Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Z 815
U5 A5
v.10, no.5-8
Aug - Nov 1957

Vol. 10, No. 5 August 1957

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1957

HUMANITIES

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Obsolete *see* DNLM
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library
DI–GS	— Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU–Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
m	— Farlow Reference Library
	eum
	arch Library
	mparative Zoology
	iversity, Baltimore
	Brunswick
	ary
	Detroit
	llege, East Lansing
	igan, Ann Arbor
	iesota, Minneapolis
	, Kansas City
	rsity, St. Louis
	ouri, Columbia
	ibrary, Albany
	Brooklyn
	, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC–A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OOxM	Miami University, Oxford
OSte	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PHC	Haverford College, Haverford
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU–El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering
PU–FA	— School of Fine Arts
PU–Math	— Mathematics Research Library
PU–Mu	— University Museum
PU–P	— Department of Physics
PU–Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU–Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 10, NO. 5 AUGUST 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1097
2. Bibliography 1097
3. Philosophy & Religion 1097
4. History 1097
5. Social Sciences 1099
6. Political Science 1100
7. Law 1101
8. Education 1102
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1103
10. Fine Arts 1103
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1104
12. Geography & Geology 1107
13. Science 1108
14. Medicine 1110
15. Agriculture 1111
16. Technology 1112
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1117

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 1119
   - *b.* Popular magazines 1125
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 1127
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 1128
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 1128
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 1128
   - *b.* Religion 1129
4. History
   - *a.* General 1129
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities .....
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 1131
   - *b.* Economics 1131
   - *c.* Finance 1132
   - *d.* Labor 1132
   - *e.* Sociology 1133
6. Political Science 1134
7. Law 1138
8. Education
   - *a.* General 1139
   - *b.* Physical education & games 1141

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures — Page
a. Motion pictures — 1141
b. Music — 1145
c. Theater — 1149
10. Fine Arts
a. General — 1153
b. Architecture — 1157
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language — 1163
b. Literature & folklore — 1171
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology — 1179
b. Geography — 1185
c. Geology & paleontology — 1189
13. Science
a. General — 1191
b. Astronomy — 1195
c. Biology — 1195
d. Chemistry — 1197
e. Mathematics — 1199
f. Physics — 1201
14. Medicine
a. General — 1205
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics — ....
c. Neurology & psychiatry — ....
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology — 1161
e. Pathology & therapeutics — 1163
f. Pharmacy & materia medica — 1163
g. Public health & nursing — 1167
h. Surgery & dentistry — 1169
i. Venereology & dermatology — ....
15. Agriculture
a. General — 1169
b. Animal industry — 1171
c. Forestry — 117
d. Plant culture — 1171
16. Technology
a. General — 1176
b. Aeronautics — 1178
c. Chemical technology — 1178
d. Civil & construction engineering — 1182
e. Electrical engineering — 1184
f. Industries & trades — 1186
g. Mechanical engineering — 1188
h. Mining & metallurgy — 1193
17. Military & Naval Sciences
a. Military science — 1196
b. Naval science — 1197

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used — 1199
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 1205

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[ANNUAL FOR ...] [illegible] M [illegible] 1958

[ANNUAL OF THE ... SOCIETY] [illegible] Vol. 42 [illegible] [1957] 172 p.

[MANUAL FOR THE PROFESSIONAL ARCHAEOLOGIST] [illegible] 1957. 404 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] [illegible] 1957. 144 p.

[illegible] [illegible] 1957. 71 p. [Bibliography for the Leningrad Institute of Theatre, Music and Cinematography]

[BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ...] [Local and political ... in 1917] Bibliograficheskii ... [Bibliography for the Leningrad ... Univ., 1957. 54 p.

[BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ...] [illegible] ... [illegible] 1957. 191 p.

ZHAK, P. K., and M. SHMIDOVA. [Catalogue of books and maps by Russian ... and Russian geographical societies] Katalogi knig i geograficheskikh ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 84 p.

[How to use catalogs, a reader's manual] Kak pol'zovat'sia katalogami, posobie dlia chitatelia. 1957. 31 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BAKRADZE, G.D. [Problems of the relationship between dialectical and logic] K voprosu o vzaimosvazi dialektiki i logiki. [Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1958]. 180 p. [In Georgian]

CATHOLIC CHURCH. Byzantine rite. Liturgy and ritual. Kanonicheskoe osviashchenie Vinitsyego-Katolicheskoi Mytropolii i Ego Preosviashchenstvu Vysokopreosviashchennomu Kir Maksymu Hermanyuku, Chleh. Pervomu Vinitsyemu i Rohot Mytropolytu ... Vysokopreosviashchennym i Preblahorodnym Pastyr Tvitelyam Pravoslavnoi Arkhie-

[illegible] Pravoslavnoi Pravdy. Apostol'skiye Poslaniya ... Moskva, Izd-vo Pravoslavnogo Bratstva Pokrova Presviatoi Bogoroditsy, 1957. 96 p.

[ORTHODOX CHURCH IN ...] [illegible] Metropolitan Palace in Winnipeg, Manitoba on February 12th, 1957. [Winnipeg, 1957.] 19 p.

[ORTHODOX CHURCH IN ...] [illegible] Metropolitan Palace in Winnipeg, Manitoba on February 12th, 1957. [Winnipeg, 1957.] 19 p.

[SERMONS] [illegible] [Sermons of the Armenian ...] [illegible] Ejmiatsin, Mother See of Holy Etchmiadzin, 1956. 511 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Handbook of ... an outline of ...] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 6)

[illegible] [illegible] [Was the universe created?] Bol'shoi ... Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 6)

KIEV. Vsesoiuznyi [illegible] INSTITUT PEDAGOGIKY. [Articles on religion and ... a collection of articles] Stat'i ob religii i ... Kiev, Gos. ... izdatel'stvo ... 240 p.

KIPARISOV, A. P. [History of materialism as a science] Istoriia ... Leningrad, Gos. ... Rossiiskoi Federatsii, 1957. 51 p.

MARKOV, V. I., and A. A. MIASNIKOV. [Atheistic training of school children, the practices of schools in the RSFSR] Ateisticheskoe ... Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii ... 1957. 240 p.

NIKHAMOV, A. A. [Origin of the cross, a popular science sketch] Proiskhozhdenie kresta, ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1958. 39 p.

[OLD BELIEVERS' CALENDAR FOR 1957] Staroobriadcheskii ... na 1957 god. [Moskva] Sviato-Preobrazhenskaia Arkhiepiskopiia Moskovskaia i ... [n.d.] 95 p.

[1957 CALENDAR OF "THE REDEEMER'S VOICE"] Kalendar' ... na 1957 god. [n.p., n.d.] 187 p.

[ORTHODOX CHURCH CALENDAR FOR 1957] Pravoslavnyi ... na 1957 god. [n.p.] Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [n.d.] 76 p.

PETKHANOV, G.V. [Religion and the church, selected writings] O religii i tserkvi, izbrannye proizvedeniia. Vstup. stat'i G.A. Kryvelova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 600 p. (Nauchno-ateisticheskaia biblioteka)

VOROBEICHI, IOANN. [An analysis of Aristotle's "Categories"] Analiz "Kategorii" Aristotelia. Kazan, Izd-vo pri ... V.I. Chaplina. Pervoe vol. A.A. Kobranskaia i V.K. Chaplina. Tiflis, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 341 p. [Parallel text in Armenian and Russian.]

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [The movement of the Caucasian mountaineers under Shamyl's leadership, aspects and decisions of the scientific session of the Dagestan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in Makhachkala, October 4-7, 1956] Dvizhenie kavkazskikh gortsev pod rukovodstvom Shamilia, dokłady i nauchnye soobshcheniia sessii Dagestanskogo filiala AN SSSR v Makhachkale 4-7 oktiabria 1956 g. Makhachkala, 1956. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii. [Primitive communal organization and the oldest governments on the territory of] Pervobytno-obshchinnyi stroi i drevneishie gosudarstva na territorii ... Pod red. P.N. Tretiakova i A.I. Monogarova. Moskva, 1958. 616 p. (Obshchestvennye nauki v SSSR)
(PLSH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK UKRR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii i prava. [Revolutionary committees of White Russia and their activities in consolidating the power and organization of the socialist government (July-December 1920); a collection of documents and reports] Revoliutsiinye komitety Pribelorussii i ikh deiatel'nost' po ukrepleniiu Sovetskoi vlasti i organizatsii sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva (iiul' - dekabr' 1920 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Minsk, 1957. 523 p.

[ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR] Kalendar' iubileinykh dat, 1957. Moskva [n.d.] 1 v.
(HS)

[ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF THE BOSPORUS, collected articles] Arkheologiia i istoriia Bospora, sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat.
[Vol.] 1. 1952.
(NS)

AVDUSIN, D. A. [The origin of Smolensk] Vozniknovenie Smolenska. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 58 p.

BAIMULATOV, B. B. [Overcoming the survivals of the past in the minds of people] O preodolenii perezhitkov proshlogo v soznanii liudei. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 105 p.

BEDNIAK, I. IA. [Japanese aggression in China and the position of the U.S.A. (1937-1939)] IAponskaia agressiia v Kitae i pozitsiia SShA (1937-1939). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p.

A 4

BOBROVSKAIA, I. S. (ZELIKSON) [Pages from the revolutionary past, 1903-1908. Translated from the Russian] Stranitsy z revoliutsiinoho mynuloho, 1903-1908 [Pereklad z rosiis'koho A. Rafalovych'kym] Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1955. 71 p. (MH)

[FRIENDSHIP, articles, sketches, studies, recollections and letters about Armenian-Russian cultural relations] Druzhba, stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiano-russkikh kul'turnykh sviaziakh, Izd 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 717 p.

GIL', S. K. [Six years with V. I. Lenin, recollections of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's personal chauffeur] Shest' let s V. I. Leninym, vospominaniia lichnogo shofera Vladimira Il'icha Lenina. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 101 p.

GOLOBUTSKII, V. A. [Zaporozhian Cossacks] Zaporozhskoe kazachestvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, USSR, 1957. 461 p.

[A GREAT FRIENDSHIP, the 200th anniversary of the voluntary accession of the Altaic people to Russia] Velikaia druzhba, 200 let dobrovol'nogo vkhozhdeniia altaitsev v sostav Rossii. [Gorno-Altaisk] Gorno-Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 165 p.

IRANCHIAK, I. M. [Oleksa Borkaniuk, ardent fighter for the liberation of the workers of Transcarpathia] Oleksa Borkaniuk - palum'ianyi borets' za vyzvolennia trudiashchykh Zakarpattia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 93 p.

IRUSHEVS'KYI, MYKHAILO [History of Ukraine-Rus'] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. N'iu-Iork, Vyd. tovarystvo "Knyhospilka."
Vol. 9, book 1. [Khmel'nitsky'a era, 1650-1653. Khmel'nychchyna, roky 1650-1653. 1957. 660 p.

KAPANTSIAN, G. A. [Historical and linguistic studies on the early history of Armenia] Istoriko-lingvisticheskie raboty, k nachal'noi istorii Armenii. Drevniaia Malaia Aziia. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 470 p.

KARTUN, DEREK. [Great Britain 1956; a country at the crossroads. Translated from the English] Anglitn v 1956 godu; strana na rasput'e. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Bobrynskogo i O. Gorchakova. Vstup. stat'ia V. Bo rozdina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 133 p.

KHODAKOV, G. F. [Sketches of the history of the Saratov branch of the Communist Party] Ocherki istorii Saratovskoi organizatsii KPSS. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 304 p.

KIM, IL-SONG. [The just patriotic liberation war of the Korean people for liberty and independence] Spravedlivaia osvoboditel'naia voina koreiskogo naroda za svobodu i nezavisimost'. Pkhen'ian, M-vo kul'tury i propagandy KNDR, 1955. 270 p.

KIRICHENKO, A. [Our power lies in the friendship of peoples, the Ukrainian people prepares for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution] Nasha sila - v druzhbe narodov. Ukrainskii narod gotovitsia dostoino vstretit' 40-letie velikogo oktiabria. Moskva, Pravda, 1957. 29 p.
(DS)

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vyshaia partiinaia shkola. [International relations and Soviet foreign policy during the expansion of the socialist world, 1945-40] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period prevrashcheniia sotsializma v mirovuiu sistemu, 1945-49 gg. Moskva, Vyshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 134 p.
(DS)

KRUPSKAIA, N.K. [Recollections of Lenin] Vospominaniia o Lenine. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 436 p.
(DS)

LEBEDEV, M.I. [Recollections of the Lena incidents in 1912] Vospominaniia o lenskikh sobytiiakh 1912 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 135 p. Illus.
(DS)

[IN MEMORY OF THE LEADERS OF THE LIBERATION MOVEMENT, AUGUST 2, 1946. AUGUST 2, 1919. A collection of articles and speeches devoted to the Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the People of Russia] Pamiati vozhdei osvoboditel'noi bor'by, 2 avgusta 1946 g. - 2 avgusta 1919 g., sbornik statei po materialam Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii. [Buenos Aires, SORBR, 1957.] 79 p.
(NBC)

MILOV, P. V. Iran. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 8)

MIRCHUK, PETRO. [Ukrainian Revolution Week (1917-1919)] Ukrains'ko-moskovs'ka viina (pro 1919). Toronto, Liga vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1957. 80 p. (Politychna biblioteka Ligy vyzvolennia Ukrainy, no. 11)

MKHITARIAN, S. A. [The struggle of the Vietnamese people for national independence, democracy, and peace (1945-1954)] Bor'ba vietnamskogo naroda za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', demokratiiu i mir (1945-1954 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 190 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI. [The State Historical Museum, a guide book] Kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 150 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA I LENINIZMA. Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1957. 740 p.

NALBANDIAN, V. S. [The war of the Varduniks and Denikhin's "Vardmank"] Voina varduniksv i "Vardmank" Denikhina. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 175 p.

NIKHAMIN, V. P. [Struggle of the U.S.S.R. and countries in the socialist camp against imperialist aggression for peace and the security of nations during 1950-53] Bor'ba SSSR i stran sotsialisticheskogo lageria protiv imperialisticheskoi agressii, za mir i bezopasnost' narodov, 1950-1953 gg. Moskva, Vyshaia partiinaia shkola TsK KPSS, 1956. 62 p.
(DS)

NOVGORODOV, A. I. [The Communist Party on the eve of and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kommunisticheskaia partiia vdokhnovitel' i organizator pobedy Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 8)

PALASHENKOV, A. F. [Memorable in Omsk] Pamiatnye mesta Omska. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 124 p.

PENG, MING. [Short history of the friendship of the peoples of China and the Soviet Union] Kratkaia istoriia druzhby narodov Kitaia i Sovetskogo Soiuza. Perevod s kitaiskogo A.V., I.A.I., Kotovykh. Pod red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inost. lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

POPOV, A. A. [Leningrad, city of three revolutions, a recommended reading list] Leningrad - gorod trekh revoliutsii; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauch. red. L. F. Petrova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 48 p.

PREDTECHENSKII, A.V. [Greatness and world significance of Russian culture] Velichie i mirovoe znachenie russkoi kul'tury. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 31 p.

PRIMAKOV, E.M., and R. A. ARUTIUNOV. [Instructive lesson; armed aggression against Egypt] Pouchitel'nyi urok; vooruzhennaia agressiia protiv Egipta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

PROKOP, MYROSLAV. [The Ukraine and Moscow's policy toward the Ukraine] Ukraina i ukrains'ka politika Moskvy. Munikhon, Vyd-vo "Suchasna Ukraina." (Mala politychna biblioteka, no. 4)
Pt. 1. [The period of preparation for the Second World War] Period pidhotovy do druhoi svitovoi viiny. 1956. 176 p.

RYABKOV, V. V. [N. I. Ivanov, chairman of the Executive Committee of the Council of Deputies of Workers' Deputies] Ivanov, predsedatel' Ispolnitel'nogo Komiteta Soveta Deputatov Trudiashchikhsia. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 111 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. Upravlenie po Gor'kovskoi oblasti. Arkhiv... [Revolutionary movement in Nizhni Novgorod Gubernia in 1905-07] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v N. Novgorodskoi gubernii v 1905-07 gg. Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. ... [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 411 p.

SHAGINIAN, A. [Culture of Soviet Armenia] Kultura sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe ... 1956. 197 p.

SHIS, I. K. [Victory of the people's ... in Bulgaria] Pobeda narodnoi vlasti v Bolgarii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo ... 70 p.

SHITOV, N. I. [Petersburg workers during the ... Russian revolution] Rabochie Peterburga ... pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. Petrozavodsk, Kareľskoe ... 1956. 101 p.

SOBOLEV, P. N. [The importance of the principle of the working class in the October Revolution] Znachenie printsipa ... v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo ... 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. ...)

SOKOLOVYCH, O., pseud. [The Ukrainian question in light of Rumanian political and historical ... Ukrains'ke pytannia v svitli rumunskoi ... Istorychnyi narys. London, Vyd. Ukrains'koho ... oppilky, 1957. 40 p.

SVERDLOVA, K. F. [Akos Mihalovich's ...] [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 350 p.
(DS)

TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNAIA ... SKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Bibliographical ... prizes (1941-1952), a bibliographical ... books of ... and ... (1941-1952), bibliographical ... about literature (alla archaeological ... 1956. 11 p.

[No Title]

TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI GRUZII. [Description of ... numismatics in the State Museum of Georgia. ... scripts in the former Museum of the Georgian Historical and Ethnographical Society (Collection ... the gruzinskikh rukopisei ... Gruzii. Rukopisnyi ... Istoriia i ... kollektsii). Pod ... N. Dzhanashvili. Tbilisi, Izd-vo ... 1956. (In Georgian.)
Vol. 1 (Podgotovitel'nyi ... rukopisei i ... ... sobranii ... Gruzii. Ed. ... Medzhidov). 391 p.

TSVETKOV, PROSVESHCHENSKII, A. V. [Defeat of ... revolutions (1907-1910)] Mezhdu dvumia ... (1907-1910 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p.

VAGIN, A. A. [Model history lessons] Tipy urokov ... istorii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo ... prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

VASIL'EVA, M. S., A. T. KINKUL'KIN, and P. ... GRUN. [Studying the history of the U.S.S.R. ... 10th grade] Izuchenie istorii SSSR v X klasse ... M. IA. Geltera. Izd. 2-oe, ... i dop. Moskva, ... Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR. (Pedagogicheskaia ... teka uchitelia)
Pt. 1. [Russia during the era of imperialism] ... sia v period imperializma. 1957. 122 p.

ZOGRAF, A.N. [Coins of Tyre] Monety Tira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 128 p. 10 tables.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AGAIAN, TS P [The 1870 peasant reform in Azerbaijan] Krest'ianskaia reforma v Azerbaidzhane v 1870 godu Baku, Izd-vo Azad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956 403 p. [With summary in English]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut filosofii [Role of the masses and of the individual in history] Rol' narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 375 p
(DS)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil IUzhno-Eniseiskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia. [Proceedings of the Council for the Study of Productive Forces, Southern Yenisey Expedition] Trudy Moskva.
No. 2 1952
(CU)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. [Outline history of economic thought in the Ukraine] Narysy z istorii ekonomichnoi dumky na Ukraini Kyiv, 1956 385 p

ALEKSEEV, N. S. [Crimes in transportation, responsibility for crimes impairing the proper operation of Soviet transportation] Transportnye prestupleniia, otvetstvennost' za prestupleniia, posiagaiushchie na pravil'nuiu rabotu sovetskogo transporta [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ , 1957 144 p.
DS

ALIEV, G. A. [Progress in the development of the economy and culture of Tajikistan, on the 40th anniversary of the Great Octobar Socialist Revolution] Uspekhi razvitiia ekonomiki i kul'tury Tadzhikskoi SSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 1, no 7)

ANDREEV, G. [Export of American capital, the history of the export of capital from the U.S.A. as a factor in economic and political expansion] Eksport amerikanskogo kapitala; iz istorii eksporta kapitala SShA kak orudiia ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi ekspansii. Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1957. 450 p
DS

BAKULEV, G.D. [Economic analysis of underground gasification of coal] Ekonomicheskii analiz podzemnoi gazifikatsii uglei. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.
DS

BEISEMBIEV, KASYM [History of social thought in Kazakhstan in the second half of the 19th century (Ch. Valikhanov, I Altynsarin)] Iz istorii obshchestvennoi mysli Kazakhstana vtoroi poloviny XIX veka (Ch. Valikhanov, I. Altynsarin). Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 210 p.
MH

BESHCHEV, B.P. [Railroad transportation in the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957, 173 p. illus.
DS

BIRMAN, A. M. [Financing branches of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Pod red V. P D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat.
Pt. 2. 1957. 320 p.

BOGOMOLOV, O. T. [Development of economic relations between the U. S. S. R. and foreign countries] Razvitie ekonomicheskikh sviazei SSSR s zarubezhnymi stranami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no 5)

BUCHENKOV, A. N. [Chemical industries in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.; a bibliography] Khimizatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchnaia red. L. G. Petrovoi. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1956. 57 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA National Congress, 8th, Peking, 1956. [Proposals of the Eighth All-China Congress of the Communist Party of China concerning the second five-year plan for developing the national economy during 1958-62 On the proposals concerning the second five-year plan for developing the national economy, a report by Chou En-lai] Predlozhenila VIII Vsekitaiskogo s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva, na 1958-1962 gg O predlozhenilakh po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva, doklad Chzhou En'-laia. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1956. 112 p
(MH)

[COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND TRADE UNIONS] KPSS o profsoiuzakh Izd. 3-e dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1957. 864 p.
(DS)

DOBRIANSKAIA, E.M., and M.I. DUBINSKII. [Conditions governing the economic efficiency of longwall work on a round-the-clock basis] Usloviia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti raboty lav po grafiku tsiklichnosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 62 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

DONSKAIA, G K [What are production costs and how can they be reduced, a short bibliography of recommended reading] Chto takoe sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii i kakovy puti ee snizheniia, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im V I. Lenina, 1957. 22 p (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

DUKEL'SKII, S. N. [Money, a lecture in a course on political economy] Den'gi, lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956 38 p.

DULOV, V. I [Socialist history of Tuva:19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Sotsialisticheskaia istoriia Tuvy, XIX - nachalo XX v Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1956 607 p illus , map
(DS)

[THE ECONOMICS OF SOCIALIST INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES; an album of visual aids] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii, al'bom naglliadnykh posobii. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1956 30 charts
(DS)

FAINBERG, L A [Social structure of agricultural Indian tribes in the Amazon Basin (status of the problem), abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Obshchestvennyi stroi indeiskikh zemledel'cheskikh plemen basseina Amazonki (sostoianie voprosa), avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 10 p.

FEDININ, V.K. [Collapse of the colonial system of imperialism] *Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 6)

FEDOSEEV, P. N., and others [Third International Congress of Sociologists] III Mezhdunarodnyi kongress sotsiologov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 61 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 2, nos. 7/8)

FIGURNOV, P. K. [The world system of socialism] Mirovaia sistema sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p.

FILIMONOV, N.P. [Peaceful economic competition between socialism and capitalism] O mirnom ekonomicheskom sorevnovanii sotsializma i kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

FURTSEVA, E.A. [On the Leninist road to the victory of communism; report of April 22, 1957, in Moscow] Po leninskomu puti k pobede kommunizma; doklad 22 aprelia 1957 goda, v Moskve... Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 30 p. illus.
(DS)

GORELIK, L. E. [Problems in the economics of light industry in the Ukraine] Voprosy ekonomiki legkoi promyshlennosti Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956 244 p.

GOZULOV, A.I. [History of Russian statistics, brief studies] Istoriia otechestvennoi statistiki, kratkie ocherki. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 178 p.
(DS)

GUZ, R Z. [Studying consumer demand and ways of meeting it, work practices of the specialty stores of "Leningalanterelia"] Izuchenie pokupatel'skogo sprosa i ego udovletvorenie, iz opyta raboty spetsializirovannogo torga "Leningalanterelia" Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 62 p (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim pokupatel'skii spros)

HUT'MANETS', M Z [Economic collaboration of the Soviet Union with underdeveloped countries] Ekonomichne spivrobitnytstvo Radians'koho Soiuzu z slaborozvynutymy krainamy. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1957. 99 p.

IL'IN, S. A. [Government grain procurement in the U S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennye zagotovki zerna v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.

[IN THE VILLAGE CLUB, work practices of village clubs, libraries, houses of culture, and other cultural and educational institutions in Moscow Province] V sel'skom klube, iz opyta raboty sel'skikh klubov, bibliotek, domov kul'tury i drugikh kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii Moskovskoi oblasti [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 96 p.
(NNC)

ISAEV, B. L. [Monetary and credit system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Denezhno-kreditnaia sistema Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 99 p.

IVANOVO (Province) Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Ivanovo Province; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Ivanovskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik Moskva, Gos. stat izd-vo, 1957. 170 p.

KARASLV, V. IA. [An account of the December and February plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rasskaz o dekabr'skom i fevral'skom plenumakh TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 94 p.
(DS)

KARTSEV, A V. [Organization of supply of materials and the accounting of materials in construction work] Organizatsiia material'nogo snabzheniia i uchet materialov v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956 164 p

KAZIEV, M. A. [History of the revolutionary struggle of the Baku proletariat (1905-1910)] Iz istorii revoliutsionnoi bor'by bakinskogo proletariata (1905-1910 gg.) Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 233 p.

KHOTYMCHENKO, M. M. [Technical progress and the improvement of cultural and technical standards of Soviet workers] Tekhnicheskii progres i zrostannia kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo rivnia trudiashchykh SRSR. Kyiv, 1956. 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR, Ser. 1, no. 13)

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Further improvement in the organization of industrial and construction management; report at the seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., May 7, 1957] O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom doklad na VII sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 7 maia 1957 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 63 p.
(DS)

KIL'DISHEV, G. S. [Statistical studies of dynamics] Statisticheskoe izuchenie dinamiki. Moskva, Mosk. ekonomiko-statisticheskii in-t M-va vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1956 56 p.

KOPANEV, A.I. [The population of Saint Petersburg in the first half of the 19th century] Naselenie Peterburga v pervoi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 153 p.

KOSTENNIKOV, V.M. [Economic regions of the U.S.S.R.] Ob ekonomicheskom raionirovanii SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 61 p.
(DS)

KOSTROMSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The people's economy of Kostroma Province; a statistical handbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kostromskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956, 153 p.

KRUGLOV, A A [''Pravda's'' interpretation of the problems in socialist competition during the first five-year plan] Osveshchenie 'Pravdoi'' voprosov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v pervoi piatiletke Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 58 p (DS)

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. S. [Economics of socialist transportation] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo transporta. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957 390 p

LAVROV, P A. [The workers' movement in the Ukraine during 1913-14] Rabochee dvizhenie na Ukraine v 1913-1914 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievs'kogo gos univ. im. T.G. Shevchenko, 1957. 121 p.

LENIN, V I [Explanation of the law of fines levied on factory and plant workers' Workers' wages and capitalists' profits in Russia. Impoverishment in a capitalistic society] Ob''iasnenie zakona o shtrafakh, vzimaemykh s rabochikh na fabrikakh i zavodakh. Zarabotki rabochikh i pribyl' kapitalistov v Rossii. Obnishchanie v kapitalisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 102 p (DS)

LENIN, V.I. [Organization of Soviet statistics] Ob organizatsii sovetskoi statistiki. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1956. 61 p. DS

LENIN, V.I. [State capitalism. State capitalism during the transition to socialism] O gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 215 p. (DS)

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII METROPOLITEN IMENI V. I. LENINA. [The V.I. Lenin Subway in Leningrad] Leningradskii metropoliten imeni V I. Lenina [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956 238 p.

LEVIN, L A [The "Communist Manifesto" in Russia] "Manifest Kommunisticheskoi partii" v Rossii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956 85 p

LIAPIN, A.P. [The principal economic problem of the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnaia ekonomicheskaia zadacha SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 50 p. (DS)

LIUBIMOV, N. N. [Finances of capitalist governments] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 205 p

LOBACHEV, V. V. [In our city] U nas v gorode. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

LUKASHOVA, O M. [Soviet Russia during the reconstruction of the national economy. Formation of the U.S.S.R Transition to socialist industrialization in 1921-1926] Sovetskaia strana v period vosstanovleniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Obrazovanie SSSR. Perekhod k sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii, 1921-1926 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 77 p (DS)

MAKAROVA, H. M. [Intrafactory cost accounting for machine building plants] Vnutrizavods'kyi hosprozrakhunok na mashynobudivnykh zavodakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957 117 p.

[MANUAL FOR STUDENTS OF THE ECONOMICS OF MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS] V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku MTS, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 367 p.

MIKHAL'TSEV, E.V. [The cost of railroad transportation] Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 415 p. illus. DS

MO, HSING, and FANG WEI-CHUNG. [China and its first five-year plan] Kitai i ego pervaia piatiletka. Moskva, Izd-vo ''Znanie,'' 1957. 54 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, nos. 4/5)

MOSCOW, VYSSHAIA SHKOLA PROFESSIONAL'NOGO DVIZHENIIA. [Work of trade unions toward improving housing and living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 179 p

MOSTOVETS, N V [Race discrimination against negroes in the U S A] Rasovaia diskriminatsiia negrov v SShA. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser VII, 3) MH

NOSONOVICH, N D [Organization of work procedure in enterprises of the postal service (mail sorting)] Organizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v predpriiatiiakh pochtovoi sviazi (sortirovochnykh pochtovykh uzlakh) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957 61 p (Lektsii po pochtovoi sviazi)

OBERG, R.R., comp. [Concise reference manual for clients of the merchant marine] Kratkii spravochnik dlia klientury morskogo transporta. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1957. 385 p. (DS)

PAVLOV, A.P. [The Communist Party in the struggle to complete the socialist reconstruction of the national economy. Victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R., 1933-1936] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za zavershenie sotsialisticheskoi rekonstruktsii narodnogo khoziaistva. Pobeda sotsializma v SSSR, 1933-1936 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 94 p. (DS)

PEN'KOV, E. G. [Analysis of the economic activity of industrial artels] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyslovoi artели Moskva, Vses koop izd-vo, 1956. 191 p.

PERETRUTOV, V. N , A. A. PONAMORENKO, and P N RISHAR [Wages for construction organization workers, a manual] Oplata truda rabotnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii, spravochnik Pod obshchei red. I. F IUrchenko. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

ROGINSKII, G. S. [Character of the cyclic development of capitalist production after the Second World War] Kharakter tsiklicheskogo razvitiia kapitalisticheskogo proizvodstva posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo ''Znanie,'' 1957 47 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 3, no. 1)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie [National economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1956, a statistical yearbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR v 1956 godu, statisticheskii ezhegodnik. Moskva, 1957. 295 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Summing up fulfillment of the State plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R during 1956, reports] Ob itogakh vypolneniia Gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1956 godu, soobshchenie... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 31 p

SHIL'NIKOV, N.S. [Transportation in the U.S.S.R. and its growth] Transport SSSR i ego razvitie. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta) (DS)

TOKMALAEV, S.F. [Commercial capital and profits] Torgovyi kapital i torgovaia pribyl'. Lektsii prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS. Moskva, 1956. 39 p. (DS)

TYTARENKO, V., V. LIVENTSOV, and I. PANCHENKO. [The union of the working class and peasantry is the decisive force in the struggle for communism; a bibliography] Soiuz robitnychoho klasu i selianstva - vyrishal'na syla v borot'bi za komunizm; bibliografichnyi pokazhchyk. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 70 p.

UKRAINE, TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The people's government of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; statistical handbook] Narodne hospodarstvo Ukrains'koi RSR, statystychnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. stat. vyd-vo, 1957. 1 v. (DS)

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. [Conference of the Enlarged Council of the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, December 3-4, 1947, Winnipeg, Man., minutes, reports, resolutions, etc.] Konferentsiia Shyrshoi Rady Komitetu Ukraintsiv Kanady, 3 i 4 hrudnia, 1947 r., Winnipeg, Man., protokol, dopovidi, rezoliutsii i in Winnipeg, 1947? 81 p.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN CONGRESS, 3d, Winnipeg, 1950 [Third All-Canadian Congress of Ukrainians] Tretii Vse-Kanadis'kyi kongres Ukraintsiv Kanady, Winnipeg, Man -7,8,9 lhtoho, 1950 [n.p.] Nakladom Komitetu Ukraintsiv Kanady [n.d.] 156 p.

UKRAINIAN WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION. [Annual report of the officers of the Ukrainian Workingmen's Association for the period January 1, 1948 to December 31, 1948] Zvit Holovnoho uriadu Ukrains'koho robitnychoho soiuzu za chas vid 1 siehnia 1948 do 31 hrudnia 1949 Skrenton, Pa , Druk "Narodnoi voli," 1950 71 p

VLADYMYROV, L., and M SHRAH. [Industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the sixth five-year plan] Promyslovist' zakhidnykh oblastei Ukrainy v shostii p'iatyrichtsi L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956 87 p.

ZLOBIN, I. D. [Nature and function of money in the U. S. S. R.] Sushchnost' i funktsii deneg v SSSR Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 38 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu) DS

ZVEREV, A G. [Government loans and saving bank deposits] Gosudarstvennye zaimy i vklady v sberegatel'nye kassy. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1957 44 p (DS)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AIDIT, D.N. [A short history of the Communist Party of Indonesia. Translated from the English] Kratkaia istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Indonezii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 54 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [The Suez problem and imperialist aggression against Egypt] Suetskii vopros i imperialisticheskaia agressiia protiv Egipta. Moskva, 1957. 140 p.

ALIKBEROV, G. A. [The friendship of peoples is the foundation of the liberty and prosperity of the peoples of Daghestan] Druzhba narodov - osnova svobody i protsvetaniia narodov Dagestana Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 92 p

ALIKHANIAN, S. T. [V. I. Lenin on the work of the Soviet governmental apparatus] V. I. Lenin o rabote sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 177 p [In Armenian.]

BAKHSHIEV, D.IU. [Ninth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Deviatyi z'izd RKP(b), Kyiv, Derzh, vyd-vo polit, lit-ry URSR, 1956. 62 p. (Zizdy i konferentsii KPRS)

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. TSentralen Komitet. [Report to the Sixth Party Congress, February 25, 1954] Otchetnyi doklad VI s''ezdu partii, 25 fevralia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 95 p. (MdJB)

CHESNOKOV, D I. [What is the state?] Shcho take derzhava. Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1956. 100 p (Populiarna bibliotechka po marksyzmu-leninizmu) (MH)

CHUNG KUO KUNG CH'AN TANG. [Statutes of the Communist Party of China. Adopted by the 8th All-China Congress of the Communist Party of China, September 26, 1956] Ustav Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia. Priniat VIII Vsekitaiskim s''ezdom Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia 26 sentiabria 1956 goda. [Moskva] 1956. 31 p.

DOBRYDEN', A , and E. KAZANTSEV. [Deeds and days of members of the Communist Youth League at the Institute, work practices of the Communist Youth League organization at the Ural Polytechnical Institute] Dela i dni komsomol'tsev Instituta iz opyta raboty komsomol skoi organizatsii Ural'skogo politekhnicheskogo instituta imeni S M Kirova [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 63 p

[MICROFILM]

DONTSOV, D [For what kind of a revolution?] Za taku revoliutsiiu Toronto, Liga vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1957. 70 p. (Politychna biblioteka Ligy vyzvolennia Ukrainy, no. 12)

DUCLOS, JACQUES. [Unity of action of the working class and Popular Front] Edinstvo deistvii rabochego klassa i narodnyi front. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 70 p.
(CLU)

DUDAREVA, Z. G. [What young people should read about the Communist Youth League, talks about books] Chto chitat' molodezhi o komsomole, besedy o knigakh Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1956. 122 p

HU, CH'IAO-MU. [Thirty-year history of the Communist Party of China] Tridtsat' let Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia. Pekin, *Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh*, 1956. 125 p.
(MH)

IL'IN, I. A. [Our tasks; articles of 1948-1954] Nashi zadachi, stat'i 1948-1954 g. g. Parizh, Izd. Russkago obshche-voinskago soiuza.
Vol. 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. p. 353-682.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. 8. konferentsiia, Munich, 1956. [*Twentieth Congress of the* Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Soviet reality, reports and discussions] Dvadtsatyi S"ezd KPSS i sovetskaia deistvitel'nost'; doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen, 1956. 207 p.
(MH)

KAPYRIN, P.I. [Socialist nations are nations of a new type] Sotsialisticheskie natsii - natsii novogo tipa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 95 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KAZAKH S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings, verbatim report] Zasedaniia; stenograficheskii otchet. [1 - [sozyv] 1941- Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1946-
(DS)

KHALOSHA, B.M. [The North Atlantic bloc is an instrument of imperialist aggression] Severoatlanticheskii blok - orudie imperialisticheskoi agressii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 9)

KHODZHAEV, DZHURA. [The Uzbek people in the struggle for peace] Uzbekskii narod v bor'be za mir. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 63 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. 20. s"ezd Moscow, 1956. [Resolutions of the 20th congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rezolutsiyi XX z"ezda Komunistychnai pariyi Sovetskaha Saiuza Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSSR, 1956. 107 p.

KONOVALOV, A.S. [Local soviets of workers' deputies] Mestnye sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia, [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 34 p.

KRIUKOV, P. S., and V. A. DEMIDOV. [The two German governments and a practical way of unifying them] Dva germanskikh gosudarstva i real'nyi put' ikh ob"edineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 7)

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Friendship, unity, peace, a recommended reading list for young people] Druzhba, edinstvo, mir; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia iunoshestva. Leningrad, 1957. 51 p.

LEPESHKIN, A.I. [Local organs of the Soviet government (1917-1920)] Mestnye organy vlasti Sovetskogo gosudarstva (1917-1920 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

MAKOHON, S IE. [Czechoslovakia on the road to socialism] Chekhoslovachchyna na shliakhu do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 99 p.

MATSIUSHEUSKI, K. V. [Work organization ensures success] Arganizatarskaia rabota zabiaspechvae pospekh Minsk, Dziarzh vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 123 p. (Z vopytu raboty partyinykh arganizatsyi)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing literature as an aid toward the fulfillment of the decrees of *the Plenum* of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; practices of a rural library] Propaganda literatury v pomoshch' vypolneniiu reshenii Plenumov TsK KPSS; iz opyta raboty bibliotek sela. Moskva, 1954. 50 p.
(CU)

[NOTEBOOK FOR *MILITANT PARTY WORKERS* FOR 1957] Zapisnaia knizhka partiinogo aktivista, 1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

OSTROUKHOVA, K. A. [The Sixth (Prague) All-Russian Conference of the Russian Social Democratic Party] Shestaia (Prazhskaia) Vserossiiskaia konferentsiia RSDRP Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 93 p (S"ezdy i konferentsii KPSS)

[PROBLEMS IN PARTY WORK] Pytannia partiinoi roboty. Kyiv, *Derzh. vyd-vo polit* lit-ry URSR, 1956 214 p.

[READER'S GUIDE, brief recommended reading lists for those studying resolutions and materials of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] V pomoshch' chitateliu, kratkie rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury dlia izuchaiushchikh reshenila i materialy XX s"ezda KPSS. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka *SSSR* im V. I. Lenina.
No. 5. 1956. 43 p. (in portfolio)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection *of effective treaties*, agreements and conventions concluded by the U. S. S. R. with foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, *zakliuchennykh SSSR* s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
No. 14. [Effective treaties, agreements and conventions entered into between January 1, 1940 and December 31, 1951] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1949 goda i 31 dekabria 1951 goda 1957. 353 p.

SMIRNOV, IU. V., and V.N. SOFINSKII. [SEATO is an aggressive bloc of colonial powers] SEATO - agressivnyi blok kolonial'nykh derzhav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

TRAKHO, R. [New note from the *Soviets*] *Novaia nota* Sovetov. Miunkhen, 1956. 6 p.

VLADIMIROV, L.S. [Diplomacy of the U.S.A. during the Spanish-American War] Diplomatiia SShA *v period* amerikano-ispanskoi voiny, 1898 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 254 p.

ZATSEPILIN, G. F. [The present-day possibility of averting wars] Pro mozhlyvist' vidvernenila voien v suchasnu epokhu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 100 p.

7. LAW

ABKHASIAN A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Abkhaz A.S.S.R. Approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Abkhaz A.S.S.R., December 23, 1954.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Abkhazskoi ASSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Abkhazskoi ASSR ot 23 dekabria 1954 g. Sukhumi, Izd. Abgiza, 1957. 22 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. [Problems of Soviet transportation law] Voprosy sovetskogo transportnogo prava. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 294 p.
(DS)

A 6 -

AZERBAIJAN Laws, statutes, etc [Code of civil procedure of the Azerbaijan S S R] Azerbaichan SSR mulki prosessual mëchëllësi 1956-chy il ianvar ayynyn 1-ngëder butun dejishiklik ve ilavëlerin dakhil edilidii 2-shi nëshr Baky, Azërbaichan dövlet neshriiaty, 1956 150 p [In Azerbaijani.]

BASHKIR A. S. S. R Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Bashkir A.S.S.R.] Bashkort ASSR-y shkhezmetsender deputattar ynyn raion, kala uyl hem poselka Sovetterene hailauzar turahynda polozhenie, Bashkort ASSR-y Verkhovnyi Sovete Prezidiumynyn 1954 iyl 23 dekabr' Ukazy menen raslanga. Ufa, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvohy, 1956. 30 p. [In Bashkir.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. [The Czechoslovak Republic] Chekhoslovatskaia Respublika Pod red. M. A Gel'fera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957 65 p (Ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstv)

GALANZA, P.N., ed. [Constitutions and legislative act of bourgeois governments of the 17th - 19th centuries England, the United States, France, Italy, Germany. A collection of documents] Konstitutsii i zakonodatel'nye akty burzhuaznykh gosudarstv XVII-XIX vv ; Angliia, SShA, Frantsiia, Italiia, Germaniia. Sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 587 p

GRIGOR'EV, V. K. [Legal bases of land relations in Czechoslovakia] Zakonodatel'nye osnovy zemel'nykh otnoshenii v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. Otv. red. N. D. Kazantsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 33 p.

KARELIAN A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Karelian Autonomous Socialist Republic. Adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, August 20, 1956] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Karel'skoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki Priniata Verkhovnym Sovetom Karel'skoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki 20 avgusta 1956 goda Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 31 p.

KARELIAN A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Karelian A. S. S. R. Approved by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Karelian A S S R., December 20, 1956] *Polozhenie* o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Karel'skoi ASSR. Utverzhdeno Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta Karel'skoi ASSR 20 dekabria 1956 goda. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 30 p.

KIRGHIZ S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Approved by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R. October 7, 1950, with amendments adopted by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., December 25, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye raionnye, gorodskie, sil'nye, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Kirgizskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 7 oktiabria 1950 g., s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 25 dekabria 1954 g Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 28 p.

KUTSOVA, E. F. [Soviet appellate procedure as a guarantee of legal justice] Sovetskaia kassatsiia kak garantiia zakonnosti v pravosudii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 225 p.

MIKHAILENKO, P. P. [Criminal law of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the transition to peacetime work on the restoration of the national economy (1921-1925)] Ugolovnoe pravo USSR perioda perekhoda na mirnuiu rabotu po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva (1921-1925) [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1956. 125 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIKH NAUK. [Problems in private international law] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo chastnogo prava. Pod red. L. A. Luntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 238 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R S F S R) Laws, statutes, etc
[Statute on elections to territory, province, region, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the R S F S R With amendments adopted by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the R S F S R , December 1, 1951] RSFSR-din trudiashchikhsia deputatlarynyn Kreevoi, oblastnoi, okruzhnoi, raionnyi, kila, ayyl em poselkovyi Sovetlerine saylau-lar akyndi, polozhenie RSFSR-din Verkhovnyi Sovetinin Prezidiumynyn Ukazy mun 2 oktiabr'de 1950 iylda begitilgen 1954 iyldyn 1 dekabrinde RSFSR-din Verkhovnyi Sovetinin Prezidiumynyn Ukazy man kirgiz-tilgen mu'rlendiru'ilen men [Cherkessk] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 47 p [In Nogay]

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Laws, statutes, etc [Law on further improvement of the organization of the management of industry and construction work Law on amendments to the Constitution (fundamental law) of the U S S R , approved by the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R , May 10, 1957] Zakon o dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlen nost'iu i stroitel'stvom Zakon o vnesenii izmenenii i dopolnenii v tekst Konstitutsii (osnovnogo zakona) SSSR, prinial Verkhovnym sovetom SSSR 10 maia 1957 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 14 p
(DS)

SMIRNOV, V. G [Concept of participation in Soviet criminal law] Poniatie prikosnovennosti po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ , 1957 127 p

SVERDLOVSK IURIDICHESKII INSTITUT [Textbook of Soviet civil procedure] Uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu protsessu Sverdlovsk, 1955 137 p
[MICROFILM]

SVERDLOVSK, IURIDICHESKII INSTITUT [Textbook of Soviet criminal procedure for students of course 3] Uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie po sovetskomu ugolovnomu protsessu dlia studentov 3 kursa Sverdlovsk, 1955 119 p
[MICROFILM]

TATAR A S S.R Constitution [Constitution (fundamental law of the Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Tatarstan Avtonomiiale Sovet Sotsialistik Respublikasynyn konstitutsilise (tup zakony) Tatarstan ASSR-nyn dchenche chakyrylysh Verkhovnyi Sovetynyn VIII sessiiasende hem Tatarstan ASSRnyn dürtenche chakyrylysh Verkhovnyi Sovetynyn I, II, III hem IV sessiialerende kabul itelgen üzgereshler hem ostemeler belen Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957 26 p [In Tatar]

TUMANOV, V A [Criticism of the modern bourgeois theory of law] Kritika sovremennoi burzhuaznoi teorii prava. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957 174 p
DS

TURKMEN S.S.R, Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Turkmen S.S.R. Approved by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S.S.R., December 25, 1952, with amendments introduced by decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S.S.R., December 24, 1954 and December 30, 1956] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Turkmenskoi SSR, Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta TSSR ot 25 dekabria 1952 goda s popravkami, vnesennymi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Turkmenskoi SSR ot 24 dekabria 1954 goda i 30 dekabria 1956 goda. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. iz-vo, 1957. 26 p.

UKRAINE. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments and supplements adopted at the first and second sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S S R] Konstytutsiia (osnovnyi zakon) Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky. Iz zminamy i dopovnenniamy, pryiniatymy na I i II sesiiakh Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR chetvertoho sklykannia Kyiv, Vyd. Verkhovnoi Rady URSR, 1957. 27 p

UKRAINE, Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of civil procedure of the Ukrainian S S. R. The official text as of January 1, 1956] Codul de procedure civile al RSS Ucrainene Tekstul oficilal ku skimbarile penia 1 ianuarie anul 1956 Kishinau, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 163 p [In Moldavian.]

UKRAINE, Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Ukraine] Polozhennia pro vybory do oblasnykh, raionnykh, mis'kykh, sil's'kykh i selyshchnykh Rad deputativ trudiashchykh Ukrains'koi RSR. Zatverdzheno Ukazom Prezydii Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR 3 zhovtnia 1950 roku, iz zminamy, vnesenymy Prezydiiem Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR Ukazom vid 17 hrudnia 1954 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 30 p.

UZBEK S.S R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments and supplements adopted at the first, second and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 33 p.

UZBEK S S R Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, settlement and village (kishlak and aul) soviets of workers' deputies of the Uzbek S S R] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, raionnye, gorodskie, poselkovye, sel'skie (kishlachnye i aul'nye) Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Uzbekskoi SSR Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 7 oktiabria 1950 g. s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 21 dekabria 1954 g Tashkent, Gos izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 31 p

VIL'NIANSKII, S I [Legal aspects of credit and paying, a textbook] Kreditno-raschetnye pravootnoshenila, uchebnoe posobie [Khar'kov] Izd-vo Khar kovskogo univ [1955] 55 p
[MICROFILM]

WHITE RUSSIA Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the White Russian S S R Approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S S.R October 5, 1950, with amendments introduced by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S S. R., December 8, 1954] Palazhenne ab vybarakh u oblasnyia, raionnyia haradskiia, sel'skiia i pasialkovyia Sovety deputatau pratsounykh Belaruskai SSR Zatverdzhana Ukazam Prezidyuma Vialkhounaha Soveta Belaruskau SSR ad 5 kastryehnika 1950 h. sa zmianenniami, unesenymi Ukazam Prezidyuma Vialkhounaha Soveta Belaruskau SSR ad 8 snezhnia 1954 h Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957 29 p

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc [Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Federativnata Narodnata Respublika IUgoslavila. Pod red V F Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid lit-ry, 1957 81 p. (Ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstv)

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Institut defektologii [Educational work in schools for retarded children] Vospitatel'naia rabota v vspomogatel'noi shkole Pod red G M Dul'neva, N F Kuz'minoi-Syromiatnikovoi, M. I Kuz'mitskoi Moskva, 1957 150 p (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscov Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki [Staff assistant to the principal; manual for staff assistants to the principal in secondary schools] Klassnyi rukovoditel'; posobie dlia klassnykh rukovoditelei srednikh shkol. Pod red. N I Boldyreva Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 351 p.

BELAVENTSEVA, G. N., and N. I. GLAGOLEVSKII. [Sports for youth, a bibliography] Sportivnaia iunost' rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im V.I Lenina, 1957 71 p.

BYCHKOV, P. I. [Strong, agile, and courageous] Sil'nye, lovkie, smelye. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 81 p

CHANTURIIA, V. D. [Education in Adzharia] Prosveshchenie v Adzharii. Batumi, Gosizdat, 1956 254 p.

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI [From two to five] Ot dvukh do piati Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 294 p

CONGRESS OF UKRAINIAN STUDENTS OF AMERICA, 2nd, New York, 1955 [Second Congress of Ukrainian Students of America] Druhyi kongres Ukrains'koho studentstva Ameryky June 11-12, Columbia University New York, Vyd Ukrains'koi students'koi hromady [n d] 23 p

FIRSOV, Z.P. [Physical culture and sport in the U.S.S.R.; section for theoretical problems of the organization "Be Fit for Labor and Defense"] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR; teoreticheskii razdel kompleksa GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 86 p.

ISAEV, G P [Systematic observation of the physical development of pupils in kindergartens] O sistematicheskom nabliudenii za fizicheskim razvitiem vo spitannikov detskikh sadov Alma-Ata, 1954. 29 p.
(DNLM)

KALASHNIKOV, V G , and I I MOKROPULO [Learn how to ski, skate] Uchis' khodit' na lyzhakh, lyzhnyi sport Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956 92 p

KONSTANTINOV, N A , F N MEDYNSKII, and M F SHABAEVA. [A history of pedagogy, a textbook for normal schools] Istoriia pedagogiki, uchebnik dlia pedvuzov Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedprop izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1956 476 p

KOVALEV, A G., and V N. MIASISHCHEV [Psychological characteristics of man] Psikhicheskie osobennosti cheloveka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ
Vol 1 [Kharakter] Kharakter 1957 262 p

KURANTOV, A. P. [Youth's holiday, the All-Union and Sixth World Youth Festival] Prazdnik molodosti, Vsesoiuznyi i VI Vsemirnyi festivali molodezhi Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry, 1957 19 p (V pomoshch' lektoru)

[THE LIVING WORD a collection of articles] Zhivoe slovo, sbornik statei Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956 84 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSTAKOV, A.M. [Grounds of rural schools, model plans of school grounds] Uchastki sel'skikh shkol; primernye reshenlia general'nykh planov shkol'nykh uchastkov. Pod red. I.V. Padezhnova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 195 p.

NAPASTNIKOV, V.G. [The V I Lenin Central Stadium] TSentral'nyi stadion imeni V.I.Lenina [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 93 p. illus.
(DS)

PICHUGINA, E. P [Right of education in the U S.S.R] Pravo na obrazovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 118 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

RUSSIA (1923- U S S.R) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Boxing, rules of competition] Boks, pravila sorevnovanii Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 61 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu [Unified all-Union classification of sports] Edinaia vsesoiuznaia sportivnaia klassifikatsila Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 194 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovanila. [Regulations governing admission and programs of entrance examinations for students entering secondary schools for special studies in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedenila (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1957 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 45 p

[SPORTS IN THE UKRAINE] Sport na Ukraine. Kiev, Gos izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva i muzykal'noi lit-ry, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged)

SVADKOVSKII, I. F. [Training children in truthfulness and honesty, a lecture for parents] Vospitanie pravdivosti i chestnosti u detei, lektsila dlia roditelei Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 29 p (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

SVADKOVSKII, I. F. [Work training of children, lecture for parents and teachers] Vospitanie detei v trude, lektsila dlia roditelei i vospitatelei Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 49 p (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

VADBOL'SKII, M. N. [Fourteen hundred years of chess] Shakhmaty za 1400 let Tbilisi, Gosizdatel'stvo Gruzinskoi SSR "Tekhnika da shroma," 1957. 181 p. [In Georgian.]

VEDENOV, A.V. [Developing the will of pupils in the learning process] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika v protsesse uchebnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 6th, Moscow, 1957 [Arrangements for sports at the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students] Massovye sportivnye meropriiatiia na VI Vsemirnom festivale molodezhi i studentov v Moskve, 28 iiulia-11 avgusta 1957 g Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 43 p
DS

ZAKHAR'IN, V. V. [Tumbling] Akrobaticheskie priyzhki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 93 p

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru i etnografii [Soviet folk songs of the Ukraine] Ukrains'ki radians'ki narodni pisni Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955 342 p

BAGADUROV, V A [Sketches on the history of vocal culture] Ocherki po istorii vokal'noi pedagogiki Izd. 2-oe, pererab i dop Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956 267 p.

BOELZA, IGOR', [History of Polish musical culture] Istoriia pol'skoi muzykal'noi kul'tury Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo,
Vol 2, 1957 306 p

[BOOK OF UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS] Ukrains'kyi narodnyi pisennyk Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957 172 p

CHAIKOVETS', VSEVOLOD. [Life and the stage, sketches of masters of the theater] Zhyttia i sistsena, narysy pro maistriv teatru Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1956 208 p

CHERNOFF, A. J., comp [Russian folk songs and romances] Narodnye russkie pesni i romansy. New York, 1953. 1 v.
(MH)

[CHINESE FOLK DANCES Translated from the Chinese] Kitaiskie narodnye tantsy [Perevod s kitaiskogo L Kurtsmana.] [Moskva] Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 74 p (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 10)

CHKALOV, DRAMATICHESKII TEATR. [A.M.Gor'kii Theater of the Drama in Chkalov] Chkalovskii oblastnoi dramaticheskii teatr im. A.M.Gor'kogo. [Chkalov] Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 159 p.

CHUDNOVSKII, M. A. Modest Petrovich Musorgskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 5)

CHULAKI, M. I [Musical instruments of a symphony orchestra] Instrumenty simfonicheskogo orkestra. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 187 p.

DUBOVSKII I. I., and others. [Textbook of harmony] Uchebnik garmonii Izd. 4-oe, Moskva, Muzgiz, 1956. 434 p.
(NN)

GORCHAKOV, N. M. [Vakhtangov's lessons in directing] Rezhisserskie uroki Vakhtangova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 190 p illus.

GRIGOR'EV, L.G., and IA. M. PLATEK. [George Gershwin] Dzhordzh Gershvin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 43 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura zarubezhnykh stran)

IAROSLAVENKO, IA. [Ukrainian folk songs arranged for mixed choruses without accompaniment] Ukrains'ki narodni pisni v obrobtsi dlia mishanoho khoru bez suprovodu. Vyd druhe, dop. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955. 99 p.

LENINGRAD, GORODSKOI SOVET. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Upravlenie kul'tury. Otdel kinofikatsii. [Motion-picture theaters of Leningrad, a reference manual; plans of the theaters, prices, addresses, telephone numbers, and transportation information] Kinoteatry Leningrada, spravochnik. Plany kinoteatrov, rastsenki mest, adresa, telefony, puti soobshcheniia. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 255 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [Leningrad in music, a bibliography] Leningrad v muzyke, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Leningrad, 1957 14 p

[LET'S SING, WITH ACCORDION ACCOMPANIMENT] Poite s nami [Pod bajan.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv lit-ry (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 13)
No 2, 1957. 151 p.

NOVIKOV, A G [Selected songs] Izbrannye pesni Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957 71 p (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no 11)

[REPERTORY FOR GUITAR] Repertuar dlia gitary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv lit-ry, 1957 160 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 9)

[REPERTORY FOR RUSSIAN FOLK INSTRUMENTS] Repertuar dlia russkikh narodnykh instrumentov Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no 10)
No. 1. 1957 95 p

[RUSSIAN CHASTUSHKI] Russkie chastushki [Sost N Kotkova.] [Leningrad] Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956 316 p.

SABUROVA, IRINA. [Immortal swan, dedicated to Anna Pavlova on the 25th anniversary of her death] Bessmertnyi lebed', posviashchaetsia Anne Pavlovoi k 25-letiiu so dnia ee smerti, 1931-1956 N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Niva," 1956. 87 p

SHEPILOV, D T. [Create for the welfare and happiness of the people, speech at the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Composers, April 3, 1957] Tvorit' dlia blaga i schast'ia naroda, rech na vtorom Vsesoiuznom s"ezde sovetskikh kompozitorov 3 aprelia 1957 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 35 p.
(DS)

SHNEERSON, G. M., comp [Songs of the peoples of the world] Pesni narodov mira Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo,
pt. 1. 1956. 331 p.

SKREBKOV, S. S. [Textbook of polyphony] Uchebnik polifonii Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo pts 1 and 2 1956. 269 p.

SKREBKOVA, O. L , and S. S SKREBKOV [Collection for harmonic analysis] Khrestomatiia po garmonicheskomu analizu. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 262 p.

[SONGS OF THE WORLD] Pesni mira Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957 142 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no 14)

STEPANIAN, GARNIK [Petros Adamian; a biographical sketch. Translated from the Armenian] Petros Adamian; biograficheskii ocherk [Perevod s armianskogo M.Asaturian, A Arshuruni] Erevan, Armianskoe gos izd-vo, 1956 146 p

[TO THE SOUND OF THE ACCORDION] Pod bajan. [Sost V S. Sazonov.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 165 p.

VISHNEVSKII, VSESOLOD. [The optimistic tragedy; Vs. Vishnevskii's play on the stage of the A.S.Pushkin State Academy Theater in Leningrad] Optimisticheskaia tragediia, p'esa Vs. Vishnevskogo na stsene Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo akademicheskogo teatra im. A.S.Pushkina. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 129 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut khudozhn'oi promyslovosti. [Ukrainian decorative folk art, decorative fabrics] Ukrains'ke narodne dekoratyvne mystetstvo, dekoratyvni tkaniny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhit. URSR, 1956. 263 p. (chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

ARBAT, IURII. [Little town of porcelain works] Farforvyi gorodok [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1957 211 p

BAKSHEEV, V N Vasilii Nikolaevich Baksheev, [selections from his work] [Izbrannye proizvedeniia] [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," [1956] [3] p., 10 plates

BAKU, MUZEI ISTORII AZERBAIDZHANA [Baku, historical and other interesting sites] Baku, Istoricheskie i dostoprimechatel'nye mesta Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 177 p.

DRESDEN. K. GEMALDE GALERIE. [Venetian painting of the Renaissance period, pictures in the Dresden Gallery] Venetsianskaia zhivopis' epokhi Vozrozhdeniia kartiny Drezdenskoi galerei Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1956 16 p plates
(MH)

DZHAPARIDZE, U. M Uchi Matiakievich Dzhaparidze Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1953 69 p
(MnU)

DZHAPARIDZE, V. V. [Pottery] Keramika Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956 73 p , 72 plates [In Georgian with summary in Russian]

[EXHIBITION OF FRENCH ART] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva. [Leningrad, IzogL, 1956] 6 p. and 12 post cards (in portfolio)

FILIPPOVA, S.V. [Architectural terra cotta] Arkhitekturnaia maiolika. Pod red. S.G.Tumanova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit, materialam, 1956. 154 p.

IAKOVLEVA, V IA [Embroidery, a manual on national types of embroidery] Vyshivka, posobie po tekhnike narodnykh vyshivok Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957 32 p , 30 plates.

IL'IN, M.A. Bukhvostov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 62 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva)

IL'IN, M. A. Sergei Pavlovich Evangulov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 45 p

IVANOV, A.A. Aleksandr Andreevich Ivanov. [n.p., Izogiz 1957. 4] p. and 12 post cards (in portfolio)

KAPTEREVA, T. P. [Velazquez and Spanish portrait painting of the 17th century] Velaskes i ispanskii portret XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 261 p. (chiefly illus.)

KATSER, M. S [Sculpture of Soviet White Russia] Skul'ptura Sovetskoi Belorussii. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad nauk BSSR, 1957. 42 p plates

KAZAKOV, M F. [M F Kazakov's architectural albums albums of private buildings, dwellings in 18th century Moscow] Arkhitekturnye al'bomy M F Kazakova; albomy partikuliarnykh stroenii, zhilye zdaniia Moskvy XVIII veka Moskva, Gosizdat lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1956, 324 p plates.
(MH)

KHALAMINSKII, IU Mitrofan Borisovich Grekov. Moskva Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 135 p

KHVOSTENKO, V. V. [The technique of encaustic painting] Tekhnika enkaustiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 35 p

KIEV GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI RUSSKOGO ISKUSSTVA Vasilii Vasil'evich Vereshchagin Kiev, 1956 161 p. (Sobranie Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo muzeia russkogo iskusstva)

KURIL'TSEVA, V.V., and N.V.IAVORSKAIA. [The art of Soviet Ukraine; sketches Painting, sculpture, drawings] Iskusstvo Sovetskoi Ukrainy, ocherki. Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 298 p.

LENINGRAD, ERMITAZH. [Culture and art of the ancient world] Kul'tura i iskusstvo antichnogo mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 70 p., illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD ERMITAZH. [Exhibition of French art from the 12th to the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva XII-XX v.v., putevoditel' Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 62 p.
(MH)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Exhibition of the works of Rembrandt and his school, on the 350th anniversary of his birth, a guidebook] Vystavka proizvedenii Rembrandta i ego kruga - k 350-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, putevoditel'. [Obshchaia red. V. F. Levinsona-Lessinga] Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1956. 45 p. plates
(MH)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Exhibition of works of art from Polish museums including paintings, drawings, engravings, a catalog] Vystavka proizvedenii izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva iz pol'skikh muzeev - zhivopis', risunok, graviura, katalog. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 95 p.
(MH)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Paul Cezanne, 1839-1906. Exhibition on the fiftieth anniversary of his death, a catalog] Pol' Sezann, 1839-1906; vystavka k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti. Katalog. Leningrad, 1956. 55 p. illus.
(MH)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [West European porcelain of the 18th and 19th centuries] Zapadnoevropeiskii farfor XVIII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 49 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LIVANOVA, T. N. [Stasov and classic Russian opera] Stasov i russkaia klassicheskaia opera. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 431 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLEREIA. [Papers and studies] Materialy i issledovaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik." Vol. 1, 1956. 264 p.

MOSCOW. OSTANKINSKII DVORETS-MUZEI, Pushkinskoe. [Ostankino Palace Museum, creations of serfs in the 18th century] Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei tvorchestva krepostnykh XVIII veka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1956. 31 p.

NIL'SEN, V. A. [Monumental architecture of the Bukhara oasis of the 11th and 12 centuries, the problem of the origin of the medieval architecture of Central Asia] Monumental'naia arkhitektura Bukharskogo oazisa XI-XII vv., k voprosu o vozniknovenii srednevekovoi arkhitektury v Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 154 p.

[PETRODVORETS, the lower park] Petrodvorets; nizhnii park. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1955, 1 v. (unpaged, 53 illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

PUGACHENKOVA, G. L., and L. IA. EL'KOVICH. [Writings on the history of the Turkmen art] Ocherki po istorii iskusstva Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 146 p.

UKRAINIAN ARTISTS ASSOCIATION IN THE U.S.A. Catalogue of the Fifth Annual Exhibition, painting, graphic arts, sculpture. New York, Ukrainian art and literary club, 1957. 30 p. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and English.]

VINNER, A. V. [Oil painting and artists' materials] Maslianaia zhivopis' i ee materialy. Pod red. M.S. Sar'iana. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTeSPS Profizdat, 1956. 99 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym khudozhnikam)

VISHNEVSKAIA, V. M., N. I. KAPLAN, and S. M. BUDANOV. [Russian folk carving and painting on wood] Russkaia narodnaia rez'ba i rospis' po derevu. Moskva, KOIZ, 1956. 257 p. (Khudozhestvennye promysly RSFSR)

[THE WINTER PALACE: a brief sketch on its history and architecture] Zimnii dvorets, kratkii istoriko-arkhitekturnyi ocherk. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 14 p. plates.
(MH)

ZHILINA, E. N., M. V. KAL'FA, and M. V. REBOK. [Architecture of Leningrad; a bibliography] Arkhitektura Leningrada; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. G. A. Korotkova. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 83 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABDULLAEVA, SH. [Anthology of literature for the eighth grade] Khrestomatiia po literature dlia 8 klassa. Izd 4-oe. Tashkent, Uchpedgiz UzSSR, 1956. 263 p. [In Uzbek.]
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Gor'kii during the revolution of 1905-1907; documents, recollections, studies] M. Gor'kii v epokhu revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov; materialy, vospominaniia, issledovaniia. Moskva, 1957. 407 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. [The T. H. Shevchenko State Museum and Park in Kanev, a guidebook] Kanivs'kyi derzhavnyi muzei-zapovidnyk Mohyla T. H. Shevchenka, putivnyk. Kyiv, 1956. 30 p. illus.
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Biblioteka. [Pushkin and the Ukraine; on the 150th anniversary of the birth of the great Russian poet A.S. Pushkin, a brief bibliography] Pushkin i Ukraina - do 150 richchia z dnia narodzhennia velykoho rosiis'koho poeta O. S. Pushkina; korotkyi bibliohrafichnyi pokazhchyk. Kyiv, 1949. 53 p.
(MH)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut natsional'nykh shkol. [Practices in teaching Russian in national schools] Iz opyta prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v natsional'noi shkole. Pod red. N. Z. Bakeevoi. Moskva, 1957. 150 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

ALEKSIN, ANATOLII. [Two kinds of handwriting, stories and a tale] Dva pocherka; rasskazy i povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 95 p.

[illegible]EI, L.L. [Tsiotka (Aloiza Pashkevich); a critical and biographical sketch] Tsiotka (Aloiza Pashkevich); etyka-biahrafichny narys. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSR, 1956. 156 p.

[illegible]IAN NIGHTS. [Thousand and one nights; selected stories. Translated from the Arabic] Tysiacha i odna noch'; izbrannye skazki. Perevod s arabskogo. [Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956] 463 p.
(BN)

[illegible]OV, M. M. [The people from Yalantau; a novel] Iantaу koshelore; roman. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1954. 472 p. [In Tatar.]
(InU)

[illegible]JANI, L. SH. [New horizon; a novel] Novyi gorizont, roman. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 2 p. [In Georgian.]

[illegible]RIN, V. A. [Principle rules for the pronunciation and spelling of the Nan language] Osnovnye pravila iznosheniia i pravopisaniia nanaiskogo iazyka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 141 p.

AZIZIAN, A. K. [Discussion in the press of problems of science, schools and colleges] Obsuzhdenie v pechati voprosov nauki, shkol, vuzov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 42 p.
(DS)

BAHMUT, I.A. [How to prepare a report; advice to lecturers] Iak pidhotuvaty dopovid'; deiaki porady dopovidacham. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 71 p.

BALAKAEV, M. B. [Principal types of phrases in the Kazakh language] Osnovnye tipy slovosochetanii v kazakhskom iazyke. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 122 p.

BARANOVA, N.N. [A collection of exercises in Russian pronunciation, a manual for Korean students] Sbornik uprazhnenii po russkomu proiznosheniiu; posobie dlia koreiskikh studentov. Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

BARANTSEV, K. T. [Phrase book of the English language; a manual for students and postgraduate students in pedagogical institutes of foreign languages and departments of foreign languages in Ukrainian normal schools and universities] Frazeologichnyi slovnyk anhliis'koi movy, posibnyk dlia studentiv i aspirantiv pedagogichnykh instytutiv inozemnykh mov i fakul'tetiv inozemnykh mov pedinstytutiv i universytetiv URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. navchovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 369 p.

BATMANOV, I.A., G. BAKINOVA, and SH. JANSHIANOV. [Modern Kirghiz language] Azyrky kyrgyz tili. Pt. 1. Kyrgyzstan mamlekettik okuu-pedagogikalyk basmasy. [In Kirghiz.]
Pt. 1. [Phonetics, vocabulary, and dialectology] Fonetika, leksika, dialektologiia. 1956. 110 p.

BELIASHVILI, A. O. [The pawn, a novel] Perevali romani. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 344 p. [In Georgian.]

BERDNIKOV, G. P. [Chekhov as playwright; traditions and innovations in Chekhov's drama] Chekhov-dramaturg, traditsii i novatorstvo v dramaturgii Chekhova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 344 p.

BERGEL'SON, DAVID. [Selections. Translated from the Yiddish] Izbrannoe. Perevod s evreiskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 431 p.

BERKOV, P.N. Nikolai Sevast'ianovich Derzhavin. Vstup. stat'ia P.N. Berkova. Bibliografiia sostavlena N. M. Asafovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 66 p. (Materialy k bibliobliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia literatury i iazyka, no. 1)
(ViU)

BIALEVICH, ANTON. [Good people, sketches] Dobryia liudzi; narysy. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 170 p.

BILINKIS, IA. S. [Oleksandr Kornelichuk's dramaturgy] Dramaturgiia Aleksandra Kornelichuka. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 2)
MH

BILOUS, DMYTRO. [Zigzag; satire, humor] Zyhzah satyra, humor. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 103 p.
(MH)

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [The Russian flag, a historical novel] Russkii flag; istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 701 p.

BULAKHAU, M. G. [Exercises and materials on the history of the White Russian language; manual for students in philological departments of normal schools] Praktykavanni i materyialy pa historyi belaruskai movy; dapamozhnik dlia studentau filalagichnykh fakul'tetau vysheishykh pedagagichnykh navuchal'nykh ustanova. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1956. 157 p.

BURD-VOSKHODOV, A.P. [Immortal Rus; tales and stories] Rus' bessmertnaia; povesti i rasskazy. Parizh [Imp. Union, 1952] 243 p.
(MH)

CHARNYI, M. D. [Life and literature] Zhizn' i literatura. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 502 p.

[A COLLECTION FROM THE "UKRAINIAN LITERARY GAZETTE" for 1956] Zbirnyk "Ukrains'koi literaturnoi gazety" 1956 Miunkhen, Vyd "Ukrains'koho tovarystva zakordonnykh studii," 1957 335 p.

DAL', V.I. [Proverbs of the Russian people, a collection] Poslovitsy russkogo naroda, sbornik Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 990 p.

DIRINGEROVA, ANNA. [Marta's fate, a novel] Sud'ba Marty, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel' Vol 1. 1957 421 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow Leningradskii filial. [Children's literature] O literature dlia detei. Leningrad No.2. 1957. 330 p.

DOSTOEVSKII, F.M. [Poor people; a novel] Bednye liudi; roman. Risunki khydozhnitsy L. Podlasskoi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 135 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR. [Not by bread alone, a novel] Ne khlebom odnym, roman Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 355 p.

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR. [Not by bread alone; a novel in four parts] Ne khlebom odnym; roman v chetyrekh chastiakh Miunkhen, TsOPE, 1957. 290 p.
(MH)

DVORETSKII, I. KH., ed. [500 English proverbs and sayings] 500 angliiskikh poslovits i pogovorok. Obrabotka I. S. Gvardzhaladze, A. L. Gil'bertson, T. G. Kochinashvili Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1946. 30 p. (Easy English)

EHRENBURG, I.G. [The thaw, a tale in two parts] Ottepel'; povest' v dvukh chastiakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 254 p.
(CU)

EPSTEIN, M.S. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956 243 p.
(MH)

EZERSKII, M.V. [Forces of earth; a historical tale] Sila zemli; istoricheskaia povest'. Risunki IU.Truzo-Tornovskoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 165 p.
(MH)

[FAIRY TALE MOVIES, scenarios of animated cartoons] Fil'my-skazki, stsenarii risovannykh fil'mov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo"
No. 4. 1956 214 p.

FEDORENKO, L.P. [The teaching of the Russian language in the fifth grade of schools for working youth] Prepodavanie russkogo iazyka v V klasse shkoly rabochei molodezhi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 174 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE [Filumena Marturano; a play in three acts. Translated from the Italian] Filumena Marturano, drama v trekh deistviiakh. Perevod s ital'ianskogo A. Guseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 90 p. (Sovremennaia zarubezhnaia dramaturgiia)

FISH, GENNADII. [The oath, tales and stories] Kliatva; povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 389 p.

GADZHIEV, M.M., comp. [Orthographic dictionary of the Lezghian language] Lezgi chialan orfografiiadin slovar', Red. N.A. Akhmedov. Izd. 3 lag'ai tu'kiu'r kh''uvur. [Makhachkala] Dag''ustandin uchebno-pedagogicheskii izdatel'stvo, 1955. 145 p.

GAMREKELI, N.N., and E.A. MGALOBLISHVILI. [Russian-Georgian phrase book] Russko-gruzinskaia idiomatika. [Tbilisi] 1956. 334 p. [In Georgian.]

GEORGIAN CHILDREN'S STORIES. Translated and adapted by Nino TSiskarishvili. Tbilisi, State publ. house, [1957] 64 p. [In English with English-Georgian vocabulary].

GIN, M.M. [N.A. Nekrasov as a literary critic] N.A. Nekrasov - literaturnyi kritik. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 180 p.

GIULI-KEVKHIAN, AIK [Critical articles] Kriticheskie stat'i. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955 112 p. [In Armenian.]

GLADKOV, F.V. [A tale of childhood] Povest' o detstve Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 446 p.
(MH)

GLADKOVSKAIA, L.A., and E.I. NAUMOV. [A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov; seminari.] A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov; seminarii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 227 p.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. [Faust. Translated from the German] Faust. Perevod B. Pasternaka. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 618 p. illus.
(NcD)

GOLOVIN, B.N. [Cultivation of speech, a popular scientific study] O kul'ture russkoi rechi, nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk Vologda, 1956 150 p.

GORULEV, N.A. [On the road; verse] V puti, stikhi. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 84 p.
(MH)

GRIB, V.R. [Selected works, articles and lectures on foreign literature] Izbrannye raboty, stat'i i lektsii po zarubezhnoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956 414 p.

GVARDZHALADZE, I.S. [Basic principles of teaching English in Georgian secondary schools] Osnovy metodiki prepodavaniia angliiskogo iazyka v gruzinskoi srednei shkole. Tbilisi, Izd-vo nauchno-issl. in-ta pedagog. nauk M-va prosv. Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 275 p. [In Georgian.]

HARDY, FRANK. [Stories of a far country. Translated from the English] Rasskazy o dalekoi strane. Perevod s angliiskogo L. Chernavskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 21)

HOIDA, IU.A. [Selections] Vybrane. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956 253 p.
(MH)

IAKOVLEV, IURII. [Old drum] Staryi baraban [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 86 p.

IAKOVLEV, IURII. [To those we thank] Komu spasibo govorim [Moskva] Detgiz, 1954. 15 p.
(NN)

IAKOVLEV, M.V. [N.P. Ogarev's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie N.P. Ogareva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 206 p.

IARNATOVSKAIA, V.E. [Grammatical gender of nouns in the German language] Grammaticheskii rod imen sushchestvitel'nykh v nemetskom iazyke Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 76 p.

IBSEN, HENRIK [Collected works. Translated from the Norwegian] Sobranie sochinenii. Perevod s norvezhskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo.
Vol. 2. 1956.
Vol. 3. 1956.
Vol. 4. 1956.
(OCl)

IEVNINA, O.M. [Pre-October and Soviet Ukrainian literature outside the boundaries of the U.S.S.R.] Dozhovtneva ta radians'ka ukrains'ka literatura za rubezhamy SRSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 226 p.

IMEKHENOV, M.N. [Grammar of the Buryat-Mongolian language] Buriat-mongol khelenei grammatika. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongolot nomoi khebliel. [In Buryat.]
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] Fonetike ba morfologi; doloon zhelei, dunda burguuliin 5 ba 6 klassta uzekhe uchebnik. Doloodokhi khebliel. 1956. 179 p.

ISAAKIAN, AVETIK. [Kurd Amo; a collection. Translated from the Armenian into Kurdish] Kurd Amo, sbornik. Perevel s armianskogo na kurdskii iazyk Adzhie Dzhindi Erevan, Aipetrat, 1955. 67 p.
(InU)

ISENGALIEVA, V.A. [Link words and postpositions in the Kazakh language] Sluzhebnye imena i poslelogi v Kazakhskom iazyke. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 146 p.

IUSHCHENKO, O.IA. [I confess I am in love; lyrics] V kokhanni pryznaius'; liryka. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 166 p.
(MH)

JASIEŃSKI, BRUNO [A man changes his skin, a novel] Chelovek meniaet kozhu, roman Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 563 p.

KARBAN, ULADZIMIR. [Fables. Translated from the White Russian] Basni. Avtoriz. perevod s belorusskogo. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 95 p.

KARELISHVILI, ER. [Poetry. Evdoshvili, Tbilisi, M-vo prosv. GSSR Detiunizdat, 1956 223 p. [In Georgian.]

KATSNEL'SON, A.I. [Serene days, verse, poems] Pogozhi dni, virshi, poemy. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956.
(MH)

KAUPUZH, VLADISLAV, comp. [Latvian stories] Latyshskie rasskazy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 326 p.
(InU)

KEDRIN, DMITRII. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 479 p.

KESHOKOV, ALIM [Horseman's way, verse. Translated from the Kabardian] Put' vsadnika, stikhi Avtoriz. perevod s kabardinskogo Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 25)

KHADYKA, ULADZIMIR. [Selected verse] Vybranyia vershy. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956 180 p.
(MH)

KHETAGUROV, K.L. [Selections. Translated from the Ossetic] Izbrannoe. Perevod s osetinskogo [Moskva] 1956 478 p.

KISILEV, D.P., comp. [Repertoire] Repertuarnyi sbornik Rostov-na Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 312 p.
(CU)

KOCHERHA, IVAN. [Works, in three volumes] Tvory, v trokh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1956 667 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 553 p.
Vol. 3. 1956 457 p.

KOLYCHEV, O.IA. [Oleko Dundych; a poem] Oleko Dundych; poema. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1956. 103 p.
(MH)

KORBAN, ULADZIMIR. [As fast as the wind, fables and verse] Z vetsiarkom, baiki i vershy Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 120 p.

KOSTANIAN, R.O. [Studies on the language and style of Soviet Armenian prose during the last decade (1945-1955)] Ocherki o iazyke i stile sovetsko-armianskoi prozy poslednego desiatiletiia (1945-1955). Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 221 p. [In Armenian.]

KOTOVSHCHIKOVA, A.A. [Little fellow from the forest lake] Malyutka s lesnogo ozera. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 94 p.

KRAV

A 11

LAURISTIN, JOHANNES [The republic, a novel] Translated from the Estonian] Respublika, roman [Perevod s estonskogo R. Minny i E. Reim.] Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 318 p. [Publ. under his pseudonym Juhan Madrik.]

LAZHECHNIKOV, I. I. [Ice house] Ledianoi dom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 367 p.
(NNC)

LEBEDEV, A.A. [Road to the sea; verse] Put' na moria, stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Voenizd, 1956. 163 p.
(CLU)

LUKANOV, V. D. [Village evenings, a lyrical comedy in four acts. Translated from the Komi] Sel'skie vechera. Liricheskaia komediia v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Perevod s iazyka komi i literaturno-stsenicheskaia red. A. Uspenskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 116 p.
(MH)

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Romance and Germanic philology, a collection of articles in honor of Academician V. F. Shishmarev] Romano-germanskaia filologiia, sbornik statei v chest' akademika V. F. Shishmareva. [Leningrad] 1957. 350 p.

LERMONTOV, M.IU. [Lyrics] Lirika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 127 p. (Massovaia serilia)

LEVYTS'KYI, I. S. [Works, in four volumes] Tvory, v chotyr'oh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1956. 683 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 536 p.
Vol. 3. 1956. 500 p.
Vol. 4. 1956. 596 p.

LEW, WASYL. [Outline of the grammar of the Old Church Slavic language compared with Ukrainian Church Slavic] Narys gramatyky starotserkovnoslov'ians'koi movy v porivnianni z ukrains'koiu tserkovnoslov'ians'koiu movoiu. Stamford, Conn., 1956. 108 p.

LI, PO. [Selected lyrics. Translated from the Chinese] Izbrannaia lirika. Perevod s kitaiskogo Aleksandra Gitovicha. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, [1957]. 174 p.

LIVANOVA, T.N. [Music in M. Gorkii's works; a study] Muzyka v proizvedeniiakh M. Gor'kogo, opyt issledovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 337 p.

LONDON, JACK. [Smoke Bellew] Smok Bel'iu. Minsk, Gosud. Izd-vo BSSR, 1955. 138 p.
(OCI)

LUPSIAKOU, MIKOLA. [The duel, stories] Paiadynak, apaviadanni. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 200 p.

LUR'E, N.G. [Forest peace, the story of a settlement. Translated from the Yiddish] Lesnaia tishina, istoriia odnogo poselka. Povest'. Perevel s evreiskogo avtor. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 315 p.

MAKARENKO, A.S. [Works, in seven volumes] Sochineniia, v semi tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe.] Red. kollegiia: I. A. Kairov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk.
Vol. 2. [30 years' march, a tale. FD-1, a tale. A major key, a play. History of the F. E. Dzerzhinskii Commune] Marsh 30 goda, povest'. FD-1, povest'. Mazhor, p'esa. Iz istorii kommuny imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo. 1957. 526 p.

MALOV, S.E. [The language of the Yellow Uigurs, dictionary and grammar] IAzyk zheltykh uigurov, slovar' i grammatika. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 196 p.

MALYSHKO, ANDRII. [Works, in three volumes] Tvory, v tr'okh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1957. 646 p.

MEDNIKOV, ANATOLII. [In our day; a documentary story] V nashi dni; dokumental'naia povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 157 p.

MENOVSHCHIKOV, G. A. [Textbook of the Eskimo language for the primary grade in Eskimo elementary schools, grammar, spelling and speech development] Uchebnik eskimosyg'mit ulun'istun podgotovitel'nymun klassymun piiukhag'ymeshkolan'anun, grammatika-l'ia, pravopisanie-l''ia ynkamakuzhkhkukhtyk'l''iu. [Izd. 2-oe, peter.] Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 99 p.

——[Translation of the textbook] Perevod uchebnika. 1957. 31 p. (V pomoshch' uchiteliu eskimosskoi nachal'noi shkoly)

[METHODS OF TEACHING THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE TO NON-RUSSIANS, collection of articles by teachers in institutions of higher learning] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka nerusskim, sbornik statei prepodavatelei vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 1. 1956. 264 p.

MIKHALKOV, S. V. [Fables] Basni. Iliias E. Racheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

MKRIAN, M., comp. [Anthology of literature for the eighth grade] Khrestomatiia po literature dlia VIII klassa. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1957. 309 p. [In Armenian.]

MOISEEVA, A. A. [A. V. Kol'tsov, a critical and biographical sketch] A. V. Kol'tsov, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 98 p.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Kafedra inostrannykh iazykov. [Problems in the study of language] Problemy izucheniia iazyka. Pod red. T. A. Degterevoi. Moskva, 1957. 153 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing literature on the natural sciences, a collection of papers to aid city and district libraries] Propaganda estestvennonauchnoi literatury, sbornik materialov (v pomoshch' gorodskim i raionnym bibliotekam). Moskva, 1957. 121 p.

MOSKOVSKII OBLASTNOI DOM NARODNOGO TVORCHESTVA. [Amateur art activities, a collection of works for members of amateur stage and agitation groups] Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', sbornik materialov dlia kollektivov khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti i agitbrigad. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 254 p.

MOTYLEVA, T. [Anna Seghers, a critical and biographical sketch] Anna Zegers, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 253 p.
(InU)

MUNCHAUSEN, Russian. [Adventures of Munchausen] Prikliuchenila Miunkhauzena. S illiustratsiiami Gustava Dore. Dlia detei pereskazal K. Chukovskii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 85 p.
(OCE)

MURASHKA, R. [The son, a novel] Syn, roman. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 491 p.

MYSNYK, P. D., comp. [The study of Ukrainian literature in the school, collected articles] Vyvchennia ukrains'koi literatury v shkoli, zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 367 p.

NADZHMI, KAVI. [The spring winds] IAsgy zhiller; roman. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1955. 457 p. [In Tatar.]
(InU)

[NARTS, the epic poem of the Ossetic people] Narty; epos osetinskogo naroda. Izd. podgotovili V. I. Abaev, N. G. Dzhusoev, R. A. Ivnev i B. A. Kaloev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 401 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

NERSESOVA, M. A. [Charles Dickens' literary work] Tvorchestvo Charl'za Dikkensa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 8)

NOGMA, SH. B. [Philological works] Filologicheskie trudy. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. [With Kabardian-Russian dictionary.]
Vol. 1. 1956. 307 p.

NOSENKO, O.IE. [First storms, a tale] Pershi hrozy, opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 328 p.
(MH)

OFIN, EMIL'. [Romantics, stories] Romantiki, rasskazy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 227 p.

OKHREMENKO, VADIM. [Stories] Rasskazy. Kiev, Radians'kyi pis'mennyk, 1956. 338 p.
(MH)

OSTROVSKII, A. N. [An old friend is better than two new ones, pictures from Muscovite life, in three acts] Staryi drug luchshe novykh dvukh, kartiny iz moskovskoi zhizni, v trekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1950. 74 p. (P'esy)
[MICROFILM]

PAVLENKO, P.A. [Along the road of glory, selected works] Dorogoi slavy, izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 579 p.

PAVLENKOV, F. F. [Encyclopedic dictionary] Entsiklopedicheskii slovar', Izd. 5-oe, so stereotipa 4-go izdaniia. N'iu Iork, 1956. 162 columns. [Facsim. of S.-Peterburg, Trud, 1913 ed. 3101 columns.]
(CtY)

PERMITIN, E. N. [Spring streams, a novel] Ruch'i vesenne, roman. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1956. 364 p.
(MH)

PETROV, BORIS. [Week of snow storms, stories] V'iuzhnaia nedelia, rasskazy. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. litizdat, 1956. 87 p.
(MH)

PETROV, D. I. [A tale of the Kazakhs, a trilogy] Skazanie o kazakakh, trilogiia. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 677 p.
(InU)

[POCKET RUSSIAN-UZBEK DICTIONARY] Kiskacha Ruscha-Uzbekcha lugat. Tuzuchilar: O. A. Azizov, O. U. Usmonov. 8,000 tacha suz. Toshkent, UzSSR Davlat ukuv-pedagogika nashrieti, 1956. 580 p.

POKROVSKII, G.A. [A tale of youth] Povest' o iunosti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 590 p.
(RPB)

POLTORATS'KYI, O.I. [Gogol's childhood. Translated from the Ukrainian] Detstvo Gogolia. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo M. Zoshchenko. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 222 p.
(MH)

POTAPOVA, N.F. Russian, an elementary course. Moscow, Foreign Languages Pub. House.
Vol. 1. [1954]

PRINTSEV, IU. IA. [On Happiness Street; a play in four acts] Na ulitse Schastlivoi, p'esa v 4 deistviiakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 94 p.
(MH)

PRISHVIN, M. M. [Collected works; in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii, v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [My notebooks] Moi tetradki. 1957. 722 p.

PUNCHENOK, A.E. [On a long ocean voyage] Passazhir dal'nego plavaniia. Izd. 2-oe. Risunki N. Kustova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 174 p.
(MiU)

RAMSTEDT, G. J. [Introduction to Altaic linguistics; morphology. Translated from the German] Vvedenie v altaiskoe iazykoznanie, morfologiia. Obrabotano i izdano Pentti Aalto. Perevod s nemetskogo L. S. Slonim. Pod red. i s predisl. N. A. Baskakova. Primechaniia N. A. Baskakova i G. D. Sanzheeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

RASHIDOV, SHARAF [Song of Kashmir, a legend] Kashmirskaia pesnia, legenda Perevod s uzbekskogo Sergeia Borodina i Igoria Kobzeva Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 27 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 22)

REVIAKIN, A. I [The typical in realistic literature] O tipicheskom v realisticheskoi khudozhestvennoi literature Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 46 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 6, nos. 7/8)

REZ, Z IA. [M.IU.Lermontov's novel "A hero of our times."] Roman M IU.Lermontova "Geroi nashego vremeni." Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn znanii RSFSR, Leninga otd-nie, 1956. 40 p. (V pomoshch' uchashchimsia 8-10 klassov)

RUBINA, IU. I [Drama club in the school (grades five to seven)] Dramaticheskii kruzhok v shkole (V-VII klassy) Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1956. 149 p

RUDENKO, M.D [Poems] Poezii Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956 250 p.
(MH)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli. [Classified catalog of literature in foreign languages to be published during 1957] Tematicheskii plan vypuska literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh na 1957 god. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 69 p

[RUSSIAN-BASHKIR AND BASHKIR-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY OF LEGAL TERMS] Russa-Bashkortsa, Bashkortsa-Russa iuridik terminder luzlege Tozousche M M Mokhemetdinov Ofo, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvohy, 1956 60 p

RYBAK, NATAN. [Honore De Balzac's mistake, a novel] Pomylka Onore de-Bal'zaka, roman. Vyd. dop. i vypr. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1956. 337 p (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romanu ta povisti)

SADOF'EV, I.I. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956, 174 p.
(CU) (MH)

SARYBAEV, SH KH. [Problems in the study of the Kazakh language] Kazak tili metodikasynyn keibir meseleleri, fonetika men morfologiia (etistik). 1 bolim. Almaty, Kazakstyn memlekettik oku-pedagogika baspasy, 1956. 123 p. [In Kazakh]

SERGIEVSKII, I V. [N V Gogol', his life and literary work] N. V Gogol' - zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956 198 p
(MH)

SHEVALDYSHEV, A. N., and others [Textbook of the English language for higher military schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vysshikh voenno-uchebnykh zavedenii Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr iazykakh
Pt. 1. 1957 334 p
Pt. 2. 1955. 291 p

SKLIARENKO, SEMEN. [The road to Kiev, a novel] Put' na Kiev, roman. Avtor iz. perevod s ukrainskogo Borisa Turganova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 581 p.

SKREBITSKII, G.A. [Great-grandfather of the forest, stories] Lesnoi pradedushka, rasskazy. Risunki I. Godina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 119 p

SMELIAKOV, IA. V. [Severe love; a book of verse] Strogaia liubov'; kniga stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 116 p
(MH)

[SONGS AND ROMANCES BY UKRAINIAN POETS, two volumes] Pisni ta romansy ukrains'kykh poetiv; v dvokh tomakh Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk. (Biblioteka poeta)
Vol. 1. 1956. 344 p
Vol. 2. 1956. 386 p.

[THE STAGE] Estrada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv.lit-ry. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 15)
No. 2. 1957. 171 p.

STARKOV, A. L. [Those amongus, stories] Ot sredi nas, ocherki Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 47 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 23)

STARTSEV, A.I [Radishchev's university years] Universitetskie gody Radishcheva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 188 p.

[STORIES OF THE MILITIA, a collection] Rasskazy o militsii, sbornik. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 245 p.

SUSHONLO, M. [Soviet literature in the Dungan language, a brief outline] Sovet zhun-tandi vynshchue, zheduan shchishchue Frunze, Khyrkhyzstan kueshchue Akademiiadi chuban, 1957. 87 p. [In Kirgiz.]

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. [The home and the world, a novel] Dom i mir; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 201 p.
(NNC)

TAITS, IA M [Block on block] Kubik na kubik [Moskva] Detgiz, 1955 13 p.
(NN)

TASHENOV, DZHUMABAI. [Battle friends, a tale Translated from the Kara-Kalpak] Boevye druz'ia, povest' [Avtor iz perevod s karakalpakskogo V.A. Mil'chakova] Tashkent, Gos izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 87 p.

TERUSHCHENKO, M. I. [Bounteous earth, verse and songs] Shchedra zemlia, virshi ta pisni Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 126 p.
(MH)

TESLENKO, ARKHYP. [Works] Tvory. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1956. 541 p.

TKACHENKO, V.D. [Lyrics] Liryka. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1956, 214 p.

UKRAINS'KE SLOVO. [In the anteole of our Kiev, "Ukrains'ke slovo" in Kiev during 1941] U stalvi nashoho Kyieva, "Ukrains'ke slovo" u Kyievi v 1941 rotsi. Upor ladkovannia, red. i peredmova IUr ila Boika. Na chuzhyni, 1955. 224 p.
(NN)

UPĪTS, ANDREJS. [Collected works, in twelve volumes. Translated from the Latvian] Sobranie sochinenii, v dvenadtsati tomakh. [Perevod s latyshskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [In a silk web Northern wind] V shelkovoi pautine. Severnyi veter. 1957. 797 p.

VAGANIAN, G. O. [Manual of style in the Armenian language] Posobie po stilistike armianskogo iazyka. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1956 206 p [In Armenian]

VASILEVSKII, PETR. [New day, a story of village workers] Novyi den', rasskaz o sel'skikh truzhenikakh Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 242 p
(MH)

VASYL'CHENKO, STEPAN. [Selected works. Translated from the Ukrainian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s ukrainskogo Al. Deicha i I. Dorby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 478 p.

VIGDOROVA, F. A. [Road to life, This is my home, tales] Doroga v zhizn', Eto moi dom; povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 673 p.

VINER, E. N., and M. V. REBOK. [Leningrad in literature; a bibliography] Leningrad v khudozhestvennoi literature, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 73 p.

VINOGRADOV, ANATOLII [Black consul; a historical tale in three parts] Chernyi konsul, istoricheskaia povest' v trekh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 365 p.

VISHNIAK, MARK ["Sovremennye zapiski", memoirs of the editor] "Sovremennye zapiski"; vospominaniia redaktora. [Bloomington, Indiana] Indiana univ. publications, Graduate school, 1957. 333 p. (Slavic and East European series, vol. 7)

VORONOV, NIKOLAI [Cashier, stories] Kassir sha, rasskazy Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 47 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 26)

[WRITERS OF SOVIET TURKMENISTAN, a biographical catalog] Pisateli sovetskogo Turkmenistana, biograficheskii spravochnik. [Sostavili P Aliev i G Veselkov] Ashkhabad, Turmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 99 p.
(MH)

ZEDGINIDZE, E K [Selections] Izbrannoe. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 513 p [In Georgian]

ZLOBIN, S P [Stepan Razin, a historical novel] Stepan Razin, istoricheskii roman [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956 865 p
(RPB)

ZOLA, ÉMILE [Rougon-Macquart] Rugon-Makkary. [Moskva, Pravda] 1957. (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol 4
Vol 5
Vol 7.
Vol 8
(MH)

ZVERIV, I. IU [At the coal mine...] Tam, na shakhte ugol'noi [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1956 1 v
(MH)

ZVEREV, M. D. [High water] Na razlive. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956 118 p illus
(NN)

ZVONAK, ALES'. [To you alone, selected verse] Tabe adnoi; vybranyia vershy, 1925-1956. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 227 p

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erevan Institut geologicheskikh nauk [Problems of geology and hydrogeology in Armenia] Voprosy geologii i gidrogeologii Armianskoi SSR Erevan, 1956 231 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Tectonic map of the U.S.S.R and adjacent countries on a scale of 1:5,000,000; explanatory notes] Tektonicheskaia karta SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran v masshtabe 1:5,000,000; ob"iasnitel'naia zapiska. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol i okhrane nedr, 1957. 77 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Basic concepts and terms in geocryology (the science of frozen ground) Osnovnye poniatiia i terminy geokriologii (merzlotovedeniia). Moskva, 1956. 15 p.

AKSARIN, I I. [Armenian S.S.R.] Armianskaia SSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 29 p
(DS)

ARSEN'EV, V K. [Life and adventures in the taiga] Zhizn' i prikliucheniia v taige Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 284 p.

ASHRAFI, MUKHTAR. [Indian diaries] Indiiskie dnevniki Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 130 p.

BERG, L. S. [Discovery of northwestern America by the Russians] Otkrytie russkimi Severo-Zapadnoi Ameriki Leningrad, 1950. 18 p map.
(DS)

BLONSKAIA, N. I., and V. A. RAUSH. [Geography lessons for the fourth grade, work practice] Uroki geografii v 4 klasse, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 101 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

BOGOMOLOV, G V. [Forty days in North Africa] Sorok dnei v severnoi Afrike. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad nauk BSSR, 1956 123 p

BOKHENS'KYI, IATSEK. [Journey through the land of the Soviets] Podorozh po radians'kii kraini. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 71 p.

A 12 - 13

BONDARCHUK, V.G. [Soviet Carpathians, an outline of their geology and geography] Radians'ki Karpaty, geologo-geograficheskyi narys. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 176 p.

CHEREPOV, A.I Barnaul Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 85 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHURSIN, G.F [Papers on the ethnography of Abkhazia] Materialy po etnografii Abkhazii Sukhumi, Abkhazskoe gos izd-vo, 1956 263 p

EFREMOV, I.A. [Road of the winds, a Gobi notebook] Doroga vetrov, Gobiiskie zametki. Moskva, Vsee uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 358 p.

GELENDZHIK. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 65 p

IAKUSHOVA, A F. [How mountains are destroyed] Kak razrushaiutsia gory. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1957 17 p. and 6 plates in portfolio. (Dlia gromkogo chtenila)

IATSUN, E. P. [On ice floes across the Pole] Na l'dine cherez polius, zapiski kinooperatora [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 251 p.

INTERNATIONAL GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, 19th, Algiers, 1952 [Iron ore deposits of the world, a collection of articles Translated from the English, French and Spanish] Zhelesnorudnye mestorozhdeniia mira, sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, frantsuzskogo i ispanskogo N. E Gaidina [i dr.] Pod red. i s predisl. G. A Sokolova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 2 v.
(NN)

IVSHIN, N.K. [Middle Cambrian Trilobites of Kazakhstan] Srednekembriiskie trilobity Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR
Pt. 2. [Agyrek faunal horizon of the Agyrek mountain region] Agyrekskii faunisticheskii gorizont raiona gor Agyrek. 1957. 107 p, 3 plates.

KHMARA, VIKTOR. [Spring in India, travel sketches] Vesna Indii, puteyye ocherki [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 47 p.

KOCHUROVA, R.N. [Geometric methods of quantitative mineralogical analysis of rock] Geometricheskie metody kolichestvenno-mineralogicheskogo analiza gornykh porod. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 65 p.

KOLOBKOV, M. N. [Natural resources of Khakasia, a geographical sketch] Priroda Khakasii; geograficheskii ocherk. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 33 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUTS, A.S. [Lvov; an economic and geographic description] L'viv; ekonomiko-geograficheskyi narys. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 81 p.

LAVROV, V.V. [Marine Paleogene of the Transural plain and its continental equivalents] Morskoi paleogen zaural'skikh ravnin i ego kontinental'naye ekvivalenty. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 115 p.

LEBEDEV, V.L. [The Antarctic] Antarktika. Moskva, Gos, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

LEVIN, M. G. [Anthropological types of Siberia and their genesis, reports of the Soviet delegation at the 5th International Congress of Anthropologists and Ethnologists] Antropologicheskie tipy Sibiri i ikh genezis; doklady Sovetskoi delegatsii na V Mezhdunarodnom kongresse antropologov i etnografov, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 25 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and French.]

[L'VOV IN PHOTOGRAPHS] L'viv u fotoilustratsiiakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MAKKAVEEV, P. A. [Uyedineniye Island] Ostrov Uedineniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

MALKOV, V M. [Through our native district, a historical and geographical sketch of Vologda Province] Po rodnomu kraiu, istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk o Vologodskoi oblasti Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1956. 122 p.

MARKEVICH, V. P. [The term "facies"] Poniatie "fatsiia" Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 87 p

MINSKAIA GORODSKAIA REKLAMNO-SPRAVOCHNAIA KONTORA "MOSGORSPRAVKA," Minsk [Minsk, a concise directory for 1955 Compiled as of March 1, 1955] Minsk, kratkaia adresno-spravochnaia kniga, 1955 g. Po sostoianiiu na 1-e marta 1955 g. Sost. redkollegiei: V I. Filippova i dr. Minsk, 1955. 200 p. (DS)

MOSKALENKO, B. K [On the banks of the Pechora] Na pechorskom beregu. [Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

MOSKVA. Moscow. [Leningrad] Izogiz, 1956 24 post cards (In portfolio)

RASPEVIN, A I [Morning in China; travel sketches and notes] Utro Kitaia; putevye ocherki i zametki. Moskva, Izvesitia, 1957 84 p.
(DS)

ROZANOV, L N. [Abstract of a dissertation, for the degree of doctor of geological and mineralogical sciences, entitled "History of the formation of oil deposit structures in western Bashkiria and adjacent provinces"] Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora geologo-mineralogicheskikh nauk na temu: "Istoriia formirovaniia struktur neftianykh mestorozhdenii Zapadnoi Bashkirii i prilegaiushchikh oblastei." Nauchnyi rukoviditel' S. F. Fedorov. [n. p.] Institut nefti Akad. nauk SSSR 1955. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World atlas] Atlas mira. [Izd. 2-oe] Moskva, 1956. 165 p. of maps; 136 p.
(DS)

[RUSTAVELI AVENUE] Prospekt Rustaveli. [Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956] 63 p. (Biblioteka turista. Po Tbilisi)

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I M. [Under Italian skies, travel impressions] Pod nebom Italii; putevye vpechatleniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957 103 p.

SHCHERBAKOVA, M.F. [Through the native land; manual for excursionists and tourists] Po rodnomu kraiu; v pomoshch' ekskursantam i turistam. Pod obshchei red. V.N. Ashurkova. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 230 p. illus.
(DS)

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII. [Story of a flight to Japan] Rasskaz o polete v Iaponiiu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 24)

SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSU OB OB"EME NAMIURSKOGO IARUSA I EGO POLOZHENII V KAMENNOUGOL'NOI SISTEME, Kiev, 1954. [Proceedings of a conference on the problem of the extent of the Namurian and its relation to the Carboniferous system] Trudy... Kiev, Izd-vo Akad, nauk USSR, 1957. 220 p.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Geograficheskii fakul'tet. [Uzbek S. S. R.] Uzbekskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 470 p.

[THROUGH KARELIA] Po Karelii [n. p., Izogiz, 1956] 15 post cards (in portfolio)

ZAICHIKOV, V. T. [The wandering Hwang Ho River] Bluzhdaiushchaia reka Khuankho. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Rasskazy o prirode)

ZEMTSOV, S.M. [Lvov] L'vov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 116 p. (Sokrovishcha zodchestva narodov SSSR)

ZHIROV, N.F. [Atlantis] Atlantida, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.

ZYKOV, S. P. [In sunny Syria, a Soviet journalist's notebook] V solnechnoi Sirii; iz zapisok sovetskogo zhurnalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Botanicheskii Institut [A collection of papers in honor of Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich] Sbornik pamiati Afrikana Nikolaevicha Krishtofovicha. Moskva, 1957. 358 p 9 plates

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Botanicheskii Institut [Sporophytes of the U. S. S. R] [Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR] Moskva
Vol. 4 [Fungi] Griby
Pt 1. Kupreyich, V. F and V. G. Transhel', [Uredinales] Rzhavchinnye griby
No 1 [Melampsoraceae] Sem. Melampsorovye 1957 419 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial Botanicheskii sad [List of seeds for exchange] Spisok semian, predlagaemykh v obmen Kishinev, Partiinoe izd-vo TsK KP(b) Moldavii
No 1 1952
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut biokhimii. [Vitamins] Vitaminy Kiev
Vol. 2. [Recovery and refining of vitamins. Physiology and biochemistry of vitamins] Poluchenie i ochistka vitaminov Fiziologiia i biokhimiia vitaminov 1956 202 p

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki [Polytechnical training in a physics course] Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii fiziki Pod red. N P Bulatova Moskva, 1956 113 p (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKHMEROV, A. KH. [Parasites occurring in fish and fish products] Parazity, vstrechaiushchiesia v rybe i rybnoi produktsii Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 28 p.

ANZHUR, A. G. [Manual of practical physics, electricity and magnetism] Fizicheskii praktikum, elektrichestvo i magnitizm Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1956. 221 p [In Armenian]

ASTANIN, P. P. [Practical exercises in biochemistry] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po biokhimii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951 191 p.

BERNSHTEIN, S. N. [Analytical nature of solutions of elliptical differential equations] Analiticheskaia priroda reshenii differentsial'nykh uravnenii ellipticheskogo tipa Red i kommentarii N I Akhiezera. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im A M. Gor'kogo, 1956. 93 p.

BREEV, K.A. [Control of warble flies in Western Europe and the U.S.A.] Bor'ba s kozlinymi ovodami v Zapadnoi Evrope i SShA. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 29 p.
(DA)

BURKSER, IE. S. [Origin and disintegration of chemical elements in the cosmos] Utvorennia ta rozpadannia khimichnykh elementiv u kosmosi. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956. 56 p

BYCHKOV, D. V., and M. O MIROV. [Mechanical engineering] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. D. V Bychkova. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika 1957 282 p.

BYKHOVSKII, B. E. [Monogenetic trematodes; their classification and phylogeny] Monogeneticheskie sosal'shchiki, ikh sistema i filogeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 509 p.

DEPMAN, I.IA. [Origin of a system of measures and the means of measuring quantity] Vozniknovenie sistemy mer i sposobov izmereniia velichin. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)
Pt. 1. 1956. 135 p.

DEVIATOVA, V. A. [Microaerological studies of the lower kilometric layer of the atmosphere] Mikroaerologicheskie issledovaniia nizhnego kilometrovogo sloia atmosfery. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

DIMAKSIAN, A. M. [New telemetering instruments for hydrometeorological purposes] Novye teleizmeritel'nye gidrometeorologicheskie pribory. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 135 p.

EPIFANOV, G. I. [Asymptotic method of studying gliding friction] Asimptoticheskii metod izucheniia treniia skol'zheniia. Tema 2, no. P-56-463. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy)

EULER, LEONHARD. [Integral calculus. Translated from the Latin] Integral'noe ischislenie. Perevod s latinskogo S. IA. Lur'e i M. IA. Vygodskogo. Predisl. M. IA. Vygodskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1956. 415 p.

[FLORA OF ARMENIA] Flora Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR.
Vol. 1. Lycopodiacea - Fumariaceae. Pod red. A.L.Takhtadzhiana. 1954. 280 p.

FOK, V.A. [Studies in quantum theory of fields] Raboty po kvantovoi teorii polia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 157 p.

GEDEVANISHVILI (GEDEVANI), D. M. [Paired and separate activities of the cerebral hemispheres] O parnoi i razdel'noi rabote bol'shikh polushарii golovnogo mozga. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1956. 72 p.
(DNLM)

GLAVINIĆ, RUŽICA. [Our work on Michurinian genetics] O nashikh rabotakh po Michurinskoi genetike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no.8)

GLORIOZOV, P. A. [The teaching of chemistry in the 7th grade] Prepodavanie khimii v VII klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 142 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

GOLYSHEVA, K. P., and S. I. GAL'PERIN. [Human and animal physiology] Fiziologiia cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1956. 621 p.
(DNLM)

GRAEVSKII, E. IA., and N. I. SHAPIRO. [Present-day problems in radiobiology] Sovremennye voprosy radiobiologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

GURZADIAN, G. A. [Radioastrophysics] Radioastrofizika. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 267 p.

KHARADZE, E. K. [What science tells us about the structure of the universe] Chto govorit nauka o stroenii vselennoi. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 79 p. [In Georgian.]

KOZHEUROV, P. IA. [A course in trigonometry for engineering schools] Kurs trigonometrii dlia tekhnikumov. Izd. 4-oe, stereotip. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 336 p.

KRUPACHEV, I. F. [Arterial system of the human cerebellum] Arterial'naia sistema mozzhechka cheloveka. Moskva, 1956. 21 p.
(DNLM)

KUDRIAVTSEV, B.B. [Inaudible sounds] Neslyshimye zvuki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 155 p.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Application of methods of spectroscopy to processed foodstuffs and in agriculture; papers of a conference held in Leningrad July 4-7, 1955] Primenenie metodov spektroskopii v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov i sel'skom khoziaistve; materialy sovoshchaniia, sostoiavshegosia v Leningrade 4-7 iiulia 1955 g. [Leningrad] 1957. 263 p.

LET'AVET, A. A., and S. A. KOSILOV., eds. [Problems in the physiology of work] Voprosy fiziologii truda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 264 p.
(DNLM)

LOPOVOK, L. M. [Practices in teaching mathematics in secondary schools] Z dosvidu vykladannia matematyky v serednii shkoli. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola." 1957. 202 p.

MARKEVICH, A. P. [Development of the animal world] Razvitie zhivotnogo mira. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko
Pt. 1 [History of research on the origin and development of the animal world] Istoriia issledovanii po probleme proiskhozhdeniia i razvitiia zhivotnogo mira. 1957. 114 p.

MARKUSHEVICH, A. I. [Short course in the theory of analytic functions] Kratkii kurs teorii analiticheskikh funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p.

MIURK, KIL. IU. [Actinometric rule for determining the coefficient of transparency of the atmosphere P_0 and the factor of cloudiness T_0.] Aktinometricheskaia linelka dlia opredeleniia koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery P_0 i faktora mutnosti T_0. Tema 7, no P-56-454. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy)

NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PARAZITOLOGII USSR. 2d. [Problems of parasitology, proceedings of the Second Conference of Soviet Parasitologists] Problemy parazitologii; trudy... Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1956. 356 p.
(NNM)

NAUMOV, A. L. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics of particles and the free system of particles] Mekhanika chastitsy i svobodnoi sistemy chastits. 1957. 305 p.

NORDEN, A. P., ed. [Foundations of geometry, a collection of classic works on Lobachevskii's geometry and the development of his ideas] Ob osnovaniiakh geometrii, sbornik klassicheskikh rabot po geometrii Lobachevskogo i razvitiiu ee idei. Red. i vstup. stat'ia A. P. Nordena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 527 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

NOVIKOV, M. M. [50 years of scientific work] Polstoletie nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. New York, 1956. 80 p.
(CtY)

PARKHOMENKO, V. V. [Nature's calendar] Kalendar pryrody. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 73 p. (Ukrains'ke tovarystvo okhorony pryrody)

PAVLOVS'KYI, IE. N. [Introductory lectures on general biology] Vstupni lektsii z zahal'noi biologii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1955. 50 p.

PINUS, G. V., V. A. KUZNETSOV, and I. M. VOLOKHOV. [Hyperbasic rock of Tuva] Giperbazity Tuvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 133 p. (Trudy Tuvinskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 2)

POGOSIAN, KIL. P., ed. [School synoptical atlas of weather maps] Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. (Sost. K. G. Abramovich i dr.) 1956. 48 fold. maps (in portfolio)

_____ [Assignments for students using the "School synoptical atlas of weather maps"] Zadaniia dlia studentov k "Uchebnomu, sinopticheskomu atlasu," chast' 1. Sost. A. S. Zverev. 1956. 114 p.

POPOV, P. V. [Reference manual of toxic chemicals] Spravochnik po iadokhimikatam. Pod red. N. N. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1956. 623 p.

POSPELOV, A. G., and R. M. CHAGOROVA. [Wood destroying house fungi and measures to control them; a popular scientific brochure] Derevorazrushaiushchie domovye griby i mery bor'by s nimi; nauchno-populiarnaia broshiura. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 28 p.

RAKIPOVA, L. R. [Heat processes in the atmosphere] Teplovoi rezhim atmosfery. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 182 p.

RAKITIN, IU. V. [Use of stimulators and herbicides in plant growing] Ispol'zovanie stimuliatorov i gerbitsidov v rastenievodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 15)

REMEZ, E. IA. [General calculation methods of Chebyshev approximation] Obshchie vychislitel'nye metody chebyshevskogo priblizheniia, zadachi s lineino vkhodiashchimi veshchestvennymi parametrami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 454 p. (Monografii Instituta matematiki)

REUTOV, O. A. [Theoretical problems in organic chemistry] Teoreticheskie problemy organicheskoi khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 492 p.

RIAZANKIN, V. N., G. P. EVSTIGNEEV, and N. N. TRESVIATSKII. [Calculating machines] Vychislitel'nye mashiny. Pod red. S. O. Dobrogurskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1 [Calculating machines with keys] Vychislitel'nye klavishnye mashiny. 1957. 251 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
No. 7, pt. 1. [Hydrological observations of lakes and reservoirs] Gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh. 1957. 230 p.

SEGRE, EMILIO. [Antiprotons, postscript by V. Kharitonov] Antiprotony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 19 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 10)

SHAFIRO, I. B., G. Z. PITSKHELAURI, and O. E. GAGUA. [Long-lived people of Tbilisi] Dolgoletnie liudi Tbilisi. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 142 p. [In Georgian.]

SHUGAILIN, A. V. [P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist] Vydaiushchiisia fizik-materialist P. N. Lebedev. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 173 p.

SIGORSKII, V.P., and L.A.SINITSKII. [Magnitoelectric ratiometers] Magnitoelektricheskie logometry. Pod. red. K.B.Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956. 196 p.

SKRIABIN, K. I. [Trematodes of animals and men, principles of trematodology] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka; osnovy trematodologii. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR.
Vol. 13. 1957. 783 p.

SMIRNOVA, L. G., ed. [Practical studies in biochemistry for medical schools] Praktikum po biokhimii dlia medvuzov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 270 p.
(DNLM)

STANKOV, S. S. [Carl Linné, the outstanding Swedish naturalist; on the 250th anniversary of his birth] Karl Linnei - vydaiushchiisia shvedskii naturalist; k 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no.11)

[SURFACE CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS AND THEIR ROLE IN ADSORPTION; a collection of papers dedicated to the 200th anniversary of the Moscow State University, 1755-1955] Poverkhnostnye khimicheskie soedineniia i ikh rol' v iavleniiakh adsorbtsii; sbornik trudov konferentsii po adsorbtsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1755-1955. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

[THEORY OF PROBABILITIES AND ITS APPLICATION] Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primenenie. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1956-
(NNC)

VAL'DGARD, S. L. [Talks on the universe] Besedy o vselennoi. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 176 p.

ZALOGIN, N. S., and A. Z. RYVKIN. [Mathematical reference manual for engineers] Spravochnik po matematike dlia tekhnikov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 214. p.

A 13 - 14

ZHAUTYKOV, O. A. [Leaders in Russian mathematics] Orys matematikasynyn atakty ğylymdary Almaty, Kazak memleket bilimi, 1956. 246 p. [In Kazakh.]

ZHDANOV, L. S., and N. I. KHLEBNIKOV. [A course in physics for technical schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics and molecular physics] Mekhanika i molekuliarnaia fizika. 1956. 391 p.

[ZOOLOGICAL SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Zoologicheskaia nauka sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 1 v.
(DA)

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Problems in chest surgery, surgery of the lungs, the heart and major vessels, the oesophagus, and mediastinum] Problemy grudnoi khirurgii, khirurgii legkikh, serdtsa i krupnykh sosudov, pishchevoda i sredostenifa. Sostavleno pri uchastii P. K. Apokhina, [i dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 206 p.
(DNLM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow, Institut pitaniia. [Child nutrition, a book on the proper nourishment of children in order to insure their health and strength] Detskoe pitanie, kniga o tom, kak pravil'no kormit' rebenka, chtoby vyrastit' ego zdorovym i krepkim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. [First scientific session of the Institute of Regional Medicine, April 4-5, 1957, abstracts of reports] Pervaia nauchnaia sessiia Instituta kraevoi meditsiny, 4-5 aprelia 1957 g., tezisy dokladov. Frunze, 1957. 18 p.
(DNLM)

ALEKSEEVA, M. I. [Bactericidal characteristics of solutions and vapors of certain resorcinol ethers] Bakteritsidnye svoistva rastvorov i parov nekotorykh efirov rezortsina. Moskva, 1954. 12 l.
(DNLM MICROFILM)

ANDREEVA-GALANINA, E. TS. [Vibration and its significance in work hygiene, vibration of pneumatic hand tools] Vibratsiia i ee znachenie v gigiene truda, vibratsiia ruchnykh pnevmaticheskikh instrumentov i mashin. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 189 p.
(DNLM)

AVICENNA. [Canon of medicine] Kanon vrachebnoi nauki. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Vol. 2. 1956. copy 1.
(DNLM)

BABICH, B. K. [Ambulatory treatment of fractures] Ambulatornoe lechenie perelomov. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 245 p.
(DNLM)

BELONOZHKO, G. A., and others. [Organization of medical services in connection with widespread contamination and injury of the population] Organizatsiia meditsinskogo obespecheniia pri massovykh porazheniiakh naseleniia. Pod red. A. E. Minenko. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 494 p.

BRATUS', V. D. [Heat burns] Termicheskie ozhogi. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 139 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

EGOROV, N. S. [Isolation of microbe antagonists and biological methods of calculating their antibiotic activity] Vydelenie mikrobov-antagonistov i biologicheskie metody ucheta ikh antibioticheskoi aktivnosti. Moskva, Mosk. univ., 1957. 77 p., illus.
(DNLM)

FOGEL'SON, L. I. [Hypertension; determining ability to work and work placement] Gipertonicheskaia bolezn', opredelenie trudosposobnosti i trudoustroistvo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 65 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

GANICHEV, L. [On Aptekarskiy Island, history of the Leningrad "Krasnogvardeets" factory] Na Aptekarskom ostrove, istoriia leningradskogo ordena Lenina zavoda "Krasnogvardeets." [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 227 p.

GRAZHUL', V. S. [Public health service in the European people's democracies] Zdravookhranenie v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 49 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov)
(DNLM)

GUREVICH, E. S. [Type C paratyphoid fever] Paratifoznye zabolevaniia salmonellezy gruppy C. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 297 p.
(DNLM)

IANOVSKII, D. N. [The blood picture and its clinical significance] Kartina krovi i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 543 p.
(DNLM)

KAPRELIAN, T. O. [How to protect children from influenza] Kak predokhranit' rebenka ot grippa. Erevan, Aipetrat, 1954. 8 p.
(DNLM)

KARDEEVA, A. A. [Disturbances in the function of the intestines in patients with gastric resections due to ulcers] Narusheniia funktsii kishechnika u bol'nykh s rezektsiei zheludka po povodu iazvennoi bolezni. Moskva, 1954. 9 p.
(DNLM)

KHARKOV. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MEDITSINSKOI RADIOLOGII. [Problems in radiation therapy] Voprosy luchevoi terapii. Pod red. E. A. Bazlova. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 219 p.

KIEV. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIGIENY TRUDA I PROFZABOLEVANII. [Abstracts of reports on work hygiene and physiology, scientific session of the Institute] Avtoreferaty dokladov po gigiene i fiziologii truda, nauchnaia sessiia instituta. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 291 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO PROIZVODSTVU I ISPOL'ZOVANIIU AMINOKISLOT V MEDITSINE. [Proceedings of the Conference on the Production and Use of Amino Acids in Medicine] Trudy. Moskva, 1956. 213 p.
(DNLM)

KORPUSNOVA, A., L. SAVCHENKO, and K. KALMYKOVA. [Sanitation room in an enterprise] Sanitarnyi post na predpriiatii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 21 p.
(DNLM)

KRIVOBOKOV, S. A. [The Pushcha-Voditsa health resort] Kurort Pushcha-Voditsa. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 80 p.

KUDRIAVTSEVA, A. M. [Foreign bodies in the heart and their surgical extraction by means of magnets] Ob inorodnykh telakh serdtsa i ikh operativnom udalenii pri pomoshchi magnita. Moskva, 1954. 14 p.
(DNLM)

LENINGRADSKOE OBLASTNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO KOSTNO-SUSTAVNOMU TUBERKULEZU, 2d, Leningrad, 1953. [Proceedings of the Leningrad Province Conference of Osteovascular Tuberculosis] [Trudy] Leningrad, Leningr. obl. dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1956. 91 p.
(DNLM)

LETUNOV, S. P. [Electrocardiographic and roentgenkymographic examination of the heart of an athlete] Elektrokardiograficheskie i rentgeno-kimograficheskie issledovaniia serdtsa sportsmena. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 322 p.
(DNLM)

LEVIN, IU. A. [Nervousness in children; its cause and prevention] Detskaia nervnost', ee prichiny i preduprezhdenie. Leningrad, O-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1956. 50 p.
(DNLM)

MAKAROV, P. O. [Neurodynamics of man; excitability, lability, and adequacy of internal analysors] Neirodinamika cheloveka; vozbudimost', labil'nost' i adekvatnost' vnutrennikh analizatorov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 213 p.
(DNLM)

MARCHUK, P. D. [Hardening the organism by air, sun, and water] Zhartovuvannia i organizmu povitriam, sontsem i vodoiu. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1956. 30 p.
(DNLM)

MASHKILLEISON, L. N. [Treatment and prevention of skin diseases] Lechenie i profilaktika kozhnykh boleznei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 530 p.
(DNLM)

[MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS IN MOSCOW] Meditsinskie uchrezhdeniia Moskvy. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 115 p.
(DNLM)

MIASNIKOV, A. L. [Diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Bolezni pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 289 p. (Rukovodstvo po vnutrennim boleznjam)
(DNLM)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT KURORTOLOGII. [Sanatoriums, forms of organization and methods of work] Sanatorii, formy organizatsii i metody raboty. Pod red. L. G. Gol'dfain. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 285 p.

PAPOVIAN, G. S. [Epidemiology and prophylaxis in typhoid fever] Epidemiologiia i profilaktika briushnogo tifa. Erevan, Aipetrat, 1954. 19 p.
(DNLM)

PILIPENKO, A. N. [Resistance of local paratyphoid A strains in chlorinated water] Ustoichivost' mestnykh paratifoznykh A-shtammov v khlorirovannoi vode. Kiev, Kievskii med. in-t im. A. A. Bogomol'tsa, 1955. 13 p.
(DNLM)

RABUKHIN, A. E. [Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis] Epidemiologiia i profilaktika tuberkuleza. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 266 p.
(DNLM)

RESPUBLIKANSKAIA NAUCHNAIA MEDITSINSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Air sanitation, a bibliography (1950-1954)] Sanitarnaia okhrana atmosfernogo vozdukha, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' (1950-1954 gg.). Kiev, 1955. 29 p. [MICROFILM]

RUDNITSKAIA, Z. V. [Importance of X-ray studies in diagnosing peptic ulcer during the developmental stage] Znachenie rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia v diagnostike iazvennoi bolezni, v stadii nalichiia iazvy. Kiev, Kievskii med. in-t im. A. A. Bogomol'tsa, 1953. 11 p.
(DNLM)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Introduction into practice of a method for treating terminal states] O vnedrenii v lechebnuiu praktiku metoda lecheniia terminal'nykh sostoianii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 22 l.
(DNLM MICROFILM)

SAVITSKII, N. N. [Methods for the study and functional evaluation of the blood circulatory system] Nekotorye metody issledovaniia i funktsional'noi otsenki sistemy krovoobrashcheniia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 325 p.
(DNLM)

SPERANSKII, G. N. [For parents on the health of school children] Roditeliam o zdorov'e shkol'nikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 223 p.
(DNLM)

STAVROPOL. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Abstracts of reports given at the first conference of clinical interns of the Stavropol Medical Institute] Tezisy dokladov pervoi nauchnoi konferentsii klinicheskikh ordinatorov Stavropol'skogo meditsinskogo instituta. Stavropol', 1954. 20 p.
(DNLM)

STRAZHESKO, N. D., D. N. IANOVSKII and M. A. VINOGRADSKAIA. [Punctates of lymph nodes; an atlas] Punktaty limfaticheskikh uzlov, atlas. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1953. 33 p.
(DNLM)

TRAKHO, R. [Northern Caucasus as the health resort of the U.S.S.R.] Severnyi Kavkaz kak zdravnitsa SSSR. Munkhen, 1955. 69 p. [With summaries in English, German, and French.]
MH

TUR, A. F. [Introduction to children's diseases] Propedevtika detskikh boleznei. Izd. 4-oe [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1955 363 p
(DNLM)

UKRAINE Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [Problems in pharmacy, a collection of scientific papers from pharmaceutical schools of the Ukraine] Nekotorye voprosy farmatsii, sbornik nauchnykh trudov vysshikh farmatsevticheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii Ukrainskoi SSR Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956 366 p

VAS'KOV, R. P. and A. I. CHEBOTAREV. [Hearing aids and their use] Slukhovye apparaty i primenenie Moskva, 1956 148 p
(DNLM)

ZHDANOV, V. M. [Modern concepts on viruses and bacteriophages] Sovremennye predstavleniia o virusakh i bakteriofagakh Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, no 15)

ZHISLIN, S. G. [The role of the age and somatogenic factor in the origin and development of certain forms of psychoses] Rol' vozrastnogo i somatogennogo faktora v vozniknovenii i techenii nekotorykh form psikhozov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issl. in-t psikhiatrii, 1956. 226 p
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in strengthening the collective farm organization and economy] Voprosy organizatsionno-khoziaistvennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 459 p
(DS)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Development of tea cultivation in Azerbaijan along with other branches of agriculture] Razvitie kul'tury chaia v Azerbaidzhane v sochetanii s drugimi otrasliami sel'skogo khoziaistva Moskva, 1957. 409 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. [Improving fertilizer placement] Usovershenstvovanie tekhniki vneseniia udobrenii Kiev, 1955 255 p
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Irrigation system of the upper Inguletz River, organization and economy of water use] Verkn'oinhuletz'ka zroshuval'na systema; orhanizatsiia i ekonomika vodokorystuvannia. Kyiv, 1956 101 p

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk [Corn in White Russia, a collection of articles] Kukuruza v BSSR; sbornik statei Minsk, 1957. 411 p
(DA)

ASATUROV, G.B., and F.I. TRET'IAKOV. [Self-feeders for swine] Samokormushki dlia svinei. Moskva, M-vo sovkhozov SSSR, 1956. 22 p.
(DA)

BALASHEV, N.N., and A.I.BELOV. [Corn and sorghum] Kukuruza i sorgo. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 50 p.
(DA)

BASOV, I. I. [For wide application of scientific aids and the practices of leaders in agriculture] Shyroko vprovadzhuvaty v sil's'kohospodars'ke vyrobnytstvo dosiahnennia nauky i dosvidu peredovykiv. Kyiv, 1956 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh ta naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR. Ser. 2, no. 19)

BESEDIN, P. N., ed. [Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing] Trudy SOIUZNIKHI, sbornik statei. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1955. 131 p
(DA)

BOCHAROV, A. [Distribution of income on collective farms] Raspredelenie dokhodov v kolkhozakh. Alma-Ata, M-vo sel'. -khoz Kazakhskoi SSR, 1955. 10 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOCHAROV, D. A. [Fattening swine on food wastes] Otkorm svinei na pishchevykh otkhodakh [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1956] folder.
(DA)

BONDARENKO, V.F. [Control of pests and diseases of decorative and fruit plantings, calendar of operations] Borot'ba z shkidnykamy i khvorobamy dekoratyvnykh i plodovykh nasadzhen', kalendar zakhodiv Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1956. 61 p.
(DA)

BONDARENKO, V. V. [Growth of the communal economy of Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans] Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov Ukrainy v gody dovoennykh piatiletok Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 441 p

BORSHCHOV, T. S. [Mechanization of work in the draining and reclaiming of soils] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po osushcheniiu i osveoeniiu zemel' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 231 p

BUIANOV, I. A. [Collective farms in the Moscow region] Kolkhoz pod Moskvoi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 365 p
(DA)

BURMISTROV, D.V., and Z. KOSAREVA. [Obligatory delivery of farm products to the government by collective farmers and other citizens; a practical manual for financial employees] Obiazatel'nye postavki sel'khozproduktov gosudarstvu khoziaistvami kolkhoznikov i drugikh grazhdan, prakticheskoe posobie dlia finansovykh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 163 p
(DA)

BUZIN, N.P., ed. [Viticulture in Uzbekistan] Vinogradarstvo Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 610 p.
(DA)

CHARNIAUSKI, I. TS. [The significance of the proper relation of sections in the development of collective farm economy] Znachenne pravil'nykh suadnosin kalin u razvitsi hramadskai haspadarki kalhasau. Minsk, Akademiia navuk Belaruskai SSR, 1955. 62 p.
(DA)

CHESNOKOV, P.G. [Protection of corn from pests and diseases] Zashchita kukuruzy ot vreditelei i boleznei Leningrad, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956 47 p.
(DA)

CHIZHIK, I. A. [Nutritional value of local feeding stuffs, northwestern areas of the U.S.S.R.] Pitatel'nost' mestnykh kormov Severo-Zapadnoi zony SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 183 p.
(DA)

[COLLECTIVE FARM CHAIRMAN'S HANDBOOK] Kolkhoz raislari uchun spravochnik. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrieti, 1956. 915 p. [In Uzbek.]

[CORN IN 1955] Kukuruza v 1955 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
No. 6. [Districts of Southern U.S.S.R.] Raiony iuga SSSR 1956. 181 p.
(DA)

DABAKHOV, A.S. [Beekeeper's work diary, work practices of the apiary on the "Olen'kovo" State Farm, Mordvoss District, Tula Province] Dnevnik raboty pchelovoda, iz opyta raboty paseki sovkhoza "Olen'kovo" Mordvesskogo raiona Tul'skoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p.
(DA)

DUBROVSKAIA, L.I. [Fruit culture and vegetable gardening in Ulan-Ude; experiences of participants in the 1955 city exhibition] Sadovodstvo i ogorodnichestvo v Ulan-Ude, opyt uchastnikov gorodskoi vystavki 1955 goda. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 42 p.
(DA)

EGOROV, V.I., and E.A.NAZARIAN. [Manual of fruit culture; a guide to fruit culture for group and personal orchards] Spravochnik po sadovodstvu, rukovodstvo po kollektivnomu i priusadebnomu sadovodstvu rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Izd. 6-oe. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1957. 261 p.
(DA)

ERITSIAN, A., ed. [Dairy farm, the Kaganovich Collective Farm in Stepanavan District] Molochno-tovarnaia ferma, kolkhoz imeni Kaganovicha Stepanavanskogo raiona. Erevan, M-vo sel'skogo khoziaistva Arm. SSR, 1956. folder (Uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki po Armianskoi SSR)
(DA)

[EXPERT DAIRYMEN SPEAK OF THEIR EXPERIENCES] Govoriat mastera vysokikh udoev. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 71 p.
(DA)

FLORENT'EV, I. IA., and G.V. KOLOSHNIKOV. [Achievements and prospects of the Stalin Collective Farm] Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina Izd. 2-oe pered. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 119 p.
(DA)

[GLORIOUS VICTORY OF THE WORKERS OF KAZAKHSTAN] Slavnaia pobeda trudiashchikhsia Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956 196 p

GZHITSKII, S. Z., and ZDUN, V. I. [Fasciola hepatica, a dangerous disease of farm animals] Fastsioloz - nebezpechne zakhvoriuvannia sil's'kohospodars'kykh tvaryn. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 15 p.
(DA)

HÜSEINOV, M.F., and KH. K. HÜSEINOV. [Development of agriculture in Azerbaijan during the sixth five-year plan] Altynchy beshilliklde Azerbaichan SSR kend teserrufatynyl inkishaf. Baky, Azerbaichan SSR medenniiet nazirlii medeni-maarif müessiseleri idaresinin merkezi muhazire burosu, 1956. 31 p. [In Azerbaijani]

KAGAN, B.G. [Organization and technology of tractor work] Organizatsiia i tekhnologiia proizvodstva traktornykh rabot Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 389 p.
(DA)

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Employ every means to increase the production of meat and milk, speeches at conferences of agricultural workers in Moscow, Voronezh, and Gorkiy] Privesti v deistvie vse rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva miasa i moloka, rechi na soveshchaniiakh rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva v Moskve, Voronezhe i Gor'kom Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 65 p.
(DS)

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Increasing meat production is a national task; speeches at conferences of agricultural workers of Krasnodar Territory, Southern and Northern Caucasus, March 9 and 12, 1957] Bor'ba za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa - vsenarodnaia zadacha; rechi na soveshchaniiakh rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Krasnodarskogo kraia, Iuga i Severnogo Kavkaza 9 i 12 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Pravda, 1957. 62 p.
(DS)

KHAK, G.S. [Improvement and use of meadows and pastures] Polipshennia i vykorystannia luk ta pasovyshch. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodarskoi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1956. 191 p.
(DA)

KHAK, G.S. [Summer wheat] IArovaia pshenitsa. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 182 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO MELIORATSII I OSVOENIIU BOLOTNYKH I ZABOLOCHENYKH POCHV, Minsk? 1955. [Proceedings of the Conference on the Improvement and Cultivation of Swamps and Swampy Soils] Trudy Konferentsii. Minsk, 1956. 471 p.
(DA)

KOROL'KOV, E. D. [The use of industrial waste heat for vegetable gardening] Ispol'zovanie teplovykh otkhodov promyshlennosti dlia vyrashchivaniia ovoshchei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, no 7)

KORZUN, I. IA. [For economy and care in machine-tractor stations] Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost' v MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

KUZNETSOV, S. P., and A. I. EGORCHENKOV. [Reclamation of new lands in Khabarovsk Territory] Osvoenie novykh zemel' v Khabarovskom krae. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 51 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUZNETSOV, V. M. [Transbaikal knotweed and prospects for introducing it into cultivation] Gorets zabaikal'skii i perspektivy ego vvedeniia v kul'turu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 90 p.
(DA)

[MANUAL FOR STUDENTS OF STATE-FARM ECONOMICS] V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sovkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 327 p.

MATINIAN, A. B. [The cultivation of the magnolia in the U.S.S.R.] Kul'tura magnolievykh v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 1956. 13 p.
(DA)

MELESHKO, K.L., ed. [Sheep breeding for krimmer-type pelts on the "Chim-Kurgan" state farm] Smushkovoe ovtsevodstvo sovkhoza "Chim-Kurgan." [Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955] folder.
(DA)

MOSKOVSKOE OBLASTNOE NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SEL'SKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Forestry practices in Moscow Province] Opyt lesorazvedeniia v Moskovskoi oblasti. Pod obshchei red. V. P. Timofeeva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 49 p.

NATANZON, I.I. [Ways of increasing tractor work per shift; based on practices of leading machine-tractor stations of the Ukraine] Shliakhy pidvyshchennia zminnoho vyrobitku na traktorakh; z dosvidu peredovykh MTS URSR. Kyiv, 1955. 28 p.
(DA)

OSNITSKAIA, E.A. [Neck rot of onions] Sheikovaia gnil' luka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p. (Vrediteli i bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii)
(DA)

[THE PARTY'S WORK ENVOYS, work practices of collective farm chairmen belonging to the Thirty Thousand] Poslantsy partii za rabotoi, iz opyta raboty predsedatelei kolkhozov Tridtsatitysiachnikov. Saratov, Izd-vo "Kommunist," 1955. 106 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERSHANTSEVA, N.F. [Advice from a collective farm dairymaid] Slovo kolkhoznoi doiarki. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 19 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda)
(DA)

POHORIELOV, I.IE. [The lecture propagandizing agricultural and zootechnical knowledge, work practices of a lecture group in Karlovka District, Poltava Province] Lektsiina propaganda agrozootekhnichnykh znan', dosvid roboty lektors'koi grupy Karlivs'koho rajonu, Poltavs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1951. 26 p.
(CU)

PRIANISHNIKOV, D.N. [My recollections] Moi vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

[PROBLEMS IN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS; a collection of articles for students of the economics of agricultural production] Voprosy ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva; sbornik statei v pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 469 p.
(DA)

RYBAKOV, A.A. [Biological principles in the cultivation of fruits and berries] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury plodovo-iagodnykh rastenii. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 415 p.
(DA)

SAL'NIKOV, V.V., ed. [Fruit culture in Sverdlovsk Province] Sadovodstvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, dop. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 349 p.
(DA)

SERGEENKO, V.M. [Ways of putting an end to periodicity of bearing in apple trees] Shliakhy likvidatsii periodychnosti plodonoshennia iabluni. Simferopol, Krymvydav, 1956. 156 p.
(DA)

SERHIEVICH, MIKOLA. [On native land; notes of one of "the thirty thousand"] Na rodnai ziamli; zapiski tryitsatsatitysiachnika. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 136 p.

SHELEH, P.M. [Fattening swine on leading White Russian collective farms] Adkorm svinei u peradavykh kalhasakh Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 48 p.
(DA)

SINESHCHEKOV, A. D. [Physiology of nutrition and the daily system for farm animals] Fiziologiia pitaniia i rezhim dnia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 142 p.
(DA)

SKOROPANOV, S. G., and M. M. SHABUNINA. [Importance of perennial grasses in farming bog soils] Agrotekhnicheskaia rol' mnogoletnikh trav na torfiano-bolotnykh pochvakh. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 114 p.

SLIPCHUK, PETRO. [In a wonderful city, an account of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] U charivnomu misti, reportazh iz Vsesoiuznoi sil'skohospodars'koi vystavky. Kyiv, Molod', 1956. 74 p. illus.
(NNC)

SMETNEV, S. I., ed. [Work on improving Russian breeds of domestic animals] Raboty po sovershenstvovaniiu i vyvedeniiu otechestvennykh porod sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Timiriazevskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia, 1956. 153 p.
(DA)

SNEZHKO, V.L. [Growing good vegetable crops on collective and state farms of the Ukraine] Vyroshchuvannia vysokykh urozhaiv ovochiv u kolhospakh i radhospakh Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1956. 43 p.
(DA)

TASHKENT. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHLOPKOVODSTVA. [Results of work of the Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Cultivation] Itogi rabot SoiuzNIKhI za 1954 god. Pod red. N.G. Sapil'nikova. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU.
No 1. [Research on problems of work organization and use of production resources at machine-tractor stations and collective farms engaged in cotton growing] Izuchenie voprosov organizatsii truda i ispol'zovaniia sredstv proizvodstva v khlopkovykh MTS i kolkhozakh. 1955. 60 p.
(DA)

TERENT'EVA, O. A. [Magadan Province at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Magadanskaia oblast' na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 49 p.
[MICROFILM]

TOMME, M.F. [Methods of determining the caloric content of feeding stuffs] Metodika opredeleniia kaloriinosti kormov i veshchestv. Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t zhivotnovodstva, 1956. 25 p.
(DA)

UKRAINSKAIA NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAIA STANTSIIA SHELKOVODSTVA. [Feeding the pernyi silkworm] Vyhodovuvannia dubovoho shovkopriada. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1951. 94 p.
(DA)

VANIUKOV, I.G. [Keeping bees in two-story hives] Soderzhanie pchel v dvukhkorpusnykh ul'iakh. [Moskva, M-vo sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1956] folder.
(DA)

VASIL'EV, V.P. [New methods of controlling the sugar beet weevil] Novi sposoby borotby z burlakovym dovhonosykom. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan Ukrainskoi RSR, 1957. 47 p.
(DA)

VASYL'IEV, V.P., ed. [Diseases and pests of agricultural plants] Shkidnyky i khvoroby sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 491 p. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma)

VAVILOV, N.I. [World resources of varieties of grain, pulse crops and flax, and their utilization in plant breeding] Mirovye resursy sortov khlebnykh zlakov, zernovykh bobovykh, l'na i ikh ispol'zovanie v selektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
[Agroecological survey of the most important field crops] Opyt agroekologicheskogo obozreniia vazhneishikh polevykh kul'tur. 1957. 462 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954- . [The Uzbek Pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Uzbekskaia SSR"; putovoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZALIVSKII, I. L. [Decorative shrubbery] Dekorativnye kustarniki. Pod red. G.I. Rodionenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 205 p.
(DA)

ZAVALISHIN, I., and others. [Chairmen of collective farms speak about their experiences] Predsedateli kolkhozov o svoem opyte. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 79 p.
[MICROFILM]

[ZOOTECHNICIAN'S MANUAL] V pomoshch' zootekhniku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 602 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia biblioteka, no. 4)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGEIKIN, D.I., S.P. KOLOSOV, and N.P. UDALOV. [Manual for designing elements in automatic control, a textbook for courses in designing] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu elementov avtomatiki, posobie po kursovomu proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl.
Pt. 1. 1957. 135 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Architect's reference manual] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Red. I.P. Domshlak i M.A. Krestov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Vol. 15. [Architectural modeling and molding] Arkhitekturnaia lepka i formovka. Sost. A.A. Peganov. 1956. 262 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev, Instytut arkhitektury sporud. [Problems in mass construction of apartment houses] Voprosy massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 340 p. (Praktika proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; principal problems of automatic control] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia. Moskva, 1957. 334 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; scientific principles for setting up technical means of automatization] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; nauchnye osnovy postroeniia tekhnicheskikh sredstv avtomatiki. Moskva, 1957. 196 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; theory and methods of calculating and designing machinery, automatic machines and automatic production lines] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; teoriia i metody rascheta i proektirovaniia mekhanizmov mashin-avtomatov i avtomaticheskikh linii. Moskva, 1957. 211 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems of the automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; scientific and technical problems of automatic electric drive] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; nauchno-tekhnicheskie problemy avtomatizirovannogo elektroprivoda. Moskva, 1957. 444 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Electric power for agriculture from district electric systems] Elektrosnabzhenie sel'skogo khoziaistva ot raionnykh energeticheskikh sistem. Moskva, 1957. 100 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem. [Operation of traction equipment in transportation] Metody ekspluatatsii tiagovykh sredstv na transporte. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 136 p.
DS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia. [The mechanics and design of vibration machinery; papers of a conference] Mekhanika i raschet mashin vibratsionnogo tipa; materialy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 89 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instructions for protecting soils and foundation earth from freezing] Ukazaniia po predokhraneniiu gruntov i gruntovykh osnovanii ot promerzaniia. Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 14 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhilishcha. [Designs of four- and five-story apartment houses, a technical and economic analysis] Planirovochnye reshenila chetyrekhpiatietazhnykh zhilykh domov, tekhniko-ekonomicheskii analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 142 p.

ANDREEV, K.K. [Thermal disintegration and combustion of explosives] Termicheskoe razlozhenie i gorenie vzryvchatykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 311 p.

ANDREIANOV, V.G. [Hydrological calculations for designing small and medium hydroelectric power stations] Gidrologicheskie raschety pri proektirovanii maiykh i srednikh gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. D.L. Sokolovskogo i K.P. Voskresenskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeoi. izd-vo, 1957. 523 p., 2 fold. maps (in pocket)

ANDRIANOV, K.A., and L.A. EPSHTEIN. [Electric insulation materials with a mica foundation] Elektroizolitatsionnye materialy na osnove sliudinita. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 92 p.

APUKHTIN, G.I. [Technology of soldering joints in instrument building] Tekhnologiia paiki montazhnykh soedinenii v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.

ARAKELOV, K.N., and G.V. KIREL' [Work practices of boring brigade leader G.A. Temirkhanov] Opyt raboty burovoi brigady mastera G.A. Temirkhanova. Red. S.M. Kuliev. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 58 p. (Biblioteka novatora-neftianika) [MICROFILM]

ASHKENAZI, E.I., and others. [For young needleworkers] IUnym rukodel'nitsam. Literaturnaia zapis' E. Rogovoi. [Izd 2-oe, dop. i ispr.] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 200 p.

ASTASHENKOV, P.T. [Atomic industry] Atomnaia promyshlennost'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 236 p.

ATABEKOV, G.I. [Theoretical principles of relay protection of high voltage systems] Teoreticheskie osnovy releinoi zashchity vysokovol'tnykh setei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 344 p.

AVRUNINA, A.I., and others. [General silk technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia shelka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 241 p.

BASKAKOV, S.V. [Analysis of the work of annular kilns for firing brick] Analiz raboty kol'tsevykh pechei po obzhigu kirpicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 70 p.

BELIAEV, V.V., and B.M. LEBEDEV. [Sprinkling machines; construction, calculation, operation and testing] Dozhdeval'nye mashiny; konstruktsii, raschet, ekspluatatsiia i ispytaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

BELOKOPYTOV, I.E., and V.V. BERESNEVICH. [Mechanization of selection and separation of samples of peat fuel] Mekhanizatsiia otbora i razdelki prob torfianogo topliva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

BLOKHIN, M.A. [X-ray spectrum apparatus] Rentgenospektral'naia apparatura. Tema 3, no. P-56-453. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 28 p. (Pribory i stendy)

BOICHENKO, M.S. [Continuous steel casting] Nepreryvnaia razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 237 p.

[BOOKS ON METALLURGY] Knigi po metallurgii, 1957. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" [n.d.] 68 p.

BROIDE, A.M. [Handbook on electron tube and semiconductor apparatus] Spravochnik po elektrovakuumnym i poluprovodnikovym priboram. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 176 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 269)

BUCHENKOV, A.N. [Cybernetics and its uses, a bibliography] Kibernetika i ee primenenie, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1956. 23 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 7)

BUKHGENDLER, M.A., and E.V. DOLMATOVA. [Use of precast concrete construction in building multi-story industrial structures] Primenenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii pri stroitel'stve mnogoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 37 p.

BYKOV, V.V., and E.I. KOVAL' [Automatization of pumping apparatus] Avtomatizatsiia nasosnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 41 p.

CHECHIK, P.O. [New sources of current for radio apparatus] Novye istochniki pitaniia radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 39 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 257)

CHERTKOV, V.K. [Balancing of excavators] Balansirovka ekskavatora. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 34 p.

CHERTOUSOV, M.D. [Hydraulics, a special course] Gidravlika, spetsial'nyi kurs. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 640 p.

CHESTNOV, A.L. [Wear resistance of gauges] Iznosostoikost' kalibrov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 135 p.

[CHILDREN'S CLOTHES] Detskaia odezhda. Moskva, [Izd Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR] 1957. 64 p., 1 fold. pattern.

CHUGUNOV, A.M. [Filing and gage making skill] Slesarno-lekal'noe masterstvo. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 41 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

CHUIKO, A.V. [Genuine protection, insulating materials in engineering] Vernye zashchitniki, izoliatsionnye materialy v tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 9)

DAR'IAN, V.A. [Silk industry in Armenia, a brief account] Shelkovaia promyshlennost' Armianskoi SSR; kratkii ocherk. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 162 p.

DMITREVSKII, S.M. [Maintenance and repair of narrow-gauge railroads] Soderzhanie i remont uzkokoleinykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 96 p.

DOLMATOVSKII, IU.A., and I.I. TREPENENKOV. [Tractors and automobiles; a brief reference manual] Traktory i avtomobili; kratkii spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 260 p.

DOLOTOV, N.P. [Manual on longwall work in the Moscow Basin] Pamiatka rabochego lavy Podmoskovnogo basseina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 174 p.

DORSKII, G.M. [Indicator tube with circular scan] Elektronno-luchevoi indikator s krugovoi razvertkoi. Tema 6, no. P-56-461. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 18 p. (Pribory i stendy)

DUBOV, A.G. [Practical work in school workshops; manual for workshop teachers of grades five to seven] Prakticheskie zaniatiia v uchebnykh masterskikh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei truda V-VII klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 204 p. 127 p. of diagrams (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

ENDLER, MIECZYSŁAW. [Marian Morawski's method. Translated from the Polish] Metod Mariana Moravskogo. [Perevod s pol'skogo S. Pronina.] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1956. 27 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

EPIFANOV, B.E., and P.S. SMIRENNIKOV. [Operation and repair of railroads for transportation of lumber] Ekspluatatsiia i remont lesovoznykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 207 p.

EPSHTEIN, D.A. [Principles of chemical technology, a book for teachers] Osnovy khimicheskoi tekhnologii, kniga dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 222 p.

EVSEEV-SIDOROV, A.I., and IA.L. ZIMAN. [Aerial photography] Aerofotos"emka. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1956. 256 p.

FAKTOROVICH, L.M. [Heat insulating materials and structures] Teploizoliatsionnye materialy i konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 450 p.

FEDOROV, B.F. [Mechanizing the work of machinists and fitters in assembly operations] Mekhanizatsiia slesarno-sborochnykh i montazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 305 p.

FEDOROV, S.A. [Deepening mine shafts by the usual methods] Uglubka stvolov shakht obychnymi sposobami. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 403 p. [MICROFILM]

FEDOT'EV, N.P., and S.IA. GRILIKHES. [Electrochemical pickling, polishing and oxidation of metals] Elektrokhimicheskoe travlenie, polirovanie i oksidirovanie metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

FORTUNOVA, V.N. [Preparation and assembly of glazed and painted window and door frames] Izgotovlenie i montazh okrashennykh i osteklennykh okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 25 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

FRADIN, A.Z. [Ultra-high-frequency antennas] Antenny sverkhvysokikh chastot. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 646 p.

[GAS DISTRIBUTION PRACTICE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES] Iz zarubezhnoi praktiki gazosnabzhenila. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 58 p.

GEL'MAN, B.M. ["Universal" tractors] Traktory "Universal." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 311 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

[GEOLOGIST'S REFERENCE MANUAL ON NATURAL GAS] Spravochnik geologa po prirodnomu gazu. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie.
Vol. 4. [Prospecting] Razvedochnye raboty. 1957. 612 p.

GLUKHANOV, N.P. [Physical basis of high frequency heating] Fizicheskie osnovy vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 2)

GODES, E.G. [New techniques used in underground constructions] Novoe v proizvodstve glubinnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 61 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

GOLOVIN, G.F. [Structure and characteristics of elements tempered for use in high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)

GRIN, G.V. [Maintenance of weighing instruments and their use in stores; a manual for storekeepers] Ukhod za vesoizmeritel'nymi priborami i pol'zovanie imi v magazine; pamiatka dlia prodavtsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

GRISHIN, G.E., and IU.M. KOTLIAR. [Preparation of secondary materials. Processing of secondary textile materials] Zagotovka vtorichnogo syr'ia. Obrabotka vtorichnogo tekstil'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1956. 216 p.

GROMOV, V. I., and IA. N. FLEKSER. [Rural hydroelectric power stations] Sel'skie gidroelektrostantsii. Izd. 2-oe ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 503 p. (Uchebniki i uchebn. posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

GUDTSOV, N. I. [Achievements of Soviet metallurgy and prospects for its development] Dostizhenia otechestvennoi metallurgii i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 16)
(NN)

GUREVICH, I. G., and M. M. SIMKIN. [Crystal triodes and their use] Kristallicheskii triod i ego primenenie. Pod red. G. I. Atabekova. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 219 p.

GUSEV, A. S., R. P. KUZIN, and A. D. POPOV. [Reducing metal loss in riser heads] Snizhenie raskhoda metalla na pribyli otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 26 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

HAFNER, FRANZ. [Modern lumber transportation. Translated from the German] Sovremennyi transport lesa. Perevod s nemetskogo pod red. S. A. Syromiatnikova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 299 p.

[HOME ECONOMICS] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 179 p.

IAKASHVILI, V. I. [Technology of ceramic building materials] Tekhnologiia keramicheskikh stroitel'nykh materialov. Red. T. R. Gamsakhurdiia. Tekhred. G. G. Dzhanelidze. Tbilisi, Gostekhizdat Gruzinskoi SSR "Tekhnika da shroma," 1956. 364. [In Georgian.]

IANTOVSKII, L. A. [Drying products of coal preparation in foreign countries] Sushka produktov obogashchenia uglia v zarubezhnoi praktike. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 35 p.

IARTSEV, N. A. [The building of small municipal engineering structures] Stroitel'stvo malykh iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii v gorodakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 118 p.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, Geneva, 1955. [Technology of making items of pure beryllium and beryllium oxide for use in nuclear reactors, reports of Soviet delegates to the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy] Tekhnologiia polucheniia izdelii iz chistykh berilliia i oksida berilliia dlia ikh primeneniia v iadernykh reaktorakh, doklad, predstavlennye SSSR na Mezhdunarodnuiu konferentsiiu po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii. Moskva, 1955. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

INTERNATIONAL PETROLEUM CONGRESS. 4th, Rome, 1955. [The Fourth International Petroleum Congress] IV Mezhdunarodnyi neftianoi kongress. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 7. [The use of petroleum products] Primenenie nefteproduktov. 1957. 619 p.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD CONGRESS. *10th, Istanbul, 1955.* [The Tenth International Road Congress] X Mezhdunarodnyi dorozhnyi kongress. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.

IOFFE, A. B. [Electric traction machinery: theory, construction, design] Tiagovye elektricheskie mashiny, teoriia, konstruktsiia, proektirovanie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 247 p.

IOFFE, I. SH., and A. S. SMIRNOV. [Practices in building oil derricks] Opyt industrial'nogo vyshkostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 86 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

IVANOV, K. I., and I. L. SHPIL'BERG. [Metal, hinged, cap set mine supports] Metallicheskie sharnirnye verkhniaki zaboinoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 60 p.

JAROŠ, KAREL. [A college of motorcycling. Translated from the Czech] Vysshaia shkola mototsikletnogo sporta. [Perevod s cheshskogo G. V. Matveevoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 277 p.

KATSNEL'SON, G. M., and others. [Rolling thick high-precision sheets] Prokatka tolstykh listov s povyshennoi tochnost'iu. Pod red. A. P. Chekmareva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 125 p.

KAUFMAN, M. S., and G. M. IANKIN. [Electronic instruments] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1957. 261 p.

KAZUMOV, N. B., and M. B. ALAVERDIAN. [Wines and wine-making regions of Armenia] Vina i vinodel'cheskie raiony Armianskoi SSR. Erevan, Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 129 p.
(DA)

KHAR'KOVSKII TRAKTORNYI ZAVOD. [DT-54 tractor with diesel engine, supplement to the manual on the KhTZ-7 tractor] Traktor DT-54 s dizel'nym dvigatelem, dopolnenie k rukovodstvu po traktoru KhTZ-7. Khar'kov, 1955. 69 p.
(DA)

KHAR'KOVSKII TRAKTOROSBOROCHNYI ZAVOD. [Instructions for servicing replaced units and information on changes in the design of the DT-54 tractor compared with the 1952 catalog] Instruktivnye ukazaniia po obsluzhivaniiu izmenennykh uzlov i informatsionnye listy ob izmenenii v konstruktsii traktora DT-54 sravnitel'no s katalogom izdaniia 1952 g. Khar'kov, 1956. 138 p.
(DA)

KHOMIAKOV, M. V. [Preventive testing of high-voltage equipment] Profilakticheskie ispytaniia vysokovol'tnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

KIRENSKII, L. V., and A. I. DROKIN. [Atomic energy and its utilization] Atomnaia energiia i ee primenenie. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 16 p.
[MICROFILM]

KLEIN, G. K. [Computation of buried pipes] Raschet trub, ulozhennykh v zemle. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 194 p.

KLINKOVSHTEIN, G. I., and IU. A. KHAL'FAN. [Automobile cross-country runs, roadability and automobile driving] Avtomobil'nye krossy, prokhodimost' i vozhdenie avtomobilia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 104 p.

KOBLENTS, IA. G. [Contactless devices for telephone commutation] Beskontaktnye sposoby telefonnoi kommutatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 117 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

KOLTUN, S. I., M. P. IVUSHKIN, and G. I. SOSNOVSKII. [Economy of sheet steel] Ekonomiia shtampovoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 80 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

KOROLEV, V. G. [Automobile dispatcher's manual] Posobie dispetcheru avtomobil'nogo khoziaistva. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 133 p.

KOTEL'NIKOV, V. A. [The theory of potential resistance to interference] Teoriia potentsial'noi pomekhoustoichivosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 150 p.

KOVALEV, A. G. [Flooding of oil fields in the United States] Zavodnenie neftianykh plastov v SShA. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

KRISTALINSKII, V. IA. [Fire prevention measures in the construction and use of buildings on stock farms] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia pri stroitel'stve i ekspluatatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 63 p.

KUBARKIN, L. V. [Radio circuit primer] Azbuka radioskhem. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 63 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 250)

KUCHMA, L. K. [New friction vibration dampers for lathes] Novye konstruktsii friktsionnykh vibrogasitelei k tokarnym stankam. Tema 12, no. I-56-84. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 15 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

KULESHOV, N. A. [At construction sites of the people's building projects, experience in apartment house building by workers' enterprises] Na ploshchadkakh narodnykh strek, opyt vozvedeniia zhilykh zdanii silami trudiashchikhsia predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 10)

KULIZADE, K. N. [Increasing the power factor in petroleum enterprises] Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti na neftianykh promyslakh. Baku, Azneftetizdat, 1954. 121 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUROV, V. G. [Automatization of asphalt concrete plants] Avtomatizirovannyi asfal'tobetonnyi zavod. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

LAPIDUS, V. I., and V. A. PETROV. [Hydraulic transmission for automobiles] Gidravlicheskie transmissii avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

LAZ'KO, E. M. [Geological indications and preconditions in prospecting for useful minerals] Poiskovye priznaki i geologicheskie predposylki poiskov poleznykh iskopaemykh. L'vov, Gos. univ., 1953. 46 p.
(PPAN)

LEBEDEV, S. A., I. S. ABDULIN, and S. F. LIUSHIN. [Studies of pressure wells] Issledovanie nagnetatel'nykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 56 p.

LEIBUKH, V. L., and S. I. RATNER. [Concrete for nonmetallic reservoirs for light petroleum products] Betony dlia nemetallicheskikh rezervuarov pod legkie nefteprodukty. Tema 39, no. I-56-54. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 23 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. [Catalog of the publications of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Prospecting] Katalog trudov VNIGRI. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 35 p.

LEVIN, R. E. [New evaporators] Novyi vyparnoi apparat. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 199 p.

LEVSHINA, O. N. [Progress in jet engineering, a bibliography] Dostizhenia reaktivnoi tekhniki, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1956. 27 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 3)

LIAKHNITSKII, V. E. [Ports; layout and construction] Porty; ustroistvo i stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 73 p.

LIOKUMOVICH, KH. KH. [Quality control in the making of shoe lasts] Kontrol' kachestva obuvnykh kolodok. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1956. 59 p.

LITVISHKO, V. N. [Cast iron, steel and rolled iron] O chugune, stali i prokate. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 80 p.
[MICROFILM]

MAGAK'IAN, I. G. [Dispersed and rare earth metals] Rasseiannye i redkozemel'nye metally. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 63 p.

MASLOV, D. P., V. V. DANILEVSKII, and V. V. SALOV. [Technology of machine manufacture] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 424 p.

MATVEEV, B. P. [Organizing and carrying out concrete work in hydraulic engineering] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot na gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kandalova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 296 p.

MATVEEVSKII, R. M. [Study of friction in instrument ball bearings] Issledovanie trenia v pribornykh sharikopodshipnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

MELKOV, V G , and L CH PUKHAL'SKII [Uranium prospecting] Poiski mestorozhdenii urana Pod red E M IAnishevskogo Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957 218 p

MEN'SHAKOV, V.M. [Planing machines] Strogal'nye stanki Pod red G A.Studenok Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1956 54 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no 22)

MESIATSEV, P.P. [Control and adjustment of units of electronic apparatus] Regulirovka i nastroika blokov radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 106 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti)

MIKHAILOV, K D , L F KHARITONOV, and A A GUSEVA. [Knitting technology] Tekhnologiia trikotazha Pod obshchei red A S. Dalidovicha, I S Mil'chenko i K. D. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos nauchno- tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1956 825 p

MINSK NAVUKOVA-DASLEDCHY INSTYTUT PEDAGOGIKI. [Polytechnic training in White Russian schools] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkolakh BSSR. Pod red. G.N.Gatsko. Minsk, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1957 94 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

MIRENSKII, M.L. [Work in a small section rolling mill] Rabota na melkosortnom prokatnom stane; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 263 p.

MORGULIS, M. L. [Vibration milling of materials] Vibratsionnoe izmel'chenie materialov Pod red. P. A Rebinder.a Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 104 p

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AVTOMOBIL'NOGO TRANSPORTA [Fluorescent lighting of greasing pits] Liuminestsentnoe osveshchenie osmotrovykh kanav Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956. 11 p

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Apparatus for studying kinetic processes at high temperatures. Apparatus for studying the discharge of viscous liquids through orifices and nozzles] Ustanovka dlia izucheniia kinetiki protsessov pri vysokikh temperaturakh Ustanovka dlia issledovaniia istecheniia viazkikh zhidkostei iz otverstii i nasadkov. Tema 4, no P-56-457 Moskva, 1956. 15 p (Pribory i stendy)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Gas discharge gauge used in longitudinal control. Thermal tensometer for measuring deformation of elements of models Devices for determining deformations caused by measuring pressure using contact method] Gazorazriadnye datchiki prodol'nogo upravleniia Teplovoi tenzometr dlia izmereniia deformatsii elementov modelei. Prisposobienie dlia opredeleniia deformatsii, vozniknushchikh ot izmeritel'nogo davleniia, pri kontaktnom metode izmereniia. Tema 1, no. P-56-444 Moskva, 1956. 21 p. (Pribory i stendy)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Recording double bridge for studying electric properties of alloys. Stand for measuring the resistance of duct capacitors]Samopishushchii dvoinoi most dlia issledovaniia elektricheskikh svoistv splavov Stend dlia izmereniia soprotivleniia prokhodnykh kondensatorov. Tema 5, no I-56-456. Moskva, 1956. 16 p (Pribory i stendy)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing technical literature among workers in the trades; a collection of papers to assist public libraries] Propaganda tekhnicheskoi literatury sredi rabochikh massovykh professii, sbornik materialov v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Moskva, 1957. 127 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KONSERVNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Canning industry; mechanization and organization of production in canning factories] Konservnaia promyshlennost'; mekhanizatsiia i organizatsiia proizvodstva na konservnykh i ovoshchesushil'nykh zavodakh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat. (Pishchevaia promyshlennost' za rubezhom)
Vol. 2. 1956. 161 p

MOSKATOV, P.G. [On the road of technological progress] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 240 p.
DS

MOSKOVSKII ZAVOD MALOLITRAZHNYKH AVTOMOBILEI [Model 402 of the "Moskvich" automobile, maintenance instructions] Avtomobil' "Moskvich" modeli 402; instruktsiia po ukhodu. Otv red. A.F.Andronov Izd. 2-oe, dop Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 171 p

MUSTEL', P I [Mine ventilation] Ventilatsiia shakht Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 222 p

NATAROV, B. F. [Wide-screen motion pictures] Shirokoekrannoe kino. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, URSR, 1956. 36 p. (Naukovo-populiarna biblioteka)

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO VETROISPOL'ZOVANIIU, Alma-Ata, 1955. [Use of wind power in agriculture of Kazakhstan, proceedings of a scientific and technical conference on the use of wind power, held September 1955 at the Power Institute of the Academy of Sciences and Ministry of Agriculture of Kazakhstan] Ispol'zovanie energii vetra v sel'skom khoziaistve Kazakhstana, trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii po vetroispol'zovaniiu, sostoiavshcheisia v sentiabre 1955 goda v Institute energetiki Akademii nauk i Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 201 p

NAVROTSKII, G. A. [Automatic presses for cold stamping] Pressy-avtomaty dlia kholodnoi shtampovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 359 p

NECHAEVA, I. A. [Color and the theory of the three-color process] TSvetovedenie i teoriia trekhtsvetnoi reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 189 p.

NIKIFOROV, D I [Photogrammetry in marine studies below hydraulic structures] Fotogrammetriia v morskikh issledovaniiakh pod gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957 149 p

NIKOLAEV, I. I. [Gas turbine locomotives] Gazoturbovozy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 4, no. 8)

NIKOLAEV, V.N. [On a new site; sketches about young construction workers at the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station] Na novom meste, ocherki o molodykh stroiteliakh Krasnoiarskoi GES. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 40 p.

NOKHRATIAN, K.A. [Aerodynamic resistance in ring and tunnel kilns] Aerodinamicheskie soprotivleniia v kol'tsevykh i tunnel'nykh pechakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 214 p

OSIN, I.A. [Reducing overage allowances in castings, practices of the founding section of the Ural Machine Plant] Snizhenie pripuskov na otlivkakh; iz opyta liteinogo tsekha Uralmashzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 29 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

OSNAS, IA. V. [Finishing the surfaces of measuring instruments] Otdelka poverkhnostei izmeritel'nykh instrumentov Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 69 p. (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego)

OSTOSLAVSKII, I. V. - [Airplane aerodynamics] Aerodinamika samoleta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl , 1957. 500 p.

OSTROVITIANOV, E. M., and B. IA. IVANOV. [Technology of footwear, assembling uppers, molding, sewing and finishing processes] Tekhnologiia obuvi, sborka zagotovok, formovochnye, poshivochnye i otdelochnye protsessy Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 391 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

PACHOLIK, LADISLAV. [Prestressed concrete] Predvaritel'no napriazhennyi beton. Sokrashchennyi perevod s cheshskogo M. M. Kharitonovoi, N. E. Barabanovoi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

PANFILOV, M. I. [Producing steel in open-hearth furnaces, a textbook for schools and courses for experts] Proizvodstvo stali v martenovskikh pechakh, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957 400 p

PAPOK, K. K., and E. G. SEMENIDO, eds. [Motor fuels oils and fluids] Motornye topliva, masla i zhidkosti Izd 3-e, pererab i dop Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry
Vol 1 [Motor fuels] Motornye topliva 1957 512
Vol. 2. [Oils, greases and fluids] Masla, konsistentnye smazki i zhidkosti. 1957 528 p

PERELESHINA, A P. [Thermistors used as measuring instruments] Termistory - izmeritel'nye pribory. Tema 4, no. P-56-472 Moskva, Filial Vses in-ta nauch. i tekhn. informatsii, 1956 9 p (Pribory i stendy)

PETROSIAN, P. P. [Heat treatment of steel by chilling] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali kholodom, teoriia i praktika. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 121 p.

PETROV, V A. [Principles of automatic control of automobile transmission] Osnovy teorii avtomaticheskogo upravleniia transmissiei avtomobilia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 162 p

PLONSKII, A. F. [Let us take a look into the future, present and future radioelectronics] Zaglianem v budushchee, radioelektronika segodnia i zavtra Pod obshchei red. V I Siforova Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p

PODGURSKII, G. V. [Improvements in the technology of manufacturing cutting tools] Usovershenstvovaniia v tekhnologii proizvodstva rezhushchikh instrumentov Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 69 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

PODOBUEV, IU. S., and K. P. SULEZNEV, [Theory and design of axial and centrifugal compressors] Teoriia i raschet osevykh i tsentrobezhnykh kompressorov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 389 p.

PODZEI, A. V , and others. [Technology of building aviation engines, the processing of principal parts and units] Tekhnologiia aviadvigatelestroeniia; obrabotka osnovnykh detalei i uzlov. Pod red. A. V Podzeia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl , 1957. 415 p

POKROVSKII, G. I., ed. [Blasting operations, a collection of articles] Vzryvnye raboty, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam
No. 3. 1956 147 p
[MICROFILM]

POLIAKOV, S V. [Brick and reinforced structures] Kamennye i armokamennye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956. 195 p (Primery raschota konstruktsii)

POLIAKOV, S.V. [Stone masonry in frame buildings, studies of the strength and rigidity of stone filling] Kamennaia kladka v karkasnykh zdaniiakh; issledovanie prochnosti i zhestkosti kamennogo zapolneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 186 p.

POLONSKII, IA. KH. [Maintenance of refrigeration equipment in stores; a manual for storekeepers] Ukhod za kholodil'nym oborudovaniem v magazine; pamiatka dlia prodavtsa. Moskva, Ges. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

POPOV, A. D. [Calculation of riser heads for casting] Raschet pribylei dlia otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

POPOV, A.I. [Efficient methods of repairing freight cars practices of leading car depots] Kompleksno-uplotnenyi metod remonta gruzovykh vagonov; opyt peredovykh vagonnykh depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 101 p.

PROKOF'EV, V.N. [Principles of the theory of hydraulic transmission] Osnovy teorii gidromekhanicheskikh peredach. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 423 p.

A 16

PRONIKOV, A. S [Wear and durability of machine tools] Iznos i dolgovechnost stankov Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 274 p

RABINOVICH, D L [Technology of preparing reinforced concrete architectural elements from stiff mixture] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh detalei iz zhestkikh smesei. Tema 36, no 1-56-125. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1956 15 p (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

RABINOVICH, Z IA, and P.N KARIAKIN. [Automatization of gas supply systems] Avtomatizatsiia na magistral'nykh gazoprovodakh Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 165 p

RADCHENKO, L.A. [Automatic control of electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodom; rukovodstvo k laboratornym zaniatiiam. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 271 p.

RUBINOV, A.D., and K. I. ABADZHI [Control and measuring instruments in the shop] TSekhovoi kontrol'no-izmeritel'nyi instrument. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p.

RUDIN, N.G [Guide to a knowledge of color] Rukovodstvo po tsvetovedeniiu Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 45 p. and 25 plates (in portfolio)

RUDNITSKII, V. V. [Overall work organization on all construction jobs] Kompleksnaia organizatsiia truda na vse stroiki [Moskva] Izd-vo VTeSPS Profizdat, 1957. 46 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Avtotraktornoe upravlenie. [Catalog of units and parts for automobiles GAZ-51, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, ZIM, M-20, GAZ-69, GAZ-69A, GAZ-46] Katalog uzlov i detalei avtomobilei GAZ-51, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, ZIM, M-20, GAZ-69, GAZ-69A, GAZ-46. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 946 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie elektrostantsii i elektrosetei TSentra, Leningradskoe raionnoe upravlenie. [Efficient methods employed in Leningrad Power Plants] Ratsionalizatorskaia rabota Lenenergo, Leningrad, Gos energ. izd-vo.
No. 1. 1949. 241 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu i transportu nefti i nefteproduktov [Safety instructions for handling ethylated gasoline when receiving, storing, removing and delivering it at enterprises of the Chief Administration of the Supply of Petroleum and By-products] Instruktsiia po meram bezopasnosti pri obrashchenii s etilirovannym benzinom pri ego priemke, khranenii, otpuske i perekachke na predpriiatiiakh Glavneftesbyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 102 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaia komissiia po zapasam poleznykh iskopaemykh. [Instructions for applying the classification of resources to principal deposits of tantalum, niobium, zirconium, hafnium, beryllium, lithium, cesium, rubidium, scandium, and the rare earths] Instruktsiia po primeneniiu klassifikatsii zapasov k korennym mestorozhdeniiam tantala, niobiia, tsirkoniia, gafniia, berilliia, litiia, tseziia, rubidiia, skandiia, i redkikh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1956. 63 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 1 for average district estimated prices on materials, elements and structures; supplement to the "Collection of unified district unit prices for construction work"] TSennik no. 1 srednikh raionnykh smetnykh tsen na materialy, detali i konstruktsii; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 1956 119 p.
Pt. 2 [Building structures and elements] Stroitel'nye konstruktsii i detali. 1956. 82 p.
Pt. 3. [Materials and parts for sanitary and technical work] Materialy i detali dlia sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. 1956. 145 p.
Pt. 4. [Local materials] Mestnye materialy. 1956. 47 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov [Tables for determining the content of ethyl alcohol in water-alcohol solutions at + 20° C, compiled by the Committee of standards, measures, and measuring instruments in the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia soderzhaniia etilovogo spirta v vodnospirtovykh rastvorakh pri + 20° C, sostavlennye Komitetom standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR Pereizd. ispr' 1956 g [Leningrad] Gos izd-vo standartov "Standartgiz," 1956. 351 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Reference manual on pipes and cylinders. Compiled according to government standards and technical specifications] Spravochnik na truby i bailony. Sostavlen po Gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 175 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Rules for the technical operation of cranes] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii pod'emnykh kranov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 167 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti [Women's and children's purses and handbags] Sumki (zhenskie, detskie, dorozhnye), katalog. Moskva, Biuro tekhn. informatsii, TSentr. assortimentnyi kabinet.
Pt. 1 1957. 101 p., (chiefly illus.)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet [The use of radioactive isotopes and radiation in the petroleum industry, proceedings of an all- Union conference] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov i izlucheniĭ v neftianoi promyshlennosti; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 239 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskii sovet. [Chemical composition and performance characteristics of lubricating oils, proceedings of a conference] Khimicheskii sostav i ekspluatatsionnye svoistva smazochnykh masel, trudy soveshchaniia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Technical specifications for designing bridges and pipes for railroads of a normal gauge (TUPM-56) Effective July 1, 1957 by order of the Ministry of Means of Communication and the Ministry of Transportation Construction, September 15, 1956] Tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia mostov i trub na zheleznykh dorogakh normal'noi kolei (TUPM-56) Vvedeny v kachestve vremennykh s 1 iiulia 1957 g prikazom Ministerstva putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstva transportnogo stroitel'stva ot 15 sentiabria 1956 g. No. 250/TsZ/213. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 221 p.

[illegible]

ments. (TU 273-56/MSPMKhP). Designs for two-ply panels with prestressed reinforcements (TCh63-56/MSPMKhP)] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na dvusloinye paneli perekrytii s predvaritel'no napriazhennoi armaturoi. (TU 273-56/MSPMKhP). Rabochie chertezhi dvusloinykh panelei s predvaritel'no napriazhennoi armaturoi (TCh 63-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 12 p. 25 diagrams.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communication technology. Equipment for an intraregional telephone system, a collection of data] Tekhnika sviazi Apparatura vnutriraionnoi telefonnoi sviazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 50 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cable and wire materials] Materialy dlia kabelei i provodov, izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva. (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 2. 1956. 594 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast iron and steel pipes and fittings] Truby chugunnye i stal'nye i soedinitel'nye chasti k nim, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 266 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Construction machinery and tools] Stroitel'nye mashiny i instrument, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 522 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923 U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov [Electric cable, wire and cord] Kabeli, provoda i shnury elektricheskie, Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)
Pt. 1. 1956. 494 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric insulation materials] Elektroizoliatsionnye materialy, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. noiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956 138 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Housing and props for machine equipment] Korpusy i stoiki stanochnykh prisposobleniĭ, razmery. Izd ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. oktiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Lacquers and paints; technical specifications, methods of testing] Laki i kraski, tekhnicheskie usloviia, metody ispytanii Izd ofitsial'noe Moskva, 1956. 308 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Nuts] Gaiki Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. oktiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 75 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum products, reagents and subsidiary materials] Nefteprodukty, reaktivy i vspomogatel'nye materialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 619 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum products and processed products of solid fuels; technical specifications] Nefteprodukty i produkty pererabotki tverdykh topliv; tekhnicheskie usloviia. Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva, 1956. 770 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov [Plastics of organic origin; methods of testing] Plastitcheskie massy organicheskogo proiskhozhdeniia; metody ispytanii, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. avgust 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 32 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Plate, sheet, and strip carbon and alloyed steel] Listy, polosy i lenty iz uglerodistoi i legirovannoi stali Izd. ofitsial'noe Pereizd. noiabr' 1956. g. Moskva, 1956. 336 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Scrap and rejects of nonferrous metals and alloys] Lom i otkhody tsvetnykh metallov i splavov, Izd. ofitsial'noe, Pereizd, oktiabr' 1956 g, Moskva, 1956, 46 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel wire] Provoloka stal'naia, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. noiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 223 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RYBASENKO, I.D., L.A.IAKUBOVSKII, and I.Z.KAGAN. [Technology of making chemical apparatus of stainless steel] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia khimicheskoi apparatury iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 145 p.
[MICROFILM]

SAAKIAN, A. E. [Technical control of the manufacture of cables, wires and cords with rubber and polyvinyl chloride insulation] Tekhnicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva kabelei, provodov i shnurov s rezinovoi i polikhlorvinilovoi izoliatsiei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 238 p.

SABININ, A. A., and L. A. GIVARTOVSKII. [Road racing] Avtomobil'nye shosseinye gonki. Pod obshchei red. N. M. Vysotskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 92 p.

SELIVRA, A.A. [Mine ventilation equipment] Shakhtnye ventiliatornye ustanovki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 131 p.

SEMENCHENKO, V. K. [Surface phenomena in metals and alloys] Poverkhnostnye iavleniia v metallakh i splavakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 491 p.

SEMENOV, V.I., P.P.KUTSENKO, and L.P.PADUCHIN. [Automatization of telephone communication in a district] Avtomatizatsiia telefonnoi sviazi v raione. Moskva, Gos. izd-ve lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 37 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

SHCHERBACHEVA, M.A. [Chemical methods of analyzing rubber] Khimicheskie metody analiza reziny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

SHUBIN, A.S. [The use of radioactive isotopes in studies of the process of convection drying] Issledovanie metodom radioaktivnykh izotopov protsessa konvektivnoi sushki. Pod obshchei red. A.I.Velnika Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia, 1957. 19 p.

SIFOROV, V.I. [Ultrahigh-frequency radio receivers] Radiopriemniki sverkhvysokikh chastot. Izd 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 634 p.

SKATYNSKII, V.I. [Pocket manual for builders] Karmannyi spravochnik stroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 351 p.

SMIRNOV, V.K., and S.KH.KATSNEL'SON. [Chemical bases of "arzamit" coating and lacquers with cold hardening properties] Khimicheskii stoikie zamazki arzamit i laki kholodnogo otverzhdeniia. Pod red V.I.Kruchinina Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p.

SOBOLEV, B.F. [Modification and artificial aging of malleable cast iron] Modifitsirovanie i iskusstvennoe starenie kovkogo chuguna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 78 p.

SOKOLIKHIN, S.I. [Evil geniuses in spite of themselves, capitalistic use of machines] Zlye geniі ponevole; o kapitalisticheskom primenenii mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

SOKOLOV, I.G. [Handbook for the young foundry worker, on hammer forging] Spravochnik molodogo kuznetsa; po svobodnoi kovke. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 431 p.

SOLDATENKO, V.I., and M.I.ROTENBERG. [Experience in introducing new founding techniques] Opyt vnedreniia novoi liteinoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

SPERANSKII, V.G., and G.M.BORODULIN. [Technology of stainless steel production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva nerzhaveiushchei stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 202 p.

SPIRIDONOV, P.V., and N.M.MIKHAILOVSKII. [Subassembly method of repairing SKhM-48 and SKhM-48M cotton-pickers] Uzlovoi remont khlopkouborochnykh mashin SKhM-48 i SKhM-48M. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 109 p.

SREDNEVOLZHSKII STANKOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD. [Model plans for modernization of screw cutting lathes; models 1628P, 1617, 1616 and 1616M] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modelei 1628P, 1617, 1615 i 1615M. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.

STAROSKOL'SKII, A.A., and E.N.KRASOVSKAIA. [Dyeing and finishing of textile and haberdashery goods] Krashenie i otdelka tekstil'no-galanterеinykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 187 p.

STASIUK, V.N. [Mine ore transportation by electric locomotives] Elektrovoznyi rudnichnyi podzemnyi transport. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 591 p.

STERMAN, L.S. [Evaporators] Ispariteli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 67 p.

SUL'ZHENKO, K.M. [Safety manual for firing boiler furnaces] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kochegarov kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 19 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SUSLENNIKOV, N.M., and E.S.SYROMIATNIKOV. [Practical instruction in progressive methods of boring, work practices of instructors at the Kuybyshev Petroleum Trust enterprises] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie peredovym metodam bureniia, opyt raboty instruktorskikh vakht na predpriiatiiakh ob"edineniia Kuibyshevneft'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

TABENKIN, N.L. [Calculation of clamps and bent bars in deflected reinforced concrete elements] Raschet khomutov i otognutykh sterzhnei v izgibaemykh zhelezobetonnykh elementakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 77 p.

TARASOV, L.IA. [Mine excavation and timbering, a textbook for schools and courses for experts] Provedenie i krepienie gornykh vyrabotok, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 516 p.

TERPIGOREVA, V.D., and S.D.MATVEEV. Electricity. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat. (Uchebnye posobiia po perevodu gorno-tekhnicheskoi literatury) [With English-Russian dictionary.]
No. 3. 1956. 88 p.

TOROPOV, A.S. [Reinforcement work] Armaturnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 247 p.

TRUSOVA, S.A., and V.K.FERTMAN. [Aromatic spirits and infusions for the production of liqueurs and vodka] Aromatnye spirty i nastoi dlia proizvodstva likero-vodochnykh izdelii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 140 p.

TSARYTSYN, V.V. [Cutter-loaders] Vukhl'nyi kombain. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 50 p. (Naukovo-populiarna biblioteka)

TSEIROV, E.M. [High tension air circuit breaker] Vozdushnye vykliuchiteli vysokogo napriazhenia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 311 p.

TSUKKERMAN, S.T. [Instrument for measuring low pressure] Pribor dlia izmerenia malykh davlenii, Toma 4, no. P-56-423. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 11 p. (Pribory i stendy)

TUR, M.N., comp. [Metals and alloys for high temperatures; a bibliography of Soviet and foreign books and articles for 1951-1955] Metally i splavy dlia vysokikh temperatur; ukazatel' otechestvennoi i inostrannoi knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury za 1951-1955 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

TURETSKII, I.IU., L.N.LIUBIMKOV, and B.V.CHERNOV. [Making of very precise gearing] Izgotovlenie osobo tochnykh zubchatykh peredach. Pod obshchei red N.I.Kolchina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 170 p. (Bibliotechka zuboreza-novatora, no. 6)

UKRAINE. Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Provisional specifications for the use of ceramic facings on the facades of buildings] Vremennye ukazaniia po primeneniiu keramicheskoi oblitsovki dlia fasadov zdanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 46 p.

UMANSKII, M.M. [Ways of reducing the cost of petroleum production] Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

UZHIK, G.V. [Strength and plasticity of metals at low temperatures] Prochnost' i plastichnost' metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 191 p.

VAINER, M.A., and E.S.KAMAKHIN. [Model Ch10, 5/13 high-speed diesels] Bystrokhodnye dizeli tipa Ch10, 5/13. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

VAL'DNER, V.A., and A.G.GREPACHEVSKII. [Manual for excavator machinists] Pamiatka dlia mashinista ekskavatora. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnykh rabotakh)

VASHCHENKO, K.I., and L.SOFRONI. [Magnesium cast iron] Magnievyi chugun. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

VIKHMAN, V.S. [Electronic automatic technical control of elements in machine manufacture] Elektronnaia avtomatika tekhnicheskogo kontrolia izdelii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

VOLKOV, A.P., and V.V. CHERTKOV. [Multilayer gluing of wooden construction elements; the practices of the Kostopol Housing Combine] Mnogosloinaia skleika derevianykh stroitel'nykh detalei; iz opyta Kostopol'skogo domostroitel'nogo kombinata. Pod red. M.V. Mizuna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 109 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

[WASTE-HEAT BOILERS USED WITH OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES, a collection of articles] Kotly-utilizatory martenovskikh pechei, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 229 p.

ZAEZDNYI, A.M. [A collection of problems and exercises for a course in "Theoretical radio engineering"] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po kursu "Teoreticheskaia radiotekhnika." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 470 p.

ZALESSKII, A.M. [High tension electric apparatus] Elektricheskie apparaty vysokogo napriazhenia. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 640 p.

ZHELTOV, IU.P. [Hydraulic fracturing; a survey of practices in foreign countries] Gidravlicheskii razryv plasta, obzor zarubezhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M.A. Geimana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

ZHIL'TSOV, P.N. [Dispatch centralization of time codes] Dispetcherskaia tsentralizatsiia vremennogo koda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 40 p.

ZUBKOVA, T.A., and T.N.SMIRNOVA. [Knitting] Viazanie na spitsakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 108 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BURDENKO, A.A. [Trapshooting] Strel'ba na kruglom stendo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 105 p.

DORIN, V.S. [How and why a ship floats] Kak i pochemu plavaet sudno. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 113 p.

GRAY, JUSTIN. [The inside story of the Legion. Translated from the English] Pravda ob Amerikanskom Legione. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1940. 185 p. (WIII)

IVANOV, V.M., and M.N.KATKHANOV. [Russian artillery in concealed positions; history of shooting from concealed positions] Russkaia artilleriia na zakrytykh pozitsiiakh; iz istorii strel'by s zakrytykh ognevykh pozitsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1954. 60 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHETAGUROV, M.G. [Refrigeration on ships] Sovremennye sudovye kholodil'nye ustanovki. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 133 p. (Uchebnoe posobie mekhanikam)

KIRILLOV, P.M. [Information for members of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy about local anti-aircraft defense] Dosnaftovtsu o MPVO. Pod obshchei red. V.D.Moskalova. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 110 p.

KOKOSOV, D.V. [Protection of soldiers against atomic, chemical, and bacteriological attacks] Protivoatomnaia, protivokhimicheskaia, protivobakteriologicheskaia zashchita soldat v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSR, 1957. 127 p. illus.
(DS)

KOMAN, A.A. [Pneumatic riveting in shipbuilding] Pnevmaticheskaia klepka v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Leningr. gazetno-zhurnal'noe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1940. 78 p. illus. (V pomoshch' molodomu rabochemu)

A 17

KOTLIAR, A.I., and B.V. KOZHEVNIKOV. [Pensions for veterans of the armed forces and their families] Voprosy pensionnogo obespecheniia voennosluzhashchikh i ikh semei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 119 p.
(DS)

LESKOV, M. M. [Determining ship's position and correcting the compass by two objects] Opredelenie mesta sudna i popravki kompasa po dvum predmetam. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 63 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

ROMANOVSKII, V.N. [Men who man the mine layers] Flotskie minery. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1955. 79 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Garrison and guard duty regulation of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union; with amendments and clarifications issued by order of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R., no. 90, October 26, 1953] Ustav garnizonnoi i karaul'noi sluzhb vooruzhennykh sil Soiuza SSR, s izmeneniiami i utochneniiami, ob"iavlennymi prikazom Ministra oborony Soiuza SSR no. 90 ot 26. 10 1953 g. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 208 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Regulations of routine garrison service of Soviet Armed Forces, with amendments and supplements as of April, 1, 1955] Ustav vnutrennei sluzhby vooruzhennykh sil Soiuza SSR, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami po sostoianiiu na 1 aprelia 1955 g. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 224 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony. Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie. [Political manual for sergeants] Uchebnoe posobie po politicheskim zaniatiiam dlia serzhantov i starshin. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 446 p. illus.
(DS)

SHCHEGOLEV, E.IA. [Electronics in ship navigation] Radiotekhnicheskie sredstva morskogo sudovozhdeniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 560 p.

SHELUDCHENKO, V.I. Aleksandr Parfenovich. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 100 p.

SHUMOVSKII, T.A. [Three unknown sailing directions by Vasco de Gama's Arab pilot, Ahmad Ibn Majid, in the unique manuscript at the Oriental Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Tri neizvestnykh lotsii Akhmada ibn Madzhida arabskogo lotsmana Vasko da Gamy v unikal'noi rukopisi Instituta Vostokovedeniia AN SSSR. Predislovie D.A. Ol'derogge. [Perevod] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

[SUMI HUSSARS] Sumskie gusary, 1651-1951. Buenos Aires, 1954. 322 p. illus.
(CIY)

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. Erivan, no. 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Iosif Orbeli [in Armenian]. p. 3
Barkhudarian, S - Eminent scholar [in Armenian] p. 9.
Ganalanian, A. - Iosif Orbeli and the Armenian epos [in Armenian]. p 15
Chaloian, V. - Our dear friend and teacher I A Orbeli p. 25.
Khudaverdian, K. - Sixth Congress of the Soviets of Armenia p 27
Voskanian, V. - The Russian orientation of Armenians in pre-Soviet historiography [in Armenian]. p. 43
Gazarian, M - The literary legacy of Vardges Sureniants [in Armenian] p 63.
Manukian, A - The satire of A Syachian in the pages of "Megu" [in Armenian] p. 73.
Gazarian, G. - The social and political views of M. Mamurian in the period 1860-1870 [in Armenian]. p. 83.
Soinikian, P. - The pronoun. p. 101
Arutiuniants, M - For the unification of Armenian linguistic terminology p 107
Shats, Odon - Services of a renowned Hungarian engraver of printed letters to Armenian culture at the end of the 17th century. p 119.
Grigorian, G - Academic session of the Philosophy Section [in Armenian] p 121
Discussion in the Academy of Arts of the U.S.S.R. [in Armenian]. p 122
Meliksetian, V - "History of Russo-Armenian relations" by M Nersisian. p. 123.
Ter-Akopian, Em., Ismailov, M - "The peasant reform of 1870 in Azerbaijan" by TS. P. Agalan p. 127.
Agov, G. - Letter to the editor [in Armenian] p. 132.

No. 4, Apr. 1957. [In Russian and Armenian]

Table of contents translated:

Saakian, G. - Instructions of V. I. Lenin on the building of socialism in the Transcaucasian Federation p 3.
Abramian, L. - V. I. Lenin on the dialectical nature of knowledge p 15.
Gevorkian, G. - Lenin's appraisal of the philosophy of Hegel p 23.
Agadzhanian, G. - The defense of Lenin's national program by Shaumian. p. 37.
Arutiunian, V. - Lenin's monumental propaganda in Armenia p 47.
Kucharian, M. - The atheism of Holbach. p. 55
Abramian, A. A. - Facts on the time of some historical sound changes in Armenian. p. 60.
Kaltakhchian, S. - Brief remarks on the Armenian Tales of Matiasa p 85.
Arutiunian, N. - "Dainala-tini", from the history of irrigation in Urartu p 97.
Kasablian, Z. - The production of sesame oil in Urartu. p. 107.
Shakhkamian, L. - Discussion devoted to the functioning of the law of cost and prices in a socialist society. p. 117.
Bagdasarian, S. - Valuable manuscripts. p. 124
Melikset-Bek, L - "The works of Ovanes Imastaser" by A. Abramian. p 127.
Eganian, G. - First publication of Persian decrees in the State Archives at Erivan. p 133

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Baku, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Aliev, M.M. - Principal results of the scientific activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R in 1956 and tasks of the Academy in 1957. p 3
Alaskerov, S.A, and others - Experimental solution of problems described by Fourier's equation on the EM-8 electric model p. 21.
Sultanov, G.A., Musaev, M.M. - Raman spectra of high-boiling hydrocarbons p 31.
Pishnamazzade, B.F. - Formulas for calculating the number of theoretically possible monoalkyl benzene isomers and their derivatives p. 35.
Pashaly, N.V. - Distribution of organic matter in the Quaternary deposits of the Baku Archipelago. p 53
Ismailov, K.A. - Tectonics of the Cretaceous deposits zone in the Pirsagat-Chikil'chay interfluve (southeastern Caucasus) in the light of recent investigations p. 69.
Sofieva, R.M. - Critical notes on the genus Senecio L. p 83
Kasymov, A.G. - Some data on the biology of the mollusk Lymnaea stagnalis L. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 91
Karaev, A.I., and others. - Industrial method of manufacturing triprotamine sulfate from sturgeon milt. p 101.
Sadykhov, A.M. - Variability in grains p. 111.
Askerov, M.K. - Raising Moina rectirostris Leydig as live feed for young sturgeons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 127
Korshunov, I.V. - Effect of the quality of petroleum on the economic effectiveness of primary and secondary methods of primary and secondary methods in working petroleum deposits. p 141
Guliev, A.N. - A. Dzhaparidze and the Union of Petroleum Industry Workers. p. 155

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mikeladze, Sh.E. - Quadratic formulas for multiple integrals having the highest degree of precision. p 3.
Dididze, TS.E - Nonassociative free sums of algebras with amalgamated subalgebras. p. 11.
Logunov, A.A., Tavkhelidze, A.N. - Dispersion correlations for meson-nucleon collisions in the proximity of nucleons at rest. p. 19.
Savarenskii, E.F., Dzhibladze, E.A. - Energy of earthquakes in the Greater Caucasus p. 25.
Dzhincharadze, N.G., Kutateladze, K.S. - Producing refractory cements with dolomite and alunite base. p. 31.
Bregadze, M.A. - Correlation between the amount of sulfur in spermatozoa and in animal fur. p. 39.
Gurgenidze, G.K. - Geographical distribution of the population in Lower Kartaliniya p. 47.
Vakhania, E.K., Papava, D.Iu. - Lower Miocene deposits of the Lechkhumskaya Depression. p. 55
Popov, N.A., Tatishvili, A.Z. - Effect of waterproofing additives on the properties of lightweight concrete. p. 59.
Gudushauri, I.I. - Calculating plates with finite rigidity supported by elastic semiplanes taking reactive tangential stresses into consideration. p. 67.
Khazalia, G.I. - Experimental and theoretical determination of buckling in spherical elastic shells. p. 75.
Dolidze, G.V. - Studying injurious insects in cabbage heads in eastern Georgia. p 83.
Pataridze, A.I. - New species of Oligochaeta - Nais lorensis - from the Iori river (eastern Georgia). p. 91.
Bochorishvili, G.B. - General pathological and anatomical characteristics of fracture knitting under conditions of food and defense reflexes. p. 95.
Sikharulidze, A - Effect of the stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors on the sugar content of blood. p. 103.
TSintsadze, V.I. - Correlation between the hypotensive effect of light and the state of light perception of glaucoma victims. p. 109.
TSereteli, K.G. - Traces of the causative in ša-/sa- in the Urmian dialect of modern Syriac. p. 117.
Maisuradze, Z.P - Technical methods of the artistic decoration of black and gray glazed vases used in burials in Samtavro necropolis of Mtskheta p 125.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 27, no 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated

Nesmeianov, A.N. - Basic trends in the work of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 3
Conferment of the title of Hero of Socialist Labor on Academician G.M. Krzhizhanovskii by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p 42a.
Chernov, Z.S., Beimashevskii, G.A. - Some problems in ultra-high-frequency electronics p. 43.
Gonikberg, M.G. - The course of chemical research in the realm of ultrahigh pressures. p. 60.
Gudtsov, N.T., Mashtakova, L.D. - Titanium, its alloys and spheres of use p. 50.
Mendeleeva, M.D. - Remarks on Mendeleev. p. 60.
Budnikov, P.P., Barzakovskii, V.P. - The chemistry and technology of silicates in China. p 74.
Gerasimov, I.P. - International Geographical Congress in Brazil. p. 80.
Orlovskii, P.E. - International meetings of jurists in Spain. p. 85.
N.T. Gudtsov; obituary. p. 88.
M.A. Shatolen, obituary. p 89.
In the Council of the Coordination of Scientific Activity of the Academies of Sciences of the sister republics and of the branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R, p. 90.
Awarding of prizes by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.: Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Department of Chemical Sciences; Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences, Department of Biological Sciences, Department of Technical Sciences, Department of Historical Sciences; Department of Economic, Philosophical, and Legal Sciences, Department of Literature and Language; Council on the Study of Productive Forces. p 94
Discussion of important problems in geology, academic sessions in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p. 98.
Reports on contemporary technology, general assembly of the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 100
Potkov, L.L. - Aspects of the stereochemistry of chemical reactions; conference in Kiev. p 102.
Barsanov, G.P. - Achievements and work prospects of the All-Union Mineralogical Society; congress in Leningrad p 107
Vinogradova, A.I. - Aerial photography and its uses in the national economy; interdepartmental conference in Leningrad. p. 109.
Bal', A.A. - Use of low-alloy steel for welded structures, conference in the Institute of Metallurgy. p. 111
Khazanov, E.I. - Development of the metallurgy of light metals, conference in Irkutsk. p 113.
Krinov, E.L. - Research in the realm of meteorites, seventh conference on meteorites. p 114
Kuchaeva, A.G. - The use of antibiotics in stockbreeding, all-Union conference in Moscow. p. 117.
Volkov, S.I. - Leading problems of historiography, coordination conference in Moscow. p. 118.
Kurashova, N.A. - Movement of the Caucasian mountaineers in the first half of the 19th century; conference at the Institute of History. p 121.
Grach, A.D. - Problem of the ethnogeny of the Khgiz people; session in Frunze. p. 123.
Manuilova, L.N. - Meeting dedicated to G.V. Plekhanov. p. 126.
Struve, V.V., Korostovtsev, M.A. - Hundredth anniversary of the birth of V.S. Golenishchev. p. 130
Tenth anniversary of the death of N.A. Morozov. p. 133.
Alzerman, M.A. - "Collected works" by A.A. Andronov. p. 134.
Sukachev, V.N. - Geobotanical map of the U.S.S.R. p 136.
New books; brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 139.

B 1a

Vol 27, no.3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Annual meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R , February 22-23, 1957 p. 3

Report of Academician A. V. Topchiev, chief academic secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. p 5

Discussion of the report. p. 13

Solution of organizational problems p 17.

In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. p 19

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 25.

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p 31.

In the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 36.

In the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 41.

In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 46.

In the Department of Economic, Philosophical, and Legal Sciences p 50

In the Department of Literature and Language. p 54.

Conferment of the title of Hero of Socialist Labor on Academician G M. Krzhizhanovskii p. 60.

Smirnov, V. I - Leonhard Euler, on the 250th anniversary of his birth. p 61.

Emanuel', N M - Contribution to the development of chemical physics, 25th anniversary of the Institute of Chemical Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R. p. 69

Gusev, A. M. - Soviet research in the Antarctic, spring studies of the Joint Antarctic Expedition. p. 82.

Kondrat'ev, V. N - At the exercises dedicated to awarding the Nobel prizes of 1956. p. 90

Shulkin, N I. - Forst International Congress on Catalysis. p. 95.

Sokolovskii, V. V., Mikeladze, M. Sh. - At the Ninth International Congress on Applied Mechanics p. 101

Panov, D IU - Symposium in the United States on the theory of information p. 104.

Kriss, A. E. - Regional conferences on electron microscopy p 107

S. IA Zhuk, obituary. p. 114.

G S Landsberg, obituary. p 116.

Rozhin, V. P. - Working out problems in the economics of collective farm production, work practice of the Bryukhovetskaya base of the Institute of Economics. p. 117.

Study of the problem of Arab unity, session of the Academic Council of the Institute of Ethnography. p 118.

New organization of scholarly activity by historians, group on the study of French history at the Institute of History. p 119.

Kuvanova, L. K - Valuable archives accessions, in the Moscow department of the Archives. p 120.

Kuznetsov, V. I. - Use of organic reagents in analytical chemistry, first all-Union conference. p. 122.

Kuznetsov, I. A. - Development of research in the realm of water management, coordination conference in Moscow. p. 125.

Pototskii, M N. - Role of the neurohumoral and endocrine factors in the activity of the nervous system, second conference on the problems of endocrinology. p. 127.

Bokin, P. IA. - Development of the theory of glass grinding and polishing processes; conference in Leningrad. p. 129.

Galanin, M. D. - Study of scintillators for the recording of nuclear radiation; conference in the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. p. 130.

Sokolovskii, A. F., Evstigneev, V. P. - The study of labor productivity in the national economy of the U S S. R., academic conference. p. 131.

Vikhliaev, M. A. - Phases of library and bibliographical work, conference at the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p 134,

Commemorating the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death p. 136.

Eighty-fifth anniversary of the birth of Paul Langevin. p. 140.

Semenov, A. A. - Collected works of an eminent scientist and inventor. p. 142.

Grunina, E. A. - Research on the Turkish language. p. 144.

New books, brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 147.

Vol. 27, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Improvement of industry and the tasks of scientists p. 3.

Semenov, N. N. - Chemical kinetics and chain reactions. p. 7

Oding, I. A. - Development of the theory of the fatigue of metals. p. 24

Vonsovskii, S. V., Kursanov, G. A. - The relation of dynamic and statistical regularities in atomic phenomena p. 31.

Lifshits, I. M. - Some problems of the electron theory of metals. p. 46.

Turbin, N. V. - Contemporary concept of the gene. p 54.

Vodiantskii, V. A. - Hydrobiological research of the countries bordering on the Black Sea. p. 68,

At the Fifteenth Session of the Council for the Coordination of the Activities of the Academies of Sciences of the Sister Republics and of the Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R.; February 25-26, 1957 p 74

Ravich, M. B. - Simple method to determine fuel efficiency p. 85

IAkimov, P. A , Bulatov, P. K., Berezina, M. P. - The preparation "BIN-chaga," made from white rot fungus p. 88

The scientific relations between A. Humboldt and the Saint Petersburg Academy of Sciences, from unpublished documents. p. 92.

Status and tasks of the Department of Literature and Language. p 99

Measures to improve the work of the Institute of Law p. 100

Measures to improve the work of the Academy of Sciences' periodical "Doklady." p. 101

Composition of the National Committee of Soviet Geographers p 102

Perpetuating the memory of Academician O. IU. Shmidt p 102

Appointments and transfers p 102.

In honor of Academician S. G. Strumilin. p. 103.

In honor of Academician A. M. Pankratova p 104

Potapovskii, B. I. - Seventh anniversary of the Republic of India; session of the Academic Council of the Institute of Oriental Studies p 106

New studies in the realm of physics, session of the Department of Physics and Mathematics. p. 110

Semiletov, S. A. - Achievements of Soviet electronography, conference in Moscow. p 112.

Gzovskii, M. V. - The development of tectonophysics; conference in the Institute of Earth Physics p. 114

Rogovin, Z A - The chemistry, physics, and technology of high molecular compounds, ninth all-Union conference p 116

Masevich, A. G. - The physics of planetary nebulae, conference of the Commission on Cosmogony. p 119

Pozdniakova, Z. V. - Study and use of the natural resources of Siberia; regional session of the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 120.

Zhukov, A. B. - Increasing the productivity of forests, conference at the Institute of Forestry. p. 123.

Bikbulatova, K. F. - Problems connected with the works of N. A Nekrasov, All-Union conference in Leningrad p 125.

Session dedicated to D. I. Mendeleev. p. 127.

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of V. M. Bekhterev. p 130.

Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences p 132.

Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 132.

Department of Technical Sciences. p. 133.

Department of Historical Sciences. p. 134.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. - First book on the structural electronography. p. 136.

New books; brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 139.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Karelian Branch. Transactions]. Petrozavodsk, no. 2, 1956 Materialy po povysheniiu rybnoi produktivnosti malykh ozer Karelii [Materials on increasing the productivity of fishes in the small lakes of Karelia].

Table of contents translated:

Pravdin, I F. - Increasing the stocks of valuable commercial fish is the principal task in the freshwater fishery of Karelia. p. 3.

Veber, D. G., Titova, V. F. - Fishes of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 12.

Freindling, V. A - Hydrological characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 32

Kharkevich, N. S. - Hydrochemical characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 56.

Filimonova, Z. I. - Zooplankton of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and its importance in the nutrition of fish. p. 69.

Sokolova, V. A. - Benthonic food resources for fish in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 125.

Potapova, O. I. - Conditions for the reproduction of bream in Lake Mikkeli p. 147.

Kozhina, E. S. - Study of the early stages of life of the bream in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 164.

Balagurova, M. V. - State of bream stocks in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and their reproduction. p 186.

Luzgin, K. V., Potapova, O. I. - Fishery in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and measures for improving its efficiency. p. 233.

Pravdin, I. F., Balagurova, M. V. - Biological principles underlying and increased productivity of fishes in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. p. 245.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Moldavian Branch. Bulletin]. Kishinev, no. 4(34), 1956. [With summaries in Moldavian and French.]

Table of contents translated:

Passek, T. S. - Foreword. p. 3,

Chernysh, E. K. - Early Tripol'ye settlements. p. 5.

Passek, T. S. - Excavations of a multilayer settlement at Golerkany on the Dniestr in 1954. p. 19.

Melikova, A I. - Finds of the 8th century B.C. in the forest-and-steppe region of Moldavia p 39

Fedorov, G. B. - The Sarmatian culture in Moldavia. p 49.

Smirnov, G. D. - Decorative bricks from the Moldavian town of Staryy Orkhey p. 67.

Smirnov, G. D. - The production of red-clay stove tiles and an attempt to reconstruct the stoves based on materials found in Staryy Orkhey p. 75

Polevoi, L. L. - The topography of treasures and of found coins having circulation on Moldavian territory at the end of the 13th century and during the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 91.

Zelenchuk, V. S. - The life and culture of the Moldavian people in enthnographic literature. p. 107.

Chernysh, A. P. - The exploration of paleolithic remains on the Dniester in 1952. p. 110.

Nudel'man, A. A., Rikman, E. A. - Bronze cap and treasure of silver ornaments dating from the Scythian period found in Moldavia. p. 129.

Sergeev, G. P - Discovery of copper vases in Moldavia. p. 135.

Nudel'man, A. A., Rikman, E. A - Two treasures and finds of isolated Roman and early Byzantine coins in Moldavia. p. 143.

Makhno, E V - Slavic settlement excavations in the villages of Poyana and Sokol in 1953. p. 155.

Rikman, E. A - The method of conducting archaeological excavations of medieval settlements in Moldavia p. 163.

Chebotarenko, G. F. - Archaeological excavations in Moldavia in 1955. p 101.

Kidel', A. S - Materials for the bibliography of archaeological and ethnographic study in the Dniester-Prut mesopotamia during 1944-1949. p. 189.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S. S. R. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 56, 1956.

Title translated:

Khadi-Zade, R. - Sources for the study of Tajik literature of the second half of the 19th century. 137 p.

Title transliterated: Khadi-zade, R. - Istochniki k izucheniiu tadzhikskoi literatury vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. 137 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Annaev, R. G. - Studying electromagnetic properties of the monocrystal of germanium and ferrites. p. 3.

Begendzhev, S. K. - Superstructural conversion in nickel alloys. p. 11.

Mamedov, M. - Magnetic properties of rocks in Krasnovodsk District. p. 23.

Kulakov, V. F. - Some problems in planning frame buildings in seismic regions. p. 30.

Volin, A V. - Role of plastic rocks in the structure of the Cheleken Peninsula in the Caspian Sea. p. 39

Grazhdan, P. E. - Geochemistry of natural waters of the Balkhan region in southwestern Turkmenistan. p. 50.

Bogdanova, N. M. - Relief of the Kara Kum Canal region. p. 56.

Lavrov, A. P., Kostiuchenko, V. P. - Distribution and origin of small depressions. p. 64.

Ryzhkina, A. I. - Agrometeorological conditions in a cotton field in connection with subsurface tillage. p. 70

Nardina, N. S. - Effect of manganese on seed germination of arborescent and shrub plants of sandy deserts. p 80.

Shulika, M N - Characteristics of the silk gland in highly productive varieties of silkworms. p. 86.

Bogush, P. P. - Parasites of small cutworms infesting Turkmenia p. 92.

Andrianov, B. V., Vasil'eva, G. P. - Archaeological and ethnographic study of abandoned Turkmen settlements of the 19th century. p. 99.

Kulieva, N. G. - Deamination function of liver in late toxemia of pregnancy p. 107.

Shcherbina, E. I. - Contribution to the study of the postembryonal development of the Afghan vole Microtus afghanus afghanus Thomas. p. 115.

Zaletaev, V. S. - Present-day distribution and change in habitat of porcupines in the trans-Caspian Sea region. p. 118.

Ermakova, I. A. - Providing sheep with carotene in connection with range feeding in Kara Kum. p. 119.

Ovezov, D. - Handicraft and domestic industries in the Murchali tribe. p. 122.

Ibragimov, B. Kh. - Development and frequency of nasal polypus in the hot climate of Turkmenistan. p. 125.

Blinovskii, K. V. - In memory of N. V. Androsov. p. 128.

Petrov, M. P., Petrov, K. M, - Useful manual for botanists and geographers. p. 131.

Shterenberg, L. E. - G. D. Petrovskii's article "The nature of fusain formation and its causes." p. 134.

New Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. p 136.
Bimenenko, A.N. — Study of the lunar photographs of a meteor taken at 9:30:13 PM on August 11, 1951 p 137
Dubovskii, K.A. — Two radiants of telescopic meteors p 140

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]
Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3(244), Mar. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Khromov, P.O. — Some problems in the chemical properties and economics in the industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 3
Zatonskyi, IA.P. — "U.R.S.R. Shevchenko's 'Akhrypkina Hrushka' and its significance for the history of Ukrainian fine art in the 19th-20th centuries. p. 14
Tkachenko, M.M. — Shevchenko and Zhovtobrukh p. 20.
Popov, P.M. — I.F. Shevchenko on the Taiping Rebellion in China p. 30
Prymak, K.V. — Water resources in Crimean republics and prospects for their utilization p. 32
Zavgorodnyi, P.M. — For further improvement in publishing p. 43
Semenenko, M.P. — Results of the 19th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico. p. 45
Dovgoshyk, V.H. — Geological excursion in Czechoslovakia p. 50
Kyryliuk, Z.V. — Unpublished work of S. Vasylchenko. p. 53
Barlot, V.H. — Hundredth issue of A.M.U. is received. p. 61.
Preparation of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for the third International Geophysical Year. p. 72
Publication of a collection on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 72
Organization of scientific research on the use of ultrasound in medicine. p. 74
Results of the out of town session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 74.
General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and sessions of the departments of this Academy devoted to the results of scientific work in 1956. p. 75.
New members of the scientific councils of institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 75.
New directors of the committees on special problems of the Council for Studying Productive Forces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 76.
Lavrov, F.I. — Ukrainian conference of collectors of folk poetry. p. 76

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia hramadskikh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. Minsk, no. 4, 1956. [In White Russian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Vorman, V.Z. — White Russian historical thought in the 16th-18th centuries. p. 3.
Shabunia, L.I. — Land tenure at the beginning of the 20th century in White Russia. p. 17
Bunina, V.M. — Economic and cultural development of the city of Minsk during the first five year plan p. 32.
Milavanau, V.A. — Struggle of Minsk workers against German intruders in 1918. p. 43.
Matchanava, L.A. — Peasant buildings in feudal White Russia p. 69
Khromova, E. — Social differentiation of White Russian peasantry at the beginning of the 20th century p. 83
Zaloski, A.I. — Some peculiarities of the family life of White Russian peasants in regions of guerrilla activity p. 75.
Varabei, N.V. — Some problems in the history of White Russian economic thought during the dissolution and crisis of the feudal system in Russia. p. 83.
Antchenka, N.V. — Prospects for the development of the flax and hemp industry in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 95
Karalenka, I.K. — Preservation of the proportionality between the meat and dairy industries and stock breeding as an indispensable condition for their progress. p. 107.
Horbach, V.I. — Opposition and contradictions. p. 119
Kavalchik, V.M. — Some problems in correlation of general and specific (private) laws. p. 131
Karliuk, A.S. — Anticlericalistic trends in semantic philosophy. p. 143.
Burak, L.I. — Grammatical nature of complex sentences with causal and conditional subordinate clauses p. 155
Dokturau, Z.U. — Aggressive nature of early American racial theories. p. 167.
Brief news. p. 185
List of articles published in "Vestsi AN BSSR, Seryia hramadskikh navuk" in 1956 p. 186

BAKU, AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [AZERBAIDZHAN STATE UNIVERSITY, Studies]. No. 6, 1956. [In Russian and Azerbaijani.]

Table of contents translated

D-kasimov, M.A. — Metric duality. p. 3
Mamedaliev, M.G., Mamedov, T.A. — Alkylation of methylcyclohexane with olefins in the presence of silicic acid. p. 19
Aslanov, A.G. — Thermal balance of the Lenkoran Canyon. p. 29
Aliev, D.A. — Rock association of the Apsheron Peninsula in Lower Quaternary deposits. p. 51
Bagirov, M.R., Israfilbekov, I.A., Akhundzade, Z. — Survey of some species of soil molds. p. 59
Abdullaev, M.G., Mamedova, A. — Effect of boron and some other elements on photosynthesis. p. 71
Mikoev, P.B., A.O. — Spleen and appendicitis. p. 81
Dibrailov, M.Sh. — The Revolution of 1905 and the struggle for a national foundation of literary Azerbaijani. p. 91
Aliev, Sh., A.N. — Early Russian Bogatyrian traditions (with Paris). p. 105.

DOKLADY AKADEMII NAUK SSSR [DOKLADY] [WHITE RUSSIAN REVIEW]
Issued by Institut Rasshireniia i Obsledovaniia [SSSR Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R.] Munich, vol. 6, 1956. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Hrushevich, M. — [Autobiography] January 3, 1866 to August 11, 1934. p. 5
Hirsch, P. — Politically persecuted after the 40th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 6.
Ivinskii, A. — Bolshevik conspiracy in White Russia. p. 75
Hrushevich, A. — Bolshevik terror in White Russian [illegible] and [illegible]. p. 81
Pravoslavov, I. — Church persecution [illegible]. p. 75
Hrushevich, V. — Destruction of industry in theory and practice in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 93
Kuhlinich, M. — Degradation of the leading theatre in U.S. White Russia in S.S.R. p. 105.
Tsarevskii, I.S. — "Economic Journal," no. 1, 1957. p. 124
Zapolnik, I.A. — White Russians in Poland. p. 130.
Zapolnik, I.A. — Rehabilitation in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 164
Zapolnik, I.A. — "Biographical sketch of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League of White Russia. p. 162.
Zapolnik, I.A. — Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 170.
Zapolnik, I.A. — Extension of periodical publications in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 171.

IZVESTIIA TOMSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO INSTITUTA DLIA NAUCHNOI INFORMATSII. U Tomye zapiski [PROCEEDINGS OF THE TOMSK STATE INSTITUTE FOR SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION. Studies]. No. 10, 1956

Table of contents translated

Mamin, D.Z. — Academician Alexei Pavlovich. p. 3
Pavlovskaya, N.I. — Hygienic principles for preventing national hygiene practices, and [illegible] in an [illegible] [illegible] of the proletarian Revolution [illegible]. p. 21
Zal'tsevskaya, I.P. — Preparing eighth grade students for the study of the topic "Origin of scientific concepts in Marx and F. Engels." p. 37.
Mikhailovskaya, N.M. — The periodical "Vestnik Evropy" at the time of the Decembrists' conspiracy of 1825. p. 51
Lenin, N.S. — "Killer in the criticism of the Russian [illegible] Semenovskii. p. 68.
Mater, V.I. — The nature and value of regulations at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. p. 83
Pisina, A.N. — [illegible] the superfluous man in the works of Herzen, the narrative poem "Sasha" and the novel "A delicate man. His adventures and observations." p. 99.
Petrovskaia, N.I. — History of the writing of "Tale of childhood" by L.V. Tolstoi. p. 119.
Chernova, M.G. — The elimination of illiteracy in Uzbekistan. p. 129.
Zakharov, V.N. — Comparative description of the Russian and Yakut tenses. p. 150
Gorfunkel', P.I. — The existence of mechanical faults in the writing of letters of the alphabet. p. 170.
Kuzakin, N.G. — The significance of work in school methods for the organization of the faculty. p. 190
Lotte, N.K. — College and university reading class method for analyzing the political poetry of Heine written during the 1840's. p. 197
Petrovskii, V.I. — An unknown article of A.S. Makarenko. p. 210
Nikitina, E.I. — "On the bank of the Tundal River" a tale [in Votiak] by T. Arkhipov. p. 228.

KAZAN. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. Vol. 115, no. 8, 1955. Sovmestnye Labor. Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta Khimii i Khimii Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [Collected papers of the Scientific Research Institute of Chemistry and the Department of Chemistry]

Table of contents translated

Arbuzov, B.A., Kalnes, I.M. — Paraffin and the crystallization of sulfur. p. 3
Podosik, A.N., Muratova, A.A. — Effect of the nature and structure of solvents on the rate of combination of lithium with naphthalene, acenaphthene and phenanthrene. p. 7
Fedoktimov, V.V., Kruchkova, V.V. — Use of the voltametric potentiostatic method for microchemical analysis. p. 19.
Berezhnovskii, A.I., and others. — Electrochemical method for removing chromium from waste waters of industrial enterprises. p. 21
Davidenova, I.P., Zhdankin, A.I. — Anodic process for copper plating in pyrophosphate electrolyte. p. 24
Davidenova, I.P., Malyshova, N.A. — Concentration of hydrogen ions in pyrophosphate baths for copper plating. p. 35
Fedoseliin, I.I., Venkatramakii, V.A., Godneva, M.M. — New electrolyte for electrolytic polishing of AM1B aluminum alloys. p. 41
Fedoseliin, I.I., Drabkina, L.S., Ivankina, E.I. — Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde. p. 51.
Ivanova, V.I., Andrianov, A.A. — Polarographic determination of silver in silver plating baths by means of a rotating platinum electrode. p. 59
Vasil'ev, A.M., Gorokhovskii, V.M. — Polarographic study of copper complexes with salicylic and colloidal salicylic acids. p. 63
Vasil'ev, A.M., Popel', A.A., Prokhorova, M.M. — Determining the solubility of 6-oxyquinoline in mixed solvents. p. 76.
Vasil'ev, A.M., Popel, A.A., Khodakova, L.P. — Solubility and acid-basic properties of 5,7-dibromo-oxyquinoline. p. 83.
Vasil'ev, A.M., Toropova, V.F., Bunyagina, A.A. — Use of ion exchange for removing copper, cadmium and zinc from thiosulfate solutions. p. 91
Kataev, E.G. — Reaction of adenine acid and benzoquinone. p. 101
Kataev, E.G., Kvasil'nikova, E.A. — Synthesis of certain cyclohexenyl ketones. p. 107
Kataev, E.G., Pakhina, M.V. — Acylation of indene and its homologues. p. 115
Kataev, E.G., Gladkova, M.F. — Structure of dibenzyl cyanopropionic acid. p. 125
Antonov, V.IA. — Regarding the article of I.F. Belozerov and M.Z. Tsypin "Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde-benzene." p. 129.
Belozerov, I.F., Tsypin, M.Z. — Reply to the remarks of V.IA. Antonov. p. 129

Vol. 116, no. 3, 1956. Khimiia [Chemistry].

Table of contents translated

Podosik, A.N., Yakhontova, M.M. — Phosphomonothylation of mercaptans of dialkylphosphorous acid and alkylphosphinous acid. p. 3.
Kataev, E.G., Bekhereva, N.M. — Diene synthesis of piperylene and hexadiene-2,4 with cinnamic acid and its derivatives. p. 13.
Kataev, E.G., Mal'kova, M.E. — Diene synthesis of piperylene with acids of the acetylene series. p. 21.
Vasil'ev, A.M., Gorokhovskii, V.M. — Polarographic analysis of copper complexes with salicylic acid, benzoic acid, and 6-oxybenzoic acid. p. 27.
Vasil'ev, A.M., Gorokhovskii, V.M. — Copper complexes with phthalic acid. p. 35.
Vasil'ev, A.M., Gorokhovskii, V.M. — Copper complexes with pyrocatechin and guaiacolsulfonic acid. p. 39.
Toropova, V.F., Strelina, I.A., Lunova, T.I. — Thiosulfate copper complexes. p. 43.
Toropova, V.F., Strelina, I.A., Rotanova, V.B. — Copper and silver sulfite complexes. p. 53.
Toropova, V.F., Belaia, E.A. — Mercury sulfite complexes. p. 61.
Kostromin, A.I. — Possible application of o-nitrobenzenesarcosin and o-nitrobenzenearsenic acid in for amperometric determination of magnesium and beryllium. p. 65.
Popel', A.A. — Application of organic reagents for amperometric titration. p. 69.
Popel', A.A., Averko-Antonovich, N.I. — Solubility of diantipyrylmethane. p. 83.
Popel', A.A., Gladkova, A.V. — Solubility of calcium and magnesium oxyquinolates. p. 89.
Gromakov, B.D., Kostromin, A.I. — Surface tension and liquidus of the ternary system $NaNO_3$-KNO_3-$RbNO_3$. p. 93.
Gromakov, B.D. — Formation of Liesegang rings. p. 101.
Gromakov, B.D. — Processing physicochemical measurement data of single- and double-component systems. p. 105.

Gromakov, S D - Effect of anion-bond dication on complex formation in melts p 113
Faizullin, F.T , Dezider'eva, I P , Timoshenko, N E - Effect of texture on anodic behavior of copper in certain electolytic solutions. p 123.
Faizullin, F.F., IUldasheva, L.K , Muzurova, N N - Effect of texture on anodic behavior of zinc in certain electrolytic solutions p 139.

Vol 115, no 10, 1955 Trudy IUbileinoi sessii [Transactions of the Jubilee Session]
Table of contents translated

Vagner, V.V - Algebraic matters in differential geometry foundations p 3
Vagner, V.V - Methods of differential geometry in the calculus of variations p 4
Rosenfel'd, B A - Geometry of simple Lie's groups as non-Euclidean geometry p 7
Dzhavadov, M.A - Non-Euclidean geometries over alternion algebras p 8
Liber, A.E - Geometry of surfaces in spaces with a given fundamental group p 9
Laptev, B L. - Invariants of a space of tensor supporting elements p.12.
Norden, A P. - Geometry of biaxial and biaffine spaces. p 12
Bukhraev, R G - Congruences in a biaxial space p.12
Zuev, I.V - True interpretation of curves in a complex centroaffine plane p 13
Tret'iakov, V D. - Theory of curves in biaxial space p.15
Dubnov, IA S - Theory of semitensors of nets p 16
Nestorovich, N.M. - Descriptive geometry of Lobachevskii's space. p 16
Skopets, Z A. - Laguerre's group in Lobachevskii's plane and rigid transformations connected with this group in a projective space p.17
Lopshits, A.M. - Some aspects of null-dimensional geometry p 18
Bukreev, B IA - Lobachevskii's trigonometry p 18
Petrov, A.Z - Einstein's spaces with stationary curvatures p 18
Shirokov, A P. - Covariant constant tensors p 19
Shulikovskii, V.I. - Transfer surfaces p 19
Al'tshuler, S.A - Study of paramagnetic resonance at Kazan University p 20
Dublago, A.D - Motion of comets p 20
Chetaev, N G - One property of Poincare's equations p 21
Gagaev, B.M - Study of the orthogonal function theory at Kazan University p 23
Nuzhin, M T - Theory and application of reversed boundary problems. p. 24
Tumashev, G.G - Studies in subterranean hydromechanics at Kazan University p. 28.
Galimov, K.Z. - Some problems of the nonlinear elasticity theory p 29
Arbuzov, B.A., Isaeva, Z.G - Isomeric conversions in the series of terpene oxides. p. 32
Arbuzov, B.A., Vinogradova, V S. - Keto-enol tautomerism of some phosphorous-organic compounds p 36
Arbuzov, B.A., Zoroastrova, V.M - Esters of phosphinic acid with heterocyclic radicals. p 37
Pudovik, A.N. - Addition of incomplete esters of phosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds. p 40
Kamai, G. - Synthesis and study of esters from acids of trivalent arsenic p 43
Berg, L.G. - Present state of thermography and directions for its development p. 45.
Kapustinskii, A.F - The thermochemical law of constant differences and the theory of strong electrolytes p. 47
Mikhailova, B.M., Chernovol, N G. - Complex nature of organic compounds of alkali metals p 50.
IAtsimirskii, K.B. - Thermodynamics of complex compounds of elements from the middle of the fourth period of Mendeleev's system. p 50.
Toropova, V.F. - Investigation of composition and stability of complex compounds in solutions. p 51.
Faizullin, F.F. - Kinetics of anodic oxidation of copper and electronographic analysis of the oxide film structure p. 52
Korshunov, M.A. - Proper crop rotation as a factor increasing the fertility of slightly loamy turf-Podzolic soils. p. 55.
Vinokurov, M.A - Grasses in the rotation of crops. p. 56
Petrov, A.P. - Geobotanical study of cultivated plants. p. 59
Fursaev, A.D. - Vegetation of the trans-Volga artificial limans and its transformation p. 61.
Shennikov, A.P. - Establishing pastures and meadows in the areas of inundation and raised ground water level of reservoir shores p 64.
Konovalov, I.N. - Changes in the physiological processes of plants during acclimatization p. 67.
Baranov, V.I. - History of flora in the works of Kazan botanists. p. 70.
Tokarev, A.K. - Studying the distribution and behavior of marine commercial fishes with the aid of a new location technique. p. 71
Liakhov, S.M. - Studying the flow of organic and mineral matter in the Volga River near Kuybyshev and preliminary results of the first year's work(1951-52) p 72
Validov, I G. - Influence of the central nervous system on functional properties of the peripheral myoneural apparatus p 74
Pavlovskaia, A.A. - Connection between the functional state of the cerebral cortex and the work of the kidneys p 76
Kurmaev, O.D. - Mechanism of the reflex influence of sympathetic nerves on the heart p 77
Alekseev M.A - Some features in the formation of a "rhythmic" stereotype in man p 78
Dmitriev, A.S - Biological significance and mechanism of Sechenov's reflex p 79
Uspenskii, B A - Petrography of crystalline bedrock in the Second Baku territory p 81
Logachev, A A. - Studying the relief of crystalline bedrock of platform areas by magnetic surveying p 83
Egorova, L Z. - Pre-Devonian and Devonian deposits in Kuybyshev and Chkalov Provinces p 84
Ellern, S.S., and others - Stratigraphy and facies structure of the Devonian in the Tatar A S.S R p 85
Petukhova, E.N - Structure of the Devonian terrigenous stratum in Tuymazy District p 88
Troepol'skii, V.I. - Conditions governing the formation and preservation of petroleum deposits in the Devonian terrigenous strata in anticlines and depressed areas of the Volga Valley p 89
Trofimuk, A.A - Conditions governing the formation of Devonian petroleum deposits in eastern Tatarstan and western Bashkiria p 91
Egorov, S.P., Mol'nikov, A.M. - Petroleum resources of the Tatar A.S S.R. p 93.
Molotov, G.S - Studying the physical properties of petroleum layers on the basis of geophysical prospecting data p 93
Kiligina, M.L., and others - Stratigraphy of coal deposits in Tatarstan and southern Udmurt A.S.S R. p 94.
Lun'iak, I.A - Paleozoic of the Samara Bend p 98
Fadeev, M.I - New data on the geology of the trans-Volga coal-bearing (Stalinogorsk) horizon in Kuybyshev Province. p 99
Porfir'ev, G.S. - Principal Coelenterata in the lower Carboniferous of the eastern part of the Russian Platform according to drillings in western Bashkiria and eastern Tatarstan p.105
Miropol'skii, L M. - Topogeochemical study of Permian deposits in Tatarstan based on the example of the Sakmara-Artl stratifications p 108
Shamov, D.F. - Sakmara-Arti deposits in the Ural Mountain region near Islimbay p 111
Tikhvinskaia, E.I., and others - Stratigraphy and facies structure of Permian deposits in the Tatar A.S.S.R p 113
Selivanovskii, B.V., Solodukho, M.G , Gusev, A.K - Biostratigraphy of upper Permian deposits in western Tatarstan and adjacent areas p 117
Sofronitskii, P.A. - Tectonic features of the Paleozoic between the Urals and the Vyatka River p 121
Kashtanov, S.G., Afanas'ev, T.P , Nelidov, N.N - Underground waters of the Volga-Kama region p 126
Slavin, V.I. - Dislocations in the Kanev region of the Dnieper Valley p 129
Salkin, S.F. - Hydromechanical methods for tracing the oil-water contact shift in the petroleum layer p 130
Sementovskii, V.N - Valley-gully net of Tatarstan and cartographic study of relief segmentation p.133
Batyr, V.V. - Some features of the Volga Valley within the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.134
Stupishin, A.V. - Lower Mesozoic karst and principal features of its development (based on the example of the Samara Bend) p.135
Gvozdetskii, N.A - Geographical distribution of karst phenomena. p.136
Vorob'ev, N.I. - Brief results of the Chuvash Ethnographic Expedition of 1949-1953 p 138
Busygin, E.P. - Ethnographic study of the Russian population in southern regions of the central Volga Valley. p.140.
Usmanov, R F. - Role of planetary frontal zones in the system of total atmospheric circulation p.141.
Kolobov, N.V. - Winds and waves on the future Kuybyshev Reservoir within the boundaries of Tatarstan p.143.
Drozdov, O.A. - Spatial and temporal characteristics of climate and their practical significance. p 145
Alisov, B.P. - Annual variability of meteorological conditions as one of principal characteristics of climate and methods for studying it. p.147
Maikov, K.K. - Ancient glaciation of Siberia in connection with travel impressions of 1954 p.147.
Baranskii, N.N. - Topical seminars p.148
Shevtsov, I - V.I. Lenin on the production of material goods as the basis of socialism. p.150.
Pisarev, V.I. - Middle Volga Valley Bolshevik press in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of masses (May-June 1957). p.154
Ado, V.I. - Bulgarian question at the Berlin Congress of 1878 and public opinion in Russia p 159.
Rozhdestvenskii, B P. - N.I. Lobac gogical views and activities p 1
Shofman, A.S. - Rebellion of Spilan
Shirokova, N.A. - Syntactical functi phrases in modern Russian p 16
Shklaeva, A.S - Linguistic princip foreign languages p 168

Vol 116, no 1, 1956. Obshcheuniversit [All-university is ue]
Table of contents transl

Bushmanova, G V - Conformal mal with preservation of lines of curvature p 3
Bukhaiev, R G - Surface theory of and congruence theory of biaxial
Laptev, B.L. - Differential invarian tensor supporting elements of aff p 10
Shirokov, A.P. - Projective interpr al-Euclidean symmetric spaces
Shulikovskii, V I. - Determining a motion of a liquid in case of given module, divergence, and rotation p 20
Sul'din, A.V. - Generalized fraction tutions p 22
Shudkova, S.I. - Modification of the method p 26
Tumashev, G G - Reduction of cert conjugate functions to integral eq
Gagaev, B M. - Uniqueness of one c lem of functions satisfying the ell p. 33
Galimov, K.Z - Variational solution problems in the nonlinear theory shells p 36.
Ganeeva, M S. - Stability of a rectan panel rigidly fastened by its edges an irregular temperature field p.
Kuznetsov, A.V. - Pressure of gas f obstacles in case of intermittent
Lebedev, L L. - Unsettled motion of a liquid. p 50
Molokovich, IU.M. - The question of permeability coefficient of a layer
Nasyrov, R.M. - Remarks on the di locity formula of surfaces p. 59.
Nasyrov, R M - The question of det pressure field in a layer of variab p 61
Diukov, I.A - Flexure of the Kazan in the years 1932-1935. p 66.
Nikonova, L.E. - Comparison of den Diukov's "Catalogue of 192 stars" eral catalogue and the GCS system
Sokolova, N.G. - The curve of AOE for the period July 1947 - July 195
Anan'eva, L.IA, - Winnecke's comet 1933-1939 p 77
Antishina, K.I - Improvement of the planet Venusia 499 p. 83
Kalinenkov, N.D. - Problems of visu al classification of stellar spectra
Khabibullin, Sh T , IUldasheva, L.I star counts in the dark nebulae usi nikov's method p. 89
Abrukov, S.A. - Effect of temperatu composition on oscillation of a CO open tube p 93.
Nigmatullin, R.Sh., Shekun, L.IA. - applying sinusoidal voltage for qua tion of reversibility in electrode p
Bogomolova, M.I - Determining the an alternating current arc in spect solutions. p 99
Zimin, V.M - Mechanism of evapor materials in a condensed spark p
Maklakov, A.I. - Structure of a stati flame-brush. p 106.
Podkovyrin, I.A - Measurement of of gases with Tepler's apparatus.
Pominov, I.S. - Solvation of copper hol with methyl alcohol additions.
Pominov, I.S., Petukhova, I.M. - A thermal radiation lamp in heteroch metry p. 114
Stolov, A.L - Spectrum analysis of discharges. p 118
Glebashev, G.IA. - Relation of the ab absorption curve to temperature
Samitov, IU.IU., Gorshenina, T.V. method for determination of moist and its products. p. 127.
Fishman, I.S., Zimin, V.M., Kapor Experimental verification of compu for the method of standard curves.
Pudovik, A.N., Arbuzova, M.P. - Sy merization of phenyl ethers of ethe xypentenols p.136
Pudovik, A.N., Ivanov, B.E. - Addit alcohol to isoprene oxide. p. 141.
Faizullin, F.F., Nigmatullin, R.Sh. arrangement for taking charing cur

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Kuzmin, E. P. – Automatic device for finding the potential flow velocity (in Georgian, Russian) p. 179

Gamkrelidze, R. V., Mamedov, R. N. – Periodic regimes of oil and gas deposits and copper in Tbilisi (in Russian) p. 181

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Khmaladze, N. I. – On the problem of construction of minimum hydrocarbon station p. 183

Gamkrelidze, R. V., Shvangiradze, R. N. – Study of copper complexes with aromatic acid and polyethylene glycol by using spectrographic methods p. 187

Gamkrelidze, N. I. – Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Investigation of reservoir, of electric conductivity of some rocks and their components under pulse current, electric field p. 189

Gamkrelidze, N. I. – Production and synthesis of some derivatives of acid p. 191

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – On convex sets, Dirichlet and Neumann boundary problems p. 193

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Optimal sliding modes in time optimal problems p. 195

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Determination of stresses and deformations in rock masses p. 197

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Stability of solutions of differential equations with respect to part of variables p. 199

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Integration of differential equations of the first order, which do not contain explicitly the unknown function p. 201

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Theory of partial differential equations of the first order p. 203

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – On some problem of optimum control theory p. 205

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – Influence of the second order terms on stability of solutions p. 207

Gamkrelidze, R. V. – On the numerical solution of boundary problems for Laplace's equation p. 209.

TBILISI STATE UNIVERSITY. Seminar (UNIVERSITY Review) Vol. 1, no. 1, 1967. – Bibliography, contents, and [Works in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy]

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations of mixed type p. 3

Bitsadze, A. V. – Boundary value problems for second order elliptic equations in non-convex domains p. 5

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 7

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 9

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 11

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 13

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 15

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 17

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 19

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 21

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 23

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 25

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 27

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 29

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 31

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 33

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 35

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 37

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 39

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 41

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 43

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 45

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 47

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 49

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 51

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 53

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 55

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 57

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 59

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 61

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 63

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 65

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 67

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 69

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 71

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 73

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 75

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 77

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 79

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 81

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 83

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 85

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 87

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 89

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 91

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 93

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 95

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 97

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 99

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 101

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 103

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 105

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 107

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 109

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 111

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 113

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 115

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 117

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 119

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 121

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 123

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 125

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 127

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 129

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 131

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 133

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 135

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 137

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 139

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 141

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 143

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 145

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 147

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 149

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 151

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 153

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 155

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 157

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 159

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 161

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 163

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 165

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 167

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 169

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 171

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 173

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 175

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 177

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 179

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 181

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 183

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 185

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 187

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 189

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 191

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 193

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 195

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 197

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 199

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 201

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 203

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 205

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 207

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 209

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 211

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 213

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 215

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 217

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 219

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 221

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 223

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 225

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 227

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 229

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 231

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 233

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 235

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 237

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 239

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 241

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 243

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 245

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 247

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 249

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 251

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 253

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 255

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 257

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 259

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 261

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 263

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 265

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 267

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 269

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 271

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 273

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 275

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 277

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 279

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 281

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 283

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 285

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 287

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 289

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 291

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 293

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 295

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 297

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 299

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 301

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 303

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 305

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 307

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 309

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 311

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 313

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 315

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 317

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 319

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 321

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 323

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 325

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 327

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 329

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 331

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 333

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 335

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 337

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 339

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 341

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 343

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 345

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 347

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 349

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 351

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 353

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 355

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 357

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 359

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 361

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 363

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 365

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 367

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 369

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 371

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 373

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 375

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 377

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 379

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 381

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 383

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 385

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 387

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 389

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 391

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 393

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 395

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 397

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 399

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 401

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 403

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 405

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 407

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 409

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 411

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 413

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 415

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 417

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 419

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 421

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 423

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 425

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 427

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 429

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 431

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 433

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 435

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 437

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 439

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 441

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 443

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 445

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 447

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 449

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 451

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 453

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 455

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 457

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 459

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 461

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 463

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 465

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 467

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 469

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 471

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 473

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 475

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 477

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 479

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 481

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 483

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 485

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 487

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 489

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 491

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 493

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 495

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 497

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 499

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 501

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 503

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 505

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 507

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 509

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 511

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 513

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 515

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 517

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 519

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 521

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 523

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 525

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 527

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 529

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 531

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 533

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 535

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 537

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 539

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 541

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 543

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 545

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 547

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 549

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 551

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 553

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 555

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 557

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 559

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 561

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 563

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 565

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 567

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 569

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 571

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 573

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 575

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 577

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 579

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 581

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 583

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 585

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 587

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 589

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 591

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 593

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 595

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 597

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 599

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 601

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 603

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 605

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 607

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 609

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 611

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 613

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 615

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 617

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 619

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 621

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 623

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 625

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 627

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 629

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 631

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 633

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 635

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 637

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 639

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 641

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 643

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 645

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 647

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 649

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 651

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 653

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 655

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 657

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 659

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 661

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 663

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 665

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 667

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 669

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 671

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 673

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 675

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 677

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 679

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 681

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 683

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 685

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 687

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 689

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 691

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 693

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 695

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 697

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 699

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 701

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 703

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 705

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 707

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 709

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 711

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 713

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 715

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 717

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 719

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 721

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 723

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 725

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 727

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 729

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 731

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 733

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 735

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 737

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 739

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 741

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 743

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 745

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 747

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 749

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 751

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 753

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 755

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 757

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 759

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 761

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 763

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 765

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 767

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 769

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 771

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 773

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 775

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 777

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 779

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 781

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 783

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 785

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 787

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 789

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 791

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 793

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 795

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 797

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 799

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 801

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 803

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 805

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 807

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 809

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 811

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 813

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 815

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 817

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 819

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 821

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 823

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 825

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 827

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 829

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 831

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 833

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 835

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 837

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 839

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 841

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 843

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 845

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the uniqueness of the solution of the Dirichlet problem for elliptic partial differential equations with discontinuous coefficients p. 847

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some classes of partial differential equations p. 849

Bitsadze, A. V. – Equations of the mixed type p. 851

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the problem of equations of hyperbolic type p. 853

Bitsadze, A. V. – Some properties of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 855

Bitsadze, A. V. – On the

Sloviopidi, O A - Stylistic characterization of subordinate determinative clauses in literary work describing the Revolution of 1905. p 90
Voznyi, T M - Verbal constructions with the suffix "uvat" in the Ukrainian language p 94
Oshchypko, I I - Verbal synonyms in "Fata Morgana," a tale by Kotsiubyns'kyi p 97
Hrynchyshyn, D H - Formation of substantives in M Kotsiubyns'kyi's literary works p 100
Pospits'ka, IE - Basic lexical and semantical types of toponymic names in Lvov Province p.104
Kryvoruchko, S M. - Dialogue and inner language as methods for the verbal characterization of heroes in pre-October Ukrainian prose p 106
Kyrychenko, A.P. - Structural and semantical types of the names of colors in East-European languages p 111
Petlychnyi, I Z - I Franko in his struggle for the improvement of the syntax of the literary Ukrainian language p 115
Petlychnyi, I Z. - Special aspects of syntax in the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle p 119
Petlychnyi, I Z. - Morphological characteristics of the language of the "Samovydets" chronicle. p 122.
Krotevich, E.V - Grammatical form of words and grammatical categories p 124
Zenchik, L M - A special form of negative sentences in the modern Russian language p 127
Prutovykh, E S. - Some problems in grammatical synonymics p.130
Shatukh, M G - Apposition and the determinative parts of sentences p 133
Galenko, I G - Role of synonymic combinations in the formation of words p.136
Iliskovich, V A - Formation of modal words in the Russian language p 140
Korobchinskaia, L A - The pronoun "sam" in the Old Russian language p 143
Kalinova, N.A - Change of adverbs into particles in the Russian language p 148
Galenko, I G - Studies on the meaning of compound words in the Russian language of the second half of the 18th century p 150
Petrovskii, V I - "The Lenin word" and "This year's spring," poems by A Malyshko in Russian translation by M Isakovskii p 153.
Pushkar, M.A. - Influence of the Czech on the Polish language p 156
Trofimovich, K K. - Composition of compound nouns in the Old Czech language p 157
Lastovets'ka, H A - Czech manuscript dictionaries of the 14th century p.161
Obukhovskaia, I I. - Prepositional predicate in the modern French language p 163
Voloshchak, S A - Modality of the "futur dans le passe." p 167

No. 6, pt. 2, 1956. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]
Table of contents translated

TSys', P.N. - Denudation levels in the Soviet Carpathians p. 3.
Kurilov, P.S. - Formation of stream flow on the eastern slope of the Soviet Carpathians. p. 5.
TSys', P.N. - Glaciation of the Carpathian Mountains. p 6.
Skvarchevskaia, L.V. - Stages in the development of the Stryy and Opor Valleys. p. 8.
Zil'ber, G.A. - Characteristics of the landscape of Lvov Province. p 10.
Buchito, F.S. - Division of Lake Baikal region and Transbaikalia into natural history and agro-geographical areas. p. 12.
Kolnov, M.M. - Some aspects of mountain meadow climate in the Chernogora Range during the grazing season (June-September). p.14.
Svarichevskii, I.I. - Changes in the geographical distribution of corn in Drogobych Province. p.17.
Orel, N.D. - Terrain types of western Ukrainian Polesye. p. 20.
Lutskii, S. - Geographical distribution of rural population in Rovno Province. p. 22.
Gerenchuk, K.I. - Typological classification of landscapes of the Soviet Carpathians. p. 24.
Gebgardt, A.G., Datsiuk, N.M., IUrchuk, E.F. - Effect of introducing Azotobacter on the thermal conditions of the substrate in producing soil azotobacterin. p. 27
Gebgardt, A.G., Budzan, I.M. - Effect of the duration of the action of azotobacterin on cabbage yield. p. 30.
Palamarchuk, A.S. - Characteristics of the development of clover during its first year of life on peat and mineral soils. p. 33.
Palamarchuk, A.S. - Clovers in the districts of Polesye, Rovno Province. p. 38.
Pavlenko, T.K., Tkach, E.A. - Transfusion of heterogenous plasma. p. 41.
Grushevskaia, I.A. - Fiber formation in southern hemp as affected by seeding time. p. 44.
Palamarchuk, A.S. - Occurrence of clover in Gorki District, White Russian S.S.R., and in some meadows of the Goryn' and Sluch Valleys and structural characteristics of the root system of mountain clover in connection with its habitat. p. 46.
Medianik, I.A., Medianik, L.A., Oleinik, IA.V. - Role of the sulfhydryl groups of protein in the conditioned reflex activity of animals p. 50
Medianik, I.A. - Conditioned reflex influences on the antitoxic and bile-producing function of the liver in ontogenesis p 52
Medianik, I.A., Oleinik, IA.V. - Effect of direct and alternating current on conditioned reflex activity in animals p. 55.
Starostiuk, A.K. - Nature of cortical reactions in dogs with different types of nervous system following introduction of epichispasmin p. 57.
Olinyk, IA V. - Changes in cortical excitability induced by different positions of electrodes during polarization. p 58
Gebgardt, A G. - Effect of spot placement of Azotobacter on the nitrogen balance of soils p 60.
Berezhnoi, I.V. - Station study of whortleberry formations in the subalpine zone of the Soviet Carpathians. p. 62
Trubyts'kyi, H.F. - Studying the mineral content of grasses in mountain pastures of the eastern Carpathians p 65.
Shmaevskii, V.E. - Diurnal fluctuations of Ca/Cb in wheat. p 67
Shishova, E.I - Meadow vegetation in upper Bug bottomlands. p 68
Mal'chevskaia, K.P. - Measures for efficient utilization of pike stocks in Lake Tur, Volhynia. p. 71
Kovan'ko, A.S. - Note on one property of B_p - uniformly summable functions. p 74
Kostovskii, A.N. - Determining the arguments of complex roots in the case of approximate solutions of algebraic equations by the use of Lobachevskii's method p. 78.
Kulik, A.N. - Elastic equilibrium of elliptic plates with circular holes reinforced by thin elastic rings p. 81
Kulik, A.N. - Concentration of stresses around circular holes reinforced by thin elastic rings. p. 87.
Fleishman, N.P. - Elastic equilibrium of plates supported by curved rigid edges p. 92.
Daniliuk, I.I. - Problems of the theory of elliptic differential equations of the second order on surfaces. p 96.
Diapkin, A.B. - Functional invariant solutions of wave-equations for a space case. p. 99
Grach, S.A. - Measuring deformations with large-base strain gauges p. 104
Skorobogat'ko, V.IA. - Geometric indications of the solvability of first boundary value problem for elliptic-type equations. p. 108.
Siryk, G.V. - Conformal mapping of close regions p 113.
Siryk, G.V. - Approximate method of conformal mapping. p 119
Gestrin, G.N. - One completely continuous operator. p. 123.
Kravtsova, N.F. - Effect of temperature on the structure of tungsten spirals. p. 124
Pizio, A.S. - Considering piezoelectric crystal as an electromechanical quadripole and using the theory of quadripole for its analysis. p 127.
Alemalkin, F.M. - Relationship between the electric conductivity of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals and their impurities. p. 129.
Alemalkin, F.M. - Effect of impurities on the growth of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals. p. 130
Golovatyi, R.N. - Using trilon B in ion-exchange chromatography. p. 131.
Zolotukhin, V.K. - Determination of beryllium and aluminum by the phosphate method, and the composition of beryllium and aluminum phosphates. p. 134.
Polonskii, T.M. - Structural formation in Molodiatin bleaching clay suspensions. p. 138
Kucher, R.V., Kaz'min, S.D. - Colloidal and chemical characteristics of aqueous solutions of sodium tetralin sulfonate p. 140.

LVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 9, 1948. Serila khimichna [Chemical Series], no. 1. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:

Sobolev, V.S., Soboleva, O.S. - Physicochemical interpretation of isomorphism. p. 5.
Dibrova, A. - Periodic system of ionization potentials. p. 19.
Dibrova, A. - Principles for building up a natural system of effective ionic radii. p. 37.
Zolotukhin, V.K. - Acidimetric determination of beryllium by certain organic hydroxy compounds. p. 55.
Ponomarenko, O.A. - Simultaneous reaction of phthalic anhydride and tetrachlorophthalic anhydride with glycerin. p. 65.
Ponomarenko, O.A., Perchyk, V.P. - Reaction of phthalic and 3-nitrophthalic anhydride with glycerin. p. 75.
Cherkashyn, IE.IE., Hladyshevs'kyi, IE.I. - Chemical activity of aluminum-magnesium alloys. p. 81.
Polons'kyi, T.M., Polons'ka, L.O. - Effect of acetates on capillary activity of acetic acid. p. 93.
Hrytsan, D.M - Dissemination ability of stannate electrolytes. p 103
Zemlians'kyi, M.I, IEremyts'ka, IE.D - Utilization of paraldehyde in Grignard reactions p 109.
Polapov, V M. - Preparation of bromopentene (4,2) and its utilization in the magnesium-organic synthesis p 117.

Vol. 22, 1953. Serila fizykomatematychna [Physicomathematical Series], no 5
Table of contents translated:

Lopatinskii, IA B - One boundary problem for harmonic functions p 5
Kovan'ko, A.S. - The possibility of expanding almost-periodic functions into a finite sum of almost-periodic functions p 12
Kovan'ko, A.S. - Continuous transformation of a plane into a plane and dimensionality of the surface. p 17.
Berman, S.D. - Reduction of a system of differential equations to the passive form p 27
Liantse, V.E - A new method of applying Fourier's integral to the solution of problems with initial conditions for systems of partial differential equations p 40
Gartshtein, B.N. - Limit distribution of the extreme rank. p 50.
Rogachenko, V.F. - The possibility of solving second degree construction problems in Lobachevskii's plane by a compass and hypercompass p. 72
Fleishman, N.P. - Deflection of a circular ring-shaped plate, the edge of which is fastened by a thin elastic ring p. 84
Millianchuk, V.S. - The question of generalized linear electrodynamics p 96.
Glauberman, A.E. - The relativity quantum theory p 105.
Kaplan, S.A - The condensation of interstellar gas on particles of cosmic dust p 111
Kaplan, S.A - The interaction of cosmic hydrogen with cosmic dust and density of L radiation in the interstellar space. p.115.
Tal'lanskii, I.I. - Orientation of water molecules in the surface layer p 121
Scientific chronicle. p 125.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII OBLASTNOI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW PROVINCE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies], Vol. 39, 1956.
Trudy Kafedr matematiki [Transactions of the Department of Mathematics], no. 3
Table of contents translated:

Temliakov, A.A. - Logarithmic deduction and criterion of univalence. p. 5.
Temliakov, A.A. - Integral representation of analytic functions of two complex variables. p. 15.
Temliakov, A.A., Bavrin, I - Form of a pair of integer functions univalent in a space of two complex variables. p. 19.
Lebedev, A.V. - Generalization of one sufficient condition for univalence of a function analytic in a convex domain p. 23.
Vainberg, M.M. - Elementary proof of one Lliusternik's theorem on hyperboloids in Hilbert space. p. 27.
Vainberg, M.M. - Gato's and Fréchet's derivatives. p 33.
Ivanov, N.A. - One Fréchet's theorem. p. 51.
Kirpotina, N.V. - Linear operators in the space of vector functions p. 55.
Kruming, A.A. - Evaluating the interval of changes of a small parameter contained in the right sides of a system of differential equations having periodic solutions. p. 61.
Bakhvalov, S.V. - Representation of a function. p. 67.
Glagolev, A.A. - Theory of the T-system. p. 71.
Solntseva, T.V. - Application of [3.3]-valued and [6.6]-valued correspondences to the generalization of Burmeister's theorems. p. 103.
Solntseva, T.V. - New synthetic theory of A.K. Vlasov's cubic polar system. p. 115.
Rimskii-Korsakov, B.S. - Remark on Guinand's formula connected with the gamma function. p. 127.
Vainberg, M.M. - Correction of the article "Uryson's integral equation." p. 131.
Andronov, I.K. - Program of the history course of elementary mathematics. p. 135.
Pototskii, M.V. - Orthogonal quasi-projection of a sphere. p. 143.
Pototskii, M.V. - Methods of teaching mathematics as a science and problems of this science. p. 147.
Correction to A.K. Okunev's article "Applied problems in trigonometry." p. 190.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. No. 177, 1956. Gruntovedenie [Soil engineering], no. 4.
Table of contents translated:

Morozov, S.S., Sergeev, E.M., Fadeev, P.I. - Kara Kum sands. p. 3.
Fadeev, P.I. - Composition and properties of sands in the Uzboy Valley. p. 9.

Table of contents translated

B 1b

excerpt from a tale p 1
[Alava, H.E. - Fireman of locomotive No 293, from reminiscences about Lenin p 4
Hilevich, N - Conversation, verse p.5
Shylovich, H - Their present to the festival, a sketch p 6
From letters to the editor. p.6.
Staver, A - Monument to a hero, Nightingales, verse p 9.
Hamolka, Mikola - Meeting the spring', verse. p.9.
Runets, P. - They carried that too far, a story p 10.
Zhenau, H - On his way to school, a sketch p 13
Vadanosau, Mikola - Muiza, a story p 14.
Kiot, A - The artist, verse. p.16
Rubashov, M. - Bear with a tail, a story. p.17
Niadzvedski, Uladzimir. - A hundred brothers and sisters, verse. p.20
Vol'ski, Vitali - The flood, a story. p 21.
Los', Budakila. - In the spring, verse. p 24.
Why the animals left the forest, a Polish folk tale p.26
A hare who was a judge; a Burmese folk tale p 27
Stefanskii, H. - Photosketch p 28.
Maiski, A - That's the way masters move ahead p 29
Grandfather Stanceskin's advice p.30
Bibliography. p 31
Funny items p.32.
Think it over and guess p 3 of cover.

KOREA (People's Democratic Republic, 1948-) Dept. of Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin] Pyongyang, vol. 3, no 10(64), Apr, 1955

Table of contents translated

In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party p 1.
On the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary by the Soviet Army. p. 1
On the withdrawal of six divisions of Chinese national volunteers from Korea p. 2.
Production innovators carry out the three-year plan p 3
Swing campaign p. 4
Wonsan has been rebuilt p. 5.
New repertoire in Pyongyang theaters p. 5
Kim-Hon-jo, outstanding painter of the 18th century. p. 6
Reactionary violence in South Korea p 7
Brief news p 8.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 36, nos 16(1386)-18(1488), June 1957.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [ALL-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries] Moscow, no 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pasternak, G - Fraternal relations. p 3
Studitskii, A.N. - Ways to restore organs and tissues p. 6
Kostin, V - Exhibitions and arguments. p.12.
Ozhegov, S.I. - Brief remarks on a large topic p 17
Gorokhov, Viktor - When a friend from afar sings. p. 22
Prival'skii, Vsevolod - In Golodnaya Steppe p. 25
Toom, Lidia. - The literature and art of Soviet Estonia p 29
Blok, Georgii. - Russian iron ore basin. p 32
This is profitable both for us and the Japanese p. 35.
My impressions p 36.
Martynov, I. - Mikhail Glinka. p. 37.
'ations between English and
2.
He is 148 years old. p.47
a today. p 48
diary (conclusion). p 49.
" and "Amerika." p. 54
s." p. 55.
lished by TSentral'nyi ko-
ogo kommunisticheskogo
Committee of the All-
ague of Lenin]. Moscow,
RLD. Paris, vol. 6,
. [In Ukrainian.]
:A], Izd-vo [Publishing
ongyang, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
translated:
'nment organs. p. 3.
the Korean problem. p. 6.
Peak Nam-un - Center of academic activities in Korea p 11.
Kim Un-nyon - A hundred million meters of fabrics p 14
Kim Cha-dok - On the road to victory p 16
Kim Sang-gŏl. - We salute the victory of Hungarian workers p 19.
Bakonskii, Anatolii - Sŏnghul-sa p. 20
Ch'oe Myŏng-so. - South Korea today. p. 25.
Discussion on the development of Korean art p 29.
Kim Pyŏng-dae. - The outstanding philologist Chu Sigyŏng p 34
Foreign films which are popular in Korea. p 36.
Yi Kap-ki - Hudong and Princess Angnang p 37
Throughout Korea p 41
Documents of the 12th Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic supplement

No 1, Jan 1957

Table of contents translated.

Joyous results and wide prospects p 1.
Chon In-ch'ŏl - Proletarian internationalism and Korean people p 5
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party p 8
Sin Ko-song - Development of our theater p 9
Kim Cha-dŏk. - Kaesong today. p 12
An Sang-jo - Letter to the "Elektrostal'" steelworkers p 15.
Hong Ki-sŏn - To meet spring p 17
Yi Ch'ŏng-won - Wonsan strike of 1929 p 20.
Cho Yŏn-chul. - Let's meet p 27
Kim Sang Gŏl - Agreements which legalize robbery and enslavery p 30
Sin Hong-jun. - Rescue p 34
International notes: A hollow report p. 37
Hideo Akimoto - Arriving in Korea p 38
Li Gab Ki - Kem Gun p 41
From the cultural life p 44
Through Korea p 46

No. 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated:

More production and greater economy p 1
Ch'oe Hŏn. - On guard for peaceful work p 4
Pak En Sun - Roots and strength of Korean - Russian friendship p 8
The United Nations and the Korean problem p 11
An Pyŏng-nyon - Export of a blast-furnace plant p. 13
Kim Cha-dŏk - At the service of the people p. 17.
Kim Uk Din - Tenth anniversary of a motion-picture studio p 20
Fam Van Dong - Wonderful days in Korea p. 22
Ch'oe Myong-so. - American "help" to South Korea p 29.
International notes: South Korean students are forced into the military service p 32
Sok Song - Korean writing p 33.
Kim Cha-gyn - Conquerors p 36
Yi Kap-ki - Ondal, the fool p 43.
Yi Sung-hua - Pak Ch'omji and Kaŏparek p. 47.
Chŏn Pŏe-hŏp. - "Moon over Kŭmnan" p. 49.
Through Korea. p. 51
Some problems in the further development of agricultures supplement.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Declaration of the government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic p 1.
Labor enthusiasm of the people p. 2.
Hong Myŏng-hui. - Assistance of the Soviet Union is a guarantee for our success p. 5.
Mun Man-uk. - Growth of production of consumer goods p. 9
Kim Yŏn-su - The past and the present of the Korean woman p 12.
Kim Nak-hi. - How we work. p.16
Yi Cha-jŏn. - Three years. p. 20.
Ch'oe Myŏng-ik - Thirty-eight years ago p. 23.
Kim Ha-myong. - Views and work of Pak Yŏn-am p. 31.
Pak Yŏn-an. - From "Jahar diary." p. 34.
Ch'oe Sing-hŭi. - Visiting friends, p. 40.
An Yŏn-il. - "Ch'unhyang" and "Simch'ŏng" in China. p. 43.
Pak Wŏn-p'ae. - Close to our country's heart. p. 45.
Situation in South Korea p. 48.
Doctrine of imperialist aggression. p. 50.
The disarmament problem cannot be put off. p. 51.
Cultural life. p. 52.
Throughout Korea. p. 54.

No. 5, Nov. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic to the Korean people. p 3.
Thirty-third anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 7.
New stage in the liberation war of the Korean people. p 11
Telegram from Pak Hŏn-yong, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic to the United Nations p 14
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Home Front to the entire Korean people. p. 16
Kim Ch'ang-jun. - Korean people welcome the declaration of political parties and public organizations of China p. 19
Han Sŏl-ya - The democratic camp of the world is with us p 22
Ho Chong-suk - Colonization policy of the United States in Korea under the cover of the United Nations p. 26
Bestial appearance of American imperialists. p 30.
Korean women who rose to defend their motherland. p. 33
Hŏng Ch'ŏl-chon. - More bread for the front soldiers p. 36
Pak I-wŏn - Struggle of Korean railroad workers for strengthening wartime transportation p. 38
Fight of partisans in temporarily occupied areas. p 43.
Division commander Pan Hyo-san, twice Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 46.
In battles near Wŏnsan p. 48
Soldiers of a Chinese volunteer detachment pp wanting
For the fraternal Korean people. pp wanting.
Night bombardment pp wanting.
True patriotism. pp wanting.
In liberated areas on the banks of the Ch'ŏngch'ŏngang River p 54.
Feat of a detachment of railroad repair workers. p 57.
Nurse Yim Myŏng-hua. p. 58
Yim Ha. - Where are you, verse p 61.
Brief news p 63.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT] Moscow, vol. 35, no 18(1559), Apr, 1957

Table of contents translated

Towards the victory of communism on Lenin's path p 1
Sofronov, A. - K.E Voroshilov's visit to the Chinese People's Republic p 2.
Lenin prize winners p 4.
Kruzhkov, Nik - "Gifted for life" p 6
Timmermans, André - Such people cannot be forgotten p 7
Zul'fila - My friends; verse p 8
Polevoi, Boris - My colleague from the next bench. p 9.
Three questions p 13
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. - May Day meeting, verse p.13.
Kriger, Evgenii - Around the world in ten minutes. p.14.
Katerli, Elena - Lenin is here! p.16.
Radov, Georgii - Chelombit'ko and Likhoded; a story p.17.
Marshak, S - Verse p 20.
Vladimirov, B. - "Peiping," "Ukraine" and others p.20.
Schmidt, Dietrich - At the cradle of "Iskra." p. 21
Markov, Aleksci - Roads, verse. p. 22
Borovik, Genrikh. - In a small Chinese town p 23.
"Spartak" vs. "Dinamo." p. 25.
Shatalova, Zinaida. - Hello, Warsaw! This is TSymlyanskyi village... p 26
Bolborian brothers - Key to the apartment. p. 28.
Permink, Evg. - Temka p 30
Golodnyi, TS. - Cigarette butt p 31.
Pini, O. - A.S. Pushkin's watch. p. 32.

OVYD. HORIZON. Published by Mykola Denysiuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 8, no. 6(93), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol 17, nos. 9-12, May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Prilezhaeva, M. - The beginning, a tale p. 2.
Karakhanian, S., Rubtsova, E. - How it was; events of revolutionary days: The arrival of Lenin p. 20
Babaev, E. - Guest from Yaz-Yavan, a story. p. 22
Vezhinov, Pavel. - Traces remain, adventure story (continuation). Translated from the Bulgarian by B. Didenko. p. 26
Korneeva, A. V. - How Shura paid a visit to Lenin. p. 33.
Sotnik, IU. - Planned and done' Lilies bloom in winter. p. 36
The untold dream, a Russian fairy tale. p 38.
"Pioneer" Club. p. 43.

B 2a - 3a

Bibliographies of Recommended Literature] Issued by Gosudarstvennaia bibliotekа SSSR imeni V I Lenina [State Lenin Library of the U S S.R.] Moscow, no 3, 1956.

Table of contents translated

What to read about our national economy p.1
What to read about the new system of agricultural planning p 5
From rockets to space ships p 9
Learn how to drive an automobile p 13
The Arctic p 15
The Antarctic p 19
Heinrich Heine. p 23.
Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii p.29
The art of India p 35
Sports p 41

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOGRAFIIA BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIIA [BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LIBRARY SCIENCE] July-Sep 1956 Issued by Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia Gosudarstvennoi bibliotekи SSSR [Scientific Methodological Office of Library Science of the State Library of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 3, 1956

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R S.F S.R] Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal of the All-Union Conference of Library Workers to all librarians in the U S.S.R. p. 1.
Kaftanov, S. - Adjust the work of libraries to the new tasks, p. 4.
Kozlov, A. - Let's have better library work in rural areas, p. 9.
Fradkina, Z., Sharapov, IU. - Lenin, the leader of October, p. 19.
Shkurinov, P. - A remarkable book on V.I.Lenin. p. 26.
Gladkov, F. - A word about the librarian, p. 35.
Guseva, A. - How we are preparing for the Youth Festival. p. 37.
Nechaev, K. - The main thing in promoting agricultural literature is to provide specific and pertinent books. p. 40.
Parubets, N. - What a survey of the libraries in Moscow Province revealed. p. 43.
Meretskii, L. - Let us improve the work of library book supply centers. p. 47.
Il'ina, A. - Among the card files. p. 50.
Bazhanov, B. - More on the inventory of the book collection. p. 55.
Ambartsumian, Z. - How to avoid conflicts in the classification of books? p. 58.
Samoilov, V. - Concerning printed cards. p. 62.
Vancev, A. - Improve the guidance provided by methods *departments*, p. 64.
Korobeinikov, A. - The library is our friend and helper. p. 65.
Koren'kova, L., Lipkina, E. - Our relaxation. p. 66.
In the Ministries of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 67.
Metelkin, N. - Good initiative, p. 70.
Brief news. p. 72.

957.
of contents translated
5. - The glory of those days will not die.

battles for the Great October Re-

library worker p. 16.
mber the festival, prepare for it

ludying readers' interests. p 22.
Unused possibilities. p. 28.
vices to the rural population

reator initiative and activity in
p. 35.
ions on bibliographical aids for

ilter of great importance. p. 49.
les and bookstores. p. 51.
romoting literature of local lore
." p. 58.
experience in compiling catalogs.

Cooperation between factory and
s. p. 58
the practical work of libraries.

on the needs of rural libraries.

A. - Guests of friends. p. 61.
ar of memorable dates. p. 71.
rs. p. 71.
les. p. 71.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Printing Industry of the Ministry of Culture of the U S S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Improve printing production and lower its costs p. 2.
Gusev, S.F - Means of lowering production costs in the "Krasnyi proletarii" printing house p. 3.
Gurevich, S S. - Methods for making color tone originals p 6
Rabinovich, A.D. - Some problems in designing electronic machines for making engraving plates and the machine of the Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machine Construction. p. 11.
Filatova, E. F. - Continuous operation method in Leningrad printing houses. p 15
Ugriumova, L.D., Sviridov, N M - Laboratory model of a thread-sewing automatic machine. p. 17.
Nitskin, L A - Methods for increasing wearing qualities of paper-cutting machine blades p. 19.
Goncharov, A.D. - Let us persistently seek new methods in bookmaking. p. 22.
Molozhavenko, VI - Compose lively and interesting newspapers. p 24
Popov, V V - Technical conference of printing industry workers in Leipzig. p. 25.
New books p 28.
Brief news. p 29
Nikolai Petrovich Tolmachev, obituary p. 31

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie rasprostraneniia i ekspedirovaniia pechati Ministerstva sviazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination and Distribution of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communications of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Raise the banner of socialist competition in honor of the glorious anniversary. p 1
Torba P. - The year's plan for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 3.
Baida, K. - Lecturers are the real participants in seminars p. 4.
Kovalev, D - With newspapers and magazines in the shops. p. 6
Kushneruk, T. - Valentina Danko kept her word. p 7
Loiferman, S. - We shall improve our work even further. p. 8
Pevzner, M - How we use television to publicize the periodical press p. 9
Kudriashov, P - Why are central newspapers late? p. 11
Syrova, Z. - Where "Pravda" is printed. p 12
Khromov, M. - Should we pay money for this? p 14.
Kniazev, G. - Our representatives in the transportation system p 16
Lovkii, IA. - Always among the passengers p. 16
Sazonova, K - Why do we place orders? p. 17.
Epishev, P. - Initiative and activity. p 17.
Lur'e, A. - He works actively with newspapers. p 18
Medianskaia, A. - Authors at the book fair. p. 18
Abramova, S - What happens when orders are placed late. p. 19.
Petrov, P - Qualitative and quantitative indices of the Press Union plan. p 20.
Golovashkin, V - After all, we have to sell books. p 22.
Ogienko, A. - There is no concern for the safety of printed materials in transit. p. 22
Dzhamaludinov, Z. - Our district organizer. p. 22.
Nalesnyi, M. - Conductors as book hawkers. p 22.
Taranov, I - Unfilled orders for newspapers have become the rule. p. 23
IAnchevskii, P. - About ten thousand copies of newspapers and magazines for a district. p. 23
Karavaev, G. - Newsstand operator Aleksandr Rishko p. 23.
Morozov, D. - Give precise instructions. p. 24.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Figures on the periodical press in the Soviet Union. p. 2 of cover.
Editorial: Let us prepare for the subscription campaign in the second half of the year p. 1.
Advertise better and distribute printed material in a better way. p. 3.
Savchenko, V. - Summing up the results of the subscription campaign. p. 6.
Novokhatskii, M. - Basic conclusions p. 8.
Miagkov, V. - Let us prepare for the festival. p. 11.
Belen'kii, E. - Young news distributors. p. 12.
Volodin, S. - Whom should the Union Press newsstand serve? p. 14.

Kolchev, A - Newspaper and magazine supplying has not been solved. p 15.
Puzanov, N A - The Province office directs retailing organization badly. p. 16.
Syrova, Z - Where "Pravda" is published p 17
Kirvolapas, V. - Down in Allai Territory. p. 19
Moslondz, I , Shul'gin, A. - Don't create unnecessary newspaper centers p. 19
Dubulev, A - One of the oldest news distributors. p 20
Bazylev, A - Organize subscriptions to "Ekspress-*informatsiia*" p 21.
Bulletins on the exchange of experience. p 23
Gural'nik, L - Supplementary shipments are not forthcoming p 24

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYI INSTYTUT PSYKHOLOGII. Naukovi zapysky [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOLOGY. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 6, 1956. Pratsi respublikans'koi psykhologichnoi konferentsii [Proceedings of the Ukrainian Conference on Psychology]. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Preface p. 3.
Chamata, P R. - Nature and essence of personal self-knowledge. p 5.
Rubtsova, T. V. - Particular aspects in pupils' awareness of the moral qualities of a person. p 16
Zhavoronko, O. I. - Formation of responsibility in younger pupils. p 25
Sapozhnikova, IE. Sh. - Formation of motives for disciplined behavior in pupils of the first and second grades p 33.
Ivanova, V. F. - Particular aspects in the development of persistence in younger pupils. p. 38.
Hodyna, M. K. - Pedagogical exactingness in A. S. Makarenko's practice and its basis in psychology. p. 44.
Morozova, N H. - Development of cognitive interests in students p. 51
Raievs'kyi, O M. - Ideological aspects in a psychological description of a personality. p. 63
Khomenko, K. IE. - Study of a student's personality and the compilation of a description of it. p. 68.
Chukhin, O T - Physiological mechanics of attention p 74.
Horbach, S. M - Individual peculiarities of attention in younger pupils. p 80
Stadnenko, N. M. - Role of understanding the assignment in the perception of pictures by pupils in the first four grades. p. 90.
Mistiuk, V. V. - Some peculiarities in the perception of projective drawings by pupils. p. 95.
Hordon, IE. V. - Developing logical memorization methods in preschool children. p 100.
Zal'tsman, B. N - Role of words in the development of free reproduction in preschool children. p 109.
Kutsenko, L. P. - Effect of mastering the written language on the development of memorization in pupils. p. 118
Zinchenko, P. I. - Some problems in the psychology of memory. p. 127.
El'kin, D. H. - Forgetfulness as a conditioned reflex p 137
Baiev, B. F. - I. M. Sechenov on the origin and development of thinking. p 149.
Chornokozov, I. I. - Early forms of judgments in children. p. 155.
Kontseva, O. M. - Conditions for the formation of the elements of logical thinking in preschool children. p 159
Vovchyk-Blakytna, M. V. - Particular aspects of the development in preschool children of judgments on quantative relations. p. 166.
Skrypchenko, O. V. - Particular aspects of generalizations in pupils of the first and second grades. p. 173
Kosma, T. V. - Correlation between the concrete and abstract in the thinking of younger pupils. p. 180.
Dubovis, D. M. - Conditions for the development of logical thinking in younger pupils in the process of explanatory reading. p. 187.
Tarashchans'ka, R. IU. - Analysis of the sense of reading material as a means of making it understandable to pupils of grades 3-5. p. 195.
IAroshchuk, V. L. - Psychological analysis of the mastery of the concept of types of arithmetic problems in pupils of the fourth grade. p. 200.
Kruhliak, M. Sh. - Formation of historical concepts in pupils during learning process. p. 207.
Hol'dberh, A. M. - Psychological analysis of shortcommings in the understanding and use of words by younger pupils. p. 216.
Synytsia, I. O. - Some peculiarities in the mastery of new words by pupils. p. 224.

Nikolenko, D F - Particular aspects of the understanding of grammatical categories by younger pupils p 231
Prokofitenko, L. M. - Psychological analysis of the mastering of the grammatical concept of verbal aspects by pupils of the fifth grade p 242
Balats'ka, L. K - Some peculiarities in the pupil's mastery of the written expression of ideas p. 249
Lihov, R. M - Some problems in the psychology of the written language p 255
Luriia, O R - Some problems on the origin of arbitrary actions in children. p 261
Asnin, V. I - General problems on the development of will in children p 273.
Bnat'lev, IC. I. - Preschool children's mastery of complicated actions in the process of drawing p 281.
Bohush, N. R. - Phenomena of the reciprocal action of the visual and motor analysors. p 290.
Malkov, M. IU. - Individual peculiarities in the formation of motor habits in older pupils p 296.
Tamuridi, R. I. - Peculiarities in the functional asymmetry of the motor and visual analysors in children. p. 302.

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Two philosophies, two policies. p. 3.
Hsü Ti-hsing. - Interrelationship between classes and tendencies of the class struggle in China during the transition period. p 15.
Apresian, G. Z - V. I. Lenin on the ties of art with the life of the people. p. 31.
Aleksandrov, N G. - Legal and production relations in a socialist society p 44.
Karpov, M M - The inner law of the development of the natural sciences. p. 58
Fomina, V. A. - G. V. Plekhanov's development of problems in dialectical materialism. p. 69.
Mezhuev, V. M. - Basic principles of Hegelian criticism of formal logic p. 80
TSeretelI, S. B. - The nature of the tie between proposition and inference p 92.
Iovchuk, M. T. - Problems of the history of philosophy in G. V. Plekhanov'a works. p. 102.
Rubinshtein, S. L. - Philosophy and psychology p. 114.
K'uo Shao-t'ang. - Liang Shu-ming's philosophical views p. 128.
Yanagida, Kenjuro. - Evolution of my philosophy. p. 137.
Kammari, M. D. - The third congress of the International Association of Sociologists. p. 150.
Vladimirova, A. I. - Against the idealistic falsification of dialectics. p. 162.
Konnik, I. I. - Contradictions connected with the operation of economic laws. p. 174.
Butenko, A. P. - The people as a sociological category. p. 181.
Tamashin, L. G. - The problem of realism. p. 186.
Gabilaia, Sh. V. - New textbook on dialectical materialism. p. 193.
Boguslavskii, V. M. - Research on the theory of judgment. p. 198.
Pashkevich, P F. - Cognition of truth in the judicial function. p. 203.
Timoshenko, V. E. - Edition of the classics of ancient philosophy. p. 208.
Kosaldi, F. Kh. - Opposition between scientific knowledge and religious faith. p. 210.
Efimov, M. B. - Against the reactionary fantasies of the Freudians. p. 212.
Maizel', I. A., Meleshchenko, IU. S., Novikov, A. I. - Discussion on draft programs for the course of dielectical materialism and historical materialism in Leningrad, p. 214.
Pankratova, N. I. - In the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 216.
Cherkasov, I. I. - Errors in the interpretation of G. V. Plekhanov's philosophical views. p. 226.
Bogomolov, A. S. - "Opponents of idealism" in present-day bourgeois English philosophy. p. 220.
Pomogaeva, E. F., Trofimov, P. S. - Several representatives of present-day bourgeois English philosophy. p. 234.
Cornfort, Maurice. - Reply to readers' letters concerning Alexander and Whitehead. p. 237.
Subbotin, A. L., Abramov, A. I. - Philosophy seminar in Mexico. p. 240.
Ugrinovich, D. M. - "Is it the liquidation of a class society" or its apologia. p. 243.
Panfilov, E. G. - Has war ceased to be an extension of politics? p. 246.
New books. p. 248.

b) RELIGION

EDINAIA TSERKOV', ONE CHURCH. Organ of Patriarshii Ekzarkhat Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Katolicheskoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Patriarchal Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America]. New York, vol II, nos. 3, 4-5/6, Mar. -June 1957

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate] Moscow, no 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Holiday greeting from Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia p 3
Christmas greetings received by the Holy Synod p. 4.
From the Christmas greetings sent to Metropolitan Nikolai. p. 13
Election of the Patriarch of Jerusalem. p 14
Foreign visitors at the Moscow Patriarchate p 15.
Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at receptions in honor of foreign visitors. p. 15.
To the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 16
Services of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii p. 17
Prelatic activities. p. 20.
Church festivities. p 21
Dedication of a church p. 21
Obituaries. p 22.
Khibarin, I. - Name day of Metropolitan Nikolai p. 22.
Partiskii, L. - In memory of Metropolitan Grigorii. p. 23
Ogitskii, D. - Anniversary of the Stavropol Theological Seminary. p. 24.
Sokolovskii, P. - Prayers and rites preceding the sacrament of baptism. p. 25.
Bishop Afanasii - The six psalms. p. 29
Khai'luzov, N. - Pastoral guidance. p. 29
Aid to the pastor and preacher. p. 30
Plan of a sermon: The church edifice. p. 31.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - The day of birth. p. 32.
Vasil'ev, A - Against the violators of peace. p. 36
Teplov, V - Over the cradle of the newborn Christ child. p 39
Priest-Monk Ioann. - The building of salvation p. 41
Konstantinov, K - Meaning of the church edifice for worship. p. 46.
Ivanov, A. - The necessity of a broad education for pastors. p. 53.
Vasil'ev, A. - The life of Saint Genevieve. p. 55
Radkovskii, N. - Antonii, Metropolitan of Sukhumi and Abkhazia; obituary. p. 65.
Delegation of the Greek Church in Yugoslavia. p. 66.
Gudmundsson, Asmundur. - The Church of Iceland. p. 69.
IAstrebov, M. - Preliminary to the Moscow meeting with English theologians. p. 73.
Vedernikov, A., Lossky, V. - "Theological concept of the human person [in French]" p. 74.
Priest-Monk Augustin. - "The place of the apostles in the Church; testimony of an Orthodox priest [in French]." p. 77.

No. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Among Christmas greetings received by Metropolitan Nikolai p. 3.
Brief news. p. 6.
Memorable day. p. 9.
Noteworthy 80th birthday. p. 10.
Prelatic activities. p. 10.
Obituaries p. 12.
Priest-Monk Leonid. - Impressions of a pilgrim. p. 12
Kravchenko, A. N. - Annual exercises in the Odessa Theological Seminary. p. 14.
Winter vacation p. 15.
Dedication ceremony for a new building of the Minsk Theological Seminary. p. 16.
Administering the sacrament of baptism according to the rites of the Orthodox Church. p. 17
Bishop Afanasii. - Betene after the complin and nocturn. p. 20.
Dneprov, R. - Spiritual treasure of Moscow p. 21.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Unexpected joy. p. 24.
Cholakov, Liubozar. - The great moral victory of peace. p. 27.
Popov, N. - The Holy Spirit as the divine hypostasis. p. 29.
Priest-Monk Pavel. - Orthodox baptism in the name of the Holy Trinity. p. 35
Konstantinov, K. - Icon worship and icon painting in the worship of the Church. p. 40.
Uspenskii, L. - Icons of Our Lady of Loving Kindness. p. 50.
Sergeenko, A. - Saint Ambrose of Milan on pastoral service. p. 54.
Protopopov, V. - Thoughts of a layman on contemporary church preaching. p. 59.
Kharlamov, P. - How the ascetics of pre-Mongolian Russia served the world. p. 63.
IAstrebov, M. - Leafing through church periodicals. p. 67.
Khibarin, I. - "Sermons" [translated into French from the Russian] by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. p. 72.
Vedernikov, A - "How to solve the problem of 'filioque'"; article by Rodzianko in the periodical "Vestnik of the Russian Western European Patriarchal Exarchate," no. 24, 1955, pp. 259-291. p. 75.
Articles from the organ of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, "Tsarkoven vestnik," nos. 45 and 46, 1956. p 77

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS', ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 28, nos. 12(629)-14(631), June-July 1957.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN' ORTHODOX LIFE Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, nos. 5-7, May-July 1957.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS', THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U. S. A.]. Chicago, no. 53/54, May-June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

RIDNA TSERKVA [OUR BELOVED CHURCH] Issued by TSerkovne upravlinnia Ukrains'koi avtokefal'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Miunkheni [Ecclesiastical Administration of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Munich]. Munich, vol. 6, nos 27-29, Jan. -June 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK, THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol 53, no. 6, June 1957

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N. J., vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1957. [In Ukrainian]

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL] Paris, no 4(112), Apr. 1957.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Institute of History. Reports and Papers]. Moscow, no. 11, 1957 [cover 1956].

Table of contents translated:

Druzhinin, N. M. - Crown village of the central industrial region in the 1840's and 1850's. p 3.
Kurashova, N., Kolesnichenko, D - Discussion of Academician N. M. Druzhinin's paper p. 25.
Kazakov, N. I. - Decembrist A. P. Ushakovskii's struggle in 1816-1817 for the rights and privileges of Bulgarian immigrants in Bessarabia. p. 31.
Lutskii, E. A. - All-Russian Congress of Agricultural Committees in 1916. p. 57.
Kliatskin, S. M. - History of the organization of production of arms, ammunition, and military supplies for the Red Army in 1918-1920. p. 72.
M. M. - Discussion of historiographical problems at the Section of History of the Great October Socialist Revolution and Civil War. p 91.
Tkachenko, P. - Dissemination of Marxist literature by Moscow student groups in the 1890's. p. 102.
Bourgin, Georges - Repressions after the events of June. Translated from the French. p. 109.
Farsobin, V. V. - Defense of a doctor dissertation. p. 116.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 21, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nikitin, S. A. - M. S. Drinov as historian. p. 3.
Koz'menko, I. V. - The public career of M. S. Drinov. p. 13.
Il'chuk, I. S. - The career of M. S. Drinov at Kharkov University, 1873-1906. p. 23
Bernshtein, S. B. - M. S. Drinov - linguist. p. 37.
Spivakovskii, E. I. - Bulgarian-Rumanian revolutionary connections during 1910-1917. p. 51.
Nefodov, I. M. - The position of the Austrian government and the Galician authorities on the eve of the Polish national liberation uprising of 1846 in Galicia. p. 73.

B 4a

Martina, V V - Slovakia during the postwar revolutionary upsurge, 1918-1923 p 80
Sukhomlinova, G F. - Formation of the independent government of Czechoslovakia in 1918 p.89
Zuevchuk, IA P - The struggle of the Western Slavs against the offensive of the German and Danish feudal lords on the southern coast of the Baltic Sea in the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries p 99
Vavra, J - The Czechoslovak-Soviet institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p 109
Kalish, I , Markov, V - Aims and tasks of the Institute of the History of the European People's Democracies at the Karl Marx University in Leipzig p. 111
Brankachi , IA - Work and tasks of the Section of Sorbian History of the Sorbian Institute of the Karl Marx University in Leipzig p 114

TRUNZE, UNIVERSITET. Istoricheskii fakul'tet Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Faculty of History Studies] No 3, 1951
Table of contents translated
Pekov, A V - Aspects of Soviet heroism p 3
Chokushov, B Ch - Patriotism of soldiers of Soviet Kirghizistan at the front during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945 p 19
Chukubaev, A.A. - Toktogul Satylganov's attitude toward the Andizhan uprising p 39
Tatybekova, Zh S - Status of Kirghiz women before the Great October Socialist Revolution p 47
Kadyrov, Sh K - Works and reports of P P Semenov-Tian-Shanskii as a source for Kirghiz history of the second half of the 19th century p 61
Burkovskii, A F. - History of the technology of woodwork of the Kirghiz. p 83
Vainshtein, O L. - Origin of some western European nations in the light of Marxist-Leninist theories on the nation p 105
Arzymatov, A A. - Russian-Swedish relations during the Thirty Years' War p 125
Pavlikhin, E.A. - Social and political views of A. P. Chekhov p 147.
IArygin, A F - Early pragmatism is an ideology of American imperialism p 167
Khasanov, A Kh. - Nature of Kirghiz national movements in the 1850's and 1860's p 185
Radvogin, A V. - Concept and principles of the Soviet autonomy p 199.

GEORGIA. ARKHIVNOE UPRAVLENIE Istoricheskii vestnik [ARCHIVES ADMINISTRATION Historical Review]. Tiflis, vol. 9, 1956. [In Georgian and Russian.]
Table of contents translated
TSagareishvili, Sh. - History of industry and working class in Georgia p 1.
Nationalization of industry in Georgia. p 253.
Iovidze, A. - Ivan Machabeli and tsarist censorship. p 325
Kakabadze, S. - Abolition of the Imeretian kingdom p 361.
Piradov, B - M. Gor'kii and Gori "bandits " p 513.
Index of documents published in volume 9 of "Istoricheskii vestnik " p. 568.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials] Munich, ser. 2, no. 43, 1956.
Title translated:
Lazarevich, I , Lazarevich, N. - Public education in the U.S.S.R., the elementary and secondary school. 152 p
Title transliterated Lazurevich, I , Lazarevich, N - Narodnoe obrazovanie v SSSR, nachal'naia i srednialia shkola. 152 p

Ser 2, no 60, 1957 [In White Russian]
Title translated.
Kulikovich, Mikola - Soviet White Russian opera. 126 p
Title transliterated: Kulikovich, Mikola - Belaruskaia savetskaia opera 126 p

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R [Journal]. Munich, no. 1(22), Jan.-Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Kovan'kovskii, P. L. - Soviet interpretation of economic categories p.5.
Paramonov, A.IA. - Postwar organization of forestry in the U.S.S.R. p 22
Filipov, A.P. - Reactionary role of dialecticians in contemporary Soviet philosophy p.38.
Kulikovich, N.N. - Works of Dostoevskii on the present-day Soviet stage. p. 60.
Kotsevalov, A.S. - Crisis in the studies on ancient history in the Soviet Union p. 72.
Shmonina, A.D. - Theological education in the U.S.S.R (1943-1956). p 82
Kirsanov, S. - Supply of metal for the national economy of the U.S.S.R in 1918-1038. p. 101
Kostelskii, I - Letter to the editor p 107
Marchenko, V - "Russia since Stalin, old trends and new problems p 109.
Golubichii, V - "Standard of living in the U S S R." by Jean Romeuf [in French] p 114.
Shpilevoi, P - "Nine Soviet portraits" by Raymond Bauer, Edward Wasiolek p 117.
Kotsevalov, A - "Greek graffiti of the ancient cities in the northern part of the Black Sea region, graffiti in the State Hermitage" by I I Tolstoi p.118
Grigor'ev, N - "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" nos. 1-6, 1956. p 121
A N - Bibliography of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism p 130
Bogdanov, L , Kozlov, N , Shatov, M - Death of Colonel A G. Aldan , a member of the Institute for the Study of the U S S R p 134
Antonov, G. - In memory of A G Aldan p 135
Summaries
In English. p 137
In German. p 140
In French p. 161.
Biographical notes on the authors. p. 173

ISTORICHESKII ARKHIV [HISTORICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Two articles about elementary schools written by V I. Lenin. p 3.
Stuchkov, A.A - Delegates to the Second Congress of the Communist International spoke about V.I Lenin. p. 7.
Dridzo, V S - N.K. Krupskaia's remarks on the reminiscences and biographical materials concerning V.I. Lenin p. 24.
Barsegian, Kh A. - S.G. Shaumian's letters (1904-1918). p 41
Bolarskii, V A - Participation of English imperialists in the organization of an intervention against Soviet Russia. p. 65.
Kublanov, A L , Svirskii, S.IA. - History of army engineers' mutiny in Turkestan, July 1912. p. 85.
Troitskii, S.M. - History of the Russian finances in the middle of the 18th century. p 122
Zaitakin, S A - Encounters with V I Lenin in 1917 p. 136.
Maksakov, V.V. - Organization in the U.S.S R of the archives of former privately owned enterprises and family estates. p. 140
Litvak, B.G. - Some methods of the publication of statistical materials. p. 155.
Plukhina, M.A., Shepelev, L E - Russian economics on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 167
Levshin, B.V. - Materials about the first Lenin prizes p. 178.
Skvortsova, V.M. - Disposition of documents on the history of arts. p. 180.
Masterova, M.I - Materials from the collection of the Southeastern Mining Administration on the status of South-Russian miners in 1900-1917. p. 187
Vatulia, B.S. - History of archaeographic publications in the 19th-20th centuries in the Ukraine. p. 192
Pushkarev, L.N. - Principles of the publication of folklore texts. p 196.
Kuznetsov, F F. - Who was the author of "Domestic annals" in "Russkoe slovo?" p. 199.
Sivkov, V.A. - A.S Viatkin, builder of steam engines. p. 201
Gol'denberg, L.A., Ovchinnikov, R V. - Textbook for technical archives p. 204
Tishchenko, K I., Chernov, A.V. - Reference book about western Ukrainian administrative agencies before the reunion of the western Ukraine with the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 209.
Mitiaev, K.G., Avtokratov, V.N. - New publications on the theory and practice of archival work. p 211.
Konlukhov, G A. - Conference of the participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 215.
G.K. - Meeting devoted to the 70th anniversary of G.K Ordzhonikidze's birth. p. 217.
Kliatskin, S.M., Poletaev, V.E. - In the section for the publication of sources to the history of the Soviet society. p. 217
Nikolaev, A.D. - Soviet central agency for the materials from the observations during the Third International Geophysical Year. p. 219.
Voronin, I.D. - Construction of buildings for state archives. p. 221.
Our guests p 222.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia bibliotoka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R.S F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
International Day for the Protection of Children. p 3.
A.M. Liapunov, on the centenary of his birth p. 6.
V G. Perov, on the 75th anniversary of his death. p 11
Komsomolsk-on-Amur, on the 25th anniversary of its foundation p 14.
M I Ul'ianova, on the 20th anniversary of her death p 19
The Republic of Egypt, on the 4th anniversary of its proclamation. p. 21.
G M Dimitrov, on the 75th anniversary of his birth. p 25
The first atomic electric power station in the world, on the 3d anniversary of its inauguration. p. 29.

OBZOR VAZHNEISHIKH SOBYTII V SSSR [REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U.S.S R] Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po izucheniiu SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the U.S.S R] Munich, vol. 4, no. 112, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Galai, N. - The next stage in Soviet foreign policy p 1
Gaev, A - The two camps in Soviet art and literature p 13
Kabysh, S. - Conferences of agricultural workers. p 23
Chronicle of events, from May 1 to 15, 1957 p 31

Vol 4, no. 113, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Vvedenskii, G - A radical breakdown in the organization of Soviet industrial management p. 1
Urban, P - The tasks ahead for Soviet Orientalists p. 17
Mironenko, IU - Dynamics of the population of the Soviet Union republics from March 1955 to March 1957 p. 31
Chronicle of events from May 16 to 31, 1957. p 38.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
V.I. Lenin, the great leader of revolutionary Marxism p. 3.
Shcheprov, S.V. - The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia in the 1880's. p 15
Efimov, A.V. - Some tasks and conditions in the methods of teaching history as a science and art p 28.
Strazhev, A.I - Results of the discussion on the methods of teaching history as a science p. 37.
Open class taught by E I. Kaplinskaia, tenth-grade teacher in school No 12 in Moscow, on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure." p. 46.
Gora, P.V. - Analysis of the lesson by E.I. Kaplinskaia on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure " p. 51
Belov, E.A. - On the study of the history of China in the ninth grade. p 58
Pekin, A.T. - Class preparation of the history teacher p. 65.
Baigina, S.G. - How to give a homework assignment p. 67
Petrenko, V S. - A collection of historical medals as a type of visual aid p. 68.
Sultanbekova, Kh G - How I improve the pupils' oral proficiency p 70
Naidin, V.S. - Inculcate a feeling of patriotism. p. 72
Meshkov, P.D. - History evening devoted to the topic "Fighting Egypt " p. 73.
M.P. - Discussion of the prospectus of the book "Methods of teaching history in the secondary school." p. 73
E.K. - Tenth-grade history examinations for the diploma. p. 77.
Lesson plan contest p 79.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 80.
Naidenov, M.E. - "The history of Russia from 1861 to 1917" by E.A. Lutskii. p. 84.
TSyganov, N.V. - Work practice of history teachers. p. 88.
Divin, V.A., Zakharova, G.V - "The siege of Sevastopol in 1854 and 1855" by B.I. Zverev. p. 94.
Kargin, N.A. - "From the banks of the Medveditsa" by M. Prilezhaeva. p. 98.
Burdei, G.D. - "Outline history of Russia; period of feudalism in the 17th century " p. 102.
Freidenberg, M.M. - "Hussite wars; the great peasants' war in 15th century Bohemia" by B. T. Rubtsov. p. 109.
Bookshelf. p. 112
List of dissertations on the methods of teaching Russian history and the constitution of the U.S.S R. p. 116.
Brief news p. 120

SOVETSKOE VOSTOKOVEDENIE [SOVIET ORIENTAL STUDIES]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Lemin, I.M. - The "Eisenhower Doctrine" - a pro-

gram for colonial enslavement of the Middle East p 3
Mel'nikov, A.V - Ideological remolding of bourgeois elements in the Chinese People's Republic p 22
Kaufman, A.S - Burma's economic situation p 36
Ivanov, N.A - The people's anticolonial movement in Tunisia and the young Tunisians p 50
Kal'yanov, V.I - Kalidasa, India's great poet p 61
Baskakov, N.A - Morphological word structure and parts of speech in Turkic languages p 72
Staviskii, B.IA. - The Pendzhikent Court p 86
Shifman, A.I - Leo Tolstoy, a friend of India p 95
Potapov, L.P - New data on the Old Turkish term "Ötükän" p 106
Sladkovskii, M.I - Development of trade routes between the Soviet Union and China p 118
Bulygin, N.F. - Concerning the reunion of Western Irian with Indonesia p 129
Potskhveriia, B.M. - United states penetration of Turkey in the 19th and early 20th centuries p 135
Mel'nikov, L.I - Historical facts concerning the use of Iranian Territory by imperialists as a base against Soviet Russia (1917-1920). p 145
IUsupov, D.I. - Fifteenth anniversary of the Arabic periodical "At-Tarik" p 156
Rubin, V.A - Abstracts on Chinese literature on history p 159
Bulatov, S.S - The "Mokuyokai" society and Japan's democratic press p 161
Zakhoder, B.N. - First bibliographical journal in Iran p 163
Sarybaev, Sh - Some more on the question of unification of Turkic alphabets in the U.S.S.R p 166
Session dedicated to Egypt's struggle against aggressors p 166
Vasil'ev, B - The ninth anniversary of Burma's independence p 170
V.P. - The seventh anniversary of the Republic of India p 171
Agantna, L.A - In the Department for the Near and Middle East at the Institute of Oriental Studies of the U.S.S.R Academy of Sciences p.173
G.S. - Discussion on the economic and political positions of the national bourgeoisie in the countries of the East p.174
Leont'ev, V.P. - Sinology Institute holds special session in connection with the ninetieth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's birth p 184
Romodin, V.A. - First year's work of the Eastern Commission of the U.S.S.R Geographical Society.p 185.
Borisov, V.M. - The first congress of linguists of the Arab countries p.187.
Abdurrazakov, B.A. - "Outline history of the culture of Soviet Uzbekistan" by T.N Kary-Niiazov p.191.
Alekseev, V.F, Malkov, P.I. - "Economic transformations in the Chinese People's Republic" by Lo Yuan-tseng. p 196
Goldobin, A.M. - "The uprising of 1919 in Egypt" by Ai-Raffii Abdurrahman p 202
Golant, V.IA. - "Africa, a dying land" by Jean Paul Harroy p 205
Lundin, A.G. - "Events in Arabia in the 6th century A.D." by Sidney Smith p 211
Bibliography p 215.
S.A Kozin, obituary. p 221

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY] Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chermenskii, E.D. - The bourgeois democratic revolution of February, 1917. p.3.
Bovykin, V.I., Tarnovskii, K.N. - Concentration of production and development of monopolies in the Russian metal industry. p 19.
Gaponov, P.M. - Karl Liebknecht's antimilitaristic activities on the eve of the First World War. p.32
Duman, L.I. - The Chinese social and economic system from the third century B.C. to the first century A.D. p.46.
Pokrovskii, M.V. - Character of the movement of the western Caucasian mountaineers from the 1840's to the 1860's. p 62.
Mikhailov, P.I. - Origin of capitalistic manufacturing in Russia. p.75.
Gorman, A.IA. - The socialist transformation of Soviet industry. p.85.
Fedorov, A.V. - Attitude of progressive Russian people to the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849. p.89.
Shaposhnikova, L.V. - Struggle of the Indian proletariat for unity of action (1934-1939). p.97.
Rozhkov, B.A. - Program of the Chartist Convention of 1851. p.108.
Rudiak, B.M. - Material on M.I.Kalinin's receptions is a source for the study of the history of Soviet society. p.123.
Dolinin, N.P. - The history of the Russian Church in the "Outline History of the U.S.S.R," p.126.
Zamiatnin, V.N., Epifanov, P.P. - For further development of the history of Russian economic thought. p.131.
Divin, V.A., Kazakov, N.I. - Imperpretation of problems in the history of the Crimean War in literature of recent years p.141
Ognetov, I.A., Fedushova, V.N - Articles on history in a Vietnamese journal p 150.
Rubinshtein, N.L., Sivkov, K.V - "Outline history of Leningrad," vol 1 The feudal period (1703-1861). p 159
Baturinskii, D.A - "Economic crises in Russia" by A.F IAkovlev p.166
Polikarpov, V.D. - "Admiral Lazarev" by K.I Nikul'chenkov p 169
Golobutskii, V.A. - "Origin of the Cossacks" [in German] by Günter Stökl. p.172
Vainshtein, O.L, Chugin, B.A. - "From the history of social and political ideas"; a collection of articles dedicated to V.P.Volgin on his 75th birthday. p 175.
Burmov, Al, Kosev, D, Khristov, Kh - "The history of Bulgaria" p 182
Simonovskaia, L.V - "Selected works" by Ssu Ma-ch'ien p 191.
Mitnyi, S.M. - "History of Swedish foreign policy," vol 3 p 195
On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p.198.
Kumacheva, M.D., Sherstobitova, V.G - Discussion on IU. Krizhanich's activities. p.202.
Bem, IU.O. - Academic session in Vladivostok p 207
Academician S.G.Strumilin's 80th birthday p 209.
Zlatkin, I.IA, Kiselev, S.V. - Conference of historians of the Mongolian People's Republic, the Chinese People's Republic, and the Soviet Union in Ulan Bator p.211
Gromyko, M.M. - The bourgeois science of history in Belgium since the Second World War p.213.
Brief notes p.220.
Boris Mikhailovich Volin; obituary. p.221

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R] Moscow, vol. 16, no 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated
Make an all-out effort to fulfill the national economic plan and the state budget for 1957 p 1
Shabanov, V - Simplify records on the fulfillment of work standards by workers p.5.
Ermolaev, V. - Simplifying the recording of inventory results p.8.
Subbota, P, Kortagin, I., Shufchuk, B. - Improve and simplify accounting in the construction industry p.10.
Savichev, P - Losses due to the production of low-quality goods and their analysis p 15
Nikol'skii, N. - Business accounting and records on state farms p 23.
Bronshtein, A. - Simplify the calculation of wages in foundries and machine shops. p 30.
Barkan, V. - More about payments to industrial workers and salaried employees. p 32
Zaslavskii, T - Simplify records on industrial workers and salaried employees. p 35
Khel'strem, B. - Machine calculation of wages in spinning mills. p 36.
Belogurov, K. - Experiment with centralized bookkeeping for Kharkov schools. p.42.
Pod"iachev, N. - Centralized accounting in the "Bashneft'" group of trusts p.45.
Journal-voucher form of bookkeeping p 48.
Sidorov, G. - System of accounting and mechanical calculation work in Czechoslovakia. p.52.
Concerning the transfer of semifinished goods from section to section without written records. p.56.
Experience with machine accounting. p. 59.
Machine accounting on collective farms and in machine-tractor stations. p.60
New books on bookkeeping, analysis of economic activity and statistics p.61.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT] Issued by Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1957.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Sbornik prikazov [Ministry of Commerce. Collection of Orders]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos 9-14, Mar.-May 1957.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, 1957. [For English summaries of articles on pp. 2-25 see pp 41-42.]

Table of contents translated:
Poliakov, V. - Development of economic relations between Arab and socialist countries p.2
Krainev, N - Soviet-Burmese trade and economic relations p.7.
Gubenko, I - The present currency situation in France p 12
Nikitin, S - New trends in the automobile market. p 16
Kaplin, A. - Trade situation in the fur market p 20
Klovach, V. - Soviet coal. p.24.
Bystrov, F - Gold and currency clauses in foreign trade p 26
Ramzaitsev, D. - Significance of international trade customs p 31
Dikanskii, M. - For a deeper understanding of the market of capitalist countries p 36
Books and articles on problems relative to the economics and foreign trade of capitalist countries. p 37
Authorization for signing foreign trade agreements p 39.
Annotations in English on the articles published in this issue p. 41.

Vol 27, no 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated;
Klochkovskii, L. - Foreign trade of the countries of southeastern Asia p 2.
Rubinstein, G - Austria's economy and foreign trade in 1956 p 8
Dikanskii, M, Shil'drut, V. - Commodity exchange on the decline p 13
Reply of Comrade Li Che-gun of the Trade Delegation of the Chinese People's Republic to a question put by a "Foreign Trade" correspondent p 20
Zabelin, V - Freight market in the light of the Suez events. p 23
Podgaets, M - Building machines. p 27.
Ramzaitsev, D - Significance of the customs applied in international trade (conclusion) p 32
British magazine "Statist" on Poland's economic development. p.37.
Granting the right to sign foreign trade contracts p 39

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY] Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For a new powerful flourishing of the economics and culture of our country. p.3.
Zverev, A - State budget for the second year of the sixth five-year plan. p.15.
Sharov, A - Housing construction in the sixth five-year plan. p.31.
Kundin, M. - Improve labor organization and the wage system in the coal industry. p 42.
Kontorovich, V. - Planning the volume of production of an industrial enterprise p 53.
Grebtsov, G - Ways to improve the planning of production supplies at industrial enterprises p.62.
Volkov, M - Changes in the branch structure of industry in the U.S. in the postwar period. p.74
Chernomordik, D. - Textbook on the economics of industry and management p 87
Working out new amortization norms and the revaluation of fixed assets. p.96.

No. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated;
Editorial For further improvement in the organization of the administration of industry and construction. p 3
Kalamkarov, V. - Basic trends in the development of fuel production in the sixth five-year plan. p.16.
Lipsits, V. - Methodological problems in the planning of production costs p 30
Volodarskii, L. - Indices of the planning and accounting for industrial production. p 42.
Shmyrev, V. - Ways to intensify agriculture in the Moldavian S.S.R p 51
Sukhopara, F. - Economic regionalization of the cen p.63
Kistanov, V. - Economic regionalization of the North Caucasus and the Volga region. p.70.
Vlorov, S. - Economics of capitalist countries in 19 p 77.
Orlova, E. - A book about the world socialist marke p 88.
Conference on problems in the planning of marketing and supplying the population with food products. p.92.
Conference of readers of "Planovoe khoziaistvo." p

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

B 5b - d

Table of contents translated:

V.I Lenin on statistics, p. 3.
Important new step in the development of a socialist economy. p. 10.
Pod"iachikh, P. - The 1959 census is a most important task for statistical agencies. p 18.
Takumbetov, M. - Accounting for and computing production costs at machine-tractor stations p. 29.
Tikel'baum, N - Conclusions obtained from group handling of annual reports of Soviet trade enterprises. p. 40
Il'evskii, M. - Economic indexes p 49.
IAstremskii, B. - Legend about the wonder-working role of the law of great numbers. p. 59
Markin, M - From work practice of the Statistical Administration of the Ukrainian S S.R. p. 64
Savinskii, D. - "Power engineering statistics in Industry" by A A Rodshtein p 72.
Rubinshtein, G. - "Main Statistical Administration of the Polish People's Republic", statistical yearbook for 1956 p. 74.
Taking inventory and reappraisal of fixed assets. p 81.
Statistical materials. p 83

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY] Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: New stage in the economic development of the U.S.S.R. p 3
Klimenko, K. - Automation of production and its economic efficiency. p 11.
Volkov, G. - Economic efficiency of surface coal mining. p.23.
Kozlov, G. - The quantity of money circulation indispensable in a socialist economy. p 34.
Makarova, M. - The Soviet collective farm market. p. 49.
Pusenkov, N. - Development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Republic in the Second five-year plan (1956-1960). p 57.
Discussion of the law of value and price formation in the U.S.S.R at the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 71
Kronrod, IA. - The law of value and the problem of price formation in the U.S.S.R. p 79.
Bacharin, A. - The operation of the law of value and price formation in the Soviet economy p.94.
Khachaturov, T. - Problems of the economic efficiency of capital investment in a socialist economy. p. 106
Dovgopol, V. - Efficiency promoters and inventors of Nizhniy Tagil in the struggle for the growth and improvement of production. p. 122.
Gurevich, S., Malyi, I. - New textbook on statistics. p. 127.
Alekseev, A. - New edition of J.Kuczynski's work on the condition of the laboring class in capitalistic countries. p. 133.
Kiselev, I., Prokhorov, S. - Material interest in carrying out business accounting. p. 140.
Bakumenko, A. - Annual meeting of the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 146.
Linkun, N. - Academic research of the Economics Institute. p. 148
Kovtun, IU - Tasks of economics in the automation of production. p. 153
Makushin, V. - In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 156.
Kokosov, N. - In the Department of Economics Research of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 158.
What is the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Chinese People's Republic working on? p 159.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: For further improvement in directing the Soviet national economy. p 3.
Pashkov, A. - The Leninist general line of the preferential growth of the production of the means of production. p. 12.
Mrachkovskaia, I - V. I. Lenin's struggle against revisionism. p. 24
Organov, N. - The economic regionalization of Siberia. p 36.
Kugukalo, I. -Economic regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 44.
Vasiutin, V. - Comprehensive development of economic regions. p 55.
Omarovskii, A. - The organization of administration and planning in Soviet industry. p. 64.
Ionas, B. - Urgent problems in the economics of construction. p. 76.
Gal'perin, N. - Present-day tasks in the organization of production supplies. p. 84.
Zhukov, V. - Ways to strengthen business accounting in industry. p. 95.
Manvelov, I. - Increase material incentives in industry. p. 99.
Protserov, S. - Business accounting within the factory. p. 104.
Turetskii, I. - Improving the supply of enterprises and the supply industry p 108
Skvortsov, L. - Problems in the regulation of retail prices p 114
Zhdanov, A. - Hidden potentialities and planning in machinery construction p. 118
Liando, A. - The problem of a territorial financial plan in an economic region p 124.
Sidorov, M. - Increase the effectiveness of industrial planning p 127
Bakulev, G. - Improve organizational forms for directing the economy and development of the fuel supply p 130
Evstaf'ev, G - Reorganization of the administration of industry p 133
Matiskayskii, P - Soviets of the national economy p 136.
Bacy, L - In the interest of accelerating the tempo of technological progress. p 142
Plotnikov, A - Organization of the administration of industry and construction in Kazakhstan p 144
Osorgin, A - Define the boundaries of economic administrative regions p 148
Grigor'ev, G., Kostin, K. - Against attempts to revise Marxist political economy. p 150
Oleinik, I. - Book about the development of the Rumanian petroleum industry p 151
Ratkhlis, L - In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. p 160

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S S.R State Bank] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial National economic plan and the state budget for the second year of the five-year plan p 1
Volob'ev, V - Improve control over the activity of institutions of the State Bank. p 7.
Kllov, V. - Problems in granting credit to rural organizations p 15
Spasskii, A. - Lumbering industry and bank control p. 23.
Khokhlov, L - Make proper use of reserves for temporary financial assistance. p. 27
Khalfina, TS - Planning money circulation. p 29
Extending credit to plants on the basis of turnover p. 33.
Belkov, N - Valuable experience p 40.
Belpenko, I - Combining groups of decentralized setoffs. p. 44.
Gol'berg, I - Debatable suggestions. p. 45
Kolomeitsev, V. - For faster application of readers' suggestions. p. 46.
On auditing, a survey of letters to the editor. p 48.
Suggestions from readers p 53.
Activity of the Board of the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. p. 63

Vol. 15, no 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

IAgodin, I. - Give more attention to the inflow of cash receipts under the money circulation plan p 1
Kozhevnikov, A , Merkur'eva, A. - Augment credit relations with the petroleum industry p 8
Chatskii, Sh. - Working capital and short-term financing of trade organizations p. 13.
Survey of correspondence on the financing of trade. p 18
Lokhteler, I - Simplifying payments through encashment. p 22.
Aleksandrov, A , Kostromin, G., Zhevtiak, P - For further improvement in the training of finance and credit specialists. p. 26
Money circulation planning. p. 32
Chesalin, I. - Work of a trade-union organization. p. 36.
Radchik, M. - Ways of normalizing small-scale wholesaling of goods. p. 39.
Kozel'skii, N., Bognchev, V. - Law of value and problems in price formation in the U. S. S. R. p. 40.
Dubonosov, A. - International gold market following the Second World War. p. 50.
Establishment of a central bank in Syria. p 59
Bookshelf. p. 62.
A.K. - How we are reorganizing our work p. 63

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For further improvement in the structure and staffing of financial agencies and banks. p. 3.
Alikhverdian, D. - State budget as an economic category. p. 8.
Sitnin, V., Slavnyi, I. - Interrelationship between the budget and credit. p. 18.
Dodonov, A. - Methods for determining the efficiency of the continuous-flow method of production. p. 27.
Forberg, A. - Improve the study of the economic aspects of construction work p. 35
Krivenko, A. - Basic task is to ensure fulfillment of the state revenue plan p. 43
Kuzin, M - Improving the administrative apparatus. p 44
Dmitrichev, P. - Work better than in the past year. p 46
Chelvertkov, P. - Take note of local experience and suggestions p 48
Burmistrov, D. - Important problems in the work concerning taxes and compulsory deliveries p 46
Chigvintsev, I., Varavka, V - Excesses in supply and marketing organizations p 50.
Zantmerov, R. - Auditors uncover additional budgetary revenues p 55
Datorin, V , Gens, V , Savinov, N. - Encourage rather than impede initiative. p 57
Kotova, M , Lapidus, M - Reduce the number of organizations for geological exploration. p 59
Chub, D - Organizational role of the Industrial Bank p. 61.
Los', S. - Result of examining adjusted accounts. p. 63.
Mikhailov, S. - Results of the superficial analysis of accounts p 64
Romaniv, M. - Consolidation of bookkeeping in districts. p. 66
For radical improvement in the activity of savings banks. p 67.
Organizational problems in insurance work, survey of articles and letters received by the editor. p 72
Readers' suggestions p 74
Follow-up on our articles. p 77
Fituni, L. - International Finance Corporation. p. 79.
Babelian, V. - "Financing construction work" by P Podshivalenko. p 86
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p 93
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the R.S.F.S.R. p 95

Vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Zverev, A. - Let financial agencies rise to the new tasks. p. 3.
Kuts, V. - Distribution and redistribution of the national income under socialism. p. 18.
Tarasov, P. - Individual housing construction is a matter of great importance to the state. p. 28.
Stepanova, Z. - Some problems in the supply of materials and equipment. p. 34.
Meizliakov, V. - Excess personnel and divisions of the administrative apparatus of the republic. p. 40.
Budget work needs to be further improved:
Bedolov, G. - Extend the budgetary rights of autonomous republics and provinces. p. 46.
Frolov, A. - Simplifying budgetary planning. p. 49.
Gaidin, I. - Important factor for increasing the activity of local soviets p 51
Fel'dman, N. - Serious shortcomings. p. 52.
Liubimov, D., Moskalenko, M. - Insurance practice. p. 54.
Manik, P. - How we organize the receipt of state revenues. p. 57.
Grinchenko, N. - Tax work was improved. p. 59.
Shishkin, K. - Observe labor laws. p. 60.
Baltrukov, S. - Strange position. p. 61.
Sokolova, Z. - Unsolved problems. p. 62.
Artemov, A. - Increase of deposits in savings banks. p. 64.
Gorkovets, L. - Every institution should have a budget estimate. p. 65.
Follow-up on our articles. p. 66.
Tolstykh, A. - Settling accounts in the construction industry on the basis of reciprocal debts. p. 67.
Panov, M. - Financial aspects of the activity of the "European Coal and Steel Community." p. 77.
Glezin, S. - "Budgetary rights of district soviets of workers' deputies" by V.I.Matveev. p. 80.
Gassan, A. - "Budgetary receipts from the income of organizations of the Office of Grain Procurement" by L. Levitskii. p. 90.
Cost of production and profitable operation of machine manufacturing plants. p. 93.
In the Central Commission on Rationalization and Inventions. p. 95.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Sholkhet, M., Kogan, E., Solovei, E. - Meeting with Vladimir Il'ich. p. 1.
Solov'eva, V. - Millions economized p 5.
Dmitriev, Georgii. - At the crossroad; a story. p. 7.
Levina, A. - With their own means p. 9.
"You are right, Polina Ivanovna!" say women social workers. p. 11.
Pugacheva, L. - Lelia has changed... p. 12.
Kvitko, T. - Build for them, first of all! p. 13.
Il'icheva, Irina. - Settlement manager. p. 15.

Strelkova, Irina - On a single floor. p.16.
Macen, Walter - The vacant lot, a story Translated from the English. p 18
Urzhumov, Nik - March to Pretoria. p.20.
Read these stories to children p 22
Luknitskii, Pavel - At the "foot of the sun " p 23
Young motion-picture actresses. p. 25.
Polezhaeva, L. - About games and toys p 26.
Arkhangel'skii, D. - Synthetic fabrics p 28
Answer to readers' questions. p 31
In leisure hours. p 32.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia] Minsk, vol. 33, no. 4 Apr. 1957. [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Bright May p 2 of cover
Bonch-Bruevich, V - Vladimir Il'ich Lenin in his family. p. 2
Natal'ina, E. - Vocation p.4.
Kaval'chuk, Ivan. - They love and respect her. p. 5.
Lupsiakou, M. - A group leader; a sketch p. 6.
Sidarovich, M. - Great skill p.7.
Why did that happen? p 8.
Kudriautsau, B. - In India (to be continued). p. 10.
Bushko, Tamara. - Our native landscape p. 12
Nikitsina, Alena. - In a lunchroom for workers. p 13.
Arabei, Lidziia. - White collar, a story. p 15.
Hlushakou, N - Skill and celerity. p 16.
Barysava, N. - Was I right? p. 17
Papou, Heorhii. - The flood, a story. p. 18.
Blassmertnaia, L. - Fashions of the season p 20.
Dambrouskaia, IU. - Pneumonia in younger children. p. 22.
In a boarding school. p 23.
Advice on cookery. p. 24.
Beauty without secrecy p. 3 of cover.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Let planning and economic supervision be on a par with new tasks. p. 3.
Rossochinskii, I., Dovba, A. - Some lessons from the new operational system in mines of the Donets Basin. p. 10.
Kiparenko, I. - Train new workers in closer contact with industrial establishments. p. 20.
Ezerskii, P. - Labor productivity and methods for its computation. p. 27.
Wang Yung. - Further reorganization of the wage system in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 35.
Motylev, Ven. - Labor aristocracy in the United States after the Second World War. p. 39.
Bukhanevich, B. - Problems in regional regulation of wages. p. 51.
Dobrev, A. - System of work and wages in automatic production lines in the food industry. p. 60.
Levin, S., Ryzhenko, D. - Standard labor staffs. p. 66.
Butenko, A. - Make efficient use of permanent machine operators in machine-tractor stations. p. 70.
Mel'nikov, B. - Labor productivity and the new procedure for reviewing production standards. p. 77.
Vol'skii, V. - Method for working out calendar plans for the review of production standards in serial machinery manufacturing. p. 83.
Sherman, E. - Grouping elements of operations in establishing production standards. p. 90.
Dement'ev, A. - Simplified method for establishing foundry production standards. p. 98.
Kosilov, S. - Physiological basis for standardization of rest time. p. 101.
Chernoev, P. - Construction of houses for workers by groups outside the construction industry. p. 108.
Ovcharov, K., Skogorev, V. - Mines of the Donets Basin on a shorter workday. p. 113.
Zaitsev, I. - Laboratory for the organization of production and operations. p. 122.
Sofronov, N. - Improving working conditions in leather and fur enterprises. p. 126.
Kademin, M. - Concentrated loading of automobiles. p. 127.
Luk'ianenko, I. - Corrections in the rate of pay for engineers and technicians in coal mines. p. 131.
Shabanov, V. - Simplification of records on the fulfillment of output standards. p. 132.
Dzamashvili, N. - Safety engineering in iron and steel mills. p. 134.
Preobrazhenskii, A. - In the Moscow Combine of Hard Alloys. p. 135.
Grigor'ev, IU, Gumburg, D. - Improve signaling and communications work in railroad transportation. p. 137.
From the editor's mail. p. 138.
Follow-up on letters from readers. p. 143 .
In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on questions of wages and labor. p. 145.
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 147.
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 148.
Baratov, S. - Labor and wage problems in the textbook "Transportation economics." p. 151.
Shpit, A. - Labor in colonial Africa. p. 153.
New books. p. 159.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER] Organ of Ukrains'kyi viddil Profesilnoho Soiuzu Fora Uvriter [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere]. Paris, vol. 6, no 5(62), May 1957 [In Ukrainian]

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Saillant, Louis. - Toward the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions p 1
Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to workers and trade unions of all nations in connection with the convocation of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. p 5.
The First of May is a day of international workers' solidarity. p 7
Kusakava, Slodzo. - Japanese shipbuilders learn from their struggle p 10.
Let's develop the campaign for political amnesty in Portugal p 14.
Solidarity with striking metal workers of Schleswig-Holstein. p 18
Johnston, J. - Australian shearers beat off the attack. p 19
Duguet, V. - Unity will help defeat silicosis. p. 23
Teodorescu, Elena. - International Women's Day and the trade-union movement. p 27.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the International Women's Day. p. 29.
Wang Yang-li. - Increase of wages for Chinese workers p 30.
Zupka, Francisek. - Improve methods in trade-union work. p 33.
Mitiukov, Petr - How we protect workers on the job. p. 36.
Marischi, Vicente. - Lessons from strikes in Argentina. p 39.
Week of solidarity with the people of Algeria. p. 43
N'Gom, Jacques. - A national trade-union center has been created in the Cameroons p. 44.
Roberts, Brin - British-Soviet trade-union relations. p. 47.
A just struggle p 48.
Notebook of the trade-union militant. p. 50
Thirteenth session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. insert

o) SOCIOLOGY

KAZAKSTAN ĚIELDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN]. Alma-Ata, no. 5, May 1957. [In Kazakh.]

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob"iednannia ukraintsiv v Ameritsi "Samopomich" ["Self-reliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol. 8, no. 3(99), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukraina'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 12, no. 2(134), Feb. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The best sons and daughters of the people p.1.
International Women's Day. p. 2.
Kovryhina, M.D. - Care given by the Soviet state to mothers and children. p. 5.
Karas'ova, Vira. - Spring flowers; a story. p. 7
Popadiuk, Emiliia. - A visit with Yves Montand. p. 8.
Semenov, A. - Dissertations of an engineer; a sketch p.10.
Perunov, V. - The embroideress. p. 10.
Volyn' women sing; verse. p. 11.
Kivina, TS. - Tetiana Humena, an assembler. p. 12.
Periodical of our mine. p.13.
A Russian composer of genius. p.15.
Carlo Coldoni. p.15.
Recent developments in stockbreeding. p.16.
Letters to the editor. p.18.
Ishchenko, Mykola. - Repentance; a story. p 19.
Her victory. Translated from the Albanian. p. 21.
Marynchenko, A. - Miss Denby was astonished. p. 22.
Kamins'kyi, B. - Under the iron heel. p. 22.
Ivanenko, Oksana. - Around Europe (to be continued). p. 23.
In the city of Lutsk. p. 25.
Vasyliuk, D - Thank you, Gianni Rodari!("To young and old about Italy and Rome" by Gianni Rodary) p 27
Platonova, Emma - Training in modesty and politeness. p 28
Zabrods'kyi, T , Lakticiev, M - A closely bound family p 29
Koshel', M - Poliomyelitis. p. 30
Fish dishes p. 30.
French fashions p. 31.
Answers to our readers p 32

RUSSKII VESTNIK RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no 264, June 1957.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 5, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Zharov, A. - My love, my beauty, a song p 2 of cover
Vasil'ev, Ark. - February wind. p. 2.
Uzlian, A. - Visiting the weavers of Ivanovo. p 7.
Rivadeneitra, Jorge - Letter from Equador. p. 7.
Zorin, B., IUrin, B. - We greet the festival with work and flowers p 8
Shchipakhina, Liudmila. - From a traveler's notebook, poems. p. 8.
Kazanskii, Igor' - Initiative and imagination. p 9
Rekemchuk, Aleksandr. - Short waves, a story. p 10.
Just like home. p 11
Kovpak, S. - A great, noble feeling. p. 14.
Sin'kovskaia, N. - Visiting future cinema masters. p. 16.
Sokolov, M. - In a Norwegian university p 17.
Komissarova, A., Mel'nikov, I. - Beautiful people. p. 18.
Vasil'ev, K. - "Ravi and Shashi" by Sergei Baruzdin. p 18.
Snapshots from our readers. p. 19.
Epel'fel'd, B. - Family of record holders. p 20
Gur'ianov, V - Kol'tsov's biography and its author. p. 20
Chandar, Krishan. - Resurrection from the dead; a story. p. 21.
Third chess contest of "Smena." p 24.

Vol. 34, no.9, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zaitsev, I. - Victory palm. p.1.
Polevoi, Boris. - Our banner. p.3
Dedusenko, V. - Hill 119; a story. p.4.
Kozlovskii, IAkov. - The day the war ended; verse p. 5.
Brecht, Bertolt. - Soldier from Laciotte. p.5.
Bogatkov, Boris. - Fiery word, verse. p.6.
Dubrovskii, A. - The heroine's garden. p.6.
People of "Kantemirovets " p 7
Laub, Gabriel. - In the house where the hero grew up. p.10.
Vaupshasov, S. - Retribution. p.11.
Toward the festival p.12.
Beloved Il'ich. p.12b.
Chelyshev, Boris - Maple tree; a story. p.13
Iiigin, A. - "Just don't surrender! p.14.
Bespalov, V. - Unbartered bride; a story. p.14.
Subbotin, Vasilii. - Living memory; from poetry on war p.15.
Reclamation land in the north. p.16.
Tumarkina, E. - On Hungarian soil; from Budapest newspapers. p.16.
Macciochi, Fernanda. - Four days in Naples; a story. p.20.
Harnisch, Rudolf. - "Braziliana." p.21.
Durova, Natal'ia. - "Morning." p.22.
Zverev, Il'ia. - "Youth of commanders!" p.22.
Evgen'ev, K., Mur'ianovskii, V. - Exhibition of the progress of our century. p.23.
Leonidov, G. - Lions obey him. p.23.
Stefarov, P. - During the flood. p.24.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let us give greater attention to workers' letters and complaints. p.1.
Loginov, M.O. - The sort of person I remember Vladimir Il'ich to have been. p.5.
Gur'ianov, A. - Unforgettable encounters. p.8.
Smirnova, G., Babkin, V., Shishalovskii, M. - The testimony of witnesses. p.15.
Initiative of a worker in a district division of social security. p.21.
Petrov-Denisov, G. - Early and accurate conversion to the new system of paying pensions. p.23.
We discuss the article of A.Kaftanovskaia and V.Nikitskii. p.27.

B 5e - 6

Sokolovskaia, N - A day at Kratovo p 28
Feigin, L , Krymko, E - Along with doctors giving treatment p 32
Politkarpov, K - More delicacy, comrades! p 33
Rumiantseva, L - For new success in study p 37
Bugomazova, V - Adaptability and vocational rehabilitation of invalids with defective extremities p 40
Soviets of Workers' veterans p 43
Ivanen'kova, E - The use of active orthopedic apparatus after a shoulder amputation p 45
Osmanov, M - Directive no 566 p 49
Ivanov, V - The drills arrived in the quantity of one p. 51
Letter to P V Buldakov p 53
Petrov, V , IAkovleva, E - The development of social security in the people's democracies p 56
Shipov, V - When one loses human dignity p 61
Paging through newspapers p 63
Follow-up of our materials p 64

Vol 18, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Fortieth anniversary of Soviet May Day p 1
Thank you, our correspondents p 4
Kolmakov, M - "Your time has run out" p 9
Kulikov, F - What the first inspection showed p 12
Mironchuk, G - Must the inspector be this way? p 15
Nazarov, A. - The budget of a pensioner's family p 17
Bragin, N - Factory center for the reception of documents p 23
Valiev, E. - What the facts say p 25
Responses to the article "The rights and obligations of the Commission on the Granting of Pensions" p 28
Zhitkov, A. - Simplify and improve calculating and planning p 30
Batygin, K. - Representative of the trade union on the Medical Commission on Work Fitness p 33.
Dercvain, M - Sanatorium and resort convalescence of war invalids p 36
Gordon, M - When a man doesn't give in. p 38.
IAkushev, I. - A personal case is investigated p 40
Polikarpov, K. - Restless people p 42
Serebrovskaia, N. - Greeting the new harvest p 45.
Minaev, I - Letter from India p 46
Abrin, S. - What prevents the introduction of the new? p 47
IAkobson, IA. - On skis with the help of a thigh appliance p 51
Samidetova, P - Zinaida L'vova will walk! p 53
Doenin, V - Three-wheeled motor vehicles p 59
Zabolaev, A - Difference of a labor agreement from a contract agreement p 61
Follow-up of our published materials p 63

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]
Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U S S R.]
Moscow, vol 7, no. 2(32), Mar.-Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Rural Soviet Red Cross organization p 1.
Increase the number of Soviet Red Cross members, improve the level of their work p.3
Shupik, M - Joint actions p. 6
Meshalkin, E - Surgical nurse p 9
Pokhvalin, V - After the Congress p 11.
Mikn'kaia, IU., Kandel', T - Living bond. p.12
Popova, E. - In the struggle against intestinal infections. p 13
Shibaev, N. - Vocation. p.14.
Emel'ianova, A - Organizer of active public health workers. p 17
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O - How to protect children from diphtheria p 20.
Liarskii, P. - Vitamin B_{12} p. 21
Divakov, P. - Most important task p 22
Dostovalov, L - Bacteriological warfare and protections against it. p. 23.
Dicharov, Z - Testimony of an old friendship p 27.
Petrov, B. - Health day p.31.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE Biuleten'. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 5, no. 3/6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Welcoming a national holiday p 3.
The lights of propaganda centers should burn constantly. p. 7.
Tiurin, M. - Great transforming force of Leninist ideas. p.10.
Following Lenin's behest, facts and figures
Industry p 18
Agriculture p 21
Soviet culture p 23
Cooperation among the peoples of the U S S R p 26
Growth of the forces of socialism p 27
Decline of the colonial system p 29
Kuznetsov, A - Leninist principles for administering a socialist economy p 30
Themes for lectures and talks on the 87th anniversary of V.I. Lenin's birth p.35
Struchkov, A - Great leader and man p.36
Folieva, L - Lenin as propagandist p 40.
Verse about Lenin p 45
Shastin, V - The First of May is the international holiday of workers p. 49.
Struggle of workers in the capitalist countries, facts and figures. p.56
Karpova, V - Recollections of Petrograd workers. p 59
What to read on V I. Lenin p 62
Brief news p 63

No 8, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial National discussion p 3
Political work on spring sowing p 5
Gaevoi, A - Let us worthily greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p 8
Evseenko, M - More oil for the motherland p.13
Bat'kov, A , Korovkin, L - In the interests of the state p.19
Poliakov, P - The rebirth of West German militarism is a threat to peace p 21
This is the way American "democracy" looks p 27
Mikheev, V - General line of the Communist Party of China in practice p 29
Grebtsov, I - Bricklayer Sergei Devlashin p 35
Maslennikov, V - The Mongolian People's Republic p. 38
Sudovykh, M - Work repays a hundredfold p 11
Abramova, M - Effective forms of propaganda p 47
Strashun, S. - Exchange of progressive experience p 50
Alekseenko, F - Just question p 50
Kochkurov, I - Question and answer evenings p 51
Chistov, A - Notes on the art of conducting a talk p 52
Borodin, E - "Lenin on propaganda and agitation" p 58
Brief news p 63

No 9, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Creative force of the people. p 3
Let us discuss the thesis in N S.Khrushchev's report
Mitrovich, I - Life prompts. p. 6
Sereda, M - Remove departmental barriers p.9
Chernyshev, V - Political reports of leading workers p 12
Levchenko, V - Great victory of the Soviet people p 16
Ogurtsov, S - Indissoluble unity of socialist countries. p 20
Podkurkov, V - Powerful ideological weapon of the party p 27
Under the colonial yoke, facts and figures p 31
Startsev, A - Giant of the paper and pulp industry p 32.
There is place in everyday life for courage, bravery, and heroism. p 34.
Mikhalkov, S. - The ocean and the Ignoramus p 37.
Iova, P. - Answers to pressing questions. p. 38
Smirnov, I. - In the homeland of "great initiative" p 41.
Lerman, N. - Local materials in visual agitation p. 44.
Merzliakov, V - At the call of the heart. p 46
Kolomiets, G - What is happening in Spain? p 49.
Platonov, B. - Gasification in the U. S. S. R. p. 51.
Novikov, S. - The ideology of political propaganda. p 53.
Men'shikov, S - "Taxes in capitalist countries." p 60.
Brief news p 63

No. 10, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial For a new advance in the Soviet economy p. 3.
For peace and national security. p. 7.
Kuz'min, A - Drive of extreme importance. p. 10.
Bedarev, Oleg. - To the creators of abundance. p. 18.
Imamov, A. - Flourishing republic. p 19.
Mairunas, E , Karpachev, G. - Past and present of Soviet Lithuania. p 24
Antoshin, A. - Notes on practices p. 29.
Romanovskii, S. - Sixth World Youth Festival. p. 30.
Seiful'-Muliukov, F. - Conspiracy against Jordan p. 35.
Political terms. p. 38.
Alampiev, P. - What is an economic region? p. 39.
Ziborova, L - Both by word and deed. p. 42
Barsukov, P. - "It bothers me that..." p. 46.
Osipov, S - Visual methods in agitation on collective farms p. 50.
Elokhin, A. - "We'll do that here" p 52
Golubkin, G. - More attention to shop propaganda groups p 55
Guseva, Z - Heroism of a soldier and poet p. 57
Kashirskii, F - Power of graphic means p. 60.
Brief news. p. 63

No 11, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial On the road to abundance p 3.
Feats of labor p 6
Demiantseva, O - More animal products p 13.
Georgii Dimitrov p. 18
Popov, A - City of the great Lenin p 22
Nizkovskii, V. - Pride and glory of the Soviet people p 29
Sychev, M - Angel of peoples toward American militarists p 32
Borshchev, K. - Democratic Vietnam p 38.
Evets, M - Personal example p 42
Shaposhnikov, V. - The foreman is not a detached onlooker p 49
In the homeland you breathe freely. p. 51.
Gromiatskii, M. - Work created man p 54
Mezentsev, S - Propagandist's library p 59.
Bookshelf p 62
Brief news p. 63

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]
Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 13(940), May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Maksimov, A - Introducing the seven-hour work day to the benefit of the people. p. 1
Spiridonov, L - Let's prepare nice gifts for the participants of the festival. p.10
Shelkovin, V - Branches of industry which appeared up during the Soviet rule p.17
Example of the Great October Revolution. p 27.
Moscow is one of the largest industrial centers; facts and figures p 35
Gushchin, IA. - Jordan. p 42
Bernard, V - Bacterial fertilizers increase crop yields p. 18

No 14(941), May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Lopatnikov, L - National economy councils bring management closer to enterprises and construction sites p 1.
Bazanov, N. - The U. S. S. R. in the vanguard for banning atomic and hydrogen weapons p. 11.
Chernenko, M. - Heavy industry is the base of the bases of our power and prosperity. p. 21
Sokolova, I - Fifty years later p. 35
Isaev, V , Avramenko, G - Feeding swine pot-tenders in the field. p 46.
Information section. p. 49

No 15(942), May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Ryzhonkov, S. - Use savings accumulated in excess of the plan for housing construction. p. 1.
Vladimirov, V. - Increase the output of livestock products per 100 hectares. p. 9
International Day in Defense of Children; facts and figures. p 17.
Vasin, I. - Communist Party leads us toward communism. p. 24.
Reznikov, L - What is happening in Italy. p. 30.
Topics and literature for talks in June 1957. p. 43.

No. 16(943), June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Borisov, N. - City of great Lenin. p 1.
Lesovoi, N. - Public service workers, prepare for the festival. p 13.
Beliakov, N. - More good quality hay. p. 20.
Lorkh, A - Cultivation of potatoes in 1957. p 25.
Gurevich, Kh - Production of foodstuffs is growing. p 34.
Kozlovskii, IU. - Political crisis in France. p. 44.

No. 17(944), June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Shumilin, V. - Concern for production quality is every worker's duty. p.1.
Zafren, S - Procure more varieties in silage. p. 9.
Balabanova, N. - Let's decorate houses for the festival p.15
Shipilov, I - Wings of our motherland. p. 23.
Mirskii, G. - National holiday of the Egyptian people. p. 35.
Bakasbova, L. - Growing strike movements in capitalist countries p. 39
Bulanzhe, IU. - International Geophysical Year. p. 46.

No 18(943), June 1957
Table of contents translated
Poldov, N - All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957 p 1
Preparing for the All-Union Railroad Worker's Day, facts and figures p 11
Let's catch up with the United States in milk, butter, and meat production per person p 18
TSaplin, F - Mongolian people create a new life p 27
Lutovinova, K - Conduct more actively political work in apartment houses p 35
Topics and literature for talks in July 1957 p 42
Information section. p 49

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan] Alma-Ata, no 8, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated
Fazylov M - Day of the international solidarity of workers p 1
Bekenov, S - Loans for peaceful constructions p 17
Nikolaev, M - Chain of hydroelectric power stations on the Irtysh p. 20.
Ashirtaev, Sh - Machine operators increase labor productivity p 30
Sergeev, I - Competition among shepherds p 45
Document of great importance p 50
Mikhailov, L - Permanently active propaganda center p 57
Topics and literature for talks in May p 61.

No 11, June 1957
Table of contents translated.
Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S R. p 1.
Imanbaev, A - Workers of the Spassk enterprises during the October Revolution p 14
Development of culture in Kazakhstan during the years of the Soviet rule; facts and figures p 22.
Zagrebel'nyi, Pavel. - Using literature in agitation work p 26
Lakhno, I. S - A needed and timely law. p 35
Driuchin - Feed supply for eighteen months p 42
Demchenko, P. - Imperialistic plot against Jordan p 51
Bookshelf for participants of the festival p 63

BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE]. Organ of Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia]. Munich, vol. 11, no 4(40), June 1957

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY] Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, nos 377(6)-378(7), June-July 1957

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN] Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 36, nos. 5-6, May-June 1957. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol 33, no. 4, 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Democratic centralism is the basis for the administration of a socialist economy. p. 3.
Observe strictly the Leninist principle of adherence to the party in the science of history. p. 17.
Varga, E. - Features of the political ideology of present-day capitalism. p. 30
For creative study and development of the theory of base and superstructure, based on readers' letters. p. 46.
Kunaev, D. - Soviet Kazakhstan, an industrial and collective farm republic. p. 59.
Gorin, V. - The trend of growing activity of Communists. p. 73
From material of the 16th Congress of the Communist Party of the U. S. p. 85.
Zaslavskii, D. - The American underground in western Europe. p. 103.
Mamrykin, G. - "New Age" on India's economic problems. p. 111.
Rozental', M. - Improve the popularization of the ideas in Marxist philosophy. p. 119.
Ripe question for the Soviet geological service; based on readers' letters p. 125.

Vol. 34, no. 5, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Invincible strength of Leninism. p. 3.
New documents of V. I. Lenin. p. 18
Speech at a meeting in Presnya District in Moscow. p. 18.
Speech at the Fourth Conference of Guberniya Extraordinary Committees p 19
Shitarev, G. - Unity is the source of the invincibility of the party of Marx and Lenin p 21
Garaudy, Roger. - Problem of freedom in the light of the current ideological struggle p 40
Titov, V. - Urgent problems in the administration of industry p 58
Sovetov, V. - Improving production planning. p. 69.
Shamota, N. - The individual in the collective p 75
Materials of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Greece. p 88
Butenko, A. - Socialism and its "humanist" critics p 101
Aleshin, A - English communist journal on unity of the labor movement p 112
Mezentsev, S - "Reminiscences of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." p 118
Allik, Kh - Comments on the comments of Monsieur Jacques Michel p 126

Vol 34, no 7, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Carry into effect the decisions of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R p 3
Evgriafov, V - From the April theses to the April conference p. 12
Ivanov, V - Talent and world outlook in creative work p. 27
Gomulka, V. - Main problems of party policy p 41.
Materials of the 12th National Congress of the Belgian Communist Party. p 88.
Nikonov, A - On an article in a Dutch socialistic journal. p 100.
Gladkov, I - Development of the Soviet system for managing the national economy. p. 110.
Burlatskii, F. - Remarks on the ideological activity in institutions of higher learning p 115.
Bruk, I - Electronic calculating machines in the service of the national economy p 124
Next admission of students to party schools p 128

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia Frunze, vol 31, no 6, June 1957. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31 [i.e. 29], no. 3, Mar 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Decisions of great state importance. p. 2
Chimburg, I. - V.I. Lenin's April thesis. p. 8.
Zhurov, A. - From the history of the founding of Communist Youth League organizations in White Russia p. 17.
Stepantsov, I. - The interests of the motherland demand this. p. 24.
Gordei, B. - When the primary party organizations are not relied on p. 28.
Shestakovich, A. - What lack of control leads to p 32.
Piletskii, F. - Conduct the fight against laxity and loafing resolutely. p. 33.
Krasovskii, D. - Our answer to the call of the party and government. p. 35.
Zubritskii, I. - Let us develop the city with the communities' forces. p. 38.
Mozheiko, I. - Daily attention should be devoted to communal construction on collective farms p. 42.
Kazei, A. - A deputy's duty is to serve the people p. 46.
Kirov, P. - The technical creativeness of workers p 48.
Bol'shakova, V. - The rational combination of branches is the guaranty of a great increase in collective farm production. p. 51.
Burnosov, V. - Works of a people's writer. p. 59.
Zaretskaia, E., and others. - Raise the standard of the "Uchenye zapiski" of the White Russian State University. p 66.
Kozhar, I. - What preparations should be made for party meetings in primary party organizations. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 76.
Follow-up of material published in "Kommunist Belorussii" p. 79.
Brief book reviews. p 2 of cover.

Vol. 31, [i. e. 29], no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Triumph of the ideas of Leninism. p. 2.
Gorbunov, T. - Mighty vitality of Leninist national policy p 8.
Azarenko, E. - The Lenin theory of Socialist revolution. p. 23.
Liutarevich, A - Organizational work is the most important part of party committees' activity. p. 32
Cherniak, I. - Be among the masses every day p. 38.
Mukha, R., Martselev, S. - Use the press for political work skilfully. p. 42.
Popov, S - Visual propaganda at factories. p. 48
Bulnov, N - We need personal propaganda p 50
Tatarov, E - We cannot tolerate transgressions of party discipline as executives p 51
Komal'kovskii, S - Window dressing p. 53.
Increasing crop yields is everybody's business. p. 54.
Agevnin, A, Mel'nik, S - Improve setting up labor norms at factories p 60
Rakov, A - Accounting and wages on the "Red October" Collective Farm p 65
Gordei, B - How must party groups organize their work? p 69
Pleshevenia, V - Improve propaganda of progressive practice in every possible way p. 73
Brief news p. 79.
Follow-up of materials published in "Kommunist Belorussii" p 3 of cover

KOMMUNIST KAZAKHSTANA [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 27, no 3, Mar 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: In the interests of further development of the country's productive forces p 2
Increasing the organizational role of local soviets p 8
Aliev, A - Great October Revolution and the rise of the national liberation movement of Eastern peoples p 13
Beisembaev, S - Ideological work among students. p. 22.
Tananalskii, I - Lend active support to the initiative of the leading workers in the drive for technical progress p 28
Polubabkina, M - Is this the way to conduct group studies of current political events? p 32
Dvoskin, B - Over-all regional planning of the national economy of Kazakhstan p 37.
Aubakirov, Sh - This is what new lands gave us p. 43
Magazine out of touch with life. p 49.
Bindel, M - Against formalism in the examination and approval of local budgets p 53
Tungatarov, I, Kanlin, E. - Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in the Karaganda Basin p. 56
Dairbekov, Zh - Improving the mining of Dzhezkazgan ores p 59.
Syzdykov, S - Range breeding of horses is a highly profitable branch of stockbreeding. p. 62

Vol 27, no. 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Observe Leninist rules of party life steadfastly p 2
Let us greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new labor achievements. p 8.
Pakhmurnyi, P - Lenin's plan for the socialist revolution, on the 40th anniversary of V.I. Lenin's April thesis p. 13.
Imashev, S - V.I. Lenin and the first steps of socialist construction in Kazakhstan p 21
Dikarevich, T - Kazakhstan is a single economic region. p 20
Khrushchev, F. - Ways to improve the administration of industry. p. 31
Skliarov, P. - Specialization and cooperation in machine construction. p. 37.
Shcherba, G., Mukhamedzhanov, S., Kunaev, D. - Regulate the geological service. p 39.
Gostev, A., Erlikh, M. - Strengthen construction organizations p 43
Mekler, I. - Against the artificial division of enterprises. p. 45.
Workers suggest. p. 46.
Khramkov, I. - Basic method of party work among the masses. p 48
Arystanbekov, Kh - Let us turn all state farms into a highly profitable economy with many branches. p. 56
Biserov, Kh., Nadirov, Sh. - Book about Soviet Kazakhstan. p. 61.
Party news. p. 64.

Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Speech at a meeting in the Presnya District of Moscow p. 2.
Speech at the Fourth Conference of Guberniya Extraordinary Commissions. p. 3
Editorial: New stage in the development of the national economy. p. 6.
Tursunbaev, A - Success of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan. p 14.
Kampin, A. - Great event in the cultural life of the republic. p. 22.
Sintsov, I. - First months of work according to the new system. p. 27.
Makhmudov, K. - Experiment deserving attention. p 29.
Nazarov, G. - Enhancing the role of instructors. p. 30.
Kopylov, G. - New drive for grain. p. 33.
Merzliakov, V. - In the principal sections of the state farm. p. 38.

B 6
Ulemanov, A - Means for increasing meat production p. 42.
Kul'dzhanov, B - Apply scientific achievements in production p 46
Borukaev, R , Novokhatskii, I. - Great appreciation of the work of Kazakh geologists p. 49
Rovenskii, N - Outstanding works of Soviet literature p 52
Mukhtarov, A. - Birth of a republic. p 57.
Savchenko, N , Smirnova, R. - Ideological and artistic shortcomings p 59.
Party news p 63
Follow-up on material published in ' Kommunist Kazakhstan " p. 64.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol 32, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial- All-conquering banner of Leninism. p 1.
IUrchenko, A - Lenin and the Ukraine. p 13
Multykh, G - Ukrainian Bolsheviks in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of the masses. p. 26
Skaba, A. - Improve supervision of organizations for the arts p. 38.
Klimko, N. - Some problems in building socialism in China. p 47.
Pershin, P. - The Lenin agrarian program for the party during the socialist revolution p. 56.
IUrchenko, V. - Mixed crew is a new development in work organization on collective farms. p. 68.
Kaliaev, V., Petrusha, G., Ryzhkov, I - Book on the economics of light industry in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p 75

KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 22, no. 6, June 1957. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny komitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1957 [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition above

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian.] For table of contents see Russian edition above.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE] Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Znanie." Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The second anniversary of the Bandung Conference; Replies of the Prime Minister of Laos and others to the editors of "Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' " p. 3.
Editorial. The spirit of Bandung is the sign of national rebirth. p. 9.
Khvostov, V - Leninist principles of foreign policy. p. 15
Baturin, M. - What the 11th session of the U.N. General Assembly showed. p. 24.
Matveeva, N. - Present trends in U.S. foreign policy. p. 34.
Vladimirov, N. - Great Britain and the "British Commonwealth of Nations." p. 46
Korionov, V. - Socialist Hungary goes forward. p. 55.
From the editor. p. 65.
Hughes, Emrys. - We should choose peaceful coexistence p. 66.
Sethe, Paul. - Relations between the German Federal Republic and the Soviet Union. p. 71.
Hauriou, Andre. - France and the Soviet Union in early 1957. p. 74.
Korovin, E. - Concerning Professor André Hauriou's article. p. 79.
Interviews with Professors D.I. Blokhintsev, V.IU. Votruba and Wang Kang-chang. p. 84.
Viktorov, IA. - The path to peace or war? p. 87.
Solodovnikov, A. - A conversation by correspondence. p 93.
Mel'nikov, D. - The Trojan horse in Fontainebleau. p. 105.
Mikuson, I. - In the net of their own lies. p. 111.
"Tangle of difficulties." p. 116.
Deeper division of Europe. p. 117.
A session of SEATO. p. 118.
The U.S. and the "dark continent." p. 119.
Intrigues of the imperialists in the Gaza strip. p. 120.
The Gulf of Aqaba and the oil monopolies. p. 122.
Rifts in the system of imperial preferences. p. 123.
What is happening in Indonesia. p. 124.
Outstanding event in the life of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 125.
Two budgets. p. 127.
Extension of scientific and technical cooperation. p. 128
Turkey's part in the "Eisenhower Doctrine." p 129.
The Bermuda meeting. p 130.
Concerning A. Stevenson's article p 132
Abdrakhmanov, M., Demidov, V - The superiority of the socialist system. p. 139.
Afanas'eva, O. - Useful reminder p. 143
Kotkovskii, IA - Economic expansion of the U.S. p. 146.
Sergeev, B - In the interest of truth p. 149
Documents concerning relations between Soviet Russia and the Hungarian Soviet Republic p. 153.
Resolution of the U.S Congress on the "Eisenhower Doctrine " p 157

No. 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Outlaw nuclear weapons. p 3.
Ivanov, K. - Bankruptcy of colonialism and international relations p. 8
Kameney, V. - Bilateral cooperation or unilateral robbery. p. 20.
Vedeneeva, L - "Little Europe" and West German imperialism p 32
Timofeev, T. - Problems of proletarian internationalism p 41
Debu-Bridel, Jacques. - Roads to peace. p 52.
Kuz'minov, I.I. - Opening address. p. 60.
Bliumin, I.G. - Is the power of monopolies increasing or decreasing? p. 64
Shvedkov, IU.A. - Government apparatus of the United States in the hands of the monopolies. p. 70.
Smit, M.N. - Legend of the "welfare state " p 74
Glushkov, V.P. - Propaganda for "people's capitalism" is a weapon of imperialist reactionaries p 78.
Kotkovskii, IA.IA. - Is planning possible in capitalism? p 82.
Dvorkin, I.N. - Concerning the theories of "democratic capitalism" and the "managerial revolution." p. 86
Mikuson, I.P. - Myth of "class harmony." p. 91
Alekseev, A.M. - Attempts to justify militarization. p. 95.
Rymalov, V.V. - Theory of 'people's capitalism" and colonialism p. 99.
Kulakov, V.M. - "People's capitalism" and military and ideological preparation for aggression. p. 104.
Kuz'minov, I.I. - Concluding remarks. p. 108.
Losev, A. - Moscow awaits its young guests. p. 110
Volodin, K. - Falsifiers p. 114.
American "model." p. 119.
Strengthening friendship and cooperation. p. 120.
Polish delegation in Asia. p. 121.
Bonn's activity in foreign affairs. p. 122.
American military bases in Brazil. p. 124.
Lebanon and the "Eisenhower Doctrine." p. 125.
After the elections in India. p 126.
Militarists are becoming active. p. 128.
Florida against the United States. p. 129.
Strike of British workers. p 130.
Judicial punishment. p 131.
Survey of letters. p. 133.
Editor's note. p 135.
Maiorov, S - Books about a great friendship between great nations. p. 139.
Viktorov, IA. - "The Suez war " p. 139.
Kirin, I. - Western scientists on the problem of atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 143.
Potemkin, IU. - Aggressive policy of the United States in the Middle East. p. 147
Czechoslovakian journal for international affairs. p. 149.
Soviet proposals for all-European economic cooperation. p. 150.
Book reviews. p. 158.

MISIIA UKRAINY. MISSION OF UKRAINE. Organ of Holovna Uprava Spilky vyzvolennia Ukrainy [Main Administration of the Association for the Liberation of the Ukraine]. Toronto, no. 1, May-June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

MOLODOI KOMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Lenin's heart will beat eternally at the center of the revolution. p. 3.
Decisions of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League should be the basis for work. p. 9.
Baianov, B. - The Communist Youth League is a political organization. p. 14.
Serova, I. - Irreplaceable school of life; how a Communist Youth League collective on virgin land is strengthened and reaches maturity. p. 25.
Sosin, A. - One should have a great fund of knowledge for the job; concern of Communist Youth League organizations for the training of young specialists at institutions of higher learning. p. 34.
Lavrov, A - Memorable meeting p 41
Zorkii, M - Beloved and great p. 43
Geri, Evg - First free May Day celebration of the working youth of Piter. p 46
Sarafannikova, G - School children should vacation well. p. 49
Semenov, V. - Collective farm Pioneer camp p. 55
Fedai, M - The trust of Communists binds. p 58
Spirina, M - How the district committee directs instructors p. 61
Egorov, N. - When gift of speech is lost p 66
Belous, V. - Regardless of results that's not the way to lead, notes on Communist Youth League work p 70
Karpunin, M - Study is the most important thing for us. p. 76.
Popova, V. - A guaranty of success in future work p. 79.
Rudoi, B. - Good recreation is up to us p 82
Fomichev, N. - Uneasy position p 85
Bakin, IU., Bakina, N , Sellverstov, V - Our Klava p. 89.
This will take place in 1957; facts and figures. p 92.
Meliukhin, S - Present-day astronomy in the struggle against idealism and religion. p 97
Gvishiani, D - Tourists and their advisers p. 105
Ivanov, D. - Exploitation of child labor in the U.S. p 108
America through the eyes of Americans. p 110.
Panditkha, L.V. - "Pancha sila" in our hearts. p. 111.
Biloti, V. - The hope of my people. p. 113.
Smirnov, V. - Visiting friends. p. 115.
Shevchenko, V. - Will the "Solnechnyi udar" be revived? p. 116
Communist Youth League news p 117.
Follow-up of our publications. p. 118.
Under what conditions are open and closed Communist Youth League conferences preferable? p 119.
Should the Communist Youth League committee or the entire organization evaluate report and election meetings p 119
Bagriantsev, A - Birth of the Semirech'ye Communist Youth League. p. 120.
Grebennikov, G. - Valuable manual ("Handbook for propagandists and agitators," 1956) p 124.
Korzinkin, S. - The fame of these days will not be silenced ("Lazo" by M. Gubel'man) p. 126.
Skonechnaia, A. - Pamphlets for reading aloud p 127

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial- Are you ready for the festival? p 3.
Tertaev, G. - Socialist ideology is the banner of the struggle of the working class. p. 9.
For a new powerful rise in the socialist economy. p. 18.
Mordovin, B. - Closer to production and the life of the working people, on the training of specialists in the higher school. p. 24.
Magit, A. - Think and act in a businesslike manner. p. 31.
Communist Youth League members submit their suggestions; a review of the youth press. p. 32.
Krylov, A. - Training of the younger generation is the party's main assignment for the Communist Youth League p 34.
Karbyshev, V. - Persuade rather than administer. p. 39.
Mudrov, M. - 'The honor of one's collective; concerning the authority of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 47.
Soboleva, T. - Noteworthy period in the preparation of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 55
May 1917. p. 64.
Barskaia, E., and others. - Story about Comrade Kamo. p. 67.
Sibirtsev, I. - In the Yenisei Basin. p. 82.
Golovin, N. - In the Kulunda Steppe. p. 90.
Koveshnikov, V. - Living matters. p. 92.
Mukridin, A., Bogatyrov, V. - Together with the activists; from the work practice of a Communist Youth League bureau with a military unit. p. 94.
Shemenov, V. - A lecture every week. p. 97.
Concern for children's summer vacation. p. 100
Semenov, V., Denisov, V. - How the bourgeois understand collaboration. p. 102.
Krotkov, B. - Festival of joy, friendship, and peace; youth of the world prepares for its festival. p. 106
Piskunov, IU. - Let's take a look at the collective agreement. p. 109.
Tarasov, IU. - Eleven years of red tape. p. 111.
Novoselov, G. - How to avoid routine in inducting youth into the Communist Youth League. p. 113.
May members of the Communist Youth League committee conduct by-elections and in what circumstances? p. 114.
Communist Youth League news. p. 114.
Comrade Kalinin's two opinions. p. 115.
Zonov, I. - Training youth to like work. p. 116.
IUrovskaia, R. - At the sources of the Communist Youth League of the Urals; from recollections. p. 120.
Mel'nikov, A. - Publishing houses are under an obligation to Communist Youth League activists. p. 125.
Books about heroes should be written for school

children, on the series "School library" from the Publishing House of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy p 127

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol 14, no 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial For a further rise in economics and culture. p. 3.
Dobrodomov, A - More attention to the training of students. p. 11
Morekhina, G. - Moscow during the February bourgeois democratic revolution p 17
February days in Moscow, documents. p 24.
Ponomarev, A - The struggle of the Moscow party organization to reconstruct industry in Moscow and Moscow Province during the second five- year plan p. 27
Zelenkov, I. - A high ideological and theoretical standard for lessons in current affairs groups p. 32
Kolotushkina, A., Cheikina, L. - Economics seminar. p 37.
Borisova, I. - Philosophy seminar p. 39
Shiriaev, A. - The exhibition "Khov District " p. 42.
How to conduct a lesson on the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle to strengthen and develop a socialist society (1937-June, 1941). p. 45.
Lachugin, P. - In the struggle to increase labor productivity. p 52
Morozov, F. - Problems in party propaganda p. 56.
Bunkov, P - Subversive activities of American intelligence against the socialist countries p. 61.
Tishin, I. - What the attack on Egypt brought the aggressors. p 66.
Figures of growth. p 71
Fedonin, I - The factory "Krasnyi proletarii" is 100 years old. p. 74.
Makarenko, A - Militant helper of the party organization. p. 77.
Brief news p. 80.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New system for the administration of industry and construction. p. 3
Ponomareva, I. - Historical victory of socialism; on the 50th anniversary of the Fifth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. p. 10.
International youth festival of peace and friendship. p 17
Kukushkin, S - The Moscow soviet from February to October. p. 24.
In the struggle to make the soviets Bolshevik; documents. p. 31.
Vronskii, B. - American military bases are a threat to peace and security of nations p. 33.
Zhuchkov, S. - Take an active part in life. p. 39.
Demina, A. - Increase the qualifications of personnel. p 41
Golyshev, V. - Vital work with people is the main thing. p. 42.
Bannov, S. - More aid for group party organizers. p. 43.
Gekhman, E. - In a current events group, a propagandist's notes p. 44.
Sergeeva, A - Clubs in the city of Elektrostal', p. 49.
Kuznetsova, S. - Youth prepares for the festival. p. 53.
Gol'dberg, A. - Organization of rhythmic work at the plant. p. 57.
Berdnikovich, I. - Through the halls of the Polytechnical Museum. p. 62.
Ageev, V. - "Mosfil'm" in 1957. p. 69.
Zhuk, G. - Unforgettable portrayal of the great leader. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 79.

NAMYN AM'DRAL [PARTY LIFE]. Ulan Bator, Mongolia, nos. 1-5, 1957. [In Mongolian.]

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 3, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The eight hundred million people will always be united with the Soviet Union p. 3.
Ch'ao Chin-lun. - New step of Chinese capitalists. p. 5.
All-China Commerical and Industrial Association; information. p. 13.
Kuo E-ch'üan. - Studying Russian language in China. p. 15.
Sun Chan-k'e. - Electing deputies. p. 23.
Establishing periods in the history of the modern revolutionary movement in China; answers to readers' questions. p. 27.
Wang An-yu. - Ten apple trees. p. 29.
Cultural life. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.

No 4, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated

Hua Shu. - Rapid development of agriculture in China p 3.
E Sheng-t'ao - Traditions of Chinese literature p 9
Liao Chan - Yingt'an - Amoy railroad p 16
Chang Jui-nien - Abundant country, a traveller's notes p 23.
Chou Ch'uan. - On the banks of the Sishui River p 29
Yang Ch'i. - Chinese narcissus p 34
Cultural life p 36
Brief news p 38.

No 5, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

Kuan Ta-T'ung - Re-education of capitalists in China p 3
Ch'ê Mu-ch'i. - Letter from Port Said. p 10
Ting Ming-nan - From Yüanmingyüan to Port Said p 15
Lo Lieh - Short history of press in China p 19.
Li Jui - Spring of the ancient Loyang. p 30
Chou Ch'uan - On the banks of the Sishui River p 36
Yang Hsien-i. - Holidays in China p. 41.
Cultural life p. 44.
Brief news p 46

No 6, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

Shen Chih-yüan - My understanding of the policy for a durable coexistance and a mutual control p 3
Huang Lung, Ch'en Lung - For friendship, peace and knowledge p 8
Yü Kuang-yüan, Lin Tz'u-li, Ma Chia-chü - Semi-socialist agricultural producers' cooperatives p 13
Shen Tz'u-min. - Nanchang armed revolt p. 18
Sun Chan-k'e. - At the meeting of the rural district assembly of people's representatives. p 27
Chang Yün-he. - Revival of the "k'unch'ü" opera p 32
Chang Hsien. - Girl from Shanghai p. 37.
Cultural life. p. 44.
Brief news. p 46

No. 7, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ch'i An. - Agricultural production in China. p 3.
Yin Fa-lu, Yang Yin-lin. - Inherit and develop folk music traditions. p. 8.
Shih Hsing-pang. - New data on the life of our ancestors in the Neolithic period. p 13
Lin Yao-hua, Shen Chia-chu. - Orochene people. p. 16.
Ke Wu. - Our designers. p. 25.
Hsiao Ch'ien. - Elementary school teacher Liu Ching-k'un p. 29.
Shih Shu-chin, Wei Chin. - Pagoda. p. 33.
Cultural life. p. 36.
Brief news. p 38.

No. 8, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Liao Kai-lung. - Brotherly solidarity of socialist countries. p. 3.
Ch'en Hsing. - Free market. p. 8
Sa K'ung-hao. - Democratic League of China. p. 12
Chou Ch'uan. - Yesterday and today p. 15.
E Chun-chien. - When authors meet. p. 23.
Kung Yung-k'ang. - Revolutionary strongholds in villages in 1928-1933. p. 27.
Chang Hsiu-min. - Writing materials. p. 33.
Cultural life. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.

No. 9, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Forever together. p. 3.
Speech of Comrade Mao Tse-tung. p. 3.
Speech of Comrade K.E. Voroshilov. p. 4.
How to handle internal contradictions of the people; editorial from "Jenminjipao" of April 13. p. 8.
Niu Chung-huang. - Briefly about the improvement of workers' living conditions. p. 12.
Yü Ch'en. - Friendship in spite of distances. p. 17.
Namdzhilsurun (Wang Tsai-t'ien). - Glorious tenth anniversary. p. 25.
Kao I-ching. - Rapid development of the ferrous metal industry in China. p. 26.
Ch'eng Ying-jui. - A day with Tientsin workers. p. 34.
Cultural life. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 42.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 18(624), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Holiday of proletarian internationalism. p. 1.
Kotomka, Leontii. - May-day reminiscences. p. 3.
Stories about the solidarity of workers. p. 5.
Gorelik, I. - The people decide. p. 7.
Tseng Ken-cheng, Chiu Li-kiang. - The first of May in China. p. 9.
Zaslavskii, D - Contrary to the lesson. p. 10
Vasil'ev, D - "Spring offensive" of Japanese workers p. 12
Kobliakov, I. - Rapallo, then and now p. 15
Interview with N. A Mikhailov, Minister of Culture of the U. S. S. R. p 17.
From Joliot-Curie's statement. p 21
Vinnichenko, Ivan. - My acquaintances from Alfold p. 22.
Nikulin, Lev. - Through Turkey p 24
Nepomniashchii, K - It will take place in July p 28
Razgovorov, N. - Book review "The unfinished novel" by Lol Aragon p. 30
World events p 32.

Vol 15, no. 19(625), May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Realistic basis for disarmament. p. 1.
We shall not permit an atomic war p 3
Isakov, I - A commemorative date and commemorative dates p 4.
Our friendship is a great force. p. 6
In the interests of both countries. p. 9
Rochkarev, IU - Events in Jordan. p 10.
Popova, N. - Among Yugoslav women. p. 13
Pleinev, E. - French economics and the "Guillotine plan." p. 16.
Fedoseev, P. - Letter to the editor. p. 18.
Arbatov, IU - A Dutch socialist on the problems of the Social Democrats. p. 19.
International notes p. 21.
Berezhkov, V. - Tanghsia cooperative (to be continued) p 24
Tepchiev, A.V. - Ties between Hungarian and Soviet scientists. p. 29.
Book review: Sedin, I. - Unrequited love p 30.
World events. p. 32.

Vol 15, no. 20(626), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Ban nuclear tests, a statement by Soviet scientists p. 2
Oshenko, N. - The Soviet economy in a new stage. p. 3.
Interview with IU. TSedenbal. p 6
Sovremennik. - The Warsaw Treaty p 7.
Sergeeva, N - First steps. p. 9.
Izakov, Boris - Norwegian contrasts, life and politics. p. 12.
Labor movement, the "spring offensive" continues. p. 15.
Mikoikovskii, A. - "The policy of strength" and the British economy. p. 16.
Interview with Ceylonese officials. p. 19.
International notes p. 20.
Shultke, G. - "Problem No. 1 " p. 23
Berezhkov, V. - At the Tanghsia cooperative (conclusion) p. 26.
Book reviews Anikst, Aleksandr. - Who wrote Shakespeare's plays. p. 29.
People and events: IUmzhagiin TSedenbal; Dashiin Damba, Adolf Scharf. p 31.
World events. p. 32

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 5, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Militant task of rural district committees. p. 3.
Tarasov, M. - Results of elections to local soviets. p. 9.
Novoselov, S. - The study of applied economics. p. 15.
The party activist group discusses problems in industrial management; a survey. p. 23.
Stul'nikov, I - Slippery subject. p. 30.
Correspondence of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Party with local party organizations (October, 1917-January, 1918). p. 34.
Nazarenko, N. - What practice teaches. p. 44.
IAshchenko, F. - Build houses cheaply. p. 47.
Kudiiarov, V. - Utilize hidden potentialities. p. 48
Zaichikov, V. - When correct methods are in force p. 51.
Kasnitskii, I. - Work harmoniously. p. 56.
Avdoshko, V., Drozdov, V. - What disturbs the agronomist. p. 60.
Kletkin, M., Knizhnik, E. - Party organization of the house management. p. 65.
Talk informally. p. 66.
Party group of a general duty group. p. 66.
Work with young Communists. p. 66
Dissemination of progressive experience. p. 68.
Zonal conference of stockbreeders. p. 68.
Confirmation of the appointment of secretaries of primary party organizations in the party committee. p. 69.
Communists on duty in party district and municipal committees. p. 69.
Bugaev, E. - Living pages of history. p. 71.
Voevodin, P. - "The propaganda train "The October

B 6 - 7

Revolution " p 73
Grigorovich, V - A book everyone should read p 74
Style of work of the production boss p 77
Party news p 79

No 7, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

New documents of V I. Lenin, materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism under the supervision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3
Speech at a meeting in Presnya District in Moscow p 3.
Speech at the Fourth Conference of Guberniya Extraordinary Committees p 4
Editorial National discussion p.9.
Mukhitdinov, N - Important step in the economic development of the country p.14.
Denisov, G - Right way toward industrial improvement p 25
Kitaev, M - Questions of party structure in the period of foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920) p 30
Komiakhov, V. - Developing fruit culture and viticulture. p 40
Zonov, G , Shamin, S - Party groups in metallurgical plants. p 46.
Semenov, A., Pushkarskii, S - From the collective farm to republican organizations p.49
Markhov, V - On grounds of precedence p.55
Temereshev, K., Amirov, D - Is such regulation necessary? p 56.
Safonov, V. - Leadership is needed in literary groups p 58.
Open party meetings. p 60
Procedure for receiving and figuring dues of party members. p 64.
Kravchenko, A - Provincial publishing house and party organizations in the mines p.67
Koloskov, A - This is the voice of Kurgan p 73
Party news p 79

No 8, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Party consciousness of the managerial worker p 3
Shepilov, D - Let the Worker and Rural Reporters' Movement fulfill its obligations in connection with the political and economic tasks of the country p 8
Markov, V - For skillful combining of political and economic work p 20
Sarkisov, B - Educating workers in the spirit of friendship between peoples p 25
Problems in party control of industrial establishments, from discussions in plenary sessions of party committees and meetings of militants. p. 33
Rodin, N - Sour apple, a sketch p 40
How to wind up the school year in party education p 46.
Adhere strictly to the principles of collective leadership p 48.
Kirillov, N - Local party organizations and the reorganization of industrial management. p 50
Gryzlov, N. - Machine-tractor stations and animal husbandry p 54
Petrenko, F. - Lectures on the international situation, remarks p 58
Slepisov, B., and others. - Do not lower requirements for party membership. p 62
Sokolka, L - Strike movement in capitalistic countries. p. 64
Kazakov, S., Sushko, A - What to read in V. I. Lenin's works on trade unions p.71
Books concerning the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p 77.
Party news. p 79

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 20, nos. 13(880)-14(881), June-July 1957.

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY]. Organ of Rossiiskii otechestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union] Paris, no 83, Apr. 1957.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Discussion by all the people. p. 3.
Let's strengthen Soviet-Polish relations. p. 5.
Sulimova, M. - April 1917. p.8.
Dudinskii, I. - The real owners. p.12.
Romanovskii, S. - The Sixth World Festival of Youth. p 17.
Vinogradov, V. V. - Conference of the International Committee of Slavists in Prague. p. 20.
At home with the workers of Dimitrovgrad; an interview with U.S.S.R. people's artist Boris Chirkov. p. 24.
Profitable discussion; an interview with D. Markov, Doctor of Philological Sciences. p. 26.
Julian Ursin Niemcewicz p 27.
Mlynarskii, Zygmunt. - Traditions of Polish-Soviet friendship and their historical development p 28.
Bogdanov, G , Kuntikov, I. - New documents on Russian-Polish revolutionary relations p. 36
Beloshev, Anatolii - Where friendship is strengthened p. 37
Shevchenko, IU , Serobaba, V - Deputy of new Gotlovla p 41
Zakhar'ina, N , Pirker, V - In Poland, architects' notes p 44
Kubik, Vaclav - Moscow through the eyes of tourists. p 47
We were guests of good friends p. 48
Two encounters p 51
Shretova, Bogumila - The postwar literature of the Serbolusicane p 52
Kalenichenko, P. - A Polish research scholar on Kastus Kalinowsky p 56
Sokolov, N - A Polish revolutionary, an outstanding explorer of Siberia. p 58.
Pantiushenko, G. - The bright figure of a famous son of the Czechoslovak people p 59
In memory of a "Titan of a violinist " p. 62
A school as a memorial p. 62

SVOBODA FREEDOM Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol 6, no. 6(60), June 1957

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan Ashkhabad, vol. 32, nos 3-4, 1957 [In Turkmen.]

ÜZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan] Tashkent, vol 29, nos 5-6, May-June 1957 [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Socialistic democracy is the greatest conquest of the people. p. 3
Konstantinov, F. - Invincible strength of Marxism-Leninism. p. 10.
Leont'ev, L. - Marx's "Capital" and the present. p. 24.
Kedrov, B. - Solution of the basic problem in philosophy. p. 39.
Kasitskii, I. - Creative capacity of the masses in planning the work of industrial establishments. p. 49.
Mot, N. - Overthrow of tsarist autocracy. p. 59.
Rochet, Waldeck. - Thirty-six years of fidelity to Leninist principles. p. 70.
Bagramov, E. - On the formula "complete conformity of the relations of production to the nature of productive forces." p. 77.
Verkhovtsev, I. - What is anarchosyndicalism? p. 80.
Akul'shin, D. - Developments in the system of work and wages in mines of the Donets Basin. p. 85.
Kechek'ian, S. - What is "social stratification" and "social mobility"? p. 89.
Maintain daily control over party education. p. 92.
Kuznetsov, P. - Propaganda through lectures in Leningrad. p. 96.
Volkov, L. - Remarks on economics study in a rural district. p. 98.
Petrov, E., Miliaev, A. - Local newspapers and problems in political education. p. 101
Ivanov, N. - Useful handbook for propagandists and agitators. p. 105.
Narskii, I. - Book of a British Communist on Marxist philosophy. p. 109.
Notes on new books. p. 112.
Terent'ev, M. - Cost of collective farm produce. p. 115.
Bogoliubov, K., Petrov, F. - Scientific economic conference in a rural district. p. 121.
Guide for lecturers. p. 125.
Kotkovskii, IA. - Economic conditions in some capitalistic countries in 1956. p. 138.
All-Union conference for lecturers. p. 143.
Republic conference on problems in ideological work. p. 143.
Meeting of Azerbaijanian lecturers. p. 144.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 69, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Cot, Pierre. - In regard to the "Eisenhower doctrine." p. 1.
Morgan Claude - "Euratom" against Europe p 8
Michel, Inker - In the sands of the Sahara p 13
Schaffer, Gordon - After Eden's resignation p 21
Nesterov, Mikhail - U S S R proposes an international economic conference p 25
Farge, Germaine - Frenchmen in Mongolia p 28
International tourism in 1957. p 37
Verdier, Jean - On the road to a great discovery p 39
Checchi, Maria - The road in the mountains, a story p 42
Salamea, Jorge - Culture and people of Latin America p 48
Trilling, Ossia - Manuscripts of the Dead Sea p 58
Kocher, Philip - Why does your child stutter? p 62
Glaser, Ernst - The general, a story p 66
Rémy, Tristan - Are these the last mimes? p 76.
Khlasko, Marek - The window, a story p 82

No 70, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Cot, Pierre - Algerian problem p 1
Schaffer, Gordon - Destinies of the British Commonwealth of Nations p 11
Brief international news p 16
Barlow, H S - A risk beyond calculation p 20.
Nichikiko Hachiya - Daily of a doctor from Hiroshima. p 23
Schmetzer, Linda - Rotterdam, the phoenix-city p 26
Landovskaia, I - Letters from friends p 33
Popelova, Irina - Johann Amos Komensky p. 36
Chaulon, Claude - Cat girl, Vietnamese legend. p 42
Desanti, Dominique - Auguste Comte p. 50
Shemla, Teddy - "Acrobats " p 55
Vercors - "Men or beasts?" Chapter from the novel, p 60
Trilling, Ossila. - Unpublished play by Bernard Shaw p 67
Mistral, Gabriela. - Airy flower. p 70
Soriano, Marc - Automatization in the Renault automobile plants p 73.
Macsalle, Pierre - Pleasant and unpleasant illusions p 81.
Renzet, Michel. - New developments in psychotherapy p. 86
D'Eaubonne, Francoise - Arthur Rimbaud p 91

ZNAMIA ROSSII THE BANNER OF RUSSIA Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, nos 159-160, June-July 1957.

7. LAW

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Seriia iuridicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Juridical Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 3, 1951

Table of contents translated:

Kul'teleev, T. M. - The most important problems in legal science in Kazakhstan p. 3.
Rosin, S. L. - The Stalin theories on the Soviet multinational state. p. 13
Sapargaliev, M. S. - History of the Soviet Kazakh state and law in 1921-1925 p 32.
Nurbaev, M - Protection of socialist property is the most important duty of Soviet courts p. 57.
Masevich, M. G. - History of the development of Soviet legislation on the family and marriage in Kazakhstan p. 64.
IUshkov, S. V. - Basic problems in the history of the Kazakh state. p 77
Fuks, S. L. - Some problems in the history of the Kazakh state p. 91.
Results of the session. p. 108.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial; Soviet democracy on the way to further consolidation and development. p. 3.
Chkhikvadze, V.M. - Problems in the codification of Soviet legislation in the work of the Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p 12.
Basin, IU.G. - Civil law methods in the struggle to reduce construction costs. p. 25.
Utevskii, B.S. - Basic problems in the Soviet science of corrective labor law. p. 36.
IAkovlev, M.V. - Prevention of crime. p. 45.
Shurshalov, V.M. - The subject of international law. p. 53.
Ivanov, F. - Legal force of judgments of international administrative tribunals. p. 62
Chirkin, V.E. - Legal status of rebelling slaves and peasants. p. 70.

Kaftanovskaia, A.M. - Compulsory execution of reinstatement judgments p 81
Efimochkin, V P. - Principles for the construction of a legal system p 86
Meshcheria, V.F - Division of Soviet law into sections p 93.
Borodin, S.V - Definition of crimes concerning violations of traffic regulations p.100
Shind, V I. - Judicial review in the first years of Soviet rule (1917-1922). p 103.
Nikolaev, S N , Moiavskii, L.I - State architectural and construction control. p 106
Losev, V B - Practice in introducing amendments and supplements to the statutes of agricultural artels in collective farms of Krasnodar Territory p.108
Smirnov, O.V. - The legal nature of apprenticeship. p.111

I.N - International conference on the status of Tangier p 114
"On the state of legal education in the U.S.S.R." p.116
Bakhchisaraitsev, Kh E , and others - Letter to the editor p 119.
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p.123
Antonova, L.A , Filippov, E.I. - The legal status of intercollective farm organizations p.130.
Aron Naumovich Trainin; obituary p 132
Dmitrievskii, N P - "Judicial addresses of prominent Russian jurists " p 133
Valentsova, V G., Begichev, B.K. - Brochures on Soviet labor law. p.135.
Mitkevich, G N - A review of the Albanian journal "People's justice." p.140.
Bogdanov, O V , Tumanov, V.A. - Falsification of Marxist legal theory p 144.

Gurvich, G.S. - "Representative government in Southeast Asia" [in English] by Rupert Emerson p 152.
Brief news p 156.
New legal literature in the U.S.S R. (December, 1956) p 157

No 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated

Bratus', S.N. - Study Lenin for the solution of theoretical and practical legal problems p.3.
Rudzitskii, L.A., Dorogin, V.A. - Formation of the White Russian S.S.R. p.12.
Aleksandrov, N.G. - Theoretical problems in the codification of the labor legislation of the union republics. p.20.
Grishin, B S., Gukovskaia, N.I. - Investigation of criminal matters by organs of the militia p.32.
Rozmarin, S.A. - Improving the work of people's soviets in the Polish People's Republic. p.38.
Sadikov, O.N. - Monetary penalties in business contracts. p.50.
Dobrovol'skii, A.A. - Participation of state administrative organs in Soviet civil procedure. p.61.

Perelerskii, I.S. - The significance of an international treaty for a third state which is not a party to it. p.71.
Morozov, G.I - A program to undermine international cooperation. p.81.
Pokrovskii, V.S. - M M. Kovalevskii's social, political, and economic views p 90
Strogovich, M.S. - Criminal procedure in Soviet law. p.102.
Tarasov, M.A. - The transportation law of the Soviet Union. p.110.
Perlov, I.D , Raginskii, M.IU. - Urgent problems concerning the inquest and preliminary investigation. p.115.
Liberman, F.Kh. - The State Arbitration Court's practice in payment and services disputes. p 122.
Krylov, S.B. - Unofficial codification of international law. p.129.

Bogolepov, R.D. - The prosecutors office's supervision over the carrying out of the March 6th, 1956 decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.131.
Matvei Dmitrievich Zagraitskov; obituary. p.134.
Lev Isaakovich Dembo; obituary. p 134.
Manokhin, V.M. - "Cultural and educational work of the district soviet of worker deputies" by I.Azovkin. p.135.
Gal'perin, I.M. - "Problems in the theory of Soviet criminal procedure by N.N. Polianskii. p.138.
Arsen'ev, V.D. - "Material evidence in Soviet criminal procedure" by M.M Vydria. p.142.
Ur'ias, IU.P. - Review of the law journal of the German Democratic Republic "Staat und Recht" [State and law] for 1956. p.145.

Ladyzhenskii, A.M. - "Outlines of Muhammedan law," [in English] by Asaf A.A. Fyzee. p.152.
New legal literature in the U.S.S.R. (December, 1956-January, 1957). p.154.
Legal literature in the people's democracies; The German Democratic Republic (1955-1956). p.157.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 18, no. 4, Apr 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Khablo, O. - Together with the people. p.1.
Zakhoriko, IE - The great and simple Lenin p 5.
Sushan, H. - The organization of kindergartens on collective farms is an important task for public education. p 8
Vvedens'ka, T - Work education in the younger group of the kindergarten p.11
Kontrebins'ka, IE. - First steps on the road to technical training in the school. p.17
Kniazieva, L. - Forming the class behavior of older kindergarten children. p 22
Maksimenko, IE - Work of older kindergarten children in a garden p.26
Khovans'ka, H - Observing animals and birds. p 29
Andrieieva, T. - Observing nature. p 32.
In the forest, music of M. Iordans'kyi. p 35
Podoliancchka. p 36
Kriksunova, I. - Planning, regulating, and equipping a kindergarten plot. p 37.
Plontkovs'kyi, A - Planting greenery in a kindergarten plot p 41.
Mohyla, A - Overcoming dialecticisms in preschool children p.45.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 30, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Under the banner of Leninism p 1
Mendzheritskaia, D.V. - Educating children in play. p.7.
Donnikova, V - April 22d. p.10
Kolesnikova, A.F. - Some aspects of educational work in activities p 20
Misiurina, A.I. - Children of various ages are united in play p 27
Michi, A.I. - The games and toys of small children p 32.
Frankova, L.I. - Games of older children with building material p.34
Minina, M.V - Work in the nature corner during the winter and spring. p.37
Sominskaia, N.I. - Work with the family during the summer. p.41.
Chukovskii, K.I. - A riddle. p.44.
Vitman, A - Kornei Ivanovich Chukovskii. p.45
Udal'tsova, E.I. - Training kindergarten teachers by correspondence p.48
Ruderman, M. - The red star, verse. p.54.
Sizenko, Z.D. - Organization of a children's vegetable garden. p.55.
Makarova, I.A. - Decorating walls and fences with green plants. p 60.
Levitskaia, K. - How to dry up plants. p.61
Boguslavskaia, V.A., Cherkasova, N.S. - "Interesting enigmas" by A. Rozhdestvenskaia p 62.

Vol 30, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Public preschool education on the collective farms of the R.S.F.S.R. p.1.
Chebotarev, A.N. - The development of sensations and perceptions in preschool children. p 7.
Ionova, V.A. - Familiarizing children with nature. p.11
Stalueva, T.P. - Work of children in the garden and in the nature corner. p.15.
Sokovnina, E.N., TSinman, V.M. - Diversions in the kindergarten. p.18.
Zharnikova, A.D - The kindergartens of Altai sponsor open-air kindergartens on collective farms. p.23.
Radina, E.I., Ezikeeva, V.A., Dzerzhinskaia, I.L. "Educational conferences" on preschool education p.27.
Baturina, E.G. - Conference on the education of children through play. p 36.
Aronova, E.A. - Games and exercises with a hoop p.37.
TSionskaia, D.R. - How I familiarized little children with plants. p.40.
Sizenko, Z.D. - Organizing a flower bed. p.43.
Sakovich, A.A. - Flowers growing by themselves. p.46.
Mikhailova, N. - Fruit, berry, and vegetable pests and measures to control them. p.50.
Letters to the editor. p.55.
Kolesnikova, A.F. - For a broad exchange of experience. p.57.
Usimova, A.T. - The book "Preschool children's clothing " p 62.

KHALYK MŪGALIMI [THE PEOPLE'S TEACHER] Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Alma-Ata, no 7, July 1956, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1957. [In Kazakh]

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Honor and praise for our progressive workers. p 2.
Deserved glory. p.5.
Days of field work (advice and consultation). p.7
For those who work in the field! p 17.
Dolzhenko, A. - Contribution of cultural workers. p 27.
Chentsov, R - The lecturer is an adviser and helper to collective farmers. p.29.
Gainutdinova, R - Old people came to the club. p.31
Kallistratov, A. - The community builds a House of Culture p.33.
Petrova, Z - Collective farm outdoor fete. p.37
Lashkevich, L. - Collectors of museum displays p.42.
Timofeev, A. - Collective farm festival. p.44.
Samsonov, V. - Is there a club in Beridy? p.45.
Comments and letters p.49.
Through Union republics. p 52.
About books. p.55.
Club merrymakers. p 57.
Our calendar. p 62.
Chess groups in the club p.64.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA UCHITELEI. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol. [INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS. Collection of Material about work in schools]. No.2, 1948. V pomoshch' direktoru i zaveduiushchemu uchebnoi chast'iu shkoly [Aid for school principals and directors of study].

Table of contents translated:

Putting into effect in the schools of the R.S.F.S.R the "Regulation on the class adviser in the school", Directive No. 617, dated October 1, 1947, of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p.3.
Methodological work with teachers; Directive No. 613, dated December 6, 1947, of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R p.15.
Shilova, T.F. - Developing feelings of obligation and responsibility. p.31.
Chumakova, N.S. - The class adviser and the home. p 41.
Solov'eva, A.F. - Work with sixth grade pupils in a girls' school. p.51.
Denisova, E.I - The class adviser and the Pioneer organization p.58
Kapralova, A.N. - Daily wall newspaper. p.60.
In the Moscow City Division of Public Education. p.70.
Conference of directors of schools for working youth. p.61.
Brief news. p.64
Bibliography. p.66.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

V.I. Lenin in the first days of the October Revolution. p.3.
Rydanova, L.I. - The individual learning traits of pupils. p.6.
Shirvindt, B.E. - The daily schedule and governing rules of the boarding school. p.12.
Beloiserkovskaia, E.A. - Testing Russian language knowledge and habits in grades three and four. p 21
Oreshina, N.S. - How to test pupils in arithmetic by means of written work. p.24
Rozanov, L.G. - Evaluating knowledge and skill in manual training. p.20.
D'iachenko, V.K. - The organization of review in fourth grade arithmetic for the fourth quarter. p.33
Vagin, A.A. - How to narrate about historical leaders to fourth grade pupils. p.37.
Shnekendorf, Z.K. - Preparation for Pioneer assemblies dedicated to the life and work of V.I. Lenin. p.44.
Zatsepina, A.A., Klimova, E.G. - Summarizing lesson in the second grade on the topic "Spring." p.48.
Kotov, A.IA. - Learning to count aloud up to 100. p 49.
Moskvina, L. - Greeting dear visitors. p.50.
Samarina, V.A. - Spring carnival of flowers. p.53.
Zhavoronkova, A. - What to read to children about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p.56.
Vasil'eva, M.S. - Background material for Russian history classes in the fourth grade. p.60.
Labunskaia, G.V., Rozhkova, E.E. - Drawing lessons

for grades 1-4 in the fourth quarter p 64.
Answers to questions p 70
Prospective plan for the development of public education in the U.S.S.R. for the next 15-20 years p 74
All-Russian Conference for Directors of Boarding Schools. p 78

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial The powerful force of work education p 2
From February to October p 7
Dubrovina, L. - The education of laborers without a break in their work p 15
Sorokin, N. - The inspection of technical education p. 27
Good initiative, useful deeds p 27
Matsatov, N. - The best experience in teaching physical education p 32
Golaido, I. - Improve work in methods p. 39
Study carefully the work of schools using the new curriculum and programs. p 43
Let's have more school gardens and fruit-tree nurseries p 45.
The training of elementary school teachers. p 46
Katerinochkin, N. - How to grade the pupils' conduct p 51
Varlamov, T. - Adjusting the work of rural schools to contemporary tasks p 53.
Gusarov, E. - Give thoughtful supervision to the agricultural work of students p. 62.
Ustimov, A. - Collective-farm Pioneer camps. p. 64
Mar'enko, I. - Experience of progressive rural schools p 67.
Kargin, N. - Matters debatable and unresolved p. 70
Khramova, M. - An important business. p 72.
Aleksandrov, I. - Work education p 73.
Sakson, A. - From the experience of a school technical commission p 77.
Zlubin, L. - A visual aid p. 80.
Il'in, V. - Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued) p 81.
Smirnov, M. - First steps p. 84
Motion pictures in the school p. 86
Mikhailenko, T. - How we introduce the experience of the best teachers p. 87.
Raitman, I. - Technical education in schools for working youth p. 90
Nechkina, M. - Teaching history in the school. p. 93
Gorodinskii, V. - M. I. Glinka p 95.
Mikhal'skaia, N. - Longfellow. p. 100
Lien Fêng. - Boarding schools in China p 103.
Klepikov, V. - Public education in Tibet p 107.
Kondakov, M. - Opening in Delhi of the "Public education in the U.S.S.R." exhibit p. 111
Paging through the foreign press. p. 115
Ravkin, Z. - "Outline history of the secondary school." p 116.
Cherniak, A. - A necessary book. p 118
Bookshelf p. 120
Readers write about books. p 120.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p 122
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 123.
Memorable dates p 126.
Boldyrev, N. - A system of educational work in the school insert.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Panfilova, T. - Develop people with a high ideology. p. 1.
Zosimovskii, A. - The school and the pupils' help with the housework. p. 4.
Chinese folk riddles. p. 6.
Turovskaia, E. - A mother's diary. p. 7.
Kuzovnikov, A. - IAsha grows up. p. 10.
Igritskii, B. - The rostrum of parents' social responsibilities. p. 12.
Vaksberg, A. - In defense of Serezha Bugaenko. p. 14.
Mazur, L. - The joy of Elizaveta Nadvodniuk. p. 16.
Troitskii, A. - Hand in hand. p. 18.
Naberezhnova, N. - Bighearted people. p. 19.
Terekhova, G. - Instructive experience of a parents' committee. p. 21.
Taradankin, A. - From a family album. p. 22.
Bograd, Z. - May, 1917. p. 24.
Children's haircuts. p. 25.
Lysikov, G., Znamenskii, IU., Shebanov, V. - Readers' letters. p. 26.
Burdina, M. - From readers' conferences. p. 28.
Diment, M. - Mama, papa, grandma, and I. p. 30.
Prepare for the festival! p. 32.
Chertok, Anna. - Where, indeed, is my home? p. 34.
Are groups of inspectors necessary? p. 36.
Zhukhovitskii, L. - For a new Timur. p. 37.
Shistovskii, K. - International Geophysical Year. p. 40.
Ganzburg, S. - Poliomyelitis and its control. p. 42.
Useful advice. p. 43.
Molod', A. - Appetizing, nourishing, cheap. p. 44.
Bidstrup, Herluf. - Bedtime story. p. 44.
Novinskii, A. - A French textbook on home economics. p. 45.
Viktorov, V. - Good mama. p. 46.
Ershova, N. - Guardianship. p. 46.
In leisure hours. p. 48.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY] Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR] Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R]. Moscow, vol. 21, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Tirelesly strengthen ties between the school and the policy of the Communist Party. p 3.
Kashin, M P. - Independent work by students in class p 12
Morozov, M F. - The teacher's questions as a means to stimulate student thinking in the class. p. 21.
Ziubin, L. M - Study of the intellectual activity of fifth-grade pupils in connection with the recall and practical application of knowledge p. 32.
Volkovskii, A. N. - The school and the choice of a vocation. p 48
Svechnikov, A. A. - Aesthetic training in connection with school excursions. p. 59.
Borovskaia, S. T. - The educational value of school excursions. p. 66.
Smirnov, V. Z. - The status and tasks of research in the history of education. p. 79.
Kurskaia, A. S. - N. K. Krupskaia, true daughter of the Communist Party. p. 91
Suvorov, N P. - The system of repeating subject material at a progressively deeper level from year to year is one of the reasons why secondary school students are overloaded. p. 97.
Nakhimov, I. I. - Ways of training the future teacher for work with Pioneers. p. 108.
Piskunov, A. I., Igumnova, Z. P - The training of teachers in the United States. p. 119.
Arkhangel'skii, S. I. - The use of educational films abroad. p. 131.
Danilov, M A. - The problem of awareness in teaching. p 136
Zankov, L. V. - A valuable manual. p. 143.
Medynskii, E. N. - Interesting research. p. 146.
New books. p. 147.
Annual meeting of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.. p 150.
Progressive aesthetic training. p. 155.
In the Ministry of Education of the R S. F. S. R. p. 157.
Experimental use of the new curriculum in schools. p. 159

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Ministerstvo prosveshchenila R.S.F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 5-6, May-June 1957.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Greeting the All-Union Exhibition of Students' Technical Inventions p. 3.
Novoselov, N. A. - For technical inventiveness on a large scale. p. 6.
Kiriukhin, I. L. - The technical inventiveness of mining school students. p. 10.
Tkachev, S. G. - Working models. p. 13.
Koksharov, V. M. - In an electric engineering club. p. 14.
First Exhibition of Technical Inventions by Students in the Technical Schools of the Ministry of Construction of Electric Power Stations. p. 15.
Vus-Vonsovich, I. K. - Aspects of economics in the teaching of specialized subjects. p. 17.
Gusev, S. G. - How we are improving the training of students in economics. p. 21.
Spektor, N. L., Shapiro, I. I. - Improve teachers' backgrounds in economics. p. 24.
Gudovichev, V. N. - An art room in schools of cultural education. p 30.
Gurevich, A. IU. - The cultivation of teachers' language. p. 34.
Sukhorukova, M. N. - The work of a history club. p. 36.
Greeting the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 40.
Dudakov, A. P. - The administration of correspondence education. p. 43.
Okomelkova, A. T. - Evening technical school of the Kupavna plant. p. 46.
Rybchinskii, N. A. - Examination in mechanical drawing in a correspondence technical school. p. 49.
Technical schools of our country. p. 50.
Fadin, V. K. - Training personnel on the secondary educational level in Norway. p. 51.
In the departments with jurisdiction over educational institutions. p. 56.
A conference on the psychology of labor. p. 58.
Seminar conference of secretaries of Communist Youth League organizations in schools for builders. p. 59
Brief news. p. 61.
Follow-up of our materials p. 63.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The ideas of Lenin illuminate our way. p. 3.
Take active part in resolving a problem of great importance for the government p. 7.
Nozhko, K. G. - Some aspects of planning the training of specialists. p. 9
Karzanov, V. P., Grinshpun, L. V. - Qualified personnel and first-rate research are needed for the automatization of industry. p. 20.
Mitrofanov, I. G. - For a deep study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 29.
Rutkevich, M. N., Kazakov, A. P., Rozhin, V. P. - Programming the course on dialectical and historical materialism. p. 36.
Kokushkin, V. F., Chelnapov, I. B. - Manifest initiative while teaching youth. p. 44.
Seminars for secretaries of Communist Youth League organizations in institutions of higher learning p. 47.
Take a more active part in resolving the tasks set by "Directive 1-100"
Grigor'ev, V. K. - The correct use of teaching personnel. p 50.
Shmigal'skii, V. N. - More independent study and a closer tie with industry. p. 53.
Nesterenko, P. G., Birulia, A. K. - Diversify the role played by students in research. p. 56.
Schorbakov, A. I., and others. - What should the teacher of more than one subject be like? p. 61
Do not slacken attention to questions of economics, survey of articles. p. 73.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Students and Youth in Moscow's institutions of higher learning and in the cities of the land. p. 78
In the Ministry of Higher Education In the Commission for the Certification of Degrees; new instructions on the system of awarding academic degrees and the acquisition of academic ranks. p. 80.
Davydov, I. D. - Problems in the forming of an intelligentsia of the people in the institutions of higher learning of the German Democratic Republic; based on materials from the periodical "Das Hochschulwesen." p. 82.
Kisling, Gustav. - Education by correspondence in the Freiberg Mining Academy. p. 86.
Astakhov, A. I. - Main link in the educational process p. 89
New publications by institutions of higher learning. p. 91.
Brief news. p. 93.
Titles of dissertations defended in 1956 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" (conclusion). p. 94.
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reader's page. p. 2.
Teorghanu, I. - How were students' associations created. p. 3.
Matthai, S. - Education and the development of society p. 4.
How Albania's students live. p. 7.
This is our opinion. p. 9.
Abdullai, Fadika. - Negation of the theory of colonialism. p. 10.
Cesar, Ayme. - About pseudohumanism. p. 11.
Zeminedes, Andreas. - We want to govern our island by ourselves. p. 12.
Rabeina, M. - In Madagascar. p. 13.
Tanaka, Yudzo. - Okinawa, Cyprus of the East. p. 14
Massip, Antonio. - Bloody November 27th in Havana. p. 15.
Kalo, V. - Three years later in North Korea (to be continued). p. 16.
Fujiyama through the eyes of Hokusai. p. 18.
Guntau, Martin. - They found out how to obtain coke from brown coal. p. 20.
Student life. p. 22.
Student program for the Moscow Festival. p. 26.
Valiuzhenich, Antonii. - What's new? p. 28.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Magaram, A.E. - Lenin in Switzerland. p. 2.
Liapunov, IU - The Third International Friendly Youth Games. p. 4.
Nationwide approval. p. 5
Molchanov, S., Sinitsyn, V. - Hello, Rome p. 8.
Memorable dates. p. 9
Gradopolov, K. - Ten finals. p. 10.
Ivanova, N. - "I don't want to grow old." p. 13.
Gollakov, S. - Looking into the future. p. 14.
Nikolaev, V. - New settlers in northern regions. p. 16.
Firsov, Z. - Gold medals won by Australian swimmers. p. 18.
Demidenko, Taisiia. - Watching gymnastic training. p. 22.
Pavel, Ola. - On the road to Wroclaw; a story. p. 26.
Nikolaev, N - Concentrating attention on youth p 29.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. - Price of gaping. p. 30.
Nemet, Gyvla. - László Papp takes leave. p. 32.
Motley facts. p. 33.
Kudriavtsev, E. - Glorious half a century. p. 34.
Uvarov, L. - "Wind rose"; a story. p. 38.
Toropov, N. - Albums, almanacs, and libraries. p 40.

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5(24), May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Let's prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a proper manner. p 2
D'iachkov, V. - Let's advance, avoiding mistakes p. 3.
Sadovskii, V. - Popularize hurdle racing among youth p 11.
Stukolov, A , Filin, V. - Sprinter's starting run. p 14.
Butenko, B - Preparatory exercises and the speed of movement in training discus throwers p 17.
Pokrovskii, S. - Introduce track athletics in pioneers' camps. p. 20
Dangulov, A. - Outdoors and in gymnasiums. p. 22
Fridman, M. - Evaluating results of children's competitions. p. 23.
Gandel'sman, A , Vasil'eva, V. - Indices of the training degree of the participants of the all-Soviet team. p. 24.
Klimenko, V. - Individual gymnastics for track athletes. p. 26.
Vzorov, B - How to avoid false starts. p. 26.
Arkhangel'skii, A. - All-Georgian team. p. 29.
Il'inskii, M - We need factories producing equipment for track athletics. p. 29.
Andreev, P. - Honoured trainer. p. 30.
L'vov, B. - Results of the winter season. p 31

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Flohr, S. - Chess championship of our country; an observer's notes. p. 99.
Games and endings; the twenty-fourth Russian championship:
A. Tolush - S. Furman. p. 103.
M. Tal' - T. Petrosian. p. 103.
B. Spasskii - R. Kholmov. p. 104.
Various tournaments:
L. Shamkovich - I. Nei. p. 105.
V. Khenkin - V. Maslch. p. 106.
A. Ufimtsev, - A. Suetin. p. 106.
L. Kharlton - S. Rozenberg. p. 107.
E. Vasiukov - I. Boleslavskii. p. 109.
Rokhlin, IA. - At the plenum of the all-Russian chess section. p. 111.
Krogius, N. - Team championship of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 112.
Naglis, B. - In the Central Chess Club. p. 114.
Brief news. p. 114.
Korshun, A., and others. - Readers' letters. p. 115.
Levenfish, G. - Valuable monograph. p. 116.
The third championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 118.
P. Dubinin - I. Vel'timander. p. 118.
Matasov, N. - Traps. p. 120.
G. Torchinskii - Z. TSirik. p. 121.
Kotov, A. - On horseback; a story. p. 122.
Briefly on various matters. p. 123.
New data on chess-playing machines. p. 124.
Podgornyi, I. - Championship of Czechoslovakia. p. 125.
Bron, V. - Fourth championship of the U.S.S.R. in composing problems. p. 126.
Solution of studies. p 128

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Rozin, M., Filatov, L. - Game enjoyed by millions. p. 2.
Vasil'ev, Vik. - Athletics in school No. 6. p 5
Zeleranskii, N. - They will achieve a success. p. 6.
Utekhina, L. - Pelota-al-cesta p. 10.
The team has returned to class "A " p 11
Soccer championship of the U.S.S.R. in 1956, results in class "B." p 12.
Tarasov, A. - Scheme and creativeness; some tactic problems in ice hockey p. 13.
Bakhramov, T - Soccer players complain. p. 16.
Apukhtin, B. - Kicking the ball in flight, Nikita Simonian's performance. p. 16.
Kondrat'eva, G. - How to pass the volleyer. p 17.
Hitting the ball over the net, Konstantin Rev's performance. p. 17.
Kanunnikov, N. - Refereeing and mastery. p 19.
Alekseev, E., Nikishina, E. - There are no deserving successors as yet, let's discuss performance of young volleyball players p. 21.
Keramitas, S. - Accuracy doesn't come by itself. p. 24.
Soccer championship of the U.S.S.R.; results in class "A." p. 26.
Markov, O., Vital'ev, A. - Flying feathers, get acquainted with badminton. p. 27.
Vladimirov, V. - Great changes, soccer championships of European countries. p. 29.
In the All-Union Committee. p. 32.
Shoulder thrust. p. 32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Improve educational work. p. 161.
Popov, N.K. - Soviet gymnast at the Sixteenth Olympic Games. p 163.
Molchanova, V.I. - Agitation and propaganda practices of the physical education group of the Riga Pedagogical Institute. p. 178.
Agranovskii, M.A. - Ski training after competitions. p. 184.
Tretilova, T.A. - Methods for investigating reaction time in fencers. p. 190.
Evgen'eva, L.IA. - Physiological reasons for training in gymnastics. p. 195.
Asknazii, A.A. - Basic nervous processes during physical exercises. p. 202.
Kuznetsova, Z.I. - Organizing students during physical culture lessons in connection with the method of individual approach. p. 208.
Shepoval'nikov, N.N. - Physical culture in schools for the blind. p. 214.
Kuznetsov, A.A. - Organizing physical culture groups in rural schools. p. 219.
Meshcheriakov, A.D. - Developing sports mastery and early specialization in physical culture students. p. 225.
Voitik, P.D. - On the hundredth anniversary of V.S. Pirusskii's birth; 1857-1932. p. 227
Avsenev, E.V. - Necessary book (review of a guide to competitive and free gymnastics). p. 231.
Otradnov, A.I. - How to make the best use of a gymnasium for training boxers. p. 233.
Motylianskaia, R.E., Romanova, Z.G. - International conference on sports for young people. p. 235.
Tommy Kono tells us about his training. p. 236.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Craftsmanship in motion-picture journalism. p. 1.
A matter of honor for the studio collective. p. 14.
Gabrilovich, E. - The Communist; a screenplay. p. 15.
In Lenin's home town. p. 81.
Petrovskii, A., Shemshurin, A. - Second birth. p. 83.
Roshal', G. - Comrades in art. p. 88.
"Lesson of history"; discussion of the motion picture. p. 90.
Kolosov, S - Together with Bulgarian friends p 99
Ignat'eva, N. - The screenplay or the play? p 103.
Khalatov, N. - Grow, Murzilka p 106
Barsova, Valeriia - A singer in a film p 108
Adov, I. - A tale not told to the end. p 109
"One hundred and forty flags " p 111
From Dziga Vertov's work notes p 112
Shtraukh, M - Unflagging work of the artist p 127.
Sufrin, M. - On the Bowery. p. 129.
Zlochevskaia, T - Juan Antonio Bardem p 132.
Bardem, Juan Antonio - Main Street p 135
Bezrukov, E. - First steps of the "The hedgehog." p. 139.
Amfrikov, M - We want to be understood and supported. p. 145
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Films like that are indispensable p. 149.
Shneiderov, V. - With common efforts. p. 150
Gal'perin, IUrii. - Do the figures speak the truth? p. 151
In memory of K.K. IUdin p 153.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

On the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p 2
Competition of workers in a motion-picture circuit. p 2
Let's have more constructive initiative. p. 5.
Zasukha, A. - Soldier on the cultural front. p 7.
Rodionova, Z. - Good collaboration. p 9
Poltavtsev, V. - Regulate strictly the work of rural motion-picture installations p. 10.
Viddinov, K. - New motion-picture distribution center in Yoshkar-Ola. p 12.
Gorchakov, B. - What hinders good training of personnel. p 12.
Kuznetsov, S. - Filmstrips are important tools in mass propaganda. p. 13.
Nikitin, K. - In the capital of Afghanistan, notes of a sound operator. p. 14.
Oskolkov, I., Sazhin, L. - Electrical unit for showing wide-screen films (to be concluded) p. 16
Kachanov, E., Shtark, A - Calculating the hours of operation of a motion-picture projector p 22.
Kirnos, L. - Gear-driven oil pump and its care p 24
Shor, I. - Visual and exact method of verifying gas distribution p. 27.
Kosmatov, N - The technical and fire prevention status of film distribution centers p 29.
What is necessary to prevent 16 mm. film copies from spoiling? Answer to a letter of V. Kostiakhin p 31
Documentary film "Take care of film copies." p. 31
Semtanikhin, V. - Checking the film track of "K"-type projector by using a reel of film. p 32
Dmitrienko, V. - Switching on the sound track lamp p. 33
Morozov, I. - Installation of control loud-speakers in a projection room. p. 33.
Benediktov, A. - Magnetic recording (to be continued). p. 34
The "Ernemann X" projector. p. 40.
We answer readers' questions. p. 43
Korshunov, V - "An unusual summer." p. 45.
"Soldiers." p. 46.
"Song of a horseherd." p. 47
"My daughter." p. 47.
"The fiancee." p. 48.
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing. supplement: 4 p.

No. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Konyshev, A. - IAkov Gaidai at his post. p. 2.
Lisenkov, V. - Work characterized by initiative. p. 3.
Ryzhenkov, P. - Motion-picture operator and artist. p. 5.
Gorkavtsev, V. - Helping the promotion of culture in the village. p. 7.
Balyshev, S. - Accelerate the construction of motion-picture theaters. p. 8.
Ovchinnikov, M. - We are spreading the experience of the best. p. 10.
Eremeev, N. - For model work by each motion-picture installation. p. 12.
Akulenko, G. - Golden hands. p. 14.
Gornala, N. - The best projection room in the city of Gorkiy. p. 16.
Oskolkov, I., Sazhin, L. - Electric apparatus for the demonstration of wide-screen films (conclusion). p. 17.
Klukin, N. - Cleaning the mirror reflector. p. 21.
Kozyrev, B., Korovkin, V. - A table to test the phonograms of the sound track. p. 22.
Mednikov, V. - The moistening of film copies. p. 23.
Tolstaia, M. - It is absolutely necessary to moisten films on a triacetate base. p. 24.
Improved runners. p. 25.
Krasovskii, E. - Repair of loudspeakers. p. 26.
Il'in, V. - Alteration of the KAT-14 autotransformer. p. 26.
Kanov, A. - Eliminating the influence of spark interference on the cascades of the photoamplifier. p. 28.

B 9a - c

Letters to the editor p.32
Innovators' suggestions p 34
Benediktov, A - Magnetic recording, second article p 37.
Doubling films by means of a magnetic phonogram p 44
"Height", "Poet"; "We live here"; "Chelkash", "Trubichev's detachment fights" p 45

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, nos 6-7, 10, Mar -May 1957

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S R] Moscow, no 1, Jan 1957

Table of contents translated:

From the editor p.1
Kaftanov, S - For a new motion-picture technology p 3.
Toparia, Z - Television in the sixth five-year plan p.6
Podgorodetskii, E K, Geller, E.N - Transition to the production of motion-picture films with a safety base. p 8
Goldovskii, E M - Anamorphote systems of wide-screen motion-picture projection p 12
Belkin, B.G, Khrushchev, A A - Stereophonic sound reproduction in motion-picture theaters p 30.
Tager, P G - Secondary scanning of linewise recorded images p 42
Kilinskii, I M., Vilenskii, IU.B, Iordanskii, A N. - New color negative of the LN-3 motion-picture film p 50
Kushnarev, V K, Parfent'ev, A I, Shusharin, S S - Study of the degree of magnetic anisotropy of magnetic sound recording tapes p 51
Bogomolova, M., Evstratov, M. - Using plastic materials for decorations in motion-picture theaters p 56
Mumzhiev, M, Ganin, V. - The recovery of methylene chloride p. 60
Salgus, K K - Compatible systems of color television p 62
Abstract section p. 75
New books on motion-picture engineering p 88
In the Technological Council of the Ministry of Culture of the U S S R. p.91
In the Central Office of Motion-Picture Releases and Services of the Ministry of Culture of the U S S R p 92.
First International Congress on Motion-Picture Engineering held in Rome. p 94
Sixth International Conference on Scientific Photography held in Cologne p.94
Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography and Cinematography held in London. p 95

No 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Goldovskii, E.M. - The dimensions of wide motion-picture film. p 2
Karlakin, N A. - The burning stability of arc lamps with carbon electrodes. p 20
Baranov, G S. - Requirements for gradation properties of color photographic materials in processing with internal masking p. 34.
Komarov, G.A - Complicated high-frequency correction circuits video amplifiers constructed on the base of three direct capacitances p 40
Sellakov, L.M - Resolving power of the kinescope on the edges of the raster. p 47
Belkin, B.G. - The photographic recording of sound by the method of varying density p. 53.
Ball, A.M., Tumanovskii, E.I - The permissible degree of image unsteadiness on the screen. p 58
Arushanov, G.S. - Crystal light modulator. p 62
Podgorodetskii, E.K., Rozental', L.V., Mazyrin, M.G. - Antistatic properties of photographic films p 72
Trofimenko, N.T. - Maintaining the constancy of a concentration of hyposulfite in the fixing bath p.74
Irskii, G.L. - Control of the color balance of light sources for television and motion-picture studios. p 76
Soviet panoramic motion pictures. p. 92.

No 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new progress in Soviet television p 1.
Kodess, P.E. - Television center for eight studio camera channels. p. 3.
Deriugin, N.G. - Coding a television signal by sections p.12
Butlitskii, L.IA. - The technical calculation of light from a transmitter of television signals with a scanning beam. p. 17.
Poritskii, O.V., Geranin, V.A. - Theory of the reproduction of magnetically recorded signals with ring heads. p. 26.
Bliakhin, V.P. - Light modulator for a phonogram of varying density. p. 28.
Boltianskii, A.G. - Calculating the parameters of stereoscopic motion-picture filming for projection onto the screen p 37
Sirel'nikova, A.P, Kirillov, N.I - Comparative study of separate operations in the processing of the positive of color film. p. 49
Antonov, S M., Dvigubskii, G.G. - Perfecting the development of black-and-white motion-picture film negatives p 59
Khrushchev, A A. - Stereophonic equipment for a motion-picture theater. p 67
Abstracts section. p. 85
Scientific and technical news. p 96

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U S S.R.] Moscow, vol 21, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated.

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the congress of artists. p 3.
Sokhor, A. - Lenin and the revolutionary song. p. 6.
Novikov, A. - About songs. p 14
Dzerzhinskii, I. - V Solov'ev-Sedoi. p. 23
Vel'ner, A, Griunfel'd, N. - Janis Ivanov. p 27
Gol'dinskii, V - Reflections on D. Kabalevskii's symphony p 33.
Lebedinskii, L - The ballet "Jeanne D'Arc" p. 38
Vainkop, IU - V. Salmanov's "The twelve." p 45
Gordelchuk, N. - Ukrainian violin concerto p 49.
Mshvelidze, Sh - Thoughts before the congress p. 53
Zagurskii, B - The opera theater and present-day repertoire p 56
Karaev, Kara - Thoughts on the tragic in music p 62.
Grosheva, E. - On the agenda p. 65.
Kremlev, IU - D. Shostakovich's tenth symphony p 74.
Vigner, L - Against dullness and craft. p. 85.
Azmaiparashvili, Sh. - Inculcating musical taste p. 86
Kondrashin, K - Inculcate love for music. p. 88
A word from music listeners. p. 92.
Genina, L - Notes on aesthetics p. 98.
Goldschmidt, Harry, and others - Course and prospects of contemporary music p 109.
Katonova, S. - "Spartak" on the Leningrad stage p. 130.
Nisnevich, I. - The opera "Nadezhda Durova" by A. Bogatyrev p. 137
Hofmann, J - Advice to young pianists. p. 142.
Zhivov, Leonid. - Nina Dorliak. p 145
Glezer, R. - Popularizer of Soviet music. p. 148.
Ivanov-Radkevich, N. - Model brass band. p. 149.
Gravitis, O - Great achievements and daring concepts p 150.
Chronicle of concert life.
Symphony concert in the Bol'shoi Theater p. 152.
Concert of Bulgarian music. p. 153.
New works of young composers. p 155.
Volga singers. p. 156
M. Grinberg's evenings devoted to Liszt. p. 158.
Young pianists. p 158.
The organist Guenther Fischinger. p. 161.
Violin concert by A. Gorokhov. p. 162
Levashev, V. - One should argue about taste. p. 163.
Bakhtiarova, Ch, Khairullina, Z. - The forthcoming ten-day festival of Tatar art. p. 165.
Ciurlionyte, J. - With Lithuanian musicians. p. 166.
Geilig, M - Composers of Saratov. p. 168.
Ikonnikov, A. - "Selected works" by N. Miaskovskii. p 169.
Danilevich, L. - A. Prokof'ev collection p. 173.
Shneerson, G. - "Indian diaries" by M. Ashrafi p. 175.
Notes on scores. p 176.
Satire. p. 179.
Brief news. p. 181

Vol. 21, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Second All-Union Congress of Composers. p. 3.
Shepilov, D.T. - Create for the welfare and happiness of the people. p. 6.
Khrennikov, T. - State and tasks of Soviet musical creativeness. p. 24.
Journal of the congress p. 52.
Taube, N. - Opera about a national hero. p. 55.
Sabinina, M - "Mtsyri." p. 61.
Konen, V. - The present treated as history. p. 66
Glezer, R. - Musician and citizen. p. 76.
Fere, V. - Music in Tajikistan. p. 82.
Vinogradov, IU. - Rustem IAkhin. p. 87.
Shlifshtein, S. - Revol' Bunin. p. 92.
Medvedev, A., Shchedrin, R. - A. Eshpai's violin concerto. p. 98.
Pecherskii, P. - "Tannhauser" in Riga. p. 104.
Mikhailovskaia, N. - The force of inertia. p. 106.
Shumskaia, N. - "Timur and his crew", a ballet by A. Nesterov p 112.
Kandelaki, V., Stoliarov, G. - Perspective for a point of view can not be obtained from an anthill p 117
IAron, G - Notes on operetta p. 122
El'man, A - The world of an operettagoer. p 125
Letter from Odessa. p 127.
Rabinovich, D - The rebirth of a symphony. p 128
A Purgol'd's diary p 134.
Gorodinskii, V. - Zara Dolukhanova. p 139.
Marlynov, I. - Czech orchestra in Moscow. p 142
Adzhemov, K - The Oborin, Oistrach, Knushevitskaia trio p 146
Vasina-Grossman, V. - Yves Montand and his songs p. 146
Chronicle of concert life.
Evenings of Russian music p. 153.
Emil' Gilel's p 156.
Hungarian music p. 157.
Schubert as played by S Rikhter p 158.
English singers p 160
The Chinese conductor Li Te-lun. p. 162.
N Dorliak and S. Rikhter p 164
Kurt Zanderling p 165
Vocal evenings p 166.
Young conductors. p. 167
Brief news of concert life. p 168
Boelza, I. - From a Finnish diary. p 171
Rouart, Jean - Soviet music in France. p 176
Zhitkov, V - Brazilian musicians p. 179
Cassini, Leonard - Two concerts in London. p 181
Parker, R - "Skiffle." p 182
Kolessa, Mikola - In memory of Ludvik Kuba p 184.
In music magazines. p 184
Letter from Stockholm p 186
Brief notes. p. 189
Gozenpud, A. - The second birth p. 191.
Ter-Gevondian, A. - Valuable study. p. 195.
Berkov, V. - "Theoretical basis of harmony" p 197
L K - Garland for an outstanding artist p. 199
Notes on scores. p 199.
Brief news p. 203.

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE] Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" ["Young guard"] Moscow, no. 1(79), 1957

Table of contents translated:

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Tvardovskii, A - "Thank you, my motherland" p. 5
Sofronov, A - The oath. p 6
Galin, B. - Miraculous force. p. 7.
Tushnova, V - From the cycle "Talk with youth p. 9.
Dostal', A. - The sky is there so that the birds could sing p. 10.
Kindu, Kimarana. - We shall meet, friends. p 11
Gudzenko, S. - The infantry speaks. p 12.
Gulia, G. - The crossing. p. 14.
Nagibin, IU. - Newlywed p. 16
Kuchilak, Vl - Milkmaid Syrgachi's lecture p 21
Chastushki. p. 22
Vasilevskaia, V. - The Dnieper beautiful In all weather. p. 23.
Mikhalkov, S. - Another's misfortune; Sacrifice to fashion. p 27.
Malin, A - Buck passers. p. 28.
MUSIC:
Tulikov, S - The Soviet motherland. p 31.
Novikov, A. - Young Siberians sing. p. 34.
Kompaneets, Z. - Meeting of friends; festival waltz. p. 41.
TSeglar, IA. - These are the matters that concern us. p. 45.
Sing, dear bird; a Slovak folk song. p. 49.
Glinka, M. - Trio from the opera "Ivan Susanin" p. 55.
Glinka, M. - The romance "Tell me, why have you come?" p 62.
Glinka, M. - Waltz-phantasy; arranged for accordion p. 65.
PLAYS:
Sobol', M. - Comrade romantics p. 79.
Sinel'nikov, L. - The girl from Kiev. p. 112.
Sinel'nikov, L. - The sixth p. 120.
Saavedra, M. de Cervantes. - Two gossips. p. 126
DANCES:
Moscow sings; song and dance. p. 135.
Lepin, A. - The beloved capital rests. p. 136.
"Perenitsa"; Rumanian folk dance. p. 139.
Two Austrian dances: Mainz polka. p. 142. Bregenz waltz. p. 143.
Games for a dance evening. p. 147.
Shkrabov, A. - At the carnival. p. 151.

No. 2(80), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Narovchatov, S. - The motherland's coming of age.

p 5
Sokolov, N - We are Communist Youth League members p 6
Gromovich, I - Heat of metal p 7
Shurtakov, S. - Difficult summer, an excerpt p 8.
Chernomortsev, L - Spring sowing p.11.
Kozin, V - Enhanced shepherd p 12.
Soloukhin, V. - Verse. p.15
Kovalenkov, A. - New keys p 17
Vikulov, S. - Lantern-slide newspaper. p.19
Ryklin, G - A river plays with a man. p.20
Antonov, S - It happened in Pen'kovo, excerpt. p 22
Amli, M. - Brigade leader Tyr-Tyr Zarif's deed p 24.
Tursun-zade, M. - The voice of Asia. p 26.
Dimitrov, Todor. - The letter found accidentally. p 29
Parnis, A. - Wrath. p. 31.
MUSIC:
Kholminov, A - Song about Lenin p 35.
Muradeli, V. - Friendship is the most cherished of all p 40
Tulikov, S. - I sing of the festival. p 43
Akulenko, P. - Lights are burning. p 46.
Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - I dream of our future p. 51.
On the 225th anniversary of Joseph Haydn's birth. p. 56.
Haydn, J - Finale of the piano sonata, arranged for an orchestra of Russian instruments by G Tikhomirov. p. 57.
PLAYS:
Printsev, IU - On Schastlivaia Street. p. 71.
Reshetnikov, V - Nastia the saleswoman. p. 107.
Lifshits, Vl - They were censured. p. 113
Tea picker; Chinese folk dance. p. 117
Knoblok, B. - Problems in the decoration of the festival. p 130.
Fedotov, A. - Amateur puppet theater p.142.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S.R and Association of Writers of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no 1, Jan 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Lavrent'ev, Viktor. - Success, a drama in four acts. p 3
Razumnyi, V. - The art of truth and lofty ideology. p. 31.
Zakhava, B. - For a synthesis of the theater of "representation" and "experience" p 40
Ryndin, V - Repeating the past p 46
Asoev, Nikolai. - Joy and grief. p 48
Smirnova, Vera. - Producing revivals p. 51.
Karaganov, A - Inculcating truth p 62
Iof'ev, M - Dream about man. p 72.
Birman, Serafima - Hopes for the future. p 80
Lutskaia, E - If the meaning were made clear. p 91.
Vladimirova, Z. - The theater of Nazim Hikmet. p 97.
Andronikov, Irakliі. - Vladimir IAkhontov p 103.
Popov, Aleksei - Artistic one-man rule. p 111
Georgievskii, G - How I became the director of a theater. p 113.
Samvelian, Luiza - Life dictates. p 119
Among books p.122.
Tarasevich, A. - L.A.Suleshitskii p.131.
Brief reviews p.133.
Local news. p.145.
At old performances. p.151
Remarks and comments. p.152.
Brief news. p.158.
Your opinion; six questions posed by "Teatr" to foreign theatrical figures, Leon Kruczkoski and others. p.173.
Press review. p.179.
Theaters of the world p.184.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Uspenskaia, Elena, Oshanin, Lev. - I will find you, a play in four acts. p 3
Goyan, Georg. - Against showing off. p. 31.
Iof'ev, M. - Legacy and heirs. p. 40.
Kardin, V. - Provinciality and present-day feeling. p. 45.
Boiadzhiev, G. - Eduardo de Filippo and his heroes. p 56.
L'vov-Anokhin, B. - The young stage-director. p 73
Knebel', M. - The reasons are deeper. p. 77.
Botvinnikov, E. - For a theater where all share the same views. p 81
Liashenko, M. - Rights and duties p. 86.
Toptygin, V. - It's not the stage-director's fault p. 88.
From the editor. p. 89.
For creativeness and against complacency p. 91.
Pollakova, E - Books about stage-directors. p. 96.
Newspaper survey. p 102
Gorodinskii, V - Mikhail Glinka. p 108.
Brief reviews. p. 113.
Local news. p 133.
From old performances. p. 140.
Debuts of youth. p. 141.
Comments and remarks. p. 144
Brief news p. 150.
Eidlin, L. - The theater and actors. p. 163
Afonov, A - At Polish performances p 169
Rosiotskii, B - Reply to Polish comrades p 176
Press review p 181
Theaters of the world. p 184
Facts and commentary p.191
New works in the repertoire and reprints p.192.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Soobshchenila [HERMITAGE Reports] No 10, 1956

Table of contents translated.
Levinson-Lessing, V. - French art in the Hermitage collections and its study p 3
Peredol'skaia, A. - New exhibition of jewelry from Kurgans and ancient towns of the northern littoral of the Black Sea p. 7
Staviskii, B. - Changes in the exhibition "Culture and art of the peoples of Central Asia." p.8
D'iakonov, I - "Ancient culture and art of Hither Asia", an exhibition. p. 9.
Kinzhalov, R. - "Monuments of the culture and art of ancient America", an exhibition p 10.
Kostsova, A. - On the dates of two Hermitage manuscripts of the "Titulianik." p. 12
Nikulina, N. - Plan of the "Cabinet" building by the architect N.A L'vov p. 14
Voronikhina, A. - Malachite room in the Winter Palace and its decorators. p. 16.
Fomicheva, T. - Original size of the picture "Judith" by Giorgione p. 19.
Dobroklonskii, M - Unknown drawing by Lanfranco p 20.
Kuznetsov, IU. - N Knupfer's picture "Zorobabel before Darius" in the Hermitage collection p. 21.
Kamenskaia, T. - Two landscape drawings by Poussin in the Hermitage collection p. 25.
Nemilov, A. - Painting by J.A. Eismann. p. 27.
Linnik, I - Painting newly attributed to Antonio Gionima in the Hermitage p 29.
Grimm, G. - G. Quarenghi's drawing "View of a Roman arch at Rimini." p. 31
Krol', A. - J.H. Scheffel's "Portrait of an elderly lady." p 33.
Shcherbacheva, M. - Sketch by Maulpertsch in the Hermitage. p 36.
Mikhailova, O. - Barber's basin in faience made by the plant of Perrin's widow. p. 36.
Skudnova, V. - Arrowhead coins from Olbia. p. 38
Peredol'skaia, A. - Painter of a miniature lekane with figures representing the Amazonomachia. p. 39.
Mitina, N. - Fragment of silk cloth from Moshchevaya Balka p. 41.
Pevzner, S. - Egyptian copper basin of the 14th century. p. 43.
Miller, IU - Saddle and saber of Tippoo Sahib. p. 45.
Kinzhalov, R. - Golden statuette of ancient Columbia. p. 47.
Drabich, V. - A contorniate of the Hermitage collection p. 48.
Sotnikova, M. - "Petrovy" grivny. p. 49.
Smirnova, G. - Results of excavations in the western Ukraine in 1955. p. 52.
Belov, G. - Excavations in Chersonese in 1955. p 54
Kostrov, P. - Restoration of two Fayum portraits. p. 58.
Siverskov, L. - Portable X-ray apparatus for investigating paintings p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.

LETOPIS' IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA [CHRONICLE OF FINE ARTS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK] Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. The mission of the artist. p. 1.
Estonian art
Shmarinov, D. - Painting. p. 3.
Kolpinskii, IU. - Sculpture. p. 4.
Kholodovskaia, M., Reindorf, G. - Graphic arts. p. 5.
Saltykov, A., Frikh-Khar, I., Adamson, M. - Applied art. p. 7.
Mochalov, L. - Concerning "literary description" in a painting. p. 11.
Zinger, E. - New works by S. Gerasimov. p. 13.
Suteev, V. - Original talent; at E. Rachev's exhibit p. 14.
Alpatov, M. - Vrubel'. p 15.
Voronova, L. - Souvenirs for the youth festival. p. 17.
On the eve of the congress of artists. p. 18
Murina, E. - A feeling for the present; in G. Nisskii's studio. p. 20.
Ivanov, V. - Abstract painting and other things. p 22.
"Return to a great art", discussion in the journal "Bildende Kunst" p 23

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies] Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Preparing for the great anniversary. p. 1.
Planning new units with small apartments. p. 3
Rozenfel'd, Z - Apartment house with lateral supporting walls. p. 6.
Swimming pool for children in Sokol'niki Park p 9.
Swimming pool in the "Krasnaya Presnya" park of culture and rest p. 10.
Vishnevskii, N., Gorbatkin, A., Dykhovichnyi, IU. - For progress in roof construction for multistory buildings. p. 12.
Ovsiannikov, K. - In block No. 12 of Novyye Cheremushki. p 16
Morozov, N - Light single-layer and laminated wall panels. p. 22.
"Pekin" Hotel. p 26a
Sacripanti, Maurizio. - Hospital in Empoli p 27.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. p 3 of cover.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR, and Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R., and of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Make better use of potentialities for lowering housing construction costs p. 1.
Eliseev, I. - Individual apartment for every family. p. 5.
Karakis, I - Gallery-type apartment houses. p. 9.
Kolesnikov, V - What should be the proportion of small apartments of various types in an apartment house p. 14.
Pershin, A., Uvarov, M. - Hygiene in building apartment houses. p. 17
Terekhin, V. - Planning and building the city of Novosibirsk. p 19.
Bogorad, D. - Regional planning of the Donets Basin in action. p. 23.
IAkovlev, V - Some problems in regional planning p. 26.
Pomazanov, P. - Planning suburban towns p 27.
Neishtadt, L. - Standard plans for industrial buildings p. 31.
Aleksandrov, P., Samsonov, G. - Using large blocks in building hospitals. p. 35.
Stepanov, V., Leladze, G., Khalin, I - Architectural standard details for public secondary schools. p. 39.
Zhmudskii, D - Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for livestock buildings. p. 44.
Mikhalchenkov, M. - Planning and building the "Urnekskii" State Farm in Kazakhstan. p. 52.
Mozhniagun, S. - Esthetics in architecture. p. 54.
Sharonov, M. - City planning in the Chinese People's Republic. p 57.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Kalnyn', L E. - Historical notes on the Kolomna dialects. p. 5.
Stroganova, T.G. - Study of the dialects in the Oka-Klyazma mesopotamia. p. 88.
Morakhovskaia O.N. - Dialect of the village of Ulyakhino, Kurlovskiy District, Vladimir Province. p. 159.
Bakhilina, N.B. - Meshchor dialects in Penza Province. p. 220.
Bulatova, L.N. - Verbally derived nouns in -n'e and -t'e in Russian dialects. p. 291
Sologub, A.I. - Imperative forms in Russian dialects. p. 307.
Ossovetskii, I.A. - Stylistic functions of some noun suffixes in Russian lyric folk songs. p. 466.

B 11a - b

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS] Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenitia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S F S R]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

V I Lenin, leader of the proletatian revolution p 3

Stepanova, M.D - The wordbuilding capacity of words in modern German p 10

Khmelevskaia, M R - Classification of the parts of speech in French, pronouns and numerals p 19

Trakhterov, A L - Stylistic variants of pronunciation in the teaching of phonetics p 26

Kosova, O V , Stuzhina, E V , Bobyl'kova, O S - Foreign language examinations to pass diploma requirements in the academic year 1956-1957 p 41

Karpov, I. V. - Improve the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school p 50.

Anichkov, I E - The basic reason why the teaching of foreign languages in Soviet schools is not good enough p 58.

Gofman, I I. - The development of oral speech skills in school conversation clubs. p 71

Karlinskii, A E - Dictionary work in the secondary school. p. 76

Berezovskaia, L. - Some methods of working with an English dictionary p 86.

Letters to the editor p 90.

Development of oral speech skills p 93

Nadel', B I - Linguistics made interesting p 105.

Kobrina, N.B - "Lotto in four languages." p. 108.

Reimer, E IA - Remarks on a textbook "German grammar, for grades 8-10 of the secondary school" by N.A. Bergman and M.D Natanzon p 110.

New books p 116

In the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p 124

The fifteenth anniversary of the organization of the foreign language departments in the V.P. Potemkin Moscow City Pedagogical Institute p. 127

Professor Ol'ga Ivanovna Bogomolova, an obituary p. 128

VOPROSY SLAVIANSKOGO IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS IN SLAVIC LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut slavianovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institut of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, V V - Significance of the Hittite language for the comparative historical study of Slavic languages p. 3

Trubachev, O N. - Slavic etymologies. p. 29.

Tolstoi, N I - Significance of the short and long forms of the adjective in Old Church Slavic p. 43.

Bernshtein, S.B. - History of the study of the South Slavic languages in Czarist and Soviet Russia p 123

Kondrashov, N A. - Study of the West Slavic languages in Czarist and Soviet Russia. p. 153

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zhirmunskii, V M. - Epic legend about Alpamish and Homer's "Odyssey." p. 97.

Gusev, V.E. - A.N. Veselovskii and the problems of folklore. p.114.

Meletinskii, E.M. - Genesis of the figure of the hero in the fairy tale. p.129.

Steblin-Kamenskii, M.I. - Some stylistic traits of the Old Icelandic scalds. p.143.

Opul'skaia, L.D. - Seventy-fifth birthday of Nikolai Nikolaevich Gusev. p.156.

Bomshtein, G.I. - Russian folk poetry as material for philological study by Lomonosov. p.158.

Pigarev, K.V. - From archival materials about Goethe p.169.

L'vov, A.S. - "Outline of Russian historical lexicology; Old Russian period" by P.IA. Chernykh. p.172.

Meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.179.

Regional conference on the epic poem "Alpamish." p.181.

Session of the Academic Council of Pushkin House. p.185.

Konstantin Nikolaevich Derzhavin; an obituary. p.187.

Bibliography of the principal works of K.N. Derzhavin. p.189.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevnerusskoi literatury. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Department of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]. Leningrad, vol. 12, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Smolitskii, V.G. - Introduction to the "Tale of Igor's expedition." p. 5.

Vinogradova, V L - The lexical repetition of "Zadonshchina" with respect to the "Tale of Igor's expedition" p. 20

Eremin, I.P - Genre of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" p. 28

Gudzii, N K - Some more on the question of transposition in the beginning of the text of the "Tale of Igor's expedition." p 35

Lul'ianov, V V - Ioil' Bykovskii, first owner of the manuscript of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" p 42

Pritima, F IA. - History of the discovery of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" p. 46.

Parmanin, M P. - Route of Igor the Severian against the Polovtsy in 1185, notes of an area specialist. p 55

Angelov, Bonio St - The "Tale of Igor's expedition" and Bulgarian literature [in Bulgarian]. p 60.

Shol'son, M.M. - The first translation of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" into Polish. p. 71

Budovnits, I.U - Reflection of the political struggle between Moscow and Tver in the Tver and Moscow chronicles of the 14th century. p 79

Likhachev, D S. - The portrayal of personages in hagiographic literature from the end of the 14th century through the 15th century. p 105

Lur'e, IA.S. - Short version of the "Rules" of Joseph of Volok as a document reflecting the ideology of early Josephitism. p 116.

Begunov, IU K. - The "Pilot book" of Ivan Volk Kurlitsyn p 141.

Zimin, A.A - Social and political views of Fedor Karpov. p 160

Moiseeva, G N. - The Kazan TSarina Sumbeka (Shiunbike) in the "Kazan history" p 174

Speranskii, M.N. - Tales and legends of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453) in Russian literature of the 16th and 17th centuries p 188

Putilov, B N - The song "The good youth and the Smorodina River" and the "Tale of woe and misfortune." p. 226.

Azbelev, S.N. - The third Novgorod chronicle, the time and circumstances of its appearance. p 236

Shchegleva, S.A. - Democratic theater of the common classes and its repertory at the beginning of the 18th century. p. 263

Eremin, I P - Recent studies of the artistic form of Old Russian literary works. p. 284.

Alpatov, M.V. - The figure of St. George in Byzantine and ancient Russian art. p. 292.

Demina, N A - Heroic activity of the 14th and 15th centuries as reflected in the figures painted by Andrei Rublev and other artists of his circle. p. 311

Rozov, N.N. - Mural paintings on subjects of Old Russian literature in the Church of the Resurrection at Tutayev. p. 326.

Rozov, N N. - Anniversary of the Ostromir Gospel. p. 337.

Eremin, I.P - The literary legacy of Cyril of Turov. p. 340

Peretts, V N. - New copy of the "Supplication of Daniel the Exile." p 362.

Kravchenko, A G. - The Moscow chronicle of 1493 and 1494 according to the Belaev text p. 379

Kazakova, N.A. - Unpublished work of Vassian Patrikeev. p. 387.

Al'shits, D.N. - Unknown epistles of Ivan the Terrible. p 427

Sapunov, B V. - Suppression of the activity of the first printers in Moscow. p. 431.

Tikhomirov, M N. - Scribes' memoirs at the end of the 17th century. p. 442.

Malyshev, V.I. - The Pizhma Valley expedition for old books in manuscript, report on the mission of 1955. p. 461.

Privalova, N.I. - Old Russian manuscripts and old books of the Province Library, Province Museum of Local Lore, and the Art Museum, all located in Gorkiy. p. 494.

Mikitas', V L. - Old manuscripts of the T.G. Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 506.

Zhavoronkov, A.Z. - Manuscript and old printed books in the Novgorod Province Museum of Local Lore. p. 510.

Luk'ianov, V.V. - Brief notes on the manuscript collections of Rostov, Shcherbakov, and Tutayev in Yaroslavl Province. p. 514.

Golubev, I.F. - Manuscript books of the former Tver Academic Archives Commission. p. 518.

IAkovtsevskii, B.M. - Manuscript books of the Ustyuzhna District Museum in Vologda Province. p. 522.

Gudzii, N.K. - "Discourse on the ruin of the land of Rus." p. 527.

Nazarevskii, A.A. - The "Zadonshchina" in the research of the last decade. p. 546.

Kokorina, S.I. - Composition and plan of the author's text of the "Kazan history" (on the occasion of a new edition of the "Kazan history"). p. 576.

Danilov, V.V. - Chronological list of the works of Academician Vasilii Mikhailovich Istrin. p. 586.

Kuz'mina, V.D. - Chronological list of the works of Academician Mikhail Nestorovich Speranskii. p. 594.

Berkov, P.N. - Chronological list of the publications of D.I. Abramovich (1873-1955), Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and writings about him. p. 613.

Vinogradova, V L. - The "Tale of woe and misfortune", bibliography. p. 622

Danilov, V.V - The Czech slavicist Jan Erček. p 642

Second All-Union Conference on the Study of Old Russian Literature held at the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (April 23-26, 1955) p. 647.

Demina, N A , Vainshenker, P.L. - Conference dedicated to the 575th anniversary of the battle of Kulikovo plain. p. 651.

Academic meetings of the Section on Old Russian Literature of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R from January 1955 to May 1956 p. 653.

AZĔRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan] Baku, no. 6, June 1957. [In Azerbaijani.]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST] Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Diakokhrust, Aleksandr. - New poetry: Beginning, Following your path, Flowers on the firing ground, Dischargel p. 3

Shkavio, Leonid. - Three poems: Stillness; Landscape, Mistrusting the calmness p. 10

Gusev, Anatolii. - Crimson piping, a novel (to be concluded). p 12

Maleev, V - Short poems p. 71.

Val'diu, Aleksei. - Two stories: Admiral's uniform, An offense p. 73

Urin, Viktor - Amur poetry Beginning, The plano, The raft p 81

Liu Ch'i. - Uncle Wu Sung-ming; a story p 84

Tel'kanov, Sergei - Shang; verse. p. 97

Alpatov-Prishvin, Lev. - Recollections of M.M. Prishvin p. 104

Aleksandrovskii, Viktor. - In Sovetskaya Gavan', a sketch p 114

Murzina, Vera. - Mother's heart; a sketch. p. 123

Zadornov, N - The Okhotsk coastal region, a sketch. p 126

Klopov, S.V., Koretskaia, L.A. - Future of the Amur Valley. p. 138

Riabov, N , Shtein, M. - Struggle of the workers and peasants of the Far East for Soviet victory. p. 142

Gubel'man, M. - Sergei Lazo. p 149.

Kozhevnikov, Savva - Talent and work p. 160.

New books. p. 165.

DILA [MORNING] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 6, June 1957 [In Georgian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sholokhov, Mikhail. - The fate of a man; a story. p. 3.

Monastyrev, Vl. - People in the mountains, a tale. p. 23.

Olenich-Gnenenko, Aleksandr. - Trip in the Don region; travel notes. p. 76.

Fadeev, A. - The Khunkhuzy; a chapter from "The death of Chen'luvaia." p. 90.

Garnaker'ian, Ashot. - Don verse. p. 98.

Podkopaev, Viktor. - Eternally alive; verse. p. 101.

Zakrutkin, Vitalii. - Above the mouth of the Donets. p. 102.

Avilov, M. - Photographs from Hungary; verse. p. 112.

Munteanu, Francisc. - Ilie Tellaghe. p 113.

Chokhova, M.P. - From the distant past (to be continued). p. 126.

Izlumskii, Boris. - Is there place for Kliazikov in the school. p. 132.

Nikitin, Petr. - In the country of fiords; from a writer's travel notes. p. 135.

Kovalev, V. - The main stream and side rivulets. p. 147.

Chelyshev, B. - A theme and its execution. p. 156.

Shemshelevich, L. - Poetry of Egyptian fighters. p. 158.

Nikitin, A. - Great expectations. p. 161.

Luban, L. - Living pages. p. 163.

The winter theatrical season in the Northern Caucasus. p. 166.

Visiting artists of the Don and Kuban. p. 168.

Krymskii, IU. - In stadium, ring, and arena. p. 169.

Mikhailkov, Sergei, Medvedev, Valerii. - The suede pocketbook. p. 174.

No. 2, Feb. 1957
Table of contents translated
Kozlova, Valentina - A deputy's notes p 3
Kovalev, Vasilii - The revanchist; Childhood, Nightingales are singing in Sal'sk, Winter forest, verse p 33.
Gasenko, Grigorii. - Happy morning, a story p. 35.
Obraztsova, Natal'ia. - The spring, I remember the steppe; verse. p 40
Petrov (Bliuk), Dmitrii - Vernal thunder p 41
Dolinskii, Daniil. - To the comrade political officer, Your look radiates quiet happiness, verse p 73.
IUdovich, Iosif - Encounters in the editor's office; short stories p. 75
Rogachev, Aleksandr. - Frank talk, verse. p. 80
Bakharev, Aleksandr. - In the steppes beyond Manych, a sketch p. 82.
Belikov, Ivan. - What has happened; verse. p. 99.
Antonevich, Mariia - Chicks, At the Pole, verse. p. 100.
Beliaev, Vladimir. - A word about Halan p. 101
Sokolov, Mikh - Around Europe, travel notes p. 115
Chekhova, M P. - From the distant past (to be continued). p 130.
Borisov, Leonid - Meeting with Bunin. p. 142
Kokta, M - Mastery of Sholokhov the publicist p. 145.
Tyrtyshnyi, V - The formation of personality p 153
Stal'skii, N. - Biych becomes a citizen p. 155
Chapchakhov, I. - A. IAshin's story "Levers." p. 156.
Vishniakov, B. - For national character, ideology, and craftsmanship. p. 161
Glushchenko, G. - Glinka and Odoevskii p. 168
Rudnitskaia, IU - In an artist's workshop p. 175.
Burlakov, IU. - Ascent of the Ushba. p. 178.
Prichinin, G., Kalugin, M. - A house built without cement p 186
Popov, V. - Wine region. p 187
Lev, L. - A boy with pigeons. p. 188
Belokhonov, V. - Incident on Vitaliakaia Street. p. 190
Obukhov, L. - Sedov's descendants p 191.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Stel'makh, Mykhailo - Human blood is not fruit juice; a novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by V Rossel's p. 3.
Leonidze, Georgii. - In Mirgorod, a travel diary, verse. Translated from the Georgian by E. Ananiashvili. p. 55
Mukhtar, Askad. - Sisters; a novel (conclusion). p. 61.
Khalvashi, Fridon. - The street on which we live, verse. Translated from the Georgian by IU. Levitanskii p 103
Mansur, Sh. - The beginning of April; verse Translated from the Tatar by P. Shadur p. 104.
Magomedov, Musa. - Father, verse Translated from the Avar by A Shpirt p 105
Ramazanov, Badavi. - The trunk; verse. Translated from the Lak by Vl. Gordienko p 107.
Khodzher, Grigorii. - The fish hawk; a story p 108
Belov, I. - New developments in the Donets Basin. p 117
Osipov, Valentin - In the region of diamonds; travel notes. p. 128.
News from the republics; a review of newspapers. p. 147
Grachevskii, IUrii, Iskenderov, Adil'. - Creativeness and canons; reflections and the path of the Azerbaijanian theater. p 153
Bikmukhametov, R. - Is "Deep roots" a short story or a novel; the problem of theme in G. Ibragimov's work. p. 161.
Novichenko, Leonid. - Literature and the present. p. 168.
Guseln, Mekhti. - To serve the people; notes of a delegate to the conference of writers of Asian countries. p. 183
Lomidze, Georgii - Must the problem of national characteristics in literature be solved in that way. p. 186.
Alimkulov, Taken. - The theme and its poetical expression. p. 195.
Adamovich, Vera. - Mikhail Isakovskii, translator of White Russian poets p. 200
Ochirov, N. - Stories about common people p. 207.
Korytnaia, S. - On the road to happiness. p 209
Short reviews: The beginning should be difficult, "A song a thousand years old is still alive," Tilt becomes a Pioneer, A word from our fallen heroes [in Tatar], In the main stream of Gor'kii traditions, Ukhudshanskii and others, A song promising the beloved, The secret of happiness. p. 213.
New books. p. 220.
Concerning bibliographical reference works on the culture of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; letter to the editor. p. 224.

ĖDEBIET ZHĖNE ISKUSSTVO [LITERATURE AND THE FINE ARTS]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana and Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Association of the Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan and the Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Alma-Ata, no. 1, Jan. 1957. [In Kazakh.]

EZEBÎ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 27, no 5, May 1957. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS] Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 11, no 32, Oct.-Dec 1956.

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Marshak, S. - New translations from Joe Wallace; verse. p 3
Dimitriu, Petru. - Stormy petrel, a novel (continuation) p 9.
Songs of the Irish resistance. p. 56.
Feuchtwanger, Lion - The Lautensack brothers; a novel (conclusion) p. 61.
Copic, Branko. - Incident from Nikoletina Bursac's life. p 133.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. - Parables and epigrams p. 175
Baudelaire, Charles. - From the "Flowers of evil." p. 177.
Lenin and Goethe p 183.
Aragon. - Soviet literature. p. 190.
Andreev, L. - Museum of idolized art. p. 216
Marshak, S - Art of a poetic portrait. p. 224.
Dragomir, Mihu. - Present-day Rumanian literature. p 227.
Stal'skii, N. - Responsibility of the writer and clarity of his philosophy p. 230.
Sytin, V. - At the second writers' congress of the new Korea p. 234.
Trifonova, T. - The time of struggle is not over. p. 236.
Freville, Jean. - French literature. p. 241.
Nakajima, Kenjo. - Japanese-Soviet relations at a new stage. p. 247
Literary magazines in 1957. p. 251.
Sidorov, A. - Tadeusz Kulisiewicz's drawings p. 258.
The news from month to month p. 268.
Brief notes on authors. p. 280.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Filologicheskii institut Doklady i soobshchentiia [UNIVERSITY Philological institute. Reports and Papers]. No. 1, 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Foreword p. 3.
Piksanov, N.K. - The problem of realism in "Woe from wit." p. 7.
Berdnikov, G. P. - Chekhov and the dramatic works of Turgenev. p. 25.
Gladkovskaia, L. A. - The story "Drifting ice" by A. M. Gor'kii. p. 50
Dimitrova, Blaga. - Soviet poetry in Bulgaria after the liberation of September 9, 1944. p. 60.
Grigor'ev, A. L. - Zola and reactionary biology. p. 75.
Spizharskaia, N. V. - An unknown article of A. Bebel on Chernyshevskii. p. 92.
Budagov, R. A. - Tasks in the study of vocabulary. p. 103.
Sorokin, IU. S. - "Popular language" as a term of stylistics. p. 124.
Maslov, IU. S. - Observations on the categories of aspect and tense in modern Bulgarian. p. 138.
Maslova-Lashanskaia, S. S. - The meaning of prepositions in modern Swedish. p. 151.
Skripil', M. O. - The history of Old Russian literature in the light of present-day problems. p. 163.
Derzhavin, K. N. - Liudmil Stoianov. p. 174.
Tronskii, I. M. - Construction of Cicero's treatise "On the republic" and its political slant. p. 180.
Kopelevich, IU. Kh. - Leningrad manuscript of letters of Pliny the Younger. p. 185.
Freidenberg, O. M. - Sappho. p. 190.
Zinder, L. R. - Remarks on the phonetics of modern Swedish. p. 199.
Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. - Poetry of the Scalds. p. 204.
Evgen'eva, A. P. - Third dialectological expedition of the Department of Philology. p. 209.
Matusevich, M. I. - The L. V. Shcherba Laboratory of Experimental Phonetics. p. 215.
Shmeleva, L. D. - Academic sessions of the Department of Philology dedicated to V. G. Belinskii; 100th anniversary of his death. p. 220.
Giordano Bruno; session in his memory on the 400th anniversary of his death. The exhibit "Giordano Bruno, 1548-1948." The unfinished novel of V. F. Odoevskii "Giordano Bruno and Pietro Aretino." p. 226.

LITERATURNYI TADZHIKISTAN [LITERARY TAJIKISTAN]. Published by Soiuz pisatelei Tadzhikistana [Association of the Writers of Tajikistan]. Stalinabad, vol. 9, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Sharif, Negmat. - Under the sacred star of October; verse. Translated by F. Siukhov. p. 5.
Kuchinskii, Vl. - Kayrak-Kum observations p 7
Lesnoi, Nikolai. - At the foot of Mogol-Tau, Abdzhabar-aka; verse. p. 19.
Lopatina, E. - My friend Navruzov, scenario. p. 26.
Zaraiskii, Ivan - In one's native land, verse. p. 80.
Tolis, P. - The roomer; a story. p. 83.
Zorin, Pavel. - A word on truth; chapter from a narrative poem. p. 93.
Gorlatskii, L. - One-eyed Voron, a story. p. 101
Shukukhi, Amindzhon. - Song of a spring (translated by P. Zorin), You took my heart but didn't take me, If only the streets did not end so quickly... (translated by IA. Chasova), verse. p. 112
Sidki Agzam. - The path of love; verse. Translated by M. Fofanova. p 115.
Nabi-zade, Nazrl - Miten-Tugay, verse. Translated by V. Khlilov p. 116.
Vasit-zade, A. - On your route, verse. Translated by Vlach. Chudnovskii. p. 118.
Mirzoev, Gafar. - Lifeless legends; verse. Translated by S. Lipkin. p. 120
Tulkun, Makhmud. - Inspiration, verse. Translated by P. Zorin. p. 121
Rakhim-Zade, B., Sulchmuradov, S - The talking plane tree; comedy. Translated by Dm. Shcheglov p. 122
Fofanova, Marianna - And the restless time flies; verse. p. 158.
Aini, Sadriddin. - The burial place of the master al-Rudagi and the village of Rudak. p. 164.
Korneev, S. - First test, a story. p. 170.
Lagunov, K. - Dzhalal and the lamb, verse. p. 173.
Karimov, Rakhimdzhan. - Small person, a story. p. 175.
Vital'ev, M. - A "star" in the district, verse. p. 179.
Nesterenko, IUrii, - Forgotten letter, a story. p. 181.
Surovikin, Oleg. - The wires hum, verse. p. 186.
Priadko, Vladimir. - Tobacco, a story. p. 187.
Vasfi-al-Buni. - Hail to the October Revolution; verse. p. 191.
Nazir-ul-Hasami. - A cry, verse. p. 193.
Nimr, Hasib. - Song of peace; verse. Translated by M. Fofanova. p 195
Demidchuk, Vl. - The course of contemporary Arabic literature. p. 197.
Bedil', Abdulkadyr. - Raging waves. p. 203.
Dzhami, Abdurakhman. - The moon. p. 204.
Rakhimi, Mukhamedzhan. - My beloved. p. 204.
Khamidov, M. - Her smile. p. 204.
Tursun-Zade, Mirzo. - Mountain view, My spirit pines. Translated by V. Kirillov. p. 206.
Petrova, Elena. - Stories about Olesia. p. 207.
Karim-Divona. - Verse. Translated by M. Fofanova. p. 213.
Dzhalil Rakhim. - The end of Galbatkhola; The death of Podkhalimov; Something new in the life of Aunt Sharifa. Translated by M. IAvich. p. 215.
IUsufi, Khabib. - Let it go, Southern autumn, Song of the Kazakh steppe; You and I are not to be compared; verse. Translated by E. Petrova, I. Zaraiskii, and M. Fofanova. p. 227.
Levshina, Inna. - The Soviet Tajik story. p. 233.
Gal'perina, E. - On a beaten way. p. 260.
Moroz, Anna. - The first swallow. p. 265.
Tabachnikov, M. - Skimming the surface. p. 272.
Asrori, V. - Remarks on IA. Nal'skii's book "The people's poet." Translated by M. IAvich. p. 276.

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R.]. Petrozavodsk, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Ostrovskaia, Nina. - Untraveled roads; a poem. p. 3
Huuskonen, Taisto. - The test; a tale. Translated from the Finnish. p. 11.
Kostin, Ivan. - Reserve sergeant; verse. p. 51.
Sokolov, Vladimir. - At the border; verse. p. 52
Rudenko, Pavel. - Following the regulations; verse. p. 53.
Zlotnikov, Natan. - Birth of a song; Smiles; verse. p. 54.
Shteinberg, Sergei. - Shell crater; "The losses of war cannot be counted..."; verse p. 56.
Voronenko, Artur. - A difficult person, a story. p. 67.
Minac, Vladimir. - A sharp-tongued fellow; a story. Translated from the Slovak. p. 83.
Shapiro, L., Fel'dman, I. - Their worries; a comedy in three acts, seven scenes. p. 76.
Mikhailov, Vsevolod. - The city of the black giant. p. 105.
Titarenko, Grigorii. - Restless people. p. 117.
Sonkevich-Gudkova, V. - Visiting the Saami people. p. 135.
Liadov, Andrei. - Fishermen. p. 148.
Kitskinen, A. - The unforgettable (conclusion). p. 154.
Ivanov, V. - Characteristics of our contemporaries; literary notes. p. 175.
Sunnanen, T. - Features of a poet. p. 181.
Filippov, R. - The long road of Aksel Turkanen. p. 182.
Sorkhasko, IU. - Two tales. p. 185.
Epshtein, E. - A page from the history of geographic discoveries. p. 186.
Fokin, A. - Our magazine. p. 189.
Gruntov, A. - What one would like to see. p. 190.

NASH SOVREMENNIK [OUR CONTEMPORARY] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Pospelov, G. L. - Siberia p 3
Struganov, Igor' - Sea routes, verse p 36
Chernomorisev, Lev - Yenisey, In the taiga, Horticulturist, verse p 38
Grishaev, Vasilii - Springtime, My comrades, To you, verse p 40
Likhotal', Tamara - Bread, The sea, Iaroslavna, verse p 43
Meleshin, Stanislav - A shot in the taiga, a tale p 46
Kuz'min, Nikolai. - Farmstead on the edge of the village, a tale p 81
Varlamova, Inna - In a sculptor's studio, a story p. 133
Kantorovich, Vladimir - Engineer Gan'shin's story. p 159.
Odintsov, A - Life in a swampy area, a country diary p 183
Kuzlin, Sergei - Settled life in the steppes p 225.
Shaposhnikova, Vera. - On the Lyunda River p 246
Zharikov, Leonid - Miners p 258
Il'inskii, Vsevolod - Sunlit plain; a report p. 274.
Glushchenko, I. E. - What we saw in Japan p 287
Zak, Liudmila - A great and important cause, concerning the "History of factories and plants" p 308.
Letters from readers p 331

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol 28, no 6, June 1957 [In Moldavian.]

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, Leonid - Siberian encounters, from a journalist's notebook p 3
Pavlenko, P. - Caucasian tale (continuation). p 58.
Liubimov, Lev - On foreign soil (continuation). p 135.
Review of foreign literary magazines p 206.
Motylova, T - On the trail o. polemics p 206
Rublin, Vl - Alarm and delusion p 212.
Orlova, R - "Vow" of silence p 217.
Simonov, Konstantin - Socialist realism p. 222
Literature and art:
Trifonova, T - Accurate position, accurate craftsmanship p. 235
Lenobl', G - A genre which is a mixture of novel and pamphlet p 236.
Surovtsev, IU - Those who walk fast and their enemies p 241.
Narovchatov, Sergei - Aron Vergelis' verse p 244
L'vov, Sergei - Book of criticism p 246
Kopelev, L. - Thought and heart of the scholar. p 249
Lipelis, A - Predilection for common places p 252
Lebedev, A - Fish eyes. p. 255
Politics and science
Vasilevskii, L. - Airplane with an atomic motor. p 258
Talanov, A - Soviet writers on Czechoslovakia. p. 260.
Zorina, I. - American democracy evolves p. 263
Nemirovskii, E. - Five billion books p 265
Bolotnikov, N - Work of a great Norwegian p 266
Echoes of the past
Shtorm, Georgii - Unnoticed lines. 268 p.
Comments Lepeshinskaia, O. - Without a translator. p 277. Vaisfel'd, I - A beginning that was abandoned p 278.
Inter alia: D'iakov, V - Monstrous error p. 280.
[illegible]inovich, L - Eureka p 280
[illegible]k reviews. p 281
[illegible]s. p 286.

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Luzhanin, Maksim. - The delegate, a story in verse. p. 3.
Hrakhouski, Siarhei. - On the Volga; verse. p. 14.
Bazhko, Ales'. - September; a tale. p. 15.
Prykhodz'ka, Piatro - Constancy, I said good-bye to my country; verse. p. 89.
Ahniatsvet, Edzi. - Guest from a faraway country; verse. p. 90.
Vasilenak, IAuhen. - Forgotten monogram; a story. p. 93.
Likhadzieuski Stsiapan. - Red poppies, A poet and the mountains; Birds fly alert and happy; verse. p. 107.
Makal', Piatrus' - Skies have to be clear, Banner of the regiment; I do not look for quiet paths, Comparison; My home town; verse. p. 109.
Ptashnikau, Ivan. - Chachyk; a tale (continuation). p. 112.
Kharyk, Izi. - Our beautiful garden, The apple tree; I speak to the future from here, Earth-bound flier, Underground worker, Among the most prominent, verse p. 123
Anisau, Siarhei - For people's freedom and happiness, notes of a person in the underground (to be concluded). As told to V Burnosau. p 127.
Brouka, Piatrus' - Soviet White Russian literature and its problems after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, an abridged transcript of a report p 157
Biarozhkin, H - "Banner of the brigade", a narrative poem by Arkadz' Kuliashou p. 169.
Shkraba, R. - Characters discovered in real life p 181
Sabalenka, Raman - Tracing the events p 186
Valasevich, Eduard - A writer of fables went hunting, a fable. p 190
Brief news. p 191

RUSSKII FOL'KLOR, materialy i issledovaniia [RUSSIAN FOLKLORE; Materials and studies] Issued by Institut russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 1, 1956

Table of contents translated.

Babushkin, N F - Phraseology in the works of V.I. Lenin, proverbs, sayings, popular expressions p 5
Skripil', M.O - The scientific division of Russian folk poetry into periods, 10th-17th centuries p 22
Lozanova, A.N - Division of Russian folk poetry into periods, from the 18th century to the eve of the Great October p 39
Solmonov, A D. - Division of Soviet Russian folk poetry into periods p. 49.
Putilov, B. N - Some problems in the study of historical songs p 63.
Pozdneev, A V - Lyric songs of the 17th century, question of the repertory p 78
Ukhov, P D. - Observations on the style of the collection of Kirsha Danilov p 97
Gusev, V E. - Polemic over the authorship of the song "Glorious sea." p. 116.
Litvin, E S. - Folklore sources for N S. Leskov's "The left-handed smith of Tula and the steel flea" p. 125
Matveichuk, N F. - Proverbs and saying in "Foma Gordeev," tale by Gor'kii p 135
Bazanov, V G. - I I. Vvedenskii and N G Chernyshevskii, historical notes on the study of Russian folklore. p. 155.
Propp, V.IA. - Textual editing of folklore recordings p. 196
Shub, T A - Byliny of the old Russians living in the lower reaches of the Indigirka River. p. 207.
Astakhova, A.M. - Conference on the study of Russian folk poetry. p. 239
Novikov, N.V, Alekseeva, O.B, Emel'ianov, L I. - Folklore Section of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) in 1954 and 1955 p. 282.
Sholt, I.M. - Folklore of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. Section of the Gor'kii World Literature Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 289
Pomerantseva, E.V. - Folklore Department of the M.V. Lomonosov State University in Moscow. p. 292.
Mints, S.I. - Folklore Section of the State Literary Museum p 294
Lavrov, F.I. - The Institute of Art Studies, Folklore, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 296
Maskaev, A.I. - The collection and study of folklore in Mordovia during 1954 and 1955 p. 298.
Mikushev, A. - The study of folklore in the Komi A.S.S.R. p. 300.
A M. Astakhova; her 70th birthday. p 303.
List of works by A.M. Astakhova p 305.
Mel'ts, M.IA - Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry. p. 313.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 25, no. 5, May 1957. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 5, May 1957. [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Molostnov, Gennadii. - Towards light; a tale. p. 3
Naidich, Mikhail - Parting; Older comrades; verse. p. 64.
Tales of the Civil War; "Long live mother-freedom!" "I shall never forget it", "We fought for the people." As told to A. Misiureva. p 86.
Poetry by Kuznetsk Basin poets:
Nebogatov, Mikhail - Early winter; "Life is all-powerful!", Lyrical song of a maiden; a parody.
Kosar', Aleksei. - Presents; I waited; The winter morning. p. 90.
Sal'nikov, IUrii. - When the student arrived...; a story. p. 95.
Magalif, IUrii. - Two stories Kolia-Liuliu, He lost p 107
Mullin, Georgii - "Some looked askance", "The malefactors were exultant."; "We have been at sea for years", verse p 119
Popov, V - March, verse p 120.
Sapozhnikov, V - In the steppe p 121
Sverdlova, K.T. - IA M. Sverdlov in Narym p 133.
Balandin, L. - Director Vera Redlikh and her work with the troupe of actors p 145
IAnovskii, N - A great artist. p 155
Voskoboinikov, Mikh. - "The Chukchi saga" p. 161
Masterenko, V - The test has been passed p 162
Malukova, N. - Gesha - adventure stories enthusiast p 184
Utkov, V - Comments on books p. 186
Sergeev, M.A - "Severnik" p. 188
Significant date. p 189.
The steppe main line railroad. p 189
Conference of artists of Siberia p 189
In memory of N.G Garin-Mikhailovskii. p. 190
Gus'yev factory is 140 years old. p 190
Excavations in the area of the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station p 190
Treasures of Siberia p. 190.
Development of agricultural systems p. 191.
Visiting Siberian writers p 191.
Activity in publishing houses. p 191
New books p 192

SOVET ĔDĔBIIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria] Kazan, vol. 35, nos. 5-6, May-June 1957 [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE] Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia Erivan, nos 5-6, 1957. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan. Feb 1957

Table of contents translated

Kulakouski, Aliaksei. - Daughter-in-law; a tale. Translated from the White Russian by P. Brokhin, Vl Zhizhenko p. 3
Kireenka, Kastus' - From new verse. Translated from the White Russian by N. Kislik. p. 44
Simanovich, D. - Flowers; An old land mine, Enchanted meadow, verse p. 50.
Hlebka, Piatro - Verse Translated from the White Russian by P Kobzarevskii p. 52.
Kutsero, Georgii. - Ice was drifting; a story p. 55
Kulygin, N - My native land; verse. p. 62.
Vasilevskii, I. - The day is breaking over the pass, Near the bridge over the river, verse. p 63
Popovici, Titus - Encounter; excerpt from the novel "The Stranger." Translated from the Rumanian p. 65.
Matveev, V - Six hours. p 77
Beginning of a glorious year. p. 83.
Zlotnik, I. - School workdays, a teacher's notes. p 85
Smolkin, M. - Pushkin's traditions. p. 111
Kolesnik, V - Struggle and poetry. p. 124.
Shkraba, R. - No, this isn't Polesye! p. 134.
Il'in, N - Through a friend's eyes. p 138.
Grigor'ev, S. - Calendar of White Russian nature p. 139.
In White Russia, brief news. p. 140.

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The eternally vivifying power of Lenin's precepts. p 1.
Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin p 4.
The movement toward village worker newspaper correspondents is a way of meeting our country's political and economic needs; D. T. Shepilov's address at the conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud" on March 23, 1957 p. 7
Funshtein, D. - Duties and qualifications of a newspaper's literary contributors. p. 15.
Red'kina, V. - In our district newspaper editorial office... p. 16.
Brovai', D. - Change places occasionally. p. 16.
Kdyrov, Kh. - Specialization is necessary. p. 17.
Uvarov, N. - We're not fine gentlemen - we're newspaper men p. 17.
Dzekun, G. - Use resources correctly. p. 17.
Discussion by all the people. p. 18.
For a new era of prosperity on state farms. p. 19.
Collective farm press... p. 20.
The most important thing and the foremost. p. 21.
Indissoluble fraternal friendship. p. 21.
A word to young innovators. p. 22.
Petrov, E. - Form and content. p. 23.
Rudenko, V. - Rely on the collective. p. 26.
Kireev, G. - Village worker newspaper correspondents help us. p. 28.
Bulycheva, A. - Friends and comrades. p. 28.

Egorov, K - Thomas Plotina's window of satire. p 31
Gorelik, B - What's new, important and interesting to-day? p 32
Portlankin, I. - "Pravda" from February to October p 34
Little change on the air p 38.
Degtiar', D - Order of the day: journalist on a mission. p 40
Journalists awarded decorations of honor p 42
A newspaper's face, first discussion p 44.
Bekasov, D. - The experience remains undisclosed p 47.
Slobodianiuk, I. - In touch with the masses. p 49
Problems of sources for international news. p 50
Kazartsev, Mikh. - It deserves an obituary notice p 52
Georgiev, P. - "Regards" exposes. p 54
Afonin, M - Multer has gathered in his campaign .. p. 55
Letters to the editor p 58.
Pozdneva, Ol'ga - Risky curve p 60
Litinskii, G. - Nekrasov's schedule p 61
"Send Liapkin-Tiapkin in here!" p 62.

No 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Enter more actively into life. p 1
Romanov, Al - Preserve and develop the Lenin traditions of our press p. 5
Barkov, B. - To each newspaper its own character. p 11
Semenov, M - Operativeness, indifference and skill p 13
Polevoi, B. - Here's the paper I dream of. p. 16
Blinov, A In new conditions. p. 19.
Gumin, A - Don't avoid sharp corners. p 21
Erofeev, P. - Why shouldn't they publish two editions of a newspaper? p. 23
Tereshchenko, N. - Information or notes on etiquette? p 25
Bagdasarian, O. - Life suggests this p. 26.
Dontsov, S. - Duties of our comrades, the journalists p. 27
Kazakov, G - Without writing and regardless of space. p. 29
Konovalov, G - Actively encourage newspapers in the fight for effective criticism. p 31.
Sidorenko, A - Chief contributor. p. 33
Pizans, P. - The power of a worker-correspondent's letter. p. 34
Polesskii, V - In the name of friendship and truth. p. 34.
Vozirov, Kh. - By the initiative of collective farm workers. p. 35.
Amanov, N - In search of something new p. 36
Koost, A. - Lively exchange of opinions p. 37
Successes and good fortune p 38.
Karamyshev, V - The press at the front during the civil war. p. 40.
TSybenko, V. - A veteran's career. p. 45.
Kigitov, I , Semenov, B - A great life. p 47.
Ionov, A. - A worker-correspondent from Nizhnyaya Krynka p 49.
Evgen'ev, V. - Newspaper editor Maimur Konurbaeva. p. 51.
Solov'ev, V , Markov, A. - A good word about a journalist. p 52
Gostiunin, A , Pain, L - We who are in out-of-the-way places. p. 54.
Morozov, K. - In the land of diamonds and gold. p. 60.
Bogoliubov, K. - Improve the quality of calendars. p. 60.
The leading article, second discussion. p. 62.
Osheverov, G. - Festival news. p. 65.
Erman, Jean Maurice. - Increasing the number of friendly contacts. p. 67.
Dellusin, L. - China's press serves the people. p. 69.
Georgiev, D - Freedom of the press for whom? p 71.
Davydov, I. - With their own eyes... p. 72.
Wall, Allen. - Newspaper makeup. p. 74.
Zolotarev, IU. - In this place. p. 77.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kudreiko, Anatolii - March; verse. p. 5.
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. - Christmas Eve; verse. p. 5.
Ushakov, Nik. - Khamza Khakim-zade Niiazi, verse p. 6
Kondyrev, Lev. - Transcarpathian ballad. p. 6.
Zbur, P. - Immortality; verse. p 7
Shekhter, Mark - Oak tree of my youth; verse. p 7.
Gorodskoi, IAkov. - Speech about fraternity; verse. p. 8.
Chernyi-Didenko, IUrii. - There is only one truth on earth, a novel (continuation) p. 10.
Rybalko, Nikolai. - Living memories; verse. p. 51.
Smirnov, Lev. - First word; verse. p. 53.
Aleksandrov, Viktor. - Shots in the steppe; a tale (to be concluded). p. 55.
Tkachenko, Galina. - Encounter; a story. p 108.
Zemnoi, Vadim. - Ballad about red calico. p. 118.
Basenko, Konstantin. - The Dalekoye Machine-Tractor Station p 119
Khovrin, N - On the Baltic p 123
Gaidamaka, V - On the Black Sea p 131
Kiselev, Iosif - For a profound study of Ukrainian classical dramatic works. p. 136.
Melikhov, G , Portnov, G - Conversation with friends p 141
Shabliovskii, E. S. - Particular aspects of realism in T H Shevchenko's works p 150
Bilenko, Z - Literary translation is a literary work p 159.
Rybinisev, I - On liberated land p 167
Kril', I - Heritage of realistic works p. 169.
Derkach, Boris - "Stories" by Andrejs Upits p. 170
Butskala, I - Work of an outstanding master. p. 171
Fatov, N. N. - New book about Pushkin p 173
Kobrik, N - There was no conflict at all p 175.
Lauta, S , Chantulov, V. - "Historical bonds of Slavic nations " p 176
Ivanovich, Vladimir - Ivan's watermelons, a fairy tale in verse. p 179
Notes p 185

Vol. 7, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Petrovskii, G I. - From reminiscences (to be concluded). p 5
Malakovskaia, Nina. - Spring, A woman told me his name; verse p. 20
Afanas'ev, Pavel, Grabovskaia, Lidiia - Pavlo Hrabova'kyi, a motion-picture tale p 21
Chernyi-Didenko, IUrii. - There is only one truth on earth, a novel (conclusion). p 79
Usachev, Petr - The orchard, verse. p 120
Martych, IUkhym - Our comrades, short stories p 121
Vyshnia, Ostap. - My deep thoughts, notes from a diary (conclusion). p 134.
Kovalev, N - Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station in operation p 148
Grudnitskaia, M - Ivan Franko's and Ol'ha Kobylians'ka's literary ties with Bulgaria p 155
Zatonskii, D. - The subject and lack of it in literary works. p. 164.
Pankeev, Vladimir. - Young playwrights move forward p. 176
Luk'ianenko, A - Fables in prose p. 182
Zolotarevskii, I. - Two-way connection, verse p 183.
Kostovetskii, A. - American love for the near ... East; Gangsters of the pen, verse p. 184
Notes p 185.
New books. p. 191.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol 23, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Decorated Kazakhstan, an article. p. 3.
Skalkovskii, L. - Two youths, verse. p. 7.
Mukanov, S. - Waves in the steppes, a novel (conclusion of book 1). Translated from the Kazakh by Dm. Snegin. p. 9
Tazhibaev, A. - To M Gor'kii; Perhaps youth has overtaken; The staff; Rain, The stars, Ballad about eyes, Father Frost, verse. p. 70.
Morgun, F - The snow thaws; from a new book of verse p. 74.
Tankhimovich, Z. - On the outskirts of a city. p. 77.
Popov, V. - At a machine-tractor station in the virgin land region; a director's notes (to be continued). p. 84
Sharipova, G. - Across the seven seas; from a tourist's diary p 92.
Beisembaev, S. - High calling. p. 110.
Lizunova, E - Epic on the Kazakh people. p. 115.
Shamshurin, IU. - A misfire; a story p. 120.
How Aldar took a horse away from a thief, a Kazakh folk tale. p. 123
Shakhnovich, G. - The mosquito that searched for spots; The brush; verse. p. 124.
Brief news of literature and art p. 125.

TĀVAN ATĂL [NATIVE VOLGA]. Published by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia. Cheboksary, no. 2(65), Mar.-Apr 1957. [In Chuvash.]

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
For communist ideology and artistic skill in Soviet literature, decision of the fourth plenary session of the Association of Ukrainian Writers. p. 3.
Honchar, Oles'. - Dreadnoughts on the horizon; a novel. p. 8.
Tkachenko, Valentyna. - On the 8th of March; verse. p. 78
Senchenko, Ivan. - Stories about Solomenka. p. 79.
Hirnyk, Mykola. - Bark beetles, verse. p. 101.
Lovinescu, Horia. - Ruined fortress; a play. Translated from the Rumanian. p. 104.
Arany, János - Ballads. Translated from the Hungarian p 155
Pryliuk, Dmytro - Glorious work of the Chinese people. p. 160.
Lysenko, Ostap - Reminiscences about my father p 168.
Kysel'ov, Iosyp - Characters in narrative poems. p 185.
Kornei Ivanovich Chukovskii, on his 75th birthday p 203
Lysenko, Vasyl' - Close to deep sources p 205.
IAkovenko, Feodosii. - Historical reality and its portrayal in fiction. p. 210
Rubashov, Mykhailo - People and circumstances p 213.
Sheremet, Mykola - Poetry of collective farm work. p 215
Kalenychenko, Pavlo. - A new work by a Polish prose writer. p. 216.
Brief news on culture and art p 219
New books. p. 223.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Inber, Vera - Lenin and time, verse p 3
Dmitlov, Semen - A talk with Lenin, verse. Authorized translation from the Yakut by Gi Kurtenev p. 4
Zaritskii, Alekseі. - On the outskirts of Leipzig, verse. Authorized translation from the White Russian by IA. Khelemskii p. 5
Kuibyshev, V. V. - On Lenin p 6
Kirov, S. M. - Lenin and the working class. p 7
Ch'u Ch'u-po - Lenin. p 9.
Il'ina, Natalila. - Return; a novel (conclusion) p. 11
Martynov, Leonid - From a new book of verse. p. 130.
Veselyi, Artem - Gray song, a story p 123.
Kazakov, IU. - House at the foot of a slope, a story. p. 133.
Böll, Heinrich - Man with knives; a story Translated from the German by N. Portugalov. p 141
280 letters from readers. p 146
Lenin's immortal command p 152
America's search for a "vacuum" in Indonesia. p 151
"Fata Morgana." p 156
Conspiracy against peace. p 158
What will the recruits of the Bundeswehr read? p 160.
In one's own home p 161.
First steps. p. 162
Exactingness and attention p 163.
Big discussion on small apartments p 164.
Hunters came to the village soviet p. 165
Businesslike cooperation p. 166
Serebriakova, Galina. - Three contemporaries p 168
Elkin, Anatolii. - "In the school of Vladimir Il'ich " p 182
Makarova, N. - On the threshold of a great life p 197.
IAkimenko, L - On the boundary between two centuries, at the sources of socialist realism p 201.
Nikolaev, D. - Human destiny, the destiny of a people. p 209.
Grinberg, I - Via del Corso, a small street p 212.
Gerasimov, G. - Where Dos Passos seeks freedom [in English]. p. 216.
Volga poem p 218
"Tale about Frunze " p 219.
People from the village of Sygedale. p. 220
Three aspects p. 221.
A true story. p. 222.
The story of a writer and his heroines. p. 228.

ZV

Zavadovskii, IU. - Book about memorials of Arabic architecture. p 151
Lunin, B - Three Russian missions p 152
Pankov, A - First Russian explorers of Central Asia p. 155.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Abkhazskii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii, Sukhumi. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Abkhasian Institute of Language, Literature, and History. Transactions], Sukhumi, no 27, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Olonetskii, A.A. - The results of Soviet rule's putting into effect the law on the nationalization of land in Abkhazia p 3
Dzidzarlia, G. A. - Peasants in the landowner system in prereform Abkhazia p 21
Antelava, I.G. - The nature of the economic development of Georgia in the prereform period p. 49
Inal-ipa, Sh.D. - Social nature of the custom of having children raised in another family in 19th century Abkhazia. p 71.
Lukin, A.L. - Yeshera find p 126.
Trapsh, M.M. - Results of excavations in Kulanurkhva in 1951. p 179.
Shinkuba, B V. - Reduplication in Abkhazian p 193
Shaĭryl, E.P. - Relationship of postpositives with proverbs, adverbial and other particles in Abkhazian. p. 213
Lomtatidze, K.V. - Genesis of the stem "ka" (meaning "to be," "to exist") in Abkhazian. p 225
TSikolilia, M - Phonetic processes in the Abzhu dialect of Abkhazian [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p 229.
Anchabadze, Z.V. - Aspects of the history of Abkhazia in the book by P. Ingorovka entitled "Georgii Merchuli, Georgian writer of the 10th century" [in Georgian] p 261
Bgazhba, Kh.S. - Some aspects of the names of the peoples and places of Abkhazia [in Georgian] p 279

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions], Moscow, vol. 35, 1957. Sibirskii etnograficheskii sbornik [Siberian ethnographic collection], no 2.

Table of contents translated:

Smoliak, A.V. - Materials for characterizing the socialist culture and life of the native population of the Chukchi National Area. p 3
Sergeev, M.A. - The article of I.S. Arkhincheev entitled "Materials for defining the social relations of the Chukchi in relation to the socialist reconstruction of the economy." p 38.
Arkhincheev, I.S. - Materials for defining the social relations of the Chukchi in relation to the socialist reconstruction of the economy. p 43.
Antropova, V.V. - Military science and organization of the peoples in far northeastern Siberia. p 99.
Gurvich, I.S. - Yukaghir of Chuvantzy stock in the middle of the 18th century. p 246.
Kuznetsova, V.G. - Materials on the holidays and ceremonies of the Reindeer Chukchi in the Amguyema Valley. p. 263.
p.157
Debets, G.F., Ol'derogge, D.A., Potekhin, I.I. - Fifth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences p.159.
Potapov, L.P. - Trip to Czechoslovakia p 166.
Kaloeva, I.A - Ethnographic study in the People's Federated Republic of Yugoslavia, Croatia p 172.
Aleksandr Natanovich Bernshtam, obituary p. 178
Kobychev, V.P. - "History of clan life in Southern Ossetia" by Z.N Vaneev. p 184
Veletskaia, N.N - Ethnographic and folklore material in the periodical "Radostná zeme" during 1954 and 1955. p 185.
Fainberg, L.A. - "Revista do Museu Paulista." p 189.
Averkieva, IU. - "America's concentration camps; the facts about our Indian reservations today" [in English] by Carlos Embry p 192
Sharevskaia, B.I. - "Book about Indians" [in German] by Eva Lips p.195

b) GEOGRAPHY

LENINGRAD GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy. [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE Transactions], No. 55(109), 1956. Issledovaniia ledovogo rezhima rek i snegotaianiia [Research in river ice conditions and snow melt].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.
Donchenko, R.V. - Physical properties of ice in water (sludge). p.5.
Kuz'min, P.P. - Aqueous properties of snow. p.41.
Rymsha, V.A. - Method for computing the flow of sludge ice. p.70.
Berdennikov, V.P. - Methods for studying the accumulation of water under snow and ice surfaces. p.94.
Kuz'min, P.P. - Intensity of snow melt in larch forests. p 121.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Nikolaev, K. - Know your region p.1.
Men have come to the taiga p 7.
Akkuratov, Valentin, Koroteev, Nikolai. - Prisoners of an iceberg (conclusion). p 10.
Ivanov, Vl. - Nowe Tychy p 15.
Aleksandrov, E. - The capital moves to a new site p.17.
Lover, Samuel. - Commander Barney p.18.
Rlannel', Toivo. - Where the Ocean's Brother comes to life. p.26.
Petrov, I. - Burning bush p.31.
Acrobatic fishes. p.32.
Dangerous beauty. p 32.
Pharaoh ants. p.32.
Tensing, the snow tiger (conclusion) p.33.
Nechaev, A. - Migrating otter. p.41.
Adamec, Oldřych. - Plizen sketches. p.43.
Derby, J. - Fight in the thicket p 44.
Eifel, Jean. - Creation of water p.45.
Efremov, A. - Ifalik. p.47.
Reinval'd, IUrii. - Man ahead of his time p.49.
Homoki-Nagy, I. - Duel with a wild duck; Goatsucker and the stuffed weasel. p.56.
Zav'ialova, L., Karintsev, N. - Meeting with fire. p.59.
In the crater of the Mount Avach; a photosketch. p 59.
Lost in the ocean. p.63.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] Alma-Ata, no.1, 1956. Geologicheskaia seriia [Geological Series].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.
Rzhanikova, L.N. - Petrology of coals and spore and pollen composition of Tertiary continental strata in the Zhilanchik Valley. p.5.
Barbashinova, V.N. - Spore and pollen complexes of Mesozoic deposits in the northern part of the Turgay Gates. p.143.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

IUrii Apollonovich Zhemchuzhnikov; obituary. p.3.
Zhemchuzhnikov, IU.A. - Meaning and nomenclature of facies. p.7.
Bronguleev, V.V. - Basic features in the structure and development of the middle Paleozoic structural level in the central Kara-Tau. p.15.
Mikhailov, A.E. - Cleavage in upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous deposits of the Atasuyskiy region in western Kazakhstan. p.42.
Lebedev, A.P. - Differentiation types in trappean rocks of the Siberian Platform. p 55.
Veselovskaia, M.M - Pre-lower Paleozoic weathering zone in the Russian Platform. p.75.
IArzhemskii, IA.IA. - Collective crystallization and natural desalting in certain halogen rocks p 93.
Neiburg, M.F. - "New" genus Riciopsis Radczenko and some methods of paleobotanical work. p. 105.
Afanas'ev, G.D. - Weak geological foundations for the magmatic geology of the front range of the northwestern Caucasus ("Magmatic geology of the front range of the northwestern Caucasus" by A.A. Kadenskii) p. 109.
Korel', V.G. - Forms of relict carbonates in some iron ore skarn deposits of Gornaya Shoriya. p 115.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during November, 1956 p 117.

Vol. 22, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Satpaev, K.I - Specificity and main stages of the development of metallogeny in central Kazakhstan p 3.
Smirnov, V.I. - Six types of primary zonality of hydrothermal ore bodies. p. 15.
Pinus, G.V. - Characteristics of ultrabasic rock composition composing hyperbasic belts of folded regions. p. 27.
Ivensen, IU.P. - Formation of structural and morphological types of pegmatite veins. p. 36.
Rub, M.G. - Effect of wall rock on the formation of intrusive rocks and post-magmatic formations in Khankay District. p. 48
Stepnev, IU.S. - Minerals of the rinkite group. p. 60.
Radkovich, E.A. - Phenomena of dynamic metamorphism of ores in cassiterite-sulfide deposits of the Maritime Territory. p. 76.
Afanas'ev, G.D., Borsuk, A.M. - Alkaline trachytes in the northwestern Caucasus p. 83
Ivanchuk, L.F., Ivanchuk, P.P. - Discovery of middle Miocene crabs in northern Daghestan. p. 87.
Malkhov, A.A. - In memory of František Slavík, active member of the Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. p. 89.
Chernosvitov, IU.L. - Nikolai Mikhailovich Fedorovskii; obituary. p. 91.
Petrov, V.P. - Ivan Aleksandrovich Preobrazhenskii, obituary p 94.
Pavlovskii, E.V., Luchitskii, I.V. - "Geological dictionary," volumes 1, 2 p. 96.
Khalifa-Zade, Ch.M., Abbasova, S.M. - A.G. Seidov's critical article "Lithological and mineralogical characteristics of clays in pay formations of Azerbaijan." p. 99.
Kossovskaia, A.G. - Mineralogy and origin of clays in pay formations of Azerbaijan. p. 102.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences in December, 1956. p. 105.
General meetings of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1956 and 1957. p. 119.

Vol. 22, no.4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Moskvitin, A.I. - The lower boundary of the Pleistocene in Europe. p. 3.
Komar, Vl. A., Chumakov, N.M. - Middle and upper Paleozoic deposits in the western Vilyuy Valley. p. 23.
Kholodov, V.N., Komarova, G.V., Kondrat'eva, L.A. - The effect of simultaneous folding and sediment deposition on the carbonate-forming process. Article 2: Relation of dolomite formation to the development of anticlinal structures. p. 33.
Makedonov, A.V. - Some regularities of the geographical distribution of contemporaneous concretions in sediments and soils. p. 43.
Amiraslanov, A.A. - Development of nonferrous metal industries in 1956-1960. p. 59.
Galdin, N.E. - Structural characteristics of the Belousovka deposit in the Altai. p. 66.
Ivankin, P.F., Purkin, A.V. - Structural and metallogenetic regional aspects of the Rudnyy Altai as the basis for conducting prospecting operations. p. 84.
Vinogradov, A.P. - Causes for the high titanium content in bauxite (relative to the origin of bauxite). p. 98.
Gurvich, I.G., Khanaev, E.I. - Rapid method for potassium determination in minerals. p. 104.
Sardarov, S.S. - New reactor for extracting and purifying radiogenic argon. p. 108.
Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. - Memorable dates for April-June 1957. Survey 17. p. 113.
Shatskii, N.S. - Paleozoic spores in the Krivoy Rog series of the Ukrainian Pre-Cambrian. p. 119.
Kudriavtsev, N.A. - Letter to the editor. p. 120.
Shcheglov, A.D. - Letter to the editor. p. 122.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received

by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in January 1957. p. 123

Borisov, P. A. - Scientific session of the Karelian Branch of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences in 1956. p. 135

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1956. Issledovaniia po eksperimental'noi i tekhnicheskoi petrografii [Research in experimental and technical petrography], pt. 1.

Table of contents translated

Ol'shanskii, IA. I., TSvetkov, A.I., Shlepov, V.K. Research in the calcium oxide-chromium oxide-chromium system. p. 3.

Ol'shanskii, IA. I. - Solubility of ore-forming sulfides in water solutions (survey of foreign literature). p. 26

Ovchinnikov, L.N., Shur, A.S. - Research on the infiltration of solutions under pressure. p. 57.

Lapin, V.V. - Slag containing zirconium, a new variety of industrial stone. p. 73.

Kurtseva, N.N. - Chemicomineralogical research on slags from nickel production. p. 95

KRISTALLOGRAFIIA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. Issued by Leningradskii gornyi institut [Leningrad Mining Institute]. Leningrad, no. 4, 1955. Trudy Fedorovskoi nauchnoi sessii 1953 goda [Transactions of the Fedorov Scientific Meeting, 1953].

Table of contents translated:

Moklevskii, V.A. - Effect of external conditions on the shape of crystal growths. p. 3.

Nikitin, V.D. - Characteristics of formative processes of minerals in metasomatic phenomena. p. 47.

Shafranovskii, I.I. - Conoidal surfaces of beryl. p. 60.

Moklevskii, V.A., Shafranovskii, I.I. - Photogoniometry of round diamonds. p. 76.

Kariakin, A.E. - Relation of the external face of quartz crystals to the chemical composition of the environment. p. 80.

Kariakin, A.E. - Relation of the color of quartz crystals to the chemical composition of rocks enclosing crystalline druses. p. 86.

Alekseeva, N.P. - Crystallization of potash alums from a solution containing safranine. p. 92.

Moklevskii, V.A., Kapitonov, M.D. - Skeleton quartz crystals from druse-bearing veins. p. 99.

Dmitriev, S.D. - Regular intergrowth of tourmaline and muscovite. p. 110.

Kazitsyn, IU.V. - A new mineral, bobkowite (an aluminum-alkali opal). p. 116.

Bobkov, N.A., Kazitsyn, IU.V. - Achtaragdite. p. 126.

Bobkov, N.A. - Primary and secondary planes of parallel vectors in structural crystallography. p. 135.

Nardov, V.V. - Structural elements. p. 155.

Razumovskii, N.K. - Characteristics of crystal forms. p. 159.

IAvorskii, I.V. - Effect of certain types of structural defects on the geometry of crystal-diffraction maxima. p. 162.

IAvorskii, I.V. - Fringe effects of X-ray scattering in crystals. p. 163.

Gumilevskii, A.A. - Goniometer for the precise determination of crystallographic orientation of artificial corundum boules. p. 166.

Boldyrev, A.K., and others. - Crystallographic tables for finding the ratio of two whole numbers in decimals. p. 196.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials]. Moscow, no. 18, 1956. Gidrogeologiia [Hydrogeology]. Voprosy neftepoiskovoi gidrogeologii [Problems of hydrogeology relative to petroleum prospecting].

Table of contents translated:

Paffengol'ts, K.N. - Vladimir Dmitrievich Golubiatnikov; obituary. p. 3.

Forewrod. p. 6.

Bollakova, E.E. - Petroleum prospecting role of underground waters and gases dissolved in water according to studies in the area of the Samara-Kama interfluve in the Volga-Ural petroleum-bearing region. p. 8.

Mitgarts, B.B. - Petroleum prospecting role of underground water composition according to studies in Fergana. p. 66.

Kramarenko, L.E. - Prospecting significance of the composition and occurrence of micro-organisms in underground waters. p. 93.

Dutova, E.N. - Bacteria breaking down naphthenic acids and their occurrence in underground waters. p. 116.

Mulikovskaia, E.P. - Behavior of naphthenic acids in natural waters of varied compositions. p. 126.

Gurevich, M.S. - Methods for hydrogeological testing of petroleum exploratory and base boreholes. p. 143.

Rostovtsev, N.N., Panova, V.G. - Practical directions for carrying out certain computations in processing results of analyses of the chemical composition of natural gases. p. 155

Kerkis, E.E. - Method for determining static and dynamic water levels in deep boreholes in the presence of gases. p. 169.

Gurevich, M.S. - Principles of over-all study of underground waters relative to petroleum prospecting. p. 184

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions], No. 97, 1956.

Title translated:

Petrov, L.S. - Devonian deposits in the northwestern Russian Platform, stratigraphy, facies, and history of the geological development. 174 p.

Title transliterated: Petrov, L.S. - Devonskie otlozheniia severo-zapada Russkoi platformy, stratigrafiia, fatsii i istoriia geologicheskogo razvitiia. 174 p.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 62. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nemkov, G.I. - Nummulites of the Pre-Paleogene. p. 3.

Panov, D.G. - Tectonics and the origin of the central Arctic Basin. p. 21.

Zaitsev, IU.A. - Regional aspects of the structural geology and abyssal faults of the western part of central Kazakhstan. p. 39.

Sher, S.D. - Lower Paleozoic deposits in the central part of the Baikal mountainous region. p. 61.

Rudkevich, M.IA., Rubina, N.V., Permiakov, A.I. Data on Paleogene stratigraphy in the lower Ob Valley. p. 75.

Zhukov, G.V., Polovko, N.I. - Stratigraphic nomenclature and divisions of the metamorphic complex in the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin. p. 93.

Nosov, G.I. - Detailed lithological correlation of the Turonian Chalk series in the Donets Basin. p. 99

Shardanov, A.N., Khain, V.E. - New data on Mesozoic volcanogenous formations in the southeastern part of the Greater Caucasus. p. 107

Fedorov, P.V. - "Biostratigraphy of marine Quaternary deposits of Turkmenia" by L.A. Nevesskaia. p. 115.

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 119

Supplements. p. 125.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. GEOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 6023-7121. 184 p.

No. 8, Aug. 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 8123-9135. 162 p.

VSESOIUZNYI AEROGEOLOGICHESKII TREST. Trudy [ALL-UNION AEROGEOLOGICAL TRUST. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 2, 1956. Materialy po regional'noi geologii [Materials on regional geology, collected articles].

Table of contents translated:

Belostotskii, I.I. - Some general problems in the geology of the Gornyy Altai. p. 3.

Tikhonov, V.I. - Stratigraphy of the "Anuya-Chuya" and "green-violet" formations in the Charysh region of the Altai Mountains. p. 34.

Gorzhevskii, D.I., IAkovleva, E.B. - Petrochemical characteristics of eruptive rocks in the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 46.

Gorzhevskaia, S.A. - Development of hypogenic ore-forming process in the Nikolayevskoye deposit in the Altai Mountains. p. 60.

Makhin, G.V. - Stratigraphy of the Pre-Cambrian of eastern Tuva. p. 60.

Il'in, A.V. - New data on the stratigraphy and metamorphism of old formations in southeastern Tuva. p. 74.

Il'in, A.V., Moralev, V.M. - Ferruginous quartzites in Tuva. p. 80.

Moralev, V.M. - Types of ultrabasic intrusions of eastern Tuva. p. 82.

Blagonravov, V.A., Shenkman, IA.D. - Correlation between granitoids of the lower reaches of the Kaa-Khem in eastern Tuva. p. 86.

Makhin, G.V. - Pre-Cambrian granitoid intrusion in eastern Tuva. p. 94.

Zonenshain, L.P. - Age and form of granitoid intrusions in the middle Agul Valley in the Eastern Sayan Mountains. p. 96

Vongaz, L.B. - Stratigraphy and volcanism of Cretaceous and Tertiary deposits in the Poyun Depression. p. 98.

Prusov, V.V. - New data on the geological structure of the northern Kara Kum (Zaunguzskiye). p. 110

Kopaevich, L.F. - Tectonics and the origin of the Sarykamysh Depression. p. 116

Kopaevich, L.F. - New data on the stratigraphy and tectonics of the middle Uzboy Valley. p. 128

Shelimann, IU.M. - Some regular features of the occurrence of volcanic phenomena in platforms. p. 136.

Brudchanov, V.N., Sultanov, I.N. - Secondary transversal dislocations of folds. p. 158.

Arkhangel'skaia, V.V. - Basic rocks on the southern margin of the Aldan shield. p. 163

Kats, A.G. - Effusive blanket deposit on the southern margin of the Aldan shield. p. 167

Langer-sgauzen, G.F. - Ammonites from the village of Chadobets on the Angara River. p. 169

Kuteinikov, E.S., Tishchenko, S.V. - Using aerial photographs to analyze the tectonics of the upper Markha Valley. p. 173.

Bidzhiev, R.A., and others. - New discoveries of Tertiary flora in central YAkutia. p. 177.

Bidzhiev, R.A. - Studying slanting stratification in lower Jurassic continental deposits along the Anga River in the Yakut A.S.S.R. p. 180.

Grum-Grzhimailo, O.S. - Microclinization in granitoids of Taymyr. p. 187

Langer-sgauzen, G.F. - Data on the stratigraphy of Mesozoic and Paleogenic deposits of the northern spur of the Don-Medveditsa Upland. p. 190.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Erivan, vol. 24, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Saakian, G.S., Kirakosian, Z.A., Aleksanian, A.S. Energy spectrum of protons at 3200 meters above sea level. p. 97.

Mndzhoian, A.L., Afrikian, V.G., Oganesian, A.N. Research in the field of alkoxybenzoic acid derivatives. Report No. 14. p. 105.

Isaakian, S.A. - Regularities of Neogene volcanism within the boundaries of the western Daralagez in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 110.

Melikdzhanian, IA. I. - New species of raspberry from Zangezur. p. 125.

Kiazarian, V.O., Avudzhian, E.S. - Change in the rate of movement of radioactive glycine in plants in relation to saturation of phloem cells by plastic matter. p. 130.

Vardikian, S.A. - New species of measuring worm moths from the genus Dyscia Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) from the Armenian S.S.R. p. 135.

Karapetian, S.K. - Experimental data on the effect of periodically changing thermal conditions on the viability of chick embryos. p. 141.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 112, no. 6, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Bitsadze, A.V. - Elliptical systems of second-order partial differential equations. p. 983.

Vilenkin, N.IA., Akim, E.L., Levin, A.A. - Matrix elements and properties of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Euclidean three-dimensional space motions. p. 987.

Krasnosel'skii, M.A., Krein, S.G., Sobolevskii, P.E. Differential equations with unbounded operators in Hilbert space. p. 990.

Lidskii, V.B. - A theorem on the spectra of a perturbed differential operator. p. 994.

Molchanov, N.N. - Using the theory of continuous groups of transformations in investigating the solutions of ordinary differential equations. p. 998.

Saul'ev, V.K. - Numerical solution of a boundary problem for a system of ordinary differential equations. p. 1002.

Trakhtenbrot, B.A. - Operators realizable in logical networks. p. 1005.

Fage, M.K. - Operator-analytical functions of an independent variable. p. 1008.

ASTRONOMY:

Kaidanovskii, N.L., and others. - Polarization of radioemission from sun spots as observed on the 3.2 cm wave. p. 1012.

PHYSICS:

Bolousov, A.S., Tamm, E.I., Shitov, E.V. - Photo-

B 13
production of π⁻-mesons on complex nuclei p. 1017
Vavilov, V. S., Smirnov L. S., Patskevich, V. M. - Energy of ionization by electrons in germanium crystals p. 1020
Prudkovskaia, O. V., Shilokov, M. F. - Theory of stationary strata in the positive column of the gas discharge p. 1023
Stepanov, B. I., Kazachenko, L. P. - Outlines of absorption and luminescence bands in the spectra of complex molecules p. 1027
Chernikov, N. A. - A generalized problem on the stochastic motion of particles. p. 1030
GEOPHYSICS
Gutman, L. N. - Theoretical model of the cumulus. p. 1033
BIOPHYSICS
Rautian, G. N., Gur'eva, M. K. - Color discrimination of point sources. p. 1037
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Bochvar, A. A., Novik, P. K. - Effect of the composition of aluminum-zinc alloys on the value of size variation of specimens subjected to cyclic thermal treatment p. 1041
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Kharkevich, A. D. - Multistage construction of nonblocking switching circuits p. 1043.
CHEMISTRY
Akimova, L. N. - Action of hydrazine on the N-acyl and N-aminoacyl derivatives of diketopiperazines p. 1047
Andrianov, K. A., and others. - Synthesis of polyorganosiloxane aluminum oxanes and polyorganosiloxane titanium oxanes. p. 1050.
Botvinik, M. M., Avaeva, S. M. - Properties of O-peptides of β-hydroxy amino acids. The fermentative production of peptides from O-peptides of β-hydroxy amino acids p. 1053
IAnat'eva, O. K. - On the solubility polytherm of the system ($CaCO_3 + MgSO_4 \rightleftarrows CaSO_4 + MgCO_3$) – H_2O. p. 1056.
Grinenko, G. S., Maksimov, V. I. - Synthesis of trans-$\Delta^{4,9}$-steradienone-3. p. 1059
Mamedaliev, IU. G., Mamedova, Z. A. - Alkylation of cycloparaffins. p. 1063.
Nazarov, I. N., Torgov, I. V., Verkholetova, G. P. - Action of magnesium bromoethylene on 6-methoxytetralone-1 and the enolic esters of dihydroresorcinol and methyldihydroresorcinol. Production of intermediate products for a complete synthesis of steroid compounds. p. 1067.
Topchiev, A. V., and others - Production of xylenes by alkylation and dealkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. p. 1071
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Vinogradova, O. M., Keier, N. P., Roginskii, S. Z. - S. V. Lebedev's method of using radiocarbon tracers for investigating the mechanism of divinyl synthesis p. 1075.
BIOCHEMISTRY·
Kolesnikov, P. A., Zore, S. V. - Anthocyanin formation in wheat shoots induced by visible and invisible ultraviolet light p. 1079
Luganova, I. S., Seits, I. F., Teodorovich, V. I. - Respiration, glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in white blood cells. p. 1082.
Polianovskii, O. L., Kretovich, V. L. - Quantitative determination and biosyntheses of tryptophan in plants. p. 1086.
GEOLOGY.
Gorkun, O. P. - Tectonic characteristics of upper Vorotyshchensk deposits in the region of Stebnik. p. 1091.
Kozlenko, S. P., Nikonova, N. A. - Some geophysical data on hypogenic tectonics of the near-Caspian depression. p. 1095.
MINERALOGY:
Povarennykh, A. S. - Hardness of minerals as dependent on the state of chemical bonds. p. 1098.
production in Leptodora kindtii (Focke) and Bythotrephes Leydig p. 1133.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Ershov, M. F. - Photosynthesis in clean and dusty leaves of Tilia cordata Mill and Ulmus pinnatoramosa Dieck. p. 1136
ZOOLOGY
IUdanov, I. G. - New data on the spawning places of Atlantic and Scandinavian herrings p. 1139.
PHYSIOLOGY
Gorshunova, L. P., Monaenkov, A. M. - Mechanism of induced symptomless infection p. 1142
Livshits, N. N. - Conditioned reflexes in dogs when their cerebellum is under the action of an ultra-high frequency field p. 1145
Movchan, N. P. - Effect of anelectronus on inhibited positive conditioned reflexes. p. 1149.
Nezlina, N. I. - Disturbance and recovery of motor functions in dogs following a half transection of the brain-stem at the level of pons varolii p. 1153.
Subject index to Vol 112 p. I
Author index to Vol 112 p. X

Vol 113, no 2, Mar 1957
Table of contents translated
MATHEMATICS
Baskakov, V. A. - An instance of a sequence of linear positive operators in the space of continuous functions p. 249
Bukhvalov, N. S. - On the number of arithmetical operations in solving Poisson's equation for a square by means of finite differences p. 252 p.
Bogdanov, IU. S. - Liapunov's norms in linear spaces. p. 255.
James-Levy, J. - On the problem of general anamorphosis p. 256.
Dynkin, E. B. - Nonhomogeneous strict Markov processes p. 261
Zhuravlev, IU. I. - On the separability of subsets on n-dimensional unit cube vertices. p. 264.
Kim, E. I. - On a certain class of singular integral equations p. 268
Matuzevičius, A. - Cross sections of twofold fiber spaces p. 272
Rokhlin, V. A. - On Pontriagin's characteristic classes. p. 276
Shilovskii, G. G. - On extremal problems for differentiable functionals in the theory of functions p. 280
IAnov, IU. I. - On matrix schemes p. 283.
MECHANICS
Beletskii, V. V. - Integrability of equations of motion of a solid around a fixed point under the action of a central Newtonian field of force. p. 287
THEORY OF ELASTICITY
Vol'mir, A. S. - Effect of initial imperfections on the stability of cylindrical shells under external pressure. p. 291
Iviev, D. D. - Approximate solution of elastic-plastic problems of the theory of ideal plasticity. p. 294.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS·
Germogenova, T. A. - Transfer equation solution for strongly anisotropic scattering p. 297.
PHYSICS·
Tolmachev, V. V. - On calculating time correlation functions for statistical systems consisting of long-range interacting particles for any time up to the free path time. p. 301
Khaletskii, M. M. - Full cross-sections (σ_t) for E_n=14.8 mev neutrons as measured by counting (n, α)-coincidences. p. 305
GEOPHYSICS
Fel'senbaum, A. I. - Theoretical foundations for calculating the ice drift in the Central Arctic Basin. p. 307
BIOPHYSICS
Aleksandrov, S. N. - Neurohormonal mechanism of an indirect effect of radiation on tumoral cells p. 311.
Vinogradov, A. P., Koval'skii, V. V. - Biological role of the K^{40} radioactivity in animals p. 315
Tikhonova, G. P. - Morphological changes appearing in the cornea of rats under the influence of ultraviolet rays p. 319.
El'piner, I. E., Dvorkin, G. A. - The effect produced by ultrasonic waves on the superficially localized adenosin polyphosphatase (ectopyrase) in nucleated red blood cells p. 323
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Garkunov, D. N., Kragel'skii, I. V. - On atomic capture from solids in friction. p. 326.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
Roginskii, V. N. - Equivalent transformations of relay circuits of class P. p. 328.
CHEMISTRY:
Zvereva, N. P. - On lanthanum sulfides p. 333
Kiperman, S. L., Balandin, A. A. - On bond energy values between nickel catalysts and various elements of organic compounds. p. 335
Kursanov, D. N., Vol'pin, M. E. - A new method for the production of tropylium and methyltropylium compounds. p. 339.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Rybinskaia, M. I., Bel'skii, N. K. - Synthesis of 4-alkyl-1-azadehydroquinolizinium salts. p. 343.
Postovskii, I. IA., and others. - Noncoplanar nature of phynyl nuclei in diphenyl derivatives. p. 347.
Sergienko, S. R., Chernlak, N. IA. - Kinetics and mechanism of the liquid phase oxidation of dibenzyl and dicyclohexylethane p. 351
Suvorov, B. V., and others. - On the mechanism of oxidation transformations of methyl alcohol, formaldehyde and formic acid in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate p. 355
Titov, A. I., and others - A new substitution reaction of alcohol hydroxyl for fluorine and applications for the compound p. 358
Urazov, G. G., Plushchev, V. E., Shakhno, I. V. - On monotropic transformation of spodumene p. 361
Usanovich, M., Klimov, V., Sumarokova, T. - On the electrolytic dissociation of tin and antimony complex compounds. p. 364.
Shulkin, N. I., Bel'skii, I. F. - On the interaction of tetrahydrofuran with silicon tetrachloride. p. 366
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Kerimov, A. M. - An investigation of the specific heat of water and steam in the critical region p. 369
Dobychin, D. P., Kiseleva, N. N. - On the nature of thermal transformations in alkali borosilicate glass. p. 372
Kozhevnikov, I. IU., Schwarzman, L. A. - On the thermodynamics of the dephosphorization of iron p. 376
TSetlin, B. L., Zaitsova, N. G., Kargin, V. A. - On artificial crazes in plexiglas developed under the action of electronic radiation p. 380.
Ettinger, I. L., Lamba, E. G., Adamov, V. G. - Gas medium in coal-breaking destruction processes p. 383
GEOCHEMISTRY
Bruevich, S. V. - The salinity of sediment solutions (interstitial waters) of the Okhotsk Sea. p. 387
Kozlov, V. P., Tokarev, L. V. - Geochemical characteristics of organic substances and bitumens dispersed in lower Carboniferous coal deposits of the Kuibyshev-Volga region p. 391
Tolmachev, V. A. - On the seasonal variations of dissolved oxygen at great depths of Lake Baikal p. 395.
BIOCHEMISTRY·
Slozenkina, L. V., Severin, S. E. - Effect of deafferentation and deefferentation of muscles on the level of carnosine and anserine in it p. 399.
GEOLOGY
Anan'ev, A. R., Eganov, E. A. - Age estimation of the Bystrianski series (southeast of West-Siberia), based on the discovery of Cyclostigma kiltorkense Haughton in the Uzhur region p. 403.
Babaev, A. G. - New formations of rutile in the Cretaceous deposits of Central Asia. p. 407.
Belevtsev, IA. N., Tepliitskaia, N. V. - A case of neosedimentary concentration of iron-combining quartzites of the Olenegorsk deposit. p. 411.
Gavrish, V. K. - On the origin of the Kanev mountains p. 414.
Grachev, R. I., Donskova, G. E., Rygina, P. T. - New data on the stratigraphy and distribution of Callovian and Oxfordian deposits on the territory of the Caspian Depression. p. 418
Ilman, S. M., Egorov, D. F. - New data on the stratigraphy and tectonics of the right-bank middle reach of the Kolyma River. p. 421.
PALEONTOLOGY
Il'in, V. D. - Arkhangelskiceras gen. nov. from the upper Cretaceous deposits of West Uzbekistan p. 425
CYTOLOGY
Bogolavlenskii, IU. K. - On the absence of a 24-hour cycle in the mitosis of lymphatic ganglia in white rats. p. 428.
HISTOLOGY:
Volkova, O. V. - The reaction of ovaries to deefferentation. p. 430
Gol'din, L. S., Komissarchik, IA. IU. - Nerve fiber sheath of a peripheral nerve examined with the aid of electron microscope p. 433.
Gracheva, N. D. - Radioautographic method for investigating the distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in definite areas of the nervous system p. 436
Likhacheva, T. L. - Morphology of the sensory innervation of the rectum p. 440.
Semenova, I. I. - Morphology of the nervous apparatus of human ovary follicles. p. 444.
Khaisman, E. B. - On the phenomenon of supravascular reconstruction of afferent conductors. p. 446.
HYDROBIOLOGY:
Zevina, G. B. - Balanus improvisus Darwin and B. eburneus Gould observed in overgrowths on shipbottoms and hydraulic structures in the Caspian Sea. p. 450.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Pogrebniak, P. S., Il'kun, G. M., Solopko, A. A. - Estimating water expenditure by forests based on the evaporation gradient. p. 454.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Berezovskii, M. IA., Kurochkina, V. F. - Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the conversion of phosphorus compounds in plants. p. 458.
Ron'zhina, O. A. - On the relation existing between the development of plants and the reconstitution of certain oxidizing enzymes in the ontogenesis. p. 462.
Sapozhnikov, D. I., Krasovskaia, T. A., Maevskaia, A. N. - Changes observed in the relation between the principal carotenoids and plastids of green leaves exposed to light. p. 465.

ZOOLOGY
Baranenkova, A.S. - Data on the distribution of sea perches of the genus Sebastes p 466
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Polezhaev, L.V., Matveeva, A.I., Zakharova, N.V. - Restoration of the lost parts of cerebral hemispheres in mammals p 472
PHYSIOLOGY
Zlotnikov, E.M. - Comparative investigation of functional mobility of cold receptors in the skin of children p 476
Ugolev, A.M. - On the specificity of blood amylase in cats and rabbits p 478

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Arkhiv Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Archives Transactions] Moscow, no. 14, 1957
Title translated.
Shafranovskii, I.I., Raskin, N.M. - Manuscript materials of E.S. Fedorov in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; critical description, texts 211 p
Title transliterated. Shafranovskii, I.I., Raskin, N.M. - Rukopisnye materialy E.S. Fedorova v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR, nauchnoe opisanie, teksty 211 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 9, 1957. Istoriia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk gornoi i metallurgicheskoi nauki i tekhniki [History of geological and geographical sciences, mining and metallurgical science and engineering].
Table of contents translated:
Marienbakh, L.M. - Development of smelting methods in the iron founding industry before the 19th century p. 3
Shabarin, S.K. - Origin of gold and silver refining in Russia p 36.
IAkovlev, V.B. - Bessemer process and its use in Russia p 62
Tolstoi, M.P. - Salt mining and well drilling for the salt industry in Russia. p 73
Man'kovskii, G.I. - Tatishchev's mining regulations. p 107
Gellula, A.M. - First projects of open pit coal mining in the U.S.S.R p. 125.
Aliev, M.M., Kashkai, M.A. - History of geological concepts and mining in ancient and medieval Azerbaijan. p 138.
Ivanov, A.N. - I.A. Dvigubskii and his part in the development of Lomonosov's geological concepts p. 155.
Sizova, O.A. - Origin and development of geological maps of Russia before 1801. p. 184
Fedoseev, I.A. - Development of the studies of river bed formation. p 207.
Kuzin, A.A. - Mechanical drawing in Russia during the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. p. 235
Fel', S.E. - New data on the biography and activity of I.K. Kirilov p 283.
Zakaznov, N. - Pavel Zarubin the inventor p. 306.
Troitskii, K.K. - Uloma iron industry p. 314.
Dik, I.M. - Origin of utilizing blast furnace gases. p 327.
Kazantsev, P.M. - History of the Pozhva Plant p. 336.
Zubov, V.P. - Réaumur's unpublished letter p 344.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Ruzhnikov, V. - Science and labor productivity. p. 1
Peterburgskii, A. - Agricultural chemistry and crop yields. p. 5.
Kushnerevskii, IU. - In the upper atmosphere. p. 11.
Lidskii, A. - Surgery of thoracic organs. p. 14.
Babikov, O. - Ultrasonic waves in technology p. 17.
Golodnyi, TS. - Production line system in building apartment houses. p. 21
Akhmatov, S. - Hero ore is dressed. p. 25.
Chervonskii, V. - Riddle of ornithosis. p. 28.
Khazanovich, IU. - Through the Urals. p. 31.
Pugachev, E. - Great law of nature. p. 36.
Shirofan, S. - Outstanding Arab teacher. p. 40.
Kazlidan, A. - What manuscripts tell us. p. 41.
Gurev, G. - Old controversy. p. 44.
Kii, Patu. - Blue ray. p. 49.
Daikhes, I. - Vacuum metallurgy p. 53.
Sul'kin, A., Vainberg, M. - Gamma defect detectors. p. 54.
Khrenov, L. - Automatic leveling instrument. p. 55
Shpitser, S. - Research in the Antarctic. p. 56.
Eidel'shtein, S. - Bitstillin. p. 56.
Valev, E. - Visiting Bulgarian friends. p. 57.
Mitenushkin, IU., Nemchenko, V., Novak, V. - Books on the history of science and technology. p. 60.
Leshkovtsev, G. - Journey into the world of atoms. p 61
Delogrammatik, M. - Bases of cybernetics p 61
A review of scientific journals. p 62
Neiman, M. - How one finds out about atomic blasts. p 63

Vol 24, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated.
Kaganov, V.M. - V.I. Lenin on the importance of dialectical materialism for the development of natural science p 1
Krzhizhanovskii, G.M. - Some problems in power engineering p. 5
Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. - Interaction of elementary particles p 9
Ratner, N.A. - Hypertension p 11
Talmud, I.L. - Using nepheline in aluminum production p 14
Ravskii, E.I. - Yakut diamonds p 17
Prize-winning Chinese scientists p. 20
Vasil'ev, S.I. - Introducing science into daily life p 21
Barin, S.IA. - Thousands of smelts without having to make any repairs p 25
Nazarevskii, O.R., Freikin, Z.G. - Sunny Uzbekistan p 29
Gubanov, N.I. - Lenin on scientific and atheistic propaganda p 33
Gaporika, M.P. - New and old "God-creators" p 36
Minkishev, G.IA. - Forces of nature p 40
Kaitsev, M.A., Maiukkin, N.IA. - Calculating machines p 44.
Isakov, V. - Sound synthetizer p 46
Tarabrin, A.D. - Radioactive "tracers" in forests p 47
Vasil'ev, M. - Journey into 1977 p 49.
Platonov, G.V. - New stage in the development of Darwinism p. 53
Lordkipanidze, D.O. - Johann Amos Comenius p 57
Ulbo, A.A. - Memorable encounters p 59.
Uryson, M. - Origin of man. p 61.
Kashin, K. - Radio methods in meteorology. p 61.
Broder, K. - "Wissen und Leben" (Knowledge and life) p 62.
Parfenov, V. - Lithium, the rare metal p. 63.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports], Kiev, no. 2, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]
Table of contents translated.
Laviuk, B.R. - On regular solutions of boundary problems for elliptical systems of linear differential equations of the second order for a half plane. p 107.
Berman, S.D. - Generalized characters of finite groups p 112
Diachenko, M.IA. - Equation of motion of a coal cutter of toothed chain type having continuous cable feed p. 116.
Voitsekhivs'ka, K.F. - On the stability of a rectangular plate compressed beyond the limits of elasticity p 121
Pavlenko, H.L., Vol'per, D.B. - Modulus of deformation of concrete and reinforced stanchions subjected to longitudinal bending. p. 126.
Kolenchuk, K.I., IAtsenko, V.F. - The continuous resistivity and deformativity of delta-wood p 130.
Petrenko, I.P. - Effect of the degree of tension strain and of the recrystallization annealing temperature on the fatigue limit of 12KhNZA steel. p 134
Shurin, A.K., Sviechnikov, V.M. - Investigation of the equilibrium diagram of an Fe-C-As system in the region of iron-rich alloys. p. 138.
Silin, M.O., Kobernik, S.H. - Determination of the motion parameters of a water-earth mixture in pressure pipes. p. 141
Nazarchuk, M.M. - On the method of solving the interior problem of boundary layer equations. p. 145.
Harmash, N.Z. - Calculation of nontransport diagrams of the walking excavator by the three-dimensional method. p. 149.
Adamenko, O.I. - Equation of a two-phase asymmetrical asynchronous in a steady state p 154
Denysov, P.V., Buhaiov, A.L. - Chemical composition of rain water in the vicinity of Kharkov. p. 161
Shul'ha, P.L., and others. - On the Devonian supersaline series in the region of Kalaidintsy in the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. p. 165.
Veklych, M.F., Kononov, IU.V. - Ilmenite placers in the vicinity of the Korsun-Novomirgorodsky Plutonian. p. 169.
Serhatiuk, A.Kh. - On the relationship between provoked potentials and the qualitative composition of coals. p. 172.
Ishchenko, A.M. - On the geological age of the middle formation of the Krivoy Rog series. p. 176
Diadchenko, M.H. - On the character of the garnets of the upper course region of the Teterev River. p. 179.
Honcharova, K.O. - Effect of insulin and adrenaline on polysaccharide metabolism in the brain. p. 183.
Loseva, A.L. - A study of certain problems of stabilizing globular proteins p 187
Mel'nykov, H.B., Lab'tanov, I.P. - Prediction of the biological regimen in the Dnieprodzerzhinsk Reservoir p 191
Bondarenko, V.M., Parshykov, V.M. - Effect of manganese on physiological processes and yield in hops p. 196
Lohvynenko, V.M. - New data on the fauna of leafhoppers (Jassidae) of the Dnieper left-bank area of the Ukraine. p 200
Topachevs'kyi, V.O. - New clitellus species from the Upper Pliocene deposits in the Azov Sea region of the Ukrainian SSR p 204.
Marchenko, I.P., Burluts'ka, M.I. - Acclimatization and hybridization of ussury bombyx in the Ukraine p. 209

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 46, no. 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Victorious ideas of the great Lenin p 3
Shevliakov, L.D. - Modern method in coal mining p 7
Apollov, B.A. - Problems of the Caspian Sea p 17
Neklesova, I.D. - Phosphorus organic insecticides p 27
Lukina, E.V. - Vocal responses of passerine birds p. 34
Hitosi, Takaoka. - Pearls p 42
IAkhontov, V.V. - International entomological congress in Canada. p. 46
Imshenetskii, A.A. - Symposium on genetics in Japan. p 49
Klhukin, N.K. - Alpine meteorological station in the upper reaches of the Kolyma p. 55.
Pieniązek, S.A. - Polish fruitgrowing institute. p 58.
Shcheglov, V.P. - Astronomical observatories in China p 63
Sominskii, M.S. - Famous German physicist p 70
IAkobson, A.M. - Direct observation of the crystal lattice. p 78
Lialikov, K.S., Sharikov, IU.D - Deciphering aerial photography of the sea swell. p. 79.
Zhuze, T.P. - Gas solutions p. 80.
Rikhter, V.G - Pseudotectonic phenomena connected with human activity p 83
Agakhanians, O.E. - Thermal springs of Garmchashma. p 86.
Fel'dman, IA.I. - Influence of snow cover on weather and climate p. 89
Sapozhkov, I.A. - Yearly bearing of apples p 91
Lysak, S.A. - Crossbreeding of wheat with rye and quack grass. p. 92.
Kivman, G.IA. - Important immunity factor p 95
Sosnovskii, I.P. - Fauna of Delhi p. 96
Nesting of birds. p 99
Vereshchagin, N.K. - "Traces" of ancient life in the Northern Urals. p. 103
Lipskii, IU.N. - Results of Mars observations. p 105.
Abramov, L.S. - Geological mapping of the Ukraine p 106
Ermakov, A.V., Ioganson, V.E. - All-Union conference on land eroding flood waters p 107.
Alpine meteorological stations in Rumania p. 108
In memor, of V.M. Bukhterev. p 108
Scientific expeditions of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 109.
Borisov, A.V. - Fall of meteoritic dust in the region of Omsk p. 112
Dzerdzeevskii, B.L. - Rare photograph of lightning. p 113.
Boitsov, M.N. - Frozen ground phenomena in Leningrad p. 114.
Kiselev, O.N. - Behavior of fishes within the action area of a sounding device p 114
Alekseev, I.A. - Birch with incised leaves p. 115
Kovaleva, L.S - Leopard in the Northern Caucasus p. 116.
Kondratiuk, E.N. - New fossil pine tree. p. 116.
Karasov, N.F. - Peregrine falcon p. 117
Tugov, IU.M. - Works of an outstanding breeder and Darwin follower. p 118
Makhlin, M.D. - Aquarist's bookshelf. p 120
Brief reviews of new books. p. 122
Dolgoshov, V.I. - Greening of plants. p. 124.
Remizov, G.A. - Spring in White Russia. p 125
Lipskii, IU.N. - Solar eclipse. p 125.
Korelov, M.N. - Losses among birds in spring migration. p 126.
Gunin, V.I. - New developments in medical science and practice. p. 127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Approved for release. 1.
Naidenov, G. - Long-awaited device. p. 2
Hundred-story tower. p. 4.
Geologist at the building site p. 4.
Stone sponge. p 5.

B 13a - c

From the depth of the centuries p 5
Milovich Aleksandr. - Pavle Savich p 6
Cherished thoughts of a great scientist p 8
Folco Quilici. - The blue continent. p 9.
Fedorov, N - Coal is burning under the ground p. 13.
Historic monuments of Chuni p 16.
Bellavskii, M. - You are in the picture p 17
Golodovskii, E. - Technique of cinerama. p 17.
How will our cinerama theater be built p 21.
Three years closer p 22
What happened later p 23

On the moon in 2001. p 24.
From the editor p 26
Khlebtsevich, IU Crew of the interplanetary airship remains on the earth p 27
Chebotarev, G. - Cosmic boomerang. p 28.
Liapunov, B - The first step into the universe p 30
Vasil'ev, R R , Pelrovskii, A M. - "Turtle" without shell p 32
Shtil'mark, R. A., Vasilevskii, V. P - Flying Dutchman, conclusion). p 33
Semenov, A. - Heroic pages of the past p 40.
Vorontsov, L - Tale about concrete p 10.
Timofeev, IU. - Instructive story p. 40.
Saparina, E. - Assault on the fortress beyond the clouds. p 41.
Special opinion p. 42.
Two enemy words p 42
Reliable protection p 43

To the Mont Blanc on cables p. 43
Linder, I. - Young grand masters p 44.
From the history of chess p. 44
In jest and in earnest p 45
Astrov, M - Five remarkable stars p 46.
History problems p 47
Entertaining bibliography p. 47
Answers to readers' questions. p. 48

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] Leningrad, no. 6, 1956

Table of contents translated:

Zhongolovich, I D. - Determination of the dimensions of the general ellipsoid of the earth p. 3
Makover, S. G. - Encke-Backlund's comet Report No 2' Determination of the mass of Mercury on the basis of observations of the comet during 1937-1954 p. 67.

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR] Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R.]. Kazan, no. 175, Dec. 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Vinterhazon. - Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p 1.
Elements and ephemeris of the comet 1956 h. p.1.
Possible nova in M 31. p. 2.
Kopff's comet (1906 IV) p. 2.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 31, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957 [With summaries in English and French]

Table of contents translated

Pikel'ner, S.B., Shklovskii, I S - An investigation of the properties and energy dissipation of the galactic halo p. 115
Hsi Tze-tsung. - New catalog of novae recorded in Chinese and Japanese chronicles. p. 159
Massevich, A.G. - The evolution of stars in the X and h Per cluster. p. 176
Kaplan, S A. - Shock waves in interstellar space. Part 2 Ionization discontinuities p. 183.
Bolotchuk, A A. - Some characteristics of shells of Be stars. p. 193.
Barkhatova, L A. - Open stellar cluster NGC 6811 p. 203
Alantia, I P - Colour excesses of 102 RR Lyrae stars. p. 206.
Vitkevich, V V. - Investigating the solar supercorona through the reception of radio-emission from Jupiter p. 217.
Kolpakov, P E. - Acceleration of charged particles in the electromagnetic field of sunspots. p. 222
Bugoslavskaia, E.IA. - Coronal streamers p. 232.
Orlov, S.V. - Radiant systems in the head of Monehouse's comet (1908 III). p. 237
Fialka, E.I. - Distribution of meteor radio echoes according to their duration. p. 241.
Fedorova, N.I. - Infrared spectrum of the northern night sky in the region 9500-11500 Å. p. 247.
Potter, Kh. I - New method for determining the photographic positions of celestial objects. p. 250.
Sadler, D. Kh. - Astronomical ephemerides. p. 261.
Grushinskii, N.P. - Errors in interpolation and representation of detailed gravimetric surveys, the accuracy of charts and the rational distribution of stations. p. 267.
Riabov, IU.A. - Some methods for computing an intermediate orbit for asteroids of the Trojan group. Part. 1. p 276
Idlis, G.M. - About A.M Mikisha and F.A. Tsitsin's article "Problems in the theory of galactic potential" p. 298.
Symposium on "Electromagnetic Phenomena in Cosmic Physics," August 27-31, 1956, in Stockholm p. 302.
Inauguration of the Byurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. and the conference on nonstationary stars. p. 305.
Conference on the physics and origin of planetary nebulae. p. 310.
Conference of the committee on cosmogony dedicated to prospects for the extension of work in cosmology p. 311.

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Erivan, no. 21, 1957.

Title translated.

Arakelian, M.A - Spectrophotometric investigation of Algol 65 p.

Title transliterated. Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie Algolia 65 p.

GEODEZIIA I KARTOGRAFIIA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kar-

KHARKOV. UNIVERSITET. Observatoriia. Tsirkuliar [UNIVERSITY Observatory Circular]. No. 15, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Barabashov, N.P - Determining the color of surfaces reflecting light p 3.
Barabashov, N.P., Chekirda, A T. - Comparing the color and the luminosity ratio of different regions of the moon's surface with some terrestrial rocks. p. 9
Ezerskii, V.I , Fedorets, V A - Color contrasts on the moon's surface p 17
Koval', I K - Results of observations of Mars during the opposition of 1954. p 21.
Krisenko, L.I., Rapota, R M Activity of the solar photosphere and chromosphere from January 1 to December 31, 1953, as observed at the Kharkov Observatory p 33.
Velozub, L., Bugrenko, O , Burachenko, V. - Results of the observation of the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, by the expedition of the astronomy club at the Kharkov Palace of Pioneers. p. 63.
Brief news. p 66.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1957.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 3140-4206 130 p.

[Subject index] Predmetnyi ukazatel'. 1955.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S. S. R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology Transactions] Frunze, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Tiurin, P S. - New data on the nesting of Pallas' sand grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus Pall.) in gravelly deserts of the Issyk-Kul Depression. p. 3.
Luzhin, B, P., Baramzin, N. A. Materials on the systematics of the Amu Darya trout from the basin of the Kyzyl-su River (Alai Valley, Pamirs). p 7
Marikovskii, P. I. - Small butterfly (Aphnoma sp.) and its pedogenetic development p 13.
Marikovskii, P I. - New species of gall midges (Diptera, Itonididae) in Central Asia. p. 21.
Karavaeva, R. P. - Cotton pests in the Chu Valley. p. 27
Protsenko, A.I. - Materials on the biology of ground beetles (Carabidae, Calosoma, Taphoxenus). p. 37
Brunner, IU.N. - Weevil species and their importance as sugar beet pests. p 49
Markov, F.I - Importance of irrigation in controlling the cutworm Agrotis conspicua Hb. in sugar beet regions of Kirghizia and Kazakhstan. p. 65.
Prutenskii, D. I. - The poplar moth Leucoma flavosulphurea Ersch. and measures for its control. p 69.
Grebeniuk, R.V. - Ixodid ticks in Issyk-Kul Province, Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 79.
Grebeniuk, R.V., Sarlbaev, S.K. - Stomach bots of wild artiodactyls (Capra sibirica Meyer and Ovis ammon L.) p 89.
Grebeniuk, R.V. - Materials on the biology of Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen. 1927 p. 95.
Grebeniuk, R.V., Berendiaeva, E.I.. - Distribution and numbers of ixodid ticks parasitic on marmots in Kirghizia. p. 107.
Grebeniuk, R.V., Berendiaeva, E.I.. - Ectoparasites of the squirrel, acclimatized in Kirghizia. p. 117.
Saribaev, S.K. - Materials on the biology of Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nutt 1912 in Kirghizia. p. 121.
Gagarin, V G. - Evaluating the effectiveness of dehelminthization in dictyocaulosis. p. 129.
Ablasov, N. A. - New trematode of ducks. p. 137.
Ablasov, N. A. - Hymenolepidids of water birds, found for the first time in the U. S. S. R. p. 141.
Odynets, R.N., Fantalis, I A - Studying protein metabolism in mammary glands of lactating cows. p. 151.
Odynets, R.N., and others. - Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing brewery mash. p. 157.
Odynets, R.N., Dokukin, A.P. - Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide secretion in the mammary glands of lactating cows. p 166.
IAkovlev, V.G., Ozerova, G.N. - Physicochemical constants of milk fat in Ala-Tau cattle. p. 173.

No. 5, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Odynets, R.N., Fantalis, I.A., Mel'nikov, P.I. - Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing large amounts of corn silage. p. 3.

Odynets, R N., Dokukin, A.F., Fantalis, I.A. - Changes in the respiratory function of blood in lactating cows after putting them on mountain pastures p 9.
Odynets, R.N., Fantalis, I.A., Valuiskii, P.P. - Proteins metabolism in the udder of dry cows. p.19.
Sarbagishev, B - Pasture fattening of Ala-Tau cattle in Kirghizia. p.25.
Odynets, R N., Nedokhlebova, O.I. - Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in sows during first pregnancy. p. 31.
IAnushevich, A.I., Kydyraliev, A. - Mammals and birds of the Pokrovka mountain pastures p.37.
Berendiaev, S.A. - Structure of marmot burrows in Kirghizia. p.51.
Zimina, R P. - Materials on the winter ecology of the Himala,an snow partridge p.61.
Marikovskii, P.I. - Interspecific relations of bark beetles living on the Tien Shan spruce. p.73.
Marikovskii, P.I. - Materials on the biology of the conifer bark beetle Trypodendron lineatum Ol. p.79
Marikovskii, P.I. - Studies on the biology of the carpenter ant Camponotus herculeanus (L.) and the brown wood ant Formica rufa L., inhabiting the mountain forests of Kirghizia. p.89.
Tarvit-Gontar', I.A. - Some features in the biology of Phlebotomus papatasii in Kirghizia. p.109.
Grebeniuk, R.V., and others. - Studying ixodid ticks as possible bearers and transmitters of plague microbes. p.121.
Vecherkin, S.S., Esikov, V.I. - Causative agents of cattle hemosporidioses found in Boophilus calcaratus ticks. p.129.
Gagarin, V.G. - Epizootology of sheep dictyocaulosis in Issyk Kul Province, Kirghiz S.S R. p.135.
Tokobaev, M M. - Helminths parasitic on the rodents of Kirghizia. p.145.
Gavrilov, G.B. - Zoobenthos of Tyup Bay of Lake Issyk Kul. p.149.
Gavrilov, G.B. - Endemic animals of Issyk Kul (the mollusk Caspia issykkulensis clessin and amphipod Issykogammarus hamatus chevreux) in Tyup Bay. p.165.
Grebeniuk, R.V. - Ixodid ticks of Dzhalal-Abad Province. p.169.
Karavaeva, R.P., Romanenko, K.E. - Occurrence of Ageniaspis fuscicollis Dalm. in Kirghizia. p.171.
Rudakov, O.L. - Fungi developing in caterpillar cases of the apple moth. p.175.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 19, 1957. Morfologiia kozhi ovets v sviazi s ikh sherstnoi produktivnost'iu [Skin morphology in connection with wool productivity in sheep]

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Dlomidova, N.A - Use of the histological method in studying the ontogenesis of skin and hair follicles p. 5.
Lagova, N. D. - Histogenesis of skin in the fetuses of Karakul sheep p 24.
Khlystova, Z. S. - Embryonic development and structure of the skin in sheep. p. 30.
Panfilova, E.P. - Skin structure in newborn Daghestan Mountain lambs depending on different nutrition levels. p. 52.
Mukhin, G. F. - Morphological characteristics of sheepskin in ontogenesis under conditions of year-round grazing on seasonal pastures. p. 76.
Avsadzhanov, G.S. - Changes with age in the skin structure and wool quality of sheep kept in the pasture the whole year round p.103.
Dlomidova, N.A. - Changes in the skin and coat of wool of hybrid sheep. p.133.
Literature. p.161.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Transactions, Series in the Biological Sciences]. Kazan, no. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Introduction. p. 3.
Popov, V. A., and others. - Results of studying the animal kingdom in the flood zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 7.
Izosimov, V. V. - Earthworms of the Volga bottomlands within the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 219.
Evranova, V. G. - Helminths of wild and domestic ducks in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 223.
Evdokimova, L.I. - Materials on the helminths of fur-bearing animals of the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 227.
Ioff, I. G. - Fleas of the middle Volga Valley. p. 231.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, L'vivs'kyi filial. Pryrodoznavchyi muzei. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Lvov Branch. Museum of Natural History. Scientific Records]. Kiev, vol. 5, 1956. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Balabai, P. P. - Classification of the genus Poraspis Klaer. p. 3.
Pasternak, S I - Data on Pectinidae in Cretaceous formations of the Volyn-Podolian Plateau p. 14.
Horets'kyi, V. O. - Fauna of the Oncophora layers in Podolia. p 24
Pidoplichko, I.H. - Study of anthropogenetic vertebrates in Tarnopol' Province. p. 45
Tatarynov, K. A. - Ecological and harmful aspects of red-backed bank voles in the southwestern part of the Ukraine. p. 53.
Polushyna, N. A. - Biology of polecats (Mustela putorius L.) in the western Ukraine p 66.
Kulakivs'ka, O P - Materials on specific features of monogenic Trematoda in fresh-water fishes p 78
Malynovs'kyi, K. A., Berezhnyi, I. V. - Materials for a study on shrubs and subshrubs in eastern Carpathian treeless lands. p. 81
Mel'nychuk, V.M - Materials for an ecological and climatological description of the sub-Alpine zone in the Soviet Carpathians p. 111
Ulychna, K. O. - Composite list of mosses in Chernovtsy Province, Ukrainian S. S R. p. 126.
Lazarenko, A. S., Ulychna, K. O. - Hookeria lucens (Hedw.) Smith in the eastern Carpathians. p 145
Kollshchuk, V. H. - Virgin beech forests in Transcarpathia. p. 150

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology]. Tashkent, vol. 5, 1956. Zoologicheskii sbornik [Zoological Papers]

Table of contents translated:

Krest'ianinov, V.D. - Biology of the lake frog (Rana ridibunda Pall.) and its importance in pond fish culture p.3.
Kostin, V.P - Notes on the distribution and ecology of amphibians and reptiles in the ancient delta of Amu Darya and the part of Ust Urt within the Kara-Kulpak A.S.S.R. p.47.
Bogdanov, O.P. - Lizards of the Murgab Valley. p. 67.
Dodsenko, A.M. - Reproduction of the eastern sand snake Eryx tataricus Licht. p.95.
Bogdanov, O.P. - Materials on the calculation of the number of snakes in the environs of Iolotan'. p. 99.
Bogdanov, A N - Birds of the Zeravshan River basin. p.107
Moklenburtsev, R.N. - Materials on the nutrition of some predatory birds of Central Asia. p.165.
Pavlenko, T.A. - Materials on the biology of the Turkestan roller. p.173.
Kuzlakin, A.P. - On the theory of species and species formation. p.181.
Suchkov, G.A. - Introducing muskrats in Tashkent Province. p. 233.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut fiziialogii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]. Minsk, vol. 1, 1956. Voprosy kortiko-visseral'nykh vzaimootnoshenii [Problems of cortico-visceral relations].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Bulygin, I. A. - Functional structure of a total interoceptive reaction of an organism. p. 7.
Bulygin, I. A., Ilina, L. V., Pribluda, L. A. - Reflex effects from the small intestine on gastric motor activity. p. 22.
Sonkina, V. A. - Some data on the effect of gastric interoception on the bile secreting function of the liver. p. 37.
Osipov, B. F. - Effect of gall bladder interoception on gastric motor function. p. 47.
Gol'dfarb, N. L. - Effect of gall bladder interoception on the external secretion of the pancreas. p. 56.
Kisliakova, Z. G. - Some data on the effect of stomach and bladder interoception on urine excretion. p. 65
Ginzburg, S. E. - Various types of effects from interoceptors on skeletal muscles. p. 75.
Cherkasova, L. S., and others. - Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolism. p. 86.
Epshtein, E. E. - Effect of stimulation of gall bladder receptors on an electrocardiogram. p. 99.
Ban', N. S., Zhur, R. S. - Studying interoceptive vascular reflexes in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus. p. 107.
Maiskevich, B. I. - Some data on reflex effects from extero- and interoceptors on gastric motor function in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus. p. 112.
Prokopchuk, A. IA., Popovich, A. D. - Effect of interoceptive stimulation on the course of experimental syphilis in rabbits. p. 119.
Bulygin, I. A., Zorina-TSikina, K. F. - Interoceptive reflexes from the bladder following transection of the spinal cord. p. 129.
Golub, D. M., Kheinman, F. B. - Afferent pathways of bladder innervation. p. 144.
Bulygin, I. A. - Development of I. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's views on cortical regulation of interoceptive reflexes. p. 154.
Mogilevskaia, O. K. - Study of the structure of gastric receptors following extirpation of parts of the cortical motor center in rabbits. p. 171.
Cherkasova, L. S., and others - Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolic processes following exclusion of some parts of the cerebral cortex p 180
Zabiotskaia, G. M. - Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysors on the capacity of some parts of the cerebral cortex for respiration and glycolysis p. 194.
Kukushkina, V. A - Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysors on carbohydrate metabolism p 208
Begun, Z. A. - Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysors on gastric secretory function p. 214
Gurvich, G. I - Changes in the higher nervous activity in pups caused by surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysors. p. 222.
Gurvich, G. I., Repin, V. IA. - Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysors on the resistance of animals to acute oxygen deficiency p. 232.
Mogilevskaia, O. K., Chernushevich, M. D - Structural changes in the cerebral cortex following experimental disturbance of the visual and auditory functions in dogs of various ages. p. 236.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Shchelkunov, S.I. - Evolution of cellular structure in animal organisms. p. 3.
Danini, E.S. - Self-renewal of tissues and Academician A. A. Zavarzin's theory of cambiality p. 10.
Kovalenko, T.M. - Effect of thyroid hormones on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue in mammals. p. 22.
Dmitrieva, E.V. - Conversion of muscular fibers into blood and connective tissue elements. p. 30.
Chistova, N.M. - Experimental histological research on the muscular tissue of the human uterus and uterine fibromyoma p. 37.
Gladkii, A.P. - Reactive changes in the muscular tissue of the uterine wall in pregnancy. p. 42.
Rumiantsev, P.P. - The nature of myocytes. p. 50.
Kolosa, E.I. - Iris muscles of a crucian; their ecological histology. p. 56.
Bobkov, A.G. - Comparative histology of inflammation; processes of resorption and detachment of necrotic tissues in the earthworm Allobophora caliginosa. p. 62.
Grafova, G.IA. - Reactive changes in nerve tissue of the spine in spinal injuries. p. 67.
Gronberg, T.F. - A comparative histological study of the development of the epidermis in vertebrates and in man. p. 79.
Nadezhdin, V.N. - Architectonics of the lymphatic vessels in the interior of muscles, tendons, and fascia. p. 90.
Chernyshenko, L.V. - Interior lymph vessels of the human ovary. p. 101
Gil'bo, I.S. - Testicular arteries in man. p. 100.
Soldatchonkov, I.A. - Testicular arteries in man. p. 115
Osintseva, V.P. - Three venous systems of the pancreas. p. 116.
Talyshinskii, G.F - Differences in the external structure of the femoral artery in Scarpa's triangle. p. 116.
Toporov, G.N. - A method for making plaster casts in topographic anatomical research. p. 117.
Bik, V.I., Sholpo, A.E. - Saratov Society of Anatomists, Histologists, and Embryologists. p. 120.
Grigor'eva, T.A. - The structure of unmyelinated nerve fibers; review of foreign literature. p. 121.

BIOLOGIIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957. [Formerly "Estestvoznanie v shkole."]

Table of contents translated:

Current tasks of the journal. p. 3.
Shalnev, V.F. - Biology teaching methods in the light of the tasks of polytechnical education. p. 10.
Timofeeva, R.M. - Practical work on the subject "Stem; motion and deposition of substances in plants." p. 20.
TSal, E.IA. - Botanical assignments for independent work of students. p. 26.
IAkhontov, A.A. - Insect pests of field crops as a subject for practical work in rural secondary schools. p. 32.
Khrolinskii, L.G. - From the experience in teaching the subject "Higher nervous activity." p. 40.
Kiyotov, S.A. - Experimental work of the students of grade 8 on the school plot. p. 45.
Sokolova, E.A. - A school Communist Youth League camp on a collective farm. p. 50.

Popova, M M - Contact of a city school with the collective farm p 53.
Makarova, I A - More flowers for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students p 57
Rychin, IU. V - Care and breeding of pigeons p 62.
Telegina, M.K - Indoor floriculture in the school p. 65.
Vasil'eva, L V - Schools and teachers in the people's China p 67
Prezent, I I. - New data on I V Michurin and his teaching p. 72
Panfilova, E V , Moiseeva, I G. - Experiments on blood transfusion in animals p 79
Tokutov, P F - I P Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity p 84
Shilokikh, D P. , Izvorchikov, V P , Elenev, L K - Serious shortcomings of a textbook. p. 86
Turbina, E.I - Conservation of nature. p. 89
New books and articles. p. 91
Reviews published in "Botanicheskii zhurnal" and discussing textbooks of the fundamentals of Darwinism for secondary schools p. 93
Khalifman, I A. - At the Sixteenth International Congress of Beekeepers p 94
Afanas'ev, V F - Visiting seminar for biology teachers p 96.

No. 2, Mar -Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Appeal of the party and government to workers in the field of agriculture p. 3.
Mel'nikov, M I - Polytechnical education. p 8.
Verzilin, N.M. - Classifying methods of teaching biology in schools. p.14
Tan'kov, B.A. - Discussions with the students based on previously acquired knowledge. p. 22
Belov, I.G. - Methods of conducting spring excursions in nature. p. 28.
Lavrov, A.N. - Controlling knowledge, abilities, and skills acquired in plant breeding. p 33.
Nikitiuk, A.I - Excursions and observations in studying insect pests. p. 38.
Vidiakina, E.M. - Method of studying vegetative hybridization of plants. p. 42.
Kovtun, E.P. - Familiarizing students with agricultural technique. p 48.
Solov'eva, E.E. - Organizing and conducting summer practical work for students of city schools. p. 51.
Badiagina, M.I. - Botanical assignements for students in a Pioneer camp. p 55.
Gavrilin, D.E. - Diary of a young experimenting plant breeder. p 59.
Sikorskaia, Elena - Method of conducting classes on a school experimental plot p. 64.
Tetiurev, V A., Bluzhevskii, A.S. - "Object lessons," a French textbook of nature study p. 69.
Platonov, G.V. - Charles Darwin's natural scientific materialism. p 72.
Elagin, I.N. - Green manuring. p. 78.
Nikiforov, A.M. - Colorado beetle and its control p 83.
Ern, O.S. - Practical work in preparing soil mixtures and peat-humus pots. p. 87
Kosovets, V.I - The "incubation" method of preparing corn seed for sowing. p. 89.
Zakletskii, N.L. - Raising chicks on rations with a prevalence of corn p 90.
New books. p. 92.
Foiman, E.A. - At the republic "Pedagogical lectures" p. 93.
Terekhova, G.I. - In the Presidium of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 95.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoluznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol 42, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Efeikin, A.K - Role of the meristem in the ontogenesis of seed plants. p. 337.
Pop, Emile. - Palinological research in Rumania and its principal results [with summary in French]. p. 363.
Kulikov, N.V. - Effect of uranium fission fragments on the living organisms and structure of an experimental plant association [with summary in German]. p. 377.
Il'inskaia, I A - New data on the Oligocene flora of Mount Ashutas in Kazakhstan [with summary in English] p. 395
Koroleva, V.A - Intraspecific diversity and its importance in converting kok-saghyz into a cultivated plant. p. 414.
Zavadskii, K.M. - Overpopulation and its role in evolution. p. 426.
Sherstnev, E.A. - Production of starch containing radioactive carbon C^{14} with the aid of photosynthesis. p. 450.
Belozerov, P.I. - Northward expansion of weeds of the amaranth family in the European part of the U.S.S.R P. 454.
Shafeev, N.G. - A case of intracapsular prolificacy in Papaver somniferum L. p. 456.
Tapitsyn, D.I. - Dormancy and microsporogenesis in plums. p. 457.
Smirnova-Garaeva, N V - Raising the white mulberry in order to develop sericulture in the Ukrainian S S R p 462
Lasenkov, A F - Introgression of oak roots in dense plantations p 463
Borisova, N.A - Introducing yellow gentian (Gentiana lutea L) into cultivation for pharmaceutical purposes p 464
Kabanov, N E. - "Geobotanical map of the U S S R. (scale 1.4,000,000)" p 473
Dadykin, V P , Gorbunova, G S. - "Effect of slight changes in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops" by D V Ippolitov and F E. Koliasev p 475.
Smirnova, Z N. - On the spore morphology of some Sphagnum species" by J Terasmae. p 479
Dobrolliubskii, O K - Foliar feeding of agricultural plants." p 480
Visiulina, E D , Oksner, A N - "Atlas of the descriptive morphology of higher plants" by Al A Fedorov, M E Klipchnikov, and Z T Artiushenko p 484
Matveeva, E P. - Reference book of pastures and hayfields" p 485
Lavrenko, E M. - "Flora of the Tatra Mountains" vol 1 [in Polish] by B. Pawłowski p. 486
Grubov, V I. - Was K Linnaeus the precursor of creative Darwinism? (Concerning I.A Khalifman's article in "Agrobiologiia") p 488
Sukachev, B.N. - Forest classification at the Oxford Forestry Congress in 1956. p 494
Sochava, V B. - Geobotany and floristics in Rumania p 498.
Lodkina, M.M - V L Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October-December 1956 p. 503
Sukhorukov, K T. - At the Second International Conference on Plant Protection. p. 511.

Vol 42, no. 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Polianskii, V I - On the seventy-fifth anniversary of Charles Darwin's death p 513
Belov, S V , Artsybashev, E S - Studying the reflecting ability of trees p 517
Sandina, I B. - Importance of carpological characteristics in the systematics of the genus Heracleum L. p. 535.
Gribanov, L. N. - History of the steppe pine forests of Western Siberia and northern Kazakhstan p. 556.
Mazaeva, M. M. - Effect of magnesium fertilizers and the role of magnesium in the plant. p 571.
Zavadskii, K. M - Object and problems of modern Darwinism. p 583
Takhtadzhian, A, L. - Direct adaptation or natural selection? (on statistical laws in biology) p. 596.
Skripchinskii, V V. - More on the conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Darwin's teachings. p 610.
Semikhatova, O. A , Arkad'ev, G. V - New design of a monometric apparatus p. 625
Kalugina, A. A. - Specific composition and distribution of algae at the Zimnly Coast of the Dvina Bay of the White Sea. p 628.
Lebedeva, N. V. - Connection between the vegetation and movement of water in swamps. p 635.
Riabova, P. I - On the distribution of Rubus saxatilis L p. 639
Gan, P. A - Experiment in raising the curved birch (Betula procurva Litw). p 642.
Doroteev, P. I. - Seeds of the genus Ampelopsis Michaux from the Tertiary deposits of the U S S. R. p 643.
Levina, R. E., Khokhulina, I. A. - "Darwinism, textbook for pedagogical institutes" by E. A. Veselov p. 649
Lebedev, D. V. - "Charles Darwin, the great naturalist" by V. N. Korsunskaia p 656.
Shcherbak, S. N. - "Conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Ch. Darwin's teachings" by V. V. Skripchinskii. p 656
Bobrov, E G. - "Did Linné create the 'binary nomenclature'?" by S. V IUzenchuk p 658.
Zhilkin, B. D. , Sokolov, S. IA , Sosnin, L. I. - Mikhail Ivanovich Sakharov, obituary. p. 663.
Imshenetskii, A. A. - At the International Symposium on Genetics. p. 665.
Matveeva, E P. - Work of the Section of Feed Production of the Division of Agriculture of the All-Union V. I. Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences p 675.

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 66. Nasekomye khobotnye [Proboscidiferous insects], vol 9, 1957.

Title translated:

Borkhsenius, N.S. - Suborder Coccoidea. Family Coccidae. 493 p.

Title transliterated: Borkhsenius, N.S. Podotr. chervetsy i shchitovki (Coccoidea). Semeistvo podushechnitsy i lozhnoshchitovki (Coccidae) 493 p

FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no. 1, Jan. -Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated

TSerling, V V , and others - Using radioactive nitrogen N^{15} in studying plant metabolism as affected by age and the amount and time of applying fertilizers [with summary in English] p. 3
Prokof'ev, A A., Sobolev, A M. - Translocation of phosphorus from leaves to the seeds [with summary in English] p 14
Sveshnikova, I N - Some features in the conversion of starch into fat in the tissues of oil plants [with summary in English] p. 24.
Osipova, O P - State of chlorophyll in the chloroplasts [with summary in English] p 28
Lisitsyn, D.I. - Conversion of monosaccharides in the leaves of "glucoside" plants [with summary in English] p. 33
Sabinin, D A., Polozova, L.IA. - Components of nucleic acids as growth promoting substances [with summary in English] p 38
Turetskaia, R Kh - Studying the uptake and distribution of growth stimulants in plant cuttings with the aid of radioactive carbon [with summary in English] p 44
Iordanov, I T - Importance of the conditions of photosynthesis and growth in plant development [with summary in English] p. 52
IUrina, E V - Photosynthesis in arborescent plants under conditions of sufficient and insufficient moisture supply [with summary in English] p 60
Terekhova, N A - Effect of regenerative processes on the development of swellings produced by Bacterium tumefaciens in tomatoes [with summary in English] p 72
Oknina, E.Z., Ovanesian, K.A. - Physiological and biochemical study of cherry seeds during the period of maturation and entering into dormancy [with summary in English]. p 77.
Rakitin, IU.V., Krylov, A V. - Physiological changes in plants induced by the growth-inhibiting action of gamma rays [with summary in English] p 82.
Avakian, A G - Method of measuring the size of fruits [with summary in English]. p 86.
Gorlenko, M V. - L I Kursanov's works on the physiology of fungi, on the eightieth anniversary of his birth and second anniversary of his death. p 93.
Pavlinova, O.A - Using anthrone for quantitative determination of chromatographically separated sugars [with summary in English] p 98
Novitskii, IU. - Electrophoretic separation of amino acids from sugars, preliminary communication [with summary in English]. p. 103.
Radionov, M.S. - Using paraffin in L.A Ivanov's method [with summary in English]. p 106.
Satarova, N A. - "Prevot and Wormer's mission in Moscow and Leningrad" [in French] by P. Prevot and T. Wormer. p 110
Eighth Prianishnikov lecture p. 112

Vol 4, no. 2, Mar - Apr 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Bach, on the 100th anniversary of his birth p. 113.
Ovcharov, K. E , Povolotskaia, K. L. - Experimental avitaminosis in plants induced by sulfanilamide p. 117
Krasnovskii, A A., Vorob'eva, L. M., Pakshina, E V. Studying the photochemically active form of chlorophyll in plants belonging to different systematic groups p. 124
Riadnova, I. M - Lignification of fruit tree shoots and their resistance to frost. p. 134
Rakitin, IU V., Svarinskaia, R. A. - Effect of maleic hydrazide on physiological changes in potatoes p. 138.
Martosh, L - Effect of the metabolism products of cotyledons on the growth of legume seedlings p 150
Nazirov, N. N - Changes in oxidation-reduction processes during the phasic development of cotton plants p. 159
Akhromeiko, A. I. , Zhuravleva, M. V. - Studying the speed of the movement of water in arborescent plants. p. 164.
Petinov, N. S. , Ivanov, V P. - Effect of short days during the period of sprouting on the water cycle and accelerated development of corn. p 171
Dorokhov, V. L. - Effect of foliar feeding on the intensity of photosynthesos. p. 183.
Maksimovich, A. E. , Bakhir, A. I. , Okanenko, A. S. - Sugar content of the sugar beet as affected by the amount of water in root tissues. p. 192.
Babushkin, L. N. - Albumin content of vegetable leaves as a physiological indicator. p. 199.
Dobrunov, L. G. , and others. - Increasing the drought resistance and yields of spring wheat on the virgin lands of northern Kazakhstan. p. 205.
Spektorov, K. S - Determining the isoelectric point and diagnosing the yarovization stage by the shift of the isoelectric point. p. 209
Samygin, G. A. - "Wintering of plants" by I. M Vasil'ev. p. 215.
Slobodskaia, G. A. - Second All-Union Conference on Photosynthesis. p. 218.
Nichiporovich, A. A. - Plant physiology in Czechoslovakia. p. 220.

FRUNZE. UNIVERSITET, Biologo-pochvennyi fakul'tet. Uchenye Zapiski [UNIVERSITY Faculty of Biology and Soils Scientific Records] No 3, 1952

Table of contents translated

Druzhinin, I G , Ivanko, A P - Periodate method of determining lithium p 3

Kharitonova, R I. - Studying aminates of organic acid salts of some metals of group 2 of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system of elements Report No. 4 Heterogeneous reactions between the organic acid salts of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium and pyridine p 7

Stepanenko, D.P - Edibility of plants of Alpine sheep pastures of the Kirghiz Range. p 26

Stepanenko, D P. - Yields and productivity of the mint-varied grass pastures of the Kirghiz Range p 39

Turdakov, F A. - Fishes of the Chon-Alad Valley. p 54

Golovkova, A G - Materials on studying mountain tundras of the Kirghiz Ala-Tau p 60.

Golovkova, A G.- Studying Gmelin's vetchling (Lathyrus Gmelini Fisch) in Kirghizia p 67.

No. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Kharitonova, R I - Heterogeneous reactions between chlorides and pyridine p 3

Kharitonova, R I. - Mechanism of the sorption of pyridine vapors by coal p 21.

Filatova, L G - Studying the influence of the mountain climate of Kirghizia on the human organism p. 29

Filatova, L G - Lack of connection between the resistance to acute hypoxia and the erythrocite and hemoglobin content of blood p 39.

Golovkova, A G - Survey of the vegetation of the Chon-Kemin Valley p 43.

Bodrova, A.N. - Experiment in feeding silkworms ordinary and moistened leaves and leaves with the dust washed off p 65

Karavaeva, R.P - Pests of jute and ambary hemp in the Chu Valley p 71

Kushev, V L - Bioecological sketches p 83

Turdakov, F.A - Biology of the reproduction of Diptychus maculatus Sewerzowi Kessler p 117

Gavrilov, G B - Hydrobiological characteristics of the Tyup Bay of Lake Issyk-Kul' p 123

Gavrilov, G B - On the presence of the family Planorbidae in Lake Issyl-Kul'. p 125

Turdakov, F A - Reproductive selection p. 127

MATERIALY K POZNANIIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Section] Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society] Moscow, no 35(50), 1956 Rol' zhivotnykh v zhizni lesa [Role of animals in the life of forests]

Table of contents translated.

Nasimovich, A.A - Preface p 3

Novikov, G.A. - Spruce forests as habitat and their role in the life of mammals and birds. p. 6.

Koshkina, T.V. - Changes in the fauna of drying up oak forests and the role of insectivorous birds in the life of these forests p 106

Kerzina, M N - Effect of cutover and burnt-over areas on the development of forest fauna. p 217.

MIKROBIOLOGICHINYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY]. Issued by Instytut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R.] Kiev, vol. 17, no 1, 1955. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian]

Table of contents translated.

Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, on his 80th birthday p. 3.

Vizir, P.IE, Pasichnyk, A.M., Shur-Shul'ts, V.M. - Effect of assimilation of microbial products on variability in micro-organisms Report No. 3. p. 5.

Ilyhor'leva, L.V. - Resistance of living precellular matter (filtrable forms) of bacteria to heating p. 12

Sots'ka, Z.A. - Controlled variability of antagonists of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis p. 17.

Somova, A.H. - Nature of the hemagglutination reaction with virus-coated bacteria in scarlet fever. p. 22.

Nepomniashcha, M.L., Tevilevych, M.B. - Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str lactis in milk Report No. 1 p 28

Nepomniashcha, M.L., Tevilevych, M.B. -Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str. lactis in milk. Report No. 2. p. 35.

Frenkel', H.M. - Certain properties of the Clostridium acetobutylicum bacteriophage. p. 41.

Iaroshenko, V.A. - Dynamics of toxin formation by Cl. welchii (Bac. perfringens) cultures. Report No. 2. p. 46

Alekseiclev, V.O. - Nitrogen nutrition of Bac. felsineus and Granulobacter pectinovorum, the causative agents of anaerobic retting of flax. p. 52.

Zarubkins'kyi, V.S., Nechaieva, N.M. - Problem of the multiplication of Bacillus anthracis in water. p. 60.

Smalii, V.T. - Coordinating conference on research work in agricultural microbiology. p. 65.

Vol. 17, no 2, 1955 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian]

Table of contents translated

Frenkel', H M., Karpenko, M.K. - Experimental production of active races of Cl acetobutylicum p 3

Vizir, P IE , Pasichnyk, A.M., Shur-Shul'ts, V.M. - Filtrable forms of Bact bresiau. Report No I Method of producing and regenerating filtrable forms p 7

Nepomniashcha, M.L., Tevilevych, M B - Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation of milk Report No 3 Selection of Str lactis culture with low degree of sensitivity to seasonal variations in the composition of milk p 11

Kovtunovych, L H - Symbiosis of Clostridium tetani with Bac. sporogenes p. 19.

Minervin, S M., Zhak, S.P. - Studies on the role of Bac oedematiens toxin in experimental gas gangrene, effect of the toxin on phagocytosis p 22

Korniushenko, N.P., Iatel', T.P - Study on the biological and antigenic properties of certain strains of the influenza virus isolated in Kiev in 1949-53 p 29.

Proskurlakova, N.B. - Observations on the dynamics of influenza antibody formation in the normal population Report No. 1 Investigations in groups of a closed type p 37

Bel'tiukova, K.H - Adaptive variability of phytopathogenic bacteria. p 41

Rubenchyk, L I. - Some problems for discussion in the field of soil microbiology p. 56.

Bel'tiukova, K H. - Diagnosing bacterial infections of the bean from the external appearance of the plant. p 62

Drobot'ko, V.H. - "Micro-organisms and soil self-purification" by E.N.Mishustin and M.I Pertsovskaia p 67.

Vizir, P.IE. - "Development of microbial cells from precellular matter" by H P.Kalyna. p 69.

Frenkel', H.M - H.P.Kalyna's arbitrary interpretation of the "weakened" bacterial forms described by us p. 75.

Pidoplichko, M., and others - L.I.Kursanov, obituary p 77.

Matyshevs'ka, M.S. - Seventh All-Union Coordinating Conference on Plant Protection p. 79.

Vol 17, no 3, 1955 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Academician Aleksandr Vladimirovich Palladin, on his 70th birthday and 50th anniversary of his scientific work p 3.

Vizir, P.IE., Pasichnyk, A M. Shur-Shul'ts, V.M - Filtrable forms of Bact bresiau. Report No. 2: Brief biological characteristic of cultures during the process of regeneration. p. 8

Rashba, O IA , Halkina, T O. - Modifications in the nucleic acid content of Escherichia coli in the case of assimilation of the complete antigen and nucleoprotein of Bacillus bresiau. p. 14.

Nepomniashcha, M L., Medvyns'ka, L.IU. - Biological properties of commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) when using an inoculum Morphology, culture properties and multiplication energy of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) when using an inoculum p. 18.

Abaimova, D.A. - Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus in vivo studies. p. 26.

Zelepukha, S.I., Kalians'ka, M.B. - Studies on the antibacterial effect of Calendula officinalis p. 31.

IAnchenko, T.F - Effect of purified microcide on the course of experimental influenza. p. 33.

Moroz, A P., Khyzhyns'ka, O.P., Buialo, K.H. - Immunologic reactions and their duration in humans following epicutaneous injection of living tularemia vaccine prepared on egg yolk p 40.

Sheistobiev, K.N. - Characteristics of variability of sporogenous micro-organisms p 48.

Kalyna, H.P. - Concerning P.IE Vizir's review of the book on the "Development of microbial cells from precellular matter," published in Vol. 2 of "Mikrobiolohichnyi zhurnal" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 55.

Nepomniashcha, M.L , Medvyns'ka, L.IU - Case of gassy effect in kefir at the plant p. 60

Klein, B.I. - Kiev microbiologists in the 1870's and 1880's. p. 62

Frenkel', H.M. - Discovery of anaerobes by Pasteur, 60th anniversary of Pasteur's death. p. 65.

Matsulevych, B.P. - I.V. Michurin's studies on the control of plant diseases p. 68.

Drobot'ko, V.H. - The oldest microbiologist in the Ukraine, Boris Illich Klein; on his 80th birthday. p. 70.

Homoliako, M.I. - Conference on problems of studying potato wart and developing methods for its control. p. 73.

Kalyna, H. - Answer to H.M. Frenkel's remarks. p. 75.

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1955. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Viktor Hrihorovych Drobot'ko, on his 70th birthday. p 3.

Romaiko, I M - Microbiological studies of the hop rhizosphere Report No I p 5

Heller, I.A. - Using protopectinase bacteria for improving soil structure p. 9.

Vlasiuk, P.A., Lisoval, P.Z., Dobrotvors'ka, O M Properties of organic and mineral composts and their effect on the yield of sugar beets. p 15.

Bel'tiukova, K H. - Studies on the effect of bacterial on certain phytopathogenic bacteria p 22

Tevilevych, M B - Determining catalase and peroxidase in commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No 12) from distilling plants using inoculum p 25

Karpenko, M K. - Studying the respiration and fermentation activity of yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No 12) during continuous fermentation in plants Report No 2 p 30

Hlobin, P.D., Ronsal', H A - Effect of sodium humate on yeast multiplication and alcohol output p. 36.

Novikova, S.I. - Splitting maltose by washed cells of Str. lactis with the formation of glucose-1-phosphate p 41

Minervin, S M , Chervinkova, K.I., Choporova, M Effect of V septicus toxin on phagocytosis p. 46

Pedenko, A I - Problem of the mechanism of the desensitizing action of scarlet fever toxin. p 55

Abaimova, D A - Effectiveness of penicillin therapy for experimental infection produced in rabbits by a culture of Staphylococcus aureus and by its so-called sensitized strain p. 59.

Zaremba, V P. - Improving the quality of nitragin as fertilizer for lupine p 64

Dianova, K H - Composting peat. p. 66

Vershynina, K.I. - Leading scientist I I. Mechnikov; on the 110th anniversary of his birth. p. 68.

Zelepukha, S I - Conference on problems of brucellosis. p 71

List of articles published in "Mikrobiolohichnyi zhurnal" in 1955 p 73

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoe Biulleten' [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN, Bulletin], No 27, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Matintian, A.B. - Oaks acclimatized in the Batum Botanical Garden p. 3.

Turkevich, N.V. - Some results of the acclimatization of trees and shrubs in Kiev. p 11.

Tkachenko, V I., Kunchenko, A L. - Raising birch in the Frunze Botanical Garden p 16.

Denchik, V.F. - Experiments in acclimatizing eucommia in the Ukraine. p 21.

Seleznev, N N. - Introducing winter and spring Triticum-Agropyron hybrids into cultivation. p. 25.

Perepechko, N.P. - Testing Triticum-Agropyron hybrid 599 in the Ukraine p. 26

Kuptsov, A.I. - Utilizing the world resources of medicinal plants. p. 29.

Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V.A., Seleznova, V.A. - Method of propagating orchids by seeds. p. 33.

Komarov, I.A , Fedorova, E.V. - Anatomical structure of the shoot as a rooting capacity indicator for lilac cuttings. p 46.

Nazarevskii, S. I. Floricultural research at the Main Botanical Garden. p. 49.

Zaitseva, E.N. - Collection of cultivated tulip forms in the Main Botanical Garden. p. 51.

Krasnova, N.S. - Brief results of the introduction of Indian chrysanthemums in the central zone of the U.S.S.R p. 55.

Blagovidova, M.S. - Toothed-leaf primrose (Primula denticulata Sm.) as an ornamental plant. p. 59.

Poptsov, A.V. - Importance of moisture in seed stratification. p. 62.

Petrovskaia, T.P. - Germination of ginseng seeds. p 70

Zubkus, L.P. - Features in the germination of pollen of Siberian dogtooth violet. p. 81

Kryzhanovskii, F.D. - Anatomy of herbaceous plants grafted on trees. p. 86.

Vasil'evskii, A.P., Klimovich, I.V. - Use of ethylmercuric chloride in floriculture. p. 89.

Bunikovskaia, K.M. - Survey of fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in the "Trostianets" Arboretum. p. 94.

Karmicleva, N.F., Ostapenko, E.Z. - Fungus diseases of ornamental trees and shrubs in Donets Basin cities. p. 96.

Protsenko, A.E. - Virus and viruslike diseases of plants in the Main Botanical Garden. p. 98.

Perlova, R.L., Kryzhanovskii, F D. - Preliminary field test of sweet pepper in the Moscow area. p 108.

Poptsov, A.V., Buch, T.G. - Directions for the storage of willow and poplar seeds. p. 110.

Grozdov, B.V. - Michurin Garden of the Bryansk Forestry Institute. p. 112.

Zalata, T.V. - Experiment in delaying the flowering of roses by summer pruning of shoots. p. 114.

Rusanov, F.N. - Some aquatic plants of Maritime Territory. p. 116.

Mel'nik, S.D. - Oldest oak in the Ukraine. p. 119.

Gordienko, G.I. - Development of aerial axillary bulbs in gladioli. p. 121.

B 13(

Korovin, S E. - Guide to the Moscow State University Botanical Garden p 122

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS BIOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 24(1), 1955

Contents

[Author index for 1954-1955, pt 1 A-Koen] Avtorskii ukazatel' za 1954-1955 gg , chast' 1 A-Koen 640 p

No 10, May 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 39480-44265. 575 p

No 11, June 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 44266-49171 586 p

No 12, June 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 49172-54097 562 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.], Moscow, no 8, Apr 1957

Contents·

[Abstracts] Referaty 8004-9175 143 p

No 9, May 1957.

Contents·

[Abstracts] Referaty 9176-10353 139 p

No 10, May 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 10354-11663 160 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL] Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R.] Kiev, vol 29, no 1, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated

On the one hundredth anniversary of A N Bach's birth. p 1

Skvyrska, E B , Silich, T P - Effect of hibernation on certain enzymes of the brain and spinal cord p. 3

Khaikina, B I., Krachko, L.S. - Extracting and fractionating glycogen from the brain tissue of animals p. 10.

Bronovitskaia, Z. G , Shapovalova, N.S. - Glucose and glycogen of the brain of animals subjected to increased oxygen pressure. p. 20.

Kravchyns'kyi, IE. M , Silich, T. P. - Studying certain features of protein metabolism in the gray and white matter of the brain. p. 25.

Skvyrs'ka, E B , Silich, T. P. - Metabolism of some compounds of phosphorus in the brain of rats during drug-induced sleep of varying duration p 33.

Dvornykova, P. D., Hulyi, M. F., Popadiuk, O IA. - Phosphofructokinase from the muscles of rabbits. p 42

Medovar, IE. N. - Oxygen consumption of the cardiac muscle in vitamin E deficiency and hyperthyroidosis in rabbits. p. 54

Sylakova, H. I. - Amount of total, nonprotein, and protein nitrogen in skeletal muscles during work p. 60.

Nechyporenko, Z. IU., Medovar, IE N. - Incorporation of sulfur-bearing amino acids into proteins during muscular work. p. 66

Hudina, A. M - Effect of sodium citrate on the metabolism of purine compounds during heavy muscular work in animals and man p. 71.

TSyperovych, O. S. - Stabilizing pepsin in the process of its production. p. 79.

Lipkan, M F. - Structural proteins of the skin in radiation lesions. p. 90.

Gorbachova, A. P., Popekhina, P. S - Changes with age in the amino acid content of swine embryos. p. 96.

Volokhons'ka, L. I - Effect of histamine and digestion on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the gastric mucosa. p. 101.

Drel', K. O., Iliievs'ka, H. IU. - Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the organism of hens and its distribution in the egg of the hen. p 109.

Birenbaum, A. M. - Effect of manganese and copper on the ascorbic acid content of the liver in white rats. p. 115.

Molotkovs'kyi, H. Kh., Bobyr, N. U. - Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of ascorbic acid in fir, spruce, and pine trees. p. 119.

Sylakova, H., Svystun, T. - Conference on the Problem of Hypothermy. p. 124.

UKRAINS'KYI BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BOTANICAL JOURNAL] Issued by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R]. Kiev, vol 14, no 1, 1957 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]

Table of contents translated

Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh. - Polarity and its indications in plants p 3

Artiushenko, O T - History of the development of vegetation in the West Ukrainian Polesye during the late glacial and postglacial period, based on palynological research p 12.

Oksiuk, O P - Diatom flora in the lakes of Volyn Province and its history p 30

Hryn', F O - Refuge of interglacial forest relicts in Sumy Province p 43.

Mereshko, L S , Lukianenko, I A - New location of Stsymbrium wolgense M B in Dnepropetrovsk Province p 57

Khalabuda, T.V., Zhdanova, N.N. - Species of the genus Mortierella in the pine-oak forest soils of the environs of Kiev p 60

Katina, Z F. - Interesting teratological variations in the Valeriana species p 70

Povarnitsyn, V O , Shendrykov, M I. - Forest types in the "Feofaniia" Experimental Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. p. 75.

Modylevs'kyi, IA S. - On the process of fruit formation in angiosperms or how "somatic fertilization" should not be defended p 86.

Oksiuk, P F. - More on so-called somatic fertilization p 99.

Barbarych, A.I. - Literature on the flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian S S R. published in 1956. p 105.

Kuz'menko, M V. - Conference on increasing the productivity of natural forage lands and the production of crops rich in proteins p 113

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R] Moscow, vol 43, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Guseva, A R - Modern concepts of the biosynthesis of polyisoprenic compounds p 3

Kolotilova, A I - Speed of intermediate reactions in glycolysis p. 12

Epshtein, IA. A - Metabolic processes in the gastric mucosa during the secretion of hydrochloric acid. p 29

Gauze, G. F. - Geographical distribution of antagonistic microbes. p. 46.

Dorfman, V A. - Chemical promorphology of the ovum. p 55.

Ado, A. D , Pol'ner, A A - Renal excretion of large molecules p 70.

Mchedlishvili, G. I - Mechanisms of the changes in capillary blood circulation p 82

Aliverdiev, A. A. - Immunological areactivity of the fetus. p. 97.

Dubrovitskaia, N. I - Longevity of plants and their organs p. 104

Nikitenko, M F. - Works on the embryonic development of farm animals p. 115

Aleshin, B. V - Endocrinology at the Fifth Congress of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. p. 121

Gorlenko, M. V - Phytoncides of the higher plants. p. 127.

Gutmann, E. - Conference on the problems of neural regulation of metabolism. p. 130.

VOPROSY FIZIOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PHYSIOLOGY] Issued by Instytut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Beniumov, R IA. - Great Russian scientist, Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov, on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 3

Syfridenko, P. A. - Unconditioned and conditioned responses to food and other scents in wild rodents. p. 11.

Makarchenko, A. F. - Changes in the nervous system in manganese poisoning. p. 26.

Kolpakov, E. V., Lauer, N. V. - Effect of experimental hepatic insufficiency on conditioned reflex activity in dogs. p. 44.

Kostiuk, P. G. - Posttetanic changes in the reflex reactions of the motor cells of the spinal cord. p. 58

Sliyko, E. I., Radutskii, M. N. - Reflex effects from the heart on the functional state of spinal cord centers. p. 72.

IAnkovskii, V. D. - Changes in hemodynamics in revived dogs and in those dying from blood loss. p. 76.

Filippova, A. G. - Effect of physical load on the electrocardiogram. Report No. 2. p. 95.

Cherkasskii, L. P. - Characteristics of interoceptive reflexes in experimental hypertension; vascular reflexes from the sinocarotidal region. p. 107.

Revutskii, E. I. - Effect of irradiation with a "solux" lamp and an infrared lamp on the temperature in the human digestive tract p 118

Golota, IA A. - Role of conditioned stimuli in the formation of antibodies. p 125

Kotel', S A - Role of vascular reception in the formation of antibodies p 132.

Martynenko, N. A. - Asymmetry of the genital organs in swine p. 137

Dovzhenko, N A - Changes in functions of the system of blood sugar level regulation during prolonged and intense activity p 146.

Lusenko, V S. - Effect of spleen extract on the formation of urea. p 152.

Maevskaia, I. P - Effect of adrenaline and corticotropin on carbohydrate metabolism in the brain and muscles under anesthesia p. 159

Danilenko, A. I , Stotsenko, N. D - Action of beta rays on a preparation of neuromuscular tissue as compared with the action of gamma rays p 163

Kiseleva, A. F., Lauer, N V. - State of the intramural neural apparatus of the heart in experimental hypertension in dogs. p 169.

Glushchenko, G. P. - Receptors of the periosteum in horses p 180.

Men'shikh, IU IU - Modified nonpolarizing electrodes for applying an anodo block inside an animal organism p 187

Kondrashov, S I. - Kymograph for demonstration purposes. p. 190

VOPROSY VIRUSOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY], Issued by Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

To our readers. p 3

Ryzhkov, V L - Bacterial viruses (bacteriophages) p. 4

Leshchinskaia, E. V., Povalishina, T P., Dzagurov, S G - Spread of Q fever in the U S S R (Q fever in Chkalov Province). p. 9

Klinchko, N. S , Maslennikova, L. K - Specific prevention of mumps. Report No 2. Studying the safety and immunogenicity of living attenuated mumps vaccine in intradermal immunization of children p. 13

Mel'nikov, L A - Serological diagnosis of rickettsial diseases of the typhus and tick-borne spotted fever group by the hemagglutination method. Report No 1 Technic for preparing antigen and conducting the test p. 17

Gallonskaia, I. N. - Effect of human saliva on the adsorptive capacity of the influenza virus. p. 22

Semenov, B. F. - Study of toxic properties of ornithic influenza virus strains recovered in the U. S. S R. I Detection of toxic activity of virus in experiments with mice p. 25

Dreizin, R S. - Isolation of latent adenoviruses. p 29.

Zukstel'skaia, L. IA. - Study of the asymptomatic carrying of the influenza virus. p. 33

Rybinskaia, L. N. - Correlation between attack rate of influenza and upper respiratory catarrh and meteorological factors. p 40.

IAtel', T P. - Characterization of influenza virus strains recovered in Kiev in 1953-1954 p. 47.

Pshenichnov, A. V., Noskova, E. G. - Production of a strain of human lice feeding on rabbit and its significance for the epidermomembrane technic p 53.

Mikhalenok, Z. V - A new preparation, antirabic gamma globulin p. 56

Smorodintsev, A. A. - Critical discussion of I. A. Zil'ber's views on the protective role of processes of virus excretion by the kidneys p. 57.

Zil'ber, L. A. - Answer to A. A. Smorodintsev. p 61.

Svet-Moldavskii, G. IA. - "Problems of the pathogenesis and immunology of virus infections" by A. A. Smorodintsev. p. 63.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English].

Table of contents translated:

Muchnik, S.R., Sysoev, A. F. - Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. p 81.

Muchnik, S.R. - Problem of the survival of isolated tissues in the works of Academician V. P. Filatov and his school. p. 87.

Isaev, S. I. - Lucien Daniel's life and activities, on the one hundredth anniversary of his death. p 94.

Sarkisian, N. S. - Selectivity of fertilization and constant reproduction in wheat. p. 103.

Mkrtchian, A. A. - Overcoming depression in wheat hybrids by supplementary pollination with heterogeneous pollen. p. 112.

Korzhuev, P. A., Nikol'skaia, I.S., Radzinskaia, L. I. - Livestock blood as an indicator of their interior constitution p. 121.

Stebaev, I. V. - Features of insect ecology in the steppe - desert border zone (taking as an example the Orthoptera of the northwestern part of the

Caspian Sea region). p 137.
Ivanova, O.A - Controlled rearing of cattle with a view toward developing high fat content of milk. p 153

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1957 [With English summary in insert.]

Table of contents translated
From the editor p 3
Matveev, B S - Transformation of function during the individual development of animals, role of A N Severtsov's teaching on the types of phylogenetic changes in organs in studying individual development p 4
Kat'lanenko, V G. - Certain considerations with respect to the content of functional morphology p 26
Sokolov, I I - Certain trends in the morphological study of domestic animals. p 39
Emel'ianov, S.V. - Animal reaction to external influences during different developmental periods, on the problem of controlled breeding of animals p 49
Sharov, A.G. - Comparative ontogenetic method and its application in systematics and phylogeny (based on the example of insects). p 64.
Shpet, G.I. - Relation between ontogeny and phylogeny in arthropods p. 85.
Shmal'gauzen, I I - Seismosensory system in urodeles in connection with the problem of the origin of terrestrial vertebrates. p 100
IUdin, K A. - Tasks of morphological research in the field of ornithology. p 113
Ganeshina, L.V., Voronstsov, N.N., Chabovskii, V.I. - Comparative morphological study of the structure of the nasal cavity in some representatives of the order Insectivora p 122.
Manzii, S.F. - Adaptive reconstruction of the wrist in mammals during the evolution. p. 139
Roginskii, IA. IA. - Stability of the type of bodily proportions characteristic of the species, concerning the adaptive role of the "indefinite variability" p. 151.
Brief news and information p. 159

Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Kuznetsov, V.V. - Changes in the biological properties of some invertebrates of the White Sea during the last decades p. 321.
Das, S M , Srivastava, V.K. - Quantitative study of plankton in a fresh-water lake in Lucknow (India) p. 328.
Rodina, A.G. - Possibility of using radioactive tracers in solving the problem of food selectivity in aquatic animals p. 337.
Ratkov, I.B. - Nuclear apparatus and its reorganization during the fission cycle of the infusorians Trachelocerca margaritata (Kahl) and T. dogieli, sp. n. (Holotricha) p. 344.
Borutskii, E.V. - Terrestrial isopods in the southeast of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 360.
Rubtsov, I.A. - Biological principles of black fly control . p. 373.
Stebaev, I.V. - Orthoptera inhabiting the main watershed of the northern Yergeni . p. 396.
Edel'man, N.M. - Utilizing the food specialization of the gypsy moth in working out preventive measures p. 408.
Reingard, L.V., Goritskaia, V.V., Zabud'ko-Reingard, T.N. - Effect of a total DDT treatment of buildings, cutting of bottomland forests, and meteorological factors on changes in the number of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the region of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Center. p. 421.
Martino, K.V., Karapetkova, M.S. - Quantitative study of food relationships in fishes [with summary in French]. p. 425.
Belopol'skii, L.O. - Certain adaptive features in the reproduction of sociable marine birds of the Arctic. p. 432.
Naumov, N.P., Shilova, S.A., Chubovskii, V.I. - Role of wild vertebrates in the natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis . p. 444.
Arkhangel'skii, P.P. - Concerning B.V. Dobrovol'skii's article "Insect names." p. 453.
Shluger, E.G., Mishchenko, N.K. - Discovery of a new representative of the genus Schoengastiella Hirst, 1915 (Acariformes, Trombidiidae) in the U.S.S.R. p. 455.
Mess, A.A. - Moth flies in the Northern Caucasus. p. 457.
Gogol', V.A. - Taxonomic features of gambusia acclimatized in Uzbekistan . p. 469.
IAkhontov, V.D. - Passage of aquatic game birds in the middle course of the Kolyma River . p. 462.
Blagosklonov, K.N. - Feeding habits and diurnal activities of the shrew Sorex tscherskii Ognev . p. 466.
Reviews. p. 468.
Brief news and information. p. 474.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis Institut khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S R. Institute of Chemistry Transactions] Tiflis, vol 12, 1956.

Table of contents translated
TSitsishvili, G.V., Topuria, Z.M. - Studying the kinetics of sorption and desorption of water, methyl and ethyl alcohol vapors by askanite, silica and alumina gels [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 3
Papuashvili, S.N., Shishniashvili, M.E , Agladze, L.D. - Acidity of askanite gel and the effect of mobile aluminum on its colloidal-chemical properties [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p 21
Batsanadze, I.L., Shishniashvili, M.E , Batsanadze, A.L. - Studying structural and mechanical, physical and chemical properties of askanite gel suspensions produced at high pressures and temperatures [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p 37
Nanobashvili, E.M., Beruchashvili, L.P - Oxidation-reduction processes taking place in colloidal solutions of hydroxides of various metals under the action of ultraviolet rays p. 49
Lagidze, R M., Loladze, N.R. - Mechanism of the formation of β -acetoletralin isomers in condensation of 1,4-butynediol diacetate with benzene in the presence of anhydrous $AlCl_3$ p 63
Melikadze, L.D , Eliava, T.A. - Studying high molecular aromatic compounds of oil fractions of the Norio petroleum. p 73.
TSiskarishvili, P.D. - Mechanical method for obtaining pure fractions of crude rhabdopissite p 87
Areshidze, Kh I , Khechinashvili, E.P. - Studying gumbrin and askanite as dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating agents. Pt 7. Isomerization of N-octane in the presence of activated gumbrin [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 93
Gogorishvili, P.V , TSitsishvili, L.D., Karkarashvili, M.V. - Separate determination of ammonia and hydrazine in ammonia-hydrazine complex compounds [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 101
Gogorishvili, P.V., Karkarashvili, M.V., TSitsishvili, L.D. - Carbonates of hydrazine complex compounds of cobalt. p. 121.
Melik-Akhnazarian, A.F. - Electric method for melting glass. p 129.
Babalian, A.T. - Carbon alkylation with quaternary ammonium salts. p. 149
Laqidze, R.M. - Reactions of the condensation of acetic esters of certain polyatomic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. p. 157.
Tatevosian, G.T. - Synthesis of polynuclear carbocyclic compounds p. 169.
Variandian, S.A. - Synthesis and conversion of alkoxy ketones. p. 181.
TSiskarishvili, N.D. - A variety of fossil resins from the Tkibuli coal fields of the Georgian S.S R p. 205
Zul'fugarov, Z.G. - Utilization of activated Khanlar clay [Khanlarite] for purification of lubricating oils. p. 211.
TSitsishvili, G.V. - Some results of adsorption-structural studies of Georgian bentonite clays p. 235
Zeinalov, B.K., Mamedova, S.G. - Kinetics and chemical characteristics of homogeneous catalysis of processes of liquid-phase oxidation of wide and narrow fractions of paraffin distillate. p 251.
Pishnamazzade, B.F. - Alkylation of alpha-halogen ethers by olefins. p. 259

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia khimicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Chemical Series], Alma-Ata, no. 1(11), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Sumarokova, T.N. - Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems. Report no 1. p. 3.
Sumarokova, T.N., Perminova, D. - Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems Report no. 2. p. 12.
Zabotin, P.I. - Mechanism of electroreduction of trivalent chromium. p. 19.
Shcherbov, D.P., Shevtsov, P.L. - Photometric determinations in the nearest infrared region of the spectrum. p. 25.
Shcherbov, D.P , Sagalovich, I.I. - Effect of trilon B on the polarographic properties of certain ions in a chloride-ammonia medium. p. 32.
Ben'kovskii, V.G., Kaganskaia, K.A., Sukharev, S.S. Stabilization of clay solutions by dextrin p. 76.
Aref'eva, T.V. - Polarographic method of determining metal particles in the dust of lead-zinc factories and copper foundries. p. 85.
Ginzburg, L.B. - Colorimetric methods of determining dispersed elements in the industrial dust of nonferrous metals. p. 94.
Kotel'nikov, A.P. - Roentgenographic phase analysis by the admixing method of the determinable component p 99.
Filippova, N A - Work of the State Institute of Nonferrous Metals in the field of chemical phase analysis p 102
Musina, G K , Songina, O A - Amperometric determination of bismuth by pyrogallol. p 36.
Kondrakhina, E G , Egorova, L G., Songina, O.A - Using the amperometric method for analysis of chromites and chromomagnesite refractory materials p 45.
Sokol'skaia, A.M., Sokol'skii, D.V - Catalytic hydrogenation of certain ethylene substituents. p. 50
Rafikov, S R., Suvorov, B.V., Solomin, A V - Oxidation of organic compounds Report no 14. Intermediate stages of incomplete oxidation of benzene in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate p 58.
Voloshin, I I , Sokol'skii, D.V. - Effect of purification of cottonseed oil on its hydrogenation rate p. 67.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Samoilov, O IA., Sokolov, D.S. - Possible causes of vertical hydrochemical zonality of mineral waters. p 257
Gerasimov, V.V. - Protective potentials of metals p 263
Balandin, A.A., and others - Process of carbon dioxide formation in obtaining divinyl from butane-butylene mixtures. p 270.
Blumberg, E.A , Emanuel, N.M. - Oxidation of paraffin initiated by nitrogen dioxide. p 274.
Arbuzov, B A., Vinogradova, V.S. - Esters of ω-ketophosphinic acids. Report No 2: Esters of aromatic and carbocyclic series p 284.
Arbuzov, B.A., IArmukhametova, K.Kh. - Some ethylideneglyceric esters of phosphoric, phosphorous and thiophosphoric acids p. 292.
Andrianov, K.A., Volkova, L.M. - Preparation of polyorganic boron siloxanes by heterofunctional condensation. p. 303.
Petrov, A.D , and others - Synthesis and properties of some vinyl-, phenyl- and alkylhydride silines. Stabilizing effect of chlorosilicic groups. p 310.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Kondrat'ev, Kh.I. - Synthesis and transformation of organic compounds containing oxygen and silicon Report No. 7: Synthesis of dimethyl-ω-naphthyl-, methyl-α-dinaphthyl-, ethyl-α-dinaphthyl- and α-trinaphthylsilanols. p 319
Nazarov, I.N., Zav'ialov, S.I. - Effect of solvents on the reactivity of carbonyl compounds in the Michael and C-alkylation reactions. p. 325
Nazarov, I.N., Kucherov, V.F., Andreev, V.M. - Investigations in stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 17: Condensation of 1- ζ-acetoxyvinyl-4'-cyclohexene with maleic anhydride. p. 331
Shostakovskii, M.F., Bogdanova, A.V., Krasil'nikova, G.K. - Investigations in the field of vinylaryl ethers. Report No 6: Some properties of vinyl-α-naphthyl ether. p. 339
Bogdanova, A.V., Shostakovskii, M.F., Krasil'nikova, G.K. - Investigations in the field of vinylaryl ethers Report No. 6: Some properties and transformations of vinylcyclohexyl ether and its derivatives. p. 345
Shukkin, N.I., Berdnikova, N.G., Kashkovskaia, L.K. - Transformations of toluene and ethylbenzene in the presence of a nickel-alumina catalysts under the pressure of hydrogen in a flow system. p. 353.
Ivanov, V.I. - Structure and decomposition of cellulose molecules. p. 358.
Ushakov, S.N., Mitsengendler, S.P., Krasulina, V.N. - Copolymerization of diethylene hydrocarbons with vinylalkyl ethers. Report No. 1: The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the mechanism of copolymerization of divinyl with vinylalkyl ethers p. 366.
Kolesnikov, G.S., Korshak, V.V., Smirnova, T.V. - High molecular weight compounds. Report No. 99: Polycondensation of chloride methylene with benzene. p. 375.
Mironov, V.F., Petrov, A.D. - Synthesis and polymerization of compounds containing hydrogen and an unsaturated radical at the silicon atom. p 383.
Adrova, N.A., Koton, M.M., Florinskii, F.S - Preparation of 2,5-diphenyloxazole and study of its scintillation efficiency in plastics. p. 385.
Bogdanova, A.V., Shostakovskii, M.F., Krasil'nikova, G.K. - Ionic and radical polymerization and copolymerization of vinyl ethers of cyclohexanol, (β-decalol and β-naphthol. p. 387.
Golova, O.P., and others. - Transformations of cellulose at high temperatures. Report No. 3: On formation of levoglucosan from α-l-glucose. p. 389.
Balandin, A.A., and others. - Catalysis for hydrogenation of polysaccharides. p. 392.
Dubinin, M.M. - Adsorption of benzene and nitrogen vapors by activated carbon. p. 392.
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., December 26-27, 1956. p. 393.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Kazanskii filial, Kazan Izvestiia Seriia Khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Kazan Branch Bulletin Series in the Chemical Sciences] Moscow no 1, 1956

Table of contents translated

Arbuzov, A E - From the history of chemistry of phosphorus organic compounds p 5

Arbuzov, A E , Alimov P I - Mixed anhydrides of carboxylic acids and dialkylphosphorous acid p 21

Arbuzov, A E , Alimov, P I - Condensation products of pyrophosphorous acid esters with aldehydes p 31

Arbuzov, A E , Alimov, P I. - Effect of strong mineral acids on certain phosphorus acid esters p 39

Pudovik, A N , Arbuzov, B A - Addition of dialkyl-phosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds Part 1 Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to 4-dimethylaminon lactone p 45

Pudovik, A N , Arbuzov, B A. - Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds Part 2 Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to the nitrile of acrylic acid and methylmethacrylate p 53

Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z L. - Trichloromethylparatolylphosphinic acid and its derivatives p 59

Vozdvizhenskii G S. Dzidziguri, G.P , Dmitriev, V A. - Anodic dissolution of textured metals p 63

Valeev, A Sh - Electrolytic polishing of metals at low current densities p 75

Dmitriev, V A - Role of gas formation and grain orientation in the process of electrolytic metal polishing. p. 81.

Berezina, S.I , Vozdvizhenskii, G.S - Changes in acidity in the cathode space in electrodeposition of metals p 89

Vozdvizhenskii, G. S - Purity of metallic surfaces treated by electrolytic polishing p 99

Teitel'baum, B.IA., Ganelina, S.G , Gortalova, T A - Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 3 Surface tension and foam formation in the system consisting of vapor, cymene, and methyl alcohol p 105

Teitel'baum, B.IA., Sidorova, E E , Ganelina, S.G - Study of the surface layer in liquid systems Part 4. Surface stratification and foam formation in certain binary systems of organic liquids p 115

Sidorova, E.E - Interactions between amines p 125

Robinzon, E A , IAkushev, A P. - New method for determining the ring structure of petroleum fractions p 135

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Radievyi Institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Radium Institute Transactions]. Moscow, vol 7, 1956 Khimiia i geokhimiia [Chemistry and Geochemistry].

Table of contents translated

Preface p 3.

Grinberg, A.A , Troitskaia, A D. - New data on the benzoyl- and acetyl acetonates of uranyl p. 5

Grinberg, A A , and others - Preparation of uranium hexacarbonyl p 14

Grinberg, A A , Petrzhak, G I - Study of the oxalic acid compounds of tetravalent uranium p 17

Grinberg, A A., Petrzhak, G I - Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of tetravalent uranium and thorium oxalates p 50.

Grinberg, A A , Ptitsyn, B V., Tekster, E N. - Physical and chemical properties of the aqueous solutions of complex uranyl oxalates p 74

Tolmachev, IU M. - Synthesis of U_3O_8 from UO_2 and UO_3 uranium oxides. p 87.

Ushatskii, V.N., Tolmachev, IU M - Visible-range absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of tetravalent uranium. p. 92.

Ushatskii, V.N , Tolmachev, IU M. - Photochemical oxidation reaction of tetravalent uranium. p 98.

Andreevskaia, O V., and others - Interreaction of binary uranium IV fluoride and ammonium with alkali carbonate solutions p 103.

Starik, I.E., Starik, F E , Apollonova, A.N - Fluoride method for isolating small quantities of uranium and its subsequent polarographic determination. p 107.

Starik, I E., Starik, F.E , Kostyrev, G B. - A new technique for analyzing small quantities of Cr^{+3}, based on the determination of the degree of quenching of the luminescence of uranium p 111.

Starik, I.E. , and others. - Effect of various elements on the luminescence of uranium in sodium fluoride p.114.

Atrashenok, L.IA., Voloshenko, L.L., Krylov, A.IA - Luminescent method for determining uranium without isolating the quencher. p 126.

Samartseva, A G. - Electrolytic separation of small quantities of uranium. p 137.

Moskal'kova, E.A., Tolmachev, IU.M. - Separation of scandium from rare earth elements and from zirconium p 141.

Kurbatov, V.V. - X-ray analysis of northern Karelia carburans. p.144

Starik, I.E., Krylov, A.IA. - Assaying granites for radiochemical investigations. p.149.

Komlev, L.V., and others - Geochemistry of radioactive elements in rocks found in the Kirovograd - Zhitomir magmatic complex in the Ukraine. p.155

Krylov, A.IA. - Uranium and thorium distribution in the Dzhety-Oguz granite massif p 200

Krylov, A.IA - Distribution of uranium and thorium in the Alabash granite massif p.209

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk Institut khimii Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S R. Institute of Chemistry Collection of Scientific Papers] Minsk, no 5(1), 1958

Table of contents translated

Erofeev, B V , Mitskevich, N I - Relationship between the rate and depth of conversion in topochemical reactions as exemplified by polymorphic conversion of ammonium nitrate p 3

Erofeev, B V - Dispersivity in the solid phases as related to their formation kinetics p 13

Bel'kevich, P I - Review of topokinetic equations and their applicability to the kinetics of thermal decomposition of solids p 21

Alekseenko, L.A. - Effect of polarization phenomena on thermal stability of solids p.36

Osinovii, E S - Proof of catalysis in solid state reaction by destroying the contact between the initial solid phase and the forming solid phase p 51

Erofeev, B V , Protashchik, V.A - Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO) Part 1 Thermal decomposition kinetics of $MgCO_3$ $3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3$ $4H_2O$ p 58

Erofeev, B.V., Protashchik, V.A. - Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 2. Investigation of surface area of magnesium oxide in decomposition products of $MgCO_3$ $3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3$ $4H_2O$ by adsorption of $C^{14}O_2$. p.75.

Kornienko, V F - Kinetics and chemism of thermal decomposition of formates and oxalates p.92.

Boldyrev, V V - Effect of pretreatment of the thermal decomposition rate of lead oxalate. p.100.

Erofeev, B V , Sviridov, V V. - Effect of irradiation by X rays on kinetics of thermal decomposition barium azide p 113.

IAnitskii, I V., Sasnauskas, K.I. - Investigating the cementing film formed in hydrothermal treatment of silicate products p 130.

Erofeev, B V., Naumova, S F - Investigation of conversion kinetics of levopimaric acid at 80-120° C in the solid state. p 140.

Pavliuchenko, M.M., Akulovich, V M. - Oxidation kinetics of magnesium abietate by oxygen. p.158

Pavliuchenko, M.M., Akulovich, V.M - Oxidation kinetics of barium abietate by oxygen. p.165

Mitskevich, N.I , Soroko, T.I. - Kinetics of initiated autooxidation of dihydroabietic acid p 174

Kulanov, I.P., Ermolenko, N.F - Influence of functional groups in organic acids on their adsorption from solutions. p 188.

Levina, S.A , Ermolenko, N F - Influence of formation conditions and structure of aluminum hydroxide on its adsorption activity p.194.

Ermolenko, N.F., Krivchik, Z.A. - Structure and adsorption activity of peat charcoal. p.204.

Ermolenko, N.F., Kulanov, I.P. - Study of adhesive properties of vegetable protein in the presence of certain additives p.213

Novikova, L.N. - Sorption of inhibitors from solutions. p 223.

Markovich, S.V - Mechanism of thermal decomposition of formates of iron, cobalt, and nickel. p.233

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

On the fiftieth birthday of Valentin Alekseevich Kargin p 129.

Kargin, V.A., Kitaigorodskii, A.I , Slonimskii, G.L. - On the structure of linear polymers. p. 131.

Kargin, V.A , Bakeev, N.F. - Configuration of molecules and the formation of structures in polyacrylate solutions. p. 133.

Berestneva, Z.IA , Konstantinopol'skaia, M.B., Kargin, V.A - Formation of crystalline aluminum silicates. p. 138.

Kargin, V.A., Slonimskii, G.L., Rogovina, L.Z. - A study of the transition of amorphous and crystalline polymers from the solid to the liquid state following the addition of low-molecular compounds. p. 142.

Aleksandrova, E.M., Razumikhina, N.S. - Sorption of polystyrene latexes in relation to the sign of the particle charge and of the sorbent. p. 148

Apukhtina, N.P., Liagalova, A.M - Correlation between the structure of alkyl aromatic sulfoacid-type emulsifiers and the polymerization process of unsaturated compounds. Part 4 Univalent cation salts of di-secondary butylnaphthalene sulfoacids p 154.

Volarovich, M.P., Churaev, N.V., Minkov, B.IA. - A study of the aqueous properties of peat by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 159.

Gal'perin, D.I , Moseev, L.I. - Heat of swelling and heat of solution of nitrocellulose. p. 167.

Glikman, S.A., Shubtseva, I.G. - Studies on the physical chemistry of agar. Part 1: On the method of determining the intrinsic viscosity of agar. p. 172.

Gurevich, IA.M - Stability of pigment suspensions in low-molecular organic media. p. 178

Davydov, A.T , Skobilonok, R.F - Structure of gels of ionic sorption exchange Part 1 The sorption of bivalent amines p. 184

Dogadkin, B.A., and others - Effect of structure on chemical activity and the prospects for modification of butadiene polymers p 188

Frumkin, V.I , Medoev, V.N , Stolliarov, G.P , Vasil'kova, V.I - Application of high-frequency analysis to colloid-chemical investigations p 198

Zverev, M.P , Zubov, P.I. - The structure of rubber Part 6 The effect of the nature of the plasticizer on the physico-mechanical properties of divinyl styrene rubber p 209

Kanavets, I.I , Batalova, L.G., Romashkov, A.A - Hardening of thermoreactive plastics p. 203

Kvashcha, M.I - Electron microscopic studies of colloids Part 1 The kaolinite-palygorskite group of minerals p 209.

Loseva, A.L., Shperovich, A.S - Mechanism of protein denaturation Part 10 The effect of fatty acid anions on the denaturation stability of globular proteins. p 222.

Sandomirskii, D.M - Gelatinization of potato starch pastes. p 228

Trapeznikov, A.A , Shalopikhina, T.G - Rheological properties of certain printing inks. p. 232

Shalyt, S.IA., Mikhailov, N.V., Rebinder, P.A - Effect of an active sulfur compound of a solvent on the structural and mechanical properties of bitumens p 241

Trapeznikov, A.A. - Possible difference in the structural viscosity correlation of bitumen films in the surface layers of soap solutions. p 247

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL *KHIMIIA* [*JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY*] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the *U.S.S.R.*] Moscow, *no. 5, Mar. 1957.*

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 18289-19043 583 p.

No 6, Mar. 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 19044-21023 595 p.

No. 7, Apr. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 21024-23036 615 p.

SBORNIK PRAKTICHESNIKH RABOT PO FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [PAPERS ON LABORATORY PRACTICE IN PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet [Leningrad State University] Leningrad, no 2, 1956

Table of contents translated:

Preface p 3

Theory of electromotive forces p 5

Methods of measuring the e.m.f. of galvanic cells p 2

E.m.f. technique for investigating the activity coefficients of sodium chloride p 42.

E.m.f. technique for measuring transfer numbers p 46

Determining hydrogen ion concentration (pH) in aqueous solutions by means of hydrogen, quinhydrone and antimony electrodes. p 52.

Potentiometric titration p 68.

Colorimetric method for determining pH. p 81

Photocolorimetric determination of the apparent dissociation coefficient of a one-color indicator. p.93

Cryoscopy. p 103.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 26, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Starik I.E - Condition of microquantities of radioactive elements in the liquid and solid phases. p 385

Nenitsescu, K.D. - Hydrocarbon reactions taking place by hydride ion migration. p. 399.

Knorre, D G , and others. - Modern concepts of the oxidation mechanism of hydrocarbons in the liquid phase. p. 416.

Novikov, S.S., Khmel'nitskii, L.I. - Synthesis and properties of arylnitromethanes p 450

Delimarskii, IU K. - Electrode potentials of metals in *salt melts*. p. 464.

Delimarskii, IU.K. - On the 50th anniversary of D.I. Mendeleev's death. p 516

USPEKHI KHIMII I TEKHNOLOGII POLIMEROV [ADVANCES IN THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF *POLYMERS*]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo im. D.I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D. I. Mendeleev Chemical Society]. Moscow, no 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Andrianov, K.A., Kalitvianskii, V.I - Utilization of *polymers* in the electric industry p. 3.

Karmin, B.K. - Basic types of synthetic rubbers. p. 24.

Rogovin, Z.A. - News on preparation and utilization

of cellulose esters p 39
Petrov, G. S. - Copolycondensed resins p 55
Berlin, A. A. - Polymers of certain heterocycles containing oxygen p 63
Lazarev, A. I. - Synthetic polymers for lacquers and lacquer-base coatings p 85
Petrov, G. S. - Adhesives on the basis of copolycondensed synthetic resins p 100
Berlin, A. A. - Macromolecular gas-filled materials p 111
Preparation methods and properties of polymers containing fluorine p 132
Synthesis of branched carbon chain polymers p 143
Preparation and properties of polyvinylidenecyanide p 147
Unsaturated polyester resins p 151
International congress on macromolecular compounds p 154
Broadened colloquium on chemistry of macromolecular compounds p 159
Discussion on the structure of wood cellulose p 163
Effect of atomic radiations on monomeric and high polymer compounds p 166

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 31, no 1, Jan. 1957

Table of contents translated

Temkin, M. I. - Reaction kinetics on solid surfaces and the problem of maximum-activity catalysts. p. 3
Golubenkova, L. I., Slonimskii, G. L., Kargin, V. A. - Investigation into the process of curing of phenol-formaldehyde Part 3. Investigation of resites. p. 27
Shishakov, N. A. - Study of the atomic and molecular structure of some oxides by the radial distribution method. p. 33.
Storonkin, A. V., Morachevskii, A. G. - Relation between changes in temperature, pressure and the composition of binary azeotropes p 42
Fierov, V. N. - On the process of "supersaturated" zincate solutions. p. 49.
Tomashov, N. D., Denisagina, O. G. - Surface distribution of the operating efficiency of cathodes under conditions of corrosion with oxidative depolarization. p. 55
Zubovich, I. A. - Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 3. The activity of mixed metallic catalysts on alkaline earth carbonates in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. p 61
Rozenfel'd, I. L., Marshakov, I. K. - Corrosion mechanism of metals in narrow slits and crevices. Part 2. "Crevice corrosion" of iron in corrosion-inhibiting solutions. p. 72
Detkov, S. P. - Dynamic method of determining metal vapor pressures. p. 83.
Timtaev, I. A., and others. - Catalyst carbonization rate in the dehydrogenation of n-butane. p. 93.
TSiklis, D. S., Kofman, A. N. - Phase equilibria in the system water - acetaldehyde - methanol. p. 100.
Bresler, S. E., and others. - Study of the polymerization of p-tert-butylphenylmethacrylate. p. 109.
Ksenzhek, O. S., Stender, V. V. - Polarization of the inner surface of a tube. p. 117.
Stepukhovich, A. D., Khaikin, B. I. - Kinetics of the multi-centered chain retardation of propane and isobutane decomposition at low pressures. p. 128.
Vol'nov, IU. N. - Reaction of tin chlorides, bromides and iodides with some aliphatic alcohols. p. 133.
Balandin, A. A., Kiperman, S. L. - On the kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols. p. 139.
Skripov, V. P. - Distribution function of a system containing a varying number of particles in a uniform external field. p. 150.
Cherednichenko, V. M., Temkin, M. I. - Effect of internal diffusion on the course of catalytic reactions retarded by the reaction product. p. 157.
Nechai, F. T. - Concerning the measurement of the refractive index of crystals. p. 165.
Batsanov, S. S., Pakhomov, V. I. - New quantitative methods of investigating the hydrogen bond. Part 2. Molar refractions. p. 170
Klochikhin, A. A., Maslov, P. G. - Thermodynamic calculations of the combustion process of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures. p. 181.
Poltorak, O. M. - On the concept of "migration area" in the theory of active "ensembles." p. 188.
Lopatkin, A. A., Strel'nikova, Zh. V., Lebedev, V. P. - The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 4. Dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of platinum adsorption catalysts on the temperature of heat treatment. p. 195.
Fisher, I. Z., Bokut', D. V. - The surface layer of a one-dimensional liquid. p. 200.
Aikazian, E. A., Pleskov, IU. V. - Electrochemical oxidation and reduction of some organic compounds at the rotating disc electrode. p. 205.
Sheinker, IU. N., Kushkin, V. V., Postovskii, I. IA. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 2. Infrared and ultraviolet spectra and the structure of the 2-amino derivatives of thiazole. p. 214.
Natradze, A. G., Novikova, K. N. - Liquid-vapor phase equilibrium in the system: methanol-chloroform at pressures of 600, 500, 400mm Hg. p. 227
Antipin, L. N., Kholmanskikh, IU. D. - On the nature of the "second" potentials in fused salts. p. 232.
Morozov, V. P. - Force constants and action coefficients of nonlinear triatomic hydrides. p. 238
Tkachenko, G. V., and others. - Kinetics of the copolymerization of vinyl chloride and certain unsaturated compounds p 242
Kiselev, A. V., El'tekov, IU. A. - Absolute adsorption isotherms of normal iso- and cyclo-paraffine vapors on quartz and silica gels p 250
Muttik, G. G. - A recording vacuum balance for studying the kinetics and equilibria of heterogeneous systems. p. 263.
Shilov, E. A. - Relationship between N. A. Shilov's theories and the modern concepts on the mechanism of homogeneous catalysis. p. 266.
IAtsimirskii, K. B. - Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii, on the 50th anniversary of his birth p. 267.

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 1, no 11, Nov 1956

Table of contents translated

Shchukarev, S. A., Novikov, G. I., Suvorov, A. V. - Feasibility of applying the Lambert-Beer law to the study of gaseous systems in a wide temperature range Report No. 1 p 2433
Mikheeva, V. I., Fedneva, L. M., Shnikova, Z. L. - Reaction of aluminum chloride with lithium hydride in an organic solution Part 1. Synthesis of lithium aluminum hydride p 2440
IAtsimirskii, K. B. - Application of the crystal field theory to the explanation of thermodynamic and kinetic peculiarities of complex compounds p 2451
Ablov, A. V., Syrtsova, G. P. - Behavior of dioximbis-dimethylglyoxime cobaltous acids in aqueous solutions p 2457.
Ablov, A. B., Burnasheva, Z. P., Levitskaia, E. G. - Addition products of aniline and its derivatives to halogen derivatives of cobalt p. 2465
Ablov, A. V., Batyr, D. G. - Complex copper salts of α-hydroxy acids Part 4. Salts of di-tartaric acid p 2469
Essen, L. N., Gel'man, A. D. - Complex compounds of tetravalent platinum with six different substituents in the inner sphere p 2475
Spitsyn, V. I., Koneva, K. G. - Reaction mechanism of phosphotungstates. p 2488
Fialkov, IA. A., Grigor'eva, V. V. - Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with certain metals. Report No. 1. Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with trivalent iron p. 2504
Golub, A. M. - Copper thiocyanate complexes in solution. p 2517
Perel'man, F. M. - Optimum projection technique for the representation of multicomponent systems p. 2532
Il'iasov, I. I., Bostandzhian, A. K., Bergman, A. G. - Formation of complexes in the ternary system of potassium, cadmium, and lead chlorides p 2543
Diogenov, G. G. - The ternary system of lithium, sodium, and potassium acetates. p 2551
Keler, E. K., Godina, N. A., Kalinina, A. M. - Reaction of cerium dioxide with alkaline earth metal oxides p. 2556.
Khlapova, A. N. - Experimental data on the phase conversion of σ-Na_2SO_4 into δ-Na_2SO_4 p 2561
Turova, N. IA., Novoselova, A. V., Semenenko, K. N. - Reaction of beryllium hydroxyacetate with ammonium difluoride. p. 2567.
Tokareva, M. V., Bergman, A. G. - Reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. p. 2570.
Perel'man, F. M. - Construction of fusibility diagrams for the system Fe-Ni-Cu-Mn-Cl for orientation purposes. p 2577.
Zhirnov, D. F., Lashko, N. F., Sorokina, K. P. - The nonisomorphism of structures in iron alloys containing molybdenum and tungsten p 2586.
Diagina, E. I., Palkin, A. P. - Reactions of salts with metals in the liquid state Interaction in a system of lead and cadmium chlorides with metallic zinc p. 2590.
Zinov'ev, A. A., Rasolovskii, V. IA. - Fusibility diagram of the system: perchloric anhydride - carbon tetrachloride p 2596
Morozov, I. S., Toptygin, D. IA. - Reaction of vanadium chlorides with titanium tetrachloride and carbon tetrachloride. p 2601.
Morozov, I. S., Korshunov, B. G. - Reaction of neodymium and lanthanum oxides with chlorine gas p. 2606
Posypaiko, V. I., Bergman, A. G., Kisleva, A. I. - Ternary system of potassium metaborate, potassium chloride, and potassium tungstate p 2613.
Kochergin, V. P., Khaibullina, L. G., Potapova, O. G. - Dissolving iron in molten zinc, alkali metal, and alkali earth metal chlorides. p. 2617.
Blidin, B. P., Gordienko, V. I., Shalverova, O. K. - Solubility isotherms of the systems: $BeCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$ - H_2O; $BeCl_2$ - $SrCl_2$ - H_2O and $BeCl_2$ - H_2O at 25° p 2623.
Eliseiavi, D. I., Pomerantseva, N. IA., Chilingarishvili, T. I. - Description of the Azambur mirabdeposit p 2627
Goloshchapov, M. V. - The isotherm 25° of the system MnO - P_2O_5 - H_2O p 2633
Batsanova, L. R., Novoselova, A. V., Simanov, IU. - Reaction of NH_4BeF_3 with NH_4MnF_3 in an aqueous solution. p 2638
Spitsyn, V. I., Berezkina, IU. F. - Isotopic hydrogen exchange between bound water of certain heteropolycompounds and heavy water containing deuter p 2642
Gurevich, E. I. - "Production of heavy water" by J. Maloney and others p 2646

Vol. 2, no 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Mel'nikov, A. I. - Reduction of silicon and germanium chlorides and the formation of crystal films. p. 2
Smirnov, M. V., Ivanovskii, L. E. - Electromotive force method for studying the thermodynamics of the reactions $ThO_2+Cl_2Cl_2 = ThCl_4+CO_2$ and $ThO_2+C = ThCO_2$. p. 236.
Kul'ba, F. IA., Mironov, V. E. - Thallium triiodide and other iodination products of thallium iodide. p. 24
Zinov'ev, A. A., Zakharova, I. A. - Stability of hydroxamine sulfate at elevated temperatures. p. 253.
Vol'nov, I. I., Latysheva, E. I. - Research in the field of the synthesis of alkaline earth metal superoxides Part 2. Formation of $Sr(O_2)$ from $SrO_2 \cdot 2H_2O_2$. p 259.
Vol'nov, I. I., Chamova, V. N., Latysheva, E. I. - Research in the field of the synthesis of alkaline earth metal superoxides. Part 3. Formation of $Ca(O_2) \cdot 8H_2O$ from $CaO_2 \cdot 2H_2O_2$ p. 263.
Tananaev, I. V., Seifer, G. B., Glushkova, M. A. - Ferricyanides of trivalent iron. p. 268.
Tananaev, I. V., Glushkova, M. A. - Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium. Part 1. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with magnesium, calcium, and strontium. p. 281.
Fialkov, IA. A., Grigor'eva, V. V. - Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with certain metals. Part 2. Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with bivalent copper. p. 287.
Chernaev, I. I., Adrianova, O. N. - Mirror isomerism of complex compounds of tetravalent platinum. Part 1. Investigating the optical activity of trianti $En(NH_2NO_2NO)Br(PtCl)$ p. 298.
Fialkov, IA. A., Davidenko, N. K. - Complex compound of gallium with trioxyglutaric acid. p. 307.
Pshenitsyn, N. K., Ivanina, O. M. - Solubility of palladium cyclohexanedione dioximate. p. 317.
IAtsimirskii, K. B., Tetiushkina, V. D. - Effect of ionic forces on the instability constant of halide and pseudohalide complex compounds. p. 320.
Panova, V. F. - Solubility technique for studying citrate lead complex ions. p. 330.
Turian, IA. I., Serova, G. F. - Polarographic investigation of the composition and stability of complex ions at low concentration of the complex forming substance, Halide rhodanide complex compounds of cadmium. p. 336.
Gorokhovskii, V. M., Levin, IA. A. - Polarographic analysis of cadmium complexes with certain aromatic oxy acids and phenols. p. 343.
IAkubson, S. I., Kostromina, N. A. - Polarographic investigation of the salts of rare earth elements and their systems with certain complex-forming agents p. 349.
Kornilov, I. I., Matveeva, N. M. - Phase transition in the system iron - chromium - vanadium. p. 355.
Viting, L. M. - Investigating the system iron - nickel - cobalt in the range of Ni-Fe and FeCo intermetallic compounds. Part 1. The intermetallic Ni-Fe compound and its range in the iron - nickel system. p.
Viting, L. M. - Investigating the system iron - nickel - cobalt in the range of Ni-Fe and FeCo intermetallic compounds. Part 2. Existence range of the Ni_3Fe intermetallic compound in the ternary system of iron - nickel - cobalt. p. 375.
Akopov, E. K., Bergman, A. G. - Fusibility diagram of the ternary system Li, Cl - Na, Cl - K, Cl - Li_2SO_4. p. 383.
Bergman, A. G., Il'iasov, I. I. - Fusibility diagram of the reciprocal system consisting of chlorides and iodides of cadmium and potassium. p. 395.
Matelko, Z. A., Bukhalova, G. A. - Complex formation and exchange in the reciprocal system consisting of the fluorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium. p. 407.
Beletskii, M. S., Saksonov, IU. G. - Phases in the system Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6. p. 414.
Smirnov, M. V., Volchenkova, Z. S. - Equilibrium potentials of beryllium-carbon dioxide electrodes in fused chlorides. p. 417.
Boiko, V. F. - Synthesis of finely dispersed copper borates and the determination of their composition by the method of indifferent components. Part 2. p. 4
Sheka, I. A., Voltovich, B. A. - Cryoscopic analysis of the following systems: $ZrCl_4$ - $POCl_3$; $HfCl_4$ - $POCl_3$; $ZrCl_4$ - CH_3OH; $HfCl_4$ - CH_3OH in nitrobenzene. p. 426.

B 131 - c

Ugai, Ya. A., Fridlov, Yu.A. - Viscosity of germanium tetrachloride - ether systems, p. 131.

Savarti, E. M., Lyubish, A. I. - State of borates of the double-salt type in aqueous solutions p 139

Starik, I. E., Kovalsyn, A.V. - State of small amounts of radioelements in solutions. Part 1. State of tri- and tetravalent ruthenium in hydrochloric acid solutions, p. 141

Zosimovich, D.P., Khidnik-Kats, K.B. - Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part 1. Study of coprecipitation conditions, p. 152.

Chuiko, V.P., Rozhen'o, S.P. - Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part 2. X-ray analysis of the coprecipitation products, p. 156.

Egorov, A.M. - Temperature dependence of solubility products, p. 160.

Demchenko, N.V., and others. - Preparation of trivalent titanium bisulfate, p 165.

Plyushchev, V.E., Tulinova, V.B. - Study of solubility in the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 0 C, p. 167.

Vol 2, no 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Chernyaev, I.I. - New data on trans-effect, p 175

IAlsimirskii, K.B. - Thermodynamics of complex formation reactions in solutions p. 191

Spitsyn, V.I. - Structure of aquo-poly- and heteropoly compounds, p 202.

Nikitina, E.A., Buris, E.V. - Coordination theory and X-ray structural analysis in the study of the structure of heteropoly-compounds p 210

Foropova, V.F. - Study of the stability of complex compounds having admixtures containing selenium, p 215

Paramonova, V.I. - Use of ion exchange in studying the state of substances in solutions Part 1. Physical and chemical principles of research techniques used in absorption curve studies on complex formation p 223

Gogorishvili, P.V., Tsitsishvili, L.D., Kurkarashvili, M.V. - Effect of hydrazine on dinitrotetraamine cobalt nitrate in the presence of carbon dioxide p 232

Chernyaev, I.I., Muraveiskaia, G.S. - Reactions of dinitrodimethylamine compounds of tetravalent platinum $(CH_3NH_2NO_2)_2X_2Pt$ p 236

Babaeva, A.V., Rudyi R.I. - Absorption spectra of complex-compound polycrystals at low temperatures p 252

IAkshin, M.M., Ezuchevskaia, V.M. - Atomic polarization of cis-trans-isomer diammine compounds of platinum p. 255

Pshenitsyn, N.K., Prokof'eva, I.V. - Study of the interaction of thionalide with platinum-group metals and the use of the prepared compounds in analysis, p 269.

Tananaev, I.V., Levina, M.I. - Some data on the structure of mixed ferrocyanides, p. 276.

Tananaev, I.V., Glushkova, M.A. - Mixed thallium ferrocyanides Part 2. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with copper and nickel, p. 286

Tananev, I.V., Glushkova, M.A. - Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 3 Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with uranyl, p 294

Tananaev, I.V., Seifer, G.B. - Mixed ferrocyanides of calcium with rubidium and cesium p. 300

Mikheeva, V.I., Fedneva, E.M. - Complex compounds of boron hydrides with nitrogen containing organic bases Part 2. Diborane compounds with aniline and dimethylaniline p 304.

Gorokhovskii, V.M., Maksutova, G.G. - High-frequency titration technique for investigating the composition of complex compounds p 306.

Solovkin, A.S. - Extraction technique for determining the hydrolysis constant and the constant of complex formation of Zr^{4+} with nitrate and chloride ions p 311

Zharovskii, F.G. - Distribution of chloride complexes of molybdenum in the system of hydrochloric acid-organic solvent. p 323

Batsanov, S.S. - Part 4 Refraction of hydrogen bonds in inorganic compounds. p 328

Popel', S.I., Esin, O.A. - Surface tension of fused silicates p 332

Bergman, A.G., Vartbaronov, O.R. - Fusibility diagram of the ternary system consisting of chromates, potassium meta- and tetraborates. p 342

Bergman, A.G., Vartbaronov, O.R. - Fusibility diagrams for systems consisting of sodium and potassium chromates and tetraborates p 348.

Urazov, G.G., Shevtsova, Z.N. - Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 1. Solubility isotherms of the following systems: $La(NO_3)_3$-$Mg(NO_3)_2$ — H_2O at 25° and 50° C, $La(NO_3)_3$ — NH_4NO_3 — H_2O at 25°C. p. 355.

Urazov, G.G., Shevtsova, Z.N. - Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 2: Solubility isotherms of the following systems: $La(NO_3)_3$ — Ni $(NO_3)_2$ — H_2O, $La(NO_3)_3$—$Zn(NO_3)_2$ — H_2O at 25°C p 359

Novikova, L.V. - Tagged atom technique for studying the solubility of the system $CaSO_4$ — $MgSO_4$ — H_2O at 35° C p 362

Alabyshev, A.F., Morachevskii, A.G. - Electrochemical investigation of the ternary system Cd—Na—Pb in the liquid state p 369

Sheka, I.A., Voitovich, B.A. - Some electrochemical properties of $ZrCl_4$—CH_3OH and $HfCl_4$—CH_3OH systems p 376

Chuiko, V.T. - Sediment entrainment technique for concentration of trace metals Part 1. Concentration by coprecipitation p 385

Breger, A.Kh., and others - Use of betatron bremsstrahlung for determining the characteristics of oxygen content in semiconductors and metals (in particular in titanium oxycarbides) p 396

Simanov, Iu.P., Kirikina, D.F. - A new (high-temperature) modification of Na_2SO_4 p 399

Illarionov, V.V., Ozerov, R.P., Kil'disheva, E.V. - Phase diagram of V_2O_5—K_2O in the K_2O_5—KVO_3 range p. 701

Sudarikov, B.N., Busarov, Iu.P. - Relationship between pentavalent niobium and salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids. p 702.

Zvyagintsev, O.E. - Seventh All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds held in Leningrad, October, 9-13, 1956 p 704.

Gurovich, E.I. - "Thermoelectric properties of precious metals and their alloys" by A.A. Rudnitskii p 709

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol 23, 1956

Title translated:

Khvedelidze, B.V. - Linear discontinuous boundary problems of the function theory, singular integral equations and some of their applications 158 p

Title transliterated Khvedelidze, B.V. - Linejnye razryvnye granichnye zadachi teorii funktsii, singuliarnye integral'nye uravneniia i nekotorye ikh prilozheniia 158 p

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Tutaev, L.K. - Algebraic methods for solutions of construction problems. p 1.

Kraizman, M.L. - The knowledge level of students. p 7

Sikorskii, K.P. - Students' knowledge of algebra. p.12.

Bartsinskaia, M.N. - Shortcomings in students' knowledge and skills of arithmetic p.16.

Dziuba, F.T. - Studying the slide rule at school. p 18.

Bogushevskii, K.S. - Homework assignments and their correction p. 23

Khachilian, S.A. - Homework assignments. p. 26.

Semenov, M.I. - Organization of correction and evaluation of written homework. p. 29

Kalitkin, N.M. - Rounding off the results of arithmetical operations p. 32.

Zolotovitskii, E.N. - Investigating the quality of students' knowledge. p. 37.

Samodurova, Z.S. - From experience of teaching algebra in the 6th and 7th grades. p. 40.

Gutman, A.IA. - Errors in signs. p. 45.

Efimov, A.M. - From experience of teaching geometry. p. 48.

Danilevich, G.A. - Computing the volume of haystacks. p. 51

Krupovetskii, L.G. - Studying the economic development of socialist countries in mathematics classes. p 52.

Gaiduk, IU.M. - Textbooks on algebra used in Czechoslovakian high schools. p. 55.

Lebedev, V.P. - Teaching of trigonometry in high schools of certain foreign countries. p. 59.

Zaitsev, A.I. - "Plans for lessons in arithmetic in the 6th grade" by N.I. Syrneva. p. 79.

Erdniev, P.M. - A methodological recommendation. p. 80.

Shustef, F.M. - Review of literature published in 1955 on teaching mathematics. p. 81.

Mikhal'kov, G.P. - Activities of the section of mathematics teachers in Ufa. p. 87.

Petrakov, I.S. - Pedagogic lectures at the Moscow Regional Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. p. 88.

Solution to problems published in No. 5, 1956. p. 90.

Problems. p. 94.

Summary of solutions to problems in No. 5, 1956. p. 95.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelenia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated

Ishlinskii, A.IU - Theory of the gyroscopic pendulum p. 3.

Moiseev, N.N. - Flow of a heavy liquid over a wavy bottom. p. 15.

Voit, S.S. - Waves on the surface of a liquid caused by a moving periodic pressure system p 21

Ladyzhenskii, M.D - Decay of shock waves p 27

Kopylov, G.N - Sound pattern near the wedge under a certain angle of attack p 35.

Pylkteev, G.N. - Determination of hydrodynamic reactions in case of a tear-off flow around a curvilinear arc according to Kirchhoff's scheme. p 49.

Markova, K.I., Shemiakin, E.I - Propagation of nonstationary perturbances in a layer of liquid which is in contact with an elastic semispace. p 57.

Moroz, G.S - Transient stages in motion of a flexible thread of finite length in case of a transversal stroke. p. 67

Rostovtsev, N.A. - Complex potentials in the problem of a punch circular in plane. p 77

Alumae, N.A. - Asymptotic integration of static stability equations of a conic shell of revolution p 93

Abramian, B.L. - The plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle p 80

Lepik, J.R - Equilibrium of compressed elastic plastic rods. p. 101.

Belonosov, S.M. - Approximate integration of the plane problem equations of the plasticity theory. p. 109.

Kliushnikov, V.D. - One peculiarity of the system of equations of sloping shells. p 115.

Mintsberg, B.L. - The equation of torsion of a semispace. p 116.

Razumikhin, B.S - Evaluating solutions for a system of differential equations of turbulent motion with variable coefficients. p. 119.

Lebedev, A.A. - One construction method for Liapunov's function. p. 121.

Kalinin, S.V. - Stability of periodic motions in the critical case when the characteristic equation has one pair of pure imaginary roots (simplified method p. 125.

Kuz'min, P.A. - Stability in case of parametric perturbations. p. 129.

Germaidze, V.E. - Asymptotic stability on first approximation. p. 133.

Kopzon, G.I. - Nonstationary motions of a wing in a supersonic flow. p. 136.

Frankl', F.I. - A profile surrounded by a subsonic flow with a local supersonic zone ending with a curved jump of condensation. p. 141.

Bulakh, B.M. - The theory of conic flows. p 149.

Sabsovich, L.L. - Calculating one determinant applicable in Mathieu's equation theory. p. 155.

TEORIIA VEROIATNOSTEI I EE PRIMENENIIA [THEORY OF PROBABILITY AND ITS APPLICATIONS] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 4, 1956. [With summaries in English and French.]

Table of contents translated:

Dobrushin, R.L. - Central limit theorem for inhomogeneous Markov chains. Part 2. p. 365.

Kolmogorov, A.N. - Two uniform limit theorems for sums of the independent components. p. 426.

Mikhalevich, V.S. - Consecutive Bayes' solutions and optimal methods of statistical acceptance control p. 437.

Linnik, IU.V. - Determining the probability distribution by distribution of statistics. p. 460.

Linnik, IU.V. - A remark on Cramer's theorem on the decomposition of the normal law. p. 479.

Dobrushin, R.L. - An example of a countable homogeneous Markov process all states of which are instantaneous. p. 481.

Ibragimov, I.A. - A theorem in the theory of infinitely divisible laws. p. 485.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Artemov, G.A. - Applying S.A. Chaplygin's method to solutions of a Cauchy problem of nonlinear partial differential equations of the hyperbolic type (with summary in German). p. 5.

Arkhangel'skaia, V.M. - Some numerical calculations connected with Goldbach's problem (with summary in English). p. 20.

Eremin, S.A. - Entire functions of two variables (with summary in French). p. 30.

Remez, E.IA. - Fixed deflection points of solutions of Chebyshev's approximation problems with linearly entering parameters. Part 1 (with summary in

French). p 44.
Sklianskii, A L. - Classification of collisions in the generalized problem of three bodies (with summary in French). p 66
Sobolov, IU.D. - Method of averaging functional corrections (with summary in French). p 82
Bashko-Zhuk, M.M. - Inverse transforms (with summary in English) p 101.
Stepaniuk, K.L. - Generalizations of the principle of the stationary point p 105.
Gnedenko, B.V - A month with the mathematicians of the Rumanian People's Republic. p.111
Mitropol'skii, IU.A., Parasiuk, O.S. - Fourth Congress of Rumanian Mathematicians p 113
Bibliography. p 114

0 PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]. Baku, vol. 6, 1956. Seriia fizicheskaia [Physical Series]

Table of contents translated:

Abdullaev, G.B., Aliev, M.G - On the process of sulfur coating of selenium rectifiers. p. 5
Abdullaev, G.B., Bashshaliev, A.A. - Investigating electrochemical processes in selenium near the electrode. p. 15.
Aliev, M.I. - Effect of iodine on the electric conductivity of selenium. p 23.
Talibi, M.A. - Using photoresistance for recording intensity changes in X rays. p. 29.
Imanov, L.M - On internal fields in polar liquids p. 45.
Khalilov, A.Kh. - Rotational and vibration spectra of molecules in the infrared range. p. 55.
Khalilov, Kh.M., Kasamanly, F.P. - Verification of G.M. Panchenkov's viscosity formula. p. 65.
Mamedov, K.P., Talibi, M.A. - Computing the function of radial distribution of liquids. p. 73.
Khalilov, A.Kh., Sultanov, A.M., Sultanov, G.A. - Light filter transmission spectra. p. 91.
Aliev, N.A. - Applicability of the Wiedemann-Frantz law to copper-aluminum alloys. p. 101.
Kuznetsov, V.P. - Using seismic waves originating in surface foci for determining the characteristics of the sediment strata of the southeastern Caucasus. p 117.
Islamov, K.Sh. - The July 10, 1954 earthquake in the Shemakha District, Azerbaijan. p. 127.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series] Moscow, vol. 20, no. 11, Nov. 1956

Table of contents translated:

Zavoiskii, E.K., Al'tshuler, S.A., Kozyrev, B.M. - Paramagnetic resonance p. 1199.
Al'tshuler, S.A. - Theory of paramagnetic spin-lattice relaxation. p. 1207.
Zhitnikov, R.A. - Observations on methods treating experimental data on nuclear paramagnetic absorption. p. 1215.
Zaripov, M.M. - Superfine splitting of simple electron levels in paramagnetic materials. p 1220.
Zaripov, M.M., Shamonin, IU.IA. - Electron paramagnetic resonance in natural berylliums. p. 1224.
Iovskaia, N.M. - Form of signals in the magnetic resonance of atomic nuclei in the case of average relaxation times. p. 1226.
Kurushin, A.I. - Paramagnetic absorption in parallel fields at very high frequencies. p. 1232
Neprimerov, N.N. - Experimental verification of the formula for resonance paramagnetic rotation. p. 1236.
Pomerantsev, N.M. - Study of the magnetic resonance of protons. p. 1238.
Kharanen, V.IA. - Spin-spin relaxation time in nickel fluosilicate in the absence of a constant field. p. 1246.
TSirul'nikova, L.M., Shaposhnikov, I.G. - Phenomenological theory of resonance paramagnetic rotation. p. 1251.
Shaposhnikov, I.G. - Conception of spin-spin relaxation time in paramagnetic materials. p 1255.
Shaposhnikov, I.G., Kuznetsov, A.S. - General theory of relaxation phenomena. p. 1268.
Shokun, L.IA. - Rotation of the plane of polarization of microwaves in paramagnetic materials. p. 1262.
Shokun, L.IA. - Connection between paramagnetic resonance absorption and paramagnetic resonance rotation. p. 1266.
Kolli, IA.N. - Ferrite plate in coaxial lines. Part 2. Method of active and reactive loads. p. 1267.
Kuznetskii, V.V. - Frequency characteristics of magnetodielectrics. p. 1274.
Mikhailovskii, L.K. - Investigation of the parameters of ferrites. p. 1279.
Pil'shchikov, A.I. - Effect of nonhomogeneous demagnetizing fields on ferromagnetic resonance. p. 1284.
Pil'shchikov, A.I., Trishina, Z.D., Zvereva, T.A. - Ferromagnetic resonance in nonhomogeneous conditions. p. 1299.
Polivanov, K.M., Kuznetskii, V.V. - General properties of linear systems. p. 1310.
Fabrikov, V.A - Some problems in the theory of gyrotropic media p 1318.
Fabrikov, V.A., Kolli, IA.N. - Approximate methods for calculating gyromagnetic media. p 1329
Fomenko, L.A. - Magnetic spectra of solid solutions of nickel-zinc-ferrites in the radio-frequency range at temperatures near the Curie point. p 1336.
Fomenko, L.A - Investigating the magnetic spectra of mixed ferrites in a state of residual magnetization in the radio-frequency range. p 1346.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geophysical Series] Moscow, no. 3, May, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Gzovskii, M.V. - Tectonic physical basis of geological criteria of seismicity. Report 2 p 273
Gaisadze, O.D. - Dynamic characteristics of foci of Caucasian earthquakes p. 284
Vasil'ev, IU.I. - Studying transformed refraction waves in seismic prospecting. p. 301
Volarovich, M.P., Balashov, D.B. - Studying elastic wave velocities in rock samples under 5000 kg./cm² pressure p. 319.
Borisevich, E.S. - Optical system for photographic recording of vibrational processes. p. 331
Romaniuk, V.A. - Using pendulum observations to determine the force of gravity in the ocean Report 1 p. 341.
Voskoboinikov, G.M. - Theoretical basis of selective gamma-ray logging. p. 351
Talchinov, R.S. - Studying the susceptibility and degree of magnetization saturation in sedimentary rocks in strong magnetic fields. p. 363.
Raiser-Ivanova, F.S. - Studying daily and semidaily free oscillations of a fluid in shallow basins. Report 2. p. 369.
Kogan, S.IA. - Application of spherical functions to the problem of light scattering in the atmosphere p. 384
Pinus, N.Z. - Atmospheric turbulency commensurate with sizes of airplanes. p. 395.
Enenshtein, B.S. - Specific resistance of rocks to alternating current. p. 401.
Barsukov, O.M. - Relation of amplitude and phase change of an electrical field to elements of a magnetic ellipse of polarization. p. 404.
Gandin, L.S. - Stability of waves on the boundary surface of streams flowing at angles to each other p 407.
Conference of younger scientists, engineers, and graduate students of the Institute of Physics of the Earth of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 411.
All-Union Interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying. p. 415.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad Institut fiziki i geofiziki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Geophysics. Transactions]. Ashkhabad, vol. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Astapovich, I.S. - Methods for processing visual observations of meteors. p 5.
Sadykov, IA.F. - Orbits of meteoric bodies based on photographic data. p. 122.
Proskurina, E.M. - Studying the photographs of four meteors. p. 134.
Astapovich, I.S. - Studying the paths of some meteorites and bolides. p. 150.
Chervlakova, A.F. - Daily variation in the brightness of meteors. p. 171.
Arkhangel'skaia, V.M. - Using experimental data for the study of surface waves of earthquakes. p. 176.
Arkhangel'skii, V.T. - Effective formula for frequency characteristics of seismographs with galvanometric recording. p. 195.
Arutiunov, A.A. - Annual survey of solar radiation in Ashkhabad and its importance for the national economy. p. 202

FRUNZE. UNIVERSITET. Fiziko-matematicheskii fakul'tet. Trudy [UNIVERSITY. Faculty of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]. No. 2, 1953.

Table of contents translated.

Sukhomlinov, G.A. - Infinity in mathematics. p. 3.
Frankl', F.I. - Plane-parallel gas jet and water stream flow around an acute wedge in an open channel at pre-critical speeds. p. 13.
Frankl', F.I. - Running off water from shallow, swift rivers by lateral channels. p. 33.
Frankl', F.I. - Gravitational waves and gas motion in strong alternating gravitational fields. p. 47.
Bykov, IA.V. - The theory of the Volterra-type linear integrodifferential equations. p. 67.
Bykov, IA.V. - One class of integrodifferential equations. p. 85.
Zhivogladov, V.G. - One reduction method of the quadratic form to the canonical form. p. 111.
Egorov, A.I., Bykov, IA.V. - Existence theorem for the solution of an integrodifferential equation. p. 119.
Ogai, S.V. - One solution method for cubic equations. p 125
Polovikov, F.I. - Some observations of the solar eclipse on February 25, 1952 p. 129

KIEV. UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE Transactions] No 6, 1956

Table of contents translated

Onufrienko, L.G. - Some data on the effect of scientific farming measures on slope runoff. p. 3.
Kaganer, M.S. - Calculating and forecasting flash floods in Transcarpathia p. 14
Pikush, N.V. - Determining the capacity of small hydroelectric power stations and computing water flow in them p. 37
Onufrienko, L.G. - Forest influence on spring runoff p. 48.
Onufrienko, L.G. - Snow deposition in ravines p 63
Romanenko, V.A. - Computing snow melt. p. 67
Pikush, N.V. - Construction of a water measurement trough and a nonsilting spillway with a common self-recorder of the level p 70
Pikush, N.V. - Measuring flow rate on the basis of discharge of the fluid from a container. p. 73
Pikush, N.V. - Computing the inflow and outflow volumes and the water surface area of reservoirs on the basis of the intensity of level fluctuations. p. 78
Tralo, L.K. - Main features of the hydrological regime of rivers in central and eastern Polesye. p 82
Atzenberg, M.M. - Hydrography of the lower Dnieper. p. 99.
Gavrilenko, N.M. - Extreme heat and cold of winter in the Ukraine and their effect on spring opening of rivers. p. 112.
Goisa, N.I., Muchnik, V.M., Prikhot'ko, G.F. - Meteorological observations in the Ukraine during the full solar eclipse, June 30, 1954 p. 124.
Shakhnovich, A.V. - Processing microclimatic observations. p. 153.
Prikhot'ko, G.F. - Data on the duration, intensity, and period of different types of precipitation in the Ukraine. p. 161.
Buchinskii, I.E. - Climate of the Neolithic and Bronze Ages in the Ukraine. p. 167.
Lichikaki, V.M. - Results of checking the method for forecasting the critical temperature of winter wheat. p 178.
Kokukh, A.M., Tregubova, A.S. - Methods for observing the growth of sugar beets in order to predict their harvest. p. 183
Mikhailova, N.I. - Thermal conditions of soils in European Russia during the warm period of the year. p. 192
Lapa, I.Z., Kopachevskaia, M.N. - Distribution of frosts in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 198.

KRISTALLOGRAFIIA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Belov, N.V., Tarkhova, T.N. - Color-group symmetry. p. 619.
Belov, N.V. - Three dimensional mosaics with color symmetry. p. 621.
Vainshtein, B.K., Dvorlankin, V.F. - Effect of chemical bonds on the atomic scattering of electrons. p. 626.
Zvonkova, Z.V. - Using direct methods of X-ray structural analysis for crystallochemical examinations. p. 631.
Makarov, E.S., Vinogradov, S.I. - Crystal structures of Th_2Zn_{17} and U_2Zn_{17}. p. 634.
Makarov, E.S., Levdik, V.A. - Crystal structure of UGa and UGa_2. p. 644.
Makarov, E.S., Gudkov, L.S. - X-ray examination of thorium-zinc alloys. p. 650.
Venevtsev, IU.N., Zhdanov, G.S., Shendrik, T.N. - X-ray examination of the system $PbTiO_3$-"$PbSnO_3$." p. 657.
Zhuravlev, N.N. - X-ray structural analysis of SiB_6. p. 668.
Kholstanova, T.L., Struchkov, IU.T. - Crystal structure of phosphonium tetraphenyl iodide and arrangements of tetraaryl ions and molecules. p. 669.
Shandor, E. - X-ray goniometer for examining malformed single crystals with undetermined symmetry. p. 677.
Zheludev, I.S., Shuvalov, L.A. - Seignetoelectric phase transitions and the symmetry of crystals. p. 681.
Zheludev, I.S., Sil'ko, R.IA. - Behavior of Seignette salt domains in variable electric fields. p. 689.
Fridkin, V.M. - Depolarization of photopolarized sulfur single crystals at different temperatures. p. 692.
Belov, K.P., Zalesskii, A.V., L'vova, A.S. - Temperature dependence of the magnetic properties of pyrrhotite. p. 696.
Fesenko, E.G., Prokopalo, O.I. - Isomorphic mixtures of barium titanate and ferrate. p. 703.

B 13[illegible] - 141

Strelin, IU.I - Thermal stresses following the annealing and cooling of single crystals p 708
Aleksandrov, K.S - Propagation of elastic waves in crystals in specific directions p 718
Shandor, E , Gadi, P - Making small spheres from single crystals p 729
Belov, N.V - Applications used for modeling crystal structures and crystallochemical patterns p.733
IUrin, V.A - Anomalous polarization of Seignette salt crystals p 734
Batuzov, V.P , Ponomarevskii, E.G. - Melting point of indium subjected to pressures up to 30,000 kg/cm^2, p 736
Kapustin, A.P , Kazakunaite, V.E. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization of potassium aluminide crystals p.737
Kheifer, D.M , Zevin, L.S - X-ray diffractometer for solving some problems in X-ray structural analysis p 739.
Belov, N.V - Methods for representation of cubic space groups p 764

LENINGRAD GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY Transactions] No 63(125), 1956 Voprosy fiziki atmosfery [Problems on physics of the atmosphere]
Table of contents translated
Shishkin, N.S - Some results of studying storm and rain clouds p 3.
Sviesnela, E.S. - Height of the lower boundary of stratified clouds in air masses p.22
Vorontsov, P.A - Magnitudes of the vertical temperature gradient in an atmospheric boundary layer over certain underlying surfaces. p 32
Vorontsov, P.A. - Profiles of main meteorological elements in atmospheric boundary layers p.55
Vorontsov, P.A. - Aerological studies of ground inversions p.77.
Vorontsov, P.A - Relation of the structure of air currents to atmospheric conditions p 103
Vorontsov, P.A. - Some aerological and meteorological characteristics of sea breezes over the Black Sea p.122
Vorontsov, P.A., Shalkovnikov, M.S. - Aerological studies of the lower atmospheric layer in the Azau Valley. p *138*.
Churinova, M.P. - Computing the coefficient of eddy *viscosity on the basis* of temperature and wind sounding. p 168.
Churinova, M.P. - Calculating the Richardson number. p.173
Ledokhovich, A.A., Zaitsev, V.A - Remote measurement of temperature and humidity from an airplane p 177.

METEOROLOGIIA I GIDROLOGIIA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no 3, Mar 1957
Table of contents translated
Urysaev, V.A. - Surface water resources of northern *Kazakhstan.* p *3*
Razumova, L.A , Mel'nik, IU.S - Water supply for spring wheat existing under main cultivation methods in the Kazakhstan steppes p.15.
Gol'tsberg, I.A - Studying the microclimate of the Kazakhstan undulating plains p.25
Grishin, N.I. - Using motion pictures to study movements of noctilucent clouds. p.34
Gogishvili, K.S - Some characteristics of atmospheric processes hindering the passage of cold air into the southern Caucasus. p.37.
[illegible] Using the spring index of soil soaking [illegible]stic characteristic p.40
[illegible]w melt and the intensity of spring [illegible]on with placing a solid cover of [illegible]he snow p.44
[illegible] storm in the Maritime Territory
Method for predicting stream flow [illegible]ers caused by snow melt. p.46
[illegible]me ice formations in tributaries of [illegible]r p.51.
[illegible]enkel', M.F. - Estimating the prob[illegible]of hydrological values p.52.
[illegible]ydrometeorological services for the [illegible]electric power station construction
[illegible]ompiling forecasts of water levels [illegible]g of Kakhovka Reservoir. p 56.
[illegible]V. - Work results of the Napas [illegible]gical Station p 57.
[illegible], Sapozhnikov, V.I. - Using aerial [illegible]sual determination of the snow [illegible]during the snow melt period p.58
[illegible]leteorological service of Brazil.
[illegible]ovol, A.M. - "Manual for agrometeo[illegible]of machine-tractor stations, col[illegible]nd state farms." p. 64.
[illegible]ilishin, V.A. - Shortcomings of [illegible]cal manuals and instructions. p.65

Zagus, V.P - An important step in the development of Soviet-Mongolian cooperation in the field of hydrometeorology p 67
Zacharov, V.N. - Conference in Kazakhstan p. 67
Convocation of the Third All-Union Hydrological Congress p 68

No 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Mazin, I.P - Formation of ice on high-speed airplanes p 3
Parshin, V.N , Silov, M.S. - Forecasting the annual stream flow of large rivers p 9
Muromtsev, A.M - New maps showing the salinity content and the density in the surface of the Pacific Ocean p 15
Kalmykova, N.M. Formation of Siberian anticyclones p 20
Usmanov, R.F - Vertical profile of the atmosphere *over the Indian Ocean p 24*
Shpak, I.S , Murzin, L.P - Squall in the region of the Talmiyansk Reservoir, June 25, 1956 p 28
Savzdarg, S.F - Effect of moisture on the formation of corn cobs p 31
Evstigneev, A.S., Popov, A.N - Evaporation from a water surface overgrown with vegetation p 32
Kubyshkin, G.P - Vertical zonality of the distribution of runoff of rivers in Transcarpathia p 34
Gandin, L.S., Dubov, A.S - Qualitative analysis of the vortex equation p 36
Leonov, M.P. - Synoptic and aerological study of atmospheric fronts p 37
Nichkevich, S.N , Blagoveshchenskii, P.P - Work of the Rostov, Yaroslavl Province Hydrometeorological Station p 41
Surazhskii, D.IA - The new M-38 anemorhumbometer p 45
Nikitin, I.S - Radar method for studying ocean currents. p 47
Shul'gin, V.M - Actinometric scale p.51.
Lisachenko, F.P. - We are improving the quality of textbooks for advanced technical schools p 56
Literature on meteorology and hydrology for 1956 (continuation) p 58
Sinel'shchikov, V.V - Conference of activists of the hydrometeorological service of Kazakhstan p 63
Scientific meeting in the village of Khutsubani p 64.
Letter to the editor p 64

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 9, no. 3, 1957
Issledovaniia s orientirovannymi iadrami [Investigations with oriented nuclei]

Vol 9, no 4, 1957. Metody registratsii atomnykh chastits [Methods for recording atomic particles].

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1957
Contents.
[Abstracts] Referaty 2701-5420. 331 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 5102-6245. 178 p

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL] Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 2, no 1, Jan.-Mar 1957. [In Ukrainian with *summaries in Russian* and English]
Table of contents translated.
Sytenko, O.H. - On the theory of (d,p.) and (d,n) reactions. p.3.
Matysina, Z.A., Smyrnov, A.A - On the electrical resistance theory of ordering transition-nontransition metal alloys p.14.
TSekhmistrenko, IU.V - Theory of photoproduction *and scattering of* π-mesons in a strong coupling approximation. Part 1. p.21
TSekhmistrenko, IU.V. - Theory of photoproduction and *scattering of* π-mesons in a strong coupling approximation. Part 2. p.32.
Muzychuk, O.M. - Semiconductor magnetoresistance effect in a polar model p.43.
Brodin, M.S. - Light absorption and dispersion in a diphenyl crystal at 20,4°K p.53.
Abramovych, V.M , Kucherov, I.IA , Faidysh, O.M. - Diffusion length of excitons in anthracene crystals p 61.
Faidysh, O.M , Kucherov, I.IA - Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions p 69
Borovyk, IE.S., Lazariev, B.H., TSyn, N.M. - [illegible] decomposition in diffusion pumps., p.73.
Borovyk, IE.S , and others - Improvement of diffusion pump properties by employing liquid nitrogen cooled traps p 87
Mykhailov, B.S - Effect of the evaporation products of thermocathode substances, especially barium on the transformations occurring in an oxide cathode during their electronic bombardment p 95
Broude, V.L , Eremenko, V.V , Rashba, I.I - Characteristics of the fine structure of the optical spectra of CdS crystals. p 96

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES] Moscow, vol 61, no 3, *Mar 1957.*
Table of contents translated
Shapiro, I.S. - Nonconservation of parity in beta decay p 333.
Teller, E - General problems in controlled thermo*nuclear reactions p 331.*
Barkov, L.M., Nikol'skii, B.A. - π-mesons p 341
Fridman, F , Weisskopf, V. - The compound nucleus p 389
Al'pert, IA.L - Problems in the physics of the ionosphere. Variations in the electron density and the *scattering of radio waves p.423*
Fridman, V.G. - Newton's concepts of matter p 451

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol 12, no 1, 1957
Table of contents translated:
Bakulev, A.N. - Immediate problems of medicine p.3.
Orekhovich, V.N., Alekseenko, L.P., Levchilova, G.A. - Heterogenicity of secreted protein substances p.12.
Shtakin, P.G. - Functional mobility of nervous processes p.18.
Kosilov, S.A. - Features of methods of research on the physiology of work. p.30.
Moikin, IU.V - Significance of the time factor for physiological basis of the rational organization of some forms of work p.39
Petrov, B.D. - V.M. Bekhterev, 100th anniversary of his birth. p.45.
Chernigovskii, V.N. - On the results of the conference on problems in the physiology and pathology of the nervous system. p.51.
Speranskii, I.I. - Achievements of Soviet medical science in the study of cardiovascular diseases. p.58
Grashchenkov, N.I. - Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. p.73
Gauze, G.F. - European Conference on Antibiotics p.77.
Orekhovich, V.N. - International Conference on Proteins p.81.
Zhukovskii, M.A. - Most important problems in pediatrics. p.82.
Pitskhelauri, G.Z. - Review of the book "Public health in the Chinese People's Republic" by Ching Hsin-chuang. p.87.
Bondarenko, P.P., Minasov, V.S. - A new international medical magazine, "Living conditions and health." p.90.
Novikov, I.P. - In memory of S.S. Girgolav. p.95

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 43, no. 2, Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Rabinovich, M.IA., Trofimov, L.G. - Dominant foci *of excitation* in the formation of a conditioned reflex p.3.
Keder-Stepanova, I.A. - Ionohumoral interrelationships during the appearance and development of vagal inhibition of the heart *Report No. 1:* Effect of atropine on the frog heart under normal conditions and following sympathetic *denervation p.8.*
Ryzhova, N.M. - Cerebral circulation during reflex action. *Report No. 1:* Cerebral blood supply following irritation of interoceptors of the small intestine p.13.
Mustafaichikova, S.S. - Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the stomach before and after unilater-

al excision of the cerebral cortex p.18.
Kanfor, I.S. - Role of the pancreas in complex reflex regulation of carbohydrate metabolism. p 22
Krylov, O.A., Berlugina, E.G. - Sweating reactions of the palm p.26
Kravtsov, V.V. - Change in the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of peripheral blood following prolonged nociceptive irritation p 30.
Gorbatsevich, L.I. - Effect of excision of the cerebral cortex and of certain drugs on the development and course of fever. p 35
Lindenbraten, V.D - Sequence of the disappearance of oculomotor reflexes in traumatic shock. p.39
Surovikina, M.S. - Half life of individual serum protein fractions of the blood stream p.45.
Gunina, A.I. - Conversion of hydrogen sulfide H_2S^{35} in the organism following subcutaneous administration. p.48.
Presman, A.S. - Modification of skin temperature in human subjects irradiated with microwaves of low intensity p 51.
Martinson, E.E., Lind, Kh P - Distribution of free sulfhydryl groups in proteins of the mucosa of various parts of the stomach and the role of gastric secretion in their modifications. p 55.
Kharkevich, D.A. - Ganglioplegic properties of chlorpromazine and mepazine. p 58
Pershin, G.N., Nesvad'ba, V.V. - Fate of synthomycin and of its optic components in the animal body p 61
Volob'ev, A.A., and others - Relation of the blood level of a specific anatoxin and the degree of immunity to tetanus toxin in white mice immunized with sorbed tetetanus anatoxin. p.63.
Zemskov, M.V. - Change in the antigenic composition of certain parenchymatous organs in white mice infected with Shigella dysenteriae and Streptococcus. p.66
Budylina, V.V., and others. - Experimental model of bacillary dysentery p 70
Alov, I.A. - Cell division and vitamin A p 76
Epova, I.E. - Role of the thyroid gland in the regulation of cell division p 80.
Sidorova, V.F. - Causes of loss of the regenerative capacity in the extremities of axoloti following roentgen-ray irradiation p 84
Kulikova, V.N. - Problem of antibiotic properties of the ejaculum of man and other mammals p.89.
Bilunkin, V.N. - Functional significance of innervation of the human umbilical cord. p.91.
Kiotov, A.I. - Quantity of acetylcholine-type substances and cholinesterase in ascarid tissues. p.95.
Plokhov, M.P. - Modification of transitional epithelium in reparative regeneration. p.98.
Klimenko, E.D. - Duration of the effect of a single treatment of drug-induced sleep on inflammation p.101.
Astakhova, V.V. - Modifications in the peripheral nervous system in experimental fever. p 105
Zhukova, T.P. - State of the vascular and capillary network of the cerebral hemispheres in animals of various ages in asphyxia p 109
Belobragina, G.V. - Modifications in the organs of white rats following intraperitoneal administration of quartz dust. p.114.
Shubich, M.G. - Method of histochemical determination of potassium. p 118
Seits, I.F. - Quantitative determination of adenosinetriphosphates and adenosinediphosphates. p.119.
Dzidziguri, T.D. - Use of an electrical resistance gauge in registering the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract. p.123.

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGHIA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 2, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Burnazian, A.I. - Some results and immediate problems in the field of medical radiology. p.3
Letavet, A.A. - Hygienic problems in radiology p 11.
Zakutinskii, D.I. - Late results of the action of ionizing radiations. p.22.
Sanotskii, V.A. - Some problems in the toxicology of radioactive substances. p.26.
Lebedinskii, A.V. - Some neuro-endocrine relations in the reaction of the organism to ionizing radiations. p 35
Cherkasov, V.F. - Some pressor reflexes in radiation sickness. p.41.
Grigor'ev, IU.G. - Blood pressure changes under the influence of irradiation. p.47.
Pinus, A.A. - Pathomorphological changes in animals after poisoning with radon through respiratory organs. p 55.
Mokrovskaia, S.P. - The course of intestinal wound healing in experimental radiation sickness p.64
Antipina, A.N., Zemlianoi, A.G. - General morphological characteristics of the healing of closed fractures in radiation sickness p.70.
Zavel'skii, F.S. - "Handbook on radioactive radiation and protective safeguards" by N.G. Gusev. p.80
Reaction of the endocrine system to the action of ionizing radiation; from materials of a conference p.82.
Session of the Section of Medical Radiology of the All-Union Conference of Public Health Workers. p 86
Problems in radiobiology at the Seventh International Congress on Roentgenology and Radiology held on July 22-28, 1956 in Mexico p 90
Problems in radiobiology at the 20th International Congress of Physiologists p 94
(DNLM)

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 9, no 3(78), 1957.

UROLOGHIA [UROLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pinevich, M.V. - Significance of the concepts and works of N.I. Pirogov in the development of urology. p.3.
Epshtein, I.M - Fifty years of pyelography. p.9.
Varshavskii, S.T - Urethrovenous reflux and its significance in the clinical aspects of urethral stenosis. p.12
Sattarova, N.S. - Traumatic strictures of the urethra according to materials for the last eight years (1947-1954) from the urological clinic of the Kazan Institute of Advanced Training for Physicians. p 17
Gol'din, G.I. - Treatment of traumatic strictures of the urethra by bougienage p 20.
Smolovskii, V.P. - On D.I. Darenskii's article, "Primary bougienage of the urethra in ruptures of the prostatic-membranous portion," and Prof. A.M. Aminev's article, "Simple method for urethral reconstruction following ruptures " p.25.
Pogozheva, L.N., TSypkin, I.S. - Significance of microscopic examination of urine in the diagnosis of bladder neoplasms. p.27.
Martirosian, G.S., Arzumanian, G.A. - Comparative data on cytologic and cytoscopic diagnosis of bladder neoplasms. p.32.
Karpun'kin, I.P. - Surgical treatment of bladder neoplasms. p.35.
Zhukova, M.N., Repkina, I.K. - Treatment of bladder tumors with radioactive cobalt, preliminary report. p 40.
Teplitskii, G.B - Some remarks on the diagnosis and therapy of papillary tumors of the bladder. p.44.
Petkovich, S. - Analysis of postoperative complications and immediate results of ureter transplantation into the colon p.46
Bobaiydina, E.M. - Use of pentamine as a spasmolytic in urology. p.55.
Mikhailov, V., Andreev, V. - Etiology of erythroplasia of the penis. p.57.
Enfedzhiev, M.N. - A new plastic method for the treatment of scrotal defects. p.60.
Shalimov, A.A - Replacing draw strings with a drain tube in plastic surgery of the urethra according to Solovov's method. p.61.
Charugin, B.A. - Use of "spoon clamp" for preventing the inoculation of papillary tumors during removal. p.63.
Birkun, A.A. - Case reports on leiomyosarcomas of the bladder. p.65.
Golubchanskaia, A.V. - Case of primary hypernephroma of the bladder. p.66.
Vaindrukh, A.A - Hypernephroid cancer of the kidney with metastases to the bladder. p.67.
Rozanov, G.S - Unusual location of a metastasis of hypernephroid cancer of the kidney p.69.
Lebedev, A.P. - Malignant hypernephroma of both the suprarenal glands. p.69.
Goligorskii, S.D., Dardier, L.G. - A case of plastic surgery of the bladder sphincter in congenital bifurcation of the penis with incontinence. p.70.
Pytel', IU.A. - Puncture biopsy of the kidney. p.72.
Plastunov, M.B. - "Calculi of the kidneys and ureters" by E.I. Gimpel'son. p.73.
Levant, D.E. - "Outlines of urological semeiotics and diagnosis" by S.D. Goligorskii. p.73.
Afanas'ev, A.N. - Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk branch of the All-Union Society of Urologists in 1954-1955. p.82.
Abstracts: General problems in urology; General therapy, Surgical therapy; Kidneys; Bladder. p.83.
Dmitrii Alekseevich Vvedenskii, obituary. p.93
Brief news. p.94.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R] Moscow, supplement to vol. 32, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bakin, E.I. - Effect of direct current on the development of radiation injuries in frogs. p 3.
Vladimirova, V.S - Effect of ascorbic acid on tumors following irradiation with X rays. p.4.
Zaichikova, K.N., Vladimirova, V.S. - Using ascorbic acid in radiation treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri. p 4
Rapoport, B.I., Glazko, N.A - Roentgentherapy in polycythemia. p 5.
Ivanov, P.S - Treatment of chronic eczema, limited neurodermitis and some other skin diseases with ultrasoft roentgen rays p.6.
Marinberg, V.A - Parallel roentgenologic and anatomic manifestations in craniopharyngioma. p 8
Pankrats, I.P. - Radiography of the mastoid process p.11
Guiloiybov, I.V - Classification of methods for X-ray location of foreign bodies in the eye. p 11
Fatzullin, M.Kh - Roentgenodiagnosis of sinusitis of the maxillary sinuses p 12.
Vaindrukh, S.A - Roentgenologic data on chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. p 14.
Treister, G.N. - Roentgenography and tomography of the sternal end of the clavicle and of the sternoclavicular joint. p 15
Efremov, A.V - Roentgenodiagnosis of scapular fractures. p.17.
Kuntsevich, D.E - A case of congenital hypoplasia of the lung p 20
Zlydnikov, D.M. - Therapeutic significance of bronchography in bronchial asthma. p 22.
Pipko, A.S. - Symptom of gastric stump displacement in subdiaphragmatic abscesses. p 23.
Kurashov, R.I - Pitch bezoar of the stomach (pixobezoar) p 25.
Sneideris M.D. - Case reports on roentgenologic diagnosis of sarcoidosis of the stomach. p 28.
Kishlovskii, A.N - Roentgenologic examination in bronzed skin p 29
Usach-Koretskaia, B.I. - New method of roentgenography of upper cervical vertebrae in a side projection p.31
Krukovskaia, V.F. - Fractures of the spinous and transverse processes of the spine in athletes caused by indirect strain p 33
Genadinnik, I.S., Kislink, A.G. - Diagnostic significance of pneumoarthrography in injuries of the knee joint and its complications. p 37.
Mazo, I.S. - A case of osteochondromatosis and osteomatosis of the knee, roentgenologic and histologic observations p 40
Kurashev, R.I - Congenital bilateral deformity of the thumb and big toe p 42.
Tananykin, N.I. - Two cases of melorheostosis. p. 45.
Konoplev, A.I. - Roentgenoangiography p. 46.
Nedrigailov, V.P. - Universal contrator. p. 48.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE] Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial. Plea for improving the training of military medical personnel p 3.
Krasil'nikov, A.P - Military education in military medical schools. p.10.
Briadev, E.A - Some training problems at military medical schools p 14.
Derkatov, A.N. - Surgical management of wounds in combined injuries. p.17.
Burenin, P.I., Razgovorov, B.L., Agishev, A.V. - Feasibility of necrectomy in combined third-degree burns, experimental studies. p 23.
Kliucharev, L.A. - Studies on erythropoiesis in radiation sickness by determining the rate of iron and sulfur restoration in hemoglobin. p.26.
Ostrovskaia, L.S., Stavrovskaia, O.A. - Surgical interventions in contused injuries of the liver and spleen p 29.
Shilov, P.I. - Characteristics of the course of pneumonia in mountain localities. p.34.
Gubanov, V.IU. - Clinical aspects of gasoline pneumonia. p.38
Krylov, A.A., Bogolavlenskii, I.F. - Diagnostic value of initial hypoproteinemia in gastric ulcer. p.40.
Krutovskikh, A.V. - Epidemiology, clinical aspects, and prevention of dengue fever, a review. p.44.
Matuzov, N.I. - Hygienic significance of changes in food and water induced by ionizing radiations. p.49.
Korovin, F.T. - Use of nonionogenic accessory surface-active substances in disinfection p 54.
Kalinnikov, V.K. - Medical services in retraining helicopter flight crews. p.57
Kharsun, M.S. - Organization of first aid at a medical assembly station. p 60.
Mishugin, A.I. - Aspects of the prevention of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. p.63
Trot'inkov, N.I. - Primary cranioplasty with plexiglass in penetrating injuries of the cranium. p.65.
Lushchitskii, M.A. - Transplantation of sheve graft of the skin. p.67.
Kozlov, I.A. - Etiology and clinical aspects of acute hemolytic anemia p.70.
Mukovozov, I.N. - Data on organization of planned oral hygiene in hospitals. p.72.
Kulazhenko, V.I. - Primary osteoplasty of the mandible. p.74

B 141 - d

Sverdilov, E IU - New method for preparing dental crowns p 76
Abulkhaev, I.T. - Vector electrocardioscope p 79
Kovarskii, F N., Petrov, P.P. - Electric model for studying the etiology of infectious disease p 87
Kogan, M S - Apparatus for determining the nearest point of clear vision p 88
Tarasov, S P - First-aid kit p 89
Grobov, A.G., Ignatovich, V.O., Veklen'o, IU.T - Using the boiler of an automatic shower installation for making DDT and benzene hexachloride emulsions p 89.
Dzhaliyganov, S , Bukanov, R.A - Semiautomatic jet injector p. 91
Sirotko, A.L. - Conference on bacteriophagic problems p 93
Folic acid. Neodicoumarin p 95
New books p 96
DLC MICROFILM DNLM

No 2, Feb 1956
Table of contents translated
Editorial The Communist Party is the organizer and inspirer of the Soviet Armed Forces p.3
Kolesnikov, I S., Sheinis, V N. - Treatment of burns p 11.
Korolev, F.L , and others - Effect of necrectomy on the course of thermal burns experimental studies p 23
Lebedeva, V L. - Late results of penetrating wounds of the thorax not complicated by infection p 28
Khoroshko, N.V. - Treating penetrating wounds of the thorax. p 33
Dmitriev, B.A - Treating penetrating abdominal wounds p 36.
Putov, N.V. - Certain characteristics of the course of gunshot wounds of the soft tissues treated by penicillin. p.38
Polenko, V.K. - Lymphogranulomatosis p.42
Klenov, E.N - Energy expended in various conditions and types of marching p.50
Voronin, P F - Peculiarities of water supply in a cold climate. p 55
Pikin, N.N. - Sanitary inspection of water supply in an area with limited water resources p 60
Kozhin, A M. - Loss of vitamin C in vegetables and other food products during preservation and cooking. p.64.
Riabov, P I. - The "DDP" disinfection chamber and shower on a single-axis trailer p. 68
Bashkirov, S D.- Mobile unit for the production of medical plaster (PUMG). p.73
Georgievskii, A S., Potulov, B.M. - Some problems in the organization of medical services for the First Cavalry Army in the years of foreign military intervention and in the civil war p 75.
Shestov, V.I. - Some problems in compiling a history of military and naval medicine. p 83
Bolkikeva, S.A. - Effect of Soviet medicine on the introduction of physiotherapy in the Bulgarian army. p.88.
Bagdasar'ian, S M. - Memorable pages in the history of Soviet medicine p.91
New books p.96
DLC MICROFILM DNLM

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Kogan, B.B. - Controversial problems in theories on broncial asthma p 225
Rudin, V.P., Dobrovinskaia, E.K., Poddubnyi, A.F - Errors in diagnosing tuberculous meningitis in adults p 227
Dolidze, S.IA., Meskhi, L.Sh - New method for treating neuralgic pains with chloroform p 231
Gershman, R.N - Peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of medulloblastomas of the cerebellar peduncle p 233
Naumova, A.IA. - Primary arterial hypotension. p 235
Zlatkovskaia, G.I - Some indicators of the functional state of the liver in hypertension p 239
Kostiuk, L.V. - Comparative morphological characteristics of myocardial infarction in animals with a normal and high arterial pressure p.241.
Reznichenko, L.G. - Blood pressure and respiration reactions to intravenous and intra-arterial injection of some drugs. p.245
Fudel'-Osipova, S.I. - Electromyographic indications of disorders of muscles and their regeneration in poliomyelitis. p.249.
Glukhen'kii, T.T., Galibei, B.M. - Characteristics of pleural fluid in lymphogranulomatosis. p.251.
Dziubko, N.IA. - Effect of several B vitamins on acute experimental radiation sickness. p 253
IAkuner, S.A. - Side effects in penicillin therapy p.255.
Gudz', P.Z. - Dynamics of the development of collaterals. p.257.
Grimailovskaia, V.A. - Lympho-epithelioma of the thymus. p.259.
Burichenko, A.V - Relationship between taste reactions and salivation in man according to different taste stimulants p 261
Lysenko, N.A. - Treating chronic periodontitis with a single operation p 263
Grigor'ev, I.I. - Susceptibility to leptospirosis in rats irradiated with X rays p 267
Khoruzhenko, P.T. - Spreading of leptospirosis in the Ukraine and methods for its control p 269
Lutsenko, G.S - Treating embolism of the main arterial vessels p 271
Mishchenko, N.S. - Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of adrenaline during inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system p 275
Gromov, A.S - Heterogenous and paradoxal immunity p 277
Neimark, I.I. - Pathogenesis of a secondary gastric and duodenal perforation p 279
Suponitskii, M.IA., Shleifman, F.M. - Sanitary and hygienic rating of working conditions in shoe factories with a production line p 283
Mikhaliuk, I.A - Changes in the results of bacteriological analysis of water in relation to the conditions and time required for shipping the samples p 287
Bernasovskaia, E.P. - Epidemiological characteristic of anicteric leptospirosis in Vinnitsa Province p 289
Strukov, A.I - Formulation of clinical diagnosis p 289
Burkhin, T.N., Shapiro, I.IA - Medical service for miners in the Lvov-Volyn Basin p 291.
Denisenko, N F. - Average stay of patients in therapeutic wards of Kiev hospitals. p 293
Varshavskaia, M.N , Gol'denberg, M.IU , Faer, IU.I. - Therapeutic properties of citral in some skin diseases. p 295
Skrynnikova, T D. - Unusual case of abdominal actinomycosis p 295
Rozenshtein, M.A. - Cases of nonparasitic hepatic cysts p 295
Grigor'ian, V.A , Kaganovich, R.A - Case of open foramen ovale complicated by isolated rheumatic lesion of the tricuspid valve p 297
Kordonskii, I.S , Gal'perina, M.I. - Prostigmine therapy p 297
TSinzerling, A.V., Borovaia, A.IA. - Case of fungus pneumonia p 299
Rakhal'skii, IU E., Ivanova, V.E. - Inductive-suggestive method for inducing vomiting in treating alcoholism p 299
Syrnev, V V - Clinical aspects of endarteritis lenta. p. 301.
Krichin, D.G. Shiota, R.R - Rare combination of true rheumatic fever and miliary tuberculosis of the internal organs p 301.
Pozdniakov, V S. - Using nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice p 303
Sigal, E.S. - Multiple peculiar disorder of heart rhythm with symtoms of Adams-Stokes disease p 305
Korolenko, A.M. - Atypical forms of chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws p 305
Vinnitskii, A.R. - Pathological reflexes as indicators of the location of disorders of pyramidal cells p. 307.
Sokova, O.A. - Clinical manifestation of acute serous toxic myocarditis p 307
Alchiev, I.A. - Changes in oscillographic indicators during orthostatic tests in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 309
IAblenik, B.S., and others - Treating epidermophytosis with benzaldehyde, one of the phytoncide components of the bird cherry. p 309
Shcheglova, M.A. - Electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary insufficiency following omentocardiopexy p. 309
Chudakov, M.I., Artiushkov, V.N. - Cholecystography using the Russian preparation "bilitrast." p. 311.
Ginzburg, R.M - Metabolic indicators according to data from urinalysis in thyrotoxicosis p 311.
Veisfel'd, D.N - Role of the occupational factor in the development of allergic side reactions to penicillin. p.311.
Puchkovskaia, E.L. - Role of infection in the etiology of cerebral arterial hyper- and hypotonia p 314.
Madievskaia, N.N., Brailovskii, A.IA., Borovskaia, V.G - Qualitative and quantitative changes in serum proteins in psoriasis, pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, and lupus erythematosus p. 314.
Valuiskii, N.M., Evseev, N.S. - Novocaine electrophoresis for treating peptic ulcers and chronic gastritis. p 314
Leviteskaia, E.V. - Ferric-ascorbic acid compound for treating catarrhal gingivitis. p. 316.
Petrov, B.D. - From the history of Russian health legislation. p 315
Minlovich, I.A. - Stages of the development of pharmacy in the Ukraine. p 317
Vinogradov, P.B. - Health problems in N I. Pirogov's works p. 321
Zhukovskii, L.I. - L.A. Marovskii, one of the oldest Ukrainian therapeutists. p. 323.
Geimanovich, A.I , Abashev-Konstantinovskii, A.L. - Professor V.M. Gakkebush p 325
Karpukhin, V T - History of the cytological study of punctates and exudates p 329
Medicine serves the working people in Czechoslovakia p 327
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R p. 329
Dissertations, defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956 p 333

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no 4(28), Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated
Ashurkov, E.D. - Lenin and public health, p. 1.
Gil', S.K. - Il'ich's recreation, p. 3.
Mitelev, G.A. - Be t dental, p. 5
Ianushevskii, I.K. - Alcohol and the brain. p. 6.
Nikolaev, N. - Pediatric surgeon. p. 8.
Frolov, IU. P. - Nerve discovered by Pavlov, p. 9.
Abramov, IA.E. - Along the stormy Tseydon River. p. 11.
Vovsi, M.S. - Myocardial infarction. p. 12.
Gamburg, R.L. - Pneumonia in children. p. 14.
Pishvin, M. - The road to a friend. p. 16.
Rud'ko, V.F. - Parodontitis, pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 18.
Nechaeva, I.D. - You should know! p. 20.
Saltanova, R.S. - Laundry in a boarding house for workers. p. 21.
Korostelev, N.B. - Cockroaches. p. 22.
Interesting and useful to know. p. 24.
Zdravushka. p. 24.
Marshak, M.E. - Are drafts harmful? p. 25.
IAnkelevich, E.L. - Flatfoot in children. p. 26.
Surat, V.S. - Cerebrospinal fluid. p 27.
Volnov, A. - Large-frame fluorography. p. 27.
Zotin, V.S. - Working in the orchard. p. 28.
Dubinskii, IA. P. - One day; a lawyer's notes p. 29
Foreign humor. p. 29.
Health advice. p. 30.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 70, no.1, Jan -Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Panina, N.B. - Practical significance of preventive examinations for glaucoma p 3
Zav'ialov, I.A. - Surgery for incurable lacrimation in a case of lacrimal duct and lacrimal sac obliteration. p 6.
Veisfel'd, D.N., Katsman, M.D - Cortical inactivation in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure p 8
Volnova, T.I., Zatsepina, N.D , Mizina, A.V. - Use of terramycin in trachoma p. 10.
Bobrova, E.V. - Treatment of conjunctival tuberculosis p.15.
Anastanova, S.F., Krylov, A.A. - Role of vitamin C deficiency in some forms of chronic conjunctivitis p 20.
Rel', L.M. - Hammerless method of dacryocystorhinostomy. p 24.
Sinitsyn, B.M. - Transplantation of catgut under the ocular conjunctiva in treating trachomatous pannus p 25.
Bartsevich, B.N. - Use of an acrylate cannula in lacrimal duct atresia. p. 27.
Tomashevskaia, A.G , Zaikova, M.V. - Canalicolorhinostomy used as an effective method in treating traumatic dacryocystitis. p. 32.
Chon Son-hi. - Experimental investigation of retinopathy caused by intravenous injection of adrenalin p. 33.
Vil'kitskaia, G.D., Pil'man, N.I. - Blindness in school aged children, its origin and prevention p 35.
Spitsyn-IAkubovskii, K.G. - Retinal dimness in a case of physical overstrain. p. 36.
Abalkhin, A.A. - Apparatus for locating foreign bodies in the eye. p 37
Radzikhovskii, B.L. - New trepan model for corneoscleral trepanation and posterior sclerectomy. p. 40.
Volkov, V V. - Argyrosis of unusual origin. p. 41.
Dikun, V.N. - Intracameral pincette for removing amagnetic foreign bodies from the eye. p. 42.
Magil'nitskii, S.G. - "An experiment with the optic nerve," the first ophthalmological work published in Russia (1728) and its author, Daniel Bernoulli. p. 44.
Preobrazhenskii, V.V. - Diagnosis and treatment of eye diseases; on the basis of foreign literature. p. 48
Bolotoiskii, E.M. - Review of the book "Conditioned reflex therapy for concomitant strabismus" by A.N. Dobromyslov. p. 60.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 19, no 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Derman, G L. - Pathological anatomy of hypertension p 3
Golovin, D I - Metaplasia of epithelial tissues p 15
Morokhov, F V - Experimental data on the role of the liver in the pathogenesis of hypertension, a new model of experimental hypertension p 25
Liamtsev, V T. - The role of hypertension in the development of atherosclerosis, some statistical data. p 29.
Khavkin, T. N - Roentgeno-anatomical examinations in atherosclerosis of arteries of the lower extremities. p. 32.
Zhebro, T. T. - Vascular bed of the lung in normal and pathologic conditions, angiographic and histologic examination p. 39
Aseev, L. V - Changes in the great saphenous vein following venesection in major operations p. 45
IUrkov, IU. A - The mechanism of nonspecific resistance of rats to diphtherial toxin p. 51
Khelimskii, A M. - The mechanism of death in intestinal obstruction p. 56.
Danilova, L A. - Acute lupus erythematosus. p. 59.
Nagorskii, P. M., Desiatov, V P. - A fatal case of primary echinococcus of the heart p 61.
Nepriakhin, G G. - Lipofuscin in basophilic granulations. p. 64
Kuz'min, M. K. - The first histology professor in Kiev, P. I. Peremezhko (1833-1893) p 66.
Napalkov, A. V - Role of the nervous system in the development of a pathological process. p. 69
Shibaeva, S M. - Current methods of histochemical analysis of lipids. p. 72
Petrov, I. R., Kulagin, V. K - "Demonstration course in pathological physiology" by S. I. Frankshtein p 79
Strukov, A I - "Principles of pathoanatomical methods and elementary diagnosis" by I. I. Medvedev. p. 83
Gul'kevich, IU V. - Archives of pathology, 1956., vol. 60, no 2. p. 84
Zhebro, T F. - Patologia polska, 1956, no. 2, p 86.
Baisura, IU. D - Work of the Society of Pathoanatomists of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 89.
Glozman, O. S , Zikeeva, A. I. - Work of the Republic Society of Pathologists of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1955. p. 92.
Nikolai Alekseevich Sluginov; obituary. p. 95. (DNLM)

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated.

Krzhivitskaia, N. M. - Measuring the volume of erythrocytes my means of the Panchenkov apparatus, preliminary report. p 3
Pudrabinek, P. A. - Determining the volume of erythrocytes. p. 10
Pavlova, Z M. - Determining the volume of blood plasma (regarding the determination of alkali phosphatase in blood). p. 13.
Bakman, S. M. - Determining the hematocrit number of blood p. 15.
Makalatiia, TS. S., Barbakadze, L V. - Improving the method for calculating leucocytic and bone marrow elements. p. 18.
Krylov, A. A. - Cerebral hemotological syndrome. p. 20.
Verkhovtseva, T. P., Surikova, E. I. - Method for quantitative determination of the true vitamin B_{12} by the bio-autographic technique. p. 24
Krynskaia, N. B. - Quantitative determination of free and bound novocaine in urine. p. 27.
Kozlovskii, V. N. - Weltman's reaction modified and simplified by Teufl and its importance for prognosis in Botkin's disease. p. 30.
IAkubovich, Z. A., Samosud, M. I. - Cold method for the Wassermann reaction. p. 33.
Zubzhitskii, IU. N. - Use of fluorescence microscopy for the diagnosis of diphtheria. p. 36.
Andreeva, G. V. - Use of luminescence analysis for detecting coli bacillus in water. p. 39.
Batyreva, A. A. - Use of luminescence microscopy for detecting tuberculosis bacteria in cerebrospinal fluid. p. 42.
Ignatovich, Z. A., Kapkova, A. G. - Using a medium containing rosolic acid for bacteriological analysis of food products. p. 46.
Bunin, K. V , Bashkardina, K. V. - Using the agglutination reaction for the diagnosis of dysentery under the new hospitalization conditions for cases requiring prolonged treatment. p. 48.
Toplits, I. V. - Differentiating the Kaufman-Wolf Epidermophyton and Rubrophyton (Epidermophyton rubrum) p 49
Kosiakov, K K - Simple device for determining the speed of blood coagulation. p 51.
IAblokov, N. V. - Device for mechanical washing of dirty test tubes p. 52
Semagin, V. N. - Device for quick washing of mixers. p. 55.
Roshchevskii, M. P - Surgical tongs as electrodes in registering electrocardiograms of animals p 55
Vedishchev, S. A - Device for measuring infectious and toxic liquids with pipettes p. 56.
Tovarov, S. L - First Republic Conference on Theory and Practice of Physicians and Bacteriologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Azerbaijan S S R. p 59
Gerasimenko, A P - Interregional conference in Tomsk on the theory and practice of laboratory diagnosis of contagious diseases p. 60

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI [ANTIBIOTICS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pages 12-57.]

Table of contents translated;

Levitov, M.M. - Biological aspect of the penicillin formation process. p. 3.
Khokhlov, A.S., Kachalina, E.V. - Chemical study of phenoxymethylpenicillin. Report no. 2. p. 7.
Levashev, V.S. - Biological characteristics of the L-forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and of Proteus vulgaris obtained under the influence of penicillin. p. 12.
Byrdarov, S. - Convenient methods for the titration of penicillinase and of antipenicillinase serum. p. 19.
Solov'eva, N.K., Rudila, S.M., Talg, M.M., Fadeeva, N.P. - Cultural morphology and antagonistic properties of verticil Actinomycetes. p. 21.
Severin, V.A., Goraskaia, S.V. - A synthetic medium for the culture of Streptomyces globisporus streptomycini of the LS-1 strain. p. 26.
Samsonov, G.V., Lavrent'eva, S.F., Shesterikova, M.P. - Dynamics of streptomycin sorption by carboxyl resins in the presence of polyvalent metal ions. p. 32.
Pershina, Z.G. - Stability of altered properties of a streptomycin-resistant strain of Shigella flexneri during prolonged preservation. p. 35.
Bobkova, T.S., Kovshalova, I.N. - A method for obtaining nystatin from Actinomyces noursei cultures with bottom fermentation. p. 40.
Tebiakina, A.I. - Effect of antibiotic and phage combinations on Vibrio cholerae. p. 43.
Bunin, P.V., Ostrovskii, N.N. - Tetracycline treatment in typhus. p. 48.
Egorov, N.S. - Determining the antibiotic activity of microorganisms by means of an agar block in the center of a Petri dish. p. 50.
Fomichev, IU.K., Izrailet', N.A. - Evaluation of the paper disc method. p. 53.
Chalkovskaia, S.M. - A method for determining the sterility of bicillin. p. 55.
Chistova, M.A., Petrova, E.M. - Use of colimycin in a surgical clinic; preliminary report. p. 57.
Using antibiotics in stockbreeding. p. 61.
Fourth annual conference on antibiotics. p. 63.
(DNLM)

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2(58), 1957

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuznetsova, V.A. - Ascites, its etiology and treatment. p. 3.
Mamichev, R.V. - Infantile paralysis and its control. p. 8.
Alvazian, A.V. - Adenoma of the prostate gland. p. 11.
Zolotarev, I.I. - Acute prostatitis. p. 13.
Kholin, V.V. - Effect of penetrating rays on the female genital organs. p. 16.
Kaliuzhnaia, R.A. - Principles of organizing an appropriate regimen for school children. p. 19.
Kostrikov, V.S., Skoblin, A.P. - Prof. M.I. Sitenko's contribution to Soviet orthopedia and traumatology; on the 70th anniversary of his birth and the semicentennial of the Ukrainian Research Institute of Orthopedia and Traumatology. p. 27.
Sokolov, I S. - Treating acute laryngitis and tracheolaryngitis with a penicillin-novocaine spray p 32
Shcherbak, I.K. - Work of a feldsher-midwife center at a machine-tractor station p. 33
Sorokin, I IA - Ten years of work of a feldsher-midwife station p. 35.
Averchenko, A.A. - Special chest containing first aid supplies. p 38.
Popov, I.G , Ivanova, E N. - Role of feldshers in the sanitary inspection of wells p 40.
Deviatka, D G - Methods for preventing chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in apartments with natural gas heating. p. 45
Shening-Parshina, M M. - Health education work on problems of abortion. p 49.
Rogulev, I.I. - Reorganizing health information dissemination. p. 54.
Legal consultation. p. 56.
News in medicine p 59.
Brief news. p 62.

Vol 22, no.3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Tareiskii, M.IA. - Clinical aspects and treatment of polyneuritis. p. 3.
Patrikeev, V.K - Trigeminal neuralgia. p. 8.
Galeev, M.A - Cancer of the pancreas and its treatment. p. 11.
Tiurin, N A. - Bronchial asthma in children. p 14
Mozzhukhina, L. A. - Prevention and treatment of erosions and chronic inflammations of the cervix uteri. p 19.
Lavrov, N.N., Dokukina, A.P. - On the problem of some fetal deformities. p. 22
Chapek, A.V. - Prevention and treatment of air sickness. p. 26.
Kuvochkina, A.G. - Some forms of advanced training for workers of feldsher-midwife stations p. 34.
Zenevich, G.V. - V.M. Bekhterev, an outstanding Russian scientist; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 38.
Shtanchaev, S.TS. - Our work practice in controlling measles. p. 43.
Zhukov, A.K. - Oxygen for treating ascariasis at a feldsher-midwife station. p. 44.
Zhukovitskii, I.M. - Lung cancer and smoking. p. 46
Metlin, B A. - Standard pharmacological requirements in teaching clinical disciplines. p. 49.
Intra-uterine fetal asphyxia. p 50.
Legal consultation. p 55.
In people's democracies p. 58
Reviews. p. 61

LENINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol 28, 1956. Epidemicheskii gepatit (bolezn' Botkina) [Epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease)].

Table of contents translated

Dashenin, V.A. - Present status of the epidemiology of Botkin's disease p. 5.
Pechenenko, E.G. -Statistical data on epidemiological characteristics of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in Leningrad in 1949-1951 p. 11.
Pechenenko, E.G. - Epidemiological significance of patients with anicteric and chronic forms of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p 25.
Vishniakov, V.E. - Epidemiological significance of patients with chronic forms of epidemic hepatitis. p 44.
Pechenenko, E.G. - Methods of transmission and pathways of the spread of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p. 56.
Sorin, M.V. - Epidemic hepatitis at the rural school. p. 69
Sorin, M.V. - Data on the epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in rural areas during 1951-54. p. 81.
Vishniakov, V.E. - Methods for a laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. p. 86
Smagin, V.G. - Cholangitis and its role in the clinical course of Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis. p. 97.
Ryss, S.M. - Prophylactic therapy of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p 110.
Ryss, S M. - Antibiotics in the treatment of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p. 122.
Conclusion. p. 130.
Bibliography. p. 140.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Resolutions of the workers of U.S.S.R. public health organizations. p. 3.
Kapiolin, A.F. - Exercise therapy in poliomyelitis. p. 6.
Belaia, N.K. - Care of children with diphtheria p. 13.
Tabakova, I.F. - Health education work of nursery personnel in families. p. 20.
Lei Wen-ch'i. - Work practice of nurses in visiting homes with children. p. 23

B 14g 151
Shakhmovich, L.A. - Some aspects of the work of pediatric nurses. p. 24
Glebova, R.A. - Work of training nurseries along the South-Eastern Railroad. p. 26
Artyunyan, V.A. - Anastasia Stepanovna Severina. p. 29
Grinberg, Z.A. - Nina Petrovna Truscevich. p. 30
Letters to the editor. p. 31

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery. Transactions] Alma-Ata, vol. 1, 1954

Table of contents translated
Preface. p. 4
Syzganov, A.N., Brichkin, A.V. - Tasks in the control of occupational injuries in establishments of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 5
Brichkin, A.V. - Mineralosphere and methods for its improvement. p. 16.
Syzganov, A.N. - Materials on the study of shock. p. 41
Timofeevich, A.V. - Spinal injuries. p. 54
Poumnyi, F.A. - Neurological syndromes and methods for restoring movement, sensitivity, and trophism in concealed spine injuries. p. 65
Petchenko, L.F. - Pelvic fractures. p. 81
Pak, A.A. - Surgical treatment of simple fractures of the femur. p. 86
Akimina, E.N. - Clinical use of Prof. A.P. Polosukhin's antishock liquid. p. 95
Trachenko, G.K., Koshkin, V.I. - Sleep therapy in the treatment of some simple craniocerebral injuries. p. 102.
Bukeikhanova, A. - Role of sleep therapy in the compound treatment of burns. p. 110.
Kaplan, A.IA., Shifrina, A.G. - Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of chronic gunshot osteomyelitis. p. 114.
Trachenko, G.K. - Some peculiarities of puncture wounds of the scrotum. p. 121

PROBLEMY STOMATOLOGII, sbornik nauchnykh rabot Kievskogo i Khar'kovskogo meditsinskikh stomatologicheskikh institutov [PROBLEMS OF STOMATOLOGY, Collection of Scientific Papers from the Kiev and Kharkov Medical Stomatological Institutes]. Kiev, vol. 3, 1956.

Table of contents translated
Novik, I.O. - Materials on the problems of dental caries in children in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 5.
Kiseleva, M.M., Safronova, N.P. - Materials on the statistics of caries in children. p. 13.
Shakhbazian, G.Kh., Kulik, G.I., Vul'fson, R.Kh. - Preventing caries in adolescents by increased vitamin intake. p. 19
Frankovskaia, S.I. - Effect of local fluoridation on the fluorine content of the teeth. p. 23.
Novik, I.O. - Toxicology of sodium fluoride. p. 29.
Sarzhevskaia, L.A. - Salivation in people with perfect teeth and acute and chronic caries. p. 33.
Kodola, N.A. - Some data on fissures and fissural caries. p. 36.
Sharaevskaia, Z.N. - Peculiarities of histological changes in the hard dental tissues in hypoplasia of enamel. p. 43.
Kodola, N.A. - Solubility of enamel and electric conductivity of the solution in healthy teeth and in caries. p. 19.
Datsenko, O.G. - Microbe associations in dental caries and pulpitis. p. 53.
Sharaevskaia, Z.N. - Course of caries in children with hypoplasia of enamel. p. 59.
Datsenko, O.G. - Antibacterial action of some chemical preparations on mixed cultures of micro-organisms of decaying dental and pulp cavities. p. 63.
Udovitskaia, E.V. - Comparative rating of therapeutic pastes in the treatment of deep caries in children. p. 69.
Danilevskii, N.F. - Results of filling approximal cavities, according to materials from examinations made in Kiev outpatient clinics. p. 75.
Danilevskii, N.F. - Filling approximal cavities in masticatory teeth. p. 79.
Kurilenko, V.S. - Inlays for repairing defects of the hard dental tissues. p. 85
Begel'man, I.A. - Pain perception in the pulp in connection with the differential diagnosis of acute forms of pulpitis. p. 91.
IAvorskaia, E.S. - Biological method for treating acute pulpitis. p. 99.
Fridman, IA.L., Gol'dova, T.G., Mezhova, A.I. - Using penicillin in the treatment of subacute apical periodontitis of teeth with a single root. p. 105.
Reusova, E.P. - Amputation method with the use of penicillin for treating pulpitis. p. 109.
IAvorskaia, E.S. - Histological studies of dental pulp treated with antibiotics. p. 115.
Udovitskaia, E.V. - Reaction of the pulp to different drugs. p. 121
Shurskaia, N.N. - Indications for treating complicated caries of the deciduous teeth. p. 127.
Petrova, O.V. - Pathogenesis of experimental chronic periodontitis. p. 133.
Marchenko, A.I. - Effect of diathermic current on the microflora of root canals. p. 139.
Fridman, IA.L., Gol'dova, T.G. - Compound method for treating subacute and chronic periodontitis of multirooted teeth. p. 145
Marchenko, A.I. - Diathermocoagulation for retropical treatment of chronic periodontitis. p. 149.
Semenchenko, G.I. - Peculiarities of the course of odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. p. 153.
Bukh-Chechik, S.I. - Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the mandible. p. 159.
Kovalenko, V.S. - Blood picture in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. p. 163.
Semenchenko, G.I. - Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws with the BK-8 protein blood substitute and surgery. p. 169.
Kovalenko, V.S. - Penicillin therapy in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. p. 173.
Petrenko, V.A. - Phlegmon of the perimaxillary area in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. p. 179.
Petrenko, V.A. - Pericoronitis and pericoronal osteomyelitis of the jaws. p. 183.
Bromberg, E.D. - Morphological changes in the periodontium in neurodystrophic processes. p. 189.
Shchegoleva, I.V. - Some changes in salivation in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 199.
Cherkasskii, L.P. - Some data on chronaxy indicators in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 203.
Petrova, O.V. - Etiopathogenesis of marginal periodontitis. p. 209.
Malikova, N.IA. - Materials on the problem of early diagnosis of pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 215.
Kisteva, M.M. - Aloe and penicillin in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 221.
Grigor'eva, L.P. - Orthopedia in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 225.
Flis, Z.A. - Clinical aspects of ulceromembranous gingivostomatitis. p. 231.
Datsenko, M.F., Sirota, L.I. - Complications following anesthesia administered by injection in surgery of the oral cavity according to clinical data. p. 239
Guzenko, P.K. - Application anesthesia in surgical stomatology. p. 245.
Fetisov, N.V. - Extraoral conduction anesthesia. p. 251
p. 251.
Pochtarev, A.A. - Using novocaine anesthesia in preparing teeth for permanent prosthesis. p. 257.
Kovalisa, E.M., Sinel'nikov, IA.R. - Nerve cells lying within the maxillary and mandibular nerves. p. 261.
Datsenko, M.F. - Treating trigeminal neuralgia and preventing relapses. p. 267.
Gitula, I.O. - Epileptic paroxysms of stomatogenic origin. p. 273.
Dinershtein, Z.M., Kaplan, P.M., Serdiukova, O.A. - Effect of surgery of the oral cavity on gastric evacuatory function. p. 277.
Krishtab, S.I. - Effect of the consistency of the food on gastric electrical activity. p. 283.
Kallistov, I.P. - Structure of the synovial membrane of the jaw joint. p. 289.
Fetisov, N.V. - Materials from craniometric studies. p. 295.
Fetisov, N.V. - Surgical access to the infratemporal fossa. p. 299.
Lekhtsier, L.I., and others - Clinical, anatomical and physiological peculiarities of epulis. p. 303
Pokotilo, E.D. - Fibrous osteodystrophy of the jaws. p. 317.
Valndukh, S.A. - Data from X-ray examinations of so-called local fibrous osteodystrophy and giant cell tumors of the jaws (osteoblastoclastoma). p. 321.
Deriazhenko, K.M. - Fibro-osteo-osteoid chondroma. p. 329.
Sirota, L.I. - Case of Echinococcus of the pterygomandibular space. p. 335.
Lesovaia, N.D. - Pathoanatomical changes in the submaxillary glands and their ducts in salivary calculi. p. 337.
Avraimova, S.I. - Orthopedia in the compound treatment of ulcerous necrotic defects of the mouth and jaws. p. 343.
Nazarenko, L.V. - Peacetime fractures of the jaws. p. 347.
TSentilo, D.I. - Extracting teeth and their roots. p. 353.
Betel'man, A.I. - Morphological peculiarities of the occlusion of deciduous teeth. p. 359.
Betel'man, A.I. - Classification of malocclusion. p. 365.
Pozdniakova, A.I. - Effect of early extraction of deciduous teeth on the formation of permanent occlusion. p. 371.
Mukhina, A.D. - Clinical aspects and treatment of distal occlusion. p. 377.
Vasilevskaia, Z.F. - Open-bite malocclusion. p. 383.
Dobytko, N.A. - Early prosthesis and surgical preparation of the oral cavity. p. 387.
Ustimenko, V.L. - Comparative rating of the results of determining the degree of loss of masticatory ability by static and functional methods. p. 393.
Marei, M.P. - Causes for the development of pathogenic flora in the oral cavity and methods for its control. p. 397.
Pochtarev, A.A. - Effectiveness of fluorine paste, strontium chloride, sulfine paste and AKR-7 monomer in preparing teeth for prosthesis. p. 401.
Dekhtiareva, A.P. - Effect on the pulp of preparing teeth for permanent prostheses. p. 409.
Kotliar, A.A., Topel', A.Kh. - Using AKR-9 plastic in dental prosthesis. p. 413.
Klimova, V.P., Manziuk, L.N. - Methods for making straight-pin teeth from stainless steel with plastic facing. p. 417.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 2(104), Mar.-Apr., 1957.

Table of contents translated
Morton, Allan - Inheritance of acquired characters. p. 3.
Lysenko, T.D. - Speech at the session of the All Union Scientific Research Institute of the Electrification and Mechanization of Agriculture held on the "Pravda" Collective Farm. p. 8
Zaitseva, A.A. - Methods of tilling virgin and fallow land for the first crop. p. 14.
Tovmasian, O.V. - Inheritance of the characters of two pollinator varieties in corn. p. 25.
Simonguliian, N.G. - Effect of the conditions of pollination on selectivity in intervarietal crossing of cotton. p. 31.
Pavlenkov, V.S. - Intervarietal crossing of red clover. p. 35.
Shestakov, V.E., Orlov, V.A. - Methods for obtaining hybrid rye seeds and a study of their productivity. p. 40
Dolgushin, D.A. - Development of a plum shoot on the apricot. p. 44.
Lysenko, T.D. - Concerning the note on the development of a plum shoot on the apricot. p. 47.
Vinokhova, V.A. - Studying the seed progeny of tomatoes grafted on the currant tomato. p. 49.
Ananian, A.A. - Obtaining new tomato varieties by vegetative and vegetative-sexual hybridization. p. 59.
Tomkin, V.I. - Vegetative hybridization of pears. p. 64.
Garbuzova, D.A. - Promising forms of vegetative hop hybrids. p. 70.
Matsulevich, B.P. - Effect of clover mosaics on the productivity of red clover. p. 75.
Demikhovskii, E.I. - Phasic development of nut tree cultures. p. 80.
Negovskii, N.A. - Photophase in the development of sugar beets. p. 89.
Chelladinova, A.I. - Adaptive significance of dormancy in tree seeds. p. 94.
Dimo, N.A. - Fissure tillage. p. 101.
Smirnov, N.A. - Experiment in winter raising of tomatoes. p. 104.
Bubriak, I.I. - Effect of group arrangement of tea plants on their winter hardiness. p. 106.
Ershov, L.A. - Compatibility of individual varieties of peach with different rootstock. p. 113.
Cheremisinov, N.A. - Germinating force and infection rate of corn seed. p. 116.
Vashkulat, P.N. - Increase in the regenerative powers of plants due to repeated vegetative propagation. p. 117.
Loladze, V.R. - Vegetative variability in grapes and fixing of character changes in the progeny. p. 130
Shuvalov, G.T., Kirnos, T.V. - Rate of wireworm infestations in fields tilled by T.S.Mal'tsev's method. p. 124.
Gariugin, G.A. - Role of the vertical taproots of fruit trees in utilizing subsoil moisture. p. 125.
Kovalev, N.V. - Propagating peaches by seed. p. 127
Votoshin, M.P. - Preserving the germinating force of bay laurel seeds until spring seeding. p. 129.
Razumovich, M.B., Naumov, S.M. - Effect of phytocides on potatoes. p. 131.
IUkhno, G.IA., Vorob'ev, N.E., Filip'ev, I.D. - Chemical weed control in fields. p. 132.
Glushchenko, I.E. - Paule Bouzy, Michurin's French follower. p. 134.
Bouzy, Paule. - What we've gained from Michurin's teaching. p. 135.
Khalifman, I.A. - Pollination by bees and heterosis in agricultural plants. p. 141.
Alekseev, V.A. - Two historical dates. p. 144.
From the pages of foreign Michurinist publications. p. 157.
I.Kh. - Interesting observation. p. 158.
Books sent to the editor for comment. p. 159.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin Biological and Agricultural Sciences] Erivan, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Iosif Abgarovich Orbeli [In Armenian] p. 3
Zolotnitskaia, S.IA. - Importance of trace substances in plant life p. 5
Grigorian, G.E. - Specificity of functional reconstructions in ontogenesis resulting from diagonal amputation of extremities. p. 15
Smirenskii, S.M., and others. - Materials on the slaughter and anatomical and histological study of the constitution of young local cattle and their crosses with Schwyz cattle p. 23
Levonian, L.M. - Seasonal unevenness in the production of milk and milk products in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 35.
Dunlamalian, M.S. - Characteristics of forest soils rich in humus and carbonates under the yew plantations of Dilizhan District p. 43
Babalan, G.B. - Use of agrochemical soil maps in working out a fertilizing plan p. 51
Babadzhanian, I.K. - Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on the yield and quality of potatoes [in Armenian with summary in Russian] p. 57
Tovmasian, A.S. - Alfalfa seeding rates [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 65.
Pivazian, S.M. - Studying certain quantitative indexes of new hybrid spring wheat lines under different ecological conditions [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 75.
Tatishvili, E.M. - Relationship between the physico-mechanical properties and features of the anatomical structure of wood. p. 85.
Sanoian, O.M. - Closed pressure irrigation net under complex relief and ground conditions. p. 89.
Frangulian, L.A. - Quantitative estimation of the length of survival of dysentery bacilli in water. p. 97
Ryzhkov, L.P. - Variation in the gas exchange of vimba fry produced by radioactive phosphorus p. 101
(DA)

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Gabrielian, R.B. - Responses to Darwin's teaching in the literature of western Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian] p. 3
Beglarian, N.P. - Ch. Darwin as the founder of scientific biology [in Armenian] p. 15.
Araratian, A.G. - Charles Darwin's provisional hypothesis of pangenesis p. 23.
Batikian, G.G., Cholakhian, D.P. - Joint effect of sexual and vegetative hybridization in tomatoes p. 37.
Tovmasina, O.V. - Inheritance of the characters of two pollinators in corn p. 53
Kazarian, V.O. - Aspects of interdependence and antagonism in plant growth and metabolism p. 61
Agulian, S.I. - Selection of components in apple breeding. p. 75
Avalian, L.M. - Controlling the formation of characters in sexual tomato and tobacco hybrids by means of grafting. p. 85
Petrosian, A.P. - Effect of alfalfa cell sap on the growth and multiplication of its nodule bacteria p. 95.
Oganesian, O.N. - Effect of adrenaline and pilocarpine on the motor function of the alimentary canal p. 107
Amatunian, V.G. - Effect of the mountain climate at the Dzhermuk health resort on gas and energy metabolism. p. 117.
Sarkisian, G.TS. - Pathologicomorphological aspects and treatment of calcium carbide burns p. 129
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut melioratsyi, vodnai i balotnai haspadarki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Land Improvement, Water, and Swamps. Transactions]. Minsk, vol. 7, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Pechkurov, A.F. - Packing of peat under pressure. p. 3.
Shebeko, V.F. - Evaporation and transpiration from the surface of peat soils p. 20.
Sakovich, F.I. - Mechanical strength and the calculation of stability of mole drains p. 109.
Kozhanov, K.IA. - Effectiveness of moisture control in peat-bog soils by damming p. 136
Bel'skii, B.B., Kondiukova, A.Kh. - Effect of the type of underground drainage on crops p. 154.
Knizhnikov, A.M. - Effect of various primary tillage methods for virgin peat-bog soils on the modification of some of their physical and chemical properties and crop yield. p. 168.
Skoropanov, S.G., and others. - Fertility of separate fields under crop rotation p. 182.
Gorbunova, N.N. - Soil fauna of peat-bog soils and its role in soil formation. p. 206.
Denisov, Z.N. - Swamp formation as a stage in soil and rock formations p. 234
Koval'chuk, P.S. - Decreasing percolation in peat by the solonetz method p. 254.
Solovei, I.N. - Characteristics of soil botany of the Orekhovskiy Moss swamp area p. 265
Ammul, Kh.I. - Method for determining the minimum moisture content useful to plants in peat soils p. 275
Kulakovskaia, T.N. - Effect of mineral fertilizers on the cultivation of peat-bog swamp soils p. 286
Lupinovich, I.S., Vavulo, F.P. - Distribution of cellulose-decomposing micro-organisms in peat-bog soils of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 317
Kedrov-Zikhman, O.K., Rozenberg, R.E. - Effect of trace elements on crop yields from peat-bog soils as related to dosage and application methods p. 330
Fedorenchik, A.A. - Spot placement of mineral fertilizers for potatoes on peat-bog soils p. 355
Ginburg, F.L. - Carotene content of the principal species of cultivated meadow grasses on peat soils p. 360

CHEBOKSARY CHUVASHSKII SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [CHUVASH AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE Transactions] Vol. 3, no. 1, 1955

Table of contents translated:

Pel'tsikh, L.A. - Improvement of meadows and pastures and the creation of a stable feed supply in the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 5
Pletneva-Sokolova, A.D. - Meadow flora of the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 17
Kruzhilin, T.A. - Ways for increasing alfalfa yields p. 41.
Kruzhilin, T.A. - Cultivating lupine for feed in the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 48.
Sikstel', D.A. - Causes of death in red clover. p. 50.
Pletnev, A.V. - Application of I.P. Pavlov's theories in animal husbandry p. 61.
Pletnev, A.V. - Activity of the "Chemical oral analyser" in domestic ruminants. p. 76.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Pel'tsikh, L.A. - Inter- and intraspecific relations. p. 3
Kruzhilin, T.A. - Lupine cultivation in the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 7.
Petropavlovskii, M.F. - Testing methods for treating seeds before sowing. p. 16
Sikstel', D.A. - Interrelations of plants in grass mixtures p. 35.
Paleev, A.M. - What is lignin? p. 39.
Paleev, A.M. - Formation and role of lignin in plants p. 57.
Pletnev, A.V. - Food reflexes in farm animals as indicators of attitudes toward different feeds. p. 72
Aleeva, N.N. - Alfalfa and clover pests and their control p. 79.
Tarchevskii, A.V. - Maximal plowing depth which is technically possible. p. 82
Tarchevskii, A.V. - Soil coordinator. p. 85
Tarchevskii, A.V. - Plow with variable cutting width p. 86.
Vladykin, I.N. - The herd, its composition and development, and the question of controlled herd development. p. 91.
Kochetkov, A.V. - Veterinary hygiene and the dynamics of coccidiosis in cattle in the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 95.
Gnedin, N.D. - Characteristics of the summer temperature and moisture of the atmosphere adjacent to the earth in river valleys and on watersheds. p. 100.

EKONOMIKA SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1957.

Supersedes "Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo"

Table of contents translated:

Matskevich, V. - For further expansion in agricultural production p. 3.
Sapozhnikov, N. - Cultivation systems in the northwestern region. p. 24.
Prozorov, P. - Crop rotations on the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm p. 32.
Terent'ev, M. - Planning expenditures and production costs. p. 38.
Okhapkin, K. - Role of advance payments in the system of distributing collective farm profits. p. 47.
Shevchenko, I. - Increase in labor productivity on collective farms of the district. p. 56.
Sheremiakin, P., and others. - New form of work organization. p. 59.
Usatova, O. - Determining the working-day minimum. p. 62.
Galochkin, I. - Make fuller use of potentials in the development of sheep breeding. p. 66.
Baranov, B., Borodaenko, M. - System of monetary premiums in raising fiber flax. p. 73.
Sitnikov, G. - Improve organization in supplying agriculture with industrial products. p. 78.
Kiluev, A. - Finance and costs of the machine-tractor station. p. 85.
Kaitashov, R. - The grain industry of France. p. 105
Storozhuk, A. - Production costs on collective farms p. 116.
New books. p. 126

Vol. 28, no. 2, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. For a great expansion in agricultural production during 1957. p. 3
Fedin, A. - Cultivations systems should be developed intelligently p. 8
Semkin, G., Nechaev, V. - Distribution and specialization of agriculture in the central Chernozem belt. p. 26.
Vorob'ev, K. - Improve collective farm production planning. p. 32
Klepach, G. - Experience of collective farms of Staromlinovka District in expanding poultry breeding for meat production. p. 42.
Kozlin, L., Syrkin, V. - Labor productivity in sheep breeding. p. 46.
Aleksandrov, N., Batkevich, B. - Decreasing labor costs in growing corn p. 52
Borisevich, I., Kazuto, I. - Effectiveness of adopting rotation practices p. 56
Gatin, S. - Grant the director of the machine-tractor station greater independence p. 63
Vasilenko, I. - Current problems in the work of machine-tractor stations p. 69
Skrypnik, V. - Relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms p. 71.
Basov, A. - Fruit culture and viticulture in Rostov Province. p. 77
Luk'ianenko, IA. - Effectiveness of green fallow from an economic point of view p. 83.
Chernoivanov, V. - Rotation of crops on extensive tracts p. 89
Lovkov, IA. - Economic aspects of potato and vegetable production. p. 94
Zubarev, F. - Shortcomings in a certain book p. 107
Salokhov, N. - Agrarian policy of East and West Germany. p. 112
IAkushkin, B. - At the All-Union Institute of Agricultural Economics Research. p. 119.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Tomilov, V.S. - Utilization of irrigated lands in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 3
Avrchanov, S.F. - Computing seepage losses for lined canals. p. 15.
Berkov, A.M. - Slow-action horizontal filtration for small quantities of water. p. 20
Kolesnikov, I.T. - Sprinkling vegetable crops and potatoes near Magnitogorsk p. 20
Takadze, G.I. - Hydraulic fill work in the reclamation of Colchis p. 35
Birkala, A.F., Gudzhabidze, N.I. - Use of herbicides in controlling vegetation in Colchis canals. p. 41.
Budarin, I.I. - In the people's China. p. 49
Datt, Vishnu. - Construction of the Bhakra-Nangal, the pride of India. p. 60
List of standard plans approved in 1956 and 1956 for use in land improvement construction projects of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. (conclusion). p. 63

IVANOVO. SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Collection of Scientific Papers]. No. 13, 1956

Table of contents translated:

Salikov, M.I., Karpova-Bema, L.I., Efimova, N.A. - Material for a study of the etiology of myoglobinuria in horses. p. 3.
Ulendeev, A.I. - Anaphylactic capacity of old and fresh heterologous serums. p. 11.
Reshetinskaia, T.V. - Effect of phytoncides of spices on the mold fungi. p. 16.
Ivanova, P.S. - Balantidiasis in swine. p. 26.
Ul'ianov, P.V., Grinberg, D.S. - Principal helminths of working dogs. p. 37.
Fedorov, A.I. - Pathoanatomical modifications of the nervous system in theileriasis in cattle and their importance in the pathogenesis of the disease. p. 42.
of the scapula in a horse. p. 141.
Kuz'minov, P.I. - Clinical observations of the treatment of some eye diseases in domestic animals with solutions of a eucalyptus infusion. p. 145.
Karpov, A.A. - Infestation of horses by Onchocerca and its role in the etiology of diseases of the withers. p. 148.
Ulendeev, A.I. - New medium for isolating and counting acidophilous bacteria. p. 151.
Pantlov, N.A. - Inadequacy of immunity in pigs inoculated with avirulent swine erysipelas vaccine (VIEV). p. 153.
Monetchikova, M.I. - Treatment of coccidiosis in poultry. p. 156.
Monetchikova, M.I. - Phenothiazine treatment for

B l r
coccidiosis in pigs p 159
Ul'ianov, P V - Protostrongylosis in sheep in Ivanovo Province p 161
Shepelev, D.S - The wolf as carrier of trichinosis agents of the large intestine p 160.
Shuygin, A A - Some vegetative disorders in experimental diseases of the lungs and pleura p 108
Krasil'nikova, A.I. - Disorders of salivation in experimental proctitis p 116
Sokolova, L. N. - Effect of caffeine on cellular permeability p 123
Artem'ev, E V - Age-related peculiarities of the bones of the forelegs in Vladimir draft horses during ontogenesis p 126.
Vishnevskaia, M D. - Vessels of the thyroid gland in horses during ontogenesis p.131
Fedotov, N.S - Fastening electrodes during ultra-high-frequency therapy of diseases of the withers p 139
Fedotov, N.S , Anisichenko, N.A. - Interesting case of chronic diffuse suppurative periostitis and caries
Fedotov, N S., Rodionova, IU P. - Use of Pavlovskii's mixture in treating infected wounds p 55.
Kuz'minov, P I - Circular novocaine block in certain diseases of the lower segment of the extremities in horses p 59.
Varnikov, V.V - Effect of a brief novocaine block in combination with external application of autogenous blood on the healing of experimental wounds., p 66
Mikolaevskii, L.I - Lysozyme in gynecological diseases of farm animals. p 76.
Ul'ianova, A.F., Gorlainova, Z S. - Some data on ruminography of cattle in cases of diseases of the *proventriculi p.84*
Salikova, M V. - Secretory and motor disturbances of the stomach in experimental pathology of the urinary tract p 93
Roshchina, N A - Secretory function of the stomach as effected by reflexes originating in various segm Ivanovo Province. p 164.
Shchupagina, V A - Resistance of the eggs of Taenia hydatigena outside the human body p.166
Grinberg, D S. - Worming dogs in cases of ascariasis. p.170
Petrov, A K. - Reproductive organs of female elk p 173.
Petrov, A K. - Vesicular rash of the atrium vaginae in the female elk. p.179
Shishkina, A.I - A case of amyloidosis in the nutria. p 181.
Efimova, N.A. - Method for recovering Actinomyces bovis from pathological material p.185
Shcharygin, A.A. - Mechanism of the development of stomach disorders and of functional restoration in experimental diseases of the lungs and pleura. p 188

KAZAKSTANNYN AUYL SHARUASHYLYGY [KAZAKHSTAN AGRICULTURE], Alma-Ata, nos 4-5, Apr - May 1957 [In Kazakh]

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol 17, no.2(169), Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 1.
Simakhin, M. - We will supply the country with more meat, milk, and other products. p. 3.
Mukhamedzhanov, M. - Results of checkrowing cotton in Uzbekistan. p. 4.
Nenarokomov, A.,Vovkova, A. - The collective farm prepares for sowing. p. 6.
Davydenko, P. - Improve relations with machine-tractor stations in regard to contracts and [illegible]
[illegible], I. - Machine-tractor stations as building organizers on collective farms. p. 13.
Pivovarenko, V., Kurovskii, F. - Importance of virgin lands for collective farms. p. 16.
Sitnikov, G. - New developments in supplying collective farms. p. 17.
Kuz'minov, N. - How we increased the fertility of fields. p. 18.
Zubritskii, A. - Sizing seed corn. p. 20.
Emel'ianov, I. - Plants for drying and sizing seed corn. p. 20.
Ignat'ev, K. - Lupine as forage and green manure. p. 23.
Voronova, A. - Hardening seeds and transplants of warm climate crops. p. 24.
Ushakova, E. - Twenty-six years on a stock farm. p. 25.
Degtiarev, S. - Production of pork has doubled in a year. p. 25.
Demidenko, P. - In the struggle to increase livestock productivity. p. 29.
Gorbunov, A. - Collective farms fur section. p. 31.
Volkov, G. - New agricultural machinery. p. 33.
Pavlov, P. - New developments in the technique of checkrowing corn and sunflowers. p. 37.
Gol'tsov, A. - Mechanized procurement and placement of organic fertilizers. p. 38.
Vesna, N. - Toothed rollers for braking the ice crust. p. 10.
Kurek, A. - Organize accounting in construction organizations serving several collective farms. p. 41.
Vlasiuk, I. - The experiment station helps collective farms p. 43.
Shakir'ianov, S. - Gorno-Altai agricultural experiment station p. 45.
Letters from collective farms. p. 46.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda " Moscow, vol 35, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated:

Zotov, M - Great plan of struggle for the socialist revolution p 2
Alekseeva, A - After the session. p 3.
Shaposnikova, A - New books on Lenin. p 6.
Kish, Egon Erwin - How Modraček learned who Mayer was p 7
Kvitko, T. - Important obligation. p 9
Mordvinian folk songs p.11.
Vilkov, A - Every collective farm should have a pioneer camp! p.12
Shaginian, M - First acquaintance. p.13.
Spring days. p 16.
Franceschi, A - A rainy day, a story. p 18.
Novikova, T. - Her son. , a story p. 20.
Pishchulina, L. - Thirty-nine days in China p 22.
Akulenko, Galina. - Consequences of a letter. p. 25.
Likhachev, A. - Festival of world youth p. 26
Close to the sea p. 27
Komarov, V - Atmosphere. p. 28
Chekmarova, V. - Work is easier now. p 30
Fashions p 31
Dubrovskii, A - How to take care of the orchard in spring. p 32

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 17, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Let's do the spring field work in an exemplary fashion p 1
Balash, N. - My heart commanded p 4
Bolarishcheva A , Zeleniuk, N. - The Krom, Machine-Tractor Station strives to carry out the directives of the 20th Party Congress p 6
Khorramdel, Sh - The role of machine-tractor stations in increasing livestock production p.10.
Simonov, I - Growing corn in the area served by the Durasovskaya Machine-Tractor Station p 12
Morozov, N - We are introducing the elements of business accounting p.14.
Kuz'mov, N - Make better use of machine-tractor station equipment. p 17
Loshchakov, K. - Increasing the interval between repair jobs and decreasing the cost of tractor operations. p. 20.
Ovezov, A. - Improve the organization of repair work at machine-tractor stations in Turkmenistan. p. 23
Kvasnikov, V , Gavrilov, N - The price we pay for a contemptuous attitude toward labor regulations. p 27.
Nor, M. - Reducing gear for the KD-35 tractor p. 29
Ilinskaia, N., and others - When to change crankcase oil p 32.
Dalin, A - Improvement in bog rollers and their more effective use. p. 37
Guzhov, N. - Stabilization of the frequency of the *MK-19 radio transmitter. p 39*
Surmach, G - Plowing for water retention p 41.
Bystritskii, D., Gorshkov, E , Zuev, V. - Portable electric power stations in agriculture p 43.
How we produced high yields. p. 45.
, Meksin, M. - DSSh-14 self-propelled p. 47
Gorbunov, V - Mounted equipment for the self-propelled carriage. p. 50.
Dundikov, S. - Floating pump for dug wells p 52.
Berdnikov, V. - Discussion of a burning question. p. 54.
Danilov, A. - Labels and stamps on parts. p 55.
Pogodin, N. - Causes of seed loss in harvesting hemp. p. 56
Krasiukov, N. - "Vodianoi bulvol" [Water buffalo] tractor for swamps. p. 56
Sovtsov, I. - Semerad thresher. p 57.
Bezuglov, P. - Extinguishing fires from petroleum products with a fine water spray. p. 60.
News of machine-tractor stations. p. 61.

MEKHANIZATSIIA I ELEKTRIFIKATSIIA SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lintvarev, B.A - Factors determining the cost of tractor operations. p. 1.
Pollakov, N. E., Pitadov, G.A. - Economic indexes of tractor operation at machine-tractor stations p 4
Vedenapin, G. V. - Types of tractors for southeastern Russia p 8.
Gustafelli, M. L - Problems in the theory of the equilibrium of mounted plows p 9
Kogarov, A. B. - Ways for increasing machine output in harvesting grain crops by stages. p. 14.
Viktorova, N. N , Kubyshev, V. A - Increasing the output of the OSM-3 grain cleaner p. 17.
Panich, B. B., Rabinovich, A. Sh - Checking the wear of a share cutting edge. p 19.
Sekterov, V. R. - Wing-power electric stations with a 25 kilowatt capacity and a diesel stand-by unit p 21.
Rukhvadze, E M , Khomeriki, O K. - Automatic regulation of excitation at thermal hydroelectric power stations tied into a power system. p 26.
Lukovnikov, A. V. - Selecting the starting factor of motors. p. 28.
Abrutin, L. I. - Electric drive with stepless speed regulation p. 30.
Kolyshev, P. P - Processing seed corn p 34.
Davydov, A. P , Sventitskii, I. I. - Effective wiring system for fluorescent lamps in greenhouses p 40
Kobylianskii, A. D. - High-output, high-pressure hydraulic rams. p. 42.
Gorbunov, V. M., Gutiaev, G. A - Differential carbon pressure gauge. p. 47
Nelliubov, A. I. - Drying green feed artificially. p. 49
Sokolov, D. S - Continuous feed-steaming unit. p. 55
Korbut, L. A - Device for improving tractor traction p 56.
Dubrovskii, A. A. - Bronislav Stanislavovich Sviridchevskii; on the third anniversary of his death. p. 58
Glebovich, A. A. - All-Union conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. p. 60.
Shchegolev, I. R. - Dissertations. p. 61
Semenov, A N. - Good textbook p. 63.

MEKHANIZATSIIA SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 11, no 4(88), Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: To welcome the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 1.
Kotov, I.I - Give full attention to the instruction of machine operators by correspondence. p. 3.
Bartysh, I.O. - Using methods of business accounting. p. 4.
Natanzon, I.I - Principles of commercial accounting as they are applied in B. P. Budzyns'kyi's tractor brigade. p. 6.
IAblunovs'kyi, S. L. - The first year of work of an enlarged tractor brigade. p. 9.
Semeniuk, I.M , Kaminnyi, H.D., Basarkin, V. O - Reconstruction of drills for the placement of seeds and fertilizers. p. 10.
Hryn', L.P. - Universal mount coupling. p. 11.
Holubiev, M.O. - Work practice in increasing the productivity of cultivating machinery. p. 13.
Novyts'kyi, I.V. - Methods for reducing oil consumption by KhTZ-B7 engines. p. 13.
Pryslazhniuk, P.F. - Mechanization of the cultivation of sugar beets. p. 15.
Shcherbakov, P.M. - Using agricultural machinery in mountain regions. p. 17.
Virchenko, I.P. - Thermal chromizing of piston rings. p. 19.
Deshevoi, F.I., Lysyi, M.IU. - Device for flushing oil pumps in KhTZ-B7 engines. p. 20.
Rieznik, IE.I. - Cages for raising and keeping poultry. p. 21
Bubtil', A.I. - Operation of the BE-2,5 electric pumping station. p. 24.
Prytaika, I P. - A relay operating without contact for the remote protection of electric networks. p. 26.
Vasylenko, A.A., Vasylenko, H.A., Zelihman, S.D - Physical principles of sizing seed corn p. 27.
How to mount machines and devices on tractors. p 31.
Kotsevol's'kyi, O.K. - A booklet on business accounting at machine-tractor stations. p. 3 of cover.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Doklady [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Reports] No. 20, 1954. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Scientific conference].

Table of contents translated.

Preface. p. 3.
IAkushkin, I.V. - Decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and introduction of scientific achievements in field crop cultivation. p. 5.
Edel'shtein, V. I. - Vital tasks of science in the drive for high vegetable yields. p. 17.
Karpenko, A.N. - Principal problems in mechanizing labor-consuming operations of agricultural production. p. 22.
Kolesnev, S.G. - Ways of increasing the role of machine-tractor stations in organizing collective farm production. p. 37.

Popov, I S , and others - Combination of juicy feeds in rations of high-productive cows on farms in the vicinity of Moscow p. 52
Sergeev, IA A - Effect of the amount of protein and various types of oil cake in feed rations on the digestive process of cattle p 59.
Shvabe, A K - Metabolism and the butterfat content of milk p. 65
Kazantsev, F M. - Clinical and physiological data as an indication of the condition of highly productive cows under various feeding programs. p. 70.
Obukhova, A D. - Raising dairy cattle with a planned producing capacity p 76
Solov'eva, V N. - Methods for the histological study of the mammary gland p. 82
Georgievskii, V I - Secretion mechanism of parotid salivary glands in ruminants. p. 89.
Stepanov, A I. - Reclamation of virgin and waste lands in the trans-Volga region. p 95.
Shatilov, I S - Sowing red clover on stubble p. 102
Rumiantsev, V.I - Ways of increasing yields of ensilage crops and annual grasses in the Southeast p. 108
Naida, A A - Introduction of a green fodder plan in the Novo-Annenskiy District, Stalingrad Province. p. 113
TSiklauri, A.G. - Obtaining high yields of corn ears and stalks in the non-Chernozem zone p. 120.
Zykova, E A. - Fodder root crops on flood lands. p. 131.
Gritsenko, V.V. - Effect of the sod of various grassland mixtures on spring wheat yields. p. 136.
Muratova, E.V. - Cultivation practices for obtaining high onion-set yields p 142
Sokolova, A M - Effect of cultivation practices on the yield of carrots and carrot seeds. p. 148
Reznichenko, A.G. - Characteristics of the biological interaction of fruit trees and berry bushes when cultivated together in orchards. p 151.
Pavlova, M. A. - New gooseberry varieties. p. 159.
Peterburgskii, A V. - Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of higher plants by soluble salts and ions adsorbed and bound in the solution p 165.
Berezovskii, M IA. - Using isopropyl phenyl carbamate in controlling chickweed on vegetable fields on flood lands and drained peat bogs p 171.
Vorob'ev, F.K , Zhorlugin, V.G. - Using herbicides in controlling weeds on ten fields. p. 170.
Guliakin, I.V., and others - How to increase spring wheat yields when sown after perennial grasses in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 184.
Vorob'ev, F.K - Obtaining high mangel yields by placing fertilizers in layers. p. 192.
IUdin, F.A. - Increasing the effectiveness of phosphate fertilizers on soils of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 199.
Asarov, Kh K. - Growing perennial lupine for green manure and measures for increasing its effectiveness. p. 205.
Mukhin, E. N. - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of head cabbage. p 214.
Grechin, I. P. - Some characteristics of soil-forming rocks at the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 221.
Mershin, A.P. - Characteristics of dark Chestnut soils of the Syrt Steppe in the Kuybyshev area of the trans-Volga region. p. 227.
Nesterov, V.G. - New classification of forest types. p 232.
Timofeev, V.P. - Growing larch in the zone of mixed forests and forest-steppes of European Russia. p. 240.
Popazov, D.I. - Effect of various soil characteristics on the growth and development of oak in the Caspian Depression. p. 250.
Pershina, M. N. - Oak on Solonchak-type meadow soils of the Terek River Delta. p. 260.
Kolpakov, V.V. - Methods of calculating and norms of saturation irrigation for agricultural crops. p. 264.
Zhuk, K.A. - A.I. Borggardt and his work in phytopathology. p. 274.
IAtsyna, L. T. - Controlling prevalent potato pests in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 282.
Savzdarg, E.E. - Differentiated system of measures for controlling snout moths and leaf rollers on berry bushes. p. 286.
TSyganov, V.S. - Prospective development of collective farms served by the Privolzh'ye Electric Machine-Tractor Station in the irrigated area of Kuybyshev Province. p. 293.
Dormidontov, M.P. - Possibilities for increasing the number and raising the productivity of cattle on collective farms of the Middle Akhtuba District in Stalingrad Province. p. 298.
Vitkevich, V.I. - Organization of the agrometeorological service on collective farms. p. 303.
Klechkovskii, V.M. - First atomic electrons with the determined value of the principal, radial or sum total and orbital quantum numbers. p. 309.
Klechkovskii, V.M. - Quantum defect of S-terms of alkali metal elements considered as a function of the electronic configuration of the atom. p. 317.
Rachinskii, V.V., Kravtsova, B.E. - Study of the effect of light intensity and temperature on the accession of mineral elements in spring wheat plants p 324.
Sergeev, A V. - Effect of fertilizers on the electric resistance of soils. p 329

MOSKOVSKII KOLKHOZNIK [MOSCOW COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Issued by Moskovskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khozlaistva [Moscow Province Administration of Agriculture] Moscow, vol 6, no 3(69), Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Kapitonov, I.V. - Militant and honorable task p.1.
In the Council of Ministers of the R.S F.S.R. p.3.
In the Moscow Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.4.
Solenova, E.N. - Decisive force of collective farm production. p.5.
Grishin, A.A. - Milkmaid Anna Meshkova. p.7.
Stoliarov, I. - Raising cattle without stalls. p.9.
Aleshcheva, E.V. - I will justify the high award. p.10.
Ogurchenkova, V.P. - High milk yield from cows after first calving. p.11.
Bocharov, A D. - Two hundred sixty-one centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. p 12.
Volichko, G.I. - Fattening of all spring-farrow pigs. p.13.
Puryshev, S.P. - Urgent work. p.14
Samarskii, D.S. - Cooperation between scientists and collective farmers. p.16.
Boltsov, S.I. - Checkrowing fodder root crops p.16.
Puchkov, B.S. - Effect of potato vernalization on its yield p.17.
Cherepanin, K.N. - Profitable branch of farming. p.17.
Kryzhanovskii, F.D. - Grafting eggplants on tomatoes. p.18
Zgadova, Z.T. - Our obligation. p.19.
Gumilevskii, V.I. - For further development in vegetable seed production. p.20.
Nevskaia, I. - Leader of a vegetable growing brigade. p.22.
Griaznov, A.I. - We lower production costs. p.23.
Pavlov, I.P. - Sowing corn with soybeans. p.24.
Shishkin, A.I. - Mixed sowing of corn. p.25.
Shenlavskii, A.L. - Crop rotation in the southern part of the province. p.27.
Kuznetsov, G.D., Khramov, M.M. - Some problems in reclaiming flood lands. p.29
Khlopovskikh, P.I. - Use of peat on fields. p.31.
Skorodumov, A.G. - Annual plan of the field brigade. p.32.
Chernenko, N.G. - Two years of work according to a new system. p.35.
Bogodaev, V.E. - Aeronautics in agriculture p 37
Dukhanin, K.S. - Collective and private orchards. p.39.
Dubrovskii, A - Spring work in orchards p.39.
Sagalovich, E.N. - Study the work practice of Chinese vegetable growers. p.43.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. - The magpie. p.42.
Alyshev, Evgenii. - Collective farm trifles. p.43.
Information and advice. p.44.
Through the pages of district newspapers. p.47.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Zonn, S.V. - The All-Union Society of Soil Scientists and its immediate tasks. p.3.
Rozanov, A.N. - On the forthcoming irrigation of Golodnaya Steppe. p.9.
Zaev, P.P. - Tillage without turning the soil. p.15.
Sung Ta-ch'eng and others. - Soils of the "Druzhba" State Farm in the Chinese People's Republic [with summary in English]. p. 26.
Kolarova, E.D. - Some plowed out Chernozem soils of Bulgaria. p.37.
Mosienko, N.A. - Freezing and thawing of soil in Kulunda Steppe [with summary in English]. p.45.
Prokhorova, Z.A. - Dynamics of nutritive conditions and oxidation-reduction processes in soils of the Moscow River bottom lands [with summary in English]. p.52.
Alekperov, K.A. - Extent of soil erosion in Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. p.62.
Bogatyrev, K.P. - Characteristics of soil under wild ginseng (mountain forest Gray-Brown soils) [with summary in English]. p.69.
Goteshalk, IU.F. - Comments on some little-studied problems in soil hydrology. p.76.
Ivanova, E.N., Rozov, N.N. - Soil classification and cartography at the Sixth International Congress in Paris, 1956. p.82.
Peterburgskii, A.V. - Effect of a small dose of lime and humus on the uptake of nutrients by plants and their yield on acid soils [with summary in English]. p.96.
Mustafaev, Kh.M. - Changes in soil under different types of shelterbelts [with summary in English]. p.107.
Dmitrenko, O.I., Zhupakhina, E.S. - Measuring soil pH under normal moisture conditions by using an unbreakable glass electrode [with summary in English]. p.111
Zaidel'man, F.R - Method for investigating certain physical and hydrophysical properties of rocky soils [with summary in English] p.121
V N Zavaritskii, on his 70th birthday and 45th anniversary of public and scientific activities p.129
Bibliography p.131

No 2, Feb 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pages 1-69.]

Table of contents translated:
Antipov-Karataev, I. N., and others - Reclamation of Solonetz soils in the Chernozem zone. p 1.
Baliaba, N K - Layer plowing as a basic method for reclaiming and cultivating steppe Solonetz and Solonetz-type soils. p 18
Bialyi, A.M. - Soil moisture at the wilting point of plants. p.31.
Kostiuchenko, A D , Petrova, L.I. - Importance of the illuvial horizon in the fertility of sod Podzols p 42
Ablakov, E.B. - Nature of the alkalinity of flooded soils. p 50
Ivanov, P.K., Gutsalo, A D - Productive capacity of different horizons of Chestnut soils. p 59
Grinfel'd, E.G. - Productive capacity of winter rye on various genetic horizons of steppe Solonetz soils. p 66.
Kosheleva, I.T., Tolstukhina, A.S. - Soil cultivation in the northern Ob Valley p 72.
Shmelev, V.M. - Methods for deepening the arable layer on Chernozems. p.83.
Egorov, L.I. - Hydrophysical properties of some soils and earths of the Shirvan' Steppe along the Kura River. p.90.
Gorbunov, N.I., IAriilova, E.A. - Physics and mineralogy of soils discussed at the Sixth Congress of Soil Scientists (International Society of Soil Science, First Commission) p.105.
Chernov, V.A., Ponomareva, V V. - Work of the commission on soil chemistry at the Sixth International Congress of Soil Scientists. p 109
Aristovskaia, T.V. - Work of the commission on soil biology at the Sixth International Congress of Soil Scientists. p 117.
Dorovitskii, N. - Rejection of doubtful data in determining soil moisture. p.121
Bernshtein, A.V , Freger, S V. - A new reagent to sodium. p.126.
Blagoveshchenskii, D.N. - The water cycle in arenoargillaceous soils with a minimal amount of precipitation. p.129.
Meshcheriakov, D.P., Markov, D S. - Role of soil and botanical research in planning drainage measures. p.131.
Bibliography. p.134.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 5, 1957.

SBORNIK TRUDOV PO AGRONOMICHESKOI FIZIKE [COLLECTED PAPERS ON AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS] Issued by Agrofizicheskii Institut Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina. [Agrophysical Institute of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 7, 1954

Oroshenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Irrigation of farm crops].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Michurin, B.N - The water cycle in spring wheat fields under irrigation in the trans-Volga region. p. 5.
Mel'nikova, M.K. - Movement of irrigation waters and salts in areas where underground waters lie deep. p. 31.
Rozhanskaia, O.D. - Evaporation and the water of the active surface of irrigated fields. p. 71.
Zhuchenko, K.K., Kolinsev, F.E. - Water cycle in dark Chestnut soils following saturation irrigation and irrigation during the growing period in the trans-Volga region. p. 94.
Petinov, N.S. - Physiological conditions of plants during saturation and growing period irrigation. p. 95.
Kuznik, I.A. - Studying methods and equipment for saturation irrigation. p. 119.
Solov'ev, V.A., Kosmatov, A.K. - Role of saturation in spring wheat irrigation in the trans-Volga region. p. 134.
Kuznik, I.A. - Some factual data on the hydrophysical properties of frozen ground and the surface runoff of snow water. p. 147.
Vorshinin, P.V., Polasov, N.P. - Structure and aeration of soils under irrigation. p. 166.
Michurin, B.N., Kolinsev, F.E. - Water cycle of soils following saturation and growing period irrigation in Rostov Province. p. 185.
Rozhanskaia, O.D. - Studying evaporation processes

No. 15,
in fields with winter top dressing p. 207
Rudnev, S. P. - Measuring the air temperature within a strand of grass, and the temperature of the leaf and head of winter wheat p. 217

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KAZAKHSTANA [AGRICULTURE OF KAZAKHSTAN] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva, Ministerstvo sovkhozov, and Ministerstvo vodnogo khoziaistva Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of State Farms, and Ministry of Water Resources of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Alma-Ata, no. 11, Nov. 1956
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Glorious victory of the workers of Kazakhstan p. 3
Dadin, S. - Expand the raising of beef cattle p. 9
Vasil'ev, B. - Problem of utilizing Bet-Pak Dala pastures p. 16
Dmitriev, P. - Step up breeding on state farms established on virgin lands p. 20
Dzhanbolatov, A. - Organizing the watering of cattle p. 23
Kuz'min, E. - Milking parlors on collective farms p. 25
Shcherbina, S. - For successful winter tilling p. 29
Zaritskii, G., Kasymov, Zh. - Twelve hundred and fifty thousand poods of grain of the total Kazakhstan harvest p. 31
Sukalov, V. - Seed production on new state farms p. 35
Stepin, F. - Calculating the cost of production on collective farms p. 38
Kuanyshbaev, M. - Lower the cost of meat production p. 41
Shabaev, I. - Improve the work of repair shops in the republic p. 45
Kozorez, M. - Improve the performance of building machinery p. 49
Glushchenko, O. - Housing construction on new state farms p. 52
Kulavskii, N. - Preparing seeds for spring sowing p. 55
Letters from our readers p. 59

No. 12, Dec. 1956
Table of contents translated
Editorial: We will be successful in wintering our livestock p. 1
Chervinskii, V. - Pastures of deserts and semideserts should be used for sheep p. 7
Tokin, K. - A state farm strives for high wool clips p. 12.
Musin, B. - Autumn-winter fattening of cattle p. 15
Mel'nik, A. - Feed resources of Dzhambul Province sandy areas and their utilization p. 17
Komarov, L. - Two-story cow barn and swine house on the "Krasnyy partizan" p. 21.
Katkov, F., Chernenog, L. - Possibilities for increasing the grain harvest in northern Kazakhstan p. 24.
Velichko, L. - Corn in Kustanay Province. p. 30.
Vedel', V. - Let's plant more alfalfa. p. 34.
Volkov, I. - Two-factor system of computing unit production costs for collective farms p. 37.
Ivanov, S. - On a new state farm p. 41
Kuz'min, E. - Three-year courses of instruction for collective farmers p. 47.
Kubashev, S. - New system for paying collective farmers. p. 50.
Rollian, N. - Conquerors of Golodnaya Steppe p. 53
Zhamiev, S. - Make effective use of assets in capital construction work on collective farms p. 55
Effective use of feeding stuffs. p. 57.
List of the principal articles published in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana" in 1956 p. 60.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R S F S R. and Ministry of the State Farms of the R S F.S R.] Saratov, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Increase the production of grain p. 3.
Miroshnichenko, IU.V., Kafarena, V.I. - Reclaiming virgin and waste lands on the "Trud" State Farm p. 7
Orlov, V.N., Danilov, G.G. - Special problems in field crop cultivation practices in the spring of 1957 in Kuybyshev Province. p. 15
Nosov, D.K. - Cultivation of soils for early spring grain crops on leached Chernozems. p. 17.
Kosmodem'ianskii, M.P. - Results of testing T.S. Mal'tsev's soil cultivation methods in Stalingrad Province. p. 21.
Golubev, V.D. - Green manuring for corn on irrigated fields of the Volga region. p. 25.
Klochkov, A.M. - Using organomineral fertilizers. p. 27.
Surmach, G.P. - Erosion control on Chernozems of Kuybyshev Province p. 31.
Levoshin, V.K. - Significance of shelterbelts in fruit culture of the Volga region p. 36
Barinov, I.G., Kolesnikov, L.D. - Winter wheat in irrigated areas p. 39
Reshetnik, A.P. - How to sow millet p. 43.
Petrichenko, B.A. - Work practice of a variety testing station p. 44
Dobrodeeva, A.D. - Grow early potato varieties on collective farm fields p. 49
Sologubov, L.M. - Let's grow early vegetables and potatoes p. 51
Semerinov', A.G. - How to obtain early harvests of vine crops p. 53
Podol'skii, I.K. - Important condition for increasing the productivity of labor in livestock raising p. 58.
Karpova, N.V. - How the "XIX Partsyezd" Collective Farm obtained high milk yields. p. 60.
Mukhin, V.G. - Qualitative characteristics of the fleece of sheep from the Balakovo State Breeding Farm p. 62
Sanaev, I.I. - Disseminating advanced practices in agriculture p. 66
Koryagalov, IU.P. - The profitableness of machine-tractor stations is based on economic management p. 70.
Mikhailin, N.V. - Economic effectiveness of double corn planters p. 74
Demakov, A.P. - How we organized the central control system at our machine-tractor station. p. 77
Bezmenov, A.I. - Using machinery for opening up temporary irrigation ditches in irrigated areas p. 79
Koz'min, S.IU. - Increasing the efficiency of GAZ-51 trucks by improving K-22G carburetors p. 81.
Kornilov, P.M. - Efficient utilization of collective farm lands p. 84
Volkonskii, N.A. - Make more extensive use of local runoff for basin snow-water irrigation in the Caspian Sea region. p. 86
Kaluzin, B.V. - Methods for testing corn varieties. p. 87
Bova, N.V. - When to plant corn in Saratov Province p. 89.
Vova, F.D., Balkov, I.IA. - Effectiveness of the mechanical measuring wire moving device p. 90
Noskov, N.M. - Young livestock raisers p. 91
Rumiantsev, V.I. - Agricultural problems in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia." p. 93

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, 1957. (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia biblioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library] Moscow, no. 9, 1956, no. 1, 1957.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO AZERBAIDZHANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Allakhverdiev, A. - Getting ready for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957 p. 3
Gasanov, A. - Today and tomorrow of collective farms located in the vicinity of cities p. 7
Giul'akhmedov, Kh. - Application of fertilizers to cotton in crop rotations p. 12.
Guseinov, A. - Effect of oil shale and bituminous materials on the yield of cotton. p. 17
Nagiev, G., Aliev, M. - For high corn yields in Azerbaijan p. 19.
Kasumova, B. - What our collective farm gained from the reclamation of virgin lands. p. 23
Dzhanashiia, A. - When to prune tea hedges. p. 25
Nableva, Z. - Pay more attention to cultivation of the subtropical persimmon. p. 31
Zul'fugarov, S. - Fattening swine at the Baku Meat Combine. p. 34.
Bakhramov, A. - When to sow and use annual forage plants for green feed p. 38.
Mustafazade, A. - Effect of late feeding on the silk production from high-producing species and hybrids of the mulberry silkworm p. 41.
Salarov, Sh., Babaev, F., Kulikovskii, L. - Machine delinting of cotton seed. p. 46.
Kadymov, M. - Experience in using delinted and sized cottonseed for sowing. p. 51.
Mustafaev, Sh. - Trough-type irrigation of cotton fields on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm in Kazakh S.S.R. p. 56.
Samedova, T. - Preliminary work guarantees a high number of cocoons. p. 61.
Agadzhanov, A. - Work practice of the best vegetable growers in the country. p. 63.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957
Table of contents translated
Sharply increase the production of meat p. 1
Subich, N.P. - We are developing all branches of farming. p. 6
Nikol'skii, N.K. - Monthly control is the most important step in business accounting p. 10
Kozyonin, I.A., Mullin, S.Z. - Lower labor expenditures in milk and meat production p. 13
Chepurnov, I.A. - Economic effectiveness of one-litter sows p. 17
Anisimov, N.I., Volosenkov, G.M. - Raise economic to the level of new tasks. p. 19.
Applying the piecework payment system (comments on D.A. Kalashnikov's article). p. 23.
Solodov, V.V. - This is how high yields are achieved p. 26.
IUsupov, U. - New system in cotton irrigation p. 29
Bolotov, K.D. - Sowing lupine on stubble. p. 31
Gasanenko, A.IA. - Important source for obtaining succulent fodder. p. 35
Shumakov, N.I. - Accelerated propagation of early potatoes p. 37
Danov, A.S. - In the struggle for increasing pork production. p. 39
Malygin, V.I. - How the "Maslovskii" Collective Farm doubled its pork production in a year. p. 43
Molchanov, V.I., Paniushkin, A.N. - Some problems in the development of beef cattle breeding p. 46
Rozhdestvenskii, K. - Potentialities for increasing meat production p. 48
Dry swine fattening system in action p. 50.
Kovler, B.A. - Make efficient use of livestock building. p. 52
Bochkarev, B.I. - New corn harvesting combine p. 56
Follow their example. p. 62
News of science and practice. p. 65.
News about agricultural practices and equipment abroad p. 70.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 73.
Letters from readers p. 74
Brief news about life on state farms. p. 76

No. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Extend competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 2.
Results of the all-Union gathering of Communist Young League members and young workers who distinguished themselves on virgin and waste lands p. 7.
Khorokhorin, D.M. - Economic conference of state farm workers of Moscow Province. p. 11.
Pakhtusov, Z.I. - Means of increasing pork production and lowering costs. p. 20.
Kramarenko, N.M. - Reduce overhead in milk production by all possible means. p. 25.
Vydrin, V.S. - Important stimulus for increasing commercial output of farms. p. 29.
Cooperative construction work on state farms; based on readers' comments on D.E. Shibaev's article. p. 31.
Methods for calculating labor productivity on state farms (review of readers' letters). p. 32.
Efagin, I.N. - Expand the sowing of forage lupine. p. 35.
Istomin, M.N. - Legume and cereal mixtures in the green fodder plan. p. 39.
Korney, K.S. - Potentialities of state cotton farms in Uzbekistan. p. 41.
Chernlavskii, B. - Device for shelling and sizing corn. p. 43.
Chernlak, A.V. - What are the results of introducing new methods in the feeding and care of hogs. p. 44.
Tuisk, R.K. - Some results of milking cows twice a day on state farms in Estonia. p. 47.
Rubtsov, M.K. - High-level feeding of pregnant cows is an important means for increasing their productivity. p. 50.
Oglobin, E.S. - Feed supply and intensive sheep fattening on state farms of the Northern Caucasus. p. 55
Prozorov, P.V. - Organize the production of hay meal. p. 58.
Novobrantsev, F.K. - Equipment for the continuous production of feed. p. 61.
Follow their example. p. 66.
News of science and practice. p. 68.
News about agricultural practices and equipment abroad. p. 71
Reviews and bibliography. p. 73.
Letters from readers. p. 75.
In Ministries of State Farms of the U.S.S.R. and Union republics. p. 76.
Brief news about life on State farms. p. 79.

STALINGRAD, SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Transactions] Vol. 5, 1956
Table of contents translated:
Gudkov, A.N. - Principles of the theory of agricultural machinery. p. 3.
Vedenapin, G.V. - Setting the distance between drill

furrow openers to correspond with cultivator teeth p.17.
Kirillov, V.V - Effect of the moving speed of rotary rod weeders on the quality of their performance p 27
Listopad, G.E - Studying the process of stratification in a layer of grain mixture p 31
Shchekotin, E.A - Determination of the friction coefficient between stalks and the divider p 39.
Gurevich, A.M , Sheytsov, P.P , Zakharov, A.A - Investigating the wear resistance of tracks of the DT-54 tractor p 41
Gurevich, A.M., Gladshtih, V.M - Problem pertaining to the number of compression piston rings in diesel engines of high-speed tractors p 48.
Shcherbachenko, A.V - Prolonging the life of piston pins and connecting rod bushings of the CTZ-NATI tractor. p.53.
Ryzhov, E.V. - Precision machining and the wear of cutting tools. p.66.
Platigorskii, M.G. - Accelerated method for determining carbon in structural steel based on the process of smelting p 75
Klimov, A.A - Principal problems in the theory of the over-all electrification of agriculture p 83
Klimov, A.A. - Theory of starting asynchronous squirrel-cage electric motors with changing stator windings from wye to delta connection p.101.
Svechnikov, G.N. - Using electric measuring instruments for determining the correlation between milking machine phases p 108
Svechnikov, G.N. - Increasing the sensitivity of bridge circuits with wire resistance gauge for the dynamic testing of machines. p 115.
Osadchii, A.P. - Aspects of periodic law in the system of atomic nuclei and nuclear shells p.122.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V.I LENINA Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES Reports] Moscow, vol.22, no 2, 1957
Table of contents translated
Avakian, A.A. - Effect of interspecific hybridization in creating a soft branched wheat. p 3
Nikolaeva, L.I. - Nutritiousness of ear corn silage harvested at different stages of ripeness. p. 8.
IAkushkina, N.I., Kravtseva, B.E - Effect of growth stimulants on the yield and quality of some vegetable crops. p 15
Silaev, V.D Use of organomineral mixtures on collective farms of Ozery District of Moscow Province p 18
Shkrondo, E.I Effect of sulfur on the nutrition system of plants p 22
Shirokov, E.P. - Regulating the ripening of some vegetables with the help of molybdenum and iodine p 26
Kushner, Kh.F. - Effectiveness of crossing two breeds in poultry raising. p 29
Arzumanian, E.A - Problem of measuring the circumference of the metacarpus as an in vivo method for evaluating the bone structure of farm animals p 33
Lysogorov, N.V. - Nature of heredity of skin and wool in sheep. p 39.
Nikol'skii, S.N , Glukhov, V.F., Podlkov, I.I - Treating cattle with hexachloran to control ticks p 42

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ARMIANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII VETERINARNYI INSTITUT Trudy [ARMENIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. Transactions], Erivan, no.3, 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Gazarian, V.S., Pogosian, L.S. - Results of inoculating cattle and buffaloes against pasteurellosis with bile-carboxyl-saponin vaccine. p.5.
Airapetian, V.G. - Results of using formol-saponin vaccine against pasteurellosis of farm animals in collective farms. p 11.
Pogosian, L.S. - Immunological properties of citrated blood. Imunizing against leptospirosis p.17
Manukian, Z.K. - Nonspecific tuberculin reaction in cattle affected by fasciolinsis p.25.
Manukian, Z.K - Studying the state of tuberculosis in cattle and the effectiveness of measures for preventing tuberculosis on collective farms of a state breeding station in a mountainous area p.29
Arshakuni, G.A. - Role of ixodic ticks as carriers of brucellosis infection in sheep and goats. p.39.
Airapetian, V.G., Khachatrian, A.B. - Unusual epizootic course of swine erysipelas. p.45.
Khachatrian, A.B. - Toxin formation in the causative agent of salmonellosis in young goats. p.53.
Martirosian, G.G. - Resistance of bacteria from the Pasteurella group p.59
Sakanian, S.Sh , Stepanian, E.D. - Role of the nervous system in the effects of antigenic stimulation. p.65.
Manukonian, M.M - Aminoquinacrine for treating theileriasis in cattle p 73
Marutian, L.M - Theileriasis in buffaloes p 77
Melikian, E.L - Coccidiosis in goats and sheep in the Armenian SSR p.83
Davtian, E.A , Shul'ts, R.S - Active immunization in cysticaulosis in sheep p 93
Davtian, I.A - Active immunization against dictyocaulosis in sheep. p 117
Grigorian, G.A. - Ridding farm animals of the main forms of helminthiasis in Alkhta District p 131
Shagimian, E.G - Carbon tetrachloride for eliminating fascioliasis in buffaloes. p.143.
Grigorian, G.A , Svadchian, D.K - Using a hexachlorothane-bentonite suspension in dicrocoeliasis in sheep and goats. p 151.
Sogolan, I.S - Development of pathomorphological changes in experimental fasciolinsis in sheep caused by Fasciola gigantica p.155.
Sogolan, I.S - Pathomorphological changes and some pathogenic problems in cysticaulosis in sheep p.167
Topchian, M.S , Aver'ianova, K.G - Studying the toxicology of ammonium nitrate for animals p 179
Topchian, M.S , Aver'ianova, K.G - Toxicology of ensilage made out of tobacco stalks as feed for sheep p.187

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING] Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 10, no 2, Mar.-Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated
Morozov, N.L - Measures for further strengthening of feed supply in Karakul farming p 3.
Leganiseva, N.I - Increasing the returns of state Karakul farms in southern Kazakhstan p.8
Shirinskii, M.A. - Calculating the production cost on state Karakul farms. p 11
Boiko, D.F , Kantsepol'skii, A.S - Results of the delivery of Karakul furs and judging of lambs on state Karakul farms in 1956. p.13.
Timchenko, P.F. - Measures for increasing wool productivity in Karakul sheep. p 17.
Perel'dik, N.Sh , Titova, M.I., Pobedin, V.I - Use of soybean cake in feeding silver foxes. p 22
Flistov, A.A , Kharitonov, P.A - Feeding silver vixen during pregnancy p 27
Kovalevskaia, N.K. - Effect of different types of feeding on the growth of young blue foxes and on the quality of fur. p.30.
Gladilov, I.A. - Some problems in raising deer for antlers p.34
Vol't, IU.K - New rabbit breed p.35.
Kantsepol'skii, A.S. - Procurement of Karakul and lambskins. p 37.
Mantelfel', P.A - Let's develop a new breed of northern sheep. p 43.
Belov, E.M. - Controlling brucellosis in Karakul sheep. p 46
Safarov, K.M , Safarov, IU.B. - Studying the complicated form of bradsot occurring together with infectious enterotoxemia of sheep. p 47.
Goncharov, A.P. - Psoroptosis in rabbits and its control p 50
Vorob'ev, M.M. - Treating demodicinsis in dogs. p.53
Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Breeding in 1957. p.54
Problems of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory for Fur Farming in 1957. p.55.
T'ang T'ien, Chiang Ying, Papkov, S.L - The Kurha fur sheep p.57.
E R - Urinary calculi in minks. p 60.
Zhiriakov, A.M., Pavlikov, G.IA - Electric brush for cleaning Karakul pelts. p.61.
Ramkov, E.F. - Seminars for fur farmers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 62.
D.B. - Wild quack grass as a forage plant. p 63.
Oleinikov, N.S. - Mating minks according to schedule p.64

KIROVABAD, AZERBAIDZHANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA Trudy [AZERBAIJAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Transactions] Vol 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Verdiev, Z.K. - Brief information on the work of the institute during the postwar period p 5.
Naglev, G.M., Narimanbeili, N.A. - Working out a green fodder production plan on the collective farms of Azerbaijan. p.15.
Narimanbeili, N.A. - Cultivation practices for annual grasses p 29.
Mamcharov, A.B. - Producing a new type of brown cattle in Azerbaijan. p 41.
Mirzaev, A.A. - Red Steppe cattle and measures for their improvement. p.75.
Dzhafarov, S.A. - Measures for improving the Azerbaijanian horse. p.91.
Aliev, A.A. - Effect of food stimuli on the digestive apparatus of sheep. p.107
Madatov, M.R. - Use of artificial insemination in buffalo raising. p.129.
Gukasov, O.B. - Some data on the physical properties of wool in fine-wool breeds and their crosses with local sheep. p 145

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 27(102), no 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated
Proper organization of stock reproduction is the basis for improving the quality of horses p.2.
Gvozdkov, P - Mixed brigades as a progressive form of labor organization p.6.
Sheherbakova, M. - Important factor in the collective farm economy p.10
Polotilo, D. - Production and use of kumiss in the Crimea p 12.
Kulaev, V - Raising young saddle-harness type stallions in western Kazakhstan p.15.
Shchetnev, M - Thirtieth anniversary of the Kiev State Stables p.19.
Rogalevich, M. - Improve the use of horses on the collective farms of northwestern and central provinces p 22
Karlsen, G. - Food rations for draft horses. p.27.
Masloboev, A - Milk secretion reflex in mares. p 31
Kyzylbitskii, V. - Horsemanship in the republics of Central Asia p 34.
Engel'gardt, P , Balkakmens, R. - Trials for horses at the Riga track p.36.
Bukharov, V. - It's the best way to relax. p 30.
Zelenkuk, N. - Twenty years of the Zavaysk Training Center p 40
Norin, L - The great winter races. p.41.
The 1957 competitions in horsemanship. p 42.
Rozhdestvenskaia, G. - The 1956 trials for trotters in the United States. p.43.
Rogo, N. - International competitions in horsemanship. p.44
Three victories of Gelinotte. p 45.
IU.B. - Festival in honor of Kirghizistan's Order of Lenin. p 46.
Useful measure. p 47.
Krashenlnnikov, E. - Senior trainer p 47.

Vol 27(102), no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Basic tasks of horsebreeding specialists in White Russia, the Baltic States, and the northwestern provinces of the R.S.F.S.R. p 1
Volkov, D. - Need for draft animals and their utilization rate on a highly mechanized collective farm p.7
Lennikov, G - The collective farms of Rostov Province are making poor use of draft animals. p 13.
Semenishchev, A - Raising horses for milk. p.15
Safiazade, R. - State of horse breeding in Azerbaijan and measures for improving it. p.18.
Volovik, M. - The type of work horse for Irkutsk Province. p.21
Isupova, V - Kishinev State Stables. p.24.
For a wide exchange of experience. p.27.
Put an end to negligence with regard to horses. p.30.
Borov, F. - Use of sound signals in managing the herd in the pasture p.32
Arkhipov, G - Determining proper amounts of semen in the artificial insemination of mares. p.33.
Chebotarev, I. - Characteristics of the udder and milking of mares. p.35.
Znev, A. - Treating scratch wounds of skin in horses. p 37
Shupik, I. - Equestrian games. p.38.
Stanishevskii, K - Moscow as the winter champion in horsemanship. p.42.
Ignat'eva, M. - On the forthcoming season of trials for jumpers. p.44.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 2, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Urgent tasks in increasing the production of meat. p.1.
Vasil'ev, A., Kleinerman, M. - Stall and field shelter system of keeping cattle combined with a green fodder production plan. p.5.
Dolgoborodov, I. - Keeping cattle in summer field shelters on the collective farms of Leningrad Province. p.9.
Zaitsev, V. - On a leading farm of Chuvashia. p.13.
Bochalin, A. - Important condition for increasing the production of meat. p.18
Tuntak, N. - From the experience of the "Krasnaia zvezda" State Farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.20.
Kalashnikov, A , Sorokina, N., Kalashnikova, A. - Silage in the rations of dairy cows. p.23.
Kasparov, A., Abramova, G. - Raising corn in Leningrad Province. p.29.
Isaev, G. - Fattening cattle on the by-products of

food industry p 32.
Zdor, V. - Effectiveness of surface ensilage p 34
Bondarev, IU - Crossing at random and raising pure-bred Red Steppe cattle. p 36
Khabibullin, Kh - Storing and transporting bull semen at low temperatures. p 39
Erdakova, O - Changes in the carotene and vitamin A of milk and butter induced by feeding and breed of cattle p 43.
Sultanaev, Kh. - Best method of calculating the productivity of cattle on the farm p 46
Nefedov, A - Seminars at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are an efficient way of disseminating advanced practices. p 47
IAlukhin, M - Let's make use of the valuable experience of Voronezh stockbreeders p 50.
Kurochkin, P - We are using local materials in the construction of livestock buildings. p 52.
Gerchikov, N. - Cattle breeding p 57
Davidov, R. - U.S.S.R. National Committee on Dairying p 59
Elutin, IU - Beef cattle breeding in Argentina p 60.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI VETERINARII Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF EXPERIMENTAL VETERINARY SCIENCE. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information] No. 1, 1956 (DA)

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PTITSEPROMYSHLENNOSTI Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE POULTRY INDUSTRY. Transactions] vol 6, 1956. Ratsionalizatsiia proizvodstva v ptitsepererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti [Improving the efficiency of the poultry processing industry]

Table of contents translated:
Podlegaev, M A., and others - Improving the production of egg melange and egg powder. p 3.
Uspenskii, A.A., Moskaleva, O.P., Fedorova, G A - New types of finished and half-finished products from poultry and rabbit meat p 18
Kustova, L.I., Krasnitskaia, K.M. - Improving the processing of feathers and down in leather goods factories p 24.
Pankova, F.I., Minakova, T.F. - Testing varnished cellophane for packing dried egg products p. 34.
Gorizontova, E.A., Petrovskaia, E.A., Krasnitskaia, K.M. - Establishing permissible time limits for the cold storage of dressed and packed poultry p 43
Shchennikov, S.T., and others - Methods for determining the freshness of poultry meat and fat p 57
Kosilova, A.M., and others - Changes in the quality of meat in connection with the duration and method of poultry fattening. p 73
Pigarev, N.V., Kostrova, L.A., Chavchanidze, V.I - Some features in the egg production of caged chickens p 97
Pigarev, N.V., and others. - Ultraviolet irradiation of caged chicks and hens. p 108.
Pigarev, N.V., Kostrova, L.A, Chavchanidze, V.I. - Molting characteristics of caged laying chickens. p.132
Vinogradova, A.P. - Preparing feeds for poultry fattening. p.138
Shchennikov, S.T., Petrovskaia, E.A, Krasnitskaia, K.M. - Infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. p.148
Shchennikov, S.T., and others - Prevention and treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. p.155.
Shchennikov, S.T., Petrovskaia, E.A. - Studying the immunogenic properties of dry virus vaccine of the infectious [illegible] of chickens. p 107.
ashchenko, V.A. -

the production of wool in the Stalingrad area of the trans-Volga region. p 17
Shubin, A.E - Prospects for the development of sheep farming in Leningrad Province. p 20
Milinovich, M.I., Lisin, M.I - Raising down goats in Chkalov Province p. 23.
Silenko, Z.V. - Measures for consolidating the food supply in the steppe regions of the Northern Caucasus. p. 27.
Kormnovskaia, M.A, Bankov, A IA. - Winter feeding of sheep on reclaimed virgin lands of northern Kazakhstan p. 31.
Vorob'eva, E.I, Alekseeva, E N - Experiment in pasture fattening of hybrid sheep in western Kazakhstan p. 35.
Galinskii, IU.I. - New device for determining constant dry weight of a scoured wool sample. p. 39
Khamraev, S. - Seminar on determining the yield of clean wool held in the State Breeding Station laboratory. p 41.
Avramenko, I.F - Causes of diarrhea in newborn lambs p 42.
Garkavi, B.L. - Lead arsenite is an effective medicine for treating monieziosis in lambs. p. 44.
Badal'ian, G.G. - Useful book p. 45.
Fedorov. - Some suggestions on improving the units of electromechanical shearing of sheep. p. 46.
TSyrenov, TS. C. - Let's increase the number of sheep and furnish our country more wool. p 16.
(DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Organizing the pollination of agricultural crops by bees is an important task for beekeepers and agronomists. p 1
Ibragimov, R.P. - Notable Azerbaijanian beekeeper. p. 4.
Volosevich, A P. - Far Eastern bees in the Ukraine p 8
IAshchenko, D.V. - Mechanized loading and unloading of hives transported by trucks p. 12.
Krasil'nikov, A.V. - Good packing of hives is a guarantee of high productivity in apiaries. p. 15.
Lukin, V.I. - Electric heating of the bee nests. p. 17.
Triasko, V.V. - The queen's "train" and its nature p. 22.
Rozov, S.A - More bees for flowering gardens. p 29.
Novkryta, A.N. - Location of apiaries designated for the pollination of sweet and common cherries. p 34.
Skrebtsova, N.D. - Amount of pollen on the body of the bee. p. 39
From the resolution of the enlarged plenum of the Section of Beekeeping of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Electrification and Mechanization of Agriculture, devoted to the use of bees in the pollination of agricultural crops, held in Moscow from Jan 28 to Feb 1, 1957 p. 42
Poltev, V.I. - Search for medicines to control nosema. p. 44.
Gavrilov, B.N. - Use of acetic acid in treating nosema in bees. p. 47.
Ziabkin, A.S - Scientific conference on bee diseases. p. 50.
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtseva, A.K. - Artichoke. p 51.
Glukhov, M. - New books on honey plants. p 53.
Kostoglodov, V.F - The "Beekeeping" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition prepares for the 1957 display. p. 56.
Vinogradova, T.V. - Spring feeding of bee colonies. p. 57.
Authors on bees p. 59
Beekeeper's calendar in verse. p. 62.

STVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Miniryshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1957.

ents translated:
tions in the struggle for technical

petition in honor of the fortieth Great October Socialist Revolu-

ive members of fishery organizaestern seas. p. 8.
rice fleet of active fishing expe -

asures for reducing the wear of ver haul seines. p. 15.
the boat's G-73 generator for under. p. 19.

rtain factors influencing fishing pumps. p. 22.
is in technological planning. p 26.
evtsov, A.V. - Processing herring

ing in haul seines. p. 34.
echnology of salting Baikal white-

Supplying fishing industry enter -

prises with finished barrels. p. 38.
Perigon, P N. - Catching, processing, and storing oysters. p 42.
Petrishchev, N.A. - Work practices of the Astrakhan (Mikoian) Fish Processing Combine in organizing wages p 43
Shpanlinskii, V.M. - Selecting a base area for the fishing fleet in the North Atlantic p 46
Futter, E.I. - Urgent tasks in the economy of ship repairing p 53.
Nikol'skii, G V - Reconstructing stream flow of the Amur Basin and problems of the fishing industry p. 60
Trot'iakov, F.F. - Conservation of sturgeons in the Caspian Basin p 64
Kokhnenko, S.V. - Eel distribution and catches in waters of the White Russian S.S.R p. 66.
Frikhimovich, A.I., Konradi, A.G - Acclimatizing the Peipus whitefish in the waters of Moldavia p. 68
Vinogradov, N.N - Experience of Leningrad trawler crews in mastering fishing for Baltic herring in open waters of the Baltic Sea. p 70.
Semenov, I.M. - Canadian fishing fleet. p. 77.
Smyslov, I.G. - Belgian fishing fleet. p. 81.
Filin, A.M. - Power machinery of the new German fishing trawler. p. 82.
Vershinin, A.A - Efficient use of vegetable oil in canneries. p. 84.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 89.
Surin, N.K - Improve the electric power supply of fishing industry enterprises in southern Sakhalin p. 91.
Egoshin, V.V. - Marking fishing sites. p 92.
Volik, P.M. - Open concrete platforms for storing salt. p 92.
Trade news. p. 93.
Nevskii, V A - New literature on the fishing industry. p 95.

SARATOV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ZOOTEKHNICHESKO VETERINARNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE ZOOTECHNICAL AND VETERINARY INSTITUTE Transactions]. Vol. 6, 1956

Table of contents translated.
Preface p. 3.
IAkovlev, L.A., and others. - Vaccination of cattle against brucellosis with semiliquid vaccine of strain no. 19 p. 5.
IAkovlev, L.A., IAkovleva, A.G. - Some data on experimental brucellosis and immunity against brucellosis in sheep. p 10.
IAkovlev, L.A., Pokrovskii, I.A. - Comparative evaluation of methods for diagnosing brucellosis in sheep. p 15.
Ivankov, I.I. - Role of the nervous system in the mechanism of allergic processes in tuberculous hens. p. 18.
Ivankov, I.I. - Experiment in faster production of immune antibacterial serum against paratyphoid in calves. p. 23.
Birlukov, I.P., Petrenko, R.K. - Method for manufacturing and testing bacteriophage against pullorum disease of poultry. p. 30.
Petrenko, R.K. - Studying certain properties of the pullorum phage. p. 35.
Birlukov, I.P. - Importance of the pullorum phage in controlling the carrying of bacteria. p. 41.
Shullak, F.S. - Combined use of anti-erysipelas vaccine and penicillin in experimental infection with erysipelas. p. 46.
Sarantsev, A.A. - Prophylactic properties of the milk of cows hyperimmunized with Gärtner's antigen. p. 51.
Borodulina, N.A. - Use of cytological research in evaluating the pathological process in epizootic lymphangitis of horses. p. 55.
Bystrova, T.A. - Comparative evaluation of pathomorphological changes in infectious anemia and emaciation of horses. p. 60.
Ronzhina, G.I, Seliverstov, P.A. - Ridding animals of echinococcosis, coenurosis and other helminthiases. p. 63.
Ronzhina, G.I., Borodulina, N.A. - Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and pathomorphological changes in coenurosis in sheep. p. 70.
Ronzhina, G.I. - Role of wolves in the epizootology of echinococcosis, cysticercosis, and coenurosis of animals. p. 77.
Ronzhina, G.I. - Paths of the discharge of eggs from the segments of cestodes infesting dogs. p. 81.
Seliverstov, P.A - Allergic diagnosis of hydatid cysticercosis in sheep. p. 85.
Nazarov, G.S. - Use of dusts in controlling sheep scab. p. 90.
Nazarov, G.S. - Dust applicators for animals. p. 96.
Musatova, A.F. - Therapy of demodicidosis in dogs and goats. p. 98.
Orlov, E.I. - Mammals as carriers of the ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (Ixodidae) in the steppe and forested steppe areas of the lower Volga Valley. p. 101.
Borodulina, N.A. - Pathologicoanatomical changes in nuttalliosis in horses. p. 109.
Kolesov, A.M., and others. - Prophylaxis and therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in calves during the colostrum period. p. 111.

Zamarin, L. G., Emel'ianov, A. N. - Use of streptomycin in treating bronchopneumonia in calves. p.118.
Gantvarger, F.M. - Treating experimental anaphylactic shock in sheep by drug-induced sleep. p.121.
Lobanov, N.N. - Factors hindering the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in horses and importance of its intensive metabolism in the prevention of sterility. p. 128.
Lev, A.E. - Effect of certain factors on endogenous synthesis of vitamin C in sheep. p.137
Babin, IA.A., and others. - Prevention of avitaminosis A and hypovitaminosis in calves. p.142
Budnikova, N.V. - Polyavitaminosis in chicks. p.147
Groshev, M.K. - Roentgenophotonasseometry in determining mineral deficiency in sheep. p 152.
Emel'ianov, A.N. - Changes with age in the amount of calcium and phosphorus in the bones of limbs and lower jaw in goats. p.160
Emel'ianov, A.N. - Changes with age in the morphological composition and amount of hemoglobin in the peripheral blood of goats. p.164.
Gorbelik, R.V. - Amount of protein and protein fractions in the blood of newborn lambs. p.169.
Gorbelik, R.V. - Amount of protein, protein fractions, and urea in the blood of sheep receiving rations deficient in proteins. p.172.
Khristoforov, I.D. - Graphic recording of intestinal motor functions in domestic fowl. p.176
Saraikin, I.M. - Method for determining and indexes of arterial blood pressure in sheep. p.180
Chubarova, T.I. - Pharmacodynamics of anabasine sulfate. p.183.
Semenov, L.P. - Toxic and anesthetic properties of convocaine benzoate. p.189.
Pantiushev, N.A. - Surface anesthesia of genital organs in animals. p.192.
Snigirev, N.I., Sergeeva, N.A., Nikolaeva, K.G. - Novocaine-penicillin block in treating acute inflammations. p.196.
Novokreshchenov, A.D. - Castration of stallions. p 200.
Chernomorskov, A.G. - Castration of rams. p.202.
Snigirev, N.I., Sergeeva, N.A. - Pathogenesis, therapy, and prophylaxis of surgical sepsis. p.210
Snigirev, N.I., Sergeeva, N.A., Nikolaeva, K.G. - Cases of epithelial cancer in horses and cattle. p.217.
Uspenskii, V.D. - Extremities of large domestic ruminants in the light of the fundamentals of specific phylogeny. p.222.
Rumiantseva, K.A. - Morphophysiological differentiation of the stomach in French Merino lambs up to the age of six months. p.235.

SOTSIALISTYCHNE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 20, no. 3, Mar. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

For successful completion of cattle wintering. p 3.
Stepanov, D.H. - Make fuller use of hidden potentialities in increasing the production of wool. p.7.
Karamyshev, A.P., Harkun, I.P. - Effectiveness of self-feeders in feeding swine. p 11
Trakhtomyrova, K.O - Improve the use of draft animals. p.14.
Smyrnov, I.V. - The best methods for raising poultry in cages. p.17.
Poznokhyrin, F.L. - Production of protein feeding stuffs in the southern Ukraine. p.19.
Rabynovych, V.M. - Important source for increasing the content in daily rations of animals. p.23
Kaplunova'kyi, S.P. - Increase sorghum acreage in southern regions of the Ukraine. p.28.
Khrystenko, D.IE. - Zootechnical service to collective farms. p.31.
Zoloto, I.M. - Highly productive herd on a collective farm. p.35.
Baibula, A.T., Holokova'ka, I.N. - Role of the green fodder plan in increasing milk yields. p.37.
Increase the productivity of collective farm fish ponds. p.39.
Korzh, P.M. - Our methods for raising calves. p.41.
Korotkov, A.I. - Insemination of cows with various degrees of dilution of semen. p.45.
Hreben', H.L. - The PDU-4 suspended unit for milking cows. p.47.
Matusevych, V.F. - A circular nipple device for feeding milk to calves. p.49.
Bykhovets', A.U. - Cooling duck and goose eggs during the incubation. p 50.
Tantsurov, H.V. - Effect of the intensity of feeding sows on the development and productivity of their offsprings. p.52.
Shcherbyna, H.F. - Important conditions for achieving good results in hatching goose eggs. p.54.
Tronchuk, I.S. - Effect of the frequency of feeding on metabolism and fertility in sows. p.55.
Bondarenko, H.F. - Carrying out spring prophylactic measures. p.57.
Smyrnova, P.I. - Calves need vitamin A. p.59.
Diseases of young livestock. p.61.
Zahdans'kyi, IE.P. - Economic problem as the center of attention p 63
New books p 64

Vol 29, no 4, Apr 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.

Fully provide livestock with green fodder p.3
Drancnko, I.A. - Increase protein content in green fodder p 7.
IAkovenko, M.S - Companion cropping is the way to increasing fodder production. p 10.
Maksymenko, M.V. - Mixed planting of corn with Sudan grass p 12
Proskura, I.P. - Forage lupine is a source of proteins for animals in Polesye p.14
Manilova, N.I. - Forage plant for use in autumn p 16
Polishchuk, V.P. - Lupine-phacelia mixtures p 18.
Artemenko, V.I. - Lower production costs of green tops of corn p.19.
Lutsenko, S.V., Pryvalo, IE.I. - Organize artificial insemination stations at machine-tractor stations p 21.
Rudavs'ka, H.B. - Improve the production of Hucul brynza cheese p 22.
Zhuchkov, O.K. - Fattening of swine on collective farms p.24
Solodun, P.S. - Extend the acreage under lucerne crops p.27
Chyikyn, V.O., Kotel'nykov, H.P., Doroshenko, N.IA. - Meat-wool breed of fine-wool sheep on the "Stepok" State Farm. p.29.
Soltanovs'kyi, M.O. - Poultry raising for meat. p.33
Smyrnov, I.V. - Using bulls at artificial insemination centers. p.37.
Mashtaler, H.A. - "Cold" raising of young poultry p.40
Luchkevych, S.H. - Practice of the Dmitrovka Machine-Tractor Station in shearing of sheep. p.43
Pohoriclov, A.I. - Watering and feeding device for pigs p.46.
Stetsenko, V.M., IEvtukh, I.I., Miachyn, A.V. - Vibration abortions in cattle p.47
Odoshkina, H.F. - Effect of atmospheric humidity on the growth of calves. p.49.
Chebotar'ov, P.S. - Measures for the prevention of mange in chickens. p.51.
Orlova, K.V. - Prevention of traumatic reticulitis. p.52
Ozhyts'kyi, S.Z., and others. - Particular aspects of the digestion in ruminant animals. p.53.
TSybul'ko, V.D. - Fecundity of Berkshire sows as influenced by feeding. p.55
Horb, T.V., Bielousov, B.M. - Effect of cobalt on the growth of pigs. p.57.
Kravchenko, M.A. - Darwin and the theory of breeding farm animals. p.58.
Zhevnovatyi, M.T. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of IU.O.Virchenko's scientific and educational work. p.60.
Pohrebniak, O.P. - Conference on the problems in parasitology. p.61.
Bielan, P.IA. - The best saddle horses. p.62.
Morozov, V.T. - Valuable manual for zootechnicians. p 63
New books. p.64.

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Increase the production of protein feeds. p. 1.
Nikolaeva, E.I. - My work practices in raising young pigs. p. 4.
Sudovykh, M.A. - Achievements that call us forward. p. 8.
Shcherbakov, P.I., Bykov, P.I. - Modified "round" system of farrowing. p. 11.
Minakova, N.M. - Let's increase the output of pork. p. 15.
Vorob'ev, I.N. - Latvian state farms are turning to feeding swine from self-feeders. p. 16.
Chebotaev, N.F. - Include Jerusalem artichoke in the green fodder production plan for swine. p. 18.
Diukich, F.O. - Expand lupine fields. p. 21.
Popekhina, P.S., Borts, I.L. - Food rations for swine. p. 25.
Asaturov, G.B., Reizin, L.F. - Advantages of feeding swine dry feeds from self-feeders. p. 33.
TSybul'ko, V.D. - Effect of feeding conditions on the generative function and fertility of Berkshire sows. p. 40.
Arzumanian, V.I. - Effectiveness of double mating of sows. p. 43.
Matveev, A.N. - Concentrated polyvitamin preparation from wild fruits. p. 45.
Sarkisov, A.Kh. - All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. p. 47.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Krasnov, V.S., Makarov, A.P. - System of equipment for an over-all mechanization of labor on livestock farms p 3
Plishko, A.I. - Advanced practices in swine fattening. p. 13.
Ampilogov, A.V - Production cost of beef on state cattle farms. p. 25
Pavlov, I.P. - Effectiveness of mixed corn-soybean plantings. p 32
Zakharova, F.V., Shirokova, E.I - Studying chlorophyll metabolism in cattle with the aid of tagged atoms. p 37.
Plashkin, A.A. - Tagged atom method for studying phosphorus metabolism in Karakul sheep p. 45.
Maiskevich, V.V. - The valuable Santa Gertrudis beef cattle breed p. 51.
Pak, D.N. - Mutual relationship of culling, selection, and breeding methods. p 63.
Ovsiannikov, G.F. - Studying the breeding qualities of young herd bulls p. 67.
Ognev, I.M. - Annual rye grass is a valuable forage crop. p 77.
Kadamov, S.K. - Experiment on the hybridization of sorghum. p. 79.
Busev, G.S., Uikin, V.P - Faster fattening of young cattle on corn silage. p. 82.
Šlikans, J.A., Gailums, V.S. - Growing alfalfa in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 87.
Sedov, I.V. - Peat is the richest source of breeding material. p. 89.
Shchotnev, M.I., IAvorovskaia, N.P. - Optimal mating time for cows after calving. p. 91.
Klimerov, V. - Increasing the fat content of milk in cows p. 92.
Kuznetsov, P.S. - Some successes in the development of dairy husbandry. p. 93
Babaev, IA.IU - Make wider use of coniferous needles in animal husbandry. p 94.
"The 'Kommunarka' State Farm." p. 95.

Vol 19, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Respectfully observe the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime p. 3.
Shvabe, A.K., Beliaev, M.N. - Reasons in favor of twice-daily milking. p. 9
Sannikov, M.I., IAnchenko, F.N. - Sheep farming system for piedmont and mountain regions. p 10.
Simonov, S.N. - Solving the problem of early green fodder in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 21.
IAroshenko, V.D. - Reducing the cost of feed production on state farms. p. 27.
Arzumanian, E.A. - The structure of the cattle breed. p 32
Kolyshkina, N.S. - Concerning the discussion on culling, selection and methods of animal breeding. p. 41.
Kolosova, N.A. - Effectiveness of mechanizing labor consuming work in the collective farm sections of the Moscow area. p. 51.
Shain, S.S., Veskoboinikova, N.O. - Nutritive value of red clover and clover-timothy hay. p. 60.
Guscinov, A.Z. - Hordeum bulbosum as a forage crop. p. 59.
Voronov, V.N., Plegantov, A.N., Tomilova, A.P. - From the experience in crossbreeding East-Friesian and Kostroma cattle. p. 62.
Tiupich, M.M. - Shall we use the cervical method in the artificial insemination of cows? p. 66.
Vorotilov, M.A. - New practices in the pasture fattening of cattle. p. 70.
Pshenichnyi, P.D. - Commendable scientific work on livestock feeding. p. 74.
Novikov, E.A. - Some notes on N.N.Kolesnik's book. p. 76.
Ladan, P.E. - Animal husbandry in the Korean People's Republic p. 79.
Startsev, D.I. - Do we need committees of cattle upgrading? p. 84.
Putilov, A.K. - The bulletin of cattle judging has to be changed. p. 85.
Bondarev, IU.F. - Our notes on the bulletin. p. 87.
Ershova, E.M. - Stock farming research problems in Uzbekistan. p. 88.
Forty years of scientific work. p. 95.

Vol. 19, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rostovisev, N.F. - Important source of beef production. p. 3.
Marchenko, I.I., Timofeev, F.F. - Let's make use of all capacities to increase the production of pork. p. 9.
Orlov, K.A. - Certain practices in fattening swine. p. 14
Nekrasova, O.N., Nikitin, M.A. - First results of using new production norms and wages for the stockbreeders of state farms. p. 21.
Borlakov, S.A. - From the practice of pasture fattening of livestock. p. 28.
Shvaiko, K.P. - Growing forage plants in feed crop rotations. p. 32.
Bolotov, K.D. - Yellow forage lupine as a protein crop. p. 37.
Kalashnikov, A.P., Klun'ko, S.K. - Using lupine as cattle feed. p. 43.

B 15b - d
Liguta, A F , Bezgurova L P - Digestibility and nutritiousness of hay made p 47
Khitsenko, S T - Importance of mixed silage in raising and fattening swine p 50
Gavrilova, O A - Effectiveness of the use of biomycin in swine farming p 52
Semak, I L - Effectiveness of using diethylstilbestrol in increasing meat productivity in young cattle p 54
Stasevich, E F Kozlovskii B L. - Additional source of meat production p 56
Martova, E A Timiriazeva K A - Some physiological characteristics of the Murom strain swine p 57
Borzov, V V - Keeping young cattle in barns without stalls p 59
IAgovkin, A F - Effect of the type of shelter and care on the productivity and physiological condition of dairy cows p 63
Proskura I. P - Effect of fertilizers on yields and feed qualities of the lupine of low alkaloid content p 65
Batyrshin, A G - Mechanizing hay harvesting in the East p 69
Guzhvad, IU. IU , Maksakov, V IA - Some examples to follow in lowering the cost of production in communal animal husbandry p 70
Golmes K A - Causes of poor reproduction of the herd p 73
L'vitsin, A F - Acclimatizing Santa Gertrudis bulls in Astrakhan Province p 76
Manikhin, V V - Advanced method of electrical shearing of sheep p 77
Zoletukhin, A. T., Sretenskii, V M - Mechanized emptying of silos p 79
Kolhasin, E A - Unit for the preparation of concentrated feed mixtures p 79
Moley, E V. - Measures against mosquitoes and other bloodsucking insects p 81
Balyberdin, N S - Sanitary and chemical measures for controlling flies p 82
Petraitis, I P - Simple method of dehorning calves p 84
Noskov, N M - Serious gap in the education of zootechnicians p 85
Baryshnikov, I A , and others - Flagrant violation of authorship p 86
Kuznetsov, A S. - Instructive work practices p 88
Movsisiants, A. P., Maiorova, E T - Plenary session of the section of feed production of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences p 90
Kopyrin, A V., Ovsianov, N. I - Zonal conference on hygienic problems in stockbreeding p 93
Sarkisov, A. Kh - Results of work of the All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry p 94

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Forestry Institute. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 30, 1956
Polezashchitnye lesnye nasazhdenia na chernozemakh Derkula i Veliko-Anadola; istoriia sozdaniia i usloviia rosta [Shelterbelts on Chernozems of Derkul and Veliko-Anadol', their history and state of development].
Table of contents translated
Preface, p. 3.
Guseva, A. N., Popov, V. V. - History and present state of plantations of the Derkul Shelterbelt Forestry Station. p. 7.
Popov, V. V. - Silvicultural characteristics of experi- tions. p. 32.
Transpiration of various shelterbelt Steppe. p. 41.
istance of shelterbelts the steppe. p. 70.
consumed through in forest plantations
tudying the effect of crobiological processes
ms of various tree spe- tions. p. 171.
e of elms in the affor-
orest plantations and kul River basin p. 235.
insects in the vicinity arch Station and charac- ups in forest litter.
sects in plantations estry Station. p. 343.
- Phytopathological kul Shelterbelt Forest-
description of the elt Forestry Station.
ents of the Mariupol' ment Station. p. 429.

AZERBAIDZHANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA I AGROLESOMELIORATSII Trudy [AZERBAIJAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY AND LAND EMPROVEMENT THROUGH AFFORESTATION Transactions] Baku, no 1, 1956 Sbornik po lesorazvedeniiu [Papers on afforestation]
Table of contents translated
Zubtreva, L M - The cultivation of Eucommia in Azerbaijan p 3
Bulov, A S - Growing persimmons in lowland irrigated areas of Azerbaijan p 13.
Kovdysheva, L.V , Miokosevich, B V. - Phenology of certain tree varieties in Azerbaijan p. 21.
Nikol'skii, V L , Miokosevich, B.V. - Accelerated propagation of trees p 25
Alekperov, S.A., Mamedov, S.M. - Increasing the salt resistance of certain trees by controlled cultivation p 32.
Sharifov, E.F - Suitability of meadow soils of Karabakh Steppe for afforestation p 39.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 35, no 3, Mar 1957
Table of contents translated
Honorable obligations of raftsmen p 1.
IUzvuk, V.E. - Overall application of machinery in improvement and construction operations p 4
Mdivani, V V - Floating outfit for use in rolling logs into the water by machine p 6
Volodeakov, F.I., and others - Motorboats as patrols in log drifting p 7
Savinov, M.A - Driving logs in consolidated log booms p 9
Korobov, V.N. - Making lake bundles at the Kerzhenets rafting ground p 10
Urbanovich, A.K., Gonik, A.A , Soldatov, A.A. - Combined method in towing rafts p 13
Titov, N.F - Progressive technology in lifting and sorting operations p. 16
Nefedov, S - Assurance of safety during log floating operations p 18
Solov'ev, B.A., Shenkman, S.I. - New developments in floating logs p 19.
Popov, A.N. - Blocks for rope lines p 23
G , S - Mechanisms for tightening ropes and cables by hand p 23.
Ivanuk, V I. - Snap-on trolley for winches with endless cables p 25
Arnshtein, G.E - Practices in foreign timber floating p 27
Elkin, V - Cleaning up felled areas in Krasnodar Territory p 29
Conference of young production innovators p 30
Improving the quality of on-the-job training p 30
TSvetkov, N.V. - One-sided elucidation of an important question p 31
Pominova, G I. - Textbook on moving lumber by water p 32

Vol 35, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated.
Make full use of all potentials for increasing labor productivity p.1
Kapitonov, I.T., Zyrianov, N.E - S-80 tractors engaged in moving lumber p 5
Daragan, L.D. - Conditions suitable for using medium and large trucks in hauling lumber p. 7
Batin, I.V. - Machines for feeding automatic and semiautomatic lines at landing points p 10.
Kuosman, V.V., Polishchuk, A.P. - TsNIIME-K6 electric saw p 13
Moreev, A.K., Drekhsler, M.M. - Removable attachment for electric limbing saws. p 14
Shinkarenko, G E - Logging road with a reinforced concrete surface. p 16
Lavretskii, L - Building roads with a reinforced concrete surface p 17
Shamolin, A S - Planning a centralized power supply for lumber camps. p. 18
Lomonosov, I.G. - Effective designs for logging dams. p 20.
Krechetov, I.V. - Improve the handling of lumber drying p. 23.
Nelland, G.K. - The effectiveness of using frames with circular thin-edged and band saws. p. 25
Stavrovskii, I.L. - Cost indexes of lumbering establishments. p. 28.
Sudnitsyn, I.I. - In the mountain forests of Norway. p 29
Conference on science and technology p. 32

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S R] Moscow, vol. 10, no 3, Mar. 1957
Table of contents translated.
Raise the standards of afforestation practices to meet modern needs. p. 1.
Lobanov, P. P. - For a close tie between science and production p. 3
Il'in, A L , Kakushkin, V. N., Mal'tsev, M. P. - Urgent tasks of forest management in the Northern Caucasus p 9
TSymek, A A., Kiselev, F. I. - Relation between the increment of timber and the amount of timber destroyed and removed in Siberian pine and fir-wood forests of the Far East p. 14.
Moskvitin, A V - Two types of spruce at the southern boundary of its occurrence p 18
Solodukhin, P D - Preserve Kalopanax septemlobum. p 20
Miloserdov, N. M - Improving shelterbelts in the mountains Ukraine p 22
Fedotov, I. A - Growing Siberian larch in mixed forests of the southeast p 25
Babenko, D K - Growing black poplar in the Terek-Kuma Desert p 28
Rakhteenko, I. N. - Seasonal cycle of the phosphorus uptake and secretion by the roots of woody plants. p. 31
Riabinik, D A - An old forest guard p 34.
Leading women workers in forestry p. 35.
Guseva, A N. - Pine blister rust in southern Ukraine p. 39
Mkrtchian, S A Mistletoe in forests and orchards of Armenia p. 41.
Abramov, L A - Using MI-4 helicopters for putting out forest fires p 43
Strokov, V. V. - Titmice, friends of the forest. p 44
Andrusov, D. V - Business accounting in forest working circles as an effective measure for increasing the profitableness of forestry p 47
Fedorov, P. F , Nosov, A. V. - Machines and implements for soil cultivation p. 50.
Karanevskii, A. N - Furrow opener for wide-furrow seeding. p. 56.
Shishkin, I. V. - With foresters of the Machine-Tractor Station. p 58.
Goncharenko, I. N - Managers of forest working circles p. 62
Lungina, Tat'iana. - Fire-fighting parachutist Lida Okhapkina. p. 64.
Bobylev, G V., Mukhin, A. I - The Buzuluk pine forest today p 65.
Gavrenkov, I. T., Liashenko, F. A. - Forestry of the Maritime Territory at the regional exhibition p 68
Khokhrin, A. V - Experiments in grafting Siberian pine in the Urals p 70.
Pavlov, I. F. - Shelterbelts as a barrier to the spread of Hessian flies p 71
Katele I I - Reestablishing oak forests by replanting inferior young stands. p 72.
Letters from forest working circles p 73
Book reviews and bibliographies. p. 76.
Papanek, Frantisek, Papankova, Ludmila - Problems of determining the possible yield in the Western European forestry. p. 80
Questions and answers p. 85
Celebrating their anniversaries. p 86.
In our mail. p 90
Brief news p. 93
Odds and ends. p. 95.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, no. 1, Jan -Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Provide collective farm personnel with the achievements of science and progressive practices. p 1
Instruction in agriculture for collective farmers p. 4.
Petrov, I P. - Improve forms of instruction for collective farmers p 7
Gridin, A P. - Results which incite us to new achievements. p. 9
Erovchenkov, I. - Make fuller use of potentials. p. 11
Pomortseva, E.D. - Gratifying results. p 13.
Bulychev, V.N. - Opportunities are the same but results are different. p. 15
Timashuk, A.I. - We are adopting new practices. p. 16.
Bevz, A.I. - One hundred and sixty centners of potatoes per hectare. p 17
Svaluv, I. - The gross yield doubled p. 18.
IArushina, K., Turysheva, V. - Everyone can work this way p. 19.
Rubashevskaia, M K - Locate potato plots correctly in relation to soil and climate. p 20.
Eliseev, N.G. - New developments in crew organization. p. 24.
Shchukina, S A. - Experience of a state farm in growing early potatoes. p 26.
Kameraz, A.IA. - Breeding potatoes for resistance to the Colorado beetle. p 31.
Kozlova, M.M. - Effect of vegetative hybridization on wart resistance in seedlings. p 36.
Riabova, O.A. - Increasing the germination of seeds p. 37.
Semenov, S.D. - A crop of many possibilities. p. 38.
Il'iashenko, A. F. - Features of the use of fertilizers in different zones. p. 40.

Udovenko, G. V. - Nature and feeding qualities of potatoes p 11
Polulanov, E. G. - Ammonium nitrate on light soils p 16
Gretskii, V. E. - Our experience in preparing and using fertilizers p 49
Naumov, S. A. - Deep subsoiling as potato seedbed preparation p 50
Efimokhin, V. N. - Deep potato seedbed preparation in irrigation farming p 52
Aleksandrov, T. A. - Extending the dormant period of tubers p 53
Firsov, I. G. - Silicate bacteria increase crop yield p 54
Lipsits, D. V. - Effect of X rays on potatoes. p. 55.
In the interests of production p 55
Tractor-mounted potato harvester p 56
Tynova, T. - Make more effective application of accumulated experience p 57
Vatlaev, D. M. - Increase the propagation of valuable varieties p 58
Lekhnovich, V. S. - First steps in cultivation practices p 59
Use of cold in drying potatoes p 61
Figures and facts. p. 62
Lotkh, A. G. - What is the cause of deformed tubers? p 63.

Vol 2, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated

Eliminating neglect in seed production p 1.
Filimonov, A. A. - What's retarding the shift to certified varieties p 5
Karliseva, K. V., Sivak, V. P. - Growing select seed potatoes in the Ukraine p 8
Kudelia, I. S. - Ways for improving seed production p. 12.
Khalamp'eva, N. I. - Certified potatoes are not shipped out by the seed farms. p 13.
Dzoydova, N. D. - Are propagating farms necessary? p 15
Lisuk, G. N. - Causes of degeneration in potatoes. p 16
Kameraz, A. IA. - Increase the quality of seed potatoes. p. 21
Edel'shtein, V. I. - Propagation of potatoes from seed. p 25.
Andreeva, A. I. - We are adopting certified varieties. p 29
Filippov, D. I. - Review the situation in growing tested seed stock p 30
Al'smik, P. I. - Seed production and testing p 31.
Gein, A. P. - For over-all quality in varieties. p. 34
Kipet, I. M. - Cultivating practices in growing seed potatoes. p 39
Nesterenko, V. - Effect of the nutrition area on seed qualities. p 41
Bakhareva, S. N. - Increasing the crossability of wild species of potatoes. p. 44
Blinkin, S. S., Onishchenko, A. I. - Urgent problems in seed production. p. 45.
Katin-L'vtsev, L. V. - Breeding potatoes for early maturing. p. 47
Taranets, M. P., Khromov, V. F., Stollarova, T. M. - Experience in improving the quality of seed potatoes. p 51
Romaniuk, A. IU. - Peat-bog soils should be used for growing planting material p 52
Mkrtychev, E. A. - Preparing newly harvested tubers for planting. p 53.
Sytina, Z. A., Chenykaeva, E. A. - A promising early variety. p. 55.
Sabachenkov, P. A. - The role of potatoes in improving the feed supply. p 56.
Zhukova, G. S. - Results of studies on planting depth. p. 59
Mel'nikov, V. A. - Machine cultivation of potatoes in shallow plantings. p. 63
Kovbashskii, I. M. - Lupine is a good preceding crop. p. 67.
Shumetov, G. M. - For high crop yields. p. 70.
Perovskii, D. E. - Effect of planting machinery on sprout production. p 70.
Zamostnyi, N. I., Romaniuk, A. IU. - Broad beans as a companion crop. p. 71.
Orlov, M. L. - Using organic-mineral mixtures p. 73
Poltanskii, N. A., Glazova, M. - Effect of bacterial fertilizers p. 74
Udovenko, G. V. - Placing fertilizer in the hill during planting. p 75.
Brush-type harrow p. 77.
Blagoveshchenskii, N. I. - Potatoes on bottom lands. p 79.
Zamotaev, A. I. - Some problems in mechanization p. 81.
Lobov, N. F. - Checkrowing potatoes on irrigated land p. 83
Sarbaev, N. S. - More attention to potato growing in individual and group gardens. p. 85.
Vatlaev, D. M. - How I rehabilitate varieties. p. 86.
Alekseev, P. A. - Two crops a year. p. 86.
Questions and answers on workingmen's gardens. p. 87.
Where can one obtain certified seed potatoes? p 87.
Payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations. p. 88.
Standard planting rates p 89
Shallow planting of potatoes p 90.
Sagalovich, E. N. - Potato growing in the Chinese People's Republic p 93

KUKURUZA [CORN] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated.

Increase corn yields and lower the cost of production on state farms p 1
Biological and botanical characteristics of corn. p 3
Berezova, E. F. - Effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. p 9
Fedorenko, N. S., Rybakov, V. M. - Growing hybrid corn seed p 15.
Zubritskii, A. A. - Economic effectiveness of growing hybrid seed. p. 19
Zykov, IU. D. - Experience in using corn for green feed p 22
Grigorenko, G. P. - Moving the measuring wire mechanically p 26.
Petrov, E. A., Grammatikati, O. G. - Water consumption of corn in basin snow-water irrigation p. 34.
Moslenko, N. A. - Basin snow-water irrigation and microclimate p. 40
Elsukov, M. P. - Experimentation with corn p 42
Naumov, S. A. - Effect of various soil cultivation practices on crop yields p. 47
IUdin, B. F. - Results of corn variety tests in the Central Urals p 49
Savinova, E. N. - Training agricultural specialists p 52.
Bessonovskaia, T. A. - Work of a Communist Youth League crew p. 55.
Grishina, E. P., Solov'eva, K. N. - Band placement of local fertilizers p. 56.
Didychenko, A. P., Vydyborets, V. M. - Liquid nitrogen fertilizers p 57.
Roklanen, L. P. - Millepede Julus sabulosus, a dangerous corn seed pest. p 59.
Manzhelii, I. I. - A good book. p. 61
New books p. 63.
(DA)

Vol 2, no 3 Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated

Kuvshinov, I. S., Politova, I. D. - The economics of corn production on collective farms of Petrovskoye District, Stavropol' Territory p 1.
Smirnov, P. M. - Use of fertilizers for corn p. 9
Grammatikati, O. G. - Development of the corn root system under snow water irrigation p 17
Buka, A. IA. - Work practice of the machine-tractor station p. 23.
Mozhaev, V. A. - Now we grow corn p 27.
Chizhov, V. F. - Sowing corn and lupine together. p 30.
Sulim, T. V. - A state farm gets ready for spring. p 32.
Chesalin, G. A. - Chemical weed control p 35.
Fedorov, V. A. - Corn for green fodder and hay. p 39.
Gunar, I. I., Krastina, E. E. - Distribution of phosphorus in corn. p. 44.
Ivanov, I. M. - Variety testing plot p 47
Loptin, P. V. - Valuable medical plant. p. 50
Vedenicheva, A. S. - Seven hundred and twenty centners of green fodder per hectare. p. 53.
Bzikov, M. A. - Seeds are the basis of a high yield p. 53.
Two hundred and two centners of ripe ear corn. p. 55
Shishelova, N. A. - Bacterial will of corn. p. 56.
Testing Soviet varieties and hybrid corn in the German Democratic Republic. p 59.
A good beginning. p 61.
Potashov, A. I. - A collection of articles on corn. p. 62.
(DA)

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated

Editorial: Use every means to provide more grain and animal products. p. 1.
International conference on corn growing p. 3
Shmal'ko, V. S. - Preparing seed for sowing. p. 4.
Katendzhi, N. - The importance of corn in the collective farm economy p. 14.
All-Union conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. p. 18
Tiutiunnikov, A. I. - Corn is an important element in the green fodder supply of the non-Chernozem belt. p. 30.
Pavlov, I. P. - Effect of corn on the yield of a succeeding vetch-oats mixture. p. 37.
Krasnukhin, V. I. - Sowing corn for silage. p. 40
Shmanenkov, N. A., Taranov, M. T. - Chemical method for preserving corn feeds. p 42.
Tanushev, F. G. - On the number of plants in a hill p. 47.
Polonetskii, S. D., Egorov, O. S., Turbin, V. S. - Cultivator attachment for planting corn p 53.
Ploshchenko, N. - Corn processing plant goes into operation. p 56.
Erlepesov, M., Potapova, N. - At an experimental station. p. 57.
Khokhunov, E. R. - Effect on yield of the number of plants in a hill p 59
Frolkin, M. - On the "Zhivotnovod" Collective Farm p. 59
Koval', A. S. - Corn in Bulgaria p 61
New books. p. 63.

Vol 2, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated

Editorial Sowing and cultivating corn in an exemplary manner p 1
Volchok, V. I. - For 800 centners of green fodder per hectare p 4
Novakov, P. IA. - Our experience in hybrid seed production p 6
Solodun, P. Z. - How we increase yield and decrease labor costs p 10
Bildis, A. A. - At the level established for 1960 p 12.
Kotsar, M. P. - All crews can work this way p 14
Shanskii, IU. A. - Harrowing sprouted corn p 16
Solov'ev, B. F. - What is indicated by hybrid seed corn production in 1956 p 19
Izbitskii, Kh. Sh. - Growing corn in the Lithuanian Republic p 25
Mazurin, S. A., Solianko, G. I. - Seed corn production in Uzbekistan p 31
Efimov, M. I. - Selection of corn varieties and hybrids for irrigation farming in southern Kazakhstan p 35
Azykov, B. - Kirghizia can produce high yields of hybrid seeds p 38.
Demkin, A. P. - Planting density and yield of corn in Polesye areas of the Ukraine p 41
Polupanov, F. P. - Conversion of the SKG-6 planter for simultaneous application of fertilizer. p 46
Ponomarenko, V. A., Danilov, V. P. - Testing methods for controlling corn sprout pests p 50
Korolev, L. I., Staroselskii, IA. IU. - Application of herbicides before the appearance of sprouts. p. 52
Poliianskov, V. I., Naumov, S. M. - School children help the collective farm p 55
Sazonova, L. V. - History of corn cultivation practices in Russia. p. 59
(DA)

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 2(19), no 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Higher production with lower labor expenditures. p 1
Gruznov, N. I. - Extrafactory processing of flax helps to increase the income of collective farms p 5
Kozlov, M. I. - How to calculate the cost of flax production p 7
Dedov, I. S. - Ways of increasing soil fertility p 12
Silnikova, N. I. - First steps p. 18
Turova, E. S. - Overcoming obstacles. p 21
Gushchin, V. S., Gushchin, I. S. - Our achievements and unsolved problems in hemp growing p 25
Demkin, A. P. - Sow hemp at a more opportune moment p 29
Fomenko, L. D., Kovalev, S. G. - Interplanting perennial grasses with fiber flax p 32
Sergeev, B. V. - Increasing the output of fiber. p 34.
Lesik, B. V., Llapin, G. S. - Utilizing solar energy for accelerating the retting of hemp straw. p 36.
Gorshkov, P. A. - Results and prospects of research in growing fiber plants. p 38
Krasikov, T. V., and others - Increase the output and improve the quality of fiber p 41
Aksenov, N. A. - Increasing the seeding density of L-1020 flax. p 44
From newspapers of republics and provinces p 45.
Mikhailov, M. - Flax growers of White Russia p. 47

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoe. Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN List of Seeds Offered for Exchange]. No 12, 1957
(DA)

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let's do a good job in sugar beet sowing and finish it in good time. p.1.
Kopishev, D. K. - Eight hundred and fifteen centners of beets to the hectare. p. 5.
Pelikh, D. L., Putiatov, V. D. - In the crew of a twice-honored socialist labor hero. p. 8.
Kostiuk, S. S. - Finish quickly with lagging in the beet growing of White Russia. p. 10.
Platonov, V. I. - High sugar beet yields can be obtained in Tokarevka District. p. 14.
Kozachina, S. G. - Our spring sowing plan. p. 17.
Kolodina, T. M. - Effectiveness of using various methods of cross cultivation. p. 23.
Didushok, S. S. - Effect of sowing methods on the yield and quality of beets. p. 28.

B 15[illegible] - 16[illegible]

Zhukov, V N - Treatment of sugar beet seeds with hydroperite before sowing p.30

K[illegible]aida, D - Measures for increasing the quality of seed p 33

Shevchenko, V N , Pozhar, Z A - Fusarium rot and its control p 36

Elagin, M N. - Put into practice the experience of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 42

Kozlovskii, N I - Mechanized harvesting of sugar beets in England p 45

(DA)

TABAK [TOBACCO] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti predovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 18, no 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Improve the work of the tobacco industry in every possible way p 1

Sergeev, P P , Tarasov, A M - Factory's personnel is striving for increased labor productivity and improved cultural and living conditions p 6

Shapiro, A I. - Cigarette production lines at Ukrainian tobacco factories p 9.

Lygin, R.V. - Production lines consisting of groups of machines at the Kursk Tobacco Factory p 11

Grushkin, M P , Duvinskii, A.D. - New rotary mixer for leaf tobacco p 15.

Lablokov, V A. - My experience in operating cigarette-tube-making machines developed by Rakovitskii brothers. p 17

Bukhar, I D. - Improving hammer mills and investigating their performance in crushing makhorka stems. p 18

Kontorovich, A. V. - Maintenance of cigarette-making machines at the Klara Zetkin Tobacco Factory in Leningrad. p. 21.

Khrustalev, N.A - Preventing breakdowns of electric motors p 24

Mel'nitskii, A A. - Some improvements in the design of DK cigarette-making machines p. 25.

Pen'kova, V. F. - Work results with new machinery p. 26.

Popova, L. P , Abolina, A. IA. - Ways of obtaining an even distribution of moisture in tobacco when in sacks. p. 27

Zemlianskaia, T. A. - Replace starch by nonedible raw materials. p 29.

Vorob'evskii, B. I. - Results of competition in designing a machine for separating makhorka leaves from stems. p 30.

Tatarka, N P. , Skiba, G. M. - Improving aromatic qualities of tobacco. p. 32.

Lezhanin, N I - How we cut losses of tobacco and loaded it more compactly in railroad cars p 35.

Ioel', A G - Butterfly valve for fermentation room shafts p 36.

Il'in, G. S - Electric fermentation of tobacco p 37

Tolubalin, N. N. - Effect of atmospheric carbonic dioxide on the oxygen content of tobacco during fermentation. p. 41

Asmaev, P. G. , IUnoshev, V. K. - Effect of polyphenol substances on the color of tobacco leaves. p 43.

Strive persistently for high tobacco and makhorka yields. p. 45.

Alfimov, P. P., Popov, A. A - Expanding tobacco growing in Tambov Province. p. 47.

Savvin, S. G - Conference of leading tobacco growers p 49.

Efremov, I. F. - Improving makhorka cultivation practices p. 51.

Avramenko, V IA - Mechanized topping of tobacco plants. p. 52.

Lukpanov, Zh. - Photosyntetic activity of tobacco leaves p 54

Gubenko, F. P - Ecological variations of tobacco according to the area of cultivation. p. 55.

From unpublished letters p. 58.

Information. p. 59.

Bibliography p. 60.

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

More fertilizer should be applied to our fields. p. 1.

Khudiakov, IA. P., Bushkanets, T. S. - The use of fertilizers and their effect on microbiological processes taking place in the soil. p. 5

Magnitskii, K. P. - Effectiveness of magnesium fertilizers on sandy and sandy-loam sod-Podzolic soils. p. 12.

Zhorikov, E. A. - Time for applying nitrogenous fertilizers to irrigated cotton fields. p 27.

Shkonde, E. I. - Role of soybeans in the accumulation of nitrogen in the soil. p 31.

Sukhoivanov, V. A., Baiko, A S. - Effect of new phosphorus fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in Kamennaya Steppe. p. 36.

Gorokhova, L. N. - Fertilization of vegetables by row placement p 39

Gordienko, E M - Effect of mineral fertilizers on the yield and brewing properties of barley. p. 42.

Berdikovskaia, N P., Vil'chinskii, N M - Soil improvement with legumes increases the winter hardiness of the tea plant p 45

Korovkin, M A - Effect of shelterbelts on the increased effectiveness of fertilizers p. 48

Kalabukhov, M V. - Use of machinery in making composts and mixtures of peat and manure. p. 53

Plant nutrition from the soil and methods for fertilizer placement p. 56.

Peive, IA V - The problem of trace elements at the Sixth Internation Congress of Soil Scientists in Paris p 59

Baranov, P A - Review of G H Collings' book "Commercial fertilizers " p 62.

Vol 2, no 2, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Give special supervision to the production and use of manure, peat, and composts p 1

Teregulov, I.Kh - Use of peat as litter. p 6.

Danilova, T. A , Potatueva, IU. A - Effect of boron and molybdenum on physiological processes and yield of sugar beet seed p. 13.

Piskunova, A.S - Use of serpentinite as fertilizer for sugar beets p. 21

Usik, G E - Increasing the yield of tomatoes and cucumbers through different methods of fertilizer placement p 23.

Bozhenko, I. N - Spot placement in fertilizing tomatoes. p 26

Golibova, N. A - Effect of foliar feeding on the strawberry crop. p 30

Evtushenko, A F - Methods for applying fertilizers to bearing orchards. p 33

Rubin, S S - Fertilizing apple orchards p. 42

Poliachenko, V P. - New machinery and attachments for fertilizer placement. p 49.

Parfenenko, Z P - Use of bacterial fertilizers in vegetable gardening. p. 55.

Voznlakovskaia, IU. M. - Conference on soil microbiology in Riga p 58

Koren'kov, D A. - Slowly available nitrogen fertilizers. p. 57.

Loiko, P , Chyanov, A. - Is this the way to popularize progressive practices? p 62

Vol 2, no 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Sokolov, A V. - Problems in the theory of plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. p 1

Egorov, V. E. - Effectiveness of fertilizers and repeated sowing of the same crop over a long period of time. p 10

Malinkin, N. P - Effect of fertilizers on cotton yield and fiber quality. p 22

Kurkaev, V. T. - Placing fertilizer in the hill with corn seed on meadow Chernozems of Amur Province. p 28

Mirzoian, A I. - Fertilizing potatoes on clay soils of the non-Chernozem zone p 31.

Pisarev, B. A. - Use of potassium fertilizers for potatoes in Moscow River flood lands. p 37.

Kuznetsov, A. I. - Fertilizing early potatoes used as a green fallow crop p. 42.

Arlukhov, I K., Logachev, N I. - Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers placed in rows before sowing millet in the Ukrainian steppe p 46.

Smirnov, N. D. - Professor A. N. Lebedlantsev, outstanding Soviet agronomist, on his 80th birthday. p. 53

Linnik, E. F. - Agrochemical rating of nitrophosphates p 57

Peterburgskii, A. V. - A monograph on "Potassium." p 62.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Veits, V I. - Gleb Maksimilianovich Krzhizhanovskii. p. 3.

Linchevskii, B.V., Samarin, A.M. - Solubility of oxygen in iron-manganese melts. p. 9.

Kurochkin, K.T., Nizhel'skii, P.E., Umrikhin, P.V. - Effect of carbon on the solubility of hydrogen in molten iron-carbon alloys. p. 19.

Zhilo, N.L., and others. - Investigating the viscosity of primary blast-furnace slags. p. 27.

Karavaev, N.M., Siel'makh, G.P - Effect of internal thermal stresses of solids on heat exchange. p. 36.

Glikman, B.F. - Condensation of steam jets in a space filled with liquid p 43.

Tal', A.A. - Dynamic properties of single-phase [illegible] tions of steam-water tubing in boiler [illegible] p 49

Petrov, V.V., Rutkovskii, V.IU. - The theory of simple servomechanisms having two delayed re- lanya. p. 59.

Mikeladze, M. Sh - Rigid plastic bending of [illegible] tropic circular disks with nonsymmetric [illegible] p. 72.

Moskvitin, V.V. - Longitudinal vibrations of [illegible] plastic systems having a finite number of degrees of freedom. p. 77.

Artobolevskii, I.I - Theory of mechanisms used for constructing curves of second order. p. 85.

Plakida, I.N., Khuzhinskaia, G.N. - Flotation of pyrrhotite. p. 91.

Polubarinova-Kochina, P.IA. - Julius Weisbach as a mechanician. p. 98.

Shukhardin, S.V. - Weisbach's works on milling p. 103.

Krichkovskii, N.N. - Long-distance electric power networks. p 109.

Dombrovskii, G.A. - Boundary streamlines in jets discharged through flat nozzles in rotary [illegible] p. 115.

Shchapov, N.M. - Bernoulli's equation applied to low-compressible fluids. p 117.

Musatov, V.V - Comments on N.M. Shchapov's article "Bernoulli's equation applied to low-compressible fluids." p 119.

Dzagurova, T.S., Zakharov, M.V., Sirotin, N.N. - Comparison of Young's modulus with other mechanical properties of aluminum alloys at [illegible] temperatures p. 120.

Shesterikov, S.A. - A variation principle applied to the theory of creep. p. 122.

Morozov, E.M., Popov, IU.A., Tamboviesev, I.P. - Relation between strains and deformations in [illegible] with various cohesions. p. 123.

Aven, O.I., Bogdanov, D.I., Dommitskii, S.M. - The theory of high-speed magnetic amplifiers p. 125.

Krukovskii, V.K - Using dimensional analysis in investigating the direct electric heating of coal p. 129.

Bondarenko, S.T., IAkovleva, A.I. - Measuring the electric conductivity of solid fuels. p. 133.

Gol'denberg, S.A., Khitrin, L.N. - Effect of preheating the fuel mixture and the pressure of surrounding media on the limits of flame stabilization. p. 136

Gudisov, N.T., Panchenko, I.P. - Titanium-tungsten aluminum alloys. p. 139.

Bernshtein, M.L., Kishinevskii, V.B. - Structure of the diffusion layer of beryllium steel. p 144.

Karasev, R.A., Polikov, A.IU., Samarin, A.M. - Effect of vanadium on the solubility of oxygen in molten iron-carbon alloys. p. 146.

Danilova, G.P., Kamenskaia, E.A., Mal'tsev, M.V. - Modification of the carbide phase in titanium alloys p. 150.

Korshunov, V.I., Shmuk, E.I. - Investigating the recovery of alumina from coal calm. p. 153.

Vitkin, A.I., Tubyshkina, Z.A. - Mutual relationship between the thickness of the diffusion layer on the, the temperature of stannic bath and the duration of tinning. p. 156.

Samoilov, A.G. - Regularities in the compression process of powder mixtures used in the production of hard alloys. p. 159.

M.S. - Problems of strength in machinery structures p. 163.

Solomonov, M. - General meeting of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 164.

Guliaev, B.B. - Conference on the shrinkage of metals. p. 166.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

GORKIY. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 14, no. 1, 1956. Elektrotekhnicheskii fakul'tet [Faculty of Electrical Engineering].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Tipashov, I.V. - Efficient use of the capacity of an arc steel smelting furnace under increased charge weight. p. 5.

Tipashov, I.V. - Engineering method of determining optimum weight of the charge for arc steel smelting furnaces under existing capacity of furnace transformers. p. 16.

Shevchuk, S.N. - Universal scheme for electric arc furnaces using three-phase current. p. 27.

Mukoseev, IU.L. - Effect of changing the power in three-phase unsymmetrical circuits having mutual inductivity. p. 35.

Bamdas, A.M. - Design and construction of a powerful high-voltage mechanical rectifier. p. 43.

Bamdas, A.M., Kuz'min, A.P. - Three-phase step-by-step rectifier circuits with current-less switch-

ing Part I: Step-by-step circuits with controlled valves Part 2. Step-by-step rectifier circuits with uncontrolled valves p 52
Bamdas, A.M , Somov, V.A. - Voltage regulator with a magnetized autotransformer. p.72.
Ioffe, E.F. - Work of ribbed porcelain insulators in transformer oil containing carbon. p.77.
Shteinke, G.A. - Present industrial methods of laying underwater cables in winter. p 81.

Vol.12,no.2, 1956 Radiotekhnicheskii fakul'tet [Faculty of Radio Engineering].
Table of contents translated·
Ageev, D V. - Theory of receiving FM signals on oscillating circuits having an automatically controlled resonant frequency p.5.
Ageev, D.V - Nonlinear theory of receiving FM signals on oscillating circuits having an automatically controlled resonant frequency. p.40
Rodionov, IA G - Experimental investigation of an FM receiver with controlled resonant frequency. p 69.
Lezin, IU S - Noise resistance of amplitude radiotelegraphy in receiving by the trial slip method. p.81
Lezin, IU S, - Noise resistance in the integral method of receiving radiotelegraph signals p 95.
Morugin, L A - Formation of transient characteristics in amplifiers with negative feedback p, 99.
Malanov, V.V. - New highly effective method for increasing the strength of audio frequency-oscillations. p.94

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 18, nos. 4-5, 1957.

POLITEKHNICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Skatkin, M N., Atutov, P.R. - Vocational education and industrial specialization. p.3.
Rudnev, P.V. - Shortcomings of new programs on practical work and the principles of industrial education p.12.
Matorov, I.V. - Vocational guidance in the secondary school and reasons given by 10th grade students for selecting a profession. p.23.
Orlov, I.P. - Cooperation p.32.
Vasil'ev, K.I. - Productive work of pupils in rural schools p 37
Pichugin, A.A , Baskin, G.D. - Extracurricular activity in vocational education. p.44.
Prokopovich, A E. - New 1-k-62 universal lathe. p.50.
Kandanovskii, M L. - School factory. p.60.
Lazarev, L. - School film studio in Serpukhov. p.64.
Unkovskii, A.M. - Planning the educational process of practical work on experimental fields. p.67.
Arbuzov, A. - Communist Youth League camp "Friendship." p.75.
A.U. - Eliminate the gap between the pedagogical theory and school practice. p.81.
Denisov, E.G. - Preparing students in U.S.A. schools for professional activity. p.85.
Sotserdotov, N.I. - Interprovincial seminars for school inspectors. p.91.
Antonov, A. - School exhibition in Kazan. p.91.
Kunichkin, N.Z. - Republican "Pedagogical lectures" in 1957. p.92.
Good undertaking. p.95.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kovalenko, I.G. - Technical training and the institution of higher learning. p.3.
Khomutova, M.A. - Influence of the introduction of technical training on the choice of a vocation. p.6.
Smetanin, B.M. - Practical work in electric engineering in the secondary school. p.17.
Kuz'menko, I.D. - Elective industrial training for tenth-grade students. p.31.
Khodosov, K.O., Khvil', M.N. - Organizing the work of students on collective farms. p.34.
Trofimov, V.D. - Study of the mechanisms of rotary movement transmissions. p.44.
Arnol'd, N.V. - Educational films on the production and processing of metals. p.49.
Lazarev, L. - A school radio station. p.52.
Gruzinov, P.E. - Laboratory equipment for studying the principles of agricultural production. p.54.
Liubashovskaia, A.L. - Construction features of tractors used for various purposes. p.57.
Drozdov, L.N. - The use of materials of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in connection with the study of the principles of agricultural production. p.70.
Abrosimov, I.S. - Pay more attention to guarding the health of rural students. p.79.
Pankov, M.I - Eraser for the school blackboard. p 82
Denisov, E.G - Statements by representatives of American industry on industrial training in the schools. p.83.
Komlev, N.G. - Technical training in the schools of the German Democratic Republic p 85
Khakhilev, O.S. - Work training in the elementary schools of Italy. p.90.
From newspapers and periodicals. p.93.
Books and brochures on technical training published in 1956 p 96.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION] Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, Jan -Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Tkachenko, V.V. - State standardization in 1957 p 3
Livshits, P.S. - Mathematical calculations in developing standards for industrial mass production. p 9
Semenchenko, D I. - Shaping hob gear cutters. p.15.
Gorodetskii, I.E. - Standardizing precision parameters used in the machinery industry. p. 20.
Sum-Shik, M. R. - Specialization and centralized production in the machine-tool industry. p. 22.
Gai, A.F. - Preferred numbers and standardization of building objects. p. 25.
IAkushov, A.I. - Selecting profiles, allowances, and location of allowance fields for metric fastening threads. p. 30.
Taits, B.A. - Allowances for gear transmissions. p. 37.
Leichenko, M.A. - Bent steel shapes. p. 45.
Abkin, IU.A., Gol'dberg, Sh M - Parts of drill cores used in geological prospecting p 46.
Rusteevich, M.L. - Hydraulic presses for molding plastic products. p. 46
Karmilova, L.I.- Yield of threads. p. 49.
Golenev, P.M. - Gasoline for automobiles p. 50.
Leonov, K.T. - Silicates used in founding. p. 51.
Popov, P.I. - Preparation M-1 p. 52
Liubomirskii, E.I. - Principles of complex standardization of splined joints. p. 53.
Ivanov, V.K. - Basic dimensions of washers. p. 57.
Konopasevich, V.A. - Testing low-carbon steel on impact toughness at low temperatures. p 58.
Skramtaev, B.G., Gorchakov, G.I., Malinin, IU.S. - Shortcomings in cement standards. p. 61.
Raikhtsaum, A.G. - Soil testing methods. p. 64.
Kivilis, S.S. - Standards for methods of density measurements. p. 66.
Gorokhov, N.K - Reducing the number of slot sizes. p. 67.
Solfer, S.L. - Definition of standards for anchor chains. p. 69.
Losev, I.P., Tatevos'ian, G.O. - Methods of testing plastic coatings. p. 69.
Aleksakhin, I.A. - Characteristics and quality control of matrix cartons. p. 72.
Ivanov, A.G. - Determination of the transmission ratio. p. 74.
TSikurin, N.V., Gorokhov, N.K. - Repair drawing. p. 75.
Kovalenko, A.F. - Shortcomings in the All-Union State Standard 5302-50. p. 75.
Loorits, L.P. - Revision of standards for industrial casein. p. 75.
Obukhovskii, IA. M. - Improve the quality of coal concentrates used in coking. p. 76.
Golenev, P.M. - Eliminate petroleum product losses. p. 78.
Nikolaeva, A.V. - Observe standards for meat and meat products. p. 79.
Meetings of the Technical Committees of the International Standard Organization. p. 81.
National organizations on standardization. p. 86.
Information. p. 89.
Book review and bibliography. p. 92.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kvasnitskaia, A.N., and others. - Germanium point triodes with low minority-carrier lifetimes. p. 437.
Ryvkin, S.M., Makhalov, IU.A. - Minority carrier distribution during the motion of the injection zone in the presence of a field. p. 441.
Kosenko, V.E. - Investigation of the characteristics of plane germanium diodes. p. 452.
Devitskova, E.D. - Investigation of PbTe heat conductivity. p. 461.
Bir, G.L., Pikus, G.E. - Effect of surface recombination on the efficiency of p-n junction photoelectric cells. p. 467.
Adirovich, E.I., Kolotilova, V.G. - Influence of the emitter efficiency on the characteristics of semiconductor triode transition. p. 473.
Airapetiants, S.V. - Thermo-e.m.f. and additional thermal conductivity of statistical mixtures. p. 478.
Korenblit, L.L. - Magnetic susceptibility of excitons in semiconductors. p. 484.
Moizhes, B.IA - Voltage calculation of the Kikoin-Noskov and Dember effects in strong magnetic fields p 495
Lepeshinskaia, V.N , Udaev, G.A - Spectral characteristics of the extrinsic photoeffect from activated Cu - Mg alloys. p 504.
Dobrer, E.K., Karmen, K N - Characteristics of the piezoelectric effect of barium titanate in static conditions p. 508.
Balygin, I E , Porovskii, K S - Effect of electrode constituents on the aging of insulation in ceramic dielectrics. p 513.
Vasserman, I I - Resonant method for the determination of electron concentration and collision number in discharge plasma. p 516.
Kogan, M.G - Unstable heat conduction in laminar solids. p 522
Babanov, A.A - Method for calculating heat conductivity coefficients for porous materials. p 532.
Kacharin, L.G. - Solution of a problem on the solidification of spheres taking the temperature change of the crystallization front into consideration p 543
Gol'bukh, L.A. - Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a ferromagnetic ellipsoid of rotation subjected to an alternating magnetic field. p 548.
Sidorov, E.A. - Correlation between surface friction and heat exchange p. 560
Alekhikov, F.K. - Effect of the microhardness of abrasive powder on the value of grinding coefficient p. 567.
Preobrazhenskii, A.A. - Effect of plastic deformation on diffusion velocity. p. 575
Vinogradov, D.N., Kazarian, R.A. - Production of a constant band phase-shift. p 577.
Shcherbakova, M.IA. - Resolving power calculation and cycle selection for a three-stage radio-frequency mass-spectrometer. p. 599.
Solitskii, B.P., Kortushinskii, A.L. - Measurement of very low concentrations of alpha-ray emitters in vegetable objects by means of thick photoplates p. 606
Salamandra, G.D., Naboko, I.M. - Determination of fuel atomization by means of seed-covered plate collectors. p 614.
Salamandra, G D , Naboko, I.M. - High-speed micro photography of atomized liquid drops during flight. p. 619.

Vol 27, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Gilbalkov, Z.S., Tolpygo, K.B. - Injection coefficient and direct volt-ampere characteristics of spherical contacts p. 625
Kolotilova, V.G. - Passage of single and periodic pulses through transistors p 630
Fisher, I Z. - Screening of Coulomb fields by free charges in metals and semiconductors. p 630.
Galavanov, V.V. - Width of the forbidden band of InSb p. 651
Svechnikov, S V - Comparison of the photoconductances of FSK-M and FS-K preparations subjected to X-ray treatment p. 656
Bogomolov, V.N. - Galvanomagnetic generators. p 663.
Bogoroditskii, N.P., and others. - Mechanical strength of radio ceramics in connection with heat treatment p. 675.
Gladkov, A.V. - Structure of glass-forming frames and the speed of ultrasonic waves. p 682.
Burshtein, L.L., Mikhailov, G.P. - Application of new theories of polarization to the calculation of effective dipole moments of polar systems p. 688.
Burshtein, L.L., Mikhailov, G.P. - Investigation of molecular interaction in polymers by the effective dipole moment method p. 694.
Kovshinskii, E.V., Sidorovich, E.A. - Influence of vulcanization on the dynamic elastic properties of rubber. p. 702
Golub, IU.IA. - Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. p. 707.
Klimin, A.I. - Autoelectronic emission from cadmium sulfide and selenide. p. 710.
Romanov, A.M., Starodubtsov, S.V. - Adsorption and ionization of sodium on hot tungsten. p. 722.
Dobretsov, L.N., Matskovich, T.L. - Effect of reflected electrons on secondary electron emission. p 734.
Korobochko, IU.S. - Electron capture in the beintron. p. 745.
Kurochkin, S.S. - Effect of dynamic distortions of nuclear magnetic resonance signals in magnetic measurements. p. 748.
Tverdokhlebov, V.I. - Relationship between the Langmuir probe technique and the double-probe technique as used in the determination of electron temperatures. p. 753.
Golant, V.E. - High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 1. p. 760.
Golant, V.E. - High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 2. p. 771
Aleksandrov, G.N. - Calculation of corona characteristics of split wires in electric transmission. p. 784.
Bellakova, V.V., Miltsev, M.A. - Passage of lithium positive ions through thin powdered aluminum layers. p. 803.

Al'shul', A. D. - Flow of markedly viscous liquids with varying levels and the theory of the Engler viscosimeter p 805.

Ambrok, G. S. - Influence of surface temperature variation on heat exchange in boundary-layer p 812

Anisimov, A., Akhiezer, N., Liubinskii, G. - Effective boundary condition on the surface of multiplying and slowing-down media. p. 822.

Bobrikov, V. P. - Effect of welding of single crystal surfaces on equigranular dodecahedral slip in linear deformation of specimens. p. 830

Kogarko, S. M. - Ballistic pendulum apparatus for the investigation of pressure due to fuel-oxygen mixture detonation p 833

Shumakov, N. V. - Experimental technique for investigating heating processes in solids p 844.

Kurnakov, I. V., Shumakov, N. V. - Mean temperature method for investigating heating processes in solids. p 856

Mayer, I. P., Komar, A. P. - High-speed cloud chamber synchronized with a synchrotron. p. 868

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION] Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Let's greet the fortieth anniversary of the Great October in a proper manner. p. 1.

To all workers in the Civil Aviation of the U.S.S.R. Appeal of the Ukrainian territorial administration of the Civil Air Fleet of the U.S.S.R p 3

Shapeshnikov, V. - A year of successful work. p. 5.

Diary of civil aviation. p. 7.

Shevchenko, P. - Stalingrad, city of military glory. p. 10.

Nikolaev, V. - Fortress on the Black Sea. p. 13.

Fomin, A. - Honor of workers of the traffic control service. p. 14.

Kuznev, M. - Notes on flight skill. 3. Flight discipline. p. 17.

In one's spare time. p. 19.

Zaman, IA. - Use of a sun compass in flight. p. 23.

Kuznetsov, P. - Operating an MI-4 in the desert. p. 24

Fulerinov, S. - Improved preheater. p. 25.

Zhestev, D. - Maintain runways in perfect condition. p. 26.

Nikulin, V. - Repairing brushes for the KPM-1 power sweeper. p. 27.

Antar', A. - Flights with brief stops. p. 28.

Andrievskii, S. - The air line has become profitable. p. 29.

Vershinskii, G. - On the right track. p. 30.

Vladimirov, S. - Conference of engineers on special uses of aviation. p. 32.

Zhanov, V. - In a submit. p. 33.

Fakrina, N. - Founder of advanced piloting. p. 33.

Letters to the editor. p. 34.

Kirillov, E. - Guests of President Sukarno. p. 36.

Bakhtin, A. - Over-all flight simulators. p. 37.

Gerasimov, L., Barabach, A. - Take-off and landing platforms for helicopters. p. 38.

KAZAN. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol 31, 1956

Table of contents translated.

Fedorov, E. IA. - Flow around wing profiles in wind tunnel p. 3

Kostychev, G. I. - Calculating fluid dynamic grids p. 23.

Kostychev, G. I. - Problem of flow around wing profiles. p. 37.

Shirazetdinov, T. K. - Design of wings having curvilinear axes p 61.

Shirazetdinov, T. K. - Wings of finite span with great angles of attack. p. 66.

Alekseev, O. I., Matlash, A. I. - Calculating the take-off of airplanes. p. 85.

Kiprianov, I. A. - Fejer's method for summation of of double Fourier's series. p. 91.

Chebotarev, G. N. - Closed-form solution for a system of two ordinary linear differential equations. p. 107.

Bogolavlenskii, A. F., Ilikin, A. Z. - Investigating the anodic passivation of aluminum alloys. p. 113.

Soledovnikov, P. P. - Quantitative determination of dextrin in zinc electrolytic baths. p. 127.

Kozyrev, E. M. - Reaction kinetics of chloro-aceto-phenone with sodium thiosulfate in water-alcohol medium. p. 133.

Lysov, M. I. - Investigating the bending of sheet-metal parts. p. 143.

Talantov, A. V. - Flame propagation rate and combustion areas in turbulent flow. p 157.

Ilkin, M. E. - Chip formation and physical phenomena occurring in machining ferrous metals and light-weight alloys on lathes. p. 169.

Krylov, B. L. - Finite solution of Riemann's problem for Gauss' systems p 203

Kiylov, V. V. - General investigation of the equilibrium of elastic bodies p 147

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND] Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, vol 6, no 1, Jan 1957

Table of contents translated

Thirtieth anniversary of the defense society p 1

Oshkinis, B. - Flight simulator for the ground training of glider pilots p 3

Goncharenko, V. - Wave currents at Yalta p 6

Kuznetsov, A. - Once more in the ranks p 7.

Perchenia, S. - Tireless propagator of aviation p 8

Awarding the "Kryl'ia rodiny" prize " p 9

Gladkov, N. - What sort of parachute do we need for sports? p 11

Umanskov, A. - Executing flight maneuvers with a jet plane p 11

Kolzinkin, P. - First interrepublic competitions in parachute jumping p 14

Rozin, V. - Parachutists of the Simferopol' Aero Sport Club p 16.

Tiniakov, G. - The MI-1 helicopter and its piloting. Instruments, engine, and taxiing. p 16b

Prokof'ev, S. - Communist Youth League member Nikolai Gogin p 19

Bondarenko, I., Chekunov, V. - Calculation device for precision parachute jumping p 20

Fedorov, I. - Rocket guns on airplanes p. 22

Matveev, V. - Airplane model rubber motor p 24

Nesterenko, G. - Flying model for team races p. 26.

Zamiatin, V. - Gliding as a sport in the Polish People's Republic p 28

Aleksandrov, B. - United States and British Air Force airplanes able to carry atomic weapons p 30

Vol 8, no 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated:

Conduct competitions in an exemplary manner. p 1

Forest aviation. p 2.

Riabov V. - Soviet commanders p 4

Koval'-Volkov, A. - In a remote garrison, verse. p 6.

Sidichkin, A., I. Kosarev. - First steps p. 7.

Zin'ko, F. - Communist Youth League member Olia TSupko p 8.

Zhuravlk, D. - Mobile parachute tower. p 10

Mareeva, Z. - With the support of active members p 11.

Viktorov, G. - Growing wings. p. 12.

Mavrichev, V. - A good instructor is an able trainer p. 14

Zharkovskii, I. - In a small town p. 16.

Tiniakov, G. - MI-1 helicopter and its piloting. Take-off and havering. p 17

Plisko, V., A. Kachko - Electronic calculating machines in aviation. p. 21.

Zapol'skii, G. - Flights into regions contaminated by an atomic blast p 24

Ivannikov, I. - My experience in building model airplane jet engines. p 25.

Provocative attack of the "Aero-Revue." p. 29.

In the International Aviation Federation p 31

MOSCOW. AVIATSONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUT. Transactions] no 73, 1957. Voprosy radiotekhniki sverkhvysokikh chastot [Problems of superhigh-frequency radio tekhnology].

Table of contents translated.

Foreword p 3.

Voskresenskii, D. I. - Uniformly curved wave guide of rectangular cross section p 5

Voskresenskii, D. I. - Coupling straight and uniformly curved wave guides of rectangular cross section p. 45.

Grineva, K. I. - Emission of plane surface waves. p. 85

Tolkainikov, L. I. - Testing triode superhigh-frequency self-sustaining generators for amplitude stability. p. 100.

No. 74, 1956. Nekotorye voprosy rascheta i konstruktsii aviatsionnykh dvigatelei [Problems of design and construction of airplane engines].

Table of contents translated.

Preface. p. 2.

Gurov, A. F. - Using the integral method for determining the critical speed of rotation for shafts. p. 3.

Surnov, D. N. - Studying the critical speed of rotation for systems having two disks rotating with different angular velocities. p. 30.

Polikovskii, V. I., Pichugin, D. F. - Development of foreign turbojet engines. p. 63.

Ryzhov, B. M. - Calculating the performance of single-stage piston compressors. p. 75.

Razdolin, M. V. - Methods for improving joint operations of hydrostatic and hydrodynamic clutches p. 107.

Ogurechnikov, A. N. - New harmonic analyzer used for the analysis of periodic functions. p. 136.

Perel'man, R. G. - Delivery of fluid through intakes shielded by plates. p. 145.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI [illegible] NICHESKOI INFORMATSII [illegible] Seriia Samoletostroenie [Aircraft Industry] UNION INSTITUTE OF [illegible] INFORMATION [illegible] and Airplane Engine [illegible] Mar-Apr 1957

VOPROSY RAKETNOI [illegible] obzorov inostrannoi pe[illegible] LEMS OF ROCKET [illegible] Surveys of Foreign Pe[illegible] by Izd-vo Inostrannoi li[illegible] eign Literature] Mos[illegible]

c) CHEMISTRY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [illegible] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] pri Sovete Ministrov [illegible] nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [illegible] obshchestvo energetikov [illegible] Administration of the [illegible] Council of Ministers of [illegible] Communal Economy of R[illegible] tific and Technological [illegible] Industry]. Leningrad, [illegible]

Table of contents

Savchenko, V. P. [illegible] gas-water, water oil [illegible] on the data of [illegible] p. 1.

Tempel', F. G. - Method [illegible] drive and procedure [illegible] during exploitation [illegible]

Fish, M. L. - Comparison of the decline of [illegible] with field data. p [illegible]

Peremyshlin, V. A. [illegible] the Shchekino [illegible]

Ozerskii, D. K. [illegible] oil. p. 14.

Mironenkova, I. N. [illegible] complete combustion [illegible]

Avetisiants, L. B., [illegible] gases. p. 22.

Aliev, K. A., Tsifel', [illegible] as corrosion protect[illegible]

Golovachik, I. P., Orlov, M. T. - Graphic method [illegible] ing regulating valve [illegible]

Byk, S. Sh. - Studying [illegible] pyrogas hydrates p. [illegible]

New method for produc[illegible]

Brief news. p. 36.

Bibliography. p. 40.

Sergei Aleksandrovich [illegible]

No. 5, May 1957

Table of content[illegible]

Editorial: Basic [illegible] industry of the U.S.S.[illegible] p. 1

Ilkhkin, V. V. - Studying [illegible] ties of the deposit of [illegible]

Paleev, I. I., Ilkin, V. [illegible] and fuel carbon p 10

Vigdorchik, D. IA., and [illegible] by the textile industry [illegible]

Bakhshitian, TS. A. [illegible] furnaces and boilers [illegible]

Ivanov, L. I., Shlapet, V. [illegible] gas pipeline from com[illegible] traction eddy currents [illegible]

Teodorovich, V. P. [illegible] crystal hydrate formed [illegible] hydrogen sulfide, pro[illegible] fraction with water p[illegible]

Brief news. p. 36.

Bibliography. p. 37

New books. p 39.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMICAL INDUSTRY], issued by Ministerstvo [illegible] obrabatyvaiushchei promysh[illegible] Paper and Woodworking I[illegible] Moscow, vol. 10, no 3, [illegible]

Table of contents translated

For a close bond between [illegible]

Zaitseva, A. F., Fedorishch[illegible] Extraction and utilization [illegible] stances of Dahurian larch [illegible] p 3.

Zakoshchikov, A. P. [illegible] and disintegration of sugar [illegible] polysaccharides. p 6

Rudnikov, G. A., Kaltunovskaia [illegible] between liquid and vapor [illegible] camphene-acetic acid azeo[illegible]

acid p 8
Krysinskii, B.V., Vysotskaia, V.A. - Obtaining free volatile acids from their salts under the action of carbon dioxide p 10
Kolosova, A.IA., Potlagallo, Z.M. - Chemical composition of sunflower seedhusks of different varieties p 12
Bobovnikov, B.M., and others - Obtaining furfurole and ethyl alcohol by complex processing of cottonseed hulls p 11
Gel'man, I.I. - Lowering the cost of production p 17
Smidlankin, I.I., Zefirova, L.G., Morozova, V.M. - More sugar to the sulfite-alcohol plants p 19
Markova, Z.G. - Improving the production of antioxidants p 21
Kuznetsov, N.D. - Construction defects in lumber carts p. 22
Maider, M.V. - Burning moist lignin p 23
Gorelik, B.A., Zuev, N.S. - Improve the work of plant labor stories. p. 24
Ustinovich, B.P. - Introduce progressive methods of tree tapping in the industry p 25
Barannik, A.D. - Lowering the cost of fodder yeast at the Kansk Plant p 28.
Joint meeting of the scientific councils of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hydrolysis and Sulfite-Alcohol Industry devoted to the fiftieth birthday of V.A. Sharkov p 29
Scientific Council on the problem of the utilization of raw materials with pentosan content p 29
Tulikov, B.V. - Tree tapping in Austria p 30

Vol 10, no 3, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Speed up capital construction! p 1.
More colophony for our country! p 3
Kalunin, V.Kh. - Wood pyrolysis with a solid heat-carrying agent p 4
Sokolova, A.A., Baranova, N.A., Nazarova, E.V. - Obtaining vanillin from alkali sulfate lignin p 6
Chepigo, S.V., and others - Characteristics and properties of active "kollaktivit" coal p 8
Krasnoselov, B.K., Kozlov, V.N. - Hydrolysis of defatted chips of resin extracting plants. p 10.
Zaitsev, B.M., Arsen'ev, M.G. - Effective acid liquor mixer p.12.
Korchemkin, F.I. - Drying of rosin varnish coatings p 14
Chalov, N.V., Aleksandrova, O.A. - Phase equilibrium between liquid and vapor in the system of formic acid and water at normal and lowered pressure p 15
Gordeev, A.V. - Speed up the establishment of raw material bases for long-term tree tapping. p.17
Kulomzin, IU.M. - Ascending ribbed faces in tree tapping. p 19
Gorelik, B.A., Kuraslk, E.L. - Forced circulation of fermenting liquid p 20.
Agaev, M.E. - Magnetic level indicator p 21.
Filimonov, A.V. - Removal of alcohol from acid water at the Amzinskii Wood Chemical Plant p. 22
Fedorov, E.A. - Efficient discharge of pitch from tar stills. p. 22.
Drochnev, IA.G., Tobordanovskii, A.N. - Comparative effectiveness of ascending and descending methods of tree tapping. p. 23.
El'bin, D.I. - Means for improving the economics of production at the Amzinskii Wood Chemical Plant p 25.
Minin, A.N. - Economies of wood waste transportation by rail. p.26
Useful manual. p. 28.
Wood as a chemical raw material. p. 29.
Conference on high molecular compounds p 31
Answers to readers' questions
Clarification of sulfite alkalies p 32.
Latvian turpentining method. p. 32

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 5(91), 1957.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Speed up the construction of cold storage warehouses p. 1.
Zhukovskii, M., Ginburg, M. - Automation of refrigerating equipment in the Leningrad cold storage warehouse of the Main Administration of the Meat and Fish Industries. p. 5.
Danilov, R. - Testing a low-temperature absorption installation of 100,000 kg-cal/hr. capacity. p. 10.
Piskarev, A., Kaminarskaia, A. - SA-2 quick freezer for preserving fish. p. 15.
Dem'iankov, N., Anufriev, M., Nekrutman, S. - Use of semiconducting resistance thermometers in refrigerator cars. p. 19.
Kefer, V. - Cooling tower for small refrigerating units p 21
Bykov, A. - Preliminary i-log p diagram of Freon-142. p. 23
Urlutin, L., Burov, N. - Device for automatic control of compressor lubrication. p. 25.
Konoplin, G. - Temperature distribution in the body of fish during chilling in a fluid medium. p. 27.
Gindlin, I., Sakharov, V. - Artificial skating rink in The Moscow Sports Palace p 31
Ogurtsov, V., Torskii, G. - Foam concrete isolation for refrigerators p 34.
Mel'tser, L. - Peculiarities of the regenerative cycle of Freon machines p 37
Popova, K. - Adding soda ash to a monoethanolamine solution. p 39.
Pek, G. - Comparative evaluation of methods for the purification of monoethanolamine solutions. p. 44
Chernaeva, L. - Experimental determination of the thermal properties of wine. p 50
Frid, N., Simonov, N. - Use of radioactive isotopes for measuring the ammonia level in receivers and other vessels. p 53
Davydov, S. - Improving the operation of the remote level indicator. p 56.
Lifshits, G. - Choice of water supply system for refrigeration units p 57
Chupakhin, N. - Increasing wear resistance of cylinders, pistons and piston rings. p. 58.
Tkachev, N. - Conference of refrigeration engineers in the German Democratic Republic p. 61
Consultation p 69
Brief news p 72.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 75.
Reference section p 78

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kaufman, A.S., Papushin, L.L., Faingol'd, S.G. - Effect of the degree of fullness of charging bins on the exactness of metering p 3
TSiperovich, M.V., Kurbatov, V.P., Khvolov, V.V. - Enrichment of small coals in a hydrocyclon p 6
Berger, G.S., Mogilevskii, I.A., Kolbash, V.A. - Increasing the efficiency of flotation machines in coal enriching factories p 11
TSypin, A.Z. - Means for increasing the effectiveness of the recirculation through heating flues p 16
Gebler, I.V., Smol'ianinova, N.M. - Effect of heating temperature on the caking properties of some coals of the Kuznetsk Basin p 21.
Bruk, A.S., Leibovich, R.E. - Behavior of coke at high temperatures p 24.
Lipkin, D.S., Bukhantsis, P.S., Potapov, V.I. - Lowering the resistance of the heating system of Pk-49 coke ovens. p 30
Ginburg, A.M. - Dephenolization of waste waters of by-product coking plants by the steam method. p 34
Dal', V.I., Shapiro, M.D., Gubergrits, M.IA. - Obtaining round coarse-crystal ammonium sulfate in by-product coke plants. p. 38
Lebedeva, G.N., Markacheva, T.M. - Determining tar in industrial waters of by-product coke plants. p. 44
Grinevich, B.M., Shevliagin, V.N. - Obtaining anhydrous granulated pitch. p. 45.
Iskra, E.V. - Modified coal-tar varnishes. p 47
Mamon, L.I. - Modernization of the NGP-800 centrifuges p. 49.
Davidenko, I.A., Piroteskii, P.P. - Selection of the electric drive for disintegrators p 51
Pil'skii, I.IA. - Computing a coke drawing mechanism p 52
Voznyi, G.F., Koval'skaia, T.S. - Methods for dehydrating fines p 55
E.Ch. - "Rectisol" method for the purification of gases under pressure. p. 57.
Levin, E.B. - Rectifying column of a new design p 58
Lenkov, A.IA. - Coking installations at the "Indiana Harbor" plant (U.S.A.) p. 59
D.Z. - Composition of high boiling fractions of coal tar p. 59.
Fu Chu-fu - Review of the book of I.E. Korobchanskii and M.D. Kuznetsov "Computation of equipment used for the recovery of chemical products in coking." p 60.
Zykov, D.D. - Regarding the review of Fu Chu-fu of I.E. Korobchanskii and M.D. Kuznetsov's book "Computation of equipment used for the recovery of chemical products in coking." p. 64.

No. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Permitina, K.S., Frishberg, V.D. - Coals of the Kol'chugino formation of the Kuznets Basin as raw materials for coking. p. 3.
Lazovskii, I.M., Fel'dbrin, M.G., Griaznov, N.S. - Coking of blended coal charges prepared by the selective crushing method p. 8.
Makarov, G.N., and others. - Preliminary heat treatment of coals for coking. p. 12
Kuliasov, V.A., Toporkov, V.IA. - New flotation machine for the enrichment of coal sludge p 17
Turchenev, N.I. - Ensuring constant quality of metallurgical coke as regards its mechanical strength p. 18
Obukhovskii, IA.M. - System of control of the mechanical properties of coke p 23
Tikhomirov, IU.L. - Heat consumption in coking coal-tar pitch p 27
Starkov, I.D. - Causes of deposit accumulation in the fittings of the heating flues of coke ovens. p 31.
Sokolov, B.M. - Use of barite manufactures in coke plant sulfate sections p 34
Finkel', M.IA., Liukimson, M.I., Kobzantsev, V.B. - Lowering the acidity of ammonium sulfate p 37
Potashnikov, M.M., Kogan, B.E. - Investigation of the properties of coal tar in order to analyze and compute the rectification process p 39
Goftman, M.V., Raukis, M.M., Kharlampovich, G.D. - Means for improving the technology of naphthalene production p 45
Drobyshev, L.V., Charchenko, V.I. - Measuring the level of readily inflammable and explosive liquids by the piezometric method using compressed air p 47
Poliakov, I.I. - Efficient lining of troughs for coal and coke p 50
Gertsikov, G.A., Zaluzenskii, Z.L. - Secondary heat resources of by-product coking plants and means for their utilization p 53
Toptygin, L.A. - Increasing the stability of oils used in power production. p. 56.
Slavnin, G.P. - Aspects of the development of coal enrichment in Czechoslovakia. p 58
E.E. - Quality of coke for blast furnaces p 61
Ermolov, L.N., Chistiakov, A.N. - Use of tube stills in the benzene sections of by-product coking plants and the utilization of heat from debenzenized oil. p 62
E.Ch. - Analytical investigation in the production of pure aromatic hydrocarbons. p 63.
Reviews and bibliography p 63.

No. 5, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Dvorin, S.S. - Industrial classification of the coals of the U.S.S.R p.3
Ammosov, I.I., Ammosova, IA.M. - Study of microstructural change of coals under the effect of heat p 9
Pershin, A.V., Smollanko, N.P. - Using new lining for coke-oven doors. p 17
Lipkin, D.S., Kapel'zon, I.G., Miroshnichenko, A.K. - Replacing anchor columns in coke ovens in the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine p. 19.
Sirelov, K.K. - Widening coke-oven dinas at the Pervoural'skii Plant p 25
Kozyrev, V.P., and others. - Comments on the article of R.Z. Leiner "Changing the coke unit layout for considerable increase in the number of ovens per battery." p 29.
Outcome of the discussion. p 31
Shakhov, F.N., Shuel, A.M. - Standardization of column apparatus of by-product coking plants p. 32.
Pats, B.M. - Comparing different methods for obtaining technical naphthalene. p. 39.
Kuleshov, P.IA., Medvednikova, V.IA. - Determining the tar content in coke-oven gas. p. 42
Rosina, A.M., and others. - Photocolorimetric method for determining cyanogen in gas. p 45.
Litvinenko, M.S., Vaisberg, O.P. - Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas in by-product coking plants of the South. p. 47.
Berezin, B.V. - Hammer mill screen p. 51.
Filippov, B.S. - Recovery and processing of chemical products in coking plants of the German Federal Republic. p. 55
Semenov, L.V., Shakhova, O.V. - Coke from brown coal, its production and utilization p 62.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Zotov, V.P. - Most important problems of the canning industry. p. 1.
Rybin, N.S., Petkevich, V.P. - Production line for groats concentrates in a standard vegetable drying plant. p. 4.
Voronina, V.A. - Continuous mechanized production of dessert concentrates p. 6.
Gultaev, V.N. - Production of nutritive mixtures for babies. p. 8
Kostrova, E.I. - Conditions for the development of micro-organisms in tomato products. p. 11.
Let us improve and increase the production of canned tomato products. p. 14.
Gitel's, G.G. - Development of tomato processing in canneries. p. 14

Trumkin, M L. - Sulfitation of tomatoes p 18
Bushtian, N P , Mordkovich, M.S., Begdanova, L S - Organizing stations for primary processing of tomatoes in supply areas of the canneries of the Moldavian S S R p 22
Reisler, IU. V - Mechanized harvesting of green peas p 28
Lugovkin, V. D. - Producing more tomatoes p 32
Babenko, A. E. - Increasing the productivity of labor p. 35
Molzhes, M. A. - Re-evaluation of the productive capacity of canneries and vegetable drying plants p 37
Grzhivo, V. S , Shornikova, N. M. - New extraction-weighing method for determining fat content in canned food p 39
Reviews and bibliography p 43
From foreign experience p 44
Brief news. p 45
Subject plan for "Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost'," 1957. p. 18

Vol. 12, no. 3. Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

For timely and exemplary preparation of the enterprises of the canning industry for the new production season. p. 1.
Gershberg, M.L. - Production of vegetable caviar in vacuum apparatus. p. 4.
Volkov, E.N., Stepchikov, K.A., Piatigorskaia, T.I. - Use of soybean hydrolyzates for increasing the nutritive value and flavor quality of concentrates. p. 5.
Kudrova, R.V. - New varieties of canned creamed soups and desserts. p. 8.
Men'shikova, V.A. - Using ripe sweet red peppers in the canning industry. p. 12.
Baradinov, M.E. - Switching to the production of 20% tomato paste. p. 15.
Fedorovich, G.A. - Changes in qualitative indexes of hulled green peas during storage and transportation. p. 16.
Meilitskii, L.V. - Methods of drying fruit and vegetables in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 20.
Vishnevskii, S.I. - Increasing the dry matter content in tomatoes. p. 23.
Chulkov, N.I. - Tree-form tomatoes grown in the Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain. p. 25
Varga, I. - Selection of green peppers in Tambov region. p. 28.
Dikii, S.P. - Growing eggplants and peppers without using seedlings. p. 31.
Reisler, IU.V., Merkulov, A.A. - Operating conditions for pea hullers. p. 35.
Klimakii, N.V., Oksenenko, P.F. - Using herbicides to control weeds in vegetable plantings. p. 37.
Grimm, A.I., Nikolaev, A.I. - Using the M-1 preparation for processing potatoes in order to retard sprouting during storage. p. 39.
Apt, F.S. - Reduce the amount of meat and peptone in the bouillon used for bacteriological control in the canning industry. p. 42.
Rogacheva, A.I. - Production of canned sauerkraut. p. 44.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 45.
Brief news. p. 18.

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII INSTITUT KINOINZHENEROV. Trudy [LENINGRAD INSTITUTE OF MOTION-PICTURE ENGINEERS. Transactions], no. 4, 1956.

Table of contents translated

Burgov, V.A., and others - Modulated light system with a tape oscillograph for the photographic recording of sound p. 5.
Burgov, V.A , Istomin, I.V. - Ferrite magnetic heads.

Selection of leakage inductance in output stages with beam

g the ballast circuit of the n electronic a c. voltage

ining the reverberation of the standard source of

d coefficient of a homogous sound-absorbing

on limits of the Helmholtz l resistance of cylindrical

erosion in connection with lectrodes. p. 51.
lled "coefficient of har-

light characteristics of scopic screen. p. 67.

owable instability of the re projection. p. 80.
, S.M., Kobzar', V.V. - ion-picture film using the d. p. 86.

Golod, I S , Garanch, M I - The deformation of film in its photographic chemical processing through the developing machine p 92
Amelina, K.S , Golod, I S - Study of the change in the geometrical dimensions of the motion-picture film positive and of the matrix in hydrotype printing. p 103
IUshkov, V P - The dynamics of the winding and unwinding of film. p 109
Solomonik, A.V. - Method of studying mechanical filters and the principal features of iterated and blocking-speed stabilizers p 115
Kacharin, I K - Theory of stereoscopic projections and their applications p 128
Avgustinovich, K A , Faerman, G P - Equation of the rate process of the recrystallization of silver halide p 143
Volynkin, N I - Synthesis of organic stabilizers for photographic printing paper and the study of the chemical action of stabilization p 150
Shor, M I - Use of calculation in the technology of coating photographic emulsions p 156.
Blumberg, I.B., Ginno, N.A - Study of the dependence of the nature of the kinetics of development on the duration of the process and on the thickness of the bordering layer. p 165
Blumberg, I B , and others - Unification of developers for black-and-white motion-picture positives p. 170
Blumberg, I B , Davydkin, I M., Koroleva, V.V. - The possibility of using rubber hypo eliminators for the bordering layer p. 176
Levenberg, T M., Markelova, A A., Kuleshova, V M Comparative study of the degree of graininess of photographic silver deposits p 179
Kupchinskaia, V P, - Study of one of the reasons for graduated distortions in color prints from multilayer films p. 182
Kostylev, L M. - Study of the kinetics of a solution of high polymers p 192.
Kelov, V.A. - Qualitative analysis of cations by the semimicro method without the use of hydrogen sulfide. p 198
Robin, V.A - New thermal conductors p 206
Veprik, IA M., Faerman, G.P. - Comparison of the reducing activity of p-oxyphenylglycine, metol, and p-aminophenol p. 212.
Petrovskii, V.V - Duration of the productive cycle in mass printing of film copies and ways to shorten it p 218

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO PERERABOTKE SLANTSEV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SHALE PROCESSING. Transactions]. No 5, 1956
Khimiia i tekhnologiia goriuchikh slantsev i produktov ikh pererabotki [Chemistry and technology of oil shales and products derived from them].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p. 3.
Polozov, V F. - Oil shales of Obshchiy Syrt. p 5
Ivanov, B I - Origin of shales of the Baltic Sea region. p 11.
Semenov, S.S. - Possibilities and methods for studying the chemical structure of mineral fuels. p. 29.
Mitiurev, A.K. - Oxidation kinetics of shales of the Baltic Sea region. p 79.
Vainshtein, IA. I. , Shapiro, R.N. - Relation of output and production of gas to the productive capacity of shale compartment kilns. p 86
Sinel'nikov, A.S., Bezmozgin, E.S. - Uniflow semicoking of shale with circulation of a heat transfer agent p. 96.
Kashirskii, V.G , Potelina, V.S. - Thermal decomposition of pulverized Baltic shale in a steam flow p. 101
Terekhov, S.L. - Segregation of shale and the movement of the gas stream in compartment kilns p. 109.
Mitiurev, A.K., Sinel'nikov, A.S. - Processing low-grade shale in compartment kilns. p. 120.
Bezmozgin, E.S., Shimaraev, N.I. - Experimental processing of F layer shales in gas generators. p. 133.
Bezmozgin, E.S., Itskson, B.S., Sinel'nikov, A.S. - Obtaining high caloric gas from shale in a uniflow pyrolytic gas generator. p. 142.
Barshchevskii, M.M., Mitiurev, A.K. - Care of refractory material and major repairs in industrial compartment kilns. p. 154.
Sinel'nikov, A.S., Vainshtein, IA. I. - Care of refractory material in gas-producing shale compartment kilns. p. 172.
Sholoumov, V.V., Epshtein, S.L. - Studying the effect of the upper limit of coarseness of industrial shale on the semicoking process in "Kiviyli" tunnel ovens. p. 189.
Bezmozgin, E.S., Lapin, V.N., Preis, M.O. - Semicoking open pit shales. p. 197.
Kamenskaia, I.N., Polozov, V.F. - Chemical composition of generator tar from shales of Obshchiy Syrt. p. 203.
Sivertsev, A.P. - Chemical composition of higher fractions of generator tar from Obshchiy Syrt shales. p. 212.
Gullaeva, L.I , Pyshkina, N.I. - Studying the chemical composition of tar fraction produced in compartment kilns at 100 -300 C. p. 217.
Zelenin, N.I , Kuz'mina, N.A. - Behavior of acetaldehyde in the presence of certain catalysts at coal coking temperatures p 225
Zelenin, N.I , Chernysheva, K.B - Study of primary thermal conversion processes of basic components of medium fractions of shale tar. p 237
Kozhevnikov, A.V - Obtaining sulfo-cationites from shale-tar coke. p. 253
Kozhevnikov, A.V. - Obtaining gas turbine fuels from shale tar p. 266
Zelenin, N.I., Antroplanskaia, E.A , Kulashnikova, E.B. - Possibility of separate precipitation of phenols from shale tar p 272.
Platonov, R.K , Kozhevnikov, A.V., Bitul, S.M - Distilled shale fuel oil as fuel for marine boilers p 281.
Ivanov, B.I., Sharonova, N.P. - Effect of the composition of butyl acetate and mixtures of phenols and acetone on the dephenolation of tar water p 286.
Ivanov, B I , Sharonova, N P , Kozak, IU.A - Decontamination of tar water by steaming, simultaneously obtaining chemical products p 294.
Ivanov, B.I , Sharonova, N F , Evstratova, Z.P. - Chemical losses of butyl acetate in the process of dephenolation of tar waters. p 304.
Zhukova, N.N. - Rapid method for determining CO_2 in carbonates of solid residue of thermal processing of shale. p. 311.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti pishchevoi'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, 1957

Table of contents translated

Some results of the work of the perfume and cosmetic industry of the Russian Federation for 1956 p 1.
Tovbin, I.M. - Some problems relative to the further organization of management of the oils and fats industry. p. 5.
Semendiaeva, T.K. - Some data on the coloring substances of cottonseed oils p 7
Ovcharenko, V.E. - Conveying sunflower seed meal. p. 10.
Tiutiunnikov, B.N., Koshel', I.Z. - Activity of Ural hydrogenation catalysts. p 11.
Shul'gin, G.T. - A most important means for increasing production and lowering the cost of essential oils. p. 14.
Chikvanaia, E.E. - Cultivation of tropical and subtropical ethereal oil plants. p 16.
Voitkevich, S.A., Liuboshits, N IU. - Effect of the saturated vapor pressure on the rate of evaporation of aromatic substances p 20.
Besplatov, M.P., Polattanol, V.I., Svinar, K.P - Production of carbon dioxide for the food industry in the continuous carbonate saponification of fats p. 28.
Naumenko, P.V. - Continuous settling tanks for hydrated oil. p. 31.
Laptev, K.P - Attachment for a foaming mill. p. 33.
Ekho, N.P. - Chain pulling conveyer for barrels. p. 33.
Sviridov, I.A - Operation of LAUMP pneumatic driers. p. 36.
Panyshev, A.S. - Determining the residue of iron in a solution of recovered nickel and copper sulfates. p. 37.
Roshkovan, D.M. - Glue for making boxes. p 37.
Koltypin, A.L., Minasian, M.A. - Operation of an oil extraction plant in Finland. p. 39.
Oils and fats industry. p. 41.
Perfume and cosmetic industry. p. 44.
All-Union conference of the workers of the ethereal oil industry p. 45.
All-Union conference of the workers of the oils and fats industry. p. 46
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 47.

Vol. 23, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For further improvement of the quality of margarine. p 1
Greeting the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 4.
Gil'dshtein, N.N., Moshkin, V.A. - Increasing the production of castor beans. p. 6.
Glimbotskii, E.P. - For high yields and oil content of sunflower seeds. p. 9
Sergeev, A.G. - Simultaneous production of soybean oil and high-quality phosphatides p 11.
Beloborodov, V.V. - Structure of the extractable matter as one of the factors determining the effectiveness of the extraction process. p. 13.
Domina, V.F. - False flax oil cake produced by the new method is a valuable feed. p 18.
Kudrinshov, A.I. - Fourth year of operation of the Shebekino Synthetic Fatty Acid and Fatty Alcohol Combine. p. 20.
Spinov, R.I., Kaminskii, N.A., Pasechnik, M.S. - Increase the functions and responsibilities of plant

laboratories in industry p 25
IAnushkovskii, V.A., Banashek, V.E. - Radioactive method for controlling the filling of opaque containers in continuous production p. 26
Zakurdaev, P.D. - Use of chain grates p 31.
Akatov, S.K., Frid, G.S. - Use and economic effectiveness of lift trucks in loading and unloading. p. 32
Begdash, P.T. - Refrigerating screw press oil p. 34
Sidorenko, I.K. - Interlocking of screw press electric motors. p. 36.
Kurlykin, V.A. - Using rotary dryers. p. 37.
Gulezov, IU.A., Akopian, Z.G., Graban, V.M. - Obtaining edible peanut cake. p 39.
Graifer, IU.M - Use of high pressure pumps for feeding fatty acids. p. 40.
Shmidt, E.A. - Distillation of fatty acids obtained from soap stock. p 41.
From the pages of technical journals. p. 43.
Brief news. p. 45.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KONSERVNOI I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY. Transactions] No 6, 1956 Proizvodstvo tomatoproduktov i obezvozhennykh kontsentratov [Production of tomato products and dehydrated concentrates].

Table of contents translated:
Poroshin, K.M., Pravda, E.I., Petkevich, V.P. - Increase the production of tomato products at canning factories p. 3.
Poroshin, K.M., Petkevich, V.P., Pravda, E.I. - Production line for tomato paste p 14.
Timokhovich, P.P. - Automatic control in the production of tomato paste. p 33.
Petkevich, V.P. - Production line equipment for processing tomato paste. p. 43.
Timokhovich, P.P. - Automatic control and regulation of the temperature of tomato juice during filling operations. p. 46.
Rabiner, N.IA. - Centrifugal evaporator for the production of tomato paste. p. 49.
Zverev, Z.G. - Testing Gol'tsein-Grimm vacuum apparatus operating on secondary steam from evaporator baths. p. 53
Poroshina, V.L. - Testing the VNIIKP-2 double-cell heating apparatus. p. 58.
Kotliar, I.Kh., Ponomarenko, R.M. - Selecting brands of stainless steel suitable for equipment used in making tomato products. p 61.
Rogachev, V.I. - Colloid chemical aspects of tomato pulp as it relates to the production of tomato concentrates. p. 68.
Grzhivo, V.S., and others. - Changes in the color of tomato products during production and storage. p. 75.
Rogachev, V.I., Isaeva, Z.S. - Darkening of tomato concentrates during storage. p. 89.
Rogacheva, A.I., Kostrova, E.I. - Microbiology of tomato products. p. 96.
Matrozova, R.G. - Effect of tomatoes and tomato products on the spore development and toxin formation of Bac. botulinus. p. 111.
Segal, E.R. - Technological principles in drying tomato products by thermal irradiation and contact. p. 124.
Shtern, A.A. - Production of powdered tomatoes in spray driers. p. 135.
Volkov, E.N., Platigorskaia, T.I. - Technology of producing powdered beans. p. 151.
Ivanova, G.A., Verkhoshanskaia, O.V. - Cranberries in powdered form and concentrates made from them. p. 161.
Prokof'eva, A.M., Chinonova, E.G. - Powdered sorrel and spinach. p. 169.
Volkov, E.N., Genin, S.A., Platigorskaia, T.I. - Dehydrated mashed potatoes in the form of flakes. p. 176.
Kalashnikova, L.M. - Baby foods. p. 193.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SAKHARNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 4, 1956. Tekhnologicheskie protsessy sveklosakharnogo proizvodstva [Technological processes of beet sugar production].

Table of contents translated:
Kholemskii, M.Z., Shopelov, I.A. - Mechanical ventilation of sugar beets in storage. p. 3.
Koval', E.T. - Testing of the Sokolov continuous single-column diffusion apparatus. p. 35.
Kartashev, A.K., Koval', E.T. - Investigation and utilization of plasmolysis during the extraction of sugar from beets. p. 44.
Kartashev, A.K., and others. - Physicochemical properties of the sediments of the juice of first carbonation in connection with various methods of preliminary defecation. p. 68.
Zhvirblianskii, IU.M., Golubeva, A.D., Kostenko, A.S. - Two-boiling system with intermediate crystallization of green sirup. p. 92.
Tereshin, B.N. - Using massecuite of the first crystallization for testing PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals p 128
Tereshin, B.N. - Use of high-speed centrifugals for final massecuite. p. 137.
IArmolinskii, M.B., Zdanovich, I.L., Ozol, M.IA. - Use of corrugated cardboard boxes for packing pressed sugar and its transportation by sea. p. 148.
Benin, G.S., Skorbilin, S.F. - Unaccounted losses of sugar in the processing of beets. p. 153.
Zhidkov, A.A., and others. - Lowering the losses of sugar in raffinade production. p. 180.
Kartashev, A.K., Serdiuk, V.A. - Paper partition chromatography for determining raffinose and kestose in sugar beets. p. 194
Kartashev, A.K. - Determining the reaction of dark-colored products in beet sugar production. p. 201.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 23, no 4, 1957

Table of contents translated:
More attention to industrial economics p 1.
Aref'ev, I.I. - Rectification of alcohol in the coming years. p 4
Vol'fenzon, I.M - Calculating output in the production of alcoholic fruit and berry juices p 6.
Nakhmanovich, B.M. - Partial substitution of foodstuffs in the acetone-butyl industry. p. 10.
Losinkova, L.S. - Lowering the losses of malt starch. p. 14.
TSygankov, P.S. - Contact devices of rectification columns p 16
Faershtern, IA.D. - Permanent labels for bottles p. 23.
Foreign books on alcohol, vodka and liqueur industry. p 24.
Fertman, G.I., Shapirenko, N.M. - Calibration of alcohol measuring tanks. p. 26.
Zelikman, G.F. - More accurate measuring of alcohol. p 28
Averbukh, I.G. - Introduce the bonus system for malt economizing. p. 29.
Butolin, V.V. - My method for servicing seven automatic machines in two bottling lines. p 30.
Kuneevskii, V.S. - Use of the fusel oil column of the five-column beer distillation apparatus as the final column. p. 32.
Guliaev, S.P. - Removal of air and noncondensable gases during mashing and beer distillation. p. 34.
Garbar, V.F., Rozenshtein, IA.I. - Practice of the baker's yeast section of the Ivashkovo Alcohol Plant. p. 37.
Khshanovskii, F.A. - Preventing yeast from standing too long during the processing of sugar-beet molasses. p 39.
Mamunia, A.U., Ashkinuzi, Z.K., Vereshchinskii, V.M. - Direct-action liquid level regulator with a sector-type valve. p. 40.
Manokhin, B.M. - Disinfection of mashing equipment. p 41
From the editor's files p. 43.
Information. p. 44.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
For further improvements in glass manufacturing processes. p.1.
Ginzburg, D.B., and others. - Increasing the efficiency performance of glass furnaces. p. 5.
Voskoboinikov, G.I. - Annealing hollow glass objects. p. 9.
Bezborodov, M.A., Poluektova, E.F. - Bentonite faience for facing ceramics. p. 13.
Shuliko, L.F. - New compositions for glazed facing tiles. p. 16.
Skornikov, M.M. - Acid polishing of lead glass. p. 19.
IAsinenko, V.M. - Rapid determination of manganese oxide content in glass. p. 22.
Abramovich, M.D. - Mechanizing the manufacture of shaped ceramic pipe joints. p. 23.
Shuvalov, G.I. - New methods of placing glazed shaped parts in saggers. p. 27.
In memory of Professor P.A. Zemiatchenskii. p. 29.
Mishulovich, L.IA. - Manufacture of ceramic floor tiles in Czechoslovakia. p. 30.
Competition for a new design glass manufacture tank furnace. p. 32.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFII I KINEMATOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Grenishin, S.G. - Regression of the latent image. p. 81.
Matulis, J.J. - Janusevicience, J.A. - Effect of the quality and colloid structure of gelatin on the photodichromism produced in silver chloride emulsions. p. 91.
Zharkov, V.N., Dobroserdova, E.P., Panfilova, L.N. - Crystallization of silver halides in photographic emulsions. Part 4: Electron microscopic study of silver iodide emulsions. p 103.
Levi, S.M. - Influence of the proportion of silver halide in the gelatin of a photographic emulsion on its plastic and viscous properties. p. 106.
Faerman, G.P., Veprik IA.M. - Quantitative determination of p-hydroxyphenylglycine. p. 110.
Volosov, D.S., Pechatnikova, Sh.IA. - "Bifokator" wide-angle anamorphite optical systems for wide-screen cinematography. p. 116.
TSivkin, M.V., Provornov, S.M. - One-film polarized systems of stereoscopic cinematography p. 130.
Vinogradov, B.V., IAnutsh, D.A. - Some possibilities of using a recording microphotometer in deciphering aerial photographs. p. 136.
Protas, I.R. - The use of gold in the photographic process, photographic chemical processing with gold salts. p. 146.
Markhilevich, K.I. - Shortening the processing time and using less water by stabilizing the developed image. p. 148
Zhuskin, N.M. - Methods of legal photography. p. 150.
Istomin, G.A. - All-Union Interdepartmental Conference on Aerial Photography. p. 153.
Zhuskin, N.M. - Scientific conference of institutes of legal expertise p. 155.
Faerman, G.P. - Conference for the coordination of work plans for 1957 in the realm of scientific photography p 155.
Krivtsun, V.M. - "Photography with the use of artificial light" by A.G. Simonov. p. 157.
Pell', V.G. - "Principles of cinematography"[in English] by L. Wheeler. p. 157.
Krupenin, I.K. - "Photographic sensitometry"[in French] by M. Houlteau. p. 158.
Shoberstov, V.I. - "Reports from the Agfa research laboratories in Leverkusen and Munich" [in German]. Vol. I. p. 159.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no 1, Jan 1957.

Table of contents translated,
Forward, F.A., Halpern, G. - Hydrometallurgical processes at elevated pressures. p. 3.
Krasnov, K.S. - Use of kinetic and solubility data on apatite for computing optimum conditions for producing double superphosphate p. 25.
Gleim, V.G., Shelomov, I.K. - Phenomena occurring at the phase boundaries of boiling solutions. p. 32.
Melikian, R.A. - Hydrodynamic conditions in the bubbling of gases in liquid layers. p. 36.
Pozin, M.E., Mukhlenov, I.P., Tarat, E.IA. - Characteristics of a gas - liquid disperse system. p. 45.
Kovalenko, P.N. - Importance of pH at the beginning of gallium hydroxide precipitation and the determination of the solubility of its derivatives. p. 52.
Mikutin, N.N., Shultin, A.I. - Copper oxidation rate in nitric acid. p. 58.
Ozerov, A.M. - Shiny nickel plating. p. 62.
Kadaner, L.I. - Effect of microsurfaces on electrode current distribution. p. 72.
Gorbunov, N.S., Latukhova, A.G. - Diffusion copper plating. p. 81.
Shreider, A.V. - Changes in the dimensions of aluminum-alloy precision parts following anodic oxidation. p. 84.
Kochergin, V.P., Nimvitskaia, T.A., V'iunova, M.IA. - Electrochemical tinning of sheet metals using halide solutions as a base. p. 97.
Tishchenko, D., Uvarov, I. - Synthesis of sulfonated novoluk-type tanning agents. p. 104.
Losev, I.P., Gordon, G.IA. - Emulsion copolymerization of vinylidene chloride with vinyl chloride. p. 114.
Drinberg, A.IA., and others. - Infrared spectroscopic studies on polymethylene and its trimerization products. p. 120.
Roskin, E.S. - Technical aspects of the polyacrylonitrile fiber, nitrilon. p. 124.
Bolotov, B.A., Katkova, K.P., Izrailova, S.B. - Catalytic conversion of isostructural primary alcohols into ketones. p. 131.
Mikhailov, N.V., Zav'ialova, N.N. - Study of the chemical stability and structure formation of concentrated viscous solutions at elevated temperatures. p 136.
Efremova, O.G., and others. - The number of carboxyl groups in ethylcellulose and their effect on mechanical properties. p. 142.
Gadaskina, N.D., Rudkovskii, D.M., IArzhenskaia, E.IA. - Nonionic surface-acting agents made of chemically processed petroleum and tar products obtained from coal and shale. p. 148.
Tomkina, R.Z. - Production of adhesive urea-formaldehyde resins. p. 154.
Grinberg, A.A., Simonova, L.K. - On nitrogen determination in complex compounds. p. 160.
Budnikov, P.P., Azelitskaia, R.D. - Effect of small quantities of certain additives on the binding properties of γ-dicalcium silicate and γ-C_2S. p. 162.
Shelechnik, M.M. - Water absorption from humid gases by calcium carbide. p. 164.

Is ibe - d

Plit, I G. - Kinetics of the regeneration process of absorbing solutions in potash-type sulfur purification p 167

Rudakov, G.A , Shestova, M M - Separation of camphene from pinene solutions with retention of its optical activity p 169

Kashirskii, V G , Lobachova, N B , IAkovleva, A B - High-temperature thermal decomposition of powdered peat in a steam flow p 173

Vol. 30, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated:

Iskol'dskii, I I , Bogorodskaia, L P - Feasibility of obtaining cermet hard alloys with chromium, titanium, and tungsten boride bases p 177

Kishinevskii, M Kh - Effect of stirring on the absorption kinetics of carbon dioxide by caustic potash p. 185.

Kuznetsov, S I , Serebrennikova, O V , Kakovskaia, K V - Accelerating the decomposition of aluminate solutions by inoculating them with aluminum hydroxides and oxides p 196

Bushmakin, I N , Kish, I N - Isobaric equilibrium of liquids and vapors in a ternary system having a saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration p. 200

Kafarov, V V Trofimov, V I - Performance analysis and design of packed absorption columns for conditions of developed free turbulence p 211

Fedot'ev, N.P , Dmitrieshova, Z.I - Examination of the electrolysis of nickel in chloride electrolytes p 221.

Fedot'ev, N.P , Grilikhes, S IA - Effect of the composition of the electrolyte on the anodic potential of steel in electrolytic polishing. p. 233

Zosimovich, D P., Kononchuk, T I - Electrochemical separation of zinc on aluminum cathodes with variously processed surfaces p 240

Marchenko, N A. - Electrolytic copper plating in ammonium electrolytes for the purpose of local protection of steel workpiece surfaces during the cementation process. p 248

Dychko, A A , Dychko, K A - Atmospheric corrosion of metals at low temperatures p 255

Khananashvili, L M , and others - Effect of the aqueous solutions of sodium aluminates in alkylalkoxysilanes. p 263

Mufler, R.L , Popov, V.S - On coal gas liberation in connection with the problem of metamorphization. *p 271*

Ushakov, S.N , Koton, M M., Mamedova, V.I - *Cyclooctene* polymerization. p 278

Bolotov, B.A , Rozenberg-Marshova, N.A - Catalytic conversion of iso-structural primary alcohol mixtures *into ketones p 286*

Pozin, M E., Mukhlenov, I.P , Tarat, E IA - Foam technique for dust collection from gases. p 293

Kuznetsov, S I , Vazhenin, S F. - Effect of sulfur compounds on the dispersion formation of aluminum *hydroxide* in the process of decomposition of aluminate solutions. p. 297.

Andreev, V.V. - Solubility in sodium pyrovanadate - sodium chloride - water and sodium metavanadate - *sodium* chloride - water systems p 299

Andreev, P.F. - Thermodynamic analysis of the thermocatalytic conversion of high-molecular *hydrocarbons* belonging to the methane series. p 302

Pamfilov, A V , Ivancheva, E.G - Time-dependent changes in various constants of linseed oil films. p 305

Serkov, A T , Mogilevskii, E.M , Paksheer, A.B. - Formation kinetics of alkali cellulose p. 309.

Aarna, A.J , Lippmaa, E.T - Splitting of the ester oxygen bonds of kerogen in Estonian oil shale. p 312.

Rubtsov, M.V , IAkhontov, L.N., IAtsenko, S V - Preparation of nicotinic acid from β -picoline, a *by-product* of phthivazid. p. 315.

Kozlov, N S , Chumakov, S.IA. - Catalytic synthesis of simple vinyl esters. p 318.

Kotliarevskii, I.L., Zanina, A.S., Lipovich, V.G. - *A new method for the* synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons with defined structure. p. 321.

Shostakovskii, M.F., Sidel'kovskaia, F P., Zelenskaia, M G. - On γ -butyrolactone synthesis p. 324.

Golomb, L.M. - Quantitative determination of vat dyes on fibers. p. 329

Bibliography p 333.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Nikitin, *N.I., Simonova*, L.K. - Nikolai Pavlovich Fedot'ev p. 337.

Flis, I E., Bynaeva, M.K - Auto-oxidation processes in hypochlorite solutions. p. 339.

Miliutin, N.N., Shullin, A.I. - Oxidation of copper in aqueous solutions of potassium dichromate - sulfuric acid p 346.

Kuznetsov, S.I., Serebrennikova, O.V., *Derevlankin*, V.A. - Effect of certain factors on the decomposition kinetics of aluminate solutions and on the size of the produced aluminum hydroxide crystals. p 352.

Kuznetsov, S.I , Antipin, L N , Vazhenin, S F. - Characteristics of changes in certain properties of aluminate solutions in the process of decomposition p 357.

Pozin, M E., Kopylev, B.A. - Bubble-cap and foam techniques for measuring the absorption efficiency of gases of varying solubility p 362.

Ganz, S N , Mamon, L I - Film absorption kinetics of nitrogen oxide by $FeSO_4$ solutions. p 369

Bushmakin, I N , Kish, I.N. - Rectification studies on ternary systems having saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration. p 378

Sipunt, S IA., Mostovich, F L - Isotherms at 25° C of the MgO - P_2O_5 - H_2SiF_6 - H_2O quaternary system, magnesium salt separation from extracted phosphoric acid p. 386

Anoshchenko, I.P. - Iron corrosion in hydrochloric acid in the presence of inhibitors at various temperatures p 393.

Frantsevich-Zabludovskaia, T F., Kladnitskaia, K.B - Electrolytic production of four-component nickel-iron-molybdenum-manganese and nickel-iron-molybdenum-copper alloys p. 400

Kolotii, A A , Dolinskii, IU K - Decomposition potential of fused LiCl - KCl and LiCl - $BaCl_2$ systems p. 406

Lel'chuk, Sh L , Sedlis, V.L - Patterns of plasticizer effects on polyvinylchloride properties p 412

Aarna, A.J., Lippmaa, E.T. - Carbon skeleton structure of kerogen in Estonian oil shale. p 419.

Pigulevskii, V.V , Averina, M S - Preparation of tertiary isobutyl alcohol from pyrolytic petroleum gases and their dehydration products. p. 426.

Kuz'minskii, A.S., Shemashina, L.V - Effect of nitric acid on polymers. p 433.

Gofman, M.V., Khalimpovich, G.D. - Study of the antioxidation properties of higher phenols. p. 439

Ivanova, V.A., Shebuev, A.N - On 2-mercaptobenzothiazole production. p 447.

Chivikova, A N. - Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with aluminum glycerate p. 454

Kotelkov, N.Z. - Catalysis and decomposition of isopropyl and n -butyl alcohols over nichrome, based on gas analysis data. p 461

Kuz'minykh, I.N., Babushkina, M.D. - Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and magnesium bisulfite solutions. p 468.

Kotelkov, N.Z. - Contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide over a platinum-plated nichrome catalyst with a complex spiral shape p. 470.

Agcev, N V., and others - Determination of admixtures in metallic chromium. p. 474.

Mishchenko, K.P., IAkovlev, I.F - Simple calorimetric apparatus for determining the heat capacity of solutions and the heat of solution at low temperatures *p. 478.*

Potashnikov, M.M., Gorelov, P N. - Solubility of quinoline and isoquinoline bisulfate *in ethyl alcohol*. p. 482.

Petropavlovskii, G.A - Biological stability of low-substituted *cellulose ethers. p. 486*

Kazanovskii, S.N , Malkina, N.I - *Mechanism of* reactions taking place in the interaction of cyanuric acid and ammonia. p. 490.

TSyskovskii, V.K , Nebylova, E.M., *Shcheglova*, TS.N. - Kinetic rules of the oxidation reactions of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons. *p 493.*

Kafarov, V.V., Gordievskii, L.A. - On I N. TSinaris' remark on the paper entitled "Basic principles of selecting a solvent for the separation of azeotropic systems by means of extractive distillation " *p.* 497.

Kogan, V.B. - On I N. TSinaris' remark on V V. Kafarov and L.A Gordievskii's paper entitled "Basic principles of selecting a solvent for the separation of azeotropic systems by means of extractive distillation " *p. 498.*

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Shornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. *Collected works*]. *Kiev, no. 22, 1956.* Povyshenie iznosostoikosti detalei mashin [Increasing the wear resistance of machine parts].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p 3.

Grozin, B.D., Semirog-Orlik, V.N., Gorb, M.L. - Electron microscopic examination of steels subjected to plastic deformations. p. 5.

Grozin, B.D., Semirog-Orlik, V.N. - Electron microscopic examination of surface layers of metals. p 25.

Gorb, M.L. - Plotting hardening curves for high-*strength steels* subjected to multilateral nonuniform compression. p. 35.

Semirog-Orlik, V.N. - Method of multilateral nonuniform compression used for determining the *mechanical* properties of cemented samples modified by heat treatment and structural conditions p 56

Semirog-Orlik, V.N - Effect of soaking time in tempering on mechanical properties of various steels. p 70

Dragan, D.A , Shevchul, V.A - Investigation the effect of lateral stresses in surface layers of steel on its wear resistance p. 81

Dragan, D.A., Val'chuk, G.I - Sizing of metals resulting from friction and the wear resistance of steel subjected to repeated variable loads p 90

Barabash, M.L , Val'chuk, G.I , Nikanson, F M Effect of metal colloidal lubricants on the wear of friction coefficient of some materials p. 100

Val'chuk, G.I , Shalaevskaia, M.D , IAnkevich, V I Testing new coatings for piston rings of tractor engines p 110

Puzanov, M.A. Machine stand for wear tests at high contact pressures p 120

Brief news p 129

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no 3(173), Mar., 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Continuously improve the conditions of highways p 2

Mikhailov, V.V. Scientific and research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Road Construction and Maintenance p 4

Krivinskii, A.M., Kotsanskii, M.B., Molyiev, IU, I Causes of deformations of flexible pavements p 6

Uspenskii, N.A Maintenance of the Moscow-Minsk grad highway in winter p 9

Krylov, M V., Ravinskii, I.A , Shanilov, N.G Maintenance and repair of highways in mountain and taiga regions p 10

Zabolotskii, I.D , Zholtok, A.G Overall preparation of roads for springtime p 12

Vozaluk, R K - Using bituminous gravel for road repair under far eastern conditions p 14

TSipkov, S.V. Maintenance of the Moscow-Minsk highway p 14

Phozhkov, V I. - Roadside planting of fruit trees on highways in the Moscow area p 15

Moroz, I.IA Experience in organizing nurseries for roadside planting p 16

Elsmont, K.I. - Eleven years' experience of a model lective farm road brigade p. 16.

Kashkarov, F., Nedgovzen, N. Mechanizing the work in open pits supplying road machinery stations p 18

Bykov, N.V., Vavilov, N.I Using suspended steel scaffolds for concreting bridge opposite turbines p 19.

Kuncnkov, S.A. Efficient design of hoisting and conveying equipment used for installation of precast *bridges* p 20

Kireev, V.A. - Advantages of relocating the roadway axis in reconstructing highways p 21

Gokhman, V., Sviropov, V Determining the volume of earthwork on vertical curves p 24

IAkovlev, G.N. - Approximate method for designing arches allowing for lateral stability p 26

Treskinskii, S.A. Utilizing tubes in civil engineering, p. 27

Ignat'ev, N.I. - Mechanized spreading of crushed stone p 29.

Agudzhanov, V I., Denisov, E.M New developments in fastening reinforcing cages for circular *concrete culverts* p 30.

Poltev, K.M., Litvinov, V.G - Motortruck with changeable equipment for road work p 31.

Lozovoi, D.A. - "Fuel and servicing of road machinery " p. 32

Roer, E.N. - New standard designs p 32

Golovnia, M.A - In the Main Administration of Highway Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 3 of cover

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [*BULLETIN OF* CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soviet Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers *of the U.S.S.R* for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pitskel', L.N., Kiselev, P.M. - Efficiency of large brick block building. p.1.

Levin, N.I. - Mechanical strength of cellular concrete blocks and their *use in construction. p 4*

Agas'ian, A.A. - Metal form for making basement wall blocks p 9.

Azelitskaia, R.D., Gaidzhurov, P.P. - Increasing the efficiency of the wet grinding of cement clinker p. 12.

Levitin, L.E. - Simplified technical method for making reinforcements. p. 15.

Semenova, E.I., Osipov, G.L. - Tightening window frames. p. 17.

Nomenclature of technical and economic indices for

estimating the efficiency of standard plans approved by the State Construction Office of the U.S.S.R. on December 19, 1956 p. 22
Planning standardization of building materials, construction elements, and sanitary equipment for 1957 p. 26
Wire reinforced concrete panels for roofing industrial buildings p. 29
Precast reinforced concrete girders for use in roofs of industrial buildings p. 30
The All-Union State Standard for testing concrete mixtures for making water resisting concrete p. 31
The All-Union State Standards for method of testing of materials for making water resisting concretes p. 33
Choosing the appropriate transportation when planning construction of industrial buildings p. 34
Change No. 1 in chapters II-G and II-V of "Construction norms and regulations" p. 34
Change No. 1 in "Naval hydraulic installations," chapter II-D of "Construction norms and regulations" p. 36
Change No. 1 in "Fire prevention standards in the planning rural settlements" (N 130-55) p. 36
Usenko, V.M. - Reinforced concrete radio relay and television transmitting towers p. 37
In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 42
Conference of workers of planning organizations on the reduction of planning and estimating records p. 44
In Offices of State Construction of the Republics p. 45
Volnov, N.V., Gerardi, G.V. - Roofs built of large panels p. 46

GORODSKOE I SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION] Issued by Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Egorov, I. - General solutions for economic problems in construction. p. 1.
Reshetov, G. - Using pressing machines in manufacturing reinforced concrete products p. 4.
Liberman, A. - Reinforced concrete girders for rural construction p. 7.
Kuretsian, G. - Planking girders for roofs of garages. p. 10
Platonov, V., Krichker, I. - Operation of the SBK (t)-1, 5/15 tower crane p. 12
Sivitskii, K. - Results of the conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 14
Voroshilov, M. - Mixed crews for earthwork p. 16
Kopyt'ko, G. - Using large natural stone blocks in construction in Moldavia p. 18
Makarochkin, S. - Building large-panel apartment houses in Czechoslovakia. p. 20.
New transformer substations p. 23.
Single-axle trailer p. 23.
Izraelis, G. - Precast reinforced concrete in rural construction of the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 24
Degtiarev, N. - Adobe buildings. p. 25.
In the board of the Ministry p. 26.
Large blocks at construction sites of new state farms. p. 26.
Using reedwork panels in building in Azerbaijan. p. 26
Equipment for applying putty on windows p. 27.
New books. p. 27

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rural construction for the forty years of Soviet rule p. 1.
Nasedkin, V. - Management of construction on collective farms. p. 5
TSeitlin, A., Lutskevich, V. - Using precast reinforced concrete elements in building granaries. p. 6.
Khait, I. - Steam treated sand-lime products. p. 9
Avakov, A. - Strengthening steel reinforcements in producing reinforced concrete elements p. 11.
Sugrobov, N. - Building large block apartment houses in Rostov-on-Don. p. 13.
Andreev, L., Vilenkina, N. - Using soil cement bricks in building. p. 15
Khotkevich, S. - Machinery for producing pipes used in sanitary engineering p. 16.
The "MZ" device for determining cement brands p. 21
Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors in the Ukraine. p. 21
Kazachek, G. - Producing and laying mosaic parquets. p. 22.
Ametist, A. - Producing window blocks with beaded casings p. 24
IAmpol'skii, I. - Conference on over-all mechanization and new technology in Minsk p. 25.
Frumin, G. - Textbook on planning settlements. p. 26.
"Building abroad"; in the United States Review. p. 27.

MOSCOW NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT OSNOVANII I FUNDAMENTOV Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF BEDDING AND FOUNDATIONS. Transactions] No. 29, 1956
Voprosy issledovaniia gruntov osnovanii sooruzhenii [Investigations of soils for building foundations]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p. 3.
Vasil'ev, A.M. - Brief review of Russian and foreign classifications of soils for building foundations p. 4
Vasil'ev, A.M. - Using cone method for determining stability of natural and disturbed soft clayey soils p. 56.
Tyl'chevskii, K.I - Basic requirements for selecting undisturbed soil samples from boreholes. p. 69
Ushkalov, V.P. - Limiting deformations of building foundations on thawing grounds p. 80

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ASBESTOTSEMENTNYKH IZDELII Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ASBESTOS CEMENT WARES Transactions] No. 4, 1956.

Table of contents translated

Berkovich, T.M., and others - Physical and chemical principles of the production of slate on a sandy cement basis with autoclave steaming p. 3.
Berkovich, T.M. - Investigating the kinetics and the nature of chrysotile-asbestos absorption of calcium hydroxide. p. 19
Bernel, I.L. - Adhesion of cement on asbestos fibers and its effect on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement p. 36.
Lukoshkina, L.A., Davydova, G.L. - Effect of surface active admixtures on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement. p. 56
Badnikov, P.P., Sukhova, L.A. - Technological properties of mineral wool used as waterproofing. p. 80.

PUT' I PUTEVOL KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Sokov, N.A. - Protecting tracks from washouts. p. 3.
Nikolaev, R.S. - Keep tracks free from impacts. p. 7.
Nevzgodin, A.E., Kruppi, P.D. - Business accounting now used on railroad sections. p. 9.
Chmyr', V.A. - Track machinery factory p. 12.
Sidorov, V.S. - More attention to roadbeds. p. 13
Zolotarskii, A.F - Selecting types of railroad ties p. 15
Durnovo, P.S. - Switching-in electric machinery to overhead lines. p. 17
Robulets, N.E. - From sledge hammer to automatic equipment. p. 19.
Putintsev, S.M. - Forest shelterbelts with one gap p. 22
Roadway machinery stations can and should do better work. p. 24
Matrokhin, V.N. - New ideas in maintenance of wooden bridges. p. 26
Prolong the life of railroad ties. p. 30
Merinov, I.I. - Optical gauge meter. p. 33
Konsoi, IU.M. - With the railroad workers of an automobile plant. p. 36
Al'bekht, V.G. - Track displacement forces and how to overcome them. p. 39.
Do it yourself p. 42.
Lobanov, V.I. - Accident at the crossing p. 44
Answers to readers' letters p. 45.
Letters to the editors. p. 49
Technology abroad. p. 47
For free time p. 48.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Naumov, A.N. - Work better in the current year than in the last. p. 3.
Kalitin, N.G., Kogan, N.G., Libkind, M.IA. - Track maintenance on section using electric traction. p. 6.
Rybakov, A.K. - Prepare tracks to handle heavy locomotives at high speeds. p. 9.
Kulagin, M.I. - Repairing rail joints by grinding and build-up. p. 11.
Vasil'eva, N.F., Mamontov, V.G. - Cranes for unloading ties. p. 13
Bezuchko, V.S. - What rail fastenings should be like. p. 15.
Nizovkin, G.A. - Machinery for reconditioning road beds. p. 16.
Nikonov, I.N. - Testing bridges without using the run. p. 20.
Ivanov, L.M. - Metal coating bridges. p. 21.
Khoroshkov, M.V. - Production reserves in ballast plants. p. 23.
Kozhukhov, A.D., Blazhnov, I.F. - Improved tanks for tie impregnation p. 25.
Razuvaev, F.A. - How we economize on materials for track superstructure. p. 28.
Mel'nik, S.G. - Signs on reinforced concrete poles. p. 31.

Dmitrenko, P.F. - Repair and maintenance of road beds p. 32
Romiev, G.A. - New ways of drying tunnels p. 34
Semenov, N.G., Savintsev, G.N. - Experience of the Rossosh section p. 36
Chibizov, G.A. - Preventing landslides. p. 38
Did you know that . p. 40
Turovskii, I.IA. - Calculating and straightening curves p. 41
Our answers to readers' questions p. 43
Do it yourself p. 44
Ovcharenko, A.A., Chelvertukhin, N.A. - Electrified fence p. 45.
Shul'ga, V.IA. - The tracks of India's main rail lines p. 46
For free time p. 48.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK] Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers] Moscow, no. 148, 1956.
Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia [Water supply and sewer system]

Table of contents translated

Assembling large sections of steel pipe lines p. 3
Laying asbestos-cement pipes in units of two p. 6
Equipment for laying pipes in trenches p. 8
Using the press-down method in laying steel pipelines with exterior anticorrosive insulation p. 9
FT-1 liquid static drills p. 11
Hydrants with suspension valves p. 15
Using the method of blasting in constructing water supply wells p. 17.
Equipment for making sewage screens p. 20
Equipment for marking placements of sleeves on pipes p. 29
Pipe grab p. 30
"RIP" bar grab p. 33.

No. 150, 1956 Prisposobleniia dlia montazha vozdushnykh kabel'nykh linii i trolleev [Equipment for installing overhead cables and trolley wires]

Table of contents translated

Transporting assembled metal supports for electric power lines p. 3
Inventory portable equipment for assembling metal supports p. 8
Equipment for restoring thread on foundation bolts p. 10
Joint for fastening cables on supports p. 11
Machinery for winding TF insulators p. 14
Grip for pulling electric cables through wireways p. 16
The LML-1 winch for pulling cables through steel pipes p. 20.
Suspension car for laying trolley wires p. 24
Portable cabinet for calculation of electric power consumption p. 27
Test rod for measuring gaps in VMG-133 switches p. 29

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. II[i.e.12], no. 3(89), Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:

More dwellings for collective farmers. p. 1
Conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 2.
Kanishchev, P., Manevich, A. - Present and future of the village of Kalinovka p. 4
Petrin, A., Maksimov, P. - Built in 10 days. p. 7.
Vlatkin, A. - New houses for collective farmers on new settlements. p. 9.
Selivanov, N. - Provide all new settlers with dwellings p. 10
Hewn-log houses for collective farmers. p. 12.
Krasnyi, I. - Using silicate and reinforced silicate elements in building houses. p. 13.
Savel'ev, D. - Make wider use of the boring and blasting method of quarrying stone. p. 15
Taraiaev, V. - First successes have been achieved. p. 16.
Kardash, IU. - Building materials establishment serving several collective farms. p. 17.
They have been given government awards. p. 18.
Tenth anniversary of the Gor'kii school for master builders (foremen) p. 20.
Nevel'skii, V. - Industrial practice of students p. 21
Kovler, B. - Automatic feed dispenser in three-row barns. p. 22.
TSeidler, V. - Installation for watering hogs. p. 24.
Economizing metal in making reinforced concrete elements at the construction site p. 27.
Klimchuk, I. - Bin for mortar. p. 27.

B 16d - e

Birkengof, A. - Causes for the appearance of dampness in buildings, how to prevent and eliminate it p. 28

Shepelev, A. - How to plaster ovens. p. 29.

Precast reinforced concrete arches. p. 29.

New substitute for drying oil p 29

Churkin, P. - Correct work organization determined success in construction. p. 30.

Petrykin, T - At new locations p 30

Information p 31.

New books. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio " Moscow, vol 13, nos 1-12, 1957.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kotel'nikov, V.A - Improvement of stabilization in control systems having bounded speed of the servomotor by means of a memory device p 289.

Kharybin, A.E. - Analysis of errors in determining mean value of the random magnitude and its mean-square error due to finite time of observation. p.304

Makarov, I.M. - Analytical treatment of the stability problem in an electromechanical transforming device p 315.

Kazakov, V P. - Some problems of design of multichannel feedback control systems. p 324.

Masiov, A A. - An analog multiplier using thyrite resistors. p. 336

Lipman, R.A , Negnevitskii, I.B. - On the theory of a half-wave magnetic amplifier. p 349.

Bakhmet'ev, M M., Vasil'ev, R R. - Information criteria for estimation of telemetering systems p. 371

Klugman, IU I., Litmanov, IA L - Letter to the editor p. 376.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEKHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The introduction of electric interlocking is an important condition for improving operations. p. 1.

Fonarev, N.M. - The problem of automatic marshalling of railroad cars in hump yards. p. 3.

Veigel't, B.M. - Electric banner drive for remote control of distributors. p. 7.

Dymkov, A.M., Fingerit, Sh.E. - Line power transformer of the OM on 10 kilovolt type p. 10.

Parfenov, S.N. - New distribution board for station communication. p. 13.

Khodorov, L.R. - Apparatus for dividing channels of telephone main lines. p. 18.

Chebotarevskii, IU.A. - ME-9 telephone equipment using RV12 P2000 tubes. p. 21.

Shtul'man, M.A., Gruzdev, IU.S. - Make better use of radio communication. p 24.

Frishman, M.A., Rabinovich, G.D. - Reinforced concrete ties for automatic block system rail circuits.

- Audible signals for locomotive

...termining phase relationships 31.

Tarakanov, S.I. - Testing permanent magnets for type IR relays. p. 31.

Zektser, D.M. - Ferro-resonant stabilizer. p. 33.

Diamant, S.IA. - Conference on production in the Kharkov section. p. 34.

Grounding signal devices. p. 35.

Fedorov, G.I., Zhukov, A.I. - Discussion of the article "Ways of mechanizing line work." p. 37.

Larina, T.Z. - Cooperating with track workers. p. 38.

Our answers to readers' questions. p. 40.

Bunin, D.A. - Using concrete in signal and communication systems. p. 41.

Survey of foreign journals. p. 43.

Standard plans. p. 44.

Vasil'ev, V.S., Fridman, M.I. - In the Central House of Technology. p. 45

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. p. 48.

AVTOMATYKA [AUTOMATIC CONTROL]. Issued by Viddil tekhnichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 1, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

Kryzhanova'kyi, O.M., Tymoshuk, V.V. - Effect of the cable on the quality of transient processes in a system of automatic control for mine hoisting apparatus p. 3

Ivanenko, V.I., Pushchalovs'kyi, A.D - An automatic regulator for cathodic protection of pipe lines. p. 16.

Kostiuk, O.M - Experimental investigation of the dynamic regimes of synchronous generators with rapid action automatic control of excitation. p 27.

Drob'iazko, S.F - Mechanical characteristics of braking regimes in the electrical drives of a generator-motor system with complete energy dissipation within the system. p. 38

Ivakhnenko, O.H., Petina, N.V. - New methods for calculating the parameters of an automatic control system containing magnetic amplifiers p 45

Pampura, V.I. - Electronic voltage stabilizer p. 62

Parra, I.K., Krutikova, V.IE. - Magnetic commutator for a telemetering system. p. 69

Kalandiiev, K.B, Grynevych, F.B - On the automation of alternating current bridges for measuring complex resistances. p 82.

Petrochenko, V.F - Direct-reading measurer (μ-gauge) of magnetic permeability. p. 88.

Myseliuk, E.H., Hokhman, M.B - Photoelectric automatic blocking device for presses with open- and half-open dies. p. 94.

Kostiuk, O.M - Automatic voltage regulator of the UBK type. p. 95.

Syrota, I.M. - Electrical circuits designed at the Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 99.

Brief news. p. 102.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Sergei IAkovlevich Zhuk; obituary. p. 2.

For further improvement in the use of fuels. p. 4.

Popov, V.M. - The quality characteristics of Bashkir coal and special considerations for its use in electric power stations. p. 8.

Duel', M.A., Marov, I.F. - Automatic control of steam superheating in boilers with noncontact desuperheaters. p. 12.

Bolokopytov, I.E., Boresnevich, V.V. - Mechanizing primary sampling of peat fuel in fuel feeders. p. 15.

Trifonov, E.V., IAmpol'skii, S.L. - Measuring axial forces in steam turbines. p. 19.

Veselovskii, A.P., Domnicheva, E.N. - Using antioxidant additives in turbine oils. p. 22.

Krutasova, E.I. - Graphite formation in molybdenum steel in high pressure electric power stations. p. 25.

Kagan, D.IA. - Effect of various acids on intercrystalite breakdown of steel. p. 27

Filimonchuk, I.I. - Mechanizing the building of electric distribution lines. p. 29.

Notman, Z.B. - Problems of designing powerful hydraulic generators. p. 34.

Zelenkin, O.G. - Simplified method of calculating automatic frequency unloading of electric power systems. p. 41.

Barkan, IA.D., Bolarovich, V.IA., Glazov, A.P. - Nonsynchronous switching-in of electric stations. p. 44.

Smertin, N.T. - Overvoltage occurring during the phasing of uncoupled electric systems. p. 47.

Krivoshein, V.I., Sarychev, B.M. - Placement of poles with bracket-type insulators for 6-35 kv. power lines. p. 51.

Kharlamov, V.M. - Power supply for telemechanical equipment. p. 53.

Voskresenskii, A.A. - Basic relationships of the amplitude factor and effective values in magnetization characteristics. p. 54.

Vasil'ev, A.A. - Conventional units for determining categories of electric networks. p. 58.

Modylevskii, D.N., Shevelev, A.A. - Thirty years of the Shterovka State regional electric power station named after F.E.Dzerzhinskii. p. 60.

Grudinskii, P.G., and others. - Calculating load-carrying capacity in selecting transformers. p. 61.

Dovger, F.F. - Standard temporary buildings made of precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 71.

Kofman, R.D., Farber, B.D., TSukerman, P.V. - The K2K-20/3g two cantilever gantry crane. p. 72.

Plisan, I.G. - Firing and stopping high pressure boilers. p. 75.

Sal'kov, P.G. - Cylinder ball mill without reduction gear. p. 76.

Sertakov, V.B. - Lower hydrostatic type water level indicator. p. 77.

Smirnov, A.S., Tager, S.A. - Rapid-acting tight switch valve for pulverized fuel feeders. p. 79.

Fedorov, E.A. - Drain device for cation filters made of vinyl plastics. p. 80.

Prokhorova, A.M., Prokhorov, F.G., IAnkovskii, K.A. - Experience using all-chemical salt elimination in industrial installations. p. 80.

Rosman, A.V. - Regulating voltage in taking the external characteristics of generators. p. 83.

Butitko, A.D. - Changing a type V4-220-3000 exciter over to a self-exciting circuit. p. 84.

Garkavtsev, S.IA., Logunin, I.Z. - Experience operating a 110 kv open distributor system with one columnar disconnector. p. 85.

Sapir, E.D. - Blocking relays during fluctuation. p. 86.

Griaznov, G.I., Rytslin, A.M. - Controlling the igniting of wooden utility poles. p. 86.

Rogatskin, B.S., Sipunov, F.I. - Effectiveness of periodic scavenging of boilers through the lower points. p. 88.

Zelikzon, E.D. - Voltage control in nonsynchronous automatic reclosing. p. 90.

Introducing the use of bus bar wire in residential and public buildings. p. 91.

Changes in Operating Circular No. E-12/53 from December 12, 1953. p. 91.

Testing cable samples. p. 91.

Grounding overhead power line poles. p. 91.

Mel'nik, P. - Conference on using a.c. operating current. p. 92.

Zelikzon, E.D. - Review of I.I.Solov'ev's book "Automatic control in electric systems." p. 94.

New books on power engineering. p. 96.

Vol. 28, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: For overall automatization and remote control in power production. p. 2

Sipunov, F.I. - Burning intermediate products from the Donets coal enrichment plants. p. 6

Dvoretskii, A.I. - "Nitrogen" formula and nomogram for determining excess air. p. 10.

Muravkin, B.N., Sidorov, P.A. - Efficient shape for pulverized coal hoppers p. 12

Maliarshchikova, G.V., Ukhin, B.N. - Scheme for feeding high pressure boilers equipped with steam washers p 16.

Kot, A.A., Pshemenskii, A.A. - Effectiveness of steam washing in high pressure boilers. p. 18

Komarov, A.M., Kuznetsov, N.I., Nevel'son, M.I - Experience of the Office for the Organization and Rationalization of Regional Electric Power Plants and Networks in redesigning forced and induced draft installations. p. 23.

Chernyi, F., Lebl', K. - Erosion resistance of hard alloys used for reinforced surfaces of steam-water pipe fittings. p. 27.

Batyrev, G.R. - Metal control in high pressure electric power plants. p. 31.

Butakov, I.N. - On the advisability of reducing specialized training in technical colleges based on the example of heat power engineering. p. 34

Logunov, F.G - Erecting uniflow high-pressure boilers in large block units. p. 36.

Sytominitskov, I.A. - Some problems of engineering policy in the field of operating power systems. p. 41

Dvoskin, L.I - New arrangement for open-wire 110-220 kv distribution systems. p. 44.

Kots, A.IA. - Basic problems in lighting "super power" electric power plants. p. 51.

Voskresenskii, N.A., Egorova, L.V., Filippov, A.A - Corona losses on 400 kv. electric transmission lines p. 54.

Kuz'min, IA.F. - Organization of repair and operation of transmission lines by mechanized repair stations. p. 58.

Klement'ev, D.P. - Organizing centralized repair of transmission lines using mechanical methods. p. 61.

Naumovskii, L.D. - Mechanizing repair work on transmission lines p 63.

Rytslin, A.M. - Experience mechanizing high-voltage transmission line work. p. 65.

Barg, I.G., Engel', G.A. - First year's operation of mechanized repair stations (RMS). p. 67.

Veksel'man, O.G. - Using supporting free-center-type clamps in nonhorizontal configuration. p. 70.

Ioganson, N.E. - Semiconductor working-current generators. p. 74.

Fainshtein, A.S. - Methods of repairing gantry cranes. p. 76.

Kuznetsova, E.D. - New developments in physical methods of control. p. 77.

Grebenkin, V.G. - Mechanical rolling of PK-14 steam boiler pipes with the aid of the PMT-3 pneumatic motor p. 78.

Gleb, A.IA. - Automatic steam-blast cleaning. p 79.

Babkin, IU.L. - Load indicator for ball-race mills. p. 81.

Kuptsov, A.P. - Method of determining the quantity of flue gases in testing exhaust fans. p. 82.

Terent'ev, N.N. - Operation of a spray-type cooling tower. p. 84.

Tarasova, V.P. - Prolonging the life of phosphate pumps. p. 86.

Ozol, P.Zh. - Reconstruction of a double spring drive produced by the "Sachsenwerk" plant. p. 85.

Rozhanskii, Z.E. - Shortcomings in the feed system for solenoid switch actuators across the charge lever. p. 87.

Konovalov, A.V. - Automatic reclosing device with power supply from the operating condenser. p. 88.

On using simplified remote-control relays and remote-control relay panels having carrier blocking. p. 90.

Changes in Paragraph 718 of "Regulations for Operating Electric Power Stations and Networks p 90.
Results of the Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Power Industry p. 90.
Scientific and technical conference on publicizing experience in producing and using reinforced concrete utility poles for power and communications lines p. 94.
Conference-course on installing and using 6-20 kv cable joints. p. 95
Toward the plenary session of the International Electric Engineering Commission to be held in Moscow. p. 95.
Mark Iosifovich Grinberg, obituary. p. 96

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
IUditskii, S.D - Powerful semiconductor rectifiers and their use in industry p 1
Karaev, R.I. - Transient processes during faults in long-distance power lines. p. 8.
Losev, S.B., Chernin, A.B. - Practical method of calculating transient processes during faults in lines with distributed parameters p 14.
Belousov, M.M - Rates of voltage recovery on the contacts of circuit breakers in large power systems. p. 21.
Tikhodeev, N.N. - Similarity criteria relationships in the theory of coronas. p 25.
Ovchar enko, N.I - Application of phase-comparison carrier relays in compensated circuits p. 30.
Zul', N.M., Mitiushkin, K.G - Calculating electromagnetic relays in circuits having condensers. p. 35.
Budzko, I.A., Astaf'ev, N.N. - Distributing permissible voltage drop in rural networks. p. 39.
Iosifov, S.S. - Selecting voltages for high-voltage networks for petroleum refineries. p. 41.
Mikhailov, M.I., Razumov, L.D. - Simultaneous corrosion protection for telephone and power cables. p 45
Fainberg, IU.M. - Shocks to nonreversing mechanisms in automatic regulation of a motor p 48
Shturman, G.I. - Equivalence in indicator selsyns and single-phase variable transformers. p. 53.
Reizen, S.S. - Selection of antihunting transformers for electric drives having amplidynes. p. 57.
Avilov-Karnaukhov, B.N - Calculating electric power for Donets Basin coal mines with correlation functions. p 60
Isaev, I.P. - Statistical estimate of the stability of induction motor characteristics. p 64
Suchilin, A.M. - A low-resistance bridge circuit for controlling a d c. motor. p. 69.
Kozyrev, N.A. - Impulse withstand strength of main insulation of high-voltage electric machines. p. 73
Alekseev, B.A., Kulakovskii, V.B. - The problem of impulse testing the turn-to-turn insulation in high-voltage machines. p 75.
Larionov, V.P. - On the potential of a long-arc leader. p. 80
Sukhanov, L.A. - A transformer for a miniature power system. p. 82.
Kozlov, V.A. - On the use of load breakers in urban networks. p. 84.
Calculating currents in line circuits. p. 86.
Electrification of steam during the process of air cooling p. 88.
Investigation of disruptive discharges in the insulation of high voltage cables. p. 89.
New acyclic machines (from British journals). p. 90.
New acyclic electric machines. p. 91.
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. p 92
Readers' conference held in Lvov. p. 92.
Conference on terminology of theoretical electric engineering. p. 92.
Plenary session of the international electrical engineering commission in Moscow. p. 94.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ev, A.M. - Noiseproof features of a receiver with final recovery time. p. 3.
Rizkin, A.A. - Generalized analysis of amplifier stages. p. 8.
Borodich, S.V. - Determining the basic parameters of multichannel radio relay lines. p. 14.
Gerasimov, S.M. - Investigation of self-sustained oscillations in an oscillator using junction transistors. p. 24.
Gurevich, M.S. - Frequency band occupied by the transmission of radiotelegraph signals during amplitude and frequency manipulation. p. 35.
Koblents, IA G., IAkovenko, D.A - Noncontact switching device using a transformer resonance circuit. p. 43
Reshetnikov, N.V. - Artificial telephone communication in testing methods p. 53
Zachesov, V.N. - Polytonic signaling system for long distance channels p 59
Prakhov, P.V. - Calculating the productive capacity of telegraph equipment. p. 64.
From foreign journals, brief notices. p. 75.
Foreign patents p. 78
New books. p. 80.

Vol 11, no. 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated:
Khaikevich, A.A. - On the possibilities of compressing the signal spectrum p 3.
Korchagina, E.P., Utkin, G.M - Thermionic emission of the grid in metal ceramic tubes p. 12
Efimov, A.P. - Effect of periodic interference on the quality of the television image p 22.
Kantor, L.IA. - Selecting interstage circuits for receivers with frequency modulation p 29
Luninskii, A.R., Trakhtenberg, N.M. - Binary frequency divider using transistor triodes. p 33
Lezin, IU.S. - Interference resistance in various types of radiotelegraphy. p. 40.
Egorov, K.P., Poliak, M U - Principles of constructing equipment for simplified multichannel communication systems on cable and relay lines. p 48.
Orlovskii, E.L. - Investigation of aperture distortions by means of bifurcation of reconstructed images. p 55.
Mikhailov, M.I, Sokolov, S.A. - Protecting reinforced concrete utility poles from direct lightening strokes. p. 67.
A.G. Arenberg, obituary. p. 74.
From foreign journals; brief notices. p 76.
Foreign patents. p. 79.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Alupov, M.A. - Experience adjusting the automatic protective device of a high pressure PV-150 economizer, exchange of experience. p. 1.
Starkov, I.V. - Electric power economy in changing the operating conditions of small output oil wells. p. 4.
Ozol, P Zh. - Portable chronograph designed by the Union "Organization for Efficient Power and Petroleum Utilization" and its use in studying electric load graphs. p. 9.
Kunashov, N.M. - Steel pipe couplings used in laying pipelines, discussion. p. 14.
Karasin, G.IA. - Regularity of steam consumption in modern petroleum refineries. p. 16.
Nasonov, E.N. - Burning mazut-coal mixtures in boilers and industrial furnaces. p. 22.
Bonvech, V.E. - Simplifying the taking of samples and the quantitative analysis of oxygen dissolved in water by the iodide-iodate method p. 23.
Malkov, A.G. - Testing a.c. circuits by the method of analyzing primary data of vector diagrams; exchange of experience. p. 27.
From the editor. p. 29.
New books on water treatment. p. 30
Subject matter plan for the journal "Energeticheskii biulleten'" for 1957-1958. p. 32.

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Economize on power resources. p. 1.
Gurvich, V.G., Gorbkin, M.G. - New types of high-speed automatic circuit-breakers. p. 3.
Ter-Oganesian, I.M. - Principle of designing circuits for devices used in measuring the resistance of zero phase loops. p. 6.
Fikhman, B.IA. - Controlling the lubrication feed in lathes. p. 8.
Bakanov, I.P. - Checking the specific resistivity to movement of electric trains. p. 10.
Lebedianskii, A.A. - Induction heating of bearing ring blanks with high frequency currents. p. 12.
Kil'man, IA.I., Bollaev, N.I. - Utilizing low potential heat from waste steam. p. 16.
Davidenko, V.V., and others. - Improving the characteristics of blast furnace turboblowers by means of changes in diffusers. p. 19.
TSoge, A.S., Dmitriev, D.A., Likhachev, V.F. - Method of determining the thickness of an anode film. p. 19.
Klochko, V.P. - Reinforced concrete block conduits for wire and cables. p. 20.
Andrianov, D.M. - Evaluating industrial methods of electrical installation work. p. 24.
Sveshnikov, V.A., Faingersh, IA.D. - Mechanizing the drilling of holes in walls and partitions p 27.
Laying cables in boxes made of expanded metal. p 29.
Statistical data on accidents in the electrical departments of industrial plants in Britain during 1955 p. 30.
Induction mixer for mixing steel in electric arc furnaces. p. 30.
Using a television chamber for microscopic testing of metal p 31.
Change in the rated power of transformers depending on the condition of the surrounding medium. p. 31
Activating electric installation work. p 32.
Solders for use with aluminum bodes. p 33
Introducing changes in the Regulations for Electric Power Line Construction (continuation). p. 34.
Doing line work without cutting out the power. p. 34.
Plenum of the TSENTOEP on wiring systems for lighting p 35
Konstantinov, B.A , Luk'ianov, T P. - "Operating the power plants of industrial enterprises" (reviewed by V.V. Rubtsov and M.I. Klinev). p. 36.
Electrical engineering - Three-phase induction regulators p. 40.
Heat power engineering - Equipment of small and medium capacity produced by plants of the Main Turbine Plant of the Ministry of Heavy Industry. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Popularize radio amateur activities! p. 1.
Their wartime deeds. p. 3.
Kazanskii, N. - The second all-Union competitions. p. 6.
Diobot, G. - An urgent matter. p. 9.
Metislavskii, A. - Great possibilities. p. 10.
Rosliakov, F. - Receiving radiograms using the typewriter. p. 12.
Kaplan, M. - Working in the 10 and 11 meter band. p. 14.
Frolov, S. - Radio man of the polar region. p. 16.
Sedlakin, I. - Investigation of the ionosphere in the Antarctic. p. 18.
Fedorov, L. - New radio and television broadcasting equipment. p. 20.
Prizemlin, IU. - Ultrashort wave receiver. p. 22.
Nefedov, A. - Oscillators for training radio operators. p. 26.
Smagin, A. - Quartz resonators of super-high Q-factor. p. 28.
Bol'shov, V. - Measuring instruments using neon tubes. p 33.
Sokolov, G., Sudravskii, D. - Deflecting system for amateur televisions sets. p. 35.
Petrukhin, A. - The KVN-49 television set using the 31LK2B kinescope with a remote control panel. p. 38.
Bilev, V. - Continuous tuning in a television set. p. 40.
Manuilov, V., Kozyrev, A., Karturov, I. - The "Melodiia" magnetic tape recorder. p. 42.
Alimov, B. - Portable magnetic tape recorder for amateurs. p. 46.
Prokhorov, E., IUrchenko, D. - Public address systems for meeting rooms. p. 47.
Chazov, O., Speshkova, A. - Strotolac. p. 51.
Mikhailov, R. - Selecting fixed resistors for radio receivers. p. 54.
Abroad. p. 58.
Technical advice. p. 61.
Exchange of experience. pp. 19, 25, 30, 37, 39, 41, 45, 50, 63, 57.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Radio amateurs, prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution! p.1.
Skibin, M. - Lenin and radio. p. 3.
Nikitin, N. - First experiments in radiotelephony. p. 4
Kazakov, G. - A powerful means of cultural and technical progress. p. 5.
Afanas'ev, P. - Lower the cost of bringing radio to the village. p. 7.
Competitions for school children p. 8.
Klimashin, A., Zakharov, V. - August 10-11, the second "field day." p. 10.
Lutsenko, K., Dedulin, I. - Result of working together. p. 12.
Grevnov, D. - Radio club in Rustavi. p. 14.
Borisova, I. - Why is there no work with radio amateurs in Babushkin? p. 15.
Zdravko, Zhenko. - "Fox hunt" competitions. p. 16.
Mazor, IU., Ratiner, L. - The "Liuks" radio phonograph. p. 19.
Mazor, IU., Alekseev, V. - Separate speaker systems. p. 22.
Bol'shov, V., Furin, V. - Low frequency amplifier. p. 23.
Avdiev, IA. - Automatic control in industry. p. 24.

B 16e - f

Brief news p 27
Prizemlin, IU - Ultrashort wave transmitter p 28
Lobyshov, N - Using selsyns in shortwave and ultrashort wave radio stations p 31
Aleksandrov, V - Radio transceiver for field and cruise use p 33
Scliakov, L - Correction of aperture effect p 37
Monastyrev, B - Attachment to permit reception of television programs on two channels p 40
Prostankin, A - Attachment for one-channel television sets p 42
Al'mul hamedov A - High-frequency oscillator for tuning television sets p 45
Pavlov, V - Thermostabilization of transistor amplifiers p 50
Goncharskii, L - Mechanical ion accelerator p 52
Kaminir, L - Using stabilovolts in electronic stabilizers p 54
Abroad p 55
Technical advice p 62
Exchange of experience pp 26, 36, 40, 47, 48, 51, 53, 60

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im A.S Popova [All-Union A.S Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3., Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated

Electronic television p 3
TSukkerman, I I - Electron-optical method of changing the size of the televized picture. p 4
Glikliki, M.O , TSiklis, M I - Videorecording. p 10
Santo, L.L - One method of obtaining high precision vertical sweep p 19
Bel'dman, L D., Rdlich, M Z - Television spiral scanning p 25.
Bialik, O L - Aperture effect characteristics in television p 31.
Efimov, A P - Determining the possible magnitude of periodic interference in a television channel p. 45
Galitskaia, E.I., Garmash, V.A , Lebedev, D.S - Using analytic calculating machines for the statistical analysis of television communication p. 54
Prozorovskii, IU.N - Selection of video amplifiers p 57.
Krize, S N - Calculating pulse limiters p 62.
Pavlov, I S - Error of determining Q-factor on a Q-meter p 67
Suslov, I A - Amplifier with combined feedback p. 71.
A G. Arenberg, obituary. p. 76.
In the A.S. Popov scientific and technical society for radio engineering and electrical communication. p. 78
Eighth plenary session of the international consultative committee on radio (MKKR) held in Warsaw. p 80.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no.3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial p.259.
Kozhevin, V.S., Lashkarev, V.E. - The effect of external potential and some other factors on capacity photoresponse of semiconductors. p. 260.
Liashenko, V.I., Snitko, O.V. - The effect of molecule adsorption and the external electrical field on photoconductivity of semiconductors p.269.
Chepur, D.V. - Photoelectric and optical properties of HgI2. p.278.
Berlaga, R.IA., Rumsh, M.A., Strakhov, L.P. - Photoelectromotive force arising in layers of lead sulfide. p.287.
Politov, N.G. - Formation of color centers in potassium chloride crystals and potassium chloride crystals with silver admixtures. p. 291
Skvortsova, N.E. - Investigation of input resistances and experimental testing of equivalent circuits of germanium detectors in the frequency range of 1,000 - 10,000 megacycles. p 296
Bonch-Bruevich, A.M., Soltamov, U.B. - Investigating transistor characteristics with an oscillographic cathode-ray curve tracer. p.311.
Bonch-Bruevich, A.M., Imas, IA.A. - Some questions of application of transistor bolometers. p.317.
Bogoliubov, V.F. - New modification of the capacitor method for measuring potential difference and its application to the study of contact potentials of semiconductors. p.323.
Lukirskii, A.P. - The vacuum X-ray spectrograph with Geiger counter for investigating power levels of solid bodies. p.326.
Kondorskii, E.I., Pakhomov, A.S., Shiklosh, T. - Theory of spontaneous magnetization of ferrites. p.334.
Reinov, N.M., Stel'makh, M.F. - Temperature dependence of spontaneous magnetization in Co - Zn ferrites at low temperatures. p.342.
Varchenia, S.A., Dorfman, IA.G. - Thermoelectric properties of ferrites in the range close to Curie temperature. p.345.
Elinson, M.I., Vasil'ev, G.F - Experimental investigation of autoelectronic emission in lanthanum hexaboride p 348
Demidov, K.K - Inertness of internal photoeffect in silver chloride p 350
Aleksandr Georgievich Arenberg: obituary. p.352.
International colloquium on current problems in radio wave propagation p 355.
Interdepartmental seminar on cathode electronics p.357
Chechik, P.O. - Books in the field of radiotechnology and electronics to be published in 1957. p.359.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R] Moscow, no 1, Jan 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referativ 1-2585 375 p

No. 2, Feb 1957

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 2586-5013 377 p

SOVETSKOE RADIO, IZDATEL'STVO, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [SOVIET RADIO PUBLISHING HOUSE. Information Review]. Moscow, nos. 1(237)-7(243), 11(247)-12(248), Jan -Apr , June 1957.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrotekhnicheskoi i radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries of Electrical and Radio Engineering Industries of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The terminology of illuminating engineering. p. 1
Kots, A IA - Illuminating the area of the main control board p 6
Obolentsev, IU B - Electric lighting for transformer substations (general conclusions to design problems) p. 10
Bukareva, A A , Vasserman, A L - Power supply for impulse lamps with repetitive photoflash operation p 14
Dantzig, N.M., and others. - New projected norms for artificial lighting. p. 15.
Projected norm for artificial lighting p 17
Beleva, L T., Ostrovskii, M A IUrov, S G - Problem of reviewing the lighting norms for industrial buildings p 26
Aleksei Petrovich Ivanov, obituary. p 29
Skobelev, V M - The illumination engineering laboratory of the Moscow electric lamp factory p. 30.
A.K - Infrared incandescent quartz lamps of the tube type p 30
From the pages of foreign journals p 32.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 17, no. 4(205), Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 1
Leghov, A.G. - On improving the planning and coordination of development of departmental electric communication facilities. p. 3.
Rilovskii, N.V. - Obtaining and maintaining high quality indices in radiobroadcasting transmitters. p 5
Kuperman, E.I., Baranovskii, B.K. - Remote control equipment for type UUP-1 substations p 8.
Shulcikin, G.V., Ruvinskii, Z.L. - Using lightweight concretes in producing utility poles. p.11.
Matsnov, K.N. - Using the system of business accounting in the Smolensk post office. p 12.
Khvorov, N.I., Minkina, M.A. - Mechanizing the processes of operation in the Lvov mail transport section p 14.
Bel'skii, V.N. - Lectures for workers of the regional communications offices. p.15
Leshin, N.M. - Experience organizing permanent repair brigades. p 16.
Evdokimov, A.I. - Our work with line supervisors. p.17.
Shaka, N.K. - Combining services in city communications offices. p.18.
Conference of activist communications workers of the Russian Federation p 20.
Zamostina, M.A. - In the provincial telegraph offices of White Russia p 23.
Introducing the use of reinforced concrete and asbestos cement poles and supports for communication and radio diffusion system lines. p. 24.
Ivanov, V.A. - Unutilized possibilities. p. 27
Suslov, V.S. - Organizing efficiency innovator work in communications offices. p. 28.
Kulenko, V.A. - Electronic circuit step-switching of large high-voltage rectifiers. p. 29.
Equipment designed by efficiency innovators and inventors p. 31
Shvartsman, V.O - Technology of symmetrical communication cables for main lines p 32

Vol 17, no 5(206), May 1957

Table of contents translated

Topuria, Z.V - For further development of facilities for radio communication, radiobroadcasting and television p 1
Badalov, A L. - Development of radiobroadcasting on ultrashort waves p 4
Anan'ev, K.N. - Radio relay lines in the high mountains of Kirghizia p 5
Kopytin, L.A - Current trends in the development of shortwave radio communication p 8
Nadenenko, B.S., Pozdniakov, L P. - New medium-wave radio transmitting antennas on low poles p 11
Arutiunov, A.N. - New equipment for radio station control rooms and studios p 15
Selivanov, P.A. - Some problems of economy for radio relay lines p 16
Outstanding radio technicians p 19
Ucol, V.A. - Experience relaying central broadcasts to the Novosibirsk receiving station. p 21
Bulygin, I.V., Margulis, M.A. - We shall provide full radio service in twelve districts of Kiev Province p 22
Creative initiative p 23.
Novikov, I A. - We are building our own living quarters for communication workers p 25
Gavrilov, A.V., Kanevskii, S G. - Multiply the results of communications innovators. p 27
Equipment designed by efficiency innovators and inventors p 28.
Kamenskii, N.N., Zarianov, N V - Some radio engineering news from France p 29
Basaev, IA.V. - New ideas in foreign equipment. p 31
Delegation from the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Communications visits the Chinese People's Republic p 34
Consultations on problems of state pensions p 34

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 7, no. 2(38), 1957.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 32, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuz'minykh, I.N., and others. - Cooling sulfur dioxide in a bubbling gas scrubber with collapsible plates p. 2.
Shamson, A.S - Automatic control of paper weight p. 5.
Sukhanovskii, S I., Chudakov, M.I. - Use of desulfonated lignin. p. 8.
Zil'berfarb, V.I. - Automatic papermaking machine p. 9
Fainerman, I.D. - Determination of light reflectivity (whiteness) of paper. p.10.
Selezneva, A.N., Sobtsev, G D - Introduction of new purifier apparatuses p. 11.
Andreev, A.A. - Effect of aspen wood on the quality of sulfite lyes. p.15.
Mazarskii, S.M., Ilfa, M.S. - Sulfur dioxide exhaust fans made of vinyl plastics. p.16.
N.S. - New developments in industry p.17.
Voroshilov, M.S., Ioffe, O G. - Effect of automatic control and regulation on technical and economic indexes of sulfite woodpulp cooking p.18.
Myl'nikov, V.P. - Standards for the design of mechanical repair shops p.20
Benenson, G.M. - World resources of woodpulp, paper, and raw materials p 22.
Solomko, V.S. - New developments in the design, construction and modernization of papermaking machinery, Finland's experiences. p. 25.
Shabalin, A.E., IAkimov, G.D , Novikov, N.E. - "Machines and apparatuses in the paper industry" by B.A. Gaevskii. p 29.
Shul'kin, G.I. - Information bulletins of the Svetogorsk combine. p.31.
New books. p.32.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Encourage and support in every possible way creative

action and constructive ideas in workers p 1.
Boz, E I. - Design of automatic machine tool lines for working beam parts. p. 3
Borshadskii, A L , Moiseev, A V. - Regulating frame saw tension. p 6
Rybalko, V.S - Cutting tool for ski making p 9
Razumov, N T - Selection of grinding wheels and optimum speed of frame saw filing p 12.
Petrov, G.S., Derkovskaia, I L., Pesin, L.M - Carbamide glues for wood gluing p 14
Pavlov, V P - Resistance of veneer tenon joints to compression and impact bending p 16
Chernetsov, M.M. - Testing wood for its tensile strength across fiber p 17.
Altukhov, V P. - Bent and glued veneer back chair legs. p 19
Korol', D L., Liublimov, K N - Preparing the cutting tool for cut veneers. p 20
Karachevskii, V G. - Drum sander for circular parts p. 21
Ogurok, I A. - Machine tool for dowel reduction in assembling the front legs of a bent chair p. 22
Bikunov, M K , Davidovich, M G - Reusable sectional crate p. 23
Skvortsova, A.N - Simplified bookkeeping p 24
Suggestions made by efficiency promoters and inventors and approved by the Bureau of Inventions of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industries of the U.S S R p 25
New books. p. 26.
Articles in foreign journals p 27.
Koval'chuk, L M - Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents. p. 27
Moisture limits of wood being dried p. 30
Automatic line for board gluing. p 30.
Equipment for lacquering parts; at the 1956 Hanover Industrial Exhibition. p 31.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Further improvement of the system of industrial and building management p.1.
Poliakov, E.S. - Macaroni factories of the Main Administration of the Macaroni Industry of the R.S.F.S.R in the sixth five-year plan. p. 3.
Falunina, Z.F , Popadich, I A. - Changes in gluten proteins during heating p 6.
Obolenskaia, O.I. - Flameless burning of gas in bakery ovens p. 9.
Avdeeva, A V , Sokolovskii, A L., TSyganova, P A. - Corrosion resistance of metals subjected to sugar and caramel syrups p.12.
Zhukhovitskii, B.IA., Piushkin, A T. - Using high-frequency currents for the heat treatment of cocoa beans p.14.
Antokol'skaia, M.IA. - Emulsifiers in biscuit production. p. 20.
Starikovich, S.K. - Mechanical forming, cutting and packaging of compressed baker's yeast. p 24.
Zbarskii, N Sh. - Method for preparing microtomic bread slices. p 25.
Golubov, M.L. - Method for evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. p. 27.
Filatov, K.E. - Construction of combined bakeries and flour mills. p. 31.
IAnkin, V.V. - New method for boiling cages of macaroni screw presses. p. 36.
Samokhodskii, N.E. - Packing vibrators made by the Stalino Machine Plant for macaroni products p 37.
Zbarskii, N.Sh., Gimmervert, R.V. - Layouts for processing wheat flour with poor baking qualities p. 39.
Braterskii, F., Mel'nichuk, M. - Determining mineral impurities in flour. p. 41.
Tomilin, V.S. - Dry bread crusher of the disintegrator type. p 42.
Shcherbatenko, V.V., Pronin, S.I. - New methods for preparing wheat dough in the U.S.A. p. 43.
Luk'ianov, V.V. - Production of macaroni products from specially milled hard wheat (France). p 45
Mel'tser, I.A. - Semicontinuous method for the production of baker's yeast. p. 46.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Antonov, S. - Increasing the output of meat and meat products. p. 1.
Eliseev, I. - Switching meat plants to a seven-hour workday. p. 6.
Azarkh, Z. - Means for increasing the freezing capacity of meat combine refrigerating plants. p. 11
Belousov, A. - Line of equipment for processing unskinned swine. p. 14.
Saltykov, A. - Overhead conveyor for bleeding sheep and swine p. 15.
Bol'shakov, A - Braining hides in a field of audio and ultrasonic frequency vibrations p 16
Matrozova, S , and others - Iodometric method for determining bread content in meat balls. p 18
Khelfets, M - Protective packaging of semismoked sausage p 19
Barmash, A., Polettaev, T - Technological processes for new types of canned meat. p 21
Buzdin, I - Industrial practice of students p 23
Merteshov, M - New designs for cold storage warehouses p 25
Shvarts, L. - New types of external walls for meat combines p 29
Kobzev, D - Plans for economical meat plants p 30
Movchan, I , Semak, I. - Fattening sheep on bagasse p. 32
Skorokhodov, N - Electric fences for forest and shrubby pastures p 33
Stepanov, B - Planning of organizational and technical measures p 35
Stepanchuk, S - We are improving the organization of labor p 37
Krasnov, S - Economic effectiveness of poultry processing in meat combines p 37.
Krasnov, S. - Economic effectiveness of poultry processing in meat combines. p 37.
Letters from readers p 40
Solov'ev, V , Rubashkina, S. - Determining the peroxide number of fat contained in meat and meat products. p. 41
Pavlovskii, P - Autolytic changes in shredded muscular tissues. p 42.
Berlin, A - Alginate-calcium films and their use for freezing meat p. 44
Starikova, L - Effect of lecithin in lowering the quality of egg fat p. 47
Exchange of experience. p 50.
Bibliography p 54.
New books p 54
In the Ministry of Meat and Dairy Industries of the U.S S R. p 56.
Follow-up on our articles p 56.
Babin, G - New equipment in the meat industry p 59
Grinberg, T. - Conveyer line for processing sheep p 62
Grinberg, T - Improvement of equipment in technical goods plants p. 62

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE] Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 23, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
The decisions of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union provide us with a militant program of work. p.1
Tentaev, D - Bring grain in more rapidly from isolated collecting points. p 3
Shal't, V. - Establishing norms for expenditures and consolidation of business accounting in elevator and warehouse management. p 4
Kaliuzhnyi, F. - New features in management planning p 6.
Koptev, K. - Problems in organizing the cleaning of grain p. 7.
Tanashev, M - Self-propelled car corn loader. p 9.
Zheleznlak, E - Thermal inertia of an alcohol thermometer in a heat-measuring rod p.10.
Sturis, L. - Using a SG-35/6 generator as a compensator p 11.
Bavli, G. - Planning and keeping accounts of production costs in the milling and groats industry p 12.
Zhigalov, A - Improve the planning of flour milling in farm mills. p.15.
Ponomarev, V. - Converting corn into flour and meal at mills belonging to the farm flour mill system. p.16.
Egorov, G. - Heat properties of wheat as a function of moisture. p.18.
Degtiareva, G. - Device for making a daily average corn sample p. 21.
Solodovnik, P. - Sprayer for liquid disinfection of storehouses. p. 22.
Dmitrienko, V. - Apparatus for disinfecting grain warehouses with gas. p. 23.
Kurapov, M., Lisichenko, V. - Truck hoist without a power drive. p. 24.
Kovnatskii, N. - Putting suggestions of efficiency promoters into effect. p 25.
Nelgauz, A. - Saving on silk sieves in sifting p. 25.
Olearskii, M. - Arrangements of sieves for polishing and grading systems. p. 26.
Emma, S. - Regeneration of oil with the transformer in operation. p. 27.
Gomberg, IA. - Electric control panel for a truck battery-charging station. p. 28.
Chatskii, P. - We are sponsors of collective farm mills. p. 30.
Viater, IA. - Reconstructing the firebox of a steam engine. p. 30.
Os'mak, L. - The wall newspaper helps to eliminate shortcomings. p. 30.
Bardyshev, G , Mints, V. - Using ionizing radiation to increase the stability of grain and flour p 30.
Brief news p 32
New books. p 3 of cover

Vol 23, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated
In the interest of the further development of the national economy p.1.
Do an exemplary job in readying equipment for receiving this year's grain crop p 2.
Petrov, L - Guarantee further improvement in working conditions p 4
Arkhangorodskii, L , Zubovskii, G. - Construction and assembly of a drying and cleaning tower. p 6
Zakharov, M. - Increasing labor productivity at grain procurement points. p. 9.
Suvorov, S., Gol'de, F. - Electric hydrometer for grain of high moisture content p 10
Filippov, A - Using a vibrating separator for grading grain p.12.
Gorlannikov, M - Improve the quality of flour in every way. p.15
Lysenko, A. - Treating peas with water and heat p 17.
Naumov, I. - Penetration and movement of moisture in the grain of wheat. p 20
Khazan, I. - Commercial feed industry and the transportation of raw material and finished feed p. 23.
Emmanuel', T - Results of a two-month drive for efficiency suggestions, technical improvements, and inventions. p. 26.
Orlov, I. - Small buckwheat huller p 27.
IAnkilevich, N. - Relay to prevent a break in conveyor belts p. 28.
Kotliarov, M. - Pneumatic transportation of hulls. p. 28.
Krugliak, B. - Improvement in the manufacture of elevator pits p 29
Zabolotskii, K - They reorganized forms for making repair estimates p. 30.
Trishechkin, N. - The month's drive for efficiency suggestions gave a new impetus to creative activity. p. 30.
Bardyshev, G. - Improving the quality of flour by adding ascorbic acid. p. 30.
In memory of S.I Shcherbakov; obituary. p 32
Chernilov, L. - As an aid to students in technical schools p 32.
New books. p 3 of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of personnel of the TSIturupa Milling Combine in Moscow to all workers, engineering technicians, and employees of establishments of the milling and feed industry to extend socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution; letter of L Kornilts, Minister of Grain Products of the U S S R., and E. Zemisova, secretary of the central committee of the Trade Union of Workers and Employees in Agriculture and Procurement. p. 1.
Gal'perin, G., Kotliar, L. - Design of separators for drying and cleaning towers. p. 3.
Kazakova, T. - Improve the installation used in active ventilation of grain. p. 5
Khoroshii, I. - Use of preassembled units in constructing underground tunnels for conveying machinery. p. 7.
Mamblsh, I., Demidov, A. - Use of machinery in taking grain samples from a truck bed p. 9.
Krasnopol'skii, M. - Technical and financial plan of an establishment. p. 12.
Maslennikova, A. - Improve the quality of groats. p. 13.
IAtsevich, V., Kudriavtsev, E. - Introduction of beaters for cleaning husks. p. 16.
Dolgolenko, A. - At the Veysk commercial feed plant p. 18.
Solodovnik, P. - Use of paper disks impregnated with hydrocyanic acid in disinfecting flour, meal, and feed establishments. p. 19.
Sheinkman, G. - Using a colorimeter to determine the color of flour and baked bread. p. 21.
Torbin, I., Shcherbak, L., Rudoi, M. - Processing film-free oat products for commercial feed. p. 22.
Sokolov, S. - Double stone-remover p. 23.
Smorodinskii, A. - Coupling for automatically cutting out an electric motor. p. 24.
Mikhailova, L , Grigor'ev, N. - Suspended sieve for removing shelled grains from moving ear corn. p. 25.
Gorenkov, P. - Membrane-type breaker for stationary conveyers. p. 25.
Fil'kina, V. - Cleaning seed grain in winnower-graders p. 26.
Grabin, D. - Conduits of galvanized steel. p. 26.
Orzhekhovskii, A. - Some problems in the operation of electric equipment in the flour and feed industry. p. 27.
Sholokhov, IU. - Assembly of drying and cleaning towers. p. 29.
Makarov, N. - More about containers. p. 29.
Pereskokova, L. - Transporting flour in bulk. p. 30.
Bardyshev, G. - "Hygronome" hygrometer. p. 30.
Pugachev, N. - Pamphlet on the mechanization of

B 16f - g

operations requiring a great expenditure of labor in packing flour and groats p 31
Brief news p 3 of cover
New books p. 3 of cover

Vol 23, no 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated

On the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 1
Ensure the fulfillment of construction plans and the putting of completed enterprises into production p 3
Frolov, N - Moving grain at grain reception points with a linear layout in areas where virgin lands are being put under cultivation p 4
Fillippovich, B. - At the Bulaycvo elevator p 6
Minin, V - New plants for processing hybrid and certified seed corn have gone into operation p 8
Denderskii, S - Multibucket loader for car corn p 9
Sorokin, N. - Elevator bins made of prestressed concrete rings. p 11
Timokhin, N - Provide more precise production standards for workers at grain receiving points p 13
Bondarchuk, S - Disinfection of warehouses by using smoke pots p 14
Belan, S - At the Shortandy grain receiving point p 16
Shalik, M - Hydrothermal treatment of buckwheat at the Khmel'nitskiy Groats Plant. p 18
Riabikov, N , Shchegrova, L - They have learned how to operate roller mills at high speed p 19.
Tereshchenko, A , Ponomarev, V. - Improvement of technology employed at farm mills. p. 21.
Semeniuk, A - Measures for accelerated fumigation of mills and groats plants p 22
V. IA. Girshson, obituary p 23
Tikhonov, M. - Maintaining drying and cleaning towers p 24
Malvienko, I - Scraper self-feeder adapted for moving corn p 25.
Zverev, S. - Efficiency promoters' suggestions which have been put into effect at grain receiving points of Krasnodar Territory p 25.
Doroshevskii, V., Lugovenko, A - Removing dust from tunnels underneath elevator bins. p 26.
Kleinshvag, R. - The use of truck lifts has decreased expenditures for unloading grain p 27.
Kuznetsov, L - Improve the quality of equipment put out by plants of the Main Administration of Machine Manufacture for the Food Industry p. 27
Bardyshev, G - Brush machines for grain. p. 27.
Grain drying following preliminary heating. p 29
Drying and ventilating grain in elevator bins. p 30
In the Ministry of Grain Products of the U. S. S. R. p. 31.
P. P. Peresechnyi; obituary. p. 32
Brief news. p. 32
New books. p 3 of cover

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promysloviot kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R. S F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For a new advance in cooperative industry, from the meeting of the Council of Producers' Cooperatives of the R. S F. S. R. p. 1.
We are going to build apartment houses with our own means. p. 11.
Zhilin, N. - In the capital of Soviet White Russia. p 12
Okunev, I - At the service of Baku residents p. 14
Kobtsev, V. - The sign is new but business is the same. p 15.
Krinkova, I., Abdullaeva, F. - With the hands of folk

orkers of Uzbekistan

Skalabov, F. - Regulations of artels for the disabled. p. 23.
Moro, M. - An insurance council with initiative. p. 24.
New design for a last-holder. p. 25.
Rumiantsev, N. - Centralized cutting of leather goods. p. 26.
Sviridov, F., Stavitskii, I. - Production of semiwool shawls. p 27.
Nikolenko, V. - Replacement of paper partitions in annular kilns. p 28.
Shutenko, N. - Imitation finishes for furniture. p. 29
Lebedev, I. - Give young specialists daily aid and attention. p. 30.
Driapak, I. - In the rural ariel of everyday services. p 31.
Nikitiuk, A. - Raise work activity. p. 32.
Why there was a lack of confidence in comrade Kalashnikova. p. 32.
Lebedev, A. - "The Torch," p. 34
Outstanding workers of cooperative societies of White Russia. p. 35.
Markov, S. - Section mill is under construction. p. 36.
Prikhod'ko, G. - A progressive expert. p. 36.
A word from our readers. p. 37.
Establishing work records according to witness affidavits. p. 38.

In the Russian Industrial Council Organizing a contest for the best wickerwork articles p 39
Follow-up of our articles p 40

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstva tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U S S R]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated.

Shorshorov, M.Kh, Nazarov, G.V., Amfitcatova, T.A. - Investigating the weldability of titanium p 1
Lazarev, B.I , Entin, S.D. - Magnetic method of determining the ferrite phase in the metal of a welded joint p 5.
Azulenko, N T. - Assimilation of manganese, silicon, chromium and carbon during welding of 30KhGSA steel under flux p 9
Rabinovich, I.IA - Some peculiarities in operating electric welding equipment in an atmosphere of protective gases p.12.
Avilov, T.I. - Determining the efficiency of metal fusion in underwater welding. p 15
Shiltsyn, A.M., Belov, V.IA., Gillevich, A.D. - Continuous production flow line for traveling crane end beams. p 18
Brovko, I.A - Universal welding manipulator p 21
German, S I., Kulakova, G.N. - Investigating semi-automatic weld joints made in a carbon dioxide medium p 23
Kozinets, P.V., Veretnik, L.D., Trubachev, V A. - Dressing TE-3 diesel locomotive bodies p 24.
Markov, D.A. - Modernizing the equipment for welding light alloys p.25
Egorov, I N. - Welded blades for rail cutting saws p 26
Merkulov, E.F. - Method of cold welding of automobile engine and gearbox units p. 27
Evchenko, A.A. - Rebuilding pneumatic impact tools by built-up welding p 27.
Potapenko, V.I. - Conference of machine builder-welders of the Stalino Province p 28
Guzov, S.G., Spektor, O.Sh - Remarks on the review of K.K.Khrenov, M.M.Bort and A.D.Kotvitskii's article entitled "Low-pressure oxygen cutting of large thicknesses." p 29
Nevskii, V.A. - Soviet books and periodicals on welding. p.31.
IAkub. E.Z. - Foreign periodicals on welding p 32.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]. Moscow, vol 24, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Bolotin, V.V. - Vibrations and stability of elastic cylindrical shells in compressible fluid flow. p.3
Birger, I.A. - Vibrations of rings with attached masses. p 17.
Guseln-zade, M.I. - Forces exerted by the weight of a thick plate of infinite dimensions resting on supports which form a rectangular grid. p. 24.
Lepik, IU.R. - Equilibrium of flexible elastic-plastic plates in case of large deflections p. 37.
Grigor'ev, A.S. - Supporting capacity of stretched and curved circular plates. p. 52.
Klushnikov, V.D. - Bending of rectangular plates taking large deflections into consideration p 62.
Kazmishin, A.V. - Stability of freely supported rectangular plates reinforced by stiffening ribs and subjected to uniform load. p. 73.
Kovalov, K.F., IAgn, IU.I. - Characteristics of hindered torsion of thin-walled bars with closed cross section. p. 87.
Amen-zade, IU.A. - Bending of circular prismatic bars weakened by prismatic hollows. p 97
Kosmodamianskii, A.S. - Bending of anisotropic beams subjected to distributed loads. p.114.
Sheremet'ev, M.P. - Action of concentrated forces on reinforced rims of a circular aperture in infinite plates. p.127.
Burmistrov, E.F. - Symmetric bending of orthotropic shells of revolution taking large deflections into consideration p.139.
Prokopovich, I.E. - Effect of creep on the distribution of internal stresses in orthotropic shells. p.151.
Gutman, L.N., Muchnikov, V.M. - An equilibrium equation of elastic bodies taking aftereffect into consideration. p.165.
Frolov, V.M. - Using L.V. Kantorovich's variation method for solving problems in the applied elasticity theory. p.174.
Ivanov, V.V. - Graphic method for solving certain nonlinear differential equations of the second order. p.183.
Kuzminok, G.K., Mikhel'son, V.S. - Using integrators for investigation of certain classes of functions. p.190.
Shtykan, A.B. - Evaluating the convergence speed of gradual approximations and controlling the plotting in case of graphic integration. p 209.
Khalfonova, A.N. - Propagation of elastic-plastic waves in conic rods p 217
Slepin, P.A - Mechanical theory of elastic-plastic impact. p. 222.
Shevliakov, IU.A - Stresses in spherical bottoms weakened by circular holes. p. 226.
Morgaevskii, A.B. - Stability of three-hinged parabolic arches beyond elastic limits p. 231
Khvingiia, M.V. - Determining approximately the natural frequency of minor vibrations of conic springs. p. 236

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Heat Energy Transactions]. Kiev, no 13, 1956 Teploobmen i gidrodinamika [Heat exchange and hydrodynamics], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Shvets, I.T., Dyban, E.P. - Investigation of energy transfer in assembly clearances of fir-tree fastenings of working blades p 3
Shvets, I.T., Dyban, E.P., Kondak, N.M. - Investigation of turbine disc cooling by air passing through the assembly clearances of working disc fir-tree fastenings. p. 20
Kondak, N.M - Using volute rings in turbomachine discharge nozzles p. 31
Eremenko, A.S., Saikovskii, M.I. - Aerodynamic investigation of a turbine diffusor nozzle allowing for blade cascade resistance at the entry and outlet p 41
Fedorov, V.I., Shvets, I.T., Shel'menko, N.N. - Experimental investigation of temperature distribution in a rotor of drum design subject to nonsteady heat exchange p. 53
Eremenko, A.S., Pechuk, V.I - Investigation of flow in turbines with partial steam admission p 60.
Pechuk, V.I - Effect of the form of the leading edge of a blade profile on the efficiency of a turbine cascade. p. 74.
Zozulia, N.V. - Measuring the thickness of film in the condensation of water vapor. p. 85.
Shvets, IU.I. - On radial equilibrium of flow within the flow passage of a turbine. p. 90.
Eremenko, A.S., Saikovskii, M.I. - Problem of evaluating the aerodynamic qualities of turbomachine nozzles. p 99.
Nazarchuk, M.M. - Some characteristics of heat calculations of steam and gas turbines. p 104.
Pechuk, V.I. - Effect of the pitch of the turbine cascade on processes occurring during flow around the entry part of a blade p. 110
Gerashchenko, O.A. - Determining the coefficient of resistance in rotating discs in the presence of air cooling. p. 116.
Chernobyl'skii, I.I., Kremnev, O.A., Danilevich, N.N. - Investigation of a vacuum-water absorption lithium bromide installation for cooling water used in air conditioning. p. 123.
Rabinovich, M.I., Chavdarov, A.S. - Determining the hydraulic resistance of a layer of fine-grained material. p. 135.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Solov'ev, V.S., Popov, B.N. - Automatic transmission of the M-21 "Volga" automobile. p. 1.
Parkhilovskii, I.G - Pneumatic and hydropneumatic suspensions of automobiles. p. 9.
Roznnov, V.G., Egorov, L.A. - Improving and standardizing air brakes. p. 15.
Rudnitskii, N.M - Effect of hardening agents on the strength of crankshafts. p. 21.
Gol'dfel'd, S.M , Waisbut, A.M., Piastunina, L.A. - Effect of carbon particles on the lubrication of engines. p. 27
Lomovskii, V.A. - Device for direct injection of light fuel. p. 29
Velichkin, I.N. - Studying the wear resistance of tractor engines. p. 33.
Golovin, G F , Polovnikov, V.V. - Preventing crack formation on the surfaces of crankshafts. p. 35
Gisin, G.N. - Mechanization of assembly line operations. p. 38.
Krivenko, E.I., Gripas, E.I. - Protection of automobiles for a long sea voyage to a tropical area p. 40.
Gusev, A.N. - Modernizing power press equipment p. 43.
Zorov, B.I. - Interdependent suspensions of the De Pontac automobiles. p. 46.
Tkachenko, E.A. - Automatic process for the metal plating of automobile bumpers. p. 47.
Gisin, G.N. - Hydraulic starters. p. 47.
Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced in the automobile and motortruck industry; list no. 50. p. 48.

No 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated:

Kuznechenko, I M - Regulating work quotas and wages at the Khar'kov Tractor Plant. p 1
Aronov, D M., Lebedinskii, A P , Gal'perin, M.IA. - Nonuniform performance of engine cylinders and gasoline octane requirements p 3
Dekhtiar, B.A. - Hypoid automobile transmissions p.8.
Nikolaev, L.A., Goncharenko, A.D - Pneumatic starting devices used in ZIL-151 automobiles p 14
Samokhin, N.I - Noncombustible mechanical impurities in the lubricating oil used in D-38 engines p 16
Fedotenko, F.S., Lichenkov, I.M. - Shapes of connecting channels of turbulence combustion chambers p 19
Taboridze, G.D. - Performance of ZIL-120 engines in high-altitude conditions p 22
Sinitukhin, IU.A. - Investigating additional load on the front springs of automobiles p 24
Orzhekhovskii, IU F. - Strength of case-hardened steel subjected to cyclic contact loads p 27.
Kotel'nikov, B.B. - Automobile road test recorders. p.29
Beliaev, N.V. - Automatization and mechanization of induction heating in forging p.30
Kosov, K.V. - Using advanced methods in heat treatment. p.32.
Freidlin, A.IA. - Technological productivity of stamping automobile bodies. p.34.
Lupandin, V.N., Genkin, N.M., Pavlov, IU.N. - Low-temperature sulfidization of cast iron workpieces. p.39.
Egorychev, L.P. - Electric equipment of foreign 1956 cars p.41.
Nalbut, A.N. - Hydraulic torque converters with reactors having rotating blades. p.45.
Sorochan, IU.P. - The KAZ-600 dump truck p 47.
Zil'berminis, L.M. - Modernization of ZIL automobiles p 48.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Let us give a worthy welcome to the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.1
High awards. p.3.
Filippov, V. - More attention to the maintenance of automobiles p 3
Bash, M. - Cost of shipping goods by means of public and departmental automotive transportation. p.5.
Risenberg, A. - Results of our work. p.8.
Losov, IU. - Improving the transportation of consumers' goods. p.10.
Medzmariashvili, G. - Effect of the coefficient of passenger load of buses on the transportation cost. p.13.
Dubakh, N. - First operating test of the Moskvich-402 T taxicabs. p.16.
Rubets, D., Shlippe, I. - Compensating fuel blend composition in carburetors by air intake into the main dosing system. p.19
Khalnovskii, A. - Experts in high production work. p.21.
Abelevich, L., Geronimus, B. - New ideas in disigning automobile repair plants. p.23.
Egorov, L., Ermolaev, A., Mikhailiuta, D - The ZIL-164 motortruck. p.26.
Borovskikh, IU., Mitiagina, Z. - Alkaline iron-nickel storage batteries. p.30.
Training personnel. p.33.
Exchange of experience. p.34.
Information. p.36.
Abroad. p.38.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Eliminate departmental barriers. p.1.
Regulate labor norms and wages in the automotive transport industry. p.4.
Chember, N. - Recent norms for tire wear. p.6.
Getrashevich, V. - A good suggestion must be realized. p.7.
Rodionov, A. - Increasing the productivity of dump trucks used in hydraulic engineering. p.8.
Kitaev, A., Batishchev, I. - Simple dumping devices. p.11.
Brodskii, V. - Organization of automobile maintenance in the Riga Repair and Maintenance Shop No. 1. p.13.
Shwets, A. - Using infrared rays for facilitating driving automobiles in darkness. p.15.
Irisov, A. - New gasolines for automobiles. p.16.
Alekseev, N., Kapralov, B., Shlippe, I. - Set of instruments used for checking fuel feed systems of carburetor engines. p.18.
Givartovskii, L. - The MZMA-410 automobile with small cylinder capacity and high roadability. p.22.
Gorbachevskii, V. - Operating properties of the MAZ-501 motortruck. p.24.
Milushkin, A - Increasing the strength of cohesion in electrolytic steel facing of workpieces. p.27
Training specialists p 30
Exchange of experience. p 31
Letters from the readers. p.33
Information p 36
Abroad p.38
New books. p. 3 of cover

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION] Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1957
Table of contents translated

Terekhov, V.M. - For a higher level in repair and operation of locomotives. p 1.
Shukin, M.N. - New developments in Soviet diesel locomotive construction p.5.
Cheng Shu-hsian - My practical experience in the U.S.S.R., letter to the editors. p.7.
Sazonov, I.A - Winter work with heavy weight trains. p.8
Pakhtusov, K.I - Let's assure continuous power supply. p 8
Aleksandrov, A.I. - The daily average runs can be increased. p.9.
IArnov, I.A. - We shall work even more productively. p.9.
Kupriianov, M.I. - Our obligation - 300,000 kilometers without wheel assembly repair p 10
Dmitriev, P.T. - First place eight times in one year p 10.
Kolesnichenko, V.O - The ER-1 electric train. p.11.
Gusev, V.N., Legostaev, E.A., Sobolev, V.M. - The productivity of electric locomotives has been increased. p.14.
Shteinberg, G.I. - Diesel locomotives operating on long runs. p.17
Ryleev, G.S., TSaregradskii, V.A. - Regulate the norms for fuel oil consumption. p.19.
Conference on power recuperation. p.21.
More attention to laboratories. p.21.
Vol'f, A.M. - Ways to economize on electric energy, experience of the Sverdlovsk railroad. p.22.
Temchin, E. - In the railroad engineer's school. p.25.
Antiunkin, A.G. - One million kilometers without shop repair. p.27.
Rakhmatulin, M.D. - Some conclusions drawn from the work experience of Engineer A.G. Antiunkin. p.30.
Kontukhov, B.P., Gureiskii, S.A. - Business accounting in the locomotive shed. p.31.
Kovtun, N.F. - The Omsk railroad is electrified over 778 kilometers. p.32.
Pavlov, V.I. - Radio communication on electric locomotives. p.33.
Rokach, I.A. - New developments in machining motor journal axles for diesel locomotive pairs of wheels. p.33.
Andreev, M.N., Savchenko, V.A. - Flash back indicator. p.34.
Zubietov, P.I. - Changing the exhaust system of gasoline-powered rail cars. p.34.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication. p.36.
Privalov, V.V., Khomenko, A.I. - Principles of traction engine operation. p.36.
Faminskii, G.V. - How to prevent wheel slip. p.40.
Avatkov, E.S. - One engineer in the cabin of electric locomotives. p.44.
Barkovskii, IU.B. - High-speed engines for diesel locomotives. p.45.
Shilovskii, V. - To be published in 1957. p.47.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Gladkovskii, P.S. - The type SVR-60-3 LMZ steam turbine. p.1.
Beirakh, Z.IA., Trakhtenberg, M.D. - Automatic control of boilers operated in parallel. p.5.
Grishchuk, S.V. - Aerodynamic investigation of NZL turbine stages having involute blades. p.10.
Rachko, V.A. - Hydraulic density in condensers. p.13.
Baier, M.IA. - Conformal transformation in designing a blade profile for radial-axial turbomachines. p.18.
Neiman, Z.N. - Structure and methods in analyzing gross output. p.20.
Korotchenko, A.I. - New compressor unit (to be used in blast furnaces) produced by the Neva machinery construction plant named for Lenin. p.23.
Levin, B.I. - Improvements in heat exchangers. p.24.
Kuznetsov, N.D. - Efficient burner for rapid combustion of firewood. p.27.
Shubenko-Shubin, L.A. - Recent achievements of some British turbine building firms. p.28.
Maleeva, O.E. - Rapid starting of steam turbines. p.29.
Notice to readers. p.32.

MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 5(47), 6(48), 1957

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry] Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1957.
Table of contents translated.

TSelikov, A I , Druzhinin, N.N., Filatov, A.S. - Automatization of new rolling mills. p.1
Smirnov, A I - Automatization and modernization of equipment. p 11.
Chashchegorov, S.N. - Automatic machining of edges of frames used for big-size molds. p.14.
Kemel', A.B. - Improving internal grinding attachments used in the 3130N2 cylindrical grinders. p.16.
Zaidlin, G.S., Stiskin, G M., - New techniques used in machining pinions on gear shapers. p.17.
Gellertov, A.P. - Experience in using mineral-ceramic cutting tools. p.18.
Levin, E.B. - Grinding slot form cutting tools. p.20.
Eremichev, A.I. - Semiautomatic machines used for protective coating of machine parts. p.21.
Sorokin, V.A. - Possibilities for increasing productivity p.24.
Umanskii, M.A. - V L. Chervanev increases the efficiency of precise instruments. p.24.
Strakhov, V.S. - Attachments used for turning geometrically precise spheres on lathes. p.27.
Dubskikh, D.A., Polovnikov, A.F. - Drawing desks with a stand. p.27.
Lagutkin, V.S. - Protecting metal surfaces against splashes during electric welding. p.30.
Il'inskii, V.S. - Vibration absorbers for machine tool and equipment. p.31.
Kamnev, P.V. - Disseminating advanced experience in factories. p.33.
Isaev, A.I., Sitin, S.S - Investigating temperatures caused by grinding steels and alloys. p.36.
Nazarov, F.V., Zelenina, E.S. - Conference of heavy-machinery industrial designers. p.41
Blumberg, V A. - Introducing advanced technology in machinery industry. p 43.
Review of foreign technology. p.45.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Likhachev, A.A. - Development of continuous small-lot production is the most urgent aim of the machinery industry. p 1.
Shtein, V.G. - Automatic heat-control instruments. p.5.
Kholin, T.K. - Automatic production line for grinding piston pins. p.6.
Zamburskii, I.V. - Sectional stamping of large-size machine parts. p.9.
Kokhtev, A.A. - Develop group machining of work-pieces. p.14.
Fedlaeva, N.G. - Individual suggestions for increasing labor productivity. p.21.
Svichkarev, V.D. - Best technologist of the Minsk Automobile Plant. p.22.
Volkov, S.I., Kharlamov, M.S. - Improved cutters designed by the efficiency promotor I D. Leonov. p.23.
IAkovlev, A.S. - Spring-pneumatic draw-in chucks used in machining rods. p.26.
Riabov, A.F. - Chamfering teeth of cylindrical pinions. p.28.
Sorokin, V.A., Nekrashovich, I.A. - Attachments used for cutting worms with variable pitch. p.29.
Khankin, L.D. - Using oxy-acetylene flames for straightening steel plates, welded jounts, and structures. p.31.
Vol'nov, I.F. - Heat alarm used for checking cooling conditions. p.33.
Klimaklin, A.A. - Form cutters used in machining turbine blades. p.33.
Using sectional ring smoothing broaches in machining holes. p.36.
Stiskin, G.M. - Pencil-shaped cutting tools. p.37.
Perov, IU.G. - Cutting tools used for cutting triple screw threads. p.38.
Kovarskii, I.E. - Using electric metallization techniques in manufacturing nuts. p.39.
Pokonechnyi, G.IU. - Bench pneumatic and hydraulic presses and devices. p.40.
Vvedenskii, T.A. - Measurement techniques used in the Enet German machinery industry. p.43.
Electric erosion and ultrasonic machine tools. p.45.
New research center of the Thickol Company. p.47.
New books. p.48.

No.4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Further development in the management of manufacturing and building industries. p.1.
Deviatov, V.K. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the L.M. Kaganovich First State Bearing Plant. p.5.

B 16g

Derbisher, A V - Automatization and mechanization of production processes in the bearing industry p 7
Chasovnikov, G V. - "Active" control units used in manufacturing antifriction bearings p. 12.
Romanov, P N - High-speed grinding. p 16
Slesarchuk, G P. - Technological characteristics of manufacturing cutting tools used in automatized production processes. p. 18
Krasovskii, E S , Zaikin, N N. - Modernization of equipment p 22
Koltunov, I B , Litvak, L.K. - Improving technological processes in preparing blanks for bearing ring manufacture. p. 26
Kabanov, N IA - Socialist competition in the First State Bearing Plant p 29
P.G Shemiakin, blacksmith. p 32.
V.V Pshoradovskii, universal turner p 33.
M G Kosolobova, grinder. p 34.
E.N Podoshnikova, grinder. p 35.
S S. Minaev, repairmen crew leader p 36
D.M Lushechkin, N N Uvarov, efficiency promoters. p. 37.
A V Viktorov, crew leader p 38.
P P Shumkin, mechanic p. 39.
Kazakov, N.F. - Radioisotopes used in the machinery industry. p. 40
Review of foreign technology. p 45.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po novoi tekhnike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R for New Technology] Moscow, vol. 10, no 12, Dec. 1956

Table of contents translated:

Allow more scope for the creative initiative of innovators p 3
Stesin, E L., FSitrin, M. A - Economy of methods used to transport loads from preliminary workings in coal mines of the Moscow region p 5
Spivakovskii, A O , Goncharevich, I. F. - Using vibrators in mining. p 7.
Snagin, V.T. - Remote control of the single-chain scraper conveyors, SKR. p 12
Kovalev, I V - Railway transport for the coal industry in the sixth five-year plan p 16
Sharapov, S E - The combined cutter-loader, ShBM-1, used for cutting tunnels at the Bereznikl Potash Combine. p. 18.
Shreiber, B. P. - Use of bitumen to render a shaft impermeable at a salt mine. p 19.
Palant, G. IA., Breslavskii, L. M. - Cleaning mine cars by vibration p 21
Tatarskii, A. N. - Centralized supply of electric energy for the timber industry of the Vyatles Combine. p. 23
Grom, G. A. - Unsolved problems of over-all mechanization of lumbering. p 27.
Meshkallo, V.M , Frank, A A. - Haulage of logs by the simplified technique of working a low stone. p 30
Gol'tsev, V A. - Experience in using "Druzhba" gas engine saws. p 32
El'sinovskii, V.B - Precast reinforced concrete used in the construction of a thermal electric power station p 34
Karpovich, E. V. - Experience in the use of belt conveyors in building the hydroelectric station at Gorkiy p 38.
Kon'kov, V.I. - Equipment for cutting trenches in frozen ground p 40
Rybalkin, P. M. - Modernization of the elevator loader T-61A p 41.
Ignat'ev, A.D - Method of drilling used in coal mining p. 43
Stepanov, V. V. - "Mechanizing the shifting of loads in closed storerooms with the aid of fork lift trucks"
Kostyrin, A. P. - Mechanization and automatization of operations at the Kalinin sugar plant. p. 37.
Trubnikov, V. F. - Collapsible travelling belt conveyor. p. 38.
Geller, N. M., Antonevich, E. F. - Constructional defects of the 4006 truck-mounted loader p 39.
Davydov, B. L. - Exhibition of mining equipment in Peiping. p 40.
Ollivanchik, A. N - Manufacturing panels from wood chips p 12
Masliuk, G. M - Confusing reference book p 47
From the pages of journals, December 1956 p 48

Vol 11, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated

Petukhov, K D - Technical progress in heavy machinery industry in the sixth five-year plan p 3
Popov, V. A. - Automatic control in hardware production p 7
Zamiatnin, I. S., Krasnikov, IU D - Operation of the DU-1 narrow grab unit p. 10
Markman, D. E. - Rapid driving of haulage tunnels p 14
Barzilovich, P. P., Zaitsev, V. I , IAnchuk, G M - New devices for automatization of coal mining equipment p 16
Kovalevskii, E. P. - Introducing progressive technology in the Kuznetsk Basin mines p 21
Shkading, A. E. - Mining systems used in the over-all mechanization of cleaning and preparatory operations p 23
Kostiukevich, F V. - Selecting parameters for cleaning stopes p 24
Kurnosov, A. M. - Suggested system should be verified in practice. p 25
Bogaevskii, O A , Bessonov, V. B. - Using electric limbing saws in lumbering enterprises of the Urals. p. 27
Amalitskii, V M., Zabelin, B A. - Roads for lumber transportation built of precast reinforced concrete slabs. p 29
Zhermunskii, B. I., Proshin, A. S - Using new types of semigantry cranes in building electric power plants. p. 32.
Cherniaev, V. I. - Machine for boring ditches for foundations for contact system supports p 35
Barabanov, F. A. - Coal industry in England p 37
Korotkov, V. N. - "Hans Still" and "Junheinrich" accumulator loaders and cars. p 42.
Nikolaev, I. I. - Excavator with a bucket of 46 cubic meter capacity. p. 46
Vetrov, IU. A., Pankratov, S. A., Riakhin, V A. - "Principles of the theory of single-bucket excavators" by E. R Peters p 47.
From the pages of journals; January 1957 p. 48.

Vol 11, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Make a resolute effort to adopt new practices in industry. p 3.
Mansurov, A. M. - Mechanization and automatization of forging operations. p. 6
Varaksin, F. D. - Mechanization of production operations in paper and woodworking industries. p 11.
Babitskii, G. M. - New technology in logging camps of the Lenles trust. p. 15.
Gavrikov, V. P. - Using rope log conveyers in the Unzhles lumbering enterprise. p. 19.
Zhedlaevskii, M. IA., Meier, A. P. - Sinking a reinforced concrete well with the help of a jet elevator. p. 22.
Gal'perin, M. I. - New methods for crushing rocks. p. 23.
Kas'ianov, S. F. - Mechanization of labor consuming operations in ferrous metallurgy. p 25.
Andriukhin, V. S., Ignatov, I. F., Brailovskii, I. A. - [illegible]ique of hauling cars on the surface of coal p 30.
E. M. - Using excavators for loading coal on [illegible]illed transporting swing chutes. p. 32.
[illegible]., and others. - Persistently improve coal mining. p. 33.
Accelerated sinking of vertical mine
[illegible]arkin, M. L. - New types of tractors [illegible]g enterprises. p. 35.
[illegible], I. V. - Pallet-for handling piece
[illegible]ng. p. 45.
"Cutter-loaders" by A. S. Arkhan-
[illegible]ournals, February 1957. p. 48.

[illegible]NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-[illegible]SLEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPOR-[illegible]UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH [illegible]LROAD TRANSPORTATION. Trans-[illegible]957. Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na [illegible]h [Protective forest shelter belts for

[illegible]tents translated:

[illegible]gafonova, A. F. - Snow protection [illegible]h multiple row spacing. p. 5.
Povet'ev, A A - Methods of reconstructing and restoring multiple row snow protection shelter belts in the arid regions p 30.
Povet'ev, A A - Arrangement and types of snow protection shelter belts for Solonetz and strongly saline soils p 40
Agafonova, A F. - Methodology of conducting experiments in soil improvement of Solonetz and strongly saline soils under forest shelter belts p 49.
Agafonova, A F. - The water system and hydrophysical properties of Dark Chestnut soils under forest shelter belts. p 64
Dublanskii, V.A , Varliseva, V M. - Significance of mechanical protective devices for protecting the Ashkhabad railroad from sand drifts. p. 81.
Provolovich, A I - Using mechanical protective devices in tree plantation work in the moving sands along the Ashkhabad railroad. p 97
Provolovich, A I - New method of planting cuttings and seedlings in moving sands p 116
Provolovich, A. I - Increasing the adaptability of psammophytic cuttings and seedlings. p 124
Chirkov, V.A. - On using woody plants in the control of landslides p 150
Syvorotkin, G S , Dmitrieva, E.A , Grekhova, M V. - Using fertilizers in tree nurseries p 172
Sudakova, I M - Harmful insects of the snow protection shelter belts on the Karaganda railroad. p 183

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Journal] Vol 16, no 3, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Serebrennikov, V V. - Results of an investigation on selecting types of reinforced concrete ties. p. 3
Kukin, A. N , Vakhnin, M. I - Electric resistance of reinforced concrete tie insulation p 9.
Zakharov, A G , Izosimov, A V - Comparison of current systems for train traction p 17
Izvolenskii, L. V. - Selecting a system of current and voltage in electrification of open-pit mine railroads p 22.
Mikhnenko, E. F , Chuverin, IU. I - Some results of traction tests of the VL23-002 electric locomotive on a flatland section. p 25
Tibilov, T. A. - Measures for controlling wobbling of diesel locomotives on straight track sections p. 30
Sevast'ianov, S. I. - Consumption of diesel oil in diesel locomotives p 36
Nikol'skii, L. N. - Methods of determining the rated magnitude of impact force delivered to the car through automatic coupling p 39.
Shabalin, N. N - Making up group trains by converting all cars to automatic coupling p 43
Tveritin, V N , Shapovalov, M. I - Quality of coal mixtures prepared in coal mixing stations and with a grab crane p 48.
Sobolev, V IA. - Electronic apparatus using transitors for centralized dispatching. p 52.
International conference on problems of electrifying railroads. p 56.
All-Union conference (37th session) of locomotive engineers. p. 57
Discussion on calculating the traffic capacity of stations. p. 59.
In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication p. 60
Ashkenazi, E A - Some trends in locomotive construction for factory transport purposes abroad. p 61.
New books. p. 64

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii SSSR [Ministry of Instrument Manufacture and the Apparatus for Automatization of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bazilevskii, IU. IA. - Universal electronic calculating machine "Strela" p 1
TSapenko, M. P. - Rotary inductive converters. p 7.
Alekseev, S. V. - Phase-shifting network operating on electron tubes without valve action. p. 9.
Danilin, B. S. - Electric vacuum meters. p. 12
Kravchenko, I. T. - Using thermistors for measuring and regulating temperatures of liquids p 15.
Tishchenko, O. F. - Graphic representation of tolerance zones for fastening screw threads used in instrument construction p. 16
Abrikosov, I. A., Krylov, N. P. - Semiconductors used in medical equipment p. 17.
Volkov, N. N. - Decorative golden-color coating of aluminum p 18.
Bel'chenko, A. IA. - High-production cutting of small worms on automatic turret lathes. p. 22
Liakhovich, E. F. - Microbiological testing of materials and parts used in tropical conditions p. 22.
Poliakov, Z. S. - New automatic screw thread controller. p. 24.
Gersht, E. P. - Electromagnetic pulse counters used in measuring equipment. p. 25.

Dvornichenko, A. S - Instruments for continuous measurements of longitudinal deformations with unlimited range p 26
Utilizing semiconductors in instrument manufacture. p 27
Scientific and technical conference on the use of magnetic sound recording in radiobroadcasting p 29
The AETS-01 automatic electrothermal unit p 29
Instruments designed by the Scientific Research Institute of the Horological Industry p 30
Printing chronographs p 30
Quartz clocks p 31
New books p 31

No 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Temnikov, F E. - Control center equipment, control centers of automatic production p 1
Vazinger, V V - Solenoid valves p.7
Takhvanov, G I - Universal summing amplifiers p 10
Berezovets, G.T , Dmitriev, V N , Nadzhafov, E M - Allowable simplifications in designing pneumatic control devices p 11
Volokhov, M.I , Misiunas, L K , Leont'ev, O P. - New dust meters p.18
Krasik, S.A. - Relationship of the sensitivity of inductance instruments used for measuring non-electric values and the current frequency of the source of power supply. p 20.
Fedorov, A.D. - Selective assembly of multilink units. p.23.
Meilunas, E.B., and others. - Laboratory equipment used for growing and alloying germanium single crystals. p.26.
Zel'tsburg, L M., Beliakov, A.A , Zhukov, A A - Universal autotransformer induction-resonance noncontact track switch p 28
IAnkilevich, I G - Devices used for preventing conveyer belt breakdowns following slipping. p. 29
Medinets, B.M. - New refractometers p. 29
Syrkin, L N. - Vertical measuring generators used for investigating small ferromagnetic samples. p 31.
Bulakh, E.S , Remnev, V. F. - New devices used for the control of flame extinction. p. 31
Dissertations for scientific degrees. p. 32.
Recent foreign books p 33

PRYKLADNA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]. Issued by Viddil teknichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 3., no. 1, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated:
Hvozdiev, O.O. - Problems in the structural mechanics of reinforced concrete structures p 3.
Karpenko, H.V. - Destruction of metals in contact with liquid metals. p.13.
Makhovykov, V I. - Approximate conformal mappings and their application in the theory of elasticity. p.20.
Rubach, O.M., Ohranovych, V M. - Stressed state of circular plates stiffened by radial ribs. p.38.
Nikitin, O.O. - Selecting the number of pinion teeth of differential gear trains on a kinematic basis p.51.
Konashenko, S.I. - Stability of the thrust system of flexible arches with stiffening girders. p. 66
IEremenko, V.S. - Space stability of flat bridge arches. p.75.
Koruns'kyi, V.S. - Designing rectangular slabs freely supported by elastic foundations. p.86.
Krytsuk, A.A. - Experimental study of transitory and continuous strength of moist wood taking the inclination of the fibers into consideration. p.93.
Volobiov, A.H - Nonbending areas in elastic materials p.101.
Ishlins'kyi, O.IU. - Deformations of parts in cardan joints. p.105.
Huberman, I.O. - Simplified method for solving systems of linear algebraic equations. p.108.
Brief news. p 113

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhozialstvennogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sablikov, N.V. - Cutting resistance in straw and silage cutters. p 1.
Gurov, I.N. - Operation involving cornstalks moving at an angle to the husking rollers. p. 4.
Alferov, S.A. - Features involved in compressing straw, p. 6,
Tkachev, S.M. - Effect of play on the accurate positioning of a working part of a mechanism, p. 10.
Bulanov, V.I. - Scutching machine for hemp, p. 12.
Alblakov, M.P. - K-1A stump puller, p. 14.
Glukhikh, E.A. - Calculations for a hiller, p. 17.
Kolchin, N.N. - Pneumomechanical method for separating potato tubers from clods. p. 19.
Kolotushkina, A.P. - Determining a standard cost for agricultural machinery during the design stage. p. 21.
Korotkov, A.G. - Tasks in expanding the production line system in manufacturing farm machinery. p. 25.
Ignat'ev, A.K. - New technology is essential for the agricultural machinery industry. p. 27.
Chernov, G.G. - Surface finish of cold-drawn shafts and axles in contact with roller bushings of bearings in farm machinery. p. 29.
Sadykov, G. K. - Windmills abroad, p. 31.
Decree of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry on the annual Gorlachkin prizes. p. 33.

No 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
More equipment for the 1957 harvest p 1.
Kontushkov, E N., Grinchuk, I M. - Problem of the theory of the swash plate. p.3
Trofimov, S.D - Studying the oblique cutting of thick-stemmed plants. p. 6.
Kolchin, N N - Separating potato tubers from hard clods p 8.
Budagov, A.A. - Improvement in grain harvesting. p. 12
Lazur, G. L - Number of cutting bars on a single mower. p. 14.
Grigorian, L.S - New movable pumping stations. p. 16.
Popov, A F. - Specialization of production in the machinery industry p. 19.
Korotkov, A.G., Nazarenko, P. V. - Tasks in expanding the production of forging machines and presses. p. 22
Frenkel', A B. - Standardization of equipment in forging machines and presses p. 25
Poliakov, M I - Introduction of automatic production processes p 27.
Babenko, D.N., Kosnikov, N I. - Results of testing foreign pickup balers. p. 28.
Solntsev, L. L., Rozenberg, M B. - Survey of foreign books and magazines p 3 of cover.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 2, Feb 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kaminskaia, V.V., Reshetov, D N. - Design and comparative rigidity analysis of lathe beds. p 1.
Khudobin, L V. - Increasing the precision of minor displacements. p 10.
Kedrinskii, V.N - Methods of designing gears with angular corrections. p.13.
Mikhailov, V.L. - Optimum sizes and forms of spur-gear tooth profiles p.16.
Tambovtsev, S.P. - High-speed filming for studying metal cutting processes. p 19.
Belkin, S.R., and others - Automatic taper-roller sorters p.21.
Esterzon, M.A. - Using the method of elastic compensation for increasing the dimensional strength of cutting tools. p.24.
Levin, E.M., Ignatov, K.V., Mallushkin, M.A. - Production of assembled worm gear cutters. p 28.
Karlinskii, M.M , Privalov, V.A. - Selecting angles for grinding thread-cutting tools used in machining laminated plastics. p 29.
Kimmel', I.IA., Avramov, P.A., Grishina, E.N. - Determining productive time norms for machine tool operations. p 31.
Fel'dshtein, E.I., Putov, V.M. - Improved techniques for grinding twist drill webs p.34.
Volkov, A.D. - Continuous relieving of multiple-thread worm cutters p.35.
Pavlovskii, S.T. - Machining form surfaces on lathes p.37.
Sysenko, P.I. - Deep drawing dies used on power presses with short slide-block strokes. p.37
Shwarts, D.A., Zhadaeva, D.A. - Use of gas cementation process at the Gorkiy Milling Machine Plant. p.38.
Morozova, E.M., Florensova, F.R. - Using fluid cementation process for machine parts. p.40.
Lutmanova, S.N. - Carriage for lathes. p 41.
New machine tools and power presses. p 42.
Books. p.44.
Dissertations. p.44.
Periodicals. p.44.

Vol. 28, no.3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Centennial of the A.I. Efremov's "Krasnyi proletarii" Plant. p.1.
Veits, V.L. - Dynamics of machine-tool drives with self-braking worm gears. p.5.
Kudinov, B.A., and others. - Selecting feed mechanism drives for heavy-duty boring and turning machines. p.9
Kogel', P.G. - Machine-tool gear shifting by means of centrally controlled automatic mechanisms.p.13.
Krugliak, L.A. - Advanced technological processes in machining spur gears. p.16.
Bobrov, V.P. - Chip removing conveyors. p.20.
Dvoretskii, E.R. - Instruments used for efficient control of ground workpieces. p.24.
Chaman, V S - Single-contact indicators used for dimensional sorting of workpieces. p 27.
Deineko, V.G. - Reducing strokes in rolling screw threads p.29
Kotel'nikov, V.K , Padrushin, I L - Machining cast iron castings by assembled reamers and boring tips equipped with hard alloys. p.31.
Korshunov, B S - Effect of the granularity and hardness of grinding wheels on the surface smoothness and crack formation occurring while grinding hard alloys. p 33.
Alekseev, E G - Using pneumatic cylinders for clamping devices on lathes p 35
Vorob'ev, K G., Sychev, IU N - Improving bar clamps on four-spindle automatic machines. p.36
Gudkov, A I - Machining precise plane surfaces. p 37
Malisov, L Z - Cast-iron cutting tools equipped with hard alloy tips p 38.
Andrushevich, IU.M., Baianov, V.I. - Taps used for cutting long trapezoidal screw threads. p.39.
Shtelkov, N.K , Volkov, V V - Using atomized lubrication for ball bearing supports. p 40
New machine tools and assembly-lines p 42.
Books, dissertations, and periodicals p 44

Vol. 28, no.4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the M.I.Kalinin "Frezer" Plant. p 1.
Kogel', P.G. - Dynamics of automatic gear shifting with reversing impulse devices used on machine tools. p.4.
Kolesov, I.M. - Causes of the loss of precision of technological processes in mass production p 7.
Charnko, D.V., Khudobin, L.V. - Increasing the efficiency of grinding. p 11.
Alzenberg, A.I., Shikhel'man, Kh.I. - Manufacturing and checking the precision of indicating screws used in measuring instruments. p.13.
Gorodetskii, IU.G - Designs and the range of application of pneumatic instruments used for checking gauges. p 16.
IUkhvid, M E - Low-inertia instruments used for measuring forces during screw thread rolling p 18
Aleksandrov, E A., Shteinberg, IA I - Gauges used for checking the shape and location of complex cross-section contours. p.21.
Semenchenko, D.I. - Increasing the precision of worm hobs. p.21
Serebriannik, O.V. - Calculating the radii of drill flutes. p 24.
Kachet, V A. - Wear of mineral-ceramic cutting tools used for precision boring of cast iron. p.25.
Il'in, E.M., Serlaev, V.A - "Supple"-system honing and lapping heads p.26.
Polishchuk, A.P - Diffusion chromium-plating of wood-cutting tools. p.29
Gletzer, V.E. - Introducing a standard system of repairing machinery. p.30.
Degtiarev, G.I., Edel'son, A.M. - Electric metallization practice p 32.
Gol'dshtein, M.E. - Cold chromium-plating of large-size pressmoulds p 34
Krupskii, B.I - Hot forming of thin-walled pipes. p 35
Gnev, A.M - New method for upsetting screw heads. p 36.
Sysenko, P.I - Pinch-off dies used for trimming drawn workpieces. p 37.
Aver'ianov, A.G , Grimtilin, M I - Dust collectors used in surface grinding. p.38.
Treguhenko, G.P - End milling cutters with left-handed helical teeth used in boring machines. p 39.
Borodulik, N.N. - Centrifugal techniques used in painting small-size workpieces p.39.
New automatic production lines, machine tools, power presses, and instruments. p.40.
Books and periodicals. p. 44

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Road and Construction Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gritsevets, I.I. - The K-62 automobile crane. p. 3.
Arons, IA.A , Ramires, Kh.A. - New crane for building 1-2 story houses. p 7.
Zaiarin, S.F. - Improving the design of the M-4 loader p.9.
Voshchenko, B.I. - Mixing soil and binding materials with the D-272 cutter. p.10.
Tenner, S.D. - Calculating plough beams for elevator-graders. p.12
Bauman, V.A. - Making new machinery for concrete work on construction sites of hydroelectric power stations. p.14.
Vainshtein, G.M. - Machinery needed for concrete work on construction sites of hydroelectric power

stations p 17
Rudskii, A.M - Standardized buckets with a capacity of 6 4 and 3 2 cubic meters p 20
Ermolaev, P S - Selecting parameters for vibration mills with horizontal oscillation of the unit p 21
Moskalenko, V K - Power tool with a motor using higher current frequency. p 25
Grishkan, S.G. - New attachments designed by lathe operator-innovator V.K Seminskii of the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" plant p 27.
Dmitriev, IU, V. - Automatic welding in the Kovrov excavator factory. p 30
Gonskii, G.V. - Load lift limiter for the BKSM-5-5 tower crane p 34
IAnkilevich, N.G - Preventing tugging in conveyer belts. p 35
Rozanov, N.P. - Factory for producing large concrete panels for house construction in France. p 36
New books. p 40

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R., and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Shchegliaev, A.V., Deich, M.E - Some problems in obtaining greater economy of operation from steam turbines. p.3.
Zavadovskii, A.M. - Functions characterizing flow-passage capacity of the turbine stage. p.6.
Gal'perin, I.I. - New Hydraulic schemes for the regulation of district-heating turbines. p.10.
Dumov, V.I. - Increasing the noncavitation properly of centrifugal pump stages by means of axial preconnected impellers. p.16.
Rakov, K.A., Bulgakova, N.V. - Study of the working process in a uniflow boiler of a V T.I. power station at supercritical and superhigh pressures. p.21.
Pavlenko, L.I. - Results of burning ASh in the furnace of a TP-230-2 boiler. p 28.
IArema, S.IA., Vnukov, A.K. - The problem of boiler drum durability at start-up and shut-down. p.33.
Kostrikin, IU.M , and others. - Sodium silicate and free silicic acid in superheated steam of uniflow boilers at 110 atm. p 37.
Grishuk, I.K. - On the mechanism of jet-type deaerators p.40.
Dement'ev, B.A. - Effect produced by cylinder diameter and pressure on steam content of water in installations having steam exhaust through the water p.45.
Illukhin, N.V. - An analysis of equipment failures in thermal power stations in England. p.49.
Salikov, A.P. - Using gas turbines in power stations for combined operation with steam installations. p.53
Kendys', P.N., Blokh, A.G. - Comparison of calculated and experimental data on heat exchange in furnaces of steam boilers. p 58.
Boroznegovskaia, V.N. - Tests of built-in, screen-type, fly-ash collectors using Moscow basin coals. p.63.
Foreign books. p.64

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Styrikovich, M.A. - Some problems on the development of thermal power engineering in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Rossievskii, G.I., Monastyrskaia, A.R. - Problems on the development of industrial power plants of high capacity. p. 6.
Ostrovskii, IA.M. - Investigation and modernization of pulverized fuel systems for boilers having general automatic processes. p. 11.
Gurvich, A.M., Blokh, A.G. - Account of new American investigations on heat exchange in boiler furnaces. p. 18.
Mikhailenko, P.S. - Experimental operation of an installation for deep chemical salt and silicon removal from water. p. 24.
Ratner, A.V. - Stability of metals against buckling. p. 30.
Deich, M.E., and others. - Investigation of double crown regulating stages in experimental steam turbines. p. 35.
Troshchov, G.G. - An experimental investigation of the heat exchange mechanism at the surface of boiling water. p. 44.
Kuranov, A.N. - Modern composition of large thermal power plants in the U.S.A. p. 48.
Shchegliaev, A.V. - International scale for type size and parameters of steam condensate turbines. p. 56.
Dubinin, A.A., Roi, F.F. - Fuel delivery and slag removal mechanization in boilers of small capacity. p. 59.
Dzhigit, G.A. - On the choice of water conditioning schemes for boiler houses of small and average capacity. p. 61.
Munder, S.V. - New books. p. 63.
Mark Iosifovich Grinberg; obituary. p. 64.

Vol 4, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated.
Gel'tman, A.E., TSukerman, R V - On the design of new thermal power equipment p 3
Dubovskii, I.Kh - The results of an investigation on performance of heating surfaces of a TP-240-1 boiler p 7
Shvarts, A.L., Lokshin, V A - Experimental study of driving pressures in the downward motion of a steam-water mixture in vertical pipes at 180 atm p 12.
Kemel'man, M N - New method for increasing efficiency in centrifugal separators p 17
Ragulin, N.F. - Equalization of pressures in the pipeturns of a monotube boiler p 21
Chelverikov, A.V., Livshits, S I. - Experiment in adapting a TP-230-2 boiler for feeding with water of increased salt content p 25
Akol'zin, P.A , Kagan, D.IA., Kot, A.A. - Boiler water regimes free of alcalinity. p 32
Kagan, D.IA., Mikhailova, T.A. - The effect of the medium on anticorrosion stability following plastic deformation of an austenite steel p 35
Zavadovskii, A.M. - Selecting the value of reaction for the stages of high-pressure steam turbines. p 40.
Berman, L.D. - Experimental investigation of steam condensation in a medium of noncondensable gases p 43
Salikov, A.P. - Slag accumulation in gas turbines operating on heavy oils p 51
Gurevich, A.I. - Design of piping for self-compensation during thermal expansion p. 57
Shkrob, M.S., Shukher, S.M. - Experience in operation of the first power station of super-high parameters p. 60.
New books, foreign books p. 64.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Korolev, A.A. - Raise the standards of machinery industry management p.3.
Bondarev, G E. - Performance of two-cycle engines at increased pressures p.6.
Mikheev, V.A. - New design of stuffing boxes with metallic-liquid packings. p. 9.
Ruzhitskii, B.M. - Strength of press and shrink fits subjected to percussion torsion p.10.
Reshetov, L.N. - Defects in planetary mechanisms with large gear ratio. p 14.
Bogdanov, N.V., Feigin, L.A - Using the "closed" method in burnishing high-power gears. p.15.
Butonov, V A., Chemodanov, M.I. - Rotating cranes mounted on the S-80 tractor p 18.
Mal'tsev, V.F., Orlik, I.S. - Testing V-belt stepless transmissions with standard belts. p.19.
Tevs, N.G. - New heavy horizontal boring machines. p.23.
Umnlagin, M.G. - Problems in the development of heavy machinery industry. p. 25.
Shelomaev, IU.V. - Using the method of consecutive stamping in fabricating large-size crankshafts from ingots. p.33.
Zimin, A.I., Dobrinskii, N.S. - Designing pump drives without accumulators used in hydraulic presses p.37.
Kuroedov, V.A. - Improving the performance of blast heaters in forging and heat treating furnaces. p.42.
Romanovskii, V.P. - Determining the height of workpieces for multiple-operation extrusion. p.49.
Isaev, A.I., Silin, S.S. - Calculating quantities of heat due to grinding. p.54.
Trushin, I.K. - Electric-conductor abrasives with graphite fillers for machining hard alloys. p.59.
Valitov, A.M.-Z. - Attachments for fixing roots of shavings during turning. p.61.
Taran, V.D., Skugorova, L.P. - Hardening friction surfaces of low-alloy steels by the borating process. p.62.
Elenevskii, D.S. - Effect of grinding on the durability of cemented workpieces. p.65.
Proskuriakov, A.V. - Technical and economic principles of selecting attachments. p.70.
Apokin, A.P. - Specialization of machinery industry plants in capitalist countries. p.76.
Potukhov, P.Z. - International conference on mechanization of open-pit mining and earthwork. p.80.
Mariushov, A.I. - Automatic electric drives for hoisting machinery braking units. p.82.
Reviews:
"Supporting power and the design of machine parts" by S.V. Serensen and others. p.84.
"Machine tools" by V.A. Bravichev and others. p.87.
New books. p.91.
Review of foreign periodicals. p.92.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i floiu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol 15, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated:
Defending our workers in the cause of peace p 1.
Sirotnev, M - On roads near the front. p. 2
Kuniaev, N. - The GAZ M-72 automobile. p 4
Kotov, P. - Making automobile models in the Kharkov Automobile Club p 5.
Are street-traffic regulations correct
Kormilitsyn, A - Discussion is beneficial p 6
Gerasimenko, A - "Stumbling" signs p 7
Murin, N. - Simplify the traffic signal system p 7
Shakhmamedov, F - Traffic lights and mirrors. p 7.
Ovsiannikov, A. - Comments based on experience p 7.
Berezkin, V., Plotnikov, IU - Driving competitions of young people. p. 8.
Panferov, B - My experience in adjusting motorcycle motors for racing p. 9.
Letters from our readers p. 10
Khabarov, A - Training 270 drivers. p. 10
Bobrov, N - A soldier's work; a sketch p 11.
Levin, S., TSukerberg, S. - Tubeless tires p 13.
Kerbikov, L. - Air conditioning in automobiles. p. 15
Shipalov, M. - Useful ideas p.16.
New traffic regulations in the German Democratic Republic p 16
Czechoslovakian automobiles with very small cylinder capacity p.17.
The Hungarian motorcycle "Danuvia." p.17.
Kuznetsov, L. - Italian impressions. p. 18
Foreign technical news. p 20
Klemanov, IU - Cherished boundaries p 22
New records in automobile racing p 23.
Sports news. p. 23.
New world records in motorcycle racing p. 24.
World news. p. 24
Categories and requirements of the Unified All-Union Sports Classification (motorcycle racing) insert
Categories and requirements of the Unified All-Union Sports Classification (automobile racing). insert.

Vol. 15, no.3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Soviet women at the wheel. p.1
Decorations for valiant work p. 2.
Work and sports p 2.
Syreishchikov, Vl - Way to victory. p 4
The model M-21G Volga automobile p. 5.
Kotov, P. - This was accomplished by the members of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy at the Kharkov Plant p. 6.
Kafanov, A. - Don't envy them! p. 7.
We drive a new Moskvich car. p. 8.
With public aid. p. 11.
Steam heating in motorbuses. p. 11.
New motortrucks p 11.
Drobitskii, V. - "Russische Irina, bravo"! p 12
Beliakov, V.G. - Viatka motorscooters insert.
Shvalkovskii, V - Motorscooters. p. 13.
New German motorcycles. p. 15
Chichkov, V. - Modern tanks. p. 16.
Koshkarev, A. - In Sweden. p. 18.
News of foreign technology. p. 20.
Dolmatovskii, IU. - On automobiles for children. p. 22.
A useful booklet. p. 22.
Spots on ...sunny routes. p. 22.
Racing news. p. 23.
abroad. p. 23.
Model sports automobile with direct transmission to the driving wheel. supplement.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Smetanin, A.I. - Methods of improving the utilization of gondola cars in transporting freight. p. 6.
Stefanov, N.IA., Oleshko, G.I., Chorkashin, I.P. - Increasing the average daily run of locomotives is the basis for improving operational work. p. 13.
Beztsennyi, V.I. - On changing the periods of repair for railroad cars. p. 17.
Fufrianskii, N.A. - Experience in making and operating gas generator diesel locomotives. p. 21.
Cherepenko, A.E. - Unused resources in lowering the cost of passenger transportation. p. 27.
Kirpichenkov, IA.P. - How to improve planning of operations on railroads. p. 31.
Zakharenko, N.N. - Improving the system of rewards is an important condition for the growth of labor productivity. p. 36.
Dal', I.Z., Kalinin, P.G., Trubachev, T.E. - Overall mechanization of the production of spare parts. p. 42.
Sharov, I.F. - Effectiveness of welding rails. p. 49.
Bulnakov, E.I. - Experience in improving roadbeds. p. 53.

Parshutkin, I.IA - Technical and economic comparison of variant methods of increasing traffic capacity, p 58.
Klimov, M F - Advanced methods of dispatcher command on electrified sections p 63
Baizhanov, S D. - Efficient utilization of diesel locomotives p. 67.
Ruvinshtein, O E , Sergeev, A I - Using motor rail cars for switching p. 69
Zhuk, A.M., Mikhailovskii, A N. - Modernizing the cone exhaust apparatus of steam locomotives. p 70.
Zimbuli, E.A. - Mechanization of bookkeeping in train sheds, p 72.
Chubar', P.S - Using car axles with rolled wheel seats p.74
International conference on problems of railroad electrification. p 75
Conference on coordinating work in the field of locomotive construction p 76.
Khlebnikov, V.N , Chernousov, L A - Motorcar rolling stock using a c. industrial current. p 77.
Ridel', E I., Shtefko, I V - Mechanized handling of crated and packaged freight p 83
Testing the wear resistance of rails. p. 86.
From the pages of foreign journals; on the railroads of Egypt p. 86
Roinishvili, N.M., and others. - General course in railroad engineering p 90
Scientific works of the institutes. p. 93.
New books p. 95
Comments on materials published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." p. 96.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia. Seriia gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]. Alma-Ata, no. 1(12), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Zazubin, A.I., Lebedev, B.N. - Chlorination and volatilization of silver during a chloridizing roast. p. 3.
Lebedev, K.B., Ponomarev, V.D. - Investigating the process of calcium molybdate precipitation from solutions of sodium molybdate. p. 12.
Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban, N.N. - Density and viscosity of sulfide and aluminate solutions. p. 23.
Ponomarev, V.D., and others. - Influence of sulfide ions on the speed of dissociation of aluminate solutions. p. 34.
Ni, L.P., Ponomarev, V.D. - Stability of aluminate solutions in presence of sodium aluminosilicates in solid phase. p. 41.
Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban. N.N. - Carbonation of sulfide and aluminate solutions. p. 48.
Ponomarev, V.D. - Theory of dissolving peptization. p. 57.
Lebedev, B.N., Loshakova, A.K. - Investigating the process of chlorination leaching for the over-all recovery of nonferrous and noble metals from intermediate products of ore dressing plants. p. 73.
Snopova, E.V., Levitskaia, A.V. - Dissociation of lead concentrates by acids. p. 86.
Levitskaia, A.V., Snopova, E.V. - Rapid method of determining silicic acid in a complete analysis of nonferrous metal ores. p. 92.
Smirnov, V.I., Abdeev, M.A. - Dissociation pressure of cobalt oxides. p. 97.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnychoi spravy. Shornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works]. Kiev, no. 4(13), 1956. Razrabotka mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh [Mining mineral deposits].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Starikov, N.A. - Broadening conditions for the use of sublevel caving. p. 5.
Kovshulia, A.A. - Difficulties in mining at great depths and measures to reduce them. p 16.
Kovalev, A.F. - Chamber system for mining wide seams in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 35.
Tatomir, K.I. - Method of calculating an efficient cross-section of a sequence of mining operations. p. 48.
Golovanov, N.I. - Stability of earthwork slopes according to the plasticity theory. p. 59.
Maliushitskii, IU.N. - Calculation diagrams for rocky slopes in deep pits. p. 77.
Akulin, G.K. - Effect of basic technical parameters for solid columnar charges on dimensions of output. p. 100.

AZERBAIDZHANSKOE NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [AZERBAIJAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 36, no. 1(367), Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vezirov, S.A. - Results of 1956 and the main tasks of the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan in 1957 p 1
Salaev, S.G - Oil-bearing possibility of dolomites of the Miocene complex in Kobystan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 5
Agamaliev, G.M., Kireev, V.F - Using applied geophysical data to note the change in thickness and lithological facies of the discontinuity in the pay formation in the southern Karadag structure p 7
Akhundov, A.R - Some regularities in the change of the chemical composition of waters of the V horizon in the Koshanau oil field p 9.
Kuznetsova, Z.V , Mamedova, U IA - Some data for correlation of the Cenomanian stage of northeastern Azerbaijan on the basis of microfauna p 12.
Gulizade, M.P - Effect of geological conditions on the azimuth and angle of curvature of deflected wells. p 14
Mataev, G A - Turbodrill with bottom thrust bearings p 16
Ramazanov, R A. - Effective method for determining the moment on the reduction gear shaft of a pumping jack p. 20.
Artutiunov, B I., Lantsevitskaia, S L. - Using oil base cement to isolate water in a producing well p 22.
In the Central Scientific and Technical Library p 26
Mardanov, M.A. - Using magnesium nitride for quantitative determination of moisture in oil fins [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 27
Maklinskii, I.Z. - Preventing scale formation in vaporizers operating on Caspian Sea water p. 28
Ibragimov, I.A - Controlling the temperature of the fractional distillation column of an atmospheric pressure installation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 32.
Zul'fugarov, Z.G , Bulod, A.P - Relation between the bleaching capacity and the structure of natural and activated clays. p. 34.
Zaitsev, V.I. - Theory on the operation of a deep-well pump valve. p. 37.
Negreev, V.F , Trifel', M S , Allakhverdiev, A.G. Present methods for protecting pipelines from soil corrosion. p. 39.
Khanlarova, A G., and others. - Studying the aging of bituminous coatings in marine conditions p 42.
Muradova, Sh.M - Reducing the cost of offshore oil well drilling [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 45
Apollov, B.A - Book about the Caspian Sea. p. 48.

Vol. 36, no 3(369), Mar 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Aliev, A.G., Daidbekova, E.A. - Possible petroleum-bearing potential of carbonate and other fractured formations in Mesozoic oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan. p.1.
Dzhafarov, G.D. - Geological data obtained by electrical prospecting conducted in the Caspian Sea region of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 5.
Gazilan, N.I. - Characteristics of reservoir rocks of the Maikop series in the Caspian Sea region. p. 7
Agamaliev, G.M., Kireev, V.F. - Electric and radio active properties of the series intersecting the pay formation in the southern spur of the Karadag fold. p. 10.
TSiger, B.M. - Scientific and technological meeting on possibilities of oil- and gas-bearing potential of Mesozoic deposits in Azerbaijan. p
Kuliev, A.E. - Classification of rocks in mation on the basis of mechanical prop
Guseinov, M.A., Dadashev, B.B. - Ef forations on casing strength. p 17.
Kasimov, I.F. - Calculating threaded j pipes in the case of directional turbo Azerbaijani with summary in Russia
Aliev, T.M., and others. - A general r studying the operation of drilling equ
Agabekov, M.M. - Flooding oil pools in stratum of pay formations in the Sur Chukhur oil fields. p. 24.
TSaturiania, A.B., Muradov, A.A. - N termining the saturation pressure. p
Kruman, B.B. - Effect of some charac the material on the longevity of sucke
Aliev, S.M. - Synthesis of xylene by ca cessing of distillates of thermal crac presence of toluene. p. 33.
Serov, A.V. - Change in operating prop tractor fuel oils under the influence grade and the composition of mixture
Nasirov, A.B., Ashumov, G.G., Velie Research on the hydrocarbon content fractions of Siazan petroleum [in Aze summary in Russian]. p. 36.
Mamedkhanov, N.G. - Method for grou parts [in Azerbaijani with summary i p. 40.
Gadzhieva, R.G., Zemskova, L.N. - Pain ing marine structure piling. p. 42.
Alizade, U.D., Rusavskii, S.M. - Eco in hydraulic fracturing of oil sands.
Ershov, D.P. - Shortcomings in standa exploratory drilling. p. 47.

B 10g - h

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL] Organ of Ministerstva chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministries of Ferrous and Nonferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Babenko, S F., Kolcherdian, G M , Khutornoi, P S. - Fast PR-20 and PR-23 hammer drills. p 3.
Diadiura, A G., Pogorelov, I E. - Fast PR-10 hammer drills. p. 6.
Babenko, S F - PSh-50 "sinker" hammer drill p. 8
Sidorenko, A K - Prospects for the development of deep-hole hammer drilling in hard rock. p 10
Natinskii, I E - Technical and economic indexes of roller bit boring at the Bystrushinsk mine. p. 14
Rudenko, A.M - Roller bit boring at the Sakair mines p. 16
Sorokin, G V., Kulinin, P F - Experience of A.A. Zakharov's boring brigade p 18
Malakhov, G.M , and others - Roller bit boring at the Dzerzhinsk mine p 20
Nazarov, P P., Repin, N IA - Investigation of roller bit boring of blast holes in strip mines. p. 22.
Brichkin, A.V., and others - Theory and principles of design of a thermal jet piercing machine p 24
Dolgii, V I - Drilling with KTSM-4 pneumatic-feed, column-mounted hammer drills p. 30.
Petrenko, G.G - Parallel telescopic feeder for drilling vertical holes p. 31.
Solov'ianov, L N., Makashov, L N. - New pneumatic-feed columns developed by the State Institute for the Planning of Mining Machinery. p. 33.
Fedotov, A N , Klimov, B G - Rotation-hammer hole drilling in foreign countries. p 33.
Chernigovskii, A A - The propelling of rock in ejection blasting p. 42
Osipov, M N - Results obtained with use of rock ammonite in mining. p. 46.
Novikov, V A , Sonin, B.A - Efficiency of short-delay blasting according to methods of the All-Union Drilling and Blasting Trust p. 49.
Klinkhin, S.M. - Short-delay blasting in pits of the Barsuki Mine Administration. p. 53
Kovazhenkov, A V , and others. - Results obtained in converting a quartzite mine to short-delay blasting p 54
Kazakova, M.P., Khruleva, I.K , Bochkareva, I.K. - New electric detonators of immediate and short-delay effect p 60.
Kudriashov, P I , Fedorov, S.A. - Analyzing errors in determining losses and depletion of ores p. 64
Kotliar, V N., Kristal'nyi, B.V - Industrial-type titanium deposits in capitalist countries p. 69.
Delitsyna, G.B , Zozulia, I.I. - Effect of Krivoi Rog water on the flotation process of iron ores p 74
Liubarets, I.M. - Improved process of manganese ore leaching. p. 77.
Despotuli, L.V. - Use of polyvinyl chloride fabrics for ventilation pipes and flexible coverings. p. 79.
Fedlenin, I.G. - M.IA.Gergel's article. p. 79.
Books and articles on mining. p. 80.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo litеishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Found-

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL] Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 6, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Voice of the people p 1.
Evangulov, S - Adopting new types of timbering p 3.
Prigozhin, E - Over-all work organization with *accounting on a business basis* p.4
Vasiuta, I - The conveyer is transfered in 50 minutes p 6
World record of Soviet mine builders p 8
Ukrainskii, V - Kirov Plant workers, p 8a
Prokof'ev, P - Two suggestions made by a section *chief* p 9
Popenko, G - Mechanical key for arched supports p 10.
Shvoev, F. - Notes on young mine builders p 11
Kir'ianov, V - Kumertau p 15
Akulov, V - Reorganization of the Mgachi mine p 19
Diadiura, I. - Dread of cutter-loaders. p 19
Brandis, S , Matoshin, V - Ultraviolet-ray clinics should exist in every mine p 19.
Shcherban', A - Automatic methane detector p 20
Kotliarskii, A , Pericelitsa, V - More on gas detectors p. 20
In the coal basins of the country
Donets Basin coal resources. p 21.
Savings of hundreds of thousand rubles. p. 21.
Underground transportation. p 21.
Slab entry mining p 21
Enameled mining equipment p 22.
Coal gasification. p 22.
Shield drivers' celebration p 23
Machine builders' contribution p. 23
New mine p. 23
Valuable suggestions p 23
Miners' news bulletin "Kolluchka " p. 23
Sports teams are expanding p 24
Good reputation p. 24.
Miners are building houses for themselves. p 24
Oldest club worker. p 24
Vorob'ev, B - Posters on mining systems p 25
L'vov, I - Coal mining in the U S S.R p. 25
IUdanov, M. - New procedure for settling labor disputes p 26.
Zverev, M - Narrow-range units p 27
Kuznetsov, IU. - Preliminary moistening of the coal seam p 29
Sheviakov, F - Shortwalls in American mines. p 30
In hours of leisure p 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS] Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building] Moscow, no.4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Vishniakov, D.IA , Vinitskii, A.G - Wear resistance of carbon and high-chromium steels p. 2.
Ivantsov, G.I. - Mechanics of the effect of low-temperature soaking of white cast iron on the number of graphitization cells in subsequent annealing. p. 9.
Gullaev, A.P., Neverova-Skobeleva, N.P. - Effect of carbon on the position of cold shortness temperature range. p. 17.
Zav'ialov, A.S., Gol'dshtein, L.IA., Senchenko, M.I - Characteristics of temper brittleness. p. 21
Sazonov, B.G. - Effect of secondary hardening at the intercritical temperature range on the tendency of 30.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST] Issued by Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U S S R] Moscow, no 2, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Zherebin, B N. -Road of success p. 2
Sharov, G V. - Prospects for the development of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine p 5.
Shtyrev, D.A , Suchkov, I A. - Kuznetsk blast furnace operators. p 9
Shestakov, N.A. - We shall give 7000 tons of steel over and above what was planned p.13
Zil'bershtein, M B - Toward new achievements p 16
Zuev, B.P - The leading mill. p 19
Suskov, I A. - House of technology p 23
Kachurin, D S - Important potentiality for increasing production output p. 26
Nikitinskon, L. M. - Mechanization of labor-consuming processes p. 29
Plekhanov, P.S. - Central industrial laboratory p 31.
Gurevich, R. - Untiring innovator. p. 34.
Labeeva, N A - The scientific and technical library is 30 years old. p 36
Masiuzhenko, O.N - Kuznetsk section of the Scientific and Technical Society for Ferrous Metallurgy p 37
"Topol'niki," p 38
Bek, Aleksandr - Outstanding blast furnace foreman p. 39
Kozhevnikov, IU.N. - On a visit to metallurgists of Sweden p. 42.
Veselkov, N G. - Production of steel in Great Britain p. 44

MOSCOW. INSTITUT STALI Sbornik [STEEL INSTITUTE Collected Papers], no 32, 1954. Proizvodstvo i obrabotka stali [Production and working of steel]

Table of contents translated.

Prokoshkin, D A , Sorokin, IU N - History of steel smelting in Russia p 5
IAkovlev, V.V - Oxygen absorption processes by the gas - liquid metal - ceramics system. p 20.
Kufikov, I S., Zhukhovitskii, A.A - Using radioactive tracers to investigate the kinetics of reactions between metal and slag p 54.
Granovskaia, A A., Liubimov, A P - Investigation of thermodynamic properties of binary melts using radioactive isotopes. p. 79.
Samarin A M , Filippov, A F. - Investigating the sigma phase in chromium-nickel alloys p. 97.
Edneral, F P. - Production of ShKh15 steel with a reduced amount of nonmetallic inclusions p. 105.
Samarin, A.M., Shiner, G.B. - Effect of vanadium, titanium, and zirconium as deoxidizing agents on nonmetallic inclusions in ball-bearing steels p 141
Edneral, F.P., Vishniakov, A V. - Protection of immersion thermocouples during temperature measurements in electric furnaces p 161.
Stark, S.B. - Effect of the cross-section shape of a burner outlet on the aerodynamics of a flame jet. p 167
Kletskin, G I , Serebriakov, M.I - Use of risers under gas pressure. p. 192
Fanialov, L I., and others. - Slag inclusions in machine casting p 202
Kletskin, G I., Serebriakov, M. I. - Cupola melting of iron with basic slags. p. 236.
Isakhanian, N. T. - Using unconditioned molding sands. p. 257.
Zalesskii, V.I , Korneev, D.M. - Surface cracking during cycle heatings and coolings of steel p 267
Bernshtein, M.L - Testing heat-resistant steel in conditions of combined stress. p. 314
Tomashov, N D., Titov, V.A. - Corrosion fatigue of metal. p. 331.
Pavlov, I.M., Diomidov, B.B - Relation of metal hardening to its deformation diagrams. p 346
Zalesskii, V I - Graphs of permissible strain on bending machine carriers. p. 375.
Okhrimenko, IA.M. - Experimental investigation of the upsetting process p 392.

[MICROFILM]

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

An appeal. p. 1.
Briushkov, N.I. - Using the hydraulic drill in Baku. p. 4.
Makarenko, M.V. - Injecting water into sands by recycling formation waters. p. 6.
Denisov, F.I. - Second life of low producing wells. p 7.
Mariampol'skii, N.A., IArov, A.N. - Effective utilization of cementing equipment. p. 10.
Bagurin, V.V. - Improving the desalting process in obtaining residual from eastern oils. p. 12.
Khenin, N.N. - Mechanized production of hard grade bitumens. p 14.
Varshaver, E M - Some defects in the design of apparatus for exhaustive depar affinization of oils. p. 17.
Dolgopolov, N N - Acoustics and the petroleum industry. p 19.
Poniatov, V I , Popov, A.I - Device for unfastening drill pipe bushings p 24
Voevoda, V.T. - Automatic machine for cleaning molding cores in the process of obtaining catalysts p 26.
Staritskii, V K - New technology in tank farms p 27
Mitkalev, B.A , Kozurezov, E S. - Factors effecting the formation of emulsions in refinery runoffs. p 28.
On their own initiative and with their own hands p 32.
Industrial and technological conference of young engineers in Omsk p. 33.
New transformers. p 33
Petroleum from upper Cretaceous deposits p 34
An interesting discovery. p 34
Mobile canteen in oil fields p. 35
Students from people's democracies on an excursion in Baku p 35

Vol 2, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Petroleum workers greet the First of May with new achievements p. 1
Grigorian, A.M , Grigor'ev, V I - Using deflectors for drilling horizontal multiwells. p 3
Karash, E B - Using underwater pipelines for cementing maritime wells. p. 5
Raskin, I. M. - Use of a pneumatic wedge block in drilling wells p. 7.
Pertsov, V. - Ten minutes to change a bit. p. 8.
Vasil'ev, P.A , Gordov, N D - Automatic water intake installations. p 10.
Pertsov, A.IU. - Using a set of equipment for underground repair of wells p 12
Shaposhnikova, O V , Dudnik, V. I. - Processing paraffinic fuel oils in an atmospheric distillation unit. p. 13
Krikunov, N.S. - Utilize the heat of industrial installations completely. p. 15.
Spektor, Sh Sh - Preventing explosions in asphalt stills. p. 16.
Kaplin, I.P. - Reducing the losses of petroleum and petroleum products in petroleum pipelines. p. 17.
Mikhailov, K.F. - New type of pipe p. 19.
Votlokhin, B.Z., Novokhatnii, A.A. - Introduction of level indicators of loose materials at Groznyy oil refineries. p. 21.
Frolov, M.N. - Cleaning device for steam-boiler pipes. p. 23.
Petrov, G - Urgent requirements for supplying materials and equipment to oil regions of the Tatar A.S S R. p 25.
Smirnov, N.S. - Delivering equipment directly to drilling stations. p. 27.
Odintsov, A B. - Instructions were written in offices p. 28.
In the oil regions of our country p. 31

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Starun, V.R., Ignatov, V.F., Kolesnik, M.I. - Beneficiating Batamshinskiy deposit chromite ores by electromagnetic separation. p. 97
Belostotskaia, N.S., Chernov, V.A. - Beneficiating Troshkova clays in hydrocyclones. p. 101.
Makarychev, A.R. - Life of refractories in the lining of steel pouring ladles p. 105.
Pankratov, IU.F., Polubotarinov, D.N., Popil'skii, R.IA. - Investigating ways of increasing the density of compressed products with a high percentage of grog. p. 109.
Ivanov, E.V., Chuprinin, F I., Minskii, IA.M. - Measuring the elastic after-effect on compressing magnesite masses. p. 120.
Kariakin, L.I., Margulis, O.M. - Phase composition changes occurring after service in unfired refractories made of primary kaolin p 123.
Litvinenko, N.M., Pichkn, A.A. - Stand for testing *mooring devices*. p. 127.
Sinianskii, V.I., Solomon, L.E., Khetia, A.L. - Production of forsterite refractories. p. 129.
Glebov, S.V. - Abstracts. p. 134.
Letter to the editors. p. 139.
Bibliography. p. 140.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Radionov, P.V. - Geological characteristics of uranium

deposits correlated to acidic igneous rocks, and methods of prospecting for them p 1
Ogarkov, V S - A new method for evaluating coal grades of Moscow Basin p 11
Viktorov, A.M. - Variation in the strength of cores obtained by boring p 22
Korkin, IU M. - Progressive type transmission for boring machines p. 26.
Trotanskii, V.T - Possibility of studying intrusive bodies by seismic prospecting methods p 32
Rudenko, F.A , Popov, A.E - Composition of regional hydrogeological occlusions for typical plans of artesian wells p 42.
Kiselev, P.A. - Methods for calibrating pipes in order to simplify determination of the filtration coefficient in them p. 48
Bulnaev, I G. - Results of using shot boring in fractured formations p 52
Ishmametov, K.K. - Results of using radiation logging methods for geological mapping and prospecting for certain mineral resources. p 54.
Volokitenkov, A.A. - Eliminating water infiltration while boring in the Belgorodsk expedition. p. 56
Bulakh, E.G. - Determining the contact surface of a formation. p 58
Bulashevich, IU P. - Mapping graphitized rocks p 59.

Vol. 23, no 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Ivanchuk, P.P. - Geological bases for the petroleum-bearing potential of Mesozoic deposits in northern Daghestan p.1.
Borisov, P.A. - Karelian schungite is a valuable mineral. p 12.
Borzunov, V.M. - Correlation of resources of various categories necessary for putting deposits into commercial operation p 20.
Krendelev, V.P. - Effect of the depth of exploratory boreholes on the mechanical drilling rate p. 23.
Kuchertayi, F.I. - Methods for increasing the operating effectiveness of core bits by means of staggered spacing of cutting points p 32.
Charkin, A.F. - Review of certain orders in "Instructions for applying the resource classification system to deposits of brick and tile clays and argillaceous soils." p 36
Abol'skii, M E. - Results of using gravimetric surveying methods for geological mapping in eastern Transbaikalia. p 40
Kamenetskaia, R.M., IAkubovskii, IU.V. - Results of using ground currents in prospecting for polymetallic deposits. p. 45.
Rodionov, I.V., Baranovskii, A.M. - Some problems on the study of engineering geology properties of rocks in establishing open pits and deep excavations. p. 49.
Dem'ianova, E.A. - Drilling fluids for exploratory boring p. 58
Selektor, S M. - Some methods for increasing the effectiveness of prospecting operations p. 61.
Meerson, E.G. - Contemporary small diamond core bits. p 64.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL, METALLURGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 7150-9288. 303 p.

No. 6, June 1957
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9289-11250 271 p.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Twenty-five years of operation of the Kuznetsk Combine. p. 289.
IAkubtsiner, N.M., Migutskii, L.R. - Mastering the technology and new techniques at the Cherepovets sintering plant. p. 293.
Grekov, P.N., Gruzinov, V.K. - Automatizing horizontal distribution of the burden in blast furnaces. p. 300.
Bul'skii, M.T., and others. - Rail steel ingot weighing 9.75 tons. p 305.
Afanas'ev, S.G., and others. - Preliminary data on converter reduction of naturally alloyed iron. p. 310
Tkachev, I.S. - Metal-lined riser heads. p. 318.
Shchukin, V.F. - Investigating the moment of force acting on units of a continuous steel casting installation. p. 320.
Nikolaichik, N.P., Nikolaichik, E.N. - Improving ingot quality by means of ultrasound. p. 322.
Sakharuk, P.A. - Production of medium carbon ferrochromium. p 326.
Soroko, L.N., Mirenskii, M.L. - Rolling economic plow steel strips on a 450 mill. p. 329.
Pobedin, I.S., Prikhod'ko, I.F - Bloom and slab marking devices p 333
Shveikin, V.V, Karpenko, L.N - Improving the technology of pipe rolling out of ingots. p 340
Mikheev, V.G - Investigating defective rails removed from the track p 343
Nikitskaia, V.A., Karpunin, A.M. - Longitudinal cracks on rail flanges p 347
Osintsev, A.S. - Ways of expanding old Ural plants p 352.
Dovgopol, V.I - Ways of expanding the Nizhnii Tagil plant. p 354
Shadrin, V.A, Sularov, D.I., Zasukha, P.F - The expansion of Ural plants p 356.
Kazantsev, E.I, Strelets, M.N. - Temperature distribution in the ingot under regenerator pit heating. p 358
Plankina, A.V. - Life of molds in the Kuznetsk Combine p 362
Belan, F.I - Causes for deposit formation in wet gas purification apparatus p 366
Response to the article by B.V Kloposko and others entitled "Automatization of open-hearth furnaces at the Zaporozhstal' Plant." p. 369.
Lengthening the life of blast-furnace charging machines p. 370.
Efficient method of heating the face of an ingot. p 371
Method of calculating the surface of an oval. p 372
Rolling up and unrolling 12-mm thick hot-rolled strips. p 374
Improving the sheet surface of stainless steel p 377.
Temperature and heat flow in blast furnace hearth bottoms. p 378
New continuous rolling mill for small sections. p 384.
Automatic defect detection in the production of steel tubes p. 384.

STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]. Moscow, vol 2, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Petrov, I.P. - Using long sections for assembling pipelines. p 1
Zaichenko, B.M - Organize sawing of limestone p 6.
Forrat, E G - Using fine-grain sands in mortars. p. 8.
Rozhdestvenskii, V.V. - Determining the load capacity of couplings of metal pipelines. p 11.
Bukhbinder, A.L., Kogan, IA N., Krzhechkovskii, A.K. - Industrialized assembling of gas pipelines. p. 15.
Outstanding workers in gas pipeline laying operations. p. 19.
Zisman, V.G., Korentsvit, E.S. - New method for manufacturing wall blocks from coarse porous concrete at construction sites. p. 20.
IAblonovich, G.S. - Using large blocks to insulate storage tanks. p. 22.
Filatov, N.I. - Shells for heat insulation of pipelines. p 24.
Komov, L.V - Semiautomatic machine using oxyacetylene flame for form cutting of pipes. p. 26
Scientific and technological conference on the development of the gas industry. p. 28.
Pletnev, K.N., Lampeko, S.N. - Using prefabricated reinforced concrete construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 30.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Problems of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry in 1957 p. 1.
Kiselev, V.N. - Timely preparation of peat fields is the main factor in the fulfillment of the peat-winning plan. p. 4.
Ivanov, A.F. - Practice of peat enterprises in making peat plots with raised surfaces. p. 7.
Rozenberg, B.I., Toropchin, S.F. - For uninterrupted operation of electric equipment of peat enterprises in 1957. p 9.
Novichkov, S.N. - Accelerating the drying of milled peat by improving the process of turning. p. 13
Chistiakov, V.I. - Industrial testing of an axial hammer mill. p. 17.
D'iachkov, G.S. - Determining the peat processing factor. p. 20.
Karakin, F.F. - Production of sand and asphalt pipes for side-drain bridges p. 22.
Vorontsov, B.V., and others. - Building narrow-gauge railroads by specialized crews. p. 24
Nikitskii, V.B. - New drill for taking samples from peat bogs. p 28.
Zarubin, V.M. - Operation of KDN-2 machines in winning block peat by layers during the 1956 season. p. 31.
Shablinskii, V.V. - Simplified method of hydraulic calculation of channels of controlled rivers p. 33.
Serov, V.N. - Determining the strength of cohesion of milled peat particles deposited on surfaces p 36.
Nikonov, M.N. - Peat bogs of the German Democratic Republic and their utilization p 37
Exchange of experience. p. 39
Brief news p 40.

UGOL' [COAL] Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 32, no 3(372), Mar 1957
Table of contents translated
Terpigorev, A.M., Goncharevich, I.F - Competition results for the best machinery design for mechanizing second workings in coal mines. p. 1
Shtokman, I.G - Basic parameters of scraper conveyers p 10.
Oreshkin, V.D - Investigating nitrided cutters intended for boring forge coal. p 14
Shumilov, V.V - New method of rock filling. p 17.
Lipkovich, S.M., Osipov, S.N. - Gas emanations in a combined twin entry mining system. p 23.
Voropaev, A.F - Spontaneous reversal of air flow during mine fires p. 27
Markovskii, N.I - Characteristics of the carboniferous regions of central Volga and Kama Valleys. p. 30.
Zav'ialov, V.A., Malinin, N.I. - Some problems of pressing lignite and other loose materials. p. 33.
Dubinskii, M.I. - Analyzing longwall operations in the Donets Basin according to the cycle schedule p. 36
Gaponenko, F.T. - Operations in mines of the Kuybyshev Coal Trust. p. 40.
Fatbisovich, I.L, Maimin, S.R - Reader's response to A.N. Bredikhin's article "Capacity calculation for a section transformer substation based on the stability of maximum loads, transformer choice and determination of power engineering indexes" (Ugol' no. 12, 1955). p. 41.
Petyrek, Emil. - Expansion of the Czech coal industry p. 43.
Protod'iakonov, M.M - Conference on research coordination in the field of special (physical) methods of rock shattering. p 45
Bibik, K.V. - I.P. Rybakov's manual "Boring and systems of mining coal deposits" p. 46
Foreign books about coal p. 48.

Vol 32, no 4(373), Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sudoplatov, A.P., Babokin, I.A. - Economic evaluation and tolerances for losses of unextracted coal. p.1.
Shokhrin, Z O. - Efficient technical solutions to problems in planning and applying methods of underground hydraulic mining p. 6.
Protod'iakonov, M.M., Voblikov, V.S. - Determining rock hardness on samples of irregular shape p. 13.
Kotliarevskii, G.P., Simonov, A.L, Popenko, A.IA. Reconditioning of heading machine parts. p. 17.
Rozenrater, B.A - New mining systems. p. 18.
Petukhov, I.A. - Undermining and extracting contiguous seams in the Chelyabinsk Basin. p. 20.
Goncharenko, I.G. - New type of temporary supports for level and inclined workings. p. 23.
Baiats, D.S. - Standardizing metallic supports for development mining p. 24.
Bakharevich, N.S., Vasil'eva, V.S., Dubnov, L.V. - Charges in safety sheathings p. 25.
Samoteev, G.V. - Ventilating development stopes by means of air shafts p. 27.
Zarubin, G.I. - Establishing norms for mine rescue work p 28.
Krasnikov, A.S. - Excavator productivity depending on the size of the heading. p. 29.
Rafales-Lamarka, E.E., IUdin, A.I. - Methods of investigating certain regularities in the jigging process. p. 32.
Bodnia, P.P. - Work practices of the Bokovo-Platovskaia mine. p. 34.
Minakov, A.F. - Improved wage planning in mines. p. 35.
IAkovlev, N.I., Shirokov, A.P., Zapreev, S.I. - Industrial use of wooden anchor timbering. p. 37.
Pak, V.S. - Readers' response to the article by A.R. Bushel', I.M., Zhumakhov, A.F. Bezrukov entitled "Fans of the type TsAGI K-06, MGI series for the main ventilation of mines" (Ugol' no. 9, 1956). p. 39.
Rozantsev, E.S. - Readers' response to S.M. Garkavi's article "Effectiveness of large diameter advance drainage wells for haulage headings in seams presenting danger of coal and gas outbursts" (Ugol' no. 5, 1956). p. 39.
Golutvin, V.A. - Readers' response to I.V. Plavel'skii's article "Determining the length of the stope area and that of the panel strike in mining sloping Karaganda Basin seams" (Ugol' no.1, 1956). p. 40.
Kuznetsov, B.A. - Readers' response to B.L. Davydov's article "The most advantageous scraper conveyor parameters" (Ugol' no. 7, 1955). p. 40.
Nekhaev, G.A. - Readers' response to D.L. Sal'skii's article "Supporting empty blind passes in the back of longwalls in pillar mining methods" (Ugol' no. 10, 1956). p 41.

B 16h - 17a

Omel'chenko, A.N , Gleizer, M.I - Readers' response to V V. Rzhevskii's and N A. Malysheva's article "Evaluation of buried deposits and coal costs in open pit mining" (Ugol' no.7, 1956) p 41

Savchenko, V.I - Creation of coal mining industries in Burma p 42

Session of the technical council of the Ministry of Coal Mining of the Ukrainian S S R. for the discussion of "Basic premises, directions, and norms for establishing an over-all plan for redesigning and modernizing Donets Basin mines " p.45.

Leonov, P - "Safety techniques in coal and shale mines" by S IA. Kheifits. p.46

Zemkov, V.D., Brilliantov, V.V., Vinogradov, N.N. - A misconception constantly appearing in books on ore dressing p 47

Vol. 32, no 5(371), May 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Awarding Lenin Prizes for the most outstanding performances in the field of science and technology. p.1.

World record for shaft sinking p.1.

Kochetov, V , and others - Operations of a mining brigade at the Moscow Basin mine No 60 p 2

Merkulov, V.E. - Completion results of the plan for introduction and use of new coal mining equipment in 1956 p 2.

Verdenskii, N., and others - New mining systems. p.6

Petukhov, I.M , Partin, I I - Undermining double stall, steeply pitching seams of "Kapital'naia" No 2 mine in the Kizel Basin to prevent rock bumps. p 13

Krivonosov, V.F. - Reader's response to A.D. Panov's article "Prospects of coal extraction by knife plane and short-range cutter-loaders in the longwall system of mining frat seams." p.36

Shendilov, IA.M. - Reader's response to A.M. Pen'kov and M.S Krotcvets' article "Conveyer installations with steel cable traction systems " p.39.

Galiguzov, N.S. - Coal preparation in Great Britain. p.40.

Sudoplatov, A.P. - Discussion of plans for new type mines in the Donets Basin. p 43

Gavrish, V.I. - Profitableness of coal mining as reflected in economic publications on mining p 45.

Review of the book "International exhibition of mine equipment at Paris, 1956," by N.A.Krylovskii and A.V.Topchiev p 47

Shatilov, A.P. - Life of Moscow Basin mines. p.18.

Khablenko, D.O. - Useful capacity and life of Moscow Basin mines. p.20

Aleksandrov, E.V., Flavitskii, IU.V. - Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders p 24.

Abramov, F.A., Frolov, N.A. - Electric automatic device for the design (modeling) of mine ventilation systems. p.28.

Bogatikov, A.S., Lukash, I.N. - In drawing up plans, the experience acquired by coal preparation plants should be taken into consideration p 31.

Dobroborskii, S.I. - New hammer drill. p.33.

Zaits, I.IA., Mendel'son, D.S. - Operations by all-purpose brigades in longwalls of Kalachevugol mine no. 19 p.34

Articles from foreign journals of January and February 1957. p 48

Allmarin, I.P., Tarasevich, N.I. - Instruments and laboratory vessels for micro- and semimicroanalysis. p.368

Kuznetsov, V I - The economy of reagents has been neglected. p 369.

Tselovai'nikov, V A - Designing and building of chemical laboratories abroad. p 372

Berliner, M.A. - Electromagnetic thickness meter. p.342.

Vinzovel, I P - Coercive force meter with magnetic shunt and drive p 344.

Tomashov, N D., Berukshtis, G.K., Lokotilov, A.A. - Device for determining the corrosiveness of the atmosphere p.345.

Brodskii, A.U. - Measurement errors of contact automicrometers p 349

TSeitlin, B L., and others. - Device for studying thermomechanical characteristics of polymers. p 352.

Bubyreva, N S , Chmutov, K V., Markin, B.I - Combined device for measuring viscosity and melting point p 355.

Grosvai'd, V G., Smirnova, A G. - New device for measuring stresses in metal drawing p 357

Kal'ner, D.A. - Node tensile test of cold-drawn wire p 323.

Skliuev, P.V. - Using the correlation method for studying the relations between the mechanical properties of alloyed steels p.325.

Zubov, V.IA. - Relaxation testing of spring band p.329.

Sokolovskii, P.I., Gladshtein, L.I. - Method for cold bend testing of steel. p.331.

Panfilov, V.V. - Method for recording the formation of wood samples in impact tests. p 333.

Kitaev, A.M - Method for testing the strength of adhesion of the metalized layer with the base p 335

Porokhova, T.G. - Ultraviolet metallographic microscope p.336.

Mikheev, V.G., Kudriavtsev, G.L. - Device for determining the alpha phase in stainless steel. p.341.

Tiapkin, IU.D. - Use of the magnetic method for studying phase transformations in alloys having two ferromagnetic phases p 309

Malinina, K A - Sensibility of the anisometer and experimental error in studying phase transformations. p.312.

Gullaev, A.P., Kolesanova, A.A , Malinkin, E.I. - Scale for martensite microstructures p 314.

Shvaikovskaia, E.O. - Percentage determination of the content of iron oxide mixtures from data of X-ray structural analysis. p.316

Popov, V.S. - Method for etching microsections for simultaneous development of the structure of austenite and pearlite. p.317.

Taits, E M , Pechkovskaia, Z.B. - Method for determining the shrinkage of coke. p.316

Dazhanskii, I N. - Laboratory determination of the specific surface of carbon black. p.320

Ostapenko, V.E. - Shivering tests in unglazed porcelain crucibles. p 284

Kolobova, K K., Gerasimova, V.A - Determining silicon dioxide in soda lime glass p 286.

Peregud, E.A., Boikina, B.S. - Determining fluorine in organic compounds. p.287.

Ponomarev, A.N. - Photocolorimetric determination of furfurole with aniline. p.289.

Peregud, E A., Boikina, B.S. - Quantitative method for determining nitro paraffins in air. p.292.

Davankov, A.B., Laufer, V.M. - Method for qualitative determination of precious metals in wash and waste waters. p.294.

Brief reports. p.295.

Kryzhanovskii, V.V., and others. - Radioactive method for marking rolled steel. p.297.

Gardin, A.I. - Determining residual austenite in high-speed steel by the magnetic method. p.303.

Conference of representatives of plant and industrial laboratories of Kazakhstan and Central Asia. p.378

Filippova, N.A. - A.L. Sagradian's book "Process control in flotation plants." p.380.

New books. p.382.

Foreign books. p.383

Vol. 22, no.10, 1956.
Table of contents translated:

Korenman, I.M., and others. - Radiometric titration of zinc and copper. p.1143.

Alimarin, I.P., Stepaniuk, E.I. - Using selenic acid for separating niobium and tantalum from titanium. p.1149.

Mukhina, Z.S., Tikhonova, A.A. - Polarographic determination of niobium and tungsten in alloys. p.1154.

Fainberg, S.IU., Ginzburg, L.B. - Using the mathematical statistical method for establishing allowable discrepancies in results of analyses. p.1157.

Gindyshev, V.P., Tolstikov, G.A. - Colorimetric determination of thallium. p.1166.

Osipov, A.P. - Rapid method for determining phosphorus in loparite concentrates and ores. p.1168.

Moiachevskii, IU.V., Zveteva, M.N., Kuznetsova, A.A - Separating phosphate-ion from certain cations by means of anion-exchanging substances. p 1170

Gorlushina, V G., Vladimirova, V.M - Present state of analytical chemical studies on zirconium p.1171

Gosteva, A.S , Sinitsyna, T V - Determining boric and hydrofluoboric acids in lead electrolytes. p 1180

Chernlak, G S - Examination of hair cracks as a method for evaluating the imperfection of smelting. p.1182

Vasil'ev, D F , Shustov, N.F - Method for continuous automatic inspection of materials by means of an ultrasonic low-frequency defectoscope p.1186.

Tolomasov, V A. - Use of the ponderomotive magnetometer in metallography p.1189

Voloshchenko, M V - Method for studying isothermal dissociation of structurally free carbides in cast iron. p 1194

L'vov, G.K. - Some methods for determining the temperatures of recrystallization. p.1198

Tiurikov, G.S , Fedotov, N A - Laboratory method for analyzing a radioactive gas having soft radiation ($(CO_2)^{14}H_2^3$). p.1201.

Alikhanov, R A. - Method for precise determination of considerable gas masses. p.1202.

Serenko, A.S , Zhidik, A.V - Determining the dispersibility of powders by means of gelatin solution p 1204.

Gurvich, E.I., Sinitsin, K.K. - Electrolytic method for reducing thickness of samples for magnetic and structural studies p 1206.

Goberman, P.N., Il'in, V.A. - Method for studying the nature of plating distribution on thread profiles. p 1207.

Studying the kinetics of high-temperature oxidation by measuring the electric conductivity of metals; abstract p 1207.

Brief reports. p.1208

Likhachev, IU I - Method for determining the resistance to tearing off of plastic metals p.1209.

Arkulis, G.E - Method for recording the true curves of compression resistance of metals p.1217.

Brodskii, A.IA - Methods for testing welded joints of concrete reinforcements p.1220.

Rusinov, P R. - Comparing mechanical characteristics of flat and round test pieces. p.1225.

Daukais, V.I. - Formation of a skew cut in studying thin surface layers. p.1227.

Shcherbinin, A.M. - Mechanical sampling and dividing of coal and coke samples in by-product coking plants. p 1229.

Danishevskii, S K - Device for graduating tungsten and molybdenum thermocouples. p.1235.

Khodulin, A.K , Sandler, N.I. - The MSh-70 machine developed by the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Metals for testing thin metal sheets by the biaxial tension method. p.1241.

Sveshnikov, D.A , Maslennikov, G.P. - Machine for fatigue testing of spiral cylindrical springs and wires. p.1245

Malinskii, IU.M., Slonimskii, G.L. - Universal deformeter p 1247

Smagina, E I , Kutsev, V.S., Ormont, B.F. - Quartz vacuum furnace with molybdenum and tungsten for temperatures up to 3000° K. p.1249.

Permiakov, V.G., Belous, M.V. - Dilatometer for investigating phase transformations in alloys. p.1251.

Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M. - Device for continuous gas analysis. p.1252.

Zhigallo, IA.V. - Laboratory shelf evaporator. p.1255.

Averin, V V., Poliakov, A.IU. - Obtaining a vapor - hydrogen mixture of given composition. p.1256

Dobrovenskii, V.V., Bondarenko, K.P. - Automatic bench drill for hard materials. p 1257.

Guzevich, IU D., Mukhachev, E.F. - Device for registering displacements. p.1258.

X-ray device for measuring thickness of tin plating of sheet iron, abstract p 1259.

Kozachenko, N.S. - In the central laboratory of the "Bolshevik" Chemical Machine Manufacturing Plant in Kiev. p.1261.

Kashchenko, K.A. - Formulas for calculating elongations of different specimens having different reduction of area p.1264.

Voskresenskii, P.I. - I.M. Koreman's book "Microcrystalloscopy." p.1267.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI, OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 13, nos. 130(2207)-131(2208), July 1957.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA VODNOGO TRANSPORTA [THE WATER TRANSPORTATION AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva morskogo flota SSSR [Political Administration of the Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8(72), Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Open road to young efficiency promoters of the fleet. p. 1
Rodionov, V. - Subversive activities of the enemies of socialism. p. 8
Golubev, V. - Agitators in the Antarctic. p. 20
IAkovlev, V. - Introducing new equipment in river ship repair yards. p. 30
Voloshin, F. - "Eisenhower Doctrine" is a creation of American monopolies. p. 36
Merchant marine of the German Democratic Republic. p. 45
New books. p. 47

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Successfully conduct the 1957 navigation season. p. 1.
Artomonychev, A.N. - Calculating the speed of raft movements on reservoirs. p. 5.
Pokianov, V.IA. - Combining professions on the "Moskva - Volga" type diesel engine vessels. p. 8
Kapital'nyi, N.G. - Carbonate hardness and bicarbonate alkalinity. p. 9.
Liakhov, L. - Methods of planning and accounting for tugboat operations in the United Volga Steamship Companies. p. 10.
Chertkov, K.A. - Increase the quality of economic research for river transportation. p. 13.
Bogdanov, B.V. - Some problems in the creation of a pusher-tug fleet. p. 17.
Lakhanin, V.V. - Source for increasing machinery horsepower and the performance rate of paddle-wheel tugboats built on the "Leninskaia Kuznitsa" plant. p. 21.
Novik, R.I. - Six hundred ton capacity loose bulk cargo diesel engine freighter. p. 22.
Strakhov, A.P. - Establish standards for inland navigation vessels. p. 24.
Vendrov, S.L., and others. - The use of phosphors to study sand drifts along reservoir coasts. p. 26.
Pakhomov, V.B. - Effectiveness of waterway maintenance operations. p. 30
Rasha, D.N. - Overcome the difficulties of transportation on the new Angara reservoirs. p. 31.
Burlakov, B.I. - Meeting our Chinese friends. p. 32.
Popov, L.I. - Efficiency expert, fitter, A.E. Matushkin. p. 35.
Nineteenth International Conference of Navigation. p. 36.
Shumeiko, G.K. - Radar installations on the Rhine. p. 36.
Bakharev, V.M. - New Linerusta wallpaper used on passenger ships being built in the German Democratic Republic. p. 37.
Gutkhardt, G. - Our cooperation practices in building inland navigation cargo-passenger 1200 h.p. diesel engine vessels. p. 38.
Krivun', P.I. - Manual on properties of cargoes and conditions for their transportation. p. 39.
Bookshelf. p. 40.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks of inland water transportation workers in connection with the reorganization of the Administration of National Economy. p. 1.
Figurin, T.A. - Workers of the Ministry of the River Fleet are making suggestions. p. 4.
Moscow river-transportation workers discuss premises of comrade N.S. Khrushchev's report. p. 6.
Volga river-navigation workers have their word to say. p. 8.
Kao Yuan, Sadikov, A.A. - Prospects for the development of river transportation in the Amur Basin. p. 9.
Bogdanov, V.IA. - Reroute the traffic of diesel-engine propelled freighters from the Canal to Lake Ladoga. p. 12.
Ivanov, L.A. - Expand in every possible way progressive methods of transporting 1st and 2d class cargoes of petroleum products. p. 13.
Garinov, K.A. - Greater use of navigational districts for operations of the merchant marine. p. 15.
Korolev, G.F. - Include all transportation expenses in transportation costs. p. 17.
Volkov, G.M., Kostin, B.G. - Traveling crane with a 400 kg. load capacity. p. 18.
Toslenko, V.P. - Modernizing propellers on diesel-engine propelled vessels built by "Krasnoe Sormovo." p. 19.
Postnov, A.V. - Defining the most advantageous conditions for the performance of river vessel engines. p. 20
Gurevich, V.B. - Industrializing the building of mooring structures. p. 24.
Margolin, L.M. - Long-term forecasts for the opening up of ice on rivers of the Oka Basin. p. 29.
Kokoreva, A.A. - Strengthen the role of scientific and technical associations in technical progress. p. 32
Semenov, A.D. - Construction of diesel-engine tugboats by the continuous flow and position method at the Pobezhimov plant. p. 33.
Blinov, A.V. - New welding method. p. 37.
Iskra, E.V. - Roller brush painting. p. 39.
The bookshelf. p. 40.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry]. Leningrad, vol. 23, no. 2(172), Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bezukladov, V.F., and others. - Fatigue of shipbuilding steels and strength of ship structures. p. 1.
Mogilevich, V.I., Kas'kov, S.I. - Whaler base for the Antarctic. p. 8.
Koval', G.M. - Some problems of pusher-tugboat design. p. 14.
Pankov, E.V. - Regulating water circulation in marine power installation condensor systems. p. 21.
Chernov, S.K. - Autovibrations in marine condenser tubes. p. 27.
Koliuko, V.M. - Characteristics and rules for determining the effective horsepower of marine diesel engines by indirect load indexes. p. 31.
Zuikov, F.N., Khozhainov, A.I. - Using saturation throttle in marine electric drives. p. 36.
Aref'ev, T.V. - Substantiating the choice of the keel block method of assembling ships. p. 41.
Dolinskii, A.E. - Interconnection of technical and technological documentation. p. 46.
Tolkachev, M.P. - Usefulness of building enclosed shipyards. p. 49.
Reinov, M.N. - Calculation techniques. p. 54.
Zhilinskii, K.IA. - Simplified method of determining the heat conductivity coefficient of the insulation of refrigerator holds. p. 57.
Borkin, M.N. - Caulking of linoleum-covered lower decks. p. 59.
Zelenyi, A.M. - Lightweight hose for vacuum apparatus. p. 60.
Neudachin, A.P. - Removing the ends of broken drills and reamers. p. 61.
Zaitsev, I.A. - French ocean liner "Antilles." p. 62.
Ivanov, V.M. - Controlled pitch propeller of the tandem type. p. 65.
Dolzhenko, G.A. - Norwegian hydraulic steering device. p. 67.
Repair of a large-tonnage tanker. p. 68.
International conference on shipbuilding for the fishing industry. p. 70.
In the Scientific and Technical Association of the Shipbuilding Industry. p. 72.

Vol. 23, no. 3(173), Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Girs, I.V. - Calculating the residuary resistance of waves to a ship's motion by means of effect coefficients. p. 1.
Egupov, V.K. - Calculating the dampi[illegible] vibrations in engine room bed plate
Arsiutkin, A.A. - Calculating forced framing of a ship hull. p. 11.
Ellistratov, F.M. - Precision metho[illegible] basic performance parameters of generator operating at variable sp
Olimpiev, V.I. - Types of vibration [illegible] p. 25.
Korshunov, L.P. - Criteria for an ef[illegible]ance of trawler power plants. p. 2[illegible]
Esakov, V.P. - Operating conditions [illegible] winches on ships. p. 34.
Increasing the durability of steel pro[illegible] them in 1 Kh14ND stainless steel.
Gubarev, N.S. - Local resistance in high pressure air. p. 41.
Zabotin, V.F., Mironov, B.A. - Pr[illegible] cutting of parts with an MDFKS au[illegible] p. 45.
Katsman, F.M., Kudrevatyi, G.M. - [illegible] methods of measuring the propelle[illegible] p. 47.
Berezhnitskii, S.N. - A plant's exper[illegible] electric arc welding of copper pipi
Peschanikov, IU.I. - New technology [illegible] chains. p. 52.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during [illegible] of 1956. p. 56.
Bobrov, I.I., Volkov, A.K. - Develo[illegible] preventing internal corrosion in ta
Neudachin, A.P. - New type of mom[illegible] p. 60.
Automatization of river going vessels. p. 62
Scientific and methodological conference in the Leningrad Shipbuilding Institute. p. 62
Results of the competition for the best efficiency suggestion. p. 63.

Vol. 23, no. 4(174), Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Smoliakov, B.N. - Reducing the weight of ship hulls depending on the yield points of steel. p. 1.
Ruseiskii, A.A., IUdin, E.B. - Calculating the effectiveness of rolling dampers with hard over steering gear. p. 4.
Dragomiretskii, V.B. - Method of evaluating the weight capacity of seagoing bulk load barges. p. 8.
Glotov, V.K. - Calculating ordinates of the center of buoyancy for variable draft by Matrosov's method. p. 10.
Vol'fenzon, M.N. - Diesel electric plant of the loose bulk load freighter "Dneproges" and the refrigerator vessel "Aktiubinsk." p. 11.
Pozdeev, A.V., Chernov, A.D. - Selecting a power plant for seagoing freighters. p. 18.
Rusanova, E.I. - Determining the pressure on cylinder walls near flanges when flanged joints are subjected to tensile stress taking into account their ultimate rigidity. p. 23.
Khozhainov, A.I. - Method of selecting the horsepower of an induction motor for a capstan drive system regulated by saturation valve. p. 26.
Kovryzhkin, V.F. - Improving working conditions by use of new technological processes in shipbuilding. p. 29.
Klopotov, B.E., Manevich, L.M., TSvenev, V.L. - Applying a bonus system to the payment of wages for regular assignments. p. 37.
Butylev, A.A. - Lighting of shipbuilding sheds. p. 40.
Gorlanov, N.N. - Using a mixture of propane and butane for gas welding. p. 44.
Kerner, M.S. - Modernization of resistance welding equipment. p. 45.
Zherikhov, F.P. - Mechanizing the mounting of brine pipe fittings. p. 48.
Privalov, L.M. - Reducing the time spent in shipyards for repairs. p. 49.
Bashashin, A.V., Gavrilin, P.A. - Large section, continuous flow and position method of trawler building in the Polish People's Republic. p. 51.
Klochkov, S.A. - Data on atomic power plants and their use on ships. p. 54.
"Minerva" smoke signal. p. 60.
Preventing the explosion of oil fumes in diesel engine crankcases. p. 61.
Review of letters received from "Sudostroenie" readers. p. 62.
Competition for the Professor M.I. IAnovskii prize. p. 63.
Summary of section activities in the Central Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry for the year 1956. p. 64.
Activities of the Leningrad Province Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry. p. 64.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SUDOSTROENIJA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF SHIPBUILDING. Transactions]. Leningrad, vol. 6, no. 2, 1955.

in the navy p 5
Shchegolev, E IA - Characteristics of the near zone of sector radio beacons p 20
Shchegolev, E IA - History of ship location by phase radio navigation devices p 32
Krylov, N N - Radiation resistance of a vertical antenna p 39
Chermak, S I - Investigating complex pulse forms in currents p 46
Semenov, K A - Applying the clock diagram method for the analysis and design of oscillation and input circuits for receivers with capacitor coupling. p 57
Aizinov, M M - Linear systems potentially equivalent to nonlinear p 75.
Aizinov, M.M - Method of designing interstage diagrams for pulse amplifiers p. 81.
Khlebnikov, N N - Processes in circuits of negative charge grid receiver-amplifier tubes p. 93.
Moroz, L.I - Studies by professor P.N Lebedev and his school in the field of acoustics. p 105
Rubinshtein, IA M - Radio relay stations and the designing of communication lines for them. p 122

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki [Antibiotics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Arkh anat. gist i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Arkh pat (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Avt dor. (10d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. i trakt. prom (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. i telem (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
Avtom., telem. i sviaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]
Avtomatyka (16e)	Avtomatyka [Automatic Control] In Ukrainian.
Azerb. neft. khoz. (16b)	Azerbaidzhanskoe neftianoe khoziaistvo [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]
Azərbaĭčhan (11b)	Azərbaĭčhan [Azerbaijan] In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle] In Ukrainian
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia] In White Russian.
Belaruski zbornik (1a)	Belaruski zbornik [White Russian Review] In White Russian.
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliografiia bibliotekovedeniia (2b)	Bibliografiia bibliotekovedeniia [Bibliography of Library Science]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos, zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biol v shkole (13c)	Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. Glav bot. sada (13c)	Moscow Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. VIEV (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainain Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biulleten' izobretenii (16a)	Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Blok. agit. [Kazakh] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Blok agit. vod. transp. (17b)	Bloknot agitatora vodnogo transporta [The Water Transportation Agitator's Notebook]
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Dal' Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Den i kred (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Der prom (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Wood working Industry]
Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning] In Georgian.
Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Dokl i soob. Filol inst. LGU (11b)	Leningrad Universitet Filologicheskii institut. Doklady i soobshcheniia [University. Philological Institute Reports and Papers]
Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]
Dokl TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]
Don (11b)	Don
Dop AN URSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian
Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. (1a)	Lvov Universytet Dopovidi ta povidomlennia [University Reports and Notes]
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Druzh. nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Ědebiet zhěne iskusstvo (11b)	Ědebiet zhěne iskusstvo [Literature and the Fine Arts]. In Kazakh.
Edin. TSer. (3b)	Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
Ekon. sel'khoz (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khoziaistva [Economics of Agriculture]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction]
Elek. i tepl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Elek. sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Elektrosviaz' (16e)	Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]
Energ. biul. (16e)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energomashinostroenie (16g)	Energomashinostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
Ežebi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ežebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR (2a)	Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel' [Annual of Soviet Books; Systematic Index]
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fin SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiziol rast. (13c)	Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziia i kartografiia [Geodesy and Cartography]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i meliloratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]

Gidroliz i lesokhim prom (16c)	Gidrolizanaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Gor i sel' stroi (16d)	Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]
Gor zhur (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Grani (11b)	Grani [Frontiers]
Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Inform. biul Dep. kul't sv. s zagr. Min kul't. i prop KNDR (1b)	Korea (People's Democratic Republic, 1948-). Dept. of Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Inostr lit. (11b)	Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
Inzh. sbor. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Isol. i mat. Inst po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist. arkh (4a)	Istoricheskii arkhiv [Historical Archives]
Ist vest. (4a)	Georgia Arkhivnoe upravlenie. Istoricheskii vestnik [Archives Administration. Historical Review]. In Georgian and Russian.
Izv AN Arm SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki (15a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R Bulletin. Social Sciences] In Russian and Armenian
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser gor. dela, met., stroi i stroimat. (16h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia. Seriia gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S. R. Bulletin Series in Mining, Metallurgy Construction, and Building Materials]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. iur. (7)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia iuridicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R Bulletin. Juridical Series]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. (13d)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia khimicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Chemical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv AN Turk. SSR	Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad Izvestiia my of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khol. tekh. (16c)	Kholodil nala tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Koll zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Kom Bel. (6)	Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Komm Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm Kazakh. (6)	Kommunist Kazakhstana [Communist of Kazakhstan]
Komm. Ukr (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Khghiz.
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan] In Tajik
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Kristallografiia [LGI] (12c)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Lab delo (14c)	Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]
Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit. Tadzh. (11b)	Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]
MTS (15a)	Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Section]
Mat. VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med. rad. (14a)	Meditsinskaia radiologiia [Medical Radiology]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Mekh. sil'. hosp. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia sil's'koho hospodarstva [Mechanization of Agriculture]. In Ukrainian.
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (8)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]

Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiol. zhur (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.
Misiia Ukrainy (6)	Misiia Ukrainy [Mission of Ukraine] In Ukrainian.
Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Mol komm. (6)	Molodol kommunist [The Young Communist]
Moloch. i mias. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Mosk. kolkh (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World] In Ukrainian
Na rub. (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nash sovr. (11b)	Nash sovremennik [Our Contemporary]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauk zap. Kiev. un. (1a)	Kiev Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]
Nauk zap L'viv. un (1a)	Lvov Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. (3a)	Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut psykhologii. Naukovi zapysky [Scientific Research Institute of Psychology. Studies] In Ukrainian.
Nauk. zap Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev L'vivs'kyi filial. Pryrodoznavchyi muzei. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Lvov Branch. Museum of Natural History. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian.
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neftianik (16h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
Nemetskii eksport (5a)	Nemetskii eksport [German Export]
Nistrul (11b)	Nistrul [Dniester River] In Moldavian.
Nov. Kor. (1b)	Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Novyi svit (5e)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.
Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR (4a)	Obzor vazhneishikh sobytii v SSSR [Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Ovyd (1b)	Ovyd [Horizon]. In Ukrainian.
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Kazakh.
Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (16a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Politekh. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Pratsi Od. un. (1a)	Odessa. Universitet. Pratsi [University. Transactions]
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.
Prav. zhizn' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13c)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Probl. stom. (14h)	Problemy stomatologii; sbornik nauchnykh rabot Kievskogo i Khar'kovskogo meditsinskikh stomatologicheskikh institutov [Problems of Stomatology; Collection of Scientific Papers from the Kiev and Kharkov Medical Stomatological Institutes]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Pryk. mekh. (16g)	Prykladna mekhanika [Applied Mechanics] In Ukrainian.
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rab i stal. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i stalianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman] In White Russian.
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad zhin (5c)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekh i elektron (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Raspr pech (2c)	Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenita v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Razved. i okh nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Rech. transp (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal, Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Ridna tserkva (3b)	Ridna tserkva [Our Beloved Church]. In Ukrainian.
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus. fol'k. (11b)	Russkii fol'klor, materialy i issledovaniia [Russian Folklore, Materials and Studies]
Rus. put' (6)	Russkii put' [Russian Way]
Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sbor. Inst. stali (16h)	Moscow. Institut stali. Sbornik [Steel Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (8a)	Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Improvement of Qualifications of Teachers. Collection of Material About Work in Schools]
Sbor nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR (13d)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut khimii. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Collection of Scientific Papers]
Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. (15a)	Ivanovo. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Scientific Papers]
Sbor. prakt. rab. po fiz. khim. (13d)	Sbornik prakticheskikh rabot po fizicheskoi khimii [Papers on Laboratory Practice in Physical Chemistry]
Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnychoi spravy. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. Inst. strol. mekh AN URSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. LONITOVT (17b)	Vsesoluznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo vodnogo transporta. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sbornik trudov [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Water Transportation. Leningrad Branch. Collected Papers]
Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz. (15a)	Sbornik trudov po agronomicheskoi fizike [Collected Papers on Agricultural Physics]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR (5a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Sbornik prikazov [Ministry of Commerce. Collection of Orders]
Sel', strol. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]

Sel'khoz Kazakh (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana [Agriculture of Kazakhstan]
Sel'khoz Povol (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U S S R]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakh v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R]
Sharķ iulduzi (11b)	Sharķ iulduzi [Star of the East] In Uzbek
Sharķi Surkh (11b)	Sharķi Surkh [The Red East], In Tajik
Shinzhlekh ukhaan tekhnik (1a)	Shinzhlekh uhaan tekhnik [Science and Technology] In Mongolian
Sib ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Skynteia leniniste (1b)	Skynteia leniniste [Leninist Spark], In Moldavian
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S R. Reports, Russian language edition]
Soob Biur obser (13b)	Byurakan Observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan Observatory Reports]
Soob Gos erm (10a)	Leningrad Ermitazh Soobshcheniia [Hermitage Reports]
Sots kul't. (1b)	Sotsialistychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian
Sots. obesp (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots sel'khoz. Azerb (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] In Ukrainian.
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Sov etn (12a)	Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
Sov gos i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov Kazakh. (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov kras krest (5e)	Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sov muz (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov otech. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov pech. (11b)	Sovetskaia pechat' [Soviet Press]
Sov pedag (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov Ukr (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. vostokoved (4a)	Sovetskoe vostokovedenie [Soviet Oriental Studies]
Sovet ěděbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ěděbiiaty [Soviet Literature] In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovkhoz proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
	;ii, sborniki perevodov, inoi periodicheskoi lite- lems of Onrology, Transacts of Foreign Periodical
	ng Industry] Institut po izucheo. Spiski novykh po- f the U.S.S.R.
Spisok semian (15d)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoe. Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [Main Botanical Garden. List of Seeds Offered for Exchange]
Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stek. i ker (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Strol. i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Strol pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Svar proizv (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga] In Chuvash
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenia [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Teor i prak fiz-kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teor veroiat. i ee prim. (13e)	Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primenenila [Theory of Probability and its Applications]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Torf. prom (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost [Peat Industry]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Trudy AN Tadzh SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S S R. Transactions]
Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit i ist. (12a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Abkhazskii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii, Sukhumi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Abkhasian Institute of Language, Literature, and History. Transactions]
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Archives Transactions]
Trudy Arm NIVI (15b)	Armianskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii veterinarnyi institut. Trudy [Armenian Scientific Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine. Transactions]
Trudy AzNIILKH (15c)	Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesnogo khoziaistva i agrolesomelioratsii Trudy [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Land Improvement Through Afforestation. Transactions]
Trudy AzNIIZH (15b)	Kirovabad. Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva Trudy [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz inst. (15a)	Cheboksary. Chuvashskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Chuvash Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Fiz.-mat. fak. Kir. un. (13f)	Frunze. Universitet Fiziko-matematicheskii fakul'tet. Trudy [University. Faculty of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy GPI (16a)	Gorkiy Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy IGEM (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]
Trudy ITA (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
Trudy Inst etn (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Institut fiziki i geofiziki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Geophysics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR (13c)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut fiziialogii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R. Institute of Chemistry Transactions]
Trudy Inst klin i eksp khir AN Kaz SSR (14h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Institut klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S.R Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery Transactions]
Trudy Inst lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut lesa Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Forestry Institute Transactions]
Trudy Inst mel., vod. i bol khoz AN BSSR (15a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Instytut meliiaratsyi, vodnoi i balotnai haspadarki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S R. Institute of Land Improvement, Water, and Swamps Transactions]
Trudy Inst morf. zhiv (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Institute of Animal Morphology Transactions]
Trudy Inst tepl AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R Institute of Zoology and Parasitology Transactions]
Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Uz. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]
Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsionnyi institut Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Kar fil AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Karelian Branch. Transactions]
Trudy Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser biol. nauk (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. Kazan Branch Transactions. Series in the Biological Sciences]
Trudy LIKI (16c)	Leningrad. Leningradskii institut kinoinzhenerov. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene Transactions]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Mat. inst AN Gruz. SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy NII osn i fund (16d)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Shornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations Transactions]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature Transactions]
Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Radievyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Radium Institute. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent Universitet. Trudy Sredneazintskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy SKHI (15a)	Stalingrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Sar. zoovet. inst. (15b)	Saratov. Gosudarstvennyi zootekhnicheskо-veterinarnyi institut. Trudy [State Zootechnical and Veterinary Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSINS (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institute sakharnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy Ukr. NIGMI (13f)	Kiev. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VAGT (12c)	Vsesoiuznyi aerogeologicheskii trest Trudy [All-Union Aerogeological Trust. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIAsbesttsement (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos-Cement Wares. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIKOP (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konservnoi i ovoshchesushil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIP (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsepromyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Poultry Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIPS (16c)	Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing Transactions]
Trudy VNITOSS (17b)	Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sudostroeniia Trudy [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Shipbuilding. Transactions]
TSir. Astron obser Khar. un (13b)	Kharkov. Universitet. Observatoriia TSirkuliar [University. Observatory. Circular]
Turkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch zap AGU (1a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhanskii gosudarstvennyi universitet Elmi əsərləri Uchenye zapiski [Azerbaijan State University. Studies]
Uch. zap Biol - pochv. fak Kir. un (13c)	Frunze. Universitet Biologo-pochvennyi fakul'tet Uchenye zapiski [University Faculty of Biology and Soils. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap Ist fak Kir. un (4a)	Frunze Universitet. Istoricheskii fakul'tet. Uchenye zapiski [University Faculty of History. Studies]
Uch. zap. Kaz un (1a)	Kazan. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. MOPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii oblastnoi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute Studies]
Uch zap Mosk un. (1a)	Moscow Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap Udm. gos ped. inst. (1a)	Izhevsk. Udmurtskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Udmurt State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur (13c)	Ukraina'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Ukr. bot zhur. (13c)	Ukraina'kyi botanichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Botanical Journal]. In Ukrainian
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukraina'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukraina'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraina'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukraina'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Usp fiz nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii i tekhnologii polimerov [Advances in the Chemistry and Technology of Polymers]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Uzbekistan kommunisti (6)	Uzbekistan kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
V pom. chit. (2a)	V pomoshch' chitateliu; annotirovannye plany chteniia i rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [To Help the Reader; Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies of Recommended Literature]
V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
V zashch mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (8)	Russia (1923- U.S S R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette] Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S R Journal]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Journal]
Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U.S S.R. Review]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. mash (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest. oft (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Vest. sviazi (16c)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]

Vestnik informatsii (16e)	Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [Soviet Radio Publishing House. Information Review]
Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. (1a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Vestsi Seryia hramadskikh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S R Bulletin Series in the Social Sciences]. In White Russian
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnik [The Free Ukrainian Worker] In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R Journal] In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Vnesh. torg (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Voen. -med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Vop ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop. filos. (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Vop fiziol. (13c)	Voprosy fiziologii [Problems of Physiology]
Vop ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop slav. iaz (11a)	Voprosy slavianskogo iazykoznaniia [Problems in Slavic Linguistics]
Vop virus (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e)	Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vrach delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vsem prof dvizh (5d)	Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vsem. stud nov (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vsesvit (1b)	Vsesvit [The Universe] In Ukrainian
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path] In Ukrainian.
Za rul. (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Zav lab (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zhel dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhur fiz. khim (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Zhur nauch i prikl fot. i kin. (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhur ob biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zhur prikl khim. (13c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zhur. tekh. fiz (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

ABBAS, KHWAJA AHMAD, 1914-
Novel about a people's struggle ("Sun of India" by Kh. A. Abbas Reviewed by O. Sharafutdinov) Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:149-150 F '57.

ABDOMEN—ABSCESS
Symptom of gastric stump displacement in subdiaphragmatic abscesses. A. S. Pipko Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1supplement. 23-25 '57.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES
Unusual case of abdominal actinomycosis. T. D. Skrynnikova Vrach. delo no. 3 295 Mr '57.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Treating penetrating abdominal wounds. B. A. Dmitriev. Voen-med zhur. no. 2:36-38 F '57.

ABIETIC ACID
Reaction of abietic acid and n-benzoquinone E. G Kataev Uch zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8, 103-105 '53.

ABKHAZIA—ELECTION LAW
Abkhasian A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Abkhaz A S.S.R. Approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Abkhaz A.S.S.R., December 23, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Abkhazskoi ASSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Abkhazskoi ASSR ot 23 dekabria 1954 g. Sukhumi, Izd. Abgiza, 1957. 22 p.

ABKHAZIA—ETHNOLOGY
Chursin, G. F. [Papers on the ethnography of Abkhazia] Materialy po etnografii Abkhazii. Sukhumi, Abkhazskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 263 p.

ABKHAZIA—FAMILY
Social nature of the custom of having children raised in another family in 19th century Abkhazia. Sh. D. Inal-ipa Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:71-125 '56.

ABKHAZIA—HISTORY
Aspects of the history of Abkhazia in the book by P. Ingorovka entitled "Georgii Merchuli, Georgian writer of the 10th century" [in Georgian]. Reviewed by Z. V. Anchabadze. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:261-278 '56.

ABKHAZIA—LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF
The results of Soviet rule's putting into effect the law on the nationalization of land in Abkhazia. A. A. Cloneteskii. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:3-20 '56.

ABKHAZIA—NAMES
Some aspects of the names of the peoples and places of Abkhazia ("Georgii Merchuli" [in Georgian]. Reviewed by Kh. S. Bgazhba). Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:279-303 '56.

ABKHAZIA—PEASANTRY
Peasants in the landowner system in prereform Abkhazia. G. A. Dzidzariia. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:21-48 '56.

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Phonetic processes in the Abzhu dialect of Abkhazian [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. TSikolia. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:229-251 '56.

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY
Genesis of the stem "ka" (meaning "to be," "to exist") in Abkhazian. K. V. Lomtatidze. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:225-228 '56

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—PARTICLES
Relationship of postpositives with proverbs, adverbial and other particles in Abkhazian. E. P. Shakryl. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:213-224 '56.

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—REDUPLICATION
Reduplication in Abkhazian. B. V. Shinkuba. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:193-212 '56.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)
Interesting teratological variations in the Valeriana species. Z. F. Kutina Ukr. bot. zhur 14 no 1 70-74 '57

ABORTION
Health education work on problems of abortion. M. M. Shening-Parshina. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 2 49-53 F '57.

ABORTION IN ANIMALS
Vibration abortions in cattle. V. M. Stetsenko, I. I. Il'vitskii, A. V Miachyn. Sots tvar 26 no 4, 47-49 Ap '57

ABRAMOVICH, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1873-1955
Chronological list of the publications of D I. Abramovich (1873-1955), Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R., and writings about him P. N. Berkov. Trudy ODRL 12:613-621 '56

ABRASIVE WHEELS see Grinding wheels

ABRASIVES
Electric-conductor abrasives with graphite fillers for machining hard alloys. I. K. Trushin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:59-61 My '57.

ABSORPTION
Bubble-cap and foam techniques for measuring the absorption efficiency of gases of varying solubility. M. E. Pozin, B. A. Kopylev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:362-369 Mr '57.
Effect of stirring on the absorption kinetics of carbon dioxide by caustic potash. M. Kh. Kishinevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:185-194 F '57.
Investigating the kinetics and the nature of chrysotile-asbestos absorption of calcium hydroxide. T. M. Berkovich Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no. 4:19-37 '56
Oxygen absorption processes by the gas - liquid metal - ceramics system. V. V IAkovlev. Sbor Inst stali no. 32:20-53 '54.
Water absorption from humid gases by calcium carbide. M. M. Shelechnik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:164-167 Ja '57.

ABSORPTION OILS
Regeneration of solar absorption oil. D. E. Ozerskii. Gaz. prom. no. 4:14-16 Ap '57.

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ABSTRACT WRITING see Précis writing

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS see Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF KOREA see Korean Academy of Sciences

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S. S R.
Principal results of the scientific activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. in 1956 and tasks of the Academy in 1957. M. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:3-20 Ja '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R.
New institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:130 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Annual meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., February 22-23, 1957. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:3-4 Mr '57.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:102 Ap '57.
Basic trends in the work of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Nesmeianov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:3-42 F '57.
Discussion of the report. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:13-16 Mr '57.
General meetings of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1956 and 1957. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 3, 118-120 Mr '57.
In the Council of the Coordination of Scientific Activity of the Academies of Sciences of the sister republics and of the branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2: 90-93 F '57.
Report of Academician A. V. Topchiev, chief academic secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3 5-12 Mr '57.
Scientific expeditions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Priroda 46 no. 4, 109-111 Ap '57
Scientific session of the Karelian Branch of the U. S. S. R Academy of Sciences in 1956. P A Borisov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol 22 no. 4, 135-136 Ap '57
Solution of organizational problems. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3, 17-18 Mr '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. —HISTORY
The scientific relations between A. Humboldt and the Saint Petersburg Academy of Sciences; from unpublished documents. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 92-98 Ap '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R
Brief news; election of academicians and corresponding members to the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R in the section of engineering sciences. Avtomatyka no. 1 102 '57.
Elections of academicians and corresponding members of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR in the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. O I Kulun. Prykl. mekh. 3 no 1:117-118 '57.
For further improvement in publishing. B. M Zav'ialov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:42-47 Mr '57.
General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and sessions of the departments of this Academy devoted to the results of scientific work in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3, 73 Mr '57.
New directors of the committees on special problems of the Council for Studying Productive Forces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:74 Mr '57.
New members of the scientific councils of institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 3:73-74 Mr '57

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Brief news. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. khram. nav. no. 4:185 '56.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. IA. Zaprudnik. Belaruski zhornik 0:170 '56.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCESSORIES (CRIMINAL LAW) see Accomplices

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Changes in the physiological processes of plants during acclimatization. I. N. Konovalov. Uch. zap. Kuz. un. 115 no. 10:67-69 '55.
Experiments in acclimatizing eucommia in Ukraine. V. F. Denchik. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:21-24 '57.

ACCOMPLICES
Criminal responsibility for helping criminals to escape and conceal the evidence of the crime. N. F. Goloburda. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1, 41-42 '56.
Smirnov, V. G. [Concept of participation in Soviet criminal law] Ponatie prikosnovennosti po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 127 p.

ACCORDION see subdivision under Melodechka

ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:93-94 F '57.
Make an all-out effort to fulfill the national economic plan and the state budget for 1957. Bukhg. uchet. 16 no. 3:1-4 Mr '57.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACETALDEHYDE
Behavior of acetaldehyde in the presence of certain catalysts at semicoking temperatures. N. I. Zelenin, N. A. Kuz'mina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:225-236 '56.

ACETATES
Equilibrium between liquid and vapor in binary solutions of camphene - acetic acid and isobornyl acetate - acetic acid G. A. Rudakov, E. A. Kalinovskaia Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no. 2.8-10 '57

ACETIC ACID
Chemical losses of butyl acetate in the process of dephenolation of tar waters B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova, Z. F. Evstratova Trudy VNIIPS no 5 304-310 '56.
Decomposition of chrome iron ore and the photocolorimetric determination of chromium with trilon B. IU. I. Usatenko, L. A. Klimkovich Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:270-282 '56
Effect of the composition of butyl acetate and mixtures of phenols and acetone on the dephenolation of tar water. B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova Trudy VNIIPS no 5:289-293 '56
Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the conversion of phosphorus compounds in plants. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 458-461 Mr '57.
Equilibrium between liquid and vapor in binary solutions of camphene - acetic acid and isobornyl acetate - acetic acid G. A. Rudakov, E. A. Kalinovskaia, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no. 2.8-10 '57
Parachor and theochor of monochloroacetic acid L. M. Kataeva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1,171-174 '56.
Reactions of the condensation of acetic esters of certain polyatomic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. R. M. Lagidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 157-168 '56
Use of acetic acid in treating nosema in bees. B. N. Gavrilov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 47-50 Ap '57.

ACETOACETIC ACID
Mechanism of the formation of /3 -acetotetralin isomers in condensation of 1, 4-butynediol diacetate with benzene in the presence of anhydrous $AlCl_3$. R. M. Lagidze, N. R. Loladze Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 12 63-71 '56

ACETONE
Effect of the composition of butyl acetate and mixtures of phenols and acetone on the dephenolation of tar water. B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy VNIIPS no 5.289-293 '56.
Partial substitution of food stuffs in the acetonebutyl industry. B. M. Nakhmanovich Spirt prom. 23 no 4: 10-14 '57

ACETOPHENONE
Reaction kinetics of chloro-acetophenone with sodium thiosulfate in water-alcohol medium. L. M. Kozyrev. Trudy KAI 31 133-141 '56

ACETYLCHOLINE
Quantity of acetylcholine-type substances and cholinesterase in ascarid tissues [with summary in English] A. I. Krotov Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no 2 95-97 F '57

ACETYLENE
Water absorption from humid gases by calcium carbide. M. M. Sholechnik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:164-167 Ja '57.

ACHTARAGDITE
Achtaragdite. N. A. Bobkov, IU. V. Kazitsyn. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:126-134 '55

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
Behavior of diacidobis-dimethylglyoxime cobaltous acids in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, G. P. Syrtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2457-2464 N '56.

ACIDS
Effective acid liquor mixer. B. M. Zaitsev, M. G. Arsen'ev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:12-13 '57.
Obtaining free volatile acids from their salts under the action of carbon dioxide. B. V. Krysinskii, V. A. Vysotskaia Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2:10-12 '57

ACIDS, FATTY
(see also subdivision under Shchekino)
Distillation of fatty acids obtained from soap stock. E. A. Shmidt. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:41-42 '57.
Mechanism of protein denaturation. Part 10. The effect of fatty acid anions on the denaturation stability of globular proteins. A. L. Loseva, A. S. TSiperovich. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:222-227 Mr-Ap '57.
Mixed anhydrides of carboxylic acids and diethylphosphorous acid. A. E. Arbuzov and P. I. Alimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:21-30 '50.
Use of high-pressure pumps for feeding fatty acids. IU. M. Graifer. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 5:40 '57.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Diene synthesis of piperylene with acids of the acetylene series. E. G. Kataev, M. E. Mat'kova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:21-26 '55.
Influence of functional groups in organic acids on their adsorption from solutions I. P. Kutanov, N. F. Ermolenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:188-193 '56.

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS
Structural coefficient of a homogeneous and isotropic porous sound-absorbing material. IA. Sh. Vakhitov. Trudy LIKI no. 4 45-47 '56.

ACRIFLAVINE
Effect of the metabolism products of cotyledons on the growth of legume seedlings [with summary in English] L. Martosh. Fiziol. rast. 4 no 2 150-158 Mr-Ap '57

ACROBATICS
Zakhar'in, V. V. [Tumbling] Akrobaticheskie pryzhki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 93 p.

ACRYLIC ACID
Configuration of molecules and the formation of structures in polyacrylate solutions. V. A. Kargin, N. F. Bakeev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 133-137 Mr-Ap '57.

ACRYLONITRILE
Technical aspects of the polyacrylonitrile fiber, nitrilon. E. S. Roskin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 124-130 Ja '57

ACTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
For creativeness and against complacency. Teatr 18 no 2:91-95 F '57
Visiting future cinema masters N. Sin'kovskaia Smena 34 no 5:16 Mr '57

ACTINOLITE see subdivision under Chatkal Range

ACTINOMETER
Actinometric scale. V. M. Shul'gin Meteor. i gidrol no 4:51-55 Ap '57

Miurk, Kh. IU. [Actinometric rule for determining the coefficient of transparency of the atmosphere P_m and the factor of cloudiness T_m] Aktinometricheskaia shkala dlia opredeleniia koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery P_m i faktora mutnosti T_m. Tema 7, no. P-56-454 Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956 15 p. (Priboty i stendy)

ACTINOMYCES
Controlled variability of antagonists of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis Z. A. Sots'ka Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 1, 17-21 '55
A method for obtaining nystatin from Actinomyces noursei cultures with bottom fermentation [with summary in English]. T. S. Bobkova, I. N. Kovsharova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57.

ACTINOMYCETALES
Cultural morphology and antagonistic properties of verticil Actinomycetes [with summary in English]. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 21-26 Mr-Ap '57.

ACTINOMYCOSIS
Method for recovering Actinomyces bovis from pathological material. N. A. Efimova, M. I. Salikov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13. 185-187 '56
Unusual case of abdominal actinomycosis. T. D. Skrynnikova. Vrach. delo no. 3 295 Mr '57.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTORS see subdivision under Moscow

ACTORS, CHINESE
The theater and actors. L. Eidlin. Teatr 18 no. 2:163-167 F '57

ACTRESSES
Young motion-picture actresses. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4: 25-26 Ap '57.

ACYLATION
Acylation of selenophene and its homologues. E. G. Kataev, M. V. Paikina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8, 115-123 '53

ADAMIAN, PETROS IERONIMOVICH, 1849-1891
Stepanian, Garnik. [Petros Adamian; a biographical skeich. Translated from the Armenian] Petros Adamian; biograficheskii ocherk. [Perevod s armianskogo M. Asaturian, A. Arsharuni.] Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 146 p.

ADAMOV, ARKADII
Instructive story ("Affair of the motley" by Arkadii Adamov Reviewed by IU. Timofeev). Znan. sila 32 no. 3:40-41 F '57.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Adaptive reconstruction of the wrist in mammals during the evolution [with English summary in insert]. S. F. Manzii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1:139-150 Ja '57
Certain trends in the morphological study of domestic animals [with English summary in insert]. I. I. Sokolov Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1:39-48 Ja '57.
Stability of the type of bodily proportions characteristics of the species, concerning the adaptive role of the "indefinite variability" [with English summary in insert]. IA. IA. Roginskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no 1:151-157 Ja '57

ADDISON'S DISEASE
Roentgenologic examination in bronzed skin. A. N. Kiskovskii Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 1 supplement:28-31 '57

ADDRESSES see Lectures and lecturing

ADENOSINEPHOSPHORIC ACIDS
Quantitative determination of adenosinetriphosphates and adenosinediphosphates [with summary in English] I. F. Seits Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no 2:119-123 F '57

ADHESION
Adhesion of cement on asbestos fibers and its effect on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement. I. I. Bernei. Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no 4 38-57 '56

ADHESIVES
Adhesives on the basis of copolycondensed synthetic resins G. S. Petrov Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no 1 109-110 '55.
Production of adhesive urea-formaldehyde resins. R. Z. Temkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 154-159 Ja '57
Study of adhesive properties of vegetable protein in the presence of certain additives N. F. Ermolenko, I. P. Kutanov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5, 213-222 '56.

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADOBE CONSTRUCTION see Building, Adobe

ADRENAL CORTEX—RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenologic examination in bronzed skin. A. N. Kiskovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 1 supplement:29-31 '57

ADRENAL GLANDS
The mechanism of nonspecific resistance of rats to diphtherial toxin. IU. A. IUrkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 51-56 '57

ADRENAL GLANDS—CANCER
Malignant hypernephroma of both the suprarenal glands. A. P. Lebedev. Urologiia 22 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—SECRETIONS
Effect of adrenaline and corticotomin on carbohydrate metabolism in the brain and muscles under anesthesia I. P. Maevskaia. Vop. fiziol. no. 10.159-162 '54.

ADRENALINE
Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of adrenaline during inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system N. S. Mishchenko Vrach. delo no. 3 275-277 Mr '57.
Effect of adrenaline and pilocarpine on the motor function of the alimentary canal. O. N. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4:107-115 Ap '57
Experimental investigation of retinopathy caused by intravenous injection of adrenalin Chŏn Sŏn-hi. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '57

ADSORPTION
Absolute adsorption isotherms of normal iso-and cyclopentane vapors on quartz and silica gels. A. V. Kiselev, IU. A. El'tekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:250-262 Ja '57.
Adsorption and ionization of sodium on hot tungsten. A. M. Romanov, S. V. Starodubtsev Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:722-733 Ap '57.
Adsorption of benzene and nitrogen vapors by activated carbon M. M. Dubinin Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:392 Mr '57.
Influence of formation conditions and structure of aluminum hydroxide on its adsorption activity. S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5: 194-203 '56.
Influence of functional groups in organic acids on their adsorption from solutions. I. P. Kutanov, N. F. Ermolenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:188-193 '56.
On the concept of "migration-area" in the theory of active "ensembles." O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:188-194 Ja '57.
[Surface chemical compounds and their role in adsorption; a collection of papers dedicated to the 200th anniversary of the Moscow State University, 1755-1955] Poverkhnostnye khimicheskie soedineniia i ikh rol' v iavleniiakh adsorbtsii; sbornik trudov konferentsii po adsorbtsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1756-1955. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

ADULT EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; China, Leningrad; Ural Mountain region)
Conduct more actively political work in apartment houses. K. Lutovinova. Blok. agit. no. 18:35-41 Je '57.

ADVADZE, VAKHTANG NIKOLAEVICH
In an artist's workshop. IU Rudnitskaia Don no 2: 175-177 F '57

ADZHAR A S S R —EDUCATION
Chanturiia, V D [Education in Adzharia] Prosveshchenie v Adzharii Batumi, Goslzdat, 1956 254 p.

AERIAL GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Aerial

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
All-Union interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying M M Belokopytov, V. M Devitsin, M. I Lapina Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 3 315-316 Mr '57
Some results of research for determining the optimum technical conditions for compiling large scale topographic maps M V Abramova, F M Meerzon, Geod i kart, no 2 6-18 F '57
Twenty-five years of agricultural aerial surveying I N Rychkov Geod i kart no 2:61-65 F '57
Using aerial photographs to analyze the tectonics of the upper Markha Valley. E S Kuteinikov, S. V. Tishchenko. Trudy VAGT no. 2 173-176 '55.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH READING see Photographic interpretation

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics), Rockets (Ordnance)

AERIAL WARFARE see Air warfare

AERODYNAMICS
Flow around wing profiles in wind tunnel. E. IA. Fedorov. Trudy KAI 31 1-22 '56.
Nonstationary motions of a wing in a supersonic flow. G I Kopzon Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 1 136-141 Ja-F '57
Problem of flow around wing profiles. G. I. Kostychev. Trudy KAI 31 37-49 '56
A profile surrounded by a subsonic flow with a local supersonic zone ending with a curved jump of condensation F I Frankl' Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 1, 141-143 Ja-F '57
The theory of conic flows B M Bulakh, Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 113-144 Ja-F '57

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Calculation device for precision parachute jumping. I. Bondarenko, Kr rod 8 no. 1:20-22 Ja '57.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Tireless propagator of aviation. S. Perekalin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1-8 Ja '57.

AERONAUTICS
Brief sports news. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3-32 Mr '57.
Brief table of world records in aviation sports as of December 31, 1956. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:insert. 1-7 Mr '57.
Conduct competitions in an exemplary manner Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3 1 Mr '57.
In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3: 29 Mr '57.
In the International Aviation Federation. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

AERONAUTICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Switzerland

AERONAUTICS—PILOTING see Airplanes—Piloting

AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICE
In a subunit. V. Zharov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:33 F '57.

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under France, Kuybyshev

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
(see also subdivision under France)
The air line has become profitable. S. Andrievskii. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 29 F '57.
Diary of civil aviation. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:7 F '57.
Flights with brief stops. A. Entar'. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:26-29 F '57.
Let's greet the fortieth anniversary of the Great October in a proper manner. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:1-2 F '57.
To all workers in the Civil Aviation of the U. S. S. R. Appeal of the Ukrainian territorial administration of the Civilian Air Fleet of the U. S. S. R. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:3-4 F '57.
A year of successful work. V. Shaposhnikov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2,5-6 F '57.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aeronautics in agriculture. V. E. Bogadaev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3,37 Mr '57.
Conference of engineers on special uses of aviation. S. Vladimirov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:32 F '57.
Unsolved problems. V. Piaskovskii. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:34 F '57.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
Fire-fighting parachutist Liza Okhapkina Tat'iana Lungina. Les khoz 10 no. 3:64 Mr '57.
Forest aviation. Kryl. rod 8 no. 3 2-3 Mr '57.
Using MI-4 helicopters for putting out forest fires. L. A Abramov Les khoz 10 no 3 43-44 Mr '57.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY
Remote measurement of temperature and humidity from an airplane A. A. Ledokhovich, V. A. Zaitsev. Trudy GGO no. 63 177-183 '56.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
The art of truth and lofty ideology V. Razumnyi. Teatr 18 no 1 31-39 Ja '57
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the congress of artists Sov. muz 21 no 4 3-5 Ap '57
Notes on aesthetics. L. Genina Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:98-108 Ap '57

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aesthetic training of children and youth [in Ukrainian] H. O. Paperna Dop. ta pov L'viv un. no 6 pt. 1 55-57 '56.
An art room in schools of cultural education V N Gudovichev. Sred spets obr 4 no 5:30-33 '57
Progressive aesthetic training. Sov pedag. 21 no 5:155-156 My '57

AFFORESTATION
Raise the standards of afforestation practices to meet modern needs Les. khoz. 10 no 3 1-2 Mr '57

AFRICA—COLONIES
"Africa, a dying land" by Jean Paul Harroy. Reviewed by V. IA Golants [with summary in English]. Sov vostokoved. no 1 205-210 '57.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Under the colonial yoke, facts and figures Agitator no 9: 31 My '57

AFRICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The U S and the "dark continent" V. Bogoslovskii Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 119-120 Ap '57

AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Land where people are sold Mykhailo Krutoholov. Ukraina no 5 11-15 Mr '57.

AFRICA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Labor in colonial Africa ("Social aspects of industrialization and the growth of cities in Africa south of the Sahara Desert" Reviewed by A. Shpiro). Sots. trud. no. 2 153-159 F '57.

AFRICA—LION HUNTING
Fight in the thicket I Derby. Vokrug sveta no. 4:41-46 Ap '57.

AFRICA—POLITICS
Decline of the colonial system. Agitator no. 7,29 Ap '57.
The spirit of Bandung is the sign of national rebirth. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:6-11 Ap '57.

AFRICA—RACE QUESTIONS
Exposure of colonialism ("Africa, Africa!" by Derek Kartun. Reviewed by N Rogal'). Dal'. Vost 25 no. 1: 175-178 Ja-F '57

AFRICA—SOILS
"Africa, a dying land" by Jean Paul Harroy. Reviewed by V IA Golants [with summary in English]. Sov vostokoved no. 1 205-210 '57

AFRICA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Bogomolov, G. V. [Forty days in North Africa] Sorok dnei v severnoi Afrike. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad nauk BSSR, 1956. 123 p.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGAR
Studies on the physical chemistry of agar. Part I. On the method of determining the intrinsic viscosity of agar. S. A. Glikman, I. G. Shubtseva. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2,172-177 Mr-Ap '57.

AGE
Sweating reactions of the palm [with summary in English]. O A Krylov, E. G. Dorfugina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 2:26-29 F '57.

AGGLUTINANTS see Adhesives

AGGLUTINATION
Using the agglutination reaction for the diagnosis of dysentery under the new hospitalization conditions for cases requiring prolonged treatment. K. V. Bunin, K. V. Bashkardina. Lab delo 3 no. 2,48-49 Mr-Ap '57

AGGREGATES
Generalizations of the principle of the stationary point. K. L. Stepaniuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1:105-110 '57
Liapunov's norms in linear spaces. IU. S. Bogdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:255-257 Mr '57.
On the separability of subsets on -dimensional unit cube vertices. IU. I. Zhuravlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 264-267 Mr '57.
Reduction of a system of differential equations to the passive form S D. Berman Nauk zap L'viv. un 22 27-39 '53

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
(see also subdivision under Viteiki)
The rational combination of branches is the guaranty of a great increase in collective farm production V Bol'shakova Komm Bel 31[i.e 29] no. 3 51-59 Mr '57

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Popov, P V [Reference manual of toxic chemicals] Spravochnik po iadokhimikatam. Pod red. N.N. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1956. 623 p.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Agricultural chemistry and crop yields A V Peterburgskii Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 5-9 Mr '57
Prianishnikov, D. N [My recollections] Moi vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Peiping

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
In the Central Commission on Rationalization and Inventions. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 95 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Good undertaking. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 95-96 F '57.
Planning the educational process of practical work on experimental fields. A M. Unkovskii Politekh obuch no. 2 67-74 F '57
Republican "Pedagogical lectures" in 1957. N Z. Kunichkin. Politekh obuch no 2:92-94 F '57

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow; Peiping

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province, Poltava Province

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK see subdivision under Karlovka District, Mordvinian A S S. R

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
Calculations for a hiller. E. A. Glukhikh. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:17-19 Mr '57
Toothed rollers for breaking the ice crust. N Vesna Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 2 46 F '57

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Determining the working-day minimum. O Usatova. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 1 62-65 Ja-F '57.
Hail to young workers of the virgin lands. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4 17 Ap '57.
New form of work organization. P. Sheremiokin and others. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 1 59-61 Ja-F '57
Results of the all-Union gathering of Communist Youth League members and young workers who distinguished themselves on virgin and waste lands. Sovkhoz proizv no. 4:7-13 Ap '57

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision Krasnodar Territory)
The legal status of intercollective farm organizations. L. A Antonova, E. I. Filippov Sov.gos. i pravo no 3 130-131 Mr '57
The prosecutor's office's supervision over the carrying out of the March 6th, 1956 decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U S S R R. D. Bogolepov. Sov gos. i pravo no. 4:131-133 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Krasnodar Territory)
Cutting resistance in straw and silage cutters. N. V. Sabikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3,1-3 Mr '57
Device for shelling and sizing corn. B Cherniavskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:43 Ap '57.
Economics seminar. A. Kolotushkina, L. Chelkina. Mosk prop. 14 no. 3:37-39 Mr '57.
Good textbook ("Agricultural machinery and implements" by A N Karpenko, K. A. Polevitskii. Reviewed by A. N. Semenov). Mekh i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:63 '57.
How to mount machines and devices on tractors. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4 31-3 of cover Ap '57.
Journey into 1977. M. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4: 49-52 Ap '57
K-1A stump puller. M. P. Alblakov. Sel'khozmashina. no. 3:14-17 Mr '57.
Labels and stamps on parts. A. Danilov. MTS 17 no. 4: 55 Ap '57.
Mechanized procurement and placement of organic fertilizers. A. Gol'tsov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 38-40 F '57.
Mechanized topping of tobacco plants. V. IA. Avramenko. Tabak 18 no. 1:52-53 '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (Continued)

Mounted equipment for the self-propelled carriage. V. Gorbunov MTS 17 no. 4 50-52 Ap '57

New agricultural machinery G Volkov Kolkh proizv 17 no 2 33-36 F '57

Operating conditions for pea hullers IU V Hevsich, A A Merkulov Lens t ov prom 12 no 3:35-37 Mr '57

Plants for drying and sizing seed corn. I Emel'ianov. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 2 20-22 F '57

Principal problems in mechanizing labor-consuming operations of agricultural production. A N Karpenko Dokl TSKhA no 20 22-36 '54

Principles of the theory of agricultural machinery A. N. Gudkov. Trudy SKHI 5 3-16 '55

Self-propelled ear corn loader. M. Tanashev Muk - elev. prom 23 no 1 9-10 Ja '57.

System of equipment for an over-all mechanization of labor on livestock farms. V. S. Krasnov, A. P. Makarov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3.3-12 Mr '57.

Universal mount coupling L. P. Hryn'. Mekh sil'. hosp. 8 no 4 11-13 Ap '57

Use of machinery in making composts and mixtures of peat and manure M V Kalabukhov Udobrenie 2 no 1 53-56 '57

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Increasing the sensitivity of bridge circuits with wire resistance gauge for the dynamic testing of machines. G. N Svechnikov. Trudy SKHI 5 115-121 '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Improve organization in supplying agriculture with industrial products G Sitnikov. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '57

New technology is essential for the agricultural machinery industry A K Ignat'ev Sel'khozmashina no 3 27-29 Mr '57

Tasks in expanding the production line system in manufacturing farm machinery. A. G Korotkov. Sel'khozmashina, no. 3:25-27 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Determining a standard cost for agricultural machinery during the design stage. A P Kolotushkina Sel'khozmashina no. 3 21-25 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURAL MAPS see Agriculture—Maps

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Vasyl'iev, V. P., ed. [Diseases and pests of agricultural plants] Shkidnyky i khvoroby sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry, URSR, 1956 491 p. (Bibliioteka kolhospnoho agronoma)

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

For a great expansion in agricultural production during 1957 Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:3-7 Mr '57.

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 2.1-2 F '57

We will supply the country with more meat, milk, and other products. M Simakhin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 3 F '57.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY—HISTORY

The Lenin agrarian program for the party during the socialist revolution P Pershin. Komm. Ukr. 32 no. 4:56-67 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Cooperation between scientists and collective farmers. D. S. Samarskii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 3 16 Mr '57.

Decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and introduction of scientific achievements in field crop cultivation. I. V. IAkushkin Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:5-16 '54.

Results and prospects of research in growing fiber plants. P. A. Gorshkov Len i konop. 2 no. 3:38-40 Mr '57.

Vital tasks of science in the drive for high vegetable yields. V. I. Edel'shtein. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:17-21 '54.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

The All-Union Society of Soil Scientists and its immediate tasks. S. V. Zonn, Pochvovedenie no. 1:3-8 Ja '57.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Albania, Azerbaijan; Cherkassy Province, China, Dzhankoy District, Georgia, Grodno District; Kazakhstan, Kromy District, Kryzhopol' District, Magadan Province, Moldavia, New Zealand; Orekhov Log (Krasnozerskoe District), Russia, Northwestern, Siberia; Slavgorod District; Tatar A. S. S. R., Ural Valley; Uzbekistan, Volga Valley, White Russia)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 4 '57. 175 p.
(DA)

Basov, I. I. [For wide application of scientific aids and the practices of leaders in agriculture] Shyroko vprovadzhuvaty v sil's'kohospodars'ke vyrobnytstvo dosiahnennia nauky i dosvidu peredovykiv Kyiv, 1956. 30 p (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh ta naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR Ser. 2, no. 10)

Cultivations systems should be developed intelligently. A. Fedin Ekon sel'khoz 28 no 2 8-25 Mr '57.

Distribution and specialization of agriculture in the central Chernozem belt G. Semkin, V Nechaev Ekon sel'khoz 28 no. 2 26-31 Mr '57.

Do you know that. Kul't -pros. rab 18 no. 3:9 Mr '57.

Extend competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. Sovkhoz. proizv no 4:2-6 Ap '57

For further expansion in agricultural production. V Matskevich. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 1:3-23 Ja-F '57.

From the resolution of the enlarged plenum of the Section of Beekeeping of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Electrification and Mechanization of Agriculture, devoted to the use of bees in the pollination of agricultural crops held in Moscow from Jan. 28 to Feb. 1, 1957 Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 42-43 Ap '57.

Greeting the new harvest. N. Serebrovskaia Sots. obesp 16 no 5.45 May '57

Konferentsiia po meliboratsii i osvoeniiu bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv. Minsk, 1955. [Proceedings of the Conference on the Improvement and Cultivation of Swamps and Swampy Soils] Trudy Konferentsii. Minsk, 1956. 471 p.
(DA)

Militant task of rural district committees. Part zhizn' no 5:3-8 Mr '57.

Mixed crew is a new development in work organization on collective farms. V. IUrchenko Komm. Ukr 32 no. 4: 68-71 Ap '57.

On the road to abundance. Agitator no 11:3-5 Je '57.

Our answer to the call of the party and government. D. Kirsovskii. Komm. Bel 31[1 e 29] no 3:35-37 Mr '57.

Payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 86-89 Mr-Ap '57.

Serious shortcomings of a textbook ("Principles of crop cultivation, part 1: general agriculture, textbook for grade 9 of rural secondary schools" by M. I. Dolgopolov Reviewed by D. P Shirokikh, V P. Izvozchikov, and L. K. Klenov.). Biol. v shkole no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '57

Speech at the session of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Electrification and Mechanization of Agriculture held on the "Rossiia" Collective Farm T. D Lysenko Agrobiologiia no 2:8-13 Mr-Ap '57

Through the pages of district newspapers. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3 47 Mr '57

Use every means to provide more grain and animal products. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

The use of materials of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in connection with the study of the principles of agricultural production. L. N. Drozdov. Politekh. obuch no. 3.70-78 Mr '57.

What disturbs the agronomist. V. Avdoshko, V. Drozdov Part zhizn' no. 5:60-65 Mr '57.

When gift of speech is lost. N. Egorov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 66-69 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 3 no. 5 '57.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES

Conferences of agricultural workers. S. Kavysh. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 112:23-30 My '57.

AGRICULTURE—COSTS

Decreasing labor costs in growing corn. N. Aleksandrov, B. Butkevich. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:52-57 Mr '57.

Planning expenditures and production costs. M. Terent'ev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:38-46 Ja-F '57.

Productions costs on collective farms. A. Storozhuk. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 1.116-125 Ja-F '57.

Two-factor system of computing unit production costs for collective farms. I. Volkov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12: 37-41 D '56.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

At the All-Union Institute of Agricultural Economics Research. D. IAkushkin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2: 119-128 Mr '57.

[Problems in agricultural economics, a collection of articles for students of the economics of agricultural production] Voprosy ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva, sbornik statei v pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956 469 p.
(DA)

Remarks on economics study in a rural district L. Volkov V pom. polit samoobr. no. 2:98-100 F '57

Scientific economic conference in a rural district. K Bogoliubov, F Petrov V pom. polit samoobr. no 2:121-124 F '57

Working out problems in the economics of collective farm production, work practices of the Bryukhovetskaya base of the Institute of Economics V P Rozhin Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3 117-118 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURE—MAPS

Use of agrochemical soil maps in working out a fertilizing plan G B Babaian Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 3 51-55 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Agriculture. Agitator no. 7:21-23 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ruza District, Zvenigorod District)

Appeal of the party and government to workers in the field of agriculture Biol v shkole no 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '57

Closer connection between scientific information and practice ("Disseminating scientific information in connection with practical problems in agriculture". Reviewed by E Oslikovskaia). Kul't.-pros rab. 18 no. 3:55-56 Mr '57

Controlling knowledge, abilities, and skills acquired in plant breeding. A. N Lavrov Biol. v shkole no. 2.33-37 Mr-Ap '57.

Diary of a young experimental plant breeder. D. L. Gavrilin Biol v shkole no. 2.59-63 Mr-Ap '57.

Excursions and observations in studying insect pests. A. I. Nikitiuk. Biol v shkole no 2.38-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Familiarizing students with agricultural technique. E P. Kovtun Biol v shkole no 2:18-50 Mr-Ap '57.

Give thoughtful supervision to the agricultural work of students. E. Gusarov. Nar. obr. no. 2 62-64 F '57.

Improve forms of instruction for collective farmers. I. P Petrov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:7-8 Ja-F '57.

Insect pests of field crops as a subject for practical work in rural secondary schools. A. A. IAkhontov Biol v shkole no. 1.32-39 Ja-F '57

Instruction in agriculture for collective farmers. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja-F '57

Laboratory equipment for studying the principles of agricultural production. P. E. Gruzinov Politekh. obuch. no. 3:54-57 Mr '57.

Method of conducting classes on a school experimental plot. Elena Sikorskaia. Biol. v shkole no 2.64-69 Mr-Ap '57.

Organizing and conducting summer practical work for students of city schools. E. E. Solov'eva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:51-54 Mr-Ap '57.

Polytechnical education. M. I. Mel'nikov. Biol. v shkole no 2:8-13 Mr-Ap '57

Productive work of pupils in rural schools. K. I. Vasil'ev. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:37-44 F '57.

Three-year courses of instruction for collective farmers. E. Kuz'min. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12:47-50 D '56.

Training agricultural specialists. E. N. Savinova. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 52-54 F '57.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Important problems in the work concerning taxes and compulsory deliveries D. Burmistrov Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:48-49 F '57

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China, Hungary; Hupeh Province; Korea, North

AGUL VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Age and form of granitoid intrusions in the middle Agul Valley in the Eastern Sayan Mountains. L. P. Zonenshain. Trudy VAGT no. 2:96-97 '56.

AIDINIAY, ARTUR

A singer in a film. Valeriia Baranova. Isk. kino no. 4: 108 Ap '57.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Quantitative method for determining nitro paraffins in air. E. A. Peregud, B. S. Boikina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 292-294 '56.

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR CONDITIONING

At a depth of a thousand meters. Ukraina no. 5:29 Mr '57

Investigation of a vacuum-water absorption lithium bromide installation for cooling water used in air conditioning. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, O A. Kremnev, N. N. Danilevich. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 13:123-134 '56.

AIR DEFENSES

Kirillov, P. M. [Information for members of the All-Union Voluntee1 Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy about local anti-aircraft defense] Dosaafovtsu o MPVO. Pod obshchei red, V. D Moskaleva, Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 110 p

Most important task. P Divakov Sov. krasnoarmeets 7 no 2 22 Mr-Ap '57

AIR FLOW

Local resistance in pipe fittings for high pressure air. N S Gubarev Sudostroenie 23 no 3:41-44 Mr '57

Spontaneous reversal of air flow during mine fires A. F Voropaev Ugol' 32 no 3 27-30 Mr '57.

AIR RAIDS—PROTECTIVE MEASURES see Air defenses

AIR TRANSPORT see Aeronautics, Commercial

AIR TURBINES

Selenium valve in place of a back current relay B Gudkov Radio no 3 31 Mr '57

AIR WARFARE

What one should know about means of attack and contamination from the air Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 insert Ja '57.

AIRCRAFT ARMAMENT see Airplanes, Military—Armament

AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENTS see Aeronautical instruments

AIRPLANES

New agricultural airplanes. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 40 F '57.

AIRPLANES—AERODYNAMICS

Ostoslavskii, I. V. [Airplane aerodynamics] Aerodinamika samoleta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957 560 p.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie no. 13 Ap '57.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie nos. 9-10, 12-15 Mr-Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Improved preheater. S. Fulerinov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 25 F '57.

Podzei, A. V., and others [Technology of building aviation engines; the processing of principal parts and units] Tekhnologiia aviadvigatelestroeniia; obrabotka osnovnykh detalei i uzlov. Pod red. A. V Podzeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 415 p.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—MODELS

Airplane model rubber motor. V. Matveev. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 24-25 Ja '57.

My experience in building model airplane jet engines. I. Ivannikov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:25-26 Mr '57.

Timer gas tank. I. Kirillov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:26 Mr '57.

AIRPLANES—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Methods for improving joint operations of hydrostatic and hydrodynamic clutches M. V. Razdolin. Trudy MAI no. 74:107-136 '56

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION

Formation of ice on high-speed airplanes. I. P. Mazin Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:3-8 Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

(see also subdivision under Klintsy)

Flying model for team races. G. Nesterenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1, 26-27 Ja '57.

Flying radio-controlled airplane models of 1956. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 1 insert Ja '57.

World champion L. Peterson's airplane model. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:27 Mr '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Flights into regions contaminated by an atomic blast. G. Zapol'skii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:24 Mr '57.

Notes on flight skill. 3. Flight discipline. M. Kornev. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:17-18 F '57.

AIRPLANES—TAKE-OFF

Calculating the take-off of airplanes. O. I. Alekseev, A. I. Matiazh. Trudy KAI 31:85-90 '56.

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES see subdivision under United States

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

Development of foreign turbojet engines. V. I Polikovskii, D. V. Pichugin. Trudy MAI no. 74:63-74 '56

AIRPLANES—WINGS

Design of wings having curvilinear axes. T. K Sirazetdinov. Trudy KAI 31 51-64 '56.

Flow around wing profiles in wind tunnel. L. IA. Fedorov Trudy KAI 31 3-22 '56.

Problem of flow around wing profiles. G. I. Kostychev. Trudy KAI 31 37-49 '56.

Wing fluttering in compressible flow [with summary in English, p. 212]. D. N. Gorelov. Vest LGU 12 no. 1 192-196 '57.

Wings of finite span with great angles of attack T. K. Sirazetdinov. Trudy KAI 31 65-83 '56.

AIRPLANES, MILITARY see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

AIRPLANES, MILITARY—ARMAMENT

Rocket guns on airplanes. I Fedorov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 22-24 Ja '57.

AIRPORTS

More attention to motor transportation. D. Kicin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 35 F '57.

AIRPORTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Repairing brushes for the KPM-1 power sweeper. V. Nikulin. Grazhd av. 14 no. 2 27 F '57.

AIRPORTS—RUNWAYS

Maintain runways in perfect condition. D. Zhezlov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:26 F '57.

AIRPORTS—TRAFFIC CONTROL

Honor of workers of the traffic control service. A. Fomin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 14-15 F '57.

AKHTA DISTRICT—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Ridding farm animals of the main forms of helminthiasis in Akhta District G. A Grigorian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 131-140 '55

AKHTUBA VALLEY—TOMATOES

Tree-form tomatoes grown in the Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain N I. Chulkov. Kons. i ov prom 12 no. 3:25-28 Mr '57

AKSENT'EVA, 1876-

Midwife A F. Aksent'eva's anniversary. Mustafin Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:62 F '57

AKTIUBINSK (SHIP)

Diesel electric plant of the loose bulk load freighter "Dneproges" and the refrigerator vessel "Aktiubinsk". M N. Vol'fenzon. Sudostroenie 23 no 4:11-16 Ap '57

AKTYUBINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Lend active support to the initiative of the leading workers in the drive for technical progress. I. Tananiskii. Komm Kazakh. 27 no. 3:26-31 Mr '57

AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Why there was a lack of confidence in comrade Kalashnikova Prom. koop no. 2 32-33 F '57

AL-RUDAGI, fl. 10th cent.

The burial place of the master al-Rudagi and the village of Rudak. Sadriddin Aini. Lit Tadzh. 9 164-169 '56.

ALA-TAU, TERSKEI see Terskei Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALAEVA, EVDOKIIA EFIMOVNA

Settlement manager. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 1:15 Ap '57.

ALAI VALLEY—FISHES

Fishes of the Chon-Alai Valley. F. A. Turdakov. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir un. no. 3:54-59 '52.

ALAKUL'SKIY DISTRICT—GROUND BEETLES

Materials on the biology of ground beetles (Carabidae, Calosoma, Taphoxenus). A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:37-41 '55.

ALASKA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Berg, L. S. [Discovery of northwestern America by the Russians] Otkrytie russkimi Severo-Zapadnoi Ameriki. Leningrad, 1950. 18 p map. (DS)

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture and state farms in Albania. G. Pudaev. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4:71-72 Ap '57.

ALBANIA—LAW—PERIODICALS

A review of the Albanian journal "People's justice." G. N. Mitkovich. Sov gos i pravo no. 3:140-143 Mr '57.

ALBANIA—STUDENTS

How Albania's students live. Vsem. stud nov. 11 no. 2:7-8 F '57.

ALBANIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Her victory; translated from the Albanian. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:21 F '57.

ALBUMIN

Albumin content of vegetable leaves as a physiological indicator [with summary in English]. L N Babushkin. Fiziol rast. 4 no 2 199-204 Mr-Ap '57

ALCOHOL

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Effect of sodium humate on yeast multiplication and alcohol output. P. D Illobin, H. A. Ronsal'. Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no. 4 36-40 '55.

For a close bond between science and industry Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 2, 1-2 '57

More sugar to the sulfite-alcohol plants. I I. Simdiankin, L. G. Zefirova, V M Morozova. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 19-20 '57.

Preventing yeast from standing too long during the processing of sugar-beet molasses. F. A. Khshanovskii Spirt. prom. 23 no 4:39 '57.

Removal of alcohol from acid water at the Amzinskii Wood Chemical Plant. A. V Filimonov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no. 3 22 '57.

ALCOHOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Alcohol

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Alcohol and the brain. I. K IAnushevskii. Zdorov'e 3 no 4:6-8 Ap '57.

ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT

Inductive-suggestive method for inducing vomiting in treating alcoholism. IU. E Rokhal'skii, V. D. Ivanova Vrach delo no 3 209 Mr '57

ALCOHOLOMETER

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Tables for determining the content of ethyl alcohol in water-alcohol solutions at + 20° C, compiled by the Committee of standards, measures, and measuring instruments in the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia soderzhaniia etilovogo spirta v vodnospirtovykh rastvorakh pri + 20° C, sostavlennye Komitetom standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Pereizd. ispr. 1956 g. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo standartov "Standartgiz," 1956. 351 p

ALCOHOLS

A new substitution reaction of alcohol hydroxyl for fluorine and applications for the compound. A. I. Titov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:358-360 Mr '57.

On the kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols. A. A. Balandin, S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 139-149 Ja '57.

Reaction of tin chlorides, bromides and iodides with some aliphatic alcohols. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:133-138 Ja '57.

ALDAN, ANDREI GEORGIEVICH, 1904-1957

Death of Colonel A. G Aldan, a member of the Institute for the Study of the U S S R. L. Bogdanov, N Kozlov, M Shatov Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 1, 134-135 Ja-Mr '57

In memory of A. G. Aldan. G. Antonov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1, 135-136 Ja-Mr '57.

ALDAN PLATEAU—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Basic rocks on the southern margin of the Aldan shield. V. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Trudy VAGT no. 2:163-166 '56.

Effusive blanket deposit on the southern margin of the Aldan shield. A. G. Kats. Trudy VAGT no. 2 167-168 '56.

ALDEHYDES

Condensation products of pyrophosphorous acid esters with aldehydes. A. E. Arbuzov and P. I. Alimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 31-37 '56.

ALEKSEEV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH

Organizer of active public health workers. A. Emel'ianova. Sov. krasnoarmeets 7 no. 2 17 Mr-Ap '57.

ALEKSEEV, S.

A theme and its execution ("Spring in the Don region" by S. Alekseev. Reviewed by B. Chelyshev). Don no. 1 156-158 Ja '57.

ALEKSII, PATRIARCH OF RUSSIA, 1877-

Services of His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 1, 17-20 Ja '57.

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, 1859-1938

"Opponents of idealism" in present-day bourgeois English philosophy. A. S. Bogomolov. Vop. filos. no. 1, 229-233 '57.

Reply to readers' letters concerning Alexander and Whitehead. Maurice Cornforth. Vop. filos. no. 1, 234-237 '57

Several representatives of present-day bourgeois English philosophy. E. F. Pomogaeva, P. S. Trofimov. Vop. filos. no. 1, 234-237 '57.

ALFALFA

(see also subdivision under Guiyni-Pole District; Kazakhstan, Latvia)

Alfalfa seeding rates [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Tovmasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:65-73 Mr '57.

ALFALFA (Continued)
Effect of alfalfa cell sap on the growth and multiplication of its nodule bacteria A P Petrosian Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 4 95-105 Ap '57
Ways for increasing alfalfa yields T A Kruzhilin Trudy Chuv sel'khoz inst 3 no 1 41-47 '55

ALFALFA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Alfalfa and clover pests and their control M M Alexeva Trudy Chuv sel'khoz inst 3 no 2 79-81 '55

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Zimnly Coast)
Work of the Section of Feed Production of the Division of Agriculture of the All-Union V. I. Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences, E. P. Matveeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4,675 Ap '57.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING
Errors in signs A IA Gutman Mat v shkole no. 2 45-47 Mr-Ap '57
From experience of teaching algebra in the 6th and 7th grades Z S Samodurova Mat v shkole no. 2 40-44 Mr-Ap '57
Students' knowledge of algebra. K. P Sikorskii. Mat v shkole no 2 12-16 Mr-Ap '57

ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT
Non-Euclidean geometries over alternion algebras. M. A Dzhavadov. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10,8-9 '55
Nonassociative free sums of algebras with amalgamated subalgebras IS. E Dididze. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 1 11-17 Ja '57

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Algerian problem. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 70: 1-10 Mr '57.
Garden of torture in Algeria. Nov vrem. 15 no. 19-21-22 My '57

ALGINIC ACID
Alginate-calcium films and their use for freezing meat. A. Berlin. Mias ind SSSR 28 no. 2 44-47 '57.

ʿALĪ SHĪR, MĪR, called AL-NAWĀʾĪ, 1441-1501
Navoi on language IU. Avaliani, L. Roizenzon. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:141-145 F '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL
Effect of adrenaline and pilocarpine on the motor function of the alimentary canal O N Oganesian. Izv AN Arm SSR. Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 4.107-115 Ap '57.
Effect of food stimuli on the digestive apparatus of sheep A. A Aliev Trudy AzNIIZH 1:107-128 '56
Use of an electrical resistance gauge in registering the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract T D. Dzidziguri Biul eksp. biol i med 43 no 2-123-125 F '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Prophylaxis and therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in calves during the colostrum period. A. M. Kolesov and others Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 111-117 '56

ALKA-KUL'-KUM—SAND
Origin of Alka-Kul'-Kum sands O. IU. Poslavskaia Trudy SAGU no 38 3-18 '53

ALKALI LANDS
Nature of the alkalinity of flooded soils [with summary in English] E B Ablakov Pochvovedenie no 2:50-58 F '57.

ALKALI METAL ACETATES
Effect of acetates on capillary activity of acetic acid. T. M Polons'kyi, L O. Polona'ka Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 9,93-102 '48.
The ternary system of lithium, sodium, and potassium acetates. G. G. Diogenov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11: 2551-2555 N '56.

ALKALI METAL BORATES
Fusibility diagrams for systems consisting of sodium and potassium chromates and tetraborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 648-654 Mr '57.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES
Fusibility diagram of the ternary system Li_2Cl_2 - Na_2Cl_2 - K_2Cl_2 - Li_2SO_4. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:383-394 F '57.

ALKALI METAL CHROMATES
Fusibility diagram of the ternary system consisting of chromates, potassium meta- and tetraborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:642-647 Mr '57.
Fusibility diagrams for systems consisting of sodium and potassium chromates and tetraborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:648-654 Mr '57.

ALKALI METAL COMPOUNDS
Complex nature of organic compounds of alkali metals B. M. Mikhailova, N G Cherenova Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10 50 '55

ALKALI METAL FLUOALUMINATES
Phases in the system Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6 M. S Beletskii, IU G. Saksonov Zhur neorg khim 2 no 2:414-416 F '57

ALKALI METAL FLUORIDES
Complex formation and exchange in the reciprocal system consisting of the fluorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium Z. A Mateiko, G. A Bukhalova Zhur neorg khim 2 no 2 407-413 F '57.

ALKALI METAL SILICATES
A new mineral, bobkoxite (an aluminum-alkali opal), IU. V. Kazitsyn. Kristallografiia [1 Gl] no 4 116-125 '55

ALKALI METAL TUNGSTATES
Complex formation and exchange in the reciprocal system consisting of the fluorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium Z. A Mateiko, G A. Bukhalova Zhur neorg khim 2 no 2,407-413 F '57

ALKALI METALS—SPECTRA
Quantum defect of S-terms of alkali metal elements considered as a function of the electronic configuration of the atom. V. M Klechkovskii. Dokl TSKhA no 20 317-323 '54

ALKALIES
Clarification of sulfite alkalies S A. Sapotnitskii Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 3 32 '57
Determining pH in alkaline solutions by means of light filters K. B IAtsimirskii, I. P Grum, F D Kashirina. Zav. lab 22 no 3 271-273 '56

ALKALIES—ANALYSIS
Sintering rocks in unglazed porcelain crucibles V E Ostapenko Zav. lab 22 no. 3 284-286 '56

ALKALINE EARTH CARBONATES
Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 3. The activity of mixed metallic catalysts on alkaline earth carbonates in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. I. A Zubovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 61-71 Ja '57.

ALKALINE EARTH CHLORIDES
Solubility isotherms of the systems $BeCl_2$-$CaCl_2$-H_2O, $BeCl_2$-$SrCl_2$-H_2O and $BaCl_2$-$BaCl_2$-H_2O at 25°. B. P. Bilidin, V. I. Gordienko, O. K. Shalvelova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2623-2626 N '56.

ALKALINE EARTHS
Reaction of cerium dioxide with alkaline earth metal oxides. E. K. Keler, N. A Godina, A. M. Kalinina. Zhur neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2556-2560 N '56.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of alpha-halogen ethers by olefins. B. F Pishnamazzade. Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz SSR 12 259-267 '56.
Alkylation of cycloparaffins. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Z. A. Mamedova Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1063-1066 F '57.
Alkylation of methylcyclohexane with olefins in the presence of sulfuric acid IU. G. Mamedaliev, Z A. Mamedova Uch zap AGU no 6:19-28 '56.
Carbon alkylation with quaternary ammonium salts. A. T Babaian Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz. SSR 12 149-155 '56.
Effect of solvents on the reactivity of carbonyl compounds in the Michael and C-alkylation reactions I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:325-330 Mr '57.
Production of xylenes by alkylation and dealkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1071-1074 F '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Allergic diagnosis of hydatid cysticercosis in sheep. P. A Seliverstov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 85-89 '56.
Role of the nervous system in the mechanism of allergic processes in tuberculous hens. I. I Ivankov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 18-22 '56.

ALLOYS
Dilatometer for investigating phase transformations in alloys. V. G. Permiakov, M. V. Belous Zav. lab. 22 no 10:1251-1252 '56.
Feasibility of obtaining cermet hard alloys with chromium, titanium, and tungsten boride bases. I. I. Iskol'dskii, L. P. Bogorodskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2: 177-185 F '57.
Use of the magnetic method for studying phase transformations in alloys having two ferromagnetic phases. IU D Tiapkin Zav lab. 22 no. 3:309-311 '56.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Recording double bridge for studying electric properties of alloys Stand for measuring the resistance of dielectric capacitors] Samopishushchii dvoinoi most dlia issledovaniia elektricheskikh svoistv splavov Stend dlia izmereniia soprotivleniia piezhodnykh kondensatorov Tema 5, no I-56-456. Moskva, 1956 16 p. (Pribory i stendy)
On the electrical resistance theory of ordering transition nontransition metal alloys Z A Matysina, A A Smyrnov Ukr fiz zhur 2 no 1:14-20 Ja-Mr '57

ALLOYS—WELDING
Modernizing the equipment for welding light alloys D A Markov Svar proizv. no. 4,25 Ap '57

ALLUVIAL LANDS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Valley, Ramenskoye District)
Fodder root crops on flood lands I. A Zykova. Dokl TSKhA no. 20 131-144 '54.

ALLUVIUM see subdivision under Altai Mountains

ALMA-ATA—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES
Conference of representatives of plant and industrial laboratories of Kazakhstan and Central Asia M. I Kozlovskii Zav lab 22 no 3 378-379 '56

ALMA-ATA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
On the right track. G. Vershubskii. Grazhd. av. 14 no 2 30-31 F '57.

ALMA-ATA—DESCRIPTION
On the outskirts of a city. Z Tankhilmovich Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 3 77-83 Mr '57.

ALMA-ATA—FOUNDRIES
Document of great importance Blok. agit [Kazakh] no. 8 50-56 Ap '57.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION
Machine operators increase labor productivity Sh. Ashirafov. Blok agit [Kazakh] no. 8 39-44 Ap '57.

ALMANACS
[Calendar for women] Kalendar' zhenshchiny, 1957- Moskva [n.d.] 1 v. (DS)
[Old Believers' Calendar for 1957] Staroobriadcheskii serkovnyi kalendar' na 1957 god. [Moskva] Staroobriadcheskaia Arkhiepiskopiia Mosk. i vseia Rusi [n.d.] 93 p.

ALMANACS, UKRAINIAN
[1957 calendar of "The Redeemer's Voice" Kalendar' holosu Spasytelia na 1957 rik. Richnyk 22-yi. [n. p., n.d.] 187 p.

ALOE
Aloe and penicillin in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. M. M. Kiseleva. Probl. stom. 3:221-223 '56.

ALPHA RAYS—MEASUREMENT
Measurement of very low concentrations of alpha-ray emitters in vegetable objects by means of thick photoplates B P. Soltitskii, A. L. Kartuzhanskii Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no. 3 606-613 Mr '57

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Kirghiz Range

ALPS—CABLEWAYS
To Mont Blanc on cables. Znan. sila 32 no. 2 43 F '57

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ALLUVIUM
Correlation of alluvial and glacial formations in the southern Altai Mountains IU. P. Selliverstov. Vest LGU 12 no. 6:80-86 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY
Some general problems in the geology of the Glornyy Altai. I. I. Belostotskii. Trudy VAGT no. 2 3-33 '56.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the "Anuya-Chuya" and "green-violet" formations in the Charysh region of the Altai Mountains. V. I. Tikhonov. Trudy VAGT no. 2, 34-45 '56.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GLACIAL EPOCH
Correlation of alluvial and glacial formations in the southern Altai Mountains. IU. P. Selliverstov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6:80-86 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS
Development of hypogenic ore-forming process in the Nikolayevskoye deposit in the Altai Mountains. S. A. Gorzhevskaia. Trudy VAGT no. 2 60-68 '56.
Structural and metallogenetic regional aspects of the Rudnyy Altai as the basis for conducting prospecting operations. P. F. Ivankin, A. V. Parkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geol. 22 no. 4:84-97 Ap '57.
Structural characteristics of the Belousovka deposit in the Altai. N. E. Galdin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol 22 no. 4:66-83 Ap '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Petrochemical characteristics of eruptive rocks in the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gorzhevskii, E. B. IAkovleva. Trudy VAGT no. 2:46-59 '56.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Persuade rather than administer V Karbyshev Mol komm 15 no 5 39-46 My '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—HISTORY

[A great friendship, the 200th anniversary of the voluntary accession of the Altaic people to Russia] Velikaia druzhba, 200 let dobrovol'nogo vkhozhdeniia altaitsev v sostav Rossii [Gorno-Altaisk] Gorno-Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 165 p.

Significant date Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 189 Ja-F '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—KINDERGARTEN

The kindergartens of Altai sponsor open-air kindergartens on collective farms A D Zharnikova Doshk vosp 30 no 5 23-26 My '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Good collaboration. Z. Rodionova. Kinomekhanik no. 4 9 Ap '57.

IAkov Galdai at his post A Konyshev Kinomekhanik no. 5 2-3 My '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Down in Altai Territory V. Krivolapov Raspr pech. no 4:8 Ap '57

ALTAIC LANGUAGES—MORPHOLOGY

Ramstedt, G. J. [Introduction to Altaic linguistics; morphology. Translated from the German] Vvedenie v altaiskoe iazykoznanie, morfologiia Obrabotano i izdano Pentti Aalto Perevod s nemetskogo L. S. Slonim Pod red i s predisl. N. A. Baskakova Primechaniia N. A. Baskakova i G. D. Sanzheeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
(see also subdivision under Dzhetmuk, Kirghizistan)

Changes in the respiratory function of blood in lactating cows after putting them on mountain pastures. R. N. Odyneta, A. F. Dokukin, I. F. Fantalis. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 5, 9-17 '56

Characteristics of the course of pneumonia in mountain localities. P. I. Shilov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:34-37 Ja '56

ALTYNSARIN, IBRAI, 1841-1889

Beisembiev, Kasym. [History of social thought in Kazakhstan in the second half of the 19th century (Ch. Valikhanov, I. Altynsarin)] Iz istorii obshchestvennoi mysli Kazakhstana vtoroi poloviny XIX veka (Ch. Valikhanov, I. Altynsarin). Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 210 p.
MH

ALUMINA

Investigating the recovery of alumina from coal culm. V. I. Korshunov, E. I. Shmuk. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 153-155 F '57.

ALUMINATES

Accelerating the decomposition of aluminate solutions by inoculating them with aluminum hydroxides and oxides. S. I. Kuznetsov, O. V. Serebrennikova, K. V. Kukovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 195-200 F '57.

Carbonation of sulfide and aluminate solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, N. N. Ruban. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no 1:48-56 '57.

Characteristics of changes in certain properties of aluminate solutions in the process of decomposition. S. I. Kuznetsov, L. N. Antipin, S. F. Vazhenin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3, 357-361 Mr '57.

Density and viscosity of sulfide and aluminate solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, N. N. Ruban Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:23-33 '57.

Influence of sulfide ions on the speed of dissociation of aluminate solutions. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1, 34-40 '57.

Stability of aluminate solutions in presence of sodium aluminosilicates in solid phase. I. P. Ni, V. D. Ponomarev, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no 1:41-47 '57.

ALUMINUM

Acidity of askanite gel and the effect of mobile aluminum on its colloidal-chemical properties [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papunashvili, M. E. Shishniashvili, L. D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 12:23-35 '56

Decorative golden-color coating of aluminum. N. N. Volkov. Priborostroenie no. 3:18-21 Mr '57

Using nepheline in aluminum production. I. L. Talmud. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:14-16 Ap '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Changes in the dimensions of aluminum-alloy precision parts following anodic oxidation. A. V. Shreider. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1, 94-97 Ja '57.

New electrolyte for electrolytic polishing of AMTS aluminum alloys. F. F. Faizullin, V. A. Voskresenskii, M. M. Godneva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:41-49 '53.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Investigating the anodic passivation of aluminum alloys. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, A. Z. Ishkin. Trudy KAI 31 113-125 '56.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Comparison of Young's modulus with other mechanical properties of aluminum alloys at various temperatures. T. S. Dragunova, M. V. Zakharov, N. N. Sirota. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 120-122 F '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Reactions of the condensation of acetic esters of certain polyatomic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride R. M. Lagidze Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 157-168 '56

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part 1 Study of coprecipitation conditions D. P. Zosimovich, K. B. Kladnitskaia Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 452-455 F '57.

Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions Part 2 X-ray analysis of the coprecipitation products V. P. Chalyi, S. P. Rozhenko Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 456-459 F '57

Effect of certain factors on the decomposition kinetics of aluminate solutions and on the size of the produced aluminum hydroxide crystals. S. I. Kuznetsov, O. V. Serebrennikova, V. A. Dureviankin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 352-356 Mr '57.

Effect of sulfur compounds on the dispersion formation of aluminum hydroxide in the process of decomposition of aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2, 297-299 F '57.

Influence of formation conditions and structure of aluminum hydroxide on its adsorption activity S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no 5 194-203 '56

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Chemical activity of aluminum-magnesium alloys [In Ukr.] Ie. Ie. Cherkashyn, Ie. I. Hladyshevs'kyi. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9:81-92 '46.

ALUMINUM PHOSPHATES

Determination of beryllium and aluminum by the phosphate method, and the composition of beryllium and aluminum phosphates. V. K. Zolotukhin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:134-137 pt 2 '56.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Formation of crystalline aluminum silicates. Z. IA. Beresineva, M. B. Konstantinopol'skaia, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 138-141 Mr-Ap '57.

Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with aluminum glycolate. A. N. Chivikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:154-160 Mr '57.

ALUMINUM-TITANIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Titanium-tungsten-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-ZINC ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of the composition of aluminum-zinc alloys on the value of size variation of specimens subjected to cyclic thermal treatment A. A. Bochvar, P. K. Novik. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1041-1042 F '57

ALUMS

Crystallization of potash alums from a solution containing safranine. N. P. Alekseeva. Kristallografiia [LGU] no. 4 92-96 '55.

ALUNITE

Form of occurrence of copper in alunite. S. T. Badalov, M. Ismailov. Trudy SAGU no. 52, 35-38 '54

AMARANTHS

Northward expansion of weeds of the amaranth family in the European part of the U. S. S. R. P. I. Belozerov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:454-456 Mr '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Kunming, China, Latvia, Samarkand Province; Tientsin, China; Ukraine

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Molotow, Rostov-on-Don; Tiflis)

Popularize radio amateur activities! Radio no. 3:1-2 Mr '57.

Strengthen discipline on the air. I. Serikov, K. Fekilseva, E. Danilova Radio no. 3:11 Mr '57.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Donets Basin

AMAZON RIVER—FISHES

Acrobatic fishes. Vokrug sveta no. 4:32 Ap '57.

AMAZON VALLEY—INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

Clan system in some tribes of the Amazon Basin. L. A. Fainberg. Sov. etn. no. 1 126-137 '57.

AMAZON VALLEY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fainberg, L. A. [Social structure of agricultural Indian tribes in the Amazon Basin (status of the problem), abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Obshchestvennyi stroi indeiskikh zemledel'cheskikh plemen basseina Amazonki (sostoianie voprosa), avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956 16 p

AMBARY HEMP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Pests of jute and ambary hemp in the Chu Valley. R. P. Karavaeva Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4 71-81 '54

AMBROSIUS, Saint, Bishop of Milan

Saint Ambrose of Milan on pastoral service A. Sergeenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 54-59 F '57.

AMERICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—CONGRESSES

Thirty-second International Congress of Americanists I. A. Zolotarevskaia, A. P. Okladnikov. Sov. etn. no. 1 157-159 '57.

AMERICA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

A page from the history of geographic discoveries ("From the history of discovery and development of northwestern America by the Russians" by V. S. Sledkovich Reviewed by E. Epshtein.) Na rub. 18 no. 1 186-186 Ja-F '57

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN LEGION

Gray, Justin. [The inside story of the Legion. Translated from the English] Pravda ob Amerikanskom Legione. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1949. 185 p.
(WHi.)

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

It deserves an obituary notice. Mikh. Kazantsev. Sov. pech. no. 1 52-53 Ap '57.

"Scandal sheets." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20 22 My '57

AMGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Studying slanting stratification in lower Jurassic continental deposits along the Amga River in the Yakut A. S. S. R. R. A. Bidzhiev. Trudy VAGT no. 2 180-187 '56.

AMINES

Interactions between amines. E. E. Siderova Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 125-134 '50.

Parachor and the association of amines. B. A. Arbuzov, L. M. Kataeva Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 3-6 '53.

Structure dependence of ionic sorption exchange. Part 2. The sorption of bivalent amines. A. T. Davydov, R. F. Skobilonok. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:183-187 Mr-Ap '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Changes with age in the amino acid content of swine embryos [with summary in English]. A. P. Horbacheva, P. S. Popekhina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:96-100 '57.

Electrophoretic separation of amino acids from sugars; preliminary communication [with summary in English] M. Novitskii. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '57.

Konferentsiia po proizvodstvu i ispol'zovaniiu aminokislot v meditsine. [Proceedings of the Conference on the Production and Use of Amino Acids in Medicine] Trudy. Moskva, 1956. 213 p.
(DNLM)

Synthesis of O-peptides of -hydroxy amino acids. The fermentative production of peptides from O-peptides of -hydroxy amino acids M. M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 1054-1055 F '57

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Studying aminates of organic acid salts of some metals of group 2 of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system of elements. Report No. 4 Heterogeneous reactions between the organic acid salts of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium and pyridine. R. I. Kharitonova Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 7-25 '52

AMMONIA

Mechanism of reactions taking place in the interaction of cyanuric acid and ammonia. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Malkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:490-493 Mr '57.

Separate determination of ammonia and hydrazine in ammonia hydrazine complex compounds [in Georgian with summary in Russian] P. V. Gogoriashvili, L. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Kalkarashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:101-110 '56.

Use of radioactive isotopes for measuring the ammonia level in receivers and other vessels. N. Frid, N. Simonov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1, 53-55 Ja-Mr '57.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Reaction of NH_4BeF_3 with NH_4MnF_3 in an aqueous solution. L. R. Batsanova, A. V. Novoselova, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2638-2641 N '56.

AMMONIUM FLUORIDES
Reaction of beryllium hydroxyacetate with ammonium fluoride. N. IA Turova, A. V Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko. Zhur neorg. khim 1 no. 11 2567-2569 N '56.

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Ammonium nitrate on light soils. E. G Polmanova. Kartofel' 2 no. 1 46-48 Ja-F '57.
Relationship between the rate and depth of conversion in topochemical reactions as exemplified by polymorphic conversion of ammonium nitrate. B. V Erofeev, N I Mitskevich. Sbor nauch rab Inst khim AN BSSR no 5 3-12 '56
Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part I. Solubility isotherms of the following systems $La(NO_3)_3$—$Mg(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25° and 50°C, $La(NO_3)_3$—NH_4NO_3—H_2O at 25°C. G. G Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 655-658 Mr '57.

AMMONIUM NITRATE—TOXICOLOGY
Studying the toxicology of ammonium nitrate for animals. M S Topchian, K G Aver'ianova. Trudy Arm NIVI no 8 179-185 '55

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATES
Effect of impurities on the growth of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals. F. M Alemaskin. Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 130 pt 2 '56.
Relationship between the electric conductivity of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals and their impurities. F. M Alemaskin. Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. no 6 129 pt 2 '56

AMMONIUM SALTS
Carbon alkylation with quaternary ammonium salts. A. T Babaian. Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz SSR 12, 149-155 '56

AMMONIUM SODIUM TARTRATE
Anomalous polarization of Seignette salt crystals. V. A. IUrin. Kristallografiia 1 no 6:734-736 '56.

AMMONIUM SULFATE
Lowering the acidity of ammonium sulfate. M IA. Pinkel', M. I Lukimson, V. B Kobzantsev. Koks i khim. no 4 37-39 '57.
Obtaining round coarse-crystal ammonium sulfate in by-product coke plants. V. I. Dal', M. D. Shapiro, M IA. Gubergrits. Koks i khim. no 3 38-43 '57.

AMMONOIDEA see subdivision under Chadobets, Uzbekistan

AMORTIZATION
Taking inventory and reappraisal of fixed assets. Vest. stat no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '57.
Working out new amortization norms and the revaluation of fixed assets. Plan khoz no 3:96-97 Mr '57

AMPELOPSIS, FOSSIL
Seeds of the genus Ampelopsis Michaux from the Tertiary deposits of the U. S. S. R. P. I. Dorofeev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:643-648 Ap '57.

AMPHIBIA see subdivision under Uzbekistan

PLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
mplifier with combined feedback. I. A. Suslov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3:71-75 Mr '57
mpensation of ground noise in audio frequency amplifiers. V. Sikolenko. Radio no. 4:80-81 Ap '57.
Complicated high-frequency correction circuits of video amplifiers constructed on the base of three direct capacitances. G. A Komarov. Tekh. kino i telev. no 4: 40-47 Ap '57
Formation of transient characteristics in amplifiers with negative feedback. [illegible] Trudy GPI 12
A. A. Rizkin.
elektrosviaz' 11 no 3 8-13 Mr '57.
Low frequency amplifier. V. Bol'shov, V. Furin. Radio no. 4:23 Ap '57.
New highly effective method for increasing the strength of audio-frequency oscillations. V. V Malanov. Trudy GPI 12 no. 2:94-98 '56
Selection of leakage inductance in output transformers of output stages with beam tetrodes. V. V. Muromtsev. Trudy LIKI no. 4:25-30 '56.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMSTERDAM—SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Fedoseev, P. N., and others. [Third International Congress of Sociologists] III Mezhdunarodnyi kongress sotsiologov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 61 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos. 7/8.)
The third congress of the International Association of Sociologists. M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 1:150-161 '57.

AMUR CORK TREE
Increase in the regenerative power of plants due to repeated vegetative propagation. P. N. Vashkulat. Agrobiologiia no. 2:117-120 Mr-Ap '57.

AMUR PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Placing fertilizer in the hill with corn seed on meadow Chernozems of Amur Province. V. I. Kurkaev. Ud i ul. 2 no. 5 28-30 '57

AMUR RIVER—FISHES
Reconstructing stream flow of the Amur Basin and problems of the fishing industry. G. V. Nikol'skii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:60-61 Ap '57.

AMUR RIVER—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Prospects for the development of river transportation in the Amur Basin. Kan Yuan, A. A Sadikov. Rech transp. 16 no. 5 9-11 My '57

AMUR VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES
Future of the Amur Valley. S. V. Klopov, L. A Kolesnikova. Dal'. Vost 25 no 1 138-141 Ja-F '57.

AMUSEMENTS
Diversions in the kindergarten. E. N. Sokovnina, V. M. Simmian. Doshk vosp 30 no 3:18-22 My '57.

AMYLASE
On the specificity of blood amylase in cats and rabbits. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:478-480 Mr '57.

AMYLOIDOSIS
A case of amyloidosis in the nutria. A I. Shishkina, A I Fedorov. Sbor. nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 181-184 '55

ANABASINE
Pharmacodynamics of anabasine sulfate. T. I. Chubarova. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 181-188 '56

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Anaerobic

ANALOG MULTIPLIERS
An analog multiplier using thyrite resistors. A. A. Maslov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no 4:338-348 Ap '57.

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS, ELECTROCHEMICAL see Electrochemical analysis

ANALYSIS, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical analysis

ANALYSIS, SPECTRUM see Spectrum analysis

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANAPHYLAXIS
Anaphylactic capacity of old and fresh heterologous serums. A I. Ulendeev. Sbor nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 11-17 '56
Treating experimental anaphylactic shock in sheep by drug-induced sleep. F. M Gantvnger. Trudy Sar zoovetinst. 6.121-127 '56

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE
Certain trends in the morphological study of domestic animals [with English summary in insert] I. I. Sokolov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 38-48 Ja '57
Comparative morphological study of the structure of the nasal cavity in some representatives of the order Insectivora [with English summary in insert]. L. V. Ganeshina, N N. Vorontsov, V. I. Chabovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 122-136 Ja '57
Stability of the type of bodily proportions characteristics of the species; concerning the adaptive role of the "indefinite variability" [with English summary in insert]. IA. IA Roginskii. Zool zhur. 36 no. 1:151-157 Ja '57
Tasks of morphological research in the field of ornithology [with English summary in insert]. K A. IUdin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 113-121 Ja '57.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Korea, North

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Principles of pathoanatomical methods and elementary diagnosis" by I. I. Medvedev. Reviewed by A. I. Strukov. Arkh pat. 19 no. 3 83 '57.

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL
A method for making plaster casts in topographic anatomical research. G. N. Toporov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr 34 no. 1:117-119 Ja-F '57.

ANCHORS
Definition of standards for anchor chains. S. L. Solfer. Standartizatsiia no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '57.
New technology of casting anchor chains. IU. I. Peschanikov. Sudostroenie 23 no 3:52-55 Mr '57.

ANCIENT ART see Art, Ancient

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDIZHAN PROVINCE—HISTORY
Toktogul Satylganov's attitude toward the Andizhan uprising. A A Chukubaev. Uch zap Ist fak Kir. un no 3 39-46 '54

ANDREEV, EVGENII SERGEEVICH
Evgenii Sergeevich Andreev. Kryl. rodi. 8 no. 1-12 Ja '57

ANDREYEVSKOYE DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
High corn yield. M. Simanchuk. Kolkh proizv. 17 no 2 16 F '57

ANDRONIKOV, IRAKLII LUARSABOVICH, 1908-
Three aspects ("Stories of a literary scholar" by Irakli Andronikov. Reviewed by L Isarova) Zhurnalia 27 no 1 221-222 Ap '57

ANDROSOV, NIKOLAI VIKENT'EVICH, 1870-1941
In memory of N. V. Androsov. K V. Bilinovskii. Izv AN Turk SSR no. 2 128-130 '57

ANEMIA
Etiology and clinical aspects of acute hemolytic anemia. I A Kozlov. Voen -med. zhur no 1 70-71 Ja '56.

ANEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIONS
Comparative evaluation of pathomorphological changes in infectious anemia and emaciation of horses. L. A Bystrova. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 60-62 '56

ANEMOMETER
The new M-38 anemorhumbometer. D IA Surazhskii. Meteor i gidrol no 4:15-17 Ap '57.

ANESTHESIA
Effect of adrenaline and corticotonin on carbohydrate metabolism in the brain and muscles under anesthesia. I P. Maevskaia. Vop fiziol no 10:159-162 '54.
Surface anesthesia of genital organs in animals. N. A. Pantiushev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 102-105 '56.

ANESTHESIA (ELECTRIC) see Electric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY
Application anesthesia in surgical stomatology. P. K. Gurenko. Probl. stom. 3:245-249 '56.
Complications following anesthesia administered by injection in surgery of the oral cavity according to clinical data. M. F. Datsenko, L. I. Sirota. Probl. stom. 3 239-244 '56.
Effectiveness of fluorine paste, strontium chloride, sulfine paste and AKR-7 monomer in preparing teeth for prosthesis. A. A. Pochtarev. Probl. stom. 3, 401-404 '56.
Extraoral conduction anesthesia. N. V. Fetisov. Probl. stom. 3 251-256 '56.

ANESTHETICS
Toxic and anesthetic properties of convocaine benzoate. L. P. Semenov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 189-191 '56.

ANGARA RESERVOIRS—INLAND NAVIGATION
Overcome the difficulties of transportation on the new Angara reservoirs. D N. Rasha. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4:31 Ap '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Excavations in the area of the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 190 Ja-F '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Characteristics of negative magnetic anomalies in the Angara -Ilim region. A A. Smelov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6:41-50 '57.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
Roentgeno-anatomical examinations in atherosclerosis of arteries of the lower extremities. T. N. Khavkin. Arkh. pat. 19 no 3:32-38 '57.
Roentgenoangiography. A. I. Konopiev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 1 supplement:46-48 '57.
Vascular bed of the lung in normal and pathologic conditions, angiographic and histologic examination. F. F. Zhebro. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3, 39-45 '57.

ANGIOSPERMS
On the process of fruit formation in angiosperms or how "somatic fertilization" should not be defended. IA S. Modyleva'kyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:86-88 '57.

ANILINE
Addition products of aniline and its derivatives to halogen derivatives of cobalt. A. B. Ablov, Z. P. Burnasheva, E. G. Levitskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2465-2468 N '56.
Interactions between amines. E. E. Sidorova. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:125-134 '50.
Photocolorimetric determination of furfurole with aniline. A. N Ponomarev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:289-292 '56.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC see Domestic animals

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF
During the flood. P. Stefarov. Smena 34 no. 9:24 My '57.

ANIMALS, PARTHENOGENESIS IN see Parthenogenesis (Animals)

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF
Lions obey him. G. Leonidov Smena 31 no. 9:23 My '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
[Anniversary calendar] Kalendar' iubileinykh dat, 1957- Moskva [n. d.] 1 v. (DS)
Memorable dates. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:9 '57.
Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 2:128-127 F '57.
Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 3:62-63 Mr '57

ANNUALS see Almanacs; Calendars

ANOXEMIA
Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysers on the resistance of animals to acute oxygen deficiency. G. I. Gurvich, V. IA. Repin Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:232-237 '56
Lack of connection between the resistance of acute hypoxia and the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood. L. G. Filintova Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 1: 39-42 '54

ANSERINE
Effect of deafferentation and deefferentation of muscles on the level of carnosine and anserine in it. L. V. Slozhenkina, S. E. Severin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:399-402 Mr '57.

ANSHAN—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Our designers. Ke Wu. Nar. Kit. no. 7:25-26 Ap '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
In Antarctic expanses. Ivan Kravchenko. Ukraina no. 5: 18-19 Mr '57.
Lebedev, V. L. [The Antarctic] Antarktika. Moskva, Gos. Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.
Soviet research in the Antarctic; spring studies of the Joint Antarctic Expedition. A. M. Gusev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:82-83 Mr '57

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—ADULT EDUCATION
Agitators in the Antarctic. V. Golubev. Blok. agit. ved. transp. no. 8, 28-29 Ap '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Antarctic regions

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—ICHTHYOLOGY
Research in the Antarctic. S. M. Shpitser. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3, 56 Mr '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH
Investigation of the ionosphere in the Antarctic. I. Sedlakin. Radio no. 3 18-19 Mr '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—WHALERS
Whaler base for the Antarctic. V. I. Mogilevich, S. I. Kas'kov Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:8-14 F '57.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Fradin, A. Z. [Ultra-high-frequency antennas] Antenny sverkhvysokikh chastot. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 646 p.

ANTHELMINTICS
Evaluating the effectiveness of dehelminthization in dictyocaulosis. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:129-136 '55.

ANTHOCYANIN
Anthocyanin formation in wheat shoots induced by visible and invisible ultraviolet light. P. A. Kolesnikov, S. V. Zore. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1079-1081 F '57.

ANTHRACENE
Diffusion length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Ahranovych, I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1:61-67 Ja-Mr '57.
Studies on the effect of bacterol on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. K. H. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:22-24 '55.
Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. O. M. Faidysh, I. IA. Kucherov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1, 68-77 Ja-Mr '57.

ANTHRONE
Using anthrone for quantitative determination of chromatographically separated sugars [with summary in English]. O. A. Pavlinova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:98-102 Ja-F '57.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Rovno Province)
Method for mapping an ethnic population. P. E. Terletskii. Geod. i kart no. 2:47-51 F '57.

ANTHROPOLOGY see subdivision under Siberia

ANTHROPOLOGY, THEOLOGICAL see Man (Theology)

ANTIBIOTICS
All-Union Conference on the use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 47 Ap '57
[Antibiotics, translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 10 no. 3 '57 121 p.
Antibiotics in the treatment of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). S. M. Ryss Trudy LSGMI 28 122-138 '56.
Determining the antibiotic activity of microorganisms by means of an agar block in the center of a Petri dish. N. S. Egorov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 50-53 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of antibiotic and phage combinations on Vibrio cholerae [with summary in English]. A. E. Tchinkina Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 43-47 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of purified microcide on the course of experimental influenza. I. F. IAnchenko Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 33-39 '55.
European Conference on Antibiotics. G. F. Gauze. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 77-81 '57
Evaluation of the paper disc method. IU. K. Fomichev, N. A. Izraitel'. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 53-54 Mr-Ap '57.
Fourth annual conference on antibiotics. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 63 Mr-Ap '57.
Geographical distribution of antagonistic microbes. G. F. Gauze. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:46-54 Ja-F '57.
Histological studies of dental pulp treated with antibiotics. E. S. IAvorskaia. Probl. stom. 3 115-120 '56.
The use of antibiotics in stockbreeding; all-Union conference in Moscow. A. G. Kuchaeva. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2 117-118 F '57
Use of antibiotics in swine breeding. O. A. Gavrilova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4, 69-70 Ap '57
Use of colimycin in a surgical clinic; preliminary report. M. A. Chistova, E. M. Petrova Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 57-60 Mr-Ap '57.
Using antibiotics in stockbreeding. G. K. Skriabin. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2, 61-63 Mr-Ap '57.

ANTIBIOTICS—CONGRESSES
Results of work of the All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:94-96 My '57

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Observations on the dynamics of influenza antibody formation in the normal population. Report No. 1: Investigations in groups of a closed type. N. B. Proskuriakova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2, 37-40 '55
Prophylactic properties of the milk of cows hyperimmunized with Gärtner's antigen. A. A. Sarantsev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:51-54 '56.
Role of conditioned stimuli in the formation of antibodies. IA. A. Golota. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:125-131 '54.
Role of the nervous system in the effect of antigenic stimulation. S. Sh. Sakanian, E. D. Stepanian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 3:65-70 '55
Role of vascular reception in the formation of antibodies. S. A. Korol'. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:132-136 '54

ANTIGORITE
New data on schweizerite. M. R. Enikeev. Trudy SAGU no. 52:17-20 '54.

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
On the electrolytic dissociation of tin and antimony complex compounds. M. Usanovich, V. Klimov, T. Sumarokova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2:364-365 Mr '57.

ANTIOXIDANTS
Improving the production of antioxidants. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2:2

ANTIPYRINE
Solubility of diantipirylmethane. A. A. Averko-Antonovich. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. '55.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Ang Crimea; Er-Kurgan, Golerkany; India, nurkhva; Moldavia, Rezina District; Uk

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and antitoxins

ANTLERS
Some problems in raising deer for antlers. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:34-35 Mr

ANTONII, METROPOLITAN OF SUKHUM 1862-1956
Antonii, Metropolitan of Sukhumi and Al N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.

ANTS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizia)
Pharaoh ants. Vokrug sveta no. 4:32 A

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslo Rostov-on-Don)
Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Iz sporud. [Problems in mass construct houses] Voprosy massovogo zhilishchn Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i a 340 p. (Praktika proektirovanii i stroi
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhilishcha. [Designs of four- and five-story apartment houses, a technical and economic analysis] Planirovochnye resheniia chetyrekh-piatietazhnykh zhilykh domov, tekhniko-ekonomicheskii analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 142 p.
Apartment house with lateral supporting walls. Z. Rozenfel'd Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 1 6-8 Ap '57.
Big discussion on small apartments. Znamia 27 no. 1 164-165 Ap '57.
Gallery type apartment houses. I. Kniabis Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 9-13 '57
Hygiene in building apartment houses. A. Pershin, M. Uvarov Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 17-18 '57
Individual apartment for every family. I. Miiaeev Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 5-9 '57
Kuleshov, N. A. [At construction sites of the people's building projects, experience in apartment house building by workers' enterprises] Na ploshchadkakh narodnykh strok, opyt vozvedeniia zhilykh zdanii silami trudiashchikhsia predpriiatii, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no 10)
Planning new units with small apartments. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4 3-6 Ap '57.
Production line system in building apartment houses. TS. Golodnyi. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 21-24 Mr '57.
What should be the proportion of small apartments of various types in an apartment house. V. Kolesnikov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 14-17 '57.

APATITE
Use of kinetic and solubility data on apatite for computing optimum conditions for producing double superphosphate. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 25-32 Ja '57.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION
"The place of the apostles in the Church; testimony of an Orthodox priest [in French]" by Priest-Monk Augustin. Reviewed. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:77-78 Ja '57.

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see subdivision under Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL see Eye, Instruments and apparatus for

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
Judicial review in the first years of Soviet rule (1917-1922). V. I. Shind. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:103-105 Mr '57.
Kutseva, E. F. [Soviet appellate procedure as a guarantee of legal justice] Sovetskaia kassatsiia kak garantiia zakonnosti v pravosudii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 225 p.
Role of appeals in Soviet criminal procedure and its further development. P. S. Bondarenko Dep. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:28-30 '56.

APPLF
fe

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION (Continued)

Evaluating the convergence speed of gradual approximations and controlling the plotting in case of graphic integration. A. B. Shtykan. Inzh. shor. 21:209-216 '56.

Fixed deflection points of solutions of Chebyshev's approximation problems with linearly entering parameters. Part 1. [With summary in French.] F. IA. Remez'. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1:41-65 '57.

Method of averaging functional corrections. [With summary in French.] IU. D. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1:82-100 '57.

Modification of the fastest descent method. S. I. Shudrova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:26-30 '56.

Remez, E. IA. [General calculation methods of Chebyshev approximation.] Obshchie vychislitel'nye metody chebyshevskogo priblizheniia, zadachi s lineino vkhodiashchimi veshchestvennymi parametrami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 454 p. (Monografii Instituta matematiki.)

Some problems of approximation theory. S. I. Zukhovyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4:169-183 '48.

APRICOT

Development of plum shoot on the apricot. D. A. Dolgushin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:41-46 Mr-Ap '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Rock vegetation of the Apsheron Peninsula and its importance in landscape gardening. D. A. Alik. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:51-58 '56.

AQUARIUMS

Aquarist's bookshelf. M. D. Makhlin. Priroda 46 no. 4:120-121 Ap '57.

AQUATIC PLANTS see subdivision under Lefu Valley

ARABIA—HISTORY

"Events in Arabia in the 6th century A. D." by Sidney Smith. Reviewed by A. G. Lundin. [With summary in English.] Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:211-214 '57.

ARABIC LANGUAGE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Damascus

ARABIC LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES—RUSSIAN

Early Arabic texts mentioning the word "Rus." B. N. Zakhoder. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22:7-12 '56.

ARABIC LITERATURE—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL

Early Arabic texts mentioning the word "Rus." B. N. Zakhoder. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22:7-12 '56.

ARABIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The course of contemporary Arabic literature. Vl. Demidchuk. Lit. Tadzh. 9:197-202 '56.

ARABIC PERIODICALS

Fifteenth anniversary of the Arabic periodical "At-Tarik." [With summary in English.] D. I. IUsupov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:156-158 '57.

ARABS

The problem of Arab unity. V. B. Lutskii. Sov. etn. no. 1:106-117 '57.

Study of the problem of Arab unity, session of the Academic Council of the Institute of Ethnography. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:118-119 Mr '57.

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-

Characteristics of "Les communistes" by Aragon as a prose epic. A. V. Chicherin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1:69-72 '56.

"The unfinished novel" [In French]. Aragon. Reviewed by N. Razgovorov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):30-32 My '57.

disputes. M. IUdanov.

ractice in payment and
rman. Sov. gos. i pravo

re

sporus, Crimea; Moldavia]
12 no. 2:120-128 Mr-Ap

g arches allowing for
v. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3

hes. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3

hes [with summary in
ykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:75-85

flexible arches with
ry in English]. S. I.
no. 1:66-74 '57

Stability of three-hinged parabolic arches beyond elastic limits. A. B. Morgaevskii. Inzh. shor. 21:231-235 '56.

ARCHITECTURAL DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Tajikistan)

Esthetics in architecture. S. Mozhnagun. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:51-56 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Plan of the "Cabinet" building by the architect N. A. L'vov. N. Nikulina. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:14-16 '56.

Swimming pool in the "Krasnaya Presnya" Park of culture and rest. Arkhit. i stroi., Mosk. 6 no. 4:10-11 Ap '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS

Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for livestock buildings. D. Zhmudskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:41-51 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—LAW AND LEGISLATION see Building laws

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Ethnographic study of the Russian population in southern regions of the central Volga Valley. E. P. Busygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,140-141 '55.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Gallery-type apartment houses. L. Karabis. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:8-13 '57.

Planning new units with small apartments. Arkhit. i stroi., Mosk. 6 no. 4:3-6 Ap '57.

Standard plan of a one-family house. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3 insert 4 Mr '57.

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Bukhara Province

ARCHITECTURE, WHITE RUSSIAN

Peasant buildings in feudal White Russia. L. A. Malchanava. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 4:55-64 '56.

ARCHIVES
(see also subdivision unde Moscow)

Construction of buildings for state archives. I. D. Voronin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:221-232 Mr-Ap '57.

Disposition of documents on the history of arts. V. M. Shvortsova. Ist. arkh. no. 2:180-186 Mr-Ap '57.

New publications on the theory and practice of archival work. K. G. Mitiaev, V. N. Avtorkratov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:211-214 Mr-Ap '57.

Textbook for technical archives ("Technical archives" by A. A. Kuzin. Reviewed by L. A. Gol'denberg, R. V. Ovchinnikov). Ist. arkh. no. 2:204-208 Mr-Ap '57.

ARCHIVES—HISTORY

Organization in the U. S. S. R. of the archives of former privately owned enterprises and family estates. V. V. Maksakov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:140-154 Mr-Ap '57.

ARCTIC FOX—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of different types of feeding on the growth of young blue foxes and on the quality of fur. N. K. Kovalevskaia. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '57.

ARCTIC OCEAN—ICE

Theoretical foundations for calculating the ice drift in the Central Arctic Basin. A. I. Fel'denbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:307-310 Mr '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Iakushin, E. P. [On ice floes across the Pole.] Na l'dine cherez polius; zapiski kinooperatora. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 251 p.

Moskalenko, B. K. [On the banks of the Pechora.] Na pechorskom beregu. [Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

Prisoners of an iceberg (conclusion). Valentin Akkuratov, Nikolai Koroteev. Vokrug sveta no. 4:10-15 Ap '57.

Tectonics and the origin of the central Arctic Basin. D. G. Panov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 1:21-37 Ja-F '57.

Work of a great Norwegian ("The 'Fram' in the Arctic Sea" by Fridtjof Nansen. Reviewed by N. Bolotnikov). Novyi mir 33 no. 3:266-267 Mr '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Arctic regions

ARENBERG, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1905-1957

A. G. Arenberg; obituary. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3:76-77 Mr '57.

Aleksandr Georgievich Arenberg; obituary. E. Ovcharenko. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3:352-354 Mr '57.

Aleksandr Georgievich Arenberg; obituary. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:74 Ap '57.

Aleksandr Georgievich Arenberg; obituary. Radio no. 4:64 Ap '57.

ARETINO, PIETRO, 1492-1556—FICTION

Giordano Bruno, session in his memory on the 400th anniversary of his death. The exhibit "Giordano Bruno, 1548-1948." "The unfinished novel of V. P. Andreevskii "Giordano Bruno and Pietro Aretino." Dokl. i nauch. soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:226-239 '49.

ARGENTINA—BEEF CATTLE

Beef cattle breeding in Argentina. IU. Elkulin. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5:60-63 My '57.

ARGENTINA—PELOTA (GAME)

Pelota-al-cesto. L. Utekhina. Sp. igry 3 no. 3:10 Mr '57.

ARGENTINA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Lessons from strikes in Argentina. Vicente Marianchi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3,38-12, 46 Mr '57.

ARGON

High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 1. V. E. Golant. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:756-770 Ap '57.

High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 2. V. E. Golant. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:771-783 Ap '57.

New reactor for extracting and purifying radiogenic argon. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:108-112 Ap '57.

ARGYRIA

Argyriosis of unusual origin. V. V. Volkov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:41-42 Ja-F '57.

ARISTOTELES

Vorotnetsi, Ioann. [Analysis of Aristotoles' "Categories".] Analiz "Kategorii" Aristotelia. Svodnyi tekst, predisl. i primechaniia V. K. Chaloiana. Perevod A. A. Adamiana i V. K. Chaloiana. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 344 p. [Parallel texts in Armenian and Russian.]

ARITHMETIC

Rounding off the results of arithmetical operations. N. M. Kalitkin. Mat. v shkole no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '57.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

How to test pupils in arithmetic by means of written work. N. S. Oreshina. Nach. shkola 16 no. 4:24-28 Ap '57.

Learning to count aloud up to 100. A. IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:49-50 Ap '57.

The organization of review in fourth grade arithmetic for the fourth quarter. V. K. Dziachenko. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

"Plans for lessons in arithmetic in the 6th grade" by N. I. Syrneva. Reviewed by A. I. Zaitsev. Mat. v shkole no. 2:78-80 Mr-Ap '57.

Psychological analysis of the mastery of the concept of types of arithmetic problems in pupils of the fourth grade. V. L. IAroshchuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issled. inst. psykhol. 6:200-206 '56.

Shortcomings in students' knowledge and skills of arithmetic. M. N. Bartsinskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 2:10-18 Mr-Ap '57.

ARKHIPOV, T.

"On the bank of the Ludzi River"; a tale [in Votiak] by T. Arkhipov. Reviewed by E. I. Nikitina. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:225-234 '56.

ARMAVIR—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Living matters. V. Koveshnikov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:92-94 My '57.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia; United States

ARMENIA—APPLE BREEDING

Selection of components in apple breeding. S. L. Agulian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4:75-84 Ap '57.

ARMENIA—BOTANY

[Flora of Armenia] Flora Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR.
Vol. 1. Lycopodiacea - Fumariaceae. Pod red. A. L. Takhtadzhiana. 1954. 289 p.

ARMENIA—CATTLE—ANATOMY

Materials on the slaughter and anatomical and histological study of the constitution of young local cattle and their crosses with Schwyz cattle. S. M. Smirenskii and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:33-34 Mr '57.

ARMENIA—COCCIDIOSIS

Coccidiosis in goats and sheep in the Armenian SSR. E. L. Melikian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 3:83-90 '55.

ARMENIA—CULTURE

Shaginian, A. [Culture of Soviet Armenia] Kul'tura Sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 197 p.

ARMENIA—CULTURE—PERIODICALS

Life dictates. Luiza Samvelian. Teatr 18 no. 1:119-121 Ja '57.

ARMENIA—DAIRYING

Seasonal unevenness in the production of milk and milk products in the Armenian S S R L M Levonian Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 3,35-42 Mr '57

ARMENIA—DESCRIPTION

Aksarin, I.I. [Armenian S S.R.] Armianskaia SSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956 29 p.
(DS)

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Problems of geology and hydrogeology in Armenia] Voprosy geologii i gidrogeologii Armianskoi SSR Erevan, 1956. 231 p

ARMENIA—HISTORY

"History of Russo-Armenian relations" by M. Nersisian. Reviewed by V. Melikseton Izv AN Arm.SSR Obshchestv nauki no 3 123-126 Mr '57.

Kapantsian, G.A. [Historical and lingualistic studies on the early history of Armenia] Istoriko-lingvisticheskie raboty, k nachal'noi istorii Armian Drevniaia Malaia Azii Erevan, Izd-vo Akad nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956 470 p.

Nalbandian, V.S. [The war of the Vardanides and Demirchian's "Vardanank"] Voina vardanidov i "Vardanank" Demirchiana. Erevan, Armianskoe gos izd-vo, 1956. 175 p

Services of a renowned Hungarian engraver of printed letters to Armenian culture at the end of the 17th century Odon Shutts. Izv AN Arm.SSR Obshchestv. nauki no.3 119-126 Mr '57.

Sixth Congress of the Soviets of Armenia. K Khudaverdian Izv AN Arm SSR Obshchestv. nauki no.3 27-41 Mr '57.

ARMENIA—HYDROGEOLOGY

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Problems of geology and hydrogeology in Armenia] Voprosy geologii i gidrogeologii Armianskoi SSR Erevan, 1956 231 p

ARMENIA—IRRIGATION

Closed pressure irrigation net under complex relief and ground conditions O M Sanoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no 3 89-96 Mr '57

ARMENIA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—TERMINOLOGY

For the unification of Armenian linguistic terminology M Ayuttuniants. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 3 107-118 Mr '57.

ARMENIA—MISTLETOE

Mistletoe in forests and orchards of Armenia. S. A. Mirzoian Les. khoz 10 no. 3:41-42 Mr '57

ARMENIA—MOTHS

New species of measuring worm moths from the genus Dysstia Hbn (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) from the Armenian S. S. R. S. A. Vardikian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 3 135-139 '57.

ARMENIA—PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY

Gabrielian, Genri [History of the Armenian philosophical thought] Istoriia armianskoi filosofskoi mysli. Erevan, Aipetrat. [In Armenian.]
Vol. 1. 1956. 571 p.

ARMENIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Educating workers in the spirit of friendship between peoples. B. Sarkisov Part. zhizn' no. 8,25-32 Ap '57

ARMENIA—POTATOES

Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on the yield and quality of potatoes [in Armenian with summary in Russian] I. K. Babadzhanian. Izv AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no 3:57-63 Mr '57

ARMENIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[Friendship; articles, sketches, studies, recollections and letters about Armenian-Russian cultural relations] Druzhba; stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiano-russkikh kul'turnykh sviaziakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 717 p.

ARMENIA—SILK MANUFACTURE

Dar'ian, V.A. [Silk industry in Armenia; a brief account] Shelkovaia promyshlennost' Armianskoi SSR, kratkii ocherk. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 162 p.

ARMENIA—VITICULTURE

Kazumov, N.B., and M.B.Alaverdian. [Wines and wine-making regions of Armenia] Vina i vinodel'cheskie raiony Armianskoi SSR. Erevan, Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 129 p.
(DA)

ARMENIA—WHEAT—VARIETIES

Studying certain quantitative indexes of new hybrid spring wheat lines under different ecological conditions [in Armenian with summary in Russian] S M Pirozian Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 3 75-81 '57

ARMENIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Kazumov, N.B., and M.B.Alaverdian. [Wines and wine-making regions of Armenia] Vina i vinodel'cheskie raiony Armianskoi SSR Erevan, Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956 129 p.
(DA)

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Armenian literature

ARMENIAN OPERA see Opera, Armenian

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Korea, North, Russia

ARMY SCHOOLS see Military education

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Esters of β-keto-phosphinic acids Report No 2: Esters of aromatic and carbocyclic series B A Arbuzov, V S Vinogradova Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 3 284-291 Mr '57

Studying high molecular aromatic compounds of oil fractions of the Norio petroleum L D Melikadze, T. A Lilava Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz SSR 12 73-85 '56

AROMATIC PLANTS

Cultivation of tropical and subtropical ethereal oil plants E E Chikvanaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no 1 16-20 '57.

A most important means for increasing production and lowering the cost of essential oils G T. Shul'gin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no 1 14-16 '57

ARSENIC ACIDS

Synthesis and study of esters from acids of trivalent arsenic Gil'm Kamai Uch. zap. Kaz. un 115 no. 10 43-15 '55.

ART
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Exhibitions and arguments. V. Kostin Kul't i zhizn' no. 2 12-16 F '57

The mission of the artist. Tvorchestvo no. 1:1-2 '57

On the eve of the congress of artists Tvorchestvo no. 1:18-19 '57

ART—CATALOGS

[Chronicle of fine arts] Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva no 1 '57.

ART—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Siberia

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea, Tripoli, Libya, Venice

ART—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Disposition of documents on the history of arts. V. M. Skvortsova. Ist. arkh. no. 2:186-186 Mr-Ap '57.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Conversation with friends. Georgii Melikhov, Grigorii Portnov Sov Ukr 7 no 3 141-149 Mr '57

For national character, ideology, and craftsmanship. B. Vishniakov. Don no. 2:161-167 F '57

Museum of idolized art L. Andreev. Inostr. lit. no. 3:216-223 Mr '57

ART, ANCIENT

Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Culture and art of the ancient world] Kul'tura i iskusstvo antichnogo mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 70 p., illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, ANCIENT—HISTORY

"General history of the arts." Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:55-56 F '57

ART, ASIATIC—EXHIBITIONS

"Ancient culture and art of Hither Asia", an exhibition. I. D'iakonov. Soob. Gos. erm. no 10 9-10 '56.

Changes in the exhibition "Culture and art of the peoples of Central Asia." B. Staviskii. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 8-9 '56.

ART, CHINESE

Talent and work. Savva Kozhevnikov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no 1:160-165 Ja-F '57.

ART, ESTONIAN

The literature and art of Soviet Estonia. Lidia Toom. Kul't i zhizn' no. 2:29-31 F '57.

ART, FRENCH see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, FRENCH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, INDIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art, Indic

ART, KOREAN

Discussion on the development of Korean art Nov. Kor no 12 29-33 D '56

ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, PRIMITIVE

Some aspects of primitive art as interpreted by G. V Plekhanov S V Ivanov. Sov. etn. no. 1:17-21 '57

ART, TURKMEN—HISTORY

Pugachenkova, G. L., and L. IA. El'kovich [Writings on the history of the Turkmen art] Ocherki po istorii iskusstva Turkmenistana Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956 146 p.

ART, UKRAINIAN

Kuz'mina, V. V., and N. V. IAvorskaia [The art of Soviet Ukraine, sketches. Painting, sculpture, drawings] Iskusstvo Sovetskoi Ukrainy, ocherki. Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 298 p.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under New York (City)

ART AND STATE

The two camps in Soviet art and literature. A. Gaev Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 1 no 112:13-21 My '57.

ART CRITICISM

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia Gallereia [Papers and studies] Materialy i issledovaniia [Moskva] Vsesoiuznoe "Sovetskii khudozhnik"
Vol 1, 1956 264 p

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan)

Develop folk art industries in every possible way Prom. koop no 2 4-5 F '57

With the hands of folk artists I. Krinkova, I. IAkovleva Prom. koop no 2 17-21 F '57

ART INDUSTRIES—MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Industrial museums' under Moscow; Stalinsk

ART INDUSTRIES, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART OBJECTS, COLUMBIAN

Golden statuette of ancient Columbia. R Kinzhalov. Soob Gos erm. no.10 47-40 '55

ART OBJECTS, EGYPTIAN

Egyptian copper basin of the 14th century. S. Pevzner. Soob. Gos. erm. no 10 43-45 '56.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of endarteritis lenta. V V. Sysnev Vrach. delo no. 3 301 Mr '57

Role of infection in the etiology of cerebral arterial hyper- and hypotonia. E L Pinkovskaia Vrach. delo no 3 314 Mr '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Roentgeno-anatomical examinations in atherosclerosis of arteries of the lower extremities T. N. Kharkin Arkh pat. 19 no 3 32-36 '57.

The role of hypertension in the development of atherosclerosis, some statistical data V T. Liamtsev Arkh pat. 19 no 3 29-32 '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Composition of regional hydrogeological occlusions for typical plans of artesian wells F. A Rudenko, A. E. Popov. Razved. i okh nedr 23 no 2:42-47 F '57

ARTHROPODA

Relation between ontogeny and phylogeny in arthropods [with English summary in insert]. G I Shpet Zool zhur. 36 no. 1 86-99 Ja '57.

ARTICHOKES

Artichoke. A. K. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtseva. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:51-52 Ap '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination stations serving several state farms are needed V Blagodatnyi Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 61-62 N '56

Determining proper amounts of semen in the artificial insemination of mares. G. Arkhipov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:33-34 My '57.

Insemination of cows with various degrees of dilution of semen. A I Korotkov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:45-46 Mr '57.

Organize artificial insemination stations at machine-tractor stations S V. Lutsenko, IE I Pryvalo. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57

Shall we use the cervical method in the artificial insemination of cows? M M. Tiupich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:66-69 Ap '57.

Use of artificial insemination in buffalo raising M. R. Madatov. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:129-144 '56.

Using bulls at artificial insemination centers. I. V. Smyrnov Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:37-40 Ap '57.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

The first step into the universe. B Lapunov Znan sila 32 no 2 30-31 F '57

ARTIFICIAL STONE see Stone, Artificial

ARTISTS see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe

ARTISTS' MATERIALS

Vinner, A.V. [Oil painting and artists' materials] Maslia naia zhivopis' i ee materialy Pod red M S Sar'iana [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Profizdat, 1956 99 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym khudozhnikam)

ARTS, DECORATIVE see Decoration and ornament

ARZAMAS PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Golden hands G Akulenko Kinomekhanik no 5:14-15 My '57

ARZAMAS PROVINCE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Collective-farm Pioneer camps. A. Ustimov. Nar. obr. no. 2 64-66 F '57.

ARZAMAS PROVINCE—POTATOES

Using organic-mineral mixtures M L. Orlov. Kartofel' 2 no 2 73-74 Mr-Ap '57.

ARZAMASSKIY DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Work characterized by initiative V Lisenkov. Kinomekhanik no. 5 3-4 My '57.

ASBESTOS

Investigating the kinetics and the nature of chrysotile-asbestos absorption of calcium hydroxide T M. Berkovich Trudy VNIIAsbesttsement no 4:19-37 '56

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Physical and chemical principles of the production of slate on a sandy cement basis with autoclave steaming. T. M Berkovich and others Trudy VNIIAsbesttsement no 4:3-18 '56

ASBESTOS CEMENT—TESTING

Adhesion of cement on asbestos fibers and its effect on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement I L Beinel. Trudy VNIIAsbesttsement no. 4. 38-57 '56

Effect of surface active admixtures on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement L. A. Lukoshkina, F L Davydova Trudy VNIIAsbesttsement no 4 58-79 '56

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Case reports on roentgenologic diagnosis of ascaridosis of the stomach M B. Sneideris. Vest rent i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 28-29 '57

Oxygen for treating ascariasis at a feldsher-midwife station. A. K. Zhukov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 44-45 Mr '57.

Quantity of acetylcholine-type substances and cholinesterase in ascrid tissues [with summary in English]. A. I Krotov Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no 2 95-97 F '57

Worming dogs in cases of ascariasis. D. S. Grinberg, P. S Ivanova. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no 13:170-172 '56.

ASCETICISM

How the ascetics of pre-Mongolian Russia served the world. P Kharlamov. Zaur Mosk. Patr. no 2 63-66 F '57

ASCITES

Ascites, its etiology and treatment. V A. Kuznetsova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 3-8 F '57

ASCORBIC ACID

Effect of ascorbic acid on tumors following irradiation with X rays V S. Vladimirova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:4:supplement '57.

Effect of certain factors on endogenous synthesis of vitamin C in sheep A. E. Lev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6: 137-141 '56.

Effect of manganese and copper on the ascorbic acid content of the liver in white rats [with summary in English]. A. M. Birenbaum. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1: 115-118 '57.

Factors hindering the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in horses and importance of its intensive metabolism in the prevention of sterility N. N. Lobanov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:128-136 '56.

Ferric-ascorbic acid compound for treating catarrhal gingivitis. E. V. Levitskaia. Vrach. delo no. 3: 315 Mr '57.

Improving the quality of flour by adding ascorbic acid. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2:30-31 F '57.

Loss of vitamin C in vegetables and other food products during preservation and cooking. A M. Koshin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:64-67 F '56.

Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of ascorbic acid in fir, spruce, and pine trees [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Molotkova'kyi, N. U. Bobyr. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:119-123 '57.

Using ascorbic acid in radiation treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri K N Zarichkova, V S Vladimirova Vest rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 4-5 '57

ASHKHABAD—SOLAR RADIATION

Annual survey of solar radiation in Ashkhabad and its importance for the national economy A. A. Arutiunov. Trudy Inst fiz. i geofiz AN Turk.SSR 2 203-217 '56.

ASHKHABAD—THEATER

Ashkhabad G Shakhov Teatr 18 no 1 145-146 Ja '57

ASHKHABAD PROVINCE—RAILROADS

Significance of mechanical protective devices for protecting the Ashvanabad railroad from sand drifts V. V Dubinskii, V M Varitseva Trudy TSNII MPS no 129 81-96 '57

Using mechanical protective devices in tree plantation work in the moving sands along the Ashkhabad railroad A. I Provolovich. Trudy TSNII MPS no 129: 97-115 '57

ASHKHABAD PROVINCE—TREE PLANTING

Increasing the adaptability of psammophytic cuttings and seedlings A I Provolovich. Trudy TSNII MPS no 129:124-149 '57.

ASHUTAS, MOUNT—PALEOBOTANY, *STRATIGRAPHIC*

New data on the Oligocene flora of Mount Ashutas in Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. I. A. Il'inskaia. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:395-413 Mr '57.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Polish delegation in Asia. N. Pakhomov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 121-122 My '57.

ASIA—MIDDLE CLASSES

Discussion on the economic and political positions of the national bourgeoisie in the countries of the East G S Sov. vostokoved no 1 174-184 '57

ASIA—POLITICS

Decline of the colonial system. Agitator no. 7:29 Ap '57

Great October Revolution and the rise of the national liberation movement of Eastern peoples A. Aliev Komm. Kazakh 27 no 3 13-21 Mr '57

The spirit of Bandung is the sign of national rebirth. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4 9-14 Ap '57

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY

"Three Russian missions" by N. A. Khalfin. Reviewed by B. Lunin. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2 152-154 F '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the countries of southeastern Asia. L Klochkovskii Vnesh torg. 27 no. 4. 2-8 '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

"Representative government in Southeast Asia" [in English] by Rupert Emerson Reviewed by G S Gurvich. Sov. gos i pravo no. 3:152-155 Mr '57.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASKANITE

Acidity of askanite gel and the effect of mobile aluminum on its colloidal-chemical properties [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N Papuashvili, M E. Shishniashvili, L D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:23-35 '56.

Studying the structural and mechanical, physical and chemical properties of askanite gel suspensions produced high pressures and temperatures [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I L. Batsanadze, M E. Shishniashvili, A L. Botsanadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:37-48 '56

ASPEN

Effect of aspen wood on the quality of sulfite lyes. A. A. Andreev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2,15-16 F '57.

Measures for furthering the natural regeneration of mixed birch and aspen forests in Kazakhstan. V. P. Sosnin. Les. khoz 10 no. 3 76 Mr '57.

ASPHALT

Preventing explosions in asphalt stills. Sh. Sh. Spektor. Neftianik 2 no. 5:16-17 My '57.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Kurov, V. G. [Automatization of asphalt concrete plants] Avtomatizirovannyi asfal'tobetonnyi zavod. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

ASPHYXIA

Intra-uterine fetal asphyxia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3: 50-54 Mr '57.

State of the vascular and capillary network of the cerebral hemispheres in animals of various ages in asphyxia [with summary in English]. Report No. 2. T. P. Zhukova. Biul. eksp. biol i med. 43 no. 2:109-113 F '57.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; theory and methods of calculating and designing machinery, automatic machines and automatic production lines] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; teoriia i metody rascheta i proektirovaniia mekhanizmov mashin-avtomatov i avtomaticheskikh linii. Moskva, 1957 211 p.

Construction of diesel-engine tugboats by the continuous flow and position method at the Pobeditinov Plant A D Semenov Rech transp 16 no 5 33-37 My '57.

Continuous production flow line for traveling crane end beams A M Sinitsyn, V.IA Belov, A D Gitlevich Svar. proiz. no 1 16-21 Ap '57

Design of automatic machine tools lines for working beam parts. E I Boz Der prom. 6 no. 4 3-5 Ap '57

Large section, continuous flow and position method of trawler building in the Polish People's Republic A V Bashashin, P A Gavrilin Sudostroenie 23 no 4,51-54 Ap '57

Methods for determining the efficiency of the continuous-flow method of production A Dodonov Fin. SSSR 18 no 2 27-31 F '57

New machine tools and assembly-lines Stan i instr. 28 no. 1,42-13 Mr '57

System of work and wages in automatic production lines in the food industry. A. Dobrev Sots. trud no 2, 60-65 F '57.

ASTAKHOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1886-

A. M Astakhova; her 70th birthday. Russ fol'k 1:303-305 '56.

List of works by A. M Astakhova Russ fol'k 1:305-310 '56

ASTEROIDS see Planets, Minor

ASTHMA

Bronchial asthma in children. N. A. Tiurin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 3 11-19 Mr '57

Controversial problems in theories on bronchial asthma. B. B Kogan Vrach. delo no. 3 225-227 Mr '57.

Therapeutic significance of bronchography in bronchial asthma D M Zlydnikov Vest. rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 22-23 '57

ASTRAKHAN—SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Introducing new equipment in river ship repair yards. V. IAkovlev. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 8 36-35 Ap '57

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Work practices of the Astrakhan (Mikoian) Fish Processing Combine in organizing wages. N. A. Petrishchev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:43-46 Ap '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

What hinders good training of personnel. B. Gorshakov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

ASTROMETRY

New method for determining the photographic positions of celestial objects [with summary in English]. Kh. I Potter. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:250-260 Mr-Ap '57.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Flexure of the Kazan meridian circle in the years 1932-1935. I A Diukov. Uch. zap Kaz. un 116 no 1:66-68 '56.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under China

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Relation of the moon's radius and the density of negatives in case of photographic observations I. V. Gavrilov. Astron. tsirk. no 175:8-10 D '56

ASTRONOMY

Plenum of the Central Council of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society. E. K. Strand. Astron tsirk. no. 175:25 D '56.

Present-day astronomy in the struggle against idealism and religion. S. Melikhin. Mol. kommu. 15 no. 4 97-104 Ap '57.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3140-4200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 My '57.

[Astronomy and geodesy; Subject index, 1955] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia '57.

ASTRONOMY—EPHEMERIDES see Ephemerides

ASTRONOMY, CHINESE

New catalog of novae recorded in Chinese and Japanese chronicles [with summary in French]. Hsi Tze-ta'ung. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:159-175 Mr-Ap '57.

ASTRONOMY, JAPANESE

New catalog of novae recorded in Chinese and Japanese chronicles [with summary in French]. Hsi Tse-tsung Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:159-175 Mr-Ap '57.

ASTROPHYSICS

Gurzadian, G. A. [Radioastrophysics] Radioastrofizika. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 207 p.

Meeting of the Committee on the Physics of Planets IU. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsirk. no. 175 26-29 D '56

"Problems in the theory of galactic potential" by A. M. Mikisha, F. A. TSitsin. Reviewed by G. M. Idlis [with summary in French]. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:298-301 Mr-Ap '57.

ATABRINE see Quinacrine

ATHEISM

Kiev. Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut pedagogiky. [Atheistic education in schools; a collection of articles] Ateistychne vykhovannia v shkoli; zbirnyk statei. Za zahal'nolu red. O. H. Dzeverina. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 238 p.

Markov, V. I., and A. A. Miasnitsyn. [Atheistic training of school children, the practices of schools in the city of Tambov] Ateisticheskoe vospitanie shkol'nikov; iz opyta raboty shkol goroda Tambova. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaia pravda," [n. d.] 49 p.
[MICROFILM]

ATHLETES

(see also subdivision under Georgia, Rostov Province)

Indices of the training degree of the participants of the All-Soviet team. A. Gandul'sman, V. Vasil'eva. Leg. atl. no. 5:24-26 My '57.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—FISHERIES

Selecting a base area for the fishing fleet in the North Atlantic. V. M. Shparlinskii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:46-52 Ap '57.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING

New data on the spawning places of Atlantic and Scandinavian herrings. I. G. IUdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1139:1141 F '57.

ATLANTIS

Zhirov, N. F. [Atlantis] Atlantida. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.

ATLASES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World atlas] Atlas mira. [Izd. 2-oe] Moskva, 1956. 165 p. of maps, 136 p.
(DS)

ATMOSPHERE

(see also subdivision under Azau Valley, Black Sea; Caucasus, Indian Ocean)

Atmosphere. V. Komarov. Kratkaia 35 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57

Deviatova, V. A. [Microaerological studies of the lower kilometric layer of the atmosphere] Mikroaerologicheskie issledovaniia nizhnego kilometrovogo sloia atmosfery. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

Profiles of main meteorological elements in atmospheric boundary layers. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 63: 55-76 '56.

Qualitative analysis of the vortex equation. L. S. Gandin, A. S. Dubov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

Relation of the structure of air currents to atmospheric conditions. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 63,103-121 '56.

Role of planetary frontal zones in the system of total atmospheric circulation. R. F. Usmanov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:141-142 '55.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

In the upper atmosphere. IU. V. Kushnerevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:11-13 Mr '57

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Aerological studies of ground inversions. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 63:77-102 '56.

Characteristics of the summer temperature and moisture of the atmosphere adjacent to the earth in river valleys and on watersheds. N. D. Gnedin. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2:100-109 '55.

Magnitudes of the vertical temperature gradient in an atmospheric boundary layer over certain underlying surfaces. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 63:32-54 '56.

Measuring the air temperature within a stand of grass, and the temperature of the leaf and head of winter wheat. E. P. Riabova. Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7. 217-223 '54.

Rakipova, L. R. [Heat processes in the atmosphere] Teplovoi rezhim atmosfery. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 182 p.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Light scattering in two-layer atmospheres [with summary in English, p. 211]. S. D. Gutshabash. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:159-164 '57.

Mlynk, Kh. IU. [Actinometric rule for determining the coefficient of transparency of the atmosphere p_m and the factor of cloudiness T.] Aktinometricheskaia li-neĭka dlia opredeleniia koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery p_m i faktora mutnosti T_m. Tema 7, no. P-56-451. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy)

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Atmospheric turbulency commensurate with sizes of airplanes. N. Z. Pinus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3 395-400 Mr '57.

Calculating the Richardson number. M. P. Churinova. Trudy GGO no. 63 173-176 '56.

Computing the coefficient of eddy viscosity on the basis of temperature and wind sounding. M. P. Churinova. Trudy GGO no. 63 168-172 '56.

ATOMIC BOMB

(see also subdivision under Hiroshima, Japan)

"Light radiation emitted by atomic explosions" by M. P. Arkhipov. Reviewed by N. Mal'ginov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3 30 Mr '57.

A risk beyond calculation. H. S. Barlow. V zashch. mira no 70 20-23 Mr '57.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING

How one finds out about atomic blasts. M. B. Neiman. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 53 Mr '57.

Nuclear explosions and the weather. Biok. agit. no. 16 40-4 of cover. Je '57.

Outlaw nuclear weapons. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:3-7 My '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

Interviews with Professors D. I. Blokhintsev, V. IU. Votruba and Wang Kang-chang. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 84-86 Ap '57.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

Belonozhko, G. A., and others. [Organization of medical services in connection with widespread contamination and injury of the population] Organizatsiia meditsinskogo obespecheniia pri massovykh porazheniiakh naseleniia. Pod red. A. E. Minenko. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 404 p.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC PLANES

Airplane with an atomic engine. L. Vasilevskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 3:258-260 Mr '57.

ATOMIC POWER

Bilateral cooperation or unilateral robbery. V. Kamenev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:20-31 My '57.

Blue ray. Palu Kli. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3. 49-52 Mr '57.

Journey into the world of atoms ("A sun on earth" by E. M. Brinbanov. Reviewed by G. Leshkovtsev). Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 61 Mr '57

Kironskii, L. V., and A. I. Drokin. [Atomic energy and its utilization] Atomnaia energiia i ee primenenie. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Ban nuclear tests; a statement by soviet scientists. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:2 My '57.

Concerning A. Stevenson's article. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:132-138 Ap '57.

Deeper division of Europe. IU. Rubinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 117-118 Ap '57.

From Joliot Curie's statement: An attempt to censor a scientist. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):21 My '57.

Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:1-2 My '57.

We shall not permit an atomic war. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19:3 My '57.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Astashenkov, P. T. [Atomic industry] Atomnaia promyshlennost', Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 236 p.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic power industry

ATOMIC SHIPS

Data on atomic power plants and their use on ships. S. A. Klochkov. Sudostroenie 23 no 4:54-60 Ap '57.

ATOMIC WARFARE

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Flights into regions contaminated by an atomic blast. G. Zapol'skii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:24 Mr '57.

The U. S. S. R. in the vanguard for banning atomic and hydrogen weapons. N. Bazanov. Biok. agit. no. 14: 11-20 My '57.

Western scientists on the problem of atomic and hydrogen weapons ("Atomic weapons and East-West relations" by P. M. S. Blackett; "Atoms and people" by Ralph Lapp. Reviewed by I. Kirin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:143-146 My '57.

ATOMIC WARFARE—SAFETY MEASURES

Kokosov, B. V. [Protection of soldiers against atomic, chemical, and bacteriological attacks] Protivoatomnaia, protivokhimicheskaia, protivobakteriologicheskaia zashchita soldat v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 127 p. illus.
(DS)

ATOMIZATION

Determination of fuel atomization by means of soot-covered plate collectors. G. D. Salamandra, I. M. Naboko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 614-618 Mr '57

High-speed microphotography of atomized liquid drops during flight. G. D. Salamandra, I. M. Naboko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:619-623 Mr '57.

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATROPINE

Ionohumoral interrelationships during the appearance and development of vagal inhibition of the heart. Report No. 1. Effect of atropine on the frog heart under normal conditions and following sympathetic denervation [with summary in English] I. A. Kedrov-Stepanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 8-13 F '57.

ATTENTION

Individual peculiarities of attention in younger pupils. S. M. Horbach. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 80-89 '56.

Physiological mechanics of attention. O. T. Chukhin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 74-79 '56.

AUDITING

Auditors uncover additional budgetary revenues. R. Zantimerov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2 55-56 F '57

On auditing; a survey of letters to the editor. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2, 48-53 F '57

Results of the superficial analysis of accounts. S. Mikhailov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:64-65 F '57

AUDITORIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

AUREOMYCIN

Effectiveness of the use of biomycin in swine farming. O. A. Gavrilova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:52-54 My '57.

Prevention and treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. S. T. Shchennikov and others. Trudy VNIIP 6 155-160 '56.

AUSTENITE

Effect of residual austenite on the properties of steel. E. I. Malinkina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:44-47 Ap '57.

AUSTENITE—ANALYSIS

Determining residual austenite in high-speed steel by the magnetic method. A. I. Gordin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 303-309 '56

Sensibility of the anisometer and experimental error in studying phase transformations. K. A. Malinina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3. 312-314 '56.

AUSTRALIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Rifts in the system of imperial preferences. A. Uglov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 123-124 Ap '57.

AUSTRALIA—WAGES

Australian shearers beat off the attack. J. Johnston. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 19-22 Mr '57

AUSTRIA—COMMERCE

Austria's economy and foreign trade in 1956. G. Rubinstein. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 4. 8-13 '57

AUSTRIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Austria's economy and foreign trade in 1956. G. Rubinstein. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 4 8-13 '57.

AUSTRIA—ELECTION LAW—HISTORY

Influence of the Russian Revolution of 1905 on the reform of the electoral system in Austria-Hungary [in Ukrainian]. V. S. Kul'chyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 49-51 '56.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of both countries. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19: 9-10 My '57.

AUSTRIA—HISTORY

The position of the Austrian government and the Galician authorities on the eve of the Polish national liberation uprising of 1846 in Galicia. I. M. Nefedov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21:73-79 '57.

AUSTRIA—TREE TAPPING

Tree tapping in Austria. B. V. Tuliakov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2:30-32 '57.

AUTHORS

Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 3:286 Mr '57.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Delhi; Poland

AUTHORS, SIBERIAN

Visiting Siberian writers. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:191 Ja-F '57.

AUTHORS, TURKMEN

[Writers of Soviet Turkmenistan, a biographical catalog] Pisateli sovetskogo Turkmenistana, biograficheskii spravochnik [Sostavili P. Aliev i G. Veselkov] Ashkhabad, Turmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 99 p. (MH)

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Brief news. Polymia 35 no. 4:191-192 Ap '57

Rehabilitation in the White Russian S. S. R. IA. Zaprudnik. Belaruski zbornik 6 164-166 '56.

AUTOLYSIS

Autolytic changes in shredded muscular tissues. P. Pavlovskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:42-44 '57

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

"Active" control units used in manufacturing antifriction bearings. G. V. Chasovnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:12-16 Ap '57.

Agoikin, D. I., S. P. Kolosov, and N. P. Udalov. [Manual for designing elements in automatic control, a textbook for courses in designing] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu elementov avtomatiki, posobie po kursovomu proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. Pt. 1. 1957. 135 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956, principal problems of automatic control] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia. Moskva, 1957. 334 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; scientific and technical problems of automatic electric drive] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; nauchno-tekhnicheskie problemy avtomatizirovannogo elektroprivoda. Moskva, 1957. 444 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; scientific principles for setting up technical means of automatization] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; nauchnye osnovy postroeniia tekhnicheskikh sredstv avtomatiki. Moskva, 1957. 186 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956, theory and methods of calculating and designing machinery, automatic machines and automatic production lines] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; teoriia i metody rascheta i proektirovaniia mekhanizmov mashin-avtomatov i avtomaticheskikh linii. Moskva, 1957. 211 p.

Automatic control in hardware production. V. A. Popov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:7-9 F '57

Automatic control in industry. IA. Avdiev. Radio no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

Automatic control in the production of tomato paste. V. P. Petkevich. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:13-12 '56.

An automatic regulator for cathodic protection of pipe lines. V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Pushchalovs'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:18-25 '57.

Automation of refrigerating equipment in the Leningrad cold storage warehouses of the Main Administration of the Meat and Fish Industries. M. Zhukovskii, M. Ginzburg. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:5-10 Ja-Mr '57

Automatization and mechanization of induction heating in forging. N. V. Beliaev. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 4:30-32 Ap '57

Automatization and mechanization of production processes in the bearing industry. A. V. Derbisher. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:7-12 Ap '57.

Automatization and modernization of equipment. A. I. Smirnov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:11-14 F '57.

Automatization of new rolling mills. A. I. Tsolikov, N. N. Druzhinin, A. S. Fiatov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:1-11 F '57.

Automatizing horizontal distribution of the burden in blast furnaces. P. N. Grekov, V. K. Gruzinov. Stal' 17 no. 4, 300-304 Ap '57.

Bykov, V. V., and E. I. Koval'. [Automatization of pumping apparatus] Avtomatizatsiia nasosnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 41 p.

Control center equipment (Control centers of automatic production). F. E. Temnikov. Priborostroenie no. 4:1-6 Ap '57.

Device for automatic control of compressor lubrication. L. Uriutin, N. Burov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:25-26 Ja-Mr '57.

Dynamics of automatic gear shifting with reversing impulse devices used on machine tools. P. G. Kogel'. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:4-7 Ap '57.

Effect of automatic control and regulation on technical and economic indexes of sulfite woodpulp cooking. M. S. Voroshilov, O. G. Ioffe. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:18-20 F '57.

Effect of the cable on the quality of transient processes in a system of automatic control for mine hoisting apparatus. O. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi, V. V. Tymoshuk. Avtomatyka no. 1:3-17 '57

For further technical progress. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:3-5 Ja '57

For overall automatization and remote control in power production. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:2-5 Ap '57

Improvement of stabilization in control systems having bounded speed of the servomotor by means of a memory device. V. A. Kotel'nikov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4:289-303 Ap '57

Introducing science into daily life. S. I. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57

Kurpov, V. G. [Automatization of asphalt concrete plants] Avtomatizirovannyi asfal'tobetonnyi zavod. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

Laboratory model of a thread-sewing automatic machine. L. D. Ugrumova, N. M. Sviridov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:17-19 Ja '57

Machine-tool gear shifting by means of centrally controlled automatic mechanisms. P. G. Kogel'. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:14-15 Mr '57

New automatic screw thread controller. Z. S. Poliakov. Priborostroenie no. 3:24-25 Mr '57

New devices for automatization of coal mining equipment. P. P. Barzilovich, V. I. Zaitsev, G. M. IAnchuk. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:16-20 F '57.

New methods for calculating the parameters of an automatic control system containing magnetic amplifiers. O. H. Ivakhnenko, N. V. Petina. Avtomatyka no. 1:45-61 '57.

On the stability in "the whole" of one regulation system [with summary in English, p. 209]. A. P. Tuzov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:57-75 '57

On the stability of a class of nonlinear systems of automatic regulation [with summary in English, p. 208]. B. N. Skachkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:46-56 '57

Photoelectric automatic blocking device for presses with open and half-open FEB-1 dies. E. H. Myseliuk, M. B. Hokhman. Avtomatyka no. 1:91-95 '57.

Power supply for telemechanical equipment. V. M. Kharlamov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:53-54 Mr '57

Rabinovich, Z. IA., and P. N. Karlakin. [Automatization of gas supply systems] Avtomatizatsiia na magistral'nykh gazoprovodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

Radchenko, L. A. [Automatic control of electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodom; rukovodstvo k laboratornym zaniatiiam. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekh. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 271 p.

Radioactive method for controlling the filling of opaque containers in continuous production. V. A. IAnushkovskii, V. E. Banashek. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:26-31 '57

Response to the article by B. V. Klorcsko and others entitled "Automatization of open-hearth furnaces at the Zaporozhstal' Plant." IA. S. Pinus. Stal' 17 no. 4:369-370 Ap '57

Review of I. I. Solov'ev's book "Automatic control in electric systems." E. D. Zeitlizon. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:94-95 Mr '57.

Some problems of design of multichannel feedback control systems. V. P. Kazakov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4:324-335 Ap '57.

Some problems of mechanization and automatization in the machinery industry. A. P. Rybkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:6-8 Ja '57

Technical progress in heavy machinery industry in the sixth five-year plan. K. D. Petukhov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:3-7 F '57

Universal autotransformer induction-resonance noncontact track switch. L. M. Zel'tsburg, A. A. Belfakov, A. A. Zhukov. Priborostroenie no. 4:26-29 Ap '57.

Vikhman, V. S. [Electronic automatic technical control of elements in machine manufacture] Elektroavtomatika tekhnicheskogo kontrolia izdelii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION

All-Union conference on automation of the oils and fats industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:45-47 '57.

Automation of production and its economic efficiency. K. Klimenko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:11-22 F '57.

Qualified personnel and first-rate research are needed for the automatization of industry. V. P. Karzanov, L. V. Grinshpun. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

Tasks of economics in the automation of production. IU. Kovlun. Vop. ekon. no. 2:153-158 F '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Decorations for valiant work. Za rul. 15 no. 3:2 Mr '57.

Electric trainers. S. Gorshkov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:33 Mr '57

Soviet women at the wheel. Za rul. 15 no. 3:1 Mr '57

This was accomplished by the members of the Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy at the Kharkov Plant. P. Kotov. Za rul. 15 no. 3:6 Mr '57

Training 270 drivers. A. Khabarov. Za rul. 15 no. 2:10 F '57

Using infrared rays for facilitating driving automobiles in darkness. A. Shvets. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:15-16 Ap '57

We drive a new Moskvich car. Za rul. 15 no. 3:9-10 Mr '57

Work and sports. Za rul. 15 no. 3:2-3 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobile drivers

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Minsk, Moscow, Paris, Poland)

Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced in the automobile and motortruck industry, list no. 50. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 3:48 Mr '57

Mechanization of assembly line operations. G. N. Gibin. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 3:30-10 Mr '57

New trends in the automobile market [with English summary p. 41]. S. Nikitin. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 3:16-20 '57.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Business accounting within the factory. S. Protsenov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:104-107 Ap '57

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Abroad. Za rul. 15 no. 3:23-24 Mr '57

Categories and requirements of the Unified All-Union Sports Classification (automobile racing). Za rul. 15 no. 2, insert F '57

Cherished boundaries. IU. Klemanov. Za rul. 15 no. 2:22-23 F '57

Klinkovshtein, G. I., and IU. A. Khal'fan. [Automobile cross-country runs, roadability and automobile driving] Avtomobil'nye krossy, prokhodimost' i vozhdenie avtomobilia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 104 p.

New records in automobile racing. Za rul. 15 no. 2:23 F '57.

Sabinin, A. A., and L. A. Givartovskii. [Road racing] Avtomobil'nye shossejnye gonki. Pod obshchel red. N. M. Vysotskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 92 p.

Sports news. Za rul. 15 no. 2:23 F '57

AUTOMOBILE STEEL see Steel, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS see subdivision under United States

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Dolmatovskii, IU. A., and I. I. Trepenenkov. [Tractors and automobiles, a brief reference manual] Traktory i avtomobili; kratkii spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 260 p.

Foreign technical news. Za rul. 15 no. 2:20-21 F '57

Letters from our readers. Za rul. 15 no. 2:10 F '57.

Moskovskii zavod malolitrazhnykh avtomobilei. [Model 402 of the "Moskvich" automobile; maintenance instructions] Avtomobil' "Moskvich" modeli 402; instruktsiia po ukhodu. Otv. red. A. F. Andronov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 171 p.

News of foreign technology. Za rul. 15 no. 3:20-21 Mr '57.

Useful ideas. M. Shipalov. Za rul. 15 no. 2:16 F '57

World news. Za rul. 15 no. 2:24 F '57.

AUTOMOBILES—AIR CONDITIONING

Air conditioning in automobiles. L. Kerbikov. Za rul. 15 no. 2:15 F '57.

AUTOMOBILES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Automatic process for the metal plating of automobile bumpers. E. A. Tkachenko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 3:47 Mr '57.

Automobile road test recorders. B. B. Kotel'nikov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 4:29 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Avtotraktornoe upravlenie. [Catalog of units and parts for automobiles GAZ-51, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, ZIM, M-20, GAZ-69, GAZ-69A, GAZ-46] Katalog uzlov i detalei avtomobilei GAZ-51, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, ZIM, M-20, GAZ-69, GAZ-69A, GAZ-46. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 846 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES

Alkaline iron-nickel storage batteries. IU. Borovskikh, Z. Mitiagina. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES (Continued)

Stand used to demonstrate techniques for the maintenance of storage batteries. M. Mitrenter. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES—TESTING

Storage battery testing stand. V. Orlov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:35 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES

Technological productivity of stamping automobile bodies. A. IA. Freidlin. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:31-36 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Improving and standardizing air brakes. V. G. Rozanov, L. A. Egorov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:5-21 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—CLUTCHES

Devices for the disassembly and assembly of clutches in the MAZ and LAAZ automobiles. I. Dubrovskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:31 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

The GAZ M-72 automobile. N. Kuniaev. Za rul. 15 no. 2:3-5 F '57.

The MZMA-410 automobile with small cylinder capacity and high roadability. L. Givartovskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1,22-24 Ap '57.

The model M-21G Volga automobile. Za rul. 15 no. 3:5-6 Mr '57.

Modernization of ZIL automobiles. I. M. Zil'bermints. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:48 Ap '57.

A new automobile of very small cylinder capacity made by the Zündapp Werke, Nurnberg. S. Karzinkin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:39 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electric equipment of foreign 1956 cars. L. P. Egorychev. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4:41-45 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Method of cold welding of automobile engine and gearbox units. E. F. Merkulov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:27 Ap '57.

Performance of ZIL-120 engines in high-altitude conditions. G. D. Taboridze. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:23-24 Ap '57.

Shapes of connecting channels of turbulence combustion chambers. F. S. Fedotenko, I. M. Lichenkov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4:19-22 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS

Compensating fuel blend composition in carburetors by an intake into the main dosing system. D. Roberts, I. Shlippe. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:19-21 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Nonuniform performance of engine cylinders and gasoline octane requirements. D. M. Aronov, A. P. Lebedinskii, M. IA. Gal'perin. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 1:5-8 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Set of instruments used for checking fuel feed systems of carburetor engines. N. Alekseev, B. Kapralov, I. Shlippe. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Device for direct injection of light fuel. V. A. Lomovskii. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:29-32 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—JUVENILE LITERATURE

"A motor truck is leaving plant gates" by A. Borokhov. "Our garage" by L. Gal'pershtein, P. Khlebnikov. Reviewed by IU. Dolmatovskii. Za rul. 15 no. 3:22 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

Effect of carbon particles on the lubrication of engines. S. M. Gol'dfel'd, A. M. Vaisbut, L. A. Plastinina. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:27-28 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE

Experts in high production work. A. Khainovskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:21-22 Mr '57.

More attention to the maintenance of automobiles. V. Filippov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:3-4 Mr '57.

Organization of automobile maintenance in the Riga Repair and Maintenance Shop No. 1. V. Brodskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:13-15 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—MODELS

"How to make a simple automobile model" by A. Kharinskii, Z. Penkina. Za rul. 15 no. 3:22 Mr '57.

Making automobile models in the Kharkov Automobile Club. P. Kotov. Za rul. 15 no. 2:5 F '57.

Model sports automobile with direct transmission to the driving wheel. Za rul. 15 no. 3:supplement Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Devices used for the impact extrusion of axle sleeves of automobiles. A. Kulikov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

An important task of national economy. A. Borzov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

New ideas in designing automobile repair plants. L. Abelevich, B. Geronimus. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:23-25 Mr '57.

Using plastics in repairing automobiles. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:38 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Pneumatic and hydropneumatic suspensions of automobiles. I. G. Parkhilovskii. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:9-14 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS

Investigating additional load on the front springs of automobiles. IU. A. Smirnkhin. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4:21-27 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES

Hydraulic starters. G. N. Glsin. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:17-18 Mr '57.

Pneumatic starting devices used in ZIL-151 automobiles. L. A. Nikolaev, A. D. Goncharenko. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:14-16 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES

Recent norms for tire wear. N. Chember. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:6-7 Ap '57.

Safety rods used in inflating tires. B. Kharchevnikov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:31 Ap '57.

Fire marking device. A. Lachinov, L. Bas. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1:37 Ap '57.

Tubeless tires. S. Levin, S. TSukerberg. Za rul. 15 no. 3:13-14 F '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

Single-axle trailer. Gor. i sel'skoi. no. 1:23 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Hypoid automobile transmissions. B. A. Dekhtiar. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:8-14 Ap '57.

Lapidus, V. I., and V. A. Petrov. [Hydraulic transmission for automobiles] Gidravlicheskie transmissii avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 383 p.

Petrov, V. A. [Principles of automatic control of automobile transmission] Osnovy teorii avtomaticheskogo upravleniia transmissiei avtomobilia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 162 p.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES, AUTOMATIC

Automatic transmission of the M-21 "Volga" automobile. V. S. Solov'ev, B. N. Popov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:1-8 Mr '57.

Hydraulic torque converters with reactors having rotating blades. A. N. Narbut. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4:45-47 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSPORTATION

Concentrated loading of automobiles. M. Kademin. Sots. trud. no. 2:127-130 F '57.

Protection of automobiles for a long sea voyage to a tropical area. E. I. Krivenko, L. I. Gripan. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:40-42 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS

Interdependent suspensions on the De Pontiac automobiles. B. I. Zorov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3:46-47 Mr '57.

Removable antiskid chain bands. G. Malyshkin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3:9 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILES, THREE-WHEEL

Three-wheeled motor vehicles. V. Doenin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:59-61 My '57.

AUTOMOTIVE FUELS see Motor fuels

AUTONOMY

Concept and principles of the Soviet autonomy. A. V. Radvogin. Uch. zap. ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3:199-214 '54.

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVIATION MEDICINE

Medical services in retraining helicopter flight crews. V. K. Kalinnikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:57-59 Ja '56.

Prevention and treatment of air sickness. A. V. Chapek. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3:28-33 Mr '57.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZALEA see subdivision under Caucasus

AZAMBUR—MIRABILITE

Description of the Azambur mirabilite deposit. D. I. Eristavi, N. IA. Pomeranteva, T. I. Chilingarishvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2627-2632 N '56.

AZAU VALLEY—ATMOSPHERE

Aerological studies of the lower atmospheric layer in the Azau Valley. P. A. Vorontsov, M. S. Shelkovnikov. Trudy GGO no. 63:138-167 '56.

AZEOTROPY

Isobaric equilibrium of liquids and vapors in a ternary system having a saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration. I. N. Bushmakin, I. N. Kish. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:200-211 F '57.

On I. N. Bushmakin's remark on V. V. Kafarov and L. A. Gordyevskii's paper entitled "Basic principles of selecting a solvent for the separation of azeotropic systems by means of extractive distillation." V. B. Kogan. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:498-500 Mr '57.

Rectification studies on ternary systems having saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration. I. N. Bushmakin, I. N. Kish. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:379-385 Mr '57.

Relation between changes in temperature, pressure and the composition of binary azeotropes. A. V. Storonkin, A. G. Morachevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:12-48 Ja '57.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Brief information on the work of the Institute during the postwar period. Z. K. Verdiev. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:5-14 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Development of tea cultivation in Azerbaijan along with other branches of agriculture] Razvitie kul'tury chaia v Azerbaidzhane v sochetanii s drugimi otrasliami sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, 1957. 109 p.

Getting ready for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. A. Allakhverdiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:3-6 F '57.

AZERBAIJAN—BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

First Republic Conference on Theory and Practice of Physicians and Bacteriologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. S. L. Tovarov. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '57.

AZERBAIJAN—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening cattle on the by-products of food industry. G. Isaev. Molochnoe i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5:42-43 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—BUFFALOES

Use of artificial insemination in buffalo raising. M. R. Madatov. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:129-144 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—BUILDING MATERIALS

Using reedwork panels in building in Azerbaijan. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:26 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—CATTLE BREEDING

Producing a new type of brown cattle in Azerbaijan. A. B. Manuchatov. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:41-74 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—CIVIL PROCEDURE

Azerbaijan. Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of civil procedure of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.] Azərbaijan SSR mülki prosessual məcəlləsi. 1956-cy il tanvar ayının 1-nə gədər bütün dəyişiklik və əlavələrin daxili edilmiş resmi mətn. Baky, Azərbaijan dövlət nəshriyaty, 1956. 150 p. [In Azerbaijani]

AZERBAIJAN—CLAY

A. G. Seidov's critical article "Lithological and mineralogical characteristics of clays in pay formations of Azerbaijan." Reviewed by Ch. M. Khalifa-Zade, S. M. Abbasova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 3:99-102 Mr '57.

Mineralogy and origin of clays in pay formations of Azerbaijan. A. G. Kossovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 3:102-105 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The today and tomorrow of collective farms located in the vicinity of cities. A. Gasanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:7-11 F '57.

AZERBAIJAN—CORN (MAIZE)

For high corn yields in Azerbaijan. G. Nagiev, M. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:19-23 F '57.

AZERBAIJAN—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Red Steppe cattle and measures for their improvement. A. A. Mirzaev. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:75-99 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—EROSION

Extent of soil erosion in Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. K. A. Alekperov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:62-68 Ja '57.

AZERBAIJAN—EUCOMMIA

The cultivation of Eucommia in Azerbaijan. L. M. Zubareva. Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1:3-12 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—FORAGE PLANTS

Working out a green fodder production plan on the collective farms of Azerbaijan. G. M. Nagiev, N. A. Narimanbeili. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:15-28 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—GRASSES

Cultivation practices for annual grasses. N. A. Narimanbeili. Trudy AzNIIZH 1:29-40 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—HORSE BREEDING

Measures for improving the Azerbaijanian horse. S. A. Dzhafarov. Trudy AzNIIZH 1 91-100 '56

State of horse breeding in Azerbaijan and measures for improving it. R. Safarzade. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5 18-21 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—IRRIGATION

Utilization of irrigated lands in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. V. S. Tomilov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 1 3-14 Ap '57.

AZERBAIJAN—LAND TENURE

Agaian, Ts. P. [The 1870 peasant reform in Azerbaijan] Krest'ianskaia reforma v Azerbaidzhane v 1870 godu. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 103 p. [With summary in English.]

AZERBAIJAN—MILDEW

Survey of some species of powdery mildew fungi of Azerbaijan. G. R. Ibragimov, L. A. Israfilbekova, Z. Akhmedzade. Uch. zap. ACU no. 6 59-69 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

History of geological concepts and mining in ancient and medieval Azerbaijan. M. M. Aliev, M. A. Kashkai. Trudy Inst. ist. est. tekh. 9 138-154 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL FIELD FLOODING

Flooding oil pools in the upper stratum of pay formations in the Surakhany-Kara-Chukhur oil fields. M. M. Agabekov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 24-26 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some data for correlation of the Cenomanian stage of northeastern Azerbaijan on the basis of microfauna. Z. V. Kumetsova, U. IA. Mamedova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 12-13 Ja '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PEASANTRY

"The peasant reform of 1870 in Azerbaijan" by TS. P. Agaian. Reviewed by Em. Ter-Akopian, M. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 3 127-132 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PERSIMMON

Growing persimmons in lowland irrigated areas of Azerbaijan. A. S. Bukov. Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1 13-20 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geological data obtained by electrical prospecting conducted in the Caspian Sea region of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. D. Dzhafarov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 5-7 Mr '57.

Possible petroleum-bearing potential of carbonate and other fractured formations in Mesozoic oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan. A. G. Aliev, E. A. Daidbekova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 1-4 Mr '57.

Scientific and technological meeting on possibilities of oil- and gas-bearing potential of Mesozoic deposits in Azerbaijan. B. M. TSiger. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 13-14 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Kulizade, K.N. [Increasing the power factor in petroleum enterprises] Povyshenie koefftitsienta moshchnosti na neftianykh promyslakh. Baku, Azneftetizdat, 1954. 121 p. [MICROFILM]

Results of 1956 and the main tasks of the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan in 1957. S. A. Vezirov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 1-4 Ja '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Geological data obtained by electrical prospecting conducted in the Caspian Sea region of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. D. Dzhafarov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 5-7 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

What our collective farm gained from the reclamation of virgin lands. B. Kasumova. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 23-25 F '57.

AZERBAIJAN—REVOLUTION OF 1905

The Revolution of 1905 and the struggle for a national foundation of literary Azerbaijani. M. Sh. Shiraliev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6 91-103 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Studying the complicated form of bradsot occurring together with infectious enterotoxmia of sheep. K. M. Safarov, Iu. B. Safarov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 47-50 Mr-Ap '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Development of tea cultivation in Azerbaijan along with other branches of agriculture] Razvitie kul'tury chaia v Azerbaidzhane v sochetanii s drugimi otraslíami sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, 1957. 409 p.

AZERBAIJAN—THEATER

Creativeness and canons; reflections on the path of the Azerbaijanian theater. IUrii Grachevskii, Adil' Iakenderov. Druzh. nar. no. 3 153-160 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TREES

Phenology of certain tree varieties in Azerbaijan. L. V. Novdysheva, B. V. Miklosevich. Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1 21-24 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—WHEAT

Variability in grains. A. M. Sadykhov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 111-125 Ja '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WOOL

Some data on the physical properties of wool in fine-wool breeds and their crosses with local sheep. O. B. Gukasov. Trudy Az. NIIZH 1 145-157 '56.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—HISTORY

The Revolution of 1905 and the struggle for a national foundation of literary Azerbaijani. M. Sh. Shiraliev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6 91-103 '56.

AZHUR, HALINA HAURYLAUNA

In India (to be continued). B. Kudriautsau. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 1 10-11 Ap '57.

Our native landscape. Tamara Bushko. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4 12-14 Ap '57.

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of introducing Azotobacter on the thermal conditions of the substrate in producing soil azotobacterin. A. G. Gebgardt, N. M. Datsuk, L. I. Ilkiv. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 27-30 pt. 2 '56.

Effect of spot placement of Azotobacter on the nitrogen balance of soils. A. G. Gebgardt. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 60-62 pt. 2 '56.

Effect of the duration of the action of azotobacterin on cabbage yield. A. G. Gebgardt, I. M. Budzan. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 30-32 pt. 2 '56.

BABANKA DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

In close connection with collective farm work. I. Pavlusha. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 1 26-27 Ap '57.

BABUSHKIN (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—RADIO CLUBS

Why is there no work with radio amateurs in Babushkin? I. Borisova. Radio no. 4 15 Ap '57.

BACH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1946

Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 113-116 Mr-Ap '57.

On the one hundredth anniversary of A. N. Bach's birth. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 1-2 '57.

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Problem of the multiplication of Bacillus anthracis in water. V. S. Zarubkina-Kiyi, N. M. Nechaieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1 60-64 '55.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

Discovery of anaerobes by Pasteur, 50th anniversary of Pasteur's death. I. M. Frenkel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 65-67 '55.

BACTERIA, CELLULOSE—DECOMPOSING

Biological stability of low-substituted cellulose ethers. G. A. Petropavlovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 486-489 Mr '57.

Distribution of cellulose-decomposing micro-organisms in peat-bog soils of the white Russian S. S. R. I. S. Lupinovich, F. P. Vavulo. Trudy inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,317-329 '56.

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Adaptive variability of phytopathogenic bacteria. K. I. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 41-55 '55.

Studies on the effect of bacterol on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. K. I. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 22-24 '55.

BACTERIA, SPOREFORMING

Characteristics of variability of sporogenous micro-organisms. K. N. Sherstoboev. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 46-54 '55.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Egorov, N.S. [Isolation of microbe antagonists and biological methods of calculating their antibiotic activity] Vydelenie mikrobov-antagonistov i biologicheskie metody ucheta ikh antibioticheskoi aktivnosti. Moskva, Mosk. univ., 1957. 77 p. illus. (DNLM)

Geographical distribution of antagonistic microbes. G. F. Gauze. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1 46-54 Ja-F '57.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Device for mechanical washing of dirty test tubes. N. V. Iablokov. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 52-54 Mr-Ap '57.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Bacteriological warfare and protections against it. L. Dostovalov. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 2 23-24 Mr-Ap '57.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE—SAFETY MEASURES

Kokosov, B. V. [Protection of soldiers against atomic, chemical, and bacteriological attacks] Protivoatomnaia, protivokhimicheskaia, protivobakteriologicheskaia zashchita soldat v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 127 p. illus. (DS)

BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

New medium for isolating and counting acidophilum bacteria. A. I. Ilkendeev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. in. I'khoz. inst. no. 13 151-156 '56.

Phasic development of microbe cultures. L. I. Dementeva-Skii. Agrobiologiia no. 2 80-88 Mr-Ap '57.

Reduce the amount of meat and peptone in the bacteriological control in the canning industry. F. S. Ugol. konserv. prom. 12 no. 3,12 11 Mr '57.

A synthetic medium for the culture of Streptomyces griseus bisporus streptomycini of the L5-2 strain. V. A. Sevastiian, S. V. Gorskaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 26-32 Mr-Ap '57.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Bacterial viruses (bacteriophages). V. I. Ryzhikov. Virusy. 2 no. 1 1-8 Ja-F '57.

Certain properties of the Clostridium acetobutylicum bacteriophage. H. M. Frenkel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1 41-46 '55.

Conference on bacteriophagic problems. A. L. Shirokova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 93-94 Ja '56.

Effect of antibiotic and phage combinations on Vibrio cholerae [with summary in English]. A. I. Tebiakina. Antibiotiki 2 no. 1 43-47 Mr-Ap '57.

Importance of the pullorum phage in controlling the carrying of bacteria. I. F. Birukov. Trudy Sar. zooveterinar. 6 11-15 '56.

Isolating and studying the bacteriophage of pseudolactic acid bacteria which cause the souring of beer. H. A. Sarmanova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1,207-211 '56.

Method for manufacturing and testing bacteriophage against pullorum disease of poultry. I. F. Birukov, R. K. Petrenko. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6 40-44 '56.

Studying certain properties of the pullorum phage. R. K. Petrenko. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6 35-40 '56.

BADMINTON (GAME)

Flying feathers, get acquainted with badminton. O. Markov, A. Vitaliev. Sp. igry 2 no. 3 27-28 Mr '57.

BAGASSE

Fattening sheep on bagasse. I. Movchan, I. Semak. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2 32 '57.

BAGGING

More about containers. N. Makarov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3 29-30 Mr '57.

BAGWORM MOTHS see subdivision under Chu Valley

BAHDANOVICH, MAKSIM ADAMOVICH, 1891-1917

Maksim Bahdanovich and Ukrainian literature. S. Vasarevich. Belarus' 11 no. 5 11 My '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—OXYGEN

On the seasonal variations of dissolved oxygen at great depths of Lake Baikal. V. A. Tolmachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 395-398 Mr '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—WHITEFISHES

Technology of salting Baikal whitefish. M. P. Afanas'eva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.

BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Paleozoic deposits in the central part of the Baikal mountainous region. S. D. Sher. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1,61-74 Ja-F '57.

BAIKAL REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Division of Lake Baikal region and Transbaikalia into natural history and agrogeographical areas. F. N. Milkov. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 12-14 pt. 2 '56.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Construction of combined bakeries and flour mills. L. F. Filatov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4,31-35 Ap '57.

Further improvement of the system of industrial and building management. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4,1-2 Ap '57.

Method for evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. M. L. Golubov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4,37-31 Ap '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Dry bread crusher of the disintegrator type. V. S. Tsanglin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4,12-13 Ap '57.

BAKHVALOVA, MARIIA ALEKSEEVNA

Leader of a vegetable growing brigade. L. Novakata. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 22-23 Mr '57.

BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1862-

Baksheev, V.N. Vasilii Nikolaevich Baksheev; [selected works from his work] [Izbrannye proizvedeniia] [Moskva] Fr. i s "Sovetskii khudozhnik," [1956] [3] p., 10 plates.

BAKU—DESCRIPTION

Baku. Muzei Azerbaidzhana. [Baku, historical and other interesting sites] Baku, istoricheskie i dostoprimechatel'nye mesta. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 177 p.

BAKU—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kazlev, M. A. [History of the revolutionary struggle of the Baku proletariat (1905-1910)] Iz istorii revoliutsionnoi bor'by bakinskogo proletariata (1905-1910 gg.). Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 233 p.

BAKU—OIL FIELDS

Students from people's democracies on an excursion in Baku. Neftianik 2 no. 4:35 Ap '57.

BAKU—REVOLUTION OF 1905

A. Dzhaparidze and the Union of Petroleum Industry Workers. A. N. Guliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:155-169 Ja '57.

BAKU—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

At the service of Baku residents. I. Okunev. Prom. koop. no. 2:14-15 F '57.

BAKU—SPORTS

Athletics in school No. 6. Vik. Vasil'ev. Sp. igry. 3 no. 3:5-7 Mr '57.

BAKU—VISUAL EDUCATION

Local materials in visual agitation. N. Lerman. Agitator no. 9:44-45 My '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Distribution of organic matter in the Quaternary deposits of the Baku Archipelago. N. V. Pashaly. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:53-66 Ja '57.

BALANCE

A recording vacuum balance for studying the kinetics and equilibria of heterogeneous systems. G. G. Muttik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:263-265 Ja '57.

BALANTIDIUM COLI

Balantidiasis in swine. P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:26-36 '55.

BALKHAN REGION—WATER—COMPOSITION

Geochemistry of natural waters of the Balkhan region in southwestern Turkmenistan. P. E. Grazhdan. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:50-55 '57.

BALL BEARINGS

Matveevskii, R. M. [Study of friction in instrument ball bearings] Issledovanie trenitia v pribornykh sharikopodshipnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

Using atomized lubrication for ball bearing supports. N. K. Strelkov, V. V. Volkov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:40-41 Mr '57.

BALLAST

(see also subdivision under United States)

Production reserves in ballast plants. M. V. Khoroshkov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:23-25 Ap '57.

Ramp loading of ballast by bulldozers. A. A. Chelnokov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:39 '57.

BALLET see subdivision under Leningrad

BALTIC SEA—HERRING FISHERIES

Experience of Leningrad trawler crews in mastering fishing for Baltic herring in open waters of the Baltic Sea. N. N. Vinogradov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:70-76 Ap '57.

BALTIC SEA REGION—OIL SHALES

Origin of shales of the Baltic Sea region. B. I. Ivanov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:11-28 '56.

Oxidation kinetics of shales of the Baltic Sea region. A. K. Mitturev. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:79-87 '56.

Thermal decomposition of pulverized Baltic shale in a steam flow. V. G. Kashirskii, V. S. Potelina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:101-108 '56.

BALTIC SEA REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

On the Baltic. N. Khovrin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:128-131 Mr '57.

BALTIC STATES—THEATER

Creative ties of fraternal peoples. Druzh. nar. no. 3:147 Mr '57.

BAND SAWS

Regulating frame saw tension. A. L. Borshadskii, A. V. Moiseev. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:6-8 Mr '57.

BAND SAWS—WELDING

Welded blades for rail cutting saws. I. N. Egorov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:26-27 Ap '57.

BANDS (MUSIC)

Model brass band. N. Ivanov-Radkevich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:149-150 Ap '57.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955

The second anniversary of the Bandung Conference: Replies of the Prime Minister of Laos and others to the editors of "Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:3-8 Ap '57.

BANKS AND BANKING

(see also subdivision under Syria; Ukraine; White Russia)

Activity of the Board of the State Banks of the U. S. S. R. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:63 F '57.

For faster application of readers' suggestions. V. Kolomeitsev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:46-47 F '57.

Improve control over the activity of institutions of the State Bank. V. Voronin'ev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:7-15 F '57.

Improve the study of the economic aspects of construction work. A. Furberg. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:36-42 F '57.

Money circulation planning. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3:32-36 Mr '57.

National economic plan and the state budget for the second year of the five-year plan. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:1-6 F '57.

Organizational role of the Industrial Bank. D. Chub. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:61-62 F '57.

Planning money circulation. I. S. Khaitina. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:29-32 F '57.

Settling accounts in the construction industry on the basis of reciprocal debts. A. Tolstykh. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:67-76 Mr '57.

Vil'nianskii, S. I. [Legal aspects of credit and paying: a textbook] Kreditno-raschetnye pravootnosheniia, uchebnoe posobie. [Khar'kov] Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo univ. [1955] 56 p. [MICROFILM]

Work better than in the past year. P. Dmitrichev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:46-47 F '57.

BAPTISM

Administering the sacrament of baptism according to the rites of the Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:17-20 F '57.

Prayers and rites preceding the sacrament of baptism. P. Sokolovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:25-28 Ja '57.

BARBITURATES

Effect of excision of the cerebral cortex and of certain drugs on the development and course of fever [with summary in English]. L. I. Gorbatsevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:35-39 F '57.

BARDEM, JUAN ANTONIO

Juan Antonio Bardem. "I Zlochevskaia." Isk. kino no. 4:132-135 Ap '57.

BARENTS SEA—WATER BIRDS

Certain adaptive features in the reproduction of sociable marine birds of the Arctic [with summary in English]. L. O. Belopol'skii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:432-443 Mr '57.

BARGES

Method of evaluating the weight capacity of seagoing bulk load barges. V. B. Dragomiretskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

BARIUM ABIETATES

Oxidation kinetics of barium abietate by oxygen. M. M. Pavliuchenko, V. M. Akulovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:165-173 '56.

BARIUM AZIDE

Effect of irradiation by X rays on kinetics of thermal decomposition barium azide. B. V. Erofeev, V. V. Sviridov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:113-129 '56.

BARIUM TITANATES

Characteristics of the piezoelectric effect of barium titanate in static conditions. E. K. Dobrer, K. N. Karmen. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:508-512 Mr '57.

BARIUM TITANATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Isomorphic mixtures of barium titanate and ferrate. E. G. Fesenko, O. I. Prokopalo. Kristallografiia 1 no. 5:703-707 '56.

BARK BEETLES see subdivision under Kirghizistan; Tien Shan

BARK PEELING

Chemical bark peeling. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3:45-46 Mr '57.

BARLEY

(see also subdivision under Shirvan Steppe)

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the yield and brewing properties of barley. E. M. Gordienko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:42-44 '57.

Production line for groats concentrates in a standard vegetable drying plant. N. S. Rybin, V. P. Petkevich. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:4-6 Ja '57.

BARNAUL—DESCRIPTION

Cherepov, A. I. Barnaul. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 85 p. [MICROFILM]

BARNS

Two-story cow barn and swine house on the "Krasnyi partizan." L. Komarov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12:21-23 D '56.

BARRELS

Supplying fishing industry enterprises with finished barrels. F. V. Kashperenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:38-41 Ap '57.

BARSUKI—STRIP MINING

Short-delay blasting in pits of the Barsuki Mine Administration. S. M. Kirtokhin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:53-54 Ap '57.

BARUZDIN, SERGEI

"Ravi and Shashi" by Sergei Baruzdin. Reviewed by K. Vasil'ev. Smena 34 no. 5:18 Mr '57.

BARVENKOVO DISTRICT—SHEEP

Meat-wool breed of fine-wool sheep on the "Stepok" State Farm. V. O. Chyrkyn, N. P. Kotel'nykov, N. IA. Doroshenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 1:29-37 Ap '57.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Obtaining sulfo-cationites from shale-tar coke. A. V. Kozhevnikov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:253-265 '56.

BASHKIR LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[Russian-Bashkir and Bashkir-Russian dictionary of legal terms] Russa-Bashkortsa, Bashkortsa-Russa juridik terminder hyzlege. Tozousche M. M. Mökhemetdinov Öfö, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvohy, 1956. 66 p.

BASHKIRIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing corn in the area served by the Durasovskaya Machine-Tractor Station. I. Simonov. MTS 17 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Conditions governing the formation of Devonian petroleum deposits in eastern Tatarstan and western Bashkiria. A. A. Trofimuk. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:91-93 '55.

Rozanov, L. N. [Abstract of a dissertation, for the degree of doctor of geological and mineralogical sciences, entitled "History of the formation of oil deposit structures in western Bashkiria and adjacent provinces"] Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora geologo-mineralogicheskikh nauk na temu: "Istoriia formirovaniia struktur neftianykh mestorozhdenii Zapadnoi Bashkirii i prilegaiushchikh oblastei." Nauchnyi rukovoditel' S. F. Fedorov. [n. p.] Institut nefti Akad. nauk SSSR 1956. 15 p.

BASKETBALL

Accuracy doesn't come by itself. S. Keraminas. Sp. igry 3 no. 3:24-25 Mr '57.

In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 3:32 Mr '57.

BASKETWORK

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

In the Russian Industrial Council. Organizing a contest for the best wickerwork articles. Prom. koop. no. 2:39 F '57.

BATAMSHINSKIY—CHROMITE

Beneficiating Batamshinskiy deposit chromite ores by electromagnetic separation. V. R. Starun, V. F. Ignatov, M. I. Kolesnik. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:97-100 '57.

BATS

On the theory of species and species formation. A. P. Kuziakin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 5:181-236 '56.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATUM—OAK

Oaks acclimatized in the Batum Botanical Garden. A. B. Matinian. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:3-10 '57.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE, 1821-1867

From the "Flowers of evil." Charles Baudelaire. Inostr. lit. no. 3:177-187 Mr '57.

BAUMAN, NIKOLAI ERNESTOVICH

Just question. F. Alekseenko. Agitator no. 6:50-51 Ap '57.

BAUXITE

Causes for the high titanium content in bauxite (relative to the origin of bauxite). A. P. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:98-103 Ap '57.

BEAN OIL see Soybean oil

BEANS

Broad beans as a companion crop. N. I. Zamostnyi, A. IU. Romaniuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:71-72 Mr-Ap '57.

BEANS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Diagnosing bacterial infections of the bean from the external appearance of the plant. K. M. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2:62-66 '55.

BEANS—DRYING

Technology of producing powdered beans. E. N. Volkov, T. I. Platigorskaia. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:151-159 '56.

BEARING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

"Active" control units used in manufacturing antifriction bearings. G. V. Chasovnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:12-16 Ap '57.

Automatization and mechanization of production processes in the bearing industry. A. V. Dorbisher. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:7-12 Ap '57.

BEARING INDUSTRY (Continued)

Improving the production of [illegible] for bearing rings and [illegible] L. B. Feldman, L. K. Litvin, [illegible] no. 4 26-29 [illegible] '57.

BEARING METALS

Effect of vanadium, titanium, and zirconium as deoxidizing agents on nonmetallic inclusions in ball bearing steels. V. M. Samarin, G. B. Shirer. Sbor. trud. stali no. 32 131-140 '54.

Production of shikhtY steel with a reduced amount of nonmetallic inclusions. I. P. Filonov. Sbor. trud. stali no. 32 105-130 '54.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Surface finish of cold-drawn shafts and axles in contact with roller bushings of bearings in farm machinery. Sel'khoz mashina no. 3 29-31 Mr '57.

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Beauty without secrets. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 4 3 of cover. Ap '57.

BEBEL, AUGUST, 1840-1913

An unknown article of A. Bebel on Chernyshevskii. N. V. Spazhinskaia. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1 92-102 '49.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Belokany District)

Dal'nichev, A. S. [Beekeeper's work diary, wolf practices of the apiary on the "Olen'kovo" State Farm, Mordvess District, Tula Province] Dnevnik raboty pchelovoda, iz opyta raboty pasek sovkhoza "Olen'kovo" Mordvesskogo raiona Tul'skoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 55 p. (DLC)

Organizing the pollination of agricultural crops by bees is an important task for beekeepers and agronomists. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 1-7 Ap '57.

BEE CULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanized loading and unloading of hives transported by trucks. D. V. Iashchenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 12-14 Ap '57.

BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

The 'Beekeeping' pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition prepares for the 1957 display. V. F. Kostoglodov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 56 Ap '57.

BEECH see subdivision under Transcarpathia

BEEF CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Argentina, Kazakhstan)

Important source of beef production. N. F. Rostovtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 3-8 My '57.

Production cost of beef on state cattle farms. A. V. Ampilogov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 25-31 Mr '57.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan)

New practices in the pasture fattening of cattle. M. A. Vorotilov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4 70-73 Ap '57.

Pasture fattening of Ala-Tau cattle in Kirghizia. B. Sarbagishev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 25-29 '56.

BEEF CATTLE BREEDING

Some problems in the development of beef cattle breeding. V. I. Moichanov, A. N. Pantushkin. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3 46-48 Mr '57.

[illegible] of pseudolactic [illegible] beer. R. A. [illegible] 207-211 '56.

[illegible] ast)

[illegible], D. Skrebtsova, [illegible]

[illegible] of the Section [illegible] Research Institution of Agriculture [illegible] of ag- [illegible], 28 to [illegible] 43 Ap '57.

[illegible] fination of [illegible] yta. Pchelo- [illegible]

[illegible] zov. Pchelo- [illegible]

[illegible] tural plants. [illegible] 43 Mr-Ap '57.

[illegible] riasko. Pche- [illegible]

[illegible] hives] Soder- [illegible] [Moskva, M-vo

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Scientific conference on bee diseases. V. S. Zrabkin. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 59 Ap '57.

Search for medicines to control nosema. V. I. Poltev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 14-17 Ap '57.

Use of acetic acid in treating nosema in bees. B. N. Gavrilov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 47-50 Ap '57.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Spring feeding of bee colonies. T. V. Vinogradova. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 57 Ap '57.

BEES—WINTERING

Electric heating of the bee nest. V. I. Lukin. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 17-21 Ap '57.

Good packing of hives is a guarantee of high productivity in apiaries. A. V. Vasil'nikov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 15-16 Ap '57.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827

Symphony concert in the Bol'shoi Theater. M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 152-153 Ap '57.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEGGING

When one loses human dignity. V. Shipov. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 4 61-63 Ap '57.

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of V. M. Bekhterev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 1 130-131 Ap '57.

In memory of V. M. Bekhterev. Priroda 46 no. 4 108-109 Ap '57.

V. M. Bekhterev, an outstanding Russian scientist; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. G. V. Zrakevich. Feld'sher i akush. 22 no. 3 38-42 Mr '57.

V. M. Bekhterev, 100th anniversary of his birth. B. D. Petrov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 45-50 '57.

BELFRAGE, CEDRIC, 1901-

Unrequited love ("The frightened giant" "My unfinished affair with America" [in English], by Cedric Belfrage. Reviewed by L. Sedov). Nov. vremia 15 no. 19 30-32 My '57.

BELGIUM—COMMUNIST PARTY

Materials of the 12th National Congress of the Belgian Communist Party. Kommunist 34 no. 7 89-99 My '57.

BELGIUM—FISHING BOATS

Belgian fishing fleet. I. G. Smyslov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 81-82 Ap '57.

BELGIUM—HISTORY

The bourgeois science of history in Belgium since the Second World War. M. M. Gromyko. Vop. ist. no. 2 213-220 F '57.

BELGORODSK—BORING

Eliminating water infiltration while boring in the Belgorodsk expedition. A. A. Volokitenkov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 2 56-57 F '57.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Academic sessions of the Department of Philology dedicated to V. G. Belinskii, 100 anniversary of his death. L. D. Shmeleva. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1 220-225 '49.

BELOKANY DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE

Notable Azerbaijanian beekeeper, R. P. Ibragimov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 4-7 Ap '57.

BELOV, MIKHAIL

In the land of eternal frost ("The cold pole" by Mikhail Belov. Reviewed by S. Roslyl). Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1 187-189 Ja-F '57.

BELTS AND BELTING—TESTING

Testing V-belt stepless transmissions with standard belts. V. F. Mal'tsev, I. S. Orlik. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 19-23 My '57.

BENDING see Flexure

BENEDIKT, Patriarch of Jerusalem

Election of the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Zhur. Mosk. Pati. no. 1 14-15 Ja '57.

BENTONITE
(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Bentonitic faience for facing ceramics. M. A. Bezborodov, E. F. Poluektova. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4 13-16 Ap '57.

Using a hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension in dicrocoeliasis in sheep and goats. G. A. Grigor'ian, P. K. Svadzhian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 151-152 '55.

BENZALDEHYDE

Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde. F. F. Faizullin, L. S. Drabkina, L. I. Ivankina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 51-58 '53.

Regarding the article of F. F. Faizullin and M. Z. TSypin "Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde in benzene," V. IA. Anosov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 129 '53.

Reply to the remark of V. IA. Anosov regarding our article "Physicochemical analysis of the system tribromo phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde in benzene." F. F. Faizullin, M. Z. TSypin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 114 no. 8 139-140 '54.

Treating cinder mophytosis with benzaldehyde, one of the phytoncide components of the bird cherry. B. D. Iablonik and others. Vrach. delo no. 4 409 Ap '56.

BENZENE

Formula for calculating the number of theoretically possible monoalkyl benzene isomers and their derivatives. B. F. Dzhanev, zadk. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 45-51 '57.

High molecular weight compounds. Report No. 99. Polycondensation of chloride methylene with benzene in [illegible]. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, I. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 375-382 Mr '57.

Oxidation of organic compounds. Report No. 14. Intermediate stages of incomplete oxidation of benzene in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. S. R. Rafikov, B. V. Suvorov, A. V. Solomin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1 48-56 '57.

Transformations of toluene and ethylbenzene in the presence of nickel-alumina catalysts under the pressure of hydrogen in a flow system. N. I. Shuikin, N. G. Berezkina, I. K. Kashkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 353-357 Mr '57.

Use of tube stills in the benzene sections of by-product coking plants and the utilization of heat from debenzolized oil. I. N. Limolov, A. N. Chistiakov. Koks i khim. no. 1 6-9 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Testing the toxicity of benzene hexachloride and DDT with regard to horseflies (fam. Tabanidae). M. I. Volkova, M. V. Dialektova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 1 195-198 '56.

Treating domesticanimals in dogs. M. M. Vorob'ev. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 53 Mr-Ap '57.

Treating cattle with hexachlorane to control ticks. S. N. Nikol'skii, V. P. Glukhov, I. I. Pokidov. Dokl. Akad. sel'kho. 22 no. 2 42-46 '57.

Use of benzene hexachloride in controlling moth pests. M. P. Batvina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 12 199-202 '56.

Use of dusts in controlling sheep scab. G. S. Nazhmov. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6 90-95 '56.

Using the boiler of an automatic shower installation for making DDT and benzene hexachloride emulsions. A. G. Grobov, V. O. Ignatovich, IU. P. Veklenko. Veter. i med. zhur. no. 1 89-90 Ja '56.

BENZOIC ACID

Polarographic analysis of copper complexes with aminosalicylic acid, benzoic acid, and n-oxybenzoic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 27-33 '55.

Research in the field of alkoxybenzoic acid derivatives. Report No. 11. A. L. Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, A. N. Oganesian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 3 105-111 '57.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

On 2-mercaptobenzothiazole production. V. A. Ivanova, A. N. Shchuev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 447-454 Mr '57.

BERDY (CHKALOV PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Is there a club in Berdy? V. Samsonov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 18 no. 3 15-16 Mr '57.

BEREZIN, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1818-1896

I. N. Berezin, traveler through Transcaucasia, Iran, and the Near East. N. A. Kuznetsova, B. M. Dantsig. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22 92-100 '56.

BEREZNIKI—POTASH INDUSTRY

The combined cutter-loader, SHBM-1, used for cutting tunnels at the Berezniki Potash Combine. S. E. Shuravov. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 16-19 D '56.

BERING SEA—PERCH

Data on the distribution of sea perches of the genus Sebastes. A. S. Baranenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 468-471 Mr '57.

BERLIN—POSTERS

Programs of the Berlin Ensemble. O. Aizenshtat. Teatr 18 no. 1 153-154 Ja '57.

BERLIN—RADIO STATIONS

Provocateurs from "Rias." Vl. Serov. Sov. pech. no. 4 56 Ap '57.

BERLIN, TREATY OF, 1878—PUBLIC OPINION

Bulgarian question at the Berlin Congress of 1878 and public opinion in Russia. V. I. Ado. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 159-162 '55.

BERNOULLI, DANIEL, 1700-1782

"An experiment with the optic nerve," the first ophthalmological work published in Russia (1728) and its author, Daniel Bernoulli. S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 44-47 Ja-F '57.

BERNSHTAM, ALEKSANDR NATANOVICH, 1910-1956

Aleksandr Natanovich Bernshtam; obituary. Sov. etn. no. 1 178-183 '57.

BERRIES

Rybakov, A.A. [Biological principles in the cultivation of fruits and berries] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury plodovo-iagodnykh rastenii. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 415 p.
(DA)

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Differentiated system of measures for controlling shoot moths and leaf rollers on berry bushes. I. I. Savchenko. Dokl. TsKhA no. 20:296-301 '54.

BERYL CRYSTALS

Conoidal surfaces of beryl. I. I. Shafranovskii. Kristallografiia [Lgd] no. 4:609-611 '57.

BERYLLIUM

Acidimetric determination of beryllium by certain organic hydroxy compounds. V. K. Zolotukhin. Nauk. zap. L'vov. un. 9:55-63 '48.

International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955. [Technology of making items of pure beryllium and beryllium oxide for use in nuclear reactors, reports of Soviet delegates to the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy] Tekhnologiia polucheniia izdelii iz chistykh berilliia i okisi berilliia dlia ikh primeneniia v iadernykh reaktorakh, doklady predstavlennye SSSR na Mezhdunarodnyi konferentsiiu po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii. Moskva, 1955. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

Possible application of n-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin and m-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin for amperometric determination of magnesium and beryllium. A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:65-68 '55.

BERYLLIUM—SPECTRA

Electron paramagnetic resonance in natural beryllium. M. M. Zaripov, Iu. IA. Shamonin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11:1221-1225 N '56.

BERYLLIUM ACETATES

Reaction of beryllium hydroxyacetate with ammonium difluoride. N. IA. Turova, A. V. Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2567-2569 N '56.

BERYLLIUM ALLOYS

Structure of the diffusion layer of beryllium steel. M. L. Bernshtein, V. B. Kishinevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:141-145 F '57.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE

Equilibrium potentials of beryllium-carbon dioxide electrodes in fused chlorides. M. V. Smirnov, Z. S. Volchenkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:417-421 F '57.

Solubility isotherms of the systems: $BeCl_2$-$CaCl_2$-H_2O, $BeCl_2$-$SrCl_2$-H_2O and $BeCl_2$-$BaCl_2$-H_2O at 25°. B. P. Blidin, V. I. Gorbienko, O. K. Shalverova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2623-2626 N '56.

BERYLLIUM PHOSPHATES

Determination of beryllium and aluminum by the phosphate method, and the composition of beryllium and aluminum phosphates. V. I. Zolotukhin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:131-137 pt. 2 '56.

BESSARABIA—HISTORY

Decembrist A. P. Ushakevskii's struggle in 1816-1817 for the rights and privilege of Bulgarian immigrants in Bessarabia. Dokl. Arkheol. Inst. Int. no. 11:31-56 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS—HISTORY

Bessemer process and its use in Russia. V. B. IAkovlev. Trudy Inst. Ist. est. i tekh. 9:62-72 '57.

BET-PAK DALA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Problem of utilizing Bet-Pak Dala pastures. B. Vasil'ev. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11:16-20 N '56.

BETA RAYS—DECAY

Nonconservation of parity in beta decay. I. S. Shapiro. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3:313-330 Mr '57.

BETA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Action of beta rays on a preparation of neuromuscular tissue as compared with the action of gamma rays. A. I. Danilenko, N. D. Stetsenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:163-168 '54.

BEVERAGES

Calculating output in the production of alcoholic fruit and berry juices. I. M. Vol'fenzon. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4:6-10 '57.

BEZOAR

Pitch bezoar of the stomach (pixobezoars). R. I. Kurashev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:supplement 25-28 '57.

BHAKRA, INDIA—DAMS

Construction of the Bhakra-Nangal, the pride of India. Vishnu Datt. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 4:60-62 Ap '57.

BIBENZYL

Kinetics and mechanism of the liquid phase oxidation of dibenzyl and dicyclohexylethane. S. R. Sergienko, N. IA. Cherniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:351-354 Mr '57.

BIBLE—MANUSCRIPTS

Anniversary of the Ostromir Gospel. N. N. Rozov. Trudy ODRL 12:337-339 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Accession lists of the Library of the Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.] Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta no. 26 My '56.

[Annual of Soviet books, systematical index] Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR, sistematicheskii ukazatel', 2. half year, 1956.

Bibliography of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:130-173 Ja-Mr '57.

[Book chronicle] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 23 '57.

[Book chronicle] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 24 '57.

Bookshelf for participants of the festival. Biol. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 11:63-64 Je '57.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 33 no. 1:281-285 Mr '57.

Concerning bibliographical reference work on the culture of the peoples of the U. S. S. R., letter to the editor. Druzh. nar. no. 3:225 Mr '57.

Leningrad. Universitet. [Catalog of publications in 1956] Prospekt izdanii 1956 g. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1956. 30 p.

New books. Biok. agit. ved. transp. no. 8:47-4 of cover. Ap '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 23-24 Je '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 25-27 Je-Jl '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 28 Jl '57.

New books. Novyi mir 33 no. 1:286-288 Mr '57.

New books. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:192 Ja-F '57.

New books. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 1:46 Ap '57.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:191 My '57.

New books. Vitchyzna 25 no. 3:223-224 Mr '57.

New books, brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:139-142 F '57.

New books, brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:147-150 Mr '57.

New books, brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:139-142 Ap '57.

New books for party libraries. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3:3 of cover. Mr '57.

New books for party libraries. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:3 of cover. My '57.

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 4:56, 60 Ap '57.

New publications by institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 1:91-92 Ap '57.

Topics and literature for talks in May. Biok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8:61-3 of cover. Ap '57.

Topics and literature for talks in June 1957. Biok. agit. no. 10:13-1 of cover. My '57.

Topics and literature for talks in July 1957. Biok. agit. no. 11:12-16 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Dissertations. I. R. Shchegolev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:61-62, 64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no. 9 '56.

[Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no. 1 '57.

The main thing in promoting agricultural literature is to provide specific and pertinent books. K. Nechaev. Bibliotekar' no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.

New books. Ukon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:126-127 Ja-F '57.

New books. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:47 Mr '57.

New books. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:48 Mr '57.

New pamphlets and leaflets. IU. Bakulin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:73 Mr '57.

Soviet books on agriculture; order catalog. Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, katalog dlia zakazov, no. 105 '57. 143p.

Survey of foreign books and magazines. L. L. Solntsev, M. B. Rozenberg. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:3 of cover. My '57.

What to read about the new system of agricultural planning. V. pom. chit. no. 3:5-7 '56.

What to read in preparation for spring sowing. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 3:12-16 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALCOHOL

Foreign books on alcohol, vodka and liqueur industry. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4:24-25 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTARCTIC REGIONS

The Antarctic. V. pom. chit. no. 3:19-22 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCTIC REGIONS

The Arctic. V. pom. chit. no. 3:15-18 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARMENIAN LITERATURE

[Books in the Armenian language; order catalog.] Knigi na Armianskom iazyke, katalog dlia zakazov. no. 55a '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART, INDIC

The art of India. V. pom. chit. no. 3:35-39 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

The first atomic electric power station in the world, on the third anniversary of its inauguration. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 6:29-32 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:48 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Learn how to drive an automobile. V. pom. chit. no. 3:13-14 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Books sent to the editor for comment. Agrobiologiia no. 2:159 Mr-Ap '57.

New books. Biol. v shkole no. 2:92 Mr-Ap '57.

New books and articles. Biol. v shkole no. 1:91-92 Ja-F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOOKKEEPING

New books on bookkeeping, analysis of economic activity and statistics. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:61-63 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

New books. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:27 Mr '57.

New books. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:32 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

New books. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3:40 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANNING INDUSTRY

New books. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:47 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Burkenkov, A. N. [Chemical industries in the national economy of the U. S. S. R., a bibliography] Khimizatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchnaia red. L. G. Petrovol. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1956. 57 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:132-133 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Foreign books on methods of analysis received by the libraries. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:383-384 '56.

New books. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:382-383 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN

International Day for the Protection of Children. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 6:3-7 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Books for children, a bibliography of literature for pupils in grades five to seven] Chto chitat' detiam, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. [Moskva] Detgiz, 1957. 173 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINA—SOCIAL SCIENCES

Abstracts of Chinese literature on history. V. A. Rubin. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:159-160 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CINEMATOGRAPHY

Abstract section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:75-87 Ja '57.

New books on motion-picture engineering. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:88-90 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL

Reviews and bibliography. Koks i prom. no. 4:63-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Articles from foreign journals of January and February 1957. Ugol' 32 no. 5:48 My '57.

Foreign books about coal. Ugol' 32 no. 3:48 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COKE

Reviews and bibliography. Koks i prom. no. 4:63-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

New bodies. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:48 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMERCE

Books and articles on problems relative to the economics and foreign trade of capitalist countries. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3:37-38 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

[Reader's guide, brief recommended reading lists for those studying resolutions and materials of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] V pomoshch' chitateliu, kratkie rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury dlia izuchaiushchikh reshenila i materialy XX s"ezda KPSS Moskva, Gos biblioteka SSSR im V I Lenina
No 5 1956 43 p. (in portfolio)

Iytatenko, V., V Liventsov, and I Panchenko. [The union of the working class and peasantry is the decisive force in the struggle for communism, a bibliography] Soiuz robitnychoho klasu i selianstva - vyrishal'na syla v borot'bi za komunizm, bibliohrafichnyi pokazhchyk Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956 70 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

[Reader's guide, brief recommended reading lists for those studying resolutions and materials of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] V pomoshch' chitateliu, kratkie rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury dlia izuchaiushchikh reshenila i materialy XX s"ezda KPSS Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina.
No 5 1956 43 p (in portfolio)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dudareva, Z. G. [What young people should read about the Communist Youth League, talks about books] Chto chitat' molodezhi o komsomole, besedy o knigakh Izd 2-oe, dop i perer. Moskva, Gos biblioteka SSSR im V. I. Lenina, 1956 122 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Soviet books from the Ukrainian Gosstroiizdat Printing House in 1957; order catalog Sovetskie knigi Gosstroiizdata USSR na 1957 god, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp no 102 '56 48p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

New books Kukuruza 2 no 2 63 F '57

New books Kukuruza 2 no 4 63 Ap '57

New books Kukuruza 2 no 5 63 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Donskaia, G. K. [What are production costs and how can they be reduced, a short bibliography of recommended reading] Chto takoe sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii i pokazchyk puti ee snizhenila, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im V I. Lenina, 1957 22 p (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CYBERNETICS

Buchenkov, A. N. [Cybernetics and its uses; a bibliography] Kibernetika i ee primenenie, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury Moskva, Gos biblioteka SSSR im. V I Lenina, 1956 23 p (Novosti tekhniki, no. 7)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DERZHAVIN, NIKOLAI SEVAST'IANOVICH, 1877-

Berkov, P.N. Nikolai Sevast'ianovich Derzhavin Vstup. stat'ia P.N.Berkova Bibliografila sostavlena N M Asafovoi Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 68 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia literatury i iazyka, no. 1)
(ViU)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DIMITROV, GEORGHI MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1949

G. M. Dimitrov; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no 6:25-28 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Materials for the bibliography of archaeological and ethnographic study in the Dniester-Prut mesopotamia during 1944-1955. A. S. Kitel'. Izv. Mold fil. AN SSSR no. 4:189-191 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii. V pom chit. no. 3:29-33 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Books and articles on problems relative to the economics and foreign trade of capitalist countries Vnesh. torg 27 no. 3 37-38 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

New Soviet books on finance and economics; order catalog. Sovetskie novyi knigi po finansovo-ekonomicheskim voprosam, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp, no. 112 57. 20p.

Notes on new books. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 2:112-114 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 2:120-121 F '57.

New books. Sov. pedag 21 no 5:147-149 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EGYPT

The Republic of Egypt; on the 5th anniversary of its proclamation Kal' znam i pam dat no 6:21-24 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Foreign periodicals on welding L. Z. Likhachev Svar proizv no 1 32-3 of cover Ap '57

Soviet books and periodicals on welding V. A. Nevskii Svar proizv no 4 31-32 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 nos 1-10 '57.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 no 11 '57

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 no 12 '57

Books in the field of radiotechnology and electronics to be published in 1957 P O Chechik Radiotekh i elektron 2 no 1 359-368 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FARM MECHANIZATION

Make skillful use of technical knowledge in the struggle for 11 billion poods of grain, a library poster Sots zhiv 10 no 1:38 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FEED WATER

New books on water treatment Energ biul no 4:30-31 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE

New Soviet books on finance and economics, order catalog Sovetskie novye knigi po finansovo-ekonomicheskim voprosam, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 112 '57 20p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 4:95-96 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOLKLORE

Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry M IA Mel'ts Russ folk 1 313-341 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOOD INDUSTRY

[Soviet books on food industries. Order Catalog.] Sovetskie knigi pishchepromizdata, katalog dlia zakazok, no 117 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Mikhail Ivanovich Sakharov; obituary, B.D.Zhilkin, S.IA. Sokolov, L. I. Sosnin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:663-664 Ap '57.

New books on forestry Les. khoz 10 no. 3:77-78 Mr '57

Soviet books from the Goslesbumizdat Printing House in 1957, order catalog. Sovetskie knigi Goslesbumizdat na 1957 god, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp no 100 '57. 40p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS

New Soviet books from the Gostoptekhizdat Printing House, order catalog Sovetskie novye knigi Gostoptekhizdat, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp no 101 '56. 61p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 5:37-38 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEODESY

Bibliography Geod. i kart no. 2:79-80 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Soviet books on geography, order catalog Sovetskie knigi po geografii, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp no. 125 '57. 41p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

Geology and mineral resources Razved. i okh nedr 23 no 2:61-62 F '57

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences in December, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser geol. 22 no 3,106-117 Mr '57.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during November, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol, 22 no. 2:117-128 F '57.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in January, 1957. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol. 22 no. 4. 123-134 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN MILLING

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 1:3 of cover Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN TRADE

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2:3 of cover. F '57.

New books Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3 3 of cover Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856

Heinrich Heine. V pom. chit. no. 3:23-27 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:112-115 Mr.-Ap '57.

Department of Historical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 4 134-135 Ap '57

Tbilisskaia Tsentral'naia nauchno-istoricheskaia biblioteka [Historians who won Stalin prizes (1941-1952), a bibliography of literature (for teachers of secondary schools)] Istoriki - laureaty stalinskikh premii (1941-1952), bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury (dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly) Tbilisi, 1955. 41 p
[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HONEY PLANTS

New books on honey plants. M. Glukhov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 53-55 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY

Literature on meteorology and hydrology for 1956 (continuation) Meteor i gidrol no 4 58-62 Ap '57

New Soviet books of the State Scientific and Technical Printing House for Hydrology and Meteorology (Gidrometeoizdat), order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo izdatel'stva (Gidrometeoizdat), katalog dlia zakazok, vyp no 91 '56. 12dp

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INLAND NAVIGATION

The bookshelf Rech transp. 16 no. 5,40 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—JETS

Levshina, O. N. [Progress in jet engineering; a bibliography] Dostizhenila reaktivnoi tekhniki, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury Moskva, Gos biblioteka SSSR im. V I Lenina, 1956. 27 p (Novosti tekhniki, no 3)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KINDERGARTEN

For a broad exchange of experience. A. F. Kolesnikova Doshk. vosp. 30 no 5 61-62 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR

Komsomolsk-on-Amur; on the 25th anniversary of its foundation Kal znam i pam dat no. 6:14-17 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

New books. Sots. trud. no. 2:159 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

New books Inostr iaz v shkole no 2:119-123 Mr.-Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature in the U S S R (December, 1956) Sov gos i pravo no 3:157-159 Mr '57.

New legal literature in the U. S. S. R. (December, 1956-January, 1957) Sov gos i pravo no. 4 154-157 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

New books on Lenin. A Shapovalova. Krest'ianka 35 no 4 6 Ap '57

Notes on new books V pom. polit samoobr no 4,112-111 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENINGRAD

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Leningrad in music, a bibliography] Leningrad v muzyke, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Leningrad, 1957. 14 p

Viner, E. N., and M. V. Robok. [Leningrad in literature; a bibliography] Leningrad v khudozhestvennoi literature, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 73 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE

Zhilina, E. N., M. V. Kal'fa, and M. V. Robok. [Architecture of Leningrad; a bibliography] Arkhitektura Leningrada, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. G. A. Korotkova Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 63 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918

A. M. Liapunov; on the centenary of his birth. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no 6:8-10 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

[Bibliography of library science, July-Sep. 1956.] Bibliografiia bibliotekovedenila, iiul'-sentiabr' 1956 g.
No. 3 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no 5,32 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIQUOR INDUSTRY

Foreign books on alcohol, vodka and liqueur industry. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4:24-26 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE
New books. Druzh. nar. no 3 220-221 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOCOMOTIVES
To be published in 1957. V Shilovskii. Elek i tepl tiaga no 2:17-18 F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS
Books. Stan i instr. 28 no 2:41 F '57
Books. Stan i instr. 28 no 3:44 Mr '57
Dissertations. Stan i instr. 28 no. 2:41 F '57
Dissertations. Stan i instr. 28 no. 3:41 Mr '57.
Periodicals. Stan i instr. 28 no 2:41-45 F '57
Periodicals. Stan i instr. 28 no. 3:41-45 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY
From the pages of journals, November 1956. Mekh. trud rab. 10 no. 12:48 D '56
From the pages of journals, December 1956. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no 1:48 Ja '57.
From the pages of journals, January 1957. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no. 2:48 F '57.
From the pages of journals; February 1957. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no 3:48 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
New books. Avt. i trakt. prom. no 3:19 Mr '57
New books. Mashinostroitel' no 3:48 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
Bibliography. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no 1:111-115 '57.
Review of literature published in 1956 on teaching mathematics. F M Shustef. Mat v shkole no 2:81-86 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Dissertations for scientific degrees. Priborostroenie no 4:32 Ap '57
New books. Priborostroenie no 3:31 Mr '57.
Recent foreign books. Priborostroenie no. 1:33 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY
New books. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no 2:51-56 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE
New books. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:96 Ja '56.
New books. Voen.-med. zhur. no 2:96 F '56.
[New Soviet books on medicine; Order Catalog.] Sovetskie novye knigi po meditsine, katalog dlia zakazov, no. 106 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE
Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 16 no 1:40 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY
[Books on Metallurgy] Knigi po metallurgii, 1957. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" [n.d.] 68 p
From pages of foreign periodicals. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:61-64 Ap '57.
New books. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 1:60-61 Ap '57
[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1957; Order Catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po metallurgii na 1957 god, katalog dlia zakazov, no. 110 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS
New books. Zav. lab. 22 no 3:382-383 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Tur, M. N., comp. [Metals and alloys for high temperatures; a bibliography of Soviet and foreign books and articles for 1951-1955] Metally i splavy dlia vysokikh temperatur; ukazatel' otechestvennoi i inostrannoi knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury za 1951-1955 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY
Literature on meteorology and hydrology for 1956 (continuation). Meteor. i gidrol. no 4,58-62 Ap '57.
New Soviet books of the State Scientific and Technical Printing House for Hydrology and Meteorology (Gidrometeoizdat); order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo izdatel'stva (Gidrometeoizdat); katalog dlia zakazov, vyp. no 91 '56. 12 3p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Geology and mineral resources. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2,61-62 F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 4:80 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOLDAVIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
The life and culture of the Moldavian people in ethnographic literature [with summary in French]. V. S. Zelenchuk. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4.107-117 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Film bibliography. Isk. kino no. 4:155-160 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Abstract section. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:75-87 Ja '57
New books on motion-picture engineering. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:88-90 Ja '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Conservation of nature. L. I. Turbina. Biol. v shkole no 1:89-90 Ja-F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ORIENTAL STUDIES
Bibliography. Sov. vostokoved. no 1 215-220 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
In the Central Scientific and Technical Library, Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no 1:26 Ja '57
New books. Gaz. prom. no. 5:39-40 My '57.
New Soviet books from the Gostoptekhizdat Printing House, order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi Gostoptekhizdat, katalog dlia zakazov, vyp. no. 101 '56. 64p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 5:37-38 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New books. Neftianik 2 no. 5:35 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1833-1882
V. G. Perov; on the 75th anniversary of his death. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 6:11-13 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY
New books. Vop. filos. no. 1,246-254 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Albums, almanacs, and libraries. N. Toropov. Fizk. i sport 27 no 4:40 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 1:132 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING
Foreign books. S. Nemzer. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:64 Ap '57.
New books, foreign books. Teploenergetika 4 no. 6:64 Je '57.
New books. S. V. Munder. Teploenergetika 4 no 5:63 My '57.
New books on power engineering. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:96 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:28 Ja '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Leningrad, Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. [Catalog of the publications of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Prospecting] Katalog trudov VNIGRI. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 36 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRUT VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Materials for the bibliography of archaeological and ethnographic study in the Dniester-Prut mesopotamia during 1944-1956. A. S. Kidel'. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:169-191 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Biblioteka. [Pushkin and the Ukraine; on the 150th anniversary of the birth of the great Russian poet A. S. Pushkin; a brief bibliography] Pushkin i Ukraina - do 150 richchia z dnia narodzhennia velykoho rosiis'koho poeta O. S. Pushkina, korotkyi bibliografichnyi pokazhchyk. Kyiv, 1949. 53 p. (MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
Books in the field of radiotechnology and electronics to be published in 1957. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3:369-369 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING
New books. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3:64 My '57.
New books. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:95 Ap '57.
Scientific works of the institutes. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 4:93-94 Ap '57.
Survey of foreign journals. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4 43 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS
New Soviet books on railroad transportation; order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi po zheleznodorozhnomu transportu; katalog dlia zakazov, vyp. no. 118 '57. 93p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Books and pamphlets on roadway maintenance in 1957. A. E. Vicherevin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:41-43 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Bibliography. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:140-144 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
From rockets to space ships. V pom. chit. no. 3:9-12 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
What to read about our national economy. V pom. chit. no. 3:1-4 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Books concerning the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Part. zhizn' no. 6,77-78 Ap '57
In battles for the Great October Revolution. E. Zolotareva. Bibliotekar' no 5:8-15 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN DRAMA
New works in the repertoire and reprints. Teatr 18 no 2:192 F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The "Tale of woe and misfortune", bibliography. V. L. Vinogradova. Trudy ODRL 12,632-641 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Bibliography. Shor. mat. o rab. shkol. no. 2:86-87 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing literature on the natural sciences, a collection of papers to aid city and district libraries] Propaganda estestvennonauchnoi literatury, sbornik materialov (v pomoshch' gorodskim i raionnym bibliotekam) Moskva, 1957. 124 p.
Scientific chronicle. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22:125-127 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHEEP
Literature. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:161-165 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Bibliography. Pochvovedenie no 1:131-144 Ja '57
Bibliography. Pochvovedenie no. 2:134-144 F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
Belaventseva, G. N., and N. I. Glagolevskii. [Sports for youth, a bibliography] Sportivnaia iunost', rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 71 p.
Sports. V pom. chit. no. 3:41-43 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Articles on standardization. Standartizatsiia no 1:91 Ja-F '57
Bibliography. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:47 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS
New books on bookkeeping, analysis of economic activity and statistics. Bukhg. uchet 16 no 3:61-63 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no 3:64 Mr '57.
New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:64 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Books and brochures on technical training published in 1956. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:96 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:133-134 Ap '57.
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing technical literature among workers in the trades, a collection of papers to assist public libraries] Propaganda tekhnicheskoi literatyry sredi rabochikh massovykh professii, sbornik materialov v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Moskva, 1957. 127 p.
Technical books in the Ukrainian language, Order Catalog. Tekhnichna knyha Ukrains'koiu movoiu, katalog dlia zakazok, no. 58a '56. 23 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
New books. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 3:80 Mr '57.
New publications on telecommunication. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:3 of cover. My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELEVISION
Abstract section. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:75-87 Ja '57
New books on motion-picture engineering. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:88-90 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOBACCO
Bibliography. Tabak 18 no. 1:60-61 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—BOTANY
Literature on the flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian S.S.R. published in 1956. A. I. Barbarych. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:105-112 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE
[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the "Soviet Writer" Publishing House; order catalog.] Knyhy Ukrains'koiu movoiu vydavnytstva "Radians'kyi Pys'mennyk"; no. 100a '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE (Continued)

Ivaina, O. M. [Pre-October and Soviet Ukrainian literature outside the boundaries of the U.S.S.R.] Dozhovtneva ta radians'ka ukrains'ka literatura za rubezhamy SRSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 226 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UL'IANOVA, MARIIA IL'INICHNA, 1878-1937

M. I. Ul'ianova, on the 20th anniversary of her death. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 6:18-20 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION

New books. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 12 no. 1:43 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VENTILATION

Respublikanskaia nauchnaia meditsinskaia biblioteka. [Air sanitation, a bibliography (1950-1954)] Sanitarnaia okhrana atmosfernogo vozdukha, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' (1950-1954 gg.). Kiev, 1955. 29 p. [MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WENDS—HISTORY

Work and tasks of the Section on Sorbian History of the Sorbian Institute of the Karl Marx University in Leipzig. IA. Brankachk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21:114-115 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODPULP INDUSTRY

New books. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:32 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Articles in foreign journals. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:27 Mr '57.

New books. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:26 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WORLD POLITICS

Book reviews. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:158 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YOUTH

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Friendship, unity, peace, a recommended reading list for young people] Druzhba, edinstvo, mir, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia iunoshestva. Leningrad, 1957. 51 p.

BIL'DINO—GAME LAWS

Hunters came to the village soviet. Znamia 27 no. 4:165-166 Ap '57.

BILE

Some data on the effect of gastric interoception on the bile secreting function of the liver. V. A. Sonkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR. 1:37-46 '56.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES

Mlasnikov, A. L. [Diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Bolezni pechen i zheluchnykh putei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 289 p. (Rukovodstvo po vnutrennim boleznim) (DNLM)

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Cholangitis and its role in the clinical course of Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis. V. G. Sinagin. Trudy LSGMI. 28:97-109 '56.

BILLS, LEGISLATIVE see Legislation

BINS

Introduction of level indicators of loose materials at Groznyy oil refineries. B. Z. Vatlokhin, A. A. Novokhatnui. Neftianik. 2 no. 5:21-23 My '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 8004-9175] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 8 Ap '57.

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 9176-10353.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 9 My '57.

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 10354-11663] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 10 My '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Astanin, P. P. [Practical exercises in biochemistry] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po biokhimii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 191 p.

BIOCHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Smirnova, L. G., ed. [Practical studies in biochemistry for medical schools] Praktikum po biokhimii dlia medvuzov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 270 p. (DNLM)

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Saratov

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

In the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 3:36-40 Mr '57.

Letters from readers. Nash sovr. 1:331-335 '57.

Novikov, M. M. [50 years of scientific work] Polstoletie nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. New York, 1956. 80 p. (CtY)

Pavlovs'kyi, IE. N. [Introductory lectures on general biology] Vstupni lektsii z zahal'noi biologii. Kyiv, Vydvo Akad. nauk URSR, 1955. 50 p.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology, abstracts nos. 39480-44265] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no. 10 My '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 44266-49171.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no. 11 Je '57.

[Biology, abstracts nos. 49172-54097.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no. 12 Je '57.

[Biology, author index for 1954-1955, pt. 1. A-Koen.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no. 21(1), 1955.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under China, Yakutia)

At the republic "Pedagogical lectures." L. A. Feiman. Biol. v shkole. no. 2:93-95 Mr-Ap '57.

Biology teaching methods in the light of the tasks of polytechnical education. V. I. Shalaev. Biol. v shkole. no. 1:10-19 Ja-F '57.

Classifying methods of teaching biology in schools. N. M. Verzilin. Biol. v shkole. no. 2:14-21 Mr-Ap '57.

Current tasks of the journal. Biol. v shkole. no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '57.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. G. I. Terekhova. Biol. v shkole. no. 2:95-96 Mr-Ap '57.

Reviews published in "Botanicheskii zhurnal" and discussing textbooks of the fundamentals of Darwinism for secondary schools. Biol. v shkole. no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '57.

BIOPSY

Puncture biopsy of the kidney. IU. A. Pytel'. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:72-77 Ja-F '57.

BIOSYNTHESIS

Quantitative determination and biosynthesis of tryptophan in plants. O. L. Polianovskii, V. L. Kretovich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 112 no. 6:1086-1089. 1 '57.

BIPHENYL

Nonconplanar nature of phenyl nuclei in diphenyl derivatives. I. IA. Postovskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2:347-350 Mr '57.

BIRCH
(see also subdivision under Frunze; Gribanovo District; Kirghizistan)

Measures for furthering the natural regeneration of mixed birch and aspen forests in Kazakhstan. V. P. Bosnin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:75 Mr '57.

BIRD HOUSES

Grandfather Starostin's advice. Biologa. 33 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

BIRD SONG

Vocal responses of passerine birds. E. V. Lukina. Priroda. 46 no. 4:31-41 Ap '57.

BIRDS see subdivision under Zeravshan Valley

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Nesting of birds. Priroda. 46 no. 4:90-103 Ap '57.

BIRDS—MIGRATION

Losses among birds in spring migration. M. N. Korelov. Priroda. 46 no. 4:126 Ap '57.

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS OF PREY see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

BISCUITS

Emulsifiers in biscuit production. M. IA. Antokol'skaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

BISMUTH

Amperometric determination of bismuth by pyrogalloi. L. K. Musaina, O. A. Songina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. Khim. no. 1:36-44 '57.

BITUMEN

Effect of an active filler and of a solvent on the structure and mechanical properties of bitumens. S. IA. Shalyt, N. V. Mikhailov, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:244-251 Mr-Ap '57.

Mechanized production of hard grade bitumens. N. N. Khenin. Neftianik. 2 no. 4:14-16 Ap '57.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Effect of bituminous process on physical and mechanical properties of soils. IU. S. Mel'nikova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177:171-193 '56.

Effect of oil shale and bituminous materials on the yield of cotton. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:17-19 F '57.

Use of bitumen to render a shaft impermeable at a salt mine. B. P. Shreibei. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12:19-21 D '56.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK FLIES

Biological principles of black fly control [with summary in English]. I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:373-395 Mr '57.

BLACK MARKET see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—ATMOSPHERE

Some aerological and meteorological characteristics of sea breezes over the Black Sea. P. A. Voronkov. Trudy GGO. no. 64:123-137 '56.

BLACK SEA REGION—GRAFFITI

"Greek graffiti of the ancient cities in the northern part of the Black Sea region, graffiti in the Scythian language" by I. I. Tolstoi. Reviewed by A. Kotsevalov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:168-173 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—MARINE BIOLOGY

Hydrobiological research of the countries bordering on the Black Sea. V. A. Vodianitskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 4:68-73 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

On the Black Sea. V. Gaidamaka. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:131-135 Mr '57.

BLACKBOARDS

Eraser for the school blackboard. M. L. Pankov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:82 Mr '57.

BLADDER

Modification of transitional epithelium in reparative regeneration [with summary in English]. M. P. Ptokhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:98-101 F '57.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—CANCER

Hypernephroid cancer of the kidney with metastasis to the bladder. A. A. Vaindrakh. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '57.

BLADDER—INNERVATION

Afferent pathways of bladder innervation. D. M. Golub, F. B. Kheinman. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR. 1:151-161 '56.

Effect of interoceptive stimulation on the course of experimental syphilis in rabbits. A. IA. Prokopchuk, A. D. Pilipovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR. 1:139-148 '56.

Interoceptive reflexes from the bladder following transection of the spinal cord. I. A. Bulygin, K. P. Zorina, T. I. Kuzina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR. 1:129-138 '56.

Some data on the effect of stomach and bladder interoception on urine excretion. Z. G. Kisliakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR. 1:65-74 '56.

BLADDER—SURGERY

A case of plastic surgery of the bladder sphincter for congenital bifurcation of the penis with incontinence. Sh. D. Goligorskii, L. G. Bardier. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.

BLADDER—TUMORS

Case of primary hypernephroma of the bladder. A. V. Golubchanskaia. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:66-67 Ja-F '57.

Case reports on leiomyosarcomas of the bladder. A. A. Birkun. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:65-66 Ja-F '57.

Comparative data on cytologic and cytoscopic diagnostics of bladder neoplasms. G. S. Martirosian, G. A. Arutiunian. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:32-35 Ja-F '57.

Significance of microscopic examination of urine in the diagnosis of bladder neoplasms. L. N. Pogorelova, L. B. TSypkin. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '57.

Some remarks on the diagnosis and therapy of papillary tumors of the bladder. G. B. Teplitskii. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '57.

Surgical treatment of bladder neoplasms. I. P. Karpun'kin. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:35-39 Ja-F '57.

Treatment of bladder tumors with radioactive cobalt, preliminary report. M. N. Zhukova, I. K. Repkina. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '57.

Use of a "spoon clamp" for preventing the inoculation of papillary tumors during removal. B. A. Chaiugin. Urologiia. 22 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '57.

BLADES

Form cutters used in machining turbine blades. A. A. Klimakhin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:33-36 Mr '57.

BLAGODARNOYE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

In the rural artel of everyday services. I. Dripak. Prom. koop. no. 2:31 F '57.

BLAGOSVETLOV, GRIGORII EVLAMPIEVICH, 1824-1880

Who was the author of "Domestic annals" in "Russkoe slovo?" F. F. Kuznetsov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:198-201 Mr-Ap '57.

BLAST FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)

Automatizing horizontal distribution of the burden in blast furnaces. P. N. Grekov, V. K. Gruzinov. Stal' 17 no. 4:300-304 Ap '57.

BLAST FURNACES (Continued)

Causes for deposit formation in wet gas purification apparatus F I. Belan Stal' 17 no. 1 360-369 Ap '57.

Improving the characteristics of blast furnace turboblowers by means of changes in diffusers V V Davidenko and others Prom energ 12 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57

Lengthening the life of blast-furnace charging machines IU Z Ratner, A. G. Romanenko Stal' 17 no. 1 370-371 Ap '57

New compressor unit produced by the Neva machinery construction plant named for Lenin to be used in blast furnaces A I Korotchenko Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 1 23 Ap '57.

Origin of utilizing blast furnace gases I. M. Dik Trudy Inst ist est i tekh 8 327-345 '57

Temperature and heat flow in blast furnace hearth bottoms (from foreign periodicals). N. Leonidov Stal' 17 no. 4 378-383 Ap '57

Untiring innovator R Gurevich Metallurg 2 no. 1 34-35 Ap '57

BLASTING

Effect of basic technical parameters for solid columnar charges on dimensions of output G K Akutin Sbor trud Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no 4 100-107 '56

Efficiency of short-delay blasting according to methods of the All-Union Drilling and Blasting Trust V A Nosikov, B A Sonin Gor zhur no. 1 49-52 Ap '57

New electric detonators of immediate and short-delay effect M P Kazakova I K Khudeva, I K Bochkareva Gor zhur no 1 60-63 Ap '57

Pokrovskii, G. I., ed. [Blasting operations; a collection of articles] Vzryvnye raboty, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam No. 3. 1956. 147 p. [MICROFILM]

The propelling of rock in ejection blasting. A A Chernigovskii Gor zhur no 4 42-48 Ap '57

Results obtained in converting a quarry in mine to short-delay blasting. A V Kovalenkov and others Gor zhur no 1 54-56 Ap '57

Short-delay blasting in pits of the Barsuki Mine Administration S M. Kirnokhin. Gor zhur no 1 53-54 Ap '57.

BLEPHAROSPASM see Eyelids—Diseases

BLIND—EDUCATION

Readers write about books. Nar. obr. no. 2 120-121 F '57

BLIND, PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR THE

Physical culture in schools for the blind N. N. Shepovalnikov Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no. 3 214-218 '57

BLINDNESS

Blindness in school aged children, its origin and prevention G. D. Vil'kitskaia, N I Pil'man Vest oft 70 no. 1 35-36 Ja-F '57

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signaling—Block system

BLOOD

Changes in hemodynamics in revived dogs and in those dying from blood loss V. D IAnkovskii Vop fiziol no 10 75-94 '54

Conversion of muscular fibers into blood and connective tissue elements [with summary in English]. E. V Dmitrieva Arkh anat gist i embr 34 no. 1 29-36 Ja-F '57

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION

Nature of the hemagglutination reaction with virus-coated in scarlet fever A. H. Somova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1 22-27 '55

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Amount of protein, protein fractions, and urea in the blood of sheep receiving rations deficient in proteins R. V Gerbelik. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 8 172-175 '56.

Determining the hematocrit number of blood S. M. Bakman Lab delo 3 no. 2 15-18 Mr-Ap '57

IAnovskii, D. N. [The blood picture and its clinical significance] Kartina krovi i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 543 p. (DNLM)

Improving the method for calculating leucocytic and bone marrow elements. TS. S. Makalatiia, L. V. Barbakadze. Lab delo 3 no. 2 18-19 Mr-Ap '57.

Livestock blood as an indicator of their interior constitution [with summary in English]. P. A. Korzhuev, I. S. Nikol'skaia, L. I. Radzinskaia. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2 121-136 Mr-Ap '57.

On the specificity of blood amylase in cats and rabbits. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 478-480 Mr '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Dynamics of the development of collaterals. P. Z. Gudz'. Vrach. delo no. 3 257-259 Mr '57

Savitskii, N. N. [Methods for the study and functional evaluation of the blood circulatory system] Nekotoryye metody issledovaniia i funktsional'noi otsenki sistemy krovoobrashcheniia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 325 p. (DNLM)

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Primary arterial hypotension A IA. Naumova Vrach. delo no 3 235-239 Mr '57

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Simple device for determining the speed of blood coagulation L. K Kosiako. Lab delo 3 no 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Pathologicoanatomical changes in nutalliosis in horses N A Borodulina. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 109-110 '56

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Blood picture in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V S. Kovalenko. Probl stom 3 163-168 '56.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Be a donor G. A Mitiaev Zdorov'e 3 no. 1 5-6 Ap '57

Experiments on blood transfusion in animals L V Panfilova, I G Moiseeva Biol v shkole no 1 79-83 Ja-F '57

Transfusion of heterogenous plasma I K Pavlenko, I V Ikach Dop ta prav. L'viv un no 6 41-43 pt. 2 '56.

BLOOD, GASES IN

Changes in the respiratory function of blood in lactating cows after putting them on mountain pastures. R. N. Odynets, A F Dokukin, I A, Fantalis Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 5 9-17 '56.

Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide secretion in the mammary glands of lactating cows R. N Odynets, A F Dokukin. Trudy Inst zool. i parazit AN Kir. SSR no. 4 165-172 '55.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Effect of a brief novocaine block in combination with external application of autogenous blood on the healing of experimental wounds V V Varnikov, N S Fedotov Sbor nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no 13 66-75 '56.

BLOOD PLASMA

Determining the volume of blood plasma (regarding the determination of alkali phosphatase in blood) Z. M. Pavlova. Lab delo 3 no 2 13-15 Mr-Ap '57

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws with the Bk-8 protein blood substitute and surgery. G. I. Semenchenko. Probl. stom. 3 169-172 '56.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Blood pressure and respiration reactions to intravenous and intra-arterial injection of some drugs L.G Rezntchenko. Vrach delo no. 3 245-247 Mr '57.

Characteristics of interoceptive reflexes in experimental hypertension, vascular reflexes from the sinocarotidal region. L P Cherkasskii Vop fiziol. no 10 107-117 '54

Comparative morphological characteristics of myocardial infarction in animals with a normal and high arterial pressure L V Kostiuk. Vrach delo no 3 241-245 Mr '57

Method for determining and indexes of arterial blood pressure in sheep I M Sarafkin. Trudy Sar zoovetinst. 6 180-182 '56

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Amount of protein and protein fractions in the blood of newborn lambs R V Gorbelik. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 169-171 '56.

Diagnostic value of initial hypoproteinemia in gastric ulcer A. A. Krylov, I. F. Bogoiavlenskii Voen.-med. zhur. no 1 40-43 Ja '56.

Half life of individual serum protein fractions of the blood stream [with summary in English]. M. S. Sunovikina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 2 45-47 F '57

Qualitative and quantitative changes in serum proteins in psoriasis, pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, and lupus erythematosus. N. N. Madievskaia, A. IA. Brailovskii, V. G. Borovskaia. Vrach. delo no 3 314 Mr '57

BLOOD SUGAR

Changes in functions of the system of blood sugar level regulation during prolonged and intense activity N. A Dovzhenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10 146-151 '54.

Effect of the stimulation gastric mechanoreceptors on the sugar content of blood. A. Sikharulidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 103-108 Ja '57

Role of the pancreas in complex reflex regulation of carbohydrate metabolism [with summary in English] I. S Kanfor. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 2 22-26 F '57

BLOOD VESSELS

Studying interoceptive vascular reflexes in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus N. S. Ban', R. S. Zhur. Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1 107-111 '56

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION

Role of vascular reception in the formation of antibodies S. V. Kovel'. Vop fiziol no 10 132-136 '54

BLOOD VESSELS—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of blood vessels. Fel'd rakush. 32 no. 2 59-60 F '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under China, Minsk, Moscow, Yaransk)

All-Russian Conference for Directors of Boarding Schools. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 78-80 Ap '57.

Conference of boarding school directors. Sov pedag 21 no. 5 157-159 My '57

Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued) V. Il'in. Nar. obr. no. 2 81-85 F '57.

First steps Znamia 27 no 4 162-163 Ap '57.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 2 123-125 F '57.

BOBO IUNUS see Khudoidod, Bobo IUnus, 1875-

BOBRUYSK DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Use the press for political work skilfully R Mukha, S S Martselev Komm Bel 31 no 4 42-47 Ap '57

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of irradiation with a "solux" lamp and an infrared lamp on the temperature in the human digestive tract I L Revutskii. Vop fiziol no 10 118-124 '54

BOGATOYE (BELGOROD PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Club house is built, but only on paper V Babinin Kul't.-prosv. rab 18 no 3 50 Mr '57

BOGATYREV, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1913-

The opera "Nadezhda Durova" by A Bogatyrev. I Nisnevich Sov muz 21 no 1 137-141 Ap '57

BOGOMOLOVA, OL'GA IVANOVNA, d 1956

Professor Ol'ga Ivanovna Bogomolova; an obituary. Inostr. iaz v shkole no 2 128 Mr-Ap '57

BOGS see Swamps

BOHEMIA—HISTORY

"Hussite wars; the great peasants' war in 15th century Bohemia" by B. T. Rubtsov. Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2 109-111 Mr-Ap '57.

BOILERS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Automatic control of boilers operated in parallel. Z IA. Beliakh, M. D. Trakhtenberg Energomashinostroenie 3 no 4 5-9 Ap '57

Automatic control of steam superheating in boilers with noncontact desuperheaters M A Duel', I F. Marov Elek sta 28 no 3 12-15 Mr '57

Automatic steam-blast cleaning. A. IA. Gleb. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 79-80 Ap '57

Burning intermediate products from the Donets coal enrichment plants. F I Sipunov Elek sta 28 no 1 6-9 Ap '57

Burning mazut-coal mixtures in boilers and industrial furnaces E. N. Nasonov Energ biul. no 4 22-23 Ap '57

Burning moist lignin. M. V. Marder. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 23-24 '57

Comparison of calculated and experimental data on heat exchange in furnaces of steam boilers P. N. Kendys', A G. Blokh. Teploenergetika 4 no 4 58-63 Ap '57

Cylinder ball mill without reduction gear P. G. Sal'kov. Elek. sta 28 no. 3 76-77 Mr '57.

Design of piping for self-compensation during thermal expansion. A. I. Gurevich Teploenergetika 4 no. 6: 57-59 Je '57.

Drain device for cation filters made of vinyl plastics E. A Fedorov Elek sta 28 no 3 60 Mr '57

Dynamic properties of single-phase sections of steam-water tubing in boilers. A. A. Tal'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 49-58 F '57.

Effectiveness of periodic scavenging of boilers through the lower points B S. Ragatskin, F I Sipunov Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 88-90 Mr '57

Effectiveness of steam washing in high pressure boilers A A Kot, A. A Pshemenskii Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 18-22 Ap '57.

Efficient burner for rapid combustion of firewood. N. D. Kuznetsov Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 4 27 Ap '57.

Efficient shape for pulverized coal hoppers B. N. Muravkin, P A. Sidorov. Elek sta 28 no. 4 12-15 Ap '57.

Equalization of pressures in the pipe-turns of a monotube boiler. N. F. Ragulin Teploenergetika 4 no 6 21-24 Je '57.

Erecting uniflow high-pressure boilers in large block units. F. G. Logunov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 36-40 Ap '57

Erosion resistance of hard alloys used for reinforced surfaces of steam-water pipe fittings F Chernyi, K. Lebl'. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 27-30 Ap '57.

BOILERS (Continued)
Experience adjusting the automatic protective device of a high pressure PV-150 economizer, a change of experience al A. Alupov Energ biul no 11-4 Ap '57
Experience of the Office for the Organization and Rationalization of Regional Electric Power Plant and Networks in redesigning forced and induced draft installations A M Komarov N I Kuznetsov, M I Lavel'son Elek sta 28 no 4 23-26 Ap '57
Experiment in adapting a TP-230-2 boiler for feeding with water of increased salt content A V. Chetverikov, S. I. Livshits Teploenergetika 4 no 6 25-31 Je '57
Experimental investigation of steam condensation in a medium of noncondensable gases I. D Berman Teploenergetika 4 no 6 43-50 Je '57
Experimental study of driving pressures in the downward motion of a steam-water mixture in vertical pipes at 180 atm A L. Shvarts V. A Lokshin Teploenergetika 4 no 6 12-17 Je '57
Firing and stopping high pressure boilers I G Pleon Elek sta 28 no 3 75-76 Mr '57
Fuel delivery and slag removal mechanization in boilers of small capacity A A Dubinin, F F. Roi Teploenergetika 1 no 5 56-59 My '57
Investigation and modernization of pulverized fuel systems for boilers having general automatic processes IA M. Ostrovskii. Teploenergetika 1 no 5 11-18 My '57
Load indicator for ball-race mills IU L Babkin Elek sta 28 no 4 81-82 Ap '57
Lower hydrostatic type water level indicator V B. Sertakov Elek sta 28 no 3 77 79 Mr '57
Measuring the thickness of film in the condensation of water vapor Trudy Inst tepl AN URSR no 13 85-89 '56
Mechanical rolling of PK-14 steam boiler pipes with the aid of the PMI-3 pneumatic motor V G Grebenkin Elek sta. 28 no. 1 78 Ap '57.
New books Muk.-elev prom. 23 no 3 3 of cover Mr '57.
New method for increasing efficiency in centrifugal separators M N Kemel'man Teploenergetika 4 no 6 17-20 Je '57
"Nitrogen" formula and nomogram for determining excess air A I Dvoretskii, Elek sta 28 no 1 10-12 Ap '57
The problem of boiler drum durability at start-up and shut-down S IA Ivrema, A K. Vnukov Teploenergetika 4 no 4 33-36 Ap '57
Prolonging the life of phosphate pumps V. P. Tarasova, Elek sta 28 no 4 85 Ap '57
Rapid-acting tight switch valve for pulverized fuel feeders. A S Smirnov, S A Tager Elek sta 28 no. 3 79-80 Mr '57
Results of burning ASh in the furnace of a TP-230-2 boiler L I Pavlenko Teploenergetika 4 no 4:28-33 Ap '57.
Scheme for feeding high pressure boilers equipped with steam washers. G V Malinshchikova, B N Ukhin Elek sta 28 no 4 16-18 Ap '57
Sodium silicate and free silicic acid in superheated steam of uniflow boilers at 110 atm IU. M Kostrikin and others Teploenergetika 4 no 4:37-40 Ap '57
Study of the working process in a uniflow boiler of a V. T. I. power station at supercritical and superhigh pressures K A. Rakov, N V. Bulgakova Teploenergetika 4 no 4:21-28 Ap '57
[Waste-heat boilers used with open-hearth furnaces, a collection of articles] Kotly-utilizatory martenovskikh pechei, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chornoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 229 p.

[illegible] performance of heater. I. Kh. Dubovskii

BONDAR', EKATERINA NIKOLAEVNA
Mother's heart, a sketch. Vera Mur'ina Dal' Vost 25 no 1 123-125 Ja-F '57.

BONDAREV, IURII
"Youth of commanders" by IUrii Bondarev Reviewed by Il'ia Zverev Smena 31 no 9:22 My '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Changes with age in the amount of calcium and phosphorus in the bones of limbs and lower jaw in goats I N Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 160-163 '56
Problem of measuring the circumference of the metacarpus as an in vivo method for evaluating the bone structure of farm animals L A Azrumanian Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 22 no 2 33-38 '57

BONUS SYSTEM
Introduce the bonus system for malt economizing I G Averbukh Spirt prom 23 no 1 29 '57
Revise the bonus system in forest protection N A Titov Les khoz 10 no 3 73-74 Mr '57
System of monetary premiums in raising fiber flax B Baranov, M. Borodaenko. Lesn sel'sko 28 no 1 73-77 Ja-I '57

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRIES
Five billion books ("Books for all A study of international book trade" [in English] by R E Barker Reviewed by L. Nemirovskii) Novyi mir 33 no 3 265-266 Mr '57

BOOKBINDING
Laboratory model of a thread-sewing automatic machine L D Ugriumov, N M Sviridov Poligr proizv no 1 17-19 Ja '57.

BOOKBINDING—MATERIALS, ETC
Let us persistently seek new methods in bookmaking. A D Goncharov Poligr proizv no 1 22-23 Ja '57

BOOKKEEPING
(see also subdivision under Rognatin District)
Journal-voucher form of bookkeeping Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3 48-51 Mr '57
Simplified bookkeeping. A N Skvortsova Der prom 6 no 3 24 Mr '57

BOOKKEEPING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bookkeeping

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Books on the history of science and technology. IU. I. Milenushkin, V Nemchenko, V Novak Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 60 Mr '57.
Comments on books. V. Utkov. Sib ogni 36 no 1 185-186 Ja-F '57.
Read interesting books during leisure hours Kul't.-prosrab 18 no. 3:8-9 Mr '57.
Stories about ordinary children. V Ordzhonikidze. Pioner 34 no 1 75 Ap '57

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Nestervarka, Vinnitsa Province)
After all, we have to sell books. V Golovashkin Raspr. pech no 3, 22 Mr '57
Authors at the book fair A. Medianskaia Raspr. pech. no 3:18 Mr '57
Conductors as book hawkers M Nalesnyi. Raspr pech no. 3:22-23 Mr '57
Kamenkovich, I.I. [How to hold a book sale at an industrial establishment] Kak provesti knizhnyi bazar na [illegible]a, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. [illegible]gotorgovogo rabotnika)
[illegible]res. V. Osipov. Bibliotekar'

[illegible]OGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

[illegible]TRY see Shoe industry

[illegible] double-salt type in aqueous solu- A. F. Ievin'sh Zhur neorg. khim. [illegible]7.

[illegible]DER IVANOVICH, 1880-
[illegible] work in phytopathology. K. A. no. 20 274-281 '54.

[illegible] hydrofluoboric acids in lead electro T. V. Sinitsyna Zav. lab 22

[illegible] cermet hard alloys with chromi- gsten boride bases. I. I. Iakol'd- [illegible]ala. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:

BORING
(see also subdivision under Belgorodsk)
Drilling fluids for exploratory boring I A. Dem'ianova. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no 3 58-60 Mr '57
Effect of the depth of exploratory boreholes on the mechanical drilling rate V P Krendelev Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no 3 23-32 Mr '57
Experience of A A Zakharov's boring brigade. G. V. Sorokin, P P Kalinin Gor. zhur no 4 18-19 Ap '57
Methods for increasing the operating effectiveness of core bits by means of staggered spacing of cutting points P I Kucherinyi Razved i okh. nedr 23 no 5 42-46 My '57
Results of using shot boring in fractured formations I G Bulmer Razved i okh nedr 23 no 2 52-54 F '57
Some methods for increasing the effectiveness of prospecting operations S M Seleznev Razved i okh. nedr 23 no 3 61-64 Mr '57

BORING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
"RIP" bit grab Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 1 33-34 '56

BORING MACHINERY
Investigating mitrided cutters intended for boring for ingot coal V D Oreshkin Ugol' 32 no 3 14-17 Mr '57.
Investigation of roller bit boring of blast holes in strip mines P P Nazarov, N IA Ryplin Gor. zhur no 4 22-24 Ap '57
Machine for boring ditches for foundations for contact system supports V I Chernikov Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 2 45-46 F '57
Manually operated thermoborer with a single nozzle burner A V. Brichkin and others Mekh trud rab. 11 no. 1 15-16 Ja '57
New drill for taking samples from peat bogs V P Nikitskii Torf prom 34 no 3, 39-40 '57
New hammer drill. S I Dobrokhotskii. Ugol' 32 no 5 33-34 My '57.
New methods for crushing rocks M I Gal'perin Mekh trud rab 11 no 1 33-34 Mr '57
Progressive type transmission for boring machines IU M Korkin Razved i okh. nedr 23 no 2:39-41 F '57
Roller bit boring at the Dzerzhinsk mine. G. M. Malakhov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.
Roller bit boring at the Sarbai mines A M Rudenko Gor. zhur no 4 16-18 Ap '57
Technical and economic indexes of roller bit boring at the Bystrushinsk mine I E Nardinskii. Gor. zhur no 4 14-16 Ap '57
Theory and principles of design of a thermal jet piercing machine A V. Brichkin and others Gor. zhur no. 5 21-30 Ap '57
Using the hydraulic drill in Baku N. I. Brushkov Neft khoz 2 no 4:4-5 Ap '57

BORING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
PT-1 liquid static drills Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 146 11-11 '56

BORING MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Parts of drill cores used in geological prospecting IU A. Abkin, Sh M. Gol'dberg Standartizatsiia no 12 45 Ja-F '57

BORINGS
Variation in the strength of cores obtained by boring A. M. Viktorov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 2 22 26 F '57

BORISENKO, EFIM IAKOVLEVICH, 1897-
Forty years of scientific work. V. Iktov, N. Sukhanov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4:85-96 Ap '57.

BORISOV—MATCH INDUSTRY
Visual propaganda at factories S Popov Komm Del 31 no. 4:48-49 Ap '57

BORISOV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH
A great life. I. Kigitov, B. Semenov. Sov pech. no. 5 47-48 My '57.

BORISOVA, IULIIA
Hopes for the future Serafima Birman. Teatr 18 no. 1 89-90 Ja '57.

BORISOVKA DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
Daily attention should be devoted to communal construction on collective farms. I Mozheiko. Komm. Del 31[1 e. 29] no. 3 42-45 Mr '57

BORKANIUK, OLEKSA, 1901-1942
Hranchak, I. M. [Oleksa Borkaniuk, ardent fighter for the liberation of the workers of Transcarpathia] Oleksa Borkaniuk - polum'ianyi borets' za vyzvolennia trudiashchykh Zakarpattia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 62 p.

BORON
Effect of boron and molybdenum on physiological processes and yield of sugar beet seed. T A. Danilova, IU A. Potatueva. Ud. i ur. 2 no 2 19-20 '57

BORON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation of polyorganic boron siloxanes by heterofunctional condensation. K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. Khim. nauk no. 3, 303-309, Mr '57.

BOSPORUS—ARCHAEOLOGY

[Archaeology and history of the Bosporus, collected articles.] Arkheologiia i istoriia Bospora, sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat.
[Vol.] 1. 1952.
(NN)

BOTANICAL APPARATUS

Method of measuring the size of fruits [with summary in English]. A. G. Avakian. Fiziol. rast. 4, no. 1, 86-92 Ja-F '57.

New design of a manometric apparatus. O. A. Semikhatova, G. V. Arkad'ev. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 4, 635-637 Ap '57.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Bryansk, Moscow

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Kizan)

"Prevot and Wormer's mission in Moscow and Leningrad" [in French] by P. Prevot and T. Wormer. Reviewed by N. A. Safarova. Fiziol. rast. 4, no. 1, 110-111, Ja-F '57.

Role of soil and botanical research in planning drainage measures. D. P. Meshcheriakov, E. S. Markov. Pochvovedenie no. 2, 131-133, F '57.

Using paraffin in L. A. Ivanov's method [with summary in English]. M. S. Radionov. Fiziol. rast. 4, no. 1, 106-109 Ja-F '57.

V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during October-December 1956. M. M. Leodkina. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 3, 508-510 Mr '57.

BOTANY see subdivision under Armenia; Carpathian Mountains; Chuvashia, Sumy Province, Tatra Mountains, Volga Valley

BOTANY—ANATOMY

Anatomical structure of the shoot as a rooting capacity indicator for lilac cuttings. I. A. Komarov, E. V. Fedorova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 40-45 '57.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Vyatka Valley)

Effect of uranium fission fragments on the living organisms and structure of an experimental plant association [with summary in German]. N. V. Kulikov. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 3, 377-394 Mr '57.

Inter- and intraspecific relations. L. A. Pel'tskii. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3, no. 2, 3-6 '55.

Station study of whortleberry formations in the subalpine zone of the Soviet Carpathians. I. V. Berezhnoi. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 62-64, pt. 2 '56.

BOTANY—NOMENCLATURE

"Did Linné create the 'binary nomenclature'?" by S. V. Uzenchuk. Reviewed by E. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 4, 658-662 Ap '57.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY

Aspects of interdependence and antagonism in plant growth and metabolism. V. O. Kazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10, no. 4, 61-74 Ap '57.

Change in the rate of movement of radioactive glycine in plants in relation to saturation of phloem cells by plastic matter. V. O. Kazarian, E. S. Avundzhian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24, no. 3, 129-134 '57.

Effect of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and metabolism of timothy leaves. G. I. Sovetova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116, no. 1, 203-206 '56.

Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the conversion of phosphorus compounds in plants. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113, no. 2, 458-461 Mr '57.

Importance of trace substances in plant life. S. IA. Zolotnitskaia. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10, no. 3, 5-14 Mr '57.

On the relation existing between the development of plants and the reconstitution of certain oxidizing enzymes in the ontogenesis. O. A. Ronzhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113, no. 2, 462-464 Mr '57.

Physiological conditions of plants during saturation and growing period irrigation. N. S. Petinov. Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7, 95-118 '54.

Polarity and its indications in plants. H. Kh. Molotkovskyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14, no. 1, 3-11 '57.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Botanical assignments for independent work of students. E. IA. TSal. Biol. v shkole no. 1, 26-31 Ja-F '57.

Botanical assignments for students in a Pioneer camp. M. I. Badiagina. Biol. v shkole no. 2, 55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

Discussions with the students based on previously acquired knowledge. B. A. Tan'kov. Biol. v shkole no. 2, 22-27 Mr-Ap '57.

Experimental work of the students of grade 6 on the school plot. S. A. Kivotov. Biol. v shkole no. 1, 45-49 Ja-F '57.

Practical work on the subject "Stem, motion and deposition of substances in plants." R. M. Timofeeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1, 20-23 Ja-F '57.

BOTANY—TERATOLOGY see Abnormalities (Plants)

BOTANY—VARIATION

"Conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Ch. Darwin's teachings" by V. V. Skripchinskii. Reviewed by S. N. Shcherbak. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 1, 155-158 Ap '57.

More on the conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Darwin's teachings. V. V. Skripchinskii. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 4, 610-624 Ap '57.

Variability in grains. A. M. Sadykhov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1, 111-125 Ja '57.

Vegetative variability in grapes and fixing of character changes in the progeny. V. R. Loladze. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 120-125 Mr-Ap '57.

BOTANY, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Utilizing the world resources of medicinal plants. A. I. Lapteev. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 29-32 '57.

BOTFLIES see subdivision under Kirghizistan

BOTTLING MACHINERY

My method for servicing seven automatic machines in two bottling lines. V. V. Butolin. Spirt prom. 23, no. 4, 30-32 '57.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Influence of surface temperature variation on heat exchange in boundary-layer laminar flow. G. S. Ambrok. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27, no. 1, 812-821 Ap '57.

Unsettled motion of a boundary in a liquid. L. L. Lebedev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116, no. 1, 50-51 '56.

BOUZY, PAULE

Paule Bouzy, Michurin's French follower. I. E. Glushchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 134-135 Mr-Ap '57.

BOXES

Use of corrugated cardboard boxes for packing pressed sugar and its transportation by sea. M. B. IArmolinskii, I. L. Zdanovich, M. IA. Ozol. Trudy TSINS no. 4, 148-162 '56.

BOXING
(see also subdivision under Melbourne)

How to make the best use of a gymnasium for training boxers. A. I. Otradnov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20, no. 3, 233-234 '57.

BOXING—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Boxing; rules of competition] Boks, pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 61 p.

BRAIN

Alcohol and the brain. I. K. IAnushevskii. Zdorov'e 3, no. 1, 6-8 Ap '57.

Disturbance and recovery of motor functions in dogs following a half transection of the brain-stem at the level of pons varolii. N. I. Nezlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 112, no. 6, 1153-1155 F '57.

Effect of insulin and adrenaline on polysaccharide metabolism in the brain. K. O. Honcharova. Dop. AN URSR no. 2, 183-186 '57.

Extracting and fractionating glycogen from the brain tissue of animals [with summary in English]. B. I. Khaikina, L. S. Krachko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur., 29, no. 1, 10-19 '57.

Gedevanishvili (Gedevani), D. M. [Paired and separate activities of the cerebral hemispheres] O parnoi i razdel'noi rabote bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1956. 72 p. (DNLM)

Glucose and glycogen of the brain of animals subjected to increased oxygen pressure [with summary in English]. Z. G. Bronovitskaia, N. S. Shapovalova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29, no. 1, 20-24 '57.

Metabolism of some compounds of phosphorus in the brain of rats during drug-induced sleep of varying duration [with summary in English]. E. B. Skvyra'ka, T. P. Silich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29, no. 1, 33-41 '57.

Nucleic acid content and distribution in the neurosecretory cells of the diencephalon in Teleostei. A. L. Polenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112, no. 6, 1122-1125 F '57.

Restoration of the lost parts of cerebral hemispheres in mammals. L. V. Polezhaev, A. I. Matveeva, N. A. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113, no. 2, 472-475 Mr '57.

Studying certain features of protein metabolism in the gray and white matter of the brain [with summary in English]. IE. M. Kravchyns'kyi, T. P. Silich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29, no. 1, 25-32 '57.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Cerebral circulation during reflex action. Report No. 1: Cerebral blood supply following irritation of interoceptors of the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43, no. 2, 13-16 F '57.

Role of infection in the etiology of cerebral arterial hyper- and hypotonia. I. L. Ruchkovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 3, 311 Mr '57.

State of the vascular and capillary network of the cerebral hemispheres in animals of various ages in asphyxia [with summary in English]. Report No. 2. I. P. Zhukova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43, no. 2, 109-113 F '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Cerebral hemotological syndrome. A. A. Krylov. Lab. delo 3, no. 2, 20-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Pathological reflexes as indicators of the location of disorders of pyramidal cells. A. R. Vinnitskii. Vrach. delo no. 3, 307 Mr '57.

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Changes in the higher nervous activity in pups caused by surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysers. G. I. Gurvich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 222-231 '56.

Development of I. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's views on cortical regulation of interoceptive reflexes. I. A. Bulygin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 154-170 '56.

Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysers on carbohydrate metabolism. V. A. Kukushkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 208-213 '56.

Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysers on the capacity of some parts of the cerebral cortex for respiration and glycolysis. G. M. Zabolotskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 194-207 '56.

Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolic processes following exclusion of some parts of the cerebral cortex. L. S. Churkanova and others. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 180-193 '56.

Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysers on gastric secretory function. Z. A. Begun. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 214-221 '56.

Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysers on the resistance of animals to acute oxygen deficiency. G. I. Gurvich, V. IA. Repin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 232-237 '56.

Structural changes in the cerebral cortex following experimental disturbance of the visual and auditory functions in dogs of various ages. O. K. Mogilevskaia, M. D. Churanshovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 236-240 '56.

Study of the structure of gastric receptors following extirpation of parts of the cortical motor center in rabbits. O. K. Mogilevskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 171-179 '56.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of medulloblastomas of the cerebellar peduncle. R. N. Gershman. Vrach. delo no. 3, 233-236 Mr '57.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of some simple craniocerebral injuries. G. K. Tkachenko, V. I. Koshkin. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1, 102-109 '54.

BRAKES

Automatic electric drives for hoisting machinery braking units. A. I. Martiushov. Vest. mash. 37, no. 5, 82-83 My '57.

BRAMBLE

On the distribution of Rubus saxatilis L. P. I. Rinkova. Bot. zhur. 42, no. 4, 639-641 Ap '57.

BRASS

Oxidation of brass in ammonium solutions. I. P. Devidze'eva, E. M. Bezsonova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116, no. 1, 175-178 '56.

BRASS—METALLURGY

Destruction of metals in contact with liquid metals [with summary in English]. B. V. Karpenko. Prykl. mekh. 3, no. 1, 13-19 '57.

BRATSK—CITY PLANNING

Men have come to the taiga. Vokrug sveta no. 4, 7-9 Ap '57.

BRAXY

Studying the complicated form of bradsot occurring together with infectious enteroxemia of sheep. K. M. Safarov, IU. B. Safarov. Kar. i zver. 10, no. 2, 47-50 Mr-Ap '57.

BRAZIL—CITIES AND TOWNS

The capital moves to a new site. E. Aleksandrov. Vokrug sveta no. 4, 17 Ap '57.

BRAZIL—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCING

"Braziliana." Rudolf Harnisch. Smena 34, no. 9, 21-22 My '57.

BRAZIL—METEOROLOGY

Meteorological service of Brazil. F. F. Davitaia. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3, 60-63 Mr '57.

BRAZIL—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

American military bases in Brazil. A. Glinkin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5, 124-125 My '57.

BRAZIL—MUSIC
Brazilian musicians. V. Zhitkov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5: 179-181 My '57

BRAZIL—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—PERIODICALS
"Revista do Museu Paulista", new series, v. 7-9, 1953-1955. L. A. Famberg. Sov. etn. no. 1 189-191 '57.

BREAD
Method for preparing microtomic bread slices. N. Sh. Zbarakh. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 1 25-26 Ap '57

Using a colorimeter to determine the color of flour and baked bread. G. Shenkman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3 21 Mr '57

BREADSTUFFS see Flour

BREAM see subdivision under Kama River, Kroshin, Lake, Mikkeli, Lake, Volga River

BREST—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Organizational work is the most important part of party committees' activity. A. Liutarevich. Kommun. Bel. 31 no. 4 32-37 Ap '57

Heroes of Brest. B. Antonau. Belarus' 11 no. 5: 15 My '57.

BREWING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS
Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing brewery mash. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kaz. SSR no. 4 157-163 '55.

BRICKLAYING
From the depth of the centuries. Znan. sila 32 no. 2: 5 F '57

BRICKS
(see also subdivision under Staryy Oskhoy)
Hundred-story tower. Znan. sila 32 no. 2: 1 F '57

Investigating the cementing film formed in hydrothermal treatment of silicate products. I. V. IAnitskii, K. I. Sasnauskas. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5 130-139 '56

BRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Desna River, Suez Canal)
Production of sand and asphalt pipes for side-drain bridges. F. F. Karakin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:22-24 '57

BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION
Efficient design of hoisting and conveying equipment used for installation of precast bridges. S. A. Kosenkov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3 20-22 Mr '57

IArtsev, N. A. [The building of small municipal engineering structures] Stroitel'stvo malykh inzhenernykh sooruzhenii v gorodakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 118 p.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Using suspended steel scaffolds for concreting bridge span structures. N. V. Bykov, N. I. Vasilov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3 19-20 Mr '57.

BRIDGES, WOODEN
New ideas in maintenance of wooden bridges. V. N. Malokhin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:26-28 Mr '57

New structural element for bridge floors. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3 28 Mr '57

BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS see subdivision under Georgia

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Some problems of pressing lignite and other loose materials. V. A. Znamenskii, N. I. Malinin. Ugol' 32 no. 3:33-35 Mr '57

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS see Commonwealth of Nations

BROACHING MACHINES
Using sectional ring smoothing broaches in machining holes.- Mashinostroitel' no. 3: 36-37 Mr '57

BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY
Therapeutic significance of bronchography in bronchial asthma. D. M. Zlydnikov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: supplement 22-23 '57.

BRONZE
On atomic capture from solids in friction. D. N. Garkunov, I. V. Kragel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 326-327 Mr '57.

BRONZED SKIN see Addison's disease

BROOMS AND BRUSHES
Electric brush for cleaning Karakul pelts. A. M. Zhirikov, G. IA. Pavlikov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2: 61-62 Mr-Ap '57.

BRUCELLOSIS
Conference on problems of brucellosis. S. I. Zelepukha. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4: 71-72 '55.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Vaccination of cattle against brucellosis with semiliquid vaccine of strain no. 19. I. A. IAkovlev and others. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6: 5-9 '56

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP
Controlling brucellosis in Karakul sheep. M. M. Belov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2: 46-47 Mr-Ap '57

Role of ixodid ticks as carriers of brucellosis infection in sheep and goats. G. A. Arshakuni. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8: 39-43 '55

Some data on experimental brucellosis and immunity against brucellosis in sheep. L. A. IAkovlev, A. G. IAkovleva. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6: 15-17 '56

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP—DIAGNOSIS
Comparative evaluation of methods for diagnosing brucellosis in sheep. L. A. IAkovlev, I. A. Pokrovskii. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6: 15-17 '56

BRUNO, GIORDANO, 1548-1600
Giordano Bruno, session in his memory on the 400th anniversary of his death. The exhibit "Giordano Bruno, 1548-1948." The unfinished novel of V. F. Odoevskii "Giordano Bruno and Pietro Aretino." Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1: 226-239 '49

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of the progress of our century. K. Lygan'ev, V. Martynovskii. Smena 41 no. 9: 29 My '57.

BRUSSELS—MECHANICS, APPLIED—CONGRESSES
At the Ninth International Congress on Applied Mechanics. V. V. Sokolovskii, M. Sh. Mikeladze. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3: 101-103 Mr '57

Ninth international congress on applied mechanics (September 5-13, 1956). N. M. Savin. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1: 113-115 '57

BRYANSK—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Michurin Garden of the Bryansk Forestry Institute. B. V. Gromadov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27: 112-114 '57.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—POTATOES
Results which incite us to new achievements. A. P. Gridin. Kartofel' 2 no. 1: 9-10 Ja-F '57

BRYOLOGY see Mosses

BUBBLES
Characteristics of a gas-liquid dispersed system. M. E. Pozin, I. P. Mukhlenov, E. IA. Tarat. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1: 45-52 Ja '57.

Hydrodynamic conditions in the bubbling of gases in liquid layers. R. A. Melikian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1: 38-44 Ja '57

BUCHAREST—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES
Fourth Congress of Rumanian Mathematicians. IU. A. Mitropol'skii, O. S. Parasiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1: 113 '57.

BUCKWHEAT
Hydrothermal treatment of buckwheat at the Khmel'nitskiy Groats Plant. M. Shalik. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4: 18-19 Ap '57

BUCKWHEAT—HARVESTING
Small buckwheat huller. I. Orlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2: 27 F '57.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kharkov Province, Korea, North, Korea, South, Stalingrad Province)
"Budgetary rights of district soviets of workers' deputies" by V. I. Matveev. Reviewed by S. Glezin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3: 86-90 Mr '57.

Every institution should have a budget estimate. L. Gorkoveta. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3: 65 Mr '57

Interrelationship between the budget and credit. V. Sitnin, I. Slavnyi. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2: 18-26 F '57

State budget as an economic category. D. Allakhverdian. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2: 8-17 F '57.

State budget of the second year of the sixth five-year plan. A. Zverev. Plan. khoz. no. 3: 15-30 Mr '57.

BUFFALOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

BUFFALOES—DISEASES
Carbon tetrachloride for eliminating fascioliasis in buffaloes. E. G. Shaginian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8: 143-145 '55.

Theileriasis in buffaloes. E. M. Marutian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8: 77-80 '55.

BUG VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Meadow vegetation in upper Bug bottomlands. E. I. Shishova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6: 68-70 pt. 2 '56.

BUGURUSLAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Initiative and activity. P. Epishev. Raspr. pech. no. 3: 17 Mr '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Moscow; Nizhniy Tagil, Sakhalin; Wonsan, Korea)
Information. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3: 31 Mr '57

On their own initiative and with their own hands. G. Cherniaev. Neftianik 2 no. 1: 32 Ap '57

Skatynskii, V. I. [Pocket manual for builders] Karmannyi spravochnik stroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 351 p.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Conference of workers of planning organizations on the reduction of planning and estimating records. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3: 14 Mr '57

In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3: 42-44 Mr '57

BUILDING, ADOBE
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Adobe dwellings. D. Klimov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4: insert 4p Ap '57.

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, WOODEN
Volkov, A. P., and V. V. Cherillov. [Multilayer gluing of wooden construction elements, the practices of the Kostopol Housing Combine] Mnogosloinaia sklейka derevianykh stroitel'nykh detalei, iz opyta Kostopol'skogo zavoda stroitel'nogo kombinata. Pod red. M. V. Mazura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 109 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moldavia)
Efficiency of large brick block building. L. N. Pinkel', P. M. Kiselev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4: 4-5 Mr '57

In block No. 12 of Novyye Cheremushki. K. Ovsiannikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 1: 18-21 Ap '57

Using large blocks in building hospitals. P. Alekandrov, G. Samsonov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1: 35-38 '57

Using soil cement bricks in building. L. Andreev, N. Vilenkina. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4: 15-17 Ap '57.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS
Civil law methods in the struggle to reduce construction costs. IU. G. Basin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 25-35 Mr '57

State architectural and construction control. S. N. Nikolaev, L. I. Morevskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 106-108 Mr '57

BUILDING MACHINERY
Building machines. M. Podgaets. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 4: 27-31 '57

Conference on overall mechanization and new technology in Minsk. I. IAmpol'skii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4: 25 Ap '57.

Improve the performance of building machinery. M. Korzorez. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 11: 49-52 N '56

Machinery needed for concrete work on construction sites of hydroelectric power stations. G. M. Valmashrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinosti. 2 no. 3: 17-20 Mr '57.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Construction machinery and tools] Stroitel'nye mashiny i instrument. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 522 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
A house built without cement. G. Prichinin, M. Kotugin. Don no. 2: 186-187 F '57.

Using silicate and reinforced silicate elements in building houses. I. Krasnyi. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3: 13-14 Mr '57.

We are using local materials in the construction of livestock buildings. P. Kurochkin. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5: 52-56 My '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Choosing the appropriate transportation when planning construction of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3: 34 Mr '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Lutsk District

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDING STONES
Using large natural stone blocks in construction in Moldavia. G. Kopyt'ko. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3: 18-19 Mr '57.

BUILDING TRADES see subdivision under Sevastopol

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Aspects of economics in the teaching of specialized subjects. I. K. Vus-Vonsovich. Sred. spets. obr., 4 no 5 17-20 '57

Industrial practice of students. V. Nevel'skii. Sel' stroi. 11 no 3 21 Mr '57

Tenth anniversary of the Gor'kii school for master builders (foremen). Sel' stroi. 11 no 3, 20-21 Mr '57

BUILDINGS, DAMPNESS IN see Dampness in buildings

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUKHARA—HISTORY

Shck, L. K. [Victory of the popular soviet revolution in Bukhara] Pobeda narodnoi sovetskoi revoliutsii v Bukhare. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 76 p.

BUKHARA PROVINCE—ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

Nil'sen, V. A. [Monumental architecture of the Bukhara oasis of the 11th and 12 centuries, the problem of the origin of the medieval architecture of Central Asia] Monumental'naia arkhitektura Bukharskogo oazisa XI-XII vv., k voprosu o vozniknovenii srednevekovoi arkhitektury v Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 154 p.

BUKHTARMINSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Chain of hydroelectric power stations on the Irtysh. M. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8 29-36 Ap '57

BUKHVOSTOV, IAKOV GRIGOR'EVICH

Il'in, M. A. Bukhvostov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 62 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva)

BULAYEVO—GRAIN HANDLING

At the Bulayevo elevator. B. Filippovich. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 1,6-8 Ap '57

BULGARIA—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Some plowed out Chernozem soils of Bulgaria. E. D. Kolarova. Pochvovedenie no 1,37-41 Ja '57.

BULGARIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in Bulgaria. A. S. Koval'. Kukuruza 2 no. 1:61-62 Ap '57.

BULGARIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Around Europe (to be continued). Oksana Ivanenko. Rad zhin. 12 no. 2, 23-24 F '57

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia. TSentralen Komitet. [Report to the Sixth Party Congress, February 26, 1956] Otchetnyi doklad VI s"ezdu partii, 26 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 95 p. (MdJB)

BULGARIA—FINANCE

Isaev, B. L. [Monetary and credit system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Denezhno-kreditnaia sistema Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 99 p.

BULGARIA—FRUIT—EVAPORATION

Methods of drying fruit and vegetables in the Bulgarian People's Republic. L. V. Metlitskii. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:20-22 Mr '57

BULGARIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Visiting Bulgarian friends. E. B. Valev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 57-59 Mr '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

"The history of Bulgaria," Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by Al. Burmov, D. Kosev, Khr. Khristov. Vop. ist. no. 2: 182-190 F '57.

BULGARIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Bulgarian-Rumanian revolutionary connections during 1930-1917. E. I. Spivakovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21 51-72 '57.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Together with Bulgarian friends. S. Kolosov. Isk. kino no 4:99-102 Ap '57.

BULGARIA—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Effect of Soviet medicine on the introduction of physiotherapy in the Bulgarian army. S. A. Boikikeva. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:88-90 F '56

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia. TSentralen Komitet. [Report to the Sixth Party Congress, February 26, 1956] Otchetnyi doklad VI s"ezdu partii, 26 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 95 p. (MdJB)

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Bulgarian artists in Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 1:45 Ja '57

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A school as a memorial. Slaviane no 4 62 Ap '57

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Indissoluble fraternity. Ukraina no 5:7 Mr '57

BULGARIA—VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION

Methods of drying fruit and vegetables in the Bulgarian People's Republic. L. V. Metlitskii. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 3,20-22 Mr '57

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Observations on the categories of aspect and tense in modern Bulgarian. IU. S. Maslov. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no 1 138-150 '49

BULGARIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Profitable discussion, an interview with D. Markov, Doctor of Philological Sciences. Slaviane no 1 26 Ap '57

BULGARIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The "Tale of Igor's expedition" and Bulgarian literature [in Bulgarian]. Boris St. Angelov. Trudy ODRL 12 60-70 '56

BULGARIAN QUESTION see Eastern question (Balkan)

BULLS

Studying the breeding qualities of young herd bulls. G. F. Ovsiannikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:67-76 Mr '57.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953

Meeting with Bunin. Leonid Borisov. Don no 2 142-144 F '57

BUNIN, REVOL' SAMOILOVICH, 1924-

Revol' Bunin. S. Shlifshtein. Sov. muz. 21 no 5:92-97 My '57

BURBANK, LUTHER, 1849-1926

Works of an outstanding breeder and Darwin follower ("Selected works" Luther Burbank. Reviewed by IU. M. Tugov). Priroda 46 no 4,118-120 Ap '57

BURIAL CUSTOMS see Funeral rites and ceremonies

BURLAKA, FEDIR

Historical reality and its portrayal in fiction ("On the eve"; a novel by Fedir Burlaka. Reviewed by Feodosii Iakovenko). Vitchyzna 25 no 3 210-213 Mr '57

BURMA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Creation of coal mining industries in Burma. V. I. Savchenko. Ugol' 32 no. 4 42-45 Ap '57

BURMA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Burma's economic situation [with summary in English]. A. S. Kaufman. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 36-49 '57

BURMA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet-Burmese trade and economic relations [with English summary p 41] N. Krainev. Vnesh. torg. 27 no 3 7-12 '57.

BURMA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The ninth anniversary of Burma's independence. B. Vasil'ev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 170 '57.

BURNERS

Combined gas and fuel oil burner for furnaces and boilers. TS. A. Bakhshitian. Gaz. prom. no. 5 24 My '57.

Means for eliminating the incomplete combustion of gas in ring burners. L. N. Mironenkova. Gaz. prom. no 4 17-22 Ap '57.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Bratus', V. D. [Heat burns] Termicheskie ozhogi. Kiev Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 120 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Effect of necrectomy on the course of thermal burns; experimental studies. F. L. Korolev and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:23-27 F '56.

Feasibility of necrectomy in combined third-degree burns; experimental studies. P. I. Burenin, B. L. Rozgovorov, A. A. Agishev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 23-26 Ja '56

Pathologicomorphological aspects and treatment of calcium carbide burns. G. TS. Sarkisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4:129-132 Ap '57.

Role of sleep therapy in the compound treatment of burns. A. Bukelkhanova. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1:110-113 '54.

Treatment of burns. I. S. Kolesnikov, V. N. Sheinis. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:11-23 F '56

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Correct work organization determined success in construction. P. Churkin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Dubrovskaia, L. I. [Fruit culture and vegetable gardening in Ulan-Ude, experiences of participants in the 1955 city exhibition] Sadovodstvo i ogorodnichestvo v Ulan-Ude, opyt uchastnikov gorodskoi vystavki 1955 goda. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 42 p. (DA)

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—LAMBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Causes of diarrhea in newborn lambs. I. F. Avramenko. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4 42-44 Ap '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—SHEEP

Let's increase the number of sheep and furnish our country more wool. Ts. B. Syrenov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 1 16-17 Ap '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Dubrovskaia, L. I. [Fruit culture and vegetable gardening in Ulan-Ude; experiences of participants in the 1955 city exhibition] Sadovodstvo i ogorodnichestvo v Ulan-Ude, opyt uchastnikov gorodskoi vystavki 1955 goda. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 42 p. (DA)

BUS LINES see Motorbus lines

BUSINESS—FORMS, BLANKS, ETC

Simplify records on industrial workers and salaried employees. T. Zaslavskii. Bukhg. uchet 16 no 3 35-36 Mr '57

BUSINESS RECORDS

More about payments to industrial workers and salaried employees. V. Barkan. Bukhg. uchet 16 no 3:32-34 Mr '57.

BUSINESS RESEARCH see Economic research

BUTADIENE

Effect of nitric acid on polymers. A. S. Kuz'minskii, E. V. Shomastina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:433-438 Mr '57.

Effect of structure on the chemical activity and the capacity for vulcanization of butadiene polymers. B. A. Dogadkin and others. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 188-197 Mr-Ap '57.

S. V. Lebedev's method of using radiocarbon tracers for investigating the mechanism of divinyl synthesis. O. M. Vinogradova, N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6:1075-1078 F '57.

BUTANE

Catalyst carbonization rate in the dehydrogenation of n-butane. I. IA. Tiurlaev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:93-99 Ja '57.

Process of carbon dioxide formation in obtaining divinyl from butane-butylene mixtures. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 3:270-278 Mr '57

Using a mixture of propane and butane for gas welding. N. N. Gorianov. Sudostroenie 23 no 4:14-15 Ap '57

BUTENE

Structure of dithiocyanogen butene. E. G. Kataev, M. F. Chukhova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no 8:125-128 '53.

BUTTER

Changes in the carotene and vitamin A of milk and butter induced by feeding and breed of cattle. O. Ezdakova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5:43-45 My '57.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Partial substitution of food stuffs in the acetonebutyl industry. B. M. Nakhmanovich. Spirt. prom. 23 no 4: 10-14 '57

BUTYLENE

Process of carbon dioxide formation in obtaining divinyl from butane-butylene mixtures. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 3,270-278 Mr '57

BUTYROLACTONE

On γ -butyrolactone synthesis. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia, M. G. Zelenskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:324-329 F '57.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST

The Buzuluk pine forest today. G. V. Bobylev, A. F. Mukhin. Les khoz. 10 no 3:65-67 Mr '57.

BYKOVSKII, IOIL', b. 1706 or 7

Ioil' Bykovskii, first owner of the manuscript of the "Tale of Igor's expedition." V. V. Luk'ianov. Trudy ODRL 12:42-45 '56

BYLINY

(see also subdivision under Indigirka Valley)

Observations on the style of the collection of Kirsha Danilov. P. D. Ukhov. Russ. fol'k. 1:97-115 '56

BYURAKAN ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY

Inauguration of the Byurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. and the conference on nonstationary stars. L. V. Mirzoian. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2,305-309 Mr-Ap '57.

BYZANTINE Jewelry see Jewelry, Byzantine

CABBAGE
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of head cabbage. E. N. Mukhin. Dokl. VSKhA no. 20 214-220 '54
Effect of the duration of the action of azotobacterin on cabbage yield. Z. ... Ochigardt, I. M. Bud'in. Dop. ta pos. L'viv. un. no. 6 89-92 pt. 2 '56
Forage plant for use in autumn. N. I. Mandova. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4 16-18 Ap '57

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling clubroot in cabbage. A. P. Parashina. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 45 Mr '57
Studying injurious insects in cabbage heads in eastern Georgia. G. V. Dolidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 83-90 Ja '57.

CABLES—TESTING
Stand for testing mooring devices. N. M. Litvinenko, A. A. Plekha. Ogneupory 22 no. 3 127-128 '57

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CABLEWAYS see subdivision under Alps

CADMIUM
Anodic polarization of cadmium in sodium hydroxide solutions. I. P. Dezider'eva and N. I. Timoshenko. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1,158-161 '56.

CADMIUM CHLORIDE
Reactions of salts with metals in the liquid state. Interaction in a system of lead and cadmium chlorides with metallic zinc. E. I. Elagina, A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2590-2595 N '56.

CADMIUM COMPOUNDS
Polarographic investigation of the composition and stability of complex ions at low concentration of the complex forming substance. Halide rhodanide complex compounds of cadmium. IA. I. Turian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 336-342 F '57

CADMIUM HALIDES
Fusibility diagram of the reciprocal system consisting of chlorides and iodides of cadmium and potassium. A. G. Bergman, I. I. Il'iasov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:395-406 F '57.

CADMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Polarographic analysis of cadmium complexes with certain aromatic oxy acids and phenols. V. M. Gorokhovskii, IA. A. Levin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 343-348 F '57.

CADMIUM SELENIDE
Autoelectronic emission from cadmium sulfide and selenide. A. I. Klimin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 719-721 Ap '57.

CADMIUM-SODIUM-LEAD ALLOYS
Electrochemical investigation of the ternary system Cd—Na—Pb in the liquid state. A. F. Alabyshev, A. G. Morachevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:669-675 Mr '57.

CADMIUM SULFATE
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part 1. Study of coprecipitation conditions. D. P. Zosimovich, K. B. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:452-455 F '57
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part 2. X-ray analysis of the coprecipitation products. V. P. Chalyi, S. P. Ro... Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:456-459 F '57

...E—SPECTRA
...the fine structure of the optical spectra ... L. Broude, V. V. IEremenko, E. I. ... o. 1:96 Ja-Mr '57

...cadmium sulfide and sele... h. fiz. 27 no. 4 719-721

...nces of FSK-M and FS-K ...ay treatment. S. V. Svech...), 4:656-662 Ap '57.

...lunchrooms, etc.

...FFECT
...rmeability. L. N. Soko... sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 123-

...le architecture ("Mosques ...avadovskii). Zvezda ...

...sts and treatment of cal... arkisian. Izv. AN Arm. ... no. 4:129-132 Ap '57.
...nce by calcium carbide. ...khim. 30 no. 1:164-167

CALCIUM CARBONATE
The process of dolomite calcination. L. G. Berg, S. G. Ganelina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. Khim. nauk no. 2 83-89 '55

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE
Investigating the kinetics and the nature of chrysotile-asbestos absorption of calcium hydroxide. I. M. Berkovich. Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no. 4 19-37 '56

CALCIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Solubility of calcium and magnesium oxyquinolates. A. A. Poret', A. V. Gladkova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 8 99-8' '55

CALCIUM SILICATES
Effect of small quantities of certain additives on the binding properties of γ-dicalcium silicate and γ-C_2S. P. P. Budnikov, R. D. A...elitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 162-163 Ja '57.

CALCIUM SULFATE
Studies on a semihydrate. A. L. Vorob'ev, S. T. Badalov. Trudy SAGU no. 52 29-31 '54
Tagged atom technique for studying the solubility of the system $CaSO_4$—$MgSO_4$—H_2O at 35°C. L. V. Novikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:662-668 Mr '57

CALCIUM SUPEROXIDE
Research in the field of the synthesis of alkaline earth metal superoxides. Part 3. Formation of $Ca(O_2)_2$ from $CaO_2 \cdot 2H_2O_2$. L. I. Vol'nov, V. N. Chamova, E. I. Latysheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 263-267 F '57.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Calculation techniques. M. N. Reinov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2 54-57 F '57
Experimental solution of problems described by Fourier's equation on the LM-8 electric model. S. A. Alesperov and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 21-29 Ja '57
Rinzankin, V. M., G. P. Evstigneev, and N. N. Tresvitskii. [Calculating machines] Vychislitel'nye mashiny. Pod red. S. O. Dobroguraskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Calculating machines with keys] Vychislitel'nye klavishnye mashiny. 1957. 251 p.
Using analytic calculating machines for the statistical analysis of television communication. E. I. Galitskaia, V. A. Garmash, D. S. Ivashev. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3 53-56 Mr '57

CALCULI, URINARY
"Calculi of the kidneys and ureters" by E. I. Gimpel'son. Reviewed by M. B. Plastunov. Urologiia 22 no. 1 76-79 Ja-F '57.
Urinary calculi in minks. E. R. Kan. Izver. 10 no. 2 60 Mr-Ap '57

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL
Euler, Leonhard. [Integral calculus. Translated from the Latin] Integral'noe ischislenie. Perevod s latinskogo S. IA. Lur'e i M. IA. Vygodskogo. Predisl. M. IA. Vygodskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1956. 415 p.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
Covariant constant tensors. A. P. Shirokov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,19 '55
Differential invariants of a space of tensor supporting elements of affine connectedness. B. L. Laptev. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 116 no. 1,10-11 '56.
Theory of semitensors of nets. IA. S. Dubnov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10-16 '55.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Methods of differential geometry in the calculus of variations. V. V. Vagner. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10: 4-7 '55
Using L. V. Kantorovich's variation method for solving problems in the applied elasticity theory. V. M. Frolov. Inzh. sbor. 24:174-182 '56
Variational solution methods of problems in the nonlinear theory of plates and shells. K. Z. Galimov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1,36-40 '56.

CALENDARS
Calendar of memorable dates. E. Lesiuk. Bibliotekar' no. 5:71 My '57.
Improve the quality of calendars. K. Bogoliubov. Sov. pech. no. 5:60 My '57

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALENDULA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Studies on the antibacterial effect of Calendula officinalis. S. I. Zelepukho, M. B. Kabans'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3:31-32 '55.

CALORIMETERS
Simple calorimetric apparatus for determining the heat capacity of solutions and the heat of solution at low temperatures. K. P. Mishchenko, I. F. IAkovlev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:478-482 Mr '57.

CALVES
(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province)
Calves need vitamin A. P. I. Smyrnova. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3 59-60 Mr '57
Causes of poor reproduction of the herd. K. A. Golmos. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 73-76 My '57
A circular nipple device for feeding milk to calves. V. F. Matusevych. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3 19 Mr '57
Effect of atmospheric humidity on the growth of calves. N. I. Odoshkina. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4 49-51 Ap '57

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Experiment in faster production of immune antibacterial serum against paratyphoid in calves. I. I. Ivankov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 23-29 '56
Prevention of avitaminosis A and hypovitaminosis in calves. IA. A. Babin and others. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 142-146 '56
Prophylactic properties of the milk of cows hyperimmunized with Gartner's antigen. A. A. Smirantsev. Trud. Sar. zoovetinst. 6 51-54 '56
Prophylaxis and therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in calves during the colostrum period. A. M. Kolesov and others. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 111-117 '56
Use of streptomycin in treating bronchopneumonia in calves. L. G. Zamarin, A. N. Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 118-120 '56.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS—INFORMATION SERVICES—CONGRESSES
Symposium in the United States on the theory of information. D. IU. Panov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 104-106 Mr '57

CAMEROONS—NEGRILLOS
Negrilles of the Cameroons. H. V. Vallois. Sov. etn. no. 1 118-125 '57

CAMEROONS—TRADE UNIONS
A national trade union center has been created in the Cameroons. Jacques N'Gom. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 44-46 Mr '57

CAMPHENE
Equilibrium between liquid and vapor in binary solutions of camphene - acetic acid and isobornyl acetate - acetic acid. G. A. Rudakov, E. A. Kalinovskaia. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 8-10 '57

CAMPHENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Separation of camphene from pinene solutions with retention of its optical activity. G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shesteva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 169-173 Ja '57.

CAMPING
Collective farm Pioneer camp. V. Semenov. Mol. kommunist 15 no. 1 55-57 Ap '57.

CANADA—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New cold storage plant in Canada. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1 75-76 Ja-Mr '57

CANADA—FISHING BOATS
Canadian fishing fleet. I. M. Semenov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:77-81 Ap '57.

CANADA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
A just struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:40-40 Mr '57.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS
Ukrainian Canadian Committee. [Conference of the Enlarged Council of the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, December 3-4, 1947; Winnipeg, Man., minutes, reports, resolutions, etc.] Konferentsiia Shyrshoi Rady Komitetu Ukraintsiv Kanady, 3 i 4 hrudnia, 1947 r., Vynypeg, Man., protokol, dopovidi, rezolitutsii i in. Vynypeg, 1947? 84 p.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS—CONGRESSES
Ukrainian Canadian Congress, 3d, Winnipeg, 1950. [Third All-Canadian Congress of Ukrainians] Tretii Vse-Kanadiis'kyi kongres Ukraintsiv Kanady, Winnipeg, Man., 7,8,9 liutoho, 1950. [n.p.] Nakladom Komitetu Ukraintsiv Kanady [n.d.] 156 p.

CANCER
Cases of epithelial cancer in horses and cattle. N. I. Snigirev, N. A. Sergeeva, K. G. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:217-221 '56.
Neurohormonal mechanism of an indirect effect of radiation on tumoral cells. S. N. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:311-314 Mr '57.

CANNED MEAT see Meat, Canned

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Automatic control and regulation of the temperature of tomato juice during filling operations. P. P. Timokhovich. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6,46-48 '56.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konservnoi promyshlennosti. [Canning industry; mechanization and organization of production in canning factories] Konservnaia promyshlennost'; mekhanizatsiia i organizatsiia proizvodstva na konservnykh i ovoshchesushilnykh zavodakh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat. (Pishchevaia promyshlennost' za rubezhom)
Vol. 2. 1956. 191 p.

CANNING AND PRESERVING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Production line equipment for processing tomato paste V. P. Petkevich. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:43-45 '56.

Production line for tomato paste. K. M. Poroshin, V. P. Petkevich, E. I. Pravda. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:14-32 '56.

Selecting brands of stainless steel suitable for equipment used in making tomato products. I. Kh. Kotlar, R. M. Ponomarenko. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:61-67 '56.

Testing the VNIIKP-2 double-coil heating apparatus. V. L. Poroshina. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:58-60 '56.

CANNING INDUSTRY

Automatic control in the production of tomato paste. P. P. Timokhovich. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:33-42 '56.

For timely and exemplary preparation of the enterprises of the canning industry for the new production season. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:1-3 Mr '57.

Increase the production of tomato products at canning factories. K. M. Poroshin, E. I. Pravda, V. P. Petkevich. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:3-13 '56.

Increasing the productivity of labor. A. E. Babenko. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:35-37 Ja '57.

Most important problems of the canning industry. V. P. Zotov. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:3 Ja '57.

Re-evaluation of the productive capacity of canneries and vegetable drying plants. M. A. Moizhes. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:37-39 Ja '57.

CANNING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Canning industry

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New extraction-weighing method for determining fat content in canned food. V. S. Grzhivo, N. M. Shornikova. Konserv. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '57.

CANS see Containers

CAPILLARIES

Mechanisms of the changes in capillary blood circulation. G. I. Mchedlishvili. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:82-96 Ja-F '57.

CAPITALISM

Concerning the theories of "democratic capitalism" and the "managerial revolution." I. N. Dvorkin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:86-91 My '57.

Concluding remarks of I. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:108-109 My '57.

Features of the political ideology of present-day capitalism. E. Varga. Kommunist 33 no. 4:30-45 Mr '57.

How the bourgeois understand collaboration. V. Semenov, V. Denisov. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 5:102-105 My '57.

Is planning possible in capitalism? IA. IA. Kotkovskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:82-86 My '57.

Marx's "Capital" and the present. L. Leont'ev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:24-38 F '57.

Opening address of Professor I. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:80-83 My '57.

Propaganda for "people's capitalism" is a weapon of imperialist reactionaries. V. P. Glushkov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:78-82 My '57.

Roginskii, G. S. [Character of the cyclic development of capitalist production after the Second World War] Kharakter tsiklicheskogo razvitiia kapitalisticheskogo proizvodstva posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izdvo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 1)

Theory of "people's capitalism" and colonialism. V. V. Rymalov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:99-104 My '57.

CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS see subdivision under China

CAR AXLES

Using car axles with rolled wheel seats. P. S. Chubar'. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:74 Ap '57.

CAR COUPLINGS

Methods of determining the rated magnitude of impact force delivered to the car through automatic coupling. L. N. Nikol'skii. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3:39-43 My '57.

CAR WHEELS see subdivision under Sweden

CARBAMIC ACID

Using isopropyl phenyl carbamate in controlling chickweed on vegetable fields on flood lands and drained peat bogs. M. IA. Berezovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 171-177 '54.

CARBIDES

Method for studying isothermal dissociation of structurally free carbides in cast iron. M. V. Voloshchenko. Zav. lab. 22 no. 1:1194-1197 '56.

Modification of the carbide phase in titanium alloys. G. P. Danilova, E. A. Kamenskaia, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:150-152 F '57.

CARBOCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Esters of β-keto-phosphinic acids. Report No. 2. Esters of aromatic and carbocyclic series. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 281-291 Mr '57.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Effect of adrenaline and corticotoxin on carbohydrate metabolism in the brain and muscles under anesthesia. I. P. Macvskaia. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:159-162 '54.

Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analyzers on carbohydrate metabolism. V. A. Kukushkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:208-211 '56.

Glucose and glycogen of the brain of animals subjected to increased oxygen pressure [with summary in English]. Z. G. Bronovitskaia, N. S. Shapovalova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:20-24 '57.

Some features in the conversion of starch into fat in the tissues of oil plants [with summary in English]. I. N. Sveshnikova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '57.

CARBON

Carbon alkylation with quaternary ammonium salts. A. T. Babaian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:149-155 '56.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Production of starch containing radioactive carbon C^{14} with the aid of photosynthesis. E. A. Sheremetev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:450-453 Mr '57.

Studying chlorophyll metabolism in cattle with the aid of tagged atoms. F. V. Zakharova, L. I. Shirokova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:37-44 Mr '57.

Studying the uptake and distribution of growth stimulants in plant cuttings with the aid of radioactive carbon [with summary in English]. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:44-51 Ja-F '57.

Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 2. Investigation of surface area of magnesium oxide in decomposition products of $MgCO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3 \cdot 4H_2O$ by adsorption of $C^{14}O_2$. B. V. Erofeev, V. A. Protashchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:75-91 '56.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption of benzene and nitrogen vapors by activated carbon. M. M. Dubinin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:392 Mr '57.

CARBON BLACK

Laboratory determination of the specific surface of carbon black. I. N. Dazhanskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:320-322 '56.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Carbonation of sulfide and aluminate solutions. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela, mel. stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:48-56 '57.

Effect of stirring on the absorption kinetics of carbon dioxide by caustic potash. M. Kh. Kishinevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:185-194 F '57.

Obtaining free volatile acids from their salts under the action of carbon dioxide. B. V. Kryzinskii, V. A. Vysotskaia. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2:10-12 '57.

Process of carbon dioxide formation in obtaining divinyl from butane-butylene mixtures. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:270-278 Mr '57.

Production of carbon dioxide for the food industry in the continuous carbonate saponification of fats. M. P. Beglatov, V. I. Polstianoi, K. P. Svinar. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:28-31 '57.

Rapid method for determining CO_2 in carbonates of solid residue of thermal processing of shale. N. N. Zhukova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:311-316 '56.

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Methods for preventing chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in apartments with natural gas heating. D. G. Deviatkin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:45-48 F '57.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Carbon tetrachloride for eliminating fasciolasis in buffaloes. E. G. Shaginian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:143-148 '55.

Copolymerization of diethylene hydrocarbons with vinylalkyl ethers. Report No. 1: The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the mechanism of copolymerization of divinyl with vinylalkyl ethers. S. N. Ushakov, S. P. Mitsengendler, V. N. Krasulina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:366-374 Mr '57.

Fusibility diagram of the system: perchloric anhydride-carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Zinov'ev, V. IA. Rosolevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2596-2600 N '56.

Reaction of vanadium chlorides with titanium tetrachloride and carbon tetrachloride. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2601-2605 N '56.

Treatment of coccidiosis in poultry. M. I. Monichkova, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:156-158 '56.

Worming dogs in cases of ascariasis. D. S. Grinberg, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 14:170-172 '56.

CARBONATES

Carbonate of hydrazine complex compounds of cobalt. P. V. Gogoritshvili, M. V. Karkarashvili, L. D. Tsitsishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:121-127 '56.

On the solubility polytherm of the system: $(CaCO_3 \cdot MgSO_4 \cdot CaSO_4 \cdot Mg(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$. O. K. Ananeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1056-1058 F '57.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) see subdivision under Gornaya shoriya

CARBONIZATION

Using dimensional analysis in investigating the direct electric heating of coal. V. K. Krukovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:129-132 F '57.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS

Effect of solvents on the reactivity of carbonyl compounds in the Michael and C-alkylation reactions. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:325-330 Mr '57.

CARBOXYL GROUP

The number of carboxyl groups in ethylcellulose and their effect on mechanical properties. O. G. Efremova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:142-148 Ja '57.

CARD CATALOGS (FOR LIBRARIES) see Catalogs, Card

CARDIAC DISEASES see Heart—Diseases

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Achievements of Soviet medical science in the study of cardiovascular diseases. I. I. Spetanskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1:58-73 '57.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO VESSELS see Freighters

CARNELIAN

Radioactive stone. Ukraina no. 5:32 Mr '57.

CARNIVAL

At the carnival. A. Shkiabov. Mol. sel'. no. 1:151-158 '57.

Preparation and organization of carnivals. L. Mamontova. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 1:39 Ap '57.

CARNOSINE

Effect of deafferentation and deefferentation of muscles on the level of carnosine and anserine in it. L. V. Slozhenikina, S. E. Severin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:399-402 Mr '57.

CAROTENE

Carotene content of the principal species of cultivated meadow grasses on peat soils. F. E. Ginburg. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:360-368 '56.

Providing sheep with carotene in connection with range feeding in Kara-Kum. I. A. Dzhumakova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:119-122 '57.

CAROTENOIDS

Changes observed in the relation between the principal carotenoids and plastids of green leaves exposed to light. D. I. Sapozhnikov, T. A. Krasovskaia, A. N. Mnevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:466-467 Mr '57.

CARP

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Variation in the gas exchange of vimba fry produced by radioactive phosphorus. L. P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:101-104 Mr '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—BOTANY

Materials for an ecological and climatological description of the sub-Alpine zone in the Soviet Carpathians. V. M. Mel'nychuk. Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5,III:125 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Denudation levels in the Soviet Carpathians. P. N. TSys'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 3-4 pt. 2 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—GLACIAL EPOCH

Glaciation of the Carpathian Mountains. P. N. TSys'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:6-8 pt. 2 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—MOSSES

Hookeria lucens (Hedw.) Smith in the eastern Carpathians. A. S. Lazarenko, K. O. Ulychna. Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5:145-149 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Station study of whortleberry formations in the subalpine zone of the Soviet Carpathians. I. V. Berezhnoi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:62-64 pt. 2 '56.

Studying the mineral content of grasses in mountain pastures of the eastern Carpathians. H. F. Trubyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:65-67 pt. 2 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Boudnyi, V.G. [Soviet Carpathians, an outline of their geology and geography.] Radians'ki Karpaty, geologo-geografichnyi narys. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka Shkola," 1957. 176 p.

[Typological classification of landscapes of the Soviet Carpathians.] L. I. Gerenchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un-tu no. 6 24-26 pt. 2 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—RUNOFF

Formation of stream flow on the eastern slope of the Soviet Carpathians. P. S. Lurie. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un-tu no. 6 169 pt. 2 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—SHRUBS

Materials for a study on shrubs and subshrubs in eastern Carpathian treeless lands. K. V. Malynovs'kyi, I. V. Berezhnyi. Nauk. zap. Ternop. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5 91-110 '56.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS

Construction defects in lumber carts. N. D. Kuznetsov. Gidrol. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 22 '57.

CARROTS

Effect of cultivation practices on the yield of carrots and carrot seeds. A. M. Sokolova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20. 148-150 '54.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARS AND CAR BUILDING see Railroads—Cars—Construction

CARTS see Carriages and carts

CARYOCINESIS see Karyokinesis

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASEIN

Flagrant violation of authorship. I. A. Baryshnikov and others. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 86-87 My '57.

CASEIN—STANDARDS

Revision of standards for industrial casein. L. P. Loorits. Standartizatsiia no. 1,75 Ja-F '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Some geophysical data on hypogenic tectonics of the near-Caspian depression. S. P. Kozlenko, N. A. Nikonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1095-1097 F '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—OAK

Effect of various soil characteristics on the growth and development of oak in the Caspian Depression. D. I. Popazov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:250-258 '54.

CASPIAN SEA

"The Caspian Sea" by K. K. Giul'. Reviewed by B. A. Apollov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:48 Ja '57.

Problems of the Caspian Sea. B. A. Apollov. Priroda 46 no. 4:17-26 Ap '57.

CASPIAN SEA—CIRRIPEDIA

Balanus improvisus Darwin and B. eburneus Gould, observed in overgrowths on ship-bottoms and hydraulic structures in the Caspian Sea. G. B. Zevina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2,450-453 Mi '57.

CASPIAN SEA—STURGEONS

Conservation of sturgeons in the Caspian basin. F. F. Tret'iakov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4,64-66 Ap '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy and distribution of Callovian and Oxfordian deposits on the territory of the Caspian Depression. R. I. Grachev, G. E. Donskova, P. T. Rygina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 418-420 Mr '57.

for basin snow-
tion. Sel'khoz

CASPIAN SEA REGION—ORTHOPTERA

Features of insect ecology in the steppe - desert border zone (taking as an example the Orthoptera of the northwestern part of the Caspian Sea region) [with summary in English]. L. V. Stebaev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:137-152 Mr-Ap '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Characteristics of reservoir rocks of the Maikop series in the Caspian Sea region. N. L. Gazitan. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:7-10 Mr '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—PORCUPINES

Present-day distribution and change in habitat of porcupines in the trans-Caspian Sea region. V. S. Zafetaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2, 116-119 '57.

CAST IRON

Increasing wear resistance of cylinders, pistons and piston rings. N. Chupakhin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:56-60 Ja-Mr '57.

Low-temperature sulfidization of cast iron workpieces. V. N. Lupandin, N. M. Genkin, Iu. N. Pavlov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 4:39-41 Ap '57.

Vashchenko, K. I., and L. Sofroni. [Magnesium cast iron] Magnievyi chugun. Kiev, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

CAST IRON—DEFECTS

Nonmetallic inclusions in cast iron with spheroidal graphite. P. P. Arsen'ev, Iu. IA. Orlova. Lit. proizv. no. 4 23-24 Ap '57.

Shrinkage porosities in castings. I. B. Kumanin. Lit. proizv. no. 4 18-23 Ap '57.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanics of the effect of low-temperature soaking of white cast iron on the number of graphitization cells in subsequent annealing. G. I. Ivantsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4 9-16 Ap '57.

Method for studying isothermal dissociation of structurally free carbides in cast iron. M. V. Voloshchenko. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1194 1197 '56.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

Preliminary data on converter reduction of naturally alloyed iron. S. G. Afanas'ev and others. Stal' 17 no. 4 310-317 Ap '57.

Review of the book edited by A. F. Landa "Metallography and modern methods of heat treatment of cast iron." L. M. Mazienbakh. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4,58-60 Ap '57.

Sobolev, B. F. [Modification and artificial aging of malleable cast iron] Modifitsirovanie i iskusstvennoe starenie kovkogo chuguna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 76 p.

CASTING see Founding, Steel castings

CASTING, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal casting

CASTING, CONTINUOUS see Continuous casting

CASTOR BEAN

Increasing the production of castor beans. N. N. Gil'dshtein, V. A. Moshkin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5. 6-9 '57.

CASTRATION

Castration of rams. A. G. Chernomorskov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 202-209 '56.

Castration of stallions. A. D. Novokreshchenov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 200-201 '56.

CATALASE

Determining catalase and peroxidase in commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) from distilling plants using inoculum. M. B. Tevilievych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1 25-29 '55.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Books in the Armenian language; order catalog.] Knigi na armianskom iazyke, katalog dlia zakazok no. 55a '56.

[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the "Soviet Writer" Publishing House; order catalog.] Knyhy Ukrains'koiu movoiu vydavnytstva "Radians'kyi Pys'mennyk"; no. 100a '57.

New Soviet books from the Gostoptekhizdat Printing House, order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi Gostoptekhizdat, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 101 '56 64p.

New Soviet books from the "Iskusstvo" Printing house; order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi izdatel'stva "Iskusstvo"; katalog dlia zakazok, no. 116 '57, 56p.

New Soviet books from the "Molodaia gvardiia" Printing House, order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi; Izdatel'stvo "Molodaia gvardiia", katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 120 '57. 79p.

New Soviet books of the State Scientific and Technical Printing House for Hydrology and Meteorology (Gidrometeoizdat), order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo izdatel'stva (Gidrometeoizdat), katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 91 '56, 123p.

New Soviet books on finance and economics; order catalog. Sovetskie novyi knigi po finansovo-ekonomicheskim voprosam, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 112 '57. 20p.

[New Soviet books on medicine; Order Catalog.] Sovetskie novye knigi po meditsine; katalog dlia zakazok, no. 106 '57.

New Soviet books on railroad transportation; order catalog. Sovetskie novye knigi po zheleznodorozhnomu transportu; katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 118 '57. 93p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli. [Classified catalog of literature in foreign languages to be published during 1957] Tematicheskii plan vypuska literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh na 1957 god. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 60 p.

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazok nos. 143-144 '57.

Soviet books from the Goslesbumizdat Printing House in 1957; order catalog. Sovetskie knigi Goslesbumizdat na 1957 god; katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 100 '57. 40p.

Soviet books from the Ukrainian Gosstroizdat Printing House in 1957, order catalog. Sovetskie knigi Gosstroizdata USSR na 1957 god, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 102 '56 48p.

Soviet books on agriculture; order catalog. Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, katalog dlia zakazok, no. 105 '57. 143p.

[Soviet books on food industries, Order Catalog.] Sovetskie knigi pishchepromizdata, katalog dlia zakazok, no. 117 '57.

Soviet books on geography; order catalog. Sovetskie knigi po geografii, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 123 '57. 41p.

Soviet books on machine building; order catalog. Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu, katalog dlia zakazok no. 122-3-107 '57.

[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1957, Order Catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po metallurgii na 1957 god, katalog dlia zakazok, no. 110 '57.

Soviet books, publications of the Gosstorgizdat Printing House, order catalog. Sovetskie knigi, izdaniia Gosstorgizdata, katalog dlia zakazok, vyp. no. 119 '57. 28p.

Technical books in the Ukrainian language, Order Catalog. Tekhnichna knyha Ukrains'koiu movoiu, katalog dlia zakazok, no. 58a '56. 23p.

CATALOGS, CARD

Among the card files. A. Il'ina. Bibliotekar' no. 1;50-54 Ap '57.

Concerning printed cards. V. Samoilov. Bibliotekar' no. 1 62-63 Ap '57.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Our experience in compiling catalogs. E. Shtilevna. Bibliotekar' no. 5'57 My '57.

Zhak, D. K., and S. M. Smirnova. [Catalogs in district and city libraries, a practical manual] Katalogi raionnoi i gorodskoi biblioteki, prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 60 p.

——— [How to use catalogs, a reader's manual] Kak pol'zovat'sia katalogami, pamiatka chitateliu. 1957. 11 p.

CATALOGS, STAR see Stars—Catalogs

CATALOGS, UNION

[Union list of new foreign books received by the largest libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B. Social sciences.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B. Obshchestvennye nauki no. 3/4 '56.

CATALYSIS

Kinetics and chemical characteristics of homogeneous catalysis of processes in liquid-phase oxidation of wide and narrow fractions of paraffin distillate. B. K. Zelinskov, S. G. Mamedova. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Giur. SSR 12 251-257 '56.

Proof of catalysis in solid state reaction by destroying the contact between the initial solid phase and the forming solid phase. E. S. Osinovik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:51-57 '56.

Relationship between N. A. Shilov's theories and the modern concepts on the mechanism of homogeneous catalysis. E. A. Shilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:265 Ja '57.

CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Philadelphia

CATALYSTS

Activity of binary hydrogenation catalysts. B. N. Tikhunnikov, I. Z. Koshel'. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:11-13 '57.

Automatic machine for cleaning molding cores in the process of obtaining catalysts. V. T. Voevoda. Neftianik 2 no. 4:26 Ap '57.

Catalyst carbonization rate in the dehydrogenation of n-butane. I. IA. Tiurlaev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:93-99 Ja '57.

Catalysts for hydrogenation of polysaccharides. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3,392 Mr '57.

Effect of internal diffusion on the course of catalytic reactions retarded by the reaction product. V. M. Cherednichenko, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:157-164 Ja '57.

The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 4: Dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of platinum adsorption catalysts on the temperature of heat treatment. A. A. Lopatkin, Zh. V. Strel'nikova, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:195-199 Ja '57.

Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 3: The activity of mixed metallic catalysts on alkaline earth carbonates in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. I. A. Zubovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:61-71 Ja '57.

On bond energy values between nickel catalysts and various elements of organic compounds. S. L. Kiperman, A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:335-338 Mr '57.

On the concept of "migration-area" in the theory of active "ensembles." O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:188-194 Ja '57.

,lid
talyt
surfaces and the problem of
ts, M. I Temkin. Zhur. fiz.
'57

ORS
resi
stance of tracks of the DT-54
jeh.
'55.
P. P Shevtsov, A. A Zakharov
ir
moving lumber I. T Kapito-
Les. prom 35 no. 1 5-7 Ap '57
see
subdivision under United

ne
cathode space in electrodeposi-
ber
sina and G. S Vozdvizhenskii
sit.
Ser khim. nauk no 1 89-98 '50
ation
of zinc on aluminum cathodes
ified
surfaces D. P. Zosimovich,
ir
Dokl khim 30 no 2 240-248

the
operating efficiency of cathodes
por
osion with oxidative depolari-
hov.
O. G. Derfagina. Zhur. fiz.
) Ja
'57.
ee
subdivision under Winnipeg,

COMPOUNDS see Base-exchanging

cations by the semiindirect method
drogen sulfide. V. A. Kelov.
-205 '56.

under Kazakhstan, Ukraine)
ual
for workers in animal husbandry"
and
others Reviewed by N Gerchi-
s. Zhiv. 2 no 6 57-58 My '57
tion
and development, and the
d herd development I N. Vladykin.
.. Inst. 3 no 2 91-91 '55
n barns without stalls, V V. Bore-
o 19 no. 5 59-63 My '57.
the
circumference of the meta-
method
for evaluating the bone
imals, E A Arzumanian Dokl
no. 2:33-38 '57
ontechnicians ("Cattle," Reviewed
Sots
tvar 29 no. 4:63-64 Ap '57
see
subdivision under Armenia

ND PESTS
neer
in horses and cattle. N. I.
reva, K. G. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar
21 '56.
fications
of the nervous system in
and
their importance in the patho-
ge. A I Fedorov Sbor. nauch trud
no. 13 42-54 '56
ic
reticulitis. K. V. Orlova. Sots
hp '57.
raphy
of cattle in cases of diseases
A. F. Ul'ianova, Z. S. Goriainova
in. sel'khoz. inst. no 13 81-92 '56.
exachloran
to control ticks. S. N.
khov, I I Pokidov Dokl. Akad
12-48 '57.

ND FEEDING STUFFS
ing
of cattle. B. Musin. Sel'khoz.
D '56.
of protein and various types of oil
on
the digestive process of cattle.
I. TSKhA no. 20:50-64 '54
diethylstilbestrol in increasing
young
cattle. I L Semak. Zhivot-
54-55 My '57.
ung
cattle on corn silage. G. S. Bu-
livo
novodstvo 19 no. 3:82-86 Mr

Physiology of nutrition and the daily
mals
Fiziologiia pitaniia i rezhim
stvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos.
'ry,
1956. 142 p.

feed.
A. P. Kalashnikov, S. K.
odstvo 19 no 5:43-46 My '57.

see
Parasites—Cattle

Y
authorship. I. A. Baryshnikov and
stvo 19 no 5:86-87 My '57.
odstvo
abolism in cattle with the aid of
met
Zakharova, E. I. Shirokova. Zhi-
3: 37-44 Mr '57.

CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Do we need committees of cattle upgrading? D I Stai-tsev Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 1 81-85 Ap '57
Insemination of cows with various degrees of dilution of semen A I Korotkov Sots tvar 29 no 3 45-46 Mr '57
Optimal mating time for cows after calving. M I Shchetnev, N P IAvrovskala. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 91-92 Mr '57.
Some notes on N N Kolesnik's book ("Fundamentals of animal breeding" by N N Kolesnik Reviewed by L A Novikov). Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 76-78 Ap '57

CATTLE BREEDS
The structure of the cattle breed E A Arzumanian Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 39-41 Ap '57

CAUCASUS—ATMOSPHERE
Some characteristics of atmospheric processes hindering the passage of cold air into the southern Caucasus. K S Gogishvili. Meteor i gidrol no 3 37-40 Mr '57

CAUCASUS—AZALEA
Dangerous beauty. Vokrug sveta no 4 32 Ap '57

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES
Dynamic characteristics of foci of Caucasian earthquakes O D Gotsadze Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no. 3 284-300 Mr '57
Energy of earthquakes in the Greater Caucasus E F Savarenskii, L A Dzhibladze. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1 25-29 Ja '57

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on Mesozoic volcanogenous formations in the southeastern part of the Greater Caucasus. A. N. Shardanov, V. E. Khain. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 107-114 Ja-F '57
CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the Cretaceous deposit zone in the Pirsagat-Chikil'chay interfluve (southeastern Caucasus) in the light of recent investigations K. A. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 1 69-82 Ja '57.

CAUCASUS—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [The movement of the Caucasian mountaineers under Shamyl's leadership; reports and decisions of the scientific session of the Daghestan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Makhachkala, October 4-7, 1956] Dvizhenie kavkazskikh gortsev pod rukovodstvom Shamilia, doklady i reshenie nauchnoi sessii Dagestanskogo filiala AN SSSR v Makhachkale 4-7 oktiabria 1956 g. Makhachkala, 1956. 124 p
Character of the movement of the western Caucasian mountaineers from the 1840's to the 1860's. M V. Pokrovskii Vop ist. no 2:62-74 F '57.
Movement of the Caucasian mountaineers in the first half of the 19th century, conference at the Institute of History N. A. Kurashova. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 2:121-123 F '57.

CAUCASUS—SEISMOLOGY
Using seismic waves originating in surface foci for determining the characteristics of the sediment strata of the southeastern Caucasus. V. P. Kuznetsov Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat AN Azerb. SSR 8 117-125 '56

CAUCASUS—SENECIO
Critical notes on the genus Senecio L. R. M. Sofieva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:83-90 Ja '57.

CAUCASUS—SPRINGS
Thermal springs of the Lesser Caucasus. A. G Askerov Uch zap AGU no. 6, 29-49 '56

CAUCASUS—THEATER
The winter theatrical season in the Northern Caucasus. Don no. 1 166-167 Ja '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Economic regionalization of the Northern Caucasus and the Volga region. V Kistanov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:70-76 Ap '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Urgent tasks of forest management in the Northern Caucasus. A. I Il'in, V. N Kakushkin, M. P. Mal'tsev Les khoz 10 no. 3:9-13 Mr '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY
Weak geological foundations for the magmatic geology of the front range of the northwestern Caucasus ("Magmatic geology of the front range of the northwestern Caucasus" by A. A. Kadenskii. Reviewed by G. D. Afanas'ev). Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 2:109-114 F '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Trakho, R. [Northern Caucasus as the health resort of the U. S. S. R.] Severnyi Kavkaz kak zdravnitsa SSSR. Miunkhen, 1955. 69 p. [With summaries in English, German, and French.]
MH

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—LEOPARDS
Leopard in the Northern Caucasus E. S. Kovaleva Priroda 46 no 1 116 Ap '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MOTH-FLIES
Moth flies in the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English] A A Mess Zool zhur 36 no 3 457-459 Mr '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SHEEP
Feed supply and intensive sheep breeding on state farms of the Northern Caucasus L S Oglobin Sovkhoz proizv no 4, 55-57 Ap '57
Sheep farming system for piedmont and mountain regions. M I Sannikov, F N. IAnchenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 1 16-20 Ap '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Measures for consolidating the feed supply in the steppe regions of the Northern Caucasus Z V Silenko Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 1 27-31 Ap '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—TRACHYTE
Alkaline trachytes in the northwestern Caucasus. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol 22 no 3 83-87 Mr '57

CAVALCANTI, ALBERTO
New works by Cavalcanti Iskusstvo no 4, 138 Ap '57.

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)
Cell division and vitamin A. I. A Alov Biul. eksp biol i med 13 no 2 76-79 F '57
Role of the thyroid gland in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. I E. Lpova Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no 2 80-81 F '57.

CELLOPHANE
Testing varnished cellophane for packing dried egg products. F I. Pankova, T F. Minakova Trudy VNIIP 6 34-42 '56

CELLS
Concerning P IE. Vizir's review of the book on the "Development of microbial cells from precellular matter," published in Vol 2 of "Mikrobiologicheskii zhurnal" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. in 1955 H. P. Kalyna Mikrobiol. zhur 17 no. 3 55-59 '55
"Development of microbial cells from precellular matter by H P Kalyna Reviewed by P. IE Vizir Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 2 60-74 '55
Evolution of cellular structure in animal organisms. S. I Shchelkunov. Arkh. anat gist i embr 34 no 1 3-15 Ja-F '57
History of the cytological study of punctates and exudates V. T. Karpukhin Vrach delo no. 3 325-327 Mr '57
Self-renewal of tissues and Academician A. A. Zavarzin's theory of cambiality. E S Danini Arkh anat gist. i embr. 34 no. 1 16-21 Ja-F '57

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissues

CELLULOID
Celluloid solutions. B. Savchenko. Radio no 3 30 Mr '57

CELLULOSE
Biological stability of low-substituted cellulose ethers. G. A. Petropavlovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:486-489 Mr '57.
Formation kinetics of alkali cellulose. A. T. Serkov, E. M. Mogilevskii, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2, 309-310 F '57
Glue for making boxes. D. M. Roshkovan. Masl. -zhir prom. 23 no 4 37 '57
The number of carboxyl groups in ethylcellulose and their effect on mechanical properties. O. F. Efremova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 142-148 Ja '57.
Structure and decomposition of cellulose molecules. V I. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 3:358-365 Mr '57.
Study of the chemical stability and structure formation of concentrated viscous solutions at elevated temperatures. N. V Mikhailov, N. N. Zav'ialova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 136-142 Ja '57.
Transformation of cellulose at high temperatures Report No. 3: On formation of levoglucosan from β-d-glucose. O P Golova and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:389-391 Mr '57.

CELLULOSE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

CELLULOSE ESTERS
News on preparation and utilization of cellulose esters. Z. A Rogovin. Usp. khim i tekh. polim. no 1 39-54 '55

CEMENT
Effect of small quantities of certain additives on the binding properties of γ-dicalcium silicate and γ-C_2S. P. P. Budnikov, R. D. Azelitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 162-163 Ja '57.

CEMENT (Continued)

Increasing the efficiency of wet grinding of cement clinker. R. P. Vasiliteskaia, P. P. Gandzhurov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:12-15 Mr '57.

The "MZ" device for determining cement brands. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 1:21 Ap '57.

CEMENT—STANDARDS

Shortcomings in cement standards. B. G. Skramtaev, G. I. Gorchakov, Iu. S. Malinin. Standartizatsiia no. 1:61-61 Ja-F '57.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Making new machinery for concrete work on construction sites of hydroelectric power stations. V. A. Baumian. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3:11-17 Mr '57.

CEMENT, MAGNESIA see Magnesia cement

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Effect of grinding on the durability of cemented workpieces. D. S. Eleneveskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:65-69 My '57.

Electrolytic copper plating in ammonium electrolytes for the purpose of local protection of steel workpiece surfaces during the cementation process. N. V. Marchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:248-255 F '57.

Hardening friction surfaces of low-alloy steels by the boriding process. V. D. Taran, L. P. Skugorova. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:62-65 My '57.

Low-temperature sulfidization of cast iron workpieces. V. N. Lupandin, N. M. Genkin, Iu. N. Pavlov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4:39-41 Ap '57.

Reduced brittleness in the nitrided layer of 38KhMIUA steel. A. A. Il'igenson, T. M. Pogrebetskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:41-44 Ap '57.

Use of gas cementation process at the Gorkiy Milling Machine Plant. D. A. Shwarts, D. A. Zhadaeva. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:38-39 F '57.

Using fluid cementation process for machine parts. E. M. Morozova, F. R. Florenova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:40-41 F '57.

CEMENTITE

Separation of cementite from titanium carbides. N. M. Popova, M. F. Rybina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:274-275 '56.

CENSORSHIP

Iv. n Machabeli and tsarist censorship [in Georgian and Russian]. A. Iovidze. Ist. vest. 9:325-380 '56.

CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting of nonferrous alloy sleeves. A. A. Svarika. Lit. proizv. no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.

Metallurgical problems in centrifugal casting of tubes. I. B. Khazan. Lit. proizv. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Increasing the noncavitation property of centrifugal pump stages by means of axial preconnected impellers. V. I. Dumov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:16-21 Ap '57.

CENTRIFUGES

Methods for dehydrating fines (from "Gluckauf," no. 17/18, 1955). G. F. Vosnyi, T. S. Koval'skaia. Koks i khim. no. 3:55-57 '57.

Modernization of the NGP-800 centrifuges. L. I. Mamon. Koks i khim. no. 3:49-51 '57.

Use of high-speed centrifugals for final massecuite. B. N. Tereshin. Trudy TSINS no. 4:137-147 '56.

Using massecuite of the first crystallization for testing PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals. B. N. Tershin. Trudy TSINS no. 4:128-136 '56.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Mechanizing the manufacture of shaped ceramic pipe joints. M. D. Abramovich. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:23-27 Ap '57.

New methods of placing glazed shaped parts in saggers. G. I. Shuvalov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:27-29 Ap '57.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Bentonite faience for facing ceramics. M. A. Bezborodov, E. F. Poluektova. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:13-15 Ap '57.

Mechanical strength of radio ceramics in connection with heat treatment. N. P. Bogoroditskii and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:875-881 Ap '57.

New compositions for glazed facing tiles. L. F. Shuliko. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

CERAMICS

Ukraine. Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Provisional specifications for the use of ceramic facings on the facades of buildings] Vremennye ukazaniia po primeneniiu keramicheskoi oblitsovki dlia fasadov zdanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 46 p.

CEREBELLUM—BLOOD SUPPLY

Krupichev, I. F. [Arterial system of the human cerebellum] Arterial'naia sistema mozzhechka cheloveka. Moskva, 1956. 21 p. (DNLM)

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Changes in cortical excitability induced by different positions of electrodes during polarization. IA. V. Olinyk. Dop. AN pos. Lviv. un. no. 6:58-59 pt. 2 '56.

Connection between the functional state of the cerebral cortex and the work of the kidneys. T. A. Pavlovskaia. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:76 '55.

Cortical function in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure. D. N. Vaisfel'd, M. D. Katsman. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '57.

Effect of excision of the cerebral cortex and of certain drugs on the development and course of fever [with summary in English]. L. I. Gorbatsevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:35-39 F '57.

Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the stomach before and after unilateral excision of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. S. S. Mustafaeva-Kikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:18-22 F '57.

CEREBRAL LOCALIZATION see Brain—Localization of functions

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid. V. S. Sumat. Zdorov'e 3 no. 1:27 Ap '57.

Use of luminescence microscopy for detecting tuberculosis bacteria in cerebrospinal fluid. A. A. Batyreva. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:42-45 Mr-Ap '57.

CERIUM OXIDES

Reaction of cerium dioxide with alkaline earth metal oxides. E. K. Keler, N. A. Godina, A. M. Kalinina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2556-2560 N '56.

CESTODA

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Paths of the discharge of eggs from the segments of cestodes infesting dogs. G. I. Ronzhina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:81-84 '56.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Interview with Ceylonese officials. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:13 My '57.

"Panchia sila" in our hearts. L. V. Panditkha. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4:111-113 Ap '57.

CÉZANNE, PAUL, 1839-1906

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Paul Cézanne, 1839-1906. Exhibition on the fiftieth anniversary of his death, a catalog] Pol' Sezann, 1839-1906; vystavka k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti. Katalog. Leningrad, 1956. 55 p. illus. (MH)

CHABUKIANI, VAKHTANG

A book about ballet ("Vakhtang Chabukiani" by V. Krasovskaia. Reviewed by N. El'iash). Teatr. 18 no. 1:123-124 Ja '57.

CHADOBETS—AMMONOIDEA

Ammonites from the village of Chadobets on the Angara River. G. F. Lungersgauzen. Trudy VAGT no. 2:168-172 '56.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

The rebirth of a symphony. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:128-133 My '57.

CHAINS—STANDARDS

Definition of standards for anchor chains. S. L. Soifer. Standartizatsiia no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '57.

CHALCEDONY

Some results of the study on hydrothermal chalcedony containing magnetite. R. P. Badalova, S. T. Badalov. Trudy SAGU no. 39:65-67 '53.

CHARACTER

Kovalev, A. G., and V. N. Miasishchev. [Psychic characteristics of man] Psikhicheskie osobennosti cheloveka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Vol. 1. [Character] Kharakter. 1957. 292 p.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Reviakin, A. I. [The typical in realistic literature] O tipicheskom v realisticheskoi khudozhestvennoi literature. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, nos. 7/8)

CHARCOAL

Structure and adsorption activity of peat charcoal. N. F. Ermolenko, Z. A. Krivchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:204-212 '56.

CHARTISM

Program of the Chartist Convention of 1851. B. A. Rozhkov. Vop. ist. no. 2:108-122 '57.

CHATKAL RANGE—ACTINOLITE

Actinolite from the Chatkal Range. M. R. Enikeev. Trudy SAGU no. 39:61-64 '53.

CHECKERS

Tropa, N. Matasov. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4:120 Ap '57.

CHEESE see subdivision under Transcarpathia

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Berdnikov, G. P. [Chekhov as playwright, tradition and innovations in Chekhov's drama] Chekhov-dramaturg, traditsii i novatorstvo v dramaturgii Chekhova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 244 p.

Chekhov and the dramatic works of Turgenev. G. P. Berdnikov. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:35-49 '56.

Dreams about man. M. Iof'ev. Teatr. 18 no. 1:72-78 Ja '57.

From the distant past. M. P. Chekhova. Don no. 1:125-131 Ja '57.

From the distant past (to be continued). M. P. Chekhova. Don no. 2:130-141 F '57.

Labor in A. P. Chekhov's life and works. L. M. Klimkova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1:61-66 '56.

Social and political views of A. P. Chekhov. E. A. Pavlikhin. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3:117-166 '54.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI, d. 1938

A book everyone should read ("Verse, letters, diaries" by Sergei Chekmarev. Reviewed by V. Gofgerovich). Part. zhizn' no. 5:75-76 Mr '57.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Role of plastic rocks in the structure of the Cheleken Peninsula in the Caspian Sea. A. V. Volin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:39-49 '57.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—ROCKS

Role of plastic rocks in the structure of the Cheleken Peninsula in the Caspian Sea. A. V. Volin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:39-49 '57.

CHELYABINSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Work harmoniously. I. Kasnitskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:58-60 Mr '57.

CHELYABINSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

From the experience of a school technical commission. A. Sakson. Nar. obr. no. 2:77-79 F '57.

CHELYABINSK—THEATER

Magnifying glass; "The bedbug" at the Chelyabinsk Dramatic Theater. IU. Smirnov-Nesvitskii. Teatr. 18 no. 1:142-143 Ja '57.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Operations by all-purpose brigades in longwalls of Kuiachevugol mine no. 18. I. IA. Zaits, D. S. Mendel'son. Ugol' 32 no. 5:34-35 My '57.

Undermining and extracting contiguous seams in the Chelyabinsk Basin. I. A. Petukhov. Ugol' 32 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Our representatives in the transportation system. G. Kuiazev. Raspr. pech. no. 3:15-16 Mr '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—TILLAGE

This is how high yields are achieved. V. V. Solodov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:26-28 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Apparatus for studying kinetic processes at high temperatures. Apparatus for studying the discharge of viscous liquids through orifices and nozzles] Ustanovka dlia izucheniia kinetiki protsessov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. Ustanovka dlia issledovaniia istecheniia viazkikh zhidkostei iz otverstii i nasadkov. Tema 4, no. P-56-457. Moskva, 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Rybasenko, I. D., L. A. IAkubovskii, and I. Z. Kagan. [Technology of making chemical apparatus of stainless steel] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia khimicheskoi apparatury iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 145 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMICAL BONDS

Effect of chemical bonds on the atomic scattering of electrons. B. K. Vainshtein, V. F. Dvoriankin. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:620-630 '56.

Hardness of minerals as dependent on the state of chemical bonds. A. S. Povarennykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1098-1100 F '57.

New quantitative methods of investigating the hydrogen bond. Part 2: Molar refractions. S. S. Batsanov, V. I. Pakhomov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:170-180 Ja '57.

On bond energy values between nickel catalysts and various elements of organic compounds. S. L. Kiperman, A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:335-338 Mr '57.

Part 4. Refraction of hydrogen bonds in inorganic compounds. S. S. Batsanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:628-631 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Burkser, IE. S. [Origin and disintegration of chemical elements in the cosmos] Utvorennia ta rozpadannia khimichnykh elementiv u kosmosi Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956 36 p

Colorimetric methods of determining dispersed elements in the industrial dust of nonferrous metals. L. B. Ginzburg. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim., no. 1 94-98 '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Increase material incentives in industry I Manvelov Vop ekon no. 4:99-104 Ap '57

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemical industries

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Designing and building of chemical laboratories abroad V A TSelovalnikov Zav lab 22 no 3 372-377 '56

Improve the work of plant laboratories B. A Gorelik, N S Zuev Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. 10 no 2 24-25 '57.

In the central laboratory of the "Bolshevik" Chemical Machine Manufacturing Plant in Kiev N S. Kozarchenko. Zav lab 22 no 10:1261-1264 '56

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Instruments and laboratory vessels for micro- and semimicroanalyses. I P Alimarin, N I Tarasevich. Zav lab 22 no. 3,368 '56

Laboratory equipment used for growing and alloying germanium single crystals E. B. Meitens and others. Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta no 4,26-27 Ap '57

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM

Kinetics of the multi-centered chain retardation of propane and isobutane decomposition at low pressures. A. D. Stepukhovich, B. I. Khaikin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 126-132 Ja '57.

Mechanism of reactions taking place in the interaction of cyanuric acid and ammonia. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Malkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3,490-493 Mr '57.

Mechanism of thermal decomposition of formates of iron, cobalt, and nickel S. V. Markevich. Sbor nauch. rab Inst khim AN BSSR no. 5:233-239 '56.

New data on trans-effect. I. I. Chernyaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 475-490 Mr '57.

Proof of catalysis in solid state reaction by destroying the contact between the initial solid phase and the forming solid phase. E. S. Osinovik. Sbor nauch rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:51-57 '56.

Review of topokinetic equations and their applicability to the kinetics of thermal decomposition of solids P. I. Bel'kevich. Sbor nauch. rab. Inst khim. AN BSSR no. 5: 21-35 '56

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Electromotive force method for studying the thermodynamics of the reactions $TiO_2 + C + 2Cl_2 = TiCl_4 + CO_2$ and $ThO_2 + C = Th + CO_2$ M. V. Smirnov, L. E Ivanovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 2 238-242 F '57.

Thermodynamic calculations of the combustion process of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures. A. A. Klochikhin, P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:161-167 Ja '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Copper oxidation rate in nitric acid. N. N. Milutin, A. I. Shultin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 58-62 Ja '57.

Effect of irradiation by X rays on kinetics of thermal decomposition barium azide. B. V. Erofeev, V. V. Sviridov. Sbor nauch. rab. Inst. khim AN BSSR no. 5: 113-129 '56.

Effect of pretreatment on the thermal decomposition rate of lead oxalate. V. V. Boldyrev. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst khim AN BSSR no. 5:100-112 '56.

Investigation of conversion kinetics of levopimaric acid at 80-120 C in the solid state. B. V. Erofeev, S. F. Naumova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5: 140-157 '56.

Kinetics and chemism of thermal decomposition of formates and oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Sbor. nauch. rab Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:92-99 '56.

Relationship between the rate and depth of conversion in topochemical reactions as exemplified by polymorphic conversion of ammonium nitrate. B. V. Erofeev, N. I. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. rab Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:3-12 '56.

Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 1: Thermal decomposition kinetics of $MgCO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3 \cdot 4H_2O$. B. V. Erofeev, V. A. Protashchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:58-74 '56.

Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 2: Investigation of surface area of magnesium oxide in decomposition products of $MgCO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3 \cdot 4H_2O$ by adsorption of $C^{14}O_2$. B. V. Erofeev, V. A. Protashchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:75-91 '56.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Assimilation of manganese, silicon, chromium and carbon during welding of 30KhGSA steel under flux. N T Azarenko. Svar. proizv. no. 4:9-12 Ap '57.

Chemical kinetics and chain reactions. N N Semenov Vest AN SSSR 27 no 4 7-23 Ap '57.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Influence of functional groups in organic acids on their adsorption from solutions I. P Kutanov, N. T. Dmokovko Sbor nauch rab Inst khim AN BSSR no. 5,189-193 '56

Study of the chemical stability and structure formation of concentrated viscous solutions at elevated temperatures N V. Mikhailov, N. N. Zav'falova. Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 1 136-142 Ja '57

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

The economy of reagents has been neglected V. I Kuznetsov Zav lab 22 no. 3 369-371 '56

Use of organic reagents in analytical chemistry; first all-Union conference V I Kuznetsov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 3 122-125 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL WARFARE—SAFETY MEASURES

Kokosov, B. V [Protection of soldiers against atomic, chemical, and bacteriological attacks] Protivoatomnaia, protivokhimicheskaia, protivobakteriologicheskaia zashchita soldat v boiu Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 127 p illus (DS)

CHEMISTRY

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no 5 '57.

General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, December 26-27, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 4,391-395 Mr '57.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3 25-30 Mr '57

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 14289-18043] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 5 Mr '57.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 18044-21823.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia no. 6 Mr '57

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 21824-25636.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia no 7 Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Glorlozov, P. A. [The teaching of chemistry in the 7th grade] Prepodavanie khimii v VII klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 142 p (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:295-296 '56.

Using selenic acid for separating niobium and tantalum from titanium. I P. Alimarin, E. I. Stepanuk. Zav lab 22 no. 1:1149-1153 '56.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

Qualitative analysis of cations by the semimicro method without the use of hydrogen sulfide. V. A. Kerov. Trudy Trudy LIKI no. 4:198-205 '56.

CHEMISTRY, DENTAL see Dental chemistry

CHEMISTRY, FOUNDRY see Foundry chemistry

CHEMISTRY, LEGAL

Determination of bloodstains on dark objects hidden by dirt. V. M. Zelenguiov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6, pt. 1, 24-27 '56.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

From the history of chemistry of phosphorus organic compounds. A. E. Arbuzov. Izv. Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:5-20 '56.

Reutov, O. A. [Theoretical problems in organic chemistry] Teoreticheskie problemy organicheskoi khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 492 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Action of magnesium bromoethylene on 6-methoxytetralone-1 and the enolic esters of dihydroresorcinol and methyldihydroresorcinol. Production of intermediate products for a complete synthesis of steroid compounds. I. N. Nazarov, I. V. Torgov, G. P. Verkholetova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1067-1070 F '57.

A new method for the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons with defined structure. I. L. Kotliarevskii, A. S. Zanina, V. G. Lipovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:321-324 F '57.

Synthesis and isomerization of phenyl ethers of ethoxy- and butoxypentenols. A. N. Pudovik and M. P. Arbuzova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:136-140 '56.

Synthesis of trans-$\Delta^{4,9}$-steradienone-3. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1059-1062 F '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Contribution to the development of chemical physics; 25th anniversary of the Institute of Chemical Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. M. Emanuel' Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3:69-81 Mr '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no. 5 '57.

Epshtein, D. A. [Principles of chemical technology; a book for teachers] Osnovy khimicheskoi tekhnologii, kniga dlia uchitelia Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957 222 p

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision Alma-Ata

CHENG, SHU-HSUAN

My practical experience in the U. S. S. R., letter to the editors Cheng Shu-hsuan Elek i teplotiaga no 2:7 F '57

CHEREPET—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Experience in operation of the first power station of superhigh parameters M. S. Shkrob, S. M Shakher Teploenergetika 4 no 6:60-63 Je '57

CHEREPOVETS—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Collectors of museum displays I. Lashkevich Kul't - prosv. rab. 18 no 3 42-43 Mr '57

CHEREPOVETS—NEWSPAPER AND PEIODICAL CIRCULATION

The province office directs retailing organization badly N A Puzanov Raspr. perch no. 4:16 Ap '57.

CHEREPOVETS—SINTERING

Mastering the technology and new techniques at the Cherepovets sintering plant. N. M. IAkubtsiner, L. R. Migutskii. Stal' 17 no. 4 293-300 Ap '57.

CHEREVICHKIN FAMILY

A boy with pigeons. I Lev. Don no 2:188-190 F '57.

CHERIKOV DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Be among the masses every day. I. Chernlak Komm. Bel. 31 no. 4:38-41 Ap '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Man at the center of attention. Druzh. nar. no. 3:150-151 Mr '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Why don't we use correct norms and rates? E. E. Priadko Les khoz. 10 no. 3 75 Mr '57

CHERNOBRYVETS', STEPAN

On liberated land ("Current of life" by S. Chernobryvets' Reviewed by I Rybintsev). Sov. Ukr 7 no. 3 167-168 Mr '57.

CHERNOGORA RANGE—CLIMATE

Some aspects of mountain meadow climate in the Chernogora Range during the grazing season (June-September). M. M. Kolnov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:14-17 pt. 2 '56

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—MOSSES

Composite list of mosses in Chernovtsy Province, Ukrainian S. S. R. K. O Ulychna Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5,126-144 '56.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Changes in some properties of ordinary Chernozems as influenced by forest shelterbelts. A. V. Koloskova. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1:236-239 '56.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

I. I. Vvedenskii and N. G. Chernyshevskii; historical notes on the study of Russian folklore V. G. Bazanov. Russ folk. 1:155-165 '56

An unknown article of A. Bebel on Chernyshevskii. N. V. Spizharskata. Dokl. i soob Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:92-102 '49.

CHERRY

Location of apiaries designated for the pollination of sweet and common cherries. A. N. Nevkryta. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4,34-38 Ap '57.

Physiological and biochemical study of cherry seeds during the period of maturation and entering into dormancy [with summary in English]. E. Z. Oknina, K. A. Ovanesian. Fiziol. rast 4 no 1:77-81 Ja-F '57.

CHERSKII, IVAN DEMENT'EVICH, 1845-1892

A Polish revolutionary, an outstanding explorer of Siberia ("Unpublished articles, letters and diaries" by I. D. Cherskii. Reviewed by N. Sokolov). Slaviane no. 4:58-59 Ap '57.

CHESS

At the plenum of the all-Russian chess section LA Rokhlin Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 4 111-112 Ap '57

Briefly on various masters Shakh v SSSR 34 no 1 123 Ap '57

From the history of chess Znan sila 32 no 2 44 F '57

New data on chess-playing machines Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 4 121-125 Ap '57

Plenum of the All-Union section Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 1 97-98 Ap '57

Readers' letters A. Korshun and others. Shakh v SSSR 34 no 1 115 Ap '57

Third chess contest of "Smena" Smena 34 no 5 24 Mr '57.

Vadhol'skii, M N [Fourteen hundred years of chess] Shakhmaty za 1400 let Tbilisi, Gosteknizdat Gruzinskoi SSR "Tekhnika da khroma," 1957 181 p [In Georgian]

Young grand masters I Linder Znan. sila 33 no 3 44 F '57

CHESS—END GAMES

P Dubinin - I Vel'tmander Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 4 118-119 Ap '57

Games and endings; the twenty-fourth Russian championship Shakh v SSSR 34 no 4 103-105 Ap '57

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Games and endings, the twenty-fourth Russian championship Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4 103-105 Ap '57

Various tournaments. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 4 105-109 Ap '57

CHESS—OPENINGS

Valuable monograph ("The Meran variation; its historical development" by B S Vainshtein. Reviewed by G Levenfish) Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 4 116-118 Ap '57

Various tournaments Shakh v SSSR 34 no 4 105-109 Ap '57

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Peiping, Rostov-on-Don)

Brief news Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4 111 Ap '57

Chess championship of our country; an observer's notes S. Flohr. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 4 98-102 Ap '57

The third championship of the U S S R Shakh v SSSR 34 no 4 118-119 Ap '57

CHESS CLUBS

Chess groups in the club I Kan Kul't -prosv rab 18 no 3 64 Mr '57

In the Central Chess Club B. Naglis Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 4 114 Ap '57.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Fourth championship of the U S S R in composing problems. S Bron. Shakh v SSSR 34 no 4 126 Ap '57

Solution of studies Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4 128 Ap '57

CHEST—SURGERY

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Problems in chest surgery, surgery of the lungs, the heart and major vessels, the oesophagus, and mediastinum] Problemy grudnoi khirurgii, khirurgiia legkikh, serdtsa i krupnykh sosudov, pishchevoda i aretostenitia. Sostavleno pri uchastii P. K. Apokhina, [i dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 206 p

(DNLM)

Surgery of thoracic organs A T. Lidskii Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 14-16 Mr '57

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Late results of penetrating wounds of the thorax not complicated by infection. V L Lebedeva. Voen.-med. zhur no 2 28-32 F '56.

Treating penetrating wounds of the thorax N. V. Khoroshko Voen.-med zhur. no. 2:33-36 F '56

CHEWING see Mastication

CHICKEN COOPS see Poultry houses and equipment

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIGGERS (MITES) see subdivision under Talimardzhan

CHILD STUDY

Chukovskii, Kornei. [From two to five] Ot dvukh do piati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 284 p.

Conditions for the formation of the elements of logical thinking in preschool children. O. M. Konkseva. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl inst. psykhol. 6 159-167 '56.

Correlation between the concrete and abstract in the thinking of younger pupils. T. V. Kosma. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl inst. psykhol. 6 180-186 '56.

The development of sensations and perceptions in preschool children. A. N. Chebotarev. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 5:7-10 My '57.

Early forms of judgments in children. I. I. Chernokozov. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol 6:155-158 '56.

General problems on the development of will in children V I Asmus Nauk zap Nauk -dosl inst psykhol 6 273-280 '56

Individual peculiarities in the formation of motor habits in older pupils M IU Mallov Nauk zap nauk.-dosl inst psykhol 6 296-301 '56

Particular aspects of the development in preschool children of judgments on quantitative relations M V Vovchik-Blakytna Nauk zap Nauk.-dosl inst psykhol 6 168-172 '56

Peculiarities in the functional asymmetry of the motor and visual analysers in children. R I. Iamnitch. Nauk zap Nauk -dosl inst. psykhol 6 302-309 '56

Some problems on the origin of arbitrary actions in children O. K Lurina Nauk zap Nauk -dosl inst psykhol 6 261-272 '56

CHILDREN

Children's haircuts. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:35-36 My '57

International Day in Defense of Children, facts and figures. Blok agit no 15 17-23 My '57

CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Health education work of nursery personnel in families. I F Tabakova Med. sestra 16 no 3 20-22 Mr '57

Principles of organizing an appropriate regimen for school children R A Kalluzhnaia Fel'd i akush 22 no. 2 19-26 F '57

Speranskii, G N. [For parents on the health of school children] Roditeliam o zdorov'e shkol'nikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 223 p

(DNLM)

Work practice of nurses in visiting homes with children Lei Wen-chi'i. Med sestra 16 no. 3 23-24 Mr '57.

CHILDREN—CLOTHING see Clothing and dress

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Pneumonia in younger children IU. Dambrouskaia Rab i stial. 33 no. 1 22 Ap '57

Tur, A F. [Introduction to children's diseases] Propedevtika detskikh boleznei Izd 4-oe, [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1955. 363 p.

(DNLM)

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under United States

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Are groups of inspectors necessary? Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 30-37 My '57.

A mother's diary. E. Turovskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 7-9 My '57

From readers' conferences. M. Burdina. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 5 28-29 My '57.

Syadkovskii, I. F. [Work training of children; lecture for parents and teachers] Vospitanie detei v trude; lektsiia dlia roditelei i vospitatelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 16 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

Training in modesty and politeness. Emma Platonova. Rad zhin. 12 no 2 28 F '57.

Vedenov, A.V. [Developing the will of pupils in the learning process] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika v protsesse ucheb noi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, Institut pitaniia. [Child nutrition; a book on the proper nourishment of children in order to insure their health and strength] Detskoe pitanie; kniga o tom, kak pravil'no kormit' rebenka, chtoby vyrastit' ego zdorovym i krepkim Moskva, Gos. izd-votorgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 239 p

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Annotations on bibliographical aids for children. Bibliotekar' no. 5:40-43 My '57.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books about heroes should be written for school children, on the series "School library" from the Publishing House of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. Mol. komm 15 no. 5:127-128 My '57.

Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow, Leningradskii filial. [Children's literature] O literature dlia detei. Leningrad,

No.2. 1957. 330 p.

CHIMKENT—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Long-distance television reception. V. Gladkii. Radio no. 3:53 Mr '57.

CHINA—ADULT EDUCATION

After the reform of private enterprises Nar. Kit no. 1 20-21 F '57

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural production in China Chii An. Nar. Kit no 7 3-7 Ap '57

Rapid development of agriculture in China Hua Sha Nar Kit no 1 1-8 F '57

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

At the Tanghsia cooperative (conclusion) V. Berezhkov Nov vrem 15 no 20 26-29 My '57.

Semisocialist agricultural producers' cooperatives in Kuang-yuan, Lin P'u-li, Ma Chia-chu Nar. Kit no 6 15-17 Mr '57

Tanghsia cooperative (to be continued). V. Berezhkov Nov vrem 15 no 19 24-28 My '57.

Yesterday and today Chou Ch'iuan Nar. Kit no 5 15-18 Ap '57

CHINA—APPLE

Ten apple trees Wang An-yu Nar. Kit. no. 7 [illegible] '57

CHINA—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Astronomical observatories in China V. P. Shcherbov Priroda 46 no 4,63-69 Ap '57

CHINA—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Schools and teachers in the people's China. I. V. Vasil'eva. Biol v shkole no 1 67-71 Ja F '57.

CHINA—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools in China. Lien Feng. Nan. ghi no 103-106 F '57.

CHINA—CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS

Re-education of capitalists in China Kuan Wen-hsun Nar Kit no 5 8-9 Mr '57

CHINA—CITY PLANNING

City planning in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Timonov Arkhit SSSR no 4 57-64 '57

CHINA—CLASS STRUGGLE

Interrelationship between classes and tendencies of the class struggle in China during the transitional period. Hsu Ti-hsing Vop filos. no 1,15-40 '57.

CHINA—COMMERCE

An economic boomerang Nov vrem. 15 no. 10(1021) 30 My '57.

Reply of Comrade Li Che-gen of the Trade Delegation of the Chinese People's Republic to a question put by a "Foreign trade" correspondent Vneshn torg. 37 no 4 20-22 '57

CHINA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Development of trade routes between the Soviet Union and China [with summary in English]. M. I. Sladkovskii. Sov. vostokoved. no 1 118-128 '57

CHINA—COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS

All-China Commercial and Industrial Association; information. Nar Kit, no 3 13-14 F '57

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Chung kuo Kung ch'an tang. [Statutes of the Communist Party of China. Adopted by the 8th All-China Congress of the Communist Party of China, September 26, 1956] Ustav Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia. Prinyat VIII Vsekitaiskim s"ezdom Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia 26 sentiabria 1956 goda. [Moskva] 1956 31 p.

On the fifteenth anniversary of the movement for improving work methods Lu Ting-i Nar. Kit. no. 8 supplement. 14 Ap '57.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY

Hu, Ch'iao-mu. [Thirty-year history of the Communist Party of China] Tridtsat' let Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956 125 p.

(MH)

CHINA—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Briefly about the improvement of workers' living conditions. Niu Chung-huang. Nar Kit. no. 3 13-16 My '57.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

[Chinese folk dances. Translated from the Chinese] Kitaiskie narodnye tantsy [Perevod s kitaiskogo L. Kurtsmana.] [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 10)

CHINA—DANCING—PICTORIAL WORKS

Exhibition of the Chinese dancing art. Nar. Kit. no. 8 44-45 Mr '57.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Glorious work of the Chinese people; from a traveler's notes. Dmytro Pylyuk Vitchyzna 25 no. 3: 160-167 Mr '57.

Raspevin, A. I. [Morning in China; travel sketches and notes] Utro Kitaia, putevye ocherki i zametki. Moskva, Izvestiia, 1957. 84 p.

(DS)

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Economic transformations in the Chinese People's Republic" by Lo Yuan-tseng Reviewed by V F Alekseev and P I Marlov [with summary in English] Sov vostokoved no.1 196-201 '57

General line of the Communist Party of China in practice V Mikheev. Agitator no 8 29-31 Ap '57

Some problems in building socialism in China N Khinko Komm Ukr 32 no 1 17-27 Ap '57

Thirty-nine days in China E. Pishenina Krestianka 35 no 4 32-34 Ap '57

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Communist Party of China National Congress, 8th, Peking, 1956 [Proposals of the Eighth All-China Congress of the Communist Party of China concerning the second five-year plan for developing the national economy during 1958-62 On the proposals concerning the second five-year plan for developing the national economy, a report by Chou En-lai] Predlozhenila VIII Vsekitaiskogo s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva, na 1958-1962 gg O predlozhenilakh po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva, doklad Chzhou En'-laia Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1956 112 p

(MH)

Mo, Hsing, and Fang Wei-chung. [China and its first five-year plan] Kitai i ego pervaia piatiletka Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 54 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 3, nos. 4/5)

CHINA—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

What is the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Chinese People's Republic working on? Vop. ekon no 2 159-160 F '57.

CHINA—ELECTIONS

Electing deputies Sun Chan-k'e Nar Kit no 3 24-26 F '57

CHINA—ESPERANTO—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying Esperanto in China Nar Kit no 8 36-37 Ap '57

CHINA—FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

Free market. Ch'en Hsing. Nar Kit no. 9 8-11 Ap '57

CHINA—FIGURINES

Dough figurines. Nar. Kit. no. 3 22 F '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Brief news Nar Kit no 1 30 F '57

Brief news Nar. Kit. no. 5 46 Mr '57

Brief news. Nar Kit. no 7 38 Ap '57

Brotherly solidarity of socialist countries Liao Kai-lung. Nar Kit. no 8 3-7 Ap '57

Visiting eleven countries of Europe and Asia Nar. Kit no 7 supplement 22 Ap '57

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Sino-Japanese relations Nov. vrem 15 no.19-22 My '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The eight hundred million people will always be united with the Soviet Union. Nar Kit no. 3 3-5 F '57

Forever together. Nar. Kit. no. 9 3-7 My '57.

K. E. Voroshilov's visit to the Chinese People's Republic A Sofronov Ogonek 35 no 18 2-3 Ap '57.

Our friendship is a great force. Nov vrem 15 no. 19-6-8 My '57

CHINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

New step of Chinese capitalists. Ch'ao Chin-lun. Nar. Kit. no. 3 6-12 F '57

Re-education of capitalists in China Kuan Ta-t'ung. Nar Kit. no. 5 3-9 Mr '57

CHINA—HISTORY

Bednik, I. IA. [Japanese aggression in China and the position of the U. S. A. (1937-1939)] IAponskaia agressiia v Kitae i pozitsiia SShA (1937-1939). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p

The Chinese social and economic system from the third century B C. to the first century A D. L. I Duncan. Vop. ist. no. 2;46-61 F '57

Establishing periods in the history of the modern revolutionary movement in China; answers to readers' questions Nar. Kit no. 3 27-28 F '57.

From Yüanmingyüan to Port Said. Ting Ming-nan Nar. Kit no. 5, 15-18 Mr '57.

Nanchang armed revolt. Shen Tzu-min. Nar. Kit. no. 6;18-22 Mr '57

Revolutionary strongholds in villages in 1928-1933. Kung Yung-k'ang. Nar Kit no. 8 27-33 Ap '57

"Selected works" by Sső Ma-ch'ien. Reviewed by L. V. Simonovskaia Vop ist no. 2;191-194 F '57.

CHINA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the study of the history of China in the ninth grade. E. A. Belov Prep ist. v shkole 12 no. 2;58-64 Mr-Ap '57.

CHINA—HOCKEY

Hockey match. Nar Kit no 1 37 F '57

CHINA—HOLIDAYS

Holidays in China. Yang Hsien-i Nar Kit no 5 41 13 Mr '57

CHINA—INDUSTRIES

New industrial and mining enterprises Nar Kit no 1 19 F '57

CHINA—IRRIGATION

In the people's China. I I Budarin Gidr i mel 9 no 1 49-59 Ap '57

CHINA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

At the meeting of the rural district assembly of people's representatives Sun Chan k'e. Nar Kit no 6 27-31 Mr '57

CHINA—MANUFACTURERS

New step of Chinese capitalists Ch'ao Chin-lun Nar Kit no 3 6-12 F '57

CHINA—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The first of May in China. Tseng Ken-cheng, Chin Li-kung Nov vrem 15 no 18(621) 9-10 My '57

Meeting our Chinese friends. B. I. Barlakov Rech transp 16 no 1, 32-34 Ap '57

CHINA—METAL INDUSTRIES

Rapid development of the ferrous metal industry in China Kao I-ching Nar. Kit no 9 29-33 My '57.

CHINA—MINORITIES

Government delegation in national minorities districts Nar Kit no 5 24-25 Mr '57

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Children's motion pictures Nar Kit no. 5 26 Mr '57.

CHINA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

In music magazines Sov muz. 21 no 5 164-168 My '57

CHINA—NARCISSUS

Chinese narcissus Yang Ch'i. Nar. Kit no. 1 34-35 F '57

CHINA—NURSES AND NURSING

Work practice of nurses in visiting homes with children. Lei Wen-ch'i. Med sestra 16 no 3 23-24 Mr '57

CHINA—POLITICAL PARTIES

Democratic League of China Sa K'ung-lao Nar Kit no. 8 12-15 Ap '57.

My understanding of the policy for a durable coexistence and a mutual control. Shen Chih-yüan. Nar Kit no. 6 3-7 Mr '57.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

How to handle internal contradictions of the people; editorial from "Jenminjihpao" of April 13 Nar. Kit no 9;8-11 Ja '57.

Ideological remolding of bourgeois elements in the Chinese People's Republic [with summary in English]. A. V. Melikhetov Sov vostokoved. no 1 22-45 '57.

Outstanding event in the life of the Chinese People's Republic. M Persits. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 125-127 Ap '57

CHINA—POTATOES

Potato growing in the Chinese People's Republic E. N Segalovich. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 03-05 Mr-Ap '57

CHINA—PRESS

China's press serves the people L. Deliusin. Sov. pech. no 5-69-70 My '57

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH

"Public health in the Chinese People's Republic" by Ching Hsin-chuang Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 1 87-90 '57.

CHINA—RAILROADS

Yingt'an - Amoy railroad Liao Chan. Nar Kit no. 4 16-18 F '57

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Strengthening friendship and cooperation between China and Czechoslovakia. Nar. Kit no. 8;20-21 Ap '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 3;38 F '57.

For friendship, peace and knowledge. Huang Lung, Ch'en Lung. Nar. Kit no. 6,6-12 Mr '57

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

"Ch'unhyang" and "Simch'ŏng" in China. An Yŏn-il. Nov. Kor. no. 3;43-44 Mr '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Friendship inspite of distances. Yu Ch'en. Nar. Kit. no. 9;17-20 My '57

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Books about a great friendship between great nations ("Outline history of the friendship between the peoples of China and the Soviet Union" by P'eng Ming, "Soviet-Chinese relations from 1931 to 1945" by M S Kapitsa. Reviewed by S. Malorov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 136-139 My '57.

Our guests. Ist. arkh. no. 2;222 Mr-Ap '57.

Peng, Ming. [Short history of the friendship of the peoples of China and the Soviet Union] Kratkaia istoriia druzhby narodov Kitaia i Sovetskogo Soiuza. Perevod s kitaiskogo A V I A.I Kotovykh Pod red V F Sorokina Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957 148 p

CHINA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying Russian language in China Kuo E-ch'uan Nar Kit. no. 3 15-18 F '57

CHINA—SILICATES

The chemistry and technology of silicates in China P. P. Budnikov, V P Barzakovskii Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 71-79 F '57

CHINA—SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—China—Social sciences

CHINA—SOILS

Soils of the "Druzhba" State Farm in the Chinese People's Republic [with summary in English] Sung Ta-ch'eng and others. Pochvovedenie no 1;26-36 Ja '57

CHINA—TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864

T. H. Shevchenko on the Taiping Rebellion in China P. M Popov Vestn. AN URSR 28 no 3 76-81 Mr '57

CHINA—TELECOMMUNICATION

Delegation from the U S S R. Ministry of Communications visits the Chinese People's Republic. Vest aviazi 17 no. 5 33-34 My '57

CHINA—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Study the work practice of Chinese vegetable growers. E N Segalovich Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 3 40-41 Mr '57

CHINA—WAGES

Further reorganization of the wage system in the Chinese People's Republic Wang Yung Sots trud no. 2 45-50 F '57.

Increase the wages for Chinese workers. Wang Yang-li. Vnesn. prof. dvi h. no 3 30-32 Mr '57.

CHINA—WRITING—MATERIALS AND INSTRUMENTS

Writing materials. Chang Hsiu-min Nar Kit no 8; 34-35 Ap '57

CHINACRIN see Quinacrine

CHINESE ACTORS see Actors, Chinese

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA

"Hufu." Nar Kit. no 9;39-40 My '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Traditions of Chinese literature. F Sheng-t'ao Nar Kit no. 1 9-16 F '57

CHINESE LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

"Poetry," the new literary and art magazine Nar. Kit no 5 44-45 Mr '57

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

In touch with the masses. I. Slobodianiuk. Sov. pech. no. 4;48-50 Ap '57.

Short history of press in China. Lo Lieh Nar. Kit. no. 5;20-22, 27-29 Mr '57

CHINESE OPERA see Opera, Chinese

CHINESE RIDDLES see Riddles, Chinese

CHINESE SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Chinese

CHING-K'UN, LIU

Elementary school teacher Liu Ching-k'un. Hsiao Ch'ien. Nar Kit no. 7 29-32 Ap '57.

CHITA PROVINCE—HOUSING, RURAL

New houses for collective farmers on new settlements. A. Vintkin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3,9-10 Mr '57

CHKALOV—THEATERS

Chkalov. Dramaticheskii teatr. [A.M.Gor'kii Theater of the Drama in Chkalov] Chkalovskii oblastnoi dramaticheskii teatr im. A.M.Gor'kogo. [Chkalov] Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 159 p.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Pre-Devonian and Devonian deposits in Kuybyshev and Chkalov Provinces L. Z. Egorova. Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no. 10;84 '55

CHKALOV PROVINCE—GOATS

Raising down goats in Chkalov Province. M. I. Malinovich, M. Lisin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4,23-26 Ap '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—Q FEVER
Spreading of Q fever in the U S S R (Q fever in Chkalov Province) [with summary in English] E V Ieshchukskaia, I P. Pavlishina, S G Dzagurov. Vop. virus. 2 no 1 11-12 Ja-F '57

CHLORATES
Effect of polarization phenomena on thermal stability of solids L A Alekseenko. Sbor nauch rab Inst khim AN BSSR no 5-36-50 '56

CHLORIDES
Decomposition potential of fused LiCl—KCl and LiCl—$BaCl_2$ systems. A.A Kolotii, IU.K Delimarskii. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.3 406-411 Mr '57.

Dissolving iron in molten zinc, alkali metal, and alkali earth metal chlorides. V P.Kochergin, L.G Khalbullina, O.G. Potapova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 1 no.11-2617-2622 N '56

Formation of complexes in the ternary system of potassium, cadmium, and lead chlorides. I.I. Il'inov, A K Bostandzhian, A.G. Bergman. Zhur.neorg.khim. 1 no.11 2543-2550 N '56.

Heterogeneous reactions between chlorides and pyridine R I Kharitonova Uch. zap Biol -pochv fak Kir un no 4 3-20 '54

CHLORINATION
Chlorination and volatilization of silver during a chloridizing roast A I Zazubin, B N Lebedev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser gor dela, met ,stroi i stroimat no 1 3-11 '57.

CHLORINE COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of some vinyl-, phenyl- and alkylhydride silanes Stabilizing effect of chlorosilicic groups V D Petrov, and others Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 3 310-318 Mr '57.

CHLORINE OXIDES
Fusibility diagram of the system perchloric anhydride-carbon tetrachloride. A.A. Zinov'ev, V. IA. Rosolovskii Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no 11:2595-2600 N '56.

CHLOROFORM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
New method for treating neuralgic pains with chloroform. S. IA. Dolidze, L. Sh Meskhi Vrach. delo no 3 231-233 Mr '57

CHLOROMYCETIN
Fate of synthomycin and of its optic components in the animal body [with summary in English]. G N Pershin, V V Nesvad'ba Biul. eksp. biol i med 43 no 2 61-62 F '57.

CHLOROPHYLL
Diurnal fluctuations of Ca/Cb in wheat V. E. Simacevskii. Dop ta pov L'viv, un. no. 6:67-68 pt 2 '56.

State of chlorophyll in the chloroplasts [with summary in English]. O. P. Osipova Fiziol. rast 4 no 1,28-32 Ja-F '57

Studying chlorophyll metabolism in cattle with the aid of tagged atoms. I. V. Zakharova, E. I. Shirokova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 37-44 Mr '57.

Studying the photochemically active form of chlorophyll in plants belonging to different systematic groups [with summary in English] A. A. Krasnovskii, L. M Vorob'eva, E V Pakshina. Fiziol. rast 4 no. 2 124-133 Mr-Ap '57.

CHLORPROMAZINE
Ganglioplegic properties of chlorpromazine and mepazine [with summary in English]. D. A Kharkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 58-60 F '57.

CHOLINESTERASE
Quantity of acetylcholine-type substances and cholinesterase in ascarid tissues [with summary in English] A. I Krotov. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 43 no. 2 95-97 F '57

CHON-KEMIN VALLEY—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Survey of the vegetation of the Chon-Kemin Valley. A. G. Golovkova. Uch zap Biol. -pochv fak Kir. un. no. 4,43-63 '54

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow, Riga

CHRISTENING see Baptism

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Method for quantitative determination of the true vitamin B_{12} by the bio-autographic technique T. P. Verkhovtseva, E. I. Surikova. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:24-26 Mr-Ap '57.

Paper partition chromatography for determining raffinose and kestose in sugar beets. A. K. Kartashev, V. A. Serdiuk. Trudy TSINS no. 4:194-200 '56.

Using anthrone for quantitative determination of chromatographically separated sugars [with summary in English]. O. A. Pavlinova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:98-102 Ja-F '57.

Using trilon B in ion-exchange chromatography. R. N. Golovatyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:131-134 pt. 2 '56.

CHROMATOPHORES
State of chlorophyll in the chloroplasts [with summary in English]. O. P. Osipova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no 1:28-32 Ja-F '57.

CHROMITE see subdivision under Batamshinskiy

CHROMIUM
Determination of admixtures in metallic chromium. N. V. Agreev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 474-478 Mr '57.

Electrochemical method for removing chromium from waste waters of industrial enterprises. A F Bogolavlenskii and others Uch zap Kaz un. 113 no 8 23-26 '53

Mechanism of electroreduction of trivalent chromium. P. L. Zhotin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1 19-24 '57.

A new technique for analyzing small quantities of Cr $^{+3}$, based on the determination of the degree of quenching of the luminescence of uranium I E Starik, F E Starik, G B Vostyrev Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7:111-113 '56

CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Castings made of acid-resistant and heat-resistant chromium alloys K I. Vashchenko, L. I. Rostovtsev Lit proizv no 4 7-10 Ap '57

CHROMIUM—ANALYSIS
Decomposition of chrome iron ore and the photocolorimetric determination of chromium with trilon B IU I Usatenko, E A Klimkovich Zav lab 22 no 3 279-282 '56

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
Improving working conditions in leather and fur enterprises. N Softonov Sots trud no. 2 126-127 F '57

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating the sigma phase in chromium-nickel alloys. A. M. Samarin, A F Filippov Sbor inst stali no 32 97-104 '54.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Cold chromium-plating of large-size pressmoulds M L Gol'dshtein Stan. i instr 28 no 4,34-35 Ap '57

Diffusion chromium-plating of wood-cutting tools. A. P. Polishchuk Stan. i instr 28 no 1,29-30 Ap '57

Thermal chromizing of piston rings. I P Vinchenko Mekh sil'. hosp 8 no 4 19-20 Ap '57

CHROMIUM STEEL—TESTING
Wear resistance of carbon and high-chromium steels D. IA. Vishnitskov, A G. Vinitskii Metalloved i obr met no 4 2-9 Ap '57.

CHROMIUM-VANADIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-vanadium alloys

CHRONAXIA
Some data on chronaxy indicators in pyorrhea alveolaris. L. P. Cherkasskii. Probl. stom. 3:203-207 '56.

CHRONOGRAPH
Portable chronograph designed by the Union "Organization for Efficient Power and Petroleum Utilization" and its use in studying electric load graphs. P. Zh Ozol Energ. biul no 4:9-14 Ap '57

Printing chronographs B. L. Eliseev Priborostroenie no. 3:30 Mr '57

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Brief results of the introduction of Indian chrysanthemums in the central zone of the U S S. R N S. Krasnova Biul Glav bot. sada no 27 55-58 '57

CHU-CH'I, CHINA—DESCRIPTION
In a small Chinese town. Genrikh Borovik. Ogonek 35 no 18 23 Ap '57

CHU SI-GYŎNG, 1876-1914
The outstanding philologist Chu Si-gyŏng. Kim Pyŏng-dae. Nov. Kor. no 12 34-35 D '56.

CHU VALLEY—BAGWORM MOTHS
Snail butterfly (Apterona sp.) and its pedogenetic development. P. I Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi AN no. 4:13-20 '55.
Kir. SSR no. 4:13-20 '55.

CHU VALLEY—FUNGI
Fungi developing in caterpillar cases of the apple moth. O. L. Rudakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 5:175-180 '56.

CHU VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Cotton pests in the Chu Valley. R. P. Karavaeva. Trudy Inst zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:27-35 '55.

Pests of jute and ambary hemp in the Chu Valley. R. P. Karavaeva. Uch. zap. Biol. -pochv. fak. Kir un. no. 4 71-81 '54

CHUCKS
Spring-pneumatic draw-in chucks used in machining rods. A. S. IAkovlev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:26-28 Mr '57.

CHUKCHI
The article of I. S Arkhipchcev entitled "Materials for defining the social relations of the Chukchi in relation to the socialist reconstruction of the economy." M. A. Sergeev. Trudy Inst. etn. 35 38-43 '57.

Materials for defining the social relations of the Chukchi in relation to the socialist reconstruction of the economy. I. S Arkhipchcev Trudy Inst. etn 35 13-98 '57.

Materials on the holidays and ceremonies of the Reindeer Chukchi in the Amguyema Valley. V. G Kuznetsova Trudy Inst. etn 35 263-396 '57.

Military science and organization of the peoples in the northeastern Siberia V. V. Antropova. Trudy Inst. etn. 35 99-245 '57

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA
"Chukchi National Area" by I V. Gushchin, A. I Afanas'ev Reviewed by N M Koviazin, D M Pinkhenson Dal' Vost 25 no 1 178-180 Ja-F '57

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Materials for characterizing the socialist culture and life of the native population of the Chukchi National Area. A. V. Smolyak. Trudy Inst etn 35 3-37 '57.

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI IVANOVICH, 1882-
Kornei Ivanovich Chukovskii A Vitman. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 1 45-47 Ap '57

Kornei Ivanovich Chukovskii, on his 75th birthday Vitchyzna 25 no. 3 203-204 Mr '57

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see subdivision under Tutayev

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Preliminary to the Moscow meeting with English theologians M. IAstrebov Zhur Mosk Patr no. 1:73 Ja '57

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE
Significance of the short and long forms of the adjective in Old Church Slavic. N. I. Tolstoi Vop slav. iaz no 2 13-122 '57

Slavic etymologies. O N. Trubachev. Vop slav. ia. no. 2 29-42 '57

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Lew, Wasyl. [Outline of the grammar of the Old Church Slavic language compared with Ukrainian Church Slavic] Narys gramatyky staroslavians'kovyns'koho'inshkoi movy v porivnianni z ukrains'koiu tserkovnoslov'ians'koiu movoiu. Stamford, Conn., 1956. 108 p

CHURCHES see subdivision under Moscow

CHURCHES, ORTHODOX EASTERN see subdivision under Lysogorka

CHUVANTZY
Yukaghir of Chuvantzy stock in the middle of the 18th century. I. S Gurvich. Trudy Inst. etn. 35 240-262 '57.

CHUVASHES
Brief results of the Chuvash Ethnographic expedition of 1949-1953 N I Vorob'ev Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no 10 136-146 '55

CHUVASHIA—BOTANY
Meadow flora of the Chuvash A. S. S. R. A D. Pletneva-Sokolova. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz inst 3 no 1,17-40 '55.

CHUVASHIA—COCCIDIOSIS
Veterinary hygiene and the dynamics of coccidiosis in cattle in the Chuvash A S S. R. A. V Kochetkov. Trudy Chuv sel'khoz. inst 3 no. 2:95-99 '55.

CHUVASHIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Improvement of meadows and pastures and the creation of a stable feed supply in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. L. A Pel'tsikh. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz inst. 3 no. 1:5-16 '55.

CHUVASHIA—LUPINE
Cultivating lupine for feed in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. T. A Kruzhilin. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz inst. 3 no. 1:48-49 '55.

Lupine cultivation in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. T A. Kruzhilin Trudy Chuv sel'khoz. inst 3 no. 2,7-15 '55.

CHUVASHIA—MELONS
Watermelons in Chuvashia. G. Sergeev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2,46-47 F '57

CHUVASHIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Why are central newspapers late? P. Kudrinshov Raspr pech. no. 3:11 Mr '57.

CHUVASHIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Indissoluble fraternal friendship. Sov. pech. no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS
Construction of Cicero's treatise "On the republic" and its political slant. I. M Tronskii. Dokl. i soob. Filol inst. LGU no. 1:180-184 '49.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine)
My experience in operating cigarette-tube-making machines developed by Rakovitskii brothers. V. A. Iablokov. Tabak 18 no. 1 17-18 '57.
Some improvements in the design of DK cigarette-making machines. A. A. Mel'nitskii. Tabak 18 no. 1 25 '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
In the Technological Council of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 91-92 Ja '57.
"Principles of cinematography [in English]" by L. Wheeler. Reviewed by V. G. Pell'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 157-158 Mr-Ap '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cinematography

CINEMATOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

CINEMATOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Perfecting the development of black-and-white motion picture film negatives. S. M. Antonov, G. G. Dvigubskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5 59-66 My '57.
Unification of developers for black-and-white motion-picture positives. I. B. Blumberg and others. Trudy LIKI no. 4 170-175 '56.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5 85-95 My '57.
The deformation of film in its photographic chemical processing through the developing machine. L. S. Golod, M. I. Garanch. Trudy LIKI no. 4:92-102 '56.
The dimensions of wide motion-picture film. E. M. Goldovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:2-20 Ap '57.
Documentary film "Take care of film copies." Kinomekhanik no. 4, 31 Ap '57.
Duration of the productive cycle in mass printing of film copies and ways to shorten it. V. V. Petrovskii. Trudy LIKI no. 4:218-226 '56.
The dynamics of the winding and unwinding of film. V. P. Ushkov. Trudy LIKI no. 4:109-114 '56.
It is absolutely necessary to moisten films on a triacetate base. M. Tolstaia. Kinomekhanik no 5, 24 My '57.
The moistening of film copies. V. Mednikov. Kinomekhanik no 5, 23-24 My '57.
Study of the tension of motion-picture film using the polarization optical method. N. A. Iznatskii, S. M. Provornov, V. V. Kobzar'. Trudy LIKI no. 4:88-91 '56.
Transition to the production of motion-picture films with a safety base. E. K. Podgotovetskii, E. N. Geller. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 8-11 Ja '57.

CINNAMIC ACID
Diene synthesis of piperylene and hexadiene-2, 4 with cinnamic acid and its derivatives. E. G. Kataev, N. M. Dekusheneva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 13-19 '55.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CHERIPEDIA see subdivision under Caspian Sea

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Brazil; Golodnaya Steppe

CITIES AND TOWNS—SURVEYING see Surveying

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Turkmenistan; also Olbia

CITRAL
Therapeutic properties of citral in some skin diseases. M. N. Varshavskaia, M. IU. Gol'denberg, IU. I. Fnei. Vrach. delo no. 3, 295 Mr '57.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Bratsk; China; Novosibirsk)
Planning suburban towns. P. Pomazanov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 27-31 '57.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Ukraine)
Participation of state administrative organs in Soviet civil procedure. A. A. Dobrovol'skii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 61-70 Ap '57.

Sverdlovsk. IUridicheskii institut. [Textbook of Soviet civil procedure] Uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu protsessu. Sverdlovsk, 1955. 137 p.
[MICROFILM]

CLASS DISTINCTION
What is "social stratification" and "social mobility"? S. Kechek'ian. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:89-91 F '57.

CLASS STRUGGLE
(see also subdivision under China)
"Is it the liquidation of a class society" or its apologia. D. M. Ugrinovich. Vop. filos. no. 1:243-246 '57.

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS
How to avoid conflicts in the classification of books? Z. Ambartsumian. Bibliotekar' no. 1:58-61 Ap '57.

CLAVICLE—RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenography and tomography of the sternal end of the clavicle and of the sternoclavicular joint. G. N. Tregubov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement:15-17 '57.

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Khanlar, Troshkova)
Composition and properties of Scythian clays. S. S. Morozov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177, 30-52 '56.
Relation between the bleaching capacity and the structure of natural and activated clays. Z. G. Zul'fugarov, A. P. Bulkod. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 31-8 Ja '57.
Review of certain orders in "Instructions for applying the resources classification system to deposits of brick and tile clays and argillaceous soils." A. P. Charkin. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 3 36-39 Mr '57.
Stabilization of clay solutions by dextrin. V. G. Benkovskii, K. A. Kaganskaia, S. S. Sukharev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1 76-82 '57.
Structural formations in Moldavian bleaching clay suspensions. T. M. Polonskii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 138-139 pt. 2 '56.

CLEARING OF LAND
K-1A stump puller. M. P. Albiakov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3, 14-17 Mr '57.

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Chernogora Range, Kazakhstan)
Annual variability of meteorological conditions as one of principal characteristics of climate and methods for studying it. B. P. Alisov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 147 '55.
Spatial and temporal characteristics of climate and their practical significance. O. A. Drozdov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 145-146 '55.

CLINICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC
Quartz clocks. B. E. Pil'ipostroenie no. 3:31 Mr '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Certain properties of the Clostridium acetobutylicum bacteriophage. I. M. Frenkel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1:11-15 '55.
Experimental production of active races of Cl. acetobutylicum. Frenkel', M. A. Karpenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 3-6 '55.

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM
Effect of tomatoes and tomato products on the spore development and toxin formation of Bac. botulinus. R. G. Matrozova. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 8:111-123 '56.

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI
Studies on the role of Bac. oedematiens toxin in experimental gas gangrene, effect of the toxin on phagocytosis. S. M. Minervin, S. P. Zhak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 22-26 '55.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Dynamics of toxin formation by Cl. welchii (Bac. perfringens). Cultures. Report No. 2: Comparative study of the formation of individual components of toxin and its relation to the intensity of multiplication of the microbe. V. A. Aroshenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1:46-51 '55.

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM
Effect of B. septicus toxin on phagocytosis. S. M. Minervin, K. I. Cheriakova, M. I. Choporova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 46-54 '55.

CLOSTRIDIUM SPOROGENES
Symbiosis of Clostridium tetani with Bac. sporogenes. L. H. Kovtunovych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2:19-21 '55.

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI
Symbiosis of Clostridium tetani with Bac. sporogenes. L. H. Kovtunovych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2:19-21 '55.

CLOTH see Textile industry

CLOTHING AND DRESS
The book "Preschool children's clothing," Reviewed by A. T. IUsimova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5 62-63 My '57.
[Children's clothes] Detskaia odezhda. Moskva, [Izd. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR] 1957. 64 p., 1 fold. pattern.
Continuing the conversation. Mira Chaladze. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:185-186 My '57.

CLOTHING AND DRESS—PRESERVATION
Useful advice. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:43 My '57.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
The sign is new but business is the same. V. Kobtsev. Prom. koop. no. 2:16 F '57.

CLOUD CHAMBER
High-speed cloud chamber synchronized with a synchrotron. I. P. IAvor, A. P. Komar. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 868-873 Ap '57.

CLOUDS
Conference on noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:25-26 D '56.
Height of the lower boundary of stratified clouds in air masses. L. S. Selezneva. Trudy GGO no. 63 22-31 '56.
Some results of studying storm and rain clouds. N. S. Shishkin. Trudy GGO no. 63 3-21 '56.
Theoretical model of the cumulus. L. N. Gutman. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1033-1036 F '57.
Using motion pictures to study movements of noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Meteorologiia i gidrol. no. 3 34-37 Mr '57.

CLOVER
(see also subdivision under Rovno Province, White Russia)
Causes of death in red clover. D. A. Sikatel'. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 1 50-60 '55.
Characteristics of the development of clover during its first year of life on peat and mineral soils. A. S. Palmarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:31-37 pt. 2 '56.
Nutritive value of red clover and clover-timothy hay. S. S. Sham, N. O. Voskoboinikova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4 56-59 Ap '57.
Sowing red clover on stubble. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TsKhA no. 20 102-107 '54.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Alfalfa and clover pests and their control. M. M. Alcova. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 4 no. 2:79-81 '55.
Effect of clover mosaics on the productivity of red clover. B. P. Matsulevich. Agrobiologiia no. 2 75-79 Mr-Ap '57.

CLOVER BREEDING
Intervarietal crossing of red clover. V. S. Pavlenkov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:35-39 Mr-Ap '57.

CLUBHOUSES
The community builds a House of Culture. A. Kalistratov. Bul'd.-proiz. rab. 18 no. 3, 34-36 Mr '57.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Methods for improving joint operations of hydrostatic and hydrodynamic clutches. M. V. Razdolin. Trudy MAI no. 74 107-145 '56.

CLYCOLIC ACID
Study of the interaction of thionalide with platinum-group metals and the use of the prepared compounds in analysis. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Piskof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:560-575 Mr '57.

COAGULATION
Theory of dissolving peptization. V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. delo, met., stroi. i stroitmat. no. 1, 51-72 '57.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)
Mechanical sampling and dividing of coal and coke samples in by-product coking plants. A. M. Shcherbinin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1229-1234 '56.
Mechanism of the sorption of pyridine vapors by coal. R. I. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4:21-27 '54.
On the relationship between provoked potentials and the qualitative composition of coals. A. Kh. Serhatiuk. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 172-174 '57.

COAL—CLASSIFICATION

Industrial classification of the coals of the U S S R S S Lvorin Koks i khim no 3-3-9 '57

COAL—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Measuring the electric conductivity of solid fuels. S. T Bondarenko, V. I. Malovitsa. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 132-136 F '57.

COAL—STANDARDS see subdivision under Moscow Basin

COAL—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)

Railway transport for the coal industry in the sixth five-year plan I. V Kovalev Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no 12 16-17 D '56

COAL, PULVERIZED

Rapid-acting tight switch valve for pulverized fuel feeders A S Smirnov, S A. Tager Elek sta 28 no 3 79-80 Mr '57

COAL GASIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Bakulev, G.D. [Economic analysis of underground gasification of coal] Ekonomicheskii analiz podzemnoi gazifikatsii uglei. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p. DS

Reaction of water vapor and fuel carbon. I. I. Paleev, V. F. Udin. Gaz. prom. no. 5:10-16 My '57.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Coal is burning under the ground N Fedorov. Znan sila 32 no 2 13-16 F '57

COAL GEOLOGY see subdivision under Kama Valley, Kuybyshev Province, Tatar A. S. S. R., Udmurt A. S. S. R.; Volga Valley

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Introduce binless coal loading in new mines E. P Kalinykov Mekh trud rab 11 no 1 9-11 Ja '57

Technique of hauling cars on the surface of coal mines V S Andriukhin, I F Ignatov, I A Brailovskii Mekh trud. rab 11 no 3 30-31 Mr '57

Using excavators for loading coal on self-propelled transporting swing chutes E M Liubimov Mekh trud rab 11 no 3 32-33 Mr '57.

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Donets Basin, Karaganda Basin, Stalino

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Ultraviolet ray clinics should exist in every mine S Brandis, V Matushin Mast ugl 6 no 4,19-20 Ap '57

COAL MINERS—DWELLINGS see subdivision under Donets Basin; Karaganda Basin

COAL MINERS—HISTORY

Materials from the collection of the Southeastern Mining Administration on the status of South-Russian miners in 1900-1917 M. L Masterova. Ist. arkh. no. 2:187-191 Mr-Ap '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Burma, Chelyabinsk Basin, Czechoslovakia, Donets Basin, Great Britain, Karaganda Basin, Kizel Basin; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuybyshev Province, Kuznetsk Basin, Moscow Basin, Sakhalin, United States, Ural Mountain region)

The city of the black giant. Vsevolod Mikhailov Na rub 18 no. 1 105-115 Ja-F '57

Coal mining in the U S. S. R I. L'vov. Mast. ugl. 6 no 4 25 Ap '57.

Corrections in the rate of pay for engineers and technicians in coal mines. I Luk'ianenko Sots. trud. no 2

[illegible] (Conditions governing the economic efficiency of longwall work on a round-the-clock basis] Usloviia ekonomicheskoi effectivnosti raboty lav po grafiku tsiklichnosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 62 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

Economic efficiency of surface coal mining. G. Volkov. Vop. ekon no 2 23-33 F '57.

Economic evaluation and tolerance for losses of unextracted coal. A. P. Sudoplatov, I. A. Bahokin Ugol' 32 no. 4:1-5 Ap '57.

First projects of open pit coal mining in the U. S. S. R. A. M. Geliuta. Trudy inst. ist. est. i tekh. 9,125-137 '57

Gas medium in coal-breaking destruction processes. I. L. Ettinger, E. G. Lamba, V. G. Adamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 383-386 Mr '57.

I. P. Rybakov's manual "Baring and systems of mining coal deposits" Reviewed by K. V. Bibik. Ugol' 32 no. 3:46-47 Mr '57.

Improve the working of coal beds. E IA. Makhno. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no 1 17-19 Ja '57.

Mining systems used in the over-all mechanization of cleaning and preparatory operations. A E. Shteding. Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 2:23-24 F '57.

Modern method in coal mining. L. D. Sheviakov. Priroda 46 no. 4:7-16 Ap '57.

New mining systems B A Rozentreter Ugol' 32 no 4 18-20 Ap '57

New mining systems N Verdenskii and others Ugol' 32 no 5 6-12 My '57

On coal gas liberation in connection with the problem of metamorphization. R L Mueller, V S. Popov Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 271-277 F '57.

Profitableness of coal mining as reflected in economic publications on mining V L Gavrish Ugol' 32 no 5 45-47 My '57

Rapid driving of haulage tunnels D L Markman Mekh trud rab 11 no 2 14-16 F '57

Readers' response to V. V. Rzhevskii's and N. A Malysheva's article "Evaluation of buried deposits and coal cost in open pit mining" (Ugol' no. 7, 1956) A N. Omel'chenko, M I Glezer Ugol' 32 no 1 41-42 Ap '57

Selecting parameters for cleaning stopes. F V Kostinskevich Mekh trud rab 11 no 2 24-25 F '57

Suggested system should be verified in practice A M Kurnosov Mekh trud rab 11 no 2 25-26 F '57

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Enameled mining equipment. Mast ugl 6 no 4 22 Ap '57

New devices for automatization of coal mining equipment P P Barsilovich, V I Zaitsev, G M IAnchuk Mekh trud. rab. 11 no 2,16-20 F '57

Reader's response to A. D. Panov's article "Prospects of coal extraction by knife plow and short-range cutter-loaders in the longwall system of mining frat seams" V F. Krivonosov Ugol' 32 no 5 36-39 My '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Readers' response to S. M Garkavi's article "Effectiveness of large diameter advance drainage wells for haulage headings in seams presenting danger of coal and gas outbursts" (Ugol' no 5, 1956) E. S. Rozantsev. Ugol' 32 no 4 39-40 Ap '57.

"Safety techniques in coal and shale mines" by S. IA. Khelfits Reviewed by P. I. eonov. Ugol' 32 no 1 46-47 Ap '57

COAL MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Kuznetsk Basin, United States)

Basic parameters of scraper conveyers. I. G. Shtokman. Ugol' 32 no. 3 10-14 Mr '57

Coal mining with a single bar cutter-loader P. K Matonin, N P IUdin, A M Ivanchinov Mekh. trud. rab 11 no 1 12-15 Ja '57

Competition results for the best machinery design for mechanizing second workings in coal mines A. M Terpigorev, I. F Gonchar evich. Ugol' 32 no 3 1-9 Mr '57

Completion results of the plan for introduction and use of new coal mining equipment in 1956. V L Markulov. Ugol' 32 no 5 2-6 My '57

"Cutter-loaders" by A S Arkhangel'skii Reviewed by B A Rozentreter Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 3 47 Mr '57

Dread of cutter-loaders I. Diadiura. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:19 Ap '57

For a higher standard of work mechanization in stopes. S K Platonov Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 1, 19-20 Ja '57

Introduce frontal machines. A. A. Pichugin Mekh trud. rab. 11 no. 1, 21 Ja '57

Modern method in coal mining L. D. Sheviakov Priroda 46 no. 4:7-16 Ap '57

Narrow-range units. M. Zverev Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4, 27-28 Ap '57

Operation of the DU-1 narrow grab unit. I S. Zamiatnin, IU D Krasnikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 2 10-14 F '57.

Persistently improve methods of coal mining A. V Topchiev and others Mekh trud. rab. 11 no 3 33-36 Mr '57.

TSarytsyn, V.V. [Cutter-loaders] Vuhil'nyi kombain. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 50 p. (Nauk-ovo-populiarna biblioteka)

COAL MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Great Britain)

Coking of blended coal charges prepared by the selective crushing method. I. M Lazovskii, M. G Fel'dbrin, N. S. Grigaznov. Koks i khim. no. 4 8-12 '57.

Enrichment of small coals in a hydrocyclon. M. V. TSiperovich, V. P. Kurbatov, V. V Khvorov. Koks i khim. no. 3:6-10 '57.

IAntovskii, I. A. [Drying products of coal preparation in foreign countries] Sushka produktov obogashcheniia uglia v zarubezhnoi praktike. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 35 p.

In drawing up plans, the experience acquired by coal preparation plants should be taken into consideration. A S. Bogatikov, I N Lukash. Ugol' 32 no. 5 31-32 My '57

Investigating the recovery of alumina from coal culm. V. I Korshunov, E. I Shmuk. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 2 153-155 F '57.

Making coal mill beaters S. I. Bernshtein, V. R. Balinskii, A. V. Rubinchik Lit proizv no 4 27-28 Ap '57

Methods for dehydrating fines (from "Glueckauf," no. 17/P. 1955). G F Voronyi, T S Koval'skaia Koks i khim no 3 55-57 '57

Methods of investigating certain regularities in the jiggirg process E E Rafalo s-Lamarka, A I Rikin. Ugol' 32 no 4 39-41 Ap '57

New flotation machine for the enrichment of coal sludge V A Kuhasov, V IA Toporkov Koks i khim no. 4 17-18 '57

COAL TAR—ANALYSIS

Investigation of the properties of coal tar in order to analyze and compute the rectification process M. M Potashnikov, B L. Kogan. Koks i khim. no. 4 39-41 '57

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Modified coal-tar varnishes E. V Iskra. Koks i khim. no. 3 47 49 '57

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS

Composition of high boiling fractions of coal tar (from "Journal of the applied chemistry," 6 no 7, July 1956) Koks i khim. no 3 50 '57

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COAXIAL CABLES

Ferrite plate in coaxial lines. Part 2 Method of active and reactive loads IA N Kolli L. v. AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no 11 1267-1273 N '56

COBALT

Effect of cobalt on the growth of pigs T V Horb, B. M Bichkunov Sots ivar 29 no. 4:57 Ap '57.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Treatment of bladder tumors with radioactive cobalt; preliminary report. M. N. Zhukova, I. K. Repkina. Urologiia 22 no. 1 40-44 Ja-F '57.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Behavior of dinitrodibis-dimethylglyoxime cobaltous acids in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, G. P. Syrtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2457-2464 N '56.

COBALT-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-cobalt alloys

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Addition products of aniline and its derivatives to halogen derivatives of cobalt. A. B. Ablov, Z. P. Butmarsheva, E. G. Levitskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11: 2465-2468 N '56.

Effect of hydrazine on dinitrotetraamino cobalt nitrate in the presence of carbon dioxide. P. V. Gegechkori, L. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 3 532-535 Mr '57.

COBALT OXIDES

Dissociation pressure of cobalt oxides. V. I. Sinitsyn, M. A. Abdeev Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi i stroimat no 1:97-101 '57

COCCIDAE see Scale insects

COCCIDIOSIS
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Chuvashia)

Phenothiazine treatment for coccidiosis in goats. M. I. Montechikova, P. S. Ivanova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz inst no. 13:159-160 '56

Treatment of coccidiosis in poultry M I. Monetchikova, P. S Ivanova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 156-158 '56

COCKROACHES

Cockroaches. N. B. Korostelev. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57.

COCOA

Using high-frequency currents for the heat treatment of cocoa beans. B IA Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Pustik in Khleb. i kond prom 1 no. 4:14-20 Ap '57

COELENTERATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Russian Platform

COGNITION see Knowledge, Theory of

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COINS

"Petrovy" grivny. M. Sotnikova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10-49-51 '56

COINS, ROMAN

A contorniate of the Hermitage collection. V. Brabich. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 46-49 '56.

COINS, SCYTHIAN

Arrowhead coins from Olbia V. Skudnova. Soob. Gos. erm no. 10:38-39 '56.

COINS, TYRIAN

Zograf, A.N [Coins of Tyre] Monety Tiry Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 128 p. 10 tables

COKE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Behavior of coke at high temperatures A S Bruk, R E Leibovich Koks i khim no 3 24-29 '57

Coke from brown coal, its production and utilization L V Semenov, O V Shakhova Koks i khim no. 5:62-64 '57

Ensuring constant quality of metallurgical coke as regards its mechanical strength. N I Furchenev Koks i khim no. 4 18-23 '57

Improve the quality of coal concentrates used in coking IA. M. Obukhovskii Standartizatsiia no 1 76-78 Ja-F '57.

Mechanical sampling and dividing of coal and coke samples by-product coking plants A M Shcherbinin. Zav lab. 22 no.10,1229-1231 '56

Method for determining the shrinkage of coke L. M. Taits, Z B Pechkovskaia Zav. lab 22 no 3 319-320 '56.

System of control of the mechanical properties of coke. IA. M Obukhovskii Koks i khim no 4 23-27 '57.

COKE—ANALYSIS

Characteristics and properties of active "kollaktivit" coal S V Chepigo and others Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no 3 8-10 '57.

COKE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coke

COKE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Secondary heat resources of by-product coking plants and means for their utilization G A. Gertsikov, Z. L Zaturenskii Koks i khim. no 4 53-55 '57

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Computing a coke drawing mechanism. I. IA. Pil'skii. Koks i khim no 3 52-54 '57

Regarding the review of Fu Chu-fu of I E. Korobchanskii and M. D. Kuznetsov's book "Computation of equipment used for the recovery of chemical products in coking." D. D. Zykov Koks i khim. no 3,64 '57.

Review of the book of I E. Korobchanskii and M D. Kuznetsov "Computation of equipment used for the recovery of chemical products in coking." Fu Chu-fu Koks i khim. no. 3:60-63 '57

Selection of the electric drive for disintegrators. I. A. Davidenko, P P Pirotskii Koks i khim no 3,51-52 '57

Use of faolite manufactures in coke plant sulfate sections. B. M Sokolov Koks i khim. no 4 34-37 '57

COKE-OVEN GAS

Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas in by-product coking plants of the South M. S Litvinenko, O. P. Vainberg Koks i khim no. 5, 47-50 '57

COKE-OVEN GAS—ANALYSIS

Determining the tar content in coke-oven gas. P. IA. Kuleshov, V. IA. Medvednikova Koks i khim. no. 5:42-44 '57.

COKE OVENS

Causes of deposit accumulation in the fittings of the heating flues of coke ovens. I D Simkov, Koks i khim no. 4 31-34 '57

Comments on the article of R. Z. Lerner "Changing the coke unit layout for considerable increase in the number of ovens per battery." V P. Kozyrev and others. Koks i khim. no 5:29-31 '57

Effect of the degree of fullness of charging bins on the exactness of metering AS. Kaufman, L L. Papushin, S. G. Faingol'd Koks i khim. no. 3,3-6 '57.

Lowering the resistance of the heating system of PK-49 coke ovens. D. S. Lipkin, P S Bukhanets, V I Potapov Koks i khim. no. 3,30-33 '57

Means for increasing the effectiveness of the recirculation through heating flues. A. Z. TSypin. Koks i khim. no. 3 16-21 '57.

Outcome of the discussion. Koks i khim. no. 5:31 '57.

Using new lining for coke-oven doors. A. V. Pershin, N. P. Smelianko. Koks. i khim. no. 5:17-18 '57.

Widening coke-oven dinas at the Pervoural'skii Plant. K. K. Strelov. Koks. i khim. no. 5:25 '57.

COKE OVENS—REPAIRING

Replacing anchor columns in coke ovens in the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine. D. S. Lipkin, I. G. Kapel'zon, A. K. Miroshnichenko. Koks. i khim. no. 5:19-21, '57.

COLCHIS—EARTHWORK

Hydraulic fill work in the reclamation of Colchis. G. I. Takadze. Gidr i mel. 9 no. 4,35-40 Ap '57.

COLCHIS—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Use of herbicides in controlling vegetation in Colchis canals. A. F. Birkaia, N. I. Gudzhabidze. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 4:41-48 Ap '57.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Are drafts harmful? M. E. Marshak Zdorov'e 3 no. 1 25 Ap '57

COLD STORAGE—INSULATION

Foam concrete isolation for refrigerators. V Ogurtsov, G Torskii Khol tekh 34 no 1 34-36 Ja-Mr '57

New types of external walls for meat combines L Shvarts Mias ind SSSR 28 no 2 29 '57

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Canada)

New designs for cold storage warehouses M Mertsshov Mias ind. SSSR 28 no 2 25-28 '57

Speed up the construction of cold storage warehouses Khol tekh. 34 no 1,1-4 Ja-Mr '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan, Kel'badzhar District, Kuybyshev Province, Moscow Province, Udmurt A S S.R., Ukraine)

After the session A. Alekseeva Krest'ianka 35 no 4 3-5 Ap '57

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in strengthening the collective farm organization and economy] Voprosy organizatsionno-khoziaistvennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 158 p (DS)

At the call of the heart V Merzliakov Agitator no 9: 46-48 My '57

Bocharov, A. [Distribution of income on collective farms] Raspredelenie dokhodov v kolkhozakh. Alma-Ata, M-vo sel'-khoz Kazakhskoi SSR, 1955 10 p [MICROFILM]

Charniavski, I.Ts. [The significance of the proper relation of sections in the development of collective farm economy] Znachenne pravil'nykh suadnosin halin u razvitstsi hramadskaĭ haspadarki kalhasaŭ Minsk, Akademiia navuk Belaruskaĭ SSR, 1955. 62 p (DA)

[Collective farm chairman's handbook] Kolkhoz raislari uchun spravochnik Toshkent, Uzbekistan SSR davlat nashrieti, 1956 915 p [In Uzbek]

Collective farm income N A Sazhin. Uch zap kaz. un 116 no 1:256-260 '56.

Collective-farm Pioneer camps. A. Usmanov. Nar. obr. no. 2:64-66 F '57.

Determining the working-day minimum. O Usatova Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '57

Discussion of a burning question. V. Berdnikov. MTS 17 no. 4 54-55 Ap '57.

Eleven years' experience of a collective farm road brigade K I Lisnont. Avt dor. 20 no. 3:16-17 Mr '57

Fifty years later. I. Sokolova. Blok agit no. 11:35-45 My '57

Florent'ev, L.IA., and G.V. Kolosbnikov. [Achievements and prospects of the Stalin Collective Farm] Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina, Izd, 2-oe perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955, 119 p (DA)

Improve collective farm production planning. K. Vorob'ev, Ekon sel'khoz 28 no. 2 32-41 Mr '57

Improve propaganda of progressive practice in every possible way V. Pleshevenia Komm Bel 31 no 4, 73-78 Ap '57.

Improve relations with machine-tractor stations in regard to contracts and efficiently fulfill adopted obligations P. Davydenko. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 2:8-9 F '57

New developments in supplying collective farms. G. Sitnikov. Kolkh. proizv 17 no 2:17 F '57

New system for paying collective farmers. S. Kubashev. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 50-52 D '56.

One who seeks finds in the end. Viktor Bezorudko. Ukraina no. 5 10-11 Mr '57

The organization of kindergartens on collective farms is an important task for public education. N. Sushan Doshk. vykh 18 no 4:8-10 Ap '57.

Organizing the work of students on collective farms. K. O. Khodosov, M. N Khvil'. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:31-43 Mr '57.

Our Klava. IU. Bakin, N. Bakina, V. Seliverstov. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4 89-91 Ap '57.

[The Party's work envoys; work practices of collective farm chairmen belonging to the Thirty Thousand] Poslantsy partii za rabotoĭ; iz opyta raboty predsedateleĭ kolkhozov Tridtsatitysiachnikov. Saratov, Izd-vo "Kommunist," 1956. 106 p [MICROFILM]

Productions costs on collective farms. A Storozhuk, Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no 1:116-125 Ja-F '57

Public preschool education on the collective farms of the R. S F. S. R. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:1-9 My '57.

Relation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Skrypnik. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:71-76 Mr '57.

Spring days. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57

Tashkent. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva [Results of work of the Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Cultivation] Itogi rabot SoiuzNIKhI za 1954 god Pod red N G Sapil'nikova Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU

No 1. [Research on problems of work organization and use of production resources at machine-tractor stations and collective farms engaged in cotton growing] Izuchenie voprosov organizatsii truda i ispol'zovaniia sredstv proizvodstva v khlopkovykh MTS i kolkhozakh 1955 60 p (DA)

Tracing the events ("In our country" by M Serbiievich; "Good people" by A Biliavich Reviewed by Raman Sabaienka) Polymia 35 no 1 186-189 Ap '57

The trust of Communists binds. M Pedai Mol. kommu. 15 no. 1 58-60 Ap '57

Two-factor system of computing unit production costs for collective farms. I Volkov Sel'khoz Kazakh no. 12 37-41 D '56.

Two years of work according to a new system. N. G. Chernenko Mosk kolkh 5 no. 1 35-36 Mr '57.

Visual methods in agitation on collective farms S Osipov. Agitator no 10-50-51 My '57

Ways of increasing the role of machine-tractor stations in organizing collective farm production S G. Kolesnev Dokl TSkhA no. 20 37-51 '54

We cannot tolerate transgressors of party discipline as executives. E Tatarov Komm Bel 31 no 4 51-53 Ap '57

We need personal propaganda N Bulnov Komm Bel 31 no 4 50-51 Ap '57.

Window dressing S Konukhovskii Komm Bel 31 no 4 53 Ap '57

Working out problems in the economics of collective farm production, work practice of the Bryukhovitskaya brot of the Institute of Economics V P Rozhin Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3 114-116 Mr '57

Zavalishin, I., and others. [Chairmen of collective farms speak about their experience] Predsedateli kolkhozov o svoem opyte [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 79 p [MICROFILM]

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Accounting and wages on the "Red October" Collective Farm. A. Rukov Komm. Bel 31 no. 4 65-68 Ap '57

Better bookkeeping for collective farms. Kenzhetaev. Sel'khoz. kazakh no. 11 62 N '56.

Calculating the cost of production on collective farms. F. Stepin Sel'khoz. kazakh no. 11 38-41 N '56

How to calculate the cost of flax production. M. I Kozlov. Len i konop. 2 no 3,7-11 Mr '57

Role of advance payments in the system of distributing collective farm profits K Okhapkin Ekon sel'khoz. 26 no 1,47-54 Ja-F '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Rubina, IU I [Drama club in the school (grades five to seven)] Dramaticheskii kruzhok v shkole (V-VII klassy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 140 p

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

"Severnik," M. A. Sergeev. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 186 Ja-F '57

COLLEGES see subdivision 'Universities and colleges' under Kuybyshev

COLLISION (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Dispersion correlations for meson-nucleon collisions in the proximity of nucleons at rest A A. Logunov, A N Tavkhelidze Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1 19-24 Ja '57.

COLLOIDS

Acidity of askanite gel and the effect of mobile aluminum on its colloidal-chemical properties [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N Papuashvili, M. D. Shishniashvili, L. D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 23-35 '56.

Application of high-frequency analysis to colloid chemical investigations. V. I. Dimakov, V. N. Maslov, O. G. Stoliarov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:198-200 Mr-Ap '57.

Colloidal and chemical characteristics of aqueous solutions of sodium tetralin sulfonate. R V. Kuchel, S. D. kaz'min. Dop. in pov. Lviv un. no. 3,140-141 pt. 2 '56.

Determining the dispersability of powders by means of gelatin solution. A. S Serenko, A V. Zhidik. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1204-1205 '56

Studying the structural and mechanical, physical and chemical properties of askanite gel suspensions produced high pressures and temperatures [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. L. Batsanadze, M. E. Shishniashvili, A. L. Batsanadze Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12, 37-48 '56.

COLOGNE—CARNIVAL

Carnival of Cologne. V zashch. mira no. 69:84-87 F '57.

COLOGNE—PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Sixth International Conference on Scientific Photography held in Cologne. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:94-95 Ja '57.

COLONIES

About pseudohumanism. Aime Cesar. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:11 F '57.

Fedulin, V.K. [Collapse of the colonial system of imperialism] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 6)

Negation of the theory of colonialism. Fadika Abdullai. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:10-11 F '57.

This is our opinion. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:9 F '57.

COLOR

Nechaeva, I. A. [Color and the theory of the three-color process] TSvetovedenie i teoriia trekhtsvetnoi reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 189 p.

Rudin, N.G. [Guide to a knowledge of color] Rukovodstvo po tsvetovedeniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 45 p. and 25 plates (in portfolio)

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY

Comparative study of separate operations in the processing of the positive of color film. A. P. Stuel'nikova, N. I. Kirillov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:49-59 My '57.

New color negative of the LN-3 motion-picture film. I. M. Kitinskii, IU. B. Vitenskii, V. N. Iordanskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:50 Ja '57.

Requirements for gradation properties of color photographic materials in processing with internal masking. G. S. Baranov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:34-39 Ap '57.

Study of the change in the geometrical dimensions of the motion-picture film positive and of the matrix in hydrotype printing. K. S. Amelina, I. S. Golod. Trudy LIKI no. 4:103-108 '56.

COLOR MEASUREMENT

Determining the color of surfaces reflecting light. N. P. Barabashov. TSir. Astron. obser. Khar. un. no. 15:3-7 '56.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Study of one of the reasons for graduated distortions in color prints from multilayer films. V. P. Kupchinskaia. Trudy LIKI no. 4:189-191 '56.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—THREE-COLOR PROCESS

Nechaeva, I. A. [Color and the theory of the three-color process] TSvetovedenie i teoriia trekhtsvetnoi reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 189 p.

COLOR PRINTING

Methods for making color tone originals. S. S. Gurevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:8-11 Ja '57.

Some problems in designing electronic machines for making engraving plates and the machine of the Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machine Construction. A. D. Rabinovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:11-15 Ja '57.

COLOR SENSE

Color discrimination of point sources. G. N. Rautian, M. K. Gur'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1037-1040 F '57.

COLOR TELEVISION

Compatible systems of color television. K. K. Salgus. [illegible] no. 1:69-74 Ja '57.

[illegible] ito beetle

[illegible] hods. Sbor. prakt. rab.

[illegible] ladyshev, [illegible] 56.

Colorimetric methods of determining dispersed elements in the industrial dust of nonferrous metals. L. B. Ginzburg. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:94-96 '57.

Determining tar in industrial waters of by-product coke plants. G. N. Lobacheva, T. M. Markacheva. Koks i khim. no. 3:44-45 '57.

Photocolorimetric method for determining cyanogen in gas. A. M. Rosina and others. Koks i khim. no. 5:45-46 '57.

COLORING MATTER

Some data on the coloring substances of cottonseed oils. T. K. Semendiaeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:7-10 '57.

COLORING OF METALS see Metals—Coloring

COLORS

Structural and semantical types of the names of colors in East European languages [in Ukrainian]. A. P. Kyrychenko. Dop. do pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:111-115 '56.

Wash drawings. V. Kozlinskii. Teatr 18 no. 1:152-153 Ja '57.

COLPORTAGE see Booksellers and bookselling

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Eleven hundred and fifty hectares per combine. I. Kolos. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:56 Ap '57.

Using self-propelled combines for loading dumps. A. Zaitsev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:61 Mr '57.

COMBUSTION

Combustion of lean gases. L. B. Aventsiants, S. N. Shorin. Gaz. prom. no. 4:22-27 Ap '57.

Determining the hydraulic resistance of a layer of fine-grained material. M. I. Rabinovich, A. S. Chavdarov. Trudy Inst. topl. AN URSR no. 13:135-143 '56.

Effect of preheating the fuel mixture and the pressure of surrounding media on the limits of flame stabilization. S. A. Gol'denberg, L. N. Khitrin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:136-139 F '57.

Means for eliminating the incomplete combustion of gas in ring burners. L. N. Miroshenkova. Gaz. prom. no. 1:17-22 Ap '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Flame propagation rate and combustion areas in turbulent flow. A. V. Talantov. Trudy KAI 31:157-168 '56.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Johann Amos Comenius. D. O. Lordkipanidze. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:57-58 Ap '57.

Johann Amos Komensky. Irina Popelova. V zashch. mira no. 70:30-31 Mr '57.

COMET, ENCKE-BACKLUND'S

Encke-Backlund's comet. Report No. 2. Determination of the mass of Mercury on the basis of observations of the comet during 1937-1954. S. G. Makover. Trudy ITA no. 6:67-78 '56.

COMET, OLBERS'

Photographic observations of Olbers' comet (1956a) at mountain observatory of the Institute of Astrophysics of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. V. S. Mattagin. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:4 D '56.

COMET, OTERMA'S (1942 VII)

Oterma's periodic comet (1942 VII). Astron. tsirk. no. 175:3 D '56.

COMET, WINNECKE'S

Winnecke's comet in the years 1933-1939. L. IA. Anan'eva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:77-82 '56.

COMETS

Motion of comets. A. D. Dubiago. Uch. zap. Kar. un. 115 no. 10:20-21 '56.

COMETS—1906

Kopff's comet (1906 IV). Astron. tsirk. no. 175:2-3 D '56.

COMETS—1908

Radiant systems in the head of Morehouse's comet (1908 III) [with summary in French]. S. V. Orlov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:237-240 Mr-Ap '57.

COMETS—1956

Arend-Roland's comet (1956). Vinterhanzen. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:1 D '56.

Elements and ephemeris of the comet 1956 h. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:1 D '56.

COMIC OPERA see Operetta

COMMERCE

Significance of international trade customs. D. Ramzaitsev. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3:31-35 '57.

Tokmalaev, S. F. [f[illegible]cial capital and profits] Torgovyi kapital i torgovan[illegible]. Lektsii prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri [illegible]K KPSS. Moskva, 1956. 38 p.
(DS)

COMMERCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Commerce

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under China

COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Authorization for signing foreign trade agreements. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3:38-40 '57.

Granting the right to sign foreign trade contracts. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 4:39-40 '57.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Commodity exchange on the decline. M. Dikanskii, V. Shil'dkrut. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 4:13-19 '57.

COMMONWEALTH, THE see State, The

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Destinies of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira no. 70:11-15 Mr '57.

Great Britain and the "British Commonwealth of Nations." N. Vladimirov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1:46-54 Ap '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Electric model for studying the etiology of infectious diseases. F. N. Kovarskii, P. P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:87 Ja '56.

Interregional conference in Tomsk on the theory and practice of laboratory diagnosis of contagious diseases. A. P. Gerasimenko. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:60-62 Mr-Ap '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under France)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Role of the masses and of the individual in history] Rol' narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 375 p.
(DS)

("The Communist theory of law" [in English] by H. Kelsen. Falsification of Marxist legal theory. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov, V. A. Tumanov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:144-151 Mr '57.

Great transforming force of Leninist ideas. M. Titula. Agitator no. 7:10-17 Ap '57.

Growth of the forces of socialism. Agitator no. 7:27-28 Ap '57.

Guide for lecturers. V pom. politsamoobr. no. 2:125-136 F '57.

History develops as Lenin predicted. I. Hutaran. Belarus' 11 no. 5:2 My '57.

[In memory of the leaders of the liberation movement, August 2, 1946 - August 2, 1949, a collection of articles based on materials of the Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the People's of Russia] Pamiati vozhdei osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia, 2 avgusta 1946 g. - 2 avgusta 1949 g., sbornik statei po materialam Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii. [Buenos-Aires, SBONR, 1949?] 16 p.
(NNC)

In the net of their own lies. I. Mukusov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1:111-115 Ap '57.

Invincible strength of Leninism. Kommunist 34 no. 5:3-17 Ap '57.

Invincible strength of Marxism-Leninism. F. Konstantinov. V pom. politsamoobr. no. 2:10-23 F '57.

Legal and production relations in a socialist society. N. G. Aleksandrov. Vop. filos. no. 1:44-57 '57.

The Lenin theory of Socialist revolution. E. Azarenko. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:23-31 Ap '57.

Levin, L. A. [The "Communist Manifesto" in Russia] "Manifest Kommunisticheskoi partii" v Rossii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 85 p.

Problem of freedom in the light of the current ideological struggle. Roger Garaudy. Kommunist 34 no. 5:40-57 Ap '57.

The real owners. I. Budinskii. Slaviane no. 4:12-16 Ap '57.

Socialism and its "humanist" critics. A. Butenko. Kommunist 34 no. 5:101-111 Ap '57.

Socialist ideology is the banner of the struggle of the working class. G. Pertiaev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:3-17 My '57.

Transformation of the Russian proletariat into an avant-guarde of the international revolutionary movement. Z. V. Pershyna. Pratsi Od. un. 146:43-57 '56.

Triumph of the ideas of Leninism. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 4:2-7 Ap '57.

Two philosophies, two policies. Vop. filos. no. 1:3-14 '57.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against revisionism. I. Mrachkovskaia. Vop. ekon. no. 4:24-35 Ap '57.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia in the 1880's. S. V. Shcheprov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:15-27 Mr-Ap '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Staff assistant to the principal; manual for staff assistants to the principal in secondary schools] Klassnyi rukovoditel'; posobie dlia klassnykh rukovoditelei srednikh shkol. Pod red. N. I. Boldyreva. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 351 p.

Develop people with a high ideology. T. Panfilova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:1-3 My '57.

A high ideological and theoretical standard for lessons in current affairs groups. I. Zelenkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3:32-37 Mr '57.

How to wind up the school year in party education. Part. zhizn' no. 8:46-47 Ap '57.

The ideas of Lenin illuminate our way. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:3-6 Ap '57.

Ideological work among students. S. Beisembaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3:22-27 Mr '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Inculcate a feeling of patriotism. V. S. Naidin. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no 2:72 Mr-Ap '57.

[The living word; a collection of articles] Zhivoe slovo, sbornik statei Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1955. 84 p. [MICROFILM]

Maintain daily control over party education V pom polit samoobr no 2 92-96 F '57

Next admission of students to party schools. Kommunist 34 no.7:128 My '57.

Preparing eighth grade students for the study of the topic "Origin of scientific communism - K. Marx and F. Engels " L. N Zaboletskaia Uch zap Udm.gos.-ped inst no 10 37-50 '56

Remarks on the ideological activity in institutions of higher learning. F. Burlatskii. Kommunist 34 no.7 115-123 My '57.

Tirelessly strengthen ties between the school and the policy of the Communist Party. Sov. pedag 21 no 5: 3-11 My '57

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Belgium, China, France, Greece, Indonesia, Korea, North; Poland, United States

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under New York (City)

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under China

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Saratov Province, Tatdy-Kurgan; White Russia)

Communist Party lends us toward communism. I Vasin. Blok. agit no. 15 24-35 My '57.

[Communist Party of the Soviet Union and trade unions] KPSS e profsoiuzakh. Izd. 3-e dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1957. 814 p.
(DS)

Confirmation of the appointment secretaries of primary party organizations in the party committee Part zhizn' no 5,59 Mr '57

Enhancing the role of instructors G Nazarov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 5:30-32 My '57.

Experiment deserving attention K Makhmudov. Komm. Kazakh 27 no. 5:29-30 My '57

How to conduct a lesson on the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle to strengthen and develop socialist society (1937-June, 1941)." Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 45-51 Mr '57.

Kaganov, V. IA. [An account of the December and February plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rasskaz o dekabr'skom i fevral'skom plenumakh TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 54 p.
(DS)

Observe Leninist rules of party life steadfastly. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 4:2-7 Ap '57.

Open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no.7:60-64 Ap '57.

Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4:64 Ap '57

Party news. Part zhizn' no. 7:79-80 Ap '57.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:79-80 Ap '57.

The trend of growing activity of Communists. V. Gorin. Kommunist 33 no. 4 73-84 Mr '57.

Unity is the source of the invincibility of the party of Marx and Lenin. G Shitarev Kommunist 34 no. 5:24-39 Ap '57.

What preparations should be made for party meetings in primary party organizations. I Kozhar. Komm. Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3:74-75 Mr '57

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Bakhshiev, D.IU. [Ninth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Dev'iatyi z'izd RKP(b). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 82 p. (Z'izdy i konferentsii KPRS)

Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR, 8. konferentsiia, Munich, 1956. [Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Soviet reality; reports and discussions] Dvadtsatyi S"ezd KPSS i sovetskaia deistvitel'nost'; doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen, 1956. 207 p.
(MH)

Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. 20. s"ezd. Moscow, 1956. [Resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rezoliutsyi XX z"ezda Komunistychnai partyi Sovetskaha Saiuza. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 107 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union—Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Notebook for militant party workers for 1957] Zapisnaia knizhka partiinogo aktivista, 1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY (see also subdivision under Ukraine)

For a deep study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union I G Mitrofanov Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 1 29-35 Ap 57

From the April theses to the April conference. V. Lvgrafov. Kommunist 34 no.7,12-26 My '57.

"Notes of a Bolshevik" by O. Piatnitskii; "Bratstvo in 1956" by Derek Kartun Book reviews. Agitator no 11 69 Je '57

Questions of party structure in the period of foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920) M. Kilaev Part zhizn' no.7 30-39 Ap '57

Titles of dissertations defended in 1956 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" (conclusion) Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 4 94-96 Ap '57

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Do not lower requirements for party membership. B Sleptsov and others Part zhizn' no 8:62-63 Ap '57

Procedure for receiving and figuring dues of party members Part zhizn' no 7:64-66 Ap '57

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Bobruysk District; Brest, Chelyabinsk; Cherikov District, Kharkov, Kiev, Kolomna, Kustanay Province; Pakita-Aral'skiy District, Stalino Province; Stalinsk; Stanislav Province)

Brief news. Agitator no 7:63-64 Ap '57.

Brief news. Agitator no. 8:63-64 Ap '57.

Brief news. Agitator no 9:60-62 My '57.

Brief news Agitator no. 10:63-64 My '57.

Brief news. Agitator no. 11:63-64 Je '57.

Communists on duty in party district and municipal committees Part zhizn' no 5 69-70 Mr '57

Correspondence of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Party with local party organizations (October 1917- January 1918). Part zhizn' no 5 34-43 Mr '57

Effective forms of propaganda. M. Abramova. Agitator no. 8:47-48 Ap '57.

For skillful combining of political and economic work V Markov Part. zhizn' no. 8:20-24 Ap '57

The foreman is not a detached onlooker V. Shaposhnikov Agitator no 11 49-50 Ja '57.

How must party groups organize their work? B. Gordei. Komm. Bel 31 no 4.69-72 Ap '57.

The ideology of political propaganda S Novikov Agitator no 9:53-59 My '57

Increase the qualifications of personnel. A. Demina Mosk prop. 14 no. 5 41-42 My '57.

The interests of the motherland demand this. I Stepantsov Komm Bel. 31[i e. 29] no. 3 24-27 Mr '57

Is such regulation necessary? K. Tomereshev, D. Amirov Part zhizn' no. 7.56-57 Ap '57.

"It bothers me that. " P Barsukov Agitator no 10: 45-46 My '57

"Lenin on propaganda and agitation. " Reviewed by E. Borodin. Agitator no. 8:58-62 Ap '57.

Lenin's immortal command. M. Chernenko. Znamia 27 no. 4:152-154 Ap '57.

Let us worthily greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October. A. Gaevoi. Agitator no. 8:8-12 Ap '57

The lights of propaganda centers should burn constantly. Agitator no. 7:7-9 Ap '57

Local party organizations and the reorganization of industrial management. N. Kirillov Part. zhizn' no. 8 50-54 Ap '57.

Matsiushevski, K. V. [Work organization ensures success] Organizatorskaia rabota zabiaspechvae pospekh. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 123 p. (Z vopytu raboty partyinykh arganizatsyi)

Militant task of rural district committees. Part. zhizn' no. 5 3-8 Mr '57

More attention to shop propaganda groups. G. Golukhin. Agitator no 10,55-56 My '57.

National discussion Agitator no. 8:3-4 Ap '57.

Notes on the art of conducting a talk. A. Chistov. Agitator no. 8:52-57 Ap '57.

The party activist group discusses problems in industrial management, a survey. Part. zhizn' no. 5:23-29 Mr '57.

Party group of a general duty group. Part. zhizn' no. 5: 66 Mr '57.

Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:63-64 My '57.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5:79-80 Mr '57.

Personnel example. Mikhail Evets. Agitator no. 11:42-48 Je '57.

Political reports of leading workers. V. Chernyshev. Agitator no 9:12-15 My '57.

Political work on spring sowing. Agitator no. 8:5-7 Ap '57

Problems in party control of industrial establishments; from discussions in plenary sessions of party committees and meetings of militants. Part zhizn' no. 8:33-39 Ap '57.

Propagandist's library. S Mezentsev. Agitator no. 11: 59 Je '57.

Style of work of the production boss Part zhizn' no 5 77-79 Mr '57

Take an active part in life. S Zhuchkov. Mosk. prop 14 no. 5:39-40 My '57

Talk informally. Part zhizn' no 5:66 Mr '57

Utilize hidden potentialities V Kudiarov Part. zhizn' no 5:48-51 Mr '57

Valuable manual ("Handbook for propagandists and agitators Reviewed by G. Grebennikov) Mol komm. 15 no 4.124-126 Ap '57

"We'll do that here " A Erokhin Agitator no 10 52-54 My '57

What lack of control leads to A Shestakovich. Komm Bel 31[i e. 29] no 3 32-33 Mr '57.

What practice teaches N Na. arenko Part. zhizn' no. 5:44-46 Mr '57

When correct methods are in force V Zakhikov Part zhizn' no 5:51-53 Mr '57.

When the primary party organizations are not relied on B Gordei Komm Bel 31[i e 29] no. 3 28-31 Mr '57

Work with young Communists. Part zhizn' no. 5:60-67 Mr '57

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Armavir, Estonia; Karaganda; Murmansk Province; Semirech'ye, Sverdlovsk Province; White Russia)

Communist Youth League camp "Friendship" A Arbuzov. Politekh obuch no 2:75-80 F '57.

The Communist Youth League is a political organization. B. Beinov. Mol. komm 15 no. 4 14-24 Ap '57

Communist Youth League members submit their suggestions, a review of the youth press. Mol komm 15 no 5:32-33 My '57.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4: 117-118 Ap '57.

Communist Youth League news Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 114-115 My '57.

Decisions of the seventh plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League should be the basis for work Mol. komm. 15 no 4:9-13 Ap '57.

Dobrydnev, A., and E. Kazantsev. [Deeds and days of members of the Communist Youth League at the Institute, work practices of the Communist Youth League organization at the Ural Polytechnical Institute] Dela i dni komsomol'tsev Instituta; iz opyta raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii Ural'skogo politekhnicheskogo instituta imeni S. M. Kirova. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 63 p [MICROFILM]

Eleven years of red tape IU. Tarasov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:111-112 My '57.

The honor of one's collective; concerning the authority of Communist Youth League organizations M. Mudrov. Mol komm. 15 no. 5 47-54 My '57.

How the district committee directs instructors. M. Spirina. Mol komm. 15 no 4.61-65 Ap '57.

How to avoid routine in inducting youth into the Communist Youth League G Novoselov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:113-114 My '57

In the Kulunda Steppe. N. Golovin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:90-92 My '57.

Irreplaceable school of life; how a Communist Youth League collective on virgin land is strengthened and reaches maturity I Serova. Mol. komm 15 no. 4 25-33 Ap '57.

A lecture every week. V. Shemenev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 97-100 My '57.

Lenin's heart will beat eternally at the center of the revolution. Mol komm 15 no. 4 3-8 Ap '57.

May members of the Communist Youth League Committee conduct by-elections and in what circumstances? Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:114 My '57.

One should have a great fund of knowledge for the job, concern of Communist Youth League organizations for the training of young specialists at institutions of higher learning. A. Sosin. Mol. komm 15 no. 4 34-40 Ap '57.

Our Klava. Ill. Bakin, N. Bakina, V. Seliverstov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4:89-91 Ap '57.

Publishing houses are under an obligation to Communist Youth League activists. A. Mel'nikov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 125-127 My '57.

Regardless of results that's not the way to lead; notes on Communist Youth League work. V. Betenu. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4:70-75 Ap '57.

School children should vacation well. G. Saratannikova. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 49-54 Ap '57.

A school Communist Youth League camp on a collective farm. E. A. Sokolova Biol. v shkole no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '57.

Seminar conference of secretaries of Communist Youth League organizations in schools for builders. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:59-60 '57.

Seminars for secretaries of Communist Youth League organizations in institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:47-49 Ap '57

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (continued)

Should the Communist Youth League's committee or the entire organization elect their report and election meetings. Mol Komm 15 no 4 119 Ap '57

Study is the most important thing for us. M. Karpanin Mol Komm 15 no. 4 76-79 Ap '57

Think and act in a businesslike manner. A Magit Mol Komm. 15 no 3 31-32 Mr '57

Together with the activists, from the work practice of a Communist Youth League bureau with a military unit. A Makrushin, V Bogatyrev Mol Komm 15 no 5 94-96 My '57

The trust of Communists lasts. M Pedas Mol Komm 15 no 4 58-60 Ap '57

Under what conditions are open and closed Communist Youth League conferences preferable? Mol Komm 15 no 4 119 Ap '57.

Uneasy position. I. Fomichev Mol Komm 15 no. 4 86-88 Ap '57

When gift of speech is lost. N. Egorov Mol Komm 15 no 1 66-69 Ap '57

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Youth League

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Berdy (Chkalov Province), Bogatoye (Belgorod Province), Gorlovka, Moscow, Staraya Matachkin, Kherson Province)

In one's own home. Znamia 27 no 1 161-162 Ap '57

Spring on the collective farm. Kult i prosv rab. 18 no 3 7 Mr '57

COMMUNITY LIFE

Settlement manager. Irina Il'icheva Rabotnitsa 35 no 4 15 Ap '57

COMPANION CROPS

Interplanting perennial grasses with fiber flax. L. D Fomenko, S G Kovalev Len i konop 2 no 3 32-33 Mr '57

Mixed sowing of corn. A I Shishkin Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 3 25-26 Mr '57

Sowing corn with soybeans. I P. Pavlov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3 24 Mr '57

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY see Anatomy, Comparative

COMPASS

Leskov, M M. [Determining ship's position and correcting the compass by two objects] Opredelenie mesta sudna i popravki kompasa po dvum predmetam. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 63 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

COMPASS, SOLAR see Solar compass

COMPENSATION see Pensions, Wages

COMPETITION, INTERNATIONAL

Filimonov, N.P. [Peaceful economic competition between socialism and capitalism] O mirnom ekonomicheskom sorevnovanii sotsializma i kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Analysis of copper complexes with aromatic acids and phenols by means of oscillographic polarography. V M Gorokhovskii, R Sh Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1;162-166 '56

Application of the crystal field theory to the explanation of thermodynamic and kinetic peculiarities of complex compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2451-2456 N '56.

Carbonate of hydrazine complex compounds of cobalt. P. V. Gogoberishvili, M V Karkarashvili, L. D TSitsishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12, 121-127 '56

Complex compounds of gallium with trioxyglutaric acid. IA. A Fialkov, N. K. Davidenko. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 2 307-316 F '57

Complex compounds of tetravalent platinum with six different substituents in the inner sphere. L. N. Essen, A. D Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no. 11 2475-2487 N '56.

Complex compounds of trihydroxyglutaric acid with certain metals. Part 1: Complex compounds of trihydroxyglutaric acid with trivalent iron. IA. A. Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur. neorg khim. 1 no. 11:2504-2516 N '56.

Complex compounds of trihydroxyglutaric acid with certain metals. Part 2: Complex compounds of trihydroxyglutaric acid with bivalent copper. IA. A. Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2;287-297 F '57.

Complex copper salts of α-hydroxy acids. Part 4. Salts of di-tartaric acid. A. V. Ablov, D. G. Batyr. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2469-2474 N '56.

Complex nature of organic compounds of alkali metals. B. M. Mikhailova, N. G. Chernovol. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 10;50 '55

Coordination theory and X-ray structural analysis in the study of the structure of heteropoly-compounds. E. A. Nikitina, E. V. Buris. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3;510-514 Mr '57.

Copper thiocyanate complexes in solution. A. M. Golub. Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no 11 2517-2531 N '56

Cryoscopic analysis of the following systems $ZrCl_4$ - $POCl_3$, $HfCl_4$ - $POCl_3$, $ZrCl_4$ - CH_3OH, $HfCl_4$ - CH_3OH in nitrobenzene. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no 2 426-433 F '57

Distribution of chloride complexes of molybdenum in the system of hydrochloric acid-organic solvent. F. G. Zhatovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 3 623-627 Mr '57.

Extraction technique for determining the hydrolysis constant and the constant of complex formation of Zr^{4+} with nitrate and chloride ions. A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 631-632 Mr '57.

Formation of complexes in the ternary system of potassium, cadmium, and lead chlorides. I. I. Plasov, A. K. Bostandzhian, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no 11 2543-2550 N '56.

High-frequency titration technique for investigating the composition of complex compounds. V. M. Gorokhovskii, G. G. Makhotova. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 3 606-610 Mr '57

Interaction of binary uranium(IV) fluoride and ammonium with alkali carbonate solutions. O. V. Andreevskaia and others. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7 103-106 '56

Investigation of composition and stability of complex compounds in solutions. V. I. Toropova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 10 50-51 '55

Mirror isomerism of complex compounds of tetravalent platinum. Part 1. Investigating the optical activity of triamine $[PtNH_3NO_2NO_2Br]Pt(I)$. I. I. Chernaev, O. N. Adrianova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 2 298-305 F '57

Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium. Part 1. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with magnesium, calcium, and strontium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 2 281-285 F '57

Mixed thallium ferrocyanides. Part 2. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with copper and nickel. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 586-593 Mr '57

On nitrogen determination in complex compounds. A. A. Grinberg, I. F. Simonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 1 160-162 Ja '57.

On the electrolytic dissociation of tin and antimony complex compounds. M. Ubaldini, V. Khimov, T. Sumarokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 364-369 Mr '57.

Optimum projection technique for the representation of multicomponent systems. F. M. Perel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no. 11:2532-2542 N '56.

Resolutions of the Seventh All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds held in Leningrad, October 9-13, 1956. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 707-708 Mr '57

Separate determination of ammonia and hydrazine in ammonia hydrazine complex compounds [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. V. Gogoberishvili, I. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 101-116 '56

Seventh All-Union Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds held in Leningrad, October 9-13, 1956. O. E. Zvyagintsev. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 3, 704-707 Mr '57.

Structure of aquo-poly- and heteropoly compounds. V. I. Spitsyn. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 503-509 Mr '57.

Study of the stability of complex compounds having admixtures containing selenium. V. F. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 3 515-522 Mr '57.

Thermodynamics of complex compounds of elements from the middle of the fourth period of Mendeleev's system. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 50-51 '55

Thermodynamics of complex formation reactions in solutions. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 491-501 Mr '57.

Use of ion exchange in studying the state of substances in solutions. Part 1. Physical and chemical principles of research techniques used in absorption curve studies on complex formation. V. I. Paramonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 523-531 Mr '57.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of complex-compound polycrystals at low temperatures. A. V. Babaeva, R. I. Rudyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 552-554 Mr '57.

COMPLEX IONS

Copper and silver sulfite complexes. V. F. Toropova, I. A. Shotina, V. B. Rotanova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3, 53-60 '55

Effect of an ion-bonded cation on complex formation in melts. S. D. Gromakov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 3 113-121 '55.

Effect of ionic forces on the instability constant of halide and pseudo-halide complex compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. D. Tetiushkina. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 2 320-329 F '57.

Mercury sulfite complexes. V. F. Toropova, E. A. Belaia. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 61-64 '55.

Polarographic investigation of the composition and stability of complex ions at low concentration of the complex forming substance. Halide rhodanide complex compounds of cadmium. IA. I. Turfian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 336-342 F '57.

Solubility technique for studying chloro-lead complexes. V. F. Panova. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 2;339 335 F '57

Thiosulfate copper complexes. V. F. Toropova, I. A. Shotina, T. I. Lisova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 43-52 '55

COMPOSERS see subdivision under Musicians

COMPOST

Composting peat. K. H. Dianova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 66-67 '55

Properties of organic and mineral composts and their effect on the yield of sugar beets. P. A. Vlasiuk, P. Z. Lisoval, O. M. Dobrotvorska. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 4 15-21 '55.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

Calculating the performance of single stage piston compressors. B. M. Ryzhov. Trudy MAI no. 74 75-105 '56

Device for automatic control of compressor lubrication. I. Urinin, N. Burov. Khol. tekh. 34 no 1 25-26 Ja-F '57

Freon compressors. Khol. tekh. 34 no 1 76-79 Ja-F '57

New compressor unit produced by the Neva machinery construction plant named for Lenin to be used in blast furnaces. A. I. Korotchenko. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 4 23 Ap '57

Podobuev, Iu. S., and K. P. Seleznev. [Theory and design of axial and centrifugal compressors] Teoriia i raschet osevykh i tsentrobezhnykh kompressorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 389 p.

COMTE, AUGUSTE, 1798-1857

Auguste Comte. Dominique Desanti. V zashch. mira no. 70 50-54 Mr '57.

CONCENTRATION see Attention

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under London, Moscow)

Chronicle of concert life. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 152-162 Ap '57

Chronicle of concert life. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 153-170 My '57

Concert on records in the fields. Kult i prosv rab. 18 no. 3 62-63 Mr '57

CONCRETE

Foam concrete isolation for refrigerators. V. Ogurtsov, G. Toroshi. Khol. tekh. 34 no 1 34-36 Ja-Mr '57

"Tale about concrete" by Iu. Tonin. Reviewed by L. Volontsov. Znam. stroi. 32 no 2 40-41 F '57

CONCRETE—TESTING—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standards for methods of testing materials for making water resisting concretes. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3, 33 Mr '57.

The All-Union State Standard for testing concrete mixtures for making water resisting concrete. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no 3 31-32 Mr '57

Modulus of deformation of concrete and reinforced stanchions subjected to longitudinal bending. H. L. Pavlenko, D. B. Vol'per. Dop. AN URSR no. 2;128-129 '57.

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION

Standardized buckets with a capacity of 6, 4 and 3.2 cubic meters. A. M. Rudakii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3 20-21 Mr '57

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Building large-block apartment houses in Rostov-on-Don. N. Sugrobov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4, 13-14 Ap '57.

Mechanical strength of cellular concrete blocks and their use in construction. N. I. Levin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3-4 8 Mr '57

Metal form for making basement wall blocks. A. A. Agasian. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3, 9-12 Mr '57

New method for manufacturing wall blocks from coarse porous concrete at construction sites. V. G. Zisman, E. S. Korentsvit. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4;20-22 Ap '57.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONDUITS

Reinforced concrete block conduits for wire and cables. V. P. Klochko. Prom. energ. 12 no 4;20-24 Ap '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Lerikh, V. E., and S. I. Ratner. [Concrete for nonmetallic reservoirs for light petroleum products] Betony dlia nemetallicheskikh emkostei pod legkie nefteprodukty. Tema 39, no. 1-56-54. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 23 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

Matveev, B. P. [Organizing and carrying out concrete work in hydraulic engineering] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot na gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kandalova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 295 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Metal form for making basement wall blocks. A. A. Agasian. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:9-12 Mr '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE ROADS see Roads, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

Factory for producing large concrete panels for house construction in France. N. P. Rozanov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3:36-40 Mr '57.

Light single-layer and laminated wall panels. N. Morozov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Specifications for two-ply wall panels with prestressed reinforcements (TU 273-56/MSPMKhP). Designs for two-ply panels with prestressed reinforcements (TChGJ-56/MSPMKhP)] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na dvusloinye paneli perekrytii s predvaritel'no napriazhennoi armaturoi (TU 273-56/MSPMKhP). Rabochie chertezhi dvusloinykh panelei s predvaritel'no napriazhennoi armaturoi. (TCh GJ-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p., 25 diagrams.

Wire reinforced concrete panels for roofing industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 1:29-30 Mr '57.

CONCRETIONS

Some regularities of the geographical distribution of contemporaneous concretions in sediments and soils. A. V. Makedonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 1:11-28 Ap '57.

CONDENSATION

Condensation of steam jets in a space filled with liquid. B. F. Glikman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 2:11-48 F '57.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

High molecular weight compounds. Report No. 99. Polycondensation of methylene with benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:375-382 Mr '57.

Mechanism of the formation of *p*-acetotoluidin isomers in condensation of 1, 4-butynediol diacetate with benzene in the presence of anhydrous $AlCl_3$. R. M. Lagidze, N. R. Loladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:63-71 '56.

Preparation of polyorganic boron siloxanes by heterofunctional condensation. K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:303-309 Mr '57.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Determining the place of short circuit in condensers of alternating capacitance. A. A. Artashov. Radio no. 3:41 Mr '57.

Fastening electrolytic capacitors. B. Rogozhin. Radio no. 3:31 Mr '57.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Recording double bridge for studying electric properties of alloys. Stand for measuring the resistance of ductencapacitors] Samopishushchii dvoinoi most dlia issledovaniia elektricheskikh svoistv splavov. Stend dlia izmereniia soprotivleniia prokhodnykh kondensatorov. Tema 5, no. 1-56-456. Moskva, 1956. 16 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Protecting static capacitors. N. Shtaveman. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:50-51 '57.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Autovibrations in marine condenser tubes. S. K. Chernov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:27-30 F '57.

Regulating water circulation in marine power installation condenser systems. E. V. Pankov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:21-26 F '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Basic nervous processes during physical exercises. A. A. Asknazii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3:202-207 '57.

Conditioned reflex influences on the antitoxic and bile-producing function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medinnik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:57-56 pt. 2 '56.

"Conditioned reflex therapy for concomitant strabismus" by A. N. Dobromyslov. Reviewed by E. M. Belostotskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:60-62 Ja-F '57.

Conditioned reflexes in dogs when their cerebellum is under the action of an ultra-high frequency field. N. N. Livshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1145-1148 F '57.

Dominant focus of excitation in the formation of a conditioned reflex [with summary in English]. M. IA. Rabinovich, L. G. Fiufimo. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:3-8 F '57.

Effect of anelectrotonus on inhibited positive conditioned reflexes. N. P. Moychan. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1149-1152 F '57.

Effect of direct and alternating current on conditioned reflex activity in animals. I. A. Medinnik, IA. V. Oleinik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:55-56 pt. 2 '56.

Effect of experimental hepatic insufficiency on conditioned reflex activity in dogs. I. V. Kolpakov, N. V. Lanets. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:41-57 '54.

Forgetfulness as a conditioned reflex. D. N. Pkhu. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psykhol. 6:137-148 '56.

General pathological and anatomical characteristics of fracture knitting under conditions of food and defense reflexes. G. B. Bochorishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1:95-102 Ja '57.

Milk secretion reflex in mares. A. Mastubaev. Konevodstvo 17 no. 4:31-33 Ap '57.

Reflex effects from the heart on the functional state of spinal cord centers. L. I. Shvets, M. N. Radutskii. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:72-75 '54.

Role of conditioned stimuli in the formation of antibodies. IA. A. Golota. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:125-131 '54.

Role of the sulfhydryl groups of protein in the conditioned reflex activity of animals. I. V. Medinnik, I. V. Medinnik, IA. V. Oleinik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:50-51 pt. 2 '56.

Some features in the formation of a "rhythmic" stereotype in man. M. A. Alekseev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:78-79 '55.

Unconditioned and conditioned responses to food and non-food scents in wild rodents. P. A. Svirideenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:21-25 '54.

Use of sound signals in managing the herd in the pasture. F. Ikoev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Young conductors. K. Kondrashin, Leo Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:167-170 My '57.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONDUITS, CONCRETE see Concrete conduits

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Approximate conformal mappings and their application in the theory of elasticity [with summary in English]. V. I. Makhovyĭkov. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:20-37 '57.

Approximate method of conformal mapping. G. V. Suryk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:119-122 pt. 2 '56.

Conformal mapping of close regions. G. V. Suryk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:113-119 pt. 2 '56.

Conformal mapping of surfaces with preservation of lines of constant geodetic curvature. G. V. Bushmanova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 118 no. 1:3-5 '56.

Generalization of one sufficient condition for univalence of a function analytic in a convex domain. A. V. Lebedev. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3:23-26 '56.

Logarithmic deduction and criterion of univalence. A. A. Temliakov. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3:5-13 '56.

CONIFERAE

Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of ascorbic acid in fir, spruce, and pine trees [with summary in English]. H. Kh. Molotkova'kyĭ, N. U. Bohyr'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:110-123 '57.

CONJUNCTIVA—SURGERY

Transplantation of catgut under the ocular conjunctiva in treating trachomatous pannus. B. M. Shultsyn. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '57.

CONJUNCTIVA—TUBERCULOSIS

Treatment of conjunctival tuberculosis. E. V. Bobrova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:15-19 Ja-F '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia, K. M. Krasnitskaia. Trudy VNIIP 6:148-154 '56.

Prevention and treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. S. T. Shchennikov and others. Trudy VNIIP 6:155-166 '56.

Role of vitamin C deficiency in some forms of chronic conjunctivitis. S. F. Arslanova, A. A. Krylov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '57.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Characteristics of subcutaneous loose connective tissues in cats at various ages. V. V. Molchanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1119-1121 F '57.

Conversion of muscular fibers into blood and connective tissue elements [with summary in English]. E. V. Dmitrieva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:29-36 Ja-F '57.

CONSERVATION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

CONSTITUTION OF MATTER see Matter

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Galanza, P. N., ed. [Constitutions and legislative acts of bourgeois governments of the 17th - 19th centuries, England, the United States, France, Italy, Germany. A collection of documents] Konstitutsii i zakonodatel'nye akty burzhuaznykh gosudarstv XVII-XIX vv., Anglii, SShA, Frantsii, Italii, Germanii. Sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 587 p.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Buryat-Mongolia, Kazakhstan, Kiev, Malino District, Novo-Yegor'yevskoye District, Tsimlyansk District, United States)

Conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. Sel'stroi. 11 no. 3:2-3 Mr '57.

Cooperative construction work on state farms, survey of readers' comments on D. F. Shibaev's article. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 1:31-32 Ap '57.

Improve the study of the economic aspects of construction work. A. Lerberg. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:35-42 F '57.

In Offices of State Construction of the Republics. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:15-16 Mr '57.

In the board of the Ministry. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:26 Mr '57.

Management of construction on collective farms. V. Nasedkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:5 Ap '57.

Measures for fulfilling the construction plan for 1957. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4:76-77 Ap '57.

Peretiatov, V. N., A. A. Ponamorenko, and P. N. Rishat. [Wages for construction organization workers, a manual] Oplata truda rabotnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii; spravochnik. Pod obshchei red. I. F. Ulichenko. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

Results of the conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. K. Sivitskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:14-15 Mr '57.

Rural construction for the forty years of Soviet rule. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Urgent problems in the economics of construction. B. Ionas. Vop. ekon. no. 4:78-83 Ap '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Improve and simplify accounting in the construction industry. P. Subbota, I. Korniagin, B. Shafchuk. Dukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:10-15 Mr '57.

Kaitsev, A. V. [Organization of supply of materials and the accounting of materials in construction work] Organizatsiia material'nogo snabzheniia i uchet materialov v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 104 p.

Organize accounting in construction organizations serving several collective farms. A. Kurek. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:11-12 F '57.

Settling accounts in the construction industry on the basis of reciprocal debts. A. Tolstykh. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:67-76 Mr '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Make better use of potentialities for lowering housing construction costs. A. Zal'tsman, B. Kolotilkin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:1-4 '57.

More about the consolidation of construction organizations. I. Belov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:74-75 F '57.

Result of examining adjusted accounts. S. Losi'. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:63-64 F '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Rudnitskii, V. V. [Overall work organization on all construction jobs] Kompleksnaia organizatsiia truda - na vse stroiki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 46 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

"Financing construction work" by P. Podshivalenko. Reviewed by V. Babelian. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:88-92 F '57.

Review of planning in construction industry. V. Sychev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 1:14 Ap '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRICES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 1 for average district estimated prices on materials, elements and structures, supplement to the "Collection of unified district unit prices for construction work"] TSennik no. 1 srednikh raionnykh smetnykh tsen na materialy, detali i konstruktsii; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 1. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 1956. 119.

Pt. 2. [Building structures and elements] Stroitel'nye konstruktsii i detali. 1956. 62 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRICES (Continued)
Pt 3 [Materials and parts for sanitary and technical work] Materialy i detali dlia sanitarno tekhnicheskikh rabot. 1956 145 p
Pt. 4 [Local materials] Mestnye materialy 1956 47 p.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Nikolaev, V.N. [On a new site, sketches about young construction workers at the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station] Na novom meste, ocherki o molodykh stroiteliakh Krasnoiarskoi GES. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 40 p.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONSUMERS' PREFERENCES
Guz, R.Z. [Studying consumer demand and ways of meeting it, work practices of the specialty stores of "Lengalanterei"] Izuchenie pokupatel'skogo sprosa i ego udovletvorenie, iz opyta raboty spetsializirovannogo torga "Lengalanterea." Moskva, Gos. izd-ve torg. lit-ry, 1956 62 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim pokupatel'skii spros)

CONTACTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric contactors

CONTAINERS
Radioactive method for controlling the filling of opaque containers in continuous production V. A. IAnushkovskii, V. E. Banashek Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 5:26-31 '57
Reusable sectional crate M. K. Bikunov, M. G. Davidovich Der. prom. 6 no. 3 23 Mr '57

CONTINUOUS CASTING
Boichenko, M. S. [Continuous steel casting] Nepreryvnaia razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 237 p.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Rotary converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under United States)
As an aid to students in technical schools ("Simple calculations and problems in the field of mechanical transportation equipment" by P. V. Blokhin. Reviewed by L. Chernilov) Muk.-elev. prom 23 no. 2:32-3 of cover F '57.
Basic parameters of scraper conveyers I. G. Shlokman. Ugol' 32 no. 3:10-14 Mr '57.
Chain pulling conveyer for barrels. N. P. Ikhno. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:33-36 '57.
Chip removing conveyers. V. P. Bobrov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:20-23 Mr '57
Collapsible travelling belt conveyor V. F. Trybulkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:38 Ja '57
The conveyer is transferred in 50 minutes. I. Vasiuta Mast. ugl 6 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57
Conveying sunflower seed mass. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4 10-11 '57.
Devices used for preventing conveyer belt breakdowns following slipping I. G. IAnkilevich. Prikhoronenie no. 4 28 Ap '57.
Experience in the use of belt conveyors in building the hydroelectric station at Gorkiy E. V. Karpovich Mekh. trud. rab 10 no. 12 38-40 D '56.
Overhead conveyer for bleeding sheep and swine. A. Saltykov. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:15 '57
Preventing tugging in conveyer belts N. G. IAnkilevich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 3:35 Mr '57.
Reader's response to A. M. Penkov and M. S. Krolevets' article "Conveyer installations with steel cable traction systems." IA. M. Shendikov Ugol' 32 no. 5:39 My '57.
Relay to prevent a break in conveyor belts. N. IAnkilevich Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2 28 F '57.
Remote control of the single-chain scraper conveyors, SKR. V. T. Snagin Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 12-15 D '56.
Scraper self-feeder adapted for moving corn. I. Matvienko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4:25 Ap '57.
Starting and safety couplings used for drives in continuous conveyers. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:45-46 F '57.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Membrane-type breaker for stationary conveyers. P. Gorenkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3:25 Mr '57.

COOK-BOOKS see Cookery

COOKERY
Advice on cookery. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

COOKERY (FISH)
Fish dishes. Rad zhiz. 12 no. 2:30 F '57.
Production of vegetable caviar in vacuum apparatus. M. L. Gershberg. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:4-5 Mr '57.

COOLING TOWERS
Cooling tower for small refrigerating units. V. Kefeli Khol. tekh 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja-Mr '57.
Operation of a spray-type cooling tower. N. N. Terent'ev Elek. sta 28 no. 4:84-85 Ap '57.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province)
Comrade N. E. Chesnokov's public address Prom. koop no. 2 9-10 F '57
For a new advance in cooperative industry, from the meeting of the Council of Producers' Cooperatives of the R. S. F. S. R. Prom. koop no. 2 1 F '57
Improve equipment and introduce progressive technology Prom. koop no. 2 6-7 F '57

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—ACCOUNTING
Pen'kov, F. G. [Analysis of the economic activity of industrial artels] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyslovoi artели. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1956. 191 p.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Voronezh

COPPER
Amperometric determination of lead, copper, and zinc A. I. Kostromin Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:179-182 '56.
Analysis of copper complexes with aromatic acids and phenols by means of oscillographic polarography. V. M. Gorokhovskii, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 3:162-166 '56.
Effect of manganese and copper on the ascorbic acid content of the liver in white rats [with summary in English]. A. M. Birenbaum Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 115-118 '57.
Kinetics of anodic oxidation of copper and electronographic analysis of the oxide film structure F. F. Faizullin Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 52-54 '55
Polarographic study of copper complexes with salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 6:65-74 '53
Potentiographic analysis of anodic oxidation of copper in NaOH solutions. F. F. Faizullin, N. N. Muzureva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 154-157 '56.
Radiometric titration of zinc and copper. I. M. Kolenman and others Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1113-1149 '56.

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of texture on anodic behavior of copper in certain electolyte solutions F. F. Faizullin, I. P. Dezidet'eva, N. E. Timoshenko Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:123-137 '55
Oxidation of copper in aqueous solutions of potassium dichromate + sulfuric acid. N. N. Miliutin, A. I. Shultin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:346-352 Mr '57.

COPPER—FINISHING
Anodic dissolution of copper in phosphoric acid during electropolishing G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, V. A. Dmitriev, E. V. Rzhevskaia Izv. kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:45-51 '55.

COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Applicability of the Wiedemann-Frantz law to copper-aluminum alloys. N. A. Aliev. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8, 101-115 '56

COPPER BORATE
Synthesis of finely dispersed copper borates and the determination of their composition by the method of indifferent components. Part 2 V. F. Boiko. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 2, 422-425 F '57

COPPER-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Spectral characteristics of the extrinsic photoeffect from activated Cu-Mg alloys. V. N. Lepeshinskaia, G. A. IUdaev Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:502-507 Mr '57.

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Dzhezkazgan

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with certain metals. Part 2. Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with bivalent copper. IA. A. Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2, 267-297 F '57.
Copper complexes with phthalic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:35-38 '55.
Copper complexes with pyrocatechin and guaiacolsulfonic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:39-42 '55.
Polarographic analysis of copper complexes with n-aminosalicylic acid, benzoic acid, and n-oxybenzoic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:27-33 '55.

COPPER OXIDES
Copper oxidation rate in nitric acid. N. N. Miliutin, A. I. Shultin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:58-62 Ja '57.

COPPER PLATING
Anodic process for copper plating in pyrophosphate electrolytes I. P. Dezidet'eva, A. I. Zhrlonkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 113 no. 8 27-33 '53
Concentration of hydrogen ions in pyrophosphate baths for copper plating. I. P. Dezidet'eva, N. A. Malyshev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 35-40 '53.
Diffusion copper plating. N. S. Gorbunov, A. G. Latushkina. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 1 81-83 Ja '57.
Electrolytic copper plating in ammonium electrolytes for the purpose of local protection of steel workpiece surfaces during the cementation process. N. A. Mal'shev. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 2 248-255 F '57.

COPPER SALTS
Complex copper salts of α-hydroxy acids. Part 5 Salts of di-tartaric acid A. V. Ablov, D. G. Batyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2469-2474 N '56.

COPPER SULFATE
Determining the residue of iron in a solution of technical nickel and copper sulfates A. S. Pavshev. Masl. zhir. prom 23 no. 1 17 '57

COPPER SULFITE
Copper and silver sulfite complexes. V. P. Torgunova, I. A. Strotina, V. B. Rotanova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:53-60 '55

COPPER THIOCYANATES
Copper thiocyanate complexes in solution. A. M. Golub. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2517-2531 N '56.

COPPER THIOSULFATES
Thiosulfate copper complexes V. F. Toropova, I. A. Strotina, T. I. Lisova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 47 52 '55

COREMAKING
Table sandslinger for coremaking N. I. Durnev Lit. proizv no. 4 17-18 Ap '57

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Amur Province, Andreyevskoye District, Azerbaijan; Bashkiria; Bulgaria, Cuisay Pole District, Drogobych Province; Gul'kevichi District, Kirghizistan, Kustanay Province, Latvia; Leningrad Province, Lithuania; Lozovaya District, Petrovskaya District (Stavropol Territory), Russia, Southern, Stalin Province, Siberia, Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Volga Valley, White Russia)
All crews can work this way M. P. Kotsur. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:14-15 My '57
All-Union conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. A. A. Glebovich Mekh. i elek. sotn. sel'khoz no. 2:60-61 '57.
All-Union conference on the production of hybrid seed corn Kukuruza 2 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.
Balashev, N.N., and A.I. Belov. [Corn and sorghum] Kukuruza i sorgo. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 50 p. (DA)
Band placement of local fertilizers. I. P. Gritchina, K. N. Solov'eva. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 56-57 F '57
Biological and botanical characteristics of corn. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 3-8 F '57.
Chemical method for preserving corn feeds. N. A. Simanenko, M. T. Taranov. Kukuruza 2 no. 4, 42-46 Ap '57
A collection of articles on corn ("Corn in 1955." No. 1: The non-Chernozem zone. Reviewed by A. I. Polishchuk) Kukuruza 2 no. 3, 62-63 Mr '57
Companion cropping is the way to increasing fodder production M. S. IAkovenko. Sots. tvor. 29 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.
Corn for green fodder and hay. V. A. Fedorov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:39-43 Mr '57.
Corn is an important element in the green fodder supply of the non-Chernozem belt. A. I. Tiutiunnikov. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:30-36 Ap '57.
Corn processing plant goes into operation. N. Plotnikenko. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:56-57 Ap '57.
Decreasing labor costs in growing corn. N. Alekseandrov, B. Butkevich. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 2 52-57 Mr '57
Dense sowing of corn and sorghum for silage. M. A. Romanovskii. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:68-69 Mr '57
Development of the corn root system under snow water irrigation. O. G. Grammatikati. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:17-22 Mr '57.
Distribution of phosphorus in corn. I. I. Gunar, E. F. Krastina. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:44-46 Mr '57.
Economic effectiveness of growing hybrid seed. A. A. Zubritskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 19-21 F '57.
Effect of corn on the yield of a succeeding vetch-oats mixture. I. P. Pavlov. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:37-39 Ap '57.
Effect of moisture on the formation of corn cobs. S. F. Savzdarg. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:31-32 Ap '57.
Effect of short days during the period of sprouting on the water cycle and accelerated development of corn [with summary in English]. N. S. Patinov, V. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:171-182 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of various soil cultivation practices on crop yields S. A. Naumov. Kukuruza 2 no. 2:47-48 F '57.

CORN (MAIZE) (Continued)
Effect of yield of the number of plants in a hill. L. R Khachinov Kukuruza 2 no 4,59 Ap '57
Effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. L. F. Berezova. Kukuruza 2 no 2 9-11 F '57
Effectiveness of mixed corn-soybean plantings. I. P. Pavlov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 3 32-36 Mr '57.
Effectiveness of surface ensilage. V. Zdor Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no 5:34-35 My '57
Experience in using corn for green feed IU. D. Zykov. Kukuruza 2 no 2 22-25 F '57
Experimentation with corn M. P Elsukov Kukuruza 2 no. 2:42-46 F '57
Faster fattening of young cattle on corn silage. G. S. Busev. V. P Utkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 82-86 Mr '57.
For 800 centners of green fodder per hectare. V I Volchok Kukuruza 2 no 5-1-5 My '57
Germinating force and infection rate of corn seed N A Cheremisinov Agrobiologiia no 2 116-117 Mr-Ap '57
A good beginning. Kukuruza 2 no 3:61-62 Mr '57.
A good book ("Corn." Reviewed by I Manzhelii). Kukuruza 2 no 2 61-63 F '57.
Growing hybrid corn seed. N. S. Fedorenko, V. M. Rybakov. Kukuruza 2 no 2 15-18 F '57.
Harrowing sprouted corn. IU. A Shanskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:16-18 My '57
History of corn cultivation practices in Russia L. V. Sazanova Kukuruza 2 no. 5:58-63 My '57.
How we grow corn. V A. Mozhaev. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:27-29 Mr '57
Increase corn yields and lower the cost of production on state farms Kukuruza 2 no. 2 1-2 F '57
The "incubation" method of preparing corn seed for sowing. V. I Kosovets Biol v shkole no. 2:89-90 Mr-Ap '57.
Inheritance of the characters of two pollinators in corn O. V. Tovmasian. Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 4 53-60 Ap '57
International conference on corn growing. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:3 Ap '57
Lower production costs of green tops of corn. V. I. Artomenko. Sots tvar. 29 no 4:19-20 Ap '57.
Mixed planting of corn with Sudan grass. M. V. Maksymenko Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57.
Mixed sowing of corn A. I. Shishkin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:25-26 Mr '57.
Multibucket loader for ear corn. S. Benderskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57.
Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing large amounts of corn silage. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Fantalis, P. I. Mel'nikov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSSR no. 5:3-8 '56.
Nutritiousness of ear corn silage harvested at different stages of ripeness. L. I. Nikolaeva. Dokl. Akad. sel'-khoz. 22 no. 2:8-14 '57.
Obtaining high yields of corn ears and stalks in the non-Chernozem zone. A. G. TSitlauri. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20: 120-130 '54.
On the number of plants in a hill. F. G. Tanyshev. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:47-52 Ap '57
On the "Zhivotnovod" Collective Farm. M. Frolkin. Kukuruza 2 no 4:59-60 Ap '57.
Our experience in hybrid seed production. P. IA. Novakov. Kukuruza 2 no. 5 6-9 My '57.
Physical principles of sizing seed corn. A. A. Vasylenko, H. A Vasylenko, S B. Zelthman. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4:27-31 Ap '57.
Preparing seed for sowing. V. S. Shmal'ko. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:4-13 Ap '57.
Processing seed corn P. P. Kolyshev. Mekh. i elek. sots sel'khoz no. 2,34-39 '57.
School children help the collective farm. V. I. Polianskov. S. M. Naumov. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:55-57 My '57.
Seeds are the basis of a high yield. M. A. Bzikov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:53-54 Mr '57.
Self-propelled ear corn loader. M. Tanashev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1-9-10 Ja '57.
Seven hundred and twenty centners of green fodder per hectare. A S. Vedenichova. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:53 Mr '57.
Sizing seed corn. A. Zubritskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:20 F '57.
Sowing and cultivating corn in an exemplary manner. Kukuruza 2 no. 5, 1-3 My '57.
Sowing corn and lupine together. V. F. Chizhov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.
Sowing corn for silage. V. I. Krasnukhin. Kukuruza 2 no. 4:40-41 Ap '57.
Sowing corn with soybeans I. P. Pavlov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 24 Mr '57.
A state farm gets ready for spring. T. V. Sulim. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:32-34 Mr '57.
Training agricultural specialists. E. N. Savinova. Kukuruza 2 no. 2, 52-54 F '57.
Two hundred and two centners of ripe ear corn. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:55 Mr '57.
Use of fertilizers for corn. P. M. Smirnov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:9-16 Mr '57
Valuable medical plant. P. V. Lopatin. Kukuruza 2 no. 3, 50-52 Mr '57.
Variety testing plot I M. Ivanov. Kukuruza 2 no 3:47-49 Mr '57
Water consumption of corn in basin snow-water irrigation. E. A Petrov, O G Grammatikati Kukuruza 2 no. 2 31-39 F '57
What is indicated by hybrid seed corn production in 1956. B. F. Solov'ev. Kukuruza 2 no. 5 19-24 My '57
Work of a Communist Youth League crew T A Bessonovskaia Kukuruza 2 no 2 55-56 F '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—ANALYSIS
Device for making a daily average corn sample G Degtiareva. Muk.-elev prom. 23 no 1 21 Ja '57

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Application of herbicides before the appearance of sprouts L I Korolev, IA IU Staroselskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 5 52-54 My '57
Bacterial wilt of corn. N A Shishelova Kukuruza 2 no. 3:56-58 Mr '57
Chesnokov, P. G. [Protection of corn from pests and diseases] Zashchita kukuruzy ot vreditelei i boleznei Leningrad, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn. znanii, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 47 p. (DA)
Millepede Julus sabulosus, a dangerous corn seed pest. L P Roktanen. Kukuruza 2 no 2 59-60 F '57
Testing methods for controlling corn sprout pests. A V. Ponomarenko, V. P. Danilov Kukuruza 2 no. 5,50-51 Ap '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING
Plants for drying and sizing seed corn I Emel'ianov Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 2, 20-22 F '57

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Kazakhstan; Ural Mountain region)
Methods for testing corn varieties B V Kaluzin. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 3:87-88 Mr '57.

CORN BREEDING
At an experimental station. M. Erlepesov, N. Polapova. Kukuruza 2 no 4,57-58 Ap '57
Inheritance of the characters of two pollinator varieties in corn. O. V. Tovmasian. Agrobiologiia no. 2 25-30 Mr-Ap '57.

CORN MILLING
Converting corn into flour and meal at mills belonging to the farm flour mill system. V. Ponomarev. Muk.-elev prom 23 no 1:16-18 Ja '57.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)
New corn harvesting combine. B. I Bochkarev Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 58-61 Mr '57.
Operation involving cornstalks moving at an angle to the husking rollers I. N. Gurov Sel'khozmashina. no. 3 4-5 Mr '57.

CORNEA
Morphological changes appearing in the cornea of rats under the influence of ultraviolet rays. G. P. Tikhonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:319-322 Mr '57.

CORNEA—DISEASES
"Materials for the study of keratomalacia" by Nguyen Duy Hoa, Nguyen Xuan Nguyen. T. P Shmeleva. Vest oft. 70 no. 1 83 Ja-F '57.

CORNEA—SURGERY
New trepan model for corneoscleral trepanation and posterior sclerectomy B. L. Radzikhovskii. Vest. oft 70 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '57

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)
Calculation of corona characteristics of split wires in electric transmission. G N. Alekseandrov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4,784-803 Ap '57
Corona losses on 400 kv electric transmission lines. N. A. Voskresenskii, L. V Egorova, A. A. Filippov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4,54-57 Ap '57.
Similarity criteria relationships in the theory of coronas. N N. Tikhodeev. Elektrichestvo no. 4:25-29 Ap '57

CORONA, SOLAR see Sun—Corona

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)
On calculating time correlation functions for statistical systems consisting of long-range interacting particles for any time up to the free path time. V. V. Tolmachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:301-304 Mr '57.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
The administration of correspondence education. A. P. Dudakov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:43-46 '57.
Education by correspondence in the Freiberg Mining Academy. Gustav Kisling. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4: 86-88 Ap '57.
Examination in mechanical drawing in a correspondence technical school. N. A. Rybchinskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:49 '57.
Training kindergarten teachers by correspondence. E I Udal'tsova Doshk vosp 30 no 4 48-54 Ap '57

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Atmospheric corrosion of metals at low temperatures. A. A. Dychko, K. A. Dychko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2,255-263 F '57.
Corrosion resistance of metals subjected to sugar and caramel syrups A. V. Avdeeva, A. L. Sokolovskii, I. A. Tsyganova Khleb i kond prom 1 no 1:12-14 Ap '57.
Developing methods of preventing internal corrosion in tankers I I. Bobrov, A K Volkov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 58-60 Mr '57
Device for determining the corrosiveness of the atmosphere N D Tomashov, G K Berukshtis, A A Lokutilov Zav lab. 22 no 3 315-349 '56.
Erosion resistance of hard alloys used for reinforced surfaces of steam-water pipe fittings F Chernyi, K Lebl' Elek sta 28 no 4 27-30 Ap '57
Microbiological testing of materials and parts used in tropical conditions. E F. Linkhovich Priborostroenie no 3 22-23 Mr '57
Paint for protecting marine structure piling. R. G. Gadzhieva, L. N. Zemskova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 42-43 Mr '57.
Present methods for protecting pipelines from soil corrosion. V. T. Negreev, M. S. Trifel', A. G Allakhverdiev Azerb neft khoz 36 no. 1:39-41 Ja '57
Semiautomatic machines used for protective coating of machine parts A. I. Eremichev Mashinostroitel' no 2 no 2:21-23 F '57
Smirnov, V. K., and S. Kh. Katsnel'son. [Chemical bases of "arzamit" coating and lacquers with cold hardening properties] Khimicheski stoikie zamazki arzamit i laki kholodnogo otverzhdenita. Pod red. V. I Kruchinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1957. 49 p.
Studying the aging of bituminous coatings in marine conditions A. G. Khanlarova and others Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 1:42-41 Ja '57.

CORUNDUM
Goniometer for the precise determination of crystallographic orientation of artificial corundum boules. A. A. Gumilevskii. Kristallografiia [LGU] no. 4,186-195 '55

COSMETICS
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4 47-48 '57.
Perfume and cosmetic industry. Masl.-zhir prom. 23 no. 4 44 '57.
Some results of the work of the perfume and cosmetic industry of the Russian Federation for 1956 Masl.-zhir prom. 23 no 4 1-4 '57.

COSMIC DUST see subdivision under Omsk

COSMIC PHYSICS
Conference on the physics and origin of planetary nebulae. V. S. Safronov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:310-311 Mr-Ap '57.
Symposium on "Electromagnetic Phenomena in Cosmic Physics," August 27-31, 1956, in Stockholm. A. Kipper. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:302-304 Mr-Ap '57.

COSMOGONY
Durkser, IE. S. [Origin and disintegration of chemical elements in the cosmos] Utvorennia ta rulnuvannila khimichnykh elementiv u kosmosi. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 56 p.

COSMOGONY, BIBLICAL see Creation

COSMOLOGY
Conference of the committee on cosmogony dedicated to prospects for the extension of work in cosmology. A. Masevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:311-312 Mr-Ap '57.
Val'dgard, S. L. [Talks on the universe] Besedy o vselennoi. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 175 p.

COSMOPOLITANISM see Internationalism

COSSACKS—HISTORY
"Origin of the Cossacks" [in German] by Günter Stökl. Reviewed by V. A. Golobutskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:172-175 F '57.

COSSACKS, DNIEPERIAN see Zaporogians

COST
Discussion devoted to the functioning of the law of cost and prices in a socialist society. L. Shakhkamian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 4:117-123 Ap '57.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
(see also subdivision under China; Estonia; France)
"Standard of living in the U. S. S. R." by Jean Romeuf [in French]. Reviewed by V. Golubnichii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:114-116 Ja-Mr '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Methodological problems in the planning of production costs. V. Lipsits. Plan. khoz. no. 4:30-41 Ap '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Costs, Industrial

COTTON

Agrometeorological conditions in a cotton field in connection with subsurface tillage A I Ryzhkina Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 70-79 '57

Changes in condition-reduction processes during the phase development of cotton plants [With summary in English] V. N. Nazirov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 159-163 Mr-Ap '57

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

Cotton pests in the Chu Valley R. P. Karavaeva. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 27-39 '56

COTTON—TRANSPORTATION

Transporting raw cotton without packing. A. IA. IAmpol'skii. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1 35-36 Ja '57

COTTON BREEDING

Effect of the conditions of pollination on selectivity in intervarietal crossing of cotton N. G. Simonguliian. Agrobiologiia no. 2 31-34 Mr-Ap '57

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Uzbekistan)

Application of fertilizers to cotton in crop rotations. Kh. Gul'iakhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 12-16 F '57

Effect of fertilizers on cotton yield and fiber quality. N. P. Malinkin. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 22-27 '57.

Effect of oil shale and bituminous materials on the yield of cotton. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 17-19 F '57

Experience in using delinted and sized cottonseed for sowing. M. Kadymov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 51-55 F '57

New system in cotton irrigation. U. IUsupov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 29-33 Mr '57

Tashkent. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. [Results of work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Cultivation] Itogi rabot SoiuzNIKhI za 1954 god. Pod red. N. G. Sapil'nikova. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU.

No. 1 [Research on problems of work organization and use of production resources at machine-tractor stations and collective farms engaged in cotton growing] Izuchenie voprosov organizatsii truda i ispol'zovaniia sredstv proizvodstva v khlopkovykh MTS i kolkhozakh. 1955. 60 p.

(DA)

Time for applying nitrogenous fertilizers to irrigated cotton fields. E. A. Zherikov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1 27-30 '57

Trough-type irrigation of cotton fields on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm in Kazakh S. S. R. Sh. Mustafaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 56-60 F '57

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Spiridonov, P. V., and N. M. Mikhailovskii. [Subassembly method of repairing SKhM-1B and SKhM-18M cotton-pickers] Uzlovoi remont khlopkouborochnykh mashin SKhM-48 i SKhM-48M. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 100 p.

COTTONSEED

Machine delinting of cotton seed. Sh. Safarov, F. Babaev, I. Kulikovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 46-50 F '57

Obtaining furfurole and ethyl alcohol by complex processing of cottonseed hulls. B. M. Bobovnikov and others. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2, 14-17 '57.

[illegible] ustry. [illegible] 57.

[illegible] ology
[illegible] food as an indicator of their interior constitu- summary in English]. P. A. Korzhuev, L. S. [illegible], L. I. Kadzinskaia. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2 121-136 Mr-Ap '57.

[illegible] oil, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:67-75 '57.

Re-equipment of cottonseed oil plants. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5,43-44 '57

Refrigerating screw press oil. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:34-35 '57

Some data on the coloring substances of cottonseed oils. T. K. Semendiaeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:7-10 '57

COUMARIN

Folic acid. Neodicoumarin. Vopr.-med. zhur. no. 1:85 Ja '56.

COUNTERPOINT

Skrebkov, S. S. [Textbook of polyphony] Uchebnik polifonii. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Pts. 1 and 2. 1956. 269 p.

COUNTING DEVICES

Electromagnetic pulse counters used in measuring equipment. E. P. Gersht. Priborostroenie no. 3:25-26 Mr '57

COUPLINGS

Starting and safety couplings used for drives in continuous conveyers. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 15-18 F '57

Strength of press and shrink fits subjected to percussion torsion. B. M. Ruzhitskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 10-14 My '57

COUPLINGS—STANDARDS

Principles of complex standardization of splined joints. I. I. Ruboinitskii. Standartizatsiia no. 1 53-57 Ja-F '57

COURTS
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Protection of socialist property is the most important duty of Soviet courts. M. Nurbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. iur. no. 3 57-63 '57

COURTS—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

COW BARNS see Dairy barns

COW PARSNIPS

Importance of carpological characteristics in the systematics of the genus Heracleum L. I. B. Sandina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4, 535-555 Ap '57.

COWS

Changes in the respiratory function of blood in lactating cows after putting them on mountain pastures. R. N. Odynets, A. F. Dokukin, I. A. Fantalis. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 9-17 '56.

Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide secretion in the mammary glands of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets, A. F. Dokukin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 165-172 '55.

Protein metabolism in the udder of dry cows. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Fantalis, P. P. Vitulskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. An AN Kir. SSR no. 5 19-23 '56.

Shall we use the cervical method in the artificial insemination of cows? M. M. Tiupich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4 66-69 Ap '57.

Studying protein metabolism in mammary glands of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Fantalis. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 151-156 '55.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Changes in the carotene and vitamin A of milk and butter induced by feeding and breed of cattle. O. Ezdakova. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 2 no. 5 43-45 My '57

Clinical and physiological data as an indication of the condition of highly productive cows under various feeding programs. F. M. Kazantsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20, 70-75 '51

Combination of juicy feeds in rations of high-productive cows on farms in the vicinity of Moscow. I. S. Popov and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 52-58 '54

High-level feeding of pregnant cows is an important means for increasing their productivity. M. K. Rubtsov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1 50-55 Ap '57

Increasing the fat content of milk in cows. V. Klimenov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 92-93 Mr '57.

Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing brewery mash. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 157-163 '55.

Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing large amounts of corn silage. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Fantalis, P. I. Mel'nikov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 3-8 '56.

Prevention of avitaminosis A and hypovitaminosis in calves. IA. A. Babin and others. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 142-146 '56

Silage in the rations of dairy cows. A. Kalashnikov, N. Sorokina, A. Kalashnikova. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 2 no. 5, 23-28 My '57.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC

Continuous production flow line for traveling crane end beams. A. M. Smirnova, V. IA. Belov, A. D. Gatlevich. Svar. proizv. no. 1 18-21 Ap '57

Ioffe, I. Sh., and A. S. Smirnov. [Practices in building oil derricks] Opyt industrial'nogo vysokostroeniia. M. Sv., Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 86 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

The K-62 automobile crane. I. I. Grinsevich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57

The K2k-20/3g two cantilever gantry crane. B. D. Kofman, B. D. Farber, P. V. Tsukerman. Prom. stroi. 35 no. 4 70-71 Mr '57

Load lift limiter for the BSM-5-5 tower crane. G. V. Gonakh. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3 14-15 Mr '57

Methods of repairing gantry cranes. A. S. Ivanishchev. Prom. stroi. 35 no. 4 26 Ap '57

New crane for building 1-2 story houses. [A. A. Arzas, Kh. A. Ramiza.] Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 1 7-9 Mr '57

Operation of the SBK (B)-1, 5/15 tower crane. V. Platonov, I. Krichker. Gor. i pol. stroi. no. 3 12-13 Mr '57

Rotating cranes mounted on the S-80 tractor. V. A. Belonov, M. I. Chernodanov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 3, 9-10 My '57

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Rules for the technical operation of cranes] Pravila tekhnicheskoi eksploatatsii podiemnykh kranov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 167 p.

Traveling crane with a 100 kg. load capacity. G. M. Volkov, B. G. Kostin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 6, 18 Je '57.

Using new types of semigantry cranes in building electric power plants. B. I. Zhermunskii, A. S. Pravdin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2, 32-34 F '57

CRANIOMETRY

Materials from craniometric studies. N. V. Dorfman. Probl. stom. 1 295-308 '56.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Effect of hardening agents on the strength of crankshafts. N. M. Rudnitskii. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 3 21-26 Mr '57.

Preventing crack formation on the surfaces of crankshafts. G. P. Golovin, V. V. Polovnikov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4, 35-38 My '57

Using the method of consecutive stamping in fabricating large-size crankshafts from ingots. IU. V. Shchegolev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5, 31-36 My '57

CREATION

Gurev, G. A. [Was the universe created?] Sotvoren li vselennaia? Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 9)

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Talent and world outlook in creative work. V. Ivanov. Kommunist 34 no. 7, 37-40 My '57.

CREDIT

Extending credit to plants on the basis of turnover. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2 73-40 F '57

Interrelationship between the budget and credit. V. Stinin, I. Stavnyi. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2, 18-26 F '57

Suggestions from readers. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2 53 62 F '57

Zverev, A. G. [Government loans and saving bank deposits] Gosudarstvennye zaimy i vklady v sberegatel'nye kassy. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1957. 44 p.

(DS)

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Effect of creep on the distribution of internal stresses in orthotropic shells. I. E. Prokopovich. Inzh. sbor. 24:151-164 '56.

A variation principle applied to the theory of creep. S. A. Shesterikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 122-123 F '57.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS see subdivision under Molotov Province

CRIMEA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Using agricultural machinery in mountain regions. P. P. Sherbakov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4 17-18 Ap '57

CRIMEA—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations in Chersonese in 1955. G. Belov. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 54-57 '56.

CRIMEA—ARCHAEOLOGY

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Krymskyi filial, Simferopol. [History and archaeology of the ancient Crimea] Istoriia i arkheologiia drevnego Kryma. Kiev, 1957. 333 p.

CRIMEA—FRUIT CULTURE

Developing fruit culture and viticulture. V. Komlakhov. Part. zhizn' no. 7 40-46 Ap '57.

CRIMEA—HISTORY

[Archaeology and history of the Bosporus, collected articles] Arkheologiia i istoriia Bospora, sbornik statei Simferopol', Krymizdat
[Vol] 1 1952
(NN)

CRIMEA—INTERNAL REVENUE

How we organize the receipt of state revenues P. Manik. Fin SSSR 18 no. 3 57-58 Mr '57

CRIMEA—KUMISS

Production and use of kumiss in the Crimea D. Pokotilo. Konevodstvo 27 no 1 12-14 Ap '57

CRIMEA—PEACH

Compatibility of individual varieties of peach with different rootstock L A Ershov Agrobiologiia no 2 113-115 Mr-Ap '57

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

Interpretation of problems in the history of the Crimean War in literature of recent years V. A Divin, N. I. Kazakov. Vop ist no 2 141-150 F '57

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, criminal

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
(see also subdivision under Rostov)

Investigation of criminal matters by organs of the militia. B S Grishin, N I. Gukovskaia Sov gos i pravo no 4 32-37 Ap '57.

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine; Yugoslavia)

Basic problems in the Soviet science of corrective labor law B S. Utevskii. Sov gos i pravo no 3. 36-44 Mr '57

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Sov gos i pravo no 3 123-130 Mr '57.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criminal procedure in Soviet law M. S. Strogovich. Sov gos i pravo no 4 102-109 Ap '57

"Problems in the theory of Soviet criminal procedure" by N. N Polianskii. Reviewed by I M Gal'perin Sov gos i pravo no 4 138-141 Ap '57.

Role of appeals in Soviet criminal procedure and its further development. P. S. Bondarenko. Dop. to pov. L'viv un no 6 pt 1 28-30 '56.

Sverdlovsk, Iuridicheskii institut. [Textbook of Soviet criminal procedure for students of course 3] Uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie po sovetskomu ugolovnomu protsessu dlia studentov 3 kursa Sverdlovsk, 1955 119 p. [MICROFILM]

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY see Legal responsibility

CRIPPLES

A personal case is investigated I IAkushev Sots. obesp 18 no 5:40-41 My '57

When a man doesn't give in. M Gordon. Sots obesp. 18 no. 5:38-40 My '57.

Zinaida L'vova will walk! P. Semidetova Sots obesp 18 no 5:53-58 My '57

CRITICAL POINT

An investigation of the specific heat of water and steam in the critical region. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, A. M. Kerimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:368-371 Mr '57.

CROATIA—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic study in the People's Federated Republic of Yugoslavia; Croatia. I A. Kaloeva. Sov. etn. no. 1:172-177 '57.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS

Effect of trace elements on crop-yields from peat-bog soils as related to dosage and application methods. O. K Kedrov-Zikhman, R. E. Rozenberg. Trudy Inst met , vod i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:330-354 '56

Effect of various primary tillage methods for virgin peat-bog soils on the modification of some of their physical and chemical properties and on crop yield. A. M. Knizhnikov. Trudy Inst. met., vod i bol khoz AN BSSR 7: 168-181 '56.

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Ukraine

CROSS AND CROSSES

Neikhardt, A. A. [Origin of the cross; a popular scientific sketch] Proiskhozhdenie kresta; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 59 p.

CROTONALDEHYDE

Preparation of bromopentene 4, 2 and its utilization in the magnesium-organic synthesis. V M. Potapov. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 9:117-125 '48.

CRUCIBLES

Sintering rocks in unglazed porcelain crucibles. V I Ostapenko Zav lab 22 no 3 284-286 '56

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Casting crushing machinery jaws P. I. Ulitenko Lit proizv no 4 26-27 Ap '57

Dry bread crusher of the disintegrator type V. S. Tomilin Khleb i kond prom 1 no 1 12-13 Ap '57

Hammer mill screen B V Berezin Koks i khim no. 5 51-55 '57.

Improving hammer mills and investigating their performance in crushing makhorka stems. I. D Bukhny Tabak 18 no. 1 18-20 '57

Making coal mill beaters. S. I Beinshtein, V R. Balinskii, A. V. Rubinchik Lit proizv no 4:27-28 Ap '57

New methods for crushing rocks. M I Gal'perin. Mekh trud rab 11 no 3 23-21 Mr '57

CRYOSCOPY

Colorimetric and cryoscopic methods Sbor prakt. rab po fiz khim no. 2 63-92 '56

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Direct observation of the crystal lattice A. M. IAkobson Priroda 46 no 4 78-79 Ap '57

CRYSTALLIZATION

Determining the conditions of crystal hydrate formation during the reaction of hydrogen sulfide, propane and a propane-propylene fraction with water. V. P. Teodorovich. Gaz. prom. no. 5:32-35 My '57.

Effect of impurities on the growth of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals. F. M Alemaikin. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un no. 6 130 pt 2 '56.

Some methods for determining the temperatures of recrystallization G K L'vov. Zav. lab 22 no 10 1198-1200 '56.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Application of the crystal field theory to the explanation of thermodynamic and kinetic peculiarities of complex compounds. K. B IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2451-2456 N '56.

Physicochemical interpretation of isomorphism. V S. Sobolev, O. S Sobolevа. Nauk zap L'viv. un 9 5-16 ●'10

Using direct methods of X-ray structural analysis for crystallochemical examinations. Z. V. Zvonkova. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 631-633 '56.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Characteristics of crystal forms. N. K. Razumovskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 1:159-161 '55.

Crystal structure of UGa and UGa_2 E S Makarov, V A. Levdik. Kristallografiia 1 no 6 644-649 '56

Crystal structures of Th_2Zn_{17} and U_2Zn_{17}. E. S. Makarov, S. I. Vinogradov Kristallografiia 1 no 6 644-643 '56.

Crystallographic tables for finding the ratio of two whole numbers in decimals. A. K. Boldyrev and others. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 1:196-220 '55

Effect of certain types of structural defects on the geometry of crystal-diffraction maxima. I. V. IAvenskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 1:162-182 '55

I. M. Koreman's book "Microcrystalloscopy " Reviewed by P I Voskresenskii Zav lab 22 no. 10:1267-1268 '56

Primary and secondary planes of parallel vectors in structural crystallography. N. A. Bobkov. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 1:135-151 '55

Propagation of elastic waves in crystals in specific directions. K. S Aleksandrov Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:718-728 '56.

Structural elements. V. V. Nardov. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 1:155-158 '55

CRYSTALS

Effect of external conditions on the shape of crystal growths. V. A. Moklevskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 1:3-16 '55.

Making small spheres from single crystals. E. Shander, P. Gado. Kristallografiia 1 no 6 729-732 '56.

Shafranovskii, I. I., and N. M. Raskin. [Manuscript materials of E. S. Fedorov in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., critical description, texts] Rukopisnye materialy E.S. Fedorova v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR; nauchnoe opisanie, teksty. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 211 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy, no. 14)

Thermal stresses following the annealing and cooling of single crystals. IU. I. Sirotin. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 708-717 '56.

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Relationship between the electric conductivity of ammonium dihydrophosphate crystals and their impurities. F. M. Alemaikin. Dop. to pov L'viv. un. no. 6:129 pt. 2 '56.

Seignetoelectric phase transitions and the symmetry of crystals. I. S Zheludev, L. A. Shuvalov. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:681-688 '56

CRYSTALS—MODELS

Appliances used for modeling crystal structures and crystallochemical patterns. N V Belov Kristallografiia 1 no 6 733-741 '56

Color-group symmetry N V Belov, T N Tarkhova Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 619-620 '56

Methods for representation of cubic space groups. N. V. Belov Kristallografiia 1 no 6 764-768 '56

Three-dimensional mosaics with color symmetry N. V Belov Kristallografiia 1 no 6 621-625 '56

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Crystal light modulator G S Arushanov Tekh kino i televi no. 4 62-71 Ap '57

Concerning the measurement of the refractive index of crystals. F. T. Nechai. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:165 169 Ja '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUCUMBERS

Increasing the yield of tomatoes and cucumbers through different methods of fertilizer placement G L Usik Ud i un 2 no. 2 23-21 '57

CUCURBITACEAE see Vine crops

CULTIVATED PLANTS see Plants, Cultivated

CULTIVATORS

Cultivator attachment for planting corn. S. D. Polonetskii, O S I gorov, V S Turbin. Kukuruza 2 no. 4 53-55 Ap '57

Effect of the moving speed of rotary rod weeders on the quality of their performance V. V. Kirillov Trudy SKHI 5 27-30 '55

Mechanization of the cultivation of sugar beets P. F Pryazhnikov Mekh. sil' hosp 8 no. 1 15-17 Ap '57

Setting the distance between drill furrow openers to correspond with cultivator teeth. G V Vedeniapin Trudy SKHI 5 17-26 '55.

Work practice in increasing the productivity of cultivating machinery. M O Holubiev. Mekh sil' hosp 8 no 4 13 Ap '57.

CULTURE

The news from month to month. Inostr. lit. no. 3:283-287 Mr '57.

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

CULVERTS

New developments in fastening reinforcing cages for circular concrete culverts V I Agadzhanov, I. M. Denisov Avt dor. 20 no 3 30 Mr '57.

CULYAY POLE DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

How we increase yield and decrease labor costs. P Z. Solodun. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:10-11 My '57

CUPOLA FURNACES—TESTING

Cupola melting of iron with basic slags. G. I. Kletskii, M I. Serebriakov. Sbor. Inst stali no. 32 238-256 '54

CURRANT TOMATO

Studying the seed progeny of tomatoes grafted on the currant tomato V. A. Vnuchkova. Agrobiologiia no 2 49-57 Mr-Ap '57

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENT EVENTS
(see also subdivision under Elektrostal')

Chronicle of events, from May 1 to 15, 1957 Obz vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 112 31-35 My '57

In a current events group; a propagandist's notes. E. Gekhman. Mosk. prop 14 no 5 44-49 My '57

Is this the way to conduct group studies of current political events? M Polubabkina Komm Kazakh. 27 no. 3 32-36 Mr '57.

Question and answer evenings. I. Kochkurov. Agitator no. 8:51 Ap '57.

Youth prepares for the festival. S. Kuznetsova. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5 53-56 My '57.

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURRICULA (COURSES OF STUDY) see Education—Curricula

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTTING TOOLS

Cast-iron cutting tools equipped with hard alloy tips. L. Z Maltsov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:38-39 Mr '57.

Cutting tools used for cutting triple screw threads IU. G. Perov Mashinostroitel' no. 3:30 Mr '57

Diffusion chromium-plating of wood-cutting tools. A P. Polishchuk. Stan i instr. 28 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

End milling cutters with left-handed helical teeth used in boring machines. G. P. Tregubenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

CUTTING TOOLS (Continued)

Experience in using mineral-ceramic cutting tools. A. P. Gellertov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 18-19 F '57

Grinding slot form cutting tools. E. B. Levin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 20-21 F '57

Hard surfacing of hard-alloy multiblade tools on high-frequency current machines. I. S. Kamenichnyi. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4 50-51 Ap '57

Improved cutters designed by the efficiency promoter I. D. Leonov. S. I. Volkov, M. S. Kharlanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 23-26 Mr '57

Pencil shaped cutting tools. G. M. Stiskin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 37 Mr '57

Podgurskii, G. V. [Improvements in the technology of manufacturing cutting tools] Usovershenstvovaniia v tekhnologii proizvodstva rezhushchikh instrumentov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 89 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Precision machining and the wear of cutting tools. E. V. Ryzhov. Trudy SKBI. 5 66-74 '55

Technological characteristics of manufacturing cutting tools used in automatized production processes. G. P. Sleasarchuk. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 18-21 Ap '57.

Using the method of elastic compensation for increasing the dimensional strength of cutting tools. M. A. Esterzon. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 24-28 F '57

Wear of mineral-ceramic cutting tools used for precision boring of cast iron. V. A. Kacher. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4, 25-26 Ap '57.

CUTWORMS see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan

CUTWORMS—PARASITES see Parasites—Cutworms

CYANOGEN—ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetric method for determining cyanogen in gas. A. M. Rosina and others. Koks i khim. no. 5 45-46 '57

CYANURIC ACID

Mechanism of reactions taking place in the interaction of cyanuric acid and ammonia. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Malkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 490-493 Mr '57.

CYBERNETICS

Bases of cybernetics ("Cybernetics" by Paul Cossa. Reviewed by M. Delogrammatik). Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 61 Mr '57

CYBERNETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cybernetics

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of polynuclear carbocyclic compounds. G. T. Tatevosian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Grus. SSR 12 169-180 '56

Synthesis of trans-$4,9$-steradienone-3. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1059-1062 F '57

CYCLIZATION

New method for determining the ring structure of petroleum fractions. E. A. Robinzon and A. P. IAkushev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:135-147 '56

CYCLOHEXANE

Alkylation of cycloparaffins. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Z. A. Mamedova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1063-1066 F '57

Alkylation of methylcyclohexane with olefins in the presence of sulfuric acid. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Z. A. Mamedova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:19-28 '56

Investigations in stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 17. Condensation of 1-α-acetoxyvinyl-Δ⁴-cyclohexene with maleic anhydride. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 331-338 My '57

CYLINDERS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Reference manual on pipes and cylinders. Compiled according to government standards and technical specifications] Spravochnik na truby i ballony. Sostavlen po Gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 175 p.

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

We want to govern our island by ourselves. Andreas Zeminedes. Vsem. stud. mov. 11 no. 2 12-13 F '57

CYRIL, Bishop of Turov, fl. 12th cent.

The literary legacy of Cyril of Turov. I. P. Eremin. Trudy ODRL 12 340-361 '56

CYTOKINESIS see Karyokinesis

CYTOLOGY

Structure of second-type Dogel cells. T. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1113-1115 F '57.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Influence of the Czech language on the Polish language [in Ukrainian]. M. A. Pushkar'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 156-157 '56

CZECH LANGUAGE—COMPOUND WORDS

Composition of compound nouns in the Old Czech language. K. K. Trofimovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 157-161 '56.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

Czechoslovakian journal for international affairs. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 149 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ACCOUNTING

System of accounting and mechanical calculation work in Czechoslovakia. G. Sidorov. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3 52-57 Mr '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks on algebra used in Czechoslovakian high schools. IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 2 55-58 Mr-Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building large-panel apartment houses in Czechoslovakia. S. Makarochkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:20-22 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Czechoslovakian automobiles with very small cylinder capacity. Za rul. 15 no. 2, 17 F '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Plant physiology in Czechoslovakia. A. A. Nichiporovich. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2, 220-224 Mr-Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Manufacture of ceramic floor tiles in Czechoslovakia. L. IA. Mishulovich. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4 30-33 Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Czechoslovakia. I. Podgornyi. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4:25 Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Expansion of the Czech coal industry. Emil Petyrek. Ugol' 32 no. 3:43-45 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL PREPARATION

Aspects of the development of coal enrichment in Czechoslovakia. G. P. Slavnin. Koks i khim. no. 4:58-60 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COKE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

Formation of the independent government of Czechoslovakia in 1918. G. F. Sukhomlinova. Kratk. soob. In-t slav. no. 21:89-98 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAND TENURE

Grigor'ev, V. K. [Legal bases of land relations in Czechoslovakia] Zakonodatel'nye osnovy zemel'nykh otnoshenii v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. Otv. red. N. D. Kazantsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 33 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIBRARIES

Guests of friends. Z. Kolchina, A. Usov. Bibliotekar' no. 5 61-70 My '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINE TOOLS

Electric erosion and ultrasonic machine tools. Mashin. i stroitel' no. 4 45-47 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE

Medicine serves the working people in Czechoslovakia. Vrach. delo no. 4 327-329 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES IN MEDICINE

Czechoslovak motion pictures in health education. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 58-59 Mr '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Makohon, S. IE. [Czechoslovakia on the road to socialism] Chekhoslovachchyna na shliakhu do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 69 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet theater as a tool in health education. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 60 Mr '57.

Zdravushka. Zdorov'e 3 no. 1:21 Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—RAILS

Testing the wear resistance of rails. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:86 Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Strengthening friendship and cooperation between China and Czechoslovakia. Nar. kit. no. 6 20-21 Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN STUDIES

The Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Vavra. Kratk. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21:109-110 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Visiting friends. V. Smirnov. Mol. kommu. 15 no. 4 115-116 Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Czech orchestra in Moscow. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 142-146 My '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRADE UNIONS

Improve methods in trade-union work. František Zupka. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3, 33-35 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—YEAST

Semicontinuous method for the production of baker's yeast. I. A. Meltser (from "Die Brauerei" no. 12, 1956). Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 1, 46-47 Ap '57.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Testing the toxicity of benzene hexachloride and DDT with regard to horseflies (fam. Tabanidae). M. I. Vetkova, M. A. Dialektova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 10:95-108 '56.

Using the boiler of an automatic shower installation for making DDT and benzene hexachloride emulsions. A. G. Grobov, V. O. Ignatovich, IU. T. Vekhenko. Vrach. delo no. 1, 89-90 Ja '56.

DACRYOCYSTITIS

Canaliculorhinostomy used as an effective method in treating traumatic dacryocystitis. A. G. Tsurmashevskaia, M. V. Zaikova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1, 32 Ja-F '57

DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY

Hammerless method of dacryocystorhinostomy. I. M. Rel'. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:24-25 Ja-F '57

DAGHESTAN—CRABS, FOSSIL

Discovery of middle Miocene crabs in northern Daghestan. L. F. Ivanchuk, P. P. Ivanchuk. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 3 87-88 Mr '57.

DAGHESTAN—MEASLES

Our work practice in controlling measles. S. IA. Shtanchaev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 43-44 Mr '57

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geological bases for the petroleum-bearing potential of Mesozoic deposits in northern Daghestan. P. P. Ivanchuk. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 3:1-11 Mr '57.

DAGHESTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Alikberov, G. A. [The friendship of peoples is the foundation of the liberty and prosperity of the peoples of Daghestan] Druzhba narodov - osnova svobody i protsvetaniia narodov Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 92 p.

DAIRY BARNS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Automatic feed dispenser in three-row barns. B. Kovler Sel' stroi. 11 no 3 22-24 Mr '57.

DAIRY CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Controlled rearing of cattle with a view toward developing high fat content of milk [with summary in English]. O. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2,153-167 Mr-Ap '57.

[Expert dairymen speak of their experiences] Govorit mastera vysokikh udoev. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 71 p. (DA)

Persiiantseva, N.P. [Advice from a collective farm dairymaid] Slovo kolkhoznoi doiarki. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 19 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda) (DA)

Raising cattle without stalls I. Stoliarov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3 9 Mr '57.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Raising dairy cattle with a planned producing capacity. A. D. Obukhova Dokl TSKhA no 20 76-81 '54

Reducing the cost of feed production on state farms. V. D. Miroshenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4 27-31 Ap '57.

Role of the green fodder plan in increasing milk yields. A. T. Baibula, I. N. Holokovs'ka. Sots. tvar. 29 no 3, 37-39 Mr '57.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Crossing at random and raising purebred Red Steppe cattle IU. Bondarev. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no 5: 36-38 My '57

From the experience in crossbreeding East-Friesian and Kostroma cattle V. N. Voronov, A. N. Flegontov, A. P. Tomilova Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4 62-66 Ap '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY see subdivision under White Russia

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Leningrad Province, Moscow Basin, Oshmyany District; Pokrovka District (Chkalov Province))
Eliminate shortcomings in milk receiving practices. L. P. Kitsis, M. I. Zavilovich. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 75-76 Mr '57.

Eritsian, A., ed. [Dairy farm; the Kaganovich Collective Farm in Stepanavan District] Molochno-tovarnaia ferma; kolkhoz imeni Kaganovicha Stepanavanskogo raiona. Erevan, M-vo sel'skogo khoziaistva Arm. SSR, 1955, folder. (Uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki po Armianskoi SSR) (DA)

From the experience of the "Krasnaia zvezda" State Farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Tuniak. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5 20-22 My '57

High milk yield from cows after first calving. V. P. Ogurchenkova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:11 Mr '57.

How the "XIX Parts"ezd" Collective Farm obtained high milk yields. N. V. Karpova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3: 60-62 Mr '57

I will justify the high award. E. V. Aleshcheva. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr '57.

In the Moscow Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:4 Mr '57.

Milkmaid Anna Meshkova. A. A. Grishin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:7-9 Mr '57.

Million liters of milk. V. Borisov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3,54 Mr '57.

On a leading farm of Chuvashia. V. Zaitsev. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5:13-17 My '57.

Production task for the livestock farm. E. Reizvikh. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 10-12 F '57.

Seven thousand eighty-seven kilograms of milk per cow. V. Kvit. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3,62-63 Mr '57.

Stall and field shelter system of keeping cattle combined with a green fodder production plan. A. Vasil'ev, M. Kleinerman Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5:5-9 My '57.

Twenty-six years on a stock farm. E. Ushakova. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:25-27 F '57

U. S. S. R. National Committee on Dairying. R. Davidov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5:59 My '57.

DAIRYING—ACCOUNTING
Best method of calculating the productivity of cattle on the farm. Kh. Sultanaev. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5: 46-47 My '57.

DAMASCUS—ARABIC LANGUAGE—CONGRESSES
The first congress of linguists of the Arab countries. V. M. Borisov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:187-190 '57.

DAMBA, DASHIIN, 1908-
People and events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:31 My '57.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDING
Causes for the appearance of dampness in buildings; how to prevent and eliminate it A. Birkengof Sel'. stroi 11 no. 3 28-29 Mr '57

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Bhakra, India)
Effective designs for logging dams. I. G. Lomonosov Les prom. 35 no. 4 20-22 Ap '57.

DANCING
"Rock and roll" as a scourge of youth. V zashch mira no. 69 88-92 F '57.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES see subdivision under Brazil, China

DANCING—PICTORIAL WORKS see subdivision under China

DANIEL, LUCIEN LOUIS, 1856-1940
Lucien Daniel's life and activities; on the one hundredth anniversary of his death. S. I. Isaev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:94-102 Mr-Ap '57.

DANILOV, KIRSHA
Observations on the style of the collection of Kirsha Danilov P. D. Ukhov Russ. fol'k. 1 97-115 '55

DANKO, VALENTINA
Valentina Danko kept her word T. Kushneruk Raspr. pech. no. 3,7 Mr '57

DANTE, ALIGHIERE, 1265-1321—TRANSLATIONS, UKRAINIAN
Lesia Ukrainka and Dante [in Ukrainian] O. A. Dombrovs'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt 1 73-75 '56.

DARALAGEZ RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Regularities of Neogene volcanism within the boundaries of the western Daralagez in the Armenian S. S. R. S. A. Isaakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 3 119-124 '57.

DARALAGEZ RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Regularities of Neogene volcanism within the boundaries of the western Daralagez in the Armenian S. S. R. S. A. Isaakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 3 119-124 '57.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Charles Darwin's natural scientific materialism. G. V. Platonov. Biol. v shkole no 2:72-77 Mr-Ap '57.

Charles Darwin's provisional hypothesis of pangenesis. A. G. Araratian Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4:23-35 Ap '57.

"Charles Darwin, the great naturalist" by V. M. Korsunskaia. Reviewed by D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:656 Ap '57.

Darwin and the theory of breeding farm animals. M. A. Kravchenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:58-60 Ap '57.

On the seventy-fifth anniversary of Charles Darwin's death. V. I. Polinskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:513-516 Ap '57.

Two historical dates. V. A. Alekseev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:144-156 Mr-Ap '57.

DAY NURSERIES
Build for them, first of all! T. Kvilko. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

Work of training nurseries along the Southeastern Railroad. R. A. Glebova. Med. sestra 16 no. 3:26-27 Mr '57.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS
Manuscripts of the Dead Sea. Ossila Trilling. V zashch. mira no. 60:58-61 F '57.

What manuscripts tell us. A. P. Kazhdan. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:41-43 Mr '57.

DEATH
The mechanism of death in intestinal obstruction. A. M. Khelimskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:56-58 '57.

DEBTS, PUBLIC
Loans for peaceful constructions. S. Bekenov. Biok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8:17-20 Ap '57.

Zverev, A.G. [Government loans and saving bank deposits] Gosudarstvennye zaimy i vklady v sberegatel'nye kassy. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1957. 44 p. (DS)

DECEMBRISTS
The periodical "Syn otechestava" at the time of the Decembrists' conspiracy of 1825 N. M. Mikheitovskaia. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst no. 10:51-65 '56.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Vishnevskaia, V. M., N. I. Kaplan, and S. M. Dudanov. [Russian folk carving and painting on wood] Russkaia narodnaia rez'ba i rospis' po derevu. Moskva, KOIZ, 1956. 267 p. (Khudozhestvennye promysly RSFSR)

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
(see also subdivision under Staryy Orkhey)
Malachite room in the Winter Palace and its decorators. A. Voronikhina. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:16-18 '56.

DECORATIVE ARTS see Art Industries

DEEP BORINGS see Borings

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)
Deep drawing dies used on power presses with short slide-block strokes P. I. Sysenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 37-38 F '57

Hot forming of thin-walled pipes B. I. Krupskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4,35-36 Ap '57

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision under Europe, Eastern, Germany, West, Great Britain, Turkey

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Oxygen consumption of the cardiac muscle in vitamin E deficiency and hyperthyroidosis in rabbits [with summary in English] E. N. Medovar Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 28 no. 1:54-59 '57.

Polyavitaminosis in chicks. N. V. Budnikova Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6 147-151 '56

Prevention of avitaminosis A and hypovitaminosis in calves I. A. A. Babin and others Trudy Sar. zooveterinst 6 142-146 '56

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN PLANTS
Experimental avitaminosis in plants induced by sulfanilamide [with summary in English] K. E. Ovcharov, K. L. Povolotskaia, Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:117-123 Mr-Ap '57.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Effect of plastic deformation on diffusion velocity. A. A. Presniakov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:575-576 Mr '57

Experimental investigation of the upsetting process I. A. M. Okhrimenko Sbor. Inst stali no. 32:392-408 '54

Measuring deformations with large-base strain gauges S. A. Gracis Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:101-108 pt. 2 '56

Modulus of deformation of concrete and reinforced stanchions subjected to longitudinal bending B. I. Pavlenko, D. B. Vol'per Dop. AN URSR no. 2 126-129 '57.

Relation between strains and deformations in media with various cohesions. E. M. Morozov, IU. A. Popov, E. P. Tambovtsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:123-124 F '57.

Relation of metal hardening to its deformation diagrams. I. M. Pavlov, B. B. Dlomidov Sbor. Inst stali no. 32: 340-374 '54.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
In the Ministry of Higher Education: In the Commission for the Certification of Degrees, new instructions on the system of awarding academic degrees and the acquisition of academic ranks Ves. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:80-81 Ap '57.

DEGTIAREV, VLADIMIR IL'ICH
Hello, Warsaw! This is TSymlyanskyi village. . Zinaida Shatolova. Ogonek 35 no. 15:26-27 Ap '57.

DEHORNING see subdivision under Lithuania

DEHYDROGENATION
On the kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols. A. A. Balandin, S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:130-140 Ja '57.

DELHI—AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
To serve the people; notes of a delegate to the conference of writers of Asian countries. Mekhti Gusein. Druzh. nar. no. 3:183-184 Mr '57.

When authors meet. E. Chin-chien. Nar. Kit. no. 8: 23-26 Ap '57.

DELHI—ZOOLOGY
Fauna of Delhi I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 46 no. 4:96-99 Ap '57.

DEMBO, LEV ISAAKOVICH, d. 1957
Lev Isaakovich Dembo. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:134 Ap '57.

DEMIRCHIAN, DERENIK KARAPETOVICH, 1877-
Nalbandian, V. S. [The war of the Vardanides and Demirchian's "Vardanank"] Voina vardanidov i "Vardanank" Demirchiana. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 176 p.

DENGUE
Epidemiology, clinical aspects, and prevention of dengue fever, a review. A. V. Krutovskikh. Voen.-med. zhur no. 1:44-49 Ja '58.

DENTAL CHEMISTRY
Antibacterial action of some chemical preparations on mixed cultures of micro-organisms of decaying dental and pulp cavities. O. G. Datsenko. Probl. stom. 3, 63-67 '56.

DENTAL ENAMEL see Enamel, Dental

DENTAL HYGIENE see Teeth—Care and hygiene

DENTAL MATERIALS
New method for preparing dental crowns. E. IU. Sverdlov. Vopr. med. khar. no. 1 76-78 Ja '56.

DENTAL PATHOLOGY see Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Early prosthesis and surgical preparation of the oral cavity. N. A. Dobytko. Probl. stom. 3 387-394 '56.
Methods for making straight-pin teeth from stainless steel with plastic facing. V. P. Klimova, L. N. Manzuk. Probl. stom. 3 417-418 '56.
Using AKR-9 elastic plastic in dental prosthesis. A. A. Bothar, A. Kh. Topel'. Probl. stom. 3 413-416 '56.
Using novocaine anesthesia in preparing teeth for permanent prosthesis. A. A. Pochtarev. Probl. stom. 3 257-260 '56.

DENTISTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Effect on the pulp of preparing teeth for permanent prosthesis. A. P. Dekhtiareva. Probl. stom. 3 405-412 '56.
Filling approximal cavities in masticatory teeth. N. F. Danilevskii. Probl. stom. 3 79-83 '56.
Inlays for repairing defects of the hard dental tissues. V. S. Kurilenko. Probl. stom. 3 85-90 '56.

DERGACHI DISTRICT—DRAFT ANIMALS
Improve the use of draft animals. K. O. Trakhtomyrova. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3 14-16 Mr '57.

DERKUL STEPPE—FOREST INSECTS
Description of insects in the vicinity of the Derkul Scientific Research Station and characteristics of their various groups in forest litter. K. V. Arnol'di. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 279-342 '56.
Injurious insects in plantations of the Derkul Shelterbelt Forestry Station. M. L. Bel'govskii. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 313-363 '56.

DERKUL STEPPE—OAK
Introgression of oak roots in dense plantations. A. F. Lisenkov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 463-464 Mr '57.

DERKUL STEPPE—TREES
Root systems of various tree species in Derkul forest plantations. I. A. Grudzinskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 171-210 '56.

DERKUL STEPPE—TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Phytopathological state of plantations of the Derkul Shelterbelt Forestry Station. E. A. Shumanov, E. A. Oganova. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 364-411 '56.

DERKUL STEPPE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
History and present state of plantations of the Derkul Shelterbelt Forestry Station. A. N. Guseva, V. V. Popov. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 7-31 '56.
Silvicultural characteristics of experimental plantations. V. V. Popov. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 32-40 '56.
Transpiration of various shelterbelt tree species in the Derkul Steppe. L. A. Ivanov. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 41-69 '56.

DERKUL STEPPE—ZOOLOGY
Zooecological description of the vicinity of the Derkul Shelterbelt Forestry Station. B. V. Obraztsov. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30 412-428 '56.

DERKUL VALLEY—SOIL FAUNA
Soil fauna of forest plantations and open steppe areas of the Derkul River basin. M. S. Gilliarov. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30:235-278 '56.

DERMATITIS see Skin—Diseases

DERMATOPHYTES
Differentiating the Kaufman-Wolf Epidermophyton and [illegible]ermophyton rubrum). Lab. delo 3 [illegible] '57.

DERZHAVIN, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-1956
Bibliography of the principal works of K. N. Derzhavin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2 189-192 Mr-Ap '57.
Konstantin Nikolaevich Derzhavin; an obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2, 187-189 Mr-Ap '57.

DERZHAVIN, NIKOLAI SEVAST'IANOVICH, 1877- — BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Derzhavin, Nikolai Sevast'ianovich, 1877-

DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Descriptive

DESERTS
Representation of desert zone vegetation on topographic maps. L. S. Trotskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2;51-54 F '57.

DESIGNS, ARCHITECTURAL see Architecture—Designs and plans

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
Our designers. Ke Wu. Nar. Kit. no. 7:25-28 Ap '57.

DESNA RIVER—BRIDGES
New bridge over the Desna river. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3: 22 Mr '57.

DESORPTION
Studying the kinetics of sorption and desorption of water, methyl and ethyl alcohol vapors by askanite, silica and alumina gels [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. V. TSitsishvili, Z. M. Toparia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 12 3-21 '56.

DESSERTS
Continuous mechanized production of dessert concentrates. V. A. Voronina. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1 6-8 Ja '57.
New varieties of canned creamed soups and desserts. R. V. Kudrova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3 8-11 Mr '57.

DETERMINANTS
Calculating one determinant applicable in Mathieu's equation theory. L. L. Sabsovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 145-152 Ja-F '57.
A method for calculating the largest real part of roots of characteristic equations [with summary in English, p. 212]. G. I. Mel'nikov. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 1 180-187 '57.

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DETONATORS
New electric detonators of immediate and short-delay effect. M. P. Kazakova, I. K. Khrulева, I. K. Bochkareva. Gor. zhur. no. 4 60-63 Ap '57.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Isotopic hydrogen exchange between bound water of certain heteropolycompounds and heavy water containing deuterium. V. I. Spitsyn, IU. F. Berezkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2642-2645 N '56.
"Production of heavy water" by J. O. Maloney and others. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2646-2647 N '56.

DEVIASHIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
Bricklayer Sergei Deviashin. L. Glebtsov. Agitator no. 8:35-37 Ap '57.

DEXTRIN
Quantitative determination of dextrin in zinc electrolytic bath. P. P. Solodovnikov. Trudy KAI. 31 127-132 '56.
Stabilization of clay solutions by dextrin. V. G. Ben'kovskii, K. A. Kaganskaia, S. S. Sukharev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:76-82 '57.

DIAGNOSIS
Formulation of clinical diagnosis. A. I. Strukov. Vrach. delo no. 3 289-291 Mr '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Against the idealistic falsification of dialectics. A. I. Vladimirova. Vop. filos. no. 1:162-173 '57.
Book of a British Communist on Marxist philosophy ("Dialectical materialism" by M. C. Cornforth. Reviewed by I. Narskii). V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2 109-112 F '57.
For creative study and development of the theory of base and superstructure, based on readers' letters. Kommunist 33 no. 4 46-58 Mr '57.
Improve the popularization of the ideas in Marxist philosophy. M. Rozental'. Kommunist 33 no. 4 119-124 Mr '57.
Kuz'min, A. F. [Historical materialism as a science] Istoricheskii materializm kak nauka. Leningrad, Obvo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 37 p.
New textbook on dialectical materialism ("Problems in dialectical materialism [in Georgian]. Reviewed by Sh. V. Gabilaia). Vop. filos. no. 1:193-198 '57.
Oppositions and contradictions. V. I. Horbach. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 4:119-129 '56.
Programming the course on dialectical and historical materialism. M. N. Rutkevich, A. P. Kazakov, V. P. Rozhin. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 4:36-44 Ap '57.
Solution of the basic problem in philosophy. B. Kedrov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:39-48 F '57.
Some problems in correlation of general and specific (private) laws. V. M. Kavalhin. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 4:131-142 '56.
V. I. Lenin on the importance of dialectical materialism for the development of natural science. V. M. Kaganov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

DIALOGUE
Dialogue and inner language as methods for the verbal characterization of heroes in pre-October Ukrainian prose [in Ukrainian]. S. M. Kryvoruchko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:106-111 '56.

DIAMOND CRYSTALS
Photogoniometry of round diamonds. V. A. Moklevskii, L. I. Shafranovskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:75-[illegible] '55.

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAMONDS
Diamonds in the taiga. A. Dorokhov. Pioner 34 no. 4: 54-58 Ap '57.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
Contemporary small diamond core bits ("Diamond drill handbook" by Cumming. Reviewed by I. G. Mel'nikov and Ravved Iakh nidi). 24 no. 3 64 Mr '57.

DIARIES
Diary of a young experimenting plant breeder. D. I. Gorlin. Biol. v shkole no. 2 59-63 Mr-Ap '57.

DIARRHEA
Causes of diarrhea in newborn lambs. I. F. Avramenko. Ovtsevodstvo. 3 no. 1 12-14 Ap '57.

DIATHERMY
Effect of diathermic current on the microflora of root canals. A. I. Marchenko. Probl. stom. 3 119-144 '56.
Fastening electrodes during ultrahigh-frequency therapy of diseases of the withers. N. S. Fedotov. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 139-140 '56.
Modification of skin temperature in human subjects irradiated with microwaves of low intensity [with summary in English]. A. S. Presman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 51-55 F '57.

DIATHERMY, SURGICAL see Electrosurgery

DIATOMS see subdivision under Volyn Province

DIBORANE
Complex compounds of boron hydrides with nitrogen containing organic bases. Part 2: Diborane compounds with aniline and dimethylaniline. V. I. Mikheeva, E. M. Fedneva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 604-605 Mr '57.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870
Nersesova, M. A. [Charles Dickens' literary work] Tvorchestvo Charl'za Dikkensa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 5)

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT see Totalitarianism

DICTIONARIES see Encyclopedias and dictionaries

DIE CASTING—QUALITY CONTROL
Slag inclusions in machine casting. L. I. Fantalov and others. Sbor. Inst. stali. no. 32 202-235 '54.

DIELECTRICS
Application of new theories of polarization to the calculation of effective dipole moments of polar systems. I. I. Bukshtein, G. P. Mikhailov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 688-693 Ap '57.
On internal fields in polar liquids. L. M. Imanov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR. 8:45-53 '56.

DIES (METALWORKING)
New method for upsetting screw heads. A. M. Gaev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4 16-17 Ap '57.
Pinch-off dies used for trimming drawn workpieces. P. I. Sysenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:37-38 Ap '57.
Sectional stamping of large-size machine parts. I. V. Zamburskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 9-11 Mr '57.

DIES AND TAPS see Taps and dies

DIESEL ENGINES
Dressing TE-3 diesel locomotive bodies. P. V. Kozlanets, L. D. Veretnik, V. A. Trubachev. Sbor. predav. no. 1 24-25 Ap '57.
Khar'kovskii traktornyi zavod. [DT-14 tractor with diesel engine; supplement to the manual on the KhTZ-7 tractor] Traktor DT-14 s dizel'nym dvigatelem, dopolnenie k rukovodstvu po traktoru KhTZ-7. Khar'kov, 1955. 60 p.
(DA)
Problem pertaining to the number of compression piston rings in diesel engines of high-speed tractors. A. M. Gurevich, V. M. Gladskikh. Trudy SKHI. 5 18-52 '55.
Vainer, M. A., and E. S. Kamakhin. [Model' ChN, 5/13 high-speed diesels] Bystrokhodnye dizeli tipa ChN, 5/13. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Kolumna, United States)
Consumption of diesel oil in diesel locomotives. S. I. Sevast'ianov. Vest. TSNII MPS. 16 no. 3:30-36 My '57.
Diesel locomotives operating on long runs. G. I. Shteinberg. Elek. i teplovoz. no. 2:17-18 F '57.
Efficient utilization of diesel locomotives. S. D. Ilin'kov, V. A. Lysenko. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:87-89 Ap '57.
Experience in making and operating gas generator diesel locomotives. N. A. Fufranskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:21-26 Ap '57.
Measures for controlling wobbling of diesel locomotives on straight track sections. T. A. Tibilov. Vest. TSNII MPS. 16 no. 3:30-35 My '57.
New developments in machining motor journal axles for diesel locomotive pairs of wheels. I. A. Rokach. Elek. i teplovoz. no. 2:33 F '57.
New developments in Soviet diesel locomotive construction. M. N. Shukin. Elek. i teplovoz. no. 2:5-7 F '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

One million kilometers without shop repair. A. G. Antiunkin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 27-29 F '57.

Some conclusions drawn from the work experience of Engineer V. G. Antiunkin. M. D. Rakhmatulin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 30 F '57.

Stand for washing diesel locomotive cooler parts. I. Ts. Gankevich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 41 F '57.

Regulate the norms for fuel oil consumption. G. S. Rylaev, V. A. Sarogradskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 19-21 F '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS see subdivision under United States

DIETHYLENETRIAMINE

Use of pentamine as a spasmolytic in urology. E. M. Boharyshina. Urologiia 22 no. 1 55-56 Ja-F '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

On the number of arithmetical operations of solving Poisson's equation for a square by means of finite differences. N. S. Bakhvalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 252-254 N '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Approximate integration of the plane problem equations of the plasticity theory. S. M. Belonosov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 109-114 Ja-F '57.

Asymptotic stability of first approximation. V. E. Germaidze. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 133-135 Ja-F '57.

Boundary-condition dependence of the eigenvalue of self-conjugate boundary problems for a system of two differential equations [with summary in English, p. 213]. V. A. IAkubovich. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 201-206 '57.

Conditions for asymptotic stability in case of nonstationary motion and the estimation of the rate of decrease of the general solution [with summary in English, p. 208]. V. I. Zubov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 110-120 '57.

Determining arbitrary functions of general integrals of equations and systems of partial differential equations of the first order. IU. V. Pfeiffer. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no. 4 23-32 '48.

Differential equation for the line of constant geodetic curvature different from zero in the two-dimensional hyperbolic geometry. Prof. B. IA. Bukreiev. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no. 4 33-34 '48.

Differential equations with unbounded operators in Hilbert space. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, S. G. Krein, P. L. Sobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 990-993 F '57.

Evaluating solutions for a system of differential equations of turbulent motion with variable coefficients. B. S. Razumikhin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 119-120 Ja-F '57.

Evaluating the interval of changes of a small parameter contained in the right sides of a system of differential equations having periodic solutions. A. A. Krauming. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3 61-66 '56.

Finite solution of Riemann's problem for Causs' systems. B. L. Krylov. Trudy KAI 31 203-441 '56.

Geometric indications of the solvability of first boundary value problem for elliptic-type equations. V. IA. Skorobogat'ko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 108-112 pt. 2 '56.

The integration of a system of two nonlinear ordinary differential equations [with summary in English, p. 212]. V. P. Shapovalov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1, 188-191 '57.

Nonstationary motions of a wing in a supersonic flow. G. I. Kopzon. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1, 135-141 Ja-F '57.

Numerical solution of a boundary problem for a system of ordinary differential equations. V. K. Saul'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 1002-1004 F '57.

On external problems for differentiable functionals in the theory of one-sheeted functions. G. G. Shilonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 280-282 Mr '57.

On the stability of a class of nonlinear systems of automatic regulation [with summary in English, p. 208]. B. N. Skachkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1, 146-56 '57.

On regular solutions of boundary problems for elliptical systems of linear differential equations of the second order for a half plane. B. R. Lavruk. Dop. AN URSR no. 2, 107-111 '57.

On the stability in "the whole" of one regulation system [with summary in English, p. 209]. A. P. Tuzov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 57-75 '57.

One construction method for Liapunov's function. A. A. Lebedev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1, 121-124 Ja-F '57.

One peculiarity of the system of equations of sloping shells. V. D. Klushnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 115 Ja-F '57.

Problems of the theory of elliptic differential equations of the second order on surfaces. I. I. Danilyuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 96-99 pt. 2 '56.

Reduction of a system of differential equations to the passive form. S. D. Berman. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22, 27-39 '53.

Simplest types of equations and systems of integrable partial differential equations of the first order with one or many unknown functions. IU. V. Pfeiffer. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4, 17-22 '48.

Stability in case of parametric perturbations. P. A. Kuz'min. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 129-131 Ja-F '57.

Stability of periodic motions in the critical case when the characteristic equation has one pair of pure imaginary roots (simplified method). S. V. Kalinin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 125-128 Ja-F '57.

A theorem on the spectra of a perturbed differential operator. V. B. Lidskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 112, no. 6, 994-997 F '57.

Using the theory of continuous groups of transformations in investigating the solutions of ordinary differential equations. N. N. Molchanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 998-1001 F '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic method for solving certain nonlinear differential equations of the second order. V. V. Ivanov. Izv. h. shor. 2 183-189 '56.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Closed-form solution for a system of two ordinary linear differential equations. G. N. Chebotarev. Trudy KAI 31 107-111 '56.

Gurvits' determinants and application of the stability criterion to the solution of some linear differential equations with variable coefficients. I. Shtokalo. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 1 71-83 '48.

Linear differential equations with quasi-periodic coefficients. I. Shtokalo. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no. 1 85-100 '48.

A method for calculating the largest real part of roots of characteristic equations [with summary in English, p. 212]. G. I. Mel'nikov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 180-187 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Applying S. A. Chaplygin's method to solutions of a Cauchy problem of nonlinear partial differential equations of the hyperbolic type [with summary in German]. G. A. Artemov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1 5-19 '57.

Bernshtein, S. N. [Analytical nature of solutions of elliptical differential equations] Analiticheskaia priroda reshenii differentsial'nykh uravnenii ellipticheskogo tipa. Red. i kommentarii N. I. Akhiezera. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1956. 93 p.

Boundary problem for mixed-type equation [with summary in English, p. 209]. M. M. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 80-96 '57.

Boundedness in the Lp of the highest derivatives in solving elliptic differential equations [with summary in English, p. 211]. A. I. Koshelev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 165-167 '57.

Elliptical systems of second-order partial differential equations. A. V. Bitsadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 983-986 F '57.

Experimental solution of problems described by Fourier's equation on the EM-8 electric model. S. A. Alekseev and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 21-30 Ja '57.

Functional invariant solutions of wave-equations for a space case. A. B. Drapkin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 99-103 pt. 2 '56.

Goursat's periodic problem [with summary in English, p. 210]. G. P. Samosiuk. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 97-109 '57.

Integrals of partial differential equations of the first order, which do not correspond to the characteristic equations. K. IA. Latysheva. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no. 4 157-162 '48.

A new method of applying Fourier's integral to the solution of problems with initial conditions for systems of partial differential equations. B. E. Liantse. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22;40-49 '53.

Solutions of partial differential equations of the first order. K. IA. Latysheva. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4 163-167 '48.

Theory and application of reversed boundary problems. M. T. Nuzhin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 24-28 '55.

Variation in the solution of second-order equations [with summary in English, p. 211]. A. F. Zubova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1, 168-174 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Functional invariant solutions of wave-equations for a space case. A. B. Drapkin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 99-103 pt. 2 '56.

DIFFRACTION

Effect of certain types of structural defects on the geometry of crystal-diffraction maxima. I. V. IAvorskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4, 162-182 '55.

Goursat's periodic problem [with summary in English, p. 210]. G. P. Samosiuk. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1, 97-109 '57.

DIFFUSERS

Repair of diffusers. B. Tereshko. Radio no. 3, 53 Mr '57.

Repairing diffusers. IU. IAkovlev. Radio no. 3, 45 Mr '57.

Testing of the Sokolov continuous single-column diffusion apparatus. E. T. Koval'. Trudy TSINS no. 4, 35-43 '56.

DIFFUSION

Effect of internal diffusion on the course of catalytic reactions retarded by the reaction product. V. M. Cherednichenko, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 157-164 Ja '57.

Effect of plastic deformation on diffusion velocity. A. A. Presniakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 575-576 Mr '57.

Structure of the diffusion layer of beryllium steel. M. L. Bernshtein, V. B. Kishinevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 141-145 F '57.

Using radioactive tracers to investigate the kinetics of reactions between metal and slag. I. S. Kulikov, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32 51-78 '54.

DIFFUSIVITY, THERMAL see Thermal diffusivity

DIGESTION

Effect of histamine and digestion on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the gastric mucosa [with summary in English]. L. I. Volokhonskii. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 101-108 '57.

Effect of the amount of protein and various types of oil cake in feed rations on the digestive process of cattle. IA. A. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 59-64 '54.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Effect of irradiation with a "solux" lamp and an infrared lamp on the temperature in the human digestive tract. E. I. Revutskii. Vop. fiziol. no. 10, 118-124 '54.

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DILATOMETER

Dilatometer for investigating phase transformations in alloys. V. G. Permiakov, M. V. Belous. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1251-1252 '56.

DILIZHAN DISTRICT—YEW

Characteristics of forest soils rich in humus and carbonates under the yew plantations of Dilizhan District. M. S. Dunlamtlian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i Sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 3 43-49 '57.

DIMETHYL see Ethanes

DIMITROV, GEORGII MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1949

Georgii Dimitrov. Agitator no. 11, 18-21 Je '57.

DIMITROV, GEORGII MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1949—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dimitrov, Georgii Mikhailovich, 1882-1949

DIMITROVGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

At home with the workers of Dimitrovgrad, an interview with U. S. S. R. people's artist B. Chirkov. Slaviane no. 4 24-26 Ap '57.

DIPHENYL—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Light absorption and dispersion in a diphenyl crystal at 20, 4° K. M. S. Brodin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1, 53-60 Ja-Mr '57.

DIPHTHERIA

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul region, Kara Kum)

Care of children with diphtheria. N. K. Belaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 3 18-19 Mr '57.

The mechanism of nonspecific resistance of rats to diphtheria toxin. IU. A. Iurkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 51-56 '57.

DIPHTHERIA—DIAGNOSIS

Use of fluorescence microscopy for the diagnosis of diphtheria. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 35-38 Mr-Ap '57.

DIPHTHERIA—PREVENTION

How to protect children from diphtheria. O. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 2 20-21 Mr-Ap '57.

DIPOLE MOMENTS

Application of new theories of polarization to the calculation of effective dipole moments of polar systems. L. L. Burshtein, G. P. Mikhailov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4, 688-693 Ap '57.

Investigation of molecular interaction in polymers by the effective dipole moment method. L. L. Burshtein, G. P. Mikhailov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 694-701 Ap '57.

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Along with doctors giving treatment. L. Feigin, I. Krymko. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4, 32-33 Ap '57.

Fogel'son, L. I. [Hypertension; determining ability to work and work placement] Gipertonicheskaia bolezn', opredelenie trudosposobnosti i trudoustroistvo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 65 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

More delicacy, comrades! K. Polikarpov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4, 33-36 Ap '57.

Representative of the trade union on the Medical Commission on Work Fitness. K. Batygin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5, 33-35 My '57.

DISABLED see Handicapped

DISABLED—REHABILITATION, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Vilnius, White Russia)
Supplying the disabled with work is a great national importance. Prom Koop no 2 5-6 F '57

DISABLED VETERANS see Veterans, Disabled

DISARMAMENT
(see also subdivision under Korea, South)
For peace and national security Agitator no. 10:7-9 My '57
Realistic basis for disarmament Nov. vrem. 15 no 19 1-2 My '57

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCONTINUOUS FUNCTIONS see Functions, Discontinuous

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION see subdivision under Alaska, America

DISCUS THROWING
Preparatory exercises and the speed of movement in training discus throwers. B. Butenko. Leg. atl no. 5 17-19 My '57

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Role of the nervous system in the development of a pathological process A V Napalkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 69-71 '57.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Disinfection of mashing equipment B M. Manokhin Spirt. prom 23 no 4:41-42 '57.
Sprayer for liquid disinfection of storehouses. P. Solodovnik. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no 1:22 Ja '57
Use of nonionogenic accessory surface-active substances in disinfection. F. T. Korovin. Voen.-med zhur. no. 1:54-56 Ja '58
Use of paper disks impregnated with hydrocyanic acid in disinfecting flour, meal, and feed establishments P. Solodovnik. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no 3:19-21 Mr '57.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
The "DDP" disinfection chamber and shower on a single-axis trailer P. I. Riabov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 68-72 F '56.

DISKS, ROTATING
Studying the critical speed of rotation for systems having two disks rotating with different angular velocities. D. N. Surnov Trudy MAI no. 74:39-62 '56.

DISMISSAL OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Dismissal of

DISORDERS OF LOCOMOTION see Locomotion, Disordered

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Dissertations, defended in medical institutes of Ukraine in 1956. Vrach. delo no 3 333 Mr '57.

DISSOCIATION
Dissociation pressure of cobalt oxides. V. I Smirnov, M. A. Abdeev Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor dela, met., stroi i stroimat. no. 1:97-101 '57.
Dissociation of lead concentrates by acids. E. V. Snopova, A. V. Levitskaia. Izv AN Kazkah SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met.,stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:86-91 '57.
Influence of sulfide ions on the speed of dissociation of aluminate solutions. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela, met.,stroi i stroimat.

coal tar in order to
ration process. M. M.
o, 4 39-44

ng mashing
rom. 23

zinskii
roliz. i

-product
debenze-
Koks i khim.

istillation
on [in
agimov.

On I. N. TSinanis' remark on V. V. Kafarov and L. A. Gorditskii's paper entitled "Basic principles of selecting a solvent for the separation of azeotropic systems by means of extractive distillation." V. B. Kogan Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 498-500 Mr '57.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Contact devices of rectification columns P. S TSygankov Spirt prom 23 no 4 16-22 '57
Distillation of fatty acids obtained from soap stock E. A Shmidt Masl.-zhir prom 23 no 5:41-42 '57
Rectifying column of a new design (from "Chemical Engineering," 63 no 10 1956). E B Levin. Koks i khim no 3 58 '57
Standardization of column apparatus of by-product coking plants F N Shakhov, A M Shuer Koks i khim no 5:32-39 '57
Use of the fusel oil column of the five-column beet distillation apparatus as the final column V. S Kuneevskii Spirt. prom 23 no. 4:32-34 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Poland)
More attention to industrial economics Spirt. prom. 23 no 4:1-4 '57
Rectification of alcohol in the coming years. I. I. Aref'ev Spirt prom. 23 no 4 4-6 '57
Results of all-Union socialist competition of the personnel of the enterprises and organizations of the Ministry of the Food Industry of the U. S. S. R IA. D. Faershtein. Spirt prom. 23 no. 4:45-48 '57

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS
Make better use of spent grain. P. M. Podlegaev, B. Vitchevskii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no 3 44 Mr '57

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Calibration of alcohol measuring tanks. G. I. Fertman, N. M. Shapirenko Spirt prom. 23 no. 4 26-27 '57
Direct-action liquid level regulator with a sector-type valve. A. U Mamuna, Z. K. Ashkinuzi, V. M Vereshchinskii Spirt prom 23 no 4:40-41 '57.
Disinfection of mashing equipment. B. M Manokhin Spirt prom 23 no 4:41-42 '57.
From the editor's files. Spirt. prom 23 no 4:43 '57
More accurate measuring of alcohol. G. F. Zelikman Spirt prom 23 no 4 28-29 '57

DNEPRODZERZHINSK RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Prediction of the biological regimen in the Dnieprodzerzhinsk Reservoir. H B. Mel'nykov, I P Lub'ianov. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 191-195 '57.

DNEPROGES (SHIP)
Diesel electric plant of the loose bulk load freighter, "Dneproges" and the refrigerator vessel "Aktiubinsk". M. N Vol'fenzon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:11-16 Ap '57

DNEPROPETROVSK—THEATERS
Homeless theaters K. Vakulenko. Teatr 16 no. 1:155 Ja '57

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—SISYMBRIUM
New location of Sisymbrium wolgense M. B. in Dnepropetrovsk Province. L S. Mereshko, I. A. Lukianenko. Ukr bot. zhur. 14 no. 1.57-59 '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the Devonian supersaline series in the region of Kalaidintsy in the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. P L Shul'ha and others. Dop. AN URSR no. 2: 165-168 '57

DNIEPER RIVER—HYDROLOGY
Hydrology of the lower Dnieper. M. M. Aizenberg. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:99-111 '56

DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Dniester Valley—Antiquities

DNIESTER VALLEY—STONE AGE
The exploration of paleolithic remains on the Dniester in 1952 [with summary in French]. A. P. Chernysh. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:119-127 '56.

DOBROLIUBOV NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861
Kol'tsov's biography and its author. V. Gur'ianov. Smena 34 no. 5:20 Mr '57

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DOGS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Principal helminths of working dogs. P. V. Ul'ianov, D. S. Grinberg, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no 13:37-41 '56.
Therapy of demodicidosis in dogs and goats. A. F. Musatova. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 98-100 '56.
Treating demodicosis in dogs. M. M. Vorob'ev. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '57.
Worming dogs in cases of ascariasis. D. S. Grinberg, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 170-172 '56.

DOGS—PARASITES see Parasites—Dogs

DOGTOOTH VIOLET
Features in the germination of pollen of Siberian dogtooth violet (Erythronium sibiricum (Fisch. et Mey.) Kryl.) L. P. Zubkus. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no 27:81-85 '57

DOLOMITE
The effect of simultaneous folding and sediment deposition on the carbonate-forming process Article 2 Relation of dolomite formation to the development of anticlinal structures. V N Kholodov, G V Kommarova, I A Kondrat'eva Izv AN SSSR Ser geol. 22 no. 1 11-12 Ap '57
The process of dolomite calcination L. G. Berg, S. G. Ganelina Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no 2 83-89 '55

DOLUKHANOVA, ZARA
Zara Dolukhanova. V. Gorodinskii Sov. muz. 21 no 5 139-142 My '57

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
"Works on the embryonic development of farm animals" ("Trudy" of the A. N. Severtsov Institute of Animal Morphology, no 12 (1954), no. 14 (1955) Reviewed by M. P. Nikitenko). Usp sovr. biol 43 no 1:115-120 Ja '57.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Domestic animals

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC RELATIONS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DON UPLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Data on the stratigraphy of Mesozoic and Paleogene deposits of the northern spur of the Don-Medveditsa Upland. G. F. Lungersgauzen. Trudy VAGT no. 2:100-255 '56.

DONETS BASIN—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Good reputation. Mast. ugl. 6 no 4:21 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—CLUBS
Oldest club worker. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION
Coal gasification. Mast. ugl. 6 no 1:23 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS
New developments in the Donets Basin. I. Belov. Biuro nat. no 3:117-127 Mr '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS—DWELLINGS
Miners are building houses for themselves. Mast. ugl 6 no. 1:24 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Analyzing longwall operations in the Donets Basin according to the cycle schedule. M. I Dubinskii. Ugol' 32 no. 3:36-39 Mr '57.
Developments in the system of work and wages in mines of the Donets Basin. D. Akul'shin. V pom. polit. ra mosbr. no 2:85-89 F '57.
Discussion of plans for new type mines in the Donets Basin A. P Sudoplatov Ugol' 32 no. 5:43-44 My '57.
Donets Basin coal resources. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 1:21 Ap '57.
Improve labor organization and the wage system in the coal industry. M Kundin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:42-52 Mr '57.
Miners. Leonid Zharikov. Nash sovr. 1,250-273 '57.
Mines of the Donets Basin on a shorter workday. K. Ovcharov, V. Skogorev. Sots. trud. no. 2 113-122 F '57.
Progressive sector. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:24a Ap '57
Session of the technical council of the Ministry of Coal Mining of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for the discussion of "Basic premises, directions, and norms for establishing an over-all plan for redesigning and modernizing Donets Basin mines." I. I. Balelos. Ugol' 32 no. 4 45-46 Ap '57.
Slab entry mining. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:21 Ap '57.
Some lessons from the new operational system in mines of the Donets Basin. I. Rossochinskii, A. Dovba. Sots. trud no. 2:10-19 F '57.
Work practices of the Bokovo-Platovskaia mine. P. P. Bodnia. Ugol' 32 no. 4.34-35 Ap '57.
World record of Soviet mine builders. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:3 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY
Machine builders' contribution Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:23 Ap '57.
Two suggestions made by a section chief. P. Prokof'ev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Fungus diseases of ornamental trees and shrubs in Donets Basin cities. N. F. Kurmeleva, E. Z. Ostapenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:96-98 '57.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Detailed lithological correlation of the Turonian Chalk series in the Donets Basin. G. I. Nosov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 99-106 Ja-F '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE FILLING
New method of rock filling. V. V. Shumilov. Ugol' 32 no. 3 17-23 Mr '57

DONETS BASIN—REGIONAL PLANNING
Regional planning of the Donets Basin in action D Bogorad Arkhit SSSR no 4:23-25 '57

DONETS BASIN—SPORTS
Sports teams are expanding. Mast. ugl 6 no 1,24 Ap '57

DOORS
Fortunova, V. N. [Preparation and assembly of glazed and painted window and door frames] Izgotovlenie i montazh okrashennykh i osteklennykh okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1956. 25 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

DORLIAK, NINA
N. Dorliak and S. Rikhter. Bekar. Sov. muz 21 no. 5 184 My '57.
Nina Dorliak. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:145-147 Ap '57

DORMANCY (PLANTS)
Adaptive significance of dormancy in tree seeds. A. I. Chelladinova. Agrobiologiia no 2 94-100 Mr-Ap '57.
Dormancy and microsporogenesis in plums. D. I. Tupitsyn. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3, 457-461 Mr '57.
Physiological and biochemical study of cherry seeds during the period of maturation and entering into dormancy [with summary in English]. E. Z. Oknina, K. A Ovanesian. Fiziol rast 4 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '57

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
Letter to the editor. I. Kosteiskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:107-108 Ja-Mr '57.
Works of Dostoevskii on the present-day Soviet stage. N. N. Kulikovich. Vest Inst. po izuch SSSR no. 1:60-71 Ja-Mr '57.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1821-1881

DOUBLE INTEGRALS see Integrals, Multiple

DOUGH see subdivision under United States

DOWN see Feathers

DRAFT ANIMALS see subdivision under Dergachi District

DRAFT HORSES
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Rostov Province, Russia, Northwestern)
Important factor in the collective farm economy. M. Shcherbakova. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:10-12 Ap '57.
Improve the use of horses on the collective farms of northwestern and central provinces. M. Rogalevich. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:22-27 Ap '57.
Need for draft animals and their utilization rate on a highly mechanized collective farm. D. Volkov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:7-12 My '57.

DRAFT HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Food rations for draft horses. G. Karlsen. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:27-31 Ap '57.

DRAINAGE
Borshchov, T. S. [Mechanization of work in the draining and reclaiming of soils] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po osusheniiu i osvoeniiu zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.
Effect on crops of the type of underground drainage. B. B. Bel'skii, A. Kh. Kondiukova. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol khoz. AN BSSR 7:154-167 '56
Mechanical strength and the calculation of stability of mole drains. F. I. Sakovich. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:109-137 '56.
Selecting the scale for a topographic survey and the contour interval for planning a drainage net. S. M. Dvorienkov. Geod. i kart no. 2:40-47 F '57.
Role of soil and botanical research in planning drainage measures. D. P. Meshcheriakov, E. S. Markov. Pochvovedenie no. 2 131-133 F '57.

DRAMA—PLOT see Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)

DRAMA, ACADEMIC see College and school drama

DRAMATIC CRITICISM
Newspaper survey. Teatr 18 no. 2:102-107 F '57.

DRAMATIC EDUCATION see Acting—Study and teaching

DRAWING
Entertraining bibliography ("Drawing made interesting" by I. A. Vorotnikov) (book review). Znan. sila 32 no. 2:47-48 F '57.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Drawing lessons for grades 1-4 in the fourth quarter. G. V. Labunskaia, E. L. Rozhkova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:64-70 Ap '57.
Preschool children's mastery of complicated actions in the process of drawing. IE. I. Ignat'ev. Nauk. zap Nauk.-issl. inst. psykhol 6 281-289 '56

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS
Drawing desks with a stand. D. A. Dubakikh, A. F. Polevnikov Mashinostroitel' no 2,27-30 F '57
Theory of mechanisms used for constructing curves of second order. I. I. Artobolevskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 85-90 F '57.

DRAWINGS
[Russian pictorial art of the second half of the 19th century] drawings] Russkaia grafika vtoroi poloviny XIX veka, risunok. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1956] [4] p. and 16 post cards (in portfolio)

DRESDEN—PAINTINGS, ITALIAN
Dresden. K. Gemälde Galerie. [Venetian paintings of the Renaissance period, pictures in the Dresden Gallery] Venetsianskaia zhivopis' epokhi Vozrozhdeniia, kartiny Drezdenskoi galerei. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1956. 16 p. plates
(MII)

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
AS-2 truck-mounted loader for drills. V. Panela, N. Venchenkov. Sovkhoz proizv. no 3 65-67 Mr '57
Conversion of the SKG-6 planter for simultaneous application of fertilizer F. P. Polupanov Kukuruza 2 no. 5 46-49 My '57
New developments in the technique of checkrowing corn and sunflowers. P. Pavlov Kolkh proizv 17 no. 2 37 F '57.
Reconstruction of drills for the placement of seeds and fertilizers I. M. Semeniuk, N. D. Kaminnyi, V. O. Basarkhin. Mekh. sil'. hosp 8 no 4 10-11 Ap '57
Setting the distance between drill furrow openers to correspond with cultivator teeth. G. V. Vedeniapin. Trudy SKHI 5:17-26 '55.
Using self-propelled combines for loading drills. A. Zaitsev Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:61 Mr '57

DRILL PRESSES
Improved techniques for grinding twist drill webs. E. I. Fel'dshtein, V. M. Putov Stan i instr 28 no 2, 34-35 F '57

DRILLING AND BORING
Mechanizing the drilling of holes in walls and partitions V. A. Sveshnikov, IA. D. Faingersh Prom. energ 12 no. 4:27-29 Ap '57

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Automatic bench drill for hard materials. V. V. Dobrovenskii, K. P. Bondarenko. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1257-1258 '56.
Calculating the radii of drill flutes. O. V. Serebriannik Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:24-25 Ap '57
End milling cutters with left-handed helical teeth used in boring machines. G. P. Tregubenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:39 Ap '57.
Improved ratchet drill. Put'i put. khoz. no. 4:27 Ap '57.
New heavy horizontal boring machines. N. G. Tova. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:23-24 My '57
Working models. S. G. Tkachev. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:13-14 '57

DRINKS see Liquors

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH, 1838-
The career of M. S. Drinov at Kharkov 1906. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21:2
M. S. Drinov as historian S. A. Nikitin slav. no. 21:3-12 '57
M. S. Drinov - linguist. S. B. Bernshtein Inst. slav. no. 21:37-50 '57.
The public career of M. S. Drinov. I. V soob. Inst slav. no. 21:13-22 '57.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile

DROBINSKII FAMILY
Family of record holders. B. Epel'fel no. 5. 20 Mr '57.

DROBOT'KO, VIKTOR HRIHOROVYCH,
Viktor Hrihorovych Drobot'ko; on his Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:3-4 '55.

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—CORN (MAI
Changes in the geographical distributi bych Province. I. I. Svarichevskii. un. no. 6:17-19 pt. 2 '56.

DRUZHBA NARODOV HYDROELECTRI
The Druzhba Narodov Hydroelectric P Druzh. nar. no. 3:148 Mr '57.

DRYING APPARATUS
Operation of LAUMI' pneumatic driers I. A. Sviridov Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no 4:36 '57
Remarks on N. S. Rybin's booklet "The KSA-30 potato and vegetable drier" R. V. Zablotskii Kons. i ov. prom 12 no 1 43 Ja '57
Using rotary dryers V. A. Kurlykin Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no 5 37-38 '57

DRYING APPARATUS—FOOD
Shubin, A. S. [The use of radioactive isotopes in studies of the process of convection drying] Issledovanie metodom radioaktivnykh izotopov protsessa konvektivnoi sushki Pod obshchei red. A. I. Veinika Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia, 1957. 19 p.

DRYING OF FOOD see Food—Drying

DUCKS
Duel with a wild duck; Gontaucker and the stuffed weasel. I. Homoki-Nagy. Vokrug sveta no 4 56-58 Ap '57

DUCKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ducks

DUMP TRUCKS
Increasing the productivity of dump trucks used in hydraulic engineering A. Rodionov. Avt. transp. 35 no 4 8-10 Ap '57
The KAZ-600 dump truck. IU. P. Sorochan. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 4 47 Ap '57
New machines and mechanisms Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 42 D '56.
Simple dumping devices A. Kitaev, I. Batishchev. Avt. transp 35 no 4:11-12 Ap '57.

DUMPING APPLIANCES
Truck hoist without a power drive M. Kurapov, V. Ivashchenko Muk.-elev. prom 23 no. 1:24 Ja '57
The use of truck lifts has decreased expenditures for unloading grain R. Kleinshvag. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no 4.27 Ap '57

DUNES see Sand dunes

DUODENUM—ULCERS
Changes in oscillographic indicators during orthostatic tests in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers I. A. Alchiev Vrach delo no. 3 309 Mr '57.
Pathogenesis of a secondary gastric and duodenal perforation. I. I. Neimark Vrach. delo no. 3 279-283 Mr '57

DURALUMIN—METALLURGY
Destruction of metals in contact with liquid metals [with summary in English] N. V. Karpenko Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:13-19 '57.

DUST
Determining the strength of cohesion of milled peat particles deposited on surfaces V. N. Serov Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:36-37 '57

DUST—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric methods of determining dispersed elements in the industrial dust of nonferrous metals. L. B. Ginsburg. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:94-98 '57.
Polarographic method of determining metal particles in the dust of lead-zinc factories and copper foundries. T. V. Arefeva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1 85-93 '57.

DUST—REMOVAL
Removing dust from tunnels underneath elevator bins. V. Doroshevskii, A. Lugovenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4:26 Ap '57

DUST COLLECTORS

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYSENTERY
Change in the antigenic composition of certain parenchymatous organs in white mice infected with Shigella dysenteriae and Streptococcus [with summary in English] M. V. Zemskov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 66-70 F '57.
Experimental model of bacillary dysentery [with summary in English] V. V. Budylina and others. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 70-75 F '57.

DYSENTERY—DIAGNOSIS
Using the agglutination reaction for the diagnosis of dysentery under the new hospitalization conditions for cases requiring prolonged treatment. K. V. Bunin, K. V. Bashkardina. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 48-49 Mr.-Ap. '57.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926
Brief book reviews. Komm. Bel. 31[i e. 29] no. 3-2 and 3 of cover. Mr '57.

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—TICKS
Ixodid ticks of Dzhalal-Abad Province. R. V. Grebenuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 169-170 '56.

DZHALIL', MUSA, 1906-1944
Heroism of a soldier and poet. Z. Guseva. Agitator no. 10, 57-59 My '57.
Such people cannot be forgotten. André Timmermans. Ogonek 35 no. 18 7 Ap '57.

DZHAMBUL PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Feed resources of Dzhambul Province sandy areas and their utilization. A. Mel'nik. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 17-21 D '56.

DZHANKOY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Increase in labor productivity on collective farms of the district. I. Shevchenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1 55-58 Ja-F '57.

DZHAPARIDZE, PROKOFII APRASIONOVICH, 1880-1918
A. Dzhaparidze and the Union of Petroleum Industry Workers. A. N. Guliev. Iz. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 155-169 Ja '57.

DZHARYLGACH BAY—OYSTERS
Catching, processing, and storing oysters. P. N. Peregon. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 1 42 Ap '57.

DZHERMUK—ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Effect of the mountain climate at the Dzhermuk health resort on gas and energy metabolism. V. G. Amatuni. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4 117-128 Ap '57.

DZHETY-OGUZ—URANIUM ORES
Uranium and thorium distribution in the Dzhety-Oguz granite massif. A. IA. Krylov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7:200-206 '56.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING
Improving the mining of Dzhezkazgan ores. Zh. Dalbekov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3 59-62 Mr '57.

EARTH—FIGURE
Determination of the dimensions of the general ellipsoid of the earth. I. D. Zhongolovich. Trudy ITA no. 6 3-66 '56.

EARTH—SURFACE
Pseudotectonic phenomena connected with human activity. V. G. Rikhter. Priroda 46 no. 4 83-86 Ap '57.

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Theoretical study on the ultimate equilibrium of friable soils for purposes of microseismic regional division. N. V. Ornatskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177 201-225 '56.

[illegible]ES see Artificial satellites

[illegible] subdivision under Caucasus, Shema-

[illegible] BUILDING
[illegible]lanning frame buildings in seismic [illegible]akov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 30-35

[illegible] on under Colchis]
[illegible]s for rocky slopes in deep pits. [illegible]i. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN [illegible] '56.
[illegible]ame of earthwork on vertical curves. [illegible]repov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3 24-25

[illegible]thwork. M. Voroshilov. Dor. i [illegible] 6-17 Mr '57.

[illegible] WEATHER CONDITIONS
[illegible]g trenches in frozen ground. V. I. [illegible]ad. rab. 10 no. 12 40-41 D '56.

[illegible]RESSES see subdivision under

EARTHWORMS see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Zonality of the relief in the East European Plain. M. V. Karandeeva. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182, 29-34 '56.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)
Bulgarian question at the Berlin Congress of 1878 and public opinion in Russia. V. I. Ado. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 150-162 '55.

EBULLITION
An experimental investigation of heat exchange mechanism at the surface of boiling water. G. G. Treshchev. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5 44-47 My '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Solar eclipse. IU. N. Lipskii. Priroda 46 no. 4 125-126 Ap '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1952
Some observations of the solar eclipse on February 25, 1952. F. I. Polovkov. Trudy Fiz.-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2 129-135 '53.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Results of the observation of the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, by the expedition of the astronomy club at the Kharkov Palace of Pioneers. I. Verozub, O. Buganbo, V. Burachek. Tsir. Astron. obser. Khar. un. no. 15, 61-65 '56.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Brotherly solidarity of socialist countries. Liao Kai-lung. Nan. Kit. no. 8 3-7 Ap '57.
Het'manets', M. Z. [Economic collaboration of the Soviet Union with underdeveloped countries] Ekonomichne spivrobitnytstvo Radians'koho Soiuzu z slaborozvynutymy krainamy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 99 p.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Attempts to justify militarization. A. M. Alekseev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 95-99 My '57.
Day of the international solidarity of workers. M. Fazylov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8 1-16 Ap '57.
Economic conditions in some capitalistic countries in 1956. IA. Kotkovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2, 138-142 F '57.
Economics of capitalist countries in 1956. S. Vlorov. Plan. khoz. no. 4 77-87 Ap '57.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Kokand

ECONOMIC POLICY, FOREIGN see International economic relations

ECONOMIC RESEARCH
Increase the quality of economic research for river transportation. K. A. Chertkov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4 13-16 Ap '57.

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Contradictions connected with the operation of economic laws. I. I. Konnik. Vop. filos. no. 1 171-181 '57.
Demands and utilization of the law of obligatory correspondence of production relations to the character of productive forces under socialism. P. S. Sukhanov. Trudy SAGU no. 75, 3-26 '55.
Meeting of Azerbaijanian lecturers. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2 44 F '57.
On the formula "complete conformity of the relations of production to the nature of productive forces." E. Bagramov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2, 77-79 F '57.
Soviet interpretation of economic categories. P. L. Kovan'kovskii. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1, 5-21 Ja.-Mr '57.
Tasks of economics in the automation of production. IU. Kovtun. Vop. ekon. no. 2 153-158 F '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Smyrna

ECONOMICS—HISTORY
For further development of the history of Russian economic thought. V. N. Zamiatnin, P. P. Epifanov. Vop. ist. no. 2, 131-141 '57.

ECONOMICS—METHODOLOGY
Methodology in the study of the history of political economy. D. D. Stoilanov. Trudy SAGU no. 75, 93-102 '55.

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Planovoe khoziaistvo." Plan. khoz. no. 4 93-96 Ap '57.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under China, Germany, East, Ural Mountain region)
Academic research of the Economics Institute. N. Linkun. Vop. ekon. no. 2 148-152 F '57.
Annual meeting of the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. Bakumenko. Vop. ekon. no. 2, 146-148 F '57.
Aspects of economics in the teaching of specialized subjects. I. S. Vus-Vonsovich. Sred. spets. obr. 1 no. 5, 17-20 '57.
Do not slacken attention to questions of economics, survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 1, 73-77 Ap '57.
How we are improving the training of students in economics. S. G. Gusev. Sred. spets. obr. 1 no. 5 21-24 '57.
Improve teachers' backgrounds in economics. N. L. Spektor, I. I. Shapiro. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5 24-29 '57.
Problems in party propaganda. F. Morozov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3, 56-60 Mr '57.
Raise economics to the level of new tasks. N. I. Anisimov, G. M. Volosenkov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 19-22 Mr '57.
The study of applied economics. S. Novoselov. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 15-22 Mr '57.

EDDY ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Eddy

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Adzhar A. S. S. R., Moscow, Norway; Tibet)
Annual meeting of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5 150-155 My '57.
Azizian, A. K. [Discussion in the press of problems of science, schools, and colleges] Osveshchenie v pechati voprosov nauki, shkol, vuzov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 42 p. (DS)
Education and the development of society. S. Matthai. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2 4-6 F '57.
The education of laborers without a break in their work. L. Dubrovina. Nar. obr. no. 2 15-26 F '57.
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 2 27-31 F '57.
Independent work by students in class. M. P. Kashin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5 12-20 My '57.
Lazarevich, I., and N. Lazarevich. [Public education in the U. S. S. R., the elementary and secondary school] Narodnoe obrazovanie v SSSR, nachal'naia i srednialia shkola. Miunkhen, 1956. 102 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 43)
Matters debatable and unresolved. N. Kargin. Nar. obr. no. 2 70-71 F '57.
N. I. Lobachevskii's pedagogical views and activities. B. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 162-164 '55.
A necessary book ("Organization and work methods in schools for working youth" by M. P. Trufneva. Reviewed by A. Chernik). Nar. obr. no. 2 118-119 F '57.
Opening in Delhi of the "Public education in the U. S. S. R." exhibit. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 2 111-114 F '57.
Paging through the foreign press. Nar. obr. no. 2 115 F '57.
Pichugina, E. P. [Right of education in the U. S. S. R.] Pravo na obrazovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 118 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
The powerful force of work education. Nar. obr. no. 2 2-6 F '57.
Prospective plan for the development of public education in the U. S. S. R. for the next 15-20 years. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 74-77 Ap '57.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr. no. 2 122 F '57.
Study carefully the work of schools using the new curriculum and programs. Nar. obr. no. 2 43-44 F '57.
A system of educational work in the school. N. Boldyrev. Nar. obr. no. 2 insert 16 p. F '57.
Take active part in resolving a problem of great importance for the government. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4 7-8 Ap '57.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CURRICULA
Experimental use of the new curriculum in schools. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5 159-160 My '57.

EDUCATION—HISTORY

Konstantinov, N A , E N Medynskii, and M F Shabaeva [A history of pedagogy, a textbook for normal schools] Istoriia pedagogiki, uchebnik dlia pedvuzov Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1956 478 p.

The status and tasks of research in the history of education. V Z Smirnov Sov pedag 21 no 5 79-90 My '57

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Elective industrial training for tenth-grade students. I. D. Kuz'menko. Politekh. obuch no 4 31-34 Mr '57

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Italy, Mytishchi)

Answers to questions. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:70-73 Ap '57.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Moscow)

Brief news. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 4 93 Ap '57

Seminars for secretaries of Communist Youth League organizations in institutions of higher learning Vest vys. shkoly 15 no 4:47-49 Ap '57

Technical training and the institution of higher learning. I. G. Kovalenko. Politekh. obuch. no 3 3-5 Mr '57

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Technical education

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Developing logical memorization methods in preschool children. E. V. Hordon. Nauk. zap Nauk. -dosl inst psykhol 6 100-107 '56

Preschool children's mastery of complicated actions in the process of drawing. E. I Ilmat'ev. Nauk zap. Nauk. -dosl inst psykhol 6 281-289 '56

Role of words in the development of free reproduction in preschool children B. N. Zal'tsman. Nauk zap Nauk. dosl. inst. pyshkol. 6 108-117 '56.

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL see Professional education

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
(see also subdivision under Yelets)

The system of repeating subject material at progressively deeper level from year to year is one of the reasons why secondary school students are overloaded N P Suvorov. Sov. pedag 21 no 5 97-107 My '57.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY—HISTORY

"Outline history of the secondary school" by N. A. Konstantinov. Reviewed by Z. Ravkin. Nar. obr. no. 2 116-118 F '57.

EDUCATION, VISUAL see Visual education

EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

The individual learning traits of pupils. I. I. Rydanova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 8-11 Ap '57.

Kiev. Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut pedagogiky. [Atheistic education in schools; a collection of articles] Ateistychne vykhovannia v shkoli; zbirnyk statei Za zahal'nolu red. O.H.Dzevorina, Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 238 p.

On the threshold of a great life ("The answer is not everything" by M Bremener, "In a difficult campaign" by L Kabo. Reviewed by N. Makarova). Znamia 27 no. 1:187-200 Ap '57.

Study of the intellectual activity of fifth-grade pupils in connection with the recall and practical application of knowledge. L. M. Zlubin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5,32-47 My '57

Training youth to like work. I. Zonov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 116-119 My '57.

Two articles about elementary schools written by V. I. Lenin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '57.

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND see Blind—Education

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Development of cognitive interests in students. N. H. Morozova. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 51-62 '56.

Pedagogical exactingness in A. S. Makarenko's practice and its basis in psychology. M. K. Hodyna. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:44-50 '56.

Study of a student's personality and the compilation of a description of it K. IE. Khomenko. Nauk. zap Nauk -dosl inst psykhol 6 68-73 '56

EELS see subdivision under White Russia

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Murmansk Province, Nizhniy Tagil, White Russia)

Allow more scope for the creative initiative of innovators. Mekh trud rab 10 no.12 3-4 D '56

Concern for production quality is every worker's duty. Blok. agit no.17 1-8 Je '57

Give young specialists daily aid and attention. I Lebedev Prom koop. no 2 30 F '57.

In the struggle to increase labor productivity. P. Lachugin Mosk prop 14 no 3 52-55 Mr '57

Raise work activity A. Nikituk Prom. koop no 2 32 F '57

"We'll do that here " A Erokhin Agitator no 10:52-54 My '57

A word to young innovators. Sov. pech. no. 4:22 Ap '57.

EGGPLANT

Grafting eggplants on tomatoes F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no 3 10 Mr '57

Growing eggplants and peppers without using seedlings S P Dikii Kons i ov prom 12 no. 3 31-34 Mr '57.

EGGS

Effect of lecithin in lowering the quality of egg fat L Starikova Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 2 47-49 '57

Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the organism of hens and its distribution in the egg of the hen [with summary in English] K. O Dreĭ', K IU Ilinevs'ka. Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1 109-114 '57

EGGS—PRESERVATION

Improving the production of egg melange and egg powder. M A. Podlegaev and others. Trudy VNIIP 6 3-17 '56.

EGGS—PRODUCTION

Molting characteristics of caged laying chickens. N. V Pigarev, L A. Kostrova, V I Chavchanidze Trudy VNIIP 6 132-137 '56.

Some features in the egg production of caged chickens N. V. Pigarev, L. A. Kostrova, V. I. Chavchanidze Trudy VNIIP 6 97-107 '56.

EGGS, DRIED

Testing varnished cellophane for packing dried egg products. F. I Pankova, T. F. Minakova. Trudy VNIIP 6 34-42 '56.

EGYPT—HISTORY

Session dedicated to Egypt's struggle against aggressors. Sov vostokoved. no. 1 165-169 '57

"The uprising of 1919 in Egypt" by Ar-Rafiĭ Abdurrahman. Reviewed by A. M. Goldobin [with summary in English]. Sov vostokoved no 1 202-205 '57.

EGYPT—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

History evening devoted to the topic "Fighting Egypt," P. D. Moshkov. Prep ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '57.

EGYPT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Aggressive policy of the United States in the Middle East ("America and aggression against Egypt" by Ali ed-Dali. Reviewed by IU. Potemkin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 147-148 My '57.

National holiday of the Egyptian people. G. Miraskii. Blok. agit no 17,33-36 Je '57.

EGYPT—RAILROADS

From the pages of foreign journals; on the railroads of Egypt Zhel dor transp. 39 no. 4:86 Ap '57

EGYPT—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

My impressions. Kul't i zhizn' no. 2:36 F '57.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC

How silent inscriptions began to speak L. Sytenko. Ukraina no 5,22 Mr '57

EGYPTIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry of Egyptian fighters ("Verse of Egyptian poets" Reviewed by L. Shemshelevich). Don. no. 1:158-160 Ja '57.

EIDETIC IMAGERY

Pleasant and unpleasant illusions. Pierre Macsalle. V zashch. mira no. 70 81-85 Mr '57.

EIGENVALUES

Asymptotic integration of static stability equations of a conic shell of revolution N A. Alumae Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no. 1 83-88 Ja-F '57.

Boundary-condition dependence of the eigenvalue of self-conjugate boundary problems for a system of two differential equations [with summary in English, p. 213]. V. A. Iakubovich. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:201-206 '57.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

Unflagging work of the artist. M. Shiraukh. Isk. kino no. 4,127-128 Ap '57.

EISMANN, JOHANN ANTON, 1604-1698

Painting by I. A Eismann A Nemilov Soob Gos ermi no 10 27-29 '56.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Action of concentrated forces on reinforced rims of a circular aperture in infinite plates M P Sheremet'ev Inzh sbor 24 127-136 '56

Asymptotic integration of static stability equations of a conic shell of revolution N A Alumae Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 83-88 Ja-F '57

Bending of rectangular plates taking large deflections into consideration V D Klushnikov Inzh sbor 24 62-72 '56

Calculating plates with finite rigidity supported by elastic semiplanes taking reactive tangential stresses into consideration I I Gudushauri Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1 67-74 Ja '57

Concentration of stresses around circular holes reinforced by thin elastic rings A N. Kulik Dop to pov L'viv un. no. 6 87-92 pt 2 '56.

Deflection of a circular ring-shaped plate, the edge of which is fastened by a thin elastic ring N P. Fleishman Nauk zap L'viv un 22;81 '56 '53

Designing rectangular slabs freely supported by elastic foundations [with summary in English]. V S Korunets'kyĭ. Prykl mekh 3 no 1:86-92 '57

Effect of creep on the distribution of internal stresses in orthotropic shells I E Prokopovich Inzh. sbor 24 151-161 '56.

Effect of initial imperfections on the stability of cylindrical shells under external pressure. A. S. Vol'mir Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 291-293 Mr '57.

Elastic equilibrium of elliptic plates with circular holes reinforced by thin elastic rings. A. N. Kulik. Dop to pov. L'viv un no 6 81-86 pt. 2 '56

Elastic equilibrium of plates supported by curved rigid edges. N P. Fleishman Dop to pov. L'viv. un. no 6 92-95 pt 2 '56.

Equilibrium of flexible elastic - plastic plates in case of large deflections IU R Lepik Inzh. sbor 24 37-51 '56

Experimental and theoretical determination of buckling in spherical elastic shells G. I Khachiia Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 75-82 Ja '57

Forces exerted by the weight of a thick plate of infinite dimensions resting on supports which form a rectangular grid. M I Gusein-zade. Inzh. sbor 24 21-36 '56

Rigid plastic bending of anisotropic circular disks with nonsymmetric outlines M. Sh. Mikeladze. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2,72-76 F '57.

Some problems of the nonlinear elasticity theory. K. Z Galimov Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 29-31 '55

Stressed state of circular plates stiffened by radial ribs [with summary in English]. O M Rubach, V M Ohrazovych. Prykl mekh 3 no 1 38-50 '57.

Stresses in spherical bottoms weakened by circular holes IU A. Shevliakov Inzh sbor 24 226-230 '56

Supporting capacity of stretched and curved circular plates A. S Grigor'ev Inzh. sbor 24 52-61 '56.

Symmetric bending of orthotropic shells of revolution taking large deflections into consideration E F. Burmistrov Inzh sbor 24 139-150 '56.

Vibrations and stability of elastic cylindrical shells in compressible fluid flow. V V Bolotin Inzh. sbor 24 3-16 '56

Variational solution methods of problems in the nonlinear theory of plates and shells K Z Galimov. Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no 1:36-40 '56.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Bending of circular prismatic bars weakened by prismatic hollows IU A. Amen-zade Inzh. sbor 24 97-113 '56

Characteristics of hindered torsion of thin-walled bars with closed cross section. K. F. Kovalov, IU I. IAgn. Inzh sbor 24, 87-96 '56

Equilibrium of compressed elastic plastic rods J R. Lepik Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1:101-108 Ja-F '57

Propagation of elastic-plastic waves in conic rods A N. Kharitonova Inzh. sbor. 24 217-221 '56

Transient stages in motion of a flexible thread of finite length in case of a transversal stroke G S. Moroz. Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 1 67-76 Ja-F '57

ELASTIC SOLIDS

An equilibrium equation of elastic bodies taking aftereffect into consideration. L N. Gutman, V M Muchnikov Inzh. sbor. 24 165-173 '56

General investigation of the equilibrium of elastic bodies. V. V. Krylov. Trudy KAI 31:417-615 '56.

Longitudinal vibrations of elastic plastic systems having a finite number of degrees of freedom. V. V. Moskvitin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 77-84 F '57.

ELASTIC WAVES

Propagation of elastic-plastic waves in conic rods. A. N Kharitonova Inzh sbor. 24 217-221 '56.

Propagation of elastic waves in crystals in specific directions. K. S Aleksandrov. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 718-728 '56

Studying elastic wave velocities in rock samples under 5000 kg./cm^2 pressure M P. Volarovich, D. B Balashov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 3:319-330 Mr '57.

ELASTICITY

Approximate conformal mappings and their application in the theory of elasticity [with summary in English]. V. I. Mukhovykov Prykl. mekh 3 no 1 20-37 '57

Complex potentials in the problem of a punch circular in plane N. A. Rostovtsev Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no. 1 77-82 Ja-F '57.

Effect of the cable on the quality of transient processes in a system of automatic control for mine hoisting apparatus. O. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi, V. V. Tymoshuk. Avtomatyka no. 1 3-17 '57.

Nonbending areas in elastic materials [with summary in English]. A. M. Vorobiev. Prykl. mekh 3 no 1:91-104 '57

On the stability of a rectangular plate compressed beyond the limits of elasticity. K. F. Voitsekhivs'ka Dop. AN URSR no. 2 121-124 '57

The plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle B. L. Abramian Prikl. mat i mekh. 21 no. 1 89-100 Ja-F '57

Propagation of nonstationary perturbances in a layer of liquid which is in contact with an elastic semispace K. I. Markova, E. I. Shemiakin. Prikl. mat. i mekh 21 no. 1:57-66 Ja-F '57

The question of torsion of a semisphere B. L. Mintsberg Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no. 1 116-118 Ja-F '57

Using L. V. Kantorovich's variation method for solving problems in the applied elasticity theory V. M. Frolov. Inzh. zhur. 24 171-182 '56

ELECTION LAW

(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Karelia; Kirghizistan; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan, White Russia)

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to territory, province, region, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the R.S.F.S.R. With amendments adopted by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., December 1, 1954] RSFSR-din trudiashchikher deputatlarynyn krayevoi, oblastnoi, okruzhnoi, raionnyi, kala, ayyl em poselkayyl Sovetlerine sailaylar akyndy, polozhenie. RSFSR-din Yorkhovnyi Sovetinin Prezidiumynyn Ukazy man 2 oktiabr'de 1950 iylda begitilgen. 1954 iyldyn 1 dekabrinde RSFSR-din Yorkhovnyi Sovetinin Prezidiumynyn Ukazy man kirgistilgen mu'rleudiru'yler men. [Cherkessk] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. [In Nogay.]

ELECTION LAW—HISTORY see subdivision under Austria

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)

The lights of propaganda centers should burn constantly. Agitator no. 7:7-8 Ap '57.

Results of elections to local soviets. M. Tarasov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:8-14 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Modified nonpolarizing electrodes for applying an anode block inside an animal organism IU. IU Men'shikh. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:167-169 '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Sulesskii, A. M. [High tension electric apparatus] Elektricheskie apparaty vysokogo napriazhenila. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC

Introducing science into daily life. S. I. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC ARC

Determining the temperature of an alternating current arc in spectrum analysis of solutions. M. I. Bogomolova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:99-103 '56.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Shchik, F. O. [New sources of current for radio apparatus] Novye istochniki pitaniia radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 39 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 257)

Electric control panel for a truck battery-charging station. IA. Gomberg. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:28-29 Ja '57

ELECTRIC CABLES

(see also subdivision under Italy; Netherlands, United States)

Conference-course on installing and using 6-20 kv. cable joints. Elek. sta 28 no. 4:95 Ap '57.

Grip for pulling electric cables through wireways. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 150:18-19 '56.

Grid for fastening cables on supports. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 150:11-13 '56.

The LML-1 winch for pulling cables through steel pipes. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 150:20-23 '56.

On the possibilities of compressing the signal spectrum. V. A. Kharkevich. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:3-11 Ap '57.

Present industrial methods of laying underwater cables in winter. G. A. Shteinike. Trudy GPI 12 no. 1:81-88 '56.

Operation car for laying trolley wires. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 150:24-26 '56.

Technology of symmetrical communication cables for main lines V. O. Shvartsman Vest. sviazi 17 no. 4 32-33 Ap '57

ELECTRIC CABLES—CORROSION

Simultaneous corrosion protection for telephone and power cables M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov Elektrichestvo no. 4 45-48 Ap '57

ELECTRIC CABLES—NOISE

Noiseproof features of a receiver with final recovery time A. M. Vasil'ev. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric cable, wire and cord] Kabeli, provoda i shnury elektricheskie Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)
Pt. 1. 1956. 494 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cable and wire materials] Materialy dlia kabelei i provodov Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 2. 1956. 594 p.

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Testing cable samples. Elek. sta 28 no. 3:91 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

New types of high-speed automatic circuit-breakers V. G. Gurevich, M. G. Gerlskin Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 3-6 Ap '57

On the use of load breakers in urban networks V. A. Kozlov Elektrichestvo no. 4 84-86 Ap '57

Rates of voltage recovery on the contacts of circuit breakers in large power systems M. M. Bibergov Elektrichestvo no. 4 21-25 Ap '57

TSeirov, E. M. [High tension air circuit breaker] Vozdushnye vykliuchateli vysokogo napriazhenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 311 p.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Basic relationships of the amplitude factor and effective values in magnetization characteristics A. A. Voskresenskii. Elek. sta 28 no. 3 54-56 Mr '57.

Calculating currents in line circuits. S. I. Kirpatovskii Elektrichestvo no. 4 86-87 Ap '57

Effect of changing the power in three-phase unsymmetrical circuits having mutual inductivity IU. L. Mukoseev Trudy GPI 12 no. 1 35-42 '56.

Electrical circuits designed at the Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. I. M. Syrota. Avtomatyka no. 1 99-101 '57

Ferro-resonant stabilizer. D. M. Zekiser Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:33 Ap '57.

Multistage construction of nonblocking switching circuits. A. D. Khalkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1043-1046 F '57.

Phase-shifting network operating on electron tubes without valve action. S. V. Alekseev Priborostroenie no. 3:10-12 Mr '57

Principle of designing circuits for devices used in measuring the resistance of zero phase loops. I. M. Ter-Oganesian Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57.

Testing a.c. circuits by the method of analyzing primary data of vector diagrams; exchange of experience A. G. Malkov. Energ. biul. no. 4:27-29 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CLOCKS see Clocks, Electric

ELECTRIC COILS

Shield for coils. N. Kozhevnikov Radio no. 3:25 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Solubility of enamel and electric conductivity of the solution in healthy teeth and in caries. N. A. Kodola. Probl. stom. 3:49-61 '56.

Studying the kinetics of high-temperature oxidation by measuring the electric conductivity of metals, abstract. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1207-1208 '56.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Saakian, A. E. [Technical control of the manufacture of cables, wires and cords with rubber and polyvinyl chloride insulation] Tekhnicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva kabelei, provodov i shnurov s rezinovoi i polikhlorvinilovoi izoliatsiei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 238

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Injection coefficient and direct volt-ampere characteristics of spherical contacts. Z. S. Gribnikov, K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 625-629 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Production of a constant band phase-shift. D. N. Vinogradov, R. A. Kazarian. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:577-598 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Design and construction of a powerful high-voltage mechanical rectifier. A. M. Bamdas. Trudy GPI 12 no. 1:43-51 '56.

Electronic circuit step-switching of large high-voltage rectifiers V. A. Kulenko. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 4 29-30 Ap '57

Powerful semiconductor rectifiers and their use in industry S. B. Iuditskii Elektrichestvo no. 4 1-7 Ap '57

Rectifier for two output voltages. B. Vladimirov. Radio no. 4 26 Ap '57.

Selenium rectifier for the electrolysis. D. Vertogradov Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2 51 '57

Three-phase step-by-step rectifier circuits with current-less switching. Part 1. Step-by-step circuits with controlled valves A. M. Bamdas, A. P. Kuz'min. Trudy GPI 12 no. 1:52-64 '56

Three-phase step-by-step rectifier circuits with current-less switching Part 2 Step-by-step rectifier circuits with uncontrolled valves. A. M. Bamdas, A. P. Kuz'min Trudy GPI 12 no. 1:65-71 '56.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Grounding signal devices Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4 35-36 Ap '57

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

Protection of a main gas pipeline from corrosion caused by electric traction eddy currents. E. I. Ivanov, V. V. Shtager. Gaz. prom. no. 5, 25-31 My '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

On the potential of a long-arc leader. V. P. Larionov Elektrichestvo no. 4, 80-81 Ap '57

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 1. V. E. Golant. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 756-770 Ap '57.

High-frequency pulse discharges in argon. Part 2 V. E. Golant. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 771-783 Ap '57

Resonant method for the determination of electron concentration and collision number in discharges plasma I. I. Vasserman Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:516-521 Mr '57.

Spectrum analysis of gases in flash discharges. A. L. Stolov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:118-120 '56.

Theory of stationary strata in the positive column of the gas discharge. O. V. Prudkovskaia, M. F. Shirokov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1023-1026 F '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems of the automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; scientific and technical problems of automatic electric drive] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; nauchno-tekhnicheskie problemy avtomatizirovannogo elektroprivoda Moskva, 1957. 444 p.

Electric drive with stepless speed regulation L. I. Abrutin. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no 2:30-33 '57

Radchenko, L. A. [Automatic control of electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodom; rukovodstvo k laboratornym zaniatiiam. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekh. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 271 p.

Selection of the electric drive for disintegrators I. A. Davidenko, P. P. Pirotskii. Koks i khim. no. 3 51-52 '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Activating electric installation work. G. I. Gurevich Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:32-33 Ap '57

Evaluating industrial methods of electrical installation work D. M. Andrianov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 1-5043] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika nos. 1-2 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev; Lvov; Moscow; Riga

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical work in electric engineering in the secondary school. B. M. Smetanin. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:17-30 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference on terminology of theoretical electric engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 4:92-94 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT OF AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Electric equipment

ELECTRIC FENCES

Electric fences for forest and shrubby pastures. N. Skorokhodov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:33-34 '57.

Electrified fence. A. A. Ovcharenko, N. A. Chetvertukhin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:45 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

On internal fields in polar liquids. L. M. Imanov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8:45-53 '56

The nature of electric fields of induced polarization and possibilities of using them for ore prospecting. V. A. Komarov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6, 29-40 '57.

ELECTRIC FIELDS (Continued)

Relation of amplitude and phase change of an electrical field to elements of a magnetic ellipse of polarization O M Barsukov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 3, 104-406 Mr '57

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Efficient use of the capacity of an arc steel smelting furnace under increased charge weight I V. Tipashov. Trudy GPI 12 no. 1 5-15 '56.

Engineering method of determining optimum weight of the charge for arc steel smelting furnaces under existing capacity of furnace transformers. I V Tipashov Trudy GPI 12 no. 1:16-26 '56

Universal scheme for electric arc furnaces using three-phase current S. N Shevchuk Trudy GPI 12 no 1:27-34 '56

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Experimental investigation of the dynamic regimes of synchronous generators with rapid action automatic control of excitation. O. M. Kostiuk. Avtomatyka no. 1, 27-37 '57.

Regulating voltage in taking the external characteristics of generators A V Rosman Elek. sta 28 no. 3:83-84 Mr '57.

Semiconductor working-current generators. N. E. Iogansen. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 71-75 Ap '57

Using a SG-35/6 generator as a compensator. L. Sturis. Muk. -elev. prom 23 no 1:11 Ja '57

ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric heating of the bee nest. V. I. Lukin. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 17-21 Ap '57.

Using dimensional analysis in investigating the direct electric heating of coal. V. K. Krukovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2, 129-132 F '57.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY see subdivision under Vitebsk

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Device for determining the corrosiveness of the atmosphere N D Tomashov, G. K. Burukshtis, A. A. Lokotilov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3, 345-349 '56

Relationship of the sensitivity of inductance instruments used for measuring nonelectric values and the current frequency of the source of power supply. S. A. Krasik. Priborostroenie no. 4:20-22 Ap '57.

Single-contact indicators used for dimensional sorting of workpieces. V. S Chaman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3, 27-29 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Andrianov, K. A., and L. A. Epshtein. [Electric insulation materials with a mica foundation] Elektroizoliatsionnye materialy na osnove sliudinita. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 92 p.

Effect of electrode constituents on the aging of insulation in ceramic dielectrics. I. E. Balygin, K. S. Porovskii. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no 3:513-515 Mr '57.

Machinery for winding TF insulators. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 150:14-15 '56.

Mechanical strength of radio ceramics in connection with heat treatment. N P. Bogoroditskii and others. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no. 4 676-681 Ap '57

The problem of impulse testing the turn-to-turn insulation in high-voltage machines. B A Alekseev, V B Kulakovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4:75-79 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric insulation materials] Elektroizoliatsionnye materialy. Izd ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. noiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 130 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

Work of ribbed porcelain insulators in transformer oil containing carbon. E. F. Ioffe. Trudy GPI 12 no. 1, 77-80 '56.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Khomiakov, M. V. [Preventive testing of high-voltage equipment] Profilakticheskie ispytaniia vysokovol'tnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Power supply for impulse lamps with repetitive photoflash operation. A. A. Bukareva, A. L. Vasserman. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

The burning stability of arc lamps with carbon electrodes. N. A. Kariakin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:30-33 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

Application of the thermal radiation lamp in heterochromatic photometry. I. S. Pominov and I. M. Patukhova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:114-117 '56.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Control of the color balance of light sources for television and motion-picture studios G. L. Iraklii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:76-86 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES

(see also subdivision under Kursk Province)

Corona losses on 400 kv electric transmission lines. N A Voskresenskii, L V Egorova, A A Piloppov Elek sta. 28 no 4 51-57 Ap '57.

Doing line work without cutting out the power. I. M Meksin Prom energ 12 no 4 34 Ap '57

Experience mechanizing high-voltage transmission line work A M Rytslin. Elek sta 28 no 4 65-67 Ap '57

First year's operation of mechanized repair stations (RMS). I G Barg, G A Engel' Elek sta 28 no. 4 67-70 Ap '57.

Introducing changes in the Regulations for Electric Power Line Construction Prom energ. 12 no 4, 34-36 Ap '57

Mechanizing repair work on transmission lines. L. D. Naumovskii. Elek sta. 28 no. 4 53-54 Ap '57

Mechanizing the building of electric distribution lines I. I. Filimonchuk. Elek sta 28 no 3 29-33 Mr '57

Organization of repair and operation of transmission lines by mechanized repair stations IA. F Kuz'min Elek sta. 28 no 4:58-61 Ap '57

Organizing centralized repair of transmission lines using mechanical methods. D P Klement'ev Elek. sta 28 no 4 61-63 Ap '57

Our work with line supervisors A. I Evdokimov Vest. sviazi 17 no 4 17-18 Ap '57

Practical method of calculating transient processes during faults in lines with distributed parameters. S. B Losev, A. B Chernin Elektrichestvo no. 4 14-21 Ap '57.

Switching-in electric machinery to overhead lines. P S. Durnovo Put' i put. khoz. no 3,17-18 Mr '57

Transient processes during faults in long-distance power lines R I. Karaev Elektrichestvo no. 4:8-14 Ap '57

Using supporting free-center-type clamps in nonhorizontal configuration. O G Vekselman. Elek. sta. 28 no 4: 70-73 Ap '57.

Voltage control in nonsynchronous automatic reclosing. E. D. Zelikzon. Elek sta. 28 no 3 90 Mr '57

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U S S. R. Elektrichestvo no. 1: 92 Ap '57

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

(see also subdivision under Groznyy)

Changes in Operating Circular No. E-12/53 from December 12, 1953 Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 91 Mr '57.

Controlling the igniting of wooden utility poles G I. Griaznov, A. M Rytslin. Elek. sta. 28 no 3 86-87 Mr '57.

Grounding overhead power line poles. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:91 Mr '57

Introducing the use of reinforced concrete and asbestos cement poles and supports for communication and radio diffusion system lines Vest sviazi 17 no. 1 21-27 Ap '57

Inventory portable equipment for assembling metal supports. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 150:8-9 '56.

Placement of poles with bracket-type insulators for 6-35 kv. power lines. V I Krivosheia, B. M. Saiychev. Elek. sta. 28 no 3, 51-52 Mr '57.

Protecting reinforced concrete utility poles from direct lightening strokes. M. I. Mikhailov, S. A. Sokolov Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4:67-73 Ap '57.

Transporting assembled metal supports for electric power lines. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 150 3-7 '56.

Using lightweight concretes in producing utility poles. G. V. Shuleikin, Z. L. Ruvinskii. Vest sviazi 17 no. 4 11 Ap '57

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Ioffe, A. B. [Electric traction machines construction, design] Tiagovye elektricheskie mashiny, konstruktsiia, proektirovanie. Moskva, energ. izd-vo, 1957. 247 p.

The productivity of electric locomotives ed. V. N. Gusev, E. A. Legostaev, V. N. Shepl. tiaga no. 2:14-16 F '57.

Stasiuk, V. N. [Mine ore transportation locomotives] Elektrovoznyi rudnichnyi transport. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 6

Technology of casting H-8 electric locomotive frames N. I. Terekhin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:4-7

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Some results of traction tests of the VL2 locomotive on a flatland section. E. F. Chuverin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3:2

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Electric metallization practice. G. I. Dedel'son. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:32-3

ELECTRIC MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Impulse withstand strength of main insulation of high-voltage electric machines. N. A Kozyrchestvo no. 4:73-76 Ap '57.

The problem of impulse testing the turn-to-turn insulation in high-voltage machines B A. Alekseev, V. B Kulakovskii Elektrichestvo no. 4 75-79 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Basic relationships of the amplitude factor and effective values in magnetization characteristics A A. Voskresenskii Elek sta. 28 no. 3 54-58 Mr '57

Differential carbon pressure gauge. V M Gorbunov, G. A Gutiaev Mekh i elek soits sel'khoz no 2, 47-48 '57

Direct-reading measurer (μ-gauge) of magnetic permeability V F Petrochenko. Avtomatyka no. 1 88-93 '57

Measuring instruments using neon tubes V Bol'shov. Radio no. 3:33-34 Mr '57

Mechanical ion accelerator. L. Goncharskii. Radio no. 4, 52-53 Ap '57.

On the automation of alternating-current bridges for measuring complex resistances. K. B. Karandeiev, F. B. Bryzhevych Avtomatyka no. 1 82-87 '57

Sigorskii, V. P., and L. A. Sinitskii. [Magnitoelectric ratiometers] Magnitoelektricheskie logometry. Pod. red. K. B. Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956. 196 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders E V Aleksandrov, IU A. Flavitskii, Ugol' 32 no 5:24-26 My '57.

Equivalence in indicator selsyns and single-phase variable transformers G. I. Shturman Elektrichestvo no 4:53-56 Ap '57.

In an electric engineering club. V M. Kokshanov. Sred. spets. obr. 1 no 5:14 15 '57.

Mechanical characteristics of braking regimes in the electrical drives of a generator-motor system with complete energy dissipation within the system. S. F. Dreb'lazko. Avtomatyka no. 1:38-44 '57.

Preventing breakdowns of electric motors. N. A. Khrustalev. Tabak 18 no. 1 24 '57.

Selecting the starting factor of motors A. V Lukovnikov Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz no. 2:28-30 '57

Shocks to nonreversing mechanisms in automatic regulation of a motor IU M Feinberg Elektrichestvo no 4 48-52 Ap '57

Some problems in the operation of electric equipment in the flour and feed industry. A. Orzhekhovskii. Muk. -elev. prom 23 no. 3:27-29 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Theory of starting asynchronous squirrel-cage electric motors with changing stator windings from wye to delta connection. A. A Klimov. Trudy SKHL 5 101-107 '55.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

A low-resistance bridge circuit for controlling a d. c. motor A. M Suchilin. Elektrichestvo no 4:69-73 Ap '57

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Method of selecting the horsepower of an induction motor for a capstan drive system regulated by saturation valve. A. I Khozhainov Sudostroenie 23 no. 4 26-28 Ap '57

Statistical estimate of the stability of induction motor characteristics. I P. Isaev Elektrichestvo no. 4 64-69 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Equation of a two-phase asymmetrical asynchronous in a steady state. O. I. Adamenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 154-160 '57

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Application of phase-comparison carrier relays in compensated circuits N I Ovcharenko. Elektrichestvo no. 4:30-35 Ap '57

ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

Some problems of engineering, policy in the field of operating power systems. I A Syromiatnikov. Elek sta 28 no 4 41-44 Ap '57

ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Electric power for agriculture from district electric systems] Elektrosnabzhenie sel'skogo khoziaistva ot raionnykh energeticheskikh sistem. Moskva, 1957. 100 p.

Conventional units for determining categories of electric networks. A. V. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 68-69 Mr '57.

Long-distance electric power networks. N. N. Kiachkova-skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 108-114 F '57.

New arrangement for open-wire 110-220 kv distribution systems. L. I. Droskin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1 44-51 Ap '57.

Remote control equipment for type UUP-1 substations. E. I. Kuperman, B. K. Baranovskii. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 3:8-10 Ap '57.

Some problems in power engineering. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Cherepet, Leningrad, Sakhalin; Shterovka, United States)

Automatic reclosing device with power supply from the operating condenser. A. V. Konovalov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 88-89 Ap '57.

Basic problems in lighting "super power" electric power plants. A. IA. Kots. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 51-54 Ap '57.

Burning intermediate products from the Donets coal enrichment plants. F. I. Stipanov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 6-9 Ap '57.

Changes in Paragraph 718 of "Regulations for Operating Electric Power Stations and Networks." Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 90 Ap '57.

Changing a type V4-220-3000 exciter over to a self-exciting circuit. A. D. Bulitko. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 84-85 Mr '57.

Electric lighting for transformer substations (general conclusions to design problems). Iu. B. Obolentsev. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5,10-13 My '57.

Electrification of steam during the process of air cooling. V. K. Shnbanov. Elektrichestvo no. 4 88-89 Ap '57.

Experience operating a 110 kv open distributor system with one columnar disconnector. S. IA. Garkavtsev, I. Z. Logunin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3-85 Mr '57.

For further improvement in the use of fuels. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 4-7 Mr '57.

For overall automatization and remote control in power production. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 2-5 Ap '57.

Heat power engineering - Equipment of small and medium capacity produced by plants of the Main Turbine Plant of the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 (p. 3 of cover) Ap '57.

Illuminating the area of the main control board. A. IA. Kots. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5 6-9 My '57.

Method of determining the quantity of flue gases in testing exhaust fans. A. P. Kuptsov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4:82-84 Ap '57.

Nonsynchronous switching-in electric stations. IA. D. Barkan, V. IA. Bolarevich, A. P. Glazov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 44-46 Mr '57.

On the design of new thermal power equipment. A. E. Gel'tman, R. V. TSukerman. Teploenergetika 4 no. 6 3-6 Je '57.

Portable electric power stations in agriculture. D. Bystritskii, E. Gorshkov, V. Zuev. MTS 17 no. 4 43-44 Ap '57.

Problems on the development of industrial power plants of high capacity. G. I. Rossievskii, A. R. Monastyrskaia. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5 6-10 My '57.

The quality characteristics of Bashkir coal and special considerations for its use in electric power stations. V. M. Popov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 8-11 Mr '57.

Review of I. I. Solov'ev's book "Automatic control in electric systems." E. D. Zeilidzon. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 94-95 Mr '57.

Simplified method of calculating automatic frequency unloading of electric power systems. O. G. Zelenkin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:41-44 Mr '57.

Using gas turbines in power stations for combined operation with steam installations. A. P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:53-57 Ap '57.

Wind-power electric stations with a 25 kilowatt capacity and a diesel stand-by unit. V. R. Sektorov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:21-25 '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Checking the specific resistivity to movement of electric trains. I. P. Bukanov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4,10-12 Ap '57.

Comparison of current systems for train traction. A. G. Zakharov, A. V. Izosimov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3 17-22 My '57.

The ER-1 electric train. V. O. Kolesnichenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 11-13 F '57.

Let's assure continuous power supply. B. I. Pakhitusov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 8-9 F '57.

The Omsk railroad is electrified over 178 kilometers. N. F. Kovtun. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2,32 F '57.

Selecting a system of current and voltage in electrification of open-pit mine railroads. L. V. Izvolenskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3 22-25 My '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Conference on power recuperation. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 21 F '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Fuse place eight times in one year. P. T. Dmitriev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 10 F '57.

Flash back indicator. M. N. Andreev, V. A. Savchenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 31 F '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Atabekov, G.I. [Theoretical principles of relay protection of high voltage systems] Teoreticheskie osnovy releinoi zashchity vysokovol'tnykh setei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 344 p.

Calculating electromagnetic relays in circuits having condensers. N. M. Zul', K. G. Mitiushkin. Elektrichestvo no. 4 35-39 Ap '57.

Controlling the lubrication feed in lathes. B. IA. Fikhman. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 8-9 Ap '57.

Equivalent transformations of relay circuits of class P. V. N. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2,328-332 Mr '57.

Magnetic commutator for a telemetering system. I. K. Parra, V. IE. Krutikova. Avtomatyka no. 1 69-81 '57.

On using simplified remote-control relays and remote-control relay panels having carrier blocking. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 90 Ap '57.

A relay operating without contact for the remote protection of electric networks. I. P. Prytaka. Mekh. sil' khosp. 8 no. 4 26-27 Ap '57.

Solenoid valves. V. V. Vazinger. Priborostroenie no. 4 7-10 Ap '57.

Testing permanent magnets for type IR relays. S. I. Tarakanov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:31-33 Ap '57.

The theory of simple servomechanisms having two delayed relays. V. V. Petrov, V. IU. Rutkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 59-71 F '57.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Effect of fertilizers on the electric resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 329-334 '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Selecting fixed resistors for radio receivers. R. Mikhailov. Radio no. 3:54-57 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Quartz resonators of super-high Q-factor. A. Smagin. Radio no. 3 28-29 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electric erosion in connection with the contact of stationary electrodes. A. S. Zingerman. Trudy LIKI no. 4:51-56 '56.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

New transformer substations. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3 23 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Reconstruction of a double spring drive produced by the "Sachsenwerk" plant. P. Zh. Ozol. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 85-87 Ap '57.

Shortcoming in the feed system for solenoid switch actuators across the charge level. Z. E. Rozhanskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 87-88 Ap '57.

Test rod for measuring gaps in VMG-133 switches. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 150,29-32 '56.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Alteration of the KAT-14 autotransformer. V. Il'in. Kinomekhanik no. 5 26-28 My '57.

Calculating load-carrying capacity in selecting transformers. P. G. Grudinskii and others. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:61-70 Mr '57.

Change in the rated power of transformers depending on the condition of the surrounding medium. S. A. Kudriashov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:31 Ap '57.

Line power transformer of the OM on 10 kilovolt type. A. M. Dymkov, Sh. E. Fingerit. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:10-12 Ap '57.

New transformers. Neftianik 2 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

On S. A. Kudriashov's notes. L. M. Shnitser. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4,32 Ap '57.

Regeneration of oil with the transformer in operation. S. Emma. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:27-28 Ja '57.

Selection of antihunting transformers for electric drives having amplidynes. S. S. Roizen. Elektrichestvo no. 4:57-60 Ap '57.

Switching power transformers on four positions. A. Pugo. Radio no. 3 11 Mr '57.

A transformer for a miniature power system. L. A. Sukhanov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82-84 Ap '57.

Using a SG-35/6 generator as a compensator. L. Smirin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1 11 Ja '57.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Some problems in the theory of gyrotropic media. V. A. Fabrikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1318 1321 N '56.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Dressing TE-3 diesel locomotive bodies. P. V. Kozlenko, L. D. Verchnik, V. A. Prudnichev. Svar. proizv. no. 1 21-25 Ap '57.

Method of cold welding of automobile engine and gearbox units. L. I. Markulov. Svar. proizv. no. 1 27 Ap '57.

New welding method. A. V. Blinov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5 37-38 My '57.

A plant's experience in adopting electric arc welding of copper piping. S. N. Berezhnitskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 51-52 Mr '57.

Protecting metal surfaces against splashes during electric welding. V. S. Lagutkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 30 F '57.

Removing the ends of broken drills and reamers (from "Schweisstechnik" no. 6 1955). A. P. Neudachin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2 61 F '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric welding

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernization of resistance welding equipment. M. I. Kerner. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4 45-48 Ap '57.

Modernizing the equipment for welding light alloys. D. A. Markov. Svar. proizv. no. 4 25 Ap '57.

Some peculiarities in operating electric welding equipment in an atmosphere of protective gases. I. IA. Rabinovich. Svar. proizv. no. 4:12-15 Ap '57.

Universal welding manipulator. I. A. Broyko. Svar. proizv. no. 1 21-23 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Investigating semiautomatic weld joints made in a carbon dioxide medium. S. I. Germun, G. N. Kulnkova. Svar. proizv. no. 4 23-24 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC WIRE—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cable and wire materials] Materialy dlia kabelei i provodov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva. (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 2. 1956. 594 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric cable, wire and cord] Kabeli, provoda i shnury elektricheskie. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)
Pt. 1. 1956. 494 p.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Introducing the use of a bus-bar wire in residential and public buildings. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3,91 Mr '57.

Reinforced concrete block conduits for wire and cables. V. P. Klochko. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4,20-24 Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY

Terpigoreva, V. D., and S. D. Matveev. Electricity. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat. (Uchebnye posobiia po perevodu gorno-tekhnicheskoi literatury) [With English-Russian dictionary.]
No. 3. 1956. 96 p.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of direct current on the development of radiation injuries in frogs. L. I. Bakin. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1,3:supplement '57.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM see subdivision under Great Britain

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Electric power for agriculture from district electric systems] Elektrosnabzhenie sel'skogo khoziaistva ot raionnykh energeticheskikh sistem. Moskva, 1957. 100 p.

Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:90 Ap '57.

Principal problems in the theory of the over-all electrification of agriculture. A. A. Klimov. Trudy SKHI 5:83-100 '55.

ELECTRICITY IN LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Kirov Province)

Planning a centralized power supply for lumber camps. A. S. Shamolin. Les prom. 35 no. 4:18-19 Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Calculating electric power for Donets Basin coal mines with correlation functions. B. N. Avilov-Karnaukhov. Elektrichestvo no. 4 60-64 Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING (Continued)

Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loader. L. V. Aleksandrov, Iu. A. Flavitskii. Ugol' 32 no. 5 21-28 My '57

Readers' response to A. N. Bredikhin's article "Capacity calculation for a section transformer substation based on the stability of maximum loads, transformer choice and determination of power engineering indexes" (Ugol' no. 12, 1955). I. L. Fainsovich, S. R. Malmin. Ugol' 32 no. 3 41-42 Mr '57

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Method of selecting the horsepower of an induction motor for a capstan drive system regulated by saturation valve. A. I. Khozhainov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 1, 26-28 Ap '57

Operating conditions of electric winches on ships. V. P. Esakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 34-35 Mr '57

Power machinery of the new German fishing trawler. A. M. Filin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 82-83 Ap '57.

Using saturation throttles in marine electric drives. F. N. Zuikov, A. I. Khozhainov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2 36-40 F '57

Using the boat's G-73 generator for feeding the echo sounder. A. I. Shul'ga. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 19-21 Ap '57.

ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Effect of physical load on the electrocardiogram. Report No. 2. A. G. Filippova. Vop. fiziol. no. 10 95-106 '54

Effect of stimulation of gall bladder receptors on an electrocardiogram. E. I. Epshtein. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 99-106 '56

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary insufficiency following omentocardiopexy. M. A. Shcheglova. Vrach. delo no. 3 309 Mr '57.

Letunov, S. P. [Electrocardiographic and roentgenkymographic examination of the heart of an athlete] Elektrokardiograficheskie i rentgeno-kimograficheskie issledovaniia serdtsa sportsmena. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 322 p. (DNLM)

Surgical tongs as electrodes in registering electrocardiograms of animals. M. P. Roshchevskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 2: 55-56 Mr-Ap '57

Vector electrocardioscope. I. T. Akulinichev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 79-86 Ja '56

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of bismuth by pyrogallol. T. K. Musina, O. A. Songina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1 36-44 '57.

Application of high-frequency analysis of colloid chemical investigations. V. I. Ermakov, V. N. Moslov, O. G. Stolinov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 198-200 Mr-Ap '57.

Application of organic reagents for amperometric titration. A. A. Popel'. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3: 59-62 '55.

Solubility of diantipyrylmethane. A. A. Popel', N. I. Averka-Antonovich. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3: 83-88 '55.

Using the amperometric method for analysis of chromites and chromomagnesite refractory materials. E. G. Kondrakhina, L. G. Egorova, O. A. Songina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1: 45-50 '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical method for removing chromium from waste waters of industrial enterprises. A. F. Bogolavlenskii and others. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 23-26 '53

ELECTRODES

Automatic device for taking potential - time curves (potentiograph). F. F. Faizullin, E. D. Kochman. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1: 149-153 '56.

Effect of microsurfaces on electrode current distribution. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1: 72-80 Ja '57.

Electric erosion in connection with the contact of stationary electrodes. A. S. Zingerman. Trudy LIKI no. 4: 51-56 '56.

Mechanism of evaporation of electrode materials in a condensed spark. V. M. Zimin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 1: 101-105 '56.

Oscillograph arrangement for taking charging curves. F. F. Faizullin and R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1: 145-148 '56.

Polarization of the inner surface of a tube. O. S. Kasenzhek, V. V. Stender. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 117-127 Ja '57.

Polarographic determination of silver in silver plating baths by means of a rotating platinum electrode. V. F. Toropova, A. A. Andrianov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8: 59-64 '53.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Equilibrium potentials of beryllium-carbon dioxide electrodes in fused chlorides. M. V. Smirnov, Z. S. Volchenkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2: 417-421 F '57

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Investigation of reversibility of electric reduction of some tin-organic halogen compounds on dropping mercury electrode. M. K. Safkina, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1: 167-170 '56

Possibility of applying sinusoidal voltage for quantitative evaluation of reversibility in electrode processes. R. Sh. Nigmatullin, L. IA. Shekun. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1: 95-98 '56

ELECTRODYNAMICS

The question of generalized linear electrodynamics. V. S. Mikhanchuk. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22, 96-104 '53.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Dominant focus of excitation in the formation of a conditioned reflex [with summary in English]. M. IA. Rabinovich, L. G. Trofimov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2: 3-8 F '57

ELECTROLYSIS

Anodic polarization in silicate solutions and chemical affinity of film formation in case of anodic and mechanical treatment. G. P. Dezidier'ev, S. I. Berezina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 53-61 '55.

Electrolytic apparatus. A. N. Mednikov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3: 359-361 '56

Examination of the electrolysis of nickel in chloride electrolytes. N. P. Fedot'ev, Z. I. Dmitreshova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2: 221-232 F '57.

Mechanism of electroreduction of trivalent chromium. P. I. Zabotin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1: 19-24 '57.

On the nature of the "second" potentials in fused salts. L. N. Antipin, IU. B. Kholmanskikh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 232-237 Ja '57.

Selenium rectifier for tin electrolysis. D. Vertogradov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2: 51 '57.

ELECTROLYTES

Anodic process for copper plating in pyrophosphate electrolytes. I. P. Dezidier'eva, A. I. Zhelonkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8: 27-33 '53.

Determining boric and hydrofluoboric acids in lead electrolytes. A. S. Gasteva, T. V. Smitsyna. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10: 1160-1161 '56.

Dissemination ability of stannate electrolytes. D. M. Bigtsan. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9: 103-108 '48.

New electrolyte for electrolytic polishing of AMTS aluminum alloys. F. F. Faizullin, V. A. Voskresenskii, M. M. Godneva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8: 41-49 '53.

The thermochemical law of constant differences and the theory of strong electrolytes. A. F. Kapustinskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10: 47-49 '55.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Protection of a main gas pipeline from corrosion caused by electric traction eddy currents. I. I. Ivanov, V. V. Shtager. Gaz. prom. no. 5: 25-31 My '57.

Protective potentials of metals. V. V. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3: 263-269 Mr '57.

Waste gumbrin covering as corrosion protection for gas pipelines. K. A. Allév, M. S. Trifel'. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 28-31 Ap '57.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

Anodic dissolution of copper in phosphoric acid during electropolishing. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, V. A. Dmitriev, E. V. Rzhevskaia. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 45-51 '55.

Anodic dissolution of textured metals. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, G. P. Dezidier'ev, V. A. Dmitriev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1: 63-74 '50.

Change in composition and properties of the electrolyte in the process of electrolytic steel polishing. A. Sh. Valeev, G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, G. A. Gorbachuk. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 63-71 '55.

Effect of the composition of the electrolyte on the anodic potential of steel in electrolytic polishing. N. P. Fedot'ev, S. IA. Grilikhes. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2: 233-239 F '57.

Electrolytic method for reducing thickness of samples for magnetic and structural studies. E. I. Gurvich, K. K. Sinitsin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10: 1206-1207 '56.

Electrolytic polishing of metals at low current densities. A. Sh. Valeev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1: 75-79 '50.

Fedot'ev, N. P., and S. IA. Grilikhes. [Electrochemical pickling, polishing and oxidation of metals] Elektrokhimicheskoe travlenie, polirovanie i oksidirovanie metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

Increasing the life of the electrolyte in electrolytic steel polishing. A. Sh. Valeev, G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, G. A. Gorbachuk. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 73-81 '55.

New electrolyte for electrolytic polishing of AMTS aluminum alloys. F. F. Faizullin, V. A. Voskresenskii, M. M. Godneva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8: 41-49 '53.

Purity of metallic surfaces treated by electrolytic polishing. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 99-104 '50

Role of gas formation and grain orientation in the process of electrolytic metal polishing. V. A. Dmitriev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1: 81-88 '50

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Some problems in the theory of gyrotropic media. V. A. Fabrikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11: 1318-1328 N '56

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Forces of nature. G. IA. Miakishev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4: 40-43 Ap '57

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Analytical treatment of the stability problem in an electromechanical transforming device. I. M. Markarov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4: 315-323 Ap '57.

Electric automatic device for the design (modelling) of mine ventilation systems. F. A. Abramov, N. A. Frolov. Ugol' 32 no. 5: 28-31 My '57

Universal summing amplifiers. G. I. Takhvanov. Priborostroenie no. 1: 10-11 Ap '57.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrode potentials of metals in salt melts. IU. K. Delimarskii. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4: 494-515 Ap '57

Surface-active agents in the process of electrolytic dissolution of metals and alloys. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 39-44 '55

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Application of the method of electromotive forces. Sbor. prakt. rab. po fiz. khim. no. 2: 5-21 '56.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Electromyographic indications of disorders of muscles and their regeneration in poliomyelitis. S. I. Rudi'-Osipova. Vrach. delo no. 3: 249-251 Mr '57.

ELECTRON BEAMS

On arboriform cracks in plexiglas developed under the action of electronic radiation. B. L. Tsetlin, N. G. Zaitseva, V. A. Kargin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 380-382 Mr '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Achievements of Soviet electronography, conference in Moscow. S. A. Semiletov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4: 113-114 Ap '57.

First book on the subject ("Structural electronography" by B. K. Vainshtein. Reviewed by A. I. Kitaigorodskii). Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4: 136-138 Ap '57.

Study of the atomic and molecular structure of some oxides by the radial distribution method. N. A. Shishakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 33-41 Ja '57.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Autoelectronic emission from cadmium sulfide and selenide. A. I. Klimin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4: 710-721 Ap '57.

Effect of reflected electrons on secondary electron emission. L. N. Dobretsov, T. L. Matskevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4: 734-744 Ap '57

Experimental investigation of autoelectronic emission in lanthanum hexaboride. M. I. Elinson, G. F. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3: 343-349 Mr '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscopic studies of colloids. Part I. The kaolinite-galluazite group of minerals. M. I. Kuadzhe. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2: 219-221 Mr-Ap '57.

Regional conferences on electron microscopy. A. E. Kriss. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3: 107-113 Mr '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS

Processes in circuits of negative charge grid receiver-amplifier tubes. N. N. Khlebnikov. Sbor. trud. LONITO VT no. 1: 93-104 '54.

ELECTRON TUBES

Mechanical ion accelerator. L. Goncharskii. Radio no. 4: 52-53 Ap '57.

Phase-shifting network operating on electron tubes without valve action. S. V. Alekseev. Priborostroenie no. 3: 10-12 Mr '57.

Thermionic emission of the grid in metal ceramic tubes. E. P. Korchagina, G. M. Utkin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4: 12-21 Ap '57.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Automatic device for taking potential - time curves (potentiograph). F. F. Faizullin, E. D. Kochman. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1: 149-153 '56.

Broide, A. M. [Handbook on electron tube and semiconductor apparatus] Spravochnik po elektrovakuumnym i poluprovodnikovym priboram. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 175 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 369)

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES (Continued)
Some problems in designing electronic machines for making engraving plates and the machine of the Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machine Construction. A. D. Rabinovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 11-15 Ja '57.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
Calculating machines. M. A. Kartsev, N. IA. Matiukhin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4 44-45 Ap '57.
Electronic calculating machines in aviation. V. Plisko, A. Kachko. Kryl. i rod. 6 no. 3 21-23 Mr '57.
Electronic calculating machines in the service of the national economy. I. Bruk. Kommunist 34 no. 7:124-127 My '57.
New data on chess-playing machines. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4:124-125 Ap '57.
Universal electronic calculating machine "Strela." IU. IA. Bazilevskii. Priborostroenie no. 3:1-7 Mr '57.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Meslatsev, P. P. [Control and adjustment of units of electronic apparatus] Regulirovka i nastroika blokov radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 106 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti)

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Dorskii, G. M. [Indicator tube with circular scan] Elektronno-luchevoi indikator s krugovoi razvertkoi. Tema 6, no. P-56-461. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 18 p. (Pribory i stendy)
Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. IAnkin. [Electronic instruments] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1957. 261 p.
Low-inertia instruments used for measuring forces during screw thread rolling. M. E. IUkhvid. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4 18-20 Ap '57.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS
Plonskii, A. F. [Let us take a look into the future; present and future radioelectronics] Zaglianem v budushchee, radioelektronika segodnia i zavtra. Pod obshchei red. V. I. Siforova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.
Some problems in ultra-high-frequency electronics. Z. S. Chernov, G. A. Bernashevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:43-49 F '57.

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRONICS IN NAVIGATION
Shchegolev, E. IA. [Electronics in ship navigation] Radiotekhnicheskie sredstva morskogo sudovozhdeniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 569 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS
Acceleration of charged particles in the electromagnetic field of sunspots [with summary in English]. P. E. Kolpakov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:322-232 Mr-Ap '57.
Electron paramagnetic resonance in natural beryllliums. M. M. Zaripov, IU. IA. Shamonin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11:1224-1225 N '56.
[illegible] germanium crystals. [illegible]aiskevich. Dokl.

ELECTONS—SCATTERING
Effect of chemical bonds on the atomic scattering of electrons. B. K. Vainshtein, V. F. Dvoriankin. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 626-636 '56.

ELECTROPHORESIS
Electrophoretic separation of amino acids from sugars, preliminary communication [with summary in English]. IU. Novitskii. Fiziol. zhur. 1 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '57.
Novocaine electrophoresis for treating peptic ulcers and chronic gastritis. N. M. Valuiskii, N. S. Evseev. Vrach. delo no. 3 314 Mr '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Causes for the development of galvanism in the oral cavity and methods for its control. M. P. Marei. Probl. stom. 3 397-400 '56.
Changes in cortical excitability induced by different positions of electrodes during polarization. IA. V. Olinyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6:58-59 pt. 2 '56.
Effect of direct and alternating current on conditioned reflex activity in animals. I. A. Medianik, IA. V. Olefnik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6,55-56 pt. 2 '56.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS
Determining the isoelectric point and diagnosing the galvanization stage by the shift of the isoelectric point [with summary in English]. K. S. Spektorov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 209-214 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTROPLATING
Changes in acidity in the cathode space in electrodeposition of metals. S. I. Berezina and G. S. Vozdvizhenskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 89-96 '56.
Investigating electrochemical processes in selenium near the electrode. G. B. Abdullaev, A. A. Bashshaliev. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8 13-23 '56.
Method of determining the thickness of an anode film. A. S. TSege, D. A. Dmitriev, V. F. Likhachev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4,19-20 Ap '57.

ELECTROPOLISHING see Electrolytic polishing

ELEKTROSTAL'—CURRENT EVENTS
Clubs in the city of Elektrostal'. A. Sergeeva. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5 49-52 My '57.

ELECTROSURGERY
Diathermocoagulation for retro-apical treatment of chronic periodontitis. A. I. Marchenko. Probl. stom. 3:149-152 '56.

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical elements

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

ELK
Reproductive organs of female elk. A. K. Petrov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 173-178 '56.

ELK—DISEASES AND PESTS
Vesicular rash of the atrium vaginae in the female elk. A. K. Petrov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 179-180 '56.

ELLIPSOID
Surfaces of the second order in an elliptic space. V. P. Belousova. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4:185-188 '48.

ELM
Photosynthesis in clean and dusty leaves of Tilia cordata Mill. and Ulmus pinnato-ramosa Dieck. M. F. Ershov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1136-1138 F '57.
Significance of elms in the afforestation on steppes. I. A. Grudzinskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 30:220-234 '56.

EMBA VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Significance of the geomorphological method for geological mapping in the Ural-Emba salt dome region. L. B. Arislarkhova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182:81-91 '56.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
Compulsory execution of reinstatement judgments. A. M. Kuftanovskaia. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 81-85 Mr '57.

EMPLOYEES, IDENTIFICATION OF see Labor passports

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT see Personnel management

EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS see Student employment

EMPOLI, ITALY—HOSPITALS
Hospital in Empoli. Maurizio Sacripanti. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 6 no. 4:27-32 Ap '57.

EMULSIFYING AGENTS
Emulsifiers in biscuit production. M. IA. Antokol'skaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL, DENTAL
Solubility of enamel and electric conductivity of the solution in healthy teeth and in caries. N. A. Kedelo. Probl. stom. 3:49-51 '56.

ENAMEL PAINTS see Varnish and varnishing

ENCAUSTIC PAINTING
Khvostenko, V. V. [The technique of encaustic painting] Tekhnika enkaustiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 36 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 47. TSuruoka - Sherbot. [1957] 660 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, CZECH
Czech manuscript dictionaries of the 14th century [in Ukrainian]. H. A. Lastovets'ka. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6 pt. 1:161-164 '56.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Reaction of the endocrine system to the action of ionizing radiation, from materials of a conference. G. A. Ginsterin. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '57.
Some neuro-endocrine relations in the reaction of the organism to ionizing radiations. A. V. Lebedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1,35-41 Ja-F '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY
Endocrinology at the Fifth Congress of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. B. V. Aleshin. Usp. sovr. biol. 41 no. 1:121-127 Ja-F '57.
Role of the neurohumoral and endocrine factors in the activity of the nervous system, second conference on the problems of endocrinology. M. N. Pototskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:127-129 Mr '57.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGINEERING—MATERIALS see Building materials

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY see Military engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING DRAWING see Mechanical drawing

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kursk Province; Orlov Province)
Some problems on the study of engineering geology properties of rocks in establishing open pits and deep excavations. I. V. Rodionov, A. M. Baranovskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 3:49-57 Mr '57.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGLAND—HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
English history of the first half of the 19th century according to bourgeois English historiography. I. V. Zav'ialova. Pratsi Od. un. 146:149-166 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Shevaldyshev, A. N., and others. [Textbook of the English language for higher military schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vysshikh voenno-uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh.
Pt. 1. 1957. 334 p.
Pt. 2. 1955. 291 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—UKRAINIAN

Barantsev, K T [Phrase book of the English language, a manual for students and postgraduate students in pedagogical institutes of foreign languages and departments of foreign languages in Ukrainian normal schools and universities] Frazeologichnyi slovnyk anglilis'koi movy, posibnyk dlia studentiv i aspirantiv pedagogichnykh instytutiv inozemnykh mov i fakul'tetiv inozemnykh mov pedinstytutiv i universytetiv URSR Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956 388 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Gvirdzhaladze, I.S. [Basic principles of teaching English in Georgian secondary schools] Osnovy metodiki prepodavaniia angliiskogo iazyka v gruzinskoi srednei shkole, Tbilisi, Izd-vo nauchno-issl. in-ta pedagog. nauk M-va prosv. Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957, 275 p. [In Georgian.]

Some methods of working with an English dictionary L Belezovskaia Inostr iaz v shkole no. 2 86-89 Mr-Ap '57

Without a translator O Lepeshinskaia Novyi mir 33 no 3 277 278 Mr '57

ENGLISH PROVERBS see Proverbs, English

ENGRAVINGS

Sidorov, A. A. [Engravings] Grafika. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1946. 140 p. illus. (Sovetskoe iskusstvo, kn 3) (CtY)

ENSILAGE

Effectiveness of surface ensilage. V Zdor. Moloch i mias zhiv 2 no 5 34-35 My '57

Importance of mixed silage in raising and fattening swine. S. T Klitsenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5 50-52 My '57

Mechanized emptying of silos. A. T. Zolotukhin, V. M. Sretenskii Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 70 My '57.

Nutritiousness of ear corn silage harvested at different stages of ripeness L I. Nikolaeva Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 22 no 2 8-11 '57.

Procure more varieties in silage. S. Zafren. Blok. agit. no. 17 9-11 Je '57

Silage in the rations of dairy cows A Kalashnikov, N Sorokina, A. Kalashnikova Moloch i miias zhiv 2 no 5 23-28 My '57

Toxicology of ensilage made out of tobacco stalks as feed for sheep M S Topchian, K G Averianova Trudy Arm NIVI no 8 187-200 '55.

Ways of increasing yields of ensilage crops and annual grasses in the Southeast V I Ruminantsev Dokl TSKhA no. 20 108-112 '54

ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Montreal

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENVIRONMENT see Adaptation (Biology)

ENZYMES

Effect of hibernation on certain enzymes of the brain and spinal cord [with summary in English] E B Skvirs'ka, F P Silich. Ukr biokhim zhur., 29 no 1:3-9 '57

EPHEMERIDES

Astronomical ephemerides [with summary in English]. D. Kh. Sadler. Astron. zhur., 34 no. 2:201-206 Mr-Ap '57.

EPIC POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Regional conference on the epic poem "Alpamish." Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit i iaz 16 no 2:181-185 Mr-Ap '57

EPILEPSY

Epileptic paroxysms of stomatogenic origin. I. O. Gilula. Probl. stom. 3-273-275 '56.

EPINEPHRIN see Adrenaline

EPITHELIUM

Metaplasia of epithelial tissues. D. I. Golovin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:15-25 '57

Modification of transitional epithelium in reparative regeneration [with summary in English] M P Ptokhov Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no 2 98-101 F '57.

EPITHELIUM—DISEASES

Etiology of erythroplasia of the penis. V. Mikhailov, V. Andreev. Urologiia 22 no. 1. 57-59 Ja-F '57.

EQUATIONS—NUMERICAL SOLUTIONS

Determining the arguments of complex roots in the case of approximate solutions of algebraic equations by the use of Lobachevskii's method. A N. Kostovskii Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no 6,78-81 pt. 2 '56.

EQUATIONS, CUBIC

One solution method for cubic equations. S. V. Ogai. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:125-127 '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, ROOTS OF

A method for calculating the largest real part of roots of characteristic equations [with summary in English, p 212] G. I Mel'nikov Vest LGU 12 no 1 180-187 '57

EQUATIONS, SIMULTANEOUS

Simplified method for solving systems of linear algebraic equations I O Ruberman Prykl mekh 3 no 1 108-112 '57

EQUESTRIANISM see Horsemanship

EQUILIBRIUM

Equilibrium of compressed elastic plastic rods J R Lepik Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 101-108 Ja-F '57.

General investigation of the equilibrium of elastic bodies V V Krylov Trudy KAI 31 117-615 '56

EQUIPMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial equipment

ER-KURGAN—ANTIQUITIES

Iron bar from the site of the ancient town of Yi-Kurgan N T Vinnichenko Trudy SAGU no 52 93-96 '54

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Volga Valley)

Asymmetry of erosional forms. V F. Petov Uch. zap Mosk un. no 2:143-152 '56.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Analysis of errors in determining mean value of the random magnitude and its mean-square error due to finite time of observation. A. E. Kharybin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4 304-314 Ap '57.

ERYSIPELOID

Unusual epizootic course of swine erysipelas. V G Airapetian, A. B. Khachatrian Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8, 45-50 '55

ERYSIPELOID—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Combined use of anti-erysipelas vaccine and penicillin in experimental infection with erysipelas. F S Shulink. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 46-50 '56

Inadequacy of immunity in pigs inoculated with avirulent swine erysipelas vaccine (VIEV) developed by the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. N A. Panilov, A I Ulendeev Shor mnauch trud Ukr. sel'khoz inst no. 13 153-155 '56

ERYTHROCYTES

Change in the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of peripheral blood following prolonged nociceptive irritation [with summary in English] V V Kravtsov Biul eksp biol i med. 43 no 2 30-34 F '57.

Determining the volume of erythrocytes P A. Podiabl-nek. Lab delo 3 no 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '57.

The effect produced by ultrasonic waves on the superficially localized adenosin polyphosphatase (ectopyrase) in nucleated red blood cells. I. E. El'piner, G. A. Dvorkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:323-325 Mr '57.

Lack of connection between the resistance to acute hypoxia and the erythrocytic and hemoglobin content of blood L G Fitatova Uch zap. Biol.-pochv fak Kir. un no 1 39-42 '54

Measuring the volume of erythrocytes by means of the Panchenkov apparatus; preliminary report N M. Kizhvitskaia. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '57

Studies on erythropoiesis in radiation sickness by determining the rate of iron and sulfur restoration in hemoglobin. L A Kliucharev Voen.-med zhur no 1 26-29 Ja '56

ERZERUM, TURKEY—REVOLUTIONS

New archival documents on popular disturbances in Asia Minor during the time of the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. A. M. Valuiskii. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no 22 88-91 '56.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Effect of assimilation of microbial products on variability in microorganisms. Report No. III Effect of forced assimilation of complete antigen, nucleoproteins, and desoxyribonucleic acid of the Bacterium breslau cell on the variability of Bacterium coli. P. IE. Vizir, A. M. Pasichnyk, V. M. Shui-Shul'tis. Mikrobiol. zhur 17 no 1:5-11 '55.

Modifications in the nucleic acid content of Escherichia coli in the case of assimilation of the complete antigen and nucleoprotein of Bacillus breslau. O. IA Rashba, T O. Halkina. Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no 3 14-17 '55

Resistance of living precellular matter (filtrable forms) of bacteria to heating. L. V. Hryhor'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1:12-16 '55.

Use of luminescence analysis for detecting coli bacillus in water. G V Andreeva. Lab. delo 3 no 2:30-41 Mr-Ap '57

ESENIN, SERGEI, 1895-1925

One volume of Sergei Esenin's works. (Verse. Poems. Reviewed by Nik. Verzhbitskii) Dal' Vost '5 no. 1 170-173 Ja-F '57

ESHPAI, ANDREI

A Eshpai's violin concerto V Medvedev, R Shchedrin Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 98-103 My '57

ESKIMO LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Menovshchikov, G. A. [Textbook of the Eskimo language for the primary grade in Eskimo elementary schools, grammar, spelling and speech development] Uchebnik eskimosug'nit ulun'isiun podgotovitel'nymun klassymun piiukhag'vm shkolan'anun, grammatikal'iu, pravopisanie!'iu ynkam akuzikhkuzh'tyi'ye i'i'iu. [Izd 2-oe, perer.] Leningrad, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957 90 p

——[Translation of the textbook] Perevod uchebnika, 1957 31 p. (V pomoshch' uchitelia eskimosskoi nachal'noi shkoly)

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Some data on reflex effects from esophago- and intero ceptors on gastric motor function in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus B I Alaiskevich Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 112-118 '56

Studying interoceptive vascular reflexes in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus N S Bari, R S Zhuk Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 107-111 '56

ESPERANTO

Esperanto, IAnka Maut Belarus' 11 no 5 '27 My '57

ESPERANTO—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under China

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

All-Union conference of the workers of the ethereal oil industry Maslo-zhir prom 23 no 1 15-16 '57

Effect of the saturated vapor pressure on the rate of evaporation of aromatic substances S A Voitkevich, N IU Liubochits Maslo-zhir prom 23 no 1 20-27 '57

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R Maslo-zhir prom 23 no 1 17-18 '57.

ESTERS

Preparation of esters from ethylene glycol, -alkoxy-propylene glycol, and pyrocatechin with Phenylarsinoun and n-phenylarsenous acids. G.U'in Kamai and N. A. Chadaeva. Izv Irkut fil AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 19-24 '55.

Unsaturated polyester resins Usp khim 6 6th. polim no 1 151-154 '56

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Initiative and imagination. Igor' Kazanskii Smena 34 no 5 9 Mr '57

ESTONIA—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Comments on the comments of Monsieur Jacques Michel. Kh. Allik Kommunist 34 no 5,126-128 Ap '57.

ESTONIA—MILKING

Some results of milking cows twice a day on state farms in Estonia R K. Tulsk Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4 17-19 Ap '57

ESTONIA—OIL SHALES

Carbon skeleton structure of kerogen in Estonian oil shale A J Aarna, E. T. Lippmaa. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:419-426 Mr '57.

Splitting of the ester oxygen bonds of kerogen in Estonian oil shale. A. J. Aarna, E. T Lippmaa, Zhur. prikl. khim, 30 no. 2 312-315 F '57.

ESTONIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pathfinders, archers, and others . Pioner 34 no. 1 70-71 Ap '57

ESTONIA—ROAD MACHINERY

Mechanized spreading of crushed stone. N I Ignat'ev Avt. dor 20 no. 3 29 Mr '57

ESTONIAN ART see Art, Estonian

ESTONIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The literature and art of Soviet Estonia. Lidia Toom. Kul't i zhizn' no. 2, 29-31 F '57.

ETCHINGS

[Russian pictorial art of the second half of the 19th century, etchings] Russkaia grafika vtoroi poloviny XIX veka, graviura. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1956] [3] p. and 14 post cards (in portfolio)

ETHANE, 1-CHLORO-1, 1-DIFLUORO-

Preliminary i-log p diagram of Freon-142 Khol. tekh 34 no 1 23-25 Ja-Mr '57

ETHANES
Kinetics and mechanism of the liquid phase oxidation of dibenzyl and dicyclohexylethane. S. R. Sergienko, M. LA. Chermak. Dok. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 351-354 Mr '57.

Using a hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension in the treatment of helminthiasis in sheep and goats. G. A. Grigor'ian, P. P. Svadzhian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 151-152 '55

ETHANOL
Adding soda ash to a monoethanolamine solution. K. Popova. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1 39-43 Ja-Mr '57

Comparative evaluation of methods for the purification of monoethanolamine solutions. G. Pek. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1 41 Ja-Mr '57.

ETHERS
Alkylation of alpha-halogen ethers by olefins. B. F. Pirshumazzade. Trudy Inst. Khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 259-267 '56.

ETHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Kuybyshev Province, Saratov Province)

G. V. Plekhanov and the problems of ethnography. V. E. Gusev. Sov. etn. no. 1 3-16 '57

ETHNOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Philadelphia

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Addition of ethyl alcohol to isoprene oxide. A. N. Pudovik and B. E. Ivanov. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 116 no. 2:141-144 '56.

Obtaining furfurole and ethyl alcohol by complex processing of cottonseed hulls. B. M. Bobovnikov and others. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 14-17 '57

Solubility of quinoline and isoquinoline bisulfate in ethyl alcohol. M. M. Potashnikov, P. N. Gorelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:482-486 Mr '57

ETHYLENE
Catalytic hydrogenation of certain ethylene substituents. A. M. Sokol'skaia, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1 50-57 '57.

Emulsion copolymerization of vinylidene chloride with vinyl chloride. I. P. Losev, G. IA. Gordon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 114-119 Ja '57

Kinetics of the co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and certain unsaturated compounds. G. V. Tkachenko and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 242-249 Ja '57.

Patterns of plasticizer effects on polyvinylchloride properties. Sh. L. Lel'chuk, V. I. Sedlis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:412-419 Mr '57.

Preparation methods and properties of polymers containing fluorine (from "Angew. Chem.", 66, 1954). Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 132-143 '55

ETHYLENE ALCOHOL see Glycols

ETHYLMERCURIC CHLORIDE
Use of ethylmercuric chloride in floriculture. A. P. Vasil'evskii, I. V. Klimovich. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27 89-94 '57

ETIOLOGY see Diseases—Causes and theories of causation

EUCALYPTUS
Clinical observations on the treatment of some eye diseases in domestic animals with solutions of a eucalyptus infusion. P. I. Kuz'minov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 145-147 '56.

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Ukraine

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
Leonhard Euler; on the 250th anniversary of his birth. V. I. Smirnov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:61-68 Mr '57.

EURATOM (PROPOSED)
"Euratom" against Europe. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira no. 39 8-12 F '57.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Across the seven seas; from a tourist's diary. Gaisha Sharipova. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 3:92-109 Mr '57

EUROPE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The lower boundary of the Pleistocene in Europe. A. I. Moskvitin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:3-22 Ap '57.

EUROPE—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
The American underground in western Europe. D. Zaslavskii. Kommunist 33 no. 4 103-110 Mr '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DEFENSES
The Warsaw Treaty. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20. 7-9 My '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY see subdivision under Leipzig

EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Businesslike cooperation. Znamia 27 no. 4 166-167 Ap '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
The development of social security in the people's democracies. V. Petrov, L. IAkovleva. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4 56-60 Ap '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Grazhul', V. S. [Public health service in the European people's democracies] Zdravookhranenie v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 49 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov) (DNLM)

EUROPE, EASTERN—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Subversive activities of the enemies of socialism. Blok agit. vod. transp. no. 8 8-19 Ap '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS
Deeper division of Europe. IU. Rubinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 117-118 Ap '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
One engineer in the cabin of electric locomotives. L. S. Avatkov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2 44-45 F '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"The economic expansion of U. S. monopoly capital in western Europe after the Second World War" by A. I. Shapiro. Reviewed by IA. Kotkovskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 146-149 Ap '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Problems of determining the possible yield in the Western European forestry. František Papánek, Ludmila Papánková. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:80-85 Mr '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—LOADING AND UNLOADING
Mechanized handling of crated and packaged freight. E. I. Ridel', L. V. Shtefko. Zhel. dor. transp. 38 no. 4: 83-85 Ap '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—NATIONALITIES
Origin of some western European nations in the light of Marxist-Leninist theories on the nation. O. L. Vainshtein. Uch. zap. 1st. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 105-124 '54

EUROPE, WESTERN—POLITICS
"Little Europe" and West German imperialism. L. Vedeneeva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:32-40 My '57.

Useful reminder ("The Paris agreements in German, English, and French" [in German] by Heinrich Brandweiner. Reviewed by O. Afanas'eva). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:143-146 Ap '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—POTTERY
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [West European porcelain of the 18th and 19th centuries] Zapadnoevropeiskii farfor XVIII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 49 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
Financial aspects of the activity of the "European Coal and Steel Community." M. Panov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3: 77-85 Mr '57.

EUTECTICS
Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems. Report No. 1. T. N. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1 3-11 '57.

Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems. Report No. 2. T. N. Sumarokova, D. Perminova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:13-18 '57.

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVALUATION OF LITERATURE see Literature—History and criticism

EVANGULOV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH, 1893-
Il'in, M. A. Sergei Pavlovich Evangulov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 45 p.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Centrifugal evaporator for the production of tomato paste. N. IA. Rabiner. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6 49-52 '56.

Laboratory shelf evaporator. IA. V. Zhigailo. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1255-1256 '56.

Lovin, R. E. [New evaporators] Novyi vyparnoi apparat. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 199 p.

Sterman, L. S. [Evaporators] Ispariteli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 67 p.

EVAPORATION
Evaporation and transpiration from the surface of peat soils. V. F. Sheneko. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN USSR 7:28-108 '56.

Evaporation from a water surface overgrown with vegetation. A. S. Evstigneev, A. N. Popov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:32-34 Ap '57.

Studying evaporation processes in fields with saturation irrigation. O. D. Rozhanskaia. Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7 207-216 '54

EVDOSHVILI, IRODION
Karelishvili, Er. Irodion Evdoshvili. Tbilisi, M-vo prosv. GSSR Dethniz'dat, 1956. 223 p. [In Georgian]

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Evening technical school of the Kuprvna plant. A. T. Okomelkova. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:46-49 '57

EVIDENCE (LAW)
Cognition of truth in the judicial function ("Material truth and legal evidence in Soviet criminal procedure" by M. S. Strogovich. Reviewed by P. F. Pashkevich). Vop. filos. no. 1 203-207 '57

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
"Material evidence in soviet criminal procedure" by M. M. Vydria. Reviewed by V. D. Arsen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 142-144 Ap '57.

EVOLUTION
"Darwinism; textbook for pedagogical institutes" by P. A. Veselov. Reviewed by R. E. Levina and I. A. Khokhulina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:649-655 Ap '57.

Direct adaptation or natural selection? (on statistical laws in biology). A. L. Takhtadzhian. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4 596-609 Ap '57.

New stage in the development of Darwinism. G. V. Platonov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4 53-56 Ap '57.

Object and problems of modern Darwinism. K. M. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:583-595 Ap '57.

Overpopulation and its role in evolution. K. M. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 426-449 Mr '57.

Responses to Darwin's teaching in the literature of western Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian] R. B. Gabrielian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4 3-14 Ap '57.

Seismosensory system in urodeles in connection with the problem of the origin of terrestrial vertebrates [with English summary in insert] I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 100-112 Ja '57.

Stability of the type of bodily proportions characteristics of the species, concerning the adaptive role of the "indefinite variability" [with English summary in insert] IA. IA. Roginskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1. 151-157 Ja '57

Transformation of function during the individual development of animals, role of A. N. Severtsov's teaching on the types of phylogenetic changes in organs in studying individual development [with English summary in insert]. B. S. Matveev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1:4-25 Ja '57

Work created man. M. Gremiatskii. Agitator no. 11: 54-58 Je '57.

EVSEEV, IVAN PETROVICH
A worker-correspondent from Nizhnyaya Krynka. A. Ionov. Sov. pech. no. 5: 49-51 My '57

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Chertkov, V. K. [Balancing of excavators] Balansirovka ekskavatora. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 34 p.

Excavator with a bucket of 10 cubic meter capacity. I. I. Nikolaev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:16 F '57.

Excavator productivity depending on the size of the heading. A. S. Krasnikov. Ugol' 32 no. 4:29-32 Ap '57.

"Principles of the theory of single-bucket excavators" by E. R. Peters. Reviewed by IU. A. Vetrov, S. A. Pankratov, V. A. Rikhin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:47 F '57.

Using excavators for loading coal on self-propelled transporting swing chutes. E. M. Liubimov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3 32-33 Mr '57

Val'dner, V. A., and A. G. Grepachevskii. [Manual for excavator machinists] Pamiatka dlia mashinista ekskavatora. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnykh rabotakh)

EXCAVATION see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Moldavia, Mtsheta, Yellow River Valley

EXCHANGE, FOREIGN see Foreign exchange

EXCHANGES, COMMODITY see Commodity exchanges

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC see subdivision under Peiping

EXCITONS
Magnetic susceptibility of excitons in semiconductors. L. L. Korenblit. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:484-494 Mr '57.

EXERCISE
Changes in functions of the system of blood sugar level regulation during prolonged and intense activity. N. A. Dovzhenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:140-151 '54.

Effect of physical load on the electrocardiogram. Report No. 2. A. G. Filippova. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:95-106 '54.

EXERCISE THERAPY
Exercise therapy in poliomyelitis A F Kaptelin. Med sestra 16 no 3 6-12 Mr '57

EXHAUST SYSTEMS
Sulfur dioxide exhaust fans made of vinyl plastics. S. M. Mazarskii, M. S. Ufa. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 16-17 F '57.

EXHAUSTION see Fatigue

EXPANSION (HEAT)
Design of piping for self-compensation during thermal expansion A. I Gurevich. Teploenergetika 4 no 6 57-59 Je '57
Stability of a rectangular cylindric panel rigidly fastened by its edges and located in an irregular temperature field M S Ganeeva. Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1:41-44 '56.
Thermal stresses following the annealing and cooling of single crystals. IU. I. Sirotin Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 708-717 '56.

EXPEDITIONS, ANTARCTIC see Antarctic regions

EXPLOSIONS
Ballistic pendulum apparatus for the investigation of pressure due to fuel-oxygen mixture detonation S M Kogarko Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4. 833-843 Ap '57.
Preventing explosions in asphalt stills. Sh. Sh. Spektor. Neftianik 2 no 5 16-17 My '57

EXPLOSIVES
Andreev, K.K. [Thermal disintegration and combustion of explosives] Termicheskoe razlozhenie i gorenie vzryvchatykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 311 p.
Results obtained with use of rock ammonite in mining. M N Osipov Gor zhur no 4 48-49 Ap '57.

EXPLOSIVES—SAFETY MEASURES
Charges in safety sheathings. N. S. Bakharevich, V. S Vasil'eva, L. V Dubnov. Ugol' 32 no. 4 25-27 Ap '57.

EXTENSOMETER
Instruments for continuous measurements of longitudinal deformations with unlimited range A. S. Dvornichenko. Priborostroenie no 3. 26-27 Mr '57

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Structure of the extractable matter as one of the factors determining the effectiveness of the extraction process V. V. Beloborodov Musl.-zhir prom 23 no 5:13-17 '57.

EXTRACTS
Effect of alfalfa cell sap on the growth and multiplication of its nodule bacteria A. P Petrosiian. Izv AN Arm SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 4 95-105 Ap '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)
Extremities of large domestic ruminants in the light of the fundamentals of specific phylogeny. V. D. Uspenskii. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6.222-234 '56.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—BLOOD SUPPLY
Roentgeno-anatomical examinations in atherosclerosis of arteries of the lower extremities. T. N. Khavkin Arkh pat. 19 no 3:32-38 '57.

EXTRUSION (METALS)
Determining the height of workpieces for multiple-operation extrusion. V. P. Romanovskii Vest. mash 37 no. 5:49-53 My '57.

EYE
Cortical function in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure D. N. Faisfel'd, M. D. Katsman. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 8-10 Ja-F '57.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS
(see also subdivision under Vietnam)
Clinical observations on the treatment of some eye diseases in domestic animals with solutions of a eucalyptus infusion. P. I. Kuz'minov. Sbor. nauch trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13. 145-147 '56.
Diagnosis and treatment of eye diseases, on the basis of foreign literature V. V. Preobrazhenskii. Vest oft 70 no. 1:49-59 Ja-F '57
"Materials for the study of 'benign hyperplasia' of the mucous membrane of the eye and cartilage" by Nguyen Xuan Nguyen. T P Shmeleva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1. 63 Ja-F '57.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES
Apparatus for locating foreign bodies in the eye. A. A Abalikhin. Vest oft. 70 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '57.
Classification of methods for X-ray location of foreign bodies in the eye I. V Gnilorybov. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 1: supplement. 11-12 '57.
Intracameral pincette for removing amagnetic foreign bodies from the eye V. N Dikun. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 42-43 Ja-F '57.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR
Apparatus for determining the nearest point of clear vision. M. S. Kagan. Voen.-med. zhur no. 1:88 Ja '56.

EYELIDS—DISEASES
Argyrosis of unusual origin. V V Volkov Vest oft 70 no 1 41-42 Ja-F '57

FM, RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FAÇADES
Ukraine. Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Provisional specifications for the use of ceramic facings on the facades of buildings] Vremennye ukazaniia po primeneniiu keramicheskoi oblitsovki dlia fasadov zdanii Kiev, Gos izd-vo lit-ry, po stroit i arkhit USSR, 1956 16 p

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Concerning the transfer of semifinished goods from section to section without written records. Bukhg uchet 16 no. 3 58 Mr '57.
Disseminating advanced experience in factories. P V. Kononov Mashinostroitel' no. 2 33-36 F '57
Regulating work quotas and wages at the Kharkov Tractor Plant I M Kuznechenko. Avt. i traktor prom no 4 1-3 Ap '57.

FAIRY TALES
Genesis of the figure of the hero in the fairy tale. E M Meletinskii. Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 16 no 2 129-142 Mr-Ap '57

FALCONS see subdivision under Dvina Valley

FAMILY
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia)
In defense of Serezha Bugaenko. A Vaksberg. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 14-15 My '57.
The joy of Elizaveta Nadvodniuk. L. Mazur. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 16-18 My '57.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Method of determining the quantity of flue gases in testing exhaust fans V. P Kuptsov Elek. sta 28 no 4 82-84 Ap '57
Reader's response to the article by A. R. Bushel', I. M. Zhumakhov, A. F. Bezrukov entitled "Fans of the type TsAGI K-06, MGI series for the main ventilation of mines" (Ugol' no 8, 1956). V. S. Pak. Ugol' 32 no 4 39 Ap '57.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARID AL-DIN ATTAR, 13th cent.
Origin of the "supplement" to "The memoirs of the saints" by Attar N D Mikhukho-Maklai. Krat soob Inst vost. no. 22:16-27 '56

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Borisovka District, Gur'yev Province, Karaganda Province)
Make efficient use of livestock buildings. B. A. Kovler. Sovkhoz proizv no. 3 53-57 Mr '57.
Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for livestock buildings. D. Zhmudskii Arkhit. SSSR no. 1 44-51 '57.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Automatic feed dispenser in three-row barns. B. Kovler. Sel'. stroi. 11 no 3 23-24 Mr '57
A circular nipple device for feeding milk to calves V. F Matusevych Sots. tvar 29 no. 3:49 Mr '57
Continuous feed-steaming unit. D S Sokolov. Mekh i elek sots. sel'khoz no 2 55-56 '57
Dump cart body for transporting fertilizers. G. Dmitriev. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 2 47 F '57.
Effectiveness of self-feeders in feeding swine A. P. Karamyshev, I P Harkun. Sots tvar 29 no. 3 11-14 Mr '57.
Watering and feeding device for pigs. A. I. Pohorielov. Sots tvar. 29 no. 4:46 Ap '57.

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Irreplaceable school of life; how a Communist Youth League collective on virgin land is strengthened and reaches maturity I. Serova Mol. komm. 15 no 4 25-33 Ap '57.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
Annual plan of the field brigade. A. G. Skorodumov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:32-34 Mr '57.
Conclude properly contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms V. Kobzev. Sel'khoz Kazakh no. 11 60-61 N '56.
Efficient utilization of collective farm lands P M Kornilov Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 3:34-35 Mr '57.
Improve collective farm production planning. K. Vorob'ev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:32-41 Mr '57.
New forms of work organization P Sheremiakin and others Ekon sel'khoz 28 no 1 59 61 Ja-F '57

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province, Ukraine)
Effectiveness of mechanizing labor consuming work in the collective farm sections of the Moscow area N A Kolosova Zhivotnovodstvo 18 no. 1 51-56 Ap '57

FARM MECHANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Farm mechanization

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

FARM PRODUCE
Burmistrov, D V., and Z Kosareva. [Obligatory delivery of farm products to the government by collective farmers and other citizens, a practical manual for financial employees] Obiazatel'nye postavki sel'khozproduktov gosudarstvu khozialstvami kolkhoznikov i drugikh grazhdan, prakticheskoe posobie dlia finansovykh rabotnikov Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 163 p (DA)
Feats of labor Agitator no. 11:6-12 Je '57.

FARM PRODUCE—COSTS
Cost of collective farm produce M Terent'ev V pom polit samoobr no 2:115-121 F '57

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
(see also subdivision under China)
The Soviet collective farm market M. Makarova. Vop. ekon. no. 2 49-56 F '57.

FARMHOUSES
Hewn-log houses for collective farmers Sel' stroi. 11 no 3 12 Mr '57

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION
(see also subdivision under France, Kiev, Minsk)
Fashions Krest'ianka 35 no. 4:31 Ap '57.
Fashions of the season L. Blassmerinaia Rab i stud 33 no. 1 20-21 Ap '57

FATIGUE
Physiological basis for standardization of rest time. S. Kosilov. Sots. trud. no 2 101-107 F '57
Retinal dimness in a case of physical overstrain K G Spitsyn-IAkubovskii Vest. oft 70 no. 1 36-37 Ja-F '57

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAUNA see Forest fauna

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC see Paleontology

FAVORSKII, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH
Much in little. Andrei Goncharev. Teatr 18 no. 1 170-171 Ja '57.

FEATHERS
Improving the processing of feathers and down in feather goods factories L. I. Kustova, K. M. Krasnitskaia. Trudy VNIIP 6 24-33 '56.
Molting characteristics of caged laying chickens N. V Pigarev, L. A. Kostunova, V. I Chavchanidze Trudy VNIIP 6 132-137 '56

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919
Shafranovskii, I. I., and N. M. Raskin. [Manuscript materials of E. S. Fedorov in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., critical description, texts] Rukopisnye materialy E. S. Fedorova v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR, nauchnoe opisanie, teksty. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 211 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy, no. 14)

FEDOROVSKII, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-1956
Nikolai Mikhailovich Fedorovskii; obituary Izv AN SSSR. Ser geol. 22 no. 3 91-93 Mr '57.

FEDOT'EV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1897-
Nikolai Pavlovich Fedot'ev; on his 60th birthday. N. I. Nikitin, L. K. Simonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3. 337-338 Mr '57.

FEED GRINDERS
Unit for the preparation of concentrated feed mixtures. E. A. Kollasin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5. 79-80 My '57.

FEED MILLS
Equipment for the continous production of feed. F. K. Novobrantsev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:61-65 Ap '57

FEED WATER
Boiler water regimes free of alcalinity. P. A. Akol'zin, D. IA. Kagan, A. A. Kot. Teploenergetika 4 no. 6:32-34 Je '57.

437265 O - 57 - 12

FEED WATER (Continued)

Effect produced by cylinder diameter and pressure on steam content of water in installations having steam exhaust through the water. B A Dement'ev Teploenergetika 4 no 5 61-62 My '57.

On the choice of water conditioning schemes for boiler houses of small and average capacity G A Dzhigit Teploenergetika 1 no 5 61-62 My '57.

Simplifying the taking of samples and the quantitative analysis of oxygen dissolved in water by the iodide-iodade method V. E. Bonvech Energ biul no 1:23-27 Ap '57

FEED WATER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Feed water

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Carbonate hardness and bicarbonate alkalinity. N G. Kapital'nyi Rech transp 16 no 4:9 Ap '57

Experience using all-chemical salt elimination in industrial installations. A.M Prokhorova, F.G Prokharov, K A IAnkovskii. Elek.sta 28 no. 3 80-83 Mr '57

Experimental operation of an installation for deep chemical salt and silicon removal from water P. S. Mikhailenko Teploenergetika 4 no 5 24-30 My '57

On the mechanism of jet-type water generators I K Grishuk Teploenergetika 4 no 4 40-44 Ap '57.

Preventing scale formation in vaporizers operating on Caspian Sea water I Z Makinskii Azerb neft khoz 36 no 1 28-31 Ja '57

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Komi A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; Veysk)

Chizhik, I A. [Nutritional value of local feeding stuffs; northwestern areas of the U S.S.R.] Pitatel'nost' mestnykh kormov Severo-Zapadnoi zony SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 182 p (DA)

Commendable scientific work on livestock feeding ("Livestock feeding" by A P Dmitrochenko. Reviewed by P D. Pshenichnyi). Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 74-75 Ap '57.

Commercial feed industry and the transportation of raw material and finished feed. I Khazan Muk.-elev prom. 23 no 2 23-25 F '57

Continuous feed-steaming unit. D S. Sokolov Mekh. i elek. sots sel'khoz no 2:55-56 '57

Effective use of feeding stuffs. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12: 57-59 D '56

Experience in using corn for green feed. IU. D Zykov. Kukuruza 2 no 2:22-25 F '57

False flax oil cake produced by the new method is a valuable feed. V. F. Demina. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 5:18-19 '57

Food reflexes in farm animals as indicators of attitudes toward different feeds. A. V Pletnev. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2, 72-76 '55.

Introduction of a green fodder plan in the Novo-Annenskiy District, Stalingrad Province. A. A. Naida Dokl. TSKhA no 20:113-116 '54

Make better use of spent grain. P. M. Podlegaev, B. Vitchevskii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 3 44 Mr '57

Plenary session of the section of feed production of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A. P. Movsisiants, E T. Matorova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:90-92 My '57.

Unit for the preparation of concentrated feed mixtures. E. A. Kollasin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:79-80 My '57

Work of the Section of Feed Production of the Division of Agriculture of the All-Union V. I. Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. E. P. Matveeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:675 Ap '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—ANALYSIS

Tomme, M.F. [Methods of determining the caloric content of feeding stuffs] Metodika opredeleniia kaloriinosti kormov i veshchestv. Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t zhivotnovodstva, 1956. 25 p. (DA)

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—DRYING

Drying green feed artificially. A I. Neliubov. Mekh. i elek sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:49-54 '57.

FELDSPAR see subdivision under Taymyr Peninsula

FEMORAL ARTERY

Differences in the external structure of the femoral artery in Scarpa's triangle. G. F. Talyshinskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:116 Ja-F '57.

FEMUR—FRACTURE

Surgical treatment of simple fractures of the femur. A. A. Pak. Trudy inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 86-94 '54.

FENCING

The art of fencing on the stage. Wolfgang Kestner. Teatr 18 no. 1:166 Ja '57.

Methods for investigating reaction time in fencers T. A. Tretilova Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 3 190-194 '57

FENGCHENG, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

From "Jahai diary". Pak Yon-am Nov Kor no 3,34-39 Mr '57

FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The main structural elements of Fergana O. A. Ryzhkov. Trudy SAGU no. 39 3-6 '53

FERGANA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Petroleum prospecting role of underground water composition according to studies in Fergana B B Mitgarts. Mat VSEGEI no 18 58-82 '56

FERGANA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Petroleum prospecting role of underground water composition according to studies in Fergana B. B. Mitgarts Mat VSEGEI no 18 58-82 '56

FERGANA VALLEY—ROLLERS (BIRDS)

Materials on the biology of the Turkestan roller. T. A. Pavlenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 5 173-180 '56.

FERMENTATION

Case of gassy effect in kefir at the plant M. L Nepommashcha, L. IU. Miedvyns'ka Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 60-61 '55

Forced circulation of fermenting liquid. B A Gorelik, E L Karasik Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no. 3 20-21 '57

Studying the respiration and fermentation activity of yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) during continuous fermentation in plants. Report No 2. M. K Karpenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 30-35 '55.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERNHURST, ENGLAND—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

At the Second International Conference on Plant Protection. K. T. Sukhorukov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:511 Mr '57.

FERRATES

Studying electromagnetic properties of the monocrystal of germanium and ferrites R G. Annaev Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 2 3-10 '57

FERRATES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Ferrite plate in coaxial lines Part 2. Method of active and reactive loads IA N Kolli. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. 20 no 11 1267-1273 N '56.

General properties of linear systems K. M Polivanov, V. V. Kuznetskii. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 20 no 11 1310-1317 N '56.

Investigating the magnetic spectra of mixed ferrites in a state of residual magnet n in the radio-frequency range L A. Fomenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz. 20 no 11:1348-1355 N '56

Investigation of the parameters of ferrites. L K. Mikhailovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no. 11:1279-1283 N '56.

FERRIC ACID

Ferric-ascorbic acid compound for treating catarrhal gingivitis. L. V. Levitskaia Vrach delo no. 3:315 Mr '57.

FERRITE (STEEL CONSTITUENT)—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic method of determining the ferrite phase in the metal of a welded joint B. I. Lazarev, S. D. Entin Svar. proizv. no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.

FERRITES see Ferrates

FERROCYANIDES

Ferrocyanides of trivalent iron. I. V. Tananaev, G. B Seifer, M A. Glushkova. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 2, 268-280 F '57

Mixed ferrocyanides of calcium with rubidium and cesium. I. V. Tananaev, G. B. Seifer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 600-603 Mr '57.

Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium. Part 1. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with magnesium, calcium, and strontium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 2 281-286 F '57.

Mixed thallium ferrocyanides. Part 2: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with copper and nickel. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 586-593 Mr '57.

Some data on the structure of mixed ferrocyanides. I. V. Tananaev, M. I. Levina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3: 576-585 Mr '57.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Behavior of Seignette salt domains in variable electric fields. I. S. Zheludev, R IA. Sit'ko. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:686-691 '56.

Seignetoelectric phase transitions and the symmetry of crystals. I. S. Zheludev, L. A. Shuvalov Kristallografiia 1 no. 6.681-688 '56.

FERROMAGNETISM

Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a ferromagnetic ellipsoid of rotation subjected to an alternating magnetic field L. A Gel'bukh. Zhur. tekh fiz 27 no 3,548-550 Mr '57

Direct-reading measuret (μ -gauge) of magnetic permeability. V F. Petrochenko. Avtomatyka no. 1 88-93 '57.

Effect of nonhomogeneous demagnetizing fields on ferromagnetic resonance A. I Pil'shchikov Izv AN SSSR. Ser fiz. 20 no. 11.1294-1298 N '56.

Ferromagnetic resonance in nonhomogeneous conditions. A I Pil'shchikov, Z D Trishina, T. A Zvereva Izv AN SSSR Ser. fiz 20 no. 11:1299-1309 N '56.

Magnetic spectra of solid solutions of nickel-zinc ferrites in the radio-frequency range at temperatures near the Curie point L A Fomenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no. 11 1336-1347 N '56

Temperature dependence of spontaneous magnetization in Co-Zn ferrites at low temperatures N. M. Reinov, M F Stel'makh Radiotekh. i elektron 2 no. 3: 342-344 Mr '57.

Theory of spontaneous magnetization of ferrites. E. I. Kondorskii, A. S. Pukhomov, T. Shiklosh Radiotekh i elektron 2 no. 3 334-341 Mr '57.

Thermoelectric properties of ferrites in the range close to Curie temperature S. A. Varchenia, IA G. Dorfman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 345-347 Mr '57

FERROMAGNETISM—MEASUREMENT

Vertical measuring generators used for investigating small ferromagnetic samples L. N. Syrkin Pribory i stanki no. 4:31 Ap '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Effect of the conditions of pollination on selectivity in intervarietal crossing of cotton N. G. Simonguliian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:31-34 Mr-Ap '57

From the resolution of the enlarged plenum of the Section of Beekeeping of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Electrification and Mechanization of Agriculture, devoted to the use of bees in the pollination of agricultural crops held in Moscow from Jan. 28 to Feb 1, 1957. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:42-43 Ap '57.

Inheritance of the characters of two pollinator varieties in corn O. V. Tovmasian. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 25-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Inheritance of the characters of two pollinators in corn. O V Tovmasian. Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4 53-60 Ap '57.

Location of apiaries designated for the pollination of sweet and common cherries. A. N. Nevkryta. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:34-38 Ap '57.

More bees for flowering gardens. S. A. Rozov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:28-34 Ap '57.

More on so-called somatic fertilization. P. F Okaliuk. Ukr. bot. zhur 14 no. 1:99-104 '57

On the process of fruit formation in angiosperms or how "somatic fertilization" should not be defended. IA. S. Modyleva'kyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1 86-98 '57.

Organizing the pollination of agriculture crops by bees is an important task for beekeepers and agronomists. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

Pollination by bees and heterosis in agricultural plants I. A. Khalifman. Agrobiologiia no. 2:141-143 Mr-Ap '57.

Selectivity of fertilization and constant reproduction in wheat [with summary in English]. N. S. Sarkisian. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:103-111 Mr-Ap '57.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

For a deeper understanding of the market of capitalist countries ("Mineral fertilizers" by G. A. Rogovskikh, A. I. Krasovskaia Reviewed by M. Dikanskii). Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3:36-37 '57

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Conversion of the SKG-6 planter for simultaneous application of fertilizer. F. P. Polupanov. Kukuruza 2 no. 5 46-49 My '57.

New machinery and attachments for fertilizer placement. V. P. Poliachenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:49-54 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Ozory District; Ukraine)

Agricultural chemistry and crop yields. A V. Peterburgskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3:5-9 Mr '57.

Agrochemical rating of nitrophosphates. E. F. Linnik. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5:57-61 '57.

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. [Improving fertilizer placement] Usovershenstvovanie tekhniki vnesenia udobrenii. Kiev, 1955. 255 p. (DA)

Application of fertilizers to cotton in crop rotations. Kh. Giul'akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:12-16 F '57.

Bacterial fertilizers increase crop yields. V. Bernard. Biok. agit. no. 13:48-4 of cover. My '57.

Band placement of local fertilizers. E. P. Grishina, K N. Solov'eva. Kukuruza 2 no. 2:56-57 F '57.

"Commercial fertilizers" by G. H. Collings. Reviewed by P. A. Baranov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:62-64 '57.

Effect of fertilizers on cotton yield and fiber quality. N. P. Malinkin. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5:22-27 '57.

Effect of fertilizers on the electric resistance of soils. A. V Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:329-334 '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of head cabbage. E. N. Mukhin Dokl TSKhA no 20 214-220 '54
Effect of fertilizers on yields and food qualities of the lupine of low alkaloid content I P. Proskuria, Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 65 My '57
Effect of foliar feeding on the intensity of photosynthesis [with summary in English] V. L. Doiokhov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:183-191 Mr-Ap '57
Effect of foliar feeding on the strawberry crop. N. A. Golikova Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:30-32 '57
Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on the yield and quality of potatoes [in Armenian with summary in Russian] L. K. Babadzhanian. Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 3:57-63 Mr '57
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the cultivation of peat-bog swampy soils. T. N. Kulakovskaia, Trudy Inst mel., vod. i bol khoz AN BSSR 7:288-310 '56
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the yield and brewing properties of barley E M Gordienko. Ud i ur. 2 no. 1:42-44 '57.
Effect of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and metabolism of timothy leaves G I. Sovetova Uch. zap. Kaz un. 116 no 1,203-206 '56.
Effect of shelterbelts on the increased effectiveness of fertilizers M. A. Korovkin Ud i ur. 2 no. 1,48-52 '57.
Effectiveness of fertilizers and repeated sowing of the same crop over a long period of time. V. E. Egorov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 10-21 '57.
Effectiveness of magnesium fertilizers on sandy and sandy-loam sod-Podzolic soils. K P Magnitskii. Ud i ur. 2 no 1:12-26 '57
Fertilization of vegetables by row placement. L. N. Gorokhova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:39-41 '57.
Fertilizing apple orchards. S. S. Rubin. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:42-48 '57.
Fertilizing early potatoes used as a green fallow crop. A. I. Kuznetsov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5:42-45 '57.
Fertilizing potatoes on clay soils of the non-Chernozem zone. A. I. Mirzoian. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5-31-36 '57.
"Foliar feeding of agricultural plants." Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:480-484 Mr '57.
Give special supervision to the production and use of manure, peat, and composts. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:1-5 '57
Increasing the yield of tomatoes and cucumbers through different methods of fertilizer placement. G. E. Usik Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:23-24 '57.
Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. A. P. Didychenko, V. M. Vydyborets. Kukuruza 2 no. 2, 57-59 F '57.
Methods for applying fertilizers to bearing orchards. A. F. Evtushenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:33-41 '57.
More fertilizer should be applied to our fields. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:1-4 '57.
Obtaining high mangel yields by placing fertilizers in layers F. K Vorob'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 102-108 '54.
Our experience in preparing and using fertilizers. V. E. Groteskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 40 Ja-F '57.
Overcoming obstacles. E. S. Turova. Len i konop. 2 no 3-21-24 Mr '57.
Placing fertilizer in the hill during planting. G. V. Udovenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 75-77 Mr-Ap '57.
Placing fertilizer in the hill with corn seed on meadow Chernozems of Amur Province. V. T. Kurkaov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5.28-30 '57.
Problems in the theory of plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. A. V. Sokolov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5:1-9 '57.
Spot placement in fertilizing tomatoes. I. N. Bozhenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:26-29 '57.
Spot placement of mineral fertilizers for potatoes on peat-bog soils. A. A. Fedoroenchik. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:355-359 '56.
Use of agrochemical soil maps in working out a fertilizing plan G. B. Bahaian. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:51-55 Mr '57.
The use of fertilizers and their effect on microbiological processes taking place in the soil IA. P. Khudiakov, T. S. Bushkanets. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:5-11 '57.
Use of fertilizers for corn. P. M. Smirnov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:9-16 Mr '57.
Use of machinery in making composts and mixtures of peat and manure. M. V. Kalabukhov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1: 53-55 '57.
Use of peat on fields. P. I. Khlopovskikh. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.
Using fertilizers in tree nurseries. G. S. Syvorotkin, E. A. Dmitrieva, M. V. Grekhova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 120:172-182 '57.
Using organic-mineral mixtures. M. L. Orlov. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:73-74 Mr-Ap '57.
Using organomineral fertilizers. A. M. Klochkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3:27-30 Mr '57.
Using radioactive nitrogen N^{15} in studying plant metabolism as affected by age and the amount and time of applying fertilizers [with summary in English]. V. V. TSerling and others. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '57.

FESTIVALS
Collective farm festival. A. Timofeev Kul't -pros. rab 18 no 3:44 Mr '57
Collective farm outdoor fete Z Petrova. Kul't. -pros. rab 18 no. 3:37-41 Mr '57.
Friendship. V. Konovalov Kul't -pros. rab 18 no. 3: 52-54 Mr '57.

FETUS
Changes with age in the amino acid content of swine embryos [with summary in English] A. P Horbacheva, P S Popekhina Ukr biokhim zhur. 29 no. 1 96-100 '57
Embryonic development and structure of the skin in sheep Z. S. Khlystova Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19: 39-51 '57.
Histogenesis of skin in the fetuses of Karakul sheep N. D Lagova Trudy Inst morf. zhiv. no. 19, 24-38 '57
Immunological reactivity of the fetus A A. Alivердiev. Usp sovr. biol. 43 no 1:97-103 Ja-F '57

FETUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
On the problem of some fetal deformities. N N Lavrov, A. P. Dokukina Fel'd i akush. 22 no 3 22-27 Mr '57.

FEUDALISM
Some problems in the history of White Russian economic thought during the dissolution and crisis of the feudal system in Russia. N. V. Varabei. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser hram nav no. 4:83-93 '56.

FEVER
Effect of excision of the cerebral cortex and of certain drugs on the development and course of fever [with summary in English]. L. I Gorbatsevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 35-39 F '57
Modifications in the peripheral nervous system in experimental fever. V. V. Astakhova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 105-108 F '57.

FIBERS
Results and prospects of research in growing fiber plants. P A Gorshkov. Len i konop 2 no. 3:38-40 '57.

FICTION—PLOTS see Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD CROPS
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)
Annual plan of the field brigade. A. G. Skorodumov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:32-34 Mr '57.
Decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and introduction of scientific achievements in field crop cultivation. I V IAkushkin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:5-16 '54
Vavilov, N. I. [World resources of varieties of grain, pulse crops and flax, and their utilization in plant breeding] Mirovye resursy sortov khlebnykh zlakov, zernovykh bobovykh, l'na i ikh ispol'zovanie v selektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
[Agroecological survey of the most important field crops] Opyt agroekologicheskogo obozreniia vazhneishikh polevykh kul'tur. 1957. 462 p.

FIELD MICE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Contribution to the study of the postembryonal development of the Afghan vole Microtus afghanus afghanus Thomas. E. I Shcherbina. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2: 115-118 '57.

FIELD THEORY
The question of generalized linear electrodynamics. V S. Militianchuk. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22:95-104 '53

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
Aesthetic training in connection with school excursions. A. A. Svechnikov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5:59-67 My '57.
The educational value of school excursions. S. T. Borovskaia. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5:68-78 My '57.
Industrial practice of students. I. Buzdin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:23-24 '57.

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754
Henry Fielding as a theorist of the realistic novel [in Ukrainian]. M. S. Shapovalova. Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6. pt. 1:75-77 '56.

FIGHTING see Fencing; War

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FIGURINES see subdivision under China

FIKRET, MEHMET TEVFIK, 1870-1915
Tevfik Fikret. L. O. Al'khava. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22 45-55 '56.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956
Problem of the survival of isolated tissues in the works of Academician V. P. Filatov and his school [with summary in English]. S. R. Muchnik. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:87-93 Mr-Ap '57.
Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. S. R. Muchnik, A. F. Sysoev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:81-86 Mr-Ap '57.
Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, on his 80th birthday. V. H Drobol'ko, D. S Shchastnyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 1: 3-4 '55

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE, 1900-
Eduardo de Filippo and his heroes. G. Boiadzhiev Teatr 18 no 2:58-72 F '57

FILLING STATIONS see Service stations

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Possible difference in the composition and viscosity correlation of bilateral films and surface layers of soap solutions. A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 252-255 Mr-Ap '57.

FILMSTRIPS
Filmstrips are important tools in mass propaganda. S. Kuznetsov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:13 Ap '57.

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Slow-action horizontal filtration for small quantities of water A. M Berkov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no 4 20-27 Ap '57.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
A. N. Radishchev on money, credit, and taxes. N. N. Shabanova. Trudy SAGU no. 75 103-112 '55.
Birman, A. M. [Financing branches of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Pod red V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat.
Pt 2. 1957. 320 p
Follow-up on our articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:77-78 F '57.
Follow-up on our articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:66 Mr '57.
For further improvement in the structure and staffing of financial agencies and banks Fin. SSSR 18 no 2: 3-7 F '57
In the Central Commission on Rationalization and Inventions. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 95 Mr '57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the R S F. S R. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2-95 F '57
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S S. R. Fin. SSSR 18 no 2.03-94 F '57
Interrelationship of financial plans in the planning of currency circulation. IU. E. Shenger. Trudy SAGU no. 75. 37-59 '55.
Let financial agencies rise to the new tasks. A. Zverev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 3-17 Mr '57
Liubimov, N. N [Finances of capitalist governments] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 206 p
Make proper use of reserves for temporary financial assistance. L Khokhlov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:27-29 F '57.
The problem of a territorial financial plan in an economic region. A. Liando. Vop ekon. no. 4.124-127 Ap '57.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINANCE—HISTORY
History of the Russian finances in the middle of the 16th century. S. M. Troitskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2:122-135 Mr-Ap '57.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
The administration of correspondence education. A. P. Dudekov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:43-48 '57.
For further improvement in the training of finance and credit specialists. A. Aleksandrov, G. Kostromin, P. Zhevtiak. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3.28-31 Mr '57.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINE ARTS see Art

FINGERS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital bilateral deformity of the thumb and big toe. R I. Kurashev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:supplement: 42-44 '57.

FINLAND—MUSIC
From a Finnish diary. I. Boelza. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5: 171-176 My '57.

FINLAND—OILS AND FATS
Operation of the an oil extraction plant in Finland. A. L. Koltypin, M. A. Minasian. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4: 38-41 '57.

FINLAND—PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
New developments in the design, construction and modernization of papermaking machinery; Finland's experiences. V. S. Solomko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:25-28 F '57.

FINLAND—REVOLUTION, 1917-1918
The unforgettable (conclusion). A. Kiiskinen. Na rub. 18 no. 1:154-174 Ja-F '57.

FIRE EXTINCTION

Extinguishing fires from petroleum products with a fine water spray. P. Bezuglov MTs 17 no. 1 60 Ap '57.

FIRE PREVENTION

Kristallinskii, V IA [Fire prevention measures in the construction and use of buildings on stock farms] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia pri stroitel'stve i ekspluatatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 63 p

FIRE PREVENTION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Change No 1 in "Fire prevention standards in the planning rural settlements" (N 130-55) Biul stroit tekh 14 no. 3 26 Mr '57

FIRES IN MINES see Mine fires

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Organization of first aid at a medical assembly station M S Khairsun. Voen.-med zhur no. 1 60-63 Ja '56.

Special chest containing first aid supplies A. A Averchenko. Fel'd i akush 22 no. 2 38-39 F '57.

FIRST OF MAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

FISCHINGER, GUNTHER

The organist Gunther Fischinger. G. L'vov Sov muz. 21 no 4 161-162 Ap '57

FISH, SALT

Technology of salting Baikal whitefish. M. P. Afanas'eva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Biology of the lake frog (Rana ridibunda Pall.) and its importance in pond fish culture. V. D. Krestianinov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 5:3-46 '56.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean; Korshn, Lake; Mikkeli, Lake, Okhotsk region)

Conference of the active members of fishery organizations in the northwestern seas. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 8-10 Ap '57.

Expand socialist competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57.

From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 4:89-90 Ap '57.

Marking fishing sites. V. V. Egoshin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 92 Ap '57.

Motorized fishing stations in the struggle for technical progress. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4. 3-5 Ap '57.

Trade news. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4. 93-94 Ap '57.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Soviet Far East)

Efficient use of vegetable oil in canneries A. A. Vershinin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:84-89 Ap '57.

Improve the electric power supply of fishing industry enterprises in southern Sakhalin. N. K. Susin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4. 91-92 Ap '57.

Norms in technological planning. A. E. Rogulin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:26-30 Ap '57.

Processing herring at sea. L. A. Lokhvitskii, A. V. Shevtsov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:30-33 Ap '57.

SA-2 quick freezer for preserving fish. A. Piskarev, A. Kaminatskaia Khol. tekh 34 no. 1:15-19 Ja-Mr '57.

Temperature distribution in the body of fish during chilling in a fluid medium. G. Konokotin. Khol tekh 34 no. 1 27-30 Ja-Mr '57.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Alai Valley; Amazon River; Amur River; Kroshn, Lake, Mikkeli, Lake; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Behavior of fishes withing the action area of a sounding device. O. N. Kiselev Priroda 46 no. 4:114-115 Ap '57

FISHES—FOOD
(see also subdivision under Kroshn, Lake, Mikkeli, Lake; Volga Valley)

Quantitative study of food rotationships in fishes [with summary in French]. K. V. Martino, M. S. Karapetkova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 425-431 Mr '57

Zooplankton of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and its importance in the nutrition of fish. Z. I. Filimonova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:89-124 '56.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Minusinsk Basin)

Classification of the genus Poreapis Kiaer. P. P. Balabai. Nauk. zap Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5:3-13 '56.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Certain factors influencing fishing for spiral with fish pumps. A. F Lekeutkin. Ryb khoz. 13 no. 1 22-25 Ap '57.

Pulling in haul seines. N. K. Ovchatov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no 1 34-36 Ap '57.

FISHING BOATS
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Canada, Germany, West, Soviet Far East)

Criteria for an efficient performance of trawler power plants L P Korshunov. Sudostroenie 23 no 3 29-33 Mr '57

International conference on shipbuilding for the fishing industry. N. I Alekseev Sudostroenie 23 no 2 70-72 F '57

Service fleet of active fishing expeditions. S. I. Kavalerov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 11-15 Ap '57.

Urgent tasks in the economy of ship repairing. E. I. Futer. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 53-59 Ap '57.

FISSION (BIOLOGY)

Nuclear apparatus and its reorganization during the fission cycle of the infusorians Trachelocerca margaritata (Kahl) and T dogieli, sp. n. (Holotricha) [with summary in English] I B Raikov Zool zhur 36 no. 3 344-359 Mr '57

FISTULA

Case of an external bronchial fistula in a horse. A P. Antonova, N S. Fedotov Sbor nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 150 '56

FLAME

Effect of preheating the fuel mixture and the pressure of surrounding media on the limits of flame stabilization. S. A. Gol'dienberg, L. N. Khatrin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 136-139 F '57.

Effect of temperature and mixture composition on oscillation of a CO-air flame in an open tube S. A Abiukov. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1:93-94 '56.

Flame propagation rate and combustion areas in turbulent flow. A. V. Talantov Trudy KAI 31 157-168 '56.

Structure of a stationary diffusion flame-brush A I Maklakov Uch zap Kaz. un. 116 no 1:106-108 '56

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

New devices used for the control of flame extinction E S. Bulakh, V. F. Remnev Priborostroenie no 1 31-32 Ap '57

FLAX
(see also subdivision under White Russia; Zhlobin District)

Extra-factory processing of flax helps to increase the income of collective farms. N I. Gruznov. Len i konop 2 no 3:5-7 Mr '57.

First steps. N I. Sitnikova. Len i konop. 2 no. 3 18-20 Mr '57.

From newspapers of republics and provinces Len i konop 2 no. 3.45-46 Mr '57.

Higher production with lower labor expenditures Len i konop 2 no 3:1-4 Mr '57.

How to calculate the cost of flax production. M. I Kozlov. Len i konop 2 no. 3:7-11 Mr '57.

Increase the output and improve the quality of fiber. T V. Krasikov and others Len i konop 2 no. 3. 11-14 Mr '57

Increasing the output of fiber. B. V. Sergeev. Len i konop 2 no 3:34-36 Mr '57.

Increasing the seeding density of L-1120 flax. N. A. Akseenov Len i konop 2 no. 3.44-45 Mr '57.

Interplanting perennial grasses with fiber flax. L. D. Fomenko, S. G. Kovalev. Len i konop. 2 no. 3:32-33 Mr '57

Overcoming obstacles. E. S. Turova. Len i konop. 2 no 3:21-24 Mr '57.

System of monetary premiums in raising fiber flax. B. Baranov, M. Borodaenko. Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no 1. 73-77 Ja-F '57

Ways of increasing soil fertility. I. S. Dedov. Len i konop. 2 no 3:12-18 Mr '57.

FLEAS see subdivision under Kirghizistan, Volga Valley

FLEECE see Wool

FLEXURE

Bending of anisotropic beams subjected to distributed loads A S Kosmodamianskii Inzh. sbor 24:114-128 '56.

Bending of circular prismatic bars weakened by prismatic hollows. IU A Amen-zade Inzh. sbor. 24:97-113 '56

Bending of rectangular plates taking large deflections into consideration V. D Kliushnikov. Inzh. sbor 24 62-72 '56.

Equilibrium of flexible elastic - plastic plates in case of large deflections IU. R Lepik Inzh. sbor. 24.37-51 '56.

Investigating the bending of sheet-metal parts. M. I. Lysov. Trudy KAI 31:143-155 '56.

Rigid plastic bending of anisotropic circular disks with nonsymmetric outlines. M. Sh. Mikeladze. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 72-76 F '57.

Symmetric bending of orthotropic shells of revolution taking large deflections into consideration E F Bunistov Inzh sbor 24 139-150 '56

FLIES

Sanitary and chemical measures for controlling flies N. S. Balybardin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5:82-83 My '57

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Trans-Ili Ala-Tau; Transcarpathia)

All-Union conference on land-eroding flood waters A. V Ermakov, V E Iogansen Priroda 46 no 4:107-108 Ap '57

FLORICULTURE

Letter to P. V. Baldakov Sots. obesp. 18 no. 4:53-55 Ap '57.

More flowers for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students I A Makarova Biol. v shkole no 1.57-62 Ja-F '57

Organizing a flower bed Z D Sizenko. Doshk vosp 30 no 5 43-15 My '57

Use of ethylmercuric chloride in floriculture. A. P Vasil'evskii, I. V. Klimovich Biul Glav. bot sada no. 27.89-91 '57.

FLORICULTURE—RESEARCH see subdivision under Moscow

FLORICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

FLOTATION
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Flotation of pyrrhotite. I. N. Plaksin, G. N. Khazhinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh nauk no. 2 91-97 F '57.

Increasing the efficiency of flotation machines in coal enriching factories. G S Berger, I. A. Mogilevskii, V A. Kolbash Koks i khim. no. 3:11-16 '57.

New flotation machine for the enrichment of coal sludge. V A Kulinsov, V IA Toporkov Koks i khim. no 4: 17-18 '57.

FLOUR

Determining mineral impurities in flour F Braterskii, M Mel'nichuk Khleb i kond. prom 1 no. 4 41 Ap '57

Improve the quality of flour in every way. M. Gerlannikov. Muk.-elev prom. 23 no 2.15-17 F '57

Improving the quality of flour by adding ascorbic acid. G Bardyshev Muk.-elev. prom 23 no. 2 30-31 F '57.

Layouts for processing wheat flour with poor baking qualities N Sh Zbarskii, R. V. Gimmervert. Khleb. i kond prom 1 no 4:39-41 Ap '57.

Using ionizing radiation to increase the stability of grain and flour G Bardyshev, V Minin. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no 1:30-32 Ja '57.

FLOUR—ANALYSIS

Using a colorimeter to determine the color of flour and baked bread G Sheinkman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3.21 Mr '57

FLOUR—TRANSPORTATION

Transporting flour in bulk. L. Pereskokova. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3 30 Mr '57.

FLOUR MILLS

Construction of combined bakeries and flour mills. K. E Filatov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 4:31-35 Ap '57.

Improve the planning of flour milling in farm mills. A. Zhigalov Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 1:15-16 Ja '57.

Measures for accelerated fumigation of mills and groats plants. A Semeniuk. Muk.-elev prom 23 no. 4 22-23 Ap '57.

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '57

We are sponsors of collective farm mills. P. Chalskii. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no. 1:30 Ja '57.

FLOUR MILLS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Conduits of galvanized steel. D. Grabin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3 26 Mr '57.

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS

Flowers growing by themselves. A. A. Sakevich. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 5:46-49 My '57.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Approximate computation of fluid flow in a channel [with summary in English, p. 212]. V. M. Gogolev. Vest LGU 12 no. 1 197-200 '57

Bernoulli's equation applied to low-compressible fluids. N. M. Shchapov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:117-119 F '57.

Calculating fluid dynamic grids. G. I. Kostychev. Trudy KAI 31 23-36 '56.

Comments on N. M. Shchapov's article "Bernoulli's equation applied to low-compressible fluids." V. V. Musatov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:119 F '57.

FLUID DYNAMICS (Continued)

Delivery of fluid through intakes shielded by plates R G Perel'man Trudy MAI no 74 145-116 '56

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Apparatus for studying kinetic processes at high temperatures. Aparatus for studying the discharge of viscous liquids through orifices and nozzles] Ustanovka dlia izucheniia kinetiki protsessov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. Ustanovka dlia issledovaniia istecheniia viazkikh zhidkostei iz otverstii i nasadkov. Tema 4, no. P-56-457. Moskva, 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Plane-parallel gas jet and water stream flow around an acute wedge in an open channel at pre-critical speeds. F. I. Frankl'. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un., no. 2 13-31 '53.

Remarks on the displacement velocity formula of surfaces. R. M. Nasyrov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 59-60 '56.

Smooth flow with an open surface past cylindrical bodies. V. Ia. D'iachenko, O. F. Mal'niev. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 1 135-150 '48.

Unsteady motion of a viscous incompressible fluid in the presence of heat transfer [with summary in English, p. 210]. L. A. Filippova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 141-151 '57.

Vibrations and stability of elastic cylindrical shells in compressible fluid flow. V. V. Bolotin. Inzh. sbor. 24 3-16 '56.

FLUID MECHANICS

Studies in subterranean hydromechanics at Kazan University. G. G. Tumashev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 28-29 '55.

FLUKE see Liver fluke

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Use of fluorescence microscopy for the diagnosis of diphtheria. Iu. N. Zubzhitskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 35-38 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of luminescence analysis for detecting coli bacillus in water. G. V. Andreeva. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 39-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of luminescence microscopy for detecting tuberculosis bacteria in cerebrospinal fluid. A. A. Batyreva. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 42-45 Mr-Ap '57.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Effective wiring system for fluorescent lamps in greenhouses. A. P. Davydov, I. I. Svenitskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2 40-41 '57.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Fluorescent lighting of greasing pits] Liuminestsentnoe osveshchenie osmotrovykh kanav. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956. 11 p.

FLUORINE—ANALYSIS

Determining fluorine in organic compounds. E. A. Peregud, B. S. Botkina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 287-288 '56.

FLUORINE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of local fluoridation on the fluorine content of the teeth. S. I. Firsakovskaia. Probl. stom. 3:23-27 '56.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

A new substitution reaction of alcohol hydroxyl for fluorine and applications for the compound. A. L. Tiltov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 350-360 Mr '57.

Preparation methods and properties of polymers containing fluorine (from "Angew. Chem.", 66, 1954). Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 132-143 '55.

FOAM

Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 3: Surface tension and foam formation in the system consisting of vapor, cymene and methyl alcohol. B. IA. Teitel'baum, S. G. Ganelina, and T. A. Gortalova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 105-114 '50.

Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 4. Surface stratification and foam formation in certain binary systems of organic liquids. B. IA. Teitel'baum, E. E. Siderova, and S. G. Ganelina. Izv. Kazan. fil. SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 115-124 '50.

FOAM RUBBER

Macromolecular gas-filled materials. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 111-131 '55.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FODDER BEET see Mangel-wurzel

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Kanev District)

Secondary transitional disharmonic folds. V. N. Briukhanov, L. N. Smirnov. Trudy VAGT no. 2 158-162 '56.

FOLIC ACID

Folic acid. Neodicoumarin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 95 Ja '56.

FOLK ART see subdivision under Ternopol' Province

FOLK LITERATURE

Folklore sources for N. S. Leskov's "The left-handed smith of Tula and the steel flea". E. S. Litvin. 1 125-134 '56.

Textual editing of folklore recordings. V. IA. Propp. Russ. fol'k. 1 196-206 '56.

FOLK MUSIC

[Repertory for Russian folk instruments] Repertuar dlia russkikh narodnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 10)
No. 1. 1957. 95 p.

FOLK MUSIC, CHINESE

Inherit and develop folk music traditions. Yin Fa-lu, Yang Yin-lin. Nan. Kit. no. 7 8-12 Ap '57.

FOLK POETRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Conference on the study of Russian folk poetry. A. M. Astakhova. Russ. fol'k. 1 239-281 '56.

Division of Russian folk poetry into periods, from the 18th century to the eve of the Great October. A. N. Lozanova. Russ. fol'k. 1 39-46 '56.

Division of Soviet Russian folk poetry into periods. A. D. Solmonov. Russ. fol'k. 1:49-62 '56.

The scientific division of Russian folk poetry into periods; 10th-17th centuries. M. O. Skripil'. Russ. fol'k. 1 22-38 '56.

FOLK SONGS

Chernoff, A. J., comp. [Russian folk songs and romances] Narodnye russkie pesni i romansy. New York, 1953. 1 v.
(Mil)

Lyric songs of the 17th century; question of the repertory. A. V. Pozdneev. Russ. fol'k. 1 78-96 '56.

Polemic over the authorship of the song "Glorious sea..." V. E. Gusev. Russ. fol'k. 1:116-124 '56.

Some problems in the study of historical songs. B. N. Putilov. Russ. fol'k. 1 63-77 '56.

Stylistic functions of some noun suffixes in Russian lyric folk songs. I. A. Ossovetskii. Trudy inst. laz. 7:466-504 '57.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

[Book of Ukrainian folk songs] Ukraina'kyi narodnyi pisennyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 172 p.

IAroslavenko, IA. [Ukrainian folk songs arranged for mixed choruses without accompaniment] Ukraina'ki narodni pisni v obrobtsi dlia mishanoho khoru bez suprovodu. Vyd. druhe, dop. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955. 99 p.

FOLKLORE
(see also subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R.; Mordvinian A. S. S. R.; Moscow)

A. N. Veselovskii and the problems of folklore. V. E. Gusev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i laz. 16 no. 2 114-128 Mr-Ap '57.

Folklore of the Peoples of the U. S. S. R. Section of the Gor'kii World Literature Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. M. Shott. Russ. fol'k. 1 289-292 '56.

Folklore Section of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) in 1954 and 1955. N. V. Novikov, O. B. Alekseeva, L. I. Emel'ianov. Russ. fol'k. 1, 282-289 '56.

Folklore Section of the State Literary Museum. S. I. Mints. Russ. fol'k. 1:294-296 '56.

Principles of the publication of folklore texts. L. N. Pushkarev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:190-198 Mr-Ap '57.

Russian folk poetry as material for philological study by Lomonosov. G. I. Bomshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i laz. 16 no. 2:158-168 Mr-Ap '57.

FOLKLORE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Folklore

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

The Institute of Art Studies, Folklore, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. I. Lavrov. Russ. fol'k. 1:296-298 '56.

FOOD see subdivision under United States

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Loss of vitamin C in vegetables and other food products during preservation and cooking. A. M. Koshin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:64-67 F '56.

New extraction-weighing method for determining fat content in canned food. V. S. Grzhivo, N. M. Shornikova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '57.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Conditions for the development of micro-organisms in tomato products. E. I. Kostrova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:11-13 Ja '57.

Microbiology of tomato products. A. I. Rogacheva, E. I. Kostrova. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:95-110 '56.

Using a medium containing rosolic acid for bacteriological analysis of food products. Z. A. Ignatovich, A. G. Kapkova. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '57.

FOOD—DRYING

All-Union conference on the development of drying processes. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:46 Ja '57.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Continuous mechanized production of dessert concentrates. V. A. Voronina. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1 6-8 Ja '57.

Food concentrates. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:45 Ja '57.

Production line for groats concentrates in a standard vegetable drying plant. N. S. Rybin, V. P. Petkevich. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1 4-6 Ja '57.

Use of soybean hydrolyzates for increasing the nutritive value and flavor quality of concentrates. E. N. Voklov, K. A. Stepchkov, T. I. Platonovskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3 5-8 Mr '57.

FOOD, DRIED

Powdered sorrel and spinach. A. M. Prokof'eva, E. G. Chimenova. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6 169-175 '56.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Conference on problems in the planning of marketing and supplying the population with food products. Plan. khoz. no. 4 92-93 Ap '57.

From foreign experience. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3, 15-46 Mr '57.

Production of foodstuffs is growing. Kh. Gurevich. Blok. agit. no. 16 34-43 Je '57.

Results of all-Union socialist competition of the personnel of canning and food concentrating industries during the fourth quarter of 1956 and of vegetable drying plants during December 1956. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '57.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food industry

FOOT—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Flatfoot in children. E. I. IAnkelevich. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4 26-27 Ap '57.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Chuvashia; Vinnitsa District)

Effect of the sod of various grassland mixtures on spring wheat yields. V. V. Gritsenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 135-140 '54.

Legume and cereal mixtures in the green fodder plan. M. N. Istomin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4 39-40 Ap '57.

Solving the problem of early green fodder in the non-Chernozem zone. S. N. Simonov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4, 21-27 Ap '57.

Ways of increasing yields of ensilage crops and annual grasses in the Southeast. V. I. Rumiantsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20, 108-112 '54.

When to sow and use annual forage plants for green feed. A. Bakhramov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:36-40 F '57.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Great law of nature. E. M. Pugachev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 36-39 Mr '57.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS see International economic relations

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Cold and currency clauses in foreign trade. F. Bystrov. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3 26-31 '57.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREMEN

The foreman is not a detached onlooker. V. Shaposhnikov. Agitator no. 11, 49-50 Je '57.

Style of work of the production boss. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 77-78 Mr '57.

FOREST FAUNA

Changes in the fauna of drying up oak forests and the role of insectivorous birds in the life of these forests. T. V. Koshkina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 35 186-216 '56.

Effect of cutover and burnt-over areas on the development of forest fauna. M. N. Korzina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 35 217-304 '56.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Fire-fighting parachutist Liza Okhapkina. Tat'iana Lungina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 64 Mr '57.

Forest aviation. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:2-3 Mr '57.

"Instructions on the prevention of forest fires." Reviewed by I. S. Melekhov, P. N. L'vov, P. V. Stal'skaia. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 76-77 Mr '57.

Using MI-4 helicopters for puting out forest fires. L. A. Abramov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3, 43-44 Mr '57.

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES

Changes in some properties of ordinary Chernozems as influenced by forest shelterbelts. A. V. Koloskova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:236-239 '56.

Changes in the humus composition of gray, slightly Podzolic soils, as influenced by forest shelterbelts. E. P. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:240-244 '56.

FOREST INFLUENCES (Continued)

Effect of shelterbelts on the increased effectiveness of fertilizers. M. A. Borovskiy. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:48-52 '57.

Forest influence on spring runoff. L. G. Onufrienko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:48-62 '56.

Intensity of snow melt in larch forests. P. P. Kuz'min. Trudy GGI no. 55:121-152 '56.

Spruce forests as habitat and their role in the life of mammals and birds. G. A. Novikov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 35:6-165 '56.

FOREST INSECTS see subdivision under Derkul Steppe

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)

Managers of forest working circles. I. N. Goncharenko. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:62-64 Mr '57.

An old forest guard. D. A. Riabinik. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:34 Mr '57.

FOREST NURSERIES

Price lists for nursery stock are needed. I. N. Il'inshevich. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:74 Mr '57.

FOREST PROTECTION

Revise the bonus system in forest protection. N. A. Titov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:73-74 Mr '57.

FOREST ROADS

Building roads with a reinforced concrete surface. L. Lavretskii. Les. prom. 35 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57.

Logging road with a reinforced concrete surface. G. E. Shinkarenko. Les. prom. 35 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57.

FOREST SOILS

Changes in soil under different types of shelterbelts [with summary in English]. Kh. M. Mustafaev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:107-110 Ja '57.

Characteristics of forest soils rich in humus and carbonates under the yew plantations of Dilizhan District. M. S. Dunlamalian. Iz. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:43-49 '57.

Characteristics of soil under wild ginseng (mountain forest Grey-Brown soils) [with summary in English]. K. P. Bogatyrev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:69-75 Ja '57.

Species of the genus Mortierella in the pine-oak forest soils of the environs of Kiev. T. V. Khalabuda, N. N. Zhdanova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:60-69 '57.

Studying the effect of litter on biochemical and microbiological processes in forest soils. E. V. Runov, D. F. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. lesa 30:136-170 '56.

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTRY RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province; Ukraine)

For a close tie between science and production. P. P. Lobanov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:3-8 Mr '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Europe, Western; Kazakhstan; Maritime Territory; Moscow Province; Shantung Province; Soviet Far East, Tambov Province; Ukraine)

Brief news. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:93-94 Mr '57.

Estimating water expenditure by forests based on the evaporation gradient. P. S. Pogrebniak, G. M. Il'kun, A. A. Solopko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:454-457 Mr '57.

From newspapers and journals. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:79 Mr '57.

Increasing the productivity of forests; conference at the Institute of Forestry. A. B. Zhukov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:123-125 Ap '57.

Leading women workers in forestry. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:35-39 Mr '57.

New classification of forest types. V. G. Nesterov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:232-239 '54.

Our readers write. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:90-91 Mr '57.

Postwar organization of forestry in the U. S. S. R. A. IA. Paramonov. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:22-37 Ja-Mr '57.

Radioactive "tracers" in forests. A. D. Tarabrin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:47-48 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ACCOUNTING

Business accounting in forest working circles as an effective measure for increasing the profitableness of forestry. D. V. Andreev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:47-49 Mr '57.

Remuneration of low-paid labor in forest working circles. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:67 Mr '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oxford, England

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Furrow opener for wide-furrow seeding. A. N. Karanevskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:56-57 Mr '57.

Machines and implements for soil cultivation. P. F. Fedorov, A. V. Nosov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:50-56 Mr '57.

New supply system. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:85-87 Mr '57.

FORGING

Automatization and mechanization of induction heating in forging. N. V. Beliaev. Avt. i traktorn. prom. no. 4:30-32 Ap '57.

Sokolov, I. G. [Handbook for the young foundry worker, on hammer forging] Spravochnik molodogo kuznetsa, po svobodnoi kovke. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 431 p.

FORGING MACHINERY

Mechanization and automatization of forging operations. A. M. Mansurov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3:6-10 Mr '57.

Navrotskii, G. A. [Automatic presses for cold stamping] Pressy-avtomaty dlia kholodnoi shtampovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 350 p.

Standardization of equipment in forging and stamping work. A. B. Frenkel'. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:25-27 My '57.

Tasks in expanding the production of forging machines and presses. A. G. Korotkov, P. V. Nazarenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:22-25 My '57.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Improving the design of the M-4 loader. S. F. Zaitsin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3:9-10 Mr '57.

"Mechanizing the shifting of loads in closed storerooms with the aid of fork lift trucks" by E. I. Ridel'. Reviewed by V. V. Stepanov. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12:47 D '56.

FORMALDEHYDE

On the mechanism of oxidation transformations of methyl alcohol, formaldehyde and formic acid in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. B. V. Suvorov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:355-357 Mr '57.

Production of adhesive urea-formaldehyde resins. R. Z. Temkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:154-159 Ja '57.

FORMATES

Kinetics and chemism of thermal decomposition of formates and oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:92-99 '56.

Mechanism of thermal decomposition of formates of iron, cobalt, and nickel. S. V. Markevich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:233-239 '56.

FORMIC ACID

On the mechanism of oxidation transformations of methyl alcohol, formaldehyde and formic acid in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. B. V. Suvorov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:355-357 Mr '57.

Phase equilibrium between liquid and vapor in the system of formic acid and water at normal and lowered pressure. N. V. Chalov, O. A. Aleksandrova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:15-17 '57.

FORMS (CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION) see Concrete construction—Formwork

FORSTERITE

Production of forsterite refractories. V. I. Sinianskii, L. E. Solomon, A. L. Khejia. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:128-134 '57.

FOSSIL PLANTS see Paleobotany

FOSSILS see Paleontology

FOUNDATIONS

Limiting deformations of building foundations on thawing grounds. V. P. Ushkalov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 29:80-87 '56.

Using soil cement bricks in building. L. Andreev, N. Vilenkina. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:15-17 Ap '57.

FOUNDING

Casting crushing machinery jaws. P. I. Ulitenko. Lit. proizv. no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.

Conference on the shrinkage of metals. B. B. Gulaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:166-168 F '57.

Critical appreciation of methods for evaluating riser heads on steel castings. G. K. Kriaginin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

Gusev, A. S., R. P. Kuzin, and A. D. Popov. [Reducing metal loss in riser heads] Snizhenie raskhoda metalla na pribyli otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 26 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

New technology of casting anchor chains. Iu. I. Peschanikov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3:52-55 Mr '57.

Popov, A. D. [Calculation of riser heads for casting] Raschet pribylei dlia otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

Shell casting of weights for combines. D. E. Beletskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:28 Ap '57.

Shrinkage porosities in castings. I. B. Kumanin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:18-23 Ap '57.

Soldatenko, V. I., and M. I. Rotenberg. [Experience in introducing new founding techniques] Opyt vnedrenila novoi liteinoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

Technology of casting H-8 electric locomotive frames. N. I. Terekhin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:4-7 Ap '57.

Use of risers under gas pressure. G. I. Kletskin, M. I. Serebrinkov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32:192-201 '54.

FOUNDING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Simplified method for establishing foundry production standards. A. Dement'ev. Sots. trud. no. 2:98-100 F '57.

FOUNDRIES
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

"Modern foundries" by A. Shulenburg. Reviewed by P. N. Badulin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:32 Ap '57.

FOUNDRY CHEMISTRY

Castings made of acid-resistant and heat-resistant chromium alloys. K. I. Vashchenko, L. I. Rostovtsev. Lit. proizv. no. 4:7-16 Ap '57.

Silicates used in founding. K. P. Leonov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:51-52 Ja-F '57.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Classification of foundry machines. M. V. Clamnev. Lit. proizv. no. 4:10-15 Ap '57.

Increasing the capacity of souking furnaces. I. A. Dubikov, N. I. Durnev. Lit. proizv. no. 4:28 Ap '57.

Inert knockout grating. K. A. Chalkovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:15-17 Ap '57.

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER'S SERIES

Fejer's method for summation of double Fourier's series. I. A. Kiprianov. Trudy LKAI 31:91-106 '56.

A new method of applying Fourier's integral to the solution of problems with initial conditions for systems of partial differential equations. B. E. Liantse. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22:40-49 '53.

The so-called "coefficient of harmonics." Z. E. Rafal'son. Trudy LIKI no. 4:57-64 '56.

FRAAS, KARL NIKOLAUS, 1810-1875

Was K. Fraas the precursor of creative Darwinism? (Concerning I. A. Khalifman's article in "Agrobiologiia"). V. I. Grubov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:488-493 Mr '57.

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRACTURES

Babich, B. K. [Ambulatory treatment of fractures] Ambulatornoe lechenie perelomov. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 245 p.
(DNLM)

General morphological characteristics of the healing of closed fractures in radiation sickness. A. N. Artiukhin, A. G. Zemtsanol. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:70-79 Ja-F '57.

General pathological and anatomical characteristics of fracture knitting under conditions of food and defense reflexes. G. B. Bochoridzivili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1:95-102 Ja '57.

FRANCE—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Over-all flight simulators. A. Badiagin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:37 F '57.

FRANCE—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

"Aerobus." Teddy Shemla. V zashch. mira no. 70:55-59 Mr '57.

FRANCE—COMMUNISM

Duclos, Jacques. [Unity of action of the working class and Popular Front] Edinstvo deistvii rabochego klassa i narodnyi front. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 70 p.
(CLU)

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

Thirty-six years of fidelity to Leninist principles. Waldeck Rochet. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:70-76 F '57.

FRANCE—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Comments on the comments of Monsieur Jacques Michet. Kh. Allik. Kommunist 34 no. 5:126-128 Ap '57.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

French economics and the "Guillotine plan." E. Pletnev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19:16-18 My '57.

The present currency situation in France [with English summary p. 41]. I. Gubenko. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 3:12-15 '57.

What the attack on Egypt brought the aggressors. I. Tishin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3:68-70 Mr '57.

FRANCE—FASHION

French fashions. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:31 F '57.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Concerning Professor André Haurlou's article. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:79-83 Ap '57.

France and the Soviet Union in early 1957. André Haurlou. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:74-78 Ap '57.

FRANCE—GRAIN

The grain industry of France. R. Kartashov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 26 no. 1:105-116 Ja-F '57.

FRANCE—HISTORY
Repressions after the events of June. Georges Bourgin. Translated from the French. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist no 11,109-116 '57

FRANCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
New organization of scholarly activity by historians; group on the study of French history at the Institute of History. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3 119-120 Mr '57

FRANCE—JET PLANES
Light jet planes. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1:20 Ja '57.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Twelve million against a handful of people Nov. vrem. 15 no 19 23 My '57

FRANCE—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Unity will help defeat silicosis. V Duguet Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 23-26 Mr '57.

FRANCE—MACARONI
Production of macaroni products from specially milled hard wheat (France). V. V. Luk'ianov Khleb i kond. prom 1 no 1:45-46 Ap '57

FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
A tale not told to the end. I. Adov. Iek kino no 4:109-110 Ap '57.

FRANCE—OCEAN LINERS
French ocean liner "Antilles" I. A. Zaitsev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2 62-65 F '57

FRANCE—PHONORECORDS
Soviet music in France. Jean Rouart. Sov. muz 21 no 5 176-178 My '57

FRANCE—POLITICAL PARTIES
At the crossroads Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:20-21 My '57

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Political crisis in France. IU. Kozlovskii Blok. agit no 16 14-3 of cover. Je '57

FRANCE—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Some radio engineering news from France. N. N Kamenskii, N. V. Zarianov. Vest sviazi 17 no. 5:29-31 My '57

FRANCE—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Refractories for steel pouring; from French data (from "Trans. Brit. Cer. Soc." no. 9, 1955). S V Glebov Ogneupory 22 no. 3 134-137 '57.

FRANCE—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Factory for producing large concrete panels for house construction in France N. P. Rozanov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no 3:36-40 Mr '57

FRANCE—REVOLUTION, 1789
Two enemy words. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:42-43 F '57.

FRANCE—SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
"Minerva" smoke signal. G. A. Dolzhenko Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:60 Ap '57

FRANCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
What we've gained from Michurin's teaching. Paule Bouzy Agrobiologiia no. 2:135-140 Mr-Ap '57.

FRANCE—THEATER
The truth about the crises in the French theater Teatr 18 no. 1:182 Ja '57

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924
"The white stone," a philosophical novel by Anatole France. S. I. Likhodzievskii. Trudy SAGU no. 51:109-128 '54.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
I. Franko in his struggle for the improvement of the syntax of the literary Ukrainian language [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6. pt. 1:115-118 '56.

Ivan Franko as dramatic critic. IA. P. Biloshtan. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6. pt. 1:3-5 '56.

Ivan Franko's and Olha Kobylianska's literary ties with Bulgaria. M. Grudnitskaia. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:155-163 My '57.

Labor themes in Iv. Franko's social and political writings at the end of the 1870's and beginning of the 1880's [in Ukrainian]. I. I. Doroshenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6. pt. 1:5-8 '56.

FRAXINELLA
Burning bush. I. Vetrov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:31 Ap '57

FRČEK, JAN, 1896-1942
The Czech Slavicist Jan Frček. V. V. Danilov. Trudy ODRL 12:642-644 '56.

FREEDOM see Liberty

FREEDOM OF SPEECH see Liberty of speech

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FREEZING see Temperature—Physiological effect

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIBERG, GERMANY—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Education by correspondence in the Freiberg Mining Academy Gustav Kisling Vest vys shkoly 15 no 4 86-88 Ap '57.

FREIBURG, GERMANY—STUDENTS
They found out how to obtain coke from the brown coal Martin Guntau Vsem. stud nov 11 no. 2 20 F '57

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
Freight market in the light of the Suez events. V. Zabelin. Vnesh torg 27 no 4 23-26 '57
Manual on properties of cargoes and conditions for their transportation. ("Freight sciences" by V. Kh Akhillo Reviewed by P I. Krivun') Rech. transp. 16 no 1 39-40 Ap '57.
Pallets for handling piece freight E I. Ridel', I V. Shtefko Mekh trud rab 11 no. 3 42-45 Mr '57

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FREIGHTERS
Reroute the traffic of diesel-engine propelled freighters from the Canal to Lake Ladoga V. IA. Bogdanov Rech transp. 16 no 5 12-13 My '57.
Six hundred ton capacity loose bulk cargo diesel engine freighter. R I Novik. Rech transp 16 no 4 22-24 Ap '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PREPOSITION
Prepositional predicate in the modern French language. I. I. Obukhovskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6. pt 1 163-166 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Classification of the parts of speech in French; pronouns and numerals. M. R. Khmelevskaia Inostr iaz. v shkole no 2:10-25 Mr-Ap '57

FRENCH LANGUAGE—VERB
Modality of the "futur dans le passe." [in Ukrainian]. S. A Voloshchak. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 6 pt. 1.167-168 '56

FRENCH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
French literature. Jean Freville. Inostr. lit. no. 3:241-246 Mr '57

FRENCH PERIODICALS
"Regards" exposes. P. Georgiev. Sov. pech. no. 4:54-55 Ap '57.

FRENCH POTTERY see Pottery, French

FREQUENCY MODULATION, RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Possibility of using radioactive tracers in solving the problem of food selectivity in aquatic animals [with summary in English]. A. G. Rodina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 337-343 Mr '57.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake; Tyup Bay

FRESH-WATER FLORA see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk Reservoir

FRICTION
Correlation between surface friction and heat exchange. E A. Sidorov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:560-566 Mr '57.
Determination of the friction coefficient between stalks and the divider. E. A. Shchekotin. Trudy SKHI 5 39-43 '55.
Effect of metal colloidal lubricants on the wear and friction coefficient and some materials. M L. Barabash, G. I Val'chuk, E. M Natanson. Sbor. trud inst stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:100-109 '56.

Epifanov, G. I. [Asymptotic method of studying gliding friction] Asimptoticheskii metod izucheniia trenila skol'zheniia. Tema 2, no. P-56-463. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy)

FRICTION CLUTCHES see Clutches (Machinery)

FROGS
(see also subdivision under Sredne-Chirchikskiy District)
Biological role of the K^{40} radioactivity in animals. A. P. Vinogradov, V. V. Kovalskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 315-318 Mr '57.

FROST see subdivision under Leningrad Province; Ukraine

FROST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

FROZEN GROUND
(see also subdivision under Kulunda Steppe; Leningrad)

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instructions for protecting soils and foundation earth from freezing] Ukazaniia po predokhraneniiu gruntov i gruntovykh osnovanii ot promerzaniia Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 14 p
Some factual data on the hydrophysical properties of frozen ground and the surface runoff of snow water. I A Kuznik. Sbor trud po agron fiz no. 7 147-165 '54

FROZEN GROUND—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut merzlotovedeniia [Basic concepts and terms in geocryology (the science of frozen ground) Osnovnye ponatiia i terminy geokriologii (merzlotovedeniia). Moskva, 1956. 15 p.

FROZEN MEAT see Meat, Frozen

FRUIT
Concentrated polyvitamin preparation from wild fruits A. N Matveev Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 45-46 Ap '57
Method of measuring the size of fruits [with summary in English]. A. G. Avakian Fiziol. rast 4 no 1:86-92 Ja-F '57

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bondarenko, V. F. [Control of pests and diseases of decorative and fruit plantings; calendar of operations] Borotba z shkidnykamy i khvorobamy dekoratyvnykh i plodovykh nasadzhen; kalendar zakhodiv. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1956. 61 p. (DA)

FRUIT—EVAPORATION see subdivision under Bulgaria

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Crimea, Golodnaya Steppe; Rostov Province; Skierniewice, Poland, Sverdlovsk Province)
Characteristics of the biological interaction of fruit trees and berry bushes when cultivated together in orchards A G Reznichenko. Dokl. TSKhIA no. 20:151-158 '54
Collective and private orchards. K. S. Dubhanin. Mosk. kolkh 8 no. 3 38-39 Mr '57.
Egorov, V. I., and E. A. Nazarian. [Manual of fruit culture, a guide to fruit culture for group and personal orchards] Sprovochnik po sadovodstvu, rukovodstvo po kollektivnomu i priusadebnomu sadovodstvu rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Izd. 6-oe. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1957. 261 p. (DA)
How to take care of the orchard in spring A. Dubrovskii. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4 32 Ap '57.
Methods for applying fertilizers to bearing orchards. A. F Evtushenko Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2:33-41 '57.
More bees for flowering gardens. S. A. Rozov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:29-34 Ap '57.
Rybakov, A. A. [Biological principles in the cultivation of fruits and berries] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury plodovo-iagodnykh rastenii. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 415 p. (DA)
Significance of shelterbelts in fruit culture of the Volga region V K Lovashin. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 3:36-38 Mr '57.
Spring work in orchards. A. Dubrovskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 39 Mr '57.

FRUIT CULTURE—SAFETY MEASURES
Working in the orchard. V. S Zorin. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:28 Ap '57

FRUIT TREES
Lignification of fruit tree shoots and their resistance to frost [with summary in English]. I. M Riadnova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2, 134-137 Mr-Ap '57.
Role of the vertical taproots of fruit trees in utilizing subsoil moisture. G. A. Garlugin. Agrobiologiia no 2: 125-127 Mr-Ap '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925—FICTION
"Tale about Frunze" by Nikolai Vigilianskii. Reviewed by S. F.). Znamia 27 no. 4, 219-220 Ap '57.

FRUNZE—BIRCH
Raising birch in the Frunze Botanical Garden. V. I. Tkachenko, A I. Kunchenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:18-20 '57.

FRUNZE—HORSE RACING
Festival in honor of Kirghizistan's order of Lenin. IU. B. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:46 Ap '57.

FRUNZE—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES
Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. [First scientific session of the Institute of Regional Medicine, April 4-5, 1957; abstracts of reports] Pervaia nauchnaia sessiia Instituta kraevoi meditsiny, 4-5 aprelia 1957 g.; tezisy dokladov. Frunze, 1957. 18 p. (DNLM)

437265 O - 57 - 13

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943

The bright figure of a famous son of the Czechoslovak people ("Julius Fucik in Soviet Kirghizistan" by A Kantmetov Reviewed by G Pantiushenko) Slaviane no 4 58-61 Ap '57

FUEL

Basic trends in the development of fuel production in the sixth five-year plan V Kalamkarov Plan khoz no 4 16-29 Ap '57

Improve organizational forms for directing the economy and development of the fuel supply G Bakulev Vop ekon no 4 130-133 Ap '57

Possibilities and methods for studying the chemical structure of mineral fuels S S Semenov Trudy VNIIPS no 5 29-78 '56

Simple method to determine fuel efficiency M B Ravich Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 4 85-87 Ap '57

FUEL—ANALYSIS

Mechanizing primary sampling of peat fuel in fuel feeders I E Belokopytov, V. V Bereanevich Elek sta 28 no 3 15-19 Mr '57.

FUEL, LIQUID see Liquid fuels

FUEL OIL see Petroleum as fuel

FUMIGATION

Disinfection of warehouses by using smoke pots S Bondarchuk Muk -elev prom. 23 no. 4 14-16 Ap '57

Measures for accelerated fumigation of mills and groats plants. A Semeniuk Muk -elev prom. 23 no 4: 22-23 Ap '57

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Differential equations with unbounded operators in Hilbert space. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, S G. Krein, P E Sobolevskii Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6:990-993 F '57.

Elementary proof of one Liusternik's theorem on hyperboloids in Hilbert space M M Vainberg Uch zap MOPI 39 3 27-32 '56

Finite solution of Riemann's problem for Gauss' systems B. L Krylov Trudy KAI 31 203-241 '56

Gato's and Fréchet's derivatives M M Vainberg Uch zap. MOPI 39 3 33-50 '56

Linear operators in the space of vector functions. N. V. Kirpotina Uch zap MOPI 39 3 55-60 '56

On external problems for differentiable functionals in the theory of one-sheeted functions. G. G. Shilenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 280-282 Mr '57.

On groups which do not change the mean value of functionals [with summary in English, p. 212] E M. Polishchuk. Vest. LGU 12 no 1 175-179 '57.

On some functionals on random fields [with summary in English, p 208] A P. Khusu. Vest. LGU 12 no 1 37-45 '57.

One Fréchet's theorem N A. Ivanov. Uch zap. MOPI 39 3 51-53 '56

Using integrators for investigation of certain classes of functions G. K Kuzminok, V S Mikhel'son Inzh shor 24 190-208 '56

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Modification of the fastest descent method S I Shudreva. Uch zap Kaz un 116 no. 1:26-30 '56

FUNCTIONS

Reduction of certain problems of conjugate functions to integral equations G G. Tumashev. Uch zap Kaz un. 116 no 1:31-32 '56.

Representation of the function $z = f(x, y)$ in the form of $f(x, y) \equiv \frac{A(x) - B(y)}{C(x) - D(y)}$. S V Bakhvalov. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3 67-69 '56.

Uniqueness of one conjugation problem of functions satisfying the elliptic equation B. M Gagaev. Uch zap. Kaz. un 116 no 1:33-35 '56.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

An instance of a sequence of linear positive operators in the space of continuous functions. V. A. Baskakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:249-251 Mr '57.

Integral representation of analytic functions of two complex variables A A. Temliakov. Uch. zap MOPI 39 3 15-17 '56.

Logarithmic deduction and criterion of univalence. A. A. Temliakov Uch zap MOPI 39 3.5-13 '56.

Markushevich, A. I. [Short course in the theory of analytic functions] Kratkii kurs teorii analiticheskikh funktsii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p.

Operator-analytical functions of an independent variable. M. K. Fage. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1008-1011 F '57.

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

Note on one property of B_p - uniformly summable functions. A. S. Kovan'ko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:74-78 pt. 2 '56

FUNCTIONS, DISCONTINUOUS

Khvedelidze, B. V. [Linear discontinuous boundary problems of the function theory, singular integral equations and some of their applications] Lineinye razryvnye granichnye zadachi teorii funktsii, singuliarnye integral'nye uravneniia i nekotoriye ikh prilozheniia Tbilisi. Izd vo Akademii nauk Gruz SSR 1956 156 p (Akademiia nauk Gruz SSR Matematicheskii institut. Trudy, vol 23)

FUNCTIONS, GAMMA

Remark on Guinand's formula connected with the gamma function B S. Rimskii-Korsakov Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3 127-130 '56

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, MATHIEU

Calculating one determinant applicable in Mathieu's equation theory L L Sabsovich. Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 145-152 Ja-F '57

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Study of the orthogonal function theory at Kazan University. B M Gagaev Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10 23-21 '55.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

New harmonic analyzer used for the analysis of periodic functions A N Ogurechnikov Trudy MAI no 74 136-144 '56

The possibility of expanding almost-periodic functions into a finite sum of almost-periodic functions A. S Kovan'ko Nauk. zap L'viv un 22;12-16 '53

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Khvedelidze, B. V. [Linear discontinuous boundary problems of the function theory, singular integral equations and some of their applications] Lineinye razryvnye granichnye zadachi teorii funktsii, singuliarnye integral'nye uravneniia i nekotoriye ikh prilozhenila Tbilisi Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruz SSR 1956. 158 p (Akademiia nauk Gruz SSR, Matematicheskii institut Trudy, vol 23)

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Entire functions of two variables [with summary in French]. S A Eremin. Ukr mat zhur 9 no. 1 30-43 '57

FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

Funeral and memorial rites of the Ossetes in the 19th century N F. Takoeva. Sov. etn no. 1 146-150 '57.

FUNGI

(see also subdivision under Chu Valley)

Determining the antibiotic activity of microorganisms by means of an agar block in the center of a Petriadish N. S Egorov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2, 50-53 Mr-Ap '57

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Material for a study of the etiology of myoglobulinuria in horses M I Salikov, E I Karpova-Benua, N. A Efimova. Shor nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no 13 3-10 '56

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Ivanitsa District)

L. I. Kursanov's works on the physiology of fungi; on the eightieth anniversary of his birth and second anniversary of his death M. V. Gorlenko Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:03-07 Ja-F '57.

FUNGICIDES

Experiments in controlling fungous diseases in forest shelterbelts N P Ariskina Uch zap. Kaz un. 116 no. 1:191-194 '56.

FUNGICIDIN

A method for obtaining nystatin from Actinomyces noursei cultures with bottom fermentation [with summary in English]. T. S. Bobkova, I. N. Kovsharova. Antibiotiki 2 no 2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57.

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR

Effect of different types of feeding on the growth of young blue foxes and on the quality of fur. N K. Kovalevskaia Kar. i zver. 10 no 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '57.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fur-bearing animals

FUR FARMING

(see also subdivision under Tobol'sk District)

Problems of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory for Fur Farming in 1957. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:55-56 Mr-Ap '57

FUR FARMING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminars for fur farmers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition E. F. Ramkov Kar i zver. 10 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Ap '57

FUR TRADE

Trade situation in the fur market [with English summary p. 41] A Koplin. Vnesh torg. 27 no. 3:20-24 '57.

FURALDEHYDE

Obtaining furfurole and ethyl alcohol by complex processing of cottonseed hulls B M Bobovnikov and others Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no 2, 11-17 '57

Photocolorimetric determination of furfurole with aniline A N Ponomarev Zav lab 22 no 3 289-292 '56

FURAN

On the interaction of tetrahydrofuran with silicon tetrachloride. N. I. Shukin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 366-367 Mr '57.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926

Gladkovskaia, L.A., and E.I.Naumov. [A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov, seminar] A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov; seminarii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 227 p.

Unrealized projects of D. A. Furmanov. G. P. Vladimirov. Trudy SAGU no 51 3-45 '51

FURNACES

Burning mazut-coal mixtures in boilers and industrial furnaces E. N Nasonov Energ. biul no 4 22-23 Ap '57

FURNACES—GRATES

Use of chain grates P D. Zakurdaev Masl -zhir. prom 23 no 5:31-32 '57

FURNACES—SAFETY MEASURES

Sul'zhenko, K.M. [Safety manual for firing boiler furnaces] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kochegarov kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 19 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

Improving the performance of blast heaters in forging and heat treating furnaces V A Kuriedov. Vest. mash 37 no 5:42-48 My '57

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)

Bent and glued veneer back chair legs. V. F. Altukhov Der prom 6 no 3 19-20 Mr '57.

Machine tool for dowel reduction in assembling the front legs of a bent chair I. A Ogurok. Der prom. 6 no 3 22 Mr '57

FUSAIN

G D. Petrovskii's article "The nature of fusain formation and its causes" Reviewed by L E. Shterenberg Izv AN Turk. SSR no. 2 134-135 '57

FUSCINS

Lipofuscin basophilic granulations. G. G Neprilakhin. Arkh pat. 19 no. 3 61-65 '57

FUSEL OIL

Use of the fusel oil column of the five-column beer distillation apparatus as the final column. V. S Kunsevskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no 4:32-34 '57

GADFLIES see subdivision 'Horseflies' under Volga Valley

GAKKEBUSH, VALENTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1876-1932

Professor V. M. Gakkebush. A. I. Gelmanovich, A. L. Alashev-Konstantinovskii Vrach delo no. 3:325 Mr '57

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALICIA—HISTORY

The position of the Austrian government and the Galician authorities on the eve of the Polish national liberation uprising of 1846 in Galicia I. M. Nefedov Krat. soob Inst. slav no 21:73-79 '57

Reference book about western Ukrainian administrative agencies before the reunion of the western Ukraine with the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. I. Tishchenko, A. V. Chernov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:208-210 Mr-Ap '57.

GALKA, ANATOLII

Growing wings. G. Viktorov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:12-13 Mr '57.

GALL see Bile

GALL BLADDER—INNERVATION

Effect of gall bladder interoception on gastric motor function. B. F. Osipov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:47-55 '56.

Effect of gall bladder interoception on the external secretion of the pancreas N. L. Gol'dfarb. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:56-64 '56.

Effect of stimulation of gall bladder receptors on an electrocardiogram. E. L. Epshtein. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:99-106 '56

GALL BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Cholecystography using using the Russian preparation "bilitrast." M. I. Chudakov, V. N. Artiushkov. Vrach. delo no. 3 311 Mr '57

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kanov, Leningrad; Moscow

GALLIUM

Complexometric determination of gallium. T. V. Cherkashina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:276-279 '56.

GALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of gallium with trioxyglutaric acid IA. A Fialkov, N. K Davidenko Zhur neorg. khim 2 no 2.307-316 F '57.

GALLIUM HYDROXIDE

Importance of pH at the beginning of gallium hydroxide precipitation and the determination of the solubility of its derivatives. P N Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 52-58 Ja '57.

GALLIUM-URANIUM ALLOYS see Uranium-gallium alloys

GALLS (BOTANY)

Effect of regenerative processes on the development of swellings produced by Bacterium tumefaciens in tomatoes [with summary in English] N A Terekhova Fiziol rast 4 no 1:72-76 Ja-F '57

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933

Against vulgar simplification in the appraisal of "The Forsyte saga," a novel by Galsworthy A V. Chicherin Dop ta pov L'viv un no. 6 pt 1 67-69 '56

GAMBUSIA see subdivision under Uzbekistan

GAME LAWS see subdivision under Bil'dino

GAMES

About games and toys L Polezhaeva Rabotnitsa 35 no 4 26-27 Ap '57

At the carnival A Shkiabov Mol gvar no. 1:151-156 '57

Club merrymakers Kul't -prosv rab 18 no 3.57-61 Mr '57

Games and exercises with a hoop E. A. Aronova. Doshk vosp 30 no. 5 37-40 My '57

The games and toys of small children A I Michri Doshk. vosp 30 no 4 32-34 Ap '57

Games of older children with building material L I Frankova Doshk. vosp 30 no. 4 34-37 Ap '57

In leisure hours Semlia i shkola 12 no. 5 48 My '57.

"Lotto in four languages" by O A. Pershke. Reviewed by N. B. Kobrina. Inostr iaz v shkole no. 2 108-110 Mr-Ap '57.

GAMMA FUNCTIONS see Functions, Gamma

GAMMA GLOBULIN

A new preparation, antirabic gamma globulin. Z. V. Mikhalenok. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:56 Ja-F '57

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Gamma defect detectors A. G. Sul'Pin, M Sh Vainberg. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 54 Mr '57

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Action of beta rays on a preparation of neuromuscular tissue as compared with the action of gamma rays. A. I Danilenko, N. D Stetsenko Vop fiziol no 10,163-169 '54

Physiological changes in plants induced by the growth-inhibiting action of gamma rays [with summary in English] IU. V. Rakitin, A. V. Krylov Fiziol. rast. 4 no 1 82-85 Ja-F '57

GANGRENE

Studies on the role of Bac. oedematiens toxin in experimental gas gangrene, effect of the toxin on phagocytosis S. M Minervin, S. P Zhak Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2: 22-26 '55

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO, 1899-1936

Press review. Teatr 18 no. 2:181-183 F '57.

GARDEN ARCHITECTURE see Landscape gardening

GARIN-MIKHAILOVSKII, NIKOLAI GEORGIEVICH, 1852-1906

In memory of N. G. Garin-Mikhailovskii. Sib. ogni 36 no 1:199 Ja-F '57

GARNET see subdivision under Ukraine

GAS

Gasification in the U. S. S. R. B. Platonov Agitator no 9 51-52 My '57.

GAS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas

GAS, NATURAL

Comparison of a theoretical calculation of the decline of formation pressure in a gas pool with field data M L Fish. Gaz. prom. no. 4, 7-10 Ap '57.

Determining the conditions of crystal hydrate formation during the reaction of hydrogen sulfide, propane and a propane-propylene fraction with water. V. P. Teodorovich. Gaz. prom. no. 5:32-35 My '57.

[Geologist's reference manual on natural gas] Spravochnik geologa po prirodnomu gazu. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie

Vol. 4 [Prospecting] Razvedochnye raboty. 1957. 612 p.

Method for calculating bottom water drive and pressure changes in a dome gas pool during exploitation F G Tempel' Gaz prom no. 1 5-7 Ap '57

Method for determining static and dynamic water levels in deep boreholes in the presence of gases E E Kerkis. Mat VSEGEI no 18 169-183 '56

Studying gas condensate characteristics of the deposit of the Stepnovskii field. V. V. Ushkin. Gaz. prom. no. 5 6-10 My '57.

GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

Practical directions for carrying out certain computations in processing results of analyses of the chemical composition of natural gases N N Rostovtsev, V G. Panova Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 155-166 '56.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Industrialized assembling of gas pipelines A L Bukhbinder, IA N Kogan, A K Krzhechkovskii Stroi pred neft prom 2 no 1,15-18 Ap '57

Outstanding workers in gas pipeline laying operations Stroi pred neft prom 2 no 4 19 Ap '57

Protection of a main gas pipeline from corrosion caused by electric traction eddy currents. I. I. Ivanov, V. V Shtager. Gaz. prom. no. 5 25-31 My '57.

Rabinovich, Z. IA., and P N Kartakin [Automatization of gas supply systems] Avtomatizatsiia na magistral'nykh gazoprovodakh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 165 p

Waste gumbrin covering as corrosion protection for gas pipelines. K. A. Aliev, M. S Trifel' Gaz prom no 4 28-31 Ap '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Performance of two-cycle engines at increased pressures G E. Bondarev. Vest. mash 37 no. 5 5-8 My '57

Visual and exact method of verifying gas distribution. I. Shor. Kinomekhanik no. 4 27-29 Ap '57.

GAS AS FUEL

Flameless burning of gas in bakery ovens O. I Obolenskaia. Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 4, 9-11 Ap '57

Utilization of gas by the textile industry (to be concluded). D. IA. Vigdorchik and others. Gaz. prom. no. 5:17-23 My '57.

GAS DETECTORS

Automatic methane detector. A Shcherban' Mast ugl 6 no 4:20 Ap '57

More on gas detectors A. Kotliarskii, V Perepelitsa. Mast. ugl. 6 no 4, 20 Ap '57

Long-awaited device G. Naidenov Znan sila 32 no 2-2-3 F '57.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

[Gas distribution practice in foreign countries] Iz zarubezh not praktiki gazosnabzhenila. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kom mun, khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 58 p

GAS INDUSTRY

Scientific and technological conference on the development of the gas industry Stroi pred neft. prom 2 no. 4 28-30 Ap '57.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

All-Union conference on further development of the gas industry I. Chernlak Gaz prom no. 4 36-39 Ap '57.

Basic trends in the development of the gas industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan. A. T. Shmarev. Gaz. prom. no. 6:1-5 My '57.

New method for producing process gas. Gaz. prom. no. 4 35-36 Ap '57

"Rectisol" method for the purification of gases under pressure (from "Erdol und Kohle," 9 no 2 February 1956) Koks i khim. no. 3:57-58 '57.

Session of the Special Working Group on Gas of the Economic Commission for Europe of the U. N. O. A. V. Aleksandrov. Gaz. prom. no. 5:35-36 My '57.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas manufacture and works

GAS-TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES

Nikolaev, I. L. [Gas turbine locomotives] Gazoturbovozy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 4, no. 8)

GAS TURBINES

Obtaining gas turbine fuels from shale tar. A. V Kozhevnikov. Trudy VNIIPS no 5:266-271 '56.

Slag accumulation in gas turbines operating on heavy oils. A. P Salikov. Teploenergetika 4 no 6:51-56 Je '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Practices of gas cutting of parts with an MDFKS automatic machine. V. F. Zabotin, B. A. Mironov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3:45-47 Mr '57

Remarks on the review of K K Khrenov, M. M. Bort and A. D. Kotvitskii's article entitled "Low-pressure oxygen cutting of large thicknesses." S G. Guzov, O Sh. Spektor. Svar. proizv no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

Using a mixture of propane and butane for gas welding. N N Gorlanov Sudostroenie 23 no 1 11-13 Ap '57

Using oxy-acetylene flames for straightening steel plates, welded joints, and structures L D. Khankin Mashinostroitel' no 3 31-32 Mr '57

GASES

Combustion of lean gases. L B Aveflsiants, S. N Shorin. Gaz prom no 4 22-27 Ap '57

Foam technique for dust collection from gases. M. E Pozin, I. P. Mukhlenov, E. IA. Tarat Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 293-297 F '57

Gas solutions T P. Zhuze Priroda 46 no 4 80-82 Ap '57.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Device for continuous gas analysis. A. A Zhukhovitskii, N M Turkel'taub Zav. lab 22 no 10 1252-1255 '56

Laboratory method for analyzing a radioactive gas having soft radiation ($CO_2^{14}H_2^3$). G. S Timofeev, N V Fedotov. Zav lab 22 no 10 1201-1202 '56

Measurement of refraction indices of gases with Tepler's apparatus I. A Podkovyrin Uch. zap. Kaz un 116 no 1:109-111 '56

Photocolorimetric method for determining cyanogen in gas A. M Rosina and others. Koks i khim. no. 5:45-46 '57

GASES—MEASUREMENT

Method for precise determination of considerable gas masses R A Alikhanov Zav lab 22 no 10 1202-1204 '56

GASES—SPECTRA

Feasibility of applying the Lambert-Beer law to the study of gaseous systems in a wide temperature range. Report No. 1. S. A. Shchukarev, G. I. Novikov, A. V. Suvorov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2433-2439 N '56

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF

Determining the hydraulic resistance of a layer of fine-grained material M. I. Rabinovich, A. S. Chavdarov. Trudy Inst teplotekh. AN URSR no 13:135-143 '56.

GASES, INTERSTELLAR

Shock waves in interstellar space. Part 2. Ionization discontinuities [with summary in English]. S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2 183-192 Mr-Ap '57.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASES IN SOILS

Structure and aeration of soils under irrigation. P. V. Vershinin, N P Poiasov Shor. trud po agron fiz. no. 7:166-184 '54

GASES IN THE BLOOD see Blood, Gases in

GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification

GASOLINE—ANTIKNOCK AND ANTIKNOCK MIXTURES

Nonuniform performance of engine cylinders and gasoline octane requirements. D M Aronov, A. P Lebedinskii, M. IA. Gal'perin. Avt trakt prom. no. 4 3-8 Ap '57

GASOLINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Clinical aspects of gasoline pneumonia. V. IU. Gubanov Voen -med. zhur. no. 1 38-40 Ja '56

GASOLINE—SAFETY MEASURES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu i transportu nefti i nefteproduktov. [Safety instructions for handling ethylated gasoline when receiving, storing, removing and delivering it at enterprises of the Chief Administration of the Supply of Petroleum and By-products] Instruktsiia po meram bezopasnosti pri obrashchenii s etilirovannym benzinom pri ego priemke, khranenii, otpuske i perekachke na predpriiatiiakh Glavneftesbyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 102 p

GASOLINE—STANDARDS

Gasoline for automobiles. P. M. Golenev. Standartizatsiia no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '57

GASOLINE CONSUMPTION OF AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Fuel consumption

GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

GASTRIC JUICE

Distribution of free sulfhydryl groups in proteins of the mucosa of various parts of the stomach and the role of gastric secretion in their modifications [with summary in English]. E. E Martinson, Kh. P. Lind Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:55-57 F '57.

GAUGES

Chesnov, A. L. [Wear resistance of gauges] Iznosostoikost' kalibrov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 136 p.

Gauges used for checking the shape and location of complex cross-section contours E. A. Aleksandrov, IA. I. Shteinberg. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:21 Ap '57.

GAUGES (Continued)
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Gas discharge gauge used in longitudinal control. Thermal tensometer for measuring deformation of elements of models. Devices for determining deformations caused by measuring pressure using contact method] Gazorazriadnye datchiki prodol'nogo upravleniia. Teplovoi tenzometr dlia izmerenila deformatsii elementov modelei. Prisposobleniе dlia opredeleniia deformatsii, vozniкaiushchikh ot izmeritel'nogo davleniia, pri kontaktnom metode izmerenila. Tema 1, no P-56-444. Moskva, 1956. 21 p. (Pribory i stendy)

GEAR CUTTING
Shaping hob gear cutters. D. I. Semenchenko. Standartizatsiia no 1:15-20 Ja-F '57.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Advanced technological processes in machining spur gears. L. A. Krugliak. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3 16-20 Mr '57.
Chamfering teeth of cylindrical pinions. A. F. Rinkov. Mashinostroitel' no 3 28-29 Mr '57.
Continuous relieving of multiple-thread worm cutters. A. D. Volkov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 35-37 F '57.
High-production cutting of small worms on automatic turret lathes. A. IA. Bel'chenko. Priborostroenie no 3:32 Mr '57.
Production of assembled worm gear cutters. E. M. Levin, K. V. Ignatov, M. A. Matiushkin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 28-29 F '57.
Using the "closed" method in burnishing high-power gears. N. V. Bogdanov, L. A. Feigin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:15-17 My '57.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Charging attachments used in gear-cutting and gear-shaving machines. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:45-46 Ap '57.

GEARING
Defects in planetary mechanisms with large gear ratio. L. N. Reshetov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:14-15 My '57.
Determination of the transmission ratio. A. G. Ivanov. Standartizatsiia no 1,74 Ja-F '57.
Dynamics of automatic gear shifting with reversing impulse devices used on machine tools. P. G. Koget'. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4 4-7 Ap '57.
Increasing the precision of worm hobs. D. I. Semenchenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:21-24 Ap '57.
Methods of designing gears with angular corrections. V. N. Kedrinskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 13-16 F '57.
Selecting the number of pinion teeth of differential gear trains on a kinematic basis [with summary in English]. O. O. Nikitin. Prykl. mekh. 3 no 1:51-65 '57.
Study of the mechanisms of rotary movement transmissions. V. D. Trofimov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:44-49 Mr '57.
Turetskii, I. IU., L. N. Liubimkov, and B. V. Chernov. [Making of very precise gearing] Izgotovlenie osobo tochnykh zubchatykh peredach. Pod obshchei red. N. I. Kolchina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 179 p. (Bibliotechika zuboreza-novatora, no 6)

GEARING—STANDARDS
Allowances for gear transmissions. B. A. Taits. Standartizatsiia no. 1:37-45 Ja-F '57.

GEARING—TESTING
Strength of press and shrink fits subjected to percussion torsion. B. M. Ruzhitskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:10-13 My '57.

GEARING, SPUR
Optimum sizes and forms of spur-gear tooth profiles. V. L. Mikhailov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:16-19 F '57.

GEARING, WORM
[illegible]

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES
Effect of penetrating rays on the female genital organs. V. V. Kholin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 2 16-18 F '57.
You should know! I. D. Nechaeva. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS
(see also subdivision under Japan)
New stage in the development of Darwinism. G. V. Platonov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4,53-56 Ap '57.
Reproductive selection. F. A. Turdakov. Uch. zap. Blagoveshch. fak. kaf. un. no 1:127-155 '54.

GENETICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tokyo

GENEVIEVE, Saint, of Paris, 5th cent.
The life of Saint Genevieve. A. Vasil'ev. Chas. Mosk. Patr. no 1 55-64 Ja '57.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk branch of the All-Union Society of Urologists in 1954-1955. A. N. Afanas'ev. Urologiia 22 no. 1:82 Ja-F '57.

GENTIANS
Introducing yellow gentian (Gentiana lutea L.) into cultivation for pharmaceutical purposes. N. A. Borisova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 464-472 Mr '57.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING
Prospecting significance of the composition and occurrence of micro-organisms in underground waters. L. E. Kramarenko. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 93-115 '56.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3140-4200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no 5 My '57.
[Astronomy and geodesy; Subject index, 1955] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia '57.

GEODESY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geodesy

GEODESY—PERIODICALS
Main tasks of "Geodeziia i kartografiia." Geod. i kart. no 2 3-5 F '57.

GEOGRAPHERS
Composition of the National Committee of Soviet Geographers. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:102 Ap '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF MAN see Anthropogeography

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
First year's work of the Eastern Commission of the U. S. S. R. Geographical Society. V. A. Romodin. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:185-187 '57.

GEOGRAPHY
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 31-35 Mr '57.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rio de Janeiro

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Bloshkain, N. I., and V. A. Raush. [Geography lessons for the fourth grade; work practice] Uroki geografii v 4 klasse; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 101 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

GEOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Radio methods for obtaining vertical and high-altitude data in geographical studies. B. A. Il'in. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6:87-94 '57.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

GEOLOGISTS
Memorable dates for April-June 1957. Survey 17. V. V. Fikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:113-118 Ap '57.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Armenia; Caucasus, Northern; Czechoslovakia; Siberia)
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1:119-124 Ja-F '57.
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:31-35 Mr '57.
Ripe question for the Soviet geological service; based on readers' letters. Kommunist 33 no. 4:125-128 Mr '57.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology; abstracts nos. 6023-7121.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no. 6 Je '56.
[Geology; abstract nos. 8123-9135.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no 8 Ag '57.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico

GEOLOGY—DICTIONARIES
"Geological dictionary," volumes 1, 2. Reviewed by K. V. Pavlovskii, I. V. Luchitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 3 96-98 Mr '57.

GEOLOGY—MAPS
(see also subdivision under Russia; Ukraine)
Origin and development of geological maps of Russia before 1881. O. A. Strova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 9:184-206 '57.

GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Markevich, V. P. [The term "facies."] Poniatie "fatsiia." Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 87 p.

GEOLOGY, CHEMICAL see Rocks—Analysis

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Amga Valley, Baikal region, Carpathian Mountains; Caspian Sea region, Caucasus, Chkalov Province; Darvlagez Range, Dnieper Lowland, Don Upland, Donets Basin, Europe; Gissar Range, Guzardar'ya Valley, Ishimbay region, Kara-Tau Kazakhstan, Kolyma Valley, Krivoy Rog; Kuybyshev Province, Lechkhumskaya Depression, Mari A. S. S. R., Medveditsa Upland, Novomirgorod, Ob' Valley, Opol Valley, Samara Bend, Sarykamysh Depression, Stryy Valley, Tajik Depression, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Toynn Depression, Tuva Autonomous Province, Tuymazy District, Uboy Valley, Uzhur District, Vilyny Valley, White Russia, Zeravshan Range)
Meaning and nomenclature of facies. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 2,7-14 F '57.
Origin of Jurassic sandstone. IU. V. Stankevich. Trudy SAGU no 52:75-80 '54.
Soveshchanie po voprosu ob ob"eme namiurskogo iarusa i ego polozhenii v kamennougol'noi sisteme, Kiev, 1954. [Proceedings of a conference on the problem of the extent of the Namurian and its relation to the Carboniferous system] Trudy,.. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 220 p.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression, Caucasus; Cheleken Peninsula, Fergana, Kanev, Kara Kum; Kazakhstan, Markha Valley, Siebnik, Transbaikalia, Ural Mountain region)
The development of tectonophysics, conference in the Institute of Earth Physics. M. V. Gzovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 114-116 Ap '57.
Discussion of important problems in geology; academic sessions in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:98-100 F '57.
The effect of simultaneous folding and sediment deposition on the carbonate-forming process. Article 2. Relation of dolomite formation to the development of anticlinal structures. V. N. Kholodov, G. V. Komarova, I. A. Kondrat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:33-42 Ap '57.
Studying the relief of crystalline bedrock of platform areas by magnetic surveying. A. A. Logachev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:83-84 '55.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING
The possibility of solving second degree construction problems in Lobachevskii's plane by a compass and hypercompass. V. F. Rogachenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22 72-83 '53.
The possibility of solving second degree construction problems in Lobachevskii's space by a compass, "horocompass," and hypercompass. O. S. Smolorzhevs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no 1:151-156 '48.

GEOMETRICAL OPTICS see Optics, Geometrical

GEOMETRY
Algebraic methods for solutions of construction problems. Mat. v shkole no. 2 1-6 Mr-Ap '57.
Some aspects of null-dimensional geometry. A. M. Lopshits. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:18 '55.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Computing the volume of haystacks. G. A. Danilevich. Mat. v shkole no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
From experience of teaching geometry. A. M. Efimov. Mat. v shkole no 2,48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Differential equation for the line of constant geodetic curvature different from zero in the two-dimensional hyperbolic geometry. Prof. B. IA. Bukreiev. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no 4:33-34 '48.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
Descriptive geometry of Lobachevskii's space. N. M. Nestorovich. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:16-17 '55.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Algebraic matters in differential geometry foundations. V V Vagner Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no 10 3-4 '55

Congruences in a biaxial space. R.G. Bukharaev. Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no 10 12-13 '55

Geometry of biaxial and biaffine spaces. A. P. Norden. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 12 '55.

Geometry of surfaces in spaces with a given fundamental group. A E. Libei. Uch zap. Kaz. un 115 no. 10 9-11 '55

Methods of differential geometry in the calculus of variations. V V Vagner Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10. 4-7 '55

Metric duality M A Dzhavadov Uch zap AGU no. 6' 3-17 '56.

Surface theory of biaffine spaces and congruence theory of biaxial spaces. R. G Bukharev Uch zap Kaz. un 116 no. 1:7-10 '56.

Theory of curves in a biaxial space. V. D Tret'iakov Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no. 10:15-16 '55

True interpretation of curves in a complex centroaffine plane. I. V Zuev. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:13-15 '55.

GEOMETRY, MODERN

Application of [3 3]-valued and [6, 6]-valued correspondences to the generalization of Burmester's theorems. T. V Solntseva. Uch zap MOPI 39 3:103-114 '56.

Geometry of simple Lie's groups as non-Euclidean geometry. B. A Rosenfel'd Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no. 10, 7-8 '55.

New synthetic theory of A. K. Vlasov's cubic polar system. T. V. Solntseva Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3.115 '56 125 '56.

Theory of the T-system. A. A. Glagolev Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3:71-101 '56.

Transfer surfaces. V. I. Shulikovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 19-20 '55

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Non-Euclidean geometries over alternion algebras. M A. Dzhavadov. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 8-9 '55.

Norden, A. P., ed. [Foundations of geometry, a collection of classic works on Lobachevskii's geometry and the development of his ideas] Ob osnovaniiakh geometrii, sbornik klassicheskikh rabot po geometrii Lobachevskogo i razvitiiu ee idei. Red. i vstup. stat'ia A. P. Norden. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 527 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Laguerre's group in Lobachevskii's plane and rigid transformations connected with this group in a projective space. Z. A. Skopets. Uch. zap. Kaz un 115 no. 10, 17-19 '55

Orthogonal quasi-projection of a sphere. M. V. Pototskii. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3:143-145 '56.

GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING see Prospecting—Geophysical methods

GEOPHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Soviet central agency for the materials from the observations during the Third International Geophysical Year. A. D. Nikolaev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:219-221 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

Conference of younger scientists, engineers, and graduate students of the Institute of Physics of the Earth of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. F. A. Kirillov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 3:411-416 Mr '57.

GEORGE, Saint, d. 303

The figure of St. George in Byzantine and ancient Russian art. M V. Alpatov. Trudy ODRL 12:262-310 '56.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE

The nature of the economic development of Georgia in the prereform period. I. G. Antelava. Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit. i ist. no. 27:49-70 '56.

GEORGIA—ATHLETES

All-Georgian team. A. Arkhangel'skii. Leg. atl. no. 5: 29 My '57.

GEORGIA—BENTONITE

Some results of adsorption-structural studies of Georgian bentonite clays. G. V. TSitsishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:235-250 '56.

GEORGIA—BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS

M. Gor'kii and Gori "bandits" [in Georgian and Russian]. B. Piradov. Ist. vest. 9:513-567 '56.

GEORGIA—HISTORY

Abolition of the Imeretian kingdom [in Georgian and Russian]. S. Kakabadze. Ist. vest. 9:381-512 '56.

GEORGIA—HYDRODYNAMICS

In the scientific laboratories of Georgia. Druzh. nar. no. 3:151 Mr '57.

GEORGIA—INDUSTRIES—HISTORY

History of industry and working class in Georgia [in Georgian and Russian]. Sh. TSagareishvili Ist vest 9 1-252 '56.

Nationalization of industry in Georgia [in Georgian and Russian]. Ist vest 9:253-324 '56.

GEORGIA—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Studying injurious insects in cabbage heads in eastern Georgia G. V Dolidze Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 1 83-90 Ja '57.

GEORGIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY

History of industry and working class in Georgia [in Georgian and Russian]. Sh. TSagarishvili Ist vest 9 1-252 '56.

GEORGIA—MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Geographic distribution of the population in Lower Kartaliniya. G. K Gurgenidze Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 1 47-54 Ja '57.

GEORGIA—OLIGOCHAETA

New species of Oligochaeta - Nais forcnsis - from the Iori river (eastern Georgia). A. I. Patskidze Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 1 91-93 Ja '57

GEORGIAN TALES see Tales, Georgian

GEORGII MERCHULI, fl. 10th cent.

Aspects of the history of Abkhazia in the book by P. Ingorovka entitled "Georgii Merchuli, Georgian writer of the 10th century" [in Georgian]. Reviewed by Z V. Anchabadze. Trudy Abkh inst iaz., lit. i ist no 27.261-278 '56

Some aspects of the names of the peoples and places of Abkhazia ("Georgii Merchuli" [in Georgian] Reviewed by Kh. S. Bgazhba). Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit i ist. no 27 279-303 '56.

GERASIMOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1885-

New works by S. Gerasimov. E. Zinger. Tvorchestvo no 1:13 '57.

GERCHES, ADOL'F PETROVICH, 1909-

Honoured trainer. P. Andreev. Leg. atl. no. 5:30 My '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GENDER

[Arnatovskaia, V. E. [Grammatical gender of nouns in the German language] Grammaticheskii rod imen sushchestvitel'nykh v nemetskom iazyke. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 76 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Remarks on a textbook ("German grammar; for grades 8-10 of the secondary school" by N. A. Bergman and M. D. Natanzon Reviewed by E. IA. Reimer). Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 2:110-117 Mr-Ap '57

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

The wordbuilding capacity of words in modern German. M. D. Stepanova Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:10-18 Mr-Ap '57.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

"Wissen und Leben" (Knowledge and life). K. Broder. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:62 Ap '57

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Krylov, P. S., and V. A. Demidov. [The two German governments and a practical way of unifying them] Dva germanskikh gosudarstva i real'nyi put' ikh ob"edineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 7)

GERMANIC PHILOLOGY

Leningrad. Universitet. [Romance and Germanic philology; a collection of articles in honor of Academician V. F. Shishmarev] Romano-germanskaia filologiia; sbornik statei v chest' akademika V. F. Shishmareva. [Leningrad] 1957. 350 p.

GERMANIUM

Energy of ionization by electrons in germanium crystals. V. S. Vavilov, L. S. Smirnov, V. M. Patskevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1020-1022 F '57.

Studying electromagnetic properties of the monocrystal of germanium and ferrites. R. G. Annaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:3-10 '57.

GERMANIUM CHLORIDE

Reduction of silicon and germanium chlorides and the formation of crystal films. A. I. Mel'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:233-237 F '57.

Viscosity of germanium tetrachloride - other systems. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:434-436 F '57.

GERMANIUM CRYSTALS

Laboratory equipment used for growing and alloying germanium single crystals. E. B. Mertens and others. Priborostroenie no. 4:26-27 Ap '57.

Laboratory equipment used for growing and alloying germanium single crystals. E. B. Mertens and others Priborostroenie no 4 26-27 Ap '57

GERMANIUM DIODES

Investigation of input resistances and experimental testing of equivalent circuits of germanium detectors in the frequency range of 1,000 - 10,000 megacycles. Radiotekh i elektron. 2 no. 3 296-310 Mr '57

Investigation of the characteristics of plane germanium diodes V. E Kosenko Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 3 452-460 Mr '57

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Rapallo, then and now I. Koblikov. Nov vrem 15. no 18(624) 15-16 My '57

GERMANY—HISTORY

Councils of Soldiers' Deputies in the German revolution of 1812 K D Petrikiev Prakt Od. un 146:133-148 '56

GERMANY—LAND TENURE

Agrarian policy of East and West Germany. I. Salkhov. Ekon sel'khoz 26 no 2 112-118 Mr '57

GERMANY—MONARCHY

Dull prince. Nov. vrem 15 no. 18(624):18-19 My '57.

GERMANY—PEASANTRY

The nature and value of regulations at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century V. E. Maier. Uch. zap Udm. gos. ped. inst no 10 83-98 '56.

GERMANY, EAST—BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

Legal literature in the people's democracies' The German Democratic Republic (1955-1956) Sov gos. i pravo no. 4.157-160 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 4 Ap '57.

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 5 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 4 Ap '57.

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 5 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Testing Soviet varieties and hybrid corn in the German Democratic Republic. Kukuruza 2 no. 3 59-60 Mr '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Against attempts to revise Marxist political economy. G. Grigor'ev, K. Kostin. Vop. ekon. no 4:150-154 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Problems in the forming of an intelligentsia of the people in the institutions of higher learning of the German Democratic Republic; based on materials from the periodical "Das Hochschulwesen" Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 4,82-86 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—LAW—PERIODICALS

Review of the law journal of the German Democratic Republic "Staat und Recht" [State and law] for 1956. IU P. Urlias Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:145-157 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—LIGNITE

"Problem No. 1." G. Shnitke. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20' 23-25 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Measurement techniques used in the East German machinery industry. T. A. Vvedenskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3: 43-45 Mr '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MERCHANT MARINE

Merchant marine of the German Democratic Republic. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 8:45-46 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MONEY

"Monetary system of the German Democratic Republic; an annotation" [in German] by G. Kohlmey. Book review. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3:82 Mr '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

First steps of "The hedgehog." E. Bezrukov. Isk. kino no. 4:139 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

In music magazines. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:184-186 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PATTERNMAKING

Organization of patternmaking in plants of the German Democratic Republic. V. P. Migal. Lit. proizv. no. 4: 30-32 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PEAT BOGS

Peat bogs of the German Democratic Republic and their utilization. M. N. Nikonov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:37-38 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Technical conference of printing industry workers in Leipzig. V. V. Popov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:25-26 Ja '57.

GERMANY, EAST—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Heat-proof properties of grog refractories (from "Stahl und Eisen," no. 7, 1954) S V Glebov Ogneupory 22 no 3 138-139 '57

GERMANY, EAST—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Conference of refrigeration engineers in the German Democratic Republic N Tkachev Khol tekh 34 no 1 61-68 Ja-Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Letters from friends. I. Landovskaia V zashch mira no 70 33-35 Mr '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ROAD MACHINERY
Motor truck with changeable equipment for road work K M Poltev, V G Litvinov Avt dor. 20 no 3 31 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—ROLLING MILLS
New continuous rolling mill for small sections (from "Stahl und Eisen," no 10, 1956). V F Burlinnov. Stal' 17 no. 4 384 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—SHIPBUILDING
New Linerusta wallpaper used on passenger ships being built in the German Democratic Republic V. M Bakharov Rech transp 16 no 1 37-38 Ap '57
Our cooperation practices in building inland navigation cargo-passenger 1200 h p diesel engine vessels G Gutkhardt Rech transp 16 no. 4 38-39 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Technical training in the schools of the German Democratic Republic N. G Komlev. Politekh obuch no 3 85-90 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New ideas in foreign equipment. IA. V. Basacv Vest sviazi 17 no. 5 31-32 My '57

GERMANY, EAST—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
New traffic regulations in the German Democratic Republic Za rul 15 no. 2 16 F '57

GERMANY, WEST—AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
"All-core amplifier" (from Funkschau," no. 12, 1956). Radio no. 4 58 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WARFARE
Cards revealed. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20 20 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COKE INDUSTRY
Recovery and processing of chemical products in coking plants of the German Federal Republic B S Filippov Koks i khim no. 5, 55-62 '57

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Militarists are becoming active. V. Milfukova. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:128-129 My '57.
The rebirth of West German militarism is a threat to peace. P. Polskov. Agitator no. 8:21-26 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
High-speed engines for diesel locomotives. IU. B. Barkovskii. Elek. i tepl tiaga no 2, 45-46 F '57

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Is it the liquidation of a class society" or its apologia. D M Ugrinovich. Vop. filos. no 1:243-246 '57
The rebirth of West German militarism is a threat to peace. P. Polskov. Agitator no. 8:21-26 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FISHING BOATS
Power machinery of the new German fishing trawler. A. M. Filin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:82-83 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Bonn's activity in foreign affairs. L. Kalt, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5, 122-124 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Relations between the German Federal Republic and the Soviet Union. Paul Sethe. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 4: 71-73 Ap '57

GERMANY, WEST—GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
"Li-542K" two-seater glider. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1:31 Ja '57.
Record-holding glider with a medium wing span. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '57.

GERMANY, WEST—LOADING AND UNLOADING
"Hans Still" and "Junkeinrich" accumulator loaders and cars. V. N. Korotkov Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:42-46 F '57

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARY LIBRARIES
What will the recruits of the Bundeswehr read? E. Sashenkov. Znamia 27 no. 4:160 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTORCYCLES
New German motorcycles. Za rul. 15 no. 3:15 Mr '57.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Two-cycle output stages (from "Funkschau," no. 11, 1956). Radio no 4 56-57 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Switch control for a radio receiver actuated by sound (from Funk Technik," no. 14, 1956). Radio no. 4 59 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO CIRCUITS
New circuit for phase invertors (from "Funkschau," no. 6, 1956). Radio no. 4 59 Ap '57.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Radio relay system for transmitting television signals (from "Electrical Communication," no. 4, 1955) Elektrosviaz' 11 no 3 75-77 Mr '57

GERMANY, WEST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Bonn and culture Nov vrem 15 no 19-21 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
New method of obtaining pseudostereophonic sound (from "Funktechnik," no. 13, 1956) Radio no 3 58 Mr '57

GERMANY, WEST—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike movement in capitalistic countries L. Sokolka. Part. zhizn' no. 8 64-70 Ap '57

GERMANY, WEST—TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Revolving ultrahigh frequency antenna with manual drive (from "Radio und Fernsehen," no 22, 1956) Radio no 3, 59 Mr '57.

GERMANY, WEST—THEATER—CENSORSHIP
Facts and commentary Teatr. 18 no 2:191 F '57.

GERMICIDES see Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINATION
Effect of manganese on seed germination of arborescent and shrub plants of sandy deserts N S Nardina Izv AN Turk SSR no. 2 60-65 '57.
Germination of ginseng seeds. T. P. Petrovskaia. Biul Glav bot sada no 27 70-80 '57
Preserving the germinating force of bay laurel seeds until spring seeding M P. Voloshin Agrobiologiia no 2 129-131 Mr-Ap '57
Treatment of sugar beet seeds with hydroperite before sowing V. N. Zhukov. Sakh svekla 2 no. 3 30-32 My '57.

GINSENG
Characteristics of soil under wild ginseng (mountain forest Grey-Brown soils) [with summary in English] K P. Bogatyrev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:69-75 Ja '57.

GERSHWIN, GEORGE, 1898-1937
Grigor'ev, L.G., and IA. M. Platek. [George Gershwin] Dzhordzh Gershvin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 43 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura zarubezhnykh stran).

GEYSERS see subdivision under Tajikistan

GILEL'S, EMIL'
Emil' Gilel's. Bekar Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:150-157 My '57
Germination of ginseng seeds. T. P. Petrovskaia Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:70-80 '57.

GIONIMA, ANTONIO, 1697-1732
Painting newly attributed to Antonio Gionima in the Hermitage. I Linnik Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 29-31 '56.

GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, 1477-1511
Original size of the picture "Judith" by Giorgione. T. Fomicheva. Soob Gos. erm no. 10 19-20 '56.

GIRDERS
Bending of anisotropic beams subjected to distributed loads. A. S. Kosmodamianskii. Inzh. sbor. 24:114-126 '56.
Planking girders for roofs of garrets. G. Kanetsian. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 3 10-11 Mr '57
Precast reinforced concrete girders for use in roofs of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi tekh. 14 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '57.
Reinforced concrete girders for rural construction. A. Liberman Gor. i sel'. stroi no. 3, 7-9 Mr '57.
Stability of the thrust system of flexible arches with stiffening girders [with summary in English]. S. I. Konashenko. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:68-74 '57.

GIRGOLAV, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1880-1956
In memory of S. S. Girgolav I. P. Novikov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1, 95 '57.

GIRSHSON, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1880-1957
V. IA. Girshson. G. O. Barer and others. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4, 23 Ap '57.

GISSAR RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the composition of the Alai series in the Tajik Depression and the Gissar-Zeravshan Ranges L P Kakhanova Trudy LGU 12 no 5-51-62 '57

GISSAR RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Intrusive complexes southwestern spurs of the Gissar Range G S Chikryzov Trudy SAGU no 39 7-9 '53

GLACIAL EPOCH
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Carpathian Mountains; Siberia; Vanch Valley)
Methods for studying the relief in regions of ancient continental glaciation A I Spiridonov. Uch zap Mosk un no 182 93-127 '56

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Compiling the balance of a glacier. O. P. Shchegłova Trudy SAGU no. 38 27-31 '53

GLADIOLUS
Development of aerial auxiliary bulbs in gladioli. G. I. Gordienko Biul Glav. bot sada no 27:121 '57

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
History of the writing of "Tale of childhood" by F V. Gladkov N I Petrovskaia Uch zap Udm gos. ped. inst no 10 119-138 '56

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLANDS, SALIVARY see Salivary glands

GLASS
Determining silicon dioxide in soda lime glass. K K. Kolobova, V A Gerasimova Zav lab 22 no 3 286-287 '56
Efficient lining of troughs for coal and coke I I. Poliakov Koks i khim. no 4 50-52 '57.
On the nature of thermal transformations in alkali borosilicate glass. D. P. Dobychin, N. N. Kiseleva. Dokl. AN. SSSR 113 no. 2, 372-375 Mr '57.
Structure of glass-forming frames and the speed of ultrasonic waves A V. Gladkov Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no 4 682-687 Ap '57.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL see subdivision under Leningrad

GLASS FURNACES
Competition for a new design glass manufacture tank furnace. Stek i ker 14 no 4-32 Ap '57.
Increasing the efficiency performance of glass furnaces D B. Grinzburg and others. Stek i ker 14 no. 4 5-9 Ap '57

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Annealing hollow glass objects. G. I Voskoboinikov. Stek. i ker 14 no 1:9-13 Ap '57.
Development of the theory of glass grinding and polishing processes, conference in Leningrad P. IA Bokin. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3:129-130 Mr '57.
Electric method for melting glass. A. F. Molik-Akhnazarian. Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz. SSR 12:129-147 '56.
For further improvements in glass manufacturing processes Stek i ker. 14 no. 1 1-5 Ap '57.
Rapid determination of manganese oxide content in glass V. M IAsinenko. Stek i ker. 14 no. 4 22-23 Ap '57.

GLAUCOMA
Correlation between the hypotensive effect of light and the state of light perception of glaucoma victims V. I TSintsadze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 109-115 Ja '57
Practical significance of preventive examinations for glaucoma N. B Panina Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 3-5 Ja-F '57.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) see subdivision under Germany, West

GLIDING AND SOARING
(see also subdivision under Poland; Yalta)
Flight simulator for the ground training of glider pilots. B. Oshkinis. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1:3-5 Ja '57.
With the support of active members. Z. Marceva. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:11-12 Mr '57.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Glinka and Odoevskii. G. Giushchenko. Don no. 2:166-174 F '57.
M. I. Glinka. V. Gorodinskii. Nar. obr. no. 2:95-99 F '57.
Mikhail Glinka. I. Martynov Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:37-41 F '57.
Mikhail Glinka. V. Gorodinskii. Teatr 18 no. 2:108-112 F '57.
A Russian composer of genius. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:15 F '57.

GLUCOSE PHOSPHATE
Splitting maltose by washed cells of Str. lactis with the formation of glucose-1-phosphate. S. I. Novikova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4, 41-45 '55.

GLUE

Glue for making boxes. Il'M Rosikovan. Mash - bit prom 33 no 1 37 '57

Replace starch by nonedible raw materials. T. A. Zemlianskaia. Tabak 18 no.1 29-30 '57.

GLUING

Automatic line for board gluing (from "Wood and Wood Products" no. 819 '56). Der prom 6 no 3 30 Mr '57

Volkov, A.P., and V.V. Cheltkov. [Multilayer gluing of wooden construction elements; the practices of the Kostopol Housing Combine] Mnogosloinaia sklelka dereviannykh stroitel'nykh detalei; iz opyta Kostopol'skogo domostroitel'nogo kombinata. Pod red. M.V.Mazura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 109 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents. L. M. Koval'chuk. Der prom 6 no 3 27-29 Mr '57

GLUTARIC ACID

Complex compounds of gallium with trioxyglutaric acid. IA. A. Fialkov, N. K. Davidenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 2 307-316 F '57.

Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with certain metals. Report No.1 Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with trivalent iron. IA. A. Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur neorg khim. 1 no.11 2504-2516 N '56.

Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with certain metals. Part 2. Complex compounds of trioxyglutaric acid with bivalent copper. IA. A. Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 2 287-297 F '57.

GLUTEN

Changes in gluten proteins during heating. Z. F. Faluniina, I. A. Popadich. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no 1:6-9 Ap '57

GLYCEROL

Reaction of phthalic and 3-nitrophthalic anhydride with glycerin. O. A. Ponomarenko, V. P. Perchyk. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 9.75-79 '48.

Simultaneous reaction of phthalic anhydride and tetrachlorophthalic anhydride with glycerin. O.A. Ponomarenko. Nauk zap. L'viv un. 9 65-73 '48

GLYCINE

Comparison of the reducing activity of p-oxyphenylglycine, metol, and p-aminophenol. IA. M. Vepritk, G. P. Faerman. Trudy LIKI no. 4 212-217 '56.

Quantitative determination of p-hydroxyphenylglycine. G. P. Faerman, IA. M. Veprik. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 110-115 Mr-Ap '57

GLYCOGEN

Extracting and fractionating glycogen from the brain tissue of animals [with summary in English] B. I. Khaikina, L. S. Kriachko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 20 no 1 10-19 '57.

GLYCOLS

Certain glycol esters of pyrophosphorous acid. B. A. Arbuzov and others. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim nauk no. 2,3-17 '55.

Preparation of esters from ethylene glycol, -alkoxypropylene glycol, and pyrocatechin with phenylarsenous and n-phenylarsenous acids. Gil'm Kamai and N. A. Chadaeva. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim nauk no 2 19-24 '55.

GLYCOLYSIS

Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysers on the capacity of some parts of the cerebral cortex for respiration and glycolysis. G. M. Zabolotskaia. Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1:194-207 '56

Speed of intermediate reactions in glycolysis. A. I. Kolotilova. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:12-28 Ja-F '57.

GNESIAN, MIKHAIL FABIANOVICH, 1883-

Musician and citizen. R. Glezer. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5: 75-81 My '57

GOATS see subdivision under Chkalov Province

GOATS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Coccidiosis in goats and sheep in the Armenian SSR. E. L. Melikian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8:83-90 '55.

Phenothiazine treatment for coccidiosis in goats. M. I. Montechikova, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan sel'khoz inst. no 13 159-160 '56.

Therapy of demodicidosis in dogs and goats. A. F. Musatova. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:98-100 '56.

Toxin formation in the causative agent of salmonellosis in young goats. A. B. Khachatrian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8:53-56 '55.

GOATS—PARASITES see Parasites—Goats

GOATS—PHYSIOLOGY

Changes with age in the amount of calcium and phosphorus in the bones of limbs and lower jaw in goats. A. N. Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 100-103 '56.

Changes with age in the morphological composition and amount of hemoglobin in the peripheral blood of goats. A. N. Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 164-168 '56

GOATSUCKERS

Duel with a wild duck; Goatsucker and the stuffed weasel. I. Homoki-Nagy. Volrug sveta no 4 56-58 Ap '57

GOBI—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Efremov, I. A. [Road of the winds; a Gobi notebook] Doroga vetrov, Gobiiskie zametki. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 358 p.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

From archival materials about Goethe, 125th anniversary of his death. K. V. Pigarev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no 2 169-171 Mr-Ap '57.

Lenin and Goethe. B. IAkovlev. Inostr. lit. no 3 188-198 Mr '57

GOGIN, NIKOLAI

Communist Youth League member Nikolai Gogin. S. Prokof'ev. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 19 Ja '57.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Poltoratskyi, O.I. [Gogol's childhood. Translated from the Ukrainian] Detstvo Gogolia. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo M. Zoshchenko. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 222 p.
(MH)

Sergievskii, I. V. [N. V. Gogol'; his life and literary work] N. V. Gogol' - zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 188 p.
(MH)

GOLD

International gold market following the Second World War. A. Dubonosov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3 50-59 Mr '57.

GOLD—METALLURGY

Origin of gold and silver refining in Russia. S. K. Shabarin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 9, 50-61 '57

GOLD-OF-PLEASURE

False flax oil cake produced by the new method is a valuable feed. V. F. Demina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5 18-19 '57

GOLD SALTS

The use of gold in the photographic process; photographic chemical processing with gold salts. I. R. Protas. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2:145-148 Mr-Ap '57.

GOLDIAN LANGUAGE

Avrorin, V. A. [Principle rules for the pronunciation and spelling of the Nan language] Osnovnye pravila proiznoshenila i pravopisaniia nanaiskogo iazyka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 141 p.

GOLDONI, CARLO, 1707-1793

Carlo Goldoni. Rad zhiz. 12 no. 2 15 F '57

GOLDSMITHING—HISTORY see subdivision under Pinsk

GOLENISHCHEV, VLADIMIR SEMENOVICH, 1856-

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of V. S. Golenishchev. V. V. Struve, M. A. Korostovtsev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:130-133 F '57

GOLERKANY—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of a multilayer settlements at Golerkany on the Dniester in 1954 [with summary in French]. T. S. Passek. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:19-37 '56.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—ARTISTS

Artists in the Golodnaya Steppe. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:14 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—BUILDING

Builders speak. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:10-11 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—CITIES AND TOWNS

There will be a city here. Dm. Polinin. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:5-7 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING

Sharp upswing. A. Brukhtii. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:12 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Golodnaya Steppe. Vsevolod Privalskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:25-28 F '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—EXCAVATION

Conquerors of Golodnaya Steppe. N. Roilian. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12.53-55 D '56.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—FRUIT CULTURE

Gardens in bloom. F. Latypov, M. Sabirov. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:10 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—IRRIGATION

On the forthcoming irrigation of Golodnaya Steppe. A. N. Rozanov. Pochvovedenie no. 1.9-14 Ja '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Scientists to the Golodnaya Steppe. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4: 15 Ap '57.

Sunlit plain, a report. Vsevolod Il'inskii. Nash sovr. 1: 274-285 '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE, NORTHERN see Bet-Pak Dala

GOLUBIATNIKOV, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH, 1892-1955

Vladimir Dmitrievich Golubiatnikov, obituary. K. N. Paffengol'ts. Mat. VSFGEI no. 18 3-5 '56

GOMEL'—RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Working in the 10 and 14 meter band. M. Kaplan. Radio no. 3 14 Mr '57.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—SEED POTATOES

Are propagating farms necessary? N. D. Drozdova. Kartofel' 2 no 2 15-16 Mr-Ap '57

GOMEL' PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A good beginning. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:61-62 Mr '57.

GONIOMETERS

Goniometer for the precise determination of crystallographic orientation of artificial corundum boules. A. A. Gumilevskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 1 188-195 '55

GONIOMETRY

Photogoniometry of round diamonds. V. A. Mokievskii, I. I. Shafranovskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 1:75-79 '55

GOOSE see Geese

GOOSEBERRIES—VARIETIES

New gooseberry varieties. M. A. Pavlova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 159-164 '54

GORBUNOV, N.

The test has been passed ("Vit'ka the trainer" by N. Gorbunov. Reviewed by V. Masterenko). Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 182-184 Ja-F '57

GORDLEVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1876-1956

Vladimir Aleksandrovich Gordlevskii. E. E. Bertel's. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22:3-6 '56.

GORELIK, IOSIF GRIGOR'EVICH

Accurate position, accurate craftsmanship ("Accurate position" by I. Gorelik. Reviewed by T. Trifonova). Novyi mir 33 no 3 235-237 Mr '57.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Gor'kii during the revolution of 1905-1907; documents recollections, studies] M. Gor'kii v epokhu revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov; materialy, vospominaniia, issledovaniia. Moskva, 1957. 407 p.

Gor'kii's early satire. E. A. Kolesnikova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1 279-282 '56.

A great and important cause; concerning the "History of factories and plants." Liudmila Zak. Nash sovr. 1: 308-330 '57.

In the main stream of Gor'kii traditions ("M. Gor'kii and White Russian literature at the beginning of the 20th century by V. V. Ivashin. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3:216-217 Mr '57.

Livanova, T.N. [Music in M. Gorkii's works; a study] Muzyka v proizvedeniiakh M. Gor'kogo; opyt issledovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 337 p.

M. Gor'kii and Gori "bandita" [in Georgian and Russian]. B. Piradov. Ist. vest. 9 513-567 '56

Proverbs and sayings in "Foma Gordeev," tale by Gor'kii. N. F. Matveichuk. Russ. fol'k. 1:135-151 '56

The story "Drifting ice" by A. M. Gor'kii. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1,50-65 '49.

Three contemporaries. Galina Serebriakova. Znamia 27 no. 4:168-181 Ap '57

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

With the railroad workers of an automobile plant. IU. M. Kossoi. Put' i put khoz. no 3,36-37 Mr '57

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Material interest in carrying out business accounting. I. Kiselev, S. Prokhorov. Vop. ekon. no. 2.140-145 F '57.

GORKIY—MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY

Use of gas cementation process at the Gorkiy Milling Machine Plant. D. A. Shwarts, D. A. Zhadaeva. Stan i instr. 28 no. 2 38-39 F '57.

GORKIY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The best projection room in the city of Gorkiy. N. Gornaia. Kinomekhanik no 5:16 My '57.

GORKIY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

He works actively with newspapers. A. Lur'e. Rabsr. pech. no. 3.18 Mr '57.

GORKIY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Old Russian manuscripts and old books of the Province Library, Province Museum of Local Lore, and the Art Museum all located in Gorkiy N I. Privalova Trudy ODRL 12.494-505 '56

GORKIY—THEATER

Lavishly lay on thick colors L. Alekseev. Teatr 18 no 1 152 Ja '57

GORKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Experience in the use of belt conveyors in building the hydroelectric station at Gorkiy. E. V Karpovich. Mekh trud rab. 10 no 12:38-40 D '56

GORKIY PROVINCE—HISTORY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Upravlenie po Gor'kovskoi oblasti. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Nizhniy Novgorod and Nizhegorod Guberniya in 1900-04] Revolutsionnoe dvizhenie v N Novgorode i Nizhegorodskoi gubernii v 1900-1904 gg , sbornik dokumentov. Pod red V. P Fadeeva. [Gor'kii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 377 p.

GORLOVKA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

House of culture "Kocheharka " O Zalarnyi Sots kul't. 10 no. 4, 19-20 Ap '57

GORLOVKA—DESCRIPTION

Deputy of New Gorlovka IU. Shevchenko, V. Serobaba. Slaviane no. 4, 41-43 Ap '57.

GORLOVKA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Kiev Plant workers. V. Ukrainskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4 8a-8b Ap '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

Forms of relict carbonates in some iron ore skarn deposits of Gornaya Shoriya. V. G. Korel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 2:115-116 F '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON ORES

Forms of relict carbonates in some iron ore skarn deposits of Gornaya Shoriya. V. G. Korel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 2:115-116 F '57.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Gorno-Altai agricultural experiment station. S. Shakir'ianov Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 2-45 F '57

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—YAKS

Additional source of meat production. E. F. Stasevich, B. L Kozlovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 55-57 My '57.

GORNO-BADAKHSHAN AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—TICKS

Distribution and numbers of ixodid ticks parasitic on marmots in Kirghizia R. V. Grebenluk, E. L. Berendiaeva. Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4:107-115 '55.

GORODKI (GAME)

Shoulder thrust. Sp. igry 3 no. 3-32 Mr '57.

GOROKHOV, A.

Violin concert by A. Gorokhov. Galina Barinova Sov muz. 21 no. 4 152 Ap '57.

GOUT

Gout L I Shatenstein. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4:63 Ap '57.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under China

GOVERNMENT PRICE REGULATION see Price regulation

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Automatic control of paper weight. A. S. Shamson. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2-5-8 F '57.

GRAFFITI see subdivision under Black Sea region

GRAFTING

Anatomy of herbaceous plants grafted on trees. F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:85-88 '57.

Compatibility of individual varieties of peach with different rootstock. L. A. Ershov Agrobiologiia no. 2:113-115 Mr-Ap '57.

Experiments in grafting Siberian pine in the Urals A. V. Khokhrin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3, 70-71 Mr '57.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under France; Kazakhstan, Volga Valley)

"Conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Ch. Darwin's teachings" by V. V. Skripchinskii. Reviewed by S. N. Shcherbak. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:658-658 Ap '57.

Cultivation of soils for early spring grain crops on leached Chernozems D. K. Nosov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3: 17-20 Mr '57.

"Effect of slight changes in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops" by D. V. Ippolitov and F. E. Kolisarev. Reviewed by V. F. Dadykin and G. S. Gorbunova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:475-479 Mr '57.

More on the conversion of winter cereals into spring cereals and vice versa in the light of Darwin's teachings. V. V. Skripchinskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4 610-624 Ap '57.

New drive for grain G Kopylov. Komm Kazakh. 27 no 5:33-37 My '57

Nineteen centners of grain per hectare G Linnikov. Sovkhoz proizv no. 4, 67 Ap '57.

Preparing seeds for spring sowing. N. Kulavskii. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 55-58 N '56

Using ionizing radiation to increase the stability of grain and flour G Hardyshev, V. Minis Muk -elev prom. 23 no 1, 30-32 Ja '57

GRAIN—ANALYSIS

Electric hydrometer for grain of high moisture content. F Gol'de, S Suvorov. Muk. -elev. prom 23 no 2, 10-12 F '57

Use of machinery in taking grain samples from a truck bed. I. Mambish, A. Demidov Muk. -elev. prom. 23 9-11 Mr '57

GRAIN—CLEANING

Cleaning seed grain in winnower-graders. V. Fil'kina Muk. -elev prom. 23 no. 3-26 Mr '57.

Increasing the output of the OSM-3 grain cleaner. N N. Viktorova, V A. Kubyshev. Mekh i elek sots. sel'khoz. no 2 17-19 '57.

Problems in organizing the cleaning of grain. K. Koptev Muk -elev prom 23 no. 1:7-9 Ja '57

Studying the process of stratification in a layer of grain mixture G. E. Listopad. Trudy SKHI 5 31-38 '55.

GRAIN—DRYING

Drying and ventilating grain in elevator bins. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

Efficiency promoters' suggestions which have been put into effect at grain receiving points of Krasnodar Territory. S Zverev. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4 25-26 Ap '57

Grain drying following preliminary heating (from "Die Muhle," No. 24, 1956). Muk. -elev prom. 23 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57

Improve the installation used in active ventilation of grain. T. Kazakova. Muk -elev. prom 23 no. 3, 5-6 Mr '57.

Maintaining drying and cleaning towers. M. Tikhonov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no 4:24 Ap '57.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Improvement in grain harvesting. A A. Budagov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:12-14 My '57

GRAIN—STORAGE

Thermal inertia of an alcohol thermometer in a heat-measuring rod. E Zheleznlak. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no 1 10-11 Ja '57

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Construction and assembly of a drying and cleaning tower. L Arkhangorodskii, G. Zubovskii. Muk -elev. prom. 23 no. 2, 8-9 F '57.

Elevator bins made of prestressed concrete rings. N. Sorokin. Muk -elev. prom. 23 no. 4, 11-13 Ap '57

Improvement in the manufacture of elevator pits. B. Krug-lick. Muk -elev prom. 23 no. 2, 29 F '57

Removing dust from tunnels underneath elevator bins. V. Doroshevskii, A. Lugovenko. Muk. -elev prom. 23 no 4:26 Ap '57.

GRAIN HANDLING

(see also subdivision under Bulayevo; Shorlandy)

Moving grain at grain reception points with a linear layout in areas where virgin lands are being put under cultivation. N Frolov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4: 4-5 Ap '57.

Provide more precise production standards for workers at grain receiving points N. Timokhin. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

The use of truck lifts has decreased expenditures for unloading grain. B. Kleinshvag. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4:27 Ap '57

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Assembly of drying and cleaning towers. IU. Sholokhov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 3, 29 Mr '57.

Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4:32-3 of cover Ap '57.

Brush machines for grain. G. Bardyshev. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4-27-29 Ap '57.

Do an exemplary job in readying equipment for receiving this year's grain crop Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 2, 2-3 F '57

Suspended sieve for removing shelled grains from moving ear corn. L. Mikahilova, N. Grigor'ev. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 3:25 Mr '57.

Use of preassembled units in constructing underground tunnels for conveying machinery. I. Khoroshii. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 3:7-9 Mr '57.

Using a vibrating separator for grading grain. A. Filippov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 2:12-14 F '57.

GRAIN MILLING

Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 1:32-3 of cover Ja '57.

Introduction of heaters for cleaning husks. V. IAtsevich, E. Kudriavtsev Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 3-16-18 Mr '57.

Pamphlet on the mechanization of operations requiring a great expenditure of labor in packing flour and groats ("Mechanization of operations requiring a great expenditure of labor in packing sections of mills and groats plants" by N A. Govorov. Reviewed by N. Pugachev). Muk. -elev prom 23 no 3:31 Mr '57

Saving on silk sieves in sifting A Neigauz. Muk. -elev prom 23 no 1:25-28 Ja '57.

Technical and financial plan of an establishment. M Krasnopol'skii. Muk. -elev prom. 23 no 3 12-13 Mr '57

GRAIN MILLING—ACCOUNTING

Planning and keeping accounts of production costs in the milling and groats industry. G Bavli. Muk -elev. prom 23 no 1 12-14 Ja '57.

GRAIN MILLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain milling

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Arrangements of sieves for polishing and grading systems. M. Olearskii Muk -elev. prom. 23 no 1-26-27 Ja '57.

Improve the quality of equipment put out by plants of the Main Administration of Machine Manufacture for the Food Industry L. Kuznetsov Muk. -elev prom 23 no. 4 27 Ap '57.

Improvement of technology employed at farm mills. A. Tereshchenko, V Ponomarev Muk. -elev. prom 23 no 4-21-22 Ap '57.

Putting suggestions of efficiency promoters into effect. N. Kovnatskii. Muk -elev. prom 23 no. 1:25 Ja '57

They have learned how to operate roller mills at high speed. N. Riabikov, L. Shchegrova. Muk -elev. prom 23 no 4 19-21 Ap '57.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Couplings for automatically cutting out an electric motor. A Smorodinskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 3 24 Mr '57.

GRAIN TRADE

(see also subdivision under Grodno Province)

Brief news. Muk -elev. prom. 23 no. 3-3 of cover Mr '57.

Bring grain in more rapidly from isolated collecting points D Teplnev. Muk -elev prom 23 no. 1:3-4 Ja '57

"Budgetary receipts from the income of organizations of the Office of Grain Procurement" by L. Levitskii Reviewed by A. Gassan. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 90-92 Mr '57.

The decisions of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union provide us with a militant program of work. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no 1, 1-2 Ja '57

Ensure the fulfillment of construction plans and the putting of completed enterprises into production. Muk. -elev prom. 23 no 4-3 Ap '57

Guarantee further improvement in working conditions L Petrov Muk. -elev prom. 23 no 2:4-5 F '57.

Il'in, S. A. [Government grain procurement in the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennye zagotovki zerna v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.

In the Ministry of Grain Products of the U. S. S. R. Muk. -elev prom. 23 no 3:3 of cover Mr '57.

In the Ministry of Grain Products of the U. S. S. R. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 4:31-32 Ap '57

Increasing labor productivity at grain procurement points. M. Zakharov. Muk. -elev. prom 23 no. 2:9-10 F '57.

New features in management planning. F. Kaliuzhnyi. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 1:6-7 Ja '57

On the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution Muk. -elev prom 23 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

Results of a two-month drive for efficiency suggestions, technical improvements, and inventions T. Emmanuel'. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no 2:26 F '57.

They reorganized forms for making repair estimates. K Zabolotskii Muk. -elev. prom 23 no. 2:30 F '57

The wall newspaper helps to eliminate shortcomings. L. Os'mak. Muk -elev. prom 23 no. 1:30 Ja '57.

GRAIN TRADE—ACCOUNTING

Establishing norms for expenditures and consolidation of business accounting in elevator and warehouse management. V. Shal't. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 1:4-6 Ja '57.

GRAIN TRADE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain trade

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL

Apposition and the determinative parts of sentences. M. G. Shatukh. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:133-135 '56.

Grammatical form of words and grammatical categories. E. V. Krotevich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:124-127 '56.

GRANARIES
Using precast reinforced concrete elements in building granaries. A. TSeitlin, V. Lutskovich. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4, 6-8 Ap '57.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPHIC ARTS see Drawing

GRAPHIC ARTS, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Tatar A S S R)
Carotene content of the principal species of cultivated meadow grasses on peat soils F E Ginburg Trudy inst mel., vod. i bol khoz AN BSSR 7:360-368 '56.
How to increase spring wheat yields when sown after perennial grasses in the non-Chernozem zone. I V. Gulikin and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 184-191 '54
Interplanting perennial grasses with fiber flax L. D. Fomenko, S G. Kovalev Len i konop. 2 no. 3:32-33 Mr '57
Interrelations of plants in grass mixtures. D A Sikstel', Trudy Chuv sel'khoz inst 3 no. 2,35-39 '55.
Skoropanov, S. G., and M. M. Shabunina. [Importance of perennial grasses in farming bog soils] Agrotekhnicheskaia rol' mnogoletnikh trav na torfiano-bolotnykh pochvakh Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957 114 p
Studying the mineral content of grasses in mountain pastures of the eastern Carpathians. II, P. Trubyts'kyi Dop. Ak. nov. L'viv. un. no. 6,65-67 pt. 2 '56.
Ways of increasing yield of ensilage crops and annual grasses in the Southeast. V. I Rumiantsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 108-112 '54

GRAVITATION
Forces of nature. G. IA. Minkishev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4,40-43 Ap '57.
Gravitational waves and gas motion in strong alternating gravitational fields. F. I. Frankl'. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:47-66 '53.
Integrability of equations of motion of a solid around a fixed point under the action of a central Newtonian field of force. V. V. Beletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 287-290 Mr '57.

GRAVITY
Errors in interpolation and representation of detailed gravimetric surveys, the accuracy of charts and the rational distribution of stations [with summary in English]. N. P. Grushinskii. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:267-275 Mr-Ap '57.
Using pendulum observations to determine the force of gravity in the ocean Report 1 V A Romaniuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:341-350 Mr '57.

GREAT BRITAIN
Kurtun, Derek. [Great Britain 1956; a country at the crossroads. Translated from the English] Anglia v 1956 godu, strana na rasput'e. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Bobryshevoi i O. Gorchakova. Vstup. stat'ia V. Borozdina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957 133 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—AIRPLANES, MILITARY
United States and British Air Force airplanes able to carry atomic weapons. B. Aleksandrov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 30-31 Ja '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Coal industry in England. F. A. Barabanov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:37-41 F '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL PREPARATION
Coal preparation in Great Britain. N. S. Galiguzov. Ugol' 32 no. 5 40-43 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—AUSTRALIA
Rifts in the system of imperial preferences. A. Uglov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4,123-124 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES
We should choose peaceful coexistance. Emrys Hughes. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:66-70 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Notes of Bolshevik" by O. Platnitskii; "Britain in 1956" by Derek Kartun. Book reviews. Agitator no. 11:62 Je '57.
"The policy of strength" and the British economy. A. Milelkovskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:16-18 My '57.
What the attack on Egypt brought the aggressors. I. Tishin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3,68-70 Mr '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC MACHINES
New acyclic electric machines. G. A. Koronatov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:91 Ap '57
New acyclic machines (from British journals). L. N Beliaev. Elektrichestvo no. 4:90-91 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
Statistical data on accidents in the electrical departments of industrial plants in Britain during 1955 (from "Electrical Times," no. 3396, 1956). Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Historical facts concerning the use of Iranian Territory by imperialists as a base against Soviet Russia (1917-1920) [with summary in English]. L. I Mel'nikov. Sov. vostokoved no 1:145-155 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The Bermuda meeting. N. Nikolaev. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:130-131 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Individual calling devices for hospital personnel (from "Wireless World," November, 1956). Radio no. 4:55-56 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—JAZZ MUSIC
"Skiffle." R. Parker. Sov. muz 21 no. 5:182-183 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—PERIODICALS
English communist journal on unity of the labor movement. A. Aloshin Kommunist 34 no. 5:112-117 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Alarm and delusion. Vl. Rubin Novyi mir 33 no. 3:212-216 Mr '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LOUD-SPEAKERS
"Corona" loudspeaker (from "Radio and television News," October, 1956). Radio no. 3:60 Mr '57

GREAT BRITAIN—PIPE BENDING
Portable hydraulic device for bending pipe (from "Railway Gazette," no 23, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 4:88 Ap '57

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
After Eden's resignation. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira no. 69:21-24 F '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—RADIO WAVES
Investigation of tropospheric propagation (from "Electronic Engineering," no 346, 1956, "Funk-technik," no 20, 1956). Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4:78 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—RAILROADS—BRAKES
Braking resistance with forced cooling (from "Diesel Railway Traction," no. 4, 1956) Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:45 F '57

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
British-Soviet trade-union relations. Brin Roberts. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:47-48 Mr '57.
A conversation by correspondence. A. Solodovnikov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 98-104 Ap '57
Interview with N. A. Mikhailov, Minister of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Nov. vrem 15 no. 16(624):17-18 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STEAM POWER PLANTS
An analysis of equipment failures in thermal power stations in England N. V. Ilukhin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:49-53 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STEEL
Production of steel in Great Britain. N. G. Veselkov. Metallurg 2 no 4:44-47 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike of British workers. D. Ogden. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:130-131 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
Mechanized harvesting of sugar beets in England. N. I. Kozlovskii. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3,45-47 Mr '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
"Double Square" television antenna (from "Wireless World," October, 1956). Radio no. 3:58-59 Mr '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—TURBINES
Recent achievements of some British turbine building firms. L. A Shubenko-Shubin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57

GREBNEV, G.
Two tales ("The secret of an underwater ledge" by G. Grebnev. Reviewed by IU. Surkhasko.) Na rub. 18 no. 1:185-186 Ja-F '57.

GREECE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Materials of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Greece. Kommunist 34 no. 5:93-100 Ap '57.

GREECE—PERSIAN WARS, B. C. 500-449
Greco-Persian wars and Macedonia. A. S. Shofman. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 116 no. 1:272-278 '56.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Ancient

GREEK VASES see Vases, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Green manuring. I. N. Elagin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:78-82 Mr-Ap '57.
Green manuring for corn on irrigated fields of the Volga region V D Golubev. Sel'khoz Pavol 2 no. 3,25-26 Mr '57.
Growing perennial lupine for green manure and measures for increasing its effectiveness Kh K Asarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 205-213 '54

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Our obligation. Z. T. Zgadova Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:19 Mr '57
Profitable branch of farming. K. N Cherepanin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3 17-18 Mr '57.

GREENHOUSES
Effective wiring system for fluorescent lamps in greenhouses A P Davydov, I. I Sventitskii Mekh. i elek sots sel'khoz no 2 10-11 '57
Planned and done: Lilies bloom in winter IU. Solnik. Pioner 34 no. 4, 16-17 Ap '57

GREKOV, MITROFAN BORISOVICH, 1882-1934
Khalamiskii, IU. Mitrofan Borisovich Grekov. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 135 p.

GRIBANOVO DISTRICT—BIRCH
Birch with incised leaves I. A. Alekseev. Priroda 46 no. 4:115-116 Ap '57

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
The problem of realism in "Woe from wit." N. K Piksanov. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no 1:7-24 '49.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Preparation of bromopentene 4, 2 and its utilization in the magnesium-organic synthesis. V. M Potapov. Nauk zap. L'viv un. 9.117-125 '48.
Utilization of paraldehyde in Grignard reactions. M I. Zemlians'kyi, IE. D IEremyts'ka Nauk. zap L'viv un. 9 109-116 '48

GRIGORII, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod, 1870-1955
In memory of Metropolitan Grigorii. L. Partiskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 1:23-24 Ja '57.

GRIN, EL'MAR
The long road of Akael Turkmen road ("Another road" by E. Grin. Reviewed by R. Filippov.) Na rub. 18 no. 1:182-185 Ja-F '57

GRINBERG, MARIIA
M. Grinberg's evenings devoted to Liszt. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:158 Ap '57.

GRINBERG, MARK IOSIFOVICH, 1896-1957
Mark Iosifovich Grinberg; obituary. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4: no. 4:96 Ap '57.
Mark Iosifovich Grinberg; obituary. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5:64 My '57.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Acid polishing of lead glass. M M Skornlakov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:19-22 Ap '57.
Automatic production line for grinding piston pins. T. K. Kholin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:8-9 Mr '57.
Calculating quantities of heat due to grinding. A. I. Isaev, S. S. Silin. Vest. mash. 37 no 5:54-59 My '57.
Development of the theory of glass grinding and polishing processes; conference in Leningrad. P. IA. Bokin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 3:129-130 Mr '57.
Drum sander for circular parts. V. G. Karachevskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:21-22 Mr '57.
Dust collectors used in surface grinding. A. G. Aver'ianov, M. I. Grimilkin. Stan i instr. 28 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.
Effect of grinding on the durability of cemented workpieces. D. S. Elenevskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:65-69 My '57.
Effect of the microhardness of abrasive powder on the value of grinding coefficient. F. K. Aleinikov. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no. 3:567-574 Mr '57.
Electric-conductor abrasives with graphite fillers for machining hard alloys. I. K. Trushin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:59-61 My '57.
High-speed grinding. P. N. Romanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:16-18 Ap '57.
Improved techniques for grinding twist drill webs. E. I Fel'dshtein, V. M. Putov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:34-35 F '57.
Increasing the efficiency of grinding. D. V. Charnko, L. B Khudobin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:11-13 Ap '57.
Instruments used for efficient control of ground workpieces. E. R. Dvoretskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no 3:24-27 Mr '57.
Investigating temperatures caused by grinding steels and alloys. A. I. Isaev, S. S. Silin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2: 36-40 F '57.
Selecting angles for grinding thread-cutting tools used in machining laminated plastics. M. M. Karlinskii, V. A. Privalov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:29-31 F '57.

GRINDING MACHINES
Increasing the precision of minor displacements. L. V. Khudobin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:10-13 F '57.
"Supple"-system honing and lapping heads. E. M. Il'in, V. A. Seriaev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:26-29 Ap '57.

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Improving internal grinding attachments used in the 313-O.Z.S. cylindrical grinder. V. B. Kemel'. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:16. F '57.

GRINDING WHEELS
Effect of the granularity and hardness of grinding wheels on the surface smoothness and crack formation occurring while grinding hard alloys. B. S. Korshunov. Stan i instr. 28 no. 3:34-34. Mr '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRIST-MILLS see Flour mills

GRODNO—LEATHER INDUSTRY
Vocational. E. Natal'ina. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4:4. Ap '57.

GRODNO—TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Factory's personnel is striving for increased labor productivity and improved cultural and living conditions. P. P. Sergeev, V. M. Tarasov. Tabak. 18 no. 1:6-8. '57.

GRODNO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
When the primary party organizations are not relied on. B. Gordei. Komm. Bel. 31[i.e. 29] no. 3:28-31. Mr '57.

GRODNO PROVINCE—GRAIN TRADE
The month's drive for efficiency suggestions gave a new impetus to creative activity. N. Trishechkin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2:30. F '57.

GROUND BEETLES see subdivision under Alakul'skiy District

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY) see Electric currents—Grounding

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Generalized characters of finite groups. S. D. Berman. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:112-115. '57.
On groups which do not change the mean value of functionals [with summary in English, p. 212]. E. M. Polishchuk. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 1:175-179. '57.

GROUSE see subdivision under Issyk-Kul Province

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Aspects of interdependence and antagonism in plant growth and metabolism. V. O. Kazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki. 10 no. 4:61-74. Ap '57.
Changes in oxidation-reduction processes during the phasic development of cotton plants [with summary in English]. N. N. Nazirov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:159-163. Mr-Ap '57.
Importance of the conditions of photosynthesis and growth in plant development [with summary in English]. I. T. Iordanov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:52-59. Ja-F '57.
Longevity of plants and their organs. N. I. Dubrovitskaia. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:104-114. Ja-F '57.
Role of the meristem in the ontogenesis of seed plants. A. K. Efeikin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:337-362. Mr '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Components of nucleic acids as growth promoting substances [with summary in English]. D. A. Sabinin, L. IA. Polozova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:38-43. Ja-F '57.
Effect of growth stimulants on the yield and quality of some vegetable crops. N. I. IAkushkina, B. E. Kravtsova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 2:15-17. '57.
Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the conversion of phosphorus compounds in plants. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2:458-461. Mr '57.
On the relationship existing between the development of plants and distribution of certain oxidizing enzymes in [illegible]. O. A. Ronzhina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113

GUDTSOV, NIKOLAI TIMOFEEVICH, 1885-
Academician Nikolai Timofeevich Gudtsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:64-65. Ap '57.
N. T. Gudtsov, obituary. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 2:88. F '57.

GUIDANCE, VOCATIONAL see Vocational guidance

GUL'KEVICHI DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
The importance of corn in the collective farm economy. N. Katendzhi. Kukuruza. 2 no. 1:11-17. Ap '57.

GULYAI-POLE DISTRICT—ALFALFA
Extend the acreage under lucerne crops. P. S. Solodun. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 1:27-28. Ap '57.

GUMBRIN
Studying gumbrin and askanite as dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating agents. Part 7. Isomerization of N-octane in the presence of activated gumbrin [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Kh. I. Areshidze, E. P. Khechinashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 12:93-100. '56.
Waste gumbrin covering as corrosion protection for gas pipelines. K. A. Aliev, M. S. Trifel'. Gaz. prom. no. 1:28-31. Ap '57.

GUMS—DISEASES
Aloe and penicillin in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. M. M. Kiseleva. Probl. stom. 3:221-223. '56.
Clinical aspects of ulceromembranous gingivostomatitis. Z. A. Flis. Probl. stom. 3:231-235. '56.
Ferric-ascorbic acid compound for treating catarrhal gingivitis. E. V. Levitskaia. Vrach. delo. no. 3:315. Mr '57.
Materials on the problem of early diagnosis of pyorrhea alveolaris. N. IA. Malikova. Probl. stom. 3:215-219. '56.
Orthopedia in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. L. P. Grigor'eva. Probl. stom. 3:225-230. '56.
Parodontitis; pyorrhea alveolaris. V. F. Rud'ko. Zdorov'e. 3 no. 4:18-19. Ap '57.
Some changes in salivation in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. V. Shchegoleva. Probl. stom. 3:199-202. '56.
Some data on chronaxy indicators in pyorrhea alveolaris. L. P. Cherkasskii. Probl. stom. 3:203-207. '56.

GUMS—TUMORS
Clinical, anatomical and physiological peculiarities of epulis. L. I. Lekhtsier and others. Probl. stom. 3:303-316. '56.

GUMS AND RESINS
(see also subdivision under Tkibuli)
Dynamics of streptomycin sorption by carboxyl resins in the presence of polyvalent metal ions [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, S. F. Lavrent'eva, M. P. Shesterikova. Antibiotiki. 2 no. 2:32-35. Mr-Ap '57.
More colophony for our country! Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:3. '57.
"Vegetable raw materials." By G. V. Pigulevskii. Reviewed by P. Artamonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:334-336. F '57.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNNERY
Ivanov, V. M., and M. N. Katkhanov. [Russian artillery in concealed positions, history of shooting from concealed positions] Russkaia artilleriia na zakrytykh pozitsiakh; iz istorii strel'by s zakrytykh ognevykh positsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1954. 60 p. [MICROFILM]

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
Certain characteristics of the course of gunshot wounds of the soft tissues treated by penicillin. N. V. Putov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:38-41. F '56.

GUR'IANOV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH
Untiring innovator. R. Gurevich. Metallurg. 2 no. 4:34-35. Ap '57.

GUR'YEV—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Gur'yev factory is 140 years old. Sib. ogni. 36 no. 1:99. Ja-F '57.

GUR'YEV PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
We are using local materials in the construction of livestock buildings. P. Kurochkin. Moloch. i mias. sniv. 2 no. 5:52-56. My '57.

GUSEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-
Seventy-fifth birthday of Nikolai Nikolaevich Gusev. L. D. Opul'skaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2:156-157. Mr-Ap '57.

GUZARDAR'YA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Tertiary deposits in the Guzardar'ya Valley. S. Kh. Mirkamalova, G. A. Belen'kii. Trudy SAGU no. 52:45-66. '54

GYLCINE
Change in the rate of movement of radioactive glycine in plants in relation to saturation of photosynthetic matter. V. O. Kazarian, L. S. Asnumbiian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR. 24 no. 3:129-134. '57.

GYMNASTICS
(see also subdivision under Melbourne)
Individual gymnastics for track athletes. V. Kilimenko. Leg. atl. no. 5:26-29. My '57.
Necessary book ("Gymnastics in the U.S.S.R." by D. A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by D. V. Avsenev). Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3:231-232. '57.
Physiological reasons for training in gymnastics. I. IA. Evgen'eva. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3:195-201. '57.

GYNECOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Textbook in gynecology" by A. I. Serebrov. Reviewed by V. I. Savko, A. B. Shelnberg. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3:61-63. Mr '57.

GYPSUM
Methods for determining gypsum content in saline, clayey, and sandy soils containing carbonates. S. S. Morozova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177:99-109. '56.

GYPSY MOTH
Utilizing the food specialization of the gypsy moth in working out preventive measures [with summary in English]. N. M. Edel'man. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1:108-120. Mr '57.

GYROSCOPE
Theory of the gyroscopic pendulum. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1:3-14. Ja-F '57.

HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Habits and behavior of

HAFNIUM CHLORIDE
Some electrochemical properties of $ZrCl_4$—CH_3OH and $HfCl_4$—CH_3OH systems. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:676-681. Mr '57.

HAFNIUM COMPOUNDS
Cryoscopic analysis of the following systems: $ZrCl_4$ - $POCl_3$, $HfCl_4$ - $POCl_3$; $ZrCl_4$ - CH_3OH; $HfCl_4$ - CH_3OH in nitrobenzene. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:426-433. F '57.

HAGIOGRAPHY
The portrayal of personages in hagiographic literature from the end of the 14th century through the 15th century. D. S. Likhachev. Trudy ODRL. 12:105-135. '56.

HAIRDRESSING
Children's haircuts. Sem'ia i shkola. 12 no. 5:25-26. My '57.

HALAN IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
A word about Halan. Vladimir Helliaev. Don. no. 2:101-114. F '57.

HALIDES
New thermal conductors. V. A. Robin. Trudy LIKI. no. 4:206-211. '56.

HALL EFFECT
Galvanomagnetic generators. V. N. Bogomolov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:663-674. Ap '57.

HALLUX VALGUS see Toes—Abnormities and deformities

HALOGENS
Collective crystallization and natural denaling in certain halogen rocks. IA. IA. IArzhemskii. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geol. 22 no. 2:93-104. F '57.

HAMMER TOE see Toes—Abnormities and deformities

HAND
Sweating reactions of the palm [with summary in English]. O. A. Krylov, E. G. Derlugina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:26-29. F '57.

HANDBAGS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. [Women's and children's purses and handbags] Sumki (zhenskie, detskie, dorozhnye); katalog. Moskva, Biuro tekhn. informatsii, TSentr. assortimentnyi kabinet. Pt. 1. 1957. 101 p., (chiefly illus.)

HANDBOOKS, VADE-MECUMS, ETC.
[Manual for the propagandist and agitator in the Communist Youth League] Spravochnik komsomol'skogo propagandista i agitatora. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 461 p.

HANDICAPPED
Follow-up of our materials. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 1:64. Ap '57.

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut defektologii. [Educational work in schools for retarded children] Vospitatel'naia rabota v vspomogatel'noi shkole. Pod red. G. M. Dul'neva, N. F. Kuz'minoi-Sytomiatnikovoi, M. I. Kuz'mitskoi. Moskva, 1957. 150 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

HANDWRITING see Penmanship

HANOVER—EXHIBITIONS

Equipment for lacquering parts; at the 1956 Hanover Industrial Exhibition. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

HANOVER—HORSE RACING

International competitions in horsemanship. N. Roge. Konevodstvo. 27 no. 2:44-45 Ap '57.

HARBORS

Linkhnitskii, V.E. [Ports, layout and construction] Porty; ustroistvo i stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 73 p.

HARD FACING

Hard surfacing of hard-alloy multiblade tools on high-frequency current machines. I. S. Kamenichnyi. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:50-51 Ap '57.

HARDNESS

Hardness of minerals as dependent on the state of chemical bonds. A. S. Povarennykh. Dokl. AN SSSR. 112 no. 6:1098-1100 F '57.

HARMONY

Skrebkova, O. L., and S. S. Skrebkov. [Collection for harmonic analysis] Khrestomatiia po garmonicheskomu analizu. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 262 p.

"Theoretical basis of harmony" by Iu. Tiulin, N. Privano. Reviewed by V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:107-108 My '57.

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Paris, United States

HARROWS

Brush-type harrow. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '57.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Determination of the friction coefficient between stalks and the divider. E. A. Shchekotin. Trudy SKIM. 5 39-43 '55.

More equipment for the 1957 harvest. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:1-2 My '57.

Results of testing foreign pickup balers. D. N. Babenko, N. I. Kosnikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5,28-32 My '57.

Studying the oblique cutting of thick-stemmed plants. S. D. Trofimov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:6-7 My '57.

HARDWARE

Automatic control in hardware production. V. A. Popov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:7-9 F '57.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

One boundary problem for harmonic functions. IA. B. Lopatinskii. Nauk. zap. L'vov. un. 22:5-11 '53.

Simplifying the numerical solution of Dirichlet's problem for Laplace's equation. P. I. Koval'. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4:188-195 '48.

HARMONY

Dubovskii, I. L., and others. [Textbook of harmony] Uchebnik garmonii. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1956. 434 p. (NN)

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Ways for increasing machine output in harvesting grain crops by stages. A. B. Koganov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:14-17 '57.

HAVANA—STUDENTS

Bloody November 27th in Havana. Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:15-16 F '57.

HAY

Corn for green fodder and hay. V. A. Fedorov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:39-43 Mr '57.

Digestibility and nutritiousness of hay meal. A. F. Laguta, I. P. Nechiporuk. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:47-50 My '57.

Nutritive value of red clover and clover-timothy hay. S. S. Shain, N. O. Voskoboinikova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:56-59 Ap '57.

Organize the production of hay meal. P. V. Prozorov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4:58-60 Ap '57.

HAY—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

More good quality hay. N. Beliakov. Biok. agit. no. 18:20-24 Je '57.

HEAD—SURGERY

Surgical access to the infratemporal fossa. N. V. Fetisov. Probl. stom. 3:299-302 '56.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Puppet theater as a tool in health education. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3:60 Mr '57.

Reorganizing health information dissemination. I. I. Rogulev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:54-55 F '57.

Vocation. V. Shibaev. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 2:11-15 Mr-Ap '57.

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Kiev

HEARING

Structural changes in the cerebral cortex following experimental disturbance of the visual and auditory functions in dogs of various ages. O. K. Magnevskaia, M. D. Chernushevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN SSSR. 1,238-249 '56.

HEARING AIDS

Vas'kov, R. F. and A. I. Chebotarev. [Hearing aids and their use] Slukhovye apparaty i primenenie. Moskva, 1956. 148 p. (DNLM)

HEART

Ionohumoral interrelationships during the appearance and development of vagal inhibition of the heart. Report No. 1. Effect of atropine or the frog heart under normal conditions and following sympathetic denervation [with summary in English]. I. A. Kedet-Stepanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:8-13 F '57.

Mechanism of the reflex influence of sympathetic nerves on the heart. O. D. Kurmaev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:77-78 '55.

The nature of myocytes [with summary in English]. P. P. Rumiantsev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of open foramen ovale complicated by isolated rheumatic lesion of the tricuspid valve. V. A. Grigor'ian, R. A. Kuganovich. Vrach. delo no. 3:297 Mr '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Clinical manifestation of acute serous toxic myocarditis. O. A. Sokova. Vrach. delo no. 3:307 Mr '57.

Multiple peculiar disorder of heart rhythm with symptoms of Adams-Stokes disease. E. S. Sigal. Vrach. delo no. 3:305 Mr '57.

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES

Kudriavtseva, A. M. [Foreign bodies in the heart and their surgical extraction by means of magnets] Ob inorodnykh telakh serdtsa i ikh operativnom udalenii pri pomoshchi magnita. Moskva, 1954. 14 p. (DNLM)

HEART—HYDATIDS

A fatal case of primary echinococcus of the heart. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:61-63 '57.

HEART—INFARCTION

Comparative morphological characteristics of myocardial infarction in animals with a normal and high arterial pressure. L. V. Kostiuk. Vrach. delo no. 3:241-245 Mr '57.

Myocardial infarction. M. S. Vovsi. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

Nerve discovered by Pavlov. IU. P. Frolov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.

HEART—INNERVATION

Reflex effects from the heart on the functional state of spinal cord centers. E. I. Slivko, M. N. Radutskii. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:72-75 '54.

State of the intramural neural apparatus of the heart in experimental hypertension in dogs. A. F. Kiseleva, N. V. Lauer. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:169-179 '54.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

Letunov, S. P. [Electrocardiographic and roentgenkymographic examination of the heart of an athlete] Elektrokardiograficheskie i rentgeno-kimograficheskie issledovaniia serdtsa sportsmena. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 322 p. (DNLM)

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Experimental technique for investigating heating processes in solids. N. V. Shumakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4, 814-865 Ap '57.

Mean temperature method for investigating heating processes in solids. E. V. Kudriavtsev, N. V. Shumakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4, 856-867 Ap '57.

Method for calculating heat conductivity coefficients for porous materials. A. A. Babanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:532-542 Mr '57.

New thermal conductors. V. A. Robin. Trudy LIKI no. 4:206-211 '56.

Thermo-e. m. f. and additional thermal conductivity of statistical mixtures. S. V. Airapetiants. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:478-483 Mr '57.

Unstable heat conduction in laminar solids. M. G. Kogan. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:522-531 Mr '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Comparison of calculated and experimental data on heat exchange in furnaces of steam boilers. P. N. Kendys', A. G. Blokh. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:58-63 Ap '57.

Correlation between surface friction and heat exchange. E. A. Sidorov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:560-566 Mr '57.

Effect of internal thermal stresses of solids on heat exchange. N. M. Karavaev, G. P. Stel'makh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:36-42 F '57.

An experimental investigation of heat exchange mechanism at the surface of boiling water. G. G. Treshchev. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5:14-17 My '57.

Influence of surface temperature variation on heat exchange in boundary-layer laminar flow. G. S. Ambrok. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:812-821 Ap '57.

Unsteady motion of a viscous incompressible fluid in the presence of heat transfer [with summary in English, p. 210]. L. A. Filippova. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 1:141-151 '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

An investigation of the specific heat of water and steam in the critical region. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, A. M. Kerimov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2:368-371 Mr '57.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Evaporators for refrigerators. Z. Zhdan. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:77 Ja-Mr '57.

Improvements in heat exchangers. B. I. Levin. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Thermodynamic calculations of the combustion process of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures. A. A. Klochikhin, P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:181-187 Ja '57.

HEAT OF SOLUTION

Simple calorimetric apparatus for determining the heat capacity of solutions and the heat of solution at low temperatures. K. P. Mishchenko, I. F. IAkovlev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:478-482 Mr '57.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Temperature distribution in the ingot under regenerator pit heating. E. I. Kazantsev, M. N. Strelets. Stal' 17 no. 1:358-361 Ap '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

Testing heat-resistant steel in conditions of combined stress. M. L. Bernshtein. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32:314-333 '54.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating

HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS see Metals—Heat treatment

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831

Basic principles of Hegelian criticism of formal logic. V. M. Mezhuev. Vop. filos. no. 1:80-91 '57.

Celebrating the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 3:138-139 Mr '57.

Lenin's appraisal of the philosophy of Hegel. G. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 4:23-30 Ap '57.

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856

College and university reading class method for analyzing the political poetry of Heine written during the 1840's. N. S. Leites. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:197-214 '56.

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Heine, Heinrich, 1797-1856

HELICOPTERS

"Aerobus." Teddy Shemia. V zashch. mira no. 70:55-59 Mr '57.

The Mi-1 helicopter and its piloting. Instruments, engine, and taxiing. G. Tiniakov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1:16b-17 Ja '57.

Mi-1 helicopter and its piloting. Takeoff and hovering. G. Tiniakov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:17-20 Mr '57.

Operating an Mi-4 in the desert. P. Karpunin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:24 F '57.

Take-off and landing platforms for helicopters. L. Goretskii, A. Borodach. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:38-39 F '57.

HEMAGGLUTINATION see Blood—Agglutination

HEMATOLOGY see Blood

HEMMOND, JOAN

English singers. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:160-162 My '57.

HEMOGLOBIN

Change in the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of peripheral blood following prolonged nociceptive irritation [with summary in English]. V. V. Kravtsov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:30-34 F '57.

437265 O - 57 - 13

HEMOGLOBIN (Continued)

Changes with age in the morphological composition and amount of hemoglobin in the peripheral blood of goats A. N. Emel'ianov Trudy Sar. zootetinst 6 164-168 '56

Lack of connection between the resistance to acute hypoxia and the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood L. G. Filatova Uch. zap. Biol.-poch. fak. Kir. un. no. 4 39-42 '54

Studies on erythropoiesis in radiation sickness by determining the rate of iron and sulfur restoration in hemoglobin L. A. Kliucharev Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 26-29 Ja '56.

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Results of using formol-saponin vaccine against pasteurellosis of farm animals in collective farms V. G. Airapetian Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 11-17 '55

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA OF CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Results of inoculating cattle and buffaloes against pasteurellosis with bile-carboxyl-saponin vaccine V. S. Gazarian, L. S. Pogosian Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 5-8 '55

HEMOSPORIDIA

Causative agents of cattle hemosporidioses found in Boophilus calcaratus ticks. S. S. Vecherkin, V. I. Esikov Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 129-134 '56.

HEMOSTATICS

Blood sponge Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 60-61 F '57.

HEMP
(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; White Russia)

Higher production with lower labor expenditures. Len. i konop. 2 no. 3 1-4 Mr '57

Our achievements and unsolved problems in hemp growing. V. S. Gushchin, I. S. Gushchin Len. i konop. 2 no. 3 25-29 Mr '57

Scutching machine for hemp V. I. Bulanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3 12-14 Mr '57

Sow hemp at a more opportune moment. A. P. Demkin. Len. i konop. 2 no. 3 28-32 Mr '57

Utilizing solar energy for accelerating the retting of hemp straw B. V. Lesik, G. S. Liapin Len. i konop. 2 no. 3 36-37 Mr '57.

HEMP—HARVESTING

Causes of seed loss in harvesting hemp. N. Pogodin. MTS 17 no. 4 55 Ap '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Antibiotics in the treatment of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) S. M. Ryss Trudy LSGMI 28 122-138 '56

Cholangitis and its role in the clinical course of Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis V. G. Smagin Trudy LSGMI 28 97-109 '56

Data on the epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in rural areas during 1951-54 M. V. Sorin. Trudy LSGMI 28:81-87 '56.

Epidemic hepatitis at the rural school. M. V. Sorin. Trudy LSGMI 28:68-80 '56

Epidemiological significance of patients with anicteric and chronic forms of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) E. G. Pechenenko. Trudy LSGMI 28 25-43 '56.

Epidemiological significance of patients with chronic forms of epidemic hepatitis V. E. Vishniakov Trudy LSGMI 28:44-55 '56

Methods for a laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. [illegible]

Using herbicides in controlling weeds on tea fields F. K. Vorob'ev, V. G. Zherlagin Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 178-183 '54

Using herbicides to control weeds in vegetable plantings. N. V. Klimakin, P. F. Oksenenko Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3 37-38 Mr '57

Using isopropyl phenyl carbamate in controlling chickweed on vegetable fields on flood lands and drained peat bogs M. IA. Berezovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20. 171-177 '54

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Materia medica, Vegetable

HEREDITY

Contemporary concept of the gene. N. V. Turbin Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 54-67 Ap '57.

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Baltic Sea

HERTZ, HEINRICH, 1857-1894

Famous German physicist M. S. Sominskii Priroda 46 no. 4 70-77 Ap '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

A. I. Hertzen in his struggle against religion T. V. Poliakova Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 61-63 '56

HERTZIAN WAVES see Electric waves

HESSIAN FLIES

Shelterbelts as a barrier to the spread of Hessian flies I. F. Pavlov Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 71-72 Mr '57.

HETEROCERA see Moths

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Polymers of certain heterocycles containing oxygen. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 63-84 '56.

HETEROSIS

Pollination by bees and heterosis in agricultural plants I. A. Khalifman. Agrobiologiia no. 2:141-143 Mr-Ap '57

HETEROTROPIN see Strabismus

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXADECANE—SPECTRA

Raman spectra of high-boiling hydrocarbons J. A. Sultanov, M. M. Musaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:31-39 Ja '57.

HEXADIENE

Diene synthesis of piperylene and hexadiene-2,4 with cinnamic acid and its derivatives E. G. Kataev, N. M. Bekasheneva Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:13-19 '55

HIBERNATION

Effect of hibernation on certain enzymes of the brain and spinal cord [with summary in English] E. B. Skvortsova, T. P. Silich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:3-9 '57.

HIDES AND SKINS

Brining hides in a field of audio and ultrasonic frequency vibrations. A. Bol'shakov Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2. 15-18 '57

Changes in the skin and coat of wool of hybrid sheep. N. A. Diomidova Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:133-160 '57

Changes with age in the skin structure and wool quality of sheep kept in the pasture the whole year round. G. S. Avsadzhanov Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:103-132 '57.

Electric brush for cleaning Karakul pelts A. M. Zhirlakov, G. IA. Pavlikov Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '57.

Embryonic development and structure of the skin in sheep Z. S. Khlystova Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:39-51 '57.

Histogenesis of skin in the fetuses of Karakul sheep. N. D. Lagova Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:24-38 '57.

Morphological characteristics of sheepskin in ontogenesis under conditions of year-round grazing on seasonal pastures G. F. Mukhin Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19: 76-102 '57

Procurement of karakul and lambskins. A. S. Kantsepol'skii. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 37-42 Mr-Ap '57.

Results of the delivery of Karakul furs and judging of lambs on state Karakul farms in 1956. D. F. Boiko, A. S. Kantsepol'skii Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:13-16 Mr-Ap '57.

Skin structure in newborn Daghestan Mountain lambs depending on different nutrition levels. E. P. Panfilova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:52-75 '57.

Use of the histological method in studying the ontogenesis of skin and hair follicles. N. A. Diomidova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19:5-23 '57.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

Melting point of indium subjected to pressures up to 30,000 kg/cm^2. V. P. Butuzov, E. G. Poniatovskii. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:736-737 '56.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Achievements of Kupyanka automotive transportation workers. M. Konovalov Avt. transp. 35 no. 1 36 Mr '57.

Regulate labor norms and wages in the automotive transport industry. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 4-5 Ap '57

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-

The theater of Nazim Hikmet Z. Vladimirova. Teatr 18 no. 1:97-102 Ja '57.

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN—ATOMIC BOMB

Diary of a doctor from Hiroshima. Michikho Hachiya. V zashch. mira no. 70 23-25 Mr '57.

HISTAMINE

Effect of histamine and digestion on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the gastric mucosa [with summary in English] L. I. Volokhonskaia Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:101-108 '57.

HISTOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary histology

HISTORICAL FICTION

The newspaper "Pravda" concerning the historical genre. IA. R. Simkin. Trudy SAGU no. 51 47-63 '54.

HISTORICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Moscow

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Cherepovets; Lipetsk; Moscow; Vologda

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Leading problems of historiography; coordination conference in Moscow. S. I. Volkov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:118-121 F '57

HISTORY

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 2:210, 220 F '57.

In the Department of Historical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 46-49 Mr '57.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Tenth-grade history examinations for the diploma. E. N. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:77-79 Mr-Ap '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Answers to readers' questions. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:80-83 Mr-Ap '57.

Class preparation of the history teacher. A. T. Pekin Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Ap '57.

A collection of historical medals as a type of visual aid. V. S. Petrenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:66-70 Mr-Ap '57.

Discussion of the prospectus of the book "Methods of teaching history in the secondary school." M. P. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '57

Formation of historical concepts in pupils during the learning process. M. Sh. Kruliak. Nauk. zap. Nauk. dost. inst. psykhol. 6 207-215 '56.

How I improve the pupils' oral proficiency. Kh. G. Sultanbekova. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '57.

How to give a homework assignment. S. G. Bargina. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '57.

How to narrate about historical leaders to fourth grade pupils. A. A. Vagin. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:37-43 Ap '57.

Lesson plan contest. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '57.

Observe strictly the Leninist principle of adherence to the party in the science of history. Kommunist 33 no. 4:17-29 Mr '57.

Results of the discussion on the methods of teaching history as a science. A. I. Strazhev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:37-45 Mr-Ap '57

Some tasks and conditions in the methods of teaching history as a science and art A. V. Efimov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:28-36 Mr-Ap '57.

Teaching history in the school. M. Nechkina. Nar. obr. no. 2:93-94 F '57.

Vagin, A. A. [Model history lessons] Tipy urokov po istorii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 136 p.

The work of a history club. M. N. Sukhorukova. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:36-39 '57.

Work practice of history teachers. N. V. Tsyganov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:88-94 Mr-Ap '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Crisis in the studies on ancient history in the Soviet Union. A. S. Kotsevalov. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:72-81 Ja-Mr '57.

HISTORY, CONSTITUTIONAL see Constitutional history

HISTORY, MODERN
Where Dos Passos seeks freedom ("The theme is freedom" [in English] by John Dos Passos Reviewed by G. Gerasimov). Znamia 27 no. 1,216-217 Ap '57

HISTORY, NATURAL see Natural history

HITTITE LANGUAGE
Significance of the Hittite language for the comparative historical study of Slavic languages V. V. Ivanov. Vop slav laz no 2;3-28 '57

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under China)
Refereeing and mastery. N. Kanunnikov. Sp. igry 3 no. 3,19-21 Mr '57
Scheme and creativeness; some tactic problems in ice hockey. A. Tarasov Sp. igry 3 no. 3 13-15 Mr '57

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Characteristics of pleural fluid in lymphogranulomatosis. T. T. Glukhen'kii, B. M. Galibet Vrach. delo no. 3 251-253 Mr '57
Lymphogranulomatosis. V. K Polenko. Voen.-med. zhur no. 2 42-49 F '56.

HOENÉ-WRONSKI, JOZEF MARIA, 1778-1853
Gennadii, abbot. [The law of creation; an outline of I M Hoene-Wronski's philosophical system] Zakon tvoreniia, ocherk filosofskoi sistemy I. M. Goene-Vronskogo [Buenos Aires] 1956. 318 p. (MH)

HOFFMANN KILN
Baskakov, S. V. [Analysis of the work of annular kilns for firing brick] Analiz raboty kol'tsevykh pechei po obzhigu kirpicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 76 p.
Replacement of paper partitions in annular kilns. V. Nikolenko. Prom koop no. 2 20 F '57.

HOFMANN, JOSEF, 1876-
Advice to young pianists. J. Hofmann. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 142-145 Ap '57.

HOG HOUSES see Swine houses and equipment

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Automatic electric drives for hoisting machinery braking units. A. I. Maritushov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:82-83 My '57

HOKUSAI, 1760-1849
Fujiyama through the eyes of Hokusai. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2;16-19 F '57

HOLBACH, PAUL HENRI THIRY, 1723-1789
The atheism of Holbach. M. Kocharian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 4:55-68 Ap '57.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under China; Korea, North

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOME AND SCHOOL
Big-hearted people. N. Naberezhnova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5;18-21 My '57.
The class adviser and the home. N. S. Chumakova. Shor. mat. o rab shkol no. 2;41-50 '48.
Hand in hand. A. Traitskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5: 18 My '57.
Instructive experience of a parents' committee. G. Terekhova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5,21 My '57.
Readers' letters. G. Lysikov, Iu. Znamenskii, V. Shebanov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5;26-27 My '57.
The rostrum of parents' social responsibilities. B. Igritskii. Sem'ia i shkola 21 no. 5;12-13 My '57.
The school and the pupils' help with the housework. A. Zosimovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5;4-6 My '57.
Work with the family during the summer. N. I. Sominskaia Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 41-44 Ap '57.

HOME ECONOMICS
A French textbook on home economics ("Home economics [in French]" by R. Guilleaume. Reviewed by A. Novinskii). Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5;45-46 My '57.
[Home economics] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 479 p.

HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING
The budget of a pensioner's family. A. Nazarov. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 5;17-22 My '57.

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses

HOMERUS
Epic legend about Alpamish and Homer's "Odyssey." V. M Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i laz. 16 no. 2;97-113 Mr-Ap '57.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HOMES FOR THE AGED see Old age homes

HONEY PLANTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Honey plants

HOP BREEDING
Promising forms of vegetative hop hybrids D. A. Garbuzova Agrobiologiia no 2;70-74 Mr-Ap '57.

HOPPERS
Dismountable bunker. Put' i put. khoz no. 4 14 Ap '57.

HOPS
Effect of manganese on physiological processes and yield in hops V. M Bondarenko, V M. Parshykov Dop. AN URSR no. 2 196-198 '57
Hops and their cultivation. V. V. Slastennikov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 3 44-45 Mr '57.
Microbiological studies of the hop rhizosphere. Report No. 1. I. M Romeiko. Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no. 4 5-8 '55.

HORSE BREEDING see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan; Kiev Province; Kirshinev District, Ukraine

HORSE RACING
(see also subdivision under Frunze; Hannover; Moscow)
The 1957 competitions in horsemanship. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4 42 Ap '57.

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Riga

HORSE TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow Province

HORSEFLIES see subdivision under Volga Valley

HORSEMANSHIP
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow; Soviet Central Asia)
Equestrian games. I Shupik. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;38-41 My '57.

HORSES
(see also subdivision under West Kazakhstan Province; White Russia)
Proper organization of stock reproduction is the basis for improving the quality of horses. Konevodstvo 27 no 4;2-5 Ap '57
Use of sound signals in managing the herd in the pasture. F Roev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;32-33 My '57

HORSES—ANATOMY
Age-related peculiarities of the bones of the foreleg in Vladimir draft horses during ontogenesis E. V. Artem'ev, A. K. Petrov Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan Sel'khoz. inst. no. 13;126-130 '56.
Vessels of the thyroid gland in horses during ontogenesis. M D Vishnevskaia, A. K Petrov. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13;131-135 '56.

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Case of an external bronchial fistula in a horse A. P. Antonova, N. S. Fedotov. Shor nauch trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13,150 '56.
Cases of epithelial cancer in horses and cattle. N. I. Snigirev, N. A. Sergeeva, K. G. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6,217-221 '56.
Circular novocaine block in certain diseases of the lower segment of the extremities in horses. P. I. Kuz'minov. Shor. nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13;59-65 '56.
Fastening electrodes during ultrahigh-frequency therapy of diseases of the withers. N. S. Fedotov. Shor nauch. trud, Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13;139-140 '56
Infestion of horses by onchocerca and its role in the etiology of diseases of the withers. A. A. Karpov. Shor nauch. trud. Ivan, sel'khoz. inst, no. 13;148-149 '56.
Interesting case of chronic diffuse suppurative periostitis and caries of the scapula in a horse. N. S. Fedotova, N. A. Anishchenko. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13,141-144 '56.
Material for a study of the etiology of myoglobulinuria in horses. M I. Salikov, E. I. Karpova-Benina, N. A. Efimova. Shor nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst, no. 13 3-10 '56.
Pathogenesis, therapy, and prophylaxis of surgical sepsis. N I. Snigirev, N. A. Sergeeva. Trudy Sar zoovetinst. 6;210-216 '56.
Pathologicoanatomical changes in nutritiosis in horses. N. A. Borodulina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 109-110 '56.
Treating scratch wounds of skin in horses. A. Zaev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;37 My '57.
Use of cytological research in evaluating the pathological process in epizootic lymphangitis of horses. N. A. Borodulina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6,55-59 '56.

HORSES—PHYSIOLOGY
Factors hindering the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in horses and importance of its intensive metabolism in the prevention of sterility. N. N. Lobanov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6;128-136 '56.

HOSE
Lightweight hose for vacuum apparatus. A. M. Zelenyi. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2;60 F '57.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Empoli, Italy; Kiev)
Mis Denby was astonished. A. Marynchenko. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2;22 F '57.

HOSPITALS—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Great Britain

HOSTILITIES see War

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

HOURS OF LABOR
Introducing the seven-hour work day to the benefit of the people. A. Maksimov. Blok agit. no. 13 1-10 My '57
Switching meat plants to a seven-hour workday I. Eliseev Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2 6-10 '57

HOUSE DECORATION see subdivision under Moscow

HOUSE PLANS see Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

HOUSEFLIES see Flies

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT see Home economics

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Stanislav Province)
Build houses cheaply. F. Ashchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 5,47-48 Mr '57.
Construction of houses for workers by groups outside the construction industry. P. Cherneev Sots. trud. no 2 108-113 F '57.
Follow-up on material published in "Kommunist Kazakhstan." Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5 64 My '57.
Housing construction in the sixth five-year plan. A. Sharov. Plan. khoz. no. 3;31-41 Mr '57.
Individual housing construction is a matter of great importance to the state. P. Tarasov. Fin. SSSR 18 no 3 28-33 Mr '57.
Moscow. Vysshaia shkola professional'nogo dvizheniia. [Work of trade unions toward improving housing and living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 179 p
Utilize hidden potentialities. V. Kudiiarov. Part. zhizn' no 5;48-51 Mr '57.
We are going to build apartment houses with our own means Prom. koop. no. 2 11 F '57.
What practice teaches. N Nazarenko. Part. zhizn' no. 5: 44-46 Mr '57.

HOUSING—FINANCE see subdivision under Moscow Province

HOUSING, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Chita Province; Kalinovka (Kursk Province); Kazakhstan)
More dwellings for collective farmers. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3;1-2 Mr '57.
Provide all new settlers with dwellings N. Selivanov. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3;10-12 Mr '57

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Calculating forced vibrations in the framing of a ship hull. A. A. Arsiutkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3,11-17 Mr '57.
Calculating the damping of local vibrations in engine room bed plates. V. K. Egupov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3;5-11 Mr '57.
Calculating the residuary resistance of waves to a ship's motion by means of effect coefficients I. V. Gira. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3;1-5 Mr '57.
Reducing the weight of ship hulls depending on the yield points of steel. B. N. Smoliakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4;1-4 Ap '57
Some problems of reducing the weight of freighter deck platings. A. G. Arkhangorodskii. Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2;3-46 '55.

HUMAN GEOGRAPHY see Anthropogeography

HUMATES
Effect of sodium humate on yeast multiplication and alcohol output. P. D. Hlobin, H. A. Ronsal'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4;36-40 '55.

HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER, FREIHERR VON, 1769-1859
The scientific relations between A. Humboldt and the Saint Petersburg Academy of Sciences; from unpublished documents. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4;92-98 Ap '57.

HUMIDITY
Characteristics of the summer temperature and moisture of the atmosphere adjacent to the earth in river valleys and on watersheds. N. D Gnedin. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2;100-109 '55.
Effect of atmospheric humidity on the growth of calves. H. F. Odoshkina. Sots tvar. 29 no. 4;49-51 Ap '57.

HUMUS

Changes in the humus composition of gray, slightly Podzolic soils, as influenced by forest shelterbelts. E. P. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 240-244 '56

Effect of a small dose of lime and humus on the surface of nutrients by plants and their yield on acid soils [with summary in English]. Pochvovedenie no. 1 96-106 Ja '57

HUNGARY—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

My acquaintances from Alfeld. Ivan Vinnichenko. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624) 22-24 My '57

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On Hungarian soil, from Budapest newspapers. E. Tumarkina. Smena 31 no. 9 18-19 My '57

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Documents concerning relations between Soviet Russia and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1 153-156 Ap '56

Early Russo-Hungarian relations (9th-15th c.). A. N. Filushin. Uch. zap. AGU no. 8, 105-114 '56

HUNGARY—MOTORCYCLES

The Hungarian motorcycle "Danuvia." Za rul. 15 no. 2 17 F '57.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brief book reviews. Komm. Bel. 34[i e, 29] no. 3:2 and 3 of cover Mr '57

Socialist Hungary goes forward. V. Korionov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 55-64 Ap '57.

We salute the victory of Hungarian workers. Kim Sang-gŏl. Nov. Kor. no. 12 19 D '56

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Ties between Hungarian and Soviet scientists. A. V. Topchiev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19 29 My '57

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1918-1919

Documents concerning relations between Soviet Russia and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 153-156 Ap '57

HUNGARY—UPRISING OF 1848-1849

Attitude of progressive Russian people to the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849. A. V. Fedorov. Vop. ist. no. 2 89-96 F '57

HUPEH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

On the banks of the Hsihsui River. Chou Ch'uan-Nan. Kit. no. 4 29-33 F '57

On the banks of the Sishui River. Chou Ch'uan-Nan. Kit. no. 5 38-40 Mr '57.

HURDLE RACING

Popularize hurdle racing among youth. V. Sadovskii. Leg. ath. no. 5 11-13 My '57.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Why did that happen? Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

HUSSITES

"Hussite wars, the great peasants' war in 15th century Bohemia" by B. T. Rubtsov. Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:109-111 Mr-Ap '57.

HYALURONIDASES

Ronidase, a tissue preparation. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 59 F '57

HYBRIDIZATION

Experiments on blood transfusion in animals. E. V. Panfilova, I. G. Moiseeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1:79-83 Ja-F '57

From the pages of foreign Michurinist publications. Agrobiologiia no. 2:157-158 Mr-Ap '57.

[illegible]tracters in sexual tomato [illegible] of grafting. L. M. Ava[illegible]'''[illegible]oz. nauki 10 no. 4

[illegible]ack grass. S. A. [illegible] '57.

[illegible]ghum. S. K. Kada[illegible]2 Mr '57.

[illegible] Kryzhanovskii.

[illegible]oridization in [illegible]khian. Izv. AN [illegible]o. 4:37-52 Ap

[illegible]he one hundredth [illegible] Zhur. ob. biol. 18

[illegible]s by supplementa[illegible]en [with summary [illegible]ob. biol. 18 no. 2

[illegible]grafted on the cur[illegible]biologiia no. 2:49-

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Method of studying vegetative hybridization of plants. E. M. Vidiakina. Biol. v shkole no. 2 42-47 Mr-Ap '57

HYDRANTS

Hydrants with suspension valves. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148 15-16 '56

HYDRATES

Studying the formation conditions of pyrogas hydrates. S. Sh. Byk. Gaz. prom. no. 4 33-35 Ap '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under White Russia, Yeden'ge River)

All-Union conference on land-eroding flood waters. A. V. Ermakov, V. E. Ioganson. Priroda 46 no. 4 107-108 Ap '57.

Change No. 1 in chapters II-G and II-V of "Construction norms and regulations." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3 31-36 Mr '57.

Change No. 1 in "Naval hydraulic installations," chapter II-D of "Construction norms and regulations." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3.36 Mr '57

Godes, F. G. [New techniques used in underground constructions] Novoe v proizvodstve glubinnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 61 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Increasing the productivity of dump trucks used in hydraulic engineering. A. Rodionov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 8-10 Ap '57

Industrializing the building of mooring structures. V. B. Gurevich. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5:24-29 My '57

List of standard plans approved in 1955 and 1956 for use in land improvement construction projects of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. (conclusion). Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 4 63-64 Ap '57

Matveev, D. P. [Organizing and carrying out concrete work in hydraulic engineering] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot na gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kandalova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 295 p.

Nikiforov, D. I. [Photogrammetry in marine studies below hydraulic structures] Fotogrammetriia v morskikh issledovaniiakh pod gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 149 p.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC

Simplified method of hydraulic calculation of channels of controlled rivers. V. V. Shablinskii. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:33-35 '57

HYDRAULIC MINING

Efficient technical solutions to problems in planning and applying methods of underground hydraulic mining. Z. O. Shokhrin. Ugol' 32 no. 4 6-12 Ap '56.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

A dam of paper. S. Herasymov. Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '57

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Designing pump drives without accumulators used in hydraulic presses. A. I. Zimin, N. S. Dobrinskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 37-42 My '57

HYDRAULIC PRESSES—STANDARDS

Hydraulic presses for molding plastic products. M. L. Ruskevich. Standartizatsiia no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '57.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

High-output, high-pressure hydraulic rams. A. D. Kobylianskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'kho... no. 2:42-45 '57.

HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION

Prokof'ev, V. N. [Principles of the theory of hydraulic transmission] Osnovy teorii gidromekhanicheskikh peredach. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 423 p.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Interaction of impeller blades. N. A. Golinkevich. Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2 93-97 '55

The lift force of a rotor vane of finite span. S. D. Chudinov. Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2:74-92 '55.

Problems of designing powerful hydraulic generators. Z. B. Neiman. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3, 34-41 Mr '57.

HYDRAULICS

Cherlousov, M. D. [Hydraulics; a special course] Gidravlika, spetsial'nyi kurs. Izd-3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 640 p.

HYDRAZINE

Action of hydrazine on the N-acyl and N-aminoacyl derivatives of diketopiperazines. L. N. Akimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1047-1049 F '57.

Carbonate of hydrazine complex compounds of cobalt. P. V. Gogorishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili, L. D. TSitsishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:121-127 '56.

Effect of hydrazine on dinitrotetraamino cobalt nitrate in the presence of carbon dioxide. P. V. Gogorishvili, L. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:532-535 Mr '57.

Separate determination of ammonia and hydrazine in ammonia hydrazine complex compounds [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. V. Gogorishvili, I. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12, 101-116 '56

HYDRIDES

Force constants and action coefficients of nonlinear triatomic hydrides. V. P. Morozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 238-241 Ja '57.

Hydrocarbon reactions taking place by hydride ion migration. K. D. Nenitsesku. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4 399-415 Ap '57

HYDROABIETIC ACID

Kinetics of initiated autooxidation of dihydroabietic acid. N. I. Mitskevich, T. I. Soroko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5 174-187 '56

HYDROBIOLOGY see Fresh-water biology

HYDROCARBONS

Analytical investigation in the production of pure aromatic hydrocarbons (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," 37 no. 19/20, Oct. 1956). Koks i khim. no. 4 63 '57

Effect of the nature and structure of solvents on the rate of combination naphthalene, acenaphthene and phenanthrene. A. N. Padovik, A. A. Muratova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 7-18 '53.

Hydrocarbon reactions taking place by hydride ion migration. K. D. Nenitsesku. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4 399-415 Ap '57

Modern concepts of the oxidation mechanism of hydrocarbons in the liquid phase. D. G. Knorre and others. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4 416-458 Ap '57

A new method for the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons with defined structure. I. L. Kotliarevskii, A. S. Zanina, V. G. Lipovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 321-324 F '57.

Reactions of the condensation of acetic esters of certain polyatomic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. R. M. Lagidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 157-168 '56.

Research on the hydrocarbon content of medium fractions of Sinzan petroleum [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Nasirov, G. G. Ashumov, M. V. Veliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3, 38-39 Mr '57.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Dissociation of lead concentrates by acids. E. V. Snopova, A. V. Levitskaia. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:86-91 '57.

Metabolic processes in the gastric mucosa during the secretion of hydrochloric acid. IA. A. Epshtein. Usp. sovr. biol. 41 no. 1, 29-45 Ja-F '57.

Use of paper disks impregnated with hydrocyanic acid in disinfecting flour, meal, and feed establishments. P. Solodovnik. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3 19-21 Mr '57

HYDRODYNAMICS

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Determination of hydrodynamic reactions in case of a tear-off flow around a curvilinear arc according to Kirchhoff's scheme. G. N. Pykhteev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 49-56 Ja-F '57

Determination of the motion parameters of a water-earth mixture in pressure pipes. M. O. Silin, S. H. Kobernik. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:141-144 '57.

Determining a two-dimensional motion of a liquid in case of given values for the module, divergence and rotation of its velocity. V. I. Shulikovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:20-21 '56.

Flow of a heavy over a wavy bottom. N. N. Moiseev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1, 15-20 Ja-F '57

On the method of solving the interior problem of boundary layer equations. M. M. Nazarchuk. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:145-147 '57.

Propagation of nonstationary perturbances in a layer of liquid which is in contact with an elastic semispace. K. I. Markova, E. I. Shemiakin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 57-66 Ja-F '57.

Running off water from shallow, swift rivers by lateral channels. F. I. Frankl'. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:33-46 '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also Bukhtarminsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Druzhba Hydroelectric Power Station; Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Peiping Hydroelectric Power Station; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station)

Andreianov, V. G. [Hydrological calculations for designing small and medium hydroelectric power stations] Gidrologicheskie raschety pri proektirovanii malykh i srednikh gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. D. L. Sokolovskogo i K. P. Voskresenskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 523 p., 2 fold maps (in pocket)

Automatic regulation of excitation at rural hydroelectric power stations tied into a power system. E. M. Rukhvadze, O. K. Khomeriki. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:26-28 '57.

Determining the capacity of small hydroelectric power stations and computing water flow in them. N. V. Pikush. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 8:37-47 '56.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS (Continued)
Grontov, V. I., and IA. N. Fleksor. [Rural hydroelectric power stations] Sel'skie gidroelektrostantsii Izd. 2-oe ispr i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 503 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh teknikumov) (DA)
Using new types of semigantry cranes in building electric power plants B I Zhelmunskii, A S Proshin Mekh trud rab 11 no 2 32-34 F '57
HYDROGEN
Obtaining a vapor-hydrogen mixture of given composition. V. V. Averin, A. IU Poliakov. Zav. lab 22 no 10,1256-1257 '56.
Thermodynamic calculations of the combustion process of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures. A. A. Klochikhin, P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:181-187 Ja '57.
HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES
Isotopic hydrogen exchange between bound water of certain heteropolycompounds and heavy water containing deuterium. V. I. Spitsyn, IU. F. Berezkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2642-2645 N '56.
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Concentration of hydrogen ions in pyrophosphate baths for copper plating I P Dezider'eva, N A Malysheva Uch zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 35-40 '53
Determining pH in alkaline solutions by means of light filters K B IAtsimirskii, I P. Grunin, F D. Kashirina Zav. lab 22 no 3 271-273 '56.
Determining the reaction of dark-colored products in beet sugar production A K. Kartashev. Trudy TSINS no 4:201-205 '56
Importance of pH at the beginning of gallium hydroxide precipitation and the determination of the solubility of its derivatives. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:52-58 Ja '57.
HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide over a platinum-plated nichrome catalyst with a complex spiral shape. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:470-474 Mr '57.
Conversion of hydrogen sulfide H_2S^{35} in the organism following subcutaneous administration [with summary in English] A I Gunina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 48-51 F '57
HYDROGENATION
Activity of binary hydrogenation catalysts B. N. Tiutiunnikov, I Z. Koshel'. Masl.-zhir prom 23 no. 4 11-13 '57
Catalysts for hydrogenation of polysaccharides A A Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:392 Mr '57
Catalytic hydrogenation of certain ethylene substituents. A. M. Sokol'skaia, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. khim. no. 1:50-57 '57.
Effect of purification of cottonseed oil on its hydrogenation rate. I. I. Boloshin, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1 67-75 '57.
HYDROGEOLOGY see subdivision under Armenia
HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING
Marking fishing sites. V. V. Egoshin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:92 Ap '57.
HYDROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Dnieper River, Kakhovka Reservoir; Kazakhstan; Kroshn, Lake; Mikkeli, Lake; Napas; Polesye)
Andreianov, V. G. [Hydrological calculations for designing small and medium hydroelectric power stations] Gidrologicheskie raschety pri proektirovanii malykh i srednikh gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. D. L. Sokolovskogo i K. P. Voskresenskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo, 1957. 523 p., 2 fold. maps (in pocket)
Development of research in the realm of water management, coordination conference in Moscow I. A Kuznetsov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:125-127 Mr '57.
Estimating the probable frequency of hydrological values S. N. Kritskii, M F. Menkel'. Meteor i gidrol. no. 3. 52-53 Mr '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo,
No. 7, pt. 1. [Hydrological observations of lakes and reservoirs] Gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh, 1957. 239 p.
HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydrology
HYDROLOGY—CONGRESSES
Convocation of the Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:68 Mr '57.
HYDROLOGY—TEXTBOOKS
We are improving the quality of textbooks for advanced technical schools. F. P. Lisachenko Meteor. i gidrol no. 4,56-58 Ap '57.
HYDROLYSIS
Extraction and utilization of water-soluble substances of Dahurian larch by the hydrolysis method A F Zaitseva, I P Fedorishcheva, N I Nikitin Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 2 3-6 '57
Hydrolysis of detarred chips of resin extracting plants B K Krasnoselov, V N Kozlov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 3 10-11 '57.
HYDROLYSIS—COST
Lowering the cost of production. I. I Gel'man Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no 2 17-19 '57
HYDROMECHANICS
The question of determining the pressure field in a layer of variable permeability R M Nasyrov Uch zap Kaz. un 115 no. 1:61-65 '56.
HYDROMETALLURGY
Hydrometallurgical processes at elevated pressures (from "Bull. of the Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy," Feb, 1957). F A Forward, G. Halpern. Zhur. prikl khim 30 no. 1, 3-25 Ja '57
Investigating the process of chlorination leaching for the overall recovery of nonferrous and noble metals from intermediate products of ore dressing plants B N Lebedev, A K Loshakova. Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser gorn. delo, met., stroi, i stroimat no 1:73-85 '57
HYDROMETER
Electric hydrometer for grain of high moisture content F Gol'de, S. Savotov Muk elev prom 23 no 2:10-12 F '57
"Hydronome" hygrometer. G Bardyshev Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3 30-31 Mr '57.
HYDROSTATICS
Eureka. L Gernsimovich Novyi mir 33 no 3:280 Mr '57
HYDROXIDES
Oxidation-reduction processes taking place in colloidal solutions of hydroxides of various metals under the action of ultraviolet rays E M Nanobashvili, L P Beruchashvili Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz SSR 12 59-62 '56
HYDROXYL GROUP
A new substitution reaction of alcohol hydroxyl for fluorine and applications for the compound. A. L Titov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 358-360 Mr '57.
HYDROXYLAMINE
Stability of hydroxylamine sulfate at elevated temperatures A. A. Zinov'ev, I. A. Zakharova. Zhur neorg. khim 2 no. 2:253-258 F '57.
HYGIENE
Marchuk, P. D. [Hardening the organism by air, sun and water] Zahartovuvannia organizmu povitriam, sonitsem i vodoiu Kyiv, Derzh med. vyd-vo URSR, 1956. 30 p. (DNLM)
HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education
HYGIENE, DENTAL see Teeth—Care and hygiene
HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene
HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene
HYPERBOLOID
Elementary proof of one Liusternik's theorem on hyperboloids in Hilbert space. M M Vainberg Uch. zap MOPI 39 3 27-32 '56
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY see Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION
Characteristics of interoceptive reflexes in experimental hypertension; vascular reflexes from the sinocarotidal region L. P. Cherkasskii. Vop. fiziol. no 10,107-117 '54.
Experimental data on the role of the liver in the pathogenesis of hypertension, a new model of experimental hypertension F. A. Morokhov Arkh pat. 19 no 3 25-29 '57.
Fogel'son, L. I. [Hypertension; determining ability to work and work placement] Gipertonicheskaia bolezn', opredelenie trudosposobnosti i trudoustroistvo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 65 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
Hypertension. N. A. Ratner Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4: 11-13 Ap '57
Pathological anatomy of hypertension. G. L. Derman. Arkh pat. 19 no. 3:3-15 '57.
The role of hypertension in the development of atherosclerosis; some statistical data. V. T Liamtsev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3, 29-32 '57
Some indicators of the functional state of the liver in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 3 239-241 Mi '57.
State of the intramural neural apparatus of the heart in experimental hypertension in dogs. A. F Kiseleva, N. V. Lauer. Vop fiziol. no 10:169-179 '54.
HYPOCHLORITES
Auto-oxidation processes in hypochlorite solutions. I. E. Flis, M. K. Byniaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 339-345 Mr '57.
HYPOTENSION
Blood pressure changes under the influence of irradiation IU. G Grigor'ev Med rad 2 no. 1 17-54 Ja-F '57.
HYPOTHERMIA
Conference on the Problem of Hypothermy H Sylakova, T Svystun Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no. 1:124-125 '57
HYSTERESIS
Measuring the elastic after-effect on compressing magnesite masses E. V Ivanov, F I Chuprinin, IA M Minskii. Ogneupory 22 no 3 120-122 '57
IAKHIN, ABRAM BORISOVICH, 1901-1957
A B IAkhin, obituary Priborostroenie no 3:32 Mr '57.
IAKHIN, RUSTEM, 1921-
Rustem IAkhin IU. Vinogradov. Sov muz. 21 no. 5:87-91 My '57
IAKHONTOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-1945
Vladimir IAkhontov Iraklii Andronikov. Teatr 18 no 1 103-110 Ja '57
IAKOVLEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH
Riabikov, V. V. [N. N. IAkovlev, Chairman of Central Executive Committee of the Soviets of Siberia] N. N. IAkovlev - predsedatel' TSentrosibiri. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 119 p.
IASHIN, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1913-
A. IAshin's story "Levers." F. Chapchakhov. Don no. 2 158-160 F '57
IAVICH, AVGUST EFIMOVICH, 1901-
"Morning" by Avgust IAvich. Reviewed by Natal'ia Durova Smena 34 no. 9 22 My '57.
IBRAGIMOV, GALIMDZHAN, 1887-1938
Is "Deep roots" a short story or a novel; the problem of theme in G Ibragimov's work. R. Bikmukhametov. Druzh. nar. no. 3 161-167 Mr '57.
ICE see subdivision under Arctic Ocean
ICE AGE see Glacial epoch
ICE ON AIRPLANES see Airplanes—Ice prevention
ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Kuban Valley; Ukraine)
Long-term forecasts for the opening up of ice on rivers of the Oka Basin L M Margolin Rech transp 16 no. 5:29-32 My '57
Method for computing the flow of sludge ice. V. A. Rymsha. Trudy GGI no. 55 70-93 '56.
Methods for studying the accumulation of water under snow and ice surfaces. V. P. Berdennikov. Trudy GGI no. 55:94-120 '56
Physical properties of ice in water (sludge). R. V. Donchenko. Trudy GGI no. 55, 5-40 '56.
ICELAND—LUTHERAN CHURCH
The Church of Iceland. Asmundur Gudmundsson. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:69-73 Ja '57.
ICHNEUMON FLIES
Biocecological sketches. V. L Kushev. Uch zap Biol.-pochv. fak Kir un. no. 4:83-116 '54.
ICHTHYOLOGY see subdivision under Antarctic regions
ICONS
Icon worship and icon painting in the worship of the Church K Konstantinov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2, 40-50 F '57.
Icons of Our Lady of Loving kindness. L. Uspenskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 50-54 F '57.
IDEOLOGY
Ideological aspects in a psychological description of a personality. O. M. Rafeys'kyi. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst psykhol. 6 63-67 '56.
IFALIK ATOLL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Ifalik. A. Efremov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:47-48 Ap '57.
IGOR' SVIATOSLAVOVICH, Prince of Novogorod-Seversk, 1151-1202
Route of Igor the Severian against the Polovtsy in 1185; notes of an area specialist. M. P Parmanin Trudy ODRL 12:55-59 '56
ILIM VALLEY—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Characteristics of negative magnetic anomalies in the Angara-Ilim region. A. A. Smelov. Vest LGU 12 no. 6:41-60 '57
ILLITERACY see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.
ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Let us persistently seek new methods in bookmaking. A. D. Goncharov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 22-23 Ja '57

IMAGERY, EIDETIC see Eidetic imagery

IMMUNITY

Answer to A. A. Smorodintsev. L. A. Zil'ber. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1 61-62 Ja-F '57.

Critical discussion of L. A. Zil'ber's views on the protective role of processes of virus excretion by the kidneys. A. A. Smorodintsev. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1 57-61 Ja-F '57.

Heterogenous and paradoxal immunity. A. S. Gromov. Vrach. delo. no. 3 277-279 Mr '57.

Immunologic reactions and their duration in humans following epicutaneous injection of living tularemia vaccine prepared on egg yolk. A. P. Moroz, O. P. Khyzhyns'ka, K. H. Butalo. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3. 40-45 '55.

Immunological areactivity of the fetus. A. A. Aliverdiev. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1 97-103 Ja-F '57.

Important immunity factor. G. IA. Kivman. Priroda. 46 no. 4. 95-96 Ap '57.

"Problems of the pathogenesis and immunology of virus infections" by A. A. Smorodintsev. Reviewed by G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1. 63-64 Ja-F '57.

Relation of the blood level of a specific anatoxin and the degree of immunity to tetanus toxin in white mice immunized with sorbed tetetanus anatoxin [with summary in English]. A. A. Vorob'ev and others. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 63-66 F '57.

Some data on experimental brucellosis and immunity against brucellosis in sheep. L. A. IAkovlev, A. G. IAkovleva. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 10-14 '56.

Studying the immunogenic properties of dry virus vaccine of the infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia. Trudy VNIIP. 6 167-174 '56.

IMPACT

Mechanical theory of elastic-plastic impact. P. A. Stepin. Inzh. sbor. 24 222-225 '56.

Methods of determining the rated magnitude of impact force delivered to the car through automatic coupling. L. N. Nikol'skii. Vest. TSNII MPS. 16 no. 3. 39-43 My '57.

INCANDESCENT LAMPS see Electric lamps, Incandescent

INCOME

Distribution and redistribution of the national income under socialism. V. Kuts. Fin. SSSR. 18 no. 3. 18-27 Mr '57.

INCUBATION

Cooling duck and goose eggs during the incubation. A. U. Bykhovets'. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3. 50-52 Mr '57.

INDEPENDENCE see Autonomy

INDEXES, CARD see Catalogs, Card

INDIA

Seventh anniversary of the Republic of India, session of the Academic Council of the Institute of Oriental Studies. B. I. Potapovskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 4. 106-109 Ap '57.

INDIA—ANTIQUITIES

Problem of the origin of the peoples speaking the Munda languages. G. M. Bongard-Levin, D. V. Deopik. Sov. etn. no. 1. 46-56 '57.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ashrafi, Mukhtar. [Indian diaries] Indiiskie dnevniki. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 130 p.

Khmara, Viktor. [Spring in India; travel sketches] Vesna Indii, putevye ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 47 p.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"New Age" on India's economic problems. G. Mamrykin. Kommunist. 33 no. 4. 111-118 Mr '57.

INDIA—HISTORY

The seventh anniversary of the Republic of India. V. P. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 172-173 '57.

INDIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of the Indian proletariat for unity of action (1934-1939). L. V. Shaposhnikova. Vop. ist. no. 2. 97-108 F '57.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the elections in India. N. Pastukhov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5. 126-128 My '57.

INDIA—RAILROADS—TRACKS

The tracks of India's main rail lines. V. IA. Shul'ga. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4. 46-47 Ap '57.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Deep roots of our friendship. Krishan Chandr. Ukraina. no. 5. 20 Mr '57.

Leo Tolstoy, a friend of India [with summary in English]. A. L. Shifman. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1. 86-105 '57.

Letter from India. I. Minaev. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5. 46 My '57.

Opening in Delhi of the "Public education in the U. S. S. R." exhibit. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 2. 111-114 F '57.

INDIA—THEATER

Birth of the present. M. Koralliov. Teatr. 18 no. 1. 179-181 Ja '57.

INDIAN OCEAN—ATMOSPHERE

Vertical profile of the atmosphere over the Indian Ocean. R. F. Usmanov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4. 24-28 Ap '57.

INDIANS

"Book about Indians" [in German] by Eva Lips. Reviewed by B. Sharevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1. 195-198 '57.

INDIANS—ART—EXHIBITIONS

"Monuments of the culture and art of ancient America"; an exhibition. R. Kinzhalov. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10. 10-11 '56.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—RESERVATIONS

"America's concentration camps; the facts about our Indian reservations today," [in English] by Carlos Embry. Reviewed by Ill. Averkieva. Sov. etn. no. 1. 192-195 '57.

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA see subdivision under Amazon Valley

INDIGIRKA VALLEY—BYLINY

Byliny of the old Russians living in the lower reaches of the Indigirka River. T. A. Shub. Russ. fol'k. 1 207-236 '56.

INDIUM

Melting point of indium subjected to pressures up to 30,000 kg/cm^2. V. P. Butuzov, E. G. Poniatovskii. Kristallografiia. 1 no. 6. 736-737 '56.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Width of the forbidden band of InSb. V. V. Galavanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4. 651-655 Ap '57.

INDONESIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Aidit, D. N. [A short history of the Communist Party of Indonesia. Translated from the English] Kratkaia istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Indonezii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 54 p.

INDONESIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Firs steps. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20. 9-12 My '57.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NETHERLANDS

Concerning the reunion of Western Irian with Indonesia [with summary in English]. N. F. Bulygin. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1. 129-134 '57.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

America's searching for a "vacuum" in Indonesia. S. Sterkina ("Indonesia" by I. Sukarno. Reviewed by S. Sterkina). Znamia. 27 no. 4. 154-155 Ap '57.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

America's searching for a "vacuum" in Indonesia. S. Sterkina ("Indonesia" by I. Sukarno. Reviewed by S. Sterkina). Znamia. 27 no. 4. 154-155 Ap '57.

What is happening in Indonesia. L. Dadian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4. 124-125 Ap '57.

INDONESIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Guests of President Sukarno. E. Kirillov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2. 36 F '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Automatization and mechanization of induction heating in forging. N. V. Beliaev. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 4. 30-32 Ap '57.

Glukhanov, N. P. [Physical basis of high frequency heating] Fizicheskie osnovy vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 2)

Golovin, G. F. [Structure and characteristics of elements tempered for use in high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)

Induction heating of bearing ring blanks with high frequency currents. A. A. Lebedianskii. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4. 12-15 Ap '57.

Using high-frequency currents for the heat treatment of cocoa beans. B. IA. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Ptushkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4. 14-20 Ap '57.

Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents. L. M. Koval'chuk. Der. prom. 6 no. 3. 27-29 Mr '57.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION see Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Choosing the appropriate transportation when planning construction of industrial buildings. Biul. strot. tekh. 14 no. 3. 34 Mr '57.

Standard plans for industrial buildings. L. Neishtadt. Arkhit. SSSR. no. 4. 31-34 '57.

Standards for the design of mechanical repair shops. V. P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2. 20-21 F '57.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS—STANDARDS

Preferred numbers and standardization of building objects. A. F. Gai. Standartizatsiia. no. 1. 25-29 Ja-F '57.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN see Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Speed up capital construction! Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3. 1-2 '57.

INDUSTRIAL FILMS see Motion pictures in industry

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)

Kiev. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i profzabolevanii. [Abstracts of reports on work hygiene and physiology, scientific session of the Institute] Avtoreferaty dokladov po gigiene i fiziologii truda; nauchnaia sessiia instituta. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 201 p.

Korpusnova, A., L. Savchenko, and K. Kalmykova. [Sanitation room in an enterprise] Sanitarnyi post na predpriiatii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 21 p. (DNLM)

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Sverdlovsk)

Creative capacity of the masses in planning the work of industrial establishments. I. Kneitskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2. 40-58 F '57.

Further development in the management of manufacturing and building industries. Mashinostroitel' no. 4. 1-1 Ap '57.

Further improvement of the system of industrial and building management. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 1. 1-2 Ap '57.

Improving production planning. V. Sovelov. Kommunist. 34 no. 5. 60-74 Ap '57.

Improving the administrative apparatus. M. Kuzin. Fin. SSSR. 16 no. 2. 44-46 F '57.

In the interests of further development of the country's productive forces. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3. 3-7 Mr '57.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Further improvement in the organization of industrial and construction management; report at the seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., May 7, 1957] O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom; doklad na VII sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 7 maia 1957 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 63 p. (DS)

Local party organizations and the reorganization of industrial management. N. Kirillov. Part. zhizn' no. 6. 50-54 Ap '57.

National economy councils bring management closer to enterprises and constructions. L. Lopatnikov. Blok. agit. no. 14. 1-10 My '57.

The party activist group discusses problems in industrial management; a survey. Part. zhizn' no. 5. 23-29 Mr '57.

Party consciousness of the managerial worker. Part. zhizn' no. 8. 3-7 Ap '57.

The people decide. I. Gorelik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18. 6-7 My '57.

Planning the volume of production of an industrial enterprise. V. Kontorovich. Plan. khoz. no. 3. 53-61 Mr '57.

A radical breakdown in the organization of Soviet industrial management. G. Vvedenskii. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR. 4 no. 11. 1-16 Je '57.

Remove departmental barriers. M. Sereda. Agitator. no. 9. 9-11 My '57.

Reorganization of the administration of industry. G. Evstaf'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 4. 133-135 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on further improvement of the organization of the management of industry and construction work. Law on amendments to the Constitution (fundamental law) of the U.S.S.R., approved by the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., May 10, 1957] Zakon o dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom. Zakon o vnesenii izmenenii i dopolnenii v tekst konstitutsii (osnovnogo zakona) SSSR, priniat Verkhovnym sovetom SSSR 10 maia 1957 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 14 p. (DS)

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)
Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Biok. agit. [Kazakh.] no.11:1-13 Je '57
Ways to improve the planning of production supplies at industrial enterprises. G. Grebtsov. Plan. khoz. no.3:62-73 Mr '57.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow, Stalinsk

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS
Use and economic effectiveness of lift trucks in loading and unloading. S.K. Akatov, G.S. Frid. Mash.-zhir. prom. 23 no.5:32-34 '57.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
How we protect workers on the job. Petr Mitinkov. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3:36-38 Mr '57.
Safety engineering in iron and steel mills. N. Dzamashvili. Sots. trud no.2:134-135 F '57.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Studying the economic development of socialist countries in mathematics classes. L.G. Krupovetskii. Mat. v shkole no.2:52-54 Mr-Ap '57

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION see subdivision under United States

INDUSTRIALIZATION
V.I. Lenin on the production of material goods as the basis of socialism. I. Shevtsov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no.10:150-154 '55

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF see subdivision under White Russia

INDUSTRY AND WAR see War—Economic aspects

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)
Applying S.A. Chaplygin's method to solutions of a Cauchy problem of nonlinear partial differential equations of the hyperbolic type [with summary in German]. G.A. Artemiev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no.1:5-19 '57.

INFANT EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Baby foods. L.M. Kalashnikova. Trudy VNIIKOP no.6:193-201 '56
Production of nutritive mixtures for babies. V.N. Gulaev. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.1:8-11 Ja '57

INFECTION
Mechanism of induced symptomless infection. L.P. Gorshunova, A.M. Monaenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no.6:1142-1144 1 '57
Role of infection in the etiology of cerebral arterial hyper- and hypotonia. E.L. Puchkovskaia. Vrach. delo no.3 314 Mr '57.

INFECTIOUS ANEMIA OF HORSES see Anemia, Equine infectious

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFINITE
Infinity in mathematics. G.A. Sukhomlinov. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no.2:3-12 '53.

INFLAMMATION
Comparative histology of inflammation; processes of resorption and detachment of necrotic tissues in the earthworm Allobophora caliginosa [with summary in English]. A.G. Bobkov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no.1:62-66 Ja-F '57.
Duration of the effect of a single treatment of drug-induced sleep on inflammation [with summary in English]. E.D. Klimenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no.2:101-105 F '57

INFLUENZA
Correlation between attack rate of influenza and upper respiratory catarrh and meteorological factors [with summary in English]. L.N. Rybinskaia. Vop. virus. 2 no.1:40-46 Ja-F '57.
Effect of purified microcide on the course of experimental influenza. T.F. Ianchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no.3:33-39 '55
Kapretian, T.O. (How to protect children from influenza) Kak predokhranit' rebenka ot grippa. Erevan, Aipetrat, 1954. 8 p. (DNLM)
Observations on the dynamics of influenza antibody formation in the normal population. Report No. 1: Investigations in groups of a closed type. N.B. Proskuriakova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no.2:37-40 '55.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Characterization of influenza virus strains recovered in Kiev in 1953-1954 [with summary in English]. T.P. Ianel'. Vop. virus. 2 no.1:47-52 Ja-F '57
Effect of human saliva on the adsorptive capacity of the influenza virus [with summary in English]. I.N. Gallonskaia. Vop. virus. 2 no.1:22-25 Ja-F '57
Study of the asymptomatic carrying of the influenza virus [with summary in English]. L.IA. Zakstel'skaia. Vop. virus. 2 no.1:33-39 Ja-F '57
Study on the biological and antigenic properties of certain strains of the influenza virus isolated in Kiev in 1949-1953. N.P. Kornushenko, T.P. Ianel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no.2:29-36 '55

INFORMATION SERVICES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cambridge, Massachusetts

INFORMATION THEORY
Information criteria for estimation of telemetering systems. M.M. Bakhmet'ev, R.R. Vasil'ev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no.4:371-375 Ap '57.
Operators realizable in logical networks. B.A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no.6:1005-1007 F '57.

INFRARED RAYS
Infrared incandescent quartz lamps of the tube type. A.K. Svetotekhnika 3 no.5:30-32 My '57

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using infrared rays for facilitating driving automobiles in darkness. A. Shvets. Avt. transp. 35 no.4:15-16 Ap '57.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA
Nuclear apparatus and its reorganization during the fission cycle of the infusorians Trachelocerca margaritata (Kahl) and T. dogieli, sp. n. (Holotricha) [with summary in English]. I.B. Raikov. Zool. zhur. 36 no.3:341-359 Mr '57.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INGULETS VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Irrigation system of the upper Ingulets River; organization and economy of water use] Verkhn'oinhuletz'ka zroshuval'na systema, orhanizatsiia i ekonomika vodokorystuvannia. Kyiv, 1956. 101 p.

INHERITANCE (BIOLOGY) see Heredity

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
Inheritance of acquired characters. Allan Morton. Agrobiologiia no.2:3-7 Mr-Ap '57

INHIBITION
Biological significance and mechanism of Sechenov's reflex. A.S. Dmitriev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no.10:73-80 '55.
Nature of cortical reactions in dogs with different types of nervous systems following introduction of 'epinephrasemin'. A.K. Starostiuk. Dop. in pov. L'viv un. no.6:57-59 pt.2 '56.

INJECTIONS
Blood pressure and respiration reactions to intravenous and intra-arterial injection of some drugs. L.G. Reznichenko. Vrach. delo no.3:245-247 Mr '57.
Semiautomatic jet injector. S. Dzharylgasov, R.A. Bakanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no.1:91-92 Ja '58

INLAND NAVIGATION
(see also subdivision under Angara Reservoirs; Oka River)
Calculating the speed of raft movements on reservoirs. A.N. Artamonychev. Rech. transp. 16 no.4:6-7 Ap '57
Establish standards for inland navigation. V. Strakhov. Rech. transp. 16 no.4:24-25
Successfully conduct the 1957 navigation season. Rech. transp. 16 no.4:1-4 Ap '57.

INLAND NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
phy—inland navigation

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Amur River; Moscow River; Volga River)
Greater use of navigational districts for merchant marine. K.A. Gartinov. Rech. no.5:15-16 My '57.
Increase the quality of economic research in transportation. K.A. Chertkov. Rech. no.4:13-16 Ap '57.
Strengthen the role of scientific and technical in technical progress. A.A. Kokoreva. 16 no.5:32 My '57.
Tasks of inland water transportation workers in connection with the decision of the National Economy. Rech. transp. 16
Workers of the Ministry of the River Fleet are making suggestions. I.A. Figurin. Rech. transp. 16 no.5:1-6 My '57

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—COSTS
Include all transportation expenses in transportation costs. G.F. Korolev. Rech. transp. 16 no.5:17 My '57

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH (OLD)
New data on the Old Turkish term "Ölukan" [with summary in English]. L.P. Potapov. Sov. vostokoved. no.1:106-117 '57

INSECTICIDES
Derivatives of triphosphoric acid used as insecticides. B.A. Arbuzov, P.I. Alimov, O.N. Fedorova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no.2:25-30 '55
Measures against mosquitoes and other bloodsucking insects. E.V. Molev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.5:81-82 My '57
Phosphorus organic insecticides. I.D. Nevlesova. Priroda 46 no.4:27-33 Ap '57

INSECTIVORA
Comparative morphological study of the structure of the nasal cavity in some representatives of the order Insectivora [with English summary in insert]. L.V. Ganeshina, N.N. Verontsov, V.I. Chabovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no.1:122-138 Ja '57

INSECTS—DEVELOPMENT
Comparative ontogenetic method and its application in systematics and phylogeny (based on the example of insects) [with English summary in insert]. A.G. Sharov. Zool. zhur. 36 no.1:64-84 Ja '57

INSECTS—NOMENCLATURE
Concerning B.V. Dobrovol'skii's article "Insect names" [with summary in English]. P.P. Arkhangel'skii. Zool. zhur. 36 no.3:453-464 Mr '57.

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Chu Valley, Georgia; Karaganda Province)
Excursions and observations in studying insect pests. A.I. Nikitiuk. Biol. v shkole no.2:38-41 Mr-Ap '57.
Insect pests of field crops as a subject for practical work in rural secondary schools. A.A. IAkhontov. Biol. v shkole no.1:32-39 Ja-F '57
Measures against mosquitoes and other bloodsucking insects. E.V. Molev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.5:81-82 My '57.
Parasites of small cutworms infesting Turkmenia. P.P. Bogush. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.2:92-98 '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Fungi developing in caterpillar cases of the apple moth. O.L. Rudakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no.5:175-180 '56.
Materials on the biology of ground beetles (Carabidae, Calosoma, Taphoxenus). A.I. Plotnenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no.4:37-41 '55.

INSEMINATION ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTRUCTION see Teaching

INSTRUMENTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS (Continued)

Faktorovich, L. M. [Heat insulating materials and structures] Teploizoliatsionnye materialy i konstruktsii Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 450 p.

Light single-layer and laminated wall panels. N. Morozov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

INSULATING OILS

Increasing the stability of oils used in power production. L. A. Toptygin. Koks i khim. no. 4:56-58 '57.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

Faktorovich, L. M. [Heat insulating materials and structures] Teploizoliatsionnye materialy i konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 450 p.

Shells for heat insulation of pipelines. N. I. Filatov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

Simplified method of determining the heat conductivity coefficient of the insulation of refrigerator holds. K. IA. Zhilinskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:57-59 F '57.

Using large blocks to insulate storage tanks. G. S. Iablonovich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

Using the press-down method in laying steel pipelines with exterior anticorrosive insulation. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:9-10 '56.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern, Kiev)

The budget of a pensioner's family. A. Nazarov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:17-22 My '57.

Difference of a labor agreement from a contract agreement. A. Zabozlaev. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:61-63 My '57.

Early and accurate conversion to the new system of paying pensions. G. Petrov-Denisov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:23-26 Ap '57.

Encourage rather than impede initiative. V. Batorin, V. Gens, N. Savinov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:57-58 F '57.

Factory center for the reception of documents. N. M. Bragin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:23-24 My '57.

Fortieth anniversary of Soviet May Day. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:1-3 My '57.

Initiative of a worker in a district division of social security. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

Let us give greater attention to workers' letters and complaints. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Must the inspector be this way? G. Mironchuk. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:15-16 My '57.

Organizational problems in insurance work, survey of articles and letters received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:72-74 F '57.

Paging through newspapers. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:63 Ap '57.

Responses to the article "The rights and obligations of the Commission on the Granting of Pensions." Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:28-29 My '57.

Restless people. K. Polikarpov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:42-44 My '57.

Simplify and improve calculating and planning. A. Zhitkov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

Take note of local experience and suggestions. P. Chetverikov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:48 F '57.

The testimony of witnesses. G. Smirnova, V. Babkin, M. Shishalovskii. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:15-21 Ap '57.

What the facts say. E. Valiev. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:25-27 My '57.

What the first inspection showed. F. Kulikov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:12-14 My '57.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—PERIODICALS

Thank you, our correspondents. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:4-8 My '57.

INTEGRAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Integral

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Correction of the article "Uryson's integral equation." M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3:131-132 '56.

Existence theorem for the solution of an integrodifferential equation. A. I. Egorov, IA. V. Bykov. Trudy Fiz.-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:119-123 '53.

Flow of a heavy over a wavy bottom. N. N. Moiseev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1:15-20 Ja-F '57.

Generalizations of the principle of the stationary point. K. L. Stepaniuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1:105-110 '57.

Khvedelidze, B. V. [Linear discontinuous boundary problems of the function theory, singular integral equations and some of their applications] Lineinye razryvnye granichnye zadachi teorii funktsii, singuliarnye integral'nye uravneniia i nekotorye ikh prilozheniia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruz. SSR, 1956. 158 p. (Akademiia nauk Gruz. SSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 23)

On a certain class of singular integral equations. E. L. Kim. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:268-271 Mr '57.

One class of integrodifferential equations. IA. V. Bykov. Trudy Fiz.-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:85-109 '53.

Reduction of certain problems of conjugate functions to integral equations. G. G. Tumashev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:31-32 '56.

The theory of the Volterra-type linear integrodifferential equations. IA. V. Bykov. Trudy Fiz.-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:67-84 '53.

INTEGRALS

Integrals of partial differential equations of the first order, which do not correspond to the characteristic equations. K. IA. Latysheva. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 4:157-162 '48.

INTEGRALS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Evaluating the convergence speed of gradual approximations and controlling the plotting in case of graphic integration. A. B. Shitykan. Inzh. sbor. 24:209-216 '56.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE

Quadratic formulas for multiple integrals having the highest degree of precision. Sh. E. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1:3-10 Ja '57.

INTEGRATORS

Using integrators for investigation of certain classes of functions. G. K. Kuzminok, V. S. Mikhel'son. Inzh. sbor. 21:190-208 '55.

INTEREST (PSYCHOLOGY)

Development of cognitive interests in students. N. H. Morozova. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:51-62 '56.

INTERFACES, CHEMISTRY OF see Surface chemistry

INTERLOCKING SIGNALS see Railroads—Signaling—Interlocking systems

INTERNAL REVENUE

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Basic task is the ensure fulfillment of the state revenue plan. A. Krivenko. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:43-44 F '57.

"Budgetary receipts from the income of organizations of the Office of Grain Procurement" by L. Leviteskii. Reviewed by A. Gassan. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:90-92 Mr '57.

Give more attention to the inflow of cash receipts under the money circulation plan. I. Agodin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3:1-7 Mr '57.

INTERNAL SECURITY see Subversive activities

INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION see Competition, International

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Soviet proposals for all-European economic co-operation. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:150-157 My '57.

U.S.S.R. proposes an international economic conference. M. V. Nesterov. V zashch. mira no. 69:25-27 F '57.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE see Foreign exchange

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION

International Finance Corporation. L. Fituni. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:79-87 F '57.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

International Geophysical Year. IU. Bulanzhe. Biok. agit. no. 17:15-4 of cover Je '57.

International Geophysical Year. K. Shistovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:40-41 My '57.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR HOLIDAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Legal force of judgments of international administrative tribunals. F. Ivanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:62-69 Mr '57.

The subject of international law. V. M. Shurshalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:53-61 Mr '57.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—CODIFICATION

Unofficial codification of international law. S. B. Krylov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:129-130 Ap '57.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk. [Problems in private international law] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo chastnogo prava. Pod red. L. A. Luntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 238 p.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—PERIODICALS

Czechoslovakian journal for international affairs. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:149 My '57.

Editor's note. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:135 My '57.

Survey of letters. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:133-134 My '57.

INTERNATIONALISM

Educating workers in the spirit of friendship between peoples. B. Sarkisov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:25-32 Ap '57.

Problems of proletarian internationalism. T. Timofeev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:41-51 My '57.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Cosmic boomerang. G. Chebotarev. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:28-29 F '57.

Crew of the interplanetary airship remains on the earth. IU. Khlebtsevich. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:27-28 F '57.

Three years closer. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:22 F '57.

What happened later. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:23, 26 F '57.

INTERPRETING AND TRANSLATING see Translating and interpreting

INTERSTELLAR GASES see Gases, Interstellar

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

The condensation of interstellar gas on particles of cosmic dust. S. A. Kaplan. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22:111-114 '53.

The interaction of cosmic hydrogen with cosmic dust and density of L x radiation in the interstellar space. S. A. Kaplan. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22:115-120 '53.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES

Graphic recording of intestinal motor functions in domestic fowl. I. D. Khristoforov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:176-179 '56.

Kardeeva, A. A. [Disturbances in the function of the intestines in patients with gastric resections due to ulcers] Narushenila funktsii kishechnika u bol'nykh s rezektsiei zheludka po povodu iazvennoi bolezni. Moskva, 1954. 9 p. (DNLM)

INTESTINES—DISEASES

In the struggle against intestinal infections. E. Popova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 2:13 Mr-Ap '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Cerebral circulation during reflex action. Report No. 1. Cerebral blood supply following irritation of interoceptors of the small intestine [with summary in English] N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:13-16 F '57.

Reflex effects from the small intestine on gastric motor activity. I. A. Bulygin, L. V. Ilina, L. A. Pribluda. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:22-36 '56.

Secretory function of the stomach as effected by reflexes originating in various segments of the large intestine. N. A. Roshchina, S. S. Poltyrev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:100-107 '56.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

The mechanism of death in intestinal obstruction. A. M. Khelimskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:56-58 '57.

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

The course of intestinal wound healing in experimental radiation sickness. S. P. Mokrovskaia. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '57.

INTOXICANTS see Alcohol

INTROSPECTION

Nature and essence of personal self-knowledge. P. N. Chamata. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dost. inst. psykhol. 6:5-16 '56.

INVAR

Scale graduation errors on invar wires. D. V. Sapunova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:30-33 F '57.

INVARIANTS

Differential invariants of a space of tensor supporting elements of affine connectedness. B. L. Laptev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:10-14 '56.

Invariants of a space of tensor supporting elements. B. L. Laptev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:12 '55.

Theory of curves in a biaxial space. V. D. Treĭlakov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:15-16 '55.

True interpretation of curves in a complex centroaffine plane. I. V. Zuev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:13-15 '55.

INVARIANTS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential invariants

INVENTORIES

More on the inventory of the book collection. B. Bazhanov. Bibliotekar' no. 4:55-57 Ap '57.

Simplifying the recording of inventory results. V. Ermolaev. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:8-9 Mr '57.

INVENTORS see subdivision under Minsk

INVERTEBRATES

(see also subdivision under White Sea)

"Course in zoology. Vol. 1: Invertebrates" by G. G. Abrikosov and others. Reviewed by IU. I. Polianskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:468-473 Mr '57.

INVESTMENTS

Problems of the economic efficiency of capital investment in a socialist economy. T. Khachaturov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:106-121 F '57.

ESTMENTS, AMERICAN
idreev, G. [Export of American capital; the history of he export of capital from the U.S.A. as a factor in economic and political expansion] Eksport amerikanskogo apitala, Iz istorii eksporta kapitala SShA kak orudiia ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi ekspansii Moskva, Gosolizdat, 1957 450 p.
DS

NN, Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia, 1877-
ieworthy 80th birthday. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 2:10 '57.

DES
ystal structure of phosphonium tetraphenyl iodide and rrangements of tetraaryl ions and molecules T L hotsianova, IU T Struchkov Kristallografiia 1 o. 6:669-676 '56

OMETRY
ometric method for determining bread content in meat alis. S. Matrozova and others. Mias ind SSSR 28 o. 2:18-19 '57

ITAN' DISTRICT—SERPENTS
terials on the calculation of the number of snakes in e environs of Ioloten'. O. P. Bogdanov. Trudy Inst. ool. i parazi. AN Uz. SSR 5 99-105 '56.

EXCHANGE
of ion exchange for removing copper, cadmium and ne from thiosulfate solutions A M Vasil'ev, V F. orpova, A A Busygina. Uch zap. Kaz un 113 v. 8.91-102 '53

CRYSTALS
ystal structure of phosphonium tetraphenyl iodide and rrangements of tetraaryl ions and molecules T L hotsianova, IU.T Struchkov. Kristallografiia 1 o. 6:669-676 '56

ect of wetting of ionic crystal surfaces on equigranular odecahedral slip in linear deformation of specimens P. Bobrikov. Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no. 4 830-832 Ap 7.

SATION
iodic system of ionization potentials A. Dibrova uk. zap. L'viv. un. 9 19-35 '48.

SATION CHAMBERS
hods for recording atomic particles [translations d surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy vremennoi fiziki 9 no. 4 '57. 208 p

SPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION
blems in the physics of the ionosphere. Part I. Variions in the electron density and the scattering of radio ves. IA. L. Al'pert. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no 3, 423-450 r '57.

SPHERIC RESEARCH see subdivision under Antctic regions

ct of triton B on the polarographic properties of certn ions in a chloride-ammonia medium. D. P. Shcherv, I. I. Sagalovich. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. .1:32-35 '57.

sage of lithium positive ions through thin powdered iminum layers. V. V. Beliakova, M. A Mittsev Zhur. h. fiz 27 no 4 803-804 Ap '57.

ciples for building up a natural system of effective ic radii. A. Dibrova. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un 9 37- '48.

rating phosphate-ion from certain cations by means anion-exchanging substances IU V. Morachevskii, N. Zvereva, A. A Kuznetsova. Zav lab. 22 no. 10: 0-1171 '56.

-MIGRATION AND VELOCITY
ct of polarization phenomena on thermal stability of ids. L. A. Alekseenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim BSSR no. 5:36-50 '56.

ocarbon reactions taking place by hydride ion migra-. K. D. Nenitsescu. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4:399-415 '57.

, Saint, Hegumen, 1439 or 40-1515
t version of the "Rules" of Joseph of Volok as a docunt reflecting the ideology of early Josephitism. IA S r'e. Trudy ODRL 12,116-140 '56.

, P.V. Iran. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. esoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 8)

-BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
i bibliographical journal in Iran. B. N. Zakhoder. vostokoved. no. 1,163-165 '57.

-MILITARY BASES, BRITISH
orical facts concerning the use of Iranian Territory imperialists as a base against Soviet Russia (1917-0) [with summary in English]. L. I. Mel'nikov. Sov. tokoved. no. 1,145-155 '57.

IRIS (EYE)
Iris muscles of a cricetan, their zoological histology [with summary in English] E. I Kolosov Arkh anat gist i embr 34 no 1 56-61 Ja-F '57

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—DRAFT HORSES
The type of work horse for Irkutsk Province M Volovik Konevodstvo 27 no 5 21-24 My '57

IRON
Dissolving iron in molten zinc, alkali metal, and alkali earth metal chlorides. V. P. Kochergin, L. G Khalbullina, O. G Potapova Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no 11 2617-2622 N '56.

Litvishko, V. N. [Cast iron, steel, and rolled iron] O chugune, stali i prokate [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 89 p
[MICROFILM]

IRON—ANALYSIS
Determining the residue of iron in a solution of recovered nickel and copper sulfates. A S. Panyshev Masl.-zhir prom. 23 no 1 37 '57

IRON—CORROSION
Corrosion mechanism of metals in narrow slits and crevices. Part 2. "Crevice corrosion" of iron in corrosion-inhibiting solutions. I. L. Rozenfel'd, I. K. Marshakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 72-82 Ja '57.

Iron corrosion in hydrochloric acid in the presence of inhibitors at various temperatures. I. P. Anoshchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 393-400 Mr '57.

IRON—METALLURGY
On the thermodynamics of the dephosphoration of iron. I. IU. Kozhevnikov, L. A. Schwarzman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 376-379 Mr '57.

IRON—OXYGEN CONTENT
Solubility of oxygen in iron-manganese melts. B. V. Linchevskii, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 2 9-18 F '57

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigation of the equilibrium diagram of an Fe-C-As system in the region of iron-rich alloys. A. K. Shurin, V. M Sviechnikov Dop. AN URSR no. 2 138-140 '57

IRON AND STEEL PLATES see Plates, Iron and steel

IRON AND STEEL SHIPS see Ships, Iron and steel

IRON BROMIDES
Effect of ionic forces on the instability constant of halide and pseudo-halide complex compounds K. B IAtsimirskii, V. D. Telishkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 2, 320-329 F '57

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Production of medium carbon ferro-chromium. P. A. Sakharuk Stal' 17 no. 4 326-328 Ap '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS
The nonisomorphism of structures in iron alloys containing molybdenum and tungsten. D. F. Zhirnov, N. F. Lashko, K. P. Sorokina. Zhur. neorg khim. 1 no. 11 2588-2589 N '56.

IRON-CHROMIUM-VANADIUM ALLOYS
Phase transition in the system iron - chromium - vanadium. I. I Kornilov, N. M. Matveeva Zhur neorg. khim 2 no 2 355-366 F '57

IRON INDUSTRY see subdivision under Uloma District

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Development of smelting methods in the iron founding industry before the 19th century. L. M Marienbakh. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh 9:3-36 '57

IRON-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS
Investigating the system iron - nickel - cobalt in the range of Ni_3Fe and FeCo intermetallic compounds. Part 1. The intermetallic Ni_3Fe compound and its range in the iron - nickel system L. M. Vitins Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 2, 367-374 F '57.

Investigating the system iron - nickel - cobalt in the range of Ni_3Fe and FeCo intermetallic compounds. Part 2. Existence range of the Ni Fe intermetallic compound in the ternary system of iron - nickel - cobalt. L. M. Vitins Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 375-382 F '57.

IRON-NICKEL-CUPRUM ALLOYS
Construction of fusibility diagrams for the system Fe-Ni-Cu-Mn-Cr for orientation purposes. F. M. Porel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2577-2587 N '56.

IRON-NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS
Electrolytic production of four-component nickel-iron-molybdenum-manganese and nickel-iron-molybdenum-copper alloys. T. F. Frantsevich-Zabludovskaia, K. B. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3, 400-406 Mr '57.

IRON ORES
(see also subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya, Kola Peninsula, Kursk Province)
Decomposition of chromic iron ore and the photocolorimetric determination of chromium with triton B IU. I Usatenko, E A Klimkovich Zav lab 22 no 3 279-282 '56

International Geological Congress 19th Algiers, 1952. [Iron ore deposits of the world, a collection of articles Translated from the English, French and Spanish] Zheleznorudnye mestorozhdeniia mira, sbornik statei Perevod s angliiskogo, frantsuzskogo i ispanskogo N. E Galdina [i dr.] Pod red i s predisl. G. A. Sokolova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 2 v.
(NN)

Parageneses of the iron family A. S Uklonskii. Trudy SAGU no 52 3-16 '54

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with certain metals. Report No. 1 Complex compounds of trihydroxy-glutaric acid with trivalent iron IA. A Fialkov, V. V. Grigor'eva. Zhur. neorg khim. 1 no. 11 2504-2516 N '56.

IRON OXIDES
Percentage determination of the content of iron oxide mixtures from data of X-ray structural analysis E O Shvaikovskaia Zav lab 22 no 3 316-317 '56

IRON PHOSPHATES
On the thermodynamics of the dephosphoration of iron. I. IU. Kozhevnikov, L. A. Schwarzman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 376-379 Mr '57.

IRON SULFATES
Film absorption kinetics of nitrogen oxide by $FeSO_4$ solutions. S. N. Ganz, L. I Marmon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 3 369-379 Mr '57.

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan, Caspian Sea region, China, Golodnaya Steppe, Ingulets Valley, Ararta, Volga Valley)
Basin snow-water irrigation and microclimate N A Moiseenko. Kukuruza 2 no 2 40-41 F '57
Effectiveness of moisture control in peat-bog soils by damming K IA Kozhanov. Trudy Inst. mel., vod i bot. khoz AN BSSR 7 138-153 '56
Importance of irrigation in controlling the cutworm Agrotis conspicua Hb in sugar beet regions of Kirghizia and Kazakhstan F I Markov Trudy Inst. zool i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 55-67 '55
Studying evaporation processes in fields with saturation irrigation O. D. Rozhanskaia Sbor. trud. po agron fiz. no 7, 207-216 '54.
Using machinery for opening up temporary irrigation ditches in irrigated areas. A I Bezmenov Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 3 79-80 Mr '57

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
(see also subdivision under Colchis)
Computing seepage losses for lined canals. S. F. Averianov Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 4 15-19 Ap '57.

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Checkrowing potatoes on irrigated land. N F. Lebov. Kartofel' 2 no 2, 83-84 Mr-Ap '57.
Methods of calculating and norms of saturation irrigation for agricultural crops V. V. Kolpakov Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 264-273 '54
New system in cotton irrigation U. IUsupov Sovkhoz proizv no. 3 29-33 Mr '57
Water consumption of corn in basin snow-water irrigation. E. A Petrov, O G. Grammatikati. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 34-39 F '57
Winter wheat in irrigated areas. I G Barinov, L. D Kolesnikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 3, 39-42 Mr '57.

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1900-
Mikhail Isakovskii, translator of White Russian poets. Vera Adamovich. Druzh nar. no. 3 200-206 Mr '57.
Some problems of the poetic use of words. D. D. Il'in. Trudy SAGU no. 69 55-88 '55.

ISHIMBAY REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Sakmara-Artl deposits in the Ural Mountain region near Ishimbay. D. F. Shamov. Uch. zap. Kaz un 115 no 10. 111-113 '55.

ISOAMYL ALCOHOL
Catalytic conversion of iso-structural primary alcohol mixtures into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, N. A. Rozenberg-Marshova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:286-292 F '57.
Catalytic conversion of isostructural primary alcohols into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, K. P. Katkova, S. B. Izrailova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:131-136 Ja '57.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL
Catalysis and decomposition of isopropyl and n.-butyl alcohols over nichrome, based on gas analysis data. N. Z. Kotelkov Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 461-465 Mr '57

Catalytic conversion of iso-structural primary alcohol mixtures into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, N. A. Rozenberg-Marshova Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 286-292 F '57.

Catalytic conversion of isostructural primary alcohols into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, K. P. Katkova, S. B. Izrailleva Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 131-136 Ja '57

ISOMERISM
Isomeric conversions in the series of terpene oxides. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 32-35 '55

ISOMERIZATION
Mechanism of the formation of β-acetotetralin isomers in condensation of 1, 4-butynediol diacetate with benzene in the presence of anhydrous AlCl3 R. M. Lagidze, N. R. Loladze Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 53-71 '56

Studying gumbrin and askanite as dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating agents. Part 7. Isomerization of N-octane in the presence of activated gumbrin [in Georgian with summary in Russian] Kh. I. Aleshidze, E. P. Khechinashvili Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 93-100 '56

Synthesis and isomerization of phenyl ethers of ethoxy- and butoxypentenols A. N. Pudovik and M. P. Arbuzova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:136-140 '56.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Preparation of nicotinic acid from β-picoline, a by-product of phthivazid. M. V. Rubtsov, L. N. LAkhontov, S. V. LAtsenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 315-318 F '57

ISOPODA
Terrestrial isopods in the southeast of the European part of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. E. V. Boruiskii Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 360-372 Mr '57.

ISOPRENE
Addition of ethyl alcohol to isoprene oxide. A. N. Pudovik and B. E. Ivanov Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1.141-144 '56.

Modern concepts of the biosynthesis of polyisoprenic compounds A. R. Guseva Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1: 3-11 Ja-F '57

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Catalysis and decomposition of isopropyl and n.-butyl alcohols over nichrome, based on gas analysis data. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 461-465 Mr '57.

ISRAEL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
What the attack on Egypt brought the aggressors. I. Tishin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 68-70 Mr '57

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Hydrobiological characteristics of the Tyup Bay of Lake Issyk-Kul' G. B. Gavrilov Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4,123-124 '54

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—SNAILS
On the presence of the family Planorbidae in Lake Issyk-Kul' G. B. Gavrilov. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4 125-126 '54.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—TREMATODA
New trematode of ducks. N. A. Ablasov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:137-140 '55.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—GROUSE
New data on the nesting of Pallas' sand grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus Pall.) in gravelly deserts of the Issyk-Kul' Depression. P. S. Tiurin Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 3-6 '55.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—TICKS
Ixodid ticks in Issyk-Kul' Province, Kirghiz S. S. R. R. V. Grebenluk Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 79-87 '55.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—DIPTERA
New species of gall midges (Diptera, Itonididae) in Central Asia P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4. 21-26 '55.

ISTRIN, VASILII MIKHAILOVICH, 1865-1937
Chronological list of the works of Academician Vasilii Mikhailovich Istrin. V. V. Danilov. Trudy ODRL 12. 586-593 '56.

ITALIAN OPERA see subdivision 'Opera, Italian' under Peiping

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. M. [Under Italian skies; travel impressions] Pod nebom Italii; putevye vpechatleniia. Moska, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
What is happening in Italy. L. Reznikov. Blok. agit. no. 15 38-42 My '57.

ITALY—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Work training in the elementary schools of Italy. O. S. Khakhilev Politekh. obuch. no. 3 90-92 Mr '57

ITALY—ELECTRIC CABLES
Investigation of disruptive discharges in the insulation of high voltage cables (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 22, 1956) E. V. Kalinin Elektrichestvo no. 4 89-90 Ap '57

ITALY—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
American "model." I. Zamoiskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 119-120 My '57.

ITALY—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
Italian impressions L. Kuznetsov Za rul' 15 no. 2: 18-19 F '57

IUDIN, KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-1957
In memory of K. K. IUdin M. Vol'pin, N. Eroman Iskusstvo no. 4 153 Ap '57

IUSHNEVSKII, A. P.
Decembrist A. P. IUshnevskii's struggle in 1816-1817 for the rights and privileges of Bulgarian immigrants in Bessarabia Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11,31-56 '57

IVAN, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584
Unknown epistles of Ivan the Terrible D. N. Al'shits Trudy ODRL 12:427-430 '56

IVANICHI DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Zootechnical service to collective farms D. IA. Khrystenko Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:31-34 Mr '57

IVANITSA DISTRICT—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Survey of fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in the "Troshanets" Arboretum K. M. Bunikovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:91-96 '57

IVANOV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1885-1957
Alekseĭ Petrovich Ivanov, obituary. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:29 My '57

IVANOVO—TEXTILE WORKERS
Let's take a look at the collective agreement. IU. Pisunov Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 109-111 My '57

IVANOVO PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Ivanovo (Province) Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Ivanovo Province, a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Ivanovskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 170 p.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—WOLVES
The wolf as carrier of trichinosis in Ivanovo Province. D. S. Shepelev Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13, 164-165 '56.

IVANOVS, JĀNIS
Jānis Ivanovs. N. Grianfel'd, A. Vernel. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 27-32 Ap '57

JACKS see Lifting jacks

JANOŠ, OKOKAR, 1912-1943
In the house where the hero grew up. Gabriel Laub. Smena 34 no. 9,10 My '57.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
This is profitable both for us and the Japanese. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2,35 F '57.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Sofronov, Anatolii. [Story of a flight to Japan] Rasskaz o polete v IAponiiu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 24)

What we saw in Japan. I. E. Glushchenko. Nash sovr. 1: 287-306 '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Sino-Japanese relations. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19-22 My '57

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Japanese-Soviet relations at a new stage. Kenjo Nakajima Inostr. lit. no. 3.247-250 Mr '57.

JAPAN—GENETICS
Symposium on genetics in Japan. A. A. Imshenetskii Priroda 46 no. 4:49-54 Ap '57

JAPAN—LOCOMOTIVES
Japanese design for an atomic locomotive. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:87 Ap '57

JAPAN—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
The "Mokuyokai" society and Japan's democratic press. S. S. Bulatov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:161-163 '57.

JAPAN—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Radio relay network in Japan (from "Journal Telecom. UIT," nos. 7, 11, 1956, "Electronics," no. 6, 1954; "British Communic. & Electronics," no. 12, 1955). Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:78 Ap '57.

JAPAN—SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
Against the reactionary fantasies of the Freudians ("Criticism of social psychology" [in Japanese] by Shingo Shibata Reviewed by M. B. Efimov) Vop. filos. no. 1 212-213 '57.

JAPAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Labor movement, the "spring offensive" continues. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20 15 My '57

"Spring offensive" of Japanese workers. D. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624) 12-17 My '57.

JAPAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—SHIPBUILDERS
Japanese shipbuilders learn from their struggle. Saodi o Kusakava Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 10-13 Mr '57.

JAPANESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Japanese

JAROSITE see subdivision under Tien Shan

JAWS—DISEASES
Atypical forms of chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws A. M. Korolenko Vrach. delo no. 3 305 Mr '57

Blood picture in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. S. Kovalenko. Probl. stom. 1 163-166 '56.

Fibrous osteodystrophy of the jaws. E. D. Pokotilo. Probl. stom. 3,317-320 '56.

Peculiarities of the course of odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. G. I. Semenchenko. Probl. stom. 3:153-158 '56

Penicillin therapy in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. S. Kovalenko. Probl. stom. 3:173-177 '56.

Pericoronitis and pericoronal osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. A. Petrenko. Probl. stom. 3:103-135 '56.

Phlegmon of the perimaxillary area in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. A. Petrenko. Probl. stom. 3:178-182 '56.

Roentgenologic data on chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. S. A. Vainshukh. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 14-15 '57

Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the mandible. S. I. Bukh-Chochik. Probl. stom. 3:159-162 '56.

JAWS—FRACTURE
Pencetime fractures of the jaws. L. V. Nazarenko. Probl. stom. 3 347-351 '56.

JAWS—INNERVATION
Nerve cells dying within the maxillary and mandibular nerves. E. M. Kovbasa, IA. R. Sinel'nikov. Probl. stom. 3 261-266 '56.

JAWS—SURGERY
Early prosthesis and surgical preparation of the oral cavity. N. A. Dobytko. Probl. stom. 3:387-391 '56.

Primary osteoplasty of the mandible. V. I. Kulazhenko Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:74-76 Ja '56

Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws with the BK-8 protein blood substitute and surgery. G. I. Semenchenko. Probl. stom. 3:169-172 '56.

JAWS—TUMORS
Data from X-ray examinations of so-called local fibrous osteodystrophy and giant cell tumors of the jaws (osteoblastoclastoma). S. A. Vainshukh. Probl. stom. 3:321 '56.

Fibro-osteo-osteoid chondroma. K. M. Derlazhenko. Probl. stom. 3:329-333 '56.

JAZZ MUSIC see subdivision under Great Britain

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Include Jerusalem artichoke in the green fodder production plan for swine. N. F. Chebotarev. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

JET PLANES see subdivision under France

JET PLANES—PILOTING
Executing flight maneuvers with a jet plane. A. IUmashev. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1.11-13 Ja '57.

JETS
Sinking a reinforced concrete well with the help of a jet elevator M. IA. Zhediaevskii, A. P. Meier. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3:22-23 Mr '57.

JETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Jets

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS
Boundary streamlines in jets discharged through flat nozzles in rated conditions. G. A. Dombrovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2.115-119 F '57.

Condensation of steam jets in a space filled with liquid. B. F. Glikman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:43-48 F '57.

Pressure of gas flow on certain obstacles in case of intermittent jets. A. V. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:45-49 '56.

JEWELRY, BYZANTINE
New exhibition of jewelry from kurgans and ancient towns of the northern littoral of the Black Sea. A. Peredol'skaia. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:7-8 '56.

JORDAN
Jordan. IA. Gushchin. Blok. agit no. 13:42-46 My '57

JORDAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The Eisenhower Doctrine in action Nov vrem 15 no 18(624):20 My '57

JORDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Conspiracy against Jordan. F Seliul'-Mullukov. Agitator no 10:35-38 My '57
Events in Jordan. IU. Bochkarev. Nov vrem. 15 no 19 10-12 My '57
Imperialistic plot against Jordan. P. Demchenko. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no.11:61-62 Je '57.

JOURNALISM
(see also subdivision under Medveditskoye District, United States; Yakutia)
Actively encourage newspapers in the fight for effective criticism G. Konovalov. Sov pech no. 5 31-32 My '57
Change places occasionally. D. Brovar'. Sov. pech. no. 4 16-17 Ap '57.
Chief contributor A Sidorenko Sov pech. no. 5:33 My '57
Don't avoid sharp corners. A. Gumin Sov. pech. no. 5:21-23 My '57.
Duties and qualifications of a newspaper's literary contributors D. Funshtein. Sov pech. no. 4,15-16 Ap '57.
Duties of our comrades, the journalists. S Dontsov Sov pech. no 5 27-28 My '57
Enter more actively into life. Sov pech. no. 5:1-4 My '57
The experience remains undisclosed ("The newspaper and the technical process." Reviewed by D. Bekasov). Sov. pech. no. 4:47-48 Ap '57.
Here's the paper I dream of. B. Polevoi. Sov pech. no 5 16-19 My '57
In new conditions. A. Blinov. Sov pech no. 5:19-21 My '57
In our district newspaper editorial office... V. Red'kina. Sov pech no. 4 16 Ap '57.
In search of the news N Amanov. Sov. pech. no. 5:36-37 My '57.
"In the school of Vladimir Il'ich." Anatolii Elkin. Znamia 27 no. 4:182-186 Ap '57
Information or notes on etiquette? N Tereshchenko. Sov. pech. no 5:25-26 My '57.
Journalists who have been awarded honors. Sov. pech. no. 5:56-57 My '57.
The leading article; second discussion. Sov. pech no 5:62-64 My '57.
Life suggests this. O. Bagdasarian. Sov. pech. no. 5:26 My '57
Lively exchange of opinions. A. Koost. Sov. pech. no. 5:37 My '57
The movement toward village worker newspaper correspondents is a way of meeting our country's political and economic needs; D. T. Shepilov's address at the conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud," March 23, 1957. Sov. pech. no. 4:7-14 Ap '57.
Operativeness, indifference and skill. M. Semenov. Sov. pech. no. 5:13-16 My '57.
Order of the day: journalist on a mission. D. Degtiar'. Sov. pech. no. 4:40-41 Ap '57.
The power of a worker-correspondent's letter. P. Pizans. Sov. pech no. 5 34 My '57.
Preserve and develop the Lenin traditions of our press. A.I. Romanov. Sov. pech. no. 5:5-10 My '57
Problems of sources for international news. Sov. pech. no. 4:50-51 Ap '57.
Specialization is necessary. Kh. Kdyrov. Sov. pech. no. 4:17 Ap '57.
Successes and good fortune. Sov. pech. no. 5:38-39 My '57
Use resources correctly. G. Dzokun. Sov. pech. no. 4:17 Ap '57.
Village worker newspaper correspondents help us. G. Kireev. Sov. pech. no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.
We're not fine gentlemen; we're newspaper men. N. Uvarov. Sov. pech. no. 4,17 Ap '57.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Collective farm press... Sov. pech. no. 4:20-22 Ap '57.

JOURNALISTS
Friends and comrades. A. Bulycheva. Sov. pech. no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.
Journalists awarded decorations of honor. Sov. pech. no. 4:42-43 Ap '57.

JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

JOURNALS (MACHINERY) see Bearings (Machinery)

JUDGMENT
Early forms of judgments in children. L. I. Chornokozov. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:156-158 '56.
Particular aspects of the development in preschool children of judgments on quantitative relations M V Vovchyk-Blakytna Nauk. zap Nauk -dosl inst psykhol. 6 168-172 '56.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)
Research on the theory of judgment ("Problems in the theory of judgment" by P V Taranets Reviewed by V M Boguslavskii) Vop filos no 1 198-202 '57

JUMPING see subdivision under Melbourne

JUPITER (PLANET)
Investigating the solar supercorona through the reception of radio-emission from Jupiter [with summary in English]. V. V Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:217-221 Mr-Ap '57.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Socialist legality. V G Sokurenko Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no 6 pt 1 38-40 '56.
Study Lenin for the solution of theoretical and practical legal problems S. N. Bratus' Sov gos i pravo no. 1. 3-11 Ap '57

JUTE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Pests of jute and ambary hemp in the Chu Valley R. P. Karavaeva Uch zap. Biol. -pochv fak. Kir un. no 1: 71-81 '54.

JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—COMPETITIONS
Driving competitions of young people. V. Berezkin, IU. Plotnikov Za rul 15 no. 2 8 F '57

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-
Reflections on D. Kabalevskii's symphony. V. Gorodinskii Sov muz 21 no. 1 33-37 Ap '57.

KABARDIAN LANGUAGE
Nogma, Sh. B [Philological works] [Filologicheskie trudy. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. [With Kabardian-Russian dictionary.]
Vol. 1. 1956. 307 p.

KABARDIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A song a thousand years old is still alive ("Kabardian epic poetry" by Semen Lipkin. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3:214 Mr '57.

KABUL—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
In the capital of Afghanistan; notes of a sound operator. K. Nikitin. Kinomekhanik no. 4,14-15 Ap '57.

KAESONG, KOREA—DESCRIPTION
Kaesong today. Kim Chai'dŏk. Nov Kor. no. 1:12-14 Ja '57.

KAKHI DISTRICT—SHEEP SHEARING
Enlarged station for electromechanical shearing of sheep on the "Dvadtsat' sheste' bakinskikh komissarov" Collective Farm. S. G. Mamedlarov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4: 11-12 Ap '57.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station in operation. N. Kovalev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:148-154 My '57.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR—HYDROLOGY
Compiling forecasts of water levels during the filling of Kakhovka Reservoir. V. A. Dvizin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:56-57 Mr '57.

KALACHYNSKI, MIKHAS'
Word about our contemporaries ("Brazing" by Mikhas' Kalachynski. Reviewed by L. Salavei). Belarus' 14 no. 5:30 My '57.

KĀLIDĀSA
Kālidāsa, India's great poet [with summary in English]. V. I. Kal'ianov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 61-71 '57.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1875-1946
"From the banks of the Medveditsa" by M. Prilezhaeva. Reviewed by N. A. Kargin. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2: 98-101 Mr-Ap '57.
Material on M. I. Kalinin's receptions is a source for the study of the history of Soviet society. B. M. Rudiak Vop. ist. no. 2:123-126 F '57.

KALININ—MANUSCRIPTS
Manuscript books of the former Tver Academic Archives Commission. I. F. Golubev. Trudy ODRL 12:518-521 '56.

KALINOVKA (KURSK PROVINCE)—HOUSING, RURAL
Present and future of the village of Kalinovka. P. Kanishchev, A. Manevich. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3,4-6 Mr '57.

KALINOWSKI, KONSTANTY, 1838-1864
A Polish research scholar on Kastus Kalinowsky ("Konstanty Kalinowski" by Wiktor Kordowicz. Reviewed by P. Kalenichenko). Slaviane no. 4:56-58 Ap '57.

KALMYK A S S R —SHEEP SHEARING
Advanced method of electrical shearing of sheep. V. V. Manikhin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5 77-78 My '57

KALUGA PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
What are the results of introducing new methods in the feeding and care of hogs A V Chernyak Sovkhoz proizv no 4:41-47 Ap '57

KAMA RIVER—BREAM
Materials on the biology of the bream Abramis ballerus L. in the lower Kama and middle Volga G M Smirnov Uch zap Kaz. un 116 no 1 231-235 '56

KAMA VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY
Characteristics of the carboniferous regions of central Volga and Kama Valleys. N I Markovskii Ugol' 32 no. 3:30-33 Mr '57.

KAMA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Petroleum prospecting role of underground waters and gases dissolved in water according to studies in the area of the Samara-Kama interfluve in the Volga-Ural petroleum-bearing region E. E. Bellakova Mat VSEGEI no. 18 6-57 '56

KAMA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Petroleum prospecting role of underground waters and gases dissolved in water according to studies in the area of the Samara-Kama interfluve in the Volga-Ural petroleum-bearing region. E. E Bellakova Mat VSEGEI no. 18 6-57 '56

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—WHEAT
Effect of new phosphorus fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in Kamennaya Steppe V A Sukhoivanov, A S. Batko Ud. i ur. 2 no 1,36-38 '57.

KAMYSHIN DISTRICT—TREES, FOSSIL
New species of the Paleozene flora of Kamyshin. V. I. Baranov, O. M. Mc'shina Uch. zap Kaz un 116 no 1: 183-185 '56

KANEV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. [The T. H. Shevchenko State Museum and Park in Kanev, a guidebook] Kanivs'kyi derzhavnyi muzei-zapovidnyk Mohyla T H Shevchenka, putivnyk Kyiv, 1956, 30 p. illus (MH)

KANEV—GEOLOGY STRUCTURAL
On the origin of the Kanev "mountains." V. K. Gavrish. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:414-417 Mr '57.

KANEV DISTRICT—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Dislocations in the Kanev region of the Dnieper Valley. V I Slavin. Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no 10 129-130 '55

KANEV DISTRICT—PINE, FOSSIL
New fossil pine tree E. N Kondratiuk. Priroda 46 no 4:116-117 Ap '57.

KANSK DISTRICT—THEATER
Kansk. D. Kil' Teatr 18 no. 1:146-149 Ja '57.

KAOLIN
Phase composition changes occurring after service in unfired refractories made of primary kaolin L. I Kariakin, O M Margulis. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:123-127 '57.

KAOLINITE
Electron microscopic studies of colloids, Part I. The kaolinite-galluazite group of minerals. M. I. Kuadzhe. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:219-221 Mr-Ap '57.

KAPUSTINSKII, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH, 1906-
Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii; on the 50th anniversary of his birth. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1,267-269 Ja '57.

KARA KUM—DIPTERA
New species of gall midges (Diptera, Itonididae) in Central Asia P. I. Marikovskii Trudy inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 21-26 '55.

KARA KUM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
New data on the geological structure of the northern Kara Kum (Zaunguzskiye). V. V. Prusov. Trudy VAGT no. 2 110-117 '56.

KARA KUM—SAND
Kara Kum sands. S. S. Morozov, E. M Sergeev, P. I. Fadeev. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 177,3-8 '56
Structural characteristics of surface sand strata in the central regions of western Kara Kum P. I. Fadeev. Uch. zap. Mosk. un no. 177:21-28 '56

KARA KUM—SOIL MOISTURE
The water cycle in arenoargillaceous soils with a minimal amount of precipitation. E. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 2 128-130 F '57

KARA KUM CANAL REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Relief of the Kara Kum Canal region. N. M. Bogdanova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:56-63 '57.

KARA-TAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Basic features in the structure and development of the middle Paleozoic structural level in the central Kara-Tau. V. V. Bronguleev. Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 2 17-41 F '57

KARABAKH STEPPE—SOILS

Substitution of the new soils of Karabakh Steppe for different irrigation. I. I. Staritsa. Trudy AzNIIMESKH no. 1 39-46 '56.

KARABALYKSKIY DISTRICT—WIREWORM

Rate of wireworm infestations in fields tilled by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. G. T. Shuvalo, T. V. Kirnos. Agrobiologiia no. 2 124-125 Mr-Ap '57

KARADAG—OIL WELL LOGGING

Electrical and radioactive properties of the series intersecting the pay formation in the southern spur of the Karadag fold. G. M. Agamaliev, V. F. Kirsev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 10-13 Mr '57.

KARADAG—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Using supplied geophysical data to note the change in thickness and lithological facies of the discontinuity in the pay formation in the southern Karadag structure. G. M. Agamaliev, V. F. Kircev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 7-9 Ja '57

KARAGANDA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comrade Kalinin's two opinions. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 115 My '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINERS

Notes on young mine builders. F. Shvoev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4 11-14 Ap '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINERS—DWELLINGS

Dear home. M. Maksimova. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4 24b-25 Ap '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in the Karaganda Basin. I. Tungatarov, E. Karlik. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3 56-58 Mr '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—MINE EXAMINATION

Readers' response to I. V. Plavel'skii's article "Determining the length of the stope area and that of the panel strike in mining sloping Karaganda Basin seams" (Ugol' no. 1, 1956). V. A. Golutvin. Ugol' 32 no. 4 40 Ap '57.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Make effective use of assets in capital construction work on collective farms. S. Zhamiev. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 12 55-56 D '56.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Harmful insects of the snow protection shelterbelts on the Karaganda railroad. I. M. Sadakova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 183-193 '57

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Methods of tilling virgin and idle lands for the first crop. A. A. Zaitseva. Agrobiologiia no. 2 14-24 Mr-Ap '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan)

Histogenesis of skin in the fetuses of karakul sheep. N. D. Lagova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 19 24-38 '57

Results of the delivery of Karakul furs and judging of lambs on state Karakul farms in 1956. D. F. Boiko, A. S. Kantsepol'skii. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 13-16 Mr-Ap '57

Tagged atom method for studying phosphorus metabolism in karakul sheep. A. A. Ptashkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 45-50 Mr '57.

Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Breeding in 1957. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 54-55 Mr-Ap '57

KARAKUL SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

KARAKUL SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Measures for further strengthening of food supply in Karakul farming. N. L. Morozov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 3-7 Mr-Ap '57

KARAMAN, TURKEY—PROPERTY

The wakf charter of Ibrahim, bey of Karaman. A. M. Shamutdinov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22 75-81 '56.

KARELIA—CONSTITUTION

Karelian A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Karelian Autonomous Socialist Republic. Adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, August 20, 1956] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Karel'skoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Priniata Verkhovnym Sovetom Karel'skoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki 20 avgusta 1956 goda. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 31 p.

KARELIA—ELECTION LAW

Karelian A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Karelian A. S. S. R. Approved by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Karelian A. S. S. R., December 29, 1956] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Karel'skoi ASSR. Utverzhdeno Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta Karel'skoi ASSR 29 dekabria 1956 goda. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 29 p.

KARELIA—SCHUNGITE

Karelian schungite is a valuable mineral. P. A. Borisov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 3 12-19 Mr '57

KARELIA—URANIUM ORES

X-ray analysis of northern Karelia carbonates. V. V. Kurbatov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7, 144-146 '56

KARELIA—VIEWS

[Through Karelia] Po Karelii. [n. p., Izogiz, 1956] 15 post cards (in portfolio)

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—LAKES

Thermal regime of lakes in the Karelian Isthmus during ice-free periods. T. N. Filatova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6 95-111 '57.

KARGIN, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1907-

On the fiftieth birthday of Valentin Alekseevich Kargin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 129-130 Mr-Ap '57.

KARLOVKA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Pohorielov, I. IE. [The lecture propagandizing agricultural and zootechnical knowledge, work practices of a lecture group in Karlovka District, Poltava Province] Lektsiina propaganda agrozootekhnichnykh znan', dosvid roboty lektors'koi grupy Karlivs'koho raionu, Poltavs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1951. 26 p. (CU)

KARPOV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, fl. 16th century

Social and political views of Fedor Karpov. A. A. Zimin. Trudy ODRL 12:160-173 '56.

KARST

(see also subdivision under Samara Bend)

Geographical distribution of karst phenomena. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 136-136 '55.

KARYOKINESIS

Effect of "leucocytary serum" on the mitotic activity of lymphatic ganglia cells. A. F. Chernednichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6, 1109-1112 F '57

On the absence of a 24-hour cycle in the mitosis of lymphatic ganglia in white rats. Iu. K. Bogoiavlenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:428-429 Mr '57.

KASHKA-DAR'YA PROVINCE—TRACE ELEMENTS

Distribution of minor elements in soils of cotton growing areas of Surkhan-Dar'ya and Kashka-Dar'ya Provinces (geological premises). A. L. Vorob'ev. Trudy SAGU no. 39, 47-53 '53

KASYMOV, MUKHAMMEDZHAN, 1907-

The first swallow ("Mukhammedzhan Kasymov" by N. Nurdzhanov). Reviewed by A. Moroz. Lit. i iadzh. 9 265-271 '56

KATERINOPOL DISTRICT—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

About ten thousand copies of newspapers and magazines for a district. P. IAnchevskii. Raspr. pech. no. 3:23 Mr '57.

KAVALIOU, PAVEL

Timely stories ("Stories" by Pavel Kavaliou). Reviewed by A. Esakou). Belarus' 14 no. 5 30 My '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Balakaev, M. B. [Principal types of phrases in the Kazakh language] Osnovnye tipy slovosochetanii v kazakhskom iazyke. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 122 p

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

Isengalieva, V. A. [Link words and postpositions in the Kazakh language] Sluzhebnye imena i poslelogi v Kazakhskom iazyke. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 146 p.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

High calling. S. Beisembaev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 3: 110-114 Mr '57.

KAZAKH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The theme and its poetical expression. Taken Alimkulov. Druzh. nar. no. 3, 195-200 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN

Book about Soviet Kazakhstan ("The Kazakh S. S. R." by I. Tazhiev, P. Krupko. Reviewed by Kh. Biaenov, Sh. Nadirov). Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4:61-63 Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Improve the work of repair shops in the republic. I. Shabaev. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 15-18 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

Decorated Kazakhstan, an article. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3 3-6 Mr '57

Glorious victory of the workers of Kazakhstan. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 3-8 N '56

[Glorious victory of the workers of Kazakhstan] Slavnaia pobeda trudiashchikhsia Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 196 p.

Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 1 61 Ap '57

Thus is what new lands gave us. Sh. Anbaliev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3 14-18 Mr '57

To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan and the Council of Ministers of the Kazakh S. S. R. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 N '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—ALFALFA

Let's plant more alfalfa. V. Vedel'. Sel'khoz, Kazakh. no. 12 44-46 D '56

KAZAKHSTAN—BEEF CATTLE

Expand the raising of beef cattle. S. Dudin. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 9-15 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Lower the cost of meat production. M. Lunnyshkin. Sel'khoz, Kazakh. no. 11 41-45 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—BLACK MARKET

A needed and timely law. I. S. Lakhno. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 11 15-41 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—BUDGET

Serious shortcomings. N. Fel'dman. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3, 52-54 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—BUILDING BLOCKS

Large blocks at construction sites of new state farms. Gor. i sel'stroi. no. 4 26 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—CATTLE

Organizing the wintering of cattle. A. Dzhanabolatov. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 24-25 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—CLIMATE

Studying the microclimate of the Kazakhstan undulating plains. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3 31-34 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Importance of virgin lands for collective farms. V. Plovatenko, P. Kurovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 16-F '57

Success of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan. A. Tursunbaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5 14-21 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Adhere strictly to the principles of collective leadership. Part. zhizn' no. 8 48-49 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Strengthen construction organizations. A. Gontev, M. I. Ilkh. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 1, 43-45 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Selection of corn varieties and hybrids for irrigation farming in southern Kazakhstan. M. I. Filimov. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:35-37 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—CULTURE

Brief news of literature and art. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 3, 125-128 Mr '57.

Development of culture in Kazakhstan during the years of the Soviet rule, facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 11 22-27 Je '57

Great event in the cultural life of the republic. A. Kantpin. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5, 22-26 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CUTWORMS

Importance of irrigation in controlling the cutworm Agrotis conspicua Hb. in sugar beet regions of Kirghizia and Kazakhstan. F. I. Markov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 55-67 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—DOMESTIC RELATIONS

History of the development of Soviet legislation on the family and marriage in Kazakhstan. M. G. Muscvich. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. iur. no. 3:64-76 '51.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Loans for peaceful constructions. S. Bekenov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8 17-26 Ap '57.

Soviet Kazakhstan, an industrial and collective farm republic. D. Kunaev. Kommunist 33 no. 4 59-72 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Kazakhstan is a single economic region. T. Dikarevich. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.

Over-all regional planning of the national economy of Kazakhstan. B. Dvoskin. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3 37-42 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FARM LIFE

Settled life in the steppes. Sergei Kruglin. Nash sovr. 1 225-245 '57.

Ukhudshanskii and others ("The birth of an heroic deed" by Dmitrii Snegin. Book review). Druzh. nar. no 3 217-218 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feed supply for eighteen months. Drluchin. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no 11 42-50 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Measures for furthering the natural regeneration of mixed birch and aspen forests in Kazakhstan. V. P. Sosnin. Les. khoz. 10 no 3 75 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Cleavage in upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous deposits of the Atasuyskiy region in western Kazakhstan. A. E. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 2 42-54 F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Regional aspects of the structural geology and abyssal faults of the western part of central Kazakhstan. IU. A. Zavitsev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 39-60 Ja-F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN

On grounds of precedence. V. Narkhov. Part. zhizn' no. 7 55-56 Ap '57

Possibilities for increasing the grain harvest in northern Kazakhstan. F. Katkov, L. Chernonog. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 12 24-29 D '56.

Twelve hundred and fifty thousand poods of grain of the total Kazakhstan billion. G. Zaritskii, Zh. Kasymov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 31-34 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—HAY—HARVESTING

Mechanizing hay harvesting in the East. A. G. Batyrshin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5 66-70 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

Basic problems in the history of the Kazakh state. S. V. Ushkov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no 3 77-90 '51

Birth of a republic ("Formation of the Kazakh A.S.S.R.", assembled documents and materials. Reviewed by A. Mukhtarov). Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 5 57-59 My '57

History of the Soviet Kazakh state and law in 1921-1925. M. S. Sapargaliev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no 3 32-56 '51

Ideological and artistic shortcomings ("First steps" by Tat'iana Nazarova. Reviewed by N. Savchenko, R. Smirnova). Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 5. 59-62 My '57.

Some problems in the history of the Kazakh state. S. L. Fuks. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no 3 91-107 '51.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSE BREEDING

Range breeding of horses is a highly profitable branch of stockbreeding. S. Syrdykov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 3 62-64 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSEMANSHIP

Horsemanship in the republics of Central Asia. V. Kryzhitskii. Konevodstvo 27 no 4 34-36 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HOUSING, RURAL

Housing construction on new state farms. O. Glushchenko. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 52-54 N '56

Planning and building the "Uranskii" State Farm in Kazakhstan. M. Mikhailchenkov. Arkhit. SSSR no 4 52-54 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—HYDROLOGY

Surface water resources of northern Kazakhstan. V. A. Uryvaev. Meteor. i gidrol. no 3 3-14 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Tasks in the control of occupational injuries in establishments of the Kazakh S. S. R. A. N. Syzganov, A. V. Brichkin. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 5-15 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

Against the artificial division of enterprises. I. Meklet. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4 45-46 Ap '57.

In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. L. Rakhlis. Vop. ekon. no. 4 160 Ap '57.

Organization of the administration of industry and construction in Kazakhstan. A. Plotnikov. Vop. ekon. no 4 144-148 Ap '57.

Ways to improve the administration of industry. F. Khrushchev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 4 31-36 Ap '57.

Workers suggest. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4 46-47 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION FARMING

Trough-type irrigation of cotton fields on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm in Kazakh S. S. R. Sh. Mustafaev. Sois. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 2 56-60 F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

Calculating the production cost on state Karakul farms. M. A. Shirinskii. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3 11-12 Mr-Ap '57

Increasing the returns of state Karakul farms in southern Kazakhstan. N. I. Legantseva. Kar. i zver. 10 no 2 8-11 Mr-Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling brucellosis in Karakul sheep. L. M. Belov. Kar. i zver. 10 no 2 16-17 Mr-Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LAW—CONGRESSES

Results of the session. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no 3 108-112 '51

KAZAKHSTAN—LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of the Soviet Kazakh state and law in 1921-1925. M. S. Sapargaliev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no 3 32-56 '51

KAZAKHSTAN—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

The most important problems in legal science in Kazakhstan. T. M. Kul'telev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no. 3 3-12 '51

KAZAKHSTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Conclude properly contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Kobzev. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 60-61 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Specialization and cooperation in machine construction. P. Skhirov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 4. 37-39 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MARRIAGE

History of the development of Soviet legislation on the family and marriage in Kazakhstan. M. G. Masevich. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. no. 3 64-76 '51

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference of activists of the hydrometeorological service of Kazakhstan. V. V. Sinel'shchikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no 1 63 Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—CONGRESSES

Conference in Kazakhstan. V. N. Zakharov. Meteor. i gidrol. no 3 67-68 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Great appreciation of the work of Kazakh geologists. R. Borukaev, I. Novokhatskii. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5 49-51 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ORE DEPOSITS

Specificity of main stages of the development of metallogeny in central Kazakhstan. K. I. Satpaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 3 3-14 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Pastures of deserts and semideserts should be used for sheep. V. Chervinskii. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 7-11 D '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—PATHOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Work of the Republic Society of Pathologists of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1955. O. S. Glozman, A. I. Zikeeva. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 92-94 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

The main stages of relief formation and geomorphological structure of eastern Kazakhstan. Z. A. Svarichevskaia. Vest. LGU 12 no 6 122-141 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—PINE

History of the steppe pine forests of Western Siberia and northern Kazakhstan. L. N. Gribanov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:556-570 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Excess personnel and divisions of the administrative apparatus of the republic. V. Meizlikov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 40-45 Mr '57.

Kazakh S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings; verbatim report] Zasedaniia, stenograficheskii otchet. [1-[sozyv] 1941- Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1946- (DS)

KAZAKHSTAN—PROSPECTING

Regulate the geological service. G. Shcherba, S. Mukhamedzhanov, D. Kunaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4 39-43 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

Magazine out of touch with life. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3: 49-52 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

V. I. Lenin and the first steps of socialist construction in Kazakhstan. S. Imashev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4: 21-26 Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Cleavage in upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous deposits of the Atasuyskiy region in western Kazakhstan. A. E. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 2 42-54 F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SEED INDUSTRY

Seed production on new state farms. N. Sokolov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 35-37 N '56

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP

High returns from sheep raising. N. Aleksandrov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 63 N '56

Make fuller use of potentials in the development of sheep breeding. I. Galuchkin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1 66-72 Ja-F '57.

Mcleshko, K. L., ed. [Sheep breeding for Krimmer-type pelts on the "Chim-Kurgan" state farm.] Smushkovoe ovtsevodstvo sovkhoza "Chim-Kurgan." [Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955] folder (DA)

Pastures of deserts and semideserts should be used for sheep. V. Chervinskii. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 7-11 D '56

Sheep breeding on state farms established on virgin lands. P. Demianko. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11 20-23 N '56.

A state farm strives for high wool clips. K. Tokin. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 12 12-14 D '56

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP SHEARING

Advanced methods of shearing sheep on the "Kunuk" State Farm. V. V. Skvortsov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 1 6-8 Ap '57

Competition among shepherds. L. Sergeev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8 45-59 Ap '57.

Time for spring shearing of sheep in Kazakhstan. N. A. Konukhov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4 9-11 Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL MOISTURE

Water supply for spring wheat existing under main cultivation methods in the Kazakhstan steppes. L. A. Razumova, IU. S. Mel'nik. Meteor. i gidrol. no 3 15-24 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS

Let us turn all state farms into a highly profitable economy with many branches. Kh. Aiystanbekov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4 56-60 Ap '57.

On a new state farm. S. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 41-47 D '56.

People of "Kantemirovets." Smena 34 no. 9 7 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Important condition for increasing the production of meat. A. Bochalin. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 2 no. 5:18-20 My '57

We will be successful in wintering our livestock. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 1-6 D '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRILOBITES

Ivshin, N. K. [Middle Cambrian Trilobites of Kazakhstan] Srednekembriiskie trilobity Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
Pt. 2. [Agyrek faunal horizon of the Agyrek mountain region] Agyrekskii faunisticheskii gorizont raiona gor Agyrek. 1957. 107 p. 3 plates.

KAZAKHSTAN—WEEVILS

Weevil species and their importance as sugar beet pests. IU. N. Brunner. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazt. AN Kir. SSR no. 1 43-54 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—WHEAT

Increasing the drought resistance and yields of spring wheat on the virgin lands of northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. L. G. Dobrunov and others. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:205-208 Mr-Ap '57

Water supply for spring wheat existing under main cultivation methods in the Kazakhstan steppes. L. A. Razumova, IU. S. Mel'nik. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3 15-24 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WIND POWER

Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po vetroispol'zovaniiu. Alma-Ata, 1955. [Use of wind power in agriculture of Kazakhstan; proceedings of a scientific and technical conference on the use of wind power, held September 1955, at the Power Institute of the Academy of Sciences and Ministry of Agriculture of Kazakhstan] Ispol'zovanie energii vetra v sel'skom khoziaistve Kazakhstana; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii po vetroispol'zovaniiu, sostoiavsheisia v sentiabre 1955 goda v Institute energetiki Akademii nauk i Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—ZOOLOGY

[Zoological science in agriculture] Zoologicheskaia nauka sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 1 v. (DA)

KAZAN—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

History of flora in the works of Kazan botanists. V. I. Baranov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,70 '55.

KAZAN—HISTORY

The Kazan T'Sarina Sumboka (Siuiun-bike) in the "Kazan history." G. N. Moiseeva. Trudy ODRL 12 174-187 '56.

KAZAN—SCHOOLS—EXHIBITIONS

School exhibition in Kazan. A. Antonov. Politekh. obuch. no 2:91-92 F '57.

KEEPSAKES (NIRS) see Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

KEFIR
Case of gassy effect in kefir at the plant. M. L. Nepomniashcha, L. IU. Miedvyna'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 60-61 '55.

KEL'BADZHAR DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
By the initiative of collective farm workers. Kh. Vezirov. Sov. pech. no. 5 35-36 My '57.

KENYURO YANAGIDA
Evolution of my philosophy. Kenjuro Yanagida. Vop. filos. no. 1 137-148 '57.

KERATOMALACIA see Cornea—Diseases

KEROGEN
Carbon skeleton structure of kerogen in Estonian oil shale. A. J. Aarna, E. T. Lippmaa. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 419-426 Mr '57.

Splitting of the ester oxygen bonds of kerogen in Estonian oil shale. A. J. Aarna, E. T. Lippmaa. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:313-315 F '57.

KESTOSE
Paper partition chromatography for determining raffinose and kestose in sugar beets. A. K. Kartashev, V. A. Serdiuk. Trudy TSINS no. 4 194-200 '56.

KETONES
Catalytic conversion of iso-structural primary alcohol mixtures into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, N. A. Borenberg-Mnushova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 286-292 F '57.

Catalytic conversion of isostructural primary alcohols into ketones. B. A. Bolotov, K. P. Katkova, S. B. Izrailevа. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1-131-136 Ja '57.

Synthesis and conversion of β-alkoxy ketones. S. A. Vartanian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12, 181-203 '56.

Synthesis of certain cyclohexenyl-ketones. E. G. Kataev, E. A. Krasil'nikova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 107-114 '53.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Kuznetsov, S. P., and A. I. Egorchenkov. [Reclamation of new lands in Khabarovsk Territory] Osvoenie novykh zemel' v Khabarovskom krae. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 51 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM, 1903-
The present treated as history. V. Konen. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5, 68-75 My '57.

KHAKASIA—GEOGRAPHY
Kolobkov, M. N. [Natural resources of Khakasia; a geographical sketch] Priroda Khakasii; geograficheskii ocherk. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 33 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Haulage of logs by the simplified technique of working a low store. V. M. Meshkallo, A. A. Frank. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 30-32 D '56.

KHANKAY DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Effect of wall rock on the formation of intrusive rocks and post-magmatic formations in Khankay District. M. G. Rub. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 3, 48-62 Mr '57.

KHANLAR—CLAY
Utilization of activated Khanlar clay [Khanlarite] for purification of lubricating oils. Z. G. Zul'fugarov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR 16:211-233 '56.

ia. A. Ska-

KHARKOV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Improve supervision of organizations for the arts. A. Skaba. Komm. Ukr. 32 no. 4:38-46 Ap '57.

KHARKOV—RAIN AND RAINFALL
Chemical composition of rain water in the vicinity of Kharkov. P. V. Denysov, A. L. Buhalov. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 161-164 '57.

KHARKOV—SCHOOLS—ACCOUNTING
Experiment with centralized bookkeeping for Kharkov schools. K. Belogurov. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:42-45 Mr '57.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Regulating work quotas and wages at the Kharkov Tractor Plant. I. M. Kuznechenko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 4: 1-3 Ap '57.

KHARKOV—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Women of a house. D. Viryn. Ukraina no. 5:8-9 Mr '57.

KHARKOV—WOOD ENGRAVING
Works of an amateur wood engraver. M. Volshanyi. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4, 31 Ap '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—BUDGET
Simplifying budgetary planning. A. Frolov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3, 48-50 Mr '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CALVES
Our methods for raising calves. P. M. Kolzh. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3, 41-44 Mr '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Urgent problems in the administration of industry. V. Titov. Kommunist 34 no. 5 58-69 Ap '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—SEED POTATOES
Urgent problems in seed production. S. S. Blinkin, A. I. Onishchenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:45-47 Mr-Ap '57.

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
The career of M. S. Drinov at Kharkov University; 1873-1905. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21 23-30 '57.

KHINGAN MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Minor intrusions of the Cretaceous period in the Lesser Khingan Mountains. N. V. Lutskina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6, 63-78 '57.

KHMARA FAMILY
A closely bound family. T. Zabrodets'kyi, M. Laktionov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:29 F '57.

KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
We are spreading the experience of the best. M. Ovchinnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 5:10-11 My '57.

KHODCHENKO, PAVLO
People and circumstances ("Progress"; a novel by Pavlo Khodchenko. Reviewed by Mykhailo Rubashov). Vitchyzna 25 no. 3 213-214 Mr '57.

KHORAVA, ARKADII ALEKSEEVICH
Khorava in Moscow. Pavel Novitskii. Teatr 18 no. 1:172 Ja '57.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1894-
Discussion by all the people. Sov. pech. no. 1:18-19 Ap '57.

KHUDOJDOD, BOBO IUNUS, 1875-
Remarks on IA. Nal'skii's book "The people's poet." V. Astrel'. Translated by M. IAvich. Lit. Tadzh. 9:278-281 '56.

KHUTSUBANI—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Scientific meeting in the village of Khutsubani. G. M. Metter i gidrol. no. 4, 64 Ap '57.

KHUZEEV, GALI
Volga poem ("Verse and poems" by Gali Khuzeev. Reviewed by V. D.). Znamia 27 no. 4:218-219 Ap '57.

KIDNEYS
Answer to A. A. Smorodintsev. L. A. Zil'ber. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '57.

Connection between the functional state of the cerebral cortex and the work of the kidneys. A. A. Pavlovskaia. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:76 '55.

Critical discussion of L. A. Zil'ber's views on the protective role of processes of virus excretion by the kidneys. A. A. Smorodintsev. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:57-61 Ja-F '57.

Puncture biopsy of the kidney. IU. A. Pytel'. Urologiia 22 no. 1:72-77 Ja-F '57.

Renal excretion of large molecules. A. D. Ado, A. A. Pol'ner, M. M. Khakberdyev. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:70-81 Ja-F '57.

KIDNEYS—CANCER
Hypernephroid cancer of the kidney with metastases to the bladder. A. A. Vaindrukh. Urologiia 22 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '57.

Unusual location of a metastasis of hypernephroid cancer of the kidney. G. S. Rozanov. Urologiia 22 no. 1:69 Ja-F '57.

KIEV—ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Some results of the acclimatization of trees and shrubs in Kiev. N. V. Turkevich. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27: 11-17 '57.

KIEV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Tet'iana Humena, an assembler. TS. Kivina. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:12 F '57.

KIEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Party organization of the house management. M. Kletkin, E. Knizhnik. Part. zhizn' no. 5:65-66 Mr '57.

KIEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors in the Ukraine. Gor. i sel'. strot. no. 4:31 Ap '57.

KIEV—DENTISTRY
Results of filling approximal cavities, according to materials from examinations made in Kiev outpatient clinics. N. F. Danilevskii. Probl. stom. 3 75-78 '56.

KIEV—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Conference on using a c. operating current. P. Mel'nik. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3 92-93 Mr '57.

KIEV—EMBROIDERY
The embroideress. V. Perunov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2 10 F '57.

KIEV—FASHION
House of fashion. O. Timchenko, R. Timchenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3 189-191 Mr '57.

KIEV—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Krivobokov, S. A. [The Pushcha-Voditsa health resort] Kurort Pushcha-Voditsa. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 66 p.

KIEV—HOSPITALS
Average stay of patients in therapeutic wards of Kiev hospitals. N. F. Denisenko. Vrach. delo no. 3 293 Mr '57.

KIEV—HOUSING
Housing problems. N. Popova. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:191-192 Mr '57.

KIEV—INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Study on the biological and antigenic properties of certain strains of the influenza virus isolated in Kiev in 1949-1953. N. P. Korniushenko, T. P. IAtel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2:29-36 '55.

KIEV—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Insurance practice. D. Liubimov, M. Moskalenko. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3, 54-57 Mr '57.

KIEL—MARINE BIOLOGY—RESEARCH
Oceanographic Institute in Kiel. P. V. Ushakov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1, 158-159 Ja '57.

KIEV—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Petty paternalism is harmful. E. Kats. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3, 191-192 Mr '57.

KIEV—PARASITOLOGY
Conference on the problems in parasitology. O. P. Pokrebniak. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:61 Ap '57.

KIEV—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Old manuscripts of the T. G. Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. L. Mikitas'. Trudy ODRL 12:506-509 '55.

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Exchange of progressive experience. S. Strashun. Agitator no. 8:50 Ap '57.

KIEV—TELEVISION STATIONS
Creative initiative. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:23-25 My '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—FORESTRY RESEARCH
Forest types in the "Feofaniia" Experimental Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. O. Povarnitsyn, M. I. Shendrykov. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:75-85 '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—HORSE BREEDING
Thirtieth anniversary of the Kiev State Stables. M. Shchetnev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—RADIO
We shall provide full radio service in twelve districts of Kiev Province. I. V. Bulygin, M. A. Margulis. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:22 My '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—SOCCER
They will achieve success. N. Zeleranskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 3:8-10 Mr '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Species of the genus Mortierella in the pine-oak forest soils of the environs of Kiev. T. V. Khalabuda, N. N. Zhdanova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:80-89 '57.

KILNS—AERODYNAMICS
Nokhratian, K. A. [Aerodynamic resistance in ring and tunnel kilns] Aerodinamicheskie soprotivleniia v kol'tsevykh i tunnel'nykh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 214 p.

KIM HON-JO, 1760-?
Kim Hon-jo, outstanding painter of the 18th century. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. sv. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:8 Ap '55.

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Diversions in the kindergarten. E. N. Sokovnina, V. M. TSinman. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:18-22 My '57.
"Educational conferences" on preschool education. E. I. Radina, V. A. Ezikeeva, I. L. Dzerzhinskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:27-34 My '57.

KINDERGARTEN (Continued)
First steps on the road to technical training in the school IE. Kontrebina'ka Doshk vykh 18 no 1 17-22 Ap '57
Forming the class behavior of older kindergarten children. L. Kniazieva Doshk vykh 18 no 1 22-25 Ap '57
Games of older children with building material L. I Frankova Doshk. vosp 30 no. 1 31-37 Ap '57
Letters to the editor Doshk. vosp 30 no 5 55-56 My '57.
Organization of children's vegetable garden Z. D. Sizenko. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 1 55-59 Ap '57
The organization of kindergartens on collective farms is an important task for public education H Sushan Doshk. vykh 18 no. 1 8-10 Ap '57
Organizing a flower bed. Z. D. Sizenko Doshk. vosp 30 no. 5 43-45 My '57.
Planning, regulating, and equipping a kindergarten plot. I. Krikunova Doshk. vykh. 18 no 1 37-10 Ap '57.
Planting greenery in a kindergarten plot. A. Tiontkovs'kyi. Doshk vykh 18 no. 1, 11-14 Ap '57
Public preschool education on the collective farms of the R. S. F. S. R Doshk vosp. 30 no 5 1-6 My '57.
Some aspects of educational work in activities A F Kolesnikova Doshk vosp. 30 no 4 20-26 Ap '57
Training kindergarten teachers by correspondence E. I. Udal'tsova. Doshk vosp 30 no. 4; 18-51 Ap '57
Work education in the younger group of the kindergarten T. Vvedens'ka. Doshk vykh 18 no 1-11-16 Ap '57.
Work in the nature corner during the winter and spring. M. V. Minina Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 37-41 Ap '57
Work of older kindergarten children in a garden. IE. Maksimenko. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 4, 26-28 Ap '57.
Work with the family during the summer. N I Sominskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 41-14 Ap '57.

KINDERGARTEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Kindergarten

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINETIC THEORY OF LIQUIDS see Liquids, Kinetic theory of

KINETICS see Mechanics, Analytic, Motion

KIRGHIZ
Academic session on the ethnogeny of the Kirghiz people. S. Abramzon. Sov etn. no. 1 151-157 '57
Problem of the ethnogeny of the Kirghiz people; session in Frunze. A D. Grach Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2; 123-125 F '57.

KIRGHIZ RANGE—ALPINE FLORA
Materials on studying mountain tundras of the Kirghiz Ala-Tau. A. G. Golovkova Uch zap. Biol. -pochv. fak Kir. un. no. 3 60-66 '52

KIRGHIZ RANGE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Edibility of plants in Alpine sheep pastures of the Kirghiz Range D. P. Stepanenko. Uch zap. Biol -pochv fak. Kir. un no. 3 26-36 '52.
Yields and productivity of the mint-varied grass pastures of the Kirghiz Range D. P Stepanenko. Uch. zap Biol. -pochv. fak Kir un. no. 3 39-53 '52.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Studying the influence of the mountain climate of Kirghizia on the human organism. L. G. Filatova. Uch. zap Biol pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4; 29-38 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ANTS
Studies on the biology of the carpenter ant Camponotus herculeanus (L.) and the brown wood ant Formica rufa L., inhabiting the mountain forests of Kirghizia. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 5: 89-108 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BARK BEETLES
Interspecific relationship of bark beetles living on the Tien Shan spruce. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5; 73-77 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—*BIRCH*
Experiment in raising the curved birch (Betula procurva Litw.). P. A. Gan. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4; 642 Ap '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BOTFLIES
Stomach bots of wild artiodactyls (Capra sibirica Meyer and Ovis ammon L.). R V. Grebeniuk, S. K. Sarbaev Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4; 89-94 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CARP
Biology of the reproduction of Diptychus maculatus Sewerzowi Kessler. F. A. Turdakov. Uch. zap. Biol. -pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4; 117-122 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CESTODA
Hymenolepidids of water birds, found for the first time in the U. S. S. R N A. Ablasov Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4, 141-150 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Kirghizia can produce high yields of hybrid seeds. B. Azykov. Kukuruza 2 no. 5; 36-40 My '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—CUTWORMS
Importance of irrigation in controlling the cutworm Agrotis conspicua Hb in sugar beet regions of Kirghizia and Kazakhstan F I Markov Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 55-67 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ELECTION LAW
Kirghiz S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Kirghiz S. S. R Approved by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R October 7, 1950, with amendments adopted by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., December 25, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, rayonnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Kirgizskoi SSR Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 7 oktiabria 1950 g., s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 25 dekabria 1954 g Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos izd-vo, 1957 28 p

KIRGHIZISTAN—FLEAS
Ectoparasites of the squirrel, acclimatized in Kirghizia R V Grebeniuk, E. L. Berendiaeva Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 117-119 '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—HISTORY
Baibulatov, B. B. [Overcoming the survivals of the past in the minds of people] O preodolenii perezhitkov proshlogo v soznanii liudei Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos izd-vo, 1956 105 p
Nature of Kirghiz national movements in the 1850's and 1860's. A Kh Khasanov. Uch zap Ist. fak Kir un no 4 185-198 '54
Works and reports of P. P Semenov-Tian-Shanskii as a source for Kirghiz history of the second half of the 19th century. Sh. K. Kadyrov Uch zap. Ist fak Kir. un no. 3 81-82 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MARMOTS
Structure of marmot burrows in Kirghizia, S. A. Berendiaev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no. 5; 51-59 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MOTH-FLIES
Some features in the biology of Phlebotomus papatasii in Kirghizia. I. A. Tarvit-Gontar'. Trudy Inst zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 109-119 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MOTHS
Occurrence of Ageniaspis fuscicollis Dalm. in Kirghizia. R. P. Karavaeva, K. L. Romanenko. Trudy Inst. zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 171-173 '56.
The poplar moth Leucoma flavosulphurea Erisch. and measures for its control D I Piutenskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4; 69-78 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NEMATODA
Evaluating the effectiveness of dehelminthization in dictyocaulosis V G Gagarin Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 129-136 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Pasture fattening of Ala-Tau cattle in Kirghizia. B. Sarbagishev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5; 25-29 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Radio relay lines in the high mountains of Kirghizia. K N. Anan'ev. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5; 5-8 My '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SPORTS
Sports in Kirghizistan. Druzh. nar. no. 3; 152 Mr '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TICKS
Distribution and numbers of ixodid ticks parasitic on marmots in Kirghizia R. V Grebeniuk, E L. Berendiaeva Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 107-115 '55.
Ectoparasites of the squirrel, acclimatized in Kirghizia. R. V Grebeniuk, E. L. Berendiaeva Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 117-119 '55.
Materials on the biology of Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen. 1927 in Kirghizia. R. V. Grebeniuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 95-105 '55.
Materials on the biology of Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nutt. 1912 in Kirghizia. S. K. Sarbaev. Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 121-127 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Causative agents of cattle hemosporidioses found in Boophilus calcaratus ticks. S. S. Vecherkin, V. I. Esikov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5, 129-134 '56.
Studying ixodid ticks as possible bearers and transmitters of plague microbes. R. V. Grebeniuk and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 121-127 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VETCHLING
Studying Gmelin's vetchling (Lathyrus Gmelini Fisch) in Kirghizia. A. G Golovkova. Uch. zap. Biol. -pochv. fak. Kir. un. no 3 67-72 '52.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WOMEN—HISTORY
Status of Kirghiz women before the Great October Socialist Revolution. Zh. S. Tatybekova Uch zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 47-59 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—WOODWORK—HISTORY
History of the technology of woodwork of the Kirghiz A. F Burkovskii Uch zap Ist fak Kir un no 3 83-103 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Patriotism of soldiers of Soviet Kirghizistan at the front during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945 B Ch. Chokushov Uch zap. Ist fak. Kir un no 3 19-38 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminths parasitic on the rodents of Kirghizia. M. M. Tolobaev Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 5 145-148 '56.

KIRILOV, IVAN KIRILOVICH, 1689-1737
New data on the biography and activity of I. K. Kirilov. S. L. Fel' Trudy Inst ist est. i tekh 9 263-305 '57

KIROV DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The exhibition "Kirov District" A Shirlaev. Mosk prop 14 no 3 12-14 Mr '57

KIROV PROVINCE—ELECTRICITY IN LUMBERING
Centralized supply of electric energy for the timber industry of the Vyatles Combine. A. N Tatarskii Mekh trud rab. 10 no 12 23-27 D '56

KIROV PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Effective forms of propaganda. M. Abramova. Agitator no. 8 47-49 Ap '57.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
The year's plan for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution P. Torba Raspr. pech. no 3; 3 Mr '57

KIROVSK DISTRICT (MOGILEV PROVINCE)—SWINE
Great skill. M Sidarovich. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4 7 Ap '57

KISH, NIKOLAI, fl. 17th cent.
Services of a renowned Hungarian engraver of printed letters to Armenian culture at the end of the 17th century. Odon Shuts. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no 3 119-120 My '57.

KISHINEV DISTRICT—HORSE BREEDING
Kishinev State Stables. V. Isupova Konevodstvo 27 no. 5; 24-26 My '57.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Over-all work organization with accounting on a business basis E Prignzhin. Mast ugl. 6 no. 4; 1-6 Ap '57.
Undermining double stall, steeply pitching seams of "Kapital'naia" no. 2 mine in the Kizel Basin, to prevent rock bumps. I. M. Petukhov, I I Partin. Ugol' 32 no. 5 13-18 My '57

KLEBSIELLA RHINOSCLEROMATIS
Controlled variability of antagonists of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis. Z A Sots'ka. Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no 1 17-21 '55.
Evaluation of the paper disc method. IU. K. Fomichov, N A. Izrailet'. Antibiotiki 2 no 2 53-54 Mr-Ap '57.

KLEIN, BORIS ILLICH, 1874-
The oldest microbiologist in the Ukraine, Boris Illich Klein, on his 80th birthday. V. H Drobot'ko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 70-72 '55.

KLIMOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1901-1957
Konstantin Mikhailovich Klimov; obituary. Vrach. delo no 3 331 Mr '57

KLINTSY—AIRPLANES—MODELS
In a small town. I. Zharkovskii. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 3; 16 Mr '57.

KLYMENKO, MYKHAILO
Poetry of collective farm work ("Blue eyes of spring"; verse by Mikhailo Klymenko Reviewed by Mykola Sheremet). Vitchyzna 25 no. 3; 215-216 Mr '57.

KNEE—RADIOGRAPHY
Diagnostic significance of pneumoarthrography in injuries of the knee joint and its complications I. S Genadinnik, A. G. Kisliuk. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 1; supplement 37-40 '57.

KNEE—TUMORS
A case of osteochondromatosis and osteomatosis of the knee, roentgenologic and histologic observations. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 1; supplement; 40-42 '57.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY
Production of semiwool shawls. F. Sviridov. prom. koop. no. 2; 27 Mr '57.

KNITTING
Zubkova, T. A., and T. N. Smirnova. [Knitting] Viazanie na spitsakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 198 p.

KNITTING MACHINES

Mikrailov, K. D., L. T. Kharitonov, and A. A. Guseva [knitting technology] Tekhnologiia trikotazhi. Pod obshchei red. A. S. Dulkovicha, I. S. Mil'chenko i K. D. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 825 p.

KNOTWEED see subdivision under Transbaikalia

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Solution of the basic problem in philosophy. B. Kedrov. V pomoshch' samoobr. no. 2:36-48 F '57.

V. I. Lenin on the dialectical nature of knowledge. I. Abramian. Uch. zap. Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 4:15-22 Ap '57.

KNUPFER, NIKOLAUS, 1603-1655

N. Knupfer's picture "Zorobabel before Darius" in the Hermitage collection. Iu. Kuznetsov. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:21-25 '56.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA, 1863-1942

Ivan Franko's and Ol'ha Kobylians'ka's literary ties with Bulgaria. M. Grudnitskaia. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:156-163 My '57.

KOBYSTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Oil-bearing possibility of dolomites of the Miocene complex in Kobystan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Salaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:5-7 Ja '57.

KOBZEV, IGOR'

Beautiful people ("My acquaintances" by I. Kobzev. Reviewed by A. Komsarova, I. Mel'nikov). Smena 34 no. 5:18 Mr '57.

KOK-SAGHYZ

Importance of moisture in seed stratification. A. V. Popisov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:62-70 '57.

Intraspecific diversity and its importance in converting kok-saghyz into a cultivated plant. V. A. Koroleva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:414-425 Mr '57.

KOKAND—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Economic geography of Kokand. N. V. Smirnov. Trudy SAGU no. 38:35-50 '53.

KOKOLIOS-BARDI, GEORGIOS

Vocal evenings. Anatolii Orfenov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:166-167 My '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—IRON ORES

A case of secondary concentration of iron-containing quartzites of the Olenegorsk deposit. IA. N. Belevtsev, N. V. Teplitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:411-413 Mr '57.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956

KOLENOV, MYKOLA FEDOROVYCH

Works of an amateur wood engraver. M. Volshanyk. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:31 Ap '57.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMNA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

More aid for group party organizers. S. Hannov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:43-44 My '57.

Vital work with people is the main thing. V. Golyshev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:42-43 My '57.

KOLOMNA—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Increase the qualifications of personnel. A. Demina. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:41-42 My '57.

Take an active part in life. S. Zhuchkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:39-40 My '57.

KOLPAKOVA, IRINA

Debuts of youth. Teatr. 18 no. 2:141-143 F '57.

KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842

Kol'tsov's biography and its author. V. Gur'ianov. Smena 34 no. 5:20 Mr '57.

Moiseeva, A. A. [A. V. Kol'tsov; a critical and biographical sketch] A. V. Kol'tsov, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 98 p.

KOLYMA RANGE—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Alpine meteorological station in the upper reaches of the Kolyma. N. K. Khukin. Priroda 46 no. 4:55-58 Ap '57.

KOLYMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy and tectonics of the right-bank middle-reach of the Kolyma River. S. M. Til'man, D. F. Egorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:421-424 Mr '57.

KOLYMA VALLEY—WATER BIRDS

Passage of aquatic game birds in the middle course of the Kolyma River [with summary in English]. V. D. Akhontov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:462-464 Mr '57.

KOMAROV, PETR, 1911-1949

Book on the work and the life of a poet [Petr Komarov" by A. Gal. Reviewed by S. Smolnikov). Dal' Vost. 35 no. 1:180-182 Ja-F '57.

KOMENSKY, JOHANN AMOS see Comenius, Johann Amos, 1592-1670

KOMI A. S. S. R.—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Make wider use of coniferous needles in animal husbandry. IA. IU. Babaev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:94 Mr '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—FOLKLORE

The study of folklore in the Komi A. S. S. R. A. Mikushev. Russ. folk. 1:300-302 '56.

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Komsomolsk-on-Amur, on the 25th anniversary of its foundation. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 6:14-17 Je '57.

KONO, TOMMY, 1930-

Tommy Kono tells us about his training. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3:236-237 '57.

KONSTANTYNIVNA, MARIIA, 1860-1934

For a profound study of Ukrainian classical dramatic works. Iosif Kiselev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:136-140 Mr '57.

Great actress of the Ukrainian people ("Mariia Zan'kovetskaia, life and career, by S. Darylin. Reviewed by I. Davydova). Teatr. 18 no. 1:122 Ja '57.

KONURBAEVA, MAINUR

Newspaper editor Mainur Konurbaeva. V. Lvgen'ev. Sov. pech. no. 5:51-52 My '57.

KOOMIS see Kumiss

KOREA

Let's meet. Cho Yon-chul. Nov. Kor., no. 1:27-30 Ja '57.

Thirty-eight years ago. Ch'oe Myŏng-ik. Nov. Kor. no. 3:23-26 Mr '57.

KOREA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Just way for the solution of the Korean problem. Nov. Kor. no. 12:6-7 D '56.

The United Nations and the Korea problem. Nov. Kor. no. 2:11-12 F '57.

KOREA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Animal husbandry in the Korean People's Republic. P. E. Ladan. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:79-83 Ap '57.

KOREA—WOMEN

Korean women who rose to defend their motherland. Nov. Kor. no. 5:33-35 N '56.

KOREA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

The past and the present of the Korean woman. Kim Yŏn-su. Nov. Kor. no. 3:12-15 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH

Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 3:54-56 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

At the service of the people. Kim Cha-dŏk. Nov. Kor. no. 2:17-19 F '57.

How we work. Kim Nak-hi. Nov. kor. no. 3:16-19 Mr '57.

On the road to victory. Kim Cha-dŏk. Nov. Kor. no. 12:16-18 D '56.

Some problems in the further development of agriculture. Nov. Kor. no. 2 supplement 19 F '57.

To meet spring. Hong Ki-sŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 1:17-20 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES

Work of the Society of Pathoanatomists of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. IU. D. Baisura. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:89-92 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMY

On guard for peaceful work. Ch'oe Hŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 2:4-7 F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—BUDGET

Two budgets. F. Khalin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:127-128 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY

In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. av. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:1 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—CULTURE

Cultural life. Nov. Kor. no. 3:52-53 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Arriving in Korea. Hideo Akimoto. Nov. Kor. no. 1:38-40 Ja '57.

Korea today. Viktor Klimashin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:48 F '57.

Wonderful days in Korea. Pam Van Dong. Nov. Kor. no. 2:22-24 F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Assistance of the Soviet Union in a guarantee for [illegible] success. Hong Myŏng-hui. Nov. Kor. no. 3:[illegible] Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Glorious results. Nov. Kor., no. 12:5-11 D '56.

Labor enthusiasm of the people. Nov. Kor. no. 1:3-4 Mr '57.

Proletarian internationalism and Korean people's [illegible] in-ch'ŏl. Nov. Kor. no. 1:5-8 Ja '57.

Results of the fulfillment of the three-year state plan for restoring and developing the national economy in 1954-1956. Nov. Kor., no. 3 supplement 12 p. [illegible].

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY

Joyous results and wide prospects. Nov. Kor. no. 1:1-4 Ja '57.

More production and greater economy. Nov. Kor. no. 2:1-4 F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS

Elections to the local government organs. Nov. Kor. no. 12:3-6 D '56.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Proletarian internationalism and Korean people's [illegible] in-ch'ŏl. Nov. Kor. no. 1:5-8 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HOLIDAYS

On the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary by the Soviet Army. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. av. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:1-3 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Production innovators carry out the three-year plan. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. av. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:3-4 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES

Growth of production of consumer goods. Min. Mash. [illegible]. Nov. Kor. no. 3:9-11 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE

On the withdrawal of six divisions of Chinese national volunteers from Korea. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. av. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:2-3 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION PICTURES

New films. Nov. Kor. no. 1:45 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Tenth anniversary of a motion-picture studio. Kim Ik-Din. Nov. Kor., no. 2:20-22 F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Declaration of the government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor., no. 12 Mr '57.

Documents of the 12th Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic.

Declaration of the government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor., no. 12 supplement 12 D '56.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Kor., no. 1:8 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Pak Ch'ŏmji and Kaeparaek. Yi Sung-hua. Nov. Kor. no. 2:47-48 F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian artists in Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 1:45 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

"Ch'unhyang" and "Simch'ŏng" in China. An Yŏn-il. Nov. kor. no. 3:43-44 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Visiting friends. Ch'oe Sing-hŭi. Nov. Kor. no. 3:40 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—REPATRIATION

Close to our country's heart. Pak Won-p'ae. Nov. Kor. no. 3:45-47 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOWING

Sowing campaign. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. av. s zagr. Min. Kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:1 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—STEEL INDUSTRY

Three years. Yi Cha-jŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 3:20-23 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—STUDENTS

Three years later in North Korea (to be continued). V. Kalo. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:16-17 F '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—BUDGET

Two budgets. F. Khalin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:127-Ap '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—DISARMAMENT

The disarmament problem cannot be put off Nov Kor no. 3-51 Mr '57

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Agreements which legalize robbery and enslavery Kim Sang Gŏl. Nov Kor no. 1 30-33 Ja '57

American "help" to South Korea. Ch'oe Myŏng-ho Nov Kor no 2 29-31 F '57

Assistance of the Soviet Union is a guarantee for our success Hong Myŏng-hui Nov Kor no 3 5-9 Mr '57

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A hollow report Nov. Kor. no. 1 37 Ja '57.

South Korea today. Ch'oe Myŏng-ho. Nov Kor no 12 25-28 D '56

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

South Korean students are forced into the military service Nov Kor no. 2 32 F '57

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Reactionary violence in South Korea Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. sv. s zagr. Min. kul't i prop. KNDR 3 no 10 7-8 Ap '55

Situation in South Korea. Nov Kor no 3,40-19 Mr '57

KOREAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Center of academic activities in Korea. Pyak Nam-un. Nov Kor no 12 11-13 D '56

KOREAN ART see Art, Korean

KOREAN LANGUAGE—WRITING see Writing, Korean

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the second writers' congress of the new Korea. V. Sytin Inostr lit no. 3 234-236 Mr '57.

KOREAN OPERA see Opera, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Appeal of Kim Il-Sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic to the Korean people. Nov Kor no 5:3-6 N '50

Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Home Front to the entire Korean people Nov Kor no 5 16-18 N '50

Bestial appearance of American imperialists. Nov. Kor no 5:30-32 N '50.

Brief news. Nov Kor. no. 5 63 N '50.

Colonization policy of the United States in Korea under the cover of the United Nations. Hŏ Chŏng-suk Nov Kor. no. 5,26-29 N '50.

The democratic camp of the world is with us. Han Sŏl-ya. Nov Kor no. 5 22-23 N '50

In battles near Wŏnsan Nov Kor. no. 5,48 N '50.

Kim, Il-Sŏng [The just patriotic liberation war of the Korean people for liberty and independence] Spravedlivaia otechestvennaia osvoboditel'naia voina koreiskogo naroda za svobodu i nezavisimost'. Pkhen'ian, M-vo kul'tury i propagandy KNDR, 1955 276 p.

Korean people welcome the declaration of political parties and public organizations of China. Kim Ch'ang-jun. Nov Kor. no. 5:19-21 N '50

Korean women who rose to defend their motherland Nov. Kor no. 5 33-35 N '50.

More bread for the front soldiers Hŏng Ch'ŏl-chŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 5:36-37 N '50.

New stage in the liberation war of the Korean people Nov. Kor no. 5:11-13 N '50.

Telegram from Pak Hŏn-yong, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic to the United Nations. Nov Kor. no. 5 14-15 N '50.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—TRANSPORTATION

Feat of a detachment of railroad repair workers Nov. Kor. no. 5:57 N '50

Struggle of Korean railroad workers for strengthening wartime transportation. Pak I-wŏn. Nov. Kor no 5: 38-42 N '50.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Fight of partisans in temporarily occupied areas Nov. Kor. no 5:43-45 N '50.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-

Bilinkis, IA.S. [Oleksandr Korniichuk's dramaturgy] Dramaturgiia Aleksandra Korneichuka. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 2) Mil

KORSAKENE, G.

For a new Timur ("Honor of the class" by G. Korsakene. Reviewed by L. Zhukhovitskii). Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 37-39 My '57.

KORYAKS

Military science and organization of the peoples in far northeastern Siberia. V. V. Antropova. Trudy Inst. etn. 35:99-245 '57.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEI BONAVENTURA, 1746-1817

New document about Kosciuszko. B. Pikh. Belarus' 14 no 5 31 My '57

KOSHANAUR—OIL FIELD BRINES

Some regularities in the change of the chemical composition of waters of the V horizon in the Koshanaur oil field A. R Akhundrov Azerb neft khoz 36 no 1 9-11 Ja '57

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—LIBRARIES

Unused possibilities. L. Sapozhnikova. Bibliotekar' no 5 28-30 My '57.

KOSOLOBOVA, M G

M. G. Kosolobova, grinder. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Kostromskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The people's economy of Kostroma Province, a statistical handbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kostromskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 153 p.

KOTELNY ISLAND—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the Mesozoic flora of Kotelny Island. N. D. Vasilevskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6:1101-1103 F '57

KOTLAS—PAPER INDUSTRY

Giant of the paper and pulp industry A Startsev Agitator no. 9 32-33 My '57

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913

Formation of substantives in M Kotsiubyns'kyi's literary works [in Ukrainian]. D N Hrynchyshyn Dop ta pov. L'viv un. no. 5 pt 1 100-103 '56.

Verbal synonyms in "Fata Morgana," a tale by Kotsiubyns'kyi [in Ukrainian] I. I Oshchypko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 6, pt. 1 97-99 '56.

KOVALEVSKII, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH, 1851-1916

M. M. Kovalevskii's social, political, and economic views. V S Pokrovskii Sov. gos i pravo no. 4,90-101 Ap '57.

KOVROV—WELDING

Automatic welding in the Kovrov excavator factory. IU. V. Dmitriev Stroi i dor mashinostr. 2 no 3 30-33 Mr '57.

KOWALEWSKI, JOZEF SZCZEPAN, 1800-1878

J. S. Kowalewski as the founder of scientific Mongolian studies in Russia G. F. Shamov Uch. zap kaz. un 116 no 1 266-271 '56.

KOZAKOV, M.

Debuts of youth Teatr 18 no 2:141-143 F '57

KOZIN, SERGEI ANDREEVICH, 1879-1956

S A Kozin; obituary. Sov. vostokoved no 1 221 '57

KOZLOV, I. A

Heroic pages of the past ("Life of struggle" by I A Kozlov Reviewed by A Semenov) Znam. sila 32 no 2, 40 F '57

KRAPIVA, KANDRAT, pseud.

Works of a people's writer ("Collected works in three volumes" by Kandrat Krapiva. Reviewed by V Burnosov). Komm. Bel 31[i. e. 29] no. 3 59-65 Mr '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Practice in introducing amendments and supplements to the statutes of agricultural artels in collective farms of Krasnodar Territory. V. B. Losev. Sov gos i pravo no 3 108-111 Mr '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New plants for processing hybrid and certified seed corn have gone into operation V. Mints. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Greater initiative and activity in promoting books. L. Shimkevich. Bibliotekar' no. 5:36-39 My '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—LUMBERING

Cleaning up felled areas in Krasnodar Territory. V. Elkin Les. prom. 36 no. 3:29 Mr '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POTATOES

Locate potato plots correctly in relation to soil and climate. M. K Rubashevskaia. Kartofel' 2 no. 1: 20-23 Ja-F '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SNAILS

Some data on the biology of the mollusk Lymnaea stagnalis L. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A.G. Kasymov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:91-99 Ja '57.

KRASNOVODSK DISTRICT—ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of rocks in Krasnovodsk District. M Mamedov Izv AN Turk. SSR no. 2:23-29 '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Improved wage planning in mines A F Minakov Ugol' 32 no 4 35-37 Ap '57

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In the Yenisei Basin. I Sibirtsev. Mol. komm. 15 no 5 82-89 My '57

KRINCHIK, ANTON FOMICH, 1891-

Anton Fomich Krinchik IA L Zlatkin Geod. i kart no 2 65-67 F '57

KRISHTOFOVICH, AFRIKAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-1953

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut [A collection of papers in honor of Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich] Sbornik pamiati Afrikana Nikolaevicha Krishtofovicha. Moskva, 1957 358 p 9 plates.

KRIVOY ROG—FLOTATION

Effect of Krivoy Rog water on the flotation process of iron ores G B Dchitsyna, I I Zozulia Gor. zhur no 4 74-76 Ap '57

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the geological age of the middle formation of the Krivoy Rog series A M Ishchenko Dop AN URSR no. 2 176-177 '57

Stratigraphic nomenclature and divisions of the metamorphic complex in the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin. G. V. Zhukov, N. I. Polovko. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 1, 93-97 Ja-F '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING

Chamber system for mining wide seams in the Krivoy Rog Basin. A F Kovalev Sbor. trud. Inst gor dela AN URSR no. 4:35-47 '56

KRIVOY ROG—MULBERRY

Raising the white mulberry in order to develop sericulture in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. V. Smirnova-Garaeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 462-463 Mr '57.

KRIVOY ROG—ORE DRESSING

Here ore is dressed. S N Akhmatov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 25-27 Mr '57.

KRIZANIC, JURAJ, 1618-1683

Discussion on IU Krizhanich's activities M D Kurmacheva, V G Sherstobitova Vop ist no 2:202-206 F '57

KRIZHANICH, IURII see Krizanic, Juraj, 1618-1683

KROMY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

The Kromy Machine-Tractor Station strives to carry out the directives of the 20th Party Congress A. Bolarisheeva, N. Zeleniuk. MTS 17 no. 1,6-10 Ap '57

KROSHN, LAKE—BREAM

State of bream stocks in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and their reproduction. M. V. Balagurova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 188-232 '56.

Study of the early stages of life of the bream in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. E. S. Kozlina. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 164-187 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—FISHERIES

Fishery in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and measures for improving its efficiency K. V. Luzgin, O. I. Potapova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:233-244 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—FISHES

Biological principles underlying an increased productivity of fishes in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. I. F. Pravdin, M. V. Balagurova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 245-257 '56.

Fishes of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. D. G. Veber, V. F. Titova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 12-31 '56.

Increasing the stocks of valuable commercial fish is the principal task in the fresh-water fishery of Karelia. I. F. Pravdin. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 3-11 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—FISHES—FOOD

Benthonic food resources for fish in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. V. A. Sokolova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 125-146 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. V. A. Freindling. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:32-55 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—WATER—ANALYSIS

Hydrochemical characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. N. S. Kharkevich. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:56-88 '56.

KROSHN, LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON

Zooplankton of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and its importance in the nutrition of fish. Z. I. Filimonova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2, 89-124 '56.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939

N. K. Krupskaia, true daughter of the Communist Party. A. S. Kurskaia. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5:91-96 My '57.

KRUSHEL'NYTS'KA, SOLOMIIA
Garland for an outstanding artist ("Famous singer", recollections and articles on Solomiia Krushel'nyts'ka Reviewed by L K). Sov muz 21 no 5 109 My '57

KRYZHOPOL' DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
When correct methods are in force V Zaichikov Part zhizn' no 9 51-58 My '57

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1872-
Conferment of the title of Hero of Socialist Labor on Academician G M Krzhizhanovskii by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 42a F '57

Conferment of the title of Hero of Socialist Labor on Academician G M Krzhizhanovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 3 60 Mr '57

Gleb Maksimilianovich Krzhizhanovskii. V. I Veits. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no 3 3-8 F '57.

KUBA, LUDVIK, 1863-1956
In memory of Lidvik Kuba Mikola Kolessa Sov muz 21 no 5 104 My '57.

KUBAN—ANTIQUITIES
Fragment of silk cloth from Mushchevaya Balka N Mitina Soob Gos erm no 10 41-43 '56

KUBAN VALLEY—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Some ice formations in tributaries of the Kuban' River P M Khobta Meteor i gidrol no 3 51 Mr '57

KUCHA COUNTY, CHINA—SHEEP BREEDS
The Kucha fur sheep T'ang I-jen, Chiang Ying, S L Papkov Kar i pver 10 no 2 57-60 Mr-Ap '57

KUKSIN, OLEG ARKHIPOVICH
Radio man of the polar region. S Frolov Radio no. 3, 16 Mr '57

KULAKOUSKI, ALIAKSEI
Characters discovered in real life ("Unforgettable echo" by Aliaksei Kulakouski Reviewed by I. Shkraba) Polymia 35 no 4 181-185 Ap '57.

KULANURKHVA—ANTIQUITIES
Results of excavations in Kulanurkhva in 1951 M. M Trapsh Trudy Abkh inst iaz , lit i ist no 27 179-192 '56.

KULIASHOU, ARKADZ' ALIAKSANDROVICH, 1914-
"Banner of the brigade", a narrative poem by Arkadz' Kuliashou. Reviewed by H Biarozkin Polymia 35 no 4 169-180 Ap '57

KULISIEWICZ, TADEUSZ, 1899-
Tadeusz Kulisiewicz's drawings A Sidorov Inostr lit no 3 258 Mr '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—FROZEN GROUND
Freezing and thawing of soil in Kulunda Steppe [with summary in English] N A. Mostenko. Pochvovedenie no 1:45-51 Ja '57.

KUMISS
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Raising horses for milk A. Semenishchev Konevodstvo 27 no 5 15-17 My '57

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
Epic on the Kazakh people ("Abai's career" by Mukhtar Auezov. Reviewed by E. Lizunova). Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 3 115-119 Mr '57.

KUNMING, CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Performance of old melodies Nar Kit no. 8:37 Ap '57.

KUPAVNA TEXTILE FACTORIES
KURDISH LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS
Kurdish words of quantity used with classes of objects. K. K. Kurdoev. Krat. soob Inst. vost no 22 26-36 '56.

KURGAN PROVINCE—RADIOBROADCASTING
This is the voice of Kurgan A Koloskov Part. zhizn' no 7 73-78 Ap '57.

KURI LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
Gadzhiev, M.M., comp. [Orthographic dictionary of the Lezghian language] Lezgi chialan orfografiadin slovar'. Red. N.A.Akhmedov. Izd. 3 lag'ai tukfu'r kh"uvur. [Makhachkala] Dag"ustandin uchebno-pedagogicheskii izdatel'stvo, 1955. 145 p.

KURITSYN, IVAN VOLK, d.1504
The "Pilot book" of Ivan Volk Kuritsyn. IU K Begunov Trudy ODRL 12.141-159 '56

KURSANOV, LEV IVANOVICH, 1877-1954
L I Kursanov, obituary. M Pidoplichko and others. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 2 77-78 '55

L I. Kursanov's works on the physiology of fungi, on the eightieth anniversary of his birth and second anniversary of his death M V. Gorlenko Fiziol rast 4 no 1:93-97 Ja-F '57

KURSK—TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Production lines consisting of groups of machines at the Kursk Tobacco Factory. R. V. Erygin. Tabak 18 no. 1 11-15 '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—ELECTRIC LINES
Experience organizing permanent repair brigades N M. Leshin Vest sviazi 17 no. 4 16 Ap '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
Dividing the Kursk magnetic anomaly into engineering geology regions on the basis of pit workings of deposits. V. I Pandeeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 126 Ja-F '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—IRON ORES
Russian iron ore basin. Georgii Blok. Kul't i zhizn' no 2 32-35 F '57

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Basic method of party work among the masses. I Khramkov Komm Kazakh 27 no. 4:48-55 Ap '57

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in Kustanay Province. L. Velichko. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no.12,30-34 D '56.

KUYBYSHEV—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Eleven years of red tape. IU. Tarasov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5, 111-112 My '57.

KUYBYSHEV—NORMAL SCHOOLS
A guaranty of success in future work. V. Popova. Mol. Komm 15 no. 4 79-82 Ap '57

KUYBYSHEV—STUDENTS
Good recreation is up to us. B. Rudoi. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 82-84 Ap '57.

KUYBYSHEV—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Study is the most important thing for us. M. Karpunin. Mol komm. 15 no. 4, 76-79 Ap '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COAL GEOLOGY
Geochemical characteristics of organic substances and bitumens dispersed in lower Carboniferous coal deposits of the Kuibyshev Volga region. V. P. Kozlov, L. V. Tokarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:391-394 Mr '57.

New data on the geology of the trans-Volga coal-bearing [illegible]orsk) horizon in Kuybyshev Province. M. I. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no. 10:99-105 '55.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SOIL CONSERVATION
Erosion control on Chernozems of Kuybyshev Province. G P Sarmach Sel'khoz, Povol 2 no 3, 31-35 Mr '57

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SOILS
Characteristics of dark Chestnut soils of the Syrt Steppe in the Kuybyshev area of the trans-Volga region. A. P. Mershin Dokl TsKhA no 20 227-231 '54

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—WAVES
Winds and waves on the future Kuybyshev Reservoir within the boundaries of Tatarstan N. V. Kolobov Uch zap Kaz un. 115 no 10:111-115 '55.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR REGION—ZOOLOGY
Results of studying the animal kingdom in the flood zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. V. A Popov and others. Trudy Kazan fil AN SSSR ser biol nauk no. 3:7-217 '54

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL
Coals of the Kol'chugino formation of the Kuznets Basin as raw materials for coking. K. S. Permitina, V. D. Frishberg Koks i khim. no. 4 3-8 '57

Effect of heating temperature on the caking properties of some coals of the Kuznetsk Basin. I. V. Gebler, N M. Smol'ninova Koks i khim no 3:21-24 '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Shield drivers' celebration. Mast ugl. 6 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY
Introducing progressive technology in the Kuznetsk Basin mines L P Kovalevskii Mekh. trud rab 11 no 3: 21-23 F '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—INSECTS, FOSSIL
Miomoptera nymphs from Permian deposits of the Kuznetsk Basin. A. G. Sharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6: 1106-1108 F '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINE TIMBERING
Industrial use of wooden anchor timbering. N. I. IAkovlev, A. P. Shirokov, S. I. Zapreev. Ugol' 32 no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MUSIC
One should argue about taste V. Levashev Sov. muz 21 no. 4 103-105 Ap '57

KVIN, L.
Gesha - adventure stories enthusiast ("Little boys' secrets" by L. Kvin. Reviewed by N. Maliukova). Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:184-185 Ja-F '57

KWANGSI PROVINCE—PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS
New data on the gigantic pithecus. Nar Kit. no. 5:45 Mi '57.

KYONGSANG PROVINCE—TEMPLES, BUDDHIST
Sŏnghul-sa. Anatolii Bakunskii. Nov Kor. no. 12:20 D '56.

KYZYL-SU VALLEY—TROUT
Materials on the systematics of the Amu Darya trout from the basin of the Kyzyl-su River (Alai Valley, Pamirs). B. P. Luzhin, N. A. Baramzin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi AN Kir. SSR no. 4 7-11 '55.

LABELS
Permanent labels for bottles (from "Die neue Verpackung," no. 8, 1956). IA. D. Faershtein. Spirt. prom 23 no. 4: 23-24 '57.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Intra-uterine fetal asphyxia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3: 50-54 Mr '57

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Africa, Baku; Bulgaria; France, India; Portugal; Rumania; Ukraine, United States)

A conference on the psychology of labor. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:58 '57.

The First of May is a day of international workers' solidarity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3, 7-9 Mr '57.

Lenin, V.I. [Explanation of the law of fines levied on factory and plant workers. Workers' wages and capitalists' profits in Russia, Impoverishment in a capitalistic society] Ob"iasnenie zakona o shtrafakh, vziamemykh s rabochikh na fabrikakh i zavodakh. Zarabotki rabochikh i pribyl' kapitalistov v Rossii, Obnishchanie v kapitalisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 102 p.
(DS)

New edition of J. Kuczynski's work on the condition of the laboring class in capitalistic countries ("History of the condition of the laboring class under capitalism" [in German] by Jurgen Kuczynski. Reviewed by A. Alekseev). Vop. ekon. no. 2:133-130 F '57.

Soviets of work veterans. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 4:43-44 Ap '57.

Stories about the solidarity of workers. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):5-6 My '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES (Continued)

Transformation of the Russian proletariat into an avant-garde of the international revolutionary movement Z V Pershyna Pratsi Od un 116 11-37 '56

TSvetkov-Prosveshchenskii, A K [Between two revolutions(1907-1916)] Mezhdu dvumia revoliutsiiami (1907 1916 gg) Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 162 p

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Georgia)

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia in the 1880's S V Shchiprov Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no 2:15-27 Mr-Ap '57

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Great Britain

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES see Wages

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Brochures on Soviet labor law V G Varnitsova, B K Begichev Sov gos i pravo no 1 135-139 Mr '57

Changes in Soviet labor laws, T. Daulebyn. Belaruskii zbornik 6 75-9, '56.

Observe labor laws. K. Shishkin Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 60-61 Mr '57.

Theoretical problems in the codification of the labor legislation of the union republics N G Aleksandrov Sov. gos i pravo no 1 20-31 Ap '57

LABOR PASSPORTS

We discuss the article of A. Kaftanovskaia and V. Nikitinskii Sots. obesp. 16 no 1 27 Ap '57

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Improve setting up labor norms at factories. A Agevnin, S Mel'nik. Komm Bel 31 no 4:60-64 Ap '57

In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor Sots. trud no. 2-147-148 F '57

Increase in labor productivity on collective farms of the district I Shevchenko Ukon sel'khoz 28 no 1 55-58 Ja-F '57

Increase the effectiveness of industrial planning M Sidorov. Vop ekon no 1 127-130 Ap '57

Increasing the productivity of labor A. L Babenko Kons. i ov prom 12 no 1 35-37 Ja '57

Individual suggestions for increasing labor productivity N.G Fedineva Mashinostroitel' no 3:21 Mr '57

Labor productivity and methods for its computation. P. Ezerskii. Sots trud no. 2 27-31 F '57.

Labor productivity and the new procedure for reviewing production standards B. Mel'nikov Sots trud no 2 77-82 F '57

Labor productivity in sheep breeding I. Kostin, V. Syrkin. Ukon. sel'khoz 28 no 2 48-51 Mr '57

Method for evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry M. I. Golubov. Khleb i kond. prom 1 no 4,27-31 Ap '57

Methods for calculating labor productivity on state farms (review of readers' letters). Sovkhoz. proizv no. 4: 32-34 Ap '57.

The most important thing and the foremost. Sov pech no. 4 21 Ap '57.

Possibilities for increasing productivity. V. A. Sorokin. Mashinostroitel' no 2:24 F '57.

Science and labor productivity V. N Ruzhnikov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 1-4 Mr '57

Steady growth of labor productivity is the economic law of socialism. A P Khalitonov Uch. zap Kaz un. 116 no. 1:245-250 '56.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—ACCOUNTING see Productivity accounting

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Labor productivity

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—STATISTICS

The study of labor productivity in the national economy of the U S S R , academic conference A F Sokolovskii, V P Evstigneev Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3 131-134 Mr '57.

LABOR SUPPLY

Train new workers in closer contact with industrial establishments. I. Kiparenko Sots trud. no. 2 20-26 F '57.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Device for automatic stopping of fluids at the zero mark of a burette. D A. Pchelintsev Zav lab. 22 no. 3 381-382 '56.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical laboratories

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Equipment for lacquering parts; at the 1956 Hanover Industrial Exhibition. Der. prom. 6 no. 3,31 Mr '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Lacquers and paints, technical specifications, methods of testing] Laki i kraski, tekhnicheskie usloviia, metody ispytanii. Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva, 1956. 388 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

Smirnov, V. K., and S. Kh. Katsnel'son [Chemical bases of "arzamit" coating and lacquers with cold hardening properties] Khimicheski stoikie zamazki arzamit i laki kholodnogo otverzhdeniia. Pod red. V. I. Kruchinina Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957 48 p

Synthetic polymers for lacquers and lacquer-base coatings. V. I. Ivanov Usp. khim. i tekh. polim no 1 85-98 '55

LACRYMAL GLANDS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Use of an acrylate cannula in lacrimal duct atresia B. N. Bartashevich. Vest. oft. 70 no 1 77-81 Ja-F '57

LACRYMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

Surgery for incurable lacrimation in a case of lacrimal duct and lacrimal sac obliteration I. A. Zavialov Vest. oft. 70 no 1 6-8 Ja-F '57

LACTATION

Metabolism and the butterfat content of milk A. K. Shvabe Dokl. VSKhA no 20 65-69 '54

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA

Isolating and studying the bacteriophage of pseudolactic acid bacteria which cause the souring of beer R. A. Saimanova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1 207-211 '56.

LADOGA, LAKE—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Reroute the traffic of diesel-engine propelled freighters from the Canal to Lake Ladoga V. IA. Bogdanov Rech. transp. 16 no 5 12-14 My '57

LAGIN, LAZAR

A genre which is a mixture of novel and pamphlet G. Lenobl' Novyi mir 33 no 1:238-240 '57

LAKES see subdivision under Karelian Isthmus

LAMBS

Amount of protein and protein fractions in the blood of newborn lambs R. V. Gorbelik Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 5 169-171 '56

Morphophysiological differentiation of the stomach in French Merino lambs up to the age of six months K. A. Rumiantseva Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 235-238 '56

Skin structure in newborn Daghestan Mountain lambs depending on different nutrition levels E. I. Panfilova Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv no 19,52-75 '57.

LAMBS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

LAMBS—PARASITES see Parasites—Lambs

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Volyn-Podolian Upland

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF see subdivision under Abkhazia

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND SURVEYING see Surveying

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Czechoslovakia, Germany)

Analysis of the lesson by E. I. Kaplinskaia on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure," P. V. Gora Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:51-57 Mr-Ap '57.

Open class taught by E. I. Kaplinskaia, tenth-grade teacher in school No 12 in Moscow, on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure." Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no 2. 46-51 Mr-Ap '57.

LAND TENURE—HISTORY see subdivision under White Russia

LANDSBERG, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH, 1890-1957

G. S. Landsberg; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:116 Mr '57

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Planting greenery in a kindergarten plot. A. Plotnikov-skyi. Doshk. vykh 18 no 4 41-44 Ap '57.

LANDSLIDES

On using woody plants in the control of landslides. V. A Chirkov Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129,150-171 '57.

Preventing landslides. G. A Chibizov. Put' i put. khoz no. 4,38-40 Ap '57

LANFRANCO, GIOVANNI, 1582-1647

Unknown drawing by Lanfranco. M. Dobroklonskii. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 20-21 '56.

LANGEVIN, PAUL, 1872-1946

Eighty-fifth anniversary of the birth of Paul Langevin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:140-141 Mr '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Intrinsic laws of the development of a system of formation of words in the evolution of languages [in Ukrainian]. I. I. Kovlyk Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:79-91 '56.

Language as a system of systems [in Ukrainian]. I. I Kovalyk Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:78-79 '56.

Navel on language Iu. Avalliani, L. Rokzenzon Zvezda Vost. '5 no 2 111-115 F '57

Process in the unification of local dialects [in Ukrainian] I. I Kovalyk Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no 6 pt 1 81-84 '56.

Syntactic description of subordinate determinative clauses [in Ukrainian] O. A. Storozhuk Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no 6 pt. 1 84-86 '56

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

Foreign language examinations to pass diploma requirements in the academic year 1956-1957 O V Kosova, E V Sluzhina, O S Bobyl'kova Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 41-49 Mr-Ap '57

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Linguistics made interesting ("A word about words" by L. V Uspenskii. Reviewed by B. I Nadel') Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 105-106 Mr-Ap '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The basic reason why the teaching of foreign languages in Soviet schools is not good enough I. L. Andrichov Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 58-70 Mr-Ap '57

Development of oral speech skills Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 93-104 Mr-Ap '57

The development of oral speech skills in school conversation clubs I I Gofman. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 2 71-75 Mr-Ap '57

Dictionary work in the secondary school. A. E. Karlinskii. Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2:76-86 Mr-Ap '57

Greeting the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 5 10-12 '57

Improve the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school I. V. Karpov Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 50-57 Mr-Ap '57.

In the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S. F. S R Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2 124-126 Mr-Ap '57

Letters to the editor. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 2 90-93 Mr-Ap '57

Linguistic principles in teaching foreign languages. A. S. Shkliarova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 10,168-169 '55

"Lotto in four languages" by O A Peryshko Reviewed by N B Kobrina Inostr. laz. v shkole no 2,108-110 Mr-Ap '57

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Kafedra inostrannykh iazykov. [Problems in the study of language] Problemy izucheniia iazyka. Pod red. T. A. Degterevol. Moskva, 1957 153 p

Particular aspects of the understanding of grammatical categories by younger pupils. D. P. Nikolenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol 6 231-241 '56.

Psychological analysis of the mastering of the grammatical concept of verbal aspects by pupils of fifth grade. L. M. Prokofienko Nauk. zap. Nauk. -doal. inst. psykhol 6 243-248 '56.

Some peculiarities in the pupil's mastery of the written expression of ideas. L. K. Baliasnaia. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 249-251 '56.

Some problems in the psychology of the written language. R. M. Linov Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol 6 255-260 '56.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—TERMINOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

"Popular language" as a term of stylistics. IU. S Sorokin. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:121-137 '49.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—VOCABULARY

Tasks in the study of vocabulary R. A. Budagov. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:101-123 '49.

LANTHANUM CHLORIDE

Reaction of decdymium and lanthanum oxides with chlorine gas. L. S Morozov, B G Korshunov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2602-2612 N '56.

LANTHANUM HEXABORIDE

Experimental investigation of autoelectronic emission in lanthanum hexaboride. M. I Elinson, G. F. Vasil'ev Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3:340-340 Mr '57.

LANTHANUM NITRATE

Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 1; Solubility isotherms of the following systems: $La(NO_3)_3$—$Mg(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25° and 50°C, $La(NO_3)_3$—NH_4NO_3—H_2O at 25°C. G. G. Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:655-668 Mr '57.

Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 2: Solubility isotherms of the following systems: $La(NO_3)_3$—$Ni(NO_3)_2$—H_2O; $La(NO_3)_3$—$Zn(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25°C G. G. Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 659-661 Mr '57.

LANTHANUM SULFIDES

On lanthanum sulfides. N. P. Zvereva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 333-334 Mr '57.

LAPPS
Visiting the Saami people. V. Senkevich-Gudkova. Na rub. 18 no. 1 133-147 Ja-F '57

LARCENY
Conception of the theft of the property of another. S. M. Gofman. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 31-32 '56.
Protection of socialist property is the most important duty of Soviet courts. M. Narbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. jur. no. 3 57-63 '51

LARCH
Extraction and utilization of water-soluble substances of Dahurian larch by the hydrolysis method. A. F. Zaitseva, L. P. Fedorishcheva, N. I. Nikitin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 3-6 '57
Growing larch in the zone of mixed forests and forest-steppes of European Russia. V. P. Timofeev. Dokl. TsKhA no. 20 240-249 '54
Growing Siberian larch in mixed forests of the southeast. I. A. Fedotov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 25-27 Mr '57

LARYNX—DISEASES
Treating acute laryngitis and tracheolaryngitis with a penicillin-novocaine spray. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 32-33 F '57

LATEX
Gelatinization of latexes on porous molds. D. M. Sandomirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3 228-231 My-Je '57.
Sorption of polystyrene latexes in relation to the sign of the particle charge and of the sorbent. E. M. Aleksandrova, N. S. Razumikhina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 148-153 Mr-Ap '57.

LATHES
Carriage for lathes. S. N. Lutmanova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 41 F '57
Chip formation and physical phenomena occurring in machining ferrous metals and light-weight alloys on lathes. M. E. Merchant. Trans. ASME 31 199-202 '56
Controlling the lubrication feed in lathes. B. IA. Fikhman. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 8-9 Ap '57
Design and comparative rigidity analysis of lathe beds. V. V. Kaminskaia, D. N. Reshetov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 1-9 F '57
Modernization of equipment. E. S. Krasovskii, N. N. Zaikin. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 22-25 Ap '57.
New 1-k-62 universal lathe. A. E. Prokopovich. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 50-53 F '57
Using pneumatic cylinders for clamping devices on lathes. E. G. Alekseev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3 35-36 Mr '57

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS
Attachments for fixing tools of shavings during turning. A. M. -Z. Valitov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 61-62 My '57
Attachments used for automatizing production processes on lathes. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 46 Ap '57
Attachments used for turning geometrically precise spheres on lathes. V. S. Strakhov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 27 F '57
Kuchma, L. K. [New friction vibration dampers for lathes] Novye konstruktsii friktsionnykh vibrogasitelei k tokarnym stankam. Tema 12, no. 1-56-84. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 15 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)
Machining form surfaces on lathes. S. T. Pavlovskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2 37 F '57.
New attachments designed by lathe operator-innovator V. K. Seminskii of the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" plant. S. G. Grishkan. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3 27-30 Mr '57
Spring-pneumatic draw-in chucks used in machining rods. A. S. IAkovlev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 26-28 Mr '57.

LATIN AMERICA—CULTURE
Culture and people of Latin America. Jorge Salamea. V zashch. mira no. 69 48-57 F '57

LATITUDE VARIATION
The curve of ACE latitude variation for the period July 1947-July 1950. N. G. Sokolova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 74-76 '56.

LATVIA—ALFALFA
Growing alfalfa in the Latvian S. S. R. J. A. Stikans, V. S. Gailums. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 87-89 Mr '57.

LATVIA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Close to the sea. Krest'janka 35 no. 4 27 Ap '57

LATVIA—CORN (MAIZE)
At the level established for 1960. A. A. Bridis. Kukuruza 2 no. 5 12-13 My '57.

LATVIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Latvian state farms are turning to feeding swine from self-feeders. I. N. Vorob'ev. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 16-17 Ap '57.

LATVIA—SWINE BREEDING
Economic effectiveness of using one-litter sows. I. A. Chepurnov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3 17-19 Mr '57.

LATVIAN TALES see Tales, Latvian

LAUB, FERDINAND, 1832-1875
In memory of a "Titan of a violinist." Slaviane no. 1 62 Ap '57

LAUGHING GAS see Nitrous oxide

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC see subdivision under Moscow

LAUREL
Preserving the germinating force of bay laurel seeds until spring seeding. M. P. Voloshin. Agrobiologiia no. 2 129-131 Mr-Ap '57

LAVROV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1838-1904
History of steel smelting in Russia. D. A. Prokoshkin, IU. N. Sorokin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32 5-19 '54

LAW
Brief news. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 156 Mr '57
Legal and production relations in a socialist society. N. G. Aleksandrov. Vop. filos. no. 1 44-57 '57
Tumanov, V. A. [Criticism of the modern bourgeois theory of law] Kritika sovremennoi burzhuaznoi teorii prava. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 174 p.
DS

LAW—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
"Judicial addresses of prominent Russian jurists." Reviewed by N. P. Dmitrevskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 133-135 Mr '57

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LAW—DICTIONARIES
[Russian-Bashkir and Bashkir-Russian dictionary of legal terms] Russa-Bashkortsa, Bashkortsa-Russa juridik terminder bylege. Tozousche M. M. Mokhemetdinov. Ufo, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvohy, 1956. 66 p.

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
["The Communist theory of law" (in English)] by H. Kelsen. Falsification of Marxist legal theory. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov, V. A. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 144-151 Mr '57.
Division of Soviet law into sections. V. F. Meshera. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 93-99 Mr '57
Principles for the construction of a legal system. V. P. Efimochkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 88-93 Mr '57

LAW—LANGUAGE
Suffixal synonyms in the language of the 15th and 16th century codes of law. V. M. Markov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 289-306 '56

LAW—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Albania, Germany, East

LAW—PROCEDURE see Civil procedure, Criminal procedure

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Annual meeting of the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. Bakumenko. Vop. ekon. no. 2 146-148 F '57
The correct use of teaching personnel. V. K. Grigor'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4 50-52 Ap '57
Letter to the editor. Kh. E. Bakhchisaraitsev and others. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 119-122 Mr '57
Measures to improve the work of the Institute of Law. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 100-101 Ap '57.
"On the state of legal education in the U. S. S. R." Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 116-119 Mr '57.

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, ARABIC see Mahammedan law

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MOHAMMEDAN see Mohammedan law

LAWN TENNIS see Tennis

LAWYERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Spain

LAZAREV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH,
"Admiral Lazarev" by K. I. Nikul'chenkov. Reviewed by V. D. Polikarpov. Vop. ist. no. 2 169-172 F '57.

LAZAREVSKII, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH, 1834-1902
Historical views of A. M. Lazarevskii. V. H. Sarbei. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3 61-71 Mr '57.

LAZO, SERGEI GEORGIEVICH, 1894-1920
The fame of these days will not be silenced ["Lazo" by M. Gubel'man]. Reviewed by S. Kovrizhkin). Mol., Kom. 15 no. 4 126-127 Ap '57.
Sergei Lazo. M. Gubel'man. Dal'. Vost. 35 no. 1 159 Ja-F '57

LEACHING
Improved process of manganese ore leaching. I. M. Il'in-berets. Gor. zhur. no. 4 77-78 Ap '57

LEAD
Amperometric determination of lead, copper, and iron. A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 179 '56.
Determining boric and hydrofluoboric acids in lead electrolytes. A. S. Gosteva, T. V. Sinitsyna. Zav. lab. 23 no. 10 1180 '57.
Dissociation of lead concentrates by acids. I. V. Smoliaev, A. V. Levitskaia. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i tekh. nauk no. 1 86-93 '57

LEAD—ANALYSIS
Polarographic determination of lead in ores containing tin. K. S. Pakhomova, L. P. Volkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 283-284 '56

LEAD ARSENITES
Lead arsenite is an effective medicine for treating; moniezinosis in lambs. B. I. Gin'kavi. Cytol. i gistol. 3 no. 4 14 Ap '57.

LEAD-CADMIUM-SODIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-sodium lead alloys

LEAD CHLORIDES
Reactions of salts with metals in the liquid state. Interaction in a system of lead and cadmium chlorides with metallic zinc. E. I. Diagina, A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2590-2595 N '56.

LEAD CITRATE
Solubility technique for studying citrate-lead complexions. V. E. Panova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 330-335 F '57

LEAD OXALATE
Effect of pretreatment on the thermal decomposition rate of lead oxalate. V. V. Boldyrev. Sbor. nauch. rab. in-st khim. AN BSSR no. 5 100-112 '56.

LEAD SULFIDE
Photoelectromotive force arising in layers of lead sulfide. R. IA. Berlaga, M. A. Rumsh, L. P. Strakhov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 287-290 Mr '57.

LEAD TELLURIDE
Investigation of PbTe heat conductivity. U. D. Devitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 461-465 Mr '57.

LEAD TITANATES
X-ray examination of the system $PbTiO_3$-"$PbSnO_3$." IU. N. Venevtsev, G. S. Zhdanov, T. N. Shendrik. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 657-665 '56.

LEAF HOPPERS see subdivision under Ukraine

LEAF ROLLERS
Differentiated system of measures for controlling smoth moths and leaf rollers on berry bushes. I. L. Shvydaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 286-291 '54.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Formation of historical concepts in pupils during the learning process. M. Sh. Kuhilfak. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 207-215 '56.
Particular aspects of generalizations in pupils of the first and second grades. O. V. Skrypchenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 173-179 '56.
Particular aspects of the understanding of grammatical categories by younger pupils. D. F. Nikolenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 231-241 '56.
Psychological analysis of shortcomings in the understanding and use of words by younger pupils. A. M. Iel'dosova. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 216-223 '56.
Psychological analysis of the mastering of the grammatical concept of verbal aspects by pupils of fifth grade. L. M. Prokofienko. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 242-248 '56
Psychological analysis of the mastery of the concept of types of arithmetic problems in pupils of the fourth grade. V. L. IAroshchuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 200-206 '56.
Some peculiarities in the mastery of new words by pupils. I. O. Synytsia. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 224-230 '56.
Some peculiarities in the pupil's mastery of the written expression of ideas. L. K. Balats'ka. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 249-254 '56.
Some problems in the psychology of the written language. R. M. Linov. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 255-260 '56.

LEATHER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Grodno

LEAVES

Albumin content of vegetable leaves as a physiological indicator [with summary in English] I. N Babushkin Fiziol rast 3 no 2 199-201 Mr-Ap '57.

Changes observed in the relation between the principal carotenoids and plastids of green leaves exposed to light. D. I. Sapozhnikov, T. A. Krasovskaia, A. N. Maevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 465-467 Mr '57.

Greening of plants V. I. Dolgoshov Priroda 46 no 4. 121-125 Ap '57.

LEAVES—MORPHOLOGY

"Atlas of the descriptive morphology of higher plants" by Al. A. Fedorov, M. E. Klipichnikov, and Z. T Artiushenko. Reviewed by L. D. Visiulina and A. N. Oksner. Bot. zhurn. 42 no. 3 484-485 Mr '57.

LEBANON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lebanon diary (conclusion) Igor' Moiseev Kul't i zhizn' no 2 49-52 F '57

LEBANON—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Lebanon and the "Eisenhower Doctrine." T. Kolesnichenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5,125-126 My '57.

LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1912

Shugalin, A. V. [P. N Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist] Vydaiushchiisia fizik-materialist P. N. Lebedev. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957. 173 p

LEBEDIANTSEV, ALEKSANDR NIKANDROVICH, 1878-

Professor A. N. Lebediantsev, outstanding Soviet agronomist, on his 80th birthday N. Smirnov. Ud. i mir. 2 no. 5 53-56 '57.

LECHKHUMSKAYA DEPRESSION—GEOGRAPHY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Miocene deposits of the Lechkhumskaya depression E. K Vakhania, D. IU Papava. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 1 55-58 Ja '57

LECITHIN

Effect of lecithin in lowering the quality of egg fr I Starikova Miasn Ind SSSR 28 no 2 17-19

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under Mechetinskaya District, Yaroslavl Province)

Bahnuit, I.A. [How to prepare a report; advice to lecturers] IAk pidhotuvaty dopovid'; detalki porady dopovidacham. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politl. lit-ry URSR, 1956, 71 p.

The lecturer is an adviser and helper to collective farmers R Chentsov Kul't -prosv rab 18 no 3,29-30 Mr '57

Lectures on the international situation; remarks. F Petrenko Part. zhizn' no 8;58-62 Ap '57

Main link in the educational process ("The lecture in Soviet higher education" by S. I Zinov'ev Reviewed by A I Astakhov) Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 4;89-91 Ap '57

Pamphlets for reading aloud. A Skonechnaia. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 4-127-128 Ap '57.

LEFU VALLEY—AQUATIC PLANTS

Some aquatic plants of Maritime Territory. F N Rusanov. Biul Glav. bot sada no 27;118-119 '57.

LEGAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Legal

LEGAL EDUCATION see Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL ESSAYS see Law—Addresses, essays, lectures

LEGAL HISTORY see Law—History and criticism

LEGAL LANGUAGE see Law—Language

LEGAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Legal

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY

Persons responsible for the production of low-grade, incomplete, and nonstandard wares B A. Minkin. Dop. tu puv L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 20-22 '56.

LEGISLATION

Problems in the codification of Soviet legislation in the work of the Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R V. M Chkhikvadze Sov gos. i pravo no. 3. 12-24 Mr '57.

LEGUMES

Soil improvement with legumes increases the winter hardiness of the tea plant. N. P Berdikovskaia, N. M. Vil'chinskii. Ud i ur 2 no. 1;45-47 '57.

LEIPZIG—EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY

Aims and tasks of the Institute of the History of the European People's Democracies at the Karl Marx University in Leipzig I. Kalish, V. Markov. Krat. soob. Inst slav no 21;111-113 '57

LEIPZIG—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to workers and trade unions of all nations in connection with the convocation of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;5-6 Mr '57.

Toward the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof dvizh no 3 1-4 Mr '57

LEIPZIG—WENDS—HISTORY

Work and tasks of the Section on Sorbian History of the Sorbian Institute of the Karl Marx University in Leipzig IA. Brankachk Krat soob Inst slav no 21 114-115 '57

LENA VALLEY—HISTORY

Lebedev, M.I. [Recollections of the Lena incidents in 1912] Vospominanila o lenskikh sobytiiakh 1912 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 125 p illus (DS)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

April 1917. M Sulimova Slaviane no 1 8-11 Ap '57

The April theses of V I Lenin P. Shmorhun Sots kul't 10 no 4 5-6 Ap '57

Beloved and great M Zorkii Mol. kommun. 15 no. 4 43-45 Ap '57

Brief book reviews Komm. Bel 31[i e 29] no 3 2 and 3 of cover Mr. '57

Delegates to the Second Congress of the Communist International spoke about V. I. Lenin. A. A. Struchkov. Ist. arkh. no. 2;7-23 Mr-Ap '57.

Encounters with V. I. Lenin in 1917. S. A. Zalakin. Ist. arkh. no. 2;136-139 Mr-Ap '57.

The eternally vivifying power of Lenin's precepts. Sov pech. no 4,1-3 Ap '57.

Fireman of locomotive No. 293, from reminiscences about Lenin. N. N IAlava Biurozka 33 no 4 1-5 Ap '57

Gil', S. K. [Six years with V. I. Lenin, recollection of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's personal chauffeur] Shest' let s V I Leninym, vospominaniia lichnogo shofera Vladimira Il'icha Lenina. Izd. 2-oe, pererab i dop [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 101 p.

The great and simple Lenin N. Zaharnikho Doshk vykh 18 no. 1 5-7 Ap '57

Great leader and man. A Struchkov Agitator no 7;36-39 Ap '57

History develops as Lenin predicted I. Hutarau Belarus' 14 no. 5 2 My '57

How Modráček learned who Mayer was. Egon Erwin Kisch Krest'ianka 35 no. 4 7-8 Ap '57

Il'ich's recreation S. K. Gil'. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4;3-4 Ap '57

In places associated with Lenin Valentyna Tkachenko. Sots kul't 10 no. 4,42 Ap '57

"In the school of Vladimir Il'ich." Anatolii Elkin. Znamia 27 no 4 182-186 Ap '57

Krupskaia, N.K. [Recollections of Lenin] Vospominaniia o Lenine, Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 438 p. (DS)

Lenin Ch'u Ch'iu-po. Znamia 27 no 1;9-10 Ap '57

Lenin and Goethe B. IAkovlev Inostr. lit. no. 3 188-198 Mr '57

Lenin and public health E. D. Ashurkov Zdorov'e 3 no 1 1-3 Ap '57

Lenin and radio. M. Skibin. Radio no. 4;3 Ap '57.

Lenin and the revolutionary song. A Sokhor. Sov. muz. 21 no 4 6-13 Ap '57

Lenin and the working class. S. M. Kirov. Znamia 27 no 4 7-9 Ap '57.

Lenin and Ukraine A. IUrchenko. Komm. Ukr 32 no. 4. 13-26 Ap '57

Lenin as propagandist L. Fotieva. Agitator no. 7;40-44 Ap '57

Lenin in Switzerland. A. E. Magnitam. Fizk. i sport 27 no 4 2-3 '57

Lenin is here! Elena Katerli Ogonek 35 no. 16;16 Ap '57

"Lenin on propaganda and agitation." Reviewed by E. Borodin. Agitator no. 8;58-62 Ap '57.

Lenin prize winners. Ogonek 35 no. 16;4-5 Ap '57

Lenin, the leader of October Z. Fradkina, IU Sharapov Bibliotekar' no 4,19-27 Ap '57.

"Lenin, the leader of October"; reminiscences of Petrograd workers. Reviewed by V Vasyl'iev. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4;13 Ap '57.

The Lenin theory of Socialist revolution. E Azarenko Komm. Bel. 31 no. 4;23-31 Ap '57

Lenin's appraisal of the philosophy of Hegel. G. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 4 23-36 Ap '57.

Lenin's heart will beat eternally at the center of the revolution. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 4 3-8 Ap '57.

Lenin's immortal command. M. Chernenko. Znamia 27 no. 4;152-154 Ap '57.

Lenin's leading article O Litovskii. Sov. pech. no 5 43-44 My '57.

Lenin's plan for the socialist revolution; on the 40th anniversary of V. I Lenin's April thesis P. Pakhmutnyi. Komm. Kazakh 27 no. 4;13-20 Ap '57

Meetings with Vladimir Il'ich. M. Shoikhet, E. Kogan, E Solovei. Rabotnitsa 35 no 4;1-4 Ap '57

Memorable encounters ("Recollections about V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by A A. Uibo) Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4,59-60 Ap '57.

Memorable meeting A. Lavrov Mol. kommun 15 no. 4 41-43 Ap '57

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry Vol 2, 1957. 740 p

N. K. Krupskaia's remarks on the reminiscences and biographical materials concerning V. I. Lenin. V. S. Dridzo. Ist. arkh. no. 2,24-40 Mr-Ap '57.

On Lenin. V V Kuibyshev. Znamia 27 no 4;6 Ap '57

Phraseology in the works of V. I Lenin, proverbs, sayings, popular expressions N F Babushkin Russ fol'k 1 5-21 '56

Preparation for Pioneer assemblies dedicated to the life and work of V. I. Lenin. Z. K Shnekendorf. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 41-47 Ap '57.

Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. Sov. pech. no. 4 4-6 Ap '57.

Recollections of Petrograd workers ("Lenin, leader of October" Recollections of Petrograd workers. Reviewed by V Karpova Agitator no 7 59-62 Ap '57.

A remarkable book ("Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin" Reviewed by P Shkurinov) Bibliotekar' no 4 28-31 Ap '57

"Reminiscences of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin" Pt. 2 Reviewed by S Mezentsev Kommunist 34 no. 5;118-125 Ap '57

The sort of person I remember Vladimir Il'ich to have been M O Loginov Sots obesp 18 no 4 5-7 Ap '57

Speech at a meeting in the Presnya District of Moscow. Komm Kazakh. 27 no 5 2-3 My '57

Speech at a meeting in Presnya District in Moscow. Kommunist 34 no. 5,18-19 Ap '57

Speech at a meeting in Presnya District in Moscow Part zhizn' no 7 3-4 Ap '57

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Gubernia Extraordinary Commissions Komm Kazakh 27 no 5 3-7 My '57

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Gubernia Extraordinary Committees Kommunist 34 no 5 19-23 Ap '57

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Gubernia Extraordinary Committees Part. zhizn' no 7;4-8 Ap '57

Study Lenin for the solution of theoretical and practical legal problems. S. N Bratus' Sov gos i pravo no. 4 3-11 Ap '57

Themes for lectures and talks on the 87th anniversary of V I Lenin's birth Agitator no. 7,30 Ap '57

Together with the people. O. Khablo Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4 1-4 Ap '57

Towards the victory of communism on Lenin's path Ogonek 35 no 18 1 Ap '57.

Two articles about elementary schools written by V. I. Lenin. Ist. arkh. no. 2, 3-6 Mr-Ap '57.

Under the banner of Leninism. Doshk vosp 30 no 4 1-6 Ap '57

Unforgettable encounters. A. Gurianov. Sots. obesp 18 no 4 8-14 Ap '57

Unforgettable portrayal of the great leader ("Recollections about Lenin," Part 2 Reviewed by G. Zhuk). Mosk. prop 14 no. 5 74-78 My '57

V. I. Lenin and the first steps of socialist construction in Kazakhstan. S. Imashev Komm Kazakh 27 no 4; 21-28 Ap '57

V. I. Lenin in the first days of the October Revolution. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 3-7 Ap '57.

V. I. Lenin, leader of the proletarian revolution Inostr laz v shkole no 2;3-9 Mr-Ap '57

V. I Lenin on statistics Vest. stat. no. 2;3-9 Mr-Ap '57

V. I. Lenin on the dialectical nature of knowledge. L Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 4;15-22 Ap '57.

V. I. Lenin on the ties of art with the life of the people. G Z Apresian. Vop. filos no 1,31-43 '57.

V. I. Lenin, the great leader of revolutionary Marxism. Prep. ist v shkole 12 no 2;3-14 Mr-Ap '57.

V. I. Lenin's April theses. I Chimburg. Komm. Bel 31[i e. 29] no. 3;8-16 Mr '57

Victorious ideas of the great Lenin. Priroda 46 no. 4; 3-6 Ap '57

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin in his family. V. Bonch-Bruevich. Rab i stial. 33 no 4;2-3 Ap '57.

What to read in V. I. Lenin's works on trade unions. S Kazakov, A Sushko. Part. zhizn' no. 8;71-76 Ap '57

What to read on V. I Lenin. Agitator no. 7;62 Ap '57

What to read to children about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. A. Zhavoronkova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4,56-59 Ap '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENINGRAD

City on the Neva. Heorhi Kurylenka. Belarus' 14 no 5 3-5 My '57.

LENINGRAD—ADULT EDUCATION

Using literature in agitation work. Pavel Zagrebel'nyi. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 11 28-34 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
History of a building I Motuz Ukraina no. 5 28 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Leningrad—Architecture

LENINGRAD—ART, FRENCH
French art in the Hermitage collections and its study V Levinson-Lessing Soob Gos. erm no. 10 3-6 '56

LENINGRAD—ART, FRENCH—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad Ermitazh [Exhibition of French art from the 12th to the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva XII-XX v v., putevoditel' Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956 62 p
(MH)

LENINGRAD—ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad Ermitazh [Exhibition of works of art from Polish museums including paintings, drawings, engravings, a catalog] Vystavka proizvedenii izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva iz pol'skikh muzeev - zhivopis', risunok, graviura, katalog Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 95 p
(MH)

LENINGRAD—BALLET
"Spartak" on the Leningrad stage. S. Katonova Sov muz 21 no. 4 130-136 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Maintenance of cigarette-making machines at the Klara Zetkin Tobacco Factory in Leningrad. A. V. Kontorovich. Tabak 18 no. 1 21-23 '57.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Propaganda through lectures in Leningrad P kuznetsov. V pom polit samoobr. no 2 96-98 F '57

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
City of the great Lenin. A Popov. Agitator no 11:22-28 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Precast reinforced concrete used in the construction of a thermal electric power station V. B El'sinovskii Mekh trud rab 10 no 12 34-38 D '56

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie elektrostantsii i elektrosetei TSentra, Leningradskoe raionnoe upravlenie. [Efficient methods employed in Leningrad Power Plants] Ratsionalizatorskaia rabota Lenenergo Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo
No. 1. 1949. 241 p.
[MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD—FROZEN GROUND
Frozen ground phenomena in Leningrad. M N. Boltsov. Priroda 46 no 4 114 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Brief news. Soob. Gos erm. no. 10 63-65 '56.

LENINGRAD—GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
Acid polishing of lead glass M. M Skornikov. Stek i ker 14 no. 4 19-22 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Statistical data on epidemiological characteristics of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in Leningrad in 1949-51 E G Pechenenko. Trudy LSGMI 28 11-24 '56

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
City of great Lenin. N Borisov. Blok. agit. no. 16:1-12 Je '57.
"Outline history of Leningrad," Vol. 1: The feudal period (1703-1861). Reviewed by N. L Rubinshtein, K V. Sivkov Vop ist no. 2:159-166 F '57.

LENINGRAD—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
Malachite room in the Winter Palace and its decorators, A. Voronikhina. Soob Gos. erm. no. 10:16-18 '56

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
Popov, A. A. [Leningrad, city of three revolutions; a recommended reading list] Leningrad - gorod trekh revoliutsii, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchn. red. L. F. Petrova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 48 p.

LENINGRAD—LIGHTING—CONGRESSES
Plenum of the TSENTOEP on wiring systems for lighting. S. N. Frenkel'. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:35-36 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
First free May Day celebration of the working youth of Piter. Evg. Gerr. Mol komm. 15 no. 4:46-48 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Leningrad. Gorodskoi sovet. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Upravlenie kul'tury. Otdel kinofikatsii. [Motion-picture theaters of Leningrad, a reference manual; plans of the theaters, prices, addresses, telephone numbers, and transportation information] Kinoteatry Leningrada; spravochnik. Plany kinoteatrov, rastsenki mest, adresa, telefony, puti soobshchenila. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 255 p.

LENINGRAD—OPERA
The opera theater and present-day repertoire B Zagurskii Sov muz 21 no 4 56-62 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—PALACES
[The Winter Palace; a brief sketch on its history and architecture] Zimnii dvorets, kratkii istoriko-arkhitekturnyi ocherk Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956 14 p. plates.
(MH)

LENINGRAD—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussion on draft programs for the course of dialectical materialism and historical materialism in Leningrad I A Maizel', IU S Mcleshchenko, A. I Novikov Vop filos no 1 214-216 '57

LENINGRAD—PHONETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
The L. V Shcherba Laboratory of Experimental Phonetics M I Matusevich Dokl i soob Filol inst LGU no 1 215 220 '49.

LENINGRAD—PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS, C — MANUSCRIPTS
Leningrad manuscript of letters of Pliny the Younger IU Kh Kopelevich Dokl i soob Filol inst LGU no 1: 185-189 '49

LENINGRAD—POPULATION
Kopnev, A.I. [The population of Saint Petersburg in the first half of the 19th century] Naselenie Peterburga v pervoi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 153 p.

LENINGRAD—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Continuous operation method in Leningrad printing houses. E F. Filatova Poligr. proizv no. 1 15-16 Ja '57.

LENINGRAD—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Automation of refrigerating equipment in the Leningrad cold storage warehouses of the Main Administration of the Meat and Fish Industries M. Zhukovskii, M Ginzburg Khol tekh. 34 no. 1 5-10 Ja-Mr '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING
Activities of the Leningrad Province Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry L L Stoliarskii Sudostroenie 23 no 4 64 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS
Leningrad Leningradskii metropoliten imeni V. I Lenina [The V I Lenin Subway in Leningrad] Leningradskii metropoliten imeni V I Lenina. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956 230 p.

LENINGRAD—SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Ganichev, L. [On Apekarskiy Island, history of the Leningrad "Krasnogvardeets" factory] Na Aptekarskom ostrove, istoriia leningradskogo ordena Lenina zavoda "Krasnogvardeets." [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 227 p.

LENINGRAD—TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference devoted to problems of automatic control in radio and electric communications equipment Vest. sviazi 17 no 4-2 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
Five minute wonder, "The gambler" at the Pushkin Theater in Leningrad I Solov'eva. Teatr 18 no. 1:133-135 Ja '57.
Under the roofs of Paris, "The sixth floor" at the Bol'shoi Dramatic Theater in Leningrad G. Kapralov Teatr 18 no. 1:139-142 Ja '57

LENINGRAD—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Winter vacation Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:15-16 F '57.

LENINGRAD—WELDING—CONGRESSES
New developments in physical methods of control E. D. Kuznetsova. Elek. sta 28 no. 4:77-78 Ap '57.
Prospects for the development of sheep farming in Leningrad Province. A. E. Shubin. Ovisevodstvo 3 no. 4 20-22 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Raising corn in Leningrad Province. A. Kaspirov, G Abramova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5-29-31 My '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Keeping cattle in summer field shelters on the collective farms of Leningrad Province. I. Dolgoborodov. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5:9-13 My '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FROST
Intensity of morning frosts in different locales of Leningrad Province. L. K. Smekalova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6. 112-121 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Third dialectological expedition of the Department of Philology. A. P. Evgen'eva. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:209-215 '49.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—TREES
Changes in the physiological processes of plants during acclimatization I N. Konovalov Uch. zap Kaz. un 115 no 10 67-69 '55.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY—STUDENTS
Exactingness and attention Znamia 27 no. 1:163-164 Ap '57

LENINGRADSKAYA—MOTION PICTURE PROJECTION
Motion-picture operator and artist P. Ryzhenkov. Kinomekhanik no 5 5-6 My '57

LENINO—DESCRIPTION
Where friendship is strengthened. Anatolii Dolinchev Slaviane no 4 37-41 Ap '57

LEOKHNOVO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church festivities. Zhur. Monk Patr no. 1:21 Ja '57

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
"Gifted for life." Nik Kuzhkov. Ogonek 35 no 1110 7 Ap '57

LEOPARDS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

LEPIDOPTERA NOCTURNA see Moths

LEPTOSPIROSIS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province) Susceptibility to leptospirosis in rats irradiated with x rays I I. Grigor'ev Vrach. delo no. 3:267-269 Mr '57

LEPTOSPIROSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Immunological properties of filtrated blood, immunized against leptospirosis L S Pogosiana. Trudy Arm. FAN no 8 17-22 '55.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Rez, Z.IA. [M.IU. Lermontov's novel "A hero of our times."] Roman M.IU Lermontova "Geroi nashego vremeni," Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 40 p. (V pomoshch' uchashchimsia 8-10 klassov)
Three aspects ("Stories of a literary scholar" by Iraklii Andronikov. Reviewed by L. Ianova). Znamia 27 no. 4 221-222 Ap '57

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1831-1895
Folklore sources for N S Leskov's "The left-handed smith of Tula and the steel flea" E. S. Litvin. Izv AN SSSR 16 no. 2 134 '56.

LEUCOCYTES
Respiration, glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in white blood cells. I. S. Laganova, I. F. Sotts, V. I. Teodorovich. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1082-1085 '57

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators

LEVELING
Atomatic leveling instrument. L S. Khrenov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:55 Mr '57
Leveling of traverse nets. B A. Litvinov. Geod. i kart no 2:18-24 F '57.

LEVIK, SERGEI IUR'EVICH 1863-
Living features of the past ("Notes of an opera singer" From the history of the Russian opera stage" by S. I. Levik Reviewed by Z. Dichkov). Teatr 18 no. 1:122-124 Ja '57.

LEVOGLUCOSAN
Transformations of cellulose at high temperatures Report No 3: On formation of levoglucosan from beech cellulose. O. P. Golova and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no. 3:389-391 Mr '57.

LEVOPIMARIC ACID
Investigation of conversion kinetics of levopimaric acid at 80-120 C in the solid state. B. V. Erofeev, S. F. Naumova. Sbor. nauch. trab. Inst khim. AN BSSR no 5 140-157 '56.

LI TE-LUN
The Chinese conductor Li Te-lung. G. Shneerson. Sov muz. 21 no. 5:162-164 My '57.

LI YÜ, 936-978
Discussion on Li Yu's works. Nar. Kit. no. 3:36-37 F '57.

LIABILITY (LAW)
Liability of office holders pursuant to article 407 of the civil code. A. N. Savitskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no 6. pt. 1 44-45 '56.

LIANG SHU-MING, 1893-
Liang Shu-ming's philosophical views. K'uo Shao-t'ang. Vop. filos. no. 1:128-136 '57

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Liapunov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1857-1918

LIBERTY

Problem of freedom in the light of the current ideological struggle Roger Garaudy. Kommunist 34 no 5,10-57 Ap '57

Where Dos Passos seeks freedom ("The theme is freedom" [in English] by John Dos Passos Reviewed by G. Gerasimov). Znamia 27 no. 4 216-217 Ap '57

LIBERTY OF SPEECH

Economic foundations and the class nature of freedom of speech for the citizens of the Soviet socialist society N. I Titova Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt 1 31-36 '56

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Freedom of the press for whom? D. Georgiev. Sov pech no. 5,71-72 My '57.

LIBRARIANS

The library worker. V. Kaverin. Bibliotekar' no. 5:16-17 My '57

Our relaxation L. Koren'kova, E. Lipkina. Bibliotekar' no 4:66 Ap '57.

A word about the librarian F. Gladkov Bibliotekar' no 4:35-36 Ap '57

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Kostroma Province, Moscow Province, Peiping)

Brief news Bibliotekar' no. 4:72 Ap '57.

Closer to the practical work of libraries. V. Ilin. Bibliotekar' no. 5:58-59 My '57.

Follow-up of our articles. Bibliotekar' no. 5:71 My '57.

More on the inventory of the book collection B Bazhanov Bibliotekar' no 4,55-57 Ap '57.

Questions and answers. Bibliotekar' no. 5:71 My '57.

LIBRARIES—ACCESSIONS

Let us improve the work of library book supply centers. L. Meretskii. Bibliotekar' no. 1 47-49 Ap '57.

LIBRARIES—CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES, HISTORICAL see subdivision 'Historical libraries' under Moscow

LIBRARIES, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Ryabushki (Sumy Province), Ukraine)

Good initiative ("The librarian at the dairy farms in winter." Reviewed by N Meteikin). Bibliotekar' no. 4: 70-71 Ap '57.

Improve library services to the rural population. Bibliotekar' no. 5:31-34 My '57

Let's have better library work in rural areas A Kozlov Bibliotekar' no. 4:9-16 Ap '57.

The main thing in promoting agricultural literature is to provide specific and pertinent books. Bibliotekar' no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.

More on the needs of rural libraries. V. Borzov. Bibliotekar' no. 5:60 My '57.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Publicizing literature as an aid toward the fulfillment of the decrees of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; practices of a rural library] Propaganda literatury v pomoshch' vypolneniiu reshenii Plenumov TsK KPSS; iz opyta raboty bibliotek sela. Moskva, 1954. 50 p. (CU)

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

Phases of library and bibliographical work; conference at the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R M. A. Vikhliaev. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3: 134-135 Mr '57.

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, WORKING-MEN'S see subdivision under Yenakiyevo

LIBRARIES AND READERS

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Siberia)

Studying readers' interests. K. Mavrichova. Bibliotekar no. 5:22-27 My '57.

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

Improve the guidance provided by methods departments. A. Vaneev. Bibliotekar' no. 4:64 Ap '57.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Adjust the work of libraries to the new tasks. S. Kaftanov. Bibliotekar' no. 4:4-8 Ap '57.

Appeal of the All-Union Conference of Library Workers to all librarians in the U. S. S. R. Bibliotekar' no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

In the Ministries of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R. Bibliotekar' no. 4:67-29 Ap '57.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIBYA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Exhibition in Libya. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:54 F '57.

LICE AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Production of a strain of human lice feeding on rabbit and its significance for the epidermomembrane technic A. V Pshenichnov, E G Noskova Vop virus. 2 no. 1 53-55 Ja-F '57.

LIEBKNECHT, KARL, 1871-1919

Karl Liebknecht's antimilitaristic activities on the eve of the First World War P M Gaponov Vop. ist. no 2: 32-45 F '57

LIESEGANG RINGS

Formation of Liesegang rings S. D Gromakov Uch zap. kaz. un. 115 no 3:101-104 '55

LIFTING JACKS

Roller jacks IU. Potapovich Avt transp 35 no. 3 34-35 Mr '57.

Supporting frames used for lifting front wheels. V. Koval'skii Avt transp 35 no 3 34 Mr '57.

LIGHT—CHEMICAL ACTION see Photochemistry

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Photophase in the development of sugar beets. N. A. Negovskii Agrobiologiia no 2,89-93 Mr-Ap '57

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Application of spherical functions to the problem of light scattering in the atmosphere S. IA. Kogan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3,384-394 Mr '57.

Light scattering in two-layer atmospheres [with summary in English, p. 211]. S. D. Gutshabash Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:150-164 '57.

Transfer equation solution for strongly anisotropic scattering. T. A. Germogenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 297-300 Mr '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT FILTERS

Determining pH in alkaline solutions by means of light filters. K. B IAtsimirskii, I. P. Gruin, F D Kashurina Zav lab 22 no. 3:271-273 '56.

Light filter transmission spectra. A. Kh. Khalilov, A. M. Sultanov, G. A. Sultanov Trudy Inst. fiz i mat AN Azerb SSR 6,91-90 '56

LIGHTING

Basic problems in lighting "super power" electric power plants A IA. Kots Elek. sta 26 no 4 51-54 Ap '57

Electric lighting for transformer substations (general conclusions to design problems) IU B. Obolentsev. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5,10-13 My '57.

Illuminating the area of the main control board A. IA. Kots. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5,6-9 My '57

Lighting of shipbuilding sheds. A A. Bulylev. Sudostroenie 23 no 4:40-43 Ap '57

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

LIGHTING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

LIGHTING—STANDARDS

New projected norms for artificial lighting. N. M. Dantsig and others. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:15-17 My '57.

Problem of reviewing the lighting norms for industrial buildings. L. T. Belova, M. A Ostrovskii, S. G IUrov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:26-28 My '57.

Projected norm for artificial lighting. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:17-26 My '57

LIGHTING—TERMINOLOGY

The terminology of illuminating engineering. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:1-5 My '57.

LIGHTNING

Rare photograph of lightning. B. L. Dzerdzeevskii. Priroda 46 no. 4:113 Ap '57.

LIGHTNING PROTECTION

Protecting reinforced concrete utility pol lightening strokes. M. I. Mikhailov, S. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:67-73 Ap '5

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Effect of the waterproofing additives c lightweight concrete. N. A. Popov, A Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 59-65

Mechanical strength of cellular concr use in construction. N. I. Levin. B no. 3:4-8 Mr '57.

LIGNIN

Burning moist lignin. M. V. Marder. prom. 10 no. 2:23-24 '57.

Formation and role of lignin in plants Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2;

Lignification of fruit tree shoots and i frost [with summary in English]. I Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:134-137 Mr-A

Obtaining vanillin from alkali sulfate lova, N. A. Baranova, E V. Nazar'ev lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:6-7 '57.

Use of desulfonated lignin. S. I. Sukhs kov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:8-9 F

What is lignin? A M Paleev Trudy Chuv sel'khoz inst 3 no 2,39-56 '55

LIGNITE

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Coke from brown coal, its production and utilization L. V. Semenov, O V Shakhova Koks i khim. no 5 62-64 '57

Some problems of pressing lignite and other loose materials V. A. Zav'ialov, N I Malinin. Ugol' 32 no 3 33-35 Mr '57.

LILACS

Anatomical structure of the shoot as a rooting capacity indicator for lilac cuttings I A. Komarov, E V. Fedorova Biul Glav. bot sada no 27:40-45 '57

LIMAN DISTRICT—SANTA GERTRUDIS CATTLE

Acclimatizing Santa Gertrudis bulls in Astrakhan Province. A F L'vitsin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5,76-77 My '57.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME

Effect of a small dose of lime and humus on the uptake of nutrients by plants and their yield on acid soils [with summary in English] A V Peterburgskii. Pochvovedenie no 1 96-106 Ja '57

LIMESTONE

Organize sawing of limestone. B. M. Znichenko. Stroi. prod neft prom. 2 no 4,6-7 Ap '57

LIMNOLOGY see Fresh-water biology

LINCRUSTA-WALTON

New Lincrusta wallpaper used on passenger ships being built in the German Democratic Republic. V. M. Bakharov. Rech. 16 no. 4.37-38 Ap '57.

LINDEN

Photosynthesis in clean and dusty leaves of Tilia cordata Mill and Ulmus pinnato-ramosa Dieck M F. Ershov. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6 1136-1138 F '57.

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINKS AND LINK-MOTION

Theory of mechanisms used for constructing curves of second order. I. I. Artobolevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:85-90 F '57.

LINNÉ, CARL VON, 1707-1778

Carl Linné; on the 250th anniversary of his birth. V. Barysau. Belarus' 14 no. 5:30-31 My '57.

"Did Linné create the 'binary nomenclature'?" by S. V. IUzenchuk. Reviewed by E. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:658-662 Ap '57.

Stankov, S. S. [Carl Linné, the outstanding Swedish naturalist; on the 250th anniversary of his birth] Karl Linnei - vydaiushchiisia shvedskii naturalist, k 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 11)

Two historical dates. V. A. Alekseev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:144-156 Mr-Ap '57

LINGUISTICS see Philology

LINSEED OIL

Time-dependent changes in various constants of linseed oil films. A. V. Pamfilov, E. G. Ivancheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:305-309 F '57.

LION HUNTING see subdivision under Africa

LIQUID METALS
Effect of carbon on the solubility of hydrogen in molten iron-carbon alloys. B. I. Kurochkin, P. E. Nikol'skii, P. V. Umrikhin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:19-26 F '57.
Electrochemical investigation of the ternary system Cd—Na—Pb in the liquid state. A. F. Alabyshev, A. G. Morachevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:669-675 Mr '57.
Solubility of oxygen in iron-manganese melts. B. V. Linchevskii, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:9-18 F '57.

LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF
Computing the function of radial distribution of liquids. K. P. Maimedov, M. A. Pakhi. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Arm. SSR 8:71-90 '56.
Orientation of water molecules in the surface layer. I. I. Tal'yanskii. Nauk. zap. L'vov. un. 22:121-124 '53.
The surface layer of a one-dimensional liquid. I. Z. Fisher, B. V. Bokut'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:200-204 Ja '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Liquor industry

LIQUORS
Trusova, S. A., and V. K. Fertman. [Aromatic spirits and infusions for the production of liqueurs and vodka] Aromatnye spirty i nastoi dlia proizvodstva likero-vodochnykh izdelii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 140 p.

LISTENING see Attention

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERARY SOCIETIES
Leadership is needed in literary groups. V. Safonov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:58-59 Ap '57.

LITERATURE—BIOGRAPHY see Authors

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Grib, V. R. [Selected works, articles and lectures on foreign literature] Izbrannye raboty, stat'i i lektsii po zarubezhnoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 414 p.
Literature and the present. Leonid Novichenko. Druzh. nar. no. 3:168-183 Mr '57.
On the trail of polemics. T. Motyleva. Novyi mir 33 no. 3:206-212 Mr '57.
Reply to Polish comrades. B. Rostotskii. Teatr 18 no. 2:176-180 F '57.
Thought and heart of the scholar ("Selected works" by V. R. Grib. Reviewed by L. Kopelev). Novyi mir 33 no. 3:249-252 Mr '57.
The time of struggle is not over. T. Trifonova. Inostr. lit. no. 3:236-240 Mr '57.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, United States)
Literary magazines in 1957. Inostr. lit. no. 3:251-257 Mr '57.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—ENGLISH AND RUSSIAN
The relations between English and Russian literature. Henry Gifford. Kul't i zhizn' no. 2:42-46 F '57.

LITHIUM
Effect of the nature and structure of solvents on the rate of combination naphthalene, acenaphthene and phenanthrene. A. N. Pudovik, A. A. Muratova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:7-18 '53.
Lithium, the rare metal. V. A. Parfenov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:63 Ap '57.
Passage of lithium positive ions through thin powdered [illegible]. M. A. Mittsev. Zhur. [illegible]

[illegible]. I. G. Druzhinin. Kir. un. no. 3

[illegible]um hydride in an lithium alumi[illegible]neva, Z. L. Shnit[illegible]-2450 N '56.

[illegible]tion under

[illegible]arbonate - [illegible]lushchev, V. B. [illegible]87-289 F '57.

[illegible]m chlorides and [illegible]n. Zhur. neorg.

LITHIUM SULFATE
Study of solubility in the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 0°C. V. E. Pilushchev, V. B. Tulineva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:467-469 F '57.

LITHUANIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Growing corn in the Lithuanian Republic. Kh. Sh. Izbitskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 5:25-30 My '57.

LITHUANIA—DEHORNING
Simple method of dehorning calves. I. P. Petraitis. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:84 My '57.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY
Past and present of Soviet Lithuania. B. Maknunas, G. Karpachev. Agitator no. 10:24-29 My '57.

LITHUANIA—MUSIC
With Lithuanian musicians. J. Ciurlionyte. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:166-167 Ap '57.

LITHUANIA—OAK
Reestablishing oak forests by regenerating inferior young stands. I. I. Katele. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:72 Mr '57.

LITHUANIA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Precast reinforced concrete in rural construction of the Lithuanian S. S. R. G. Izraelis. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:24 Mr '57.

LITOVCHENKO, IVAN PETROVICH
An old forest guard. D. A. Rabinik. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:34 Mr '57.

LITTER (BEDDING)
Peat is the richest source of bedding material. I. V. Sedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:89-91 Mr '57.

LIVER
Conditioned reflex influences on the antitoxic and bile-producing function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medianik. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:52-56 pt. 2 '56.
Deamination function of liver in late toxemia of pregnancy. N. G. Kulieva. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:107-111 '57.
Experimental data on the role of the liver in the pathogenesis of hypertension, a new model of experimental hypertension. F. A. Morokhov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:25-29 '57.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS
Cholangitis and its role in the clinical course of Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis. V. G. Smagin. Trudy LSGMI 28:97-109 '56.

LIVER—DISEASES
Effect of experimental hepatic insufficiency on conditioned reflex activity in dogs. E. V. Kolpakov, N. V. Lauer. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:44-57 '54.
Miasnikov, A. L. [Diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Bolezni pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 289 p. (Rukovodstvo po vnutrennim bolezniam) (DNLM)
Some indicators of the functional state of the liver in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 3:239-241 Mr '57.

LIVER—TUMORS
Cases of nonparasitic hepatic cysts. M. A. Rozenshtein. Vrach. delo no. 3:295-297 Mr '57.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Surgical interventions in contused injuries of the liver and spleen. L. S. Ostrovskaia, O. A. Stavrovskaia. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:29-33 Ja '56.

LIVER FLUKE
Carbon tetrachloride for eliminating fascioliasis in buffaloes. E. G. Shaginian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:143-148 '55.
Development of pathomorphological changes in experimental fasciolinasis in sheep caused by Fasciola gigantica. I. S. Sogoian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:155-163 '55.
Gzhitskii, S. Z., and Zdun, V. I. [Fasciola hepatica, a dangerous disease of farm animals] Fastsioloz - nebezpechne zakhvoriuvannia sil's'kohospodars'kykh tvaryn. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 15 p. (DA)
Nonspecific tuberculin reaction in cattle affected by fasciolasis. Z. K. Manukian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:26-27 '55.
Using a hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension in dicrocoeliasis in sheep and goats. G. A. Grigorian, P. K. Svadzhian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:151-152 '55.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LIZARDS see subdivision under Murgab Valley

LO KUAN-CHUNG
Two masterpieces of Chinese popular literature ("Triumvirate" by Lo Kuan-chung, "River backwater" by Shih Nai-yen. Reviewed by Va. I. Ivanov.) Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:184-186 Ja-F '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western, Germany, West)
Constructional defects of the 1006 truck-mounted loader. N. M. Geller, E. F. Antonevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:39 Ja '57.
Improving reloading and auxiliary operations at the "Serp i molot" plant. D. S. Plotnikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:28-32 Ja '57.
Making new machinery for concrete work on construction sites of hydroelectric power stations. V. A. Rauman. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 1:14-17 Mr '57.
Mechanized loading and unloading of hives transported by trucks. D. V. Iashchenko. Pchelovodstvo 11 no. 3:11-14 Ap '57.
Modernization of the elevator loader T-61A. P. M. Rybolkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12:41 D '56.
Multibucket loader for car coal. S. Benderskii. Mash. elev. prom. 23 no. 1:9-11 Ap '57.
New machines and mechanisms. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12:42 D '56.
Pallets for handling piece freight. E. I. Ridel', I. V. Shtefko. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3:42-45 Mr '57.
Ramp loading of ballast by bulldozers. A. A. Chelnokov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:39 '57.
Self-propelled car coal loader. M. Tanashev. Mash.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:9-10 Ja '57.
Transporting raw cotton without packing. A. IA. IArapal'-skii. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:34-36 Ja '57.
Use and economic effectiveness of lift trucks in loading and unloading. S. K. Akatov, G. S. Frid. Mash.-zhiir. prom. 23 no. 5:32-34 '57.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1792-1856
N. I. Lobachevskii's pedagogical views and activities. P. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 115 no. 10:162-164 '55.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Extraoral conduction anesthesia. N. V. Fetisov. Probl. stom. 3:251-256 '56.

LOCAL FINANCE
Against formalism in the examination and approval of local budgets. M. Binder. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 3:53-55 Mr '57.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
(see also subdivision under China, Mozyr', Poland)
Lepeshkin, A. I. [Local organs of the Soviet government (1917-1920)] Mestnye organy vlasti Sovetskogo gosudarstva (1917-1920 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT—HISTORY see subdivision under Poland, Ukraine

LOCKJAW see Tetanus

LOCOMOTION, DISORDERED
Specificity of functional reconstructions in ontogenesis resulting from diagonal amputation of extremities. G. I. Grigorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:15-22 Mr '57.

LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Japan, Zlatoust)
Conference on coordinating work in the field of locomotive construction. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:76 Ap '57.
For a higher level in repair and operation of locomotives. V. M. Terekhov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:1-4 F '57.
How to prevent wheel slip. G. V. Faminskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:40-43 F '57.
Increasing the average daily run of locomotives is the basis for improving operational work. N. IA. Stefanov, G. I. Oleshko, I. P. Cherkashin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:13-16 Ap '57.
Modernizing the cone exhaust apparatus of steam locomotives. A. M. Zhuk, A. N. Mikhailovskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:70-72 Ap '57.
Principles of traction engine operation. V. V. Privalov, A. I. Khomenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:36-40 F '57.
Self-aligning spring wedge of locomotives for 750 gauge tracks. D. I. Orlov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:39 '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Locomotives

LOCOMOTIVES—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference (37th session) of locomotive engineers. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3:57 My '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—CONSTRUCTION
Serious shortcomings of a needed edition. "Materials on locomotive and car construction" by D. A. Vais and others. Reviewed by A. V. Batkov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '57.

LOCOMOTIVES, GAS-TURBINE see Gas-turbine locomotives

LODZ, POLAND—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Endler, Mieczyslaw. [Marian Morawski's method. Translated from the Polish] Metod Mariana Moravskogo. [Perevod s pol'skogo S. Pronina.] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1956. 27 p. [Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii]

LOGGING ROADS see Forest roads

LOGIC

Bandzeladze, G.D. [Problems of the relationship between dialectics and logic] K voprosu o sootnoshenii dialektiki i logiki. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 190 p. [In Georgian]

Basic principles of Hegelian criticism of formal logic V. M. Mezhuev Vop filos no 1 80-91 '57

The nature of the tie between proposition and inference. S. B. Tsereteli Vop filos no 1 92-101 '57

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

On the separability of subsets on ψ-dimensional unit cube vertices. Iu. I. Zhuravlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 264-267 Mr '57.

Operators realizable in logical networks. B. A. Trakhtenbrot Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6,1005-1007 F '57

Symbolic forms and their properties IU V Pfeifer Nauk zap Kiev un 7 no 4 5-16 '48

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

I. A. Dvigubskii and his part in the development of Lomonosov's geological concepts A. N. Ivanov Trudy Inst. ist est i tekh 9 154-183 '57

Russian folk poetry as material for philological study by Lomonosov G. I. Bomshtein. Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz. 16 no 2 158-168 Mr-Ap '57

LONDON—CONCERTS

Two concerts in London. Leonard Cassini. Sov muz 21 no 5 181-182 My '57

LONDON—NAVIGATION

Nineteenth International Conference on Navigation Rech. transp. 16 no 1 36 Ap '57.

LONDON—PHOTOGRAPHY, INSTANTANEOUS—CONGRESSES

Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography and Cinematography held in London Tekh kino i telev no 1 95-96 Ja '57

LONGEVITY see subdivision under Tiflis

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882

Henry Longfellow Kul't i zhizn' no 2 53 F '57

Longfellow. N. Mikhal'skaia. Nar. obr. no. 2 100-102 F '57.

LOPARITE

Rapid method for determining phosphorus in loparite concentrates and ores A. P. Osipov Zav lab. 22 no. 10 1168-1169 '56

LOUD-SPEAKERS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Repair of loudspeakers E. Krasovskii Kinomekhanik no. 5 25 My '57

LOW-TEMPERATURE METALS see Metals at low temperature

LOYANG, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

Spring of the ancient Loyang. Li Jui Nar. Kit. no. 5 30-35 Mr '57

LOZOVAYA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Work practice of the machine-tractor station A. IA. Buka Kukuruza 2 no 3 23-26 Mr '57

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Effect of metal colloidal lubricants on the wear and friction coefficient of some materials. M. L. Barabash, G. I. Val'chuk, E. M. Nutanson Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi mekh. AN URSR no. 22 100-109 '56

Matveevskii, R.M. [Study of friction in instrument ball bearings] Issledovanie trenia v pribornykh sharikopodshipnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

Panok, K. K., and E. G. Semenido, eds. [Motor fuels, oils and fluids] Motornye topliva, masla i zhidkosti. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Motor fuels] Motornye topliva. 1957 512 p.
Vol. 2. [Oils, greases and fluids] Masla, konsistentnye smazki i zhidkosti. 1957. 528 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskii sovet. [Chemical composition and performance characteristics of lubricating oils; proceedings of a conference] Khimicheskii sostav i ekspluatatsionnye svoistva smazochnykh masel; trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.

Some defects in the design of apparatus for exhaustive deparaffinization of oils E. M. Varshaver Neftianik 2 no. 4 17-18 Ap '57

Using antioxidant additives in turbine oils. A. P. Veselovskii, E. N. Domnicheva. Elek. sta 28 no. 3 22-24 Mr '57

Using atomized lubrication for ball bearing supports. N. K. Strelkov, V. V. Volkov. Stan i instr. 28 no. 3 40-41 Mr '57

Utilization of activated Khanlar clay [Khanlarite] for purification of lubricating oils. Z. G. Zul'fugarov. Trudy Inst. khim AN Gruz. SSR 12 211-233 '56.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Gear-driven oil pump and its care. L. Kirnos. Kinomekhanik no. 4 23-26 Ap '57.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—PLANKTON

Quantitative study of plankton in a fresh-water lake in Lucknow (India) [with summary in English] S. M. Das, V. K. Srivastava Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 328-336 Mr '57.

LUK'IANOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH

Once more in the ranks. A. Kuznetsov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 7 Ja '57

LUMBER—DRYING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Improve the handling of lumber drying I. V. Krechetov. Les. prom. 35 no. 4 23-24 Ap '57

LUMBER—MENSURATION

Unit for the automatic measuring of logs D. K. Voevoda and others Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 1 25-27 Ja '57

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province)

Books on timber floating Les. prom 35 no. 3 32 Mr '57

Change the dates of timber haulage. V. N. Nikishin. Les. khoz 10 no. 3 22 Mr '57

Combined method in towing rafts. A. K. Urbanovich, A. A. Gonik, A. A. Soldatov Les. prom 35 no. 3 13-15 Mr '57.

Conditions suitable for using medium and large trucks in hauling lumber L. D. Daragan. Les. prom. 35 no. 4 7-9 Ap '57

Driving logs in consolidated bag booms M. A. Savinov. Les. prom. 35 no. 3 9-10 Mr '57.

Epifanov, B. E., and P. S. Smirennikov. [Operation and repair of railroads for transportation of lumber] Ekspluatatsiia i remont lesovoznykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 207 p.

Floating outfit for use in rolling logs into the water by machine V. V. Mdivani Les. prom 35 no. 3, 6-7 Mr '57

Hafner, Franz. [Modern lumber transportation Translated from the German] Sovremennyi transport lesa. Perevod s nemetskogo pod red. S. A. Syromiatnikova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 209 p.

Honorable obligations of raftsmen. Les. prom 35 no 3 1-3 Mr '57

Making lake bundles at the Kerzhenets rafting ground V. N. Korobov. Les. prom 35 no. 3 10-13 Mr '57

Motorboats as patrols in log drifting. F. I. Volodenkov and others. Les. prom 35 no. 3 7-8 Mr '57

New developments in floating logs. B. A. Solov'ev, S. I. Shenkman Les. prom. 35 no. 3, 19-22 Mr '57

One-sided elucidation of an important question ("Towing rafts on reservoirs" by N. I. Sharapov. Reviewed by N. V. Tsvetkov). Les. prom 35 no. 3 31 Mr '57.

Practices in foreign timber floating. G. E. Arnshtein. Les. prom. 35 no. 3 27-28 Mr '57

Progressive technology in lifting and sorting operations. N. F. Titov Les. prom. 35 no. 3, 16-17 Mr '57.

Roads for lumber transportation built of precast reinforced concrete slabs. V. M. Amalitskii, B. A. Zabelin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2 29-31 F '57

Textbook on moving lumber by water ("Water transportation of lumber" by I. P. Donskii Reviewed by G. I. Pominova). Les. prom. 35 no. 3, 32 Mr '57.

Unsolved problems of over-all mechanization of lumbering. G. A. Grom. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 27-29 D '56

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION—SAFETY MEASURES

Assurance of safety during log floating operations. S. Nefedov Les. prom. 35 no. 3, 18-19 Mr '57

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Norway)

For better organized logging operations. Konovalov Les. khoz 10 no. 3, 73 Mr '57.

Make full use of all potentials for increasing labor productivity. Les. prom. 35 no. 4, 1-4 Ap '57

S-80 tractors engaged in moving lumber. I. T. Kapitonov, N. E. Zyrianov. Les. prom. 35 no. 4, 5-7 Ap '57

LUMBERING—COSTS

Cost indexes of lumbering establishments. I. L. Stavrovskii. Les. prom. 35 no. 4, 28-29 Ap '57.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Blocks for rope lines. A. N. Popov. Les. prom 35 no. 3, 23 Mr '57.

Machines for feeding automatic and semiautomatic lines at landing points I. V. Batin. Les prom. 35 no. 4 10-12 Ap '57

Mechanisms for tightening ropes and cables by hand. G., S. Les. prom. 35 no. 3, 23-24 Mr '57

Snap-on trolley for winches with endless cables. V. I. Ivaniuk. Les. prom 35 no. 3, 25-26 Mr '57.

LUMBERING—FINANCE

Lumbering industry and bank control. A. Spaaskii Den. i kred 15 no. 2 23-26 F '57

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Conference on science and technology. Les prom 35 no 1 32 Ap '57

New technology in logging camps of the Lenles trust G. M. Babiaki. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 3 15-18 Mr '57

Unsolved problems of over-all mechanization of lumbering G. A. Grom Mekh. trud. rab 10 no 12 27-29 D '56.

Using rope log conveyors in the Unzhles lumbering enterprise V. P. Gavrikov Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 3 19-21 Mr '57

What prevents the over-all mechanization of lumbering N. A. Usenko, P. A. Iosifov Mekh. trud. rab 11 no 1 22-25 Ja '57

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improving the quality of on-the-job training Les prom 35 no. 3, 30 Mr '57

LUMINESCENCE

Diffusion length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Agranovych, I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh. Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no 1, 61-67 Ja-Mr '57.

Effect of various elements on the luminescence of uranium in sodium fluoride I. E. Starik and others Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7:114-125 '56

Luminescent method for determining uranium without isolating the quencher L. IA. Atrashenok, L. L. Voloshenko, A. IA. Kryiov Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7 126-136 '56

A new technique for analyzing small quantities of Cr^{+++}, based on the determination of the degree of quenching of the luminescence of uranium I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, G. B. Kostyrev Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7 111-113 '56.

Possibilities for using luminescence in photographic reproduction processes of maps A. I. Goviazov. Geod. i kart. no. 2 56-61 F '57

Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions O. M. Faidysh, I. IA. Kucherov Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 1, 68-77 Ja-Mr '57.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

The use of phosphors to study sand drifts along reservoir coasts. S. L. Vendrov and others. Rech. transp 16 no 4 26-29 Ap '57

LUMPY JAW see Actinomycosis

LUNCHROOMS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

LUNGS

Pathomorphological changes in animals after poisoning with radon through respiratory organs A. A. Pinus Med. rad 2 no. 1, 55-63 Ja-F '57

LUNGS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A case of congenital hypoplasia of the lung. D. E. Kuntsevich. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no 1-supplement 20-21 '57.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular bed of the lung in normal and pathologic conditions, angiographic and histologic examination T. F. Zhebro Arkh. pat 19 no 3 38-45 '57

LUNGS—CANCER

Lung cancer and smoking. I. M. Zhukovitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3, 46-48 Mr '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Mechanism of the development of stomach disorders and of functional restoration in experimental diseases of the lung and pleura. A. A. Shcharygin, S. S. Poltyrev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst no. 13: 188-190 '56.

Some vegetative disorders in experimental diseases of the lungs and pleura. A. A. Sharygin, S. S. Poltyrev Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13: 103-115 '56

Use of streptomycin in treating bronchopneumonia in calves. L. G. Zamarin, A. N. Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 118-120 '56.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES see subdivision under France

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUPINE

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Polesye)

Effect of fertilizers on yields and food qualities of the lupine of low alkaloid content. I. P. Proskura. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:65 My '57

Expand lupine fields. F. O. Dlukich. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 21-24 Ap '57.

Expand the sowing of forage lupine. I. N. Elagin. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 4:35-38 Ap '57.

Growing perennial lupine for green manure and measures for increasing its effectiveness. Kh. K. Asarov Dokl. TSKhA no. 20, 205-213 '54.

LUPINE (Continued)
Improving the quality of nitragin as fertilizer for lupine. V. P. Zaremba. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:64-65 '55
Lupine as forage and green manure. K. Ignat'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:23 F '57
Lupine is a good preceding crop. I. M. Kovbasinskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '57
Lupine-phacelia mixtures. V. P. Polishchuk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:15 Ap '57
Sowing corn and lupine together. V. F. Chizhov. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.
Sowing lupine on stubble. K. D. Bolotov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:34-35 Mr '57.
Using lupine as cattle feed. A. P. Kalashnikov, S. K. Klun'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:43-46 My '57
Yellow forage lupine as a protein crop. K. D. Bolotov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:37-42 My '57

LUPUS
Acute lupus erythematosus. L. A. Danilova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:59-61 '57.

LUSHECHKIN, D. M.
D. M. Lushechkin, N. N. Uvarov, efficiency promoters. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:37-38 Ap '57

LUTHERAN CHURCH see subdivision under Iceland

LUTSK—DESCRIPTION
In the city of Lutsk. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:25-26 F '57

LUTSK DISTRICT—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Building materials establishment serving several collective farms. IU. Kardash. Sel'stroi. 11 no. 3:17 Mr '57

LVOV—DESCRIPTION
Kuls, A.S. [Lvov; an economic and geographic description] L'viv; ekonomiko-geografichnyi narys. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 81 p.
Zemtsov, S.M. [Lvov] L'vov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 116 p. (Sokrovishcha sodchestva narodov SSSR)

LVOV—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Readers' conference held in Lvov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:92 Ap '57

LVOV—POSTAL SERVICE
Mechanizing the processes of operation in the Lvov mail transport section. N. I. Khvorov, M. A. Minkina. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 4:14-15 Ap '57

LVOV—VIEWS
[Lvov in photographs] L'viv u fotoilliustratsiiakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

LVOV PROVINCE—HEMP
Fiber formation in southern hemp as affected by seeding time. I. A. Grushevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:44-46 pt. 2 '56.

LVOV PROVINCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Basic lexical and semantical types of toponymic names in Lvov Province [in Ukrainian]. IE. M. Posats'ka. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:104-106 '56.

LVOV PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Young news distributors. E. Belen'kii. Raspr. pech. no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Characteristics of the landscape of Lvov Province. G. A. Zil'ber. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:10-11 pt. 2 '56

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Medical service for miners in the Lvov-Volyn Basin. T. N. Burikhin, I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 3:291-293 Mr '57

LYMPHATICS
Architectonics of the lymphatic vessels in the interior of muscles, tendons, and fascia [with summary in English]. V. N. Nadezhdin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:90-100 Ja-F '57.
Effect of "leucocytary serum" on the mitotic activity of lymphatic ganglia cells. A. F. Cherednichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1109-1112 F '57
Interior lymph vessels of the human ovary. L. V. Chernyshenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:101-105 Ja-F '57.
On the absence of a 24-hour cycle in the mitosis of lymphatic ganglia in white rats. IU. K. Bogolavlenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:428-429 Mr '57.
Strazhesko, N. D., D. N. IAnovskii and M. A. Vinogradskaia [Punctates of lymph nodes; an atlas] Punktaty limfaticheskikh uzlov; atlas. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1953. 33 p. (DNLM)

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES
Use of cytological research in evaluating the pathological process in epizootic lymphangitis of horses. N. A. Borodulina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:55-59 '56

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Hodgkin's disease

LYSENKO, MYKOLA VYTAL'IEVYCH, 1842-1912
Reminiscences about my father. Ostap Lysenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 3:168-184 Mr '57

LYSOGORKA—CHURCHES, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Dedication of a church. Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 1:21 Ja '57

LYSOZYME
Lysozyme in gynecological diseases of farm animals. I. I. Nikolaevskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:76-83 '55.
Over-all mechanization of the production of spare parts. I. Z. Dal', P. G. Kalinin, T. E. Trubachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:42-46 Ap '57

MAARRI, ABU AL-ALA, 973-1057
Outstanding Arab teacher. S. G. Shirolan. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:40 Mr '57

MACARONI
(see also subdivision under France)
Macaroni factories of the Main Administration of the Macaroni Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan. E. S. Poliakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4:3-5 Ap '57
Packing vibrators made by the Stalino Machine Plant for macaroni products. N. E. Samokhodskii. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 4:37-39 Ap '57.

MACEDONIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PERSIA
Greco-Persian wars and Macedonia. A. S. Shofman. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:272-278 '56

MACHABELI, IVAN
Ivan Machabeli and tsarist censorship [in Georgian and Russian]. A. Iovidze. Ist. vest. 9:325-330 '56.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Experience with machine accounting. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:59-60 Mr '57.
Machine accounting on collective farms and in machine-tractor stations. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:60-61 Mr '57
Machine calculation of wages in spinning mills. B. Khel'strem. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:36-42 Mr '57.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Chugunov, A. M. [Filing and gage making skill] Slesarno-lekal'noe masterstvo. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 41 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Determining productive time norms for machine tool operations. I. IA. Kimmel', P. A. Avramov, E. N. Grishina. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:31-33 F '57
Develop group machining of workpieces. A. A. Kokhtev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:14-20 Mr '57.
Machining cast iron casings by assembled reamers and boring tips equipped with hard alloys. V. K. Kotel'nikov, I. L. Fadiushin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:31-33 Mr '57.
Using oxy-acetylene flames for straightening steel plates, welded joints, and structures. L. D. Khankin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Moscow)
Specialization and centralized production in the machine-tool industry. M. R. Sum-Shik. Standartizatsiia no. 1:22-25 Ja-F '57
MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL
Causes of the loss of precision of technological processes in mass production. I. M. Kolesov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:7-11 Ap '57.

MACHINE TOOLS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Automatization and modernization of equipment. A. I. Smirnov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:11-14 F '57.
Dynamics of automatic gear shifting with reversing impulse devices used on machine tools. P. G. Kogel'. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:4-7 Ap '57
Dynamics of machine-tool drives with self-braking worm gears. V. L. Veits. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:5-9 Mr '57.
Machine tool for dowel reduction in assembling the front legs of a bent chair. I. A. Ogurok. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:22 Mr '57
Machine-tool gear shifting by means of centrally controlled automatic mechanisms. P. G. Kogel'. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:13-15 Mr '57.
"Machine tools" by V. A. Bravichev and others. Reviewed by N. S. Acherkan and others. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:87-91 My '57.
Maslov, D. P., V. V. Danilevskii, and V. V. Sasov. [Technology of machine manufacture] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 424 p.
New automatic production lines, machine tools, power presses, and instruments. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:10-13 Ap '57.
New machine tools and assembly-lines. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:12-13 Mr '57
New machine tools and power presses. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:12-13 F '57
Pronikov, A. S. [Wear and durability of machine tools] Iznos i dolgovechnost' stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 274 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS
Improving bar clamps on four-spindle automatic machines. K. G. Vorob'ev, IU. N. Sychev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:36-37 Mr '57

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Selecting feed mechanism drives for heavy-duty boring and turning machines. B. A. Kudinov and others. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:9-13 Mr '57

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS
Conference of machine-tool designers on problems of normalization. Standartizatsiia no. 1:90-91 Ja-F '57

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Molodechno Province, Novo-Annenskiy District, Saratsk District, Sverdlovsk Province, Vozhega District, Yampol' District)
Accounting for and computing production costs at machine-tractor stations. M. Takumbetov. Vest. stat. no. 2:29-30 Mr-Ap '57
Current problems in the work of machine-tractor stations. I. Vasilenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:68-70 Mr '57.
The Dalekoye Machine-Tractor Station. Konstantin Hasenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:119-127 Mr '57.
Economic problems as the center of attention ("Machine tractor stations are the mainstay of the collective farm system", a screenplay by S. Lazuryn). Reviewed by IE. P. Zakdans'kyi). Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:63-64 Mr '57
The first year of work of an enlarged tractor brigade. S. L. IAblunovs'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 1:8-9 Ap '57
Grant the director of the machine-tractor station greater independence. S. Gurin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:64-67 Mr '57
How the district committee directs instructors. M. Spiridina. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4:61-65 Ap '57.
How we organized the central control system at our machine-tractor station. A. P. Demakov. Sel'khoz. Pov. 2 no. 3:77-79 Mr '57
Improve relations with machine-tractor stations in regard to contracts and efficiently fulfill adopted obligations. P. Davydenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:6-9 F '57.
Increasing the interval between repair jobs and decreasing the cost of tractor operations. K. Loshchinkov. MTS 17 no. 4:20-22 Ap '57.
Korzun, I. IA. [For economy and care in machine-tractor stations] Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost' v MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
Machine-tractor stations and animal husbandry. N. Gorlyzlov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:54-58 Ap '57.
Machine-tractor stations as building organizers on collective farms. T. Zhilin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:13-15 F '57.
Make efficient use of permanent machine operators in machine-tractor stations. A. Butenko. Sots. trud. no. 2:70-76 F '57.
[Manual for students of the economics of machine-tractor stations] V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 307 p.
News of machine-tractor stations. MTS 17 no. 4:61-63 Ap '57.
The profitableness of machine-tractor stations is based on economic management. IU. P. Kovyrialov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3:70-73 Mr '57.
Relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Skrypnik. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:71-76 Mr '57.
Tashkent. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. [Results of work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Cultivation] Itogi rabot SoiuzNIKhI za 1954 god. Pod red. N. G. Sapil'nikova. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU.
No. 1. [Research on problems of work organization and use of production resources at machine tractor stations and collective farms engage in cotton growing] Izuchenie voprosov organizatsii truda i ispol'zovaniia sredstv proizvodstva v khlopkovykh MTS i kolkhozakh. 1955. 60 p. (DA)
Ways of increasing the role of machine-tractor stations in organizing collective farm production. S. G. Kolesnik. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:37-51 '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
A booklet on business accounting at machine-tractor stations ("Business accounting at machine-tractor stations" by I. N. Kovtun.) Reviewed by O. K. Kotsevol'nyi). Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING (Continued)

Finance and costs of the machine-tractor station. V. Klusev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1 85-104 Ja-F '57.

Principles of commercial accounting as they are applied in B. P. Budzyns'kyi's tractor brigade. I. I. Natanzon. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57.

Using the methods of business accounting. I. O. Bantysh. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 1 4-6 Ap '57.

We are introducing the elements of business accounting. N. Morozov. MTS 17 no. 4 14-17 Ap '57.

MACHINERY

Brief news. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:32 My '57.

Brief news. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:75 My '57.

Brief news. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:81 My '57.

Effect of play on the accurate positioning of a working part of a mechanism. S. M. Tkachev. Sel'khozmashina no. 3 10-12 Mr '57.

[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 6 no. 5 '57. 110 p.

[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 6 no. 6 '57. 127 p.

Make a resolute effort to adopt new practices in industry. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3 3-5 Mr '57.

MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Technical and economic principles of selecting attachments. A. V. Proskuriakov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:70-75 My '57.

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

Problems of strength in machinery structures. M. S. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:163-164 F '57.

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Conference of heavy-machinery industrial designers. F. V. Nazarov, E. S. Zelenina. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:41-42 F '57.

"Supporting power and the design of machine parts" by S. V. Serensen and others. Reviewed by V. M. Makushin and others. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 84-87 My '57.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Introducing a standard system of repairing machinery. V. L. Gleizer. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4,30-32 Ap '57.

MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Housing and props for machine equipment] Korpusy i stoiki stanochnykh prisposobleniĭ, razmery. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. oktiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

MACHINERY—VIBRATION

Vibration absorbers for machine tool and equipment. V. S. Il'inskiĭ. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:31-32 F '57.

MACHINERY—WELDING

Conference of machine builder - welders of the Stalino Province. V. I. Potapenko. Svar. proizv. no. 4:28 Ap '57.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC (see also subdivision under Moscow)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [A session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on scientific problems in automatization of production, October 15-20, 1956; theory and methods of calculating and designing machinery, automatic machines and automatic production lines] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 15-20 oktiabria 1956 g.; teoriia i metody rascheta i proektirovaniia mekhanizmov mashin-avtomatov i avtomaticheskikh linii. Moskva, 1957. 214 p.

Design of automatic machine tools lines for working beam parts. E. I. Boz. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:3-5 Mr '57.

Introduction of automatic production processes. M. I. Poliakov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:27-28 My '57.

"Turtle" without shell. R. R. Vasil'ev, A. M. Petrovskiĭ. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:32 F '57.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Increasing the precision of minor displacements. L. V. Khudobin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:10-13 F '57.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Sokolikhin, S. I. [Evil geniuses in spite of themselves; capitalistic use of machines] Zlye geniĭ ponevole; o kapitalisticheskom primenenii mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Gorlovka; Kazakhstan; Kirov Province; Molotov Province; Moscow; Ural Mountain region)

Development of continuous small-lot production is the most urgent aim of the machinery industry. A. A. Likhachev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3,1-5 Mr '57.

Fedorov, B. F. [Mechanizing the work of machinists and fitters in assembly operations] Mekhanizatsiia slesarno-sborochnykh i montazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 305 p.

For further technical progress. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1 3-5 Ja '57.

Heavy industry is the base of the bases of our power and prosperity. M. Chernenko. Blok agit. no. 14 21-24 My '57.

Hidden potentialities and planning in machinery construction. A. Zhdanov. Vop. ekon. no. 4 118-123 Ap '57.

Introducing advanced technology in machinery industry. V. A. Blumberg. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 43-44 F '57.

Maslov, D. P., V. V. Danilevskiĭ, and V. V. Sasov. [Technology of machine manufacture] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 424 p.

Problems in the development of heavy machinery industry. M. G. Umniagin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5 25-32 My '57.

Raise the standards of machinery industry management. A. A. Korotev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

Some problems of mechanization and automatization in the machinery industry. A. P. Rybkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1 6-8 Ja '57.

Soviet books on machine building, order catalog. Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu, katalog dlia zakazov. no. 122 3-107 '57.

Specialization of machinery industry plants in capitalist countries. A. P. Apokin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5,76-80 My '57.

Specialization of production in the machinery industry. A. F. Popov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5,19-22 My '57.

Structure and methods in analyzing gross output. Z. N. Neiman. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

Technical progress in heavy machinery industry in the sixth five-year plan. K. D. Petukhov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 2:3-7 F '57.

Vikhman, V. S. [Electronic automatic technical control of elements in machine manufacture] Elektronavtomatika tekhnicheskogo kontrolia izdelii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Ways to strengthen business accounting in industry. V. Zhukov. Vop. ekon. no. 4 95-99 Ap '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COST ACCOUNTING

Makarova, H. M. [Intrafactory cost accounting for machine building plants] Vnutrizavods'kyi hosprozrakhunok na mashynobudivnykh zavodakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 117 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Cost of production and profitable operation of machinery manufacturing plants. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:93-94 Mr '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Method for working out calendar plans for the review of production standards in serial machinery manufacturing. V. Vol'skii. Sots. trud. no. 2:83-89 F '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Standardizing precision parameters used in the machinery industry. I. E. Gorodetskii. Standartizatsiia no. 1:20-22 Ja-F '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Broadened colloquim on chemistry of macromolecular compounds. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 159-163 '55.

The chemistry, physics, and technology of high molecular compounds, ninth all-Union conference. Z. A. Rogovin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:116-118 Ap '57.

Conference on high molecular compounds. M. E. Shpuntova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3,31 '57.

Macromolecular gas-filled materials. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 111-131 '55.

Renal excretion of large molecules. A. D. Ado, A. A. Pol'ner, M. M. Khakberdyev. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1: 70-81 Ja-F '57.

Thermodynamic analysis of the thermocatalytic conversion of high-molecular hydrocarbons belonging to the methane series. P. F. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2,302-305 F '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Milan

MADAGASCAR—STUDENTS

In Madagascar. M. Rabeina. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:13-14 F '57.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Terent'eva, O. A. [Magadan Province at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Magadanskaia oblast' na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 49 p. [MICROFILM]

MAGAZINES see Periodicals

MAGNESIA CEMENT

Physicochemical characteristics of the hardening process of magnesia cement. L. G. Berg, S. G. Gancilina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2,91-97 '55.

MAGNESITE

Measuring the elastic after-effect on compressing magnesite masses. E. V. Ivanov, F. I. Chuprinin, I. A. M. Minskii. Ogneupory 22 no. 3 120-122 '57.

MAGNESIUM

Effectiveness of magnesium fertilizers on sandy and sandy-loam sod-Podzolic soils. K. P. Magnitskii. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1,12-26 '57.

Possible application of p-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin and m-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin for amperometric determination of magnesium and beryllium. A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 115 no. 3:65-68 '55.

MAGNESIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of magnesium on

MAGNESIUM ABIETATES

Oxidation kinetics of magnesium abietate by oxygen. M. M. Pavliuchenko, V. M. Akulovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5 156-161 '56.

MAGNESIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-magnesium alloys

MAGNESIUM CARBONATE

The process of dolomite calcination. L. G. Berg, S. G. Gancilina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2: 83-89 '55.

Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 1: Thermal decomposition kinetics of $MgCO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3 \cdot 4H_2O$. B. V. Erofeev, V. A. Protashchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5,58-74 '56.

Thermal decomposition kinetics of magnesium carbonate and surface area of the solid product (MgO). Part 2. Investigation of surface area of magnesium oxide in decomposition products of $MgCO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ and $MgCO_3 \cdot 4H_2O$ by adsorption of $C^{14}O_2$. B. V. Erofeev, V. A. Protashchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:75-91 '56.

MAGNESIUM FLUOSILICATE

Isotherms at 25° C of the $MgO-P_2O_5-H_2SiF_6-H_2O$ quaternary system, magnesium salt separation from extracted phosphoric acid. S. IA. Shpunt, F. E. Mostovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:386-393 Mr '57.

MAGNESIUM NITRIDE

Using magnesium nitride for quantitative determination of moisture in olefins [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. A. Mardanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:27-28 Ja '57.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Solubility of calcium and magnesium oxyquinolates. A. A. Popel', A. V. Gladkova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 89-92 '55.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Tagged atom technique for studying the solubility of the system $CaSO_4-MgSO_4-H_2O$ at 35°C. L. V. Novikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 662-668 Mr '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFITE

Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and magnesium bisulfite solutions. I. N. Kuz'minykh, M. D. Babushkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:466-469 Mr '57.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

On the theory of a half-wave magnetic amplifier. R. A. Lipman, I. B. Negrevitskii. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4: 349-370 Ap '57.

The theory of high-speed magnetic amplifiers. O. I. Aven, D. I. Bogdanov, S. M. Domanitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 125-129 F '57.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a ferromagnetic ellipsoid of rotation subjected to an alternating magnetic field. L. A. Gel'bukh. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:548-559 Mr '57.

Experimental verification of the formula for resonance paramagnetic rotation. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11:1236-1237 N '56.

Paramagnetic absorption in parallel fields at very high frequencies. A. I. Kurushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11:1232-1235 N '56.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Coercive force meter with magnetic shunt and drive. I. P. Viazovoi. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:344-345 '56.

Device for determining the alpha phase in stainless steel. V. G. Mikheev, G. L. Kudriavtsev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3: 341-342 '56.

Electromagnetic thickness meter. M. A. Berliner. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:342-344 '56.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Conception of spin-spin relaxation time in paramagnetic materials. I. G. Shaposhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1247-1257 N '56.
Paramagnetic resonance. E. K. Zavoiskii, S. A. Al'tshuler, B. M. Kozyrev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1199-1206 N '56.
Superfine splitting of simple electron levels in paramagnetic materials. M. M. Zaripov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1220-1223 N '56.
Theory of paramagnetic spin-lattice relaxation. S. A. Al'tshuler. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1207-1214 N '56.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS
Effect of dynamic distortions of nuclear magnetic resonance signals in magnetic measurements. S. S. Kurochkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 748-752 Ap '57.
Sensibility of the anisometer and experimental error in studying phase transformations. K. A. Malinina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 312-314 '56.
Use of the magnetic method for studying phase transformations in alloys having two ferromagnetic phases. Yu. D. Tiapkin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 309-311 '56.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Ferrite magnetic heads. V. A. Burgov, I. V. Istomin. Trudy LIKI no. 4 17-24 '56.
Improving the "El'fa-6" magnetic tape recorder. Radio no. 3 45 Mr '57.
Magnetic recording (to be continued). A. Benediktov. Kinomekhanik no. 4 34-39 Ap '57.
Magnetic recording, second article. A. Benediktov. Kinomekhanik no. 5 37-43 My '57.
The "Melodiia" magnetic tape recorder. V. Manuilov, A. Kozyrev, I. Kartuzov. Radio no. 3 42-45 Mr '57.
Portable magnetic tape recorder for amateurs. B. Alimov. Radio no. 3 46-47 Mr '57.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5 96-97 My '57.
Study of the degree of magnetic anisotropy of magnetic sound recording tapes. V. K. Kushnarev, V. I. Parfen'ev, S. S. Shushurin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 51-55 Ja '57.
Theory of the reproduction of magnetically recorded signals with ring heads. O. V. Poritskii, V. A. Geranin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5 26-28 My '57.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES
Beneficiating Batamashinskiy deposit chromite ores by electromagnetic separation. V. R. Starov, V. F. Ignatov, M. I. Kolesnik. Ogneupory 22 no. 3 97-100 '57.

MAGNETIC TESTING
Determining residual austenite in high-speed steel by the magnetic method. A. I. Gardin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 303-309 '56.

MAGNETISM
Approximate methods for calculating gyromagnetic media. V. A. Fabrikov, IA. N. Kolli. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1329-1335 N '56.
General theory of relaxation phenomena. I. G. Shaposhnikov, A. S. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1258-1261 N '56.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Ilim Valley)
Studying the relief of crystalline bedrock of platform areas by magnetic surveying. A. A. Logachev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,83-84 '55.

MAGNETITE
Some results of the study on hydrothermal chalcedony containing magnetite. R. P. Badalova, S. T. Badalov. Trudy SAGU no. 39 65-67 '53.

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY
The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 4. Dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of platinum adsorption catalysts on the temperature of heat treatment. A. A. Lopatkin, Zh. V. Strel'nikova, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1,195-199 Ja '57.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES
Galvanomagnetic generators. V. N. Bogomolov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4,663-674 Ap '57.

MAGNETOMETER
Use of the ponderomotive magnetometer in metallography. V. A. Tolomasov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 1-1169-1194 '56.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Connection between paramagnetic resonance absorption and paramagnetic resonance rotation. L. IA. Shekun. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1265-1266 N '56.
Experimental verification of the formula for resonance paramagnetic rotation. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11,1236-1237 N '56.
Phenomenological theory of resonance paramagnetic rotation. L. M. TSirul'nikova, I. G. Shaposhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11,1251-1254 N '56.
Rotation of the plane of polarization of microwaves in paramagnetic materials. L. IA. Shekun. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11-1262-1264 N '56.

MAGNITOGORSK—SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Sprinkling vegetable crops and potatoes near Magnitogorsk. I. T. Kolesnikov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 4 28-31 Ap '57.

MAGNOLIA
Matniia, A. B. [The cultivation of the magnolia in the U.S.S.R.] Kul'tura magnolievykh v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va Kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 43 p. (DA)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Biography of a poem. B. Sarnov. Pioner 34 no. 4 72-75 Ap '57.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Pedagogical exactingness in A. S. Makarenko's practice and its basis in psychology. M. K. Rodyna. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 14-50 '56.
An unknown article of A. S. Makarenko. V. I. Petrovskii. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10 215-224 '56.

MAKATSIUBO, VICTOR
Winner of city competitions. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1-9 Ja '57.

MAKOVEI, OSYP, 1867-1925
Heritage of realistic works ("Selected works" by Osyp Makovei. Reviewed by I. Krip'). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3 169-170 Mr '57.

MALEIC ANHYDRIDE
Investigations in stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 17. Condensation of 1-d acetoxyvinyl-d -cyclohexene with maleic anhydride. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3,331-338 Mr '57.

MALININA, INNA
Young pianists. A. Kramskoi, L. Vladimirov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 1 158-161 Ap '57.

MALINO DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Fair successes have been achieved. V. Tarasov. Sel'stroi 11 no. 3 16-17 Mr '57.

MALRAUX, ANDRE, 1901-
Museum of idolized art. L. Andreev. Inostr. lit. no. 3 216-223 Mr '57.

MALT
Introduce the bonus system for malt economizing. I. G. Averbukh. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4 29 '57.
Lowering the losses of malt starch. L. S. Loskutova. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 1,14-16 '57.

MALTOSE
Splitting maltose by washed cells of Str. lactis with the formation of glucose-1-phosphate. S. I. Novikova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 41-45 '55.

MALYSHKO, ANDRII, 1912-
"The Lenin word" and "This year's spring," poems by A. Malyshko in Russian translation by M. Isakovskii, V. I. Petrovskii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 153-155 '56.

MAMMALS
Adaptive reconstruction of the wrist in mammals during the evolution [with English summary in insert]. S. F. Manzii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 139-150 Ja '57.

MAMMARY GLANDS
Methods for the histological study of the mammary gland. V. N. Solov'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 82-88 '54.

MAN—ORIGIN
Old controversy. G. A. Gurev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 44-48 Mr '57.
Origin of man ("Man and races" by M. S. Pliseteskii. Reviewed by M. F. Ulyson). Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4,61 Ap '57.

MAN (THEOLOGY)
"Theological concept of the human person [in French]" by V. Lossky. Reviewed by A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 71-77 Ja '57.

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANGANESE
Effect of manganese and copper on the ascorbic acid content of the liver in white rats [with summary in English]. A. M. Birenbaum. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 115-118 '57.
Solubility of oxygen in iron-manganese melts. B. V. Linchevskii, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 9-18 F '57.

MANGANESE—TOXICOLOGY
Changes in the nervous system in manganese poisoning. A. F. Makarchenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10;26-43 '54.

MANGANESE ORES
Improved process of manganese ore leaching. I. M. Liubarets. Gor. zhur. no. 4 77-78 Ap '57.

MANGANESE OXIDES
The isotherm 25° of the system $MnO-P_2O_5-H_2O$. N. V. Goloshchapov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2417-2427 N '56.
Rapid determination of manganese oxide content in glass. V. M. IAsinenko. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4 29-31 Ap '57.

MANGE see Scabies

MANGEL-WURZEL
Checkrowing fodder root crops. S. I. Baltusov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 16 Mr '57.
Obtaining high mangel yields by placing fertilizers in layers. F. K. Vorob'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 191 '54.

MANNING OF VESSELS see Ships—Manning

MANOMETER
TSukkerman, S. T. [Instrument for measuring low pressure] Pribor dlia izmereniia malykh davlenii. Tsentr. i. no. P-56-423. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 11 p. (Pribory i stendy)

MANPOWER see Labor supply

MANUAL TRAINING
Dubov, A. G. [Practical work in school workshops; manual for workshop teachers of grades five to seven] Prakticheskie zaniatiia v uchebnykh masterskikh, metodich. skoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei truda V-VII klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 240 p. 127 p. of diagrams. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)
Evaluating knowledge and skill in manual training. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4 29-32 Ap '57.

MANUFACTURES—COSTS
Losses due to the production of low-quality goods and their analysis. P. Savichev. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 4 15-23 Mr '57.

MANURE SPREADERS see Fertilizer spreaders

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS
(see also subdivision under Kalinin, Ustyuzhna)
On the dates of two Hermitage manuscripts of the "Sbornik." A. Kostsova. Sovb. Gos. erm. no. 10 12-14 '56.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH
Czech manuscript dictionaries of the 14th century. [In Ukrainian] R. A. Lastovets'ka. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 161-163 '56.

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN
Tiflis. Muzei Gruzii. [Description of Georgian manuscripts in the State Museum of Georgia. Manuscripts in the former Museum of the Georgian Historical and Ethnographical Society (Collection N)] Opisanie gruzinskikh rukopisei Gosudarstvennogo muzeia Gruzii. Rukopisi byv. Muzeia gruzinskogo obshchestva istorii i etnografii (kollektsiia N). Pod obshchei red. S. Dzhanashvili. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. [In Georgian] Vol. 1 (Podgotovleno k pechati sotrudnikami Otd-a rukopisei L. Kutateladze i N. Kaverdzev. Pod rukovodstvom i red. Il'i Abuladze). 1946. 391 p.

MAP PRINTING
Possibilities for using luminescence in photographic reproduction processes of maps. A. I. Govlia. Geod. i kart. no. 2;56-61 F '57.

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS see subdivision under Moscow Province

MAPS, GEOLOGICAL see Geology—Maps

MAPS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorology—Charts, diagrams, etc.

MARCHING
Energy expended in various conditions and types of marching. E. N. Klenov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 50-55 F '56.

MARES
Characteristics of the udder and milking of mares. I. Kiiatarov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;35-37 My '57.
Determining proper amounts of semen in the artificial insemination of mares. G. Arkhipov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;33-34 My '57.
Milk secretion reflex in mares. A. Moskoboev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4;31-33 Ap '57.
Raising horses for milk. A. Semenishchev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5;15-17 My '57.

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Biostratigraphy of upper Permian deposits in western Tatarstan and adjacent areas. B. V. Selivanovskii, M. G. Solodukho, A. K. Guaev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 117-121 '55.

MARI A. S. S. R.—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Noun forms of Russian dialects in eastern regions of the Mari A S S R M I Moiseenko Uch zap Kaz un no 1 307-311 '56.

MARINE BIOLOGY see subdivision under Black Sea region, Red Sea

MARINE BIOLOGY—RESEARCH see subdivision under Kiel

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES
Characteristics and rules for determining the effective horsepower of marine diesel engines by indirect load indexes V M Kolotuko. Sudostroenie 23 no 2 31-35 F '57

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES—SAFETY MEASURES
Preventing the explosion of oil fumes in diesel engine crankcases Sudostroenie 23 no 4:61 Ap '57.

MARINE ENGINES
Automatization of river going vessels. Sudostroenie 23 no 1 62 Mr '57
Defining the most advantageous conditions for the performance of river vessel engines A. V. Postnov. Rech transp 16 no. 5:20-23 My '57
Selecting a power plant for seagoing freighters A. V Pozdeev, A D Chernov Sudostroenie 23 no 4 18-23 Ap '57

MARINE ENGINES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Criteria for an efficient performance of trawler power plants I P Korshunov Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 29-33 Mr '57

MARINE GAS TURBINES
Precision method of calculating basic performance parameters of a free piston gas generator operating at variable speed F M Ellistratov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 18-25 Mr '57

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Local resistance in pipe fittings for high pressure air. N. S Gubarev Sudostroenie 23 no 3:41-44 Mr '57.
Mechanizing the mounting of brine pipe fittings F. F Zherikhov Sudostroenie 23 no 4,46-49 Ap '57.
A plant's experience in adopting electric arc welding of copper piping S N. Berezhnitskii Sudostroenie 23 no 3 51-52 Mr '57.

MARIONETTES see Puppets and puppet plays

MARITIME TERRITORY—DUST STORMS
Dust storm in the Maritime Territory. I. F. Sokolov Meteor i gidrol no 3 45-46 Mr '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry of the Maritime Territory at the regional exhibition I T. Gavrienkov, F A Liashenko. Les khoz 10 no 3,68-69 Mr '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—TIN ORES
Phenomena of dynamic metamorphism of ores in cassiterite-sulfide deposits of the Maritime Territory. E. A. Radkevich, I N. Tomson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol 22 no. 3 78-82 Mr '57.

MARKETING OF FARM PRODUCE see Farm produce—Marketing

MARKHA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Using aerial photographs to analyze the tectonics of the upper Markha Valley. L. S. Kuteinikov, S. V. Tishchenko. Trudy VAGT no. 2 173-176 '56.

MARKING DEVICES
Bloom and slab marking devices. I. S. Pobedin, I. F. Prikhod'ko. Stal' 17 no. 4 333-340 Ap '57.
Tire marking device A. Lachinov, L. Bas. Avt. transp. 35 no. 1 32 Ap '57.

MARMOTS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

MARMOTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Marmots

MAROVSKII, LIUDVIG ADOL'FOVICH, 1831-1892
L. A Marovskii, one of the oldest Ukrainian therapeutists. L. I. Zhukovskii Vrach. delo no. 3 323-325 Mr '57

MARRIAGE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
History of the Great Russian wedding rites. A. I. Kozachenko. Sov. etn. no. 1 57-71 '57.

MARROW
Improving the method for calculating leucocytic and bone marrow elements. TS. S. Mikalatiia, L. V. Barbakadze. Lab. delo 3 no 2:18-19 Mr-Ap '57.

MARS (PLANET)
Melting of the south polar snowcap of Mars in August-September, 1956. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:6-8 D '56.

Photoelectric colorimetry of Mars. D. E. Shchegolev Astron. tsirk. no 175 5-6 D '56

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1954
Results of observations of Mars during the opposition of 1954 I K Koval' Irkutsk Astron obser Khar un no 15 21-31 '56

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1956
Results of Mars observations IU. N Lipskii Priroda 46 no 4 105-106 Ap '57

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENSITE
Scale for martensite microstructures A. P. Guliaev, A. A. Kolesanova, E I Malinkina Zav lab 22 no 3 314-315 '56

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Marx's "Capital" and the present L Leont'ev, V pom polit samoobr no 2 24-38 F '57

MARY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
The role of machine-tractor stations in increasing livestock production Sh. Khorramdel. MTS 17 no 4 10-12 Ap '57.

MASONRY
Poliakov, S. V. [Brick and reinforced structures] Kamennye i armokamennye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 195 p. (Primery raschета konstruktsii)
Poliakov, S.V. [Stone masonry in frame buildings; studies of the strength and rigidity of stone filling] Kamennaia kladka v karkasnykh zdaniiakh; issledovanie prochnosti i zhestkosti kamennogo zapolneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956, 186 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY
Resolving power calculation and cycle selection for a three stage radiofrequency mass-spectrometer M. IA. Shcherbakova. Zhur. tekh fiz 27 no. 3:599-605 Mr '57.

MASTICATION
Comparative rating of the results of determining the degree of loss of masticatory ability by static and functional methods. V. L. Ustimenko. Probl. stom. 3, 393-396 '56.
Effect of the consistency of the food on gastric electrical activity. S. I. Krishtab. Probl. stom. 3 283-287 '56.

MASTOID PROCESS—RADIOGRAPHY
Radiography of the mastoid process. I. P. Pankrats. Vest. rent i rad 32 no. 1, supplement 11 '57

MATCH INDUSTRY see subdivion under Borisov

MATERIA MEDICA, ANIMAL
Some problems in raising deer for antlers. I A Gladilov Kar i zver 10 no 2, 34-35 Mr-Ap '57

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE
Introducing yellow gentian (Gentiana lutea L.) into cultivation for pharmaceutical purposes. N. A. Borisova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:464-472 Mr '57.
Valuable medical plant. P. V Lopatin. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:50-52 Mr '57.

MATERIAL HANDLING
International Standard Organization recommendations for the standardization of pallets V. I. Novoshanisev. Standartizatsiia no. 1:35 Ja-F '57.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic materials

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Care given by the Soviet state to mothers and children. M D Kovryhina. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:5-6 F '57.
One day; a lawyer's notes. IA. P. Dubinskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4 29 Ap '57

MATERNITY WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

MATHEMATICAL DRAWING see Geometrical drawing

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS
New harmonic analyzer used for the analysis of periodic functions A. N. Ogurechnikov Trudy MAI no. 74:136-144 '56

MATHEMATICAL LOGIC see Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Determining a two-dimensional motion of a liquid in case of given values for the module, divergence, and rotation of its velocity. V. I. Shulikovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:20-21 '56.
On the number of arithmetical operations in solving Poisson's equation for a square by means of finite differences. N. S. Bakhvalov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2: 252-254 Mr '57.
One property of Poincaré's equations N G Chetaev Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10 21-23 '55
Theory and application of reversed boundary problems M T Nuzhin Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10 21-28 '55

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Limit distribution of the extreme rank B. N Garishtein. Nauk zap L'viv un 32 50-71 '53
Using the mathematical statistical method for establishing allowable discrepancies in results of analyses S IU Fainberg, L B Ginzburg Zav lab 22 no 1:1137-1166 '56

MATHEMATICS
In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3 19-21 Mr '57
Zalogin, N. S., and A. Z. Ryvkin [Mathematical reference manual for engineers] Spravochnik po matematike dlia tekhnikov. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956 214 p

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bucharest

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Activities of the section of mathematics teachers in Ufa G P Mikhal'kov Mat v shkole no 2 87-88 Mr-Ap '57
Homework assignments. S A Khachlian Mat v shkole no. 2 26-29 Mr-Ap '57
Homework assignments and their correction K S Bogushevskii Mat v shkole no 2 23-26 Mr-Ap '57
Investigating the quality of students' knowledge E N. Zolotovitskii Mat v shkole no 2 37-40 Mr-Ap '57
The knowledge level of students M L. Kramzman. Mat v shkole no. 2 7-12 Mr-Ap '57
Lopovok, L. M. [Practices in teaching mathematics in secondary schools] Z dosvidu vykladannia matematyky v serednii shkoli Kyiv, Derzh uchbovo-pedagog. vydvo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957, 202 p.
A methodological recommendation ("Methods of teaching mathematics" by V. M Bradis Reviewed by P. M Erdniev. Mat v shkole no. 2 80 Mr-Ap '57
Methods of teaching mathematics as a science and problems of this science M. V Pototskii. Uch. zap. MOPI 39 3 147-189 '56
Organization of correction and evaluation of written homework M. I Semenov Mat v shkole no 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '57.
Pedagogic lectures at the Moscow Regional Institute for Advanced Teacher Training I S Petrakov. Mat v shkole no 2,88-89 Mr-Ap '57.
Program of the history course of elementary mathematics. I. K Andronov Uch zap MOPI 39 3 135-140 '56.
Studying the economic development of socialist countries in mathematics classes L G Krupovetskii Mat v shkole no. 2 52-54 Mr-Ap '57

MATHIEU FUNCTIONS see Functions, Mathieu

MATIUSHIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH
Not only breadth but also depth ("The ears of grain are ripening," Book 1. by I. Matiushin. Reviewed by S. Likhodzievskii) Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2,146-149 F '57

MATRICES
Finite solution of Riemann's problem for Gauss' systems. B. L. Krylov. Trudy KAI 31 203-141 '56
Generalized fractional linear substitutions. A. V. Sul'din. Uch zap Kaz un 116 no. 1:22-25 '56.
Matrix elements and properties of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Euclidean three-dimensional space motions. N. IA. Vilenkin, E. L. Akim, A. A. Levin. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6:987-989 F '57
On matrix schemes. IU. I. IAnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 283-286 Mr '57.
One reduction method of the quadratic form to the canonical form. V. G. Zhivogliadov. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2:111-117 '53.

MATTER
Newton's concepts of mass. V. G. Fridman. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3:451-460 Mr '57.

MATUSHKIN, ADOL'F EVLANT'EVICH
Efficiency expert, fitter, A E. Matushkin. L. I. Popov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4:35 Ap '57

MATVEEVA, LIDA
The heroine's garden. A. Dubrovskii. Smena 34 no. 8:6 My '57.

MAULPERTSCH, FRANZ ANTON, 1724-1796
Sketch by Maulpertsch in the Hermitage M. Shcherbacheva. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10.36 '56.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
(see also subdivision under China, Leningrad)
The First of May is a day of international workers' solidarity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 7-9 Mr '57
Holiday of proletarian internationalism. Nov. vrem. 15 no 18(624):1-2 My '57.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY) (Continued)
May-day reminiscences. Leontii Kolomka. Nov vrem 15 no 18(624) 3-4 My '57

MEADOW MICE see Field mice

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEAL
Improve the quality of groats A Maslennikova Muk - elev prom 23 no. 3 13-15 Mr '57

MEALS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN see School children—Food

MEASLES see subdivision under Daghestan

MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS see Stream measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Designs and the range of application of pneumatic instruments used for checking gauges IU G Gorodetskii Stan. i instr 28 no 4:16-18 Ap '57.
Homemade clearance gauges for measuring instruments. IU Pakhomov. Radio no. 3 30 Mr '57.
Instruments designed by the Scientific Research Institute of the Horological Industry G F Priborostroenie no 3:30 Mr '57
Instruments used for efficient control of ground workpieces. E. R. Dvoretskii Stan i instr 28 no 3:24-27 Mr '57.
Letter to the editor. IU. L Klugman, IA. L. Litmanov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4 376 Ap '57.
Manufacturing and checking the precision of indicating screws used in measuring instruments A. L Aizenberg, Kh L Shifrel'man Stan i instr. 28 no 4:13-16 Ap '57.
New automatic production lines, machine tools, power presses, and instruments Stan i instr. 28 no. 4:40-43 Ap '57
New dust meters M. I Volokhov, L K. Mistunas, O. P. Leont'ev. Priborostroenie no 4,18-20 Ap '57.
Osnas, IA V [Finishing the surfaces of measuring instruments] Otdelka poverkhnostei izmeritel'nykh instrumentov Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 69 p (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego)
Rubinov, A D , and K. I. Abadzhi. [Control and measuring instruments in the shop] TSekhovoi kontrol'no-izmeritel'nyi instrument. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p.
Selective assembly of multilink units. A. D. Fedorov. Priborostroenie no. 4:23-25 Ap '57.
Utilizing semiconductors in instrument manufacture. I. M. Rusevich Priborostroenie no. 3:27-28 Mr '57
V. L Chervanev increases the efficiency of precise instruments M. A Umanskii Mashinostroitel' no. 2:24-26 F '57

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Measuring instruments

MEAT
New types of finished and half-finished products from poultry and rabbit meat. A. A. Uspenskii, O. P. Moskaleva, G. A. Fedorova. Trudy VNIIP 6 18-23 '56.
Reduce the amount of meat and peptone in the bouillon used for bacteriological control in the canning industry. F. S. Apt Kons i ov prom. 12 no. 3,42-44 Mr '57.

MEAT—ANALYSIS
Determining the peroxide number of fat contained in meat and meat products. V Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 2 41-42 '57.

MEAT—STANDARDS
Observe standards for meat and meat products. A. V. Nikolaeva. Standartizatsiia no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '57.

MEAT, CANNED
Technological processes for new types of canned meat. A. Barmash, T Poletaev Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2-21-23 '57

MEAT, FROZEN
Alginate-calcium films and their use for freezing meat. A Berlin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no 2 44-47 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Follow-up on our articles. Mias ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:58 '57.
In the Ministry of Meat and Dairy Industries of the U S. S. R Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:56-57 '57.
Increasing the output of meat and meat products. S. Antonov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2-1-5 '57.
Letters from readers Mias ind SSSR 28 no. 2 40 '57
Planning of organizational and technical measures B Stepanov Mias ind. SSSR 28 no 2 35-36 '57
Plans for economical meat plants D. Kobzev Mias ind. SSSR no. 2 30-31 '57
We are improving the organization of labor S Stepanchuk Mias ind. SSSR 28 no 2 37 '57

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Improvement of equipment in technical goods plants. T Grinberg Mias ind. SSSR 28 no 2 62-63 '57
Line of equipment for processing unskinned swine. A Belousov Mias ind SSSR 28 no 2,11 '57
New equipment in the meat industry G. Babin Mias ind SSSR 28 no. 2 59-61 '57
Overhead conveyer for bleeding sheep and swine A. Saltykov Mias ind SSSR 28 no 2 15 '57
Suggestions of efficiency promoters A Lavrushin, I Ol'shanskii, Mias ind. SSSR 28 no 2 52-53 '57.
Useful suggestion E. IAkimenko, A Mal'kov. Mias ind SSSR 28 no 2 50 '57

MEAT INSPECTION
Methods for determining the freshness of poultry meat and fat. S. T. Shchennikov and others. Trudy VNIIP 6 57-72 '56

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Mechanical drawing in Russia during the 18th and the first half of the 19th century A. A. Kuzin Trudy Inst ist est i tekh. 9 235-262 '57

MECHANICAL DRAWING—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Examination in mechanical drawing in a correspondence technical school N A Rybchinskii Sred spets obr. 4 no 5:49 '57.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STANDARDS
Repair drawing. N. V. TSikurin, N K. Gorokhov. Standartizatsiia no 1 15 Ja-F '57.
Shortcomings in the All-Union State Standard 5302-50 A. F. Kovalenko, Standartizatsiia no. 1,35 Ja-F '57.

MECHANICAL FANS see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MODELS
Working models. S. G. Tkachev. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 5:13-14 '57

MECHANICAL WEAR
Effect of metal colloidal lubricants on the wear and friction coefficient of some materials. M L. Barabash, G I Val'chuk, E. M Natanson. Sbor trud. Inst stroi mekh. AN URSR no 22 100-109 '56
Investigating the effect of internal stresses in surface layers of steel on its wear resistance. D A Draigor, V A. Shevchuk. Sbor trud Inst. stroi. mekh AN URSR no 22:81-92 '56
Investigating the wear resistance of tracks of the DT-54 tractor. A. M. Gurevich, P. P. Shevtsov, A. A. Zakharov. Trudy SKHI 5 44-47 '55.
On atomic capture from solids in friction. D. N. Garkunov, I. V. Kragel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:326-327 Mr '57.
Precision machining and the wear of cutting tools. E. V. Ryzhov. Trudy SKHI 5 68-74 '55.
Seizing of metals resulting from friction and the wear resistance of steel subjected to repeated variable loads. D A. Draigor, G. I Val'chuk. Sbor. trud Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:93-99 '56.

MECHANICAL WEAR—TESTING
Machines used for wear tests at high contact pressures. M A. Puzanov. Sbor. trud. Inst stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:120-126 '56.

MECHANICS
Investigating the moment of force acting on units of a continuous steel casting installation. V. F. Shchukin. Stal' 17 no. 4:320-322 Ap '57.
Naumov, A. L. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics of particles and the free system of particles] Mekhanika chastitsy i svobodnoi sistemy chastits. 1957. 305 p.
Zhdanov, L. S., and N. I. Khlebnikov. [A course in physics for technical schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics and molecular physics] Mekhanika i molekuliarnaia fizika. 1956. 391 p.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 5102-5245.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 5 My '57.

MECHANICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Bychkov, D. V., and M. O Mitrov. [Mechanical engineering] Teklnicheskaia mekhanika Pod obshchei red D. V Bychkova Izd 2-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit
Pt. 1 [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika 1957. 282 p.
Peculiar trajectories in the generalized "Problème restreint." Part 1 Collision trajectories IU D Sokolov. Nauk zap Kiev un 7 no 1 41-57 '48.
Peculiar trajectories in the generalized "Problème restreint" Part 2 Trajectories of unrestricted distance. IU D Sokolov Nauk. zap Kiev un 7 no 4 61-70 '48.
Topics on the mechanics of variable masses taking the inner motion of particles into account Part 2 [with summary in English, p. 210]. V. S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU 12 no 1:130-140 '57.

MECHANICS, APPLIED
Selective assembly of multilink units. A. D. Fedorov Priborostroenie no 4:23-25 Ap '57

MECHANICS, APPLIED—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MECHETINSKAYA DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING
A lecture every week. V Shemenev. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 5 97-100 My '57.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
Leading scientist I. I. Mechnikov; on the 110th anniversary of his birth. K. I. Vershynina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 4:66-70 '55.

MEDALS
A collection of historical medals as a type of visual aid V. S. Petronko. Prep. ist v shkole 12 no 2:68-70 Mr Ap '57.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Mobile unit for the production of medical plaster (1 illus.) S. D Bashkirov Voen.-med zhur no. 2,73-74 F '56.
Semiautomatic jet injector S Dzharylgasov, R. A. Biakanov. Voen.-med. zhur no. 1 91-92 Ja '56

MEDICAL LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Device for measuring infectious and toxic liquids with pipettes. S. A Vedilshchev. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 56 Mr-Ap '57.
Device for quick washing of mixers. V. N. Semagin Lab. delo 3 no. 2-55 Mr-Ap '57.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
The preparation "BIN-chaga," made from white rot fungus. P. A. IAkimov, P. K. Bulatov, M. P. Berezina Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:88-91 Ap '57.

MEDICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. A. V. Rott Vrach. delo no 3 3rd cover Mr '57.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2-56-58 F '57.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3-55-57 Mr '57.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
First-aid kit. S. P. Tarasov. Voen.-med zhur. no 1: 89 Ja '56.

MEDICAL TESTS
Weltman's reaction modified and simplified by Teufl and its importance for prognosis in Botkin's disease. V. N Kozlovskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:30-33 Mr-Ap '57

MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Moscow)
Avicenna. [Canon of medicine] Kanon vrachebnoi nauki Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR,
Vol. 2. 1956. copy 1.
(DNLM)
New developments in medical science and practice V. I. Gunin. Priroda 46 no. 4:127-128 Ap '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
Stavropol. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. [Abstracts of reports given at the first conference of clinical interns of the Stavropol Medical Institute] Tezisy dokladov pervoi nauchnoi konferentsii klinicheskikh ordinatorov Stavropol'skogo meditsinskogo instituta. Stavropol', 1954. 20 p.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Frunze

MEDICINE—PHILOSOPHY
Philosophy seminar. I. Borisova. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3-30-42 Mr '57.

MEDICINE—TERMINOLOGY
Brief news. Urologiia 22 no.1:94 Ja-F '57.

MEDICINE, ATOMIC see Atomic medicine

MEDICINE, DENTAL see Teeth—Diseases

MEDICINE, MILITARY
Effect of Soviet medicine on the introduction of physiotherapy in the Bulgarian army. S. A. Bokikeva. Voen.-med zhur. no.2:88-90 F '56
Organization of first aid at a medical assembly station. M. S. Kharsun Voen.-med zhur no.1 60-63 Ja '56.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—HISTORY
Some problems in compiling a history of military and naval medicine V.I Shestov Voen -med zhur. no.2 83-87 F '56
Some problems in the organization of medical services for the First Cavalry Army in the years of foreign military intervention and in the civil war A S. Georgievskii, B M Potulov Voen.-med zhur. no 2 75-82 F '56

MEDICINE, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Military education in military medical schools. A. P. Krasil'nikov Voen -med. zhur no 1.10-13 Ja '56.
Plea for improving the training of military medical personnel. Voen.-med zhur no.1.3-9 Ja '56
Some training problems at military medical schools E.A Briadov Voen -med zhur no 1.14-16 Ja '56.

MEDICINE, NAVAL—HISTORY
Some problems in compiling a history of military and naval medicine V.I.Shestov Voen -med. zhur no.2 83-87 F '56

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
Immediate problems of medicine. A N Bakulev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no.1 3-12 '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Pochepskoye)
Some forms of advanced training for workers of feldsher-midwife stations. A G Kurochkina Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 3 34-37 Mr '57.
Work of a feldsher-midwife center at a machine-tractor station. I. K. Shcherbak Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 2, 33-35 F '57.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDVEDITSA UPLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Data on the stratigraphy of Mesozoic and Paleogenic deposits of the northern spur of the Don-Medveditsa Upland. G. F. Lungersgauzen. Trudy VAGT no.2:190-255 '56.

MEDVEDITSKOYE DISTRICT—JOURNALISM
We who are in out-of-the-way places A.Gostiunin, L. Poin. Sov pech. no.5:54-55 My '57.

MELAMPSORACEAE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Sporophytes of the U. S. S. R.] Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva.
Vol. 4. [Fungi] Griby.
Pt. 1. Kuprevich, V. F., and V. G. Transhel'. [Uredinales] Rzhavchinnye griby.
No. 1. [Melampsoraceae] Sem. Melampsorovye. 1957. 419 p.

MELBOURNE—BOXING
Ten finals. K. Gradopolov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:10-12 '57.

MELBOURNE—GYMNASTICS
Soviet gymnasts at the Sixteenth Olympic Games. N. K. Popov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3:168-177 '57.
Watching gymnastic training. Taisiia Demidenko. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:22-23 '57.

MELBOURNE—JUMPING
Let's advance, avoiding mistakes. V. D'iachkov. Leg. atl. no. 5:3-10 My '57.

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES
After Melbourne, Rome. I Zasieda. Ukraina no. 5:27-28 Mr '57.

MELBOURNE—ROWING
Price of gaping. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:30-31 '57.

MELBOURNE—SWIMMING
Gold medals won by Australian swimmers. Z. Firsov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:18-20 '57.

MELONS see subdivision under Chuvashia

MELTING POINTS
Combined device for measuring viscosity and melting point. N. S. Bubyreva, K. V. Chmutov, B. I. Markin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:356-357 '56.
Construction of fusibility diagrams for the system Fe-Ni-Cu-Mn-C for orientation purposes. F. M. Perel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2577-2587 N '56.

MEMBRANES, SYNOVIAL see Synovial membranes

MEMORY
Developing logical memorization methods in preschool children. IE. V. Hordon. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. pyskhol. 6:100-107 '56.
Effect of mastering the written language on the development of memorization in pupils. L. P. Kutsenko. Nauk zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. pyskhol. 6.118-126 '56.
Forgetfulness as a conditioned reflex. D. N. El'kin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl inst psykhol. 6 137-148 '56
Some problems in the psychology of memory. P. I. Zinchenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl inst. psykhol. 6:127-136 '56.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Cherished thoughts of a great scientist. Znan. sila 32 no. 2 8 F '57.
On the 50th anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death IU K Delimarskii Usp. khim. 26 no. 4:516 Ap '57
Remarks on Mendeleev. M. D. Mendeleeva. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 2:69-73 F '57.
Session dedicated to D. I. Mendeleev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 127-130 Ap '57.

MENINGITIS—TUBERCULOSIS
Errors in diagnosing tuberculous meningitis in adults. V. P. Rudin, E. K. Dobrovinskaia, A. F. Poddubnyi. Vrach. delo no. 3:227-231 Mr '57

MENSURATION
Dopman, I.IA. [Origin of a system of measures and the means of measuring quantity] Vozniknovenie sistemy mer i sposobov izmerenila velichin. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)
Pt. 1. 1956. 135 p.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPAED CHILDREN—EDUCATION
A valuable manual ("Principles of selection of children for admission to auxiliary schools," Reviewed by L V Zankov) Sov. pedag. 21 no 5:143-145 My '57.

MERCAPTANS
Phosphonoethylation of mercaptans of dialkylphosphorous acid and alkylphosphinous acid. A. N. Pudovik, M. M. Zakharova. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no. 3:3-12 '55

MERCAPTO GROUP
Distribution of free sulfhydryl groups in proteins of the mucosa of various parts of the stomach and the role of gastric secretion in their modifications [with summary in English]. E. E. Martinson, Kh. P. Lind. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2, 55-57 F '57.
Role of the sulfhydryl groups of protein in the conditioned reflex activity of animals. I. A. Medianik, L. A. Medianik, IA V. Oleinik. Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:50-52 pt. 2 '56.

MERCHANT MARINE
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Oberg, R.R., comp. [Concise reference manual for clients of the merchant marine] Kratkii spravochnik dlia klientury morskogo transporta. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1957. 365 p.
(DS)

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCHANT MARINE—CARGO see Ships

MERCHANT SHIPS
Establish standards for inland navigatic
Strakhov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4:?'

MERCHULI, GEORGII see Georgii

MERCURIMETRY
Use of the volumetric-gravimetric
metric microanalysis. V. V. Evdo
eva. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 113 no. 8

MERCURY—METALLURGY
Destruction of metals in contact wi
summary in English]. H. V. Karp
3 no. 1:13-19 '57.

MERCURY (PLANET)
Encke-Backlund's comet. Report
of the mass of Mercury on the bas
the comet during 1937-1954. S. G
no. 6:67-78 '56.

MERCURY IODIDES
Photoelectric and optical propertie
pur. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Proof of catalysis in solid state rea
the contact between the initial soli
ing solid phase. E. S. Osinovik.
khim. AN BSSR no. 5:51-57 '56.

MERCURY SELENITE
Study of the stability of complex compounds having admixtures containing selenium. V. F Toropova. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 3:515-522 Mr '57.

MERKE DISTRICT—SHEEP
We are developing fine-wool sheep breeding N. Ibraev Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4 14-16 Ap '57

MESHKOVA, ANNA
Milkmaid Anna Meshkova. A A. Grishin. Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 3:7-9 Mr '57

MESONS
Dispersion correlations for meson-nucleon collisions in the proximity of nucleons at rest A. A Logunov, A N. Tavkhelidze Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1 19-24 Ja '57
π-mesons. (Review of experimental data). L. M. Barkov, B. A. Nikol'skii. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3 341-398 Mr '57.
Photoproduction of π-mesons on complex nuclei. A. S. Belousov, E. I. Tamm, E V. Shitov. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1017-1019 F '57.

MESONS—SCATTERING
Theory of photoproduction and scattering of π-mesons in a strong coupling approximation. Part 1 IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 1 21-31 Ja-Mr '57.
Theory of photoproduction and scattering of π-mesons in a strong coupling approximation Part 2. IU V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1:32-42 Ja-Mr '57

METABOLISM
Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolic processes following exclusion of some parts of the cerebral cortex. L. S Cherkasova and others Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1.180-193 '56
Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolism L. S. Cherkasova and others Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:88-98 '56.
Effect of the mountain climate at the Dzhermuk health resort on gas and energy metabolism. V. G. Amatunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 4:117-128 Ap '57.
Metabolism and the butterfat content of milk. A. K Shvabe. Dokl. TSKhA no 20 65-69 '54.

METABOLISM—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

METABOLISM, DISORDERS OF
Metabolic indicators according to data from urinalysis in thyrotoxicosis. R M. Ginzburg. Vrach delo no. 3 311 Mr '57.

METAL CUTTING
Chip formation and physical phenomena occurring in machining ferrous metals and light-weight alloys on lathes. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 31 169-202 '56.
Chip removing conveyers. V. P. Bobrov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3.20-23 Mr '57.
High-speed filming for studying metal cutting processes. S. P. Tambovtsev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2.19-21 F '57
Method for group machining of parts [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. N. G. Mamedkhanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:40-42 Mr '57.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under China, Mogilev

METAL INDUSTRIES—HISTORY
Concentration of production and development of monopolies in the Russian metal industry V I. Bovykin, K. N. Tar-

METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

scale for martensite microstructures. V. P. Gullaev, V. A. Kolesnov, and E. I. Malinkina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 314-315 '56.

METALLOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Method for continuous automatic inspection of materials by means of an ultrasonic low-frequency defectoscope. D. I. Vasil'ev, N. I. Shustov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1186-1188 '56.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

Rapid method of determining silicic acid in a complete analysis of nonferrous metal ores. A. V. Levitskaia, E. V. Smolova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met. stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:92-96 '57.

METALLURGICAL COMBINES see subdivision under Stalinsk

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Effect of the cross-section shape of a burner outlet on the aerodynamics of a flame jet. S. B. Stark. Sbor. inst. stali. no. 32:107-131 '54.

Quartz vacuum furnace with molybdenum and tungsten heaters for temperatures up to 3000°K. E. I. Smagina, V. S. Futsev, B. I. Ormont. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1249-1250 '56.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Stalinsk

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Aktyubinsk, Anshan, Gur'yev, Nizhniy Tagil, Stalinsk, Ural Mountain region

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under Stalinsk)

Improving reloading and auxiliary operations at the "Serp i molot" plant. D. S. Trantsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1:28-32 Ja '57.

Mechanization of labor consuming operations in ferrous metallurgy. S. F. Kas'ianov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 3:25-29 Mr '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Moscow, Paotow, China

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—QUALITY CONTROL see subdivision under Stalinsk

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Stalinsk

METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Conference on the shrinkage of metals. B. B. Guliaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 2:166-168 F '57.

Gudtsov, N. T. [Achievements of Soviet metallurgy and prospects for its development] Dostizheniia otechestvennoi metallurgii i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 16)
(MN)

Vacuum metallurgy. I. I. Dalkhes. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:53 Mr '57.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 7150-9288] Referativnyi zhurnal Metallurgiia no. 5 My '57.

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 9289-11250.] Referativnyi zhurnal Metallurgiia no. 6 Je '57.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

Magak'ian, I. G. [Dispersed and rare earth metals] Rasseianiye i redkozemel'nye metally. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 63 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaia komissiia po zapasam poleznykh iskopaemykh. [Instructions for applying the classification of resources to principal deposits of tantalum, niobium, zirconium, hafnium, beryllium, lithium, cesium, rubidium, scandium, and the rare earths] Instruktsiia po primeneniiu klassifikatsii zapasov k korennym mestorozhdeniiam tantala, niobia, tsirkoniia, gafniia, berilliia, litiia, tseziia, rubidiia, skandiia, i redkikh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1955. 63 p.

[MICROFILM]

Screening of Coulomb fields by free charges in metals and semiconductors. I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:530-550 Ap '57.

Some problems of the electron theory of metals. I. M. Lifshits. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:46-53 Ap '57.

Studying the kinetics of high-temperature oxidation by measuring the electric conductivity of metals; abstract. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1207-1208 '56.

Use of ion exchange for removing copper, cadmium and zinc from thiosulfate solutions. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. F. Torpova, A. A. Buzygina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:91-102 '53.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:295-296 '56.

Using the mathematical statistical method for establishing allowable discrepancies in results of analyses. S. IU. Farberg, L. B. Ginzburg. Zav. lab. 22 no. 11:1357-1360 '56.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—COLD WORKING

Experimental investigation of the upsetting process. IA. M. Okhrimenko. Sbor. inst. stali. no. 32:392-406 '54.

METALS—COLORING

Decorative golden-color coating of aluminum. N. N. Volkov. Priborostroenie no. 3:18-21 Mr '57.

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—DEEP DRAWING see Deep drawing (Metalwork)

METALS—ETCHING

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1208 '56.

Method for etching microsections for simultaneous development of the structure of austenite and pearlite. V. S. Popov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:317 '56.

METALS—EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

METALS—FATIGUE

Development of the theory of the fatigue of metals. I. A. Oding. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:24-30 Ap '57.

Machine for fatigue testing of spiral cylindrical springs and wires. D. A. Sveshnikov, G. P. Maslennikov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1245-1247 '56.

Stability of metals against buckling. A. V. Rainer. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5:30-35 My '57.

METALS—FINISHING

Anodic dissolution of textured metals. G. S. Vozdizhenskii, G. P. Dezider'ev, V. A. Dmitriev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:63-74 '56.

Electrolytic polishing of metals at low current densities. A. Sh. Valeev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:75-79 '56.

Purity of metallic surfaces treated by electrolytic polishing. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:99-104 '56.

METALS—HARDENING

Relation of metal hardening to its deformation diagrams. I. M. Pavlov, B. B. Dromidov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32:346-374 '54.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Dissertations of an engineer, a sketch. A. Semenov. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 2:10-11 F '57.

METALS—PICKLING

Fedot'ev, N. P., and S. IA. Grilikhes. [Electrochemical pickling, polishing and oxidation of metals] Elektrokhimicheskoe travlenie, polirovanie i okslidirovanie metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

METALS—TESTING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Comparing mechanical characteristics of flat and round test pieces. P. R. Rusinov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1225-1227 '56.

Formulas for calculating elongations of various specimens having different reduction of area. K. A. Kashchenko. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1264-1266 '56.

The MSh-70 machine developed by the Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Metals for testing thin metal sheets by the biaxial tension method. A. K. Khodulin, N. I. Sandler. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1241-1244 '56.

Metal control in high pressure electric power plants. G. R. Batyrev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4:31-34 Ap '57.

Method for determining the resistance to tearing off of plastic metals. IU. I. Likhachev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1209-1217 '56.

Method for recording the true curves of compression resistance of metals. G. E. Arkulis. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1217-1220 '56.

Method for testing the strength of adhesion of the metallized layer with the base. A. M. Kitaev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:335 '56.

Methods for testing welded joints of concrete reinforcements. A. IA. Brodskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1220-1224 '56.

Node tensile test of cold-drawn wire. D. A. Kal'ner. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:323-325 '56.

Static and impact relations in bend testing of Mesnager test specimens. E. M. Shevandin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:365-368 '56.

Wear testing device using the system "shaft-partial bearing." E. S. Nevezhin. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:364 '56.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Surface cracking during cycle heatings and coolings of steel. V. I. Zalesskii, D. M. Korneev. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32:287-313 '54.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Mechanical properties of steel at high temperatures and with various types of deformation. G. N. Monnin, P. I. Berezhkovskii. Metalloved. i obrab. met. no. 1:35-41 Ap '57.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals at high temperatures

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Mechanics of the effect of low-temperature soaking of white cast iron on the number of graphitization centers for subsequent annealing. G. I. Ivantsov. Metalloved. i obrab. met. no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.

Petrosian, P. P. [Heat treatment of steel by chilling] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali kholodom, teoriia i praktika. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 121 p.

Testing low-carbon steel on impact toughness at low temperatures. V. A. Konopleva. Standartizatsiia no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '57.

Uzhik, G. V. [Strength and plasticity of metals at low temperatures] Prochnost' i plastichnost' metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 191 p.

METALWORK

Educational films on the production and processing of metals. N. V. Arnol'd. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:19-22 Mr '57.

Notes on practices. A. Antoshin. Agitator no. 10:29 My '57.

METAMORPHOSIS (INSECTS) see Insects—Development

METAPLASIA

Metaplasia of epithelial tissues. D. I. Golovin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:15-25 '57.

METASOMATISM

Characteristics of formative processes of minerals in metasomatic phenomena. V. D. Nikitin. Kristallografiia [1,61] no. 1:17-38 '56.

METEORITES

Research in the realm of meteorites; seventh conference on meteorites. E. L. Krinov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:114-117 F '57.

Studying the paths of some meteorites and bolides. I. S. Astapovich. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 5:150-170 '56.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Dimakstan, A. M. [New telemetering instruments for hydrometeorological purposes] Novye telеizmeritel'nye gidrometeorologicheskie pribory. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1957. 136 p.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS see subdivision under Kolyma Range, Rostov (Yaroslavl Province), Rumania

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Brazil, Mongolia, Stalingrad)

Radio methods in meteorology ("Radiometeorology") by D. N. Nasitov. Reviewed by K. I. Knabiu. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:61 Ap '57.

Synoptic and aerological study of atmospheric fronts. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:37-40 Ap '57.

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

Pogosian, Kh. P., ed. [School synoptical atlas of weather maps] Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. (Sost. K. G. Abramovich i dr.) 1956. 48 fold maps (in portfolio)

———. [Assignments for students using the "School synoptical atlas of weather maps"] Zadaniia dlia studentov k "Uchebnomu, sinopticheskomu atlasu," chast' 1. Sost. A. S. Zverev. 1956. 114 p.

METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

METEOROLOGY—TEXTBOOKS

We are improving the quality of textbooks for advanced technical schools. F. P. Lisnichenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:56-58 Ap '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

"Manual for agrometeorological posts of machine-tractor stations, collective farms, and state farms." Reviewed by A. A. Moroz, A. M. Kutovoi. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:64-66 Mr '57.

Organization of the agrometeorological service on collective farms. V. I. Vitkevich. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:303-308 '54.

Shortcomings of agrometeorological manuals and instructions. V. M. Orlov, V. A. Zavalishin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:65-66 Mr '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Khutsubani

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Wave currents at Yalta V. Goncharenko Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 6 Ja '57.

METEORS

Daily variation in the brightness of meteors. A. F. Cherviakova Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2 171-174 '56.

Distribution of meteor radio echoes according to their duration [with summary in English]. E. I. Fialko Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2 211-216 Mr-Ap '57.

Methods for processing visual observations of meteors. L. S. Astapovich. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2 5-121 '56.

Orbits of meteoric bodies based on photographic data. IA. F. Sadykov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2 122-133 '56.

Radar observations of meteors on a 10 m. wavelength. F. I. Fialko Astron. tsirk. no 175 21-24 D '56.

Study of the base photograph of a meteor taken at 9 36 12 PM on August 11, 1953. A. N. Simonenko Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 137 '57.

Studying the photographs of four meteors. E. M. Proskuriina. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2 134-149 '56.

Two radiants of telescopic meteors. K. A. Liubarskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 138 '57.

METHACRYLIC ACID

Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds. Part 2. Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to the nitrile of acrylic acid and methylmethacrylate. A. N. Pudovik and B. A. Arbuzov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 53-58 '56.

Study of the polymerization of p-tert-butylphenylmethacrylate. S. E. Brenler and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 109-116 Ja '57.

METHANE

Automatic methane detector. A. Shcherban'. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 1 20 Ap '57.

High molecular weight compounds. Report No. 99. Polycondensation of chloride methylene with benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 375-382 Mr '57.

Long-awaited device. G. Naidenov. Znan. sila 32 no. 2 2-3 F '57.

The recovery of methylene chloride. M. Mumzhiev, V. Gandi. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 60-61 Ja '57.

Synthesis and properties of arylaldimethanes. S. S. Novikov, L. I. Khmel'nitskii. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4 459-493 Ap '57.

METHANOL

On the mechanism of oxidation transformations of methyl alcohol, formaldehyde and formic acid in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. B. V. Suvorov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 365-367 Mr '57.

Some electrochemical properties of $ZrCl_4$—CH_3OH and $HfCl_4$—CH_3OH systems. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 676-684 Mr '57.

METHIONINE

Incorporation of sulfur-bearing amino acids into proteins during muscular work [with summary in English]. Z. IU. Nechyporenko, III. N. Medovar. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 65-70 '57.

METHOD OF STUDY see Study, Method of

METOL

Comparison of the reducing activity of p-oxyphenylglycine, metol, and p-aminophenol. IA. M. Veprik, G. P. Faerman. Trudy LIKI no. 4 212-217 '56.

MEXICO—GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Results of the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico. M. P. Semenenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3 48-49 Mr '57.

MEXICO—PHILOSOPHY

Philosophy seminar in Mexico. A. L. Subbotin, A. I. Abramov. Vop. filos. no. 1 240-243 '57.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950

"Selected works," vols. 1-12 by N. Miaskovskii. Reviewed by A. Ikonnikov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 169-173 Ap '57.

MICA

Andrianov, K. A., and L. A. Epshtein. [Electric insulation materials with a mica foundation] Elektroizolatsionnye materialy na osnove sliudinita. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 92 p.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935

I. V. Michurin's studies on the control of plant diseases. B. P. Matsulevych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 68-69 '55.

New data on I. V. Michurin and his teaching. I. I. Prezent. Biol. v shkole no. 1, 72-79 Ja-F '57.

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiological testing of materials and parts used in tropical conditions. E. F. Liakhovich. Priborostroenie no. 3 22-23 Mr '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—HISTORY

Kiev microbiologists in the 1870's and 1880's. B. I. Klein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1 62-64 '55.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Use of the volumetric-gravimetric method for mercurimetric microanalysis. V. V. Evdokimov, V. V. Kruzhaeva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 19-22 '53.

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY

Determination of fuel atomization by means of soot-covered plate collectors. G. D. Salamandra, I. M. Naboko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 611-618 Mr '57.

High-speed microphotography of atomized liquid drops during flight. G. D. Salamandra, I. M. Naboko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 619-623 Mr '57.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Basin snow-water irrigation and microclimate. N. A. Moiseenko. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 40-41 F '57.

Processing microclimatic observations. A. V. Shakhnovich. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6, 153-160 '56.

MICROMETER

Measurement errors of contact automicrometers. A. U. Brodskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 349-352 '56.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Answer to H. M. Frenkel's remarks. H. Kalyna. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 75 '55.

Bacteria breaking down naphthenic acids and their occurrence in underground waters. E. N. Dutova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 116-125 '56.

Concerning P. IE. Vizir's review of the book on the "Development of microbial cells from precellular matter," published in Vol. 2 of "Mikrobiolohichnyi zhurnal" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1955. H. P. Kalyna. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 55-59 '55.

"Development of microbial cells from precellular matter by H. P. Kalyna. Reviewed by P. H. Vizir. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 68-71 '55.

H. P. Kalyna's arbitrary interpretation of the "weakened" bacterial forms described by us. H. M. Frenkel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 75-76 '55.

Prospecting significance of the composition and occurrence of micro-organisms in underground waters. L. E. Kuznetsenko. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 93-115 '56.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Effect of alfalfa cell sap on the growth and multiplication of its nodule bacteria. A. P. Petrosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4 95-105 Ap '57.

MICROPHOTOMETER

Some possibilities of using a recording microphotometer in deciphering aerial photographs. B. V. Vinogradov, D. A. IAnutsh. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 136-145 Mr-Ap '57.

MICROSCOPE

Ultraviolet metallographic microscope. T. G. Porokhova. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 336-340 '56.

MICROSEISMS

Theoretical study on the ultimate equilibrium of friable soils for purposes of microseismic regional division. N. V. Ornatskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177, 201-225 '56.

MICROTOME

Method for preparing microtomic bread slices. N. Sh. Zbarskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4, 25-26 Ap '57.

MICROWAVES

Rotation of the plane of polarization of microwaves in paramagnetic materials. L. IA. Shekun. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11, 1262-1264 N '56.

MIDDLE CLASSES see subdivision under Asia

MIDDLE EASTERN WAR, 1956

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [The Suez problem and imperialist aggression against Egypt] Suetskii vopros i imperialisticheskaia agressiia protiv Egipta. Moskva, 1957. 140 p.

Letter from Port Said. Ch'e Mu-ch'i. Nan. Kit. no. 5 10-14 Mr '57.

Primakov, E. M., and R. A. Arutiunov. [Instructive lesson armed aggression against Egypt] Pouchitel'nyi urok; vooruzhennaia agressiia protiv Egipta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

"The Suez war" by P. Johnson. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 130-143 My '57.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL see subdivision under Georgia

MIGRATION OF BIRDS see Birds—Migration

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Predilection for common places ("Sergei Mikhalkov" by G. Frshov, V. Iel'pugov. Reviewed by V. Lipelis) Novyi mir 33 no. 3 252-255 Mr '57.

MIKKELI, LAKE—BREAM

Conditions for the reproduction of bream in Lake Mikkeli. O. I. Potapova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 147-163 '56.

State of bream stocks in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and their reproduction. M. V. Balagurova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 188-232 '56.

Study of the early stages of life of the bream in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. E. S. Kozhina. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 164-187 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—FISHERIES

Fishery in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and measures for improving its efficiency. K. V. Luzgin, O. I. Potapova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 233-244 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—FISHES

Biological principles underlying an increased productivity of fishes in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. I. F. Pravdin, M. V. Balagurova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 245-257 '56.

Fishes of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. D. G. Veber, V. F. Titova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 12-31 '56.

Increasing the stocks of valuable commercial fish is the principal task in the fresh-water fishery of Karelia. I. F. Pravdin. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 3-11 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—FISHES—FOOD

Benthonic food resources for fish in Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. V. A. Sokolova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 125-116 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. V. A. Fremdling. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 32-55 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—WATER—ANALYSIS

Hydrochemical characteristics of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn. N. S. Kharkevich. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 56-68 '56.

MIKKELI, LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON

Zooplankton of Lake Mikkeli and Lake Kroshn and its importance in the nutrition of fish. Z. I. Filimonova. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 2 89-124 '56.

MILAN—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

International congress on macromolecular compounds. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 154-159 '55.

MILDEW see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Brazil, Italy; Okinawa)

American military bases are a threat to peace and security of nations. B. Vronskii. Mosk. prop. 11 no. 5, 33-38 My '57.

MILITARY BASES, BRITISH see subdivision under Iran

MILITARY EDUCATION

Military education in military medical schools. A. P. Krasil'nikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 10-13 Ja '56.

Thirtieth anniversary of the defense society. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 1-2 Ja '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Centennial of the Military Engineering Magazine. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 26 Ap '57.

MILITARY LIBRARIES see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY ROADS

On roads near the front. M. Srednev. Za rul. 15 no. 2 2-3 F '57.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY see subdivision under Korea, South

MILK

Changes in the carotene and vitamin A of milk and butter induced by feeding and breed of cattle. O. Ezdakova. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5, 43-45 My '57.

Increasing the fat content of milk in cows. V. Klimerov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3, 92-93 Mr '57.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Employ every means to increase the production of meat and milk; speeches at conferences of agricultural workers in Moscow, Voronezh, and Gorkiy] Privesti v deistvie vse rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva miasa i moloka; rechi na soveshchaniiakh rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva v Moskve, Voronezhe i Gor'kom. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 65 p.
(DS)

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Enzymochemical constants of milk fat in Ala-Tau cattle V G Pavlov, G N Ostrova Trud. Inst zool i paraz Kir SSR no 4 173-179 '56

MILK—BACTERIOLOGY

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str lactis in milk Report No 1 Vitamin B complex requirements of Streptococcus lactis M L Nepomniashchi, M B Tevilevych Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 1 28-34 '55

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str lactis in milk Report No 2 Vitality of Streptococcus lactis in milk in various seasons M L Nepomniashcha, M B Tevilevych Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 1 35-40 '55

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation of milk Report No 3 Selection of Str lactis cultures with low degree of sensitivity of seasonal variations in the composition of milk M L Nepomniashcha, M B Tevilevych Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 2 11-18 '55

MILK—THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylactic properties of the milk of cows hyperimmunized with Gartner's antigen A A Sarantsev Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 51-54 '56

MILKING
(see also subdivision under Estonia)

Characteristics of the udder and milking of mares I Chebotarev Konevodstvo 27 no 6 35-37 My '57

Milking parlors on collective farms E Kuz'min. Sel'khoz Kazakh no 11 25-28 N '56

Reasons in favor of twice-daily milking A K Shvabe, M N Beliaev Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 9-15 Ap '57

MILKING MACHINES

The PDU-4 suspended unit for milking cows H L Hreben' Sots tvar 29 no 3 47-49 Mr '57

Using electric measuring instruments for determining the correlation between milking machine phases G. N. Svechnikov Trudy SKHI 5 108-114 '55

Work is easier now. V Chekmazova Krest'ianka 35 no. 4 30 Ap '57

MILKY WAY

An investigation of the properties and energy dissipation of the galactic halo [with summary in English]. S B Pikel'ner, I S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2 145-158 Mr-Ap '57.

MILLEPEDS

Millepede Julus sabulosus, a dangerous corn seed pest L P Roktanen Kukuruza 2 no 2 59-60 F '57

MILLET
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

How to sow millet A P Reshetniak Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 3 43-44 Mr '57

Production line for groats concentrates in a standard vegetable drying plant N. S Rybin, V P Petkevich Kons i ov prom 12 no 1 4-6 Ja '57

MILLING MACHINERY

Morgulis, M. L. [Vibration milling of materials] Vibratsionnoe izmel'chenie materialov. Pod red P. A. Rebindera Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957, 104 p

Selecting parameters for vibration mills with horizontal oscillation of the unit P S. Ermolaev Stroi. i dor mashinostr 2 no. 3 21-25 Mr '57.

MILLING MACHINES

Form cutters used in machining turbine blades. A. A. Klimakhin Mashinostroitel' no. 3:33-36 Mr '57

Improved cutters designed by the efficiency promoter I. D Leonov. S. I. Volkov, M. S Kharlamov. Mashinostroitel' no 3 23-26 Mr '57

Machining precise plane surfaces A. I. Gudkov Stan i instr 28 no 3 37-38 Mr '57

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the M. I. Kalinin "Frezer" Plant Stan. i instr 28 no 4:1-3 Ap '57

MINAEV, S. S.

S. S. Minaev, repairman crew leader. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:36 Ap '57.

MINE DUSTS

New dust meters. M. I. Volokhov, L. K. Misiunas, O. P. Leont'ev Priborostroenie no. 4:18-20 Ap '57

Preliminary moistening of the coal seam. IU. Kuznetsov Mast ugl. 6 no. 4,29 Ap '57

MINE EXAMINATION see subdivision under Karaganda Basin

MINE FILLING see subdivision under Donets Basin

MINE FIRES

Spontaneous reversal of air flow during mine fires. A. F. Voropaev Ugol' 32 no 3:27-30 Mr '57.

MINE GASES

Gas emanations in a combined twin entry mining system. S. M. Lipkovich, S. N. Osipov. Ugol' 32 no. 3:23-26 Mr '57.

Long-awaited device G. Naidenov Znan sila 32 no 2 2-3 F '57

On coal gas liberation in connection with the problem of metamorphization. R. L Miuller, V. S. Popov Zhur. prikl khim 30 no 2 271-277 F '57

MINE HAULAGE

Cleaning mine cars by vibration G. IA. Palant, L. M. Breslavskii Mekh trud rab 10 no 12 21-22 D '56

Underground transportation Mast ugl 6 no 4:21 Ap '57

MINE RAILROADS

Stasiuk, V. N. [Mine ore transportation by electric locomotives] Elektrovoznyi rudnichnyi podzemnyi transport Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 591 p.

MINE RESCUE WORK

Establishing norms for mine rescue work. G. I. Zarubin. Ugol' 32 no 4 26 Ap '57

MINE TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

Adopting new types of timbering. S Evangulov Mast. ugl 6 no 4 3-4 Ap '57

Confusing reference book ("Lumber management in mines" by I V Gorelov Reviewed by G. M. Masliuk) Mekh trud rab 11 no. 1 47 Ja '57

Ivanov, K. I., and I. L. Shpil'berg. [Metal, hinged, cap set mine supports] Metallicheskie sharnirnye verkhniaki zabolnoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 60 p.

Mechanical key for arched supports G. Popenko. Mast. ugl 6 no 4 10 Ap '57

New type of temporary supports for level and inclined workings I G. Goncharenko Ugol' 32 no. 4 23-21 Ap '57

Readers' response to D I Sal'skii's article "Supporting empty blind passes in the back of longwalls in pillar mining methods" (Ugol' no 10, 1956) G. A. Nekhaev Ugol' 32 no 4 41 Ap '57

Savings of hundreds of thousand rubles Mast. ugl 6 no 4 21 Ap '57

Standardizing metallic supports for development mining. D. S. Bilats Ugol' 32 no. 4 24-25 Ap '57

MINE VENTILATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)

Electric automatic device for the design (modelling) of mine ventilation systems F A. Abramov, N A Frolov Ugol' 32 no 5 28-31 My '57.

Mine atmosphere and methods for its improvement. A. V Brichkin Trudy Inst klin i eksp. khir An Kaz SSSR 1 16-40 '54

Mustel', P. I. [Mine ventilation] Ventiliatsiia shakht Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 222 p.

Readers' response to the article by A. R Bushel', I. M. Zhumakhov, A. F. Bezrukov entitled "Fans of the type TsAGI k-06, MGI series for the main ventilation of mines" (Ugol' no. 8, 1956) V. S Pak. Ugol' 32 no. 4 39 Ap '57.

Sellvra, A. A. [Mine ventilation equipment] Shakhtnye ventiliatornye ustanovki Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 131 p.

Use of polyvinyl chloride fabrics for ventilation pipes and flexible coverings L V Despotuli. Gor zhur no 4:79 Ap '57

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Correlation of resources of various categories necessary for putting deposits into commercial operation. V. M. Borzunov Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 3:20-23 Mr '57.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES—HISTORY

Measures for preserving and documenting ancient and medieval mines O I. Islamov. Trudy SAGU no. 52: 97-102 '54

MINERAL OILS—RECLAMATION see Oil reclamation

MINERAL WATERS

Possible causes of vertical hydrochemical zonality of mineral waters. O. IA. Samoilov, D. S. Sokolov Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no. 3:257-262 Mr '57.

MINERAL WOOL—TESTING

Technological properties of mineral wool used as waterproofing P P. Budnikov, L. A. Sukhova. Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no. 4:80-93 '56

MINERALOGY

Characteristics of formative processes of minerals in metasomatic phenomena. V. D. Nikitin. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:17-68 '55

Hardness of minerals as dependent on the state of chemical bonds A. S Povarennykh Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1098-1100 F '57.

A new mineral, bobkowite (an aluminum-alkali opal). IU. V. Kazitsyn. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 4:116-125 '55.

MINERALOGY—SOCIETIES

Achievements and work prospects of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, congress in Leningrad. G. P Barsanov Vest AN SSSR '7 no 2,107-108 F '57

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Rapid method for potassium determination in minerals I G Gurvich, E I Khanaev Izv AN SSSR Ser. geol 22 no 4 101-107 Ap '57

MINERALS IN PLANTS

Studying the mineral content of grasses in mountain pastures of the eastern Carpathians. H. F Tsibyts'kyi Dop. in pov. Lviv. un. no 6,65-67 pt 2 '56.

MINERALS IN SOIL

Deep potato seedbed preparation in irrigation farming V N Ermokhin. Kartofel' 2 no 1:52-53 Ja-F '57

Methods for determining gypsum content in saline, clayey and sandy soils containing carbonates. S. S. Mironova Uch zap Mosk un no 177 99-109 '56

Study on the development of a method for preparing saline and carbonate soils for granulometric analysis I. F. Mel'nikov Uch zap Mosk un. no. 177:111-118 '56.

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Changes with age in the amount of calcium and phosphorus in the bones of limbs and lower jaw in goats A. S. Emel'ianov Trudy Sar zooveterinst. 6,160-161 '56

Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing brewery mash R N Odynets and others Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 4 157-163 '56.

Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in highly productive dairy cows fed rations containing large amounts of corn silage. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Kantsibe, P. I Mel'nikov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR, no. 5 3-8 '56

Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in sows during first pregnancy R. N. Odynets, O. I. Nedokhlebova, Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 31-36 '56

Roentgenophotoanacometry in determining mineral deficiency in sheep M. K Gronhev. Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 152-158 '56

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Lvov-Volyn Basin, Ukraine

MINES, SUBMARINE

Romanovskii, V. N. [Men who man the mine layers] Fletskie minery. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 79 p.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mines and mineral resources

MINING see Mineral industries

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

At a depth of a thousand meters. Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '57.

Broadening conditions for the use of sublevel caving N A Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 4,5-17 '56

Conference on research coordination in the field of special (physical) methods of rock shattering. M. M. Protod'iakonov. Ugol' 32 no. 3:45-46 Mr '57.

Difficulties in mining at great depths and measures to reduce them. A. A Kovshulin. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 1 18-34 '56

Tarasov, L. IA. [Mine excavation and timbering; a textbook for schools and courses for experts] Provedenie i kreplenie gornykh vyrabotok, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 516 p.

Using vibrators in mining. A. O. Spivakovskii, I. F. Goncharevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 7-11 D '56.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Freiberg, Germany, Tula, Ural Mountain region

MINING ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Method of calculating an efficient cross-section of a sequence of mining operations. K I Tatomir. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 1:48-58 '56.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Profitableness of coal mining as reflected in economic publications on mining. V. I Gavrish. Ugol' 32 no 5 45-47 My '57.

Supply of metal for the national economy of the U. S. S. R in 1918-1938. S. Kirsanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:101-106 Ja-Mr '57.

MINING MACHINERY
Calculation of nontransport diagrams of the walking excavator by the three-dimensional method. N. Z. Harmash. Dop AN URSR no. 2, 149-152 '57

The combined cutter-loader, ShBM-1, used for cutting tunnels at the Berezniki Potash Combine. S. L. Sharapov. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12, 18-19 D '56

Readers' response to B. L. Davydov's article "The most advantageous scraper conveyor parameters" (Ugol' no. 7, 1956). B. A. Kuznetsov. Ugol' 32 no. 4, 40-41 Ap '57.

Scraper with wheels. Mashinostroitel' no. 2, 15 F '57

MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Paris

MINING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Reconditioning of heading machine parts. G. P. Kotliarevskii, A. L. Simonov, A. IA. Popenko. Ugol' 32 no. 4, 17-18 Ap '57.

MINK FARMING
Mating minks according to schedule. N. S. Olemikov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2, 64 Mr-Ap '57.

MINKS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Urinary calculi in minks. E. R. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2, 60 Mr-Ap '57.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Six hours. V. Matveev. Sov. otch. no. 1, 77-82 Ja-F '57.

MINSK—BOARDING SCHOOLS
In a boarding school. Rab. i stal. 33 no. 4, 23 Ap '57.

MINSK—DIRECTORIES
Minskaia gorodskaia reklamno-spravochnaia kontora "Mosgorspravka," Minsk. [Minsk, a concise directory for 1956. Compiled as of March 1, 1956] Minsk, kratkaia adresno-spravochnaia kniga, 1956 g. Po sostoianiiu na 1-e marta 1956 g. Sost. redkollegiei V. I. Filippova i dr. Minsk, 1956. 200 p. (DB)

MINSK—FASHION
House of fashion. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 27 My '57

MINSK—HISTORY
Economic and cultural development of the city of Minsk during the first five-year plan. V. H. Ineuka. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1, 32-12 '56.

MINSK—INVENTORS
Searchers for the new. I. Valodzin. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 16-17 My '57.

MINSK—OPERA
Nadezhda Durova. I. Nisnevich. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 22-23 My '57

MINSK—PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
Excess personnel. S. Rol'ian. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2, 75-76 F '57.

MINSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
In a lunchroom for workers. Alena Nikitsina. Rab. i stal. 33 no. 4, 13-14 Ap '57

MINSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Struggle of Minsk workers against German intruders in 1918. V. A. Milavanau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no. 4, 43-53 '56.

MINSK—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
In the capital of Soviet White Russia. N. Zhilin. Prom. koop. no. 2, 12-13 F '57.

MINSK—SOCCER
Before the referee's whistle. A. Maiski. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 32 My '57.

MINSK—THEATER
Degradation of the leading theater in the White Russian S. S. R. M. Kulikovich. Belaruski zbornik 6, 120-153 '56.

MINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
The Minsk Tractor Plant. H. Viarkhouski. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 16-17 My '57.
Searchers for the new. I. Valodzin. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 16-17 My '57.

MINSK PROVINCE—PEAT BOGS
Characteristics of soil botany of the Orekhovskiy Moss swamp area. I. N. Solovei. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7, 265-274 '56.

MINUSINSK BASIN—FISHES, FOSSIL
Palaeoniscidae of the Bystrianki series in the Minusinsk Basin. A. A. Matveeva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 1, 127-128 Ja-F '57.

MIRABILITE see subdivision under Azambur

MIRGOROD—DESCRIPTION
Mirgorod. A. Shevchenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4, 44 Ap '57.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISTLETOE see subdivision under Armenia

MITES
Psoroptosis in rabbits and its control. A. P. Gonchnrov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2, 50-52 Mr-Ap '57

Therapy of demodicidosis in dogs and goats. A. F. Musatova. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 98-100 '56.

MITOSIS see Karyokinesis

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956
IAkub Kolas; February 3, 1882 to August 13, 1956. St. Stankevich. Belaruski zbornik 6, 5-30 '56.

Work of an outstanding master ("War to wars" by IAkub Kolas. Reviewed by I. Butskaia). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3, 171-172 Mr '57.

MIXING MACHINERY
Effective acid liquor mixer. B. M. Zaitsev, M. G. Arsen'ev. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3, 12-13 '57

Mixing soil and binding materials with the D-272 cutter. B. I. Voshchenko. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3, 10-11 Mr '57.

New rotary mixer for leaf tobacco. M. P. Grushkin, A. D. Duvinskii. Tabak 18 no. 1, 15-17 '57.

MIZARA, ROJUS
The story of a writer and his heroines ("Marta Vilkiene's divorce" by Rojus Mizara. Reviewed by D. Efimova). Znamia 27 no. 4, 223-224 Ap '57.

MODELS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic models

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Mechanical models

MODERN GEOMETRY see Geometry, Modern

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MODERN PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Modern

MOGILEV—METAL INDUSTRIES
The technical creativeness of workers. P. Klinov. Komm. Bel. 31[i.e. 29] no. 3, 48-50 Mr '57.

MOGILEV PROVINCE—THEATER
A theater has arrived. B. Martynau. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 22 My '57.

MOHAMMEDAN LAW
"Outlines of Mohammedan law," 2nd ed. [in English] by Asaf A. A. Fysee. Reviewed by A. M. Ladzhenskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4, 152-153 Ap '57.

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLDAVIA—AGRICULTURE
Ways to intensify agriculture in the Moldavian S. S. R. V. Shnyrev. Plan. khoz. no. 4, 51-62 Ap '57.

MOLDAVIA—ANTIQUITIES
Early Tripol'ye settlements [with summary in French]. E. K. Chernysh. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 5-18 '56.

Finds of the 6th century B. C. in the forest-and-steppe region of Moldavia [with summary in French]. A. I. Meliukova. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 39-47 '56.

MOLDAVIA—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological excavations in Moldavia in 1955 [with summary in French]. G. F. Chebotarenko. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 181-187 '56.

MOLDAVIA—BUILDING, ADOBE
Adobe buildings. N. Degtiarev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3, 25 Mr '57.

MOLDAVIA—BUILDING BLOCKS
Using large natural stone blocks in construction in Moldavia. G. Kopyt'ko. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3, 18-19 Mr '57

MOLDAVIA—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Millions economized. V. Solov'eva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4, 5-6 Ap '57.

MOLDAVIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
General solutions for economic problems in construction. I. Egorov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3, 1-3 Mr '57.

MOLDAVIA—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
Bronze cap and treasure of silver ornaments dating from the Scythian period found in Moldavia [with summary in French]. A. A. Nudel'man, E. A. Rikman. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 129-133 '56.

MOLDAVIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
The method of conducting archaeological excavations of medieval settlements in Moldavia [with summary in French]. E. A. Rikman. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 163-179 '56.

MOLDAVIA—NUMISMATICS
The topography of treasures and of found coins having circulation on Moldavian territory at the end of the 13th century and during the 14th and 15th centuries [with summary in French]. L. L. Polevoi. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 91-105 '56.

Two treasures and finds of isolated Roman and early Byzantine coins in Moldavia [with summary in French]. A. A. Nudel'man, E. A. Rikman. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 143-154 '56.

MOLDAVIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Moldavia—Social life and customs

MOLDAVIA—TOMATOES
Organizing stations for primary processing of tomatoes in supply areas of the canneries of the Moldavian S. S. R. N. P. Bushtian, M. S. Mordkovich, L. S. Bogdanova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1, 22-27 Ja '57

MOLDAVIA—TREASURE-TROVE
The topography of treasures and of found coins having circulation on Moldavian territory at the end of the 13th century and during the 14th and 15th centuries [with summary in French]. L. L. Polevoi. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 91-105 '56.

Two treasures and finds of isolated Roman and early Byzantine coins in Moldavia [with summary in French]. A. A. Nudel'man, E. A. Rikman. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 143-154 '56.

MOLDAVIA—WHITEFISHES
Acclimatizing the Peipus whitefish in the waters of Moldavia. A. I. Irikhimovich, A. G. Konradt. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4, 68-69 Ap '57.

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLDINGS
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Architect's reference manual] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Red. I. P. Domshlak i M. A. Krestov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Vol. 15. [Architectural modeling and molding] Arkhitekturnaia lepka i formovka. Sost. A. A. Peganov. 1956. 262 p.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
Effect of phytoncides of species on the mold fungi. T. V. Reshetinskaia, A. A. TSion, M. I. Salikov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13, 18-26 '56.

MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY see Stereochemistry

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS
Zhdanov, L. S., and N. I. Khlebnikov. [A course in physics for technical schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics and molecular physics] Mekhanika i molekuliarnaia fizika. 1956. 391 p.

MOLECULAR ROTATION
Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. IU. IA. Gotlib. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4, 707-718 Ap '57.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULES
Orientation of water molecules in the surface layer. I. I. Tal'ianskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22, 121-124 '53.
Structure and decomposition of cellulose molecules. V. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3, 358-365 Mr '57.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Podolia

MOLODECHNO—ACCORDION
Visiting the makers of Molodechno accordions. N. IAkautsava. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 26 My '57.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
What lack of control leads to. A. Sheshtakovich. Komm. Bel. 31[i.e. 29] no. 3, 32-33 Mr '57.

MOLOTOV—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Ultrashort wave amateurs of Molotov. V. Pishchulev. Radio no. 4, 19 Ap '57.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Prevention of crime. M. V. IAkovlev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 45-52 Mr '57

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
History of the Pozhva Plant. P. M. Kazanisev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 9, 336-343 '57.

MOLYBDENUM
Effect of boron and molybdenum on physiological processes and yield of sugar beet seed. T. A. Danilova, IU. A. Potatueva. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2, 13-20 '57.
Investigating the process of calcium molybdate precipitation from solutions of sodium molybdate. K. B. Lebedev, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1, 12-22 '57.

MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

The microcomponent of structures in iron-base alloys containing molybdenum and tungsten. D. F. Zhuravlev, V. F. Lashko, E. F. Sotskova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2588-2589 N '56

MOLYBDENUM COMPOUNDS

Distribution of chloride complexes of molybdenum in the system of hydrochloric acid-organic solvent. F. G. Zhuravlev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 623-627 Mr '57

MOLYBDENUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-molybdenum alloys

MONARCHY see subdivision under Germany

MONEY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Dukel'skii, S. N. [Money, a lecture in a course on political economy] Den'gi, lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956. 38 p.

Interrelationship of financial plans in the planning of currency circulation. Iu. E. Shenger. Trudy SAGU no. 75 37-59 '55

The quality of money circulation indispensable in a socialist economy. G. Kozlov. Vop. ekon. no. 2 34-48 F '57.

Zlobin, I. D. [Nature and function of money in the U. S. S. R.] Sushchnost' i funktsii deneg v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 38 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

DS

MONGOLIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Frenchmen in Mongolia. Germaine Farge. V mashch. mira no. 9 28-36 F '57

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mongolian people create a new life. F. TSaplin. Bio. zhiz' no. 18 27-34 Je '57

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interview with Iu. Tsedenbal. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20 6-7 My '57

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Conference of historians of the Mongolian People's Republic, the Chinese People's Republic, and the Soviet Union in Ulan Bator. I. IA. Zlatkin, S. V. Kiselev. Vop. ist. no. 2 211-213 F '57

MONGOLIA—METEOROLOGY

An important step in the development of Soviet-Mongolian cooperation in the field of hydrometeorology. V. P. Zigel'. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3 67 Mr '57

MONGOLIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Mongolian People's Republic. V. Maslennikov. Agitator no. 8 38-40 Ap '57.

MONGOLIA, INNER—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Glorious tenth anniversary. Namdzhilsuren (Wang Tsai-chen). Nar. Kit. no. 9 25-29 My '57

MONGOLIA, INNER—NATIONALITIES

Orochen people. Lin Yao-hua, Shen Chia-chü. Nar. Kit. no. 7 18, 23-24 Ap '57

MONOPOLIES

Is the power of monopolies increasing or decreasing? L. G. Bliumin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 64-69 My '57.

MONOSACCHARIDES

Conversion of monosaccharides in the leaves of "glucoside" plants [with summary in English]. D. I. Lisitsyn. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1 33-37 Ja-F '57

MONTAND, YVES, 1921-

A visit with Yves Montand. Emiliia Popadiuk. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2 8 F '57

When a friend from afar sings. Viktor Gorokhov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2 22-24 F '57

Yves Montand and his songs. V. Vasina-Grossman. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 148-152 My '57.

MONTE, TOTI DAL

Toti dal Monte in the U. S. S. R. Teatr. 18 no. 5 167 Ja '57

MONTHS

Monstrous error. V. D'iakov. Novyi mir 33 no. 3 280 Mr '57

MONTMORILLONITE

Electron microscopic studies of colloids. Part 1. The kaolinite-galluazite group of minerals. M. I. Kuadzhe. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 219-221 Mr-Ap '57.

MONTREAL—ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International entomological congress in Canada. V. V. IAkhontov. Priroda 46 no. 4 46-49 Ap '57.

Tenth International Congress of Entomology. M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 474-480 Mr '57

MOON

Brightness. Tsit. Astron. obser. Khar'kov no. 15 68-68 '56

A comparison of the law of light reflection by the moon and by some terrestrial rocks [with summary in English, p. 401]. N. S. Orlova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 153-157 '57

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Relation of the moon's radius and the density of negatives in case of photographic observations. I. V. Gavrilov. Astron. tsirk. no. 175 8-10 D '56

MOON—SURFACE

Color contrasts on the moon's surface. V. I. Lzerskii, V. V. Fedorets. Tsir. Astron. obser. Khar'kov no. 15 17-20 '56

Comparing the color and the luminosity ratio of different regions of the moon's surface with some terrestrial rocks. N. I. Barabashov, A. T. Chekurda. Tsir. Astron. obser. Khar'kov no. 15 9-15 '56

MOTAINES see subdivision under Moscow Province

MOTAL EDUCATION

Developing feelings of obligation and responsibility. T. F. Shilova. Shor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2 31 39 '48

Particular aspects in pupils' awareness of the moral qualities of a person. F. V. Rubtsova. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psikhol. 6 16-21 '56

Svadkovskii, I. F. [Training children in truthfulness and honesty, a lecture for parents] Vospitanie pravdivosti i chestnosti u detei, lektsiia dlia roditelei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 29 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

MORDOVIA see Mordvinian A. S. S. R.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Disseminating advanced practices in agriculture. I. I. Sannev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3 66-69 Mr '57

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R.—FOLKLORE

The collection and study of folklore in Mordovia during 1951 and 1955. A. I. Maskaev. Russ. fol'k. 1 298-300 '56

MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1854-1946

Tenth anniversary of the death of N. A. Morozov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2 133 F '57.

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)

Certain considerations with respect to the content of functional morphology [with English summary in insert]. V. G. Kas'ianenko. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 26-38 Ja '57.

Transformation of function during the individual development of animals, role of A. N. Severtsov's teaching on the types of phylogenetic changes in organs in studying individual development [with English summary in insert]. B. S. Matveev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 4-25 Ja '57

MORTAR

Bin for mortar. I. Klimchuk. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3 27 Mr '57

Using fine-grain sands in mortars. E. G. Fel'rat. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4 8-11 Ap '57

MORTIFICATION (PATHOLOGY) see Gangrene

MOSAIC DISEASE

Effect of clover mosaics on the productivity of red clover. B. P. Matsulevich. Agrobiologiia no. 2 75-79 Mr-Ap '57

MOSCOW—ACTORS

Reinforcement of Moscow theater ensembles. Teatr. 18 no. 1 158 Ja '57.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The "Beekeeping" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition prepares for the 1957 display. V. F. Kostogliodov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4 56 Ap '57.

Getting ready for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. A. Allakhverdiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2 3-6 F '57

Seminars at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are an efficient way of disseminating advanced practices. A. Nefedov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 5 47-48 My '57

Seminars for fur farmers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. E. F. Ramkov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2 62-63 Mr-Ap '57

Slipchuk, Petro. [In a wonderful city; an account of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] U charivnomu misti; reportazh iz Vsesoiuznoi sil'skohospodars'koi vystavky. Kyiv, Molod', 1955. 74 p. illus.

(NNC)

Terent'eva, O. A. [Magadan Province at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Magadanskaia oblast' na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 49 p.

[MICROFILM]

Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- [The Uzbek Pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Uzbekskaia SSR", putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

In block No. 19 of Novyye Cheremushki. I. Ovsiannikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4 18-21 Ap '57

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Kazakov, M. F. [M. F. Kazakov's architectural albums; albums of private buildings, dwellings in 18th century Moscow] Arkhitekturnye al'bomy M. F. Kazakova, ili albomy partikuliarnykh stroenii, zhivye "damiia" Moskvy XVIII veka. Moskva, Gosizdat lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1956. 324 p. plates.

(MH)

MOSCOW—ARCHIVES

Valuable archives accessions, in the Moscow Department of the Archives. I. K. Kuznetsova. Vest. AN SSSR no. 12 120-121 D '57

MOSCOW—ART INDUSTRIES, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Applied art. A. Saltykov, I. Filikh-Khar', M. Adamson. Tvorchestvo no. 1 7-10 '57

MOSCOW—AUDITORIUMS

Twelve thousand spectators in a hall. Teatr. 18 no. 1 163 Ja '57

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Life prompts. I. Mirrovich. Agitator no. 9 6-8 My '57

Think and act in a businesslike manner. A. Magit. Mol. kommu. 16 no. 5 11-13 My '57

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY

Socialist competition in the First State Bearing Plant. N. IA. Kabanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 29-31 Ap '57.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the I. M. Kaganovich First State Bearing Plant. V. K. Deviatov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 5-7 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—BOARDING SCHOOLS

The daily schedule and governing rules of the boarding school. B. E. Shirvindt. Nach. shkola 25 no. 2 43-49 Ap '57.

Just like home. Smena 12 no. 5 11-14 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS

"Moscow State University Botanical Garden; a guidebook." Reviewed by S. L. Kormvin. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 34 122-124 '57

MOSCOW—BUILDING

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 1 cover Ap '57

Preparing for the great anniversary. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 1 1-2 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Volga singers. P. Kaz'mina. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 156 157 Ap '57

MOSCOW—CHURCHES

Spiritual treasure of Moscow. R. Dneprov. Zhur. Mosk. Pati no. 2 21-23 F '57

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

"The Torch." A. Lebedev. Prom. koop. no. 2 11 F '57.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Czech orchestra in Moscow. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 142-146 My '57

Evenings of Russian music. Iu. Korev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 153-156 My '57.

New works of young composers. D. B. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 155-156 Ap '57

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

Moscow through the eyes of tourists. Vaclav Kubik. Slaviane no. 4 47 Ap '57

MOSCOW—EDUCATION

Conference of directors of schools for working youth. Shor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2 81-83 '48

How we introduce the experience of the best teachers. T. Mikhailenko. Nar. obr. no. 2 87-89 F '57.

In the Moscow City Division of Public Education. Shor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2 79-80 '48.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION, HIGHER

More attention to the training of students. A. Dobrodomov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 11-16 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Plenary session of the international electrical engineering commission in Moscow. Elektrichestvo no. 4 94 Ap '57.

Session of the international electrical engineering commission held in Moscow. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5 20 My '57.

Toward the plenary session of the International Electric Engineering Commission to be held in Moscow. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 95 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES

Results of the Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technical Society of the power industry. G. O. Levit. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 90-93 Ap

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONGRESSES

International conference on problems of railroad electrification. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4 75-78 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES

Interdepartmental seminar on cathode electronics. Radiotekh i elektron 2 no 3 357-358 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

All Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957. N Pokrovi. Blok agit no 18 1-10 Je '57

MOSCOW—FLORICULTURE—RESEARCH

Floricultural research at the Main Botanical Garden S I Nazarevskii Biul. Glav bot sadu no 27, 16-20 '57

MOSCOW—FLORICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Indoor floriculture in the school M. N. Telegina Biol v shkole no. 1 65-66 Ja-F '57

MOSCOW—FOLKLORE

Folklore Department of the M V Lomonosov State University in Moscow E V Pomerantseva Russ folk 1 292-294 '56

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Folkore Section of the State Literary Museum S I Mints Russ folk 1 291-296 '56

MOSCOW—GRAPHIC ARTS, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Graphic Arts M Kholodovskaia, G Reindorf Tvorchestvo no 1, 5-7 '57

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL LIBRARIES

How we are preparing for the Youth Festival A. Guseva Bibliotekar' no 4 17-19 Ap '57

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei [The State Historical Museum; a guidebook] Kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 150 p.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

The Moscow chronicle of 1493 and 1494 according to the Beliaev text. A. G. Kravchenko. Trudy ODRL 12, 179-386 '56

Scribes' memoirs at the end of the 17th century M N. Tikhomirov Trudy ODRL 12 412-437 '56

MOSCOW—HORSE RACING

The great winter races. L Norin. Konevodstvo 27 no 1, 11-12 Ap '57.

Moscow as the winter champion in horsemanship K Stanishevskii Konevodstvo 27 no 5, 42-43 My '57

MOSCOW—HORSEMANSHIP

It's the best way to relax. V. Bukharov. Konevodstvo 27 no 1 38-40 Ap '57

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS—CONSTRUCTION

Using large blocks in building hospitals P Aleksandrov, G Samsonov Arkhit. SSSR no. 1 35-39 '57

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

"Peiping," "Ukraine" and others B Vladimirov. Ogonek 35 no. 18 20 Ap '57

"Pekin" Hotel Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no 4 26a-b Ap '57

MOSCOW—HOUSE DECORATION

Let's decorate houses for the festival. N. Balabanova. Blok. agit no 17 15-23 Je '57

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Through the halls of the Polytechnical Museum I Berdnikovich. Mosk prop. 14 no 5:62-68 My '57.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES

Moscow is one of the largest industrial centers, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 10 35-41 My '57.

MOSCOW—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

The fifteenth anniversary of the organization of the foreign language departments in the V. P. Potemkin Moscow City Pedagogical Institute Inostr. iaz v shkole no 2:127 Mr-Ap '57.

MOSCOW—LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

Laundry in a boarding house for workers. R. S. Saltanova Zdorov'e 3 no 4:21 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Centennial of the A. I. Efremov's "Krasnyi proletarii" Plant Stan. i instr. 28 no 3 1-4 Mr '57

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the M. I. Kalinin "Frezer" Plant Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Organization of rhythmic work at the plant. A. Gol'dberg. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5, 57-61 My '57.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The factory "Krasnyi proletarii" is 100 years old. I Fedonin. Mosk prop. 14 no 3 74-76 Mr '57

Uneasy position. N. Fomichev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 85-88 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MEDICINE

[Medical institutions in Moscow] Meditsinskie uchrezhdenita Moskvy. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 115 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

In the Moscow Combine of Hard Alloys. A Preobrazhenskii Sots trud no 2 135-136 F '57

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FILM COLLECTIONS

The "Mosfil'm" museum Isk. i kino no 1 152 Ap '57

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

A matter of honor for the studio collective Isk. i kino no 1 11 Ap '57

"Mosfil'm" in 1957 V Agerv Mosk prop 14 no 5 69-73 My '57

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

How well can cinerama theaters be built Znan sila 32 no 2 21 F '57.

MOSCOW—MOTION PICTURES

In the M Gor'kii Motion-Picture Studio B Kostenko Ukraina no 5 21 Mr '57

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Public service workers, prepare for the festival. N. Lesovoi. Blok agit no 16 13-19 Je '57

MOSCOW—MUSIC—CONGRESSES

Journal of the congress Sov muz 21 no 5 52-54 My '57

MOSCOW—MUSIC, BULGARIAN

Concert of Bulgarian music D Rabinovich Sov. muz 21 no 1 154-156 Ap '57

MOSCOW—MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian music. Rodion Shchedrin Sov muz 21 no 5 157-158 My '57

MOSCOW—MUSIC, TATAR

The forthcoming ten-day festival of Tatar art Ch. Bakhtiarova, Z Khairullina Sov muz 21 no 1 165-166 Ap '57

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

With newspapers and magazines in the shops D Kovalev Raspr pech. no 3 5-6 Mr '57

MOSCOW—OPERA

The force of inertia. N Mikhailovskaia Sov muz 21 no 5 108-111 My '57

MOSCOW—OPERETTA

Is she as beautiful as before? Teatr 18 no 1 151-152 Ja '57

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Painting. D Shmarinov. Tvorchestvo no. 1 3-4 '57.

MOSCOW—PORCELAIN

Arbat, IUrii. [Little town of porcelain works] Farforovyi gorodok [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1957. 244 p.

MOSCOW—PRINTERS

Suppression of the activity of the first printers in Moscow B. V Sapunov. Trudy ODRL 12 431-441 '56

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Means of lowering production costs in the "Krasnyi proletarii" printing house S F Gusev Poligr proizv. no 1 3-7 Ja '57

Where "Pravda" is published Z. Sytova Raspr pech no 4 17 Ap '57

MOSCOW—RADIO—CONGRESSES

In the A. S. Popov scientific and technical society for radio engineering and electrical communication. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3 78-79 Mr '57

MOSCOW—RAILROAD ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference of track engineers. Put' i put. khoz. no 4:22 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

International conference on problems of electrifying railroads Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 3, 56-57 My '57.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

February days in Moscow; documents. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 24-26 Mr '57.

Moscow during the February bourgeois democratic revolution. G. Morekhina. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 17-23 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Sculpture. IU Kolpinskii. Tvorchestvo no. 1 4-5 '57.

MOSCOW—SKATING RINKS

Artificial skating rink in the Moscow Sports Palace. I. Gindlin, V. Sakharov Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1 31-34 Ja-Mr '57.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

"Spartak" vs. "Dinamo." Ogonek 35 no. 18:25 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—SOVIET

In the struggle to make the soviets Bolshevik; documents. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5 31-32 My '57.

The Moscow soviet from February to October. S. Kukushkin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5 24-30 My '57.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

Napasnikov, V.G. [The V.I.Lenin Central Stadium] TSentral'nyi stadion imeni V.I.Lenina. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 93 p. illus. (DS)

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

Swimming pool for children in Sokol'niki Park. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk 6 no 4 9-10 Ap '57.

Swimming pool in the "Krasnaya Presnya" Park of culture and rest Arkhit i stroi Mosk. 6 no 4, 10-11 Ap '57

MOSCOW—TELECOMMUNICATION

Combining services in city communications offices N K Shaka Vest sviazi 17 no 1 18-19 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES

Conference of activist communications workers of the Russian Federation Vest sviazi 17 no 4 20-23 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—THEATER

From old performances Teatr 18 no 2 140 F '57

Moscow premieres Teatr 18 no. 1 159-161 Ja '57.

News of the day and spirit of the time "The mandate" in the Studio Theater of Motion-Picture Actors V Subkhanevich Teatr 18 no 1 135-138 Ja '57

A performance which should not have taken place; "The first symphony" at the Lenin Communist Youth League theater in Moscow V Shitova. Teatr 18 no 1 143-144 Ja '57

"The Titanic waltz", a play by F Mushatesku at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army N Smolitskaia Teatr 18 no 1 139-139 Ja '57

MOSCOW—TULIPS

Collection of cultivated tulip forms in the Main Botanical Garden E N Zaitseva Biul Glav bot sada no. 27 51-51 '57

MOSCOW—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Dissemination of Marxist literature by Moscow student groups in the 1890's. P Tkachenko Dokl i soob. Inst ist no 11-102-108 '57

MOSCOW—VIEWS

Moskva Moscow [Leningrad] Izogiz, 1956. 24 post cards (in portfolio)

MOSCOW—VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Virus and virus-like diseases of plants in the Main Botanical Garden A E Protsenko. Biul Glav bot sada no. 27 98-107 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL—STANDARDS

A new method for evaluating coal grades of Moscow Basin. V S Ogarkov Razved i okh nedr 23 no 2 11-21 F '57

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL—TRANSPORTATION

Economy of methods used to transport loads from preliminary workings in coal mines of the Moscow region E. L. Siesin, M A. TSitrin. Mekh trud rab 10 no 12 5-7 D '56.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Dolotov, N P [Manual on longwall work in the Moscow Basin] Pamiatka rabochego lavy Podmoskovnogo basseina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956 174 p

Life of Moscow Basin mines. A. P. Shatilov Ugol' 32 no. 5 18-20 My '57.

Operations of a mining brigade at the Moscow Basin mine no 66. V Kochetov and others Ugol' 32 no 5, 2 My '57

Useful capacity and life of Moscow Basin mines. D O Khablenko. Ugol' 32 no 5 20-23 My '57

MOSCOW BASIN—MINE VENTILATION

Ventilating development stopes by means of air shafts G. V. Samoleev. Ugol' 32 no. 4:27-28 Ap '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BASKETWORK

Follow-up of our articles. Prom. koop. no. 2 40 F '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Bulanov, IA. [Collective farms in the Moscow region] Kolkhoz pod Moskvoi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 365 p. (DA)

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DAIRY BARNS

Effect of the type of shelter and care on the productivity and physiological condition of dairy cows A F IAgovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5, 63-65 My '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Effectiveness of mechanizing labor consuming work in the collective farm sections of the Moscow area N A Kolosova Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4, 51-56 Ap '57.

Reduce overhead in milk production by all possible means. N. M. Kramarenko. Sovkhoz proizv no 4, 25-28 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Moskovskoe oblastnoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sel'skogo i lesnogo khoziaistva. [Forestry practices in Moscow Province] Opyt lesorazvedenila v Moskovskoi oblasti Pod obshchei red. V P Timofeeva Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956 49 p

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HORSE TRAINING

Twenty years of the Zaraysk Training Center N Zelenin. Konevodstvo 27 no 1 40 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HOUSING—FINANCE

Use savings accumulated in excess of the plan for housing construction S Ryzhonkov Blok agit. no 15 1-3 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

The struggle of the Moscow Party organization to reconstruct industry in Moscow and Moscow Province during the second five-year plan A Ponomarev Mosk prop 14 no.3 27-31 Mr '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LIBRARIES

What a survey of the libraries in Moscow Province revealed. N Parubets. Bibliotekar' no 4,43-16 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MAPS

Map for hunters and fishermen E. I. Soldatkin Geod. i kart no. 2 54-56 F '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MORAINES

Composition and properties of moraine deposits in Moscow Province S.S. Pollakov. Uch zap Mosk un no. 177:81-84 '56

MOSCOW PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Lecturers are the real participants in seminars K Balda Raspr pech no. 3 4 Mr '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PEPPER

Preliminary field test of sweet pepper in the Moscow area R.L. Perlova, F. D Kryzhanovskii. Biul Glav bot. sada no. 27 108-110 '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Roadside planting of fruit-trees on highways in the Moscow area. V I Pirozhkov. Avt dor 20 no. 3 15 Mr '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop rotation in the southern part of the province. A L. Shenlavskii Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 3 27-28 Mr '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

[In the village club, work practices of village clubs, libraries, houses of culture, and other cultural and educational institutions in Moscow Province] V sel'skom klube; iz opyta raboty sel'skikh klubov, bibliotek, domov kul'tury i drugikh kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 98 p.
(NNC)

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Economic conferences of state farm workers of Moscow Province. D M Khokhorin. Sovkhoz. proizv no 4, 14-20 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SWINE

Means of increasing pork production and lowering costs. Z. I Pakhtusov. Sovkhoz proizv no. 4:20-25 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Militant and honorable task. I. V. Kapitonov. Mosk. Mr '57.

MOTH-FLIES see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Kirghizistan

MOTHS

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Kirghizistan)

Differentiated system of measures for controlling snout moths and leaf rollers on berry bushes E E Savzdarg Dokl VSKhA no 20:286-291 '54

MOTION

Asymptotic stability of first approximation V E Germaidze Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no. 1 133-135 Ja-F '57

Conditions for asymptotic stability in case of nonstationary motion and the estimation of the rate of decrease of the general solution [with summary in English, p. 208] V. I Zubov Vest LGU 12 no. 1 110-129 '57

Equation of motion of a coal cutter of toothed chain type having continuous cable feed M IA. Dinchenko Dop. AN URSR no 2 116 120 '57.

Evaluating solutions for a system of differential equations of turbulent motion with variable coefficients B S Razumikhin. Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 1 119-120 Ja-F '57

Integrability of equations of motion of a solid around a fixed point under the action of a central Newtonian field of force. V. V. Beleskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 287-290 Mr '57.

Matrix elements and properties of irreducible unitary representation of a group of Euclidean three-dimensional space motions. N IA Vilenkin, E. I. Akim, A A. Levin Dokl. AN SSSR 112, no 6,987-989 F '57

One construction method for Liapunov's function A. A. Lebedev Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 1:121-124 Ja-F '57

Stability in case of parametric perturbations P. A. Kuz'min. Prikl mat i mekh 21 no. 1 129-132 Ja-F '57

Stability of periodic motions in the critical case when the characteristic equation has one pair of pure imaginary roots (simplified method). S V Kalinin. Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 125-128 Ja-F '57

MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCES

Do the figures speak the truth? [Uli Gal'perin. Isk. kino no 4:151-152 Ap '57

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

"Iifokator" for wide-angle anamorphite optical systems for wide-screen cinematography. D. S. Volosov, Sh IA. Pechatnikova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2:116-129 Mr-Ap '57.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

(see also subdivision under China)

[Fairy tale movies; scenarios of animated cartoons] Fil'my-skazki, stsenarii risovannykh fil'mov Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo"
No 4, 1956. 214 p.

Grow, Murzilka. N. Khalatov. Isk. kino no. 4:106-107 Ap '57

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Khmel'nitskiy Province)

The technical and fire prevention status of film distribution centers. N. Kosmatov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE FILM COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Tajikistan)

For a new motion-picture technology. S. Kaftanov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:3-5 Ja '57.

[illegible] ice of Motion-Picture Releases and Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. no 1:92-94 Ja '57.

"We live here" Kinomekhanik no 5:47 My '57

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arzamas Province, Arzamasskiy District, Leningradskaya, Paris, Rostov Province, Sakhalin, Sudzha District)

Abstracts section. Tekh kino i telev. no. 2:86-91 Ap '57

The allowable instability of the frame during motion-picture projection. N. S. Brusnichkin. Trudy LIKI no. 4: 80-85 '56.

Anamorphote systems of wide-screen motion-picture projection. E M Goldovskii Tekh kino i telev. no 1: 12-29 Ja '57.

Competition of workers in a motion-picture circuit. Kinomekhanik no. 1 2-4 Ap '57.

In the Technological Council of the Ministry of Culture of the U S S R Tekh. kino i telev no 1:91-92 Ja '57

Innovators' suggestions Kinomekhanik no 5:34-36 My '57.

Let's have more constructive initiative. Kinomekhanik no. 4 5-6 Ap '57.

Letters to the editor. Kinomekhanik no 5 32-33 My '57

Natarov, B. F. [Wide-screen motion pictures] Shyrokoekrannoe kino. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, URSR, 1956. 36 p. (Naukovo-populiarna biblioteka)

The permissible degree of image unsteadiness on the screen. A M Ball, EI. Tumanovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 58-62 Ap '57

"Principles of cinematography [in English]" by L. Wheeler. Reviewed by V. G. Petl'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2:157-158 Mr-Ap '57.

Regulate strictly the work of rural motion-picture installations. V. Poltavtsev. Kinomekhanik no. 4 10-11 Ap '57.

Stereophonic sound reproduction in motion-picture theaters. B G Belkin, A A. Khrushchev Tekh kino i telev no 1,30-42 Ja '57.

Technique of cinerama. E Golodovskii. Znan sila 32 no. 2 17 F '57

We answer readers' questions. Kinomekhanik no. 4:43-44 Ap '57.

We answer readers' questions Kinomekhanik no 5 29-31 My '57

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Cleaning the mirror reflector. N Klukin Kinomekhanik no. 5:21 My '57.

Doubling films by means of a magnetic phonogram. Kinomekhanik no. 5,44 My '57

Electric apparatus for the demonstration of wide-screen films (conclusion). I. Oskolkov, L. Sazhin Kinomekhanik no 5:17-21 My '57

Electrical unit for showing wide-screen films (to be concluded). I. Oskolkov, L. Sazhin. Kinomekhanik no. 4-16-22 Ap '57.

Eliminating the influence of spark interference on the cascades of the photoamplifier. A Kanov. Kinomekhanik no 5:28-29 My '57

Installation of control loud-speakers in a projection room. I. Morozov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:33 Ap '57.

A table to test the phonograms of the sound track. B Kozyrev, V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 5:22-23 My '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Yashkar-Ola

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Calculating the hours of operation of a motion-picture projector. E. Kacharov, A. Shtark. Kinomekhanik no. 4:22 Ap '57.

Checking the film track of "K"-type projector by using a reel of film. V. Semlanikhin. Kinomekhanik no. 4: 32-33 Ap '57.

The "Ernemann X" projector. Kinomekhanik no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.

Gear-driven oil pump and its care. L. Kirnos. Kinomekhanik no. 4.23-26 Ap '57.

Improved runners. Kinomekhanik no. 5:26 My '57

Switching on the sound track lamp. V. Dmitrienko. Kinomekhanik no. 4:33 Ap '57.

What is necessary to prevent 16 mm. film copies from spoiling? Answer to a letter of V. Kostiakhin. Kinomekhanik no. 4:31 Ap '57.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS

Study of the light characteristics of vision zones of the stereoscopic screen. M. V. TSivkin. Trudy LIKI no. 4: 67-79 '56.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
(see also subdivision under Kabul, Leningrad, Moscow, Razhichnaya District)
Accelerate the construction of motion-picture theaters S Butyshov Kinomekhanik no 5 8-10 My '57
Stereophonic equipment for a motion-picture theater. A. A. Khrushchev Tekh kino i telev. no. 5:67-84 My '57
Using plastic materials for decorations in motion-picture theaters M Bogomolova, M. Evstratov Tekh kino i telev. no. 1:56-59 Ja '57

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North, Moscow, Rumania)
Calendar of motion-picture history. Isk kino no. 4,151 Ap '57
Comrades in art G Roshal' Isk.kino no. 1:88-89 Ap '57.
Foreign films which are popular in Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 12 30-37 D '56
From Dziga Vertov's work notes Isk kino no. 4:112-126 Ap '57
From everywhere. Isk kino no. 4:140-144 Ap '57.
Motion-picture studios in 1957. Isk kino no. 4,87, 110 Ap '57.
See these films. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 1:15 Ap '57.
Soviet panoramic motion pictures. Tekh. kino i telev no 4 92-93 Ap '57
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 6 Mr '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 7 Ap '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 10 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES—NEWS FILMS see Newsreel

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Control of the color balance of light sources for television and motion-picture studios. G L Iraklí Tekh. kino i telev no. 4 76-85 Ap '57
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5: 96 97 My '57

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Kiev; United States)
Craftsmanship in motion-picture journalism. Isk. kino no 4 1-13 Ap '57
Films like that are indispensable. Nikolai Tikhonov. Isk kino no. 4:149-150 Ap '57.
In Lenin's home town. Isk.kino no. 4:81-82 Ap '57.
"One hundred and forty flags." Isk.kino no. 4,111 Ap '57.
We want to be understood and supported M. Anufrikov. Isk kino no. 4:145-148 Ap '57.
With common efforts. V. Shneiderov. Isk. kino no 4: 150 Ap '57.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL
Calculating the parameters of stereoscopic motion-picture filming for projection onto the screen. A. G. Boltianskii. Tekh. kino i telev no 5:37-49 My '57.
One-film polarized systems of stereoscopic cinematography. M. V. TSivkin, S. M. Provornov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 130-135 Mr-Ap '57.
Study of the light characteristics of vision zones of the stereoscopic screen. M. V. TSivkin. Trudy LIKI no. 4: 67-79 '56.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 4:supplement 4p. Ap '57.
Economic problems as the center of attention ("Machine-tractor stations are the mainstay of the collective farm system", a screenplay by S Lazuryn Reviewed by IE P. Zakdans'kyi). Sots. tvar 29 no. 3:93-94 Mr '57
Show new agricultural motion pictures. Kul't. -pros rab. 18 no 3:12-16 Mr '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Serpukhov)
Educational films on the production and processing of metals N. V. Arnol'd. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:49-52 Mr '57.
Motion pictures in the school. Nar. obr. no. 2:86 F '57.
The use of educational films abroad. S. I. Arkhangel'skii. Sov. pedag 21 no. 5,131-135 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
High-speed filming for studying metal cutting processes. S P Tambovtsev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:19-21 F '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN MEDICINE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MOTION PICTURES IN METEOROLOGY
Using motion pictures to study movements of noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:34-37 Mr '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN MILITARY EDUCATION
"Start in the stratosphere"; motion picture on parachute jumping as a sport E. Smotrov. Kryl. rod 8 no. 3-30 Mr '57.

MOTOR FUELS
Change in operating properties of truck-tractor fuel oils under the influence of the fuel grade and the composition of mixtures. A. V. Serov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3. 34-37 Mr '57.
"Fuel and servicing of road machinery" by I. F. Kuvaitsev Reviewed by D. A. Lozovoi Avt dor 20 no. 3 32 Mr '57.
New gasolines for automobiles. A. Irisov. Avt. transp. 35 no 1 16-17 Ap '57

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTORBOATS
Motorboats as patrols in log driving F I. Volodenkov and others. Les prom 35 no. 3 7-8 Mr '57.

MOTORBUS LINES
Simplify the accounting of passenger transport. M Korf. Avt transp. 35 no 4, 34 Ap '57.

MOTORBUS LINES—COST OF OPERATION
Effect of the coefficient of passenger load of buses on the transportation cost. G. Medzamariashvili. Avt transp. 35 no. 3 13-15 Mr '57.

MOTORBUSES see subdivision under Poland

MOTORCARS see Railroad motorcars

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Abroad. Za rul. 15 no. 3:23-24 Mr '57.
Categories and requirements of the Unified All-Union Sports Classification (motorcycle racing). Za rul 15 no 2, insert F '57.
New world records in motorcycle racing. Za rul. 15 no. 2:24 F '57.
Racing news Za rul. 15 no. 3:23 Mr '57
"Russische Irina, bravo!" Za rul. 15 no. 3:12 Mr '57.
Way to victory. Vl. Syreishchikov. Za rul. 15 no. 3:4-

MOTORCYCLES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West, Hungary)
Jaroš, Karel. [A college of motorcycling. Translated from the Czech] Vysshaia shkola mototsikletnogo sporta. [Perevod s cheshskogo G.V.Matveevoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 277 p.
Letters from our readers. Za rul. 15 no. 2:10 F '57
Motorscooters. V. Shvaikovskii. Za rul. 15 no. 3:13-15 Mr '57.
My experience in adjusting motorcycle motors for racing. B Panferov. Za rul. 15 no. 2,9 F '57
Viatka motorscooters. V. G. Beliakov Za rul. 15 no. 3: insert Mr '57.

MOTORLESS FLIGHT see Gliding and soaring

MOTORTRUCKS
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Improving the transportation of consumers' goods. IU. Lesov Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 10-13 Mr '57.
Increasing the efficiency of GAZ-51 trucks by improving K-22G carburetors. S. IU. Koz'min. Sol'khoz. Povol 2 no. 3:81-83 Mr '57
Operating properties of the MAZ-501 motortruck. V. Gorbachevskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4.24-26 Ap '57.
The ZIL-164 motortruck. L. Egorov, A. Ermolaev, D Mikhailiuta. Avt. transp. 35 no 3.26-29 Mr '57.

MOUNT EVEREST EXPEDITION, 1953
Assault on the fortress beyond the clouds ("The ascent of Everest" by John Hunt. Reviewed by E Saparina). Znan. sila 32 no. 2:41 F '57

MOUNTAINEERING
(see also subdivision under Ushba)
Films like that are indispensable. Nikolai Tikhonov. Isk. kino no. 4;149-150 Ap '57.
We want to be understood and supported. M. Anufrikov. Isk. kino no. 4;145-148 Ap '57.
With common efforts. V. Shneiderov. Isk. kino no. 4: 150 Ap '57.

MOUNTAINS
[Akushova, A. F. [How mountains are destroyed] Kak razrushaiutsia gory. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1957. 17 p. and 6 plates in portfolio. (Dlia gromkogo chtenila)
Origin of cliques. B. F. Kosov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182;45-58 '56.

MOUTH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Orthopedia in the compound treatment of ulcerous necrotic defects of the mouth and jaws. S. I. Avraimova. Probl. stom. 3;343-346 '56.

MOUTH—BACTERIOLOGY
Antibacterial action of some chemical preparations on mixed cultures of micro-organisms of decaying dental and pulp cavities. O. G. Datsenko. Probl. stom. 3:63-67 '56.
Effect of diathermic current on the microflora of root canals. A. I. Marchenko. Probl. stom. 3 139-143 '56.
Microbe associations in dental caries and pulpitis. O. G. Datsenko. Probl. stom. 3 53-58 '56.

MOUTH—DISEASES
Clinical aspects of ulceromembranous gingivostomatitis. Z. A. Flis. Probl. stom. 3:231-235 '56.

MOUTH—SURGERY
Effect of surgery of the oral cavity on gastric evacuatory function Z M. Dinershtein, P. M. Kaplan, O. A Serdiukova Probl. stom. 3 277-282 '56.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Basic nervous processes during physical exercises. A. A Asknazii. Teor. i prak fiz. kul' 20 no 3 202-207 '57.
Disturbance and recovery of motor functions in dogs following a half transection of the brain-stem at the level of pons varolii. N. I. Nezlina Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6 1153-1155 F '57
Indices of the training degree of the participants of the all-soviet team A. Gandel'sman, V Vasil'eva. Leg. atl. no. 5 24-26 My '57.
Individual peculiarities in the formation of motor habits in in older pupils. M IU. Malkov Nauk zap. Nauk. -issl. inst. psykhol 6 290-301 '56.
Peculiarities in the functional asymmetry of the motor and visual analysors in children. R. I Tamurdi. Nauk zap. Nauk. -issl. inst. psykhol. 6 302-309 '56.
Phenomena of the reciprocal action of the visual and motor analysors N. R. Bohush. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -issl. inst psykhol. 6 280-295 '56.

MOWING MACHINES
Number of cutting bars on a single mower. G L. Lazur Sel'khozmashina no. 5 14-16 My '57.
Problem of the theory of the swash plate. E N. Konchakov, I M. Grinchuk. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:3-5 My '57.

MOZYR'—LOCAL GOVERNMENT
A deputy's duty is to serve the people. A. Kazei. Komm. Bel 31[1 o 29] no. 3:46-47 Mr '57.

MTSHETA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Technical methods of the artistic decoration of black and gray glazed vases used in burials in Samtavro necropolis of Mtskheta Z. P. Maisuradze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1:125-128 Ja '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Metabolic processes in the gastric mucosa during the secretion of hydrochloric acid. IA. A. Epshtein Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:29-45 Ja-F '57.

MULBERRY
(see also subdivision under Kiivoy Rog)
Accelerated propagation of trees. V. L. Nikol'skii, B. V. Miokosevich Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1:26-31 '56.

MULTER, ABRAHAM J.
Multer has gathered in his campaign... M. Afonin. Sov. pech. no. 4 55-56 Ap '57.

MULTIPLIERS (ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES) see Analog multipliers

MUMPS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Specific prevention of mumps. Report No 2: Studying the safety and immunogenicity of living attenuated mumps vaccine in intradermal immunization of children [with summary in English] N S. Klinchko, L. K. Maslennikova Vop. virus 2 no. 1;13-17 Ja-F '57.

MUNDA LANGUAGES
Problem of the origin of the peoples speaking the Munda languages. G. M. Bongrad-Levin, D. V. Dsopik. Sov. etn. no. 1;46-56 '57

MUNICIPAL SERVICES see subdivision under Moscow

MUNICIPAL UTILITIES see Public utilities

MUNITIONS
History of the organization of production of arms, ammunition, and military supplies for the Red Army in 1918-1920. S. M. Kliatskin. Dokl i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11;72-90 '57.

MURGAB VALLEY—LIZARDS
Lizards of the Murgab Valley. O. P. Bogdanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Uz. SSR 5:67-94 '56.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Training of the younger generation is the party's main assignment for the Communist Youth League. A. Krylov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5 34-38 My '57

MURMANSK PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Dissemination of progressive experience. Part. zhizn' no. 5;68 Mr '57.

MUSCLE
Autolytic changes in shredded muscular tissues. P. Pavloveskii. Miss. ind SSSR 28 no. 2;42-44 '57.

MUSCLE (Continued)
Conversion of muscular fibers into blood and connective tissue elements [with summary in English] E V Dmitrieva Arkh anat gist i embr 34 no 1 29-36 Ja-F '57
Phosphofructokinase from the muscles of rabbits [with summary in English] P D Dvornykova, M F Ilalya, O IA Popeduk Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1 42-53 '57
Tonic and atonic muscle fibers B S Lobynisev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1116-1118 D '57

MUSCLE—INNERVATION
Effect of deafferentation and deefferentation of muscles on the level of carnosine and anserine in it L V Slozhenkina, S.E. Severin. Dokl.AN SSSR 113 no.2 399-402 N1 '57.

MUSCLES
Amount of total, nonprotein, and protein nitrogen in skeletal muscles during work [with summary in English] B I Sylakova Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no 1 60-61 '57.
Effect of thyroid hormones on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue in mammals [with summary in English] T M Kovalenko Arkh anat gist i embr 34 no 1 22-28 Ja-F '57
Influence of the central nervous system on functional properties of the peripheral myoneural apparatus I G Validov Uch zap kaz un 115 no.10,74-76 '55
Various types of effects from interoceptors on skeletal muscles S S Ginzburg Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 75-87 '56.

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Electromyographic indications of disorders of muscles and their regeneration in poliomyelitis S.I Rudel'-Ostpova Vrach delo no 3 249-251 Mr '57

MUSCOVITE
Regular intergrowth of tourmaline and muscovite, S.D. Dmitrieva Kristallografiia [Gl] no 1 110-111 '56

MUSHNIKOVA, LIUDMILA PAVLOVNA
"Just don't surrender!" A Rigin Smena 34 no.9-14 My '57

MUSHROOMS
Health advice. Zdorov'e 3 no.4-30-31 Ap '57.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Brazil, Finland, Kuznetsk Basin, Lithuania, Sweden, Ukraine)
Brief news Sov.muz 21 no 4 181-192 Ap '57
Brief news. Sov muz. 21 no 5-203-208 My '57
Brief notes Sov.muz 21 no 5-189-190 My '57
Notes on scores. Sov. muz 21 no.4 176-178 Ap '57
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 21 no.5-199-202 My '57.
Shepilov, D. T. [Create for the welfare and happiness of the people, speech at the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Composers, April 3, 1957] Tvorit' dlia blaga i schast'ia naroda, rech na vtorom Vsesoiuznom s"ezde sovetskikh kompozitorov 3 aprelia 1957 goda Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 35 p (DS)

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Inculcate love for music K Kondrashin Sov muz. 21 no 4 88-91 Ap '57
Inculcating musical taste Sh. Azmaiparashvili. Sov muz 21 no.4:86-88 Ap '57.
A word from music listeners I. Raiskin and others. Sov muz 21 no.4 92-97 Ap '57

MUSIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Against dullness and craft L. Vigner. Sov muz 21 no.4 85-86 Ap '57
Course and prospects of contemporary music. Harry Goldschmidt and others Sov. muz. 21 no 4 109-129 Ap '57
Create for the welfare and happiness of the people. D T. Shepilov Sov muz. 21 no.5 6-23 My '57
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Second All-Union Congress of Composers Sov muz 21 no 5,3-5 My '57.
State and tasks of Soviet musical creativeness. I Khrennikov Sov muz. 21 no 5 24-51 My '57.
Thoughts before the congress. Sh. Mshvelidze. Sov. muz. 21 no 4 53-56 Ap '57
Thoughts on the tragic in music. Kara Karev. Sov. muz. 21 no 4.62-65 Ap '57.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China; Germany, East, Poland

MUSIC, BULGARIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC, INDIC
"Indian diaries" by M. Ashrafi. Reviewed by G. Shneerson Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:175 Ap '57.

MUSIC, POLISH—HISTORY
Boelza, Igor' [History of Polish musical culture] Istoriia pol'skoi muzykal'noi kul'tury Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol 2, 1957 306 p

MUSIC, TAJIK
Music in Tajikistan V Fere Sov muz 21 no 5 82-86 My '57

MUSIC, TATAR see subdivision under Moscow

MUSICAL CRITICISM
On the agenda E.Grosheva Sov muz. 21 no 4-65-71 Ap '57

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Peiping

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Chulaki, M I [Musical instruments of a symphony orchestra] Instrumenty simfonicheskogo orkestra. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 187 p.

MUSKRATS see subdivision under Tashkent Province

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881
Chudnovskii, M. A. Modest Petrovich Musorgskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, no. 5)

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Species, Origin of

MYCOLOGY see Fungi, Medical mycology

MYOSITIS see Muscles—Diseases

MYTISHCHI—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Greeting dear visitors. L. Moskvina. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4.50-52 Ap '57.

NAMES see subdivision under Abkhazia

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under Lvov Province

NANSEN, IRIDTJOF, 1861-1930
Work of a great Norwegian ("The 'Fram' in the Arctic Sea" by Fridtjof Nansen. Reviewed by N. Bolotnikov) Novyi mir 33 no 3,266-267 Mr '57.

NAPAS—HYDROLOGY
Work results of the Napas Hydrometeorological Station M V Krasheninnikov Meteor i gidrol. no 3 57 Mr '57.

NAPHTHALENE
Comparing different methods for obtaining technical naphthalene B M. Pais Koks i khim no.5:39-41 '57.
Diffusion length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Agranovych, I. IA Kucherov, O. M Faidysh. Ukr. fiz zhur 2 no 1.61-67 Ja-Mr '57
Means for improving the technology of naphthalene production M V Goftman, M M Raukas, G D Khariampovich. Koks i khim. no 4 15-47 '57.
Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. O M. Faidysh, I.IA Kucherov Ukr fiz.zhur 2 no.1:68-77 Ja-Mr '57.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA
Raman spectra of high-boiling hydrocarbons. G. A. Sultanov, M. M Musaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.1:31-33 Ja '57.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID
Correlation between the structure of alkyl aromatic sulfoacid-type emulsifiers and the polymerization process of unsaturated compounds. Part 4. Univalent cation salts of di-secondary butylnaphthalene sulfoacids. N. P. Apukhtina, A. M. Liagalova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2,154-158 Mr-Ap '57.
A new reagent to sodium. A. V. Berenshtein, S. V. Freger Pochvovedenie no. 2:126-127 F '57

NAPITHENIC ACIDS
Bacteria breaking down naphthenic acids and their occurrence in underground waters. E. N. Dutova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 16:116-125 '56.
Behavior of naphthenic acids in natural waters of varied compositions. E. P. Mulikovskaia. Mat. VSEGEI no. 16:126-142 '56

NAPHTHOL
Ionic and radical polymerization and copolymerization of vinyl ethers of cyclohexanol, β-decalol and β-naphthol A. V Bogdanova, M F. Shostakovskii, G. K. Krasil'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 387-388 Mr '57.

NAPHTHYL ETHER
Investigations in the field of vinylaryl ethers Report No. 5. Some properties of vinyl-β-naphthyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, G. K. Krasil'nikova. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk no. 3:339-344 Mr '57.

NAPOLEON I—INVASION OF RUSSIA, 1812 see Russia—Invasion of, 1812

NARCISSUS see subdivision under China

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN
Aspects of Soviet heroism A V Pekov. Ocherki po istorii kar un no 1 3-16 '55

NATIONAL DEBTS see Debts, Public

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES see subdivision under Ukraine

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—National parks and reserves

NATIONALISM
Two philosophies, two politics Vop filos no. 1 3-11 '57

NATIONALITIES
Cooperation among the peoples of the U S S R. Agitator no. 7 26-27 Ap '57
Great October Revolution and the rise of the national liberation movement of Eastern peoples A Alieev Komm Kazakh 27 no 4 13-21 Ap '57
Nationality problem after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. Urban. Belarus'kyi zhurnik 6-31-50 '56.
The Stalin theories on the Soviet multinational state S. L. Ronin. Izv AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist. no 1 13-31 '51

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY
V. I Lenin on the importance of dialectical materialism for the development of natural science V M Kaptsov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 11-3 Ap '57.

NATURAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Amur Valley, Sahara, Siberia, Yenisey Valley

NATURE (AESTHETICS)
Aesthetic training in connection with school excursions A. A Svechnikov Sov pedag. 21 no 5:59-67 My '57

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Conservation of nature. E L'Tutbina Biol. v shkole no 1 89-90 Ja-F '57
Familiarizing children with nature. V A. Ionova. Doshk vosp 30 no. 5:11-15 My '57
How I familiarized little children with plants D. N. Tsionskaia Doshk. vosp 30 no 5:10-11 My '57
Know your region. K Nikolaev. Voking svets no. 1:1 6 Ap '57
Methods of conducting spring excursions in nature. I. I. Belov. Biol v shkole no.2 28-32 Mr-Ap '57
"Object lessons; secondary course" [in French] by Marcel Orioux Reviewed by V A Tetiurev and A.S. Ilinchevskii Biol. v shkole no 2,69-71 Mr-Ap '57
Observing animals and birds. N Khovanskaia Doshk vykh 18 no 4:29-31 Ap '57.
Observing nature. T Andrieieva Doshk vykh. 18 no 4:32-34 Ap '57
Parkhomenko, V. V. [Nature's calendar] Kalendar pryrody. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 73 p. (Ukrains'ke tovarystvo okhorony pryrody)
Searches and finds. IU. Novikova. Pioner 34 no 4-61-64 Ap '57.
Summarizing lesson in the second grade on the topic "Spring." A. A. Zatsepina, E. G. Klimova. Nach. shkola 25 no.4.46-49 Ap '57.
Work in the nature corner during the winter and spring. M V Minina Doshk vosp 30 no. 4 37-41 Ap '57.
Work of children in the garden and in the nature corner T P. Statueva Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:15-18 My '57.

NATUROPATHY
Marchuk, P. D. [Hardening the organism by air, sun and water] Zahartovuvannia organizmu povitriam, sontsem i vodoiu. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1956. 30 p (DNLM)

NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS see subdivision under Rostov

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Calculating ordinates of the center of buoyancy for variable draft by Matrosov's method V K. Glotov. Sudostroenie 23 no.4:10 Ap '57.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION see Shipbuilding

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVAL RESEARCH
Activities of the Leningrad Province Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry L. L. Stoliarskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4.54 Ap '57
Summary of section activities in the Central Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry for the year 1956 N V Tikhomirova. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:64 Ap '57.

NAVIGATION see subdivision under London

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVOI, ALISHER see 'Ali Shir, mir, called al-Nawā'ī, 1441-1501

NAZAROVA, TAT'IANA

Ideological and artistic shortcomings ("First steps" by Tat'iana Nazarova Reviewed by N Savchenko, R Smirnova) Komm Kazakh. 27 no.5 59-62 My '57

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—EUROPE, EASTERN

Businesslike cooperation. Znamia 27 no. 4 166-167 Ap '57

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Development of economic relations between Arab and socialist countries [with English summary p 41] V Poliakov Vnesh torg 27 no 3 2-7 '57

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Development of economic relations between Arab and socialist countries [with English summary p 41] V Poliakov Vnesh. torg 27 no 3 2-7 '57

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The 'Eisenhower Doctrine" - a program for colonial enslavement of the Middle East I. M Lemin Sov vostokoved no 1 3-21 '57

"Eisenhower Doctrine" is a creation of American monopolies F Voloshin, Blok agit ved. transp. no 8 36-44 Ap '57.

In regard to the "Eisenhower doctrine," Pierre Cot. V zashch mira no.69 1-7 F '57

Not in popular demand. Nov vrem. 15 no.20 21-22 My '57

Resolution of the U.S. Congress on the "Eisenhower Doctrine" Mezhdunar zhizn' no 1 157-159 Ap '57

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

The Gulf of Aqaba and the oil monopolies S Vyshnepol'skii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1 122-123 Ap '57

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Conspiracy against Jordan F Seiful'-Mulukov Agitator no 10:35-38 My '57.

Intrigues of the imperialists in the Gaza strip. R. Aratiunov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 120-129 Ap '57.

NEAR EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

"A survey of American interests in the Middle East," Reviewed by P. P. Moiseev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.22 101-103 '56.

NEBULAE

Analysis of star counts in the dark nebulae using K. E Ogorodnikov's method. Sh. T. Khabibullin and L. L Uldasheva. Uch zap. Kaz. un 116 no 1:89-92 '56.

The physics of planetary nebulae; conference of the Commission on Cosmogony. A. G Masevich Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 119-120 Ap '57.

NEBULAR HYPOTHESIS

Conference on the physics and origin of planetary nebulae. V. S. Safronov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2 310-311 Mr-Ap '57.

NEEDLEWORK

Ashkenazi, E. I., and others. [For young needleworkers] Iunym rukodel'nitsam. Literaturnaia zapis' E. Rogovoi. [Izd. 2-oe, dop i ispr.] Leningrad, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

NEFEDOV, PETR

Subject and mastery ("This is our North" by Petr Nefedov Reviewed by S. Smolinkov). Dal'. Vost 25 no. 1: 168-170 Ja-F '57

NEGRILLOS see subdivision under Cameroons

NEGROES see subdivision under United States

NEGROES—SEGREGATION see subdivision under United States

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Gin, M. M. [N. A. Nekrasov as a literary critic] N. A. Nekrasov - literaturnyi kritik Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 180 p.

Nekrasov and the democratic poetry of "Sviatok" and "Iskra". K. A. Nazaretskaia. Uch zap. Kaz un 116 no. 1:288-293 '56.

Problem of the superfluous man in the works of Nekrasov, the narrative poem "Sasha" and the novel" A delicate man; his adventures and observations " A. N. Zimina Uch. zap Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:99-118 '56.

Problems connected with the works of N. A. Nekrasov, All-Union conference in Leningrad. K. F. Bikbulatova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:125-126 Ap '57.

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Active immunization against dictyocaulosis in sheep L A Davtian Trudy Arm NIVI no 8:117-127 '55

Active immunization in cystocaulosis in sheep. L A. Davtian, R S Shul'ts Trudy Arm NIVI no. 8 93-113 '55

Pathomorphological changes and some pathogenic problems in cystocaulosis in sheep I S Sogoian Trud. Arm NIVI no 8 161-174 '55

NEODYMIUM CHLORIDE

Reaction of neodymium and lanthanum oxides with chlorine gas I. S Morozov, B. G. Korshunov. Zhur neorg. khim 1 no. 11 2606-2612 N '56.

NEON TUBES

Neon tubes V Ivanov Radio no 3:32 Mr '57.

NEOSTIGMINE

Prostigmine therapy I S Kordonskii, M. I. Gal'perina Vrach delo no 3 297 Mr '57

NEPHELINE

Using nepheline in aluminum production I L Talmud Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4 14-16 Ap '57

NEOPLASMS see Tumors

NERVES

Nerve fiber sheath of a peripheral nerve examined with the aid of electron microscope. L. S. Gol'din, IA. IU. Komissarchik. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 433-435 Mr '57.

Structure of second-type Dogel cells T. S. Ivanova Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1113-1115 F '57.

The structure of unmyelinated nerve fibers; review of foreign literature T A Grigor'eva Arkh. anat. gist i embr 34 no. 1 121-126 Ja-F '57.

NERVES, OCULOMOTOR

Sequence of the disappearance of oculomotor reflexes in traumatic shock [with summary in English]. V. D Lindenbraten Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no 2 39-44 F '57

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of adrenaline during inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system N S Mishchenko Vrach. delo no 3 275-277 Mr '57

Changes in the higher nervous activity in pups caused by surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysers G I Gurvich Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1:222-231 '56

Conference on the problems on neural regulation of metabolism L. Gutmann Usp sovr biol 13 no 1:130-132 Ja-F '57

Effect of hibernation on certain enzymes of the brain and spinal cord [with summary in English] E B, Skvyrs'ka, T P Silich. Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1 3-9 '57

From the experience in teaching the subject "Higher nervous activity " L G Khrolinskii. Biol v shkole no 1: 10-44 Ja-F '57.

"I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity" by E G Vatsuro Reviewed by P. F. Tekutov. Biol v shkole no. 1, 84-85 Ja-F '57

Influence of the central nervous system on functional properties of the peripheral myoneural apparatus I. G Validov. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no. 10:74-76 '55.

Nature of cortical reactions in dogs with different types of nervous systems following introduction of 'epiohispasmin'. A. K. Starostiuk Dop in-pov. L'viv, un no. 6, 57-58 pt 2 '56.

On the results of the conference on problems in the physiology and pathology of the nervous system. V. N. Chernigovskii. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 1:51-58 '57.

Radioautographic method for investigating the distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in definite areas of the nervous system. N. D. Gracheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 436-439 Mr '57.

Role of the nervous system in the development of a pathological process. A. V. Napalkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no 3, 69-71 '57

Role of the nervous system in the effects of antigenic stimulation. S. Sh. Sakanian, E. D. Stepanian Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:65-70 '55

Role of the nervous system in the mechanism of allergic processes in tuberculous hens. I. I Ivankov Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 18-22 '56.

Role of the neurohumoral and endocrine factors in the activity of the nervous system, second conference on the problems of endocrinology. M. N. Pototskii. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3:127-129 Mr '57.

Some neuro-endocrine relations in the reaction of the organism to ionizing radiations A. V. Lebedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1, 35-41 Ja-F '57.

Specificity of functional reconstructions in ontogenesis resulting from diagonal amputation of extremities. G. L. Grigorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:15-22 Mr '57

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Changes in the nervous system in manganese poisoning. A. F. Makarchenko Vop. fiziol. no. 10:26-43 '54.

Levin, IU. A. [Nervousness in children; its cause and prevention] Detskaia nervnost', ee prichiny i preduprezhdenie Leningrad, O-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii RSFSR, 1956 50 p (DNLM)

Modifications in the peripheral nervous system in experimental fever V V Astakhova Biul eksp biol i med 43 no 2 105-108 F '57

Pathoanatomical modifications of the nervous system in theileriasis in cattle and their importance in the pathogenesis of the disease A I Fedorov Sbor nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz inst. no 13 42-54 '56

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Ganglioplegic properties of chlorpromazine and mepazine [with summary in English] D A Kharkevich Biul. eksp biol i med 43 no 2 58-60 F '57

NESTEROV, A

"Timur and his crew", a ballet by A Nesterov N.Shumskaia Sov muz 21 no 5 112-116 My '57

NESTEROV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-

Founder of advanced piloting. N. Iskrina. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:33 F '57.

NESTERVARKA (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

At a country store. I. Malyshev. Sots kul't 10 no 4: 36 Ap '57

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Around Europe, travel notes (to be continued) Mikh Sokolov. Don no 2:115-129 F '57

NETHERLANDS—ELECTRIC CABLES

Multiplexing coil loaded cable circuits. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4:76-77 Ap '57.

NETHERLANDS—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

Concerning the reunion of Western Irian with Indonesia [with summary in English]. N. F. Bulygin Sov vostokoved. no. 1 129-134 '57.

NETS

Measures for reducing the wear of the drag lines of river haul seines. N. P. Golovleva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 1 15-18 Ap '57.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA

New method for treating neuralgic pains with chloroform. S IA. Dolidze, L Sh Meskhi Vrach. delo no. 3 231-233 Mr '57

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Treating trigeminal neuralgia and preventing relapses. M. F. Dutsenko. Probl. stom. 3 267-272 '56.

Trigeminal neuralgia V K. Patrikeev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 3, 8-11 Mr '57.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Clinical aspects and treatment of polyneuritis M IA. Turetskii. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 3 3-8 Mr '57

Roentgenotherapy in polyneuritis. B. I. Rapoport, N. A. Glazko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1, supplement 5-6 '57.

NEUTRONS

Effective boundary condition on the surface of multiplying and slowing-down media A. Akhiezer, N. Akhiezer, G. Liubarskii. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no. 4 822-829 Ap '57.

Full cross-sections (σ_t) for E_n=14.6 mev neutrons as measured by counting (n, γ)-coincidences. M. M. Khaletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 305-306 Mr '57.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Concerning the reunion of Western Irian with Indonesia [with summary in English]. N. F. Bulygin Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 129-134 '57.

NEW YORK (CITY)—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Ukrainian Artists Association in the U. S. A. Catalogue of the Fifth Annual Exhibition, painting, graphic arts, sculpture. New York, Ukrainian art and literary club, 1957. 39 p. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and English]

NEW YORK (CITY)—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

From material of the 16th Congress of the Communist Party of the U. S. Kommunist 33 no. 4 85-102 Mr '57.

NEW YORK (CITY)—UNEMPLOYED

A letter from New York. M. Kostiuchenko. Ukraina no 5 17 Mr '57

NEW ZEALAND—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in New Zealand. N A. Vasil'ev Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3, 70-72 Mr '57

NEWERLY, IGOR

Hello, Warsaw! This is TSymlyanskyi village ... Zinaida Shatalova. Ogonek 35 no. 18, 26-27 Ap '57

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
(see also) subdivision under Altai Territory, Bugurusian, Chelyabinsk Province, Cherepovets, Chuvashia, Gorkiy, Katerinopol District, Kirovograd Province, Lvov Province, Moscow, Moscow Province, Poltava Province, Stalino, Staro-Konstantinov, Sverdlovsk, Ukraine)
Advertise better and distribute printed material in a better way Raspr pech no 4 3-5 Ap '57
Always among the passengers IA Lokfil Raspr pech no 3 16 Mr '57
Basic conclusions M Novoshatskii Raspr pech no 4 8-10 Ap '57
Bulletins on the exchange of experience Raspr pech no 4 23-24 Ap '57
Don't create unnecessary newspaper centers I Mosiondz, A Shul'gin Raspr. pech no 4 19-20 Ap '57
Figures on the periodical press in the Soviet Union Raspr pech no 4 2 of cover Ap '57
Give precise instructions D Morozov Raspr pech no 3 24 Mr '57
How we use television to publicize the periodical press M Pevzner Raspr pech no 3 9-10 Mr '57
Let us prepare for the subscription campaign in the second half of the year Raspr pech no 4 1-2 Ap '57
Organize subscriptions to "Ekspress-informatsiia" Raspr. pech no. 4,21-22 Ap '57
Our district organizer Z Dzhamaludinov Raspr pech no 3 22 Mr '57
Qualitative and quantitative indices of the Press Union plan P Petrov Raspr. pech no 3 20-21 Mr '57
Raise the banner of socialist competition in honor of the glorious anniversary Raspr pech no 3-1-2 Mr '57
Should we pay money for this? M Khromov Raspr pech no 3 14 Mr '57
There is no concern for the safety of printed materials in transit A Ogienko Raspr. pech no 3 22 Mr '57
Unfilled orders for newspapers have become the rule I Tarasov Raspr pech no 3:23 Mr '57
What happens when orders are placed late S Abramova Raspr pech no 3:19 Mr '57
Whom should the Union Press newsstand serve? S Volodin Raspr pech no 4 14-15 Ap '57
Why do we place orders? K Sazonova Raspr pech no 3. 17 Mr '57

NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Sochi)
Let the Worker and Rural Reporters' Movement fulfill its obligations in connection with the political and economic tasks of the country D Shepilov Part zhizn' no 8:8-19 Ap '57
Letters to the editor. Sov.pech. no. 4:58-59 Ap '57.
Newspaper makeup. Allen Watt. Sov pech no 5:74-76 My '57

NEWSPAPERS, CHINESE see Chinese newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS IN EDUCATION
Local newspapers and problems in political education E Petrov, A. Militaev. V pom polit. samoobr no 2: 101-104 F '57

NEWSREEL
Around the world in ten minutes. Evgenii Kriger. Ogonek 35 no 18 14-15 Ap '57

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, 1642-1727
Newton's concepts of mass. V. G. Fridman. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3 451-460 Mr '57.

NICKEL
Chemicomineralogical research on slags from nickel production N. N. Kurtseva Trudy IGEM no 6,95-171 '56.
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions. Part I. Study of coprecipitation conditions. D. P. Zosimovich, K. B. Kladnitskaia Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 2:452-455 F '57.

NICKEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Examination of the electrolysis of nickel in chloride electrolytes. N. P. Fedot'ev, Z. I. Dmitreshova. Zhur. prikl khim. 30 no. 2:221-232 F '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS
Superstructural conversion in nickel alloys. S. K. Begendzhev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:11-22 '57.

NICKEL-COBALT-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-chromium alloys

NICKEL FERRATES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Frequency characteristics of magnetodielectrics. V. V. Kuznetskii. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no 11:1274-1278. N '56.
Magnetic spectra of solid solutions of nickel-zinc-ferrites in the radio-frequency range at temperatures near the Curie point. L. A. Fomenko Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz 20 no. 11:1336-1347 N '56.

NICKEL FLUOSILICATES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Spin-spin relaxation time in nickel fluosilicate in the absence of a constant field V IA Kharakov Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no 11 1245-1250 N '56

NICKEL HYDROXIDES
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions Part 2 X-ray analysis of the coprecipitation products. V P Chalyi, S. P. Rozhenko Zhur neorg khim 2 no 2:456-459 F '57

NICKEL-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-molybdenum alloys

NICKEL NITRATE
Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 2 Solubility isotherms of the following systems $La(NO_3)_3$—$Ni(NO_3)_2$—H_2O, $La(NO_3)_3$—$Zn(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25°C G. G. Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 3 659-661 Mr '57.

NICKEL PLATING
Shiny nickel plating. A. M. Ozerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 62-72 Ja '57.

NICKEL SULFATES
Determining the residue of iron in a solution of recovered nickel and copper sulfates A. S Panyshev Masl.-zhir prom 23 no 4 37 '57.

NICOTINIC ACID
Preparation of nicotinic acid from β-picoline, a by-product of phthivazid. M. V Rubtsov, L. N. IAkhontov, S. V. IAtsenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 315-318 F '57.

NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN, 1757-1841
Julian Ursin Niemcewicz. Stavinne no 4,27 Ap '57

NIGHT SKY
Infrared spectrum of the northern night sky in the region 9500-11500 Å [with summary in French]. N. I. Fedorova Astron. zhur 34 no. 2 247-249 Mr-Ap '57.

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT VISION
Using infrared rays for facilitating driving automobiles in darkness. A. Shvets. Avt transp. 35 no 4 15-16 Ap '57

NIKISHIN, PETR OSIPOVICH
A veteran's career. V TSybenko. Sov. pech. no. 5: 45-47 My '57

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna
Name day of Metropolitan Nikolai. I. Khibarin Zhur. Mosk. Pati no 1:22-23 Ja '57
"Sermons" [translated into French from the Russian] by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna Reviewed by I. Khibarin. Zhur. Mosk. Pati no. 2:72-75 F '57.

NIOBIUM—ANALYSIS
Polarographic determination of niobium and tungsten in alloys Z. S. Mukhina, A. A Tikhonova Zav. lab. 22 no 1,1154-1156 '56.

NIOBIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Relationship between pentavalent niobium and salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids. B. N. Sudarikov, IU. P. Buanov Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:702-703 Mr '57.

NISSKII, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1903-
A feeling for the present; in G. Nisskii's studio. E. Murina Tvorchestvo no. 1:20-21 '57

NITRAGIN
Improving the quality of nitragin as fertilizer for lupine. V. P. Zaremba. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 64-65 '55.

NITRATES
Effect of polarization phenomena on thermal stability of solids. L. A. Alekseenko. Sbor. nauch rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:36-50 '56.
Time for applying nitrogenous fertilizers to irrigated cotton fields. E. A. Zhorikov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:27-30 '57.

NITRIC ACID
Copper oxidation rate in nitric acid. N. N. Mitiutin, A. I. Shultin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1-58-62 Ja '57.
Effect of nitric acid on polymers. A. S. Kuz'minskii, E. V. Shemastina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3,433-436 Mr '57.

NITRIFICATION
Role of soybeans in the accumulation of nitrogen in the soil. E. I. Shkondo. Ud i ur. 2 no. 1,31-35 '57

NITROCELLULOSE
Heat of swelling and heat of solution of nitrocellulose. D. I. Gal'perin, L. I. Moseev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2,167-171 Mr-Ap '57.

NITROGEN
Effect of spot placement of Azotobacter on the nitrogen balance of soils. V. G. Gelgardt Dop. Akad. nauk SSSR no. 5:60-62 pt. 2 '56
On nitrogen determination in complex compounds. A. A. Grinberg, L. K. Simonova Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 160-162 Ja '57.
Slowly available nitrogen fertilizers D. A. Kolomeikov Ud i ur 2 no 2 57-61 '57.

NITROGEN—ISOTOPES
Using radioactive nitrogen N^{15} in studying plant metabolism as affected by age and the amount and time of applying fertilizers [with summary in English] V. V. TSerling and others Fiziol rast 4 no 1:3-13 Ja F '57

NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT see Plants, Effect of nitrogen on

NITROGEN IN THE BODY
Amount of total, nonprotein, and protein nitrogen in skeletal muscles during work [with summary in English] N. I. Sylakova Ukr. biokhim. zhur 29 no 1 60-61 '57

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES
Utilizing low potential heat from waste steam. IA. I. Lukman, N. I. Belinev. Prom energ 12 no. 1,10-11 Ap '57

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Nitrogen nutrition of Bac. felsineus and Granulobacter pectinovorum, the causative agents of anaerobic retting of flax V. O. Alekseiev. Mikrobiol zhur. 19 no 1: 52-59 '57

NITROGEN OXIDES
Film absorption kinetics of nitrogen oxide by FeSO4 solutions. S. N. Ganz, L. I. Mamon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 3 369-379 Mr '57.

NITROUS OXIDE
Using nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice. V. S. Pavlikov. Vrach. delo no. 3 303 Mr '57

NIZHNIY TAGIL—BUILDING
With their own means. A Levina. Rabotnitsa 35 no 4, 9-10 Ap '57

NIZHNIY TAGIL—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Efficiency promoters and inventors of Nizhniy Tagil in the struggle for the growth and improvement of production V Dovgopol. Vop. ekon. no. 2 122-126 F '57

NIZHNIY TAGIL—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Ways of expanding the Nizhniy Tagil plant. V. I. Dovgopol Stal' 17 no. 4 354-355 Ap '57.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—SMELTING FURNACES
Thousands of smelts without having to make any repairs S. IA Barin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:25-26 Ap '57

NOBEL PRIZES
At the exercises dedicated to awarding the Nobel prizes of 1956. V. N. Konshatlev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 90-94 Mr '57.

NOMADS
Division of labor between nomadic and settled regions. V. S. Batrakov. Trudy SAGU no. 75,113-136 '56.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Analysis of errors in determining mean value of the random magnitude and its mean-square error due to finite time of observation. A. E. Kharybin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4 304-314 Ap '57.
On the problem of general anamorphosis. Ia. Janson-Fuzy. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:258-260 Mr '57.

NON-EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY see Geometry, Non-Euclidean

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES
Development of nonferrous metal industries in 1956-1960 A. A. Amiraslanov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:59-65 Ap '57.

NONFERROUS METALS
Investigating the process of chlorination leaching for the over-all recovery of nonferrous and noble metals from intermediate products of ore dressing plants. M N Lebedev, A K. Loshakova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:73-85 '57.
Rapid method of determining silicic acid in a complete analysis of nonferrous metal ores. A. V. Levitskaia, E. V. Snopova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela, met stroi. i stroimat. no. 1:92-96 '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING
Centrifugal casting of nonferrous alloy sleeves. A. A. Svarika. Lit. proizv no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Development of the metallurgy of light metals, conference in Irkutsk. E. I Khazanov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3. 111-114 F '57.
Letter to the editors. P. Budnikov, S. Trosviatskii, N. Zvereva. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:139-140 '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Scrap and refects waste of nonferrous metals and alloys] Lom i otkhody tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Izd. ofitsial'noe, Pereizd. oktiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 46 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

NORMAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Kuybyshev

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Khlopsha, B.M. [The North Atlantic bloc is an instrument of imperialist aggression] Severoatlanticheskii blok - orudie imperialisticheskoi agressii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no.9)

Norwegian contrasts; life and politics Boris Izakov. Nov. vrem. 15 no 20 12-15 My '57.

Turkey's part in the "Eisenhower Doctrine." I. Chelnokov Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 129-130 Ap '57.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Winter feeding of sheep on reclaimed virgin land of northern Kazakhstan. M A Kormanovskaia, A IA Bankov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4 31-34 Ap '57

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY—EDUCATION

Training personnel on the secondary educational level in Norway V K. Fadin Sred spets. obr 4 no. 5 51-55 '57.

NORWAY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Norwegian contrasts, life and politics. Boris Izakov. Nov vrem. 15 no. 20;12-15 My '57

NORWAY—LUMBERING

In the mountain forests of Norway. I. I. Sudnitsyn. Les prom. 35 no 4 29-32 Ap '57.

NORWAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the country of fiords; from a writer's travel notes. Petr Nikitin. Don no.1,135-146 Ja '57.

NORWAY—STEERING GEAR

Norwegian hydraulic steering device (from "Hansa" no. 17/18, 1956). G. A. Dolzhenko. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2 67-68 F '57.

NOSE

Comparative morphological study of the structure of the nasal cavity in some representatives of the order Insectivora [with English summary in insert]. L V Ganeshina, N. N Voronisov, V I Chabovskii. Zool. zhur 36 no. 1 122-138 Ja '57.

NOSE—DISEASES see subdivision under Turkmenistan

NOSE—SURGERY

Canalicularhinostomy used as an effective method in treating traumatic dacryocystitis A G. Tomashevskaia, M V. Zaikova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:32 Ja-F '57

NOTICE OF DISMISSAL see Employees, Dismissal of

NOVELS—PLOTS see Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)

NOVGOROD—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Manuscript and old printed books in the Novgorod Province Museum of Local Lore. A Z. Zhavoronkov. Trudy ODRL 12;510-513 '56.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Mixed brigades as a progressive form of labor organization. P. Gvozdkov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:8-10 Ap '57.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Introduction of a green fodder plan in the Novo-Annenskiy District, Stalingrad Province. A A. Naida. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20;113-119 '54.

NOVO-YEGOR'YEVSKOYE DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Machine-tractor stations as building organizers on collective farms. T. Zhilin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:13-15 F '57.

NOVOCAINE

Circular novocaine block in certain diseases of the lower segment of the extremities in horses P. I. Kuz'minov Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13. 59-65 '56.

Effect of a brief novocaine block in combination with external application of autogenous blood on the healing of experimental wounds. V. V. Varnikov, N. S. Fedotov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13;66-76 '56.

Novocaine-penicillin block in treating acute inflammations. N. I. Snigirev, N. A. Sergeeva, K. G. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6;196-199 '56.

Quantitative determination of free and bound novocaine in urine. N. B. Krynskaia. Lab. delo 3 no. 2:27-29 Mr-Ap '57.

Treating acute laryngitis and tracheolaryngitis with a penicillin-novocaine spray I. S. Sokolov Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 32-33 F '57

Using novocaine anesthesia in preparing teeth for permanent prosthesis. A. A. Pochtarev. Probl stom. 3 257-260 '56.

NOVOCHERKASSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical schools of our country. Sred. spets. obr 4 no. 5 50 '57

NOVOMIRGOROD—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Ilmenite placers in the vicinity of the Korsun-Novomirgorodsky Plutonian M I' Veklych, IU V. Kononov Dop AN URSR no. 2,169-170 '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—CITY PLANNING

Planning and building the city of Novosibirsk. V Terekhin Arkhit SSSR no 4 19-22 '57

NOVOSIBIRSK—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Experience relaying central broadcasts to the Novosibirsk receiving station. V A. Udoi. Vest sviazi 17 no 5:21-22 My '57.

NOWE TYCHY, POLAND—DESCRIPTION

Nowe Tychy. Vl. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no 4:15 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collision (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Methods for recording atomic particles [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 4 '57 208 p.

NUCLEAR FORCES

Forces of nature. G IA. Miakishev Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4;40-43 Ap '57

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Effect of dynamic distortions of nuclear magnetic resonance signals in magnetic measurements. S. S Kurochkin Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no. 4 748-752 Ap '57.

Form of signals in the magnetic resonance of atomic nuclei in the case of average relaxation times. N M Ievskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no 11, 1226-1231 N '56.

Observations on methods treating experimental data on nuclear paramagnetic absorption R A. Zhitnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11,1215-1219 N '56.

Paramagnetic resonance. E. K. Zavoiskii, S. A. Al'tshuler, B. M. Kozyrev Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11,1199-1206 N '56.

Relation of the shape of resonance absorption curve to temperature. G. IA. Glebashev, Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1;121-126 '56.

Study of paramagnetic resonance at Kazan University. S A Al'tshuler Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no. 10;20 '55.

Study of the magnetic resonance of protons. N. M. Pomerantsev. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11;1238-1244 N '56.

Theory of paramagnetic spin-lattice relaxation. S. A. Al'tshuler. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 20 no. 11 1207-1214 N '56.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Investigations with oriented nuclei [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no 3 '57. 192 p

On the road to a great discovery. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 69;30-41 F '57.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Full cross-sections (σ_t) for E_n=14.8 mev neutrons as measured by counting (n, α)-coincidences. M. M. Khaletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2;305-308 Mr '57.

General problems in controlled thermonuclear reactions. E. Teller. (Translated from "Nuclear Science and Engineering," 1, 1956 by A. P. Grishin.). Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3-331-340 Mr '57.

On the theory of (d, p) and (d, n) reactions. O. H. Sytenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1;3 Ja-Mr '57.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Effective boundary condition on the surface of multiplying and slowing-down media. A. Akhiezer, N. Akhiezer, G. Liubarskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 822-828 Ap '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Aspects of periodic law in the system of atomic nuclei and nuclear shells. A. P. Osadchii. Trudy SKHI 5;122-130 '56.

The compound nucleus. F. Fridman, V. Weisskopf. (from "Niels Bohr and the development of physics," 1955). Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3;399-422 Mr '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Modifications in the nucleic acid content of Escherichia coli in the case of assimilation of the complete antigen and nucleoprotein of Bacillus breslau. O. IA. Rashba, T O. Halkina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3 14-17 '55.

NUCLEONS

Dispersion correlations for meson-nucleon collisions in the proximity of nucleons at rest A A Logunov, A. N Tavkhelidze Sooh AN Gruz SSR 16 no 1 19-24 Ja '57

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Structural proteins of the skin in radiation lesions [with summary in English] M F Lipkan Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1;90-95 '57.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Some numerical calculations connected with Goldbach's problem [with summary in English] V M Arkhangel'skaia Ukr mat. zhur. 9 no. 1 20-29 '57

NUMISMATICS see subdivision under Moldavia

NUMMULITES

Nummulites of the Pre-Paleogene. G. I. Nemkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1;3-20 Ja-F '57.

NURA-TAU—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Fracture tectonics of Nura-Tau intrusive massifs. I. M. Isamukhamedov Trudy SAGU no. 52;39-43 '54

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Using fertilizers in tree nurseries G S Syvorotkin, E A. Dmitrieva, M V Grekhova Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129,172-182 '57.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING

(see also subdivision under China)

Letters to the editor. Med. sestra 16 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

Surgical nurse. E. Meshalkin Sov. krasn. kursi 7 no 2 9-10 Mr-Ap '57.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children—Nutrition, Infants—Nutrition

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

OAK

(see also subdivision under Batum; Caspian Depression, Derkul Steppe; Lithuania; Rai (Ternopol' Province); Terek Valley)

Changes in the fauna of drying up oak forests and the role of insectivorous birds in the life of these forests T. V. Koshkina Mat k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd zool no 35 160-216 '56

OATMEAL

Processing film-free oat products for commercial feed I Torbin, L. Shcherbak, M. Rudol. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 3;22-23 Mr '57

OATS

Effect of corn on the yield of a succeeding vetch-oats mixture. I. P. Pavlov. Kukuruza 2 no. 4;37-39 Ap '57.

Effect on crops of the type of underground drainage B. B. Bel'skii, A. Kh Kondiukova. Trudy Inst. mel., vod i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,154-167 '56

OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Data on Paleogene stratigraphy in the lower Ob Valley. M, IA. Rudkevich, N. V. Rupina, A. I. Permiakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1;75-91 Ja-F '57.

OB' VALLEY—SOILS

Soil cultivation in the northern Ob Valley [with summary in English]. I. T. Kosheleva, A. S. Tolstukhina. Pochvovedenie no. 2;73-82 F '57.

OBITUARIES

Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Fair. no. 1;22 Ja '57.

OBJECT TEACHING

Role of understanding the assignment in the perception of pictures by pupils in the first four grades. N. M. Stadnenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6,90-95 '56.

OBSHCHIY SYRT—OIL SHALES

Chemical composition of generator tar from shales of Obshchiy Syrt. I. N. Kamenskaia, V F. Polozov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5;203-211 '56.

Chemical composition of higher fractions of generator tar from Obshchiy Syrt shales. A. P. Sivertsev Trudy VNIIPS no. 5;212-216 '56.

Oil shales of Obshchiy Syrt. V. F. Polozov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5;5-10 '56.

OCCULTATIONS

Lunar occultations of stars observed in Tomsk. A. A. Sivkov. Astron. tsirk. no. 175;24 D '56.

OCCUPATION, CHOICE OF see Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Kiev. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i profzabolevanii. [Abstracts of reports on work hygiene and physiology; scientific session of the Institute] Avtoreferaty dokladov po gigiene i fiziologii truda; nauchnaia sessiia instituta. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 201 p.

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN CURRENTS
Radar method for studying ocean currents. I. S. Shifrin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:47-50. Ja '57.

OCEAN LINERS see subdivision under France

OCEAN TRAVEL
Punchenok, A. E. [On a long ocean voyage] Passazhir dal'nego plavaniia. Izd. 2-oe. Risunki N. Kustova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 174 p. (MiU)

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Letter to the editor. Iu. G. Mamedaliev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:64. Ap '57.

OCTANE
Studying gumbrin and askanite as dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating agents. Part 7. Isomerization of N-octane in the presence of activated gumbrin [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Kh. I. Arshidze, E. P. Khetsuriashvili. Trudy Inst. Khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 12:93-100. '56.

OCULOMOTOR NERVES see Nerves, Oculomotor

ODESSA—HISTORY
Fortress on the Black Sea. V. Nikolaev. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:3. F '57.

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in Odessa, October 1917-January 1918. M. D. Svicharevs'ka. Pratsi Od. un. 146:83-101. '56.

ODESSA—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Annual exercises in the Odessa Theological Seminary. A. N. Kravchenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:14-15. F '57.

ODESSA—TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS
Development of plum shoot on the apricot. D. A. Dolgushin. Agrobiologiia. no. 2:44-46. Mr-Ap '57.

ODESSA—VIOLIN MAKERS
The Odessa "Stradivarius." S. Liubarskyi, M. Bynov. Ukraina. no. 5:29. Mr '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—WEEDS
Chemical weed control in fields. G. IA. IUkhno, N. E. Vorob'ev, I. D. Filip'ev. Agrobiologiia. no. 2:132-133. Mr-Ap '57.

ODOEVSKII, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1803-1869
Giordano Bruno, session in his memory on the 400th anniversary of his death. The exhibit "Giordano Bruno, 1548-1948." The unfinished novel of V. F. Odoevskii "Giordano Bruno and Pietro Aretino." Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU. no. 1:226-239. '49.

Glinka and Odoevskii. G. Glushchenko. Don. no. 2:168-174. F '57.

"Heritage of musical criticism"; V. F. Odoevskii. Reviewed by A. Gozenpud. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:191-194. My '57.

DORS
Unconditioned and conditioned responses to food and non-food scents in wild rodents. P. A. Sviridenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10,11:25. '54.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
IAkovlev, M. V. [N. P. Ogarev's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie N. P. Ogareva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 298 p.

OIL ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

OIL FIELD BRINES
(see also subdivision under Koshanaur)
Injecting water into sands by recycling formation waters. M. V. Makarenko. Neftianik 2 no. 4:6-7. Ap '57.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; United States)
Automatic water intake installations. P. A. Vasil'ev, N. D. Gordov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:10-11. My '57.
Injecting water into sands by recycling formation waters. M. V. Makarenko. Neftianik 2 no. 4:6-7. Ap '57.
Lebedev, S. A., F. S. Abdulin, and S. F. Liushin. [Studies of pressure wells] Issledovanie nagnetatel'nykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 56 p.
Studies in subterranean hydromechanics at Kazan University. G. G. Tumashev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:28-29. '55.

OIL FIELD WORKERS see Petroleum workers

OIL FIELDS
(see also subdivision under Baku)
Mobile canteen in oil fields. Neftianik 2 no. 4:35. Ap '57.
Petroleum from upper Cretaceous deposits. Neftianik 2 no. 4:34. Ap '57.

OIL-FUEL see Petroleum as fuel

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Attachment for a fanning mill. K. P. Laptev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:33. '57.
Continuous settling tanks for hydrated oil. P. V. Naumenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 1:31-32. '57.

OIL PAINTING see Painting

OIL RECLAMATION
Increasing the stability of oils used in power production. L. V. Toptygin. Koks i Khim. no. 1:56-58. '57.
Regeneration of oil with the transformer in operation. S. Emma Muk.-Glev-prom. 23 no. 1:27-28. Ja '57.
Regeneration of solar absorption oil. D. E. Ozerskii. Gaz. prom. no. 4:14-16. Ap '57.

OIL SHALES
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region, Estonia, Obshchiy Syrt)
Distilled shale fuel oil as fuel for marine boilers. R. K. Platonov, A. V. Kozhevnikov, S. M. Bituk. Trud. VNIIPS no. 5:281-288. '56.
Effect of oil shale and bituminous materials on the yield of cotton. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:17-19. F '57.
Obtaining gas turbine fuels from shale tar. A. V. Kozhevnikov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5,266-271. '56.
Obtaining sulfo-cationites from shale-tar coke. A. V. Kozhevnikov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:258-265. '56.
Possibility of separate precipitation of phenols from shale tar. N. I. Zelenin, E. A. Antropianskaia, E. B. Kalashnikova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5,272-280. '56.
Rapid method for determining CO_2 in carbonates of solid residue of thermal processing of shale. N. N. Zhukova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:311-316. '56.
Semicoking open pit shales. E. S. Bezmozgin, V. N. Lapin, M. O. Preis. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:197-202. '56.
Study of primary thermal conversion processes of basic components of medium fractions of shale tar. N. I. Zelenin, K. B. Chernyshova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:237-252. '56.
Studying the effect of the upper limit of coarseness of industrial shale on the semicoking process in "Kiviyli" tunnel ovens. V. V. Sheloumov, S. L. Epshtein. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:189-196. '56.
Uniflow semicoking of shale with circulation of a heat transfer agent. A. S. Sinel'nikov, L. S. Bezmozgin. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5,96-100. '56.

OIL SHALES—REFINING
Care of refractory material and major repairs in industrial compartment kilns. M. M. Barshchevskii, V. K. Mitiurev. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:154-171. '56.
Care of refractory material in gas-producing shale compartment kilns. A. S. Sinel'nikov, IA. I. Vainshtein. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5,172-188. '56.
Experimental processing of F layer shales in gas generators. E. S. Bezmozgin, N. I. Shimaraev. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:133-141. '56.
Obtaining high caloric gas from shale in a uniflow pyrolytic gas generator. E. S. Bezmozgin, B. S. Itskson, A. S. Sinel'nikov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5,142-153. '56.
Processing low-grade shale in compartment kilns. A. K. Mitiurev, A. S. Sinel'nikov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:120-132. '56.
Relation of output and production of gas to the productive capacity of shale compartment kilns. IA. I. Vainshtein, R. N. Shapiro. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:88-95. '56.
Segregation of shale and the movement of the gas stream in compartment kilns. S. L. Terekhov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:109-119. '56.

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Effective utilization of cementing equipment. N. A. Marian-pol'skii, A. N. IArov. Neftianik 2 no. 1:10-11. Ap '57.
Using oil base cement to isolate water in a producing well. B. I. Artunov, S. L. Lantsevitskaia. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:22-25. Ja '57.
Using underwater pipelines for cementing maritime wells. E. B. Karash. Neftianik 2 no. 5:5-6. My '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING
Arakelov, K. N., and G. V. Kirel'. [Work practices of boring brigade leader G. A. Temirkhanov] Opyt raboty burovoi brigady mastera G. A. Temirkhanova. Red. S. M. Kuliev. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 58 p. (Biblioteka novatora-neftianika) [MICROFILM]
Effect of geological conditions on the azimuth and angle of curvature of deflected wells. M. P. Gulizade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:14-18. Ja '57.
Suslennikov, N. M., and E. S. Syromiatnikov. [Practical instruction in progressive methods of boring, work practices of instructors at the Kuybyshev Petroleum Trust enterprises] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie peredovym metodam bureniia, opyt raboty instruktorskikh vakht na predpriiatiiakh ob"edineniia Kuibyshevneft'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)
Ten minutes to change a bit. V. Pertsov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:8-9. My '57.
Use of a pneumatic wedge block in drilling wells. F. M. Raskin. Neftianik 2 no. 5:7-8. My '57.
Using deflectors for drilling horizontal multiseries. A. M. Grigorian, V. I. Grigor'ev. Neftianik 2 no. 5:4-5. My '57.
Using the hydraulic drill in Baku. N. I. Ivanchikov. Neftianik 2 no. 4:4-5. Ap '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Acoustics and the petroleum industry. N. N. Bolgopolov. Neftianik 2 no. 1:19-21. Ap '57.
Calculating threaded joints of drill pipes in the case of directional turbodrilling [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian]. I. F. Kanamov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:19-21. Mr '57.
Delivering equipment directly to drilling stations. B. S. Smirnov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:26-28. My '57.
Device for unfastening drill pipe bushings. V. I. Pevtsov, A. I. Popov. Neftianik 2 no. 1,24-25. Ap '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
Reducing the cost of offshore oil well drilling [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. M. Murtuzaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:15-18. Ja '57.
Shortcomings in standardizing marine exploratory drilling. D. P. Bushov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:27-28. Mr '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Drilling fluids for exploratory boring. L. A. Dondykovskaia. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:58-60. Mr '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING see subdivision under Borehole

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION
Results of using radiation logging methods for geological mapping and prospecting for certain mineral deposits. K. K. Ishanametov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 2:54-57. F '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS
Effective method for determining the moment on the reduction gear shaft of a pumping jack. R. A. Rustamov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:20-22. Ja '57.
Theory on the operation of a deep-well pump valve. V. I. Zaitsev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:17-20. Ja '57.

OIL WELLS
Economic factors in hydraulic fracturing of oil strata. U. D. Alizade, S. M. Rustamovskii. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:14-17. Mr '57.
Electric power economy in changing the operating conditions of small output oil wells. I. V. Starkov. Energ. biul. no. 4:4-9. Ap '57.
Method for determining the saturation pressure. A. R. Tsaturiants, A. A. Murtadov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:27-28. Mr '57.
Second life of low producing wells. P. I. Denisov. Neftianik 2 no. 4:7-9. Ap '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Effect of perforations on casing strength. M. A. Gurevich, B. B. Dadashev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:11-16. Mr '57.
A general apparatus for studying the operation of drilling equipment. T. M. Aliev and others. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:21-23. Mr '57.
Using a set of equipment for underground repair of wells. A. IU. Pertsov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:12-13. My '57.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS
(see also subdivision under Finland)
All-Union conference of the workers of the oils and fats industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 1:46-47. '57.
All-Union conference on automation of the oils and fats industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:45-47. '57.
Efficient use of vegetable oil in canneries. A. A. Vershinin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:84-89. Ap '57.
Effect of lecithin in lowering the quality of egg fat. L. Starikova. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 2:47-49. '57.
Greeting the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:4-5. '57.
Oils and fats industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 1:33-34. '57.
Production of carbon dioxide for the food industry in the continuous carbonate saponification of fats. M. P. Basplatov, V. I. Polstianoi, K. P. Svinar. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4,26-31. '57.
Some problems relative to the reorganization of management of the oils and fats industry. I. M. Toybin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:5-7. '57.
Valuable manual ("Manual for the production of animal fats" by S. G. Liberman, V. P. Petrovskii). Reviewed by N. Alekseev). Miasn. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 2:54. '57.
"Vegetable raw materials." By G. V. Pigulevskii. Reviewed by P. Artamonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:334-336. F '57.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Determining the peroxide number of fat contained in meat and meat products. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 2:41-42. '57.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS (Continued)

Increase the functions and responsibilities of plant laboratories in industry R I. Spinov, N A. Kaminskii, M S Pasechnik Maslo-zhir prom 23 no 5 25-26 '57

OILSEED PLANTS

Some features in the conversion of starch into fat in the tissues of oil plants [with summary in English] I. N Sveshnikova Fiziol rast 4 no 1:24-27 Ja-F '57

OIMYAKON DISTRICT—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

New settlers in northern regions V Nikolaev Fizk i sport 27 no 1 16-17 '57

OKA RIVER—INLAND NAVIGATION

Long-term forecasts for the opening up of ice on rivers of the Oka Basin L M Margolin Rech transp 16 no 5:29-32 My '57

OKHOTSK REGION—FISHERIES

The Okhotsk coastal region, a sketch N. Zadornov Dal'. Vost 25 no 1 126-147 Ja-F '57

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SALINITY

The salinity of sediment solutions (interstitial waters) of the Okhotsk Sea S. V. Brudvich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 387-390 Mr '57.

OKINAWA—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Okinawa, Cyprus of the East. Yudzo Tanaka Vsem stud mov 11 no. 2 14-15 F '57.

OLBIA

Olbian history in the 4th century B.C P I Karyshkovskyi Pratsi Od un 146 167-174 '56.

OLCHI

Material culture of the Olchi and some aspects of their ethnogeny. A. V. Smoliak. Sov. etn no. 1 90-105 '57.

OLD AGE

He is 140 years old M. Musaev, N Paniev Kul't i zhizn' no 7 17 F '57

OLD AGE HOMES

A day at Kratovo. N Sokolovskaia. Sots. obesp. 16 no 1 28-31 Ap '57

OLD TURKISH INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Turkish (Old)

OLEFINS

Alkylation of alpha-halogen ethers by olefins. B F. Plakhtinazzade Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12 259-267 '56

Alkylation of methylcyclohexane with olefins in the presence of sulfuric acid IU G Mamedaliev, Z A Mamedova Uch. zap. AGU no 5 19-28 '56

Using magnesium nitride for quantitative determination of zirconium in olefins [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M A Mardanov Azerb neft khoz 36 no 1:27-28 Ja '57.

OLEINICHENKO, GALINA

Vocal evenings Anatolii Orfenov. Sov. muz. 21 no 5 166-167 My '57.

OLEOMARGARINE

For further improvement of the quality of margarine Maslo-zhir prom 23 no 5,1-4 '57.

OLIGOCHAETA see subdivision under Georgia

OL'KHOVKA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Zonal conference of stockbreeders Part zhizn' no. 5: 68 Mr '57

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne, Rome

OMENTUM—SURGERY

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary insufficiency following omentocardiopexy M. A Shchegolova. Vrach delo no. 3 309 Mr '57

OMNIBUS SERVICE see Motorbus lines

OMSK—COSMIC DUST

Fall of meteoritic dust in the region of Omsk. A. V. Borisov. Priroda 46 no. 4:112-113 Ap '57.

OMSK—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Pafashenkov, A. F. [Memorials in Omsk] Pamiatnye mesta Omska [Omsk] Omskoe obl. khizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 124 p.

OMSK—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Industrial and technological conference of young engineers in Omsk. V. Avnapov. Neftianik 2 no. 4:33 Ap '57

ONCHOCERCIASIS

Infestion of horses by Onchocerca and its role in the etiology of diseases of the withers. A. A. Karpov Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13, 148-149 '56.

ONIONS

Cultivation practices for obtaining high onion-set yields. E V. Muratova. Dokl. TSKhA no 20, 142-147 '54.

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Osnitskaia, E.A. [Neck rot of onions] Sheikovaia gnil' luka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 39 p. (Vrediteli i bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii) (DA)

ONTOGENY

Animal reaction to external influences during different developmental periods, on the problem of controlled breeding of animals [with English summary in insert] S V Dmel'janov Zool. zhur 36 no 1 49-63 Ja '57

Relation between ontogeny and phylogeny in arthropods [with English summary in insert]. G I Shpet Zool zhur 36 no 1 85-99 Ja '57

OOLOGY see Birds—Eggs and nests

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)

Panfilov, M I. [Producing steel in open-hearth furnaces, a textbook for schools and courses for experts] Proizvodstvo stali v martenovskikh pechakh, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957 400 p

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS see subdivision under Stalinsk

OPEN-PIT MINING see Strip mining

OPERA

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Minsk, Moscow, Riga, White Russia)

Livanova, T. N. [Stasov and classic Russian opera] Stasov i russkaia klassicheskaia opera Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 431 p.

OPERA, ARMENIAN

Valuable study ("The Armenian musical theater," Vol. I, by G. Tigranov Reviewed by A Per-Gevondian) Sov muz. 21 no 5 105-106 My '57

OPERA, CHINESE

Revival of the "K'unch'ü" opera Chang Yün-hu Nai Kit no 6 12-36 Mr '57

OPERA, ITALIAN see subdivision under Peiping

OPERA, KOREAN

"Moon over Kŭmnan," Chŏn Pae-hŏp. Nov Kor no. 2: 49-50 F '57

OPERA, WHITE RUSSIAN—HISTORY

Kulikovich, Mikola. [Soviet White Russian opera] Belaruskaia savetskaia opera Miunkhen, 1957. 126 p (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser 2, no. 60)

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

The mechanism of death in intestinal obstruction. A. M Khelimskii Arkh pat. 19 no 3 56-58 '57

OPERATIVE SURGERY see Surgery, Operative

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

An instance of a sequence of linear positive operators in the space of continuous functions. V. A. Baskakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 249-251 Mr '57.

One completely continuous operator G. N. Gestin Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 6:123 pt. 2 '56.

Operators realizable in logical networks. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6 1005-1007 F '57

A theorem on the spectra of a perturbed differential operator V. B Lidskii Dokl. AN SSSR 112, no 6, 994-997 F '57.

OPERETTA

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Letter from Odessa. I Zimmerfel'd. Sov muz. 21 no. 5 127 My '57

Notes on operetta G IAron. Sov muz. 21 no 5 122-125 My '57

Perspective for a point of view can not be obtained from an anthill V. Kandelaki, G. Stollatov Sov muz 21 no. 5 117-122 My '57.

The word of an operettagoer A. El'man. Sov. muz 21 no. 5:125-127 My '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—HISTORY

"An experiment with the optic nerve," the first ophthalmological work published in Russia (1726) and its author, Daniel Bernoulli. S G. Magil'nitskii Vest oft. 70 no. 1 44-47 Ja-F '57

OPITS, KARL LUDWIG

Those who want war ("My general" by Karl Ludwig Opits. Reviewed by N R.) Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:182-184 '57

OPOR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stages in the development of the Stryy and Opor Valleys. L. V. Skvarchevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no 6:3-10 pt 2 '56

OPOSHNYA—POTTERY

Potters and porcelain. K Moiseev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3: 186-189 Mr '57.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Optical system for photographic recording of vibrational processes L S Borisevich Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 3 331-340 Mr '57

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL

Theory of stereoscopic projections and their applications. I. K. Kuchurin. Trudy LIKI no. 1 128-140 '56.

ORAL SURGERY see Mouth—Surgery

ORBELI, IOSIF ABGAROVICH, 1887-

Our dear friend and teacher I. A Orbeli V Chaloian. Izv AN Arm SSR Obshchestv nauki no 3 25-26 Mr '57

ORBITS

Some methods for computing an intermediate orbit for asteroids of the Trojan group. Part II [with summary in English]. Iu.A.Riabov Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2 276-297 Mr-Ap '57

ORCHARDS see Fruit culture

ORCHIDS

Method of propagating orchids by seeds V. A. Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V A Stefaneva Biul Glav bot. sada no 27, 33-40 '57

ORDZHONIKIDAE, GRIGORII KONSTANTIONOVICH, 1886-1937

Meeting devoted to the 70th anniversary of G. K. Ordzhonikidze's birth. G. K. Ist. arkh. no. 2, 217 Mr-Ap '57.

ORE DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Kazakhstan)

Six types of primary zonality of hydrothermal ore bodies V I Smirnov Izv AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no 3 15-26 Mr '57

ORE DRESSING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Investigating the process of chlorination leaching for the overall recovery of nonferrous and noble metals from intermediate products of ore dressing plants. B N. Lebedev, A K Loshakova Izv AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., obogat. i ogneupor. no 1:73-85 '57.

A misconception constantly appearing in books on ore dressing. V D. Zeinkov, V. V. Brilliantov, N. N. Vinogradov. Ugol' 32 no. 1 47-48 Ap '57.

ORLEKHOV LOG (KRASNOZERSKOE DISTRICT)—AGRICULTURE

In the Kulunda Steppe, N Golovin Mol. komm. 15 no 5 90-92 My '57

OREL PROVINCE—POTATOES

For high crop yields G M Shumetov Kartofel' 2 no 2 70 Mr-Ap '57

ORES—ANALYSIS

A. L Sagradian's book "Process control in flotation plants" Reviewed by N A Filippova Zav lab 22 no. 3 380-382 '56

Polarographic determination of lead in ores containing tin K S Pakhomova, L P Volkova Zav. lab 22 no. 3 283-284 '56

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Analyzing errors in determining loses and depletion of ores P I Kudriashov, S A Fedorov Gor. zhur no. 4 64-69 Ap '57

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determining fluorine in organic compounds. E. A. Peregud, B S Boikina Zav lab 22 no 3:287-288 '56.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of polyorganosiloxane aluminum oxanes and polyorganosiloxane titanium oxanes K A Andrianov and others Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6:1050-1052 F '57.

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL STUDIES

(see also subdivision under Poland)

The tasks ahead for Soviet Orientalists. P Urban. Obz vazhn sob SSSR 4 no 11:17-30 Je '57

ORIENTAL STUDIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oriental studies

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORLOV PROVINCE—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Ground in the northwestern section of the central Chernozem region within the limits of Orlov Province and possibilities of using it for reservoir construction V. G Samoilov Uch. zap Mosk un. no 177:53-60 '56.

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORNITHOLOGY
Tasks of morphological research in the field of ornithology [with English summary in insert] K. V. Udin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 113-121 Ja '57.

ORNITHOSIS VIRUS
Riddle of ornithosis. V. I. Chervonskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 28-30 My '57.
Study of toxic properties of ornithosis virus strains recovered in the U. S. S. R. 1. Detection of toxic activity of virus in experiments with mice [with summary in English]. B. F. Semenov. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1 25-29 Ja-F '57.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 2 123-125 F '57.

ORTHODONTIA see Teeth—Abnormities and deformities

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Leokhnovo)
Articles from the organ of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, "Tsarkoven vestnik," nos. 45 and 46, 1956. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 77-79 F '57.
Delegation of the Greek Church in Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1, 66-68 Ja '57.
Leafing through church periodicals. M. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 67-71 F '57.
"Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" (The Journal of Moscow Patriarchate), nos. 1-6, 1956. Reviewed by N. Grigor'ev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1 121-129 Ja-Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
The necessity of a broad education for pastors. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 53-55 Ja '57.
Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 12 F '57.
Pastoral guidance. N. Kharitonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 29-30 Ja '57.
Prelatic activities. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1, 20-21 Ja '57.
Prelatic activities. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 10-12 F '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY
The history of the Russian church in the "Outline history of the U. S. S. R." N. P. Dobrin. Vop. ist. no. 2, 126-130 F '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PRAYER BOOKS AND DEVOTIONS
Ectene after the complin and nocturn. Bishop Afanasii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 20-21 F '57.
The six psalms. Bishop Afanasii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 28 Ja '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
Foreign visitors at the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 15 Ja '57.
Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at receptions in honor of foreign visitors. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1, 15-16 Ja '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Preliminary to the Moscow meeting with English theologians. M. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 73 Ja '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—YEARBOOKS
[Orthodox Church Calendar for 1957] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1957 god. [n. p.] Izd. Mosk. Patriarkhii [n.d.] 78 p.

ORTHOGONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIA
[illegible] ound treatment of pyorrhea alveo-
a. Probl. stom. 3:225-230 '56.
[illegible]t of ulcerous necrot-
[illegible]. I. Avraimova.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
(see also subdivision under United States)
High-frequency oscillator for tuning television sets. A. Al'mukhamedov. Radio no. 1 45-47 Ap '57.
Oscillators for training radio operators. V. Nefedov. Radio no. 3 26-27 Mr '57.
Testing triode superhigh-frequency self-sustaining generators for amplitude stability. L. I. Feitelman'ov. Trudy MAI no. 73 100-117 '57.

OSCILLATORS, TRANSISTOR
Investigation of self-sustained oscillations in an oscillator using junction transistors. S. M. Gershnikov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3 24-34 Mr '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10, 1208 '56.
Changes in oscillographic indicators during orthostatic tests in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers. I. A. Alchiev. Vrach. delo no. 3 309 Mr '57.
Device for registering displacements. IU. D. Guzevich, E. F. Mukhachev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1258-1259 '56.
Device for the MPO-2 film oscillograph for recording on photographic paper 120 mm wide. M. D. Kochenenko. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 363-364 '56.
Oscillograph arrangement for taking charging curves. F. F. Faizullin and R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 116 no. 1:145-148 '56.

OSCILLOGRAPH, CATHODE RAY see subdivision 'Cathode ray tubes' under United States

OSHMYANY DISTRICT—DAIRYING
They love and respect her. Ivan Kaval'chuk. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4 5 Ap '57.

OSLO UNIVERSITY
In a Norwegian university. M. Sokolov. Smena 31 no. 5, 17-18 Mr '57.

OSSETES
Funeral and memorial rites of the Ossetes in the 19th century. N. F. Takoeva. Sov. etn. no. 1 146-150 '57.
"History of clan life in Southern Ossetia" by Z. N. Vaneev. Reviewed by V. P. Kobychev. Sov. etn. no. 1 184 '57.

OSTEOLOGY see Bones

OSTEOMA
A case of osteochondromatosis and osteomatosis of the knee, roentgenologic and histologic observations. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 10-12 '57.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Atypical forms of chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. A. M. Korolenko. Vrach. delo no. 3 305 Mr '57.
Blood picture in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. S. Kovalenko. Probl. stom. 3:163-168 '56.
Peculiarities of the course of odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. G. I. Semenchenko. Probl. stom. 3 153-158 '56.
Penicillin therapy in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. S. Kovalenko. Probl. stom. 3:173-177 '56.
Pericoronitis and pericoronal osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. A. Petrenko. Probl. stom. 3,183-185 '56.
Phlegmon of the perimaxillary area in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. A. Petrenko. Probl. stom. 3:178-182 '56.
Roentgenologic data on chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. S. A. Vaindrukh. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 14-15 '57.
Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of chronic gunshot osteomyelitis. A. IA. Kaplan, A. G. Shifrina. Trudy inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1,114-120 '54.
Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws with the BK-8 protein blood substitute and surgery. G. I. Semenchenko. Probl. stom. 3:169-172 '56.
Treating chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Probl. stom. 3:159-162 '56.

OSTEOSCLEROSIS
Two cases of melorheostosis. N. I. Tananykin. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1-supplement:45-46 '57.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberian Platform

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
In the Nikolai Ostrovskii Museum. V. Bellaev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3, 185-186 Mr '57.

OTČENAŠEK, JAN
Brych becomes a citizen ("Citizen Brych" by Jan Otčenašek. Reviewed by N. Stal'skii). Don no. 2:155-158 F '57.

OTTERS
Migrating otter. A. Nechaev. Vokrug sveta no. 4 41 Ap '57.

OVARIES
Interior lymph vessels of the human ovary. L. V. Chernyshenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:101-105 Ja-F '57.

OVARIES—INNERVATION
Morphology of the nervous apparatus of human ovary follicles. I. I. Semenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 441-445 Mr '57.
The reaction of ovaries to deafferentiation. O. V. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 430-432 Mr '57.

OVENS
Flameless burning of gas in bakery ovens. O. I. Obolenskaia. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 1:9-11 Ap '57.
How to plaster ovens. A. Shepelev. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3 29 Mr '57.

OVUM
Chemical promorphology of the ovum. V. A. Dorfman. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1 55-69 Ja-F '57.

OXALATES
Kinetics and chemism of thermal decomposition of formates and oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5, 82-89 '56.

OXAZOLE
Preparation of 2, 5-diphenyloxazole and study of its scintillation efficiency in plastics. N. A. Adrova, M. M. Koton, F. S. Florinskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:385-386 Mr '57.

OXEN
The collective farms of Rostov Province are making poor use of draft animals. G. Lesnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:13-14 My '57.
Need for draft animals and their utilization rate on a highly mechanized collective farm. D. Volkov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:7-12 My '57.

OXFORD, ENGLAND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
Forest classification at the Oxford Forestry Congress in 1956. B. N. Sukachev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:394-407 My '57.

OXIDASES
On the relation existing between the development of plants and the reconstitution of certain oxidizing enzymes in the ontogenesis. O. A. Renzhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 462-464 Mr '57.

OXIDATION
Auto-oxidation processes in hypochlorite solutions. L. U. Flis, M. K. Bynaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:339-345 Mr '57.
Kinetic rules of the oxidation reactions of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons. V. K. TSyskovskii, E. M. Nebylova, TS. N. Shcheglova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3, 493-497 Mr '57.
Kinetics and chemical characteristics of homogeneous catalysis of processes liquid-phase oxidation of wide and narrow fractions of paraffin distillate. B. K. Zeinalov, S. G. Mamedova. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:251-257 '56.
Kinetics and mechanism of the liquid phase oxidation of dibenzyl and dicyclohexylethane. S. R. Sergienko, N. IA. Cherniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 361-364 Mr '57.
Kinetics of initiated autooxidation of dihydroabietic acid. N. I. Mikhkovich, T. I. Soroko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:174-187 '56.
Modern concepts of the oxidation mechanism of hydrocarbons in the liquid phase. D. G. Knorre and others. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4:416-459 Ap '57.
Oxidation kinetics of barium abietate by oxygen. M. M. Pavliuchenko, V. M. Akulovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:165-173 '56.
Oxidation kinetics of magnesium abietate by oxygen. M. M. Pavliuchenko, V. M. Akulovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:158-164 '56.
Oxidation of organic compounds. Report No. 14: Intermediate stages of incomplete oxidation of benzene in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. S. R. Rafikov, B. V. Suvorov, A. V. Solomin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:58-66 '57.
Oxidation of paraffin initiated by nitrogen dioxide. L. A. Blumberg, N. M. Emanuel. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:374-383 Mr '57.
Oxidation-reduction processes taking place in colloidal solutions of hydroxides of various metals under the action of ultraviolet rays. E. M. Nanobashvili, L. P. Beruchashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:49-62 '56.
Study of the antioxidation properties of higher phenols. M. V. Goftman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:439-446 Mr '57.
Studying the kinetics of high-temperature oxidation by measuring the electric conductivity of metals, abstract. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1207-1209 '56.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Electrochemical oxidation and reduction of some organic compounds at the rotating disc electrode. E. A. Aikazian, IU. V. Pleskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:205-213 Ja '57.
Fedot'ev, N. P., and S. IA. Grilikhes. [Electrochemical pickling, polishing and oxidation of metals] Elektrokhimicheskoe travlenie, polirovanie i oksidirovanie metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC (Continued)
Kinetics of anodic oxidation of copper and electronographic analysis of the oxide film structure F P Faizullin. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10,42-54 '55.
Oxidation of brass in ammonium solutions I P Dezideriyeva, E. M. Bezsonova Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 175-178 '56.
Potentiographic analysis of anodic oxidation of copper in NaOH solutions F P Faizullin, N N Muzurova Uch. zap Kaz un 116 no 1,151-157 '56

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Changes in oxidation-reduction processes during the phasic development of cotton plants [with summary in English] N N Nazirov Fiziol. rast 4 no. 2 159-163 Mr-Ap '57.

OXIDES
Study of the atomic and molecular structure of some oxides by the radial distribution method. N. A. Shishakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.1 33-41 Ja '57.

OXYGEN see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Glucose and glycogen of the brain of animals subjected to increased oxygen pressure [with summary in English] Z. G. Bronovitskaia, N. S Shapovalova. Ukr biokhim zhur. 29 no 1 20-24 '57

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Oxygen for treating ascariasis at a feldsher-midwife station. A. K. Zhukov. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 3, 44-45 Mr '57.

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY IN THE BLOOD see Anoxemia

OXYGEN WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OXYURIASIS
Treating scratch wounds of skin in horses. A. Znev Konevodstvo 27 no 5,37 My '57

OYSTERS see subdivision under Dzharylgach Bay

OZERY DISTRICT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Use of organomineral mixtures on collective farms of Ozery District of Moscow Province. V D Silaev Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 32 no 2 18-21 '57

OZOLIN, NIKOLAI, 1907-
Glorious half a century. E. Kudriavtsev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:34-35 '57

PACIFIC OCEAN—SALINITY
New maps showing the salinity content and the density in the surface of the Pacific Ocean. A. M. Muromtsev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:15-19 Ap '57

PACKAGING
Testing varnished cellophane for packing dried egg products. F. I. Ponkova, T. F. Minakova. Trudy VNIIP 6 34-42 '56.

PACKAGING MACHINERY
Packing vibrators made by the Stalino Machine Plant for macaroni products. N E Samokhodskii. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 4,37-39 Ap '57

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
New design of stuffing boxes with metallic-liquid packings. V. A. Mikheev Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
Protective packaging of semismoked sausage. M. Kheifets. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no 2:19-20 '57

PACKING HOUSE PRODUCTS
Iodometric method for determining bread content in meat balls. S. Matrozova and others. Miasn ind SSSR 28 no. 2: 18-19 '57.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PADDLE WHEELS
Source for increasing machinery horsepower and the performance rate of paddle-wheel tugboats built on the "Leninskaia Kuznitsa" plan. V V. Lakhanin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

PAGODAS
Pagoda. Shih Shu-chin, Wei Chin. Nar. Kit no. 7: 33-35 Ap '57

PAIN
Pain perception in the pulp in connection with the differential diagnosis of acute forms of pulpitis. I. A. Bogel'man. Probl. stom. 3:91-97 '56.

PAINT
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Lacquers and paints; technical specifications; methods of testing] Laki i kraski; tekhnicheskie usloviia, metody ispytanii. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 368 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

Time-dependent changes in various constants of linseed oil films A. V. Pamfilov, E. G Ivancheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 305-309 F '57.

PAINTERS, WHITE RUSSIAN
In India (to be continued). B. Kudriavtsev Rab. i sial 33 no 4 10-11 Ap '57
Our native landscape. Tamara Bushko Rab. i sial. 34 no. 1:12-13 Ap '57

PAINTERS' MATERIALS see Artists' materials

PAINTING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Concerning "literary description" in a painting L. Mochalov. Tvorchestvo no 1 11-12 '57
Heroic activity of the 14th and 15th centuries as reflected in the figures painted by Andrei Rublev and other artists of his circle. N A. Demina Trudy ODRL 12:311-324 '56
"Return to a great art"; discussion in the journal "Bildende Kunst." Tvorchestvo no 1:23-24 '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Centrifugal techniques used in painting small-size workpieces N N Borodulik. Stan. i instr. 28 no 4,39 Ap '57.
New substitutes for drying oil. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:29 Mr '57.

PAINTINGS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Ivanov, A.A. Aleksandr Andreevich Ivanov. [n.p., Izogiz, 1957. 4] p. and 12 post cards (in portfolio)

PAINTINGS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of two Fayum portraits. P. Kostrov. Soob Gos ermi. no. 10:56-61 '56

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, FRENCH—EXHIBITIONS
[Exhibition of French art] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva. [Leningrad, Izogiz, 1956] 6 p. and 12 post cards (in portfolio)

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN see subdivision under Dresden

PAK YŎN-AM, 1737-1805
Views and work of Pak Yŏn-am. Kim Ha-myong. Nov. Kor. no. 3:31-34 Mr '57

PAKHTA-ARAL'SKIY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
In the principal sections of the state farm. V. Morzliakov Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:38-41 My '57.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
A governor's habits. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16(624):19 My '57.

PALACES see subdivision under Leningrad, Peiping

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [A collection of papers in honor of Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich] Sbornik pamiati Afrikana Nikolaevicha Krishtofovicha. Moskva, 1957. 360 p. 9 plates.

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Ashutas, Mount; Kotelny Island; Rumania; Yakutia)
"New" genus Ricciopsis Radchenko and some methods of paleobotanical work. M. F. Neiburg. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 2:105-108 F '57.

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Data on climatic zones of the Jurassic period. T. A. Sikstel'. Trudy SAGU no. 52:71-74 '54

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Elements of paleogeography. G. S. Chikryzov. Trudy SAGU no. 52:61-69 '54

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Ural Mountains)
An interesting discovery. Neftianik 2 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan

PALLADIN, ALEKSANDR VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-
Academician Aleksandr Vladimirovich Palladin; on his 70th birthday and 50th anniversary of his scientific work. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3:3-7 '55.

PALLADIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Solubility of palladium cyclohexanedione dioximate. N. K. Pshenitsyn, O. M. Ivonina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2: 317-319 F '57.

PALMS see subdivision under Sochi

PAMIRS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
At the "foot of the sun." Pavel Lukmitskii Rabotnitsa 35 no 4 23-24 Ap '57

PAN HYO-SAN, 1921-
Division commander Pan Hyo-san, twice Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Nov. Kor no 5: 46-47 N '56

PANCREAS
Role of the pancreas in complex reflex regulation of carbohydrate metabolism [with summary in English] I S Kanfor. Biul. eksp. biol i med 13 no 2,22-26 F '57

PANCREAS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Three venous systems of the pancreas V. P Osuntseva Arkht anat gist i embr 31 no 1 114-116 Ja-F '57

PANCREAS—CANCER
Cancer of the pancreas and its treatment M A Galeev Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 3 11-14 Mr '57.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Effect of gall bladder interoceptive on the external secretion of the pancreas N L. Gol'dfarb Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1:55-61 '56.

PANGENESIS see Reproduction

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1897-
In honor of Academician A M. Pankratova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 104-105 Ap '57

PANTOMIME
Are these the last mimes? Tristan Remy V zashch mira no. 09 76-81 F '57

PAOTOW, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Paotow metallurgical plant Nar Kit. no. 5:23 Mr '57

PAPER—STATISTICS
World resources of woodpulp, paper, and raw materials (abstracted from FAO 1954 publication "World Pulp and Paper Resources and Prospects" and "Pulp and Paper World Review" no. 8 1956) G. M. Benenson. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2,22-25 F '57.

PAPER—TESTING
Determination of light reflectivity (whiteness) of paper. I. D. Fainerman Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:10 F '57.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES
Methods for increasing wearing qualities of paper-cutting machine blades L A. Nitskin Poligr proizv no. 1 19-22 Ja '57

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kotlas; Segezha, Svetogorsk)
"Machines and apparatuses in the paper industry" by B. A. Gaevskii. Reviewed by A. E. Shaballin, G. D. IAkimov, N. E. Novikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2,29-31 F '57.
New developments in industry. N. S. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:17 F '57.

PAPER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of production operations in paper and woodworking industries F. D Varaksin Mekh trud rab 11 no. 3:11-14 Mr '57

PAPER INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL
Automatic control of paper weight. A. S. Shamson. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 6-8 F '57.

PAPER WORK
From what was it made? B. T. Ukraina no. 5:32 Mr '57

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Automatic papermaking machine. V. I. Zil'berfarb. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:9-10 F '57.
"Machines and apparatuses in the paper industry" by B. A. Gaevskii. Reviewed by A. E. Shaballin, G. D. IAkimov, N. E. Novikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:29-31 F '57.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Standards for the design of mechanical repair shops. V. P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:20-21 F '57.

PAPP, LÁSZLÓ
László Papp takes leave. Nemet. Gyvla. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:32 '57.

PARACHOR
Parachor and rhaochor of monochloroacetic acid. L. M. Kataeva. Uch. zap. Kaz un 116 no 1:171-174 '56.
Parachor and the association of amines. B. A. Arbuzov, L. M. Kataeva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no 8, 3-6 '53.

PARACHUTES
What sort of parachute do we need for sports? N. Gladkov. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 1:10-11 Ja '57.

PARACHUTISTS
(see also subdivision under Simferopol')
Calculation device for parachute jumping
I Bondarenko Kryl tekh no 29-22 S '57
First all-republic competitions in parachute jumping
P Korenkin Kryl tekh no 1 14-15 Ja '57
First step V Shchebkin, L Kuznetsov Kryl tekh 8 no 3 7-8 Mr '57
Mobile parachute tower, D Zhuravl Kryl tekh 8 no 2 10 Mr '57.

PARAFFINS
Kinetic rules of the oxidation reactions of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons V K Shybovskii, E M Krebylova, Ia I Shchegolev Zhur prikl khim 30 no 3 473-477 Mr '57
Kinetics and chemical characteristics of homogeneous catalysis of processes liquid-phase oxidation of wide and narrow fraction of paraffin distillate B K Zemalov, S G Mamedov Trudy Inst khim AN Gruz SSR 12 251-257 '56
Oxidation of paraffin nitrated by nitrogen dioxide L A Blumberg, V M Kuznetsov Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 3 274-283 Mr '57
Quantitative method for determining nitro paraffins in air L A Peregud, E S Bokina Zav lab 23 no 3 292-294 '56
Synthesis and properties of arylnitromethanes S S Novikov, L I Khmel'nitskii Usp khim 26 no 4 459-493 Ap '57
Thermodynamic analysis of the thermocatalytic conversion of high-molecular hydrocarbons belonging to the methane series P F Andreev, Zhur prikl khim, 30 no 3 Jap 305 Mr '57.
Using paraffin in L A Ivanov's method [with summary in English] M S Radionov Fiziol rast 4 no 1 106-109 Ja-F '57

PARALDEHYDE
Utilization of paraldehyde in Grignard reactions M I Zemliansk'yi, IE. D IEremyts'ka Nauk zap L'viv un 9 103-110 '48

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES—CATTLE
Causative agents of cattle hemosporidioses found in Boophilus calcaratus ticks S S Venerkin, V I Lashov. Trudy Inst zool. i parazi AN Kir. SSR no 5 129-134 '56.

PARASITES—CUTWORMS
Parasites of small cutworms infesting Turkmenia P P Bogush Izv AN Turk SSR no 2 93-98 '57

PARASITES—DOGS
Paths of the discharge of eggs from the segments of cestodes infesting dogs, G I Ronzhina, Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 81-84 '56

PARASITES—DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Ridding farm animals of the main forms of helminthiasis in Nikita District G V Grigorian Trudy Arm NIVI no 8 131-140 '55
Role of wolves in the epizootology of echinococcosis, cysticercosis, and coenurosis of animals G I Ronzhina Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 77-80 '56

PARASITES—DUCKS
Helminths of wild and domestic ducks in the Tatar A.S.S.R V G Evranova Trudy Kazan fil AN SSSR Ser biol nauk no 3 223-226 '54
New trematode of ducks N A Ablasov Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 137-140 '55.

PARASITES—FISHES
Akhmerov, A. Kh. [Parasites occurring in fish and fish products] Parazity, vstrechaiushchiesia v rybe i rybnoi produktsii Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956 28 p.
Materials on specific features of monogenic Trematoda in fresh-water fishes O P Kulakivs'ka, Nauk zap Prirod muz L'viv fil AN URSR 5 78-80 '56.

PARASITES—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Materials on the helminths of fur-bearing animals of the Tatar A S S R L I Evdokimova Trudy Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser biol nauk no 3 227-230 '54

PARASITES—GOATS
Stomach bots of wild artiodactyls (Capra sibirica Meyer and Ovis ammon L.) R V Grebenluk, S K Sartbaev Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no. 4 89-94 '55

PARASITES—LAMBS
Lead arsenite is an effective medicine for treating monieziosis in lambs B L Garbavi Ovisevodstvo 3 no. 4-41 Ap '57

PARASITES—MARMOTS
Distribution and numbers of ixodid ticks parasitic on marmots in Kirghizia. R V. Grebeniuk, E L Berendiaeva Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz AN Kir.SSR no. 4 107-115 '55

PARASITES—RODENTIA
Helminths parasitic on the rodents of Kirghizia, M. M. Tokobaev Trudy inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no. 5 143-148 '56.

PARASITES—SHEEP
Epizootology, of sheep dictyocaulosis in Issyk kul Province Kirghiz S S R. V G Gagarin Trudy Inst zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no 5 135-143 '56.
Evaluating the effectiveness of dehelminthization in dictyocaulosis V G Gagarin Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 4 129-136 '55.
Stomach bots of wild artiodactyls (Capra sibirica Meyer and Ovis ammon L.) R V Grebeniuk, S K Sartbaev Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no. 4 89-94 '55

PARASITES—SQUIRRELS
Ectoparasites of the squirrel, acclimatized in Kirghizia R V Grebeniuk, E L Berendiaeva Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 4 117-119 '55.

PARASITES—UNGULATA
Ixodid ticks in Issyk-Kul Province, Kirghiz S S R R V Grebeniuk Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 1 79-87 '55
Materials on the biology of Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen 1927 in Kirghizia R V Grebeniuk Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 4 95-105 '55.

PARASITES—VERTEBRATES
Role of wild vertebrates in the national foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English] N P Naumov, S A Shilova, V I Chabovskii. Zool zhur. 36 no. 3 444-452 Mr '57

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS
Hymenolepidids of water birds, found for the first time in the U S S R N A Ablasov. Trudy Inst zool i parazi. AN Kir SSR no. 4 141-150 '55.

PARASITOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Nauchnaia konferentsiia parazitologii USSR. 2d.
[Problems of parasitology, proceedings of the Second Conference of Soviet Parasitologists] Problemy parazitologii, trudy . Kiev, Akad nauk USSR, 1956. 356 p. (NNM)

PARATYPHOID
Experiment in faster production of immune antibacterial serum against paratyphoid in calves I I Ivankov Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 23-29 '56
Prophylactic properties of the milk of cows hyperimmunized with Gartner's antigen A A Sarantsev Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 51-54 '56

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Gurevich, E. S. [Type C paratyphoid fever] Paratifoznye zabolevaniia salmonellezy gruppy C Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 297 p.
(DNLM)

PARIS—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Automatization in the Renault automobile plants Marc Soriano V zashch mira no. 70 73-80 Mr '57

PARIS—HARNESS RACING
Three victories of Gelinotte. Konevodstvo 27 no 4:45 Ap '57

PARIS—MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
"International exhibition of mine equipment at Paris, 1955" by N A Krylovskii, A V Topchiev Book review Ugol' 32 no 5 47-48 My '57

PARIS—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
You are in the picture M. Beliavskii Znan sila 32 no 2 17-21 F '57

PARIS—RADIO WAVES—CONGRESSES
International colloquium on current problems in radio wave propagation Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3, 355-356 Mr '57

PARKHOMENKO, ALEKSANDR, 1885-1921
Shefudchenko, V. I. Aleksandr Parkhomenko. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956. 180 p.

PAROL EVIDENCE see Evidence (Law)

PARQUET FLOORS
Producing and laying mosaic parquets, G. Kazachek. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4 22-24 Ap '57.

PARTHENOGENESIS (ANIMALS)
Parthenogenetic reproduction in Leptodora kindtii (Focke) and Bythotrephes Leydig E. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6:1133-1135 F '57.

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Electron capture in the betatron. IU. S. Korobochko. Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no. 4 745-747 Ap '57.
Reports on contemporary technology; general assembly of the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 2 100-101 F '57

PARTICLES
Determining the dispersibility of powders by means of *gelatin solution* A S. Serenko, A. V Zhidik. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10,1204-1205 '56

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
A generalized problem on the stochastic motion of particles N A Chernikov. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 1 1030-1032 F '57
Interaction of elementary particles. A A Vlasov, I M. Khalatnikov Nauch. dokl. vysh. shkoly no. 1, 9-10 Ap '57
On calculating time correlation functions for stationary systems consisting of long-range interacting particles for any time up to the free path time, V V. Lebedev, Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1031-1034 Mr '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SCATTERING
Transfer equation solution for strongly anisotropic scattering. T. A. Germogenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 2 297-300 My '57.

PARTRIDGES see subdivision under Terek Area

PASHKEVICH, ALOIZA, 1876-1916
Arabei, L.L. [Tsiotka (Aloiza Pashkevich), a critical and biographical sketch] Tsiotka (Aloiza Pashkevich), krytyka-bilahrafichny narys. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 156 p.

PASSERES see subdivision under Volga Valley

PASTEURELLA
Restatement of bacteria from the Pasteurella group G. S. Martirosian Trudy Arm NIVI no 8 59-67 '55

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Bet-Pak Dala, Buir Valley, Carpathian Mountains, Dzhambul Province, Karaganda, Kirghiz Range; Kirghizistan, Novo-Annenskiy District, Ukraine, Volga Valley)
Klinik, G.S. [Improvement and use of meadows and pastures] Polipshennia i vykorystannia luk i pastovysk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodarskoi lit-ry URSR, 1956 191 p. (DLC)
Meadow flora of the Chuvash A S S R A. A. Pleshkov, Sokolova Trudy Chuv. nel'khoz. inst 1 no 1 17-30 '55.
"Reference book of pastures and hayfields." Reviewed by E. P. Matveeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 485-486 Mr '57.

PATENTS
[Bulletin on inventions.] Biulleten' izobretenii no 9 '57

PATHOGENIC FUNGI see Fungi, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGY
Some vegetative disorders in experimental changes of the lungs and pleura A. A Shatygin, S S. Polivtsev Shor nauch trud. Ivan. med'khoz. inst no. 11 108-113 '56

PATHOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
Patologia polska, 1956 v No. 2. T. P. Zherbo. Arkh. pat 19 no 3 86-89 '57

PATHOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PATRIKEEV, VASILII IVANOVICH see Vasilkan, Kuzma, d 1545

PATRIOTISM
A great, noble feeling. S. Kovpak. Smena 31 no. 5 1-2 15 Mr '57.

PATTERNMAKING
(see also subdivision under Germany, Engl)
Shells for casting pattern bedplates molded without flasks L.K. Gatiguzov. Lit proizv no 4 32 Ap '57

PAVEMENTS
Causes of deformations of flexible pavements. A. M Krivisukii, M. B. Korsunskii, IU L. Motylev Avt dor 20 no 3-4 8 Mr '57

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS
Using bituminous gravel for road repair under Far Eastern conditions R K. Voznuk Avt dor 20 no 3 14 Mr '57

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
"I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity" by E. G Vaisuro Reviewed by P F. Tokatov Biol. shkole no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '57

PAVLOVA, ANNA, 1881-1931
Saburova, Irina. [Immortal swan, dedicated to Anna Pavlova on the 25th anniversary of her death] Bessmertnyi lebed'; posviashchaetsia Anne Pavlovoi k 25-letiiu so dnia ee smerti, 1931-1956 N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Nasva," 1956. 87 p.

PAVLOVSKIY POSAD DISTRICT—POTATOES
Some problems in mechanization, A. I. Zamotaev Kartofel' 2 no. 7:81-82 My-Ap '57

PAYMENT
Combining groups of decentralized setoffs. I. Esipenko Den i kred 15 no. 2:44-45 F '57
Debatable suggestions. I. Gol'berg Den. i kred 15 no 2:45-46 F '57.

PAYMENT (Continued)
Simplifying payments through encashment. I. Lekhtsier. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3 32-37 Mr '57.
Suggestions from readers. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:59-62 F '57.

PEA BREEDING
Vegetative hybridization of peas. V. I. Temkin. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 65-69 Mr-Ap '57.

PEACE
The democratic camp of the world is with us. Han Sŏl-va. Nov. Kor. no. 5 22-23 N '56.
Nikhamin, V. P. [Struggle of the U. S. S. R. and countries in the socialist camp against imperialist aggression for peace and the security of nations during 1950-53.] Bor'ba SSSR i stran sotsialisticheskogo lagerla protiv imperialisticheskoi agressii, za mir i bezopasnost' narodov, 1950-1953 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola TsK KPSS, 1956. 62 p. (DS)
Zatsepilin, G. F. [The present-day possibility of averting wars.] Pro mozhlyvist' vidvernenila voien v suchasnu epokhu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 100 p.

PEACH see subdivision under Crimea, Uzbekistan

PEANUT PRODUCTS
Obtaining edible peanut cake. Iu. A. Gulevov, Z. G. Akopian, V. M. Graban. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5 39-40 '57.

PEARL INDUSTRY
Pearls. Takaoka Hitosi. Priroda 46 no. 4 42-45 Ap '57.

PEAS
Changes in qualitative indexes of hulled green peas during storage and transportation. G. A. Fedurovich. Konserv. prom. 12 no. 3:16-19 Mr '57.
Effect of the metabolism products of cotyledons on the growth of legume seedlings [with summary in English]. L. Martosh. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 150-158 Mr-Ap '57.
Operating conditions for pea hullers. Iu. V. Reisler, A. A. Merkulov. Konserv. prom. 12 no. 3 35-37 Mr '57.
Treating peas with water and heat. A. Lysenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2 17-19 F '57.

PEAS—HARVESTING
Mechanized harvesting of green peas. Iu. V. Reisler. Konserv. prom. 12 no. 1 28-32 Ja '57.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
Legal status of rebelling slaves and peasants. V. E. Chirkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 70-80 Mr '57.

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Abkhazia, Azerbaijan, Germany

PEASANTRY—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Crown village in the 1840's and 1850's of the central industrial region. N. M. Druzhinin. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR, ist. no. 11 3-21 '57.
Discussion of Academician N. M. Druzhinin's paper. N. Kurashova, D. Kolesnichenko. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR, ist. no. 11:25-30 '57.

PEASANTS IN LITERATURE
The subject of the peasants in the pre-reform works of N. V. Uspenskii. I. IA. Temkina. Trudy SAGU no. 51 66-78 '54.

PEAT
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Composting peat. K. H. Dianova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:66-67 '55.
Decreasing percolation in peat by the solonetz method. F. S. Koval'chuk. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:254-264 '56.
Determining the peat processing factor. G. S. D'iachkov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:20-21 '57.
Determining the strength of cohesion of milled peat particles deposited on surfaces. V. N. Serov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:36-37 '57.
Packing of peat under pressure. A. F. Pechkurov. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,3-27 '56.
Peat is the richest source of bedding material. I. V. Sedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3, 89-91 Mr '57.
Structure and adsorption activity of peat charcoal. N. F. Ermolenko, Z. A. Krivchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:204-212 '56.
A study of the aqueous properties of peat by means of radioactive isotopes. M. P. Volarovich, N. V. Churaev, B. IA. Minkov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:159-166 Mr-Ap '57.
Use of peat on fields. P. I. Khlopovskikh. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.

PEAT—ANALYSIS
Belokopytov, I. E., and V. V. Beresnevich. [Mechanization of selection and separation of samples of peat fuel.] Mekhanizatsiia otbora i razdelki prob torfianogo topliva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

PEAT BOGS see subdivision under Germany, East, Minsk Province

PEAT GASIFICATION
High-temperature thermal decomposition of powdered peat in a steam flow. V. G. Kashirskii, N. B. Lobacheva, A. R. IAkoreva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 173-176 Ja '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Accelerating the drying of milled peat by improving the process of turning. S. N. Novichkov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 13-17 '57.
Brief news. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 40 '57.
Practice of peat enterprises in making peat plots with raised surfaces. A. I. Ivanov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:7-9 '57.
Problems of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry in 1957. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 1-3 '57.
Timely preparation of peat fields is the main factor in the fulfillment of the peat-winning plan. V. N. Kiselev. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 4-6 '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
For uninterrupted operation of electric equipment of peat enterprises in 1957. B. I. Rozenberg, S. I. Tolmachkin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 9-13 '57.

PEAT MACHINERY
Industrial testing of an axial hammer mill. V. I. Chistiakov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3:17-19 '57.
Is this the way to popularize progressive practices? ("Winning peat for fertilizer by machinery" by M. V. Kalabukhov. Reviewed by P. Loiko, A. Chvanov.) Ud. i un. 2 no. 2 62-64 '57.
Operation of KDN-2 machines in winning block peat by layers during the 1956 season. V. M. Zarubin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3 31-33 '57.

PEAT SOILS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the cultivation of peat-bog swampy soils. T. N. Kulakovskaia. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 289-310 '56.
Effect of trace elements on crop yields from peat-bog soils as related to dosage and application methods. O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman, R. E. Rozenberg. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:330-354 '56.
Effect of various primary tillage methods for virgin peat-bog soils on the modification of some of their physical and chemical properties and on crop yield. A. M. Knizhnikov. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7, 168-181 '56.
Effectiveness of moisture control in peat-bog soils by damming. K. IA. Kozhanov. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,138-153 '56.
Evaporation and transpiration from the surface of peat soils. V. I. Shebeko. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:28-108 '56.
Mechanical strength and the calculation of stability of mole drains. F. I. Sakovich. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:108-137 '56.
Method for determining the minimum moisture content useful to plants in peat soils. Kh. I. Ammuli. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 275-287 '56.
Peat-bog soils should be used for growing planting material. A. IU. Romaniuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '57.
Skoropanov, S. G., and M. M. Shabunina. [Importance of perennial grasses in farming bog soils.] Agrotekhnicheskaia rol' mnogoletnikh trav na torfiano-bolotnykh pochvakh. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 114 p.
Soil fauna of peat-bog soils and its role in soil formation. N. N. Gorbunova. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,206-234 '56.
Spot placement of mineral fertilizers for potatoes on peat-bog soils. A. A. Fedorenchik. Trudy Inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,355-359 '56.

PEBBLES see subdivision under Siberia

PEDIATRIC NURSING
Some aspects of the work of pediatric nurses. L. A. Shakhnovich. Med. sestra 16 no. 3,24-26 Mr '57.

PEDIATRICS
Most important problems in pediatrics. M. A. Zhukovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 82-86 '57.

PEDOGENESIS
Small butterfly (Apterona sp.) and its pedogenetic development. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:13-20 '55.

PEDOLOGY (CHILD STUDY) see Child study; Children

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE) see Soils

PEGMATITES
Formation of structural and morphological types of pegmatite veins. IU. P. Ivensen. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 3 36-47 Mr '57.

PEIKO, NIKOLAI
The ballet "Jeanne D'Arc." L. Lebedinskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:38-44 Ap '57.

PEIPING—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Foundation of the Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Nar. Kit. no. 7 37 Ap '57.

PEIPING—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
All-China agricultural exhibition. Nar. Kit. no. 7 20-21 Ap '57.

PEIPING—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
All-China chess championship. Nar. Kit. no. 5:15 Mr '57.

PEIPING—COAL MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of mining equipment in Peiping. B. F. Davydov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 1 40-42 Ja '57.

PEIPING—EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
International relations of the Peiping State Library. Nar. Kit. no. 7 36-37 Ap '57.

PEIPING—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Lectures on Chinese history. Nar. Kit. no. 9 39 My '57.

PEIPING—JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES
Increasing the number of friendly contacts. Sov. pech. no. 5 67-68 My '57.

PEIPING—LIBRARIES
International relations of the Peiping State Library. Nar. Kit. no. 7 36-37 Ap '57.

PEIPING—MECHANICS—CONGRESSES
The first all-China scientific session on mechanics. Nar. Kit. no. 6 41 Mr '57.

PEIPING—MUSIC FESTIVALS
All-China review of musical and dancing groups. Nar. Kit. no. 1 36-37 Ja '57.

PEIPING—OPERA, ITALIAN
"La Traviata" on the Peiping theater stage. Nar. Kit. no. 3 37 F '57.

PEIPING—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of works of young painters. Nar. Kit. no. 6 37 Ap '57.

PEIPING—PALACES
Historic monuments of China. Znan.-sila 32 no. 2:16 F '57.

PEIPING HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Moshikh'on Hydroelectric Power Station. Nar. Kit. no. 7 22 Ap '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELOTA (GAME) see subdivision under Argentina

PELVIS—FRACTURES
Pelvic fractures. L. F. Petchenko. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 81-85 '54.

PENAL LAW see Criminal law

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL
Monetary penalties in business contracts. O. N. Sadikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 50-60 Ap '57.

PENDULUM
Theory of the gyroscopic pendulum. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1 3-14 Ja-F '57.

PENDZHIKENT—HISTORY
The Pendzhikent Court [with summary in English]. B. IA. Staviskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:86-94 '57.

PENICILLIN
Aloe and penicillin in the compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. M. M. Kiselev. Probl. stom. 3 221-234 '56.
Amputation method with the use of penicillin for treating palpitis. E. P. Remova. Probl. stom. 3:100-114 '56.
Biological aspect of the penicillin formation process. M. M. Levitov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2, 3-7 Mr-Ap '57.
Biological characteristics of the L-forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and of Proteus vulgaris obtained under the influence of penicillin [with summary in English]. V. S. Levashev. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 13-18 Mr-Ap '57.
Bitsillin. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:58 Mr '57.
Certain characteristics of the course of gunshot wounds of the soft tissues treated by penicillin. N. V. Putov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 38-41 F '56.
Chemical study of phenoxymethylpenicillin. Report no. 3: Formation and properties of phenoxymethylpenilloic acid. A. S. Khokhlov, E. V. Kuchalina. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 7-11 Mr-Ap '57.
Combined use of anti-erysipelas vaccine and penicillin in experimental infection with erysipelas. F. S. Shultais. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6:46-50 '56.
Effectiveness of penicillin therapy for experimental infection produced in rabbits by a culture of Staphylococcus aureus and by its so-called sensitized strain. D. A. Aharonova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4,59-63 '55.
A method for determining the sterility of bicillin. S. M. Chaikovskaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 55-57 Mr-Ap '57.

PENICILLIN (Continued)

Novocaine-penicillin block in treating acute inflammations. N. I. Smigirev, N. A. Sergeeva, K. G. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6:196-199 '56.

Penicillin therapy in odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. S. Kovalenko. Probl. stom. 3:173-177 '56.

Role of the occupational factor in the development of allergic side reactions to penicillin. D. N. Vaisfel'd. Vrach. delo no. 3:111 Mr '57.

Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus in vivo studies. D. V. Abramova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3:26-30 '55.

Side effects in penicillin therapy. S. A. Abuner. Vrach. delo no. 3:255-257 Mr '57.

Treating acute laryngitis and tracheolaryngitis with a penicillin-novocaine spray. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:32-33 F '57.

Using penicillin in the treatment of subacute apical periodontitis of teeth with a single root. M. L. Fridman, T. G. Gol'dova, A. I. Mezhova. Probl. stom. 3:105-108 '56.

PENICILLINASE

Convenient methods for the titration of penicillinase and of antipenicillinase serum. S. Bardarov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Ap '57.

PENIS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A case of plastic surgery of the bladder sphincter in congenital bifurcation of the penis with incontinence. S. D. Goligorskii, L. G. Bardier. Urologiia 22 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.

PENIS—DISEASES

Etiology of erythroplasia of the penis. V. Mikhailov, V. Andreev. Urologiia 22 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '57.

PENMANSHIP

The existence of mechanical faults in the writing of letters of the alphabet. P. L. Gorfunkel'. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:170-189 '56.

PENSIONS

Consultations on problems of state pensions. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:34-35 My '57.

PENSIONS, MILITARY

Kotliar, A. I., and B. V. Kozhevnikov. [Pensions for veterans of the armed forces and their families] Voprosy pensionnogo obespecheniia voennosluzhashchikh i ikh semei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 119 p. (DS)

PENTANE

Absolute adsorption isotherms of normal iso- and cyclopentane vapors on quartz and silica gels. A. V. Kiselev, Iu. A. El'tekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:250-262 Ja '57.

PENTENE

Preparation of bromopentene 4, 3 and its utilization in the magnesium-organic synthesis. V. M. Potapov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9:117-125 '48.

PENTOSANS

Scientific Council on the problem of the utilization of raw materials with pentosan content. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2:29-30 '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Meshcher dialects in Penza Province. N. B. Bakhilina. Trudy Inst. faz. 7:220-290 '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—RYE BREEDING

Methods for obtaining hybrid rye seeds and a study of their productivity. V. E. Shestakov, V. A. Orlov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:40-43 Mr-Ap '57.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

[illegible] zhizn' no. 2-

[illegible], Ogurtsov.

[illegible]s of a new type] [illegible]pa. Moskva, [illegible]uchno-popular-

[illegible]he demo- [illegible]her Kohlmey. [illegible]4:88-91 Ap

[illegible]OMIC

[illegible]rab and [illegible]p. 41], [illegible]57.

[illegible]nce; Tambov

[illegible]g seedlings. [illegible]34 Mr '57. [illegible] industry. [illegible]no. 3:12-15

PEPSIN

Stabilizing pepsin in the process of its production [with summary in English]. O. S. Tsyperovych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:79-89 '57.

PEPTIC ULCER

Aspects of the prevention of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. A. I. Mishugin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:63-64 Ja '56.

Diagnostic value of initial hypoproteinemia in gastric ulcer. A. V. Krylov, I. F. Bogoiavlenskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:40-43 Ja '56.

Novocaine electrophoresis for treating peptic ulcers and chronic gastritis. N. M. Valutskii, N. S. Evseev. Vrach. delo no. 3:314 Mr '57.

Rudnitskaia, Z. V. [Importance of X-ray studies in diagnosing peptic ulcer during the developmental stage] Znachenie rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia v diagnostike iazvennoi bolezni, v stadii nalichiia iazvy. Kiev, Kievskii med. in-t im. A. A. Bogomol'tsa, 1953. 11 p. (DNLM)

PEPTIDES

Synthesis of O-peptides of -hydroxy amino acids. The fermentative production of peptides from O-peptides of -hydroxy amino acids. M. M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1053-1055 F '57.

PEPTONES

Reduce the amount of meat and peptone in the bouillon used for bacteriological control in the canning industry. I. S. Apt. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:42-44 Mr '57.

PERCEPTION

Role of understanding the assignment in the perception of pictures by pupils in the first four grades. N. M. Stadnenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:90-95 '56.

Some peculiarities in the perception of projective drawings by pupils. V. V. Mistiuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:95-99 '56.

PERCH

(see also subdivision under Bering Sea)

Role of external and internal factors in the sexual cycle in Perca fluviatilis L. T. E. Morozova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1129-1132 F '57.

PEREKHOD, VIACHESLAV IVANOVICH, 1887-

Seventieth birthday of V. I. Perekhod, academician of the White Russian Academy of Sciences. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:88-89 Mr '57.

PEREMEZHKO, PETR IVANOVICH, 1833-1893

The first histology professor in Kiev, P. I. Peremezhko (1833-1893). M. K. Kuz'min. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:86-89 '57.

PERESECHNYI, PAVEL PORFIR'EVICH, d. 1957

P. P. Peresechnyi; obituary. Tsel.-lesev. prom. 23 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

PERFUMERY

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:47-48 '57.

Perfume and cosmetic industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:44 '57.

Some results of the work of the perfume and cosmetic industry of the Russian Federation for 1956. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4:1-4 '57.

PERICARDIUM—SURGERY

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary insufficiency following omentocardiopexy. M. A. Shchegolova. Vrach. delo no. 3:309 Mr '57.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODIC LAW

First atomic electrons with the determined value of the principal, radial or sum total and orbital quantum numbers. V. M. Klechkovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:309-316 '54.

PERIODICALS

The periodicals "U. S. S. R." and "Amerika." Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:54 F '57.

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, GERMAN see German periodicals

PERIODICALS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian periodicals

PERIODONTIA

Etiopathogenesis of marginal periodontitis. O. V. Petrova. Probl. stom. 3:209-213 '56.

Morphological changes in the periodontium in neurodystrophic processes. E. D. Bromberg. Probl. stom. 3:189-197 '56.

PERIOSTEUM—INNERVATION

Receptors of the periosteum in horses. G. P. Glushchenko. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:180-186 '54.

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PERMEABILITY

Achieving water impermeability in soils of water basins by disturbing their structure with subsequent compression. S. S. Morozov, N. F. Poltev, V. G. Samoilo. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177:159-170 '56.

Effect of caffeine on cellular permeability. I. N. Sokolova. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:123-125 '56.

Methods for calibrating pipes in order to simplify determination of the filtration coefficient in them. P. A. Kiselev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:48-51 F '57.

The question of determining the permeability coefficient of a layer. Iu. M. Molokovich. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:55-58 '56.

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1833-1882—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Perov, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1833-1882

PEROXIDASES

Determining catalase and peroxidase in commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 1?) from distilling plants using inoculum. M. B. Levitskych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:25-29 '55.

PEROXIDES

Determining the peroxide number of fat contained in meat and meat products. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:41-42 '57.

PERSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MACEDONIA

Greco-Persian wars and Macedonia. A. S. Shofman. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:272-278 '56.

PERSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folklore genres in the democratic poetry of Iran in the period of the revolution of 1905-1911. V. B. Mlashtorina. Kirg. filial. Inst. vost. no. 2:51-56 '56.

PERSIMMON

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Pay more attention to the cultivation of the subtropical persimmon. Z. Nabieva. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. no. 2:31-33 F '57.

PERSISTENCE

Particular aspects in the development of persistence in younger pupils. V. F. Ivanova. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:36-43 '56.

PERSONAL BEAUTY see Beauty, Personal

PERSONALITY

Ideological aspects in a psychological description of a personality. O. M. Rakova'kyi. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:63-67 '56.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Follow-up on letters from readers. Sots. trud. no. 2:143-144 F '57.

Standard labor staffs. S. Levin, D. Ryzhenko. Sots. trud. no. 2:66-69 F '57.

PERSONNEL RECORDS

Establishing work records according to witness affidavits. Prom. koop. no. 2:30 F '57.

PERSPIRATION

Sweating reactions of the palm [with summary in English]. O. A. Krylov, E. G. Derlugina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:26-29 F '57.

PESTS

Fruit, berry, and vegetable pests and measures to control them. N. Mikhailova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:50-54 My '57.

PETERSONS, PETERS

The young stage-director. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Teatr 18 no. 2:73-76 F '57.

PETRODVORETS—DESCRIPTION

[Petrodvorets; the lower park] Petrodvorets; nizhnii park. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1955. 1 v. (unpaged, 53 illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

PETROLEUM see subdivision under Polesye

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

A simple method for determination of moisture in petroleum and its products. Iu. Iu. Samitov, T. V. Gorshenina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:127-131 '56.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—DRILLING FLUIDS see Oil well drilling fluids

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Near East)

New type of pipe. K. F. Mikhailov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES (Continued)

Present methods for protecting pipelines from soil corrosion. V. G. Negreev, M. S. Prifel', A. G. Alikhverdiev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 39-41 Ja '57.

Reducing losses of petroleum and petroleum products in petroleum pipelines. I. P. Kaplin. Neftianik 2 no. 5 17-18 My '57.

Shells for heat insulation of pipelines. N. I. Filatov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4 24-26 Ap '57.

Using long sections for assembling pipelines. I. P. Petrov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 1 1-6 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Factors effecting the formation of emulsions in refinery runoffs. B. A. Mitkalev, E. S. Kozorezov. Neftianik 2 no. 4 28-31 Ap '57.

Improving the deasphalting process in obtaining residual from eastern oils. V. V. Bagurin. Neftianik 2 no. 4: 12-14 Ap '57.

Processing paraffinic fuel oils in an atmospheric distillation unit. O. V. Shaposhnikova, V. F. Dudnik. Neftianik 2 no. 5, 13-14 My '57.

Regularity of steam consumption in modern petroleum refineries. G. IA. Karasin. Energ. biul. no. 4:16-21 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

New technology in tank farms. V. K. Staritskii. Neftianik 2 no. 4:27 Ap '57.

Using large blocks to insulate storage tanks. G. S. IAblonovich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM—TRANSPORTATION

Eliminate petroleum product losses. P. M. Golenev. Standartizatsiia no. 1:78 Ja-F '57.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Distilled shale fuel oil as fuel for marine boilers. R. K. Platonov, A. V. Kozhevnikov, S. M. Bituk. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5, 281-288 '56.

PETROLEUM CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Conference of young engineers. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 1 19 Ja '57.

Economic factors in hydraulic fracturing of oil sands. U. D. Alizade, S. M. Rusavskii. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3, 44-47 Mr '57.

Effect of the quality of petroleum on the economic effectiveness of primary and secondary methods in working petroleum deposits. I. V. Korshunov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:141-154 Ja '57.

Hydromechanical methods for tracing the oil-water contact shift in the petroleum layer. S. F. Saikin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:130-132 '55.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [The use of radioactive isotopes and radiation in the petroleum industry; proceedings of an all-Union conference] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov i izluchenii v neftianoi promyshlennosti, trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.

Second life of low producing wells. F. I. Denisov. Neftianik 2 no. 4 7-9 Ap '57.

Zheltov, IU. P. [Hydraulic fracturing; a survey of practices in foreign countries] Gidravlicheskii razryv plasta; obzor zarubezhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. A. Geimana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

PETROLEUM ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Archipelago; Azerbaijan; Baku; Bashkiria; Caspian Sea region; Daghestan; Fergana; Kama Valley; Karadag; Kobystan; Samara Valley; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Volga Valley)

Classification of rocks in a pay formation on the basis of mechanical properties. A. E. Kuliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

Determination of the position of gas-water, water-oil and gas-oil contacts based on the data of formation pressure measurements. V. P. Savchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Letter to the editorial staff of "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.: Geological Series. N. A. Kudriavtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:120-121 Ap '57.

Methods for hydrogeological testing of petroleum exploratory and base boreholes. M. S. Gurevich. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18, 143-154 '56.

Principles of over-all study of underground waters relative to petroleum prospecting. M. S. Gurevich. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 184-197 '56.

Studying the physical properties of petroleum layers on the basis geophysical prospecting data. G. S. Morozov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:93-94 '55.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Groznyy; Rumania; Yumen, China)

An appeal. Neftianik 2 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

In the oil regions of our country. Neftianik 2 no. 5, 31-34 My '57.

Instructions were written in offices. A. B. Odintsov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:26-30 My '57.

International Petroleum Congress, 4th, Rome, 1955. [The Fourth International Petroleum Congress] IV Mezhdunarodnyi neftianoi kongress. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 7. [The use of petroleum products] Primenenie nefteproduktov 1957. 619 p.

More oil for the motherland. M. Evseenko. Agitator no. 8, 13-18 Ap '57.

Petroleum workers greet the First of May with new achievements. Neftianik 2 no. 5 1-2 My '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Centralized accounting in the "Bashneft'" group of trusts. N. Pod"inchev. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3 45-47 Mr '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—COSTS

Umanskii, M. M. [Ways of reducing the cost of petroleum production] Puti snizhenia sebestoimosti dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Augment credit relations with the petroleum industry. A. Kozhevnikov, A. Merkur'eva. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3: 9-12 Mr '57.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

New method for determining the ring structure of petroleum fractions. E. A. Robinzon and A. P. IAkushev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 135-147 '56.

Nonionic surface-acting agents made of chemically processed petroleum and tar products obtained from coal and shale. N. D. Gadaskina, D. M. Rudkovskii, E. IA. IArzhemskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:148-154 Ja '57.

Preparation of tertiary isobutyl alcohol from pyrolytic petroleum gases and their dehydration products. V. V. Pigulevskii, M. S. Averina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:426-433 Mr '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum products, reagents and subsidiary materials] Nefteprodukty, reaktivy i vspomogatel'nye materialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 619 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum products and processed products of solid fuels, technical specifications] Nefteprodukty i produkty pererabotki tverdykh topliv, tekhnicheskie uslovila. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 779 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—STORAGE

Extinguishing fires from petroleum products with a fine water spray. P. Bezuglov. MTS 17 no. 4:60 Ap '57.

Leirikh, V. E., and S. I. Ratner. [Concrete for nonmetallic reservoirs for light petroleum products] Betony dlia nemetallicheskikh emkostei pod legkie nefteprodukty. Tema 39, no. I-56-54. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 23 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION

Expand in every possible way progressive methods of transporting 1st and 2d class cargoes of petroleum products. L. A. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5:13-15 My '57.

PETROLEUM WORKERS

A. Dzhaparidze and the Union of Petroleum Industry Workers. A. N. Guliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1, 155-169 Ja '57.

On their own initiative and with their own hands. G. Chernaev. Neftianik 2 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

PETROV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH

"I don't want to grow old." N. Ivanova. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:13 '57.

PETROVSKOYE DISTRICT (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—CORN (MAIZE)

The economics of corn production on collective farms of Petrovskoye District, Stavropol' Territory. I. S. Kuvshinov, I. D. Politova, Kukuruza 2 no. 3, 1-8 Mr '57.

PETROZAVODSK—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Shitov, N. F. [Petrozavodsk workers during the first Russian revolution] Rabochie Petrozavodska v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1956. 103 p.

PHACELIA

Lupine-phacelia mixtures. V. P. Polishchuk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:18 Ap '57.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of V. scpticus toxin on phagocytosis. S. M. Minervin, K. I. Cherivakova, M. I. Chopelova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 46-54 '55.

Studies on the role of Bac. oedematiens toxin in experimental gas gangrene, effect of the toxin on phagocytosis. S. M. Minervin, S. P. Zhak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2 22-28 '55.

PHANEROGAMS

Role of the meristem in the ontogenesis of seed plants. A. K. Efeikin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:337-362 Mr '57.

PHARMACOLOGY

Clinical use of Prof. A. P. Polosukhin's antishock liquid. E. N. Akinina. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 95-101 '54.

Nature of cortical reactions in dogs with different types of nervous systems following introduction of 'epiphispasmin'. A. K. Starostiuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 57-58 pt. 2 '56.

PHARMACOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Standard pharmacological requirements in teaching clinical disciplines. B. A. Metlin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 49 Mr '57.

PHARMACY

Ukraine. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Problems in pharmacy; a collection of scientific papers from pharmaceutical schools of the Ukraine] Nekotorye voprosy farmatsii, sbornik nauchnykh trudov vysshikh farmatsevticheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 306 p.

PHARMACY—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

PHARYNX—HYDATIDS

Case of Echinococcus of the pterygomandibular space. L. I. Sirota. Probl. stom. 3 335-336 '56.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Liquid-vapor phase equilibrium in the system: methanol-chloroform at pressures of 600, 500, 400mm. Hg. A. G. Natradze, K. N. Novikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 227-231 Ja '57.

Phase equilibria in the system: water-acetaldehyde-methanol. D. S. TSiklis, A. N. Kofman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:100-108 Ja '57.

Phase equilibrium between liquid and vapor in the system of formic acid and water at normal and lowered pressure. N. V. Chalov, O. A. Aleksandrova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 15-17 '57.

Phenomena occurring at the phase boundaries of boiling solutions. V. G. Gleim, I. K. Shelomov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:32-38 Ja '57.

Roentgenographic phase analysis by the admixing method of the determinable component. A. P. Kotel'nikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:98-101 '57.

Work of the State Institute of Nonferrous Metals in the field of chemical phase analysis. N. A. Filippova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:102-107 '57.

PHENACETIN

Effect of excision of the cerebral cortex and of certain drugs on the development and course of fever [with summary in English]. L. I. Gorbatsevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:35-39 F '57.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Investigation into the process of curing of phenolformaldehyde. Part 3: Investigation of resites. L. I. Golubenkova, G. L. Slonimskii, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:27-32 Ja '57.

Synthesis of sulfonated novolak-type tanning agents. D. Tishchenko, I. Uvarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1: 104-114 Ja '57.

PHENOLS

Comparison of the reducing activity of p-oxyphenylglycine, metol, and p-aminophenol. IA. M. Veprik, G. P. Faerman. Trudy LIKI no. 4:212-217 '56.

Dephenolization of waste waters of by-product coking plants by the steam method. A. M. Grinberg. Koks i khim. no. 3, 24-27 '57.

Dephenolizing of tar water at the Shchekino Gas Plant. V. A. Peremyshlin. Gaz. prom. no. 4, 11-14 Ap '57.

Effect of the composition of butyl acetate and mixtures of phenols and acetone on the dephenolation of tar water. B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:289-293 293 '56.

Possibility of separate precipitation of phenols from shale tar. N. I. Zelenin, E. A. Antropianskaia, E. B. Kalashnikova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:272-280 '56.

Study of the antioxidation properties of higher phenols. M. V. Goffman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:439-446 Mr '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Ganglioplegic properties of chlorpromazine and mepazine [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:56-60 F '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE (Continued)

Phenothiazine treatment for coccidiosis in goats M. I. Mentechikova, P. S. Ivanova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'skh. inst. no. 13 159-160 '56

PHENYL

Nonoplanar nature of phenyl nuclei in diphenyl derivatives. L. IA. Postovskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 347-350 Mr '57.

PHENYL ETHER

Synthesis and isomerization of phenyl ethers of ethoxy- and butoxypentenols A. N. Pudovik and M. P. Arbuzova, Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 136-140 '56

PHILADELPHIA—CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES

First International Congress on Catalysis N. I. Shuikin Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 95-100 Mr '57

PHILADELPHIA—ETHNOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Fifth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences G. F. Debets, D. A. Ol'derogge, I. I. Potekhin Sov. etn. no. 1 166-172 '57

PHILOLOGY

In the Department of Literature and Language Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 54-59 Mr '57

Meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2 179-181 Mr-Ap '57

Status and tasks of the Department of Literature and Language Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 99-100 Ap '57

PHILOSOPHY

(see also subdivision under Mexico)

Reactionary role of dialecticians in contemporary Soviet philosophy A. P. Filipov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1 38-59 Ja-Mr '57

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Annual meeting of the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. Bakumenko. Vop. ekon. no. 2 146-148 F '57

In the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Pankratova Vop. filos. no. 1 216-224 '57

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Edition of the classics of ancient philosophy ("Ancient philosophy. Fragments. Texts." Contemporary testimony. Reviewed by V. E. Timoshenko) Vop. filos. no. 1 208-210 '57

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN

Philosophy and psychology. S. L. Rubinshtein. Vop. filos. no. 1 114-127 '57

PHILOSOPHY OF MEDICINE see Medicine—Philosophy

PHLEGMON

Phlegmon of the perimaxillary area in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws. V. A. Petrenko. Probl. stom. 3 178-182 '56.

PHONETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Stylistic variants of pronunciation in the teaching of phonetics A. L. Trakhterov Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2 26-40 Mr-Ap '57.

PHONOGRAPH

Shock absorber for phonograph pickups. V. Glushchenkov. Radio no. 4 47 Ap '57.

PHONORECORDS see subdivision under France

PHOSPHATASE

Determining the volume of blood plasma (regarding the determination of alkali phosphatase in blood) Z. M. Pavlova Lab. delo 3 no. 2 13-15 Mr-Ap '57

PHOSPHATES

Effect of new phosphorus fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in Kamennaya Steppe. V. A. Sukhotvanov, A. S. Baiko Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1 36-38 '57

Increasing the effectiveness of phosphate fertilizers on soils of the non-Chernozem zone F. A. Udin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 199-204 '54

The isotherm 25° of the system $MnO-P_2O_5-H_2O$. M. V. Goloshchapov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2633-2637 N '56.

Separating phosphate-ion from certain cations by means of anion-exchanging substances. IU. V. Morachevskii, M. N. Zvereva, A. A. Kuznetsova. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1170-1171 '56.

Use of kinetic and solubility data on apatite for computing optimum conditions for producing double superphosphate. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 25-32 Ja '57

PHOSPHATIDES

Simultaneous production of soybean oil and high-quality phosphatides A. G. Sergeev. Mast.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5 11-13 '57

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Esters of β-keto-phosphinic acids Report No. 2. Esters of acetyl and carbocyclic series B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 284-291 Mr '57

Esters of phosphinic acid with heterocyclic radicals B. A. Arbuzov, V. M. Zoroastrova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 37-40 '55

Trichloromethylparatolylphosphinic acid and its derivatives Gil'm. Kamai and Z. L. Khisamova Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 59-61 '56

PHOSPHINOUS ACID

Phosphonoethylation of mercaptans of dialkylphosphorous acid and alkylphosphinous acid A. N. Pudovik, M. M. Zakharova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 3-12 '55

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

Phosphofructokinase from the muscles of rabbits [with summary in English] P. D. Dvornykova, M. F. Hulyi, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 42-53 '57

PHOSPHOMOLYBDATES

Structure of aquo-poly- and heteropoly compounds. V. I. Spitsyn. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 502-509 Mr '57.

PHOSPHONIUM COMPOUNDS

Crystal structure of phosphonium tetraphenyl iodide and arrangements of tetraaryl ions and molecules T. I. Khotsianova, IU. T. Struchkov Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 669-676 '56

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Isotherms at 25° C of the $MgO-P_2O_5-H_2SiF_6-H_2O$ quaternary system, magnesium salt separation from extracted phosphoric acid. S. IA. Shpunt, F. E. Mostovich, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 386-393 Mr '57.

Some ethylidenegylcolic esters of phosphoric, phosphorus and thiophosphoric acids. B. A. Arbuzov, D. Kh. IAkimukhametova Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 293-302 Mr '57

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds Part I Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to -dimethyldivinylketone A. N. Pudovik, B. A. Arbuzov Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 45-52 '56

Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to unsaturated compounds Part 2 Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids to the nitrile of acrylic acid and methylmethacrylate A. N. Pudovik and B. A. Arbuzov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 53-58 '56

Mixed anhydrides of carboxylic acids and diethylphosphorous acid A. E. Arbuzov and P. I. Alimov Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 21-30 '56

Phosphonoethylation of mercaptans of dialkylphosphorous acid and alkylphosphinous acid A. N. Pudovik, M. M. Zakharova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 3-12 '55.

PHOSPHORUS

Distribution of phosphorus in corn I. I. Gunar, E. L. Krastina, Kukuruza 2 no. 3 44-46 Mr '57

Foliar feeding of plants with phosphorus. I. G. Suleimanov Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 212-216 '56

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining phosphorus in loparite concentrates and ores A. P. Osipov Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1168-1169 '56.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the organism of hens and its distribution in the egg of the hen [with summary in English] K. O. Drel', K. IU. Iliieva Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 109-114 '57.

Seasonal cycle of the phosphorus uptake and secretion by the roots of woody plants I. N. Rakhteenko. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 31-34 Mr '57.

Translocation of phosphorus from leaves to the seeds [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'ev, A. M. Sobolev. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1 14-23 Ja-F '57

Variation in the gas exchange of vimba fry produced by radioactive phosphorus. L. P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 1 101-104 Mi '57.

PHOSPHORUS ACIDS

Addition of incomplete esters of phosphorus acids to unsaturated compounds A. N. Pudovik. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 40-43 '55.

Effect of strong mineral acids on certain phosphorus acid esters. A. E. Arbuzov and P. I. Alimov Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 39-44 '56.

PHOSPHORUS BROMIDES

Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde. F. F. Faizullin, L. S. Drabkina, L. I. Ivankina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8, 51-58 '53.

Regarding the article of F. F. Faizullin and M. Z. TSypin "Physicochemical analysis of the system phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde in benzene." V. IA. Anosov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8, 129 '53.

Reply to the remark of V. IA. Anosov regarding our article "Physicochemical analysis of the system triiodide phosphorus tribromide-benzaldehyde in benzene." F. F. Faizullin, M. Z. TSypin Uch. zap. Kazan. un. 114 no. 8 129-130 '54

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Effect of histamine and digestion on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the gastric mucosa [with summary in English] I. I. Volokhon'ska Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 101-108 '57.

Metabolism of some compounds of phosphorus in the brain of rats during drug-induced sleep of varying duration [with summary in English]. L. B. Skvyr'ska, I. P. Shelekh Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 33-41 '57

Tagged atom method for studying phosphorus metabolism in katsal'nyi sheep V. A. Ptushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 45-50 Mr '57.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

From the history of chemistry of phosphorus organic compounds A. I. Arbuzov Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1 5-20 '56

Keto-enol tautomerism of some phosphorus-organic compounds. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 36-37 '55

Phosphorus organic insecticides I. D. Nekrasova Priroda 46 no. 4 27-33 Ap '57

PHOSPHOTUNGSTATES

Reaction mechanism of phosphotungstates. V. I. Spitsyn, K. G. Koneva Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2498-2503 N '56.

Structure of aquo-poly- and heteropoly compounds. V. I. Spitsyn. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 502-509 Mr '57

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photochemical oxidation reaction of tetravalent uranium V. N. Uzhatskii, IU. M. Tolmachev Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7, 98-102 '56

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Comparison of the photoresistance of PbS, PbSe and PbTe preparations subjected to X-ray treatment S. V. Svechnikov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 1 656-662 Ap '57.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties IU. IA. Gotlib Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 1 707-718 Ap '57

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Effect of surface recombination on the efficiency of p-n junction photoelectric cells G. L. Bir, G. E. Pikus Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 467-472 Mr '57

Semiconductor photoelements Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4 61 Ap '57

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Photoelectromotive force arising in layers of lead sulfide R. IA. Berlinga, M. A. Rumsh, L. P. Strakhov Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 287-290 Mr '57

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Nikiforov, D. I. [Photogrammetry in marine studies below hydraulic structures] Fotogrammetriia v morskikh issledovaniiakh pod gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957 149 p.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

The use of gold in the photographic process; photographic chemical processing with gold salts. L. R. Protas. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 146-148 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Crystallization of silver halides in photographic emulsions Part 4 Electron microscopic study of silver iodide emulsions. V. N. Zharkov, L. P. Dobrosserdova, L. N. Panfilova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 103-105 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of the quality and colloid structure of gelatin on the photodichromism produced in silver chloride emulsions. J. J. Matulis, J. A. Januševičiene. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 91-102 Mr-Ap '57.

Equation of the rate process of the recrystallization of silver halide. K. A. Avgustinovich, G. P. Faerman, Trudy LIKI no. 4 143-149 '56.

Influence of the proportion of silver halide in the gelatin of a photographic emulsion on its plastic and viscous properties. S. M. Levi. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 106-109 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of calculation in the technology of coating photographic emulsions. M. I. Shor. Trudy LIKI no. 4 150-164 '56.

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION

Deciphering aerial photography of the sea swell. K. S. Liatkov, IU. D. Sharikov. Priroda 46 no. 4 79-80 Ap '57

Some possibilities of using a recording microphotometer in deciphering aerial photographs. B. V. Vinogradov, D. A. IAnush. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 136-145 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY
Photographic sensitometry [in English]" by M. Roulleau. Reviewed by L. K. Krupenin. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 158-159 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY
Conference for the coordination of work plans for 1957 in the realm of scientific photography. G. P. Faerman. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 155-156 Mr-Ap '57.

"Reports from the Agfa research laboratories in Leverkusen and Munich [in German]" Vol. 1. Reviewed by V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 159-160 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cologne

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Comparative study of the degree of graininess of photographic silver deposits. T. M. Levenberg, A. A. Markelova, V. M. Kuleshova. Trudy LIKI no. 4 179-189 '56.

Maintaining the constancy of a concentration of hyposulfite in the fixing bath. N. T. Frolmenko. Tekh. kino i televr. no. 4 74-75 Ap '57.

The possibility of using rubber hypo eliminators for the bordering layer. L. B. Blumberg, I. M. Davydkin, V. V. Koroleva. Trudy LIKI no. 4 176-178 '56.

Regression of the latent image. S. G. Gromushin. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 81-90 Mr-Ap '57.

Shortening the processing time and using less water by stabilizing the developed image. K. I. Markhilevich. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 148-150 Mr-Ap '57.

Study of the dependence of the nature of the kinetics of development on the duration of the process and on the thickness of the bordering layer. L. B. Blumberg, N. A. Ginno. Trudy LIKI no. 4 165-169 '56.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS
Antistatic properties of photographic films. E. K. Podgorodetskii, L. V. Rozental', M. G. Mazyrin. Tekh. kino i televr. no. 1 72-74 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
"Photography with the use of artificial light" by A. G. Simonov. Reviewed by V. M. Krivtsun. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2 157 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PAPERS
Synthesis of organic stabilizers for photographic printing paper and the study of the chemical action of stabilization. N. I. Volynkin. Trudy LIKI no. 4 150-155 '56.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Measurement of very low concentrations of alpha-ray emitters in vegetable objects by means of thick photoplates. B. P. Soltitskii, A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:606-613 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Aerial photography and its uses in the national economy; interdepartmental conference in Leningrad. V. I. Vinogradova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2 109-111 F '57.

All-Union Interdepartmental Conference on Aerial Photography. G. A. Istomin. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2-153-154 Mr-Ap '57.

Deciphering aerial photography of the sea swell. K. S. Llaskov, IU. D. Sharikov. Priroda 46 no. 4:79-80 Ap '57.

Eseev-Sidorov, A. I., and IA. L. Ziman. [Aerial photography] Aerofotos"emka. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1956. 258 p.

Use of a sun compass in flight. IA. Ziman. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:23-24 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, INSTANTANEOUS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

PHOTOGRAPHY, LEGAL
Methods of legal photography. N. M. Zinskin. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2:150-152 Mr-Ap '57.

Scientific conference of institutes of legal expertise. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 2. N. M. Zinskin. Mr-Ap '57. 155

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES
Possibilities for using luminescence in photographic reproduction processes of maps. A. I. Goviazov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:56-61 F '57.

PHOTOMETRY
Application of the thermal radiation lamp in heterochromatic photometry. I. S. Pominov and I. M. Petukhova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:114-117 '56.

The illumination engineering laboratory of the Moscow electric lamp factory. V. M. Skobelev. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 5:30 My '57.

Photoelectric determinations in the nearest infrared region of the spectrum. D. P. Shcherbov, P. L. Shevtsov, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1 25-31 '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Effect of boron and manganese on photosynthesis. M. G. Abutalybov, A. Samedova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6 71-79 '56.

Effect of foliar feeding on the intensity of photosynthesis [with summary in English]. V. L. Dorokhov. Fiziol. rast. 1 no. 2 183-191 Mr-Ap '57.

Eighth Prianishnikov lecture. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1 112 Ja-F '57.

Photosynthesis in arborescent plants under conditions of sufficient and insufficient moisture supply [with summary in English]. E. V. Iurina. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1 60-71 Ja-F '57.

Photosynthesis in clean and dusty leaves of Tilia cordata Mill. and Ulmus pinnato-ramosa Dieck. M. I. Ershov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1146-1148 F '57.

Photosynthetic activity of tobacco leaves. Zh. Lukpanov. Tabak 18 no. 1 54-55 '57.

Production of starch containing radioactive carbon C14 with the aid of photosynthesis. E. A. Sheristnev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 450-453 Mr '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS—CONGRESSES
Second All-Union Conference on Photosynthesis. G. A. Slobodskaia. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 218-219 Mr-Ap '57.

PHTHALIC ACID
Copper complexes with phthalic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 35-38 '55.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE
Reaction of phthalic and 3-nitrophthalic anhydride with glycerin. O. A. Ponomarenko, V. P. Perchyk. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9 75-79 '48.

Simultaneous reaction of phthalic anhydride and tetrachlorophthalic anhydride with glycerin. O. A. Ponomarenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9.65-73 '48.

PHYLOGENY
Relation between ontogeny and phylogeny in arthropods [with English summary in insert]. G. I. Slipet. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 85-99 Ja '57.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Oimyakon District, Riga)
The best experience in teaching physical education. N. Matsatov. Nar. obr. no. 2:32-38 F '57.

Developing sports mastery and early specialization in physical culture students. A. D. Meshcheriakov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 3 225-227 '57.

Firsov, Z. P. [Physical culture and sport in the U.S.S.R.; section for theoretical problems of the organization "Be Fit for Labor and Defense"] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR; teoreticheskii razdel kompleksa GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 86 p.

Improve educational work. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 3 161-167 '57.

Looking into the future. S. Goliakov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 1 14-15 '57.

Nationwide approval. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4-5 '57.

Organizing physical culture groups in rural schools. A. A. Kuznetsov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 3 219-224 '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Bychkov, P. I. [Strong, agile, and courageous] Sil'nye, lovkie, smelye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 81 p.

Introduce track athletics in pioneers' camps. S. Pokrovskii. Leg. atl. no. 5 20-22 My '57.

Isaev, G. P. [Systematic observation of the physical development of pupils in kindergartens] O sistematicheskom nabliudenii za fizicheskim razvitiem vospitannikov detskikh sadov. Alma-Ata, 1954. 25 p. (DNLM)

Organizing students during physical culture lessons in connection with the method of individual approach. Z. I. Kuznetsova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 3 208-213 '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR THE BLIND see Blind, Physical education for the

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains, Baikal region; East European Plain; Emba Valley; Lvov Province, Kara Kum Canal region; Kazakhstan, Polesye, Sayan Mountain region, Sentab Valley, Siberia, Turkmenistan; Ural Mountain region, Volga Valley)
Analysis of terrace series. S. V. Liutsau. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182, 153-187 '56.

Methods for studying the relief in regions of ancient continental glaciation. A. I. Spiridonov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182 93-127 '56.

Tasks of an applied geomorphology course in connection with directives of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. O. IU. Poslavskaia. Trudy SAGU no. 38 67-71 '53.

PHYSICS
Contribution to the development of chemical physics, 25th anniversary of the Institute of Chemical Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. M. Emanuel'. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 69-81 Mr '57.

In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 19-24 Mr '57.

New studies in the realm of physics; session of the Department of Physics and Mathematics. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 110-111 Ap '57.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics; abstracts nos. 2701-5420.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 2 F '57.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Polytechnical training in a physics course] Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii fiziki. Pod red. N. P. Bulatova. Moskva, 1955. 113 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
Kymograph for demonstration purposes. S. I. Kondrashov. Vop. fiziol. no. 10, 190-191 '54.

Simple device for determining the speed of blood coagulation. K. K. Kosiakov. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of an electrical resistance gauge in registering the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract. T. D. Dzidziguri. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 123-125 F '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Biological role of the K^{40} radioactivity in animals. A. P. Vinogradov, V. V. Koval'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 315-318 Mr '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF LIGHT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of light on

PHYSIOLOGY
Certain considerations with respect to the content of functional morphology [with English summary in insert]. V. G. Kas'ianenko. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 26-38 Ja '57.

Golysheva, K. P., and S. I. Gal'perin. [Human and animal physiology] Fiziologiia cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1956. 621 p. (DNLM)

Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. N. I. Grashchenkov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 73-77 '57.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the experience in teaching the subject "Higher nervous activity." L. G. Khrotinskii. Biol. v shkole no. 1 40-44 Ja-F '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Demonstration course in pathological physiology" by S. I. Frankshtein. Reviewed by I. R. Petrov, V. K. Kulagin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 79-82 '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, VEGETABLE see Botany—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Chon-Kemin Valley; Rumania)
"Geobotanical map of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by V. N. Sukachev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2, 136-138 F '57.

Useful manual for botanists and geographers ("Introduction to the botanical literature of the U. S. S. R." by D. V. Lebedev. Reviewed by M. P. Petrov, K. M. Petrov). Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:131-133 '57.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS
"Geobotanical map of the U. S. S. R. (scale 1:4, 000, 000)" by B. N. Gorodkov and others. Reviewed by N. E. Kabanov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:473-475 Mr '57.

PHYTONCIDES
Effect of phytoncides of species on the mold fungi. T. V. Reshetinskaia, A. A. TSion, M. I. Salikov. Shor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:18-26 '56.

Effect of phytoncides on potatoes. M. B. Razumovich, S. M. Naumov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:131-132 Mr-Ap '57.

Phytoncides of the higher plants. M. V. Gorlenko. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 1:127-130 Ja-F '57.

PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PIANO—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Advice to young pianists. I. Hofmann. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 142-145 Ap '57.

PICKLING (METALS) see Metals—Pickling

PICOLINE

Preparation of nicotinic acid from β-picoline, a by-product of pithi, acid. M. V. Rubtsov, L. N. Akhontov, S. V. Litvenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 315-318 F '57.

PICTURE POSTERS see Posters

PIECEWORK

Is the piecework payment system always expedient? S. Oleinikov. Sov. khoz. proizv. no. 3 25 Mr '57.

Make wider use of the piecework payment system. V. Karavanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 23 Mr '57.

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Characteristics of the piezoelectric effect of barium titanate in static conditions. E. K. Dobrer, K. N. Karmen. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3,508-512 Mr '57.

PIEZOELECTRICITY—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Considering piezoelectric crystal as an electromechanical quadripole and using the theory of quadripole for its analysis. V. S. Pizio. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 127-128 pt. 2 '56.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIG PENS see Swine houses and equipment

PIGEONS

Care and breeding of pigeons. Iu. V. Rychin. Biol. v shkole no. 1 62-65 Ja-F '57.

PIGMENTS

Stability of pigment suspension aggregates in low-molecular organic media. Ia. M. Gurevich. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:178-182 Mr-Ap '57.

PIGS see Swine

PIKE see subdivision under Tur, Lake

PILE DRIVING

Godes, E. G. [New techniques used in underground constructions] Novoe v proizvodstve glubinnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 61 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

PILOCARPINE

Effect of adrenaline and pilocarpine on the motor function of the alimentary canal. O. N. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4 107-115 Ap '57.

PILOT GUIDES

Shumovskii, T. A. [Three unknown sailing directions by Vasco de Gama's Arab pilot, Ahmad Ibn Majid, in the unique manuscript at the Oriental Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Tri neizvestnye lotsii Akhmada ibn Madzhida arabskogo lotsmana Vasko da-Gamy v unikal'noi rukopisi Instituta Vostokovedeniia AN SSSR. Predislovie D. A. Ol'derogge. [Perevod] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes—Piloting

PILSEN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION

Pilsen sketches. Oldřych Adamec. Vokrug sveta no. 4, 43 Ap '57.

PILSEN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIO STATIONS

[illegible]ra of the Pilsen radio station. [illegible] no. 3:15 Mr '57.

[illegible]der Kazakhstan, Siberia, Western,

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Yakutia

PINE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kanev District

PINENE

Separation of camphene from pinene solutions with retention of its optical activity. G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:169-173 Ja '57.

PINSK—DESCRIPTION

Pinsk's yesterday and tomorrow. Druzh. nar. no. 3:149 Mr '57.

PINSK—GOLDSMITHING—HISTORY

Inscriptions on gravestones. A. Lazitski. Belarus' 14 no. 5:29 My '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Arzamas Province; Estonia)

Botanical assignements for students in a Pioneer camp. M. I. Badiagina. Biol. v shkole no. 2,55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

The class adviser and the Pioneer organization. E. I. Denisova. Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2:58-68 '46.

Every collective farm should have a pioneer camp! A. Vilkov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4:12 Ap '57.

How Shura paid a visit to Lenin. A. V. Korneeva. Pioner 34 no. 4 33-36 Ap '57.

Mass[illegible] track athletics in pioneers' camps. S. Pokrovskii. Leg. atl. no. 5 20-22 My '57.

"Pioneer" Club. Pioner 31 no. 4:43-48 Ap '57.

Preparation for Pioneer assemblies dedicated to the life and work of V. I. Lenin. Z. K. Shnekendorf. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4 44-47 Ap '57.

Ways of training the future teacher for work with Pioneers. I. I. Nakhimov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5,108 119 My '57.

PIPE

Hot forming of thin-walled pipes. B. I. Krupskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:35-36 Ap '57.

Klein, G. K. [Computation of buried pipes] Raschet trub, ulozhennykh v zemle. Izd. 2-oe, pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 194 p.

Production of sand and asphalt pipes for side-drain bridges. F. F. Karakin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 3,22-24 '57.

PIPE—WELDING

Induction welding of pipes used in boiler and instrument industry. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:47-48 Ap '57.

PIPE, ASBESTOS-CEMENT

Laying asbestos-cement pipes in units of two. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:6-7 '56.

PIPE, CAST-IRON—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast iron and steel pipes and fittings] Truby chugunnye i stal'nye i soedinitel'nye chasti k nim. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 266 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

PIPE, CLAY

Mechanizing the manufacture of shaped ceramic pipe joints. M. D. Abramovich. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:23-27 Ap '57.

PIPE, PLASTIC

Use of faolite manufactures in coke plant sulfate sections. B. M. Sokolov. Koks i khim. no. 4 34-37 '57.

PIPE, STEEL

Improving the technology of pipe rolling out of ingots. V. V. Shvetkin, L. N. Karpenko. Stal' 17 no. 4 340-342 Ap '57.

New type of pipe. K. F. Mikhailov. Neftianik 2 no. 5: 19-20 My '57.

PIPE, STEEL—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Reference manual on pipes and cylinders. Compiled according to government standards and technical specifications] Spravochnik na truby i ballony. Sostavlen po Gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 175 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast iron and steel pipes and fittings] Truby chugunnye i stal'nye i soedinitel'nye chasti k nim. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 266 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

PIPE BENDING see subdivision under Great Britain

PIPE CUTTING

Machinery for producing pipes used in sanitary engineering. S. Khotkevich. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:18-20 Ap '57.

Semiautomatic machine using oxyacetylene flame for form cutting of pipes. L. V. Komov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPE FITTINGS

Determining the load capacity of couplings of metal pipelines. V. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4 11-14 Ap '57.

Pipe grab. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:30-32 '56.

Steel pipe couplings used in laying pipelines; discussion. N. M. Kanashov. Energ. biul. no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.

PIPE FITTINGS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast iron and steel pipes and fittings] Truby chugunnye i stal'nye i soedinitel'nye chasti k nim. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 266 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

PIPELINES

An automatic regulator for cathodic protection of pipelines. V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Pushchalovs'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:18-25 '57.

Equipment for laying pipes in trenches. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:8 '56.

Equipment for marking placements of sleeves on pipes. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:29 '56.

Using the press-down method in laying steel pipelines with exterior anticorrosive insulation. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:9-10 '56.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Assembling large sections of steel pipe lines. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:3-5 '56.

PIPERAZINEDIONE

Action of hydrazine on the N-acyl and N-aminoacyl derivatives of diketopiperazines. I. N. Aleinikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1047-1049 D '57.

PIPERYLENE

Diene synthesis of piperylene and hexadiene-2, 4 with cinnamic acid and its derivatives. D. G. Kutsov, N. P. Bekasheneva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3,13-18 '55.

Diene synthesis of piperylene with acids of the acetylene series. D. G. Katnev, M. F. Mat'kova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 21-26 '55.

PIPES, DEPOSITS IN

Cleaning device for steam-boiler pipes. M. N. Ivanov. Neftianik 2 no. 5,23-24 My '57.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Health problems in N. I. Pirogov's works. P. N. Vinogradov. Vrach. delo no. 3 321 Mr '57.

PIRUSSKII, V. S., 1857-1932

On the hundredth anniversary of V. S. Pirusskii's birth 1857-1932. P. D. Voitik. Pedr. i prak. fiz. kul't. no. 3 227-230 '57.

PISTON RINGS

Problem pertaining to the number of compression piston rings in diesel engines of high-speed tractors. A. M. Gurevich, V. M. Gladskikh. Trudy SKHI 5 48-54 '55.

Testing new coatings from piston rings of tractor engines. G. I. Val'chuk, M. D. Sintavskaia, V. F. Lankevich. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:110-119 '56.

Thermal chromizing of piston rings. I. P. Virchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 6 no. 4 19-20 Ap '57.

PISTONS

Automatic production line for grinding piston pins. T. K. Kholin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 8-9 Mr '57.

Increasing wear resistance of cylinders, piston and piston rings. N. Chupakhin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1 58-60 Ja-Mr '57.

PITCH

Heat consumption in coking coal-tar pitch. Iu. L. Tikhomirov. Koks i khim. no. 4:27-31 '57.

Obtaining anhydrous granulated pitch. B. M. Glinarevich, V. N. Shevliagin. Koks i khim. no. 3:45-47 '57.

PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS see subdivision under Kwangsi Province

PITTSBURGH—THEATERS

Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 2:191 F '57.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS

Parallel roentgenologic and anatomic manifestations in craniopharyngioma. V. A. Marinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 8-10 '57.

PIZHMA VALLEY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Pizhma Valley expedition for old books in manuscript; report on the mission of 1955. V. I. Malyshev. Trudy ODRL 12:461-493 '56.

PLAGUE

Studying ixodid ticks as possible bearers and transmitters of plague microbes. R. V. Chebotnik and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kaz. SSR no. 5 121-127 '56.

PLANETS

Brief news. TSik. Astron. obser. Khar. un. no. 15:66-68 '56.

Five remarkable stars. M. Astrov. Znan. sila 32 no. 2 48 F '57.

Meeting of the Committee on the Physics of Planets. Iu. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:26-29 D '56.

PLANETS, MINOR

Improvement of the orbit of the planet Venusia 409. K. I. Antiakina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:83-84 '56.

Observations of minor planets at Lvov Observatory. Ia. T. Kapko. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:4-5 D '56.

Some methods for computing an intermediate orbit for asteroids of the Trojan group. Part I [with summary in English]. Iu. A. Rinbov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2. 276-287 Mr-Ap '57.

PLANING MACHINES

Men'shakov, V. M. [Planing machines] Strogal'nye stanki. Pod red. G. A. Studenok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 64 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 22)

PLANKTON see subdivision under Lucknow District

PLANNING, REGIONAL see Regional planning

PLANT BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

New data on I. V. Michurin and his teaching. I. I. Prezent. Biol. v shkole no. 1:72-79 Ja-F '57.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Investigation and utilization of plasmolysis during the extraction of sugar from beets A K Kartashev, E T Koval'. Trudy TSINS no. 1 44-67 '56

Role of the meristem in the ontogenesis of seed plants. A. K. Efeikin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:337-362 Mr '57.

PLANT CUTTINGS

Anatomical structure of the shoot as a rooting capacity indicator for lilac cuttings. I A Komarov, E V. Fedorova Biul Glav. bot sada no. 27:40-45 '57.

Increase in the regenerative power of plants due to repeated vegetative propagation P N Vashkulat Agrobiologiia no 2,117-120 Mr-Ap '57

Studying the uptake and distribution of growth stimulants in plant cuttings with the aid of radioactive carbon [with summary in English]. R Kh Turetskaia Fiziol rast 4 no. 1:44-51 Ja-F '57.

PLANT DISEASES

I. V. Michurin's studies on the control of plant diseases B. P. Matsulevych Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 3 68-69 '55

Vasyl'iev, V. P., ed. [Diseases and pests of agricultural plants] Shkidnyky i khvoroby sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry, URSR, 1956. 491 p (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma)

PLANT INTRODUCTION

Brief results of the introduction of Indian chrysanthemums in the central zone of the U. S. S. R N S. Krasnova Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:55-58 '57

Introducing winter and spring Triticum-Agropyron hybrids into cultivation N N. Seleznev. Biul. Glav bot sada no. 27:25-26 '57.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Cultivator attachment for planting corn. S. D. Poloneiskii, O. S Egorov, V S. Turbin. Kukuruza 2 no 1 53-55 Ap '57.

Economic effectiveness of double corn planters. N. V. Mikhailin. Sel'khoz, Povol 2 no, 3,74-76 Mr '57.

Effect of planting machinery on sprout production. D. E Perovskii. Kartofel' 2 no 2,70-71 Mr-Ap '57.

Effectiveness of the mechanical measuring wire moving device. F D Vovk, I. IA. Balkov. Sel'khoz, Povol 2 no 3:90 Mr '57.

Furrow opener for wide-furrow seeding. A. N. Karanevskii. Les khoz 10 no 3:50-57 Mr '57.

Moving the measuring wire mechanically. G. P. Grigorenko. Kukuruza 2 no, 2 26-33 F '57.

Reconstruction of the horse-draw KOKS-6, 7 cultivator for sowing conifer seeds in furrows. V A. Sneta. Les. khoz 10 no, 3:91-92 Mr '57.

PLANTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

How to dry up plants. K. Levitskaia. Doshk. vosp 30 no 4:61 Ap '57

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES see Abnormalities (Plants)

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Effect of group arrangement of tea plants on their winter hardiness I. I. Bubrink. Agrobiologiia no 2:106-112 Mr-Ap '57.

Lignification of fruit tree shoots and their resistance to frost [with summary in English]. I. M Riadnova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:134-137 Mr-Ap '57.

"Wintering of plants" by I. M. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by G. A. Samygin. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:215-217 Mr-Ap '57.

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Conversion of monosaccharides in the leaves of "glucoside" plants [with summary in English]. D. I. Lisitsyn Fiziol. rast. 4 no 1:33-37 Ja-F '57.

Using radioactive nitrogen N^{15} in studying plant metabolism as effected by age and the amount and time of applying fertilizers [with summary in English]. V. V. TSerling and others. Fiziol rast. 4 no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '57

PLANTS—NOMENCLATURE see Botany—Nomenclature

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Effect of a small dose of lime and humus on the uptake of nutrients by plants and their yield on acid soils [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii. Pochvovedenie no. 1:98-108 Ja '57.

Foliar feeding of plants with phosphorus. I. G. Suleimanov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:212-216 '56.

Plant nutrition from the soil and methods for fertilizer placement. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:56-59 '57.

Problems in the theory of plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. A. V. Sokolov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5:1-9 '57.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of higher plants by soluble salts and ions adsorbed and bound in the solution. A. V Peterburgskii Dokl TSKhA no 20 165-170 '54

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

New design of a manometric apparatus. O. A. Semikhatova, G. V. Arkad'ev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:625-627 Ap '57.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Evaporation and transpiration from the surface of peat soils V. F Shebeko Trudy Inst mel., vod i bol khoz AN BSSR 7:28-108 '56.

Transpiration of various shelterbelt tree species in the Derkul Steppe I. A Ivanov Trudy Inst lesa 30 41-69 '56

Using paraffin in L. A. Ivanov's method [with summary in English] M. S. Radionov. Fiziol rast 4 no 1 106-109 Ja-F '57

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Estimating water expenditure by forests based on the evaporation gradient. P. S. Pogrebniak, G. M. Il'kun, A. A. Solopko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:454-457 Mr '57.

Method for determining the minimum moisture content useful to plants in peat soils. Kh I. Amnull Trudy Inst mel., vod. i bol. khoz AN BSSR 7 275-287 '56

Soil moisture at the wilting point of plants [with summary in English] A. M Bialyi. Pochvovedenie no 2,31-41 F '57

PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Geobotanical study of cultivated plants. A. P. Petrov. Uch zap. Kaz un 115 no. 10 59-61 '55

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON

Drought resistance of shelterbelts under conditions prevailing in the steppe IU L. TSel'niker Trudy Inst lesa 30 70-96 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Effect of boron and manganese on photosynthesis M G. Abulalybov, A. Samedova. Uch. zap AGU no. 6 71-79 '56

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Effect of short days during the period of sprouting on the water cycle and accelerated development of corn [with summary in English] N S. Petinov, V. P Ivanov. Fiziol. rast 4 no 2 171-182 Mr-Ap '57.

Importance of the conditions of photosynthesis and growth in plant development [with summary in English]. I. T. Iordanov. Fiziol. rast 4 no. 1:52-69 Ja-F '57.

Increasing the drought resistance and yields of spring wheat on the virgin lands of northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. L. G. Dobrunov and others. Fiziol. rast 4 no. 2,205-208 Mr-Ap '57

Study of the effect of light intensity and temperature on the accession of mineral elements in spring wheat plants V. V Rachinskii, B. E Kravtseva Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 321-326 '54

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM ON

Effect of magnesium fertilizers and the role of magnesium in the plant. M. M. Mazaeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4 571-582 Ap '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON

Effect of boron and manganese on photosynthesis. M G Abulalybov, A. Samedova. Uch zap. AGU no. 6:71-79 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON

Effect of manganese on seed germination of arborescent and shrub plants of sandy deserts. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 80-85 '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. A. P. Did Vydyborets. Kukuruza 2 no. 2,57-

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Physiological changes in plants induc inhibiting action of gamma rays [with lish] IU. V. Rakitin, A. V. Krylov no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY

Effect of uranium fission fragments isms and structure of an experiment [with summary in German]. N zhur. 42 no. 3:377-394 Mr '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

Increasing the salt resistance of cert trolled cultivation. S. A. Alekperov Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1:32-38 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SULFUR ON

Effect of sulfur on the nutrition syste Shkonde. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Study of the effect of light intensity and temperature on the accession of mineral elements in spring wheat plants V. V Rachinskii, B. L Kravtsova Dokl. TSKhA no 20 321-326 '54

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

A case of intracapsular prolificacy in Papaver somniferum L. N. G. Shafeev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:456-457 Mr '57.

PLANTS, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Studying the speed of the movement of water in arborescent plants [with summary in English]. A I Akhromeiko, M V Zhuravleva Fiziol rast 4 no. 2 164-170 Mr-Ap '57

Translocation of phosphorus from leaves to the seeds [with summary in English] A. A Prokof'ev, A M. Sobolev. Fiziol rast 4 no 1 14-23 Ja-F '57

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)

Decorating walls and fences with green plants I. A. Makarova Doshk vosp 30 no 4 60-61 Ap '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Seventh All-Union Coordinating Conference on Plant Protection. M. S Matysheva'ka Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 2:78-80 '55

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Fernhurst, England

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Effect of group arrangement of tea plants on their winter hardiness I. I. Bubrink. Agrobiologiia no 2:106-112 Mr-Ap '57

Overpopulation and its role in evolution. K. M. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 426-449 Mr '57.

PLASTER CASTS

A method for making plaster casts in topographic anatomical research G N Toporov Arkh anat. gist i embr. 34 no 1 117-119 Ja-F '57

PLASTERING

How to plaster ovens A. Shepelev. Sel'. stroi 11 no 3 29 Mr '57

PLASTIC PIPE see Pipe, Plastic

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY

Approximate integration of the plane problem equations of the plasticity theory. S M Belonosov Prikl. mat i mekh. 21 no. 1 109-114 Ja-F '57

Approximate solution of elastic-plastic problems of the theory of ideal plasticity. D. D. Ivlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:294-296 Mr '57.

Stability of earthwork slopes according to the plasticity theory. N I. Golovanov. Shor. trud Inst. gor dela AN URSR no. 4 59-77 '56.

PLASTICIZERS

Patterns of plasticizer effects on polyvinylchloride properties. Sh. L. Lel'chuk, V. I. Sedlis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:412-419 Mr '57.

PLASTICS

Burning inscriptions into plastic. V. Zuev. Radio no. 3,39 Mr '57

Hardening of thermoreactive plastics. I. F. Kanavets, L. G. Batalova, A. G. Romashova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2

PLASTIDS

Changes observed in the relation between the principal carotenoids and plastids of green leaves exposed to light. D. I. Sapozhnikova, T. A. Krasnovskaia, A. A. Maryvskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 495-497 N '57.

PLATE TOWERS

Ball-cap and foam techniques for measuring the absorption efficiency of gases of varying solubility. M. E. Posin, B. A. Fogelzang. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 362-369 Mr '57

Performance analysis and design of packed absorption columns for conditions of developed free turbulence. V. V. Kafarov, V. I. Tsetinov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 217-221 F '57

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Buckling of deck plates beyond the yield point. V. S. Kalinin. Trud. VNIIOSS 6 no. 2 49-55 '55

Some problems of reducing the weight of freighter deck platings. A. G. Arkhangorodskii. Trud. VNIIOSS 6 no. 2 3-48 55

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of tetravalent platinum with six different substituents in the inner sphere. L. N. Ivasen, I. D. Gel'fman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2475-2487 N '56

Mirror isomerism of complex compounds of tetravalent platinum. Part I. Investigating the optical activity of triammin $[PtNH_3NO_2NO_2BrPtCl]$. I. I. Chernaev, O. N. Adrianova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 298-306 F '57

PLATINUM METALS

Study of the interaction of thionalide with platinum-group metals and the use of the prepared compounds in analysis. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 569-575 Mr '57.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Atomic polarization of cis-trans-isomer diammine compounds of platinum. M. M. Dikshin, V. M. Shchevskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 555-568 Mr '57.

Reactions of dinitro dimethylamine compounds of tetravalent platinum $(CH_3NH_2NO_2)_2X_2Pt$. I. I. Chernaev, G. S. Murav'evskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 536-551 Mr '57

PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS

Nature of the conflicts in Plautus' and Terence's comedies. I. I. Sal'eleva. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 116 no. 1 294-298 '56

PLAY

Children of various ages are united in play. A. I. Misiurina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 27-31 Ap '57

Conference on the education of children through play. L. G. Paturina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5 35-36 My '57

Educating children in play. D. V. Mendzheritskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 7-19 Ap '57

PLAY PRODUCTION (THEATER) see Theater—Production and direction

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Errors in the interpretation of G. V. Plekhanov's philosophical views. I. I. Cherkasov. Vop. filos. no. 1 223-228 '57

G. V. Plekhanov and the problems of ethnography. V. E. Gusev. Sov. etn. no. 1 3-16 '57

G. V. Plekhanov's development of problems in dialectical materialism. V. A. Fomina. Vop. filos. no. 1 69-79 '57

Meeting dedicated to G. V. Plekhanov. L. N. Manuilova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2 126-130 F '57.

Problems of the history of philosophy in G. V. Plekhanov's works. M. T. Iovchuk. Vop. filos. no. 1 102-113 '57

Some aspects of primitive art as interpreted by G. V. Plekhanov. S. V. Ivanov. Sov. etn. no. 1 17-24 '57.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Characteristics of pleural fluid in lymphogranulomatosis. T. T. Glukhen'kii, B. M. Galibei. Vrach. delo no. 3 251-253 Mr '57

Mechanism of the development of stomach disorders and of functional restoration in experimental diseases of the lung and pleura. A. A. Shcharygin, S. S. Polyrev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 188-190 '56.

Some vegetative disorders in experimental diseases of the lungs and pleura. A. A. Sharygin, S. S. Polyrev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 108-115 '56

PLEXIGLAS

On arboriform cracks in plexiglas developed under the action of electronic radiation. B. L. Tsetlin, N. G. Zaitseva, V. A. Kargin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 380-382 Mr '57.

PLOTS (DRAMA, NOVEL, ETC.)

The subject and lack of it in literary works. D. Zatonskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5 164-175 My '57.

PLOWING

Deep potato seedbed preparation in irrigation farming. V. N. Ermokhin. Kartofel' 2 no. 1 52-53 Ja-F '57

Layer plowing as a basic method for reclaiming and cultivating steppe Solonetz and Solonetz-type soils [with summary in English]. N. K. Baliaba. Pochvovedenie no. 2 18-30 F '57

Maximal plowing depth which is technically possible. V. V. Tarchevskii. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2 82-84 '55

Methods for deepening the arable layer on Chernozems [with summary in English]. V. M. Shmelev. Pochvovedenie no. 2 83-89 F '57

Plowing for water retention. G. Surmach. MTS 17 no. 4 41-42 Ap '57

Soil coordinator. V. V. Tarchevskii. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2 85-87 '55

PLOWS

Checking the wear of a share cutting edge. A. Sh. Rabinovich, B. B. Panich. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2 19-21 '57

Improvements in bog colters and their more effective use. A. Dalin. MTS 17 no. 4 37-39 Ap '57

Plow with variable cutting width. V. V. Tarchevskii. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 2, 88-90 '55

Problems in the theory of the equilibrium of mounted plows. M. L. Gustatskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2 9-11 '57

PLUM

Development of plum shoot on the apricot. D. A. Dolgushin. Agrobiologiia no. 2 44-46 Mr-Ap '57

Dormancy and microsporogenesis in plums. D. I. Tupitsyn. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 457-461 Mr '57.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Allowable simplifications in designing pneumatic control devices. G. T. Berezovets, V. N. Dmitriev, I. M. Nadzharov. Priborostroenie no. 4 15-18 Ap '57

Designs and the range of application of pneumatic instruments used for checking gauges. Iu. G. Gorodetskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4 16-19 Ap '57

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

New hammer drill. S. I. Dobroborskii. Ugol' 32 no. 5 33-34 My '57

Using pneumatic cylinders for clamping devices on lathes. E. G. Alekseev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3 35-36 Mr '57.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Rebuilding pneumatic impact tools by built-up welding. A. A. Evchenko. Svar. proizv. no. 4 27-28 Ap '57

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic transportation of hulls. M. Kotliarov. Mukelev. prom. 23 no. 2 28-29 F '57

PNEUMONIA

Case of fungus pneumonia. A. V. TSinzerling, A. IA. Borovaia. *Vrach. delo no. 3 299* Mr '57.

Characteristics of the course of pneumonia in mountain *localities*. P. I. Shilov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 34-37 Ja '56

Clinical aspects of gasoline pneumonia. V. IU. Gubanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 38-40 Ja '56.

Pneumonia in children. R. L. Gamburg. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57

Pneumonia in younger children. IU. Dambrouskaia. *Rab. i stal'* 33 no. 4 22 Ap '57

Protostrongylosis in sheep in Ivanovo Province. P. V. Ul'ianov, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 161-163 '56

POCHEPSKOYE—MEDICINE, RURAL

Ten years of work of a feldsher-midwife station. I. IA. Sorokin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 35-38 F '57.

PODOLIA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Fauna of the Oncophora layers in Podolia. V. O. Horets'kyi. Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5 21-44 '56

PODOL'SK—DESCRIPTION

Lobachev, V. V. [In our city] U nas v gorode. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

PODOSINNIKOVA, E. N.

E. N. Podosinnikova, grinder. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 35 Ap '57.

PODZOL

Changes in the humus composition of gray, slightly Podzolic soils, as influenced by forest shelterbelts. E. P. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 240-244 '56

Effectiveness of magnesium fertilizers on sandy and sandy-loam sod-Podzolic soils. K. P. Magnitskii. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1 22-26 '57

Importance of the illuvial horizon in the fertility of sod Podzols [with summary in English]. A. D. Kostiuchenko, L. I. Petrova. Pochvovedenie no. 2 42-49 F '57

Proper crop rotation as a factor increasing the fertility of slightly loamy turf-Podzolic soils. M. A. Korshunov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 55-66 '55.

POKROVKA DISTRICT—VERTEBRATES

Mammals and birds of the Pokrovka mountain pastures. A. I. IAnushevich, A. Kydyraliev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 37-46 '56.

POKROVKA DISTRICT (CHKALOV PROVINCE)—DAIRYING

Some successes in the development of dairy husbandry. P. S. Kuznetsov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3 9-11 Mr '57.

POLAND—ALCOHOL

Scientific and technical conference in Poland. Spirt prom. 23 no. 4 14 '57

POLAND—AUTHORS

Responsibility of the writer and clarity of his philosophy. N. Stal'skii. Inostr. lit. no. 1 150-153 Mr '57.

POLAND—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

With public aid. Za rul. 15 no. 3,11 Mr '57

POLAND—COMMUNIST PARTY

Main problems of party policy. V. Gomulka. Kommunist 34 no. 7 41-67 My '57.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Poland, architects' notes. N. Zakhar'ina, V. Pitkevich. Slaviane no. 1 11-16 Ap '57

"Through a friend's eyes" by Ianka Bryll. Reviewed by N. Il'in. Sov. obich. no. 1 148 Ja-F '57.

POLAND—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Scientific Research Institute of Fermentation Industries in Poland. V. L. IAroventko. Spirt prom. 23 no. 4 44-45 '57

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

British magazine "Statist" on Poland's economic development. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 1 37-38 '57.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Polish delegation in Asia. N. Pakhomov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 121-122 My '57.

POLAND—GLIDING AND SOARING

Gliding as a sport in the Polish People's Republic. V. Zhukhlatin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1, 8-29 Ja '57.

POLAND—HISTORY

For people's freedom and happiness; notes of a person in the underground (to be concluded). Stanisl. Arabey. As told to V. Baranova. Polymia 35 no. 4 127-156 Ap '57.

The position of the Austrian government and the Galician authorities on the eve of the Polish national liberation uprising of 1846 in Galicia. I. M. Nefedov. Kratk. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21, 73-79 '57.

POLAND—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Improving the work of people's soviets in the Polish People's Republic. S. A. Rozmarin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 38-49 Ap '57.

POLAND—LOCAL GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Local "self-government" in the western Ukraine (1918-1939) as a system of the social and national oppression of workers [in Ukrainian]. V. I. Kulynovych. Dop. tu pov. L'viv un. no. 6 pt. 1 16-18 '56.

POLAND—MOTORBUSES

Steam heating in motorbuses. Za rul. 15 no. 3,11 Mr '57.

POLAND—MOTORTRUCKS

New motortrucks. Za rul. 15 no. 3,11 Mr '57.

POLAND—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

In music magazines. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 104-106 My '57.

POLAND—ORIENTAL STUDIES

In the Department for the Near and Middle East at the *Institute* of Oriental Studies of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. L. A. Aganina. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 173-174 '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Friendship inspite of distances. Yu Ch'en. Nar. Kit. no. 9,17-20 My '57

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Extension of scientific and technical cooperation. V. Veshinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 128-129 Ap '57

Let's strengthen Soviet-Polish relations. Slaviane no. 4 5-7 Ap '57.

New documents on Russian-Polish revolutionary relations. G. Bogdanov, I. Kunitkov. Slaviane no. 4 36 Ap '57.

Traditions of Polish-Soviet friendship and their historical development. Zygmunt Mlynarskii. Slaviane no. 4 28-35 Ap '57.

Two encounters. Slaviane no. 4 51 Ap '57.

POLAND—SHIPBUILDING

Large section, continuous flow and position method of trawler building in the Polish People's Republic. A. V. Bashashin, P. A. Gavrilin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4 51-54 Ap '57.

POLAND—STATISTICS

"Main Statistical Administration of the Polish People's Republic"; statistical yearbook for 1956. Reviewed by G. Rubinshtein. Vest. stat. no. 2 74-80 Mr-Ap '57.

POLAND—THEATER
At Polish performances A. Aronov Teatr 18 no. 2 168-175 F '57

POLAND—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Intercity automotive transportation in Poland. V. Zinzev, A. Shustov Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 39 Mr '57

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)
Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of ascorbic acid in fir, spruce, and pine trees [with summary in English] N. Kh. Molotkovskyi, N. U. Bobyr. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 119-123 '57
Polarity and its indications in plants. N. Kh. Molotkovskyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1 3-11 '57

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Anodic polarization of cadmium in sodium hydroxide solutions. I. P. Dezider'eva and N. E. Timoshenko. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1, 158-161 '56
Depolarization of photopolarized sulfur single crystals at different temperatures. V. M. Fridkin. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 692-695 '56
On internal fields in polar liquids. L. M. Imanov. Trudy inst. fiz. i mat., AN Azerb. SSR. 6 45-53 '56
Phenomenological theory of resonance paramagnetic rotation. L. M. TSirul'nikova, I. G. Shaposhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11 1251-1254 N '56.
Polarization of the inner surface of a tube. O. S. Ksenzhek, V. V. Stender. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:117-127 Ja '57.

POLAROGRAPHY
Analysis of copper complexes with aromatic acids and phenols by means of oscillographic polarography. V. M. Gorokhovskii, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:162-166 '56.
On the nature of the "second" potentials in fused salts. L. N. Antipin, Iu. B. Kholmanskikh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 232-237 Ja '57.
Polarographic analysis of cadmium complexes with certain aromatic oxy acids and phenols. V. M. Gorokhovskii, IA. A. Levin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 343-348 F '57
Polarographic determination of lead in ores containing tin. K. S. Pakhomova, L. P. Volkova. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 283-284 '56
Polarographic determination of niobium and tungsten in alloys. Z. S. Mukhina, A. A. Likhonova. Zav. lab. 22 no. 9 1154-1156 '56.
Polarographic determination of silver in silver plating baths by means of a rotating platinum electrode. V. F. Toropova, A. A. Andrianov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 58-61 '53.
Polarographic investigation of the composition and stability of complex ions at low concentration of the complex forming substance. Halide rhodanide complex compounds of cadmium. IA. I. Turian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 336-342 F '57
Polarographic investigation of the salts of rare earth elements and their systems with certain complex-forming agents. S. I. IAkubson, N. A. Kostromina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:349-354 F '57
Polarographic method of determining metal particles in the dust of lead-zinc factories and copper foundries. T. V. Arefieva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1: 85-93 '57.
Polarographic study of copper complexes with salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 65-74 '53.
Possibility of applying sinusoidal voltage for quantitative evaluation of reversibility in electrode processes. R. Sh. Nigmatullin, L. IA. Shokun. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:95-98 '56.
Possible application of n-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin and m-nitrobenzeneazoresorcin for amperometric determination of magnesium and beryllium. A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:65-68 '55

POLECATS see subdivision under Ukraine

POLESYE—HYDROLOGY
Main features of the hydrological regime of rivers in central and eastern Polesye. L. K. Tralo. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6 82-98 '56.

POLESYE—LUPINE
Forage lupine is a source of proteins for animals in Polesye. I. P. Proskura. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:14-16 Ap '57.

POLESYE—PALEOBOTANY
History of the development of vegetation in the West Ukrainian Polesye during the late glacial and post-glacial period, based on palynological research. O. T. Artiushenko. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1 12-29 '57.

POLESYE—PETROLEUM
Oil in Polesye. L. Skibenka. Belarus' 14 no. 5:6-7 My '57

POLESYE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Terrain types of western Ukrainian Polesye. N. D. Orel. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:20-22 pt. 2 '56.

POLIOMYELITIS
Electromyographic indications of disorders of muscles and their regeneration of poliomyelitis. S. I. Fudel'-Osipova. Vrach. delo no. 3 249-251 Mr '57.
Exercise therapy in poliomyelitis. A. F. Kaptelin. Med. sestra 16 no. 3:6-12 Mr '57
Infantile paralysis and its control. R. V. Mamichev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 8-10 F '57
Poliomyelitis. M. Koshel'. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2 30 F '57
Poliomyelitis and its control. S. Ginzburg. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 42-43 My '57.

POLISH LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES
Influence of the Czech language on the Polish language [in Ukrainian]. M. A. Pushkar. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 156-157 '56

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic polishing

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under China, France

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY
"From the history of social and political ideas", a collection of articles dedicated to V. P. Volgin on his 75th birthday. Reviewed by O. L. Vainshtein, B. A. Chagin. Vop. ist. no. 2 175-182 F '57

POLITICAL SCIENCE—TERMINOLOGY
Political terms. Agitator no. 10:38 My '57

POLLEN
Amount of pollen on the body of the bee. N. D. Skrebtsova. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:39-42 Ap '57.
Features in the germination of pollen of Siberian dogtooth violet (Erythronium sibiricum (Fisch. et Mey.) Kryl.). L. P. Zubkus. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 61-65 '57

POLLEN, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sukhumi, Turgay Gates, Zhilanchik Valley

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLS see Elections

POLO, MARCO, 1254-1324
Man ahead of his time. IUrii Reinval'd. Vokrug sveta no. 4 49-55 Ap '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
The experiment station helps collective farms. I. Vlasiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 43-45 F '57

POLTAVA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Valentina Danko kept her word. T. Kushneruk. Raspr. pech. no. 3, 7 Mr '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening of swine on collective farms. O. K. Zhuchkov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4, 24-27 Ap '57

POLYHEDRA
Some extremal problems of the intrinsic geometry of polyhedrons in Lobachevskii space [with summary in English, p. 209]. G. I. Rusiashvili. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 76-79 '57.

POLYMERIZATION
Copolymerization of diethylene hydrocarbons with vinylalkyl ethers. Report No. 1: The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the mechanism of copolymerization of divinyl with vinylalkyl ethers. S. N. Ushakov, S. P. Mitsengendler, V. N. Krasulina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:366-374 Mr '57
Cyclooctene polymerization. S. N. Ushakov, M. M. Koton, V. I. Mamedova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:278-286 F '57.
Ionic and radical polymerization and copolymerization of vinyl ethers of cyclohexanol, β-decalol and β-naphthol. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. K. Krasil'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:387-388 Mr '57
Study of the polymerization of p-tert-butylphenylmethacrylate. S. E. Bresler and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:109-116 Ja '57.
Synthesis and polymerization of compounds containing hydrogen and an unsaturated radical at the silicon atom. V. F. Mironov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:383-384 Mr '57.

POLYMERS
Device for studying thermomechanical characteristics of polymers. B. L. TSetlin and others. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:352-355 '56
Effect of atomic radiations on monomeric and high polymer compounds. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1:166-175 '55
Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. IU. IA. Gotlib. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4: 707-718 Ap '57.
Investigation of molecular interaction in polymers by the effective dipole moment method. L. L. Burshtein, G. P. Mikhailov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:694-701 Ap '57.
On the structure of linear polymers. V. A. Kargin, A. I. Kitaigorodskii, G. L. Slonimskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 131-132 Mr-Ap '57
Polymers of certain heterocycles containing oxygen. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 63-84 '55.
Preparation methods and properties of polymers containing fluorine (from "Angew. Chem.", 66, 1954). Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 139-143 '55.
Study of the kinetics of a solution of high polymers. L. M. Kostylev. Trudy LIKI no. 4 192-197 '56.
A study of the transition of amorphous and crystalline polymers from the solid to the liquid state following the addition of low-molecular compounds. V. A. Kargin, G. L. Slonimskii, L. Z. Rogovina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 142-147 Mr-Ap '57.
Synthesis of branched carbon chain polymers. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 143-147 '55
Synthetic polymers for lacquers and lacquer-base coatings. A. I. Lazarev. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 85-99 '55

POLYMERS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Utilization of polymers in the electric industry. K. A. Andrianov, V. I. Kalitvianskii. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1 3-23 '55

POLYMERS—SPECTRA
Infrared spectroscopic studies on polymethylene and its trimerization products. A. IA. Drinberg and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 120-124 Ja '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYMETHYLENE COMPOUNDS
Infrared spectroscopic studies on polymethylene and its trimerization products. A. IA. Drinberg and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 120-124 Ja '57.

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS
One reduction method of the quadratic form to the canonical form. V. G. Zhivogliadov. Trudy Fiz-mat. fak. Kir. un. no. 2 111-117 '53.

POLYSACCHARIDES
Catalysts for hydrogenation of polysaccharides. A. A. Baladin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:382 Mr '57
Effect of salts on the formation and disintegration of sugar during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides. A. P. Zakoshchikov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 6-8 '57

POMERANIA, POLAND—HISTORY
The struggle of the Western Slavs against the offensive of the German and Danish feudal lords on the southern coast of the Baltic Sea in the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries. IA. P. Zinchuk. Kr. at. soob. Inst. slav. no. 21 99-108 '57

POMOLOGY see Fruit culture

POMOZOV, IURII
No, this isn't Polesye ("My Polesye" by IUrii Pomozov. Reviewed by R. Shkriaba). Sov. otch. no. 1 134-137 Ja-F '57.

POPLAR
(see also subdivision under Terek-Kuma Desert)
Directions for the storage of willow and poplar seeds. A. V. Popisev, T. G. Buch. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27 110-112 '57.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
The poplar moth Leucoma flavosulphurea Erech. and measures for its control. D. I. Prutenskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 69-78 '55.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949
A. S. Serafimovich's war correspondence in the newspaper "Pravda", 1918-1920. V. N. Bolanovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 9-12 '56
Gladkovskaia, L. A., and E. I. Naumov. [A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov; seminar] A. Serafimovich, D. Furmanov; seminarii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 227 p.

POPOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
One of the oldest news distributors. A. Bubulev. Raspr. pech. no. 4:20 Ap '57

POPPY
A case of intracapsular prolificacy in Papaver somniferum L. N. G. Shafeev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 456-457 Mr '57.

PORCELAIN
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"Porcelain." (An introduction to porcelain technology). By P. P. Budnikov, Kh. O. Gevorkian. Reviewed by G. V. Kukolev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 333-334 F '57.

PORCUPINES see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

PORONIN, POLAND
In places associated with Lenin. Valentyna Tkachenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:42 Ap '57.

PORTABLE ENGINES
Reconstructing the firebox of a steam engine. LA Vister Mak elek prom 23 no 1 30 Ja '57

PORTRAITS, SPANISH
Kagterova, T. P. [Velazquez and Spanish portrait painting of the 17th century] Velaskes i ispanskii portret XVII veka. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 201 p (chiefly illus.)

PORTS see Harbors

PORTUGAL—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Let's develop the campaign for political amnesty in Portugal. Vsem prof dvizh no 3 14-17 Mr '57

PORTUGAL—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Judicial punishment. I. Reznikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 131-133 My '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Collector's page. Pioner 34 no 4 69 Ap '57.

POSTAL SERVICE
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Nosonovich, N. D. [Organization of work procedure in enterprises of the postal service (mail sorting)] Organizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v predprivatiiakh pochtovoi sviazi, (sortirovochnykh pochtovykh uzlakh). Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 61 p (Lektsii po pochtovoi sviazi)

POSTAL SERVICE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Smolensk

POSTERS
(see also subdivision under Berlin)
Posters on mining systems. B Vorob'ev. Mast ugl 6 no 4 25 Ap '57
Wash drawings. V. Kozlinskii. Teatr 18 no 1:152-153 Ja '57

POTASH INDUSTRY see subdivision under Berezniki

POTASSIUM
Method of histochemical determination of potassium [with summary in English]. M G Shubich. Biul eksp biol. i med 43 no. 2 118-119 F '57
A monograph on "Potassium," by A. IAkov. Reviewed by A. V. Peterburgskii. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 62-63 '57.
Rapid method for potassium determination in minerals. I G Gurvich, E I Khanaev. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol. 22 no 4 104-107 Ap '57

POTASSIUM—ISOTOPES
Biological role of the K^{40} radioactivity in animals. A. P. Vinogradov, V. V. Koval'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 315-318 Mr '57.

POTASSIUM ALUMINATES
Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization of potassium aluminate crystals. A P Kapustin, V E Kavalliunaite. Kristallografiia 1 no 6 737-738 '56.

POTASSIUM BORATES
Fusibility diagram of the ternary system consisting of chromates, potassium meta- and tetraborates. A. G Bergman, O. S Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 642-647 Mr '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE—SPECTRA
Formation of color centers in potassium chloride crystals and potassium chloride crystals with silver admixtures. N. G. Politov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3, 291-295 Mr '57

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE
Oxidation of copper in aqueous solutions of potassium dichromate - sulfuric acid. N. N. Miliutin, A. I. Shultin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

[illegible] F '57

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE
Effect of stirring on the absorption kinetics of carbon dioxide by caustic potash. M. Kh. Kishinevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 185-194 F '57.
Simple method of dehorning calves. I. P. Petraitis. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:84 My '57.

POTASSIUM OXIDES
Phase diagram of V_2O_5—K_2O in the K_2O_5—KVO_3 range. V. V. Illarionov, R. F. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'disheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:701 Mr '57.

POTASSIUM PERIODATES
Periodate method of determining lithium. I. G. Druzhinin, A. P. IAnko. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no 3: 3-6 '52

POTASSIUM SALTS
Ternary system of potassium metaborate, potassium chloride, and potassium tungstate. V. I. Posypaiko, A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2613-2616 N '56.

Use of potassium fertilizers for potatoes in Moscow River flood lands. B. A. Pisarev. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 37-41 '57.

POTASSIUM SULFIDE
Kinetics of the regeneration process of absorbing solutions in potash-type sulfur purification. I. G. Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 167-169 Ja '57

POTATO BEETLE
Colorado beetle and its control. A. M. Nikiforov. Biol. v shkole no 2 83-86 Mr-Ap '57

POTATO BREEDING
Breeding potatoes for early maturing. L. V. Katin-IArtsev. Kartofel' 2 no 2 47-50 Mr-Ap '57
Breeding potatoes for resistance to the Colorado beetle. A. IA. Kameraz. Kartofel' 2 no 1 31-36 Ja-F '57.
Effect of vegetative hybridization on wart resistance in seedlings. M. M. Kozlova. Kartofel' 2 no. 1 36-37 Ja-F '57
Increasing the crossability of wild species of potatoes. S. N. Bakhareva. Kartofel' 2 no 2 44-45 Mr-Ap '57

POTATO DIGGER (MACHINE)
Tractor-mounted potato harvester. Kartofel' 2 no 1: 56 Ja-F '57.

POTATO DRYING
Dehydrated mashed potatoes in the form of flakes. L. N Volkov, S. A. Genin, T. I. Platigorskaia. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6 176-192 '56.
Use of cold in drying potatoes (from "Génie rural," no 6, 1955). Kartofel' 2 no. 1:61 Ja-F '57

POTATO WART
Conference on problems of studying potato wart and developing methods for its control. M. I. Homolinko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 3 73-74 '55.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Arzamas Province; Bryansk Province, China, Krasnodar Territory; Orel Province, Pavlovskiy Posad District, Rostov Province, Ryazan Province, Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Accelerated propagation of early potatoes. N. E. Shumakov. Sovkhoz proizv no 3:37-38 Mr '57
Ammonium nitrate on light soils. I. G. Polutanova. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 46-48 Ja-F '57
Broad beans as a companion crop. N. I. Zamostnyi, A. IU. Romaniuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 71-72 Mr-Ap '57
Cooperation between scientists and collective farmers. D. S. Samarskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3 16 Mr '57.
A crop of many possibilities. S. D. Semenov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '57
Cultivation of potatoes in 1957. A. Lorkh. Biok. agit. no. 16 25-33 Je '57.
Deep potato seedbed preparation in irrigation farming. V. N. Ermokhin. Kartofel' 2 no 1:52-53 Ja-F '57.
Deep subsoiling as potato seedbed preparation. S. A. Naumov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1 50-52 Ja-F '57
Eating and feeding qualities of potatoes. G. V. Udovenko. Kartofel' 2 no 1:44-46 Ja-F '57
Economic aspects of potato and vegetable production. IA Lovkov. Ekon sel'khoz 28 no. 2:94 Mr '57
Effect of bacterial fertilizers. N. A. Pollanskii, M. Glazova. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of maleic hydrazide on physiological changes in potatoes [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, R. A. Svarinskaia. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2, 138-149 Mr-Ap '57
Effect of phytoncides on potatoes. M. B. Razumovich, S. M. Naumov. Agrobiologiia no 2 131-132 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of planting machinery on sprout production. L. E. Perovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 70-71 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of potato vernalization on its yield. B. S. Puchkov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:17 Mr '57
Effect of X rays on potatoes. D. V. Lipsits. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:55 Ja-F '57
[illegible] can work this way. K IArushina, V Turysheva. 2 no. 1:19 Ja-F '57.
[illegible] of a state farm in growing early potatoes. [illegible] Shchukina. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '57.
Features of the use of fertilizers in different zones. A. F. Il'iashenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '57.
Fertilizing early potatoes used as a green fallow crop. A. I. Kuznetsov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 42-45 '57.
Fertilizing potatoes on clay soils of the non-Chernozem zone. A. I. Mirzoian. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5, 31-36 '57.
First steps in cultivation practices. V. S. Lekhnovich. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 59-60 Ja-F '57.
Gratifying results. E. D. Pomortseva. Kartofel' 2 no. 1: 13-14 Ja-F '57.
The gross yield doubled. I. Svalov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:16 Ja-F '57
Grow early potato varieties on collective farm fields. A. D. Dobrodeeva. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3:49-50 Mr '57.
How I rehabilitate varieties. D. M. Vatlaev. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:36 Mr-Ap '57.
Let's grow early vegetables and potatoes. L. M. Sologubov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3:51-53 Mr '57
Lupine is a good preceding crop. I. M. Kovbasinskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '57.

Machine cultivation of potatoes in shallow plantings. V. A. Mel'nikov. Kartofel' 2 no 2 64-67 Mr-Ap '57
Make more effective application of accumulated experience. T. Trynova. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 57-58 Ja-F '57.
More attention to potato growing in individual and group gardens. N. S. Sarbaev. Kartofel' 2 no 2 85-86 Mr-Ap '57
New developments in crew organization. N. G. Ilnaev. Kartofel' 2 no 1 24-27 Ja-F '57
One hundred and sixty centners of potatoes per hectare. A. I. Devz. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 17-19 Ja-F '57
Opportunities are the same but results are different. V. N. Bulychev. Kartofel' 2 no 1 15-16 Ja-F '57
Placing fertilizer in the hill during planting. G. V. Udovenko. Kartofel' 2 no 2 75-77 Mr-Ap '57
Propagation of potatoes from seed. V. I. Fdel'shtein. Kartofel' 2 no. 2, 25-29 Mr-Ap '57
Provide collective farm personnel with the achievements of science and progressive practices. Kartofel' 2 no 1 1-4 Ja-F '57
Results of studies on planting depth. G. S. Zhukova. Kartofel' 2 no 2:60 Mr-Ap '57
The role of potatoes in improving the feed supply. P. A. Sobachenkov. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 56-58 Mr-Ap '57.
Shallow planting of potatoes. Kartofel' 2 no. 2, 60-62 Mr-Ap '57
Spot placement of mineral fertilizers for potatoes on peat-bog soils. A. A. Fedorenchik. Trudy Inst. mel. i vod i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 355-359 '57.
Standard planting rates. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '57
Two crops a year. P. A. Alekseev. Kartofel' 2 no 2 66 Mr-Ap '57
Use of potassium fertilizers for potatoes in Moscow River flood lands. B. A. Pisarev. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 5 37-41 '57.
We are adopting certified varieties. A. I. Andreeva. Kartofel' 2 no. 2, 29-30 Mr-Ap '57
We are adopting new practices. A. I. Timoshuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 16 Ja-F '57.
What is the cause of deformed tubers? A. G. Lorkh. Kartofel' 2 no. 1, 63 Ja-F '57.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Causes of degeneration in potatoes. G. N Linnik. Kartofel' 2 no. 2, 16-21 Mr-Ap '57.
Controlling prevalent potato pests in the non-Chernozem zone. L. T IAtsyna. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20, 282-285 '54
[illegible]

POTATOES—HARVESTING
In the interests of production. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:58 Ja-F '57.
Pneumomechanical method for separating potato tubers from clods. N. N. Kolchin. Sel'khozmashina no 3, 19-21 Mr '57.
Separating potato tubers from hard clods. N. N. Kolchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:8-12 My '57

POTATOES—STORAGE
Using the M-1 preparation for processing potatoes in order to retard sprouting during storage. A. I. Grimm, A. L. Nikolaev. Kons. i ov. prom 12 no 3:30-31 Mr '57.

POTATOES—VARIETIES
For over-all quality in varieties. A. P. Glorn. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:34-39 Mr-Ap '57.
Increase the propagation of value varieties. D. M Vatlaev. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:58 Ja-F '57.
A promising early variety. Z. A. Sytina, E. A. Chenykaeva. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '57

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTENTIAL, ELECTRIC see Electromotive force

POTTERY
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Opeshnya)
Dzhaparidze, V. V. [Pottery] Keramika. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 73 p., 72 plates [In Georgian with summary in Russian]

POTTERY, FRENCH
Barber's basin in faience made by the plant of Perrin's widow. O. Mikhailova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10, 36-38 '56.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Stalino Province; Staromlinovka District, Ukraine)
Changes in the quality of meat in connection with the duration and method of poultry fattening. A. M. Kosilova and others. Trudy VNIIP 6 73-96 '56.
"Cold" raising of young poultry. H. A. Mashitaler. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.
Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the organism of hens and its distribution in the egg of the hen [with summary in English]. K. O. Drel', K. IU. Illieva'ka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:109-114 '57
Graphic recording of intestinal motor functions in domestic fowl. I. D. Khristoforov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 176-178 '56.

POULTRY (Continued)
Methods for determining the freshness of poultry meat and fat S. T. Shchennikov and others Trudy VNIIP 6:57-72 '56
Methods of keeping hens on state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4 38 Ap '57
Molting characteristics of caged laying chickens N. V. Pigarev, L. A Kostrova, V. I Chavchanidze. Trudy VNIIP 6 132-137 '56.
New types of finished and half-finished products from poultry and rabbit meat A A Uspenskii, O. P Moskaleva, G A. Fedorova Trudy VNIIP 6 18-23 '56.
Ultraviolet irradiation of caged chicks and hens. N. V. Pigarev and others. Trudy VNIIP 6.108-131 '56

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS
Infectious conjunctivitis in chicks S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia, K M Krasnitskaia Trudy VNIIP 6 148-154 '56.
Measures for the prevention of mange in chickens. P. S. Chebotar'ov Sots. tvat. 29 no. 4 51-52 Ap '57
Polyavitaminosis in chicks. N. V. Budnikova. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 147-151 '56.
Prevention and treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in chicks S. T. Shchennikov and others Trudy VNIIP 6 154-166 '56.
Studying the immunogenic properties of dry virus vaccine of the infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia. Trudy VNIIP 6 167-174 '56.
Treatment of coccidiosis in poultry. M. I Montechikova, P. S Ivanova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 156-158 '56.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Means for improving the wage system in poultry fattening. N. D. Kondratiuk, L. P. Mironov, V. A. Vashchenko. Trudy VNIIP 6 175-178 '56.
Preparing feeds for poultry fattening. A. P. Vinogradova. Trudy VNIIP 6 138-147 '56.
Raising chicks on rations with a prevalence of corn. N. L. Zakletskii. Biol v shkole no.2:90-91 Mr-Ap '57.

POULTRY—STORAGE
Establishing permissible time limits for the cold storage of dressed and packed poultry E. A. Gorizontova, E. A. Petrovskaia, K. M. Krasnitskaia. Trudy VNIIP 6 43-56 '56.

POULTRY BREEDING
Effectiveness of crossing two breeds in poultry raising Kh F. Kushner Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 2 28-32 '57
Experiments on blood transfusion in animals. E. V. Panfilova, I G Moiseeva Biol. v shkole no. 1,79-83 Ja-F '57.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Cages for raising and keeping poultry. IE. I. Riezuik. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 4 21-24 Ap '57.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Economic effectiveness of poultry processing in meat combines S. Krasnov Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2,37-39 '57.

POULTRY PLANTS
Means for improving the wage system in poultry fattening. N. D. Kondratiuk, L. P. Mironov, V. A. Vashchenko. Trudy VNIIP 6:175-178 '56.

POUSSIN, NICOLAS, 1594-1665
Two landscape drawings by Poussin in the Hermitage collection. T. Kamenskaia Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:25-27 '56

POWDER METALLURGY
Feasibility of obtaining cermet hard alloys with chromium, titanium, and tungsten boride bases. I. I. Iskol'dskii, L. P. Bogoradskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2:177-185 F '57.
Regularities in the compression process of powder mixtures used in the production of hard alloys. A. G. Samoilov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:159-162 F '57.

POWDERED EGGS see Eggs, Dried

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING
Some problems in power engineering. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.
Some problems on the development of thermal power engineering in the U. S. S. R. M. A. Styrikovich. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5:3-6 My '57.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

POWER ENGINEERING—STATISTICS
"Power engineering statistics in industry" by A. A. Rodshtein. Reviewed by D. Savinskii. Vest. stat. no. 2: 72-73 Mr-Ap '57

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES
Bench pneumatic and hydraulic presses and devices. G IU Pokonechnyi. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 40-42 Mr '57.
Graphs of permissible strain on bending machine carriers. V. I Zaleskii. Sbor. Inst. stall no. 32 375-391 '54
Modernizing power press equipment. A. N. Gusev. Avt i traktor. prom no. 3,43-46 Mr '57
New automatic production lines, machine tools, power presses, and instruments Stan i instr 28 no. 4:40-43 Ap '57
New machine tools and power presses Stan i instr 28 no. 2 42-43 F '57
Photoelectric automatic blocking device for presses with open and half-open FEB-1 dies. E H Myseliuk, M. B. Hokhman. Avtomatyka no 1 94-95 '57
Sectional stamping of large-size machine parts. I. V. Zamburskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 9-14 Mr '57

POWER TOOLS
Power tool with a motor using higher current frequency. V. K. Moskalenko Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 3 25-26 Mr '57.

POWER TRANSMISSION
Determination of the transmission ratio. A. G. Ivanov Standartizatsiia no. 1:74 Ja-F '57.
Problem of the theory of the swash plate. E. N. Kontushkov, I M. Grinchuk Sel'khozmashina no 5 3-5 My '57.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POWER TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial power trucks

PRAGMATISM—HISTORY see subdivision under United States

PRAGUE—EARTHWORK—CONGRESSES
International conference on mechanization of open-pit mining and earthwork. P. Z. Petukhov. Vest. mash. 37 no 5 80-81 My '57

PRAGUE—METABOLISM—CONGRESSES
Conference on the problems of neural regulation of metabolism. E. Gutmann. Usp. sovr biol. 43 no. 1,130-132 132 Ja-F '57.

PRAGUE—MINING ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
International conference on mechanization of open-pit mining and earthwork. P. Z Petukhov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 5:80-81 My '57.

PRAGUE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESSES
International conference on sports for young people. R.E. Motylianskaia, Z. G. Romanova Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 3 235-238 '57.

PRAGUE—SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES
Conference of the International Committee of Slavists in Prague. V V Vinogradov. Slaviane no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

PRAGUE—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Thirteenth session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3.insert Mr '57

PRATOLIN, VASCO
Via del Corno, a small street ("A tale of poor lovers" by Vasco Pratolini. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Znamia 27 no. 4:212-215 Ap '57.

PRAVDA—HISTORY
A. S. Serafimovich's war correspondence in the newspaper "Pravda"; 1918-1920. V N. Botanovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:pt. 1:9-12 '56.

PRE-TRIAL HEARINGS see Preliminary examinations (Criminal procedure)

PREACHING
Aid to the pastor and preacher. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1: 30-31 Ja '57.
Thoughts of a layman on contemporary church preaching. V. Protopopov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:59-62 F '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE
Rabinovich, D. L. [Technology of preparing reinforced concrete architectural elements from stiff mixture] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh detalei iz zhestkikh smesei. Tema 36, no. 1-56-125. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 15 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)
Using pressing machines in manufacturing reinforced concrete products G. Reshetov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 3:4-6 Mr '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Building large-panel apartment houses in Czechoslovakia. S. Makarochkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3:20-22 Mr '57.
Bukhgendler, M. A., and E. V. Dolmatova. [Use of precast concrete construction in building multi-story industrial structures] Primenenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii pri stroitel'stve mnogoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 37 p.
Physical and chemical principles of the production of slate on a sandy cement basis with autoclave steaming T M Berkovich and others Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no 4 3-18 '56
Precast reinforced concrete arches Sel'. stroi 11 no. 3 29 Mr '57
Precast reinforced concrete used in the construction of a thermal electric power station V. B. El'sinovskii. Mekh trud rab 10 no 12 34-38 D '56.
Standard temporary buildings made of a precast reinforced concrete elements F. F Dovgei. Elek. sta 28 no. 3 71-72 Mr '57.
Use of preassembled units in constructing underground tunnels for conveying machinery I Khoroshii Mukelev prom. 33 no. 3:7-9 Mr '57

PRECIOUS METALS
Method for qualitative determination of precious metals in wash and waste waters. A. B Davankov, V M. Laufer. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 294-295 '56.

PRECIOUS METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
"Thermoelectric properties of precious metals and their alloys." By A. A. Rudnitskii. Reviewed by E I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 709 Mr '57.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions Part 1. Study of coprecipitation conditions. D. P. Zosimovich, K. B. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 2:452-465 F '57.
Coprecipitation of nickel with aluminum hydroxide in cadmium sulfate solutions Part 2. X-ray analysis of the coprecipitation products V. P. Chalyi, S. P. Rozhenko. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 2:456-459 F '57.
Sediment entrainment technique for concentration of trace metals. Part I Concentration by coprecipitation. V. T. Chuiko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 685-695 Mr '57.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY) see subdivision under Ukraine

PRÉCIS WRITING
Abstracts of Chinese literature on history. V. A. Rubin. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 159-160 '57

PREGNANCY
Feeding silver vixen during pregnancy. A. A Firstov, P. A. Kharitonov Kaz i zver 10 no. 2:27-29 Mr-Ap '57.
Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in sows during first pregnancy. R. N. Odynets, O. I. Nedokhlebova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazi. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 31-36 '56.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Deamination function of liver in late toxemia of pregnancy. N G Kulieva Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2. 107-114 '57

PREHISTORIC ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
Urgent problems concerning the inquest and preliminary investigation. I. D. Perlov, M IU Reginskii. Sov gos. i pravo no. 4:115-121 Ap '57.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1878-1956
Ivan Aleksandrovich Preobrazhenskii; obituary. V. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. 22 no. 3:94-96 Mr '57.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESERVATION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS
(see also subdivision under China)
Brief news. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:79-80 My '57.
Powerful ideological weapon of the party V. Podkurkov. Agitator no. 9:27-30 My '57.

PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSING MACHINERY
New method for boring cages of macaroni screw presses. V. V. IAnkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 4:36-37 Ap '57.
Using pressing machines in manufacturing reinforced concrete products. G. Reshetov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 3,4-6 Mr '57.

PRESSING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Interlocking of screw press electric motors. I. K. Sidorenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:36-37 '57.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

The course of the mechanical research in the realm of ultra-high pressures. M. G. Gonikberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:50-58 F '57.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Different modification pressure gauge. [illegible] G. A. Gukasov. Mekh. i tekh. stroi. [illegible] no. 2:47-48 '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Pacholik, Ludislav. [Prestressed concrete] Predvaritel'no napriazhennyi beton. Sokrashchennyi perevod s chesh. skogo M. M. Kharitonovoi, N. E. Baranovoi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see Medicine, Preventive

PRICE REGULATION

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 nos. 9-10 Mr-Ap '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 no. 11 Ap '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 nos. 12-13 Ap-My '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 no. 14 My '57.

PRICES

Discussion devoted to the functioning of the law of cost and prices in a socialist society. L. Shakhkhamov. Izv. AN Azer. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk no. 4:117-123 Ap '57.

Discussion on the law of value and price formation in the U. S. S. R. at the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 2:71-78 F '57.

Law of value and problems in price formation in the U. S. S. R. N. Kozel'skii, V. Bogachev. Ber. i rabot. 15 no. 3:40-49 Mr '57.

The law of value and the problem of price formation in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Kronrod. Vop. ekon. no. 2:79-93 F '57.

The operation of the law of value and price formation in the Soviet economy. A. Bachurin. Vop. ekon. no. 2:94-105 F '57.

PRIEDE, GUNARS

The beginning should be difficult ("A younger brother's summer" by Gunars Priede. Book review). *Druzh. rar.* no. 3:213-214 Mr '57.

PRIMITIVE ART see Art, Primitive

PRIMROSES

Toothed-leaf primrose (Primula denticulata Sm.) as an ornamental plant. M. S. Blagovidova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:58-61 '57.

PRINTERS see subdivision under Moscow

PRINTING see subdivision under Ukraine

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Leningrad, Moscow)

Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:29-31 Ja '57.

Improve printing production and lower its costs. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:2-3 Ja '57.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING INK

Thixotropic properties of certain printing inks. A. A. Trapeznikov, T. G. Shalopalkina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:232-243 Mr-Ap '57.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Some problems in designing electronic machines for making engraving plates and the machine of the Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machine Construction. A. D. Rabinovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:11-15 Ja '57.

PRINTING PLANTS

Bukhgendler, M. A., and E. V. Dolmatova. [Use of precast concrete construction in building multi-story industrial structures] Primenenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii pri stroitel'stve mnogoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 37 p.

PRINTS see Engravings

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954

Recollections of M. M. Prishvin. Lev Alpatov-Prishvin. *Dal' Vost.* 25 no. 1:104-113 Ja-F '57.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW see International law, Private

PRIZES (AWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES

Central limit theorem for inhomogeneous Markov chains [with summary in English]. Part 2. R. L. Dobrushin. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 3:365-425 '56.

Determining the probability distribution by distribution of statistics [with summary in English]. Iu. V. Linnik. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4:466-478 '56.

An example of a countable homogeneous Markov process all states of which are instantaneous [with summary in English]. R. L. Dobrushin. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4:481-484 '56.

Nonhomogeneous strict Markov processes. E. B. Dynkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:261-263 Mr '57.

A remark on Cramer's theorem on the decomposition of the normal law [with summary in English]. Iu. V. Linnik. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4:479-480 '56.

A theorem in the theory of infinitely divisible laws [with summary in English]. I. A. Ibragimov. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4:465-469 '56.

[Theory of probabilities and its application] Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primenenie. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1 1956-
(UNC)

Two uniform limit theorems for sums of the independent components [with summary in French]. A. N. Kolmogorov. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4:426-436 '56.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Classification of collisions in the generalized problem of three bodies [with summary in French]. A. L. Skubanskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1:56-81 '57.

PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works

PRODUCTION—LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Laboratory for the organization of production and operations. I. Zaitsev. Sots. trud no. 2:122-126 F '57.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Grouping elements of operations in establishing production standards. L. Sherman. Sots. trud no. 2:90-97 F '57.

In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. V. Makushin. Vop. ekon. no. 2:156-157 F '57.

Labor productivity and the new procedure for reviewing production standards. B. Mel'nikov. Sots. trud. no. 2:77-82 F '57.

Persons responsible for the production of low-grade, incomplete, and nonstandard wares. B. A. Minkin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1:20-22 '56.

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

Simplify records on the fulfillment of work standards by workers. V. Shabanov. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:5-8 Mr '57.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under United States)

Vocational education and industrial specialization. M. N. Skatkin, P. R. Atutov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2,3-11 F '57.

PROJECTION

Selecting the projection surface of triangulation in connection with engineering and geodetic investigations and municipal surveys. N. I. Ivanov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:36-39 F '57.

Some peculiarities in the perception of projective drawings by pupils. V. V. Mistiuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:95-99 '56.

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

A Prokof'ev collection ("Materials. Documents. Recollections" by S. S. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by L. Danilevich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:173-174 Ap '57.

PROLETARIAT

The struggle for peace, national independence, and democratic freedoms is an indispensable stage of the proletarian liberation movement. N. S. Ponomarev. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:23-36 '56.

PROPANE

Kinetics of the multi-centered chain retardation of propane and isobutane decomposition at low pressures. A. D. Stepukhovich, B. L. Khaikin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:128-132 Ja '57.

Using a mixture of propane and butane for gas welding. N. N. Gorlanov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:41-45 Ap '57.

PROPELLERS

Controlled pitch propeller of the tandem type. V. M. Ivanov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:65-67 F '57.

Increasing the durability of steel propellers by coating them in 1 Kh11ND stainless steel. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3:36-40 Mr '57.

Modernizing propellers on diesel-engine propelled vessels built by "Krasnoe Sormovo". V. P. Teplenko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5:19 My '57.

PROPELLERS—MEASUREMENT

Industrial methods of measuring the propeller pitch ratio. F. M. Kateman, G. M. Kudrevatyi. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3:47-51 Mr '57.

PROPENE

Preparation of tertiary isobutyl alcohol from pyrolysis petroleum gases and their dehydration products. V. V. Pigulevskii, M. S. Svetina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:426-433 Mr '57.

PROPERTY see subdivision under Karaman, Turkey

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Lazko, E. M. [Geological indications and preconditions in prospecting for useful minerals] Poiskovye priznaki i geologicheskie predposylki poiskov poleznykh iskopaemykh. L'vov, Gos. univ., 1953. 46 p.
(PRAN)

Melkov, V. G., and L. Ch. Pukhal'skii. [Uranium prospecting] Poiski mestorozhdenii urana. Pod red. E. M. Shevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 218 p.

Methods for hydrogeological testing of petroleum exploratory and base boreholes. M. S. Gurevich. Mat. Vses. nefti no. 18:143-154 '56.

Reduce the number of organizations for geological exploration. M. Kotova, M. Lapidus. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 1:59-61 F '57.

Some methods for increasing the effectiveness of prospecting operations. S. M. Selektor. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 3:61-63 Mr '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Acoustics and the petroleum industry. N. N. Dolgopolov. Neftianik 2 no. 4:19-21 Ap '57.

Determining the contact surface of a formation. I. G. Rutkah. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:58-59 F '57.

Mapping graphitized rocks. Iu. P. Rutashevich. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:59-60 F '57.

The nature of electric fields of induced polarization and possibilities of using them for ore prospecting. V. A. Komarov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6:29-40 '57.

Possibility of studying intrusive bodies by seismic prospecting methods. V. T. Bondarskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:32-40 F '57.

Relation of amplitude and phase change of an electrical field to elements of a magnetic ellipse of polarization. O. M. Barsukov. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geofiz. no. 5:395-406 Mr '57.

Results of using ground currents in prospecting polymetallic deposits. R. M. Kamenetskaia, Iu. V. Fakultovskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 3:45-48 Mr '57.

Results of using radiation logging methods for geological mapping and prospecting for certain mineral resources. K. K. Ishmametov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:51-56 F '57.

Theoretical basis of selective gamma-ray logging. G. M. Voskoboinikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5:351-362 My '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Prospecting—Geophysical methods

PROSTATE GLAND—DISEASES

Acute prostatitis. I. I. Zolotarev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:13-16 F '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—TUMORS

Adenoma of the prostate gland. A. V. Alvazian. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:11-13 F '57.

PROSTHESIS, DENTAL, see Dental prosthesis

PROTAMINES

Industrial method of manufacturing triprotamine sulfate from sturgeon milt. A. I. Karaev and others. Izv. Akad. Azerb. SSR no. 1:101-110 Ja '57.

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Expand in every possible way progressive methods of transporting 1st and 2d class cargoes of petroleum products. L. A. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5:13-15 My '57.

Investigating semiautomatic weld joints made in a carbon dioxide medium. S. I. German, G. N. Kulakova. Svar. proizv. no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

New welding method. A. V. Blinov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5:37-38 My '57.

Some peculiarities in operating electric welding equipment in an atmosphere of protective gases. I. A. Rabinovich. Svar. proizv. no. 4:12-15 Ap '57.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Testing new coatings from piston rings of tractor engines G I Val'chuk, M D Smavskaia, V F IAnkevich stov trud inst stroi mekh AN URSR no 22 110-119 '54

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Amount of protein, protein fractions, and urea in the blood of sheep receiving rations deficient in proteins R V Gorbatik Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 172-175 '56
Incorporation of sulfur-bearing amino acids into protein during muscular work [with summary in English] Z. IU Nechyporenko, IE N Medvedeva Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no 1 65-70 '57
Protein metabolism in the udder of dry cows. R N. Odyrets, I. A. Fantalis, P P Valuiskii. Trudy Inst zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no 5 19-23 '56.
Studying certain features of protein metabolism in the gray and white matter of the brain [with summary in English] IE M Kravchynskyi, T P Silach. Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no 1 25-32 '57.
Studying protein metabolism in mammary glands of lactating cows R N. Odyrets, I A. Fantalis Trudy Inst zool i parazit AN Kir. SSR no. 4 151-156 '55.

PROTEINS
Changes in gluten proteins during heating Z F Falunina, I A Popadich Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 4,6-9 Ap '57
Heterogeneicity of associated protein substances V N Orekhovich, L P Alekseenko, G A Levdikova Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 12-18 '57.
Important source for increasing the protein content in daily rations of animals V M Rabynovych Sots. tvar 23 no 3-23-27 Mr '57
Increase protein content in green fodder. I. A. Dranenko. Sots tvar 29 no. 4,7-10 Ap '57
Increase the production of protein feeds Svinovodstvo 11 no 1 1-3 Ap '57
International Conference on Proteins. V. N. Orekhovich. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 1 81-87 '57
Mechanism of protein denaturation. Part 10. The effect of fatty acid anions on the denaturation stability of globular proteins. A. L. Loseva, A. S. TSiperovich. Koll zhur 19 no. 2-222-227 Mr-Ap '57.
Production of protein feeding stuffs in the southern Ukraine F L Pomokhyrin Sots. tvar 29 no 3:19-23 Mr '57
A study of certain problems of stabilizing globular proteins A L. Loseva Dop AN URSR no 2-187-190 '57

PROTEUS
Resistance of living precellular matter (filtrable forms) of bacteria to heating L V. Ilyinskaya Mikrobiol. zhur 17 no 1,12-16 '55

PROTEUS VULGARIS
Biological characteristics of the L-forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and of Proteus vulgaris obtained under the influence of penicillin [with summary in English]. V S Levashov. Antibiotiki 2 no 2 12-18 Mr-Ap '57

PROTONS
Acceleration of charged particles in the electromagnetic field of sunspots [with summary in English]. P. E. Kolpakov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2,222-232 Mr-Ap '57.
Energy spectrum of protons at 3200 meters above sea level G. S Saakian, Z A. Kirakosian, A. S. Aleksanian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 24 no 3 97-104 '57

Segre, Emilio [Antiprotons; postscript by V. Kharitonov] Antiprotony Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 19 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 8, no. 10)
Study of the magnetic resonance of protons. N. M. Pomerantsev Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 20 no. 11,1236-1244 N '56

PROTOPECTINASES
Using protopectinase bacteria for improving soil structure. I. A. Heller. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4-9-14 '55.

PROVAL BAY
Formation of the Selenga Delta and Proval Bay. L. V. Zorin Uch zap. Mosk un no 102,193-196 '50

PROVERBS
Dal', V. I. [Proverbs of the Russian people; a collection] Poslovitsy russkogo naroda, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 990 p.

PROVERBS, ENGLISH
Dvoretskii, L Kh., ed [500 English proverbs and sayings] 500 angliiskikh poslovits i pogovorok. Obrabotka I. S. Gvardzhaladze, A. L. Gil'bertson, T. G. Kochinashvili. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1946 30 p. (Easy English)

PRUNING
When to prune tea hedges. A. Dzhanashiia. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 2-25-30 F '57.

PRUT VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Prut Valley—Antiquities

PSEUDOLEUCEMIA see Hodgkin's disease

PSHERADOVSKII, V. V.
V. V. Psheradovskii, universal turner. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 33-34 Ap '57.

PSKOV PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Third dialectological expedition of the Department of Philology A P Evgen'eva Doki i soob filol inst LGU no. 1 208-215 '49

PSYCHOLOGY
Philosophy and psychology S L. Rubinshtein Vop filos no 1,114-127 '57
Spinoza as a psychologist A O Makovel'skii Uch zap AGU no 6-61-90 '56.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Makarov, P O [Neurodynamics of man; excitability, liability, and adequacy of internal analysors] Neirodinamika cheloveka, vozbudimost', labil'nost' i adekvatnost' vnutrennykh analizatorov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 213 p
(DNLM)

PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL see subdivision 'Social psychology' under Japan

PSYCHOSES
Zhislin, S. G. [The role of the age and somatogenic factor in the origin and development of certain forms of psychoses] Rol' vozrastnogo i somatogennogo faktora v vozniknovenii i techenii nekotorykh form psikhozov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issl. in-t psikhiatrii 1956 226 p. (DNLM)

PSYCHOTHERAPY
New developments in psychotherapy. Michel Rouzet V zashch mira no. 7 86-90 Mr '57.

PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS
Public address system for meeting rooms. E. Prokhorov, D. IUrchenko. Radio no. 3 47-50 Mr '57

PUBLIC DEBTS see Debts, Public

PUBLIC DEFENDERS
Interpretation of the article 111 of the Constitution of the U S S R I. V Tyrichev Dop ta pov L'viv. un no 5, pt. 1, 35-38 '56.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under China; Europe, Eastern; Saratov, Ukraine)
Book on the organization and theory of Soviet public health ("Selected works" by Z P. Solov'ev Reviewed by P. E. Zabludovskii) Fel'd. i akush 22 no. 3:62-64 Mr '57
Health day B Petrov. Sov. kras. kreat. 7 no. 2:31 Mr-Ap '57
Joint actions. M. Shupik Sov. kras. kreat 7 no 2:6-7 Mr-Ap '57
Resolutions of the workers of U S S. R. public organizations Med. sestra 16 no. 3,3-5 Mr '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY
Memorable pages in the history of Soviet medicine ("Selected works" by N A. Semashko. Reviewed by S. M Bagdasar'iun) Voen.-med. zhur no 2:91-95 F '56

PUBLIC HEALTH—LAWS AND REGULATIONS—HISTORY
From the history of Russian health legislation. B. D. Petrov Vrach. delo no. 3 315-316 Mr '57

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
A new international medical magazine, "Living conditions and health" P P. Bondarenko, V. S. Minasov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 90 '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Data on the epidemiology of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in rural areas during 1951-54 M. V. Sorin Trudy LSGMI 28,81-87 '56.

Epidemic hepatitis at the rural school. M V. Sorin. Trudy LSGMI 28:68-80 '56

PUBLIC UTILITIES
Unsolved problems. Z. Sokolova. Fin. SSSR 18 no 3 62-63 Mr '57.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Activity in publishing houses. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1-191 Ja-F '57.
A beginning that was abandoned. I. Vaisfel'd. Novyi mir 33 no. 3;278-279 Mr '57.
Publishing houses are under an obligation to Communist Youth League activists. A Mel'nikov Mol. komm 15 no. 5:125-127 My '57.

PULLORUM DISEASE
Importance of the pullorum phage in controlling the carrying of bacteria I P. Burlukov Trudy Sar. zooveterinst 6 41-45 '56
Method for manufacturing and testing bacteriophage against pullorum disease of poultry I P Burlukov, R K Petrenko Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 30-31 '56
Studying certain properties of the pullorum phage R K Petrenko Trudy Sar zooveterinst 6 35-40 '56.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)
Calculating pulse limiters S N Kruzc. Radiotekhnika 12 no 3 62-66 Mr '57
Coding a television signal by sections. N. G. Doriugin. Tekh kino i telev no 5:12-17 My '57
Electromagnetic pulse counters used in measuring equipment E P Gerasht Priborostroenie no 3 25-26 Mr '57
Investigating complex pulse forms in currents S I Cherniak Shor trud LONIIOVT no 1 46-56 '54
Method of designing interstage diagrams for pulse amplifiers M M Arzinov Shor trud LONIIOVT no 1 81-92 '54

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PUMPING MACHINERY
Bykov, V. V., and E. I Koval' [Automatization of pumping apparatus] Avtomatizatsiia nasosnykh ustanovok Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956 41 p
Floating pump for dug wells. S. Dundikov. MTS 17 no 4 52-53 Ap '57.
Operation of the BE-2 5 electric pumping station A. I. Bublik. Mekh sil' hosp 8 no 4 24-25 Ap '57
Prolonging the life of phosphate pumps V P. Tarasova Elek sta 28 no. 4 85 Ap '57
Use of high-pressure pumps for feeding fatty acids IU. M Gradfer Masl -zhir prom 23 no 5 40 '57

PUMPING STATIONS
New movable pumping stations L S. Grigorian Sel'khozmashina no 5 16-19 My '57.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNCHES
Bench pneumatic and hydraulic presses and devices. G IU. Pokonchnyi Mashinostroitel' no. 3, 10-12 Mr '57.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Korea, North)
Amateur puppet theater. A. Fedotov. Mol. estr. no. 2 142-160 '57.
Puppets help agitation groups S. Prokhorov. V Ilichenko. Kul't.-pros rab 18 no. 3;50 Mr '57

PURGOL'D, ALEKSANDRA, 1644-1929
A Purgol'd's diary. Sov muz 21 no. 5:134-138 My '57

PURINE
Components of nucleic acids as growth promoting substances [with summary in English] D. A Sabinin, L. IA. Polozova. Fiziol rast 4 no 1:38-43 Ja-F '57.
Effect of sodium citrate on the metabolism of purine compounds during heavy muscular work in animals and man [with summary in English]. A M. Hudina Ukr. biokhim. zhur 29 no. 1:71-76 '57.

PURSE see Handbags

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
New book about Pushkin ("Pushkin" by B. Tomashevskii. Book 1. Reviewed by N N Fatov). Sov Ukr 7 no. 3. 173-175 Mr '57.
Pushkin's traditions. M. Smolkin. Sov. otech. no. 1:111-123 Ja-F '57
Unnoticed lines. Georgii Shtorm. Novyi mir 33 no. 3: 268-276 Mr '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
A. S. Pushkin's watch. O. Pini. Ogonek 35 no.16;32 Ap '57

PUSHKINSKOYE—DESCRIPTION
Moscow, Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. [Ostankino Palace Museum, creations of serfs in the 18th century] Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei tvorchestva krepostnykh XVIII veka [Moskva] Gos izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1956. 31 p.

PUTRAMENT, JERZY
A new work by a Polish prose writer ("Crossroads", a tale by Jerzy Putrament. Translated from the Polish Reviewed by Pavlo Kalenychenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 3: 216-218 Mr '57.

PUTTY
Equipment for applying putty on windows. Gor i sel'. strol no. 3-27 Mr '57

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ART—EXHIBITIONS
A small art exhibit. Nov Kor no 1:45 Ja '57

PYONGYANG, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
A hundred million meters of fabrics. Kim Un-yon. Nov Kor no 12:14-16 D '56

PYONGYANG, KOREA—THEATER
Development of our theater. Sin Ko-song. Nov Kor no 1:9-11 Ja '57
New repertoire in Pyongyang theaters. Inform biul Dep kul't ev s zagr Min kul't i prop KNDR 3 no 10 5-6 ap '55

PYRAZOLINE
Application of organic reagents for amperometric titration. A. A. Popel'. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 80-82 '55

PYRENE
Syntheses in the field of pyrene derivatives. B. A. Arbuzov and N. P. Grechkin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:31-47 '55

PYREXIA see Fever

PYRIDAZINE
Effect of maleic hydrazide on physiological changes in potatoes [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, R. A. Sarinskaia. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:138-149 Mr-Ap '57

PYRIDINE
Heterogeneous reactions between chlorides and pyridine. R. I. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4:3-20 '54
Mechanism of the sorption of pyridine vapors by coal. R. I. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4:21-27 '54
Studying aminates of organic acid salts of some metals of group 2 of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system of elements. Report No. 4. Heterogeneous reactions between the organic acid salts of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium and pyridine. R. I. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 3:7-25 '52

PYRIMIDINE
Components of nucleic acids as growth promoting substances [with summary in English]. D. A. Sabinin, L. IA. Polozova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '57.

PYROCATECHOL
Copper complexes with pyrocatechin and guaiacolsulfonic acid. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M. Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:39-42 '55
Preparation of esters from ethylene glycol, -alcoxypropylene glycol, and pyrocatechin with phenylarsenous and n-phenylarsenous acids. Gil'm Kamai and N. A. Chadaeva. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:19-24 '55.

PYROGALLOL
Amperometric determination of bismuth by pyrogallol. T. K. Musina, O. A. Songina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:36-44 '57.

PYROLYSIS
Wood pyrolysis with a solid heat-carrying agent. V. Kh. Katunin. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:4-6 '57

PYROPHOSPHOROUS ACID
Certain glycol esters of pyrophosphorous acid. B. A. Arbuzov and others. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:3-17 '55
Condensation products of pyrophosphorous acid esters with aldehydes. A. E. Arbuzov and P. I. Alimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:31-37 '50.

PYRRHOTITE
Flotation of pyrrhotite. I. N. Plaksin, G. N. Khazhinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:91-97 F '57.

PYRRHOTITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Temperature dependence of the magnetic properties of pyrrhotite. K. P. Belov, A. V. Zaleskii, A. S. L'vova. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:696-702 '56.

Q FEVER see subdivision under Chkalov Province

QUACK GRASS
Wild quack grass as a forage plant. D. B. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '57.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Qualitative

QUALITY CONTROL
Mathematical calculations in developing standards for industrial mass production. P. S. Livshits. Standartizatsiia no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '57.

QUANTUM THEORY
Fok, V. A. [Studies in quantum theory of fields] Raboty po kvantovoi teorii polia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 157 p.
The relativity quantum theory. A. E. Glauberman. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 22:105-110 '53.
The relation of dynamic and statistical regularities in atomic phenomena. S. V. Vonsovskii, G. A. Kurisanov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:31-45 Ap '57.

QUARENGHI, GIACOMO, 1744-1817
G. Quarenghi's drawing "View of a Roman arch at Rimini." G. Grimm. Soob. Gos. ermit. no. 10:31-33 '56

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
Effect of basic technical parameters for solid columnar charges on dimensions of output. G. K. Akutin. Sbor. trud. inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 4:100-107 '56
Make wider use of the boring and blasting method of quarrying stone. D. Savel'ev. Sel'stroi. 11 no. 3:15 Mr '57

QUARTIZITE see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

QUARTZ
Modifications in the organs of white rats following intraperitoneal administration of quartz dust [with summary in English]. G. V. Belobragina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:114-117 F '57

QUARTZ CRYSTALS
Relation of the color of quartz crystals to the chemical composition of rocks enclosing crystalline druses. A. E. Kariakin. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:86-91 '55
Relation of the external face of quartz crystals to the chemical composition of the environment. A. E. Kariakin. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:80-85 '55
Relationship between the parameters of gradual alternations and the polarization characteristics of spectrographs. IU. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:12-16 D '56.
Skeleton quartz crystals from druse-bearing veins. V. A. Mokievskii, M. D. Kapitonov. Kristallografiia [LGI] no. 4:99-103 '55

QUINACRINE
Aminoquinacrine for treating theileriasis in cattle. M. M. Mamikonian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:73-75 '55

QUINOLINE
Determining the solubility of O-oxyquinoline in mixed solvents. A. M. Vasil'ev, A. A. Popel', M. M. Prokhorova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:75-81 '53
Interactions between amines. E. E. Sidorova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1:125-134 '50.
Solubility and acid-basic properties of 5-7 dibromo-oxyquinoline. A. M. Vasil'ev, A. A. Popel', E. P. Khodakova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:83-90 '53
Solubility of quinoline and isoquinoline bisulfate in ethyl alcohol. M. M. Potashnikov, P. N. Gorelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:482-486 Mr '57.

QUINOLIZINIUM COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of 4-alkyl-1-azadehydroquinolizinium salts. A. N. Nesmeianov, M. I. Rybinskaia, N. K. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:343-346 Mr '57.

QUINONE
Reaction of abietic acid and n-benzoquinone. E. G. Kataev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:103-105 '53

RABBITS
New rabbit breed. IU. K. Vol'f. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:35-36 Mr-Ap '57
New types of finished and half-finished products from poultry and rabbit meat. A. A. Uspenskii, O. P. Moskaleva, G. A. Fedorova. Trudy VNIIP 6:18-23 '56.

RABBITS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Psoroptosis in rabbits and its control. A. P. Goncharov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:50-52 Mr-Ap '57.

RABIES—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
A new preparation; antirabic gamma globulin. Z. V. Mikhalenok. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:56 Ja-F '57.

RACCOONS see subdivision under White Russia

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RACE HORSES
On the forthcoming season of trials for jumpers. M. Ignat'eva. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:44-47 My '57.

RACE QUESTIONS see subdivision under Africa

RACES OF MAN see Ethnology

RACHEV, EVGENII MIKHAILOVICH
Original talent; at E. Rachev's exhibit. V. Sutoev. Tvorchestvo no. 1:14 '57.

RACING see Horse racing

RADAR
(see also subdivision under Rhine River)
Distribution of meteor radio echoes according to their duration [with summary in English]. E. L. Fialko. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:241-246 Mr-Ap '57.
[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 7 no. 2 '57. 174 p.
Radar method for studying ocean currents. I. S. Strel'tsov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:47-50 Ap '57

RADIATION
Effect of atomic radiations on monomeric and high polymer compounds. Uzb. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1:3-5 '55
Hygienic significance of changes in food and water induced by ionizing radiations. N. I. Matiukova. Gig. i san. med. zhur. no. 1:18-53 Ja '56.

RADIATION—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using ionizing radiation to increase the stability of grain and flour. G. Bardyshev, V. Mintu. Mol. i kon. prom. 23 no. 1:30-32 Ja '57.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of irradiation with a "solux" lamp and an incandescent lamp on the temperature in the human digestive tract. E. L. Revutskii. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:116-124 '54
Effect of penetrating rays on the female genital organs. V. V. Kholin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:10-18 '57
Late results of the action of ionizing radiations. I. B. Zakutinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:22-28 Ja-F '57
Neurohormonal mechanism of an indirect effect of irradiation on tumoral cells. S. N. Alekseandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:311-314 Mr '57.
Problems in radiobiology at the 20th International Congress of Physiologists. I. A. Piontkovskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '57
Reaction of the endocrine system to the action of ionizing radiation, from materials of a conference. L. N. Ternin. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '57
Some neuro-endocrine relations in the reaction of the organism to ionizing radiations. A. V. Lebedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '57

RADIATION—THERAPEUTIC USE
Radioactive stone. Ukraina no. 5:19 Mr '57

RADIATION—TOXICOLOGY
Some problems in the toxicology of radioactive substances. V. A. Sanotskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1:28-35 Ja-F '57

RADIATION, SOLAR see Solar radiation

RADIATION SICKNESS
Effect of direct current on the development of radiation injuries in frogs. D. I. Bakin. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:3 supplement '57.
Effect of several B vitamins on acute experimental radiation sickness. N. IA. Dziubko. Vrach. delo no. 3:253-255 Mr '57
Structural proteins of the skin in radiation lesions [with summary in English]. M. F. Lipkun. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:90-95 '57
Studies on erythropoiesis in radiation sickness by determining the rate of iron and sulfur incorporation in hemoglobin. I. A. Klimchuk. Vopr. gematol. zhur. 2:26-29 Ja '56.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)
Esters of phosphinic acid with heterocyclic radicals. B. A. Arbuzov, V. M. Zoroastrova. Uch. zap. Kar. fil. 15 no. 10:37-40 '55.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
Celebration of Radio Day. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:35 My '57
Collected works of an eminent scientist and inventor ("Collected works" by M. A. Bonch-Bruevich. Reviewed by A. A. Semenov). Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:142-144 Ap '57.
For further development of facilities for radio communication, radiobroadcasting and television. Z. V. Bogdanova. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:1-3 My '57.
[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 1-7 Ja-Ap '57.
[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 11 Je '57
[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 12 '57
Lower the cost of bringing radio to the village. P. Afanas'ev. Radio no. 4:7 Ap '57.
Method of installation. V. Nikitin. Radio no. 4:53 Ap '57.
A powerful means of cultural and technical progress. G. Kazakov. Radio no. 4:5-6 Ap '57.
"Radiotechnology for fun." L. V. Kubarkin, E. A. Lev. Reviewed by I. Zhegalstanov. Radio no. 3:83-84 Mr '57
Rural radio workers propose... K. Tikhonov, K. Slavinskov, V. Geliver. Radio no. 3:17 Mr '57.
Technical advice. Radio no. 3:61 Mr '57.
Technical advice. Radio no. 4:62-63 Ap '57.

RADIO—ANTENNAS
(see also subdivision under United States)
New medium-wave radio transmitting antennas on low poles. B. S. Nadmanenko, L. P. Pozdniakov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:11-14 My '57
Radiation resistance of a vertical antenna. N. N. Kayal. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1:39-45 '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West, United States)
Chechik, P. O. [New sources of current for radio apparatus] Novye istochniki pitaniia radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 39 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 257)
New radio and television broadcasting equipment. L. Fedorov. Radio no. 3: 20 Mr '57
Radio rediffusion set works without fail. N. Ivashchenko, Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no. 3:51 Mr '57
Separate speaker systems. IU. Mazor, V. Alekseev. Radio no. 4: 22 Ap '57.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Warsaw)
Little change on the air... Sov. pech. no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE
Kotel'nikov, V. A. [The theory of potential resistance to interference] Teoriia potentsial'noi pomekhoustoichivosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 150 p.

RADIO—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Zaezdnyi, A. M. [A collection of problems and exercises for a course in "Theoretical radio engineering"] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po kursu "Teoreticheskaia radiotekhnika." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 470 p.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
The "Liuka" radio phonograph. IU. Mazor, L. Ratiner. Radio no. 4, 19-21 Ap '57.
Mounting the "Minsk-55" radio receiver. B. Felinzat. Radio no. 4: 61 Ap '57.
Receiver with universal power supply. A. Kravchuk. Radio no. 3: 53 Mr '57
Siforov, V. I. [Ultrahigh-frequency radio receivers] Radiopriemniki sverkhvysokikh chastot. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 634 p.
Ultrashort wave receiver. IU. Prizemlin. Radio no. 3: 22-25 Mr '57.
Using selsyns in shortwave and ultrashort wave radio stations. N. Lobyshev. Radio no. 4: 31-32 Ap '57.
Using the loudspeaker of the "Rodina-52" receiver for work with rediffusion nets. IU. Seleznev. Radio no. 4: 51 Ap '57.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Improving ultrashort wave radio transceivers. L. Kuprianovich. Radio no. 4: 44 Ap '57.
Obtaining and maintaining high quality indices in radiobroadcasting transmitters. N. V. IUlovskii. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 4: 5-7 Ap '57.
Radio transceiver for field and cruise use. V. Aleksandrov. Radio no. 4: 33-36 Ap '57.
Stabilization of the frequency of the MK-10 radio transmitter. N. Guzhov. MTS 17 no. 4: 30-40 Ap '57.
Ultrashort wave transmitter. IU. Prizemlin. Radio no. 4: 28-30 Ap '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE
(see also subdivision under Gomel')
Current trends in the development of shortwave radio communication. L. A. Kopytin. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5: 8-11 My '57.
Development of radiobroadcasting on ultrashort waves. A. L. Badalov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5: 4-5 My '57.
Short and ultrashort waves; news items. Radio no. 3: 21 Mr '57.
Shortwave radio operators on the air. Pianchenkov and others. Radio no. 4: 27 Ap '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS
August 10-11, the second "field day." A. Klimashin, V. Zakharov. Radio no. 4: 10-11 Ap '57.
Competitions for school children. Radio no. 4: 8-9 Ap '57.
For more widespread competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution! Radio no. 3: 13 Mr '57.
"Fox hunt" competitions. Zhenko Zdravko. Radio no. 4: 16-18 Ap '57.
International long-distance radio competitions. Radio no. 3: 31 Mr '57
The second all-Union competitions. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 3: 6-7 Mr '57.
The winner speaks. E. Ivanova. Radio no. 3: 8 Mr '57.

RADIO AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Gurzadian, G. A. [Radioastrophysics] Radioastrofizika. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 207 p.
Investigating the solar supercorona through the reception of radio-emission from Jupiter [with summary in English]. V. V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2: 217-221 Mr-Ap '57.
An investigation of the properties and energy dissipation of the galactic halo [with summary in English]. S. B. Pikel'ner, I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2: 215-158 Mr-Ap '57.
Polarization of radioemission from sun spots as observed on the 3.2 cm wave. N. L. Kaidanovskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6: 1012-1015 F '57
Radar observations of meteors on a 10 m. wavelength. E. I. Fialko. Astron. tsirk. no. 175: 21-24 D '56

RADIO BEACONS
Characteristics of the near zone of sector radio beacons. E. IA. Shchegolev. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 20-31 '51

RADIO CIRCUITS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Amplitude limiter for audio frequency signals. S. Khazan. Radio no. 4: 60 Ap '57.
Applying the clock diagram method for the analysis and design of oscillation and input circuits for receivers with capacitor coupling. K. A. Semenov. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 57-74 '54.
Investigating complex pulse forms in currents. S. I. Cherniak. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 46-56 '54
Kubarkin, L. V. [Radio circuit primer] Azbuka radioskhem. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 63 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 259)
Linear systems potentially equivalent to nonlinear. M. M. Aizinov. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 75-80 '54

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Babushkin (Moscow Province); Rustavi; Sverdlovsk)
Great possibilities. A. Matislavskii. Radio no. 3: 10-11 Mr '57
An urgent matter. G. Drobot. Radio no. 3: 9 Mr '57.
We are organizing amateur radio clubs. A. Chernogortsev. Radio no. 3: 5 Mr '57.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Experimental investigation of an FM receiver with controlled resonant frequency. IA. G. Rodionov. Trudy GPI 12 no. 2: 69-80 '56
Nonlinear theory of receiving FM signals on oscillating circuits having an automatically controlled resonant frequency. D. V. Ageev. Trudy GPI 12 no. 2: 40-58 '56.
Theory of receiving FM signals on oscillating circuits having an automatically controlled resonant frequency. D. V. Ageev. Trudy GPI 12 no. 2: 5-39 '56.

RADIO IN EDUCATION
A school radio station. L. Lazarev. Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 52-54 Mr '57.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION
History of ship location by phase radio navigation devices. E. IA. Shchegolev. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 32-38 '54
Role of Russian and Soviet scientists in developing radio communications in the navy. N. N. Krylov, K. A. Semenov. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 6-10 '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Error of determining Q-factor on a Q-meter. L. S. Pavlov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3: 67-70 Mr '57.
Our orders submitted to radio amateurs. G. Bukov, N. Kolosov. Radio no. 3: 10 Mr '57.
Radio methods for obtaining vertical and high-altitude data in geographical studies. B. A. Il'in. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6: 87-94 '57.

RADIO OPERATORS
Outstanding radio technicians. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5: 19-21 My '57.
Radio amateurs, prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution! Radio no. 4: 1-2 Ap '57.
Their wartime deeds. Radio no. 3: 3-5 Mr '57.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
(see also subdivision under France; Germany, West; Japan; Kirghizistan; Novosibirsk)
Determining the basic parameters of multichannel radio relay lines. S. V. Borodich. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3: 14-23 Mr '57.
Radio relay stations and the designing of communication lines for them. IA. M. Rubinshtein. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1: 122-139 '54.
Reinforced concrete radio relay and television transmitting towers. V. M. Usenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3: 37-41 Mr '57.
Some problems of economy for radio relay lines. P. A. Selivanov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5: 16-18 My '57.

RADIO STATIONS see subdivision under Berlin; Pilsen, Czechoslovakia

RADIO STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment for radio station control rooms and studios. A. N. Arutiunov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5: 15-16 My '57.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Phenomenological theory of resonance paramagnetic rotation. L. M. IAkut'nikova, I. G. Shaposhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 20 no. 11: 1251-1251 N '56

RADIO WAVES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Condition of microquantities of radioactive elements in the liquid and solid phase. I. E. Starik. Usp. khim. 26 no. 4: 389-396 Ap '57

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Possibility of using radioactive tracers in solving the problem of food selectivity in aquatic animals [with summary in English]. A. G. Rodina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3: 337-343 Mr '57
Radioactive "tracers" in forests. A. D. Tarabrin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4: 47-48 Ap '57
Radioautographic method for investigating the distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in definite areas of the nervous system. N. D. Gracheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 436-439 Mr '57.
S. V. Lebedev's method of using radiocarbon tracers for investigating the mechanism of divinyl synthesis. O. M. Vinogradova, N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6: 1075-1078 F '57.
Tagged atom method for studying phosphorus metabolism in Karakul sheep. A. A. Ptashkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3: 45-50 Mr '57.
Using radioactive tracers to investigate the kinetics of reactions between metal and slag. I. S. Kulikov, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32: 54-78 '54

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS
Laboratory method for analyzing a radioactive gas having soft radiation ($CO_2{}^{14}H_1{}^3$). G. S. Tiurikov, N. A. Fedotov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10: 1201-1202 '56.
Radioactive method for controlling the filling of opaque containers in continuous production. V. A. IAnushkovskii, V. E. Banashek. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5: 26-31 '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT
Theoretical basis of selective gamma-ray logging. G. M. Voskoboinikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3: 351-362 Mr '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES
"Handbook" on radioactive radiation and protective safeguards" by N. G. Gusev. Reviewed by F. S. Zavel'skii. Med. rad. 2 no. 1: 80-81 Ja-F '57
Hygienic problems in radiology. A. A. Letavet. Med. rad. 2 no. 1: 11-22 Ja-F '57.

RADIOBIOLOGY
Gracvskii, E. IA., and N. I. Shapiro. [Present-day problems in radiobiology] Sovremennye voprosy radiobiologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

RADIOBROADCASTING
(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province)
Scientific and technical conference on the use of magnetic sound recording in radiobroadcasting. V. G. Kolol'kov. Priborostroenie no. 3: 29 Mr '57.
Without writing and regardless of space. G. Kazakov. Sov. pech. no. 5: 29-30 My '57.

RADIOCHEMISTRY
Use of betatron bremsstrahlung for determining the characteristics of oxygen content in semiconductors and metals (in particular in titanium oxycarbides). A. Kh. Breger and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3: 696-699 Mr '57.

RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenophotoosseometry in determining mineral deficiency in sheep. M. K. Groshev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6: 152-159 '56.

RADIOISOTOPES
Investigation of thermodynamic properties of binary melts using radioactive isotopes. A. A. Granovskaia, A. P. Liubimov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32: 79-96 '54.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Methods of investigating certain regularities in the jigging process. E. E. Rafales-Lamarka, A. I. IUdin. Ugol' 32 no. 4: 32-34 Ap '57.
Radioactive method for marking rolled steel. V. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3: 297-302 '56.
Radioisotopes used in the machinery industry. N. F. Kazakov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4: 40-44 Ap '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [The use of radioactive isotopes and radiation in the petroleum industry; proceedings of an all-Union conference] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov i izlucheniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS (Continued)

Shubin, A S [The use of radioactive isotopes in studies of the process of convection drying] Issledovanie metodom radioaktivnykh izotopov protsessa konvektivnoi sushki Pod obshchei red A I Veinika. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia, 1957 19 p

Use of radioactive isotopes for measuring the ammonia level in receivers and other vessels N I Iad N Simonov. Khim i tekh 34 no 4 53-55 Ja-Mr '57

RADIOLOGY

Problems in radiobiology at the Seventh International Congress on Penitencology and Radiology held in July 22-28, 1956, in Mexico M N Pokrovskaia Med rad 2 no 1 90-93 Ja-F '57

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Session of the Section of Medical Radiology of the All-Union Conference of Public Health Workers F M Haas Med rad 2 no 1 86-89 Ja-F '57

Some results and immediate problems in the field of medical radiology A I Burnazian Med rad 2 no 1 2-10 Ja-F '57

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Frequency band occupied by the transmission of radiotelegraph signals during amplitude and frequency manipulation M S Gurevich Elektrosviaz' 11 no 3 35-42 Mr '57

Noise resistance in the integral method of receiving radiotelegraph signals IU.S Lezin Trudy GPI 12 no.2 85-88 '56

Noise resistance of amplitude radiotelegraphy in receiving by the trial slip method IU.S Lezin Trudy GPI 12 no 2 81-84 '56.

Receiving radiogram using the typewriter F Rosliakov Radio no 3 12-13 Mr '57

RADIOTELEGRAPH—INTERFERENCE

Interference resistance in various types of radiotelegraphy IU S. Lezin Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4 40-47 Ap '57

RADIOTELEPHONE

First experiments in radiotelephony N. Nikitin. Radio no 4 4 Ap '57.

Selecting interstage circuits for receivers with frequency modulation L IA Kantor Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4 29-32 Ap '57

RADIOTHERAPY

Kharkov. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut meditsinskoi radiologii [Problems in radiation therapy] Voprosy luchevoi terapii Pod red E A Bazilova Kiev, Gos. med izd-vo USSR, 1956. 249 p

Roentgenotherapy in polyneuritis. B I Rapoport, N A. Glazko Vest rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 5-6 '57

Using ascorbic acid in radiation treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri K N Zaichkova, V S Vladimirova Vest rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 4-5 '57

Treatment of bladder tumors with radioactive cobalt; preliminary report M N. Zhukova, I.K. Repkina Urologiia 22 no.1 40-44 Ja-F '57.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

A. N. Radishchev on money, credit, and taxes. N. N. Shabanova. Trudy SAGU no.75 103-112 '55.

Startsev, A.I. [Radishchev's university years] Universitetskie gody Radishcheva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 188 p.

RADON—TOXICOLOGY

Pathomorphological changes in animals after poisoning with radon through respiratory organs A A. Pinus Med rad 2 no 1,55-63 Ja-F '57

RADOV, GEORGII GEORGIEVICH, 1915-

Those who walk fast and their enemies ("Four loves" by Georgii Radov Reviewed by IU Surovtsev). Novyi mir 33 no 3 241-243 Mr '55

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING), 1900-

Motyleva, T. [Anna Seghers; a critical and biographical sketch] Anna Zegers; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 263 p (InU)

RAFFINOSE

Paper partition chromatography for determining raffinose and kestose in sugar beets. A. K. Kartashev, V. A Serduk. Trudy TSINS no 4-194-200 '56

RAI (TERNOPOL' PROVINCE)—OAK

Oldest oak in Ukraine. S. D. Mel'nik. Biul Glav bot sada no 27 119-121 '57.

RAIL FASTENINGS see Railroads—Rails—Fastenings

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Metal coating bridges. L. M. Ivanov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4 21-23 Ap '57

RAILROAD BRIDGES—DESIGN

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [Technical specifications for designing bridges and pipes for railroads of a normal gauge (TUPM-56) Effective July 1, 1957 by order of the Ministry of Means of Communication and the Ministry of Transportation Construction, September 15, 1956] Tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia mostov i trub na zheleznykh dorogakh normal'noi kolei (TUPM-56) Vvedeny v kachestve vremennykh s 1 iiulia 1957 g prikazom Ministerstva putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstva transportnogo stroitel'stva ot 15 sentiabria 1956 g. No 250/TsZ/213 Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 221 p.

RAILROAD BRIDGES—TESTING

Testing bridges without using the run. I N Nikonov Put' i put khoz no 4 20-21 Ap '57

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Answers to readers' letters Put' i put khoz no 3,45 Mr '57

Comments on materials published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." Zhel dor transp 39 no 4 96 Ap '57

"General course in railroad engineering." K M Dobrosel'skii and others Reviewed by N M. Rotnishvili and others Zhel dor transp 39 no 4,90-93 Ap '57

In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication Vest TSNII MPS 16 no 3 60 My '57

Our answers to readers' questions Put' i put khoz no. 4 43 Ap '57

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Changing the exhaust system of gasoline-powered rail cars P I Zubkov Elek i tepl tiaga no 2,34 F '57.

Device for TD motorcars. A S Asadov. Put' i put khoz no 3 29 Mr '57

Motorcar rolling stock using a.c. industrial current V N Khlebnikov, L A Chernousov Zhel dor transp 39 no 4 77-82 Ap '57

Using motor rail cars for switching O E Ruvinshtein, A I Sergeev Zhel dor transp 39 no 4,69-70 Ap '57

RAILROAD RESEARCH

More attention to laboratories. Elek i tepl tiaga no 2, 21 F '57

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad Province, China, Egypt, Siberia)

Beshchev, B.P. [Railroad transportation in the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957, 173 p, illus.
DS

Epifanov, B. E., and P. S. Smirennikov. [Operation and repair of railroads for transportation of lumber] Ekspluatatsiia i remont lesovoznykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956 207 p.

Preparing for the All-Union Railroad Worker's Day, facts and figures. Elek i tepl tiaga no 12 11-17 Je '57.

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Zhel dor. transp 39 no 4 3-7 Ap '57

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Business accounting in the locomotive shed B P Konukhov, S A Guretskii Elek. i tepl tiaga no 2;31-32 F '57.

Business accounting now used on railroad sections A E. Ruvgodin, P. D. Kruppa Put' i put. khoz no. 3 9-11 Mr '57

Mechanization of bookkeeping in train sheds. E. A. Zimbuli Zhel. dor transp 39 no. 4:72-74 Ap '57

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES see subdivision under Great Britain

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Standard plans Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 4:44 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION

Serious shortcomings of a needed edition. "Materials on locomotive and car construction" by D. A Vels and others Reviewed by A. V. Baikov. Standartizatsiia no. 1;92-93 Ja-F '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

On changing the periods of repair for railroad cars. V. I. Bezisennyi. Zhel. dor transp. 39 no 4.17-21 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION see subdivision under Siberia

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Electronic apparatus using transistors for train dispatching. V IA. Subelov Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 3 52-56 My '57

Make better use of radio communication M. A Shtal'man, IU. S. Gruzdev Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 4 21 Ap '57.

New distribution board for station communication Parfenov Avtom telem i sviaz' no 4 13-17 Ap '57

Radio communication on electric locomotives V I Perelov Elek i tepl tiaga no. 2 43 F '57

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Building narrow-gauge railroads by specialized crews B V Vorontsov and others Torf prom 34 no 4 26-28 '57

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Mikhal'tsev, E.V. [The cost of railroad transportation] Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957 416 p, illus.
DS

Unused resources in lowering the cost of transportation A I Cherepenko. Zhel dor transp 39 no 4 27-31 Ap '57

RAILROADS—CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Calculating and straightening curves I IA Turov Put' i put. khoz no 4 41-43 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Machinery for reconditioning road beds G. A Mironov Put' i put khoz no. 4;10-10 Ap '57

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:45 F '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Conditions

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Tikhoretsk)

In the Central House of Technology V. S. Vavilov, S. F. Fridman Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:45-47 Ap '57

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Methods of improving the utilization of gondola cars in transporting freight A. I. Smetanin. Zhel dor transp 39 no. 4;8-12 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS—REPAIRING

Popov, A.I. [Efficient methods of repairing freight cars; practices of leading car depots] Kompleksno-uplotnennyi metod remonta gruzovykh vagonov; opyt peredovykh vagonnykh depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 101 p.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

The problem of automatic marshalling of railroad cars in hump yards. N. M Fomarov. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 4:3-6 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Discussion of the article "Ways of mechanizing line work" G. I. Fedorov, A. I. Zhukov Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 4:37 Ap '57

Repair and maintenance of road beds. P. F Dmitrenko Put' i put khoz. no. 4 32-33 Ap '57.

Roadway machinery stations can and should do better work Put' i put. khoz no 3:24-25 Mr '57.

Switching-in electric machinery to overhead lines P. I Durnovo Put' i put. khoz no 3;17-18 Mr '57

Track maintenance on section using electric traction N G Kalitin, N. G. Kogan, M. IA. Libkind. Put' i put. khoz no. 4 6-8 Ap '57

Using tractors in roadway machinery stations. Put' i put. khoz no. 3;23 Mr '57

Work better in the current year than in the last. A N. Naumov Put' i put khoz. no. 4,3-5 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Maintenance and repair

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Making up group trains by converting all cars to automatic coupling. N. N. Shabalin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3;43-48 My '57.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Conference on production in the Kharkov section S. IA. Diamant. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:34-36 Ap '57.

The daily average runs can be increased. A. I. Alekseenkov Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2;0 F '57.

How to improve planning of operations on railroads. IA. P Kirpichenkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:31-34 Ap '57.

Labor and wage problems in the textbook "Transportation economics." Reviewed by S. Baratov. Sots. trud. no. 2 151-153 F '57.

We shall work even more productively I. A. Arnov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2;9 F '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, United States)
Conveyer-stand for removing rails G M. Turygina Put' i put khoz no 3 14-15 Mr '57
Effectiveness of welding rails I F Sharov Zhel dor. transp 39 no. 1 49-53 Ap '57
For insulated rail joints N V Kviatkovskii Put' i put khoz. no 3:29 Mr '57
Rail steel ingot weighing 9.75 tons. M. T. Bul'skii and others. Stal' 17 no. 4 305-310 Ap '57
Rails R65 and R75 Put' i put khoz. no. 1 12-13 Ap '57
Repairing rail joints by grinding and build-up M. I. Kulagin Put' i put khoz no 4 11-12 Ap '57
A roller device is needed to measure rail inclination. A. I Panasov Put' i put khoz no. 3 19 Mr '57
Transporting heavy rails Put' i put khoz. no 3:35 Mr '57

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENINGS
What rail fastenings should be like. V. S Bezruchko Put' i put khoz no 4.15-17 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING
Investigating defective rails removed from the track. V. G Mikheev. Stal' 17 no 4 343-347 Ap '57.
Longitudinal cracks on rail flanges. V. A Nikitskaia, A. M. Karpunin. Stal' 17 no 4 347-351 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS—TRANSPORTATION
Fastening rail packets on flatcars. Put' i put. khoz. no 4 27 Ap '57

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.
Improving the system of rewards is an important condition for the growth of labor productivity. N N Zakharenko Zhel. dor transp 39 no 4:36-41 Ap '57

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
Determining phase relationships in rail circuits IU. V. Grigor'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 4.31 Ap '57
Device for placing portable red signal lights. Put' i put. khoz no. 4:5 Ap '57
Electric banner drive for remote control of distributors B M. Velgel't Avtom , telem. i sviaz' no 4.7-9 Ap '57
Improve signaling and communications work in railroad transportation IU. Grigor'ev, D Gumburg Sots trud. no 2 127-138 F '57.
Signs on reinforced concrete poles. S. G. Mel'nik. Put' i put. khoz no. 4 31 Ap '57
Using concrete in signal and communication systems. D. A. Bunin Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:41-43 Ap '57
Zhil'tsov, P. N. [Dispatch centralization of time codes] Dispetcherskaia tsentralizatsiia vremennogo koda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM
Reinforced concrete ties for automatic block system rail circuits M. A. Frishman, G. D. Rabinovich. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 4:25-28 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEMS
The introduction of electric interlocking is an important condition for improving operations Avtom , telem i sviaz' no 4:1-2 Ap '57

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL
Arrangement and types of snow protection shelterbelts for Solonetz and strongly saline soils A. A. Povet'ev Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129, 40-18 '57.
Forest shelterbelts with one gap. S. M. Putintseva. Put' i put. khoz no. 3:22-23 Mr '57.
How the snow melter works F. A. Razuvaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:4-5 Mr '57
Method of reconstructing and restoring multiple row snow protection shelterbelts in the arid regions. A. A. Povet'ev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 30-39 '57
Snow protection shelterbelts with multiple row spacing. A. A Povet'ev, A. F Agafonova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 5-29 '57.

RAILROADS—SNOWPLOWS
The AGM-6 (snowplow) on the switch points. V. A. Leont'ev. Put' i put khoz. no 3:5-6 Mr '57

RAILROADS—STATIONS
Discussion on calculating the traffic capacity of stations. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3:58-59 My '57.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES
Make 1/15 switch box. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:8-9 Mr '57
Our answers to readers' questions. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4:40 Ap '57

RAILROADS—SWITCHING
Audible signals for locomotive switching. A. IA. Skripko. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—TIES
All-purpose clamp. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:44 Ap '57.
Cranes for unloading ties. N. F. Vasil'eva, V. G. Mamontov. Put' i put khoz. no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.
Device for marking openings in ties. Put' i put khoz. no 3 11 Mr '57
Do it yourself; clamps and collars for tie repair. K k IAroshevich Put' i put khoz no 3 42-43 Mr '57
Electropneumatic impact tie tamper Put' i put. khoz. no. 4 10 Ap '57
Experience of the Rossosh section. N. G. Semenov, G. N. Savintsev Put' i put khoz no. 4 35-37 Ap '57
Improved tanks for tie impregnation. A. D Kozhukhov, I F Blazhnov Put' i put khoz no. 4 25-27 Ap '57.
Prolong the life of railroad ties, example of the Sumy division N. Z Belousov Put' i put khoz no 3 30-32 Mr '57
Selecting types of railroad ties. A I' Zolotarskii Put' i put khoz no 3 15-16 Mr '57
Tie tamper Put' i put. khoz no. 3:21 Mr '57.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE
Electric resistance of reinforced concrete tie insulation A. N. Kukin, M. I. Vakhnin Vest TSNII MPS 16 no 3. 9-16 My '57.
Reinforced concrete ties for automatic block system rail circuits M. A Frishman, G. D. Rabinovich. Avtom , telem i sviaz' no 4 25-28 Ap '57
Results of an investigation on selecting types of reinforced concrete ties V V. Serebrennikov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 3:3-9 My '57

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS
From sledge hammer to automatic equipment N. E. Robulets Put' i put khoz no 3:19-21 Mr '57.
Lightweight and convenient. G. I. Shabalin Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:6 Mr '57.
A simple and useful track bracer Put' i put khoz. no 3:34 Mr '57
Special spike puller. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:44 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—TRACK
(see also subdivision under India, Syria)
Experience in improving roadbeds. E. I. Buinakov. Zhel. dor transp. 39 no 4 53-57 Ap '57.
Facing the spring floods. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:1-2 Mr '57.
How we economize on materials for track superstructure F. A. Razuvaev. Put' i put khoz. no 4 28-30 Ap '57
Keep tracks free from impacts. R. S. Nikolaev. Put' i put. khoz no 3:7-9 Mr '57
More attention to roadbeds. V S. Sidorov Put' i put. khoz no. 3:13-14 Mr '57.
Prepare tracks to handle heavy locomotives at high speeds. A K Rybakov. Put' i put. khoz. no 4-9-10 Ap '57.
Protecting tracks from washouts. N A Sokov Put' i put khoz no. 3 3-4 Mr '57
Reservoirs, dams and protecting tracks from washouts. V A Sumarokov Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:49 Mr '57.
Track displacement forces and how to overcome them. V. G. Al'brekht. Put' i put. khoz no. 3:39-40 Mr '57

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
Technical and economic comparison of variant methods of increasing traffic capacity I. IA. Parshutkin. Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 4, 58-62 Ap '57.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Advanced methods of dispatcher command on electrified sections. M F. Klimov. Zhel dor transp. 39 no. 4: 63-67 Ap '57.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under United States

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Dmitrevskii, S. M. [Maintenance and repair of narrow-gauge railroads] Soderzhanie i remont uzkokoleinykh zheleznykh dorog Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 96 p.

RAIN AND RAINFALL see subdivision under Kharkov

RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Some problems in reclaiming flood lands. G. D. Kuznetsov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 29-30 Mr '57.

RAMS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic rams

RANGE FINDING
Correction for temperature in line distances measured by the range finder. A. Sh. Tatevian. Geod. i kart no. 2:24-30 F '57.

RARE EARTH SALTS
Polarographic investigation of the salts of rare earth elements and their systems with certain complex-forming agents. S. I. IAkubson, N. A. Kostromina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:349-354 F '57.

RASPBERRIES see subdivision under Zangezur Range

RAW MATERIALS
Partial substitution of food stuffs in the acetonebutyl industry B M. Nakhmanovich. Spirt prom 23 no 4: 10-14 '57

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

REACTION TIME
Methods for investigating reaction time in fencers. T. A. Trofilova. Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 3 190-194 '57

READING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Analysis of the sense of reading material as a means of making it understandable to pupils of grades 3-5. R. IU. Tarashchans'ka. Nauk zap Nauk.-dosl inst psykhol 6 195-199 '56.
Conditions for the development of logical thinking in younger pupils in the process of explanatory reading. D M. Dubovis. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl inst psykhol. 6 187-194 '56

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

REALISM IN ART
The problem of realism. L. G Tamashin Vop filos. no 1,186-192 '57

REALISM IN LITERATURE
The problem of realism L G Tamashin Vop filos no 1,186-192 '57

REAMERS
Machining cast iron castings by assembled reamers and boring tips equipped with hard alloys. V K Kotel'nikov, I L Fadiushin. Stan i instr., 28 no 3 31-33 Mr '57.

RÉAUMUR, DE, RENE ANTOINE FERCHAULT, 1683-1757
Reaumur's unpublished letter V. P. Zubov. Trudy Inst. ist est i tekh 9:344-351 '57

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Comparative investigation of functional mobility of cold receptors in the skin of children. E. M. Zlotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:476-477 Mr '57.
Functional structure of a total interoceptive reaction of an organism. I A. Bulygin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:7-21 '56

RECHITSA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Let us develop the city with the communities forces. I. Zubritskii. Komm Bel 31[i. e. 29] no 3:38-41 Mr '57

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Golodnaya Steppe, Khabarovsk Territory, Russia, Northern, Saratov Province, Volga Valley)
Borshchov, T. S. [Mechanization of work in the draining and reclaiming of soils] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po osushcheniiu i osvoeniiu zemel' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.
Results of the all-Union gathering of Communist Youth League members and young workers who distinguished themselves on virgin and waste lands Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:7-13 Ap '57.

RECLAMATION OF OIL see Oil reclamation

RECORDS, BUSINESS see Business records

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see subdivision 'Phonorecords' under France

RECREATION
In one's spare time. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2-19-22 F '57.

RECREATIONS see Amusements

RECTUM—DISEASES
Disorder of salivation in experimental proctitis A. I. Krasil'nikova, S. S. Poltyrev, L. N. Sokolova. Sbor nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13-1 116-122 '56.

RECTUM—INNERVATION
Morphology of the sensory innervation of the rectum. T. L. Likhacheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:440-443 Mr '57.

RED CROSS
After the Congress. V. Pokhvalin. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 2:11-12 Mr-Ap '57.
Increase the number of Soviet Red Cross members, improve the level of their work. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 2: 3-4 Mr-Ap '57.
Rural Soviet Red Cross organization Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 2:1-2 Mr-Ap '57.

RED DEER
Some problems in raising deer for antlers. I. A Gladilov Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2, 34-35 Mr-Ap '57.

RED SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
The blue continent. Folco Quilici. Translated from the Italian by S. Markish, V Khinkis. Znan. sila 32 no. 2: 9-12 F '57.

REDLIKH, VERA PAVLOVNA

Director Vera Redlikh and her work with the troupe of actors. L. Bulandin. Sib. ogni. 36 no. 1:145-154 Ja-F '57.

REDUCING AGENTS

Effect of vanadium, titanium, and zirconium as deoxidizing agents on nonmetallic inclusions in ball-bearing steels. A. M. Samarin, G. B. Shirer. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32:141-160 '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Investigation of reversibility of electric reduction of some tin-organic halogen compounds on dropping mercury electrode. M. K. Saikina, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:167-170 '56.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

A comparison of the law of light reflection by the moon and by some terrestrial rocks [with summary in English, p. 211]. N. S. Orlova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:152-157 '57.

Determining the color of surfaces reflecting light. N. P. Barabashov. Sir. Astron. obser. Khar. un. no. 15:3-7 '56.

Studying the reflecting ability of trees. S. V. Belov, E. S. Artsybashev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:517-534 Ap '57.

REFLEXES

Cortical function in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure. D. N. Faisel'rd, M. D. Katsman. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '57.

Development of I. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's views on cortical regulation of interoceptive reflexes. I. A. Bulygin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:154-170 '56.

Effect of gall bladder interoception on gastric motor function. B. F. Osipov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:47-55 '56.

Effect of gall bladder interoception on the external secretion of the pancreas. N. L. Gol'dfarb. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:56-64 '56.

Functional structure of a total interoceptive reaction of an organism. I. A. Bulygin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:7-21 '56.

Interoceptive reflexes from the bladder following transection of the spinal cord. I. A. Bulygin, K. F. Zorina-TSikina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:129-143 '56.

Pathological reflexes as indicators of the location of disorders of pyramidal cells. A. R. Vinnitskii. Vrach. delo no. 3:307 Mr '57.

Posttetanic changes in the reflex reactions of the motor cells of the spinal cord. P. G. Kostiuk. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:58-71 '54.

Reflex effects from the small intestine on gastric motor activity. I. A. Bulygin, L. V. Itina, L. A. Pribluda. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:22-36 '56.

Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the stomach before and after unilateral excision of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. S. S. Musiashchikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:18-22 F '57.

Relationship between taste reactions and salivation in man according to different taste stimulants. A. V. Burichenko. Vrach. delo no. 3:261-263 Mr '57.

Sequence of the disappearance of oculomotor reflexes in traumatic shock [with summary in English]. V. D. Lindenbraten. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:39-44 F '57.

Some data on reflex effects from extero- and interoceptors on gastric motor function in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus. B. I. Matskevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:112-118 '56.

Some data on the effect of gastric interoception on the bile secreting function of the liver. V. A. Sonkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:37-46 '56.

diation sickness. V. F. Cher-
-F '57
-s in patients with
hagus. N. S. Ban',
R 1:107-111 '56
s to food and non-
ridenko. Vop.

tors on skeletal
fiziol. AN BSSR

active index of
m. 31 no. 1:165-

ises with Tepler's
), Kaz. un. 116

Priborostroenie

g the hydrogen
S. Batsanov, V. I.
170-180 Ja '57.
inorganic com-
khim. 2 no. 3:

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under France, Germany, East)

Care of refractory material in gas-producing shale compartment kilns. A. S. Sinel'nikov, IA. I. Vainshtein. Trudy VNIIPS no. 5:172-188 '56.

Investigating ways of increasing the density of compressed products with a high percentage of grog. IU. F. Pankratov, D. N. Polubotarinov, R. IA. Popil'skii. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:109-120 '57.

Letter to the editors. P. Budnikov, S. Tresviatskii, N. Zvereva. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:139-140 '57.

Life of refractories in the lining of steel pouring ladles. A. R. Makarychev. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:105-109 '57.

Producing refractory cements with dolomite and alunite base. N. G. Dzhincharadze, K. S. Kutateladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1:31-38 Ja '57.

Production of forsterite refractories. V. I. Siniavskii, L. E. Solomonov, A. L. Khetia. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:129-134 '57.

Using the amperometric method for analysis of chromites and chromomagnesite refractory materials. E. G. Kondrakhina, L. G. Egorova, O. A. Songina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:45-50 '57.

Widening coke-oven dinas at the Pervouralsk Plant. K. K. Strelov. Koks i khim. no. 5:25 '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING

Phase composition changes occurring after service in unfired refractories made of primary kaolin. L. I. Kartakin, O. M. Margulis. Ogneupory 22 no. 3:123-127 '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Leningrad)

Artificial skating rink in the Moscow Sports Palace. I. Gindlin, V. Sakharov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:31-34 Ja-Mr '57.

Choice of water supply system for refrigeration units. G. Lifshits. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:57 Ja-Mr '57.

Cooling tower for small refrigerating units. V. Kefer. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja-Mr '57.

Evaporators for refrigerators. Z. Zhadan. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:77 Ja-Mr '57.

International Refrigeration Institute. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:72-74 Ja-Mr '57.

Means for increasing the freezing capacity of ment combine refrigerating plants. Z. Azarkh. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:11-14 '57.

Peculiarities of the regenerative cycle of Freon machines. L. Mel'tser. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:37-39 Ja-Mr '57.

SA-2 quick freezer for preserving fish. A. Piskarev, A. Kaminarskaia. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:15-19 Ja-Mr '57.

Temperature distribution in the body of fish during chilling in a fluid medium. G. Konokotin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:27-30 Ja-Mr '57.

Testing a low-temperature absorption installation of 100,000 kg -cal/hr capacity. R. Danilov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:10-15 Ja-Mr '57.

Testing on experimental refrigerating room with heat-insulating jacket. I. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:76-77 Ja-Mr '57.

Use of radioactive isotopes for measuring the ammonia level in receivers and other vessels. N. Frid, N. Simonov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:53-55 Ja-Mr '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Filling sealed refrigeration units during repair. I. Krugliak. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:69-71 Ja-Mr '57.

Polonskii, IA. Kh. [Maintenance of refrigeration equipment in stores; a manual for storekeepers] Ukhod za kholodil'nym oborudovaniem v magazine; pamiatka dlia prodavtsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

Khetagurov, M. G. [Refrigeration on ships] Sovremennye sudovye kholodil'nye ustanovki. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 133 p. (Uchebnoe posobie mekhanikam)

Mechanizing the mounting of brine pipe fittings. F. F. Zherikhov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:48-49 Ap '57.

Simplified method of determining the heat conductivity coefficient of the insulation of refrigerator holds. K. IA. Zhilinskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:57-59 F '57.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Use of semiconducting resistance thermometers in refrigerator cars. N. Dem'ianov, M. Anufriev, S. Nekrutman. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:19-21 Ja-Mr '57.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under South America)

Trakho, R. [New note from the Soviets] Novaia nota Sovetov. Miunkhen, 1956. 6 p.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Il'in, I. A. [Our tasks, articles of 1948-1954] Nashi zadachi; stat'i 1948-1954 g.g. Parizh, Izd. Russkago obshche-voinskago soiuza.
Vol. 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. p. 353-682.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Causes of loss of the regenerative capacity in the extremities of axolotl following roentgen-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. V. F. Sidorova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:84-89 F '57.

Ways to restore organs and tissues. A. N. Studitskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:6-11 F '57.

REGENERATION (BOTANY)

Effect of regenerative processes on the development of swellings produced by Bacterium tumefaciens in tomatoes [with summary in English]. N. A. Terekhova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:72-76 Ja-F '57.

REGIONAL PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Define the boundaries of economic administrative regions. A. Osorgin. Vop. ekon. no. 4:148-149 Ap '57.

Economic regionalization of the center. P. Sukhopriia. Plan. khoz. no. 4:63-70 Ap '57.

Some problems in regional planning. V. IAkovlev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:26 '57.

Textbook on planning settlements ("Planning and building worker's settlements" by M. I. Kuranovi. Reviewed by G. Frumin). Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:26 Ap '57.

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational rehabilitation

REHABILITATION OF WAR DISABLED see Disabled—Rehabilitation, etc.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Economizing metal in making reinforced concrete elements at the construction site. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:27 Mr '57.

Modulus of deformation of concrete and reinforced stanchions subjected to longitudinal bending. B. L. Pavlenko, D. B. Vol'per. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:126-129 '57.

New developments in fastening reinforcing cages for circular concrete culverts. V. I. Agadzhanov, B. M. Denisov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

Problems in the structural mechanics of reinforced concrete structures. O. O. Bvozdev. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:3-12 '57.

Simplified technical method for making reinforcements. L. E. Levitin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

Strengthening steel reinforcements in producing reinforced concrete elements. A. Avakov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:11-12 Ap '57.

Tabenkin, N. L. [Calculation of clamps and bent bars in deflected reinforced concrete elements] Raschet khomutov i otognutykh sterzhnei v izgibaemykh zhelezobetonnykh elementakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 77 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under France; Rumania)

Reinforced concrete radio relay and television transmitting towers. V. M. Usenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:37-41 Mr '57.

Turopov, A. S. [Reinforcement work] Armaturnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 247 p.

Using precast reinforced concrete elements in building granaries. A. TSeitlin, V. Lutkevich. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:6-8 Ap '57.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Topics on the mechanics of variable masses taking the inner motion of particles into account. Part 2. [with summary in English, p. 210]. V. S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:130-140 '57.

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION

A. I. Hertzen in his struggle against religion. T. V. Polianina. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:61-63 '56.

Il'in, I. A. [Our tasks; articles of 1948-1954] Nashi zadachi; stat'i 1948-1954 g.g. Parizh, Izd. Russkago obshche-voinskago soiuza.
Vol. 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. p. 353-682.

Lenin on scientific and atheistic propaganda. N. I. Gubanov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:33-35 Ap '57.

New and old "God-creators." M. P. Gapochka. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:36-39 Ap '57.

Opposition between scientific knowledge and religious faith ("Materialism and religion" by M. P. Baskin. Reviewed by F. Kh. Kessidi). Vop. filos. no. 1:210-212 '57.

Plekhanov, G. V. [Religion and the church; selected writings] O religii i tserkvi; izbrannye proizvedeniia. Vstup. stat'ia I. A. Kryvoleva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 606 p. (Nauchno-ateisticheskaia biblioteka)

REMBRANDT, HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669
Leningrad, Ermitazh [Exhibition of the works of Rembrandt and his school; on the 350th anniversary of his birth; a guidebook] Vystavka proizvedenii Rembrandta i ego kruga - k 350-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, putevoditel'. [Obshchaia red. V. F. Levinsona-Lessinga] Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1956. 45 p. plates (MH)

REMOTE CONTROL
Automatization of river going vessels. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3,62 Mr '57
Remote control of the single-chain scraper conveyors, SKR. V. T. Snagin. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 12-15 D '56.

REPATRIATION see subdivision under Korea, North

REPRODUCTION
Charles Darwin's provisional hypothesis of pangenesis. A. G. Arakelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4, 23-35 Ap '57.

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Role of words in the development of free reproduction in preschool children. B. N. Zal'tsman. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:109-117 '56

REPTILES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

RESCUE WORK
Rescue of fisherman from the "Muromets" Collective Farm. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2, 9 F '57.

RESEARCH
Apply scientific achievements in production. B. Kul'dzhanov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:46-48 My '57
Diversify the role played by students in research. P. G. Nesterenko, A. K. Birulia. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4: 56-61 Ap '57.
Improvement of industry and the tasks of scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 3-6 Ap '57.

RESERVATIONS, INDIAN see Indians of North America—Reservations

RESERVOIRS
Computing the inflow and outflow volumes and the water surface area of reservoirs on the basis of the intensity of level fluctuations. N. V. Pikush. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6, 78-81 '56.
Marking fishing sites. V. V. Egoshin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:92 Ap '57.

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Adhesives on the basis of copolycondensed synthetic resins. G. S. Petrov. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1:100-110 '56.
Copolycondensed resins. G. S. Petrov. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1, 55-62 '55.
Unsaturated polyester resins. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 1:151-154 '55.

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESISTANCE OF SHIPS see Ship resistance

RESONATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric resonators

RESORCINOL
Alekseeva, M. I. [Bactericidal characteristics of solutions and vapors of certain resorcinol ethers] Baktericidnye svoistva rastvorov i parov nekotorykh efirov rezortsina. Moskva, 1954. 12 l. (DNLM MICROFILM)

RESORTS see subdivision 'Health resorts, watering places, etc.' under Caucasus, Northern; Kiev

RESPIRATION
Blood pressure and respiration reactions to intravenous and intra-arterial injection of some drugs. L. G. Reznichenko. Vrach. delo no. 3:245-247 Mr '57.
Effect of disturbance of the structure and functions of three analysors on the capacity of some parts of the cerebral cortex for respiration and glycolysis. G. M. Zabolotskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1:194-207 '56.
Oxygen consumption of the cardiac muscle in vitamin E deficiency and hyperthyroidosis in rabbits [with summary in English]. IE. N. Medovar. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:54-59 '57.
Studying the respiration and fermentation activity of yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) during continuous fermentation in plants. Report No. 2. M. K. Karpenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:30-35 '55.
Variation in the gas exchange of vimba fry produced by radioactive phosphorus. L. P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:101-104 Mr '57.

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPONSIBILITY
Formation of responsibility in younger pupils. O. I. Zhavoronko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6: 25-32 '56.

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL see Legal responsibility

REST PERIODS
Physiological basis for standardization of rest time. S. Kosilov. Sots. trud no. 2 101-107 F '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Minsk, White Russia)
Appetizing, nourishing, cheap. A. Molod. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5 44 My '57.

RESUSCITATION
Changes in hemodynamics in revived dogs and in those dying from blood loss. V. D. IAnkovskii. Vop. fiziol. no. 10:76-94 '54
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Introduction into practice of a method for treating terminal states] O vnedrenii v lechebnuiu praktiku metoda lecheniia terminal'nykh sostoianii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 22 l. (DNLM MICROFILM)

RETAIL TRADE
Excesses in supply and marketing organizations. I. Chigvintsev, V. Varavka. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2, 50-54 F '57.
Follow-up on our articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2, 77-78 F '57
[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations)] Torgovlia za rubezhom; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no. 5 '57

RETAIL TRADE—FINANCE
Problems in granting credit to rural trade organizations. V. Kitov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2 15-23 F '57.
Survey of correspondence on the financing of trade. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3 18-22 Mr '57.
Working capital and short-term financing of trade organizations. Sh. Chatskii. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3, 13-19 Mr '57.

RETAIL TRADE—PRICES
Problems in the regulation of retail prices. L. Skvortsov. Vop. ekon. no. 4, 114-118 Ap '57.

RETINA—DISEASES
Experimental investigation of retinopathy caused by intravenous injection of andrenalin. Chŏn Sŏn-hi. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1, 33-34 Ja-F '57
Retinal dimness in a case of physical overstrain. K. G. Spitsyn-IAkubovskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1, 36-37 Ja-F '57

RETIREMENT
Soviets of work veterans. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 4, 43-44 Ap '57.

RETTING
Utilizing solar energy for accelerating the retting of hemp straw. B. V. Lesik, G. S. Llopin. Len. i konop. 2 no. 3, 36-37 Mr '57
RETTING—BACTERIOLOGY
Nitrogen nutrition of Bac. felsineum and Granulobacter pectinovorum, the causative agents of anaerobic retting of flax. V. O. Alekseiev. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1: 52-60 '55.

REVENUE, INTERNAL see Internal revenue

REVOLUTIONISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES ETC.
Bobrovskaia, TS. S. (Zelikson) [Pages from the revolutionary past, 1903-1908. Translated from the Russian] Storinky z revoliutsiinoho mynuloho, 1903-1908. [Pereklad z rosiis'koho A. Rakhubovs'kym] Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1955. 71 p.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Erzerum, Turkey; also subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Baltic Sea region; Black Sea region; Finland, Kazakhstan; Minsk; Moscow; Odessa, Russia, Ryazan, Siberia; Soviet Far East, Sparsk; Ukraine; White Russia, subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Azerbaijan; Baku; Petrozavodsk; Russia; Ukraine

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awarding Lenin Prizes for the most outstanding performances in the field of science and technology. Ugol' 32 no. 5:1 My '57.
Awarding of prizes by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:94-97 F '57.
Decree of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry on the annual Gorlachkin prizes. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:33 Mr '57.
In the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3, 3 Mr '57.
Materials about the first Lenin prizes. B. V. Levshin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:178-179 Mr-Ap '57.
They have been given government awards. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:18-19 Mr '57.

REZINA DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES
Slavic settlement excavations in the villages of Poyana and Sokol in 1953 [with summary in French]. E. V. Makhno. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:155-162 '56.

RHABDOPISSITE
Mechanical method for obtaining pure fractions of crude rhabdopissite. P. D. TSiskarishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 12 87-92 '56.

RHENIUM
Rhenium. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 4 52-53 Ap '57

RHEOCHORS
Parachor and rheochor of monochloroacetic acid. L. M. Kataeva. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 115 no. 1:171-174 '56

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Rare combination of true rheumatic fever and miliary tuberculosis of the internal organs. D. G. Krichin, R. B. Sirota. Vrach. delo no. 3 301-303 Mr '57
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Case of open foramen ovale complicated by isolated rheumatic lesion of the tricuspid valve. V. A. Grigor'ian, R. A. Kaganovich. Vrach. delo no. 3 297 Mr '57.

RHINE RIVER—RADAR
Radar installations on the Rhine. G. K. Shumeiko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4 36-37 Ap '57

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
Microbiological studies of the hop rhizosphere. Report No. 1. I. M. Romeiko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 5-8 '55.

RHYTHM
Some features in the formation of a "rhythmic" stereotype in man. M. A. Alekseev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 78-79 '55.

RIABINKIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
Pediatric surgeon. N. Nikolaev. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:3 Ap '57.

RIDDLES
"Interesting enigmas" by A. Rozhdestvenska. Reviewed by V. A. Boguslavskaia, N. S. Cherkasova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4 62-64 Ap '57

RIDDLES, CHINESE
Chinese folk riddles. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:6 My '57

RIDING see Horsemanship

RIEMANN SURFACES
Problems of the theory of elliptic differential equations of the second order on surfaces. I. I. Daniliuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:95-99 pt. 2 '56.

RIFFAUD, MADELEINE
My colleague from the next bench. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 35 no. 18:9-12 Ap '57

RIGA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Great achievements and daring concepts. O. Gravitis. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:150-151 Ap '57.

RIGA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Conference-course on installing and using 6-20 kv. cable joints. Elek. sta. 28 no. 4 95 Ap '57

RIGA—HORSE SHOWS
Trials for horses at the Riga track. B. Engel'gardt, R. Baltakmens. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

RIGA—OPERA
"Tannhauser" in Riga. P. Pecheiskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 104-107 My '57

RIGA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Agitation and propaganda practices of the physical education group of the Riga Pedagogical Institute. V. I. Molchanova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 3, 178-183 '57.

RIGA—THEATERS
The young stage-director. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Teatr 18 no. 2 73-76 F '57

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV
N. Dorliak and S. Rikhter. Bekar. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5: 164 My '57
Schubert as played by S. Rikhter. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:158-160 My '57.

RIMBAUD, JEAN NICOLAS ARTHUR, 1854-1891—FICTION
Arthur Rimbaud, beginning of the road. Francoise d'Eaubonne. V zashch. mira no. 70:91 Mr '57.

RING FORMATION see Cyclization

RINKITE
Minerals of the rinkite group. IU. S. Slepnev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 3:63-75 Mr '57.

RIO DE JANEIRO—GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
International Geographical Congress in Brazil. I. P. Gerasimov. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 2:80-84 F '57.

RISHKO, ALEKSANDR
Newsstand operator Aleksandr Rishko. G. Karnyaev. Raspr. pech. no. 3:23 Mr '57.

RIVERS
Development of the studies of river bed formation. I. A. Fedoseev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 9:207-234 '57.

RIVERS (Continued)
Simplified method of hydraulic calculation of channels of controlled rivers V V Shablinskii Torf prom 34 no 3:33-35 '57

RIVERS—REGULATION
New developments in floating logs B A. Solov'ev, S.I Shenkman Les prom 35 no 3 19-22 Mr '57

RIVETS AND RIVETING
Koman, A.A. [Pneumatic riveting in shipbuilding] Pnevmaticheskaia klepka v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Leningr. gazetno-zhurnal'noe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 78 p. illus. (V pomoshch' molodomu rabochemu)

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Determining the volume of earthwork on vertical curves V Gokhman, V Svirepov Avt dor 20 no 3 24-25 Mr '57
In the Main Administration of Highway Construction of the U S S R M A Golovnia Avt dor 20 no 3 3 of cover Mr '57
Utilizing tailings in civil engineering S A Treskinskii Avt dor 20 no 3 27-28 Mr '57

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the practical training of students studying in road-building schools N Neretin Avt transp 35 no 4 30-31 Ap '57

ROAD MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Estonia, Germany, East)
Calculating plough beams for elevator-graders S. D Tenner Stroi t dor. mashinostr 2 no 3 12-14 Mr '57
Mechanizing the work in open pits supplying road machinery stations F Kashkarov, N Nelgovzen Avt dor 20 no 3 18-19 Mr '57.
Mixing soil and binding materials with the D-272 cutter. B, I Voshchenko, Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 3 10-11 Mr '57.

ROAD MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
"Fuel and servicing of road machinery" by I. F. Kuvaitsev Reviewed by D. A Lozovoi Avt dor 20 no. 3 32 Mr '57

ROADS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Turin

ROADS—DESIGN
Advantages of relocating the roadway axis in reconstructing highways V A Kireev, Avt. dor. 20 no 3 23-24 Mr '57
New standard designs E.N Roer Avt dor 20 no 3 32 Mr '57

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Continuously improve the conditions of highways Avt dor 20 no 3 2-3 Mr '57
Eleven years' experience of a collective farm road brigade K. I. Eismont, Avt dor 20 no. 3 16-17 Mr '57
Maintenance and repair of highways in mountain and taiga regions. M V Krylov, I A Ruvinskii, N.G Shaufler Avt dor 20 no. 3 10-12 Mr '57.
Maintenance of the Moscow-Leningrad highway in winter. N A. Uspenskii Avt dor 20 no 3 9-10 Mr '57
Maintenance of the Moscow-Noginsk highway. S. V. TSepkov Avt. dor 20 no. 3 14-15 Mr '57
Over-all preparation of roads for springtime F. D Zabolotskii, A.G Zholtok. Avt dor 20 no. 3 12-13 Mr '57

ROADS—RESEARCH
Scientific and research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Road Construction and Maintenance V V Mikhailov Avt dor. 20 no 3:4-5 Mr '57

ROADS, CONCRETE
Roads for lumber transportation built of precast reinforced concrete slabs V M Amalitskii, B. A. Zabelin. Mekh. trud rab 11 no 2:28-31 F '57

ROADS, FOREST see Forest roads

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Experience in organizing nurseries for roadside planting. I IA. Moroz Avt. dor 20 no 3:16 Mr '57

ROBBERY
Definition of armed robbery and its place in the special part of the criminal code. P. P. Mikhailenko. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 13-16 '56.

ROCK DRILLS
Drilling with KTSM-4 pneumatic-feed, column-mounted hammer drills. V I. Dolgii Gor. zhur no. 4:30 Ap '57.
Fast PR-10 hammer drills. A. G. Diadiura, I. E. Pogorelov Gor zhur no. 4 6-7 Ap '57.
Fast PR-20 and PR-23 hammer drills. S. F. Babenko, G. M. Koloberdian, P S. Khuternoi. Gor. zhur no. 4:3-6 Ap '57.
New pneumatic-feed columns developed by the State Institute for the Planning of Mining Machinery L N Solov'ianov, L N Makashov Gor zhur no 4 32-33 Ap '57
PSh-50 "sinker" hammer drill S. F Babenko Gor zhur no 4 8-10 Ap '57
Parallel telescopic feeder for drilling vertical holes. G G. Petrenko Gor zhur no 4 31 Ap '57
Prospects for the development of deep-hole hammer drilling in hard rock A K Sidorenko. Gor zhur no 1 10-14 Ap '57.
Rotation-hammer hole drilling in foreign countries A N Fedotov, B G Klimov Gor zhur no 1 33-42 Ap '57

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Blue ray. Paul Ku Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:49-52 Mr '57
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 7 no 3 '57 146 p

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rockets (Aeronautics)

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Rocket guns on airplanes I Fedorov. Kryl. rod. 8 no 1 22-24 Ja '57

ROCKS
(see also subdivision under Cheleken Peninsula)
Classification of rocks in a pay formation on the basis of mechanical properties. A. E. Kuliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 15-17 Mr '57.

ROCKS—ANALYSIS
Kochurova, R.N. [Geometric methods of quantitative mineralogical analysis of rock] Geometricheskie metody kolichestvenno-mineralogicheskogo analiza gornykh porod [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 65 p.
Sintering rocks in unglazed porcelain crucibles. V. E Ostapenko Zav lab 22 no 3 284-286 '56

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ROCKS—ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES
Specific resistance of rocks to alternating current B. S. Emenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 3 401-403 Mr '57.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES see subdivision under Krasnovodsk District

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY
Research on the infiltration of solutions under pressure L N Ovchinnikov, A S Shur. Trudy IGEM no 6 57-72 '56

ROCKS—TESTING
Determining rock hardness on samples of irregular shape. M M Protod'iakonov, V.S Voblikov Ugol' 32 no. 4 14-17 Ap '57.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Second Baku

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Agul Valley, Aldan Plateau; Altai Mountains, Daralagez Range, Gissar Range; Khankay District; Khingan Mountains, Nura-Tau, Siberian Platform; Transbaikalia, Tuva Autonomous Province; Yenisey Valley)
Accessory ore minerals of igneous rocks. A. L Vol'ob'ev. Trudy SAGU no 39 55-56 '53.
Characteristics of ultrabasic rock composition composing hyperbasic belts of folded regions. G. V. Pinus. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol. 22 no. 3:27-35 Mr '57.
Geological characteristics of uranium deposits correlated to acidic igneous rocks, and methods of prospecting for them. P. V Radionov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no 2:1-10 F '57.
Petrology of intrusive rocks. A. A. Filippov. Trudy SAGU no. 39:11-19 '53.
Possibility of studying intrusive bodies by seismic prospecting methods V. T. Troianskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:32-40 F '57
Some regular features of the occurrence of volcanic phenomena in platforms. IU. M. Sheinmann. Trudy VAGT no. 2 136-157 '56.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Studying the susceptibility and degree of magnetization saturation in sedimentary rocks in strong magnetic fields. R. S Taichinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:363-368 Mr '57.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
Serological diagnosis of rickettsial diseases of the typhus and tick-borne spotted fever group by the hemagglutination method. Report No. 1. Technic for preparing antigen and conducting the test [with summary in English]. L. A. Mel'nikov. Vop. virus 2 no. 1:17-22 Ja-F '57.

RODARI, GIANNI
Thank you, Gianni Rodari ("To young and old about Italy and Rome" by Gianni Rodary. Reviewed by D Vasyliuk). Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:27 F '57

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Mammals as carriers of the ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (Ixodidae) in the steppe and forested steppe areas of the lower Volga Valley E. I Orlov Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 101-108 '56

ROENTGEN RAYS see X rays

ROGATIN DISTRICT—BOOKKEEPING
Consolidation of bookkeeping in districts. M. Romaniv. Fin SSSR 18 no. 2:66 F '57

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944
Three contemporaries. Galina Serebriakova. Znamia 27 no 1 168-181 Ap '57

ROLLER BEARINGS
Automatic taper-roller setters. S R Belkin and others. Stan i instr 28 no 2 21-24 F '57

ROLLERS (BIRDS) see subdivision under Fergana Valley

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Bloom and slab marking devices. I. S. Pobedin, I. F. Prikhod'ko Stal' 17 no. 4 333-340 Ap '57.
Improving the technology of pipe rolling out of ingots. V. V. Shvetkin, L. N. Karpenko. Stal' 17 no. 4 340-342 Ap '57.
Kafsnel'son, G. M., and others. [Rolling thick high-precision sheets] Prokatka tolstykh listov s povyshennoi tochnost'iu. Pod red. A. P. Chekmareva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 125 p
Rolling economic plow steel strips on a 450 mill. L. N. Soroko, M. L. Mirenskii Stal' 17 no. 4 329-332 Ap '57.

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Stalinsk; Ufa)
Automatization of new rolling mills. A. I. Tselikov, N. N. Druzhinin, A. S. Filatov Mashinostroitel' no 2:1-11 F '57.
Mirenskii, M.L. [Work in a small section rolling mill] Rabota na melkosortnom prokatnom stane; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 263 p.

ROMAN COINS see Coins, Roman

ROMAN PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Ancient

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY
Leningrad. Universitet. [Romance and Germanic philology, a collection of articles in honor of Academician V F. Shishmarev] Romano-germanskaia filologiia, sbornik statei v chest' akademika V F Shishmareva. [Leningrad] 1957 350 p

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROME—CINEMATOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
First International Congress on Motion-picture Engineering held in Rome. Tekh. kino i telev no. 1:94 Ja '57.

ROME—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—CONGRESSES
First International Congress on Motion-picture Engineering held in Rome. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:94 Ja '57

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES
Hello, Rome. S. Molchanov, V. Shitayn. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4 8-9 '57.

ROOFING, CONCRETE
Wire reinforced concrete panels for roofing industrial buildings Biul. stroi tekh. 14 no. 3:29-30 Mr '57.

ROOFS, CONCRETE
For progress in roof construction for multistory buildings. N. Vishnevskii, A. Gorbatkin, IU. Dykhovichnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4 12-17 Ap '57.
Planking gliders for roofs of garrets. G. Kanelsian. Gor. i sel' stroi. no. 3 10-11 Mr '57.
Roofs built of large panels. N. V. Volnov, G. V. Gerardi. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:48 Mr '57

ROOT CROPS
Fodder root crops on flood lands. E. A. Zykova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:131-134 '54.
Physiological changes in plants induced by the growth-inhibiting action of gamma rays [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, A. V. Krylov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '57.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Development of the corn root system under snow water irrigation. O. G. Grammatikati. Kukuruza 2 no. 3:17-22 Mr '57.
Introgression of oak roots in dense plantations. A. F. Lisenkov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:463-464 Mr '57.
Occurrence of clover in Gorki District, White Russian S. S. R., and in some meadows of the Goryn' and Sluch Valleys and structural characteristics of the root system of mountain clover in connection with its habitat. A. S. Palamarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6:146-56 pt. 2 '56.

ROOTS (BOTANY) (Continued)

Role of the vertical taproots of fruit trees in utilizing subsoil moisture G A Garlugin Agrobiologiia no. 2 125-127 Mr-Ap '57

Root systems of various tree species in Derkul forest plantations I A Grudzinskaia Trudy Inst lesa 30 171-219 '56

Seasonal cycle of the phosphorus uptake and secretion by the roots of woody plants I N. Rakhteenko Les. khoz 10 no 3,31-34 Mr '57

ROOTS OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Roots of

ROSES

Experiment in delaying the flowering of roses by summer pruning of shoots T V Zaiats. Biul. Glav bot sada no 27 114-117 '57

ROSOLIC ACID

Using a medium containing rosolic acid for bacteriological analysis of food products Z A Ignatovich, A.G Kapkova Lab delo 3 no. 2 46-47 Mr-Ap '57.

ROSTOV—CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Incident on Vitaskaia St. V Belokhonov. Don no. 2,190-191 F '57.

ROSTOV—NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

Sedov's descendants. L. Obukhov. Don no 2:191-192 F '57

ROSTOV—TEACHERS

Is there place for Khazikov in the school. Boris Izriumskii. Don no.1,132-134 Ja '57

ROSTOV—THEATER

Great expectations. A. Nikitin. Don no. 1:161-162 Ja '57

ROSTOV (YAROSLAVL PROVINCE)—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Work of the Rostov, Yaroslavl Province Hydrometeorological Station S N. Nichkevich, P P Blagoveshchenskii Meteor i gidrol no. 4,41-44 Ap '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

UA6KOB on the air. N. Lobova. Radio no. 3:8 Mr '57

ROSTOV-ON-DON—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building large-block apartment houses in Rostov-on-Don. N. Sugrobov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4.13-14 Ap '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Team championship of the R.S.F.S.R. N Krogius. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 4 112-113 Ap '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—ATHLETES

In stadium, ring, and arena. IU. Krymskii. Don no. 1: 169-173 Ja '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—DRAFT HORSES

The collective farms of Rostov Province are making poor use of draft animals. G. Losnikov Konevodstvo 27 no 5:13-14 My '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture and viticulture in Rostov Province. A. Basov. Ekon sel'khoz 28 no. 2:77-82 Mr '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

For model work by each motion-picture installation N Eremeev. Kinomekhanik no 5:12-14 My '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—POTATOES

Checkrowing potatoes on irrigated land. N. F. Lobov Kartofel' 2 no 2 83-84 Mr-Ap '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SOIL MOISTURE

Water cycle of soils following saturation and growing period irrigation in Rostov Province. B. N Michurin, F. E. Kolliasev. Sbor trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7-185-206 '54.

ROTARY CONVERTERS

Rotary inductive converters. M. P. TSapenko. Priborostroenie no. 3:7-9 Mr '57

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Crop rotations on the "Krasnyy Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. P Prozorov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:32-37 Ja-F '57.

Effect of the sod of various grassland mixtures on spring wheat yields. V.V. Gritsenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20: 135-140 '54.

Effectiveness of adopting correct rotation practices. I. Borisevich, I. Kazuto. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:58-62 Mr '57.

Effectiveness of green fallow from an economic point of view. IA Luk'ianenko. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 2.83-86 Mr '57.

Fertility of separate fields under crop rotation. S. G Skoropanov and others Trudy inst. mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7:182-205 '56.

Grasses in the rotation of crops. M. A. Vinokurov. Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no.10:56-59 '55.

How to increase spring wheat yields when sown after perennial grasses in the non-Chernozem zone I V Guliakin and others Dokl TSKhA no. 20 184-191 '54

Propet crop rotation as a factor increasing the fertility of slightly loamy turf-Podzolic soils M A Korshunov Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no 10 55-56 '55

Rotation of crops on extensive tracts V Chernoivanov Ekon sel'khoz 28 no 2 89-93 Mr '57

Work practice of a variety testing station B A Petrichenko Sel'khoz Povol 2 no. 3 44-48 Mr '57

ROTORS

Types of vibration in console rotors. V. I. Olimpiev Sudostroenie 23 no 3 25-29 Mr '57

ROTTERDAM—RECONSTRUCTION

Rotterdam, the phenix-city Liuda Schmeltzer V zashch mira no 70 26-32 Mr '57

ROVNO PROVINCE—ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Geographical distribution of rural population in Rovno Province S. Dutskii Dop ta pov L'viv. un. no 6 22-25 pt. 2 '56

ROVNO PROVINCE—CLOVER

Clovers in the districts of Polesye, Rovno Province A. S Palamarchuk Dop ta pov L'viv un. no 6 38-40 pt. 2 '56.

ROWING see subdivision under Melbourne

RUBBER—ANALYSIS

Shcherbacheva, M.A. [Chemical methods of analyzing rubber] Khimicheskie metody analiza reziny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

RUBBER, FOAM see Foam rubber

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Addition of ethyl alcohol to isoprene oxide A. N. Pudovik and B E. Ivanov. Uch. zap. Kaz un 116 no 1:111-114 '56

Basic types of synthetic rubbers. B K Karmin. Usp. khim. i tekh polim no. 1 21-38 '56

Sorption of inhibitors from solutions E. N. Novikova Sbor nauch. rab. Inst khim AN BSSR no 5 223-232 '56

The structure of gels. Part 9. The effect of the nature of the plasticizer on the physico-mechanical properties of divinylstyrene rubber. M. P. Zverev, P. I. Zubov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 201-203 Mr-Ap '57.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—RESEARCH

Laboratory for the organization of production and operations I Zaitsev Sots trud no. 2,122-126 F '57

RUBLEV, ANDREI, d. 1430

Heroic activity of the 14th and 15th centuries as reflected in the figures painted by Andrei Rublev and other artists of his circle N A Demina Trudy ODRL 12,311-324 '56.

RUDDER see Steering gear

RUMANIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Bulgarian-Rumanian revolutionary connections during 1910-1917 E. I Spivakovskii. Kiat soob. Inst slav no. 21 51-72 '57.

RUMANIA—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

A month with the mathematicians of the Rumanian People's Republic B V. Gnedenko Ukr mat zhur. 9 no. 1,111-112 '57

RUMANIA—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Alpine meteorological stations in Rumania. Priroda 46 no. 4:108 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—MOTION PICTURES

New works by Cavalcanti. Isk. kino no. 4:136 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Palinological research in Rumania and its principal results [with summary in French]. Emile Pop. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:363-376 Mr '57.

RUMANIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Book about the development of the Rumanian petroleum industry ("From the history of Rumanian oil" [in Rumanian] by Gh. Ravas Reviewed by I Oleinik). Vop. ekon. no 4:154-159 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Geobotany and floristics in Rumania. V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 498-507 Mr '57.

RUMANIA—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Using prefabricated reinforced concrete construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. K. N. Pleinev, S. N. Lampeko. Stroi. pred neft. prom. 2 no 4:30-33 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Sokolevych, O., pseud. [The Ukrainian question in the 6 hr of Rumanian political and historical science] Ukrains'ke pytannia u svitli rumuns'koi politychno-istorychnoi nauky. London, Nakl. Ukrains'koi vyd spilky, 1957. 40 p.

RUMANIA—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

How were students' associations created. I. Teorghanu. Vsem. stud nov 11 no. 2 3-4 F '57

RUMANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Present-day Rumanian literature. Mihu Dragomir. Inostr lit no. 3 227-230 Mr '57.

RUMEX

Powdered sorrel and spinach A M Prokof'eva, E G Chinenova Trudy VNIIKOP no 6,169-175 '56

RUMINANTIA

Extremities of large domestic ruminants in the light of the fundamentals of specific phylogeny V D Uspenskii. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 222-234 '56

Particular aspects of the digestion in ruminant animals S Z Gzhyts'kyi and others Sots tvar 29 no 4,53-55 Ap '57

Secretion mechanism of parotid salivary glands in ruminants V I Georgievskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 89-94 '54

RUMINATION

Activity of the "chemical oral analyser" in domestic ruminants A V Pletnev Trudy Chuv sel'khoz. inst 3 no. 1:76-110 '55

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains, Transcarpathia)

Forest influence on spring runoff L. G. Onuf'rienko. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no 6 48-62 '56

Intensity of snow melt in larch forests. P. P. Kuz'min. Trudy GGI no 55 121-162 '56.

Snow melt and the intensity of spring runoff in connection with placing a solid cover of black powder on the snow V. F Trushin. Meteor i gidrol no 3 44-45 Mr '57.

Some data on the effect of scientific farming measures on slope runoff L G Onufrienko. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 6 3-13 '56.

Some factual data on the hydrophysical properties of frozen ground and the surface runoff of snow water I. A. Kuznik. Sbor. trud po agron fiz no. 7 147-165 '54.

RURAL CREDIT see Agricultural credit

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL HOUSING see Housing, Rural

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL MEDICAL SERVICE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)

Experience of progressive rural schools. I. Mar'enko. Nar. obr. no. 2:67-68 F '57.

RURAL SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Pay more attention to guarding the health of rural students. I S Abrosimov Politekh. obuch no. 3 79-81 Mr '57

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Pride and glory of the soviet people. V. Nizkovskii. Agitator no 11:29-31 Je '57.

Wings of our motherland. I Shipilov. Blok. agit. no. 17: 23-32 Je '57.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Participation of English imperialists in the organization of an intervention against Soviet Russia. V. A. Bolsarskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2:66-84 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The Communist Party is the organizer and inspirer of the Soviet Armed Forces. Voen.-med. zhur no. 2:3-10 F '56.

Conspiracy against peace M Deev Znamia 27 no. 4 158-159 Ap '57.

Defending our workers in the cause of peace. Za rul 15 no. 2 1 F '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R) Ministerstvo oborony. Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie. [Political manual for sergeants] Uchebnoe posobie po politicheskim zaniatiiam dlia serzhantov i starshin Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 446 p. illus. (DS)

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—OFFICERS

Soviet commanders. V. Riabov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3-4-6 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—REGULATIONS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Garrison and guard duty regulation of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union; with amendments and clarifications issued by order of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R., no. 90, October 26, 1953] Ustav garnizonnoi i karaul'noi sluzhb vooruzhennykh sil Soiuza SSR, s izmeneniiami i utochneniiami ob"iavlennymi prikazom Ministra oborony Soiuza SSR no.90 ot 26, 10.1953 g. Moskva, Voen, izd-vo M-va obor, SSSR, 1957. 208 p. (DS)

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—REGULATIONS (Continued)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony [Regulations of routine garrison service of Soviet Armed forces, with amendments and supplements as of April, 1955] Ustav vnutrennei sluzhby vooruzhennykh sil Soiuza SSR, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami po sostoianiiu na 1 aprelia 1955 g. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 224 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA—ARMY

[Sumi nuseras] Sumakie gusiry, 1651-1951. Buenos Aires, 1954. 322 p. illus.
(CtY)

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY

Historical army engineering mutiny in Turkestan, July 1912. A. L. Kuniakov, S. IA. Sanzkii. Ist. arkh. no. 2 85-121 Mr-Ap '57.

Role of the Committees of the Poor in the formation of the Red Army on the Eastern Front, from the history of the beginning of the Civil War and foreign military intervention in the U.S.S.R. M. IE. Rakitskyi. Pratsi Od un. 146:103-120 '56.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Sanitary inspection of water supply in an area with limited water resources. N. N. Pikin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:60-64 F '57.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

The 1959 census is a most important task for statistical agencies. P. Podlachikh. Vest. stat. no. 2:18-28 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—CIVILIZATION

Predtechenskii, A.V. [Greatness and world significance of Russian culture] Velichie i mirovoe znachenie russkoi kul'tury. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 31 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 nos. 9-10 Mr-Ap '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 no. 11 Ap '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 nos. 12-13 Ap-My '57.

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 no. 14 My '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CHINA

Development of trade routes between the Soviet Union and China [with summary in English]. M. I. Sladkovskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:118-128 '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

This is profitable both for us and the Japanese. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:35 F '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—STATISTICS

Conclusions obtained from group handling of annual reports of Soviet trade enterprises. N. Titel'baum. Vest. stat. no. 2:40-48 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on ment of the organization of the manage- aw on amend-) of the

Khotymchenko, M. M. [Technical progress and the improvement of cultural and technical standards of Soviet workers] Tekhnichnyi progres i zrostannia kul'turno-tekhnichnoho rivnia trudiashchykh SRSR. Kyiv, 1956. 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR. Ser. I, no. 13)

Let us worthily greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October. A. Gaevoi. Agitator no. 8:8-12 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie [Summing up fulfillment of the State plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. during 1956, reports] Ob itogakh vypolneniia Gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1956 godu, soobshchenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

"Russia since Stalin, old trends and new problems." Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:109-114 Ja-Mr '57.

Triumph of the undying ideas of Lenin. Sots. kul't. no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.

Welcoming a national holiday. Agitator no. 7:3-6 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY

"Economic crises in Russia" by A. F. IAkovlev. Reviewed by D. A. Baturinskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:166-168 F '57.

Russian economics on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. A. Pitukhina, L. E. Shepelev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:167-177 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Figures of growth. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3:71-73 Mr '57.

Industry. Agitator no. 7:18-20 Ap '57.

The superiority of the socialist system. M. Abdrakhmanov, V. Demidov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:139-143 Ap '57.

This will take place in 1957, facts and figures. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4:92-96 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Carry into effect the decisions of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Kommunist 34 no. 7:3-11 My '57.

Comprehensive development of economic regions. V. Vasiutin. Vop. ekon. no. 4:55-63 Ap '57.

Decisions of great state importance. Komm. Bel. 31[i.e. 29] no. 3:2-7 Mr '57.

Democratic centralism is the basis for the administration of a socialist economy. Kommunist 33 no. 4:3-16 Mr '57.

Development of the Soviet system for managing the national economy ("National economic councils and central and local planning agencies, 1917-1932." Reviewed by I. Gladkov). Kommunist 34 no. 7:110-114 My '57.

Discussion by all the people. Slaviane, no. 4:3-5 Ap '57.

Economic law of distribution according to labor. F. A. Tabeev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:251-265 '56.

Economic regionalization of the center. F. Sukhopara. Plan. khoz. no. 4:63-70 Ap '57.

Extend the budgetary rights of autonomous republics and provinces. G. Bedelov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:46-48 Mr '57.

For a further rise in economics and culture. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3:3-10 Mr '57.

For a new advance in the Soviet economy. Agitator no. 10:3-6 My '57.

For a new powerful flourishing of the economics and culture of our country. Plan. khoz. no. 3:3-14 Mr '57.

For a new powerful rise in the socialist economy. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:18-23 My '57.

For further improvement in directing the Soviet national economy. Vop. ekon. no. 4:3-11 Ap '57.

For further improvement in the organization of the administration of industry and construction. Plan. khoz.

The Leninist general line of the preferential g[illegible] of the production of the means of produc[illegible] kov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:22-33 Ap '57.

Leninist principles for administering a socialist [illegible] A. Kuznetsov. Agitator no. 7:30-34 Ap '57.

Let financial agencies rise to the new tasks. [illegible] Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:9-17 Mr '57.

Let planning and economic supervision be [illegible] new tasks. Sots. trud. no. 2:3-9 F '57.

Liapin, A.P. [The principal economic problem[illegible] U.S.S.R.] Osnovnaia ekonomicheskaia zadacha [illegible] Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK [illegible] 50 p.
(DS)

Make an all-out effort to fulfill the national [illegible] plan and the state budget for 1957. Ekho [illegible] no. 3:1-4 Mr '57.

National discussion. Agitator no. 8:1-4 Ap '57.

National discussion. Part zhizn' no. 7:9-11 Ap '57.

National economic plan and the state budget for the second year of the five-year plan. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:1-6 F '57.

New stage in the development of the national [illegible] Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:8-13 My '57.

New stage in the economic development of the [illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 2:3-10 F '57.

The organization of administration and planning [illegible] industry. A. Omarovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 4:[illegible] '57.

Pavlov, A.P. [The Communist Party in the struggle for complete the socialist reconstruction of the [illegible] economy. Victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R., 1933-1936] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za [illegible] nie sotsialisticheskoi rekonstruktsii narodnogo [illegible] stva. Pobeda sotsializma v SSSR, 1933-1936 [illegible] Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. [illegible]
(DS)

Right way toward industrial improvement. [illegible] Part. zhizn' no. 7:25-29 Ap '57.

Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the [illegible] Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:1-3 My '57.

The Soviet economy in a new stage. N. Osipenko. [illegible] vrem. 15 no. 20:3-5 My '57.

Voice of the people. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

What is an economic region? P. Alampiev. Agitator [illegible] no. 10:39-41 My '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Economic policy

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Dogomolov, O. T. [Development of economic relations between the U.S.S.R. and foreign countries] Razvitie ekonomicheskikh sviazei SSSR s zarubezhnymi stranami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 6)

Soviet proposals for all-European economic [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:150-157 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—BURMA

Soviet-Burmese trade and economic relations [with English summary p. 41]. N. Krainov. Vneshn. t[illegible] 27 no. 3:7-12 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Development of economic relations between Arab [illegible] socialist countries [with English summary p. 41] V. Polinkov. Vneshn. torg. 27 no. 3:2-7 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chronicle of events from May 16 to 31, 1957. [illegible] sob. SSSR 4 no. 113:38-41 Je '57.

[illegible] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period provrashcheniia sotsialisticheskoi [illegible] vykh sistemu, 1945-49 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 134 p.
(DS)

Leninist principles of foreign policy. V. Khvostov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:15-23 Ap '57.

The next stage in Soviet foreign policy. N. Galai. [illegible] vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 113:1-12 My '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection of effective treaties, agreements and conventions concluded by the U.S.S.R. with foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
No. 14. [Effective treaties, agreements and conventions entered into between January 1, 1949 and December 31, 1951] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, [illegible] piavshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1949 g. [illegible] i 31 dekabria 1951 goda. 1957. 353 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA

In the interests of both countries. Nov. vrem. 15 [illegible] 9-10 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The eight hundred million people will always be united with the Soviet Union. Nar Kit no 3,3-5 F '57

Forever together. Nar. Kit no. 0,3-7 My '57

K. E. Voroshilov's visit to the Chinese People's Republic. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no 18,2-3 Ap '57

Our friendship is a great force. Nov vrem. 15 no. 19:6-8 My '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Concerning Professor André Hauriou's article. E. Korovin Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 1 79-83 Ap '57

France and the Soviet Union in early 1957. André Hauriou. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:74-78 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Rapallo, then and now I. Kobliakov Nov. vrem 15 no. 18(624):15-16 My '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Relations between the German Federal Republic and the Soviet Union. Paul Sethe. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 71-73 Ap '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Historical facts concerning the use of Iranian Territory by imperialists as a base against Soviet Russia (1917-1920) [with summary in English]. L. I Mel'nikov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 145-155 '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Documents concerning relations between Soviet Russia and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn [illegible] Ap '57

Early Russo-Hungarian relations (9th-15th c.) A. N Kitushin Uch zap AGU no 6,105-114 '56.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Japanese-Soviet relations at a new stage. Kenio Nakajima. Inostr. lit. no. 3 247-250 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Roots and strength of Korean - Russian friendship. Pak En Sen. Nov Kor. no. 2:8-10 F '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NORWAY

Norwegian contrasts; life and politics. Boris Izakov. Nov vrem 15 no. 20, 12-15 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SWEDEN

Russian-Swedish relations during the Thirty Years' War. A. A. Arzymatov. Uch. zap Ist fak. Kir. un no. 3 125-146 '54.

RUSSIA—GEOLOGY—MAPS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Tectonic map of the U. S. S. R. and adjacent countries on a scale of 1:5,000,000; explanatory notes] Tektonicheskaia karta SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran v masshtabe 1:5,000,000; ob"iasnitel'naia zapiska. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 77 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Primitive communal organization and the oldest governments on Soviet territory] Pervobytno-obshchinnyi stroi i drevneishie gosudarstva na territorii SSSR. Pod red. P.N.Tret'iakova i A.L.Mongaita. Moskva, 1956. 615 p. (Ocherki istorii SSSR)
(CLSU)

Conference dedicated to the 575th anniversary of the battle of Kulikovo plain N. A. Demina, P. L. Vainshenker. Trudy ODRL 12:651-652 '56.

"The history of Russia from 1861 to 1917" by E. A. Lutskii. Reviewed by M. E. Naidenov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:84-88 Mr-Ap '57.

"Outline history of Russia; period of feudalism in the 17th century" Reviewed by G. D. Burdei. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:102-108 Mr-Ap '57.

Overthrow of tsarist autocracy. N. Mor. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:59-60 F '57.

Reflection of the political struggle between Moscow and Tver in the Tver and Moscow chronicles of the 14th century. I. U. Budovnits. Trudy ODRL 12:79-104 '56.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

In the section for the publication of sources to the history of the Soviet society. S. M. Klitskin, V. E. Poletaev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:217-219 Mr-Ap '57.

Some methods of the publication of statistical materials. B. G. Litvak. Ist. arkh. no. 2:155-166 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Analysis of the lesson by E. I. Kaplinskaia on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure." P. V. Gora. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:51-57 Mr-Ap '57.

Background material for Russian history classes in the fourth grade. M. S. Vasil'eva. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4: 80-83 Ap '57.

List of dissertations on the methods of teaching Russian history and the constitution of the U. S. S. R. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:116-119 Mr-Ap '57.

Open class taught by E. I. Kaplinskaia, tenth-grade teacher in school No. 12 in Moscow, on the topic "Agrarian reform and its failure." Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no 2:46-51 Mr-Ap '57

Vasil'eva, M. S., A. T Kinkul'kin, and P. S. Leibengrub. [Studying the history of the U. S. S. R. in the 10th grade] Izuchenie istorii SSSR v X klasse. Pod red. M. IA Geftera. Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
Pt. 1. [Russia during the era of imperialism] Rossiia v period imperializma. 1957. 380 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Branches of industry which sprang up during the Soviet rule. V. Shelkovin. Blok agit. no. 13 17-26 My '57.

Communist Youth League members submit their suggestions, a review of the youth press. Mol. komm 15 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

Discussion by all the people. Sov. pech. no. 4:18-19 Ap '57.

[The economics of socialist industrial enterprises; an album of visual aids] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii, al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1956. 30 charts
(DS)

A great and important cause; concerning the "History of factories and plants." Liudmila Zak. Nash sovr. 1 308-330 '57.

Improving the supply of enterprises and the supply industry. I Turetskii. Vop ekon. no. 1 108-113 Ap '57.

Make a resolute effort to adopt new practices in industry. Mekh trud rab 11 no 3:3-5 Mr '57

Nationwide approval. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4:5 '57.

New system for the administration of industry and construction. Mosk. prop 14 no. 5:3-9 My '57.

Present-day tasks in the organization of production supplies. N Gal'perin. Vop ekon no. 4:84-94 Ap '57

The socialist transformation of Soviet industry. A. IA. Gorman Vop. ist. no 2:85-88 F '57.

Some problems in technical progress and economics in the industry of the U. S. S. R. P. O. Khromov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:3-11 Mr '57.

Soviets of the national economy. P. Matiiavskii. Vop. ekon no. 4:136-142 Ap '57

Textbook on the economics of industry and management ("Economics of industry in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by D. Chernomordik). Plan. khoz. no 3:87-94 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—INVASION OF, 1812

Participation of the Ukrainian people in the struggle against the Napoleonic invasion in 1812 P. A. Nekrasov Pratsi Od un 146:121-132 '56.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Must the problem of national characteristics in literature be solved in that way. Georgii Lomidze. Druzh. nar. no. 3,185-194 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Indices of the planning and accounting for industrial production. L. Volodarskii. Plan. khoz. no. 4:42-50 Ap '57

Origin of capitalistic manufacturing in Russia. P. I. Mikhailov. Vop ist no. 2:75-84 '57.

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES

Alikberov, G. A. [The friendship of peoples is the foundation of the liberty and prosperity of the peoples of Daghestan] Druzhba narodov - osnova svobody i protsvetaniia narodov Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 92 p.

Kirichenko, A. [Our power lies in the friendship of peoples; the Ukrainian people prepares for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution] Nasha sila - v druzhbe narodov. Ukrainskii narod gotovitsia dostoino vstretit' 40-letie velikogo oktiabria. Moskva, Pravda, 1957. 20 p.
(DS)

Mighty vitality of Leninist national policy. T Gorbunov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 4:8-22 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY—HISTORY

On the Baltic. N. Khovrin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:128-131 Mr '57.

On the Black Sea. V. Gaidamaka. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3: 131-135 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Concepts of the Soviet public service. I. N. Pakhomov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:22-33 '56.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 no. 13 Je '57.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 no. 14 Jl '57.

How to conduct a lesson on the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle to strengthen and develop socialist society (1937-June, 1941)." Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3:46-51 Mr '57.

Il'in, I. A. [Our tasks, articles of 1948-1954] Nashi zadachi; stat'i 1948-1954 g. g. Parizh, Izd Russkago obshche-voinskago soiuza.
Vol. 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. p. 353-682.

Kapyrin, P. I. [Socialist nations are nations of a new type] Sotsialisticheskie natsii - natsii novogo tipa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 96 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

Lukashova, O. M. [Soviet Russia during the reconstruction of the national economy Formation of the U. S. S. R Transition to socialist industrialization in 1921-1926] Sovetskaia strana v period vosstanovleniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Obrazovanie SSSR Perekhod k sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii, 1921-1926 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 77 p
(DS)

Prokop, Myroslav. [The Ukraine and Moscow's policy toward the Ukraine] Ukraina i ukrains'ka polityka Moskvy Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Suchasna Ukraina" (Mala politychna biblioteka, no 4)
Pt. 1 [The period of preparation for the Second Worl War] Period pidhotovy do druhoi svitovoi viiny. 1956. 176 p.

Seventh session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 11 1-13 Je '57

Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R Ukraina no 5 1 Mr '57

Socialistic democracy is the greatest conquest of the people V pom. polit. samoobr. no 2, 3-9 F '57.

Soviet democracy on the way to further consolidation and development Sov gos i pravo no 3 3-11 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

Dynamics of the population of the Soviet Union republics from March 1955 to March 1957. IU Mironenko. Obs vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 113 31-37 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

[Friendship; articles, sketches, studies, recollections and letters about Armenian-Russian cultural relations] Druzhba, stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiano-russkikh kul'turnykh sviaziakh. Izd, 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 717 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

A school as a memorial. Slaviane no 1:62 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BURMA

The ninth anniversary of Burma's independence. B. Vasil'ev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 170 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Books about a great friendship between great nations ("Outline history of the friendship between the peoples of China and the Soviet Union" by P'êng Ming; "Soviet-Chinese relations from 1931 to 1945" by M. S. Kapitsa. Reviewed by S. Matorov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:136-139 My '57.

Our guests. Ist. arkh. no. 2:222 Mr-Ap '57.

Peng, Ming. [Short history of the friendship of the peoples of China and the Soviet Union] Kratkaia istoriia druzhby narodov Kitaia i Sovetskogo Soiuza. Perevod s kitaiskogo A. V. i A. F. Kotovykh. Pod. red. V. F. Sorokina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHUVASHIA

Indissoluble fraternal friendship. Sov. pech. no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

My impressions. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:30 F '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

Letters from friends. I. Landovskaia. V zashch. mira. no. 7:33-35 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, WEST

Bonn and culture. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19:21 My '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

The April theses of V. I. Lenin. P. Shmorhun. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:5-6 Ap '57.

British-Soviet trade-union relations. Brin Roberts. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no. 3:47-48 Mr '57.

A conversation by correspondence. A. Solodovnikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:98-104 Ap '57.

Interview with N. A. Mikhailov, Minister of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Nov vrem. 15 no. 18(624):17-18 My '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Ties between Hungarian and Soviet scientists. A. V. Topchiev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19 29 My '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Deep roots of our friendship. Krishan Chandr. Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '57.

Leo Tolstoy, a friend of India [with summary in English]. A. I Shifman. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:95-106 '57.

Letter from India I. Minaev. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 5:46 My '57.

Opening in Delhi of the "Public education in the U. S. S. R." exhibit. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 2:111-114 F '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDONESIA

Guests of President Sukarno. E. Kirillov. Grazhd av. 14 no 2 36 F '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LIBYA

Exhibition in Libya. Kul't i zhizn' no. 2:54 F '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

An important step in the development of Soviet-Mongolian cooperation in the field of hydrometeorology. V. P. Zigun. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:57 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Extension of scientific and technical cooperation. V. Versaninin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:128-129 Ap '57.

Let's strengthen Soviet-Polish relations. Slaviane no. 4:5-7 Ap '57.

New documents on Russian-Polish revolutionary relations. G. Bogdanov, I. Kuntush. Slaviane no. 4:36 Ap '57.

Traditions of Polish-Soviet friendship and their historical development. Zygmunt Mlynarski. Slaviane no. 4:28-35 Ap '57.

Two encounters. Slaviane no. 4:51 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

The periodicals "U. S. S. R." and "Amerika." Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:54 F '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Testimony of an old friendship. Z. Dicnarov. Sov. kras. Prest. i no. 2:27 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

All-Russian Congress of Agricultural Committees in 1918. E. A. Ivitskii. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11:57-71 '57.

April 1917. M. Sulimova. Slaviane no. 4:8-11 Ap '57.

The bourgeois democratic revolution of February 1917. E. D. Chermenskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:3-18 F '57.

Conference of the participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. A. Kondukhov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:215-216 Mr-Ap '57.

Contrary to the lesson. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):10-12 My '57.

Defense of a doctor dissertation. V. V. Farsobin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11:119-123 '57.

Discussion of historiographical problems at the Section of History of the Great October Socialist Revolution and Civil War. M. M. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11:91-101 '57.

Example of the Great October Revolution. Biul. agit. no. 13:27-36 My '57.

Falsifiers. K. Volodin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:114-118 My '57.

From February to October. Nar. obr. no. 2:7-14 F '57.

From reminiscences (to be concluded). G. I. Petrovskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:5-19 My '57.

The glory of those days will not die. M. Gubareva. Bibliotekar' no. 5:2-7 My '57.

Great beginning, 1917-1957. N. I. Petrovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 5:2-3 Mr '57.

Great plan of struggle for the socialist revolution. M. Zotov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4:2 Ap '57.

History of the organization of production of arms, ammunition, and military supplies for the Red Army in 1918-1920. S. M. Khatskin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 11:72-90 '57.

How it was, events of revolutionary days: The arrival of Lenin. S. Karakhanian, E. Rubtsova. Pioner 34 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

In the homeland of "great initiative." I. Smirnov. Agitator no. 9:41-43 My '57.

In the struggle to make the soviets Bolshevik; documents. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

"Lenin, the leader of October", reminiscences of Petrograd workers. Reviewed by V. Vasyl'iev. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:43 Ap '57.

The Lenin agrarian program for the party during the socialist revolution. P. Pershin. Komm. Ukr. 32 no. 4:58-67 Ap '57.

Lenin's plan for the socialist revolution; on the 40th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's April thesis. P. Pakhmurnyi. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 4:13-20 Ap '57.

Living pages of history ("In the revolution" by V. Antonov-Ovseenko. Reviewed by E. Bugaev). Part. zhizn' no. 5, 71-72 Mr '57.

May 1917. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:64-66 My '57.

May, 1917. Z. Bograd. Semlia i shkola 12 no. 5:24 My '57.

Middle Volga Valley Bolshevik press in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of masses (May-June 1917). V. I. Pisarev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:140-141 '55.

Middle Volga Valley Bolshevik press on the approach of economic catastrophe under the Provisional Government. V. I. Pisarev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:261-265 '56.

The Moscow soviet from February to October. S. Kukushkin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:24-30 My '57.

Noteworthy period in the preparation of the Great October Socialist Revolution. T. Soboleva. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:55-64 My '57.

Novgorodov, A. I. [The Communist Party as the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i organizator pobedy Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revolutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 8)

On foreign soil (continuation). Lev Liubimov. Novyi mir 33 no. 1:185-205 Mr '57.

On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 2:198-202 F '57.

"Pravda" from February to October. I. Portiankin. Sov. pech. no. 4:34-37 Ap '57.

The press at the front during the civil war. V. Karamyshev. Sov. pech. no. 5:40-13 My '57.

"The propaganda train 'The October Revolution' (1919-1920)" by L. V. Maksakova." Reviewed by P. Voevodin. Part. zhizn' no. 5:73 Mr '57.

Sobolev, P. N. [The impoverished peasantry as an ally of the working class in the October Revolution] Bedneishee krest'ianstvo - soiuznik rabochego klassa v Oktiabr'skoi revolutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 6)

Thirty-third anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor. no. 5:7-10 N '50.

V. I. Lenin's April thesis. I. Chimburg. Komm. Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3:8-16 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution, 1917-1921

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—HISTORY

February wind. Ark. Vasil'ev. Smena 34 no. 5:2-6 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

The fiftieth anniversary of the first national revolution of the age of imperialism, the Russian revolution of 1905-1907. K. N. Myhal', K. D. Pelipiatev. Pratsi Od. un. 146:7-24 '56.

From the editor. Pratsi Od. un. 146:5 '56.

Influence of the Russian Revolution of 1905 on the reform of the electoral system in Austria-Hungary [in Ukrainian]. V. S. Kul'chyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1:49-51 '56.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"Nine Soviet portraits" by Raymond A. Bauer, Edward Wasiolek. Reviewed by P. Shpilevoi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:117-118 Ja-Mr '57.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

Lenin, V. I. [Organization of Soviet statistics] Ob organizatsii sovetskoi statistiki. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1956. 61 p.
DS

[Manual for the propagandist and agitator in the Communist Youth League] Spravochnik *komsomol'skogo propagandista i agitatora*. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 461 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [National economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1956; a statistical yearbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR v 1956 godu, statisticheskii ezhegodnik. Moskva, 1957. 295 p.

Statistical materials. Vest. stat. no. 2:83-96 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS—HISTORY

Gozulov, A. I. [History of Russian statistics; brief studies] Istoriia otechestvennoi statistiki, kratkie ocherki. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 178 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Art of a naturalist ("Across taiga and tundra" by V. M. Sdobnikov. Reviewed by A. L. Birkengof, M. A. Sergeev). Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1:186-187 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PAINTINGS

The trial. M. Konstantinov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:186-190 My '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation land in the North. Smena 34 no. 9:16 My '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—AGRICULTURE

Cultivation systems in the northwestern region. N. Sapozhnikov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:24-31 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—DRAFT HORSES

Basic tasks of horsebreeding specialists in White Russia, the Baltic States, and the northwestern provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:1-6 My '57.

For a wide exchange of experience. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:27-30 My '57.

Put an end to negligence with regard to horses. Konevodstvo 27 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—CORN (MAIZE)

[Corn in 1955] Kukuruza v 1955 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
No. 6. [Districts of Southern U.S.S.R.] Raiony iuga SSSR, 1956. 181 p.
(DA)

RUSSIAN DRAMA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian drama

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Democratic theater of the common classes and its repertory at the beginning of the 18th century. S. A. Shubkova. Trudy ODRL. 12:263-283 '56.

Inculcating truth. A. Karagarov. Teatr 18 no. 1:62-71 Ja '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Brief remarks on a large topic. S. I. Ozhegov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2:17-21 F '57.

Golovin, B. N. [Cultivation of speech; a popular scientific study] O kul'ture russkoi rechi; nauchno-popularnyi ocherk. Vologda, 1956. 159 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOUND WORDS

Role of synonymic combinations in the formation of words. I. G. Galenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 2:11b-14b '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—GEORGIAN

Gamrekeli, N. N., and E. A. Mgaloblishvili. [Russian-Georgian phrase book] Russko-gruzinskaia frazeologiia. Tbilisi] 1956. 334 p. [In Georgian.]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province, Mari A. S. S. R., Penza Province; Pskov Province, Ulyukhino)

Historical notes on the Kolomna dialects. L. I. Kalyshi. Trudy Inst. iaz. 7:5-87 '57.

Imperative forms in Russian dialects. A. I. Sologub. Trudy Inst. iaz. 7:167-185 '57.

Study of the dialects in the Oka-Klyazma mesopotamia. T. G. Stroganova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 7:88-150 '57.

Verbally derived nouns in -n'e and -t'e in Russian dialects. L. N. Bulatova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 7:291-366 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Pavlenkov, F. F. [Encyclopedic dictionary] Entsiklopedicheskii slovar', Izd. 5-oe, so stereotipa 4-go izdaniia. N'iu Iork, 1956. 162 columns. [Facsim. of S.-Peterburg, Trud, 1913 ed. 3104 columns]
(CtY)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—BASHKIR

[Russian-Bashkir and Bashkir-Russian dictionary of legal terms] Russa-Bashkortsa, Bashkortsa-Russa juridik terminder huzlege. Tözöuselle M. M. Mökhemetdinov Öfö, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvohy, 1956. 66 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UZBEK

[Pocket Russian-Uzbek dictionary] Kiskacha Ruscha-Uzbekcha lugat. Tuzuchilar: O. A. Azizov, O. U. Usmonov. 8,000 tacha suz. Toshkent, UzSSR Davlat ukuv-pedagogika nashrieti, 1956. 580 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Potapova, N. F. Russian; an elementary course. Moscow, Foreign Languages Pub. House.
Vol. 1. [1954].

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

The pronoun "sam" in the Old Russian language. I. A. Korobchinskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:143-148 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

The infinitive and its syntactical functions in modern Russian. R. V. Protogenova. Trudy SAGU no. 69:88-99 '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NOUNS

Noun forms of Russian dialects in eastern regions of the Mari A. S. S. R. M. F. Moiseenko. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:307-311 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

The nasal vowels in Old Russian. G. I. Koliada. Trudy SAGU no. 69:101-115 '55.

"Outline of Russian historical lexicology; Old Russian period" by P. IA. Chernykh. Reviewed by A. S. L'vov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2:172-178 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PARTICLES

Change of adverbs into particles in the Russian language. N. A. Kalamova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:148-150 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHRASES

Syntactical functions of comparative phrases in modern Russian. N. A. Shirokova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:167-168 '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Change of adverbs into particles in the Russian language. N. A Kalamova. Dop. ta pov L'viv un no. 6, pt 1 148-150 '56.

Demonstrative pronouns in Russian and Uzbek. E. A. Stenman Trudy SAGU no. 69 127-138 '55.

The pronoun. P. Sotnikian. Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv. nauki no 3 101-106 Mr '57.

The pronoun "sam" in the Old Russian language. L A. Korobchinskaia. Dop. ta pov L'viv un. no 6 pt 1 143-148 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION

Barinova, N.N. [A collection of exercises in Russian pronunciation, a manual for Korean students] Sbornik uprazhnenii po russkomu proiznosheniiu; posobie dlia koreiskikh studentov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

A special form of negative sentences in the modern Russian language L. M Zenchik Dop ta pov. L'viv un no 6 pt. 1 127-130 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under China)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut natsional'nykh shkol [Practices in teaching Russian in national schools] Iz opyta prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v natsional'noi shkole Pod red. N. Z. Bakeevoi. Moskva, 1957. 150 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

The cultivation of teachers' language. A. IU Gurevich Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:34-36 '57.

Fedorenko, L. P. [The teaching of the Russian language in the fifth grade of schools for working youth] Prepodavanie russkogo iazyka v V klasse shkoly rabochei molodezhi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 174 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

How I improve the pupils' oral proficiency. Kh. G. Sultanbekova Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '57.

Method of teaching the morphological structure of the Russian word to Uzbek students in colleges and universities. A. A. Azizov. Trudy SAGU no. 69:117-125 '55.

[Methods of teaching the Russian language to non-Russians, collection of articles by teachers in institutions of higher learning] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka nerusskim, sbornik statei prepodavatelei vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, No 4 1956. 264 p

Testing Russian language knowledge and habits in grades three and four. E. A. Belotserkovskaia. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Stylistic functions of some noun suffixes in Russian lyric folk songs. I. A. Ossovetskii. Trudy Inst. laz. 7 486-504 '57.

Suffixal synonyms in the language of the 15th and 16th century codes of law. V. M. Markov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 116 no. 1:299-306 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Role of synonymic combinations in the formation of words. I. G Galenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6, pt. 1:130-140 '56.

Some problems in grammatical synonymics. E. S. Prutovykh Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1, 130-133 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Comparative description of the Russian and Udmurt vowels. V. N Zakharov Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped inst. no. 10:153-169 '56.

History of the formation of a system of vowel phonemes in Old Russian and Ukrainian languages [in Ukrainian]. I. I. Kovalyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:87-88 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

Formation of modal words in the Russian language. V. A. Itskovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:140-143 '56.

Studies on the meaning of compound words in the Russian language of the second half of the 18th century. I. G. Galenko. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1:150-152 '56.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Kiselev, D. P., comp. [Repertoire] Repertuarnyi sbornik. Rostov-na Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 312 p
(CU)

Moskovskii oblastnoi dom narodnogo tvorchestva. [Amateur art activities; a collection of works for members of amateur stage and agitation groups] Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'; sbornik materialov dlia kollektivov khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti i agitbrigad. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 254 p.

[The stage] Estrada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 16)
No. 2. 1957. 171 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—CONGRESSES

Academic meetings of the Section on Old Russian Literature of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R from January 1955 to May 1956 Trudy ODRL 12 653-655 '56

Second All-Union Conference on the Study of Old Russian Literature held at the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. (April 23-26, 1955) Trudy ODRL 12 647-650 '56

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Kiev; Novgorod, Pizhma Valley, Yaroslavl Province)

Book of criticism ("Literature and the theater" by Vera Smirnova Reviewed by Sergei L'vov) Novyi mir 33 no 3 245-249 Mr '57

Characteristics of our contemporaries, literary notes V. Ivanov Na rub 18 no 1 175-180 Ja-F '57

Charnyi, M. B [Life and literature] Zhizn' i literatura Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 502 p

Composition and plan of the author's text of the "Kazan history" (on the occasion of a new edition of the "Kazan history") S I Kokorina. Trudy ODRL 12:576-585 '56

For communist ideology and artistic skill in Soviet literature, decision of the fourth plenary session of the Association of Ukrainian Writers Vitchyzna 25 no 3 3-7 Mr '57

The history of Old Russian literature in the light of present-day problems M O Skripil' Dokl i soob Filol. inst. LGU no 1:153-173 '49

The individual in the collective N Shamota Kommunist 34 no 5 75-87 Ap '57.

The Kazan Tsarina Sumbeka (Siuiun-bike) in the "Kazan history" G N. Moiseeva Trudy ODRL 12 174-187 '56

The lexical repetition of "Zadonshchina" with respect to the "Tale of Igor's expedition" V L Vinogradova Trudy ODRL 12:20-27 '56

The main stream and side rivulets. V. Kovalev. Don no. 1:147-155 Ja '57

Mural paintings on subjects of Old Russian literature in the Church of the Resurrection at Tutayev N. N Rozov. Trudy ODRL 12:325-333 '56

New copy of the "Supplication of Daniel the Exile." V N Peretts. Trudy ODRL 12:362-378 '56.

On the boundary between two centuries, at the sources of socialist realism. L IAkimenko. Znamia 27 no 4 201-208 Ap '57

Outstanding works of Soviet literature N. Rovenskii. Komm Kazakh 27 no 5 52-56 My '57.

The "Pilot book" of Ivan Volk Kuritsyn. IU K Begunov Trudy ODRL 12 141-159 '56

Recent studies of the artistic form of Old Russian literary works I P. Eremin Trudy ODRL 12,284-291 '56

Reflection of the political struggle between Moscow and Tver in the Tver and Moscow chronicles of the 14th century. I. U. Budovnits. Trudy ODRL 12:79-104 '56.

Scribes' memoirs at the end of the 17th century M. N. Tikhomirov. Trudy ODRL 12:442-457 '56

Short version of the "Rules" of Joseph of Volok as a document reflecting the ideology of early Josephitism IA. S Lur'e. Trudy ODRL 12,116-140 '56

Socialist realism Konstantin Simonov Novyi mir 33 no 3:222-234 Mr '57.

Some aspects of the postwar progressive Turkish literature. A. A. Babaev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no 22 37-44 '56.

The song "The good youth and the Smorodina River" and the "Tale of woe and misfortune." B. N. Putilov. Trudy ODRL 12:226-235 '56.

Soviet literature. Aragon. Inostr lit. no. 3:199-215 Mr '57.

Tales and legends of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453) in Russian literature of the 16th and 17th centuries. M. N. Speranskii. Trudy ODRL 12 186-225 '56.

Theater performances on the club stage Kul't.-prosrab 18 no 3:26 Mr '57.

The third Novgorod chronicle, the time and place of its appearance S. N. Azbelev Trudy 262 '56.

The two camps in Soviet art and literature Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no 112-13-21

V. I. Lenin on the ties of art with the life G. Z. Apresian. Vop. filos. no. 1:31

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-ture—History and criticism

RUSSIAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
characteristics, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Volga V

Compose lively and interesting newspaper venko, Poligr proizv. no. 1:24-25

Form and content. E. Petrov. Sov. p Ap '57.

Kruglov, A. A. ["Pravda's" interpretation of the problems in socialist competition during the first five-year plan] Osveshchenie "Pravdoi" voprosov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v pervoi piatiletke Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 58 p.
(DS)

Middle Volga Valley Bolshevik press on the approach of economic catastrophe under the Provisional Government. V I Pisarev Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 261-265 '56

A newspaper's face, first discussion. Sov. pech. no. 4 44-46 Ap '57.

"Pravda" from February to October. I. Portiankin. Sov. pech no. 4 34-37 Ap '57.

Rely on the collective. V Rudenko. Sov. pech. no 4 26-27 Ap '57.

To each newspaper its own character B Burkov Sov pech no 5 11-13 My '57

What's new, important and interesting to-day? B. Gorelik. Sov pech. no. 4 32-33 Ap '57.

Where "Pravda" is printed Z Syrova Raspr pech no 3 12-14 Mr '57

Why shouldn't they publish two editions of a newspaper? P Erofeev Sov pech no. 5 23-24 My '57

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY

At the cradle of "Iskra." Dietrich Schmidt Ogonek 35 no 18 21 Ap '57

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles] Letopis' gazetnykh statei, index Je-Mr '57

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos 21-23 '57.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no 24 '57

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Our magazine. A. Fokin. Na rub 18 no 1,189-190 Ja-F '57

The periodical "Syn otechestava" at the time of the Decembrists' conspiracy of 1825 N. M Mikhailovskaia Uch zap Udm gos ped inst no 10 51-65 '56

[The Russian periodical press (1895-October 1917), a reference manual] Russkaia periodicheskaia pechat' (1895-oktiabr' 1917), spravochnik Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

Vishniak, Mark ["Sovremennye zapiski", memoirs of the editor] "Sovremennye zapiski", vospominaniia redaktora. [Bloomington, Indiana] Indiana univ publications, Graduate school, 1957. 333 p. (Slavic and East European series, vol. 7)

What one would like to see. A Gruntov. Na rub. 18 no 1,190-191 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos 1-39 Ja-S '56; nos 1-34 Ja-Ag '52; nos. 47-48 N-D '53, nos. 1, 7-14, 24-26 Ja-Ap, Je '54; nos 23-25 '57.

[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 26-28 '57.

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—COELENTERATA, FOSSIL

Principal Coelenterata in the lower Carboniferous of the eastern part of the Russian Platform according to drillings in western Bashkiria and eastern Tatarstan G. S. Porfir'ev. Uch zap. Kaz. un 115 no. 10:105-108 '55

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Petrov, L. S. [Devonian deposits in the northwestern Russian Platform, stratigraphy, facies, and history of the geological development] Devonskie otlozhenita severo-zapada Russkoi platformy. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 174 p. (Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, r

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Some more on the question of transposition in the beginning of the text of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" N K Gudzii Trudy ODRL 12 35-41 '56

The "Tale of Igor's expedition" and Bulgarian literature [in Bulgarian] Boris St Angelov Trudy ODRL 12 60-70 '56

The "Zadonshchina" in the research of the last decade A A Nazarevskii Trudy ODRL 12 546-575 '56

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM THE UKRAINIAN

"The Lenin word" and "This year's spring," poems by A. Malyshko in Russian translation by M Isakovskii V, I Petrovskii Dop. in pov L'viv un. no 6 pt 1 153-155 '56

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Soviet poetry in Bulgaria after the liberation of September 9, 1944. Blaga Dimitrova Dokl i soob Filol inst. LGU no 1 66-74 '49

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

The first translation of the "Tale of Igor's expedition" into Polish. M M Sholl'son Trudy ODRL 12 71-78 '56

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Ostroukhova, K. A. [The Sixth (Prague) All-Russian Conference of the Russian Social Democratic Party] Shestaia (Prazhskaia) Vserossiiskaia konferentsiia RSDRP. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 93 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii KPSS)

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

Historical victory of socialism; on the 50th anniversary of the Fifth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. I Ponomareva Mosk prop 14 no 5 10-16 My '57.

Noteworthy period in the preparation of the Great October Socialist Revolution. T Soboleva Mol kommun 15 no. 5,55-64 My '57

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives, Steel—Corrosion

RUSTAVI—RADIO CLUBS

Radio club in Rustavi. D. Grevnov. Radio no. 4:14 Ap '57.

RUTHENIUM

State of small amounts of radioelements in solutions. Part I State of tri- and tetravalent ruthenium in hydrochloric acid solutions. I. E. Starik, A. V. Kositsyn. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 2 444-451 F '57

RUTILE see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

RUZA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A school Communisy Youth League camp on a collective farm. E. A Sokolova Biol. v shkole no. 1 50-53 Ja-F '57.

RUZHICHNAYA DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

A motion-picture theater for each residential settlement V. Sych Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:23 Ap '57.

RYABUSHKI (SUMY PROVINCE)—LIBRARIES, RURAL

We have readers in every family C. Klitushnyk. Sots. kul't 10 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

RYAZAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"Your time has run out. ," M. P. Kolmakov. Sots obesp.

henkov. Kartofel'

ontemporary .53-61 F '57.

ind drainage. B. B ist.mel., vod. i

rious genetic summary in enie no. 2:66-71

Penza Province

rop. I. M. O.nev. '57.

viewed by Mikh. -182 Ja-F '57.

afety

SAFIN, RAFAEL'

A song promising the beloved ("Life demands" [in Bashkir] by Rafael' Safin Book review) Druzh nar. no. 3, 218 Mr '57

SAFRANINE

Crystallization of potash alums from a solution containing safranine N. P. Alekseeva. Kristallografiia [1 Gl] no 1,92-98 '55.

SAGGERS

New methods of placing glazed shaped parts in saggers. G I Shuvalov Stek i ker 14 no. 4 27-28 Ap '57

SAHARA—NATURAL RESOURCES

In the sands of the Sahara. Michel Inker. V zashch. mira no 69 13-19 F '57

SAINTS—ART

The figure of St George in Byzantine and ancient Russian art M V Alpatov Trudy ODRL 12 292-310 '56

SAKHALIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Reorganization of the Mgachi mine. V Akulov. Mast. ugl 6 no. 4 19 Ap '57

SAKHALIN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Improve the electric power supply of fishing industry enterprises in southern Sakhalin. N K. Sutin. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 4:91-92 Ap '57.

SAKHALIN—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Soldier on the cultural front. A. Zasukha. Kinomekhanik no. 4 7-8 Ap '57.

SAKHAROV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1897-1953

Mikhail Ivanovich Sakharov; obituary. B. D. Zhitkin, S. IA. Sokolov, L. L Sosnin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:663-664 Ap '57.

SAKIAI—BUILDING

Built in 10 days. A. Petrin, P. Maksimov Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3 7-9 Mr '57

SALICYLIC ACID

Polarographic analysis of copper complexes with n-aminosalicylic acid, benzoic acid, and n-oxybenzoic acid A. M Vasil'ev, V. M Gorokhovskii. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no. 3 27-33 '55

Polarographic study of copper complexes with salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids A. M. Vasil'ev, V. M Gorokhovskii Uch zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 65-74 '53

Relationship between pentavalent niobium and salicylic and sulfosalicylic acids. B. N. Sudarikov, IU. P. Busanov. Zhur neorg. khim, 2 no. 3 702-703 Mr '57.

Treatment of conjunctival tuberculosis. E V. Bobrova. Vest. oft 70 no. 1 15-19 Ja-F '57

SALINITY see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of; Pacific Ocean

SALIVA

Effect of human saliva on the adsorptive capacity of the influenza virus [with summary in English] I N. Gailonskaia Vop virus. 2 no. 1 22-25 Ja-F '57

SALIVARY GLANDS

Disorders of salivation in experimental proctitis. A. I. Krasil'nikova, S. S. Poltyrev, L N Sokolova. Sbor. nauch trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 116-122 '56.

Relationship between taste reactions and salivation in man according to different taste stimulants A. V Burichenko. Vrach delo no. 3 261-263 Mr '57

Salivation in people with perfect teeth and acute and chronic caries. L. A. Sarzhevskaia, Probl. stom. 3, 33-35 '56.

Secretion mechanism of parotid salivary glands in ruminants. V I Georgievskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:89-94 '54

Some changes in salivation in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. V. Shchegoleva. Probl. stom. 3:199-202 '50.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES

Pathoanatomical changes in the submaxillary glands and their ducts in salivary calculi. N. D. Lesovaia. Probl. stom. 3:337-343 '50.

SALMANOV, V.

V. Salmanov's "The twelve" IU. Vainkop. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4,45-48 Ap '57.

SALMONELLA

Effect of assimilation of microbial products on variability in microorganisms. Report No. III. Effect of forced assimilation of complete antigen, nucleoproteins, and desoxyribonucleic acid of the Bacterium breslau cell of the variability of Bacterium coli. P. IE. Vizir, A. M. Pasichnyk, V. M. Shur-Shul'tis. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1:5-11 '55.

Filtrable forms of Bact. breslau. Report No. 1: Method of producing and regenerating filtrable forms. P. IE. Vizir, A. M. Pasichnyk, V. M. Shur-Shul'tis. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 2:7-10 '55.

Filtrable forms of Bact. breslau. Report No. 2: Brief biological characteristic of cultures during the process of regeneration. P. IE. Vizir, A. M. Pasichnyk, V. M. Shur-Shul'tis. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3,8-13 '55.

Modifications in the nucleic acid content of Escherichia coli in the case of assimilation of the complete antigen and nucleoprotein of Bacillus breslau. O. IA Rashkina, T O. Halkina Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 3 14-17 '55

Toxin formation in the causative agent of salmonellosis in young goats A. B. Khachatrian Trudy Arm NIVI no 8:53-56 '55

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

Pilipenko, A. N. [Resistance of local paralyphoid A strains in chlorinated water] Ustoichivost' mestnykh paratifoznykh A-shtammov v khlorirovannoi vode. Kiev, Kievskii med in-t im A. A. Bogomol'tsa, 1956 13 p (DNLM)

SALT—STORAGE

Open concrete platforms for storing salt. P. M. Volik. Ryb khoz. 33 no. 4 92 Ap '57.

SALT MINES AND MINING

Use of bitumen to render a shaft impermeable at a salt mine B. P. Shreiber Mekh trud rab. 10 no 12 19-21 D '56

SALT MINES AND MINING—HISTORY

Salt mining and well drilling for the salt industry in Russia. M P Tolstol Trudy Inst ist est. i tekh. 9 73-106 '57

SALTS

Effect of salts on the formation and disintegration of sugar during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides. A P Zakoshchikov. Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. 10 no 2, 6-8 '57

On the nature of the "second" potentials in fused salts. L. N. Antipin, IU. B. Kholmanskikh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 232-237 Ja '57.

Reaction of NH_4BeF_3 with NH_4MnF_3 in an aqueous solution. L. R. Batsanova, A. V. Novoselova, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2638-2641 N '56.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1820-1889

Aesthetic views of Shchedrin B Z. Mushin. Uch. zap. Udm gos ped. inst no. 10:3-22 '56.

SAMARA BEND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleozoic of the Samara Bend. I. A. Lun'iak Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,98-99 '56

SAMARA BEND—KARST

Lower Mesozoic karst and principal features of its development (based on the example of the Samara Bend). A. V. Stuplakin Uch. zap Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:125-136 '55

SAMARA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Petroleum prospecting role of underground waters and gases dissolved in water according to studies in the area of the Samara-Kama interfluve in the Volga-Ural petroleum-bearing region. E. B. Belinkova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 8-57 '56.

SAMARA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Petroleum prospecting role of underground waters and gases dissolved in water according to studies in the area of the Samara-Kama interfluve in the Volga-Ural petroleum-bearing region. E. B. Belinkova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 8-57 '56.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Praising work and youth. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Consecutive Bayes' solutions and optimal methods of statistical acceptance control [with summary in English] V. S. Mikhalevich. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 1 no. 4. 437-465 '56.

SAMPLING OF ORES see Ores—Sampling and estimation

SANATORIUMS

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut kurortologii. [Sanatoriums; forms of organization and methods of work] Sanatorii; formy organizatsii i metody raboty. Pod red. L. G. Gol'dfail'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

SAND

(see also subdivision under Alka-Kul' Kum; Kara Kum; Uzboy Valley)

The use of phosphors to study sand drifts along reservoir coasts. S. L. Vendrov and others. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4:26-29 Ap '57.

Using fine-grain sands in mortars. E. G. Forral. Stroi pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 4:8-11 Ap '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Using unconditioned molding sands. N. T. Isakhanian. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32;257-266 '54.

SAND DUNES

Significance of mechanical protective devices for protecting the Ashkhabad railroad from sand drifts. V A. Dubianskii, V. M Varitseva. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 126: 81-96 '57.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Hygiene in building apartment houses A Pershin, M Uvarov Arkhit SSSR no 4 17-18 '57

SANTA GERTRUDIS CATTLE see subdivision under Liman District, Texas

SAPHENOUS VEINS
Changes in the great saphenous vein following venesection in major operations L V Aseev, Arkh. pat 19 no 3 45-51 '57

SAPPHO
Sappho O. M. Freidenberg. Dokl i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no 1:190-198 '49.

SARANSK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Ready for sowing. Sel'khoz Povol 2 no.3:56-57 Mr '57.

SARATOV—BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
Saratov Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. V I Bik, A.E. Sholpo Arkh anat.gist i embr 34 no. 1 120 Ja-F '57

SARATOV—COMPOSERS
Composers of Saratov M. Gellig. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4: 168 Ap '57.

SARATOV—PUBLIC HEALTH
Living bond. IU. Milon'kaia, T. Kandel'. Sov kras. knest 7 no. 2:12 Mr-Ap '57.

SARATOV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Khodakov, G. F. [Sketches of the history of the Saratov branch of the Communist Party] Ocherki istorii Saratovskoi organizatsii KPSS [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 354 p.

SARATOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
When to plant corn in Saratov Province. N V. Bova, Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no 3:89-90 Mr '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—ETHNOLOGY
Ethnographic study of the Russian population in southern regions of the central Volga Valley. E. P. Busygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10,140-141 '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Reclaiming virgin and waste lands on the "Trud" State Farm. IU. V. Miroshnichenko, V. I. Kafarena Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 3:7-14 Mr '57.

SARATOV PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Qualitative characteristics of the fleece of sheep from the Balakovo State Breeding Farm V. G. Mukhin. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no 3:62-65 Mr '57.

SARYKAMYSH DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Tectonics and the origin of the Sarykamysh Depression. L. P. Kopaevich. Trudy VAGT no. 2:118-127 '56.

SATIRE
Thomas Protira's window of satire. K, Egorov. Sov. pech. no. 4 31 Ap '57.

SATYLGANOV, TOKTOGUL, 1864-1933
Toktogul Satylganov's attitude toward the Andizhan uprising. A. A. Chukubaev. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 39-46 '54.

SAUERKRAUT
Production of canned sauerkraut. A. I. Rogacheva. Kons. i ov. prom 12 no. 3:44 Mr '57.

SAUSAGES
Protective packaging of semismoked sausage. M. Kheifets Miss. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:10-20 '57
Sawdust and gas as substitutes for wood. V. Semenov. Miss. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2:51-52 '57.

SAVICH, PAVLE PETROVICH
Pavle Savich. Aleksandr Milocvich. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:6-8 F '57.

SAVINGS BANKS
For radical improvement in the activity of savings banks. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2,67-71 F '57
Increase of deposits in savings banks. A. Artemov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:64-66 Mr '57.
Zverev, A.G. [Government loans and saving bank deposits] Gosudarstvennye zaimy i vklady v sberegatel'nye kassy. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1957. 44 p. (DS)

SAW FILING
Selection of grinding wheels and optimum speed of frame saw filing. N. T. Razumov. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:12-14 Mr '57.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWS
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
The effectiveness of using frames with circular thin-edged and band saws. G. K. Neiland. Les. prom. 35 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.
Experience in using "Druzhba" gas engine saws. V A Gol'tsev. Mekh trud. rab 10 no 12 32-33 D '56
Removable attachment for electric limbing saws. A. K Moreev, M M Drekhsler. Les prom. 35 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57
TsNIIME-K6 electric saw. V V Kuosman, A P. Polishchuk. Les. prom 35 no 4 13-11 Ap '57

SAYAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Reflection of the most recent tectonics in the geomorphology of the southeastern Sayan piedmont region. S. S. Voskresenskii, M G Grosvai'd. Uch zap. Mosk un. no 182;169-175 '56

SCAB DISEASE IN SHEEP
Use of dusts in controlling sheep scab. G. S. Nazarov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6:90-95 '55.

SCABIES
Measures for the prevention of mange in chickens. P. S. Chebotar'ov. Sots tvar. 29 no 4:51-52 Ap '57.
Treating demodicosis in dogs. M. M Vorob'ev Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '57

SCAFFOLDING
Using suspended steel scaffolds for concreting bridge span structures. N V. Bykov, N I. Vavilov Avt dor. 20 no. 3:10-20 Mr '57

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALDS AND SCALDIC POETRY
Poetry of the Scalds. M. I Steblin-Kamenskii. Dokl i soob. Filol inst. LGU no 1;204-206 '49.
Some stylistic traits of the Old Icelandic scalds. M I. Steblin-Kamenskii Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 2 143-156 Mr-Ap '57.

SCALE INSECTS
Borkhsenius, N. S. [Soborder Coccoidea. Family Coccidae] Podotr. chervetsy i shchitovki (Coccoidea) Semeistvo podushechnitsy i lozhnoshchitovki (Coccidae). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1957. 493 p. (Fauna SSSR, no 66 Nasekomye khobotnye, vol. 9)

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Grin, G.V. [Maintenance of weighing instruments and their use in stores; a manual for storekeepers] Ukhod za vesoizmeritel'nymi priborami i pol'zovanie imi v magazine; pamiatka dlia prodavtsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 51 p.

SCANDIUM
Separation of scandium from rare earth elements and from zirconium E A Moskal'kova, IU M. Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 7;141-143 '56.

SCAPULA—DISEASES
Interesting case of chronic diffuse suppurative periostitis and caries of the scapula in a horse. N S. Fedotov, N A Anishchenko. Sbor nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:141-144 '56.

SCAPULA—FRACTURE
Roentgenodiagnosis of scapular fractures. A. V Efremov. Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 17-20 '57.

SCARLET FEVER
Nature of the hemagglutination reaction with virus-coated in scarlet fever. A. H. Somova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 1:22-27 '55.

SCHÄRF, ADOLF, 1890-
People and events Nov vrem. 15 no. 20:31 My '57.

SCHEFFEL, JOHANN HENRIK, 1690-1781
J. H. Scheffel's "Portrait of an elderly lady," A. Krol'. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 33-34 '56.

SCHERFIG, HANS, 1905-
Fish eyes ("Missing official" by Hans Scherfig. Reviewed by A Lebedev). Novyi mir 33 no. 3:255-257 Mr '57.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805
Schiller in the criticism of the Russian revolutionary democrats. N. S. Leites. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:66-82 '56.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Using nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice. V. S. Pozdniakov. Vrach. delo no. 3.303 Mr '57.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—METALWORKERS
Solidarity with striking metal workers of Schleswig-Holstein. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 3,18 Mr '57

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD
Appetizing, nourishing, cheap. A. Molod, Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:44 My '57.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Formation of motives for disciplined behavior in pupils of the first and second grades. IE. Sh. Sapozhnikova. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6,33-37 '56.
How to grade the pupils' conduct. N. Katerinochkin. Nar. obr. no. 2 51-52 F '57.
School workdays; a teacher's notes. I. Zlotnik. Sov. otch. no. 1 89-110 Ja-F '57

SCHOOL GARDENS
Let's have more school gardens and fruit-tree nurseries. Nar. obr. no. 2 45 F '57.
Organization of a children's vegetable garden. Z D. Sizenko. Doshk vosp 30 no 4 55-59 Ap '57
Work of older kindergarten children in a garden IE. Maksimenko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no 4,26-29 Ap '57

SCHOOL GROUNDS
Mostakov, A.M. [Grounds of rural schools; model plans of school grounds] Uchastki sel'skikh shkol; primernye reshenila general'nykh planov shkol'nykh uchastkov, Pod red. I.V. Padozhnova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 195 p.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Staff assistant to the principal; manual for staff assistants to the principal in secondary schools] Klassnyi rukovoditel', posobie dlia klassnykh rukovoditelei srednikh shkol Pod red. N. I Boldyreva Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 351 p.
Brief news. Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2:84-85 '48.
The class adviser and the Pioneer organization. E. I Denisova. Sbor mat o rab shkol no. 2;58-68 '48.
The inspection of technical education. N. Sorokin. Nar. obr. no. 2, 27-31 F '57.
Interprovincial seminars for school inspectors. N. I Sotserdotov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:91 F '57.
On a single floor. Irina Strelkova. Raboinitsa 35 no. 4: 16-17 Ap '57
Putting into effect in the schools of the R. S. F. S. R. the "Regulation on the class adviser in the school", Directive No. 617, dated October 1, 1947, of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R Sbor mat o rab. shkol no 2;3-14 '48.
Readers write about books. Nar. obr. no. 2:120-121 F '57.
Work with sixth grade pupils in a girls' school. A. F. Solov'eva. Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol no. 2;51-57 '48.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—School management and organization

SCHOOL PERIODICALS see College and school periodicals

SCHOOL SOCIAL WORK
An important business. M. Khramova. Nar. obr. no. 2: 72 F '57.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
Methodological work with teachers; Directive No. 813, dated December 6, 1947, of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Sbor. mat o rab. shkol no. 2;15-30 '48.

SCHOOLHOUSES
Architectural standard details for public secondary schools. V Stepanov, G. Leladze, I. Khalin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 39-43 '57

SCHOOLS—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Kharkov

SCHOOLS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kazan

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828
Schubert as played by S. Rikhter. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:158-160 My '57

SCHUNGITE see subdivision under Karelia

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Azizian, A. K. [Discussion in the press of problems of science, schools, and colleges] Osveshchenie v pechati voprosov nauki, shkol, vuzov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 42 p. (DS)
Letter to the editor. P. Fedoseev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19:18-19 My '57.
Science and labor productivity. V. N. Ruzhnikov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:1-4 Mr '57.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS
Brief reviews of new books. Priroda 46 no. 4:122-123 Ap '57.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Approved for release. Znan. sila 32 no. 2:1 F '57.
Measures to improve the work of the Academy of Sciences' periodical "Doklady." Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4: 101-102 Ap '57.
A review of scientific journals. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3: 62 Mr '57.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
The inner law of the development of the natural sciences. M. M. Karpi... Vop. filos. no. 1:58-68 '57.

SCIENCE, SOCIAL see Sociology

SCIENCES, SOCIAL see Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT see Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
At the Fifteenth Session of the Council for the Coordination of the Activities of the Academies of Sciences of the Soviet Republics and of the Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., February 25-26, 1957. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:74-84 Ap '57.

SCIENTISTS, CHINESE
Prize winning Chinese scientists. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:20 Ap '57.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Methods for recording atomic particles [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 4 '57. 208 p.
Preparation of 2,5-diphenyloxazole and study of its scintillation efficiency in plastics. N. A. Adrova, M. M. Bretton, E. S. Florinskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. Khim. nauk no. 3:385-388 Mr '57.
Study of scintillators for the recording of nuclear radiation: conference in the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. M. D. Galanin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:130-131 Mr '57.

SCLERA—SURGERY
New trepan model for corneoscleral trepanation and posterior sclerectomy. B. L. Radzikhovskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '57.

SCOTELLARO, ROCCO, 1923-1953
Brief life of Rocco Scotellaro. Piero Dallamano. V zashch. mira no. 69:93-95. Γ '57.

SCREENS (MINING)
M. IA. Gergel's article. I. G. Fedunin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:79-80 Ap '57.

SCREW CUTTING
Cutting tools used for cutting triple screw threads. IU. G. Perov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:38 Mr '57.
Equipment for restoring thread on foundation bolts. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 150:10 '56.
Graphic representation of tolerance zones for fastening screw threads used in instrument construction. O. F. Tishchenko. Priborostroenie no. 3:16-17 Mr '57.
Low-inertia instruments used for measuring forces during screw thread rolling. M. E. Rikhvid. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:18-20 Ap '57.
Selecting angles for grinding thread-cutting tools used in machining laminated plastics. M. M. Karlinskii, V. A. Privalov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:29-31 F '57.
Taps used for cutting long trapezoidal screw threads. IU. M. Andrushevich, V. I. Baianov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:38-40 Mr '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Manufacturing and checking the precision of indicating screws used in measuring instruments. A. I. Aizenberg, Sh. L. Shikhel'man. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 4:13-16 Ap '57.
Reducing strokes in rolling screw threads. V. G. Deineko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:29-31 Mr '57.
Srednevolzhskii stankostroitel'nyi zavod. [Model plans for modernization of screw cutting lathes, models 162SP, 1617, 1615 i 1615M.] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintorezhnykh stankov modelei 162SP, 1617, 1615 i 1615M. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Attachments used for cutting worms with variable pitch. V. A. Sorokin, I. A. Nekrashevich. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:29-31 Mr '57.

SCREW PROPELLERS see Propellers

SCREW THREADS
New automatic screw thread controller. Z. S. Pollakov. Priborostroenie no. 3:24-25 Mr '57.

SCREW THREADS—GRAPHIC METHODS
Graphic representation of tolerance zones for fastening screw threads used in instrument construction. O. F. Tishchenko. Priborostroenie no. 3:16-17 Mr '57.

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD
Selecting profiles, allowances, and location of allowance fields for metric fastening threads. A. I. Akushev. Standartizatsiia no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '57.
Yield of threads. L. I. Karmilova. Standartizatsiia no. 1:49-50 Ja-F '57.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea Scrolls

SCROTUM—SURGERY
A new plastic method for the treatment of scrotal defects. M. N. Enfedzhiev. Urologiia 22 no. 1:60-61 Ja-F '57.

SCROTUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Some peculiarities of puncture wounds of the scrotum. G. B. Tkachenko. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. fiziol. AN Kaz. SSR 1:121-123 '54.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Causes for deposit formation in wet gas purification apparatus. F. I. Belan. Stal' 17 no. 4:366-369 Ap '57.
Cooling sulfur dioxide in a bubbling gas scrubber with collapsible plates. I. N. Kuz'minykh and others. Biul. mosk. 32 no. 2:3-5 F '57.

SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SCULPTURE, WHITE RUSSIAN
Katser, M. S. [Sculpture of Soviet White Russia.] Skul'ptura Sovetskai Belarusi. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. navuk BSSR, 1957. 42 p. plates.

SCURVY
Role of vitamin C deficiency in some forms of chronic conjunctivitis. S. F. Arasianova, A. A. Krylov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '57.

SCYTHIAN COINS see Coins, Scythian

SEA TRAVEL see Ocean travel

SEAWEEDS see Algae

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Great Russian scientist, Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. R. IA. Beniumov. Vop. filiol. no. 10:3-10 '54.
I. M. Sechenov on the origin and development of thinking. B. F. Baiev. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psykhol. 6:149-154 '56.

SECOND BAKU—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Petrography of crystalline bedrock in the Second Baku territory. B. A. Uspenskii. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 115 no. 10:81-82 '55.

SECONDARY EDUCATION see Education, Secondary

SECURITY OFFENSES see Subversive activities

SEED INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
For further development in vegetable seed production. V. I. Gumilevskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr '57.

SEED POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Gomel' Province, Kharkov Province, Ukraine)
Certified potatoes are not shipped out by the seed farms. N. I. Kharlamp'eva. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '57.
Cultivating practices in growing seed potatoes. I. M. Kiper. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:39-40 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of the nutrition area on seed qualities. V. Nesterenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:41-43 Mr-Ap '57.
Eliminating neglect in seed production. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:1-4 Mr-Ap '57.
Experience in improving the quality of seed potatoes. M. P. Taranets, V. F. Khromov, T. M. Stoliarova. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '57.
Extending the dormant period of tubers. F. A. Aleksandrov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '57.
Increase the quality of seed potatoes. A. IA. Kameraz. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '57.
Increasing the germination of seeds. O. A. Riabova. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:37 Ja-F '57.
Peat-bog soils should be used for growing planting material. A. IU. Romaniuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:52-53 Mr-Ap '57.
Preparing newly harvested tubers for planting. E. A. Mkrtychev. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '57.
Review the situation in growing tested seed stock. D. I. Filippov. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:30-31 Mr-Ap '57.
Seed production and testing. P. I. Al'smik. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:31-34 Mr-Ap '57.
Ways for improving seed production. I. S. Kudelia. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:12-13 Mr-Ap '57.
What's retarding the shift to certified varieties. A. A. Filimonov. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:5-8 Mr-Ap '57.
Where can one obtain certified seed potatoes? Kartofel' 2 no. 2:87 Mr-Ap '57.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE
Preparation M-1. P. I. Popov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:52 Ja-F '57.

SEEDS
Adaptive significance of dormancy in tree seeds. A. I. Chelladinova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:94-100 Mr-Ap '57.
Importance of moisture in seed stratification. A. V. Poptsov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:62-70 '57.
Physical principles of sizing seed corn. A. A. Vasylenko, H. A. Vasylenko, S. B. Zelthman. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 4:27-31 Ap '57.
Physiological and biochemical study of cherry seeds during the period of maturation and entering into dormancy [with summary in English]. E. Z. Oknina, K. A. Ovanesian. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '57.
Testing methods for treating seeds before sowing. M. F. Petropavlovskii. Trudy Chuv. sel'kho. inst. 4 no. 2:16-34 '55.
Translocation of phosphorus from leaves to the seeds [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'ev, A. M. Sholev. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1:14-23 Ja-F '57.

SEEDS—CATALOGS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Botanicheskii sad. [List of seeds for exchange.] Spisok semian, predlagaemykh v obmen. Kishinev, Partizdat TsK KP(b) Moldavii.
No. 1 1952.
(DA)
[List of seeds offered for exchange by the Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Spisok semian. no. 12 '57.
(DA)

SEEDS—CLEANING
Measures for increasing the quality of seed. D. Kalaidin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1:31-35 Mr '57.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Improving the quality of seed in disinfection. K. Kotsarenkov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:68-69 Ap '57.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS—STORAGE
Directions for the storage of willow and poplar seeds. A. V. Poptsov, T. G. Buch. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 110-112 '57.

SEEDS—TESTING
Variety testing of imported vegetable seeds. N. I. Vagenin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:60 Mr '57.

SEGEZHA—PAPER INDUSTRY
Restless people. Grigorii Titarenko. Na lub. 16 no. 1:117-134 Ja-F '57.

SEGHERS, ANNA, pseud. see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling), 1900-

SEIFULLINA, LIDIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1889-1954
A great artist. N. IAnovskii. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2:155-160 Ja-F '57.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC WAVES
Studying transformed refraction waves in seismic prospecting. IU. I. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:301-310 Mr '57.
Using experimental data for the study of surface waves of earthquakes. V. M. Arkhangel'skaia. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2:175-191 '56.

SEISMOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Effective formula for frequency characteristics of seismographs with galvanometric recording. V. T. Arkhangel'skii. Trudy Inst. fiz. i geofiz. AN Turk. SSR 2:195-201 '56.
Tectonic physical basis of geological criteria of seismicity. Report 2. M. V. Gzovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:273-283 Mr '57.

SELENGA DELTA
Formation of the Selenga Delta and Proval Bay. L. V. Zorin. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182:193-196 '56.

SELENIC ACID
Using selenic acid for separating niobium and tantalum from titanium. I. P. Alimarin, E. I. Stapanuk. Zav. lab. 22 no. 1:1149-1153 '56.

SELENIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of iodine on the electric conductivity of selenium. M. I. Aliev. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:23-28 '56.
Investigating electrochemical processes in selenium near the electrode. G. B. Abdullaev, A. A. Bashshaliev. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:13-23 '56.

SELENIUM CELLS
On the process of sulfur coating of selenium rectifiers. G. B. Abdullaev, M. G. Aliev. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:5-12 '56.

SELENOPHENE
Acylation of selenophene and its homologues. E. G. Kataev, M. V. Palkina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:116-123 '53.

SELIVOKHIN, VITALII DMITRIEVICH, 1900-1957
V. D. Selivokhin; obituary. Vest. aviaz. 17 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)
Antiscientific trends in semantic philosophy. A. S. Karliuk. Vestisi AN BSSR. Ser. fram. nav. no. 4:143-154 '56.

SEMEN
Problem of antibiotic properties of the ejaculum of man and other mammals [with summary in English]. V. N. Kulikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:89-91 F '57.

SEMEN (Continued)
Storing and transporting bull semen at low temperatures Kh Khabibullin Moloch i miasn zhiv 2 no 5 39-42 My '57.

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914
Works and reports of P P Semenov-Tian-Shanskii as a source for Kirghiz history of the second half of the 19th century Sh K. Kadyrov Uch zap. Ist fak, Kir un no 3 61-82 '54

SEMICONDUCTORS
The effect of external potential and some other factors on capacity photoresponse of semiconductors. V E. Kozhevin, V. I Lashkarev Radiotekh i elektron 2 no. 3:260-268 Mr '57
The effect of molecule adsorption and the external electrical field on photoconductivity of semiconductors. V. I Lashenko, O. V Snitko. Radiotekh i elektron. 2 no. 3 269-277 Mr '57
Effect of surface recombination on the efficiency of p-n junction photoelectric cells G. L. Bir, G. L Pikus Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 3,467-472 Mr '57
Minority carrier distribution during the motion of the injection zone in the presence of a field S. M. Ryvkin, Iu A Malkalov. Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no 3 441-451 Mr '57
New modification of the capacitor method for measuring potential difference and its application to the study of contact potentials of semiconductors V. F. Bogolubov. Radiotekh i elektron. 2 no. 3 323-327 Mr '57.
Screening of Coulomb fields by free charges in metals and semiconductors. I. Z. Fisher Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no 4 638-650 Ap '57.
Semiconductor magnetoresistance effect in a polar model. O. M Muzychuk. Ukr fiz. zhur 2 no 1,43-52 Ja-Mr '57.
Semiconductor photoelements Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4, 64 Ap '57
Semiconductors used in medical equipment I. A. Abrikosov, N. P. Krylov Priborostroenie no 3,17-18 Mr '57.
Thermo-e m f. and additional thermal conductivity of statistical mixtures. S V. Airapetiants Zhur. tekh fiz 27 no 3:476-483 Mr '57
Utilizing semiconductors in instrument manufacture I. M. Rusevich Priborostroenie no 3.27-28 Mr '57
Voltage of the Kikoin -Noskov and Dember effects in strong magnetic fields B IA Moizhes. Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no 3,495-501 Mr '57.

SEMICONDUCTORS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Magnetic susceptibility of excitons in semiconductors. L. L. Korenblit. Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no 3:484-194 Mr '57.

SEMIRECH'YE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Birth of the Semirech'ye Communist Youth League. A. Bagdantsev. Mol kommn. 15 no 4 120-123 Ap '57.

SENECIO see subdivision under Caucasus

SENSE ORGANS—URODELA
Sclsmosensory system in urodeles in connection with the problem of the origin of terrestrial vertebrates [with English summary in insert]. I I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur 36 no. 1 100-112 Ja '57.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Functional mobility of sense organs. P. G Snlakin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 1 18-30 '57.

SENSITOMETRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic sensitometry

SENTAB VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some geomorphological characteristics of the Sentab Valley N. A Kogai. Trudy SAGU no. 38.19-26 '53.

SENTIURINA, RAISA STEPANOVNA
Midwife R. S. Sentiurina. I. G. Novikov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2 62-63 F '57

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Beneficiating Troshkova clays in hydrocyclones. N. S. Belotelskaia, V. A Chernov. Ogneupory 22 no. 3: 101-105 '57.
Design of separators for drying and cleaning towers. G Gal'perin, L. Kotlin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3: 3-5 Mr '57.
Double stone-remover. S. Sokolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 3:23-24 Mr '57.
Enrichment of small coals in a hydrocyclon. M V. TSiperovich, V. P. Kurbatov, V. V. Khvorov. Koks i khim no. 3:6-10 '57.
Separating potato tubers from hard clods. N. N. Kolchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:8-12 My '57.

SEPTICEMIA
Pathogenesis, therapy, and prophylaxis of surgical sepsis. N. I Snigirev, N. A. Sergeeva. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 210-216 '56.

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949

SERICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of late feeding on the silk production from high-producing species and hybrids of the mulberry silkworm A. Mustafazade Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 2:41-15 F '57.
Preliminary work guarantees a high number of cocoons T. Samedova Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 2,61-62 F '57

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERPENTINITES
Use of serpentinite as fertilizer for sugar beets A. S Plskunova. Ud. i ur. 2 no 2 21-22 '57.

SERPENTS see subdivision under Iolotan' District, Zeravshan Valley

SERPUKHOV—MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
School film studio in Serpukhov L. Lazarev Politekh obuch no 2 64-67 F '57.

SERUM
Anaphylactic capacity of old and fresh heterologous serums. A I Ulendeev Sbor nauch trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no 13 11-17 '56.
Convenient methods for the titration of penicillinase and of antipenicillinase serum S Byrdarov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2,19-21 Mr-Ap '57
Effect of "leucocytary serum" on the mitotic activity of lymphatic ganglia cells. A. F. Chernednichenko Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6:1109-1112 F '57.
Experiment in faster production of immune antibacterial serum against paratyphoid in calves. I I. Ivankov. Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 23-29 '56.
Important immunity factor. G. IA. Kivman. Priroda 46 no. 4:95-96 Ap '57.

SERUM THERAPY
Immunological properties of citrated blood, immunizing against leptospirosis. L. S. Pogosian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8 17-22 '55.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Baku, Blagodarnoye; Minsk)
Improve everyday services for the population. Prom. koop no 2 2-3 F '57

SERVICE STATIONS
Unified coupons for servicing automobiles used in intercity transport Avt transp. 35 no 3 22 Mr '57.

SERVOMECHANISMS
The theory of simple servomechanisms having two delayed relays. V. V. Petrov, V. IU. Rutkovskii. Izv. AN. SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2, 50-71 F '57.
Using selsyns in shortwave and ultrashort wave radio stations. N. Lebyshev. Radio no. 4 31-32 Ap '57.

SETS, THEORY OF see Aggregates

SEVASTOPOL—BUILDING TRADES
Sevastopol skilled workers. Semen Makarov Ukraina no. 5:12-13 Mr '57.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1942
Sevastopol during the Great Patriotic War. D. S. Bel'for Pratsi Od. un 146;59-81 '56.
"The siege of Sevastopol in 1854 and 1855" by B. I. Zverev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 2:94-98 Mr-Ap '57.

SEVERINA, ANASTASHA STEPANOVNA, 1895-
Anastasiia Stepanovna Severina. V A. Arutiunian. Med sestra 16 no. 3 29 Mr '57.

SEWAGE
Electrochemical method for removing chromium from waste waters of industrial enterprises. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii and others. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 23-26 '53.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS
Method for qualitative determination of precious metals in wash and waste waters. A. B. Davankov, V. M Laufer. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:294-295 '56.

SEWERAGE
Equipment for making sewage screens. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 148:26-28 '56.

SHACKLOCK, CONSTANCE
English singers. E. Groshéva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5:160-162 My '57.

SHAFT SINKING
Accelerated sinking of vertical mine shafts. V. A Gorbulev Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 3:37 Mr '57
Fedorov, S.A. [Deepening mine shafts by the usual method] Uglubka stvolov shakht obychnymi sposobami. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 403 p. [MICROFILM]
World record for shaft sinking. Ugol' 32 no. 5:1 My '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Using the integral method for determining the critical speed of rotation for shafts A F Gurov Trudy MAI no 74 3-38 '56

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616
Who wrote Shakespeare's plays Aleksandr Anikst. Nov vrem 15 no 20 29-30 My '57

SHAKIRINAU—WOOL
Seminar on determining the yield of clean wool held in the State Breeding Station laboratory. S Khamraev Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 1 41 Ap '57

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Unusual forest. Druzh. nar. no. 3:148-149 Mr '57.

SHAPERS
New techniques used in machining pinions on gear shapers G. S Zaidlin, G. M Stiskin Mashinostroitel' no. 2 17 F '57

SHARKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1907-
Joint meeting of the scientific councils of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hydrolysis and Sulfite-Alcohol Industry devoted to the fiftieth birthday of V A. Sharkov Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 2 29 '57.

SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, c.1865-1957
M A Shatelen, obituary Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:89 F '57

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
S. G. Shumian's letters (1904-1918). Kh. A. Barsegian. Ist. arkh. no. 2.41-64 Mr-Ap '57.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950
Three contemporaries Galina Serebriakova. Znamia 27 no 4 168-181 Ap '57.
Unpublished play by Bernard Shaw Ossita Trilling. V zashch mira no. 70 67 Mr '57.

SHCHERBAKOV, NIKOLAI GEORGIEVICH, 1905-1957
Nikolai Georgievich Shcherbakov, obituary Masl.-zhir prom 23 no 5 48 '57

SHCHERBAKOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1877-
In memory of S. I. Shcherbakov; obituary. Muk.-elev. prom 23 no. 2 32 F '57

SHCHUKIN, IVAN SEMENOVICH
The 45th anniversary of Professor Ivan Semenovich Shchukin's scientific and teaching career Uch zap Mosk un no. 182:5-6 '56.

SHCHUKINA, ANTONINA PAVLOVNA
Best technologist of the Minsk Automobile Plant. V. D. Svichkarev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3.22 Mr '57

SHEBEKINO—ACIDS, FATTY
Fourth year of operation of the Shebekino Synthetic Fatty Acid and Fatty Alcohol Combine A. I. Kudriashov. Masl.-zhir prom. 23 no. 5:20-24 '57.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Barvenkovo District, Buryat-Mongolia; Caucasus, Northern; Kazakhstan; Moreo District, Stalingrad Province)
Castration of rams. A. G. Chernomorskov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 202-209 '56.
Labor productivity in sheep breeding. I. Kostin, V. Syrkin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 36 no 2:46-51 Mr '57.
Method for determining and indexes of arterial blood pressure in sheep. I M. Saraikin. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 180-182 '56.
Nature of heredity of skin and wool in sheep. N. V. Lysogorov Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 22 no. 2:39-41 '57

SHEEP—ANATOMY
Certain trends in the morphological study of domestic animals [with English summary in insert] I. I. Sokolov Zool zhur. 36 no. 1:30-48 Ja '57.
Changes in the skin and coat of wool of hybrid sheep. N A. Diomidova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv no 19:133-160 '57.
Changes with age in the skin structure of sheep kept in the pasture the whole Avsa[illegible] '57

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)
Active immunization in cysticaulosis in sheep. E. A. Davtian, R. S. Shul'ts. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 6, 93-113 '55.
Allergic diagnosis of hydatid cysticercosis in sheep. P. A. Sellverstov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 85-89 '56.
Coccidiosis in goats and sheep in the Armenian SSR. E. L. Melikian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 6, 83-90 '55.
Development of pathomorphological changes in experimental fasciolasis in sheep caused by Fasciola gigantica. I. S. Sogoian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8, 155-163 '55.
Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and pathomorphological changes in coenurosis in sheep. G. I. Ronzhina, N. A. Borodulina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 70-76 '56.
Pathomorphological changes and some pathogenic problems in cysticaulosis in sheep. I. S. Sogoian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8, 167-174 '55.
Prostostrongylosis in sheep in Ivanovo Province. P. V. Ul'ianov, P. S. Ivanova. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13, 161-163 '56.
Roentgenophotocosseometry in determining mineral deficiency in sheep. M. K. Groshev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 152-159 '56.
Treating experimental anaphylactic shock in sheep by drug-induced sleep. G. M. Gantsarger. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 121-127 '56.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, North Kazakhstan Province, West Kazakhstan Province)
Amount of protein, protein fractions, and urea in the blood of sheep receiving rations deficient in proteins. R. V. Gorbelik. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 173-175 '56.
Edibility of plants in Alpine sheep pastures of the Kirghiz Range. D. P. Stepanenko. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 3, 26-38 '52.
Fattening sheep on bagasse. I. Movchan, I. Semak. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 2, 32 '57.
Providing sheep with carotene in connection with range feeding in Kara Kum. I. A. Ermakova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2, 119-122 '57.
Toxicology of ensilage made out of tobacco stalks as feed for sheep. M. S. Topchian, K. G. Aver'ianova. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 6, 187-190 '55.
Yields and productivity of the mint-varied grass pastures of the Kirghiz Range. D. P. Stepanenko. Uch. zap. Biol.-pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 3, 39-53 '52.

SHEEP—PARASITES see Parasites—Sheep

SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY
Effect of certain factors on endogenous synthesis of vitamin C in sheep. A. E. Lev. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 137-141 '56.
Effect of food stimuli on the digestive apparatus of sheep. A. A. Aliev. Trudy AzNIIZH 1, 107-128 '56.
Livestock blood as an indicator of their interior constitution [with summary in English]. P. A. Korzhuev, I. S. Nikol'skaia, L. I. Radzinskaia. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2, 121-136 Mr-Ap '57.

SHEEP BREEDING see subdivision under Saratov Province; Yakutia

SHEEP BREEDS
(see also subdivision under Kucha County, China)
New sheep breeds. A. Razumova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3, 52 Mr '57.

SHEEP SHEARING
(see also subdivision under Kakhi District; Kalmyk A. S. S. R.; Kazakhstan; Znamenka District)
Important potentialities for increasing the production of wool. A. P. Ershov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4, 13-14 Ap '57.

[illegible] sheep in good time on [illegible]skii, N. A. Medvedev.

[illegible] of electromo- [illegible]dstvo

[illegible]stan- [illegible]

SHEKHTERMAN, IOSIF LEONT'EVICH, 1907-1957
Iosif Leont'evich Shekhterman. Kons i ov prom. 12 no. 1, 17 Ja '57.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEMAKHA DISTRICT—EARTHQUAKES
The July 10, 1951 earthquake in the Shemakha District, Azerbaijan. K. Sh. Islamov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8, 127 '56.

SHEMIAKIN, P. G.
P. G. Shemiakin, blacksmith. Mashinostroitel' no. 4, 32-33 Ap '57.

SHEREMET, MYKOLA
Poetry of collective farm work ("Blue eyes of spring"; verse by Mikhailo Klymenko. Reviewed by Mykola Sheremet). Vitchyzna 25 no. 3, 215-216 Mr '57.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
Particular aspects of realism in T. H. Shevchenko's works. E. S. Shabliovskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3, 150-158 Mr '57.
T. H. Shevchenko on the Taiping Rebellion in China. P. M. Popov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3, 26-31 Mr '57.
T. H. Shevchenko's "Zhivopisnaia Ukraina" and its significance for the history of Ukrainian fine art in the 19th-20th centuries. IA. P. Zatenats'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3, 12-19 Mr '57.
T. Shevchenko and Z. Sierakowski. M. M. Tkachenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3, 20-25 Mr '57.
Unknown etchings by Shevchenko. H. Palamarchuk. Ukraina no. 5, 24 Mr '57.

SHIGELLA
Quantitative estimation of the length of survival of dysentery bacilli in water. L. A. Trangulian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3, 97-100 Mr '57.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Stability of altered properties of a streptomycin-resistant strain of Shigella flexneri during prolonged preservation [with summary in English]. Z. G. Pershina. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2, 35-40 Mr-Ap '57.

SHIH NAI-YEN
Two masterpieces of Chinese popular literature ("Triumvirate" by Lo Kuan-chung, "River backwater" by Shih Nai-yen. Reviewed by Vs. I. Ivanov.) Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1, 184-186 Ja-F '57.

SHIP HANDLING
Direct method of calculating the running around with symmetrical submergence. A. S. Fisher. Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2, 110-116 '55.

SHIP PROPULSION
Calculating the residuary resistance of waves to a ship's motion by means of effect coefficients. I. V. Gira. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3, 1-5 Mr '57.
Regulating water circulation in marine power installation condenser systems. E. V. Pankov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 21-26 F '57.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC
Using saturation throttles in marine electric drives. F. N. Zuikov, A. I. Khozhainov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 36-40 F '57.

SHIP RESISTANCE
Defining with greater accuracy a vessel's towing resistance. K. K. Fedlaevskii. Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2, 66-73 '55.

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Leningrad; Poland)
Construction of diesel-engine tugboats by the continuous flow and position method at the Pobezhimov Plant. A. D. Semenov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5, 33-37 My '57.
Improving working conditions by use of new technological processes in shipbuilding. V. F. Kovryzhkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 29-36 Ap '57.
In the Scientific and Technical Association of the Shipbuilding Industry. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 72 F '57.
[illegible]ternational conference on shipbuilding for the fishing industry. N. I. Alekseev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 70-[illegible] '57.
A. A. [Pneumatic riveting in shipbuilding] Pnevmaticheskaia klepka v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1946. 76 p. (V pomoshch' molodomu rabochemu)
[illegible] of mounting ship sections framed to a given size [illegible]yard slips. M. P. Belov and others. Trudy [illegible]S 6 no. 2, 117-142 '55.
[illegible]f the competition for the best efficiency suggestion [illegible]. S. Antonenko. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3, 63 Mr '57.
[illegible] letters received from "Sudostroenie" readers. [illegible]oenie 23 no. 4, 62-63 Ap '57.
[illegible] and methodological conference in the Leningrad [illegible]ding Institute. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3, 62 Mr '57.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the 4th quarter of 1956 (from "Lloyd's Register"). Sudostroenie 23 no. 3, 56-57 Mr '57.
Substantiating the choice of the keel block method of assembling ships. T. V. Arel'ev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 41-46 F '57.
Summary of section activities in the Central Administration of Scientific and Technical Associations of the Shipbuilding Industry for the year 1956. N. V. Tikhomirova. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 64 Ap '57.
Usefulness of building enclosed shipyards. M. P. Tolkachev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 49-53 F '57.

SHIPBUILDING—COMPETITIONS
Competition for the Professor M. I. Manovskii prize. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 63 Ap '57.

SHIPBUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Interconnection of technical and technological documentation. A. E. Dolinskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 46-48 F '57.

SHIPBUILDING—STANDARDS
Details of maritime shipbuilding. G. M. Zakharov. Standartizatsiia no. 1, 83-84 Ja-F '57.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS
Applying a bonus system to the payment of wages for regular assignments. B. E. Klopotov, L. M. Manevich, V. L. Tsvenev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 37-39 Ap '57.

SHIPS
Dorin, V. S. [How and why a ship floats] Kak i pochemu plavaet sudno. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 113 p.

SHIPS—CARGO
Manual on properties of cargoes and conditions for their transportation. ("Freight sciences" by V. Kh. Akhilla. Reviewed by P. I. Krivun'). Rech. transp. 16 no. 1, 39-40 Ap '57.
Method of evaluating the weight capacity of scrapping bulk load barges. V. B. Dragomiretskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 8-9 Ap '57.

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Lightweight hose for vacuum apparatus. A. M. Zelenyi. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 60 F '57.

SHIPS—HANDLING see Ship handling

SHIPS—HYDRODYNAMIC IMPACT
Calculating the effectiveness of rolling dampers with hard over steering gear. A. A. Russetskii, E. B. Udin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 4-8 Ap '57.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan)
Caulking of linoleum-covered lower decks. M. N. Borkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 59 F '57.
Open road to young efficiency promoters of the fleet. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 6, 1-7 Ap '57.
Reducing the time spent in shipyards for repairs. I. M. Privalov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 49-50 Ap '57.
Urgent tasks in the economy of ship repairing. E. I. Futer. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4, 53-59 Ap '57.

SHIPS—MANNING
Combining professions on the "Moskva - Volga" type diesel engine vessels. V. IA. Polulanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4, 8 Ap '57.

SHIPS—PAINTING
Roller brush painting. E. V. Iskra. Rech. transp. 16 no. 5, 39-40 My '57.

SHIPS—RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, IRON AND STEEL
Fatigue of shipbuilding steels and strength of ship structures. V. F. Bezukladov and others. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2, 1-8 F '57.

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPYARDS
Lighting of shipbuilding sheds. A. A. Bulylev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4, 40-43 Ap '57.

SHIRVAN STEPPE—BARLEY
Hordeum bulbosum as a forage crop. A. Z. Guseinov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4, 59-61 Ap '57.

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1831-1898
Shishkin, I. I. [Ivan Ivanovich Shishkin; an album of his works] Ivan Ivanovich Shishkin; al'bom reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1954. 13 p. 25 plates.
(City)

SHMIDT, OTTO IUL'EVICH, 1891-1956
Perpetuating the memory of Academician O. IU. Shmidt. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4, 102 Ap '57.

SHOCK

Clinical use of Prof A P Polosukhin's antishock liquid E. N. Akunina Trudy inst klin i eksp khir AN Kaz SSR 1 95-101 '54

Materials on the study of shock A. N Syrganov Trudy inst klin i eksp khir. AN Kaz SSR 1 41-53 '54

Sequence of the disappearance of oculomotor reflexes in traumatic shock [with summary in English] V. D Lindenbraten. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 43 no 2 39-41 F '57.

SHOCK WAVES

Ballistic pendulum apparatus for the investigation of pressure due to fuel-oxygen mixture detonation. S. M Kogarko. Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 4 833-843 Ap '57

Decay of shock waves. M D Ladyzhenskii. Prikl mat i mekh 2 no 1, 27-34 Ja-F '57

Shock waves in interstellar space. Part 2. Ionization discontinuities [with summary in English]. S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:183-192 Mr-Ap '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY

Centralized cutting of leather goods N. Rumiantsev. Prom koop no 2:26 Mr '57

Ostrovitianov, E. M., and B. IA. Ivanov. [Technology of footwear, assembling uppers, molding, sewing and finishing processes] Tekhnologiia obuvi, sborka zagotovok, formovochnye, poshivochnye i otdelochnye protsessy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 391 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

SHOE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New design for a last-holder. Prom. koop. no. 2:25 F '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Sanitary and hygienic rating of working conditions in shoe factories with a production line M IA. Suponitskii, F. M Shleifman. Vrach. delo no. 3 203-207 Mr '57

SHOE INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Liekumovich, Kh. Kh. [Quality control in the making of shoe lasts] Kontrol' kachestva obuvnykh kolodok. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1956. 59 p

SHOKAL'SKII, IULII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1940

Mapping activity of IU M Shokal'skii. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Trudy SAGU no. 36:51-65 '53

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

Human destiny, the destiny of a people ("Destiny a man by Mikhail Sholokhov Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Znamia 27 no. 4 209-212 Ap '57.

Mastery of Sholokhov the publicist. M. Kokta. Don no. 2: 145-152 F '57.

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORE LINES

Classification and geomorphological mapping of shore lines (relative to compiling small-scale geomorphological maps). O. K. Leont'ev Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182: 58-79 '56

SHORTANDY—GRAIN HANDLING

At the Shortandy grain receiving point. S. Belan. Muk.-elev prom 23 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

D Shostakovich's tenth symphony. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 74-89 Ap '57

SHREWS

Feeding habits and diurnal activities of the shrew Sorex tshirskii Ognev [with summary in English]. K. N. Blagosklonov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:465-467 Mr '57.

SHRUBS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)

Some results of the acclimatization of trees and shrubs in Kiev. N. V. Turkevich. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27: 11-17 '57.

Zaliyskii I. L. [Decorative shrubbery] Dekorativnye kustarniki. Pod red. G. I. Rodionenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 205 p. (DA)

SHRUBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases of ornamental trees and shrubs in Donets Basin cities N. F. Kurmeleva, E. Z. Ostapenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:96-98 '57.

Survey of fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in the "Trostianets" Arboretum. K. M. Buntkovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:94-96 '57

SHTARKMAN, NAUM

Young pianists. A. Kramskoi, L. Vladimirov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:158-161 Ap '57.

SHTEROVKA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Thirty years of the Shterovka State regional electric power station named after F. E. Dzerzhinskii. D. N. Modyfevskii, A. A. Shevelev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:60 Mr '57.

SHUBIN, FEDOT IVANOVICH, 1740-1805

Shubin, F. I. [Fedot Ivanovich Shubin, an album] Fedot Ivanovich Shubin, al'bom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. "Izogiz," 1956. 12 p. illus

SHUKANOV, BORIS FEDOROVICH

A good word about a journalist V. Solov'ev, A. Markov Sov pech no. 5 52-54 My '57.

SHUMKIN, P. P.

P. P. Shumkin, mechanic. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:39 Ap '57.

SHVARTS, EVGENII L'VOVICH

Good storyteller of the Soviet stage S. I'Simbali. Teatr 18 no 1:163 Ja '57

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE

Development of agricultural systems. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 191 Ja-F '57.

SIBERIA—ANTHROPOLOGY

Levin, M. G. [Anthropological types of Siberia and their genesis, reports of the Soviet delegation at the 5th International Congress of Anthropologists and Ethnologists] Antropologicheskie tipy Sibiri i ikh genezis; doklady Sovetskoi delegatsii na V Mezhdunarodnom kongresse antropologov i etnografov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 25 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and French.]

SIBERIA—ART—CONGRESSES

Conference of artists of Siberia. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:189-190 Ja- F '57.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)

"Corn in 1955." No 5: Siberian districts Kukuruza 2 no 3:63 Mr '57

SIBERIA—CYCLONES

Formation of Siberian anticyclones N M. Kalmykova. Meteor i gidrol. no 4:20-24 Ap '57

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Arsen'ev, V. K. [Life and adventures in the taiga] Zhizn' i prikliuchenila v taige. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

SIBERIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic regionalization of Siberia. N. Organov Vop. ekon. no. 4:36-43 Ap '57.

SIBERIA—GEOLOGY

Lavrov, V. V. [Marine Paleogene of the Transural plain and its continental equivalents] Morskoi paleogen zaural'skikh ravnin i ego kontinental'nye ekvivalenty. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 115 p.

SIBERIA—GLACIAL EPOCH

Ancient glaciation of Siberia in connection with travel impressions of 1954. K. K. Markov Uch. zap Kaz un. 115 no 10 147-148 '55

SIBERIA—LIBRARIES AND READERS

A matter of great importance. B. Alekseev. Bibliotekar' no. 5:49-50 My '57.

SIBERIA—NATURAL RESOURCES

Siberia. G. L. Pospelov. Nash sovr. 1:3-35 '57.

Study and use of the natural resources of Siberia; regional session of the Department of Biological Sciences. Z. V. Pozdniakova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4:120-123 Ap '57.

Treasures of Siberia. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:190 Ja-F '57.

SIBERIA—PEBBLES

Exotic pebbles of Central Siberia. IU. P. Parmuzin. Uch zap Mosk. un no 182:187-191 '56.

SIBERIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Formation and preservation of ancient weathered surfaces on the Central Siberian Plateau. S. S. Voskresenskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182:9-27 '56.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS

The steppe main line railroad. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1:189 Ja-F '57.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Winter work with heavy weight trains. I. A. Sazonov Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2:8 F '57.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Riabikov, V. V. [N. N. IAkovlev, Chairman of Central Executive Committee of the Soviets of Siberia] N. N. IAkovlev - predsedatel' TSentrosibiri. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 119 p.

SIBERIA—VALLEYS

Regularities in the contractions and expansions of river valleys in the Central Siberian Plateau within the limits of the Lower Tunguska and upper Katanga Valleys E. N. Bylinskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182:177-186 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PINE

History of the steppe pine forests of Western Siberia and northern Kazakhstan. L. N. Gribanov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:566-570 Ap '57.

SIBERIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Siberian

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Complexes of Ostracoda in Silurian deposits of the Siberian Platform A. F. Abushik. Vest. LGU 12 no. 6:5-15 '57

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Differentiation types in trappean rocks of the Siberian Platform. A. P. Lebedev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol 22 no. 2 55-74 F '57.

SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT, 1826-1863

T Shevchenko and Z. Sierakowski. M M Tkachenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:20-25 Mr '57.

SIGHT

Peculiarities in the functional asymmetry of the motor and visual analysors in children. R I. Tamuridi. Nauk. zap Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 302-309 '56.

Phenomena of the reciprocal action of the visual and motor analysors N. R. Bohush. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst psykhol 6 290-295 '56.

Structural changes in the cerebral cortex following experimental disturbance of the visual and auditory functions in dogs of various ages. O K Mogilovskaia, M. D Chernushevich Trudy inst. fiziol. AN BSSR 1 236-240 '56

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING see subdivision under France

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE

Effect of the aqueous solutions of sodium aluminates on alkylalkoxysilanes. L. M. Khananashvili and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 263-271 F '57.

Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with aluminum glycerate. A. N. Chivikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:454-460 Mr '57.

Synthesis and properties of some vinyl-, phenyl- and alkylhydride silanes Stabilizing effect of chlorosilicic groups A. D. Petrov and others Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk no 3:310-318 Mr '57.

SILANOLS

Synthesis and transformation of organic compounds containing oxygen and silicon Report No 7. Synthesis of dimethyl-α-naphthyl-, methyl-α-dinaphthyl-, ethyl-α-dinaphthyl- and α-trinaphthylsilanols M F. Shostakovskii, Kh I. Kondrat'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 3,319-324 Mr '57.

SILESIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—PERIODICALS

Ethnographic and folklore material in the periodical "Radostná země" during 1954 and 1955 N. N. Veletskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1,185-189 '57.

SILICA

Determining silicon dioxide in soda lime glass. K. K. Kolobova, V A. Gerasimova Zav lab 22 no. 3 286-287 '56.

SILICA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Modifications in the organs of white rats following intraperitoneal administration of quartz dust [with summary in English]. G. V. Belobragina Biul. eksp biol. i med. 43 no. 2 114-117 F '57.

SILICA GEL

Anodic polarization in silicate solutions and chemical affinity of film formation in case of anodic and mechanical treatment. G. P. Dezider'ev, S. I. Berezina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:53-61 '55.

SILICATES

(see also subdivision under China)

Silicate bacteria increase crop yield. I G. Firsov Kartofel' 2 no. 1 54 Ja-F '57

Surface tension of fused silicates. S. I. Popel', O. A. Esin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:632-641 Mr '57.

SILICATES—STANDARDS

Silicates used in founding. K. F. Leonov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:51-52 Ja-F '57.

SILICIC ACID

Rapid method of determining silicic acid in a complete analysis of nonferrous metal ores. A. V. Levitskaia, E. V. Snopova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi i stroimat. no 1:92-96 '57.

SILICON BORIDE

X-ray structural analysis of SiB_6. N. N. Zhuravlev. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:666-668 '56.

SILICON CHLORIDES

On the interaction of tetrahydrofuran with silicon tetrachloride. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:366-367 Mr '57.

Reduction of silicon and germanium chlorides and the formation of crystal films. A. I. Mel'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 2 233-237 F '57.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis and polymerization of compounds containing hydrogen and an unsaturated radical at the silicon atom. V. F. Mironov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:383-384 Mr '57.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Avrunina, A I , and others [General silk technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia shelka Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1956 241 p

SILKWORMS
Characteristics of the silk gland in highly productive varieties of silkworms M N Shukina Izv AN Turk SSR no 2 86-91 '57
Experiment in feeding silkworms ordinary and moistened leaves and leaves with the dust washed off A N Budrina Uch zap Biol -pochv fak Kir un no 4 65-70 '54

SILKWORMS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Ukrainskaia nauchno-issledovatel'skaia stantsiia shelkovodstva [Feeding the pernyi silkworm] Vyhodovuvannia dubovoho shovkopriada Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1951, 94 p
(DA)

SILOXANES
Preparation of polyorganic boron siloxanes by heterofunctional condensation A A Andrianov, L M Volkova Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no 3 303-309 Mr '57
Synthesis of polyorganosiloxane aluminum oxanes and polyorganosiloxane titanium oxanes K A Andrianov and others Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6 1050-1052 F '57

SILVER—METALLURGY
Chlorination and volatilization of silver during a chloridizing roast A I. Zazubin, B N Lebedev Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser. gor dela, met, stroi i stroimat no 1 3-11 '57
Origin of gold and silver refining in Russia S. K. Shabarin Trudy Inst ist est i tekh 9 36-61 '57

SILVER CHLORIDE—SPECTRA
Inertness of internal photoeffect in silver chloride K K. Demidov. Radiotekh i elektron. 2 no. 3 350-351 Mr '57

SILVER FOX—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding silver vixen during pregnancy. A A Firstov, P A Kharitonov Kar. i zver 10 no 2 27-29 Mr-Ap '57
Use of soybean cake in feeding silver foxes N Sh. Perel'dik, M I Titova, V I Pobedin Kar i zver 10 no 2 22-26 Mr-Ap '57

SILVER PLATING
Polarographic determination of silver in silver plating baths by means of a rotating platinum electrode V. F Toropova, A A. Andrianov Uch. zap Kaz. un 113 no. 8 59-64 '53

SILVER SULFITE
Copper and silver sulfite complexes V F Toropova, I A Sirotina, V B. Rotanova Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no 3 53-60 '55

SIMFEROPOL'—PARACHUTISTS
Parachutists of the Simferopol' Aero Sport Club. V. Rozin. Kryl. rod 6 no. 1 16-17 Ja '57.

SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY
Conference on preferred numbers. S. S Geidysh. Standartizatsiia no 1 89-90 Ja-F '57.
Preferred numbers and standardization of building objects A F Gai. Standartizatsiia no 1,25-29 Ja-F '57

SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS see Equations, Simultaneous

SINGING
Toti dal Monte in the U S S R. Teatr 18 no. 1:157 Ja '57

SINTERING see subdivision under Cherepovets

SINUSITIS
Roentgenodiagnosis of sinusitis of the maxillary sinuses. M Kh. Fazullin Vest rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 12-14 '57

SIPOTENY—VASES
Discovery of copper vases in Moldavia [with summary in French]. G. P. Sergeev. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4 135-142 '56.

SISYMBRIUM see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province

SITENKO, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1885-1940
Prof. M. I. Sitenko's contribution to Soviet orthopedia and traumatology, on the 70th anniversary of his birth and the semicentennial of the Ukrainian Research Institute of Orthopedia and Traumatology V. S Kostrikov, A. P. Skobiin. Fel'd i akush. 22 no 2 27-31 F '57.

SKATING RINKS see subdivision under Moscow

SKIAGRAPHY see Radiography

SKIERNIEWICE, POLAND—FRUIT CULTURE
Polish fruitgrowing institute. S. A. Pieniążek. Priroda 46 no 4:58-62 Ap '57

SKIN
A comparative histological study of the development of the epidermis in vertebrates and in man [with summary in English] T F Grenberg Arkh anat gist i embr 34 no 1 79-89 Ja-F '57
Modification of skin temperature in human subjects irradiated with microwaves of low intensity [with summary in English] A S Piramian Biul eksp. biol i med 43 no 2 51-55 F '57
Nature of heredity of skin and wool in sheep. N. V Lysogorov Dokl Akad sel'khoz 22 no 2 39-41 '57
Structural proteins of the skin in radiation lesions [with summary in English] M F Lipkan. Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no 1:90-95 '57

SKIN—DISEASES
Mashkilleison, L N [Treatment and prevention of skin diseases] Lechenie i profilaktika kozhnykh boleznei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 530 p.
(DNLM)
Qualitative and quantitative changes in serum proteins in psoriasis, pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, and lupus erythematosus. N, N Madievskaia, A. IA. Brailovskii, V G Borovskaia Vrach delo no. 3 314 Mr '57
Therapeutic properties of citral in some skin diseases M N Varshavskaia, M IU Gol'denberg, IU. I Faer Vrach. delo no 3 295 Mr '57
Treating epidermophytosis with benzaldehyde, one of the phytoncide components of the bird cherry B S. IAblonik and others Vrach delo no 3 309 Mr '57
Treating scratch wounds of skin in horses. A Zaev. Konevodstvo 27 no 5 37 My '57.
Treatment of chronic eczema, limited neurodermitis and some other skin diseases with ultrasoft roentgen rays P S Ivanov Vest rent i rad 32 no 1 supplement 6-7 '57

SKIN—INNERVATION
Comparative investigation of functional mobility of cold receptors in the skin of children. E. M. Zlotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 476-477 Mr '57.

SKIN GRAFTING
Transplantation of sieve graft of the kut. M. A. Lushchitskii Voen -med zhur no 1 67-69 Ja '56

SKIS AND SKIING
Cutting tools for ski making. V. S. Rybalko. Der prom. 6 no. 3 6-12 Mr '57
Kalashnikov, V.G., and I.F Mokropulo. [Learn how to ski; skiing] Uchis' khodit' na lyzhakh; lyzhnyi sport Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 92 p.
On skis with the help of a thigh appliance. IA. IAkobson. Sots obesp. 16 no 5:51-52 My '57
Ski training after competitions. M. A Agranovskii. Teor i prak fiz kul'. 20 no. 3 184-189 '57.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Primary cranioplasty with plexiglass in penetrating injuries of the cranium. N. I. Trel'iakov Voen -med zhur no 1:65-66 Ja '56
Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of some simple craniocerebral injuries. G. K Tkachenko, V. I Koshkin Trudy Inst. klin i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 102-109 '54.

SKURKO, AWHEN, 1912- see Tank, Maksim, pseud

SLAG
Chemicomineralogical research on slags from nickel production N. N Kurtseva Trudy IGEM no 6:95-171 '56.
Investigating the viscosity of primary blast-furnace slags. N. L. Zhilo and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 27-36 F '57.
Slag containing zirconium, a new variety of industrial stone V V Lapin Trudy IGEM no. 6:73-94 '56.

SLATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Measuring the electric conductivity of solid fuels. S. T. Bondarenko, A. I. IAkovleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 132-136 F '57.

SLAVERY—INSURRECTIONS, ETC.
Legal status of rebelling slaves and peasants. V. E. Chirkin Sov gos. i pravo no 3:76-80 Mr '57.

SLAVGOROD
Slavgorod I. TSishchanka, L. Klok. Belarus' 14 no. 5: 26 My '57

SLAVGOROD DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
The interests of the motherland demand this. I. Stepantsov. Komm Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3 24-27 Mr '57.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Significance of the Hittite language for the comparative historical study of Slavic languages V. V Ivanov. Vop. slav. iaz. no 2,3-28 '57

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
History of the study of the South Slavic languages in Czarist and Soviet Russia S. B Bernshtein. Vop. slav. iaz no 2:123-152 '57
Study of the West Slavic languages in Czarist and Soviet Russia. N A Kondrashov. Vop slav iaz. no. 2:153-174 '57

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—WORD FORMATION
Structural and semantical types of the names of relation in East European languages [in Ukrainian] A. P. Kryvchenko Dop ta pov. L'viv. un. no 6 pt 1 111-119 '56.

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

SLAVIK, FRANTIŠEK, 1876-1956
In memory of Františ̌ek Slavik, active member of the Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. A. A. Malakhov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser geol 22 no 3 89-91 Mr '57.

SLAVS
"Historical bonds of Slavic nations." Reviewed by S Lauta, V. Chuntulov Sov Ukr 7 no 1 176-178 Mr '57.

SLEEP
Metabolism of some compounds of phosphorus in the brain of rats during drug-induced sleep of varying duration [with summary in English]. E B Skvortsova, I P Stolich Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1:33-41 '57

SLEEP—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Duration of the effect of a single treatment of drug-induced sleep on inflammation [with summary in English]. E D. Klimenko Biul. eksp biol i med. 44 no. 7 101-105 F '57

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Role of sleep therapy in the compound treatment of burns A. Bukeikhanova. Trudy Inst klin i eksp. khir. AN Kaz SSR 1 110-113 '54.
Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of chronic purulent osteomyelitis A. IA. Kaplan, A. G. Shifrin. Trudy Inst. klin i eksp. khir. AN Kaz SSR 1 114-120 '54
Sleep therapy in the compound treatment of some simple craniocerebral injuries G. K. Tkachenko, V. I Koshkin Trudy Inst klin. i eksp khir. AN Kaz SSR 1 102-109 '54
Treating experimental anaphylactic shock in sheep by drug-induced sleep. F. M. Gantvarger. Trudy Kaz zoovetinst 6 121-127 '56.

SLIDE RULE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Studying the slide rule at school. . F. T. Dziuba. Mat. v shkole no. 2:10-22 Mr-Ap '57.

SLIDEFILMS see Filmstrips

SLOVAKIA—HISTORY
Slovakia during the postwar revolutionary upsurge, 1918-1923 V. V. Martinu. Krat soob Inst slav no. 21:60-66 '57

SLOVAKIA—THEATER
Press review. Teatr 18 no. 2:161-163 F '57.

SLUGINOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1894-1956
Nikolai Alekseevich Sluginov; obituary. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3.95 '57.

SMELTING FURNACES see subdivision under Nizhniy Tagil

SMIRNOV, OLEG
Veracious stories ("Steppe fire" by Oleg Smirnov. Reviewed by Rustam Aglishev). Dal'. Vost 25 no. 1 165-168 Ja-F '57.

SMIRNOV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1907-1957
Sergei Aleksandrovich Smirnov; obituary. Giaz. prom. no 4:40 Ap '57.

SMOKE
Concentration and size of the particles of tobacco smoke. G. Langer, M. Fisher. Tabak 18 no. 1:61-63 '57.

SMOKING see subdivision under United States

SMOLENSK—HISTORY
Avdusin, D. A. [The origin of Smolensk] Vozniknovenie Smolenska. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 56 p.

SMOLENSK—POSTAL SERVICE—ACCOUNTING
Using the system of business accounting in the Smolensk post office. K N. Matsnev. Vest svyazi 17 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

SMUUL, JUHAN, 1922-
People from the village of Sygedate ("Letters from the village of Sygedate. Juhan Smuul. Reviewed by E. Miropol'skaia). Znamia 27 no. 4:220-221 Ap '57

SMYRNA—ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES
Demands of the labor group at the Izmir Economic Congress of 1923. B. M. Potskhverila, IU. N. Rozalitov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.22:82-87 '56.

SNAILS see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake; Krasnodar Territory

SNOW
Aqueous properties of snow. P. P. Kuz'min. Trudy GGI no. 55, 41-69 '56
Computing snow melt. V. A. Romanenko. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 5 67-69 '56
Influence of snow cover on weather and climate. IA. I. Fel'dman Priroda 46 no. 4, 89-90 Ap '57
Intensity of snow melt in larch forests. P. P. Kuz'min. Trudy GGI no. 55 121-162 '56.
Methods for studying the accumulation of water under snow and ice surfaces. V. P. Berdennikov. Trudy GGI no. 55 94-120 '56.
Planting herbaceous shrubs for snow breaking and snow retention purposes F. Erofeev. Sel'khoz Kazakh. no. 11 58-60 N '56
Snow deposition in ravines L. G. Onufrienko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6 63-66 '56
Using aerial inspection for visual determination of the snow cover in basins during the snow melt period V. V. Rakhmanov, V. I. Sapozhnikov. Meteor i gidrol no. 3 58-59 Mr '57

SNOW—REMOVAL
Maintenance of the Moscow-Leningrad highway in winter. N. A. Uspenskii. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3 9-10 Mr '57.

SOARING (AERONAUTICS) see Gliding and soaring

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province; Minsk; Moscow, White Russia)
Concentrating attention on youth. N. Nikolaev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 1 29 '57
Game enjoyed by millions. M. Rozin, L. Filatov. Sp. igry 3 no. 3 2-4 Mr '57
Great changes, soccer championships of European countries. V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry 3 no. 3 29-31 Mr '57
Kicking the ball in flight, Nikita Simonian's performance. B. Apukhtin. Sp. igry 3 no. 3 16 Mr '57
Soccer championship of the U. S. S. R.; results in class "A." Sp. igry 3 no. 3 26 Mr '57.
Soccer players complain T. Bakhramov. Sp. igry 3 no. 3 15 Mr '57
The team has returned to class "A." Sp. igry. 3 no. 3 11 Mr '57

SOCHI—NEWSPAPERS
Will the "Solnechnyi udar" by reviewed? V. Shevchenko. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 116-117 Ap '57.

SOCHI—PALMS
Victory palm. I. Zaitsev. Smena 34 no. 9 1-2 My '57.

SOCIAL DISTINCTIONS see Class distinction

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Babanka District; Moscow Province; Ukraine)
Contribution of cultural workers A. Dolzhenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 3 27-28 Mr '57.
Deserved glory Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 3 5-6 Mr '57.
Honor and praise for our progressive workers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 3 2-4 Mr '57.
Show windows for display of newspapers and periodicals. V. Svidersk'yi. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4 40-41 Ap '57

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUTOMS see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under America

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Brazil; Silesia

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY see subdivision under Japan

SOCIAL SCIENCES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
In the Department of Economic, Philosophical, and Legal Sciences Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3 50-53 Mr '57.

SOCIAL SERVICE
"You are right, Polina Ivanovna!" say women social workers. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4 11 Ap '57.

SOCIALISM
Figurnov, P. K. [The world system of socialism] Mirovaia sistema sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p.
Steady growth of labor productivity is the economic law of socialism A. P. Kharitonov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 245-250 '56.
V. I. Lenin on the production of material goods as the basis of socialism. I. Shevtsov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 150-154 '55.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Kruglov, A. A. ["Pravda's" interpretation of the problems in socialist competition during the first five-year plan] Osveshchenie "Pravdoi" voprosov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v pervoi piatiletke. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 58 p (DS)
Let us greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new labor achievements. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 1 8-12 Ap '57
A pledge of success---mass socialist competition Put' i put' khoz. no. 4 1-2 Ap '57
Results of the all-Union socialist competition of communications workers during the first quarter of 1957 Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5 3 My '57.
Socialist competition in the First State Bearing Plant. N. IA. Kabanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4 29-31 Ap '57.

SOCIALIST PARTIES
A Dutch socialist on the problems of the Social Democrats. IU. Arbatov. Nov. vremi 15 no. 18 19-20 My '57
On an article in a Dutch socialistic journal. A. Nikonov. Kommunist 34 no. 7 100-109 My '57.

SOCIETY AND WAR see War and society

SOCIOLOGY
The people as a sociological category. A. P. Butenko. Vop. filos. no. 1 181-186 '57.

SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Amsterdam

SODIUM
Adsorption and ionization of sodium on hot tungsten. A. M. Romanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 722-733 Ap '57
A new reagent to sodium. A. V. Berenshtein, S. V. Freger. Pochvovedenie no. 2 126-127 F '57.

SODIUM ALUMINATES
Effect of the aqueous solutions of sodium aluminates on alkylalkoxysilanes. L. M. Khananashvili and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 263-271 F '57.

SODIUM ALUMINOSILICATE
Stability of aluminate solutions in presence of sodium aluminosilicates in solid phase. L. P. Ni, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi i stroimat. no. 1 41-47 '57.

SODIUM CARBONATES
Adding soda ash to a monoethanolamine solution. K. Popova. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1 39-43 Ja-Mr '57.

SODIUM CITRATE
Effect of sodium citrate on the metabolism of purine compounds during heavy muscular work in animals and man [with summary in English] A. M. Hudina Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1 71-78 '57.

SODIUM FLUORIDE
Effect of various elements on the luminescence of uranium in sodium fluoride I. E. Starik and others. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7 114-125 '56.

SODIUM FLUORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Toxicology of sodium fluoride. I. O. Novik. Probl. stom. 3 29-32 '50.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
Anodic polarization of cadmium in sodium hydroxide solutions. I. P. Dezider'ova and N. E. Timoshenko. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 158-161 '56.
Potentiographic analysis of anodic oxidation of copper in NaOH solutions. F. F. Faizullin, N. N. Muzurova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1 154-157 '56.

SODIUM-LEAD-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-sodium-lead alloys

SODIUM MOLYBDATES
Investigating the process of calcium molybdate precipitation from solutions of sodium molybdate. K. B. Lebedev, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1 12-22 '57.

SODIUM PHOSPHOTUNGSTATE
Isotopic hydrogen exchange between bound water of certain heteropolycompounds and heavy water containing deuterium. V. I. Spitsyn, IU. F. Berezkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2642-2645 N '56.

SODIUM SULFATES
Experimental data on the phase conversion of $\sigma\gamma$-Na_2SO_4 into δ-Na_2SO_4. A. N. Khlapova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2501-2506 N '56.
A new (high-temperature) modification of Na_2SO_4. IU. P. Simanov, D. F. Kirkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 699-700 Mr '57.

SODIUM SULFIDES
Density and viscosity of sulfide and aluminate solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, N. N. Ruban. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 1 23-33 '57.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE
Reaction kinetics of chloro-acetophenone with sodium thiosulfate in water-alcohol medium E. M. Kozyrev Trudy KAI 31 133-141 '56.

SOIL, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soil

SOIL ACIDITY
Measuring soil pH under normal moisture conditions by using an unbreakable glass electrode [with summary in English] O. I. Dmitrienko, L. S. Zhupakhina Pochvovedenie no. 1 111-123 Ja '57.

SOIL BIOLOGY
Work of the commission on soil biology at the Sixth International Congress of Soil Scientists T. V. Aristovskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 2 117-120 F '57.

SOIL CEMENT
Using soil cement bricks in building. L. Andreev, N. Vilenkina. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4 15-17 Ap '57.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Work of the commission on soil chemistry at the Sixth International Congress of Soil Scientists V. A. Chernov, V. V. Ponomareva. Pochvovedenie no. 2 109-116 F '57

SOIL CONSERVATION see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA
(see also subdivision under Derkul Valley)
Soil fauna of peat-bog soils and its role in soil formation. N. N. Gorbunova. Trudy Inst. mel., ved. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 206-233 '56.

SOIL FERTILITY
Fertility of separate fields under crop rotation. S. G. Skoropanov and others. Trudy Inst. mel., ved. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 182-205 '56
Productive capacity of different horizons of Chesnut soils [with summary in English]. P. K. Ivanov, A. D. Gutaski Pochvovedenie no. 2 59-65 F '57.
Proper crop rotation as a factor increasing the fertility of slightly loamy turf-Podzolic soils M. A. Korshunov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 55-56 '55.
Ways of increasing soil fertility. I. S. Dedov Len. i konop. 2 no. 3 12-16 Mr '57.

SOIL FORMATION
Swamp formation as a stage in soil and rock formations. Z. N. Denisov. Trudy Inst. mel., ved. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 234-253 '56.

SOIL INOCULATION
Effect of bacterial fertilizers. N. A. Poltanskii, M. Glazova Kartofel' 2 no. 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of introducing Azotobacter on the thermal conditions of the substrate in producing soil azotobacterin A. G. Gebgardt, N. M. Daistuk, E. F. Iurchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 27-30 pt. 2 '56.
Effect of spot placement of Azotobacter on the nitrogen balance of soils A. G. Gebgardt. Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 60-62 pt. 2 '56.
Effect of the duration of the action of azotobacterin on cabbage yield A. G. Gebgardt, I. M. Budzan Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 30-32 pt. 2 '56.
Effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. E. F. Berezova. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 9-14 F '57.
Use of bacterial fertilizers in vegetable gardening. Z. P. Parfenenko Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2 55 '57.

SOIL MECHANICS
Achieving water impermeability in soils of water basins by disturbing their structure with subsequent compression S. S. Morozov, N. F. Poltev, V. G. Samoilov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177 139-170 '56.
Basic requirements for selecting undisturbed soil samples from boreholes. K. I. Tyl'chevskii. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 29, 69-79 '56
Brief review of Russian and foreign classifications of soils for building foundations. A. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 29 4-55 '56.
Effect of bituminous process on physical and mechanical properties of soils. IU. S. Mel'nikova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177 171-192 '56.
Geologist at the building site. Znan. sila 32 no. 2 4-5 F '57
Limiting deformations of building foundations on thawing grounds. V. P. Ushakolov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 29 80-87 '56
Soil testing methods. A. G. Raikhbaum. Standartizatsiia no. 1 64-65 Ja-F '57.
Stability of earthwork slopes according to the plasticity theory. N. I. Golovanov. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 4 59-77 '56.
Using cone method for determining stability of natural and disturbed soft clayey soils. A. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 29 56-67 '56

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
Conference on soil microbiology in Riga IU M Voznia-kovskaia Ud, i ur 2 no 2 56 '57
Controlled variability of antagonists of klebsiella rhino-scleromatis Z A Sots'ka Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 1 17-21 '55
Coordinating conference on research work in agricultural microbiology V T Smalii Mikrobiol zhur 17 no. 1, 65-66 '55
Geographical distribution of antagonistic microbes G F Gauze, Usp sovr, biol 43 no 1 46-54 Ja-F '57
"Micro-organisms and soil self-purification" by E N. Mishustin and M I Pertsovskaia Reviewed by V H. Drobot'ko Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 2 67-68 '55
Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of higher plants by soluble salts and ions adsorbed and bound in the solution A V Peterburgskii Dokl TSKhA no. 20 165-170 '54
Silicate bacteria increase crop yield I G. Firsov Kartofel' 2 no 1 54 Ja-F '57
Some problems for discussion in the field of soil microbiology L I Rubenchyk Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 2: 56-61 '55

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Kara Kum, Kazakhstan, Rostov Province, Volga Valley)
Comments on some little-studied problems in soil hydrology IU. F Gotshalk Pochvovedenie no 1 76-81 Ja '57
Effectiveness of moisture control in peat-bog soils by damming K IA Kozhanov. Trudy Inst mel., vod i bol. khoz AN BSSR 7:138-153 '56
Establishing pastures and meadows in the areas of inundation and raised ground water level of reservoir shores. A. P. Shennikov. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10, 64-67 '55
Evaporation and the water of the active surface of irrigated fields. O. D. Rozhanskaia Sbor. trud po agron fiz no. 7 71-83 '54.
Method for determining the minimum moisture content useful to plants in peat soils Kh. I. Amanil Trudy Inst mel., vod i bol khoz AN BSSR 7 275-287 '56
Movement of irrigation waters and salts in areas where underground waters lie deep M. K Mel'nikova Sbor. trud po agron. fiz. no 7 31-70 '54
Photosynthesis in arborescent plants under conditions of sufficient and insufficient moisture supply [with summary in English] E V. IUrina Fiziol rast 4 no 1: 60-71 Ja-F '57
Physiological conditions of plants during saturation and growing period irrigation. N. S. Petinov. Sbor trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7:95-118 '54
Rejection of doubtful data in determining soil moisture N Derevitskii. Pochvovedenie no. 2 121-125 F '57.
Role of the vertical taproots of fruit trees in utilizing subsoil moisture G. A. Garlugin Agrobiologiia no. 2 125-127 Mr-Ap '57
Soil moisture at the wilting point of plants [with summary in English]. A M Bialyi Pochvovedenie no. 2 31-41 F '57
Soil moisture consumed through evaporation and transpiration in forest plantations on Chernozems I N Vasil'eva Trudy Inst lesa 30 97-135 '56.
Sugar content of the sugar beet as affected by the amount of water in root tissues [with summary in English] A. E Maksimovich, A. I Bakhir, A S Okanenko. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2:192-196 Mr-Ap '57
Using the spring index of soil soaking depth as a prognostic characteristic A. P. Fedoseev. Meteor i gidrol. no. 3 40-44 Mr '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Computing seepage losses for lined canals. S. F. Aver'-ianov Gidr i mel. 9 no. 4 15-19 Ap '57.
~ eon the vegetation and movement of wa- ~, V. Lebedeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4,

SOIL PHYSICS
Method for investigating certain physical and hydrophysical properties of rocky soils [with summary in English]. F. R Zaidel'man. Pochvovedenie no. 1:124-128 Ja '57.
Physics and mineralogy of soils discussed at the Sixth Congress of Soil Scientists (International Society of Soil Science, First Commission). N I Gorbunov, E. A. IArilova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:105-108 F '57.
Relation of the optimum compression load to the fineness ration of soils. E. M. Sergeev, A. N. Vakhanova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177:193-200 '56.
Structure and aeration of soils under irrigation. P. V. Vershinin, N. P. Polasov. Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz. no. 7:166-184 '54.
Using protopectinase bacteria for improving soil structure. I. A. Heller. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:9-14 '55.

SOIL RESEARCH
Role of soil and botanical research in planning drainage measures D. P. Meshcheriakov, E. S. Markov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:131-133 F '57.

SOIL STABILIZATION
Decreasing percolation in peat by the solonetz method P S Povalichnyi. Trudy Inst mel., vod i bol khoz AN BSSR 7 254-264 '56.

SOIL SURVEYS
Twenty-five years of agricultural aerial surveying I N Rychkov Geod. i kart no 2, 61-65 F '57

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Effect of introducing Azotobacter on the thermal conditions of the substrate in producing soil azotobacterin A G. Gebgardt, N M. Datsiuk, L F. IUrchuk. Dop. in pov Lviv. un no. 6 27-30 pt 2 '56.
"Effect of slight changes in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops" by D. V. Ippolitov and F. E. Kolisev. Reviewed by V. P. Dadykin and G. S. Gorbunova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 475-479 Mr '57.
Thermal conditions of soils in the European part of the U. S. S R during the warm period of the year N I. Mikhailova Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:192-197 '56.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Africa, China; Karabakh Steppe; Kura Valley; Kuybyshev Province; Ob' Valley; Uzbekistan)
Effect of fertilizers on the electric resistance of soils. A. V Sergeev. Dokl TSKhA no. 20 329-334 '54
Some characteristics of soil-forming rocks at the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. I. P. Grechin. Dokl TSKhA no. 20. 221-226 '54
The water system and hydro-physical properties of Dark Chestnut soils under forest shelterbelts. A F. Agafonova Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 64-80 '57

SOILS—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Study on the development of a method for preparing saline and carbonate soils for granulometric analysis. P. F. Mel'nikov Uch zap. Mosk un no. 177, III-138 '56.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Brief review of Russian and foreign classifications of soils for building foundations. A M Vasil'ev Trudy NII osn i fund no. 29 4-55 '56
Principles for compiling a granular-chemical-mineralogical classification of soils E M Sergeev. Uch zap. Mosk. un no. 177:85-97 '56.
Soil classification and cartography at the Sixth International Congress in Paris, 1956. E N. Ivanova, N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no 1:82-95 Ja '57.

SOILS—MAPS
Soil classification and cartography at the Sixth International Congress in Paris, 1 ~. E. N Ivanova, N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:82 ~ Ja '57.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, GASES IN see Gases in soils

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOLAR COMPASS
Use of a sun compass in flight. IA. Ziman. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 23-24 F '57.

SOLAR CORONA see Sun—Corona

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR RADIATION
(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad)
Distribution of solar energy on slopes of varying gradients and on plains at 50° north latitude. IU G. Simonov. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no 182:197-201 '56

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Apukhtin, G. I. [Technology of soldering joints in instrument building] Tekhnologiia paiki montazhnykh soedinenii v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.
Kerosene lamp for heating soldering irons. I. Kovalenko. Radio no. 3:41 Mr '57.
Solders for use with aluminum bodies. E. A. Proshchin. Prom. energ 12 no. 4, 33-34 Ap '57.

SOLIDIFICATION
Dispersivity in the solid phases as related to their formation kinetics. B. V. Erofeev. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:13-20 '56.
Solution of a problem on the solidification of spheres taking the temperature change of the crystallization front into consideration. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no. 3, 543-547 Mr '57.

SOLONCHAK SOILS
Oak on Solonchak-type meadow soils of the Terek River Delta M N. Pershina Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:259-263 '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Layer plowing as a basic method for reclaiming and cultivating steppe Solonetz and Solonet.-type soils [with summary in English]. N. K Baliabo. Pochvovedenie no 2, 18-30 F '57.
Methodology of conducting experiments in soil improvement of Solonetz and strongly saline soils under forest shelterbelts. A. F. Agafonova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129, 49-63 '57.
Productive capacity of winter rye on various genetic horizons of steppe Solonetz soils [with summary in English]. E G. Grinfel'd. Pochvovedenie no. 2:66-71 F '57.
Reclamation of Solonetz soils in the Chernozem zone [with summary in English] I N Antipov-Karataev and others. Pochvovedenie no 2 1-17 F '57

SOLOV'EV, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1907-
V. Solov'ev-Sedoi. I. Dzerzhinskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4 23-26 Ap '57

SOLOV'EV-SEDOI, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1907- see Solov'ev, Vasilii Pavlovich, 1907-

SOLUBILITY
Dissolving iron in molten zinc, alkali metal, and alkali earth metal chlorides. V. P. Kochergin, L. G. Khaibullina, O. G. Potapova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2617-2622 N '56.
Gas solutions. T. P. Zhuze. Priroda 46 no. 4:80-82 Ap '57.
On the solubility polythermia of the system: $(CaCO_3$ $MgSO_4$ $CaSO_4$ $MgCO_3)$-H_2O. O. K. IAnat'eva. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1056-1058 F '57
Solubility in sodium pyrovanadate—sodium chloride—water and sodium metavanadate—sodium chloride—water systems. V. V. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 299-302 F '57.
Solubility isotherms of the systems: $BeCl_2$-$CaCl_2$-H_2O; $BeCl_2$-$SrCl_2$-H_2O and $BeCl_2$-$BaCl_2$-H_2O at 25°. B. P. Blidin, V. I. Gordienko, O. K. Shalverova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2623-2626 N '56.
Solubility of calcium and magnesium oxyquinolates. A. A Popel', A V. Gladkova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3: 89-92 '55
Solubility of diantipyrylmethane A. A. Popel', N. I. Averko-Antonovich Uch zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3:83-88 '55
Temperature dependence of solubility products A. M. Egorov. Zhur neorg. khim 2 no. 2, 460-464 F '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Discussion of important problems in geology; academic sessions in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:98-100 F '57.
Investigation of composition and stability of complex compounds in solutions. V. P. Tarapova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 10, 50-61 '55.
Optimum projection technique for the representation of multicomponent systems. F. M. Perel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2532-2542 N '56.
Research on the infiltration of solutions under pressure L. N. Ovchinnikov, A. S. Shur Trudy IGEM no. 6:57-72 '56.
Study of the kinetics of a solution of high polymers. L. M. Kostylev. Trudy LIKI no. 4:192-197 '56.
Theory of dissolving peptization. V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser gor., dela, met., stroi. i stroimat no. 1:57-72 '57.

SOLUTION, HEAT OF see Heat of solution

SOLVATION
Solvation of copper ions in ethyl alcohol with methyl alcohol additions. I. S Pominov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:112-113 '56.

SOLVENTS
Determining the reaction of dark-colored products in beet sugar production. A. K. Kartashev. Trudy TSINS no. 4:201-205 '56.
Determining the solubility of 8-oxyquinoline in mixed solvents. A. M. Vasil'ev, A. A. Popel', M. M. Prokhorova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:78-81 '53.
Effect of solvents on the reactivity of carbonyl compounds in the Michael and C-alkylation reactions. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:325-330 Mr '57.
Effect of the nature and structure of solvents on the rate of combination naphthalene, acenaphthene and phenanthrene. A. N. Pudovik, A. A. Muratova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:7-18 '53.

SONAR IN FISHING
Studying the distribution and behavior of marine commercial fishes with the aid of a new location technique. A. K. Tokarev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:71-72 '55.
Using the boat's G-73 generator for feeding the echo sounder. A. I. Shul'ga. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:19-21 Ap '57.

SONCHON, KOREA—STEEL INDUSTRY
Letter to the "Elektrostal'" steelworkers. An Sang-jo. Nov. Kor. no. 1:15-17 Ja '57.

SONGS

[Let's sing; with accordion accompaniment] Poite s nami. [Pod balan.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 13)
No. 2 1957 151 p.

Novikov, A.G. [Selected songs] Izbrannye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 11)

[Repertory for guitar] Repertuar dlia gitary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 9)

Shneerson, G.M., comp. [Songs of the peoples of the world] Pesni narodov mira. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1955. 331 p.

[Songs of the world] Pesni mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957 142 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 14)

[To the sound of the accordion] Pod baian. [Sost. V.S. Sazonov.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 165 p.

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About songs. A. Novikov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:14-22 Ap '57.

Lenin and the revolutionary song. A. Sokhor. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.

SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru i etnografii. [Soviet folk songs of the Ukraine] Ukrains'ki radians'ki narodni pisni. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955. 342 p.

SORGHUM
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Baiashev, N.N., and A.I. Belov. [Corn and sorghum] Kukuruza i sorgo. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 50 p.
(DA)

Dense sowing of corn and sorghum for silage. M.A. Romanovskii. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:68-69 Mr '57.

Experiment on the hybridization of sorghum. S.K. Kadamov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:79-82 Mr '57.

White durra. A. Arkhipov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:46 Mr '57.

SOROKA, BORIS

There was no conflict at all ("Behind a school desk"; a tale by Boris Soroka. Reviewed by N. Kobrik). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:175-176 Mr '57.

SORPTION

Mechanism of the sorption of pyridine vapors by coal. R.I. Kharitonova. Uch. zap. Biol. -pochv. fak. Kir. un. no. 4:21-27 '54.

Sorption of inhibitors from solutions. E.N. Novikova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:223-232 '56.

Sorption of polystyrene latexes in relation to the sign of the particle charge and of the sorbent. E.M. Aleksandrova, N.S. Ruzumikhina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:148-153 Mr-Ap '57.

Structure dependence of ionic sorption exchange. Part 2. The sorption of bivalent amines. A.T. Davydov, R.F. Skoblionok. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:183-187 Mr-Ap '57.

Studying the kinetics of sorption and desorption and water, methyl and ethyl alcohol vapors by askanite, silica and alumina gels [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G.V. TSitsishvili, Z.M. Topuria. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:3-21 '56.

SORTING DEVICES

Automatic taper-roller sorters. S.R. Belkin and others. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:21-24 F '57.

Single-contact indicators used for dimensional sorting of workpieces. V.S. Chaman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 3:27-29 Mr '57.

SOSINA, LIUDMILA

Young pianists. A. Kramskoi, L. Vladimirov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 4:158-161 Ap '57.

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

Application limits of the Helmholtz formula for the acoustical resistance of cylindrical channels. IA. Sh. Vakhitov. Trudy LIKI no. 4:48-50 '56.

Determining the reverberation time by using the method of the standard source of sound. V.S. Man'kovskii. Trudy LIKI no. 4:38-44 '56.

Dorskii, G.M. [Indicator tube with circular scan] Elektronno-luchevoi indikator s krugovoi razvertkoi. Tema 6, no. P-56-461. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 16 p. (Pribory i stendy)

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:86-91 Ap '57.

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:85-95 My '57.

Light modulator for a phonogram of varying density. V.P. Bliakhin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:28-37 My '57.

Method of studying mechanical filters and the principal features of iterated and blocking-speed stabilizers. A.V. Solomonik. Trudy LIKI no. 4:115-127 '56.

Modulated light system with a tape oscillography for the photographic recording of sound. V.A. Burgov and others. Trudy LIKI no. 4:5-16 '56.

The photographic recording of sound by the method of varying density. B.G. Belkin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:53-57 Ap '57.

Scientific and technical conference on the use of magnetic sound recording in radiobroadcasting. V.G. Korol'kov. Priborostroenie no. 3:29 Mr '57.

Sound synthetizer. V. Isakov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4:46 Ap '57.

Stereomagnetic sound recording. G. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 4:48 Ap '57.

Stereophonic equipment for a motion-picture theater. A.A. Khrushchev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:67-84 My '57.

Stereophonic sound reproduction in motion-picture theaters. B.G. Belkin, A.A. Khrushchev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:30-42 Ja '57.

A table to test the phonograms of the sound track. B. Kozyrev, V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 5:22-23 My '57.

SOUND WAVES

Sound pattern near the wedge under a certain angle of attack. G.N. Kopylov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1:35-48 Ja-F '57.

Studies by professor P.N. Lebedev and his school in the field of acoustics. L.I. Moroz. Sbor. trud. LONITOVT no. 1:105-121 '54.

SOUPS

New varieties of canned creamed soups and desserts. R.V. Kudriova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:8-11 Mr '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION

March to Pretoria. Nik. Urzhumov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—WOMEN

March to Pretoria. Nik. Urzhumov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

SOUTH AMERICA—REFUGEES

In the homeland you breathe freely. As told to A. Gerasimenko. Agitator no. 11:51-53 Je '57.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY

A session of SEATO. P. Aleksandrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:118-119 Ap '57.

Smirnov, IU.V., and V.N. Sofinskii. [SEATO is an aggressive bloc of colonial powers] SEATO - agressivnyi blok kolonial'nykh derzhav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

SOUVENIRS (KEEPSAKES)

Let's prepare nice gifts for the participants of the festival. L. Spiridonov. Blok. agit. no. 13:10-16 My '57.

Souvenirs for the youth festival. L. Voronova. Tvorchestvo no. 4:17 '57.

SOVETSKAYA GAVAN'

In Sovetskaya Gavan'; a sketch. Viktor Alekseandrovskii. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:114-122 Ja-F '57.

SOVIET
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

"Budgetary rights of district soviets of workers' deputies" by V.I. Matveev. Reviewed by S. Glezin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:86-90 Mr '57.

"Cultural and educational work of the district soviet of worker deputies" by I. Azovkin. Reviewed by V.M. Manokhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:135-137 Ap '57.

Increasing the organizational role of local soviets. Kommunist Kazakh 27 no. 3:8-12 Mr '57.

Konovalov, A.S. [Local soviets of workers' deputies] Mestnye sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 34 p.

SOVIET—HISTORY see subdivision under Tashkent

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BIRDS OF PREY

Materials on the nutrition of some predatory birds of Central Asia. R.N. Meklenburtsev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 5:105-171 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

First Russian explorers of Central Asia. A. Pankov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:155-160 F '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HORSEMANSHIP

Horsemanship in the republics of Central Asia. V. Kryzhitskii. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:34-36 Ap '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LITHIUM BIOTITE HYDRIDE

Central Asiatic lithium biotite hydride. M.R. Enikeev. Trudy SAGU no. 39:57-60 '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RUTILE

New formations of rutile in the Cretaceous deposits of Central Asia. A.G. Babaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:407-410 Mr '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOILS—ANALYSIS

Thermal analysis of certain soils of Central Asia. A.S. Uklonskii, N.T. Vinnichenko. Trudy SAGU no. 39:21-45 '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—STONE AGE

The southern relations of representatives of the Kel'teminar culture. A.V. Vinogradov. Sov. etn. no. 1:25-45 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—WEEVILS

Weevil species and their importance as sugar beet pests. IU.N. Brunner. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:43-54 '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BEES

Far Eastern bees in the Ukraine. A.P. Volosevich. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:8-12 Ap '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Supplying fishing industry enterprises with finished barrels. F.V. Kashperenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:36-41 Ap '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FISHING BOATS

Processing herring at sea. L.A. Lokhvitskii, A.V. Shevtsov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:30-33 Ap '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Relation between the increment of timber and the amount of timber destroyed and removed in Siberian pine and hardwood forests of the Far East. A.A. TSymek, F.I. Kiselev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:14-17 Mr '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY

Academic session in Vladivostok. IU.O. Bem. Vop. ist. no. 2:207-208 F '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Struggle of the workers and peasants of the Far East for Soviet victory. N. Riabov, M. Shtein. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:142-148 Ja-F '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Using bituminous gravel for road repair under Far Eastern conditions. R.K. VoznIuk. Avt. dor. 20 no. 3:14 Mr '57.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Alfalfa seeding rates [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A.S. Tovmasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:65-73 Mr '57.

The collective farm prepares for sowing. A. Nemakokomov, A. Volkova. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:6-7 F '57.

Companion cropping is the way to increasing fodder production. M.S. IAkovenko. Sots. tvor. 29 no. 4:10-11 Ap '57.

Let's do the spring field work in an exemplary fashion. MTS 17 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

Political work on spring sowing. Agitator no. 8:5-7 Ap '57.

The price we pay for a contemptuous attitude toward labor regulations. V. Kvasnikov, N. Gavrilov. MTS 17 no. 4:27-28 Ap '57.

SOYBEAN

Effectiveness of mixed corn-soybean plantings. I.P. Pavlov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:32-36 Mr '57.

Role of soybeans in the accumulation of nitrogen in the soil. E.I. Shkonda. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:31-35 '57.

Sowing corn with soybeans. I.P. Pavlov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:24 Mr '57.

Structure of the extractable matter as one of the factors determining the effectiveness of the extraction process. V.V. Beloborodov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:13-17 '57.

Use of soybean hydrolyzates for increasing the nutritive value and flavor quality of concentrates. E.N. Volkov, K.A. Stepchkov, T.I. Piatigorskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:5-8 Mr '57.

SOYBEAN MEAL

Use of soybean cake in feeding silver foxes. N.Sh. Perel'dik, M.I. Titova, V.I. Pobedin. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:22-25 Mr-Ap '57.

SOYBEAN OIL

Simultaneous production of soybean oil and high-quality phosphatides. A.G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5:11-13 '57.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Boundedness in the Lp of the highest derivatives in solving elliptic differential equations [with summary in English, p. 211]. A.I. Koshelev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:165-167 '57.

Cross-sections of twofold fiber spaces. A. Matuzevicius. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:272-275 Mr '57.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

Form of a pair of integer functions univalent in a space of two complex variables A A. Temlyakov, I Bavrin. Uch zap. MOPI 30 3 19-21 '56.

Einstein's spaces with stationary curvatures. A Z. Petrov Uch zap. Kaz un 115 no 10 18 '55

Liapunov's norms in linear spaces. IU. S. Bogdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 123 no. 2 255-257 Mr '57.

Orthogonal basis in Banach space [with summary in English, p. 208]. M Z. Solomiak Vest LGU 12 no 1 27-36 '57.

Projective interpretation of conformal-Euclidean symmetric spaces A P. Shirokov Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1,15-19 '56

The question of torsion of a semispace B L. Mintsberg. Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no 1 116-118 Ja-F '57

Ruled surfaces in metric spaces [with summary in English, p. 207] A. D. Aleksandrov Vest. LGU 12 no. 1 5-26 '57.

Some extremal problems of the intrinsic geometry of polyhedrons in Lobachevskii space [with summary in English, p 209]. G I. Rusteshvili. Vest. LGU 12 no 1 76-79 '57.

SPAIN—LAWYERS—CONGRESSES

International meetings of jurists in Spain. P. E. Orlovskii. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 85-87 F '57

SPAIN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Main Street. Juan Antonio Bardem Isk. kino no. 4:135-138 Ap '57

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What is happening in Spain? G Kolontets Agitator no 9: 49-51 My '57

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH PORTRAITS see Portraits, Spanish

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARKS

Mechanism of evaporation of electrode materials in a condensed spark V M Zimin. Uch. zap. Kaz un 116 no 1:104-105 '56.

SPASSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Workers of the Spassk enterprises during the October Revolution. A. Imanbaev Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no 11: 14-21 Je '57

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECIAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Special

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF

Effect of phytoncides of species on the mold fungi. T V. Reshetinskaia, A A TSion, M. I. Salikov Sbor nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 18-26 '56.

On the theory of species and species formation. A. P. Kuziakin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 5 181-236 '56.

Was K. Fraas the precursor of creative Darwinism? (Concerning I. A. Khalifman's article in "Agrobiologiia"). V. I. Gruhov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 488-493 Mr '57.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY—MEASUREMENT

Standards for methods of density measurements. S S. Kivilis. Standartizatsiia no. 1 60-67 Ja-F '57.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROGRAPH

Relationship between the parameters of gradual attenuators and the polarization characteristics of spectrographs. IU. N. Lipskii. Astron tsirk no. 175:12-16 D '56

The vacuum X-ray spectrograph with Geiger counter for investigating power levels of solid bodies. A. P. Lukirskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 328-333 Mr '57.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Arakelian, M. A. [Spectrophotometric investigation of Algol] Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie Algolia. Erevan, 1957. 65 p. (Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia, no 21)

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Infrared spectrum of the northern night sky in the region 9500-11500 Å [with summary in French]. N. I. Fedorova. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:247-249 Mr-Ap '57.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Outlines of absorption and luminescence bands in the spectra of complex molecules B. I. Stepanov, L. P. Kazachenko Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1027-1029 F '57.

Rotational and vibration spectra of molecules in the infrared range. A. Kh. Khalilov Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8 55-63 '56.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

One error in D. Chalonge and R. Canavaggia's work "Studying the continuous solar spectrum," E. A. Makarova Astron. tsirk. no. 175:10-12 D '56.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Determining the temperature of an alternating current arc in spectrum analysis of solutions M I Bogomolova Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 99-103 '56.

Energy spectrum of protons at 3200 meters above sea level G. S Saakian, Z A Barakosian, A. S Aleksanian Dokl. AN Arm SSR 24 no 3 97-104 '57

Experimental verification of computation formulas for the method of standard curves I S Fishman, V M Zimin, T G Kaperskaia Uch zap. Kaz un 116 no 1 132-135 '56

Leningrad. Universitet. [Application of methods of spectroscopy to processed foodstuffs and in agriculture, papers of a conference held in Leningrad July 4-7, 1955] Primenenie metodov spektroskopii v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov i sel'skom khoziaistve, materialy soveshchaniia, sostoiavshegosia v Leningrade 4-7 iiulia 1955 g [Leningrad] 1957 263 p

Light filter transmission spectra. A. Kh Khalilov, A. M Sultanov, G A Sultanov Trudy Inst fiz i mat AN Azerb. SSR 8 91-99 '56

Photometric determinations in the nearest infrared region of the spectrum. D. P. Shcherbov, P. L. Shevtsov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:25-31 '57.

Spectrum analysis of gases in flash discharges. A L Stolov. Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 118-120 '56

SPEECH

Psychological analysis of shortcomings in the understanding and use of words by younger pupils. A. M. Rol'dberh. Nauk zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psykhol. 6 216-223 '56

Some peculiarities in the mastery of new words by pupils I. O. Synytsia. Nauk zap Nauk.-doul. inst. psykhol 6 224-230 '56.

SPEIDEL, HANS, 1897-

The Trojan horse in Fontainebleau. D. Mel'nikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4 105-110 Ap '57.

SPERANSKII, MIKHAIL NESTOROVICH, 1863-1938

Chronological list of the works of Academician Mikhail Nestorovich Speranskii V D Kuz'mina Trudy ODRL 12 594-612 '56

SPERMATOPHYTA see Phanerogams

SPERMATOZOA

Correlation between the amount of sulfur in spermatozoa and in animal fur M A Bregadze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 39-45 Ja '57

SPHERE

Orthogonal quasi-projection of a sphere. M. V. Pototskii. Uch. zap MOPI 30 3 143-145 '56.

SPINACH

Powdered sorrel and spinach. A. M. Prokof'eva, E. G. Chinenova. Trudy VNIIKOP no 6,169-175 '56

SPINAL CORD

Biological significance and mechanism of Sechenov's reflex. A. S. Dmitriev. Uch. zap Kaz. un 115 no 10: 79-80 '55.

Reflex effects from the heart on the functional state of spinal cord centers E. I Silvko, M N. Raduiskii. Vop fiziol. no. 10:72-75 '54

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

Interoceptive reflexes from the bladder following transection of the spinal cord I. A. Bulygin, K. F. Zorina-Tsikina Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1:120-143 '56

SPINE—FRACTURE

Fractures of the spinous and transverse processes of the spine in athletes caused by indirect strain. Vest rent i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement. 33-37 '57

SPINE—RADIOGRAPHY

New method of roentgenography of upper cervical vertebrae in a side projection. B L. Usach-Koretskaia. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 1:supplement:31-33 '57.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Neurological syndromes and methods for restoring movement, sensitivity, and trophism in concealed spine injuries. F. A Poemnyi Trudy Inst. klin i eksp. khir. AN Kaz. SSR 1 65-80 '54.

Reactive changes in nerve tissue of the spine in spinal injuries. G IA Grafova Arkh anat. gist i embr 34 no. 1 67-78 Ja-F '57

Spinal injuries. A. V. Timofeevich. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp khir. AN Kaz SSR 1:54-64 '54.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE, 1632-1677

Spinoza as a psychologist. A. O. Makovel'skii. Uch. zap. AGU no 6:81-90 '56.

SPIRITS, ALCOHOLIC see Liquors

SPLEEN

Pathomorphological changes in animals after poisoning with radon through respiratory organs. A A. Pinus. Med. rad. 2 no 1:55-63 Ja-F '57.

SPLEEN—SECRETIONS

Effect of spleen extract on the formation of urea. V. S. Lusenko. Vop fiziol. no. 10:152-158 '54.

SPLEEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Surgical interventions in contused injuries of the liver and spleen L S Ostrovskaia, O. A Stavrovskaia Vest. khir. med. zhur no. 1 29-33 Ja '56

SPODUMENE

On monotropic transformation of spodumene. G. G. Urazov, V. E. Plyushchev, I. V. Shakhno. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 361-363 Mr '57.

SPORANGIUM

"Sporangium of the cycas in Vietnam" by Nguyen Xuan Nguyen T. P Shmeleva. Vest oft. 70 no. 1 64 Ja F '57

SPOREFORMING BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sporeforming

SPORES (BOTANY)

Dormancy and microsporogenesis in plums. D. I. Ivanyan. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:457-461 Mr '57.

"On the spore morphology of some Sphagnum species" (from "The Bryologist," 58, no. 4, 1955). Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3 479-480 Mr '57.

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL see subdivision under Turgay Gates, Ukraine; Zhilanchik Valley

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Baku, Donets Basin, Kirghizistan; Ukraine, White Russia)

Brief news. Shor mat. o rab shkol no. 2:85-87 '56

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Unified all-Union classification of sports] Edinaia vsesoiuznaia sportivnaia klassifikatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 194 p.

Sports. Pioner 34 no. 4:65-68 Ap '57.

The Third International Friendly Youth Games. IU Liapunov Fizk. i sport 27 no. 4 4 '57.

World festival of youth and students for peace and friendship 6th, Moscow, 1957 [Arrangements for sports at the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students] Massovye sportivnye meropriiatiia na VI Vsemirnom festivale molodezhi i studentov v Moskve, 28 iiulia-11 avgusta 1957 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 43 p.

DS

SPORTS—APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT

How to make the best use of a gymnasium for training boxers. A. I Otradnov. Teor. i prak fiz. kul't. 20 no 3 233-244 '57.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPOTTED FEVER OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS see Rocky Mountain spotted fever

SPRATS

Certain factors influencing fishing for sprat with fish pumps. A. F. Leksutkin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:32-35 Ap '57.

SPRAY IRRIGATION see Sprinkler irrigation

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Apparatus for disinfecting grain warehouses with gas V Dmitrienko. Muk.-elev prom. 23 no. 1,23 24 Ja '57.

Dust applicators for animals. G. S. Nazarov. Trudy Sar zoovetinst. 6 96-97 '56.

Sprayer for liquid disinfection of storehouses P Sokolovnik Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:32 Ja '57.

SPRING see subdivision under White Russia

SPRINGS see subdivision under Caucasus

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Determining approximately the natural frequency of minor vibrations of conic springs. M. V. Khvingiia. Inzh. sbor 24 236-238 '56

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)

Beliaev, V. V., and B. M. Lebedev. [Sprinkling machines, construction, calculation, operation and testing] Dozhdevalʹnye mashiny; konstruktsii, raschet, ekspluatatsiia i ispytaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

SPRINTING

How to avoid false starts. B. Vzorov Leg. atl. no. 5 28-29 My '57.

Sprinter's starting run. A. Stukolov, V. Filin. Leg. atl no 5,14-17 My '57.

SPRUCE

Spruce forests as habitat and their role in the life of mammals and birds. G. A. Novikov. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 35,6-105 '56.

Two types of spruce at the southern boundary of its occurrence. A. V. Moskvitin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 18-20 Mr '57.

SPRUCE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Interspecific relationship of bark beetles living on the Tien Shan spruce P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 5:73-77 '56.
Materials on the biology of the conifer bark beetle Trypodendron lineatum Ol. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 5:79-87 '56

SQUINTING see Strabismus

SQUIRRELS—PARASITES see Parasites—Squirrels

SREDNE-CHIRCHIKSKIY DISTRICT—FROGS
Biology of the lake frog (Rana ridibunda Pall.) and its importance in pond fish culture. V. D. Krestianinov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 5:3-46 '56.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Approximate investigation of the statical ship stability diagram. A. B. Znamenskii Trudy VNITOSS 6 no. 2:98-109 '55

STADIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

STAGE see Theater

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
The Stalin theories on the Soviet multinational state S. L. Ronin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. fur no. 3:13-31 '51.

STALINGRAD—HISTORY
Stalingrad, city of military glory. P. Shevchenko. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2:10-12 F '57.

STALINGRAD—METEOROLOGY
Hydrometeorological services for the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station construction site N. A. Nartysh. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:54-56 Mr '57.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Hydrometeorological services for the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station construction site N. A. Nartysh. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:54-56 Mr '57

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—BUDGET
Important factor for increasing the activity of local Soviets. I. Galdin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3:51-52 Mr '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SHEEP
Unused capacities for increasing the production of wool in the Stalingrad area of the trans-Volga region. IU. P. Kovyrialov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4:17-19 Ap '57

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Possibilities for increasing the number and raising the productivity of cattle on collective farms of the Middle Akhtuba District in Stalingrad Province. M. P. Dormidontov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:298-302 '54

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Results of testing T. S. Mal'tsev's soil cultivation methods in Stalingrad Province. M. P. Kosmodem'ianskii Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3:21-24 Mr '57.

STALINO—COAL MINERS
Periodical of our mine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:13-14 F '57

STALINO—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
We shall improve our work even further. S. Loiferman. Raspr. pech. no. 3:8 Mr '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Provincial publishing house and party organizations in the mines. A. Kravchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 7:67-72 Ap '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—POULTRY
Poultry raising for meat. M. O. Sollanova'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

STALINSK—BLAST FURNACES
Kuznetsk blast furnace operators. D. A. Shtyrev, I. A. Suchkov, V. M. Minkin. Metallurg 2 no. 4:9-12 Ap '57.

STALINSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Party groups in metallurgical plants. G. Zonov, S. Shamin. Part. zhizn' no. 7:46-49 Ap '57.

STALINSK—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
"Topol'niki." Metallurg 2 no. 4:38 Ap '57.

STALINSK—INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
House of technology. I. A. Suskov. Metallurg 2 no. 4:23-25 Ap '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL COMBINES
Prospects for the development of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. G. V. Sharov. Metallurg 2 no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES
Central industrial laboratory. P. S. Plekhanov. Metallurg 2 no. 4:33-33 Ap '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Road of success. B. N. Zherebin. Metallurg 2 no. 4:2-4 Ap '57
Twenty-five years of operation of the Kuznetsk Combine. G. I. Ermolaev Stal' 17 no. 4:289-292 Ap '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of labor-consuming processes. L. M. Nikhinson Metallurg 2 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—QUALITY CONTROL
Important potentiality for increasing production output D. S. Kochurin. Metallurg 2 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Kuznetsk section of the Scientific and Technical Society for Ferrous Metallurgy. O. N. Masiuzhenko Metallurg 2 no. 4:17 Ap '57

STALINSK—OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Toward new achievements. M. B. Zil'bershtein Metallurg 2 no. 4:16-18 Ap '57

STALINSK—ROLLING MILLS
The leading mills. B. P. Zuev Metallurg 2 no. 4:19-22 Ap '57

STALINSK—STEEL—METALLURGY
We shall give 7000 tons of steel over and above what was planned. N. A. Shestakov Metallurg 2 no. 4:13-15 Ap '57.

STALINSK—STEEL INGOTS
Life of molds in the Kuznetsk Combine. A. V. Plankina. Stal' 17 no. 4:362-365 Ap '57.

STALINSK—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
The library is our friend and helper A. Korobeinikov Bibliotekar' no. 1:65-66 Ap '57.
The scientific and technical library is 10 years old N. A. Labeeva Metallurg 2 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

STALLIONS
Castration of stallions. A. D. Novokreshchenov. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6:200-201 '56.

STAMMERING
Why does your child stutter? Philip Kocher V zashch. mira no. 60:62-65 F '57.

STAMPING (METALS) see Sheet-metal work

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARD OF VALUE see Value

STANDARDIZATION
National organizations on standardization Standartizatsiia no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '57
Norms in technological planning. A. E. Ragulin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:26-30 Ap '57.
State standardization in 1957 V. V. Tkachenko. Standartizatsiia no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '57.

STANDARDIZATION—PERIODICALS
Periodicals Standartizatsiia no. 1:95 Ja-F '57.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 4 '57.
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 5 '57.
Mathematical calculations in developing standards for industrial mass production. P. S. Livshits Standartizatsiia no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '57
Meetings of the Technical Committees of the International Standard Organization. K. D. Nikonov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:81-83 Ja-F '57
Planning standardization of building materials, construction elements, and sanitary equipment for 1957 Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:26-29 Mr '57

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—NOMENCLATURE
Nomenclature of technical and economic indices for estimating the efficiency of standard plans approved by the State Construction Office of the U. S. S. R. on December 19, 1956. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:22-25 Mr '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Answers to pressing questions. P. Iovu. Agitator no. 9:38-40 My '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—HOUSING
We are building our own living quarters for communication workers I. A. Novikov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 5:25-26 My '57.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
Legacy and heirs. M. Iof'ev. Teatr 18 no. 2:40-44 F '57.

STANNATES
Dissemination ability of stannate electrolytes D. M. Hrytsan Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 9:103-108 '46

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Effectiveness of penicillin therapy for experimental infection produced in rabbits by a culture of Staphylococcus aureus and by its so-called sensitized strain D. A. Aharonova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:59-63 '55
Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus in vivo studies D. A. Aharonova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3:26-30 '55

STARAYA MATACHKA (KHERSON PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Plans and projects for the celebration. F. Mazun. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57.

STARCH
Lowering the losses of malt starch L. S. Losiakova Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4:14-16 '57
Production of starch containing radioactive carbon C^{14} with the aid of photosynthesis. E. A. Sheratnev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:450-453 Mr '57.

STARICHKINA, ANASTASIIA EVDOKIMOVNA
Important obligation. T. Kvitko. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4:9-11 Ap '57.

STARO-KONSTANTINOV—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Supplementary shipments are not forthcoming 1 Gural'nik Raspr. pech. no. 1:24 Ap '57

STAROMLINOVKA DISTRICT—POULTRY
Experience of collective farms of Staromlinovka District in expanding poultry breeding for meat production G. Klepach. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 2:42-45 Mr '57

STAROSTIN, BORIS
A good instructor is an able trainer. V. Mavrichev. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:14-15 Mr '57.

STARS
Some characteristics of shells of Be stars [with summary in English]. A. A. Boiarchuk. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:193-202 Mr-Ap '57.

STARS—ATMOSPHERES
Light scattering in two-layer atmospheres [with summary in English, p. 211]. S. D. Gutshabash. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1:156-164 '57.

STARS—CATALOGS
Comparison of declinations of I. A. Diukov's "Catalogue of 192 stars" with Boss' general catalogue and the GCS system. L. E. Nikonova Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:69-73 '56
New catalog of novae recorded in Chinese and Japanese chronicles [with summary in French]. Hsi Tze-ta'ung. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:159-175 Mr-Ap '57.

STARS—CLUSTERS
The evolution of stars in the χ and h Per cluster [with summary in English]. A. G. Massevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:178-182 Mr-Ap '57.
Open stellar cluster NGC 6811 [with summary in English]. K. A. Barkhatova. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:203-205 Mr-Ap '57.

STARS—COLOR
Colour excesses of 102 RR Lyrae stars [with summary in English]. I. F. Alanila. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:206-216 Mr-Ap '57.

STARS—SPECTRA
Problems of visual two-dimensional classification of stellar spectra. N. D. Kalinenkov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:85-88 '56.

STARS, NEW
Possible nova in M 31 Astron. tsirk. no. 175:2 D '56.

STARS, VARIABLE
Arakelian, M. A. [Spectrophotometric investigation of Algol] Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie Algolia Erevan, 1957. 65 p. (Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia, no. 21)
Colour excesses of 102 RR Lyrae stars [with summary in English]. I. F. Alanila. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:206-216 Mr-Ap '57.
Four variable stars. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:16-17 D '56.
Inauguration of the Byurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. and the conference on nonstationary stars. L. V. Mirzoian. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2:305-309 Mr-Ap '57.
Minima of Algol-type stars. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:18-19 D '56
Minima of Algol-type stars. N. N. Izraelskaia. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:20 D '56.
Minima of RZ Cassiopeiae. IU. E. Migach. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:19-20 D '56.
Observations of Mira Ceti stars. V. M. Grigorevskii. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:17-18 D '56.
Period of the eclipsing variable V 913 Ophiuchi. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsirk. no. 175:21 D '56.

STARYY ORKHEY—BRICKS
Decorative bricks from the Moldavian town of Staryy Orkhey [with summary in French] G. D. Smirnov. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no 4 67-74 '56.

STARYY ORKHEY—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Decorative bricks from the Moldavian town of Staryy Orkhey [with summary in French]. G. D. Smirnov. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:67-74 '56.

STARYY ORKHEY—STOVES, EARTHENWARE
The production of red-clay stove tiles and an attempt to reconstruct the stoves based on materials found in Staryy Orkhey [with summary in French]. G. D. Smirnov. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4:75-89 '56.

STASEVICH, A., 1907-
Popularizer of Soviet music R. Glezer Sov. muz 21 no. 4 148 Ap '57

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906
Livanova, T. N. [Stasov, and classic Russian opera] Stasov i russkaia klassicheskaia opera Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 431 p

STATE, THE
Chesnokov, D. I. [What is the state?] Shcho take derzhava. Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1956 100 p (Populiarna bibliotechka po marksyzmu-leninizmu) (MH)

STATE AND ART see Art and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Moscow Province)
Brief news about life on state farms. Sovkhoz proizv. no 3,78 Mr '57.
Cooperative construction work on state farms, survey of readers comments on D. E. Shibaev's article. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4 31-32 Ap '57
Define more precisely the system of wages of state farm stockbreeders. N. Zakharov Sovkhoz proizv no. 3 74-75 Mr '57.
For a new era of prosperity on state farms. Sov. pech. no 4:19-20 Ap '57.
Housing construction on new state farms O. Glushchenko Sel'khoz Kazakh no. 11 52-54 N '56
Important stimulus for increasing the market output of farms V. S. Vydrin Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.
Increase corn yields and lower the cost of production on state farms. Kukuruza 2 no 2 1-2 F '57
[Manual for students of state-farm economics] V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sovkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 327 p.
Meeting of young leaders in state farm production. V. Nefedova, V. Kvit. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4:70 Ap '57.
Production cost of beef on state cattle farms. A. V. Ampilogov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:25-31 Mr '57.
Shortcomings in a certain book ("Manual for students of state farm economy.") Reviewed by Zubarev) Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 2,107-111 Mr '57.
We are developing all branches of farming. N. P. Subach. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:6-9 Mr '57

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting and records on state farms. N. Nikol'skii Bukhg uchet 16 no. 3:23-29 Mr '57
Calculating the production cost on state Kamakul farms. M. A. Shirinskii Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2:11-12 Mr-Ap '57.
Monthly control is the most important step in business accounting. N. K. Nikol'skii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3: 10-12 Mr '57

STATE FARMS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

STATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Stations

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Distribution function of a system containing a varying number of particles in a uniform external field. V. P. Skripov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:150-156 Ja '57.
A generalized problem on the stochastic motion of particles. N. A. Chernikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6: 1030-1032 F '57.

STATISTICS
Economic indexes. M. Il'evskii. Vest. stat. no. 2:46-56 Mr-Ap '57.
Important new step in the development of a socialist economy. Vest. stat. no. 2:10-17 Mr-Ap '57.
Kil'dishev, G. S. [Statistical studies of dynamics] Statisticheskoe izuchenie dinamiki. Moskva, Mosk. ekonomiko-statisticheskii in-t M-va vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1956. 56 p.
Legend about the wonder-working role of the law of great numbers. B. IAstremskii. Vest. stat. no. 2. 59-63 Mr-Ap '57.
New textbook on statistics ("Statistics." Reviewed by S. Gurevich, I. Malyi). Vop. ekon. no. 2:127-133 F '57.
V. I. Lenin on statistics Vest stat. no. 2-3-9 Mr-Ap '57

STATISTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Statistics

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVROPOL—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Anniversary of the Stavropol Theological Seminary D Ogitskii Zhur Mosk Patr no 1:24 Ja '57.

STEALING see Larceny

STEAM
Dephenolization of waste waters of by-product coking plants by the steam method. A. M. Grinberg Koks i khim no 3 34-37 '57.
Electrification of steam during the process of air cooling V. K. Shabanov Elektrichestvo no. 4:88-89 Ap '57
Experimental investigation of steam condensation in a medium of noncondensable gases L. D. Berman. Teploenergetika 4 no 6 43-50 Je '57
Heat treatment in steam atmosphere (from foreign periodicals) Z. S. Luneva. Metalloved i obr. met no 4,54-56 Ap '57
An investigation of the specific heat of water and steam in the critical region. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, A. M. Kerimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2,368-371 Mr '57.
Measuring the thickness of film in the condensation of water vapor. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 13:85-89 '56.
Reaction of water vapor and fuel carbon. I. I. Paleev, V. F. Ilidin. Gaz. prom. no. 5:10-16 My '57.
Utilizing low potential heat from waste steam. IA. I Kil'man, N. I. Beltaev. Prom. energ 12 no. 4,16-18 Ap '57

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINEERING
Calculating temperature elongation in steam ducts with lens expansion pieces. L. S. Dolginov, A. A. Terent'ev Trudy VNITOSS 6 no 2:143-150 '55.
Determining the pressure on cylinder walls near flanges when flanged joints are subjected to tensile stress taking into account their ultimate rigidity. L. I. Rusanova. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4 23-25 Ap '57.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM ENGINES, PORTABLE see Portable engines

STEAM FLOW
Experimental study of driving pressures in the downward motion of a steam-water mixture in vertical pipes at 180 atm A. L. Shvarts, V. A. Lokshin Teploenergetika 4 no 6:12-17 Je '57

STEAM POWER PLANTS see subdivision under Great Britain

STEAM TURBINES
International scale for type size and parameters of steam condensate turbines. A. V. Shchegliaev. Teploenergetika 4 no 5:58-59 My '57.
Investigation of double crown regulating stages in experimental steam turbines. M. E. Deich and others. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5 35-43 My '57.
Measuring axial forces in steam turbines. E. V. Trifonov, S. L. IAmpol'skii. Elek. sta 28 no. 3:19-21 Mr '57.
Metal control in high pressure electric power plants. G. R. Batyrev. Elek. sta. 28 no 4:31-34 Ap '57.
New hydraulic schemes for the regulation of district-heating turbines. I. I. Gal'perin. Teploenergetika 4 no 4:10-16 Ap '57.
Selecting the value of reaction for the stages of high-pressure steam turbines A. M. Zavadovskii Teploenergetika 4 no. 6:40-42 Je '57.
Some problems in obtaining greater economy of operation from steam turbines. A. V. Shchegliaev, M. E. Deich. Teploenergetika 4 no. 4:3-8 Ap '57.
The type SVR-50-3 LMZ steam turbine. P. S. Gladkovskii. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

STEAMBOATS—VIBRATION see Vibration (Marine engineering)

STEBNIK—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic characteristics of upper Vorotyshchensk deposits in the region of Stebnik. O. P. Gorkun. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1091-1094 F '57.

STEEL
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Litvishko, V. N. [Cast iron, steel, and rolled iron] O chugune, stali i prokate. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 89 p.
[MICROFILM]
Measuring the temperature of liquid steel. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:259-261 '56.
Radioactive method for marking rolled steel. V. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:297-302 '56.

STEEL—ANALYSIS
Accelerated method for determining carbon in structural steel based on the process of smelting M. G. Platigorskii. Trudy SKHI 5 75-82 '55.
Graphite formation in molybdenum steel in high pressure electric power stations E. I. Krutanova Elek. sta 28 no 3 25-26 Mr '57
Production of ShKh15 steel with a reduced amount of nonmetallic inclusions F. P. Edneral Sbor. trud. stali no 32 105-140 '54

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Characteristics of temper brittleness. A. S. Zav'ialov, L. IA. Gal'dshtein, M. I. Semchenko Metalloved i obr. met. no 4 21-30 Ap '57
Reduced brittleness in the nitrided layer of 38KhMIUA steel. A. A. Burgemeister, T. M. Pogrebetskaia Metalloved i obr. met no 1 11-14 Ap '57.

STEEL—CORROSION
Corrosion fatigue of metal N. D. Tomashov, V. A. Ilin. Sbor. trud. stali no. 32 331-345 '54

STEEL—DEFECTS
Automatic defect detection in the production of steel tubes (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," no. 2, 1956). A. B. Chelishkin. Stal' 17 no. 4 364 Ap '57.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Investigating the moment of force acting on units of a continuous steel casting installation V. F. Shchukin. Stal' 17 no. 4 320-322 Ap '57

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of the degree of vacuum in annealing on the properties of electrical steel N. F. Dubrov, V. A. Kondakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4,51 Ap '57
Golovin, G. F. [Structure and characteristics of elements tempered for use in high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)
Heat treatment in steam atmosphere (from foreign periodicals). Z. S. Luneva Metalloved. i obr. met no 4 54-56 Ap '57
High speed heating for heat treatments. B. A. Stelmakh. Metalloved. i obr. met no. 1,47-50 Ap '57
Petrosian, P. P. [Heat treatment of steel by chilling] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali kholodom, teoriia i praktika. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 121 p.
Surface cracking during cycle heatings and coolings of steel. V. I. Zalesskii, D. M. Kornecv. Sbor. trud. stali no. 32 287-313 '54.
Using advanced methods in heat treatment. K. V. Kosa. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 1:32-34 Ap '57

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT
Effect of carbon on the solubility of hydrogen in molten iron-carbon alloys. K. T. Kuznechkin, P. D. Nizhel'skii, P. V. Umrikhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 12-20 F '57.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Electron microscopic examination of steels subjected to plastic deformations B. D. Grozin, V. N. Semenog-Orlik, M. L. Gorb. Sbor. trud. Inst. strol. mekh. Akad. URSR no. 22:5-24 '56.
Examination of hair cracks as a method for evaluating the imperfection of smelting G. S. Chernlak. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1182-1185 '56.
Method for etching microsections for simultaneous development of the structure of austenite and pearlite V. S. Popov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3: 317 '56.
Structure of the diffusion layer of beryllium steel. M. L. Bernshtein, V. B. Kishineveskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2,144-145 F '57.

STEEL—METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Bolchenko, M. S. [Continuous steel casting] Nepreryvnaia razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 237 p.
History of steel smelting in Russia. D. A. Prokoshkin. IU. N. Sorokin. Sbor. trud. stali no. 32:5-10 '54.
Metal-lined riser heads. I. S. Tkachev. Stal' 17 no. 4,318-319 Ap '57.

STEEL—OXYGEN CONTENT
Effect of vanadium on the solubility of oxygen in molten iron-carbon alloys. B. A. Karasev, A. IU. Poliakov, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:146-150 F '57.

STEEL—STANDARDS
In the Expert Council of the Committee of Standards, Measures and Measuring Instruments. N. I. Evstiukhin. Standartizatsiia no. 1:91 Ja-F '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Plate, sheet, and strip carbon and alloyed steel] Listy, polosy i lenty iz uglerodistoi i legirovannoi stali. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. noiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 338 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty)

TING
ffect on the position of cold shortness tempera-
A. P. Gulyaev, N. P. Neverova-Skobeleva
d. i obr. met. no. 4,17-21 Ap '57
sidual austenite on the properties of steel
kina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1,44-47 Ap

aking time in tempering on mechanical
of various steels. V. N. Semirog-Orlik
Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:70-80

degree of tension strain and of the re-
ation annealing temperature on the fatigue
KhNZA steel. I. P. Petrenko. Dop. AN URSR
36 '57

f the medium on anticorrosion stability follow-
deformation of an austenite steel. D. IA. Ka-
Mikhailova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 6:35-39

rious acids on intercrystallite breakdown of
el. D. IA. Kagan. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3:27-28

g the effect of internal stresses in surface
steel on its wear resistance. D. A. Dragol,
shuk. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR
32 '56

properties of steel at high temperatures and
us types of deformation. L. N. Moshnin, D. I.
skii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:35-41 Ap

cold bend testing of steel. P. I. Sokolovskii,
htein. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3:331-333 '56

ultilateral nonuniform compression used for
g the mechanical properties of cemented
odified by heat treatment and structural
. V. N. Semirog-Orlik. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi.
URSR no. 22:56-59 '56.

dening curves for high-strength steels sub-
ultilateral nonuniform compression. M. L.
or. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22:35-

testing of spring hard. V. IA. Zubov. Zav.
o. 3:329-331 '56.

metals resulting from friction and the wear
of steel subjected to repeated variable loads.
gor. G. I. Val'chuk. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi.
URSR no. 22:93-99 '56.

t-resistant steel in conditions of combined
M. L. Bernshtein. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32 314-

-carbon steel on impact toughness at low
ures. V. A. Konopasevich. Standartizatsiia
0 Ja-F '57.

orrelation method for studying the relations
he mechanical properties of alloyed steels.
iev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 326-329 '56

itance of carbon and high-chromium steels.
hnikov, A. G. Vinitskii. Metalloved. i obr.
4:2-9 Ap '57.

LDING
nt of manganese, silicon, chromium and car-
g welding of 30KhGSA steel under flux. N. T.
. Svar. proizv. no. 4:9-12 Ap '57.

TOMOBILE
the strength of cohesion in electrolytic steel
workpieces. A. Milushkin. Avt. transp. 35
:9 Ap '57.

TOMOBILE—TESTING
ardening agents on the strength of crankshafts.
initskii. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 3:21-26 Mr

case-hardened steel subjected to cyclic con-
s. IU. F. Orzhekhovskii. Avt. i trakt. prom.
38 Ap '57.

AINLESS
rts. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1208 '56.
the sheet surface of stainless steel. G. A. Sa-
V. G. Mikheev. Stal' 17 no. 4:377-378 Ap '57.
the durability of steel propellers by casting
Kh14ND stainless steel. Sudostroenie 23
40 Mr '57.

, I. D., L. A. IAkubovskii, and I. Z. Kagan. [Tech-
f making chemical apparatus of stainless steel]
gila izgotovleniia khimicheskoi apparatury iz
ushchei stali. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-
inostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 145 p.
[MICROFILM]

brands of stainless steel suitable for equipment
making tomato products. I. Kh. Kotliar, R. M.
-enko. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6:61-67 '56.

, V. G., and G. M. Borodulin. [Technology of
steel production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva
ushchei stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekn.
t-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957.

AINLESS—ANALYSIS
. determining the alpha phase in stainless steel.
heev, G. L. Kudriavtsev. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3.
'56.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Accelerated method for determining carbon in structural steel based on the process of smelting. M. G. Piatigorskii. Trudy SKHI 5 75-82 '55.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—FATIGUE
Fatigue of shipbuilding steels and strength of ship structures. V. F. Bezukladov and others. Sudostroenie 23 no. 2:1-8 F '57.

STEEL ALLOYS
Use of low-alloy steel for welded structures; conference in the Institute of Metallurgy. A. A. Bat'. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:111-112 F '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of secondary hardening at the intercritical temperature range on the tendency of steel to reversible temper brittleness. B. G. Sazonov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4,30-31 Ap '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Plate, sheet, and strip carbon and alloyed steel] Listy, polosy i lenty iz uglerodistoi i legirovannoi stali. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. nolabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 338 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

STEEL AND IRON PLATES see Plates, Iron and steel

STEEL AND IRON SHIPS see Ships, Iron and steel

STEEL BARS
Bent steel shapes. M. A. Leichenko. Standartizatsiia no. 1:45-47 Ja-F '57.

STEEL CASTINGS
Critical appreciation of methods for evaluating riser heads on steel castings. G. K. Kniaginin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

Osin, I. A. [Reducing overage allowances in castings, practices of the founding section of the Ural Machine Plant] Snizhenie pripuskov na otlivkakh, iz opyta liteinogo tsekha Uralmashzavoda, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 29 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

STEEL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Korea, North, Sonchon, Korea

STEEL INGOTS
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Efficient method of heating the face of an ingot. B. I. Pantch. Stal' 17 no. 4:371-372 Ap '57.
Improving ingot quality by means of ultrasound. N. P. Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik. Stal' 17 no. 4:322-325 Ap '57.
Rail steel ingot weighing 9.75 tons. M. T. Bul'skii and others. Stal' 17 no. 4:305-310 Ap '57.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS
Standard labor staffs. S. Levin, D. Ryzhenko. Sots. trud. no. 2:66-69 F '57.

STEERING GEAR
(see also subdivision under Norway)
Calculating the effectiveness of rolling dampers with hard over steering gear. A. A. Ruseiskii, E. B. IUdin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4:4-8 Ap '57.

STEPPES
Significance of elms in the afforestation on steppes. I. A. Gradzinskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 30:220-234 '56.

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Aspects of the stereochemistry of chemical reactions; conference in Kiev. L. L. Potkov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:102-106 F '57.
Configuration of molecules and the formation of structures in polyacrylate solutions. V. A. Kargin, N. F. Bakeev, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:133-137 Mr-Ap '57.
Study of the atomic and molecular structure of some oxides by the radial distribution method. N. A. Shishakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:33-41 Ja '57.

STEREOTYPING
Characteristics and quality control of matrix cartons. I. A. Aleksakhin. Standartizatsiia no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '57.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Factors hindering the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in horses and importance of its intensive metabolism in the prevention of sterility. N. N. Lobanov. Trudy Sar. zooveterinst. 6 128-136 '56.

STERNUM—RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenography and tomography of the sternal end of the clavicle and of the sternoclavicular joint. G. N. Treister. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:supplement 15-17 '57.

STEROIDS
Action of magnesium bromoethylene on 6-methoxytetralone-1 and the enolic esters of dihydroresorcinol and methyldihydroresorcinol. Production of intermediate products for a complete synthesis of steroid compounds. I. N. Nazarov, I. V. Torgov, G. P. Verkholetova. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1067-1070 F '57.

STILBENEDIOL
Effectiveness of using diethylstilbestrol in increasing meat productivity in young cattle. I. L. Semak. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:51-55 My '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under France, Gomel' Province, Ivanichi District; Kazakhstan, Korea; Kurdayskiy District, Mary Province, Ol'khovka District, Stalingrad Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Voronezh Province, White Russia)
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 4 '57. 175 p.
(DA)
All-Union Conference on the use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:47 Ap '57.
Application of I. P. Pavlov's theories in animal husbandry. A. V. Pletnev. Trudy Chuv. sel'khoz. inst. 3 no. 1:61-75 '55.
Both by word and deed. L. Zibarova. Agitator no. 10:42-44 My '57.
Concerning the discussion on culling, selection and methods of animal breeding. N. S. Kolyshkina. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:41-50 Ap '57.
Darwin and the theory of breeding farm animals. M. A. Kravchenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4,58-59 Ap '57.
Drive of extreme importance. A. Kuz'min. Agitator no. 10:10-16 My '57.
First results of using new production norms and wages for the stockbreeders of state farms. G. N. Nekrasova, M. A. Nikitin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:21-27 My '57.
Important condition for increasing the productivity of labor in livestock raising. I. K. Podol'skii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3,58-60 Mr '57.
In the struggle to increase livestock productivity. P. Demidenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:29-30 F '57.
Increase the output of livestock products per 100 hectares. V. Vladimirov. Blok. agit. no. 15:9-16 My '57.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Employ every means to increase the production of meat and milk, speeches at conferences of agricultural workers in Moscow, Voronezh, and Gorkiy] Privesti v deistvie vse rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva miasa i moloka, rechi na soveshchaniiakh rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva v Moskve, Voronezhe i Gor'kom. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 95 p.
(DS)
Khrushchev, N. S. [Increasing meat production is a national task; speeches at conferences of agricultural workers of Krasnodar Territory, Southern and Northern Caucasus, March 8 and 12, 1957] Bor'ba za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa - vsenarodnaia zadacha; rechi na soveshchaniiakh rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Krasnodarskogo kraia, IUga i Severnogo Kavkaza 8 i 12 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Pravda, 1957. 62 p.
(DS)
"The 'Kommunarka' State Farm," by L. I. Drakin and A. G. TSepitsin. Reviewed by M. B. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:95-96 Mr '57.

Kristalinskii, V. IA. [Fire prevention measures in the construction and use of buildings on stock farms] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia pri stroitel'stve i ekspluatatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 63 p.
Let's catch up with the United States in milk, butter, and meat production per person, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 18:18-26 Je '57.
Lower labor expenditures in milk and meat production. I. A. Kozvonin, S. Z. Matlin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:13-17 Mr '57.
Machine-tractor stations and animal husbandry. N. Gryzlov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:54-58 Ap '57.
Means for increasing meat production. A. Elemanov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5:42-45 My '57.
More animal products. O. Demiantseva. Agitator no. 11:13-17 Je '57.
Mutual relationship of culling, selection, and breeding methods. D. N. Pak. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3:63-66 Mr '57.
Respectfully observe the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:3-8 Ap '57.
Results of work of the All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:94-96 My '57.
Sharply increase the production of meat. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:1-5 Mr '57.

Smetnev, S. I., ed. [Work on improving Russian breeds of domestic animals] Raboty po sovershenstvovaniiu i vyvedeniiu otechestvennykh porod sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Timiriazevskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia, 1956. 153 p.
(DA)
Some examples to follow in lowering the cost of production. communal animal husbandry. IU. IU. Guzhvai, V. IA. Maksakov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:70-72 My '57.
Urgent tasks in increasing the production of meat. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5:1-4 My '57.
The use of antibiotics in stockbreeding; all-Union conference in Moscow. A. G. Kuchaeva. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 2:117-118 F '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

Feeding antibiotics in stockbreeding G K Skriabin Antibiotiki no 2 61-63 Mr-Ap '57

Weather production costs A I Griaznov Mosk kolkh i no 3 23 Mr '57

Saving livestock raisers N M Noskov Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 3 91-92 Mr '57

[Zootechnician's manual] V pomoshch' zootekhniku Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit ry, 1957 662 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia biblioteka, no 4)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Raising chicks on rations with a prevalence of corn N I Zaklets n Biol v shkole no 2 90-91 Mr-Ap '57

Seminars at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are an efficient way of disseminating advanced practices A Nefedov Molochnoe i miasnoe zhiv 2 no 5 47-49 My '57

Serious gap in the education of zootechnicians N M Noskov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5 85-86 My '57

STOCK OWNERSHIP

Concerning the theories of "democratic capitalism" and the "managerial revolution," I. N. Dvorkin. Mezhdunar. ekon. otn. no. 5 86-91 My '57.

STOCKHOLM—CELLULOSE—CONGRESSES

Discussion on the structure of wood cellulose Usp khim i tekh polim, no 1 163-166 '55

STOCKHOLM—DESCRIPTION

Around Europe travel notes (to be continued) Mikh Sokolov Don no 2 115-123 F '57

STOCKJUDGING

The bulletin of cattle judging has to be changed A K Putilo. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 85-87 Ap '57

Our notes on the bulletin IU F Bondarev Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4 87 Ap '57

Results of the delivery of Karakul furs and judging of lambs on state Karakul farms in 1956 D F Boiko, A. S Kantsepol'skii. Karakulevod 10 no 2 13-16 Mr-Ap '57

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL, 1888-

Liudmil Stoianov K N Derzhavin Dokl i soob. Filol. inst LGU no 1 174-179 '49

STOMACH

Distribution of free sulfhydryl groups in proteins of the mucosa of various parts of the stomach and the role of gastric secretion in their modifications [with summary in English] E. E. Martinson. Kh P Lind Biul eksp biol i med 43 no 3 55-57 F '57.

Effect of gall bladder interoception on gastric motor function B I Ostpo. Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 47-53 '56

Effect of surgery of the oral cavity on gastric evacuatory function Z. M. Dinershtein, P. M. Kaplan, O. A. Seriukova. Probl. stom 3 277-282 '56.

Effect of the consistency of the food on gastric electrical activity S. I. Krishtab. Probl. stom 3 283-287 '56.

Morphophysiological differentiation of the stomach in French Merino lambs up to the age of six months K A Rumiantseva Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 235-238 '56

Reflex effects from the small intestine on gastric motor activity I A Bulygin, L V Itina, L A Pribluda Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1:22-36 '56

Some data on reflex effects from extero- and interoceptors on gastric motor function in patients with a gastric fistula and an artificial esophagus B I Matskevich Trudy Inst fiziol, AN BSSR 1:112-118 '56

Some data on ruminography of cattle in cases of diseases of the proventriculi A F Ul'ianova, Z S. Gorianinova [illegible] sel'khoz. inst, no. 13 84-92 '56

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolic processes following exclusion of some parts of the cerebral cortex L S Cherkasova and others Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 180-193 '56

Effect of mechanical stimulation of gastric receptors on metabolism L S Cherkasova and others Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 88-98 '56

Effect of the stimulation gastric mechanoreceptors on the sugar content of blood. A Sikharulidze Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1:103-108 Ja '57

Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the stomach before and after unilateral excision of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English] S.S Musiashchikova Biul eksp biol i med 43 no 2 18-22 F '57

Some data on the effect of gastric interoception on the bile secreting function of the liver V. A Sonkina Trud. Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 37-46 '56

Some data on the effect of stomach and bladder interoception on urine excretion Z G Kishlakova Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1 65-71 '56

Study of the structure of gastric receptors following extirpation of parts of the cerebral motor center in rabbits O K Mogilevskaia Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1,171-179 '56

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Effect of surgical exclusion of the visual, auditory and olfactory analysors on gastric secretory function Z A Begun Trudy Inst fiziol AN BSSR 1:214-221 '56

Metabolic processes in the gastric mucosa during the secretion of hydrochloric acid I.V.A Epshtein Usp sovr biol, 43 no 1 29-45 Ja-F '57

Secretory function of the stomach as effected by reflexes originating in various segments of the large intestine. N A Roshchina, S S Poltyrev Sbor nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz inst, no. 13 100-107 '56

STOMACH—ULCERS

Changes in oscillographic indicators during orthostatic tests in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers I A Alchiev Vrach delo no 3 309 Mr '57

Pathogenesis of a secondary gastric and duodenal perforation I I Neimark Vrach delo no 3 279-283 Mr '57.

STOMATOLOGY

Data on organization of planned oral hygiene in hospitals. I N Mukovozov Voen.-med zhur no. 1 72-74 Ja '56

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Steam treated sand-lime products. I. Khint. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4 9-10 Ap '57.

STONE, BUILDING see Building stones

STONE AGE

(see also subdivision under Dniester Valley, Soviet Central Asia)

New data on the life of our ancestors in the Neolithic period Shih Hsing-pang Nar Kit no 7,13-17 Ap '57

STONEWORK, DECORATIVE see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

STORAGE WAREHOUSES see Warehouses

STORIES see Tales

STOVES, EARTHENWARE see subdivision under Staryy Orkhey

STRABISMUS

"Conditioned reflex therapy for concomitant strabismus" by A. N Dobromyslov Reviewed by E M Belostotskii Vest oft. 70 no. 1 60-62 Ja-F '57

STRAIN GAUGES

Measuring deformations with large-base strain gauges S. A Grach Dop to pov L'viv. un no 6:104-108 pl. 2 '56

[illegible]yond the yield point. V. S. [illegible] S 6 no 2 49-65 '56

[illegible]nd deformations in wire ropes. [illegible]uk. zap. Kiev un 7 no. 4. 101-

[illegible]ght of a thick plate of infinite [illegible]pports which form a rectangu- [illegible]ade Inzh sbor 24 24-36 '56.

[illegible]ain on bending machine carriers. [illegible]t stali no. 32:375-391 '54

[illegible]cylindric panel rigidly fastened [illegible] in an irregular temperature [illegible]ch. zap Kaz. un 116 no. 1:41-44

[illegible]ed rectangular plates reinforced [illegible]bjected to uniform load. A V. [illegible] 24 73-86 '56

[illegible]tched and curved circular [illegible] Inzh sbor 24:52-61 '56

[illegible]tached masses. I. A. Biiger.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENT

New device for measuring stresses in metal drawing V G Grosvald, A.G Smirnova Zav lab 22 no 3 357-358 '56

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATIGRAPHIC PALEOBOTANY see Paleobotany, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

Features involved in compressing straw. S. A Alferov Sel'khozmashina no. 3 6-10 Mr '57.

STRAWBERRIES

Effect of foliar feeding on the strawberry crops. N A Golikova Ud i ur. 2 no. 2 30-32 '57

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Construction of a water measurement through and a nonsilting spillway with a common self-regulator of the level. N V. Pikush Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 60 70-72 '56

Forecasting the annual stream flow of large rivers V. S Parshin, M S Sulny. Meteor i gidrol no 1,8-14 Ap '57

Measuring flow rate on the basis of discharge of the fluid from a container N V. Pikush. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 6:73-77 '56

Method for predicting stream flow of mountain rivers caused by snow melt. Sh A. Kharahan. Meteor. i gidrol no. 3, 46-51 Mr '57

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

The continuous relativity and deformativity of delta wood K. I Kolenchuk, V. F IAtsenko. Dop. AN URSR no 2:130-132 '57

Dissertations defended at the academic board of the Institute of Construction Engineering at the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1955 Sbor trud. Inst. stroi. mekh AN URSR no 22:120-131 '56

Experimental and theoretical determination of buckling in spherical elastic shells G. I Khazaliia Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 1,75-82 Ja '57

Poliakov, S. V. [Brick and reinforced structures] Kamennye i armokamennye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 195 p. (Primery rascheta konstruktsii)

STREPTOCOCCUS

Change in the antigenic composition of certain parenchymatous organs in white mice infected with Shigella dysenteriae and Streptococcus [with summary in English]. M. V. Zemskov. Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no. 2:66-70 F '57

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str. lactis in milk Report No 1: Vitamin B complex requirements of Streptococcus lactis M. I. Nepomniashcha, M. B Tevilevych Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no 1,28-34 '55.

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation by Str. lactis in milk Report No. 2: Vitality of Streptococcus lactis in milk in various seasons. M. I. Nepomniashcha, M. B. Tevilevych Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 1:35-40 '55

Seasonal disturbances of lactic acid fermentation of milk. Report No 3: Selection of Str. lactis culture with low degree of sensitivity to seasonal variations in the composition of milk M. I. Nepomniashcha, M. B. Tevilevych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 2:11-18 '55.

Splitting maltose by washed cells of Str. lactis with the formation of glucose-1-phosphate. S. I. Novikova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:41-45 '55.

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Problem of the mechanism of the desensitizing action of scarlet fever toxin. A. I. Pedenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4:55-58 '55.

STREPTOMYCIN

Dynamics of streptomycin sorption by carboxyl resins in the presence of polyvalent metal ions [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, S. F. Lavrent'eva, M. P. Shesterikova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2, 32-35 Mr-Ap '57.

Stability of altered properties of a streptomycin-resistant strain of Shigella flexneri during prolonged preservation [with summary in English]. Z. G. Pershina Antibiotiki 2 no 2:35-40 Mr-Ap '57.

A synthetic medium for the culture of Streptomyces globisporus streptomycini of the LS-1 strain. V. A. Severin, S. V. Goreskaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2:26-32 Mr-Ap '57.

Treatment of conjunctival tuberculosis. E. V. Dobrova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 15-19 Ja-F '57.

Use of streptomycin in treating bronchopneumonia in calves L. G. Zamarin, A. N. Emel'ianov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6:118-120 '56.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Germany, West; Great Britain; Japan; Wonsan, Korea)

Growing strike movements in capitalist countries. L. Bliakshova. Blok. agit. no. 17,39-45 Je '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—METALWORKERS see subdivision under Schleswig-Holstein

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—SHIPBUILDERS see subdivision under Japan

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—STATISTICS
Struggle of workers in the capitalist countries; facts and figures. Agitator no 7:56-58 Ap '57.

STRIP MINING
(see also subdivision under Barsuki)
Calculation diagrams for rocky slopes in deep pits. IU N Maliushitskii Sbor trud. Inst gor dela AN URSR no 4 77-99 '56
Excavator productivity depending on the size of the heading. A S Krasnikov. Ugol' 32 no 4 29-32 Ap '57.
Investigation of roller bit boring of blast holes in strip mines. P I Nazarov, N IA Repin. Gor. zhur no 4 22-24 Ap '57
Readers' response to V. V. Rzhevskii's and N. A. Malyshava's article "Evaluation of buried deposits and coal costs in open pit mining" (Ugol' no. 7, 1956). A N Omel'chenko, M. I. Litvinov. Ugol' 32 no 4 41-42 Ap '57.

STROBOSCOPE
Strobotac. O Chazov, A. Speshkova Radio no. 3 51-53 Mr '57.

STRONTIUM SALTS
Reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. M. V. Tokareva, A. G. Bergman. Zhur neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2570-2576 N '56.

STRONTIUM SUPEROXIDE
Research in the field of the synthesis of alkaline earth metal superoxides Part 2. Formation of $Sr(O_2)_2$ from $SrO_2.2H_2O_2$. I. I. Vol'nov, E. I Latysheva Zhur neorg khim. 2 no. 2 259-262 F '57.

STRUCTURAL BOTANY see Botany—Anatomy

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS see Building materials

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH, 1877-
Academician S. G. Strumilin's 80th birthday. Vop. ist. no. 2:209 F '57
In honor of Academician S. G Strumilin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 4 103-104 Ap '57.

STRYY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stages in the development of the Stryy and Opir Valleys I. V. Skvarchevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. s 8-10 pt 2 '56.

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
Organizing the work of students on collective farms. K. O. Khodosov, M. N. Khvil'. Politekh. obuch. no. 3 34-43 Mr '57.

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Albania; Freiburg, Germany, Havana; Korea, North; Kuybyshev; Madagascar)
Student life. Vsem. stud. nov 11 no. 2:22-25 F '57.
This is our opinion. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:9 F '57.
What's new? Antonil Valiuzhenich. Vsem stud nov. 11 no 2:28 F '57.

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS
Reader's page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 2:2 F '57.

STUDENTS, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under United States

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES see subdivision under Rumania

STUDIES, ORIENTAL see Oriental studies

STUDY, METHOD OF
Topical seminars. N. N. Baranskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 148-149 '55

STURGEONS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)
Industrial method of manufacturing triiodamine sulfate from sturgeon milt. A. I. Karaev and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:101-110 Ja '57.
Raising Moina rectirostris Leydig as live feed for young sturgeons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. K. Askerov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:127-139 Ja '57.

STUTTERING see Stammering

STUTTGART—TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Television tower in Stuttgart (from "Beton und Stahlbetonbau," April-May, 1956). Radio no. 3:59-60 Mr '57.

STYPTICS see Hemostatics

STYRENE
Sorption of inhibitors from solutions. E. N. Novikova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:223-232 '56.
Sorption of polystyrene latexes in relation to the sign of the particle charge and of the sorbent. E. M. Aleksandrova, N. S. Razumikhina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 148-153 Mr-Ap '57.
The structure of gels. Part 9. The effect of the nature of the plasticizer on the physico-mechanical properties of divinylstyrene rubber. M. P. Zverev, P. I. Zubov. Koll. zhur 19 no. 2, 201-203 Mr-Ap '57.

SUBMARINE MINES see Mines, Submarine

SUBMARINE WELDING AND CUTTING see Underwater welding and cutting

SUBSCRIPTION BOOK TRADE see Booksellers and bookselling

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Undermining double stall, steeply pitching seams of "Kapital'naia" no. 2 mine in the Kizel Basin, to prevent rock bumps I. M. Petukhov, I. I. Partin Ugol' 32 no. 5:13-18 My '57

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Europe; Europe, Eastern)
Subversive activities of American intelligence against the socialist countries. P Buninkov Mosk prop. 14 no. 3 61-67 Mr '57

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC see Apostolic succession

SUCKER RODS
Effect of some characteristics of the material on the longevity of sucker rods. B. B. Kruman. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:29-32 Mr '57.

SUDAN GRASS
Mixed planting of corn with Sudan grass. M. V. Maksymenko Sots. tvar. 29 no 1:12-14 Ap '57.

SUDZHA DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Helping the promotion of culture in the village V. Gorkavtsev. Kinomekhanik no 5,7 My '57

SUEZ CANAL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [The Suez problem and imperialist aggression agaist Egypt] Suetskii vopros i imperialisticheskaia agressiia protiv Egipta. Moskva, 1957, 140 p.
The boycott that failed Nov. vrem. 15 no 18(624):18 My '57
A farce. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:21 My '57
Freight market in the light of the Suez events. V. Zabelin Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 4 23-26 '57

SUEZ CANAL—BRIDGES
Bridges across the Suez Canal. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:47 Mr '57.

SUFFOCATION see Asphyxia

SUGAR
Effect of salts on the formation and disintegration of sugar during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides A P Zakoshchikov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no. 2 6-8 '57.
Lowering the losses of sugar in raffinade production. A. A. Zhidkov and others. Trudy TSINS no. 4:180-193 '56

SUGAR—TRANSPORTATION
Use of corrugated cardboard boxes for packing pressed sugar and its transportation by sea M. B. IArmolinskii I. L. Zdanovich, M. IA. Ozol. Trudy TSINS no 4:148-162 '56.

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Tambov Province; White Russia)
Effect of boron and molybdenum on physiological processes and yield of sugar beet seed. T A Danilova, IU. A Potatueva Ud. i ur. 2 no. 2,13-20 '57.
Effect of foliar feeding on the intensity of photosynthesis [with summary in English]. V. L. Borokhov Fiziol rast. 4 no. 2 183-191 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of sowing methods on the yield and quality of beets. S. S Didushok. Sakh. svekla 2 no 3 26-30 Mr '57
Effectiveness of using various methods of cross cultivation T. M. Kolodina Sakh. svekla 2 no 3 23-27 Mr '57
Eight hundred and fifteen centners of beets to the hectare. D. K. Kopishov. Sakh svekla 2 no 3 5-7 Mr '57.
In the crew of a twice-honored socialist labor hero. D. L. Polikh, V D. Putiatov. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3 8-9 Mr '57.
Let's do a good job in sugar beet sowing and finish it in good time. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3:1-4 Mr '57
Measures for increasing the quality of seed. D. Kalaida. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3:33-35 Mr '57.
Mechanization of the cultivation of sugar beets. P. F. Prysiazhniuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no 4 15-17 Ap '57
Methods for observing the growth of sugar beets in order to predict their harvest A M Kukukh, A S Tregubova Trudy Ukr NIGMI no 6 183-191 '56
Our spring sowing plan. S. G Kozachina. Sakh svekla 2 no. 3 17-22 Mr '57
Photophase in the development of sugar beets. N. A Negovskii Agrobiologiia no 2,89-93 Mr-Ap '57.
Properties of organic and mineral composts and their effect on the yield of sugar beets P A. Vlasiuk, P Z Mikrobiol. zhur 17 no. 4 15-21 '55.
Put into practice the experience of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition M N Elagin. Sakh. svekla 2 no 3 42-44 Mr '57
Sugar content of the sugar beet as affected by the amount of water in root tissues [with summary in English] A. E. Maksimovich, A I Bakhir, A. S Obanenko Fiziol rast 4 no 2 192-198 Mr-Ap '57.
Treatment of sugar beet seeds with hydroperite before sowing V N Zhukov Sakh. svekla 2 no 3 30-32 Mr '57.
Use of serpentinite as fertilizer for sugar beets. A S. Piskunova Ud. i ur 2 no 2 21-22 '57

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Fusarium rot and its control V N Shevchenko, Z. A. Pozhar Sakh svekla 2 no 3 36-41 Mr '57.
Importance of irrigation in controlling the cutworm Agrotis conspicua Hb. in sugar beet regions of Kirghizia and Kazakhstan F I Markov Trudy inst zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 55-67 '55.
Vasil'ev, V.P. [New methods of controlling the sugar beet weevil] Novi sposoby borotby z burlakovym dovhonosykom. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan Ukrainskoi RSR, 1957, 47 p (*DA*)
Weevil species and their importance as sugar beet pests IU. N Brunner Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Kir SSR no. 4 43-54 '55.

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING see subdivision under Great Britain

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE
Mechanical ventilation of sugar beets in storage M. Z. Khelemskii, I A. Shepelev Trudy TSINS no. 4 3-34 '56

SUGAR IN THE BLOOD
Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of adrenaline during inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system N S Mishchenko. Vrach delo no 3 275-277 Mr '57

SUGAR INDUSTRY
Determining the reaction of dark-colored products in beet sugar production. A. K. Kartashev. Trudy TSINS no. 4:201-205 '56
Investigation and utilization of plasmolysis during the extraction of sugar from beets. A E Kartashev, E T Koval'. Trudy TSINS no. 4 44-67 '56.
Physicochemical properties of the sediments of the juice of first carbonation in connection with various methods of preliminary defecation. A. K kartashev and others Trudy TSINS no 4 68-91 '56
Two-boiling system with intermediate crystallization of green sirup IU. M. Zhirblianskii, A. D. Golubeva, A S Kostenko. Trudy TSINS no. 4,92-127 '56.
Unaccounted losses of sugar in the processing of beets. G. S. Benin, S. F. Skorbilin Trudy TSINS no. 4 163-179 '56

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization and automatization of operations at the Kalinin sugar plant A P Kostyrin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 1 37-38 Ja '57

SUGARS
Electrophoretic separation of amino acids from sugars, preliminary communication [with summary in English] IU Noviteskii. Fiziol rast 4 no 1:103-105 Ja-F '57

SUGARS—ANALYSIS
Using anthrone for quantitative determination of chromatographically separated sugars [with summary in English]. O. A. Pavlinova Fiziol rast 4 no. 1 98-102 Ja-F '57.

SUKHUMI—POLLEN, FOSSIL
On the Yashtukha flora Sh. V. Lashkhiia. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1104-1105 F '57

SULERZHITSKII, LEOPOL'D ANTONOVICH, 1872-1916
L. A. Sulerzhitskii. A. Tarasevich. Teatr 18 no. 1:131-132 Ja '57.

SULFANILAMIDE
Experimental avitaminosis in plants induced by sulfanilamide [with summary in English] K. E Ovcharov, K. L Povolotskaia Fiziol rast. 4 no. 2 117-123 Mr-Ap '57

SULFATES
On the solubility polytherm of the system: $(CaCO_3 \; MgSO_4 - CaSO_4 \; MgCO_3) - H_2O$. O K IAnat'eva. Dokl AN SSSR 112 no. 6:1056-1058 F '57
Solubility of quinoline and isoquinoline bisulfate in ethyl alcohol. M. M. Potashnikov, P. N. Gorelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 482-486 Mr '57.

SULFIDES
Carbonation of sulfide and aluminate solutions V. D. Ponomarev, N N Ruban Iz. AN kazakh SSR Ser gor. dela, met, stroi i stroimat no 1 48-56 '57
Influence of sulfide ions on the speed of dissociation of aluminate solutions V D Ponomarev and others Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser gor dela, met stroi, i stroimat no 1 34-40 '57
Mercury sulfite complexes. V F Toropova, E A Belaia. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 3 61-64 '55
Solubility of ore-forming sulfides in water solutions (survey of foreign literature) IA I Ol'shanskii Trudy IGEM no 6 26-56 '56.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Cooling sulfur dioxide in a bubbling gas scrubber with collapsible plates. I. N. Kuz'minykh and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 2-5 F '57
Effect of aspen wood on the quality of sulfite lyes. A. A. Andreev Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 15-16 F '57.
More sugar to the sulfite-alcohol plants L I Simdiankin, L. G Zeftirova, V M Morozova Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 2 19-20 '57

SULFONIC ACIDS
Colloidal and chemical characteristics of aqueous solutions of sodium tetralin sulfonate. R V. Kucher, S. D. Kaz'min Dop ta pov L'viv un no. 6 140-141 pt. 2 '56

SULFUR
Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas in by-product coking plants of the South M S Litvinenko, O P. Vaisberg Koks i khim no 5. 47-50 '57
Kinetics of the regeneration process of absorbing solutions in potash-type sulfur purification. I. G Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 167-169 Ja '57.

SULFUR—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Depolarization of photopolarized sulfur single crystals at different temperatures. V M Fridkin. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 692-695 '56

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide over a platinum-plated nichrome catalyst with a complex spiral shape. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 470-474 Mr '57.
Cooling sulfur dioxide in a bubbling gas scrubber with collapsible plates. I. N. Kuz'minykh and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 2-5 F '57.
Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and magnesium bisulfite solutions. I. N. Kuz'minykh, M. D. Babushkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 466-469 Mr '57.
Sulfitation of tomatoes M. L. Frumkin Kons i ov prom. 12 no 1 18-21 Ja '57.
Sulfur dioxide exhaust fans made of vinyl plastics. S. M. Mazarskii, M. S. Ufa. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 16-17 F '57.

SULFUR IN THE BODY
Correlation between the amount of sulfur in spermatozoa and in animal fur. M. A Bregadze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 1 39-45 Ja '57.

SULFURETED HYDROGEN see Hydrogen sulfide

SUMY PROVINCE—BOTANY
Refuge of interglacial forest relicts in Sumy Province F. O Hryn'. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1 43-56 '57.

SUN, YAT-SEN, 1866-1925
Sinology Institute holds special session in connection with the ninetieth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's birth V. P Leont'ev. Sov. vostokoved no. 1 184-185 '57.

SUN—CORONA
Coronal streamers [with summary in English]. E. IA. Bugoslavskaia. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2;233-236 Mr-Ap '57.
Investigating the solar supercorona through the reception of radio-emission from Jupiter [with summary in English]. V. V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2;217-221 Mr-Ap '57.

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN COMPASS see Solar compass

SUNFLOWER SEED
Chemical composition of sunflower seed hucks of different varieties. A. IA. Kolosova, Z M Potiagailo. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2;12-13 '57.
Conveying sunflower seed mass. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 4 10-11 '57.
For high yields and oil content of sunflower seeds. E. P. Glimbotskii Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5;9-10 '57.
Operation of LAUMP pneumatic driers. I. A. Sviridov. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 4 36 '57.

SUNSPOTS
Acceleration of charged particles in the electromagnetic field of sunspots [with summary in English]. P. E. Kolpakov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 2;222-232 Mr-Ap '57.
Activity of the solar photosphere and chromosphere from January 1 to December 31, 1953, as observed at the Kharkov Observatory. L. I. Krisenko, R. M. Rapota. TSir. Astron. obser. Khar. un. no. 15;33-60 '56.
Polarization of radioemission from sun spots as observed on the 3 2 cm wave N. L Kaidanovskii and others Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6 1012-1015 F '57.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPLIES, MEDICAL see Medical supplies

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Effect of surface active admixtures on the physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement. L A. Lukoshkina, F L Davydova Trudy VNIIAsbestcement no 4 58-79 '56.
Nonionic surface-acting agents made of chemically processed petroleum and fat products obtained from coal and shale N. D. Gadaskina, D. M Rudkovskii, E. IA IArzhemskaia Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 148-154 Ja '57.
On the concept of "migration-area" in the theory of active "ensembles." O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 186-194 Ja '57.
Surface-active agents in the process of electrolytic dissolution of metals and alloys G. S Vozdvizhenskii. Izv Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser. khim nauk no 2, 39-44 '55.
Use of nonionogenic accessory surface-active substances in disinfection. F. T Korovin Voen.-med zhur no. 1 54-56 Ja '58

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
[Surface chemical compounds and their role in adsorption, a collection of papers dedicated to the 200th anniversary of the Moscow State University, 1755-1955] Poverkhnostnye khimicheskie soedineniia i ikh rol' v iavleniiakh adsorbtsii, sbornik trudov konferentsii po adsorbtsii, posviashchennoi 200-letiiu Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1755-1955. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ , 1957. 367 p.

SURFACE TENSION
Effect of acetates on capillary activity of acetic acid T M Polons'kyi, L O Polons'ka. Nauk zap. L'viv. un 9 93-102 '48.
Form of surface tension isotherms in binary liquid systems. B. IA. Teitel'baum. Izv Kazan. fil AN SSSR, Ser khim nauk no. 2, 99-109 '55.
Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 3: Surface tension and foam formation in the system consisting of vapor, cymene, and methyl alcohol B. IA. Teitel'baum, S G. Ganelina, and T A Gortalova. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser khim. nauk no. 1 105-114 '50.
Study of the surface layer in liquid systems Part 4. Surface stratification and foam formation in certain binary systems of organic liquids. B IA. Teitel'baum, E. E Sidorova, and S G Ganelina Izv. kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser khim. nauk no 1;115-124 '50
Surface tension and liquidus of the ternary system $NaNO_3$-KNO_3-$RbNO_3$. S. D. Gromakov, A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 115 no. 3 93-100 '55
Surface tension of fused silicates. S. I. Popel', O. A. Esin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 632-641 Mr '57.

SURFACES
Circular cross sections of a surface of the second order according to a general equation Prof. B IA. Bukreiev. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 7 no 4 35-37 '48
Continous tranformation of a plane into a plane and dimensionality of the surface. A S. Kovan'ko Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 22;17-20 Mr '57.
Method of calculating the surface of an oval. Stal' 17 no. 4 372-374 Ap '57.
Ruled surfaces in metric spaces [with summary in English, p. 207]. A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 1, 5-26 '57.
Surfaces of the second order in an elliptic space. V P. Belousova. Nauk. zap. Kiev un 7 no. 4;185-188 '48.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Effect of the granularity and hardness of grinding wheels on the surface smoothness and crack formation occurring while grinding hard alloys. B. S. Korshunov Stan i instr. 28 no. 3, 33-34 Mr '57.
Electron microscopic examination of surface layers of metals. B. D. Grozin, V. N Semirog-Orlik Sbor trud. inst. strol. mekh. AN URSR no. 22;25-34 '56.
Improving the sheet surface of stainless steel. G. A. Sakharov, V. G. Mikheev. Stal' 17 no. 4;377-378 Ap '57.
Osnas, IA. V. [Finishing the surfaces of measuring instruments] Otdelka poverkhnostei izmeritel'nykh instrumentov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 60 p. (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego)
Semenchenko, V. K. [Surface phenomena in metals and alloys] Poverkhnostnye iavlenia v metallakh i splavakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 491 p.
Surface finish of cold-drawn shafts and axles in contact with roller bushings of bearings in farm machinery. Sel'khozmashina no. 3;29-31 Mr '57.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Relief representations on foreign topographic maps. V. G. Seltkhanovich Geod. i kart no. 2;76-78 F '57.
Representation of desert zone vegetation on topographic maps. L. S. Troitskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2;51-54 F '57.

SURFACES, RIEMANN see Riemann surfaces

SURGERY
Feasibility of neoreactomy in combined third-degree burns, experimental studies. P. I Burenin, B. L. Razgovorov, A. V. Agishev. Voen.-med zhur no. 1 23-26 Ja '56.
Surgical management of wounds in combined injuries A. N. Berkutov. Voen.-med zhur no 1, 17-22 Ja '56

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Use of colimycin in a surgical clinic; preliminary report M. A. Chistova, E. M. Petrova Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 57-60 Mr-Ap '57

SURGERY, ORAL see Mouth—Surgery

SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedia

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Primary cranioplasty with plexiglass in penetrating injuries of the cranium. N I Tret'iakov Voen.-med zhur no 1 65-68 Ja '56.

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Surgical and topographical

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Apparatus for locating foreign bodies in the eye. A. A. Abalikhin. Vest oft. 70 no. 1 37-40 Ja-F '57
Intracameral pincette for removing amagnetic foreign bodies from the eye V. N Dikun. Vest. oft 70 no 1 42-43 Ja-F '57.
Surgical tongs as electrodes in registering electrocardiograms of animals. M. P. Rosbchevskii. Lab delo 3 no. 2 55-56 Mr-Ap '57.
Use of a "spoon clamp" for preventing the inoculation of papillary tumors during removal. B. A. Charugin. Urologiia 22 no. 1;63-65 Ja-F '57.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURKHAN-DAR'YA PROVINCE—TRACE ELEMENTS
Distribution of minor elements in soils of cotton growing areas of Surkhan-Dar'ya and Kashka-Dar'ya Provinces (geological premises). A. L. Vorob'ev. Trudy SAGU no. 39;47-53 '53.

SURVEYING
Computing coordinates of ground control points determined by resection I. I. Kolesnikov. Geod. i kart no. 2;34-36 F '57.
Selecting the projection surface of triangulation in connection with engineering and geodetic investigations and municipal surveys. N. I. Ivanov. Geod. i kart no. 2;16-39 F '57.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS
Profilograph for drawing profiles by means of contour lines. A. P. Kapitsa Uch. zap. Mosk un no. 182;203-209 '56
Results of studying Bergstrand's geodimeter. M. T. Pilipin. Geod. i kart. no 2;67-76 F '57.
Scale graduation errors on invar wires. D. V. Sapunova. Geod. i kart no. 2;30-33 F '57.

SURVEYING, MARINE see Hydrographic surveying

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919
IA. M. Sverdlov in Narym. K. T. Sverdlova. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1 133-144 Ja-F '57.
Sverdlova, K. T. IAkov Mikhailovich Sverdlov. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 558 p. (DS)

SVERDLOVSK—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Ways to economize on electric energy; experience of the Sverdlovsk railroad. A. M. Volf. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 2;22-24 F '57.

SVERDLOVSK—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Three questions. Ogonek 35 no. 16;13 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIDOCIAL CIRCULATION
Newspaper and magazine supplying has not been solved. A. Kolchev. Rasp. pech. no. 4;15-16 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK—RADIO CLUBS
Result of working together. K. Lutsenko, I. Dabiulin. Radio no. 4;12-13 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
At the sources of the Communist Youth League of the Urals; from recollections. R IUrovskaia. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 5;120-124 My '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Sal'nikov, V.V., ed. [Fruit culture in Sverdlovsk Province] Sadovodstvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, dop. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 340 p. (DA)

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7;79-80 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Make better use of machine-tractor station equipment. N. kuz'mov. MTS 17 no. 4 17-19 Ap '57

SVESHNIKOV, DMITRII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1912-
Suslov, D. S. Dmitrii Konstantinovich Sveshnikov Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1956 70 p.

SVETLOV, MIKHAIL ARKAD'EVICH, 1903-
Biography of a poem. B Sarnov. Ploneer 34 no. 4:72-75 Ap '57

SVETOGORSK—PAPER INDUSTRY
Information bulletins of the Svetogorsk combine. G. I. Shul'kin. Bum. prom 32 no. 2 31-32 F '57.

SVETOGORSK—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Information bulletins of the Svetogorsk combine. G. I. Shul'kin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 31-32 F '57.

SVIRSHCHEVSKII, BRONISLAV STANISLAVOVICH, d. 1954
Bronislav Stanislavovich Svirshchevskii, on the third anniversary of his death A A Dobrovskii. Mekh. i elek sots sel'khoz no. 2, 59-60 '57.

SWAMPS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Connection between the vegetation and movement of water in swamps. N. V. Lebedeva. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4: 635-639 Ap '57.

SWEAT see Perspiration

SWEDEN—AUTOMOBILES
In Sweden. A. Konkarev. Za rul 15 no. 3:18-19 Mr '57

SWEDEN—CAR WHEELS
Machine for washing roller bearings (from "Locomotive," no 771, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4:87 Ap '57.

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
"History of Swedish foreign policy," vol. 3, book 1, 1792-1810 by Sten Carlsson, book 2, 1810-1914 by Torvald Hojer [in Swedish] Reviewed by S. M. Mirnyi Vop. ist no. 2:195-197 F '57

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Russian-Swedish relations during the Thirty Years' War A. A. Arzymatov. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 125-146 '54.

SWEDEN—METALLURGY
On a visit to metallurgists of Sweden. IU. N. Kozhevnikov. Metallurg 2 no. 4:42-43 Ap '57.

SWEDEN—MUSIC
Letter from Stockholm M. Stempel. Sov muz 21 no. 5 160-169 My '57

SWEDISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Remarks on the phonetics of modern Swedish. L. R. Zinder. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:199-203 '49.

SWEDISH LANGUAGE—PREPOSITION
The meaning of prepositions in modern Swedish. S. S. Maslova-Lashanskaia. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no. 1:151-159 '49.

SWIMMING see subdivision under Melbourne

SWIMMING POOLS see subdivision under Moscow

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Kirovsk District (Mogilev Province); Moscow Province; Tambov Province; Voronezh Province)
Achievements that call us forward. M. A. Sudovykh. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:8-10 Ap '57.
Effectiveness of the use of biomycin in swine farming. O. A. Gavrilova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:52-54 My '57.
Fecundity of Berkshire sows as influenced by feeding V. D. TSybul'ko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:55-56 Ap '57.
In the struggle for increasing pork production. A. S. Danov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3, 39-43 Mr '57.
Instructive work practices. A. S. Kuznetsov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5, 88-89 My '57.
Let's increase the output of pork. N. M. Minakova. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4, 15-16 Ap '57
Let's make use of all capacities to increase the production of pork. I. I. Marchenko, F. F. Timofeev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:9-14 My '57.
Modified "round" system of farrowing. P. I. Shcherbakov, P. I. Bykov. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:11-14 Ap '57.
My work practices in raising young pigs. E. I. Nikolaeva. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:4-8 Ap '57.
Production of pork has doubled in a year. S. Degtiarev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2:28-29 F '57
Two hundred sixty-one centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. A. D. Bocharov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:12-13 Mr '57.
Work repays a hundredfold. M. Sudovykh. Agitator no. 8:41-46 Ap '57.

SWINE—ANATOMY
Asymmetry of the genital organs in swine. N. A. Martynenko Vop fiziol no 10 137-145 '54

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Balantidiasis in swine. P. S. Ivanova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 28-36 '56
Combined use of anti-erysipelas vaccine and penicillin in experimental infection with erysipelas. F. S. Shuliak Trudy Sar. zoovetinst 6 46-50 '57.
Concentrated polyvitamin preparation from wild fruits A. N. Matveev Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 45-46 Ap '57
Unusual epizootic course of swine erysipelas. V. G. Airapetian, A. B Khachatrian Trudy Arm NIVI no 6:45-50 '55
Use of antibiotics in swine breeding. O. A. Gavrilova Sovkhoz. proizv no. 4, 69-70 Ap '57

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kaluga Province; Latvia, Poltava Province; Ukraine)
Advantages of feeding swine dry feeds from self-feeders. G B Asaturov, L. F. Reizin. Svinovodstvo 11 no 4: 33-39 Ap '57.
Bocharov, D.A. [Fattening swine on food wastes] Otkorm svinei na pishchevykh otkhodakh. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1956] folder. (DA)
Certain practices in fattening swine K. A. Orlov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:14-21 My '57.
Dry swine - fattening system in action Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:50-52 Mr '57.
Effect of cobalt on the growth of pigs. T V Horb, B. M. Bielousov. Sots. tvar 29 no. 4:57 Ap '57.
Effect of feeding conditions on the generative function and fertility of Berkshire sows. V D. TSybul'ko. Svinovodstvo 11 no 4 40-42 Ap '57
Effect of the frequency of feeding on metabolism and fertility in sows I. S. Tronchuk Sots. tvar. 29 no 3: 55-56 Mr '57.
Effect of the intensity of feeding sows on the development and productivity of their offsprings H V. Tunisurov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:52-54 Mr '57.
Effectiveness of self-feeders in feeding swine. A. P Karamyshev, I. P. Harkun. Sots. tvar. 29 no 3:11-14 Mr '57.
Expand lupine fields. F. O. Blukich. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 21-24 Ap '57.
Fattening of all spring-farrow pigs. G. I. Velichko. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 3:13 Mr '57.
Fattening swine at the Baku Meat Combine. S. Zul'fugarov. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2:31-37 F '57
Feeding swine potatoes in the field. V. Isaev, G. Avramenko. Blok. agit. no. 14:46-48 My '57.
Food rations for swine. P. S. Popekhina, I. L. Borts. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4 25-32 Ap '57.
Importance of mixed silage in raising and fattening swine. S T. Klitsenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:50-52 My '57
Include Jerusalem artichoke in the green fodder production plan for swine. N. F. Chebotaev. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.
Increase the production of protein feeds. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.
Sholeh, P.M. [Fattening swine on leading White Russian Russian collective farms] Adkorm svinei u peradavykh kalhasakh Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956, 48 p. (DA)
Watering and feeding device for pigs. A. I Pohorielov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:48 Ap '57.

SWINE—PHYSIOLOGY
Changes with age in the amino acid content of swine embryos [with summary in English]. A. P Horbacheva, P. S. Popekhina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no 1, 96-100 '57.
Nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in sows during first pregnancy. R. N. Odynets, O. I. Nedokmelkova Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5, 31-36 '56.

SWINE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Effectiveness of double mating of sows. V. I. Arzumanian. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 4:43-44 Ap '57.

SWINE BREEDS
Some physiological characteristics of the Murom strain swine E. A. Mirtova, K. A. Timiriazeva. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:57-59 My '57.

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipeloid

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Asaturov, G.B., and F.I.Tret'iakov. [Self-feeders for swine] Samokormushki dlia svinei. Moskva, M-vo sovkhozov SSSR, 1956, 22 p. (DA)
Installation for watering hogs. V. TSeidler. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3:24-27 Mr '57.

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWITCHES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Switches

SWITZERLAND—AERONAUTICS—PERIODICALS
Provocative attack of the "Aero-Revue." Krvl. rod. 6 no. 3 29 Mr '57.

SYCHEV, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH
A novel about Victor Zarechnyi ("At the Pacific Ocean" by P. A Sychev. Reviewed by G Kirili). Dal' Vost 25 no. 1 173-175 Ja-F '57.

SYLVIC ACID see Abietic acid

SYMBIOSIS
Symbiosis of Clostridium tetani with Bac. sporogenes. L. H Kovtunovych Mikrobiol. zhur 17 no. 2:19-21 '55

SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL LOGIC see Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON
High-speed cloud chamber synchronized with a synchrotron I. P. IAvor, A. P. Komar. Zhur tekh. fiz. 27 no 4 868-873 Ap '57.

SYNDICALISM
What is anarchosyndicalism? I Verkhovtsev. V pom polit. samoobr no 2 80-85 F '57.

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANES
Structure of the synovial membrane of the jaw joint. I. P. Kallistov. Probl. stom. 3, 289-293 '55.

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYNTHETIC RUBBER see Rubber, Synthetic

SYPHILIS
Effect of interoceptive stimulation on the course of experimental syphilis in rabbits. A. IA. Prokopchuk, A. D Popovich Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1, 119-128 '56.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS—WASSERMANN REACTION
Cold method for the Wassermann reaction. Z. A. IAkubovich, M. I. Samosud. Lab delo 3 no 2:33-36 Mr-Ap '57.

SYRIA—BANKS AND BANKING
Establishment of a central bank in Syria. L. G. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3:59-61 Mr '57.

SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Zykov, S. P. [In sunny Syria; a Soviet journalist's notebook] V solnechnoi Sirii; iz zapisok sovetskogo zhurnalista, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

SYRIA—RAILROADS—TRACK
Tracks of the Syrian railroads Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:47 Mr '57.

SYRIAC LANGUAGE, MODERN—DIALECTS
Traces of the causative in śa-/sa- in the Urmian dialect of modern Syriac. K. G. TSereteli Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1:117-124 Ja '57

SYRUPS
Corrosion resistance of metals subjected to sugar and caramel syrups A V. Avdeeva, A. L. Sokolovskii, P. A TSyganova Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Characteristics of a gas-liquid disperse system. M. E. Pozin, I. P. Mukhlenov, E. IA. Tarat. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:45-52 Ja '57.
Complex formation and exchange in the reciprocal system consisting of the fluorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium. Z. A. Mateiko, G A. Bukhalova. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 2:407-413 F '57
Cryoscopic analysis of the following systems: $ZrCl_4$ - $POCl_3$; $HfCl_4$ - $POCl_3$; $ZrCl_4$ - CH_3OH; $HfCl_4$ - CH_3OH in nitrobenzene I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 2:428-433 F '57.
Decomposition potential of fused LiCl-KCl and LiCl-$BaCl_2$ systems. A. A. Kolotii, IU. K. Delimarskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3:406-411 Mr '57.
Distribution of chloride complexes of molybdenum in the system of hydrochloric acid-organic solvent. F. G. Zharovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 623-627 Mr '57.
Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems. Report No. 1. T. N. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:3-11 '57.
Eutectic fusibility diagrams of binary systems. Report No. 2. T. N. Sumarokova, D. Perminova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:12-18 '57.
Form of surface tension isotherms in binary liquid systems. B. IA. Teitel'baum. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. khim. nauk no. 2:99-109 '55.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY) (Continued)

Formation of complexes in the ternary system of potassium, cadmium, and lead chlorides. I. I. Il'inov, A. K. Bostandzhian, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2543-2550 N '56.

Fusibility diagram of the reciprocal system consisting of chlorides and iodides of cadmium and potassium. A. G. Bergman, I. I. Il'inov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 395-406 F '57.

Fusibility diagram of the system perchloric anhydride-carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Zinov'ev, V. IA. Rosolovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2596-2600 N '56.

Fusibility diagram of the ternary system consisting of chromates, potassium meta- and tetraborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 642-647 Mr '57.

Fusibility diagram of the ternary system Li_2Cl_2 - Na_2Cl_2 - K_2Cl_2 - Li_2SO_4. F. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 383-394 F '57.

Fusibility diagrams for systems consisting of sodium and potassium chromates and tetraborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 648-654 Mr '57.

Hydrodynamic conditions in the bubbling of gases in liquid layers. R. A. Mellhian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 38-44 Ja '57.

Investigation of thermodynamic properties of binary melts using radioactive isotopes. A. A. Granovskaia, A. P. Liubimov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32 79-96 '54.

Isobaric equilibrium of liquids and vapors in a ternary system having a saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration. I. N. Bushmakin, I. N. Kish. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 200-211 F '57.

The isotherm 25° of the system $MnO-P_2O_5-H_2O$. M. V. Golosnchapov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2633-2637 N '57.

Isotherms at 25° C of the $MgO-P_2O_5-H_2SiF_6-H_2O$ quaternary system, magnesium salt separation from extracted phosphoric acid. S. IA. Shpunt, F. E. Mostovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 386-393 Mr '57.

Liquid-vapor phase equilibrium in the system: methanol-chloroform at pressures of 600, 500 400 mm. Hg. A. G. Natradze, K. N. Novikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 227-231 Ja '57.

On the solubility polytherm of the system ($CaCO_3$ $MgSO_4$ $CaSO_4$ $MgCO_3$) - H_2O. O. K. IAnat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 1056-1058 F '57.

Optimum projection technique for the representation of multicomponent systems. F. M. Perel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2532-2542 N '56.

Oxygen absorption processes by the gas - liquid metal - ceramics system. V. V. IAkovlev. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32 20-53 '54.

Phase equilibria in the system: water-acetaldehyde-methanol. D. S. TSiklis, A. N. Kofman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 100-108 Ja '57.

Phase transition in the system iron - chromium - vanadium. I. I. Kornilov, N. M. Matveeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 355-366 F '57.

Phases in the system Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6. M. S. Beletskii, IU. G. Saksonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 414-416 F '57.

Phenomena occurring at the phase boundaries of boiling solutions. V. G. Gleim, I. K. Shelomov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 32-38 Ja '57.

Processing physicochemical measurement data of single- and double-component systems. S. D. Gromakov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 105-111 '55.

Reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. M. V. Tokareva, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2570-2576 N '56.

Rectification studies on ternary systems having saddle-shaped azeotropic point configuration. I. N. Bushmakin, I. N. Kish. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3 379-385 Mr '57.

Research in the calcium oxide-chromium oxide-chromium system. IA. I. Ol'shanskii, A. I. TSvetkov, V. K. Shlepov. Trudy IGEM no. 6, 3-25 '56.

Solubility in sodium pyrovanadate—sodium chloride—water and sodium metavanadate—sodium chloride—water systems. V. V. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 299-302 F '57.

Some electrochemical properties of $ZrCl_4$—CH_3OH and $HfCl_4$—CH_3OH systems. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 676-684 Mr '57.

Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 2. Solubility isotherms of the following systems. $La(NO_3)_3$—$Ni(NO_3)_2$—H_2O, $La(NO_3)_3$—$Zn(NO_3)_3$—H_2O at 25°C. G. G. Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 659-661 Mr '57.

Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed in lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 1. Solubility isotherms of the following systems. $La(NO_3)_3$—$Mg(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25° and 50°C, $La(NO_3)_3$—NH_4NO_3—H_2O at 25°C. G. G. Urazov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3, 655-658 Mr '57.

Study of solubility in the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 0°C. V. E. Plyushchev, V. B. Tulinova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2, 467-469 F '57.

Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 3. Surface tension and foam formation in the system consisting of vapor, cymene and methyl alcohol. B. IA. Teitel'baum, S. G. Ganelina, and T. A. Goritalova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk no. 1, 105-114 '50.

Study of the surface layer in liquid systems. Part 4. Surface stratification and foam formation in certain binary systems of organic liquids. B. IA. Teitel'baum, E. E. Sidorova, and S. G. Ganelina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. khim. nauk. no. 1, 115-124 '50.

Surface tension and liquidus of the ternary system $NaNO_3$-KNO_3-$RbNO_3$. S. D. Gromakov, A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 3 83-100 '55.

Tagged atom technique for studying the solubility of the system $CaSO_4$—$MgSO_4$—H_2O at 35°C. L. V. Novikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 662-668 Mr '57.

The ternary system of lithium, sodium, and potassium acetates. G. G. Diogenov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2551-2555 N '56.

Ternary system of potassium metaborate, potassium chloride, and potassium tungstate. V. I. Posypaiko, A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2613-2616 N '56.

Use of kinetic and solubility data on apatite for computing optimum conditions for producing double superphosphate. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 25-32 Ja '57.

Viscosity of germanium tetrachloride - ether systems. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 434-438 F '57.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Abundant country, a traveller's notes. Chang Jui-nien. Nar. Kit. no. 1 23-28 F '57.

TAIPING REBELLION see China—Taiping Rebellion, 1850-1864

TAJIK DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the composition of the Alai series in the Tajik Depression and the Gissar-Zeravshan Ranges. L. P. Kakhanova. Trudy LGU 12 no. 6 51-62 '57.

TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Khadi-Zade, R. [Sources for the study of Tajik literature of the second half of the 19th century] Istochniki k izucheniiu tadzhikskoi literatury vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1956. 137 p. (Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad, Trudy, vol. 50)

The Soviet Tajik story. Inna Levshina. Lit. Tadzh. 9 233-259 '56.

TAJIK MUSIC see Music, Tajik

TAJIKISTAN

Aliev, G. A. [Progress in the development of the economy and culture of Tajikistan, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Uspekhi razvitiia ekonomiki i kul'tury Tadzhikskoi SSR; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 7)

TAJIKISTAN—ARCHITECTURE

Remarks on the native architecture of southern Tajikistan. V. L. Voronina. Sov. etn. no. 1 138-145 '57.

TAJIKISTAN—GEYSERS

Thermal springs of Garmchashma. O. E. Agakhaniants. Priroda 46 no. 4 86-88 Ap '57.

TAJIKISTAN—HISTORY

Flourishing republic. A. Imamov. Agitator no. 10, 19-23 My '57.

TAJIKISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Second birth. A. Petrovskii, A. Shenshurin. Isk. kino no. 4 83-86 Ap '57.

TAKTAKISHVILI, OTAR VASIL'EVICH, 1924-

"Misyri." M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 21 no. 5 61-67 My '57.

TAKYR

Data on facies of takyrs. S. N. Kolov. Trudy SAGU no. 52 81-91 '54.

TALDY-KURGAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

First months of work according to the new system. I. Sinisov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 5, 27-29 My '57.

TALES

[Fairy tale movies, scenarios of animated cartoons] Fil'my-skazki, stsenarii risovannykh fil'mov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
No. 4 1956. 214 p.

TALES, GEORGIAN

Georgian children's stories. Translated and adapted by Nino Tsiskarishvili. Tbilisi, State publ. house, [1957] 54 p. [in English with English-Georgian vocabulary].

TALES, LATVIAN

Kaupuzh, Vladislav, comp. [Latvian [illegible]] raskazy. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo [illegible] 326 p.
(InU)

TALIMARDZHAN—CHIGGERS (Mite)

Discovery of a new representative [illegible] gastella Birat, 1915 (Acariformes, [illegible] the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English] N. K. Mishchenko. Zool. zhur. [illegible] '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FORESTRY

With foresters of the Michuri in Mi[illegible] I. V. Shishkin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 1 [illegible]

TAMBOV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

High sugar beet yields can be obtained [illegible] District. V. I. Platonov. Sakh. [illegible] Mr '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—SWINE

Potentialities for increasing meat pr[illegible] dentvenskii. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4 [illegible]

TAMBOV PROVINCE—TOBACCO

Expanding tobacco growing in Tambov [illegible] Alfimov, A. A. Popov. Tabak [illegible]

TAMBOV REGION—PEPPER

Selection of green peppers in Tambov [illegible] Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10-11 [illegible]

TANGIER (ZONE)

International conference on the Tangier [illegible] Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 111-115 Mr [illegible]

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud.

Struggle and poetry. V. Kolesnik. [illegible] 133 Ja-F '57.

TANK VESSELS

Developing methods of preventing lute[illegible] in tankers. I. I. Rubtsov, A. K. Vulkov [illegible] 23 no. 3, 56-60 Mr '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Modern tanks. V. Chichkov. [illegible] '57.

TANNING

Improving working conditions in leather [illegible] prises. N. Sofronov. Sots. trud [illegible]

TANNING MATERIALS

Synthesis of sulfonated novolak type [illegible] D. Tishchenko, I. Uvarov. Zhur. prikl. [illegible] 104-114 Ja '57.

TAPEWORMS

Allergic diagnosis of hydatid cysticer[illegible] P. A. Seliverstov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. [illegible]

Lead arsenite in an effective medicine [illegible] moniezlosis in lambs. B. I. Garkavi [illegible] 3 no. 4 44 Ap '57.

Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and [illegible] changes in coenurosis in sheep. O. E. [illegible] Borodulina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. [illegible]

Resistance of the eggs of Taenia hydatig[illegible] human body. V. A. Sholopugina. [illegible] nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 11 [illegible]

Role of wolves in the epizootology of c[illegible] cysticercosis, and coenurosis of [illegible] zhina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 77 [illegible]

TAPS AND DIES

Taps used for cutting long trapezoidal [illegible] IU. M. Andrushovich, V. I. Ilatanov [illegible] no. 3 39-40 Mr '57.

TAR

Chemical composition of generator tar f[illegible] Obshchiy Syrt. I. N. Kamenskaia, V. [illegible] VNIIPS no. 5, 203-211 '56.

Chemical composition of higher fractions [illegible] tar from Obshchiy Syrt shales. A. I. [illegible] VNIIPS no. 5, 212-216 '56.

Chemical losses of butyl acetate in the [illegible] lation of tar waters. B. I. Ivanov, N. [illegible] Z. F. Evstratova. Trudy VNIIPS no. [illegible]

Decontamination of tar water by steam [illegible] obtaining chemical products. B. I. Iva[illegible] va, IU. A. Kozak. Trudy VNIIPS no. [illegible]

Determining tar in industrial waters of t[illegible] plants. G. N. Lebedeva, T. M. Markh[illegible] khim. no. 3, 44-45 '57.

Effect of the composition of butyl acetate [illegible] of phenols and acetone on the dephenol[illegible] B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy V[illegible] 293 '56.

Study of primary thermal conversion pr[illegible] components of medium fractions of [illegible] Zelenin, K. B. Chernyshova. Trudy VNII[illegible] 252 '56.

Studying the chemical composition of tar [illegible] duced in compartment kilns at 1000° [illegible] eva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. [illegible]

TARANOVSKIY DISTRICT—CULTURE
The Taranovskiy movement Druzh. nar. no. 3:151-152 Mr '57.

TARIFF
Significance of the customs applied in international trade (conclusion). D. Ramzaitsev Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 4 32-36 '57

TARTRATES
Complex copper salts of α-hydroxy acids. Part 4. Salts of di-tartaric acid. A. V Ablov, D. G. Batyr. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2468-2474 N '56.

TASHENOV, DZHUMABAI
Birth of a soldier ("Battle friends" by Dzh. Tashenov. Reviewed by E. Akbal'tian) Zvezda Vost 25 no. 2 150-151 F '57.

TASHKENT—SOVIET—HISTORY
1917-1957; forty years ago... G. Markov. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4:8 Ap '57.

TASHKENT—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Introduction of business accounting into every workshop at the Tashkent Textile Combine. K. D Markelov. Trudy SAGU no 75, 27-36 '55.

TASHKENT—UZBEK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Case forms of the Tashkent dialect. IA. G. Guliamov. Trudy SAGU no 69:37-54 '55.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—MUSKRATS
Introducing muskrats in Tashkent Province. G. A. Suchkov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz SSR 5 233-236 '56.

TASTE
Relationship between taste reactions and salivation in man according to different taste stimulants A. V. Burichenko Vrach delo no. 3 261-263 Mr '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE
Collective farm income N. A Sazhin. Uch zap Kaz un. 116 no 1, 256-260 '56.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COAL GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy of coal deposits in Tatarstan and southern Udmurt A. S. S. R. M. L. Kitigina and others. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:94-98 '55.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Old people came to the club. R. Gaimutdinova Kul't.-pros. rab 18 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CONSTITUTION
Tatar A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law of the Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Tatarstan Avtonomnaia Sovet Sotsialistik Respublikasyнyn konstitutsiase (tөp zakony) Tatarstan ASSRnyn ochenche chakyrylysh Verkhovnyi Sovetynyn VIII sessiiasende hөm Tatarstan ASSRnyn dүrtenche chakyrylysh Verkhovnyi Sovetynyn I, II, III hөm IV sessiialөrende kabul itelgөn izgөreshlөr hөm ostөmөler belөn. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957 26 p. [In Tatar.]

TATAR A. S. S. R.—EARTHWORMS
Earthworms of the Volga bottomlands within the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. V. Izosimov. Trudy Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 3:219-221 '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—FISHES
Specific composition of fish stocks and their numbers in the Kuybyshev Reservoir area A. I. Shmidtov. Uch zap Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:221-226 '56.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Biostratigraphy of upper Permian deposits in western Tatarstan and adjacent areas. B. V Selivanovskii, M. G. Solodukho, A. K. Gusev Uch. zap Kaz un. 115 no 10 117-121 '55
Stratigraphy and facies structure of Permian deposits in the Tatar A. S. S. R. E. I. Tikhvinskaia and others. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:113-117 '55.
Stratigraphy and facies structure of the Devonian in the Tatar A. S. S. R. S. S. Ellern and others. Uch zap. Kaz. un 115 no. 10:85-88 '55.
Topogeochemical study of Permian deposits in Tatarstan based on the example of the Sakmara-Artl stratifications. L. M. Miropol'skii Uch zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:108-111 '55.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GRASSES
Grasses in the rotation of crops. M. A. Vinokurov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:56-59 '55.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Conditions governing the formation of Devonian petroleum deposits in eastern Tatarstan and western Bashkiria. A. A. Trofimuk. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:91-93 '55.
Petroleum resources of the Tatar A. S. S. R. S. P. Egorov, A. M. Mel'nikov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:93 '55.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Urgent requirements for supplying materials and equipment to oil regions of the Tatar A. S. S. R. G. Petrov. Neftianik 2 no. 5:25-27 My '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POTATOES
Potatoes on bottom lands N I Blagoveshchenskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 2 78-80 Mr-Ap '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Experiments in controlling fungous diseases in forest shelterbelts N P Arlakina Uch zap Kaz. un. 116 no. 1, 101-104 '56

TATAR A. S. S. R.—VALLEYS
Valley-gully net of Tatarstan and cartographic study of relief segmentation. V N Sementovskii. Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10, 133-134 '55

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminths of wild and domestic ducks in the Tatar A S S R V. G. Lvianova Trudy Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser biol nauk no 3 223-226 '54
Materials on the helminths of fur-bearing animals of the Tatar A. S. S. R. L I Evdokimova Trudy Kazan fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol nauk no 3, 227-230 '54.

TATAR POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A word from our fallen heroes ("The song continues" [in Tatar] Book review) Druzh. nar. no. 3 215-216 Mr '57.

TATISHCHEV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1686-1750
Tatishchev's mining regulations. G. I. Man'kovskii Trudy Inst. ist. est i tekh. 9, 107-124 '57.

TATRA MOUNTAINS—BOTANY
"Flora of the Tatra Mountains," vol. 1 [in Polish] by B. Pawlowski. Reviewed by E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:486-487 Mr '57

TAUTOMERISM
Keto-enol tautomerism of some phosphorus-organic compounds B A Arbuzov, V S Vinogradova Uch. zap. Kaz un 115 no. 10 36-37 '55.
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 2: Infrared and ultraviolet spectra and the structure of the 2-amino derivatives of thiazole. IU. N. Sheinker, V. V. Kushkin, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:214-226 Ja '57.

TAXATION
Burmistrov, D. V., and Kosareva. [Obligatory delivery of farm products to the government by collective farmers and other citizens; a practical manual for financial employees] Obiazatel'nye postavki sel'khozproduktov gosudarstvu khoziaistvami kolkhoznikov i drugikh grazhdan; prakticheskoe posobie dlia finansovykh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 163 p. (DA)
Tax work was improved. N. Grinchenko, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3, 50 Mr '57.
"Taxes in capitalist countries" by V. T. Kiriukhin Reviewed by S Men'shikov Agitator no 9, 60-62 My '57.

TAXICABS
Automatic taximeters. S. Slanskii Avt. transp 35 no. 4, 35 Ap '57.
First operating test of the Moskvich-402 T taxicabs. N. Dubakh. Avt. transp. 35 no 3 16-19 Mr '57

TAYMYR PENINSULA—FELDSPAR
Microclinization in granitoids in Taymyr. O. S. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy VAGT no. 2:183-189 '56.

TAZHIBAEV, ABDIL'DA, 1909
To M. Gor'kii; Perhaps youth has overtaken; the staff; Rain, the stars, Ballad about eyes, Father Frost, verse A. Tazhibaev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 3:70 Mr '57.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Transcarpathia)
Effect of group arrangement of tea plants on their winter hardiness. I. I. Bubriak. Agrobiologiia no 2:106-112 Mr-Ap '57.
Using herbicides in controlling weeds on tea fields. F. K Vorob'ev, V. G. Zheriagin. Dokl TSKhA no. 20:178-183 '54.
When to prune tea hedges. A. Dzhanashiia. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 2, 25-30 F '57.

TEACHERS see subdivision under Rostov

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under United States)
Improve teachers' backgrounds in economics. N. L. Spektor, I. I. Shapiro. Sred spets. obr. 4 no 5 24-29 '57.
Training kindergarten teachers by correspondence. E. I Udal'tsova Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 4, 48-54 Ap '57.
The training of elementary school teachers. Nar. obr. no. 2:40-50 F '57.
Ways of training the future teacher for work with Pioneers. I. I. Nakhimov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5:108-118 My '57.
What should the teacher of more than one subject be like? A. I. Shcherbakov and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:61-73 Ap '57.

TEACHING
Brief news. Mosk. prop 14 no. 3:60 Mr '57.
Improve work in methods. I. Golaido. Nar. obr. no. 2: 39-42 F '57.
Manifest initiative while teaching youth. V. F. Kokushkin, I. B. Chiliapov Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 4:44-46 Ap '57
The problem of awareness in teaching (Vol. 118 of the "Uchenye zapiski" of the Leningrad Pedagogical Institute Reviewed by M. A. Danilov). Sov. pedag. 21 no 5, 136-142 My '57
The significance of work in school methods for the organization of the faculty. N G Kasatkin. Uch zap Udm. gos ped. inst no. 10 190-196 '56
The teacher's questions as a means to stimulate student thinking in the class M. F. Morozov Sov pedag 21 no 5, 21-31 My '57

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Germany, East, Kiev, Novocherkassk; United States; Vladimir Province; White Russia)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki Polytechnical training in a physics course [Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii fiziki Pod red N.P.Buiatova. Moskva, 1955, 113 p (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)
Brief news. Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 5:61-62 '57.
Closer to production and the life of the working people, on the training of specialists in the higher school B. Mordovin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5:24-30 My '57.
Cooperation. I P. Orlov Politekh. obuch no 2, 32-37 F '57
Diversify the role played by students in research. P. G. Nesterenko, A K Birulia Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 4: 56-61 Ap '57
Elective industrial training for tenth-grade students. L.D. Kuz'menko. Politekh. obuch. no. 3 31-34 Mr '57.
Eliminate the gap between the pedagogical theory and school practice A U Politekh. obuch. no. 2:81-84 F '57
Evening technical school of the Kupavna plant. A. T. Okomelkova Sred. spets obr. 4 no. 5:46-49 '57.
Experience of progressive rural schools. I. Mar'enko. Nar. obr. no. 2:67-69 F '57.
Extracurricular activity in vocational education. A. A. Pichugin, G. D Baskin. Politekh obuch no 2:44-49 F '57
Follow-up of our materials. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5: 63-64 '57
For technical inventiveness on a large scale. N. A. Noveselov Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 5 6-10 '57.
From newspapers and periodicals. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:93-95 Mr '57.
Good undertaking. Politekh. obuch no 2:95-96 F '57.
In the departments with jurisdiction over educational institutions Sred. spets obr 4 no. 5:56-58 '57
Influence of the introduction of technical training on the choice of a vocation. M. A. Khomutova. Politekh. obuch. no. 3, 6-16 Mr '57.
More independent study and a closer tie with industry. V. N Shmigal'skii Vest vys shkoly. 15 no. 4:53-55 Ap '57.
On the advisability of reducing specialized training in technical colleges based on the example of heat power engineering. I. N Butakov Elek. sta. 28 no 4 34-35 Ap '57.
One should have a great fund of knowledge for the job, concern of Communist Youth League organizations for the training of young specialists at institutions of higher learning. A. Sosin. Mol komm. 15 no. 4 34-40 Ap '57.
Qualified personnel and first-rate research are needed for the automatization of industry. V. P. Korzanov, L. V. Grinshpun. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 4, 20-28 Ap '57.
Republican "Pedagogical lectures" in 1957. N. Z. Kunichkin Politekh. obuch. no. 2:92-94 F '57.
School factory. M. L. Kandanovskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 2, 60-64 F '57
Shortcomings of new programs on practical work and the principles of industrial education. P. V. Rudnev. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:12-23 F '57.
Some aspects of planning the training of specialists. K. G. Nozhko. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:9-19 Ap '57.
Success of work depends on trained personnel. Prom. koop. no. 2, 7-8 F '57.
Technical education in schools for working youth. I. Raitman. Nar. obr. no. 2:90-92 F '57.
Technical training and the institution of higher learning. I. G. Kovalenko Politekh. obuch. no. 3:3-5 Mr. '57.
Train new workers in closer contact with industrial establishments. I. Kiparenko Sots. trud. no. 2 20-26 F '57.
Vocational education and industrial specialization. M. N. Skatkin, P R Atutov. Politekh. obuch no. 2:3-11 F '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technical education

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Cooperation between factory and research libraries. N. Bukhal'tseva. Bibliotekar' no. 5:58 My '57.

TECHNOLOGY

General meeting of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R M. Solomono... Iz., Ak. Nauk SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 164-166 F '57.

In the Department of Technical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 27 no 3 41-45 Mr '57

In the interest of accelerating the tempo of technological progress L. Baev Vop. ekon no 4 142-144 Ap '57

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS

First Exhibition of Technical Inventions by Students in the Technical Schools of the Ministry of Construction of Electric Power Stations Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 5 13-16 '57

Greeting the All-Union Exhibition of Students' Technical Inventions Sred spets obr 4 no 5 3-5 '57

TECHNOLOGY—HISTORY

Moskatov, P.G. [On the road of technological progress] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 240 p.
DS

TEETH

Histological studies of dental pulp treated with antibiotics. E.S. IAvorskaia. Probl. stom. 3:115-120 '56.

Reaction of the pulp to different drugs. E. V. Udovitskaia. Probl. stom. 3 121-126 '56.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Classification of malocclusion. A. I. Betel'man. Probl. stom. 3 365-369 '56.

Clinical aspects and treatment of distal occlusion. A. D. Mukhina. Probl. stom. 3:377-381 '56.

Comparative rating of the results of determining the degree of loss of masticatory ability by static and functional methods V. L. Ustimenko. Probl. stom. 3 393-396 '56

Effect of early extraction of deciduous teeth on the formation of permanent occlusion. A. I. Pozdiakova. Probl. stom 3 371-375 '56.

Morphological peculiarities of the occlusion of deciduous teeth. A. I. Betel'man. Probl. stom. 3 359-364 '56.

Open-bite malocclusion. Z. F. Vasilevskaia. Probl. stom. 3 383-385 '56.

Peculiarities of histological changes in the hard dental tissues in hypoplasia of enamel. Z. N. Sharaevskaia. Probl. stom. 3 43-48 '56.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

Effect of local fluoridation on the fluorine content of the teeth. S. I. Frankovskaia. Probl. stom. 3:23-27 '56.

TEETH—DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Amputation method with the use of penicillin for treating pulpitis. E. P. Reusova. Probl. stom. 3 109-114 '56.

Antibacterial action of some chemical preparations on mixed cultures of micro-organisms of decaying dental and pulp cavities. O. G. Datsenko. Probl. stom. 3: 63-67 '56.

Biological method for treating acute pulpitis. E. S. IAvorskaia Probl. stom. 3 99-103 '56.

Comparative rating of therapeutic pastes in the treatment of deep caries in children. E. V. Udovitskaia. Probl. stom. 3:69-73 '56.

Compound method for treating subacute and chronic periodontitis of multirooted teeth. IA. L. Fridman, T. G. Gol'dova. Probl. stom. 3,145-148 '56.

Course of caries in children with hypoplasia of enamel. Z. N. Sharaevskaia. Probl. stom. 3 58-62 '56.

Diathermocoagulation for retro-apical treatment of chronic periodontitis. A. I. Marchenko. Probl. stom. 3 149-152 '56.

Epileptic paroxysms of stomatogenic origin. I. O. Gilula.

Treating chronic periodontitis with a single operation. N. I. Lysenko. Vrach. delo no. 3 263-267 Mr '57.

Using penicillin in the treatment of subacute apical periodontitis of teeth with a single root. IA. L. Fridman, T. G. Gol'dova, A. I. Mezhova. Probl. stom. 3 105-108 '56.

TEETH—EXTRACTION

Effect of early extraction of deciduous teeth on the formation of permanent occlusion. A. I. Pozdniakova. Probl. stom. 3 371-375 '56.

Extracting teeth and their roots. D. I. TSentilo. Probl. stom. 3 353-357 '56.

TELECOMMUNICATION
(see also subdivision under China; Moscow)

Courses for chairmen of comissions on mass invention and efficiency work Vest sviazi 17 no 4 19 Ap '57

Lectures for workers of the regional communications offices V. N. Bel'skii. Vest sviazi 17 no. 4 15 Ap '57

Multiply the ranks of communications innovators A. V. Gavrilov, S. G. Kanevskii Vest sviazi 17 no. 5,27 My '57

On improving the planning and coordination of development of departmental electric communication facilities A. G. Loginov Vest sviazi 17 no 4:3-4 Ap '57

On the possibilities of compressing the signal spectrum. A. A. Kharkevich Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4 3-11 Ap '57

Organizing efficiency innovator work in communications offices V. S. Suslov Vest sviazi 17 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Vest sviazi 17 no. 4: 1-2 Ap '57

Reports on contemporary technology; general assembly of the Department of Technical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 100-101 F '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Equipment designed by efficiency innovators and inventors. Vest. sviazi 17 no 4 31 Ap '57

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Equipment designed by efficiency innovators and inventors. Vest sviazi 17 no. 5:28 My '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3:78-79 Mr. '57.

Foreign patents. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:79-80 Ap '57.

TELEGRAPH

Unutilized possibilities V. A. Ivanov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 4 27 Ap '57

TELEGRAPH—TESTING

Calculating the productive capacity of telegraph equipment. P. V. Prakhov. Elektrosviaz. 11 no 3,64-74 Mr '57.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS see subdivision under White Russia

TELEMETER

Information criteria for estimation of telemetering systems M. M. Bakhmet'ev, R. R. Vasil'ev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 4 371-375 Ap '57.

Magnetic commutator for a telemetering system. I. K. Parra, V. IE. Krutikova. Avtomatyka no. 1:69-81 '57.

TELEMETERING

Dimakslan, A. M. [New telemetering instruments for hydrometeorological purposes] Novye teleizmeritel'nye gidrometeorologicheskie pribory Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 135 p.

TELEOSTEI

Nucleic acid content and distribution in the neurosecretory cells of the diencephalon in Teleostei. A. L. Polenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6,1122-1125 F '57.

TELEPHONE

Artificial telephone communication in testing methods. N. V. Reshetnikov Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3 53-58 Mr '57.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Koblents, IA. G. [Contactless devices for telephone commutation] Beskontaktnye sposoby telefonnoi kommutatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 117 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

ME-8 telephone equipment using RV12 P2000 tubes. IU. A. Chebotarevskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 4:21-23 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communication technology: Equipment for an intraregional telephone system; a collection of data] Tekhnika sviazi: Apparatura vnutriraionnoi telefonnoi sviazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 50 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
(see also subdivision under United States)

Noncontact switching device using a transformer coupling circuit IA. G. Koblents, D. A. IAkovenko. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3, 13-52 Mr '57

Semenov, V. I., P. P. Kutsenko, and L. P. Paduchin. [Automatization of telephone communication in a district] Avtomatizatsiia telefonnoi sviazi v raione. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 37 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

TELEPHONE CABLES see subdivision under United States

TELEPHONE LINES

Apparatus for dividing channels of telephone main lines L. R. Khodorov Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 4,18-20 Ap '57

Principles of constructing equipment for simplified multichannel communication systems on cable and relay lines K. P. Egorov, M. U. Polink Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4,46-54 Ap '57

TELEVISION

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:88-91 Ap '57

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:86-95 My '57

Aperture effect characteristics in television. G. I. Babkin Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3:31-41 Mr '57.

Bibliography ("Television" by V. K. Zworykin and G. A. Morton. Reviewed by A. IA.). Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4 94-95 Ap '57.

Continuous tuning in a television set. V. Belyev. Radio no. 3,40-41 Mr '57.

Correction of aperture effect. L. Selikov. Radio no. 4: 37-40 Ap '57.

Electron-optical method of changing the size of the televized picture I. I. TSukkerman. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3 4-9 Mr '57.

Electronic television. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3,3 Mr '57

High-frequency oscillator for tuning television sets. A. Al'mukhamedov. Radio no. 4:45-47 Ap '57.

How we use television to publicize the periodical press M. Pevzner. Raspr. pech. no. 3:9-10 Mr '57.

One method of obtaining high precision vertical sweep L. L. Santo. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3 18-21 Mr '57

Regulating the rf amplifier of video channels. IA. Z. Tsypkin. Radio no. 4:44 Ap '57.

Television in the sixth five-year plan. Z. Topurin Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:6-7 Ja '57.

Television spiral scanning. L. D. Fel'dman, M. Z. Bindel' Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3:25-30 Mr '57.

Towards new progress in Soviet television. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:1-2 My '57.

Using analytic calculating machines for the statistical analysis of television communication. E. I. Gallitskaia, V. A. Garmash, D. S. Lebedev. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 1 53-56 Mr '57

Videorecording. M. O. Glikikh, M. I. TSiklis. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3 10-17 Mr '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain; Stuttgart)

Power supply for antenna amplifiers. IU. Bol'shov. Radio no. 3:10 Mr '57

Reinforced concrete radio relay and television transmitting towers. V. M. Usenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:37-41 Mr '57.

TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Deflecting system for amateur television sets. G. Sokolov, D. Sudravskii. Radio no. 3:35-37 Mr '57.

New radio and television broadcasting equipment. L. Fedorov. Radio no. 3:20 Mr '57

Selection of video amplifiers. IU. N. Prozorovskii Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3:67-81 Mr '57.

TELEVISION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television

TELEVISION—INTERFERENCE

Determining the possible magnitude of periodic interference in a television channel. A. P. Efimov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 3,45-52 Mr '57.

Effect of periodic interference on the quality of the television image. A. P. Efimov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4: 22-28 Ap '57.

Investigation of aperture distortions by means of bifurcation of reconstructed images. E. L. Orlovskii. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:56-66 Ap '57.

Resolving power of the kinescope on the edges of the raster. L. M. Sellakov. Tekh. kino i telev no. 4:47-52 Ap '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Chimkent)

Attachment for one-channel television sets. A. Prostenkin. Radio no. 4:42-43 Ap '57.

Attachment for the "Temp-1" to permit receiving the second program. L. A. D'iachenko. Radio no. 4:43 Ap '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION (Continued)
Attachment to permit reception of television programs on two channels. B. Monastyrev. Radio no. 4 40-41 Ap '57.
Improving the "KVN-49" television set. D. Varlygin. Radio no. 3: 15 Mr '57
Improving the "KVN-49" television set." D. Varlygin. Radio no. 1 61 Ap '57.
Increasing volume in the "KVN-49" television set. B. Morozov. Radio no. 3 37 Mr '57.
The KVN-49 television set using the 31Lk2B kinescope with a remote control panel. A. Petrukhin. Radio no. 3 38-39 Mr '57
On the operating reliability of television sets. V. Roitman, V. Poliskii. Radio no 4 49 Ap '57.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Coding a television signal by sections. N. G. Derlugin. Tekh. kino i telev no 5:12-17 My '57.
Secondary scanning of linewise recorded images. P. G. Tager. Tekh. kino i telev no 1 12-19 Ja '57
The technical calculation of light from a transmitter of television signals with a scanning beam. I. IA. Butliiskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:17-26 My '57.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision 'Industrial television' under United States

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Television center for eight studio camera channels. P. E. Kodess. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 5:3-11 My '57.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Control of the color balance of light sources for television and motion-picture studios. G. L. Iriskii. Tekh. kino i telev no 4 76-85 Ap '57

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Kiev

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT
Measuring the temperature of liquid steel. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 259-261 '56.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Controlled rearing of cattle with a view toward developing high fat content of milk [with summary in English]. O. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2,153-167 Mr-Ap '57.
Correlation between attack rate of influenza and upper respiratory catarrh and meteorological factors [with summary in English]. L. N. Rybinskaia. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:40-46 Ja-F '57.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body temperature

TEMPERING
Effect of soaking time in tempering on mechanical properties of various steels. V. N Semirog-Orlik. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 22, 70-80 '56

TEMPLES, BUDDHIST see subdivision under Kyongsang Province

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT
Structure of the synovial membrane of the jaw joint. I. P. Kalistov. Probl. stom. 3:289-293 '56.

TENNIS
How to pass the volleyer. G. Kondrat'eva. Sp. igry 3 no 3,17-18 Mr '57.

TENSING NORKEY, 1914- see Tenzing Norkey, 1914-

TENSOR ANALYSIS see Calculus of tensors

TENURE OF LAND see Land tenure

TENZING NORKEY, 1914-
Tensing, the snow tiger (conclusion). James Ramsey Ullman. Translated from the English by L. Zhdanov. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 33-41 Ap '57.

TER-PETROSIAN, SIMON ARSHAKOVICH, 1882-1922
Story about Comrade Kamo. E. Barskaia and others. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5, 67-81 My '57.

TERATOLOGY see Abnormalities (Plants)

TEREK-KUMA DESERT—POPLAR
Growing black poplar in the Terek-Kuma Desert. D. K. Babenko. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:28-30 Mr '57

TEREK VALLEY—OAK
Oak on Solonchak-type meadow soils of the Terek River Delta. M. N. Pershina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20, 259-263 '54.

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS
Nature of the conflicts in Plautus' and Terence's comedies. L. I. Savel'eva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:294-298 '56.

TERNOPOL' PROVINCE—FOLK ART
Folk art of Ternopol' Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. R. P. Garasimchuk. Sov. etn. no. 1: 72-89 '57.

TERNOPOL' PROVINCE—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
Study of anthropogenetic vertebrates in Ternopol' Province. I. H. Pidoplichko. Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5, 45-52 '56

TERPENES
Isomeric conversions in the series of terpene oxides. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no 10, 32-35 '55

TERRAMYCIN
Use of terramycin in trachoma. T. I. Voinova, N. D. Zatsepina, A. V. Mizina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 1 10-15 Ja-F '57

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY
Results of using ground currents in prospecting polymetallic deposits. R. M. Kamenetskaia, IU. V. IAkubovskii. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 3 45-48 Mr '57.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—PARTRIDGES
Materials on the winter ecology of the Himalayan snow partridge. R. P. Zimina. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5, 61-71 '56.

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—THORIUM
Distribution of uranium and thorium in the Alabash granite massif. A. IA. Krylov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7: 209-213 '56

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—URANIUM ORES
Assaying granites for radiochemical investigations. I. E. Starik, A. IA. Krylov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7: 149-154 '56
Distribution of uranium and thorium in the Alabash granite massif. A. IA. Krylov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7: 209-213 '56

TESTICLE
Histoarchitectonic of the lunica vaginalis propria testis. E. B. Khaisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6: 1126-1128 F '57

TESTICLE—BLOOD SUPPLY
Testicular arteries in man. I. A. Soldatchenkov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1: 116 Ja-F '57.
Testicular arteries in man [with summary in English]. I. S. Gil'bo. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1: 106-114 Ja-F '57.

TESTING MACHINES
The MSh-70 machine developed by the Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Metals for testing thin metal sheets by the biaxial tension method. A. K. Khodulin, N. I. Sandler. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10, 1241-1244 '56.
Machine for fatigue testing of spiral cylindrical springs and wires. D. A. Sveshnikov, G. P. Maslennikov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10: 1245-1247 '56.
Method for recording the formation of wood samples in impact tests. V. V. Pamfilov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3, 333-334 '56
Universal deformeter. IU. M. Malinskii, G. L. Slonimskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10, 1247-1249 '56.

TETANUS
Relation of the blood level of a specific anatoxin and the degree of immunity to tetanus toxin in white mice immunized with sorbed tetanus anatoxin [with summary in English]. A. A. Vorob'ev and others. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no 2 63-66 F '57.

TETANY
Posttetanic changes in the reflex reactions of the motor cells of the spinal cord. P. G. Kostiuk. Vop. fiziol. no. 10: 58-71 '54.

TETRACYCLINE
Tetracycline treatment in typhus. D. V. Bunin, N. N. Ostrovskii. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2: 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

TEXAS—SANTA GERTRUDIS CATTLE
The valuable Santa Gertrudis beef cattle breed. V. V. Matskevich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3: 51-62 Mr '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—DRYING
Utilization of gas by the textile industry (to be concluded). D. IA. Vigdorchik and others. Gaz. prom. no. 5: 17-23 My '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS, SYNTHETIC
Synthetic fabrics. D. Arkhangel'skii. Rabochitsa 35 no. 4: 28-29 Ap '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Kupavna

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Technical aspects of the polyacrylonitrile fiber, nitrilon. E. S. Roskin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1: 124-130 Ja '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Lodz, Poland; Pyongyang, Korea)
Grishin, G. E., and IU. M. Kotliar. [Preparation of secondary materials. Processing of secondary textile materials] Zagotovka vtorichnogo syr'ia. Obrabotka vtorichnogo tekstil'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1956. 215 p.
In the interests of the state. A. Bat'kov, L. Korovkin. Agitator no. 8, 19-20 Ap '57.
Staroskol'skii, A. A., and E. N. Krasovskaia. [Dyeing and finishing of textile haberdashery goods] Krashenie i otdelka tekstil'no-galanterelnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 187 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Tashkent

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Scutching machine for hemp. V. I. Bulanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3 12-14 Mr '57

TEXTILE WORKERS see subdivision under Ivanovo

THALLIUM
Colorimetric determination of thallium. V. P. Gladyshev, G. A. Tolstikov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 1, 1166-1168 '56.

THALLIUM COMPOUNDS
Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium. Part I. Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with magnesium, calcium, and strontium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2: 281-286 F '57.

THALLIUM FERROCYANIDES
Mixed thallium ferrocyanides. Part 2: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with copper and nickel. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3: 586-593 Mr '57.
Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 3: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with uranyl. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 594-599 Mr '57.

THALLIUM IODIDE
Thallium triiodide and other iodination products of thallium iodide. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2 244-252 F '57.

THAWING
Computing snow melt. V. A. Romanenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6: 67-69 '56
Method for predicting stream flow of mountain rivers caused by snow melt. Sh. A. Kharshan. Meteor i gidrol. no 3: 46-51 Mr '57.
Snow melt and the intensity of spring runoff in connection with placing a solid cover of black powder on the snow. V. F. Trushin. Meteor. i gidrol. no 3, 44-45 Mr '57

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad, Azerbaijan, Baltic States; Caucasus, Chelyabinsk, France; Gorkiy, India, Kansk District, Leningrad, Minsk, Mogilev Province, Moscow; Poland, Pyongyang, Korea, Rostov; Slovakia, Tiflis, Ukraine; United States; Yaroslavl)
Against showing off. Georg Goian. Teatr 18 no. 2: 31-39 F '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 2: 160-163 F '57
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 2: 113-132 F '57.
Comments and remarks. Teatr 18 no. 2: 144-149 F '57.
The devil's sabbath continues. L. Grigor'ev. Teatr 18 no. 1: 154-155 Ja '57.
Director Vera Redlikh and her work with the troupe of actors. L. Balandin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 1, 145-154 Ja-F '57.
Dream about man. M. Iof'ev. Teatr 18 no. 1: 72-79 Ja '57.
Eduardo de Filippo and his heroes. G. Boiadzhiev. Teatr 18 no. 2: 58-72 F '57.
For a synthesis of the theater of "representation" and "experience." B. Zakhava. Teatr 18 no. 1: 40-45 Ja '57.
Joy and grief. Nikolai Aseev. Teatr 18 no. 1: 48-50 Ja '57.
Letter to the editor. I. Kosteiskii. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1: 107-108 Ja-Mr '57.
Letters to the editor. Teatr 18 no. 1: 145-150 Ja '57.
Local news. Teatr 18 no. 2: 133-136 F '57.
Newspaper survey. Teatr 18 no. 1: 125-130 Ja '57.
Producing revivals. Vera Smirnova. Teatr 18 no. 1: 51-61 Ja '57.
Provinciality and present-day feeling. V. Kardin. Teatr 18 no. 2: 45-57 F '57.
Repeating the past. V. Ryndin. Teatr 18 no. 1: 46-47 Ja '57.
Theaters of the world. Teatr 18 no. 1: 184-192 Ja '57.
Theaters of the world. Teatr 18 no. 2: 184-190 F '57.
Twelve thousand spectators in a hall. Teatr 18 no. 1: 164 Ja '57.
Your opinion; six questions posed by "Teatr" to foreign theatrical figures. Leon Kruczkowskii and others. Teatr 18 no. 1: 173-179 Ja '57.
Works of Dostoevskii on the present-day Soviet stage. N. N. Kulikovich. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1: 60-71 Ja-Mr '57.

THEATER—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under Germany, West

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Artistic one-man rule. Aleksei Popov. Teatr 18 no. 1: 111-113 Ja '57.
Books about stage-directors. E. Poliakova. Teatr 18 no. 2: 96-101 F '57.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION (Continued)

For a theater where all share the same views. P. Botvinnikov. Teatr 18 no. 2:81-85 F '57.

From the editor. Teatr 13 no. 2:89-90 F '57.

Gor'kov, N. M. [Vakhtangov's lessons in directing] Rezhisserskie uroki Vakhtangova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 190 p. illus.

How I became the director of a theater. G. Georgiyevskii. Teatr 18 no. 1:113-118 Ja '57.

It's not the stage director's fault. V. Toptygin. Teatr 18 no. 2:88-89 F '57.

The reasons are deeper. M. Kneb'. Teatr 18 no. 2:77-81 F '57.

Rights and duties. M. Tarshenko. Teatr 18 no. 2:86-88 F '57.

THEATER—STATISTICS

Only figures. Teatr 18 no. 1:156 Ja '57.

THEATER CRITICISM see Dramatic criticism

THEATERS see subdivision under Chkalov, Dnepropetrovsk, Pittsburg, Riga

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

If the meaning were made clear. E. Lutskaia. Teatr 18 no. 1:91-96 Ja '57.

THEATRICALS, COLLEGE see College and school drama

THEFT see Larceny

THEILERIASIS

Amino-quinacrine for treating theileriasis in cattle. M. M. Mamikonian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:73-75 '55.

Pathoanatomical modifications of the nervous system in theileriasis in cattle and their importance in the pathogenesis of the disease. A. I. Fedorov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:42-54 '56.

Theileriasis in buffaloes. E. M. Marutian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:77-80 '55.

THEOLOGICAL ANTHROPOLOGY see Man (Theology)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Leningrad, Odessa, Stavropol; Zhirovitsy

THEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Theological education in the U. S. S. R. (1943-1955). A. D. Shmeman. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1:82-100 Ja-Mr '57.

THEOLOGY, ASCETICAL see Asceticism

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF ERRORS see Errors, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS see subdivision under Ukraine

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Effect of the cross-section shape of a burner outlet on the aerodynamics of a flame jet. S. E. Stark. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32:167-191 '54.

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY

Effect of internal thermal stresses of solids on heat exchange. N. M. Karavaev, G. P. Stel'makh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:36-42 F '57.

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMAL RESISTORS see Thermistors

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Adsorption and ionization of sodium on hot tungsten. A. M. Romanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4:722-733 Ap '57.

Effects of the evaporation products of thermocathode substances, especially barium, on the transformations occurring in metallic oxides during their electronic bombardment. H. S. Mykhailov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1:95-96 Ja-Mr '57.

Thermionic emission of the grid in metal ceramic tubes. E. P. Korchagina, G. M. Utkin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4:12-21 Ap '57.

THERMISTORS

Pereleshina, A. P. [Thermistors used as measuring instruments] Termistory - izmeritel'nye pribory. Tema 4, no. P-56-472. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauch. i tekhn. informatsii, 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Use of semiconducting resistance thermometers in refrigerator cars. N. Dem'iankov, M. Anufriev, S. Nekrutman. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1:19-21 Ja-Mr '57.

Using thermistors for measuring and regulating temperatures of liquids. Priborostroenie no. 3:15-16 Mr '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

The thermochemical law of constant differences and the theory of strong electrolytes. A. F. Kapustinskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:47-49 '55.

THERMOCOUPLES

Device for graduating tungsten and molybdenum thermocouples. S. K. Danishevskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1235-1240 '56.

Protection of immersion thermocouples during temperature measurements in refining furnaces. F. P. Edneral, A. V. Vishniakov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 32:161-166 '54.

Temperature distribution in the ingot under regenerator pit heating. E. I. Kazantsev, M. N. Streletskii. Stal' 17 no. 4:358-361 Ap '57.

THERMODYNAMICS

Distribution function of a system containing a varying number of particles in a uniform external field. V. P. Skripov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:150-156 Ja '57.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Thermo-e. m. f. and additional thermal conductivity of statistical mixtures. S. V. Airapetiants. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3:478-483 Mr '57.

Thermoelectric generators. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:63 Mr '57.

THERMOMETERS

The AETS-01 automatic electrothermal unit. F. S. Erlikh. Priborostroenie no. 3:29 Mr '57.

Thermal inertia of an alcohol thermometer in a heat-measuring rod. E. Zheleznik. Mukomol'no-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:10-11 Ja '57.

THERMOMETRY

Present state of thermography and directions for its development. L. G. Berg. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:49-57 '55.

THERMOSTAT

Automatic heat-control instruments. V. G. Shtein. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:5-8 Mr '57.

Heat alarm used for checking cooling conditions. I. F. Vol'nov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:33 Mr '57.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAZOLE—SPECTRA

Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 2. Infrared and ultraviolet spectra and the structure of the 2-amino derivatives of thiazole. Iu. N. Sheinker, V. V. Kushkin, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:214-226 Ja '57.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOCYANATION

Structure of dithiocyanogen butene. E. G. Kataev, M. F. Obukhova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:125-128 '53.

THIOSULFATES

Use of ion exchange for removing copper, cadmium and zinc from thiosulfate solutions. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. F. Toropova, A. A. Busygina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:91-102 '53.

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

Russian-Swedish relations during the Thirty Years' War. A. A. Arzymatov. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3:125-146 '54.

THIXOTROPY

Thixotropic properties of certain printing inks. A. A. Trapeznikov, T. G. Shalopalkina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2:232-243 Mr-Ap '57.

THORACIC SURGERY see Chest—Surgery

THORIUM see subdivision under Terskoi Ala-Tau

THORIUM OXALATE

Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of tetravalent uranium and thorium oxalates. A. A. Grinberg, G. I. Petrzhak. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7:50-73 '56.

THORIUM OXIDES

Electromotive force method for studying the thermodynamics of the reactions $ThO_2+C+2Cl_2=ThCl_4+CO_2$ and $ThO_2+C=Th+CO_2$. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2:238-242 F '57.

THORIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Crystal structures of Th_2Zn_{17} and U_2Zn_{17}. E. S. Makarov, S. I. Vinogradov. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:634-643 '56.

X-ray examination of thorium-zinc alloys. E. S. Makarov, L. S. Gudkov. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:650-656 '56.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Conditions for the development of logical thinking in younger pupils in the process of explanatory reading. D. M. Dubovis. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:187-194 '56.

Conditions for the formation of the elements of logical thinking in preschool children. O. M. Kontseva. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:159-167 '56.

Correlation between the concrete and abstract in the thinking of younger pupils. T. V. Kosma. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:180-186 '56.

I. M. Sechenov on the origin and development of thinking. B. F. Baley. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:141-154 '56.

Particular aspects of generalizations in pupils of the first and second grades. O. V. Skrypchenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psykhol. 6:173-179 '56.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES

Small buckwheat huller. I. Orlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 2:27 F '57.

Semerad thresher. I. Sovtsov. MTS 17 no. 1:57-58 Ja '57.

THROMBOSIS

Changes in the great saphenous vein following ligation in major operations. L. V. Aseev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3:45-51 '57.

THYMUS GLAND—TUMORS

Lympho-epithelioma of the thymus. V. A. Grimailov. Klin. Vrach. delo no. 3:259-261 Mr '57.

THYROID GLAND

Effect of thyroid hormones on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue in mammals [with summary in English]. T. M. Kovalenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1:22-28 Ja-F '57.

Role of the thyroid gland in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. I. E. Epova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2:80-84 F '57.

Vessels of the thyroid gland in horses during ontogenesis. M. D. Vishnevskaia, A. K. Petrov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13:131-135 '56.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Metabolic indicators according to data from an institute of thyrotoxicosis. R. M. Glazburg. Vrach. delo no. 3:311 Mr '57.

Oxygen consumption of the cardiac muscle in vitamin E deficiency and hyperthyroidosis in rabbits [with summary in English]. IE. N. Medvedeva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1:54-59 '57.

TIBET—EDUCATION

Public education in Tibet. V. Klepikov. Nar. obraz. no. 2:107-110 F '57.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province, Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Province; Issyk-Kul Province; Kirghizistan; Volga Valley)

Treating cattle with hexachloran to control ticks. G. P. Nikol'skii, V. F. Glukhov, I. I. Pokidov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 2:42-46 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Role of ixodid ticks as carriers of brucellosis infection in sheep and goats. G. A. Arabskuni. Trudy Arm. NIVI no. 8:30-43 '55.

Role of wild vertebrates in the natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. N. P. Naumov, S. A. Shilova, V. I. Chabovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:444-452 Mr '57.

TIDES

Studying daily and semidaily free oscillations of a fluid in shallow basins. Report 2. F. S. Ratner-Ivanova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3:309-313 Mr '57.

TIEN SHAN—BARK BEETLES

Materials on the biology of the conifer bark beetle Ips sexdendron lineatum Ol. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5:79-87 '56.

TIEN SHAN—JAROSITE

Plumbojarosite from the central Tien Shan. M. B. Baikeev. Trudy SAGU no. 82:21-27 '54.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A day with Tientsin workers. Ch'eng Ying-jui. Nar. Kit. no. 8:34-38 My '57.

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Just the beginning. T. Tovkis. Radio no. 3:8 Mr '57.

TIFLIS—DESCRIPTION

[Rustaveli Avenue] Prospekt Rustaveli. [Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956] 63 p. (Biblioteka turista. Po Tbilisi)

TIFLIS—LONGEVITY

Shafiro, I. B., G. Z. Pitskhelauri, and O. E. Gagua. [Long-lived people of Tbilisi] Dolgoletnie liudi Tbilisi. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 142 p. [In Georgian.]

TIFLIS—THEATER

Tiflis. IU. Kagarlitskii. Teatr 18 no. 1:140 Ja '57.

TIGANE, A.

Tilt becomes a Pioneer ("The bugle calls" by A. Tigane. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3:215 Mr '57.

TIKHORETSK—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Track machinery factory V A Chmyr' Put' i put khoz no 3:12-13 Mr '57

TILES
Filippova, S.V. [Architectural terra cotta] Arkhitekturnaia maiolika. Pod red. S.G.Tumanova, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 154 p.
Manufacture of ceramic floor tiles in Czechoslovakia L. IA. Mishulovich Stek i ker 14 no 4 30-33 Ap '57
New compositions for glazed facing tiles. L. F Shulika Stek. i ker 14 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Cheliabinsk Province; Karaganda Province, Stalingrad Province)
Cultivation of soils for early spring grain crops on leached Chernozems D K Nosov Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 3 17-20 Mr '57
Effect of various primary tillage methods for virgin peat-bog soils on the modification of some of their physical and chemical properties and on crop yield. A M. Knizhnikov. Trudy Inst mel., vod. i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7,168-191 '56
Effect of various soil cultivation practices on crop yields. S A Naumov. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 47-48 F '57
Fissure tillage N. A. Dimo. Agrobiologiia no. 2 101-104 Mr-Ap '57
For successful winter tilling. S. Snegirev Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no 11-20-31 N '56
Grasses in the rotation of crops. M. A. Vinokurov. Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no. 10:56-59 '55.
How we increased the fertility of fields. N. Kuz'minov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2 18-19 F '57.
Role of wireworm infestations in fields tilled by T. S. Mal'tsev's method G. T. Shuvalov, T. V. Kirnos. Agrobiologiia no 2:121-125 Mr-Ap '57.
Special problems in field crop cultivation practices in the spring of 1957 in Kuybyshev Province V. N. Orlov, G. G. Danilov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 3:15-16 Mr '57
Tillage without turning the soil. P. P. Zaev. Pochvovedenie no 1:15-25 Ja '57

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIMOTHY GRASS
Effect of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and metabolism of timothy leaves. G. I. Sovetova. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 116 no 1:203-206 '56.
Nutritive value of red clover and clover-timothy hay S. S Shain, N O. Voskoboinikova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 4.56-59 Ap '57

TIN COMPOUNDS
Investigation of reversibility of electric reduction of some tin-organic halogen compounds on dropping mercury electrode. M K Saikina, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch. zap. kaz. un. 116 no 1:167-170 '56.
On the electrolytic dissociation of tin and antimony complex compounds. M. Usanovich, V. Klimov, T. Sumarokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2:364-365 Mr '57.
X-ray examination of the system $PbTiO_3$-"$PbSnO_3$." IU. N Venevtsev, G. S. Zhdanov, T. N. Shendrik. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 657-665 '56.

TIN HALIDES
Reaction of tin chlorides, bromides and iodides with some aliphatic alcohols. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:133-138 Ja '57.

TIN ORES see subdivision under Maritime Territory

TIN PLATE
X-ray device for measuring thickness of tin plating of sheet iron, abstract. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1250-1260 '56.

TIN PLATING
Electrochemical tinning of sheet metals using halide solutions as a base. V. P. Kochergin, T. A. Nimvitskaia, M. IA. V'iunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:97-103 Ja '57.

TIN VANADATE
Oxidation of organic compounds. Report No. 14: Intermediate stages of incomplete oxidation of benzene in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. S. R. Rafikov, B. V. Suvorov, A. V. Solomin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:53-66 '57.

TINNING
Mutual relationship between the thickness of the diffusion layer on tin, the temperature of stannic bath and the duration of tinning. A. I. Vitkin, Z. A. Tubyshkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:156-159 F '57.

TIPPOO SAHAIB, 1749-1799
Saddle and saber of Tippoo Sahib. IU. Miller. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10.45-47 '56.

TIRES—AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Tires

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Rondiase, a tissue preparation. Fel'd, i akush. 22 no. 2:59 F '57.

Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. S. R. Muchnik, A. F. Sysoev Zhur. ob biol. 18 no. 2 81-86 Mr-Ap '57.

TISSUES
Problem of the survival of isolated tissues in the works of Academician V. P. Filatov and his school [with summary in English]. S. R. Muchnik. Zhur. ob biol. 18 no. 2 87-93 Mr-Ap '57.

TISSUES, VEGETABLE see Plant cells and tissues

TITANIUM
Titanium, its alloys and spheres of use. N. T. Gudtsov, L. D Mashtakova Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 59-66 F '57
Use of titanium in industry (from "Modern Metals" no. 5, 1956). A A Gol'denberg. Metalloved i obr. met. no 4, 56-58 Ap '57

TITANIUM—WELDING
Investigating the weldability of titanium. M. Kh Shorshorov, G V Nazarov, T. A. Amfiteatrova Svar. proizv no 4 1-5 Ap '57

TITANIUM ALLOYS
Modification of the carbide phase in titanium alloys. G. P. Dantilova, E. A. Kumenskaia, M V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 150-152 F '57.

TITANIUM CARBIDES
Separation of cementite from titanium carbides. N. M. Popova, M. F Rybina Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 274-275 '56.
Use of betatron bremsstrahlung for determining the characteristics of oxygen content in semiconductors and metals (in particular in titanium oxycarbides) A. Kh. Breger and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 606-609 Mr '57.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES
Reaction of vanadium chlorides with titanium tetrachloride and carbon tetrachloride. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11 2601-2605 N '56

TITANIUM ORES
Causes for the high titanium content in bauxite (relative to the origin of bauxite). A P Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. 22 no. 4 98-103 Ap '57.
Industrial-type titanium deposits in capitalist countries. V N Kotliar, B V Kristal'nyi Gor zhur. no. 4 69-73 Ap '57

TITANIUM SULFATES
Preparation of trivalent titanium bisulfate N. V. Demenev and others. Zhur neorg khim 2 no. 2:465-467 F '57.

TITANIUM-TUNGSTEN-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Titanium-tungsten-aluminum alloys. N. T. Gudtsov, I. P. Panchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:139-143 F '57.

TITMICE
Titmice, friends of the forest. V V. Strokov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3:44-46 Mr '57.

TITRATION
Acidimetric determination of beryllium by certain organic hydroxy compounds. V K. Zolotukhin. Nauk zap. L'viv un. 9:55-63 '48
Amperometric determination of lead, copper, and zinc. A I. Kostromin Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:179-182 '56.
Complexometric determination of gallium. T. V. Cherkashina. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3 276-279 '56
High-frequency titration. V. A. Zarinskii, I. R. Mandel'berg. Zav. lab 22 no 3:262-270 '56.
High-frequency titration technique for investigating the composition of complex compounds. V. M. Gorokhovskii, G. G. Maksiutova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3.606-610 Mr '57.
Radiometric titration of zinc and copper. I. M. Koromman and others. Zav lab. 22 no. 10:1143-1149 '56.

TIULIAEV, A. I.
Senior trainer. E. Krasheninnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:47 Ap '57

TKIBULI DISTRICT—GUMS AND RESINS
A variety of fossil resins from the Tkibuli coal fields of the Georgian S S. R. N D. TSiskarishvili. Trudy Inst. khim AN Gruz. SSR 12:205-210 '56.

TOBACCO
(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)
Controlling the formation of characters in sexual tomato and tobacco hybrids by means of grafting. L. M. Avalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4: 85-94 Ap '57.
Ecological variations of tobacco according to the area of cultivation. F. P. Gubenko. Tabak 18 no. 1:55-58 '57.
From unpublished letters. Tabak 18 no. 1:58 '57.
Improving aromatic qualities of tobacco. N. P. Tatarka, G. M. Skiba. Tabak 18 no. 1:32-34 '57.
Improving makhorka cultivation practices. I. F. Efremov. Tabak 18 no. 1:51-52 '57.
Information. Tabak 18 no. 1:59 '57.

Mechanized topping of tobacco plants V. IA. Avramenko Tabak 18 no. 1 52-53 '57.
Photosynthetic activity of tobacco leaves. Zh. Lukpanov. Tabak 18 no 1 54-55 '57.
Strive persistently for high tobacco and makhorka yields. Tabak 18 no. 1 45-47 '57.
Ways of obtaining an even distribution of moisture in tobacco when in sacks. L. P. Popova, A. IA. Abolina Tabak 18 no. 1 27-29 '57.

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Effect of polyphenol substances on the color of tobacco leaves P. G. Asmaev, V. K. IUnoshev. Tabak 18 no 1 43-44 '57.

TOBACCO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tobacco

TOBACCO—CONGRESSES
Conference of leading tobacco growers. S. G. Savvin. Tabak 18 no. 1 49-50 '57.

TOBACCO—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Lung cancer and smoking. I M. Zhukovitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3 46-48 Mr '57
Toxicology of ensilage made out of tobacco stalks as feed for sheep M S Tupchian, K G. Aver'ianova Trudy Arm NIVI no 6 187-190 '55

TOBACCO—TRANSPORTATION
How we cut losses of tobacco and loaded it more compactly in railroad cars. N. I. Lezhanin Tabak 18 no. 1 35 '57.

TOBACCO CURING
Butterfly valve for fermentation room shafts. A. G. Ioet'. Tabak 18 no. 1, 36 '57.
Effect of atmospheric carbonic dioxide on the oxygen content of tobacco during fermentation. N. N. Tolubalin. Tabak 18 no. 1 41-43 '57.
Electric fermentation of tobacco. G. S. Il'in. Tabak 18 no. 1 37-41 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Grodno; United States)
Improve the work of the tobacco industry in every possible way. Tabak 18 no. 1 1-5 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kursk)
Improving hammer mills and investigating their performance in crushing makhorka stems. I. D. Bukhny. Tabak 18 no. 1, 18-20 '57.
New rotary mixer for leaf tobacco. M. P. Grushkin, A. D. Duvinskii. Tabak 18 no. 1:15-17 '57.
Replace starch by nonedible raw materials. T. A. Zemlianskaia. Tabak 18 no. 1 29-30 '57.
Results of competition in designing a machine for separating makhorka leaves from stems. B. I. Vorob'evskii. Tabak 18 no. 1:30-31 '57.
Work results with new machinery. V. F. Pen'kova. Tabak 18 no. 1:26-27 '57.

TOBOL'SK DISTRICT—FUR FARMING
Collective farm fur section. A Gorbunov Kolkh proizv 17 no. 2.31-32 F '57

TOES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital bilateral deformity of the thumb and big toe. R. I. Kurashev Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:supplement: 42-44 '57.

TOKA, SALCHAK
On the road to happiness ("The word of an Arat," Book 2. Paths and ways, by Salchak Toka. Reviewed by S. Korytnaia). Druzh. nar. no. 3:209-212 Mr '57.

TOKYO—GENETICS—CONGRESSES
At the International Symposium on Genetics. A. A. Imshenetskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:665-674 Ap '57.

TOLMACHEV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1907-1956
Nikolai Petrovich Tolmachev; obituary. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 31-32 Ja '57

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Leo Tolstoy, a friend of India [with summary in English]. A. I. Shifman. Sov. vostokoved no. 1 95-105 '57.

TOLUENE
Transformations of toluene and ethylbenzene in the presence of nickel-alumina catalysts under the pressure of hydrogen in a flow system. N I. Shuikin, N. G. Berdnikova, L K Kashkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:353-357 Mr '57

TOMAKOVKA DISTRICT—MOSQUITOES
Effect of a total DDT treatment of buildings, cutting of bottomland forests, and meteorological factors on changes in the number of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the region of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Center [with summary in English]. L. V. Reingard, V. V. Goritskaia, T. N Zabud'ko-Reingard. Zool. zhur 36 no. 3:421-424 Mr '57

TOMATO BREEDING
Obtaining new tomato varieties by vegetative and vegetative-sexual hybridization. A. A. Ananian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:58-64 Mr-Ap '57.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION (Continued)

For a theater where all share the same views. F. Butvinnik. Teatr 18 no 2 81-85 F '57

From the editor. Teatr 18 no 2 89-90 F '57

Gor'kovskie N M [Vakhtangov's lessons in directing] Rezhisserskie uroki Vakhtangova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 190 p. illus.

How I became the director of a theater. G. Georgievskii. Teatr 18 no 1 113-118 Ja '57

It's not the stage director's fault. V. Toptygin. Teatr 18 no 2 86-88 F '57

The reasons are deeper. M. Frebel'. Teatr 18 no 2 77-81 F '57.

Rights and duties. M. Lushchenko. Teatr 18 no 2 86-88 F '57

THEATER—STATISTICS

Only figures. Teatr 18 no 1 159 Ja '57

THEATER CRITICISM see Dramatic criticism

THEATERS see subdivision under Chkalov, Dnepropetrovsk, Pittsburg, Riga

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

If the meaning were made clear. E. Lutskaia. Teatr 18 no 1 91-96 Ja '57

THEATRICALS, COLLEGE see College and school drama

THEFT see Larceny

THEILERIASIS

Aminoquinacrine for treating theileriasis in cattle. M. M. Mamikonian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8:73-75 '55

Pathoanatomical modifications of the nervous system in theileriasis in cattle and their importance in the pathogenesis of the disease. A. I. Fedorov. Sbor. nauch. trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 42-54 '56

Theileriasis in buffaloes. E. M. Marutian. Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8:77-80 '55

THEOLOGICAL ANTHROPOLOGY see Man (Theology)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Leningrad, Odessa; Stavropol, Zhirovitsy

THEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Theological education in the U. S. S. R. (1943-1955). A. D. Shmeman. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 1 82-100 Ja-Mr '57

THEOLOGY, ASCETICAL see Asceticism

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF ERRORS see Errors, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS see subdivision under Ukraine

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Effect of the cross-section shape of a burner outlet on the aerodynamics of a flame jet. S. E. Stark. Sbor. inst. stali no 32 167-191 '54

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY

Effect of internal thermal stresses of solids on heat exchange. N. M. Karavaev, G. P. Stel'makh. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:36-42 F '57.

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMAL RESISTORS see Thermistors

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Adsorption and ionization of sodium on hot tungsten. A. M. Romanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no 4 722-733 Ap '57.

Effects of the evaporation products of thermocathode substances, especially barium, on the transformations occurring in metallic oxides during their electronic bombardment. N. S. Mykhailov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 1. 95-96 Ja-Mr '57

Thermionic emission of the grid in metal ceramic tubes. E. P. Korchagina, G. M. Utkin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 4: 12-21 Ap '57

THERMISTORS

Pereleshina, A. P. [Thermistors used as measuring instruments] Termistory - izmeritel'nye pribory. Tema 4, no. P-56-472. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauch. i tekhn. informatsii, 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Use of semiconducting resistance thermometers in refrigerator cars. N. Dem'iankov, M. Anufriev, S. Nekrutman. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 1, 19-21 Ja-Mr '57

Using thermistors for measuring and regulating temperatures of liquids. Priborostroenie no 3, 15-16 Mr '57

THERMOCHEMISTRY

The thermochemical law of constant differences and the theory of strong electrolytes. A. F. Kapustinskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:47-49 '55.

THERMOCOUPLES

Device for graduating tungsten and molybdenum thermocouples. S. K. Danishevskii. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1235-1240 '56

Protection of immersion thermocouples during temperature measurements in electric furnaces. F. P. Edneral, A. V. Vishniakov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 32 161-166 '54

Temperature distribution in the ingot under regenerator pit heating. E. I. Kazantsev, M. N. Stiolets. Stal' 17 no. 4 358-361 Ap '57

THERMODYNAMICS

Distribution function of a system containing a varying number of particles in a uniform external field. V. P. Skripov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 150-156 Ja '57.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Thermo-e. m. f. and additional thermal conductivity of statistical mixtures. S. V. Airapetiants. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 478-483 Mr '57

Thermoelectric generators. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3:63 Mr '57

THERMOMETERS

The AETS-01 automatic electrothermal unit. F. S. Erlikh. Priborostroenie no. 3 29 Mr '57

Thermal inertia of an alcohol thermometer in a heat-measuring rod. E. Zheleznyak. Muk-elev. prom. 23 no. 1 10-11 Ja '57

THERMOMETRY

Present state of thermography and directions for its development. L. G. Berg. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 45-57 '55

THERMOSTAT

Automatic heat-control instruments. V. G. Shtein. Mashinostroitel' no 3 5-8 Mr '57

Heat alarm used for checking cooling conditions. I. F. Vol'nov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 33 Mr '57

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAZOLE—SPECTRA

Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 2. Infrared and ultraviolet spectra and the structure of the 2-amino derivatives of thiazole. Iu. N. Sheinker, V. V. Kushkin, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 214-226 Ja '57.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOCYANATION

Structure of dithiocyanogen butene. E. G. Kataev, M. F. Obukhova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8:125-128 '53

THIOSULFATES

Use of ion exchange for removing copper, cadmium and zinc from thiosulfate solutions. A. M. Vasil'ev, V. F. Toropova, A. A. Busygina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 8 91-102 '53.

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

Russian-Swedish relations during the Thirty Years' War. A. A. Arzymatov. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 125-146 '54

THIXOTROPY

Thixotropic properties of certain printing inks. A. A. Trapeznikov, T. G. Shalopalkina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 232-243 Mr-Ap '57.

THORACIC SURGERY see Chest—Surgery

THORIUM see subdivision under Terskei Ala-Tau

THORIUM OXALATE

Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of tetravalent uranium and thorium oxalates. A. A. Grinberg, G. I. Petrzhak. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7, 50-73 '56

THORIUM OXIDES

Electromotive force method for studying the thermodynamics of the reactions $ThO_2+C+2Cl_2=ThCl_4+CO_2$ and $ThO_2+C=Th+CO_2$. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 2, 238-242 F '57.

THORIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Crystal structures of Th_2Zn_{17} and U_2Zn_{17}. E. S. Makarov, S. I. Vinogradov. Kristallografiia 1 no 6 634-643 '56.

X-ray examination of thorium-zinc alloys. E. S. Makarov, L. S. Gudkov. Kristallografiia 1 no 6, 650-656 '56.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Conditions for the development of logical thinking in younger pupils in the process of explanatory reading. D. M. Dubovis. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 187-194 '56.

Conditions for the formation of the elements of logical thinking in preschool children. O. M. Konisseva. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 150-167 '56.

Correlation between the concrete and abstract in the thinking of younger pupils. T. V. Kosma. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6, 180-186 '56.

I. M. Sechenov on the origin and development of thinking. B. F. Baiev. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 7 11-154 '56

Particular aspects of generalizations in pupils of the first and second grades. O. V. Skrypchenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. 6 173-179 '56.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES

Small buckwheat huller. I. Orlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1 27 F '57.

Semetad thresher. I. Sovlaov. MTS 17 no. 1 57-58 Ja '57.

THROMBOSIS

Changes in the great saphenous vein following venesection in major operations. L. V. Aseev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 3 45-51 '57

THYMUS GLAND—TUMORS

Lympho-epithelioma of the thymus. V. A. Gilinskii. Sov. Vrach. delo no. 3 259-261 Mr '57

THYROID GLAND

Effect of thyroid hormones on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue in mammals [with summary in English]. T. M. Kovalenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 1, 22-28 Ja-F '57

Role of the thyroid gland in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. L. E. Epova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 2 80-84 F '57.

Vessels of the thyroid gland in horses during ontogenesis. M. D. Vishneveskaia, A. K. Petrov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13. 131-136 '56.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Metabolic indicators according to data from urethanized thyrotoxicosis. R. M. Glurburg. Vrach. delo no. 3 111 Mr '57.

Oxygen consumption of the cardiac muscle in vitamin B deficiency and hyperthyroidism in rabbits [with summary in English]. IE. N. Medovar. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 1, 54-59 '57

TIBET—EDUCATION

Public education in Tibet. V. Klepikov. Nar. obr. 13 no. 2 107-110 F '57.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province, Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Province, Issyk-Kul Province; Kirghizistan; Volga Valley)

Treating cattle with hexachloran to control ticks. S. S. Nikol'skii, V. F. Glukhov, I. I. Pokidov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no 2, 42-48 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Role of ixodid ticks as carriers of brucellosis infection in sheep and goats. G. A. Arshakuni. Trudy Arm. NIVI no 8:39-43 '55.

Role of wild vertebrates in the natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. N. P. Naumov, S. A. Shilova, V. I. Chabovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 444-452 Mr '57.

TIDES

Studying daily and semidaily free oscillations of a fluid in shallow basins. Report 2. F. S. Ratner-Ivanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:369-383 Mr '57.

TIEN SHAN—BARK BEETLES

Materials on the biology of the conifer bark beetle Tetropium dendron lineatum Ol. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5:79-87 '56.

TIEN SHAN—JAROSITE

Plumbojarosite from the central Tien Shan. M. R. Pautkeev. Trudy SAGU no. 52:21-27 '54.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A day with Tientsin workers. Ch'eng Ying-jui. Nan hai no. 9:34-38 My '57.

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Just the beginning. T. Tovkis. Radio no. 3:8 Mr '57.

TIFLIS—DESCRIPTION

[Rustaveli Avenue] Prospekt Rustaveli. [Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956] 63 p. (Biblioteka turista. Po Tbilisi)

TIFLIS—LONGEVITY

Shafiro, I. B., G. Z. Pitskhelauri, and O. E. Gagua. [Long-lived people of Tbilisi] Dolgoletnie liudi Tbilisi. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 142 p. [In Georgian.]

TIFLIS—THEATER

Tiflis. IU. Kagarlitskii. Teatr 18 no. 1:149 Ja '57

TIGANE, A.

Tiit becomes a Pioneer ("The bugle calls" by A. Tigane. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3:215 Mr '57.

TIKHORETSK—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Track machinery factory V A. Chmyr'. Put' i put. khoz no 3 12-13 Mr '57

TILES
Filippova, S.V. [Architectural terra cotta] Arkhitekturnaia majolika. Pod red. S.G.Tumanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 154 p.
Manufacture of ceramic floor tiles in Czechoslovakia I. IA Mishulovich Stek i ker. 14 no. 1 30-33 Ap '57
New compositions for glazed facing tiles. L. F Shulko Stek. i ker 14 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Karaganda Province, Stalingrad Province)
Cultivation of soils for early spring grain crops on leached Chernozems D. K. Nosov. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 3. 17-20 Mr '57
Effect of various primary tillage methods for virgin peat-bog soils on the modification of some of their physical and chemical properties and on crop yield A. M. Knizhnikov. Trudy Inst mel , ved i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7 168-181 '56.
Effect of various soil cultivation practices on crop yields. S. A Naumov. Kukuruza 2 no 2 47-48 F '57
Fissure tillage. N. A. Dimo. Agrobiologiia no 2:101-104 Mr-Ap '57.
For successful winter tilling. S. Snegirev. Sel'khoz. Kazakh no 11:29-31 N '56.
Grasses in the rotation of crops. M. A. Vinokurov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:56-59 '55.
How we increased the fertility of fields. N Kuz'minov. Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 2 18-19 F '57
Rate of wireworm infestations in fields tilled by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. G. T. Shuvalov, T. V. Kirnos Agrobiologiia no. 2:124-125 Mr-Ap '57.
Special problems in field crop cultivation practices in the spring of 1957 in Kuybyshev Province. V N Orlov, G. G. Danilov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 3:15-16 Mr '57
Tillage without turning the soil. P. P. Zaev. Pochvovedenie no 1:15-25 Ja '57.

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIMOTHY GRASS
Effect of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and metabolism of timothy leaves. G. I Sovetova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 116 no 1 203-206 '56.
Nutritive value of red clover and clover-timothy hay S. S. Shain, N. O. Voskoboinikova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:56-59 Ap '57

TIN COMPOUNDS
Investigation of reversibility of electric reduction of some tin-organic halogen compounds on dropping mercury electrode. M. K. Saikina, R. Sh. Nigmatullin. Uch zap. Kaz un. 116 no 1:167-170 '56.
On the electrolytic dissociation of tin and antimony complex compounds. M. Usanovich, V. Klimov, T. Sumarokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2, 364-365 Mr '57.
X-ray examination of the system $PbTiO_3$-"$PbSnO_3$." IU. N. Venevtsev, G. S. Zhdanov, T. N Shendrik. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6:657-665 '56.

TIN HALIDES
Reaction of tin chlorides, bromides and iodides with some aliphatic alcohols. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1 133-138 Ja '57.

TIN ORES see subdivision under Maritime Territory

TIN PLATE
X-ray device for measuring thickness of tin plating of sheet iron, abstract. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1259-1260 '56.

TIN PLATING
Electrochemical tinning of sheet metals using halide solutions as a base. V. P. Kochergin, T. A. Nimvitskaia, M. IA. V'iunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:97-103 Ja '57.

TIN VANADATE
Oxidation of organic compounds. Report No. 14: Intermediate stages of incomplete oxidation of benzene in the vapor phase in the presence of tin vanadate. S. R. Rafikov, B. V. Suvorov, A. V. Solomin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. khim. no. 1:58-66 '57.

TINNING
Mutual relationship between the thickness of the diffusion layer on tin, the temperature of stannic bath and the duration of tinning. A. I. Vitkin, Z. A. Tubyshkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:156-159 F '57.

TIPPOO SAHAIB, 1749-1799
Saddle and saber of Tippoo Sahib. IU. Miller. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10:46-47 '56.

TIRES—AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Tires

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Romidase, a tissue preparation. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 2:59 F '57.
Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. S. R. Muchnik, A. F. Sysoev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2 81-86 Mr-Ap '57.

TISSUES
Problem of the survival of isolated tissues in the works of Academician V. P. Filatov and his school [with summary in English]. S. R. Muchnik. Zhur. ob biol. 18 no. 2 87-93 Mr-Ap '57.

TISSUES, VEGETABLE see Plant cells and tissues

TITANIUM
Titanium, its alloys and spheres of use. N. T. Gudtsov, L. D Mashtakova Vest AN SSSR 27 no 2 59-68 F '57
Use of titanium in industry (from "Modern Metals" no. 5, 1956) A. A Gol'denberg. Metalloved i obr met. no 4, 56-58 Ap '57

TITANIUM—WELDING
Investigating the weldability of titanium. M. Kh Shorshorov, G. V. Nazarov, T. A. Amfiteatrova Svar. proizv. no 4, 1-5 Ap '57

TITANIUM ALLOYS
Modification of the carbide phase in titanium alloys. G. P. Danilova, E. A Kamenskaia, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:150-152 F '57.

TITANIUM CARBIDES
Separation of cementite from titanium carbides. N. M. Popova, M. F. Rybina. Zav. lab 22 no. 3 274-275 '56.
Use of betatron bremsstrahlung for determining the characteristics of oxygen content in semiconductors and metals (in particular in titantum oxycarbides). A. Kh. Breger and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3. 696-699 Mr '57.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES
Reaction of vanadium chlorides with titanium tetrachloride and carbon tetrachloride. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2601-2605 N '56.

TITANIUM ORES
Causes for the high titanium content in bauxite (relative to the origin of bauxite). A P Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 4:98-103 Ap '57.
Industrial-type titanium deposits in capitalist countries. V N Kottlar, B V. Kristal'nyi Gor zhur. no. 4 69-73 Ap '57

TITANIUM SULFATES
Preparation of trivalent titanium bisulfate. N. V. Demency and others. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no 2:465-467 F '57.

TITANIUM-TUNGSTEN-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Titanium-tungsten-aluminum alloys. N. T. Gudtsov, I. P. Panchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:139-143 F '57.

TITMICE
Titmice, friends of the forest. V V. Strokov. Les. khoz 10 no. 3:44-46 Mr '57.

TITRATION
Acidimetric determination of beryllium by certain organic hydroxy compounds. V K. Zolotukhin. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 9:55-63 '48
Amperometric determination of lead, copper, and zinc. A. I. Kostromin. Uch. zap. Kaz un. 116 no. 1:179-182 '56.
Complexometric determination of gallium. T. V. Cherkashina Zav. lab 22 no. 3:276-279 '56.
High-frequency titration. V. A. Zarinskii, I. R. Mandel'berg. Zav. lab 22 no. 3:262-270 '56.
High-frequency titration technique for investigating the composition of complex compounds. V. M. Gorokhovskii, G. G. Makaiutova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:606-610 Mr '57.
Radiometric titration of zinc and copper. I. M. Korenman and others. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10:1143-1149 '56.

TIULIAEV, A. I.
Senior trainer. E. Krasheninnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:47 Ap '57.

TKIBULI DISTRICT—GUMS AND RESINS
A variety of fossil resins from the Tkibuli coal fields of the Georgian S S. R. N D. TSiskarishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12:205-210 '56.

TOBACCO
(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)
Controlling the formation of characters in sexual tomato and tobacco hybrids by means of grafting. L. M. Avalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 4: 85-94 Ap '57.
Ecological variations of tobacco according to the area of cultivation. F. P. Gubenko. Tabak 18 no. 1:56-58 '57.
From unpublished letters Tabak 18 no. 1:58 '57.
Improving aromatic qualities of tobacco. N. P. Tatarka, G. M. Skiba. Tabak 18 no. 1:32-34 '57.
Improving makhorka cultivation practices. I. F. Efremov. Tabak 18 no. 1:51-52 '57.
Information. Tabak 18 no. 1:59 '57.
Mechanized topping of tobacco plants. V. IA. Avramenko. Tabak 18 no. 1 52-53 '57.
Photosynthetic activity of tobacco leaves. Zh. Lukpanov. Tabak 18 no 1 54-55 '57.
Strive persistently for high tobacco and makhorka yields. Tabak 18 no. 1 45-47 '57.
Ways of obtaining an even distribution of moisture in tobacco when in sacks. L P. Popova, A. IA Abolina. Tabak 18 no. 1 27-29 '57

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Effect of polyphenol substances on the color of tobacco leaves. P. G. Asmaev, V. K. IUnoshev. Tabak 18 no. 1 43-44 '57.

TOBACCO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tobacco

TOBACCO—CONGRESSES
Conference of leading tobacco growers. S. G Savvin. Tabak 18 no. 1 49-50 '57.

TOBACCO—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Lung cancer and smoking. I M Zhukovitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 3, 46-48 Mr '57
Toxicology of ensilage made out of tobacco stalks as feed for sheep M S Topchian, K G. Aver'ianova Trudy Arm NIVI no. 8 187-190 '55.

TOBACCO—TRANSPORTATION
How we cut losses of tobacco and loaded it more compactly in railroad cars. N. I. Lezhanin. Tabak 18 no. 1 35 '57.

TOBACCO CURING
Butterfly valve for fermentation room shafts. A. G. Isel'. Tabak 18 no. 1, 36 '57.
Effect of atmospheric carbonic dioxide on the oxygen content of tobacco during fermentation. N. N. Totubalin Tabak 18 no. 1 41-43 '57.
Electric fermentation of tobacco. G. S. Il'in. Tabak 18 no. 1:37-41 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Grodno, United States)
Improve the work of the tobacco industry in every possible way. Tabak 18 no. 1 1-5 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kursk)
Improving hammer mills and investigating their performance in crushing makhorka stems. I. D. Bukhny. Tabak 18 no. 1 18-20 '57.
New rotary mixer for leaf tobacco. M. P. Grushkin, A. D. Duvinskii. Tabak 18 no. 1:15-17 '57.
Replace starch by nonedible raw materials. T. A. Zemlianskaia. Tabak 18 no. 1 29-30 '57.
Results of competition in designing a machine for separating makhorka leaves from stems. B. I. Vorob'evskii. Tabak 18 no. 1:30-31 '57.
Work results with new machinery. V. F. Pen'kova. Tabak 18 no. 1:26-27 '57.

TOBOL'SK DISTRICT—FUR FARMING
Collective farm fur section A Gorbunov Kolkh proizv. 17 no 2, 31-32 F '57

TOES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital bilateral deformity of the thumb and big toe. R. I. Kurashev Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 1-supplement. 42-44 '57

TOKA, SALCHAK
On the road to happiness ("The word of an Arat," Book 2: Paths and ways, by Salchak Toka. Reviewed by S. Koryinaia). Druzh. nar. no. 3 209-212 Mr '57.

TOKYO—GENETICS—CONGRESSES
At the International Symposium on Genetics. A. A. Imshenetskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:665-674 Ap '57.

TOLMACHEV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1907-1956
Nikolai Petrovich Tolmachev; obituary. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 31-32 Ja '57

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Leo Tolstoy, a friend of India [with summary in English]. A I Shifman. Sov vostokoved. no. 1 95-105 '57

TOLUENE
Transformations of toluene and ethylbenzene in the presence of nickel-alumina catalysts under the pressure of hydrogen in a flow system. N. I Shuikin, N. G. Berdnikova, L. K Kashkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 3:353-357 Mr '57.

TOMAKOVKA DISTRICT—MOSQUITOES
Effect of a total DDT treatment of buildings, cutting of bottomland forests, and meteorological factors on changes in the number of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the region of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Center [with summary in English]. L. V. Reingard, V. V. Gorlitskaia, T. N Zabud'ko-Reingard. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3:421-424 Mr '57

TOMATO BREEDING
Obtaining new tomato varieties by vegetative and vegetative-sexual hybridization A. A. Ananian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:58-64 Mr-Ap '57.

TOMATO BREEDING (Continued)
tudin the seed production of tomatoes grafted on the currant in the V A Vnuchkova Agrobiologiia no 2 49-57 Mr Ap '57

TOMATOES
(See also subdivision under Akhtuba Valley, Moldavia)
Changes in the color of tomato products during production and storage V A Gulchenko and others Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 89-98 '56
Colloid chemical aspects of tomato pulp as it relates to production of tomato concentrates V I Rogachev Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 64-74 '56
Conditions for the development of micro-organisms in tomato products L I Kostrova Konserv prom 12 no 1 11-13 Ja '57
Controlling the formation of characters in sexual tomato and tobacco hybrids by means of grafting L M Avakian Izv Vses Ord SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 4 81-94 Ap '57
Preserving of tomato concentrates during storage V I Rogachev and Z S Sakova Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 89-95 '56
Development of tomato processing in canneries G G Gribova Konserv i ov prom 12 no 1 14-17 Ja '57
Effect of regenerative processes on the development of seedlings produced by Bacterium tumefaciens in tomatoes [with summary in English] N A Terekhova Fiziol rast 4 no 1 72-76 Ja-F '57
Effect of tomatoes and tomato products on the spore development and toxin formation of Bac botulinus P G Shaitarova Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 111-123 '56
Experiment in winter raising of tomatoes N A Smirnov Agrobiologiia no 2 104-106 Mr-Ap '57
Grafting eggplants on tomatoes F D Kryzhanovskii Mich Sadovod no 2 16 Mr '57
Increase the production of tomato products at canning factories F M Porokhin, E I Pravda, V P Petkevich Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 3-13 '56
Increasing the dry matter content in tomatoes S I Vasil'evskii Konserv i ov prom 12 no 3 23-25 Mr '57
Increasing the yield of tomatoes and cucumbers through different methods of fertilizer placement G. E. Usik, Ud i ur 2 no 2 23-24 '57
Joint effect of sexual and vegetative hybridization in tomatoes G G Batikian, D P Cholakhian Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 4 37-52 Ap '57
Let us improve and increase the production of canned tomato products Konserv i ov prom 12 no 1 14 Ja '57
Microbiology of tomato products A I Rogacheva, E I Kostrova, Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 86-110 '56
Producing more tomatoes V D Lugovkin Konserv i ov prom 12 no 1 32-34 Ja '57
Spot placement in fertilizing tomatoes I N Bozhenko Ud i ur 2 no 2 26-29 '57
Switching to the production of 20% tomato paste M E Baradanov Konserv i ov. prom 12 no 3 15-16 Mr '57

TOMATOES—DRYING
Production of powdered tomatoes in spray driers. A. A. Shtern Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 135-150 '56
Technological principles in drying tomato products by thermal irradiation and contact E. R Segal. Trudy VNIIKOP no 6 124-134 '56

TOMATOES—PRESERVATION
Sulfitation of tomatoes M. L Frumkin Konserv i ov prom 12 no 1 18-21 Ja '57

TOPOGRAPHICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Surgical and topographical

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
Profilograph for drawing profiles by means of contour lines A. P Kapitsa Uch zap Mosk un no 182,203-203 '56
Selecting the scale for a topographic survey and the contour interval for planning a drainage net S M Dobrianskov Geod i kart no 2 40-47 F '57.
Some results of research for determining the optimum technical conditions for compiling large scale topographic maps M V Abramova, F M Meerzon. Geod. i kart no 2,6-18 F '57

TOPOLOGY
Cross-sections of twofold fiber spaces, A Matuzevicius. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 272-275 Mr '57.
On Pontriagin's characteristic classes. V. A. Rokhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2,276-279 Mr '57.

TORSION
Characteristics of hindered torsion of thin-walled bars with closed cross section K F Kovalov, IU I IAgn. Inzh sbor 24 87-98 '56

TOTALITARIANISM
Letter to the editor P Fedoseev. Nov vrem 15 no. 19 18-19 My '57

TOURISM
International tourism in 1957. V. M. Ankudinov. V zashch mira no 69 37-38 F '57.

Spots on sunny routes Zarul 15 no 3,22 Mr '57

TOURIST TRADE see subdivision under United States

TOURMALINE
Regular intergrowth of tourmaline and muscovite. S. D. Dmitriev Kristallografiia [1 Gl] no 1 110-115 '55

TOWBOATS see Tugboats

TOWERS, PLATE see Plate towers

TOWING
(see also subdivision under Volga River)
Calculating the speed of raft movements on reservoirs V N Artamonychev Rech transp 16 no. 1 5-7 Ap '57
One-sided elucidation of an important question ("Towing rafts on reservoirs" by N I Sharapov Reviewed by V V Shevkov) Gidr prom 35 no. 3 31 Mr '57.

TOWNS see subdivision 'Cities and towns' under Brazil, Golodnaya Steppe

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Dynamics of toxin formation by Cl welchii (Bac perfringen) Cultures. Report No 2 Comparative study of the formation of individual components of toxin and its relation to the intensity of multiplication of the microbe V A IAroshenko Mikrobiol zhur, 17 no 1,46-51 '55
The mechanism of nonspecific resistance of rats to diphtherial toxin IU A, IUrkov Arkh pat. 19 no 3 31-56 '57
Problem of the mechanism of the desensitizing action of scarlet fever toxin. A. L Pedenko Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 4 55-58 '55.
Studies on the role of Bac oedematiens toxin in experimental gas gangrene, effect of the toxin on phagocytosis S M Minervin, S P Zhak Mikrobiol zhur 17 no 5 22-28 '55
Toxin formation in the causative agent of salmonellosis in young goats A B Khachatrian Trudy Arm NIVI no 8 53-56 '55

TOYS
About games and toys L Polezhaeva. Rabotnitsa 35 no 4 26-27 Ap '57
The games and toys of small children. A. I Michi. Doshk vosp 30 no 4 32-34 Ap '57

TOYUN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and volcanism of Cretaceous and Tertiary deposits in the Toyun Depression. L. B. Vongaz. Trudy VAGT no. 2 98-109 '56.

TRACE ELEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kashka-Dar'ya Province, Surkhan-Dar'ya Province)
Effect of trace elements on crop-yields from peat-bog soils as related to dosage and application methods O K Kedrov-Zikhman, R E Rozenberg. Trudy Inst mel., vod i bol khoz. AN BSSR 7:330-354 '56
The problem of trace elements at the Sixth International Congress of Soil Scientists in Paris IA V. Peive Ud i ur 2 no 1:59-61 '57
Regulating the ripening of some vegetables with the help of molybdenum and iodine. E P Shirokov Doki Akad sel'khoz 22 no 2 26-28 '57

TRACHOMA
Transplantation of catgut under the ocular conjunctiva in treating trachomatous pannus B M Smitsyn Vest oft 70 no 1 25-27 Ja-F '57
Use of terramycin in trachoma T I. Voinova, N. D. Zatsepina, A V Mizina. Vest oft. 70 no. 1 10-15 Ja-F '57

TRACHYTE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

TRACK ATHLETICS
Evaluating results of children's competitions. M. Fridman Leg. atl. no 5 23-24 My '57.
Let's prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a proper manner Leg. atl. no. 5 2-3 My '57.
Outdoors and in gymnasiums. A. Dangulov. Leg. atl. no. 5 22-23 My '57
Results of the winter season. B. L'vov. Leg. atl. no. 5 31-32 My '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS—APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT
We need factories producing equipment for track athletics. M Il'inskii. Leg. atl. no 5;29 My '57.

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov; Lipetsk; Minsk

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Construction features of tractors used for various purposes. A. L. Liubashevskaia. Politekh. obuch. no. 3, 57-70 Mr '57.

DSh-14 self-propelled carriage I Novitskii, M. Mekh i MTS 17 no 1 47-50 Ap '57
Device for improving tractor traction I. A. Konchil Mekh i elek sots sel'kho no 2 26-27 '57
Dolmatovskii, IU. A., and I. I. Pirogovskii [Tractors and automobiles, a brief reference manual] Traktory i avtomobili, kratkii spravochnik Izd 2 ster, Izgot 1 p Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 260 p.
Economic indexes of tractor operation at machine-tractor stations N P Poliakov, G A Pitenko Mekh i elek sots sel'khoz no 2 1-4 '57
Factors determining the cost of tractor operation Iu. V. Lavrentev, Mekh i elek sots sel'kho no 2 4-6 '57
Gel'man, B M. [Universal tractors] Traktory "Universal." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz, lit-ry, 1957. 311 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
How to mount machines and devices on tractors Mekh sel'khoz 8 no 1 II-III of cover Ap '57
Kagan, B.G. [Organization and technology of tractor work] Organizatsiia i tekhnologiia proizvodstva traktornykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 369 p.
(DA)
Khar'kovskii traktornyi zavod. [DT-14 tractor with diesel engine, supplement to the manual on the KhTZ-7 tractor] Traktor DT-14 s dizel'nym dvigatelem, dopolnenie k rukovodstvu po traktoru KhTZ-7. Khar'kov, 1955. 60 p.
(DA)
Khar'kovskii traktornozhorochnyi zavod. [Instructions for servicing replaced units and information on changes in the design of the DT-54 tractor compared with the 1952 catalog] Instruktivnye ukazaniia po obsluzhivaniiu zamenennykh uzlov i informatsionnye dannye ob izmeneniiakh v konstruktsii traktora DT-54 sravnitel'no s katalogom izdaniia 1952 g. Khar'kov, 1956. 138 p.
(DA)
New types of tractors used in lumbering enterprises A V Pantser, M L Tamarkin. Mekh trud lesn 11 no 1 38-41 Ja '57
Prolonging the life of piston pins and connecting rod bushings of the CTZ-NATI tractor A. V. Shcherbakov and others Trudy SKHI 5 53-55 '55
Types of tractors for southeastern Russia G. V. Vorobiov, Mekh i elek sots. sel'khoz no 2 8-9 '57
Using tractors in roadway machinery stations. Put' i put khoz no. 3 24 Mr '57.
"Vodianoi buivol" [Water buffalo] tractor for swamps N. Krasiukov. MTS 17 no. 4 56-57 Ap '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Device for finishing oil pumps in KhTZ-17 engines F. I Deshevoi, M. IU. Lynyi Mekh sil'sk. hosp 8 no. 3 20 Ap '57
Studying the wear resistance of tractor engines I. S. Velichkin, Avt. i trakt. prom no 3 31-31 Mr '57

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION
Methods for reducing oil consumption by KhTZ-17 engines. I. V. Novytskyi. Mekh sil'sk. hosp 8 no 1 13-15 Ap '57
Noncombustible mechanical impurities in the lubricating oil used in D-48 engines N I. Samokhin Avt i traktor prom no 4:16-19 Ap '57
When to change crankcase oil. N. Ilinskaia and others MTS 17 no. 4 32-37 Ap '57.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Reducing gear for the KD-35 tractor. M. Nos. MTS 17 no. 4 29-31 Ap '57.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Cameroons; Czechoslovakia)
[Communist Party of the Soviet Union and trade unions] KPSS o profsoiuzakh. Izd, 3-e dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1957. 814 p.
(DS)
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots. trud. no 2 146-150 F '57.
Moscow. Vysshaia shkola professional'nogo dvizheniia [Work of trade unions toward improving housing and living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 179 p
Notebook of the trade-union militant Vsesm. prof. dvizh no. 3:60-62 Mr '57
Representative of the trade union on the Medical Commission on Work Fitness K. Batygin. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 5:33-35 My '57.
Week of solidarity with the people of Algeria. Vsesm prof. dvizh. no. 3 43 Mr '57
What to read in V. I. Lenin's works on trade unions S Kazakov, A. Sushko. Part. zhizn' no. 6,71-76 Ap '57
Work of a trade-union organization. I. Chesalin. Den i kred. 15 no 3,36-38 Mr '57.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Leipzig; Prague)
International Women's Day and the trade-union movement Liena Teodorescu. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 3 27-29 Mr '57

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Italy)
Comments based on experience. A. Ovsiannikov. Za rul. 15 no. 2 7 F '57
Definition of crimes concerning violations of traffic regulations. S. V. Borodin Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4, 100-102 Mr '57
Discussion is beneficial. A. Kormilitsin. Za rul. 15 no. 2 6 F '57.
Simplify the traffic signal system. N. Murin. Za rul. 15 no. 2 7 F '57
"Stumbling" signs A. Gerasimenko. Za rul. 15 no. 2 7 F '57
Traffic lights and mirrors. F. Shakhmamedov. Za rul. 15 no. 2 7 F '57
Traffic regulations. I. Mogilevskii Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 35 Ap '57
World news. Za rul. 15 no. 2 24 F '57.

TRAILERS see Automobiles—Trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads—Train dispatching

TRAINED NURSES see Nurses and nursing

TRAININ, ARON NAUMOVICH, 1883-1957
Aron Naumovich Trainin; obituary Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 132 Mr '57.

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINING OF CHILDREN see Children—Management

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—FLOODS
Prevention of flash floods in the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau L. M. Gindukhkina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 127 Ja-F '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Results of using gravimetric surveying methods for geological mapping in eastern Transbaikalia M. E. Abel'skii. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 3 40-44 Mr '57

TRANSBAIKALIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Letter to the editorial staff of "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geological Series A. D. Shcheglov Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 4 122 Ap '57

TRANSBAIKALIA—KNOTWEED
Kuznetsov, V. M. [Transbaikal knotweed and prospects for introducing it into cultivation] Gorets zabaikal'skii i perspektivy ego vvedeniia v kul'turu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 90 p.
(DA)

TRANSBAIKALIA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Petrological characteristics of Paleozoic intrusive complexes of the northeastern part of the Kilichkinskiy Range in eastern Transbaikalia. N. F. Shinkarev Vest. LGU 12 no. 6 16-28 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—BEECH
Virgin forests in Transcarpathia. V. H. Kolishchuk Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5:150-166 '56

TRANSCARPATHIA—CHEESE
Improve the production of Hucul brynza cheese. H. B. Radavs'ka Sots. tvar. 29 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—COURTS
The first decree on the People's Court in the Transcarpathian Ukraine V. P. Lisitsyn. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 32-34 '56.

TRANSCARPATHIA—FLOODS
Calculating and forecasting flash floods in Transcarpathia M. S. Kaganer. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:14-36 '56.

TRANSCARPATHIA—RUNOFF
Vertical zonality of the distribution of runoff of rivers in Transcarpathia. G. P. Kubyshkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—TEA
Soil improvement with legumes increases the winter hardiness of the tea plant. N. P. Berdikovskaia, N. M. Vil'chinskii Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1:45-47 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Water resources in Transcarpathia and prospects for their utilization. K. V. Prymak Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:32-41 Mr '57.

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Continuous transformation of a plane into a plane and dimensionality of the surface A. S. Kovan'ko Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 22 17-26 Mr '57
Inverse transforms [with summary in English] M. M. Rushko-Zhuk Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 1 101-104 '57

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS
Thermostabilization of transistor amplifiers V. Pavlov. Radio no. 4 50-51 Ap '57.

TRANSISTORS
Binary frequency divider using transistor triodes. A. R. Leninskii, N. M. Irakhtenberg Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4 33-39 Ap '57
Germanium point triodes with low minority-carrier lifetimes A. N. Kvasnitskaia and others Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 437-440 Mr '57

Gurevich, I. G., and M. M. Simkin [Crystal triodes and their uses] Kristallicheskii triod i ego primenenie. Pod red. G. I. Atabekova. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 219 p.

Influence of the emitter efficiency on the characteristics of semiconductor triode transistor L. I. Adirovich, V. G. Kolotilova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 3 473-477 Mr '57
Injection coefficient and direct volt-ampere characteristics of spherical contacts. Z. S. Gribnikov, K. B. Tolpygo Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 625-629 Ap '57
Investigating transistor characteristics with an oscillographic cathode-ray curve tracer. A. M. Bonch-Bruevich, U. B. Soltamov Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 311-316 Mr '57
Passage of single and periodic pulses through transistors V. G. Kolotilova Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 630-637 Ap '57
Semiconductor triode with its own source of power (from "Radio-Electronics," February, 1956) Radio no. 3 60 Mr '57
Some questions of application of transistor bolometers. A. M. Bonch-Bruevich, IA. A. Imas Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 3 317-322 Mr '57

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
Art of a poetic portrait. S. Marshak. Inostr. lit. no. 3 224-226 Mr '57

TRANSMISSION OF HEAT see Heat—Transmission

TRANSMITTING SETS, RADIO see Radio—Transmitters and transmission

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Concerning the note on the development of a plum shoot on the apricot T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2 47-48 Mr-Ap '57

TRANSOXIANA—HISTORY
Rebellion of Spitamene A. S. Shofman. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10, 165-167 '55

TRANSPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Transpiration

TRANSPORTATION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem [Operation of traction equipment in transportation] Metody ekspluatatsii tiagovykh sredstv na transporte Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 138 p.
(DS)

Shil'nikov, N. S. [Transportation in the U. S. S. R. and its growth] Transport SSSR i ego razvitie Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)
(DS)

TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut prava. [Problems of Soviet transportation law] Voprosy sovetskogo transportnogo prava. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 294 p.
(DS)

Alekseev, N. S. [Crimes in transportation; responsibility for crimes impairing the proper operation of Soviet transportation] Transportnye prestupleniia; otvetstvennost' za prestupleniia, posiagaiushchie na pravil'nuiu rabotu sovetskogo transporta [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 144 p.
DS

The transportation law of the Soviet Union. M. A. Tarasov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 110-114 Ap '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Assistance needed by automotive transportation units operating far from their bases A. Fleer Avt. transp. 35 no. 4, 34 Ap '57.
Eliminate departmental barriers. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 1-3 Ap '57.
A good suggestion must be realized. V. Getrashevich. Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 7-8 Ap '57.
High awards. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 3 Mr '57.
Improving the transportation of consumers' goods. IU. Losov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 10-13 Mr '57.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the USSR. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 37 Mr '57
Information Avt. transp. 35 no. 4 36-37 Ap '57

Koruley, V. G. [Automobile dispatcher's manual] Posobie dispetcheru avtomobil'nogo khoziaistva. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avto-transp. lit-ry, 1957. 133 p.

Kudriavtsev, A. S. [Economics of socialist transportation] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo transporta Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 390 p.
Let us give a worthy welcome to the anniversary of the Great October Revolution Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 1-2 Mr '57
More attention to motor transportation. D. Krein. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 2 35 F '57.
Results of our work A. Risenberg Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 8-9 Mr '57
Work of the Leningrad Branch of the Scientific Research Institute for Automotive Transport N. Sobolev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 37 Mr '57

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RATES
Cost of shipping goods by means of public and departmental automotive transportation M. Bash Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 5-8 Mr '57

TRAPSHOOTING
Burdenko, A. A. [Trapshooting] Strel'ba na kruglom stende Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 195 p.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)
Leveling of traverse nets B. A. Litvinov. Geod. i kart. no. 2 18-24 F '57

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Experience of Leningrad trawler crews in mastering fishing for Baltic herring in open waters of the Baltic Sea N. N. Vinogradov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 70-76 Ap '57

TREASURE-TROVE see subdivision under Moldavia

TREATIES
The significance of an international treaty for a third state which is not a party of it I. S. Pereterskii Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 71-80 Ap '57

TREE PLANTING
(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad Province)
New method of planting cuttings and seedlings in moving sands. A. I. Provolovich. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129: 116-123 '57
Using mechanical protective devices in tree plantation work in the moving sands along the Ashkhabad railroad A. I. Provolovich. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 97-115 '57.

TREE TAPPING
(see also subdivision under Austria)
Ascending ribbed faces in tree tapping. IU. M. Kulomzin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 19-20 '57
Comparative effectiveness of ascending and descending methods of tree tapping IA. G. Drochnev, A. N. Tobur-danovskii Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 23-24 '57.
Introduce progressive methods of tree tapping in the industry. B. P. Ustinovich. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 25-27 '57
Latvian turpentining method F. A. Mednikov, S. M. Kirova. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 32 '57.
Speed up the establishment of raw material bases for long-term tree tapping. A. V. Gordeev Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 17-18 '57

TREES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Derkul Steppe, Leningrad Province)
Adaptive significance of dormancy in tree seeds A. I. Chelladinova Agrobiologiia no. 2 94-100 Mr-Ap '57.
Increasing the salt resistance of certain trees by controlled cultivation S. A. Alekperov, S. M. Mamedov. Trudy AzNIILKH no. 1 32-38 '56.
Photosynthesis in arborescent plants under conditions of sufficient and insufficient moisture supply [with summary in English]. E. V. IUrina Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 1 60-71 Ja-F '57
Preserve Kalopanax septemlobum. E. D. Solodukhin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 20-21 Mr '57
Some results of the acclimatization of trees and shrubs in Kiev. N. V. Turkevich. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27 11-17 '57
Studying the reflecting ability of trees. S. V. Belov, E. S. Arisybashev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4 517-534 Ap '57.
Studying the speed of the movement of water in arborescent plants [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromenko, M. V. Zhuravleva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 2 164-170 Mr-Ap '57.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Derbul Steppe, Tatar A.S.S.R.)

Fungus diseases of ornamental trees and shrubs in Donets Basin cities. N. F. Kurmel'o-a, E. Z. Catapenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 96-98 '57.

Survey of fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in the "Trostianets" Arboretum. K. M. Bunikovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27, 94-96 '57.

TREES—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Drought resistance of shelterbelts under conditions prevailing in the steppe. IU. L. TSel'niker. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30, 70-96 '56.

Soil moisture consumed through evaporation and transpiration in forest plantations on Chernozems. I. N. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa. 30, 97-135 '56.

TREES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kamyshin District

TREMATODA
(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul, Lake)

Bykhovskii, B. E. [Monogenetic trematodes, their classification and phylogeny] Monogeneticheskie sosal'shchiki, ikh sistema i filogeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 509 p.

Materials on specific features of monogenic Trematoda in fresh-water fishes. O. P. Kulakiv'ska. Nauk. zap. Pryrod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR. 5, 78-80 '56.

Skriabin, K. I. [Trematodes of animals and men; principles of trematodology] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka, osnovy trematodologii. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR. Vol. 13. 1957. 783 p.

TRIAL EVIDENCE see Evidence (Law)

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Portugal

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

The wolf as carrier of trichinosis in Ivanovo Province. D. S. Shepelev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13, 164-165 '56.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES see Fourier's series

TRIGONOMETRY

Correction to A. K. Okunev's article "Applied problems in trigonometry." A. K. Okunev. Uch. zap. MOPI. 39, 3, 190 '56.

Kozheurov, P. IA. [A course in trigonometry for engineering schools] Kurs trigonometrii dlia tekhnikumov. Izd. 4-oe, stereotip. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 336 p.

Lobachevskii's trigonometry. B. IA. Bukreev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115, no. 10, 18 '55.

TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of trigonometry in high schools of certain foreign countries. V. P. Lebedev. Mat. v shkole. no. 2, 69-78, Mr.-Ap. '57.

TRILOBITES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

TRILON B

Effect of trilon B on the polarographic properties of certain ions in a chloride-ammonia medium. D. P. Shcherbov, L. L. Sagalovich. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1, 32-35 '57.

Using trilon B in ion-exchange chromatography. R. N. Galovatyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 131-134 pt. 2 '56.

TRIMASKIN, PAVEL SEMENOVICH

A progressive expert. G. Prikhod'ko. Prom. koop. no. 2, 38 F '57.

iiloqve!"; article by
"Vestnik of the Russian
l Exarchate," no. 24, 1955,
Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2; 77-

itskii trio. K. Adzhemov.
My '57

id used as insecticides.
) N. Fedorova. Izv. Kazan.
no. 2; 25-30 '55.

ITIONS
izn' no. 2; 54 F '57

DS
kraine)
rilicum-Agropyron hy-
sieznev. Biul. Glav. bot.

SRY
ist-Monk Leonid. Zhur.
7
atr. no. 2; 9-16 F '57.

TROPICS

Microbiological testing of materials and parts used in tropical conditions. E. F. Liakhovich. Priborostroenie no. 3, 22-23 Mr '57.

TROPYLIUM COMPOUNDS

A new method for the production of tropylium and methyltropylium compounds. D. N. Kursanov, M. E. Vol'pin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 2; 339-342 Mr '57.

TROSHKOVA—CLAY

Beneficiating Troshkova clays in hydrocyclones. N. S. Belostotskaia, V. A. Chernov. Ogneupory. 22 no. 3, 101-105 '57.

TROUT see subdivision under Kyzyl-Su Valley

TRUSEVICH, NINA PETROVNA, 1906-

Nina Petrovna Trusevich. Z. A. Grinberg. Med. sestra. 16 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '57.

TRYPTOPHAN

Quantitative determination and biosynthesis of tryptophan in plants. O. L. Polianovskii, V. L. Kretovich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 112 no. 6, 1086-1089. F '57.

TSEDENBAL, IUMZHAGHIN, 1916-

People and events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20; 31 My '57.

TSEYDON RIVER—DESCRIPTION

Along the stormy TSeydon River. IA. E. Abramov. Zdorov'e. 3 no. 4; 11 Ap '57.

TSIMLYANSK DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

At new locations. T. Petrykin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 3; 30 Mr '57.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—STORM, 1956

Squal in the region of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir, June 25, 1956. I. S. Shpak, L. P. Murzin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4; 28-30 Ap '57.

TSIOTKA, pseud. see Pashkevich, Aloiza, 1870-1916

TSIUPKO, OLIA

Communist Youth League member Olia TSiupko. F. Zin'ko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3, 8-9 Mr '57.

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CHIMIT

Stories about common people ("The new house" [in Buriat-Mongolian] by Chimit TSydendambaev. Reviewed by N. Ochirov). Druzh. nar. no. 3, 207-209 Mr '57.

TUBERCULOSIS

Leningradskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie po kostno-sustavnomu tuberkulezu 2d, Leningrad, 1953. [Proceedings of the Leningrad Province Conference of Osteovascular Tuberculosis] [Trudy] Leningrad, Leningr. obl. dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1956. 91 p.
(DNLM)

Use of luminescence microscopy for detecting tuberculosis bacteria in cerebrospinal fluid. A. A. Batyreva. Lab. delo. 3 no. 2, 42-45 Mr-Ap '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Rabukhin, A. E. [Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis] Epidemiologiia i profilaktika tuberkuleza. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 268 p.
(DNLM)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE

Studying the state of tuberculosis in cattle and the effectiveness of measures for preventing tuberculosis on collective farms of a state breeding station in a mountainous area. Z. K. Manukian. Trudy Arm. NIVI. no. 8; 29-36 '55.

TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE—DIAGNOSIS

Nonspecific tuberculin reaction in cattle affected by fascioliasis. Z. K. Manukian. Trudy Arm. NIVI. no. 8; 25-27 '55.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY

Role of the nervous system in the mechanism of allergic processes in tuberculous hens. I. L. Ivankov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6, 18-22 '56.

TUGBOATS

Some problems in the creation of a pusher-tug fleet. B. V. Bogdanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4, 17-20 Ap '57.

Some problems of pusher-tugboat design. G. M. Koval'. Sudostroenie. 23 no. 2, 14-20 F '57.

Source for increasing machinery horsepower and the performance rate of paddle-wheel tugboats built on the "Leninskaia Kuznitsa" plan. V. V. Lakhanin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 4; 21-22 Ap '57.

TULA—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The technical inventiveness of mining school students. I. L. Kirtukhin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5; 10-12 '57.

TULA PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Shcherbakova, M. F. [Through the native land; manual for excursionists and tourists] Po rodnomu kraiu; v pomoshch' ekskursantam i turistam. Pod obshchei red. V. N. Ashurkova. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 230 p. illus.
(DS)

TULAREMIA

Immunologic reactions and their duration in humans following epicutaneous injection of living tularemia vaccine prepared on egg yolk. A. P. Morozova, O. P. Khyzhniak, K. H. Bumle. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 3, 40-45 '55.

TULIPS see subdivision under Moscow

TUMORS

[Contemporary problems of oncology; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovr. probl. onk. 9 no. 3 '57. 117 p.

Effect of ascorbic acid on tumors following irradiation with X rays. V. S. Vladimirova. Vestn. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 4 '57.

TUNGSTEN—ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of niobium and tungsten in alloys. Z. S. Mukhina, A. A. Tikhonova. Zav. lab. 22 no. 1, 1154-1156 '56.

TUNGSTEN—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of temperature on the structure of tungsten spirals. N. F. Kravtsova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, 124-127 pt. 2 '56.

TUNGSTEN ALLOYS

The nonisomorphism of structures in iron alloys containing molybdenum and tungsten. D. F. Zhitnov, N. F. Lashko, K. P. Sorokina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11, 2588-2589 N '56.

TUNGSTEN-ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-tungsten-aluminum alloys

TUNIS—HISTORY

The people's anticolonial movement in Tunisia and the young Tunisians [with summary in English]. N. A. Ivanov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1, 50-60 '57.

TUNNELS

New ways of drying tunnels. G. A. Itoniev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4, 34-35 Ap '57.

Optical gauge meter. I. I. Merinov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3, 33 Mr '57.

TUR, LAKE—PIKE

Measures for efficient utilization of pike stocks in Lake Tur, Volhynia. K. P. Mul'chevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6; 71-73 pt. 2 '56.

TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Aerodynamic investigation of a turbine diffusor nozzle allowing for blade cascade resistance at the entry and outlet. A. S. Eremenko, M. I. Saikovskii. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13, 41-52 '56.

Aerodynamic investigation of NZL turbine stages having involute blades. S. V. Grishchuk. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 4, 10-13 Ap '57.

Conformal transformation in designing a blade profile for radial-axial turbomachines. M. IA. Daler. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 1, 18-19 Ap '57.

Determining the coefficient of resistance in rotating discs in the presence of air cooling. O. A. Gerashchenko. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 118-132 '56.

Effect of the form of the leading edge of a blade profile on the efficiency of a turbine cascade. V. I. Pechuk. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 74-84 '56.

Effect of the pitch of the turbine cascade on processes occurring during flow around the entry part of a blade. V. I. Pechuk. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13, 210-214 '56.

Experimental investigation of temperature distribution in a rotor of drum design subject to nonsteady heat exchange. V. I. Fedorov, I. T. Shvets, N. N. Shel'meritskii. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 53-59 '56.

Functions characterizing flow-passage capacity of a turbine stage. A. M. Zavadovskii. Teploenergetika. 4 no. 4; 6-10 Ap '57.

Hydraulic density in condensers. V. A. Nachko. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 4; 13-18 Ap '57.

Investigation of energy transfer in assembly clearances of fir-tree fastenings of working blades. I. T. Shvets, E. P. Dyban. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 3-19 '56.

Investigation of flow in turbines with partial steam admission. A. S. Eremenko, V. I. Pechuk. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13, 60-73 '56.

Investigation of turbine disc cooling by air passing through the assembly clearances of working disc fir-tree fastenings. I. T. Shvets, E. P. Dyban, N. M. Moiseiuk. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 20-30 '56.

On radial equilibrium of flow within the flow passage of a turbine. IU. I. Shvets. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 90-98 '56.

Problem of evaluating the aerodynamic qualities of turbomachine nozzles. A. S. Eremenko, M. I. Saikovskii. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 99-103 '56.

Some characteristics of heat calculations of steam and gas turbines. M. M. Nazarchuk. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 104-109 '56.

Using antioxidant additives in turbine oils. A. P. Veselovskii, E. N. Domnicheva. Elek. sta. 28 no. 3, 22-24 Mr '57.

Using volute rings in turbomachine discharge nozzles. N. M. Kondak. Trudy Inst. teplotekh. AN URSR. no. 13; 31-40 '56.

TURBOBLOWERS
Conference on investigating the power of wheels in turboblowers. I. O Il'in Prykl mekh 1 no 1 116-117 '57

TURBODRILLS
Turbodrill with bottom thrust bearings G A. Mataev. Azerb neft khoz. 36 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '57

TURGAY GATES—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Spore and pollen complexes of Mesozoic deposits in the northern part of the Turgay Gates. V. N Barbashinova Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR no. 1:143-273 '56.

TURGAY GATES—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL
Spore and pollen complexes of Mesozoic deposits in the northern part of the Turgay Gates V. N. Barbashinova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR no. 1 143-273 '56.

TURGENEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1784-1845
From archival materials about Goethe; 125th anniversary of his death K V. Pigarev Izv AN SSSR. Otd lit i iaz 16 no. 2 169-171 Mr-Ap '57

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
Chekhov and the dramatic works of Turgenev G. P Berdnikov. Dokl. i soob. Filol. inst. LGU no 1:25-40 '49.

On Turgenev's novel "Rudin". G B. Kurlandskaia. Uch. zap. Kaz un 116 no. 1,283-287 '56.

TURIN—ROADS—CONGRESSES
International Road Congress, 10th, Istanbul, 1955. [The Tenth International Road Congress] X Mezhdunarodnyi dorozhnyi kongress. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.

TURKESTAN—CIVILIZATION
Influence of the culture of the Russian people on the culture of the peoples of Turkestan. L. A. Pereperlitsyna. Trudy SAGU no. 51:79-108 '54.

TURKESTAN—HISTORY
History of army engineers' mutiny in Turkestan, July 1911. A. L. Kublanov, S. IA. Svirskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2 85-121 Mr-Ap '57.

TURKEY—DEFENSES
Turkey's part in the "Eisenhower Doctrine." I Chelnokov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 120-130 Ap '57.

TURKEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Around Europe (to be continued). Oksana Ivanenko Rad zhin 12 no. 2:23-24 F '57

Through Turkey Lev Nikulin. Nov. vrem 15 no. 16(624), 24-27 My '57.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
United States penetration of Turkey in the 19th and early 20th centuries [with summary in English]. B. M. Potskhveriia. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1:135-144 '57

TURKEY—HISTORY
The Young Turks and Pan-Turkism. A. S. Tverdinova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no 22:66-74 '56.

TURKEY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Political parties in Turkey from 1859 to 1952" [in Turkish]. Fraik Z. Tunaya. Reviewed by A. K. Sverchevskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.22 101-105 '56.

TURKIC LANGUAGES—ALPHABET
Some more on the question of unification of Turkic alphabets in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. Sh. Sarybaev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 166-167 '57.

TURKIC LANGUAGES—MORPHOLOGY
Morphological word structure and parts of speech in Turkic languages [with summary in English]. N. A. Baskakov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 72-85 '57.

TURKIC LANGUAGES—WORDS—HISTORY
New data on the Old Turkish term "Otükän" [with summary in English]. L. P. Potapov. Sov. vostokoved. no 1:106-117 '57.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Research on the Turkish language ("Grammar of modern literary Turkish" by A. N. Kononov. Reviewed by E. A Grunina). Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:144-146 Mr '57.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
The Turkish complex sentence without conjunction. A. N. Kononov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22, 13-18 '56.

TURKMEN AUTHORS see Authors, Turkmen

TURKMENISTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Improve the organization of repair work at machine-tractor stations in Turkmenistan A. Ovezov. MTS 17 no. 4:23-27 Ap '57.

TURKMENISTAN—ART INDUSTRIES
Handicraft and domestic industries in the Murchali tribe. D Ovezov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:122-125 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Archaeological and ethnographic study of abandoned Turkmen settlements of the 19th century B V Andrianov, G P. Vasil'eva Izv AN Turk. SSR no 2 99-106 '57

TURKMENISTAN—ELECTION LAW
Turkmen S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Turkmen S.S.R. Approved by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S.S.R., December 25, 1952, with amendments introduced by decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S.S.R., December 24, 1954, and December 30, 1956] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Turkmenskoi SSR, Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta TSSR ot 25 dekabria 1952 goda s popravkami, vnesenny mi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Turkmenskoi SSR ot 24 dekabria 1954 goda i 30 dekabria 1956 goda. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 26 p.

TURKMENISTAN—NOSE—DISEASES
Development and frequency of nasal polypus in the hot climate of Turkmenistan. B. Kh Ibragimov Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 2 125-127 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
"Biostratigraphy of marine Quaternary deposits of Turkmenia" by L. A. Neyesskaia. Article reviewed by P. V. Fedorov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1:115-117 Ja-F '57.

TURKMENISTAN—PARASITES
Parasites of small cutworms infesting Turkmenia. P. P. Bogush. Izv AN Turk. SSR no. 2, 92-98 '57

TURKMENISTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Distribution and origin of small depressions. A. P. Lavrov, V P Kostiuchenko Izv AN Turk SSR no 2 64-69 '57

TURKMENISTAN—WOMEN
Congress of young women of Turkmenistan. Druzh. nar. no. 3 147-148 Mr '57.

TUTAYEV—CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
Mural paintings on subjects of Old Russian literature in the Church of the Resurrection at Tutayev. N N Rozov. Trudy ODRL 12:325-333 '56

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy and metamorphism of old formations in southeastern Tuva. A V. Il'in. Trudy VAGT no. 2 74-79 '56.

Pre-Cambrian granitoid intrusion in eastern Tuva. G. V. Makhin. Trudy VAGT no. 2 94-95 '56.

Stratigraphy of the Pre-Cambrian of eastern Tuva. G. V. Makhin. Trudy VAGT no. 2:69-73 '56.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HISTORY
Dulov, V. I. [Socialist history of Tuva; 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Sotsialisticheskaia istoriia Tuvy; XIX - nachalo XX v. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1956. 607 p illus., map.
(DS)

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PETROLOGY
Pinus, G. V., V. A. Kuznetsov, and I. M. Volokhov. [Hyperbasic rock of Tuva] Giperbazity Tuvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 133 p. (Trudy Tuvinskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 2)

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—QUARTZITE
Ferruginous quartzites in Tuva. A. V. Il'in, V. M. Moralev. Trudy VAGT no. 2:80-81 '56.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Pre-Cambrian granitoid intrusion in eastern Tuva. G. V. Makhin. Trudy VAGT no. 2 94-95 '56.
Types of ultrabasic intrusions of eastern Tuva. V. M. Moralev. Trudy VAGT no. 2:82-87 '56.

TUYMAZY DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structure of the Devonian terrigenous stratum in Tuymazy District. E. N. Pelukhova. Uch zap Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:88-89 '55

TYPHOID FEVER
Papovian, G.S. [Epidemiology and prophylaxis in typhoid fever] Epidemiologiia i profilaktika briushnogo tifa. Erevan, Aipetrat, 1954. 19 p.
(DNLM)

TYPHUS FEVER
Tetracycline treatment in typhus. D. V. Bunin, N. N. Ostrovskii. Antibiotiki 2 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

TYPHUS FEVER—DIAGNOSIS
Serological diagnosis of rickettsial diseases of the typhus and tick-borne spotted fever group by the hemagglutination method. Report No. 1: Technic for preparing antigen and conducting the test [with summary in English]. L. A. Mel'nikov. Vop. virus. 2 no. 1:17-22 Ja-F '57.

TYRIAN COINS see Coins, Tyrian

TYUP BAY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Endemic animals of Issyk Kul (the mollusk Caspia issyk kulensis clessin and amphipod Issykogammarus hamatus chevreux) in Tyup Bay. G. B. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no 5 165-167 '56
Zoobenthos of Tyup Bay of Lake Issyk Kul. G. B. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 5 149-162 '56.

UDDER
Characteristics of the udder and milking of mares I Chebotarev Konevodstvo 27 no 5:35-37 My '57
Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide secretion in the mammary glands of lactating cows R N Odynets, A F Dokukin. Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no. 4-165-172 '55
Protein metabolism in the udder of dry cows. R. N. Odynets, I. A. Fantalis, P. P. Valuiskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no. 5 19-23 '56.
Studying protein metabolism in mammary glands of lactating cows R. N Odynets, I A Fantalis Trudy Inst. zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 4 151-156 '55.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—COAL GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy of coal deposits in Tatarstan and southern Udmurt A. S. S. R. M. L. Kitigina and others Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no.10:94-98 '55

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—COLLECTIVE FARMS
From the collective farm to republican organizations A. Semenov, S. Pushkarskii Part zhizn' no 7:49-54 Ap '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—ILLITERACY
The elimination of illiteracy in Udmurtia. G. G. Chernova. Uch zap Udm. gos. ped. inst no 10 139-152 '56

UFA—ROLLING MILLS
Section mill is under construction S Markov. Prom koop. no. 2:36 F '57

UIGUR LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Malov, S. E. [The language of the Yellow Uigurs, dictionary and grammar] Iazyk zheltykh uigurov, slovar' i grammatika. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 196 p.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
We, the young labor reserve. P. Hryhor'iev. Sots. hut't. 10 no 4:24-25 Ap '57

UKRAINE—ANTIQUITIES
Arrowhead coins from Olbia V. Skudnova. Soob. Gos. erm no. 10:38-39 '56.
Early Tripol'ye settlements [with summary in French]. E K. Chernysh. Izv. Mold. fil. AN SSSR no. 4 5-18 '56.
New exhibition of jewelry from kurgans and ancient towns of the northern littoral of the Black Sea. A Poredol'skaia Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 7-8 '56.
Results of excavations in the western Ukraine in 1955. G Smirnova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 10 52-54 '56.

UKRAINE—ART—HISTORY
T. H Shevchenko's "Zhivopisnaia Ukraina" and its significance for the history of Ukrainian fine art in the 19th-20th centuries. IA. P. Zatenats'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:12-19 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—BANKS AND BANKING
Valuable experience N Berkov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 2:40-43 F '57.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGY
Results of the out-of-town session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3:73 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature on the flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. published in 1956. A. I Barbarych. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1:105-112 '57.

UKRAINE—CATTLE
For successful completion of cattle wintering. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:3-6 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY
Catholic Church, Byzantine rite (Ukrainian). Spil'ne pastyrs'ke poslannia Ukrains'koi Katolyis'koi Ierarkhii vil'nomu svitu z nahody osnuvannia Ukrains'koi Katolyits'koi Mytropolii Vsiiei Kanady u Vinnipegu. Collective pastoral letter of the Ukrainian Catholic Hierarchy in the free world on the occasion of the erection of [the] Ukrainian Catholic Metropolitan See in Winnipeg [n.p.] [1957] 21 p. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and English.]

UKRAINE—CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Cigarette production lines at Ukrainian tobacco factories. A. I. Shapiro. Tabak 18 no. 1:9-11 '57.

UKRAINE—CIVIL PROCEDURE

Ukraine. Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of civil procedure of the Ukrainian S S R The official text as of January 1, 1956] Kodul de procedure civile al RSS Ukrainene. Tekstul oficial ku skimberile penla 1 ianuarie anul 1956 Fishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 163 p [In Moldavian.]

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Bordarenko, V.V [Growth of the communal economy of Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans] Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov Ukrainy v gody, dovoennykh piatiletok Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957 441 p

UKRAINE—COMMERCE

Valuable experience N Berkos Den i fred 15 no 2 40-43 F '57

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Republic conference on problems in ideological work V pom. polit samoobr no 2 143-144 F '57

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

Ukrainian Bolsheviks in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of the masses G Mulyyh Komm Ukr 31 no 4 26-37 Ap '57

UKRAINE—CONSTITUTION

Ukraine. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic With amendments and supplements adpoted at the first and second sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S S R] Konstytutsiia (osnovnyi zakon) Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky Iz zminamy i dopovnenniamy, pryinatymy na I i II sesiiakh Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR chetvertoho sklykannia Kyiv, Vyd Verkhovnoi Rady URSR, 1957 27 p

UKRAINE—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—HISTORY

Social and political system in Ukraine after its union in 1654 with Russia [in Ukrainian] V S Kul'chyts'kyi Dop ta pov L'viv un no 6 pt 1 42-44 '56

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Planting density and yield of corn in Polesye areas of the Ukraine A P Demkin Kukuruza 2 no 5 41-45 My '57

UKRAINE—COURTS—HISTORY

Basic principles of Ukrainian judicial procedure in the second half of the 18th century [in Ukrainian] A I Pashuk Dop ta pov L'viv un no 6 pt 1 51-54 '56

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL LAW

Mikhailenko, P. P. [Criminal law of the Ukrainian S. S. R during the transition to peacetime work on the restoration of the national economy (1921-1925)] Ugolovnoe pravo UsSR perioda perekhoda na mirnuiu rabotu po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva (1921-1925) [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1956. 125 p

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL LAW—HISTORY

New documents concerning the codification of Soviet criminal law in the Ukrainian S S R P. P Mikhailenko Dop. ta pov L'viv un. no. 6, pt. 1 16-20 '56.

UKRAINE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Results of checking the method for forecasting the critical temperature of winter wheat V. M Lichikaki Trudy Ukr NIGMI no 6, 178-182 '56.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 25 no. 3: 219-222 Mr '57.

[illegible] TTLE

n a collective farm. I M. Zololo [illegible] '57

UKRAINE—ELECTION LAW

Ukraine Laws, statutes, etc [Statutes on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Ukraine] Polozhennia pro vybory do oblasnykh, rajonnykh, mis'kykh, sil's'kykh i selyshchnykh Rad deputativ trudiashchykh Ukrains'koi RSR Zatverdzheno Ukazom Prezydii Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR 3 zhovtnia 1950 roku, iz zminamy, vnesenymy Prezydiieiu Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR Ukazom vid 17 hrudnia 1954 roku Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957 30 p

UKRAINE—EUCOMMIA

Experiments in acclimatizing eucommia in Ukraine V. F. Donchik Biul Glav bot sada no 27 21-24 '57

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

To welcome the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Mekh sil' hosp 8 no. 4 1-2 Ap '57

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Give full attention to the instruction of machine operators by correspondence I I Kotov Mekh sil' hosp 8 no 4 3-4 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fully provide livestock with green fodder Sots tvar 29 no 4,3-6 Ap '57

Important source for increasing the protein content in daily rations of animals V M. Rabynovych. Sots tvar 29 no. 3:23-27 Mr '57

Increase protein content in green fodder I A Dranenko. Sots tvar 29 no 4 7-10 Ap '57.

Production of protein feeding stuffs in the southern Ukraine. F L Poznokhytin. Sots tvar. 29 no 3 19-23 Mr '57

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers placed in rows before sowing millet in the Ukrainian steppe. I K. Artiukhov, N I. Logachev. Ud. i ur. 2 no 5 46-52 '57

Features of the use of fertilizers in different zones. A F Il'iashenko Kartofel' 2 no 1, 40-43 Ja-F '57.

UKRAINE—FIELD MICE

Ecological and harmful aspects of red-backed bank moles in the southwestern part of Ukraine K. A. Tatarynov. Nauk zap Pryrod. muz L'viv. fil AN URSR 5:53-67 '56

UKRAINE—FISH CULTURE

Increase the productivity of collective farm fish ponds Sots tvar 29 no 3 39-40 Mr '57

UKRAINE—FOLK POETRY

Ukrainian conference of collectors of folk poetry. F. I Lavrov Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3 75-79 Mr '57

UKRAINE—FORESTRY RESEARCH

Main achievements of the Mariupol' Experimental Forest Improvement Station in sixty years (1893-1953) I M Labunskii. Trudy Inst lesa 30 429-491 '56

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

History of the development of vegetation in the West Ukrainian Polesye during the late glacial and post-glacial period, based on palynological research. O T Artiushenko. Ukr. bot. zhur 14 no. 1 12-39 '57.

UKRAINE—FROST

Distribution of frosts in the Ukrainian S S. R. I Z. Lapa, M N Kopachevskaia Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 6:198-207 '56

UKRAINE—GARNET

On the character of the garnets of the upper course region of the Teterev River M H. Diadchenko. Dop AN URSR no. 2 179-182 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY—MAPS

Geological mapping of the Ukraine. L. S. Abramov Priroda 46 no 4:106-107 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—GEOPHYSICS

Preparation of institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for the Third International Geophysical Year. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3 72 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Krupnyts'kyi, B [Ukrainian historical science under the Soviets (1920-1950)] Ukrains'ka istorychna nauka pid Sovietami. Miunkhen, 1957. 120 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser 2, no. 60)

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo. [History of Ukraine-Rus'] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. N'iu-Iork, Vyd. tovarystvo "Knyhospilka."

Vol. 9, book 1, [Khmelnitsky's era, 1650-1653] Khmel'nychchiia roky 1650-1653 1957. 869 p.

Participation of the Ukrainian people in the struggle against the Napoleonic invasion in 1812. P. A. Nekrasov. Pratsi Od. un. 146:121-132 '56

Social and political system in Ukraine after its union in 1654 with Russia [in Ukrainian]. V. S. Kul'chyts'kyi. Dop ta pov. L'viv un no 6 pt. 1 42-44 '56.

UKRAINE—HISTORY—SOURCES

History of archaeographic publications in the Ukraine's centuries in the Ukraine. B. S. Vatulia. Ist. arkh. no. 2 192-195 Mr-Ap '57.

UKRAINE—HORSE BREEDING

The best saddle horses. P IA. Bielan Sots tvar [illegible] no 4 62 Ap '57

UKRAINE—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC

Extreme heat and cold of winter in Ukraine and their effect on spring opening of rivers. N M Gavrilova Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 6:112-123 '56

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Book on the economics of light industry in the Ukrainian S S R ("Problems in the economics of light industries in the Ukrainian S. S. R." by I. I. Gonchik Reviewed by V Kalbaev, G Petrusha, I Ryzhkov). Kooper tor 32 no 1, 79-80 Ap '57.

Vladymyrov, L., and M. Shtah [Industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the sixth five-year plan] Promyslovist' zakhidnykh oblastei Ukrainy v shostii p'iatyrichchi. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956. 87 p

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Lavrov, P A [The workers' movement in the Ukraine during 1913-14] Rabochee dvizhenie na Ukraine v 1913 1914 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ imeni T. G. Shevchenko, 1957. 121 p.

UKRAINE—LEAF HOPPERS

New data on the fauna of leaf-hoppers (Jassidae) of the Dniepei left-bank area of the Ukraine V M Lashchenko. Dop AN URSR no. 2:200-203 '57.

UKRAINE—LEPTOSPIROSIS

Spreading of leptospirosis in Ukraine and methods for its control P F Khorazhenko Vrach. delo no 12 [illegible] Mr '57

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES, RURAL

Distribution of libraries in rural areas. I. Vovchenko Sots kul't. 10 no 4:28-29 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—LOCAL GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Local "self-government" in the western Ukraine (1918-1939) as a system of the social and national oppression of workers [in Ukrainian] V. I. Kalynovych Dop ta pov L'viv. un. no 6, pt 1 46-48 '56.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no 1:114-115 [illegible]

UKRAINE—MILLET

Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers placed in rows before sowing millet in the Ukrainian steppe. I. K Artiukhov, N I Logachev Ud. i ur 2 no. 5:46-52 '57.

UKRAINE—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Medical service for miners in the Lvov-Volyn basin. T. N. Burikhin, I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. [illegible] 293 Mr '57

UKRAINE—MOSSES

Composite list of mosses in Chernovtsy Province, Ukrainian S S. R. K. O. Ulyshna. Nauk. zap [illegible] muz L'viv. fil. AN URSR 5:126-144 '56

UKRAINE—MUSIC

Ukrainian violin concerto. N. Gordeichuk. Sov muz 21 no. 4, 49-52 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. [The T. H. Shevchenko State Museum and Park in Kanev, a guidebook] Kaniv s'kyi derzhavnyi muzei-zapovidnyk Mohyla T. H. Shevchenka; putivnyk. Kyiv, 1956. 30 p. illus. (MH)

UKRAINE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Summing up the results of the subscription campaign V. Savchenko. Raapi. pech. no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—PAINTING

Visiting artists of the Don and Kuban. Don no. 1:169 Ja '57.

UKRAINE—PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Climate of the Neolithic and Bronze Ages in Ukraine I. E. Buchinskii Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:167-177 '56

UKRAINE—PALEONTOLOGY

New citellus species from the Upper Pliocene deposits in the Azov Sea region of the Ukrainian SSR. V. O Topachevs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 2, 204-207 '57.

UKRAINE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Conference on increasing the productivity of natural forage lands and the production of crops rich in proteins. M. V. Kuz'menko. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1: 113-114 '57.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY—HISTORY

Stages of the development of pharmacy in Ukraine. I. A. Minjovich. Vrach. delo no. 3 317-319 Mr '57

UKRAINE—POLECATS

Biology of polecats (Mustela putorius L.) in western Ukraine. N. A. Polushyna. Nauk. zap. Prirod. muz. L'viv. fil. AN URSR. 5 68-77 '56

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dontsov, D. [For what kind of a revolution?] Za laku revoliutsiiu. Toronto, Liga vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1957. 79 p. (Politychna biblioteka Ligy vyzvolennia Ukrainy, no 12)

Prokop, Myroslav. [The Ukraine and Moscow's policy toward the Ukraine] Ukraina i ukrains'ka politika Moskvy. Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Suchasna Ukraina." (Mala politychna biblioteka, no 4)

Pt. 1. [The period of preparation for the Second World War.] Period pidhotovy do druhoi svitovoi viiny. 1956. 176 p.

UKRAINE—POULTRY

The best methods for raising poultry in cages. I. V. Smyrnov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:17-18 Mr '57

UKRAINE—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Data on the duration, intensity, and period of different types of precipitation in Ukraine. G. F. Prikhot'ko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 6:161-166 '56

UKRAINE—PRINTING

History of Russian-Ukrainian relations in the realm of printing in the 16th and 17th centuries. G. I. Kolfada. Trudy SAGU no. 69, 3-16 '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 3:335 Mr '57.

Dissertations, defended in medical institutes of Ukraine in 1956. Vrach. delo no. 3 333 Mr '57

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 3 329-331 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Geochemistry of radioactive elements in rocks found in the Kirovograd - Zhitomir magmatic complex in Ukraine. L. V. Komlev and others. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR. 7.155-169 '56.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Indissoluble fraternity. Ukraina no 5:7 Mr '57

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Sokolovych, O., pseud. [The Ukrainian question in the light of Rumanian political and historical science] Ukrains'ke pytannia u svitli rumuns'koi politychno-istorychnoi nauky. London, Nakl. Ukraina'koi vyd. spilky, 1957. 40 p.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Lenin and Ukraine. A. IUrchenko. Komm. Ukr. 32 no. 4: 13-25 Ap '57.

Mirchuk, Petro. [Ukrainian-Russian War (1917-1919)] Ukrains'ko-moskovs'ka viina (1917-1919). Toronto, Liga vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1957. 80 p. (Politychna biblioteka Ligy vyzvolennia Ukrainy, no 11)

Ukrainian Bolsheviks in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of the masses. G. Multykh. Komm. Ukr. 32 no. 4,26-37 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Peasant movement during the Revolution of 1905 in the southern Ukraine (Kherson, Ekaterinoslav, and the northern part of Taurida Governments). IE. V. Syzonenko. Pratsi Od. un. 146:25-42 '56.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Publication of a collection on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 3. 72 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—SEED POTATOES

Growing select seed potatoes in the Ukraine. K. V. Kartsova, V. P. Sivak. Kartofel' 2 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '57

UKRAINE—SERICULTURE

Acclimatization and hybridization of usaury bombyx in the Ukraine. I. P. Marchenko, M. I. Burluts'ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 209-212 '57

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

For further improvement of propaganda lectures. H. Kuzovkov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

Review of Ukrainian cultural and educational institutions. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:10-11 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—SORGHUM

Increase sorghum acreage in southern regions of the Ukraine. S. P. Kapiunovs'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:28-30 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—SOVIET

The best sons and daughters of the people. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2:1 F '57.

UKRAINE—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Paleozoic spores in the Krivoy Rog series of the Ukrainian Pre-Cambrian ("Age of deposits in the Krivoy Rog series" by A. M. Ishchenko. Reviewed by N. S. Shatskii). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 1 119-120 Ap '57

UKRAINE—SPORTS

[Sports in the Ukraine] Sport na Ukraine. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva i muzykal'noi lit-ry, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged)

UKRAINE—STATISTICS

From work practice of the Statistical Administration of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. Markin. Vest. stat. no. 2 64-71 Mr-Ap '57

Ukraine. TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The people's government of the Ukrainian S. S. R., statistical handbook] Narodne hospodarstvo Ukrains'koi RSR, statystychnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. stat. vyd-vo, 1957. 1 v.

(DS)

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Recent developments in stockbreeding. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 2 16-17 F '57.

UKRAINE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Advanced practices in swine fattening. A. I. Plishko. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 3,13-25 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—TEETH—DISEASES

Materials on the problems of dental caries in children in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. O. Novik. Probl. stom. 3 5-12 '56.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Chahovets', Vsevolod. [Life and the stage, sketches of masters of the theater] Zhyttia i sisena, narysy pro maistriv teatru. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1956. 208 p.

Great actress of the Ukrainian people ("Mariia Zan'kovetskaia, life and career," by S. Durylin. Reviewed by E. Davydova). Teatr 18 no. 1:122 Ja '57.

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS

L. A. Marovskii, one of the oldest Ukrainian therapeutists. L. I. Zhukovskii. Vrach. delo no. 3 323-325 Mr '57

UKRAINE—TRACTORS

Natanzon, I. I. [Ways of increasing tractor work per shift; based on practices of leading machine-tractor stations of the Ukraine] Shliakhy pidvyshchennia zminnoho vyrobitku na traktorakh; z dosvidu peredovykh MTS URSR. Kyiv, 1956. 28 p.

(DA)

UKRAINE—TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

Testing Triticum-Agropyron hybrid 599 in Ukraine. N. P. Porepechko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27:26-28 '57.

UKRAINE—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Ukrains'ke slovo. [In the aureole of our Kiev; "Ukrains'ke slovo" in Kiev during 1941] U siaivi nashoho Kyieva; "Ukrains'ke slovo" u Kyievi v 1941 rotsi. Uporiadkovannia, red. i peredmova IUryia Boika. Na chuzhyni, 1955. 224 p.

(NN)

UKRAINE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Snezhko, V. L. [Growing good vegetable crops on collective and state farms of the Ukraine] Vyroshchuvannia vysokykh urozhaiv ovochiv u kolhospakh i radhospakh Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1956. 43 p.

(DA)

UKRAINE—WEAVING

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut khudozhn'oi promyslovosti. [Ukrainian decorative folk art; decorative fabrics] Ukrains'ke narodne dekoratyvne mystetstvo, dekoratyvni tkaniny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhit. URSR, 1956. 263 p. (chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

UKRAINE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Improving shelterbelts in the southern Ukraine. N. M. Miloserdov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 3 22-25 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—WOOL

Make fuller use of hidden potentialities in increasing the production of wool. D. H. Stepanov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 3:7-10 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Festival mail. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:16 Ap '57.

What will we show at provincial festivals; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:15-16 Ap '57.

Worthy welcome to festivals of youth. V. Drozdenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57.

UKRAINIAN ALMANACS see Almanacs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For a profound study of Ukrainian classical dramatic works. Iosif Kisilev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3 136-140 Mr '57

Young playwrights move forward. Vladimir Pankeev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5 176-181 My '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Place of subordinate determinative clauses in compound sentences [in Ukrainian]. O. A. Skoropada. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 88-90 '56

Stylistic characterization of subordinate determinative clauses in literary work describing the Revolution of 1905 [in Ukrainian]. O. A. Skoropada. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 90-94 '56

Syntactic description of subordinate determinative clauses [in Ukrainian]. O. A. Skoropada. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 84-86 '56

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Formation of substantives in M. Kotsiubyns'kyi's literary works [in Ukrainian]. D. H. Bilyshyshyn. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 100-103 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Morphological characteristics of the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 122-124 '56.

Special aspects of syntax in the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 119-122 '56

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

Morphological characteristics of the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 122-124 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Overcoming dialecticisms in preschool children. A. Mohyla. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4:45-47 Ap '57.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Verbal constructions with the suffix "uvn" in the Ukrainian language [in Ukrainian]. T. M. Vozniv. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 94-97 '56

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Verbal synonyms in "Fata Morgana," a tale by Kotsiubyns'kyi [in Ukrainian]. I. I. Oshchypko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 97-99 '56

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

I. Franko in his struggle for the improvement of the syntax of the literary Ukrainian language [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 115-118 '56.

Special aspects of syntax in the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle [in Ukrainian]. I. Z. Petlychnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6 pt. 1 119-122 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Literary translation is a literary work. Z. Bilenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3:159-166 Mr '57

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

History of the formation of a system of vowel phonemes in Old Russian and Ukrainian languages [in Ukrainian]. L. I. Kovalyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 87-88 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

Basic lexical and semantical types of toponymic names in Lvov Province [in Ukrainian]. IE. M. Posats'ka. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 104-106 '56

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[A collection from the "Ukrainian literary gazette" for 1956] Zbirnyk "Ukrains'koi literaturnoi gazety" 1956. Miunkhen, Vyd. "Ukrains'koho tovarystva zakordonnykh studii," 1957. 335 p.

Kuchar, A., comp. [Our literature, an anthology for the ninth grade in secondary schools] Rodnaia litaratura; khrestamatyia dlia 9-ha klasa siaredniai shkoly. Vyd. dzesiatae. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagog. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 377 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Close to deep sources ("Kam'ianets' Podil's'kyi": a literary almanac. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 3 205-209 Mr '57.

Dialogue and inner language as methods for the verbal characterization of heroes in pre-October Ukrainian prose [in Ukrainian]. S. M. Kryvoruchko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 6, pt. 1 106-111 '56.

For communist ideology and artistic skill in Soviet literature, decision of the fourth plenary session of the Association of Ukrainian Writers. Vitchyzna 25 no. 3, 3-7 Mr '57.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Maksim Bahdanovich and Ukrainian literature. S Varanovich. Belarus' 14 no 5 14 My '57

Soviet Ukrainian literature at its peak. V Radchenko. Sots Pul't 10 no 4 7-9 Ap '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Myznyk, P. D., comp. [The study of Ukrainian literature in the school, collected articles] Vyvchennia ukrain - s'koi literatury v shkoli, zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh uchbovo-pedago vyd-vo "Riadians'ka shkola," 1956. 367 p.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characters in narrative poems. Iosyp Kysel'ov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 3 185-202 Mr '57

UKRAINIAN SONGS see Songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN STUDENTS see subdivision 'Students, Ukrainian' under United States

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada; United States

UKRAINIANS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

Lesia Ukrainka and Dante [in Ukrainian]. O A Dombrovs'kyi. Dop ta pov L'viv un no. 6 pt 1 73-75 '56

ULCHI see Olchi

UL'IANOVA, MARIIA IL'INICHNA, 1878-1937—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ul'ianova, Mariia Il'inichna, 1878-1937

ULOMA DISTRICT—IRON INDUSTRY

Uloma iron industry. L. K. Troitskii. Trudy Inst tat. est i tekh. 9:314-326 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Behavior of fishes within the action area of a sounding device. O. N. Kiselev. Priroda 46 no 4:114-115 Ap '57

Kudriavtsev, B.B. [Inaudible sounds] Neslyshimye zvuki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 155 p.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Improving ingot quality by means of ultrasound. N. P. Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik. Stal' 17 no. 4 322-325 Ap '57.

Method for continuous automatic inspection of materials by means of an ultrasonic low-frequency defectoscope. D F Vasil'ev, N F. Shustov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10 1185-1188 '56

Ultrasonic waves in technology. O I. Babikov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3 17-20 Mr '57

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The effect produced by ultrasonic waves on the superficially localized adenosin polyphosphatase (ectoapyrase) in nucleated red blood cells. L E. El'piner, G. A. Dvorkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2 323-325 Mr '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

Structure of glass-forming frames and the speed of ultrasonic waves. A. V Gladkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 682-687 Ap '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Organization of scientific research on the use of ultrasound in medicine. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 3 72-73 Mr '57

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Oxidation-reduction processes taking place in colloidal solutions of hydroxides of various metals under the

UNDERGROUND LITERATURE see subdivision under Moscow, Ukraine

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING

Determining the efficiency of metal fusion in underwater welding. T. I Avilov. Svar proizv no. 4 15-17 Ap '57

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under New York (City)

UNGULATA—PARASITES see Parasites—Ungulata

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNIONS, TRADE see Trade unions

UNITED NATIONS

Legal force of judgments of international administrative tribunals. F. Ivanov. Sov gos. i pravo no. 3 62-69 Mr '57

The United Nations and the Korean problem. Nov. Kor. no. 2 11-12 F '57.

What the 11th session of the U. N. General Assembly showed. M Baturin. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 24-33 Ap '57.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

Session of the Special Working Group on Gas of the Economic Commission for Europe of the U. N. O. A. V. Aleksandrov. Gaz. prom. no. 5 35-36 My '57.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES

S-133A turbo-prop military transport. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3 28 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANES, MILITARY

S-133A turbo-prop military transport. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3 28 Mr '57.

United States and British Air Force airplanes able to carry atomic weapons. B Aleksandrov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 30-31 Ja '57.

UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES

The mailed fist over Panama. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19 23 My '57

UNITED STATES—ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Automatic line for board gluing (from "Wood and Wood Products" no 819 '55). Der. prom. 6 no 3 30 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE TRAINS

Automobile trains used for intercity transportation of goods in the U S A. D Paskhin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 3 38-39 Mr '57

UNITED STATES—BALLAST

Method of placing ballast (from "Railway Age," no 10, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4 87 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—BOILERS

Account of new American investigations on heat exchange in boiler furnaces. A. M Gurvich, A. G. Blokh. Teploenergetika 4 no. 5 18-24 My '57.

UNITED STATES—CATHODE RAY TUBES

New combination cathode-ray tube (from "Radio and Television News," November, 1956). Radio no. 4 55 Ap '57.

NITED STATES—CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Exploitation of child labor in the U. S. D. Ivanov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4 108-109 Ap '57

ITED STATES—COAL MINES AND MINING

Shortwalls in American mines. F. Shevlakov. Mast ugl. 6 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

ITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Method of drilling used in coal mining. A. D. Ignat'ev. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 12 43-46 D '56.

ITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

oking installations at the "Indiana Harbor" plant (U.S.A.) (from "Blast furnace and steel plant," 44 no. 8, 1956). A. IA Lenkov. Koks i khim. no 3 59 '57

ITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY

his is the way American "democracy" looks. Agitator no. 8 27-28 Ap '57.

ITED STATES—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building abroad"; in the United States. Review. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4 27 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveyer line for processing sheep. T. Gribberg. Mlyn and SSSR 28 no 2-62 '57

UNITED STATES—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Engine operation of diesel locomotives on two types of fuel (from "Railway Locomotives and Cars," November, 1956 and "Locomotive," November, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 1 87 Ap '57.

System of sand delivery from underground storage (from "Railway Track and Structures," no. 11, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4 88 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

Prolonging the life of diesel parts (from "Railway Locomotives and Cars," November, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4 89 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—DOUGH

New methods for preparing wheat dough in the U. S. A. V V. Shcherbatenko, S. I. Pronin. Khleb i khlad. prom. 1 no. 1 43-45 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Fata Morgana" by Z. Savelin. Reviewed by I Mikulin. Znamia 27 no 4 156-158 Ap '57

Legend of the "welfare state." M. N. Smit. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 74-77 My '57.

Propaganda for "people's capitalism" as a weapon of imperialist reactionaries. V. P. Glushkov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 78-82 My '57.

"Tangle of difficulties." I. Petrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 116-117 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC CABLES

Laying cables in boxes made of expanded metal (from "Electrical World," 1/X, 1956 and "Industry Power," no 4 1956). Prom. energ. 12 no 4 39 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Modern composition of large thermal power plants in the U S A. A. N. Kurganov. Teploenergetika 4 no 5 48-57 My '57

Rapid starting of steam turbines. O. E. Maleeva. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 4 39-42 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Automatic defect detection in the production of steel cables (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," no. 2, 1956). A. P. Chelnokin. Stal' 17 no. 4 384 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOOD

From foreign experience. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 1 44 Ja '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN

"The economic expansion of U. S. monopoly capital in western Europe after the Second World War" by A. I Shapiro. Reviewed by IA. Kotkovskii. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 146-149 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The American underground in western Europe. D. Zaslavskii. Kommunist 33 no. 4 103-110 Mr '57.

Bedniak, I. IA. [Japanese aggression in China and the position of the U. S. A. (1937-1939)] Iaponskaia agressiia v Kitae i pozitsiia SShA (1937-1939). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p.

Bilateral cooperation or unilateral robbery. V. Kamenev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 20-31 My '57.

Colonization policy of the United States in Korea under the cover of the United Nations. Ho Chŏng-suk. Nov Kor no. 5 26-29 N '56.

Doctrine of imperialist aggression. Nov. Kor. no. 3 50 51 Mr '57.

"People's capitalism" and military and ideological preparation for aggression. V. M. Kulakov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 104-108 My '57.

Present trends in U. S. foreign policy. N. Matveeva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 34-46 Ap '57.

A program to undermine international cooperation. G. I. Morozov. Sov gos i pravo no. 4 81-89 Ap '57

Subversive activities of American intelligence against the socialist countries. P. Buninkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 3 61-67 Mr '57.

Subversive activities of the enemies of socialism. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 8 8-10 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFRICA

The U. S. and the "dark continent." V. Bogoslovskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 118-120 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

The Bermuda meeting. N. Nikolaev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 130-131 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

America's searching for a "vacuum" in Indonesia. S Sterkina ("Indonesia" by I. Sukarno. Reviewed by S. Sterkina). Znamia 27 no. 4 154-155 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JORDAN

The Eisenhower Doctrine in action. Nov vrem 15 no 18(624) 20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LEBANON

Lebanon and the "Eisenhower Doctrine." T. Kolesnichenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 125-136 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Aggressive policy of the United States in the Middle East ("America and aggression against Egypt" by Alfred Dah Reviewed by IU. Potemkin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 147-148 My '57.

The "Eisenhower Doctrine" - a program for colonial enslavement of the Middle East. I. M. Lemin. Sov. vooruzh. no. 13-21 '57.

"Eisenhower Doctrine" is a creation of American monopolies. F. Voloshin. Blok agit. vod transp. no. 9 16-44 Ap '57.

In regard to the "Eisenhower doctrine." Partiz. Ob. V. Lashch. mass no. 69 1-7 F '57.

Not in popular demand. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 20:21-22 My '57.

Resolution of the U. S. Congress on the "Eisenhower Doctrine." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 157-159 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

A governor's habits. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):19 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PANAMA

The mailed fist over Panama. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19 23 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

United States penetration of Turkey in the 19th and early 20th centuries [with summary in English]. B. M. Potskhverelia. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1 135-144 '57.

UNITED STATES—HARNESS RACING

The 1956 trials for trotters in the United States. G. Rozhdestvenskaia. Konevodstvo 27 no. 1 43 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Television in the aircraft industry (from "American Aviation," July, 1956). Radio no. 4:57-58 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIES

Changes in the branch structure of industry in the U. S. in the postwar period. M. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3 74-87 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—JOURNALISM

With their own eyes... I. Davydov. Sov. pech. no. 5 72-73 My '57.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor aristocracy in the United States after the Second World War. Ven. Motylev. Sots. trud. no. 2 39-50 F '57.

Myth of "class harmony." I. P. Mikunov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 91-95 My '57.

UNITED STATES—LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

"Vow" of silence. R. Orlova. Novyi mir 34 no. 1 217-221 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—LUMBER—DRYING

Moisture limits of wood being dried (from "The Woodworker" no. 518 '56). Der. prom. 6 no. 3 30 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Plastic, magnetic materials (from "Radio and Television News," September, 1956). Radio no. 4-58 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—METALLOGRAPHY

High temperature microscope (from "Metal Progress" no. 5, 1955). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 3 134 '57.

UNITED STATES—METALS—TESTING

Using a television chamber for microscopic testing of metal (from "Electrical World," no. 22, 1956). IA. E. Vol'fkovich. Prom. energ. 12 no. 4 31 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Anger of peoples toward American militarists. M. Sychev. Agitator no. 11, 32-37 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

On the Bowery. Mark Sufrin. Isk. kino no. 4:120-131 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

Mostovets, N.V. [Race discrimination against negroes in the U.S.A.] Rasovaia diskriminatsiia negrov v SShA. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser., VII, 3)
MH

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—SEGREGATION

American democracy evolves ("Segregation, the inner conflict in the South" [in English] by R. P. Warren. Reviewed by I. Zorina). Novyi mir 33 no. 3:263-264 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—OIL FIELD FLOODING

Kovalev, A. G. [Flooding of oil fields in the United States] Zavodnenie neftianykh plastov v SShA. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

UNITED STATES—OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Universal multivibrator (from "Radio and Television News," September, 1956). Radio no. 4 56 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Government apparatus of the United States in the hands of the monopolies. IU. A. Shvetkov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 70-74 My '57.

UNITED STATES—PRAGMATISM—HISTORY

Early pragmatism as an ideology of American imperialism. A. F. IAzygin. Uch. zap. Ist. fak. Kir. un. no. 3 167-184 '54.

UNITED STATES—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Preparing students in U. S. A. schools for professional activity. G. G. Denisov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 85-90 F '57.

UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION

Aggressive nature of early American racial theories. Z. U. Dokturaev. Vestn. AN. DSSR. Ser. ekon. i prav. no. 4 107-113 '55.

Florida against the United States. William Patterson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 129-130 My '57.

Mostovets, N.V. [Race discrimination against negroes in the U.S.A.] Rasovaia diskriminatsiia negrov v SShA. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser., VII, 3)
MH

UNITED STATES—RADIO—ANTENNAS

Rotating mechanism for antennas (from "Radio and Television News," October, 1956). Radio no. 4 55 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Radio equipment operating at a temperature of 500°C (from "Electronics," October, 1946). Radio no. 3 58 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Flatcar with telescopic tarpaulin (from "Railway Age," no. 18, 1955). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 4 88 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—RAILS

Transporting rail plate. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3, 48 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Some trends in locomotive construction for factory transport purposes abroad. E. A. Ashkenazi. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 3 61-63 My '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NEAR EAST

"A survey of American interests in the Middle East." Reviewed by P. P. Moiseev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 22 101-103 '56.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The periodicals "U. S. S. R." and "Amerika." Kul't. i zhizn' no. 2 54 F '57.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

New research center of the Thiokol Company. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:47 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—SMOKING

Who benefits from smoking. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):19-20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

America through the eyes of Americans. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 4 110 Ap '57.

A letter from New York. M. Kostiuchenko. Ukraina no. 5 17 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Induction mixer for mixing steel in electric arc furnaces (from "Electrical World," no. 22, 1956 and "Plant Engineering," no. 11, 1956). Prom. energ. 12 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—STUDENTS, UKRAINIAN

Congress of Ukrainian Students of America, 2nd, New York, 1955. [Second Congress of Ukrainian Students of America] Druhyi kongres Ukrains'koho studentstva Ameryky. June 11-12, Columbia University. New York, Vyd. Ukrains'koi students'koi hromady [n. d.] 23 p.

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

The training of teachers in the United States. A. I. Piskunov, Z. P. Igumnova. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5, 119-130 My '57.

UNITED STATES—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Statements by representatives of American industry on industrial training in the schools. E. G. Denisov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3 83-85 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Polytonic signaling system for long distance channels. V. N. Zachesov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 3 59-63 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—TELEPHONE CABLES

System of multiplexing overhead lines (from "Communication and Electronics," no. 25, 1956). Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 4 77 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—THEATER

Press review. Teatr 18 no. 2:181-183 F '57.

UNITED STATES—TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Who benefits from smoking. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):19-20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—TOURIST TRADE

Tourists and their advisers. D. Gvishiani. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 4 105-108 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS

Ukrainian Workingmen's Association. [Annual report of the officers of the Ukrainian Workingmen's Association for the period January 1, 1948 to December 31, 1948] Zvit Holovnoho uriadu Ukrains'koho robitnychoho soiuzu za chas vid 1 sichnia 1946 do 31 hrudnia 1949. Shenandoah, Pa., Druk "Narodnoi voli," 1950. 71 p.
(NN)

UNITED STATES—WAR OF 1898—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Vladimirov, I. S. [Diplomacy of the U. S. A. during the Spanish-American War] Diplomatiia SShA v period amerikano-ispanskoi voiny, 1898 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 254 p.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Under the iron heel. B. Kamins'kyi. Rad. zhin. 17 no. 2:22 F '57.

UNIVERSAL JOINTS (MECHANICS)

Deformation of parts in cardan joints. O. IU. Ishlins'kyi. Pryki. mekh. 3 no. 1 105-108 '57.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony, Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see subdivision under Kuybyshev

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Regulations governing admission and programs of entrance examinations for students entering secondary schools for special studies in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1957 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 45 p.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FACULTY

In the Ministry of Higher Education. In the Commission for the Certification of Degrees, new instructions on the system of awarding academic degrees and the acquisition of academic ranks. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4 80-81 Ap '57.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Addition of incomplete esters of phosphorus acids to unsaturated compounds. A. N. Pudovik. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 40-41 '55.

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-

The secret of happiness ("Fellows from the village of Zumshelovo" by Andrejs Upits. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3 218-219 Mr '57.

"Stories" by Andrejs Upits. Reviewed by Boris Denkach. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 3 170-171 Mr '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ADULT EDUCATION

Permanently active propaganda center. L. Mikhailov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 8 57-60 Ap '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING

Kumertau. V. Kir'ianov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 4 15-18 Ap '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Results of corn variety tests in the Central Ural. B. F. IUdin. Kukuruza 2 no. 2 49-51 F '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Department of Economics Research of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. Kokosov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:158-159 F '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic features of the Paleozoic between the Urals and the Vyatka River. P. A. Sofronitskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10 121-126 '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—INDUSTRIES

In the Department of Economics Research of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. Kokosov. Vop. ekon. no. 2 158-159 F '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Through the Urals, conclusion IU Khazanovich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 31-35 Mr '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
The expansion of Ural plants. V. A Shadrin, D. I Sultanov, P F Zasukhin. Stal' 17 no. 4-356-358 Ap '57.
Ways of expanding old Ural plants A. S. Osinisev Stal' 17 no 4 352-354 Ap '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Interesting research ("Mining schools of the Urals" by N V Nechaev. Reviewed by E. N Medynskii) Sov. pedag 21 no 5 146-147 My '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Significance of the geomorphological method for geological mapping in the Ural-Emba salt dome region L B Aristarkhova. Uch zap Mosk un no 182 81-91 '56

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PINE
Experiments in grafting Siberian pine in the Urals A. V Khokhriin Les khoz 10 no 3 70-71 Mr '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SAWS
Using electric limbing saws in lumbering enterprises of the Urals. O A Bogaevskii, V B Bessonov Mekh trud rab 11 no. 2 27-29 F '57

URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEONTOLOGY
"Traces" of ancient life in the Northern Urals N. K. Vereshchagin. Priroda 46 no 4:103-104 Ap '57

URAL VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
Useful book ("Nature and agriculture in the Volga-Ural interfluve" Reviewed by G.G Radchenko) Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4.45 Ap '57

URAL-VOLGA PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

URANIUM
Effect of uranium fission fragments on the living organisms and structure of an experimental plant association [with summary in German]. N. V. Kulikov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 3:377-394 Mr '57.
Effect of various elements on the luminescence of uranium in sodium fluoride I E. Starik and others Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 7:114-125 '56
Electrolytic separation of small quantities of uranium. A G Samartseva Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 7:137-140 '56.
Fluoride method for isolating small quantities of uranium and its subsequent polarographic determination. I. E Starik, F. E Starik, A N Apollonova Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 7 107-110 '56
Luminescent method for determining uranium without isolating the quencher L IA. Atrashenok, L. L Voloshenko, A IA. Krylov. Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7 126-136 '56
Melkov, V. G., and L. Ch. Pukhal'skii. [Uranium prospecting] Poiski mestorozhdenii urana. Pod red. E. M IAnishevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1057 218 p.
A new technique for analyzing small quantities of Cr[illegible], based on the determination of the degree of quenching of the luminescence of uranium I E. Starik, F. E Starik, G. B. Kosiyrev. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 7-111-113 '56.

URANIUM—SPECTRA
Visible-range absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of tetravalent uranium. V N. Ushatskii, IU. M. Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 7:92-97 '56.

URANIUM FLUORIDES
Interreaction of binary uranium IV fluoride and ammonium with alkali carbonate solutions. O. V Andreevaknin [illegible] dy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7 103-106 '56

M ALLOYS
of UGa and UGa2. E. S. Makarov, V. A. lografiia 1 no 6 644-649 '58.

sion under Dzhely-Oguz; Karelia,

eristics of uranium deposits correlated rocks, and methods of prospecting for onov. Razved. i okh nedr 23 no. 2:1-

COMPOUNDS
nium hexacarbonyl. A. A. Grinberg and adiev. inst. AN SSSR 7:14-16 '56.
acid compounds of tetravalent uranium. I. I. Petrzhak. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN).

lation reaction of tetravalent uranium. U. M Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev. inst.) '56.

'rom UO_2 and UO_3 uranium oxides. Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 7:87-91

URANIUM-ZINC ALLOYS
Crystal structures of Th_2Zn_{17} and U_2Zn_{17}. E S Makarov, S. I Vinogradov Kristallografiia 1 no 6 634-643 '56

URANYL COMPOUNDS
New data on the benzoyl- and acetyl acetonates of uranyl. A A Grinberg, A D. Troitskaia Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 7 5-13 '56.
Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 3: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with uranyl I V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 3. 594-599 Mr '57.

URANYL OXALATES
Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of tetravalent uranium and thorium oxalates A A Grinberg, G I Petrzhak Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 7 50-73 '56
Physical and chemical properties of the aqueous solutions of complex uranyl oxalates A A Grinberg, B. V Pittsys E N Tekster Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 7 74-86 '56
Study of the oxalic acid compounds of tetravalent uranium A A Grinberg, G. I. Petrzhak. Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 7 17-49 '56.

URARTU—IRRIGATION
"Dainala-tini"; from the history of irrigation in Urartu. N. Arutiunian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 4 97-106 Ap '57.

UREA
Carbamide glues for wood gluing. G. S Petrov, I. L. Perkovskaia, L. M. Pesin. Der. prom. 6 no. 4 14-16 Mr '57.
Effect of spleen extract on the formation of urea V. S. Lusenko. Vop fiziol. no 10.152-158 '54.
Production of adhesive urea-formaldehyde resins. R. Z. Temkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1 154-159 Ja '57.

URETERS—SURGERY
Analysis of postoperative complications and immediate results of ureter transplantation into the colon S. Petkovich. Urologiia 22 no. 1-46-54 Ja-F '57.

URETHRA—RUPTURE
On D. I. Darenskii's article, "Primary bougienage of the urethra in ruptures of the prostatic-membranous portion," and Prof. A. M. Aminev's article, "Simple method for urethral reconstruction following ruptures." V. P. Smelovskii. Urologiia 22 no. 1:25-26 Ja-F '57.

URETHRA—STRICTURE
Traumatic strictures of the urethra according to materials for the last eight years (1947-1954) from the urological clinic of the Kazan Institute of Advanced Training for Physicians. N. S. Sattarova. Urologiia 22 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '57.
Treatment of traumatic strictures of the urethra by bougienage. G. I. Gol'din. Urologiia 22 no. 1.20-24 Ja-F '57.
Urethrovenous reflux and its significance in the clinical aspects of urethral stenosis. S. T. Varshavskii. Urologiia 22 no. 1 12-17 Ja-F '57.

URETHRA—SURGERY
Replacing draw strings with a drain tube in plastic surgery of the urethra according to Solovov's method. A. A. Shalimov. Urologiia 22 no. 1. 81-83 Ja-F '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
"Outlines of urological semeiotics and diagnosis" by S. D. Goligorskii. Reviewed by D. E. Levant. Urologiia 22 no. 1 78-81 Ja-F '57.
Secretory and motor disturbances of the stomach in experimental pathology of the urinary tract. M. V. Salikova, S. S. Poltyrev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13 93-99 '56
Use of pentamine as a spasmolytic in urology. E. M. Bobarykina. Urologiia 22 no. 1-55-56 Ja-F '57.

URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY
Fifty years of pyelography. I. M. Epshtein. Urologiia 22 no. 1 9-12 Ja-F '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Metabolic indicators according to data from urinalysis in thyrotoxicosis R. M. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 3:311 Mr '57
Quantitative determination of free and bound novocaine in urine. N. B. Krynskaia. Lab. delo 3 no 2.27-29 Mr-Ap '57.
Significance of microscopic examination of urine in the diagnosis of bladder neoplasms. L. N. Pogozheva, I. S. TSypkin. Urologiia 22 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '57.

URINE—INCONTINENCE
A case of plastic surgery of the bladder sphincter in congenital bifurcation of the penis with incontinence. S. D. Goligorskii, L. G. Bardier. Urologiia 22 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.

URINE—SECRETION
Some data on the effect of stomach and bladder interoception on urine excretion. Z G. Kisliakova. Trudy Inst fiziol. AN BSSR 1:65-74 '56

UROLOGY—HISTORY
Significance of the [illegible] the development of [illegible] 22 no. 1 3-9 Ja-F '57.

URUGUAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The hope of my people [illegible] 113-114 Ap '57.

USENKO, A.
On a beaten way Rev[illegible] 9 260-265 '56

USENKO, PAVLO MATVIROVYCH
Songs of youth ("I [illegible]
Reviewed by Mykola [illegible]
'57

USHAKOV, FEDOR FEDOROVICH
Russia (1923- U. S. [illegible]
lenie Admiral Ushakov. [illegible]
Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M[illegible]
flotovodtsy)
Vol. 3 1956 [illegible] p.

USHAKOVA, EKATERINA NIKOLAEVNA
Unnoticed lines Geo[illegible]
268-276 Mr '57

USHBA—MOUNTAINEERING
Ascent of the Ushba. [illegible]
F '57.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH
K. D Ushinskii's views on [illegible]
Ukrainian] O. V. Mo[illegible]
pt 1 58-60 '56.

USPENSKII, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH
The subject of the peasants [illegible]
N. V. Uspenskii. I. IA [illegible]
65-78 '54.

UST'-DONETS—HARBOR
Above the mouth of the Don[illegible]
no. 1-102-111 Ja '57.

USTA BABA PIR MAMED, [illegible]
Usta Baba Pir Mamed. Ref[illegible]

USTYUZHNA—MANUSCRIPTS
Manuscript books of the Ust[illegible]
Vologda Province. [illegible]
12 522-523 '56

UTERUS
Experimental histological [illegible]
of the human uterus and [illegible]
summary in English] N. M[illegible]
embr. 34 no 1:37 41 Ja [illegible]

UTERUS—CANCER
Using ascorbic acid in radiant [illegible]
the cervix uteri K. N. [illegible]
Vestnik rentgenol i rad [illegible]

UTERUS—DISEASES
Prevention and treatment of [illegible]
inflammations of the cervix [illegible]
Fel'd, Akush. 22 no 1 [illegible]

UTERUS, PREGNANT
Reactive changes in the mu[illegible]
wall in pregnancy. A. P Gila[illegible]
embr 34 no 1:42-49 Ja [illegible]

UVAROV, N. N.
D. M. Lushechkin, N. N. Uvar[illegible]
Mashinostroitel' no. 4. 17 [illegible]

UYEDINENIYE ISLAND
Makkaveev, P. A. [Uyedinenie [illegible]
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr [illegible]

UZBEK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS [illegible]
Tashkent

UZBEK LANGUAGE—PRONOUN
Demonstrative pronouns in Ru[illegible]
Stenman. Trudy SAGU no. [illegible]

UZBEK POETRY—HISTORY AND [illegible]
Epic legend about Alpamish and [illegible]
V. M. Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN [illegible]
no. 2 97-113 Mr-Ap '57.
Regional conference on the epic [illegible]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. [illegible]
'57

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvenn[illegible]
[The Uzbek Pavilion; a guide to [illegible]
SSR"]; putevoditel'. Moskva, [illegible]
ry, 1955. 62 p.

UZBEKISTAN—AMMONOIDEA
Arkhangelskiceras gen. nov. from the upper Cretaceous deposits of West Uzbekistan. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 425-427 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AMPHIBIA
Notes on the distribution and ecology of amphibians and reptiles in the ancient delta of Amu Darya and the part of Ust Urt within the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R. V. P. Kostin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 5: 47-66 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—ART INDUSTRIES
Skillful workers of Uzbekistan. Al. Fridlianskii. Prom. koop. no. 2: 22 F '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CONSTITUTION
Uzbek S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments and supplements adopted at the first, second, and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 33 p.

UZBEKISTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Seed corn production in Uzbekistan. S. A. Mazurin, G. I. Solianko. Kukuruza 2 no. 5: 31-34 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Besedin, P. N., ed. [Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing] Trudy SOIUZNIKHI, sbornik statei. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1955. 131 p.
(DA)

Congress of victors, reportage. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2: 121-132 F '57.

Potentialities of state cotton farms in Uzbekistan. K. S. Kurnev. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4: 41-43 Ap '57.

Results of checkrowing cotton in Uzbekistan. M. Mukhamedzhanov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 2: 1-5 F '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CULTURE
"Outline history of the culture of Soviet Uzbekistan" by T. N. Kary-Niiazov. Reviewed by B. A. Abdurazakov [with summary in English]. Sov. vostokoved. no. 1: 191-196 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Lenin's banner flies above us. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 4: 2 Ap '57.

Sunny Uzbekistan. O. R. Nazarevskii, Z. G. Freikin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 4: 29-32 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY
From the history of the struggle of the masses to fulfill the third five-year plan of the Uzbek S. S. R. E. A. Dvorkina. Trudy SAGU no. 75: 61-62 '55.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Important step in the economic development of the country. N. Mukhitdinov. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 14-24 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ELECTION LAW
Uzbek S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections (o province, district, city, settlement and village (kishlak and aul) soviets of workers' deputies of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, raionnye, gorodskie, poselkovye, sel'skie (kishlachnye i aul'nye) Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Uzbekskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 7 oktiabria 1950 g. s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 21 dekabria 1954 g. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 31 p.

UZBEKISTAN—ELECTRIFICATION
Results and prospects for the electrification of Uzbekistan (conclusion). B. Desiatchikov. Zvezda Vost. 26 no. 2: 133-140 F '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GAMBUSIA
Taxonomic features of gambusia acclimatized in Uzbekistan [with summary in English]. V. A. Gogol'. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3: 459-462 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GEOGRAPHY
Tashkent. Universitet. Geograficheskii fakul'tet. [Uzbek S. S. R.] Uzbekskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 470 p.

UZBEKISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP
Measures for increasing wool productivity in Karakul sheep. P. F. Timchenko. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 2: 17-21 Mr-Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Two forms from the upper Fergana subdivision of the marine Paleogene in southwestern Uzbekistan. S. Kh. Mirkamalova. Trudy SAGU no. 52: 57-59 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—PEACH
Propagating peaches by seed. N. V. Kovalev. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 127-129 Mr-Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fourth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 44 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Khodzhaev, Dzhura. [The Uzbek people in the struggle for peace] Uzbekskii narod v bor'be za mir. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 63 p.

UZBEKISTAN—REPTILES
Notes on the distribution and ecology of amphibians and reptiles in the ancient delta of Amu Darya and the part of Ust Urt within the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R. V. P. Kostin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 5: 47-66 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—SOILS
Besedin, P. N., ed. [Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing] Trudy SOIUZNIKHI, sbornik statei. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1955. 131 p.
(DA)

UZBEKISTAN—SOVIET
National elections. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 47: 1 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Stock farming research problems in Uzbekistan. E. M. Ershova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4: 88-94 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—VITICULTURE
Buzin, N. P., ed. [Viticulture in Uzbekistan] Vinogradarstvo Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 510 p.
(DA)

UZBOY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy and tectonics of the middle Uzboy Valley. L. P. Kupaevich. Trudy VAGT no. 2: 128-135 '56.

UZBOY VALLEY—SAND
Composition and properties of sands in the Uzboy Valley. P. I. Fadeev. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 177: 9-20 '56.

UZHUR DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age estimation of the Bystrianskaia series (southeast of West-Siberia), based on the discovery of Cyclostigma kiltorkense Haughton in the Uzhur region. A. R. Ananev, E. A. Eganov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 2: 403-406 Mr '57.

VACATION SCHOOLS
Communist Youth League camp "Friendship". A. Arbuzov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2: 75-80 F '57.

VACATIONS
Concern for children's summer vacation. Mol. komm. 15 no. 5: 100-101 My '57.

School children should vacation well. G. Saratannikova. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4: 40-54 Ap '57.

VACCINES
Studying the immunogenic properties of dry virus vaccine of the infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia. Trudy VNIIP 6: 107-174 '56.

VACUUM
Vacuum metallurgy. I. I. Dalkhes. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 3: 53 Mr '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Production of vegetable caviar in vacuum apparatus. M. L. Gershberg. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 3: 4-5 Mr '57.

A recording vacuum balance for studying the kinetics and equilibria of heterogeneous systems. G. G. Muttik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 263-266 Ja '57.

Testing Gol'tsern-Grimm vacuum apparatus operating on secondary steam from evaporator baths. Z. G. Zverev. Trudy VNIIKOP no. 6: 53-57 '56.

Ultrahigh vacuum seal. I. I. Tret'iakov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 3: 362 '56.

VACUUM GAUGES
Electric vacuum meters. B. S. Danilin. Priborostroenie no. 3: 12-14 Mr '57.

VACUUM PUMPS
Improvement of diffusion pump properties by employing liquid nitrogen cooled traps. IE. S. Borovyk and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1: 87-94 Ja-Mr '57.

Oil decomposition in diffusion pumps. IE. S. Borovyk, B. B. Lazariev, N. M. TSyn. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 1: 78-86 Ja-Mr '57.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS see Electron-tube circuits

VAGINA—CANCER
Unusual location of a metastasis of hypernephroid cancer of the kidney. G. S. Rozanov. Urologiia 22 no. 1: 69 Ja-F '57.

VAGINA—DISEASES
Vesicular rash of the atrium vaginae in the female elk. A. K. Petrov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13: 179-180 '56.

VAGUS NERVE
Mechanism of the reflex influence of sympathetic nerves on the heart. O. D. Kurmaev. Uch. zap. Iar. un. 115 no. 10: 77-78 '55.

VAKHTANGOV, EVGENII BAGRATIONOVICH, 1883-1922
Gorchakov, N. M. [Vakhtangov's lessons in directing] Rezhisserskie uroki Vakhtangova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 190 p. illus.

VALERIAN
Interesting teratological variations in the Valeriana species. Z. F. Katina. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 1: 70-71 '57.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837?-1865
Beisembiev, Kasym. [History of social thought in Kazakhstan in the second half of the 19th century (Ch. Valikhanov, I. Altynsarin)] Iz istorii obshchestvennoi mysli Kazakhstana vtoroi poloviny XIX veka (Ch. Valikhanov, I. Altynsarin). Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 210 p.
MH

VALLEYS see subdivision under Siberia, Tatar A. S. S. R.

VALUE
Discussion on the law of value and price formation in the U. S. S. R. at the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 71-78 F '57.

Law of value and problems in price formation in the U. S. S. R. N. Kozel'skii, V. Bogachev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3: 40-49 Mr '57.

The law of value and the problem of price formation in the U. S. S. R. IA. Kronrod. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 79-93 F '57.

The operations of the law of value and price formation in the Soviet economy. A. Bachurin. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 94-105 F '57.

VALVES
Direct-action liquid level regulator with a sector-type valve. A. U. Mamuda, Z. K. Ashkinazi, V. M. Veteshchinskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 4: 40-41 '57.

Graphic method for designing and selecting regulating valves. I. P. Golovachik, A. N. Ostropol'skii, M. T. Krivokhizha. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 31-33 Ap '57.

New type of membrane valves. A. P. Neudachin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3: 60-61 Mr '57.

Solenoid valves. V. V. Vazinger. Priborostroenie no. 1: 7-10 Ap '57.

VANADATES
Solubility in sodium pyrovanadate—sodium chloride—water and sodium metavanadate—sodium chloride—water systems. V. V. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2: 299-302 F '57.

VANADIUM CHLORIDES
Reaction of vanadium chlorides with titanium tetrachloride and carbon tetrachloride. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11: 2601-2605 N '56.

VANADIUM-CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-vanadium alloys

VANADIUM OXIDES
Phase diagram of V_2O_5—K_2O in the K_2O_5—KVO_3 range. V. V. Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'disheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3: 701 Mr '57.

VANADIUM STEEL
Effect of vanadium on the solubility of oxygen in molten iron-carbon alloys. R. A. Karasev, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 146-150 F '57.

VANCH VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH
Ancient glaciation in the Vanch Valley in the northwestern Pamirs. R. D. Zabirov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 182: 35-44 '56.

VANILLIN
Obtaining vanillin from alkali sulfate lignin. A. A. Sokolova, N. A. Baranova, E. V. Nazar'eva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3: 6-7 '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Dynamic method of determining metal vapor pressures. S. P. Detkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 83-92 Ja '57.

VAPORS
Absolute adsorption isotherms of normal iso- and cyclopentane vapors on quartz and silica gels. A. V. Kiselev, IU. A. El'tekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1: 250-262 Ja '57.

Obtaining a vapor-hydrogen mixture of given composition. V. V. Averin, A. IU. Poliakov. Zav. lab. 22 no. 10: 1256-1257 '56.

Studying the kinetics of sorption and desorption of water, methyl and ethyl alcohol vapors by askanite, silica and alumina gels [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. V. TSitsishvili, Z. M. Topuria. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 12: 3-21 '56.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The inspection of technical education. N Sorokin. Nar. obr no. 2 27-31 F '57.

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1900-1946

[In memory of the leaders of the liberation movement, August 2, 1946 - August 2, 1949, a collection of articles based on materials of the Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the People's of Russia] Pamiati vozhdei osvoboditel'nogo dvizhenila, 2 avgusta 1946 g - 2 avgusta 1949 g , sbornik statei po materialam Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Buenos-Aires, SBONR, 1949 ?] 15 p
(NNC)

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

There is place in everyday life for courage, bravery, and heroism Agitator no 9 34-36 M, '57

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Influence of the introduction of technical training on the choice of a vocation M A Khomutova Politekh obuch no 3 6-16 Mr '57

The school and the choice of a vocation A V Voklovskii Sov pedag 21 no 5 48-58 My '57

Vocational guidance in the secondary school and reasons given by 10th grade students for selecting a profession I V Matorov Politekh obuch no 2 23-31 F '57

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Adaptability and vocational rehabilitation of invalids with defective extremities V Bogomazova Sots obesp 16 no 4 40-42 Ap '57.

To new success in study. L Rumiantseva Sots obesp 16 no 4 37-39 Ap '57.

VOICE CULTURE

Bagadurov, V. A [Sketches on the history of vocal culture] Ocherki po istorii vokal'noi pedagogiki. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956 267 p.

VOLCANOES

Meeting with fire ("Craters in flames" by Harun Tazieff Reviewed by L Zavialova, N Karintsev) Vokrug sveta no 4 59-62 Ap '57

VOLES see Field mice

VOLGA-DON REGION—VITICULTURE

Wine region V. Popov. Don no 2 187-188 F '57

VOLGA RIVER—BREAM

Materials on the biology of the bream Abramis ballerus L. in the lower Kama and middle Volga G M Smirnov Uch zap Kaz. un 116 no 1 231-235 '56

VOLGA RIVER—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Volga river-navigation workers have their word to say Rech transp 16 no 5 8 My '57

VOLGA RIVER—TOWING

Methods of planning and accounting for tugboat operations in the United Volga Steamship Companies L Liakhov, Rech transp 16 no 4 10-13 Ap '57

VOLGA RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS

Studying the flow of organic and mineral matter in the Volga River near Kuybyshev and preliminary results of the first year's work (1951-52) S. M. Liakhov Uch. zap. Kaz. un 115 no 10 72-74 '55.

VOLGA-URAL PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural problems in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia " V I. Rumiantsev Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no 3;93-96 Mr '57

Useful book ("Nature and agriculture in the Volga-Ural interfluve " Reviewed by G.G Badirian). Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4 45 Ap '57

VOLGA VALLEY—BOTANY

Vegetation of the trans-Volga artificial limans and its transformation A D. Fursaev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 115 no. 10;61-64 '55

VOLGA VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY

Characteristics of the carboniferous regions of central Volga and Kama Valleys. N I. Markovskii Ugol' 32 no 3 30-33 Mr '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—CORN (MAIZE)

Green manuring for corn on irrigated fields of the Volga region. V. D Golubev Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 3 25-26 Mr '57

VOLGA VALLEY—ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic regionalization of the Northern Caucasus and the Volga region. V. Kistanov. Plan khoz. no. 4:70-76 Ap '57

VOLGA VALLEY—EROSION

Development of gully slopes in the Stalingrad region of the Volga Valley. V. A. Nikolaev Uch. zap Mosk un. no 2:129-141 '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—FISHES—FOOD

Significance of plankton and benthos as fish food in some Volga and Kama Valley waters Kh M Kurbangalieva Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 217-220 '56

VOLGA VALLEY—FLEAS

Fleas of the middle Volga Valley I G Ioff Trudy Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser biol nauk no 3 231-239 '54

VOLGA VALLEY—GRAIN

Increase the production of grain Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 3 3 6 Mr '57

VOLGA VALLEY—HORSEFLIES

Testing the toxicity of benzene hexachloride and DDT with regard to horseflies (fam Tabanidae) M. I Volkova, M A Dialektova Uch zap Kaz un 116 no. 1 195-198 '56

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION

Role of saturation in spring wheat irrigation in the trans-Volga region. V A Soloviev, A K Kosmatov Sbor trud po agron fiz no 7 134-146 '54

Studying methods and equipment for saturation irrigation I A Kuznik Sbor trud po agron fiz no 7 119-133 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—PASSERES

Some features in the biology of small passerine bottomland birds G P Priezzhev Uch. zap Kaz un. 116 no 1 227-230 '56

VOLGA VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Establishing pastures and meadows in the areas of inundation and raised ground water level of reservoir shores V. P. Shennikov Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10 64-67 '55

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Conditions governing the formation and preservation of petroleum deposits in the Devonian terrigenous strata in anticlines and depressed areas of the Volga Valley V I Troepol'skii Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10;89-91 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Some features of the Volga Valley within the Tatar A S S R V V Batyr Uch zap Kaz un 115 no. 10 134-135 '55

VOLGA VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of virgin and waste lands in the trans-Volga region A I Stepanov Dokl TSkhA no 20 95-101 '54

VOLGA VALLEY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Middle Volga Valley Bolshevik press in the struggle for revolutionary mobilization of masses (May-June 1917) V I Pisarev Uch zap Kaz un 115 no 10:140-141 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOIL MOISTURE

Water cycle in dark Chestnut soils following saturation irrigation and irrigation during the growing period in the trans-Volga region K K Zhuchenko, F E Kolinsev. Sbor. trud po agron. fiz no. 7 81-94 '54.

The water cycle in spring wheat fields under irrigation in the trans-Volga region B N Michurin. Sbor trud po agron. fiz no 7:5-30 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—TICKS

Mammals as carriers of the ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (Ixodidae) in the steppe and forested steppe areas of the lower Volga Valley. E I. Orlov Trudy Sar zoovetinst 6 101-108 '56

VOLGA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters of the Volga-Kama region. S. G. Kashtanov, T P Afanas'ev, N N Nekhdov Uch. zap Kaz un 115 no 10 126-129 '55

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Significance of shelterbelts in fruit culture of the Volga region V K Levoshin Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 3:36-38 Mr '57.

VOLIN, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-1957

Boris Mikhailovich Volin, obituary Vop. ist. no 2;221-222 F '57

VOLLEYBALL

Hitting the ball over the net; Konstantin Rev'a performance. Sp. igry 3 no. 3 17 Mr '57

There are no deserving successors as yet; let's discuss performance of young volleyball players. E Alekseev, E Nikishina. Sp. igry 3 no 3 21-23 Mr '57.

VOLOGDA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Collectors of museum displays. L. Lashkevich. Kul't.-pros. rab 18 no 3:42-43 Mr '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE

Malkov, V.M. [Through our native district; a historical and geographical sketch of Vologda Province] Po rodnomu kraiu, istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk o Vologodskoi oblasti. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1956. 422 p

VOL'SKI, VITALI

Pioneers on a visit to a writer. Diarozka 33 no. 4:31 Ap '57

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Automatic voltage regulator of the UIIK type. O M Kostiuk Avtomatyka no. 1 95-98 '57

Calculating the ballast circuit of the final control element of an electronic a. c. voltage stabilizer. B. I. Bakhtadze. Trudy LIKI no. 4: 31-37 '56.

Electrical engineering - Three-phase induction regulator. Prom energ 12 no 4:10 Ap '57

Electronic voltage stabilizer V I. Pampura Avtomatika no 1 62-68 '57

Using stabilovolts in electronic stabilizers. I. I. Antikidi Radio no. 4 54 Ap '57.

Voltage regulator with a magnetized autotransformer A M Bamdas, V A Somov Trudy GPI 12 no 1 1-2 '56.

VOLTMETER

Increasing the input resistance of voltmeters N Gerberman Radio no. 3 57 Mr '57

Simple method for reading the scale on the "15-0-15" voltmeter. Ia. Peterin. Radio no 4 47 Ap '57.

VOLYN-PODOLIAN UPLAND—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Data on Pectinidae in Cretaceous formations of the Volyn-Podolian plateau S I Pasternak Nauk zap Pryr i muz L'viv, fil AN URSR 5:14-23 '56

VOLYN PROVINCE—DIATOMS

Diatom flora in the lakes of Volyn Province and its history O. P. Okolitok. Ukr. bot zhur. 14 no 1 10-17 '57

VOMITING

Inductive-suggestive method for inducing vomiting in treating alcoholism. Iu. F. Rokitskii, V. E. Ivanov. Vrach. delo no 3 289 Mr '57.

VORONEZH—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—PERIODICALS

A word from our readers. Prom. koop. no. 2:37 1 '57

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

First results of using new production norms and wages for the stockbreeders of state farms O N Nekrasova, M. A. Nikitin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 5:21-27 My '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's make use of the valuable experience of Voronezh stockbreeders. M. Iakushkin Moloch i miaso, chit 2 no 5:50-51 My '57

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SWINE

How the "Maslovskii" Collective Farm doubled its pork production in a year V I Malygin. Sovkhoz. proizv no 3 43-45 Mr '57.

VOTIAK LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Comparative description of the Russian and Udmurt vowels V. N Zakharov Uch. zap Udm. gos ped inst no. 10, 153-169 '56

VOZHEGA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Increasing the output of fiber. B. V Sergeev Len i konop 2 no 3:34-36 Mr '57

VRUBEL' see Vrubel, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1856-1910

VULCANIZATION

Effect of structure on the chemical activity and the capacity for vulcanization of butadiene polymers. B. A. Dogadkin and others. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 2 188-197 Mr-Ap '57

Influence of vulcanization on the dynamic elastic properties of rubber. E V. Kuvshinskii, E. A Sidorovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 4 702-708 Ap '57

On 2-mercaptobenzothiazole production. V. A. Ivanova, A. N. Shchubev Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 3. 447-454 Mr '57.

VVEDENSKII, DMITRII ALEKSEEVICH, 1887-1956

Dmitrii Alekseevich Vvedenskii; obituary. V. I. Shmonina Urologiia 22 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '57.

VVEDENSKII, IRINARKH IVANOVICH, 1813-1855

I. I. Vvedenskii and N. G. Chernyshevskii; historical notes on the study of Russian folklore V. G. Bazanov Russ fol'k. 1, 155-195 '56.

VYATKA VALLEY—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Vegetation of the lower Vyatka bottomlands M. V Markov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:186-190 '56.

WAGES

(see also subdivision under Australia; China)

Applying a bonus system to the payment of wages for regular assignments. B. E. Klopotov, L. M. Manevich, V. L. Tsvenev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 4;37-39 Ap '57.

Corrections in the rate of pay for engineers and technicians in coal mines. I. Luk'ianenko. Sots. trud no. 2 131-132 F '57.

Define more precisely the system of wages of state farm stockbreeders. N Zakharov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 3 74-76 Mr '57.

WAGES (Continued)
Developments in the system of work and wages in mines of the Donets Basin D Akul'shin V pom polit sa-moobr, no 7:85-89 F '57
Economic law of distribution according to labor F. A Fabeev Uch zap Kaz un. 116 no 1 251-255 '56
First results of using new production norms and wages for the stockbreeders of state farms O. N. Nekrasova, M. A Nikitin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5 21-27 My '57
Follow-up on letters from readers. Sots. trud. no. 2:113-114 F '57.
From the editor's mail Sots. trud no. 2 130-143 F '57.
Important stimulus for increasing the market output of farms V S Vydrin Sovkhoz proizv no 1 28-30 Ap '57
Improve wages in field crop production. V. Mel'shov Sovkhoz proizv no 3 24 Mr '57
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. Sots. trud no 2 147-148 F '57.
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. V. Makushin. Vop ekon no 2 156-157 F '57.
In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R on questions of wages and labor Sots. trud no 2 145-147 F '57
Increase material incentives in industry. I Manvelov Vop ekon no 4 99-104 Ap '57.
Is the piecework payment system always expedient? S Olefirikov Sovkhoz proizv no 3:25 Mr '57
Machine calculation of wages in spinning mills B Khel'strem. Bukhg uchet 16 no. 3 35-42 Mr '57.
Means for improving the wage system in poultry fattening. N D Kondratiuk, L. P. Mironov, V A Vashchenko. Trudy VNIIP 6 175-178 '56.
Mixed crews for earthwork. M. Voroshilov Gor. i sel' stroi. no. 3 16-17 Mr '57.
More about payments to industrial workers and salaried employees V Barkan. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3 32-34 Mr '57
New system for paying collective farmers. S. Kuhyshev. Sel'khoz. Kazakh. no. 12 50-52 D '56.
Peretrutov, V. N., A. A Ponamorenko, and P. N. Rishar. [Wages for construction organization workers, a manual] Oplata trudu rabotnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii, spravochnik Pod obshchel red. I. F IUrchenko. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p
Problems in regional regulation of wages. B. Bukhanovich Sots trud. no. 2 51-59 F '57.
Remuneration of low-paid labor in forest working circles. Les. khoz 10 no 3 87 Mr '57
Simplify the calculation of wages in foundries and machine shops A Bronshtein. Bukhg uchet 16 no. 3: 30-32 Mr '57
System of work and wages in automatic production lines in the food industry. A. Dobrev. Sots. trud. no. 2 60-65 F '57
Why don't we use correct norms and rates? E E Prilad-ko. Les khoz. 10 no. 3,76 Mr '57
Work practices of the Astrakhan (Mikoian) Fish Processing Combine in organizing wages. N. A. Pettishchev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 43-46 Ap '57.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Daily wall newspaper A. N. Kapralova. Shor. mat. o rab. shkol no 2 60-76 '48.
Militant helper of the party organization. A. Makarenko Mosk prop 14 no. 3 77-79 Mr '57.
Organizing and planning the editorial staff's work. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 4,37 Ap '57.
The wall newspaper helps to eliminate shortcomings. I. Os'mak. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1:30 Ja '57

WALLACE, JOSEPH S., 1890-
New translations from Joe Wallace; verse. S. Marshak. Inostr. lit. no. 3 3-8 Mr '57.

WALLS
Apartment house with lateral supporting walls. Z. Rozenfel'd. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 4:6-8 Ap '57.
Light single-layer and laminated wall panels. N. Morozov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 6 no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

WAR
Conspiracy against peace. M. Deev. Znamia 27 no. 4: 158-159 Ap '57.
Has war ceased to be an extension of politics? E. G. Panfilov. Vop. filos. no. 1:246-247 '57.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Attempts to justify militarization. A. M. Alekseev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:95-90 My '57.

WAR AND SOCIETY
Some peculiarities of the family life of White Russian peasants in regions of guerrilla activity. A. I. Zaleski. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 4:75-82 '56.

WARBLE FLIES
Breev, K. A. [Control of warble flies in Western Europe and the U.S A.] Bor'ba s kozhnymi ovodami v Zapadnoi Evrope i SShA Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr otd-nie, 1956. 29 p.
(DA)

WARDS see Guardian and ward

WAREHOUSES
Apparatus for disinfecting grain warehouses with gas V. Dmitrienko Muk.-elev prom 23 no 1 23-24 Ja '57
Disinfection of warehouses by using smoke pots S Bondarchuk Muk.-elev. prom 23 no 1 14-15 Ap '57
Sprayer for liquid disinfection of storehouses P Solodovnik Muk.-elev prom 23 no 1 22 Ja '57

WARSAW—RADIO—CONGRESSES
Eighth plenary session of the international consultative committee on radio (MKKR) held in Warsaw Radiotekhnika 12 no 3.80-84 Mr '57

WASHERS (MECHANICS)—STANDARDS
Basic dimensions of washers. V. K. Ivanov Standartizatsiia no 1 57-58 Ja-F '57.

WASSERMANN REACTION see Syphilis—Diagnosis—Wassermann reaction

WASTE HEAT
Korol'kov, E. D. [The use of industrial waste heat for vegetable gardening] Ispol'zovanie teplovykh otkhodov promyshlennosti dlia vyrashchivaniia ovoshchei Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, no 7)
Secondary heat resources of by-product coking plants and means for their utilization G A Gertsikov, Z L Zaturenskii Koks i khim no. 4 53-55 '57
Use of tube stills in the benzene sections of by-product coking plants and the utilization of heat from debenzenized oil L. N. Ermolov, A. N. Chistiakov Koks i khim no 4 62 '57
Utilize the heat of industrial installations completely N. S Krikunov Neftianik 2 no 5.15 My '57
[Waste-heat boilers used with open-hearth furnaces; a collection of articles] Kotly-utilizatory martenovskikh pechei, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 220 p

WATER
Hygienic significance of changes in food and water induced by ionizing radiations N I Matuzov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1, 49-53 Ja '56
Phase equilibrium between liquid and vapor in the system of formic acid and water at normal and lowered pressure. N V. Chalov, O. A. Aleksandrova Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no. 3 15-17 '57

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Korshn, Lake; Mikkeli, Lake, Volga River)
Changes in the results of bacteriological analysis of water in relation to the conditions and time required for shipping the samples I A Mikhaliuk. Vrach delo no. 3 287 Mr '57

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Problem of the multiplication of Bacillus anthracis in water V S Zarubkina'kyi, N. M. Nechaieva Mikrobiol zhur 17 no. 1:60-64 '55
Use of luminescence analysis for detecting coli bacillus in water. G V. Andreeva. Lab. delo 3 no. 2 39-41 Mr-Ap '57.

WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under Balkhan region

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—WASTE
Dephenolization of waste waters of by-product coking plants by the steam method. A. M Grinberg Koks i khim. no. 3:34-37 '57.
Determining tar in industrial waters of by-product coke plants. G N Lebedeva, T. M Markacheva Koks i khim no. 3:44-45 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Kama Valley; Samara Valley; Volga Valley)
Bacteria breaking down naphthenic acids and their occurrence in underground waters. E. N. Dutova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 116-125 '56.
Composition of regional hydrogeological occlusions for typical plans of artesian wells F. A. Rudenko, A. E. Popov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 2:42-47 F '57.
Method for determining static and dynamic water levels in deep boreholes in the presence of gases. E. E. Kerkis. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18 169-183 '56.
Methods for hydrogeological testing of petroleum exploratory and base boreholes. M S. Gurevich. Mat. VSEGEI no. 18, 143-154 '56.
Principles of over-all study of underground waters relative to petroleum prospecting M S Gurevich Mat VSEGEI no 18 184-197 '56
Prospecting significance of the composition and occurrence of micro-organisms in underground waters L E Kramarenko Mat VSEGEI no 18 93-115 '56

WATER BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea, Kolyma Valley)
Reliable protection Znan. sila 32 no. 2:43 F '57

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER FLEAS
(see also subdivision under Kura Valley)
Parthenogenetic reproduction in Leptodora kindtii (Focke) and Bythotrephes Leydig E D Mordukhai-Boltovskaia Dokl AN SSSR 112 no 6 1133-1135 F '57

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF PLANTS see Plants—Water requirements

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Transcarpathia

WATER SUPPLY
Role of feldshers in the sanitary inspection of wells I G Popov, E N Ivanova Fel'd i akush 22 no. 2 40-45 F '57
Sanitary inspection of water supply in an area with limited water resources N. N Pikin Voen.-med zhur no 2 60-64 F '56.

WATER SUPPLY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Peculiarities of water suppy in a cold climate. P. F. Voronin Voen.-med. zhur no 2,55-60 F '56

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Choice of water supply system for refrigeration units G Lifshits Khol tekh 34 no 1 57 Ja-Mr '57

WATERPROOFING
Stone sponge Znan sila 32 no 2:5 F '57.
Technological properties of mineral wool used as waterproofing I P Budnikov, L A Sukhova Trudy VNIIA-sbestcement no 4 80-93 '56.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WATERWAYS
Greater use of navigational districts for operations of the merchant marine K A Garinov Rech transp 16 no 5,5-16 My '57
Effectiveness of waterway maintenance operations V B. Pakhomov Rech transp 16 no 4 30 Ap '57

WAVE GUIDES
Approximate methods for calculating gyromagnetic media V A Fabrikov, IA N Kolli Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. 20 no 11 1329-1335 N '56
Coupling straight and uniformly curved wave guides of rectangular cross section. D. I Voskresenskii Trudy MAI no 73:15-81 '57
Emission of plane surface waves K. I. Grineva. Trudy MAI no 73 85-99 '57
Uniformly curved wave guide of rectangular cross section D I. Voskresenskii Trudy MAI no 73 5-44 '57

WAVE MECHANICS
Nonconservation of parity in beta decay. I S. Shapiro. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 3 313-330 Mr '57

WAVES
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir)
Deciphering aerial photography of the sea swell. K. S. Lialikov, IU D Sharikov Priroda 46 no. 4 79-80 Ap '57
Stability of waves on the boundary surface of streams flowing at angles to each other L. S Gandin Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 3 407-410 Mr '57.
Waves on the surface of a liquid caused by a moving periodic pressure system S S Voit Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 1 21-26 Ja-F '57

WAX-PAINTING see Encaustic painting

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEARINESS see Fatigue

WEATHER
Nuclear explosions and the weather. Biok. agit. no. 18: 49-4 of cover. Je '57

WEAVING see subdivision under Ukraine

WEED CONTROL
Chemical weed control. G. A. Chesalin. Kukuruza 2 no 3,35-38 Mr '57.
Chemical weed control in corn fields. G. N. Karger. Mosk. kolkh 6 no 3:46 Mr '57.
Using herbicides to control weeds in vegetable plantings. N. V. Klimakin, P. F. Oksenenko. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 3:37-38 Mr '57.

WEEDS see subdivision under Odessa Province

WEEVILS see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Soviet Central Asia

WEISBACH, JULIUS LUDWIG, 1806-1871
Julius Weisbach as a mechanician P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 2 98-103 F '57
Weisbach's works on mining. S. V. Shukhardin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 2 103-107 F '57

WELDING see subdivision under Foyrov

WELDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING, GAS see Gas welding and cutting

WELLS
Sinking a reinforced concrete well with the help of a jet elevator M IA Zhednevskii, A P Meier Mekh trud rab 11 no. 3 22-23 Mr '57.
Using the method of blasting in constructing water supply wells Rats i izobr. predl v stroi no 148 17-19 '56.

WENDIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The postwar literature of the Serbolusicane Bogumila Shreiova Slaviane no 4 52-56 Ap '57

WENDS—HISTORY see subdivision under Leipzig

WENDS—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wends—History

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—HORSES
Raising young saddle-harness type stallions in western Kazakhstan Konevodstvo 27 no. 4 15-19 Ap '57

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Experiment in pasture fattening of hybrid sheep in western Kazakhstan E. I Vorob'eva, E. N Alekseeva Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 4 35-37 Ap '57

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WHALERS see subdivision under Antarctic regions

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kamennaya Steppe, Kazakhstan)
Anthocyanin formation in wheat shoots induced by visible and invisible ultraviolet light P. A. Kolesnikov, S. V Zore Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6;1079-1081 F '57
Diurnal fluctuations of Ca/Cb in wheat. V. E Shmaevskii. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 6 67-68 pt 2 '56.
Effect of the sod of various grassland mixtures on spring wheat yields. V V. Gritsenko. Dokl TSKhA no. 20 135-140 '54
How to increase spring wheat yields when sown after perennial grasses in the non-Chernozem zone. I. V Gulinkin and others Dokl. TSKhA no. 20 184-191 '54
Kliak, G.S. [Summer wheat] IArovaia pshenitsa. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 182 p.
Measuring the air temperature within a stand of grass, and the temperature of the leaf and head of winter wheat. E P. Riabova. Sbor. trud po agron fiz. no. 7. 217-223 '54.
Methods of tilling virgin and idle lands for the first crop A. A. Zaitseva. Agrobiologiia no 2 14-24 Mr-Ap '57.
Nine hundred poods of wheat I. Andreev. Sovkhoz proizv. no 4, 66-67 Ap '57.
Penetration and movement of moisture in the grain of wheat Muk -elev prom 23 no. 2;20-23 F '57.
Results of checking the method for forecasting the critical temperature of winter wheat. V. M. Lichikaki. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 6. 178-182 '56.
Role of saturation in spring wheat irrigation in the trans-Volga region. V. A. Solov'ev, A. K Kosmatov. Sbor. trud. po agron. fiz no. 7 134-146 '54
Selectivity of fertilization and constant reproduction in wheat [with summary in English]. N. S. Sarkisian. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2 103-111 Mr-Ap '57
The water cycle in spring wheat fields under irrigation in the trans-Volga region. B. N. Michurin. Sbor trud. po agron. fiz. no 7;5-30 '54.
Winter wheat in irrigated areas. I G. Barinov, L D Kolesnikov Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 3;39-42 Mr '57.

/HEAT—ANALYSIS
Heat properties of wheat as a function of moisture. G Egorov. Muk -elev prom 23 no 1;18-21 Ja '57

WHEAT—VARIETIES see subdivision under Armenia

WHEAT BREEDING
Crossbreeding of wheat with rye and quack grass. S. A. Lysak. Priroda 46 no. 4 92-94 Ap '57
Effect of interspecific hybridization in creating a soft branched wheat. A. A. Avakian. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 22 no 2 3-7 '57.
Overcoming depression in wheat hybrids by supplementary pollination with heterogeneous pollen [with summary in English]. A. A. Mkrtchian. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2, 112-120 Mr-Ap '57.

WHEAT-GRASS HYBRIDS see Triticum-agropyron hybrids

WHITE DIARRHEA see Pullorum disease

WHITE RUSSIA
In White Russia; brief news. Sov. otch. no. 1:140-144 Ja-F '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE
Increasing crop yields is everybody's business Komm. Bel 31 no 4 54-59 Ap '57
Sorbievich, Mikola. [On native land, notes of one of "the thirty thousand"] Na rodnai ziamli, zapiski trytstsatsityslachnika Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956 136 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—BANKS AND BANKING
How we are reorganizing our work. A. K. Den. i kred. 15 no 3 63 Mr '57
Strange position. S. Baltrukov. Fin SSSR 18 no. 3:61-62 Mr '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CLOVER
Occurrence of clover in Gorki District, White Russian S S R., and in some meadows of the Goryn' and Sluch Valleys and structural characteristics of the root system of mountain clover in connection with its habitat. A. S Palamarchuk Dop ta pov L'viv. un no. 6:46-50 pt. 2 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Brief news Komm Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3:76-78 Mr '57
Brief news Komm Bel 31 no 4,79-80 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
From the history of the founding of Communist Youth League organizations in White Russia A. Zhurov Komm Bel 31[i e 29] no. 3 17-23 Mr '57.
Third plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League of White Russia. IA. Zapirudnik Belaruski zbornik 6:167-169 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. [Corn in White Russia, a collection of articles] Kukuruza v BSSR, sbornik statei. Minsk, 1957. 411 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—DAIRY INDUSTRY
Preservation of the proportionality between the meat and dairy industries and stockbreeding as an indispensable condition for their progress I. K. Karatenka Vestsi AN BSSR Ser hram nav no. 4 107-117 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—DISABLED—REHABILITATION, ETC.
Regulations of artels for the disabled F Skalabov Prom koop no. 2 23 F '57

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Editorial: Bright May. Rab i sial. 33 no. 4:2 of cover. Ap '57
Mighty vitality of Leninist national policy T Gorbunov Komm Bel. 31 no. 4;3-22 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMICS—HISTORY
Some problems in the history of White Russian economic thought during the dissolution and crisis of the feudal system in Russia. N. V Varabei. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram nav. no. 4:83-93 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—EELS
Eel distribution and catches in waters of the White Russian S. S. R. S. V. Kokhnenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4 66-68 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Outstanding workers of cooperative societies of White Russia. Prom. koop. no 2, 35 F '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTION LAW
White Russia. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the White Russian S. S. R. Approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R. October 5, 1950, with amendments introduced by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R., December 8, 1954] Palazhenne ab vybarakh u ablasnyia, ralonnyia, haradskiia, sel'skiia i paselkovyia Sovety deputatau pratsounykh Belaruskai SSR. Zatsverdzhana Ukazam Prezidyuma Viarkhounaha Soveta Belaruskau SSR ad 5 kastrychnika 1950 h. sa zmianenniami, unesenymi Ukazam Prezidyuma Viarkhounaha Soveta BelaruskauSSR ad 8 snezhnia 1954 h. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 29 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—FLAX
Flax growers of White Russia. M. Mikhailov. Len i konop 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '57.
Prospects for the development of the flax and hemp industry in the White Russian S. S. R. H. V. Anichenka. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram nav. no. 4:95-106 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Ancient Paleozoic deposits of White Russia. A. S. Makhnach. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 1 125-126 Ja-F '57

WHITE RUSSIA—GLACIERS
Glaciers on the territory of White Russia Z. Hatsilik Belarus' 14 no 5 31 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—HEMP
Prospects for the development of the flax and hemp industry in the White Russian S. S. R H. V. Anichenka Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser hram nav no 1:95 106 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
For people's freedom and happiness; notes of a person in the underground (to be concluded) Simkhei Anilona. As told to V Burnosau Polymia 35 no 4 127-150 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
White Russian historical thought in the 16th-18th centuries V N. Peritsau. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav no 4: 5-16 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—HORSES
Useful measure. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4:47 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Hydraulic engineering in White Russia. A. Lobedr'. Belaruski zbornik 6, 51-60 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
Distribution of industry in theory and practice in the White Russian S. S. R. Y. Hlubinichy. Belaruski zbornik 6:98-110 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—LAND TENURE—HISTORY
Land tenure at the beginning of the 20th century in White Russia. K I Shabunia Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser hram nav no. 1:17-31 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEAT INDUSTRY
Preservation of the proportionality between the meat and dairy industries and stockbreeding as an indispensable condition for their progress I. K. Karatenka Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram nav no. 4:107-117 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—NATURE STUDY
Calendar of White Russian nature ("Month after month" by V. Vol'ski. Reviewed by S. Grigor'ev). Sov. otch. no. 1 139 Ja-F '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—OPERA
The opera "Nadezhda Durova" by A. Bogatyrev. I Nikonovich. Sov muz 21 no. 4:137-141 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEASANTRY—HISTORY
Social differentiation of White Russian peasantry at the beginning of the 20th century I Klimovava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no 4:65-74 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT
Peat resources in the White Russian S. S. R. and their utilization. A. IAlovich. Belaruski zbornik 6, 61-73 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT SOILS
Distribution of cellulose-decomposing micro-organisms in peat-bog soils of the white Russian S. S. R. I S Lapinovich, F. P. Vavulo. Trudy Inst. mel., vod i bol. khoz. AN BSSR 7;317-329 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Formation of the White Russian S. S. R. L. A. Rudzitskii, V. A. Dorogin. Sov gos i pravo no. 4. 12-19 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—RACCOONS
Guests from beyond the ocean. Vitali Vol'ski. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 28-29 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Follow-up of material published in "Kommunist Belorussii." Komm. Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3:79-80 Mr '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut filosofii i prava. [Revolutionary committees of White Russia and their activities in consolidating the power and organization of the socialist government (July-December 1920), a collection of documents and papers] Revoliutsionnyia komitety BSSR i ikh deiatel'nost'po uprocheniiu Sovetskoi vlasti i organizatsii sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva (iiul'-dekabr' 1920 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Minsk, 1957, 522 p.
Beginning of a glorious year. Sot. otch. no. 1:83-88 Ja-F '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCCER
That's the way masters move ahead. A. Maiski. Biarozka 33 no. 4:29 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIAL SCIENCES
Raise the standard of the "Uchenye zapiski" of the White Russian State University. E. Zaretskaia and others Komm. Bel. 31[i. e. 29] no. 3:66-73 Mr '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—SPRING
Spring in White Russia. G. A. Remizov Priroda 46 no. 4:125 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—SPORTS
Calendar of summer sport events. O. Lafshyts. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 25 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Preservation of the proportionality between the meat and dairy industries and stockbreeding as an indispensable condition for their progress. I. K. Karalenka. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 107-117 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—SUGAR BEETS
Finish quickly with lagging in the beet growing of White Russia. S. S. Koatiuk. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3 10-14 Mr '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWAMPS
Konferentsiia po melioratsii i osvoeniiu bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv. Minsk? 1955. [Proceedings of the Conference on the Improvement and Cultivation of Swamps and Swampy Soils] Trudy Konferentsii. Minsk, 1956. 471 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Minsk. Navukova-dasledchy instytut pedagogiki. Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkolakh BSSR. Pod red. G. N. Gatsko. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1957. 94 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

WHITE RUSSIA—TELEGRAPH STATIONS
In the provincial telegraph offices of White Russia. M. A. Zamostina. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 1:23 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Power of the truth; reminiscences of a former editor of an underground newspaper. Ul. Liaudanski. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 8-9 My '57.
Some peculiarities of the family life of White Russian peasants in regions of guerrilla activity. A. I. Zaleski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 4, 75-82 '56

WHITE RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Bulakhau, M. G. [Exercises and materials on the history of the White Russian language, manual for students in philological departments of normal schools] Praktykavanni i materyialy pa historyi belaruskai movy, dapamozhnik dlia studentau filalagichnykh fakul'tetau vysheishykh pedagagichnykh navuchal'nykh ustanou. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1956. 157 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Grammatical nature of complex sentences with causal and conditional subordinate clauses. L. I. Buiak. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 4, 155-165 '56.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the main stream of Gor'kii traditions ("M. Gor'kii and White Russian literature at the beginning of the 20th century by V. V. Ivashin. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 3, 216-217 Mr '57.
Soviet White Russian literature and its problems after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, an abridged transcript of a report. Piatrus' Brouka. Polymia 35 no. 4:157-168 Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
In the name of friendship and truth. V. Polesskii. Sov. pech. no. 5:34-35 My '57.
Power of the truth; reminiscences of a former editor of an underground newspaper. Ul. Liaudanski. Belarus' 14 no. 5, 8-9 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN PAINTERS see Painters, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Extension of periodical publications in the White Russian S. S. R. IA. Zaprudnik. Belaruski zbornik 6 171 '56.
"Kommunist Belarusi," no. 1, 1957. Reviewed by IA. Zaprudnik. Belaruski zbornik 6.154-159 '56.

WHITE RUSSIAN SCULPTURE see Sculpture, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIANS IN POLAND
White Russians in Poland. IA. Zaprudnik. Belaruski zbornik 6 160-163 '56.

WHITE SEA—INVERTEBRATES
Changes in the biological properties of some invertebrates of the White Sea during the last decades [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuznetsov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3, 321-327 Mr '57.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Moldavia

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, 1861-1947
"Opponents of idealism" in present-day bourgeois English philosophy. A. S. Bogomolov. Vop. filos. no. 1, 229-233 '57.
Reply to readers' letters concerning Alexander and Whitehead. Maurice Cornforth. Vop. filos. no. 1 231-237 '57.
Several representatives of present-day bourgeois English philosophy. D. F. Pomogaeva, P. S. Trofimov. Vop. filos. no. 1 234-237 '57.

WHOLESALE TRADE
Some problems in the supply of materials and equipment. Z. Stepanova. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 3 34-39 Mr '57.
Ways of normalizing small-scale wholesaling of goods. M. Radchik. Den. i kred. 15 no. 3 39 Mr '57

WHORTLEBERRY
Station study of whortleberry formations in the subalpine zone of the Soviet Carpathians. I. V. Bereznoi. Dop. in-ta pov. L'viv un. no. 6 62-64 pt. 2 '56

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Results of studying the animal kingdom in the flood zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. V. A. Popov and others. Trudy Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 3 7-217 '54

WILL
General problems on the development of will in children. V. I. Asmin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psykhol. 6 273-280 '56.
Vedenov, A. V. [Developing the will of pupils in the learning process] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika v protsesse ucheb noi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

WILLOWS
Directions for the storage of willow and poplar seeds. A. V. Poptsov, T. G. Buch. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 27 110-112 '57.

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WINCHES
Operating conditions of electric winches on ships. V. P. Esakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 3 34-35 Mr '57
Snap-on trolley for winches with endless cables. V. I. Ivaniuk. Les. prom. 35 no. 3:25-26 Mr '57

WIND POWER
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Wind-power electric stations with a 25 kilowatt capacity and a diesel stand-by unit. V. R. Sokolov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 2:21-25 '57.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Derkul Steppe, Ukraine, Volga Valley)
Arrangement and types of snow protection shelterbelts for Solonetz and strongly saline soils. A. A. Povet'ev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 40-48 '57
Experiments in controlling fungous diseases in forest shelterbelts. N. P. Artiakina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 116 no. 1:191-194 '56.
Method of reconstructing and restoring multiple row snow protection shelterbelts. A. A. Povet'ev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129:30-39 '57
Snow protection shelter belts with multiple row spacing. A. A. Povet'ev, A. F. Agafonova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129:5-29 '57
The water system and hydro-physical properties of Dark Chestnut soils under forest shelterbelts. A. F. Agafonova. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 129 64-80 '57

WINDLASS
Mechanized loading and unloading of hives transported by trucks. D. V. IAshchenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57.
Pulling in haul seines. N. K. Ovchatov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 4:34-36 Ap '57.

WINDMILLS
Windmills abroad. G. K. Sadykov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:31-33 Mr '57.

WINDOWS
Fortunova, V. N. [Preparation and assembly of glazed and painted window and door frames] Izgotovlenie i montazh okrashennykh i osteklennykh okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1956. 25 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Producing window blocks with beaded casings. A. Ametist. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 4:24 Ap '57.
Tightening window frames. E. I. Semenova, G. L. Osipov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 3:17-21 Mr '57.

WINDS
Winds and waves on the future Kuybyshev Reservoir within the boundaries of Tatarstan. N. V. Kolobov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 10:143-145 '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING see subdivision under Armenia

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS
Experimental determination of the thermal properties of wine. L. Chernyeva. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1 50-52 Ja-Mr '57

WINGS (AIRPLANE) see Airplanes—Wings

WINNIPEG, CANADA—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholic Church. Byzantine rite. Liturgy and ritual. Kanonichna ereksiia Vinnipegs'koi Mytropolii i torzhestvenni installiitsiia Vysokopreosviashchennishoho Kir Maksyma Hermaniuka, ChNI. Pershoho Vinnipegs'koho Mytropolyta sheho ikh dovershyt' Vysokopreosviashchennishyi Dzhiovanni Paniko Tytuliarnyi Arkhiiepyskop Iustyntinii Pershoi Apostol's'kyi Delegat v Kanadi v katedral'nomu khrami Sv. Volodymyra i Ol'gy v Vinnipegu, Manitoba, 12-ho liutoho 1957 roku. The Canonical Erection of the Metropolitan See of Winnipeg and the Solemn Installation of The Most Reverend Maxime Hermaniuk, CSSR as the First Archbishop Metropolitan of Winnipeg by His Excellency The Most Reverend Giovanni Panico, D. D., Titular Archbishop of Justiniana Prima, Apostolic Delegate to Canada. Saints Vladimir and Olga Cathedral, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 12th, 1957. [Winnipeg, 1957] 15 p.

WINTER HARDINESS OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

WIRE—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel wire] Provoloka stal'naia. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Pereizd. noiabr' 1956 g. Moskva, 1956. 223 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

WIRE ROPE
Distribution of stresses and deformations in wire ropes. M. O. Kol'chevs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 7 no. 1:101-133 '48

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION see subdivision 'Cableways' under Alps

WIREWORM
(see also subdivision under Karabalykskiy District)
Use of benzene hexachloride in controlling soil pests. M. P. Botvina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 115 no. 1 199-202 '56

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WOLVES see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

WOLVES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Role of wolves in the epizootology of echinococcosis, cysticercosis, and coenurosis of animals. G. I. Ronzina. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 77-80 '56.

WOMAN—DRESS see Clothing and dress

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Korea, South; Africa, Union of; Turkmenistan; Yugoslavia)
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the International Women's Day. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 29 Mr '57
International Women's Day. Rad. zhen. 12 no. 2 2-3 F '57.
International Women's Day and the trade-union movement. Elena Teodorescu. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3, 27-29 Mr '57

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under Albania, Kharkov, Korea, United States

WOMEN—HISTORY see subdivision under Kirghizistan

WOMEN AS FARMERS
Decisive force of collective farm production. E. N. Solonova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3 5-6 Mr '57

WONSAN, KOREA—BUILDING
Wonsan has been rebuilt. Inform. biul. Dep. kul't. sv. s zagr. Min. kul't. i prop. KNDR 3 no. 10:5 Ap '55.

WONSAN, KOREA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Wonsan strike of 1929. Yi Ch'ŏng-wŏn. Nor. Kor. no. 1, 20-22 Ja '57

WOOD
Relationship between the physicomechanical properties and features of the anatomical structure of wood. E. Al. Tatishvili. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 3:85-88 Mr '57

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Wood as a chemical raw material. S. M. Shamsonov, A. P. Sergeev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 29-30 '57.

WOOD—TESTING
The continuous resistivity and deformativity of deltawood. K. I. Kolenchuk, V. F. IAtsenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 2 130-132 '57.
Experimental study of transitory and continuous strength of moist wood taking the inclination of the fibers into consideration [with summary in English]. A. A. Krytsuk. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:93-100 '57

WOOD—TESTING (Continued)
Method for recording the formation of wood samples in impact tests V V Pamfilo Zav lab 22 no 3 333-334 '56
Testing wood for its tensile strength across fiber M M. Chermet ov Der prom 6 no 3 17-18 Mr '57

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Manufacturing panels from wood chips A N Otlivanchik Mekh trud rab 11 no 1 42-46 Ja '57

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
Pospelov, A. G., and R M Chagorova, [Wood destroying house fungi and measures to control them, a popular scientific brochure] Dere.orazrushaiushchie domovye griby, i mery bor'by s nimi, nauchno-popullarnaia brochura, Frunze, Izd-vo Akad nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957 28 p

WOOD DISTILLATION
Wood pyrolysis with a solid heat-carrying agent V Kh Katunin Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 3 4-6 '57

WOOD ENGRAVING see subdivision under Kharkov

WOOD FINISHING
Imitation finishes for furniture. N Shatenko Prom koop no 2 23 F '57

WOOD TAR
Efficient discharge of pitch from tar stills E A Fedorov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 3 22-23 '57
Improving the production of antioxidants Z G Markova Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 2 21-22 '57

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Conference of young production innovators Les. prom 35 no 3 30 Mr '57
For a close bond between science and industry Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 2 1-2 '57
Means for improving the economics of production at the Amzinskii Wood Chemical Plant D I El'kin Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 3 25-26 '57
Speed up capital construction! Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no. 3 1-2 '57

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Construction defects in lumber carts N D Kuznetsov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 2 22 '57
Useful manual ("Process equipment of hydrolysis and sulfite alcohol plants" by K D Martynenko Reviewed by I A Keil'. Gidroliz i lesokhim 10 no 3 28-29 '57

WOOD WASTE
Hydrolysis of deta red chips of rosin extracting plants B.K Krasnoselov, V N Kozlov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 3 10-11 '57.
Manufacturing panels from wood chips. A. N Otlivanchik. Mekh trud rab 11 no 1:42-46 Ja '57.
Sawdust and gas as substitutes for wood V Semenov Mias ind SSSR 28 no. 2 51-52 '57

WOODEN BRIDGES see Bridges, Wooden

WOODPULP—STATISTICS
World resources of woodpulp, paper, and raw materials (abstracted from FAO 1954 publication "World Pulp and Paper Resources and Prospects" and "Pulp and Paper World Review" no. 8, 1956). G. M. Benenson. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 22-25 F '57

WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Effect of automatic control and regulation on technical and economic indexes of sulfite woodpulp cooking. M. S. Voroshilov, O. G. Ioffe. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2 18-20 F '57.
Introduction of new purifier apparatuses. A. N. Seleznova, G. D Sobtsev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 2:11-15 F '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp industry

WOODWORK—HISTORY see subdivision under Kirghizistan

WOODWORK—TESTING
Resistance of veneer tenon joints to compression and impact bending V P. Pavlov Der. prom. 6 no. 3 16-17 Mr '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Svetogorsk)
Encourage and support in every possible way creative action and constructive ideas in workers Der prom. 6 no 3 1-3 Mr '57
Suggestions made by efficiency promoters and inventors and approved by the Bureau of Inventions of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industries of the U S S R. Der. prom. 6 no. 3 25 Mr '57

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodworking industries

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of production operations in paper and woodworking industries F D Varaksin Mekh trud rab 11 no 3 11-14 Mr '57

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Automatic machining of edges of frames used for big-size molds S N Chashchegorov Mashinostroitel', no 2 14-16 F '57
Cutting tools for ski making V S Rybalko Der prom 6 no 3 8-12 Mr '57
Design of automatic machine tools lines for working beam parts E I Boz Der prom 6 no 3 3-5 Mr '57
Manufacturing panels from wood chips A. N Otlivanchik Mekh trud rab 11 no 1 42-46 Ja '57
Preparing the cutting tool for curl veneers. D. I. Kotol', E. N. Liubimov. Der. prom 6 no. 3 20-21 Mr '57.

WOOL
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Shakhrinau, Ukraine)
Correlation between the amount of sulfur in spermatozoa and in animal fur M A Bregadze Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 1 39-45 Ja '57
Eliminate shortcomings in procuring wool according to the new procurement standards R. A Psavko. Otsevodstvo 3 no. 4 1-3 Ap '57
Measures for increasing wool productivity in Karakul sheep P F Timchenko Kar i zver 10 no. 2 17-21 Mr-Ap '57
Nature of heredity of skin and wool in sheep. N. V. Lvsogorov Dokl Akad sel'khoz 22 no 2 39-41 '57
New device for determining constant dry weight of a scoured wool sample IU I Galimskii Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 4 38-41 Ap '57
Qualitative characteristics of the fleece of sheep from the Balakovo State Breeding Farm. V G Mukhin Sel' khoz Povol 2 no 3:62-65 Mr '57

WORK
Amount of total, nonprotein, and protein nitrogen in skeletal muscles during work [with summary in English] H I Sylakova Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 1 60-64 '57
Effect of sodium citrate on the metabolism of purine compounds during heavy muscular work in animals and man [with summary in English] A M Hudina Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no. 1 71-78 '57
Features of methods of research on the physiology of work S A Kosilov Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 1 30-38 '57
Incorporation of sulfur-bearing amino acids into proteins during muscular work [with summary in English] Z. IU Nechyporenko, IE N Medovar Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no 1 65-70 '57
Letavet, A. A., and S. A Kosilov, eds. [Problems in the physiology of work] Voprosy fiziologii truda Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 254 p (DNLM)
The powerful force of work education. Nar. obr. no. 2 2-6 F '57.
Significance of the time factor for a physiological basis of the rational organization of some forms of work. IU V. Moskin Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 1 39-44 '57.
Svadkovskii, I. F. [Work training of children; lecture for parents and teachers] Vospitanie detei v trude, lektsiia dlia roditelei i vospitatelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956, 49 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)
Work education. I. Aleksandrov. Nar. obr. no. 2:73-77 F '57.

WORK MEASUREMENT
Determining productive time norms for machine tool operations I. IA Kimmel', P A Avramov, E N Grishina Stan i instr 28 no. 2.31-33 F '57.
Regulate labor norms and wages in the automotive transport industry Avt transp. 35 no. 4:4-5 Ap '57
Simplification of records on the fulfillment of output standards V Shabanov. Sots. trud no 2:132-134 F '57.

WORKING-DAY see Hours of labor

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
Questions and answers on workingmen's gardens. Kartofel' 2 no 2 87 Mr-Ap '57.

"WORLD CONCORD" (TANK WESSELS)
Repair of a large-tonnage tanker. Sudostroenie 23 no 2.68-69 F '57.

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic conditions

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the International Women's Day. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 3 29 Mr '57.

WORLD POLITICS
Against the violators of peace. A. Vasil'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 1.36-38 Ja '57.
All-Union conference for lecturers V pom. polit. samoobr no. 2:143 F '57.
Bankruptcy of colonialism and international relations. K. Ivanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 8-19 My '57.
Brief international news V zashch. mira no 7 [illegible] '57
A commemorative date and commemorative date I Isakov Nov vrem 15 no 19 1-6 My '57.
Concerning Professor Andre Hauriou's article I [illegible] vin Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 1 79-83 Ap '57.
The First of May is the international holiday of workers V Snastin Agitator no 7 19-55 Ap '57
France and the Soviet Union in early 1957. Andre Hauriou Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 1 74-78 Ap '57
From the editor Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 1:65 Ap '57
"Handbook for the propagandist and agitator." Reviewed by N Ivanov V pom. polit samoobr. no 2.105 [illegible] '57
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza, Vyssh[illegible] partiinaia shkola [International relations and Soviet foreign policy during the expansion of the socialist world 1945-49] Mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period prevrashcheniia sotsializma v mirovuiu sistemu, 1945-49 gg Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 134 p (DS)
Lectures on the international situation, remarks. I [illegible] renko Part. zhizn' no 8,50-62 Ap '57
On an article in a Dutch socialistic journal. A. Nikonov. Kommunist 34 no. 7:100-109 My '57.
Outlaw nuclear weapons. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:3-7 My '57.
The path to peace or war? IA. Viktorov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 4 86-97 Ap '57
Roads to peace. Jacques Duhu-Bridel. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5 52-59 My '57.
Theory of "people's capitalism" and colonialism. V. V. Rymalov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5.99-104 My '57.
We should choose peaceful coexistance. I'mrya Hughes Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4 66-70 Ap '57
World events. Nov vrem. 15 no 10(624):32 My '57
World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 19 32 My '57.
World events Nov vrem 15 no 20.32 My '57

WORLD POLITICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography World politics

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
A commemorative date and commemorative dates I Isakov Nov. vrem 15 no. 19 4-6 My '57
Great victory of the Soviet people V Levchenko Agitator no. 9:16-19 My '57.
Our banner. Boris Polevoi. Smena 34 no. 9:3 My '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAUSES
"Guy Burgess. A portrait with background" [In English] by Tom Driberg Reviewed by B Sergeev Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4.149-152 Ap '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Retribution. S. Vaupshasov. Smena 34 no. 9:11-12 My '57

WORM GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Akhta District; Kirghizistan, Tatar A S S R)
Principal helminths of working dogs. P. V Ul'ianov, D. Grinberg, P. S. Ivanova Sbor nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'skokhoz. inst. no. 13:37-41 '56
Ridding animals of echinococcosis, coenurosis and other helminthiases. G I. Ronzhina, P. A Selivanstov. Trudy Sar. zoovetinst. 6 63-69 '56.

WOUNDS
Surgical management of wounds in combined injuries. A. N. Berkutov. Voen.-med zhur. no. 1.17-22 Ja '56

WOUNDS—TREATMENT
Effect of a brief novocaine block in combination with external application of autogenous blood on the healing of experimental wounds. V. V. Varnikov, N. S Fedotov Sbor nauch trud Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13.66-75 '56
Use of Pavlovskii's mixture in treating infected wounds. N. S. Fedotov, IU. P. Rodionova Sbor. nauch. trud. Ivan. sel'khoz. inst. no. 13.55-58 '56

WRENCHES
Mechanical key for arched supports. G. Popenko. Most. ugl. 6 no. 4:10 Ap '57.

WRIST
Adaptive reconstruction of the wrist in mammals during the evolution [with English summary in insert]. S F Manzii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1:139-150 Ja '57.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING—MATERIALS AND INSTRUMENTS see subdivision under China

WRITING, KOREAN

Korean writing Sŏk Song Nov Kor no 2:33-37 F '57

WROBEL, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1856-1910

Vrubel'. M Alpatov Tvorchestvo no. 1:15-16 '57.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Using direct methods of X-ray structural analysis for crystallochemical examinations Z V Zvonkova Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 631-633 '56

X-ray diffractometer for solving some problems in X-ray structural analysis. D M Kheiker, L S Zevin Kristallografiia 1 no 6 739-763 '56

X-ray examination of the system $PbTiO_3$-"$PbSnO_3$" IU N Venevtsev, G S. Zhdanov, T N Shendrik Kristallografiia 1 no 6 657-665 '56

X-ray examination of thorium-zinc alloys. E. S. Makarov, L S Gudkov. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 650-656 '56

X-ray goniometer for examining malformed single crystals with undetermined symmetry E. Shandor Kristallografiia 1 no 6 677-680 '56.

X-ray structural analysis of SiB_6. N N. Zhuravlev. Kristallografiia 1 no. 6 666-668 '56.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

Blokhin, M.A. [X-ray spectrum apparatus] Rentgenospektral'naia apparatura. Tema 3, no. P-56-453. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956 28 p. (Pribory i stendy)

X RAYS

Percentage determination of the content of iron oxide mixtures from data of X-ray structural analysis E O. Shvaikovskaia. Zav lab 22 no. 3:316-317 '56

Roentgenographic phase analysis by the admixing method of the determinable component. A. P. Kotel'nikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. khim. no. 1:99-101 '57.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Large-frame fluorography. A Voinov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 4:27 Ap '57

Portable X-ray apparatus for investigating paintings. L Siverskov Soob Gos erm no. 10 61-62 '56

Universal centrator. V. P. Nedrigailov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement 48-50 '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

X-ray device for measuring thickness of tin plating of sheet iron, abstract Zav lab 22 no. 10:1259-1260 '56.

X RAYS—MEASUREMENT

Using photoresistance for recording intensity changes in X rays. M A. Talibi Trudy Inst fiz i mat. AN Azerb SSR 6. 29-43 '56

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Blood pressure changes under the influence of irradiation. IU. G. Grigor'ev. Med. rad 2 no. 1, 47-51 Ja-F '57.

Causes of loss of the regenerative capacity in the extremities of axolotl following roentgen-ray irradiation [with summary in English] V. F Sidorova. Biul. eksp biol. i med 43 no 2 84-89 F '57.

The course of intestinal wound healing in experimental radiation sickness. S. P. Makrovskaia Med. rad 2 no. 1 64-70 Ja-F '57.

Effect of ascorbic acid on tumors following irradiation with X rays V S. Vladimirova Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement. 4 '57

Effect of X rays on potatoes. D. V. Lipsits. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:55 Ja-F '57

General morphological characteristics of the healing of closed fractures in radiation sickness. A. N. Antipina, A. G. Zemlianoi Med. rad 2 no 1:70-79 Ja-F '57.

Some pressor reflexes in radiation sickness. V. F. Cherkasov. Med rad 2 no. 1, 41-47 Ja-F '57.

Susceptibility to leptospirosis in rats irradiated with X rays. I. I. Grigor'ev. Vrach. delo no. 3 267-269 Mr '57.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Fringe effects of X-ray scattering in crystals. I. V. IAvorskii. Kristallografiia [LGI] no 4:183-187 '55.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Problems in radiobiology at the Seventh International Congress on Roentgenology and Radiology held on July 22-28, 1956, in Mexico. M. N. Pobedinskii. Med. rad 2 no. 1:90-93 Ja-F '57.

Treatment of chronic eczema, limited neurodermitis and some other skin diseases with ultrasoft roentgen rays. P. S. Ivanov. Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 supplement: 6-7 '57.

XYLENE

Production of xylenes by alkylation and dealkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A. V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no 6:1071-1074 F '57.

Synthesis of xylene by catalytic processing of distillates of thermal cracking in the presence of toluene. S. M. Aliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:33-34 Mr '57.

YAKS see subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province

YAKUTIA—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Visiting seminar for biology teachers. V. F. Afanas'ev. Biol v shkole no 1 96 Ja-F '57.

YAKUTIA—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

Yakut diamonds E I Ravskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 4. 17-19 Ap '57

YAKUTIA—JOURNALISM

In the land of diamonds and gold K Morozov Sov pech no 5 58-59 My '57.

YAKUTIA—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New discoveries of Tertiary flora in central Yakutia. R. A Bidzhiev and others. Trudy VAGT no. 2 177-179 '56.

YAKUTIA—PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Pine blister rust in southern Yakutia. A N. Guseva. Les khoz. 10 no 3 39-41 Mr '57.

YAKUTIA—SHEEP BREEDING

Let's develop a new breed of northern sheep. P. A Manteifel'. Kar i zver 10 no. 2 43-45 Mr-Ap '57

YALTA—GLIDING AND SOARING

Wave currents at Yalta. V. Goncharenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1 6 Ja '57.

YAMPOL' DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

How we produced high yields. S. Sin'ko. MTS 17 no. 4. 45-46 Ap '57.

YARANSK—BOARDING SCHOOLS

First steps. M. Smirnov. Nar. obr. no. 2:84-85 F '57.

YAROSLAVL—THEATER

Yaroslavl' M Liubomudrov Teatr 18 no 1:149-150 Ja '57

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—LECTURE AND LECTURING

Follow-up of our publications. Mol komm. 15 no. 4 118 Ap '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief notes on the manuscript collections of Rostov, Shcherbakov, and Tutayev in Yaroslavl Province. V. V. Luk'ianov Trudy ODRL 12:514-517 '56.

YEAST

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Biological properties of commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) when using an inoculum. Morphology, culture properties and multiplication energy of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) when using an inoculum M. L. Nepomniashchu, L. IU. Medvyns'ka. Mikrobiol zhur 17 no. 3 18-25 '55

Determining catalase and peroxidase in commercial yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) from distilling plants using inoculum. M. B. Tevillevych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no. 4 25-29 '55.

Effect of sodium humate on yeast multiplication and alcohol output. P. D. Hlobin, H. A. Ronsal'. Mikrobiol zhur. 17 no 4 36-40 '55.

Forced circulation of fermenting liquid. B. A. Gorelik, E. L. Karasik. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3 20-21 '57.

Mechanical forming, cutting and packaging of compressed baker's yeast. S. K. Starikovich Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 4. 24-25 Ap '57

Practice of the baker's yeast section of the Ivashkovo Alcohol Plant V. F. Garbar, IA. I. Rozenshtein. Spirt. prom. 23 no 4:37-38 '57.

Preventing yeast from standing too long during the processing of sugar-beet molasses. F. A. Khshanovskii Spirt. prom 23 no 4:39 '57.

Studying the respiration and fermentation activity of yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race No. 12) during continuous fermentation in plants. Report No. 2. M. K. Karpenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 17 no 4:30-35 '55

YEAST—COST

Lowering the cost of fodder yeast at the Kansk Plant. A D. Barannik. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 2 28 '57.

YEDEN'GE RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Overall application of machinery in improvement and construction operations. V. E. IUzvuk Les. prom. 35 no 3:4-5 Mr '57.

YELETS—EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Work education. I. Aleksandrov. Nar. obr. no. 2:73-77 F '57.

YELLOW RIVER

Zaichikov, V. T. [The wandering Hwang Ho River] Bluzhdaiushchaia reka Khuankhe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957, 36 p. (Rasskazy o prirode)

YELLOW RIVER VALLEY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

New data on the life of our ancestors in the Neolithic period Shih Hsing-pang Nar Kit no. 7 13-17 Ap '57.

YENAKIYEVO—LIBRARIES, WORKING-MEN'S

Books in a boardinghouse for miners. H. Matsenko Sots. kul't 10 no 4.32 Ap '57

YENISEY VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Where the Ocean's Brother comes to life. Toivo Riannel' Vokrug sveta no 4 26-31 Ap '57

YENISEY VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES

Akademiia nauk SSSR Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil IUzhno-Eniseiskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia. [Proceedings of the Council for the Study of Productive Forces, Southern Yenisey Expedition] Trudy Moskva, No. 2 1952
(CU)

YENISEY VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Correlation between granitoids of the lower reaches of the Kaa-Khem in eastern Tuva. V. A. Blagonravov, IA. D. Shenkman. Trudy VAGT no. 2, 88-93 '56

YERGENI HILLS—ORTHOPTERA

Orthoptera inhabiting the main watershed of the northern Yergeni [with summary in English]. I V. Stebaev. Zool zhur 36 no 3 396-407 Mr '57

YESHERA—ANTIQUITIES

Yeshera find A. L. Lukin, Trudy Abkh. inst. iaz., lit i ist no. 27 126-177 '56.

YEW see subdivision under Dilizhan District

YEYSK—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

At the Yeysk commercial feed plant A Dolgolenko Muk-elev. prom 23 no. 3:16 Mr '57

YOSHKAR-OLA—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

New motion-picture distribution center in Yoshkar-Ola. K. Viddinov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:12 Ap '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUNG WOMEN

Was I right? N. Barysava. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57.

YOUTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Youth

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Are you ready for the festival? Mol. komm. 15 no 5: 3-8 My '57.

Festival news. G. Osheverov Sov pech. no. 5:65-66 My '57

Festival of joy, friendship, and peace; youth of the world prepares for its festival. B Krotkov. Mol. komm. 15 no 5:106-108 My '57.

Festival of world youth A Likhachev. Krest'ianka 35 no. 4 26-27 Ap '57

International Yough festival of peace and friendship. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 5:17-23 My '57

It will take place in July. K. Nepomniashchii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 18(624):28-29 My '57

Kuranov, A. P. [Youth's holiday; the All-Union and Sixth World Youth Festival] Prazdnik molodosti; Vsesoiuznyi i VI Vsemirnyi festivali molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)

Let us prepare for the festival. V. Miagkov. Raspr. pech no 4:11 Ap '57.

Let's prepare nice gifts for the participants of the festival. L. Spiridonov. Blok. agit. no. 13 10-16 My '57.

Letter from Equador. Jorge Rivadeneitra. Smena 34 no. 5:7 Mr '57.

More flowers for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. I A. Makarova. Biol v shkole no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '57.

Moscow awaits its young guests. A. Losov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5, 110-113 My '57.

"One hundred and forty flags" Isk. kino no. 4:111 Ap '57.

Prepare for the festival! Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Students and Youth in Moscow's institutions of higher learning and in the cities of the land Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 4:78-79 Ap '57.

Problems in the decoration of the festival. B. Knoblok. Mol. estr. no. 2 139-141 '57.

Remember the festival, prepare for it. N. Kraeva. Bibliotekar' no. 5:18-21 My '57.

The Sixth World Festival of Youth. S Romanovskii. Slaviane no. 4:17-19 Ap '57.

Sixth World Youth Festival. S Romanovskii. Agitator no. 10:30-34 My '57.

Student program for the Moscow Festival. Vsem stud. nov 11 no. 2:26-27 F '57.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Toward the festival Smena 34 no.9 12 My '57
Visiting the workers of Ivanovo A Uzilan Smena 34 no. 7 My '57
We greet the festival with work and flowers B Zorin, B.Ilyin Smena 34 no 5 8 Mr '57

World festival of youth and students for peace and friendship 6th, Moscow, 1957 [Arrangements for sports at the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students] Massovye sportivnye meropriiatiia na VI Vsemirnom festivale molodezhi i studentov v Moskve, 28 iiulia-11 avgusta 1957 g Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 43 p
DS

YUGOSLAVIA—CRIMINAL LAW
Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. [Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Federativnaia Narodnaia Respublika Iugoslaviia Pod red V F Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid lit-ry, 1957. 81 p (Ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstv)

YUGOSLAVIA—PLANT BREEDING
Glavinić, Ružica. [Our work on Michurinian genetics] O nashikh rabotakh po Michurinskoi genetike Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no.8)

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Testimony of an old friendship Z Ditharov Sov. kras Forest 7 no.2 27 Mr-Ap '57

YUGOSLAVIA—WOMEN
Among Yugoslav woman. N. Popova Nov vrem 15 no 19 13-15 My '57

YUKAGHIR
Military science and organization of the peoples in far northeastern Siberia. V.V Antropova. Trudy Inst etn, 35 99-245 '57.
Yukaghir of Chuvantzy stock in the middle of the 18th century. L.S Gurvich. Trudy Inst. etn. 35 246-262 '57.

YUMEN, CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Yumen petroleum industry. Nar Kit. no. 3-19 F '57

ZAGRIATSKOV, MATVEI DMITRIEVICH, d 1957
Matvei Dmitrievich Zagriatskov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 4 134 Ap '57.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKHAROV, VASILII KIRILLOVICH, 1867-
V. K. Zakharov's fiftieth anniversary in scientific and pedagogic work Les khoz 10 no. 3 89 Mr '57

ZANDERLING, KURT
Kurt Zanderling. D. R. Sov muz. 21 no. 5 105 My '57

ZANGEZUR RANGE—RASPBERRIES
New species of raspberry from Zangezur. IA. I. Mulkidzhanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 3 125-127 '57.

ZAN'KOVETSKAIA, MARIIA see Konstantynivna, Mariia, 1860-1934

ZAPOROGIANS
Golobutskii, V. A [Zaporogian Cossacks] Zaporozhskoe kazachestvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, USSR, 1957 461 p.

ZAPOROZH'YE—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Response to the article by B. V. Kioresko and others entitled "Automatization of open-hearth furnaces at the Zaporozhstal' Plant." IA S. Pinus. Stal' 17 no. 4 369-370 Ap '57.

ZARUBIN, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH, 1816-1886
Pavel Zarubin the inventor. N. Zaks nov Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh 9 308-313 '57.

ZAVARITSKII, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-
V. N. Zavaritskii; on his 70th birthday and 45th anniversary of public and scientific activities Pochvovedenie no. 1:139-130 Ja '57

ZEMIATCHENSKII, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1856-1942
In memory of Professor P. A. Zemiatchenskii. A. D. Fedossev. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 4:29 Ap '57

ZERAVSHAN RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the composition of the Alai series in the Fatih Depression and the Gissar-Zeravshan Ranges L P Kakhanova Trudy LGU 12 no 6 51-62 '57.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—BIRDS
Birds of the Zeravshan River basin. A. N. Bogdanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit AN Uz. SSR 5:107-163 '56.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—SERPENTS
Reproduction of the eastern sand snake Eryx tataricus Licht. A M. Dedusenko Trudy Inst. zool i parazit AN Uz SSR 5 95-98 '56.

ZHEMCHUZHNIKOV, IURII APOLLONOVICH, 1865-1957
IUrii Apollonovich Zhemchuzhnikov, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 2 3-6 F '57.

ZHIGANOV, NAZIB
Opera about a national hero N Taubr. Sov. muz 21 no 5 55-60 My '57

ZHILANCHIK VALLEY—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Petrology of coals and spore and pollen composition of Tertiary continental strata in the Zhilanchik Valley. L. N. Rzhanikova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR no 1 5-141 '56.

ZHILANCHIK VALLEY—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL
Petrology of coals and spore and pollen composition of Tertiary continental strata in the Zhilanchik Valley. L. N Rzhanikova Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR no. 1 5-141 '56.

ZHIROVITSY—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Dedication ceremony for a new building of the Minsk Theological Seminary Zhur Mosk. Patr no 2 16-17 F '57

ZHLOBIN DISTRICT—FLAX
A group leader, a sketch. M. Lupsiakou Rab. i sial. 33 no 4 6-7 Ap '57.

ZHUK, SERGEI IAKOVLEVICH, 1892-1957
S. IA Zhuk; obituary. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 3:114-115 Mr '57
Sergei IAkovlevich Zhuk; obituary. Elek sta 28 no. 3 2-3 Mr '57.

ZHURAVLEVA, VERA ROMANOVNA
The formation of personality ("Roads of life" by V. Zhuravleva Reviewed by V. Tyrtyshnyi) Don no. 2:153-155 F '57

ZIMNIY COAST—ALGAE
Specific composition and distribution of algae at the Zimniy Coast of the Dvina Bay of the White Sea. A. A. Kalugina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4 628-634 Ap '57.

ZINC
Amperometric determination of lead, copper, and zinc. A I Kostromin Uch zap Kaz un 116 no 1 179-182 '56.
Radiometric titration of zinc and copper I. M. Korenman and others Zav. lab. 22 no 10:1143-1149 '56
Reactions of salts with metals in the liquid state. Interaction in a system of lead and cadmium chlorides with metallic zinc. E. I. Etagina, A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 11:2590-2595 N '56.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of texture on anodic behavior of zinc in certain electrolytic solutions. F. F. Faizullin, L. K Ilkdashova, N. N. Muzurova Uch zap. Kaz un. 115 no 3,139-150 '55
Electrochemical separation of zinc on aluminum cathodes with variously processed surfaces. D. P. Zosimovich, T. I. Kononchuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 2 240-248 F '57.

ZINC HYDROXIDE
On the process of "supersaturated" zincate solutions. V. N. Flerov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 1:49-54 Ja '57.

ZINC NITRATE
Study of solubility in aqueous systems formed by lanthanum nitrate and some metal nitrates. Part 2: Solubility isotherms of the following systems: $La(NO_3)_3$—$Ni(NO_3)_2$—H_2O, $La(NO_3)_3$—$Zn(NO_3)_2$—H_2O at 25°C. G. G. Uravov, Z. N. Shevtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:659-661 Mr '57.

ZINC PLATING
Quantitative determination of dextrin in zinc electrolytic baths P. P. Solodovnikov. Trudy KAI 31 127-132 '56.

ZINC-URANIUM ALLOYS see Uranium-zinc alloys

ZIRCONIUM
Present state of analytical chemical studies on zirconium V G Gorbushina, V. M Vladimirova. Zav lab 22 no 10 1171-1180 '56
Slag containing zirconium, a new variety of industrial stone. V V. Lapin Trudy IGI.M no. 6 73-94 '56

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE
Some electrochemical properties of $ZrCl_4$—CH_3OH and $HfCl_4$—CH_3OH systems. I. A Sheka, B. A. Voitovich Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:676-684 Mr '57.

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS
Cryoscopic analysis of the following systems $ZrCl_4$ - $POCl_3$, $HfCl_4$ - $POCl_3$, $ZrCl_4$ - CH_3OH, $HfCl_4$ - CH_3OH in nitrobenzene I. A Sheka, B. A. Voitovich Zhur neorg khim 2 no 2,426-433 F '57
Extraction technique for determining the hydrolysis constant and the constant of complex formation of Zr IV with nitrate and chloride ions. A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3 611-622 Mr '57.

ZLATOGOROV, MIKHAIL L'VOVICH
A true story ("The weak don't love the sea" by Mikhail Zlatogorov Reviewed by F. S) Znamia 27 no. 1 222-223 Ap '57

ZLATOUST—LOCOMOTIVES
Our obligation--300,000 kilometers without wheel assembly repair. M I. Kuprifanov Lok. i tepl tiaga no 2 10 F '57

ZNAMENKA DISTRICT—SHEEP SHEARING
Practice of the Dmitrovka Machine-Tractor Station in shearing of sheep. S H Lachkevych. Sots. zver. 3:6 no 4:43-46 Ap '57.

ZNOSKO-BOROVSKII, ALEKSANDR
Ukrainian violin concerto N Gordeichuk. Sov. muz 21 no. 4 49-52 Ap '57

ZOLA, EMILE, 1840-1902
Zola and reactionary biology. A L. Grigor'ev Dokl. i soob. Filol inst LGU no. 1:75-91 '49

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Delhi; Derkul Steppe, Kazakhstan, Kuybyshev Reservoir region

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
Animal reaction to external influences during different developmental periods; on the problem of controlled breeding of animals [with English summary in insert]. S. V Emel'ianov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1, 49-63 Ja '57.
Spruce forests as habitat and their role in the life of mammals and birds G. A. Novikov. Mat k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool no 35 6-165 '56.

ZOOLOGY—HISTORY
Markevich, A. P. [Development of the animal world] Razvitie zhivotnogo mira. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko.
Pt. 1 [History of research on the origin and development of the animal world] Istorita issledovanii po probleme proiskhozhdeniia i razvitiia zhivotnogo mira. 1957. 184 p.

ZOOLOGY—MORPHOLOGY see Anatomy, Comparative; Morphology (Animals)

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Krosha, Lake, Mikkeli, Lake

ZOOTOMY see Anatomy, Comparative

ZORIN, PAVEL
Skimming the surface ("Pamir encounters" by Pavel Zorin Reviewed M. Tabachnikov Lit. Tadzh. 9 272-276 '56

ZVENIGOROD DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Contact of a city school with the collective farm. M. M. Popova. Biol. v shkole no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '57.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957 O - 437765

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 10, No. 6 September 1957

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1957

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY LIST are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

L. C. card, 48–46562

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaBVa	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY–L	— Law Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Obsolete *see* DNLM
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DCU	Catholic University Library
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library
DI–GS	— Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DNW	U. S. National War College Library (Fort McNair)
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago
ICA–R	— Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU–Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MA	Amherst College, Amherst
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH–L	— Law School
MH–M	— School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH–P	— Peabody Museum
MH–PR	— Physics Research Library
MH–Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology
MNS	Smith College, Northampton
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU–L	— Law Library
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
N	New York State Library, Albany
NB	Brooklyn Public Library
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC–A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OOxM	Miami Universit
OSte	Carnegie Public
OU	Ohio State Unive
OkU	University of Ok
OrCS	Oregon State Co
OrU	University of Or
P	Pennsylvania St
PBL	Lehigh Universit
PBm	Bryn Mawr Colle
PHC	Haverford Colle
PP	Free Library of
PPAN	Academy of Nat
PPAmP	American Philos
PPC	College of Physi of Philadelphi
PPDrop	Dropsie College Learning, Phil
PPPM	Philadelphia Mu
PPT	Temple Universi
PPWI	Wistar Institute Philadelphia
PPiCI	Carnegie Institu
PSC	Swarthmore Coll

PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library
PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering
PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts
PU-Math	— Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 10, NO. 6 SEPTEMBER 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works ... 1399
2. Bibliography ... 1399
3. Philosophy & Religion ... 1399
4. History ... 1399
5. Social Sciences ... 1400
6. Political Science ... 1402
7. Law ... 1402
8. Education ... 1402
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ... 1403
10. Fine Arts ... 1403
11. Language, Literature & Folklore ... 1404
12. Geography & Geology ... 1407
13. Science ... 1408
14. Medicine ... 1409
15. Agriculture ... 1409
16. Technology ... 1411
17. Military & Naval Sciences ... 1415

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals ... 1417
   - *b.* Popular magazines ... 1419
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography ... 1421
   - *b.* Libraries & library science ...
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade ... 1422
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy ... 1422
   - *b.* Religion ... 1423
4. History
   - *a.* General ... 1424
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities ... 1424
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce ... 1425
   - *b.* Economics ... 1425
   - *c.* Finance ... 1425
   - *d.* Labor ... 1426
   - *e.* Sociology ... 1427
6. Political Science ... 1428
7. Law ... 1431
8. Education
   - *a.* General ... 1431
   - *b.* Physical education & games ... 1434

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures — Page

a. Motion pictures — 1131

b. Music — 1135

c. Theater — 1135

10. Fine Arts

a. General — 1135

b. Architecture — 1136

11. Language, Literature & Folklore

a. Language

b. Literature & folklore — 1137

12. Geography & Geology

a. Ethnology — 1411

b. Geography — 1414

c. Geology & paleontology — 1415

13. Science

a. General — 1445

b. Astronomy — 1448

c. Biology — 1449

d. Chemistry — 1453

e. Mathematics — 1456

f. Physics — 1457

14. Medicine

a. General — 1459

b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics — 1462

c. Neurology & psychiatry — 1462

d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology — 1462

e. Pathology & therapeutics — 1463

f. Pharmacy & materia medica — 1463

g. Public health & nursing — 1461

h. Surgery & dentistry — 1465

i. Venereology & dermatology

15. Agriculture

a. General — 1460

b. Animal industry — 1170

c. Forestry — 1473

d. Plant culture — 1173

16. Technology

a. General — 1475

b. Aeronautics — 1477

c. Chemical technology — 1178

il & construction engineering — 1481

ctrical engineering — 1485

ustries & trades — 1487

hanical engineering — 1488

ing & metallurgy — 1492

& Naval Sciences

itary science — 1495

al science — 1496

Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

habetically arranged list — 1497

nulative list arranged by subject — 1502

Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 1511

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[CLUB CALENDAR FOR 1957] Klubnyi kalendar' 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 236 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BABANOV, G. [Trade-union library of the "Elektrostal'" factory] Profsoiuznaia biblioteka zavoda "Elektrostal'" [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 126 p.

[CALENDAR FOR 1956] Kalendar' 1956 Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" [n.d.] 1 v.

KUZHEL'KOVA, E. I. [Organization of library service for the rural population in the U.S.S.R., lecture for correspondence students in the "Library science" course] Organizatsiia bibliotechnogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia v SSSR; lektsiia dlia studentov zaochnogo otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliotekovedenie" Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Katalog gazet i zhurnalov SSSR na 1956 god. Catalogue of newspapers and magazines of the U.S.S.R. for 1956 Moscow [n.d.] 71 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti. [Analysis and accounting of economic factors in printing enterprises] Analiz i uchet khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti poligraficheskikh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Work of the All-Union Book Chamber and the republic book chambers] O deiatel'nosti Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty i respublikanskikh knizhnykh palat. Moskva, 1957. 33 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ANASTASII, Metropolitan. [Pastoral messages, orations, and speeches; a jubilee collection commemorating 50 years in the episcopacy, 1906-1956] Arkhipastyrskiia poslaniia, slova i rechi; iubileinyi sbornik ko dniu 50-tiletiia arkhiereiskogo sluzhenila, 1906-1956. Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1956. 262 p. (NN)

AVICENNA. [Danish-name; the book of knowledge. Translated from the Persian] Danish-name; kniga znaniia. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 285 p.

BERDIAEV, N. A. [Philosophy of a free spirit; problems and apologia of Christianity] Filosofiia svobodnogo dukha; problematika i apologiia khristianstva. Paris, YMCA Press [195-?] 2 v. (NIC)

BLÜMFIS, OSVALDS, and OSWALD J. SMITH. [Exiled to Siberia; labors, persecutions, and deeds of Vasilii Andreevich Malov condemned for his faith in Christ by the Moscow Kremlin] Osuzhdennyi v Sibir'; trudy, presledovaniia i podvigi sudimogo za veru Khristovu v Moskovskom Kremle Vasiliia Andreevicha Malova, po issledovaniiam Osval'da Smita i Osval'da Blumita. Izd.2-e. Vashington, Dom Biblii, 1955. 120 p. (Poleznaia literatura, no.1) (NN)

BYKHOVSKII, B.E. [Main currents in present-day idealistic philosophy] Osnovnye techeniia sovremennoi idealisticheskoi filosofii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 11)

DANILENKO, D.I. [Struggle between materialism and idealism in slaveholding societies] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v filosofii raboviadel'cheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 66 p.

EMELIAKH, L. I. [The origin of the Christian sacraments] Proiskhozhdenie khristianskikh tainstv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p.

ILARION, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada. [Books of our life abroad; let us preserve our traditions, ideological and historical essays] Knyha nashoho buttia na chuzhyni; berezhimo vse svoie ridne, ideologichno-istorychni narysy. [Winnipeg, Can.] Ukraina'ke naukove bohoslova'ke tovarystvo, 1956 167 p. (OrP)

LAVRETSKII, I. R. [The Vatican, religion, finances and politics] Vatikan; religiia, finansy i politika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 333 p.

LEVITOV, N. D. [Problems in the psychology of character] Voprosy psikhologii kharaktera. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 305 p.

[PROGRAM OF THE COURSE "DIALECTICAL AND HISTORICAL MATERIALISM" FOR EVENING UNIVERSITIES OF MARXISM-LENINISM UNDER CITY COMMITTEES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION] Programma kursa "Dialekticheskii i istoricheskii materializm" dlia vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma pri Gorkomakh KPSS. Moskva, 1956. 29 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

ROGOSIN, PAUL. [How has all this come about?] Otkuda vse eto polavilos'? Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Hollywood, Calif., Slavic home, 1955. 238 p. (NN)

ROSTOV ON THE DON. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Materials for promoting scientific atheism; brief bibliographies] V pomoshch' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Rostov-na-Donu.

Pt.1. [Marxism-Leninism and religion] Marksizm-leninizm o religii. 1954. 39 p.

Pt.2, [Origin and class nature of religion] Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' religii. 1954. 18 p.

Pt.3. [Origin of Christianity] Proiskhozhdenie khristianstva. 1954. 27 p.

Pt.4. [Vatican in the service of imperialism] Vatikan na sluzhbe imperializma. 1954. 45 p.

Pt.5. [Science in the struggle with religions prejudice and superstition] Nauka v bor'be s religioznymi predrassudkami i sueveriiami. 1955. 82 p.

_____ [Work with bibliographical aids for promoting scientific atheism; practical advice for librarians] O rabote s ukazateliami v pomoshch' naucimo-ateisticheskoi propagande; metodicheskie sovety bibliotekariu. 1955. 11 p.

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu Moskva.
Vol 1. 1950.
(WU)

ALIZADE, A. A. [Socioeconomic and political history of Azerbaijan during the 13th and 14th centuries] Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskaia i politicheskaia istoriia Azerbaidzhana XIII-XIV vv Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956 419 p

BALARAMAMURTI, IETUKURI. [Brief history of the people of Andhra. Abridged translation from the Telugu] Kratkaia istoriia naroda Andkhra. Sokrashchennyi perevod s telugu K. S. Ramaiia i Z. N. Petrunichevoi. Pod red. i s vstup. stat'ei A. M. D'iakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 173 p

BENKLIEV, S.N. [Explanations of pictures in the textbook on the history of the ancient world for grades five and six of the secondary school] Ob"iasnenia k risunkam uchebnika istorii drevnego mira dlia V-VI klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. S.I.Kovaleva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 79 p.

D'IAKOV, A. M. [The national liberation struggle of the peoples of India and the workers' movement during the first stage of the general crisis of capitalism; a study guide] National'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba narodov Indii i rabochee dvizhenie na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma, uchebnyi material Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 36 p.

FEDORENKO, IE. [The role of the masses and the individual in history] Pro rol' narodnykh mas i osoby v istorii Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 167 p.

GARRYEV, A., and A. ROSLIAKOV. [Brief historical sketch of Turkmenistan, from its annexation to Russia until the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1868-1917] Türkmenistan tarykhynyñ gysgacha ocherki; Russiia birikdirilmeginden Belik Oktiabr' sotsialistik revoliutsiiasyna chenli, 1868-1917-nzhi iyllar. Ashgabat, Türkmenistan dovlet neshiriaty, 1957. 162 p. [In Turkmen.]

ITENBERG, B.S., and A. IA.CHERNIAK. Aleksandr Ul'ianov, 1866-1887. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

IUZHNO-TURKMENSKAIA ARKHEOLOGICHESKAIA KOMPLEKSNAIA EKSPEDITSIIA. 1946- [Works of the South Turkmen Archaeological Expedition] Trudy. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR.
Vol.7. 1956. 459 p

IVANSKII, A.I., comp. [V.I.Lenin's early years; according to documents and recollections of his contemporaries] Molodye gody V.I.Lenina; po vospominaniiam sovremennikov i dokumentam. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 407 p.

KARAEV, G.N. [The defense of Sevastopol; a military and historical sketch] Oborona Sevastopolia; voenno-istoricheskii ocherk. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 150 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku) (NN)

A 4 - 5

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii. Perevod s bengal'skogo S.A.TSirina i M.N.Kafiitinol. Red , predisl i primechaniia E.N Komarova Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1956 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R V , and A M BELOV [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana Predisl i nauchnaia red akademika V V. Struve Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956 262 p
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956 100 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 13 p.
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera Kishinev, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956 183 p [In Moldavian]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg), uchebnyi material Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p

LENIN, V.I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920 Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspositsii, vtorala polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml' [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK. KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravlenila russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 408 p

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R.; a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR, kratkii spravochnik. Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I Kutuzov Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5. [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov Pod red L.G.Beskrovnogo 1956. 827 p

SHEVCHUK, H M [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956 194 p.

SHTOKMAR, V. V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ , 1957. 159 p

SHUMILOV, M. I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 175 p.

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsila i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g). Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

SMIRNOV, S S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN; a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S , and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 214 p.

ZVEREV, B I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M G. [Advice for accountants in district communicatione offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti, Otv. red, N.G, Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G. K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva, sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologii o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N. N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and [illegible] organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovorov otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi [illegible] tsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, [illegible]
(DS)

BRAGINA, K.P., and others. [Attention to the [illegible] needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos [illegible] lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v [illegible])

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for [illegible] tor's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik [illegible] ra kolkhoznogo rynka Moskva, Gos [illegible] ry, 1957. 158 p.

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of [illegible] costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i [illegible] zhenila sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi [illegible] nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, [illegible]

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting? What role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschet(ennyi) [illegible] kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve, [illegible] rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury Moskva, [illegible] kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' [illegible] cheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshl[illegible]

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 69 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state statistical [illegible] U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki [illegible] SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 [illegible]

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for [illegible] and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks [illegible] of finances of the R. S. F. S. R., Deputy [illegible] the third session of the Fourth Supreme [illegible] R. S. F. S. R., March 12-14, 1957. Law [illegible] state budget of the Russian Soviet Federative Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom [illegible] na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo [illegible] RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zaklichitel'noe [illegible] nistra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva [illegible] sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo [illegible] 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom [illegible] biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi [illegible] cheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, [illegible] polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gos [illegible] zinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Business accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957 [illegible]

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie [illegible] skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, [illegible] vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during [illegible] port and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. [illegible] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo [illegible] stva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zaklichitel'noe [illegible] na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR [illegible] togo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon [illegible] stvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva [illegible] na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, [illegible] 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Leningrad Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodozhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskogo [illegible] oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. [illegible] p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 126 p. (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashcheniia monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I.V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon in-t, 1957. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezolutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956 [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p. (DS)

KORNIENKO, A. A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 88 p.

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 110 p

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions; a collection of materials and articles (1917-1920)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1920 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

LENIN, V. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960); kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the 'Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda 'Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6 1957. 761 p
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT, article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957. 194 p

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnogo raschета i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957. 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871)]Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.) Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, H. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V. I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozraschetnogo raschета v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I, N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneuporoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K. I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z.M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 104 p.

REININ, S N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956. 96 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 34 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1869. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 255 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U.S.S.R."; for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ , 1956. 36 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p
[PHOTOCOPY]

RU

cuments] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A.F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p
DS

SAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI. [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii Perevod s bengal'skogo S A TSirina i M N.Kafiltinoi. Red , predisl. i primechaniia E N.Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1956 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R.V., and A M BELOV. [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana. Predisl. i nauchnaia red akademika V V.Struve. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 262 p.
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956 106 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p. [In Moldavian.]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p

LENIN, V.I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920 Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor.SSSR, 1957 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspositsii, vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N. [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK. KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R.; a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR, kratkii spravochnik. Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S.R) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol 5 [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. L G Beskrovnogo 1956. 827 p.

SHEVCHUK, H. M. [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956 194 p.

SHTOKMAR, V.V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957 158 p.

SHUMILOV, M I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 175 p

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 157 p

SMIRNOV, S.S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN; a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S , and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M. G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 88 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G. K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N.N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and character [illegible] of contracts between collective farms and governmental organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovornykh otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 159 p
(DS)

BRAGINA, K.P., and others. [Attention to the customer needs] Zabota o pokupitele. Moskva, Gos Izd-vo t r lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. l ry, 1957 158 p.

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of prod ct costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizhenia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 345 p

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting? What role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozialstvennyi raschet i kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Min kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p (V pomoshch' [illegible] cheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti

EFIMOVA, A.L. [Workers' movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p.

EZHOV, A.I. [Organization of the state statistical service U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 [illegible] p

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R S F S R for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R.S.F.S.R , Deputy I.I Fadeev at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

GORGILADZE, L.E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennosti predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 4[illegible] p.

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during 1957; report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957 O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskaia znaniia - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 120 p. (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashchenila monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I.V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957 26 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezolutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957 383 p (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p (DS)

KORNIENKO, A A [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 88 p

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea; from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 82 p

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos stat. izd-vo, 1957. 116 p

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

LENIN, V. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD, [illegible] of the city of [illegible] rodnoe khoziai[illegible] sbornik. Mosk., [illegible]

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the 'Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda 'Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 6 1957. 761 p
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 807 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT; article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata; stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957 194 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnykh otnoshenii i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957. 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871)] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozraschetnogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p,

[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I.N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z.M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957. 194 p.

REININ, S N [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956 98 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR. Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshchenila i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No. TsL-1689. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 255 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U. S. S. R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1956. 36 p

[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1956. 35 p.

[PHOTOCOPY]

RU [illegible]

[illegible]

cuments] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A.F i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p.
DS

ŠAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizhenila. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI. [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii. Perevod s bengal'skogo S A TSirina i M N.Kafitinoi. Red., predisl. i primechaniia E N Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R V., and A M BELOV. [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana Predisl. i nauchnaia red akademika V V Struve. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956 262 p.
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956 106 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi Komitet [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p. [In Moldavian.]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.

LENIN, V.I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, *1917-1920* Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspozitsii; vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p (Shkol'naia *biblioteka)*
(NN)

NAL'CHIK, KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 408 p.

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk *v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi* voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R., a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR; kratkii spravochnik. Pod red G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5 [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. L G. Beskrovnogo. 1956 827 p

SHEVCHUK, H. M. [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 194 p.

SHTOKMAR, V.V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957 158 p

SHUMILOV, M I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 175 p.

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 157 p

SMIRNOV, S.S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN, a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S., and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955 96 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] *Rabota raionnogo soveta* v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 *godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola* pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G.K. [The sociology of misanthropy, present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N.N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] *Ekonomicheskaia* geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and governmental organizations] Znachenie i *osobennosti* dogovornykh otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 150 p
(DS)

BRAGINA, K P., and others. [Attention to the customer's needs] *Zabota o pokupatele.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 *158 p.*

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of prime costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk *SSSR, 1957* 343 p

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K [What is business accounting and what role does it play in the national *economy? A brief* bibliography] Chto takoe khozlaistvennyi raschet i kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Min-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p (V pomoshch' chitaiushchemu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v *1918-1939 godakh.* Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p.

EZHOV, A.I [Organization of the state statistics of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos stat. izd-vo, 1957 *131 p.*

FADEEV, I. I. *[State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957* and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R.S.F.S.R., Deputy I. I. Fadeev at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist *Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete* Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na treteĭ sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 30 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 418 p.

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957, report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. *36 p.*

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie *znaniia* - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 126 p (DS)

KIRUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashchenila monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezolutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p (DS)

KORNIENKO, A A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 80 p.

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p

KHASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 361 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos stat. izd-vo, 1957. 116 p

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

LENIN, V. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960); kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 50 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K , and F. ENGELS. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol 6. 1957. 761 p.
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MITIN, S A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT; article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957 194 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozlaistvennogo rascheta i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957 28 p

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871).]Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V. I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozlaistvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I. N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K. I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii markaistsko-leninskoi filosofii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ , 1957 194 p.

REININ, S N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956 98 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U S S R] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR. Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1689. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1956 32 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 255 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U. S. S. R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ , 1956. 36 p
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RU

cuments] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov, [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p.
DS

SAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii Perevod s bengal'skogo S A.TSirina i M N.Kafitinoi. Red., predisl i primechanila E.N Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R V., and A M BELOV [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana. Predisl i nauchnaia red. akademika V V Struve. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956 262 p
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956. 106 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi Komitet [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p.
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p. [In Moldavian.]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938); a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1936 gg.), uchebnyi material. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.

LENIN, V I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920 Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 275 p
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspozitsii; vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p (Shkol'naia bibliioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 18th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 408 p.

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dawesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947 285 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R., a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR; kratkii spravochnik. Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5 [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. L G.Beskrovnogo 1956 827 p

SHEVCHUK, H. M [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Bor'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 194 p

SHTOKMAR, V.V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957 156 p.

SHUMILOV, M. I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918 Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 175 p

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 157 p

SMIRNOV, S.S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN, a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1956. 247 p.

ZAV'IALOV, A. S., and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 160 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, I. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G.K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois *sociologists on the role of the masses* and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologii o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N.N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and government organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovornykh otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 15[illegible]
(DS)

BRAGINA, K.P., and others. [Attention to the customer needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 158 p

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of production costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 [illegible]

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting? Its role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschetnyi analiz i kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p (V pomoshch' shkol'niku i cheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state statistics of the U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 231 p

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R.S.F.S.R., Deputy I. I. Fadeev at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete [illegible] na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 4[illegible] p.

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957, report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic *knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy* Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 126 p (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashchenila monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I. V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi; sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p. (DS)

KORNIENKO, A. A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 88 p.

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree; iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p.

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 118 p.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1920)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p (DS)

LENIN, V. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 690 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960); kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. [Works] Sochineniia Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6 1957. 761 p.
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p.

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 807 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S. A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT, article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956 39 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 194 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnogo raschota i povyshenila roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871).]Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V. I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khoziaistvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I. N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneuporoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K. I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z. M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 194 p.

REININ, S. N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 98 p.

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U S S R] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1869 Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U.S.S.R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 36 p
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva [Central and local economic councils and planning agencies, 1917-1932; compilation of documents] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A. F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p.
DS

SAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 130 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshneitorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

A 4 - 5

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI [The national liberation movement in Bengal Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii Perevod s bengal'skogo S.A.TSirina i M.N.Kafitinoi. Red., predisl. i primechaniia E.N.Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1956. 123 p

KINZHALOV, R. V., and A. M. BELOV [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana. Predisl i nauchnaia red akademika V V Struve Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 262 p.
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne. Moskva, Voen Izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956 106 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p.
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viaisa shi opera. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956 183 p. [In Moldavian.]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938); a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956 41 p

LENIN, V.I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920 Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi eksposicii; vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml' [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p.

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R.; a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR; kratkii spravochnik. Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5 [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. L.G.Beskrovnogo. 1956. 827 p.

SHEVCHUK, H. M [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956. 194 p

SHTOKMAR, V.V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ , 1957. 159 p.

SHUMILOV, M I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Kareľskoi ASSR, 1957. 175 p

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

SMIRNOV, S.S [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN, a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S., and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M. G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 96 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti, Otv. red. N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G.K. [The sociology of misanthropy, present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologii o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N. N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and government organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovorov po otnosheniiu kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957 152 p
(DS)

BRAGINA, K.P., and others. [Attention to the customer's needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957. 158 p

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of production costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 345 p

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting? What role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschet? Kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Min-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956 20 p. (V pomoshch' ob"edinitel'nomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1918-1939 godakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 50 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state statistical service in U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat izd-vo, 1957 133 p

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R.S.F.S.R., Deputy I. I. Fadeev at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 36 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdatelstvo Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennosti predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 411 p.

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957, report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1957] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V.A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 126 p. (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashcheniia monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I.V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M.A., and K.P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p. (DS)

KORNIENKO, A.A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 88 p.

KORNILOV, IU.E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p.

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V.N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 116 p.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G.M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR; sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

LENIN, V.I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the city of Leningrad, a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1957. 761 p.
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p.

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MITIN, S.A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 42 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT, article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G.V. PLEKHANOVA. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 194 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnogo raschota i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V.E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957. 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V.E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma. Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V.E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871). [Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957. 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozraschetnogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p. [MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I.N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K.I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z.M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 194 p.

REININ, S.N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 98 p.

RUDENKO, B.T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U.S.S.R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR. Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1689. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U.S.S.R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 36 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Central and local economic councils and planning agencies, 1917-1932; compilation of documents] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A.F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p. DS

SAKOV, M.P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization, and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V.K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P.KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

A 4 - 5

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI. [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii, Perevod s bengal'skogo S.A TSirina i M.N.Kafitinoi Red , predisl i primechaniia E N Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1956. 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R V., and A M BELOV. [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitliana. Predisl i nauchnaia red akademika V. V. Struve. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956 262 p.
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne. Moskva, Voen Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956 106 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p
DS

KOROBAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p. [In Moldavian]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1939), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p

LENIN, V.I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920. Moskva, Voen Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition; the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi eksposicii; vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia bibliioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p.

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U. S. S. R.; a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR; kratkii spravochnik Pod red G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S S. R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv M.I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol 5. [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red L.G.Beskrovnogo. 1956. 827 p.

SHEVCHUK, N M [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956 194 p

SHTOKMAR, V. V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 158 p

SHUMILOV, M I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 176 p

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 157 p.

SMIRNOV, S.S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN, a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu; kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S., and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M. G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red, N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, I. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G.K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N.N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and government organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovorov po otnosheniiu kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 157 p
(DS)

BRAGINA, K P., and others. [Attention to the customer's needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of production costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 245 p

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting and what role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschetvennyi raschet i kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve, kratkaia rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury Moskva, Min kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' kheozraschetnomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 69 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state statistics of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 131 p

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R. S. F. S. R for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R S F S R for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R. S. F. S. R , Deputy I I Fadeev, at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 411 p

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during 1957, report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R S. F. S. R. during 1957, O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na trot'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi, iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 126 p (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashcheniia monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I. V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957 20 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p (DS)

KORNIENKO, A A [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 88 p.

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos stat. izd-vo, 1957. 116 p.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR; sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 347 p. (DS)

LENIN, V. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 30. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol 6. 1957. 761 p.
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks; istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 807 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT; article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 194 p

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozialstvennogo rascheta i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957. 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 10th to 19th centuries (to 1871) [Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.) Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, H. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V. I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozialstvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p. [MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I. N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K. I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ , 1957 194 p.

REININ, S. N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956 98 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 34 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR. Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g No. TsL-1889 Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 255 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U. S. S. R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ , 1956. 36 p [PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva [Central and local economic councils and planning agencies, 1917-1932; compilation of documents] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A.F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p. DS

SAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

A 4 - 5

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii. Perevod s bengal'skogo S.A TSirina i M.N.Kafiltinol. Red., predisl. i primechaniia E.N.Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 123 p.

KINZHALOV, R. V., and A. M. BELOV. [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana. Predisl. i nauchnaia red. akademika V. V. Struve. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 262 p.
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 106 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p.
DS

KORODAN, V. P., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulche, viatsa shi opera. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p. [In Moldavian.]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.

LENIN, V. I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspozitsii, vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N. [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p.

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 285 p.

POSTYSHEV, P. P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R.; a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR; kratkii spravochnik. Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5. [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. L. G. Beskrovnogo. 1956. 827 p.

SHEVCHUK, H. M. [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Bor'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 194 p.

SHTOKMAR, V. V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 158 p.

SHUMILOV, M. I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 175 p.

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

SMIRNOV, S. S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN; a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 247 p.

ZAV'IALOV, A. S., and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 160 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L. A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M. G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I. N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N. G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G. K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N. N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and character of contracts between collective farms and [illegible] organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovorov otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, [illegible]
(DS)

BRAGINA, K. P., and others. [Attention to the needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, [illegible]

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Kolkhozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting? What role does it play in the national economy? A brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschet? Kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve? Kratkie rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Vsesoiuznaia kniga, Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state statistics in the U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. [illegible]

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1956 and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R.S.F.S.R., Deputy I. I. Fadeev, at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tretei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p. [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I. L., and B. S. SHCHEGLOV. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. [illegible]

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit to agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sotsialisticheskokhozinistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. during [illegible] report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R.S.F.S.R. [illegible] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Kursk Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Kurskovskaia oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 14 p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 126 p (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashcheniia monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I.V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p (DS)

KORNIENKO, A. A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 88 p.

KORNILOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike Moskva, Gos stat. izd-vo, 1957 116 p.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1920)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR; sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1920 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

LENIN, V.I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 36. 1909-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. [illegible] of the city of [illegible] rodnoe khoziai[illegible] sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 104 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 6. 1957. 761 p.
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p.

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT; article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 194 p

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnogo raschета i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957. 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871).]Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozraistvennogo raschета v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I.N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K.I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z.M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 194 p.

REININ, S N [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956. 98 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U.S.S.R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1869. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 255 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U.S.S.R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 36 p
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RU -

.

cuments] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932; sbornik dokumentov, [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p.
DS

ŠAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization, and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

KAVIRAJA, NARAHARI [The national liberation movement in Bengal Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii. Perevod s bengal'skogo S A TSirina i M N Kafitinoi Red , predisl i primechaniia E N Komarova Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956 123 p

KINZHALOV, R V., and A M BELOV [Fall of Tenochtitlan] Padenie Tenochtitlana Predisl i nauchnaia red akademika V V Struve Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956 262 p
(NN)

KOLOS, IVAN [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956 106 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 13 p
DS

KOROBAN, V. P , and E. M. RUSSEV. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Nekulce, viatsa shi opera Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956 183 p [In Moldavian]

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. [Austria during the general crisis of capitalism (1918-1938), a study guide] Avstriia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (1918-1938 gg.), uchebnyi material Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956 41 p

LENIN, V.I [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 275 p.
(DS)

LINKOV, IA. I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi eksposicii, vtoraia polovina XVIII-pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

LOGINOV, A. F [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml' [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

MEDVEDEV, D.N [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

NAL'CHIK. KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [History of Kabardia from ancient times to the present day] Istoriia Kabardy s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 393 p.

NOSOV, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravlenila russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p

[NOVOSIBIRSK DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR] Novosibirsk v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [Novosibirsk] Novosibgiz, 1948. 232 p.

POSTNIKOV, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dauesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1947 285 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957, 68 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U.S.S.R., a handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR, kratkii spravochnik Pod red. G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956. 507 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M.I.Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol 5. [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov Pod red. L.G.Beskrovnogo. 1956. 827 p.

SHEVCHUK, H M [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Bor'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1956 194 p

SHTOKMAR, V. V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957. 158 p

SHUMILOV, M. I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957 175 p.

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation of the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

SMIRNOV, S.S [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V poiskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 27)

TEMKIN, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 434 p.

[THROUGH THE KREMLIN, a concise guidebook] Po Kremliu, kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 247 p

ZAV'IALOV, A. S , and T. E. KALIADIN. [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg). Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 214 p.

ZVEREV, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

AIOLLO, M G. [Advice for accountants in district communications offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

[MICROFILM]

ANANOV, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N.G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

ANDRONIKOV, L. N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ASHIN, G. K. [The sociology of misanthropy, present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva; sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

BARANSKII, N. N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

BOTSIAN, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and [illegible] organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovorov otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi [illegible] tsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, [illegible]
(DS)

BRAGINA, K.P., and others. [Attention to the needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1956. 37 p. (Peredovoi opyt v [illegible]

DADUGIN, A. P., and L. KH. RONIN. [Manual for director's of collective farm markets] Spravochnik [illegible] na kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos. izd [illegible] ry, 1957. 156 p.

DMITRIEV, M. V. [Formation and reduction of costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i [illegible] zhenila sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi [illegible] nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, [illegible]

DMITRIEV, V. V., comp [Wage practices in collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh [illegible] khozgiz, 1956. 253 p.
(DS)

DONSKAIA, G. K. [What is business accounting's role does it play in the national economy? A bibliography] Chto takoe khozraschet v narodnom khoziaistve kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve [illegible] rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury M [illegible] kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' [illegible] cheskomu obrazovaniiu rabochikh proizvod [illegible]

EFIMOVA, A. L. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v [illegible] 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 60 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Organization of the state arbitration of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennogo [illegible] SSSR. Moskva, Gos stat izd-vo, 1957 [illegible]

FADEEV, I. I. [State budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks] Gosudarstvennyi [illegible] of finances of the R. S. F. S. R., Deputy I. I. [illegible] the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., March 12-14, 1957. [Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom [illegible] na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo [illegible] RSFSR za 1955 god; doklad i zaklIuchitel'naia [illegible] nistra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva [illegible] sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo [illegible] 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom [illegible] biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi [illegible] cheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, [illegible] polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

GORGILADZE, L. E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, [illegible] zinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p [In Georgian]

GRUNTFEST, I.L., and B.S.SHCHEGLOV. [Business accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, [illegible]

IARKOV, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie [illegible] skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, [illegible] vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 294 p

IASNOV, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during [illegible] port and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R , March 14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. [illegible] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo [illegible] stva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zaklIuchitel'naia [illegible] na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR [illegible] togo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva [illegible] na 1957 god Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, [illegible] 36 p.

KARPINSKII, L. V., and I. I. KOROVIN. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the [illegible] Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie [illegible] znaniia - molodezhi; iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskogo [illegible] oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

KARPINSKII, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 126 p. (DS)

KIRIUKHIN, V.T [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashchenila monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOCHETOV, I V. [Theoretical foundations of railroad statistics, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of economic sciences] O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora ekonomicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk transportno-ekon. in-t, 1957. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

KONDRATOVICH, M. A., and K. P. BALITSKII. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p. (DS)

KORNIENKO, A. A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 88 p

KORNELOV, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea, from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

KRASNOV, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1945-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1945-1956. San Frantsisko, Izd-vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

KRYLOV, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 116 p.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions, a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism; state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p (DS)

LENIN, V.I. [Works] Sochineniia. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 36. 1900-1923. 1957. 699 p.

LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Development of the industry of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960); a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

LENINGRAD. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 162 p.

LOMONOSOV, V.G., and A.I.KLEMENT'EVA. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the 'Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda 'Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6 1957. 781 p
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p

MEHRING, FRANZ. [Karl Marx, the story of his life] Karl Marks, istoriia ego zhizni. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MITIN, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye usloviia oplaty truda v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

MITIN, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

[MORE ABOUT EXPERIENCE IN THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT; article from "Jenmin Jihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata, stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA IM. G. V. PLEKHANOVA. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 194 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozlaistvennogo rascheta i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziastve SSSR Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 238 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin. in-t, 1957 28 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma. Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871)] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin in-t, 1957. 27 p.

MULTYKH, N. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

OKULOV, A.F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 42 p.

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozlaistvennogo raschota v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PERLOV, I.N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

PETROV, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894)] Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

POPOV, K.I [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

POTEMKIN, F.V., and M.I.MIKHAILOV. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

PROTASENKO, Z M [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ , 1957. 194 p.

REININ, S. N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry, principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve, osnova planirovaniia i raschetov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1956. 98 p

RUDENKO, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Regulations for carrying mail and operating postal cars on the railroad system of the U S S R.] Pravila perevozki pochty i ekspluatatsii pochtovykh vagonov na zheleznodorozhnoi seti Soiuza SSR. Utverzhdeny Ministerstvom putei soobshcheniia i Ministerstvom sviazi SSSR 18 avgusta 1956 g. No TsL-1089 Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1956 32 p

RUSSIA (1923- U S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 255 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Program for "Economic Geography of the U.S.S.R.", for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov). [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1956 36 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries), for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ , 1956. 35 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva [Central and local economic councils and planning agencies, 1917-1932; compilation of documents] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932, sbornik dokumentov. [Sostaviteli sbornika Butenko, A.F. i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 231 p.
DS

SAKOV, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizhenila. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

SHAPOVALOV, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHEVELENKO, S.D. [Arrangement, specialization and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.

SHISHOV, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob'edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

SHNEIVAS, P. KH. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. stat izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

SHUL'MAN, V.B. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

SMIRNOV, N. V., and M. D. KANSHIN. [Organization of freight and commercial work in railroad transportation] Organizatsiia gruzovoi i kommercheskoi raboty na zheleznodorozhnom transporte Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 311 p

[SOCIALIST AND CAPITALIST COUNTRIES IN FIGURES, statistical data for propagandists] Strany sotsializma i kapitalizma v tsifrakh, statisticheskie materialy dlia propagandistov [Sbornik podgotovil IA A.Ioffe] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957 122 p
DS

SOLDATOV, V A [Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of Soviet youth] XX s"ezd KPSS i zadachi sovetskoi molodezhi. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 43 p.

[THE SOVIET UNION] Sovetskii Soiuz Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 221 p

[STEEL, a Korean anthology] Stal', sbornik ocherkov koreiskikh pisatelei. Pkhen'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 119 p

SUNTSOV, N.S. [N.V Shelgunov's economic views] Ekonomicheskie vzgliady N.V.Shelgunova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

SZCZYPIORSKI, STANISLAW. [Organization of the foreign commerce of the Polish People's Republic Translated from the Polish] Organizatsiia vneshnei torgovli Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s pol'skogo A. L. Zlotnikova i G. I Rubinshteina (po II ispr. i dop izd) Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957 125 p.

TREIFELDT, A. A., and others. [Problems in the economics of the shale winning industry] Voprosy ekonomiki slantsedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 80 p.

URLANIS, B.TS [Statistical method of studying the relationship of phenomena] Statisticheskie metody izucheniia zavisimosti iavlenii Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956 109 p.

VIKENT'EV, A.I. [National income of the U.S.S.R in postwar years] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR v poslevoennyi period. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 46 p

VORONKINA, A. Z. [How we hold a production conference] Kak my provodim proizvodstvennye soveshchaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 37 p

ZAIDENVARG, V.A. [Bank control in Soviet trade] Bankovskii kontrol' v sovetskoi torgovle. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 151 p.

ZAKHAROV, N. N , and others [Organization, planning, and economics of auxiliary establishments of machine manufacturing plants] Organizatsiia, planirovanie i ekonomika vspomogatel'nykh khoziaistv mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda Pod red. E. A. Satelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANISIMOVA, T. B. [Soviet electoral system] Izbiratel'naia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 31 p.
[MICROFILM]

BAIANOV, B.P., and M.A.SHAFIR. [Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

BURKOV, B. S. [Friends everywhere] Vsiudu druz'ia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.

DURDENEVSKII, V. N., and M. I. LAZAREV. [Five principles of peaceful coexistence] Piat' printsipov mirnogo sosushchestvovaniia. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 117 p.
(DS)

IKONITSKII, IU. V. [The work of the district soviet (of rural localities) in commerce] Rabota raionnogo soveta (sel'skoi mestnosti) v oblasti torgovli Otv. red N G Starovoitov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956 61 p

KAMYNIN, I R [Soviet system of representation, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Sovetskaia predstavitel'naia sistema, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955 14 p

KOMUNISTICKÁ STRANA ČESKOSLOVENSKA Celostátní konference Prague, 1956 [Nationwide Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] Obshchegosudarstvennaia konferentsiia Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakii (Praga, 11-15 iiunia 1956 goda) Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 302 p

KRUTOGOLOV, M A [Central organs of the government of the French Republic, Parliament, President of the Republic, Council of Ministers] TSentral'nye organy vlasti Frantsuzskoi Respubliki, Parlament, Prezident Respubliki, Sovet ministrov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1956 286 p

MALAKHOV, I. [Agitators in our factory, notes of a secretary of a party office] Agitatory nashego zavoda, zametki sekretaria partbiuro Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 35 p.

MIKHEEV, V. I [China as a great world power] Kytai-dulnoluk uluu derzhava Frunze, Kyrgyzstan mamlekettik basmasy, 1956 78 p [In Kirghiz]

TOPORNIN, B. N [National committees in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Natsional'nye komitety narodno-demokraticheskoi Chekhoslovakii, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 15 p.

VLADIMIROV, IU.S. [Reactionary nature of the American policy of "liberation"] Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' amerikanskoi politiki "osvobozhdenia," Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no 10)

VOBLIKOV, D.R. [Government of Ethiopia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Efiopii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 57 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

[A WORD TO COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE WORKERS] Slovo komsomol'skim rabotnikam [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 62 p (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

ZHUKOV, G.K. [Speech at the Conference of Distinguished Members of the Armed Forces, March 16, 1957] Rech' na Vsearmeiskom soveshchanii otlichnikov, 16 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 15 p illus
DS

7. LAW

CHUVASH A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Chuvash A.S.S.R.; with amendments decree by the Supreme Soviet of the Chuvash A.S.S.R., December 11, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Chuvashskoi ASSR, S izmeneniiami, vnesennymi soglasno Ukazu Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Chuvashskoi ASSR ot 11 dekabria 1954 goda Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

GRISHAEV, P.I. [Bourgeois criminal law and its class nature; textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute for Legal Studies] Burzhuaznoe ugolovnoe pravo i ego klassovaia sushchnost'; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov VIuZI. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1956. 107 p.

IVANOV, N. M [Criminal responsibility for the theft of government and public property; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva, avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 15 p.

KAREVA, M. P., and S. F. KECHEKIAN [Socialist legal relationships, summarized reports] O [illegible] sticheskikh pravootnosheniiakh, tezisy dokl[illegible] skva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 27 p.

KAZANTSEV, N. D [Legislation on land relations in the Polish People's Republic] Zakonodatel'nye [illegible] mel'nykh otnoshenii v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 16 p.

KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Constitution [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Kirghiz Soviet Socialist Republic] Kyrgyz Sovettik Sotsialisttik Respublikasynyn konstitutsiiasy (negizgi zakonu); Kyrgyz SSR zhogorku sovetinin [illegible] chu chakyrylyshynym I, II zhana III, sessiialarynda k[illegible] byl alyngan tuzotuulor menen tolukteolor kirgizdik [illegible] Frunze, Kyrgyzstan mamlekettik basmasy, 1956 [illegible] p [In Kirghiz.]

KORETSKII, V. M. ["General principles of law" in international law] "Obshchie printsipy prava" v [illegible] narodnom prave. Kiev, Akad nauk USSR, 1957 [illegible] (DS)

KUZNETSOVA, N. F [Problems in the general part of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic] Voprosy obshchei chasti ugolovnogo prava Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] univ., 1957 44 p.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Problems in the codification of Soviet law] Voprosy kodifikatsii sovetsk[illegible] va. [Leningrad]
Pt. 1. 1957. 118 p.

NOVITSKII, I. B , ed [Problems in civil law, collection of articles] Voprosy grazhdanskogo prava, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957 [illegible]

RUSKOL, A. A. [Liability of collective farms for [illegible] sustained by collective farm workers while engaged in farm work] Imushchestvennaia otvetstvennost' kolkh[illegible] za za vred, prichinennyi zdorov'iu kolkhoznika [illegible] bote v kolkhoze. Otv red. G. F. Dobrovol'skii [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957 46 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc [Financing construction work, a compilation of the most important governmental decisions and directives of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. on capital investments of state organizations] Finansirovanie stroitel'stva. Sbornik vazhneishikh pravitel'stvennykh reshenii i ukazanii Ministerstva finansov SSSR po finansirovaniiu kapitalovlozhenii gosudarstvennykh organizatsii Sostavil S.V. Rubinshtein. Moskva, Gosfinizdat [illegible] 382 p.
(DS)

SAMATOVA, KH. [Soviet legislation for safeguarding the rights of mother and child] Sovet konunchiligi [illegible] bolalar khukukining khimoiachisidir. Toshkent, [illegible] sion KP Markazii Komiteti khuzuridagi "Kizil Uzbekiston," "Pravda Vostoka" va "Uzbekistoni Surkh" [illegible] lashgan nashrioti, 1954. 43 p. (Siesti va ilmii bilimlar tarkatuchi Uzbekiston SSR zhamiiati, no. 2) [In Uzbek]
[MICROFILM]

SELIVANOV, N. A., and V. I. TEREBILOV. [Initial criminal investigation] Pervonachal'nye sledstvennye deistvita; kratkii spravochnik sledovatelia Moskva Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956

TRUSHKIN, A. IA [State control as a means of [illegible] legality in Soviet state administration; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Gosudarstvennyi kontrol' kak [illegible] chenila zakonnosti v sovetskom gosudarstvennom [illegible] vlenii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh [illegible] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 14 p

TUMANOV, V. A. [Against the present-day bourgeois reactionary theory of law] Protiv sovremennoi reaktsionnoi burzhuaznoi teorii prava. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 2, [illegible] NN

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Index to "Izvestiia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk R. S. F. S. R.," 1945-1954] Ukazatel' k "Izvestiiam Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1945-1954. Moskva, 1957. 65 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Institut defektologii [Residual hearing of children with defective hearing and deaf-mute children, investigation, development, and utilization of the hearing perception of children with defective hearing and deaf-mute children] Ostatochnyi slukh u tugoukhikh i glukhonemykh detei; voprosy issledovaniia, razvitiia i ispol'zovaniia slukhovogo vospriiatiia u tugoukhikh i glukhonemykh detei. Pod red. L.V. Neimana. Moskva, 1957 147 p

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny. [Sports at school] Sport v shkole. Pod red V.N Koronovskogo. Moskva, 1957 478 p

ANDREEV, V.A., and G.R.NIRENBERG. [Ski jumping] Pryzhki na lyzhakh s tramplina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 228 p.

BUNCHUK, M.F., and O.O.SIT'KO. [Physical education for the third grade] Uroky fizychnoi kul'tury v 3 klasi Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 150 p.

BYKOVA, A. I., and others. [Physical education in kindergarten, manual for preschool pedagogical institutes] Metodika fizicheskogo vospitaniia v detskom sadu, uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956 127 p

CHAVDAROV, S.KH. [Patriotic training of children in the home] Patriotychne vykhovannia ditei v sim'i Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 61 p. (Bibliioteka dlia bat'kiv)

[COMRADE; a Pioneer's manual for the 1957-58 school year] Tovarishch, zapisnaia knizhka pionera na 1957-58 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," [1957] 317 p.

FROLOV, V.V. [On the rinks, review of important hockey games during the 1954-1955 and 1955-1956 seasons] Na ledianykh poliakh obzor vazhneishikh khokkeinykh sorevnovanii v sezonakh 1954/55 i 1955/56 godov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 192 p.

GOLUBEVSKAIA, V.V., and M. M. PEISAKHOV. [Hikes for students] Peshekhodnyi turizm shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 70 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)

GRAEVSKAIA, N. D., and M. G SHAFEEVA. [Medical examination of soccer players] Vrachebnye nabliudeniia nad futbolistami. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 173 p.

KACHALIN, G.D. [Soccer plays] Taktika futbola. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.

KOMAROV, A. F., and E. B. SAMSONOV. [A team of eight in harmony] Vos'merka druzhnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 94 p.

KUZNETSOV, V.P. [At the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant] Na Chelliabinskom traktornom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 79 p.

LORDKIPANIDZE, D.O. [Principles, organization, and methods of teaching] Printsipy, organizatsiia i metody obuchenila. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 171 p.

MAKARENKO, A.S. [Works; in seven volumes] Sochineniia; v semi tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe.] Red. kollegiia: I.A. Kairov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk. Vol. 3. [Flags on towers; a tale] Flagi na bashniakh; povest'. 1957. 495 p.

MOROZOVA, N.A. [A.S.Makarenko; a seminar on his works] A.S. Makarenko; seminarii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 108 p.

PANIN, N.A. [Figure skating] Iskusstvo figurista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 326 p.

ROMANOV, N.N. [Sixteenth Olympic Games in Melbourne (1956)] XVI Olimpiiskie igry v Mel'burne (1956 g.). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 10)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu [Musical callisthenics, program for different categories] Khudozhestvennaia gimnastika, klassifikatsionnaia programma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 80 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony [Individual callisthenics for daily use] Individual'naia gimnastika na kazhdyi den'. Izd 4-oe Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 71 p. (Nastavlenie dlia ofitserov Sovetskoi Armii)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Manual for students entering Soviet secondary professional schools (technical schools and colleges) in 1957] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR, tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly v 1957 godu Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 327 p.

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I.M., ed. [Physical culture for elderly people] Fizicheskaia kul'tura v pozhilom vozraste. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport, 1956 305 p.

SEMIRAZUMOV, V. I. [Field handbill (II-II)] Ruchnoi mlach (II-II). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 118 p.

SMIRNOV, M. T. [The nature of education, aim and tasks in educating the younger generations in the Soviet Union] Sushchnost' vospitaniia, tsel' i zadachi vospitaniia podrastaiushchikh pokolenii v Sovetskom Soiuze [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956 37 p

TSEITLIN, N.IU. [Advice to teachers on making and repairing school equipment] Porady vchytelevi, iak vyhotovliaty navchal'ni posibnyky. Druhe ukrains'ke vyd. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956 245 p.

UKRAINE. Upravlenie podgotovki uchitelei. [Programs of pedagogical institutes. The history and organization of physical culture] Programy pedagogicheskikh instytutiv istorilia i organizatsiia fizychnoi kul'tury. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 26 p.

[VOLLEYBALL IN THE U.S.S.R., a reference book] Voleibol v SSSR, spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 243 p.

[YOUTH, WILL, SKILL, the Spartakiad of the peoples of U.S.S.R.] IUnost', volia, masterstvo, o Spartakiade narodov SSSR [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 116 p.

[WRESTLING IN THE U.S.S.R.] Sportivnaia bor'ba v SSSR [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged)

ZHUKOVA, RIMMA. [On the skating rink] Na katke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 82 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ABAKAN. KHAKASSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Folk music of the Khakassians] Khakas chonynyn kogleri. Narodnoe muzykal'noe tvorchestvo khakasov. Zapisal A.A. Kenel'. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 142 p. [Parallel texts in Khakass and Russian.]

ABKHASIAN A.S.S.R. Ministerstvo kul'tury. Dom narodnogo tvorchestva. [Abkhazian songs] Apsua rash'''aKua. Ekuzyrsh'''az 1,Kortua, V.Akhobaze, Anapkhgarazyzua aredaktor N.Narimanize. Moskva, Ah'''ynkarrat'' amuzykat''' sh'''kutyzh'yrfa, 1957. 348 p. [Parallel texts in Abkhazian and Russian.]

BOGDANOV-BEREZOVSKII, V. M. [A Soviet conductor; a sketch of E A. Mravinskii's work] Sovetskii dirizher, ocherk deiatel'nosti E. A. Mravinskogo. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 281 p.

[BULGARIAN FOLK DANCES] Bolgarskie narodnye tantsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 14)

DMITREVSKII, G.A. [Choral singing and choral conducting; an elementary course] Khorovedenie i upravlenie khorom; elementarnyi kurs. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 105 p.

[G. VERDI'S TRAVIATA] Traviata Dzh. Verdi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 87 p. (Opernye libretto)

GINZBURG, L.S. [Josef Slavik] Iozef Slavik Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 44 p

KHANDROS, E. M.N. Bernes. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 71 p. (Mastera sovetskogo kino)
(NN)

KREMLEV, IU.A. [Studies on music esthetics] Ocherki po voprosam muzykal'noi estetiki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 240 p

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII TEATR DRAMY. [The Leningrad State (Pushkin) Theater] Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni akademicheskii teatr dramy im. A.S. Pushkina [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957] 85 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, English and French]

[MARI FOLK SONGS] Mari kalyk muro Mariiskie narodnye pesni. Sostavlenie i zapis' IA. Eshpaia Obshchaia red. V. Belicheva. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 106 p. [In Mari and Russian.]

MINTS, N.V. [Edmund Kean; a sketch of his life and work] Edmund Kin, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 121 p

SHILOV, A. [A.V. Aleksandrov, a popular sketch of his life and work] A.V. Aleksandrov, populiarnyi ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti Moskva, Muzgiz, 1955. 62 p. (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka)
(NN)

SHNEERSON, G.M. [Hsi Hsing-hai] Si Sin-khai Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 47 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura zarubezhnykh stran)

SOIUZ SOVETSKIKH KOMPOZITOROV SSSR. [Soviet music, articles and papers] Sovetskaia muzyka, stat'i i materialy. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor.
Pt. 1. 1956. 327 p.

SOLOVTSOV, A.A. N.A Rimskii-Korsakov Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 79 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

UKRAINE. Ministerstvo kul'tury. TSentral'nyi dom narodnogo tvorchestva. [Young voices, songs for the Youth Festival] Molodi holosy, pisni do festyvaliu molodi. Uporiadkuvav IU. Tikhanov. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz otvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 194 p. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]

WORLD YOUTH AND STUDENTS' FESTIVAL, 6th, Moscow, 1957 [Songbook, songs of Soviet youth] Pesennik; pesni sovetskoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 71 p.

10. FINE ARTS

GADEL', V. F., and S. I. FEDOROV [Mar'ino, a historical and architectural sketch] Mar'ino; istoriko-arkhitekturnyi ocherk. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 46 p.

GRIGOR'EVA, V.A. Mikhail Petrovich Klodt, 1835-1914. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 37 p.

KHALPAKHCH'IAN, O.KH. [Armenian-Russian cultural relations and their reflection in architecture] Armiano-russkie kul'turnye otnoshenila i ikh otrazhenie v arkhitekture. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 123 p. illus.

KIEV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI ZAPADNOGO I VOSTOCHNOGO ISKUSSTVA. [Guide to the Kiev State Museum of Occidental and Oriental Art] Putevoditel'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p. illus.

LEBEDEV, A.K. Viktor Mikhailovich Vasnetsov, 1848-1926. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1955. 39 p. (Massovaia biblioteka)
(WaU)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Culture and art of China; exhibition guidebooks] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Kitaia. Moskva, Iskus., 1956. 41 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)
(CU)

LENINGRAD GOSUDARSTVENNYI RUSSKII MUZEI [The Russian State Museum] Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957 27 p. illus

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV [Belgian art of the 19th and 20th centuries from Meunier to Permeke A catalog] Bel'giiskoe iskusstvo kontsa XIX-XX vekov ot Menn'e do Permeke, katalog Moskva, 1956 37 p plates

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV [Belgian art of the 19th and 20th centuries from Meunier to Permeke, exhibition of works from museums and private collections in Belgium A guidebook] Bel'giiskoe iskusstvo kontsa XIX-XX vekov ot Menn'e do Permeke, vystavka proizvedenii iz muzeev i chastnykh sobranii Bel'gii Putevoditel' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 36 p

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV [Exhibition of English paintings of the 16th to the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka angliiskogo iskusstva XVI-XX v.v., putevoditel' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 47 p.

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUSEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV [Exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Art Gallery, a catalog] Vystavka kartin Drezdenskoi galleree katalog Moskva, 1955 70 p illus

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Exhibition of Russian etchings of the 16th and 19th centuries and beginning of the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka russkoi graviury (XVIII, XIX, nachala XX vv.), putevoditel' [Moskva] Glavnoe upravlenie po delam iskusstv M-va kul'tury SSSR, 1954 33 p illus (Peredvizhnye khudozhestvennye vystavki)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV [Exhibition of western European etchings of the 16th to the beginning of the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka zapadno-evropeiskoi graviury (XVI-nachala XX vv.), putevoditel' [Moskva] Glav upr. po delam iskus. M-va kul'tury SSSR, 1954 25 p illus (Peredvizhnye khudozhestvennye vystavki)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Papers on the theory and history of art] Materialy po teorii i istorii iskusstva. [Moskva] 1956 190 p. 46 illus

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH. [An album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1956 13 p plates

[PICTURES OF THE DRESDEN ART GALLERY, a set of reproductions] Kartiny Drezdenskoi galleree, komplekt reproduktsii [n.p., Izogiz, 1956] 12 plates (in portfolio)

[PLASTIC AND GRAPHIC ARTS OF THE TAJIK S.S.R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Tadzhikskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 18 p. illus

[PLASTIC AND GRAPHIC ARTS OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Turkmenskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 89 p illus.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Collection of directives for art museums of the State Central Art and Restoration Ateliers and Commission of Experts for the Acquisition of Art Works] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh dokumentov o khudozhestvennykh muzeiakh Gosudarstvennoi tsentral'noi khudozhestvenno-restavratsionnoi masterskoi i Ekspertnoi komissii po priobreteniiu khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p

SHEPILOV, D.T. [For further flowering of Soviet artistic creation, speech at the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists, March 2, 1957] Za dal'neishii rastsvet sovetskogo khudozhestvennogo tvorchestva Rech' na Vsesoiuznom s"ezde sovetskikh khudozhnikov 2 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 31 p. DS

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABRAAMIAN, A. G. [The works of Hovhannesa Imastaser] Trudy Ovanesa Imastasera. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1956 370 p. [In Armenian with a summary in Russian and English.]

ABRAMOV, V. L. [Childhood wanderings] Detskie stranstviia [Literaturnaia zapis' E.N. Gerasimova.] Moskva, Detgiz, 1956 157 p. (NN)

ABSALIAMOV, ABDURAKHMAN. [Gazinur; a novel. Translated from the Tatar] Gazinur, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo M. Domidovoi i M. Chechanovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 414 p (NN)

AFANAS'EV, VIACHESLAV. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 141 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliography of literature on Russian linguistics published from 1925- to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god Moskva
No. 5 [Monuments of the Russian language] Pamiatniki russkogo iazyka. 1957. 679 p
No. 6 [Textbooks and pedagogical literature] Uchebniki i metodicheskaia literatura. 1957. 88 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Adam Mickiewicz in the Russian press, 1825-1955, a bibliography] Adam Mitskevich v russkoi pechati 1825-1955, bibliograficheskie materialy. Moskva, 1957 599 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature, literature of the seventies and eighties of the 19th century] Istoriia russkoi literatury, literatura 70-80-kh godov XIX veka Moskva
Vol. 1 1956 531 p
Vol. 2 1956 625 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Problems of Soviet literature] Voprosy sovetskoi literatury. Pod red. S.V. Kastorskogo i V.A. Kovaleva. Moskva.
Vol. 6. 1957 475 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK S.S.S.R. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Literature of Soviet Moldavia] Literatura Sovetike Moldoveniaske. (Ochekur') Kolozhiut de red. A.T. Borshch. Kishineu, Editura de stat a Moldavei, 1955. 333 p. [In Moldavian] (NN)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [Tale about Scanderbeg] Povest' o Skanderbege. Izd. podgotovili N.N. Rozov, N.A. Chistiakova. Moskva, 1957. 242 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Increasing the progress of students of grades five to seven in the Russian language] Povyshenie uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov, Pod red. G.P. Firsova. Moskva, 1957, 163 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching foreign languages] Iz opyta prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov. Pod red. V.S. TSetlin. Moskva, 1952. 95 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Soviet Russian literature in the tenth grade; a collection of articles] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura v X klasse; sbornik statei. Pod red. L.I. Timofeeva. Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1957. 317 p.

ALEXANDRI, VASILE. [Stone in the house, a one-act comedy with songs] Kamen' v dome; odnoaktnaia komedia s pesniami. Muzyka V. IUshchianu. Perevod s rumynskogo A. Komarovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 66 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 12)

ALPATOV, A. V. [A. N. Tolstoi's works; a manual for teachers] Tvorchestvo A. N. Tolstogo; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 197 p

AL'TMAN, I. L. [Selected articles] Izbrannye stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 454 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN. [The snow queen. Translated from the Danish] Snezhnaia koroleva [Perevod s datskogo A. Ganzen] Risunki V. Alfeevskogo Moskva, Detgiz, 1956 51 p. (NN)

ANDREEV, M.S., and E.M. PESHCHEREVA. [Avar texts, with a Yaghnobi-Russian dictionary] Avarskie teksty S prilozheniem tagnobsko-russkogo slovaria sostavlennogo M.S. Andreevym, V.A. Livshitsem i A.K. Pisarchik Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 390 p

ARBUZOV, A.N. [Plays] P'esy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 450 p.

[ARTICLES ABOUT GOR'KII] Stat'i o Gor'kom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 [1] p

ARZUMANOV, S.D., and KH.K. KARIMOV, comp. [Russian-Tajik dictionary] Russko-tadzhikskii slovar' Pod red. M.F. Fazylova 14,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957 [1] p

BABAEV, A. Nazym Khikmet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p.

BAGRITSKII, E.G. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 362 p. (Biblioteka poeta, vana M. Gor'kim. Malaia seriia. Izd 3-e)

BAIMUT, T.V., and others. [Comparative grammar of the Ukrainian and Russian languages, a manual for pedagogical institutions] Porivnial'na gramatyka ukrains'koi i rosiis'koi mov, pidruchnyk dlia pedagogichnykh instytutiv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedag. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 217 p.

BARATASHVILI, M.G. [Nanuli. Translated from the Georgian] Nanuli. Perevod s gruzinskogo E. Karaevskoi. Risunki M. Uspenskoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956 15 p. (NN)

BARTO, A.L., and P.N. BARTO. [Cry baby] Dra... revushka Risunki A. Kanevskogo Moskva, 1954. 10 p. (NN)

BEZIKOVICH, E.I., and T.P. GORDOVA-RYBAL'CHENKO. [The Bulgarian language; a textbook for institutes of higher learning] Bolgarskii iazyk; uchebnik dlia vuzov [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 634 p.

BLINOV, I.IA. [Cultivation of speech] O kul'ture rechi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 94 p (Bibliotechka agitatora)

[THE BOOK-PEDDLING CAT] Kot-knigonosha [Moskva] Detgiz [1957] 1 v. (unpaged)

BRODSKAIA, V.B., and S.O. TSALENCHUK. [History of the Russian literary language] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo gos. univ.
Pt. 1. [Tenth century to the eighteenth century] X-XVIII vv. 1957. 169 p.

BUDAGOV, R.A. [History of linguistics; Saussure and saussurianism] Iz istorii iazykoznaniia, Sossiur i ... siurianstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1954. 31 p. (Materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia) (NN)

BULAKHOVSKII, L.A. [Aleksandr Afanas'evich Potebnia on the sixtieth anniversary of his death] Aleksandr Afanas'evich Potebnia, k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1953 44 p. (CU)

BULAKHOVSKII, L.A. [Study on accentuation in the English language] Aktsentologicheskii kommentarii k pol'skomu iazyku. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1950. 80 p. (CU)

BURD-VOSKHODOV, A.P. [Windfall (The hurricane), a historical novel of the generations contemporary with the last emperors] Burelom (uragan); romannaia letopis' pokolenii poslednikh imperatorov. Paris [Izd-vo Union] [Publ. under his pseud. Aleksandr Burov.]
Vol. 2. 1956.
(CU)

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [Orchards by the ocean] Sady u okeana. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 161 p.

CHEKHOV, A. P. [Swedish match. Night before the trial] Shvedskaia spichka. Noch' pered sudom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 27 p.

CHUKOVSKII, N. K. [Sea hunter] Morskoi okhotnik Risunki B. Vinokurova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 93 p (NN)

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. [The pioneers, or, The sources of the Susquehanna (Leather stocking). Translated from the English] Pionery, ili Istochniki Sasskvegganny (Kozhanyi Chulok). [Perevod s angliiskogo] Kiev, Izd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod', 1957. 404 p.

CHONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH. [Hatter's castle, a novel. Translated from the English] Zamok Broudi, roman. Perevod s angliiskogo M E. Abkinoi. Moskva, Pravda, 1956 602 p. (OCI)

DANIN, D. S. [For mankind, articles] Dlia cheloveka, publitsisticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 308 p.

[DARING AND COURAGE, military stories] Otvaga i muzhestvo, voennye rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957 300 p.

DATSIUK, B. D. [The periodicals "Otechestvennye zapiski" and "Sovremennik." V G. Belinskii's journalistic activity] Zhurnaly "Otechestvennye zapiski" i "Sovremennik." Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' V. G. Belinskogo. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 61 p.

DEM'IANCHUK, I. L. [Partisan press of the Ukraine (1941-1944)] Partyzans'ka presa Ukrainy (1941-1944 rr.) [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1956. 106 p.

[DICTIONARY OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE; in four volumes] Slovar' russkogo iazyka, v chetyrekh tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei. Vol. 1. A-I. 1957. 963 p.

DIK, IOSIF. [The blue tumbler; stories] Sinii tuman; rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 173 p.

DONZHASHVILI, TINA. [On the Alazan' River; a novel. Authorized translation from the Georgian] Na Alazani, roman. Avtoriz. perevod s gruzinskogo A. Dmitrievoi i R. Mikadze. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 427 p

DOST'OEVSKII, F. M. [Crime and punishment, a novel in six parts and an epilogue] Prestuplenie i nakazanie; roman v 6 chastiakh s epilogom. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1956] 504 p. (CU)

DUDKO, FEDIR. [Stribog's grandson, a tale of the time of Grand Duke IAroslav the Wise] Strybozha vnuka, opovidannia z chasiv velykoho kniazia IAroslava Mudroho. Augsburg, 1948. 86 p. (NN)

DYLEVA-KAZANSKAIA, A.A. [Instruction in composition for pupils of grades three and four in elementary schools] Obuchenie pis'mennoi rechi uchashchikhsia 3-4 klassov nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 168 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

DZHANAEV, I. V. ["Kumy" of Ossetia; selected verse and poems. Translated from the Ossetic] Kumy Osetii; izbrannye stikhi i poemy. Perevod s osetinskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1951. 145 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Niger.] (CLU)

EFREMOV, I.A. [On the border of Oikumena. Star ships] Na kraiu Oikumeny. Zvezdnye korabli. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 478 p. (Biblioteka prikliuchenii, 6) (NN)

EGART, MARK. [You can't forget this!] Etogo zabyt' nel'zia! Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 98 p. (V biblioteku shkol'nika)

EGOROV, B. A., IA. A. POLISHCHUK, and B. A. PRIVALOV. [The whirlwind, stories and satirical articles] Pyl' stolbom, rasskazy i fel'etony Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 196 p

ELKIN, ANATOLII [Stepan Tudor; a critical and biographical sketch] Stepan Tudor, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 199 p.

ERIKEEV, AKHMED [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Bibliotechka khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no.12)

FAZIN, Z. I. [A torpedoman's feat, a tale] Podvig minera, povest' Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957 54 p (V biblioteku shkol'nika)

FOMENKO, VLADIMIR. [The knack of hunting, short stories] Okhotnich'ia zhilka, malen'kie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 46 p. (Biblioteka 'Ogonek," no 20)

FRANKO, IVAN. [The theater and dramaturgy, selected articles, reviews and opinions] Pro teatr i dramaturgiiu, vybrani statti, retsenzii ta vyslovliuvannia Uporiadkuvav M F Nechytaliuk Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1957 239 p

FRANKO, IVAN. [Works; in ten volumes] Sochineniia, v desiati tomakh. [Perevod s ukrainskogo.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Stories, tales and satires] Rasskazy, skazki i satiry. 1956. 659 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Zakhar Berkut; community life in Transcarpathia in the 13th century] Zakhar Berkut; obraz hromads'koho zhyttia Karpats'koi Rusi v XIII vitsi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti)

GALSWORTHY, JOHN. [The Forsyte saga. Translated from the English] Saga o Forsaitakh. [Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. M. Lorie] Moskva, Goslitizdat.
Vol. 1 [The man of property. In chancery. To let] Sobstvennik. V pete. Sdaetsia v naem.
Vol. 2 [White monkey. Silver spoon. Swan song] Belaia obez'iana. Serebrianaia lozhka. Lebedinnaia pesnia.
(NN)

GAPRINDASHVILI, V. I. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 246 p. [In Georgian.]

GERDZEI-KAPITSA, N. M. [Gor'kii in school] Gor'kii v shkole. Izd. 3-e. Leningrad, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1956. 283 p. (MiU)

GONCHAROV, IURII. [Tale about a contemporary] Povest' o rovesnike [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 180 p.

GOR'KII, M. [The three] Troe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 284 p.

[GUESTS OF THE SUN; folk tales] U solnyshka v gostiakh, narodnye skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

GULYGA, E. V., and M. D. NATANZON. [Grammar of the German language, a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Grammatika nemetskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 364 p.

GURAMISHVILI, DAVID. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 317 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e)

GUSEV, N. N. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for a biography from 1855 to 1869] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materialy k biografii s 1855 po 1869 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 913 p.

GVOZDEV, A. N. [K. S. Stanislavskii on the phonetical possibilities of language; a lecture for teachers] K. S. Stanislavskii o foneticheskikh sredstvakh iazyka; lektsiia dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

HAVLIČEK-BOROVSKÝ, KAREL. [Selections. Translated from the Czech] Izbrannoe. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957 206 p.

HEINE, HEINRICH [Collected works, in ten volumes. Translated from the German] Sobranie sochinenii, v desiati tomakh [Perevod s nemetskogo.] Pod obshchei red. N. IA. Berkovskogo i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry.
Vol. 2 [Verse, poems] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy 1957. 405 p.

HERTZEN, A. I. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii, v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR
Vol. 11 [My past and thoughts] Byloe i dumy, 1852-1868
Pts. 6-8 1957 806 p

HO, CH'IU [Before the arrival of the new chief, a comedy in one act. Translated from the Chinese] Pered prikhodom novogo nachal'nika, komediia v odnom deistvii. Perevod s kitaiskogo G. Linnika. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 22 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 13)

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, comte [The man who laughs. Translated from the French] Chelovek, kotoryi smeetsia. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 678 p.

IASHIN, ALEKSANDR. [New grain, a book of verse] Svezhii khleb, kniga stikhov Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 139 p.

[IN THE LITERARY GALLERY, friendly caricatures and epigrams] V literaturnoi galeree, druzheskie sharzhi i epigrammy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 1 v (NN)

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL. [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 382 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)

IZOTOV, I.I. [Viacheslav Shishkov; a literary and biographical sketch] Viacheslav Shishkov, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 167 p.

[JAPANESE TALES, a collection of works by progressive Japanese writers. Translated from the Japanese] IAponskie povesti; sbornik proizvedenii progressivnykh iaponskikh pisatelei. [Perevod] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 455 p.

KACHUROVS'KYI, IHOR [The career of an unknown] Shliakh nevidomoho Munich, Dniprova Khvylia, 1956. 156 p. [In Ukrainian.] (OCI)

KANKAROVICH, A. I. [Voice culture] Kul'tura vokal'nogo slova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 51 p (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

KASHE, G.A. [Logopedic work in the first grade of the auxiliary school] Logopedicheskaia rabota v pervom klasse vspomogatel'noi shkoly. Pod red R.E.Levinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.

KAVERIN, V. A. [Two captains] Dva kapitana Kiev, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 671 p.

KIACHELI, LEO. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 553 p.

KIRSANOV, SEMEN. [Selected poems] Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 438 p.

KOLDUNOV, SERGEI. [The sun that does not set; a novel] Solntse, kotoroe ne zakhodit; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 403 p

KONOVALOV, G.I. [Yesterday; a tale] Vchera; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 108 p.

KOROLENKO, V.G. [V.G. Korolenko on literature] V.G. Korolenko o literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 715 p.

KOTSOVS'KYI, V., and I. OHONOVS'KYI. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Metodychna gramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Vyd. 3-e, poprav. i dop. Winnipeg, Man., Nakladom "Kanad. farmera," [19--] 98 p. (MnU)

KOVALEVA, I.S. [Anatole France's work during the critical years, 1889-1895] Tvorchestvo Anatolia Fransa v gody pereloma, 1889-1895. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 266 p.

KOZIN, VLADIMIR. [Oasis, stories] Oazis, rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 345 p.

KOZ'MIN, B.P. [The periodical "Sovremennik" as an organ of revolutionary democracy. The journalistic activities of N.G.Chernyshevskii and N.A.Dobrolliubov] Zhurnal "Sovremennik" - organ revoliutsionnoi demokratii. Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' N.G.Chernyshevskogo i N.A.Dobrolliubova. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 82 p.

KRÁĽ', JANKO. [My song. Translated from the Slovak] Moia pesnia. Perevod so slovatskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

KUBANSKY, THEODOR. [Black tornado, a tale] Chernyi uragan, povest'. Paterson, N'iu Dzhersi, Izd. avtora, 1957. 211 p.

KVIATKOVSKII, E.V. [Introducing students to literary texts; a practical manual for teachers of higher grades] Pervonachal'noe oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s khudozhestvennymi tekstami, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei starshikh klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 85 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

KVITKA-OSNOV'IANENKO, H.F. [Works in six volumes] Tvory; v shesty tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. [Literary and historical works; selected papers] Literaturno-publitsystychni ta istorychni tvory, vybrani lysty, 1957. 725 p.

LĀCIS, VILIS. [Lost fatherland] Poteriannaia rodina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p.

LE, IVAN, pseud. [Nalyvaiko, a historical novel] Nalyvaiko, istorychnyi roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 472 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti)

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Russian literature of the 19th century; a reader for foreign students] Russkaia literatura XIX veka, kniga dlia chteniia (dlia studentov-inostrantsev). Sost. L.D.Shmeleva. [Leningrad] 1957. 251 p.

LESKOV, N.S. [Collected works, in eleven volumes] Sobranie sochinenii, v odinnadtsati tomakh. Pod obshchei red. V.G.Bazanova i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1957. 556 p.
Vol. 5. 1957. 635 p.

LI, FEI-KAN. [The family; a novel] Sem'ia; roman. Perevod s kitaiskogo [V. Petrova]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 405 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Ba TSzin'.]
(NN)

LOMONOSOV, M.V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 575 p.

LORDKIPANIDZE, NIKO. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 493 p.

MARIENGOF, ANATOLII. [Little comedies] Malen'kie komedii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 60 p.

MARSHAK, S. [Tale about a clever little mouse] Skazka ob umnom myshonke. Risunki V. Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 15 p.

MARSHAK, S. [What was Petia afraid of?] Chego boialsia Petia? Risunki V. Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 11 p.

MEL'NIK, VLADIMIR. [Fighter pilots, a tale] Istrebitell, povest'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 209 p.

MIKHAILOV, I.K. [Quarter of a century in the underground] Chetvert' veka podpol'shchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI. [For adults and children, verse and fables] Vzroslym i detiam, stikhi i basni. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 31 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 30)

MIKSZÁTH, KALMAN. [Siege of Beszterce. Translated from the Hungarian] Osada Besiertse. Perevod s vengerskogo. [Leningrad, Goslitizdat] 1956. 205 p.

[MINERS, a collection of literary works] Slovo o shakhterakh, sbornik khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii. Kiev, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1957. 787 p.

[MODERN CHINESE PLAYS] Sovremennye kitaiskie p'esy. [Sost. A. Tishkov.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 447 p.

[MODERN KAZAKH LANGUAGE, vocabulary, phonetics, and grammar] Kazirgi kazak tili; leksika, fonetika, grammatika. Zhauapty red. M. Balakaev, A. Iskakov. Almaty, Kazak SSR gylym Akad. baspasy, 1954. 502 p.

MOSCOW. VOENNYI INSTITUT INOSTRANNYKH IAZYKOV KRASNOI ARMII. [Academician I.I. Meshchaninov, a hero of socialist labor] Geroi sotsialisticheskogo truda akademik I.I. Meshchaninov. Materialy po red. M.M. Gukhman i N.S. Chemodanova. Moskva, 1945. 56 p.
(CU)

MUKANOV, SABIT. [School of life, tale about childhood. Authorized translation from the Kazakh] Shkola zhizni; povest' o detstve. Avtoriz. perevod s kazakhskogo I.Shukhova i A. Zueva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 378 p.

NAGIBIN, IURII. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 205 p.

NEGRUTSTSI, KONSTANTIN. [Selected works. Translated from the Moldavian] Izbrannoe [Perevod s moldavskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 246 p.

NEMENOVA, R.L. [Kulyab dialects of the Tajik language (northern group)] Kuliabskie govory tadzhikskogo iazyka (severnaia gruppa). Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1956. 189 p.

NOVIKOV, ALEKSEI. [Living and dead souls, a novel] O dushakh zhivykh i mertvykh, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 499 p.

NURUSHEV, S.N. [Ideological and creative sources of Kazakh literature] Ideino-tvorcheskie istoki kazakhskoi literatury. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
Pt. 2. [History of the development of Kazakh folk proverbs] K istorii razvitiia kazakhskikh narodnykh poslovits. 1957. 91 p.

OBRUCHEV, V.A. [Plutonia] Plutoniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

OBUKHOVA, LIDIIA. [The town of Glubyn', a tale of the people of Polesye] Glubyn'-gorodok, povest' o liudiakh Poles'ia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 298 p.

OLESHA, IU.K. [The three fat men] Tri tolstiaka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 150 p.

OL'SHANSKII, ANDREI. [The snowstorm; a one act play] Metel', p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 39 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 11)

OSTROVSKII, A.N. [The thunderstorm] Groza. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 71 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

PALEI, IA.B., and V.K. IUSTOV, comps. [Concise Russian-Chinese dictionary] Kratkii russko-kitaiskii slovar'. 15,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 516 p.

PARONIAN, AKOP. [Selections. Translated from the Armenian] Izbrannoe. [Sostavil i perevel s armianskogo I.A. Khachatriants.] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 206 p.
(CLU)

PIGAREV, K.V. Muranovo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 162 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

[POET'S DAY, poems by Leningrad poets] Den' poeta, stikhotvorenila leningradskikh poetov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 158 p.

POPOVA, N.A. [Toward the dawn, a novel] Zare navstrechu, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 552 p.

[PROBLEMS IN WRITING MOTION PICTURE PLAYS, a collection of articles] Voprosy kinodramaturgii, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. 1956. 290 p.

PROKOF'EV, N.I. [Problems in teaching literature in the upper grades] Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia literatury v starshikh klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 97 p.

REID, MAYNE. [Collected works. Translated from the English] Sobranie sochinenii. [Perevod s angliiskogo E. Berezinoi i R. Oblonskoi.] Moskva, Belgiz, 1956.
I v.
(OCI)

ROIZENBLIT, E.B., and A.A. SOKOLOVA. [Practical instructions to accompany the French language textbook for the sixth grade; a manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k uchebniku frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia VI klassa, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 131 p.

[RUSSIAN FOLK TALES] Russkie narodnye skazki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. [1956] 510 p.

[RUSSIAN FOLK TALES] Russkie narodnye skazki. [Compiled and edited by A. Nechaev and N. Rybakova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 538 p.
(NB)

[RUSSIAN-GERMAN CONVERSATION MANUAL] Russko-nemetskii razgovornik. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 204 p.

SEMUSHKIN, TIKHON. [Life on the ice] Zhizn' vo l'dakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 165 p.

SHAKHMATOV, A.A. [Historical morphology of the Russian language] Istoricheskaia morfologiia russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 399 p.

SHEININ, L.R. [Military secret; tales] Voennaia taina, povesti. Risunki S. Gubanitskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 335 p.
(NN)

SHEN, YEN-PING. [Lin's shop; stories. Translated from the Chinese] Lavka Linia, rasskazy. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Pravda, 1955. 87 p.
(CLU)

SHEN, YEN-PING. [Works in three volumes] Sochineniia; v trekh tomakh. Sostavlenie, vstup. stat'ia i obshchaia red. N.T. Fedorenko. Moskva. [Published under his pseud. Mao Tun.]
Vol. 2. [Before the dawn] Pered rassvetom. 1956.
Vol. 3. [Stories. They were three. Articles] Rasskazy. Ikh bylo troe. Stat'i. 1956.
(NN)

SHEVCHENKO, P.A. [Speech development during literature classes in the sixth grade; from actual practice] Razvitie rechi na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia v VI klasse, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1957. 73 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

SHOLOKHOV, M.A. [Quiet flows the Don; a novel in four volumes] Tikhii Don; roman v chetyrekh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1 and 2. 1957. 760 p.
Vol. 3 and 4. 1957. 854 p.

SHUSHANIA, LTSITSI. Galaktion Tabidze. Khud. A. Balabaev. Tbilisi, M-vo prosv. Gruz. SSR, 1956. 199 p. [In Georgian.]

SKREBITSKII, G.A. [Hunting comrades; stories] Tovarishchi po okhote; rasskazy. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 126 p. (Shkol'naia bibliioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol) (NN)

SLAVIN, L.V. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 630 p.

SLEPTSOV, V. A. [Works, in two volumes] Sochineniia, v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 399 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 418 p.

SOBOLEV, V.P. [The origin of the periodical press in Russia and the development of Russian journalism in the 18th century] Vozniknovenie periodicheskoi pechati v Rossii i razvitie russkoi zhurnalistiki XVIII veka. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 90 p.

SOFRONOV, A.V. [Money, a play in four acts] Den'gi, drama v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Muzyka S.A. Zaslavskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 121 p. (CU)

SOKOLOVA, M. A. [Language of 18th century business documents] Ocherki po iazyku delovykh pamiatnikov XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 169 p.

SREMAC, STEVAN. [Father Chira and Father Spira. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Pop Chira i Pop Spira. [Perevod s serbo-khorvatskogo.] [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 282 p.

STANIUKOVICH, K. M. [Philanthropic comedy and other stories] Blagotvoritel'naia komediia i drugie rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. [The gora, a novel. Translated from the Bengali] Gora, roman. Perevod s bengal'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 455 p.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON. [Now devil from hell itself] Novyi nechistyi iz samogo pekla, roman. [Perevod s estonskogo A. Sokolova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

TAPALTSIAN, KIRISTOFOR. [For you, Moscow] Za tebia Moskva. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 382 p.

TOLIS, P. (PULATOV TOLSTOI) [First test, stories] Pervoe ispytanie; rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 98 p.

TOLSTAIA, T.V. [Lermontov's childhood; a tale] Detstvo Lermontova; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 398 p.

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 582 p.

TOMÖRKÉNYI, ISTVÁN. [Short stories. Translated from the Hungarian] Novelly. Perevod s vengerskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 247 p.

TRANCSÉNYI-WALDAPFEL, IMRE. [Homer and Hesiod. Translated from the Hungarian] Gomer i Gesiod. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. V.I. Avdieva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 120 p.

TROFIMOV, V. A. [Present-day Russian literary language; phonetics and writing] Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk; fonetika, grafika. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 120 p.

USPENSKII, L. V. [Word about words; essays on language] Slovo o slovakh; ocherki o iazyke. Dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 361 p.

VALASEVICH, EDUARD. [The goldfish, fables] Zolotaia rybka; baiki. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 112 p.

VERVES, H. D. [Ivan Franko and Ukrainian-Polish literary and social relations in the last three decades of the 19th century] Ivan Franko i pytannia ukrains'ko-pol's'kykh literaturno-hromads'kykh vzaiemyn 70-90-kh rokiv XIX st. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 361 p.

VIGILIANSKII, N. D. [Tale about Frunze] Povest' o Frunze. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 188 p.

VINOGRADSKAIA, SOF'IA. [White city] Belyi gorod. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 133 p.

VOLKOV, OLEG. [The last poor landowner and other notes of an old hunter] Poslednii melkotravchatyi i drugie zapiski starogo okhotnika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 191 p.

VVEDENSKII, A. I. [About little girl Masha, Petushok the dog, and Nitochka the cat] O devochke Mashe, o sobake Petushke i o koshke Nitochke. Risunki N. Knoring. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 126 p.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI. [Old man Amur, a novel] Amur-batiushka, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 428 p.

ZAGOSKIN, M. N. [Iurii Miloslavskii, or Russians in 1612, a historical novel in three parts] Iurii Miloslavskii, ili Russkie v 1612 godu, istoricheskii roman v trekh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 271 p.

ZAPADOV, A. V. [Russian journalism from 1730 to 1770] Russkaia zhurnalistika 30-kh-60kh godov XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 58 p.

ZBANATS'KYI, IURII. [Winged messenger; a story] Krylatyi honets'; opovidannia. Kyiv, Molod', 1953. 44 p. (NN)

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. [Fairy tales of Vietnam. Translated from the Polish] Skazki V'etnama. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo IA. Nemchinskogo. Risunki N. Kochergina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 62 p. (NN)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ALIZADE, K. A., B. G. VEKILOV, and E. KH. GEIVANDOVA. [Principal fossils of the Pleiocene and Quaternary Periods in Azerbaijan] Rukovodiashchie okamenelosti pliotsenovykh i chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana, spravochnik. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

BAKIROV, A. A. [Geology of areas possessing petroleum and natural gas, and oil fields in the Middle and Near East] Geologiia neftegazonosnykh oblastei i neftianye mestorozhdeniia Srednego i Blizhnego Vostoka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

BOGATOVA, G. P. [Books of remarkable travels] Knigi o zamechatel'nykh puteshestviiakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 12 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 1)

DRDA, JAN. [Brazil; travel notebook. Translated from the Czech] Brazilila; iz putevykh reportazhei. Perevod s cheshskogo IUr. Molochkovskogo i V. Cheshikhinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 26)

FRAERMAN, R. L., and P. D. ZAIKIN. [Life and unusual adventures of Lieutenant Commander Golovnin, traveler and seafarer] Zhizn' i neobyknovennye prikliuchenila kapitan-leitenanta Golovnina, puteshestvennika i morekhodtsa. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 543 p.

[HUNDRED DAYS IN CHINA] Sto dnei v Kitae. Fotografii Dm. Baltermantsa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 159 p.

IANKO, M. T. [Homemade visual aids for teaching geography and ways of using them] Samorobni naochni posibnyky z geografii ta robota z nymy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 95 p.

KALININ, G. P., and T. T. MAKAROVA. [Hydrometeorological factors determining the occurrence of high water in the flat land rivers of European Russia] Gidrometeorologicheskie uslovila formirovaniia vysokogo polovod'ia na ravninnykh rekakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1957. 177 p.

KARMEN, R.L. [Light in the jungle, a cameraman's notebook] Svet v dzhungliakh; zametki kinooperatora. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 326 p.

KOLBIN, L. M. [The Korean People's Democratic Republic] Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 50 p.
Db

KRIVENKO, N. V. [Around Europe, a tourist's notebook] Vokrug Evropy, zametki turista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

KUBLITSKII, GEORGII. [The Yenisey, a Siberian river] Enisei, reka sibirskaia. Risunki K. Arteeulova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 318 p. (Nasha rodina) (NN)

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, and CHARLES LIVINGSTONE. [Expedition along the Zambesi, 1858 to 1864] Puteshestvie po Zambezi s 1858 po 1864 g.g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 383 p. (OCl)

MARINOV, N. A. [Stratigraphic geology of the Mongolian People's Republic] Stratigrafiia Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Methods of chemical analysis of mineral ores] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 3. 1957. 90 p.

[MOSCOW-UFA-MOLOTOV, a guidebook] Moskva-Ufa-Molotov, marshrutnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 117 p.
[MICROFILM]

MURANOV, A. P. [The Hwang Ho River (Yellow River)] Reka Khuankhe (Zheltaia reka). Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 86 p. (Rekl zemnogo shara)

NEKHOROSHEV, V. P. [Lower Carboniferous Bryozoa of Kazakhstan] Nizhnekamennougol'nye mshanki Kazakhstana, trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p. plates.
[MICROFILM]

[ODESSA; a guidebook and directory] Odessa, spravochnik. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1957. 246 p.

[ON THE NORTHERN DVINA, guidebook for the Sukhona, Vychegda and Northern Dvina Rivers] Po Severnoi Dvine; putevoditel' po Sukhone, Vychegde, Severnoi Dvine. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 309 p.

ORLOVA, E. V., and E. I. MARKOVA. [Copper, lead and zinc resources of capitalist countries] Resursy medi, svintsa i tsinka v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 227 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Conventional signs for topographic maps with scales of 1:5000, 1:2000, 1:1000, and 1:500] Uslovnye znaki dlia topograficheskikh planov masshtabov 1:5000, 1:2000, 1:1000, i 1:500. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Geology of the U.S.S.R.] Geologiia SSSR. Glav. red. P.IA. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr.
Vol. 22. [The Turkmen S.S.R.] Turkmenskaia SSR.
Pt 1 [Geological description] Geologicheskoe opisanie. Red. N.P. Luppov. 1957. 658 p. 1 fold. map.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Instructions for organization and execution of geological surveys in scales of 1:50,000 and 1:25,000] Instruktsiia po organizatsii i proizvodstvu geologo-s"emochnykh rabot masshtabov 1:50,000 i 1:25,000. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1958. 373 p.

A 12 - 13

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Program for "Physical geography of parts of the earth" in geography departments of state universities] Programma po fizicheskoi geografii chastei sveta dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956 51 p

[PHOTOCOPY]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Program for "Physical geography of the U S S R" in geography departments of state universities] Programma po fizicheskoi geografii SSSR dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956 19 p.

[PHOTOCOPY]

SOVESHCHANIE PO MINERALOGII OSADOCHNYKH OBRAZOVANII Lvov, 1955 [Summaries of the reports of the Conference on the Mineralogy of Sedimentary Formations] Tezisy dokladov [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1955 121 p

[STUDIES ON THE GEOGRAPHY OF TATARIA] Ocherki po geografii Tatarii Kazan', Tatknigoizdat., 1957. 356 p

[THROUGH THE KABARDIAN A. S. S. R., photographs] Po Kabardino-Balkarii Fotografii M. Al'perta [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

ZATULOVSKII, D. M. [Amidst snow and rocks; in the Pamirs and central Tien Shan] Sredi snegov i skal, v gorakh Pamira i TSentral'nogo Tian'-Shania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 555 p.

ZHMUIDA, V.B. Ashkhabad Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Alekseĭ Alekseevich Ukhtomskiĭ. Sost. P.G.Terekhov. Moskva, 1957. 54 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia, no. 6)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Animals of the U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries] Zveri SSSR i prilezhashchikh stran. Moskva.
Vol. 9 Tomilin, A.G. [Cetaceans] Kitoobraznye. 1957. 756 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskiĭ institut. [Reference manuals on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B.K.Shishkina. Moskva.
Vol. 2 Zabinkova, N.N., and M.E.Kirpichnikov [Latin-Russian dictionary for botanists] Latinsko-russkiĭ slovar' dlia botanikov. 1957. 334 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po khromatografii. [Studies in ion-exchange chromatography, work of the conference on the application of ion-exchange chromatography in medical and food industry] Issledovaniia v oblasti ionoobmennoĭ khromatografii, trudy soveshchaniia po primeneniiu ionoobmennoĭ khromatografii v meditsinskoĭ i pishchevoĭ promyshlennosti. Moskva, 1957. 198 p.

erdlovsk,
and pre-
e forest
lia po uchetu
yzunov v uslo-
S. Shvarts i

SFSR, Moscow.
s of teachers
Iz opyta rabo-
ometriia. Pod
. (Pedagogiche-

ce in people's
narodnoi demo-
46 p. (Vse-
u politiche-

kolaevich
Bakh, biogra-
nauk SSSR,
la)

BARABASHOV, N.P. Mars [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1956. 12 p. and 4 plates (in portfolio). (Dlia gromkogo chteniia)

BEDINGGAUZ, M. P. [Drying plants while preserving their natural color] Zasushivanie rastenii s sokhraneniem estestvennoĭ okraski. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 46 p.

BEI-BIENKO, G. IA., and others. [Guide to classes and orders of land Arthropoda] Opredelitel' klassov i otriadov nazemnykh chlenistonogikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 88 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim po zoologii v polevi laboratorii, 5)

BELINSKII, N. A. [Using data on characteristics of atmospheric processes for long-range forecasting] Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh osobennostei atmosfernykh protsessov dlia dolgosrochnykh prognozov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.

BIELOZOROV, S. T. [Askaniya-Nova, a manual for leaders of school excursions] Askaniia-nova, posibnyk dlia kerivnykiv shkil'nykh ekskursiĭ. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 97 p.

BREKHOVSKIKH, L. M. [Waves in laminated media] Volny v sloistykh sredakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 501 p.

BRESLER, S. E. [Radioactive elements] Radioaktivnye elementy. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 550 p.

BUDYKO, M. I. [Heat balance of the earth's surface] Teplovoĭ balans zemnoĭ poverkhnosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 253 p.

CHERNOBRIVENKO, S. I. [Biological role of plant secretions and intervarietal reciprocity in companion cropping] Biologicheskaia rol' rastitel'nykh vydelenii i mezhvidovye vzaimootnoshenia v smeshannykh posevakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956. 192 p.

DIZHUR, B. A. [Invisible travelers, stories about the elements] Puteshestvenniki-nevidimki, rasskazy ob elementakh. Risunki K. Sokolova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 92 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

[FAUNA OF THE UKRAINE; in forty volumes] Fauna Ukrainy; v soroka tomakh. Red. kolegiia I.D.Bilanova'-kyi i dr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR.
Vol. 4, Kistiakivs'kyi, O.B. [Birds, general characteristics of birds. Gallinaceous birds. Pigeons. Sand grouse. Rails. Cranes. Bustards. Shore birds. Gulls] Ptakhy; zahal'na kharakterystyka ptakhiv. Kurynі. Holuby. Riabky. Pastushky. Zhuravli. Drofy. Kulyky. Martyny. 1957. 431 p.

FURMAN, A. E. [Michurin's theories on the natural development of the organic world] Michurinskoe uchenie o zakonomernostiakh razvitiia organicheskogo mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 225 p.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. [Selected works on natural science. Translated and commented by I.I. Kanaev] Izbrannye sochineniia po estestvoznaniiu. Perevod i kommentarii I.I.Kanaeva. Red. E.N.Pavlovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 553 p. (Klassiki nauki)

GURSKII, A. V. [Basic results of introducing trees and shrubs in the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnye itogi introduktsii drevesnykh rastenii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.

HEPTNER, V. G. [Vertebrates of Badghis (Southern Turkmenistan)] Fauna pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh Badkhyza (IUzhnyi Turkmenistan). Otv. red. A. K. Rustamov. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR, 1956. 335 p.

IAGLOM, A. M., and I. M. IAGLOM. [Probability and information] Veroiatnost' i informatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

KANTOROVICH, L.V., V.I.KRYLOV, and K.E.CHERNIN. [Tables for the numerical solution of boundary problems in the theory of harmonic functions] Tablitsy dlia chislennogo resheniia granichnykh zadach teorii garmonicheskikh funktsiĭ. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 462 p.

KHODAKOV, IU. V., and others. [Chemistry; a textbook for grades 8 to 10 in the secondary school] Khimiia, uchebnik dlia VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. S. G. Shapovalenko. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 423 p.

KIRICHENKO, A. N. [Methods of collecting and preparing insects and studying local fauna] Metody sbora nasekomykh i izucheniia mestnykh fauna. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 120 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim po zoologii v polevi laboratorii, 7)

KOLOBKOV, N. V. [Air ocean] Vozdushnyi okean. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1951. 37 p.

KOLOSOV, IU. I. [Practical methods of general science instruction during the teaching of chemistry in secondary schools] Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii khimii v srednei shkole. Pod red. V. I. Bostovtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 133 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

KON, L. F. [A book about plants] Kniga o rasteniiakh. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 90 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

KUKARKIN, B. V., and others. [Eighth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing information on 629 variable stars discovered in 1956] Vos'moe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 629 peremennykh zvezdakh, otkrytykh v 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 61 p.

LIUBINSKII, N. A. [Physiological principles of the vegetative propagation of plants] Fiziologicheskie osnovy vegetativnogo razmnozhenia rastenii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 222 p.

MANUILOVA, N. A. [Histology with essentials of embryology, textbook for pedagogical institutes] Gistologiia s osnovami embriologii, uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr., Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 258 p.

MEZENTSEV, V. A. [Are there miracles in nature?] Est' li chudesa v prirode. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 170 p.

NEMYTSKII, V. V., M. I. SLUDSKAIA, and A. N. CHEBOKSOV. [A course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Pod obshchei red. V. Nemytskogo. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957 486 p.

NOVIKOV, I. D., and V. A. SHISHAKOV. [Homemade astronomical devices and instruments] Samodel'nye astronomicheskie pribory i instrumenty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 64 p.

O'RURK, A. N. [Multiplication tables] Tablitsy umnozhenia. Izd. 2-oe, dop. (stereotip.) Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 336 p.

OSTRIANIN, D. F. [I. I. Mechnikov and his fight against idealism and religion] I. I. Mechnikau i iaho barats'ba suprots' idealizma i relihii. Pereklad z ruskaha vydannia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 14 p. (CU)

PAVLOVSKII, E. N. [Methods of anatomizing insects by hand] Metody ruchnogo anatomirovaniia nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 80 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim po zoologii v polevi laboratorii, 6)

[PHYSICS OF ATOMIC NUCLEAR FISSION] Fizika deleniia atomnykh iader; [prilozhenie no. 1 k zhurnalu "Atomnaia energiia" za 1957 g.] Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 213 p.

POLOVKO, I.K. [Great and small phenomena of nature] Velikie i malye iavlenia prirody. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskii gos. univ. im. T.G.Shevchenko, 1957. 30 p.

[POLYPLOIDY; collection of articles] Poliploidiia, sbornik statei. Perevod D. V. Lebedeva i dr. Pod red. i s predisl. P. A. Baranova i B. L. Astaurova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 398 p.

PROTSENKO, D. F. [The physiology of plants and the role of Soviet scientists in its development] Fiziologiia rastenii i rol' otechestvennykh uchenykh v ee razvitii. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1955. 77 [2] p. (CU)

ROSTOV ON THE DON. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [Origin of man, material to aid the dissemination of scientific information among the rural population] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka, materialy v pomoshch' estestvenno-nauchnoi propagande sredi sel'skogo naseleniia. Rostov-na-Donu, 1956 15 p

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; the principles of Darwinism for the ninth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, osnovy darvinizma, IX klass. Izd. 5-oe, Sost. M.P.Trutneva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1955 43 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. TSentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka. [Catalog of foreign periodical publications subscribed for by the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry of the U.S.S.R. during 1957] Ukazatel' inostrannykh periodicheskikh izdanii, vypisannykh TSentral'noi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi bibliotekoi MKhP na 1957 god Moskva, Gos.nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

SAVELOVA, E.V. [Problems in the history of physics and engineering in the physics course of secondary schools] Voprosy istorii fiziki i tekhniki v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 190 p.

SEMENOV, N.N. [Chain reactions and the theory of combustion] O tsepnykh reaktsiiakh i teorii goreniia. Moskva, *Izd-vo "Znanie,"* 1957 30 p. (*Vsesoiuznoe* obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 17)

SENA, L. A. [Collisions of electrons and ions with gas atoms] Stolknoveniia elektronov i ionov s atomami gaza. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1948 215 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)
[MICROFILM]

SHEVCHENKO, I.N. [Arithmetic, a textbook for grades five and six of the seven-year and secondary schools] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia 5 i 6 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956 207 p.
(NN)

STANIUKOVICH, KIRILL. [Along mountain paths; a geobotanist's notebook] Po gornym tropam, zapiski geobotanika. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 206 p.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B.A. [Collection of problems and exercises in astronomy] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po astronomii. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

VZOROVA, A.I. [Tables for solving Laplace's equation in elliptic regions] Tablitsy dlia resheniia uravneniia Laplasa v ellipticheskikh oblastiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 256 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

14. MEDICINE

AFANAS'EVA, O.N. [Diabetes, a physician's advice] Sakharnaia bolezn'; sovety vracha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 31 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia literatura)
(DNLM)

AKHUNDOV, S.G. [New surgical approach for the treatment of hydrocephalus, pain, and extrapyramidal symptoms] Novye operativnye dostupi pri lechenii gidrotsefalii, bolevykh i ekstrapiramidnykh simptomov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 82 p.
(DNLM)

BARBARUK, G.V. [Surgical anatomy of the phrenic nerve and its variants in the region of the neck and in the upper chest; an atlas] Khirurgicheskaia anatomiia diafragmal'nogo nerva i ego variantov v oblasti shei i v verkhnem otdele grudnoi polosti; atlas. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 111 p.
(DNLM)

BELAVENTSEVA, G.N. [Medicine does not recognize miracles] Meditsina ne priznaet chudes. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 19 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 2)

BEREZINSKAIA, D.I. [Fundamentals ophthalmoscopic diagnosis] Osnovy oftalmoskopicheskoi diagnostiki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 213 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

BOGOLEPOV, N.K., and others [Neural disorders, a manual for students and physicians] Nervnye bolezni, posobie dlia studentov i vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 531 p.
(DNLM)

[BOOKS ON PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITE DISEASES] Knigi po parazitologii i parazitarnym bolezniam. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1956 2 p.
(DNLM)

DUBROV, IA.G. [Study charts for surgery] Uchebnye tablitsy, khirurgiia Izd. 3-e Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1956 34 tables
(DNLM)

EL'BERT, B.IA., ed. [Practical manual on medical microbiology and bacteriological methods of sanitation research] Prakticheskoe posobie po meditsinskoi mikrobiologii i sanitarno-bakteriologicheskim metodam issledovanii Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957 356 p.

FRIDMAN, A.P. [Fundamentals in the study of the spinal fluid, studies in cerebral fluid] Osnovy likvorologii, uchenie o zhidkosti mozga Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957 368 p.
(DNLM)

GAMALEIA, N.F. [Collection of works] Sobranie sochinenii Red. kollegiia V.D. Timakov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry,
Vol 1, (Red. Z.V. Ermol'eva, IU.I. Milenushkin, I.I. Rogozin) 1956 422 p.

KONONIACHENKO, V.A. [Alcoholism and internal diseases] Alkogolizm i vnutrennie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 68 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

LEVIN, M.I. [Immobilization for transportation, for non-professional medical personnel] Transportnaia immobilizatsiia, dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 95 p.
(DNLM)

LIDSKII, B.I. [Practical manual on the treatment of internal diseases] Prakticheskoe posobie po lekarstvennoi terapii vnutrennikh boleznei Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 422 p.
(DNLM)

NESTEROV, A.I. [Rheumatism, its treatment and prevention] Revmatizm, ego lechenie i preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 16)

OBROSOV, A.N. [Physical factors in the treatment of patients with hypertension, a collection of articles] Fizicheskie faktory v lechenii bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu, sbornik statei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 163 p.
(DNLM)

PORTNOV, A.A. [Clinical treatment of acute tetraencephalopathy] Klinika ostrogo tetraentsefalvintsovogo psikhoza. Moskva, Min-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 181 p.
(DNLM)

PREOBRAZHENSKII, IU.B. [Adenoids in children] Adenoidy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 16 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

SHABAD, L.M. [M.A.Novinskii, the father of experimental oncology] M.A.Novinskii; rodonachal'nik eksperimental'noi onkologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1950. (Deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny. Nauchnye biografii)

STARKOV, G.L. [How to preserve and improve your sight; talks by an oculist] Kak sokhranit' i uluchshit' zrenie; besedy glaznogo vracha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
[MICROFILM]

TEMKIN, I.S. [Tumors of the bladder caused by cancerogenic amino compounds] Opukholi mochevogo puzyria, vyzvannye kantserogennymi aminosoedineniiami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 262 p. illus.
(DNLM)

UKRAINE Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [Present-day problems in dermatology, a collection of papers from dermatological and venereological institutes (Ukraine, Kharkov, Kiev, Lvov, and Odessa) of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Public Health] Sovremennye voprosy dermatologii, sbornik trudov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh kozhno-venerologicheskikh institutov (Ukrainskogo, Khar'kovskogo, Kievskogo, L'vovskogo i Odesskogo) Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia USSR Red. kollegiia M.M. Kuznets i dr. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 201 p.
(DNLM)

ZABOLOTNYI, D.K. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR
Vol 1 [Plague] Chuma. 1956 285 p
Vol. 2 [Cholera. Syphilis Epidemiological and other works] Kholera. Sifilis Epidemiologicheskie i drugie raboty 1957 318 p
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

AFANAS'EV, A.V. [Guide to the rodents of the northern part of Kazakhstan] Opredelitel' gryzunov severnoi polosy Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 45 p.
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk [Collected articles on investigation results concerning forestry and lumbering in the taiga zone of the U.S.S.R] Sbornik statei po rezul'tatam issledovanii v oblasti lesnogo khoziaistva i lesnoi promyshlennosti v taezhnoi zone SSSR Moskva, 1957 301 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Aralo-Kaspiiskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia, 1951-1953. [Problems in bringing the lower Amu Darya Valley under cultivation] Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i Moskva, 1957. 221 p. (Its Trudy, no 8)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Rada po vyvcheniiu produktyvnykh syl URSR [Potato wart] Rak kartofelia Kiev, 1957 150 p.
(DA)

ALPAT'IEV, S.M., ed. [Draining and irrigating soils] Osushenna i zroshennia zemel. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 383 p. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma)
(DA)

ANZIN, B.N., KH.K. ENIKEEV, and M.I. ROZHKOV [The plum] Sliva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 459 p.
(DA)

ARASIMOVICH, V.V., and I.A. FRAIMAN. [Storage of apples in Moldavia] Khranenie iablok v Moldavii. Kishinev, 1956 57 p. [In Moldavian]
(DA)

BAKHAREV, A.N. [Main features of I.B. Michurin's theory of selection genetics] Osnovnye cherty selektsionno-geneticheskoi teorii I.V. Michurina Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956 118 p.

BARANOV, P.A., and N.P. KARPINSKII. [Use of fertilizers in the German Democratic Republic] Primenenie udobrenii v GDR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry 1957. 167 p.

BASIN, M.Z., and A.IA. GUTSEVICH. [Vegetable gardening manual] Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu Izd 9-oe. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 252 p.
(DA)

BELIAEV, M.F. [Specialists have arrived at the collective farm] Spetsialisty prishli v kolkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 51 p.

BOBCHENKO, V.I. [Subirrigation] Podpochvennoe oroshenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 124 p.

BUDAGOV, A.A. [Mechanizing work procedures in livestock raising] Mekhanizatsiia protsessov truda v zhivotnovodstve. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.
(DA)

BUIANOV, A.F. [The chemistry of fertility] Khimiia plodorodiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 95 p.

BUIANOV, V.I., and others. [Mechanization of hemp growing] Mekhanizatsiia konoplevodstva. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 290 p.

A 15

BUNIATOV, T A. [Agriculture and cattle breeding in Azerbaijan during the Bronze Age] Zemledelie i skotovodstvo v Azerbaidzhane v epokhu bronzy Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 136 p

CHAMPAGNAT, PAUL. [Pruning of fruit trees. Translated from the English] Obrezka plodovykh derev'ev Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 156 p
(DA)

CHISTIAKOV, F M , and K.A MUDRETSOVA-VISS [Microbiology] Mikrobiologiia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957 256 p

[COMPOSITE CREWS ON COLLECTIVE FARMS] Kompleksnye proizvodstvennye brigady v kolkhozakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 172 p.

DUNIN, M. S. [Progress in the control of plant disease] Dostizheniia v bor'be s boleznyami rastenii Moskva, Znanie, 1956. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 5, no. 13)
NN

EVSEENKO, P. M., and V S SAMOILOV. [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 423 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DS)

EVSTRATOV, B V., V N. NIKITIN, and I. I. POPANDOPULO. [The state farm in the struggle for profitable operation, practices of the "TSelinskii" State Grain Farm] Sovkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost', opyt TSelinskogo ordena Lenina zernovogo sovkhoza Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 134 p

FEDOROVA, O V. [From every hen, 152 eggs] 152 iaitsa ot kazhdoi kuritsy. [Leningrad] Leningr. gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 30 p.
(DA)

FILEV, D. S., and I. S. PROKAPALO. [Corn in Dnepropetrovsk Province] Kukurudza na Dnipropetrovshchyni [Dnipropetrovsk] Dnipropetrovs'ke obl vyd-vo, 1956. 1 v.
(DA)

[FISHERIES OF THE BARENTS SEA; work practice of fishermen of the Archangel trawler fleet of the "Sevryba" trust] Na promyslakh v Barentsovom more, iz opyta raboty moriakov Arkhangel'skogo tralovogo flota tresta "Sevryba." [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1956. 129 p.

GARTMAN, V. A., A. T. GRIAZEV, and G. A. KIROLLOV. [Centralized drying and cleaning of raw cotton at procurement stations] Opyt tsentralizovannoi sushki i ochistki khlopka-syrtsa na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1956 39 p.

GAVRILOV, A. M. [Vegetable gardening on the Lenin Collective Farm, Slobodzeya District] Ovoshchevodstvo kolkhoza im. Lenina, Slobodzeiskogo raiona. Kishinev, 1956. 39 p [In Moldavian.]
(DA)

GEORGIEVSKII, I. S. [Methods of teaching a course on agricultural machinery] Metodika prepodavaniia kursa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 271 p

LAKOV. [Progressive prac-
ids under cultivation] Pere-
iykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos.
ry, 1957. 65 p. (Biblio-
no.5)

collection of translations
rature] Kul'tura pshenitsy;
innoi periodicheskoi litera-
v. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr.

and pruning fruit trees
I. S. R.] Formirovanie i
v srednei polose SSSR.
z. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

noe sadovodstvo. Moskva,
1956. 501 p.

ING; a collection of trans-
al literature] Novoe v
dov iz inostrannoi pe-
i red. i s predisl. A. I
inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 322 p.

IUKHIMCHUK, D F [Roadside improvement with fruit trees] Ozelenenie avtomobil'nykh dorog plodovymi derev'iami. Pod red N N Grishko Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1955. 33 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom v dorozhnom khoziaistve)
[MICROFILM]

IURIN, M F [Commercial features, storage, and procurement of hay] Tovarovedenie, khranenie i zagotovki sena Pod red L A Trisviatskogo Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn i ekon lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl i elevatornoskladskogo khoziaistva, 1957 162 p

IVANOV, S. A [Irrigation of virgin land of Golodnaya Steppe] Oroshenie tselinnykh zemel' Golodnoi stepi. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957 81 p
(DS)

KASIMOVA, G A. [Gall nematodes and methods of controlling them] Gallovaia nematoda i mery bor'by s nei Baku, Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1951 31 p. [In Azerbaijani]
(DA)

KATAŁYMOV, M V. [Trace elements and their role in increasing crop yields] Mikroelementy i ikh rol' v povyshenii urozhainosti Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1957. 63 p

KHODZHAEV, K [Japanese yams in Tashkent] IAponskii iams v Tashkente Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955 38 p
(DA)

KOBRIN, B. [Teams obtaining high crop yields] Zven'ia vysokogo urozhaia. Pod red. S. S. Praksina [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 149 p
(CU)

KONIUSHKOV, N. S. [Cultivated perennial pastures] Kul'turnye dolgoletnie pastbishcha. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1956
(DA)

KORNEICHIK, ZH. N. [Growing berries on the virgin lands of Kazakhstan] Kul'tura iagodnikov v raionakh tselinnykh zemel' Kazakhstana Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957 62 p
(DA)

KRIVIN, B. G. [Tomato big bud and means of controlling it] Stolbur tomatov i mery bor'by s nim Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 56 p
(DA)

KULEVA, I. F. [Growing fodder root crops in the northwestern part of the U.S.S.R.] Agrotekhnika kormovykh korneplodov v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.
(DA)

KUPARADZE, G. Z. [Handbook for measuring lumber] Spravochnik po taksatsii lesnoi produktsii. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo GSKhI, 1957 415 p.

KUTUMOV, M.I. [How we disseminate the practices of leading workers] Kak my rasprostraniaem opyt peredovikov [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 68 p.

LASHKEVICH, G. I [Growing hemp on peat soils in leading collective farms of White Russia] Kul'tura konopel' na torfianykh pochvakh u peredovykh kolkhozakh Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954 26 p.
(DA)

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. [Climatic resources of the central provinces of the European part of the U.S.S.R and their uses in agricultural production] Klimaticheskie resursy tsentral'nykh oblastei Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ispol'zovanie ikh v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. Pod red. I.A.Gol'tsberg i O.A.Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 310 p.

LESHCHENKO, A. K. [Oilseed and essential oil plants] Oliini ta efiroolitni kultury Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 1 v. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma)
(DA)

LIUBARSKII, L. N. [Rye, biological and technological characteristics of the grain] Rozh', biologo-tekhnologicheskie svoistva zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1956. 259 p.

MATLVOSIAN, A A [Salnfoins of Armenia] Esparsety Armenii. Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1950 236 p
(DA)

MELEKHOV, I S. [Sketch of the development of forestry in Russia] Ocherk razvitiia nauki o lese v Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 206 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

METLITSKII, L V., and V M TSEKHOMSKAIA [Picking and storing apples] Uborka i khranenie iablok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 125 p.

MINDOVSKII, V. L. [Nut series] Pitomnik-park Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956 36 p
(DA)

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954- [Machine-tractor stations, demonstrations outside the exhibition of leading machine-tractor stations of Moscow Province] MTS, mezhvystavochnyi pokaz peredovykh mashinno-traktornykh stantsii Moskovskoi oblasti. Kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] 1955. 63 p
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VINODELIIA I VINOGRADARSTVA "MAGARACH." [Ampelography of the U S.S.R.] Ampelografiia SSSR. Red kollegiia: A M Frolov-Bagreev i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va pramyshl pishchevol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR.
Vol 6. 1956 432 p

NECHIPORENKO, I. E. [Efficient use of sugar beet harvesting combines, work practices of the Khorol Machine-Tractor-Station] Vysokoproduktyvno vykorystovuvaty buriakovi kombainy; z dosvidu roboty kombaineriv Khorols'koi MTS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 62 p
(DA)

NETSETSKII, M A [Veterinary hygiene and the diseases of cattle] Zoogigiena i mery bor'by s boleznliami krupnogo rogatogo skota Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 70 p.
(DA)

NIKITIN, V. N. [Hematological atlas of farm and experimental animals] Gematologicheskii atlas sel'skokhoziaistvennykh i laboratornykh zhivotnykh Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 258 p.

_____ [Color tables] TSvetnye tablitsy 1956 [3] p and 191 plates (in portfolio)

NOVIKOV, E. A [Principles in raising purebred dairy cattle] Osnovy chistoporodnogo razvedeniia molochnogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 235 p
(DA)

OFFENGENDEN, S.R., and others. [Operation of irrigation and drainage systems] Ekspluatatsiia gidromeliorativnykh sistem. Pod red. S.R.Offengendena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 536 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PAK, D. N. [Achievements of zootechnical science must be put in practice in stockbreeding] Dostizheniia zootekhnicheskoi nauki - v praktiku zhivotnovodstva. Alma-Ata, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 32 p.
(DA)

PAPUROV, A. [How to carry out the collective farm plan] Kak vypolniaetsia perspektivnyi plan kolkhoza Kishinev, 1956. 35 p. [In Moldavian.]
(DA)

PETROV, E. G., V. A SOLOV' EV and A. A. CHERNYKH [Snow water irrigation and the accumulation of moisture] Limannoe oroshenie i vlagonakoplenie. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 166 p

[PRODUCING HIGH YIELDS OF HEMP, AMBARY HEMP, AND JUTE; collection of articles] Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev konopli, konopli i dzhuta; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 109 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

ROMANENKO, I. N. [Development of productive stockraising in the Ukraine] Razvitie produktivnogo zhivotnovodstva Ukrainskoi SSR. Pod red. P. N. Pershina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 358 p.

ROZANOV, N. S., ed [Winning and using peat in agriculture] Dobycha i primenenie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 213 p.

ROWING FOR VINE AND ROOT FODDER CROPS] niavodstva harodnumabikhchnavykh kul'tur i kar- h koranepludau Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 198 p.
A)

'HENKO, Z P. [Two-cycle system of work on] Dvopromizhnyi rozporiadok dnia na fermi. kiv] Kharkivske obl. vyd-vo, 1955. 59 p.
A)

UTA, N I [In the vanguard; work practices of ty organization on a collective farm] V avan- a, iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii kolkho- Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 41 p
DA)

I, G. M. [The green fodder plan and the stall eld shelter system for keeping cattle] Zelenyi lor i stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota. Kiv, 1955. 111 p.
A)

I, G. M. [Sowing forage crops on stubble in avia] Pozlivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur v avii. Kishineu, 1956. 54 p. [In Moldavian.]
A)

OV, A. A., and others. [Studying agriculture in schools] Izuchenie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo pro- stva v sel'skoi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. gog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 191 p (Politekhnicheskoe ienie v shkole)

R, A. KH [How to protect agricultural crops bad weather in White Russia] Kak predokhranit' okhoziaistvennye kul'tury ot neblagopriiatnykh ii pogody v BSSR Minsk, Belgosunivesitet im. Lenina, 1955. 24 p.
A)

EV, I. M. [Practice of overall fall and winter washing of fruit trees and subtropical plants] m sploshnoi osenne-zimnei pobelki plodovykh de- v i subtropicheskikh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo nauk SSSR, 1951. 16 p.
DA)

D. N. [Progress is made this way, practices of Akhunbabaev Collective Farm, Syr-Darya District, kent Province] Tak dostigaetsia uspekh, opyt kol- a imeni Akhunbabaeva, Syr-Dar'inskogo raiona, Jrontskoi oblasti Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbek- SSR, 1956. 21 p. [Publ. under his pseud. D. Vo-
DA)

IUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVEN- H NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA [Plans for the de- pment of the "Rossiia" Collective Farm] O per- ktivnom plane razvitiia kolkhoza "Rossiia " Pod I. I. Sinlagina [Moskva] Red.-izd. otdel KhNIL, 1957. 229 p.

IUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVEN- H NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Problems in agri- ural physics] Voprosy agronomicheskoi fiziki Pod ichei red A. F. Ioffe i I. I. Samoilova. Red kollegiia Vershinin i dr. Leningrad, 1957. 327 p.

IUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVEN - H NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Problems in the rovement of Golodnaya Steppe, a collection of ors] Voprosy meliorasii Golodnoi stepi; sbornik chnykh rabot. Pod red. V. M. Legostaeva. Tash- t, 1957. 301 p.

N, A. B., and S. M. RUBIN. [Viticulture manual] obie po vinogradarstvu, Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Mo- a, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 229 p. [DA]

16. TECHNOLOGY

S, KHWAJA AHMAD. [This is Bombay; a drama in r acts. Translated from the Urdu] Eto Bombei; dra- v chetyrekh deistviiakh. [Perevod s urdu Very Byko- .] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 98 p.

EMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh trans- tnykh problem. [Problems in increasing transport ffic speeds] Voprosy povysheniia skorostei dvizhe- a na transporte. Moskva, 1957. 236 p.

EMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi termino- gii. [Fuel terminology for internal combustion gines] Terminologiia topliva dlia dvigatelei vnutren- go sgoraniia. Moskva, 1957. 28 p. (Sborniki reko- enduemykh terminov, no. 44)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of calculating machines and apparatus] Terminologiia vychislitel'nykh mashin i priborov. Moskva, 1957 15 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no 42)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrozvariuvannia. [Manual for electric arc welding under flux] Rukovodstvo po elektrodugovoi svarke pod fliusom. Pod red. B. E. Patona. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 235 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Construction work in winter; a reference manual] Stroitel'nye raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh, spravochnoe posobie. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 231 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Projects of complex mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 1. [Earthwork in building highways] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog. 1957 77 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Standard sets of instruments and equipment for building research laboratories] Tipovye nabory priborov i oborudovaniia dlia stroitel'nykh laboratorii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 53 p

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut nauchnoi informatsii po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [Causes of damage to building structures] Prichiny povrezhdenii stroitel'nykh konstruktsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 58 p.

ALEKSEEVA, E. I., and M. S. BOGDANOVA. [Work therapy in hospitals, knitting] Trudoterapiia v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh, viazanie na spitsakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr otd-nie, 1956 44 p.

AMCHISLAVSKII, N. V. [Handbook of ferrous metals finishing] Spravochnik po otdelke chernykh metallov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn lit-ry USSR, 1957. 318 p.

ANAN'IN, S. G., and others [Machine tools] Metallorezhushchie stanki Pod red. N. S. Acherkana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 1015 p

ANDON'EV, S. M., and others. [Evaporative cooling of open-hearth furnaces; fundamentals of cooling and principles of design] Isparitel'noe okhlazhdenie martenovskikh pechei; osnovnye polozheniia sistemy okhlazhdeniia i printsipy ee proektirovaniia. Pod obshchei red. S. M. Andon'eva. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 356 p.

ANDREENKO, Z. D. [Rural communications branches] Sel'skoe otdelenie sviazi; iz opyta raboty otdeleniia sviazi sovkhoza "Spartak," Saratovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 27 p. (Opyt peredovykh svinzistov)
[MICROFILM]

ANDRIEVS'KYI, S. K., and M. N. SHAPIRO. [Principles of electric engineering; a textbook for students of secondary schools] Osnovy elektrotekhniky; posibnyk dlia uchniv seredn'oi shkoly. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 204 p.

ANTONOV, K. K. [Analytical method in the planning and standardization of precast concrete elements; bent elements] Analiticheskii metod v ekonomike proektirovaniia i unifikatsii sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii; izgibaemye elementy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 30 p

ARENBERG, A. G. [Propagation of microwaves] Rasprostranenie detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 303 p.

ARTEMCHUK, V. I [Technological and economic indexes of city construction] Gradostroitel'nye tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli. Pod obshchei red. A. M. Kas'ianova. Kiev, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 207 p.

ASHRABOV, A. B., and A. I. IVANOV-DIATLOV. [Using precast reinforced concrete in construction work; based on conditions in Uzbekistan] Primenenie sbornogo zhelezobetona v stroitel'stve; v usloviiakh Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956, 51 p.

BALEZIN, S. A. [Why and how do metals disintegrate, corrosion of metals and its control] Otchego i kak razrushaiutsia metally, korroziia metallov i bor'ba s nei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1956 147 p

BARANOV, P. A., and G. M URIUPIN. [Railroad mail cars] Pochtovye vagony. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 443 p.

BARAT, I. E., and others [Present-day hoisting and conveying technology in foreign countries, a survey of the literature] Sovremennaia pod'emno-transportnaia tekhnika za rubezhom; obzor literatury. Pod red. A. O. Spivakovskogo i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 306 p.

BARINOV, N. A., and M. A USTINOV. [Plumbing and industrial heating equipment] Santarno-tekhnicheskie izdeliia i khoziaistvenno-pechnye pribory. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 260 p.

BARON, F. IA. [Advanced methods for operating earth-moving machinery] Peredovye metody raboty na zemleroinykh mashinakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956 69 p

BARON, L. I., and A. S. VORONIUK. [Use of underground crushing apparatus in ore mines] Primenenie podzemnykh drobil'nykh ustanovok na metallicheskikh rudnikakh Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 186 p.

BELINSKII, S. IA., ed. [Thermoelectric power plants in France] Teplovye elektrostantsii Frantsii Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 103 p

BENDERSKII, S. N., and A. M. VATSURO [Mobile grain-loading station] Peredvizhnaia stantsiia dlia pogruzki zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1956. 31 p.

BENEDIKT, M. N., and others. [Tractors, a textbook for students in secondary schools] Traktory; posibnyk dlia uchniv seredn'oi shkoly Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957 260 p.

BERKOVICH, D. M. [Automatic assembly lines in machinery manufacture] Avtomaticheskie linii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 106 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

BERMAN, IA. I., and B. M. GOL'DIN. [Setting up radar apparatus] Nastroika radiolokatsionnoi apparatury. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl, 1957. 184 p.

BERMAN, L. D. [Evaporative cooling of circulating water] Isparitel'noe okhlazhdenie tsirkuliatsionnoi vody. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 318 p.

BOGDANOV, A. A. [Submerged centrifugal electric pumps] Pogruzhnye tsentrobezhnye elektronasosy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

BOGDANOV, V. N. [Use of through induction heating in industry] Primenenie skvoznogo induktsionnogo nagreva v promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 12)

BOTVINNIKOV, A. D. [Manual for teachers of drawing] Spravochnik dlia uchitelei cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 19 p. 100 tables of diagr., symbols, plans.

BOTVINNIKOV, A. D. [Polytechnic training in the teaching of drawing; a manual for teachers] Nekotoryе voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii cherchenila; posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 248 p.

BUKHAROV, I. V., and V. I. KALLISTOV. [Modernization of metalworking equipment in the Ural Car Factory] Modernizatsiia metallorabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia na Uralvagonzavode. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 46 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

BYKHOVSKII, I. A. [How the water-jet engine was developed] Kak sozdavalsia vodometnyi dvizhitel', Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1956. 134 p.

A 16

BYKHOVSKII, IA. L. [Telemechanics and its application] Telemekhanika i ee primenenie Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 78 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

CHERNOBROVKIN, V P. [New method of controlling the quality of iron while smelting and pouring] Novyi metod kontrolia svoistv chuguna po khodu plavki i zalivki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 36 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

CHESHKOV, A. F. [The management of a tractor brigade at a machine-tractor station] Upravlenie traktornoi brigady mashinno-traktornoi stantsii Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Serilia 5, no 20)
NN

CHUDINOV, P.G. [Combined work teams for erecting large block apartment houses] Kompleksnaia brigada na montazhe krupnoblochnykh zhilykh domov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 32 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

DANCHENKO, A.M., and M.A.RAPPOPORT. [Schools of progressive practices] Shkoly peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.

DANILIN, B.S [Vacuum-pumps and apparatus] Vakuumnye nasosy i agregaty. Pod red. R. A Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

DAVIDSON, M.G., and E. D. KUZ'MIN. [New methods of increasing the waterproofness of reinforced concrete structures] Novye sposoby povyshenila vodonepronitsaemosti zhelezobetonnykh sooruzhenii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 65 p.

DESIATCHIKOV, B.A. [Technical progress in the U.S S.R. and wide application of scientific achievements and progressive work practices in the national economy] SSSRda tekhnika progressi va ilm-fan khamda ilgor tazhriba muvaffakiatlarini khalk khuzhaligiga keng tatbik etish sokhasidagi vazifalar. Toshkent, Uzbekiston KP Markazii Komiteti khuzuridagi "Kizil Uzbekiston," "Pravda Vostoka" va "Uzbekistoni Surkh" birlashgan nashrieti, 1954. 81 p. (Siesii va ilmii bilimlar tarkatuchi Uzbekiston SSR zhamiiati, no.4/5) [In Uzbek.]
[MICROFILM]

DMITROVSKII ZAVOD FREZERNYKH STANKOV. [Plans for the modernization of knee and column milling machines, series DZFS models 680M, 610G and series GZFS models 680M, 610G, 680U, 610B, 680D, 680, 610M, 610V, 610, 610D] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii konsol'no-frezernykh stankov vypuska DZFS modelei 680M, 610G i vypuska GZFS modelei 680M, 610G, 680U, 610B, 680D, 680, 610M, 610V, 610, 610D. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

DOKSHITSKAIA, A. I., and I. A. GORLACH. [Electric furnace smelting of steel for founding shapes] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia v elektropechakh. Pod red L. M. Volplianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1956 58 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 12)

DOMANEVSKII, N. A. [River dredges and their operation] Rechnye zemsnariady i ikh rabota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 233 p.
[MICROFILM]

DOMANEVSKII, N. A., and V. A. IVANITSKII. [Deepening rocky and stony bottoms] Dnougluibitel'nye raboty na skal'nykh i kamenistykh gruntakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1956 163 p.

DUNAEV, P. F. [Three dimensional links] Razmernye tsepi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p.

EICHIS, A. P. [Safety manual for workers in painting shops] Pamiatka po tekhniko bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh okrasochnykh tsekhov Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

[ELECTROMECHANIC'S HANDBOOK OF AUTOMATIC SIGNALING AND AUTOMATIC TRAIN STOPS] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku avtomaticheskoi lokomotivnoi signalizatsii i avtostopov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 317 p.

ERGALIEV, A.E., A.N.BALOBOLKIN, and V.A.SHESTAKOV. [New technique and progressive work practice of the mines in the Zyryanovsk Combine] Novaia tekhnologiia i peredovoi opyt raboty na rudnikakh Zyrianovskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 72 p.

EVANGULOVA, L. P. [Quality control of surface hardening] Kontrol' kachestva poverkhnostnoi zakalki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop Pod red A A Fogelia Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 33 p (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 5)

EZRIN, G S , and A. A. BUDNITSKII. [Electric system of the TE3 locomotive] Elektricheskaia skhema teplovoza TE3. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 62 p

FATEEV, E M. [Wind motors and their use in agriculture] Vetrodvigateli i ikh primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve Izd 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 322 p

FEDOROV, M.M. [Selected works, in two volumes] Izbrannye trudy; v dvukh tomakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 274 p

FEIGIN, V. I. [Dynamoelectric amplifiers used in rolling mills] Elektromashinnye usiliteli v prokatnykh tsekhakh Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 101 p

FOGEL', A. A. [Industrial application of high-frequency currents] Promyshlennoe primenenie tokov vysokoi chastoty. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 58 p (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 1)

FREZINSKII, M. L., and A. V DROZDOV. [Alternating current generator installations used in the ZIL-155 and ZIL-127 motorbuses] Generatornye ustanovki peremennogo toka avtobusov ZIL-155 i ZIL-127 Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957. 77 p

FUKLEV, V.A. [Oxygen blasting of white cast iron in the forehearth of a cupola furnace; practices of the "Tashselmash" and "Uzbekselmash" plants] Produvka belogo chuguna kislorodom v kopil'nike vagranki, iz opyta zavodov "Tashsel'mash" i "Uzbeksel'mash"). Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 54 p.

GALVOI, A. [More metal for the motherland, work practices of the Party organization in Zaporozh'ye Province] Bol'she metalla rodnoi strane; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii Zaporozhskoi oblasti, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 81 p. (Iz opyta raboty partilinykh organizatsii)

GAIVORONSKII, A. G., and V. I GOROZHANKIN. [The DT-54 tractor and its modifications] Traktor DT-54 i ego modifikatsii. Pod red. A. IA. Merilova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

GALATA, IU.V., and A.A.OREKHOVSKII. [Analysing practices in applying a system of working crosscut seams in the Kuznetsk Basin] Obobshchenie opyta primenenila sistemy razrabotki poperechno-naklonnymi slolami v Kuzbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 82 p.

GARIAEV, A.L. [Preparation and repair of metal structures in metallurgical plants] Izgotovlenie i remont metallokonstruktsii na metallurgicheskom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 379 p.

GARNOVSKII, N. N. [Theoretical bases of electric wire communication] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektroprovodnoi sviazi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio.
Pt 1. [General theory of passive linear circuits with lumped constants] Obshchaia teorila passivnykh lineinykh tsepei s sosredotochennymi postoiannymi. 1956. 691 p.

GINZBURG-SHIK, L. D. [Manual for operators of riggings and tackle] Pamiatka takelazhnika. Pod red. T. E. Grigor'eva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 95 p. (V pomoshch' montazhniku-energetiku)

GONEK, N.F., and M.E.IVIN. [Stories about automatic apparatus and machinery] Rasskazy ob avtomatike. Nauchnyi red. A.A.Voronov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNO-KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT "GIDROUGLEOBOGASHCHENIE." [Centrifugal enrichment of coal] TSentrobozhnoe obogashchenie uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 22 p.

GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI TREST 'SOIUZREAKTIV' [Isotopes, a prospectus] Izotopy; prospekt. Moskva, 1957. 72 p

——— [Selling prices for compounds containing radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation sources] Otpusknye tseny na soedinenila s radioaktivnymi i stabil'nymi izotopami i istochniki izlucheniia, prilozhenie k prospektu.., 1957. 22 p.

GRIGOR'EV, IU E., V. V. GUL'DENBAL'K, and K. K. LEVITSKII. [Construction of the Soviet Union's first long distance 400 kilovolt electric transmission line] Stroitel'stvo pervoi v Sovetskom Soiuze dal'nei elektroperedachi 400 kv Pod red i s predisl. S S. Rokotiana Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1956 86 p.

GRIGOR'IANTS, A.S., G. B. KUTASOV, and N. A. TARAKAN. [Standard repair enterprises in construction organizations] Tipovye remontnye predpriiatiia stroitel'nykh organizatsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 127 p.

GRODNEV, I I., I. E EFIMOV, and L. B. MARIMONT. [Communication lines, approved by the chief signal officer as a textbook for military schools of communication] Linii sviazi; odobreno nachal'nikom voisk sviazi v kachestve uchebnika dlia voennykh uchilishch sviazi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956. 503 p.

GUBENKO, A. B. [Glued wooden building structures, planning calculation, and use] Kleenye derevlannye konstruktsii v stroitel'stve; proektirovanie, raschet i primenenie Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 236 p.

GUMILEVSKII, LEV. [Diesel locomotives] Teplovozy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 76 p

IAKERSON, A. A. [In the communication transportation offices] V transportnykh kontorakh sviazi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 21 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

IATROV, S. N. [Boring with drilling muds] Burenie na vodnykh rastvorakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

ISAEV, A. S. [Learn about automobiles] Izuchaite avtomobil'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 339 p.

ISTOMINA, V. S. [Infiltration resistance of earths] Fil'tratsionnaia ustoichivost' gruntov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 295 p. (Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzhenila)

IVANOV, G. P [Technology of electric spark hardening of tools and machine parts] Tekhnologiia elektroiskrovogo uprochnenila instrumentov i detalei mashin. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 187 p.

IVANOV, K. A. [Using emulsion solvents for oil paints] Primenenie emul'sionnogo razbavitelia maslianykh krasok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1956. 27 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

IVANOV, K.I. [MOK-1 mechanized timbering] Mekhanizirovannaia organnaia krep' MOK-1. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956 44 p. (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

KAMERSHTEIN, A. G. [Laying of pipelines in mining regions] Stroitel'stvo truboprovodov v rainonakh gornykh razrabotok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 147 p.

KAPLUNOV, R. S. [Accuracy of controlling equipment] Tochnost' kontrol'nykh prisposobleniil. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

KARANDEEV, K.B. [Direct current galvanometers; theory and practice] Gal'vanometry postoiannogo toka; teoriia i primenenie. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 168 p.

KARASIK, G. E. [Boring small wells with turbodrills; the practice of the Kirov Drilling Office of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.] Burenie melkikh skvazhin turbinnym sposobom; iz opyta Kirovskoi kontory burenila Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Aznefteizdat, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka molodogo neftianika)
[MICROFILM]

KARVATSKII, S. B. [Remote control by signaling central control and block systems] Teleupravlenie ustroistvami STSB. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

KASHCHENKO, G. A. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia Izd 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p

KAZAKOV, A.A. [Electric centralization of switches and signaling] Elektricheskaia tsentralizatsiia strelok i signalov, izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 447 p.

KAZANTSEV, K. G. [Mercury-arc rotary substations in electrolysis plants] Rtutno-preobrazovatel'nye podstantsii elektrolitnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 349 p.

KAZHINSKII, B. B., and S. B. PERLI [Homemade wind power electric stations] Samodel'naia vetroelektrostantsiia Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956 93 p (Biblioteka lunogo konstruktora)

KAZMIN, N. T., K. I. ZHIVOV, and F. S. KUPRIIANOV. [Reeding section and knotting machines of the weaving industry] Probornyi otdel i uzloviazal'nye mashiny tkatskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 102 p.

KIRTBAIA, IU. K. [Principles of the theory of machine use in agriculture] Osnovy teorii ispol'zovaniia mashin v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 277 p.

KLEKOVKIN, M. P. [Kitchens; design and equipment] Kukhnia, planirovka i oborudovanie. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 107 p

KLORIK'IAN, S. KH. [Metal timbering of stopes] Metallicheskaia krep' ochistnykh zaboev. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 99 p

KNOROZ, V. I. [Performance of automobile tires] Rabota avtomobil'nykh shin. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957 132 p.

KOLTUN, S.I., and B.N.KAZARINOV. [Improvements in forge shops, practices of the Ural Machine Manufacturing Plant] Usovershenstvovaniia v kuznechnom tsekhe; iz opyta Uralmashzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 51 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

KOMAROV, A. F., and S. P. KOLOSKOV. [Mechanization of labor consuming operations in distilleries] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na spirtovykh zavodakh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 173 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO FIZIKO-KHIMICHESKIM OSNOVAM PROIZVODSTVA STALI, 3d, 1955. [Physicochemical principles of steel production, transactions of the third conference on physical and chemical elements in steel production (January 24-29, 1955)] Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy proizvodstva stali, trudy III konferentsii... Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 700 p.

KON'KOV, P. S. [Specialization and cooperation in railroad transportation] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

KOPYLEV, B. A., and others. [Manual for practical work in general chemical technology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957 315 p.

KOROLEV, V. V. [Preparation of large brick blocks] Izgotovlenie krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 27 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

KOSHKIN, V. K., and others. [Free-piston engines in heat power plants] Dvigateli so svobodno dvizhushchimisia porshniami v teplosilovykh ustanovkakh. Pod red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

KOSTYRIA, V.IA. [My experience in sharpening drills] Moi opyt zatochki sverl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 14 p.

KOZLOV, P.D., and S.A. IAKOVLEVA. [Operation of the "Belarus'."] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

KRASNYI PROLETARII, Moscow. [Standard plan for the modernization of 1D62 (DIP-20) and 1D62M (DIP-20M) screw-cutting lathes] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modelei 1D62 (DIP-20) i 1D62M (DIP-20M) Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p

KROL', L. B. [Characteristics of high-pressure steam-boiler units] Osobennosti kotel'nykh agregatov vysokogo davleniia Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 183 p

KRYLOV, V. A. [Efficient methods of assembling traveling cranes] Ratsional'nye metody montazha mostovykh kranov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 90 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G. M [Selected works] Izbrannoe Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 567 p

KUDRIAVTSEV, I. V., and others [Structural strength of nodular cast iron] Konstruktsionnaia prochnost' chuguna s sharovidnym grafitom Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 150 p.

KULIEV, G. N., and M. G. SVET [Safety manual for the petroleum industry] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti v neftedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry.
Pt 1 1957 365 p

KUPRIIANOVICH, L. I. [Pocket transceivers] Karmannye radiostantsii Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1957 31 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 267)

KURATOV, A.I. [Running in and testing automobile and tractor engines after repair] Obkatka i ispytanie avtotraktornykh dvigatelei posle remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956 56 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

KUZNETSOV, L.A. [Combustion chambers of stationary gas turbines] Kamery sgoraniia statsionarnykh gazoturbinnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.

LAPIDUS, V. A. [Electrodes for built-up welding] Elektrody dlia naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

LEBEDEV, N. N. [Operating electric apparatus in construction work] Eksploatatsiia elektroustanovok na stroitel'stve Izd. 2-oe, perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 213 p.

LEVI, I. I. [The dynamics of channel currents] Dinamika ruslovykh potokov. Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 252 p.

LIMONOV, S. P., and S. KH. FAFFEL'SON. [Apartment houses made of large brick blocks, construction practices in Vladimir] Zhiloe zdanie iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov, iz opyta stroitel'stva vo Vladimire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 34 p.

LIVSHITS, A. L. [Electric erosion treatment of metals] Elektroerozionnaia obrabotka metallov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 117 p.

LOKOSOV, A. V. [Hauling of tree-length timber in the Vikhorev Logging Camp] Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh v Vikhorevskom lespromkhoze. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 21 p. (Za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesa zagotovok)

LOZGACHEV, P. M. [Development of the Soviet technology of distilling petroleum and mazut] Razvitie otechestvennoi tekhniki peregonki nefti i mazuta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.

MAKSIMOVICH, G. K. [Hydraulic fracturing of oil strata] Gidravlicheskii razryv neftianykh plastov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 96 p.

MAKUNI, M. A. [Prospecting deposits of road-building materials] Poiski i razvedka mestorozhdenii dorozhno-stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 137 p

MALIUSHITSKII, IU. N. [Factors affecting the stability of the sides of mine pits] Usloviia ustoichivosti bortov kar'erov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 266 p.

MALYSHEV, A. I. [Cost of haulage of building materials by means of automotive transport] Sebestoimost' perevozok stroitel'nykh gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957 26 p

MATIUNIN, V. M., comp. [Tables indicating the percentage of moisture content in grain products determined by a method utilizing preliminary partial drying] Tablitsy protsentnogo soderzhaniia vlazhnosti v khleboproduktakh, opredeliaemogo metodom s predvaritel'nym podsushivaniem Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn i ekon lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva - khleboizdat, 1956 71 p

MESHCHERIAKOV, S. V. [Shell rock limestone of Ust Urt and Mangyshlak as valuable building material] Izvestniak-rakushechnik Ustiurta i Mangyshlaka - tsennyi stroitel'nyi material. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos izd-vo, 1956 34 p

MIKHAILOVSKII, S.P. [Design and installation of lighting equipment for repair work] Proektirovanie i montazh ustanovok remontnogo osveshcheniia [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1952 15 p,
[MICROFILM]

MITKEVICH, V. F. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1956 266 p

MITSYN, P. V., ed. [The S-100 tractor, a brief manual on its operation] Traktor S-100, kratkoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1956. 158 p. (DA)

MOROZ, L. S. [Fine structure and the strength of steel] Tonkaia struktura i prochnost' stali Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 158 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKIKH IZYSKANII I PROEKTIROVANIIA ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Album of switchboxes for normal gauge shuntings and crossings] Al'bom tipovykh strelochnykh perevodov i peresechenii normal'noi kolei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo,
Pt. 2. [Ordinary switchboxes using type R50 rails with 1/11 and 1/9 frogs] Obyknovennye strelochnye perevody iz rel'sov tipa R50 s krestovinami marok 1/11 i 1/9. 1957. 172 p.

MOSCOW MOSKOVSKII INZHENERNO-FIZICHESKII INSTITUT Kafedra tekhnologii metallov [Recent studies in metal cutting] Novye issledovaniia v oblasti obrabotki metallov rezaniem Pod red E N Maslova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA PO STROITEL'STVU. [Soviet and foreign literature on the construction industry, a bibliography. First half of 1954] Stroitel'naia literatura SSSR i zarubezhnykh stran, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Pervoe polugodie 1954 g Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 215 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA [Methods of selecting the most effective systems for over-all mechanization of construction work] Metodika vybora naibolee effektivnykh sposobov kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 176 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Measuring instruments; surface gauges (constructional dimensions)] Izmeritel'nye instrumenty, kalibry gladkie (konstruktivnye razmery). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit
lit-r

MOSK
GA
in r
nos
ma

NARI
hol
sha
tek
195

NAUC
PO
[P
me
19

A 16

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO RADIOTEKHNIKI I ELEKTROSVIAZI IMENI A S POPOVA Leningradskoe, Ukrainskoe i Litvfiskoe pravlenie [Collection of articles on television broadcasting] Sbornik materialov po televizionnomu veshchaniiu Leningrad, 1956. 211 p

NAZAROVA, N. S [Children's clothing and equipment for day nurseries and children's homes] Detskaia odezhda i oborudovanie dlia iaslei i domov rebenka Moskva, Gos izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957 119 p

NEVSKII, E G [Mechanization of winter bundling of lumber at riparian lumber yards] Mekhanizatsiia zimnei spletki lesa na prirechnykh skladkakh Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957 49 p.

[NEW BOOKS ON PETROLEUM AND GAS PUBLISHED IN 1957] Novye knigi po nefti i gazu vypuskaemye v 1957 godu. [Leningrad] Glavknigotorg Gostoptekhizdat [1957] 11 p.

NIKOLAENKO, E G [Production of thin plates directly from molten iron] Proizvodstvo tonkogo lista neposredstvenno iz zhidkogo chuguna, sokrashchennaia stenogramma lektsii. Leningrad, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii, 1953. 26 p [MICROFILM]

NIKULIN, D. D [Experience of operating petroleum refineries] Opyt raboty neftepererabatyvaiushchego zavoda Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 71 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

OL'KHOVICH, L. L. [Operating steam boilers in agriculture] Eksploatatsiia parovykh kotlov v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 171 p

ORGRES, trust, Moscow [Steam and water pipe fittings, a collection of translations] Parovodianaia armatura, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

PARSHIN, A.V., and L.I GOLUBKOV. [Highly efficient operation of locomotives; the practices of the Kagan depot on the Ashkhabad railroad] Vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie teplovozov, opyt depo Kagan Ashkhabadskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 36 p.

POKAVKIN, V.A , A.V.POPSUEV, and E.I KHAIT. [Putting through local and district freight by through trains] Prodvizhenie mestnogo i uchastkovogo gruza tranzitnymi poezdami. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 41 p.

POLIAKOV, IA. G., and V. M. SHESTOPAL. [Development of cast iron production] Puti razvitiia tekhniki chugunolitejnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 4, no. 6) [MICROFILM]

POZHAROV, G., and V. SHEVCHENKO [Parachute jumps from balloons] Pryzhki s parashiutom s aerostata Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 127 p

PUCHKOV, N.A. [My experience in drilling wells for water] Moi opyt burenila skvazhin na vodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 73 p.

...tems in technical ...khnicheskoi ter... Moskva, Gos. lit-ry, 1957.

RAKUSHEV, N. F. [Closed circuit alternating current power transmission over very long distances; fundamentals of theory and electric calculation] Sverkhdal'niaia peredacha energii peremennym tokom po razomknutym liniiam; osnovy teorii i elektricheskogo rascheta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p

RAT'KOVSKII, L. P. [Stone industry in the German Democratic Republic] Promyshlennost' estestvennogo kamnia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 82 p.

[REFERENCE MANUAL OF CHEMICAL AND POWER ENGINEERING; in three volumes] Spravochnik khimika energetika; v trekh tomakh. Pod red. V.A.Golubtsova i dr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Vol. 3. Ivanov, V.S., and S.M.Fridman. [Oils and greases] Masla i konsistentnye smazki. 1957. 248 p.

[REGENERATED ORE DEPOSITS, a collection of articles. Translated from the German, French, and Polish] Rudnye regenerirovannye mestorozhdeniia, sbornik statei. Perevod s nemetskogo, frantsuzskogo i pol'skogo IU. S. Borodicheva, E. F. Zhmokh, i E. B. IAkovlevoi Pod red i s predisl V. I Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p

ROSLIAKOV, F. V., and N.V.KAZANSKII. [Master the technique of receiving radio messages rapidly] Ovladevai skorostnym radioriemom. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAFM, 1951 27 p [MICROFILM]

RUDAKOV, V. V., and others [Electric machines and automobile and tractor electric equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny i avtotraktornoe elektrooborudovanie. Pod obshchei red V A Shustova i V V. Rudakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 302 p

RUSHKOVSKII, S V. [Research methods in the breeding of oilseed plants for oil content and oil quality] Metody issledovaniia pri selektsii maslichnykh rastenii na soderzhanie masla i ego kachestvo. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 117 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Compact loading of cars and containers] Uplotnennaia zagruzka vagonov i kontcinerov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 85 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no 4 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work, piles and artificial stabilization of earth] Sbornik no. 4 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, svai i iskusstvennoe zakreplenie gruntov Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit
Pt. 1 1956. 186 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 5 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work, masonry construction] Sbornik no 5 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, kamennye konstruktsii. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 203 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Collection no 6 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, concrete and reinforced concrete construction] Sbornik no. 6 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, betonnye i zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit
Pt. 1. [Precast construction] Sbornye konstruktsii. 1956. 83 p.
Pt 2 [Monolithic construction] Monolitnye konstruktsii. 1956. 135 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work; wooden buildings, floors and roofs] Sbornik no. 7 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, derevlannye konstruktsii, poly i krovli. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. [Wooden buildings] Derevlannye konstruktsii. 1956 312 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 11 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, insulation work] Sbornik no 11 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, izoliatsionnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 220 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. [Earth work in railroad construction] Zemlianye raboty pri dorozhnom stroitel'stve. 1956. 343 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 19 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, bridges and conduits] Sbornik no 19 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; mosty i truby. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 211 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no 21 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work outside systems of water supply, sewer system and district heating] Sbornik no 21 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, naruzhnye seti vodoprovoda, kanalizatsii i teplofikatsii Izd 2-oe Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit
Pt. 2. [Outside heating systems] Naruzhnye teplovye seti. 1956 125 p

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical specifications for designing buildings for poultry] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia postroek dlia soderzhaniia ptitsy (NITU 138-56) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956. 19 p

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Trackwalker's manual] Rukovodstvo putevomu obkhodchiku, Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 193 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. [Model plans of brick tower silos having capacities of 75 and 110 cubic meters. Plan no 1108] Typovyi proekt tsekhlianykh silosnykh bashen emkostiu 75 i 110 kub. m Proekt no 1100. Kyiv, Vyd viddil diprosil'budu, 1953. 9 p. 4 plans

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Technical specifications for hollow cast concrete floors] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na nastil zhelezobetonnyi mnogopustotnyi. (TU-70-50). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroit. lit-ry, 1951. 49 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia. Glavavtotraktorosbyt [Catalog of parts of tractor DT54] Katalog detalei traktora DT54 Izd 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 230 p.

RYBIN, A.A., and S.L SHTIGLITS. [Production of articles from soft stone] Proizvodstvo izdelii iz miagkikh kamnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1956. 111 p.

RYSKIN, S. E. [Hardening machines] Zakalochnye stanki Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop. Pod red A A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 40 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 11)

SAMOILOV, G. P. [Remote reception of television transmission] Dal'nii priem televizionnykh peredach. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 199 p (Biblioteka radiolubitelia)

SAMSONOV, G. V., and IA. S. UMANSKII. [Hard compounds metals with high melting-point] Tverdye soedinenila tugoplavkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 388 p.

SAPOZHNIKOV, V. I. [Principles of flow for operating based on water supply in river systems] Osnovy prognoza stoka po zapasam vody v rechnoi seti. Pod red. A P. Shastina. Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd vo, 1956. 191 p. [MICROFILM]

SARANCHA, G. A. [Organization, inspection, and repair of narrow-gauge railroad cars] Ustroistvo osmotr i remont vagonov uzkoi kolei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 208 p.

SAVITSKII, E. M. [Effect of temperature on mechanical properties of metals and alloys] Vliianie temperatury na mekhanicheskie svoistva metallov i splavov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 294 p.

SHABALIN, G.I. [Manual for setters of railroad ties] Posobie shpalopodboishchiku. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 45 p.

SHAMOV, A. N. [Current supply of high-frequency heating installations by power generators] Pitanie vysokochastotnykh nagrevatel'nykh ustroistv ot mashinnykh generatorov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Pod red A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 55 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 10)

SHARAEV, A. N., and T. D. KOROVIN. [Innovations in the technology of coal mining in mines of the Stalinugol' Trust in the Kuznetsk Basin; results of work over a five-year period] Novoe v tekhnologii dobychi uglia na shakhtakh tresta Stalinugol' v Kuzbasse; itogi raboty za piat' let. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 79 p

SHARI, T.S. [Devices used in repairing electric locomotive equipment] Prisposobleniia dlia remonta oborudovaniia elektrovozov, opyt raboty kollektivov elektrovoznykh depo elektrifitsirovannykh uchastkov Severnoi, Sverdlovskoi i IUzhno-Ural'skoi dorog Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 66 p

SHATS, E.L. [Operation of rural electric installations] Ekspluatatsiia sel'skikh elektroustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 495 p.

SHAVERDOV, IU. SH. [Repairing and using storage batteries of diesel locomotives] Remont i ekspluatatsiia akkumulatornykh batarei teplovozov Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 45 p

SHELFST, A N. [Diesel locomotives, principal processes] Teplovozy, osnovnye protsessy Pod obshchei red P A.Sheiesta Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 259 p.

SHESTOPALOV, K S [Automobile mechanic] Slesar' po obsluzhivaniiu i remontu avtomobilia. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1956 207 p

SHISHOV, E. L [Plugging rock by means of mudding] Tamponazh gornykh porod sposobom glinizatsii Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 90 p [MICROFILM]

SIL'VESTROVICH, S.I. [Explosives and specifications for their safe storage] Vzryvchatye veshchestva i usloviia ikh bezopasnogo khraneniia. Moskva, Promstroi izdat, 1957 98 p

SIMIGIN, P. A., M. N. ZUSMAN, and F I. RAIKHLIN. [Protective impregnation of textile fabrics] Zashchitnye propitki tekstil'nykh materialov. Pod red I V Rogovoi Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957 298 p

SLUKHOTSKII, A. E [Inductors used in steel hardening] Zakalochnye induktory Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop Pod red A A Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no 6)

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Methods of analyzing water, boiler scale, and slime] Metody analiza vody, nakipi i shlama. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 165 p.

SOKHACHEVSKII, N. A. [Locomotive operation and servicing] Ekspluatatsiia lokomotivov i lokomotivnoe khoziaistvo. Pod obshchei red A M Babichkova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo
Pt. 2 [Locomotive servicing] Lokomotivnoe khoziaistvo. 1950. 403 p

SOKOLOV, D. IA., and others. [Collection of drawings of hydrotechnic installations in rural hydroelectric power stations] Atlas gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii sel'skikh gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1956 53 plans.

STAL'NOI, I. F., and others. [Advanced methods in finishing work; practice of constructing schools using large blocks in Moscow] Progressivnye sposoby otdelochnykh rabot; iz opyta stroitel'stva krupnoblochnykh shkol v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 38 p.

STREL'NIKOV, L.P. [Organization of automatic control of the flow of material in an enriching plant] Ustroistva avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia potoka materiala na obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 33 p.

[SWEDISH SYSTEMS OF AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE STATIONS, MODELS A-204 AND ARF; information manual] Shvedskie sistemy ATS A-204 i ARF; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 77 p. (Tekhnika sviazi za rubezhom)

TARTAKOVSKII, G.P. [Dynamics of systems of automatic control of amplification] Dinamika sistem avtomaticheskoi regulirovki usilenita. Moskva, Gos.energ. izd-vo, 1957 190 p.

[TECHNOLOGY OF MALT AND BEER] Tekhnologiia soloda i piva. Avtorskii kollektiv Vatslav Bilek i dr. Avtoriz. perevod s cheshskogo IA. Shkopa i M. Medintseva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.
Vol. I. [Malt production. Translated from the Czech] Proizvodstvo soloda. 1957. 265 p.

TEPENKICHIEV, V. K. [Overload protectors of machine tools] Predokhranitel'nye ustroistva ot peregruzki stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

TIMOFEEVICH, V S [Assembling steel structural elements] Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 323 p.

TIUPKIN, S. N [Surveying instruments] Markscheiderskie pribory. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 319 p.

[TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT USED IN CONCRETE AND REINFORCED WORK] Instrumenty i prisposobleniia dlia betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot [Perevod s nemetskogo] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 39 p (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

TRESVIATSKII, S. G., and A. M CHEREPANOV. [High duty refractory materials and oxides] Vysokoogneupornye materialy i izdeliia iz okislov. Pod red. P. P. Budnikova. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 246 p

TROIANOVSKII, B. M., ed [Problems in designing and operating steam turbines] Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia i ekspluatatsii parovykh turbin Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1957 135 p

TUMANOV, V. A , ed. [Electric systems for subways, operation, repair and adjustment] Elektrosnabzhenie metropolitenov, ekspluatatsiia, remont i naladka Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 419 p.

TUMANSKII, A L. [Moulding clays] Formovochnye gliny. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p.

UKRAINSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PROEKTIROVANIIA SEL'SKOGO I KOLKHOZNOGO STROITEL'STVA. [Swine houses for 40 sows, with built-up roof of reinforced concrete construction, prepared by local collective farm labor] Svinarnik-matochnik na 40 svinomatok s sovmeshchennym pokrytiem iz sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii, izgotovliaemykh na meste silami kolkhozov. Tipovoi proekt no. 214 Kiev, Izdatel'skii otdel, 1955 16 p , 75 plans.

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Physical metallurgy and the heat treatment of steel] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom) [MICROFILM]

USTIUGIN, E. I. [Experience of M. Khakimov's brigade in high-speed mining] Opyt raboty brigady M. Khakimova po skorostnoi prokhodke gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 43 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

VIAZOVIKOV, M.I. [2,310,000 kilowatts; on the fifth anniversary of the publication of the decree by the Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station] 2,310,000 kilovatt, k piatiletiiu so dnia opublikovaniia postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR o stroitel'stve Stalingradskoi GES. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 63 p.

VLASOV, B. V. [Measures of production in a machinery manufacturing plant (production in lots and single units)] Izmeriteli produktsii mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda (serlinoe i edinichnoe proizvodstvo). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 67 p.

VOLOGDIN, V. V. [Induction soldering] Paika pri induktsionnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red A. A Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista)

VSESOIUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SODEISTVIIA ARMII, AVIATSII I FLOTU. [Best makes at the 12th radio exhibition] Luchshie konstruktsii 12-i radiovystavki. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 263 p.

VSESOIUZNOE IZDATEL'SKO-POLIGRAFICHESKOE OB"EDINENIE "TRANSZHELDORIZDAT." [Books on locomotives; a catalog] Knigi po lokomotivnomu khoziaistvu, katalog literatury Moskva, 1956. 16 p [MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE IZOBRETATELEI, RATSIONALIZATOROV I NOVATOROV PROIZVODSTVA. Moscow, 1956. [Verbatim reports at the All-Union Conference of Inventors, Efficiency Promoters, and Production Innovators] Stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 321 p.

VYBORNYKH, S. F. [The use of radioactive isotopes in petroleum extraction and well drilling] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v dobyche nefti i burenii skvazhin, metod mechenykh atomov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p. (Opyt vnedreniia novoi tekhniki)

ZAITSEV, V. P., A. E. NITOCHKIN, and V. L SURVILLO [Fish refrigeration ships] Rybopromyshlennye refrizheratornye suda Pod red V L Survillo Leningrad Gos soiuz izd-vo sudostroit promyshl , 1957 318 p

ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Characteristics and structure of steel and cast iron] Svoistva i struktura stali i chuguna Pod red L M Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1956. 65 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no 9)

ZEGZHDA, A. P. [Hydraulic losses due to friction in channels and pipes] Gidravlicheskie poteri na trenie v kanalakh i truboprovodakh Leningrad, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 277 p

ZHIZHERIN, R P , and M. A. SPITSYN. [Power generators for high-frequency heating] Mashinnye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva Izd 2-oe, ispr i dop Pod red A A Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 49 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no 8)

ZIMELEV, G. V. [Theory of automobiles] Teoriia avtomobilia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M va obor. SSSR, 1957 454 p.

ZORIN, P. A., and P. T. MARTYNOV. [Local unfired building materials] Mestnye bezobzhigovye stroitel'nye materialy. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1956. 122 p [V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu stroitel'stvu)

ZUBAREV, V F. [Theoretical principles of the graphitization of white iron and steel] Teoreticheskie osnovy grafitizatsii belogo chuguna i stali. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

ZUEV, M. I. [Efficient methods in masonry work] Ratsional'nye metody kamennykh rabot. Moskva, Gos, izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 64 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ALEKSEEV, A.N. [Fundamentals of navigation] Osnovy sudovozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 259 p.

BELIAEV, L.M., and E.I.IUSHTIN. [Safety engineering in the operation of hoisting machinery in ship building] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii gruzopod"emnykh mekhanizmov v sudostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957 69 p.

BELUGIN, D.A., V.IA.ZVEREV, and V.N.DANILIN [Artillery reconnaissance by instruments; a textbook for artillery schools] Artillerliskaia instrumental'naia razvedka; uchebnik dlia artillerliskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 483 p.

BEREZIN, P. F., ed. [The air force in modern war, according to foreign opinion] Voenno-vozdushnye sily v sovremennoi voine po inostrannym vzgliadam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 236 p. (DS)

BRUINSMA, A. H. [Radio control of ship models] Radioupravlenie modeliami korablei. Perevod s angliiskogo A. A. Kokushkina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 62 p (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 265)

BUKHANOVSKII, I. L. [Reckoning the course of a ship; a concise manual on piloting] Schislenie puti sudna; kratkoe [illegible]

A 17

GULIEV, IU. M. [Screw propellers, a textbook for maritime schools and courses for the improvement of officers in the Ministry of the Navy] Grebnye vinty, uchebnoe posobie dlia morekhodnykh uchilishch i kursov usovershenstvovaniia komandnogo sostava Ministerstva morskogo flota Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 115 p.

IUDITSKII, F. L. [Testing ship steam engines] Ispytaniia sudovykh parovykh mashin Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957 276 p

KAMBULOV, N. I [On the most important factor, stories of a company commander about military discipline] O samom glavnom; rasskazy starshiny roty o voinskoi distsipline. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 63 p
(DS)

LENIN, V.I [V I.Lenin on war, the army, and military science] V.I.Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke, sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2 1957. 704 p.

LEZHAVA, N I. [Trim and draught; practical tables for rapid calculation of trim and draught applicable to any ship] Different i osadka, prakticheskie tablitsy dlia bystrogo rascheta differenta i osadki, primenimye k liubomu sudnu. Moskva, *Izd-vo "Morskoi transport,"* 1957. 115 p.

[MARXISM-LENINISM ON WAR AND THE ARMY, articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii, sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956 264 p.

PONOMAREV, I. A. [Ship internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennogo sgoraniia Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr otd-nie, 1957. 551 p

PULKOV, P. V [How to build your own motor boat] Kak samomu postroit' motornyiu lodku Moskva, Izd-vo *Glavsevmorputi*, 1951. 53 p.
[MICROFILM]

RAUSH, G. K. [Trench mortars in battle] Minomet v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 98 p.

RUSANOV, P. I., ed. [Field installations and obstructions for troop positions, a concise manual] Polevye sooruzheniia i zagrazhdeniia dlia voiskovykh pozitsii, kratkii spravochnik Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Krasnoi Armii. [Military feats of units of the Red Army (1918-1922)] Boevye podvigi chastei Krasnoi Armii (1918-1922 gg.), sbornik dokumentov Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 238 p.

VADIMOV, D. L. [Sacred duty] Sviashchennyi dolg Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 93 p.

VOROB'EV, E. I., and MARGULIS, U.IA [Atomic energy and atomic protection] Atomnaia energiia i protivoatomnaia zashchita Pod red. A.Ignat'eva. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 74 p. illus. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
DS

1. GENERAL

c) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 16, nos. 1-5, 1957. [In Georgian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 13, no. 2(143), Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Plotkin, M.R. - V.I Lenin on the relation of society to nature. p 3.
Leonov, G.M. - Prospects for utilizing underground waters in the water supply of Alma-Ata. p.13
Khomiachkova, T.A. - Improving the organization of wages in the machine industry. p 19.
Aunenov, M. - Control of the activities of village soviets in the field of collective farm animal husbandry by the district soviets of workers' deputies. p.26.
Brichkin, A.V., Chulakov, P.Ch., Genbach, A.N - Conditions for using the thermal method in intensive rock drilling p 36.
Makunevich, K.G. - Abridged translation of H. Holmkes' article "Measurements of ablation and heat balance on Alpine glaciers." p.47.
Alekseev, G.M., Plotnikov, A.V., Chugai, A.M. - Division of Kazakhstan into economic regions. p 53
Suvorov, N.I. - Conference on the problem of foreseeing the conditions of life on other planets. p.63.
Airapetian, M.A - Efficient methods for exploiting the Emba petroleum deposits. p.71.
Babenko, A.R., Smirnov, V.I. - Studying sulfating roasting in a boiling layer of copper-zinc concentrate. p 78.
Rusakov, M.P. - Corundum deposit of the Shoshen'-Kara secondary quartzite massif in the northwestern part of the Balkhash region. p.82.
Tikhov, G.A. - Preliminary results of the observations of Mars in the Sector of Astrobotany during the period of the great opposition of 1956. p.87
Novskaia, A.I. - Fluorine content of spring high waters in the rivers of the arid zone of Kazakhstan. p.91.
Bandaletov, S., and others. - Urgent problems in the further development of geological science in Kazakhstan. p.94.
Burabaev, M. - Scientific session in memory of A.V. Zatonovich. p.98.
Filin, F. - Valuable collection. p.100.

Vol 13, no.3(144), Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chokin, Sh.Ch. - Principal results of the scientific activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. during 1950 and its tasks in 1957. p.3
Dobrunov, L.G. - Basic problems awaiting the plant physiologists of Kazakhstan and measures for their solution. p.24.
Segizbaev, O.A. - Ch.Ch.Valikhanov, the outstanding Kazakh teacher and democrat. p.30.
Ermekov, M.A. - Some features of the changes in gas content of the Karaganda Basin coal layers. p.41.
Levina, Z.T. - Physical and mechanical properties of some Tertiary clays of northern Kazakhstan in connection with their mineralogical composition p.53.
Kanapin, A. - A classic figure in Kazakh folk music; on the 150th anniversary of Kurmangazy's birth. p.62.
Alekseev, G.M., Plotnikov, A.V., Chugai, A.M - Economic regions of northern Kazakhstan p 68
Babin, P.N., and others - Using Chinese metallurgical magnesite in hot repair of the bottoms of open-hearth furnaces p.70
Beglova, Z.K. - Prevention of experimental silicosis by the use of biogenetic stimulants (FIBS). p.87.
Butarin, N.S., and others. - Some results of experiments in feeding modified lard-making rations to hybrid swine. p.95.
Aralbaev, Zh.A. - Accentuation in the Kara-Kalpak language. p.100
General meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.105.
Reports of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p 106
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.108
Publishing Ch. Valikhanov's works. p 109.
Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union to the scientists and scientific workers of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.110.

Vol. 13, no 4(145), Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Kenesbaev, S.K. - Some vital problems in Kazakh linguistics p 3
Akhmedsafin, U.M. - Underground waters in the arid regions of Kazakhstan and measures for utilizing them in the water supply and irrigation of pastures and oases p 14.
Tiurin, A.P. - Deposits of fluxes and refractory materials in Kustanay Province. p 25.
Sharapov, I.D. - Causes of a packed subsoil horizon in the rice crop rotation fields of Kzyl-Orda Province p.35.
Suvorov, N.I. - Charles Darwin as the founder of materialistic biology, on the 75th anniversary of his death. p.49
Al'mukhanbetov, D. - Electric prospecting in investigating closed geological structures in the western part of the Kokchetav dome. p.54
Alekseev, G.M., Plotnikov, A.V., Chugai, A.M. - Economic regions of southern Kazakhstan. p 64.
Matveev, A.K. - Stratigraphic systems of the Karaganda Basin. p.73.
Volkova, V.S., Goriaev, M.I. - Antituberculotic substances. Report No 5. p.80.
Volokhov, M.I., Leont'ev, O.P. - Electrification of mine dusts and its determination p.86.
Persidskii, K.P. - Note on the geometry of linear normed spaces. p.91.
Baitenov, M.S. - Yellow-flowered Hedysarum species of the Tien Shan. p.96
Balakaev, M. - Smet Kenesbaevich Kenesbaev. p 100
Blagodarnyi, IA.A. - Defense of dissertations. p.102.
Burlachenko, L. - Brief survey of new books. p.105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Topchiev, A.V. - Lenin prizes for studies in the realm of science and technology. p.3.
Strumilin, S.G. - Economic problems of the automatization of industry. p.9.
Petrov, A.D. - Problem of the replacement of food fats in technology. p.22.
Chukhanov, Z.F. - The over-all use of fuels in power engineering; summary of the first all-Union conference. p.26.
Barabashov, N.P. - Preliminary data from the observation of Mars. p.34.
Fedorov, G.B., Byrnia, P.P. - Results of archaeological investigations by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1956. p.37
IUzepchuk, S.V. - Linnaeus and the problem of the species, 250th anniversary of the birth of the great Swedish naturalist. p.44.
Morgulis, N.D - Studies by scientists of the Ukraine in the realm of physical electronics. p.51
Ivanov, V.M., and others. - Fuel emulsions for combustion and gasification p 56.
Fedorov, Al.A. - The Soviet gum tragacanth p 60
Blagonravov, A.A. - Congress on rockets and guided missiles. p.63
Kukarkin, B.V. - Guests of Chinese astronomers. p 66.
Murzaev, E.M. - The science of geography in China. p.68
Vinogradov, V.V. - Meeting of the International Committee of Slavicists. p 73.
Pinsker, Z.G. - Radiography studies in Czechoslovakia. p.77
Severin, S.E. - Symposium on aspects of the structure and function of erythrocytes. p 80
Shishkin, A.F. - At the session of the Indian Philosophical Congress. p.83
Desnitskaia, A.V - The science of philology in Albania. p.87.
Letter from Egypt; answer to greetings from Soviet scholars. p.89.
B.N. IUr'ev, an obituary p.90.
Academic activity and situation of the personnel of the Institute of History p 91.
Shortcomings of the periodical "Voprosy istorii." p.92
Organization of the Calculating Center at the Leningrad Division of the Mathematical Institute. p 93.
Formation of the Soviet Association of International Law. p.94
Collaboration of scholars of the Academy ov Sciences of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.94.
Work on the writing of the "History of the Mongolian People's Republic." p 95.
Reorganization of the P.F. Lesgaft State Natural Science Institute and the organization of the Institute of Cytology. p 95
Organization of the periodical "Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury." p.96.
Naming the Laboratory of Metallography after Academician N.T. Gudtsov p.96
Appointments and transfers. p 96
Testimonial gathering in honor of Academician I.A. Orbeli. p.97.
Joint investigations by astronomers, plenum of the Astronomical Council. p.99.
From the history of the cartography of Russian geographical discoveries of the 17th and 18th centuries; report at the Office of the Department of Historical Sciences. p.100.
Nikol'skii, B.P. - Discussion of the problems of radiochemistry; all-Union conference. p 103.
Khol'nov, IU.V. - Development of research in the realm of nuclear spectroscopy, conference in Leningrad p.105.
Narbutt, K.I. - Improving the methods of X-ray spectroscopy, confetence in the Institute of Crystallography. p.106.
Alferov, V.V. - The role of microorganisms in geological processes; conference in the Institute of Microbiology. p.110.
Kosenko, L.E. - Important problems of the science of biology; coordination conference. p.112.
Kumari, E.V. - Coordination of the work of ornithologists; in the Baltic Commission for the Study of Bird Migration. p.114.
The 100th anniversary of the birth of Heinrich Hertz. p.116.
Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p 119
Department of Biological Sciences. p 120.
Department of Literature and Language p.122.
Putintsev, V.A, IAkovlev, M.V. - The legacy of Ogarev, thinker and journalist. p.123.
Matukhin, G.R. - The salt resistance of plants. p.128.
New books, brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.132.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Sakhalinskii filial Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Sakhalin Branch Reports] Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, no 1, 1954

Table of contents translated

From the editor p 3
Burdaev, A M - Studying forest vegetation of southern Sakhalin p. 5.
Stepanova, K D. - Meadow vegetation of southern Sakhalin. p 14.
Motorina, L. V. - Filipendula kamtschatica, a new tannin plant occurring in Sakhalin p 23
Gizenko, A. I - Commercially hunted animals of the Shmidt Peninsula p 26
Gusev, G. V. - The most widespread moth species, pests of agricultural plants in Sakhalin p 31
Gusev, G. V. - Biology of click beetles (wireworms) in Sakhalin p 34
Lashkov, A N - Density of forest plantations and the period of the closing of the crown cover on the mountain slopes of southern Sakhalin p 38
Romanov, V. N. - Fruiting of main conifer species in Sakhalin p 49.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S S R. Transactions] Stalinabad, vol 41, 1955. Issledovaniia v oblasti uglia i nefti [Research in the field of coal and petroleum]

Table of contents translated:

Feigel'man, Kh E., Pevzner, Z.I - Chemical products recovered from coking coals of the Ravit section of the Fan-Yagnov deposits p. 3.
Feigel'man, Kh. E., Volnatovich, M V - Phosphorus distribution and phosphorus compounds in Fan-Yagnob coals p 17
Feigel'man, Kh E - Caking capacity of Fan-Yagnob coals of the petrographic type. p 27
Rumiantseva, Z A - Study of petroleum of the Kzyl-Tumshuksky fields. p. 37
Rumiantseva, Z A., Gilimzanova, I' M , Sterin, K E. - Individual hydrocarbon composition of high-sulfur straight-run gasoline p 45.
Rumiantseva, Z A , Valiulina, F M , Chaiko, V P. - Chemical composition of high-molecular components of high-sulfur petroleums. Report no 1 Analysis of Kzyl-Tumshuksky petroleum components p. 59
Numanov, I. U., Skobelina, A I - Catalytic cracking and desulfurization of the wide fraction of Kzyl-Tumshuksky petroleum using local clay as a catalyst p 69.

Vol. 42, 1956. Sbornik statei posviashchennykh iskusstvu Tadzhikskogo naroda. [Collection of articles devoted to Tajik art.]

Table of contents translated:

Semenov, A A. - Miniatures of the Samarkand manuscript of the early 17th century, "Zafar-noma," by Sharafuddin Yezdi p 3
Pugachenkova, G. A. - Miniatures from Nizami's Khamsa, 1562-63, in the Samarkand Museum. p. 17.
Aini, K. S. - New data on Tajuk miniatures of the 16th century. p. 33
Belinskaia, N. A., Meshkeris, V. A - Interrepublic exhibition by artists of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in 1955. p 49
Dansker, O. L. - Assembling and studying Tajik folk songs. p 87.
TSvetaev, M. A. - Some characteristics of Tajik folk melodies. p. 107.
Voronina, V L - Architectural features of dwellings in old Khodzhent p. 125.
[illegible] historical description of [illegible]ey. p. 145.
cliff drawings in [illegible]

slope of the Gissar Range p 3
Kukhtikov, M. M - Tectonic zonality and some problems on the magmatic geology on the southern slope of the Gissar Range in the southern Tien Shan p 49
Akhmerov, D Kh - Geological and petrological characteristics of magmatic rocks in the Mogov Valley p 63
Babakhodzhaev, S M. - Some characteristics of lamprophyres in the Varzob-Bolo Valley on the southern slope of the Gissar Range p 75
Akhmerov, D Kh , Maliarov, N V - Petrology of and causes for the diversity of granitoids in the Sarymat small intrusions p 86
Novikova, T. I. - Wall rock changes in one of the mercury-antimony deposits of central Tajikistan. p 95
Zakharov, S A - Occurrence of vertical tectonic stresses in the Tajik Depression p 107
Khamidov, M. Kh - Regularities in the formation of granitoid intrusions in the western Pamirs p. 121
Chediia, O K - Obi-Mazar overthrust folding in the Darvazi. p. 145
Misnikov, K. P. - Thinly dispersed clays in Tajikistan p. 151
Pankratov, P A. - Some problems on the theory of movement and entrapment of ground waters p 159
Polctaev, I. K. - Method for determining salts in soils and subsoils p 169
Bibliography p. 175.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRANIAN S.S R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 4(246), Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Vil'nyts'kyi, M B., Dyshlevyi, P. S. - Significance of Lenin's philosophical ideas for modern physics. p. 3.
Bahrii, P I. - Some problems in the statistics of labor productivity on state farms. p. 12.
Bondar, I - Labor expenditure in irrigation agriculture on collective farms. p 21.
Baraboi, A. - Peasant movement in 1855 in the Kiev Government. p 26
Mel'nyk, P. M - Scientific problems in the automation of production. p 36
Kal'chenko, V. - Some problems in the development of the gas industry in the Ukraine p 43.
Telehin, D. IA - New data on the Stone Age man in the Ukraine. p. 51.
Savin, H. M. - The Ninth International Congress on Applied Mechanics. p. 55.
Hnyp P. I. - Underground gazification of coal. p. 61.
Basic results of scientific research by institutions of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R in 1956 p 65.
Basic results of scientific work of institutions of the Department of Physics and Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. p. 68.
Committee for the preparation and carrying out of the 40th anniversary celebration of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 70.
Compiling dictionaries of scientific terminology. p. 70.
Second academic conference and the fourth coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system. p. 71
Kot, P. P., Kruhliak, O. O. - Problems in the history of social and economic thought in the Ukraine. p. 72.
New books. p. 79.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vetsi, Seryia hramadskikh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. Minsk, no. 1, 1957. [In White Russian with [illegible] in Russian.]

of contents translated:

vich Kuprevich. p. 5.
- History of the establishment of the ussian state. p. 11.
'evolutionary movement in White uly 1914-April 1917. p. 35.
V. Plekhanov's criticism of philoonism. p. 51.
etic and philosophical concepts of . p. 59.
- G. V. Plekhanov on the French the 18th century. p. 73.
Development of the legislation on of deputies of local soviets. p. 79.
tension of credit to the peat industry ssian S. S. R. p. 85.
ndivisible funds are the basis of the omy of collective farms. p. 99.
Forms of personal pronouns of the the White Russian language. p. 111.

'KH GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGO-'UT. Uchenye zapiski [UDMURT ICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 6,

ntents translated:

oximity of solutions for linear differential equations in linear normed spaces p 3
Vlasov, I. M. - Proximity of solutions for some boundary problems of linear differential equations. p 54
Tret'iakov, M. V. - Flow around a permeable plate by a plane-parallel potential stationary flow of an ideal liquid at terminal angles of attack p. 63
Muratov, L. M. - Symptoms of convergence and divergence of improper intergrals with variable limits and their corresponding evaluation p. 76
Vlasova, V. M. - One problem of polyharmonic operators p. 91.
Muratov, L. M. - Improving the convergence of improper integrals. Calculating certain integrals by expansion into series. p 106.
Tret'iakov, M. V. - Flow around a permeable semicircle p. 119.

KAZAN. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records] Vol 113, no 10, 1953 Sbornik rabot Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta matematiki i mekhaniki [Collected papers of the Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics].

Table of contents translated:

Nuzhin, M. T. - Individual cases of reverse boundary problems. p. 3.
Gakhov, F. D. - Reverse boundary problems. p 9
Andrianov, S N. - Existence of and number of solutions of the reverse boundary problem in the theory of analytic functions p. 21.
Nasyrov, R. M. - Determining the form of a biplane according to given distribution of speed on the surfaces of profiles making up the biplane p 31.
Cherskii, IU. I. - Some special integral equations p. 43.
Chikin, L. A. - Special cases of Riemann's boundary problem and singular integral equations. p. 57.
Gakhov, F. D., Chibrikova, L. I. - Riemann's boundary problem for intersecting contours. p. 107.
Saikin, S F. - Determining the contours of water-petroleum contact (inner and outer) of a petroleum layer in static condition. p. 111.
Bulygin, V. IA. - Displacement of petroleum by boundary water from a lens of noncircular outline. p 125
Tumashev, G. G. - Constriction of the oil-bearing contour p. 133.
Pudovkin, M. A. - Application of operational methods to the solution of the problem of advancement of the water-petroleum contact in case of an one-dimensional flow in an elastic semi-infinite layer. p 139
Galimov, K. Z. - Variational principles in the nonlinear elasticity theory. p. 155.
Galimov, K. Z. - Conditions of continuity of surface deformation in case of arbitrary deflections and deformations. p. 161.
Bulygin, V. IA. - Design of cylindrical shells according to the carrying capacity. p. 165.
Musina, S. S. - Approximate solution of nonlinear integrodifferential equations. p. 169.
Borisovich, IU. G. - Error influence on the convergence of Newton's process for nonlinear functional operations. p. 189.
Kiprianov, I. A. - S. N. Bernstein's polynomials for functions of two variables. p. 193.
Berezin, K. A. - A new method for solving problems related to the determination of instantaneous acceleration centers. p. 209.
Correction. p. 214.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY, Review]. Vol. 12, no. 5, 1957. Seriia ekonomiki, filosofii i prava [Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law], no. 1. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Ekimov, A. A. - D. I. Mendeleev's book "Towards a knowledge of Russia"; its composition and publishing (1906). p. 5.
Gorchakov, R. S. - D. I. Mendeleev on the prospects of the development of ferrous metallurgy in the Ural Region p 17.
Popkova, A. D. - Balance sheet of the national economy and control units in industrial statistics. p. 28
IUzbashev, M. M. - Methods for a preliminary evaluation of the expected results in carrying out their plans by the industrial enterprises of a given district or city. p. 38.
Batyrmurzaev, M. T. - Dialectic of content and form and its manifestation in the economic development of the Soviet society. p. 46.
Belykh, A. K. - Politics as a social phenomenon. p 57
Korneev, M. IA. - Certain problems in the correlation between science and superstructure. p. 68.
Branskii, V. P. - Philosophical significance of the "problem of visualization" in modern physics p. 82
Rumiantseva, T. M. - Philosophy of G. E. Lessing, the German enlightener. p 91.
Markova, M. G. - Concept and the realization of the law of personal property. p. 103.
Domakhin, S. A. - Prosecution of crimes committed against the state in the Chinese People's Republic p. 116.
Kerimov, D. A., Zil'berman, I. B. - Certain problems in the development of bourgeois parliamentarianism

in the epoch of imperialism p 129.
Kozhokhin, B.I - Increasingly reactionary role of the executive in bourgeois states p 140
Shatunov, V.N. - Development of the competitive selection of professors and teachers in higher educational institutions in the U.S.S.R. p.151
Kharin, Ш.А - Connection between dialectical negation and the "negation of negation" p 154.
Bachmanov, V.S. - Dialectical judgments and dialectical logic p 160
Kliuev, A.I - In the department of the economics of special branches of industry at the Leningrad University p 162

Vol. 12, no.7, 1957. Seriia matematiki, mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no 2. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Ladyzhenskaia, O.A., Efkhingol'ts, G.M. - Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov, on the occasion of his 70th birthday p 5.
Aleksandrov, A.D. - Uniqueness theorems for surfaces in the large. Part 2. p 15
Fadeev, D.K. - The theory of algebras over a field of algebraic functions of one variable. p 45.
Tartakovskii, V.A. - The spectrum of the matrix of differentiation at a point of stationarity p 52
Kantorovich, L.V. - Some further applications of Newton's approximation method to functional equations. p. 68.
Ladyzhenskaia, O.A. - Equations with a small parameter at the higher derivatives in linear partial differential equations. p 104
Zinger, A.A., Linnik, Iu.V. - One class of differential equations and its applications to certain problems of the regression theory. p.121.
Lozinskii, S.M. - Inverse functions, implicit functions, and solution of equations. p.131
Mikhlin, S.G. - Fourier's integrals and multiple singular integrals p 143.
Pogorelov, A.V. - Theory of surfaces in the Riemannian space. p 156.
Faddeev, L.D. - Expansion of arbitrary functions into eigenfunctions of Schroedinger's operator. p.164
Sen'kin, E.P. - Bending properties of convex surfaces with a boundary. p 173

LVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records], Vol 33, 1956. Fizychnyi zbirnyk [Collection of articles on physics], no 1(0). [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Klimovskaia, L.K., Vinhrevskii, V.N. - Chemoluminescence of triaminophthalic acid hydrazide. p.5.
Tymoshyk, M.M. - Electric conductivity of CdJ_2 condensates. p.11.
TSvetkov, V.P. - Monochromatization of X rays by means of differential filters. p.15.
Litvinenko, S.P. - Freezing rate and heat capacity of certain soils. p.22.
Pigenson, M.S. - On the nature of intergalactic matter. p.35.
Glauberman, A.E., Stetsiv, IA.I. - Theory of the prebreakdown state of dielectric materials. p.42.
Hayda, R.P. - On the theory of energy exchange between the translational and vibrational motion of molecules. p.54.
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. - On the multielectron basis of the theory of semiconductors. p.59.
Zharkov, G.F. - On the theory of damping. p.71.
Zhnikov, G.F. - Renormalization of vacuum infinities. p.78.
Lifshits, I.M., Stepanova, G.I. - Energy spectrum of vibrations of nonordered crystals. p.84.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No. 68, 1956. Vostokovedcheskie nauki [Oriental Studies], no. 9.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolov, IU.A. - Reasons for the failure of British applications in Eastern Europe, Central Asia, and Persia in the 16th and 17th centuries. p. 3.
Sokolov, A.IA. - British intrigues in Afghanistan in the first half of the 19th century. p 47.
IUldashbaeva, F.Kh. - The Russo-Afghan demarcation and the strengthening of the British aggression in Central Asia and Afghanistan; 1872-1880. p.73.
Khalfin, N.A. - The uprising of Ishaq Khan in southern Turkestan and the position of Russian czarism; 1888. p.107.
Bondarevskii, G.L. - Struggle of the imperialists for the domination of the Persian Gulf at the turn of the 20th century. p.127.
Khalfin, N.A. - History of the "Seistan question"; end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. p.157.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA, illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED] Published by the United States Information Agency Washington, D.C., no 9, [1957] [With English summaries in insert.]

Table of contents translated

Cameron, Phil, Johnson, Gwen - Danny Kaye. p.2.
Yahraes, Marjorie A - What is automation? p.9
A bushel of strangers. p 12
Science notes p 15.
The shores of Maine p 17.
Kelly, John F - The ditch you can carry. p.22.
Folk dancing. p 24
Twain, Mark. - A boy's ambition p 26.
Nurse Harding. p.29
Mannix, Daniel P. - Today's cave men. p.33.
Music in the air p.37
Ford, Corey. - I'll remember it in a minute. p 38
Playclothes. p 40
Funke, Lewis. - Broadway - the nation's theater capital p 44.
Farm wife. p 48
Manning, Gordon F. - On the trail of the Spray. p 52.
A belated blessing p.54.
Eero Saarinen, architect p.56.

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunistychnoho soiuza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 6-7, June-July 1957 [In Ukrainian]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Praulenne Saiuza pis'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskae tavarystva pa raspausiudzhvanniu palitychnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Minsk, vol. 14, no. 4(153), Apr. 1957. [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated

Vasil'ev, IU - Great ideas. p 1.
Matviets, H. - The Lenin theory of art as a reflection of life p.3.
Shkadarevich, I. - By Lenin's decree. p.5.
Klaz, I. - On the Lenin Collective Farm p.6.
Rakitny, Mikola. - Eglantine shed its blossoms, excerpt from a tale. p.8.
Zarytski, Aliaksei. - Verse. p.13.
Hauruslou, Stsiapan. - Verse. p.13.
Belasheev, A - There is a village in White Russia . p.14.
IAtskevich, I. - Events of the year 1917 in Gomel' p.16.
Kapilau, A. - Friendship. p.16
Asipenka, Ales'. - Dissertation; a story. p.18
Antonau, B. - Monument to heroes. p.23
Esakou, A. - A theater for collective and state farms. p.25.
Karmalitava, I - Music schools in workers' settlements. p.25.
Niafed, Ul. - No better off than at the start, a comedy. p.26.
Kamarouski, IA. - Song over the Neman p.29
Kazeka, IA - A writer's apt words("Unforgettable echo" by Aliaksei Kulakouski). p.30.
Hertsovich, IA. - About an indefatigable enthusiast of the stage("Uladzimir Krylovich" by Ales' Esakou). p.30.
Siamionava, N. - Charles Darwin; on the 75th anniversary of his death. p.31.
Zhukau, V. - On the trail of wolves. p 31.
Varonina, I. - Here it is cozy and gay. p.32.

Vol. 14, no. 6(155), June 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Sidarenka, A. - Brotherhood and friendship p.1.
Rudz', Mykola - A village in our Ukraine p.3.
Halan, IAroslav. - Punishment; a story. p.5.
Radchanka, V. - Flowering of Ukrainian literature. p.8.
Kozlaniuk, Petro. - Beyond the border; a story. p.9.
Kireenka, Kastus'. - Fatherland; verse. p.11
Ploshavenia, V. - Awakened fields. p.12.
Mikulich, Barys. - The star; a story. p.13
Karmalitava, I. - Noble deed. p.17.
Uladzimirava, I. - Miniature White Russian railroad. p.17.
Esakou, A. - Stirring play. p.17.
Belausau, V.V. - The International Geophysical Year. p.18.
Itsihin, I. - The blacksmith from Beshenkovichi; a sketch. p.19.
Davydava, V., Kuzniaeu, A. - A.F. Miasnikov in White Russia. p.21.
Idel'son, Ul. - Georgi Dimitrov. p.22.
Hrakhouski, Siarhei. - My sweetheart; Candor; verse. p.22.
Smirnou, A. - Kalinouski and Catholic clergy. p.23.

B 1 - 6

Anniversary of a scientist p 23
Reles, R - Strange woman, notes of a teacher p 24
Liaudanski, Ul - Wary fish p 26
Belabrovik, N - A school hydroelectric power station p 27
Permiak, IAuhen - White moth, a fable p 28
Shastserykou, P - Chausy breed p 29
Mel'nikau, M - Doctor Roman Jablonsky p 30
Sadouski, IA - Little-known materials about E Orzeszkowa p 30
Smaliakou, I - Unusual album p 30
Aleksandrovich, S - A poet's youth p 31
Kudrautsiu, Ivan - From the position of real life p 31
Kryvitski, A - Why we speak as we do p 32
Akhrymenka, M - Cultivation of green plots in summer. p 32

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Leninskaha komunistychnaha saiuza moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Minsk, vol. 33, no 5, May 1957 [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated.

Vol'ski, A. - The First of May. p. 1.
Herasimava, A., Marozau, V. - They were the first. p. 2.
Preparing for the festival, a photosketch. p. 6.
They will hear us; a song. p. 7.
Lyn'kou, M. - In sunny India. p. 8.
Avechkin, A. - IUrka, the "exhaust pipe"; a story. p. 12.
Pioneers do that this way. p. 16.
IAkunin, I. - Correspondence of friends; a sketch. p. 17.
Shuts'ko, Ivan. - Cow with the white forehead; a story. p. 18.
Tafilin, S. - Morning; verse. p. 19.
Rodari Gianni. - New verse. p. 20.
Nahnybida, M. - A hero's daughter, verse. p. 21.
Sobal', F. - A group of flax factories in Orsha; a sketch. p. 22.
Aleksandrovich, A. - Fairy tale about an exploiter; verse. p. 25.
Marushkevich, N. - The diamond; a story. p. 26.
Let us play. p. 29.
Grandfather Stameskin's advice. p. 30.
The bookshelf. p. 31.
Funny items. p. 32.
Think it over and guess. p. 3 of cover.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE] Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol 36, nos. 19(1485), 21(1491), July 1957.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 7, July 1957.

MY I SVIT. WE AND THE WORLD Paris, vol 8, no. 40, Aug. 1957 [In Ukrainian]

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT] *Moscow, vol 35,* no. 19(1560), May 1957

Table of contents translated.

Moscow, May 1, 1957. p 1.
Sofronov, A. - Encounters with friends. p 4.
Vasil'ev, Ark. - "Pravda" fourty years ago. p. 7.
Lambotte, Robert. - "L'Humanité" newsmen. p 7.
Pirani, Mario. - "L'Unita" caravan. p. 7.
Stepanov, L. - Friendship visit. p 8.
New encounters. p 8a.
Fomenko, IA. - Plant without specialized workshops. p. 9.
Seghers, Anna. - Meeting with Mister Meier; excerpt from a novel. p. 10.
Semenov, IUl - In the veterans committee. p 13.
Orestov, O - End of a legend. p.14.
Krivanchikov, Nikolai. - Meditation, verse. p 16.
Shpugin, S - After sixteen years of separation p 17
Tarasenkova, N - Strange dreams, a story. p 17.
Episkoposov, M - Road of courage p 21.
Uspenskii, L, Shneider, K. - Underground museum in the Angara region. p 23
Writers and books. p. 25.
Vershinina, I., Tunkel, I - They are going to be musicians p.26
Garnisch, Rudolf. - "Berlin ensemble." p.28.
Kochergin, P. - To my friends in Svanvik. p. 29.
Viktorov, V. - Nurmi is close by, p. 30.
Fiohr, Salo. - World champion Vasilii Smyslov. p. 31.
Khlebtsevich, IU. - On a rocket to Mars. p. 32.

Vol 35, no 20(1561), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sofronov, A. - A million brothers and sisters. p. 2.
In memory of Antonio Gramsci. p. 5.
L'vov, B., Miletskii, IA. - A day at the Main Ad-

ministration of the Moscow Housing and Public Building Construction Trust p 6
Kitchlu, Saifuddin - Historical uprising p 8.
Gribachev, Nikolai - Who will die today, a story p 9.
Lenin prize winners p 12
Pizvmanowski, Janusz - Remarks on the Warsaw Treaty. p 13.
Popovkin, Evg. - In the land of ancient Hellas p 14
Tolbast, N - The Kreenholm textile plant is one hundred years old. p 16
Nikolaeva, E. - Outstanding Russian painter. p.16a.
Volchek, IAkov - Matter of the lost goat, a story p 17
Semenov, IUl. - Our spring visitors p 21
Tank, Maksim - Travel verses. p 22
Narochatov, Sergei. - Joy of a new encounter "Verse" by V Kazin. p 24
Brandis, A - In the world of science fiction "Selected science fiction works" by Aleksandr Beliaev p. 24
Sokolov, E - Living language of the Urals. p 24
Turgenev on writing. p 24
Olkalenko, V. - Third Friendly Youth Games p 25.
We are visiting painters p 26.
Ponomarev, V - Fate of a man and a banner. p 28.
In answer to articles published in "Ogonek " p 28
Polynin, V. - Moscow, P O Box 400 p 29.
Polianovskii, M - Robert Robinson's toast p. 29.
Malinovskii, N. - In the labyrinths of the Odessa catacombs p 29
IUrikov, N. - New swimming pools. p 29
Merzhanov, M. - First impressions. p 30
Veis, Z. - Through the triumphal arches p 30
TSugulieva, E. - Shabashkin approaches finish line. p 31

Vol. 35, no. 21(1562), May 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Sofronov, A - On the island of Java. p. 2.
Borovik, G. - Answers of the Prime Minister of Burma, U Nu, to the questions of an "Ogonek" reporter. p. 4.
Novikov, Andrei. - The people of Vienna want friendship. p 4.
Stepanov, L. - Memorial of immortal courage. p. 5.
Soloukhin, Vl. - Continuation of life. p 6
Grabin, L. - Broad prospects. p 6
Sever'ianova, A. - Let bonfires burn... p 7
Shergova, Galina - Powerful "PAVTA." p. 8.
Krenkel', E. - At the point of the earth's axis. p 9.
Mazuruk, I - In white virgin land. p 9.
Khusni, Fatykh . - On the outskirts, a story. p. 10.
Zaporozhskii, F - Pearl fishers p 11.
Spirina, E. - Carolus Linnaeus' Russian students. p. 12.
Mannur, Sh . and others. - Verse by poets of the Soviet Tatar Republic. p 13.
Lerov, L. - Portraits of our leader p. 13
Blok, Georgii. - Tooth for a tooth p 14.
Amirkhan, Fatykh. - Tatar girl; a story. p. 15.
Kuznetsov, Anatolii. - Zakhar Zakharych and Ton'ka, a story. p 17.
Titov, Vasilii. - In search of a reed barrel. p. 19.
Prichard, Katharine Susannah. - Cuirra-Cuirra frogs; a story. p 21.
Vershinina, I. - Kazan - a theater city p. 23.
"Life" does not tell the truth. p. 26.
Volodarskii, L - What the statistics tell p. 27.

Vol 35, no. 23(1564), June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
We shall overtake and surpass. p. 1
Sofronov, A. - Stars of Vietnam. p. 2
Farewell to Peking p. 5.
Riabchikov, E. - Assault on the universe. p. 6.
Bogdanov, B. N., Novakovskii, V. E. - Come to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 7.
Ibragimov, Mirza. - Soviet Azerbaijan today. p. 8.
"Oil rocks." p. 9.
Kiknadze, A. - Baku's worthy companion. p. 10.
Bliakher, L. - William Harvey. p. 11.
Seghers, Anna. - Hospitality; a story. p. 12.
Shekhter, Mark. - A volume of Esenin; First snow; verse. p. 15
Mikhalevich, Aleksandr - Generous dwarfs. p. 17.
Shakhov, A. - Encounter with the sun, a story. p. 19.
Miterev, G. A. - Visiting the American Red Cross. p. 22.
Shergova, Galina - Biography of a song. p. 23.
Merzhanov, Martyn. - "Kuo Hua" art. p. 24.
What brought on this outburst? p. 25.
Khrabrova, N. - Factory champions. p. 26.
Grigor'ian, A. - Outstanding Russian mathematician. p. 26.
Krushinskii, Sergei. - On the roads of Sumadija. p. 27.
Fedorov, E. K. - The truth and myths about "meteorological warfare." p. 28.
Il'f, Il'ia, Petrov, Evgenii. - Count Sredizemskii. p. 29
Solov'eva, N. - At the walls of ancient Termez. p. 32.
Cherniak, A. - "Hearing glasses." p. 32.

Vol. 35, no. 24(1565), June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Amshinskii, Mikh - Andreeva is chairman here. p. 1.
Sofronov, A - In fraternal Mongolia p. 4
Angarskaia, M - This is the street p 7
Larin, A - To the joyful festival p 8
Zubavin, Boris - Short stories. p 9
Sinel'nikov, S - Story about sewing machines p 13.
Drachinskii, Nikolai - On the banks of the Jordan. p. 15
Smirnov-Cherkezov, A - Pure chance, a story p 18
Lidice warns p 21.
Shumov, V. - Dovzhenko Studio p. 22.
Antonov, V - Cinderella of the Karelian forests. p 23.
Korshunova, V , Sitkovetskaia, M. - Unknown letter of Mark Twain's p 24
Meshkov, V. V - An artist's great heart p 24
Riabchikov, E - Earth satellite. p 25
Miletskii, IA. - Large gift to the small. p. 26.
To conclude our conversation p 27
Smit, E - English soccer players p 28
Klo - My stories without mystery. As told to Mikh Dolgopolov p 29
Alrapetian, T - Inexhaustible aloe p. 32

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS] Organ of Moskovskii komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 76, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Achievements of agricultural laborers in the R. S. F. S. R. p. 3.
Liskovets, B. - System of advance payments to collective farms based on contracts, purchases, and obligatory deliveries of agricultural products p 9
Komarov, V - What is the significance of a 1 per cent increase in labor productivity. p. 14.
Borukhovskii, A - What are the present conditions for rewarding machine builders for introducing new equipment. p 20.
Gureev, P. - Legal problems in organizing the hiring of laborers p 28.
Karpov, L. - New system for granting scholarships to students in schools of higher education. p 33
Sergeev, A. - What are the achievements of socialist reorganization of agriculture in Bulgaria. p. 37.
Shkadarevich, I. - Who holds the wealth in the United States. p 44
Gurevich, O. - Syria and Lebanon. p. 53.
What does the Organization of Soviet War Veterans represent? p. 60.
What hydroelectric power stations will be built in the sixth five-year plan? p. 61.
For what purpose has the United Institute of Nuclear Research been created. p. 62.
Development of television in the U. S. S. R. p. 63.
What is the situation concerning the liberation of the island of Taiwan? p. 63

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina " Kiev, vol. 17, nos. 12-13, June-July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Kazakhstan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Alma-Ata, vol. 19, no. 7, July 1957. [In Kazakh.]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 34, no. 4(401), Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Bychko, V. - Two encounters, verse. p. 1.
Panch, P. - The portrait; a story. p. 2.
Honchar, O. - Vasylko's present; an excerpt from the novel "Perekop." p. 6.
Voloshyn, I. - Workers' present to Lenin; a sketch. p 9.
Nohin, P. - Banner of friendship p. 11.
Tomchanii, M. - Stolen warmth; a story. p. 12.
Mytsenko, M. - Your job is to learn. p. 14.
Kharchuk, B. - To get books; excerpt from the tale "Iosyp, 'a penny's change.'" p. 16.
Torin, V. - In a mine; a sketch. p. 18.
Bahmut, Iv. - Twenty kopecks; a story. p. 21.
Petrova, IE., Leonidov, L. - In the days of the festival. p. 22.
Lucky ring; an Udekhe folk tale. p. 24.
Karnaeva, V. - The gramophone, a story. p. 25.
Kiselev, V. - The tsar and the poor man; a fable in verse. p. 28.
Slipchuk, P. - Read this book. p. 29.

Vol. 34, no. 5(402), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Liashenko, L. - Actors, a story. p 2.
Poznans'ka, M. - Pioneer May song. p. 4.
Sal'nykova, T. - With pioneer energy; a sketch. p. 6.
Stetsiuk, IA. - Ilenka in a mountain valley; a story. p 9.
Karpov, P., Kharchuk, B. - Zaliznlak, the sailor. p 12
Babinskii, P. - Tolia in danger, excerpt from the tale "Cherry gardens." p. 13.
Zelenevs'ka, L. - The lilac has burst into bloom, a sketch. p. 16.
Bosev, A. - Red violin, verse. Translated from the Bulgarian. p. 19
From Czech humor, humorous stories. p 20
Lomazov, L - Song of a snow bird, a story. p 22
Plotkin, H. - In Indian land. p. 26.
Orlov, P - Advice to young painters. p. 26.
Stel'makh, M. - The hedgehog and the beet, humorous verse. p. 28.
Why we speak as we do p. 30.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol 4, no. 41, Aug 1957.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee Sydney, vol. 7, no. 5(76)-6(77), May-June 1957

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE Published by Ukrains'ka vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"]. Chicago, vol. 10, nos. 7(103)-8(104), July-Aug 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., Vol 9, no. 70, Aug 1957.

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no 5 May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Summer rest for workers p 1.
IAroshenko, A. - The First of May in 1917 p 3
Zatenats'kyi, IA. - Fine arts in the Ukraine p 5
Lenin prize winners p. 8.
Ukrainian review of cultural and educational institutions, selected notes. p. 9.
Diachenko, M - The past and present of a village p 12.
Ravchuk, H - Glorious history. p. 14.
Kucherlavyi, A., Murych, A. - Creative friendship p. 15.
L'ovshyn, I. - Ukrainian State Library. p 17
Hryhorovych, O. - Journey into the year 1960 p 19
Hryhor'iev, S - Our friendship strengthens and grows p 20
First results; selected notes. p 22
Klymenko, P. - Resound, World Festival, a song. Music by S. Zhdanov. p. 24.
Solomonov, M. - Rural actors. p. 25.
Hus'kov, A - More attention to the selection and training of personnel. p 27
Shmatko, M - Mobile motion-picture theaters p 29
Chepurnyi, P. - Interprovincial review of film posters. p. 31.
Letters to the editor p. 32.
Arkhypets', IE. - Wonderful rest. p 34.
Strutev, I - Ukrainian resorts p. 37.
Symonovych, N. - A club on wheels. p. 39.
Kerekez, IA., Marants, I. - Libraries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p 39
How to make a wall newspaper; third dimension p 41
Humeniuk, A. - Ukrainian folk musical instruments (conclusion). p. 42
Taranenko, V. - Capitalist factories of lies p 44
See these films. p. 45.
New books. p 46.
In leisure hours. p. 47.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
More activity in extending the review of cultural and educational institutions. p. 1.
Kyrylov, L. - Red Guard in the Ukraine. p. 3.
Horditichuk, M. - Art that our people admires. p 5
Cultural upsurge in Soviet republics. p. 7.
Horylovs'kyi, L. - Holiday of happy youth. p. 10
Pynych, O. - Closer to life and collective farm work p. 15.
IUrchenko, M. - Inform the masses about the historic decisions of the Session. p. 18.
Review of Ukrainian cultural and educational institutions; selected notes. p. 19.
Kapova'kyi, IU. - A club propagandizes socialist obligations. p. 21.
Pohrebniak, P. - For the defense of our "green friends." p. 23.
Rubinshtein, L. - The Kherson Park. p. 24.
Pashchenko, I. - For a memorable celebration p 27
Vasylyshyna, N. - Anniversary lectures. p. 27.
Taranets', IE. - Motion-picture festival before the celebration. p. 28.
Bondarev, S., Vynohradov, A. - Educational work among students. p. 30.

Kolosov, V., Shvets', S. - Urgent problems in the improvement of bookselling p. 32.
Popov, V. - Tourist travel abroad. p. 34.
Our guests. p. 35
Library poster "For the rule of the Soviets." p. 36.
Carry out readers' conferences on "The Russian forest" by L. Leonov p. 36.
Work of the editorial staff among the masses and training of active workers. p. 39.
Osypov, O. - The International Geophysical Year. p. 40.
All-Union review of cultural and educational institutions of trade unions. p. 42.
See these films. p. 44
New books. p. 45.
In leisure hours. p. 46.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 5(87), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reviewer's notes. p 1.
Unanimity on all problems p 2
Il'in, V - They think, consult, suggest. p 3.
Lenin prize winners. p. 4.
Our interviews. p. 4.
Benediktov, I A. - State farms. p. 5.
Garbuzov, S. - You are expected in Moscow. p 6.
Ilesn, Vl. - Power of a worker's word p. 10.
Prozorovskii, N. - Over the rapids. p 14.
Rakhmatullin, Kh. - Tatar Republic and the spectator and reader. p. 16.
Comrade Briz. p. 20.
Imam Ismail Mushtareev relates p 24
Ruzhnikov, E. - City in blueprint. p. 25.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. - Visiting the "Unyttekhnik" p. 28.
Short notes. p 32.
Ryzhikov, V. - Letters came. p. 33.
Pavlovskii, E. - Carolus Linnaeus, 1707-1957. p. 36.
Technical news p. 36.
Abdel' Rakhman el'-Khamisi. - An art we learned to cherish p. 37.
Rubin, E. - Sports. p. 38.
Our interviews. p. 39.
Second Congress of Soviet Composers. p 40.

TOČIKISTON, TAJIKISTAN. Stalinabad, vol. 2, no 4, Apr. 1957. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE] Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 6(189), Mar 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Fifth Order of Lenin for the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Petrova'kyi, H.I. - Great beginning (continuation). p. 2.
Sverdlova, K.T. - Word to the youth. p. 5.
Rud', Mykola. - She wished to see her mother smiling. p. 6.
Stepaniuk, Borvslav. - From the book "Evenings on the Udai"; verse. p. 8
Ul'iev, P. - The meeting took place. p. 9.
Zamaniuk, P. - Heroes live long. p. 10.
Portnov, Petro. - The power of the atom has been awakened. p. 11.
Puchikov, S. - Builders of electric power plants for collective farms; a photosketch. p. 12.
Sklevierov, Petro. - By a monument. p. 13.
Tymoshchuk, B. - Blast furnace in Bukovina. p. 14
New railroad car. p. 14.
Butnikov, N. - Processed foods. p. 14.
Lymar, IUr. - Workers in the coke industry p. 15.
Chumachenko, M. - Fund of the Great October. p. 15.
Dworakowski, Kazimierz. - Warsaw is rising from *its ruins*. p. 16.
Hlushchenko, M. - Outstanding Ukrainian painter. p. 16a.
IAsyns'kyi, IA. - Miniature water-color portraits by V.S. Trofymenko. p. 16d.
Zharakhovych, Semen. - Narrow-minded woman; a story. p. 17.
Favorite subjects; drawings by M. Zhukov p. 19.
Before and behind the counter; a feature story from Odessa. p. 20.
Marvel films. p. 21.
Frank, Leonhard. - Heart on the left; excerpt from a novel. Translated from the German. p. 22.
Kapel'nyk, A. - History of peloidyn. p. 26.
Dovhal', P. - Valuable relics. p. 25.
Bezymens'kyi, L. - Operation "X." p. 26.
Rezhkov, Nikolai. - Poltava honey-cakes; a story. p. 28.
Kalitaiev, K. - Every day there is a wedding. p. 29.
Kalonychenko, P. - Polish friends write about our Republic. p. 30.
Matuzova, N. - An antimilitaristic novel by Remarque. p. 30.
Berkach, B. - A.S. Novikov-Priboi; on the 80th anniversary of his birth. p. 30.
Poliak, O. - Interesting positions. p. 31.
Morezhko, O. - Tagged whales. p. 32.

No. 7(190), Apr 1957 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Year of great achievements p 1
Petrovs'kyi, H.I. - Great beginning (conclusion) p 2
We build and beautify our villages p. 5
Makarov, Semen - New homes in the steppe. p 5
Odynets', M. - Budapest today and tomorrow p. 7
Barykin, K. - Moscow before the festival. p 8
IAnovs'kyi, IUrii - Detective of X Street, a story p. 10
Vietrov, I - An observatory in the mountains p 14
Pryliuk, Dmytro - On a visit to our Chinese brethren p. 15
Antonenko, IE.D., Naumenko, H.O., Ul'ianova, L.M. - Kateryna Bilokur, a people's painter. p. 17.
Kyšil', A - Forum of the nations p 17
Pavlov, V., Sakharov, B - They became close friends on Monte Fagello p 18.
Stel'makh, Mykhailo - Lyrics, verse p. 19
Seredenko, P - Land of virgin beauty p 20
Liaskovs'kyi, V. - We meet "Molodaia Gvardiia" every day p. 21.
Rekrut, IA. - Exuberant donor. p 22
Volodenko, A. - From peat and lignite p 22
Upenyk, Mykola - Rhymes of love. p 23
Stryzhevs'kyi, O. - Sculptural portrait p 23
Dombkovs'ka, O. - Murmuring spruces p 24
Sheherbatov, S. - Through Japanese workers' eyes p 26.
Harmash, M - Powerful conveyor bridges. p 27
Teodorovych, Oksana - Unusual contacts p 27
Nosov, L - Roofing of rubber. p. 27
Nezym. IU. - Speed of 140 kilometers per hour. p 27
Leonidov, L. - From the Dnieper banks p. 27
Bezsmertnyi, P., Borysov, H. - Stadiums resound again. p 28.
Last blocks of ice. p 30.
Lavarets in the Ukraine. p. 31
Poliak, O - Interesting positions. p. 31
Shylko, V. - With what shall we start? p. 32

No 8(191), Apr 1957 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Immortal Lenin. p 1
The Communist Party asks advice of the people p 2.
IEvdokymenko, IU.P. - Post No 27, as told to B. Khandros. p 2.
Dons'koi, Dmytro. - Gratitude of Janos Kadar. p. 5.
Lymonov, Hryhorii - Dams on rivers. p 6
Zhukov, M. - Beloved image. p 8
Tereshchenko, Roman. - A city by the sea; a feature story. p. 9.
Mushtukov, V. - First tribune of the revolution p. 12
Lazurkina, D. - Unforgettable encounters. p 13.
Arons'kyi, M., Kolisnyk, I. - Dneprodzerzhinsk p. 14
Makarenko, IAkiv. - Rider who races toward the sun p. 16
Kononov, Mikola. - Our countrymen on virgin lands. p. 16
Diunin, V. - In Ulyanovsk. p 20
Sievierov, Petro. - The line of descent, a story. p 21.
Tkachenko, Oleksa. - Tirane p. 24
Polupanov, A V. - Stormy years. p. 26.
Boboshko, IU. - For life. p 30
Vasylenko, I. - Lenin at the chessboard. p. 30.
Shapoval, I. - One more clever machine. p. 31.
Kapel'nyk, A. - Television in medicine. p. 31
Television and radio receivers p 31.
Electric brush and vacuum cleaner. p. 31.
Hrinfel'd, A., Kozachuk, IU. - The "Ukraina-70" refrigerator. p. 31.
K.P. - A tree luxuriant as a grove. p 32.

No. 10(193), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Great progress in the development of our country. p. 1.
Visiting our good friends. p. 2.
Rud', Mykola. - Guardsmen of the mining region. p. 4.
Koreis'kyi, Fedir. - In Paton's footsteps. p. 5.
Pap, I. - Festival evening parties. p. 6.
Leichenko, H. - People's musician. p. 7.
Honcharenko, Viktor. - *Songs over the mountains.* p. 8.
Fate of Jim Patterson, p. 9.
Nekhoda, Ivan. - Our festival; a song. Music by K. Dan'kevych. p. 10.
Chalyi, Bohdan. - *Count Monte-Christo*; verse. p. 11.
Kravtsov, L. - Happy long life. p. 13.
Honchar, V. - A "Left-hander" from the Black Sea shores. p. 13.
Life in eternal darkness. p. 13.
Bondar, M. - Planks from chips and sawdust. p. 13.
Polupanov, A.V. - Stormy years. p 14.
Sokolov, Viktor. - Borys Kolos changed his mind. p. 17.
Tumarkin, IA. - Poultry for miners' kitchens. p. 19.
Zbannis'kyi, IUrii. - Glorious 70 years. p. 20.
Dash, IAkiv. - Beginning of new and unusual events; excerpt from a novel. p. 21.
Zatenats'kyi, IA. - Tropinin in the Ukraine. p. 25.
Fedulov, S. - Try, and you won't regret. p. 26.
Bezorud'ko, Viktor. - Mystery of a night; a humorous story. p. 29.
Lytvak, Hryhorii. - Ballads about the tragic events in Velikiye Sorochintsy. p. 30.
Remach, Vasyl'. - In the High Tatra. p. 31.
Virnyi, IA - Sunny stone. p. 31
Pshenychnyi, M - Tomb of a *military leader*. p. 31
Voronchuk, I. - Fraxinella. p. 31.
Soviet jet automobiles, p 32.
Stefarov, P. - Hollow that became a trap p. 32.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U.S.A.] Brooklyn, vol. 5, no 8(56), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian]

VSESVIT THE UNIVERSE Neu-Ulm, vol. 3, no. 3(12), May-July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Library, Reports]. Munich, no. 8, 1956

Title translated

Catalog of literature on problems of religion and of antireligious propaganda 33 p

Title transliterated Katalog literatury po voprosam religii i antireligioznoi propagandy. 33 p.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. *Moscow, nos. 26, 31, 1957.*

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos 25-30, 1957.

——— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Jan. -March, 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos 29-31, 1957

——— Imennoi ukazatel' [Index], Jan. -Dec. 1948. [MICROFILM]

——— Imennoi ukazatel' [Index], Jan. -Dec. 1953. [MICROFILM]

———Spisok zhurnalov i sbornikov, stat'i iz kotorykh zaregistrirovany v 1954 godu [List of periodicals and serials, articles from which have been recorded in 1954]. *[MICROFILM]*

——— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Jan. -Dec. 1950.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Moscow.

No. 46a, *1956*. Radians'ki vydannia na ukrains'kyi movi derzhavnoho vydavnytstva obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi literatury [Soviet publications in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House for Fine Arts and Music Literature].

No 99a, 1957. Tekhnichna knyha ukrainskoiu movoiu. Derzhtekhvydav URSR [Technical books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukraine].

No. 108a, 1957. Izdatel'stvo L'vovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni I.V. Franko 1957; knyhy na Ukrains'kii movi [Publications of the Lvov State University for 1957; books in the Ukrainian language].

No. 115, 1957. Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura, inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury [Physics and mathematics literature and foreign-language scientific and technical dictionaries published by the State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature]

No. 145, 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1957.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY] Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Matas'eva, A. M. - The present state and the tasks of research and bibliographic work in republic libraries p. 3

Chagina, N. G. - There is a need for a bibliographical journal p. 11

Nikolaev, V. A. - Periodical bibliography in the U.S.S.R. p. 20

Volkov, F. I. - Experience in putting into practice a plan for a unified classification scheme for a special library p. 35

Grafeev, V. V. - Children's literature section in a classified catalog p. 42

Parkov, P. N. - B. S. Bodhanskii as a scholar and social worker p. 46.

Davydova, M. I. - A series of bibliographical manuals on foreign literature p. 59

Lukachevskaia, L. A. - Violation of the rules for typographical make-up of books p. 69.

Bochkareva, M. A., Kukina, V. P. - Fourth conference of directors of branch libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 73

Olshar, I. P. - G. G. Ivask's bibliographical work p. 76

Lapidzhe, A. K. - Our work on the bibliography of regional literature and the local press p. 82

Kreidenko, V. S. - Experience in compiling a union catalog of periodicals p. 85

Gudovshchikova, I. V. - National bibliography in the Polish People's Republic p. 89

Chao Shih-lien - Centralized cataloging in the Chinese People's Republic p. 99

Rado, Gyorgy - Bibliographical publications in the Hungarian People's Republic p. 105.

Spivakovskii, E. I. - Bibliography in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 108.

Kirik, O. K. - Libraries of Mexico p. 117

Brief communications. p. 120.

Lebedev, D. V. - Serious defects in a bibliography of the history of medicine. p. 123

Verevkina, A. N. - Take full account of the literature in "Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR." p. 132.

Vytiazhkov, V. T., Koroichik, I. I. - Bibliography of periodicals of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 135.

Gastfor, M. P. - Large and useful work. p. 138

Katarskii, I. M. - Two bibliographies on Bernard Shaw p. 141.

Kremenetskaia, A. V. - Bibliographical reference manual on problems of refrigeration engineering. p. 144.

Nadel', Kh. S. - Flaws in bibliographies of works by geologists and chemists of Kharkov University p. 147.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Printing Industry of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Directing initiative of efficiency promoters toward the solution of the most important tasks in the printing industry. p. 2.

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October *Revolution.* p. 4.

to improve technological
used in the printing in-

ency of using the original make-up sheets. p. 8.

Eidel'nant, I. B. - Technique of preparing the original make-up sheets. p. 10.

Mil', A. A. - Mackle and other defects in printing. p. 14.

Khitrov, I. M., Malkin, M. M. - Using the reversing method in making diapositives. p. 18.

Spasskii, Iu. B. - Moving rollers made of steatite. p. 19.

Sivokhin, M. M. - Remodeling old linotypes into large-point line-casting machines. p. 19.

Leont'ev, F. IA., Podol'skii, V. A. - Preventing damage caused by unattached or badly fixed rollers p. 20.

Grigor'ev, I. - Efficiency measures in the printing house of the Urals Heavy Machinery Factory. p. 21.

Zanin, V. A. - Changes in the design of "NSh-2" thread-stitching machines. p. 21

Bratkovskii, G. V., Zabanov, V. T. - Two machine tools for partial mechanization p. 23.

Zhukov, G. - Mechanical adjusting and truing of cutting machine blades. p. 23.

Kuz'michev, V. - New cutter for the "GF" machine tool. p. 24.

Orlova, E. I., Gavrilova, M. A. - Gloss inks and laquering oils. p. 25.

Chernyshev, A. N. - The printing industry and printing machinery in Japan p. 26.

New issues of periodicals and series devoted to printing p. 30.

Brief news p. 31

No. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 2

Lukachevskaia, L. - "Neatness in printing and elegance of the book are very important." p. 3.

Breidin, L. V. - Portable frames in the composing shop and new organization in typesetting p. 6.

Rozenberg, M. I. - New work organization in the typesetting shop p. 9

Shaposhnikov, S. I. - Requirements for accuracy in making stereotypes and electrostereotypes p. 10

Solokhina, V. G., Shaposhnikov, S. I., Safonova, V. A. - Electrolytic deposition of lead-tin alloys on copper-coated plates p. 13

Nikanchikova, E. A. - The offset method of reproducing texts p. 14.

Obnovlenskii, P. A., Sumetskii, A. Sh. - Device for automatic regulation and control of paper rolls on rotary presses. p. 19.

Falin, V. IA. - Some characteristics of controlling the paper feeding system in offset printing presses p. 21

Berkut, A. E., and others. - Using neutralizers of static electricity p. 22.

Popov, V. V. - Notes on quality p. 25

Artamonova, A. I., Khasina, F. E. - Using glue based on the SKS-30 latex in bookbinding p. 27.

Levina, F. S. - Two-tone black ink. p. 28.

Zotkin, S. F. - Modern plate offset presses p. 29

Brief news p. 31

No. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 2.

Chernikina, Z. A. - For further improvement of working conditions in the printing industry p. 3

Chernyshev, A. N. - Reproducing pictures with the help of electric and magnetic forces. p. 5.

Popova, A. L., Krikman, G. IA. - Graphic method for evaluating the color range in three-color printing p. 8.

Gogish-Klushin, IU. V. - Solid wear-resisting nickel plating of stereotypes p. 9

Valershtein, I. IA. - Mechanizing manual operations in stitching and bookbinding shops. p. 12.

IAkimov, M. D. - Vinyl plastic matrices for multicolor printing. p. 17.

Kralinskaia, E. B. - Photocolorimetric method for determining nickel content in nickel baths. p. 18.

Emdin, A. G., Brailovskaia, E. D. - Chemically stable etching solutions for intaglio printing. p. 18.

New patents and inventor's certificates. p. 20

Sobolev, IU. A. - Notes on the 6th exhibition of book artists. p. 22.

Gusev, S. F. - Printing technology at the Leipzig Fair in 1957 p. 24

Nechaeva, I. A. - Popularizing the method of "masking." p. 28.

New books p. 31

Brief news. p. 32.

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO ZA RUBEZHOM [THE PRINTING INDUSTRY ABROAD]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie rasprostraneniia i ekspedirovaniia pechati Ministerstva sviazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination and Distribution of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated;

Editorial: Stepanov, B. - Greater attention to retail sales of newspapers and periodicals. p. 1.

We discuss the problem of retail distribution of newspapers and periodicals (from papers at the conference of Union Press workers). p. 4.

Volkov, S. - With the postal workers of Cherkassy Province. p. 12.

Chamata, P. - Better publicizing of new publications. p. 15.

Razumnov, I. - Celebrating the 40th anniversary of the great October Revolution. p. 16.

Kundenko, A. - One should work with the collective farm postal employees. p. 17.

Perezhogin, P. - Our obligation is to fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. p. 18.

Loginov, V. - Newsstand in a suitcase. p. 19.

Baskin, I. - At railroad stations and on trains. p. 20.

Donets, I. - Our active helpers. p. 21.

Grigor'ev, I. -Unnecessary parallelism. p. 22.

Legrian, G. - Distribution of publications of Union republics. p. 22.

Budaev, S. - Why subscribers are dissatisfied. p. 22

TSedrik, S. - Prepare personnel carefully. p. 22

Bakhtalin, P. - Pluses and minuses for a brochure p. 23.

News items. p. 24.

In the Union republics. p. 24.

Leaders in socialist competition p. 3 of cover

Answers to reader's questions. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Polivanovskii, S. - V. I. Lenin's statements in distribution of literature. p. 1

Levin, A. - The greatest repository of books in the country p. 3.

A. A. - First editions of V. I. Lenin's works. p. 5.

Utkov, V. - "On the road to exile, in the village of Shushenskoe. ." p. 6.

Complete edition of V. I. Lenin's works. p. 7

Let us greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting manner. p. 8.

IUnisova, G. - Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1957 p. 9

Neiman, D. - Problems in filling orders. p. 10.

Gorin, M. - Classification of sociological and political literature. p. 11.

Chainova, T. - A uniform scheme for arranging books. p. 12.

Ostpov, V. - The arrangement of belles lettres. p. 13

Korniushko, F. - Museovites are getting ready p. 14

Fogel', M. - On the way to the festival... p. 17.

Titov, S. - An important decision. p. 18.

Volin, N. - Housewarming. p. 19.

Gorinshtein, S. - Good beginning. p. 19

Lomazov, E. - Evening meeting. p. 19.

News from abroad. p. 20.

Give progressive literature to the working masses. p. 21.

Khachaturian, G. - Advertising books in the U.S.A. p. 22.

From the editor's mail. p. 24.

In the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 3 of cover

No. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Greeting the great anniversary. p. 1.

Artamonov, A. - Publicizing books in the newspapers. p. 5.

Turovskaia, M. - In search of new forms. p. 7.

Ryvkin, A. - New books from the State Technical Publishing House. p. 8

Bernshtein, IA. - What practical work with subject plans has shown. p. 10.

Popov, A. - From salesman to director of a bookselling enterprise. p. 11

Filimonova, Z. - Among the leaders. p. 12.

Lobanov, S. - Newsstand operator and social worker p. 12.

Skokov, A. - Shura Shipulina, a propagandist for books. p. 13.

A. B. - When they take down the barrier between the *book and the buyer* p. 14.

Alekseev, B., Afanasova, E. A. - Reference, bibliographical and selection work of the library book supplier. p. 16.

Shih Yü-ts'ai, Chai T'eng-tze. - Thank you, friends. p. 17.

Literature abroad. p. 18.

Snak, O. - Advertising books in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 19.

Pereshivailov, P., Rokitsinskii, E. - The book trade *in the German Democratic Republic.* p. 20.

Greeting the World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 24.

Book House in Orel. p. 25.

From the editor's mail. p. 26.

At the Union Center. p. 3 of cover.

Read these books. p. 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY] Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated;

Stepanian, TS. A. - V. I. Lenin on the general laws and concrete forms of the transition to socialism. p. 3.

Rozental', M. M. - The importance of V. I. Lenin's

"Philosophy notebooks " p 14.
Keburiia D M. -The concreteness of a concept. p 28
Mshvenieradze, V. V. - The philosophy of neopositivism p 39
Plimak, E. G. - The Masonic reaction against materialism in Russia p 51
Shiroian, S. G - The outstanding Arab thinker Abul-Ala Al-Ma'arry. p 63
Kiseleva, N A - The role of mathematics in modern physics. p 71
Zhdanov, V M. - The use of the mathematical method in biology. p 80.
Brodi, Tomas A - Formation and extension of scientific concepts. p 83
De Gortari, Eli - Contemporary trends of philosophy in Mexico p. 93
Zamoshkin, IU A. - The critical essay "psychological directions" in sociology p 101
Roginskii, IA. IA - General problems in the theory of anthropogenesis p 110.
Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N N - The importance of microbiological data for developing the theory of the origin of species p 117.
Antkeev, N P - Historiography of Indian philosophy. p 128
Tul'chinskii, M P. - On several problems in historical materialism. p 138.
Modrzhinskaia E. D. - Rebuke of falsifiers of Marxism. p. 140
Efirov, S A , IUlina, N. S. - Reason and science are invincible . p 143
Meliukhin, S. T. - Book on the history of science. p 146.
Kaltakhchian, S. T., Petrov, IU P. - Raise the standard of teaching Marxist-Leninist philosophy at institutions of higher learning. p 151.
Klement'ev, E. D., Pantin, I K., Smirnov, V. A. - At sections of the Department of Philosophy of Moscow University. p. 159
Inkovlev, M. V. - For a profound study of Lenin's philosophical legacy. p 166.
Belkina, G L., Alekseev, IU. I - In the aesthetics section of the Philosophy Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. p. 168.
Zamoshkin, IU A., Shishkin, A.F. - At sessions of the Indian Philosophy Congress p. 175.
Chou I-ming., Feoktistov, V F. - Development of the science of philosophy in the Chinese People's Republic. p 182
Platonov, G. V - In the Philosophy Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences p. 185
Kursanov, G. A. - Concepts of truth in present-day idealistic gnosiology p. 188
Tavanets, P. V. - The so-called tautological character of logic. p. 193
Sakharova, T. A. - V I. Lenin's "Philosophy notebooks" in France. p. 198.
Arab-Ogly, E. A. - A. Toynbee's "A study of history" in the evaluation by the journal "Diogène " p. 201.
Arbatov, IU A - Guarding the established order. p. 204.
Osipov, G. V. - Groundless answer to the "call of history." p. 206.
Semenov, V. S , Denisov, V. V. - At the international seminar in Sweden p. 208.
Gubanov, N. I. - Answer to a reader. p 212.
Kharchev, A. G - Family and society p. 215
Subject index of articles published in "Voprosy filosofii" for 1957-1958 p 219

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY
Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.].
Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Luriia, A. R. - Motor analysor and the problem of cortical organization of motion. p. 3.
Samarin, IU. A. - Associative nature of mental activity. p. 18.
Vekker, L. M. - Approach to the problem of will. p. 31.
Shnirman, A. L., IArmolenko, A. V. - Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 43.
Merlin, V. S. - Dynamics of the "transfer" of conditioned response connections from one signal system to the other. p. 53
Sokolov, E. N., Danilova, N. N., Mikhalevskaia, M. B. - Galvanic skin reactions in man in response to indifferent and conditioned stimuli. p. 68.
Davydov, V. V. - Formation of the elementary concept of quantity in children. p. 82.
Kulikov, V. N. - Understanding of mathematical relation by young school children. p. 97.
Nepomniashchaia, N. I. - Role of instruction in the compensation of some neurodynamic defects in mentally retarded children p. 108.
Poliakova, A. V. - Differentiation between similar grammatical material according to instruction methods. p. 118.
Petrova, V. I. - Relation between spelling rules and habits. p. 130.
Sokolov, N. A. - Concrete psychological study of personality. p. 141.
Strakhov, I. V. - Guiding the work of students in a psychology study group. p. 149.
Gonobolin, F. N. - Some results of the work of the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1956. p. 152
Samarin, IU. A. - In the Department of Psychology of the Leningrad Institute of Pedagogical Research of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S R p 155
El'kin, D. G - Problems of practical science instruction for school children in the work of the Department of Psychology of Mechnikov University in Odessa. p 157.
Lomov, B. F. - Conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of V. M Bekhterev's birth p 160.
Meshcheriakov, A. I. - Cybernetics and some problems in psychophysiology. p. 163
Conference on orientation reflex problems. p 167
Standard of scientific research. p 172.
Kardashev, V. V. - Index to literature on psychology published in 1956. p. 177
V. M. Ekzemplinskii, obituary p 188

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol 36, no. 6, 1957.

EDINAIA TSERKOV'. ONE CHURCH. Organ of Patriarshii Ekzarkhat Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Kafolicheskoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Patriarchal Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America]. New York, vol 11, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1957

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 23, no. 15(632), Aug. 1957.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS' THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U. S A.]. Chicago, no. 55/56, July-Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

ROSSIIA I VSELENSKAIA TSERKOV' [RUSSIA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH]. Louvain, no 3(35), May-June, 1957

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 53, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1957.

RUSSKOE STUDENCHESKOE KHRISTIANSKOE DVIZHENIE. Vestnik [RUSSIAN STUDENTS' CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT. Messenger]. Paris, no. 45, Feb 1957.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N. J., vol 8, no. 8, Aug 1957. [In Ukrainian]

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 7-8(115-116), July-Aug. 1957

VIRA I KUL'TURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslove'ke tovaryatvo [Ukrainian Theological Society] Ottawa, vol. 20, nos. 8-9, June-July, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, I
Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkh
cow, no. 12 Dec 1956.

Table of contents tr
New Year's greeting from Alel
cow and All Russia. p. 3.
Christmas greeting from Alek
cow and All Russia. p. 4.
Twenty-fifth anniversary of th
patriarchal throne of His H
Patriarch of Antioch and Al
Message of thanks. p. 7.
Decisions of the Holy Synod. p.
Opening in Odessa of the Conv
Orthodox Church of Alexan
Appointment of a new Rector o
Church of the Bulgarian Or
Order of the Gospel readings
Priest-Monk Augustine. - The
Monastery. p. 26.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - The ir
Ivanov, N. - St. Nicholas, Arc
Lycia. p 35.
Uspenskii, N. - The history o
Christmas p. 38.
Viktorov, P - A storehouse of theology. p 47
Sergeenko, A - St Gregory the Theologian on pastoral service p 52
Khibarin, I - The literary and translating career of Monk Paisii (Velichkovskii) p 58
Filosofov, L. The Archbishop Arsenii (Ivashchenko) p 62.
Ivanov, N - When was the first book printed in Russia? p. 63.
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate p 8.
Visit to the Soviet Union by Bishop Asmundur Gudmundsson, head of the Church of Iceland p 9.
Representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church attend receptions in honor of foreign visitors p. 11.
Trip to England by a priest of the Russian Orthodox Church p. 11
Interview given to a representative of the church press by Archpriest I Gavriliak and Archpriest V Kiechik p 11
Prelatic activities. p 13.
Dedication of a cathedral church after its restoration p 13
Celebrations in the dioceses p 14
Obituaries. p 15
Transfer of the relics of St Nikita to the St Nicholas Church in Novgorod. p 15
Dobrynin, M. - The Syro-Chaldean Church. p. 66
Contents of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" for 1956 p. 74.

No. 3, Mar. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Statement by Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 3.
Aid from the Russian Orthodox Church to Egyptian Christians suffering as a result of aggression p 4
Message from the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to all its children in the dispersion and outside the pale of the Mother Church. p. 5.
Prelates' reward. p. 9
To the editor of the "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 9.
Appointment of the Rector of the Aleksandrian Conventual Church in Odessa. p. 10.
Name day of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. p 11
Dobrynin, M. - Visit to Leningrad by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna p. 13.
Antonii, Archbishop of Stanislav and Kolomyya; an obituary. p 15.
An obituary. p 17.
Archimandrite Pimen. - In the holy places of Palestine. p 17.
IAstrebov, M - Return to the pale of the Mother Church p. 26.
Instructions for the understanding of the menology. p. 27.
Bishop Mikhail. - The St. Nicholas Church and parish in Helsinki. p. 34.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - "Come to me and sing." p. 37
Vasil'ev, A - Along with the people. p 41.
Burakov, B. - Women in Christianity and the modern world. p. 42.
For peace and friendship p. 43
Shapovalova, A. - In the spirit of mutual respect and understanding. p. 45.
Ayvazov, I. - Reverence for the Lord's Cross. p. 47.
Thoughts of the Holy Fathers on fasting, repentance, and the Eucharist. p. 51.
Priest-Monk Ioann. - The Forty Martyrs of Sebaste p. 54.
Priest-Monk Ioann - Women saints. p 56
Sergeenko, A. - The life and work of St. John Chrysostom. p 60.
Todorov, Todor P. - Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, as preacher and peacemaker. p. 66.
IAstrebov, M. - New bishop of the Bulgarian Church

Rogozhin, M - Call of the homeland p 10
In the Church Calendar Commission of the Holy Synod p 13
Borzdyka, S. - The Church of the Holy Prophet of God Elijah called "Obydennyi" p 16.
Metropolitan Nikolai - Easter p 22
Shapovalova, A. - Inexhaustible source p 26.
Talin, Vas - "Today is the beginning of our salvation " p 31
Konstantinov, K. - Christ's Easter. p. 35
Archimandrite Ioann - Revelation of the secret of the Cross in the works of St John Chrysostom p 39.
Georgievskii, A. - The meaning and significance of the ceremonies of the Orthodox Church p 48.
Vvedenskii, V - The time of celebrating Easter. p 52
Priest-Monk Leonid - The literary legacy of Paisii Velichkovskii. p 57
Protopopov, V. - Innokentii, Archibishop of Kherson. p 61
Kir'lanov, B - The preaching of Archpriest Rodion Putiatin p. 67
Benedict I, the new Patriarch of the Holy City of Jerusalem and of All Palestine. p 71
Archimandrite Pimen - Ceremonies for the enthronization of the Patriarch of the Jerusalem Church p 73
Paging through church journals. p. 74
Reactions to the book "Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai p 76.
IAstrebov, M - "Church contacts between West and East since the second World War" from the periodical "Vneshniaia politika," no. 6, 1956, by Hildegard Schaeder. p 78
"German Evangelical theology in Orthodox Interpretation" from the German periodical "Die Zeichen der Zeit" no 11, 1956, by Hildegard Schaeder p 79

WESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate] Paris, no. 26, Apr -June 1957.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Moldavskii filial Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Moldavian Branch. Institute of History, Language, and Literature. Studies] Kishinev, vol 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mokhov, N. A. - The military collaboration of the Ukrainian Cossacks and the Moldavians in the 1570's and 1580's and the activity of I. Podkova. p. 3
Kotenko, I. A., Mokhov, N.A., Sovetov, P. V. - The tendency to population growth in feudal Moldavia. p. 49.
Semenova, I. V. - Participation of the Moldavian people in the Russo-Turkish War of 1787-1791. p. 67.
Kryzhanovskaia, K. P., Russev, E. M. - The activity of the Decembrist A.P. IUshnevskii in helping trans-Danubian migrants to get established in Bessarabia. p. 99.
Muntian, M.P. - Historical notes on the joint struggle of Moldavian and Ukrainian peasants against the yoke of feudal serfdom in the first half of the 19th century. p. 137.
Grosul, IA. S. - The mass peasant movement in Bessarabia in the 1860's and 1870's. p. 151.
Bereznlakov, N. V. - Historical notes on the struggle of Soviet diplomacy for the liberation of Bessarabia in 1918-1924. p. 181.
Levit, S. E. - The predatory plans of bourgeois landowning Rumania on the eve of the Second World War. p. 205.
Fedorov, G. B. - The ancient Slavs and their neighbors in Moldavia, brief description of remains dating from the first and the beginning of the second milleniums A. D. p. 237.
Abbreviations. p. 312.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 2, no. 57, 1957.

Title translated:

Mishalov, IU.I. - The communist utopia and Soviet reality. 92 p.

Title transliterated: Mishalov, IU.I. - Kommunisticheskaia utopiia i sovetskaia deistvitel'nost'. 92 p.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES] Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

"The Bell" of A.I. Hertzen and N.P Ogarev, on the centenary of the publication of the first number of the newspaper. p. 3.
G. Garibaldi, on the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 7
K. Zetkin, on the centenary of her birth. p. 10.
Decree of the July 1955 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On problems in further promoting industrial and technical progress and improving the organization of production " p. 14.
The July 1917 demonstration in Petrograd, on the 40th anniversary of the demonstration. p. 19.
P. J. Beranger; on the centenary of his death. p. 23.
Anniversary of Poland's national revival, on the 13th anniversary of the proclamation of the Polish People's Republic. p 27
Soviet Navy Day. p 31.
Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. p 35.

No. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

All-Union Day of the Railroad Worker. p. 3.
Sixth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolsheviks). p. 6.
Builder's Day. p. 9.
Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 13.
Republic of Indonesia. p. 16.
Soviet Air Force Day. p. 19
Rumanian People's Republic p. 22
Miner's Day. p 25
V.I.Lenin's book "The state and revolution" p 29

MOSCOW. ISTORIKO-ARKHIVNYI INSTITUT. Trudy HISTORICAL AND ARCHIVAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 9, 1957. Podgotovlen kafedramt istorii SSSR i istorii gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdenii i deloproizvodstva [Prepared by the Department of the History of the U.S.S.R and the Department of the History of State Agencies and Office Management.

Table of contents translated:

Kostrikin, V.I. - History of agrarian committees in the Ryazan Government (March-October, 1917). p. 3.
Lutskii, E.A. - Closing of the Central Agrarian Committee in 1917-1918. p. 17.
Zak, L.M. - Battle at Berezovka. p. 46.
Ugarov, I.F. - Economic conditions of Moscow workers on the eve of the first Russian revolution. p. 58.
IAgodina, T.M. - Labor problem in the legal democratic press of the 1860's. p. 113.
Eroshkin, N.P. - Military organization of tsarist Russia during the Crimean War (1853-1856). p. 138.
Troitskii, S.M. - The Archangel grain market during the first quarter of the 18th century. p. 177
Chernov, A.V. - History of the Land Tenure Office ("Pomestnyi Prikaz"), the organization of this office in the 17th century. p. 194.
Panchenkova, M.T. - International press on the tasks of the Mexican expedition in 1861-1867. p. 251.

NA SLIDAKH. ON THE TRACES. Issued by Ukrains'kyi natsional'nyi muzei [Ukrainian National Museum]. Ontario, Calif., vol. 1, nos. 2-4, Mar.-Dec. 1955, vol. 2, nos. 1(5)-3(7), 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

OBSHCHESTVO RUSSKIKH VETERANOV VELIKOI VOINY, San Francisco. Vestnik [SOCIETY OF RUSSIAN VETERANS OF THE GREAT WAR. Herald]. San Francisco, no. 207, June 1957.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenita RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuz'min, N.F. - The Communist Party's organization of the rout of the two united military expeditions of the entente against the land of the Soviets; March 1919-February 1920. p. 3.
Vagin, A.A. - Narration by the teacher in advanced history classes. p. 19.
Ogryzko, I.I. - Teaching atheism in ninth grade Russian history classes p. 33.
Khoze, S.E., Cherniak, A.IA. - The work of the teacher in helping ninth grade pupils in the Russian history course to understand the concept of the "industrial revolution in Russia." p. 43.
Andronov, A.D. - The use of visual materials projected onto a screen for the presentation of new material in eighth grade Russian history classes p. 54.
Znamenskii, IU.P. - Using visual materials projected onto a screen in the teaching of history. p. 62
Zhernovskii, E.N. - The use of filmstrips in teaching history. p. 71.
Gridnev, A - Maintaining discipline in history classes p. 73
Druzhkova, A.V. - Developing the thinking of pupils in history classes. p. 78.
Burlan, I. - Using the works of V.V. Mal'kovskii in tenth grade history classes p. 81
Pchel'nikov, T. - The study of local lore in the schools of Voronezh Province p 83
Anikhanov, A.V - Our touring expedition p 86
Ozerskii, I.Z - Room for students in the State Historical Museum p. 89.
Stepanova, V.E. - Republican "Educational conferences" of 1957. p. 93.
Zolotnitskii, IU. - Seminar of the history teachers of Brest. p. 101.
Gurfinkel', S. - History center of the Pavlodar Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. p 102
Choremisina, N.M. - How to find literature on the history of Russia. p. 103
Erik, P.D. - "Outline history of Russia, the primitive communal system and ancient states in Russia p. 109.
Kudriavtseva, N.I. - "Manual on the methods of teaching modern history in the eighth grade p 113
Aleksandrov, A.A. - "Heroic struggle of the Bashkir people for independence, thirteenth century" by V.T Pashuto. p. 117.
Bookshelf. p. 121.
Preparation of a scholarly history of the nationalities in India. p. 126.
Brief news. p. 128

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut arkheologii Arkheologichni pam'iatky URSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Archaeology. Archaeological Monuments of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 6, 1956 Doba rann'ogo zaliza, epokha midi-bronzi, neolit i paleolit [The early Iron Age, the Copper and Bronze Age, the Neolithic and Paleolithic periods], [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Danylenko, V.M. - Investigation of monuments of the Podgortsy and Bobritsa type in Kiev Province in 1950. p 5.
Lahodovs'ka, O.F., Vyiezzhev, R.I., Kappel', I.P. - Scythian epoch mounds in the village of Kurilovka p. 17.
Zakharuk, IU.M - Investigation of monuments of the Bronze and early Iron Ages in Volyn Province in 1950. p. 21
Smishko, M.IU. - Burial mound of the early Iron Age in the village of Belki. p. 24.
Shovkoplias, I.H. - Expedition into the central Dnister Valley in 1949-1951. p. 29
Viaz'mitina, M.I., Pokrovs'ka, IE.F. - Settlement of the 7th-6th centuries B.C. in the vicinity of the village of Zhabotin. p. 38
Berezans'ka, S.S. - Settlement of the early Iron Age in Zhitomir Province. p. 48.
Titenko, H.T. - Excavation of Scythian mounds near the ancient site near the village of Pastyrs'ke p. 52.
Shramko, B.A - Early Iron Age settlement and burial ground near the village of Ostroverkhovka. p. 61
Lahodovs'ka, O.F., IUmk, M. - New investigation of the Voyiekhovka burial ground p 69
Telehin, D.IA. - Investigation of Bronze Age settlements on the Donets. p. 75.
Pieshanov, V.F. - Results of archaeological work on the Chingul in 1950. p. 85
Votshtein, R.I. - Excavation of two mounds at Volshilovgrad. p. 90.
Danylenko, V.M., Makarevych, M.I. - The Eneolithic Age crematory tomb at Chervonyy Khutor p 92
Kanivets', V.I - Burial ground of the Copper Age at the village of Chernino in Kiev Province p 99
Zakharuk, IU.M. - Settlement of the Sofiyovka type in the vicinity of Kiev. p. 111.
Amburger, N.P., Bilanova'ka, T.D. - Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type near the village of Ihrovets p. 115.
Lahodovs'ka, O.F. - Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type near the village of Sandraki. p. 118
Zakharuk, IU.M. - Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type in the upper Sluch Valley. p. 130.
Danylenko, V.M., Makarevych, M.I. - Investigation of the second settlement of the early Tripol'ye culture in the village of Sabatinovka in 1949. p 134
Chernysh, K.K. - Investigation of the Tripol'ye type settlements in the central Dniester Valley (1945-1951). p. 145.
Rudyns'kyi, M.IA. - First burial ground of the late Neolithic period near the village of Vovnigi p 151
Shpet, H.I - Teeth of fishes from the Vovnigi burial

ground in the area to the left of the Lenin Lake p 162
Rudyns'kyi, M. IA. - Pogorelovka p 163
Dnylenko, V M - Investigation of monuments of the Neolithic period in the region of Kiev in 1949 p 172
Bodians'kyi, O V - Excavations of Mar'yevka and Fedorovka burial grounds in the region of the Dnieper rapids. p. 176
Levyts'kyi, I. F., Telelin, D IA - Investigation of the site in the Minivskiy Yar ravine on the Severskiy Donets p 183
Chernysh, O.P. - Investigations on the Dniester in 1950-1951. p. 189
Amburger, N P - New data on the monuments of the Neolithic and Bronze periods on the Seim p 197
Shaposhnikova, O H. - Archaeological field investigations in the village of Novyye Bezradichi. p. 201
Il'yapenko, A.I. - Archaeological investigations of the Odessa museum in 1950-1951 p. 203
Tymoshchuk, B O - Archaeological investigations of the Chernovtsy museum in 1949-1951 p 205
Mishats', V.A. - Investigations in 1950-1951 in Zhitomir Province. p 209

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Briusov, A.IA. - The transmigrations of ancient tribes in the Neolithic and Bronze ages. p 5.
Briusov, A.IA. - The nature of barter and trade in preclass society and their influence on the social structure, p. 14.
Gorlskovskii, P.I. - Outline of the Paleolithic period in central and southeastern Europe. p. 29.
Liubin, V.P. - The Paleolithic period in Turkey and the problem of the early dispersion of humanity. p. 71.
Sokol'skii, N.I. - Ramparts in the defense system of the European Bosporus. p. 91.
Stanchev, S.R. - A new example of early Bulgarian culture. p. 107.
Kushnareva, K.Kh. - Some remains from the late Bronze Age in Nagornyy Karabakh. p. 135.
Shchepinskii, A.A. - Remains from the Neolithic, Bronze, and early Iron ages in the vicinity of Simferopol'. p. 178.
Sal'nikov, K.V. - Village site at Kipel'. p. 193.
Smirnov, K.F. - Burial grounds with horses and cremations from the Bronze Age in the lower Volga Valley. p. 209.
Troitskaia, T.N. - Burial ground at Beloglinki. p. 222.
Il'inskaia, V.A. - Remains from the Scythian period in the Psel Basin. p. 232.
Gavrilova, A.A. - Excavations of the Katanda II graveyard. p. 250.
Lomtatidze, G.A. - Some results of archaeological excavations of remains from the feudal period in Georgia. p. 269.
Golenko, K.V. - The Kobuleti treasure of silver coins dating from the middle of the fourth century B.C. p. 290.
Rudenko, S.I. - The historical and cultural evaluation of Gornyi Altai finds and their dating. p. 301.
Formozov, A.A. - "The Paleolithic period in Armenia" by S.A.Sardarian. p. 307.
Volovelskii, Ezhi. - "Roman antiquities in free Germany; atlas of prehistory," volume 1, [in German] by Hans Jürgen Eggers. p. 310.
Likhachev, D.S. - "Novgorod charters on birch bark; (from 1952 excavations)" by A.V.Artsikhovskii. p. 324.
Vinberg, N.A., Zadneprovskaia, T.N. - Soviet archaeological literature during 1953. p. 335.
Indexes of archaeological remains and authors mentioned in archaeological literature during 1953. p. 373.
List of abbreviations. p. 382.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS, Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, 1957.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Sbornik prikazov [Ministry of Commerce. Collection of Orders]. Moscow vol. 23, nos. 15-16, May-June, 1957.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku Sektor ekonomiki Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R Sector of Economics Transactions] Baku, vol 3, 1956 [In Russian and Azerbaijani.]

Table of contents translated

Foreword of the economics faculty p 5
Korshunov, I.V - Economic bases for the development of oil fields p 7
Imanzade, R.N. - Technical advances in the exploration and development of offshore oil fields in Azerbaijan in 1946-54 p 19
Lapyshev, A.P. - Effectiveness of secondary recovery of oil at installations of the Buzovny Petroleum Trust. p. 37.
Faradzhev, F.A - Problem of productive capacity in the petroleum industry. p 43
Vanchakova, N.K. - Production planning and the utilization of fixed capital in petroleum machinery works in Azerbaijan p 55
Faradzhev, A.S. - Developing communal animal husbandry on collective cotton farms in Azerbaijan p 71
Dzhanumian, B.G. - Present state and outlook for the development of agriculture in the mountainous districts of the Shirvan Steppe and in Kobystan p 93
Allakhverdiev, M.M. - Volume and effectiveness of capital investments in tea plantations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 123
Kazumov, R.D., Abdinov, M.M. - Combining the work of tractor groups of machine-tractor stations with that of field crews of collective cotton farms p 139.
Dzhangirov, Z.G. - Commodity production under socialism [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.147
Akhundov, B.IU. - Reflection of social and economic conditions in Azerbaijan in the works of Sabir [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p.167.
Tagiev, M.B. - Course of the development of cotton growing in Azerbaijan p 189
Usifov, I.N - Rise of large-scale cotton cultivation in Azerbaijan at the end of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 205

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICA REVIEW], Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan -Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Volodarskii, L. - The study of labor productivity is a most important task of Soviet statistics. p 3
Konstantinov, N. - Achievements in the cultural development of the U.S.S.R. p.12
Partigul, S. - Development of Soviet trade. p.20.
IUgenburg, S. - Labor productivity indices. p 30.
Gozulov, A., Kniazevskii, V. - Problems in the statistical study of the obsolescence of fixed assets. p.36.
Romanchenko, G. - Methodology for computing gross and net income on collective farms. p.47.
Oparin, D. - The importance of semilogarithmic graphs in statistics. p.56.
On Academician Stanislav Gustavovich Strumilin's 80th birthday. p. 65.
Kaian, P. - Raise the standard of economic analysis p.66.
Shkrebel', M. - From practice in examining the budget of collective farmers. p.67.
Podgornov, S. - Important conditions for the successful examination of workers' budgets. p.68
Igmat'ev, B. - Raise the level of teaching statistics in statistical institutes p.69.
Kaganovich, I., and others. - "Outline history of the statistics of the U S.S.R."; a collection of articles. p.71.
Bolarskii, A. - "From theory to practice of statistical indices" [in French] by G. Duon. p.76.
Conference of chiefs of sections and sectors of statistics on population, health, and culture of the statistical administration. p.79
Statistical material. p.86.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Alamplev, P. - Triumph of the Leninist nationalities policy in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Gladkov, I. - V.I. Lenin's April theses - a plan for the transition to the socialist revolution. p. 16.
Bedrintsev, K. - Methodology for the study of over-all regional problems. p. 29.
Gerashchenko, V. - Clearing settlements in a socialist economy. p. 39.
Zal'tsman, L. - Systems of stockbreeding in the various zones of the U.S.S.R. p. 52.
Danilov, K. - Struggle of Hungarian workers to consolidate people's rule and a socialist economy. p. 66.
Aleksandrovskii, A - Crisis of bourgeois economic thought in France. p. 80.
Malyshev, I. - Price determination in a socialist economy. p. 93.
Bor, M - Effect of the law of value and price determination on the production of Soviet industry p 106
Stepankov, A. - Production of the means of production and amortization of the means of labor. p. 114.
Orlov, B. - Work on the history of Soviet economics p. 128.
Riauzov, N. - Collection on the development of Soviet trade. p 134.
Mikul'skii, K. - New economics literature published in the German Democratic Republic p. 138.
Conference on the coordination of the academic activity of economic institutions of the Academy of Sciences p. 145.
Ovsienko, V - Academic conference on problems in the methodology of the statistical study of labor productivity in the Soviet economy. p. 149.
Gradov, G. - Research of the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 155.
Development of economics in the Czechoslovak Republic p. 157.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT] Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol 15, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Improve the organization of the administration of industry and construction p 1
Mitel'man, E - Ways to develop clearing payments p 8
Bulushev, Sh. - Strengthen the economic ties of the State Bank with collective farms. p 19
Garber, I., Pessel', M. - Credit and payments in railroad transportation. p. 25
IAmpol'skii, M - Sources for paying loans incurred to introduce modern technology and their computation p. 29
Smirnov, V. - Drawing collective farm assets to the farm's current account. p. 35.
Pilipchuk, N. - Eliminate shortcomings in the training of personnel p 38.
Our readers' suggestions p. 40.
Usoskin, V. - Process of increasing concentration of bank capital in the U.S. p. 47.
In the Board of Directors of the Soviet State Bank p 58.
In the Commission on Efficiency Suggestions of the State Bank Board of Directors. p 59
Creative cooperation between the State Bank and scientific workers p. 60
Conference on problems in currency circulation p. 61.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Work of the State Bank should be equal to its new task. p.1.
Pozdniakov, N , and others - Our proposals. p. 2
Dymshits, I. - The nature and role of money in a socialist society p.19.
Al'tshuler, A. - Travelers' checks of banks in socialist countries. p 28
Kuznetsov, I. - Economic effectiveness of revolving credit. p. 35.
Improve accounting and operational work. p 36
Eidel'nant, A. - "Credit control" in capitalist countries since the Second World War (theory and policy). p. 46.
Mekhanik, S. - "Soviet finance and credit." p. 56.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For successful completion of the plan for state revenue in 1957. p. 3.
Korovushkin, A. - Important tasks of long-term investment banks. p. 9.
Kuzin, M. - Improving the administrative apparatus and staff discipline. p. 18.
Komarov, G. - Business accounting in plant sections. p. 28.
Sukhanov, N. - For further improvement in the work of savings banks. p. 33.
Susitkov, V. - Financial planning in industrial establishments p. 38.
Li Shao-yd - Role of credit in the socialistic transformation of agriculture in China. p. 42.
Shchavelev, A. - Keeping check of the economic activity of establishments. p. 50.
Kistenev, A. - Increasing deposits in the village. p. 56.
Murtazin, G. - Intensify control of disbursements from wage funds on state farms. p. 58.
Kariagin, I. - Excesses in the work of municipal banks. p. 59.
Bereznikovskii, D. - Modify the system of bonuses for workers of planning agencies. p. 61.
Follow-up on our articles. p. 64.

440455 O - 57 - 3

B 5c - d

Gofman, G. - Analysis of distribution costs in retail trade p 65
Rybalko, G - Role of state credit in the redistribution of the national income in the period of imperialism p 74.
Kronrod, IA. - "Price formation in industry in the U S S R," by D. D Kondrashev. p 85
New books. p 91.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p.92
All-Union meeting of employees of savings banks. p. 93.

Vol 16, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial Use new work methods in the new conditions p 3
Zverev, A. - Aid of the Soviet people to government. p 9
Uriupin, F - Payers of the turnover tax and deductions from profits. p 19.
Fadeev, I - Internal reserves and growth of the R.S F.S R budget. p 28
Bazarova, G. - The progressive form of the interrelationship of the economy and the budget p. 37
Maslakov, V. - The rule of local finance organs must be increased p.44
Morozov, P. - Utilize more fully hidden potentialities in industry. p 50.
Karabekov, V. - What should be the relationship between long-term investment banks and national economic councils? p 56
Chetverikov, P - Improve and develop government insurance. p 59
Kontarovich, T - Suggestions prompted by life. p. 67.
Grutman, R., Kolenko, V - Greater power for directors of enterprises p. 69
Khmel'nitskii, G - Strengthen the control of banking institutions over construction p. 77
Vechkanov, L - Production conferences are an important means for improving work. p. 80.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor p 84
Baratov, G. - Relying on the activist group. p 92.
Kalinkin, A. - Shortcomings in the practice of issuing short-term credits to subsidiary organizations p.93.
Follow-up of our publications. p. 98.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 1, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated
Increase cross sections of haulageways. p. 1.
Stugarev, A S. - Longwall filling depending on the timbering used and roof control p. 4.
Sumin, I F., Triapochkin, V.A - Using 660v in coal mining p 10
Borisov, A A -New techniques in mining level coal strata. p 12.
Al'tshuler, M A , Borzenko, P.V., Pereiaslavskii, N.R. - Improving hard ore mining. p. 15.
Murzin, G A. - Mechanization of wood hauling in mines. p. 19.
Tarasenkov, P M - Air compressors operating without accidents p 21.
Belik, A E., Il'in, B.V. - Never let vessels containing liquefied gases be heated p. 23.
Assonov, V A - Assortment of industrial explosives. p. 24
Belov, V I., Medvedev, B.I - Air temperature in longwalls as a factor limiting the length of longwalls. p. 27.
Gel'fand, E A. - The VG-1 ventilation unit. p 29.
Trius, P.N , Sergienko, A.A. - Our experience in preventing accidents p. 31.
Tkachenko, F S. - Twenty-four years of operating ladle cranes without accidents. p. 32.
Lidin, G.D., Airuni, A.T. - Draining methane from adjacent strata by vent holes. p. 33.
Solodukha, P N - Produce new motion pictures on safety measures p. 37.
Fedorov, F.F. - Duties of factory inspectors in controlling hoisting machinery p. 37.
Svetochev, N.N. - A useful booklet. p. 38.
New books. p 38.
New explosives approved for use in the petroleum industry. p. 39.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Our spring. p. 1.
Chernenko, M. - In the interests of the people p. 2.
Tomberg, Tamara - Girl from the Kreenholm mills. p 4
Stasova, E.D - In St Petersburg, February 1917 to March 1919 (recollections) p 6
Dubrovskii-Zubtsov, A. - Lida's garden. p. 8
Zhdanov, Nik - Kul'ka' a story. p 9
Kononenko, Elena - Young Lenin followers, on the 35th anniversary of the Lenin Pioneer Organization. p. 11
Riabchikov, Evg. - Happy eyes. p 13
Rozenfel'd, M - All the best goes to the children. p. 13.
First of June, international day of the protection of children p 14
Memorable spots p 16.
Levina, A - Workers' correspondents p 16.
Permiak, Evg - The sixth fur cap, a story. p 20
Landovskaia, I - Where there's a will.. p 21
Nadezhdina, N - An invitation from the forest p. 22
Dzhalil', Musa. - Lenin prizes p. 23
Blank, A. - Your new dress p 24.
Khukhalov, M - Soon they will leave for camps! p 25.
Troitskaia, V A - International Geophysical Year. p 26.
Klimova, M - V A Tropinin p 28
Bakhnov, B , Kostiukovskii, IA - The "nettle", verse p. 28.
Igor, Mikhail - Vera, Nadezhda, Liubov' p 29
Answers to readers' questions. p 30.
About this and that. p. 30.
In leisure hours p 32.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued vy Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Lenin's principle of democratic centralism in the management of the national economy p 3.
Grigor'ev, A - Let the labor system measure up to present needs. p 11
Voronkov, I. - Increase the role of labor departments p.15.
Gromov, A - Ensure uniformity in the regulation of wages. p 16.
Shishkov, I., Kmets, A. - Reorganization has been due. p 19.
Gal'tsov, A - Problems of standards and wages under the new conditions. p 20
Remizov, K. - Training of skilled workers should be carried on by National Economic Councils and industrial establishments. p. 24.
Vasil'ev, A. - Eliminate departmental barriers in scientific research. p 26.
Wages and labor departments in industrial establishments p 28.
Maksimov, N. - Wage reform in the Korean People's Democratic Republic p 35.
Borodkin, V. - Problems of classification in chemical industries p. 41.
Korneev, V. - Fulfillment of collective agreements in machinery manufacturing plants p. 45
Fish, D. - Production organization and the growth of labor productivity in industrial establishments. p. 49.
Omarov, A. - Over-all approach to finding ways of increasing labor productivity. p. 54.
Chertkov, L - Progressive work methods in transportation and their economic effectiveness p. 59.
Slepov, I. - Permanent construction workers are a very important factor in industrial building methods p. 66.
Setting up industry-wide norms for standardizing labor in machinery manufacturing. p. 74
Karpov, L., Tulupova, N. - Determining maintenance norms and the number of auxiliary workers. p 81.
Rukavishnikov, V. - Shorter logbooks for metal-cutting equipment p. 88.
Pogostin, S. - Effectiveness of the graphic method. p. 91
Andrianov, I. - Seven-hour day in a foundry section. p. 95.
Chernyshov, B., Rudak, E. - New wage schedules in a copper mine. p. 103.
Podgornyi, L., Maksimov, A. - Output standards and reduction of labor input for manufactures. p. 108.
Klimenko, A., Prigozhin, N. - Continuous industrial crews and business accounting in coal mines. p. 113.
Klopotov, B., Manevich, L., TSvenev, V. - Combined premium-fixed wage system. p. 117.
Nizharadze, A. - Dry dust removal in boring blast holes. p. 123.
Smirnov, M. - Combining skills in road machinery stations. p. 125.
Britvin, G., Ratushnyi, A - Use of the piecework system is not always advisable p. 126.
Gordeev, G. - More attention to electric repair units. p. 127.
Parfenov, E. - Premiums exceed savings. p 128.
From the editor's mail p. 129.
Follow-up on letters from our readers. p. 132.
In the State Committee on Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 135.
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 1[illegible]
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions p. 140.
Changli, I. - Labor problems in a textbook and a manual p 142.
Nevolin, N - Pamphlets on ways of increasing the productivity of labor in industry p. 148
Okun', M - Economic discrimination against women in capitalistic countries. p. 151

No. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: In the interests of a successful solution of the problems of Communist building. p. 3.
Kazakin, V. - The new system of administration of construction projects of Moscow and the organization of labor. p. 9.
Shatkus, IA. - The method of centralized automobile transportation and the labor productivity of the drivers p. 15.
Liapin, A. - The Soviet people in the struggle to solve the basic economic problem of the U.S.S.R. p. 21.
Podorov, G. - The strengthening of socialist labor discipline is an important factor in the growth of production. p. 32.
Savost'ianov, V. - Some aspects of technical progress and of increased labor productivity in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 39.
Panov, M. - The European Coal and Steel Community and the situation of the labor class. p. 47.
Petkevich, K. - For a scientific working out of norms and qualifications handbooks. p. 55.
Kimmel', I., Avramov, P. - Method of compiling wages and qualifications handbooks. p. 64.
Zhuravlev, M. - Improving the place of work in the machinery industry. p. 71.
Medvedev, S. - Cut down accounting in railroad transport. p. 80.
Gal'tsov, A. - A uniform method for work norms. p. 85.
Samsonova, E. - Establishing norms for fitting and assembly work. p. 90.
Kolodovskii, E. - Use a basis of standards to plan the number of technical workers and officials. p. 104.
Mikhailov, S. - Analysis of work methods. p. 107.
Morozov, A. - The development of competition for the mastery of progressive work norms. p. 111.
Staroselskii, A. - Abridged registration certificate for equipment in a rolling mill. p. 120.
L'vov, V. - The economic basis for the use of the system of paying a wage bonus according to work production. p. 122.
Balaban, A. - Organize sections of labor and wages in building trusts. p. 130.
Nagornyi, IA. - Are brigade leaders needed in building? p. 131.
Vidgof, M. - Change the wages in experimental production. p. 132.
Budylkin, P. - Unused resources. p. 133.
From the editor's mailbag. p. 134.
Follow-up of letters of our readers. p. 137.
Gorevatyi, L., Malutin, V. - Model work specifications. p. 138.
In the National Committee of the Council of Ministers on Labor and Wages. p. 143.
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 145.
In branches of scientific research institutions. p. 145.
Cherkasov, I. - Two books on wages in foundry. p. 151.
New books. p. 156.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 5, no.4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Holiday of international proletarian solidarity. p. 1.
For further improvement in the management of industry and construction work. p. 7.
Pshenitsyn, N. - Problems of the reorganization of trade-union work. p. 10.
Zhirkin, V. - For widespread independent action in trade-union organizations. p. 15.
Aleksandrov, M. - Consolidation of trade unions. p. 17.
Naidenkov, V. - Increase the role of trade-union councils. p. 20.
Zaitsev, F. - What can be learned from the experience of Moscow construction workers. p. 22.
Fortunin, I. - More independent action by primary trade-union organizations. p. 25.
Ustinov, K. - Strengthen the basic units of trade unions. p. 26.
Saakov, M. - Streamline the trade-union apparatus p. 29.
Prokhorov, V. - Drive for economy and careful use of materials is a vital matter for trade unions. p. 31.
Kabanov, M. - Work by Lenin outlining the role of trade unions. p. 36.
Makeev, A. - Link lecture propaganda more closely with life. p. 47.
Vasil'ev, A. - For constant improvement in cultural

and mass educational work p 52
Chistiakov, L. - Toward the festival of youth p 56.
Serdin, V. - Production conferences in machine-tractor stations and state farms p 63.
Nikolaichik, N. - State farm on virgin land. p. 66.
Fedorenko, S. - Educational role of workers' meetings p 70.
Draitsun, M. - To be worthy of the high honor. p. 72
Mironenko, L. - Give industrial gymnastics all possible support p 73.
Sobolev, V. - Simple but necessary things. p. 74.
Sivolap, I. - Deserved gratitude p 75
Okhrimets, L. - Concern for the creation of healthy working conditions p 76
Ostanin, I. - Where can copies of bylaws be obtained? p. 76.
Hoang Quoc Viet. - New life in the making. p. 77.
Shumeiko, G. - For international unity of workers. p 81
Jeffrey, Norman - Trade-union movement in Australia. p 83.
Khrapunov, IU. - Gifts to the monopolies p 92
In trade-union organizations. p. 94.

Vol 5, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial- Important stage in the life of Soviet trade unions. p 1
All-Union review of trade-union cultural facilities p 6
Charkovich, V - Progress turns on socialist competition p 11.
Shevchenko, I - We strive for technical progress p.10.
Orel, N - Three or four open-hearth furnaces? p.18
Trzhaskovskii, V. - Word from the shop personnel p 10.
Savkin, P - Relying on the experience of the masses. p. 20
Alekseenko, V. - Production meetings of the shift. p 32.
Taldykin, P. - Economic discussions in the shop. p 24.
Aver'ianenko, A - Decision of a general meeting p 25
Urin, I. - Good tradition p 26.
In cooperation of production innovators. p 27.
Alekseev, E. - In step with life p. 29.
Adel'dt, N. - Result of economy p 33
Ashikhmin, V - Don't rest on your laurels p. 37
Mikhailov, V. - First conference of factory and shop committees of Petrograd. p. 39.
Venkrasenskaia, M - May Day demonstration in 1917 p 42
Safronova, A. - Getting out-of-doors, into parks and forests p 44.
Drobyshevskii, G. - Attention to the needs of schoolchildren p 46
Plaarovskii, N. - What is hindering the development of large-scale tourism p 49
Kozlov, I. - Carrying out the collective agreement p. 52.
Ivanov, V - The excavator and the shovel p. 57.
Sviatna, V. - Essential part of our work. p. 61.
Bull, G. - Restless person p 65.
Makeev, M. - Relieve trade unions of functions outside their competence p 69.
Krylov, N. - Do not forget good practices. p. 70.
Amosov, M. - Council of labor veterans. p. 71.
Shvovolov, B - Gratifying changes. p. 72.
Sokolovskii, A., Evstigneev, V. - Plant fund and its use p. 74.
Montu, D. - Strike movement in capitalistic countries. p 79.
Peschanskii, V - British workers press their cause against the capitalists. p. 85.
Skomorokhov, L. - Indonesian trade unions defend the unity of the country. p. 89.
Interesting beginning. p. 90.
Rikashov, L. - Militant organization of workers. p 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 94.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER]. Organ of Ukrains'kyi viddil Profesiinoho Soiuzu Fors Uvriier [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere]. Paris, vol. 6, no. 6(63), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the First of May, 1957. p. 1.
Jourdain, Henri. - Four-year struggle of the World Federation of Trade Unions for unity. p. 2.
Addacci, Giacomo. - Strike of metalworkers in West Germany. p. 5.
Imamura, Akira. - Japanese trade unions develop their international relations. p. 11
Peña, Lazaro. - Cuban workers struggle against terror. p. 16.
Letter from the World Federation of Trade Unions to President Batista p 19
Ascari, P - Struggle of Spanish workers has entered a new phase p 21
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the events in Barcelona and Madrid p 24
King, William. - First strike of Canadian workers against automation p. 26
Dzhazeri, El'. - The whole world demands the peaceful settlement of the Algerian problem. p 28
World Federation of Trade Unions appeals to the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions for mutual action against war in Algeria p. 30
Resolution of the General Assembly of the United States. p. 31.
Jagan, Cheddi. - Urgent tasks of the workers in British Guiana. p 32
Independence of Ghana p 36
Berezin, V. - A law protecting the interests of workers p. 37.
Gaspar, Sandor - Hungarian trade unions face serious tasks. p 39
Crasouquy, Henri - For the success of unity p 43
Our answer to George Meany. p. 44
The trade-union member's notebook. p 46

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV Biulleten' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS. Bulletin] Moscow, no. 9, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Curriculum of the monthly courses of chairmen of factory assembly committees. p. 1.
Admission of auditors to the Leningrad College of the Trade-Union Movement for the academic year of 1957-1958. p. 3.
The work of trade-union organizations in preparing for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
Participation of trade unions in the discussion of points made by comrade N S Khrushchev in his report "The further improvement of the administration of industry and building." p. 8
Results of the all-Union branch conferences on safety engineering and industrial sanitation. p 9
Shortcomings in the organization of work safety in connection with the operation and repair of automobiles running on ethyl benzene in the automobile units of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 10
Carrying out the budget of national social security for 1956. p. 12.
The work of trade unions in organizing the summer vacation of the children of workers and officials during 1957 p 13.

No 9, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Carrying out an all-Union inspection of clubs, houses, culture centers, libraries, and Red Corners of trade unions. p. 1.
Regulation on the all-Union inspection of trade-union cultural organizations. p. 2.
The organization of health and sports camps for students. p 6.
Payment of a bonus and percentage increases to trade-union workers with prolonged meritorious service. p. 7
Halting the payment of income taxes with profits received from the operation of sports installations of trade-union organizations. p. 8
Curtailment of staffs of trade-union organs and of the cultural, physical culture, and other organizations under them. p 8
Violations of the financial estimates system by the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Food Industry Workers. p. 10
Putting into effect the consolidated budget of the central committees of trade unions for 1956. p. 12.
Mutual aid funds of local trade-union committees of abolished organizations. p. 15.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE] Issued by Otdel kazach'oi gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, nos. 53-54, July-Aug. 1957.

KAZAKSTAN ĚIELDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN]. Alma-Ata, no. 6, June 1957 [In Kazakh.]

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoluznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Visiting the places Lenin knew. p. 1.
Afanas'ev, V., Dushenkov, I. - Here Lenin's voice used to be heard p 2
Lebedev, P - V I Lenin and songs of the revolution p 4
Lazerskii, A., Nikolaev, M - Great concern for the people p 6
Gol'denberg, A - A whole life's work p 9
Vorontsov, L. - In search of the new p. 10.
Kivkulsan, V - Literature in the struggle for a healthy life p 12
Letters from readers pp 13, 37
Kamenev, I. - We are for the romantic approach! p 14
New books p 16
Nosov, S - "Our patrons are here!" p 16
Kul'mann, Krista - The Joliot-Curie ensemble p. 17.
IAstrzhembskii, V., Stepanov, B - We will show these films at the festival p 18
Khazanov, A - Publicizing literature about Moscow p 20
Shushkovskii, IU. - "Mischievous dozen" p 22.
Savitskii, A. - Banduras of Sergei Lobko. p. 24
Morozov, A - Road to mastery p 25.
Slonimskii, IU., Karp, P - The magic diary p 26
Kushch, M - Ten days dedicated to the technical book p 28.
L'vov, M. - "Money for the drum!" p 30
In jest and in earnest p. 31
Checkers p 32.
Kiltanovskii, A., Panibrattsev, P - Acrobatics on the stage. p 33.
Akimov, L. - Chinese paper cutouts p. 34.
Sokol'nikov, A - "Club's calendar." p 36.
Brief news p 38
Our calendar. p 39.

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN] Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol. 12, no. 4(136), Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated
Fotieva, L.A. - Unforgettable years p 2
Pyliave'ka, K.P. - Tactful and compassionate man p. 4.
Onyshchenko, I - The Ul'ianov family in Kiev. p 5
Petrenko, IA. - Beloved image p 6.
Volodars'ka, D. - In the V. I. Lenin Museum. p 8
Kivina, TS. - The Order of Lenin p. 9
The third session of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S R. p.10
Luhovykivna, M - The one hundredth house, a story. p 11
Preparing for the festival p 14.
Shvydkykh, Raisa - A girls' club prepares for the festival. p 16.
Ivanenko, Oksana - Around Europe (continuation) p. 18
Shumov, V - Small position, a story. p 20.
Aptekar, R - Real profession. p 22
Kyrylluk, H - To her children on virgin lands. p 23.
Mistiuk, Valeriia - Family training of preschool children p 24.
IAroslavs'kyi, D - One of those days, a sketch. p. 25.
Charles Darwin. p. 27
Jan Amos Komensky p 27.
Cold cures man p 28
Torhalo, Liubov - How to make a flower bed p 29.
Answering readers' questions p 30.
Dresses for the festival p 31
Cookery. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no. 285, July 1957

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 34, no.8, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated
Oshanin, Lev. - There is such love; a song. Music by G Babaev. p. 2 of cover.
Our May. p. 1.
The situation will be even better. p. 1.
Shilov, N. - In a far-off northern country. p. 2.
Tret'iakov, Vitalii. - Friends; a story. p. 5.
Snapshots from our readers. p. 8.
Usach Grigorii, and others. - Verse of young poets. p. 10.
Severskii, G. - It happened in Yakta. p. 11.
To go everywhere, to see everything. p. 12b.
Miloserdov, Semen. - In the steppe; verse. p. 13.
Kordis, V. - Man overboard. p. 14.
Shipilov, F. - Latitude 75° 20', longitude 173° 35'. p. 15.
Plotnikov, Pavel. - Forest stories. p. 17.
Laskovskii, A. - The volcano is still active. p. 18.
Iohann Strauss in Russia p. 20.
Erdinch, Fakhri. - The letter; a story. p. 20.
Tarasov, V. - Unusual patients. p. 23.
Third chess contest of "Smena." p. 24.

B 5e - 6

Vol.34, no.11, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Riabchikov, E. - Heroism on Amur River p.1
Chikin, L , and others - Poems by young poets p 2
Shebunin, Pavel. - Hello, mountain ash; a story p 4
Silant'ev, V. - "Long live Russia!" say the people of Cairo p.8
Prival'skii, V - Pulse of the festival grows stronger every day p 9.
Sorokin, Lev. - In the Ural mountains; poems. p.12
Toward the festival, snapshots from our readers. p 12
Koval', Grigorii - For soviet government p.14
Viktorov, L. - Vasilii Smyslov's greatest victory p.16
Pogosov, IUr - Sports at the festival. p.16
Voronov, Vl - True portrayal of the people's life p 17
Lebedev, B. - Buchenwald. p 18.
Permiak, Evg - Egyptian doves, a story p 21.
Amskii, I. - Magic colors p 23
Kazakov, Ivan. - Liubushka, a song. p.23
Bagreeva, M - Wonderful treasures p 24
Khaikin, S E - Radio helps astronomers. p 24

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY] Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespechenila RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of R.S F.S R.] Moscow, vol 16, no.6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The city district division of social security. p.1
Neverova, A.S. - The first years of Soviet rule. p 4
Levshin, A - Verify the accuracy of the recomputation and granting of pensions. p 8
Fediaev, V. - Matters are not carried out to the end p.11.
Borisova, R., Karaseva, N. - Why are there few complaints here? p 13
Vlasov, S. - On virgin lands p 17
Krasnogliadova, M. - Volunteer work p. 20.
Vodolazova, M - A year and a half of working under the new system p. 22.
Reactions to the article "Is all well with us and on a stable basis?" p 24.
Letter to B.Z. Rasnovskii. p. 46.
Burmistrov, D. - Privileges in the realm of agricultural taxes and of compulsory provisions. p. 50.
Karavaev, V. - Mistakes again p 52.
Arzumanova, N., Nikolaeva, I. - Not only for one's self p.55.
Publish more and better. p. 56.
Our readers speak. p 57.
Grev, G. - Our international ties. p. 59.
In the Union republics. p 61
Magrov, V. - How a swindler received six pensions. p. 62.
Follow-up of our publication p. 64.
Thoughts, reactions, suggestions. p. 27.
Intutin, G. - How to handle pension affairs. p. 28.
Averbakh, F. - Expertise in the case of eye injury. p 30.
Prokuratova, A., Shamrina, E. - Following the heart's command. p. 32.
Paging through newspapers p. 34.
Khankin, L. - There are now greater possibilities for vocational rehabilitation p. 35.
Ochkina, O. - Give vocational training. p. 36
Litvinov, I. - Viktor Golev went off to work p 38.
Smirnov, A. - On the banks of the Aldan. p. 40
Sludnykh, T. - It is dull in our home. p. 41
Sviatukhin, IA. - For the broad masses. p. 42.
Ivanov, V. - Orthopedic apparatus workers in a rural area. p 44
"Why do invalids return their orthopedic apparatus?" p 45.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol.13, no.4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Libedinskii, IU - Dawn of the soviets; excerpts from the novel p. 2.
Sulimova, Mariia - They worked with Lenin. p. 6.
Sergeev, N. - How to lighten work. p. 8.
Il'ina, Iskra. - How I became a weaver. p. 8.
Volk, Irina. - Atlas, the Kurdish peasant woman. p. 11.
Popugaeva, Larisa. - Prospecting for the precious stone. p. 12.
Meshalkin, P. - Heroine of the novel "The start." p. 13.
Silova, Marta. - Ivanek. p. 14.
New soviet deputies. p. 15.
Villet, Johanna. - Keep in touch. p. 16.
Diderich, Germaine. - Unforgettable impression. p. 16.
International Women's Day on the 8th of March is the day of unity of women of all nations. p. 17.
Golovacheva, Nina - "They really made a mistake..." p 21.
Pisotskaia, Tat'iana. - Student years. p. 22.
Terpilovskaia, L. - Thank you; a story. p. 26.
Nikitina, I. - Why impoverish one's life? p. 27.
Koloskova, G. - Infant "athletes." p. 28.
Varnenska, Monika. - Lenin in Poronino. p. 31.
Ovsiannikova, Mariia. - Through the eyes of an old friend. p. 32.
Tvarozhkova, Mariia. - I feel an urge to speak. p. 33
Yi Chŏn-suk - Please, plow deeper p. 34.
Lench, Leonid - Spirit of the times, a satirical article p 36
New-Delhi - Moscow. p. 38
Azar, V. - Triumph of a ballerina. p. 38
Kuz'mina, M. - Beauty found in ordinary surroundings. p 41.
Goncharov, N. - Tercentenary of the "Great didactic." p 41.
Fashions p. 42
Sew it yourself p 44.
Kropivnitskii, L. - Advice to housewives p. 45
Aprakeina, Ol'ga - Children study music. p. 45.
For a festive table p. 47
Maslov, Viacheslav. - At the pond. p. 48

Vol. 13, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Ivanova, M , and others. - To friends in all nations p 2.
Lebedeva, Zinaida - Hand in hand. p. 3.
Khmel'nitskaia, A - A trip to Billiktuy. p 6
IAkovlev, IUrii. - Young pioneers. p.11
Heroes of Socialist Labor p 12
Magakian, D - If you happen to be in Armenia. p 14
Odintsov, A - Minister Khamro Tairova, a sketch. p 16
Dashkova, Mariia - Three years on virgin lands p 20
Ryss, Liubov' - A difficult man; a story. p. 22.
Protect the happiness of children! p 25
Zhurakhovich, Semen. - Soldier of liberty. p 26.
Di Oliveira, Josefa Soares. - This is how our peasants live p 28.
Hénaff, Germaine. - "This light will never die," p. 28.
Simidsu, Keiko. - The conscience of Japan. p. 30.
Bondi, Mirca. - The today and tomorrow of Elena Raileanu p 32
Vysheslavtseva, S., Grineva, N. - A wonderful talent. p 35
Dobrosel'skaia, Mariia - "Meeting of minds brings hearts closer" p 36
Chains will be broken p. 37.
Tegen, Gundhild. - You must protest, Elsa! p.37
Iof'ev, M - "The white lotus" p 41
Fashions p 42
Makhova, K - When a child fusses. . p 45.
Polikarpova, M. - For a fair complexion. p. 46.
Ostrovskii, A - Are drafts harmful? p 46
Meat dishes. p 47

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho Komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no.3(46), Mar. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Bozhok, A - Respect our heroic past, love our wonderful present, and struggle for a bright future. p. 2.
Buzynnyk, O - A feature story from the Donets Basin. p. 3
Pioneer word. p. 6
Kolomiiets', Oleksii - A wasted life; a story p 7
Cape Khmara, named after a Communist Youth League member. p. 8.
Pavlova, Z. - Partisan spark p 8b
Waves of the revolution were rising p. 9.
Shcherbak, IU. - A student family p 9
Kharchuk, Borys. - Son, a story p. 10.
Andrusyshyn, B. - History of "Ksenia, a Hucul girl." p 11.
Oksanchuk, O - Zoia has been born. p. 12.
Usychenko, IUrii. - Fate of T'i Mai, a story. p. 14.
Bychko, Valentyn. - Literary taste p. 16.
Handziura, P - Song about spring p. 17.
Hordeladze, Sh. - Year of ... 16 months. p. 18.
Capitalism spoils young people. p. 20.
Sliusarenko, Volodymyr. - When rivers break up. p. 21
Lysenko, V. - A student motion-picture studio. p. 22.
Honcharov, V. - Forgotten city. p. 22.
That's how it is... p. 23.
Goldfish. p 24.

No. 4(49), Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Petrovs'kyi, H.I. - Remember Il'ich's legacy. p. 1.
Zemliachka, R. - About Lenin, p. 2.
The fifth Order of Lenin on the banners of the Communist Youth League. p. 4
Shumov, Valerii. - Fed'ko Chmil'; a story. p. 5.
Vasyl'iev, V. - Petrograd is meeting the leader. p. 6.
To live without Il'ich as if he were alive. p. 7.
Bernshtein, P. - Story of a great construction project; a photosketch. p. 8.
Darda, Volodymyr. - Murmuring streams; a story. p. 10.
Shemetov, O., Stepanov, M. - "Keep up your spirits"; an unpublished speech of N. Ostrovskii. p. 12.
Ollinyk, Oleksii. - Greatness of labor. p. 12b.
Already it's spring; verse. p. 13.
Strong, L., Strzhyzhovs'kyi, L. - Our orchards will flourish' p 14.
"The Ukraine" takes her course. p 15
Three rooms ready to live in. p 15.
At high speeds p. 15.
The M-72-M motorcycle. p. 15.
Zasieda, I. - In Rangoon. p 16.
Chuchyn, Volodymyr - A sailor's identification [illegible] a story p. 17.
Encounters of friends p 20.
Factory athletes won't let us down. p 21
That's how it is... p 22
IErmolovych, M. - They are building an atomic ice-breaker p. 23.
Myrhorods'ka, M. - Fashions. p. 24.
Lysenko, V. - Beavers in the Ukraine. p 24

No 5(50), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Following the Bolshevik slogans p. 2.
Lenin prize winners. p. 3.
Tamsha, IE - Club of interesting meetings p 4
Buzynnyk, O. - Vivifying water. p. 6.
Vynohradova, Z - V.A. Tropinin, 1776-1857 p.
Cherevkov, Viktor. - Man from the [illegible] a story. p. 9.
The largest atomic machine in the world p 10
Ginseng in Poltava Province. p. 10.
Vasyl'ko, L. - Unusual operation p 10.
Festival of youth and friendship. p. 11
Zaitsev, P. - Student night sanatorium. p 12
Volosozhar, Hryhorii. - Man without a heart [illegible] from a fantastic tale. p. 14.
Nimenko, A - The land of everlasting winter p 15
Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. - First love, a sketch [illegible] p. 17.
Books have been published p 19.
Kysil', A. - Youth without dreams. p 20
Sylaiev, Borys. - Prize for Nikolai Petrak, a story. p. 22
Mystery of ancient writings. p 23.
Fidler, A. - Ucayali, river of [illegible]
Stefarov, P. - A mother husband. p. 24
Sundew eats small insects. p. 24.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 12, June, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Improve work with agitators. p. 3.
Botvinov, A. - Better life for the Soviet people. p 9
Kozakov, N. - And how much butter do we [illegible] p. 13.
Pavlov, D. - Expand and improve Soviet trade p 19
Klara Zetkin. p. 24.
Concise political dictionary. p. 27.
Discussion of current events. p. 28.
U.S.S.R., a great railroad power. p. 34.
Friends share experience. p. 37.
Lenin, N. - Stanch defender of our theories. p 38
Kurnin, I. - Turning point of the revolution. p. 42
Shabshina, F. - Korean people forge a new life p 47
Korchenkov, IU. - Topics taken from daily life p [illegible]
Burakov, M. - On the banks of the Don. p. 51.
Danilov, V. - Attention to the needs of machine operators. p. 57.
Vasil'ev, K. - Afghanistan. p. 58.
Tolmachev, A. - Development of the agitator's [illegible] ability. p. 61.
Baskakov, V. - In the name of the fatherland. p. 67.
We recommend these books. p. 68.
Brief news. p. 69.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 19(946), July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Great unity of the party and the people. p 1
Kholostiakov, G. - Guarding maritime borders of our fatherland. p. 10.
Krasivskii, S. - Technical progress in the industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 19.
In slums of capitalistic cities, facts and figures. p 19
Semenova, A. - Factory changed to the seven-hour work day. p. 30.
Ivanov, IA. - Holiday of Poland's national revival p. 42.

No. 20(947), July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Petrov, V. - Festival of youth, friendship, and peace. p. 1.
Mol'nikov, P. - Builder's Day. p. 11.
Kudriavtsev, P. - Fattening hogs is the most important

means for increasing pork production. p 20
Mints, A. - Changes in the map of Moscow Province during the last 40 years p. 30
Books and posters on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.38.
Kotov, M. - In the name of peace and happiness of mankind p. 40.

No. 21(946), July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Orshinnikov, I - For high quality of finishing work in building p. 1
Khorokhorin, D. - Procure more feed for farm animals on state farms. p. 11
Georgiev, I. - What the Soviet rule gave to peasants. p 21.
Growth in criminality in the United States, facts and figures. p. 35
Topics and literature for talks in August 1957. p.41.
New books. p.48.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, no 10, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Makashev, G - Preparing for the World Youth Festival. p. 1.
Luk'ianov, V. - Conduct the spring sheep shearing in an organized manner p 10
Economy of Kazakhstan during the years of Soviet rule, facts and figures. p. 18.
Creative workers. p. 27.
Bel'kov, D. I. - Using local facts in every talk. p. 34
Bukov, Georgii. - Following steadily the road of socialism p. 43.
International Day in Defense of Children p. 54
Ardent fighter for peace and socialism p 57
Topics and literature for talks in June p 61

No 12, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 1
Shpanlaev, S. - Inviolable friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. p 10
Pokachalov, K. - Sound filmstrip newspaper p 19
Mel'nikov, N., Pol'shchikov, N. - New equipment for the enterprises of Chimkent p 24.
Baukenov, I. - Great possibilities. p. 33
Kraev, L. - Put an end to the armament race and eliminate the threat of atomic war. p. 39.
Blokbaev, Z. - What is "Kurban-Bairam " p. 49.
Kulavskii, N., Nuralikhanov, B. - Give good care to corn crops. p. 56.
Topics and literature for talks in July p. 62.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 36, no. 7, July 1957. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The Soviet people are the builders of communism. p. 3.
Kobelev, B. - Prospects for the industrial development of the Angara region and the reorganization of the administration of production. p.16.
Savenkov, F - Ways to improve the administrative apparatus. p. 25.
Slastenko, E. - How to understand the over-all development of production in economic regions. p. 32.
Zolov, V. - Important guaranty of the development of the food industry. p. 37.
Krylov, A. - The rights of a plant director in the new conditions. p. 44.
Zabaluev, G. - More attention to specialization and cooperation of enterprises. p. 50.
Shevalov, N. - Develop the creative participation of workers. p. 54.
Iosif'ian, A. - The determination of the specifics of industrial branches is indispensable. p. 58.
Increase the role of economy in the administration of production. p. 61.
Leviova, S. - Marxism and its first historical test p. 71.
From materials of the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of Austria. p. 85.
Potekhin, I. - Growing importance of Africa in world economics and politics. p. 100.
Borkov, A. - Unity and solidarity are a guaranty of new successes of the international Communist movement. p. 114.
Ukrainisov, B. - "Categories in dialectical materialism." p. 120.
From recent mail; "Mond" comments. p. 128.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia Frunze, vol. 31, no 7, July 1957. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol 31, no. 5, May 1957. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition]

KOMMUNIST KAZAKHSTANA [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan] Alma-Ata, vol 27, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Improve organizational and political work. p. 2.
Gil'man, M. - Great power of Marxist ideas. p. 9.
Nusupbekov, A. - Great October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in our country. p. 17.
Kunaev, D. - Economic administrative regions of Kazakhstan. p. 25.
Karibzhanov, F. - More animal products per hundred hectares of land. p. 33.
Razumovskii, L. - Basic economic task of the Soviet Union. p. 40.
Del'vin, P. - Party supervision of socialist competition. p. 50.
Dospanova, Kh. - Propaganda and agitation during preparation for the glorious anniversary. p. 56.
Isenov, M. - Republic needs a gas industry. p. 60.
Party news. p. 64.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no 5, May 1957. For table of contents see Ukrainian edition below.

KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN] Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 22, no 7, July 1957. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA] Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition in Monthly List, vol. 10, no. 5.

Vol 31, no. 5, May 1957. [In White Russian].
Table of contents translated.
Editorial; Leninist principles in the administration of the national economy. p. 2.
For a sharp rise in White Russian agriculture. p. 8
Netyl'kin, A. - Bolsheviks of the Western Front during the October days in 1917. p. 14.
Zolau, A. - Improved methods of the administration of the national economy are an urgent necessity in building socialism. p 22.
Kaleshyn, A. - Certain problems in specialization and cooperation in machinery manufacturing. p 31
Leukhnenka, H. - A district party committee sets up socialist competition. p. 35.
Karalevich, I. - How we guide a propaganda group. p. 39.
Always care for theoretical training of personnel; based on the reports of propaganda workers. p 43.
Industrial conferences are an important form of worker participation in the administration of industry p. 47.
Sudakou, B - Lean upon the masses. p. 47.
Linkevich, M. - Valuable suggestions. p 48.
Dzmitrovich, I. - A voice from below. p 49.
Khakhlou, S. - Rural and worker reporters are a mainstay of district newspapers. p. 51.
Sahlaeu, A. - Great power of Marxist-Leninist ideas of proletarian internationalism. p. 54.
Hladki, V. - "Economic geography of the White Russian S. S. R." p. 61.
Matsko, A. - Noble and important tasks for the press. p. 66.
The present-day status of the teaching of White Russian and Russian languages and literature in White Russian schools. p. 70.
Specification and certain changes in contemporary White Russian spelling. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 78.
Follow-up of material published in "Komunist Belarusi" p. 80

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: New phase in the development of the Soviet national economy p 1
New documents of V. I Lenin
Speech at a meeting in the Presnya District of Moscow p 11
Speech at the Fourth Conference of Government Extraordinary Committees p 12
Podvalov, M - Lenin on propaganda and agitation p 17
Nazarenko, I. - Scientific study of the history of the Ukrainian Communist Party p 27
S'omyk, P - Introducing commercial accounting in machine-tractor stations p 40
Shamota, M - Criticism and literature p 50
Atroshchenko, V - Strengthening friendship between science and industry p. 63
Bondarenko, V., Darahan, M - Fruit of the creative labor of the millions p 72
Publications on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 79

Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Editorial: For further economic progress in the Soviet Ukraine. p. 1.
IEvdokymenko, V. - Classical example of a creative application of the revolutionary proletarian theory. p. 11.
Kuhukalo, I. - Economic administrative regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 20.
Khnil', I. - Impoverishment of workers under the conditions of modern capitalism. p 29.
Denysenko, P. - Donets Basin Bolsheviks in their struggle for the Soviet regime. p. 41.
Documents and materials on the preparation and execution of the October Revolution in the Donets Basin. p. 47.
Shcherban', O. - Upsurge of Ukrainian science during Soviet rule. p. 56.
Korol'ov, D. - Formation of the Ukrainian Communist Party. p. 59.
Dzeverin, I - Notes on satire. p. 69.
Party news. p 76.
Literature on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 77.
Brief news about books. p. 78
Follow-up of material published in "Komunist Ukrainy." p. 80.

KUBANS'KYI KRAI [KUBAN REGION] Toronto, vol 7, no 2, 1957. [In Russian and Ukrainian]

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth] Moscow, no 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Meeting in Berlin p. 1.
Two dates, but a single tradition p. 2
Martinelli, Cesar. - What is your opinion on disarmament? p 3.
Guests of the Chinese youth p 4
Baida, Naum. - Orchard Day is a symbol of life p. 5
Jerome, V. J - Move of the pawn, a story. p. 6.
Friedrich, Paul - "Our conscience is not clear " p. 8
What the Hungarian Revolutionary Union of Young Workers wants. p. 10
Swedish Christian and the festival p 11.
New answers to our questionnaire about the festival p. 11.
Lamberts, Verner - A trip through Vietnam. p 12, 13 24.
Alvarado, M - In Caracas University. p. 14
Ulanova, Galina - Until we meet! p 15.
Talking about ice. p. 16
Jager, Ingrid - My "humming bird " p 17.
Selou, F - These motion pictures speak about you p. 18.
Word from the "stars " p. 20.
Reikhon, I. - "I am not a 'pin-up girl' " p. 21.
Motion pictures at the Sixth Festival. p. 21.
Toward the World Youth Festival. p 22
Kassbaum, V. - Olympic victory without medals p. 23.
Philately. p. 24

No. 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Wide and clear path. p. 2.
I don't want to lose Pierre. p. 2.
For a solution to the Algerian problem. p. 2.
Perez, Roberto. - A letter from "Little Switzerland." p. 3.
Hassan, Mohammed. - Spring has come to the Sudan. p. 3.
Landa, Manuel. - Young Spaniards assert their rights to collaborate with the youth of all nations p. 4.
Gudmundsson, Skuli. - After a long night. p. 4.
Friedrich, Paul. - Confessions heard in the street. p. 5.
Spring on virgin lands. p. 6.
Volodin, Lev. - They won... p. 7.
A. S. - In what kind of world do we live. p. 8.
Marshall, Cherry. - Several counsels. p. 9.
Spring fashions. p. 9.

B 6

Lurdes - Secret of success p 9
Letters from our readers. p 10
A reader from Japan answers Derek Stone. p 11
Françoise - Antoinette daydreams. p 12
Guarelli, Giancarlo - Young Italian socialists say, "Full support to the festival!" p 14
News about preparations for the festival p 15.
Paun, Aurelia - "The Sixth Festival has already begun for us" p 16
Galindo, A. - Talk with the Brazilian conductor Eduardo Guarnieri p 17.
What should be discussed at the motion picture seminar p 17.
Laffite, Jean. - Spring swallows, excerpt from the novel p 18
Wattenberg, Dietrich - Is there life on the other planets? p 20
Zubkov, Georgii. - Vladimir Kuts trains for new records. p 22
N. P - Philately p 24
What's new on our planet? p 24

NAMYN AM'DRAL [PARTY LIFE]. Ulan Bator, Mongolia, nos 6-7, 1957. [In Mongolian.]

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol 15, no 21(627), May 1957
Table of contents translated
Bypassing the capitalist stage p 1
Sovremennik - Key to peace p.3
Berezhkov, V - Leap into the future. p. 6.
Interview with Constantin Pirvulescu. p. 9.
Ermashev, I - After the Bonn session of the NATO Council. p 10
Ardaev, G. - One more version of "people's capitalism" p 13
Against misinformation and slander: The newspaper "Populaire" and objective facts. p. 16.
Sheinin, IU - Brentano and poetry. p 18
International notes. p. 19.
Lapitskii, I - Has New York changed? p. 21.
In the "doll country" p. 25.
Bezradnyi, Igor'. - Through Japan on a concert tour. p 28
Book reviews. Miroskii, G - How the Suez adventure was prepared p. 30.
World events. p. 32.

Vol 15, no. 22(628), May 1957
Table of contents translated
Disarmament should go from word to deed p 1
Skobel'tsyna, D, Meshcheriakova, M - Ban nuclear weapon tests p. 3
Arkad'ev, N. - Concerning one of the concepts of the militant atomic bomb adherents. p. 4
Zhilin, IU. - "Made in Czechoslovakia." p. 6
Fituni, L - The common market and non-European countries p. 9
Zagladin, V. - The resignation of the Mollet government p 11.
Kon, I. - Bourgeois sociology and social progress (to be continued) p. 13
Kollontai, V. - Involuntary admissions by American senators p 17.
Bochkarev, IU. - Canards with Near Eastern stuffing. p 19.
International notes. p. 19.
Paleckis, Justas. - From Paris to Nice. p 23.
Kolonnikov, P - Spring in Amsterdam p. 26
Gordyshevskaia, M - New book by Remarque p. 28.
Kremnev, M. - Exotic Latin America and Washington politics. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.

Friendship visit p. 6
Boltin, E - A step toward disarmament or a continued armaments race p. 7
Stop nuclear tests. p. 10.
Izakov, B - Life and politics; Swedish impressions. p. 11
Sedin, L - Why is the position of the conservatives weakening? p. 13
Zorin, Val. - Budget battle in Washington. p 16.
Kon, I. - Bourgeois sociology and social progress. p. 18
Negotiations of the Red Cross. p. 21.
Men'shikov, S - "Massa Jim" in the senate and at home p 22.
International notes p. 23
Berezhkov, V - Treasure island. p. 26.
Zenkevich, L. - In the land of the Incas. p. 29.
Soviet pianist in Yugoslavia. p. 31.
World events p 32.

Vol. 15, no. 25(631), June 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Good neighbors. p 1
Session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. p 3.
Mirskii, G - Failure of the blockade against Egypt p. 4
Vasil'ev, D - Japan and the Asian countries p 6
Monin, D. - Bonn before the elections. p. 9.
Borordina, L - Soviet-Finnish economic ties. p 12.
Rigin, IU - Defeat of Canadian liberals p 13
Neruda, Pablo. - I believe in the future of Latin America p 14.
Berezhkov, V. - It is unavoidable. p. 16.
Leningrad celebrates its 250th anniversary. p. 18.
Osipenko, N - Professor Nutter and Mr. Hazlitt. p 19.
International notes. p 21.
Zhilin, IU. - Competition of two systems p 23.
Zagladin, V. - The Montesi case. p. 27.
Thailand, information. p. 29
People and events: Maurice Bourgès-Maunoury. p. 30.
Objections of a reader p. 31
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 26(632), June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Tension can and must be reduced. p. 1.
Goncharov, V. - Government crisis in Italy. p. 3.
Molchanov, N. - Final phase of a scandalous business. p. 5.
Arbatov, IU. - Big bombs for "little wars." p. 6.
Weber, A - Bonn's experiments in "people's capitalism." p. 8.
Lifshits, Mikh - Money talks. p. 11.
Hoffman, K. - Hitler's shadow over the Bundeswehr. p. 14.
Rovinskii, L. - Sensational discovery of Georg Shouer. p. 16.
Bochkarev, IU. - Clairvoyant Swiss journalists. p. 17.
Sixth Youth Festival. p. 18.
International notes. p. 19.
Berezhkov, V. - Back home. p. 21.
Bardin, I.P. - Beginning of the International Geophysical Year. p. 23.
Olstrakh, D. - In four countries. p. 25.
Roshal', M. - Soviet-Finnish relations. p. 27.
General Director of UNESCO explains. p. 28.
Bibliography: Inber, V. - John Reed and his book. p. 29.
People and events: John Diefenbaker. p. 32.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 28(634), July 1957.
Table of contents translated.
True course. p. 1.
[illegible]enik. - Victory of active Marxism-Leninism. p. 3.
[illegible] V. - Basis of the struggle for peace. p. 5.
[illegible] - Neutrality and freedom from alliances.
- Europe and Euratom. p. 9.
Bezymenskii, L. - Vienna Congress of International. p. 12.
[illegible]gress in Toulouse. p. 16.
[illegible] - Britain and the "common market."
[illegible]es. p. 20.
[illegible]tival. p. 22.
- In small Norwegian towns. p 23.
[illegible]. - Trip to Japan. p. 25.
[illegible]orld fair. p. 26.
[illegible]defense of European cooperation. p. 31.
[illegible]. 32.

[illegible]N' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by [illegible]mitet Kommunisticheskoi partii [illegible]za [Central Committee of the Com[illegible] the Soviet Union]. Moscow, [illegible]7.
[illegible] contents translated:
[illegible]anize effectively for the fulfillment of p. 3.
We will keep our word. p. 8.
- In a progressive territory. p. 18.
[illegible]e work of the press; material from conmeetings of worker and rural reporters. p 25
[illegible]Shul'pin, I - Unsolved problem, [illegible]
Teaching social sciences in institutions [illegible]ing. p 36
Courses for propagandists p 39.
On the 40th anniversary of the Great October [illegible] Revolution, topics for lectures, [illegible] p. 42.
Sokolov, D - What determines [illegible]
Glushkov, G. - Always with people. p [illegible]
Didenko, E - We don't neglect anyone [illegible]
Shataev, I, Mulin, V - On minutes of [illegible] methods of control p. 56
Pshenko, A, Ushakov, M - Efficiency of [illegible] papers p. 58.
Gusev, B. - Developing responsibility in [illegible] personnel. p 61
Mukhin, M., Kondrat'ev, S, Bulanov, A [illegible] from party meetings p 64.
Kaishev, V - Heroic life. p. 67
Dazhin, D. - Always with the people [illegible]
Alekseev, A - Outstanding party organizer [illegible]
Dongarov, G. - Book on a notable Bolshevik [illegible]
Party news. p. 77.
Next admission of students to party [illegible]

PROPAGANDIST [PROPAGANDIST] [illegible] skii oblastnoi i gorodskoi komitety Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Leningrad Provincial committee and Leningrad City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Leningrad [illegible]
Feb 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Ideological work should be raised to a higher level. p. 1
Skrypnev, N. - Marxism - Leninism is the banner of our struggle and victory p 6
Smirnov, N. - Concern for the needs of [illegible] Leningrad is one of the first duties of the soviet. p. 12.
Ignasheva, V - The rural soviet on the [illegible] tions. p. 16
Leonov, F - The February bourgeois [illegible] revolution; on the 40th anniversary [illegible] of the autocratic government. p 10
Facts and documents on the February [illegible] 1917 p 22.
Solov'ev, P. - Mastery of modern technique [illegible] grad enterprises during the present five [illegible] an aid for those studying the history [illegible] nist Party of the Soviet Union. p [illegible]
Gradoboev, A. - Party leadership of [illegible]
Prokof'ev, V - The Communist Party [illegible] to complete the socialist reconstruction [illegible] tional economy. Victory of socialism [illegible] (1933-1936); methodological comment [illegible]
Mikheeva, S., Semiletov, A. - Monopoly [illegible] is imperialism; methodological comments [illegible] gandists. p. 36.
Melukhin, S. - Methodological comments [illegible] "Basic categories in dialectical materialism" [illegible]
Kutasov, I, Nikitin, S - Should political [illegible] be directed in that way? p 45
Galitskii, N., Bulgakova, E., [illegible] the best teacher. p. 48.
Itigin, A. - Party duty; a sketch. p. 51
Semenov, P. - How we obtained [illegible] in stockbreeding. p. 57.
Vlatkin, M. - Pages from the history of [illegible]
Equal rights for women in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] achievement of the October Revolution [illegible] figures p. 60.
International Day for the struggle against [illegible] system; facts and figures. p. 65.
Solov'ev, IU. - Imperialist policy of [illegible] Near East. p. 71.
Koval', P. - "National communism" [illegible] diversion of imperialism. p. 73
Rusanov, V - The past and present of [illegible] chine Building Plant. p. 76.
New edition of a popular reference work [illegible]
Brief news. p. 79.
Follow-up of our publications. p 79
[PHOTO]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet [illegible] mosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, [illegible] nos. 15(882)-16(883), Aug. 1957.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST [illegible] IER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia [illegible] rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 37, no 7/[illegible], [illegible] 1957.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe [illegible] nenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the USSR]. Munich, vol. 6 no. 7, July 1957.

___ Supplement.

UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSIINE BIURO Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU Bulletin] Munich, no 13, June 1957. [In Ukrainian]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

New documents of V I. Lenin
Speech at a meeting in Presnya District, Moscow on July 26, 1918 p 3
Speech at the Fourth Conference of Provincial Extraordinary Commissions on February 6, 1920 p 4
Editorial: Marxism-Leninism and sociohistorical practice p. 9
Gladkov, I - Leninist principles of the administration of economic construction p 19
Obichkin, G. - Great Leninist ideological legacy. p 31
Romanov, Al - Great contribution of the Communist Party of China to the theory and practice of scientific socialism p 41
Kuznetsov, I - Dialectical materialism and natural science. p. 52
Partolin, F - The Seventh (April) All-Russian Party Conference p 66.
A discussion on the theses in N S Khrushchev's report
Efimov, A - Superiority of new administrative forms. p. 76.
Vashutin, V. - New system of administration and distribution of productive forces. p. 82.
Lokshin, E - The organization of supply. p. 89
Stoletov, V. - Problems in higher education. p. 93
Mukhin, G , Kistanov, V. - Concerning economic regionalization p 98
Ivanov, V., and others - The reorganization opens wide perspectives for the development of the economy. p 102.
Alekseev, G. - At seminar exercises. p. 108
Krutikova, N. - "Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin " p. 112
Brief book reviews p 118
Vinogradov, S - Important means for the propaganda of Leninist ideas. p 119
Ignatov, V. - First steps. p 122
Iveri, I - There are decisions but no aid p 124
Valovoi, D. - Lenin's State Plan for the Electrification of Russia and its realization p 127.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 71, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Topics of today. p. 1.
Beswick, Frank. - Disarmament. p 4
Clémentin, Joan R - What is happening in Indonesia? p. 7.
Chamberyron, Robert. - Commerce between the East and the West p. 13.
Sadoul, Georges - Chinese motion pictures. p. 19
Kotov, Mikhail. - Road to mutual understanding. p 26.
D'Astier, Emmanuel. - Seven summer days p. 32
Tokusaburo Dan - Victory of the town of Sunagawa. p. 38
Kumissarzhevskii, Viktor - Moscow at 7:30 p m p. 40.
Dervish, Souad - Career of Fakhri Bakir. p. 49.
Shemla, Teddy. - "Self-service" or a conveyer? p. 54
Desanti, Dominica - New hope of the doctors? p. 60
Mounin, Georges. - Translation is correct but in what way? p. 64.
Dalet, Jean - Trip to Esperantida p. 66.
Schnitzer, Lucia. - Koz'ma Prutkov. p. 73.
Brandt, Rudolf. - Speculation on ignorance. p. 80
Baseball. p. 85.
Clarisse, Lise. - About smokers and smoking p. 88

ZNAMIA ROSSII. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, nos. 161-162, July-Aug. 1957.

7. LAW

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Sektor filosofii i prava. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Section of Philosophy and Law. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhandil'din, N. - Some pre-Marxist and later bourgeois theories of historical progress. p. 3.
Bolsembiev, K.B. - Ibrai Altynsarin, an advocate of associating the Kazakh people with the culture of the Great Russian people. p. 31.
Iskakov, A. - Chokan Valikhanov on the reactionary role of Islam. p 54.
Binder, M A - Federative relations of the R.S F.S R and the Kazakh A.S S R, as the basis for direct governmental assistance to the Kazakh people on the part of the Great Russian people p. 68
Sapargaliev, G - Role of the Soviet state and law in making universal education a reality in Kazakhstan p. 96
Nikolaeva, L A. - Problem of settling labor disputes by mediation. p. 127.
Bolotova, L.M - Role of district Soviets of workers' deputies in the management of the fuel and consumers' goods industries p 154
Masevich, M.G. - Legal status of slaves and tiulenguts [vassals] in prerevolutionary Kazakhstan (18th and 19th centuries). p 169

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIIA [SOVIET JUSTICE] Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R..] Moscow, no 2, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Leninist principles in the administration of the national economy p 3
New members of the supreme judicial instance of the R.S F.S R.. p 8
Karev, D. - Codification and improvement of Soviet laws p 11
Dozortsev, V - Judicial problems in the improvement of the administration of industry p 15
IAzev, V. - Changes in the regulation of the delivery of goods. p. 20.
Aleksandrov, N - Preparation of a new labor code. p. 25
Goliakov, I. - Draft of a criminal code of the R.S F.S.R p 30.
Anashkin, G. - Some problems in the codification of criminal procedure legislation of the R S F S R p 34
Perlov, I. - Organization and structure of the judicial system in the Russian Federation p 39
Ivanov, V , Smolitskii, G - Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the U S S R. p 45
Gromov, L - For legality and substantiation of judicial sentences p. 49
Lavina, L - Participation of V.I Lenin in the preparation of the civil code p. 53
Ershova, N. - Regulations on the deprivation and restoration of paternal rights p 57
Petrushin, I - The criminal procedure code of the R.S F.S R must be changed p 59
Riabin, R - Do we need "persons under suspicion?" p. 60
Afonin, M - Let us change regulations on the collection of fines. p. 61.
Munkoev, D - Reports of people's judges are efficient means of control by workers. p 62
Zherenov, I - Valuable suggestions were not put into practice p. 63
Zhudro, K. - Raise the authority of practicing lawyers p. 63
Karnovich, G - Judicial evaluation of the findings of experts p 65
Smirnova, G., Shishalovskii, M - Special cases of eligibility for old age pensions p 68.
Gel'fer, M. - Recent developments in the legislation of the Czechoslovak Republic p 70
T.M - Academic Conference on Problems in the Codification of Law of the Russian Republic p. 74
New developments in the legislation p. 77
Practice of the Supreme Court of the R S.F S R. p 78
New legal literature. p. 80

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh issledovanii Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Further development of Soviet socialist democracy in the administration of justice and of Soviet law. p. 3.
Kotok, V.F., Luzhin, A.V., Problems of organizational and legal problems in the improvement of the administration of industry and construction. p 12
Laptev, V.V. - Legal problems of improvement in the administration of the economy. p. 19.
Gaposhkin, F.G. - Reorganization of the economic planning. p. 28.
Khalfina, R.O - Reorganization of the administration and contractual relations in the petroleum industry. p. 40.
Broide, I.M. - New forms of labor organization. p. 54.
Shor, L.M. - Legal status of labor collectives. p. 47
Frid, R.A. - For further strengthening of the independence of enterprises. p. 56.
Ivanov G.A., Korf, I.A. - Problems of legal service in industrial administration p 62
Romashkin, P S - Basic problems in the codification of Soviet criminal legislation p 71
Sukhodev, V N - Draft criminal procedure code of the U S S R and the Union republics p 85
Karev, D S - Legislation on the organization of the courts of the U.S.S.R. and the Union republics p 91
Nikiforov, B S - Recidivism and convictions p 100
Savitskii, V.M - The prosecutor's office supervises the observance of the law in inquest and preliminary investigation p 106
Knapp, Viktor - Concerning the discussion on the legal system p 111
Ovchinnikov, N I - Legal regulation of the utilization of personal plots on collective farms p 121
Safarov, R A - Organization and operation of municipal district boards in London p 125
Bashimov, G S - Legal problems in collective farm wages p 130
"Uchenye Zapiski" and "Nauchnye trudy" of the law schools (1955) p 135
Papaligopulo, S V - "Jean Paul Marat's criminal law theories" by A A Gertsenzon p 141
Polianskii, N N - "Circumstantial evidence in Soviet criminal procedure" by A I Vinberg, G M Min'kovskii, R D Rakhunov p 143
L M - In the Chinese People's Republic p 146
Sokurenko, V G. - In the law faculty of the Lublin State University p 146
Gromakov, B S - Modern presidential power in the U S A p. 148
New legal literature in the U S.S.R p 153
Legal literature in the people's democracies The German Democratic Republic (1955-1956) p 156

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R Bulletin] Moscow, no. 84, 1957. Materialy po funktsional'noi i vozrastnoi morfologii. [Materials on functional and age aspects of morphology]

Table of contents translated

Koveshnikova, A K - A A Kliasuskaia as an anatomist and teacher p 3
Bunak, V V - Change in the relative length of skeletal segments of the human extremities during growth p. 13.
Bunak, V. V. - Change in the longitudinal dimensions of skeletal segments of the extremities in some groups of mammals during growth p. 33
Bunak, V. V , Klebanova, E A - Formation of the structure of long bones in some groups of mammals during growth p 47
Abramova, A N. - Age-related changes in the structure of substantia spongiosa of the epimetaphysis of the femoral bone and the tibia in the region of the knee joint. p. 67
Sokolov, P N - Functional peculiarities of the structure of substantia spongiosa of the foot bones in man p 99
Vereshchagina, N P - Structure and neural apparatus of the palmar aponeurosis and the medial ligament of the wrist. p.111
Bardina, R. A. - Lingual muscles in man, their origin and functional role p 125

Vasil'ev, N. K. - The work of children on the farm of a children's home p 36
Drozdov, L N - Fifth- and sixth-grade pupils grow vegetables p 40.
Korchagina, V. A. - Spring work in a fruit and vegetable garden p 47.
Makarova, N. A. - Landscape gardening of the grounds of a children's home. p 54
IAkovlev, V. G. - Outdoor games p 62
Gugin, A A - Morning gymnastics. p 71
Shnekendorf, Z K. - Pioneer detachment assembly dedicated to V. I. Lenin. p. 81.
Kaisina, O V , Fel'dt, A. M. - Hygiene of the adolescent girl p 84
Chernenko, K A. - "How we grew up " p 89
Bookshelf p 93.
Golikova, N. V , Ioffe, R. B. - The children of Italy. p 94
Conference on the work of children's homes p 95.

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Kiev, vol 10, no 5, May 1957 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

TSvelykh, T. - Preparation for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in kindergartens p 1
Kotyrlo, V. - Particular aspects of the development in preschool children of conceptions about the size of objects. p 6
TSitsiliano, R - From days gone by p. 14.
Sochyvets', Iv , IAtsenko, P - Power of love p 15.
Libenson, G - Forty years in the field of preschool education. p 18
Skorobohatova, Z. - Institutions for collective farm children in Odessa Province p. 19
Danylova, R. - On the Molotov Collective Farm p 25
Sheletaieva, R. - Kindergarten on the Lenin Collective Farm p 26
Hudkova, IU. - Experience in methodological work. p 29
Kalchev, K - Who got the little hare, a story. p 33.
Vasyliov, I - A little fairy tale. p 34.
A monkey as judge; a Korean folk tale p 34.
Vanag, IU. - Little Mikin's great deeds; stories p 35
Montegnu, K. - Puzzles. p 36
Kontrehins'ka, IE - Provisional materials for planning educational work connected with preparations for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 37.
Nykonova, P. - Cultivation of cucumbers on trellises. p. 40.
Pollans'ka, F - Listening to radiobroadcasts in kindergartens p. 42.
Mchedlidze, N - "School and nation", a French periodical. p. 44.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For a system of physical education in the kindergarten p. 1.
Leskova, G. P. - Familiarizing older kindergarten children with the work of adults. p 8.
Lebedeva, N. F. - Work in the kindergarten and its influence on the children's conduct. p. 15.
Zharova, G. V. - Nature excursions with children
- Children's games
27
I. - The domra in
en the child and
ment needed for
dornment for the
. p. 50.
bing plants in a
the People's Re-
knowledge of the
'S TEACHER].
tenila Kazakhskoi
Kazakh S. S. R.].
Kazakh.]
IM NAUKAM
GICAL SCIENCES].
rstvennaia biblio-
State Library of
, 1957.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

The country prepares for the national holiday p 3.
Kropacheva, M - During the Great Patriotic War p 8
Bunchuk, V - Fifty two years in one school. p. 13
Baev, S IA - "My first teacher ." p 14
Serebriakov, A K - I. N. Lebedev, Honored Teacher of a School of the R S. F S.R p 16
Moskvina, L - Beginning of a teaching career p 18
Turilov, V. M - Young teacher p 21.
Studnitsyna, R S - In Boarding School No 18 p. 24
Bogoliubov, N - Testing and grading pupils' reading in the third and fourth grades p 29
Usishcheva, TS L , Bellakova, N T. - Open-air physical education classes in the third and fourth grades p 30.
Valei'anova, E A , and others - Excursions p 42
Kotov, A IA , Klepikov, V. Z - Arithmetic program in the Chinese elementary school p. 52.
Bu mistrova, S , Zhavoronkova, S. - Summer reading for pupils p. 58
Zavatskaia, M. A , Pchelko, A. S. - In the Institute of Teaching Methods p 66.
Pyl'nev, M I - In the Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy p. 69
Orlova, N., Kolokol'nikov, V - In the Institute of Art Education p 71
Participants in the 1957 "Educational conferences " p. 73
Vasil'eva, M. S - Material for Russian history classes in the fourth grade. p 75
Zavitaev, P A - Answers to questions p 77.
Teaching Russian in non-Russian schools p 79
Improving the guaranty of governmental social security allotments to laborers and intellectual workers. p 79
Privileges for farms whose personnel includes civil war invalids in groups 1 and 2 of invalidism p 80
The participation of schools, children's homes, and children's nonscholastic organizations in measures to detect the Colorado beetle p. 80.

Vol. 25, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The self-education of a teacher. p. 3.
V'ialitsyn, A. - Historical notes on the life of the public teacher in Tsarist Russia. p. 10.
Zhidkoblinov, M. A. - A good lesson. p 15.
Elkina, A. - Ways to arrive at knowledge retention in elementary classes. p. 20.
Galochkin, N. M. - Forgotten wealth. p. 24.
Strunin, V. V. - In a camp of young Pioneers. p. 28.
Nesterov, A. V. - Flourishing of elementary education in the people's Albania. p. 35.
Smirnova, Z. G. - Creating a student body spirit by means of the older students helping the younger ones. p. 40.
Aristova, O. P. - A good lesson. p. 41.
Agapova, K. D. - A good preparation in the summer is a guarantee of successful work in the winter. p. 43.
Polukhin, I F. - Use the summer to prepare for work in a school with few rooms. p. 44.
Rudakova, N. I. - Work practice of a boarding school. p. 45.
Grushevskaia, A. P. - Work on connected speech in the third grade. p. 46.
Krapivina, G. G. - Tale telling. p. 47.
Agadzhanova, L. I. - Extracurricular reading. p. 48.
Shor, IA. A. - Arithmetic lessons in the second grade. p. 48.
Mitkevich, N. - Practical projects in arithmetic classes in the first and second grades. p. 50.
Solokhina, Z. T. - Visual aids in arithmetic classes. p. 52.
Ekaterinina, B. - Parents as teachers' helpers. p. 53.
Mizinov, G. V. - Articles made from cardboard and paper. p. 54.
Gruzinskaia, V. A. - "Book of readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia, V. A. Raush. p. 56.
Matveeva, A. N. - Book of readings in geography for the fourth grade. p. 59.
Samarina, V. A. - My comments on the geography reader for the fourth grade. p. 61.
Shtepa, M. M. - A book guaranteeing lasting knowledge in geography. p. 62.
Generopitomtsev, L. A. - More statistics needed in the articles and stories. p. 63.
Levitskii, A. F. - Book of readings in geography. p. 64.
Smirnova, S. I. - Literature for the teacher. p. 65.
Gorina, G. P., Sapozhkova, A. M. - A necessary book for the teacher. p. 70.
Kirel, I. F. - "Primer" by A. I. Voskresenskaia. p. 71.
Kozicheva, N. - Belletristic literature on Russian history for pupils' outside reading. p. 73.
Goslavskaia, T. P. - Articles for work classes and extracurricular work activity. p. 74.
Socialist competition for the best preparation of schools for the 1957-1958 academic year. p. 76.
Opening courses for the advanced training of elementary teachers in schools of the peoples of the North. p. 79.
The work of afterschool groups in Ivanovo Province. p. 79.
Results of the first year of the All-Union Expedition of Pioneers and Pupils. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Attract workers more widely to the management of public education p 1
Bendikov, K. - Lenin and the education of non-Russian nationalities p. 6
Krupskaia, N. K - How and what to relate to school children about Lenin p. 15
Lunacharskii, A. - How we took the Ministry of Education p 17
Liudvinskaia, T - Lenin and the mass of teachers p 20
Bonch-Bruevich, V. - The Soviet coat of arms. p 25
After October p. 26
Rasin, S. - Help of a district division of public education in furthering technical training. p 31
TSygankov, G. - With the help of the community. p 34
Kharin, P. - Some aspects of public secondary education in the Adygey Autonomous Province. p. 38.
Kudinov, I. - Keeping a running account of pupils' progress p 42
Good initiative, useful deeds p 42.
Grandov, M. - The class lesson and its evaluation p. 46
Guseinaev, A - From practice in teaching Russian p 52
The teacher and school hygiene. p. 56.
Open more kindergartens p. 56
The educational transition between grades four and five. p 58
Gukov, M. - The training of teachers handling more than one subject p. 62.
Zudin, E. - Teaching shop at a factory. p. 63
Nekrasov, V. - Following the example of student brigades in Grigoriopol' District p 65.
Moskvina, L. - A school machine-tractor station p 67
Korolev, V. - Communist Youth League work camp on a state farm. p. 71
Lapina, M. - The fruits of bold originality. p 74
Gusev, A. - Greeting the Youth Festival p 76
Il'in, V. - Diary of a boarding school director [continuation] p 81
Kniazev, B. - Some factors in the inspection of schools for working youth. p 85
Obidnov, V., and others. - From the editor's mailbag p. 89.
V nogradova, M. - Work and study in the F. E. Dzerzhinskii Commune p. 92.
Tereshi, V. - Remarks on education. p. 97.
Markushevich, A. - Mathematics in the secondary school. p 100.
Konstantinov, N. - Eminent educator and democrat p. 103.
Nusenbaum, A. - The training of teachers in the U. S. p 106.
A glance at the foreign press. p. 110
TSyganov, N. - Instructive experience in developing the spirit of collectivism in students. p. 112
Smelkalina, O. - Two books on students' summer work p. 113.
Bookshelf. p. 114
Readers write about books. p 115.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p 117
Stapenov, N. - Favorite children's writer. p 118
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R p 119
Pedagogical life of the capital. p. 120.
Iozef, M. - Practical academic conference of class advisers. p. 124
All-Union Exhibition of Toys. p 125.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Resolve the problems of public education in the style of Lenin. p. 3.
Remarks of V. I. Lenin on the positions of N. K. Krupskaia on technical education. p 8.
Resolution of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. p. 9.
Padozhnov, I. - New model designs of school buildings p. 13.
Berezniak, E , Stiosa, V. - Socially useful work performed by students in the schools of the Ukraine p. 20.
Shil'nikova, M. - Results of an inspection. p. 27.
Kozhevnikova, A. - Building the group spirit of students. p. 67.
Naidin, V. - The tie with parents. p. 72.
Papernyi, S. - Small railroads with great tasks. p. 75
Ilinich, B. - A local lore museum comes to the aid of the school. p. 77.
Gusev, A. - Preparing for the Youth Festival. p. 80
Motion pictures in the school. p. 85.
Filippova, V. - Organize better the summer relaxa-

tion and work of students p. 86
Medelets, K - First steps in technical education. p. 94.
Rybkin, A. - Technical knowledge for the broad masses of youth. p. 97.
Piskunov, A - Johann Amos Comenius p. 99.
N.K. - Krupskaia on Johann Amos Comenius. p. 105.
Pol'ny, R - A seeking of ways. p 106
Organize well the summer work of students in agriculture p. 36
Valuable beginnings in schools. p. 37.
Prepare better for the Spartakiada p. 39
Umetskii, V - Ways to eliminate the academic overloading of students. p 40
Goncharov, I - Most questions on the organization of Communist Youth League camps p. 45.
Balov, N , Rudov, A., Il'icheva, I. - Following the new curriculum p. 51.
Zlobkin, F - School participation in beautifying a town with greenery p 58.
Antropova, A. - Experimental plot of the seven-year school. p. 62
Shmuilovich, I. - Our experience. p 63.
Il'in, V. - Diary of a boarding school director (*continuation*). p. 64.
Tuzmukhamedov, R. - Public education in Thailand. p 110.
Paging through the foreign press p 113
Riakin, M. - Party work in the school. p 114.
Imshenetskaia, L. - Valuable experience of schools in corn cultivation. p. 118
Bookshelf p 119.
Readers write about books p. 121.
V.P. - Commentaries on a commentary. p. 122
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p 123
In the Ministry of Education of the R S F S R. p 124
All-Russian Conference on the Safeguarding of Children's Health p. 125.
Gusev, A - Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Insert

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 3, Mar 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
IArmolenko, P.A. - Industrial training in Kharkov schools p 3.
Komarnyts'kyi, T.P. - Socially useful work of students p 6
Ptacheva'kyi, I.H. - Education connected with the work experience of young workers. p. 11.
Kotko, P.A - Helping schools in industrial training. p. 13
Rozenberg, M.I. - Improve industrial training p 21
Kramarenko, V M. - Conferences for exchange of educational experience. p. 27.
Sukhomlyns'kyi, V.O. - Training in communist attitudes toward communal property. p. 32.
Olenchenko, O.K - Educational work in classes with industrial training. p 43
P'iavko, M F. - Practice in aesthetic training of future teachers p 47.
Papenna, H.A. - A museum in school. p. 53.
Andrieevs'kyi, S.K. - Industrial training is an efficient method of practical science instruction. p. 56.
Lobei, D.H. - Industrial training of students. p 61.
Lehkov, IE.I. - Schools of general education and industrial training. p. 89.
Nizhyns'kyi, M.P. - Important problems in educational science p. 73.
Kobzar, H S - Development of education in Gorlovka during Soviet rule. p. 77.
Honcharenko, T.K., IAkovenko, F.M. - For high *quality of educational publications*. p. 81.
Plas'kyi, H.M. - How to keep up with new pedagogical literature. p. 87
Lytvynov, S A. - Atheistic training in schools. p 90.
Bilyi, B.M. - "Arithmetic lessons in the sixth grade" by T P Tarlovs'ka, H.D. Hrinevych. p. 92.
New books. p 94.
In pedagogical periodicals. p. 95.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no.6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Study the pedagogical legacy of N.K. Krupskaia deeply and in all its aspects. p. 3.
Kairov, I.A. - The great educator Johann Amos Comenius. p. 11.
Goncharov, I.F. - Work experience of a Communist Youth League camp. p. 19
Krasnopol'skii, N., Slopenkov, I. - Organizing a competition in students' socially useful work. p. 28.
Logkov, E.I. - Urgent problems of industrial training in the schools of the Ukraine. p. 38.
Poisoluov, A.A - The symmetrical development of children's hands. p. 45.
Terskii, V.N. - Games in the practice of A.S. Makarenko. p. 54.
Chuvashov, I.V. - Russian educators on J.A. Comenius. p. 67.
Smirenin, V V - History of public education in Kabardia. p 81
Leont'ev, A.N. - Theoretical problems of the psychological development of the child p 93
Shnirman, A.L. - The future teacher's training in *psychology* p 106
Knoblich, Heinz - Work training and technical education in the schools of the German Democratic Republic. p 121
Rotenberg, V A., Kasvin, G A - Youth brigades in *Czechoslovakia* p 129
Sokolova, M A - "Selected pedagogical works" by F A Diesterweg p 139
Klepikov, V Z. - Book by a Chinese educator on work education. p. 143
Novikov, M.S. - Book on study and spreading of progressive pedagogical experience p 147.
In the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S.R. p 151
Scientific conference on the morphology, physiology, and biochemistry of age p 151.
Conference on aspects of the psychology of work p 156.
The training of teachers in universities. p 158

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 12, Dec. 1955

Table of contents translated
Concern of the Communist Party for the training of specialists p. 3.
Stavskii, P I - Work of a committee on *specialized* subjects p 9.
Rimerov, L A - Pedagogical tact p 13
Gusev, P.G - Is a revision of teaching *methods* necessary? p. 19
Kuz'menko, I.I. - Adapt the training of technicians to the conditions of industry. p 22
Semenov, N.L. - Improve the teacher's pedagogical mastery p 26.
Grechkin, V T , Shabashkevich, M M - Our "unified educational program " p. 29
Viktorov, P.A. - Prepare for examinations well in advance. p 33
Levin, N A. - How to prepare and preserve anatomical preparations p. 36
Kuprin, A I - One way to prepare graphic visual aids. p 37.
Karinkin, I.S - A superfluous superstructure p 38
IAnkovskii, K A. - Improve the graphic training of technicians p. 40.
Gorelov, V M. - Program for the course "The cutting tool and the principles of teaching metal cutting " p. 42.
Parnikel', B M. - Shortcomings must be eliminated. p. 46.
Murtazin, G.I - Michurin days in the technical school p. 50.
Nikonov, V.F - History of secondary specialized *education in Russia*. p. 51.
Brief news p. 59
Index of articles in "Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie" *in 1955*. p *61*.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:
Krylov, V.V. - Be prepared in time for the new academic year. p 3.
Vasil'ev, A.A. - Eliminate more quickly shortcomings in the training of technicians. p. 9.
Gromykhalov, N.M. - For a worthy celebration of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 12.
Liga, B.L., Chizhov, A.G. - Work in history outside *of class*. p. 15.
Moskalenko, P.S. - Closely related to life. p. 18
Agliullin, M.Kh., Evdokimov, E S. - Educate youth to work. p. 20.
Ostrikov, A.S. - Our year in sports p. 21.
We are preparing for the new academic year. p 24
Abezguz, A.IA. - The technical inventiveness of students in schools of ferrous metallurgy. p. 28.
Efimov, A.Z., Dolgopolova, E.V. - Technical schools prepare for the competition. p. 30.
Samodurov, A. - Materials are needed for technical inventiveness. p 33.
Mel'nikov, D.I. - Visual aids in the teaching of the course "Tractors and automobiles." p 34.
Shelomov, IU.I. - Practice in geological surveying for students. p 39.
Eidus, E.Sh - A place for practical work by students p. 42.
Gol'tsgaker, L.A. - Organization of duty shifts of students on a teaching farm. p. 48
Semenov, P.A. - Laboratory workshop for the operation and repair of electric equipment p. 50
Eremin, P.K. - Printing with the use of Rotaprint. p 54.
Kostsov, I.A. Issue more visual aids p. 55.
IUster, L. The training of technicians in the secondary schools of Rumania p. 56
Zhdanov, A.P. A good textbook. p 59
Potapov, K.P., Gintsburg, B.B. - "Technical norms in machine construction" by E E Miller. p 60
Tarasov, A.M - A useful beginning p 62
Brief news p 64

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 15, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated
Scholars of institutions of higher learning are awarded Lenin prizes p 3
Great center of socialist science and culture. p. 5
Sosin, A.A - Bring about the participation of Communist Youth League members in the life of the institution of higher learning. p. 9
IUdaev, B N , Smyslov, V I - Choose capable researchers with practical experience for graduate study p 15
Mikhailov, V.N , Ericheva, L I. - Programming a course in dialectical and historical materialism p 18
Evdokimov, A A. - Effective means of improving *teaching*. p. 26
Rozhdestvenskii, E.V - Useful seminar p 29.
Bolt'novskii, K A , and others - Aspects of teaching the course "Machine parts" and a report on a teachers' conference. p 31
Kachurin, V.K Scope and content of the course "Strength of materials", an article followed by a report on a teachers' conference p 34
Resolve more actively the tasks set by Directive I-100. Ermakov, V.V , Starobinskii, I M - Success depends on the initiative of the departments. p 38
Convincing results, survey of articles. p 42.
Drobiazko, S F. - Aspects of the coordination of *research*. p 45.
Slonov, N.S - Deal with specific problems in education. p. 49.
Gurevich, S M. - Experience is the best teacher p 53.
Sizov, I.M - Manage your money carefully p. 58
In the institutions of higher learning of the U S.S.R
Ledovskikh, S I - Fiftieth anniversary of the Moscow *Institute of National Economy*. p 60.
Kariev, M.I - An institute of economics helps the collective farm p 61
Interuniversity academic conferences'
Kuisenko, S M. - Urgent problems of locomotive *construction* p 63
Popov, I.D. - For work regularity in machine-*building* enterprises. p 64.
Stabnikov, V.N - Ways to develop the building of machines for use in the food industry p. 65
Grobovenko, IA V., Gratsianskii, P S. - Socialist legality and the tasks of legal science p 66.
Moiseev, S. - Improve the training of journalists p 68
Makhova, E.S. - Aspects of physical education and therapeutic physical culture. p 69
Grebennikov, S F., Stepanov, M P. - Something new for practical work in the laboratory. p 71.
Greeting the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students
Popov, V.I., Diko, N S. - Student program p.74
Vishnevskii, A.M. - In the physical education department. p. 76.
Two months remained p. 78.
Answers to readers ' questions p 80.
Manorykin, G. - Training personnel in India. p. 82.
Grigor'ian, A.T , Dorfman, IA ,G., Kuznetsov, B.G. - A serious work on the history of physics p. 87.
Rubin, S S. - A textbook "Agriculture." p 90.
New publications of institutions of higher learning. p 93.
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly " p 95.
Follow-up of unpublished letters p 95.

Vol.15, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:
Nazarov, N I - Open wide the doors of colleges and universities for those with industrial experience p. 3.
Gorlukhov, M.F., Markov, N.V - For a high party spirit and pedagogical mastery p 7.
Cherkasov, I.M - The teaching of political economy and the scope of an institution of higher learning. p 14.
Askinadze, IA F , Karasev, B A , Zbandut, G P. - Planning a course of dialectical and historical materialism p.17.
Braslavskii, I IA - The first decade of Soviet higher education; 1917-1927 p 36.
Zalesskii, A M. - On the threshold of great transformations; recollections of a delegate to the Conference on the Reform of Higher Education. p. 45
Kaluntseva, N.M. - Historical notes on the Departments for Workers. p 50.
The country's institutions of higher learning are preparing. p. 54.
Gut'iar, E.M., Reshetov, D.N., Spitsyn, N.A - Aspects of teaching the course "Machine parts"; results of the discussion. p. 56.

Resolve more actively the tasks set by "Directive 1-100" Vovchenko, G D , Saltanov, IU.A - Some summaries and prospects p 58
Nesterov, A A - Institutions of higher learning need modern technical equipment p 62
Kolpakov, I A , Smyslov, V I , IUdaev, B N - Graduate work in one year p 66
International relations in higher education
Plan for the collaboration of higher institutions of learning of the Soviet Union and of the Polish People's Republic p 68
Foreign scholars in the U.S S R p 69
In the institutions of higher learning of the U S S.R
Pozhidaev, N N - The institute and industry p.70
Krupskii, G S - Collaboration of a department with a factory p 71
Tarasov, M M - New forms of study in a finance institute p 72
Frolov, A. - We are studying the pedagogical legacy of A S Makarenko p 74
Kubeev, B V - Films to aid teachers and students p 75
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students'
Zelenin, A N - Moscow University awaits its guests p 77
Final preparations p 80
Dobrovol'skii, V A - Vasilii Petrovich Ermakov p 82
Vasil'ev, P G , Shirkevich, N.A. - A textbook on the finances of the U S S R p 87
Frolov, IU P. - Book dedicated to the main discoveries of physiology, from a review by V.I. Bel'tiukov and L B. Gubman. p.92
New publications by institutions of higher learning p 96

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE], Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol.33, no.4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated
Krupskaia, N. - Raise true Lenin followers. p. 1
Pioneer relay. p 3.
Naukin, V - Fewer words and more action. p. 7.
Club of interesting encounters p. 8.
Morozov, P. - What is It? p 12
Zhadan, V. - Brigade assisting the militia p. 13
Zhezhko, M , Borisova, L. - Should elections be like this? p 14
V En - The first sheaf. p 17
Kadirov, M - At the foot of Mount Guzgun. p. 18.
Chupsheva, L. - Create sports camps! p. 19
Vil'kov, A. - A pioneer camp for every collective farm p. 22
Khachatrian, Kh. - Young naturalists of a rural school. p. 24
Kvashina, G., Pik, V - The small piece of coal. p 26.
Voloshinskii, V. - Camp for young technicians. p. 28
Sidorov, G - They sail the seven seas. p. 30.
Krasnova, M. - The detachment works in summer also. p. 32.
Kletkin, M - "Headquarters" attached to the apartment house office p 33.
Iodkovskii, E. - Friendship above all, song p. 36.
Dolmatovskii, E - School years, a song. p 37.
Shakhnovich, G - An important question; verse. p 41
Khadzhi, B. - The little braggart; verse. p. 41
Lur'e, M., Petrova, Z. - All is well that ends well; one act vaudeville. p. 42
Preparing for the festival. p. 52.
Games of the peoples of the U.S.S.R p. 52.
Bal'zhak, R. - Festival souvenirs p 54.
Gotsev, V. - I am for pigeons p. 55.

Vol 33, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Matveev, V. - Our Lena. p. 2.
Shilkina, N. Three days is a short time, but .. p. 4.
Shmakov, S. - The "inhabitants" of Zaslonovsk. p. 6.
IAkovlev, V. - "Robinsons'" island p 9
Merkulov, A - Around the camp fire, verse. p. 11.
Kameneva, T. - The forest awakes. p. 12.
Summer quiz-game. p. 12.
Godin, B - Pioneer "do-it-yourself" workshop p 14
Ziubin, A. - The real thing and the game. p 15
Andreev, A. - We plow virgin land. p 16.
Early vegetables in the camp. p. 17.
Kurchinskaia, IA. - "Young cook" diploma. p. 19.
Sviridov, A. - And in a couple of days... p. 20.
Andreeva, R. - Grisha Akopian. p. 23.
Zharov, A. - March of the young Pioneers; a song p. 26.
The little drummer; a song Translated by M. Svetlov. p. 27.
Popov, V. - The potato, a song. p. 28.
The little flask, a song. p. 29.
Kurdenkov, K. - Signaling in camp. p. 30.
"There will be no motion picture"! p 31.
Why don't you want to leave for camp? p 32.
Slobodov, Z. - Eight hundred and fifty athletes. p. 34.
Zanin, V. - And how is it in your camp? p. 36.

Kholin, M - Relay race day p 37
Shirabov, A , and others - Sixty entertaining minutes p 40
Bychko, V - "Vesnianka", ring dancing with singing Translated from the Ukrainian by T Volgina Music by A Filippenko p 44
Borisov, V - Making a rediffusion unit using a radio receiver p 51

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS] Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]
Moscow, vol 11, no 3/4, Mar -Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Reader's page p 2
Markovich, Romain - A strike was their answer to colonial war and discrimination p 3
Students' village in Dusseldorf p 4
Recknagel, Rolf - Encounter with Leon K , a story (to be continued) p 6
Saung, Khla - "Too many" students is the educational problem in Burma p 8
Chatterdzhi, P.N - In the International Student Union sanatorium p 9
Hussein, Ali - Traditions of the 21st of February are alive! p.11
The man and the elephant, a fairy tale p.13
Osman, N.A. - Education for the women of Sudan. p 14
Kesner, Ladislav - African masks p 16.
Hungary and student cooperation p 18
Voloshnikov, Vitalii. - A student in the taiga p 22
Toule, Claude - Seminars are the first step p. 23
Shusharin, Sergei - Seminar of physicists p. 23
Road to peace p 24
Haida, Jozsef - What are the reasons of the tragedy of Hungarian students? p 25
Bihak, S. - Ecuador and Morocco p 27
Student life p 28.
Choudkhuri, S - What's new? p 32.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 27, no. 5, 1957

Table of contents translated.
Friends, we wait for you p. 1.
In defence of Olympic ideals p 2
Petrusenko, V. - Traditional friendship. p 4
Vanlat, IU. - Great friends. p 5
Mzareulov, M - Eight days in Hamburg p 6
Kirillov, A - Free sport and "cold" war. p 7
The tenth anniversary racing p. 8.
Pashinin, V - Russian athlete. p. 10
Memorable dates. p 11
In the name of our country p 12
Lion, František. - "Stadion." p. 14
Kutsenko, IA. - Duel of the strongest. p. 15.
Borodina, L. - Pages from the history. p 16
Kani, P. - Sports in Tirana p 20.
Volprecht, Waclav - Prague, May 25 to June 1, 1957 p. 20.
Nikolaev, N. - New cup p 21
Blizniuk, S - Sun over the mountain vineyards. p. 22.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. - History of given odds. p. 24.
Galitskii, A - Hundred and first. p 26.
Goliakov, A. - "We like sports." p 28
Chiang Yu-cheng. - Industrial gymnastics in China. p 30
Motley facts p. 31.
Tarasov, N - Faithful hearts p 32
Petrov, S. - In the stadiums of all continents. p. 36.
Bastianini, Luigi. - Out of action, a story p. 38.
Answers to readers' questions p. 38.
New books p. 39.

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.4(23), Apr, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Give an open road to school sports p 2.
Suliev, L , Sinitskii, Z. - More attention to the training of javelin-throwers p. 3.
Shukevich, E. - Be strongest in the world p. 6.
Volkov, V. - What are our shortcomings. p. 7.
Turova, G. - Let's keep the leading position. p. 10
Levchik, V. - Disseminate valuable practices. p. 12.
Golubev, V. - In a boarding school p 15.
Ozolin, N., Khomenkov, L - Accuracy of the approach run in jumping. p. 17
Evtushenko, E. - Consistency in training methods for high jumpers. p. 19.
Korobkov, A - Physiological principles of controlling fatigue. p. 20.

Alekseev, V - Our vital work p 23
Elenskii, G - International Friendly Youth Games p 26
Petukhova, N - At the all-Union plenum and conference of trainers p 27
Honorary titles awarded to trainers and athletes p 27
Prager, R - Winter season has ended p 30
Shvetsov, G - Physical education group of the Factory gives patronage aid to the school. p 32

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U S S.R.] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S S.R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no.5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Toward new victories p 129
Results of the match between Botvinnik and Smyslov p 130
Games in the match; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 p 131
Flohr, S.- Chess championship of our country, conclusion. p.134.
Shamkovich, L - Theory of the Ruy Lopez. p 137
Championship of the U.S.S R
M. Tal' - L Aronin p 139
A Tolush - V.Korchnoi. p.140
Various tournaments:
N Anatovskii - IU Shaposhnikov. p.142.
L Al'ster - I. Fikhtl'. p.143
G. Aleksandrov - N Kruglikov; conclusion. p 144
V. Agrinskii - L. Radchenko. p 143
V. Mikenas - A Bannik. p.144
Lazarev, E , Shlianovskii, V. - Team championship of the Ukraine. p.146.
Our interviews. p.146.
Morozov, IU , and others - Readers' letters p 150
Briefly on various matters. p.151
Moiseev, O. - Games from correspondence tournaments. p.152.
Tiuney, E. - Championship of the Lithuanian S S R p.153
Kulichikhin, A. - About three positions. p.154
Abaulin, V - Interesting end game. p.154
Kamenskii, R. - Visiting Chinese friends. p.156
Tournaments in Vienna and Beverwijk. p 157
Bron, V - Fourth all-Union championship in composition, continuation. p.158.

Vol 34, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Reward beckons toward new successes. p. 161
Shtal'berg, G. - Strategy and tactics in the match between Botvinnik and Smyslov. p 162
Games of the match between Botvinnik and Smyslov. p.164.
Romanovskii, P. - The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet chess organization; from recollections. p. 167.
Kopylov, N. - Flohr's variation and Alekhin's defense p 170
Games and endings:
S Furman - E. Stoliar. p. 171.
B. Spasskii - I. Bolesiavskii. p. 171.
G. Ravinskii - A. Chistiakov p 172
I. Lyskov - V. Seleznev. p 173.
G. Khodos - G. Khokhlovkin p. 174.
V. Castaldi - G. Porreca. p 174
O. Troianescu - O. Panno. p 175
Learn how to analyze p 175
Kholmov, R. - Championship of Lithuania. p 176
Kirillov, V. Seventeenth championship of Kazakhstan p 177
Kuloghan, M. Women's championship of Armenia p. 177
Borisov, N. - Twentieth championship of Kirghizia p 177.
Melikian, S. - Thirteenth championship of Azerbaijan p 178
Kalskova, O. - Women's championship of Moscow p. 178
Saindlan, T., Friantsev, V., Noren, B. Readers' letters. p.179.
Marx and chess. p. 180
Iglitskii, A. - "By oneself" method. p. 181
Briefly on various matters. p 186.
Moiseev, O. - Games from correspondence tournaments. p 187.
Abaulin, V. - Notes on openings. p. 188.
Bron, V. - Fourth all-Union composition championship, conclusion. p. 190.
Solution of problems and studies. p 192

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Message of the rural motion-picture circuit workers

n to all rural motion-picture circuit
he U,S S R p 2
- The motion-picture facilities agents
l prepare to observe the great holiday
/le p 4
› of motion-picture films to publicize
ients of October p 6
n an important realm, the work of the
ire operator P Kononov with children

'he obligations will be met p 11
r the fortieth anniversary of Soviet

nternational motion-picture festival in
14.
gin of the Soviet rural motion-picture
5
The new wide-screen motion-picture
eningrad p. 17.
wide-screen motion-picture theaters
p 21.
'spapers'
, IAkovlev, N - Preparing an illumi-
›spaper for release, p. 22
- Preparing an illuminated newspaper

Rules for handling film with a flam-
ncombustible base, p. 35
- Magnetic recording; third article.

- "Manual of the rural motion-picture
43.
›e Exchange of the Technical Experience
›ly Centers " p 44
"The squabbler", 'Ekaterina Voronina",
'Polesye legend", 'Malva" p 45
› of popular scientific and documentary
a-d.

N [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of
l'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the
›scow, nos 9, 13, May, July 1957.

TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE
ON ENGINEERING]. Organ of Mini-
y SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the
oscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
contents translated:
.A - For a further reduction in the
›d to make artistic motion-picture films

A., Goukhberg, D. A. - The use of
›hatge xenon lamps in cinematography

- Correction of aperture distortions by
ferentiating circuits, differential aper-
ion p 23
M., Grebennikov, O. F. - Experimental
›e raster method of high-speed filming
of lens point rasters p. 36.
.P., Shusharin, S. S. - Comparative
photoactive characteristics of phono-
ned in various processes p 41
.G. - Influence of the structure of the
dy of the lamp on the uniformity of illu-
the printing window p. 50.
, Korostylev, B. N., Fridman, I. M. -
hanical properties of motion-picture
lacetate base at raised temperatures

M - Tests of anamorphote optics for
› cinematography, p. 59.
K., Parfent'ev, A. I. - New method and
n measuring the magnetic properties
and tapes for sound recording, p 67.
New motion-picture cameras; based on
f the international exhibition in Cologne.

ion p 83.
d Council of the Ministry of Culture of
t, p. 90.
Administration of Industrial Enterprises
stry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. p 90.
color television p 92.
and Technology Section of the Moscow
otion Pictures. p. 95

contents translated:
Chernov, V. G. - What hinders the fur-
pment of narrow-film cinematography?

, Pechatnikova, Sh. IA. - Optics of the
lokator") anamorphote attachements for
ure cameras. p. 7.
, Dvigubskii, G. G. - The development
gatives and positives to the given gamma.

in, A. M. - Types of light modulation and
on of the modulation of exit apertures in
ic sound recording. p. 26.
and others. - Installation to record
›rograms on motion-picture film.

Braude, G V , Ushakov, M. A - Preamplifier of a television channel p. 41
Grigenson, E. K. - Forming the impulses of interlaced scanning in installations of industrial television p 54
Gerasin, V A - Theory of boundary displacement of magnetic recording p 59
Maslenkova, N G , Kirillov, N I - New method of processing light-sensitive films by the application of developing solutions. p 61
Vysotskii, M Z - Technology of the magnetic sound recording of motion-picture films. p 68
Avilov, G V - Methods of preparing magnetic sound recordings used by the motion-picture industry p. 72
Parfent'ev, A I. - Video tape recording, brief survey p. 78
New apparatus p. 83
Abstracts section p 84
K V Chibisov, Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R , on his 60th birthday. p 92.
Recent motion-picture engineering as reflected in the books of the "Iskusstvo" [Art] Publishing House p. 95.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U S,S R]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 3
IArustovskii, B - Works of Soviet composers in the field of the musical theater. p 6.
Khubov, G. - Criticism and creation. p 29
Shostakovich, D. - Symphony of light and joy of life p. 57
Vinogradov, V - Young flourishing art; thoughts about the ten-day festival of Tajik art in Moscow. p. 61.
Peiko, N. - "Marmai," a new Armenian ballet p. 69
Skrebkov, S - Modern harmony p 74.
Nikolaev, A. - Concerning an article p. 84.
Gorodinskii, V , Danilevich, L. - Simplified solution of a theme. p 89.
Dobrynina, E - Success of youth; "Bohème" in a branch of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 94
Grosheva, E. - Art of Rumanian operetta p 96.
Nikolaev, N. - Ukrainian Symphony Orchestra p 102
IAmpol'skii, I - Bol'shoi Theater Quartet p. 105
The training of young musicians. p 106
Chronicle of concert life p 112.
Concerts of Soviet music. p 112
Edvard Grieg's "Bergliot " p. 116
Vocal evenings: Boris Gmyria, Alla Solenkova, Gudrun Simonar. p. 117
Old music. p. 121
Greek conductor. p 122.
Milos Sadlo. p. 123.
Bella Davidovich. p. 124.
Ryazan singers p 125
Morov, A. - Miners listen to music. p. 127
Grigor'eva, G - Letter from Vologda. p 130.
Edel'man, G. - Variegated pages. p 131
Durey, L. - The People's Musical Federation of France p. 136.
Jourdan-Morange, E. - The Paris season p. 139.
Rebling, E. Hans Eisler. p. 144.
Rubin, M - Musical Vienna. p. 148
In musical journals. p. 151.
Brief news. p. 153

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Galich, Aleksandr. - March, a dramatic poem in three acts. p 3.
Pluchek, Valentin. - Aleksandr Galich and his play. p. 33.
Anastas'ev, A. - Theatrical notes. p. 34.
Medvedev, Bor. - The story of a heroic feat. p. 47.
Zorkaia, N. - A Vakhtangov performance. p. 61.
Solov'eva, Inna. - To what purpose. p. 70.
Nikol'skii, K. - "The Vanomuine" in Tartu and Moscow. p. 82.
Fruitful discussion. p. 93.
Al'tshuller, A. - The truth about an actress. p. 100.
Among books. p. 104.
Newspaper survey. p. 107.
V. E. Meierkhol'd on the art of the theater. p. 112.
Aizenberg, IA. - Jean Richard Bloch. p. 126
Brief reviews. p. 131.
Local news p. 145.

Acting successes p 150.
At old performances p 155
Notes and comments p. 156
Brief news p 162
Intesteanu, Ion - Your opinion, six questions by "Teatr" to foreign theatrical figures p. 170
Gaevskii, V - Yves Montand in vaudeville p 175
Press review p 178
Theaters of the world p 182
Facts and commentary p 189
New works in the repertoire and reprints p 192

Vol 18, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Kurochkin, V - The Kozyrev woman, a drama in three acts and nine scenes p 3
Shitova, V , Sapgir, Vl - What keeps people alive. p 30
Velekhova, N - Have all paths been tried? p 43
Smirnova, Vera. - In a factory district p 51.
Remez, O - Demands of the time p 63.
Zolotnitskii, D. - The present for contemporaries p 73
Freidkina, L - Water called tears p. 77
Solovova, Natal'ia - Painting and the theater p 85.
Grigor'ev, M - Notes on Uzbek drama p 93
Rudnitskii, K - Arbuzov's dramaturgy. p 101
Stukhovskii, V - About Stanislavskii p 114.
Among books p 121
Newspaper review p 124
Brief reviews. p 126
Local news p 141
At old performances. p 149
Remarks and comments. p 150
Brief news p 154
Sunita, E - Korean ballet and its problems. p 166
Balashova, N - Crime dramas again p. 174.
Press review. p 182.
Theaters of the world p 184.
Facts and commentary p. 190.
New works in the repertoire p 192

Vol. 18, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Shtok, Isidor. - Caravan, a drama in four acts p. 3.
Chudnovtsev, M. - Is this Tolstoi? p. 34.
Levin, M. - It should be looked into p. 43.
Kardin, V. - The road to nowhere. p. 47.
Sokolov, V - Marriage without love. p 61
Efros, A - A few words more. p 68.
Svobodin, A - Two hundred tours of the "wheel of happiness " p. 70
Segeli, I - Building a theater p 78
Borshchagovskii, A - Amvrosii Buchma. p 83.
Khersonskii, Khais The seizure of Perekop and "Dawn " p 90
Shtein, A L - First volume. p. 92.
Newspaper review. p 97.
Filippov, Vl. - Stepan Kuznetsov p. 102.
Poliakova, E. - Alfred de Musset p 104
Brief reviews. p 107
Local news p 121
At old performances. p 130.
Actors' triumphs p 133.
Brief news p. 137.
Prucha, Jaroslav, and others. - Your opinion; six questions of "Teatr" posed to foreign theatrical functionaries. p. 153.
Bertolt Brecht on the theory and practice of the revolutionary theater. p. 168.
Maretskaia, Vera. - Moscow - Cairo. p 171.
Press review. p. 177
Theatres of the world. p. 179.
Facts and commentary. p. 186.
New plays in the repertoire and reprints. p. 192.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Artists of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 3.
Shepilova, D. T. - For the further flourishing of Soviet artistic creation p 6.
Training the young artist; conference in the Academy of Art of the U. S. S. R. on problems in higher art education. p 14.
Lutskaia, E. - New works by theatrical artists. p. 23.
Roitenberg, O., and others. - Five exhibitions; I. E. Vilkovir, M. A. Birshtein; IU. P. Reinor, A. G. Soinikov, Z. V. Bobkova. p. 29.
Murina, E. - A. V. Lentulov. p. 35.
Bernshtein, B. - The formation of Aleksandr Ivanov's aesthetic views. p. 39.

B 101 - b

Shmidt, I - Apollinarii Vasnetsov p 44
Chervova, N - Revolutionary Chinese engraving p 50
Tiuliaev, S - Art of the Vietnamese people p 60
Bogdan, Radu - Theodor Aman (1831-1891) p 64
Brodskii, V, Mytareva, K - Art treasures from Polish museums p 68
Skrebkov, A - Unknown drawing by Opekushin p 76
Kozhevnikov, G - From the artist A. P. Bogoliubov's recollections about Aleksandr Ivanov. p 77.
In memory of K. A. Sitnik p 78
Soviet news items p 79
Foreign news items. p. 3 of cover.

ISKUSSTVO AZERBAIDZHANA [THE ART OF AZERBAIJAN] Issued by Institut arkhitektury i iskusstva Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Institute of Architecture and Art of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S S R]. Baku, no 5, 1956 [In Russian and Azerbaijani.]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 5
Bretanitskii, L, Salamzade, A - Architects and master builders in medieval Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 7
Bretanitskii, L., Salamzade, A - Building of the observatory in Maragha p 61
Bretanitskii, L, Rozenfel'd, B - Chapter on architecture in Ghiyas-ud-din Kasi's "Key to arithmetic" p 87.
TSkhovrebova, T. - Town planting in Baku. p 273
Bagirbekova, N. - Two-storied caravansaiy in the inner city of Baku p 301
Mamedov, A - Carved wood and veneering in the Nizami Museum [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian].
Kerimzade, S - Mausoleum without a covering [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 321
Bretanitskii, L - Dating and determining the function of the "Divan-Khane." p 131
Salamzade, A - Architectural aggregation in Ardebil and some problems of medieval Azerbaijanian architecture. p 163.
Mamikonov, L - Restoration of a castle with a circular dungeon in the village of Mardakyany. p. 193.
Kesaev, V. - Contribution to the history of building methods in the East in feudal times p 211.
Rzaev, Niiazi, Neimatova, M. Kh. - The Nizam-ud-din mosque in Amiradzhany [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 227.
Salamzade, A - Progressive effect of the annexation of Azerbaijan to Russia on the development of its architecture in the 19th century. p. 255.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozytoriv and Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S S R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Oleksiuk, V. - V. I. Lenin and problems in party leadership of arts p. 3
Let us greet the glorious anniversary in a proper manner p. 7.
Hovdia, P., Marynovych, IA. - Our task is to serve the people, at All-Union Congresses of Artists and Composers. p. 9.
Berdnyk, P. - Great men who held similar views. p 12
Lastkul, Z. - Taras Shevchenko on artistic posters p. 15
Hrinchenko, M. - Ukrainian themes in M. Glinka's works (conclusion). p. 18.
Hakkebush, V - Workdays in the Artem Theater. p. 21.
Korniienko, I - Creative work of an artist. p 26.
IUra, Hnat - Mind and heart; on M. M. Krushel'nyts'kyi's 60th birthday. p 32.
Hordiichuk, M. - Versatile talent. p. 34
Toward the glorious anniversary. p. 37.
Debt of honor for artists. p. 40.
Festivals of youth and students p. 41.
Bulat, T. - New materials about M Lysenko. p. 42.
Matsapura, M. - Portrait of an unknown person by Shevchenko. p. 44.
IUkova, T. - Bartolomé Esteban Murillo; on the 275th anniversary of his death. p. 46.
Art calendar. p. 48.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, no. 3, 1957. [In Armenian]

Table of contents translated:

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 3
Shepilov, D.T. - For further flourishing of Soviet fine arts. p. 6.
In the days of the congress. p. 16.
Nikogosian, Nikogaios. - A few words from my creative experience. p 20.
Ter-Gevondian, Anushavan - In the interests of our culture p 25
In the Union of Armenian Composers p 26.
Arazian, Artemii - Why does a composer create songs p 30
Maari, Gurgen - For fine songs p. 35.
Bahian, V - From word to deed p 40
Gulazian, Ol'ga - New favorite role p. 46
Avetisian, Avet - Art council of our theater p 48
Terzibashian, Vagram - Goldoni and the Armenians. p. 50
Bdoian, Vard - Armenian clothing samples p 53
Akhumian, Tigran - Valuable monograph on a great artist p 57
In the world of art p. 60.

No 4, Apr 1957. [In Armenian.]

Table of contents translated

The eighty-seventh anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth p 3
Lunacharskii, A V - Lenin and art. p 3
Ter-Gevondian, An. G. - In 1917 p 3
Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Second All-Union Congress of Composers. p. 7.
Work for the welfare and happiness of the people; speech by Comrade D. T Shepilov, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 9
Chebotarian, Galane - Remarks on professionalism and the artistic tradition p 26
Readers' reactions. p. 26
TSaturian, Emma. - Choral singing. p 29.
Tashchian, Seda - Group singing and its promotion. p 32.
Arutiunian, Varazdat - Creative work by young people p 36.
Aivazian, Mariam. - Master of the brush, 15th anniversary of the death of Serdak Arakelian p 46
The music of Komitas abroad. p. 50
Khalatian, Levon - TSolak Amerikian. p. 54
Kochar, Ervand - "Edgar Shain." p 56.
Avakian, Khachik - "Armenian-Russian theatrical relations" p 58
In the world of art. p 60

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a letter from the First All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p 1.
Neprintsev, IU - We create for the people. p. 3.
Aliiev, G. - Don't forget the adopted resolutions p 4.
Grigorashenko, L - After the congress p 4.
Einmann, E - Great prospects. p. 7
Goncharov, A. - A method with most extensive possibilities. p. 9.
Vilenskii, Z. - A feeling of responsibility p 9
Voronov, N - The purpose of applied art. p. 10
Chekalov, A - Development or violation of tradition p 13
Il'in, M - Drawing together of creative searchings. p 14
Petrov, V - Works of Leningrad graphic artists p 15.
Razumnyi, V - The question of convention p. 18.
Solov'eva, I - Color of the play. p. 20.
Nikitenko, A - The main theme. p. 22.
Kuz'mina, M - Bulgarian graphic arts. p 24.
Lipinskaia, E. - Mechanizers of art. p. 25
Sukhomlin, V. - Vercor's method of reproduction. p 26.
Notes. p. 27.

No 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Art memorials of Lenin. p 2.
Gastev, A. - Art of big forms. p 4.
Pozharskaia, M - Theatrical artists of Latvia. p. 11
IUrenev, R - Eisenstein's drawings. p. 14
Riannel', T. - Realization of a design p. 16.
Ruiga, R. - On the route of the Southern Siberian. p. 18.
Tolstoi, V. - Decorating cities for festivals. p. 20.
Starodubova, V. - Monograph on Plastov. p 23.
Lebedev, V. - Greater exactingness in evaluating works. p. 24.
Libman, M. - The Buchenwald monument. p. 26.
Notes p. 27.

No. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, V. - Portrait in sculpture. p. 1.
Cherkasova, N - At the exhibition of Tajik art. p. 7.
Kamenskii, A. - In search of the new. p. 10.
TSyrlin, L - Painting of Rumanian artists. p. 14.
Akimova, L - Living force of an image. p. 19.
Boretskii, A., Khalturin, A. - The Soviet pavillion at the world fair of 1958. p. 21.
Vanslov, V. - Problems in aesthetics training. p. 25.
Smirnova, I. - Works by Francesco Messina. p. 26.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD] Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects] Leningrad, no 1(64), May [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Shkvarikov, V A. - Next creative tasks of architects in the field of city building p 2
Sizov, A A - Build comfortable, inexpensive, and beautiful houses, a builder's notes p. 6
In the Council of Ministers of the U S S R p 10
Aleksandrov, G. I, Shprits, A V - Building low panel apartment houses p. 11
Izrailev, E M., and others - Using porous concretes in building standard large-panel apartment houses p 15
Kirkhoglani, V D - Experimental building p 20
Gintsberg, A S., Vasil'kovskii, V S - Experience in planning of standard apartment houses for the suburbs of Leningrad p 23.
Ass, L E - Private housing construction in the suburbs of Leningrad p 27.
Agafonov, K N - Engineering equipment for apartments. p 30
Mamontov, I I., Kiselev, M V. - Concrete construction elements with prestressed reinforcement [illegible]
Obraztsov, K I, Tuzov, M S., Shapiro, A B - Carpentry products made of fiber boards p 34
Svirskii, IA O. - Swimming pool in Sochi p 36
Plakida, M. A. - Treating the exterior finishes of buildings with fluates. p 38.
Meisel', M. N. - Plans for new stations of the Leningrad Subway p 39
Greisemeou, Josef - Building large panel apartment houses in Czechoslovakia p. 42
Brief news. p. 47.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR, and Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R., and of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 5, 1957

Table of contents translated

From the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. p 2.
Lisochenko, M - Plans for apartment houses to be built by workers and employees p. 3.
Blashkevich, R. - What a one-family apartment house of the people should be like p 5
Korenkov, V. - Dwelling types for various climatic regions p 10
Lenskii, M. - Novaya Kakhovka p. 16.
Khovelev, E. - Planning and constructing cities, [illegible] p. 22
Khrustalev, A. - Efficient sizes for multistory industrial buildings p. 25.
Batalov, L. - Using standard plans in building [illegible] institutes. p. 29.
Dikii, N. - Planning and building on central [illegible] new grain state farms in northern Kazakhstan [illegible]
Rogozhin, G. - Building houses for [illegible] collective farms in Chernovtsy Province. p [illegible]
Sin'kevich, L. - Planning and building universal [illegible] ings for rural public institutions. p 30
Bocharov, IU. - Planning and building new cities in India. p. 42.
Kartashova, K - Suspension roofs for public buildings p. 45.
Skorov, B. - Dwellings and city block planning in Belgium. p. 52.
Kazennov, I. - Improve the training of architects p. 59.
Brikman, I. - Eliminate organizational defects in planning. p. 60.
Voronov, N. - About G. Borisovskii's book "The industrialization of building and our architectural heritage." p. 61.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. on Construction and Architecture]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 1(25), Jan. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Neporozhnii, P. - For further development of the building industry in the Ukraine. p. 1.
Novykov, V. - Experience in the realization of the Ternopol general plan. p. 3.
Miiets'kyi, A. - Construction of buildings along [illegible] mobile roads. p. 6.
Boborad, D., Stanislavs'kyi, A. - Urgent problems in regional city planning in the Ukraine. p. 10.

Shylo, M., Zavarov, O., Mykhailov, V. - Planning and construction of the Chokolovka housing section in Kiev, p. 12.
Aronov, B. - Practice in the residential construction from large blocks in Kharkov, p. 16.
Komar, A. - Precast reinforced concrete structures in industrial construction p. 19.
Industry and science, p. 22.
Shtryl,IU. - Over-all mechanization of building in the Trust "Voroshilovskstroi," p. 23
Dyk, V., Kuznovych, B., Hubin, L. - Model construction of apartment houses in Kiev, p. 25.
Brutman, M. - New structure of precast reinforced concrete vaults, p. 29.
Budnikov, M. - Reserves of unfinished buildings in residential construction, p. 31.
Sheptyts'kyi, M. - Erecting assembled tower cranes, p. 33.
Window sills from reinforced concrete, p. 34.
In the Kiev division of the "Promstroiproekt" Trust, p. 34.
Mylnyts'kyi, R. - Frame for assembling reinforced concrete trusses, p. 35.
Laying parquet on concrete-casein mastic, p. 36.
Slag blocks as a parquet bedding, p. 36.
Suspension of cable for tower cranes, p. 36.
Gas dries plaster, p. 36.
Columns and masts of reinforced concrete, p. 36.
TSapenko, M. - Architecture of western European cities, p. 37.
Nedavnii, P. - Propagandizing progressive practices in building, p. 39.
Establishment of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 40.
Conference on the problems in improving workers' facilities, p. 40.

Vol 5, no. 2(26), Feb. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Serdiukov, M. - Mass residential building is an important state problem, p 1
Mezentsev, I., Korzh, V., Vasyleva'kyi, S - Satellite cities, p 3
Kulsyn, V - Internal arrangement of apartment houses p. 6.
Mol'nyk, V. - Urgent building problems in Kharkov, p. 9
Ivanchenko, L - Planning unfinished building and the putting of residential buildings into use, p 11
Shirapenko, V - Build miners' settlements better, p. 13.
Liberman, A. - Practice in making and testing stressed-reinforced composite girders, p 15
Dekhtiar, S. - Economical forms of large brick blocks for walls, p. 18.
Budakov, V - Using reinforced concrete structures in construction projects in the Donets Basin, p. 19.
Samotlov, S. - Work practice of a building trust p 21.
Kaplan, I - Making prestressed concrete structures for building projects in Kharkov, p. 22
Posinda, V. - Heat strengthening of loess-type sagging grounds p. 23.
Work of the State Institute for City Planning in 1957, p. 26.
Koltunovs'ka, B., Dekhtiar, I. - Production and utilization of "mikroporite" in the Zaporozhe Aluminum Building Trust, p. 27
Kaspin, L - Production costs and methods for reducing the price of building and assembling, p. 29.
Bilokhvostenko, M. - Small tubular cranes, p. 31.
Kabanchuk, IU. - New polishing machine, p. 31.
Rohacheva'kyi, B. - Transportation of wall materials without containers p. 32.
Decisively improve contents of technical bulletins, p. 33.
Bielousov, L. - "Pathology and therapeutics of reinforced concrete," p 35.
Long Sault Dam, p 36.
A television tower from reinforced concrete, p. 37.
Tall buildings in Brazil, p. 37.
Creative meeting of young Ukrainian architects, p. 38.
In the Kiev State Institute of Planning Transport Construction, p. 38
New projects of the State Institute of Planning Residential and Industrial Construction, p. 38
Assembled and demountable summer houses, p. 39.

Vol. 5, no. 3(27), Mar. 1957, [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
More attention to individual residential building, p. 1.
Karakis, I. - Standard designs for new schools and boarding schools, p. 3
IAzhov, V. - Designing residential buildings for the southern Ukraine, p. 7.
Best buildings that have been built in the Ukraine, p. 9.
Lytvynovs'kyi, H. - Recent developments in designing and planning railroad terminals, p. 13.
Dzlubenko, L. - Hygienic standards for children's parks, p. 13.
Sukhorukov, S. - Large-block construction in the Ukraine p. 15.
Chernyshov, V. - Large-block construction in the Crimea, p. 18.
Rozova'kyi, M. - With their own hands, p. 20.
Petropavlova'kyi, V - Restoration of the cyclorama of the Sevastopol defense, p 22
Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S S R in 1957 p 24
Laievs'kyi, I - Ways of reducing costs of precast reinforced concrete p 26
Fomin, I., Frumin, H. - Designing streets and thoroughfares in small residential sections, p 27
Amosov, F - Why do they build slowly and badly in Lvov Province, p. 29
Barabash, S - Do away with shortcomings in the building of the city of Stalino p. 30
Holub, V. - New pumps-emulsors, p. 31
Khutorians'kyi, D., Liandres, M - The KM-6 stone-cutting machine p 32.
Myinyta'kyi, R - A device for loosening frozen ground p. 33.
Kabanchuk, IU. - Uniflow compressorless nozzles p 35.
Pereselenko, H - Grab for the transportation of bricks without containers p 35.
Ivanova, A - Cities of the Chinese People's Republic p 36.
Nikolai Pavlovich Severov, obituary p 39
Unified nomenclature of technological and economic indexes, p. 39
Conference on the problems in the production of building materials and their utilization in building p. 39.

Vol 5, no 4(28), Apr 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Organize better the production of precast reinforced concrete and large wall blocks p.1
Koporova'kyi, H , Kulikov, L - New standard plans for inexpensive apartments p 3.
Zuiev, H. - First eighteen houses with small apartments p. 10.
Narizhnyi, V. - Inexpensive and convenient apartment houses, p 14.
Zavalynych, P - Plans for noncontractual housing construction p 16
Shtil'man, IE , Fainshtein, A - Precast automobile bridges with supports on separate foundations p 19
Zavarov, O., Homin, L. - Footbridge across the Dnepar p. 22
Based on industrialization and mechanization of construction, p 24
Bykov, O - Manufacturing reinforced and plain concrete products in construction yards p 25
Bulakova'kyi, V. - Using mobile units for manufacturing multihollow flooring slabs with precast prestressed reinforcements p 27.
Kashtanov, S. - Organizing construction yards for manufacturing precast reinforced concrete elements to be used in mining construction p. 29
Ivashchenko, A. - Introducing large slag concrete wall blocks at Donets Basin construction sites p 31
Khinkis, I. - Reinforced concrete products for mass application in constructing apartment houses and public buildings, p. 32.
Hramm, I. - Machinery for laying pipelines without trenches p. 33.
Bashmakova, IE. - Casings used in concreting sewage collector cradles, p. 34
Zaporozhtsev, H. - Transporting packed asbestos slate p. 35.
Multistoried apartment houses in Stockholm built of gas-entrained concrete elements, p. 36.
Radio and television center in Hollywood p. 37.
Nel'hovs'kyi, IU. - A valuable book on decorative folk art, p. 38.
In the State Construction Institute of the U.R.S.R. p. 39.
Conference on the economic efficiency of new building machinery, p. 40.

Vol. 5, no. 5(29), May 1957, [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Broaden socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p 1.
Mykhailov, V. - From individual demonstration buildings to complete residential blocks, p. 3.
Ruzov, A. - Using large blocks in building schoolhouses in Kharkov, p. 6.
Semeshko, A. - Using large blocks in building apartment houses in the Donets Basin, p. 8.
Uspens'kyi, V. - Using precast reinforced concrete for industrial structures p. 11.
Koltunovs'ka, B. - Reinforced concrete slabs for roofs of industrial buildings, p. 13.
TSeitlin, A., and others. - Method for mechanized production of curved panels, p. 14.
Lavrent'iov, S. - Using blast furnace slags in building, p. 16.
Horods'koi, V. Plans, furniture, and outfittings for apartments, p. 17.
IAblons'ka, Z. - Efficient planning and reconstruction of rural residential blocks, p 20.
Marynchenko, O. - Architectural details made of limestone, p. 22.
Verzhbyts'kyi, N., Izdebs'kyi, A. - Dividing the Ukraine into climatic districts, p. 23

Bolotov, H - Mounting cranes in four days instead of fourteen p 25
Profitably, rapidly, and comfortably p 25
Scaffolds for large-block construction p 26
Large panel partitions made of plasterboard p 26
Unit for mechanized sorting of boards p 27
Electric meters for recording the number of work hours performed by a tower crane p 27
At the building site of the Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station p 28
Anapol'skyi, B., Korduikov, V - Our practice in manufacturing reinforcements for precast reinforced concrete p 30
Shtompel', M. - Methods for raising efficiency in constructing large-block apartment houses p 32
Trahalenko, V. - Progressive bricklaying technology of the "Zaporozh'ye Construction" trust p 34
Markel'son, P - Unloading and piling machinery p 36
Brandis, L - New methods for manufacturing honeycombed gypsum partition panels p 37
Building made of plastic materials at the Paris exhibition p 38
Prefabricated houses in Vienna p 39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Narodnaia slovesnost' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Folk Literature] Tiflis, no. 5, 2d ser. 1956. [In Georgian]
Title translated
Georgian folk tales. Vol 3 333 p

AZĔRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 7, July 1957 [In Azerbaijani]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST] Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 25, no 2, Mar-Apr 1957
Table of contents translated.
Smoliakov, Stepan. - Meeting in Zaiech'ye, a narrative poem, p. 3.
Khodzhei, Grigorii. - The schoolmistress, a story p 27
Avtonomov, Vladimir - The first decree, verse. p. 43.
Gusev, Anatolii. - The crimson ray, a novel (conclusion). p. 44
Fateev, Gennadii - About happiness and the earth, verse. p 85
Khlichelovy, Bi - The new director; a story. p. 86.
Semenov, Andrei. - Two stories; Ryabinov Spring, When the Martagon lily blossoms p 93
Gelasimova, Antonina - Shoulder to shoulder, memoirs of a schoolmistress. p 103.
Sychev, P.A. - A virile life p 125.
Shtan'ko, N - A horse has four legs, a story. p. 132
Khalifetskii, G. - Distant paths; pages from a diary. p. 136.
Shuliat'ev, V. - My old master; a sketch. p. 155
A discussion by all the people p. 164.
Paging through Chinese journals. p. 176
Zhuravina, O. - A writer and student of local lore. p 179.
New books p. 183

DILA [MORNING] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 7, July 1957. [In Georgian.]

DON Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 3, 1956
Table of contents translated:
Sholokhov-Sinlavskii, G. - White well, chapters from the novel. p. 3.
Rogachev, Aleksandr. - Poem of love p 9.
Semenov, S. - For freedom and truth, a historical novel. p. 111
Farber, Aleksandr - Before the storm, verse. p. 208.
Shemshelevich, Leonid. - From a traveler's notebook, verse. p. 214
Smirenskii, Vlad - Return, verse. p 217.
Samartsev, L. - Fishes, dams, and fisheries. p. 218.
Tlaglenko, V. - A note; verse. p. 236.
Khalupskii, Igor'. - The sail; verse. p. 237.
Popov, Boris - After retreat; verse. p 238.
Breigin, Grigorii - Birth of a dream, verse p. 239.
Barsukov, Eduard - In town; verse. p. 240.

B 11h

Sutiagin, L. - Great Russian writer p 242
Shchiblykin, I - Verse of young poets p 253
Gurvich, S - Notes on regional studies p 259
Zvantsev, Sergei - Budiagi, a story p 266
IAnovskii, IUrii. - One of the unpublished pages from "Journeys into tomorrow" p. 271
Shebelin, Oleg - My blade of grass, a song. p 280

No 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Moldovanov, Anatolii - Early in the morning, a tale p 3.
Fedorov, Vladimir - First reference; A letter, verse p 44
Kozlov, Nikolai - Bright autumn, a story p 47
Rakhillo, Ivan - Stories about Chkalov p 53.
Sidorenko, Mikhail - During the blizzard, verse. p. 67.
Karpenko, Vladimir. - Mystery of a discovery, a fantastic tale p. 69
Kostarev, Nikolai - A Don legend, verse p 94
Makarushenko, Pavel - Underground water, a story p 96
Barbusse, Henri. - Strangers, a story Translated from the French. p 102
Timoshenko, V. - The February Revolution in Russia p. 106.
Korchin, M. - Those days on the Don p 109.
Pavlov, P. - Unknown photo of V I. Lenin p 113
Chubov, I - Beginning of militant action p 116.
Sokolov, Mikh - Around Europe, travel notes (continuation). p 123
Chekheva, M. P - From days gone by p. 145
"Sibirskie ogni" is 35 years old. p 157
Volkov, A. - Gor'kii during the first days of the revolution. p 158.
Pritelin, G - It must not happen again p. 169
Agurenko, B. - At the crossroads of life . p 174.
Sokolova, A. - Songs of Don composers. p 175.
New books. p 177
Tumilevich, F - Preservers of Nekrasov Cossak songs p. 180

No. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Sholokhov, M - "Virgin soil upturned"; chapters from the novel p. 3.
Garnaker'ian, Ashot. - Spring; How can I communicate the odors of spring, The new day; Mother; verse. p. 20
Scibor-Rylski, Aleksander. - Szymek Belas; a motion-picture story (to be concluded). p. 23
Shemshelevich, Leonid. - Fishermen, Mountain morning, verse. p. 55.
Moldovanov, Anatolii. - In the early morning, a tale (conclusion) p. 59.
Gneushev, Vladimir - At a distant anchorage, verse. p 99
Mashbash, Iskhak. - Subjugated river; verse. p 101.
Popov, Vik. - Region of countless riches. p. 103
The arrival of V.I Lenin p. 109.
The working day of Il'ich. p. 115
Rostovtsev, V. - Soldiers of the revolution. p. 119.
Zhdanov, IU. - The collaboration of science and industry. p. 129.
Sokolov, Mikh. - Around Europe. Italy; travel notes p. 140.
Nikulin, L. - Unforgettable encounters. p. 171
Dolinskii, D. - Breathing of the steppe. p 181.
Kabachenko, E. - Moving lines. p 183.
New books. p. 185.
Prolmin, Konst. - The Krasnodar Art Museum. p 188.
Tiaglenko, G. - Singers of the Don and the Kuban. p. 191.

No 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pasenluk, Leonid. - Katia, Mosaic star, stories. p. 3.
Ivanova, Galina. - First love; a tale. p. 29.
Kopaev, Sulun. - Song of the shepherd, verse. p. 51.
Scibor-Rylski, Aleksander. - Szymek Belas, a motion-picture story (conclusion). p. 53.
Upenik, Mikola. - In the district party committee; The eternal beauty of the Donets Basin; verse. p. 95.
Efimtsov, Timofei. - Ossetic river; verse. p. 97.
Babaevskii, Semen. - The birth of character; a sketch. p. 98.
IAshchenko, Dmitrii - The planer Petr Kolesnikov; a sketch. p. 108.
Podgorodnikov, IUrii. - Reservation; Guest, verse. p. 118
Shaposhnikov, V. - Topics awaiting a writer; a lawyer's remarks. p. 120.
Tiapkin, V. - The most precious. p. 128.
Rebain, IAn. - In the cities of Greece; travel notes. p. 130.
Gura, V. - Life's truth and the art of a writer. p. 143.
Rudnitskii, K. - Acquaintance with Eduardo de Filippo. p. 153.
Amaiuni, P. - In the Spanish sky. p. 157.
Khalupskii, I. - Poetry of Armenian everyday life. p. 160.
Fedorov, A. - "Khopor under fire." p. 161.
New books p 162
In a new province. p 165
Repatriation. p 170
Mukhin, Lev. - Trip to Melbourne. p 173
Panov, D. - The International Geophysical Year. p 181

DROSHA [THE BANNER] Published by the "Communist" Publishing House Tiflis, no 6(71), June 1957. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES] Published by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Mirshakar, Mirsaid. - Lenin in the Pamirs, from a poem Translated from the Tajik by A Adalis, V Seigeev p. 3.
Stel'makh, Mikhailo - Human blood is not water, a novel (continuation) Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by Vl. Rossel's. p 8.
Lakhuti, Abul'kasim - To Egypt reborn; Gazelle; verse. Translated from Parsee by TS Banu. p 60.
Nazarov, Ashitmat. - Anzob pass; verse Translated from the Uzbek by S Lipkin p. 62.
Dekhoti, A. - White-gold mountain, verse Translated from the Tajik by V Bugaevskii. p. 64
Saukukbi, Amindzhon - My town at night, verse Translated from the Tajik by A Oislender. p 65
Bobo-Khodzhi. - Ibn-Sina, verse. Translated from the Tajik by V Bugaevskii p. 66.
Vosit-Zade - By the highway; verse. Translated from the Tajik by V. Bugaevskii. p. 67
Ikrami, Dzhalol - Maturity, a story. Authorized translation from the Tajik by Evg. Bosniatskii p. 68.
Mamakaev, Magomet - The time; verse. Translated from the Chechen by N. Asanov p. 81.
Danilov, Semen - The hunt; verse. Translated from the Yakut by V Tushnova. p. 82.
Aini, Sadriddin - My life in brief; reminiscences Translated from the Tajik by M. Zand. p. 83
Skosyrev, Petr - In place of an epilogue. p. 136
Vakhrameev, I. I. - Following Lenin's mandate; recollections of the head of the Naval Revolutionary Committee in Petrograd in 1917. p 138.
Sidki, Agzam. - Dzhura, leader of a crew of cotton workers, a sketch. Translated from the Tajik by A. Odintsov. p. 155.
Nebylitskii, Boris; Slavin, Konstantin. - On the rise; notes on documentary cinematography of Union republics. p. 165
News of the republics in newspapers. p. 173
Verse by Karim the possessed; translated from the Tajik by S. Lipkin. p. 179.
Kneicher, B. - Specific national features in literary works. p. 184
Vlasenko, A., Mir-IAkh'iaev, Dzh - Against the scholastic approach to important problems in the development of national literatures. p. 188.
Kedrina, Z - Workdays and holidays, letter from Alma-Ata. p. 192.
IAvich, M. - Let us make the journal more interesting and richer; review of the journal "Sharki Surkh" for 1956 p. 199
Komanovskii, B. - You should congratulate her, friends! p. 206.
Babaev, IU. - In the quest of a new artistic approach. p 208.
Guliam, Khamid; Mukhtar, Askad. - The Kara-Kalpak decade. p. 211
"Conversation with an old sailor's jacket" [in Latvian], Without surprise; Voice of the past, "Drafts"; What happened to Siul'giun [in Turkmen]; At the root of contradictions; Relatives and strangers. p. 214.
New books. p. 221.

No. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Alish, Abdulla - Three poems. Translated by Boris Dubrovin. p. 3.
Khuzeev, Gali. - Tereza. Translated by Mark Lisianskii. p. 5
Tufan, Kh. - Whither art thou hastening, heart?.. As if the willows knew Tatar. Translated by L. Khaustov and R. Moran. p. 6.
Khakim, S - A paper yellow with age; Desire. Translated by IA. Smolikov and R Moran. p. 7.
Erikeev, A - Your eyelashes are literally the color of lungwort Translated by R. Moran. p. 8
Karim, F. - Meeting my long glance, why...; Dawn. Translated by R. Moran. p. 9.
Stel'makh, Mikhailo. - Human blood is not water, a novel (conclusion). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by Vl. Rossel's. p. 10.
Enikeev, Amirkhan. - Song of love; a story. Authorized translation from the Tatar by Kh. Khusainova. p. 65.
Tukhvatullin, R. - In the shade of the fence; a story. Authorized translation from the Tatar by. V. Lukashevich. p 68.
Masenko, Teren'. - New verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by A Chivilikhin. p 75
Nadzhmi, Kavi - On steep banks, pages from the novel. Translated from the Tatar by A Sidovs'ii p 79
Fefer, I - Stantsiya Bayionovka, Are you really a friend? verse Translated from the Yiddish by S. Levman and A Oislender p 104
Akhunov, Garif. - The fires of Al'met'yevsk, a story Translated from the Tatar by F Mustafin. p 105
Fattakh, Nurikhan - A veteran of science, Kazan University and Tatar culture. Translated from the Tatar by L. Bogoraz p 111
News from the republics, leafing through newspapers. p 116
Chanyshev, IAkub - The year 1917 in Kazan, from the recollections of an old Bolshevik p 121
Kamenskii, L. - New possibilities and old habits. p 139
Dombrovskii, IU - In the kurgans of Semirech'ye p 152
Bashirov, G. - Yesterday and today p 160
Absaliamov, A - The reader and writer. p. 166
Ibragimov, Galimdzhan - Letters to friends. Translated from the Tatar by Kh Khusainova Commentary by Afzal Shamov p 170.
Skosyrev, Petr - Socialist art is national, a writer's remarks p. 180
Lankutis, I - The nature of realistic drama. p 188
Zel'dovich, M., Cherniakov, M. - Glancing at the past, thinking about the future. p. 197
Borshchaguvskii, Aleksandr - On the edge of a continent. p 202
Bikmukhametov, R - Tukai and the course of Tatar literature p 208
Thoughts of a contemporary. p 213.
Return to the ranks. p. 214.
"Rural virgin soil." p 214.
The brigand Arsen. p 215.
A meeting with Tufan p. 216
The pathos of a researcher. p 217
Poeticalness or rationality? p 218.
Novel from the life of Lithuanian emigrants in America p. 218
"Swords sewn into leather" p 219
New books. p. 221.

EZEDÎ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 27, no. 6, June 1957. [In Bashkir]

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin, V.I - Comments on books about the Paris Communards p 7
Lenin, V. I. - Synopsis of the first part of G Lefrançais' book "Monograph on the movement of the Paris Communards in 1871." p 9
Lenin, V. I. - Two letters to the Director of the British Museum p. 21
Mitchell, I - Letter to the Director of the British Museum. p 22.
Lenin, V I. - List of books, periodicals, and newspapers. p 22.
Shaw, Bernard. - Autographed copy of "Back to Methuselah." p. 27.
Lenin, V. I. - Marginal notes on B. Shaw's preface to the dramatic pentalogy "Back to Methuselah." p 28.
Lenin, V. I. - Note to the editor of the magazine "Krasnaia nov'." p 34
Hobson, J. A - Problems of a new world. p 34
Jastrun, Mieczyslaw. - Lenin in Poronin. p 37.
Bhattacharlia, Sukanta. - Lenin p. 38.
Hoia, Josef. - On Red Square p. 41.
Li Tzu. - Lenin. p 42.
Hang Jung-ho. - Three meetings. p 42.
Brecht, Bertolt - The rug weavers of Kuyan-Bulak honor Lenin. p 44
Masters, Dexter. - Unfortunate accident, a novel (to be continued). p. 47.
Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. - A story from the country of the Papuans. p. 103
Sernet, Claude. - The force of one word, verse. p 119
Miller, Arthur. - View from the bridge; a play. p. 121.
Dumitriu, Petru. - Stormy petrel, a novel (conclusion) p. 163.
Aldridge, James. - Boy from the forest shore, Triumph of the boy from the forest shore; stories. p. 190.
Vil'mont, N. - Tragedy of the composer Adrian Leverkühn. p. 219.
Berkin, S. - Hans Schorfig. p. 234.
Rozentsveig, B. - The colors of false optimism. p. 236
Russel, Sam. - London. p. 242.
Bolchner, Klaus. - Geneva. p. 245.
Desanti, Dominica. - Paris. p. 248.
Jarič, Milan. - Prague. p. 254.
Merl, Robert. - A few words about the present-day French theater. p. 256.
Levidova, I. - Concerning attitudes and positions. p. 265.

Olonova, E. - "On the shore of a limpid river," p. 267.
Simeonov, G. - Maurice Ravel's letters. p. 268.
Vaksmakher, M. - "Island of iron birds" p 269
Nazarova, L. - A collection of little known works by Lion Feuchtwanger p 270
L'vov, S. - Around Gunter Weisenborn's novels. p 271.
From month to month, brief news. p 273.
Brief notes on authors p 286

No 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated.
Mao Tsê-tung - Eighteen poems Translations by N Aseev, S Marshak, A. Surkov Notes and foreword by N Fedorenko. p 3
Rezac, Vaclav - Seven tanks, a story. p 17
Dobrowska, Maria - Night encounter, a story p 21
Bohl, Heinrich - Stories p. 29
Bozhilov, Bozhidar - Art; poetry p 67
Masters, Dexter. - Unfortunate accident, a novel (continuation). p 69
Moricz, Zsigmond. - Magyar novellas p 155
Topirceanu, Georges - Ballads. p. 191
Simonian, L - In a generation's name p 190
Savich, O - Supplication of life p. 195
Motyleva, T - Problems in 20th century realism. p 200
A discussion on Jan Ocenasek's novel "Citizen Brikh" Foreword by B Polevoi p 213
Ashkenazy, Ludvik. - Indian summer (to be continued) p 221
Al-Kuduli, Mayakhih - Strengthening ties among nations p. 230.
Bernard Shaw speaks p. 244.
Sadoul, Georges - Names we are proud of. p 246.
Frid, Norbert. - Art of Mexican graphic painters p 257
Vladimirov, IA - Tears and laughter of black Africa p. 265
Zonina, L. - "Saint Exupéry on himself" [in French] p. 266
Ponomarenova, E - "Keep him, my country" [in English]. p. 268
Plavskin, Z. - New book by Raul Larra p 269
Lisidzkina, N. - Three stories. p 270
Shlapoberskaia, S - "Wedding song for Swamtje" [in Flemish] p. 271
Nikulin, N - Novel about an old Vietnamese village p 272
Chernaia, L. - Motion pictures in the Bonn Republic p. 273
From month to month, brief news. p. 274
Brief notes about authors p 286

IUNOST' [YOUTH] Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Martynov, Leonid. - Verse about Lenin. p. 2
Karelin, I. - Dormitory; a tale (conclusion) p. 4.
Esenin, Sergei. - Unpublished and little known verse p. 30.
Gaaina, Malia. - Conversation about happiness; a story. p. 33.
Ovalov, L. - A bouquet of red roses; a tale (to be continued). p 40.
Tereshchenko, Dina. - To a friend, verse. p 51
Rakhim-Zade, Bokt. - A send-off; A request; verse p. 52.
Rubol, Tajik folk quatrians. p 53.
Muratov, Alekset. - Spring in full season; a tale (to be continued). p. 54
Smirnov, Sergei. - From the book "Visiting and at home." p. 68.
Bubrova, I. - Our new friends. p. 69.
Alekein, A. - Obligation and conscience. p. 74.
Forty years ago. p. 76.
Mal'kov, P. D. - From my experiences.. p. 79
Kuleshov, A. - Forty thousand kilometers en route p. 80.
R'in, B. - Moscow in July and August, 1957. p 95.
Blok, Georgii. - Electronic "menagerie." p. 97
Shatrov, E. - Before the starts this summer. p. 103.
Bershadskii, R. - What stamps say. p. 106.
Student M. Tal', chess champion of the U S. S. R p 109.
Vacuum cleaner. p. 110

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, Viktor. - Song of solidarity. p. 3.
Moskvin, N. - The summer of flying objects, a tale. p. 4.
Muratov, Alekset. - Spring in full season, a tale (to be continued). p. 37.
Mao Tse-tung. - Verse. p. 54.
The revolutionary worker and poet p. 57.
Shchipakhina, Liudmila. - Trip to the East; verse. p. 58.
Zverev, Il'ia. - Great beginnings. p 61.
Lavrenev, Boris - St. Petersburg, Petrograd, Leningrad. p. 63.
Ovalov, L. - A bouquet of red roses, a tale (to be concluded). p. 65.

Geir, Evgenia. Gerasim Feigin. p. 81
Forty years ago p 84
Golosovskii, Igor'. - Englets. p 86
Cherepakhova, L. - Curtain p. 92.
Severina, E. - Four incidents in the life of Inna K p 96.
Bakhterev, I - Girls' club p. 97
Popovskii, Mark - Life anew! p. 101.
Sinel'nikov, A - Prosthesis of an artery p 103
Baru, Il'ia - Records and health p 104
Bershadskii, Rud - What stamps say p 105
In memory of a beloved hero p 110
Vacuum cleaner p. 111

Vol 3, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated.
Sofronov, Anatolii - From everywhere. p 3
Musatov, Aleksei - Spring in full season, a tale (conclusion). p 6.
Oshanin, Lev. - Renoir. p 37
Verse of youth. p. 38
Sitaev, Boris. - Nothing happened p. 40
Goncharov, Semen. - Vagabond. p 43.
Dubrovkina, IUliia. - First kiss p 44.
Berestov, Valentin - New verse p 46.
Ovalov, L - A bouquet of red roses, a tale (conclusion) p. 47
Sukharevich, V. - What should one read? p 63.
Chandar, Krishan - His face p 65.
Kotov, Mikhail - For peace on earth! p 68.
Zhukovskaia, Evg - Friends of the festival p 71.
V'iukova, N - Under a canopy of camomile p 73.
Kassil', Lev. - Let us speak a little about tastes. p 76.
Levina, A - The fourth page p 79.
Vishnevskaia, I. - Beginning of a career. p. 85
Forty years ago. p. 88.
Full of life; from letters of Liusia Lisinova p 90.
Bogatkin, V. - Through China p 94.
Iglitskii, A. - World champion p 108.
Merzhanov, Martyn - Looking forward. p. 109
Vacuum cleaner. p. 111.

LITERATURA SLAVIANSKIKH NARODOV [LITERATURE OF SLAVIC PEOPLES]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R.] Moscow, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Solov'eva, A P - Petr Bezruč and his "Silesian songs." p. 3
Elanskii, N P - Jaroslav Hašek in the Red Army and in party work in Soviet Russia. p. 60.
Myl'nikov, A. S. - The library of Josef Jungmann p. 97.
Klshkin, L. S - Letters of Fric to the Russians p. 115
Zaitsev, V. K - Historic basis and ideological content of the poem "Osman" by Ivan Gundulic. p. 120

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vurgun, Samed. - Unpublished poems. Translated by A Plavnik and I. Oratovskii. p. 3
Guseinzade, Guseln. - At the grave of Islam; from the narrative poem "On the route." Translated by I Oratovskii. p. 7.
Abul'gasan, A. - Grandsons of old Tamasha, a tale. Translated by Ark Minchkovskii. p. 10.
Variamov, Konstantin. - My genealogy; The shoemaker, Sadness; poems. p. 69.
Zeinally, Atif. - Last hope; a story Translated by A. Dzhafarova. p. 72
Abbaszade, Guseln. - Love, My son, Conversation with my mother; poems. Translated by V. Konstantinova p. 76.
Khromov, Kuz'ma. - Village poets; In the mountains of Nanash-daga. p. 78.
Neverov, G. - Once in the evening. p 82.
Platonov, Boris. - Two weeks in Czechoslovakia. p. 85.
Efendiev, Khikmet - A reasonable turkey; The thistle, fables. Translated by IU. Fidler. p. 97.
Lanina, Mirra. - "You said yesterday..."; verse. p. 98.
Guseinov, Chingiz. - Collective-farm life in Azerbaijani prose. p. 99.
Boguslavskii, V. - "The skirmish." p. 107.
Chronicle of cultural life. p 114

Vol. 15, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Guseln, Mekhti. - Black rocks; a novel (to be concluded). Translated by Arkadii Minchkovskii. p. 3.
Dzhamil', Akhmed. - Lyric verse. Translated by I. Oratovskii and others. p. 72.
Aivazly, Farman. - Childhood; a story. p. 79.
Lisnianskaia, Inna. - A conversation with friends; verse. p. 83.
Gurvich, Evsei. - Always alive. p. 89.
Ibragimov, Mamed. - The motorboat heads southward; Winter evening; verse. Translated by V. Zaitsev, V. Kafarov. p. 106

Zamanov, Abbas. - Always in the front row p. 108
Ganiev, Mamed. - The party spirit of art and the freedom of artistic creation p 113

Vol. 15, no 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Guseln, Mekhti. - Black rocks, a novel (conclusion) Translated by Arkadii Minchkovskii. p. 3.
Sidarly, Islam. - On virgin lands, verse Translated by P. Simonov. p. 82.
Ulubabin, Bagrat. - Zurna-Khachi; a story. Translated by S. Kasparov. p. 87.
Khalil, Zeinal. - At Life Gek-Gel', verse. Translated by Anatolii Chivilikhin. p. 92.
Serova, Ol'ga. - The power of life, sketches from nature. p. 99.
Konstantinova, Varvara. - Her mistake, Father; The boy, In the evening school, verse. p. 103.
Minkevich, D. - The dramatic works of Samed Virgun p. 105.

LITERATURNYI KIRGIZSTAN [LITERARY KIRGHIZISTAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kirgizii [Association of Writers of Kirghizia]. Frunze, vol. 18, no 2(14), Mar.-Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Shamshiev, T - Lenin's legacy, verse p 3
Dzhantoshev, K - Cholponbai, a story p 4
Alybaev, M - From new translations, verse. p 16
Dzhangaziev, M - Kulurchuk's dream, verse p 19
Elebaev, M - A long road, a tale (conclusion) p 21
Akaev, K - Lyrical poems p 65.
Mel'shikov, M - This is happiness. p. 67
Svetlichnyi, Vl - The velvet jacket p 76
Livshits, IA - Unforgettable trip. p. 94.
Shvemberger, V. - Tragedy near Perkal'skaya Cliff p. 102.
Kochnev, D. - Facing the movie camera p. 116
Suprun, A. - Julius Fučik in Kirghizistan p 120
Rudov, M. - With love for children. p. 123.
Baidzhiev, M - Friendly advice to the writer N Chekmenev. p 125

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER] Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R.] Petrozavodsk, vol 17, no. 6, Nov.-Dec 1956
Table of contents translated
Chepasov, Ilirii - Late fall, a poem p. 3
Kokovin, Evgenii - Children of the seas, a tale p. 15
Kriuchkov, Vasilii. - Nikolai Grigor'evich Shazhkin, a story. p 65
Gal'tiar, Pavel - Thunderstorm, a story p. 70
Shapiro, Lazar'. - The new teacher, a story p 70
Verse by young poets
Naftul'ev, F - A girl without a coat; Rain. p 80
Rudenko, P - On the train. p. 81
Kozlovskii, IU. - Sonny, The disturber p. 81
Filimonov, A - After the snowstorm. p 82
Kulikov, N - The word of a girl friend p 83
Trofimov, V. - Nighttime. p 83
Markov, A - I am not a little fellow any longer p 84
Zyl', V - A parcel. p. 84.
Sysolkov, Mikhail. - On Valaam Island p. 85.
Bakhtin, Vladimir - Looking for songs in the Kosmozero region. p 109.
Smirnov, V - Vologda - Kotlas - Vorkuta p. 111.
Kiiskinen, A. - The unforgettable p 123
Timonen, Antti. - The editor and the author. p. 145
Mantsie, A - War as reflected in contemporary Finnish prose. p. 150.
Tarasov, M - Poets in the regional newspaper. p 158.
Ivanov, V. - Poetic finds and rhymed lines. p 166.
Lipelis, A. - Writing fables. p 168.
Neelov, E - Books to the masses! p. 170.
Literary organizations. p. 174.
Song about my country p 179.
Contents of "Na rubezhe" for 1956. p. 181.

NASH SOVREMENNIK [OUR CONTEMPORARY] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Prilezhaeva, M. - The beginning, a tale. p 3.
Poets of an industrious territory: Semenovskii, D., and others. - Verse. p. 61
Kochin, Nikolai. - In seventeen, a true story. p. 68
Gorbunov, Nikolai. - Mistake; Strangers; A find; One minute; stories. p. 78.
Zubavin, Vladimir. - Natal'ia Nikolaevna And "The pink and the blue"; a story. p. 105.
Pashkin, Petr. - A misfire; a story. p. 111.
Markov, Sergei - Northern berries, Kostroma accent; Spark; verse. p. 120.
Kovalev, Vasilii. - Light, Steppe car; Don autumn, verse. p. 123.
Rotov, L. - An engineer in the main administration. p. 126.
Pal'man, Viacheslav. - Two bosses; notes of an

agronomist p 171
Kantorovich, Vladimir. - Engineer Gan'shin's story. p 203.
Artiukov, N.V. - Let's force the vagabond to work p. 234
Peremyslov, A.S. - For each family, notes of an architect p 262
Evgen'ev, I., Kuznetsova, L. - A man who searched... p. 278.
Kudrevatykh, L. - With Valerii Chkalov. p 293
Mashurovskii, D. - Sculptor Sergei Konenkov p 312
Fedorenko, N. - Life of music p 320
Lapshin, M. - Book of great truth. p 330
Poltoratskii, V. - Remarks on the year's narrative accounts p 338.
Mikhailov, N.N. - Finding new ways to the literature of the future p 344
Letters from readers. p 349

NEVA, Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rytkheu - Walrus of discord p 3.
Golovanivskii, S. - Brothers, a narrative poem. Translated from the Ukrainian by N. Braun. p. 14.
Gamarra, Pierre. [The lilac of Saint Lazarre; a novel. Translated from the French by IU. Korneev, N Rykova. p 18.
Verse
Andreev, A. - A thousand, The light; The wind. p. 101.
Barbas, L. - The portrait. p. 102
Borisova, M. - Lights in the night, Grain, The cherry tree. p. 102.
Gavrilov, D. - Misfire, The birch. p 103.
Kanovich, G - The sea bellows, The memorial, Such silence, In the forest, House for starlings, The spring; Apples; Ear of grain. p. 104.
Kopanev, N - To Russia, On the frontier. p. 105
Larin, M - The sparrow. p. 106.
Lisnianskaia, I - You gave me a gift on my birthday. p 106.
Nelykov, M - The sunflower p. 106.
Okudzhava, B. - Letters. p 107.
Sokolov, V. - Snow flurries like a gray flame. p. 107.
Smirnov, I. - Before the rain p. 107.
Trifonov, IU. - The oak tree; The lazy swell splashes on the sand. p. 108.
IAl'manov, A. - Maidenly shore. p. 109
Demidenko, M. - In the mountains of Hsinglungshan, a story. p 109.
Borisov, L - Prisoner of a dream, a story. p. 117.
Kustov, P. - Above the Rybinsk Reservoir; Children, verse. p 124.
Miroshnichenko, G. - In Gorki. p. 125
Neslukhovskaia, T. - The unforgettable. p. 129.
Lemke, A. - In the steppes of Kulan-Utpes p. 131.
Tokarev, IU. - The April demonstration. p 140.
Issurin, A - Encounters and impressions p 143
Kornilov, P. - Lenin's image on engravings. p. 150.
Vel'ter, N - The voice is a valuable instrument. p. 157.
Anisimov, A. - Musicians, forward! p. 159.
Uritskaia, E. - Singing lesson in the school. p. 162.
Chalikova, E - Beauty of folk architecture. p. 164
Sainov, V. - Meetings with Mainkovskii p 167.
Nazarenko, V. - Concerning the important and the insignificant. p. 175.
Timofeeva, V. - Poetic investigation of life. p. 183.
Avramenko, I. - The 35th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni". p 188
Shteinman, Z. - A novel written twice. p. 191.
Raevskii, B. - Lenin's youth. p. 193.
TSimbal, S. - At the sources of bourgeois nihilism p. 194.
Khmelev, I. - Path to perfection. p 195.
[illegible] of a poet. p. 196.
[illegible] 197.
[illegible]se. p. 197.
[illegible]orks by Dorzhi Ban-
[illegible]satirical tale. p. 199.
[illegible]. p 217.
[illegible]e people closer.
[illegible]ation. p. 218.
[illegible]mship "Neva" p. 219.
[illegible]stival; On the streets
[illegible]lated:
[illegible]nits; a tale. p. 5.
[illegible]ok about the North;
[illegible]. p 43.
[illegible]ad; verse. p. 105.
[illegible]d from the Ukraini-
[illegible]d from the Serbian
[illegible]ream"; Green broth-
er, verse p 112
Kuznetsov, V - Under the regiment's banner, Soldier's glory, verse p 113.
Sheriakov, P - A bud, poetry p. 113
Chubakova, V - Neighbors, a story p 114
Nekhoda, I - My motherland, you are dear to me, verse Translated from the Ukrainian by A Prokof'ev and others p 119
Krich, E. - Hostess of a conspiratorial apartment p 121
Burenin, N - From the past, notes on the technique of the Bolshevik underground. p 125.
Gretsova, L., Zubkov, V. - Two First of Mays p 140
Raevskii, B - Chief editor p 142.
Vol'nov, I - From unpublished material p 148
Saparov, A. - About those who saved the people of Leningrad p 151
Krasovskaia, V - Disputes about "Spartak" p 158
Brodskii, V - The artist and life p. 166
Dreiden, S - Animated legend. p 171
Cherkasskii, M - Details and thought p 178.
Lisitsa, B, Serbinlakov, E - Brotherhood of peoples and literatures. p 185
Vocvodin, V - Pavel Nilin's "Cruelty" p 190.
Serafimovich, V - Thoughts about school. p. 193.
Fridman, S - Editing "secrets." p. 199.
Ermolshev, I - Militarism without a mask p. 203
Vagner, N. - Man and war p. 204
Kustov, P. - "Verse, Poems" by Mikhail Dudin p. 205
Tarasov, A - Sparks of hate p 206.
Korets, E - Exalted and pedestrian p 207
Olfa, P - Poetry of the sea p 208
Chernenko, V - "Rinascita" exposes anticommunism p 209.
Andreev, V. - "Four lines"; stories by Georgii Radov. p 209
Gor, G - Three tales. p 210.
Potashov, V. - Game among equals, a play p 211
Tolmachev, D, and others - "Militant pencil." p 214
Matveev, IU - Bludgeon of the critic p. 214.
Ivanov, Vl - That's the way it is. p 214
Ivanov, Val. - He found fault. p 215
Neva gallery p 216
Schuster, Paul - How a monument to Il'ich was saved p 217
Uritskaia, E - Concerts by a Prague orchestra. p 218
Kataev, G - The battle of the Neva is worthy of a monument p 219.
Morenets, N. - Foundry master Anton Fomin. p. 219.
The 11th "Neva evening" p 220.
Ryvina, E - "The Leningrad festival." Music by A Petrov. p. 221

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lugovskoi, V. - City of Russian fame, verse p 4.
Prokof'ev, A - "Our time is worthy of legends"; verse p 7
Dudin, M. - "Not for the sake of fun"; verse p 8
Likharev, B. - The Leningrad legend, verse p. 10.
Den'lanov, I. - By the Neva, verse. p. 12
Ryl'skii, M - To Leningrad; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by M. Komissarov. p 14
Davydov, S - Love, verse p 14.
Vishnevskii, V. - Leningrad, a city of the sea. p 15.
Kukushkin, V. - The outskirts of St. Petersburg, a tale (to be concluded). p. 23.
Toropygin, V. - Andrei; verse. p. 89.
Reshetov, A. - On the lake in winter; verse. p. 90.
Grin, E. - Mother; a tale. p. 91.
József, A. - Those who are lost; Sing our song; verse. Translated from the Hungarian by N. Grudinina p. 123
Voskresenskii, S. - Ten thousand; a tale p 125.
Dozhdikov, N. - Unforgettable encounters. p 131.
Ivanov, I. - Named for revolutionaries. p. 139
Verzhbitskii, N. - From the life of an inhabitant of St. Petersburg. p 145
Uspenskii, L. - From the darkness of forests, from the marshes and swamps... p. 153.
Vinogradova, S. - A story about one collection p. 161.
Sergeev, N. - Bushuev dynasty. p. 166.
Kamenskii, V. - The old and the new. p. 179.
TSimbal, S. - The theater must create, not relate. p. 186.
Prutskov, N. - Some problems of contemporary literary criticism. p. 193.
Berkov, P. - St. Petersburg - Petrograd - Leningrad and Russian literature p 202.
Smirnov, M. - Chronicle of immortality. p. 206
Tank, E. - Our oldest factory. p. 207.
Il'mas, E. - Leningrad diaries of Vsevolod Vishnevskii. p. 208.
Rubashkin, A - Nikolai Rylenkov, lyrical poet. p. 209.
Ivanov, V. - Going through the archives. p. 210.
Moldavskii, Dm. - Three short legends. p. 213.
Timofeev, B. - Story of a monument. p. 214.
"Sharp pencil." p. 215.
Fogel'son, S. - The Neva gallery. p. 216.
Irklei, A. - Armored car of the revolution p. 217.
Zolotnitskaia, R. - St. Petersburg - Leningrad. p. 218
Akimov, A. - Biography of a factory. p. 219.
Fridman, S. - Story of a foreword p. 220.
Bratukhin, S - "Festival", a newspaper. p. 221
Kalinin, V. - In memory of the heroic defenders of Leningrad. p. 221.
The twelfth "Neva circle." p. 222
Greeting the festivals Fogel'son, S. - "Leningrad spring song" p. 223.
Voitov, A. - Medals of the city on the Neva. p. 224

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol. 26, no. 7, July 1957. [In Moldavian.]

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow., vol 33, no.4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Pomerantseva, E - In Bryansk, cultural notes p 3.
Martynov, Leonid - Three poems. p. 22
Polukhin, IUrii - Justice is coming, verse p 25
From verse of Tajik poets:
Dekhoti, Abdusalom - Great snow p 26
Nazarov, Ashirmat - The shepherd. p 27.
Folk quatrains p 28
Rudaki, Abul'khasan. - Poetry p 30
Translated by S. Lipkin, N. Grebnev.
Snegov, Sergei - In the Polar night; a novel (to be continued) p 32
Evtushenko, Evg. - Morning verse; One sobers up This happened to me; verse p 75
Aliger, M - The couple, verse. p. 79.
Pavlenko, P - Caucasian tale (conclusion) p 80
Ho Un-p'ae. - Timid Natasha; How I studied Russian, The kindergarten; verse. Translated from the Korean by IAroslav Smeliakov p. 110.
Forty years ago, April, 1917:
Gobecman, M. - In Russia p. 121
Eremeev, I. - During the April days. p 127
Khodakova, S. - Living water of the revolution p 132.
Alekseeva, V - At the April conference p 136
From documents of those days p. 140.
From the life of the Ul'ianov family in Kazan' and Samara. p. 145.
Liubimov, Lev. - On foreign soil (conclusion). p 151
Fish, Gennadii. - In a frontier area, a writer's notes. p 165
Paperny, Z - Maiakovskii today. p 222.
Knipovich, E - Spirit of the time. p. 246
Berzer, A. - A dappled horse p. 248.
Vigdorova, F. - In difficult days. p. 261.
Rakhmanov, I - Pilot of the Cambrian sea p 351.
Rzhevskaia, El - Tale about childhood. p 254
Hopina, A - Khmelev as stage director p 260
Pis'mennyi, A. - Symphony of a large city. p 264
Politics and science:
Petrovskii, G. - A life devoted to the struggle of the working class. p 261
Baikova, A - Ireland fights for independence p 264.
Zaslavskii, D. - Newspaper army of the "cold war" p 266
Danin, D. - True path of a new magazine p. 270.
Svet, IA - On the Comoro archipelago. p 272
Echoes of the past:
Skorokhodov, G. - M. Kol'tsov's letter p 274
Shifman, A. - V.V. Stasov and L. N. Tolstoi p. 275.
Brief comments.
Rakhillo, Iv - The cut of dresses. p. 277.
Ryklin, G. - Buy ice cream! p. 277.
Pimenov, IU., and others. - Trip to Dobrotitsa. p. 278
Inter alia:
Tipot, Viktor - Comments on notes. p. 280.
IUfkevich, Sergei. - In lieu of a review. p 281.
Brief book reviews. p 283.
New books. p. 287.

Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Litvak, A. - The meaning of the effort. p. 3.
Snegov, Sergei. - In a polar night; a novel (continuation). p. 21.
Smeliakov, IAroslav. - Draftee; Strawberries; verse. p. 98.
József, Attila. - Verse from various years, translated from the Hungarian by Vl. Kornilov and others. p. 100.
Korneev, Nikolai. - Hungarian Granada; verse. p 103.
Davydov, Enver. - Open sea; To women; On grandeur, I'm already bored with you; On love; Dyed mustache hidden by a cluster, verse. Translated from the Tatar by Mikh. Lukonin, IA. Smeliakov, Evg Evtushenko. p. 106.
Rakhmanin, Boris. - Military words; verse. p. 112
Urin, Viktor. - From a Siberian notebook; verse p. 114.
Zalygin, S. - In a country of our friends (to be continued). p. 118.
Forty years ago; May 1917:
Kuchkin, A. - Peasant congress. p. 160.

Eremeev, I. - Lenin and the Putilov workers p 189
Gronskii, I. - Column right! March! p 191.
Graykin, D. - Soldiers' newspaper p.196
From documents of those days p 205
Verzhbitskii, N. - In those years, notes of an old newspaperman p 211.
Borinovskii, G. - Architecture and everyday life p 226
Zhukhovitskii, L. - Duty of a generation. p 236.
Literature and art:
Slavin, L. - After a long absence. p.246
Slutskii, Boris. - Humanity p 250.
Keshokov, Alim. - Second life of poetry p 252
Stepanov, N. - Essay on the works of Blok p 253
Isaakova, L. - Poor people, toys, and the puppy Knopka. p 256.
Politics and science:
Vlasova, M. - Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p 257
Maizel', I., Meleshchenko, IU., Novikov, A. - New work of militant materialism p.261
Hynakov, P. - Soviet-Finnish friendship p.263
Leont'ev, B. - General officers of American business. p 265.
Olesha, IU. - The story of a human torpedo. p 267.
Vasil'kov, I. - Career of a scholar and zoologist p.270
Zhavoronkov, A. - Two letters by S. Esenin. p 273.
Svetlov, L. - Stories about George Skanderbeg. p.274.
Gatov, Aleksandr - Poet of the first Russian revolution. p 275
Smirnov-Sokol'skii, Nik. - Books young bibliographers await p.277
Vnevolodskii-Gerngross, V.N., Dmitriev, IU.A., Bruchyi, D.L. - In defense of vaudeville. p.278.
Vostokova, S. - Is it necessary to read the book one writes about? p.279.
Kostrin, K. - Gallic or Gaelic. p.280
A.M. - Philologists of the State Literature Publishing House. p 280.
B.F. - "In puffs of gunpowder smoke..." p.281
Brief book reviews. p.282.
New books p.285.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Battle in progress, a novel. p.3.
Surkov, Alekseĭ. - Scotch motifs. p.121.
Shchipachev, Stepan. - Two poems. p.123.
Verse by Tajik poets:
Nazarov, Khabibullo - Free pen. Translated by V. Bugaevskii. p 124.
Ubaidi, Khabib. - Landscape of a southern autumn. Translated by A. Oislender. p.125
Dekhoti, A. - Eternally alive. Translated by V. Bugaevskii p.126.
Martynov, Leonid. - Bauman District; The chorus, Rybinsk Reservoir, verse. p 127
Podvoiskii, N. - Lenin in 1917. p.129.
Polevoi, Boris. - Thirty thousand li through China (conclusion). p.145.
Chumakov, M. - Poliomyelitis. p 191.
Zelinskii, Korneliĭ - Pavel Vasil'ev. p 198.
Tolchenova, N. - Trials of the hero. p.209
Gronov, N. - The conversation continues. p.215
Sokolov, V. - The right position. p.218.
Levin, Gr. - Originality of the poet p.221.

Vol. 34, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Fedorov, Vasilii. - Immortality; a narrative poem. p. 3.
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Battle en route; a novel (continuation). p. 13.
Iskhak, A. - I love that moment... Translated from the Tatar by M. L'vov. p. 116.
Khaktin, Sibgat. - Farkhinur Translated from the Tatar by M. L'vov. p. 117.
Lugovskoi, Vl. - Alarm; verse. p. 119.
Evtushenko, Evg. - Two poems. p. 120.
Krest'ianinov, V. - Life's requirements. p. 122.
Podvoiskii, N. - Lenin in 1917 (conclusion). p. 129.
Artishchev, Valerii. - The moral wear and tear. p. 169.
Bol'shakov, I. - Through Egypt. p. 184.
Iskhak, Aleksandr. - Dmitrii Furmanov. p. 193.
Zubkov, IUr. - A feeling of the contemporary. p. 202.
Baskakov, Vl. - Pictures of history. p. 211.
Ignat'eva, N. - Communist Youth League youth. p 215.
Nechaeva, T. - Blue curtains and mysterious gnomes. p. 218.
Kardin, V. - In search of a way. p. 221.

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Dzhalil', Musa. - Valor; verse. Translated by M. Auramchyk. p. 3.
Vasilevich, Alena. - Three stories p 4
Astapenka Zmitrok. - Eden, a narrative poem p 35.
Sabalenka, Raman - Double bottom, a story p. 60
Nahnybida, Mykola. - A Montenegrin ballad, Cranes, Silver sand bar, The road to Gurla, verse Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Vialiuhin, P Panchanka, M. Tank p 69.
Ptashikau, Ivan - Chachyk, a tale (conclusion) p 72
Nladzvetski, Uladzimir - Spring motifs, verse. p 98
Loika, Aleh - Wild strawberries; verse p. 98.
Bahushevich, IUriyl. - Eternal struggle. p. 99.
Reles, H. - What students don't know, a teacher's notes p. 115
Anisau, Siarhei. - For freedom and happiness of our people, notes of a member of the underground (continuation) p 144
Valatsy, N., Lapidus, N - Unpublished works of Maksim Bahdanovich. p 155.
Burnosau, V - Leninist principle of the party spirit in literature p 163
Bur'ian, Barys - Songs for the road, a review p 193.
Hertsovich, IA - Be able to see and recreate what you have seen, a review. p 196.
Brief news p. 199

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Tajikistan Stalinabad, no 6, June 1957 [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association] Novosibirsk, vol. 36, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Masterenko, Vladimir - Before the flight; a tale p.3.
Poets of the peoples of the North
Chinkov, G. - Morning sun, translated from the Evenki by Nikolai Novoselov. p.119
Ledkov, Vasilii, Pichkov, Alekseĭ - A gift; The tent of my beloved, A song Translated from the Nenets by L. Druskin p 119
Chinese legends and fairy tales, foreword and literary adaptation by Savva Kozhevnikov. p 121.
Morkovkin, A. - A short jacket, verse. p.133
Prelovskii, Anatolii - A white night in Yakutsk, verse. p.133.
Mostinsh, Sergeĭ. - The tot; The squabbler, verse for children p.134
Kulik, M. - Kulunda in the fire (to be concluded). p.135.
Kitainik, A. - Two thousand kilometers through the German Democratic Republic. p.146.
Borodkin, P. - New documents about I.I Polzunov. p.159.
Karal'kin, P. - Siberian drawings of the artist V.P. Petrov p 160.
Nikul'kov, A. - Lessons gained from work, the works of N.A. Alekseev. p 162.
Book survey:
Utkov, V. - Remarks on books p.169.
Riasentsev, Boris - The truth of art and the truth of information. p.183.
Sidel'nikov, V. - "The chastushki of Siberia." p.186.
Fedorov, E. - Without varnishing p.187.
Faibushevich, A. - Stories about children p 188.
Brief news. p.190.
New books. p.192.

SOVET ĚDĚBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol 35, no. 7, July 1957. [In Tatar.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Gurskii, Il'ia - Before the storm, a story. Translated from the White Russian by M. Sergeev. p 3.
Altaiskii, K. - White Russia, Our regiment, We saw them off; verse. p.13.
IUshchenko, Ivan. - Greeting spring, Before the harvest; The last farmstead, verse. p. 15.
Seliverstov, Semen. - Yesterday's clouds, a tale. p 17.
Avramchik, Mikola. - My country's roads, Bride-show; Morning; To Svetlana, verse. Authorized translation from the White Russian by A. Sharapov. p 88.
Korpachev, Eduard. - House with blue shutters; a story. p. 92.
Ustinov, Boris. - Great destiny of a small city p 98.
After the February Revolution. p.109.
Letters of Vera Khorunzhaia p. 112.
Pashkevich, N. - Discussion of the fable. p. 122.
Letter from Czechoslovakia. p 131.
Moldavskii, Dm. - Soldier Svejk goes into battle p 133
Novak, M. - The first swallow. p. 135.
Delendik, Anatolii. - Love at first sight; a story p.137
Gliakhengauz, K. - It also happens that way, To some speakers, verse. p. 142
Loznevoi, Aleksandr - Epigrams. p. 142.
Proksha, Leonid. - Inspector; a humorous sketch. p.143.

No 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated
Ulesusov, Dmitrii - Early wind, a tale p 3
Panchenko, Pimen - New verse Translated from the White Russian by Yakov Khelemskii p 45
Karamazov, Viktor - Sons, a story p 53
Rusetskii, Aleksei - The wind of the 20th century, verse Translated from the White Russian by Konst. Titov p 57
Bursov, Ivan - Mother, The cranes are leaving, Beyond the hill, beyond the river valley, verse p 60
Kravchenko, Vsevolod - Two stories Translated from the White Russian by Nikolai Gorulev p 62
Taras, Valentin - The brook, The true value of everything is shown, The nearsighted, Smiling in his gray beard, Immortality, verse p 80
Kislik, Naum - At the crossroad, verse p 83
Keizerov, Aleksei - My little daughter, short stories p 85
Proskurov, Vasilii - The road, verse p 89
Stories by Indian writers
Gargy, Balvant - Two hands p 90
Surdjit Singh Sethi - Englishmen remain Englishmen Translated from the Panjabi by N Tolstoi p 96
Berilov, R., Lobodin, M - For all time p 102
Ordinary days of the revolution p 112
Mel'nikov, M - Orsha becomes soviet p 116
Rabtsevich, A - Meeting Mate Zalka. p 126
Perkin, N. - Heroic style of the epoch p 129
Larchenko, M. - Indissoluble ties p 139
Aleksandrovich, S - Stories about youth p 147
Kozlov, Andreĭ - Work days of construction workers p 149.
Shamshur, Petr - He remained in the service. p 151
Fomchenko, Oleg - I cannot refuse, a humorous sketch p.152.
Dolgopol'skii, TS - A birch stood in the field", a story p 153.
Kulygin, I. - Tender upbringing, a story p. 155
Georgiev, Kazimir - Child story, "Orator", verse p 156
Pepeliaev, V. - An important samovar; a fable. p.157.
Ovsov, Ovsei. - Fable; a parody. p.152.
In White Russia; brief news. p.158.

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS] Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, no 6, June, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: On a new stage p 1
Lebedev, S. - Outlines of a plan p 4
Neiman, I - "Addressed to the future Soviet of People's Economy." p 5
Lapshin, V - The demands of life. p 6
Troitskii, A. - An editor's rights p 7
Astaf'ev, G. - Even we have resources p 8
Godes, L., Pavlov, V. - Special use p 10.
Movsisian, S. - Why don't we exchange experiences? p. 11.
Kirutov, F., Sitov, V. - A journalist's prestige and dignity p 12
Maliaev, V. - "Our village will be beautiful and well-built." p. 15.
Vladimirov, A. - Plans and life. p. 16.
Konstantinovskii, L. - "Pep for doing things." p 20
Zubarovskii, N. - The special correspondent and the writing group p 22.
Kilimov, I., Podgornyi, I. - Friendship between two editorial offices p. 23
Kuznyin, M - A great city's holiday p 25
Belkov, A - The Soviet press in the reconstruction period. p. 27
History of the worker and rural correspondent movement p. 30
Ryklin, G. - Ivan Ivanovich Skvortsov-Stepanov. p 36.
Donskoi, IA. - Unsolved problems of local publishing p. 39.
Gurevich, S. - What's holding back technical progress in printing? p. 40
Morozov, A. - Leipzig conference of workers in the publishing business of socialist countries. p 42
Planning editorial work (third discussion) p 44.
Kitainik, A., Larionov, N. - This is the way a friendship was born p. 47
Pan Hi-yon. - The Korean press today p 49
Poliakov, N. - In Thailand p 51
From foreign newspapers and periodicals p 54.
Gorbatov, V., Korotkov, V. - A Moscow radio contest for Finnish listeners. p 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 57.
TSagulieva, E. - Dodder. p. 60.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Krivenko, Evgenii. - The mower; verse. p. 5.
Khanin, Mikhail. - In 1905 in Geneva p 6.
Sapel'nikov, Grigorii - Lessons in the Longjumeau School p 10
Gorbachev, Emel'ian - Great faith in men p 12

440155 O - 57 - 4

В 11b

Dolzhenko, D - An episode. p 16
Mansurov, Mikhail - The song that we sing together. p 18
Strochkovskii, Nikolai - Simple as truth itself p 22
Vishnevskaia, Larisa - Thinking about future generations p 25
Chernyi-Didenko, IUrii - There is only one truth on earth, a novel (to be continued) p 28
Poppo, Igor' - A song verse p 78.
Aleksandrov, Viktor - Gunfire in the steppe, a novel (conclusion) p 80
Vyshnia, Ostap - My deep thoughts, excerpts from an author's diary (to be concluded). p 134.
Belenchuk, I - We cannot find these problems in literature p 151
Beletskii, Platon - A talented Ukrainian painter. p 157
Zelinskii, Kornelii - Portrait of Aleksandr Dovzhenko p 162
Vishnevskaia, N. - The paths of friendship. P. Tychyna's works in the 1920's and Russian literature. p 168.
Pulinets, A - "Soviet Bukovina" p 174.
Skorobogatov, Vladimir - Ancient city of Lvov p 176
Kovalevskii, Vl - Posing as an expert. . p 181
Poletika, IUrii - Hero who dares p 182
Kotliarov, B - After a bill, verse. p 185
Malin, Aleksei - A fable and an elephant, verse. p 185.
Polotai, Nikolai - Wrong gate, verse p. 186
Notes p 187

Vol 7, no 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Burlin, Valentin - The zemstvo statistician, a story p. 5
Tank, Maksim - Black Sea gulls, verse p 21
Tsimashkou, Ivan - The Dnieper, verse. p 21
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - Student IAnka Ramanouski paints Shevchenko's portrait, verse. p 22.
Petrovskii, G. L - From reminiscences (conclusion). p 23
Levitina, Sof'ia. - Lights of life, a play. p 39.
Chumak, V. - Red tune, The victim, I will tear those garlands, verse p 96
Nahnybida, Mykola - My thoughts, verse p. 97
Marvnych, Ol'ha - My youth, Geese, verse. p. 98
Krivtsov, Vladimir - Light in the window, stories. p 99.
Sokolov, Viktor. - In memory of Evgenii Fomin, a poet, verse. p. 106
Kamennaia, Galina. - Three poems. p 107
Timonin, Mikhail - Childhood, verse. p 108.
Volodin, Grigorii - "Wolf breeding" farmers, a story p 109
Mashkov, Aleksei - Departure, verse p. 116
Zolotoverkhii, Ivan - Before the beginning of the cultural revolution p 117
Kostin, I. - Our comrades. p 126.
Garmsen, M - IAkiv Mamontiv. p. 133
Storchak, K , Mazurkevich, A. - Notes on aesthetics. p 144
Barabash, IUrii - Inner world of poets. p 152.
Ivakin, IU. - T. H Shevchenko and V. Kurochkin. p. 162.
Pop, Vasilii. - Truth about Mykola Holodniak's fate. p. 166.
Antonova, N - Militant action. p 169
Peisakhovich, Mikhail.- Love is a sister of lofty thoughts. p 172
Busenko, P. - Aesthetic training. p 174.
Tkachenko, Vas - Work about the city of Kharkov p. 178.
IAkovenko, G - Aid for collective farm work. p 180.
Kozik, V. - A customer of principle, a story. p. 183.
Malin, Aleksei - Glory to brakes; Treatise on water; verse p. 184.
IUrist, IUrii. - Difficult problem; verse. p. 185.
Notes. p. 186.
New books. p. 191.

...T KAZAKHSTAN],
...telei Kazakhstana
...of Kazakhstan] Alma-

...nslated:
...se. p 3
...4, a tale (to be con-

...is are en route, Do you
...d loved..., verse. p 49.

...young lady doctor

...me by myself; verse.

...The sun already looks

...turity the more strict-

..., p. 52.
...h League card; verse

...ay work, verse. p. 59.
...erse. p. 60.
...verse. p. 60.
... p 62.

Amanshin, B - From a Crimean notebook, verse p 96
Elkov, A - In the steppe, Not without sweat did you break the land, verse p 97
Kravtsov, M - In a Korean village, verse p 98
Chernova, Z. - To a geologist, verse p 98
Anan'ev, A - The orderly, a story p 99
Shirokov, IA. - Under a golden star p 107
Radzhibaev, IU - In the cotton-growing virgin lands p 112
Korsunov, N - A testing p 117
Sklianov, N. - Literary pages of regional newspapers p 122
Bragin, A - In a literary seminar. p 126
Pronina, Z - In search of ways to get closer to life p 127.
Platonova, N - For the smallest ones p. 129
Balykin, M - The initiative of Eremei, a story p. 132
Tiutiunnik, A - Poem on the virgin lands, verse p 134
Titov, N - In the clear daylight, sketch p 135.
Zakonov, I - He was quiet about this . p. 136
Chronicle of literature and art p. 137.
New books p 143

Vol 23, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated
Bragin, A - The moon over the mountains of Tien Shan; Oak tree, Recollection; Whim or dream?.. , Autumn in Alma-Ata, verse p 3
Biriuzova, E. - Stationmaster, a story p 7.
Ergaliev, Kh - On the wide road; narrative poem Translated from the Kazakh by Andrei Semenov p. 13
Omarov, S - Incident in a train, a story. p. 21
Novikov, V. - Trading point No 4, a tale (conclusion) p 28
Mar'ianov, S - Goodbye, Lirl . a story. p 53
Vedzizhev, A - Year of my birth p 65.
Muzaev, N. Spring night p 65
Osmiev, Kh - Rain. p 66.
Akhmatova, R - Lived through. p. 66
Edilov, Kh - To my friend p. 67
Popov, V - In a machine-tractor station on virgin land territory, notes of a director (conclusion). p. 68
Vorob'ev, I - The Mountain Eagles of the Altai, from the recollections of an old Communist p 82
Bogatenkov, P - In the land of fairy tales, notes of a tourist p 89
Varshavskii, L. - Remarks on drama criticism. p. 99.
Sydykov, T - Kazakh versions of the Alpamish p 105
Shvortsov, D - The career of Larik Izmoretskii, a story. p 108
Tokmagambetov, A - The tomcat and the fly, a fable p 111.
Diary of literature and art. p. 112
From the foreign press. p. 116

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.] Ulan-Ude, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1957
Table of contents translated
Sedykh, Konstantin - Homeland, a novel (to be continued) p. 3
Tagore, Rabindranath - New translations, verse Translated by A. Gorbovskii p 60.
Faiz Akhmad Faiz - Evening in the prison, verse. Translated by Moris Vatsmakher. p. 62
Zhale - A little engraver, verse. Translated by Moris Vatsmakher. p. 63.
Damdinsuren, TS - A boy and a lamb, a story Translated from the Mongolian. p. 64.
Ivanov, Vsevolod - We are going to India, a novel (continuation). p 67.
Petonov, Vl. - Two poems. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by A. Prelovskii, B. Lapin. p 101.
Chernunov, Dashi. - Springtime; a story. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by Semen Metelitsa p. 102.
Kuznetsov, I. - The Red Army beyond the Baikal. p 108.
Badmaev, Sodnom. - Through new Korea; travel notes. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by T. Bashkuev. p. 115.
Bando, Evgenii. - Lights over the Angara, a sketch. p. 127.
Pavlov, G. - Visiting Siberian artists. p. 140.
Lavov, M. - January in the taiga. p. 143.
Eliasov, L. - Collect and study Buryat tales. p 147.
Bal'burov, A. - Pipe of friendship. p 151.
Naidakov, V. - Batozhabai's new play. p. 152.
Tolkach, M - Unsuccessful collection of poems. p. 154.
Brief news of cultural life. p. 157.

No. 2, Mar-Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Toward new creative achievements. p. 3.
Chimitov, Gunga. - On the Selenga; verse Translated from the Buryat by S. Metelitsa. p 9.
Sedykh, Konstantin. - Fatherland, a novel (continuation). p. 11.
Serbin, A - In Lenin's Gorki p. 60.
Su Shih. - Lamentations of a peasant woman from Wuchang, verse. p 77
Mei Yao-ch'en - Story of a farmer, The potter, verse Translated from the Chinese by L. Chevkina. p 78
Ivanov, Vsevolod - We are going to India, a novel (conclusion) p 80.
Shishanov, M - Verse p 115
Tsypylov, K A , TSypylov, M A - It happened in the Chikoi Valley, reminiscences of participants in the civil war As told to I Chernev p 117
Gerasimovich, L. - Literature of the Mongolian People's Republic. p 140
Naidakova, V - Khotsa Namsaraev p 147
Anpilogov, N. - Deeply penetrate life p. 154
Tudenov, T - A present to little readers p 156
Metelitsa, Semen - Pleasant acquaintance p 157
Beloglazova, Raisa - Verse by I Syden-Zhap Zhimbiev p 158
TSyrenzhapov, D - A manual for herdsmen p 160
Brief news of cultural life. p. 161

TĀVAN ATĀL [NATIVE VOLGA] Published by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia Cheboksary, no 3(66), May-June 1957. [In Chuvash.]

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilky radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol. 25, no 4, Apr. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Honchar, Oles' - Song and bread, second book of the novel "Polekop" p. 3.
Lutsenko, Dmytro. - The Lenin laws, verse. p 46
Stetsiuk, IAkiv. - A child's heart, a story p 48
Kochura, Panas. - Peaceful retreat, a story p 58.
Dmyterko, Liubomyr. - From a notebook of lyric verse p. 104
Doroshko, Petro. - My thoughts and meditations p 107
Klinchyna, Pavlo. - Fables p 111
Shporta, IAroslav - From Serbian epic poetry p 114.
Khalems'kyi, Naum. - First year, a sketch p. 116
Masenko, Teren'. - Under the skies of the Land of the Hutuls p. 133.
Voitko, Vitalii. - The Lenin style of work p 161
Kolosov-Sokolovs'kyi, Illia. - In the struggle for the October Revolution. p 176.
TSiupa, Ivan - Men cannot live without holidays p 192
Hurelv, Oleksa - First step. p 194
Lohvynenko, Mykhailo. - Learn to write skillfully p 198
P'ianov, Volodymyr. - Advantageous rivzult p. 201
Shvets', Vasyl' - Lyric verse by Valentyna Tkachenko p 205
Mykytas', Vasyl'. - Literary portrayal and real life p 208.
Lysenko, Vasyl'. - My heart speaks p. 212
Mundiak, Mariia - Ivan Matsyns'kyi, a poet of Pryaz... Province. p. 214.
Conference of "Vitchyzna" readers in Bukhumuch p 216
Students discuss our periodical p. 217
Brief news of art and culture. p 220
New books. p 224.

Vol 25, no. 5, May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated.
Orovets'kyi, Pavlo. - Heart of a soldier, a tale p 3
Zhmats'kyi, IUrii. - They could be still alive; a story p. 92
Khyzhniak, Anton. - Leaves in the lake, a story. p 107
Kuz'menko, Viktor, and others - Young voices; verse. p. 111.
Autalipov, Raimkul. - My father's friend, a story Translated from the Kazakh. p. 130
Humeniuk, Mykhailo. - In the prime of life, on Ivan Vil'de's 50th birthday, p. 130.
Kovalenko, Mykhailo. - Beauty and power of Aleksandr Dovzhenko's works. p 145.
IEvtushenko, Dometii. - For real improvement in the musical instruction of the masses. p. 162.
Mraz, Andrei - Boundless Ukraine. p 170.
Molnár, Michal. - Cooperation of two fraternal literatures. p. 181.
Abdelli, Mokhamed. - Modern Algerian literature p. 186
Lysenko, Vasyl'. - Second book of "Dnieper stars" p. 192.
Matrokhin, Mykhailo. - Voice of Bukovinian writers p. 196.
Oleksandrenko, Dmytro - Simplification isn't corrected. p. 199
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - Glory to life p. 202
Pop, Vasyl'. - On the path of creative progress. p 204.
Ostryk, Mykhailo. - "Songs full of passion." p. 208
Derkach, Borys. - Important literary problems. p. 210
Skulbida, Vasyl'. - First results. p. 213.
Zolotoverkhyi, Ivan. - Soviet culture in figures. p. 215
Brief news of culture and art. p. 219.
New books. p. 223.

VOLOSOZHAR; literaturno-mystets'kyi populiarnyi al'manakh [PLEIADES; Popular Literary and Art Almanac] Issued by Ob'iednannia ukrains'kykh pys'mennykiv "Volosozhar" [Association of Ukrainian Writers "Pleiades"]. New York, vol. 1, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE] Paris, no 63, March 1957

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol 7, no.3, Mar. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Kozlaniuk, Petro. - Wisdom and will of the people. p. 3.
Pavlychko, Dmytro. - Sonnets, verse. p. 6
Stel'makh, Mykhailo - Human blood isn't water, a novel (to be concluded) p. 11
Patrus-Karpaty'kyi, Andrii. - Most holy, verse. p 56
Ivanychuk, Roman. - Bovko, doctor of philosophy, a story p 57.
Kolodii, Vasyl'. - Lyrics, verse p. 63
Brezyts'kyi, Viktor. - People on collective farms in Pokutye (to be concluded) p 65
Vakaliuk, Mariia - My native land, verse p 82.
Dubyna, Dmytro. - War or peace?, verse. p 83
Dzhmil', Vasyl' - Ring, my song, verse p. 83.
Metsar, Mykola - Sons, verse p 84
Samokhvalenko, IEvhen - School; To my young friend; verse p 84
Shymchyshyn, Ivan. - My village, In memory of the first Ukrainians in Canada, verse. p 85
Zhak, Ivan. - Our life, verse p. 86
Syromenko, Halyna - Prohibition of T Shevchenko's works by the Polish Government. p. 87
IU M - A letter to V Stefanyk. p. 89.
Herasymenko, Volodymyr. - Unknown poem by S Rudans'kyi. p. 90
IAs'kiv, Mykola. - First translations of Ivan Franko's works into Hungarian. p. 91.
Litovchuk, Andrii. - It happened in Volyn . p 93
Zhaltova'kyi, Pavlo - Art industries in western provinces of the Ukraine. p 196.
Nud'ha, Hryhorii. - From the people and for the people p. 110
Bilets'kyi, Dmytro. - First love p. 132
Berkach, Borys. - Fables of A. Kosmatenko. p. 136.
Trofymuk, Stepan. - Collating with original sources p. 138.
Bartoshyk, Mykola - Lessons of life and struggle. p. 143
Vashchenkina, Zynaida. - Glorious pages of history. p. 145.
Kalenychenko, Pavlo. - Citizens of socialist Poland p. 147.
IAshchyshyna, Oksana - Voice of the Egyptian people. p. 151.
Brief news. p. 155

Vol 7, no. 4, Apr. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.

Pavlychko, Dmytro - Lenin is coming; verse. p. 3.
Serbin, Oleksandr - In Lenin's Gorki. p. 4
Shkrumeliak, IUrii. - Make haste slowly, verse. p. 12
Stel'makh, Mykhailo. - Human blood isn't water; a novel (conclusion) p. 13
TSynkova'kyi, Ivan. - Lyrics; verse. p. 47.
Brezyts'kyi, Viktor. - People from collective farms in Pokutye; notes of a party worker (conclusion). p 48.
Savych, Ivan. - To my sweetheart; verse. p. 71.
Ihul's'kyi, Petro. - Banner over Tatarbunary; a sketch. p. 72.
Burbak, Mykola. - Cranes are coming back from the south; a sketch. p. 87.
Stafiiuk, IAkiv. - Steep footpath, a story. p. 102.
Sopilka, Myroslava - The lullaby; Rails; To working hands; The Carpathians; May, What nightingales sing about, Singing machines, verse p. 120.
Ostchnyi, Dmytro. - My encounters with Marko Cheremshyna. p. 127.
Biloshtan, IA., and others - For the defense of the mhoistic legacy of a great son of our people. p. 131.
Nahnybida, Mykola, Malboroda, Platon - With boundless energy. p. 141.
Pyl'non'kyi, Serhii. - Portrayals or illustrations? p. 146.
Hurladi, Myroslava. - First steps along a new road. p 150.
Lanovyi, IAkiv. - A book on "Natalka-Poltavka." p. 152.
Pluchuk, Stepan. - A book on literary portrayal. p. 154.
Brief news. p. 158.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Surkov, Aleksei. - Ballad about the revolution. p. 3
Shcherbak, Pavlo. - Light in the darkness, a play. p. 6.
Ambrosii, Paraska - From new verse. p. 56.
Stotsiuk, IAkiv. - Breath of spring; a sketch. p. 60.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. - Kalenyk's orchard; a sketch. p. 69.
Kaysh, Heorhii. - Editorial office where I work; verse. p. 78.
Irchan, Myroslav. - Death of Asuar; Expectations; stories. p. 80.
Mel'nychuk, IUrii. - Tragic events in the village of Dorman (to be concluded). p. 86.
Varo, Marilia. - Creative life of a writer. p. 114.
Lohvynenko, Mykhailo - Portrayal of an affirmative hero in narrative poems p 122.
Mel'nyk, Vasyl'. - Outstanding Transcarpathian polemicist of the 17th century p 129.
Lysenko, Oleksandr - "Philosophical and sociopolitical views of Ivan Franko " p 135
Mundiak, Mariia - IA. Halan's tale p 138
Vyshnevs'kyi, Ivan - New encounters. p. 141
Honcharuk, Zakhar - Straightforward and honest. p. 145.
Stupnyts'kyi, Leonid. - Socialist hungary held out p. 148.
Brief news p. 154.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Riadchenko, Ivan - Quiet, Witnesses of our campaigns p. 3
Nikiforova, Antonina - It must not be repeated p 5
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. - Moscow during night bombardments, a narrative poem. p 78.
Gorchakov, O. - Two stories "Cucaracha", Death of the brave. p 83
Meleshin, Stanislav. - Second life, a story p. 101
Shalamov, Varlam - Verse about the North p. 117.
Zverev, Il'ia - A matter for youth. p. 120
Facts and figures. p. 130
Kraminov, D. - Restless land (to be continued). p 136
Science, specialization, supply p 155.
Our holidays p. 158.
Conquest of the Arctic. p. 161
Unanswerable "Why " p 163
For those who are not used to think p 167
In search of a solution. p. 171.
Domesticated atom p. 172
"Romidaza." p. 173
A reader's aid. p 174
Sakhnin, A - There where the ruins were p 176.
Kedrina, Z - With Maiakovskii's name p 181.
Svetov, F - Faithfulness to the time. p. 191
Kovalenkov, A. - Pavel Shubin p. 198.
Zapadov, A. - "Heirs" by M. Alekseev. p 202.
Chimishkian, S - Stories about the heroics of everyday life. p. 207.
Likhodeev, L. - Usual courage p. 210
Shklovskii, V. - In the world of large editions and long broadcasts. p 212.
Dmitriev, S. - Beyond the limits of literature. p. 216.
Craftsmanship of the critic. p. 218
Spirit of the revolution. p. 219.
From book to book p. 220.
Underground in the enemy's rear. p 221.
Merry art. p. 222
A lot about little. p 223
Song of peace. p. 223.

Vol, 27, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chukovskii, Nikolai. - The last mission; a tale (to be concluded). p. 3.
Tank, Maksim. - Poems of a traveler; lyric poetry. Authorized translation from the White Russian by Yakov Kholemskii, Konstantin Altaiskii. p. 88.
Nikitin, Nikolai. - Snowstorm; a story. p. 96
Borisova, R. B. - Firmness, resoluteness, will... p. 105.
Weinert, Erich. - Remember Stalingrad! Translated from the German by M. Zel'dovich. p. 120.
Kurganov, O. - The Great Council. p. 150.
Kraminov, D. - Restless earth (conclusion). p. 156.
Sabinina, M. - Composer and innovator. p. 180.
Veisfel'd, I. - Is there such a thing as motion-picture dramaturgy? p. 183.
Artemov, A., Buzinov, V. - Guderian's testament. p. 185.
Sadov, L. - Fate of the first Negro republic. p. 187.
Ruble control. p. 190.
Not every million is a million. p. 191.
Figures with a great future. p. 192.
El'sberg, IA. - For artistic richness of realism. p. 193.
Toper, P. - V. Levik's selected translations. p. 205.
Dmitrievskii, Vl. - Two points of view. p. 210.
Nikolaev, D. - One should be human on this earth. p. 214.
Book reviews: Serious conversation; Saga about the Chukchi people; A big account; Signs of the times; Eye-witness account; Poet of the Rumanian people; Mosaic of life. p. 218.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Krongauz, Anisim. - Iron, The first time; verse. p. 3.
Braun, Nikolai. - The portrait; The first snow; Song without words; Bursting into life, eagerly, loving; When I leave this earth; verse. p. 5.
Kobrakov, Petr. - Sakhalin morning; verse. p. 9
Kudreiko, Anatolii. - White willows; Renewal; Woodcutter; verse. p. 9.
Vaisenberg, Lev. - Dreams come true, a novel (to be continued). p. 13.
Avramenko, Il'ia - House on the Moika, a novel in verse (conclusion) p 59
Alieev, N - Marmorial p 77
Chubakova, V - Sisters p 86
Gubanov, P - On an ice floe p 96
Dem'ianov, Ivan - Window on the stairs, verse p 99
Andreev, A - Camp fire, Engels, verse p 102
Kleshchenko, Anatolii - From the cycle " The Angara region", verse p. 104
Oifa, Peti - Comfortable, dull, rainy , verse p 107
Naidich, Mikhail - Lollipop, verse p 108
Darienko, Petria - On Moldavian expanses, verse Translated from the Moldavian by E Vladimirova, Lev Druskin, L Ravich p 109
From contemporary Czech poets Frána Srámek, Vitezslav Nezval, Vilém Zavada, Josef Kainar Translated by Lev Druskin, Igor' Ivanov, O Malevich p 112
Parviainen, L.P - Meetings with V I Lenin As told to Mikhail Mar'enkov. p 114
Bonch-Bruevich, M.D. - All power to the soviets (conclusion) As told to Il'ia Kremlev p 118
Ustinovich, N - Northern meetings, travel notes p 134
Dicharov, Zakhar - Life demands p 147.
Panich, M - Stories about education p 155
Petrov, V - Artificial satellite of the Earth and a world television center p 160
Vladimirov, S - Poet and reader p 165
Mashbits-Verov, I - Marginal notes p 173
El'iashevich, Ark - Light and shadow p 179
Dymshits, Al - Bertolt Brecht p 192
Rubashkin, A - Living history p 199
Surovtsev, IU - The world of a poet p 201
Tager, El - Favorite book p 204
Moldavskii, Dm - "Poetry" by Sergei Gorodetskii p 205
Shlepianov, A - "The recent past" by Fedor Panferov p 207
Liubatskaia, G - Masters of the road p 209
Prussakova, I - Birth of a song p 210.
Ninov, A - Into the inner recesses of creation p 212
Kalmanovskii, E - Does the artist know the essence of art p. 214
Putilov, B - Finding value. p 216
Timofeev, Boris. - Why we talk this way, from a writer's notebook p 218
Mournful notes p 222

No 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Vaisenberg, Lev - Dreams come true, a novel (continuation). p 3
Sazonov, Mikhail - The hawk, At the front I lay in a dirty trench, En route; verse p 57
Kustov, P. - Vologda; The starling; Distant region, In the park, verse p 59.
Kholopov, Georgii - From the book "True stories about war " p. 61
Kolychev, Osip. - The Dresden gallery in Moscow; On a cloudy day; It will soon be a quarter of a century; verse p 73
Shmidt, Boris. - Spring stars; a lyric poem p 74.
Khalil, Zeinal. - How beautiful you are, Poppy growing at the wayside, verse. Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani by A. Chivilikhin p. 79
Tatsukichi Nishino - Children of mixed blood, a story Translated from the Japanese by E. Pinus. p 80.
Rulfo, Juan - All that happened because we are very poor, They gave us land, The bark of the dog is not heard, stories. Translated from the Spanish by L. Ospovat p 88
Calvini, Italo. - Forest on the autostrada. Translated from the Italian by IUrii Il'in p. 95.
Lussu, Joyce - Enemies Translated from the Italian by IUrii Il'in. p. 97
Jozsef, Attila. - Air, To the stars; Contemporary sonnet; Explain .., That beautiful woman; verse. Translated from the Hungarian by N. Grudinina p. 101.
Nikolaev, M.P. - For a laboring cause (to be continued). p. 103.
Verzhbitskii, Nik. - Meetings with Kuprin p 118
Lebedev, N. - When a mountain confronts you. p 142.
Shirokov, L. - In the struggle for our youth. p. 161.
Pankeev, V - On love and hypocrisy p 167.
Zaitsev, N. - Pogodin and Petrarch. p. 177.
Napolova, T. - Concerning "milestones" and the portrayal of a hero p. 181
Moldavskii, Dm. - Poetry of the aroused East, on the lyrics of Mirzo Tursun-zade p. 188.
Etkind, E. - Problems in literary translation. p 196
Bazhin, N. - "Trip to the diamond mountain." p 201.
Eventov, I. - Two books by Vs. Azarov. p 202.
Mervol'i, N - Verse and poems by Robert Rozhdestvenskii. p. 204.
Solov'ev, IU. - Fighter in Lenin's guard p 206
Amsterdam, A. - Fight and only fight. p 207.
Aizenshtok, I - New encounter with Schweik p. 209
Mikhailov, R - Triumph and tragedy of the Mallory brothers. p. 211.
Berezark, I. - Poetical truth p 213.
Lapkina, G. - The world of Blok's poetry. p 214.
Bilinkis, IA. - To inform or to explore. p. 216.
Tamarchenko, D. - "On the theory of the novel." p. 218.
Danilov, S. - The career of an actress. p. 220.
Mournful notes. p. 222.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan] Tashkent, vol 25, no. 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

Gulliam, Gafur - By decree of Lenin verse Translated from the Uzbek by Rauf Gelimov p 3
Mukhtar, Ashraf -Sketches, a novel (to be continued) Authorized translation from the Uzbek by Aleksei Pantaleev p 5
Nebitov, Georgii - Mineral in Kenya-Urgench is still in section; boiling up behind the steam, Boiler courtyard in Khiva, From the heavenly slopes a star suddenly fell p 77
Gordienko, Iliia - At the foot of Kopet-Dag p 79
Parmuzin, Boris Ballad on a meeting p 80
Akhmad, Said - The tunes of Bibi Stepmother Authorized translation from the Uzbek by N Dashev p 82
Aleksandrov, V - Raika's happiness p 91
Ugai, D - Spring, verse. Translated from the Korean by S Esenov p 102
Dalan, Kudyi - Brief verse Translated from the Bashkir by IA Il'ichev p 103
Murat, Reshid - Song about the native shores, verse Translated from the Crimean Tatar by IA Il'iasov p 104
Gulamov, R - Give more attention to the education of youth p 106
Arbuzov, L - Two thousand kilometers through the German Democratic Republic p. 114
Rashid, Utkur - Ways to establish a genre. p 128
Pospelovs'kii, IU - Stories about the past and present of Kara-Kolpak p 134
Sragovich, I - "Songs of the heart" p 136
Rasuli, M. - Selected works by Khasan Pulat p 137
Romanov, IA. - Poetry of education. p 139.
Baslstov, IU - A book on the economy of Afghanistan p 140
Perepelitsina, L. - The Uzbek folk puppet theater p. 143.
Soldina, Evgeniia - A fatal passion, Defective vision, "Critical" bookkeeping, Plagiarizing, epigrams. p 150
Naumov, Al - To a translator; Children's literature, Not leaving home, epigrams. p. 151
Peyzner, L. - Once upon a time . p 152.
Cherniavskii, E. - The ferocious lion. p. 154.
The First Ten-day Festival of Kara-Kolpak Art and Literature p 158

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief reports]. Moscow, no. 28, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Tikhomirov, M N. - Prefatory remarks. p 3.
Tolstov, S.P., Andrianov, B V. - New materials on the history of the development of irrigation in Khorezm. p. 5.
Latynin, B A. - Aspects of the history of irrigation in ancient Fergana. p 12.
Ershov, N N. - Traditions of communal water use among the Tajiks. p. 15.
Bernshtam, A N - Moot aspects in the history of the ancient nomadic peoples of Central Asia. p. 18.
Griaznov, M.P. - Stages in the development of industry among the stockbreeding tribes of Kazakhstan and southern Siberia in the Bronze Age. p. 21.
Chernikov, S. S. - Role of the Andronovo culture in the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 26.
Tolstov, S.P - The role of archaeological and ethnographic materials in the working out of moot aspects of the history of Central Asia on the eve of her annexation to Russia, Introductory remarks preliminary to the discussion of the problem. p. 34.
Peshchereva, E.M. - The potters' guild among the peoples of Central Asia at the turn of the 20th century. p. 37.
Davidovich, E. A. - The monetary reform and uprising in Bokhara in 1708. p 39.
Zhdanko, T. A. - Historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia; plan of its structure. p. 46.
Abramzon, S.M - Content of the sections of the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia dedicated to individual peoples, as applied to the Kirghiz p. 50
Rusiaikina, S. P. - Calculating the museum materials for the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia. p 54.
Sukhareva, O. A. - Ethnographic study of the collective farm peasantry of Central Asia. p. 58.
Kisliakov, N. A. - Work practice of a group organized to study the everyday life of Tajik collective farm peasantry. p. 61.
Conference resolution. p 63
Debets, G I - Some problems of the origin of the Kirghiz in the light of studies by the Kirghiz Archaeological and Ethnographic Expedition p 67.
Vinnikov, IA R - The pre-Revolution tribal division of the Kirghiz and their settlement in southern Kirghizistan p 71
Zadneprovskii, IU A - Archaeological studies in southern Kirghizistan. p 75.
Kibirov, A K - Work of the Tien Shan Archaeological Detachment p 81
kyzlasov, L R - Studies of the Chu Archaeological Detachment in 1953 and 1954 p 86
Baruzdin, IU D. - The Kara-Bulak graveyard p. 96
Tolstov, S P. - New studies in Khorezm, 1954. p. 103
Itina, M A - Studies of the Uzboi Detachment in 1954 p 105
Volob'eva, M.G - Potters' stoves of ancient Khorezm. p 113
Lapirov-Skoblo, M S - Reconstruction of Koy-Krylgan-Kala, edifice of ancient Khorezm p 121.
Vasil'eva, G P - Ethnographic itinerary in the central regions of Chardzhou Province in Turkmenistan and in Bokhara Province in Uzbekistan p 127
Shesarev, G P - Work of the Uzbek Ethnographic Detachment of the Khorezm Expedition in 1954 p 131.
List of abbreviations p 138.

No. 27, 1957

Table of contents translated

Sokolova, V K - The distribution and regional variants of Russian historical songs about events occurring from the 16th to the beginning of the 18th century. p. 3
Karmysheva, B.Kh - Some data for the ethnogeny of the population in the southern and western regions of Uzbekistan p. 14
Dolgikh, B.O. - Brands of the Nganasany and the Entsy p. 20
Lar'kin, V.G. - Some data on the tribal composition of the Udekhe p. 35
Okladnikov, A.P., Gurvich, I.S. - Ancient settlements in the delta of the Indigirka River. p 42
Pershits, A.I - Traces of adult groups in the Herodeuch. p. 52.
Lebedinskaia, G.V. - The objective reproduction of an eye section in facial reconstruction based on a skull p. 55.
Ginzburg, V.V - Fragment of a femur from Aman-Kutan p. 60
Rychkov, IU.G - Deformation of the head in connection with child care customs, based on anthropological research in Azerbaijan. p. 64.
Bashkirov, P N. - Basic principles and effective techniques of anthropological photography with miniature cameras p 83
Nikolaev, S.I. - Principal stages in the ethnic history of the Vilyuy Yakuts p. 90
IAblochkov, L.D. - The Bantus of British Central Africa. p. 99

b) GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 89, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Shvede, E.E. - Iulii Mikhailovich Shokal'skii and the Geographical Society of the U S.S.R ; on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 93
Grigor'ev, A.A - Some problems relative to Soviet physical geography. p. 101
Salishchev, K.A. - Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. p. 106.
Fatkin, K.I. - Geographical zonality of land. p. 113.
Leonov, N I. - Continents and "parts of the world." p. 118.
Granina, A.N. - V.A. Obruchev's activity in the Eastern Siberian department of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 123.
Dibner, V.D. - Formation of the relief of the Ural Mountains. p. 131.
Smirnov, A.V. - Settling and migration of the Samoyed tribes. p. 137.
Dzens-Litovskii, A.I. - Deltas of marine straits. p. 141.
Slonim, I IA. - Origin of the names of the cities Demidov, Tutayev and Chekalin. p. 149.
Oganesian, O. - Erroneous interpretation and dating of the Armenian manuscript map. p. 150.
Kolbin, M.F. - Ancient stream of Kamyshinka. p. 153.
Isherskaia, E.V., Ushakova, V.V. - Breezes of the lower Volga. p. 154.
Dobrovol'skii, V.V. - Relict steppes in the modern zone of podzol formation. p. 157.
Fedorova, A.I., Rechkin, V.I. - In memory of Nikifor Stepanovich Fedorov. p. 160.
Knobel'sdorf, E.V. - "Voprosy geografii," no. 38, 1956; Geography of cities. p. 162.
Gvozdetskii, N A. - "Trudy" of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., vol 6, 1955 p 166
Gvozdetskii, N.A. - Materials on the study of Transpol Territory, vol. 7, 1955 p 167
Korepanov, IA. A. - "The Moscow Sea" by A V Ivanman p 167.
Shvede, E E. - Scientific session dedicated to the memory of IUlii Mikhailovich Shokal'skii. p 170
Lichkov, B.L., Gakkel', IA.IA - Second conference on problems relating to astrogeology p 170
Zolotnitskaia, R.L., Shaskol'skii, I P - Discussion on the first volume of "Outline history of Turkmenistan" p. 175.
Awarding of medals of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R p. 176.
Knaps, R - More about the sand dunes of the Baltic Region. p 177
Kanonnikov, A M - About the terms "facies" and "geoform." p. 178.
Isachenko, A.G. - "Facies" or "Geoform"? p 178
Kovalevskii, S A - A V Shultnikov's report p. 179

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated

Kuz'min, V.N., Kurpan, I F., Ryndin, A A All Union expedition of pioneers and school children in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 1
Dzhavakhishvili, A.N. - The elements of geographical science p. 7
Listengurt, F M. - On the Vilim Plateau p 15
Lialikov, N.I. - New textbook on the economic geography of the U.S.S.R p 21.
Shesterikov, S I - Rural school studies in local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U.S.S.R p. 26
Solomovich, M.A. - Popular science literature in studying climate. p 33.
Grekhnev, A.N. - Studying local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U.S.S.R p. 39.
Zolotukhin, P.F. - Relation between practical science instruction and socially useful work p 41
Budun, A.S. - Measuring atmospheric precipitation p 43.
Fokin, R.F. - Practical application of school meteorological observations in collective farm practice p 45.
Kushnirenko, G I. - Physical geography in the school yard. p 46.
Adol'f, V.A - Panoramic models. p 47
Simonovskaia-Romadina, N - Exhibition of results of school regional studies. p 49
Zus'kov, A.D. - School notebooks on economic geography. p 50
Shebalin, IA. P. - Sighting ruler for field sketching p. 52.
Maksakovskii, V. - Flags and coats of arms of foreign states. p. 53.
Belotserkovskii, D. IU. - New time zones in the U.S.S.R. p. 56.
In the Soviet Union. p 61
In foreign countries p. 63.
Brief news. p. 69
Bibliography. p. 73.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy. [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. TRANSACTIONS]. No. 57(111), 1956. Issledovaniia stoka, isparenila i vodnogo rezhima pochv v Sal'skikh stepiakh [Investigations of runoff, evaporation, and water conditions of soils of the Sal Steppe]

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3
Kharchenko, S.I. - Investigation of the loss of snow meltwaters and their runoff rate. p 5.
Filippova, A.K. - Water conditons of the soils of the Sal Steppe. p 54.
Konstantinov, A.R., Kharchenko, K.I - Determination of evaporativity in the Sal Steppe region. p 73
Kuznetsov, V.I. - Evaporation from bodies of water in the Sal Steppe region. p. 80.
Struzer, L.R., Rusin, N.P. - Comparison of various methods for the determination of evaporation from agricultural fields. p. 93.
Popov, O.V. - Use of the hydraulic soil surface evaporimeter in the zone of insufficient moisture. p 135
Kharchenko, K.I. - Results of measurements of grass evaporation and transpiration from various crops in the Sal'sk Steppe region. p. 147.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Where will the Amur flow? p. 1.
Krenkel', E. - Hello, North Pole! p. 5.
Pien Tzu-p'ing, - A night in the canyon. p. 8.
Corrections for a geography textbook. p. 10.

Fried, Norbert - Smiling Guatemala. p 13
Pavlov, N. - Sovereign of storms on duty p 21.
Origin of the names of continents. p 24
Zamoshkin, L. - Not for the sake of fame p 25
Jautos, Henryk - Sun over Poznan p 30.
Kirilin, I. - Unusual theater p. 33.
Richter, Goetz, K - Victory over fear p 35.
Boroth, N., Mukhin, L. - Veddahs p. 43
Samokhin, V. - Some remarks on sharks, chemistry and folklore. p 45
Basalt stump. p. 46.
For travel lovers. p. 47.
Preachard, Catharine, Susannah - Namadjira, the painter p 48.
Riannel', T. - Where the Ocean's Brother is born p 49.
"The white horse " p 53
Danielsson, Bengt. - Again on the Happy Island p. 54.
Neumonov, N. - How I took this picture p. 61.
Ivanov, I. - Sea-robbers. p. 62

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [AKADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Borodin, L.S. - Types of carbonatite deposits and their connection with massifs of ultrabasic alkaline rocks. p.3.
Lashina, R.M. - Alkali rocks of southeastern Tuva. p. 17.
Kononova, V.A. - Urtite and ijolite intrusives of Tuva and the role of metasomatic processes in their formation. p. 37.
Tuchkov, I.I. - New stratigraphic table of the upper Triassic and Jurassic of the northeastern part of the U.S.S.R. p. 56.
Gofshtein, I.D. - Caledonian border of the Russian Platform. p. 64.
Grossgeim, V.A., Korotkova, K.F. - Terrigenous mineralogical provinces of the Chokrak and Karagan Basins in the northwestern Caucasus. p. 69.
Sokol'skaia, A.V., Tanatar-Barash, Z.I. - Upper Visean limestones of the lower Carboniferous in the western extension of the Donets Basin. p. 80.
Pustovalov, L.V. - Gattorf deposits of potassium salts (German Federal Republic). p. 92.
Miroshnikov, L.D. - Diapir folding in coal-bearing strata. p. 99.
Ol'shanskii, IA.I. - Solution, transfer and precipitation of chalcocite in a laboratory experiment. p. 101.
Teodorovich, G.I. - A review of E.A.Ivanova and I.V. Khvorova's book 'Stratigraphy of the middle and upper Carboniferous of the western part of the Moscow Basin". p. 105.
Sobolev, N.D. - A review of A.A. Kadenskii's book "Magmatic geology of the foremost mountain range of the northwestern Caucasus." p. 111.
Materials on geology and related fields received by the Library of the Section of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during February 1957. p. 116.
Mozhaev, B.N. - Joint All-Union Conference on Aerial Mapping. p. 127.
Radkevich, E.A. - Conference on types of metallogenetic maps. p. 130.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 21, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p. 3.
Kurdiukov, K.V. - Basic problems in the study of terrestrial [subaerial or dry] deltas. p. 5.
Basalikas, A.B. - Dynamic phases of river valleys and alluvial deposits; based on the example of the Neman Valley. p. 38.
Velikovskaia, E.M. - Origin of several types of continental Pliocene and Quaternary deposits of the Zaysan Depression. p. 47.
Goretskii, G.I. - Possibilities of applying the archeological method in the study of recent anthropogenous deposits in the lower Don Valley and Manych Valley. p. 56.
Bibikov, S.N. - Dating and reconstruction of paleolithic dwellings of the Crimea. p. 79.
Alekseev, M.N. - Geomorphology and stratigraphy of the Pleistocene of the lower Vilyuy Valley p. 87.
Dubrovo, I.A. - Remains of Parelephas wusti (M. Pawl) and Rhinoceros merckl jäger from Yakutia. p. 97.
Cheremisinova, E.A. - Diatomaceous marine flora of Quaternary deposits of the Lake Ladoga Depression. p. 105.
Dobrovol'skii, V.V. - Investigation of carbonaceous concretions from Quaternary loams. p. 113.
Lavrushin, Iu.A. - Indications of two stages in the maximal glaciation of the eastern margin of the West Siberian Plain and some characteristics of moraines of this region p 119
Goretskii, V.A. - Discovery of Pleistocene vertebrates at Stradch in Lvov Province p 125
Boch, S.G - Several types of microrelief connected with the melting action of firns p 131
Formozov, A.A. - Investigation of Stone Age finds made in 1954 in the Crimea. p 135
Dorofeev, P.I. - Interglacial flora from Korenevo near Moscow. p 138
Iosif Viacheslavovich Arembovskii, obituary. p 141.
Obruchev, V.A - "Loess in Kazakhstan and its importance in the national economy" by M.I. Lomonovich p.144
Mazhuga, P.M. - "Osteological differences of the genera Capra (goats) and Ovis (sheep), handbook for identifying fossil remains" by Vera Gromova p.145
Sokolovskii, I.L. - Study of Quaternary deposits in the Ukraine p 149
Nikolaev, N.I. - Problem of the genesis of loams. p 150.
Pagozin, L.A. - Fourth plenum of the Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period, held at Tomsk University p 152
Ivanovskii, L.N., Ragozin, L.A - Fifth and sixth plenums of the Commission for the Study of the Quaternary period held at Tomsk University. p 154.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 9, Sep. 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 9136-10232. 162 p.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 55, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p 3
Ovechkin, N.K. - Some problems for discussion on stratigraphic classification. p 8.
Sokolov, B.S., Dzevanovskii, Iu.K. - Stratigraphic position and age of sedimentary strata of the late Pre-Cambrian p. 31
L'vov, K.A. - Ancient deposits of the Urals, their age and stratigraphy p. 51.
Chernysheva, N.E. - Correlation of Cambrian deposits of the Siberian Platform p 78.
Alikhova, T.N. - Correlation of the Ordovician system. p. 93
Krymgol'ts, G.IA. - The Aalenian formation and the boundary between the lower and middle Jurassic. p. 114.
Vereshchagin, V.N. - Basic problems in the Cretaceous stratigraphy of the Far East p. 124
Aleskerova, Z.T., and others. - Stratigraphy of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the West Siberian plain. p 145.
Ganeshin, G.S. - Basic questions in the study of upper Tertiary and Quaternary deposits of the southern part of the Far East p. 173.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol 86, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Solov'ev, S.P. - Meeting of the members of the All-Union Mineralogical Society p. 165.
Nikolaev, V.A. - Tasks and course of activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society p. 173.
Solov'ev, S.P. - Activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society during the period 1947 - 1956 p. 180.
Grigor'ev, D.P. - The activity of the editorial board of "Zapiski" of the All-Union Mineralogical Society from 1947 - 1956 and its present tasks. p. 185.
Betekhtin, A.G. - The role of wall rock in processes of endogenous deposition of ores. p. 191.
Strakhov, N.M. - Facies relationships between low concentrations of elements and accumulations of these elements in high concentration in deposits of the humid zone. p 197.
Nikolaev, V.A. - The application of thermodynamics to some petrological processes. p. 223.
Belov, N.V. - Structure of silicates. p. 230
Mikheev, V.I. - X-ray guide for mineral identification. p 245
Shafranovskii, I.I. - New aspects of the study of the crystal morphology of minerals. p 254.
Saukov, A.A., Perel'man, A.I. - Geochemical methods used in the search for deposits of mineral resources. p. 267.
Khitarov, N.I. - Nature and problems of present-day experimental investigations in the field of mineral formation. p. 281.
Shcherbina, V.V. - Methods of geochemical investigation abroad. p. 294.
Sobolev, V.S. - Present-day petrological theories and hypotheses on the formation of magmatic rocks. p. 301.
Resolution of the congress of the All-Union Mineralogical Society. p. 311.
From the Commission of New Minerals of the All-Union Mineralogical Society p 315
Viktor Ivanovich Mikheev. p 317

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Erivan, vol 10, no 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Artashes Liparitovich Shaginian, on his 50th birthday. p 3
Shaginian, A.L. - On Shottky and Piccard's theorems. p. 9.
Dzhrbashian, M.M - Expansion of analytic functions into series by using rational functions with given polar sets. p. 21.
Talalian, A.A. - Convergence in measure of series based on L_p space loci p. 31.
Aleksandrian, R.A. - On the correctness of a mixed problem and on the spectral equivalence of two related operators p. 69.
Martirosian, R.M - On the spectrum of a self-conjugate differential operator - Auteu in a three-dimensional space. p. 85.
Arutiunian, N.Kh., Dzhrbashian, M.M., Aleksandrian, R.A. - On a method of solving a hyperbolic equation containing a mixed derivative. p. 113.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, Vol.113, no 1, Mar.-Apr, 1957

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Bershtein, I - On the problem of periodical solutions of nonlinear systems with small parameters. p 9.
Briukhi, Iu.A., Gopengauz, I.E. - On a problem raised by N.N. Luzin. p 12
Vilenkin, N.IA. - The matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of the group of real orthogonal matrices and group of Euclidean (n - 1) dimensional space motions. p 16.
Zaripov, R.Kh - Systems of singular integral convolution equations p. 20.
Kim, E.I. - Solution of a certain class of singular integral equations with line integrals. p. 24.
Lidskii, V.B. - Conditions for a complete continuity of the resolvent of a differential operator p. 26.
Liubich, Iu.I. - Some Tauberian theorems for generalized Fourier transforms. p. 32
TSodyks, V.M. - On sets of points where the derivative is $+\infty$ or $-\infty$ correspondingly. p 36
IAnov, Iu.I. - On equivalency and transformations of program schemes p. 39.

MECHANICS:

Artobolevskii, I.I. - On a mechanical converter p 43.
Egorov, V.A. - Dynamic aspects of flights to the moon p. 46
Rubinshtein, L.I. - On the solution of Verigin's problem. p. 50
Ulanov, G.M. - On a generalization of the deflection accumulation theory and its use for determining natural vibrations in oscillators. p. 54.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Dombrovskii, G.A. - Periodicity of a jet discharged from a symmetrical nozzle under rated conditions p. 58.

ASTRONOMY:

Levin, B.IU., Slonimskii, G.L. - On the origin of meteoritic chondrules. p. 62

PHYSICS:

Bazhanov, E.B., and others. - Angular and energy distribution of fast photoprotons from Ni and Al. p. 65
Gol'fand, Iu.A. - Fermi fields and spinors of a space of an infinite number of dimensions. p. 68.
Kesaev, I.G. - Cathode spot division in electric arcs. p. 71.
Perfilov, N.A., Shamov, V.P., Lozhkin, O.V. - Triple fission of uranium on fast particles. p. 75.
Spivak, G.V., Dombrovskaia, T.N., Sedov, N.N. - Examination of the domain structure of ferromagnetic materials by means of photoelectrons. p. 78.

GEOPHYSICS:

Sollogub, V.B., and others. - On certain factors influencing the rate of propagation of elastic vibrations in rocks. p. 82.
Fel'zenbaum, A.I. - Extension of the theory of steady currents in a shallow sea to the case where the coefficient of vertical exchange is a variable. p. 86.

BIOPHYSICS:

Aleksandrov, S.N. - Dependence of the therapeutic effect of X rays on the general resistance of animals with malignant neoplasms p. 90.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Fsepkina, N A - On a method of measuring directivity diagrams for radiotelescopes of high resolving power p 94

Kotel'nikov, N V - Electrolytic method for producing magnetic textures by a magnetic field in thin iron layers p 97

Palatnik, L S , Fedorov, G.V. - Photometric determination of the thickness of semitransparent metal films p 100

CHEMISTRY

Alimarin, I P., Sotnikov, V S. - Organic derivatives of selenic acid and telluric acid considered as analytical reagents p.105

Esin, O A , Chechulin, V A - Electrolysis of $CaO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ melts. p.109.

Knuniants, I.L., Viazankin, N.S - Reduction dimerization of derivatives of α,β -unsaturated acids p 112

Kursanov, D N., Baranetskaia, N.K., Setkina, V.N. - Interaction of benzylpyridinium chloride with lithium cyclopentadienyl. p 116

Nesmeianov, A.N , Freidlina, R.Kh., Chukovskaia, E.TS - Thermal telomerization of trichlorosilane with ethylene. p 120

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Gorukberg, M.G., and others - Polymerization of 2,3-dimethylbutene-2, 2,3-dimethylbutene-1 and 3,3-dimethylbutene-1 at pressures up to 4000 atm p.123

Pugachevich, P.P , Lazarev, V.B. - Surface tension of Hg - Cd - K ternary metal solutions at 22° C p 127

Saiasov, IU S., Enikolopian, N.S. - Spatial diffusion of active centers following the quadratic rupture of chains p 130

Segalova, E.E., Solov'eva, E.S., Rebinder, P.A - Development of crystallization structures in tricalcium aluminate suspensions p.134.

Kheifets, V.L., Kozich, E.S., Danilovich, O.M - Copper, antimony, lead, cobalt, iron, and zinc cathode deposits of tin p.138

GEOCHEMISTRY

Bezrukov, P.L , Ostroumov, E.A. - Phosphorus distribution in the sediments of the Okhotsk Sea p 142

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Kritskii, G A. - Interaction between the biochemical transformations of inorganic phosphate and desoxyribonucleic acid. p 146

Luganova, I.S , Seits, I F., Teodorovich, V.I. - Surface-localized adenylpyrophosphatase in white blood cells p 149

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Volosevich, G.N., Polubiarinov, D.N. - Control of the microstructure of corundum ceramics. p.152

GEOLOGY.

Bordovskii, O.K. - Humic substances in the deposits of the western part of the Bering Sea. p.157.

Velichko, A.A. - Geologic age of upper Paleolithic sediments in the basin of the middle Desna and their stratigraphic importance. p 161

Voskoboinikov, M.E. - On the period of platform formation in the eastern Aral Sea region. p.165.

Zhuravlev, V.S. - Upper Albian marine deposits in the Caspian syncline p.169

HYDROGEOLOGY.

Gonsovskaia, G A. - Characteristic features of the formation of fumaroles in southern Kamchatka p.172.

Sviatlovskii, A.E. - Hydrogeological regional subdivision of thermal underground waters in Kamchatka p 175

PETROGRAPHY.

Nosov, G.I. - Composition of noncarbonate admixtures in writing chalk and the effect of this factor on the physical and mechanical properties of the rock. p.179.

PALEONTOLOGY:

V'iushkov, B.P. - New animals from deposits of the Tartarian stage of the European part of the U.S.S.R p.183

HISTOLOGY:

Babmindra, V.P. - Afferent innervation of the upper jugular ganglion in man. p 187.

Kolesnikova, N.A. - Reactive changes in the endothelium of small vessels following prolonged compression of the soft tissues of the extremities. p.191.

Kul'kin, S.G. - Development of the afferent innervation of intramural ganglia in the bladder of man. p 195

Liven, A.N. - Esophageal innervation in vertebrates and in man. p 199

Shchitkov, K.G. - Modifications of neural motor terminals as a result of hypertrophy of skeletal muscles produced by extensive working p. 203.

GENETICS:

Chicharova, M. - Origination of forms endowed with maternal heredity in crosses between rye and wheat. p 207

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Berezovskii, M.IA., Kurochkina, V.F. - Study of the effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the supply and distribution of P^{32} to the plant. p. 210.

Tasiuk, P.A., and others. - Effect of foliar feeding on germination in sowing seeds. p 214

Il'inskaia-TSentilovich, M.A. - Peculiar features in the stem formation process in winter wheat varieties with regard to "lodging" p 217

PHYSIOLOGY:

Aliev, A.N - Development mechanism of intoxication following the administration of subthreshold doses of Vibrio septic toxin in animals. p 220

Plisetskaia, E.M. - Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the intestinal and bladder musculature of a frog in ontogenesis p 223

Samoshkin, N.P - Changes occurring in the basal metabolism of rabbits in the course of development of experimental atherosclerosis p 227

Ugolev, A.M. - Adaptive properties of gastric juice p 230

EMBRYOLOGY

Kantorova, V.I. - Structure of the intercotyledonal chorion in Bos taurus. p 233

Rott, N.N. - Characteristics of the growth of chick embryos at different incubation temperatures p 237.

Vol 113, no.3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Andrunakievich, V.A - Contribution to the theory of radicals in associative rings p 487

Geronimus, IA.L. - Equiconvergence of Fourier-Chebyshev and Maclaurin expansions of analytical H_2 class functions p.491.

Evgrafov, M A , Solov'ev, A D - On a certain general test of bases p 493.

Kovantsov, N.I - A ruled surface geometry analog to a trithorthogonal system of surfaces. p 497

Melentsov, A.A. - A contribution to the theory of Hausdorf transformations p 501.

Oleinik, O.A., Vvedenskaia, N D - The solution of a Cauchy problem and a boundary value problem for nonlinear equations in the discontinuous functions class p 503.

Ulanovskii, M A. - On the conditions defining the objects of affine connectivity in Rieman space. p 507.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Belotserkovskii, O.M - Flow past a circular cylinder with a detached shock wave p.509

Pykhteev, G.N - Kirchoff's discontinuous bounded flow past a family of curves p 513

Chushkin, P I. - Sonic gas flow past ellipses. p.517

Shmyglevskii, IU D - A variation problem in the gas dynamics of axially symmetrical supersonic flows. p.520

THEORY OF ELASTICITY

Gusein-Zade, M I - Impact at an infinite plate lying on elastic liquid semispace. p.523.

Ivlev, D D. - Approximate solution of problems of small elastic-plastic deformations. p 527.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Bogoliubov, N.N , Shirkov, D V. - Dispersion relations for Compton scattering on nucleons. p 529.

PHYSICS:

Guzhavin, V V., Ivanenko, I P - On a function of angular and space distribution of particles in the cascade shower maximum p.533

Dzantiev, B G., Levkovskii, V.N., Malievskii, A D. - (n,α)-reactions of 14 Mev neutrons with cadmium p.537

Kadomtsev, B B - Source function in the theory of radiative transfer. p 541.

Kvasnikov, I.A. - Application of the variation principle to the Ising model of an antiferromagnetic p 544

Saiasov, IU S - Probability of electron capture by neutral atoms on triple collisions. p.548

Trekhov, E.S. - An investigation of the optical contact between mica and glass p.550

Khaletskii, M.M. - Differential cross sections for elastic collision of neutrons with $E_n = 14.8$ Mev energy, as determined from the count of (n,α) coincidences. p.553.

GEOPHYSICS:

Timofeeva, V.A. - The shape of the stationary diagram of luminance distribution as dependent on the ratio of absorption and scattering coefficients. p.556.

Shuleikin, V.V. - Growth in length of high wind waves and the role of turbulent internal friction. p.560.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Bochvar, A.A., Preobrazhenskaia, IU.A. - On the nature of slip bands visible in the microscope. p.564.

Guseva, L.N. - Atomic scattering of X rays in copper-zinc alloys. p.567.

Fridkin, V.M , Gerasimova, T.N. - Electric photography on luminophors. p 571.

IAgn, IU.I , Evstratov, V.V. - Strength and plasticity of modified cast iron in varying stressed states. p.573.

CHEMISTRY:

Arbuzov, A.E., Kitaev, IU.P. - A polarographic study of the tautomerism and geometrical isomerism of some arylhydrazones. p.577.

Astakhin, V.V., Losev, I.P. Andrianov, K.A - On the reaction between organic hydroxysilanes and isocyanates. The synthesis of silicon organic urethans. p.581.

Balandin, A A , Klabunovskii, E.I - On the stereochemistry of catalytically active complexes. p 585

Bekhli, A.F - Conditions for addition of aromatic amines to acrylonitrile p 588

Vdovtsova, E.A., Zavgorodnii, S V. - Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Alkenylation of anisole by piperylene p 590

Gol'dfarb, IA L , Ibragimova, M B. - Synthesis of aliphatic dialkylaminoalcohols from thiophene derivatives p 594

Grigaznov, G V., Topchiev, A.V , TSiguro, G M Sulfochlorination of methane by sulfurous anhydride and chlorine gases p 598

Zhdanov, IU A , Dorofeenko, G.N - Production of C - C-derivatives of l-arabinose p 601.

Kitaigorodskii, A I - Conditions for the formation of organic solid solutions p 604.

Kursanov, D N , Vitt, S V - On the mechanism of the alkylation of alcohols by N-trimethyl α-phenylethylammonium iodide p 607.

Mustafin, I S , Matveev, I. O., Kashkovskaia, I A - On the question of how the color of organic compounds is affected by their internal hydrogen bonds p.610.

Obolentsev, R D , Aivazov, B V - β-butylthiophene isolated from petroleum occurring in the Tuimazhi coal-bearing beds. p.614

Plate, A.F., Stanko, V I - On the interaction of the Iozich reagent with 3-chlorocyclopentene p 618

Sadykhzade, S.I., Egorov, IU P., Petrov, A.D - Allene-acetylene isomeric transformations in the silicon hydrocarbon series. p 620

Suvorov, B V , and others. - On vapor phase oxidation of styrene and α-methylstyrene on tin vanadate p. 624.

Khaletskii, A M , Pesin, V G., Chao Chih-chung. Inquiries into the chemistry of piazthiole (3,4-benzo-1,2,5-thiadiazole). p 627

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Turlan, IA.I - Polarization mechanism in the polarography of simple ions of nickel and cobalt p 631

Fuks, G I. - Motion of liquids in narrow clearances between flat solids approaching each other. p 635

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Tolmachev, V A. - Certain hydrochemical indices of internal water exchange in Lake Baikal. p 639

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Balakhovskii, S.D , Provotovich, E.E. - On the physiological action of substances related to vitamin A (antiacetylcholine activity of β-ionone). p 641.

Godnev, T.N., Efremova, R.V., Kravtsov, L.A. On the nature of the chlorophyll-protein lipid complex as formed from protochlorophyll. p.646

Spirin, A.S , Belozerskii, A.N. - Comparative studies on ribonucleic acid composition in different species of bacteria. p. 650.

GEOLOGY.

Migacheva, E E. - The boundary between the upper and lower Jurassic. p.653.

Mozhaeva, V.G - Neotectonics of the Ufa plateau-anticline. p 657

Rozhdestvenskii, A.P., Varlamov, I.P. Traces of ancient glaciation in West Bashkiria. p 661

Sokol'skaia, A.V., Khmarskii, N.Z. - On alluvial deposits in the lower Carboniferous of the western parts of the Donetz Basin. p.664.

Suvorova, N P , Petropavlovskii, V.V. - On the Lena stage of the lower Cambrian from the northern part of the Siberian Platform. p.667.

Kharitonov, B D. - Landslide phenomena as connected with processes of river-bed formation p.671.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Kozhanchikov, I.V. - A new representative of the Cossidae family from Miocene deposits of the Caucasus (Lepidoptera, insecta) p.675.

Maslov, V.P. - On the classification and phylogeny of charophytes. p.678.

CYTOLOGY:

Mikhailova, G R. - Dynamic characteristics of nucleic acids near wounds on plants. p.681.

HISTOLOGY:

Bogolavlenskii, IU.K. - Formation and structure of regeneration syncytium in the course of transplantation of lymphatic ganglia in white rats and rabbits p.685.

Gracheva, N.D. - Observations of the incorporation of radioactive sulphur (S^{35}) into nerve cells p.688

Fuks, B.B. - Dynamics of phosphomonoesterase in the process of nerve fiber myelinization. p.692

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Bell, L N. - Reversible formation of several photoproducts in plant leaves. p.695.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Eremeev, N.S. - Tissue regeneration in cutaneous wounds in the case of spinal cord trauma. p.699.

Polezhaev, L.V. - Changes observed in the regeneration power and immunity of anura in ontogenesis p.702.

Khristoliubova, N.B. - On the sources of islet formation in pancreas implants p.706.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Adam, G. - Conditioned reflex excretion of urine and the interoceptive conditioned reflex from the kidney

following partial destruction of frontal cortex area of the encephalon in dogs. p. 709.
Aliev, A.N. - On the role played by pathogenic stimuli in the process of intoxication development in the case of introduction of Vibrio septic toxin p 713
EMBRYOLOGY:
Bagozina, M.N. - Liberation of a chick embryo from the yolk and chalaza egg membranes p. 716

Vol 113, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
MATHEMATICS:
Amanov, T.I. - On the solution of the biharmonic problem p 727
Barov, V.N. - Efficient methods of solving Chebyshev's problems related to the best approximation p 731
Vishik, M.I., Liusternik, L.A. - On elliptical equations containing small parameters in the terms with higher derivatives p. 734
Kantorovich, L.V. - On a system of mathematical symbols convenient for electronic computer operations p. 738
Kondrat'ev, V.A. - Sufficient conditions for non-oscillatory or oscillatory nature of solutions for the equation $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. p 742
Korolov, L.N. - Coding and compression of codes p 746
Landis, E.M., Petrovskii, I.G. - On the number of limit cycles in the equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{Py+Qx}{Px-Qy}$ in which P and Q are polynomials of degree n p. 748
Martynov, A.V. - On local infinite divisibility of Markov processes. p. 752
Poliatskii, V.T. - On the reduction of quasi-unitary operators to a triangular form p 756
Razumovskii, S.N. - On automatic coding in programming language translation p 760.
Smorkachev, E.T. - On local nomograms. p 762
AERODYNAMICS
Klebanov, F.S. - On air flow in mine workings with goaves p. 766.
FLUID MECHANICS:
Allmurzaev, T. - A method of solving unsteady gas flow equations with allowance for dissipative processes in the general theory of relativity p. 769.
PHYSICS:
Dzantiev, B.G., and others - The Pd^{111} isomer. p 773
Kvasnikov, I.A. - On the variation principle applied to problems of a binary alloy and an Ising system. p 777.
Situsarev, G.G. - Optical systems with phase layers p. 780.
Sichava, I.V., Trapeznikova, O.N. - The specific heat of chain structures at low temperatures. p 784.
GEOPHYSICS:
Ryzhkov, IU.G. - Measurement of electric current in the ocean. p. 787.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Arkharov, V.I., Bulychev, D.K. - Influence of high pressure on the decomposition of ferrous oxide. p 791.
Bredov, M.M., Okuneva, N.M. - On the depth of medium-energy ion penetration into matter. p 795.
Vereshchagin, L.F., Kabalkina, S.S. - An investigation of the crystal structure of rubidium halides at high pressures. p 797.
Epifanov, G.I. - Feed dependence of cutting pressure. p 799.
Smolenskii, G.A., Isupov, V.A., Agranovskaia, A.I. - Phase transitions in seignetoelectric solid solutions with a strontium pyrotantalate base p. 803.
CHEMISTRY:
Arbuzov, A.E., Kitaev, IU.P. - On the mechanism and anormal run of E. Fisher's reaction. p 807.
Blok, N.I., and others. - On the Ni_3B compound in nickel-boron alloys. p 811.
Ershov, V.V., Kost, A.N., Evreinova, E.D. - Splitting of pyrazoline rings by acylation. p. 813.
Krichevskii, I.R., Efremova, G.D., Leont'eva, G.G. - Thermal stability of complexes formed by urea and organic compounds. p. 817.
Levina, R.IA., Shusherina, N.P., Lur'e, M.IU. - γ-Lactones. Transformation of the dibromides of unsaturated δ-lactones into bromine substituted δ-ketone acids and their esters. p. 820.,
Molusov, V.V., Matorova, E.A., Baltiustin, A.A. - Production of rubidium and cesium glasses and investigation of some of their properties. p 824.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Freidlina, R.Kh., Kost, V.N. - Homolytic isomerization of 1,1,1-trichloro-2-bromopropene. p. 828.
Paushkin, IA.M., Osipova, L.V., Khershkovits, N. - Synthesis of nitriles from alcohols and ammonia on oxide catalysts. p. 832.
Tatevskii, V.M. - Chemical structure and physicochemical properties of hydrocarbons. New regularities and calculation methods. p. 836.
Topchiev, A.V., Griaznov, G.V., TSiguro, G.M. - Sulfoxidation of methane by gaseous sulfur dioxide and oxygen. p. 839.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Derlagin, B.V. - The correct form of the equation of capillary condensation in porous bodies as used in determining their structure from adsorption and sorption isotherms and inversely. p 842
Efremov, I.F., Nerpin, S.V. - Formulation of a kinetic theory of gelation processes p 846
Karpenko, G.V. - Role of hydrogen penetration in the corrosion fatigue of steel p 850
Korsunovskii, G.A. - Photooxidation of water by dyes at the surface of semiconductors p 853
Markevich, A.M., Tamm, I.I., Riabinin, IU.N. - Formation of hydrocyanic acid under strong adiabatic compression of gas mixtures p 856.
Sokol'skii, D.V., Dzhardamalieva, K.K. - The effect of the medium on the amount of hydrogen adsorbed on nickel-skeleton and platinum catalysts p 860
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Gorshkova, T.I. - The chemical composition of interstitial waters of the Baltic Sea. p 863
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Pronin, S.I., Balashova, G.B. - Effect of the duration of saccharization on the activity of rye amylase in the case of its incomplete thermal inactivation p 866
Proskurinkov, N.I., Larina, M.A. - Effect of reducing agents on gluten p 869
Sisakian, N.M., Kuvaeva, E.B. - Influence of the energy donors and inhibitors on the incorporation of C^{14}-glycine into the proteins of the body fluid of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) p 873.
GEOLOGY
Dibrov, V.E. - The seismo-tectonic subdivision of Sakhalin Island. p. 877.
Karpova, E.D. - Trachyandesitic association of volcanic and subvolcanic rocks near the Badam River (the Karzhan-Tau Mountain Ridge) p 881
Nikolaev, V.A. - Recent tectonics of the western part of the Caspian Depression p 885
Semikhatova, S.V., Ryzhova, A.A., Rostoviseva, L.F. - Upper Kizelov strata near Buzuluk, Chkalov Province p. 889.
Smirnov, G.A. - On the structural disharmony between two large rock complexes in the Urals p. 893
HYDROGEOLOGY.
Kortsenshtein, V.N. - New data on the underground water gas saturation of the mesozoic sediments of the Caucasus mineral water regions p 896
CYTOLOGY.
Kikuadze, I.I. - On the behavior of polar bodies during egg development in certain invertebrates. p. 901
Utkin, I.A., Movchan, O.T. - Dynamics of mitotic activity and gas metabolism following a decrease in the reaction to new experimental environment. p. 905.
HISTOLOGY:
Berlin, L.B. - Histological structure of human skin transplants obtained with the aid of a dermatome p 909
Zavarzin, A.A. Investigation of the epithelium of vas deferens by the method of tissue and organ culture within the organism. p 913
Zelenin, A.V. Thyroid gland modifications following the removal of a sensitive ganglion of vagus p 917
Khaisman, E.B. - Lymphatic vessels and regional lymphatic ganglia in the serous membrane of testicles in certain mammals. p 920.
ECOLOGY:
Paducheva, A.L., Koval'skii, V.V., Shraer, B.S. - Adaptational changes due to slight water losses in Karakul sheep kept under different temperature conditions and less frequent watering. p. 923.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Krasulin, N.P., Pankratova, N.M. - Transpiration as an index of water absorption by the root system of forest tree species. p 927.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Itina, N.A. - Reaction of a tadpole's heart to acetylcholine. p. 930.
Levin, S.L. - N-choline-type reactions of a partly denervated parotid gland in man. p. 934.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Semenov, K.I. - Effect of various light conditions on the development of sturgeon larvae in the period from hatching to the active mode of feeding under conditions of artificial breeding p 937
Schmidt, G.A. - Heterochronism observed during the development of primary germ layers and coelomic mesoderm in a bovine embryo (Bos taurus). p. 941.

Vol. 113, no. 6, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS.
Adian, S.I. - The role of the cancellation law in constructing semigroups with cancellation by means of determining relations. p. 1191.
Bonami, A.A - Median moduli of analytical functions. p. 1195.
Kaz'min, IU.A. - Complete systems and bases in L_2. p. 1199.
Kozmanova, A.A. - The Polya theorem for integral functions of two complex variables. p. 1203.
Lebedev, V.I. - Method of orthogonal projections for a finite difference analogue of an equation system. p. 1206.
Oleinik, O.A - On equations of the unsteady percolation type p 1210
Petrov, P.I - Second-order invariants of the quaternary differential quadratic form. p. 1214
Rozenknop, I.Z - On the H Cartan algebra of the polynomial ideal p 1218
Urazbaev, B.M - On the growth of the number of completely critical cyclic fields of degree 1 p 1222
Fet, A.I - Absolute minimum in a two-dimensional parametric problem on a manifold p 1224
Ch'ang Ch'ang-hung - The existence and uniqueness of solutions of boundary problems for nonlinear ordinary differential equations p 1227
ASTRONOMY
Gurzadian, G.A - Magnetic fields in planetary nebulae p. 1231
PHYSICS
Vaulin, E.P - Steady temperature of a flat plate placed in a flow of reacting gas mixture. p 1235
Volokobinskii, IU.M. - Tunnel effect in sulfide rectifiers p 1239.
Garif'ianov, N.S., Zaripov, M.M., Kozyrev, B.M. - On the spin value of the Fe ^{57}nucleus p. 1243
Dolmatova, K.A., Kel'man, V.M - A longitudinal field β-spectrometer whose spherical abberation is compensated by a transverse magnetic field p. 1244
Zaitsev, G.A - On the fundamental relativistically invariant equation for a particle with spin 1/2 p 1248
Ioffe, B.L, Pomeranchuk, I.IA. - On the possible dipole moment of transition for γ-particles p 1251.
GEOPHYSICS
Vinogradov, P.A. - On the record of electrotelluric field potential gradient at various depths in lake Baikal. p. 1255
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Volnov, A.N. - A study of ignition by hot surfaces in an engine. p. 1259
Kishkin, S.T., Panasiuk, I.O. - On the brittleness of chromium p 1263
CHEMISTRY
Ablov, A.V, Samus', N.M - On the strong trans-effect of the hydroxy group in trivalent cobalt dioximides. p. 1265.
Arbuzov, B.A, Fuzhenkova, A.V - Interaction between phosphorous acid esters and alkyl halides studied by means of physicochemical analysis p 1269
Budnikov, P.P., Gorshkov, V.S - Stability of calcium hydrosulfoaluminate in the Portland cement blocks p 1272.
Galstukhova, N.B. - Synthesis of the hexahydro-(3,4-3',4')-furofuran system, the kernel of natural resinols. p 1276.
Karaulova, E.N, Meilanova, D.Sh, Gal'pern, G.D. - Claisen rearrangement in the allylarylsulfide series. p. 1280
Kursanov, D.N., Vitt, S.V - Study of the mechanism of alkylation of amines by N-trimethyl-phenylethyl-ammonium iodide p 1283
Levina, R.IA, and others - 2,4-Dimethylpentadiene-1,3 in the synthesis of alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms separated by a CH_2-group (ditertiary alkylmethanes). p. 1286.
Mashovets, V.P., and others - On a new compound in the NaF-AlF_3 system p. 1290
Razuvaev, G.A. - On the structure of chromium organic compounds p. 1293.
Sazonova, V.A., Serebrinkov, E.P., Kovaleva, L.S - Synthesis and analytical properties of tetra (σ-thienyl) boric and tetra (p-anisyl) boric salts of alkali metals p. 1295.
Samsonov, G.V. - The phases of the tungsten-boron system. p. 1299.
Topchiev, A.V., TSiguro, G.M., Griaznov, G.V. - Photochemical sulfoxidation of n-heptane by gaseous sulfur dioxide and oxygen. p 1302
Usova, E.M., Voroshin, E.M - Infrared spectroscopic analysis of the structure of hydroxamic acids and some of their derivatives p. 1306.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Alekseeva, A.V, Gol'bert, K.A. - Kinetics of the physical adsorption of ethylene from mixtures. p. 1310.
Kasatochkin, V.I., Smutkina, Z.S. - Thermal decomposition kinetics and structure transformations in coal. p. 1314
Entelis, S.G., Chirkov, N.M - The thermodynamics of propylene hydrochlorination. p. 1318
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Bordovskii, O.K - The bituminosity of deposits from the western regions of the Bering Sea. p. 1321
BIOCHEMISTRY.
Shlyk, A.A., and others - On the particular features of biosynthesis of two chlorophyll components in the process of restoration. p. 1324.
GEOLOGY:
Golev, B.T. - A new find of lower Eocene nummulites at the northern slope of the Carpathians p. 1329.

Pretyetchtalova, T. N. - Formation conditions of the Ostrog series of the Kuznetsk Basin p 1331
Sultanaev, A. A., Shilyova, T. I. - The Eostaffella facial complex in the Carbonaceous p 1334
Tumanov, P. A., Liashenko, A. I. - Stratigraphy of the middle Devonian in the southwestern Timan region. p. 1338
Fedorov, P. V. - New data on the stratigraphy of the neo-Caspian deposits of West Turkmenia. p 1342
PETROGRAPHY
Lomtadze, V. D. - Structural and mechanical properties of argillaceous rocks as indices of the degree of their lithification p. 1344
PALEONTOLOGY
Vereshchagin, N. K. - Pleistocene vertebrates from the Kudaro I cave in Southern Ossetia and their importance in the study of the fauna and landscape history of the Caucasus p 1347.
Kuptsova, I. A. - Diatoms from Akchagyl deposits in the region of Uralsk p. 1350
HISTOLOGY
Braude, A. I. - Some data on the compensatory modification of the lymphatic system p. 1354
Zelenin, A. V. - Changes in the thyroid gland after removal of the spinal sensitive ganglions. p. 1357.
MICROBIOLOGY
Zavarzin, G. A. - Participation of molybdenum in the oxidation of nitrites by nitrifying bacteria p. 1361
Kitavin, G. S. - Effect of ammonia on the catalase activity in yeasts and Aspergillus niger p 1363.
Sukhov, K. S., Kapitsa, O. S. - The morphology of "noninfectious" particles of tobacco mosaic virus at a state of incomplete development. p 1366.
PLANT ANATOMY
Lotova, L. I. - Anatomical investigation of root formation processes in the case of vegetative propagation of dwarf stocks of apple trees p. 1369.
Chel'tsova, L. P. - Cytological data on the development of leaf stomata in wheat p. 1372.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Ali-Zade, M. A. - On the winter rest period of the tea-plant p 1376.
PHYSIOLOGY
Pastorova, V. E. - Variation in the strength of capillaries in the case of vitamin K deficiency and the specificity of the effect produced by this vitamin on the strength of capillaries. p 1379.
Hecht, Karl - On the completion mechanism of a second-order conditioned reflex. p. 1383.
EMBRYOLOGY
Baburina, E. A., Buznikov, G. A. - Hatching glands of the embryos of Vimba vimba carinata as a source of hyaluronidase and of hatching enzyme p. 1387.
PARASITOLOGY
Bogdanova, E. A. - On the biology of Dactylogyrus skrjabini Achmerov, 1954, a parasite of the Amurian fish Hypophthalmichtys molitrix Val p 1391

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dessemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Moscow, vol 24, no 5 May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Arzhanikov, N. S. - Lenin Prizes. p. 1.
Lebedenko, M. M. - When scientists of the world.. p. 3.
Shalimov, A. I. - Geological research in the Antarctic. p. 7.
Zavoiskii, E. K. - Paramagnetic resonance. p. 10.
TSunts, Mikh - Subjugation of giants. p. 13.
Breitbart, A.A. - Principles of television. p. 17.
Speranskaia, E. N. - Nervous system and endocrine glands. p. 21.
Levin, N. M. - On the "Kommunarka" State Farm p. 25.
Nazarevskii, O. R., Freikin, Z. G. - Sunny Uzbekistan (conclusion). p. 28.
Nesteruk, F. IA. - On the banks of the Neva. p. 32.
Shorokhova, E. V. - Matter and psyche. p. 36.
Mchedlov, M.P. - At the service of reaction. p. 41.
Koshelevskii, D. I. - Geography refutes religion. p. 45.
Bondarenko, N. G. - Valuable improvements. p. 49
Moroz, E. M. - Cloud chamber. p. 50.
Novinskii, G., Shofman, M. - "Cheng-chiu" therapy. p. 51.
Stankov, S. - Carl Linné. p. 53.
Gornshtein, T. N. - What is positivism. p. 56.
Blagonravov, A. - New technology. p. 60.
Smagin, B. - Scientific and popular book. p. 60.
Delogrammatik, M. - Leafing through an Indian journal. p. 61.
Buchinskii, I. E. - Is the climate changing? p. 62.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 46, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Lenin prize winners. p. 3.
Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. - New symmetry properties of elementary particles. p. 5.
Belov, N.V., Lebedev, V.I. - Energy sources of geochemical processes. p 11.
Burkhanov, V.F. - Soviet exploration of the Arctic p 21
Kulikov, K.A. - Coordinates of heavenly bodies p 31
Loktionova, N.A., Chukhrov, M.V. - Light alloys p 39
Shaposhnikov, L.K. - Problems in the conservation of nature, international conference in Scotland. p 49
Kraevskii, V.I. - Investigations of the upper atmosphere. p 55.
Yang Chung-chien - Loess of China. p. 61
Gerasimov, I.P. - On the loess of China p 67.
Vol'fkovich, S.I. - Founder of Soviet biochemistry, on the 100th anniversary of A.N. Bakh's birth. p 71.
Ataev, O.M. - Radiocommunication by means of reflection from meteor traces p. 77
Tager, P.G. - Magnetic recording of images p 78.
Sirotkina, A.I. - Galaezzi turret. p. 81.
Lazur'evskii, G.V. - Ambergris and sclareol. p. 83
Kuznetsov, N.T. - Lakes of Kazakhstan p 85.
Grave, M.K. - The "Merz" embankment, an ancient irrigation construction. p. 86
Markovskii, N.I. - Coal and petroleum resources of the Volga and Ural regions. p 88
Gorlunov, D.V. - Biological and economic reasons for harvesting grain in separate stages p. 91.
Gritsenko, I.F. - Causes responsible for the withering of the Great Anadol Forest p. 95
Bannikov, A.G. - Vertebrates of China. p. 96.
Temnov, V.A. - Queen-bee milk in melliferous bees. p. 100.
Tikhonov, V.N. - New commercial fish in the Black Sea p 102.
Findings of mammoth remains. p. 104.
Margolin, A.F. - Growing dwarf pear trees. p. 107.
Nazarevskii, S.I. - Camellias. p. 108.
Krat, V.A. - Plenum of the Commission on Solar Research. p. 110.
Semiletov, S.A. - Conference on electronography. p 111.
Mel'nik, IU.P. - Shkhelda glacier. p. 113.
Koshechkin, B.I. - Peculiar pattern of the sea bottom. p 113.
Nesis, K.N. - New inhabitants of the Sea of Azov. p 114.
Ponomareva, L.A. - A rare find in the depths of the Pacific. p. 115.
Shimanovskii, L.A. - Earthquakes in Molotov Province. p. 115.
Alekseev, I.A. - Obstruction of Siberian taiga rivers by decaying trees. p. 116.
Skvortsov, S.A. - Energy of the future p 117
Prozorovskii, N.A. - Amidst a green ocean. p. 119.
Veisov, Kerim. - Two books on the geography of Iran p 120.
Brief reviews of new books p 122.
Lipskii, IU.N. - Lunar eclipse. p 124
Zykov, I.V. - The Pechora River as a route of migratory birds p 124.
Elagin, I.N. - Colors of spring and summer flowers. p. 125.
Nezhikhovskii, R.A. - Accumulations of drifting ice on the Neva. p 126.
Kondrat'ev, N.E. - Recurrence of big floods in Leningrad p 127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 32, no.3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Yesterday, today, tomorrow. . p 1
Petrov, E. - On deck of the ship of the future. p. 2.
Lampshade p. 4.
Struggle with water. p. 4.
Excess water p. 5.
Engineering biology p. 5.
Dashchenko, A. - Small witnesses of big events. p. 6
Kostenko, M.P. - Awaked power. p. 10.
Sharapov, IU. - Academician Markov makes a decision p. 15.
Dolgopolov, N. - Future of globe lightning. p. 17.
Skriagin, L. - Collision in the Atlantic. p. 20.
Origin of the SOS distress signal. p 21.
Davydov, L. - Troublesome position. p. 22.
Atomic energy works against thieves and swindlers. p. 25.
Krumbholz, R. - Deadly fight. p 26.
Around the world. p 28.
"Spring accelerators." p. 30.
The cistern of the Danaides. p. 30.
Pearl "plantation." p. 30.
Discovery in the center of the Sahara. p. 31.
Captain Boycott's defeat. p. 31.
"Friendship's tears." p. 31.
Platnova, I. - The riddle of the camel. p. 32.
Petrovskii, IU. - The ninth planet. p. 33.
Zelikovich, E. - To comrades-inventors of perpetuum mobile. p. 34.
Quilici, Folco. - Close acquaintance with sharks. p. 37.
Boldyrev, V. - Sleeping lizard; a story. p. 41.
Orlov, A., Kuz'min, O. - Resurrected features. p. 44.
Semenov, A. - Inspired ideas. p. 45.
Vaishvskii, A. - Gerasim Lebedev. p. 45
Vlodavskaia, M. - The world of new technology p 47
Astakhov, K. - Inexhaustible source p. 48
Can cybernetics be considered a science. p 47
Lindel, I. - Soviet women chess-players p 49
Bunimovich, D. - Self-made filmstrips p 50
Vania Romeglov, the Jack-of-all-trades. p 52
Kolia's trick p. 53.
A biologist's notes. p 54
Entertaining bibliography p 54.
Is it absurd or just unusual? p 55
Answers. p 56.

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Sektor astrobotaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Sector of Astrobotany. Transactions] Alma-Ata, vol. 5, 1957

Table of contents translated:
Tikhov, G.A. - On N.A. Kozyrev's article "Explanation of Mars' color as due to spectral properties of its atmosphere." p 3.
Kozlova, K.I., Glagolevskii, IU.V. - Catalog of colors determined by the longitudinal spectrograph for stars in selected Kapteyn areas no 9, 109 p. 6.
Glagolevskii, IU.V. - Explaining the characteristics of a, c and p in the scale of longitudinal spectrographs p 42.
Glagolevskii, IU.V. - Three-stage longitudinal spectrographs p 44
Teifel', V.G. - Noctilucent clouds. p 59.
Kozlova, K.I. - Interpreting observations of Mars based on drawings obtained by G.A. Tikhov in 1924, 1926, and 1948. p 63.
Kozlova, K.I. - Spectrophotometric examination of the reflection of the nearest ultraviolet rays by plants. p 110.
Suvorov, N.I. - Problems of organic evolution in the modern study of planets. p 118.
Darchiia, Sh.P. - Comparing the spectral brightness of some plants of the Eastern Pamirs and Issyk-Kul p 120.
Peravertun, M.P. - Spectral reflection ability of some plants within the range of 650-1200 mμ. p 124
Stanko, S.A. - Examination of the pigments of anthocyanins in monochromatic rays. p 140
Stanko, S.A. - Nature of the transmission of solar energy by plant leaves depending on the color of their flowers. p. 162.
Darchiia, Sh.P., Kurmaeva, A.Kh., Klinger, V.G. - Comparing the spectral brightness of living and cut leaves of plants. p. 174.
Semenenko, A.D. - Dynamics of the spectral brightness of etiolated plants p. 187.
Semenenko, A.D. - Spectral reflection ability of tomatoes when extracts from leaves of other plants are used for foliar feeding. p. 199
Suslov, A.K. - Philosophical justification of life on other planets. p. 207
Sokolova, V.S. - Spectral method for determining light absorption by living leaves. p. 212.
Parshina, Z.S. - Biogenetic variability of the absorption band of chlorophyll in higher plants. p 221.
Bedenko, V.P. - Transmission of light in the rays of 436-726 mμ by leaves and flowers of some plants. p. 228.
Sredinskii, S.N. - Coloration of developing vegetation and its significance. p. 242.
Foreign comments on astrobiology. p 246.

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR] Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 176, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Grigg-Skjellerup's comet (1956i). p. 1.
Daniell's periodic comet. p. 1.
Johnson's periodic comet (1949 II = 1956 f). p. 1.
Ashbrook-Jackson's periodic comet (1955 c). p. 2.
Glagolevskii, IU.V., Kozlova, K.I. - Preliminary results of the observations of Mars in 1956 on the AFM-3 electrophotometer. p. 2.
Onegina, A.B. - Exact positions of the minor planet Pallas (2) recorded on plates of the 400 mm astrograph of the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 4
Kaverin, A.A., Kuklin, V.G. - Observations of the partial solar eclipse of December 2, 1956, in Irkutsk. p. 7.
Dombrovskii, V.A. - Polarization of the radiation of the nebula NGC 3034. p. 7.
Makarova, E.A. - Investigating quartz graded filters. p. 9.
Kurochkin, N.E. - Discovery of variable stars. p. 13
Kukarkin, B.V. - Eclipsing variable star V 889 Aquilae with high eccentricity. p. 13.
Lange, G.A. - Periods of two short-period Cepheids p. 14.

Solov'ev, A.V. - Variable BD+62° 2332. p.16
Vasil'ianovskaia, O.P. - Maxima of Mira Ceti stars in Cygnus. p.16
Nefed'ev, A.A. - New maps of the moon's relief. p.18
Kharin, A.S - Lunar occultations of stars observed at the Nikolayev Branch of the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.21
Tiuterev, G.S. - Observing lunar occultations of stars p.22.
Gimmel'farb, B.N. - Hypothesis of active volcanism on Venus. p.22.
Dukhnovskii, P. - In memory of professor S.D. Chernyi. p.23

No. 177, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Kondrat'eva, D. - Ephemeris of Schwassmann-Wachmann's comet 3 (1930 VI). p.1.
Sharonov, V. - Program for physical observations of Mercury's transit across the face of the sun on May 6, 1957. p.3.
Sytinskaia N.N. - Nature of yellow turbidities on Mars p.4.
Bronshten, V.A. - Observations of Mars in August-September, 1956, by the expedition of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society, first report. p.5.
Dziubenko, N.I. - Distribution of luminosity of the glowring during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p.8.
Polozhentseva, T.A., Shchegolev, D.P. - Photographic photometry of the penumbra of the lunar eclipse of November 20, 1955. p.10.
Shakhbazian, R.K - A star cluster in Ursa Major. p.11.
Svechnikov, M.A. - ε Aurigae, a star having variable polarization. p.12.
Kukarkin, B.V. - Maxima periods of some Mira variables. p.14.
Kukarkin, B.V. - Eighty eight variable stars in the Orion nebula. p.14.
Kukarkin, B.V. - Variability of stars having hydrogen emission lines in the Orion nebula. p.16.
Martynov, D.IA. - TU Herculis. p.16.
Grigorevskii, V.M. - Visual observations of variable stars. p.17.
Mirkovskii, S.D. - Minima of eclipsing variables. p.17.
Shakhovskoi, N. - Brief remarks on 9 uninvestigated variables from the "Catalog of stars suspected of being variables." p.19.
Savrukhin, A.P. - Activity of the Perseid meteoric showers in 1956. p.19.
Kuklin, G.V. - Lunar occultation of stars observed in Irkutsk. p.21.
Tiuterev, G.S. - Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tomsk. p.21.
Kozik, S. - Lunar occultationof stars observed in Tashkent. p.22.
Kuleshova, K. - Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tashkent. p.22.
Terent'eva, A.K. - Aurora borealis in the Ukraine. p.23.
Fedchun, M. - Aurora borealis in Kiev. p.23.
Time signals. p.23.

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY Reports]. Erivan, no. 20, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Mirzakekian, E.G. - Symmetrical ring waveguide exciters. p.3.
Ivanova, N.L. - Spectrophotometric investigations of ζ Aurigae. p.11.
Gurzadian, G.A. - Polarization spectrophotometry of the Orion nebula. p.23.

No. 22, 1957.
Table of content translated.
Sanamian, V.A. - Method of continuous signal storage used for increasing the sensitivity of interference radiometers operating with phase switching. p.3.
Grigorian, K.A. - Electrophotometry and electrocolorimetry of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Perseï 2. p.34.
Grigorian, K.A. - Polarimetric observations of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Perseï 2. p.49.

ISTORIKO-ASTRONOMICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY]. Issued by Gos.izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
From the editorial board. p.5.
Ventsel', M.K. - Brief outline history of practical astronomy in Russia and the U.S.S.R. (development of methods for the determination of time and latitudes). p.7.
Chenakal, V.L. - Observatory of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences at the end of the 1830's. p.141.
Chenakal, V.L. - St Petersburg meridian p 153.
Korytnikov, S.N. - Initial period of the history of astronomy at Moscow University p 171
Korytnikov, S.N. - D.M. Perevoshchikov's resignation from Moscow University p.189.
D.M. Perevoshchikov's correspondence in 1850-1854 p 215.
Abramian, R.A., Tumanian, B.E. - Ananii Shirakatsi's astronomical works. p 239
Nádor, Gyorgy. - Progressive characteristics of Galilei's scientific views p 247
Rybka, E.V. - Jan Sniadecki, on the bicentennial of his birth p.267
Korpun, IA.IU, TSesevich, V.P - Aleksandr Konstantinovich Kononovich, outstanding Ukrainian astrophysicist, his predecessors and disciples. p 289.
Perel', IU.G - History of the dissemination of Lambert's cosmological views in Russia p 353.
Klado, T.N, Raskin, I.M. - Immanuel Kant and the St Petersburg Academy of Sciences, based on archival materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 369
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev, B.P., - Pulkovo in 1897. p.375.
Bibliography of literature on the history of astronomy published in U.S.S.R and other countries in 1954 and 1955 p.401
Authors' index p 415

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 4207-5206. 134 p

c) BIOLOGY

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin], No. 18, 1956
Table of contents translated:
Babadzhanov, P.B. - The δ Aquarid photographic meteor. p.3.
Dobrovol'skii, O.V. - Precision in determining accelerations in tails of comets of the first group and the possibility of detecting systematic changes in these accelerations. p.5.
Shakhovskoi, N.M. - Elements and the luminosity curve of V 746 Cygni. p.12.
Erleksova, G.E. - New long-period Cepheid KZP 4952 p 17
Vasil'ianovskaia, O.P. - Direct methods for studying the atmospheric transparency coefficient during daylight. p.20.
Shakhovskoi, N.M. - Eclipsing variable BB Cephei. p.28.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Institut mikrobiologii i verusologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology and Virology Transactions], Alma-Ata, vol 1, 1956
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.4.
Bulanov, P.A. - Future tasks in the field of microbiology in Kazakhstan. p.5.
Balitskaia, A.K. - Experimental study of actinomycin K p.10.
Balitskaia, A.K - Action of actinomycin K on the capsules of malignant anthrax bacilli. p.30.
Vetlugina, L.A. - Biochemical characteristics of actinomycin K. p 30
Abramova, N.V. - Characteristics of anthocyanidins produced by soil Actinomyces. p.40.
Kuramshina, M.G., Abramova, N.V - Antibacterial properties of Actinomyces no.15 p.46.
Kuramshina, M.G. - Effectiveness of the yeasts and lactic acid bacteria of kumiss in treating experimental tuberculosis. p.50.
Shigaeva, M.Kh. - Medicinal properties of the autolysate of brewer's yeast in treating experimental staphylococcic infections. p.55.
Kuramshina, M.G. - Some data on the use of colibacterin p 61.
Seiketov, G.Sh. - Effect of the microbial complex on the growth and development of potatoes. p 64.
Mazunina, V.I. - Use of antagonistic Actinomyces in controlling soft rot in cabbage. p.79.
Glebova, N.A. - Effect of the conditions of drying on the viability and biological activity of Actinomyces. p.87.
Shamis, D.L., Tiuten'kova, N.L., Medvedova, L.E. - Conditions for the preservation of fermenting activity in the yeast inducing alcoholic fermentation in molasses. p 96.
Zubkova, R.D. - Breeding yeasts for state winemaking farms of Kazakhstan. p.106.
Tiuten'kova, N.L - Intensifying the dextrinase activity of alcohol yeasts p 112
Sokolov, P.I - Some experiments with amylolytic forms of bacteria p.118
Gulaia, N.K - Microbiological characteristics of fish ponds and rice fields of the Alma-Ata fish farm. p 136

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology Transactions] Frunze, no 3, 1956
Table of contents translated.
In lieu of a preface. p 3
Dement'ev, D.P - Dividing Kirghizia into zoogeographical regions on the basis of its mammalian fauna. p 7.
Efimov, M.I. - Certain factors governing time, place, and the character of development of the axial skeleton of vertebrates p 19
Poliakova, I.G - Effect of commercial hunting on marmot populations of the Western Aksay Valley p 31
TSagaraev, P.T. - Economic importance of muskrat and rabbit skins in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p 39
Rapoport, L.P. - Materials on the ecology of the narrow-skulled field vole (Microtus gregalis Pall.) in the central Tien Shan. p.43.
Prutenskii, D.I - Calculating rodent populations in the nut and fruit forests of Arslanbob p 53
Luzhin, B.P. - Himalayan agama (Agama himalayana Steind.) from the Alay Valley (Pamir) p 61
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V. - Materials on the systematics and biology of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi orientalis G.Nikolsky and Alburnoides taeniatus drjagini Turdakov et Piskarjov from the Chu River p 65
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V - The Chu River form of stickleback (Pungitius platygaster aralensis Berg) p 73.
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V. - Materials on the systematics and biology of the Chu River rudd p.79.
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V - The Chu River gudgeon. p.83.
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V. - Materials on the systematics and biology of the Chu River roach. p 93.
Gavrilov, G.B. - Tanytarsariae in the briny waters of Lake Issyk-Kul' p.99.
Marikovskii, P.I. - Materials on the fauna and biology of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) of the desert zone p.103
Marikovskii, P.I. - A survey of the insect pests of saksauls p 111.
Marikovskii, P.I. - Biological characteristics of spider venom p.135
Marikovskii, P.I. - Some features of the sound-producing apparatus of locusts (Acrididae, Orthoptera) p.139.
Protsenko, A.I. - Materials on the fertility of the red-headed blister beetle Epicauta erythrocephala Pall p.147
Protsenko, A.I. - Blister beetles parasitizing in the ovipositors of the Asiatic locust. p 153.
Protsenko, A.I. - Importance of ovipositor parasites in the dynamics of numbers of the Asiatic locust. p.159.
Prutenskii, D.I. - Apple fruit miner and factors restricting its propagation in the Arslanbob forests p.165.
Prutenskii, D.I. - The greater ash bark beetle (Hylesinus crenatus Fabr.) and measures for its control p.173.
Prutenskii, D.I., Romanenko, K.E. - Controlling chafer larvae with benzene hexachloride dust p 177
Markov, F.I. - Controlling cutworms with DDT and benzene hexachloride. p.183
Gagarin, V.G. - Studying helminths of the animals of Kirghizistan. p.197
Kosminskii, P.A. - Epizootiology of intestinal cestodiases of ruminants in Kirghizia. p 207.
Iksanov, K.I. - Materials on the helminths of fishes in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p.217
Sokurenko, A.E. - Biological foundation of the epidemiology of giardiasis. p.225.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no.3, May-June, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Kuzin, A.M. - Biological action of ionizing radiations in the light of modern views of the nature of deoxyribonucleic acid. p.273.
Blumenfel'd, L.A - Paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological materials and the migration of energy. p.285.
Kuznetsov, A.G. - Phenomena of boiling and vaporization in the organism at high altitudes. p 293.
Shcherbakov, A.P. - Physiological antagonism and synergism of magnesium, iron, and trace elements in buckwheat plants. p.305.
Shemakhanova, N.M. - Mycorhizal fungi in the nutrition of arborescent plants. p.317.

Rumiantseva, O N - Changes in the structure of skeletal muscles due to altered motor functions. p 331
Shvarts, S.S., Smirnov, V.S , Krotova, L G. - Some features of the accumulation of vitamin A in the muskrat under natural conditions p 343
Rubin, B A., Ladygina, M.E - Nature of the action of streptomycin on the development of barley sprouts p.352
Miuge, S G. - Trophic characteristics of the potato stem eelworm p 357
From the editor p.360
Paramonov, A A - Methodology of Charles Darwin's theory p 360
Sobol', S L - Ch. Darwin's philosophy in the light of some new data p 369.
Gilliarov, M. S. - Tenth Congress of Entomology and the work of Canadian institutes of entomology p 377
Imshenetskii, A. A. - International Symposium on Genetics in Tokyo. p 382.
Alferov, V. V. - All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. p. 384.
General meeting of the Section of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R , Feb. 6, 1957. p. 389
Resolution of the general meeting of the Section of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R., Feb. 6, 1957 p.391.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii Botanicheskie materialy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S.R. Botanical Institute, Herbarium. Botanical Materials]. Moscow, vol. 16, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, M. G. - New species from central Siberia [in Latin]. p. 3.
Karavaev, M. N. - New species in the flora of Yakutia. p. 7.
Vasil'chenko, I. T. - New plants in the flora of Tupalang. p. 13.
Mikhailovskaia, V. A. - On the occurrence of Baldellia Ranunculoides (L.) Parl. in White Russia. p. 20.
TSvelev, N. N. - Notes on the grasses of the U.S.S.R. p. 22.
Skvortsov, A. K. - Materials on the morphology and systematics of the willow family. p. 34.
Grudzinskaia, I. A. - What is Ulmus carpinifolia Gleditch? p. 48.
Grudzinskaia, I.A. - On the systematics of the genus Ulmus (section Blepharocarpus Dumot.) p. 51.
Cherepanov, S. K. - Survey of the species of the genera Zelkova Spach and Hemiptelea Planchon. p. 58.
Vasil'ev, V. N. - A new birch species from central Siberia. p. 73.
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. - On the systematics of the genus Liquidambar L. p.77.
Golitsyn, S. V. - Erucastrum gallicum O. Schulz, a neglected plant in the flora of the U. S. S. R. p.90.
TSvelev, N. N. - A new species of the genus Rorippa Scop. p. 98.
Bochantsev, V P. - A new genus and species of the mustard family. p. 101.
Bochantsev, V. P. - Critical notes on the mustard family. Pt. 2. p. 104.
Goloskokov, V. P. - Taxonomic notes on the leguminous plants of Kazakhstan. p. 109.
Miniaev, N. A. - Systematics of Lotus species in the northwestern part of the European U. S. S. R. Pt. 1 p. 119.
Sidorenko, G. T. - Critical note on Astragalus dictamnoides. N. Gontsch. p. 142.
Borisova, A. G. - Survey of the new genus Halimiphyllum (Engl.) Borissova. (fam. Zygophyllaceae Lindl.). p. 144.
Tolmachev, A. I. - A new spindle tree species. p. 157.
Vasil'chenko, I. T. - Notes on some Chinese grape species. p. 163.
Fedorov, An. A. - Specific independence of Viola monochroa Klok. p. 170.
Smol'laninova, L. A. - On the species Androsace bryomorpha Lipsky. p. 173.
Golitsyn, S. V. - Critical note on Vinca herbacea Waldst. et Kit. p. 179.
Klokov, M. V. - Brief survey of the genus Melittis L. p. 183.
Vaga, A. IA. - On the nomenclature of the Ösellian rattle. p. 218.
Vasil'chenko, I. T. - Systematic position of the genus Niedzwedzkia B. Fedtsch. p. 219.
Klokov, M. V. - Steppe species of the genus Asperula L. p. 225.
Tolmachev, A. I. - Critical notes on the Compositae of Sakhalin. p. 231.
Zefirov, B. M. - Some Crimean composites. p. 247.
Bochantsev, V.P. - New and critical species of the genus Erigeron L. p. 259.
Smol'laninova, L. A. - A new species of the genus Evax Gaertn. p. 269.
Poliakov, P. P. - New species of the genus Artemisia L. from Central Asia. p. 274.
Poliakov, P.P. - The new genus Kaschgaria m. p.281.
Poliakov, P.P. - Brief survey of the new genus Hippolytia p.285.
Mulkidzhanian, IA. I. - New species of the genus Echinops L. from Armenia. p. 291.
IUzepchuk, S. V., Serglevskaia, E V. - Two new species of the genus Arctium L. p. 297.
Illarionova, N. B. - New species of the genus Centaurea L from the Crimea. p. 303.
Matsenko, A. E. - Key for determining the Old World firs p. 311.
Descriptive list of new plants in Russian publications except those known from previous descriptions [in Latin]. p. 316.
Alphabetic index. p. 323.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Botanicheskii institut Gerbarii Spisok rastenii gerbariia Flory SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Botanical Institute Herbarium List of Plants of the Herbarium of the Flora of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 14, no 81-84, 1957

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Osnovy nematodologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957. Title translated

Skriabin, K.I., Shikhobalova, N.P., Orlov, I.V. - Trichocephalidae and Capillariidae and diseases caused by them in animals and man. 587 p.

Title transliterated: Skriabin, K.I., Shikhobalova, N.P., Orlov, I.V. - Trikhotsefalidy i kapilliaridy zhivotnykh i cheloveka i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia 587 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin, Series in the Biological Sciences]. Kazan, no 4, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Korshunov, M.A., Mokshina, E.P. - Effect of grassland rotations on the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils of light mechanical composition. p.3.
Samosova, S.M., Munina, A.A. - Dynamics of the microbial flora and microbiological processes in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of existence. p.15
Popov, IU.K. - Acclimatization and distribution of the raccoon dog (Nyctereutes procyonoides Gray) in different habitats of the Volga-Kama region. p. 27.
Izotova, T.E. - Comparative histology of the nervous system; "perimedullary plexus" and neuroglia of Nephthys. p.49.
Alelnikova, M.M., Utrobina, N.M. - Soil fauna in forest shelterbelts of the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.69.

No. 5, 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Petrov, A.P., Dautov, R.K. - Ecological characteristics of red clover. p. 3.
Shishkina, L.A. - Effect of the cover crop on the water cycle, growth, and development of red clover during its first year of life. p.10.
Vasil'eva, I.M. - Dynamics of carotenoids in red clover leaves. p.35.
Samosova, S.M., Munina, A.A. - Dynamics of microbial flora in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of utilization. p.60.
Korshunov, M.A., Zhiganova, T.I. - Nutrient dynamics of gray, slightly Podzolic forest soils in the fallowed field of the rotation of crops. p.69.
Samosova, S.M. - Effect of the conditions of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and yields of the Hordeiforme 496 hard wheat p.88.
Alelnikova, M.M., Izotova, T.E., Utrobina, N.M - Studying the soil fauna and controlling soil pests in corn fields of the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.125.
Samuilov, F.D. - Principles governing the division of the middle Volga Valley into horticultural regions and the selection of orchard sites. p.134.
Murtazi, F.F. - Effect of changes of short duration in the incubation temperature on the development of embryos and chicks. p.169.
Popov, IU.K. - Materials on the raccoon dog in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.193.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions], Frunze, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Odynets, R.N., IAkovlev, V.G., Nedokhlebova, O.I. - Effect of feeding on the fertility of ewes. p.3.
IAkovlev, V.G., and others. - Wool productivity in sheep as affected by different nutrition levels. p.9.
Odynets, R N., and others. - Effect of insemination with mixed semen on the rate of fertilization in cows. p.25.
IAkovlev, V.G. - Paths of butterfat synthesis. p.31.
Korneev, D N - Method for obtaining blood from the abdominal aorta in cows p 35
Karavaeva, R P - Some features in the biology of the honey bee (Apis mellifera L) in northern Kirghizia p.41
Karavaeva, R P - Variability of the venation of the front wing in honey bees (Apis mellifera L) of northern Kirghizia p 49.
IAnushevich, A I. - Acclimatizing animals in Kirghizia p.57.
Aizin, B M - Reproduction growth, and age groups of the marmot populations of Tien Shan (Marmota baibacina centralis Thos.) p 65
Luzhin, B P - Feeding habits of the gegarkuni trout of Lake Issyk-Kul' (Salmo tschechan issykogegarkuri Lushin) p 79.
Luzhin, B.P. - Materials on the biology of the young of gegarkuni trout and its reproduction in the tributaries of Lake Issyk-Kul' p. 87.
Tiurin, P.S - Origin of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl. in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p. 99
Pivnev, I.A. - Age- and sex-induced variability of Leuciscus bergi Kaschkarov in Lake Issyk-Kul' p 103
Turdakov, F.A. - Materials on the fishes of the Tura and Talas Rivers. p 113
Turdakov, F.A., Luzhin, B.P - Systematic position of Schizothorax issykkuli typ. Berg and Schizothorax issykkuli tschuensis ssp. n of Lake Issyk-Kul' and the Chu River. p. 123.
Turdakov, F A., Piskarev, K V - Systematic position of the Chu River pike p.131.

No. 2, 1954

Table of contents translated

Odynets, R.N., and others. - Effect of feeding rations on protein, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. p 3.
Aizin, B M. - Rodent fauna of the cities of Kirghizia and measures for its development p 21.
Turdakov, F A. - Paths of fishery development on Lake Issyk-Kul'. p.31.
Tiurin, P S - Fisheries of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl on Lake Issyk-Kul'. p.41.
Turdakov, F.A., Luzhin, B P. - Fishes of the Aksu River (Tarim basin). p.57.
Turdakov, F A. - Note on the fishes of the Angren River. p.67.
Turdakov, F.A., Piskarev, K.V. - Systematic position of Phoxinus dementjevi sp.n and Phoxinus issykkulensis relictus ssp.n from the Chu River p.73.
Grebeniuk, R.V. - Morphology of the larvae and nymphs of the ixodid tick Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen , 1927 p.79.
Gagarin, V G. - Materials on the helminths of game birds of the order Galliformes in the Kirghiz S S R p.83.
Gagarin, V.G., Iksanov, K I. - Materials on the helminths of carnivores and their veterinary and sanitary importance in the Kirghiz S S R. p 113
Iksanov, K I. - Studying helminths of the gegarkuni trout of Lake Issyk-Kul' (Salmo tschechan issykogegarkuni Lushin). p. 119
Gagarin, V G - New helminth species parasitic on muskrats inhabiting the shores of Lake Issyk-kul' p.123.
Iksanov, K.I. - Susliks as hosts of the causative agent of dictyocaulosis of sheep under natural and experimental conditions. p 125.
Tiurin, I S. - Materials on the acclimatization of squirrels in Kirghizia. p.127.
Dement'ev, D.P., Tiurin, P.S. - Commercially hunted mammals of the Kungey Ala-Tau (within the Kirghiz S.S.R.). p.131.
Kryl'tsov, A.I. - Ladybirds (Coccinellidae) of northern Kirghizia. p. 161.
Tagil'tsev, A.A. - Bats of southern Kirghizia p 165

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Institut biologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 7, 1956.

Title translated.

Lebedev, B.A. - Soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the Urals. 74 p.

Title transliterated: Lebedev, B.A. - Pochvy nechernozemnoi polosy Urala. 74 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 22, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, B.S. - Preface. p.5.
Vereshchagin, N.K. - Mammalian remains from the lower quaternary deposits of the Taman' Peninsula p.9.
Vereshchagin, N.K., Kolbutov, A.D - Remains of animals at the Mousterian site in the environs of Stalingrad and the stratigraphic position of the paleolithic layer. p.76

Gromov, I M - Some results and prospects for the study of fossil quaternary rodents of the U S S R p 90

Gromov, I.M - Some features in the preservation rate of the bones of small mammals from river channel alluvium as their geological age indices p 100.

Gromov, I M. - Upper quaternary rodents of the Samara Bend and conditions for the burying and accumulation of their remains p 112

Gromov, I.M - Upper Pleistocene rodents of the Kama-Kuybyshev area of the Volga Valley p 151

Gromov, I.M - Materials on the history of the rodent fauna of the lower Ural Valley and the northern part of the Caspian Sea region, p 192

Gromov, I M - Fossil quaternary rodents in the northern part of the lower Don Valley and the adjacent area of the Volga-Don watershed. p 246

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]. Tashkent, vol. 6, 1956.

Table of contents translated

Kogal, E. S. - Morphology and variability of the Pallus's malaria mosquito (Anopheles hyrcanus Pall) p 3

Borodina, L. I. - Distinctive characteristics of the eggs of cutworms (subfam. Agrotinae), pests of cultivated plants in Uzbekistan. p 11

IAkhontov, V V., Davletshina, A G. - Locusts of the ancient Amu Darya delta p 17

IAkhontov, V. V., Davletshina, A G - Studying the species of darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae) of the ancient Amu Darya delta. p 31

IAkhontov, V. V. - Studying the weevil species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Bukhara Province p 39

Keaten, L. A - Studying insect pests of the tannin plant Polygonum coriarium Grig p 43

Manina, L. I. - Effect of the warted aphid (Therioaphis onobrichis Kalt.) on yields of alfalfa grown on irrigated soils of northern Uzbekistan. p 53

Zhuravskaia, S. A., Zvezdina, T. V - Phytocidal action of some acaricides and insecticides on the cotton plant. p 65

Luzhetskii, A. N. - History of the biological control of agricultural pests in Uzbekistan. p. 77.

Sonbatkova, T. M. - Biology of Canidia exigua Grav., parasitic on the alfalfa weevil Phytonomus variabilis Hbst. p. 95.

Ul'ianova, L. S. - Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird Harmonia axyridis Pall. in Uzbekistan. p 111.

Vasenkova, V. M. - Fragments from the biology of the wasp Habrobracon brevicornis Wesm., parasitic on the cotton moth. p. 121

IAkhontov, V. V. - Literature on predatory larvae (Lepidoptera) p. 127

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia biialagichnykh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]. Minsk, no. 4, 1956. [In White Russian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Lapinovich, I. S., IAnushkevich, K. N. - Development of microflora in the rhizosphere of alfalfa on peat bog soils of new and old cultivation. p. 5

Churylau, A. K. - Physical changes in lowland peat bog soils during various phases of the decomposition of their organic substance p. 19.

Peker, M. Z. - Effect of boron on the growth and development of flax on peat bog soils. p. 33

Sauchanka, V. F. - Red clover in western regions of White Russia. p. 41

Lahun, L. P., Kazanovich, IA. N., Hodneva, M. T. - Biochemical description of corn varieties in White Russia. p. 51.

Surykau, I. M - Self-fertilization of rye p. 55.

Hodneu, T. N., Stasenka, N. N. - Effect of the light regimen and factors connected with it on the growth and development of hemp. p. 77.

Mikhalap, O. N. - Rodents of the Polesye Lowland (continuation). p. 89.

Iukhtseenka, I. N. - Mineral nutrition of trees with interaction of their root systems. p 103.

Zakharau, V. K. - Extent of experimental areas given the number of trunks per hectare p. 111.

Siubarau, A. E., Siubarau, E. P. - Academician V. V. Paskhevich and his work in the field of fruit culture in White Russia. p. 117.

Cherkasava, L. S. - I. M. Sechenov's studies and the modern biochemistry of the stimulation and inhibition in the central nervous system. p 123

Mikhailava-Lukashova, V. D. - Disorder of neurodynamic functions in epileptic patients between two paroxysms. p. 129.

Basina, Kh. IA. - Role of various blood components in hemodynamic disorders in cases of heterotransfusive shocks. p. 139.

Kharamonenka, S. S., Rakitsianskaia, A. A. - Biochemical characteristics of agglutinogens in human blood and their physiological role in the organism p 153

Mironava, T. M - Effect of mechanical irritation of stomach receptors on carbohydrate metabolism in animals under the influence of caffeine and after brain cortex injuries. p 163

Kruganova, E. A., Ponomareva, A. V - Azotobacter on roots of Lathyrus montanus Bernh p 181

Bulygina, R. S - Study of haemogamasidae ticks p. 183

Nesterovich, N. D., IUrkevich, I. D - Viacheslav Ivanovich Perekhod p 185

Brief news p. 193

Index of articles published in "Vestsi AN BSSR, seryia biialagichnykh navuk" in 1956 p 195

No 1, 1957 [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated

Vasilii Feofilovich Kuprevich p 5

Kruhanava, E. A - Some wild meadow grasses of White Russia p 13

Kuchynski, A. F. - Growth characteristics and breeding of the Amur cork tree. p. 21

Vasil'eva, L. I. - Geographical distribution of rust fungi of the tribe Phragmidieae occurring in the U. S. S. R. p 29.

Zimenka, T. H. - Toxic effect of some peat bog soils on Azotobacter chroococcum p 49.

Sontsava, M. P. - Character inheritance in intervarietal hybridization of garden strawberries p 55

Hel'tman, V. S. - Types of natural and cultivated birch woods in the low bogs of Polesye. p. 65.

Kakhnenka, S. V., Baravik, E. A. - Transplanting young pels to the bodies of water of White Russia p 75.

Krapiuny, A - Nutrition of the young of the white stork in Belovezhskaya Pushcha p 91

Arzamasau, I. T. - Species of ixodid ticks and their distribution in White Russia. p 99

Harbanova, N. N. - Effect of plowless tillage on the harmful micro-organisms of peat bog soils p 113

Paulava, A. K - Amount of cobalt, copper, and iron in the blood of children in lymphogranulomatosis p 119

Mikhailava-Lukashova, V. D. - Some preliminary data on changes in the electrocardiograms of epileptics during intervals between the attacks p 129.

Zhuk, R. S - Influences from the gustatory receptors on interoceptive vascular reflexes p 137

IAkimovich, R. A. - Unconditioned influences from the bladder receptors on the higher nervous activity of rabbits before and after resection of the spinal cord. p 145.

Serzhanin, I. N. "Mammals of the White Russian S. S. R" p. 157.

Grashchenkov, N. I. - Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. p. 159.

BIOFIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 2, 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Meiltsikii, D. N. - Cybernetics in biology p 129

Chistovich, L. A., Voitinskii, E IA - Method of determining differential sensitivity when distinguishing a series of signals. p. 142

Voitinskii, E. IA - Studying differential sensitivity under conditions of "absolute" discrimination of a series of sound signals. p. 147

Nluberg, N. D. - Colorimetric experiments as a means of studying color vision and the requirements they should meet. p. 154.

IArbus, A. L. - New method of studying the work of different parts of the retina. p. 169.

Shtrankfel'd, I. G. - Viscous and elastic properties of different muscle types. p 166

Polikarpov, G. G. - Development of the reactions of radiation aftereffect. p. 174.

Korogodin, V. I. - Certain features in macrocolony growth after the irradiation of yeast cells with the gamma rays of radioactive cobalt. p. 178.

Shtern, L. S., and others - Effect of X-irradiation on the permeability of histohemic barriers. p. 187.

Livshits, N. N. - Conditioned reflex activity in dogs during local exposures of certain areas of the cerebral cortex to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field. p. 197.

Peredel'skii, A. A., and others. - Use of ionizing radiations in controlling insect pests of stored grain. p. 209.

Kofman, E. B. - Photooxidation of the sulfhydryl groups of dissolved egg albumen. p. 215

El'piner, I. E., Sokol'skaia, A. V. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on carbohydrates. p. 225

Il'ianok, V. A. - Effect of lighting conditions on the development of complex motor reactions. p. 234.

Arkad'evskii, A. A., Bruzhes, A. P., Mukhamedova, E. A. - Disorders in the coordination of movements under high-altitude mountain conditions. p. 242.

Byzov, A. L. - Leading off the action potentials of single ganglion cells of the retina by means of microelectrodes. p. 252.

Terskov, I. A., Gitel'zon, I. I. - Method of chemical (acid) erythrograms p. 259.

Hofimov, L. G., Remorov, V. A - Electrographic recording of urine secretion in a nonsurgical experiment p 267

Samsonova V. G - Electrophysiology and morphology of sense organs at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists p 270

Bibliography. p 279

BIOLOGIIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Following Leninist principles of education and instruction in teaching biology in schools p. 3

Shalnev, V. F - Biology teaching and polytechnical education p 8

Vsesviatskii, B. V - Biology teaching methods in secondary schools p 15

Laginov, S. V. - Contents and form of agricultural practical work of students in summer p 22

Kochetkov, P. M - Developing abilities and skills in farm work in the students of grades 5 and 6 p 27

Gerasimov, V. P - Defense reflexes in wild animals p 31

Napalkov, A. V. - Developing complex chain reflexes in animals and demonstrating them to the class, p 38

Mash, R. D. - Experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. p 44.

Mel'nikov, M. I. - Contents and system of the course "Fundamentals of Darwinism" p 51

Rodionova, V. A. - A school Communist Youth League brigade. p. 55.

Makharinskii, V. F. - Communist Youth League camp on a collective farm p. 58

Dmitrieva, K. N - Socially useful work of students p 61.

Badiagina, M. I - Excursion into the forest to study the subject "Reproduction of trees and shrubs." p 64.

On the anniversary of Professor B. V. *Vsesviatskii* outstanding scientist and methodologist of biology. p 68.

Shibanov, A. A. - International seminar on problems in teaching natural sciences in schools. p 72

Reznichenko, A. G. - Biology of the raspberry p 77.

Filippov, A. S. - Methods for rapid propagation of valuable potato varieties p. 83.

Romanenko, V. F. - Experiments with corn on a school plot. p. 87.

Kravtsov, P. A. - Work of young naturalists on a school experimental plot p 89

Pleskii, P. V. - Raising bottle gourds for birds' nests. p. 89.

Aleksandrova, I. V. - Attracting the gray flycatcher (Muscicapa striata) to artificial nests. p. 90.

Kuperman, F. M - Variability of corncobs and panicles (*in answer to V. I. Mal'tseva's* question). p 91

Demianovskii, S. IA. - Chemical composition of mulberry leaves (in answer to I. M Khalamendyk's question). p 94.

Belman, E. G. - Inspection of school experimental plots p. 95.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society] Moscow, vol. 42, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Borisova, I. V., Isachenko, T. I., Rachkovskaia, E. I - Forest steppe in northern Kazakhstan. p. 677

Anan'ev, A. R. - New fossil plants from the lower Devonian deposits near the village of Torgashino in the southeastern part of western Siberia p 691

Makarova, I. V. - Survey of plankton diatoms of the middle and southern Caspian p. 703

Vasil'ev, V. N. - Disjunct and continuous areas p 709

Rubin, S. S., Danilevskaia, O. M. - Determining the surface area of fruit tree leaves p 728.

Sobolev, L. N. - From the practice in teaching L. G. Ramenskii's projection method of determining vegeta*tion density p. 739*

Biallovich, IU. P. - Range of the resistance to inundation in different tree and shrub species. p 734

Sokolov, S. IA., Artiushenko, Z. T. - Summer shoots in pine p. 741.

Plvnik, S. A. - Fruiting of the dwarf pine Pinus pumila (Pall.) Rgl. p. 745.

Grushvitskii, I. V., Novichkova, L. M. - Some data on *photosynthesis in ginseng. p. 751*

Gael', A. G., IAkshina, A. M., Demidova, L. S. - Living windfall pines in the sandy lands of Urda. p. 755.

Kuprianova, V. K. - Features in the biology of Peronospora brassicae Gäumann. p. 760.

Serebriakova, T. I. - Shoot formation in common comfrey (Symphytum officinale L.) p. 764

Nechaev, A. P. - Regenerating the Amur cork tree by root injuries p 769.

Bochantsev, V. P. - "Compositae of Afghanistan" by K. H. Rechinger Part 2. p. 773.

Rysin, L. P. - "Uses of undergrowth plant species in forestry" by J. S. Rowe p. 779

Lebedev, D. V. - Literary legacy of Valerii Ivanovich Taliev. p. 780.

B 13c

New Soviet books on botany Part 4 p 799

Nekrasova, V. L., Prussak, A. V - History of the Brazilian Branch of the St Petersburg Botanical Garden (1831-1836) and the Brazilian collections of Langsdorf and Riedel. p 804

Shcherbakova, A A. - Errors in the published biographies of N. N Kaufman and K. A Timiriazev p 813

Lavrii, P I , Pashkevich, A. V - One hundredth anniversary of the birth of Vasilii Vasil'evich Pashkevich p. 815

Vinogradov, B V. - All-Union Interdepartmental Conference on Aerial Survey p 818.

Semikhatova, O. A. - Activities of the Section of Plant Physiology and Biochemistry of the All-Union Botanical Society in 1956 p 821

Slepian, E. I. - Information on the sessions of the All-Union Botanical Society in January 1957 p 823

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 63. Paukoobraznye [Arachnida], vol 6, no 7, 1956

Title translated

Dubinin, V. B - Feather mites (Analgesoidea) Pt 3 Family Pterolichidae. 813 p

Title transliterated Dubinin, V B. - Peri'evye kleshchi (Analgesoidea) Chast' 3 Semeistvo Pterolichidae 813 p

[MICROFILM]

FIZIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Issued by Instytut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 3, no 2, Mar.-Apr 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Dynaburh, E. D. - Disorders in the cortical and subcortical activity in virus neuroinfections. p 3.

Prykhodchenko, I A. - Changes in brain temperature in certain pathological states (under experimental conditions). p. 13

Kovtun, A P.-Establishing a temporaly connection between the trace of a neutral stimulus and a subsequent acting stimulus p. 20.

Lukan'ova, A M. - Changes in conditioned reflexes of dogs caused by artificial disorders in the normal reaction to food Report no. 1· Changes in conditioned reflexes of sallated dogs p 30.

Smolihovets', P V. - Effect of drug-induced sleep on the external secretion of human pancreas in certain diseases of the digestive organs p 39.

Dzholeva, T O - Effect of thyroxine on gas exchange in rats during drug-induced sleep. p. 50.

Turkevych, N. M - Effect of prolonged conditioned reflex excitation on the development of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. p. 55.

Sylant'eva, IE A - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in nonpenetrating craniocerebral injuries under clinical and experimental conditions. p. 60.

Sokur, V. D. - Changes in the speed of secretion and composition of saliva of canine orbital glands caused by different stimuli. p. 69.

Kondrashov, S. I - Thermometry of human skin during physical work. p. 76.

Horiev, V P. - Effect of muscular work on skin potentials p. 83.

Kozhukhar, IE. M - Effect of exercise on the amount of saliva and its amylolytic activity. p. 91

Bukhman, H. H. - Restoration of certain hemodynamic indicators in children after definite amounts of muscular work p. 96.

Solovtsova. K. M. - Effect of ring lomato juice com-

IAlovlev, IUrii - A sparrow called Vorobysh, verse p 7

Bianki, Vit - Club of "Columbuses." p 8

Moskvina, L - Garden on rock p 14.

Danilov, Semen - Letters written on the new fallen snow, verse p 16

Novogrudskii, G - Lesha's mistake, a story. p 20.

Perminiak, Evg - The four brothers, a little story p 22

Talk with I. I. Tumanov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p 24.

Give blooming orchards to a flourishing country p 28

Calendar of young naturalists p 30.

Godin, L. - The fugitives p 34

A naturalist's notes p 38.

No 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Our gifts to October p 1

Kononov, A - The big tree, a story p 2

Farutin, M - Hunting beyond Mount Solnechnaya p 3

Prezent, I - Lenin and Michurin p 5

Sturikov, N - Lenin's forest p 6

Bianki, Vit - Club of the "Columbuses " p 10

Makarova, I - Perennial phlox p 12

New variety Discussion with Professor V. E. Pisarev p. 14

Baruzdin, S - How Snezhok found himself in India, a tale. p 16

Shishov, A - The little carps, a story p 22

Samartsev, L - Orange wings, a tale. p 25

Dekhtereva, L - To new regions, a sketch p 30

Zorin, F - Naturalists notes p 38

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Fedorov, M. V., Kalininskaia, T A. - Effect of various nitrogen compounds on the nitrogen-fixing activity of Azotomonas fluorescens. p. 3.

Sorokin, IU I. - Determining the effectiveness of chemosynthesis in oxidation of methane and hydrogen in natural waters. p. 13.

Etin, V. L. - Biology of Escherichia coli. p. 17.

Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia, A. A., Demianovskaia, N. S - Cytological and biochemical modifications in Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras during biosynthesis of streptomycin in deep cultures p. 22.

Tikhonenko, A. S. - Morphological changes in the protoplast of the bacterial cell during phagolysis. p 31

Mel'nikova, A. A., Surikova, E. I. - Nitrogen metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum Part 2: Study of nitrogen fractions in the mycelia and culture medium of Penicillium chrysogenum. p 36.

Smirnova, L. S. - Adaptive character of amylase in Aspergillus oryzae. p 45

Gromov, B. V. - Microflora of rocky and primitive soils in certain northern regions of the U. S. S. R. p 52.

Krueger, L. V. - Some data on the mycorhiza of meadow plants growing on alluvial soils. p. 60.

Lambina, V A. - Distribution of soil bacteria fermenting vegetable protopectine in crop rotation fields p 66

Mekhtiev, S. IA. - Correlation between Bac. megatherium and Bac cereus in turf-Podzol soil according to cultivation. p. 75.

Mirchink, T. G. - Fungi causing toxicity of peat-Podzol soil of various degrees of cultivation. p. 78.

Nakhimovskaia, M. I., Ostrovskaia, N. N., Bukrinskaia A G. - Effect of penicillin on certain actino-
, 87.
N. - Studies on the assimilation of free
de by purple sulfur bacteria in Lake
), 92.
, Alekseev, V. A. - Importance of the
in the process of water retting
urse of water retting of flax
conditions. p 99.
Vitamin nutrition of some races
yeasts. p. 105.
ary method for a direct count of
p. 109.
- The 75th anniversary of the
rhiza; in memory of Franciszek
912. p. 118.
- S. N. Vinogradskii; on the 100th
birth. p. 124.
pean conference on antibiotics.

irteenth All-Union Congress of
miologists, Microbiologists and
ctious Diseases. p. 131.
ference of the Society of American
. 134.

ESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY.
ogicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALletin Biological Section]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Krinitskii, V. V - Natural complex and conservational work in the Voronezh State Preserve. p 5

Karaseva, E V., German, A. L , Korenberg, E I - Feeding habits of the hen harrier and its influence on the populations of the field vole Microtus arvalis omus during an epizooty of nonleterogenic lepto spirosis. p 11.

Polozhentsev, P A. - Study of worms parasitic on insects in the U. S. S. R. p 19

Timofeeva-Resovskaia, E A. - Biological destruction of water in settling ponds p. 37

Uspenskaia, V. I - Preliminary observations and experiments in weakening and removing earthy odor in river water. p 43

Malinovskii, K. A. - Germinating force of the seeds of Alpine plants of the Carpathians. p. 51

Markova, L G - Development of the embryo in some spring "geoephemeroids " p 65

Nechaeva, N T - Rhythm of the development of spring ephemeral annuals in the deserts of Turkmenistan p 73.

Rodman, L. S. - Development of a bush form of Rosa spinosissima in the shrubby piedmont deserts of western Altai p. 81

Zelikman, A L. - Ch Darwin's views of the role of "saltations" in the historical development of organisms p 89

Zalkind, S IA. - In memory of M A. Vorontsova p 98.

Voronov, A G. - "Mammals of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov" by S. E Kleinenberg p 101

Shakhov, A A - Ecological and geographical analysis in plant acclimatization "Plant introduction in Arctic regions" by N. A Avrorin. p 104.

IAroshenko, P. D. - Some notes on G. I. Dokhman's review. p 106

Brief news p 109.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA; BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R.] Moscow, no 11, June 1957.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 11664-12944. 140 p.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kotel'nikova, A. V - New data on the nature and role of free ribonucleotides and some of their derivatives p. 133

Goldovskii, A. M. - Some features of the evolutionary process. p 154

Puchkov, N. V. - Mechanism of phagocytosis and the effect of certain environmental factors on the phagocytic activity of leurocytes in the organism p 165

Uchitel', I. IA. - Use of radioactive tracers in immunology p. 180.

Roskin, G. I. - Nervous system of sponges p 199.

Bulashevich, M. E. - Use of synthetic and vegetable estrogens in livestock farming. p. 206

Liozner, L. D. - Manifestations of regenerative ability in mammals. p. 224.

Volokhov, A. A., Pigareva, Z. D., Pronin, L. A. - "The mammalian fetus, physiological aspects of development" (from "Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology," v. 19, 1954). p. 238

Kriss, A. E. - Biological problems at the conferences on electron microscopy in Europe and in Asiatic and Oceanian countries. p. 254.

VOPROSY VIRUSOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGIY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Smorodintsev, A. A., Zhdanov, V. M. - Results and current tasks in the study of living influenza vaccine. p. 67.

Gorngross, O. G. - Peculiarities of an influenza outbreak due to type D virus in Vladivostok in 1950 p. 73.

Gorbunova, A. S., and others. - Strains of the influenza D virus isolated in Vladivostok and their role in the etiology of the 1956 outbreak; preliminary report. p. 77.

Unanov, S. S. - Epidemiological effectiveness of influenza vaccine. p. 86.

Zeitlenok, N. A., Vanag, K. A., Pillo, E. R. - Cases of the type of Crimean hemorrhagic fever observed in Astrakhan. p. 92.

Rodin, I. M. - Experience in the production of hyperimmune therapeutic horse serum against Far Eastern and Japanese encephalitis. Report No. 3: Cytotoxic activity of anti-encephalitis therapeutic horse serum. p. 98.

Andzhaparidze, O. G. - Study of purified and concentrated sera against tick-borne spring-summer (Far-Eastern) encephalitis. p. 101.

Konosh, O.V. - Isolation of an invisible stage of Streptococcus scarlatinae p 104
Kulazeva, L.D. - Diagnostic significance of microscopic examination of nasal and conjunctival smears taken from influenza patients and stained by Morozov's method p. 110.
Maremkova, S.S, Mastiukova, IU.N. - Methods for a laboratory diagnosis of smallpox p. 115
Gnorizova, V.M - Technic of eliminating nonspecific inhibitors from human sera used for titration of influenza antibodies in the hemagglutination inhibition test p.117
Zeitlenok, N.A. - The periodical "Voprosy virusologii " p 119.
Fadeeva, L.I. - "Encephalitis epidemic in the natural infection focus in Rozsava" [in Slovak]. p.121
Zeitlenok, N.A. - International Congress on Natural Foci Encephalitis in Central Europe, held in Czechoslovakia on Oct 9-11, 1956 p 122
Shubladze, A.K - Symposium on epidemic hepatitis, held in Warsaw on Dec 3-5, 1956 p 124
Didenko, S.I. - Second European Congress on Biological Standardization held in Rome in Sept. 1956. p.126.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3 May-June 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Tverskoi, G.B. - Role of the sensory innervation of the mammary gland in the reflex regulation of milk and milk fat secretion. p.169.
Enakov, A.I - Studying the "automatic" activity of the center of lymph hearts. p.185.
Pomerantseva, M.D. - Effect of anesthesia and natural hibernation on the radiosensitivity of animals p.194.
Nekhaev, V.M. - Spermatogenesis in the medicinal leech. p.206.
Medvedeva, G.B. - Features of character domination and segregation in wheat when pollinated with a pollen mixture. p.217.
Lysenko, O T - Effect of the time of the first fall seeding on the conversion of spring wheat into winter wheat. p 228.
Karlashova, N.N. - Antibiotic properties of the nectar and nectaries of some plants. p.235.
Smirnov, I.V., Lysenko, IU.N. - Some features of the inheritance of sex in swine. p.242.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Sdobnikov, V.M. - Characteristics of the life forms of arctic animals. p.161
Kamshilov, M.M. - Variability and natural selection p.174.
Svetlov, P.G. - Gigantic earthworms (Allolobophora magnifica, sp n.) in the northwestern Altai.p 183.
Berezantsev, IU.A. - Development and calcification of trichina cysts. p.187.
Iashnov, V.A. - Comparative morphology of the species of Calanus finmarchicus a l p.191.
Borutskii, E.V., Vinogradov, M.E - Occurrence of Cyclopidae (Acanthocyclops mirnyi, sp.n.) on the Antarctic Continent p.199
Dubinin, V.B., Snegireva, K.B. - The mites Turbinoptes strandtmanni Boyd and their structural characteristics. p.204.
Pokrovskaia, E.I. - Pathogenic effect of the bite of the mature tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. on the host. p.214.
Kiponvarlita, A.F. - Life cycle and food requirements of the striped click beetle (Agriotes lineatus L.) in White Russia. p.219.
Kovaleva, M.F. - Effectiveness of Trichogramma in the control of codling moth. p.225.
Shkorbatov, G.L. - Experimental basis of the acclimatization of fishes. p.230.
Maksunov, V.A. - Some data on the morphology and biology of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (Kessler) of the Syr Darya River. p.238.
Korzhuev, P.A., Kruglova, G.V., Sviridova, A.N. - Some ecological and physiological characteristics of reptiles. p.246.
Chernov, S.A. - Adaptation for eating birds' eggs in some of our snake species. p.260.
Shtegman, B.K. - Characteristics of pigeon flight. p.265.
Stal'makova, V.A. - Occurrence of the Turkmenian jerboa (Jaculus turcmenicus Vinogr. et Bondar) in northern Karn Kum and some of its ecological and morphological characteristics. p.275.
Rukovskii, N.N. - Materials on the feeding habits of the raccoon (Procyon lotor L.). p.280.
Voskresenskii, K.A. - Portable basins for keeping fishes and invertebrates. p.289.
[Ablokov-Khazorian, S.M. - Two new rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Armenian S.S.R. p.291.
Medvedev, L.N - Wedge-shaped leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Hispinae) in the U S S R p 293
Skalkin, V A - Syncarpa longicaudata, sp n (fam Styelidae), a new ascidian species from the Pacific Ocean p 297
Book reviews p 300
Brief news and information p.307.

Vol. 36, no 4, Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Pomanskaia, L.A - Methods of studying mixed winter epizootics of tularemia, erysipelas, and listerellosis among murine rodents in straw and unthreshed grain stacks p.481
Oliger, I.M. - Parasites of birds of the family Tetraonidae in the forest zone of the European part of the R.S.F.S.R p 493.
Braginskii, L.P. - Respiration intensity and oxygen threshold in some Caspian Peracaridae from the Black Sea firths. p 501
Birshtein, IA A, Vinogradov, L.G - A new genus of fresh-water shrimps in the U.S.S.R. p 511
Bel'kevich, V.I. - Feeding intensity and accumulation of food reserves in the shield bug Eurygaster integriceps. p 515.
populations. p.575.
Zambriborshch, F.S. - Structure and function of the suprobranchial organ of the Amur silver carp (Hypothalmichthys molitrix) p 587
Verigin, B V. - Structure of the branchial apparatus and the suprabranchial organ of Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Val.) p 595.
Pospelov, S.M. - Birds and mammals inhabiting whortleberry spruce forests of different ages. p 603.
Tavrovskii, V.A., Shitarev, I S. - Materials on the feeding habits of sables in northwestern Yakutia. p 608.
Zinov'ev, V.G. - Enzymatic activity of nematodes parasitic on plants. p 617
Miuge, S.G. - Physiological specificity of the onion stem nematode Ditylenchus allii Beij. p 620.
Razviazkina, G.M. - New and little known cicada species of the genus Macrosteles (Homoptera - Cicadoidea p.521
Bogachev, A V - New darkling beetle species of the genera Zophosis Latr, Erodius F, and Europhanta Sem. p 529.
Chumakova, B.M. - Parasites of the oyster-shaped scale insects in the Maritime Territory. p 533.
Gelspits, K.F. - Mechanism of the perception of light stimuli in the photoperiodic reactivity of the caterpillars of Lepidoptera. p. 548
Dremova, V.P. - Factors governing the distribution of house flies in rooms and the exchange of populations between the rooms and the street p. 561.
Knorre, E.P. - Materials on the biology and importance of the deer botfly Cephenomyia ulrichi Br. p. 569.
Fortunatova, K.R. - Some data on the influence of predators on the numerical composition of fish
Zhordaniia-Rapava, T.K. - Natural reservoirs of Caucasian tick-borne relapsing fever in Georgia. p. 622.
Belozerov, V.N. - Use of dimethylphthalate as a repellent against the rat mite Bdellonyssus Bacoti. p. 625.
Bubnov, M.A. - Occurrence and nesting of the greater godwit (Limosa Limosa limosa L.) and ruff (Philomachus pugnax L.) in Kostroma and Ivanovo Provinces. p. 629.
Book reviews. p. 632.
Brief news and information. p. 635.

d) CHEMISTRY

KHIMICHESKAIA NAUKA I PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D.I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D.I. Mendeleev Chemical Society]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Roginskii, S.Z. - Semiconductor catalysis. p. 138.
Voevodskii, V.V. - Heterogeneous catalysis and chain reactions. p. 160.
Sandomirskii, V.B. - Relation between the adsorption and electric properties of semiconductors. p. 167.
Kazanskii, B.A., and others. - Catalytic conversion of hydrocarbons. p. 172.
Tret'iakov, I.I. - Using electron and ion projection microscopes for studying the adsorption of gases on metals. p. 181.
Lavrovskii, K.P., Brodskii, A.M. - Importance of thermal contact cracking for the development of the chemical processing of oil. p. 189.
Klabunovskii, E.I. - Organic catalysts modeling the stereospecific action of enzymes. p. 197.
Nikolaev, L.A. - Catalytic properties of complex metal compounds. p. 202.
Roiter, V.A. - Macrokinetics of contact processes. p. 210.
Temkin, M.I. - Applying the kinetics of ammonia synthesis in technical calculations. p. 219.
Todes, O.M., Bondareva, A.K - Characteristics of fluid processes p. 223
Gel'perin, I.I., Minsker, K.S, Plotkin, E.R - Using heat-elimination surfaces for controlling temperature in the zone of catalysis p 233
Kornilov, I.I. - Chemically resistant metals and alloys p 238
Solov'ev, IU.I - Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov, one hundredth anniversary of his birth. p 246
Shidlovskii, A.A - Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii, on his fiftieth birthday p 248.
Topchieva, K.V. - International Congress on Catalysis. p. 250
Miuller, V.A - Biochemistry of hereditary factors (Translated from the German by V.P. Efroimson) p 254.
Bibliography. p 259.
The outcome of the contest of the D.I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. p 261.
Development of scientific relations between the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society and the Chemical Society of the German Democratic Republic p 263.
Scientific research carried out by the members of the D.I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society, brief reports. p 264.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministersivo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ugriumov, P.G. - Thermal processing of wood. p 3
TSvetkov, L.A - Experience in carrying out excursions in the field of chemistry p.14
Tverdovskii, N.P. - Relationship between teaching chemistry and physics p. 22
Abkin, G.L. - Extent and methods of study of oxidation-reduction reactions in high schools p 26
Panin, P.S - Determining the chemical formulas of substances. p 29.
Krotkov, V.I. - Chemical experiments with an electric arc. p. 31
Chendrov, A.D - Demonstrating the thermal effect of heat exchangers on working models. p 33
Soldatenkov, I.S. - Apparatus for obtaining gases. p 36
Vovk, Z.K., Ivanchenko, A.S. - Demonstration of electric conductivity of melted substances and their electrolysis p 39.
Chetvertnov, P.M - Aluminothermic reaction. p 39
Riabova, D.I. - The study of mineral fertilizers in chemical cycles. p. 49.
Mindalev, L.A - Qualitative determination of CO_3^{--} and NO_3^- ions. p. 45
Levashov, V.I - Propaganda of advanced experience and efficient aid to teachers p 47.
Alekseev, V.V. - Relationship between teaching chemistry and the agricultural production p 55.
Komova, T.P. - Relationship between teaching chemistry and biology p 61
Shevchenko, T.T. - Excursions to agricultural establishments in connection with the study of petroleum p. 68.
Mingazov, I.F. - Experience in growing rich crops of corn. p. 71
Letters from the readers. p 73.
Bykov, G.V. - "Molecules and their structure by M.V. Vol'kenshtein. p. 75.
Lednev, V.I. - Specific gravity of the elements p. 77
Drizovskaia, T.M. - Out-of-town scientific session of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 79
New books p 80.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Kiev, vol. 22, no. 5, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Izmailov, N.A., Franke, A.K. - Physiochemical analysis in solutions and the calculation of the yield of reactions. Part 1. Reaction of carboxylic acids with butyl alcohol (according to cryoscopic data) p. 557.
Delimarskii, IU.K., Grigorenko, F.F. - Determination of the decomposition potentials of fluorides in sodium fluoride solution. p. 567.
Delimarskii, IU.K., Panchenko, I.D, Markov, B.F. Electrolysis of the system of lead chloride - lead oxide. p. 574.
Pamfilov, A.V., Lopushanskaia, A.I. - Mechanism of the electrodeposition of chromium. p. 578.
Pamfilov, A.V., Lopushanskaia, A.I - Polarography of chromium. p. 586.
Ostroverkhov, V.G., Shilov, E.A. - Theory of nucleophilic additions Part 3. Kinetics of the addition of hydrogen bromide to dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate from solutions of lithium bromide. p. 590.
Strel'tsova, S.G., Shilov, E.A - Stereochemistry and mechanism of reduction of compounds with multiple bonds by nascent hydrogen. Part 3. Reduction of acetylenic acids. p 596.
Petrun'kin, V.E. - Synthesis and properties of dimer-

R 13d

capto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 1 Synthesis of sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol) and sodium 2-mercaptoethanesulfonate p 603

Petrunkin, V F - Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 2 Cyclic thioarsenic compounds from sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol) p 613

Kuprianov, G I, Vertsman, A M - Synthesis of cholenic acids from norcholestanolone p 612

Burmistrov, S I, Fedorina, Zh A - Dinitrophenyl ethers of oximes p 616

Burmistrov, S I, Tarnenko, A G - Quinonemonoxime bisulfide p 620

Levchenko, T S, Zhmurova, I N - Esters of isothiocyanatophosphoric and isothiocyanatothiophosphoric acids p 623

Zhmurova, I N - Esters of N-(alkylthionocarbamato) phosphoric and N-(alkylthionocarbamato)thiophosphoric acids p 627

Vishnevskaia, G I, and others - Preparation of diethylaminoacetonitrile and N,N-diethylethylenediamine p 630

Dubenko, R G, Pel'kis, P S - Substituted aryl thiocarbazones. Synthesis and properties of derivatives of 1,5-dinaphthylthiocarbazones. p 633

Chagovets, R K, Borisiuk, IU G - Chemical investigation of essential oils extracted from Mentha verticillata p 639

Vyval'ko, I G and others - Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 1. The place of sugars and organic acids in the formation of rubber in kok-saghyz p 644

Vyval'ko, I G, and others - Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 2. Formation of carotene pigments in the leaves of kok-saghyz p. 655

Burkat, S E - Exchange adsorption of cations on peat and a cation exchanger obtained from it. Part 3. Exchange adsorption of cations on "Sulfo-peat" p 660

Babko, A K., Marchenko, P V. - The effect of bromine and iodine on the reduction of arsenic to elementary state p 665

Usatenko, IU. I, Klimkovich, E A - Direct determination of chromium in chromium-containing iron ore by means of sintering. p 670.

Dobrovol'skii, N F., Kozarezenko, P.M, Koroleva, V I - Polarographic determination of zinc in mineral waters. p 673

Babko, A K., Mikhal'chishin, G T. - Separation of iron from aluminum and magnesium by extraction of iron nitrosonaphthalate. p. 676

Platnitskii, I V, Kostyshina, A P. - Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in tartrate solutions p 679

Tikhomirova, G P, Shkodin, A M., Ermakova, A I - Polarographic determination of riboflavin p. 687

Sheka, Z.A., Kotorlenko, L.A - Stability of zinc cathodic deposits in electrolytes p 691

Barmashenko, I.B., Zosimovich, D I - Nikolai Nikolaevich Voronin, obituary p 697

Vol. 23, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev; on the 50th anniversary of his death p 3

Eremenko, V. N. - Thermodynamic activity of lead in liquid solutions of a lead-silver system. p 6

Tovbin, M. V. - Methods for determining the surface tension of solid bodies p 13.

Golub, A. M, Samoilenko, V. M. - Thiocyanate compleves 1. Part 1. Formation of the simplest com-

Varfolomeeva, E.K. - Effect of organic peroxides on the chlorination of benzene. p. 54.

Kiprianov, A. I., Fedorova, I P. - Azoderivatives of benzothiazole. Part 2. p. 59.

Pel'kis, P.S, Dubenko, R. G. - Photochemical isomerization of methylated derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes. p. 64

Pel'kis, P. S., Dubenko, R. G. - Isomeric transformations of benzyl derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes. p. 69.

Volovel'skii, L. N. - Synthesis of antituberculous substances. p 72.

Margaritova, M. F., Zverev, M. P. - Copolymerization of 2-chlorobutadiene-1,3 with acrylonitrile. p. 75.

Grinberg, F. L., Svishchuk, A. A. - Reduction of 5-bromine-3,6-dinitropseudocumene into 3,6-diaminopseudocumene. p 79

Chagovets, R. K., Borisiuk, IU. G. - Chemical investigation of ethereal oil of mint. p. 82.

Vyval'ko, I. G., Matkovskii, K. I., IAsnikov, A. A. - Mechanism of biosynthesis of fat in ripening linseeds. p. 85

Markova, L. V. - "Stilbnaphthazo" as indicator in the volumetric determination of sulfate ions. p. 89.

Shnaiderman, S IA - Color reactions of titanium with phenols p 92

Filimonovich, K M - Effect of cations, accumulating in the electrolyte, on the process of anodic oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. p 97.

Zosimovich, D P, Eremenko, O M - Separation of cobalt from zinc sulfate solutions by permanganate p 103

Vdovichenko, V T, Glienko, N P, Sirishvili, I G - Investigating methane chlorination in melts of chloride salts of metals p 110

Kul'skii, L A, and others - Preparation of active anthracite suitable for purification of waste water of the aniline dye industry p 117

Stepanova, O S, Mozharovskaia, A.V. - Stereochemical work of P I Petrenko-Kritchenko (1866-1914) p 122.

The second Ruhuzhnove session of the Division of Chemical and Geologic Sciences of the Academy of sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 128

Smirnov-Zamkov, I V - Conference on stereochemistry of chemical reactions p 129

From the editors, rules for authors. p. 131.

Vol 23, no 2, 1957

Table of contents translated

Golik, A Z - Structure of matter in the liquid state and Mendeleev's periodic law p 139

Tovbin, M V, Stvinova, E V - The self-adsorption process. Part 2. Dependence of surface tension on the radius of surface curvature p 146

Sheka, I A, Voitovich, B. A. - Physicochemical study of $ZrCl_4$ and $HfCl_4$ in methyl alcohol p. 152.

Kornienko, V. P. - Effect of cation characteristics on the thermal decomposition of oxalates p 159

Panfilov, A V, TSiaman, A. I. - Application of Arrhenius' kinetic equation to electrolysis with low values of polarization. p 168

Miroshnichenko, O. IA., Afanas'ev, A. S. - Automatic graphing of polarization curves on solid electrodes p 174

Kravchenko, V. M, Pastukhova, I S. - Diphenylene oxide systems with two- and three-ring hydrocarbons and carbazole. p 180

Ushakova, V. P., and others. - Kinetics and mechanism of naphthalene oxidation on vanadium oxide catalysts. Part I. Investigation of the effect of the gas phase composition on the chemical composition of the catalyst and on the catalytic activity p. 191.

Zholudev, M. D., Stender, V V. - Properties of sodium zincate solutions, viscosity, density, and coefficients of diffusion p 200

Smirnov-Zamkov, I V., Piskovitina, G. I - On the mechanism of bromine addition to dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid p. 208

Shilov, E A, IAsnikov, A. A - Catalytic action of amino acids and amines in organic reactions. Part 1. Kinetics and mechanism of enolization of acetone in the presence of amino acids. p. 215

Litvinenko, L. M., and others. - Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 9. Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-dicarboisopropoxy derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 1-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl p. 223

Litvinenko, L M, Grekov, A - Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 10. Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 4-amino-1, 1'-binaphthyl and 4-amino-4'-nitro-1, 1-binaphthyl p 228

Vyval'ko, I. G., Matkovskii, K. I., IAsnikov, A. A. - The mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis in developing flax stems. p 233.

Kleiner, K. E., Markova, L. V. - Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides by means of sulfur monochloride. Part. 2: Determination of oxygen in zirconium oxides and boron oxides and the interaction of sulfur monochloride with various substances. p 236

kharov, L. A. - On obtaining rapidly ilic astringents with nonbauxite 239

- Causes of the anomalous course e dependence of electric precipita-

tion of copper p 243

Kushnir, M. M. - Coprecipitation of iron with calcium hydroxide in solutions of caustic alkalies. p. 251.

Koganovskii, A. M., Rovinskaia, T. M., Taran, P. N. - Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. p. 257.

Fadeicheva, A. G., Kuznetsov, V. I - Complex utilization of lignites of the Ukrainian S S. R. Part 17. Phenols of primary lignite tars of the Ukrainian S S R. p. 266

The Second Ukrainian Conference on Physical Chemistry. p 272.

"Organic dyes" by V G Shaposhnikov. p. 276.

New books. p. 279

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscowm vol. 26, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Figurovskii, N. A. - The great Russian scientist and patriot D. I. Mendeleev p. 517.

Shemiakin, M. M., Shchukina, L. A. - Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions p 526

Shvartsman, L. A., Ionilin, I A - Acid base properties of metallurgic slags p 554

Munier, Roger - Electrophoresis with an inert carrier p. 566

Shchukina, M. N, IUan' Chen-ts. - Mercapto acids and mercaptocarboxylic acids p 608

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 11, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1956. [With summaries in English in insert]

Table of contents translated

Khokhlov, A S, Barkina, V M - Studies in the use of the countercurrent distribution method. Report No 1 p 651.

Riabchikov, D.I, Bolnaeva, V K., Efimkov, A N Use of phytic acid in the analytical chemistry of thorium p 656

Siuka, IA.IA, Putnin', IA K - Potassium tetraoxalate as a basic substance in acidimetry. p 666.

Morachevskii, IU.V., Bolnaeva, L.I - Spectrophotometric study of aqueous solutions of pentavalent vanadium p 672

Kabanov, B N, Poliak, L IA - Electrochemical behavior of electrodes in potentiometric titration with Trilon B. p 676

Kuznetsov, V I, Papushina, L I - Organic coprecipitators (collectors) Report No 7 p. 686

Grzhegorzhevskii, A.S - Certain properties of dinaphthylthiocarbazone and its bismuth and nickel complexes p 689

Golubtsova, R B - Color reactions for detecting cobalt and bismuth p 694

Shakhova, Z F, Meterkina, R K - Photometric determination of germanium in the form of germanium vanadomolybdic acid p 698.

Bardin, M B, Lialikov, IU S. - Polarographic determination of palladium on solid electrodes p 704

Khadeev, V A, Mirkhaleva, A.I - Amperometric titration of zinc, cobalt, and copper with potassium mercury tetrathiocyanate. p 710.

Moroshkina, T.M, Prokof'ev, V.K. - Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of vanadium in samples of complex composition. p 714

Songina, O A, Rozhdestvenskaia, Z.B - Polarographic reduction of the permanganate ion on platinum and on mercury electrodes. p 717

Drozdov, N S, Iskandarian, A K - Determination of very small amounts of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine. p 723

Sokolova, N V - Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic substances p 726

Sergienko, S R, and others - Potentiometric analysis of investigation of high-molecular compound of petroleum Report No 3 p. 731

Levina, A F., Gudriniece, E.I - On the quantitation of titrimetric determination of aliphatic and aromatic amines by sodium tetraphenylborate. p 739.

Viakhirev, D.A, Sulkov, IU.N - Determination of monoethanolamine, diethanolamine, and triethanolamine in mixtures, using distribution chromatography. p 739

Tul'chinskii, M N - Photocolorimetric method of determination of simultaneously present lactose and saccharose p. 742

Shatenshtein, A.I, Varshavskii, IA.M - Method of isotopic analysis of water. Part I: New apparatus for density measurement by the dropping method p. 746

Leonov, B.I - Iodometric determination of iodine. p. 749.

Agafonov, P F - The bismuthate method of determination of chromium in steels which do not contain vanadium p 752.

Nessonova, G D., Pogosiants, E. K. - A new color reaction for divalent cobalt. p. 754.

Rolkh, I.L - A high-sensitivity reaction for hydrogen peroxide p 755.

Zotov, IU.A - Remarks on I.I. TSaplya's work in oscillographic polarography. p 756.

Busev, A I., Pollanskii, N.G. - Experimental laboratory methods" [in German] by Erich Hecker p 758.

Evgenii Stepanovich Przheval'skii; obituary. p. 761

Contents of volume 11. p. 763.

Author index of volume 11. p 769

Subject index of volume 11. p. 772

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1., no. 12, Dec. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Zviagintsev, O. E. - Boris Alekseevich Muromtsev; obituary, p. 2649.

Shchukarev, S.A., Vasil'kova, I.V., Efimov, A. I - Disproportionation of uranium trichloride. p. 2653

Nisel'son, L.A. - Separation and purification of elements by fractionation. Part I. Separation of mix-

conium and hafnium by fractionating the reaction products of their tetrachlorides with phosphorus oxychloride p 2657

Novoselova, A.V., and others - Analysis of quartz-like beryllium fluoride p 2670

Zelotukhin, V.K. - Beryllium tartrate compounds. p 2676.

Toropov, N.A., Grebenshchikov, R.G - Crystallochemical similarity of rubidium fluoberyllates and barium silicates. p. 2686

Mikheeva, V.I., Markina, V.IU - Synthesis of borazole by the reaction of lithium borohydride with ammonium chloride p 2700

Mukarov, S.Z., Ladelnova, L.V. - Obtaining zinc peroxide compounds. p 2706.

Pamfilov, A.V., Puchkova, N.N., Kokhanova, L.P. - Nitrates of trivalent chromium p 2712

Arbuzov, A.V., Popa, E.V., Mal'kova, T.A. - Conversion of cobaltammine nitrites on heating in the solid state Part 2: Conversion of salts of diethylenediaminoammineacobalt and nitrodiethylenediamineammineacobalt p. 2716

Chernyaev, I.I., Golovnia, V.A., Ellert, G.V - Aqueous carbonates of uranyl Part 1: Synthesis of UO_2CO_3 and $UO_2CO_3 \cdot H_2O$. p. 2726

Savich, I.A., and others. - Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 1: Internal complex compounds of uranium with certain Schiff bases. p. 2736

Savich, I.A., and others - Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances Part 2. Internal complex salts of the uranyl ion with certain derivatives of 2-naphthol and 1, 2-naphthoquinone p 2742.

Savich, I.A., and others - Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances Part 3: Precipitation of uranium from aqueous solutions by certain compounds related to 1-nitroso-2-naphthol p. 2746

Fomin, V.V., Matorova, E.P - Determining stability constants of $Th(NO_3)_j^{4-j}$ ions. Report No 2: Experiments with macroquantities of thorium. p. 2749.

Gogorishvili, P.V., Karkarashvili, M.V, TSitsishvili, L.D. - Effect of hydrazine on chloropentammine cobaltichloride in the presence of CO_2. p. 2753.

Swel'eva, R.N., Kliuchnikov, N.G. - Effect of hydrazine and its salts on tetravalent platinum compounds p. 2750.

Kliuchnikov, N.G., Savel'eva, R.N. - Obtaining chloroplatinites by reduction of chloroplatinates by hydrazine hydrate and its salts. p. 2764.

Sheka, I.A., Pevzner, TS.V. - Composition of zirconium and hafnium phthalates. p. 2467

Savlavin, M.M., Tikhonova, L.I. - Chromatographic method of comparative stability evaluation of complex compounds. Report No 1. p 2772

Zelikman, A.N. - Reactions in the solid phase with participation of molybdenum trioxide. p 2778.

Morozov, I.S. - Reaction of niobium and tantalum pentachloride salts with ferric chloride and aluminum chloride. p. 2792.

Chikov, S.K. - Classification of phase diagrams of systems containing two isomorphic salts p. 2803.

Chikov, S.K. - Crystallization methods of isomorphic salt mixtures from aqueous solutions p. 2813.

Figurovskii, N.A., Komarova, T.A. - Crystallization of difficultly soluble salts Part 1. Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different supersaturations. p. 2820

Illidin, V.P. - Solubility diagram of the ternary system: $CuCl_2$ - LiCl - H_2O and $CuCl_2$ - $ThCl_4$ - H_2O. p. 2826.

Gurovich, E.I. - "The Metallurgy of Zirconium" edited by B. Lustman and F Kerze. p. 2831.

Contents of volume 1, 1956. p. 2833.

Author index of volume 1, 1956. p 2845.

Subject index of volume 1, 1956. p. 2849.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 27, no.1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Samsonov, G.V., Popova, N.M. - Preparation and some properties of thorium sulfides. p. 3.

Nikitina, E.A., Sokolova, O.N. - Preparation of barium cis-borotungstate. p.10.

Silant'eva, N.I., Gorshtein, G.I. - Radioactive tracer technique for investigating the laws of the distribution of isomorphic components in crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 2: Investigation of the distribution of components in the system $FeSO_4 \cdot (NH_4)_2SO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ - $ZnSO_4 \cdot (NH_4)_2SO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ - H_2O by means of a Zn^{65} radioactive tracer p.14.

Gorenbein, E.IA., Pivnutel', V.L. - Physicochemical analytic techniques for investigating complex formation in solutions of ternary systems. Part 7: The system $AlBr_3$ - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - C_6H_6. p.20.

Shvarts, E.M., Vinnik, S.G. - On the state of borates in aqueous solutions. p.23.

Shkodin, A.M., Karkuzaki, L.I., Khimenko, M.T. - Properties of acids and bases in acidic solutions. Part 10: Acid - base titration in acetic and formic acid mixtures. Effect of specific inductive capacitance of the solvent on the strength of acids p 29

Balarev, Khr. - Some properties of supersaturated Na_2SO_4 solutions and its crystal hydrates p 34

Udovenko, V.V, Khomenko, R.I - Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral Part 4. p. 37.

Gurvich, A.M - Use of chromatography to study the reactions of dimethylglyoxime with metal cations Part 1 p 40

Petrov, A.D, Vdovin, V.M - Synthesis of 1,1-diphenyl-4 (or 4,4)-alkyl (or aryl)-alkanes with 3,3-diphenylbutyronitrile p.45.

Chernyshev, E.A, Dolgaia, M.E. - Reaction of chloroalkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds in the presence of metallic aluminum p 48

Favorskaia, T.A, Pavlova, L.A - Study of conversion of β-glycols of the acetylene series Part 1 Synthesis and conversion of 2,4-dimethyl-6-phenylhexyne-5-diol-2,4 p 52.

Protopopova, T.V, Skoldinov, A.P. - 1,1,3,3-tetraalkoxypropanes p 57

Klimko, V.T., and others - β-aminovinyl ketones Part 7. Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with tertiary amines p 62

Kanevskaia, S.I, IAshina, D.S - On the mechanism of the Hofmann reaction p 65.

Kanevskaia, S.I, IAshina, D.S - Synthesis of substituted ethylenediamines based on the Hofmann reaction p 68

IAkhontov, L.N, Rubtsov, M.V - Synthesis of quinaldone-2 p 72.

Mikhlina, E.E, Rubtsov, M.V - Synthesis of 3-methylquinaldine-2-carboxylic acid p 77.

Chizhevskaia, I.I., Idel'chik, Z.B - Tetralin hydroperoxide. Preparation of some $\alpha\alpha$ - α-derivatives of tetralin. p 83.

Nazarov, I.N., Kruglikova, R.I, Bukhtenko, L.A - Heterocyclic compounds Part 49: Synthetic anesthetics. No.11: Complex ethers of 1-carbalkoxyalkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperinidol p 88

Nazarov, I.N, Makin, S.M - Heterocyclic compounds. Part 50: Synthetic anesthetics. No 13: Effect of primary amines on β, β-dimethyldivinyl ketone and on 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-on Complex ethers of 1,2,2-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol. p.94.

Nazarov, I.N, Makin, S.M, Grapov, A.F. - Heterocyclic compounds Part 51: Synthetic anesthetics No.14 Complex ethers of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol with functional groups in the acyl residue. Promedol and isopromedol analogs p.101

Tli', Z.V., and others. - Study of furan compounds. Part 7 Two-stage hydration of furfurylidene ketones p.110

Baranchik, N.M, Grachev, I.V, Zavel'skii, D.Z. - Structure and conversion of N-nitrotriazenes. Part 2: Methylaryl-N-nitrotriazenes p.117.

Efros, L.S., El'tsov, A.V. - Studies on imidazole derivatives Part 15. Nitration of benzylimidazolone and 1,3-dimethylbenzylimidazolone p.121.

Pigulevskii, G.V., Adrova, N.A. - On myrcene dioxide. p.130.

Zabrodina, A.S, Suvorova, K.M., Sheinina, S.Z. - 2-propylcamphane and its derivatives. p.138.

Kipriianov, A.I., Tolmachev, A.I - Preparation of quaternary salts of weak organic bases. p 142.

Zinov'ev, IU.M., Kulakova, V.N., Soborovskii, L.Z. - Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with certain halogenated olefins. p.151.

Andrianov, K.A., Zhdanov, A.A., Morgunova, E.F. - Synthesis of dichlorophenyltriacetoxy silane and its oxy derivatives. p.156.

Bogoslovskii, B.M., IAkovenko, T.I. - Study of benzalazine and its derivatives Part 1: Effect of hydrogen chloride on benzalazine and on its derivatives. p.159.

Abramov, V.S. - Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 10: α-oxy-nitrobenzylphosphinic acid esters. p.169.

Abramov, V.S., Pali, Sh. - Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones Part 11: α-oxy-n-methylbenzylphosphinic acid esters. p 172.

Abramov, V.S., Kapustina, A.S. - Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 12: α-oxy- α-furfurylphosphinic and α-oxy-α-thenylphosphinic acid esters. p.173.

IUr'ev, IU.K., Eliakov, G.B. - Tetraacyloxy silanes in organic synthesis. Part 10: Silicic anhydrides of monobasic saturated organic acids in the synthesis of alkyl-β - vinyl chloride ketones p.176.

IUr'ev, IU.K., Mezentsova, N.N. - Chemistry of selenophene. Part 6: Selenophene-2-aldehyde, selenophene-2-carbinol, and selenophene-2-acylic acid. p.179.

Matveev, B.V., Zal'manovich, M.Z. - Salts of bis-quaternary ammonium bases. p.182.

Koton, M.M., Sokolova, T.A., Chetyrkina, G.M. - Synthesis of N-substituted methacrylamides. Part 1: Carboxy- and carbalkoxyphenyl-methacrylamides. p.186.

Mizuch, K.G., Kasatkin, N.M., Gel'fer, TS.M. - Reaction of acid chlorides with some oxymethyl compounds. p.189.

Razuvaev, G.A., Ol'dekop, IU.A. - Reactions of acyl peroxides with mercury. p.196.

Kutepov, D.F., Vukolova, Z.G - On the synthesis of azo dyes with 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl urea base p 200

Deichmeister, M.V, Levkoev, I.I, Lifshits E.B - Research on cyanine dyes Part 10: On some merocyanineacbocyanines p 202.

Sytnik, Z.P, Zhilina, L.D - Merocyanine dyes of rhodanine derivatives Part 7 Reaction products of 3-ethyl-5-(3'-ethyl-6'-diethylaminobenzthiazolinylidene-2'-ethylidene)-thiazolidinethione-(2)-one-(4) with dimethyl sulfates and their conversion p 215

Tishchenko, D, Abramova, A, IArzhemskaia, E - Additive capacity of double bonds in quaternary carbon Effect of chlorine on 1,3-dienes p 227

Litvinenko, L.M, Grekov, A.P - Space structure and reactivity Part 6: Acylation kinetics of 2-aminofluorene and 2-amino-7-nitrofluorene. p 231

Spryskov, A.A., IAkovleva, T.I. - Orientation in substitution in the aromatic series Part 1 Sulfonation of m-toluenesulfonic acid p 239

Kirsanov, A.V, Makitra, R.T - Trialoxyphosphazosulfonaryls and diaryl esters of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids p 245

Kochetkov, N.K, Kudriashov, L.I. - Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with β-dicarbonyl compounds Part 3 Keto-vinylation of malonic acid esters p.248

Kocheikov, N.K, Kucherova, N.F, Evdakov, V.P. - Indole derivatives Part 3: Synthesis of 6-oxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbozole derivatives. p 253.

Ershov, V.V., Kost, A.N, Terent'ev, A.P - Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 12: Reaction of β-dialkylamino ketones with hydrazine. p 258.

Terent'ev, A.P., Kost, A.N - Synthesis by means of acrylic acid nitrile. Part 30: Some 1-substituents of pyrrolidine and piperidine p.262

Platonova, M.N. - Preparation of antonite tetraethylammonium base for polarographic purposes. p 264.

Erusalimskii, B.L., Dolgoplosk, B.A, Kavunenko, A.P. - Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 9: Dimethyldiphenyl-tetrazene and tetramethyltetrazene as a source of free radicals with a nitrogen-atom reaction center. p.267

Medoks, G.V., Soshestvenskaia, E.M. - Preparation of tetrasubstituted phosphonium and arsonium-base nitrates. p.271

IAshunskii, V.G., Vasil'eva, V.F. - Syntheses in cyclopentanone-carboxylic acid series p.273

Riabinin, A.A, Matlukhina, L.G. - Study of the structure of the triterpene alcohols of zeorin. p 277.

Borodina, G.M. - Some halostachene reactions. p.281

Vol 27, no 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated

Shchukarev, S.A, Morozova, M.P, Kang Ho-in - Enthalpy of strontium phosphide formation p 289

Shchukarev, S.A., and others - Enthalpy of lithium and barium bismuthide formation p 290

Arita, S.M, and others - Enthalpy of lithium, magnesium, and zinc arsenide formation p 293

Smirnov, M.V., Ivanovskii, L.E. - Uranium dioxide anodes in fused chloride electrolytes p 295

Nikitina, E.A, Sokolova, O.N - On some physicochemical properties of barium, cobalt, and copper cisboratungstates p 299.

Kokorin, A.I., Polotebnova, N.A. - Heterotriacids Part 6: Some properties of heterotriacids p 301

Lunenok-Burmakina, V.A - Radiosulfur study of polythionate reactions Part 3 Hexathionate reactions. p 311

Gurvich, A.M - Use of chromatography in studying dimethylglyoxime reactions with metal cations. Part 2 p 316

Udovenko, V.V., Khomenko, R.I - Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral Part 5 p. 322.

Voronkov, M.G., Karpenko, G.B. - Research on alkoxysilanes Part 6. Synthesis of tetraaroxysilanes by re-etherification of tetraethyl silicane esters and phenols. p 325

Cheshko, F.F., Novikova, L.N., Shevchenko, O.I. - Effect of intermolecular interaction on bromination reactions in the benzene - nitrobenzene binary system. p. 328

Zavgorodnii, S.V, Kriuchkova, V.G. - Boron fluoride as a catalyst in organic chemistry Part 13 Alkylation of 2- and 4-bromophenols by pseudobutylene and cyclohexene in the presence of $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ and $BF_3 \cdot O(C_2H_5)_2$ catalysts p. 330

Venus-Danilova, E.D., Serkova, V.I., El'tsov, A.V. - Study of pinacol conversions of substituted acetylene radicals. Part 14: Synthesis and conversion of nonsymmetrical methyldiphenyl-tertbutylacetylenylethyleneglycol (1,1-diphenyl-2,5,5-trimethylhexyne-3-diol-1,2). p 334

Temnikova, T.I., Ivanova, V.A - Research on the cyclic acetals of oxycarbonyl compounds Part 8: Methyllactolide of propylbenzoylcarbinol and its conversion. p. 340

Ugol'nikova, G.A. - Preparation of methylphenylketals of fatty aromatic α-ketoalcohols. p 343

Nazarov, I.N, Kruglikova, R.I. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 12 Complex esters of tertiary γ-dialkyl-

aminopropinols and γ-dialkylaminobutanols p 346
Shostakovskii, M. F. - Gracheva, E. P. - Synthesis and and conversion of α-methylvinyl ethers of iso-alcohols and ethyleneglycol Part 5 p 355
Plisov, A. K., Bogatskii, V. V. - Configuration and properties of nonsaturated acids and their derivatives Part 6 Reactivity of stereo-isomeric crotonic acids and their esters p 360
Bal'yan, Kh. V., Petrov, A. A., Porfir'eva, Iu. I. - Research on conjugated systems Part 72 Hydration of alkenylacetylenes p 365
Klimko, V. T., Mikhalev, V. A., Skoldinov, A. P. - Research on the derivatives of dicarbonyl compounds Part 1 Synthesis of β-chlorovinylketones p 370
Pigulevskii, G. V., Adrova, N. A. - Myrcene monoxide in Grignard synthesis p 375
Tishchenko, D., Prokhorchuk, T. - A new type of terpene conversion Part 17 Effect of chlorine on ω-chlorocamphene p 377
Tishchenko, D., Sumin, N. - On the structure of pyronene. p 379
Azanovskaia, M. M., Pansevich-Kolliada, V. I. - α-oxides of alkylfurylcarbinols p 384
Zavel'skii, D. Z., Lishnevskaia, L. A. - Diazo compound reactions with sulfamic acid and its derivatives Part 4 Diazonium salts of methylarylthiazene-N-sulfamic acids p 388
Klenkova, N. I., Plisko, E. A. - Hydrophilic properties and heat of swelling of chitin p 399
Shulkin, N. I., Bel'skii, I. F. - Catalytic hydrogenolysis in the furan compound series p 402
Efros, L. S., Ionin, B. I. - Research on imidazole derivatives Part 16 Basicity of isomer 4- and 5-amino-3-methylbenzimidazoles p 406
Ginzburg, O. F., and others - Synthesis of benzimidazole compounds containing a bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amino group p 411
Dombrovskii, A. V., Terent'ev, A. P. - Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 3 Reaction of 4-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2 with potassium hydroxide and a new method of α-phenylbutadiene synthesis p 415
Dombrovskii, A. V., Terent'ev, A. P., Iurkevich, A. M. - Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 4 Synthesis of β-arylalkylcarboxylic acids p. 419
Sergievskaia, S. I., Safonova, T. S. - Nitration of 1-n-butylnaphthalene p 421
Sergievskaia, S. I., Safonova, T. S. - 4-amino-1-n-butylnaphthalene and its conversion p 428
Strukov, I. T. - Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives Part 7 Study of the condensation products of α-amino-β-mercaptoacids with 4-chloromethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone and its derivatives p 432
Abramov, V. S., Bol'shakova, A. I. - On the mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement Part 4 Reaction of α,β-dibromoethylalkyl esters with tri-isopropylphosphite p 441
Abramov, V. S., Khairullin, V. K. - Mixed esters of di-tert-(1, 1, 1-trichloro)-butyl-phosphorous acid p. 444
Kirsanov, A. V., Makitra, R. G. - N-acylamidophosphoric acids p. 450
Kochetkov, N. K., and others. - Investigations on the isoxasole series. Part 3: Synthesis of arylisoxazoles p 452
Kolesnikov, G. S., Mikhailovskaia, N. N. - Hexamethylenimine derivatives Part 1: Synthesis of N-alkyl derivatives of hexamethylenimine p 458
Kochetkov, N. K., Vinogradova, V. N. - Ketovinylation of thiophenols. p. 460
Mamaev, V. P., Rubina, T. D. - On certain β-amino acids in the thiophene series p. 464
Petrov, A. D., and others - Synthesis of branched aliphatic hydrocarbons of C_{10} - C_{15} composition by means of Grignard and Grignard-Wurtz reactions p. 467
Petlunin, P. A., Konshin, M. E. - Research on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds Part 27. Synthesis and properties of monohalide derivatives of 9-phenylacridine. p. 475
Petlunin, P. A., Tetiueva, L. A. - Magnesylamine reactions Part 2. A new aldehyde reaction p 480.
Volynkin, N. I. - Method for the synthesis of arylthiourea and homologous mustard oils p 483.
Kiprianov, A. I., Tolmachev, A. I. - Dinitrobenzosulfo acids and their esters p. 486.
Andrianov, K. A., and others. - Preparation of polyethyl siloxanes of linear structure p 491.
Chugunov, V. S. - Reaction of chloroform, bromoform and silicochloroform with sodium triphenyl silanolate p. 494
Lutsenko, I. F., Tiuleneva, V. V. - Reduction of mercurizated amides of carboxylic acids by phosphorous acid esters p. 497.
Nazarov, I. N., Makin, S. M. - Heterocyclic compounds. Part 52. Synthesis of 1-γ-alkoxypropyl-4-piperidones and 1-γ-dialkylaminopropyl-4-piperidones. p 499
Nazarov, I. N., Makin, S. M. - Heterocyclic compounds. Part 53: Synthetic anesthetics. No 15. Synthesis of 2, 6-dimethyl-4-piperidines and their complex ethers containing γ-substituted propyl radicals at the nitrogen atom Promedol and isopromedol analogues., Part 2. p. 510.
Mgupol'skii, L. M., Troitskaia, V. I. - Cyanine dyes containing fluorine Part 5. Synthesi of cyanine dyes from 5- and 6-trifluoromethoxy-benzothiazoles p 518.
Postovskii, I. IA., Nosenkova, N. G. - Synthesis of some substituted hexahydropyrimidines (piperimidines) p 526
Lugovkin, B. P. - Reaction of 6-monohalide methylquinolines with sodium salts of dialkylphosphorous acids p 529
Grigor'ovskii, A. M., Dykhanov, N. N., Kimen, Z. M. - P-chlorobenzene sulfamide and its derivatives p 531
Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Autooxidation of substituted alkyl homologues of benzene Part 1. Preparation of p-nitrocumene hydroperoxide p 538
Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Autooxidation of substituted alkyl homologues of benzene Part 2. Preparation of p-acetylcumene hydroperoxide p 540
Korotskaia, N. I., Danilova, A. V., Utkin, L. M. Synthesis of harmine derivatives Part 1 p 542

Vol 27, no 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated

Kokorin, A. I. - Tetraheteropolyacids with a central phosphorus atom Part 7. p 549
Barvinok, M. S. - Physicochemical analysis of systems composed of zinc perchlorate, lithium halides and acetone p 557
Krupatkin, I. L. - Lamination in two-component chemical systems p 561
Krupatkin, I. L. - Using the method of two solvents for studying interactions in liquid systems. p. 567
Skanavi-Grigor'eva, M. S., Stalovorova, I. P. - Use of some physicochemical methods for studying multinuclear cobalt and chromium complex compounds p 573
Gurvich, A. M. - Dimethylglyoxime reactions with iron (III) and copper cations in aqueous solutions p. 578
Udovenko, V. V., Khomenko, R. I. - Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 6. p 583
Turova-Pollak, M. B., Sosnina, I. E., Rokina, T. P. - Isomerization of polymethyl hydrocarbons under the effect of aluminum chloride Part 20. Isomerization of spiro-(4, 5)-decane p 586.
Korshak, V. V., Ivanova, A. A. - On α-oxide conversions. p 590
Usov, Iu. N., Skvortsova, E. V. - On the synthesis of 7, 8-dimethyltetradecane p. 596.
Chel'tsova, M. A., Petrov, A. D. - Magnesium organic synthesis and hydrogenation of triphenylalkyl-methanes p 600.
Babalan, A. T., Mkrtian, G. M., Mndzhoian, Sh. L. - Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds Part 6. Splitting of 1, 4-ditrialkylammonium chloride)-butyne-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of sodium hydroxide p 604
Nazarov, I. N., Kazitsyna, L. A., Zaretskaia, I. I. - Absorption spectrum analysis of 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of carbonyl compounds. p. 606.
Nazarov, I. N., Zaretskaia, I. I. - Structure of the hydration products of divinylacetylene hydrocarbons. p 624
Bol'shukhin, A. I., Egorov, A. G. - Reaction of 3-methyl-3-ethylpentyne-1 with the lowest saturated monobasic acids. p 647.
Bol'shukhin, A. I., Orlova, A. N. - Conversion of symmetrical phenylcyclohexyl ethylene oxide and the corresponding symmetrical phenylcyclohexyl ethylene glycol. p 651
Domnin, N. A., Glebovskaia, N. S. - Research data on polymethylene rings Part 23. Synthesis and conversion of cyclohexane- and cyclopentanedione dihydrazones. p 656.
Domnin, N. A., Glebovskaia, N. S. - Research data on polymethylene rings Part 24: Reaction of cyclopentane- and cyclohexanediones with dimethylhydrazine. p. 665.
Kursanov, D. N., Parnes, Z. N. - Studying the mechanism of pinacolone rearrangement by means of deuterium exchange p 668.
Andreeva, I. V., Koton, M. M. - Synthesis of vinyl derivatives of the furan series. p. 671.
Ginzburg, O. F., Zavlin, P. M. - Hydrolysis of malachite green derivatives containing methyl and sulfo groups. p. 678.
Sergievskaia, S. I., Sventsitskaia, L. E., Syrneva, Iu. I. - Research data on fatty aromatic amino alcohols Part 4 Pharmacologically active aryltetrahydrooxazoles p. 681
Efros, L. S., El'tsov, A. V. - Research data on imidazole derivatives. Part 17: Tautomerism and double reactivity of benzimidazolone p 684.
Mikhlina, E. E., Rubtsov, M. V. - Synthesis of lactones of 3-oxymethyl-3-carboxymethylquinuclidine. p. 691
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., Vatkina, E. G. - Acylation of 6-aminoanabasine by nicotinyl chloride. p 695.
Bekhli, A. F. - β-(2-carboxyaryl)-aminopropionic acids p. 698
Gluzman, M. Kh., Rubtsova, V. P. - Determination of the eutectic fusion of three- and four-component organic systems. p. 704.
Dolgov, B. N., Voronkov, M. G., Borisov, S. N. - Catalytic conversion of alkyldichlorosilanes and dialkylchlorosilanes in the presence of aluminum chloride p 709
Dolgov, B. N., Borisov, S. N., Voronkov, M. G. - Reaction of triethylsilane with alkyl halides p. 716
Medoks, G. V., Soshestvenskaia, E. M. - Relationship between the yield of quadrisubstituted alkyl- and arylmonosilanes and the magnitudes of chemisorption of silicon hydrofluoride salts p. 720
Dashkevich, L. B. - Synthesis of spasmolytin and C^{14} radioactive tracer in the carbonyl group p 724
Mikhailov, B. M., Bronovitskaia, V. P. - Bromination of thiazole derivatives by N-bromosuccinimide. p 726
Petlunin, P. A., Shklaev, V. S. - Research data on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds Part 24 Synthesis and properties of 1-phenyl-3, 3-dialkylindoles. p. 731
Rodionov, V. M., Alekseeva, E. N., Vlodavs, G. Iz-isoquinolil aldehydes. p. 734
Shemiakin, M. M., and others - Research data on sarkomycin and its analogues. Part 1 Synthesis of dihydrosarkomycin and its antipode p 742
Sergievskaia, S. I., Safonova, T. S., Urebskaia, G. IA. - Nitration of 1-ethylnaphthalene, 1-nitro and 1, 5-dinitro-1-ethylnaphthalene p 749
Razumov, A. I., Mukhacheva, O. A., Zaikovskikova, I. V. - Studies on alkylphosphinic and dialkylphosphinic acid series Part 5 Dialkylphosphinic acid esters and amides and their biological activity p 754.
Litvinenko, L. M., Cheshko, R. S., Gofman, A. D. - Spatial arrangement and reactivity. Part 7. Interaction of atomic arrangements removed from each other as based on the findings of reaction kinetics of acylation of 4-aminodiphenyloxide and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyloxide. p. 759.
Sokolovskaia, S. V., Sokolova, V. N., Magidson, O. Iu. - Derivatives of ω-(2, 4-diamino-1, 3, 5 triazyl 6) alkylcarboxylic acids Part 2 Reaction of N'-cyanoylbiguanide with oxalic acid esters. p. 765.
Fedotova, O. IA., Askarov, M. A., Iusev, F. P. - Condensation of aniline, o-toluidine and their N mono-alkyl substituted derivatives with formaldehyde in an acidic medium p. 775
Petrov, K. A., Sokol'skii, G. A., Nelmyshova, A. A. - Preparation of α-chlorosulfides by means of the diazo method p. 780
Spryskov, A. A., Ivanova, O. S. - Study of sulfonation reactions Part 42 Preparation and properties of naphthalenedisulfonic acid and its derivatives p 784
Karavaev, B. I., Starkov, S. P. - On the synthesis of 1, 2- and 1, 4-benzene sulfonic acid p. 788.
Dokunikhin, N. S., Pletneva, I. D. - Reaction of hydrazine with nitro compounds of the anthraquinone series p. 791
Tishchenko, D., Dantlova, T. - New types of terpene conversions. Part 18. Dehydroterpenes. p. 794
Tishchenko, D., Sumin, N. - New types of terpene conversions. Part 19. Effect of chlorine on β-pyronene. p. 799.
Pigulevskii, G. V., Kozhin, S. A. - Catalytic hydration of menthone oxides. p. 803.
Pigulevskii, G. V., Bakina, L. A. - Linalyl chloride and its properties. p. 810.
Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Autooxidation of substituted benzene alkyl homologues. Part 3 Preparation of n-acetylbenzoic acid p. 817.
Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Autooxidation of a methylene group combined with the aromatic nucleus Preparation of phenylglyoxylic acid esters p. 819
Grinev, A. N., Pan Wong-hwai, Terent'ev, A. P. - Research data on quinones. Part 15. Condensation of n-benzoquinone with benzoyl acetate. p. 821
Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, Shchukina, M. N. - Mercapto analogues of lysine and of some of its derivatives Part 1 Synthesis of ε-mercapto-α-aminocaproic acid and its S-alkyl- and N-sulfanil derivatives. p. 824.
Kuzub, V. S. - On A. K. Dmitriev's paper "Chemical inequivalence of hydrogen in the moment of liberation." p. 831.
Letters to the editor. p. 833.

c) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Vinogradov, I. M. - Trigonometric sums with significance of polynomials. p 145.
Mal'tsev, A. I. - Free topological algebras. p. 171
Podderiugin, V. D. - Conditions for orderliness of groups. p. 199.
Khion, IA. V. - Ordered semigroups. p. 200.
Evgrafov, M. A. - Linear operators in the space of analytic functions of several complex variables p. 223.
Sakhnovich, L. A. - Reduction of Volterra's operators to the simplest form and reverse problems. p. 235

Sargsian, I.S - Differentiation of expansions in eigenfunctions of the Sturm-Liouville operator p 263
Efimov, A.V - Evaluating the continuity modul of class H^{ω} functions p. 283

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 41(83), no. 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated

Dzhrbashian, M M - Integral representation and expansion of entire functions of several compex variables into Taylor's generalized series. p. 257.
Cherskii, IU. I - The general singular equation and convolution equation p. 277
Charin, V.S. - Groups with solvable increasing invariant series. p. 297
Suprunenko, D. A - Solvable linear groups p 317.
Kovantsov, N. I. - Quasi-special complexes. p 333
Shirokov, P A. - One class of symmetric spaces. p 361
Rozenfel'd, B. A - The theory of symmetric spaces of rank 1 p. 373
Shirshov, A. I. - Certain nonassociative nil-rings and algebraic algebras. p. 381
Makharadze, L. M. - Locally nilpotent ideals in topological rings. p 395
Vinogradov, A. I - Letter to the editor p. 415.

MATEMATIKA, periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MATHEMATICS, Translations of Foreign Articles] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Jan -Mar. 1957.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS], Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, May-June, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Il'in, A.S. - Philosophical significance of N.I. Lobachevskii's geometry p 1
Rupasov, K.A. - Teaching the theory of irrational numbers in schools. p 5.
Galctov, I.P. - Studying the irrational numbers at school. p.11.
Shabashov, T K. - Incommensurable line segments. p.14.
Osipova, M.I - Powers and roots in grade 8. p 18.
Sovallenko, V.K. - Systemization and arrangement of problems in arithmetic p. 26.
Popova, N.S. - In defense of the so called "analytic method of solving problems." p. 31.
Liudnilov, D.S. - Approximate calculation of roots of algebraic equations p. 40.
Gol'denblat, I.I. - Experience in oral questioning of high school students in geometry p. 45
Petrova, M F. - Culture in the speech of students. p 50.
Tsaturian, B.A. - Introducing the exponential function in grade 9. p. 51.
Petrov, S.M. - Modeling round bodies from gypsum p. 53.
Shapiro, I.M. - Homework in mathematics in rural schools. p. 58.
The 19th International Conference on Public Education. p. 68.
Gutkovskii, F. - The teaching of mathematics in secondary schools of Poland. p. 71.
Veitsman, I.B. - Mathematical competitions in Poland p. 74.
Gaidsk, IU.M. - The Chinese periodical "Shu Hsüeh T'ung Pao" for mathematics teachers p. 77.
Mikhailenko, V.E., Kononenko, A.F. - "Elements of descriptive geometry in school" by E V. Zelenin. p. 81.
Shustef, F.M. - Review of literature published in 1955 on questions of teaching mathematics. p. 83.
Fridman, L.M. - Vladimir Afanas'evich Sirotinin; *obituary*. p. 93.
Nikitin, N.N. - The section for methodology of teaching mathematics of the Institute of Methodology of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences. p. 94.
Tursunov, A. - The first mathematical conference of the Tadzhik S.S.R. p. 95

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1952-2788. 147 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2789-3665. 164 p.

---- [Classified, Subject, and Formula Indexes for 1955] Sistematicheskii, predmetnyi i formul'nyi ukazateli za 1955 g. 187 p 1957.

6) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia, Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Physical Series]. Moscow, vol.21, no.2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated

Roginskii, S Z. - Problems of semiconductor catalysis. p 163.
Vol'kenshtein, F.F. - Problems in the theory of semiconductors related to catalysis. p 176
Vol'kenshtein, F.F - Problems of semiconductor catalysis p 179
Keier, N P , Roginskii, S.Z , Sazonova, I S - Investigation of the catalytic properties of solid solutions with nickel oxide base p 183.
Miasnikov, I A. - Relationship between the catalytic activity of zinc oxide and its electric conductivity and the effect of optical radiation on these properties p 192
Liashchenko, V.I , Stepko, I.I. - Summary of a study of relationship between the surface electron states of semiconductors and catalytic phenomena p. 201
Elovich, S IU., Margolis, L. IA. - Electric conductivity technique for studying the adsorption of gases by manganese dioxide p 206.
Sandomirskii, V.B. - Effect of adsorption on the electric conductivity and on the work function of semiconductors. p. 211.
Gross, E F., Kapllanskii, A A. - Light absorption in mercury halide crystals p 220.
Aksenov, G.I., Moshchanskii, V.A. - Experimental verification of the effect of anisotropy of crystallites on the shape of Debye rings representing stressed specimens p 226.
Smolenskii, G A. - Review of some recent research data on ferroelectric substances p. 233
Zheludev, I.S , Shuvalov, L A - Domain orientation and macrosymmetry in the properties of ferroelectric single crystals p 264
Venevtsev, IU N., Zhdanov, G.S - Crystallochemistry of ferroelectric substances with perovskite-type structures. p. 275
Zheludev, I.S , Sil'ko, R.IA. - Characteristics of domain structural changes of Rochelle salt in alternating electric fields. p. 286.
Chernysheva, M A. - Details in the domain structure of Rochelle salt (based on optical observations). p. 289

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi Seryia fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. Minsk, no 4, 1956. [In White Russian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Lukashou, K.I. - Formation and characteristics of loess soils. p. 5.
Zhyrmunski, A.M. - Formation of loess soils in the Ukraine and White Russia p. 15.
Bandarenka, B.V., Makhnach, A.S. - Formations of volcanic origin in White Russia. p. 23.
Zabrodski, S.S. - Coefficient of resistance of solid particles in gas flow. p. 39.
Shebeka, V F., Brahileuskaia, E. A. - Certain problems in heat and radiation balances of swamp surfaces. p. 51.
Naumovich, V.M. - Study of mechanical strength of peat briquets. p. 71.
Zel'ten, N. - Residential buildings in small White Russian towns. p. 81.
Pauliuchenka, M.M., Tarhonskaia, T.I. - Surface sulfuration and nitriding of steel and cast iron. p. 91.
Erafeeu, B.V., Mendzeleeu, L.T. - Kinetics of polymorphous conversion of thenyl resorcinol. p. 99.
Rudzi, V.P., Marozau, A.A. - Interrelation of agar-agar and alcohols. p. 111.
Ostrykau, M.S., Pakhomau, S.I., Sinel'nikau, N.P. - Forces that cause the contraction of helium substances on drying. p. 119.
Levitman, Kh.IA., Ermolenka, N.F - Amperometric determination of copper in galvanic vats used for nickel, zinc, and cadmium plating. p. 133
Ponomarev, I.F. - Characteristics of silicate suspensions (slip and slime). p. 139.
Val'dman, V.L. - Processes connected with the thickening of lubricating oils and preventing their crystallization by surface-active additives. p. 145.
Zhukovskaia, Z.I. - Selection of an economic diameter for long heat-conducting pipes p. 153.
Markevich, S.V. - Diatomite of Kopys deposits. p 157.
Sakovich, F.I. - Mechanical cleaning of irrigation flumes with planetary flume cleaning devices. p. 163.
Bel'kevich, P.I. - Once more on M.M. Pavliuchenko's article "Kinetics of the decomposition of explosives." p. 165.
Brief news. p. 167.
Index of articles published in the "Vestsi" of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R; Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences in 1956 p. 169.

B 13e - f

No 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vasilii Feofilavich Kuprevich. p 5
Bezbarodau, M.A., Vil'dflush, R.T. - Effect of microflora on the plasticity of clays. p. 11
Cherches, Kh.A , Bardyshau, I.I. - Removal of abietic acid from mixtures of isomeric acids in tree resin of common spruce p 23.
Skryhan, A.I., Shyshko, A.M., Zhbankou, R.H. - Characteristics of α-cellulose removed from the wood of pine trees of different age p 29
Novikava, E N. - Effect of inhibitors on the formation of peroxides in α-pinene p 47.
Erafeeu, B V., Mendzeleeu, L.T. - Kinetics of the NH_4Br (I) $\rightleftarrows$ NH_4Br (II) phase conversion. p 57.
Bel'kevich, P I., Osinavik, E. S. - Diffusion action of metal admixtures in thermal decomposition of silver oxalate. p. 65
Zabrodski, S.S. - Role of temperature head and efficiency of heat exchangers with mobile solid layers of granular material p. 71.
Harachkin, V.H., Dubau, A.B. - Volumetric weight of crushed peat depending on the stage of its treatment p. 87.
Makhnach, N.A. - Stratigraphy of Anthropogenic *deposits in Starobin District*. p. 93.
Kisialiou, P.A. - New methods for the determination of the coefficient of filtration in field conditions. p 107
Kamenskii, V.G. - Study of heat and moisture insulating properties of light-weight brick walls p 115
Konovalov, E.G. - Certain theoretical conceptions on the kinetics of the deformation of surfaces p. 139.
Ryng, S.I. - History of the discovery of fragments of the Bragin Meteorite. p 149.
Kripskii, A.M. - Quantitative determination of high sulfur contents on the CT-7 stylometer. p. 157
Tarasenka, V.R., Zhunina, L.A , Ermolenka, N.N. - Old Russian glass. p 161.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 165.

AKUSTICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ACOUSTICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no. 2, Apr.-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Baranova, Z N., Velizhanina, K.A. - Acoustical properties of some types of sound-absorbing materials p 99.
Bokov, V.A. - Some piezoelectric properties of polycrystalline solid solutions (Ba, Sr) TiO_3, Ba(Ti, Sn)O_3 and Ba(Ti, Zr) O_3. p. 104.
Vakhitov, IA.Sh., Man'kovskii, V.S - On directivity patterns of microphones used in stereophonic sound reproduction. p. 109.
Vakhitov, IA Sh , Man'kovskii, V.S. - Distortions in the movement of sound images in stereophonic sound reproduction p 115.
Gazarian, IU L - Wave-guide propagation of sound in a class of laminated inhomogenous media. p. 127
Golikov, E.E. - A general and a particular criterion of acoustic quality and its adequateness for rooms. p. 142.
Gol'dberg, Z.A. - On certain second-order quantities in acoustics. p. 149.
Gorshkov, N.F. - On pulse propagation in a dissipative elastic medium. p. 154.
Zarembo, L.K. - On the temperature dependence of high-intensity sound absorption in viscous liquids. p. 163.
Karavainikov, V.N. - Amplitude and phase fluctuations in a spherical wave. p. 165.
Mikhailov, I.G. - Ultrasonic absorption in viscous liquids. p. 177.
Tartakovskii, B D. - Ultrasonic interference filters with controlled transmission frequencies. p. 183
Chernov, L A. - The correlation of sound field fluctuations. p. 192.
L.IA. Gutin's 50th birthday. p. 195.
I.G. Mikhailov's 50th birthday p. 195.
Kudriavtsev, B.B. - Fifth conference on the applications of ultrasound for the study of matter. p. 196.
Slavik, I B. - Development of acoustics in Czechoslovakia. p. 197.
Andreev, N.N. - Symposium on the acoustics of Orthoptera [in French] by R.G Busnel. p 200.
Rozenberg, L.D. - Papers read at the International Congress on Ultrasonics. p. 200.
Mikhailov, I G., Shuilov, V.A. - Diffraction of light by large-amplitude ultrasonic waves p. 203.
Motulevich, G.P., Fabelinskii, I.L. - Optical method of absolute calibration of sound radiators at low frequencies. p. 205.
Fisher, I.Z. - On the molecular theory of sound velocity in liquids. p. 206.
Fisher, I.Z. - Sound propagation near the critical point. p. 208.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 17, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Taking part in summer activities is the duty of every

B 13f
physics teacher p 3
Kurinnoi, V.I - The outstanding scientist and patriot Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev, 50th anniversary of his death p 7.
Popov, P L - Results of observations of Mars during the favorable opposition in 1956 p 14
Burdun, G.D - International system of units p 17
Academician Grigorii Simulovich Landsberg, obituary p 22
Gamaleev, N K - Continuity in the teaching of physics p 25
Popov, P.I., Bugoslavskaia, N IA - International Geophysical Year, July 1, 1957 - December 31, 1958 p 33
Malov, N.N. - Some remarks on V. F. IUs'kovich's article. p 37
Svetitskii, A N - Physics curriculum p 39
Pinskii, A A - The topic "Alternating current" and the methodology of teaching it p 40
Burov, V.A - Ionized particle counters p 50
Rymkevich, A P - Using sound wave generators for physical experiments in secondary schools p 54
Zvorykin, B.S - Electric equipment for laboratory tables p 56.
Mur, D.M - Apparatus for demonstrating the dynamics of rotary motion p 58
Zherekhov, G I. - Experiments for a physics and technology evening p. 59.
Useful advice. p. 62.
Slutskaia, T. IA. - Relating the teaching of physics to mechanical engineering and electrotechnology p 65
Filimonov, V.A. - Using indicators. p 67.
Kadantsev, F.G. - Determining the power of electric motors without using tachometers p 69
Tankhaev, M.B. - Transformerless rectifiers. p 70
Readers' suggestions p 71.
Reviews and bibliography. p 74.
Correspondance with readers p. 86
Brief news p 89

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated
IAshin, N M - Determination of quadrupole interaction constants of the isotope U[235] by means of the method of optical atomic spectroscopy p. 409
Gurevich, D.B, Prokof'ev, V K - Temperature distribution in the plasma of low- and high-voltage discharges p 417.
Chaika, M P. - Halide-content analysis of difficultly evaporating oxides p 421
Agranovich, V M - On the influence of the solvent on the optical activity of molecules of the dissolved substance p. 426
Chulanovskii, V M, Burgova, M.P - On intermolecular interaction in chloroform and bromoform solutions Part 2 p 433
Lubchenko, A F. - Absorption and emission of light by impurity centers p. 439
Brodin, M.S, Prikhot'ko, A.F. - Dispersion and absorption of light in the anthracene crystals at 20.4° K. p. 448
Broude, V.L. - Absorption spectra of benzene homologes. Part 3. Absorption of light by dialkylbenzenes p 454
Kucherov, I IA., Faidysh, A.N., Fesenko, Z.N. - Intensity distribution variations in the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. p. 462
Manenkov, A.A., and others - Application of the method of paramagnetic resonance to activator studies in phosphors p 470
Fok, M V - Interaction of recombination centers of the blue and green luminescence in ZnS-Cu phosphors. p. 475.
Rozman, I.M - Temperature dependence of the luminescence yield of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline p. 480.
Andreeshchev, E A., Rozman, I M. - Luminescence spectra of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline. p 486.
Vuks, M.F. - Additivity of the polarizability tensor and the polarizabilities of bonds. p. 494.
Bogdanov, I.A, Vuks, M F., Elfimov, V.I. - Determination of the optical anisotropy and polarizability tensor of molecules by means of light scattering in solutions. p 502.
Fabelinskii, I.L. - Depolarized light scattering in liquids and relaxation processes. p. 510.
Fedorov, F.I. - Optics of magnetic crystals. Part 3. Uniaxial and unirefracting magnetic crystals. p. 514.
Ivanov, A P. - Some problems in the spectrophotometry of light-scattering media. p. 524.
Genkin, G.M. - Energy of molecules exhibiting symmetrical rotational properties in an external electrical field. p 530.
Sinel'nikov, K.D., Shkliarevskii, I.N., Vlasenko, N.A - Complex interference light filters with improved characteristics. p. 534.
Krinchik, G.S., Riabchenko, V.I. - A resonance amplifier of infra-low frequency with FEOU-15 for the measurement of signals 10^{-7} to 10^{-9} v p. 537.
Pisarenko, V F - Remarks on Hackaylo's papers p 538
Astafutov, A V. - Luminescence of ice in a strong electric field p 540
Sverdlov, L M - Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of alkene and tetradeuteroalkene p. 540
Shukhtin, A M, Fgorov, V S - Apparatus for the observation of anomalous dispersion at the processes of short duration p 543

PRIBORY I TEKHNIKA EKSPERIMENTA [INSTRUMENTS AND EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 1, Jan -Feb 1957
Table of contents translated:
Dalon, M.I, and others - Alikhanian-Alikhanov's magnetic spectrometer combined with a large rectangular Wilson chamber p 3
Dmitrievskii, V P, and others - Exciting radial oscillations for ejecting proton beams from the six-meter synchrocyclotron p 11
Moroz, E.M., Rabinovich, M.S - Increasing the limit energy and improving the focusing in cyclotrons p 15
Kolomenskii, A A., Lebedev, A.N - Methods used for suppression of betatron oscillations in alternating-gradient focusing electron synchrotrons p 22
Efimov, IU E, Kel'man, V.M. - Beta spectrometers with double deflection p 23
Stollarova, E.L., Konstantinov, I.E - Luminiscent two-crystal gamma-spectrometers p 28.
Burmistrov, V R., Kazanskii, IU.A. - Identification of pair peaks in Compton gamma-spectrometers p 32
Shapiro, F L - Method of scanning beams on targets used for increasing the intensity of measurements based on the flight time. p 33
Kotenko, L P, Popov, IU.S., Kuznetsov, L.P - Rectangular bubble chambers with operating volume of 750 cm^3 having plates p 36
Perishin, I.I. - Propane bubble chambers operating in magnetic fields p 39
Liapidevskii, V.K., Astakhov, O.P. - Studying the operation of diffusion cloud chambers at nonatmospheric pressures p. 43
Liapidevskii, V.K., Martishin, V.M. - Investigating partial pressure fields in diffusion cloud chambers p 48
Kolon, M.M, and others - Characteristics of some plastic scintillators p 49.
Medvedev, M.N, Matveeva, E.N, Zhil'tsova, L.IA. - Plastic scintillators with oxazole-group fillers p. 55
Sanin, A.A., Blokh, IA.L., Dubrovin, M.M. - Prolonging the life of self-quenching counters using radio engineering methods p 58
Grigorov, N.L., Rapoport, I.D. - Stabilizing the gas amplification coefficients of proportional counters p. 60.
Matalin, L.A, Shimanskii, A.M, Chubarov, S.I. - Amplitude pulse analyzers p 64
Basov, N.G. - Part 1. Molecular generators excited by ammonia molecule beams p 71.
Basov, N.G. - Part 2. Studying the operation of molecular generators p 77
Shmaonov, T.A. - Absolute measurements of effective temperature of radiation with low equivalent temperatures p 83
Gorskii, A.I. - Method of geometrical optics used for measurements at centimeter wavelength. p. 87
Bellaevskii, A.I. - Multichannel time analyzers p 89.
Akimov, IU.K - Multichannel coincidence systems p 95
Kliumel', M.Z. - Investigating phase stability of frequency multipliers. p. 97
Vereshchagin, L.F., Galaktinov, V.A. - Equipment used for measuring isothermal compressibility of liquids p. 98
Kharlamov, A.A. - Measurements in pulsed air flow. p. 102
Ivanov, R.N., Kukavadze, G.M - Two-filament ion source with surface ionization used in mass-spectrometers p. 106
Aleskovskii, A.M., Solov'ev, IU.V., Andrushkevich, V.S. - Magnetic compensating manometers p 110
Tulinov, A.F. - Vacuum chambers used for studying nuclear reactions p 112.
Florenskii, K.P. - Solid mercury shutters used in case of great pressure drops p 114.
Agronomov, A.E. - Glass vacuum faucets used for even air intake p 115.
Nikitin, V.N. - Apparatus used in studying infrared absorption spectra at various temperatures p. 116
Mal'tsev, A.A., Prozorovskii, E.A., Kozlazhkin, V.A. - Discharge tubes with cooled hollow-type cathodes. p 117.
IAkovleva, T.V. - Designing low-pressure mercury-arc lamps p. 118.
Botvinkin, O.K, Tarasov, B.V., Sesorova, V.N. - Manufacturing transition glass seals p 119

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, June 1957
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 6246-7428 166 p

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 2, no 2, Apr -June 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]
Table of contents translated
Niemets, O.F. - The wall effect in a spherical ionization chamber. p. 101.
Dushin, L.O., Khizhniak, M.A. - Application of phase recuperation to linear accelerators. p 109
Kiyyoglaz, M.O. - On X-ray scattering in the neighborhood of the critical and isolated points of a phase transition of the second order. p. 114.
Borysov, M.D., Fefer, A.M. - Solid state spectroscopy of metals and alloys as a means of studying the electron structure of their conductivity band. p. 122.
Fialkovs'ka, O.V. - Infrared spectrum analysis of the chemical composition of the light fractions of benzenes and oils produced from shale. p. 137.
Bass, F.H. - On the reflection of radar signals from the sun. p. 149.
Habovych, M.D., Hermolovych, IU.B. - On the initial distribution of the concentration of charged particles in a magnetic ion source. p. 165.
Lazariev, B.H., and others. - A hydrogen condensation pump. p. 175.
Zingerman, IA.P. - On some processes in an oxide thermocathode during prolonged operation. p. 181
Ravikovych, S.D. - Molecular structure and evaporation heat of liquids. p 191.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol 61, no. 2, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Blokhintsev, D.I. - Nonlocal and nonlinear field theory p. 137.
Galishev, V.S., Ogievetskii, V.I., Orlov, A.N - Theory of multiple gamma-ray scattering p. 181
Geguzin, IA.E - Diffusion porosity in metals and alloys p. 217
Radchenko, I.V. - Structure of liquid metals. p. 249
Goncharskii, L.A. - Electronic and mechanical data transmitters p. 277.
Chentsov, R.A. - Magnetic apparatus for producing very low temperatures. p 303.
Ivanenko, D, Khristov, Khr. - "Introduction to quantum electrodynamics" [In German] by Walter Thirring p 308.

Vol. 61, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Frish, S.E. - Role of atomic effective cross sections in the excitation of spectra p. 461.
Post, R. - Use of the physics of high-temperature plasma for the realization of controlled thermonuclear fusion reactions. p. 491.
Okun', L. - Peculiar particles p. 535.
Gershman, B.N., Ginzburg, V.L, Denisov, N.G. - Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma (the ionospheric) p. 561
Symon, K.R., and others - Stong-focusing nonscaling accelerators with permanent magnetic fields. p 613
Jager, C. de, - Ultraviolet and X-ray spectra of the sun. p. 653.
Miliutin, V I., Kabanov, A.N. - Electrostatic electron speed analyzer. p. 673.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles in pp. 186-362.]
Table of contents translated:
Obreimov, I.V., Trokhov, E.S. - Optical constants of polished glass surfaces. p. 186.
Khromchenko, L.M. - Magnetic analysis of the excited levels of F^{20} nuclei. p. 194.
Lebedev, S.V. - Explosion of metal wires due to electric current. p 199
Lozhkin, O.V. - Characteristics of cone-shaped tracks of multiply-charged ions in nuclear emulsions p. 208.
Mitropan, I.M., Gumeniuk, V.S. - Emission of negative ions from metallic surfaces bombarded by positive hydrogen ions. p. 214.
Berlovich, E.E., Dubinkin, G.V. - Some cases of very short lifetimes of low nuclear levels p. 221.
Antonov, IU.N., and others. - Structure of the photosphery of extensive atmospheric cosmic-ray showers. p. 227.

Minarik, L.V., Novikov, V.A. - Fission of U, Th, Bi and Tl induced by high-energy γ-quanta. p. 241.
Sambaev, O.I. - Measurement of the relative intensities of γ-lines by a two-meter crystal diffraction γ-spectrometer. p. 247.
Delnoko, A.S., Taranov, A.IA., Walter, A.K. - Measurement of the $C^{12}(p,\gamma)$ and $C^{12}(d,n)$ effective cross sections for low-energy bombarding particles. p. 251.
Sviatevskii, V.V., Fomenko, D.E., Stepanov, E.P. - Investigation of U^{235} fission γ-rays in the energy region up to 350 Kev. p. 256.
Voitovetskii, V.K., Levin, B.A., Marchenko, E.V. - Soft 15-800 Kev gamma radiation accompanying U235 fission induced by thermal neutrons. p. 263.
Mironov, D.S., Nemenov, L.M. - Investigation of slow electron emission induced by high-energy protons. p. 269.
Levintov, I.I., Miller, A.V., Shamshev, V.N. - A new method for measuring neutron polarization and phase analysis of n-He^4. p. 274.
Mikhailov, I.N. - τ-meson decay. p. 284.
Deigen, M.F., Vinetskii, V.L. - Quantum states and optical transitions of the F_2^+-center electron. p. 289.
Zil'berman, G.E. - Behavior of electrons in a periodic electric and uniform magnetic field. p. 296.
Morozov, A.I. - Acceleration of a plasma by a magnetic field. p. 305.
Filimonov, G.F. - Level shifts in helium. Triple forces. p. 311.
Orlov, IU.F. - Nonlinear theory of betatron oscillations in a strong focusing synchrotron. p. 316.
Kondorskii, E.I., Pokhomov, A.S. - On the theory of ferromagnetism of metals and alloys at low temperatures. p. 323.
Ivanenko, I.P. - Equilibrium spectrum of electrons and photons taking scattering into account. p. 333.
Burkin, F.V. - On radiation in anisotropic media. p. 336.
Blokhintsev, D.I. - Scattering of fast protons on protons. p. 347.
Blokhintsev, D.I. - Some remarks on the validity of the hydrodynamic description of quantum systems. p. 350.
Kresnin, A.A., Rozentsveig, L.N. - Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons and positrons on electrons. p. 353.
Gor'kov, L.P. - Two limiting momenta in scalar electrodynamics. p. 359.
Fradkin, E.E. - Particles with 3/2 spin in an electromagnetic field. p. 363.
Gozhavin, V.V., Zatsepin, G.T. - Altitude regime of extensive air showers calculated using various models of elementary nuclear collisions. p. 365.
Pafomov, V.E. - Characteristics of Vavilov-Cherenkov radiation in anisotropic media. p. 366.
Barashenkov, V.S. - Construction of phenomenological matrices of scattering with nonlocal interaction. p. 368.
Zaretskii, D.F., Shut'ko, A.V. - Quasimagnetic interaction of nucleon spin and nuclear rotation. p. 370.
Toropov, A.P., Kitova, A.I. - Experimental data on the measurement of viscosity of expanded liquids. p. 373.
Deliagin, N.N., Shpinel', V.S. - Even-even nuclei with a 2+ characteristic of the second excited state. p. 373.
Levintov, I.I., and others. - Deuteron energy dependence of (D+D) neutron polarization. p. 375.
Kerimov, B.K. - Levi-Klein potential in the pseudoscalar meson theory and nuclear saturation. p. 377.
Pelekhov, V.A. - Experimental feasibility of structural analysis of electrons. p. 379.
Gal'perin, F.M. - The s — d exchange in ferromagnetic metals. p. 381.
Siterko, A.G., Rozentsveig, L.N. - Diffraction formation of proton - antiproton pairs by high-energy photons. p. 383.
Melikian, E.G. - Internal Compton effect in pair conversion. p. 384.
Balakov, IU.D., Smaev, A.N., Tiapkin, A.A. - Experimental comparison of the energy spectra of gamma quanta from π^0-meson decay formed by 660 Mev energy protons on carbon and lead nuclei. p. 385.
Mints, M.IA. - Force pulsations in electron gas. p. 386.
Terletskii, IA.P. - Production of superstrong magnetic fields by rapid compression of the conducting shell. p. 387.
Chernikov, N.A. - Effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on the multiple scattering of particles. p. 389.
Gurevich, V.L., Obraztsov, IU.N. - Effect of electron entrainment by phonons on thermomagnetic effects in semiconductors. p. 390.
Teodorovich, E.V., Kolesnikov, N.N. - Role of three-particle forces in the problem of three bodies. p. 392.
Leipunskii, O.I., and others. - New short-lived isomers in the millisecond range. p. 393.
Dukel'skii, V.M., Sokolov, V.M. - Negative ions of silicon, germanium, tin, and lead. p. 394.
Ioffe, B.L., Okun', L.B., Rudik, A.P. - Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. p. 396.
Danysh, M., Pontecorvo, B. - Threshold of "production" and threshold of "generation" of negative K-mesons. p. 398.
Migdal, A.B. - Distribution of interacting Fermi particles by momenta. p. 399.
Okun', L.B. - μ-decay of K-mesons and hyperons. p. 400.
Ivanter, I.G., Okun', L.B. - Theory of particle scattering by nuclei. p. 402.
Andronikashvili, E.L., Bibilashvili, M.F. - Space distribution of the penetrating components of extensive air showers. p. 403.
Alekseeva, K.I., Grigorov, N.L. - Inelastic interaction of protons with energies higher than 7 Bev and carbon and hydrogen nuclei. p. 404.
Landau, L.D. - On conservation laws in weak interactions. p. 405.
Landau, L.D. - Feasibility of [new] polarization properties of the neutrino. p. 407.
Zavoiskii, E.K. - A feasible method for proton beam polarization. p. 408.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DESEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 26, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957 [With summaries in English for articles on pages 3-70, 77-87.]

Table of contents translated.

Journal "Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni" in 1957. p. 3
Nabokov, V.A., and others - The helicopter and prospects for its use in the control of arthropod vectors of human disease. p. 5
Ulitcheva, A.V. - Control of anopheles in rice fields by cultivation measures. p. 11.
Morozova, V.P., and others. - Organization of fly control in Yalta. p. 17.
Leviev, P.IA. - Resistance of house flies to benzene hexachloride preparations. p. 22
Shura-Bura, B.L. - Causes of the lack of effect of benzene hexachloride on flies in Sevastopol. p. 26.
Zagrebel'nyi, L.F. - Development of resistance in house flies to DDT preparations. p. 31.
Netsengevich, M.R. - Toxic effect of DDT on the rat flea Xenopsylla cheopis, laboratory data. p. 34
Fedorov, M.N. - Laboratory tests on the simultaneous extermination of rodents and their ectoparasites. p. 40.
Tiburskaia, N.A. - One-day method for treating the acute phase of tertian malaria. p. 42.
Abdullaev, Kh.I. - Evaluation of the effectiveness of individual chemoprophylaxis with a new antimalarial preparation, chloridine. p. 48.
Syrkina-Kruglak, S.A. - A study on the antimalarial effect of some alkaloids in relation to Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei. p. 54.
Rotenburg, S.S. - Effect of a feverish condition on the concentration of quinine in blood and its secretion in urine. p. 58.
Almazova, V.V., and others. - The age composition and epidemiological significance of the Anopheles maculipennis population along the Ob in the Altai Territory in 1953-1954. p. 61.
Magdiev, R. - Measures in regions where malaria has been liquidated. p. 70.
Gritsai, M.K., and others. - Sandfly fever and its control in the areas of Odessa Province, formerly Izmail' Province. p. 71.
Spasskii, S.A. - Bite of the spider Chiracanthium punctorium Villers. p. 73.
Salnta, A.T. - Reaction of the body to the products of excretion of the Ascarides. p. 74
Bliuger, A.F., and others. - Comparative results of the use of piperazine-adipate and oxygen in the treatment of ascariasis. p. 77.
Krotov, A.I., Timoshin, D.G. - Tests of new preparations of vegetable origin in ascariasis of cats. p. 80.
Rogova, L.I., Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N.A. - Infecting rabbits with amebiasis through a cecal fistula, according to Svanidze's method. p. 82.
Mizgireva, M.F. - Effect of intestinal flagellates on the course of bacterial dysentery. p. 85.
Vasil'kova, Z.G. - Work on medical parasitology in Poland. p. 87.
Tiflov, V.E. - "Brief guide to fleas important in epidemiology" by S.O. Vysotskaia. p. 94.
Sarikian, S.IA. - Use of stable insecticides in the control of malaria vectors in various countries; according to materials of foreign literature. p. 97.
Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the first half of 1956. p. 105.
Brief news. p. 117.
An obituary. p. 126.

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, no. 2; Razdel [Section] 2, vol 1, nos. 1-2; Razdel [Section] 3, vol 1, no. 1, Razdel [Section] 4, vol 1, nos 1-3, Jan - Mar. 1957.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 35, no 1, 1957 [With summaries in French for articles on pages 3-102.]

Table of contents translated.

Olfebakh, M.I - Importance of drug resistance in tuberculosis. p. 3
Kuginite, E.IA - State of tuberculous infection in the Lithuanian rural and urban population. p. 10
Shebanov, F.V. - Current importance of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis therapy. p. 13.
Lemberskii, I.G., Lunkevich, A.M - Streptomycin and PAS in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 19
Poleshchuk, A.K. - Resistance of tuberculous bacilli to streptomycin and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 24.
Klebanov, M.A. - Use of the adrenocorticotropic hormone in treating tuberculosis. p. 28
Keloberda, K.IA., Nikolaeva, L.V - State of endocrine system in pulmonary tuberculous patients. p. 33
Chumakov, F.I. - Some peculiarities of the course of laryngeal tuberculosis in patients treated with streptomycin and chemical preparations. p. 37
Shvelidze, I.Kh - Use of thibone in the treatment of scrofuloderma and tuberculous lymphadenitis. p. 45
Mirzoian, E.Z. - Experience in the use of antibacterial chemotherapy in the treatment of tubercular ileotyphilitis. p. 47.
Gerasimov, G.G. - Treatment of fistulous forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis with streptomycin combined with penicillin. p. 53
Chukhlomin, I.M. - Experience in the use of thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in sanatoria. p. 57
Puzik, V.I - Comparative evaluation of morphological reactions in treating tuberculosis with antibiotics and chemical preparations in man and in experiments. p. 62.
Rozenfel'd, R.M. - Experimental study of the use of phthivazid combined with other antibacterial preparations. p. 73
Ginzburg, T.S. - Strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to phthivazid and their biological peculiarities. p. 81
Nakhimson, L.I., Gnevysheva, E.F. - Intraperitoneal test as a method for determining the degree of virulence of attenuated tuberculous strains. p. 86
Dykhno, M.M., Levina, L.A. - Cytochemical reaction in the determination of tuberculosis bacteria. p. 90
Vorob'ev, M.F. - ACTH therapy in severe cases of bronchial asthma with open form of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 95.
Soboley, B.V. - Case of extensive resection in partial obstruction of the small intestine resulting from cicatrization of tuberculous ulcers. p. 97.
Utkin, G.I. - Tuberculosis of the vermiform appendix. p. 99.
Akopian, IA.E. - Tactics of the surgeon in case of perforation of a cavern during pneumonolysis. p. 101
Levin, M.S. - Effectiveness of treating tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum. p. 102.
Attarova, I.P. - "Therapeutic pneumothorax, a practitioner's notes" by L.A. Frank. p. 104
Massino, S.V. - "Organization of tuberculosis control in rural areas" by A.I. Lapina, V.P. Petrik. p. 106.
Sergeev, I.S - First All-Russian Conference of Phthisiotherapists. p. 108
Volokhvianskii, A.M. - First republic conference on tuberculosis in Tajikistan. p. 112
Mazina, E.G., Shchepetov, M.F. - Out-of-town session of the Yakut branch of the Institute of Tuberculosis of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 114
Rabukhin, A.E. - Fourth International Congress on the pathology of chest organs. p. 116.
Shmelev, N.A. - Congress of German phthisiotherapists in Weimar (German Democratic Republic). p. 121.
In the Organizational Committee of the Fourth All-Union Congress of Phthisiotherapists. p. 125.

Vol. 35, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated.

Elnis, V.L. - Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. p. 3
Nabokova, L.S. - Material for the organization of antituberculotic work among young children. p. 6.
Chizhkov, M.S. - Dynamic observation of noninfected adults and the detection of incipient tuberculosis. p. 11
Karapetian, G.G. - Paraspecific immunity in BCG vaccination. p. 15

B 14a

Vasilevich, N.O , Firsova, V. A , Lebedova, L. V. - Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy in tuberculous menigitis, experimental and clinical data. p 19

Kozlov, S I. - Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children p. 27

Shulutko, M. I. - Pulmonary resection in treating tuberculosis in children and adolescents p 32

Semenov, A D - Some questions on artificial pneumothorax p 38

Sergeev, I S., Modvedeva, A. S. - Effectiveness of pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis p 46.

Stributs, S. M - Extrapleural pneumothorax with antibiotics in treating cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, p 48

Agrachev, G. I. - Electrocardiographic features of pulmonary heart disease during tuberculosis. p 53.

Ostroumova, IU. A. - Analysis of causes of lack of effectiveness in treating pulmonary tuberculosis p. 61.

Andrievskii, I. I., Elistratov, A I. - Course of experimental tuberculosis in fetal development p. 67

Teleshevskaia, M. E., Pinskaia, R M - The pupil elements in the orientation reaction during tuberculous meningitis p 72

Liubetskaia, M Z , Nuriddinov, M. R. - Conditioned reflex changes in the pupil during tuberculosis in children p. 77.

Shteinbukh, N. V. - Electroencephalographic changes in children following tuberculous meningitis p 83

Khokhlov, D. K - Pathways and mechanism of the spread of the tuberculous process from bone to joint. p. 88.

Arkhipova, O P , Kozulitsina, T. I. - Distribution of P^{32}-Tagged Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a case of subcutaneous infection in guinea pigs p. 96.

Fedorova, I E - Excretion of tuberculous bacteria by salivary glands p. 104.

IAnchevskaia, A. A - Case of in vivo diagnosis of a primary cardiac tumor resulting in exudative pericarditis. p. 109

Adamovich, V N - Problems of treating tuberculosis by climatological therapy at a health resort p 113

Massino, S. V., Uvarova, O A - Transactions of the Republic Institute of Tuberculosis Research of the Ministry of Public Health of the Georgian S. S. R p. 117.

Aseev, D. D. - Organization of the All-Russian Medical Society of Phthisiologists. p 118.

Bronshtein, D. L. - Session of the Lvov Institute of Tuberculosis Research. p 120

Nikogosian, Kh A. - Ten-day conference on tuberculosis and the Fifth Republic Conference on Tuberculosis Control in the Moldavian S. S. R. p. 123.

David Arutiunovich Manucharian. p 125

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 21, no.1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lukomskii, P. E., Tareev, E. M - Etiology and course of myocardial infarct p 3.

Vovsi, M. S. - Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency (angina pectoris). p 33.

Permiakov, N. K. - Some peculiarities of septic endocarditis following abortion and its treatment with antibiotics. p. 50

Sumarokov, A. V. - Some practical questions in the treatment of cardiac infarct in the acute stage. p. 55

Gordon, O. L. - A search for new methods in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 60.

Villako, K. P. - Correlation in the frequency of gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 67.

Efremov, V. V. - Basic principles and trends in the therapeutic use of vitamins. p. 70.

Bukovskaia, A. V. - Ascorbic acid therapy in atherosclerosis. p. 77.

Shchupak, N. B. - Clinical aspects of tuberculous polyarthritis. p. 83

Terekhova, V. R. - Changes in the lungs in tuberculous meningitis in adults. p. 88.

Kochnova, I. E. - Methods of teaching about tuberculosis. p. 94.

Erukhimovich, A. M. - Interrelation between peptic ulcer and chronic appendicitis from a radiological viewpoint. p 98

Khasis, G. L. - Diagnosis and treatment of adhesive pericarditis. p. 100.

Zografski, B., Terziev, G. - Pleuritis caused by Distoma (Paragonimus). p. 102.

Kostin, N. S. - Significance of the hydrophilia test in the diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 106

Mizerovskii, V. V. - Furacillin in the prevention of postoperative suppuration p. 110.

Gorbunova, Z. M. - Two cases of recurrent gastric and duodenal ulcer perforation. p. 113.

IUdin, I. IU. - A case of malignant transformation of gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 114.

Nogaller, A. M. - A rare case of gastrocolic fistula formed after repeated gastric resection for peptic ulcer. p. 115.

Karadzhi, K. D. - Hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer in a newborn. p. 117.

Rabinovich, IU. IA. - A rare case of metastatic ascariasis of the heart and of the large vessels p 117.

Shagina, T G. - Employment of patients with hypertension. p. 121.

Bagdasar'ian, S. M. - Pages from the history of medicine in Russia. p 124.

Monakov, N. Z. - Surgical treatment of suppurative peritonitis p. 128

Molchanov, N. S. - Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists p 131

Resolutions of the Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists. p 146.

Lisitsyn, IU. P. - "Lectures on medical history" by F. R. Borodulin p 153.

Gal'perin, E. A. - "Chart for differential diagnosis of the most important acute infectious diseases" by A. F. Bilibin. p 156.

Vol. 21, no. 2, Feb 1957

Table of contents translated:

Krakovskii, N. I., Smailis, A. I - Complications of pulmonary surgery p 3.

Shabanov, A. N. - Results of the treatment of appendicitis during a period of ten years p 7

Prazdnikova, E. G. - New developments in oncology. p. 12

Men'shikov, F. K., Sokolovskii, V. P. - The significance of diet in the treatment and prevention of atherosclerosis. p 18

Bodiazhina, V. I. - Secretory function of female genitalia and causes of disorder. p 24.

Kazanskaia, N. I. - The course and management of labor in multiple pregnancy. p. 30

Kuznetsov, V. A., Sigalov, A. B. - Ways of lowering the rate of stillbirths p 35.

Kvater, E. I. - Treatment of the climacteric syndrome p 41

Rembez, I. N. - Drug-induced sleep in the pre- and postoperative period in gynecology p 51

Vinokurenkova, A. I., and others. - Treatment of cervical erosion with needle punctures according to Vinokurenkova's method p 54.

Teverovskii, M. I. - Treatment of severe forms of pruritus of external female genitalia p. 57.

Avdeicheva, V M - Biological tamponade after surgery for purulent mastitis. p. 60.

Dmitrieva, P. E. - Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of breast cancer with local anesthesia. p 62.

Pronin, V. I. - Intra-arterial blood transfusion in thoracic surgery. p. 67.

Sazontov, V. I., Dobrolet, L. M. - Microflora of the gastric contents before and after surgery of the stomach. p. 73.

Rurua, V. E. - Immediate results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer; according to the data from the Velikiye Luki Province Hospital. p. 78

Chentsova, O. B. - Streptomycin therapy of ocular tuberculosis p 81

Epshtein, F. G. - Clinical aspects of influenza C; review of foreign literature. p. 85.

Shteinberg, S. M. - Reserpine treatment of nervous and mental disorders; review of foreign literature. p. 88.

Legkovod, T. I. - Duration of the course of pulmonary cancer. p 93.

Minasian, A M - Mastitis caused by brucellosis. p. 94.

Fainberg, V. B. - Use of a suction apparatus in the surgical practice of an obstetrician-gynecologist. p. 96

Belkin, M. B. - Alcohol-novocaine block in injuries of the thorax. p. 98.

Trifonova, A. T. - Stimulation of labor by a dilute extract of Leuzea; preliminary report p. 100.

Maslieva, Z. M. - Appendicitis in typhoid fever. p 103.

Ovchinnikova, E. K. - Delivery of live quadruplets. p. 105

Podonenko, A. P. - A case of abdominal pregnancy. p. 106

Mikirtumov, S. M. - One-stage pancreaticoduodenal resection in a case of tumor of the ampula of the common bile duct. p. 108.

Borzenko, A. A. - A case of metastasis of a chorionepithelioma to the kidney. p 110.

Zakharova, G. N. - Dispensary care of patients with endarteritis obliterans. p. 112.

Mezhebovskii, R. G. - Employment of sixth-year medical students for the medical care of industrial workers p. 118.

Arkhangol'skii, G. V. - Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev. p. 121.

Idel'chik, Kh. I., Kanevskii, L. O. - Austrian medical scientist and historian, Max Neuburger; 1868-1955. p. 128.

Morozov, A. L. - First all-Union conference on problems of disability evaluation in occupational diseases. p. 133.

Orlov, G. A., Zasukhin, D. N. - The problem of toxoplasmosis discussed at the Eighth International Congress of Pediatricians. p. 139.

Ratner, S. I. - "How to protect oneself and others from dysentery and typhoid fever" by G. M. Vaindrakh. p. 143.

Agaev, E. R. - "Rural feldsher-midwife station" by G. F. Konstantinov. p. 144.

Fainberg, V. V - "Abscesses of the pelvis minor in women" by D N. Atabekov. p. 146

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no.3, Mar., 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kurashov, S. V. - Some problems of planning in public health. p. 3.

Vegel, A. M. - The work of medical consultation commissions and Workers' Medical Examination Commissions p 9

Shchanov, V. T. - Specialized medical services in the Far North. p. 14

Ponomarev, L. E. - Medical and sanitary care in a drifting polar camp p. 17

Kramchaninov, N. F. - Medical care of the rural population in the Kazakh S. S. R. p 25.

Zakharov, N. A. - Surgery in acute conditions of the abdominal organs. p. 29

Nechaev, A. M. - Transportation of patients with acute diseases of the abdominal organs. p. 33

Gesik, I. I., Fesenko, N. IA. - Patronage of rural hospitals by city hospitals. p 36.

Gotlib, V. O. - Medical care by sectors in a rural district center. p. 38

Bozilan, Kh A. - Some results of a transformation of the medical care of cotton pickers of Andren District p 39.

TSvetkov, V. L. - Dispensary care of the rural population by an oculist. p. 42

Khaikin, M. Z. - Recording doctors' appointments p. 44

Zenevich, G. V. - V. M. Bekhterev, a prominent Russian scientist. p. 46.

Beilikhis, G. A. - Participation of leading Russian physicians in the protection of workers' health in 1917 (Moscow). p. 49.

Ilin, T - Work of the Institute of Public Health and History of Medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 54.

Petrov, B. D. - "Outline of the development of public health in Moldavia" by N Kukin, M. Gekhtman, V. I. *Pushanskii p 59.*

Teitel'man, M. A. - "Concern of the Communist Party and the Soviet government for the health of workers" by V P. Barilenko. p. 60.

In Memory of Professor F. R. Borodulin. p 63.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3(45), 1957.

(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [RUSSIAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 32, no 1, Jan.-Feb 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Petrov, R V. - Quantitative characteristics of autoinfection in radiation sickness. p. 3.

Alekseeva, O. G. - Effect of roentgen irradiation on the resistance of white mice to typhoid fever bacteria p. 8

Tumanian, M. A. - Combined effect of antibiotics and radioactive phosphorus on bacteria in vitro. p. 14

Stepanian, E. P , Klimov, V. S. , Gorbarenko, N I. - Hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum of men subjected to chronic irradiation; preliminary report p. 18.

Gremilov, V. A. - Radiation treatment and combined therapy of cancer of palatal mucosa. p. 23.

Robert, V. I. - Combined radiotherapy of cervical cancer according to records of the Tambov Provincial oncological dispensary. p. 29.

Mozharova, E. N., Beligina, V. T. - Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive isotopes of cobalt and phosphorus. p. 34.

Sadof'ev, A. I. - Some results of roentgenographic examination of patients with foreign bodies in the region of the heart. p. 40.

Vetoshchuk, V. I. - Tomography in tilted positions p. 46.

Ginzburg, V. G., Dmokhovskii, V. V. - Tomography in oblique projections. p. 50.

Pedachenko, G. A. - Experimental study of the fitness of cardiotrast for angiography of the brain. p. 52.

Zakov, S. B. - The so-called Pancoast tumors. p 55

Aivazian, A. V. - Detecting diseases of retroperitoneal organs by means of presacral pneumoretroperitoneum. p. 60.

Varnovitskii, G. I. - Pneumoretroperitoneum and contrast examination of the kidneys in cysts of the pancreas. p. 63.

Smolíak, L. G. - Additional shadows in retrograde

pyelography 67
Purysheva, E M - Fluorographic examination of the rural population p 69
Tikhonov, K. B. - An apparatus for angiocardiography p 73.
Artiushkov, V N , Tarlovskii, A IA. - Technic of X-ray examinations in stomatological practice p 77
Gorbushina, Z. E , Kishinevskii, L. E - Cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia p 81
Nikiforov, E K - Diagnosis of gastric calculi p. 83.
Dombrovskii, A. I - The so-called osteoid osteoma p 85
Bukin, IU. V. - Organizational history of the Department of Medical Radiology at the Military Medical Academy p 92
Report on the Eighth Congress of Radiologists held in Mexico on July 22-26, 1956 p 97
Protective screen for handling the applicator p 107

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S S R.]. Moscow, Vol. 3, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Gamperl', G. F. - Tumor development p 131
Tustanovskii, A. A., Vasil'ev, IU. M. - Changes in mammary gland stroma of the mouse during pregnancy, lactation and involution p 139
Akhundova, M. D. - Intracystic and intraductal epithelial growths of the mammary gland and its evaluation as a precancerous state of that organ. p 146
Zhuravleva, T. B - Prognostic significance of the so-called cribral epithelial growths for the bioptic diagnosis of breast cancer. p 153.
Zhuravleva, T. B. - Morphology of experimental mastopathy p. 162.
Agoenko, A. I. - Heterotransplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into the brain p 169.
Merckalova, Z. I. - Transplantation of several tumors of man and animals into chorioallantois of chick embryo p. 174.
Parnes, V. A - Immunological study of pathologically changed tissues p. 179
Mazurenko, N. P., Lemberg, A. A. - Combined effects of the smallpox vaccine virus and X rays on the transplantation of mouse cancer. p. 189
Mol'kov, IU. N. - Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown-Pearce tumor p. 191
Malliugina, L. L., Prokof'eva, O G - Oncological characteristics of C_3HA mice. p. 197
Vakhter, Kh T - Tumor development infuced by shale oils in connection with the action of drugs on the nervous system. p. 204.
Krivoruchko, I. F. - Pathology of the nervous system in cancer. p. 207.
Larioshchenko, T. G. - Role of radiation and hormone therapy in the compound treatment of mammary cancer and its metastases. p 214
Ziv, M. A., Pavlov, K. A., Vol'fson, N I. - Effects of omain on skin cancer and the precancerous state. p. 221.
Bogoslavskii, A. L , Skomorovskaia, R. L. - Skin basaloma with extensive metastasis in the skeleton. p. 227.
Podil'chak, M. D. - Skin cancer developing from fistulas in chronic osteomyelitis p 229.
Pogosiants, E. E. - Brief survey of transplantable tumor strains kept in laboratories of the U. S. S. R. p. 233.
Mal'nikov, R. A. - "Differential diagnosis of malignant growths of the jaws" by N M Mikhel'son, L. O. Varshavskii. p 244.
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii, on his 70th birthday. p. 246.
Kholdin, S. A. - Enlarged plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Oncologists. p 248.
Novikov, A. N. - Oncological research in the R.S.F.S.R. p. 248.
Minutes of the 13th session of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. p. 252.
Seventh International Congress of Cancer Control. p. 255.
(DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneni USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Arutiunov, A. I. - General cerebral and focal reactions in brain tumors. p. 113.
Oleinik, S. F. - Methods for audiometric auscultation of the heart. p. 119.
Andguladze, V. A. - Some clinical and experimental data confirming the corticovisceral genesis of hypertension. p. 123
Shklar, M. B. - Blood coagulation in patients with rheumatic heart disease. p. 125.
Verkhogliadova, T. P. - Histological structure of ependymomas and the rate of their clinical course. p. 129.
Paramei, V. T. - Peripheral vision in brain tumors. p. 131.
Maslov, E. V. - Role of the cerebral cortex and the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of neuroses p. 135
Kabak, K S. - Changes in the peripheral nervous system of the skin under the influence of certain ointments p 137
Sidorik, E. P. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development and course of local allergic reactions. p. 141.
Fetisova, T. V - Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in the muscles of the extremities during application and after removal of a tourniquet p. 143
Makovskaia, E. I. - Role of the reactivity of experimental animals in morphological changes in the organs during injections of fibrin film. p. 147
Andrenko, P T - Gastric secretion in hypertension p. 149
Evdoshchenko, E. A. - State of the ear, nose, and throat in virus A_1 influenza. p. 151.
Khovanskii, D. V. - Some complications in antibiotic therapy. p. 155
Semenchenko, G. I - Regeneration of bone tissue in osteomyelitis of the lower jaw. p. 157.
Mudryi, S P. - Using well embedded artificial teeth for prosthesis p. 161.
Roznik, S. D - Chronic bursitis in miners. p. 163.
Podrushniak, E. P - Using sulfathalidine in surgical practice p. 167.
Blatnoi, Kh P. - Pathological changes in the lower urinary passages following suprapubic adenomectomy and their functional significance p. 169.
Khmel'ko, A. G. - Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes p. 173
Chernii, F. A - Effectiveness of a single immunization against influenza with a polyvalent vaccine. p. 175.
IAnchenko, T. F. - Age-dependent resistance to the influenza B virus in mice p. 179.
Ivanov, A. IA. - Teaching medicine, biology, and clinical practice in sanitation faculties. p. 181.
Kotov, A P - How to improve the quality of medical examination of capacity for work. p. 183.
Solov'ev, IU K - Prospects for making services of medical specialists available to the rural population p. 185.
Matuskov, S. I., Rozental', A. S. - Prevention of pyodermitis in agricultural workers. p. 187
Livergant, IU. E. - Role of thyrotropic function of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of myxedema and hypothyreosis. p. 189.
Kholodli, P. I. - DDT powder for treating myiasis linearis. p. 189.
Grobman, M. M., Grinberg, A. A. - Case of patent ductus arteriosus and aplasia of the left kidney. p. 191.
Dikshtein, A. A. - Unusual case of rupture of the aorta caused by injury. p. 191.
Liashchenko, V. P - Simple method for drip transfusions. p. 191.
Sutin, M. I. - Using an intranasal block in acute tonsillitis and early stage of peritonsillitis. p. 193.
Nesterenko, G. B., Kogan, G. Kh., Leshchenko, N. V. - Multiple syphilitic lesions of the skull bones. p. 193.
Kilimnik, N. G. - Complication in penicillin therapy p. 193.
Maidna, L. B., El'shtein, N. V. - Lung diseases caused by aspiration of foreign bodies. p. 195.
Vishniak, G. N. - Diagnosis of the early stages of pyorrhea alveolaris in young people. p 195.
Bazanova, S. V. - Disorders of the motor function of the colon in ulcers. p. 197.
Sidorenko, I. A. - Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. p. 197.
Litvin, L. M. - Artificial pneumothorax in elderly people. p. 199.
Zavarova, T. F. - Prevention of pustular skin diseases in shoe industry workers p. 199.
Marchuk, P. D - Using "plasmol" in some diseases in athletes. p 199.
Bashtan, F. A., and others. - Prevention of Basedow's disease caused by iodine. p. 201.
Volynskii, S. M., Borshchevskaia, V. S. - Clinical observations on the action of mineral water of the Ray-Yelenovka spring. p. 201.
Mar'enko, F. S. - Tissue therapy in chronic polyarthritis and stiffness of joints. p. 201.
Berdnikov, V. N. - Changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of underwater intestinal lavage in patients with chronic colitis. p. 203.
Sominskii, N. I. - Lambliogenic enterocolitis. p. 203.
Musiiko, V. A. - Effect of iodizing brucellar protein on its allergic properties. p. 205.
Filipchik, V. I. - Treating epidermophytosis. p. 205.
Kupchevskaia, R. P. - Mironovka radon spring. p. 207.
Rabukhin, A. E. - "New" diagnostic symptom of tuberculosis of the lymphatic glands. p. 207.
Eliseeva, A. M., Chumakova, M. N. - Extract from aloe leaves for treating peptic and duodenal ulcer. p. 207.
Aviosov, M. L. - Contraindications for the surgical treatment of hyperthyroid forms of endemic goiter. p. 209.
Scientist's celebration. p. 209.
Pashchenko, F. D. - From the history of public health in Kiev. p. 209.
Shapiro, I. IA. - From the history of higher medical education in Western Ukraine. p. 211.
Skorokhodov, L. IA - Pavel Gorianinov and his role in the history of Russian medicine p 213
Medical progress in the German Democratic Republic. p. 215.
Driagin, K. A. - "Diseases of the kidneys" by S. D Reizel'man p. 217.
Dumka, N. S. - "Therapeutic properties of honey and bee venom" by N P Ioirysh p. 217.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S R p 219
Dissertations defended at medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956 p 221.
Brief news p 222
Legal consultation p. 223.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated
Tushnova, Veronika. - Verse about the heart p. 1.
Luk'ianov, V. S - Work is the source of health p 2
Orlova, D - Your unknown friend p. 4.
Radkin, P. P. - Conquest of Golodnaya Steppe. p. 6.
Batkis, G A , Slonimskaia, I A - M F Vladimirskii. p. 7.
Zbarskii, I. B. - Isotopes help to study cancer p. 9.
Sigal, B. S. - City on the Neva. p 11.
Vel'tovskii, I. Z. - Childbirth without pain p. 13.
Davydov, I. IU. - Talk about body hardening. p. 16
Khvorov, V. V. - Hypothyreosis and myxedema. p. 18
Florov, N. - A May day; verse. p. 19.
Gal'perin, E. A. - Tetanus. p. 20.
Rafal'skaia, E - Potatoes p. 21.
Once upon a time. p. 23
Mar'ian, M - Such people do not grow old. p 24.
Kotiukova, E F. - Flowers and health p. 25
Grazhul', V. S. - Struggle for health in India p 26.
Zarin', Marina. - Forest school. p. 28
Health advice p. 30.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Results of a discussion on general epidemiology p 3.
Diadichev, N. R. - Data on the epidemiological process. Report No. 3: Epidemiological characteristics of tularemia and plague determined by various methods of transmission. p. 8.
Karimov, Z. K. - Age factor in the incidence of dysentery. p. 14.
Karimov, Z. K - Epidemiological role of adults in infecting infants with bacillary dysentery. p. 17.
Zherikova, A. D. - Certain epidemiological characteristics of Kruse-Sonne dysentery. p. 20.
Birkovskii, IU. E., Piasetskaia, E. N., Sturman, I. IA. - Epidemiological effectiveness of the dispensary method in the treatment of dysentery. p. 23.
Tokar', S. Kh. - The dispensary system as an active method in the control of dysentery; application of malarial control methods to dysentery. p 27
Mariev, A. N., Gurbanov, G. K. - Epidemiology of typhoid fever. p. 32.
Vasil'ev, L. V. - Statistics on the incidence of angina and its epidemiological analysis. p. 34.
Suzdal'tsev, A. N., Poberezkin, M. N. - Significance of epidemiological orientation in diagnosis of brucellosis. p 37.
Zhmaeva, Z. M., Pchelkina, A. A. - Domestic birds as carriers of Q fever in the Turkmen Republic p. 39.
Burganskii, B. Kh., and others. - Q fever in the Urals. p. 41.
Belikov, L. A. - Toxiinfection from milk caused by Salmonella enteritidis. p. 46.
Imamaliev, S. A. - Clinico-epidemiological characteristics of epidemic (murine) typhus exanthematosus. p. 47.
Malveev, K. I., Solov'ev, S. V., Volkova, Z. M. - Clostridium tetani in soil and tetanus morbidity. p. 54.
Chernousova, A. V., Putiato, N. G. - Clinical aspects of listerellosis. p. 58.
Batiuk, I. F. - Effect of the site of antigen administration on antibody formation. p. 61.
Piriatinskii, L. B. - Modifications of general immunological reactivity under arctic conditions at various seasons. p. 66.
Gendon, IU. Z. - Growth and toxin formation by B. botulinus in cellophane sacs. p. 67.
Danila, P. - Bacteriological diagnosis of staphylococcal infections. p. 70.
Volovich, N. I., Leikina, M. M. - Determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in vitro and prospects for its application. Report No. 2: Method of determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae on solid culture media. p. 73.
Dashkevich, I. O., Mikhailov, I. F., IAroslavtsev, A. L. - Comparative evaluation of bismuth-sulfite media for the recovery of Salmonella typhosa. p. 76.

B 14a

Vasilevich, N. O., Firsova, V. A., Lebedeva, L. V. - Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy in tuberculous menigitis, experimental and clinical data p. 19.
Kozlov, S. L. - Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. p. 27.
Shulutko, M. L. - Pulmonary resection in treating tuberculosis in children and adolescents p. 32.
Semenov, A. D. - Some questions on artificial pneumothorax p. 38
Sergeev, I. S., Medvedeva, A. S. - Effectiveness of pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis p. 46
Stributs, S. M. - Extrapleural pneumothorax with antibiotics in treating cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 48
Agrachev, G. I. - Electrocardiographic features of pulmonary heart disease during tuberculosis p. 53.
Ostroumova, IU. A. - Analysis of causes of lack of effectiveness in treating pulmonary tuberculosis p. 61.
Andrievskii, I. I., Elistratov, A. I. - Course of experimental tuberculosis in fetal development. p. 67.
Teleshevskaia, M. E., Pinskaia, R. M. - The pupil elements in the orientation reaction during tuberculous meningitis. p. 72
Liubetskaia, M. Z., Nuriddinov, M. R. - Conditioned reflex changes in the pupil during tuberculosis in children p. 77
Shteinbukh, N. V. - Electroencephalographic changes in children following tuberculous meningitis p. 83.
Khokhlov, D. K. - Pathways and mechanism of the spread of the tuberculous process from bone to joint. p. 88
Arkhipova, O. P., Kozulitaina, T. I. - Distribution of P-Tagged Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a case of subcutaneous infection in guinea pigs. p. 96.
Fedorova, I. E. - Excretion of tuberculous bacteria by salivary glands p 101.
IAnchevskaia, A. A. - Case of in vivo diagnosis of a primary cardiac tumor resulting in exudative pericarditis. p 109
Adamovich, V. N. - Problems of treating tuberculosis by climatological therapy at a health resort p 113
Massino, S. V., Uvarova, O. A. - Transactions of the Republic Institute of Tuberculosis Research of the Ministry of Public Health of the Georgian S. S. R. p. 117.
Aseev, D. D. - Organization of the All-Russian Medical Society of Phthisiologists. p. 118.
Bronshtein, D. L. - Session of the Lvov Institute of Tuberculosis Research. p. 120
Nikogosian, Kh. A. - Ten-day conference on tuberculosis and the Fifth Republic Conference on Tuberculosis Control in the Moldavian S. S. R. p. 123.
David Arutiunovich Manucharian. p. 125

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Lukomskii, P. E., Tareev, E. M. - Etiology and course of myocardial infarct p. 3.
Vovsi, M. S. - Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency (angina pectoris). p. 33.
Permiakov, N. K. - Some peculiarities of septic endocarditis following abortion and its treatment with antibiotics. p 50.
Sumarokov, A. V. - Some practical questions in the treatment of cardiac infarct in the acute stage. p. 55.
Gordon, O. L. - A search for new methods in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 60.
Villako, K. P. - Correlation in the frequency of gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 67.
Efremov, V. V. - Basic principles and trends in the therapeutic use of vitamins. p. 70.
Bukovskaia, A. V. - Ascorbic acid therapy in atherosclerosis. p. 77
Shchupak, N. B. - Clinical aspects of tuberculous polyarthritis. p. 83.
Terekhova, V. R. - Changes in the lungs in tuberculous meningitis in adults. p 88.
Kochnova, I. E. - Methods of teaching about tuberculosis. p. 94.
Erukhimovich, A. M. - Interrelation between peptic ulcer and chronic appendicitis from a radiological viewpoint. p. 96.
Khasis, G. L. - Diagnosis and treatment of adhesive pericarditis. p 100.
Zografski, B., Terziev, G. - Pleuritis caused by Distoma (Paragonimus). p. 102.
Kostin, N. S. - Significance of the hydrophilia test in the diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 106.
Mizerovskii, V. V. - Furacillin in the prevention of postoperative suppuration. p. 110
Gorbunova, Z. M. - Two cases of recurrent gastric and duodenal ulcer perforation. p. 113.
Ilidin, I. IU. - A case of malignant transformation of gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 114.
Nogaller, A. M. - A rare case of gastrocolic fistula formed after repeated gastric resection for peptic ulcer. p. 115.
Karadzhi, K. D. - Hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer in a newborn. p. 117.
Rabinovich, IU. IA. - A rare case of metastatic ascariasis of the heart and of the large vessels p 117
Shagina, T. G. - Employment of patients with hypertension. p. 121
Bagdasar'ian, S. M. - Pages from the history of medicine in Russia. p. 124.
Monakov, N. Z. - Surgical treatment of suppurative peritonitis p. 126.
Molchanov, N. S. - Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists p. 131
Resolutions of the Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists p 146
Lisitsyn, IU. P. - "Lectures on medical history" by F. R. Borodulin p 153.
Gal'perin, E. A. - "Chart for differential diagnosis of the most important acute infectious diseases" by A. F. Bilibin. p. 156.

Vol 21, no 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated

Krakovskii, N. I., Smallis, A. I. - Complications of pulmonary surgery. p. 3.
Shabanov, A. N. - Results of the treatment of appendicitis during a period of ten years p 7
Piazdnikova, E. G. - New developments in oncology p 12
Men'shikov, F. K., Sokolovskii, V. P. - The significance of diet in the treatment and prevention of atherosclerosis. p. 18.
Bodiazhina, V. I. - Secretory function of female genitalia and causes of disorder. p 24
Kazanskaia, N. I. - The course and management of labor in multiple pregnancy. p 30.
Kuznetsov, V. A., Sigalov, A. B. - Ways of lowering the rate of stillbirths. p. 36.
Kvater, E. I. - Treatment of the climacteric syndrome p. 41.
Rembez, I. N. - Drug-induced sleep in the pre- and postoperative period in gynecology. p. 51.
Vinokurenkova, A. I., and others. - Treatment of cervical erosion with needle punctures according to Vinokurenkova's method. p 54.
Teverovskii, M. I. - Treatment of severe forms of pruritus of external female genitalia. p. 57.
Avdeicheva, V. M. - Biological tamponade after surgery for purulent mastitis. p. 60.
Dmitrieva, P. E. - Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of breast cancer with local anesthesia. p. 62.
Pronin, V. I. - Intra-arterial blood transfusion in thoracic surgery. p 67.
Sazontov, V. I., Dobrolet, L. M. - Microflora of the gastric contents before and after surgery of the stomach. p. 73.
Rurua, V. E. - Immediate results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, according to the data from the Velikiye Luki Province Hospital. p 78.
Chentsova, O. B. - Streptomycin therapy of ocular tuberculosis. p 81.
Epshtein, F. G. - Clinical aspects of influenza C; review of foreign literature. p. 85.
Shteinberg, S. M. - Reserpine treatment of nervous and mental disorders; review of foreign literature. p. 88.
Legkovod, T. I. - Duration of the course of pulmonary cancer. p. 93.
Minasian, A. M. - Mastitis caused by brucellosis. p. 94.
Fainberg, V. B. - Use of a suction apparatus in the surgical practice of an obstetrician-gynecologist. p. 96.
Belkin, M. B. - Alcohol-novocaine block in injuries of the thorax p. 98.
Trifonova, A. T. - Stimulation of labor by a dilute extract of Leuzea; preliminary report. p. 100.
Masleva, Z. M. - Appendicitis in typhoid fever. p. 103.
Ovchinnikova, E. K. - Delivery of live quadruplets. p. 105.
Podonenko, A. P. - A case of abdominal pregnancy. p. 106.
Mikirtumov, S. M. - One-stage pancreaticoduodenal resection in a case of tumor of the ampula of the common bile duct. p. 108
Borzenko, A. A. - A case of metastasis of a chorionepithelioma to the kidney. p. 110.
Zakharova, G. N. - Dispensary care of patients with endarteritis obliterans. p. 112.
Mezhebovskii, R. G. - Employment of sixth-year medical students for the medical care of industrial workers. p. 118.
Arkhangel'skii, G. V. - Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev. p. 121.
Idel'chik, Kh. I., Kanevskii, L. O. - Austrian medical scientist and historian, Max Neuburger; 1868-1955. p. 128.
Morozov, A. L. - First all-Union conference on problems of disability evaluation in occupational diseases. p 133.
Orlov, G. A., Zasukhin, D. N. - The problem of toxoplasmosis discussed at the Eighth International Congress of Pediatricians. p. 139.
Ratner, S. I. - "How to protect oneself and others from dysentery and typhoid fever" by G. M. Vaindrakh. p. 143.
Agaev, E. R. - "Rural feldsher-midwife station" by G. F. Konstantinov. p. 144.
Fainberg, V. V. - "Abscesses of the pelvis minor in women" by D. N. Atabekov p. 146.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kurashov, S. V. - Some problems of planning in public health. p. 3.
Veger, A. M. - The work of medical consultation commissions and Workers' Medical Examination Commissions. p 9
Shchanov, V. T. - Specialized medical services in the Far North p 14
Ponomarev, L. E. - Medical and sanitary care in a drifting polar camp p. 17.
Kramchaninov, N. F. - Medical care of the rural population in the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 25.
Zakharov, N. A. - Surgery in acute conditions of the abdominal organs p 29.
Nechaev, A. M. - Transportation of patients with acute diseases of the abdominal organs. p. 33
Gesik, I. I., Fesenko, N. IA. - Patronage of rural hospitals by city hospitals. p. 36.
Gotlib, V. O. - Medical care by sectors in a rural district center. p. 36.
Bozilan, Kh. A. - Some results of a transformation of the medical care of cotton pickers of Agdam District p 39.
TSvetkov, V. L. - Dispensary care of the rural population by an oculist p. 42
Khaikin, M. Z. - Recording doctors' appointments. p. 44.
Zenevich, G. V. - V. M. Bekhterev, a prominent Russian scientist. p. 46
Beilikhis, G. A. - Participation of leading Russian physicians in the protection of workers' health in 1917 (Moscow) p. 49.
Ilia, T. - Work of the Institute of Public Health and History of Medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 54.
Petrov, B. D. - "Outline of the development of public health in Moldavia" by N. Kukin, M. Gekhtman, V. Lopushanskii. p. 59.
Teitel'man, M. A. - "Concern of the Communist Party and the Soviet government for the health of workers" by V. P. Barilenko. p. 60.
In Memory of Professor F. R. Borodulin. p. 63

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 8, no 3(45), 1957

(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 32, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Petrov, R. V. - Quantitative characteristics of autoinfection in radiation sickness. p. 3
Alekseeva, O. G. - Effect of roentgen irradiation on the resistance of white mice to typhoid fever bacteria p. 8.
Tumanian, M. A. - Combined effect of antibiotics and radioactive phosphorus on bacteria in vitro. p 11
Stopanian, E. P., Klimov, V. S., Gorbarenko, N. I. - Hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum of men subjected to chronic irradiation, preliminary report p. 16.
Gremilov, V. A. - Radiation treatment and combined therapy of cancer of palatal mucosa. p. 23.
Robert, V. I. - Combined radiotherapy of cervical cancer according to records of the Tambov Province oncological dispensary. p. 29.
Mozharova, E. N., Belugina, V. T. - Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive isotopes of cobalt and phosphorus. p. 34.
Sadof'ev, A. I. - Some results of roentgenographic examination of patients with foreign bodies in the region of the heart. p. 40.
Vetoshchuk, V. I. - Tomography in tilted positions. p. 46.
Ginzburg, V. G., Dmokhovskii, V. V. - Tomography in oblique projections. p. 50.
Pedachenko, G. A. - Experimental study of the fitness of cardiotrast for angiography of the brain. p. 53.
Zakov, S. B. - The so-called Pancoast tumors. p. 56
Aivazian, A. V. - Detecting diseases of retroperitoneal organs by means of presacral pneumoretroperitoneum. p. 60.
Varnovitskii, G. I. - Pneumoretroperitoneum and contrast examination of the kidneys in cysts of the pancreas. p. 63.
Smolïak, L. G. - Additional shadows in retrograde

pyelography 67
Parysheva, E. M - Fluorographic examination of the rural population p 69
Tikhonov, K. B. - An apparatus for angiocardiography. p. 73.
Artiushkov, V. N., Tarlovskii, A. IA - Technic of X-ray examinations in stomatological practice p 77.
Gorbushina, Z. E., Kishinevskii, L. E - Cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia p. 81
Nikiforov, E. K. - Diagnosis of gastric calculi p 83
Dombrovskii, A. I - The so-called osteoid osteoma p. 85.
Bukin, IU. V. - Organizational history of the Department of Medical Radiology at the Military Medical Academy. p. 92.
Report on the Eighth Congress of Radiologists held in Mexico on July 22-28, 1956 p. 97.
Protective screen for handling the applicator p. 107.

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 3, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated
Gumpel', G. F. - Tumor development. p. 131.
Pustanovskii, A. A., Vasil'ev, IU. M. - Changes in mammary gland stroma of the mouse during pregnancy, lactation and involution p 139
Aklundova, M. D. - Intracystic and intraductal epithelial growths of the mammary gland and its evaluation as a precancerous state of that organ p. 146
Zhuravleva, T. B. - Prognostic significance of the so-called fibral epithelial growths for the bioptic diagnosis of breast cancer. p. 153.
Zhuravleva, T. B. - Morphology of experimental mastopathy. p 162.
Ageenko, A. I. - Heterotransplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into the brain. p 169
Merekalova, Z. I. - Transplantation of several tumors of man and animals into chorioallantois of chick embryo. p. 174
Parnes, V. A - Immunological study of pathologically changed tissues. p 179.
Mazurenko, N. P., Lemberg, A. A. - Combined effects of the smallpox vaccine virus and X rays on the transplantation of mouse cancer. p. 189
Mol'kov, IU. N. - Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown-Pearce tumor p 191.
Maliughina, L. L., Prokof'eva, O. G - Oncological characteristics of C_3HA mice. p. 197.
Vakhtel', Kh. T. - Tumor development infuced by shale oils in connection with the action of drugs on the nervous system p. 204.
Krivorucheka, I. F. - Pathology of the nervous system in cancer. p. 207.
Lurioshchenko, T. G. - Role of radiation and hormone therapy in the compound treatment of mammary cancer and its metastases. p. 214
Ziv, M. A., Pavlov, K. A., Vol'fson, N. I. - Effects of ornain on skin cancer and the precancerous state. p 221.
Bogoslavskii, A. I., Skomorovskaia, R. L. - Skin basaloma with extensive metastasis in the skeleton. p. 227.
Pudlishchak, M. D. - Skin cancer developing from fistulas in chronic osteomyelitis. p. 229.
Popoglanis, I. E. - Brief survey of transplantable tumor strains kept in laboratories of the U. S. S. R. p 233.
Mal'nikov, R. A. - "Differential diagnosis of malignant growths of the jaws" by N. M. Mikhel'son, L. O. Varshavskii. p. 244.
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii, on his 70th birthday. p. 246.
Kholdin, S. A - Enlarged plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Oncologists. p. 248.
Novikov, A. N. - Oncological research in the R. S. F. S. R. p 248.
Minutes of the 13th session of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. p. 252.
Seventh International Congress of Cancer Control. p. 256.
(DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneni USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Arutiunov, A. I. - General cerebral and focal reactions in brain tumors. p. 113.
Olcinik, S. F. - Methods for audiometric auscultation of the heart. p. 119.
Andguladze, V. A. - Some clinical and experimental data confirming the corticovisceral genesis of hypertension. p 123.
Shkliar, M. B. - Blood coagulation in patients with rheumatic heart disease. p. 125.
Verkhoglladova, T. P. - Histological structure of ependymomas and the rate of their clinical course. p. 129.
Paranuei, V. T. - Peripheral vision in brain tumors. p. 131.
Maslov, E. V. - Role of the cerebral cortex and the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of neuroses. p. 135.
Kabak, K. S. - Changes in the peripheral nervous system of the skin under the influence of certain ointments p. 137.
Sidorik, E. P. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development and course of local allergic reactions. p. 141.
Fetisova, T. V. - Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in the muscles of the extremities during application and after removal of a tourniquet p. 143
Makovskaia, E I - Role of the reactivity of experimental animals in morphological changes in the organs during injections of fibrin film. p. 147
Andrienko, P T - Gastric secretion in hypertension p. 149
Evdoshchenko, E. A - State of the ear, nose, and throat in virus A_1 influenza. p. 151
Khovanskii, D. V. - Some complications in antibiotic therapy. p 155
Semenchenko, G. I. - Regeneration of bone tissue in osteomyelitis of the lower jaw. p 157
Mudryi, S P. - Using well embedded artificial teeth for prosthesis. p. 161.
Reznik, S. D. - Chronic bursitis in miners. p. 163.
Podrushniak, E P. - Using sulfathalidine in surgical practice. p. 167.
Blatnoi, Kh P. - Pathological changes in the lower urinary passages following suprapubic adenomectomy and their functional significance p 169
Khmel'ko, A. G. - Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes. p. 173
Chernii, F. A. - Effectiveness of a single immunization against influenza with a polyvalent vaccine. p. 175
IAnchenko, T. F. - Age-dependent resistance to the influenza B virus in mice p. 179.
Ivanov, A IA. - Teaching medicine, biology, and clinical practice in sanitation faculties. p. 181
Kotov, A P - How to improve the quality of medical examination of capacity for work p 183
Solov'ev, IU. K. - Prospects for making services of medical specialists available to the rural population p. 185.
Matuskov, S. I., Rozental', A. S. - Prevention of pyodermitis in agricultural workers. p 187.
Livergant, IU. E. - Role of thyrotropic function of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of myxedema and hypothyreosis p 189.
Kholodil, P. I. - DDT powder for treating myiasis linearis. p 189.
Grobman, M. M., Grinberg, A A - Case of patent ductus arteriosus and aplasia of the left kidney. p. 191.
Dikshtein, A. A. - Unusual case of rupture of the aorta caused by injury. p 191
Liashchenko, V. P. - Simple method for drip transfusions. p. 191.
Sutin, M. I. - Using an intranasal block in acute tonsillitis and early stage of peritonsillitis. p. 193.
Nesterenko, G. B., Kogan, G. Kh., Leshchenko, N. V. - Multiple syphilitic lesions of the skull bones. p. 193.
Kilimnik, N. G. - Complication in penicillin therapy p. 193
Mardna, L. B., El'shtein, N V. - Lung diseases caused by aspiration of foreign bodies. p. 195.
Vishniak, G. N. - Diagnosis of the early stages of pyorrhea alveolaris in young people. p. 195.
Bazanova, S. V. - Disorders of the motor function of the colon in ulcers p. 197.
Sidorenko, I. A. - Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin p. 197.
Litvin, L. M. - Artificial pneumothorax in elderly people. p 199.
Zavarova, T. F. - Prevention of pustular skin diseases in shoe industry workers. p 199.
Marchuk, P. D - Using "plasmol" in some diseases in athletes. p. 199.
Bashtan, F. A., and others. - Prevention of Basedow's disease caused by iodine. p. 201
Volynskii, S. M., Borshchevskaia, V. S. - Clinical observations on the action of mineral water of the Ray-Yelenovka spring. p. 201.
Mar'enko, F. S. - Tissue therapy in chronic polyarthritis and stiffness of joints. p. 201
Berdnikov, V. N. - Changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of underwater intestinal lavage in patients with chronic colitis. p. 203.
Sominskii, N. I. - Lambliogenic enterocolitis. p. 203.
Mustiko, V. A. - Effect of iodizing brucellar protein on its allergic properties. p. 205.
Filipchik, V. I. - Treating epidermophytosis. p. 205
Kupchevskaia, R. P. - Mironovka radon spring. p 207.
Rabukhin, A. E. - "New" diagnostic symptom of tuberculosis of the lymphatic glands. p. 207.
Eliseeva, A. M., Chumakova, M. N. - Extract from aloe leaves for treating peptic and duodenal ulcer. p. 207.
Aviosor, M L. - Contraindications for the surgical treatment of hyperthyroid forms of endemic goiter. p. 209.
Scientist's celebration. p. 209.
Pashchenko, F. D. - From the history of public health in Kiev. p. 209.
Shapiro, I. IA. - From the history of higher medical education in Western Ukraine. p. 211
Skorokhodov, L. IA - Pavel Gorianinov and his role in the history of Russian medicine p 213
Medical progress in the German Democratic Republic. p. 215
Driagin, K. A. - "Diseases of the kidneys" by S D Reizel'man p 217
Dumka, N S - "Therapeutic properties of honey and bee venom" by N. P. Ioirysh. p 217
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S S R p 219
Dissertations defended at medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956 p 221.
Brief news p 222
Legal consultation. p 223.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Tushnova, Veronika - Verse about the heart. p 1
Luk'ianov, V. S. - Work is the source of health p. 2.
Orlova, D. - Your unknown friend p. 4
Radkin, P P. - Conquest of Golodnaya Steppe. p 6
Batkis, G. A., Slonimskaia, I. A - M F Vladimirskii p. 7
Zbarskii, I B. - Isotopes help to study cancer p. 9
Sigal, B. S - City on the Neva p 11
Vel'tovskii, I. Z - Childbirth without pain. p 13
Davydov, I IU - Talk about body hardening p. 16.
Khvorov, V V. - Hypothyreosis and myxedema p 18
Flerov, N. - A May day, verse. p. 19.
Gal'perin, E A - Tetanus p 20
Rafal'skaia, E - Potatoes p 21
Once upon a time. p. 23.
Martian, M. - Such people do not grow old. p. 24
Kotlukova, E F. - Flowers and health p 25
Grazhul', V. S - Struggle for health in India. p. 26
Zarin', Marina - Forest school. p. 28.
Health advice p. 30

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Results of a discussion on general epidemiology. p. 3.
Dladichev, N. R - Data on the epidemiological process. Report No. 3. Epidemiological characteristics of tularemia and plague determined by various methods of transmission p 8.
Karimov, Z. K. - Age factor in the incidence of dysentery p. 14.
Karimov, Z. K - Epidemiological role of adults in infecting infants with bacillary dysentery p. 17
Zherikova, A D. - Certain epidemiological characteristics of Kruse-Sonne dysentery p. 20
Birkovskii, IU. E., Piasetskaia, E. N, Sturman, I. IA. - Epidemiological effectiveness of the dispensary method in the treatment of dysentery. p. 23.
Tokar', S. Kh. - The dispensary system as an active method in the control of dysentery, application of malarial control methods to dysentery. p 27.
Mariev, A. N., Gurbanov, G. K. - Epidemiology of typhoid fever. p. 32.
Vasil'ev, L. V. - Statistics on the incidence of angina and its epidemiological analysis p. 34.
Suzdal'tsev, A. N., Poberezkin, M. N. - Significance of epidemiological orientation in diagnosis of brucellosis p. 37.
Zhmaeva, Z. M, Pchelkina, A. A. - Domestic birds as carriers of Q fever in the Turkmen Republic. p. 39.
Burganskii, B. Kh., and others. - Q fever in the Urals p. 41.
Belikov, L. A. - Toxiinfection from milk caused by Salmonella enteriditis p. 46.
Imamaliev, S. A. - Clinico-epidemiological characteristics of epidemic (murine) typhus exanthematosus. p. 47.
Matveev, K. I., Solov'ev, S. V., Volkova, Z. M. - Clostridium tetani in soil and tetanus morbidity. p 54.
Chernousova, A. V., Putiato, N. G. - Clinical aspects of listeriellosis. p 58
Batiuk, I. F. - Effect of the site of antigen administration on antibody formation. p. 61.
Piriatinskii, L. B. - Modifications of general immunological reactivity under arctic conditions at various seasons. p. 65
Gendon, IU. Z. - Growth and toxin formation by B. botulinus in cellophane sacs. p. 67.
Danila, P. - Bacteriological diagnosis of staphylococcal infections. p. 70.
Volovich, N. I, Leikina, M. M. - Determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in vitro and prospects for its application. Report No. 2: Method of determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae on solid culture media. p. 73.
Dashkevich, I. O., Mikhailov, I. F., IAroslavtsev, A. L. - Comparative evaluation of bismuth-sulfite media for the recovery of Salmonella typhosa. p. 78

B 14a - d

Ivanov, A I - Complement fixation in the diagnosis of recurrent forms of chronic bacillary dysentery p 82

Markov, G P , Rybkina, L G - Cattle as a source of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae p 86

Kalabukhov, N I - Negation of the rule of variability of organisms p 89

Vainberg, B G , and others. - Filtrable forms of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella paratyphi, and Shigella paradysenteriae; production and regeneration method modifying variability p 91

Vashkov, V I , Sukhareva, N D., Chadova, E K. - Benzylchlorophenol as a disinfectant p 100

Taraban, A S , Kosovskii, IU IU. - Nature of sporadic cases of recurrent typhus exanthematosus. p. 104

Rozenfel'd, A S - Disinfection of living quarters in epidemophytosis, method and results of determining the effectiveness of surface disinfection p 106

Bezborodov, A.M., Kashkin, K P , IAmshchikov, V P - Comparative study of certain biochemical characteristics of Proteus morgani, sensitive and and resistant to antibiotics. p 108

Akopian, A.T , Pukhner, A.F. - Effect of synthomycin, levomycetin, and biomycin on superinfection associated with the trachomatous process p 114.

Pershina, Z.G - Destruction of bacteria following administration of bactericidal concentrations of antibacterial substances p. 117.

Semenova, E.L , and others - Comparative therapeutic effectiveness of bacteriomycin, biomycin, streptomycin, and gamma globulin in plague, experimental studies. p 119.

Pekhov, A P - Pleuropneumonia and pleuropneumonialike organisms. p. 122.

Martyniuk, IU V. - Variability in Streptococcus hemolyticus and viridans when the original culture is obtained from one cell p 131

Karpov, S.P. - Scientific activities of the Tomsk Institute of Vaccines and Immune Sera in the fifth five-year plan p 132

Zuev, V.A. - G N. Gabrichevskii, 50th anniversary of his death, 1860-1907 p. 137.

Likhtenshtein, T.G. - Microbiological research by a Kiev physician, Z.Kh. Zenkevich, 1853-1900. p. 141.

Brief news p 152

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGHIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S.S R.] Moscow, no. 33, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Poliakova, G P. - Various forms of hemolytic disease of newborn [with summary in English] p. 3.

Shishkova, V.N. - Pathomorphological changes in cerebral vessels and other organs in stillborn infants following intrauterine asphyxia [with summary in English]. p. 8.

Malinovskaia, V.K. - Roentgenologic examination of forms of the small pelvis in obstetrics p 16

Ivanov, A.A. - Analysis of 200 cases in which forceps were used. p 21

Evseev, V.I. - Use of scalp forceps according to Ivanov's technic in delivery p. 25

Tregub, S.I., Genina, N.P., Babulina, Z.M. - Use of scalp forceps according to Ivanov's technic in the L'vov obstetric clinic at the Institute of Mother and Child Welfare. p. 28.

Privezentseva, S.N. - Use of scalp forceps in delivery p. 31

Sinitsina, IU.A. - Use of scalp forceps in various forms of obstetric pathology p 36

Dobbin, A.Kh - Natural labor; experience of an Australian physician p 41.

Verkhatskii, N.P. - Stimulation of labor by durable forms of pituitrin and pachycarpine[with summary in English]. p. 44.

Parinov, V.S. - Lever and classical methods of using obstetric forceps. p 50

Sapozhkova, V.A. - Trichomoniasis in pregnancy [with summary in English]. p. 53.

Beliaev, I.T., Lipkina, B.O. - Rupture of a low cervical transverse cesarean scar. p. 57.

Gillerson, A.B., Bakieva, R.G. - Uterine rupture following cesarean section [with summary in English]. p 59.

Sytsianko, G.A. - Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy; according to materials from forensic medicine. p. 63.

Abramova, M.M. - Diathermocoagulation by Shamraevskii's bioactive electrodes as a method of treating persistent erosions and cervicitis [with summary in English]. p. 66.

Mozzhukhina, L.A. - Late results of the treatment of erosion and chronic inflammatory diseases of the uterine cervix [with summary in English]. p. 69.

Sokolova, A.S. - Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. p. 72.

Ermina, M.S., TSagikian, N.A. - Cytologic method for examining the endometrium in female genital tuberculosis [with summary in English]. p 75

Shamina, M.S. - Diagnosis of gonorrhea in gynecological consultations p. 78

Frangulova, M.S. - Surgical intervention in delivery, historical review of materials from the Leningrad Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists from 1917 till 1950. p 80.

Nikolaeva, T.A - Biogenic method of treating the umbilical cord in the newborn p 84

Klenitskii, IA.S. - Change of fetal heart beat in incipient asphyxia p. 85

Sakulina, A.N. - Control of atonic postpartum hemorrhage by an ether tamponade in the vagina according to P.A Guzikov's method p 86

Trifonova, S.F. - Pachycarpine in postpartum subinvolution of the uterus p. 89

Gorshkov, N.M , Frolova, E.I. - Ectopic pregnancy p 89

Shfol'nyi, G.K. - Practical significance of some biological reactions in diagnosis of early pregnancy. p 91

Amos Vong. - Insufflation of the fallopian tubes by Rubin's modified method p 93.

Bagurova, V.L. - Modification of the suture in Shturmdorf's amputation of the uterine cervix. p 94

Kisin, S.V. - Arteries of the uterus and its adnexa in man. p 96.

Amstislavskii, S.D. - Preservation of pregnancy after severe general injury with multiple fractures of the pelvic bones. p. 98.

Shcherbatenko, G.T. - Pregnancy and melanoma p 99.

Katstov, Z.M. - Spontaneous thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery following a bruise of the abdomen after a 38-week pregnancy. p. 100.

Isaeva, A.I. - Twin pregnancy at term in uterus bicornis. p. 101.

Ioffe, S.IA. - Delivery of twins in uterus bicornis. p 102.

Al'miasheva, M.I. - Giant fetus. p. 103.

Zviagin, L.M. - Strangulation of inguinal hernia during labor. p 104

Kushnirov, B V. - Subcutaneous emphysema in labor p. 105.

Burts'o, I.I. - Gynatresia detected during labor. p. 106.

Mikhailova, N.P. - True adherent placenta previa centralis. p. 107

Mukhina, E.P. - Placenta pseudozonaria humana p 107

Apetov, S.A. - Acute pancreatitis in the early puerperal period p. 109.

Mil'man, N.IA , TSukasov, I A. - Rare congenital monstrosity. p. 110

Kogan, R.B. - Embolism of the right femoral artery as a complication of hysterectomy p. 111.

Simonova, V.I. - Paravesical abscesses. p. 112.

Gurtovoi, B.L. - Removing a leech which remained for 8 days in the vagina of a 5-year old girl p. 114.

Honored Physician of the R.S.F.S.R., Konstantin Fedorovich Bogush; obituary. p. 116.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the second quarter of 1955. p 121.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 57, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:

Chlenov, L.G., Shutova, T.A., Lebedeva, N.V. - Clinical characteristics and theoretical basis for the restoration of functions following disorders of cerebral circulation. p. 161.

Saper, E , Gausmanova, I. - Effects of ACTH experimental affections of the nervous system in laboratory animals. p. 172.

Il'ina, N.A - Treatment of myotonia with ACTH. p. 179.

IAvorkovskii, L I., Isakbaeva, S.E. - Treatment of funicular myelosis with endolumbar injection of vitamin B_{12}. p. 187.

Poemnyi, F.A., Roizen, Sh S. - Vitamin B_{12} therapy for diseases of the peripheral nervous system. p. 191.

Shmar'ian, A.S. - Antibiotic therapy in some mental diseases. p. 193.

Muller-Hegueman, D. - The most important new therapeutic methods in neurology and psychiatry. p. 203.

Grebennik, L.I. - Methods for the determination of aminazine and its excretion from the system after intragastric and subcutaneous administration. p. 208

Olfa, A.I. - Pathological and anatomical changes in rats after infusion of growing doses of aminazine. p. 214.

Higashi, M. - Treatment of mental disorders by prolonged sleep induced by sulfonal p. 220.

Rabichev, L. IA. - Electronarcosis in some diseases of the nervous system in children; preliminary report. p. 225.

Lando, L.I. - Changes in nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia following treatment with prolonged and intermittent sleep. p. 229.

Surikov, M P , and others [illegible] in the treatment of mental [illegible]

Zlazlo, I.K - Use of [illegible] nosis of organic affections [illegible]

Kandaratskaia, K.M - Dynamics [illegible] bition during occupational [illegible]

IAmshchevskii, I.K - Work therapy [illegible] p. 249

Prunsak, A. - T S.Illheikii [illegible] worker p 253

Viktorov, I.T - Early physiotherapy [illegible] Russian psychiatrists [illegible]

Koshtoiants, Kh. S. - Problems [illegible] at the 20th International [illegible] review of lectures p 260

Morozov, V M. - Contemporary [illegible] pharmacology. p. 265

Belkin, A I - "Endocrinology [illegible] man] by Manfred Bleuler [illegible] R Hess p 271

Banshchikov, V M. - Activity of [illegible] Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists May 8, 1954 to May 1, 1957

Vol. 57, no. 3, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:

Uzunov, G., Bozhinov, S , [illegible] kinetic subacute progressive [illegible] dren. p. 289.

Serebrianik, B.E , Zatonskaia, [illegible] of the clinical picture of the [illegible] borne encephalitis. p. 300

Steblov, E.M. - Problem of [illegible] encephalitis. p 304

Bol'shinskii, A.M., Trakhten, [illegible] cytic choriomeningitis. p. 308

Kolesnikov, G.F. - Allergic [illegible] mary diffuse encephalomyelitis [illegible] rosis p. 317.

Popelianskii, IA.IU. - Initial [illegible] biological currents of the brain [illegible] syndrome of varying etiology [illegible]

Kovalev, V.V. - Certain clinical [illegible] koff's syndrome of varying [illegible]

Sakharov, IU., Proza, I.I. - Pelig [illegible] leptospirosis. p 302.

Vorob'eva, R.S. - Investigation [illegible] in workers exposed to radiation [illegible]

Khondkarian, O.A. - Pathology [illegible] amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [illegible]

Shershever, S.M. - Lesions of [illegible] sickness, experimental investigation [illegible]

Morozov, V.M. - New data on [illegible] spinal fluid in mental patients [illegible]

Bassin, F.V., Berginet, V.M [illegible] and experimental studies [illegible]

Sharapov, B.I. - "Clinical lectures [illegible] eases" by S.N.Davidenkov, [illegible] meningitis. p 323.

Likhtenshtein, V.A. - Waltenberg [illegible] syndrome and the role of brain [illegible] ment p. 327

Pulatov, A.M. - Clinical aspects [illegible] postinfluenzal optochiasmal [illegible]

Vashchenko, M.A. - Modification [illegible] system in influenza. p. 337

Vangengeim, K.A. - Role of [illegible] appearance of psychoses. p. 341

Bacherikov, N.E. - Morphological [illegible] tious psychoses. p. 351.

Khalotskii, A.M., and others. [illegible] problems of toxoplasmosis [illegible] clinic p. 360.

Gavrilova, N.A., Korkina, M.V. [illegible] A.M. Grinshtein; on his 75th birthday [illegible]

Nevzorova, T.A. - Report on [illegible]

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 70, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Organization and activities of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Ophthalmologists [illegible]

Sysoev, F.F. - Current problems [illegible] trachoma. p. 6.

Arkhangol'skii, V.N. - Diathermal [illegible] sclera in glaucoma. p. 15.

Shmeleva, T.P. - Interstitial keratitis [illegible] rious pathological processes. p. 21

Rokitskaia, L.V. - Eye adaptation [illegible] tonic disease. p. 30.

Bokuniaeva, A.I., and others. - [illegible] aging in the region of the macula [illegible]

Krasnov, M.M. - Mechanism of [illegible] the eye caused by compression [illegible]

Tarlakovskaia, A.I. - Prevention [illegible] of the eyes in the chemical [illegible] p. 47.

Jaudegyte, O.V. - Subconjunctival [illegible] in chemical injuries of the eye [illegible]

Preobrazhenskii, V.V. - Chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions; compiled from foreign literature)
Kaminskaia-Pavlova, Z.A - Retrolental fibroplasia, a survey of foreign literature. p. 67.
V.N.Preobrazhenskii's 75th birthday. p 61.
Volokonenko, A.I. - Review of the magazine "Vestnik oftalmologii" in 1955

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1957 [With summaries in English for articles on pages 3-105]

Table of contents translated:

Medor'skii, IAn - Acute and chronic esophageal stenosis caused by caustic chemicals p 3.
IUvalova, N. D. - Treatment of burns and cicatricial strictures of esophagus p 8.
Dolzhenko, S. V., Malcev, V. P. - Late results of using the drainage method in treatment of esophageal burns. p. 15.
Kalnel'son, E. N. - Treatment of closed esophageal injuries and their complications. p 17
Dunitvitser, B. I - Surgical procedures in cases of trauma of the esophagus caused by surgical instruments. p. 22.
Shapiro, M. IA. - Foreign bodies in the cicatricially constricted esophagus. p. 26.
Pitenko, N F. - Upper respiratory tract changes in underground workers of Sadon polimetallic mines. p 31
Vorob'eva, R. S. - Upper respiratory tract of workers in atmosphere polluted with cadmium oxide dust. p. 37.
Vol'fkovich, M. I., Shub, M G. - Role of the upper respiratory tract in poliomyelitis diagnosis. p. 40.
Serlabina, E. A., Baklagina, V. N. - Action of dry antiinfluenza vaccine p. 44.
Tikhomirova, G. I. - Etiology, character, and prevention of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy. p. 49.
Ermolaev, V. G. - An attempt at an objective evaluation of hemorrhage during tonsillectomy p. 55.
IAkovleva, I. IA. - Taste in relation to tumors of eighth nerve. p. 95.
Lukovskii, L. A - New developments in the treatment and prevention of otolaryngological diseases, an aid to the laryngologist lecturer p. 99
Khomiakov, IU. S. - Modifications in the esophagus induced by the prolonged presence of foreign body. p 100.
Chernavskii, G. A. - Tonsillotomy and adenotomy in a nine-and-a-half-month-old infant. p. 107
Kim Bong-jun. - Foreign body of the neck. p. 109.
Stepanov, B. P. - Extraction of a foreign body through a niche in the palatine tonsil. p. 108.
Kashkov, M. D., Averbukh, R. I. - Isolated nonpenetrating injury of tongue with intralingual retention of a foreign body for 40 years. p. 109.
Zhukov, M. P. - Role of chronic periodontitis in the etiology and pathogenesis of recurrent angina p. 58.
Kozlova, I. G. - Technic and practical results of pharyngeal mucous membrane block in chronic pharyngitis and chronic tonsillitis. p. 00.
Dzyza, V. G. - Phagocytic blood reaction and its clinical significance in chronic tonsillitis p 68
Moshkovich, V. S. - Vascular responses to the chilling of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis. p. 73.
Tumka, A. F. - Protozoa in chronic tonsillitis. p. 78.
Zaritskii, L. A. - Critical new methods of treating respiratory tract scleroma. p. 83.
Silrde, E. K. - Plastic surgery for pharyngostoma caused by laryngectomy. p. 87.
Melerovich, A. E., Liande, V. S. - Laryngeal lesions in syringomyelia. p. 89.
Bassalyk, D. A. - Prolonged nasopharyngeal hemorrhage in Osler's disease with fatal outcome p. 110.
Slobodkina, N. L. - Osteoma of maxillary sinus in a child. p. 113.
Nikhinson, A. G. - Laryngeal cyst. p 114.
Preobrazhenskii, IU. B. - Laryngeal cancer complicated by bilateral laryngocele. p. 115.
Gerasimchenko, I. F. - Laryngeal osteoma. p. 117.
Samokhvalova, A. S. - Two observations on laryngeal fibroma in children. p. 118.
Efuni, IU. N. - Tracheal adenoma. p. 120.
Drennova, K. A. - Review of the Transactions of the Stalinabad Avicenna Medical Institute, vol. 18. p. 122.
"Problems in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy" Los Annales d'Oto-Loryngologie, 1956, v. 73, no. 3, 0. p. 125.
Goodhill. - "Transauvilar stapedolysis for mobilizing the stirrup in otosclerotic deafness (under audiometric control)". Abstract from the periodical "Laryngoscope", 1955. No. 8, p. 693-710. p. 126.
Luedors, Oscar W. - Use of the electrolarynx in speech rehabilitation Archives of otolaryngology. 1956, 2, 133-134 [Translated from the English]. p. 130.
Benton, Curtis D. - Diagnosis and treatment of diffuse external otitis based on a new clinical classification. The Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. 1956, 2, 112-117. [Translated from the English]. p. 130.
On the 60th birthday of Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Voznesenskii. p. 132.
On the 60th birthday of Professor Sergei Vasil'evich Mikhailovskii. p. 133.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATFOLOGY] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 19, no. 4, 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Khominskii, B. S. - New trends in the study and classification of gliomas p 3
Fisher, V. - Adenomatosis and cancer of the lungs in guinea pigs. p 17.
Gritsiute, L. A - Morphology and histogenesis of lung adenomas appearing in mice after the introduction of urethane p. 22
Kosmarskaia, E. N. - Effects of the postnatal life of a premature infant on the development of the vascular network of the lateral ventricles of the brain p 32.
Badmaev, K. N. - Experimental traumatic edema of the brain p. 35.
Nosalovich, O M., Kolesnikov, G. S - Histochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism in radiotherapy of breast cancer. p. 40
Fuks, B B. - Intrabronchial dissemination of malignant adenomatosis of the lung. p. 46.
Zhdanov, V. S. - Primary bilateral benign mesothelioma of the pleura p. 50.
Sholpo, A. E. - Results of measurement and true dimensions of similar spherical histological structures. p. 55.
Strukov, A. I. - "Results of basic medical research" [in German], vol. 1. p. 58.
Davydovskii, I. V., Timofeeva, A. P. - Report on one hundred clinical and anatomical conferences of the pathoanatomical section of "Medsantrud" Hospital and the Department of Pathoanatomy of the Second Moscow (Stalin) Medical Institute. p. 60.
Shtern, R. D. - Plenum of the Administration of the All-Union Society of Pathoanatomists. p 64.
Ol'shanskii, IA O. - Work of the Kursk Province Society of Pathologists in 1955 p 85.
(DNLM)

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Alekseev, G. A. - Sixth International Congress on Hematology. p. 3.
Shamshina, E. V., Nikolaeva, N. V., Beliaeva, B. F. - Regeneration processes of bone marrow hematopoiesis in cases of acute irradiation sickness. p. 13.
Kalenova, S. D., and others. - Pathogenesis of irradiation sickness. p. 18.
Rabinovich, S. I. - Late results of splenectomy in cases of Werlhoff's disease. p. 24.
Fainshtein, F. E. - Role of the vascular factor in the mechanism of hemorrhage development in aplastic and hypoplastic anemia. p. 30.
Kruglova, G. V. - Anemia in cases of laukosis. p. 35.
Chaplygina, Z. A., Znamenskaia, T. V. - Amino acid composition of protein hydrolysates used for medical purposes. p. 41.
Antonova, E. V. - Method of blood preservation without a stabilizer. p. 46.
Krivoruchko, R. A. - Transfusion of alcohol-glucose-citrate blood as part of compound treatment of patients with suppurative and septic diseases. p. 49.
Saburova-Danilova, I. V., From, A. A. - Experience with administration of polyglukin in traumatic shock. p. 54.
G. S. Ivakhnenko, 1902-1956; obituary. p. 59.
IAroshevskii, A. IA. - "Blood picture regualtion by the central nervous system" [in German] by Etsuzo Komiya. p. 60.

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3(33), 1957.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3(59), 1957.

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S. R.] Moscow, vol 6, no 2, Mar -Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Senov, P L - Some research trends in the field of pharmaceutical analysis during the sixth five-year plan p 3
Figurovskii, N. A., Bashilova, V M - Determining the composition of drugs containing two components by their melting points p. 5.
Kutumova, E. N - Studying the structural and machanical properties of ointments used in medical practice Report No 2 p 10.
Koltashev, N G., Muratsuteva, G. V - Structural and mechanical characteristic of lead plaster p. 14.
Martynova, V. A - Experimental meterials on the study of aseptic methods for preparing drugs in some Moscow pharmacies. Report No. 2. p. 17
Semenova, T. D. - On the problem of developing the production of galenicals and dosed and ready-made drugs. p 22
Rozentsveig, P. E - Search for new packing materials for retail sale of drugs in pharmacies. p 27
Kaleis, O. IU. - Trilonometric analysis of the quality of distilled water. p 29
Vaisman, G. A., Benderskaia, S. N. - Quantitative determination of the methyl ester of salicylic acid in drugs. p. 32
Shchigol', M. B., Burchinskaia, N. B. - Volumetric and analytical determination of bismuth in various compounds and drugs. Report No. 2 p. 36
Ternikova, R. M. - Qualitative reactions to lydol, phenadone, and promedol. p. 38.
Discussing problems of homeopathic pharmacology p. 43.
Kuprilianov, N. S. - Awarding prizes to pharmacy workers for the fulfillment and overfulfillment of the drug turnover plan. p 52
Gubskii, I M - Collective responsibility for the stock. p. 55
Gerasimova, A I - Advanced training of pharmacists is the basic factor for the improvement of pharmaceutical service to the population. p 57
Zhurakovskii, I. A. - Premises for second and third grade pharmacies. p 59
Nikonov, G. K. - Paper chromatographic separation of alkaloids; brief survey p. 64.
Gengrinovich, A. N., Kadyrov, IA. K. - Quantitative determination of methyl and ethyl ethers of salicylic acid. p 66.
Slutsker, G. P. - Determination of prostigmine. p 69.
Pivnenko, G. P. - Pharmaceutical terminology. p 70.
Gluzman, M. Kh., Dashevskaia, B. I - Water soluble bases for suppositories and ointments based on polyethylene oxides. p. 73.
Fil'kin, A. M - Pharmacopoeias for the poor in the first half of the 19th century p 78.
Review of the magazine "Aptechnoe delo. p. 81.
Palkin, M. E. - Pharmacy and pharmaceutists during the Commune of Paris. p 84.
Sumarokova, M. IA. - The United States Pharmacopoeia, Fifteenth Revision, 1955, brief survey. p 87.
New drugs. p. 90.
Levinshtein, I. I. - Review of "Brief dictionary of medical terms." p. 93.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let's extend competition in fulfilling the annual production plan ahead of time. p. 3
Zasosov, V. A. - Methods for improving the production of norsulfazole. p 6
Nesterenko, A. T. - Testing stainless steels to be used for injection needles. p. 13.
Shu K'ai-k'ung. - Obtaining isonicotinic acid hydrazide by direct condensation of isonicotinic acid with hydrazine hydrate p. 19
Gortinskaia, T. V., and others. - Obtaining dimethylaminopropanol from ethylene cyanohydrin. p. 23.
Dykhanov, N. N., Korotkina, I. I. - Synthesis of gamma-dimethylamino-propyl chloride p. 26.
Igitsina, L. S. - Isomerization of a p-dianisylhexane racemate. p. 29.
Kamenskii, I. N., Labzina, L. D. - Purifying benzylpenicillinum potassium salt by recrystallization p. 31.
Zelfman, V. I. - Using pyridine as a solvent in plants. p. 34
Evdokimov, D. IA. - Stability of alkaline solutions of arsenic acid during storage. p. 39.
Litvinenko, L. M. - Analysis of acetylsalicylic acid chloride. p. 42.
Shturman, A. A. - Hard measured chromium plating of compression molds for plastics. p. 43.
Panchenko, S. M., Krokhina, M. A. - Technology of chemical silvering of mirrors. p. 45.
Ivliev, V. T. - Work carried out by the laboratory of the Leningrad plant of dental materials. p. 49.
IUrchak, R. M. - Low-melting ceramic bodies for jacket crowns. p. 50.
Dagovich, A. Z. - Raising the accuracy of temperature

B 14f - g
measurement by EMD-type electronic bridges and EPD-type electronic potentiometers p 51
Arutiunian, G S - Anadol, a new analgesic p 53
Aleshkina, IA A , Rostotskii, B.K - Aloe emulsion, a new drug p. 54
Babkin, S.I., Bobrov, B S - New apparatus for suturing gastric amputation stumps p 56
Kondratenko, P.T - Production of popular medical agents in China p. 59.

Vol II, no.5, May 1957
Table of contents translated.
Titov, M P - Standardizing wages in the medical supplies industry p. 3.
Valashek, E R - Some problems in introducing new production methods in the medical supplies industry. p 6
Shapiro, S I , Sazhin, B.S. - Drying pastes on the endless belt drier p 12
Kafarov, V V , Zhukovskaia, S.A - Studying the operation of jet extractors used for penicillin extraction p 23
Goriacheva, N.S - Using a skeleton nickel catalyst for the analysis of some organic compounds Report No 2 p 32
Sapko, D.D - Prospects for cultivating Mexican tea in the U S S R p 35
Vishnevskaia, G I , and others - Improving the method for obtaining methyl ester of dichloroacetic acid. p 41
Matsievskii, G A. - Installation and operation of KBG-MN-type static capacitors. p 45
Izumrudova, Z L. - Soluble saluzid p 47
Florianovich, N M - Apparatus for electric stimulation of respiration p. 49.
Vende, E IU - Apparatus for electrical diagnosis of dental diseases p 51
Eviod'eva, M IA , Kramarov, O.P. - Device for an electromctric study of perspiration and skin temperatures. p 53
Ruzin, A.M. - Medical supplies industry in Denmark and Sweden p 57.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DZHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE].
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S R]. Moscow, vol 22, no 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Dobarskikh, B.V. - Clinical aspects of scarlet fever. p 3.
Gol'dzand, L.L. - Purulent diseases of the hand in children. p. 7
Davydov, S.N. - Clinical aspects and treatment of incipient puerperal mastitis. p.12
Bekhtereva, E.I. - Gastric hemorrhages p.14.
Magazanik, G.L. - Anal fissure, its prevention and treatment. p 18.
Vanina, L.V. - Retention of a dead fetus in the uterus. p. 23
Sokolov, N.P. - Physiology of man in a hot climate. p.26
Stoianov, Liuben. - Public health achievements in the Bulgarian People's Republic p 32.
Zeigermakher, G.A. - Semmelweis and his great discovery. p. 35.
Glembotskii, A.N. - Sterilization of syringes p. 40
Sagalov, G.M. - Remedy for excessive perspiration of the feet p 40.
[illegible] Present-day methods for combating carriers of infection. p. 42.
[illegible] conservative method for treating [illegible].
[illegible] lumbar puncture. p. 51.
[illegible] Medical microbiology." p. 60.
[illegible] workers of sanitation and epi-
Twin birth p 43
Bychkova, I.S., Bychkov, I IA. - Legal work standards for nonprofessional medical employees in shift work p. 52
Timofeev, N.S - "Bandages" by A.N. Velikoretskii. p 57
Gellerman, D.S., Sharapov, A.M., Pokotilenko, G.M - "Internal diseases, textbook for medical schools" by A.G. Gukasian p. 56
Tokar', Sh Z - Review of "Textbook for training members of health brigades " p. 59
Babaian, A. - Glorious path p. 62
Andreev, G A. - My opinion about the "midwife kit." p. 63

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 22, *no 3, Mar. 1957 [With summaries in English for* articles on pp 7-40.]
Table of contents translated:
Need for carrying out decision of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning sanitary protection of natural waters. p. 3
Orlov, N. I - Problems in the hygiene of nutrition at the Thirteenth Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. p 7.
Borisova, M.K. - Experimental data on determining the maximum permissible concentration of dichloroethane in the atmosphere p 13.
Korsh, L E. - Evaluating effectiveness of measures for the sanitary protection of the Moscow Canal. p. 19.
Mel'nikova, E.A - Data for determining the permissible concentration of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises. p. 25.
Ravvin, V A - Occupational anthracosis p 32.
Plakhova, L G - Experimental study on the effect of dust in cotton-gins p 36
Gushchina, N.B. - Use of bactericidal ultraviolet radiation for air disinfection in nurseries in the *presence of children p. 41.*
Turzhetskii, K.I., Olen'eva, L.I. - Microorganisms as sanitary indicators of air pollution on closed premises p 45
Gol'shtein, I M , Gorlainova, Z P , Lakiza, P.I - Overall study of dysentery in Dnepropetrovsk p 50
Rozhinskii, G.G. - Work at the Stalino city sanitary and epidemiologic station in the prevention of tu*berculosis* p 52
Lebedev, IU. D. - Some hygienic standards in planning and building hospitals in Sweden and France. p. 55.
Orlov, V. P. - Errors in the sanitary protection of natural waters. p. 60
Gulfaev, N. F., and others. - Imaginary errors in the sanitary protection of natural waters. p 68
Navrotskii, V K., Zhabotinskii, V. M. - Incorrect elucidation of the problems of sanitary protection of natural water. p 73.
Karanikola, Shmygina - We approve, letter to the *editors. p. 75.*
Levinina, F. M - Sanitary protection of open waters of the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin. p. 76.
Melashenko, V. F. - The role of the Poltva river in epidemiology of geohelminthosis in L'vov. p. 78
Sudzhaev, G.A. - Rare case of water pollution in drilled well. p 81
Nasibov, G.M. - Visual fatigue during microscopic *examination* in seed stations. p 82.
Paul', L L, Vinogradova, V. A , Medvedeva, I. V. - A micromethod for the determination of tin in the air. *p. 83.*
Rubashkina, B K., Vel'laminova, E V - Testing of the disinfecting action of perhydrol p 86
Belyshev, B. F. - Scientific literature and textbooks on deratization published by medical institutions, in place of a review. p 88
Trakhtman, N. N. - "Installations for the purification of sewage in West European countries ", a review p. 90.
In memory of V. I. Fedynskii. p. 92.

[illegible]OFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIIA [illegible]AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES].
[illegible]tvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [illegible] of the U.S S.R] Moscow, vol. 1, [illegible]7.
[illegible]tents translated:
[illegible]ne "Gigiena truda i professional'- [illegible]" p. 3.
[illegible]sent-day problems and tasks in the [illegible]giene. p. 4.
[illegible]rostakova, I. G. - Health problems [illegible]ork in atomic power plants. p. 10
Role of industrial and occupational [illegible]elopment of neuromuscular dis[illegible]ls of workers employed on con[illegible]ably lines. p. 14.
[illegible]enzene and its homologs as indus[illegible]he production of winding and in[illegible]ls. *p. 20.*
[illegible]abor hygiene problems in the pro[illegible]f rubber accelerators (Captax,
Kozik, I V - Labor hygiene problems connected with the use of dichlorcethane in the airplane industry, p 31.
Solov'eva, V. P - Materials on the physiologic [illegible] ples involved in the labor and rest cycle of [illegible] workers p 36.
Lobedeva, A F - Gas exchange during general vibration p 45
Solinson, S. N. - Oxygen therapy in the practical work of sanitary units in industrial enterprises p 50
Raines, L A - Materials on the characteristic of the toxicity of methylmetacrylate in a dental industrial plant. p 56
Central methodological commission on the chemistry of industrial hygiene. p 57.
Klenova, L. - "Prevention of silicosis," edited by V A Skochinskii. p 59
Beilikhis, G. A. - "Brief outline history of safety engineering in Russia" by F N. Zapolskii p [illegible] (DNLM)

Vol. I, no 2, Mar.-Apr 1957
Table of contents translated:
Extend the international relations of hygienists p 3
Kolbanskii, B. B - On the problem of acclimatization p 6
Navrotskii, V.K. - Role of environmental factors in industry on the immunological reactivity of the body. Report No. I: Effect of chronic poisoning from benzene and its nitro and amino derivatives on the immunological reactivity in rabbits p 13.
Vasil'ev, K. G , and others - Possibility of increasing body resistance to the action of harmful environmental factors. p. 19
Katsnel'son, B. A. - Experimental study of the pathogenic properties of some dusts polluting plants of ferrous metallurgy. p 24.
Volkova, N. I. - Some labor hygiene problems connected with the use of radioactive isotopes in ferrous metallurgy p 30.
Grigor'ev, Z. E - Hygienic rating of benzine produced by hydrogenation of coal p 34
Klinskaia, K S - Excretion of some organic substances in urine p 38.
Monaenkova, A. M - Functional state of the thyroid gland in chronic intoxication from some industrial *poisons (lead, mercury). p. 44*
Gritniuk, N A. - Work practice of Moscow industrial hygiene specialists in inspecting working conditions for personnel exposed to radioactive substances. p. 49.
Baron, L. I. - Third all-Union conference on silicosis control in the mining industry of the U.S.S.R p 52
Kovalenko, A. I. - Slide-wire sensitive element for measuring vibrations and emissions from pneumatic hammers. p 54.
Izrael'son, Z I - Conference on problems in industrial medicine in the German Democratic Republic p. 56.
Review of the book "Materials on problems in labor hygiene and clinical aspects of occupational diseases." p. 58.
Abstracts. p 60.
Brief news p. 63.
(DNLM)

LENINGRAD. SANIT'ARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transact[illegible] Vol. 25, 1956
Voprosy obshchei i kommunal'noi gigieny [Problems in general and public hygiene].
Table of contents translated:
From the editors. p. 5.
Mirchev, M. A. - Result of using modern physiological methods in investigating the reaction of the organism to *microclimate p. 8.*
Lykova, A. S. - Chronaximetric data on the effect of carbon monoxide in city air. p. 45.
Volkova, N. V. - Effect of sulfur dioxide on the organism. p. 59.
Iorish, A. L. - Effectiveness of measures for air purification in the Leningrad area. p. 86
Iorish, A. L. - Ocular trauma suffered on the streets as an index of air pollution. p. 91.
Roshal', M. A. - Sources of water supply in the settlement of Ushkovo. p. 97.
Grigor'eva, M. N. - Artesian wells in arid regions. p. 104.
Batmanova, O. IA. - Sanitary conditions of the Oka River. p. 114.
Batmanova, O. IA., Masol'nikova, T. K., Moskovskaia, K. A. - Investigation of soil and water sources of Vsevolozhsky District, Leningrad Province. p. 133.
Straus, Kh. - Effect of fluorine in water on the teeth and health of the population. p. 146.
Masol'nikova, T. K. - Problem of helminth infection of the population. p. 183.
Aggeev, P. K., and others. - Hygiene of homes of collective farmers and methods for their improvement. p. 193.
Rudeiko, V. A. - Practical application of preventive sanitary supervision in rural living quarter construction. p. 200.
Rudeiko, V. A. - Hygienic evaluation of microclimate

in apartment buildings having block form and attached portals. p. 205.
Shtrele, A. I. - Construction of hospitals in Leningrad and its immediate problems p 213.
Khvagen, L.I. - Methods of sewage disinfection in hospitals p. 231.
Teplinkova, E. V. - Sanitary evaluation of surface runoff in cities p 243
Rozenfel'd, A. S. - Sanitary mycological examination of premises and fittings of communal baths. p 249.
Zablotskii, A. F. - Elimination of home gas poisonings p 250.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Prozel'nik, G.IA. - Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis p 3
Nurullin, Sh K - Using exercise therapy in a children's sanatorium for bone and joint tuberculosis p 8.
Shpiro, L. R. - Role of the nurse in the treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs and larynx. p. 10.
Liu Ifsiang - Popularizing medical facts on tuberculosis control in tuberculosis sanatoria p 24
Gitsulesku, M. - Practice in tuberculosis control in infection foci of medical districts Nos 63 and 64 in Bucharest. p. 27.
Durikhin, T. N - Conferences as a method for advanced training of nurses p 30.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 33, no. 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Petrovskii, B.V. - Surgical therapy in cardiospasm. p. 3.
Shilovtsev, S.P. - Surgery in postoperative hernias by subaponeurotic transplantation of the cutaneous nerv. p. 10 [with summary in English, p. 151] p. 10
Machabeli, A.N. - Surgery in traumatic diaphragmatic hernia by the transabdominal approach p. 17.
Gartvan, N.R - Change in hemopoiesis following stomach resection in patients with peptic ulcer. p 23.
Meerovich, B.L. - Late results of surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer [with summary in English, p 151]. p. 34.
Shimanko, I.I. - Late results of surgery in stomach cancer; district hospital data. p. 37
Rab, S.G. - Restoration of arteries. p. 39
Landa, B.A., Khmokh, L.I. - Time and indications for surgery in patients with acute cholecystitis [with summary in English, p. 152]. p. 50
Abramiants, P.L. - Results of surgery during a 5-year period in patients with chronic and acute cholecystitis [with summary in English, p. 152] p. 64.
Lur'e, A.S. - Resection in rectal cancer [with summary in English, p. 153]. p. 66.
Ryzhikh, A.N., Bobrova, A.G. - Radical therapy of acute paraproctitis [with summary in English, p. 153]. p. 72.
Vitebskii, IA.D. - Surgery in gastrocolic fistulas. p. 79.
Kuznetsov, V.A. - Sharp-edged foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal system [with summary in English, p. 154]. p. 81.
Kaminskii, IA.I. - Migration of sharp-edged foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal system [with summary in English, p 154]. p. 84.
Dubeikovskaia, E.G. - Problem of partial duplication of the gastrointestinal tract in children [with summary in English, p. 155]. p. 89.
Chesnokova, G.D., Agaev, B.A. - General and local anesthesia with hypothermia in some surgical operations. p. 92.
Florenskii, N.D. - Compression fixation in surgery for tuberculous gonitis in adults. p. 96.
Mashkara, K.I. - Experience with surgery in localized deep burns [with summary in English, p. 155]. p. 100.
Glushakova, N.E., Laguto, F.M., Merezhinskii, M.F. - Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the testes of burn patients. p. 103.
Kalinin, A.P. - Stomach resection for bleeding neurinoma. p. 108.
Bystrov, N.V. - Extensive resections of small intestine. p. 109.
Rogal', P.D. - Extensive resection of the intestine. p. 110.
Kokovina, N.K. - Case of jejunal intussusception through the duodenum into the stomach. p 112.
Kravchenko, M.E. - Strangulation of a small intestinal loop in the umbilical ring of a newborn. p. 112.
Dam'e, N.G. - Treitz's hernia. p. 113.
Shishkin, I.Z. - Liver resections for echinococcus alveolaris. p. 115.
Ivanov, P.A - Rupture of echinococcus liver cyst into gallbladder p 116
Permiakov, N.K. - Unusual complications of suppurative appendicitis. p 117.
Il'chenko, P.IA. - Technic of making a sailor's knot in practical surgery. p 120
Sokolov, V.I. - Use of skin tube-graft for closing intestinal fistulae p. 122.
Zakharevich, T.V. - Two-phase rupture of the spleen in a malaria patient p 123.
Ermokhin, A.N. - Case of a simultaneous knife wound of the heart and left lung. p 124
Bazhenova, A.P. - Sergei Ivanovich Kostarev, founder of the Surgical Society in Moscow. p. 125.
Petrov, B.D. - "Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogov's scientific, literary and epistolary legacy" by A M Geselevich. p. 129.
Brief news. p. 133.

Vol. 33, no 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kholdin, S.A. - Progress in the treatment of breast cancer [with summary in English] p 3
Zakharov, E.I. - Intestinal plastic surgery in stomach resection, 75 years of Billroth's operation (1881-1956) [with summary in English]. p. 16.
Sel'kov, E.A. - Late postoperative manifestations of steatorrhea following stomach resection [with summary in English] p. 20.
Bregadze, I.L - Surgery in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver; 100th anniversary of the discovery of the parasitic nature of alveolar echinococcus [with summary in English] p. 26.
Boiko, D.P. - Incisions of the thigh in suppurative processes [with summary in English] p. 32.
Lebedev, A.P. - Numerous diverticula of the small intestine [with summary in English]. p. 36
Varnovitskii, G.I. - Diagnosis of primary cancer of the pancreas [with summary in English]. p 42.
Esperov, B.N. - Pneumoperitoneum following surgery and its significance in the clinic [with summary in English] p. 48
Zatvan, T.D. - Pancreatic enterocystoma p. 51.
Napalkov, P.N., Il'inskaia, O.V. - Lymphadenitis pericholedochealis [with summary in English]. p 53
Kakitelashvili, IA.V. - Significance of cavernotomia in compound therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English] p. 61
Maliugin, N.S. - Problem of pathology and surgery in thyrotoxicosis; 50 years of clinical experience [with summary in English]. p. 65.
Mel'nikov, R.M. - Distribution of blood in traumatic shock p. 73.
Safronov, A.A. - Outpatient treatment of trophic ulcers of lower limbs by using a vacuum apparatus [with summary in English]. p. 76.
Bider, V.M. - Experimental therapy of trophic ulcers with Shostakovskii's balsam in outpatient practice. p. 84.
Efimishin, N.S. - Supravital staining of wound prints. p 87.
Lebedeva, K.M. - Effect of denervation on the bactericidal function of skin [with summary in English]. p. 90.
Kazachinskii, R.M. - Experimental peritonitis and therapy with biomycin p. 92.
Leniushkin, A.I. - Streptomycin and penicillin in suppurative diseases of the abdominal cavity in children. p. 95.
Slutskaia, S.R. - Acute mesenteric lymphadenitis in children. p. 98.
Svirezhev, M.V. - Intra-articular excision of tuberculous foci in bone with preservation of joint function. p. 101.
Kariev, T.M. - Topography of Pirogov's space p. 104
Gnilorybov, T.E. - Ureteral transplantation by Tihov's method with preoperative administration of urotropin and penicillin. p. 107.
Gredzhev, A.F. - Some technical details of cholangiography during surgery p. 111.
Manevich, A.Z. - Invagination of the efferent loop of an anastomosis into a resected stomach as caused by severe brain trauma. p. 114.
Dvali, L.G. - Concerning cystic tumors of the pancreas. p. 116
Zubkova, N.A. - Extensive affection by actinomycosis p. 118.
Gurko, V.M. - Unusual complication following stomach resection. p. 119.
Vinnikov, P.L. - Perforation of cavern into the extrapleural cavity treated by closed cauterization p. 120.
Belov, S.P., Pozdeev, I.G. - Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by a fishbone. p. 122.
Pluzhnikov, V.G. - Rare case of a perforating wound of the abdominal cavity. p. 122.
Shapkin, V.S. - Surgeon's tactics in sarcoma of soft tissues. p. 123.
Godik, V.I. - Experimental treatment of thermal burns in children. p. 125.
Mallakin, K.N. - Ampulla with valvular floats in transfusion of liquids. p. 127.
Trodler, IA.M. - Adapting Kirshner's drill for drilling in costal operations p 128
Busalov, A.A. - Surgical treatment of coronary disease, from materials of the Fourth International Congress of Chest Specialists p 132
Mikhel'son, A.I. - "Outlines of urological symptomatology and diagnosis" by S.D Goligorskii p 139

NOVYI KHIRURGICHESKII ARKHIV [NEW SURGICAL ARCHIVES] Issued by Ministerstvo okhrany zdorov'ia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S S R]
Kiev, no 1(205), Jan.-Feb 1957

Table of contents translated

Akimov, V.I., Bova, S M - Diagnosis and treatment of ulcerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p 3
Pkhakadze, A.L. - Surgical procedure in profuse hemorrhages caused by gastric and duodenal ulcers p 8
Kal'chenko, I I - Treating profusely bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 12
Zabolotikov, P.V. - Hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcers, according to data from district hospitals in Vinnitsa Province p 17
Chekanovich, F A - Antitoxic hepatic function in acute loss of blood p. 20.
Milostanov, N N , Kolenko, N.A., Shrago, M I - Surgical methods for treating hemorrhages in some diseases of the hemopoietic system (Werlhof disease, thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, biliary cirrhosis) p 24.
Korkhov, S.I., Borzhievskii, TS.K - Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers p 30
Arlozorov, Z.G., and others - Using the preparation thromboplasmin in thrombopenia and hemorrhages of varied etiology p. 32
Ishchenko, I.N. - Remarks on the technic of difficult splenectomy. p 36.
Ovnatanian, K T. - Methods for splenectomy in splenomegaly accompanied by hemorrhage (gastric, intestinal, nasal, uterine, etc) p 41.
Pavlovskii, M P. - Surgical treatment of biliary cirrhosis p 43.
Amosov, N.M. - Diagnostic puncture of the left atrium, preliminary report. p. 49.
Verkhratskii, S.A., Seniutovich, V.F. - Using the great omentum for creating collateral renal circulation p. 52
Chislovskii, K I - Anatomical basis for total local anesthesia in gastric surgery p 55
Kevorkov, A.K - New morphological data on the innervation of the aortic arch and the vena cava superior p 60.
Khristich, A.D. - Blood supply of an auto- and homotransplant of the venous wall. p 65.
Takkella, I.P. - Case of rupture of the thoracic duct followed by rupture of the liver p 71
Mordvinkina, T.N. - Clinical aspects of periarteritis nodosa. p 72.
Tarasova, A.S - Two cases of torsion of the stem of the spleen p. 73.
Gerusov, IU.M. - Case of extrapleural lipoma. p. 74.
Ornshtein, E.G. - Resection of a neurinoma of the carotid gland. p 75.
Shorlupian, P M - Cancer of the common bile duct p. 76.
Perepelitsa, G F - Formation of salivary calculi. p 77
Didkovskii, P I - Appendicular artery p 77
Oleksa, A P. - Elastic suction tip for evacuating the intestinal contents in surgery for acute intestinal obstruction p 80
Efetov, V.M. - Making a tube with an obturator for intratracheal anesthesia. p. 82.
Seredinskii, A M. - Apparatus for the quantitative determination of ether fumes in the air p 84
Androsov, P.I., and others. - Apparatus for mechanical ligation of vessels. p. 86.

ORTOPEDIIA, TRAVMATOLOGIIA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 18, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Novozhilov, D.A. - Progress of pediatric orthopedics and traumatology in the U.S.S.R. p 3
Kopylov, F.A., Kostyleva, L.A - Pediatric prosthetics in the U.S.S.R. p 10.
Nikiforova, E.K. - Late results of open reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip in children and adolescents. p. 15.
Freika, B. - Congenital dislocation of the hip and its treatment. p. 20.
Dmitriev, M.L. - Repair of major defects of the tibia in children. p. 28.
Dragel', F.F. - Nitrous oxide anesthesia with oxygen in orthopedic surgery in children. p. 30.
IAroshevskaia, E.N. - Spinal changes in rickets in young children, roentgenological and histological examination. p. 35.
TSvanger, L.G. - Year-round therapy of osteoarticula tuberculosis on an open sea terrace in the southern Crimea p 40.
Spivak, B.A. - Artificial deformation of the feet in

Chinese women p 14
Dvorkin, A M. - Prevention of accidents in the coal mining industry p 47
TSitkin, I S , Sil'bershtein, D. Z. - Experience in the prevention of accidents and the organization of traumatologic first aid in the lumber industry of Svalyava. p 50
Kassakovskii, IA. - Control of injuries to children in Poland. p 53
Kuslik, M. I. - Determination of the extent of hip abduction for functional lengthening of the extremities in ankylosis and contracture of the hip joint p.57.
Revenko, T. A. - An apparatus for therapeutic exercise after arthoplasty of the hip joint in ankylosis of the knee. p 59
Goncharov, I D , Nikolaev, V, I - Apparatus for treating adducent contractures in children p 60
Vasil'ev, A. N - Device for holding bone fractures together when using Titova's plaster cast p. 61.
Shapiro, M. N - A little known symptom of successful reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip p. 62.
Vyrenkova, K. G - Congenital extension contractures of the knee p. 63
Golosovskaia, M. A , Petrova, N. G., Skilar, I B. - Clinical aspects and morphology of Ollier's disease (Mafuchi syndrome). p 65
Chigirinskii, L. M. - Combination of Ollier's disease with partial gigantism. p. 67.
Abstracts of articles submitted to the editor. p 68
Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 71
Gabai, A V. - "Osteomyelitis in children" by I. S. Vengerovskii. p 75
Krupko, I. L. - "Diseases and lesions of the joints and bones" by A F Berdiaev. p. 76
Sergei Dmitrievich Ternovskii p 78.
Il'ia Leont'evich Zaichenko. p. 79.
Fifth joint plenum of the Societies of Surgeons and of Orthopedists and Traumatologists of the Ukrainian S. S. R p. 81
Minutes of sessions of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 82.
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p 88.
Minutes of sessions of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 92.
(DNLM)

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY] Published by Ministersivo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 36, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Prokhonchukov, A.A - State of the hard dental tissues in radiation sickness, experimental study. p. 3.
Sharpenak, A.E., Nikolaeva, N.V., Magid, E.A. - Peculiarities of the chemical composition of enamel in the region of a white carious spot, according to data from a histological study. p. 8.
Nikolaeva, N.V. - Calcium content of the enamel of healthy teeth and of those affected by first degree caries p. 10
Vasilov, S.I. - Fluorescence analysis in stomatology p 12.
Vais, S.I., Zakharova, L.A. - Observations on the use of antibiotics in the conservative treatment of pulpitis. p 15
Shkoliar, T.T., Chernova, R.A. - Pathoanatomical characteristics of cases of pulpitis treated with antibiotics. Report No. 2. Study of the action of penicillin on the course of pulpitis. p. 20.
Strelikhina, T. F. - Retention time of formaldehyde in pastes used for filling root canals and for mummifying dental pulp stumps. p. 23
Kartashov, P.N. - Some recurrent characteristics of a pathological process caused by excitation of the peripheral nerves or the terminal neural apparatus of the tooth. p. 25.
Pomerantseva, A.M. - Hypercementosis and its role in the clinical aspects of periodontitis and pyorrhea alveolaris p. 28.
[illegible] the [illegible] al study.

Botsvadze, V. L. - On the possibility of orthodontic treatment of adults. p 61.
Chasovskaia, Z.I - Methods for constructing a floating obturator p 62
Koniushko, D. P. - Using plastics for fixing permanent prosthesis on the supporting teeth. p. 68
Bil'dukevich, M.A. - Using microcide in the treatment of periodontitis. p. 70
Poberskii, A.V. - Syringe for filling dental root canals p. 71
Gerchikov, I.L. - Simple dental pump. p 72
Alekperova, M.G - Unusual case of cyst and osteomacementoma of the maxilla p 72
Bernadskii, IU.I. - Review of the text-book 'Stomatology" by I.M.Starobinskii. p. 74.
Rarog, A.M. - First conference on theory and practice for workers of the Central Stomatological Outpatient Clinic p. 76
First conference of stomatologists and dentists of Stalingrad Province p 78.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol 78, no. 3, Mar. 1957 [For English summaries of articles on pp. 3-102, see pp. 157-160]

Table of contents translated:

Protopopov, S.P. - Fundamentals of lower extremity thrombophlebitis, compound therapy p 3.
Lebedev, L.V. - Dicoumarin theraphy of venous thrombosis and thrombophlebitis. p 11.
Korchanov, G.I. - Surgical significance of differences in deep femoral artery p. 19.
Margorin, E.M. - Blood vessel ligation in neurosurgery. p 27
Pisarevskii, A.A. - Shock prevention in transpleural surgery for cancer of the esophagus and heart. p. 31.
Matsenko, P.A - Intestinal obstruction treated at the Irkutsk County Hospital during a 30-year period p 39
Mirotvortseva, K.S. - Angiospastic visceral infarcts following surgery for stomach cancer p. 42.
Avidon, D.B. - Intestinal obstruction in the newborn. p. 48
Struchkov, V.I., Kachkov, A.P. - Means of reducing mortality in strangulated hernia. p 55.
Lobachev, S.V., Vinogradova, O.I. - Strangulated hernia; Sklifosovski Institute material. p. 62.
Abdullaev, A.M. - Late results of inguinal hernioplasty with Pappa-Herzen technic p. 72
Kurbangaleev, S M - Intradural temporal approach for radicotomy in trigeminal neuralgia. p 78
Pavlonskii, IA.M. - Intracranial trigeminal nerve operations in cases of severe trigeminal neuralgia. p. 88
Kovaleva-Kriukova, K I - Reinfusion of blood in extrauterine pregnancy. p. 94.
Dunaevskii, V.A. - Primary osteoplasty in subperiostal exarticulation of half of the mandible. p. 100.
TSel', V.F. - Planning the size and form of sleve grafts in free skin transplantation p. 102
Ivanov, V A. - Follow-up of asymptomatic gastroduodenal ulcers perforated unexpectedly and treated by suturing p. 104
Khrapkova, M.I - Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall p 108.
TSvetkov, A.P. - Non-parasitic pseudocyst of the spleen. p. 110.
Lazarev, T.M., Ataev, I.A. - Splenectomy in case of an enlarged twisted spleen. p. 110.
Popova, T.A - Intussusception caused by Meckel's diverticulum. p. 111.
Solov'ev, N.N. - Intestinal obturative obstruction as a complication of hemophilic state. p. 112.
Nikishenko, A.A - Intussusception of the large intestine as sequal of submucous lipoma. p. 114.
Keleman, V.D. - Torsion of the omentum in acute pancreatitis. p. 115.
Mazchenko, N.S. - Complicated intestinal knot formation p 117.
Orlov, V.V. - Lymphosarcoma of the small intestine in children. p 118.
Shaak, T.V - Embolic aneurysms of abdominal arteries. p. 119.
Boiko, A.F. - Angiomatosis of the large intestine.

[illegible]erforation of the rectal wall by a [illegible] p. 124.
[illegible]vice for inducing anesthesia of [illegible]e through the peritoneum. p. 125.
[illegible]gy treatment by novocain injec[illegible]n carotid artery. p. 127.
[illegible] V.K. - Development of a theory
[illegible],Samoilovich's ideas on the im[illegible]osurgical science. p. 137.
[illegible] aspects and prevention of retro[illegible]ic phlegmon in patients with ab[illegible]' A. V. Mel'nikov. p. 141.
[illegible]es of life" by S.R.Mirotvortsev.
[illegible]. 1177 and 1178 of the Pirogov [illegible] 145.
[illegible]ministration of the All-Union [illegible] 149.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Otdel pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Daghestan Branch, Department of Soil Science, Transactions] Makhachkala, vol 3, 1956. Voprosy pochvovedeniia, agrofiziki i agrokhimii [Problems of soil science, agricultural physics, and chemistry]

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Soldatov, A.S - Soil research in the Daghestan A S S p. 5.
Soldatov, A.S. - Soils of mountain pastures in Gumbi and Laki Districts of Daghestan. p. 30.
Soldatov, A S - Chestnut soils. p. 70.
Bartykhanova, S.M. - Agrophysical properties of main soil types in the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers. p 107
Salmanov, A.B. - Brief agrochemical characteristics of meadow-steppe soils of the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers. p. 150.
Salmanov, A B. - Results of experimenting with fertilizers in plant growing. p 160.

EKONOMIKA SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 28, no 3, Apr.-May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Follow Lenin's principles in building the national economy. p 3.
Moiseev, M. - V.I. Lenin and the socialist reorganization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p.9.
Panfilov, A., Uduchin, S. - Tasks of land improvement in the sixth five-year plan. p.19.
Nalivaiko, G. - Cropping practices in the Altai p 29
Tulupnikov, A. - Production coast as a factor in production organization and management. p. 36
Kulakov, F. - Good features of harvesting by stages p. 49.
Gavrish, M. - Harvesting grain by stages in Kirov Province. p. 59
Tikhomirov, M - Innovations in the management of collective farms. p. 64
Dubrova, P. - Methods for the economic evaluation of cultivation practices in fruit growing. p. 70.
Shotsinskii, K., Olefir, K. - Vegetable growing on collective farms near the city p. 79
Kuvatov, R. - Monthly advance payment on collective farms of Kazakhstan. p 86.
Germanov, A., Maloteev, T. - Important factor in strengthening the economy of collective farms p. 91.
Rogov, A. - Improve the interrelation between collective farms and machine-tractor stations p 94
Gruznov, N. - Broaden the rights of machine-tractor station directors. p 100.
Kliuev, A. - Organization of resources in machine tractor stations. p 103.
Voinov, A. - Cooperation in the agriculture of [illegible] p. 117.
Gusman, L. - Organization and remuneration of labor on collective farms. p. 124

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Improve the quality of hydraulic developments p 3
Chapovskii, E.G. - Results of hydrogeological investigations in desert and semidesert areas in connection with the irrigation of pastures. p. 6.
Kuznik, I.A. - Period of the silting up of reservoirs in the Volga region. p. 13.
Begliarov, S.A., Gankin, M.Z., Kondrat'ev, V.V. - Standard plans for waterworks constructed along canals for land improvement purposes. p. 23.
Mashkovich, L.A. - Sluicewny with a curvelinear gate. p. 33.
Vanelan, S.S. - Using triangular submerged spillways p. 39.
Makeev, V.N. - Construction of levees faced with large broken stones. p. 43.
Fialkovskii, P.G. - Planning land improvement measures in the German Democratic Republic. p. 47
Dogonadze, R.I. - Hydraulic engineering projects in Albania. p. 55.
Lipatov, K.G. - In the Department of Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 60
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 62.

KAZAKSTANNYN AÚYL SHARÚASHYLYǴY [KAZAKHSTAN AGRICULTURE]. Alma-Ata, nos. 6-7, June-July 1957. [In Kazakh.]

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistve SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3(190), Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Fulfill the plans for the production and procurement of agricultural products in each collective farm. p. 1
Gusev, M., Sychkov, A. - For high-quality spring field work. p. 3.
Tkachenko, S. - Wages of collective farmers have doubled in a year. p. 5.
Dubil'er, A. - Eliminate unproductive use of workday units. p. 10
Burlakov, D. - Increase in grain production has created a basis for marked expansion in animal husbandry. p. 12
Memetov, L. - New way of organizing construction in villages. p. 14.
Loza, G., Sizenko, E. - Problems in the organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 16
Bogasova, Zh. - "Seventeenth Party Congress" collective seed farm. p. 19.
Andreev, N. - Spring work in pastures and meadows. p. 21.
Izhboldina, A. - Sowing corn with legumes. p. 23.
Ilimonov, M. - How to determine rapidly the germinating power of corn seeds. p. 23.
Doroshchenkov, G. - Hemp on bottom lands. p. 24.
Liubich, F. - Vine crop growers in the Liman District. p. 25.
Solov'ev, B., Solov'ev, A. - About crop fallows. p. 26.
Luk'ianenko, IA. - Effectiveness of green fallows. p. 27.
Kamkarov, IU. - Increase in pork production with a decrease in cost per unit of production. p. 28.
Egudin, I., Panovskii, N. - Strengthening the feed supply. p. 31.
Kolobov, G., Maslev, I. - Fattening poultry on collective farms. p. 33.
Vnukovskii, S., Gimein, S. - Mechanized loading of drills. p. 35.
Golovanov, A. - Economic method of moving the measuring wire. p. 36.
Novikov, G. - Making cement and sand tiles. p. 37.
Beliantin, A. - Machine for sizing corn. p. 38.
Fedianin, I., Semenov, P. - Recording the performance of motor transportation. p. 39.
Chekmez, G. - Records of motor transport. p. 41.
Gachinskii, E. - Monospermous sugar beets. p. 42
Malin, K. - Concentrated mineral fertilizers. p. 43.
Matskevich, P. - Irrigation as a means of controlling weeds in fields. p. 44.
Through the pages of agricultural periodicals. p. 44.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45
IAblokov, A., Kalinin, V. - Valuable practice of a collective farm in Amur Province. p. 47.

Vol. 17, no. 4(191), Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shkilnenko, P. - Make a wise use of funds for capital investments. p. 2.
Malkabulov, A. - Honest work is the source of collective farm wealth. p. 5
Stupnikov, M. - Our collective farm operates on a united production and finance plan. p. 8.
Polezhaev, IA. - How a collective farm is overcoming a lag. p. 10.
TSvetov, IA. - On the right path. p. 12.
Grigor'ev, E. - What prevents the increase of labor productivity on collective farms. p. 15.
Gorbatiuk, V. - The agrochemical laboratory helps the collective farm in its struggle for high crop yields. p. 17.
Pashaliev, N. - Growing hybrid corn seeds. p. 18.
Larionov, A. - Snow water irrigation in the southeast. p. 19.
Nekrashevich, A. - Sorradella crops enriched the feed supply. p. 21.
Shishkin, I. - Shelterbelt afforestation on collective farms served by the Michurinsk Machine-Tractor Station. p. 22.
Voronkov, A. - Animal husbandry on a collective farm on virgin lands. p. 24.
Golokovskaia, I. - Advantage of a green fodder plan to collective farms. p. 26.
Korshunov, N. - Fattening cattle on natural pastures. p. 29.
Keeping cattle untied in barns and barn lots. p. 30.
Polozenko, IU. - Fattening hogs for meat on a collective farm in Chita Province. p. 32.
Volkov, A., Gorlunov, N. - Fattening poultry in hatcheries. p. 33.
Larin, V. - Increase labor productivity on dairy farms. p. 36.
Vorobkalo, N. - Mechanical vegetable grater. p. 37.
Chorniadev, A. - Using waste steam for drying. p. 38.
Khablo, I. - Transplanting device. p. 39.
Mikhailin, P. - Ledger for recording payments. p. 40.
Siniuk, M. - Accounting in collective farm cafeterias based on the use of meal tickets. p. 41.
Shevchenko, P. - Training accountants by correspondence. p. 41.
Klimashovskii, E. - Corn and sunflower as companion crops to leguminous plants. p. 42.
IAkovenko, M. - Corn as a companion crop is an additional source of feed. p. 43.
Conference on problems in hybrid corn seed production. p. 43.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45
Conference of "Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo" readers. p. 47

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

On a new level. p. 2
Slavin, G. - Inviolable unity. p. 3.
Forty years ago. p. 5.
Mirshakar, M. - The voice of the "Avrora", verse. p. 6.
Elagina, A. - Militant youth. p. 6.
Kolotkov, A. - Rice workers. p. 9.
Stepanenko, V. - Great canal brings water to Kara Kum. p. 13.
Rakitnikov, A. - Mutual assistance. p. 13
Popov, N. - Newspaper printed on the collective farm. p. 15
Preparing for the festival. p. 16.
Markova, O. - The first-born, a story. p. 18.
Levkovskii, A. - For liberty and independence. p. 21.
Gamarra, P. - The flail, a story. p. 22.
Stolakina, A. - Corn is growing! p. 24
Kats, A. - The weather and its forecasting. p. 25
Piushko, A. - Secrets of cinematography. p. 27.
Our mail. p. 28.
Rozental, L. - How to take care of your hands. p. 30
Fashions. p. 31
Edel'shtein, V. - Advice to vegetable growers. p. 32.

Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Leont'eva, E. - For the sake of children. p. 2
The voice of mothers. p. 3.
Kuznetsova, V. - Our answer. p. 3
Iskol'dskaia, M. - Thinking about children. . p. 4
Mothers can rest assured! p. 5.
Fiderova, R. - The grandmother. p. 6
Petukhova, N. - June 1917. p. 7.
Radeva, M. - Great son of the Bulgarian people. p. 9.
Rakitnikov, A. - Swinebreeders of Chernigov Province. p. 11.
Pishenina, L. - Thirty-nine days in China. p. 14
Young helpers. p. 16.
Shpak, E. - First search. p. 18.
Matushkin, V. - En route, a story. p. 19.
Zhukovskii, L. - Come and visit us; you will not regret it! p. 22
Letters to the editor. p. 25
Davydov, L. - "DET-250" tractor. p. 26.
Through the Soviet Union. p. 27.
Komarov, V. - Mysteries of the earth. p. 28.
Konius, E. - Infant care. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
Advice to housewives. p. 32.
Mashurovskii, D. - Outstanding Russian painter. p. 32.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

In anticipation of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Shlenskovoi, G. - Two machine-tractor stations - two sets of results. p. 5.
Oblival'nyy, P., Slepenko, G. - Producing a good sugar-beet crop. p. 8.
Rachko, A. - Some results of adopting business accounting practices at the Gorki Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.
Ostankov, A. - Reorganization of repair work. p. 13.
Riazanov, N. - Use of the badge system. p. 16.
Basova, A. - Dispatch service at the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station. p. 18.
Ermakov, I. - Organization of maintenance and repair of collective farm trucks at the machine-tractor station. p. 21.
Larionov, A. - Selecting the machine-tractor station site. p. 24.
Ivanisenko, A., Shmatko, G. - Making fuller use of caterpillar tractors. p. 29.
Shautsukov, Z. - Intertillage of corn on collective farms of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. p. 31.
Poplavko, A. - Attachments for drills for sowing corn in furrows on sloped. p. 34.
Kliuchnikov, A., Bartenev, V., Moskalenko, V. - Improve sunflower seeding with checkrow planters. p. 37.
Anikin, I., Bronshtein, I. - Planting onion sets with the SLN-6 mounted drill. p. 41.
Voronov, P., Butanov, K. - Converting the T8-2A drill for intertillage. p. 42.
MTZ-5 "Belarus'" tractor. p. 44.
Mirumian, G. - SUL-48A combined flax drill. p. 45.
Ol'khovskii, K. - SRN-4V and SRNM-4 planters. p. 47.
Chistiakov, V., Kotov, V. - Restoration of filters used in primary screening of oil. p. 50.
Novikov, K. - Repairing screen brackets on the S-4 combine. p. 52.
Ustiuzhaninov, K. - Device for removing caps from main bearings in the D-54 engine. p. 53.
Bondar' N. - Filling cavities and cracks. p. 54.
Kondakov, V. - Repairing the housing of the grain delivery screw conveyor. p. 54.
Fadeev, I. - Improving the operation of the "Belarus" tractor. p. 55.
Lupashko, I., Trusov, S. - Rensomes universal drying apparatus. p. 56.
Navrodskii, S., Belinskaia, E. - "Wizard" portable feed mill and the "Bentall" self-emptying feed mixer. p. 58.
The "Condor" mounted disc swivel plow. p. 59.
News from machine-tractor stations. p. 61.

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Finish the farm produce procurement plan on time. p. 1.
Samarin, D., Abakumov, A. - Increase agricultural production markedly in 1957. p. 4.
Bublik, N. - Role of the machine-tractor station in expanding collective stockbreeding. p. 7.
Vavilov, I., TSirul'nikov, M. - Collective farm economy is being strengthened. p. 10.
Liakin, V. - Let's get the hay in on time. p. 13.
Mikul'chik, A. - Business accounting in the truck section of the machine-tractor station. p. 15.
Bakchevnikov, M. - Results of business accounting. p. 16.
Artemenkov, P. - Combined tractor and production brigades at machine-tractor stations of Stalingrad Province. p. 21.
Alfer'ev, V. - Planning the supply of equipment for machine-tractor stations. p. 24.
Bran'kov, P. - Harvesting grain crops in separate stages. p. 26.
Serebriakov, N. - Harvesting grain in separate stages within the area served by the Bogorodsk Machine-Tractor Station. p. 29.
Kosnikov, N. - Evaluating the performance of grain harvesting machinery in separate operations and in direct combining. p. 31.
Sizenko, E. - Rating tractor-drawn and self-propelled combines on the basis of picking up cut grain. p. 32.
Lisenkov, A. - Cultivation principles on which grain harvesting in separate stages is based. p. 35.
Voitov, P. - Use of machinery in cultivating vegetable crops. p. 39.
Kirtbaia, IU, Chang Hsien-ming. - Calculations for harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 42.
Shamsutdinov, R. - Cuts made across and around fields when harvesting is done in separate stages. p. 44.
Gavrilov, V., Chursin, N. - Improvement in the hydraulic system of the S-4M self-propelled combine. p. 46.
Bolokon', A. - Grain catcher for the S-6 combine. p. 48.
Nozhenets, A., Bobrov, N. - Tractor-mounted push rakes for harvesting hay and straw. p. 49.
Gorbunov, V. - Machinery for harvesting hay. p. 51.
Karakova, N. - BS-2,0 flexible harrow. p. 52.
Muradkhanian, L. - ZhN-4,0 mounted reaper. p. 53.
Pivovar, S. - ONK-100 mounted sprayer. p. 54.
Kurenkov, IU. - Improved utilization of repair shop capacities. p. 56.
Baranov, B. - Agriculture needs bottled gas tractors. p. 57.
Kononov, A. - Textbook on tractors. p. 58.
News from machine-tractor stations. p. 59.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 3, Mar, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sulimova, M. L. - Before Lenin's arrival. p. 2.
Panferov, Fedor. - In the lonely steppe; excerpts from a novel. p. 4.
Skrypnik, A. - Kumrikhon's happiness. p. 7.
Vinogradov, S. - The girl from the "Cipa" Collective Farm. p. 8.
Teleshov, Nikolai. - Two friends; a story. p. 11.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - Choice of a career. p. 13.
Bondarev, Nikolai. - First steps. p. 14.
Peregudov, Aleksandr. - Author of "Tsushima." p. 15.
With one's own hands. p. 16.
Zhurbina, S. - Welcome guests. p. 18.
Clyde, Caroline. - The farmer's wife, a story. Translated from the English. p. 20.
Zakharchenko, V. - Book of truth and anger. p. 23.
Mashkovtsev, N. - Painter of Pushkin's time. p. 24.
Bychkova, O. - Zoia was thinking of her... p. 25.
Trenev, Konstantin. - Liubov' IArovala, a play in 3 acts and 9 scenes. p. 26.
Pashennaia, V. N. - To young comrades. p. 29.
Belkun, M. - The probationer; humorous story. p. 30.
Gaevskaia, I. - Learn to embroider. p. 31.

B 15a
Vol 24, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Forward, young guard! p 1
About Lenin, verse p. 3.
Spring of the Revolution p 4
Panov, Viktor - Your eldest comrade. p. 6.
Mukhtar-Londarskii, M.I. - Unforgettable encounters p 8
Kulazhenkov, P - Roads to the heart p. 9
Libedinskii, IU - Beacon of the commune, excerpt from the novel "Dawn of the Soviets " p 10
Marfin, M. - Museum in Tampere. p. 13.
Sinervo, Elvi - Unwritten poem p 14
Maksimov, S. - Here will be built the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station p 16.
Korzinkin, S - Poetry as a weapon. p 18
Dement'ev, Valerii - First book p 18
Prishvin, Mikhail. - The russula, a story p 19
Ponizovskii, V - Changes p. 22
Flourish, beloved country! p. 24
The festival. p 25
Sokolova, K. - In the evening p. 26
Aleksandrov, M - Erlon of Nat Flesher p 26
Budarin, N. - Plywood and imagination. p 27.
Proshin, S - "Quiet flows the Don " p. 28
Protasov, A. - On the club stage. p 29
Bad'in, P - First jump p. 30
Our duty. p. 31
Zubkov, I - One should have a good time on the stadium p 31.

Vol 24, no. 5 May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Our bright May. p. 2.
On the "Rodina" Collective Farm. p 4
Ershov, G. - People of the Soviet Kuban,"Spring grove" by Semen Babaevskii p 5.
Khromov, K - Into the storm, a story p 5.
Kassis, V - Good luck. p 6
Aleksandrov, M. - On the peace watch p 8.
Vasil'ev, Arkadii - In the spring of 1917; from the third volume of the novel "Bravely, comrade, keep step " p. 9.
A brighter flower you will find nowhere , verse. p 12.
Kiriukhin, A - New tractors. p. 13.
Krivtsov, Vladimir. - Along the taiga path, a sketch p 14.
Kachalin, G. - Scored goal. p. 16
Marfin, M. - They will meet in Wloclawek. p 17
Perventsev, Arkadii - Stepka; a story. p. 18
Ivanov, B. I - Forty five years in the struggle for the workers' truth p. 21.
Zolenko, F - "Komsomol'skaia Iskra" (Communist Youth League Spark). p. 22.
Leont'ev, B - The "Eisenhower Doctrine" is a threat to peace p 24.
Zhurbina, S. - Painters of the village of Petrovskoye. p 25
Our opinion... p 26.
Oparin, S. - In the little house on the banks of Cheremshanka River. p 27.
Vigano, Renata. - The strike, a story. p. 28.
Sew it for the festival. p. 30.
Do it yourself. p 31.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Doklady [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Reports] No 25, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Ivanovich, K A. - Ninety years of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. p. 5.
Maisurian, N. A. - Development of the science of plant growing in the Timiriazev Academy. p 20.
Dyman, V. K. - Development of animal science in the Timiriazev Academy. p 30.
Tolstoi, M. P. - Scientists of Departments of Geology and Mineralogy of the Timiriazev Academy and their contribution to science. p. 40.
Polosatova, E. V. - K. A. Timiriazev's efforts for the development of agriculture in Russia. p. 46.
Zakarian, M. F. - Dissemination of efficient plant nutrition practices by K A. Timiriazev at the All-Russian Exhibition in Nizhni Novgorod. p. 53.
Egorov, V. E. - Role of annual and perennial plants in the improvement of turf-Podzolic soils. p. 59.
Vorob'ev, S. A. - Useful period of perennial grasses in field crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils. p. 70.
Shatilov, I. S. - Frost resistance and winter hardiness of red clover in connection with the age of plants and the duration of drought. p. 77.
Batsanov, N. S. - Theoretical principles of improved seed potato growing in central provinces of the non-Chernozem region. p. 83.
Afanas'ev, G. V., Burkin, V. E. - Growing corn on flood lands. p. 90.
Gromyko, I. D., Panov, N. P. - Some problems pertaining to the reclamation of virgin and waste lands in Pavlodar Province. p. 96.
Ignat'eva, I. P. - Characteristics of vegetative reproduction in larkspurs. p. 102.
Edel'shtein, V. I. - Prospective development of vegetable growing in the sixth five-year plan. p. 110.
Korol'kov, E. D., Gavrilov, N. I. - Utilizing solar heat in vegetable growing p 115.
Rodnikov, N. P - Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes. p. 119
Kuznetsov, M. D - Field methods for studying the growth of apple seedlings. p. 127.
Krylov, S. V. - Mulch paper. p. 133.
Peterburgskii, A. V , and others. - Effectiveness of fertilizers in irrigated areas of the southeastern U. S. S. R. p. 137.
Guliakin, I. V., Smirnov, P. M. - Utilization of superphosphate by corn during the early period of growth in connection with various methods of fertilizer application p. 145.
Kashtrikina, N. V. - Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the absorption of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants. p 152.
Pleshkov, B. P. - Effect of the amount of phosphorus in the nutrient medium on the nitrogen metabolism in plants. p. 158.
Neliubova, G. I. - Effect of boron on the accession and distribution of phosphorus in young sunflower plants. p. 165.
Aleshin, S. N., Tiuneeva, T. N. - Feeding plants with organic soil substances in the state of molecular dispersion. p. 172.
Vorob'ev, F. K., Skvortsova, L. A., Konstantinova, A. I. - Using 2, 4D on corn fields. p. 175
Berezovskii, M. IA., Kurochkina, V. F. - Studying the effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the phosphorus metabolism in plants. p. 182.
Vorob'ev, F. K., Leonov, S. A., Abueva, A. A. Chemical weed control on flax fields. p. 188.
Peterburgskii, A. V., Semenova, N. K., Kiseleva, V. I. - Chemical weed control on onion and garlic fields. p. 197.
Gunar, I. I., Kalinkevich, M. I. - Using chemicals for regulating the fruiting of apple trees. p 204.
Krastina, E. E. - Duration of the vernalization stage depending on the exposure of plants to light in the period before vernalization p. 210.
Leman, V. M. - Effect of interrupted lighting on the growth of plants. p. 216.
Gellerman, IA. M. - How periodic heating of roots in deficient lighting reduces the drop of tomatoes. p. 221.
Mozhaeva, L. V. - Sugars and amino acids in cells during various stages of growth. p. 226.
Popazov, D. I. - Regular features in the development of Solonetz, Solonchak, and Soloth soils. p. 230.
Mershin, A. P. - Agricultural characteristics of soils of the Novorybinskii State Farm in Akmolinsk Province. p 237.
Savzdarg, E. E. - Ecologic and systematic characteristics and special aspects in the formation of the fauna of berry pests. p. 243.
Karaerov, P. G. - Measures for controlling wheat rust on the Stalin ("Khutorok") State Farm in Krasnodar Territory p. 249
Nikolaev, A. I - Tasks of sheep breeding in the Soviet Union. p. 256.
Kravchenko, N. A. - Basic principles of line breeding p. 259.
Bychkov, N. P. - Quality of the Ayrshire - East Frisian cross. p 266.
Alakhverdov, A. S - Effect of exercise on the gas exchange in Kholmogory calves. p. 272.
Shvabe, A. K. - Variation in the composition of milk from different fractions of a single daily milking. p 277.
Orlov, A. V. - Effect of various milking methods on the changes in the quality of milk. p. 285.
Slesareva, E. N. - How the strength of bones in cattle is affected by the chemical composition and structure of bones. p. 293.
Solntsev, A. I. - Role of vitamins A, D, B_1, B_2, and B_{12} in livestock raising. p. 301.
Burchenko, E. V., Georgievskii, V. I. - Data on studying the morphology of the blood of farm animals. p. 308.
Stogov, K. S. - Studying the reactivity of the nervous system in horses under ordinary circumstances. p. 316.
Luk'ianova, V. D. - Livay hens and how to increase their productivity. p. 323.
Burdelev, T. E. - Investigating medicinal properties of phenothiazine in treating ascariasis. p 334.
Georgievskii, I. S. - Operation of screens with variable motion parameters in grain cleaning equipment. p. 339
Mikhailenko, E. A. - Complex furrow opener for combination beet planters and characteristics of its performance. p. 345.
Prokof'ev, I. M. - Principles of converting machine-tractor stations to business accounting. p. 353.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT UDOBRENII, AGROTEKHNIKI I AGROPOCHVOVEDENIIA. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERTILIZERS, CULTIVATION PRACTICES, AND SOIL SCIENCE. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]. No. 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Baranov, P. A. - Effectiveness of new mineral fertilizers p. 5
Kalinkevich, A. F. - Placement of fertilizers simultaneously with the machine planting p. 10
Butkevich, V. V. - Row placement of organic mixtures for grain crops with combination fertilizer drills p 14
Kalashnikov, I. G. - Economic evaluation of the mineral mixtures p. 17.
IAkovleva, V V , Skvortsov, V F - Effectiveness of application of molybdenum affects the yield
Mosolov, I. V , Panova, A V. - Effectiveness of methods of application on the phosphate plants. p 25.
Baliabo, N. K , Gutina, B. S. , Blinov, M. I - Effectiveness of three-level improvement plowing ment of Solonetz and Solonetz-type steppe p 26.
Kaniskin, M. F. - Alfalfa and bird's foot southern part of the non-Chernozem
Koren'kov, D. A - Liquid nitrogen fertilizers
List of works by members of the All Union Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation, and Soil Science, published in 1951-1955 p. 41.
List of works by members of the All Union Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation, and Soil Science, which appeared in and other publications p. 43

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR, Ministerstvo sovkhozov Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R., Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, no. 4(74), Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Both quantity and quality! p. 2.
Rodichev, S. D. - Restore lost milliards p 3
Antropov, A. M. - Grow flax that grades
Zausailov, N. A. - What kind of wool is
Solov'ev, A. A. - How to increase the butterfat of milk. p 15.
Markova, K. V., Al'tman, A. D. - Is your cow delivering good milk? p. 19.
Ampilogov, A. V. - Economic aspects of cattle in the Southeast. p. 22
Lysogorov, V. I. - One-liter cows and production of meat. p. 24.
Nesterenko, G. A. - Produce more protein p. 26.
Enken, V. B. - Chick-pea, a valuable forage plant. p. 28.
Gorbunov, G. G. - A matter of great
Efimov, F. F., Obraztsova, A. S. - nitrogen fertilizer. p. 31.
Developers of new working methods p 33
Rzhanova, E. I. - Biological investigation and development of perennial grasses
Alpatova, K. L. - Both organic and mineral
p. 36.
Tiutiunnikova, V. A. - Sowing hybrid clover
Prints, IA. I. - Cultivation of ungrafted
Kalashnikov, K. IA. - Semidry disinfection
Eremenko, E. A. - Year-round supply of
p 42.
IAvorskii, F. P. - In two directions. p. 45.
Cherkasskii, M. M. - Remuneration of labor on the quantity, quality, and cost of
p. 47.
Aleksandrov, L. V. - At the exhibition of farm
tion. p. 49.
Tiugina, E. I., Pogodina, I. I. - New
ors. p. 52.
Ivanov, L. I. - Possibilities for developing
raising on state farms established on
p. 55.
IUrchenko, A. - Use sized seeds for planting
p. 57.
Aleksandrovich, P. K. - What the collective
ed from grassland farming. p. 60.
Tikhonovich, E. M. - Motion pictures in
and research. p. 63.
Kneller, IU. V. - How collective farms
their tractors. p. 66.
Karotamin, N. G. - Shortcomings of
Solodkii, M. M. - Raising poultry in cages
ducing the runway system. p. 71.
Rybakova, V. D. - In accordance with the
great Lenin. p. 74.
Shevchuk, T. N. - In scientific research
of the people's Hungary. p. 77.
New books. p. 79.

Vol. 7, no. 5(76), May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary
Great October Revolution and agricultural
work. p. 2.
Krotov, I. S., Malorova, T. A. - Restore the
Siberian butter. p. 4.

Rodichev, S.D - What the quality of silk depends on p. 6
Bondarenko, A.V. - Only well-fed cattle p 8
Khalalmova, N.I., Lipin, A.D. - Taking quantity and quality into account p.11
Burov, D.I., - Packing soils and accumulating moisture. p. 15
Sobolevskii, L., Ulanov, A - Business accounting in composite crews p 17
Akulinin, A.A Corn silage and potatoes in sheep rations. p 19.
Pilisyn, S.D. - Drying peanuts. p. 21.
Prokin, T.K. - How to destroy Russian centaurea p 23.
Belov, I. I. - Green fallow. p 25
Pavlenko, F.A - Filbert Corylus maxima p 28.
Kuperman, F.M., Morozova, Z.A., Rostovtseva, Z.P. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of spring crops p.30.
Mokhova, T I., Turbina, G.K., Konopleva, N V. - Here is a word from directors of agrochemical laboratories p 33.
Gorin, D.P - Let's mark the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution with a rapid increase in agricultural production p 35
Baranov, V F. - Our experience in calculating the cost of production. p 37
Kilmenko, P A - Under every condition. p. 41.
Demchenko, G S. - What we gain from using hybrid seed corn. p. 42
Petrenko, N. - Use progressive methods in the cultivation of sugar beets. p. 43.
Pankov, I.P - High crop yields in Bashkirian steppes. p. 45.
It's a great honor to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 47.
The contribution of science to production p. 57.
Sezonov, M.K. - Experience of competition organizers. p 59.
Belov, A N. - Three awards from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 62.
Petrov, I.M - Ivan Efimovich Rudenko, Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 65
Timakov, D M. - Readers' comments. p. 67
Bulochnikova, L. A., Korochkin, V.V , Polovenko, S.I. - Legitimate doubts p 69.
Grigor'ev, N.N. - We are for the cage system p. 72.
Zaltsevskii, I E - Don't oppose but adapt. p. 73
Elnikov, M.P - Pastures of New Zealand p. 76.
Medvedev, IU. - Club calendar. p. 78.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZ'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. and Ministry of the State Farms of the R.S.F.S.R.] Saratov, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

From the participants of the conference of the Volga region agricultural workers p. 3
Conference of agricultural workers of the Volga region. p. 5.
Podol'skii, I.A. - Let's give 175 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land by the end of the five-year plan. p. 12.
Muchul'skii, S.K. - Urgent problems in the development of agriculture in Stalingrad Province p. 15.
Koniukhov, V.N., Naumova, E.M. - System of zootechnical and organizational measures for Penza Province. p. 20.
Nazarov, G.V. - Effect of crop cultivation practices on surface runoff in the Saratov trans-Volga region p 25
Ivanov, P.K., Balandina, E.I. - Depth of plowing Chestnut soils in irrigated areas. p 29.
Petrova, R.S., Petrov, G.N. - Steppe reservoirs as untapped resources of forage. p. 34.
Grishina, E P. - Band placement of local fertilizers for grain crops on Chernozems of Chkalov Province. p. 38.
Dikopolov, V.N. - Our experience in growing durum wheat. p. 41.
Penin, M.M. - Important step in the cultivation of corn. p. 43.
Kuz'min, V.D. - Corn spacing from the point of view of nutrition. p. 46.
Gavrilov, A.M. - Companion cropping in irrigated areas. p. 49
Gein, A.P. - Planting potatoes in summer. p. 53.
Pol'tskih, L.A. - Grassland mixtures for Chuvashia. p. 55.
Sazonova, G.V. - Use of baits in controlling the shield bug Eurygaster integriceps. p. 59.
Karpova, O S. - Make more extensive use of corn silage in sheep farming. p. 61.
Sherstobitov, D.V. - For further improvement of Orenburg wool goats. p. 63.
Ivanov, A., Nekrasov, D. - Experience in organizing artificial insemination stations serving several collective farms. p. 66.
Wage system in agriculture. p. 69.
Romanov, V.M. - The quality of work is of primary importance. p. 69.
Orlov, I.N. - Correct remuneration of labor is an important factor in furthering creative initiatives of collective farmers. p 71.
Podol'skii, I K. - For the good of collective farms and collective farmers. p 73.
Ageev, A M. - Data on farmland resources in 1956 p 75.
Bednov, A.I., Kniazev, A A - Using various plows for basic soil cultivation in the southeast p 78
Bocharov, P I - Mechanization of field work in irrigated areas p 84.
Shilei, G.G - Experience in restoring windmills p. 88
Brief news p. 90.
Otrygan'eva, A. F. - A useful pamphlet on the experience of a poultry plant p 95
IAkovleva, Z F - An interesting book p. 96

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U S.S.R] Moscow, vol 3, no. 8, 1957.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izdvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 3, no 5, 1957 (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia bibliioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library]. Moscow, no. 7/8, 1956.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO AZERBAIDZHANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 6, no.3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For successful fulfillment of obligations. p. 3
Akhundov, N., Melikov, IA. - Utilize potentialities for lowering the cost of production of agricultural products on collective farms p 8.
Giul'akhmedov, A. - Prospects for using trace elements in agriculture in Azerbaijan p.12
Khachaturov, N. - Ridge seeding of cotton. p.16.
Andreev, V. - Best varieties of spring grain crops for mountain regions of Azerbaijan. p.19
Zeinalov, A., Alizade, M. - Best components for growing tomatoes in starting pots. p.22
Allakhverdiev, R. - Accelerating the bearing of young grapevines. p.26.
Rasizade, Sh. - Herd improvement is the basis for a sharp increase in the output of livestock products. p.29.
Narimanbeili, N. - Growing corn in the green fodder plan. p.34.
Mamedov, A. - Listerellosis in cattle in Azerbaijan. p.39
Zeinalova, V. - Susceptibility of forage cereals to rust fungi in Azerbaijan. p.43.
Babaev, S. - Operation of the self-propelled S-4 combine on slopes. p.45.
Krechetov, M. - How to make a light stretching device for holding check wires. p.48.
Mirzoian, A. - New method of moving the measuring wire mechanically in checkrow planting. p 51.
Guseinov, G. - Irrigating grain crops from wide ditches. p.58.
Shafibekov, A. - Some problems in training agronomists without interrupting production. p. 63.
Kiazimov, S. - Prospects for growing quince in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. p.64

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.18, no.8, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Erkaev, A. - Truck-mounted apparatus for refilling drills in operation p 1.
Klykov, P - Check-rowing vegetables on irrigated land. p.5.
Trinchenko, I - Using machinery for removing the upper soil layer in carrot rows p 11
Zalesskii, S. - New stone remover p 13
Kochkin, M. - Caterpillar tractor with a 140 horsepower engine, illustration on cover p 16

Vol 17 [i e 18], no 9, 1957

Table of contents translated

Sorokin, E - DSSh-14 self-propelling chassis p 1
Gorbunov, V - Mounted machines for the DSSh-14 chassis p 11
Cheremisov, A - Prolonging the life of motorcycle carburetors p 20

Vol 18, no.10, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Muradkhanian, L., Kapilanenko, N - Harvesting unevenly ripening crops in separate stages. p 1
TSeliiko, A. - Attaching the pickup to a reaper p 6.
Erkaev, A - Adapting the S-6 combine to working on steep slopes. p 9
Ratmirov, K. - SPU-40 mixer-loader p 15
SSh-24G(GS-1,5) tractor for slopes p 16.

Vol. 18, no 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Ermakov, I, Mamedov, A. - Maintenance and repair of trucks at the First Chekhov Machine-Tractor Station p 1
Chursin, N - Experience in operating self-propelled combines. p 10.
Galanov, B - Installation of a shield to the PS-2 loader p. 16.

UKRAINS'KA SIL'SKOHOSPODARS'KA AKADEMIIA Naukhnye trudy [UKRAINIAN AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY Scientific Papers] Kiev, vol 8, 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Preface p.3
Zelenskii, M A - Experimenting as a method of solving problems of Soviet agrobiology p 5
Sirotsinskii, K E. - Basic problems of agricultural specialization in the western Volhynian Polesye of the Ukrainian S S.R p 13
Makhalovskii, A G - Adaptability of Mal'tsev tillage methods to soil and climatic conditions of the Ukraine p.25.
IAvorskii, A.G. - Effect of crop sequence in grassland crop rotations on the weediness of fields in the southern part of the Ukrainian Polesye p.31
Girko, P.A., Kaplun, A L., Kuzhel, A.I. - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of winter wheat p 37.
Demidenko, T.T., and others - Studying the effect of various methods of fertilizer application on the yield of potatoes p 49
Khokhol, N F. - Role of fertilizers in increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes p 59
Kolosha, I.L., Kolosha, O.I - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of corn in Polesye. p 69
Demidenko, T T , Sorochenkov, A F. - Establishing the most suitable time and methods for sowing buckwheat in various soil and climatic regions of the Ukrainian S S.R p 79
Zelenskii, M.A , Dovbakh, A.P. - Measures for improving the quality of seed wheat and seed rye in the Ukrainian Polesye p 83
Podolich, B.M., Makarenko, M.K., Patuk, S.A. - Effect of soil and fertilizers on increases in the yield and changes in the chemical composition of Sudan grass p. 95
Kaliuzhnyi, V.E - Effect of perennial grasses on the structure of some soil types and varieties. p 103
Zakharchuk, P.V. - Effect of perennial grasses on increasing the calcium content of soils p.109
Podolich, T IA. - Dynamics of nutrients in soil under clover and timothy mixtures in grassland crop rotations as related to fertilizer applications and yields p.115.
Sul'zhenko, G.K - Effect of various forms of phosphorus fertilizers on the carbohydrate metabolism, quality, and yield of sugar beets p.125.
Logginov, B.I. - Effect of young shelterbelts on increasing the yield of field crops p 131.
Peresypkin, V F. - Causes of bacteriosis in the roots of winter rape. p.137.
Skobets, E M. - Studies concerning the application of solid electrodes in polarographic analysis. p.147.
Negrash, K A , Abarbarchuk, I.L., Gavrish, N.P. - Investigating new chemicals used in the control of the larvae of sugar beet weevils. p.163.
Beketovskii, S.N. - Widespread application of the practice of using hydrocarbons for the afterripening of fruits and vegetables. p 171.
Pshenichnyi, P.D - System of feeding the young of farm animals p.179.
Chernyi, S I - Theoretical principles of raising and fattening swine when including exercise p.185.
Kolesnik, N.N. - Constitutional types of farm animals. p.191

Roznatovskaia, N.D. - Effect of feeding on the milk yield p 197.
Nesterovodskii, V A - Keeping bees during the spring in frames arranged parallel and perpendicular to the hive entrance p 203
Povarnitsyn, V.A. - Productivity of steppe forest plantations in the Ukrainian S S.R. p 207
Bratus', V N - Some data on the structure of plantations stricken by pine red heart rot p 219.
Pidut, N.N - Pest control in regenerated forests of Vinnitsa Province p 231.
Gegel'skii, I N. - Growth of exotic trees and shrubs in the Ukrainian Polesye p 241.
Megalinskii, P.N - Evaluation of young mixed stands p 245
Milovidov, A.N. - Regeneration of forests in Vinnitsa Province p 251
Kal'nei, P G - Comparative characteristics of 4-row bind seeding and wide-row band seeding in forest nurseries of the Ukrainian steppe zone p 257.
Kotov, A I. - Shortening the period between improvement cuttings in forests of the Ukrainian steppe zone. p 263.
Rudenko, IU M - Valuation of timber increment. p 267.
Davidov, M V - Recent studies on the growth of oak plantations regenerated by sprouts. p.279.
Shendrikov, N.I - Experience in using some trees and shrubs for the afforestation of steppes in the Ukrainian S S R. p.289.
Bodiov, V A., and others. - Results of studies on increasing the effectiveness of shelterbelt afforestation p.299.
Zolotarev, S A. - Genesis of grey forest soils of the Ukrainian forest-steppe zone. p.313.
Nastenko, N N. - Ways of improving principal characteristics of diesel tractor engines. p 327
Kuz'minskii, V G. - Theoretical aspects of the trapezoid geometry of tractor and automobile steering rods p 341
Vedmed', N P - Study of thermal conditions in the lubricating system of truck-tractor engines p.349
Kramarov, V S. - Developing methods for calculating operations and working capital of unfinished production in repair shops p.355.
Zaraiskii, S K - Theoretical analysis of the process of polishing inner surfaces with precession spindles. p 361
TSesin, S O., Val'chuk, G I. - Wear resistance of compression piston rings treated with multilayer coatings for use of DT-54 tractors in field work p.371
Korolev, P.G. - New apparatus used in service tests for cranes p 377.
Mikhalovskii, V.A - Theory of the motion of particles on rotating and vibrating surfaces. p.387
Oleinik, V S. - Use of electric vehicles on livestock farms. p.393
Kalekust, M E. - Improving the serviceability of synchronous motors in electric drives used in agriculture. p.399.
Salo. V.D. - Automatic switching of underloaded induction motors from delta to wye connection. p.409
Dadenkova, M.N - Anisotropic light scattering and oriented arrangement in liquids p.421.
Berdinskikh, I.P - High-frequency heating of glued wood p 425.
Petrusha, A.K. - Effect of cutting speed on the quality of wood cutting p 437
IAsinskii, V.S. - Improve the performance of gang saws. p 441.
Stefanovskii, Kh Kh. - Deformation of wood during cutting. p 445.
Mel'nichenko, D.E. - Efficient profiles of medium and low head spillway vacuum dams p.449
Bykhovskii, A I. - Kinetics of martensite transformation. p.453.
Nichkevich, O N. - Possibilities for measuring solar [illegible]ion in calories. p.461.

:IAISTVEN- by [ALL-URAL no.3, 1957.

[illegible]ties re-

[illegible] with ground phosphorite. p. 30.
Shulyndin, A F. - Winter hardiness of wheat varieties depending on their accumulation of nitrogen and sugar during the fall period. p. 25.
Aizenshtat, IA.S., Shiplova, L.I. - Characteristics of pollen germination at different stages of development of the tomato and pea flower. p 29.
Shumakova, A.A., Grube, A.M. - Importance of Epicoccum granulatum Penzig in mal secco. p 33
Chumaevskaia, M.A. - Bacterial canker of poplars. p. 40.
Kokurichev, P.I. - Susceptibility of hens to different types of tuberculosis bacteria p. 45

Vol. 22, no. 4, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Burov, D.I. - Distribution of spring wheat in crop rotations in the forest-steppe of the trans-Volga region p.3.
Makarov, V.V. - Changes in the physicochemical properties of flax straw when converted into bast and bast into fiber. p.8.
Odoevskaia, N S. - Using bacterial fertilizers for fiber flax p.10.
Bakai, I M. - Some problems in cultivating and fertilizing sugar beets on irrigated soils in Kuybyshev Province. p.14.
Verderevskii, D D., Voitovich, K.A. - Prospects of utilizing chemical methods in controlling loose smut of corn p.18
Belen'kii, N G , and others. - Influence of heat on the protein content of meat. p.23.
Kartashov, P A. - Effect of various feeds on the wool production of fine-fleeced sheep. p.30.
Buromskii, V.I. - Selecting tips of an effective size and shape for portable penetrometers. p.36.
Kazatsker, A A. - Operational analysis of irrigation systems in regard to the automatization of hydrometric operations. p 42

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.5, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Musich, N I , Kornienko, A.D - Characteristics of the agricultural system in Yakutia p.3
Nesterenko, G.A. - Grassland farming and the increase in seed production of forage grasses and pulse crops. p 8
Gusev, S. A. - Replacing clean fallow by green fallow in Tambov Province. p 14
Masandilov, E.S. - Sainfoin as a fallow crop in districts of the central Chernozem zone. p. 20.
Shapovalov, P. T. - Creating a feed supply in the forested steppe of the Ukraine. p. 24.
Lapin, E M. - Methods of creating cultivated meadows in dry valleys of Vologda Province. p 32.
Pommers, P. - Methods for an accelerated propagation of seeds of perennial grasses. p. 38
Chernonog, L. - Time for spring sowing of grain in North Kazakhstan Province. p. 43
Taranets, M. P., and others. - Using organomineral mixtures for potatoes on the "Progress" State Farm. p. 47.
Savel'ev, S. I., Mikhailov, A. M. - Applying dry herbicides to the soil for controlling weeds. p. 50.
Grekov, M. A. - About agronomist V. P. Tomilov's article p. 54.
Iglin, G. M - My experience as agronomist at a machine-tractor station. p. 58.
Tolkachev, P. T , Aniskin, V. N. - Our practice in organizing crop rotations and in fertilizing fields. p. 64.
Lubenets, P. A. - Cultivation of forage crops in Bulgaria. p. 67
Demkin, A. P., TSelik, V. Z. - Sowing clover in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 72
Gruznov, N. I. - How we increase the yield of clover. p. 74.
Roshkov, M. - Interplanting alsike clover with red clover. p. 75.
Volkhonskii, I. M - Sweet clover in Leningrad Province. p. 76.
Poleshchuk, IU. M. - Best sort of green fallow. p. 78.
Parishkura, I. S. - Accelerated propagation of forage lupine. p. 78.
Akhmadeev, G Kh. - Increase the production of pulse crops in Bashkiria. p. 81.
Ardashev, M. - Cultivating Hungarian millet in the Bashkir A. S. S. R. p. 82.
Gaidukevich, L. I. - Formation of meadows in arid valleys. p. 84.
Petrovskii, D. E. - Influence of the degree of soil fertility on the change in the ratio between vetch and oats. p. 86
Oksenenko, I. A. - Mexed sowing of barley and oats. p. 87.
Shubin, V. F. - New textbook on agriculture. p. 88.
At the all-Union conference on the problems of weed [illegible]92.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U, S, S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27(102), no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A new stage in our country's development p. 1.
Bobylev, I. - Toward the World Festival of Youth. p. 5.
Sidenko, G. - First battle feats of the Red cavalry. p. 7.
Dergachenko, G. - Veteran horseman. p. 9.
Bogdanov, B. - All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957 p 10
Zolotnitskii, D., Remizov, A. - Organize horse sales at agricultural exhibitions p. 16.
Tikhomirov, P. - Horse-breeding section of the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 19.
Shcherbakova, M. - Use more draft horses in the procurement of feeds. p. 21.
Osipov, N. - Unused capacities for improving the collective farm economy p 23.
Norin, L - A collective farm restores its pure-breds p 25.
Bukharov, V. - Two collective farms - two styles p 27
Borisov, M - Horse raising in western Kazakhstan p. 28.
Pustovoi, V. - We are reorganizing work at the stables. p. 32.
Kapitanenko, N. - Promising forage crops p 35
Derevlev, A. - Controlled feeding of foals. p. 40
Ovchinnikov, N - Let's discuss the training of race horses. p. 39
Kovalev, P - What is often being neglected p 42
Paryshev, P. - International conference of horse breeders in Rumania. p. 43.
Karlson, G. - Foreign work practices in carrying out comprehensive trials for draft horses p 44
D.A.Kislovskii. p. 46.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Improving the system of industrial and building management. p 1
Socialist competition in city dairy plants p 3
Kostygov, V. - Eliminate the seasonal character of city milk supply p 5.
Let us carry out the decisions made at meetings and conferences. p 10
Accelerate the development of the dairy industry. p 11
Five hundred million cans of condensed milk p 11
Let us improve the quality of cheese p 16
Organize regular supply of milk to cities. p 10
Sirik V. - Improving the continuous method of butter production. p 21
Baranovskii, N. - Conditions for efficient operation of plate-type pasteurizing installations. p 27
Malushko, V. Effect of salting on the development of gas-forming microflora in cheese. p 30
Nikitin, N - Some errors of the Yaroslavl cheese makers. p 33.
Surkov, V., Zolotin, IU , Limantov, G. - Studies of the flow of a homogeneous liquid in the intermediate space of separators. p. 35.
Abolmasov, G., Ziukin, I. - Replacement of rubber gaskets in plate-type pasteurizers. p. 30.
Levatkin, IU. - Improving the knives for cutting curd p 40.
Magnushevskii, L. - Temperature control of cooling water p 40.
Consultation. p. 41.
Bibliography p. 43.
From foreign experience. p. 44.
Letters from plants. p 46.
Brief news. p. 47.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Botvinov, A. - Let's welcome the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution with new successes p 1
Let's produce more meat in our country. p. 7
Iskakov, T. - Unused capacities for increasing the production of meat in the Kirgiz S.S.R. p. 9
Shchelokov, P. - Pasture fattening of livestock in the collective farms of Tien Shan Province. p. 11
Sabdenov, R. - Make wider use of the experience of masters in pasture fattening of cattle. p. 16
Dikambaev, K. - Increasing milk productivity in cattle under conditions prevailing in Kirghizia. p 18
Trutnev, A. - The younger generation of Zaporozh'ye Province is striving for increased productivity in animal husbandry. p. 22.
Ermolina, V. - The young people came to the farm p. 25.
Zorin, I. - Production of protein feeds on Ukrainian collective farms. p. 30.
Zafren, S., Vechera, A. - New method of preserving and storing moist corn grain for feed. p 35.
D'iachkov, N. - Fattening cattle on corn silage. p 37.
Kravchenko, I. - Artificial insemination of animals on Ukrainian state farms. p. 42.
Brion, E. - Stockjudging and obsolescent bulletins p. 46.
Murav'eva, V., Sakovtsev, V. - Mechanizing farm labor. p. 48.
Chugunkov, IA. - Urea as a protein substitute in cattle

rations. p. 60.
Nikiforov, P. - Business accounting on a state farm. p. 62.
Davidov, R. - The 14th International Congress on Dairying. p. 66
Kalashnikov, A. - Cattle feeding in Czechoslovakia. p 67.
Nazarenko, I. - Outstanding fat content of milk. p. 62. (DA)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA VETERINARNAIA AKADEMIIA. Trudy [MOSCOW VETERINARY MEDICINE ACADEMY Transactions]. Vol 12, 1956 Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni [Infectious diseases and parasitic invasions].

Table of contents translated:

Skarskaia, M. G. - Biological properties of fixed rabies virus p. 3
Ignatova, O. V. - Antigenic and immunogenic properties of Pasteurella of various origins p. 9.
Ignatova, O. V. - Biochemical and morphological properties of cultures of Pasteurella isolated from farm animals. p. 19
Zablotskii, T. M. - Using the complement fixation reaction in the diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis in horses. p. 26.
Kas'ianov, A. N. - Studying brucellosis vaccine from the strain Brucella suis No. 61 p. 37.
Kolesis, S. M. - Quick agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in cattle. p. 48.
Strelkov, N. M., Polishchuk, P. K. - Methods for developing a vaccine against strangles. p. 54.
Liapustin, A. K. - Clinical aspects of leptospirosis in different animals. p. 62.
Liapustin, A. K., Preobrazhenskii, N. M - Electrocardiography and rumen examinations in malignant foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. p 73.
Bychkin, P. V. - Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report No. 1. p. 82.
Bychkin, P. V. - Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report No. 2. p 86.
Bychkin, P. V. - Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I P. Pavlov's teachings. Report No 3. p. 92.
Gitel'son, S. S. - Differentiation between pathogenic and saprophytic streptococci. p. 96.
Skuliak, F. S. - Effect of bile on some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. p. 107.
Skuliak, F. S. - New method for differentiating anthrax bacilli from the pseudoanthrax group p. 116.
Sokolova, I. V. - Bacteriostatic action of fresh blood serum from farm animals on some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. p. 123.
Ovanesova, N. B. - Role of the nervous system in allergic reactions in tubercular poultry. p. 136.
Ovanesova, N. B. - Experimental tuberculosis in chicks. p. 149
Alurzan, Kh. - Effect of microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in different animals on Bac. anthracis. p. 157
Gur'eva, G. D. - Materials on the hygienic and bacteriological rating of feeding stuffs. p. 169.
Vasil'ev, A. P. - Hygienic and bacteriological analysis of fodder for detecting Cl. perfringens. p. 177.
Vasil'ev, A. P. - Thick milk-sulfite medium for a quick cultivation of Clostridium perfringens. p. 187.
Koliakov, IA E., Pichugin, L. M. - Experimentally induced hepatic changes of the equine encephalomyelitis type in laboratory animals. p. 192.
Gil'denblat, A. A. - Biology of Ganguleterakis dispar, the causative agent of ganguloterakidosis in geese. p. 207.
Gagarin, V. G. - Capillaria in poultry and diseases caused by them. p. 214.
Potemkin, V. I. - Clinical aspects and therapy of otoacariasis (parasitic otitis) in dogs. p. 230.
Zhilenko, P. V. - Compound method for determining the degree of freshness of poultry meat. p. 234. (DA)

NOVOSIBIRSK. SIBIRSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [SIBERIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Bulletin of Scientific-Technical Information]. No. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Kozlovskii, A. I., Kalinina, Z. G., Zhil'tsova, A. I. - Selecting rain and silage varieties of corn for raising in Siberia. p. 3.
Masharova, L. - Composition and nutritive value of corn as livestock feed. p. 7.
Khramov, A., Kharlutova, Z. - Comparative effectiveness of pure corn and corn-pea silage in the rations of dairy cows. p. 11.
Khramov, A., IAsinskii, A. - Green fodder production plan for dairy cattle. p. 15.
Tatarintsova, A. - The "Sibirskaia kormovaia" new pumpkin variety. p. 19.
IAsinskii, A., Lobodov, IU., Neschastlivtseva, E. - Milking cows twice a day. p. 24.
Simon, M., Skorik, I. - Effectiveness of feeding swine dry feed mixtures from self-feeders in winter. p. 27.
Simon, M., Skorik, I. - Effectiveness of fattening swine on cultivated pastures. p 35.
Krymskii, S. - Obtaining high wool clips from sheep under conditions of year-round grazing on the pasture in Transbaikalia. p. 39. (DA)

NOVOSIBIRSK. SIBIRSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. Trudy. [SIBERIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Transactions]. No. 12, 1956.

Title translated.

Masharova, L.G. - Chemical composition and nutritive value of the feeds of Western Siberia 120 p

Title transliterated Masharova, L G - Khimicheskii sostav i pitatel'nost'' kormov zapadnoi Sibiri, 120 p

(DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Militant work program. p. 3
Eliseev, N. - Pay more attention to increasing the population of game birds p. 5
Dobrin, I. - Hunters of the Soviet Army p. 9.
Zav'ialov, G - Squirrel hunting p 11
Makridin, V - Airplanes in the tundra p 12.
Radchuk, V. - Destroying wolves. p. 13.
Chernyshev, B. - In the Sayan Mountains. p. 15.
In the forests of Vyatka p.16.
Golubev, A. - Develop fur farming in every possible way. p. 18.
Konovalov, V. - Oron Lake. p 20.
Skripin, S. - Our experience in making artificial nests for water fowl. p. 21.
Vedernikov, K. - Hunting. p. 22
Beme, R. - Pheasants. p. 23
Sharleman', N. - Pheasants in the Ukraine p. 27.
Aleksandrova, I. - Elks in pine forests. p 28
Kostarev, A - They saved an elk p. 29.
Gromov, M. - The Russian wolfhound is the pride of Russian dog breeders. p. 30.
Sumarokov, N. - Eskimo dogs in Vologda p. 36.
Marin, A. - Select pack for wolf hunting p. 37.
Sokologorskii, A. - Loading cartridges p. 39.
Klimanov, V. - Traps. p. 42
Shteingold, E - Shot in the water. p. 43.
Zelenkov, A. - "Azot" Plant does not observe state standards. p. 43.
Dement'ev, A. - A memorable incident p. 44.
Shneider, L. - Hunting story. p 46.
Kuznetsov, N. - Pursuing wolves with Eskimo dogs. p. 46.
Panov, A. - In the Caucasian mountains p. 50.
Vasil'ev, V. - Missing the mark p. 53
Dement'ev, G. - Feathered guards. p. 53.
Follow-up on published articles. p 55.
Ponomarev, A., Spangenberg, B. - Game management in Yugoslavia. p. 56.
Conference of "Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo" readers. p. 60.
Answers to questions from readers. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 63.
Stopping place. p. 64.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents transla

Volnov, V. - Il'ich and hunting. p. 3
Zhdanov, A. - Rural councils and [illegible] game animals. p. 6.
Nemtsev, V. - Spring preparati
Trofimov, G. - A neglected bra
Uraev, I. - Establish minimum er. p. 14.
Kalinovskii, L. - Burukhtal, lak
Speranskii, V. - With Altaian h
Pronin, IU. - Hunting near Vol
Alekseev, G. - Commercial hun Peninsula. p. 18.
Ivanov, V. - Chipmunk. p. 19.
Batalov, I. - Along the shores Tunguska River. p. 20,
Stroganov, S. - Pheasants in T
Syroechkovskii, E, Rogacheva, E of Siberia. p. 23.
Vitchevskii, B. - Deers near K
Vasenova, A. - Minks in Khaba
Vladimirov, K. - Interrelation of sables and squirrels . p
Plavil'shchikov, N. - A great s
Voronov, B. - Why the partrid p. 28.
Balan, R., Mikhailov, P., Seme hunters. p. 29.
Tarasov, V. - How to treat tra p. 30.
Steiker, N. - Taking care of th
Sosunov, A. - Show of Eskimo
Nikolaev, N. - Establish a con dogs. p. 34.

Mazover, A - Preparing dogs for the show p 35
Poliakov, M - Cartridges with cardboard obturators p. 37
Markevich, V. - Defects of the MTS-21 automatic rifle p 38
Zakharov, K. - Device for practice shooting at birds in flight p. 39.
Lebedinskii, B. - New target ranges p 39.
Ezau, IA - Guiding points in the forest p. 40.
Care of feet p. 40.
Danilov, Semen - Hunting, verse. p 41.
Minkh, N - The rooks have arrived. p. 42
Posketin, A. - Story told by a beekeeper p 45
Koptelov, Af - In Siberian forests. p 46
Guran, Al. - A good-for-nothing hunter p. 49.
Stefarov, P. - Short stories p 51.
Tolpegin, N. - Spring in the Maritime taiga; verse. p. 52.
Strelkov, S - Neighbors. p. 53
Soldatkin, E - Forest and hunting atlas of Czechoslovakia. p. 54.
Fadeev, S. - Protect fur-bearing animals p. 55.
Khromushkin, B. - Propagating grey partridges p 56
Letters to the editor p 60
Answers to the questions from readers. p. 62
Brief news. p 63.
Stopping place p 64.

Vol.3, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The First of May, day of international solidarity among workers. p. 3.
Kalnins, A. - Feeding areas and game shelter. p. 5.
Leont'ev, A. - Canary grass utilized in game management. p. 7.
Skavronskii, IU. - Hunter Vorotyntsev protects the wild life. p. 8.
Repkov, G. - Enrich the fauna of Lithuania. p. 8.
Kiselev, IA. - Tenth anniversary of the collective. p. 9.
Aleksandrov, N. - Rescued. p. 10.
Solov'ev, V. - Experience of Saratov hunters. p. 11.
Nekrashevich, N. - Setting free domesticated ducks. p. 12.
Sosnovskii, G. - Decisions of the executive committee of the regional council on the protection of game animals. p. 13.
Khnychev, A. - Protecting graylag geese and cranes. p. 14.
Stolanov, G. - Rescued. p. 15.
Zaitsev, M. - "Lenin-Okton" Collective Farm. p. 16.
Darusenkov, T. - Expand the hunting of fur-bearing animals. p. 18.
Ezhov, A. - A trapped elk. p. 19.
Manuilov, P. - With Evenki hunters. p. 20.
Lartonov, V., Chel'tsov, A. - Sea ducks. p. 24.
Antipin, V. - Migration of birds in the Syr Darya Valley p. 27.
Dolgushin, I, Strautman, E. - On virgin land. p. 28.
Propagate and protect pheasants! p 30
Lovtsov, N. - Raccoon wintering with badgers. p. 31.
Sharleman', N. - Economic significance of the hooded crow. p. 32.
Zhdanov, A. - Reacclimatization of beavers. p. 32.
Teplov, V. - Prohibit the digging up of muskrat burrows p. 33.
Sies', I. - Deer in the Ukraine. p. 33.
Plavil'shchikov, N. - Carl Linné; p. 34.
Gaveman, A. - Shortcomings in judging dogs. p. 35.
Kalachev, B., Zharov, N. - Field trials for pointing dogs. p. 37.

B 15b

Tokin, K. - For the development of fine-wool sheep farming on the virgin land state farms of Kazakhstan p. 14.
Plekhanov, M.P. - Developing meat-wool sheep from a flock of coarse-wool sheep. p. 18
Sannikov, M.I. - Efficient practices in raising fine-wool lambs. p 20.
Karasev, S.M. - Vital problems in the development of sheep farming p 26.
Makhmudov, Kh. - System of raising partially dam-suckled lambs. p. 30
Tymchishin, I.T., Bronshtein, B.I - Progressive practices in raising lambs. p. 33.
Chernyavskii, D.A - Corn as a stubble crop for winter grazing of sheep p 35
Kharitonov, N.I. - Development of Romanov lambs depending on the level of mineral nutrition. p. 36.
Busurin, IA.A , Vasil'ev, N.A. - What we saw in New Zealand p 38
Brief news. p. 46.
(DA)

Vol. 3, no. 5, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
IAkovlev, I.D - Kazakhstan will be a strong base of fine-wool sheep farming. p. 1
Fomin, S.I - Features in the organization and economics of sheep breeding on collective farms with most of the land plowed up. p 6.
Bodambaev, T - Sore spots in the development of sheep farming in Amangel'dy District p. 10.
Vasil'ev, N.A. - Better organization of sheep shearing p 13
Lisov, N.K. - Organizing an enlarged station for electrical shearing of sheep. p 16.
Vasil'eva, M.A , Likhacheva, E.I. - Supplementary wages of shepherds in accordance with the output of clean fiber. p. 17
Galichin, P.I., IAkovlev, I.S. - Fine-wool sheep on the "Komsomolets" Collective Farm. p 21.
Natroshvili, A.G. - Development of medium-wool sheep farming in the Georgian S.S.R. p.25.
Badzoshvili, I.A. - Our work practices in developing the breed of fine-wool fat-tailed sheep p 29.
Chirkin, V.A , Kotel'nikov, G.P., Doroshenko, N.IA. - Sheep breeding is on the rise on the "Stepok" State Farm. p 32.
Pastukhov, S.F. - Some organizational problems in sheep breeding. p. 38.
Dudar', A.K., Karpov, P.L., Tanfil'ev, V.G. - Plants causing accumulation of dirt in wool and measures for controlling them. p 43.
Zagoruiko, A.G. - Adapting a wool press for obtaining bales of standard weight. p. 46.
Veretin, I.G. - Mikhnovo sheep. p. 47.
Silusarchuk, I.D. - Praiseworthy shepherd. p. 47
(DA)

PTITSEGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PTITSEVODSTVA. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF POULTRY RAISING Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]. No. 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Penionzhkevich, E.E., Savel'iev, I.K. - The new Zagorsk chicken strain. p 5
Tret'iakov, N.P, Krylov, V.S. - Raising chicks at lowered and low temperatures. p 10.
Krikun, A.A., Kudriavtsev, S.S., Masliova, O.I. - Food rations for hens of egg producer breeds. p. 12
Lobin, N.V., Masliova, O.I. - Effectiveness of feeding hens silage prepared from corn leaves, stalks, and ears at the soft-dough stage. p. 16.
Gromov, A.M., Feoktistov, P.I. - Transforming the heredity in chickens by blood transfusion. p 19
Krikun, A.A., Kir'ianova, G.V, Ignatovskaia, O.A. - Using green corn stalks in poultry rations p 24.
Feoktistov, P.I., Zaitsev, I IA. - Studying etiology and prophylaxis of the diseases of egg-producing organs in hens. p. 26.
Krikun, A.A., Savel'ev, I.K , Bachmanov, V.A. - Using antibiotics in the rations of chicks and adult hens p. 28.
Brazhnikova, L.A. - Studying methods of goose egg incubation used at the Rezekne Hatchery. p. 31.
(DA)

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING], Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Zotova, M.M. - One hundred and sixty-five eggs from each layer. p. 5.
From Comrade N.S. Khrushchev's speech delivered in Voronezh on April 3rd, 1957 at the Conference of agricultural workers from central Chernozem provinces. p. 6.
Zhuiko, I.S. - Correctly calculate the number of working days used for the production of eggs and meat. p. 7
Makogon, L.A. - Glebovo poultry plant is getting ready for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 11
Sil'vanchuk, F.F. - Two hundred eggs from each layer. p. 15
Kuz'mina, A.F - Poultry raising is a profitable branch of the collective farm. p. 16
Ruus, Z.H. - Effect of laying cycles on changes in the egg production of geese. p 19
Gotsev, V - Work of the school pigeon raising club p 22.
Arkatova, A.K. - Incubator for 255 eggs p. 24
Kodinets, G.A. - Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of chicks p 26.
Dement'ev, A.V., Dikov, V.P - Adding potassium iodide to the feed ration of chickens p 28.
Goretskii, B.K - Tray for the incubation of goose and duck eggs. p 29
Sysoev, A.A - On poultry farms of the Korean Peoples Democratic Republic. p 31.
Orel, V., Musil, F , Znojlova, V. - Relation between the color of yolk and some properties of eggs. p. 33
Building the road of friendship. p. 36
Popov, S.I - Shortcomings in the remuneration of labor and in planning the production of hatcheries. p 37
Morozov, M.G. - Advanced agricultural correspondence school p 38
Nikolaeva, N.A. - Courses in determining the sex of chicks. p. 39.
Krasnitskaia, K.M - Bumble-foot in poultry. p 41.
Pigarev, N.V. - Poultry farmer's library. p 42.
All-Russian conference on poultry raising. p 44
Conference of leading agricultural workers of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 47

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Dairy Farm] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, June 1957
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Ptitsevod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Poultry Farmer] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, June 1957.
(DA)

SOTSIALISTYCHNE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 5, May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Let us meet the 40th anniversary of the Great October in a proper manner. p 3
Kotov, I.I. - In every possible way help stockbreeders who take correspondence courses p. 7.
Vazhehovs'kyi, M.F. - Increase the output of livestock products. p. 10
Shliakhtenko, V.IE. - Increase the production of beef p. 15.
Huzhvai, IU.D., Maksakov, V.IA. - Increase the profit of stockbreeding. p. 19.
Petrenko, F.I., Skyba, T.M. - A woman swineherd takes care of 600 hogs. p. 21.
Ostapov, V.I. - Irrigation farming of forage plants sowed on stubble. p 24.
Ivushkin, I.F. - What time in the summer is recommended for sowing alfalfa. p. 27.
Kalenych, IE.S. - Using lactic acid bacteria as a ferment in ensiling corncobs. p. 29.
Fedorenko, N.A. - Pasturing cattle in forests. p. 32.
Bublyk, M.V. - Communal stockbreeding on the rise p. 33
Vyahniepol's'kyi, D.V. - Highly productive sheep breeding farm. p. 35.
Mishchenko, M.D. - In the struggle for increasing production of fine wool p. 38.
Bykhovets', A.U. - Raising young geese. p. 41.
Mallolietko, P.I. - Proper feeding and care are the most important factors in raising calves. p. 43.
Irvanets', O.M. - Increasing the strength of the organism is the most important condition for the preservation of calves. p. 45
IAvors'kyi, A.A. - Machine for the preparation of the AKK-1, 2 feed mixture. p. 47.
Davydenko, M.O. - On stockbreeding farms in Moscow Province. p. 50.
Kl'osov, M.D. - Experience in the prevention of fascioliasis in sheep in western provinces of the Ukraine. p. 54.
Rotov, V.I. - Prevention of tuberculosis in poultry. p. 57.
Ishchenko, H.H., Shtun', F.O. - Improving sanitary conditions on plots adjacent to farm buildings. p. 59.
Bozhko, H.K. - Preventive vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. p 60.
Chuchko, H.P. - A useful book p. 61
Zaichyk, M.Kh. - Potentialities of swine breeding p. 62.
For further development of poultry raising p 63
New books. p 64

Vol. 29, no 6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated
Problems of great state significance. p 3.
Holikov, I.I. - Ukraine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 7.
Kyryliuk, M.O. - For 100 centners of meat and 450 centners of milk p 9
Stankivs'ka, P.I - This year I will raise 32 pigs per sow. p 12
Narizhnik, V.O. - Range feeding of swine on the "Progres" Collective Farm p. 14.
Bublyk, O.P. - Fish culture in Dnepropetrovsk Province. p 15
Kovalenko, K.Z. - For high yields of honey. p 17
Bondariev, IU.F., Kononenko, M.V. - Planning the calving of cows. p. 20.
Lysenko, V.A - Spread the raising of rabbits p 22
Palkuchyl, V.M. - Food rations for cows in summer p 26.
Kuksin, M.V. - Improving Polesye meadows p 28
TSymboravych, A.F. - Green corn for feeding sheep p 31.
Zelens'kyi, M.O., Dovbakh, A.P. - Cultivation of millet sowed on stubble p. 33.
Butnikov, M.D. - Use acidophilus milk for feeding young animals. p 35.
Mokryi, F.U. - Once more about feeding of calves p 37.
Parkhomenko, IE.P. - Mobile houses for 100 chicks p. 39.
Kovalenko, A.IA., Karovin, I.N. - Reconstruction of the RSB-0,1 straw cutter for crushing green tops for poultry. p. 41.
Pipko, N.F. Meat quality of the Black-Spotted cattle in Lvov Province. p 43
Havrylyak, H.T. - Determination of pregnancy in sows according to their reflexes p 44
Kochmars'kyi, A.F. - Diagnostics and treatment of infectious balanoposthitis. p. 45.
Kodynets', H.A. - Effect of ultraviolet rays on the growth and development of young ducks p 47
Tymchenko, A.D - Synthomycin in coccidiosis and pullorum disease in chicks p. 49.
Lebediev, M.T., Kondratenko, A.D. - Our experience in prevention of paratyphoid fever p 49
Doroshkov, V.B. - Abnormal enlargement of the spleen. p 49
Horianov, V.T. - Using iodine in raising chicks p 49
Dudyk, L.IA - Houses for swine in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 50.
Pshenychnyi, P.D. - Experience of Czechoslovakian stockbreeding p. 55
Change of time for the registration of livestock p 59
Improve the work of state artificial insemination stations. p. 59.
Carrying out of a Ukrainian review and exhibition of mass agricultural literature. p. 60
Increase the productivity of collective farm flocks p 60.
Provincial conference of veterinary personnel p 61
Matiushko, A.K. - Useful textbook for zootechnical personnel p. 61.
Borysenko, V.A - Popularization of progressive practice in Nikolaev Province. p. 62
New books. p. 64.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For radical improvement in controlling noncommunicable diseases in animals. p. 3.
Omel'chenko, G.F. - Veterinary work in our district p. 10.
Vasil'ev, N. - Veterinary services in a leading district. p. 13.
Rewards to veterinary workers participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 16.
Koznov, N.A., Barsukov, G.F. - Listerellosis in swine. p. 23.
Bedenashvili, G.G. - Combined plague and listerellosis infection in swine. p. 25.
Blagoveshchenskaia, N.M., Zarubina, L.V., Magilevskaia, E.F. - Diagnosis of leptospirosis in swine p. 26.
Pink, A.N., IArosevich, G.A. - Case of trichomonal rhinitis in swine. p. 27.
Antipin, V.I. - Eliminating paratyphoid fever in swine p. 29.
Ul'ianov, S.D. - Helminth control in avitellinosis and thysanosomosis in sheep. p. 32.
Golubev, N.F. - Eliminating helminth infestations in sheep on collective farms in Leningrad Province p. 36.

Krivachenkov, N.N - Infestations of horses by hypoderma p 40.
Helminthiasis in farm animals. p 41.
Gzhitskii, S.Z., and others - Etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle. p.44.
Zaderii, I.I., Meshchenko, V.M. - Prevention and treatment of hematuria in cattle p 46
Meshkov, N.V. - Chronic hematuria of cattle in Transcarpathia. p.48.
Kuznetsov, P.I. - Treating mastitis in cows. p. 54
Shtiladze, M.V. - Using an acidophil bouillon culture. p. 56.
[Anchenko, M.K. - Pellagra in young pigs. p. 58
Kolbakov, IA.E. - Basic principles and tasks in using antibiotics in veterinary medicine. p. 58.
Use of ammonites. p. 61.
Orlov, I.V., and others - Differentiation of Trichinella and similar parasites producing other invasions in the muscles of swine. p. 67.
Mitrofanov, V.M. - Some data on the spreading of cysticercosis among cattle in Kirghizia. p 72
Mozgovoy, N.P. - Treating reindeer to protect them from warble flies in the Chukchi National Area. p 74.
Voronin, M.V , Ivashkov, I.S. - Using chlorophos in warble fly control. p. 76.
Alikaeva, A.P. - Method for isolating pure cultures of the causative agent of paratuberculosis (B. Johne) p 79.
Petrovskii, V.V. - Bacteriological diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. p. 81
Amiltentrov, F. - The book "Communicable diseases in animals." p 84.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p 86.
In the Soviet Union. p. 88.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshchenila [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sukachov, V.N. - Fourth World Forestry Congress in India and the participation of Soviet scientists. p. 3.
Molovilov, G.P. - Problems of forest productivity at the Fourth World Forestry Congress. p. 26.
Molchanov, A.A. - Forestry in India. p. 40.
Erokhina, A.A. - Soils of India. p. 66.
Vipper, P.D. - Brief study of the forest vegetation of India. p. 75.
Molchanov, A.A. - Significance of forests in water and soil conservation. p. 91.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 34, 1957 [cover 1956]. Lesorastitel'nye usloviia doliny reki Ural [Forest vegetation conditions in the Ural Valley].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Nikitin, S.A. - Forest vegetation conditions in the lower Ural Valley. p. 7.
Lazovoi, A.A. - Shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe region of the Ural Valley. p. 274.
Fortunatov, I.K. - Prospective development of fruit culture in the lower Ural Valley. p. 316.
Kucherenko, V.D. - Soils of the central Ural Valley. p 345.
Reinezova, G.L. - Flora of the central Ural Valley. p. 376.
Deulina, M.K. - Flora of the lower Ural Valley. p. 397.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let's celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution with fitting achievements. p. 1.
Vasil'ev, P.V. - Principal economic task of the U.S.S.R. and forestry. p. 4.
Clearing of cutover land is a most important forestry measure. p. 13.
Deserved retirement of old teachers. p. 16.
Lositskii, K.B. - Some features of the appearance and development of self-sown oak as related to geographical conditions. p. 17.
Pentin, A.P., Lobedev, M.K., Komlev, A.A. - Methods for computing increment in developing measures for increasing forest productivity. p. 24.
Conference on increasing forest productivity. p. 26.
Godnev, E.D. - Density of pine plantations as a factor in their vitality. p. 30.
Shvarts, A.I. - Growing large seedlings for shelterbelts. p. 36.
Kukolevskii, A.K. - Using insecticidal smoke pots to control the larch sawfly. p. 36.
Mishin, A.V. - The wood tick as carrier of tick-borne encephalitis. p 40
Voronin, I.V., Maslennikov, S.A. - Adopt a real business accounting system but without undue haste p. 43.
Baranov, A.I. - Some problems in the mechanization of forestry operations. p 50.
Kitaev, I.G. - Attachment for a cultivator for intertillage p. 53
Chernyshev, V.V. - Mechanization of operations in tree planting. p. 57
Zlatkov, B.V. - Furthering natural reforestation in the Obozerskaya working circle. p. 63
Goreshnev, A.M. - Experience in developing shelterbelts on the "Rossiia" Collective Farm p. 67
Traven', F.I. - Forestry pavilion at the Rostov Agricultural Exhibition and some comments on shelterbelt afforestation. p. 71.
Shelengovskii, D.P - Leaders in shelterbelt afforestation of the Southwestern Railway Line p. 76.
Sibiriakova, M.D. - Improving northern swamps through drainage. p. 77
Workers in forestry and shelterbelt afforestation participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1956. p 79
Osmola, N.Kh. - Accelerated preparation of smoke tree seeds for spring sowing p 80.
Mustafaev, Kh M. - Effect of intensive pasturing on shelterbelt soil. p. 80.
Khaustov, L.V. - Fast-growing spruce p 81.
Seregin, E.M. - Organization of labor in mechanized working circles. p. 82.
Artemenko, M.U. - Silviculture without maintenance in the West Ukrainian Polesye p 82
Shishkin, N.A. - Consolidated instructions are needed. p 83.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 84.
Kovalin, D.T. - Afforested areas of Egypt p 88.
Replies to readers on labor questions. p 89
From the editor's mail. p. 90
Brief news. p. 93
Odds and ends. p. 95

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
(DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial. p. 1.
Davydov, A. Kuniavskii, M , Proshliakov, V - Some land management problems in the Golodnaya Steppe p. 5
Kuvatov, R., Kupeshov, Sh. - Crew system in collective farm cotton growing brigades. p. 11
Mukhanova, V., Sultanov, A. - Organomineral sidedressing of cotton. p 16.
Kulikov, V., and others. - Using liquid nitrogen fertilizers for sidedressing cotton. p 19.
Bekmuratov, K. - How we increased the yield of cotton in 1956. p 24.
IAzykov, P., Osipova, E - Effect of cotton spacing in checkrows on cotton yields and the structure of the cotton bush. p. 27.
Lazarev, S - Cotton-alfalfa crop rotations in the delta of the Murgab River. p. 29.
Kaplun, S. - Effect of azotobacterin on the yield of cotton. p. 33.
Maksimenko, I. - Problem of determining various types of cotton branching. p. 35
Verderevskii, D., Voitovich, K. - Methods of developing gummosis resistant cotton varieties. p. 37.
Artykov, A. - Organize labor in accordance with the new cotton growing method. p. 39.
Tashirov, Kh. - What we should do in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 40.
Davydov, I. - Economic aspects and organization of work in machine harvesting of cotton. p. 41.
Ivanchenko, A. - Width of protective belts when cultivating cotton in two directions. p. 47
Dolotkazin, I. - Experience in the sprinkler irrigation of fine-fiber cotton in Turkmenistan. p. 51.
IUrtaev, I., Kharlamov, P. - Device for adjusting cultivators. p. 57.
Panasenko, A. - Collective farm water-supply engineers in the drive for high cotton yields. p. 59.
Bolturkevich, D , Martina, K. - Using manganese sulfate as fertilizer in cotton growing p. 60.
Mukhtisulin, Sh. - New system of labor organization on state farms. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2(19), no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Flax seeding should be fully effective p.1
Shcherbakov, I M - Reduce the amount of labor used in flax cultivation p 5.
Tikhonovich, V IA - Lowering costs in hemp production p 9
Shelomanova, V I. - Fruits of persistent labor p 14
Kukushkin, I.M - Organic-mineral mixtures and granulated fertilizers for flax p 18
Ivanenko, V.I , Luk'ianenko, I A - Up-to-date cultivated practices assure a good yield p 21
Vorob'ev, A.M. - Production rating of monoecious hemp. p 23
Safra, R , Konik, B - Controlling dodder in bast crops p 26
Tiutiunnikova, V A - More attention to red clover seed production p 29
Bolotov, I N - Sowing flax at higher speeds p 32
Sautenko, V.G - Retting flax in warm water should be introduced on collective farms p 35.
Khlebus, G.A. - One hundred and fifty tons of fiber from each flax processing unit p 37
Vaitkevičius, Z I. - Consolidated flax processing point serving several collective farms p. 39
Shreider, M.N - Sowing flax with tractor-drawn drills. p 41.
Panchenko, V. - Improve the production of ambary hamp seed. p 43
Fel'dman, V.A - Chemical weed control. p 44.
Poperekov, M.F. - Manual for flax growers p 46

Vol 2(19), no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Give unfaltering attention to crop care p 1
Ivanov, D.I. - From poverty and slavery to happiness p. 5.
Lezhepekov, I.P. - Become better acquainted with the economics of hemp production p 9
Panov, B. - We are overcoming a lag p 13
Saukh, E.A - We show diligence and concern in flax cultivation. p 16
Klav, N.I - Be persistent in increasing the yield and marketability of flax p 19
Demekhina, T.A. - Control of flax pests on Moscow Province collective farms p 23.
Burchenkov, V.G. - Creative application of cultivation practices p. 25.
Savchenko, V.F - Flax as a nurse crop for clover p 27.
Gorodnii, N. - Green manuring for hemp p 28
Loseva, Z.E. - Effect of growing cultivations on the monoeciousness of hemp of the Central Russian type p 30.
Senchenko, G.I., Gurzhii, E.S. - New method in hemp breeding. p 32
New machinery for threshing bast crops. p 35
Kalushnikov, P.IA. - In our flax plant p. 39
Zdanovich, L.V. - How I organize work with a flax processing unit p. 44
Rozen, G.IA. - Fiber crops in the People's Republic of Bulgaria p. 46.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 95, no.3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Successfully carry out the spring sowing of vegetable crops. p. 3
Solodnikova, N.A. - Grow more vegetables for workers in Kazakhstan p. 7.
Kubasov, G.F - Mechanized planting of cabbage. p. 9
Lezhankina, Z.S., and others. - Mechanized vegetable gardening in raised beds. p 12
Slobodianik, N.I - Mechanized cleaning and sorting of onion seeds p 16.
Gotovtsev, I.IA. - Dense and strip planting of vegetables p.18.
Osipov, V.S. - Preparing seed plants for transplanting to open ground. p. 20
Krotova, O.A - Moisture regime in starting pots. p 21.
Denisov, A.A. - Growing seedlings in pots. p. 23
Buleishvili, IA.M. - Cold method of growing cabbage seedlings. p. 25.
Kuznetsov, A.V. - Remarkable garlic crop p. 27.
Arav, K.M., Gorban', T.F. - Growing parsley seeds. p. 28.
Meshkova, T.P. - High tomato yields in the north. p. 29.
Rymar, L., Khlystov, L. - Six hundred and twelve centners of tomatoes per hectare p. 31.
Belokhonov, I.V. - Set out large and highly productive orchards. p. 32.
T'Sarev, P.F. - Restoration of fruit culture and viticulture in the Crimea p. 35.

440455 O - 57 - 6

Maksimov, F. N. - Restoring orchards on state farms of the Crimean Canning Trust p 40
Ginzburg, A. B. - Restoring Bakhchisaray orchards. p. 42.
Il'in, I. A. - Method for a rapid layout of orchards on large areas p 46
Moiseev, T. N. - Creating forest orchards p 48
Fedorov, M. A. - Refining wild fruit trees p. 50
Trusevich, G. V. - Pruning fruit trees after transplantation in the south p 53
Grigorovich, A. F. - Controlling bark beetles. p. 57.
Marchenko, D. S. - Method of filling water carriers and sprayers p. 59
Deriabin, V. I. - Controlling the codling moth. p. 60.
Bluvshtein, I. N. - Marking out squares in planting grapevines p 61.
Kolod'ko, V. I. - Growing grafted grapevines in the north. p 62.
Potapenko, IA. I. - Viticulture in Chile p. 65
Gavrilov, G. S. - Methods for vegetative propagation of flowers p 70
Kruglov, I. P. - Sprouting dahlias. p. 72
Kaplan, S. M., Sukhina, Z. V. - Growing cyclamen. p 72
Brief notes p 73.
Borisoglebskii, A. D. - In memory of N. V. Kuz'min, breeder and fruit grower. p. 75.
Conference on the seed production of vegetable, vine and fodder root crops p. 76.
Distribution of agricultural equipment and supplies. p. 77.
Reviews and bibliography p. 78.
Questions and answers p 80.

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADARSTVO I VINODELIE MOLDAVII [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINE-MAKING IN MOLDAVIA]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 12, no. 2(68), Mar.-Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia and the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S. S. R. Red Challenge Banners of the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia to districts, machine-tractor stations, collective and state farms of the republic having shown highest achievements in the development of horticulture and viticulture in 1956. p 1.
Editorial: Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
IArmoliuk, N. P. - First horticulturist awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title p. 6.
Naftaliev, IA. O. - Produce more high-quality grape seedlings. p. 8
Karadzhi, G. M., Stegarescu, P. K. - The best way to tie grape vines. p. 12
Sokirka, V. A. - What we gained from the improved grafting method. p. 17.
Boiko, P. G. - Mechanized planting of grapes. p. 18.
Dobrovol'skii, M. P. - Using additional arms for filling-in spotty growth p 20
Malyshev, E. I., Goncharenko, E. G. - Effect of pollinizers on the increase of apple yields. p. 21
Rudkovskii, G. P. - Increasing the frost resistance of fruit trees by grafting on the crown. p 24.
Popov, V. F. - Pears in the southern Dniester Valley. p. 25.
Masiukova, O. V. - Fruiting of young quince trees. p. 28.
Fedotov, V. S. - Control soil erosion on slopes. p. 31.
Kiskin, P. Kh - Phylloxera resistance of European grape varieties. p. 33.
Tikhomirov, N. I. - Substances promoting the growth of grape seedlings. p. 37.
Loladze, V. R. - Cultivation practices for controlling the drop of grapes. p. 40.
Prostosserdov, N. N. - Technology of making Soviet vermouth. p. 42.
Ungurian, P. N., Lipis B. V. - Ways of improving the processing of ordinary table wines. p 43.
Nikandrova, V. N. - Diffusion of tanning and coloring materials during the processing of grapes. p. 47.
Albu, M. I. - Fruit culture and viticulture in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 50.
Kucherenko, F. T. - Continuous pomace heater for making Cahors dessert wine. p. 53.
Strakhov, P. A. - Use high-quality seeds for apple root stocks in the central part of the Kodry region. p 54.
IAlovenko, F. I. - Organization of work in the fruit culture and viticulture of collective farms. p. 57.
Kiriukhin, G. A., Talitskii, V. I. - Controlling grape phylloxera. p. 60.
Nikolai Kirillovich Mogilianskii. p. 63.
Paskar', L. S. - Literature on viticulture and fruit culture. p 64.
(DA)

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Timely cultivation guarantees high yields p 1.
Zalgaitskaia, I. K. - Experience in the checkrow spacing of plants. p 5.
Repchanskii, A. A. - Width of interrows in irrigated areas p. 6.
Vostrukhina, N. P. - Seeding density of sugar beets in western provinces of White Russia p. 11.
Rozhdestvenskii, I. G., Sivun, I. F., Bychenko, L. E. Collective farms served by the Aleksandrovka Machine-Tractor Station use liquid nitrogen fertilizers p 14
Bakal, I. M. - Irrigating beets in Kuybyshev Province. p. 19
Podlykan, IA. P. - Enriching seeds with nutrients. p 24
Popov, V. V. - Special problems in sowing sugar beets with new planters. p 28
Petrenko, N. - New SK-12 beet planter p 33.
TSvilyi, S. - KNK-15 ditcher p 34
Peliukha, O. I. - Prophylactic measures for controlling sugar beet weevils and other soil-infesting insects. p 36
Pozhar, Z. A. - Disinfection of beet seeds with granozan and mercuran p. 39.
Masters of getting high yields. p 42
Shulenin, M. - Crew leader Elena Shipitsa p 43
Scientific and methodological conference on monospermous sugar beets. p. 46
(DA)

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957,

Table of contents translated:
For persistant introduction of cross cultivation. p. 1.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Side-dressing of sugar beets. p. 4.
Ferenbok, IA. L. - Practice cross cultivation on all sugar beet fields p. 7
Vorob'eva, N. I. - Seven hundred and fifty centners of sugar beets to the hectare. p. 12.
Sokol'skaia, E. V. - Surakan Kainazarova, twice the Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 14.
Pilipets, G. V. - Plant spacing. p. 18
Litvin, V. G. - What do we gain from foliar feeding? p. 21.
Shneider, N. L. - Plant spacing from the point of view of nutrition. p. 23.
Buka, A. IA. - An average of two hundred and eighty centners of sugar beets to the hectare on collective farms served by the Lozovaya Machine-Tractor Station. p 25.
Provotorov, N. M. - Cross system in scarifying interrows. p. 28.
Tekin, A. T. - Mechanizing the cultivation of sugar beets. p. 31.
Stankevich, A. A. - Measures for controlling damping-off. p. 35
Singaevskaia, V. N. - How to increase the resistance to damping-off in sugar beets. p. 38.
Meisakhovich, IA. A. - Economizing water in spraying sugar beets against weevils p. 40.
Dukko, Z. - Growing sugar beets in Maritime Territory. p. 45
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Potato and Vegetables]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, June 1957.
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June, 1957.
(DA)

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Alekseev, E. K. - Present state and prospective development of green manuring in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Shishov, P. N. - Lupine, an important green manure crop. p. 10.
Kolosova, A. A., Salova, N. D. - Ways for the effective utilization of lupine. p. 16.
Savvichev, K. I., Khorokhonov, V. P. - Experience in growing lupine on collective farms served by the Zlynka Machine-Tractor Station. p. 21.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine. p. 26.
Gurenev, M. N. - Treatment of seeds with nitrogen is an important cultivation measure in new lupine growing areas. p. 28.
Protasov, P. V., IArovenko, G. I. - Technique and methods of applying liquid fertilizers to cotton p. 31.
Dzhalilov, I. A. - Foliar application of trace elements to cotton. p. 38
Kevorkov, A. P., Pchelkin, V. U. - Using superphosphate-lime composts and organic matter and lime mixtures p. 43.
Perevalova, M. - Improve the storage and put an end to the losses of mineral fertilizers. p. 46.
Chirvinskii, I. A. - In the scientific technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Gerasimov, S. A., Kozlura, K. S. - Mechanical placement of fertilizer mixtures when checkrowing potatoes. p 54.
Davydov, A. - Growing lupine for green manure in Bashkiria. p. 59.
Tadeosian, P. IA. - Grass pea for green manuring in eastern Georgia. p. 59.
Decisions of the Academy of Sciences regarding the work of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists p. 61.
Urisson, A. S. - A useful book p. 62

Vol 2, no 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Avdonin, N. S. - Possibilities for increasing crop yields. p 1
Baranov, P. A., Koren'kov, D. A. - Effect of irrigation water on the yield and quality of farm crops p 10
Didychenko, A. P. - Applying fertilizers to corn in the forest-steppe region of the Ukrainian S. S. R p 17.
Ozerov, V. I. - Effect of various methods of fertilizer placement on the root system of corn. p. 25
Kudria, S. A., Valovenko, D. K. - Fertilizing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils of the Ukrainian Polesye p. 32.
Nekliudov, B. M. - How the treatment of seeds with molybdenum affects pea and vetch yields p. 39
Naumova, A. N., Krotova, O. A. - Effectiveness of using bacterial fertilizers in peat starting pots. p. 41.
Bulaev, V. E. - Localized placement of principal fertilizers for potatoes. p. 47.
Udovenko, G. V. - Placement of fertilizers in hills while planting potatoes. p. 53.
Knlaz'kov, S. A. - Simple devices for the combination of fertilizers before drilling. p. 56.
Linnik, E. F. - Studying various dates of fertilizer application in England. p. 59.
Zhurbitskii, Z. I. - That is not the way to publish translated works. p. 62.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3(170), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
For further expansion of viticulture in our country p 1
Osipov, N. V., Brusilovskii, S. A. - Technology of production of semisweet table wines. p. 4.
Politova-Sovzenko, T. K. - Effect of enotanin and yeast autolyzate on the bouquet of wine. p 8.
Rodopulo, A. K. - The activity of oxidizing enzymes in processing champagne wines. p 12.
Fal'kovich, IU. E., Kiseleva, IU. F., Ovchinnikova, I. T. - More exact determination of esters in brandy alcohols. p. 14.
Markh, A. T., Fel'dman, A. L. - Biochemistry of wine varieties from Odessa Province and products obtained from processing. p. 15.
Effect of sulfuric acid on the quality of distilling materials and brandy alcohol. p. 16.
Effect of distillation apparatus on the quality of brandy alcohol. p. 18.
Dobrolubskii, O. K. - Trace elements in viticulture and wine making. p. 19.
Skuin', K. P. - Shaping vines into half-fans. p. 22
Mel'nikov, V. I. - Bearing capacity of buds from different types of shoots. p. 27.
Prints, IA. I. - Mildew control should be intensified p. 28.
Tuman'iants, L. I. - The organization of initial wine-making processes. p. 32.
Topchii, P. A., Pemov, N. A. - Methods used in establishing technical norms for production lines p. 33.
Korobkina, Z. V. - Transportation and storage of certain varieties of table grapes. p. 38.
Viticulture in the Hungarian People's Republic. p 43
Viticulture in Japan. p. 49.
Wine making in Japan. p. 51.
Tuman'iants, L. I. - Production of semisweet table wines in Uzbekistan. p. 53.
Moskalenko, R. I. - Bottling stability. p. 54.
Clarification of must and wine in separators. p. 56.
Kaptsinel', M. A. - Communal and private viticulture needs assistance. p. 58.
Stupak, A. I. - Grape propagation in Transcarpathia by greenwood grafting. p. 59.

Blavshtein, I. N. - Method which increases the viability of cuttings p 60.
Information p. 61.
Literature on wine making and viticulture p 63

VSI'SOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KUKURUZY. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE FOR CORN RESEARCH Bulletin]. Dnepropetrovsk, no. 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated.
Zadontsev, A. I. - Organization and basic tasks of the All-Union Scientific Institute for Corn Research p 3
Fliev, D S - Corn seeding density and spacing of hills in steppes of the Ukrainian S.S R. p 6.
Artiukhov, I K., Zolotov, V. I. - Increasing the effectiveness of fertilizers by placement in hills while seeding corn. p. 10
Zadontsev, A. I., Bondarenko, V. I - Seeding depth for winter rye and wheat p. 15.
Girenko, A. P. - When to harvest Sudan grass for hay. p. 22
Semenova-Zabrodina, S P - Results obtained in improving Solonetz soils of the southern Ukrainian dry farming region. p 27.
Repin, A. N. - Artificial drying of ear corn for seed. p. 32.
Nemlienko, F. E. - Grey ear rot. p. 36.
Makodzeba, I. A. - Experiment results in chemical weed control on grain fields and fallows. p. 39.
Pruglo, V. V. - Work of the All-Union Conference on the production of hybrid seed corn p. 43
Brief summaries by Z. A. Orlov. p. 49

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The 250th anniversary of Leonard Euler's birth. p 3.
Mikhailov, G. K. - Leonard Euler's sojourn in St. Petersburg. p 10.
Raskin, N. M. - L. Euler and the investigation conducted by the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences concerning plans for a permanent bridge across the Neva river. p. 30.
Chetnov, N. G. - On the motion of shaker mills. p. 49.
Il'inskii, A. A., Ogibalov, P. M. - A new pneumatic high-speed ram engine. p. 57
Chernyi, G. G. - Adiabatic motion of an ideal gas in the manner of high-intensity shock waves. p. 66.
Shal'nov, K. K. - Three-dimensional flow past the runner of axial pumps observed on experiments under natural conditions. p. 82.
Portnov, I. G. - Leading edge in cavitation zones. p. 99.
Vasil'ev, O. F. - Application of the theory of spiral motion of fluids to problems on discharges through holes with the formation of air funnels. p. 108.
Aver'ianov, S. F., Ch'ü Hsing-yeh. - Drainage computation in the presence of seepage. p 115.
TSitskishvili, A. R. - Percolation from a canal with trapezoidal cross-section. p. 125
Karavaev, N. M., Stol'makh, G. P. - Investigation of heat exchange in coke layers. p. 134.
Gol'denberg, S. A., Khitrin, L. N. - Thermal theory of the ignition of gas mixtures and threshold phenomena. p. 142.
Abramovich, G. N. - Thickness of the turbulent displacement region at the boundary of two jets of different speed, temperature, and molecular weight. p. 150.
Ivanov, IU. V., Snar, J. E., Sui, H. N. - Investigating the trajectory of circular turbulent jets developing in an organic lateral flow. p 159.
Dombrovskii, G. A. - Design of a flat nozzle by using the distribution of ultrasonic speed along the walls. p. 163.
Asatur, K. G., Geront'ev, V. I. - Investigating non-submerged jets by means of high-speed motion-picture photography. p. 164.
Polikovskii, V. I., Perel'man, R. G. - Localization of on-the-spot hydraulic resistance following a forced compensation of the velocity field. p. 168.
Pirverdian, A. M. - Hydraulic theory of incomplete wells. p. 170.
Seminchova, M. M. - Evaluation of M. Borell's formula based on V. I. Aravin's experimental data in the case of an inflow to a single completed well. p. 173.
IUr'ev, K. V. - Tagged atom technique for investigating soil percolation. p. 176.
Zheltov, IU. P. - On an approximate method of computing the size of fissures forming as a result of hydraulic bed fracturing. p. 180.
Rakovshchik, IU. A. - Elastoplastic bending of rods with cross section having one axis of symmetry. p. 183.
Filin, A. P. - Plotting catenary curves. p. 184.
Plaksin, I. N., Starchik, L. P., Turnikova, V. I. - Radioautographic technique for investigating the distribution of flotation reagents on the surface of sulfide mineral particles p. 187
Stekol'nikov, I. S. - Mechanism of high-voltage discharges at industrial frequencies. p. 189
Beliashvili, Sh L. - Reserve circuits in series. p. 191

No 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Boris Nikolaevich IUr'ev, obituary p. 3.
Sukhanov, L. A., Urusov, I. D - Investigating the rotor motion of synchronous salient-pole generators following a sudden three-phase short-circuit p 5.
Rykalin, N. N - Heating of rods by the current during resistance butt welding p. 14
Ageev, N. V., Guseva, L. N., Markovich, K. P - Phase transitions in chromium-rich chromium-molybdenum-iron alloys p 23.
Pavlov, V. P - Mechanism of spheroidal graphite formation in magnesium cast iron p 33
Krotkiewski, Z. - A new design for blast-furnace burden distributors p 40
Poliakov, A. IU., Rudneva, A. V - Research on reducible vanadium slags. p 45
Mikiashvili, Sh. M., Samarin, A. M., TSylev, L. M - Interphase tension on the slag-iron boundary and the surface tension of the manganese oxide-silica-alumina fused system. p 54
Kidin, I. N. - Investigating the fine structure of iron-chromium alloys following tempering after a rapid hardening. p. 63
Beliaev, A. N - Investigating the elastic aftereffect in a linear stressed state p 70.
Rakovshchik, IU. A - Determining dislocations and computation of statically undeterminable rod systems subjected to bending beyond the elasticity limit p. 75
Aleksandrina, N. I. - Impact of a load on a girder. p 85.
Tondl, A. - Stability of rotor motion considering the rigidity effect on shaft and coupling torsion and the yield of bearing supports. p 93.
Portnov, I. G - Stationary operational conditions of supersonic gas ejectors. p. 106.
Pirumov, A. I - Motion of particles of matter in the ducts of radial turbines. p. 110
Ditiakin, IU. F., Agodkin, V. I. - Effect of periodic fluctuations of the speed and density of the medium on the disintegration of liquid jets p. 115.
Belen'kii, I. M. - On one of Langevin's theorems p. 121.
Sherstiuk, A. N - Potential flow past the confusor and diffusor inlet contour at presonic speeds. p. 123.
Pirverdian, A. M. - Approximate formula for the flow of a liquid toward an incomplete well. p. 126
Taitelkishvili, A. R. - Semireversible method in the theory of percolation from curvilinear canals p 129
Kosterin, E. V - Some experimental results on the direct measurement of stress relaxation in clayey soils p. 133.
Alanian, E. M. - Plane elastoplastic equilibrium of loose media in the vicinity of a cylindrical cavity p. 137.
Namestnikov, V. S - Creep due to constant loads in conditions of complex-stress states. p. 141.
Melik'ian, A. A. - Radiometric probing technique for blast furnaces and prospects for its application. p 146
Braun, M. P. - Effect of many-constituent alloying on the strength properties of structural steel p. 148.
Tomilin, I. A., Khokhlov, S. F., Shvartsman, L. A. - Effect of calcium and sodium oxide admixtures on sulfur distribution in iron and in acid slag. p. 152.
IUshkin, V. V. - Electric modeling technique for investigating the temperature fields of the hearth bottom and foundation of blast furnaces. p. 156.
Kazanskii, A. N. - Rapid pressure and [illegible] in oxy-acetylene welding flames.
Zaitseva, S. P., Plaksin, I. N., Sha[illegible] of autoradiography for studying [illegible] reagents among mineral particl[illegible] pulp. p. 164.
Kniazeva, M. S., Lanin, V. A [illegible] ysis of the chemical compos[illegible] obtained from Cheremkhovo
Zonova, Z. T., Lanin, V. A - [illegible] tion of the neutral portion o[illegible] from Cheremkhovo coal. p
Gurovich, E. I., Sosnina, A. S [illegible] film coated steel in sea wat
Solomonov, M. S. - Centennial birth. p. 174.
In the U. S. S. R. National Comm[illegible] and Applied Mechanics. p. 1

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, [illegible] niky, Narysy z istorii tekhnik[illegible] ENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN [illegible] the History of Technology. O[illegible] Technology]. Kiev, no. 3, 195[illegible]
Table of contents tr[illegible]
Ishlins'kyi, O. IU. - Mutual in[illegible] Ukrainian scientists in the mechanics. p. 3.

Anisimov, IU. O. - Academician Feodosii Nikolaevich Chernyshev, on the centenary of his birth. p 11
Frantsevych, I. M - Certain problems in the history of the development of Ukrainian powder metallurgy p. 40
Vasyl'iev, V. IE - V. P Izhevs'kyi and his role in the development of Ukrainian metallurgy p 46
Shapoval, I. M - Development of rolling and casting technology at the Soviet Ukrainian mills p 53
Malakhov, B. M - History of the discovery and study of ferrous deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin p 68
Hnyp, P. I. - Development of Ukrainian metallurgy in the 17th and 18th centuries. p 75.
Dobrov, N. M - Soviet construction of cutter loaders during the Great Patriotic War p 95.
Matiko, M. M., Koriennoi, O. I - History of Russian bridge construction based on electric welding p 103
Hlovats'kyi, M. T - Origin of the theory of the nitration of saturated hydrocarbons p 123.
Permiakov, Vadym - History of the discovery of sodium chloride deposits in the Donets Basin p 130
Myrlushchenko, O. A - First Russian waste-heat boilers for diesels. p. 137
Braichevs'ka, A. T. - Ancient pottery furnaces in eastern Europe p. 143.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S S R]. Moscow, nos 4-5, 1957.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, 1957

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN] Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Help building p 1
We build a house. p 3
Bogoslovskii, S - A jet becomes wire. p. 8.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg - From Tanhsien to Moscow, a story. p 9
Foreign languages What is it? p. 13.
It's a fact. p 13
Gorin, E., Tarakanov, I - Visiting Moscow subway p. 14.
Pustovalov, G. E. - Cold nuclear synthesis. p. 20
Jones the first, a story Translated from English by E. Vladimirova p 23
Varvarov, N. - Vertical take-off airplanes p 29.
Medvedev, IU., Fastovskii, I. - In the world of wild radiowaves p. 33
From records of the 21st century. p. 38
Model of a helicopter. p. 40.
The other side of a trick p 41.
News from five continents. p. 42.
Pistols facilitating installation work p. 44
Young technicians' school. p. 45
Logunov, V. - Young builders. p 46.
Borin, A. - Mysteries inside of ourselves p. 48.
Shmankevich, A. - A brace, a story. p 54.
Bogdanov, V. - Bookplates. p. 57.
Klimova, V. - I was founding steel. p 60
Maksimov, L. - Quantum mechanics (to be continued). p. 63.
Kuprianovich, L. - Attachment to UKV radio. p 66.
In the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. p 73.
Understanding a radio circuit. p. 75.

Maksimov, F. N. - Restoring orchards on state farms of the Crimean Canning Trust. p 40
Ginzburg, A. B. - Restoring Bakhchisaray orchards. p 42
Ilin, I. A. - Method for a rapid layout of orchards on large areas p 46
Moiseev, T. N. - Creating forest orchards p 48.
Fedorov, M. A. - Refining wild fruit trees p 50.
Trusevich, G. V. - Pruning fruit trees after transplantation in the south p 53
Grigorovich, A. F. - Controlling bark beetles p 57
Marchenko, D. S. - Method of filling water carriers and sprayers p. 59
Derlabin, V. I. - Controlling the codling moth. p 60.
Bluvshtein, I. N. - Marking out squares in planting grapevines p 61.
Kolod'ko, V. I. - Growing grafted grapevines in the north p 62
Potapenko, IA. I. - Viticulture in Chile p. 65
Gavrilov, G. S. - Methods for vegetative propagation of flowers. p 70.
Kruglov, I. P. - Sprouting dahlias p. 72
Kaplan, S. M., Sukhina, Z. V. - Growing cyclamen. p 72
Brief notes p 73
Borisoglebskii, A. D. - In memory of N. V. Kuz'min, breeder and fruit grower. p 75
Conference on the seed production of vegetable, vine and fodder root crops p. 76
Distribution of agricultural equipment and supplies. p 77
Reviews and bibliography p 78
Questions and answers. p. 80

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADARSTVO I VINODELIE MOLDAVII [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINEMAKING IN MOLDAVIA] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the Moldavian S.S.R.] Kishinev, vol. 12, no 2(68), Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia and the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Red Challenge Banners of the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia to districts, machine-tractor stations, collective and state farms of the republic having shown highest achievements in the development of horticulture and viticulture in 1956. p 1
Editorial: Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 3
IArmoliuk, N. P. - First horticulturist awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title. p 6
Naftaliev, IA. O. - Produce more high-quality grape seedlings. p. 8.
Karadzhi, G. M., Stegarescu, P. K. - The best way to tie grape vines. p 12
Sokirka, V. A. - What we gained from the improved grafting method. p. 17
Boiko, P. G. - Mechanized planting of grapes p 18
Dobrovol'skii, M. P. - Using additional arms for filling-in spotty growth p. 20.
Malyshev, E. I., Goncharenko, E. G. - Effect of pollinizers on the increase of apple yields. p. 21
Rudkovskii, G. P. - Increasing the frost resistance of fruit trees by grafting on the crown. p. 24.
Popov, V. F. - Pears in the southern Dniester Valley. p. 25.
Masiukova, O. V. - Fruiting of young quince trees. p 28.
Fedotov, V. S. - Control soil erosion on slopes. p. 31.
Kiskin, P. Kh. - Phylloxera resistance of European grape varieties. p. 33
Tikhomirov, N. I. - Substances promoting the growth of grape seedlings. p 37.
Loladze, V. R. - Cultivation practices for controlling the drop of grapes p 40.
Prostoserdov, N. N. - Technology of making Soviet vermouth. p. 42
Ungurian, P. N., Lipis B. V. - Ways of improving the processing of ordinary table wines. p 43.
Nikandrova, V. N. - Diffusion of tanning and coloring materials during the processing of grapes. p. 47.
Albu, M. I. - Fruit culture and viticulture in the Rumanian People's Republic p 50.
Kucherenko, F. T. - Continuous pomace heater for making Cahors dessert wine. p. 53.
Strakhov, P. A. - Use high-quality seeds for apple root stocks in the central part of the Kodry region p. 54.
IAlovenko, F. I. - Organization of work in the fruit culture and viticulture of collective farms. p. 57.
Kirlukhin, G. A., Talitskii, V. I. - Controlling grape phylloxera. p. 60
Nikolai Kirillovich Mogilianskii. p. 63.
Paskar', L. S. - Literature on viticulture and fruit culture. p. 64
(DA)

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Timely cultivation guarantees high yields p 1
Zalgautskaia, I. K. - Experience in the checkrow spacing of plants p 5.
Repchanskii, A. A. - Width of interrows in irrigated areas p. 9
Vostrukhina, N. P. - Seeding density of sugar beets in western provinces of White Russia p. 11
Rozhdestvenskii, I. G., Sakun, I. F., Bychenko, L. E. Collective farms served by the Aleksandrovka Machine-Tractor Station use liquid nitrogen fertilizers p 14.
Bakai, I. M. - Irrigating beets in Kuybyshev Province. p. 19.
Podtykan, IA. P. - Enriching seeds with nutrients. p. 24.
Popov, V. V. - Special problems in sowing sugar beets with new planters. p 28.
Petrenko, N. - New SK-12 beet planter p 33.
TSvilyi, S. - KNK-15 ditcher. p 34
Petrukha, O. I. - Prophylactic measures for controlling sugar beet weevils and other soil-infesting insects p 36
Pozhar, Z. A. - Disinfection of beet seeds with granozan and mercuran p. 39.
Masters of getting high yields p 42
Shulenin, M. - Crew leader Elena Shipitsa. p. 43
Scientific and methodological conference on monospermous sugar beets p 46
(DA)

Vol 2, no 5, May 1957,

Table of contents translated:

For persistant introduction of cross cultivation. p 1.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Side-dressing of sugar beets p. 4
Ferenbok, IA. L. - Practice cross cultivation on all sugar beet fields. p. 7.
Vorob'eva, N. I. - Seven hundred and fifty centners of sugar beets to the hectare. p. 12.
Sokol'skaia, E. V. - Surakan Kainazarova, twice the Hero of Socialist Labor p 14
Pilipets, G. V. - Plant spacing p. 18.
Litvin, V. G. - What do we gain from foliar feeding? p. 21
Shneider, N. I. - Plant spacing from the point of view of nutrition. p. 23
Buka, A. IA. - An average of two hundred and eighty centners of sugar beets to the hectare on collective farms served by the Lozovaya Machine-Tractor Station. p. 25.
Provotorov, N. M. - Cross system in scarifying interrows. p. 26
Tekin, A. T. - Mechanizing the cultivation of sugar beets p 31.
Stankevich, A. A. - Measures for controlling damping-off. p. 35.
Singaevskaia, V. N. - How to increase the resistance to damping-off in sugar beets. p. 38.
Meisakhovich, IA. A. - Economizing water in spraying sugar beets against weevils p 40.
Dubko, Z. - Growing sugar beets in Maritime Territory. p 45.
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Potato and Vegetables]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June, 1957.
(DA)

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Alekseev, E. K. - Present state and prospective development of green manuring in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Shishov, P. N. - Lupine, an important green manure crop. p. 10.
Kolosova, A. A., Salova, N. D. - Ways for the effective utilization of lupine. p. 16.
Savvichev, K. I., Khorokhonov, V. P. - Experience in growing lupine on collective farms served by the Zlynka Machine-Tractor Station. p. 21.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine. p. 26.
Gurenev, M. N. - Treatment of seeds with nitrogen is an important cultivation measure in the [illegible] growing areas. p. 28.
Protasov, P. V., IAlovenko, G. I. - Technical methods of applying liquid fertilizers [illegible] p. 31.
Dzhalilov, I. A. - Foliar application of trace elements to cotton. p 38.
Kevorkov, A. P., Pchelkin, V. U. - Using green manure composts and organic matter and their mixtures p. 43.
Perevalova, M. - Improve the storage and [illegible] to the losses of mineral fertilizers. p. 46
Chivinskii, I. A. - In the scientific technical [illegible] of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. [illegible]
Gerasimov, S. A., Kozlura, K. S. - Mechanical [illegible] ment of fertilizer mixtures when checkrowing potatoes. p 54.
Davydov, A. - Growing lupine for green manure in Bashkiria. p. 59.
Tadevosian, P. IA. - Grass pea for green manure [illegible] eastern Georgia. p. 59.
Decisions of the Academy of Sciences regarding the work of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists p. 61.
Urisson, A. S. - A useful book p. 62

Vol 2, no. 4, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Aydonin, N. S. - Possibilities for increasing crop yields p 1
Baranov, P. A., Koren'kov, D. A. - Effect of [illegible] water on the yield and quality of farm crops p [illegible]
Didychenko, A. P. - Applying fertilizers to [illegible] forest-steppe region of the Ukrainian S.S.R. [illegible]
Ozerov, V. I. - Effect of various methods of fertilizer placement on the root system of cotton p 34
Kudrin, S. A., Valovenko, D. K. - Fertilizers [illegible] on Turf-Podzolic soils of the Ukrainian Federation p. 32.
Nekliudov, B. M. - How the treatment of seeds [illegible] molybdenum affects pea and vetch yields p. 36
Naumova, A. N., Krotova, O. A. - Effectiveness of using bacterial fertilizers in peat starting p. 41.
Bulaev, V. E. - Localized placement of principal fertilizers for potatoes. p. 47.
Udovenko, G. V. - Placement of fertilizers in [illegible] while planting potatoes. p. 53.
Kniaz'kov, S. A. - Simple devices for the [illegible] tion of fertilizers before drilling. p. 60.
Linnik, E. F. - Studying various dates of fertilizer application in England. p. 59.
Zhurbitskii, Z. I. - That is not the way to publish translated works. p. 62.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3(170), 1957

Table of contents translated:

For further expansion of viticulture in our country [illegible]
Osipov, N. V., Brusilovskii, S. A. - Technology of production of semisweet table wines. p. 4
Politova-Sovzenko, T. K. - Effect of enotannin and yeast autolyzate on the bouquet of wine. p 9.
Rodopulo, A. K. - The activity of oxidizing enzymes in processing champagne wines. p. 12.
Fal'kovich, IU. E., Kiselova, IU. F., Ovchinnikova, I. T. - More exact determination of esters in fusel alcohols. p. 14.
Markh, A. T., Fel'dman, A. L. - Biochemistry of wine varieties from Odessa Province and products obtained from processing. p. 15.
Effect of sulfuric acid on the quality of distillate materials and brandy alcohol. p. 18.
Effect of distillation apparatus on the quality of fusel alcohol. p. 18.
Dobrolubskii, O. K. - Trace elements in viticulture and wine making. p. 19.
Skuin', K. P. - Shaping vines into half-fans. p. 22
Mel'nikov, V. I. - Bearing capacity of buds from different types of shoots. p. 27.
Prints, IA. I. - Mildew control should be intensified p. 28.
Tuman'iants, L. I. - The organization of initial wine making processes. p. 32.
Topchii, P. A., Pomov, N. A. - Methods used in establishing technical norms for production lines p. 33.
Korobkina, Z. V. - Transportation and storage of certain varieties of table grapes. p. 38.
Viticulture in the Hungarian People's Republic p. 43
Viticulture in Japan. p. 49.
Wine making in Japan. p. 51.
Tuman'iants, L. I. - Production of semisweet table wines in Uzbekistan. p. 53.
Moskalenko, R. I. - Bottling stability p. 54.
Clarification of must and wine in separators. p. 56.
Kaptsinel', M. A. - Communal and private viticulture needs assistance. p. 58.
Stupak, A. I. - Grape propagation in Transcarpathia by greenwood grafting. p. 59.

Dluzhitein, I. N. - Method which increases the viability of cuttings. p. 60.
Information. p. 61.
Literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 63

VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KUKURUZY. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE FOR CORN RESEARCH. Bulletin] Dnepropetrovsk, no. 4, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Zadontsev, A. I. - Organization and basic tasks of the All-Union Scientific Institute for Corn Research. p. 3.
Filev, D. S. - Corn seeding density and spacing of hills in steppes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 6.
Artiukhov, I. K., Zolotov, V. I. - Increasing the effectiveness of fertilizers by placement in hills while seeding corn. p. 10.
Zadontsev, A. I., Bondarenko, V. I. - Seeding depth for winter rye and wheat. p. 15.
Girenko, A. P. - When to harvest Sudan grass for hay. p. 22.
Semenova-Zabrodina, S. P. - Results obtained in improving Solonetz soils of the southern Ukrainian dry farming region. p. 27.
Repin, A. N. - Artificial drying of ear corn for seed. p. 32
Nemtsenko, F. E. - Grey ear rot. p. 36.
Mukodzeba, I. A. - Experiment results in chemical weed control on grain fields and fallows. p. 39.
Pruglo, V. V. - Work of the All-Union Conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. p. 43.
Brief summaries by Z. A. Orlov. p. 49.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The 250th anniversary of Leonard Euler's birth. p. 3.
Mikhailov, G. K. - Leonard Euler's sojourn in St. Petersburg. p. 10.
Rankin, N. M. - L. Euler and the investigation conducted by the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences concerning plans for a permanent bridge across the Neva river. p. 38.
Chelaev, N. G. - On the motion of shaker mills. p. 40.
Il'inskii, A. A., Ogibalov, P. M. - A new pneumatic high-speed ram engine. p. 57.
Chernyi, G. G. - Adiabatic motion of an ideal gas in the manner of high-intensity shock waves. p. 66.
Shal'nov, K. K. - Three-dimensional flow past the runner of axial pumps observed on experiments under natural conditions. p. 82.
Poliakov, I. G. - Leading edge in cavitation zones. p. 99.
Vasil'ev, O. F. - Application of the theory of spiral motion of fluids to problems on discharges through holes with the formation of air funnels. p. 108.
Aver'ianov, S. F., Ch'ü Hsiang-yeh. - Drainage computation in the presence of seepage. p. 115.
TSitsishvili, A. R. - Percolation from a canal with trapezoidal cross-section. p. 125.
Karavaev, N. M., Stol'nikh, G. P. - Investigation of heat exchange in coke layers. p. 134.
Gol'dshtein, S. A., Khitrin, L. N. - Thermal theory of the ignition of gas mixtures and threshold phenomena. p. 142.
Abramovich, G. N. - Thickness of the turbulent displacement region at the boundary of two jets of different speed, temperature, and molecular weight. p. 150.
Ivanov, IU. V., Saur, I. E., Sul, N. N. - Investigating the trajectory of circular turbulent jets developing in an organic lateral flow. p. 159.
Dombrovskii, G. A. - Design of a flat nozzle by using the distribution of ultrasonic speed along the walls. p. 163.
Asatur, K. G., Geront'ov, V. I. - Investigating non-submerged jets by means of high-speed motion-picture photography. p. 164.
Polikovskii, V. I., Perel'man, R. G. - Localization of on-the-spot hydraulic resistance following a forced compensation of the velocity field. p. 168.
Pirverdian, A. M. - Hydraulic theory of incomplete wells. p. 179.
Sominchova, M. M. - Evaluation of M. Borelli's formula based on V. I. Aravin's experimental data in the case of an inflow to a single completed well. p. 173.
IUr'ev, K. V. - Tagged atom technique for investigating soil percolation. p. 176.
Zheltov, IU. P. - On an approximate method of computing the size of fissures forming as a result of hydraulic bed fracturing. p. 180.
Rakovshchik, IU. A. - Elastoplastic bending of rods with cross section having one axis of symmetry. p. 183.
Filin, A. P. - Plotting catenary curves. p. 184.
Pinkain, I. N., Starchik, L. P., Tiurnikova, V. I. - Radioautographic technique for investigating the distribution of flotation reagents on the surface of sulfide mineral particles. p. 187
Stekol'nikov, I. S. - Mechanism of high-voltage discharges at industrial frequencies. p. 189.
Bebiashvili, Sh. L. - Reserve circuits in series. p. 191.

No. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Boris Nikolaevich IUr'ev, obituary. p. 3
Sukhanov, L. A., Urusov, I. D. - Investigating the rotor motion of synchronous salient-pole generators following a sudden three-phase short-circuit. p. 5
Rykalin, N. N. - Heating of rods by the current during resistance butt welding. p. 14
Ageev, N. V., Guseva, L. N., Markovich, K. P. - Phase transitions in chromium-rich chromium-molybdenum-iron alloys. p. 23.
Pavlov, V. P. - Mechanism of spheroidal graphite formation in magnesium cast iron. p. 33.
Krotkiewski, Z. - A new design for blast-furnace burden distributors. p. 40.
Poliakov, A. IU., Rudneva, A. V. - Research on reducible vanadium slags. p. 45
Miklashvili, Sh. M., Samarin, A. M., TSylev, L. M. - Interphase tension on the slag-iron boundary and the surface tension of the manganese oxide-silica-alumina fused system. p. 54
Kidin, I. N. - Investigating the fine structure of iron-chromium alloys following tempering after a rapid hardening. p. 63.
Beliaev, A. N. - Investigating the elastic aftereffect in a linear stressed state. p. 70
Rakovshchik, IU. A. - Determining dislocations and computation of statically undeterminable rod systems subjected to bending beyond the elasticity limit. p. 75.
Aleksandrina, N. I. - Impact of a load on a girder. p. 85.
Tondl, A. - Stability of rotor motion considering the rigidity effect on shaft and coupling torsion and the yield of bearing supports. p. 93.
Portnov, I. G. - Stationary operational conditions of supersonic gas ejectors. p. 106.
Pirumov, A. I. - Motion of particles of matter in the ducts of radial turbines. p. 110.
Ditiakin, IU. F., IAgodkin, V. I. - Effect of periodic fluctuations of the speed and density of the medium on the disintegration of liquid jets. p. 115.
Belen'kii, I. M. - On one of Langevin's theorems. p. 121
Sheretiuk, A. N. - Potential flow past the confusor and diffusor lattice contour at presonic speeds. p. 123
Pirverdian, A. M. - Approximate formula for the flow of a liquid toward an incomplete well. p. 126.
Tsitsishvili, A. R. - Semi-reversible method in the theory of percolation from curvilinear canals. p. 129.
Kosterin, E. V. - Some experimental results on the direct measurement of stress relaxation in clayey soils. p. 133
Alanian, E. M. - Plane elastoplastic equilibrium of loose media in the vicinity of a cylindrical cavity. p. 137.
Namestnikov, V. S. - Creep due to constant loads in conditions of complex-stress states. p. 141.
Melik'ian, A. A. - Radiometric probing technique for blast furnaces and prospects for its application. p. 146.
Braun, M. P. - Effect of many-constituent alloying on the strength properties of structural steel. p. 149.
Tomilin, I. A., Khokhlov, S. F., Shvartsman, L. A. - Effect of calcium and sodium oxide admixtures on sulfur distribution in iron and in acid slag. p. 152.
IUshkin, V. V. - Electric modeling technique for investigating the temperature fields of the hearth bottom and foundation of blast furnaces. p. 156.
Kazanskii, A. N. - Rapid pressure and static pressure in oxy-acetylene welding flames. p. 161.
Zaitseva, S. P., Plaksin, I. N., Shafeev, R. Sh. - Use of autoradiography for studying the distribution of reagents among mineral particles in the flotation pulp. p. 164.
Kniazeva, M. S., Lanin, V. A., Pronina, M. V. - Analysis of the chemical composition of heavy oils obtained from Cheremkhovo coal. p. 169.
Zonova, Z. T., Lanin, V. A. - Analysis of the composition of the neutral portion of medium oils obtained from Cheremkhovo coal. p. 170.
Gurovich, E. I., Sosnina, A. S. - Corrosion of bitumen-film coated steel in sea water. p. 172.
Solomonov, M. S. - Centennial of Heinrich Hertz' birth. p. 174.
In the U. S. S. R. National Committee on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics. p. 176.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Komisiia z istorii tekhniky. Narysy z istorii tekhniky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Outline of the History of Technology]. Kiev, no. 3, 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Ishlins'kyi, O. IU. - Mutual influence of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the field of mathematics and mechanics. p. 3.

B 153 - 161

Anisimov, IU. O. - Academician Feodosii Nikolaevich Chernyshev, on the centenary of his birth. p. 11
Frantsevych, I. M. - Certain problems in the history of the development of Ukrainian powder metallurgy. p. 40
Vasyl'iev, V. IE. - V. P. Izhevs'kyi and his role in the development of Ukrainian metallurgy. p. 46
Shapoval, I. M. - Development of rolling and casting technology at the Soviet Ukrainian mills. p. 53
Malakhov, H. M. - History of the discovery and study of ferrous deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 68
Hnyp, P. I. - Development of Ukrainian metallurgy in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 75.
Dobrov, H. M. - Soviet construction of cutter loaders during the Great Patriotic War. p. 95
Matiiko, M. M., Korjennoi, O. I. - History of Russian bridge construction based on electric welding. p. 103
Hlovats'kyi, M. T. - Origin of the theory of the nitration of saturated hydrocarbons. p. 123.
Permiakov, Vadym. - History of the discovery of sodium chloride deposits in the Donets Basin. p. 130
Myrtushchenko, O. A. - First Russian waste-heat boilers for diesels. p. 137.
Braichevs'ka, A. T. - Ancient pottery furnaces in eastern Europe. p. 143.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS] Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-5, 1957

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, 1957.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Help building. p. 1
We build a house. p. 3.
Bogoslovskii, S. - A jet becomes wire. p. 8.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. - From Tanhsien to Moscow, a *story*. p. 9
Foreign languages. What is it? p. 13.
It's a fact. p. 13.
Gorin, E., Tarakanov, I. - Visiting Moscow subway. p. 14.
Pustovalov, G. E. - Cold nuclear synthesis. p. 20
Jones the first; a story. Translated from English by *E. Vladimirova*. p. 23
Varvarov, N. - Vertical take-off airplanes. p. 29.
Medvedev, IU., Fastovskii, I. - In the world of wild radiowaves. p. 33.
From records of the 21st century. p. 38
Model of a helicopter. p. 40.
The other side of a trick. p. 41
News from five continents. p. 42.
Pistols facilitating installation work. p. 44.
Young technicians' school. p. 45
Logunov, V. - Young builders. p. 46.
Borin, A. - Mysteries inside of ourselves. p. 48
Shmankevich, A. - A brace, a story. p. 54.
Bogdanov, V. - Bookplates. p. 57.
Klimova, V. - I was founding steel. p. 60.
Maksimov, L. - Quantum mechanics (to be continued). p. 63.
Kupriianovich, L. - Attachment to UKV radio. p. 66.
In the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. p. 73.
Understanding a radio circuit. p. 75

No. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kassil', L. - Hullo, dear potatoes! p. 1
Campfire kitchen. p. 8.
Kiselov, B. - Camp made with their own hands. p. 10.
B. Beloruchkin's great trip. p. 18.
News from five continents. p. 21
From records of the 21st century. p. 24.
Spirin, A. - On globoids. p. 27.
Zharov, A. - Automatic control of turbines. p. 30
Usagin, S. - Electric discharges. p. 32.
Gurevich, G. - Passage of Nemesis, a tale. p. 32.
Baranov, A. - How IUra has burnt his boots. p. 34.
Make it for your home. p. 39.
Camp of Robinsons. p. 40
Recess. p. 41.
Radios assembled from prefabricated sections. p. 42
It's a fact. p. 44.
Eidels, L. - Designs, sketches, developments. p. 46.
Protasov, A. - Theater of beloved characters. p. 49.
Recess. p. 51.
Shaferov, V. - Portable radio receivers. p. 52.
Klimova, V. - "Worker" has a proud ring in it. p. 55.
Well earned trip. p. 58.
Collectors of scrap metal. p. 59.
Maksimov, L. - Quantum mechanics (continuation). p. 60.

B ita
We build a house p 64
Stoliar, Arnitun - The other side of a truck p 70
Mathematics, M - "Stories about a factor," by D Berkovich p 71
Shevchenko, V, Lomidze-Tsovenali, IU - "Jules Verne's three lives by his readers" p 74
Auer, D - The nature sciences Understanding language p 75
Sandler, V - Ohm's law p 76

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES] Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 2, Mar -Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Zhelobovskii, M K - Problems in plotting scales for superpressures p 3
Indrik, P V - Standard set of pressure units p 10
Sumbaev, O I - Crystal diffraction spectrometer used for measuring the relative intensity of lines in gamma ray spectra p 13
Zakhar'evskii, A N - Band widths and effective wavelengths in interference microscopes p 20
Tarjan, Rezso - Measurement engineering and the theory of information p 22
Kolomiitsev, IU V, Iniushin, A I, Balbazarov, A A - Noncontact optical micrometer p 25
Shpigel'man, F S, Kandyba, V V - Solar radiation used in calibrating a high-temperature optical pyrometers p 29
Prostiakov, V P., and others - Designing and investigating evenly divided mercury glass thermometers p 31
Gol'dreer, I G., Vengerovskii, L V - Relay amplifiers p 33
Dianov-Klokov, V I, Stakhovskii, A D, Osterman, L A - Amplifier input units for bolometers and thermocouples p 37
Shliandin, V M. - Automatic d c balancers with digital computers p 41
Berkman, R IA. - Increasing the stability of phase-sensitive detectors with semiconductor rectifiers p 43
Gersht, E P. - Interchangeability of thermistors in measuring circuits p 45
Chernysheva, N G - Equipment for magnetic characteristics of ferrites p 46
Novgorodov, E D., Neparidze, N Kh - Frequency coefficients for lenticular AT cut quartz resonators p 49
Zal'isman, E B - Waveguide method for measuring the parameters of magnetic dielectrics. p 51
Bryzzhev, L D, Sapel'nikov, M D - Time signal reception by double-dial spark chronoscopes p 52
Jiracek, Otakar - Checking measuring instruments in regional state control offices p 55
Poroshin, A S. - Semiautomatic units used for checking technical weights p 55
Markov, N N - Two-profile method for checking spur gear wheels p 58
Ervais, A.V. - Adjustment of microcators p. 63.
Voronisov, B N - Checking squares on control boards p 68
Abrosimova, A V, Grunina, V IA. - Gauges for checking lever indicators p 69
Rusakov, A I - Mechanization of the calibration in repairing measuring instruments p. 70
Kivilis, S S - Checking heavy-duty gas meters p 70
Gratsianskii, I N - Modulation transmitters used in controlling cathode ray tubes p. 74.
Shpan'on, P A. - Diode modulation meters used for checking the GSS-6 standard signal oscillators by the percentage modulation factor p 77.
Malkin, G M. - Small-capacitance meters. p 80.
Osher, I N - Correction factors for multirange meters p 81
N, T. - Compensation method for measuring resistances p. 84
Dronov, A. P. - Checking single-phase meters p 84
Arutiunov, V. O., and others. - Mikhail Fedoseevich Malikov; on his 75th birthday p 85

IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Lenin and inventions. p 3
Udalov, N P. - Use semiconductor thermistors widely. p. 9.
Savitskaia, V. V. - Preparation "Ronidase " p. 15.
Bondar', N. IA. - New bucket shovels. p. 18.
Krasinskii, I. M - I. V. Spivak's power presses for fabricating refractory materials. p. 18.
Belaia, N. M., Prokhorenko, A. G. - Cable railroads with immovable cables and automotive hoists. p. 19.
Oshnovatikov, A. D. - Mechanical removal of bolts during repairs of wooden ships. p 21.
Klimov, S. E. - Mobile grain dryer installed in a railroad car. p. 22.
Khankin, L. D. - Jigs for assembling electric machinery parts. p. 23.
Khazins, L. S. - Safety chucks used in cutting screw threads in blind and through holes p 24
Bakastov, V N - Desirable changes in the "Regulations on remuneration for inventions, technical improvements, and efficiency suggestions " p. 25
Mishchenko, V. I. - Experience in planning on lower levels. p 28
Zolotarev, V IA - We need unified methods for calculating savings. p 31
Our answers to readers p 32.
Introducing important inventions in the chemical industries. p 35
Improving the operations of the All-Union Patent and Technical Library p 36
Studying and utilizing the friction method for butt welding. p 36.
The registration by the Ministry of Higher Education of completed scientific research and construction design projects. p 36
Selection of important and valuable inventions received by the State invention register of the U S S R p 37
Rachkov, A V - Delegation of the Committee in East Germany p 38
Merkulov, P I - More attention to young efficiency promoters. p 40
Tolstonog, IA K. - Damage done by lack of organization work p 41
Domnich, IA D. - Creative cooperation of engineers and worker inventors. p 41
Ivanov, G A - Efficiency promoters exchange experience p. 42.
Gorodetskii, IU. B - Directives have little value without a follow-up on their execution p 42.
Krasheninnikov, A. I - Efficiency promoters fight petroleum waste p. 43.
Pakholkov, D T. - Bureaucracy continues. p 44.
Shebanov, V A. - The number of young efficiency promoters in industrial production is increasing. p 45.
Articles in newspapers. p. 46.
New books. p 48.

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII INZHENERNO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [LENINGRAD ENGINEERING AND ECONOMICS INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No 12, 1956 Teplofikatsiia [District heating]
Table of contents translated
Melent'ev, L. A. - Basic current tasks of developing district heating p 3
Levental', G B - Method of evaluating the efficiency of heat utilization in heat and power plants (TETS). p. 23
Melent'ev, L.A, Michurina, K.I, - Selecting types of heat supply for apartment houses. p. 48
Grachev, IU P. - Selecting the rated temperature of the outside air to determine the heating load of heat-power systems. p. 73.
Lanin, I S - Effect of qualitative and quantitative control of heat release on the technical and economic indices of heating networks. p. 85.
Starikov, V.G. - Conditions for centralizing electric power supply in combined and separate-unit production of electric power and heat p. 102.
Bril', R IA., Bulanov, N.G - Effect of comparative economy of transmission of electric power, heat and fuel transport on the location of heat and power plants (TETS) p. 120.
Agrachev, I.I. - Selecting parameters for long-distance heat transmission piping. p. 128.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE. (Transactions)]. No 45, 1955. Tekhnologiia liteinogo proizvodstva [Technology of founding]
Table of contents translated
Preface p 3.
Rubtsov, N.N. From Andrei Chokhov to Ivan Motorin p 5.
Balandin, G.F Kinetics of the crystallization of castings p. 25
Zhevtunov, P P Effect of mechanical treatment on the heat resistance of cast iron and cast carbon steel under the effect of rapid one sided heating (thermal shock). p 66
Ozerov, V.A. Effect of some technological factors on surface quality of castings made according to cast patterns p 85.
Rastorguev, I.S. Shrinkage of gray cast iron, cast in metallic molds p 110
Dubinin, N. P. - Calculating the shrinkage of an iron casting made in a metallic mold and shrinkage effect on quality of the casting p 129.
Zhevtunov, P. P., Kanevskaia, T. B. - Experimental casting of radial and axial-flow turbodrills. p. 143.
Dubinin, N. P., Fokin, G. F. - Producing magnesium modified cast iron with a minimum of pyrophoric effect and some problems of production technology. p. 154.
Kanevskaia, T. B, - Centrifugal casting defects and ways to avoid them. p 165.
[MICROFILM]

POLITEKHNICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Measures for schools, [industrial] and nonscholastic organizations, in connection with communication of January 17, 1957 from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and from the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p 3
Medvedev, R A. - The specializing of [illegible] in agriculture. p 7
Ralskii, B. F. - The program on the "[illegible] of industry" needs to be revised p 10
Zverev, I. D. - Helping school children [illegible] properly. p. 25.
Mishchenko, V. - Industrial training [illegible] rural school. p. 33
Zalonchkovskii, A. G. - Our plans to practice [illegible] in plant cultivation. p. 43.
Krumina, N. N. - The technology of jet [illegible] and jet propulsion engines p 47.
Unkovskii, A M - Pedagogical principles [illegible] organization of school experimental plots [illegible]
Marasanov, R I - Equipping a school [illegible] woodwork p 69
Bogomolov, I. P. - How we made a small [illegible] capacity tractor. p 79
Ginevskii, IA. M - Survey of articles in [illegible] slovak periodical "Vyrobna skola" [illegible] the school], nos. 1 and 2, p 87
Shilapintokh, L. S. - A good visual aid p 92
Golovkov, N. I. - The organizing and conducting [illegible] teaching workshop in a rural seven year [illegible] p. 93.
This must not be. p. 95
Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries [illegible]

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION] Organ Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Administration of Labor Reserves] Moscow, [illegible] no. 5(144), May 1957.
Table of contents translated
In the interests of further improvement [illegible] economy p. 1
Closer to industry p 3
Satrapov, G. - Collaboration with the factory [illegible]
Sever"ianov, A., Butt, M - Laboratory for [illegible] work in industrial training. p 6
Bukalov, S. - Testing laboratories for [illegible] measuring instruments p. 8
Chernyshev, V. - With future railroad workers [illegible]
Gel'man, B - Methods of increasing [illegible] p. 11.
D'in, S. - Special activity room in a factory [illegible] school p. 14.
Krymskii, I. - Automatic production lines [illegible] construction. p. 17
Gurevich, K. - Vocational training and [illegible] psychology of work p. 20.
Adabash'ian, G - Done by the students, [illegible]
Golovanov, V. - This will beautify our life [illegible]
Kostina, N. - Competition in the hands of [illegible]
Novik, A - Student monitorial committees [illegible] of mechanization. p. 29.
Titov, V. - Improve the training of builders [illegible]
Shchurakovskii, V. - A good example p 31
Information. p. 32

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [State Union Committee of Standards State All [illegible] ard]. Moscow, GOST 3900 for the year 1941

GOST 1639, 3999, 4475 for the year 1940

GOST 4694 for the year 1949.

GOST 5267, 5401 for the year 1950.

GOST 511, 1993, 2171 for the year 1952.

GOST 3338 for the year 1953.

GOST 6901, 7035, 7038, 7260 for the year 1954

GOST 538, 1759, 2858, 3613, 4062, 4095, 4657, [illegible] 5335, 5666, 6360, 6691, 7634, 7970, 7980, [illegible] 8081, 8082, 8086, 8089, 8093, 8103, 8104, [illegible] 8119-8123, 8127, 8131, 8133-8136, 8138, 8140 for the year 1956.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Increasing the right of Union republics in making decisions in the matters of standardization p 3
Satel', E A. - Economic justification of standards p. 6.
Livshits, P.S. - Example of mathematical calculation in developing standards for mass products p. 10.
Rabinovich, P.M. - Importance of statistics in [illegible]

increasing the quality of industrial production. p.14.
Shmidt, N.A. - Selective control p.18.
Pils, G S - Applying preferred number series in electric machinery engineering p 23.
Shamin, N A - Standardizing the qualities of steel p 28
Yakimov, V V - Plotting optimal assortment of pre-cast reinforced concrete structural elements p 41
Vol'nov, V A , Gal, A F - Simplification in the building industry p 39
Yelikson, I L. - Over-all standardization and simplification of ship shafts. p. 44
Chernyshev, E T - Complying with the All-Union State Standard 802-54 in testing steel used in the electric industry p 49.
Krivchenkov, G M. - Mutual compensation of errors in screw thread elements of internal gauges p. 51
Rusakova, I S Effect of testing conditions on tearing properties of textile fabrics. p 53
Petrov, P I , Mil'man, B S , Aleksandrov, N A - Heat-resistant cast iron p 58
Sypin, I.O., Ralaeva, N.B - Antifriction cast iron p 62
Dobrovolski, P M. - Steam power units. p 64
Hurkevich, M I. - Automatic multiple-position crank presses p 66.
Popov, P I Hydrolyzed ethyl alcohols. p 67
IAkubovich, S.V., Zubchuk, V A., Porosvetova, M P. - Weather-proof oil paints. p. 68.
Vlasova, A.A. Granular ammonium nitrate. p. 69.
Korobochkin, I.M., Ostrin, G IA. - Thickness allowances for walls of steel pipes p 70
Golenev, P.M. - Revising diesel oil standards p. 72
Gitmanovich, A A. - Driving V-belts. p. 75.
Polovnikov, V.V. - Improve the All-Union State Standards for crankshafts used in tractor engines p 76.
Viktorov, A M. - Dimensions of stone specimens used in compression tests p 80
Mul'tatuli, D kh. - Shortcomings in the All-Union State Standard 501-55. p. 81.
In the Council of Experts. p. 82
Standards for bolts. p. 82
Developing new standards p. 83
Drozdovskii, M A - Standardization of manufactured objects and their parts p 84.
Kabakinskii, B.A. - Designs of metal structures p. 84
Answers to published articles and letters p 85.
Chernov, A A - Planned standard method for determining the clinkering capacity of coals p. 86.
Povolotskii, L.I. - Sixth session of the Technical Committee 61 of the International Standards Organization. p. 87
American Standards Association. p 90
Simplification by decreasing types and sizes of manufactured objects. p 91
Articles on standardization. p. 95.
Periodicals. p 96.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
"Inventor" has a proud ring to it! p.1.
Brief information. p. 4
Pekelis, V - A region of full, sensible, and courageous life p 6.
Viktorov, A. - Enigma in treasure hunting. p. 8.
Fairy tale. p 9
Gladkov, K. - Atoms without nuclei, atoms without electrons. p. 9
Amulmov, IU - On steel wires to the mountain peak. p. 12
Noglina, N - Yakutia diamonds. p 14.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Continuing talks on homes. p. 16.
Youth in machine shops and laboratories. p. 18.
Pershin, S. - Ballast distributor cars for railroad track maintenance p. 19
Efremov, I. - Nebula Andromedae; a novel (continued). p. 22.
Order desk. p 27.
Around the world p. 28.
In the world of books and magazines. p. 30.
Givartovskii, L , Sabinin, A. - Arrowlike cars p 31.
Morozov, A - Fine filaments as indicators of complicated processes. p. 33.
Vershinskii, N. - Wire data transmitters are metallic nerves in contemporary machines. p. 35.
Contemporary. p. 36.
Photographic competition. p. 38.
Club of inquisitive mind p. 39.
Once upon a time.. p. 40.
Utilization of vibrations in technology. p. 40.
Likhoznaikin has been too clever. p. 40.

Vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Young heroes of labor. p. 2.
Young people in workshops and laboratories. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 4.
Stoliarov, N. - Houses made from soils. p. 6.
Anikeev, A. - Motorscooters p. 8.
Keller, Vl - Mysteries of clouds p. 9
Front pages news. p 11.
Aslan, , Anna. - Is it possible to extend longevity? p 12.
Smagin, B. - In pursuit of invisible particles p 14.
Facts, ideas, assumptions p 16.
Sergeeva, M - Paving the way for nontarnishable enamels. p 17
Petrov, N. - Automatic frying of doughnuts. p 18
Buianov, A - Synthetic fibers p. 19
Automatic silk spinning machines. p 20.
Efremov, I. A. - Nebula Andromedae. p. 22.
Teterin, N. - Electric sleep p. 28
Photography contests p 29
Sosnov, V. - In Burma p 30.
Order desk. p 31.
Siuchevskii, IU. - Suitable furniture p 32.
An unusual story of our time. p. 33.
Around the world p. 34.
Dunlau, M , TSurkin, G - Engineer Kovdin's "cerebrovisor." p 36.
Bochvarov, N. - Electric vibration washing machines. p. 39.
In the world of books and periodicals p. 39.
Meet Lena Kasatkina p. 40
Useful advices. p. 40

Vol. 25, no 5, May, 1957

Table of contents translated
Virgin land workers are our guests p 1
Stoliarov, N. - House-building combines p 3
Our answers to the virgin land workers p 3
Nogina, N. - A gift to the Youth Festival. p 4
Smirniagina, A - Great problem of the small lot production of machine parts. p. 5, 39.
Kazakov, N. - Vacuum welding. p. 7.
Solov'ev, IU. - Summer homes on the river p 9
Pappe, E. - Build it and sail. p. 10.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Building a home. p. 11.
Brief correspondence. p. 14
Grudman, B. - Enemy stings. p. 16
Around the world. p. 18.
Bargneux, Lucien. - The moon, the sea and energy p 20
Efremov, I. A. - Nebula Andromedae, a novel (continued). p. 22.
Television towers p 25.
Once upon a time p 26.
Photography contest p. 28
Keler, Vl - In the world of quanta. p 29
Meeting point of exact and natural sciences p 33
Automatic machines for producing sausages. p 39.
Useful advice. p 39.

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSHIA [CIVIL AVIATION] Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Aerial operations in spraying chemicals *should be effectively carried out.* p. 1.
Korovin, D. - Selfless work. p 3.
Vasilenko, A. - Patriotic work of the people of Krasnoyarsk p. 4.
Commercial aviation employees as deputies of the local soviets. p 5
Tarasov, A., Shmel'kov, A - Third International Geophysical Year. p 6.
Diary of civil aviation. p. 9.
Danilenko, V. - Help came from the sky. p 11
Eredzhibokov, A. - The most important trait. p 13.
IAtsunovich, M - Creative approach to work. p 15
Fedorov, V. - Influence of temperature and air pressure on the take-off and landing characteristics of airplanes with turbojet engines. p. 17
Dubkov, IA. - Superproportional clearing of aerial photographic negatives. p. 18.
Kugel', V. - For the maintenance of airplanes. p. 19.
Boganov, V. - Warming up of engines in radio stations. p. 19.
Mol'nik, A. - How to prevent the freezing of IAk-12 airplane radiators p. 20.
Prutkin, IA. - Establishing work and wage norms. p. 21.
Markov, G., Razzhivin, V. - Cooperation between flight crews and airport personnel. p. 24.
Gol'tsov, V. - Principal merit, report about an agency. p. 27.
Stepanov, A. - Economic conference, p. 29.
Zakharov, P. - Using airplanes in hunting wolves. p. 30.
Letters to the editor. p 31.
Think and solve. p. 32.
Smolin, V. - Answer to readers' questions. Some characteristics of the take-off of the Il-14 airplane. p. 33.
Heiland, K. - Deutsche Lufthansa. p. 35.
Sosnovskii, A. - "Radio network" navigation system. p. 38.
Poliakov, V - Platforms with hydraulic lifts p 39

Vol. 14, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated
Editorial Following Lenin's path under the guidance of the Communist Party p 1.
Shchelokov, M - With a certificate from the Ul'yanovsk Aviation School. p 3
Encounters with Vladimir Il'ich p 6
Aleksandrov, V. - In the village of Shushenskoye p 7
Soldatenkov, A - Obligations put into practice p. 9
Diary of civil aviation p 10
"Ukraina," a new turboprop passenger airplane. p 13
Grokhovskii, I - Notes on flying skill. Part 4: The art of flying p 14
Peshkov, S - Raise the level of training for pilots p 17.
Puganovskii, B. - Personnel for helicopters p 19.
Nikolaev, D - Balance of airplane propellers p 20
Protasov, G - Altitude signal unit p 23
Afonskii, A - Floating mooring for seaplanes p 24
Finikov, M. - Improve the special equipment on the IAk-12M airplane p 25
Klavin, N - Disappointing contrasts p 26
Vasilenko, A - The airplane is off-schedule. p 29
Sulelmanov, M. - School of progressive methods of management. p. 31
Comments on G Markov's and V. Razzhivin's article "Co-operation between the flight crew and airport services." Opinion of the pilots of a subdivision p. 32
Sixth World Youth and Student Festival Young aviation workers prepare for the youth festival. p 33
Answer to readers questions. Is the interchangeability of dispatchers necessary? p. 35
Timofeev, D. - Unsuccessful pamphlet. p 36
Parakhonskii, B - Is air transportation in capitalist countries profitable? p. 37

KAZAN. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions] Vol. 20, 1948.

Table of contents translated
Odinokov, IU. G. - Stresses and deformations of thin-walled structures with variable cross sections. p. 3.
Nuzhin, S G - Theory of a wing in plane parallel flow. p 16
Radtsik, IU A. - Mirror functions and their use in construction engineering p 47.
Kuz'min, P A. - Stability of circularity of an elastic jet p. 69.
Krylov, B L. - Determination of a group of regular systems of uniform linear equations with differential commutative substitutions of the second order p 92.

Vol. 21, 1948

Table of contents translated.
Krylov, V. V. - Plane problem in the theory of elasticity for arbitrary variables. p 3.
IAkovlev, P.G. - Classification of plastics used in the airplane industry. p 79

Vol. 22, 1949.

Table of contents translated·
Kuz'min, P. A. - Stability of circularity of a jet with a countable number of degrees of freedom. p. 3.
Dvinianinov, N. I. - Problem of intersection of two elliptic or circular cylinders having axes in the same plane. p. 16.
Mitriaev, I. M. - Method of "reversible motion" in the kinematics of plane mechanisms. p. 23.
Stolov, L. I. - Transient moments at direct-on starting of asynchronous motors p 31.
Bolgarskii, A. V. - Performance of carburetors in humide air. p. 36.
Bolgarskii, A. V. - Effect of fuel evaporation on the performance of superchargers. p 50.
Kuz'min, G. A. - Analysis of balancing four-row radial engines. p 62.

Vol. 23, 1949.

Table of contents translated·
Radtsig, IU. A. - Methods of multidimensional geometry for solving a system of linear algebraic equations. p. 3.
Grigor'ev, V. E. - Equations analogous to Riccati's equation. p. 10.
Odinokov, IU. G. - Integration of systems of ordinary linear inhomogeneous equations with constant coefficients p. 18.
Nuzhin, S. G. - Theory of flow past a wing profile at subcritical flow speed. p. 31.
Alekseev, O. I. - Vortex resistance in finite flow. p. 53.
Shkliaev, P. N. - Using given pressure distribution over wing surfaces in potential incompressible fluid flow for designing wing profiles p. 67.
Shkliaev, P. N. - Chord graph for pressure distribution over wing surfaces used for designing wing profiles. p. 73.
Sidorov, O. P. - Designing supersonic propellers. p 89.
Parvitskaia, A. A. - Designing wooden beams subjected

B 16b - c

to simultaneous action of transverse bending and axial forces p 99.
Zhiritskii, G.S., Lokai, V I - Coefficient of heat transfer from gas to turbine blades p 132
Kuz'min, G.A - Designing intake ports for sleeve-valve engines p 143

Vol 26, 1952

Table of contents translated

Lebedev, S.F - New method for solving the equation of vibrations caused by bending. p. 3.
Nuzhin, S.G - Theory of the interaction of the propeller and the airplane. p 32
Nuzhin, S G, Kiselev, A M - Mapping potential incompressible fluid flow around arbitrary shape wing profiles p 37
Radisig, IU.A - Errors in Prof. N K Snitko's book "Statics of structures in problems and examples" concerning the design of statically indeterminate trusses p. 57
Lokai, V.I - Hydrodynamic theory of the heat exchange applied to circular slots p. 73.
Zakharov, A F - Pumping action of rotating turbine disks p. 89.
Itkin, M E. - Investigating cutting speed and capacity in milling EI-395 heat-resistant steel and EI-437 (KhN 80 T)heat-resistant alloy. p. 104
Itkin, M E - Investigating the temperature of carbon steel and Duralumin workpieces machined on lathes. p 131

Vol. 27, 1953.

Table of contents translated

Lebedev, S.F. - Designing elastically supported rods. p. 3.
Nuzhin, S.G. - Calculating pressure distribution over wing spans. p 13.
Nugmanova, Sh.S. - Equations of the motion of controlled systems p 23.
Shestakov, A.A. - Distribution of special points of n simultaneous differential equations (n>3) p. 41.
Bakharev, V A. - Determination of basic constants of centered turbulent flow. p. 51.
Lokai, V I - Effect of radial gaps on the thermal process in stages of gas-turbines with long blades p. 70.
Kuz'min, P.A. - Special cases of motion of heavy solid bodies about an immobile point (in works of Russian scientists). p. 91.
Nuzhin, S.G. - Plotting gas flow past bodies at high subsonic speeds. p. 122.

Vol. 28, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Nuzhin, S.G. - Designing wing profiles using chord graphs for pressure distribution. p 7.
Nuzhin, S.G. - Theory of thin wing profiles. p. 28.
Alekseev, O.I. - Hydrodynamic theory of thin cascades of profiles. p. 33.
Kostychev, G.I. - Calculating the flow past circular cascades of profiles. p. 49.
Aminov, M.Sh. - Stability of the motion of some mechanical systems. p. 61.
Galiullin, A.S. - Problem on the stability of motion of a point with varying mass in finite time gaps. p. 67.
Kuz'min, P.A. - Integration of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. p. 75.
Lebedev, S.F. - Bending vibrations influenced by resistance p 87.
Radtsig, IU.A. - Symmetric properties of mirror functions. p. 109.
Stolov, L.I. - Selecting electric drives with high electromechanical time constants p. 135.
Itkin, M.E. - Cold hardening of machined surfaces in milling EI-437 heat resistant alloys. p. 141
Itkin, M.E. - Universal chip breakers. p. 167.
Fedorov, A.K. - Selecting types of pull chain drives. p. 185.
Lysov, M.I. - Theory of the processes in free bending of workpieces. p. 193.

Vol. 29, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Nuzhin, S.G. - Gas flow about cascade of profiles at high subsonic speeds. p. 3.
Sidorov, O.P. - Flow about simple annular wings p. 9.
Kostychev, G.I. - Potential flow past profiles near plane boundaries. p. 25.
IUsupov, K.IU. - Solution of a problem on thermal conductivity. p. 39.
Popovkin, V.I. - Using variational method for solving the problem of diffraction of plane-cylindrical electromagnetic waves by apertures in conductive screens. p. 47.
Vorob'ev, G.N. - Determining efficient parameters for retractable landing gears of high-speed aircraft p. 69.
Maksimov, V.V. - Utilizing vortex flow in cylindrical tubes for measurements in aircrafts. p. 89.
Bushmanov, B.N., Sherstnev, IU.V. - Using electronic zero-indicators for some laboratory experiments in electricity. p. 105
Semenikhin, P.V - Designing dynamically loaded sliding bearings p. 109.
Zastela, IU K. - Efficiency of combustion chambers of gas-turbine engines p. 123.
Vinogradov, B S. - Designing centrifugal compressors using generalized parameters p. 139
Alemasov, V.E. - Heat convection of tubular surfaces in cross flow and various temperature conditions. p. 169.
Tikhonov, G.A. - Entropy graphs for determining the dielectric penetration of humid air. p 183.
Zhadin, G.P - Machining noncircular form surfaces on lathes p. 197
Moiseev, N A - Investigating the process of cutting high precision internal screw threads p. 209.

Vol. 30, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, S.F - Analysis and synthesis of cam mechanisms. p 3
IUsupov, K.IU. - Using operational calculus for solving one class of integrodifferential equations. p 99
Kropachev, V.F - Nonlinear singular integral equations p 115
Lokai, V.I. - Effect of the angle of attack on the performance of turbine cascade of profiles. p. 135
Mitriaev, I.M. - Determining the axis of rotation of retractable landing gears p. 153.
Itkin, M E. - Investigating the depth of cold hardening and stresses in surface layers of EI-437 heat resistant alloys in noncircular machining p 161.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND] Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, vol. 8, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

V. I. Lenin and Soviet aviation. p.1.
Kotov, B. - Factory glider pilots p 3.
Gorianov, L. - Characteristics of a hero p.5.
Shvartsman, IA - Notes on educational work. p.7.
Marfutkin, V. - Arbitration of aeronautic contests. p 10.
Forostenko, IA - Create new airplanes and make a skillful use of existing ones. p.12.
Kisiitsa, A - Individual approach to flight training. p.13.
Ovsiannikov, S. - Physical training for amateur parachutists. p.14.
Storchienko, P. - Directing a slotted parachute. p.16.
Nazarov, P. - New multipurpose winch. p.19.
Zharkovskii, I. - In the house of a famous scientist. p.21.
Malinovskii, G. - Model of the "Tu-104" airplane. p 22
Terekhov, A - Designing model airplane wing profiles. p 24.
Gliders entered for the world championship. p.26.
Martynov, B. - Foreign airplane engines p 29.
Ustinovich, V. - A necessary book. p 31.

Vol. 8, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Toward the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p.1.
Let's celebrate with achievements one national holiday, the glorious anniversary of our beloved country! p. 2.
Stepanov, N., Golyshev, M. - The Soviet pilot. p. 4.
Novikov, IU. - Glider pilots of Jelgava. p. 6.
Talgin, S. - A noble aim. p. 7.
Vavilov, V. - Greater activity in the work of various sections. p. 8.
Zotov, N. - Characteristics of piloting jet planes. p. 9.
Model airplane builders prepare for the festival. p. 11.
Babaev, N. - The 1957 all-Union competition for model airplane builders. p. 11.
Gladkov, N. - Parachutist ejection. p. 12.
Tiniakov, G. - Piloting the Mi-1 helicopter. p. 14.
Stepanov, B. - Airplane turbine-propeller engines. p. 17.
Kumanin, V. - Model airplane builders at the start. p. 20.
Teplov, L. - Six-control apparatus for radio-controlled airplane models. p. 22.
Kunitskii, P. - Under the old black poplars; a true story. p. 26.
Kucheravy, V. - Parachute jumping for sport in Czechoslovakia p. 29.
Naigovzin, E. - Textbook for model airplane builder groups. p. 31.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 76, 1957. Voprosy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia [Problems of automatic control].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Stromilov, V.M. - Approximate method for solving the characteristic equation of sideslipping motion of airplanes p. 5.
Zaitsev, V.I. - Using integral quadratic evaluations for investigating the nature of forward motion of airplanes with automatic pilots having rapid feedback. p 12
Sokolov, N.I. - Using transfer functions and inverse transfer functions expressed in trigonometric form in calculating automatic control systems p 26
Braslavskii, D.A. - Coefficients of characteristic equations used for evaluating the regulation time p 40.
Averbukh, A.I. - Determining the attenuation ratio by the frequency characteristics of automatic control systems. p 63.
Sokolov, N.I - Approximate analytic method of calculating transients in linear systems of automatic control. p. 73.
Mikhailov, F A. - Quasi-periodic vibrations of linear dynamic systems having single degree of freedom p 103.
Kolosov, S P. - Calculating the factor of sensitivity for electromagnetic relays p 123

No. 77, 1957.

Title translated:

Lebedev, I A. - Technology of globoid gears 107 p.

Title transliterated. Lebedev, I A - Tekhnologiia globoidnykh peredach. 107 p

No. 78, 1957

Title translated

Khukhrikov, S.S. - Approximate numerical method for calculating transition processes in linear and nonlinear systems (method of recurrent formulas) 57 p

Title transliterated. Khukhrikov, S.S. - Priblizhennyi chislennyi metod rascheta perekhodnykh protsessov v lineinykh i nelineinykh sistemakh (metod rekurrentnykh formul) 57 p.

No. 79, 1957.

Title translated:

Obraztsov, I.F. - Problems in stress analysis of force walled structures of airplanes. 174 p

Title transliterated: Obraztsov, I.F. - Nekotorye voprosy rascheta na prochnost' tonkostennykh konstruktsii samoleta 174 p

No. 80, 1957

Title translated

Dalin, V N. - Investigating panel heating systems of airtight cabins of passenger planes. 37 p

Title transliterated: Issledovanie sistem panel'nogo obogreva germeticheskikh kabin passazhirskikh samoletov 37 p.

No. 81, 1957.

Title translated:

Gerlakh, L.R. - Designing mechanical integraphs and differentiographs. 51 p.

Title transliterated: Gerlakh, L.R. - Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia mekhanicheskikh integro-differentsiografov. 51 p.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making] Moscow, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface p.3.
Sisakian, N M, Bezinger, E.N. - Relation of certain acids and their derivatives to the qualitative features of wine. p. 7
Egorov, I.A., Borisova, N.B. - Aromatic substances of brandy. p. 27.
Lashkhi, A.D. - Change of tannins during the aging of brandy p. 38.
Dzhanpoladian, L.M., Petrosian, TS.L. - Oxidation reactions occurring during the maturation of brandies. p. 46.
Mndzhoian, E.L. - Effect of the yeast residue on the quality of brandy. p. 54.
Vecher, A.S., Loza, V.M. - Effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and quality of bulk process champagne. p. 62.
Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G., Ivanitskaia, E A Using yeast autolysates to improve the quality of bulk process champagne. p. 79.
Beridze, G.I. - Chemical composition of Georgian wines. p. 88.
Martakov, A.A., Paramonov, F.F. - Effect of the fermentation of pomace on must yield in the production of white table wines. p. 100.
Martakov, A.A., Paramonov, F.F. - Fermentation of raspberries and currants in connection with the extraction of juice. p. 113.
Golovkina, M.T. - Biochemical changes in polyphenolic substances during the fermentation of vegetable raw material in the liqueur and vodka industry p. 134.
Samvelian, A.M. - Diffusion of the metabolisms pro-

use of sherry yeast in wine p 143
Kizimov, N. B. - Maderization of wine in a continuous flow p 149
Kul'nevich, V. G. - Role of oxygen in the maderization of wine p 161
Kul'nevich, V. G. - Conversion of tannins during the maderization of wine p 180
Rodopulo, A. K. - Dioxymaleic acid oxidase in grapes p 199
Pilipchenkoskii, A. A. - Biochemical characteristics and technological properties of grape varieties cultivated in Central Asia p 213
Afrikian, N. I. - Biochemical characteristics of hybrid grape seedlings p 237.
Igonov, I. A., Borisova, N. N. - Separation and quantitative determination of keto acids in wine by paper chromatography p 253

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated:
Gorin, M.A. - Present state and future of the synthesis of basic monomers for synthetic rubber, p. 65.
Kruzkilov, B.D. - Practical problems relative to the alkylation of benzene by olefins. p. 70.
Kargin, V.A. and others. - Mechanical method for obtaining polymers of a new type. p. 77
Ivanov, R.N. - Ammonization of superphosphates from Kara-Tau phosphorites, p. 79.
Cherapi, L.M. - Enrichment of sandy phosphorite ores of the Podmazhatki deposit. p. 82.
Kafarov, V.V., Podolina, V.D. - Evaluating the efficiency of mechanical mixers used in dissolving processes. p. 86.
Aerov, M.E., Darovskikh, T.P. - Efficiency of a grid tray rectifying column under different operating conditions. p. 92.
Klimik, M.K. - Modern automatic magnetic methods for analyzing oxygen. p. 95.
Shvartsshtein, IA. V. - Using screw and belt conveyers in the removal of pyrite cinders. p. 103.
Erlikov, B.P., and others. - Determining phenol in raw phenol by the method of high-frequency titration p. 106.
Tobachev, A.G. - Obtaining gas for the production of synthetic ammonia. p. 108.
Aleksandrov, V.V. - Use of electronic calculating machines for automation of chemical processes. p. 116.
Brief news. p. 124.
Mashinskii, I.A., and others. - "Economy and organization of chemical production" by S. Z. Pogonkin. p. 124
Petr Gavrilovich Sergeev, obituary p. 127.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGHIA, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no 6(69), 1957.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Increasing the assortment and improving the quality of food concentrates. p. 1.
Ivanov, V.K., Fishman, G.M., Shakhbazian, Z.M. - The Shakhbazian machine for removing seeds from apricots and plums p. 4.
Rybin, N.S., Petkevich, V.P. - Organization of tomato processing stations. p. 6.
Kurovskaia, O.M. - Organization of stations for primary processing of tomatoes. p. 10.
Katarzhin, M.S. - Dry matter contained in tomatoes. p. 12.
Klushchitskii, I.M. - Improving the quality of canned cauliflower. p. 14.
Gerlu, S.A., Spiridonov, D.I. - Steam, water and heat treatment of potatoes and root crops. p. 16.
Nasakin, T.N., Zablotskii, R.V. - Peeling potatoes before drying. p. 19.
Pereklislov, L.N., Grishko, M.D. - Losses of tomatoes and means for reducing them in enterprises of the Rostov Canning Trust. p. 22.
Lugovkin, V.D. - Improve the growing of tomatoes. p. 27.
Varentsov, I.I. - Greater attention to the growing of eggplants for canning. p. 31.
Frankovskaia, V.G. - Practice of progressive workers of vegetable drying plants of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 34.
Bogdanova, L.S. - Increasing labor productivity and lowering labor expenditure in commercial processing of apples in fruit packing factories. p. 36.
Kalashnikova, L.M., Bubicheva, O.I., Zal'tsman, Sh.M. - Refractometric method for determining sugar content in dessert concentrates. p. 40.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 42.
From foreign experience p 44.
Brief news. p. 47

Vol 12, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated
Introducing progressive techniques p 1
Volkov, E.N., Stepchkov, K.A., Namestnikov, A.F. - Sodium glutamate and its use in canned foods and food concentrates p. 4
Popovskii, V.G. - Drying food products by the sublimation method p 5
Khakhina, L.P. - Quality of meat dehydrated by the method and its stability in storage p 10
Chernomorskii, G.A. - Canned foods ensuring daily high-level nutritional requirements of man p 13.
Grizhivo, V.S., and others - Use of various vegetable oils in the preparation of canned vegetables p 17
Kochetova, L.T. - Effectiveness of deaeration in the production of pureed baby foods p 21
Oleinikov, F.G., Kilaev, I.P. - Table with built-in ventilation system for processing sulfited fruit p 23.
Pomeranets, A.A. - Increasing the assortment and improving the quality of canned foods p 25
Lokshin, IA.IU., Gluz, D.S. - Use of alkali electrolytes for washing reusable glass containers p 28
Reisler, IU.V., Galashek, A.M. - Using the SRM-6 row planters for checkrow and checkrow-pocket planting of vegetables p 31
Sladkov, L.F. - Tightening the control over the free issuance of seeds to collective farms p 34
Oksenenko, P.F. - Using organomineral fertilizers in growing tomatoes p 35.
Saburov, N.V., Kurdina, V.N. - Effect of various factors on the storage of carrots. p 37
Rogacheva, A.I. - Cleanliness as an important factor in quality improvement of canned foods p. 39
Reviews and bibliography. p 41
Brief news p. 46

LENINGRAD LENINGRADSKII TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT KHOLODIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [LENINGRAD TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE REFRIGERATION INDUSTRY Transactions]. Vol. 10, 1956 Zamorazhivanie i dlitel'noe khranenie pishchevykh produktov [Freezing and long storage of food products].

Table of contents translated·
Foreword. p. 3.
Khristodulo, D.A. - Acceleration of the processes of cooling and freezing meat products and the changing of storage conditions. p. 5.
Riutov, D.G. - Regularities of frozen meat shrinkage during storage. p. 10
Golovkin, N.A., and others. - Natural losses of meat during long storage p. 22.
Chizhov, G.B. - Relation between the rate of heat elimination and moisture migration during the refrigeration of food products. p. 33.
Bulanov, F.D. - Testing railroad cars with new refrigeration systems used for transportation of frozen meat, sausages and fruit. p 34.
Galanin, N.F., Golovkin, N.A. - Use of ultraviolet rays in the food industry. p. 45.
Brandt, V.N. - Use of ultraviolet rays in the Kirov Meat Combine in Leningrad. p. 53
Ignatovich, Z.A., Olen'eva, E.I. - Using ultraviolet radiation for sterilizing equipment and containers. p. 56.
Novotel'nov, N.V. - Antibiotic and vitamin characteristics of flavone glucosides of the dog rose fruit and means for utilizing them in the food industry. p 65.
Fel'dman, Z.IA. - Use of antibiotics for lemon storage. p. 72.
Dubrova, G.B. - Utilization of phytoncides for the preservation of food products. p. 74.
Grishchenko, A.D. - Utilization of antibiotics for increasing the stability of butter in storage p 75.
Badyl'kes, I.S. - Efficient heat insulation of the external walls of cold storage houses. p. 77.
Koshkin, N.N. - Using dynamic insulation in food storage chambers. p. 82.
Kolchin, A.I. - Mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses. p. 85.
Kobulashvili, Sh.N. - Automation of ammonia refrigerating installations. p. 101.
Chekotillo, A.M. - Cold storage warehouses for agricultural products. p. 103.
Konokotin, G.S. - Using natural cold in the fishing industry. p. 108.
Ryzhova, E.I. - Self-refrigeration in a vacuum. p. 109.

Vol. 11, 1956.

Table of contents translated·
Geinrikhs, G.K. - Thermodynamic analysis of losses of liquid oxygen stored in closed tanks. p. 3
Budnevich, S.S., Kondriakov, I.K. - Computing installations for separating air p. 16.
Koshkin, N.N. - Effective use of double insulation for low-temperature installations. p. 26.
Tkachev, A.G. - Selection of temperature drops in heat-exchanging apparatus of cooling installations. p. 34.
Tret'iakov, N.P. - Optimum and rated coefficients of heat transfer of refrigerators. p. 45.
Tret'iakov, N.P. - General characteristics of home refrigerators and their comparison. p. 53.
Shpetzman, L.M. - Utilization of waste heat by means of heat pumps for refrigeration and heat supply p 63
Karpov, B.I. - Possible errors of the apparatus for measuring heat flow constructed by the Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry p. 74
Golland, M.M. - Heat conductivity of certain insulating materials at low temperatures p 83
Livshitsin, S.E. - Calculating an unbalanced bridge with semiconductor thermometer for measuring low temperatures p 90
Maziukevich, I.V. - Steam condensation in the presence of noncondensable gases p 109
Maziukevich, I.V. - Ejection properties of the surface of a flowing liquid film p 115
Kolchin, A.I. - Methods for evaluating the effectiveness of mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses p 125
Golovkin, N.A., Shagan, O.S., Allamovskii, I.G. - Effect of the speed of air on the time required for cooling meat p 134
Golovkin, N.A., Shagan, O.S., Allamovskii, I.G. - Natural losses during the cooling of meat p 141
Sysoev, L.P. - Changing the system of ammonia piping and refrigerating apparatus of the chambers of the Leningrad Cold Storage Warehouse No 1 p 149
Kokorin, V.A. - Manufacturing centrifugal ammonia pumps in the Leningrad Refrigeration Combine p 154
Ankudinova, N.S. - An alternate arrangement for defrosting chamber batteries with a liquid ammonia separator installed at a low level p 157

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 31, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated
Popov, P.K. - Management reorganization in the sugar industry. p 1
Borkovskii, M.A. - Introducing modern equipment in beet-sugar plants. p. 5
Kanibolotskii, N.K., Cherkasov, N.I. - Prepare for processing sugar beets harvested by combines. p. 9
Victors of all-Union socialist competition p 11
Skirstymonskii, A.I. - Strontium and barium methods for separating sugar from feed molasses p 12
Shevtsov, D.S., and others - Calcining limestone in small lumps p. 20.
Rostripenko, I.A. - Processing raw cane sugar p 25
Kleinerman, A.S., Libkind, L.L. - Reduction of carboraffin use in sugar refineries. p 29.
Litvak, V.I. - The "TRS-120" signaling thermometer p. 30
Gopak, A.K., Milirud, B.T. - Operator P.G Chepur's method for boiling first massecuite p 33
Kostenko, A.S., Panasenko, V.T - Centrifugal screen of stainless steel wire. p 35
Poliakov, IU.M. - Pulp pressing and loading tower p. 36
IAnkelevich, N.G. - Protection against tearing of conveyer belts caused by slippage p. 38.
Follow up on our articles. p. 39
Sviatenko, M.M., Ziborov, D.K. - Increase the raw material resources of Sumy region sugar plants. p. 40.
Terent'ev, S.F. - Wages of workers during the period of repairs. p 44.
Bagliuk, A.D. - Automatic control of the fresh water supply to hydraulic conveyers p 45.
Tobilevich, N.IU., and others. - Increasing the corrosion resistance of heat exchanging pipes for the sugar industry p. 47
Popov, V.D. - Diagrams of the heat exchanging process in evaporator sections of sugar plants p. 53
Stepanenko, I.D. - Investigating the process of first carbonation in the spray absorber and the new method for feeding carbon dioxide gas p. 59.
Bessarabov, V.I. - New methods of mechanical harvesting of sugar beets. p. 67.
Rymarenko, V.S. - Three-year experiment with crisscross cultivation of sugar beet plantations of the state sugar-beet farms of the Altai. p. 69.
Brief news. p. 73.
Mechanical purification of conveyer water and washing water. p. 74
"Cail" continuous centrifuge. p 74
Modern high-capacity unloading and piling machine. p. 75.
Polish turbogenerator for the sugar industry. p 77
Industrial losses of sugar in Polish sugar refineries in 1955-56. p. 77.
Shapiro, A.I. - All-Union conference on sugar-beet storage p 78.
Shtepan, G.V. - Training of junior chemists. p. 79.

Vol 31, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated.
For extensive development of beet sowing and the sugar industry in the Krasnodar Territory. p. 1
Attain high productivity in automotive transportation. p. 3.

Budnyi, A V - Better planning and building and faster opening of new sugar factories p 5
Outstanding sugar scientist on the seventieth birthday of Professor P M Silin p 9.
Seventieth birthday of Pavel Mikhailovich Silin p 14
Seventieth birthday of P M. Silin p 15
Lepeshkin, I P - Revising technical terminology used in the sugar industry p 16
Silin, P M - Suggestions concerning the terminology used in the sugar industry. p 19
Follow-up on our articles p 20.
Zingel', I.E. - Eliminate the abnormal operation of rotary diffusion apparatus and vacuum filters p 21
Zaika A A., Litvak, V.I - Industrial optical saccharimeter with automatic adjustment p 25
Shapiro, L I - Industrial practice. p 28
Tret'iakov, V.N - One hundred and thirty days of operation without a shut-down for boiling out evaporators p 29
Sukolenko, M. P. - Increasing the productivity of evaporation stations p 31
Braun, O.V. - Improving the braking device of PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals p 32.
Popov, P K. - Increase the production of refined sugar p 34
Milirud, B.T - Differentiate wages during the industrial period p 36
Gal'perin, A.S - We are mechanizing heavy work p 40
Mal'tanchik, V L., Litvinov, E.V. - Efficient beet-ensilling machine p. 41
Dunaev, P.T. - Scale in steam boilers p 46.
Kazimirov, A A - Improvement of the boiler room of the Lunovskiy Sugar Refinery p 52.
Manevich, M G , Barilko, I A - Burning crushed anthracite p. 53
Kondak, M A., Kondak, N M - Increasing the capacity and efficiency of grate-type furnaces and boiler installations of industrial plants p 56
Fridman, S E - Lessons of the 1956 sugar-beet harvest in the R.S.F.S.R. p 60
Chernenkov, A.D., Semykin, K I , Tomashevskii, T.S - Using tractor-mounted machines and improving technical methods of sugar beet cultivation in the Baltic Sea region. p 63.
Continuous diffusion apparatus in the Tirlemont Sugar Refinery. p 68
Conference of the Scientific and Technical Society of Food Industry Workers in Warsaw p. 72
Marishchenko, V - Complete the list of professions requiring special work clothes p 74
Gabovich, M S. - Paging through the plan of the State Food Industry Publishing House for Technology and Economics p. 75
New technical and agricultural literature. p 76.

Vol. 31, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

For successful application of the new management system in the sugar industry. p.1.
Kleiman, B.M - Eliminate shortcomings in the receiving and storage of beets. p.4.
Studenetskii, V.A. - Subject plan of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry for 1957. p.9.
Shchegolev, V.N. - Determining the maximum rate of withdrawal of juice in rotary diffusion apparatus. p.13.
Gusev, E.A. - Technical indices of the operation of the Escher-Wyss continuous pulsating centrifugal in a sugar refinery p.17.
Fel'dshon, Z.D. - Increasing the productivity of beet slicers. p 22.
Druzhinina, M I. - Storage of sugar beets at the Zemetchino Sugar Refinery. p. 23.
Puklich, A.M. - Make wider use of the simplest mechanical means for unloading beets from trucks. p. 25.
Konfakin, V.F., Chernogub, B.F. - The VP-2 car loader. p.29.
Reitman, I.G. - Automatic control of industrial processes. p.31.
Obushinskii, E.I. - Operation of a sulfur stove with injector. p. 32.
Zingel', I.E., Poliakov, IU.M. - Continuous feeding of beet cossettes into rotary diffusion apparatus. p.33.
Shibko, N.A. - "Saccharoscope." p.35.
Tret'iakov, V.N. - Increasing the holding capacity of white sugar bins. p. 37.
Pavlovskii, V.E. - Plant practice. p.38.
Volokh, S.M. - Limestone crushing in the Kapitanovka Sugar Refinery. p.40.
Fomenko, I.M. - Reduce the volume of sugar beets transported by rail. p.42.
Shul'ga, S.S. - Cooperation. p.47.
Nikitinskii, N.V. - Simplification of the record system in sugar refineries. p.48.
Shapiro, L.I. - Steam consumption in continuous diffusion apparatus. p.49.
Indichenko, N.P. - Improve sugar-beet seeds production. p.50.
Abdurazakova, S.Kh. - Combination method for drying pressed refined sugar. p.53.
Grebeniuk, S.M. - Theory for computing columns filled with deformable material. p.55.
Review of letters and notes p 62.
Microbiological studies in French sugar refineries. p.65
Controlling feed water by measuring electric conductivity p.68.
Hydraulic removal of dirt from filter presses. p.70.
Benin, G.S. - Manual for sugar industry workers. p.72.
Shapiro, A.I. - Viscosity of raffinade sirup. p.74.
New technical and agricultural literature. p.75.
Glagolev, G.M. - In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. p.75.
Litvak, I.M., Korchinskii, A.I. - Scientific conference in the Kiev Technological Institute of the Food Industry p.77.
Mitrofanov, V.P - Scientific conference in the Moscow Technological Institute of the Food Industry. p.79.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3 Mar. 1957

Table of contents transliterated:

A greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p.1
Khalip, IA. - Comrades by profession. p 4
Morozov, S. - The early period of Soviet photography. p. 8.
Petrishcheva, P - Irreplaceable friend. p. 15.
Akimov, N. - A most valuable tool for documentary information. p.17.
Fedin, K. - Life, not photographs. p. 21.
Davydov, A. - The news photographers supplement the writers. p 22.
Luban, L ,Rud', D. - Work on a large topic. p. 26.
Kholostov, V. - Photographic falsification p. 30.
Is such a situation to be tolerated? p 31.
IAsenov, E. - Not provided for in the estimate... p. 31.
Levina, M - Stiflers of initiative. p 35.
Kurunin, S. - They want nothing to do with amateur photographers. p. 37.
Vinogradov, Z. - A wonderful school. p. 38.
Artiukhov, G - Readers' snapshots p 40.
Lerman, S. - Synchronization of a flashbulb p 43.
New cameras. p. 46.
Sokolov, A. - Backward modernization. p. 49.
Sokolov, I. - Basic trends of photographic research in 1957. p 51
Il'in, R - Filming with polarizing light filters. p. 53.
Photography in China. p. 57.
Mertts, K. - Defects of a needed book. p. 61.
Paging through foreign journals. p. 63.
Piterskoi, L - The landscape prevailed. p. 66.
D'iakonov, P - "Nature in the Moscow area." p. 68.
Almers, I - Success of Czechoslovak masters p. 69.
Poliakov, V. - Photo enlargements without exaggeration. p 70.
We answer readers' questions p. 72.
Chukovskii, K - A sad morning in "Penates." p. 73.
Kataev, V. - The search is not finished. p. 75.
Pudulis, A. - Unsolved "problems." p 75
Necheporenko, N. - These goods are not bo be found in Groznyy. p. 76.
Gogotsi, G. - Odessa conference of amateur photographers p 76
Brief news. p. 77.

Vol. 17, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kornilov, P. - The image of V.I. Lenin in photography. p.1.
Shtraukh, M. - Memorable features. p. 5.
Smirnov, B. - Most valuable documents. p. 6.
Nappel'baum, M. - History of an autograph of Lenin. p. 9.
Khaustov, Leonid - Portrait. p. 11.
Shaikhet, A. - In those years. p. 12.
German, IUrii. - A genuine profession. p. 17.
Murzaev, E. - A traveler's friend. p. 19.
Nikolaeva, O. - The initiative of a news photographer. p. 22.
Podkopaev, B. - We are overcoming the theory of the "visual provocator." p. 24.
Funshtein, D. - The amateur photographer and the newspaper. p. 25.
Druzhkov, A. - Our active contributors. p. 27.
Pavlovskii, E.N. - Good luck! p. 28.
Piterskoi, L - Contest for the best photographic postcard. p. 29.
Zhdanov, L. - I take pictures of life only p 30.
Vanaev, V., Nadezhdin, A. - Create and strengthen photography clubs in community centers. p 33.
Sidorov, IU. - Amateur photographers of Moscow University. p. 34.
Miasnikov, B., Blatt, M. - A good beginning. p. 35.
Arkad'ev, G. - We await help. p. 36.
Molchanov, V. - Images of nature. p 37.
Minkevich, Vl. - Hunting without a gun. p. 41.
Surov, S. - Tank for processing color printing paper in the light. p. 47.
How not to photograph. p. 49.
Sukhov, L. - Nuclear photography. p. 53.
Conference in the city of Dubna. p. 57.
Uspenskii, A ,Kurus', G - On ... in color photography printing ...
Chibisov, K - Summary of the ... nal Conference on Scientific ...
Bal'tsmants, D. - Two years ...
Nemtrovskii, E - An eminent ... engineer. p 67.
Mikhailov, V. - Disappointing ...
Yellow and dichroic fog. p 71
A camera with changeable objectives ...
Ignatovich, B. - Poetic landscape ...
Shaporin, IUrii. - Acquaintance with ...
Mironov, F. - There's a brand for ...
Larichev, S. - Book section for ... p. 76
Brief news. p. 77.
Conditions under which featured ... issue were taken. p 78

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE ... TRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo ... vol'sivennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry ... ucts Industry of the U.S.S.R.] ... no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Further improvement of the organization and building management p 1.
For worthy observation of the 40th ... Great October Revolution p 4
Mal'tsev, P.M , Zherebtsov, M.A ... amylolytic enzymes medium ...
Kopylova, A.M. - Errors in ... control apparatus. p. 9
Komarov, A.F , Koloskov, S.I ... ing the supply of electric ... p. 12.
Kalunians, K.A. - Reaction of ... the distillation of beer and ... p 17.
IAnbukhtin, Sh.T. - Distribution of ... hol, liquer and vodka industry ...
Serov, I.B. - Wages of workers ... machine shops of alcohol plants ...
Rabinovich, B.D. - Practice in ... in the continuous mashing of ... ats. p. 25.
Guliaev, S.P., Lel'chuk, M.M ... crushers in processing anthracite ...
Pedosenko, A.G., Minakov, V ... peat in cyclone furnaces at the ... Plant. p. 29.
Nechiporenko, A.A. - Preparing ... p. 33
IAnson, N.IA., Bremer, G.I ... molasses waste. p. 36
Khrebtov, A.A. - Some unsolved ...
Zhigalin, T.M. - Repair of waterfall ...
Ageev, V.S. - Precooking of ... ing tanks. p. 39.
News of foreign technology p. 42
New books. p 46

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND ... of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti ... rialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building ... facturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] ... no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Immediate tasks in the structural ... p 1
Perov, A.G. - Measures for ... campaigns p. 4.
Molchanova, O.S. - Range of ... system. Na_2O-SiO_2-B_2O_3. p. 8.
Rokhvarger, E.L. - Effect of clay ... methods on the physical and ... of ceramic products. p. 8.
Nosova, Z.A. - Effect of the physical ... glaze on the quality of glaze ...
Men, E.M., Shoverdinov, N.P. - ... a four-column hydraulic press. p 10
Indenbom, V.L., IUrkov, L.F. ... 18Kh1000 annealing lehr. p. 32
Frolova, E.G., and others. - Making ... shaped parts for pipelines. p. 34
Efimov, A.E. - Automatic device for ... temperature in the central channel ... p. 26.
Pozin, B.L. - Improve calculations ... p. 29.
Growing importance of glass . p. 31.
Boat with asymmetrical slot for ... bon. p. 32.
Auxiliary electric heating as means of ... convection flow in tank furnaces p 37

USPEKHI NAUCHNOI FOTOGRAFII [PHOTOGRAPHIC ... ENTIFIC PHOTOGRAPHY]. Published by ... po nauchnoi fotografii i kinematografii ... micheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [... Scientific Photography and Motion Pictures ... partment of Chemical Sciences of the Academy ... ences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, ... sy teorii fotograficheskogo protsessa ... ficheskikh i cherno-belykh materialakh ...

theory of the photographic processing of color and black-and-white materials].

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.

Chibisov, K. V. - The nature of photographic sensitivity p. 5

Lialikov, K. S. - Theory of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions. p. 30.

Pletchet, S. IA., Nesterovskaia, E. A. - Composite structure of the absorption spectrum of dyed alkaline haloid crystals. p. 55.

Faerman, G. P., Simkina, A. B. - Investigating the interaction of sodium benzenesulfonate with silver ions and silver bromide p. 76.

Faerman, G. P., Simkina, A. B. - Investigating 5-methyl-7-hydroxy-1, 3, 4-triazoindolizine ("sta" salt) and its reactions with silver ions and silver bromide. p. 81.

Pavlova, V. A., Faerman, G. P. - Interaction of di-(phenyltetrazole)disulfide and phenylmercaptotetrazole with silver ions. p. 95.

Faerman, G. P., Kozeia, V. S. - Photographic action of 2-mercaptobenzoxazole. p. 107.

Faerman, G. P., Pletnev, A. P. - Study of the speeds of the reduction of silver bromide and of silver salts of the photographic stabilizers p. 114.

Vifanskii, IU. K., Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Koniushkova, I. N. - Studies on the sensitometry of multilayer color photographic materials. Part 6: Relations between the two methods of quantitative evaluation of color fields. p. 127.

Raufman, G. N., Lebanova, N. V., Speranskaia, N. I. - Thresholds of color differentiation in a concentrated expression for images on the positive of color film. p. 145.

Markhilevich, K. I., Shcherstov, V. I. - Critical survey of the criteria in of light sensitivity used in various sensitometric systems. p. 161.

Levi, S. M., Smirnov, O. K. - The activity of moistenors during the coating of a photographic emulsion in the emulsion - support system. p. 182.

Poliakskii, A. S. - The life and career of A. F. Shorin, inventor of the Soviet system of optical sound recording. p. 193.

Gorokhovskii, IU. N. - T. P. Kravets, on his 60th birthday p. 200.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFII I KINEMATOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Boremolov, K. S. - Density of the traces of charged particles in photographic emulsions with high sensitivity p. 161.

Kartuzhanskii, A. L., Soltitskii, B. P. - Radioactive sensitometer for testing photographic materials used in radionutography p. 167.

Zharkov, V. N. - Crystallization of silver halides in *photographic emulsions. Part 5: Qualitative theory* of the separation of a solid phase. p. 172.

Faerman, G. P., Avgustinovich, K. A. - The influence of retardant agents on the kinetics of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions. p. 176.

Bogdanov, S. G., Poliakova, N. V. - Penetration speed of the alkali of a developer into the emulsion layer *of thick layer plates. p. 187.*

Aleksandrov, I. V. - Study of the formation of azine dyes in color photography developing. Part 1. Dependence of the reactivity of 1, 3 phenylenediamine derivatives on their structure under the conditions existing in color photography developing. p. 191.

Kiliuskii, I. M., Vitenskii, IU. B., Bongard, S. A. - The structure of color motion-picture films and the clarity of the photographic image. p. 198.

Blumberg, I. B. - Temporal details of brightness and their distinguishability on the motion-picture screen p. 202.

Aktinakina, L. V. - Choice of the dimensions of a stereoscopic frame for two-objective stereoscopic cameras using 35 mm. motion-picture film. p. 206.

Zaitov, I. R., Indichenko, I. G. - Stereoscopic cameras for measuring purposes. p. 212.

Breido, I. I. - Requirements for photographic plates used in astronomy. p. 240.

Smorodin, V. A. - The Kiev-16-C-2 motion-picture camera. p. 225.

Uspenskii, A. N. - The development of illumination methods in color photography printing. p. 228.

Pell', V. G. - Optical methods of the visualization of gas streams for purposes of special filmings. p. 233.

Sakharov, A. A. - Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography and Cinematography. p. 238.

Pell', V. G. - International exhibition of photography and cinematography in 1956 in Cologne, apparatus at the exhibition for scientific and applied photography and cinematography. p. 239

Seminar on photographic equipment. p. 240.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Dubovitskii, A. M., Pozin, M. E. - Semen Isaakovich Vol'fkovich, on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p. 1617

Tilo, Erikh - Structural chemistry of condensed phosphates. p. 1621

Shushunov, V. A., Pavlov, A. M., Fediakova, Kh. G. - Conversion of cyanides of some metals to their cyanamides. p. 1637.

Pitt, I. G. - Regeneration of absorbing solutions in the potassium method of removing hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases. p. 1644

Balezin, S. A., Ignat'eva, M. A. - Hetero-organic compounds of the group V of the periodic system as inhibitors of acidic corrosion. p. 1647

Fridrikhsberg, D. A., Hsieh Yuan-ts'ai. - Electrophoretic deposition of dispersed-phase particles in clay suspensions. p. 1656.

TSeitlin, Kh. L., Strunkin, V. A. - Effect of water-vapor concentration on corrosion of metals by chlorine p. 1664

Levin, A. I., Falicheva, A. I. - Chrome concentration changes in the vicinity of electrode layers of a chromium bath and the mechanism of electrodeposition of chromium p. 1673

Frantsevich-Zabludovskaia, T. F., Zalats, A. L., Modylevskaia, K. D. - Electrolytic production of nickel alloys with molybdenum and tungsten. p. 1684

Burshtein, R. Kh., Kondratov, D. L. - Electrochemical characteristics and moisture permeability of carbon electrodes for air depolarization as a function of their pore-size distribution. p. 1691.

Radzevenchuk, I. F. - Use of the Gustavson-Friedel-Crafts reaction for the quality improvement of lubricating oils. p. 1697.

Miagkov, V. A., Pakshver, A. B. - Quantitative determination of end groups in polycaprolactam. p. 1703.

Petropavlovskii, G. A., Nikitin, N. I. - Properties of solutions of methylcellulose of low degree of substitution. p. 1707.

Sergienko, S. R., Galich, P. N., Ievlev, V. I. - Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on the course of the oxydation of hydrocarbon mixtures p. 1716

Sultanov, A. S., Usmanov, Kh. U. - Quantitative hydrolisis of sucruse, dextrin, and starch with carbon dioxide. p. 1726.

Drinberg, A. IA., Nosaev, G. A. - Copolymerization of styrene with butyl methacrylate and transformation of resulting copolymers into tridimensional state p. 1730.

Goltman, M. V., Golub, A. I. - Mechanism of vapor-state catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene. p. 1740

Kushnir, M. M. - Cyclic method for the production of basic lead carbonate. p. 1746

Kurbatov, D. I., Demenev, N. V. - Preparation of niobium phosphate in sulfuric acid solutions p. 1747.

Vargin, V. V., Antonova, E. A. - Electrical conductivity of crystallized silicate glasses p. 1749

Appen, A. A., Bresker, R. I., Kuznetsova, L. A. - Effect of iron oxide on the thermal expansion of base enamel of kitchen utensils. p. 1753

Kotliarevskii, I. L., Fisher, L. B. - Hydrogenation of gaseous olefins under pressure p. 1756

Fal'kovskii, V. B., Volkov, V. I. - Absorption of ketene by alcohols and acetic acid in packed towers. p. 1757.

Vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Kaganovich, IU. IA. - Production of potassium fertilizers in the U. S. A. p. 1761.

Flerov, V. N. - Aging inhibitors for sodium zincate solutions p. 1779

Kainarskii, I. S., Sidorov, N. A. - Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions p. 1785.

Melikian, R. A. - Rising of single bubbles in a liquid medium. p. 1792.

Aksel'rod, L. S., Dil'man, V. V. - Emulsion-layer thickness on bubble plates. p. 1803.

Lopinskikh, B. M., Esin, O. A., Shavrin, S. V. - Electrical conductivity of titanium slags. p. 1813.

Kheifets, V. L., Fedot'ev, N. P., Grilikhes, S. IA. - Condition of steel surfaces following electrochemical polishing. p. 1822.

Dasoian, M. A. - Utilization of lead and antimony of low quality in storage batteries. p. 1827.

Beliaev, A. I., Zhemchuzhina, E. A., Gerasimov, A. D. - Influence of the nature of the gaseous phase on the anodic effect in electrolysis of cryolite-clay melts. p. 1843.

Klimova, O. M., Bershtein, V. A. - Acetophthalic esters of cellulose. p. 1849.

Kaverina, N. I., Semenido, E. G. - Change of molecular weight and fractional composition of polyisobutylene in the process of decomposition in mineral oil *solution. p. 1856.*

Obolentsev, R. D., Rozhdestvenskii, V. P. - Kinetics of catalytic conversion of methane with water vapor. *p. 1861.*

Chertkova, S. I., Pliusnin, V. G., Babin, E. P. - Poly*merization of terpenes by acid catalysts. p. 1865*

Brounshtein, B. I., Ginatling, A. M. - Reaction kinetics in polydispersed mixtures of crystalline substances. *p. 1870.*

Luginina, I. G. - Formation kinetics of calcium ortho*silicate. p. 1873.*

Kuznetsov, V. I., Miasoedova, G. V. - Possible losses of thallium in silicate analysis p. 1875.

Uspenskaia, L. N., Gurenko, A. Kh. - Conditions for obtaining "red iron oxide" by the thermal decomposition of various iron-containing compounds and the chromaticity rating of pigments formed in this process p. 1876

Byk, S. Sh., Stroiteleva, R. G., Aerov, M. E. - Phase equilibrium in the system phenol - water - α-methylstyrene p. 1880.

Lipatova, G. - The structure of starch thickenings. p. 1881

Kozlov, V. N., Morozova, O. V. - Chemical composition of wood of certain species growing in the Far East p. 1884

Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S. - Preparation of N-ethylpiperidine. p. 1887

Bardyshev, I. I., Cherches, Kh. A. - Abietic acid, a primary acid of rosin from common fir. p. 1888

Fal'kovskii, V. B., Surikova, M. A. - Synthesis dynamics of ethylidene chloride p. 1889

Petrova, G. S., Serenkov, V. I. - Formaldehyde polymer for industrial utilization p. 1891

Eliseeva, V. N., Devitskaia, T. A. - Preparation of aromatic aldehydes by the "nitroso method" p. 1894

Budnikov, P., Silin, P. - Convention of chemical technologists in Slovakia p. 1896

Bibliography p. 1899

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [ACADEMY OF ARCHITECTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Construction Engineering. Scientific Report] Moscow, no 1, 1951.

Title translated

Glukhovskii, A. D. - Instructions for drawing up organizational plans for multistoried apartment houses and administration buildings 12 p

Title transliterated: Glukhovskii, A. D. - Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu proektov organizatsii stroitel'stva *mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov i administra*tivnykh zdanii. 12 p

No 2, 1951.

Title translated.

Glukhovskii, A. D. - Instructions on organizing rapid assembly-line construction of multistoried apartment houses. 23 p

Title transliterated: Glukhovskii, A. D. - Instruktsiia po organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii potochno-skorostnymi metodami 23 p.

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 20, no 4(174), Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Increase the requirements for road construction *materials. p. 2.*

Sokhranskii, S. T. - Roadbeds made of cemented sand and gravel soils p. 4

IAstrebova, L. N. - Specifications of requirements and methods for evaluating soils treated with bitumen and tar emulsions. p. 6

Timashov, V. V., Ivanov, F. M. - Use of radioactive isotopes in studying the uniformity of soil and binder mixtures. p. 8.

Kisliakov, V. M. - Strength of freezing of cement concrete slabs to the soil foundation p. 10

Mogilevich, V. M. - Using precast concrete pavements p. 11.

Prikhod'ko, O. M., Kalashnikov, N. A. - Bridges without hydraulic insulation. p. 13

Smirnov, M. F. - Urgent task of combining specialties by Road Machinery Station workers. p. 15

Sa Ch'eng-ling - Accelerated method for determining modulus of soil deformation p. 16.

Kiziriia, G. V. - Calculating solid prestressed rein*forced concrete girders. p. 19.*

Kurasova, G. P. - Using lightweight concrete for pre*cast bridges. p. 22.*

Makuni, M. A., Fliakh, V. S. - Aeronautics in highway surveying. p. 26.

Kurov, V. G. - Work of the efficiency promoters in road construction p. 27.

Morozov, V. I. - Thermal concrete forms. p. 29

Rysin, P. F. - Precast reinforced concrete railings. p. 29.

Nekrasov, V. K. - Raise the requirements for drawing up technical specifications p. 30.

Ezerskii, F. S. - The hundredth anniversary of the "Military engineering journal." p. 32.

Tumas, E. - In the scientific Council of the All-Union Road Construction Scientific Research Institute p. 32.

Conference of engineers and technical workers of the establishments of the Main Administration of Highways. p. 3 of cover.

Budnyi, A. V. - Better planning and building and faster opening of new sugar factories p 5
Outstanding sugar scientist, on the seventieth birthday of Professor P. M. Silin p 9
Seventieth birthday of Pavel Mikhailovich Silin p 14
Seventieth birthday of P. M. Silin p 15.
Lepeshkin, I. P. - Revising technical terminology used in the sugar industry p 16
Silin, P. M. - Suggestions concerning the terminology used in the sugar industry p 19
Follow-up on our articles. p 20.
Zingel', I. E. - Eliminate the abnormal operation of rotary diffusion apparatus and vacuum fillers p 21
Zaika, A. A., Litvak, V. I. - Industrial optical saccharimeter with automatic adjustment. p 25
Shapiro, L. I. - Industrial practice p 28.
Tret'iakov, V. N. - One hundred and thirty days of operation without a shut-down for boiling out evaporators p 29
Sokolenko, M. P. - Increasing the productivity of evaporation stations p. 31.
Braun, O. V. - Improving the braking device of PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals p 32
Popov, P. K. - Increase the production of refined sugar p 34
Milirud, B. T. - Differentiate wages during the industrial period. p 38
Gal'perin, A. S. - We are mechanizing heavy work. p 40
Mar'ianchik, V. L., Litvinov, E. V. - Efficient beet-ensiling machine. p 41.
Dunaev, P. T. - Scale in steam boilers p 46
Kazimirov, A. A. - Improvement of the boiler room of the Lanovskiy Sugar Refinery p 52
Manevich, M. G., Barilko, I. A. - Burning crushed anthracite. p. 53.
Kondak, M. A., Kondak, N. M. - Increasing the capacity and efficiency of grate-type furnaces and boiler installations of industrial plants. p. 56
Fridman, S. E. - Lessons of the 1956 sugar-beet harvest in the R. S. F. S. R. p 60
Chernenkov, A. D., Semykin, K. I., Tomashevskii, T. S. - Using tractor-mounted machines and improving technical methods of sugar beet cultivation in the Baltic Sea region. p. 63.
Continuous diffusion apparatus in the Tirlemont Sugar Refinery p. 68
Conference of the Scientific and Technical Society of Food Industry Workers in Warsaw p 72
Marishchenko, V. - Complete the list of professions requiring special work clothes. p 74
Gabovich, M. S. - Paging through the plan of the State Food Industry Publishing House for Technology and Economics. p. 75.
New technical and agricultural literature p. 76.

Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
For successful application of the new management system in the sugar industry p. 1.
Kleiman, B. M. - Eliminate shortcomings in the receiving and storage of beets p. 4.
Studenetskii, V. A. - Subject plan of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry for 1957. p. 9.
Shchegolev, V. N. - Determining the maximum rate of withdrawal of juice in rotary diffusion apparatus. p. 13.
Gusev, E. A. - Technical indices of the operation of the Escher-Wyss continuous pulsating centrifugal in a sugar refinery. p. 17.
Fel'dshon, Z. D. - Increasing the productivity of beet slicers. p. 22.
Druzhinina, M. I. - Storage of sugar beets at the Zemotchino Sugar Refinery. p. 23.
Puklich, A. M. - Make wider use of the simplest mechanical means for unloading beets from trucks. p. 25.
Koniakin, V. F., Chernogub, B. F. - The VP-2 car loader. p. 29.
Reitman, I. G. - Automatic control of industrial processes. p. 31.
Obushinskii, E. I. - Operation of a sulfur stove with injector. p. 32.
Zingel', I. E., Poliakov, Iu. M. - Continuous feeding of beet cossettes into rotary diffusion apparatus. p. 33.
Shibko, N. A. - "Saccharoscope." p. 35.
Tret'iakov, V. N. - Increasing the holding capacity of white sugar bins. p. 37.
Pavlovskii, V. E. - Plant practice. p. 38.
Volokh, S. M. - Limestone crushing in the Kapitanovka Sugar Refinery. p. 40.
Fomenko, I. M. - Reduce the volume of sugar beets transported by rail. p. 42.
Shul'ga, S. S. - Cooperation. p. 47.
Nikitinskii, N. V. - Simplification of the record system in sugar refineries. p. 48.
Shapiro, L. I. - Steam consumption in continuous diffusion apparatus. p. 49.
Indichenko, N. P. - Improve sugar-beet seeds production. p. 50.
Abdurazakova, S. Kh. - Combination method for drying pressed refined sugar. p. 53.
Grebeniuk, S. M. - Theory for computing columns filled with deformable material. p. 56.
Review of letters and notes p 62.
Microbiological studies in French sugar refineries p. 65.
Controlling feed water by measuring electric conductivity. p. 68.
Hydraulic removal of dirt from filter presses. p. 70.
Benin, G. S. - Manual for sugar industry workers. p. 72.
Shapiro, A. I. - Viscosity of raffinade sirup. p 74.
New technical and agricultural literature. p. 75.
Glagolev, G. M. - In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. p. 75.
Litvak, I. M., Kotchinskii, A. I. - Scientific conference in the Kiev Technological Institute of the Food Industry. p. 77.
Mitrofanov, V. P. - Scientific conference in the Moscow Technological Institute of the Food Industry. p. 79.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]
Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3 Mar. 1957
Table of contents transliterated
A greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 1.
Khalip, IA. - Comrades by profession p. 4.
Morozov, S. - The early period of Soviet photography. p. 8.
Petrishcheva, P. - Irreplaceable friend. p. 15.
Akimov, N. - A most valuable tool for documentary information. p. 17.
Fedin, K. - Life, not photographs. p. 21.
Davydov, A. - The news photographers supplement the writers. p. 22.
Luban, L., Rud', D. - Work on a large topic. p. 26.
Kholostov, V. - Photographic falsification. p. 30.
Is such a situation to be tolerated? p. 31.
IAsenov, E. - Not provided for in the estimate .. p. 31.
Levina, M. - Stifles of initiative. p. 35.
Kurunin, S. - They want nothing to do with amateur photographers. p. 37
Vinogradov, Z. - A wonderful school. p. 38.
Artiukhov, G. - Readers' snapshots p. 40.
Lerman, S. - Synchronization of a flashbulb p. 43.
New cameras. p. 48.
Sokolov, A. - Backward modernization. p 49.
Sokolov, I. - Basic trends of photographic research in 1957. p 51
Il'in, R. - Filming with polarizing light filters. p. 53.
Photography in China. p. 57.
Mertis, K. - Defects of a needed book. p. 61.
Paging through foreign journals p. 63.
Piterskoi, L. - The landscape prevailed p 66.
D'iakonov, P. - "Nature in the Moscow area" p 68
Almers, I. - Success of Czechoslovak masters p. 69.
Poliakov, V. - Photo enlargements without exaggeration. p. 70.
We answer readers' questions. p. 72.
Chukovskii, K. - A sad morning in "Penates." p. 73.
Kataev, V. - The search is not finished. p. 75.
Pudulis, A. - Unsolved "problems" p 75
Necheporenko, N. - These goods are not bo be found in Groznyy. p. 76
Gogotsi, G. - Odessa conference of amateur photographers p 76
Brief news. p. 77.

Vol. 17, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kornilov, P. - The image of V. I. Lenin in photography. p 1
Shtraukh, M. - Memorable features. p. 5.
Smirnov, B. - Most valuable documents. p. 8.
Nappel'baum, M. - History of an autograph of Lenin. p. 9.
Khaustov, Leonid. - Portrait. p. 11.
Shaikhet, A. - In those years. p. 12.
German, IUrii - A genuine profession. p. 17.
Murzaev, E. - A traveler's friend. p. 19.
Nikolaeva, O. - The initiative of a news photographer. p. 22.
Podkopaev, B. - We are overcoming the theory of the "visual provocator." p. 24.
Funshtein, D. - The amateur photographer and the newspaper. p. 25.
Druzhkov, A. - Our active contributors. p. 27.
Pavlovskii, E. N. - Good luck! p. 28.
Piterskoi, L. - Contest for the best photographic postcard. p. 29
Zhdanov, L. - I take pictures of life only. p. 30.
Vaneev, V., Nadezhdin, A. - Create and strengthen photography clubs in community centers. p. 33.
Sidorov, IU. - Amateur photographers of Moscow University p. 34.
Miasnikov, B., Blatt, M. - A good beginning. p. 35.
Arkad'ev, G. - We await help. p. 36.
Molchanov, V. - Images of nature. p. 37.
Minkevich, Vl. - Hunting without a gun. p. 41.
Surov, S. - Tank for processing color printing paper in the light. p. 47.
How not to photograph. p. 49.
Sukhov, L. - Nuclear photography. p. 53.
Conference in the city of Dubna. p. 57.
Uspenskii, A., Kurus', G. - Our experience in color photography printing p. 61
Chibisov, K. - Summary of the work of the National Conference on Scientific Photography
Bal'termants, D. - Two years later. p. 67
Nemirovskii, E. - An eminent Czech physicist engineer p. 67.
Mikhailov, V. - Disappointing negatives
Yellow and dichroic fog. p. 71.
A camera with changeable objectives
Ignatovich, B. - Poetic landscape. p. 73
Shaporin, IUrii. - Acquaintance with Moscow
Mironov, F. - There's a brand for you!
Larichev, S. - Book section for amateurs p. 76.
Brief news p. 77.
Conditions under which featured photographs issue were taken. p. 78.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLERY] Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti vol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957
Table of contents translated
Further improvement of the organization and building management p 1
For worthy observation of the 40th anniversary Great October Revolution p 4
Mal'tsev, P. M., Zherebtsov, N. A. - Use of amylolytic enzymes media of various
Kopylova, A. M. - Errors in measuring control apparatus p. 9
Komarov, A. F., Koloskov, S. P. - Measuring the supply of electric energy p 12
Kalninsh, K. A. - Reaction of nitrogen in the distillation of beer and
IAnbukhtin, Sh. T. - Distribution of hot, liquors and vodka industries
Serov, I. B. - Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants p 24
Rabinovich, B. D. - Practice in operation in the continuous mashing of grain materials. p. 25.
Gutiaev, S. P., Lel'chuk, M. M. - crushers in processing anthracite
Pedorenko, A. G., Minakov, V. - peat in cyclone furnaces at the Plant p. 29
Nechiporenko, A. A. - Preparing p. 33
IAnson, N. IA., Bremer, G. F. - molasses waste p. 36
Khlebtov, A. A. - Some unsolved
Zilgalin, T. M. - Repair of water
Ageev, V. S. - Prevooking of ing tanks. p. 39.
News of foreign technology p 42.
New books. p 46

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS] of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Immediate tasks in the structural p 1
Perov, A. G. - Measures for lengthening campaigns p. 4
Molchanova, O. S. - Range of anorthic system. Na_2O-SiO_2-B_2O_3. p 5
Rokhvarger, E. L. - Effect of clay methods on the physical and of ceramic products. p. 8.
Nosova, Z. A. - Effect of the physical glaze on the quality of glaze
Men, E. M., Shoverdinov, N. P. - a four-column hydraulic press. p 19
Indenbom, V. L., IUrkov, L. F. - 18Kh1000 annealing lehr. p. 22.
Frolova, E. G., and others. - Making shaped parts for pipelines. p. 24
Efimov, A. E. - Automatic device for temperature in the central channel p. 28.
Pozin, B. L. - Improve calculations p. 29.
Growing importance of glass. p. 31.
Boat with asymmetrical slot for drawing bon. p 32.
Auxiliary electric heating as means convection flow in tank furnaces. p 33

USPEKHI NAUCHNOI FOTOGRAFII [PROGRESS IN SCIENTIFIC PHOTOGRAPHY]. Published by Komissiia po nauchnoi fotografii i kinematografii micheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Commission on Scientific Photography and Motion Pictures of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, 1957
sy teorii fotograficheskogo protsessa
ficheskikh i cherno-belykh materialakh [Aspects of

theory of the photographic processing of color and black-and-white materials].
Table of contents translated from the editor. p 3.
Chibisov, K. V - The nature of photographic sensitivity. p. 5.
Lishkov, K. S. - Theory of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions. p 30.
Pleticher, S. IA , Nesterovskaia, E. A. - Composite structure of the absorption spectrum of dyed alkaline haloid crystals. p. 55.
Faerman, G. P , Simkina, A. B. - Investigating the interaction of sodium benzenesulfonate with silver ions and silver bromide p. 75.
Faerman, G. P., Simkina, A. B. - Investigating 5-methyl-7-hydroxy-1, 3, 4-triazoindolizine ("sta" salt) and its reactions with silver ions and silver bromide p 81.
Pavlova, V. A , Faerman, G P. - Interaction of di-(phenyltetrazole)disulfide and phenylmercaptotetrazole with silver ions. p. 95.
Faerman, G. P., Kozeia, V S. - Photographic action of 2-mercaptobenzoxazole. p. 107
Faerman, G. P , Pleinev, A P. - Study of the speeds of the reduction of silver bromide and of silver salts of the photographic stabilizers. p. 114.
Vilenskii, IU. K , Gorokhovskii, IU N., Koniushkova, I N. - Studies on the sensitometry of multilayer color photographic materials. Part 6: Relations between the two methods of quantitative evaluation of color fields p. 127.
Rautian, G N., Lebanova, N. V., Speranskaia, N. I - Thresholds of color differentiation in a concentrated expression for images on the positive of color film. p 145.
Markhilevich, K. I., Sheberstov, V. I. - Critical survey of the criteria of light sensitivity used in various sensitometric systems. p. 161.
Levi, S. M., Smirnov, O. K - The activity of moistoners during the coating of a photographic emulsion in the emulsion - support system. p 182.
Poliakii, A. S. - The life and career of A. F. Shorin, inventor of the Soviet system of optical sound recording. p. 193.
Gorokhovskii, IU. N. - T. P. Kravets; on his 60th birthday. p. 200.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFII I KINEMATOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, May-June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Bogamolov, K. S. - Density of the traces of charged particles in photographic emulsions with high sensitivity. p. 161.
Kartuzhanskii, A. L., Solitskii, B. P. - Radioactive sensitometer for testing photographic materials used in radioautography. p. 167.
Zharkov, V. N. - Crystallization of silver halides in photographic emulsions. Part 5: Qualitative theory of the separation of a solid phase. p. 172.
Faerman, G. P., Avgustinovich, K. A. - The influence of retardant agents on the kinetics of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions. p 176
Bogdanov, S. G., Poliakova, N. V. - Penetration speed of the alkali of a developer into the emulsion layer *of thick layer plates.* p. 197.
Aleksandrov, I. V. - Study of the formation of azine dyes in color photography developing. Part 1. Dependence of the reactivity of 1, 3 phenylenediamine derivatives on their structure under the conditions existing in color photography developing. p. 191.
Kilinskii, I. M., Vilenskii, IU. B., Bongard, S. A. - The structure of color motion-picture films and the clarity of the photographic image. p. 198.
Blumberg, I. B. - Temporal details of brightness and their distinguishability on the motion-picture screen. p. 202.
Akimakina, L. V. - Choice of the dimensions of a stereoscopic frame for two-objective stereoscopic cameras using 35 mm. motion-picture film. p. 206.
Zaitev, I. R., Indichenko, I. G. - Stereoscopic cameras for measuring purposes. p. 212.
Breido, I. I. - Requirements for photographic plates used in astronomy. p. 219.
Smorodin, V. A. - The Kiev-16-C-2 motion-picture camera p. 225.
Uspenskii, A. N. - The development of illumination methods in color photography printing. p. 228.
Pell', V. G. - Optical methods of the visualization of gas streams for purposes of special filmings. p. 233.
Sakharov, A. A. - Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography and Cinematography. p. 238.
Pell', V. G. - International exhibition of photography and cinematography in 1956 in Cologne; apparatus at the exhibition for scientific and applied photography and cinematography. p. 239.
Seminar on photographic equipment. p. 240.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Dubovitskii, A. M., Pozin, M. E. - Semen Isaakovich Vol'fkovich, on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p. 1617
Tilo, Erikh. - Structural chemistry of condensed phosphates p. 1621
Shushunov, V. A , Pavlov, A M , Fediakova, Kh. G - Conversion of cyanides of some metals to their cyanamides p 1637.
Plit, I G. - Regeneration of absorbing solutions in the potassium method of removing hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases. p 1644
Balezin, S. A , Ignat'eva, M. A - Hetero-organic compounds of the group V of the periodic system as inhibitors of acidic corrosion p 1647
Fridrikhsberg, D A , Hsieh Yuan-ts'ai. - Electrophoretic deposition of dispersed-phase particles in clay suspensions p 1656
TSeitlin, Kh. I. , Strunkin, V A - Effect of water-vapor concentration on corrosion of metals by chlorine p 1664
Levin, A I. , Falicheva, A I. - Concentration changes in the vicinity of electrode layers of a chromium bath and the mechanism of electrodeposition of chromium. p 1673
Frantsevich-Zabludovskaia, T F , Zaiats, A I , Modylevskaia, K. D. - Electrolytic production of nickel alloys with molybdenum and tungsten p 1684
Burshtein, R Kh. , Kondratov, D. L - Electrochemical characteristics and moisture permeability of carbon electrodes for air depolarization as a function of their pore-size distribution. p. 1691
Radzevenchuk, I. F - Use of the Gustavson-Friedel-Crafts reaction for the quality improvement of lubricating oils. p. 1697.
Miaglov, V A. , Pakshver, A. B. - Quantitative determination of end groups in polycaprolactam. p 1703
Petropavlovskii, G A , Nikitin, N I, - Properties of solutions of methylcellulose of low degree of substitution. p. 1707.
Sergienko, S. R. , Galich, P N , Ievlev, V I. - Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on the course of the oxydation of hydrocarbon mixtures. p 1716
Sultanov, A S. , Usmanov, Kh. U - Quantitative hydrolysis of sucrose, dextrin, and starch with carbon dioxide. p. 1726.
Drinberg, A IA , Nosaev, G. A - Copolymerization of styrene with butyl methacrylate and transformation of resulting copolymers into tridimensional state p 1730
Goftman, M V , Golub, A I - Mechanism of vapor-state catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene. p 1740
Kushnir, M. M. - Cyclic method for the production of basic lead carbonate. p. 1746
Kurbatov, D I. , Demenev, N V - Preparation of niobium phosphate in sulfuric acid solutions p 1747.
Vargin, V. V. , Antonova, E. A - Electrical conductivity of crystallized silicate glasses. p. 1749
Appen, A. A , Breskel, R I , Kuznetsova, L. A. - Effect of iron oxide on the thermal expansion of base enamel of kitchen utensils p. 1753.
Kotliarevskii, I L. , Fisher, L. B - Hydrogenation of gaseous olefins under pressure. p. 1756
Fal'kovskii, V B , Volkov, V. I - Absorption of ketene by alcohols and acetic acid in packed towers. p 1757.

Vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1956
Table of contents translated
Kaganovich, IU. IA - Production of potassium fertilizers in the U. S. A. p. 1761.
Florov, V. N. - Aging inhibitors for sodium zincate solutions. p. 1770.
Kalnarskii, I. S , Sidorov, N. A. - Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions. p. 1785.
Melikian, R. A. - Rising of single bubbles in a liquid *medium.* p 1792.
Aksel'rod, L. S , Dil'man, V V. thickness on bubble plates.
Lepinskikh, B. M. , Esin, O. A. cal conductivity of titanium
Kholfeta, V. L. , Fedot'ev, N. P. dition of steel surfaces fo *polishing.* p. 1822.
Dasoian, M A. - Utilization o low quality in storage batt
Bollaev, A I. , Zhemchuzhina, Influence of the nature of t anodic effect in electrolys p. 1843.
Klimova, O. M. , Bershtein, V. esters of cellulose. p. 184
Kaverina, N. I , Semenido, E weight and fractional com *in the process of* decompo solution. p. 1856.
Obolentsev, R. D. , Rozhdestv of catalytic conversion of p 1861
Chertkova, S I. , Pliusnin, V. merization of terpenes by
Brounshtein, B. I. , Ginstling, *in polydispersed mixtures* p. 1870.
Luginina, I. G. - Formation *silicate.* p. 1873.

Kuznetsov, V I , Miasoedova, G V - Possible losses of thallium in silicate analysis p 1875
Uspenskaia, L N , *Girenko, A Kh* - Conditions for obtaining "red iron oxide" by the thermal decomposition of various iron-containing compounds and the chromaticity rating of pigments formed in this *process p 1876*
Byk, S. Sh. , Strotieleva, R G , Aerov, M E - Phase *equilibrium in the system* phenol - water - α-methylstyrene. p 1880
Lipatova, G - The structure of starch thickenings p 1881
Kozlov, V N , Morozova, O V - Chemical composition of wood of certain species growing in the Far East p 1884
Rubtsov, M. V. , Nikitskaia, E S. - Preparation of N-ethylpiperidine p 1887
Bardhyshev, I. I. , Cherches, Kh A - Abietic acid, a primary acid of rosin from common fir. p 1888
Fal'kovskii, V B , Surikova, M A - Synthesis dynamics of ethylidene chloride. p 1889
Petrova, G. S. , Serenkov, V I - Formaldehyde polymer for industrial utilization p 1891
Eliseeva, V N , Devitskaia, T A - Preparation of aromatic aldehydes by the "nitrose method" p 1894.
Budnikov, P , Silin, P - Convention of chemical technologists in Slovakia p 1896
Bibliography p 1899

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki Nauchnoe soobshchenie [ACADEMY OF ARCHITECTURE OF THE U S S R Institute of Construction Engineering Scientific Report] Moscow, no. 1, 1951
Title translated
Glukhovskii, A D - Instructions for drawing up organizational plans for multistoried apartment houses and administration buildings 12 p
Title transliterated Glukhovskii, A.D - Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu proektov organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov i administrativnykh zdanii 12 p

No. 2, 1951
Title translated
Glukhovskii, A D - Instructions on organizing rapid assembly-line construction of multistoried apart*ment houses, 23 p*
Title transliterated Glukhovskii, A D - Instruktsiia po organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii potochno-skorostnymi metodami 23 p

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 20, no 4(174), Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Increase the requirements for road construction materials p. 2.
Sokhranskii, S. T. - Roadbeds made of cemented sand and gravel soils. p 4
IAstrebova, L. N. - Specifications of requirements and methods for evaluating soils treated with bitumen and tar emulsions. p 6
Timashov, V. V. , Ivanov, F. M. - Use of radioactive isotopes in studying the uniformity of soil and binder mixtures p. 8
Kisliakov, V. M. - Strength of freezing of cement con-

BABUSHKIN VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT TRANSPORTNOGO STROITEL'STVA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION CONSTRUCTION Transactions] No 21, 1956
Title translated:
Matarov, I A. - Investigation of bendable reinforced concrete elements subjected to frequent repeated loading 273 p
Title transliterated. Issledovanie rabotv zhelezobetonnykh izgibaemykh elementov pod mnogokratno povtornymi nagruzkami. 273 p

No. 22, 1956 Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot pri sooruzhenii zheleznodorozhnogo polotna [General mechanization of earthwork in building railroad roadbeds]
Table of contents translated:
Foreword p 3.
Perel'man, L M - General mechanization of earthwork in building railroad roadbeds p 5
Brodov, E. IU. - General mechanization of quarrying work in railroad construction. p 153.
Butov, A. S. , Roshchupkin, D. V. , koshlakov, G. A. - Increasing the productivity of hydraulic pipeline dredges in building railroad roadbeds. p 190.

No 23, 1957.
Title translated:
Luk'ianov, V. S , Golovko, M. D. - Calculating the depth of frozen ground 163 p
Title transliterated Luk'ianov, V. S , Golovko, M. D. - Raschet glubiny promerzaniia gruntov 163 p.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Sheikin, A. E. - Methods for obtaining high-strength concretes p 123.
Kalmykova, E. E. , Mikhailov, N. V - Investigating processes of structural formations in cement pastes and characteristics of cements instead of evaluating them according to their hardening time. p 118.
Boiko, A G. - Experimental investigation of methods for separate pouring of mortars and coarse fillers into forms p 126
Tikhonov, V. A. , Shpynova, L. G. - Rapid hardening high-strength concretes for making precast reinforced concrete elements. p 132
Seringiulian, V. V. - Specifications for using coarse porous concretes in earthquake regions p 137
Ulitskii, B. E. - Calculating torsion of thin-walled elements in precast reinforced concrete bridges p. 140
Using fine sand admixtures and microfilters in preparing coarse porous concretes. p. 145.
Determining the efficient grain composition of sands used for making concretes. p 146.
Utilizing the swelling capacity of concretes. p 147.
Diagrams for determining deflections of bent reinforced concrete elements p 148
On A. C. Desov's book "Vibration concrete, " p. 150.
Concerning the article "Standard plans for precast reinforced concrete plants and shops, " p 152.

5, May 1957.
[illegible] ated:
[illegible] ced concrete in
[illegible] p 193

isters of the U. S. S R. for Construction] Moscow, vol 14, no 4, Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Dobrotvorskii, B N - Measures for the development and improvement of the construction of large concrete block buildings p 1
Kamaev, IA I Kirsanov, A P - Practices of construction management through the shop system p 5.
Bel'kov, D. V - Standard plans for shops manufacturing partition panels p 6
Skorov, B. M - Lowering the weight of an apartment house is one of the means for reducing its construction cost p 9
Zaitsev, S. P. - Technical and economic evaluation of laying engineering networks in house basements of individual residential blocks p 12.
Liberman, A. D. - Separate precast reinforced concrete flooring slabs. p 15
Makeev, V. N. - Self-balancing grabbing devices p 18.
"Norms and specifications for planning sewer systems in populated areas, " p 21.
The All-Union State Standard for steel girders. p 23.
The All-Union State Standard for petroleum bitumens p 24.
The All-Union Standard for carpenter's hammers. p 25.
The All-Union Standard for planed wooden building elements p. 26.
Norms for the consumption of fitting materials and instruments used in mechanical assembling operations p. 28
Changes in "Norms and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and installations of industrial enterprises, " no. 1 (NITU 125-55). p. 29.
Changes in "Temporary instructions for planning, constructing, assembling, and operating distribution stations of compressed petroleum and natural gases. " p 30.
Maikov, N. K - Finishing work in the housing construction in France p 31.
Poletov, N. V. - Earth- and rock-fill dams p 34
In the Office of State Construction of the U S S. R. p 37.
In the Offices of State Construction of the Union Republics p 38
Consultations on problems in building. p. 42.
Bibliography. p 44

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Shubin, K A. - Results of the competition for standard precast reinforced concrete elements for multistoried industrial buildings. p. 1
Chinenkov, IU. V. - Testing new prestressed reinforced concrete arch frames for roofs of industrial buildings. p 7
Raevskii, G. V. , and others. - Industrial methods for manufacturing pipes p. 10
Liashenko, N A. - Work practices of the reinforced concrete plant in Minsk. p. 13.
Kaplanskii, IA. L - Production technology of prestressed reinforced concrete floor slabs with the aid of concreting units. p. 16.
Plan for the most important research and experimental work in the field of construction in 1957. p. 20.
The All-Union State Standard for road concrete. p. 23.
The All-Union State Standard for steel I-beams. p. 25
The All-Union State Standard for general-purpose conveyers p. 25.
The All-Union State Standard for ceramic drain pipes. p. 26.
"Instructions for protecting wooden elements of buildings and structures from rotting, wood-destroying insects, and inflamation, " p. 27.
[illegible] nd supplements to "Instructions on the making
[illegible] s for planning and research work in con-
[illegible] cceptance of technical documenta-
[illegible] lanning organizations, " p. 29.
[illegible] icturing and using the cold "Subit"
[illegible] olish People's Republic. p. 30.
Prefabricated ceramic houses p. 32.
[illegible] Construction of the U. S. S. R. p. 33.
[illegible] Construction of the Union repub-
[illegible] ncrete roofs for apartment houses
[illegible] s. p. 38.

[illegible] STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECH-[illegible] ON]. Published by Ministerstvo [illegible] Ministry of Electric Power Sta-[illegible]]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 4, Apr.
[illegible] nts translated:
[illegible] etkov, M. V. - Experience build-[illegible] ne Kama Hydroelectric Power
[illegible] s of improving the organization
[illegible] e quality of concrete and its con-[illegible] raulic structures. p. 11.
[illegible] einforced concrete slab-en-[illegible] hydraulic structures. p. 13.
[illegible] cement injection of water in-[illegible] lingechaur Hydroelectric Power
[illegible] rced concrete hydraulic struc-
tures p 17
Zolotarev, A. G. - Forms with two-sided [illegible] for placement between reinforced [illegible] p. 19.
Klichenko, N I - Aggressiveness of [illegible] in relation to concrete and measures for [illegible] ling it p 21
Slisskii, S M - Diffuser chamber for [illegible] capacity of pressure spillways and their [illegible] calculation. p. 25
Laupman, P P - The problem of [illegible] capacity of pressure spillways p 16
Molero, F F. - New principles for [illegible] ment slopes p. 31.
Pyshkin, B A - Effect of the length of [illegible] height of swell on a sloped embankment [illegible]
Obrezkov, V. I - Electric calculating [illegible] hydroelectric power engineering. p 38
Sengalevich, A. P. - Calculating ice forces [illegible] metal pressure pipes of hydroelectric [illegible] p 40
Faktorovich, M E. - Hydraulic calculation [illegible] spillways p. 43
Pikshaitis, M P. - Example of pressure [illegible] water control p. 45.
Fedorov, I S. - Determining minimum porosity [illegible] sands with the aid of a press-vibrator [illegible]
Chuprikov, I. K. - Determining the optimum [illegible] water levels between sluices. p. 49.
Sarkisian, A. A - Damming rivers by the hydraulic [illegible] fill method p 51.
Letter to the editors p. 52.
Kukharev, N. M. - Methods of investigating [illegible] abroad p. 54
Hydroelectric power stations in the Tom [illegible] Basin p 55.
Pozina, A A - Power development in Finland [illegible]
From the pages of foreign periodicals p 61.
Idashkin, V I - Conference on designing [illegible] high dams p. 62
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power [illegible] related fields p. 64

Vol. 26, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated.
Andrianov, S N. - Construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. p 1
Chaadaev, V A. - Problems of power supply [illegible] ing the Kakhovka hydroelectric power [illegible] p 6
Vasil'ev, A. F. , Aleksandrov, B. K. - The [illegible] navigation locks. p. 9.
Gol'tsman, V. Kh - Calculating the strength [illegible] ings of hydroelectric power stations p 14
Markevich, E N. - Drainage systems made [illegible] concrete p. 23.
Zolotarev, A. G. - Form panels with standard [illegible] frame braces. p. 26.
Apunovich, E V. - Experience with gunite [illegible] work in tunnels under conditions of [illegible] artesian water. p. 28.
Efimov, A. K. - Increasing economy in construction [illegible] highly reinforced hydraulic structures. p 31
Pulatov, U. IU. - Cave-in method of building [illegible] at the Kelif Reservoir of the Kara Kum [illegible] p. 33.
Klimov, V. T. - Lowering the water level with [illegible] hole filter pumps having horizontal [illegible]
Melik-Nubarov, S. G. - Damage to intake [illegible] conduits during flooding. p 37.
Bellashevskii, N N. - Designing concrete [illegible] back of spillway dams. p. 41.
Zaikin, V. A. - Using a vibration tube in [illegible] work of hydraulic structures. p. 46.
Al'tshul', A. D , Smyslov, V. V. - Head losses [illegible] uniform movement of a fluid in pressure [illegible]
Solov'ev, IU. N. - Build automatic concrete [illegible] p. 49.
Lubkov, N. G. - Note on I. A. R. Bosser's [illegible] p. 49.
Aravin, V. I. - Letter to the editors. p. 50
Abkhazi, V. I. - Machine for removing water [illegible] during dredging operations. p. 50.
Votinov, A. G. - Improving roller gate for [illegible] concrete plant batching bunkers. p. 51.
Roitman, M. S. - Using arched partitions [illegible] bays at the Kairak-Kum Hydroelectric Power [illegible] tion. p. 52.
Bobrov, R. I. - Examples of concrete high dam [illegible] struction. p. 53.
Minkel'dei, M. A. - Lightweight prestressed [illegible] forced concrete dam in Scotland. p. 54.
Matveev, B. P. - Manual on concrete. p. 55.
From the pages of foreign periodicals. p. 57.
Pavel Pavlovich Laupman; obituary. p. 62.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields, p. 63.
Convocation of the Third all-Union hydrological [illegible] gress. p 3 of cover

GORODSKOE I SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Let's turn demonstration building into a true [illegible] progressive practice. p. 1.

Kudinov, A - Using reedwork panels in mass housing construction. p. 3
Kivisalg F. - Large building blocks made of foam slate concrete p 8.
Kartsivadze, G , Kvitsaridze, O - Using high-strength steel in reinforcing lightweight concrete building elements p 8.
Shelkovskii, V. - Building granaries of large concrete blocks p 10
Fedorovich, K., Kul'bitskii, N - Demonstration building of a school in Minsk p. 12.
Ledzinskii, V. - Results of the competition for standard plans for livestock farms p 14
Domnovskaia, M - Indices of the extent of prefabrication possibilities in construction. p 15.
Tevosian, F. - Machinery and equipment for constructing rural transmission and transformer substation lines p. 17.
Nasedkin, V M - Organization and mechanization of housing construction in England p. 20.
Gate made of plywood p 24
Hanging bin for feeding loose materials p 24.
Spatula with an universal handle. p. 25
Nazizhnyi, V , Artemtsev, V. - "Karpazit," the new synthetic foamed cellular filler for lightweight and reinforced concrete. p. 26
Krivolskii, F. - Travelling exhibition on construction technology. p. 26.
Conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R p 27.
Mobile mechanized detachments for building on collective farms. p. 27.
Competition for the best demonstration room for building techniques. p. 27
New books p. 28.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Fortieth anniversary of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies. p. 1.
Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1957 p. 4
Alabian, K. S , Gokhbaum, A. I. - Build more houses with small apartments p. 9.
Nikonov, P. E - Twice decorated Moscow Housing Construction Trust. p 14.
Plotnikov, N. P. - Lowering costs of snow removal p. 17.
Okhtin, G. G , Natanzon, S N. - Setting up work norms and organizing wages in brick factories. p 22
Samosadkaia, O. I. - Practices of the municipal landscape gardeners of the capital. p. 26.
Zol'nikova, N. I - Landscaping the grounds of Moscow hospitals. p. 29.
Blagoraev, L. I. - Valuable maple varieties for the landscaping of Moscow and its vicinity p 33
Gorev, A. M - For progressive technology in bricklaying. p. 36.
Makarova, A IA. - Industrial installing of electric wiring. p. 36.
Dulelov, N A., Filippov, B. I - Reinforced concrete sanitary panels for multistoried apartment houses p 40
Kovalev, A IA. - Landscaping of Peiping. p 41.
Work organization of permanent commissions of the Moscow City Council p. 46.
Brief news p. 47

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dadaev, G. T - New machinery for soil stabilization. p. 1.
Levitin, I. E. - Working frozen ground through cutting. p. 6.
Podborskii, L. E. - Mechanized unloading of cement at the Leningrad, Reinforced Concrete Plant No. 4. p. 9.
Petrov, N. S. - New machinery and tools for finishing work. p. 12.
Ivanov, B V. - Mechanized concreting of shoit slabs at the construction site of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 16.
Novokreshchenov, M. M. - New machine for welding reinforcement frames. p. 20.
Urusov, M. M. - Tuff-cutting machine. p. 21.
Shangin, V. A. - Drilling machinery. p. 22.
Muzgin, S. S. - Pamphlet by the Candidate of Technical Science V. A. Cherkashin. p. 23.
Sorokin, P. I. - Using machinery with attachments. p. 24.
IAnkilevich, N. G. - Preventing conveyor belts from breaking as a result of slippage. p. 25.
Kvachev, E. N. , Loboda, S. I. - Unit with a hydraulic drive for strengthening alternately shaped reinforcements. p. 26.
"Shortcomings in the construction of certain truck-mounted cranes and compressors " p 27
Katsovich, A D - Using hydraulic machinery for sinking siphon gas pipelines p 28
Pavlidis, A. K - Mechanization of construction in Czechoslovakia p 29.
Bibliography. p. 31.

Vol 14, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Blank, L. I. - Socialist workers p 3.
Chinenkov, IU V., Rozhdestvenskii, V. V. - Operation of the equipment for making prestressed concrete elements with wire reinforcements p 6
Demat, M. P., Nedrigailov, V. G. - Unit for making cylindrical welded structures using sheet steel p. 9.
Putiukov, K. P. - Manufacturing eight-cavity reinforced concrete flooring slabs in construction yards p 12.
Urusov, M. M. - The SM-559 hammer-crusher p 16
Gladshtein, D. A. - Dump truck with two-side dumping. p 17
Kantorer, S. E. - Evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery p 18.
Baier, E. IA. - Efficient equipment for assembling precast reinforced concrete elements p. 23.
Ionov, V. G., Konkin, M. I. - New hydraulic jack for stressing reinforcing wire p. 29.
Passek, G. A. - Equipment for manufacturing prestressed reinforced products. p. 31.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshchentia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Chernyshev, M. A. - An important resource in improving the conditions of train movement p. 3
Isaev, N M. - Reinforced concrete rail foundations p 6.
Linev, S. A. - For prolonging the life of rails p 9
Genkin, I. Z , Stroev, V S - Building up anticlines where there is uneven wear of rail ends. p 12.
Bolotin, V. I. - Removal of water from station areas. p 13.
Buinakov, E. I. - Drains and track lifts as measures against swellings. p. 15.
Shaibatov, I. T. - Enlarged work teams for current track maintenance. p. 17
Nopokupnyi, I M. - We do not agree with Comrade Kuznetsov. p 21.
Genchikov, A. F., Nikitin, V. K., IAkobson, S I. - The P. D. M. S. (track and roadway machinery station) carries out major repair work. p 23
Shabalin, G. I , Volkov, P. T. - Maintaining filled-in roadways in river bottom lands. p 29.
Kuznetsov, A. M. - Precise placement of bridge spans p. 30.
Mitusov, V. U. , Morozov, I. G. , IAsinskii, K. I. - Some unused resources of roadway machinery stations. p. 31.
Churilov, M. F. - Organization of track tie repair on the October Railway. p. 32
Pesvianidze, D I. - Controlling sand drifts. p 35
Dobroserdov, A A. - Track signal communication set. p. 39.
Savel'ev, I. G. - Safe train movement first of all' p. 41.
Letters to the editors. p. 43.
Foreign technology. p. 44.
Answers to readers' questions p. 46.
Did you know that... p. 47.
Readers on the subject of books. p. 47.
For leisure time p. 3 of cover

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 4(90), 1956 [i.e. 1957].

Table of contents translated:

Toward new successes in socialist competition among rural builders. p. 1.
In the Council of Ministers of the R. S F. S. R. p. 2
Mosinkov, A. - Expansion of building on collective farms in Smolensk Province. p. 3.
Sudalin, M. - Collective farms in Yakutia prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in proper manner. p. 5.
Mironova, L. - Red banners are awarded to competition winners. p. 5.
Emel'ianov, I. - Building on the Timiriazev Collective Farm. p. 6.
Bogatyrev, A., Rybakova, P. - Building of sheepfolds in Chita Province. p. 10.
Pogorelov, N. - Using swine houses built of precast reinforced concrete. p. 13.
Petrov, V. - Built of local building materials. p. 13.
Kuklin, N. - On collective farms in Kurgan Province. p. 14.
Polonskii, I. - Organizational and technical construction plan. p. 15.
Manevich, A. - Bimba Badmaev, brigade leader. p. 16.
Semchenko, D. - Eliminate shortcomings in the work of the Bryansk School p 18.
Krivonos, I - Students of the rural school master building trades. p 19
Marton, I. - Conference of collective farm builders p 19
Vysheslavtsev, A. - Vegetable storage barn with a vaulted precast roof p 20.
Mikhailov, I., Bragin, N. - Round barns for fattening hogs. p 22
Penkin, S. - Multiloop blowoff appliances for steam boilers p 24
Sawing lumber on saw frames p 25
Timonin, L - Economical and rapid building method p 28
Gorbunev, V - Building without wood on collective farms p. 29.
Mavrin, IU - Golden hands p 29
Beklurov, E. - The collective farm is growing p 29
Kislukhin, V - Use the water power of small rivers p 29.
Information p 30
Aranovich, D - Realization of plans p. 31
New books. p. 32
Standard plan of a forge with a two-burner furnace insert

STROITEL' [THE BUILDER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S S R. for Construction]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 195 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Crew leader at the building site p 1
Stepanov, V - Large-panel building in Berezniki p 2
Eroian, A - Blast furnace has been erected in 8 months and 10 days p 5
Ivanov, G - Building blast furnace ore-bin and bunker trestles p. 7
Safin, M - The best building crew p 9
Gazenko, O - Efficient work of building crews p 10
Antipanov, R - Large-panel floor slabs. p 10
Dikovskii, I - Producing T-beams p 11
Korzhov, P - Platform trailer p 12
Khait, I - Preventing electrode consumption in welding machines p 12
Pak, IU - Using the continuous-operation method in laying floors. p 13
Kart, B - Noncontractual construction of apartment houses p 14
Vlasov, S. - Simplified laying of walls. p 15
Fillers used in laying hollow walls p 16
Terlovol, N. - Mechanical brick feeder p 18.
Soklakov, F , Ogol'tsov, A , Grigorovich, M - Improved clamp construction p 18
Semiautomatic grab p 19
Triapitsyn, A - New construction elements p 19
New materials. p 20
Building abroad:
Kovel'man, I. - Using "Stramite" straw pulp blocks in England p. 21
Sats, M. - Metal netting instead of frames. p. 21
We discuss business accounting p 22.
In aid to private building p 25
Answers to readers' questions p 27
Consultations. p. 29.
New books p. 29
Brief news p. 30
From the pages of journals. p 31.
Leisure hours. p. 32

No 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Our First of May. p 1.
Barch, I., Ponomarenko, N - Assembling the operation area of a casting yard p 2
Maslakov, A., Asinovskii, M - Producing prestressed reinforced panels p 4
Fil'kovskii, L , Antonov, V - Large wall blocks made of block rubble p. 6.
Bagdasar'ian, V. - Built with one's own hands and of local materials p. 7.
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p. 8.
Kilvda, F. - Turning a tower crane p 12.
Takh, A. - Efficiency promoter in industrial painting. p. 13
Baskakov, A. - The PKPN-1B punching cutter p. 14.
Shushkov, P. - Container for a truck-mounted loader. p 14.
Posysaev, A - The TsNIL-3 mobile painting unit p. 15.
Abragam, S. - Saving two hundred thousand rubles p. 18.
Ivianskii, G - Equipment for assembling large reinforced concrete elements p. 20
Bukachenko, A. - The MBTK light-weight crane p. 21
Taratorin, V. - Reconstructing the SBK-1 crane. p. 22.
New materials. p. 22
Building machinery and tools. p. 23.
Kolbovskii, A - Value of task assignments. p. 24.
Kazakin, V. - Enlarged piece-work assignment. p. 25.
Building abroad p. 26.
Consultations. p 27.
Answers to readers' questions. p 28.
Zherebov, D. - "Stone construction departments" in Russia. p. 29

B 16d

Brief news p 30
From the pages of journals p 31
New books p 31
Leisure hours p 32

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U S S.R] Moscow, vol. vol. 35, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Ivanov, G B - Constructing reinforced concrete bin trestles at the Makeyevka metallurgical plant p 2
Ivlianskii, G B , Sats, M. N. - Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements of one-story industrial buildings. p. 5.
Rudnitskii, N IA., Akbulatov, Sh F. - Deformations in a large-panel frameless apartment house p 9
TSifrinovich, A Z - Assembling large-span structures p 11
Abelev, IU M., Krutov, V. I., Petrov, A. I - Building on fill p 16
Degtiar', V. A - Lowering the ground water level using borehole filters with ejector pumps p 21
Shapiro, G. A. - Preventing breakdowns of steel frames in roofs of industrial buildings p. 22.
Gusev, N. M., Solov'ev, S. P. - Using glass and reinforced concrete elements. p. 24.
Korotkevich, G. E - Calculating construction elements for buildings and structures to be built in mining regions p 32
Nikolaev, V V - Limitation of ratio values of edge stresses in calculating stiff foundations p 35.
Rotshtein, A G - Consolidating business accounting in construction organizations. p 38.
Voronov, A Kh , Golovin, G. A. - Planned automotive transportation p 42.
Sychev, V I - Producing concrete filled Franki piles. p 45

STROITEL'NYE MATERIALY [BUILDING MATERIALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U S.S R] Moscow vol 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Appeal to all workers of the building materials industry enterprises of the Soviet Union. p 3.
Marinin, Z. - Sources of production achievements p 7
Markevičius, M. - Workers of the plant speed up their work production p 9
Work results of cement industry enterprises and Ministries of the Building Materials Industry of the Union Republics for the first quarter of 1957 p. 12
Designers and engineers of the German Democratic Republic at cement plants of the Soviet Union p. 14
Leontenkov, A - Automation of processes in cement production p. 16
Aref'ev, V - Work of rotary kilns fired with high-pressure gaseous fuels. p. 20.
TSygankov, I. - Technical specifications and quality of precast reinforced concrete. p. 21.
Lokhtev, N. - Tunnel kilns with overhead fuel charging holes p. 23
Grinberg, I. - How the production costs of the plant lowered p. 25
Levin, L. - Reasons for high costs of lime production in White Russia. p 28.
L'vov, S. - Daily concern for efficiency promoters. p 29
Gorlainov, I. - Work organization in operating annular kilns on two fires. p 32.
Gofman, G. - Controlling temperature of bearings in furnaces and milling units. p 34.
Kunashkevich, V. - Unit for extracting cores from large silicate blocks. p. 34.
Zemskov, P , Barabanshchikov, D. - Centralized control at a crushed stone plant. p. 34
Toloraia, D., Moiseev, G - Automatic traversing gears at a reinforced concrete plant. p. 35.
Savko, N. - Machinery and equipment in the cement plants of Belgium p. 36.
Dobychin, K. - Incorrect planning of investments in the ceramic industry. p. 38.
Patronage aid to building materials enterprises p. 39.
The MG-2 heating boiler p. 39.
Kirilenko, P. - Shaped facing tiles. p. 40
What to read about large wall blocks. p. 40.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Work results of cement industry enterprises in 1957 p. 3.
Winners in socialist competition. p. 4.
Prokopovich, M. - Factory workers keep their word. p. 7.
Rozov, B. - By one's own means. p. 8.
Miakinin, F - Workers of silicate building materials plants exchange their experience. p. 9.
Chertok, M. - Disclosing industrial potentialities. p. 9.
Oganesian, M. - Put the natural resources of Armenia at the service of the construction industry. p. 10.
Miloshunas, K - Develop the processing of blast-furnace slags in every possible way p. 12.
Agapov, N - Valuable bituminous rocks p. 14
Orlovskaia S - Using Donets Basin marls as concrete fillers p. 14
Pochivalov, V. - Using nepheline slime in cement production p 15
Il'ina, N - New refractory materials for lining rotary kilns p 17
Balat'ev, P - Technology of precast prestressed reinforced concrete p. 18.
Introduce automatic setting of brick clay p 21.
Rodin, M. - Mechanized storing of clay in a tile factory p 23
Chudnovskii, D. - Efficiency of assembly line production of precast reinforced concrete elements p 25.
Natanzon, S - Efficient system for controlling brick quality p 28.
Vasilenko, A. - General overhaul of chambers without stopping annular kilns. p. 33.
Koltunovskaia, B , Dekhtiar', L. - Production of microporite has been started p. 34.
Fogel'zang, M - Strength of cohesion of mortars with bricks in building blocks p 35.
Nagornyi, A. - Using clayey loess soils in the production of lightweight concrete p 35
Information p 37.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated:

Levin, B.I. - Strive tirelessly for technical progress in construction for the transportation industry. p. 1
Chasovitin, P.A. - Make wider use of precast concrete in tunnel construction. p. 6.
Sokolovskii, V. T. - Using reinforced concrete tubing in constructing tunnels p. 9.
Saprykin, L.D., Sapunenko, K.I. - Constructing tunnels with precast reinforced concrete linings. p 13.
IAkobs, V.V. - Precast reinforced concrete in the construction of subway tunnels. p. 16.
Karasev, N.F. - Constructing escalator tunnels. p. 18.
Egorov, E.N., and others. - Methods for studying the shifting of sand bars in the sea. p. 21.
Saatchian, G.G., Brodov, E.IU. - Some remarks concerning technical specifications for planning railroad construction p. 22.
Prokopovich, A.G. - Determining the settling of structures. p. 25.
Bondarenko, N.A. - Using crane borers in constructing overhead communication lines. p. 28
Tabarchuk, A.M. - Pile-driving hammer. p. 29.
Vicherevin, A E. - Publishing literature on railroad construction. p. 30.
Matsiuk, V.G. - New technical specifications on tunnel work and rules on safety measures. p. 32.
Afanas'ev, V.G. - Instructions on geodetic work and mine surveying for the construction of subways and tunnels. p. 32.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Govorov, V. P. - New sanitary engineering equipment. p 1.
Ivanova, M. S. - Using steam boilers in heat supply systems. p. 11.
Chernin, L. B., Polzun, L. L. - Panel heating of a railroad station. p 15.
Taliev, V. N. - Approximate method for calculating the coefficient of heat transmission in radiator units. p. 17.
Riabov, P. I - Mobile shower units. p 21.
Varnello, V. A., Asbanin, V V., Pavlov, G. D. - Operation of water clarifiers in Gorkiy. p 26.
Kastal'skii, A. A - Method for calculating vacuum degasifiers p. 32.
Belousov, V. V. - "Standards and technical specifications for planning hot-water supply to apartment houses, public buildings, and public services of industrial enterprises." p. 37.
Changes in standards ; according to "Information index of standards" no. 10, 1956. p. 38.
Botuk, B. O. - "New studies and hydraulic calculations of sewer systems" by N. F. Fedorov p 39.
List of literature. p 40.

No 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shevkun, A. N. - "Norms and technical specifications for planning sewer systems in populated areas." p. 1.
Shifrin, S. M. - New method for planning sewage tanks. p. 5.
Shigorin, G. G. - General sewage system and the use of sewer systems for maintaining [illegible] in towns p. 7.
Pesenson, I. B. - Some characteristics in planning pumping stations according to new norms and technical specifications p 9
Gorin, E. I. - Signalization of emergency [illegible] water-emptying units p 11
Rabinovitch, Z. M. - Ejector pumps for pumping water from shafts and tubular wells. p 13
Vasil'chenko, M. P. - Investigating the operation of a new type clarifier p 19
Mozhaev, E. A. - Factors affecting the water quality in TSimlyansk Reservoir. p. 21
Rykhter, E V., Zagullaev, M. A., Kuriyanov, A. [illegible] Physical and chemical properties of the [illegible] metallic magnesium alloys in connection with the solution of ventilation problems p 26.
TSiper, N A - Conclusions made following the [illegible] calculation. p. 28
Changes in "Temporary regulations for planning building, assembling, and operating [illegible] uting compressed petroleum and natural [illegible] p 30.
Changes in "Sanitation regulations in connection [illegible] on investigating, planning, erecting, and [illegible] hot-water services from networks of the [illegible] power stations" (No 177-55). p 30.
Cherevatskii, M. L. - Connecting newly laid cast-iron pipes to those already in operation p 31
Kazanskii, A. A. - Investigate water-bearing [illegible] when boring artesian wells. p 32
Baikalov, B. V. - Air conditioning p. 33
Skorokhodov, B P - Rotary (vane) vents p 37
Polikov, S. I. - Unit for obtaining lime from [illegible] of water softening stations p. 38.
Conference on improving quality of sanitary [illegible] installations. p 39

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Agranov, N. N. - Mechanized fitting of pipes in [illegible] tary engineering systems p 1
Khludov, A. V. - Corrosion in the hot water [illegible] system of an apartment house of the Red [illegible] Moscow. p. 5.
Borshchov, D. IA. - Investigating the steaming [illegible] tion sectional low-pressure boilers p 9
Srutevich, I S. - All-welded heating system [illegible] p. 13.
Chetkov, V A. - Controlling gas liberation [illegible] buckets with slag and metal in the [illegible] p. 14.
Panteleeva, N S. - Action of sand layers in [illegible] ters. p. 16.
Poletov, N. V. - Hydraulic calculations of [illegible] p. 19
Kanygina, A. V., Rodziller, I D. - Effect of [illegible] waters from chemical industry enterprises [illegible] bodies p. 25.
Postnikov, I. S , TSitovich, S. I. - Daily automatic sampling of waste waters. p. 29.
Changes in chapters II-G 2 and II-V. 2 of "[illegible] standards and regulations." p. 30.
Changes in standards. p. 32
Foreign standards. p. 33
Sukhodol'skii, S. E. - Securing the use of [illegible] stallations and wells in frozen ground [illegible] p. 35
Karpis, E. E. - Air conditioning in the United [illegible] and prospects for its development in the [illegible] p. 34.
Conference on borehole filters. p. 39
One of the oldest p. 40.
List of literature. p. 40.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [HOUSING AND MUNICIPAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Journal of the Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 7, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Results of the activities of workers of municipal services of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 1
Rozhdestvenskii, N. - Workers' welfare [illegible] of attention of the municipal soviet p. 4
Kudriavtsev, S. - Following the example of [illegible] habitants. p. 6.
Shkulov, G. - Gardens and plazas in a Siberian [illegible] p. 7.
Kushnir, I. - Landscaping in Novgorod. p. 9
Sergienko, N. - We prepare apartment houses for the fall and winter season ahead of time. p. 10.
Mardanov, V., Ulanov, R. - Universal machine for the apartment house managements. p. 12.
Ogurtsov, M. - G. F. Nikulin's portable combined working tool. p. 13.
Il'in, G. - Municipal cleaning of apartment houses p. 15.
Vertsberg, IU. - Master and efficiency promoter p. 16
Drobot, T. - Improving gas burning in water heaters p. 18
Maksimov, V - Technical study rooms. p 20.
Nadysev, V. - Regulating clarifying tanks p. 21
Kornopelev, A. - New laundry dryers. p. 24.
Pipes made of cut strips. p. 25.
Unit for automatic water analysis. p. 25.

Electric heating. p. 29
Klepotov, K. - Municipal electric transport system in the German Democratic Republic. p. 26.
Lelichevskii, I., Perepelitsyn, V. - Drying and ironing equipment in French laundries. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 30
A follow-up of journals. p. 32.
New books published by the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 32

c) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATELI' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS] Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 13, nos. 13-14, 1957

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA [ATOMIC ENERGY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Bezotosnyi, V.M., Zamiatnin, IU.S. - Absolute measurement of the intensity of neutron sources. p. 313.
Petrzhak, K.A., Bak, M.A., Fershman, B.A. - Determination of the absolute number of neutrons emitted by a radium-beryllium source by comparing it with photoneutron deuterium sources. p. 319.
Broxaltinskii, B.G., Spivak, P.E. - Neutron source calibration in reactor graphite prisms. p. 327.
Davidenko, V.A., Kucher, A.M. - Determination of the intensity of neutron sources based on the activity induced by neutrons in a potassium permanganate solution. p. 334
Bulgakov, A.R., Gavrilov, F.F., Efremov, S.P. - Quantitative spectrum analysis of the isotope composition of enriched uranium. p. 337.
Lavrukhina, A.K., and others - Copper disintegration by 680 Mev energy protons. p. 345.
Kornev, Iu.V., Zubkovskii, S.L. - A new method for studying the process of metal sublimation. p. 352.
Petrov, Iu.V. - Resonance absorption in tightly-packed small blocks. p. 357
Popov, M.M., Ivanov, M.I. - Heat of formation of PuO_2 and U_3O_8. p. 360
Komonov, B.N., Stepanenko, I.P. - Transistor scaler circuits. p. 364
Biberg al', A.V., Margulis, U.IA., Portnovskii, E.S. - Utilization of powerful radiation emitters for grain disinfestation. p. 376.
Fedorov, N.D. - Phase correlations in the cyclotron. p. 385
Davidenko, V.A., Pogrebov, I.S., Saukov, A.I. - Determining the shape of excitation curve of the $T(d, n)He^4$ reaction. p. 386
Klechkovskii, V. - Use of isotopes and irradiation in agriculture. p. 389.
IU.K. - In the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair, the nuclear power and reactor section. p. 391.
Karnaukh, G. - Foreign scientists in Dubna, the international center of nuclear research. p. 391.
Serdiuk, N. - Detection of gas leakage by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 394
Sykmad, A. - Atomic energy in transportation. (At the Institute of Transportation Problems, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 395.
Catalysis of nuclear reactions by μ^--mesons. p. 396
Construction of a 25-30 Bev energy proton synchrotron in the U.S.A. p. 397.
Negative thermal expansion coefficients of uranium and plutonium. p. 398
Extraction of uranyl nitrate by means of organic solvents. p. 398
Creep of α-uranium due to neutron radiation. p. 400
New trends in the design of radiometric apparatuses. p. 401.
Sterilization of food products by irradiation. p. 402.
Brief notes. p. 403.
Brief annotation of a book in print. M. Ardenne's "Tables of electronic and ionic physics and electron microscopy." p. 405
Recent literature. p. 405.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Drobyshev, A.I. - Problems of new equipment in power project construction. p. 2.
Perets, B.K. - Eliminating fuel oil from firing and operating boiler furnaces on powdered coal. p. 8
Lindkvist, B.A., Mukushkin, IA.G. - Lowering the temperature of exhaust gases of boiler installations in the electric power stations of the Urals. p. 10.
Belinskii, S.IA., Girshfel'd, V.IA. - Heat characteristics of series preheaters. p. 17.
Zelenskii, V.G., Ratner, A.V. - Self sealing washers and shut-off devices for fittings. p. 20.
Bogoslovskii, V.S., TSeshkovskii, A.A. - Milling pipes in worn pipe openings of steam boilers. p. 23.
Murin, G.A. - Steam-water mixture cooler for steam turbine condensers. p. 27
Malishevskii, N.A. - Decomposition of carbonate hardness salts in reversed return systems operating with sea water. p. 32
Bolotnikov, G.E., Oirekh, L.I. - On economy in installation work. p. 36
Lozanovskii, L.B. - Heating and ventilation of the main buildings of large steam power plants. p. 37
Gornshtein, V.M. - Errors in finding the most advantageous distribution of active loads between steam power stations. p. 39.
Krasil'nikov, L.V., Malkin, N.I., Terekhin, F.V. - Increasing oxygen pressure for cooling turbine generators and synchronous compensators. p. 44
Vainshtein, L.M. - Steady-state stability in switching out automatic excitation regulators on part of a generator. p. 47
Kuz'min, IA.F. - 110 kv electric transmission lines without trussed poles. p. 50
Burgsdorf, V.V., Karsaulidze, A.N. - Determining stresses in wires during a break in transmission lines having swivel pole arms and sliding type output terminals. p. 54.
Glazunov, A.A. - Unsafe section for uprights of wooden intermediate poles. p. 57
Pavlov, V.V. - Using germanium triodes in high-frequency telemechanics, communication and relay apparatus. p. 59.
Voskresenskii, A.A. - Selection of current transformers according to curves of multiplicity. p. 62.
Rakita, S.S. - Selecting sites for powerful State regional power plants (GRES). p. 64.
Bozhko, L.F. - Changing the placement of winches on cantilever cranes. p. 65
Evdokimov, I.F. - Cutting metal with natural gas. p. 65
Dorokhov, G.T., Fedlaev, V.V. - Device for determining the quantity of pulverized coal in bunkers. p. 67.
Matveev, A.V. - New design for control valves. p. 67
Gerashchenko, A.I. - Installing lens compensators on turbine steam tubing. p. 68
Kviatkovskii, V.M., Ukhin, B.N. - Device for dry batching and hydraulic feeding of caustic magnesite. p. 69
Ugol'nikov, V.P. - Characteristics of the water system in high pressure electric power plants. p. 71.
Shirankov, G.D. - Electronic water-level indicator. p. 71
Chilaev, G.A. - Mobile hoisting tower for repair work. p. 72
Fedotov, E.A. - Step-by-step regeneration of cation filters leaving the cationite in the regeneration solution. p. 73
Kim, I.S. - Experience with preventive testing of high-voltage generator insulation. p. 74.
Bazylev, V.Z. - Overhead lead-ins for 6-10 kv cells with MGG-10 cutouts. p. 75.
Gel'man, N.L., Kuntavil', G.I. - Case of damage to a KRU cell with a VMG-133-II cutout. p. 75.
Shishman, D.V. - Experience using "vilite" arrestors. p. 76.
Bulitko, A.D., Deriugin, F.F. - Direct determination of the phase angle of the current vector with current measuring tongs. p. 79.
Tovarovskii, IU.A. - Decreasing the power consumption of coils in the UGP-5t motor drive. p. 80
Smolina, N.M., Khanzhin, G.I. - Using protectors with the MTR-77 relay in networks with large capacitance currents. p. 81.
Pekter, N.S. - Case of incorrect operation of a directed protector from contact to ground. p. 82
Bolchenko, V.I., Irz, P.V. - Strength of welded contact joints subjected to vibration. p. 83.
Murashov, A.I., Sidanov, I.A. - Increasing the serviceability of overhead-type VV-2503 cutouts. p. 85.
Kudriashov, S.A., Sakhnovskii, N.L. - On Engineer I.T. Dashchenko's article "Simplifying substations and 6-110 kv. transmission lines." p. 86.
Musaiov, T.P. - Automatic reclosing (APV) for transformers. p. 87.
On S.S. Rokotian and V.N. Sergeev's article "Electric transmission lines on 400 kv. in the Soviet Union." p. 87
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry. p. 88.
In the Engineering Council of the Ministry. p. 90.
Conference on improving plans for large steam power plants. p. 91.
Pavel Pavlovich Laupman; obituary. p. 94.
Krasil'nikov, L.V. - Review of G.L. Vul'man's book "Operational tests of generators in electric power stations." p. 95.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Umanskii, B.Z., Fedotov, N.I., Chalidze, I.M. - The Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 1
Rabinovich, S.I. - High-voltage autotransformers for power systems. p. 6.
Slezhanovskii, O.V. - Controlling a mill having separately driven rollers. p. 12
Vanceev, A.I. - New requirements for automotive and tractor electrical equipment. p. 26
Sokolov, N.I. - Steady-state stability of a transmission system with regulated synchronous condensers at the sectionalizing substations. p. 25
Bellakov, N.N. - A study of overvoltages during arcing ground faults in 6 and 10 kv circuits with insulated neutrals. p. 31
Gusa, Vatslav, TSigelka, IAroslav - Arc extinguishing processes in air circuit-breakers. p. 37
Kamenetskii, M.O. - Determining feed currents during shorts in low-voltage circuits. p. 40
Pukhov, G.E., Il'enko, O.V., Chegolin, P.M. - Electrical models for a bendable beam. p. 45
Burgsdorf, V.V. - Wind loads on wires of overhead lines. p. 47
Kozhin, A.N. - Relay protection for regulating autotransformers. p. 52
Sysoev, M.I. - α-, β- and γ-radiation and the dielectric strength of compressed air. p. 56
Glinternik, S.R. - Calculating electromagnetic processes in electronic converters. p. 60.
Zherdev, I.T. - Electric current in the charge materials of a ferrosilicon furnace. p. 65
Zharikov, G.P. - A permanent-magnet moving coil galvanometer with a round frame. p. 67
Zhezherin, R.P., Krupyshev, G.N., Martynov, A.M. - A parametric generator. p. 69.
Timofeev, B.B. - Instrument for investigating magnetic anisotropy. p. 72.
Zaitsev, K.A. - Analysing the voltage drop in a cascade circuit. p. 74
Vidineev, IU.D. - An automatic electronic drive for cement dosing tanks. p. 77.
Shashinin, E.P. - Current and voltage relationships for frame faults in the armature of a machine. p. 78
On N.S. Pomiluiko and P.N. Shliakhto's article "Ways of improving d.c. traction engines." p. 81.
Inductionless condenser for capacitance pulsating voltage dividers. p. 82.
Operation of turbine generators having oxygen cooling. p. 83
Municipal electric railway transportation abroad. p. 85.
Gas-filled transformers. p. 89
Unveiling a monument honoring V.I. Lenin in the village of Kashino. p. 91
Session of the International Electrical Engineering Commission held in Moscow. p. 91
Hundredth anniversary of the "Military engineering journal." p. 92.
Pavel Petrovich Kopulaev. p. 92
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. p. 93
In the Committee on Electric Power of the United Nations Organization. p. 93.
G.M. Golodetskii, obituary. p. 94.
Goloushkin, V.N., Eliseev, A.A. - The book "History of technology" by L.D. Bel'king, I.IA. Konfederatov, IA.A. Shneiberg. p. 95.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power. p. 96.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Ignat'ev, N.K. - On some geometric properties of an optimum code. p. 3.
Tikhonov, V.I. - Fluctuation peaks and their correlatedness. p. 10
Vladimirov, A.S. - Analysis of the operation of a trigger circuit and methods for calculating it. p. 15.
Dymovich, N.D. - Propagation of meter-length and decimeter-length radio waves over uneven surfaces of the earth. p. 28.
Migulin, I.N. - Calculating multicascade amplifiers having junction transistors. p. 34.
Al'terman, IA.L. - Calculating a wide band grid transformer according to given characteristics of input resistance. p. 42
Zhdanov, F.F. - Calculating spark suppressor circuits. p. 47.
Terent'ev, B.P. - Electronic telegraph apparatus. p. 52.
Kim, L.T. - Obtaining a high number of harmonics with the aid of a magnetic harmonic generator. p. 58.
Belous, V.M. - Loading of a channel during service conversations by the operator. p. 61
Frolov, P.A. - The international consultative committee on telephony and telegraphy (MKKTT). p. 64.
Kisel'gof, B. - Letter to the editors. p. 70
Books for 1957. p. 72.
From foreign periodicals; brief notes. p. 73.
New certificates of inventions. p. 76.
Foreign patents. p. 77.
Bibliography. p. 79.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Giul'mamedov, I.I. - Determining the power of elec-

B 166

tric motors used for hoisting winches p 1.
Mul'tseev, IU. L., Zel'tsberg, L.M. - Economics of power factor compensation in industrial enterprises. p. 2.
Leibian, M.A. - Methods for the economic evaluation of variants and economic calculations for electric lines. p 7.
Gitel'son, S. M., Kanilov, G.M. - Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos ϕ in industrial plants. p.15
Plenskovskii, IU.A. - On G.M. Kaialov's article "Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos ϕ in industrial plants." p 18.
Kudriashov, S.A. - Concerning G.M. Kaialov's article "Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos ϕ in industrial plants." p.20
Kaialov, G.M. - On S.A. Kudriashov's remarks. p 21
Veitser, IU.I. - Using the water of the Caspian Sea for regenerating cation filters p 22.
Shapkan, L.F., Pshenenskii, A.A. - Magnetic treatment of water. p. 25.
Dorzhud, G.T. - Double-circulation low capacity boilers. p. 28.
Gershengorn, A.I. - Electric equipment for deep well pumping installations in the U.S.A. p. 30.
Gershengorn, A.I. - Insulators made of hardened glass for high tension lines p. 32.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstve elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 5, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Rytslin, A.M., D'iakov, P.I. - Organization of electric transmission line repairs with the aid of mechanized repair stations (RMS) p 1.
Ruddatis, K.F. - Tasks of the metals and welding laboratories p 6.
Bakirov, T.Kh. - Reducing the number of personnel in heat and power plants (TETs). p 8.
Romanovskii, A.V. - Repairing dismountable high-pressure boiler cyclones p 9
Fuks, L.A. - "Exhaust" operation of the Ljungstrom turbine generator. p.10
Novozhilov, IU.N. - Automatic regulation of the condensate level in turbine condensers p.10
Chernova, L.A., Gushchina, M.M. - Experience starting and operating salt-removing water purifying apparatus in the Moscow Power Production System p 11
Sholokhova, R.N. - Countercurrent filter for water conditioning. p 14.
Stasiukov, M.I. - Electronic salinometer with an optical indicator p.15
Voinitskii, V.IU., Rogatskin, B.S. - Determining concentrations of reagent solutions in chemical water treatment. p 16.
Mikhel'son, V.I. - Preparing the regenerative solution of table salt in small capacity installations. p.17.
Ryss, A.G. - Using valves instead of slide valves in cation filters. p 18.
Antonov, N.F., Merenkov, N.P., Ilirovskii, G.Sh. - Increasing the wear resistance of parts of the Moshal'kov jet ash conveyor apparatus. p 19
Shishkov, A.F. - Converting a generator to oxygen cooling p.19.
Rotkop, L.L. - Device for determining markings for winding leads of three-phase electric motors. p 20
Krulov, N.V., Smirnova, N.I. - Device for controlling the solder of electric motor collectors. p. 21.
Riabikov, N.M. - Device for unsoldering reduction gears in synchronous motors of types SD-2 and SD-60 (Warren small motors). p. 22.
Margolin, S.M., Uspenskii, F.I. - Welding busses of distributors p 24.
TSelikovskii, I.I. - Improving make-before-break contacts for MGG-229 oil switches. p. 26.
Khor'kov, V.M. - Vibrograph for recording the operation of VRT remote signal systems p. 26.
Topegin, V.P. - Reconstructing the AKI-50 kenotron to test alternating current p. 28.
Vilenskii, N.M., Dyrdak, IU.A., Zonshtein, S.IA. - Converting condensation steam turbines to a system with derated vacuum p 28.
Foshko, L.S. - Water system for high pressure boilers. p. 31
Tomchin, B.Z. - Determining the place of damage to insulation in cables when it has parallel outlets p. 33.
On the boiler-water system and chemical control in boilers. p. 35.
Utilizing superheated circulation water to supply chemical water purifiers in electric power stations. p. 37.
Thermal indicators of the heat of contacts. p. 37.
Testing the contacts of grounding systems p. 39.
Effect of altitude on the operation of electric apparatus p. 40.
The series VARZ and VARS mercury-arc rectifiers. p. 3 of cover.

Vol 5, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

On reducing personnel in heating and power plants. p 1
Sokolov, V.S. - Using ultrasonics in the electric power industry p 4
Afanas'ev, I.A. - Improving the mastic filler lead-ins for VM-35 and MKP-35 cutout switches p 8
Khomiakov, M.V. - More on improving the mastic filler lead-ins for VM-35 and MKP-35 cutout switches p 11
Meiklar, M.V. - Eliminating excessive divergence of water levels in sections of two-stage boiler evaporators p.5.
Romanenko, M.V., Kliamkin, S.L. - Operation of a feed-water pump of type 5TS-10 on water with a temperature of 158° C p 16.
Morozov, V.F., Berezin, Z.A., Kovalev, K.V. - Regulator of condensate level for turbine condensers p 16
Fidel'man, P.L. - Mechanized cleaning of turbine condenser tubes p 16
Ryss, A.G. - Efficient marking of pipe fittings. p 18
Bazhenov, G.A. - Adjusting electric power generator trains p. 18.
Shchepetov, IU.M., Smornova, N.I. - Elevator with regulated nozzle orifice. p 19.
Pan'ko, S.F. - Wasteless method of making flanges. p 20
Makrentsev, B.N. - Testing the winding insulation of low-voltage machinery p. 20.
Chilaev, G.A. - Hoisting device for repairing synchronous compensators p 21
Gamazin, N.A., Vasilevskaia, R.A. - Reconditioning transformer oil in the lead-ins of cutout switches and transformers on 110 kv. p. 22.
Livshits, D.S. - The terminals of automatic switches to which power should be supplied p 24
Kleiman, TS.B. - Simple blocking during breaks in main trolley wires p 25
Freiberg, E.R. - On F.K. Khamedov's article "Protection of electric motors against two-phase operation p 25.
Pergament, E.B. - Press for punching openings in pull boxes p 26
Bunkin, V.I. - Characteristics of steam turbines of high and super-high pressures of foreign design p 27
Duleev, E.M. - Converters for electronic potentiometers p. 35
Joint operation of locomobiles p 37.
Prolonging the life of coal grinding mill gearing. p. 38.
Disruptive arrestor for transformers, their uses and selection p. 38
Periodicity of resistance measurements for grounding devices p. 38
Changing a synchronous generator over to reserve excitation p 38
Operation of a synchronous generator in an asynchronous system and as a synchronous motor p. 39.
Connecting cables having aluminum conductors and aluminum sheaths of type AAB with type SD cables p 40
Testing equipment p 3 of cover

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rakovich, I.I. - Electric motors for operations where explosions may occur. p.1.
Platachkov, B.I. - Efficient system for enclosing dissicators. p.4.
Gdalevich, S.L. - Automatic control of cosine condenser batteries. p.8
Kochinashvili, V.A., Sokol'skii, V.N. - Practical experience in locating damaged places in power cables. p. 9.
Kiselev, M.I. - Single lever arrangement for the PRNZ-35 drive of grounding blades. p 12.
Platonov, G.F. - Determining parameters for the current feed system of electric furnaces. p.13.
Stabnikov, V.N. - Methods of reducing steam consumption during distillation p.14.
Litvak, L.V. - Automatic delta-wye circuit breakers. p.16.
Azbukin, IU.I., Vul'man, G.L. - Automatic uncoupling connection for starting synchronous compensators with the aid of a starting motor. p 21.
Beglov, G.D., TSarev, A.V. - Design for windshield defroster. p.22.
Smertin, V.S., Alekseev, V.N. - Installing electric circuits. p. 23.
Gol'dgof, B.G. - Simplified wiring diagrams. p. 25.
Naffel'd, M.R. - Using thin-walled steel pipes for zero-phase grounding. p. 27.
Sergeev, P.V. - Determining the electric characteristics of ore-roasting furnaces. p. 30.
Apparatus for recording loads of power consumption by consumers. p. 33.
Using germanium rectifiers in industry. p. 34
On introducing changes in the Regulations on transmission line construction. p. 35.
On introducing changes in "Directives on selecting and using cables and insulating conduits having aluminum lead conductors" p. 36.
Standard plan No. 73-56-1 pole transformer station on 50-180 kva, 6-10/0.5 kv. p. 36.
All-Union Scientific and Technical conference on intensification of processes and improving the quality of materials in drying. p. 37.
Organizing the repair of electric equipment [illegible]
Making electric machines for use in mine [illegible]
Using zero-phase conductors for protection [illegible]
On using counters. p. 39.
Classification of refinery areas p 39
Electric engineering - Relays and voltage [illegible] p 40
Heat-power engineering - Equipment for [illegible] small capacity electric power stations [illegible] by the Main Administration of Turbine [illegible] under the Ministry of Heavy Machine [illegible] p 3 of cover.
Conditions of the all-Union competition for [illegible] proposals on economizing electrical and [illegible] power. p. 4 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi [illegible] Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Toward new achievements for Soviet radio [illegible]
Shokin, A. - The road to development. p 1
Approval of the nation. p. 2.
For the automatization of production. p. 3.
Dzhigit, I. - Scientific research in the field [illegible] p 10.
In the Arctic and Antarctic. p. 12.
In amateur radio clubs. p. 14.
The whole world tunes in to Moscow p. 15
Radio amateurs at the youth festival. p 16
The International Geophysical Year p. 20
Ovcharenko, E. - Long-distance propagation of ultrashort waves. p 22
Long-distance television reception. p 24
Zingerman, A., Roitshtein, L., Shteinberg, [illegible] "Baikal" radio phonograph p. 27.
Semenov, A., Umanskii, G. - Television [illegible] national economy. p. 32.
IAkovlev, V. - Three-band ultrashort-wave [illegible] p. 33
Lomanovich, V. - Oscillator operating [illegible] metal tubes. p. 36
Shilonskii, Sh. - Using radio for [illegible]
Minkina, E., Sidorov, I. - Converter for [illegible] 49" television set. p. 41.
Likhachev, M., Shtromberg, R. - The [illegible] projection television receiver. p. 45
Svoren', R., Bol'shov, V. - Multiband [illegible]
Kuz'menko, A. - High quality low-frequency [illegible] p. 51.
Gromachevskaia, Z., Munin, V., Sokolov, V. - Transistor amplifier. p 53.
Klopov, A., Polliakov, IU. - Relaxation [illegible] generators using "cold" thyratrons [illegible]
Abroad. p. 59.
Technical advice p. 62.
New books. p. 64.
Exchange of experience. pp 35, 42, 43, [illegible]

SOVETSKOE RADIO, IZDATEL'STVO, Moscow [illegible] Informatsii [SOVIET RADIO PUBLISHING HOUSE Information Review], Moscow, nos. 6(244), [illegible] 14(250), Apr., July 1957.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti [illegible] [Ministry of the Electrical Engineering Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Parkhomovich, S.A. - Economic problems of [illegible] industry. p. 1.
Belorussov, N.I. - Prospects for the [illegible] opment of the cable industry. p. 9
Gorodetskii, S.S., and others. - Cable [illegible] 420 kv a.c. current. p. 14.
Troitskii, I.D. - Investigation of vacuum [illegible] toms for electric cables. p. 18.
Gorenshtein, I.V., Itskhakin, V.I., Murzin, A.I. - Delay cables. p. 21.
Sitnikov, T.S. - Shielded cable for coal [illegible]
Lakernik, R.M., Sharle, D.L. - Ways of [illegible] production of municipal telephone-line [illegible]
Kulakova, R.V., and others. - Electric [illegible] main cables having paper cord-styrofiex [illegible] p. 31.
Kuznetsov, B.I. - Effect of conductor material [illegible] degree of use of electric machines. p 35.
Shnitser, L.M. - Power transformers having [illegible] windings. p. 43.
Rura, A.M. - Electrolytic drilling of diamond [illegible]
Fastovskii, V.G., Rovinskii, A.E. - Ex[illegible] ting of mercury-arc rectifiers. p 50.
Bulgakov, N.I. - Calculating short-circuit currents [illegible] electric furnaces. p. 52
Urman, E.L. - Use of the harmonic balance [illegible] in studying the conditions of synchronization [illegible] synchronous machinery. p. 54.
Pul'er, IU.M. - Contactless tachometer generator [illegible] rectangular form of output voltage curves [illegible]
Barsukov, I.A., Lavrinivich, L.L. - Mock [illegible] of gauging in machine construction. p. 63
Ustinov, S.N. - Polyvinyl chloride as a [illegible]

tubular discharging rods. p 66
Pierman, E. M. - Efficient use of furnaces for enameling wire. p 66.
Type PL-10 and PGM-10 winches. p 70.
Type PDN-220 electric drive motors for outside installation. p 71
Type MRV electric drive motors for inside installation. p 72
Measures for preparing factory regulations on wages and work norms. p 73
Magina, M. I. - Using pertinax in power transformers and oil circuit breakers. p 75.
Krikunov, M. F., Shvorkov, F. F. - Case of death caused by a 12 v electric current. p. 75
For wider use of electric power recuperation on electrified railroads. p. 76
V. I. Savitskii, obituary. p 79

Vol 28, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Soviet electric equipment industry and its prospective development. p 1.
Dunaevskii, P. P. - Some features in the development of visible-gage electric measuring devices. p. 5.
Razumovskii, N. N. - Designing a magnetic system for measuring instrument with a magnet inside the frame. p. 9
Chervidkova, V. I. - Small sized back-connected instruments on extended permanent-magnet moving-coil and moving-iron systems. p. 12
Fish, M. L. - Detector frequency meters for industrial frequencies. p. 15.
Averbukh, IA. S. - All-purpose highly sensitive instruments produced by the "Tochelektropribor" plant. p. 17.
Timofeeva, Z. A. - Devices for controlling snap springs in electric measuring instruments. p 20.
Dikilovich, A. M. - Lateral pressure on the axis of the moving part of an induction meter. p. 21.
Dobrotvorskii, N. S. - Methods for reducing errors in calibrated shunts. p. 23.
Lavit, G. O. - Twenty-five years of the All-Union Conference on the General Plan for Electrification of the U. S. S. R. p. 26.
Ivanov, G. K. - New household electric devices. p. 29.
Sidharov, I. E., Lludin, G. L. - Determining the dynamic strength of turbine generator rotor bearings p 31
Voskresenskii, A. P. - Effect of unevenness of the air gap on the characteristics of an asynchronous motor p. 35.
Sokovich, A. A. - Investigation of materials for mercury-arc rectifiers p. 39.
Levshanov, R. T. - Insulators with semiconducting glazes p. 46.
Volobrinskii, S. D. - Investigation of the resistances of steel wire conductors. p 51.
Gomel'skii, IU. S. - Device for measuring the angle of running-out in rotors of electric motors during braking p. 53.
Goglnava, D. M., and others. - Automatic checking device for three-phase electric meters. p 55
Kazar'ian, G. S. - Experience organizing mass production of single-phase electric meters. p. 58.
Ganshtak, V. I. - Scientific problems of economy in the electric industries. p. 61.
Uzorov, I. P. - Pay more attention to teaching practical economics p. 62
Konson, A. S. - Concerning the course of study "Economics of the electric industries" p. 63.
Bogushevskii, P. S. - Methods of measurement and some instruments for testing electric machines. p. 64
Electric locomotives with single-phase collector motors operating on 50 cycles. p. 68.
Nizhni, S. M. - Standard capacitor boxes. p. 70.
Portable type MP02 and MP02T eight-vibrator oscillograph. p. 74.
Direct-current mirror galvanometers, types M21, M107, M21T and M107T. p. 75.
Report on the agenda for the plenary sessions of the International Electrical Engineering Commission. p. 76
In the Engineering Council of the Ministry of Electric Industries; section on electric measuring devices. p. 77.
Conference on improving the equipment and technology of plants of the Main Administration of Electric Equipment under the Ministry of Electric Industries. p. 78.

'OPROSY IADERNOI ENERGETIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1957.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Instytut elektrozvariuvania Akademii nauk URSR [Instituto of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 2(53), Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Mukhin, G. G., Pal'chuk, N. IU. - Effect of niobium on the structure of welded joints on 18-8 type austenite steel p. 1
Kazennov, IU. I., Kolosova, L. P. - Data on intercrystalline corrosion resistance of pure austenite steels containing 23% chromium and 23-28% nickel p 11
Kazennov, IU. I., Kolosova, L. P. - Metallurgic characteristics of welding acid-resistant austenite steels with 23% chromium and 23-28% nickel p. 22.
Medovar, B. I., Latash, IU. V. - Pure austenite welded joints resistant to hot (crystallization) cracks. p 32
Ukolov, G. A. - Properties of welded joints in Kh18N12-M3T acid-resistant austenite steel. p 46.
Akulov, A. I., Pal'chuk, N. IU. - Possibility of using commercial argon in welding stainless steel with a consumable electrode p 50
Medovar, B. I., Langer, N. A., Kurtepov, M. M. - Corrosion resistance properties of stainless steel welds in acid solutions p 57
Pervitskii, IU. D. - Cold pressure welding with use of rollers. p 61.
Fridliand, L. A., Timofeev, K. I. - Static bending test of welded joints for their tendency to hot crack formation p 66
Khimchenko, N. V., Esilevskii, V. P., TSechal', V. A. - Ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints made by automatic welding with flux. p 70
Pachentsev, IU. A. - Metal heat expansion as parameter for the control of titanium spot welding p 79
Slepushkin, E. I. - Comparative study of electrode feed transmission circuits for automatic arc welding under flux. p. 87.
Podgaetskii, V. V., Kolisnyk, V. N. - Depositing a layer of high-chromium cast iron using an electrode rod in powder form p 103.
Bugrii, F. S. - Arc welding of L-62 and LO-62-1 brass using carbon electrodes p. 107
Scientific and technical conference on hard facing metallurgic equipment parts. p. 111.
G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev's fiftieth birthday. p. 119

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Rozenberger, N. A. - Sulfite semicellulose made of coniferous wood p. 2
Otsovskaia, A. I. - Use of melamine-formaldehyde resin to improve the quality of paper. p. 6
Sassa, V. S. - Heat resistant concrete for soda recovery units. p 9
Kugushev, I. D., Morozov, IU. G. - Water filtration through a layer of paper stock. p 11.
Brodotskii, A. I. - Determining depressions in dandy rolls with the help of nomograms. p. 13.
Volkova, T. P. - Characteristics of the process of making high ash content printing paper. p. 15.
Malyshkin, K. N., Shul'kin, G. I. - Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper industries p. 18.
Naglbin, A. A. - Device for automatic stretching of wire and felt p 22.
IA. I. - Knife edging on electric grinders. p 23
Raevskii, A. A. - Improving the drive of a wet beater. p. 24
Zil'berfarb, V. I. - Greater use of contactless automatic control in industry, letter to the editors. p 24.
S. I. - Use of hot suction presses in the dry end of papermaking machinery. p. 25.
I. S. - Durability and aging of paper. p. 25.
N. B. - Stainless steel fittings in woodpulp and paper industries. p. 26.
B. N. - New method of producing woodpulp. p. 27
A. S. - Waste products represent a potentiality for the expansion of woodpulp industries. p. 27.
Conference on papermaking equipment p. 28.
The Okulovka Combine is one hundred years old. p. 29
Conference on problems of increasing the production of wallpaper. p. 29.
Larin, P. S., Nagrodskii, I. A. - Study presenting no interest. p. 30.
Pashkevich, A. IU. - Useful practical manual. p. 31.
New books and articles in journals. p. 31.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Broaden socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Popov, N. V. - Toward a revision of the existing standards for furniture. p. 3.
TSarev, B. S. - Investigating the kiln drying of pinewood. p. 4.
Vashchev, N. V. - Effect of the atmospheric humidity and wood moisture on the strength of glued joints. p 6
Ugolev, B. N. - Analyzing stresses in wood during the drying process. p. 8.
Chudinov, B. S. - Graphic calculation of the rate of wood heating. p. 11.
Kirillov, A. N. - Methods of cutting veneer. p 13.
Smirdin, P. M. - Conditions for drying blank beech blocks p 14
Rozhkov, D. S., Feoktistov, A. E. - Use of wire tensiometers for determination of cutting forces p 16
Babichev, L. P. - Reduction of technological allowances in finishing furniture parts p 17
Garasevich, G. I. - Automatic production line for packing crate planks made out of rough blanks p 18
Koval'chuk, A. N. - Improving the feed mechanism on TsA circular saws. p 19
Lianguzov, A. V. - Pneumatic drive in sawmills p 20
Bellin, Sh. I. - Machine for the production of dowel pins p 22
Lukichev, I. K. - Mechanization of industrial processes in the match industry. p. 23.
Zakrevskii, V. F. - Longitudinal chain conveyer on pontoons p 24
Active members of the managerial staff in the Match Industry. p 25
Lipkind, G. I., Gerasimov, R. E. - Design of the P-714A press. p 26
New books. p 27.
Articles in foreign journals p 28.
Abrasive wheels for tool grinding p 28
Saws with tungsten carbide teeth. p. 29
Pneumatic hammers p 30
Melamine resin films for gluing and finishing wood p. 30
Drying apparatus consisting of industrially built shields p 31

Vol 6, no 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Fuller use of potentialities existing in enterprises of plywood manufacture. p 1
Novikov, D. Z. - Speeding up wood gluing processes p. 3.
Aleksandrovskaia, M. M. - Finishing furniture by dipping in nitro lacquer. p. 5.
Lakatosh, B. K. - Using radioisotopes in woodworking p. 9.
Ugolev, B. N. - Analyzing stresses in wood in the process of drying p 10.
Petrov, G. V. - Automatic line for assembling and finishing door panels p 13.
Exhibition of furniture samples in Kiev. p. 15
Malyshev, V. V., Vinogradov, V. A. - New type of instrument for making frame dowels. p 16
Davidenko, P. A., Baranov, K. G., Shvarts, E. IA. Finishing parts with heated nitro lacquer p 17.
Vinogradov, R. P. - Impregnating and staining skis with the PK compound. p 19.
Fadeev, V. A. - Chamfering device. p 21
Ermakov, V. A. - Pneumatically operated doors in drying chambers. p. 21.
Zherdeva, A. F. - Safety guard made of unbreakable glass. p. 22
Usherenko, Z. I. - Joining furniture parts with inserted round dowel-pins. p 23.
Fonkin, V. F. - Indexing attachment for teeth cutting on circular saws. p. 24.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 25
Kopelkin, B. A. - Some shortcoming of a manual on safety techniques. p 26
Kanashevich, I. F. - Experiences of woodworking industries in Finland. p. 27.
Spraying finishing materials without use of compressed air. p. 30.
Machine for cutting wood without sawdust. p. 30.
Kitchen furniture made of compressed wood panels. p. 31.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gusakov, A. I. - Socialist competition in enterprises of the confectionery industry of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic. p. 1.
Itskovich, IA. S. - Mechanization of bread storage and shipping rooms. p. 4.
Shmain, M. M., Kostromin, E. I. - Dough distributor for swinging tray proofers. p. 7.
Nikiforova, V. N. - Effect of methods of preparing invert syrups on the stability of caramel. p. 9
Avdeeva, A. V., TSyganova, P. A., Sosnovskii, L. B. - Studying the corrosion resistance of materials for making apparatus used in the production of pectin from beet pulp. p. 12.
Badalian, Kh. A. - Automatic line for the production of long macaroni products. p. 13.
Raitsyn, E. A. - Standards for macaroni products. p. 15.
Zhuravlev, V. O. - Machine accounting as means for centralizing the settlement of accounts with buyers. p. 16.
Grinenko, A. A. - On the road of continued growth and technical progress. p. 20.
Ermakova, T. P., Shklovskaia, A. E., Kokashinskii, G. R. - Mechanized production line for confectionery chocolate. p. 22.

B 16f - g

TSybinova, V. A. - My work on a chocolate production line. p 24.
Kirilenkov, N.N , Semenov, A.S , Zheleznova, V V. - Machine for wrapping candies of the Trufel type. p. 25
Serebrinkov, M N. - Device for mechanized separation of paper candy cups p 26
Alekhin, S. F. - Cooling caramel in mechanized production lines. p. 27
Zaitseva, Z. K. - Let us increase the production of caramel p 29.
Alzinov, IU. M. - Mechanized transportation of sugar, fruit, and berry materials. p 30
Vinokurov, S V - Immediate problems relative to the automation of industrial processes p 32.
Bondareva, V. D - Production line for preparing glazed candies p. 34
Kolesova, O D - Work of the Central Laboratory p. 35.
Sharova, G V - Steaming bagte dough p. 38.
Donchenko, V M., Ponpa, G D - Phased salt metering in the preparation of white bread. p 38
Jubitz, Werner. - Using infrared rays for heating confectionery and baking ovens p 41.
Mikhelev, A. A. - Twenty First Scientific Conference of the A. I. Mikoian Technological Institute of the Food Industry in Kiev. p. 46.
Lakotkin, N. I. - Useful book on industrial potentialities ("Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in the food industry" by V. E. Donskov). p. 47.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U S. S. R and the R. S. F. S. R.]. Leningrad, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial Honor the great holiday in a deserving manner p. 1.
Kolesnikov, P A. - Efficient use of raw materials for the manufacture of warm clothing. p 4.
Lagutkin, V M. - Production of wooden parts on portable sawmills. p. 6.
Gorina, G. S - Expand the finishing of sewn and knit goods on embroidery machines p. 8.
Gaevoi, E. V. - Preparing sets of goatskin for industrial supplies. p 10.
Bikinov, V S., Malkiel, B Z - Greater attention to improving the selection of knit goods. p. 11.
Gal'perin, F.I , Ash, F. I - Certain types of footwear design made without pulling over p 13.
Kotel'nikov, V.N., Trokhimovskaia, M N , Sergeeva, G V. - Effectiveness of producing non drawn over footwear. p. 16
Lev, M. V , Liubich, M. G. - Welt footwear with stretch shaping. p. 17.
Dinzburg, B.N - Moisture capacity of artificial astrakhan. p 21.
Mikhailova, A. P. - Increasing the productivity of MT circular knitting machines. p. 23.
Ovrutskii, M. Sh , and others - Production of stiff leather using mixtures of chromium and sulfite woodpulp with SPS tannin. p. 25.
Matveeva, L.V , Mikhailov, A.N - Effect of sulfur on the properties of tanned leather p. 26.
Safonova, Z. V. - Coefficient of leather shrinkage. p. 28.
Kovlunenko, G. A - Production of high-grade gold ruby p. 30
Berliner, M. A. - Automatic control of staining and drying leather in dye coating machines. p. 32
Kisliuk, S. V. - One-process hose knitting method using imitation lastex on two-system automatic hosiery machines. p. 35.
Staroskol'skii, A. A. - Mechanizing satin ribbon dyeing

- Assembly line
, 40.
Improvement of

ather out of very

- New area for the
production of stiff

matic line for wool

sandal method of
short outsoles. p. 50.
din, N. - "Leather
toe industry" by

ns and innovators

ubber, plastics, and
sing. p. 54.
56.

NDUSTRY OF THE
promyshlennosti
SSR [Ministry of
y of the U. S. S. R.]

ited:
ary way for the

season of mass livestock and poultry processing p 1
Zinchenko, A. - Progressive state farm p 6.
Nikulitskii, I - For twenty four million eggs! p 7
Kalashnikov, A. - Let us fulfill the five-year plan ahead of schedule p 8
Lavrova, L , Vechkanov, K., Krylova, V - Continuous brine producer p 9
Grinberg, T - Controlling the productivity of continuous stuffers p 12.
Lapshin, A , Skrypnik, A. - Hydromechanical installation for extracting bone fats p 14
Kuz'menko, L. - Automatic control of water and steam consumption in washing machines. p 16.
Sheffer, A. - Unit for freezing meat in blocks. p. 18.
Mordkhelovich, I. - Modernizing steam boilers for increased efficiency p. 24.
Khmelev, A. We are preparing for mass livestock processing. p 30.
Dobrov, G. - Needs of the growing meat industry. p 30
Kirik, S. - Regularize the slaughtering of young cattle. p. 31.
Troiankin, V. - Expand the authority of meat enterprise directors p. 32.
Fedorus, I. - Eliminate inconsistencies in the "Basic stipulations " p. 32
Sukhorukov, A. - Comparative economic effectiveness of industrial equipment p 34.
Erchenkov, G. - Let us increase daily and over-all gains p. 39.
Mikhailishchev, A. - First results. p. 41.
Churchko, G., Morozova, A. - Using corn for efficient fattening of hogs p 42.
Kostin, S - New agricultural machinery. p 45.
Lapsnev, IU. - Changes of carotene in beef fat during storage. p 49
Exchange of experience. p 52.
Bibliography. p 54
New books. p 55.
In the Ministry of Meat and Dairy Industries of the U. S. S R. p. 57.
Sharskii, P. - Science as a help to industry p 59.
Babin, G. - Technical innovations in the meat industry p 61
Liberman, S., Smirnov, A Installation for continuous fat rendering p 63

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Rossoshinskii, A. A., Kasatkin, B. S. - Effect of certain alloying elements on chemical heterogeneity and mechanical properties of welded joints. p. 1.
Navrotskii, D. I. - Strength of enlarged joints under the effect of a vibrating load p. 6.
Strizhevskaia, L. G. - Spot welding of cast and deformed austenitic steels. p. 9.
Abramovich, V. R., Kapralova, L. A. - Investigating the effect of oxygen content in copper on properties of welded and soldered joints. p. 12.
Tamarin, A. M., Gitlevich, A. D., Krivenko, N. M - Automatic butt welding of chord and girder for bridge cranes. p. 16.
Vitman, D. V., Tarmosin, A. M. - Hard surfacing of dies with a chromium-molybdenum alloy. p. 18.
Orlov, B. D., Chuloshnikov, P. L., El'iasheva, M. A. - Strength of welded joints on VTID titanium made by spot and roll welding. p. 19.
El'iasheva, M. A., Tret'iakov, F. E. - Strength of titanium VTID and its welded joints at various temperatures. p. 22.
Khromova, TS. S. - Ceramic tips for gas and electric arc welding equipment. p. 24.
Maslov, IU. A. - Combination air and electric arc metal cutting. p. 26.
Volchenko, V. N., Shcherban', A. B. - Burner for semiautomatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. p. 27.
Sapiro, L. S. - Experience in the use of ASSh-2 gas-cutting automatic machines. p. 28.
Krapkov, D. V., Khaime, F. G., Buzdakov, A. P. - The All-Union State Standard 6996-54 and "Rules for testing welders" should be revised. p. 29.
Kuznetsov, V. A. - Conference on problems in using low-alloy steels for welded structures, during the sixth five-year plan. p. 30.
Navskii, V. A. - Soviet publications on welding. p. 32.
IAkub, E Z. - Foreign publications on welding. p. 3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reorganization of the Administration is a new stimulus for increasing labor productivity. p. 1.
Arsen'ev, N.N. - Research carried on in the silk industry in 1957. p. 4.
Zazulina, Z.A., Martsinkovskaia, R.N., Rogovin, Z.A. - Synthetic fiber "ftorlon." p. 6.

Kozlov, B P. - Modern means of mechanization and control of technological p
Mogilevskii, E.M., and others - New
ducing viscose solutions with
p. 11
Muzylev, L.T. - New roving machine
plans for wool combing and spinning
Korikovskii, P K. - Manufacturing
spinning machine p 19.
Shuleshko, I S. - Making sliver from
single operation p. 21
Karasev, I M - Automatized weft
Second convention of chemists
vakia. p 30.
Iviiev, V.G - Planning an automatic
Savel'eva, N T , Proshina, M.I -
and the requirements of every day life
Bogoslovskii, B.M. - Outstanding
M.A Il'inskii. p 40
Bystrov, A M. - Maintaining steady
on finishing machines. p. 43.
Fridman, M S - Automatic regulation
water levels in DKV boilers. p
Vasil'eva, A.I - Efforts to achieve the
ity of the Cheboksary Cotton
Shlelmovich, S.M. - Automatizing the
driers for fabric printing machines
Kustov, N D - Mechanizing the produc
comfort blankets. p. 50
Sviatoslavov, N.I. - Replacing manual
ery in cotton spinning. p. 52.
Kamshilin, I.I. - Efficient accounting
pairs p 55.
Morozov, I.A - Progressive practice
ment. p. 56.
Bliablikov, N.P. - Direction of the twist
thread. p 58.
Zolotov, I.N. - Regulating the wages
chanic's sections. p. 59.
Vinokur, D.IA , Fadeev, G.I - Pictorial
fabrics. p. 60
Mikhailov, I.N - Supply assistant foreman
ing devices p. 62.
Butovich, V.M. - Rugs with a sewed
Ravek, M. - Is continuous yarn spinning
p 65
The VB-model machine. p. 66.
Mitiushin, N.L. - New foreign technique
Ionescu-Muscel, I , and others
ing device. p 70.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. P
Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov
potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Common
Industry of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow,
1957.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Fizika
instytut. Shornik naukhnykh Trudov [Academy
SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN
of Technological Physics. Collected
Minsk, no. 3, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Academician S.I. Gubkin's life and work.
Gubkin, S.I., Sidorenko, IU.A., Bogdanov
Causes for the diversity of flow during
ing with mechanical presses and
Bogdanov, E.S., Kalachev, M.I. - Determ
average pressure of metal flow to the
impression cavities of the die. p. 20.
Bogdanov, E.S., Kalachev, M.I. - Metal
flash pan forging die and methods of
flash pan die forgings. p. 35.
Bogdanov, E.S.,-Kalachev, M.I., Sidor
Technological calculations for hot,
forgings with round and elongated
to forging surfaces. p. 48.
Sidorenko, IU.A. - Calculating the mean
of forgings during the drop forging
IUshkov, A.V. - Resistance to deformation
loading. p. 78.
Muras, V.S. - Elements of the electrolytic
process. p. 87
Muras, V.S., IUshkov, A.V. - Forging
with electrolytic heating. p. 105.
Gubkin, S.I., Dovnar, S.A. - Studying the
stress in metals by the electric
p. 114.
Dovnar, S.A - Use of radioactive isotopes
study of instrument wear in hot forging
p. 118.
Dovnar, S.A. - Investigating external
plastic deformation of metals. p. 124.
Dovnar, S.A., Nichiporovich, F.V., IUshkov
Heat conductivity of die lubricants. p. 137
Gubkin, S.I., Loiko, IU.M. - Defining types
formation in nickel, armco-iron and
X-ray structure analysis. p. 145.
Loiko, IU.M. - Use of X-ray structure analysis
the study of certain problems of texture
tion and recrystallization. p. 169.

Gorev, K.V., Pavel'eva, T.S., Mishin, P.A. - Effect of high temperature cementation on the properties of 18KhGT, 12KhNZA and 20Kh steels. p 178.
Gorev, K.V., Purkhutik, P.A. - Investigating the heat resistance of cast aluminum alloys in relation to their composition and structure. p.192
Nekrashevich, I.G., Bakuto, I.A., Mitskevich, M.K. - Electric erosion of steel-alloy couples by impulse discharges. p. 215.
Nekrashevich, I.G., Bakuto, I.A., Mitskevich, M.K. - Characteristics of electric erosion of porous electrodes. p 227.
Nekrashevich, I.G., Bakuto, I.A. - A method of accurate weighing. p. 234
Mitskevich, M.K. - Control of electrode tool feed in electric spark machining of metals. p. 238
Mitskevich, S.P. - Electric spark machining of metals with cast and compressed electrodes. p. 244.
Mitskevich, S.P. - Wear resistance of the surface layer of cast iron following electric impulse hardening. p 252

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhozialstvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Danil'chenko, O.IA. - Possibilities for decreasing the cost of the DT-54 tractor. p. 1.
Shitin, A.N. - Technological planning and organization of new industrial production. p. 3.
Zolotarevskii, V.S. - Effect of compression ratio on the operating conditions of the GAZ-51 engine. p. 8.
Sintukhin, IU.A. - Method of orthogonal foci used in determining deformations of leaf springs. p. 12.
Tikhonov, A.A. - Investigating vertical vibrations of automobile wheels in road conditions. p. 16.
Dmitrievskii, A.V., Kurov, B.A. - Stand testing of engines having air cooling. p. 21.
Skinder, I.N., Filippov, V.P. - Stands used in testing automobile shock absorbers. p. 25.
Kuznetsov, E.S. - Investigating lubricating properties of transmission oils. p. 28.
Kalinin, A.I. - Rapid traction test of tractors. p. 31.
Barbarich, M.V. - Hot rolling of bevel gears. p. 34.
Bogdanov, V.N., Glukhanov, N.P., Makarova, E.D. - Hardening gears by two-frequency currents. p. 38.
Polovnikov, V.V., Bodazhkov, V.A., Petrov, I.N. - Hot rolling of gears from blanks warmed up by induction heating. p. 41.
Golovin, G.F., Ryabkin, S.E., Shekalov, A.A. - Centrifugal lining of bimetallic bushings with lead bronze. p. 44.
Shitikovskaia, M.V. - Motor trucks with high-roadability. p. 46.
Glukh, G.N. - Rollers in track shoes of Flat tractors. p. 46.
Kaz'min, L.V. - Pneumatic setting up of dies. p. 46.
Centennial of the "Voenno-Inzhenernyi Zhurnal." p. 3 of cover.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shossheinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Appeal by members of a conference of workers of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R. to all workers of automotive and highway units, industrial and building enterprises, and organizations of the Ministry. p. 1.
Conference of workers of automotive transport and highways of the Russian Federation. p. 4.
Finkel'shtein, A. - Economic efficiency of centralized freight haulage. p. 5.
Gaki, B. - Outlook for the development of public automotive transport in the Irkutsk Province. p. 6.
Korol'kov, A. - Improve the accounting of stock movements in automotive transport organizations. p. 8.
Zlarov, V., Malyshev, A., Shustov, A. - Develop and improve intercity freight haulage by means of small shipments. p. 10.
Malov, L. - More attention to traffic regulations on city streets. p. 14.
Davidovich, L. - New standard designs of garages. p. 17.
Prachko, P. - Efficient method for fueling gas cylinder trucks. p. 19.
Bekman, V. - Front wheel alignment stand. p. 21.
Dratchuk, P. - Effect of assembling techniques on the quality of engine repairs. p. 22.
Chausov, N. - Reconditioning automobile parts by a roll-in process. p. 25.
Glazunov, S. - Sports cars made at the Likhachev Plant. p. 27.
Velikanov, D. - Feasibility of utilizing atomic energy in automobiles. p. 26.
Design more modern motorbuses in Russia. p. 29.
Guslitser, R. - Tire carcass damage due to hitting obstructions. p. 31.
Exchange of experience. p. 33.
Automobile racing. p. 36.
Information. p. 37.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION] Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Prokudaiov, A.M., Vasiutinskii, G.N. - Efficient use of locomotives. p. 1
Abroskin, P.I. - Electric locomotive construction in the sixth five-year plan. p. 4.
Khlebnikov, G.K. - Diesel locomotives can operate on sulfurous fuel. p. 9.
Oborozhnyi, I.A. - Let's make use of production reserves. p. 12.
Barskii, M.R., Zalesskai, L.G. - The ER-1 electric train; equipment and circuits. p. 13
Kalinin, S.S. - Review the system of repairing electric locomotives. p. 19.
Aizinbud, S.IA., Zadneprovskii, A.IA. - Repair diesel locomotives by mass production methods. p. 21
Zorokhovich, A.E. - How to read electric circuit diagrams. p. 24
Pashin, V.N. - Creative plans of the diesel locomotive builders. p. 25
Malyshev, V.G. - Discontinue simplifying electric power supply circuits. p. 26.
Nikitin, G.N. - On "circular" maintenance schedules. p. 29
Vlasov, P.M. - Support for riveting cover plates of traction engines. p. 29
Arkhipov, A.A. - How we take care of the TZZ diesel locomotive. p. 30.
Tornushenko, I.G., Gavrilov, A.P. - Our method of reconditioning storage batteries. p. 32
Kvitka, G.I. - New developments in pole erection. p. 34
Khaustov, A.P. - Signals for wheel slip. p. 36.
Privalov, V.V. - Operating traction engines. p. 37.
Korchev, V.V. - Diesel fuel and its properties. p. 42.
Avatkov, E.S. - Device for lessening wear of wheel flanges of locomotive wheel pairs. p. 45
Morozov, I.G. - Useful pamphlets. p. 47
Bychkovskii, A.V. - Valuable experience. p. 47

No. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Broader socialist competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Vinter, A.V., Markin, A.B. - On Lenin's mileposts toward the electrification of the country. p. 3.
Bagaev, S.I. - Electrification of the railroads is a most important task for capital construction in 1957. p. 7
Lugovoi, P.A. - On some unsolved problems. p. 13.
Vorozheikin, D.I., Kiaskovskaia, S.N. - Improvement of quick-break switches. p. 17
Vetrov, N.I. - Unused reserves. p. 19.
Kornaev, M.Z., Gordienko, A.G. - Testing the fuel system of diesel locomotives. p. 22.
Shaverdov, IU.Sh. - In the struggle for advanced technology. p. 25.
Makukha, N.G. - More attention to laboratories. p. 28.
Sidorov, V.G. - Improving arc extinguisher chambers. p. 29.
Indukaev, D.P. - Electric forge for heating car wheels. p. 30.
Gorelik, I.A. - Engineer-innovator. p. 31
Privalov, V.V. - Electric power circuits for electric locomotives. p. 33.
Kuznetsov, T.F. - Purpose and operation of tachometer generator. p. 39.
Kamenetskii, B.G., Radin, S.E. - Shortcomings in the automatic control circuit of the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 41
Fil'kov, N.I., Denis'ev, V.A. - Machine for washing parts. p. 43.
Kapitonovskii, L.N. - Electric railroad cars of 23.6 meter length. p. 44.
Kirpichenkov, IA.P. - Average daily performance is the basic utility index for locomotives. p. 45
Vainshtein, B.Z. - Electrical engineering laboratories are needed for the railroads. p. 46
Lutsenko, E.G. - A.C. electric locomotives in Japan. p. 47.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Petrov, L.N., Esin, L.D. - Design characteristics of Kaplan turbine wheels at high pressures. p. 1.
Bychkovskii, A.L., Levinzon, V.M. - Operating the PK-19 high pressure boiler on natural gas. p. 6.
Barshtein, I.K., Belinskii, I.E. - Experience burning high moisture-content lignite in boilers equipped with mill fans. p. 10.
Zhakovskaia, I.S. - Conference on metals used in power plants of high and superhigh steam parameters and in gas turbines. p. 14.
Kirillov, I.I., Iablonik, R.M. - Effect of closed axial clearance on the efficiency of active type stages having cylindrical blades. p. 15.
Petrov, N.P., Oliferova, E.D. - Sample tests of additives to oil in a one-cylinder engine. p. 19
Gubanova, M.R., Pushkin, V.P. - New method of controlling weld joints of steam pipes made of austenite steels. p. 22.
Korsunskii, M.I., and others. - Indicator for registering changes in clearances in steam turbines. p. 26
Ilukhin, N.V. - Boiler construction problems in Britain. p. 27.
Engineering design for a gas turbine installation with capacity of 25,000 kw. p. 30
Shvartsman, M.L. - New technology of machining surfaces of divided parts of turbine housing. p. 31
List of scientific research works and publications of the TSNIDI completed in 1956. p. 32

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Liuro, A.P. - Mechanization and automatization of the industrial production at the Molotov Gorkiy Automobile Plant. p. 1
Zheltogirko, F.P. - Mechanization and automatization of the production in foundries. p. 7.
Rabinovich, B.V. - Automatic sandblast molding machines. p. 12
Rozenfel'd, M.E., Tal'lanker, M.IA., Lobed', N.N. - Designing a semiautomatic vertical milling machine based on a boring machine unit. p. 17
Khudolei, A.D. - Automatic building up of steel using contact vibrators and electrolytic technique. p. 18
Borisov, V.A., Goncharik, A.P. - Automatic lathes used in machining spinning rings. p. 20.
Turner-inventor N.D. Khotev. p. 22.
Adjuster P.M. Ulich. p. 22
Planer K.S. Lopashchenko. p. 23
Innovator B.I. Andriusenko. p. 24
Kruzhalov, N.P. - Solving the problem of "cramped" space. p. 25
Brevdo, B.P. - Hot rolling of spur gears. p. 26.
Shul'meister, B.I., Vladimirov, L.S. - Repairing main journals of crankshafts. p. 30.
Edel'son, A.M., Degtiarev, G.I. - Using three-wire metallizing apparatus in repairing bushes. p. 35
Gavriliuk, A.M. - Painting machine tools with heated nitro-enamels. p. 36
Kovalev, I.G. - Dies used in stamping hexagonal heads of M8, M10, and M12 bolts. p. 38
Vorob'ev, A.I., Zeleneev, V.A. - Casting steel thimbles. p. 39
Zolotarev, B.I. - Scrape milling by single-tooth cutting tools. p. 40.
Stepanov-Grebennikov, N.M. - Units for heat treatment of large-size cylindrical springs. p. 41
Nabrodov, D.M. - Improving the quality of castings. p. 42.
Survey of foreign technology. p. 43
What to read on efficiency promoters. p. 46.
New books for improving worker's qualifications. p. 47.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyk komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po novoi tekhnike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for New Technology]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Strive daily for the improvement of industrial technology. p. 3
Dairbekov, Zh.O. - Potentialities for the increase of labor productivity in Kazakhstan mines. p. 6.
Chibunovskii, N.G. - Raise technical standards in brick industry. p. 9.
Saprykin, L.D., Kubkin, S.G. - Using mechanized shields in sinking tunnels. p. 12.
Komov, S.I., Shebalin, IU.A. - Some problems in the mechanization of lumbering operations. p. 15
Parfenov, G.M. - Various types of logging roads. p. 19.
Vladimirov, A.L., Petrusenko, M.V. - Problems in the over-all mechanization of lumbering operations. p. 21.
Lepskii, A.V. - More attention to the over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations. p. 23
p. 23
D'iachkov, V.K. - Methods for increasing productivity of belt conveyers. p. 26.
Drugal', S.A. - Qualities and defects of car dumpers. p. 29.
Chandaev, V.A. - Work of the automatic concrete plant at the Kakhovka Hydraulic Center. p. 32.
Kholin, N.D. - Experimental hydromechanization unit at the chalk pit of the Belgorod concrete plant. p. 34.
Pikul', V.S. - Unit for sinking mine shafts. p. 36
Nikolaev, A.F. - Machine for laying communication cables in frozen ground. p. 38.
Zurabishvili, I.I., and others. - Scrapper loaders used in steep shaft sinking. p. 40.
Tat'kov, V.A. - Automatic rotary coal dredging pump. p. 41.
Mikhailov, IU.I., Gorbatov, V.S. - Mining slat conveyers. p. 43.

B 16,

Gvozdev, P S , Pchip nko, V A - Shortcomings of an important book p 46

Kuftin, P V. - Remarkable anniversary. p 47

From the pages of journals, March 1957 p. 48

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII I EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT ORGMASHPRIBOR. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [STATE ALL-UNION TECHNOLOGICAL PLANNING AND EXPERIMENTAL INSTITUTE "ORGMASHPRIBOR" Technical and Production Information] Moscow, no. 2(6), 1952

Table of contents translated

Experience in using inoculated and high-grade pig iron for castings at the Frunze Sumy Machine Building plant p 1

Using oxygen blowing in smelting acid-resistant steels in electric arc furnaces p 51

Electrolytic polishing of workpieces for carding machines p 72

Bogolovskii, S.D - Present state of high-frequency induction soldering p 83

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW POWER ENGINEERING INSTITUTE, Transactions] No 28, 1956

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3.

Makarenko, G. I. - Boundary problems for degenerating parabolic equations p 5

Krainov, M L - Mixed boundary problems for degenerating hyperbolic equations p 25

Chislov, P A. - Constructing lines of intersection of surfaces of the second order having a common plane of symmetry p 46.

Filippova, S G - Methods of teaching mechanical drawing in technical schools. p 60

Morozov, B I - Experimental investigation of flow through a turbine stage. p. 76

Ziangirov, R S - Coefficient of electro-osmosis and some laws of electro-osmotic filtration in soils p 86.

Kudriavtsev, E. P. - Laws of electro-osmotic stabilization of clayey soils p 100.

Zolotor, B V. - Investigation of the conditions for automatic control of the power of heat-treatment furnaces. p 113.

Troiankin, IU V - Methodology and some results of determining the contents and properties of industrial furnace smoke gas waste. p. 131.

Bazhenov, A P - Investigation of heat exchange in drying thin materials p. 147

D'iachenko, IU. S - Schemes for multivelocity windings of single phase asynchronous motors p 157.

Sidorkov, V. B - Operation of three-phase asynchronous motors under nonsymmetrical tension of the circuit p 170.

Terekhov, V. M - Method of calculating systems for asynchronous motors having a saturation coil in the stator circuit. p 187.

Nyrkov, E S - Calculating the puncture strength of joints for high-tension cables having viscous impregnation p 205

TSapenko, E F - Circuits with changing neutral systems. p 224.

Shipunov, N V. - Protective switching out in electric circuits on 380 v used in open coal mines. p. 237.

Marusova, T. P. - Basic norms for emergency lighting. p 254.

Dolotov, IU N. - External action on self-oscillators

[illegible] oscillator on the frequency and delay p. 326

MOSCOW. TRANSPORTNO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION ECONOMICS. Transactions]. No. 3, 1956. Sbornik nauchnykh statei, k 25-letiiu Instituta [Collected scientific articles marking the 25th anniversary of the Institute].

Table of contents translated.

Povorozhenko, V. V., Solov'ev, N. A - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Moscow Institute of Transportation Economics. p. 3.

Khachaturov, T. S - Planning railroad transportation. p 18

Umbilia, V E - Problems of increasing labor productivity in railroad transportation. p 32.

Gibshman, A. E - Technical and economic bases for the disposition of types of traction equipment. p. 42.

Chudov, A. S. - Aspects of calculating transportation cost on the basis of upkeep outlays in solving various problems. p. 76.

Liders, G V. - Means of improving business accounting in railroad divisions. p. 106.

Iliukhin, V. S., Averbukh, IU. A - Technical and economic basis for selecting the most efficient routing of freight traffic. p 112.

Smekhov, A. A. - Determining the optimum number of car deliveries to the freight yard. p. 127.

Kozlichuk, P G - Improving the geometrical profile of wheel rims. p 146.

Khazen, M M - Consumptions and pressures of steam and gas turbines operating under uncalculated conditions p 167

Krushevskii, A. I. - Laboratory analysis of the total salt content of boiler water without evaporating the water being tested. p. 177

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Trudy] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING (Transactions)] no 79, 1957. Issledovaniia i svoistva zharoprochnykh materialov [Properties of heat-resistant materials and their testing].

Table of contents translated:

Preface p 3

Mirkin, I L - Diffusion mechanics in hard metals. p. 5

Mirkin, I. L., Trunin, I I - Investigating creep and failure in the stress concentration zone in steel. p. 25.

Matveev, S I , Trusov, L. P. - Effect of temperature variations on resistance to creep. p. 46.

Oding, I. A., Petropavlovskaia, Z N. - Effect of heat treatment on relaxation resistance of austenite. p 61

TSeitlin, V. Z. - Effect of molybdenum on relaxation resistance of low-carbon pearlite steel for steam pipes. p. 81.

Fedorisov-Lutikov, G. P., Griboedova, T. S. - Cast austenite steel with reduced tendency toward intergranular corrosion p 87

Nikitina, L. P., Tereshkovich, A S - Austenite steel for large, cast turbine parts p. 105.

Filatova, M. A. - Investigating commercial EI531 steel. p 130.

Siepak, E. S., Filatova, M. A. - Welded joints in superheater tubes made of heterogenous steel. p. 140.

Volkova, T. I - Long-time testing on the relaxation of spring steel. p. 149.

Perova, V. I , Knoroz, L. I. - Thermal and electrical conductivity of certain heat resistant materials at high temperatures. p. 159

Nikitina, L. P. - Relation between deformation and time in the second phase of creep p. 175.

Nikitina, L. P. - Determining creep limits considering the plasticity of a material p. 189

IUganova, S. A , Goroshkov, B. I - Investigating the structure of oxide films on EI434 and EI395 heat-resistant steels. p. 198

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT STROITEL'NOGO I DOROZHNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. (Trudy) [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CONSTRUCTION AND ROAD MACHINERY BUILDING, (Transactions)]. No. 14, 1957. Issledovanie kinematiki i dinamiki konstruktsii stroitel'nykh mashin [Investigating the kinetics and dynamics of road building machinery].

Table of contents translated:

Shaiman, D A. - Calculating the capacity of rotor trench excavators having inertia discharge. p. 3.

Shalman, D. A. - Determining the angle of drop weight advance in rollers used for soil compaction. p. 17.

Lukomskii, S. I., Vartanian, R. A. - Electromagnetic vibrators with impact action considered as a vibrating system with limiters. p. 29.

No. 15, 1957. Issledovanie friktsionnykh muft [Investigating friction clutches].

Table of contents translated:

Investigating pneumatic tube friction

Volkov, D. P., Vasil'chenko, V. A. - Investigating disk friction flywheel clutches. p. 42.

Volkov, D. P., Bulanov, A. A. - Friction and wear tests of friction linings in excavator clutches. p. 63.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii SSSR [Ministry of Instrument Manufacture and the Apparatus for Automatization of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Arrisson, V. IA. - New design of diaphragm-type drives. p. 1.

Drozdov, E. A. - Digital analogs. p. 4.

Brodskii, V. B , Nikitskii, A. N. , Pavshuk, I. S. - Compensating the drift of electrical length of cables in the UKVUN instrument. p. 7.

Mes'kin, V. S. , Simkhovich, I. S. - Decreasing the instability of high-precision magnetoelectric instruments. p. 8.

Likhachev, A. A. - Problems in generating gears. p. 12

Nikolaev, M. D. , Frolov, N. I. - Using glass fibers in manufacturing instrument parts. p. 15.

Sokolovskii, I. A. - Mechanizing the painting and drying of instrument parts. p. 17.

Rabinovich, N. P. - Finishing instrument parts by rolling. p. 21.

Liakhovich, E. F. - Behavior of some materials and protective coatings in tropical conditions. p. 22.

Pollakov, Z. S. - Designing scales for [illegible] with parabolic characteristics p. 24

Raiskii, I. D. - Indicating millivoltmeter [illegible] electric regulators p 25

Glagovskii, B. A. - Special transformers [illegible] measuring circuits. p 26

Kondrat'ev, V. G. - Automatic machine [illegible] facturing small laminated springs p. 27

Vainberg, A. IA. - Controlling fat content [illegible] cream in a dairy production line p. 28

Medvedev, L. V , Radzivilov, I. N. [illegible] periodic oscillators. p. 29

Avneis, IA E., Goncharskii, L. A. [illegible] acceleration transmitters p 29.

Erlum, F. S - Apparatus used in ultra[illegible] p 30

New books. p 31.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND [illegible] CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva [illegible] stroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol .28, no.5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Zmiev, D.M., Evsiegneev, IU A [illegible] ting forces in cutting globoid worms p 1

Arzamastsev, P.S. - Copy milling models of [illegible] designs. p 3.

Podlazov, S.S., Solovov, V.N - The [illegible] anodic band cutting machine. p. 7.

Livshits, A.L., Bilshtein, M.I. - The [illegible] pulse push-broaching and copying machines p 8

IAroviskii, IA.M. - Automatic axial [illegible] spindle bearings. p. 15.

Grinshtein, IA.G., Chernov, N.V. - The [illegible] matic nut-cutting machine. p. 16.

Il'inskii, V S. - Vibration dampers [illegible] cutting machine tools. p. 19.

Sukhorukov, IU.N - Designing involute [illegible] profiles in relation to symmetry [illegible] p 20.

Ryzhov, M.A - Determining the radii of [illegible] curves for involute splined joints. p. 21

Khitrov, M.V., Bondarenko, D.A - Measuring [illegible] for checking blind holes. p 25.

Ivzhenko, A.O., Nekhai, S.M. - Investigating [illegible] heating and cooling of multistage [illegible]

Andreev, P.V. - The MSO-50 bearing metal [illegible]

Sychev, IU.N. - Experience in modernizing [illegible] machine tools. p 28.

Ligatov, E G. - Automatic nut-cutting machine [illegible]

Krupskii, B.I. - New design for dumping [illegible] pipes. p. 32.

Liakhov, V.L. - Preparing electrodes for [illegible] spark marking using pulling through [illegible] p. 32.

Zakusilo, V.I - New design of contact [illegible] used in electric copying machines p 33

Vaintraub, D.A. - Dies used in [illegible] and lugs. p. 36

Moleshkevich, P.S., Vorob'ev, K.G. [illegible] Attachment for cutting racks on [illegible] p. 37

Sorkin, E.K. - Self-centering vise p. 37

Rabinskii, E.M., Borovitskii, N.IU - Adjustable pulleys used in V-belt transmissions. p 41

Margulies, A.U. - Reconditioning spindle [illegible] in heavy milling machines. p. 30

New automatic production lines, machine [illegible] presses. p. 39.

1956-1950 competition for the award given for [illegible] book on science and technology for schools [illegible] p. 42.

List of departmental standards for machine [illegible] basic materials established by the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Machine Tools p. 43.

List of state all-Union standards for basic [illegible] and precision norms for metal-cutting machine tools and their attachments. p. 44.

List of state standards approved in December [illegible] p. 44.

Books, dissertations, and periodicals p. 45

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroenia SSSR [Ministry of Road and Construction Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no.4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Triumph of Leninist ideas. p. 3.

Rostotskii, V.K. - Minor mechanization in [illegible] building materials for housing construction p 4

Fedorov, V. V. - Shape of the bucket for dragline excavators used in the quicksands of Central Asia, as a matter for discussion. p. 10.

Skolnikov, V. A. - Formation of dynamic loads in single-bucket loaders during operation. p 12

Perlov, A. I., Folomeev, A. A. - Special conveyer equipment for reinforced concrete plants. p 15.

Oglevich, V. A., Pisarev, A. A. - Distribution of concrete batch with the help of control cards p 17

Bogin, N. M. - Jacks for an automatic adjustment of the stressing of wires in manufacturing prestressed

reinforced elements. p. 23.
Shur, B. I. - Standardizing slot joints used in road and construction machinery building, as a matter for discussion. p 27.
Lomonosov, IU. M. - Using universal boring attachments in the Tashkent excavator factory p. 28.
Mann, I. M. - Automatic building up of bars for making screw-cutting rollers. p. 29.
Biraz, M. V. - Heat treatment of slot nuts by means of high frequency current. p 30
Kilucharov, IU. N. - Change in the 5576-54 All-Union State Standard "Road rollers equipped with motors" p 31.
Kiushantsev, B. V. - Designs and standard sizes of modern jaw crushers abroad. p. 31.
Feitin, M. I., Rabinovich, S. S. - Concrete pavers with sliding forms. p 38.
Shnaiderman, N. I. - "Operating the electrical equipment of tower cranes." p 39

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Day of international solidarity of working people. p 3.
Volkov, D.P. - Effect of drive design on dynamic loads in universal excavators. p. 4.
Gritsevets, I.I. - The E-2000 caterpillar crane with 50-ton lifting capacity. p 9.
Nemirovskii, E.I. - New one-bucket loaders. p. 11.
Podborskii, L.E., Samoilov, O.P. - Increasing the performance of S-230A concrete mixers. p. 12.
Kurkel', S.I. - The S-374 suction centrifugal pump. p. 16
Serpik, N.M. - Investigating the wear resistance of blades used in excavating machines. p. 17.
Narinskii, F.I., Potapov, N.V., Trifonov, A.A. - Equipment used in making reinforced concrete tubing p. 18.
Gurov, P.G. - Equipment used in forming multihollow reinforced concrete floors. p. 21.
Makarov, P.A. - Designing ball clutches having limited torque. p. 22.
Aroslavskii, A.M., Traubenshlak, P.G. - Mechanization of fitting and assembly operations in manufacturing electric tools. p. 25.
Mann, I.M. - Experience in semiautomatic and automatic welding at the "Red Excavator" Plant. p. 31.
Shkundin, R.M. - Modernization of the DSN-0,5 electric steel furnace. p. 32.
Didkovskii, P.V. - Milling machine operator A.A.Makarov's experience in machining worm gears at the "October Forge" Plant. p. 33.
Pleshkov, D.I. - Practice abroad in the use of wheel tractors for handling mounted and trailer-type road construction equipment. p. 33
Conferences of managerial personnel of the main departments of the Ministry. p. 36.
New books. p. 38.
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p. 38.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Reorganizing the management of the building and road machinery industry p. 3.
Rovinskii, M.I. - Investigating the operation of buckets used in shovel-trench-hoe units. p. 5
Vladimirov, V.M. - Collapse method in soil excavation p. 7.
Fedorchuk, V.A. - Decreasing the resistance force of loaders. p 10.
Sokolov, I.D. - New T-22G tower crane. p. 11.
Pogosian, L.A. - Investigating the performance of trailer-type rollers having drop weights. p. 15.
Moiseev, D.G. - Efficient use of the D-272 road milling machine. p. 17.
Nifantov, N.V., Morozov, V.M. - Grader attachments for the D-170A heavy trailer. p. 18.
Titov, V.N. - Modernizing the D-182A concrete finishing machine. p. 19.
Novosel'skii, P.I., Potrun'kin, L.P. - Investigating and establishing basic parameters for vibration tables designed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building and Road Construction Machinery. p 21.
Vikulov, B.A. - Equipment used for laying large brick wall blocks. p. 29.
Ostevich, V.A., Titov, M.A., Medvedev, R.I. - Operating photoelectronic batching tanks. p. 30.
Borshchevskii, A.A., Vartanian, R.A. - The S-378 electromagnetic vibrator. p. 32.
Khait, A.I., Lebedev, E.M., Kirlovskii, V.D. - Experience in using chemically hardening mold and core mixtures based on water glass p. 34.
Gorman, V.G. - Casting wheel-type steel pieces. p. 37.
Mann, I.M. - Modernizing the KTG-75-3 welding tongs. p. 39.
Bukhnin, A.A. - Efficiency promotion and invention activity at the "Electric Tools" Plant. p. 39.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Korolev, A.A. - Operations principles and design of planetary rolling mills. p. 3.
Snegovskii, F.P. - Calculating the passing of oil through fluid friction bearings (applicable to rolling mills). p. 10.
Kuprianin, N.N., Kovalenko, V.G. - Present state of the theory and methods for designing vortex pumps. p. 20.
Revin, I.A. - The "2800" plate rolling mill. p. 28
Solka, Harry. - Automatic production line for manufacturing bolts p. 33
Grikke, A.Kh., Semenov, K.V. - Using oscillographs with "power" transmitters for investigating horizontal forging machines. p. 36
Metelkin, A.F. - Selective assembly of plunger couples. p 40.
Margulis, D.K., Kholmogortsev, IU.P. - Dependence of forces and durability during the high-speed drilling of cast iron p 41
Afanas'ev, V.F. - Precision and quality of gray iron machining by high-speed countersinking. p. 48.
Gel'fand, O.E., Futorian, S.B. - Introducing mineral-ceramic cutting tools. p. 50.
Bugrova, A.A. - Allowance ratio in flanging noncircular holes. p. 57.
Bogorodskii, A.K. - Dies with adjustable punches used for punching holes. p. 59.
Latner, V.I., Velichko, IU.A. - Copper plating in boron-hydrogen fluoride electrolytes. p. 60.
Reviakin, V.P., Miasnikov, P.D. - Iron plating of machine parts under repair p. 64
Kolesnik, B.P. - Vibrators used in electric spark hardening p 65.
Planning topics for the periodical "Vestnik Mashinostroeniia" for 1957. p. 66.
Gordopolov, V.N. - Organization and technical plan is the most important part of the technical, industrial, and financial plans of enterprises. p. 67.
Paramonov, F.I. - Analytic method for plotting work graphics for units producing particular pieces in lots p. 69.
Vlatkin, A.E. - Czechoslovak machinery industry (based on materials of the second exhibition of Czechoslovakian machinery industry). p. 74.
Zaikin, N.N - Discussion on using the method of structural scanning of hydraulic systems. p. 81.
Brief news. p. 82.
Reviews:
Borisov, D.I. - "Bridge cranes for general purposes" by A.B. Parnitskii, A.P. Shabashov. p. 83.
Strel'tsov, A.M. - "Cold pressing of precision workpieces" by IU.G. Shneider. p. 84.
Raikher, S.A. - "Brief handbook for heat treatment workers" by I.S. Kamenichnyi p. 85.
Letters to the editor. p. 85.
Authors' abstracts on dissertations. p 88.
New books p. 88.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 91.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4 Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Urgent problems of the motorcycle sport. p. 1
Dorlugin, A., and others. - Our inquiry. p. 2.
Gil', S.K. - Trips with Lenin. p. 4.
Legendary armored car. p. 5.
Kotov, P. - On their own. p. 6.
Fomichev, N. - You will be a driver, Sasha! p. 7.
Zaurembekov, A., Suiuntaev, K. - Training automobile made from discarded parts. p. 7.
Bas, L., Gringaut, E. - A quarter of a century in automobile racing. p. 8.
Berestinskii, G., Fedorov, IU. - The K-82 carburetor. p. 10.
Starikov, I. - Overcoming grounds contaminated by radioactive substances. p. 11.
Letters from our readers. p. 12.
We drive a new Moskvich car (continued). p. 13.
Polink, D. - Electric automobiles. p. 14.
Streamline gas-turbine motorcycle. p. 15.
Convertible automobiles. p. 16.
Bekman, V. - Development of racing automobiles. p. 16.
Automobile racing abroad. p. 17.
Ivanovskii, N. - Through Finland by car. p. 18.
News of foreign technology. p. 20.
Mal'ginov, N. - A book on automobile drivers in war. p. 22.
Foreign news. p. 22.
Gofman, IU. - The Moscow-Vilnius-Riga-Moscow rally. p. 23.
Traditional meeting. p. 23.
Last winter's cross-country motorcycle races. p. 24.
New world records for automobile racing. p. 24.
Bertl, Stanislav. - The marvel of our time. p. 24.
Decrease in automobile production in England. p. 24.
New class for racing and sports cars. p. 24.
Liberman, L. - Tractor models. Insert 8 p.

B 16g

Vol 15, no 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Labor, piece, May Day p 1
Nikitin, V. - Meeting people in China p 2.
Forty years ago p 3
Bobrov, N - A day spent at the Platigorsk Motorcycle Club, a sketch p 4
Kafanov, A - Sportsmen friendship. p. 6.
Klemanov, IU, Nikolaev, N - Birth of the Volga automobile p 8
The Tula-200 motorscooter p 12b
There were two of us; a story p 13
Ebr, Miroslav - Motorcycle racing in Czechoslovakia p 14
Krasil'shchikov, Vladimir - Snowstorm, a tale. p. 17.
Karpov, V - Out of the way, verse p. 19
Pynin, N - Students at the wheel p 19.
Ulanov, R. - "Motorized ants" p 19
News of Russian technology p 20
From around the world p. 22.
Borisov, A. - "Devilish sport" p 22.
Afanas'ev, L. - New statutes of the International Automobile Federation p 23.
Foreign racing news p. 23
Decreasing production of automobiles and motorcycles. p 23.
Zubchuk, B - Racing news p. 24.
World automobile racing championship p 24
Awards for sportsmen. p. 24.
New rules for automobile races in mountains. p 24.
Drobitskii, V. - Training motorcycle teams for races lasting many days insert: p 3.
Karneev, V. - Tactics of motorcycle racers in circular road races insert p. 4
Zotov, I. - Preparing the IZh-49, IZh-50, and IZh-55K motorcycles for cross-country races insert p 5
Paniushin, K. - An automobile trip from Ul'ianovsk to Yalta. insert, p 7
Sinel'nikov, N., and others - Useful details insert p. 12

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION] Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshchenia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The friendship between Czechoslovak and Soviet railroad workers is strong and indestructible. p. 3.
Pospíšil, Antonin. - Achievements and prospective development of railroad transportation in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 5
Golar, Josef. - Developing the creative initiative of the masses is the basis for a labor upsurge on the railways of Czechoslovakia p 9.
Fuksa, Josef, Hospodka, Vladimír. - Development of freight turnover and efficient hauls. p 12
Patočka, Antonin - Interrelations of various types of transport in Czechoslovakia p 14
Kosina, Vladimír, Jirsak, Zdenek - New equipment on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 17.
Pospíšil Josef. - Improving methods of organizing train movements p 24.
Hejný, Ladislav, Tehník, Vladimír, Wolf, Josef. - Technical progress in track maintenance on Czechoslovak railroads p 26.
Fogl, Josef, Kadlec, Čestmír. - Experience laying and operating on jointless rails on the Pilsen line of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 33.
Stehný, Jan - The locomotive industry of the Czechoslovak railways. p 35.
Boháč, František, Miller, Rudolf. - The railroad car industry in Czechoslovakia. p 39.
Altner, Antonin. - The condition of communication and signaling, central control and block systems on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 43
Hillar, Ferdinand - Basic trends of scientific research on transportation problems p. 45.
Novák, Josef. - Publication of railroad literature in Czechoslovakia. p. 48.
Samokhvalov, V.A. - Electric traction on the railroads of the Soviet Union. p. 50.
Kurochkin, B.N. - Development of electric locomotive construction in the U.S.S.R. p. 55.
Gotman, Ferdinand. - Electrification of the railroads in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 59.
Toth, Kalman. - Using electric locomotives operating on alternating current in the Hungarian People's Republic. p 65.
Figurzynski, Zygmund. - Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. p. 70
Fieser, Friedrich. - Development of electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 75.
Nikolchev, Georgii. - Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 81.
Puzin, A.I., Fedorov, V.A. - Problems in improving passenger traffic p. 84.
For over-all development of sidings and main line transport; survey of articles received by the editors. p. 89.
Developing track repair work. p. 91

B 16g - h

Thirty seventh congress of locomotive engineers p 92

Naumov, G K , and others - Popular library on the economics of railroad transportation p 93

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut gorjuchikh iskopaemykh Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S R Institute of Mineral Fuels, Transactions] Moscow, vol 7, 1957. Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia topliva [Underground fuel gasification]

Table of contents translated

Lavrov, N.V., Trifonova, K B. - Using models to investigate the effect of various factors on the outline and rate of displacement of the combustion center p.3

Krukovskii, V K , Farberov, I L - Investigating the process of heating a coal block with an electric current p 23

Pitin, R N - Gas permeability of "kukkersite" oil shales p 30

Farberov, I L - Heating process of "kukkersite" oil shales p 41

Pitin, R N., Sporius, A E , Farberov, I.L - First experiment in the gasification of oil shales without mining p 44

Derman, S M - Laws governing the process of coal gasification with use of steam and oxygen p 61

Derman, B M. - Using stoichiometric analysis for underground coal gasification p 66

Pitin, R N., Lazareva, E N - Using air blasts for the dewatering of Moscow Basin coals. p 75

Pitin, R N., Eremin, I , Cheredkova, K I. - Penetrability of Kuznetsk Basin coals from the IUzhno-Abinsk deposits p 85

Farberov, I L , Avdonina, E S , IUr'evskaia, N.P - Effect of preheating on the heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks of coal and oil shale. p.94.

Farberov, I L , IUr'evskaia, N P. - Changes in the effective heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks of coal and oil shales during heating p 99.

Farberov, I L - Basic results of research carried on by the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R in the field of underground coal gasification and tasks for further investigations p. 103

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut gornogo dela Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Institute of Mining. Transactions] Moscow, vol.4, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Baranovskii, V I , Sudoplatov, A.P , Shmykov, I P. - Influence of natural factors on selecting development methods for flat lying orebeds at deep levels in the Donets Basin p 5.

Kufikov, A P - Method of calculating the output of coal in horizontal seam mining with pneumatic filling p 20

Terpogosov, Z A , Nikanorov, V I - Effect of lumpiness of irregular size ore on its output. p. 29.

Trumbachev, V F , Mel'nikov, E A. - Pressure distribution around development openings depending on their depth p. 37.

Zelenin, A N., Veselov, G.M. - Investigation on cutting frozen ground p 57

Spivakovskii, A.O., Pod'emshchikov, IU K. - Principles of mine timbering classification p. 73

Goncharevich, I.F. - Increasing the power effectiveness of pneumatic filler installations. p. 84

Kovazhenkov, A.V. - Investigating the effect of blasting core charges in the open air p. 102.

Assonov, V A., Rossi, B.D. - Causes of poisonous gas formation during underground blasting operations. p. 114.

Graubits, Zh K. - Investigating causes for the occurrence of premature oxyliquit explosions in open-pit *mining. p 123.*

Voronin, V.N., Bagrinovskii, A.D - Calculating mine ventilation systems on electric models. p. 135.

Lidin, G.D. - Calculating expected methane emanations on the basis of *gas retained in the coal strata* p. 142.

Airuni, A.T. - Methane emanations in contiguous steeply pitching seams worked with different extraction methods. p. 158.

Rapoport, M. IA. - Methane emanations in Prokopyevsk deposit mines, in the Kuznetsk Basin. p.176

Khodot, V.V., Premysler, IU.S. - Changing the differential porosity of coal in destroying its structure. p. 189.

Plaksin, I.N. - General summary of investigations on coal flotation and prospects for its scientific and technical development. p 209.

Plaksin, I.N , Olofinskii, N.F - Electric separation of coal fines. p. 220.

Plaksin, I.N., and others. - Xanthogenate behavior in *aqueous solutions.* p. 234.

Kurenkov, I I. - Properties of diamond surfaces in connection with its recovery *from ores. p 241*

Pod'emshchikov, IU.K. - Precise method of investigation and design of frames for vibrating screens. p. 252.

AZERBAIDZHANSKOE NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [AZERBAIJAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S S. R] Baku, vol 36, no 1(370), Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Alikhanov, E N. - Formation waters of the sub-Kirmaki series in the Apsheron Archipelago p 1

Patrusheva, V D - Geochemical study on petroleums of different pools in Daghestan p 5.

Kavtaradze, G.I. - Formation waters of the Maikop series in oil fields of Georgia p 5

Gulizade, M P. - Analytical method for computing and designing plans for directional wells on the basis of inclinograms p 8

Seid-Rza, M K , Gurbanov, S.G - Pressure change on well walls during rotation of drill pipes p 11

Kengerlinskii, IU.S. - Using the BAR-150 apparatus for automatic control of bit power p 13

Trebin, F.A., Onoprienko, V.P. - Distribution of water-oil saturation in a porous medium in connection with the displacement of oil by water. p 15

Tairov, N.D. - Effect of pressure and temperature on surface properties of petroleum reservoir rocks p 20

Rustamov, M S. - Some problems of washing-in sand-faced wells. p 22

Faerman, I L., Kiuman, B.B. - Calculating sucker rod strings p 24

Safaraliev, D.K - Methods for reducing fuel expenditure in refineries of the Association of Azerbaijan Petroleum Refineries [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 27

Breshchenko, E.M. - Adsorption deparaffinization of oils by activated carbon p 29

Kutiumov, P S. - Fractionation absorption tower p 33

Lalabekov, S.K. - Torch lines and safety valves in petroleum and gasoline refineries p.35

Budarov, I.P., Riabova, A.S. - Method for determining the acidity of ethyl gasolines by means of weak (85%) ethyl alcohol p 36.

Pliushcheva, F.M , Aliev, M.G. - New materials for the petroleum industry p.39.

Agaev, A G. - Vibration causes in oil field piston compressors. p 42

Taube, V.I. - Comparative technological and economic factors of turbine and rotary drilling p 43

Kon, D.D., Kotsoev, B.M. - Determining the calcium and magnesium content in formation waters by titration with sodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid p 47

FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY] Issued by Ural'skii filial Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R.] Sverdlovsk, vol. 4, no 1(10), 1957

Table of contents translated:

Sokolov, A.V , Shirokovskii, V P - Description of electron states in a cubic crystal p 3

Irkhin, IU P., Turov, E.A. - Multielectron theory of semiconductors Part 2 Ferromagnetic *semiconductors.* p 9

Rezanov, A I. - Energy of electrons in an almost periodic field. Part I. p 14

Amatuni, A.TS. - Theory of antiferromagnetism Part 2 p.17.

Danilenko, V M., and others - Theory of wave dispersion by the crystal lattice of solid solutions. p 28

Krinchik, G.S. - Electron structure of nickel and its alloys. p 36.

Zatsepin, N.N - Linear transition processes occurring in ferromagnetic materials *under the effect* of aperiodic, pulse and periodic magnetic fields. p 41

Belov, K , Paches, IA - Temperature range of self-induced magnetization of alloys in the vicinity of the Curie point. p 48.

Shur, IA.S , Luzhinskaia, M G., Shulina, L.A. - Effect of elastic stress on the magnetic properties of vicalloy p 54

Shur, IA.S., Luzhinskaia, M.G , Shulina, L A. - *Thermomechanical* treatment of vicalloy. p. 60

Ivanovskii, V.I. - Effect of ordering on the magnetic properties of Fe_3Al p.70

Arkharov, V I , Borisov, B.S. - Texture of iron scale. Part 9. Electronographic investigation of textures in the hematite layer at varying stages of iron oxidation *in the air.* p.76.

Al'tman, A B. - Relation of magnetic properties of ceramic metal permanent magnets to their porosity. p. 84

Garber, R.I., Kogan, V.S , Poliakov, L.M. - Pore sealing in *polygonized rock salt.* p 89.

Gruzin, P L., Polikarpov, IU A., Fedorov, G.B - Studying the diffusion of carbon in nickel and its alloys by means of the radioactive isotope C^{14}. p 94.

Grin', A.V , Pavlov, V.A. - Internal friction in deformed aluminum-magnesium alloys. p.103.

Gurevich, M.A., Ormont, B.F. - Identity period in pure vanadium metal lattices and effect of oxygen in changing this period. p.112.

Bratnin, I.E , Shapovalov, S.I. - Effect of vacuum and temperature of overheating cast iron p.115

Gaidukov, M G , Pavlov, V A - in aluminum-magnesium alloys p 1

IAmpol'skii, B.IA , Amfiteatrova, I - ing the deformation of metals low stress Part I. Regularity and aluminum p 131

IAkovleva, E S - Mechanics of plastic and mechanical properties of aluminum p 141

IAkovleva, E S - Mechanics of plastic and mechanical properties of aluminum p 145

Kachanov, L M , Nemchinskii, A I - determining the resistance to p

Grigorov, K V., Blokhin, G.P - tion in cold rolling of low-carbon

Doroshek, S.I , Lapina, N.I , Shabalin, - Changes in the plasticity of deformed process of cooling p 171

Bolotov, I.E , Sytchshchikova, V I , S.G - Mechanics of the formation of graphite in cast iron. p 177

Neshpor, V.S., Samsonov, G V - metalloid compounds p 181

Turov, E A. - Theory of the - ic metals p 183.

Ivanushkina, A.Z , Livshits, B G - invar allows the changing of its of temper hardening p 184

Belov, K.P., Panina, I K - Major used for the calculation of the temperature shifts under the effect p 185

Sokolkov, E N , Sadovskii, V D - plastic tensile deformation with austenite recrystallization strength of alloyed structural

Borovskii, I B., Gurov, K.P - solutions based on transition

Riabov, R A., Gel'd, P V - sociation on the diffusion rate of p.189.

Strukov, I N , Gel'd, P.V - "Heliotrop" p.190

Selianskii, IA P - Ordering process

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL] Ministerstva chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii *Istries of Ferrous and Nonferrous Metal* U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Malovich, N. A. - Efficient section p. 3.

Kosenko, G.S. - Unification and standardization mine railroad cars. p. 10.

Lopatin, S.I. - Use of reinforced mine railroads p. 13.

Skorkovsky, J , Reicha, K - ton electric locomotives for

Tulovskii, M. V. - Screw and bolt for open pit mines p 22

Petrov, IU. S. - Specific resistance electric locomotives and dump mines. p. 25.

Vasil'ev, M. V. - Tasks in increasing automobile transportation in

Conference on automobile transportation mines. p. 32.

Mogilevskii, G. B. - Sampling from Magnitogorsk mine. p. 32

Kostin, I. M., Matova, P IA - New separators for dry and wet ores. p. 35.

Kostin, I. M. - Organization of control p. 35.

Dzhakupbaev, A. N., and others. - tem of mining with use of horizontal p. 43.

Vasil'ev, E. I. - Calculations for loosening trenches in open pit mines. p. 49.

Skobnikov, M. L. - Mineral resources

Baron, L. I - Traumas occurring in of metal mining in the United States

Andreev, E. T. - Selecting shapes and for ground support. p. 51.

Amplitogov, I. F., Kvashnin, E. D. - of ring timbering. p 54.

Semevskii, V. N. - Rod reinforced Canadian mines; from data in p. 57.

Volodin, A. P., Fedorenko, V. S. - underground haulage in the Krivoy

Radionov, G. V., Kostylev, A. D. - mechanized loading in the mining

Bakirov, U. Kh , Krutovskikh, N. D - Counterrotor fans. p. 70.

Khokhlov, S. I. - Modernizing SE-3 the Magnitogorsk mine. p. 72

Khokhlov, S. I. - Sand quarries equipped belts. p. 73.

Romenskii, L. P. - Resistance to the free in nontimbered mines. p. 74.

Cars with side opening automatic in French mines; abstract p. 75

Conference by mail of "Gornyi Zhurnal" readers p 75.
Bisov, D. L. - Some remarks about articles published by "Gornyi Zhurnal" in 1956. p 77.
Askenazi, E. A., Izvolenskii, L. V. - About the article "Unexpected type of current for electrification of transportation in open pit mining." p 79.
Books and articles on mining p 80

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhozyaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo Liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated
Fedgel'son, B.IU. - Shells made by the process of chemical solidification. p 1
Vasil'ev, N.D. - Making steel castings for hydraulic turbines p 5
Buraden'kaia, V.G. - Properties of copper alloy castings made with use of cast patterns. p 10.
Karkhanin, P.A. - Improving the technology of founding cast iron platens p 12.
Rabinkov, S.I. - Device for adding magnesium to cast iron p 14
Kalabushkin, V.S. - Symmetry in castings p 15
Malakhovskii, A.M. - Method of investigating fluidity. p. 16.
Strukov, A.N. - Effect of the properties of coke on the process of cupola smelting of cast iron. p 17
Ryzhikov, A.A., Afrikantov, S.S., Guryev, K.P. - Increasing the density and uniformity of structure in castings p. 20.
Chernobrovkin, V.P. - Over-all method of metal investigation p 22
Ivantsov, G.P. - Effect of the annealing temperature on the shape of graphite inclusions in malleable cast iron p 25.
Industrial practices:
Kochetkov, A.V., Podoplekin, N.A. - Casting excavator counter-balances with use of a quick-drying sand. p. 27.
Tkachenko, K.M., Fel'dblium, N.B. - Glues for shell molds. p. 27.
Serebriov, R.G. - Using SI-75 ferrosilicon dust. p. 28.
Merkulov, E.F. - Antifriction porous cast iron. p. 28
Bugachev, V.A., Gruzin, V.G. - Alloying the surface of castings during hardening. p 29
Katarin, V.P. - Mass production of cores made of mixtures on a liquid glass base p. 30
Vlazhinskii, A.S., Bulnovskii, A.P. - Use of electric engines in casting cylinders in shell molds p. 31
Kim-Khenkin - Review of the book "Melting and casting nonferrous metals and alloys" by K.N. Millisin, V.S. Levchikov, A.M. Suvorov p 32

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstva tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated
Guliaev, A.P., Chernenko, I.V. - Effect of deformation at low temperature on phase transformations and properties of 1Kh18N9T austenite steel. p. 2.
Gridnev, V.N., Cherepin, V.T., Chernenko, N.F. - Austenite stabilization in reversible martensite transformations p. 7
Vinogradskaia, E.I., Kreslina, G.A. - Regularities of direct and reversible martensite transformation. p 12.
Melashop, L.A., Dianter, M.E. - Peening, recrystallization and softening of alloyed austenite. p. 15.
Sviderskaia, Z.A., Drits, M.E., Kadaner, E.S. - Effect of crystallization rates on the microheterogeneity of magnesium alloys. p. 23
Kobrin, M.M., Shishkina, K.V. - Residual stresses in surface-hardened materials after tempering at martensite dissociation temperatures. p. 29.
Lainer, D.I., Potemkin, A.IA. - Effect of addition agents in aluminum on the rate of reaction diffusion. p. 33
Kvashnina, E.I. - Electron microscope investigation of the structure of 1Kh18N9T steel following varying types of heat treatment p. 35.
Glikman, L.A., Zobachev, IU.E. - Effect of shot peening on cavitation resistance of metals during tests on a magnetostriction vibrator. p. 38.
Durasov, P.I., Aleksandrov, N.N. - Alloying and modifying with magnesium of heat-resistant silicon cast iron p. 42.
Tarasov, A.M., Semenchenko, M.R. - Effect of barium carbonate content in the carburizer on the quality of the cementation layer. p. 49.
Presniakov, A.A. - Effect of admixtures on the plasticity of L62 brass p. 53.
Nikiforova, V.M., Reshetkina, N.A. - Corrosion resistance of metals in an atmosphere of petroleum gas containing hydrogen sulfide. p. 55.
TSypin, M.I. - Use of structural electronographic analysis in metallography p 62.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST] Issued by Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated
For a new expansion of socialist industry p 1
Kats, IA.D - Maximum use of industrial potentiality p 3
Sukhorukov, A.E - Model blast furnace with a capacity of 2286 m³ p 5.
Karasik, V.A. - Repairing the large bell p 8
Lebedev, A.E - Intensifying the iron ore sintering process. p 10
Marakhovskii, I.S., Podgorodetskii, A.A. - Production of nonaging steel p 11
Vinograd, M.I - Best chemical composition for 1Kh18N9T stainless steel p 13
Borodulin, G.M - Vacuum processing of electrical steel. p 16
Danilov, V.N. - Quality of railroad rails p 19
Bellakov, A.I - Production of cold-rolled transformer steel p. 22.
Bornatskii, I.I., Belousova, E.E., Pavlenko, N.M - Increasing the resistance of rings for rolling corrugated sections p 24
Orlov, S.I - Influence of defects in blanks on the quality of pipes p 26
Kuznetsov, P.K., Shlafer, D.I - Mechanizing the removal of scale p 29
Tkachev, I.S. - New sinkhead. p. 30.
Emel'ianova, A.M. - Mechanizing the removal of broken bricks during sinkhead repairs. p 32
Begezhanov, T - Sheet steel rolling mill operators are increasing their output p 33
Churilov, I.P. - The brigade working with mill 450 is improving its work organization p 35
Aleksandrov, G.P. - Book for pouring-bay workers. p 35
Ivanov, V.F. - Organizing repair work in metallurgical plants p 36
Shevchenko, E.P - N.I. Beliaev p 39
Krasavtsev, N.I. - Blast-furnace fuel p 41.
Kozhevnikov, IU.N. - Visiting the metallurgists of Sweden p 44

Vol 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Give metallurgy the use of new techniques. p. 1.
Lenkov, A.IA. - Natural gas is now being used in enterprises of ferrous metallurgy. p. 2.
Khil'kovich, F.A., Lazarev, B.L., Bazilovich, S.V. - Operating blast furnaces with oxygen enriched blast. p. 3.
Over-all automatization of air heaters at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. p. 8.
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering plant operators. p. 11.
Gerchikov, D.S., Ofengenden, A.M., Pokrass, L.M. - Deoxidizing rimmed steel by ferromanganese in the ladle. p. 13.
Pochtman, A.M. - Effect of oxygen on the quality of mild rimmed steel. p. 15.
Vecher, N.A., Lebedev, A.A., Korneev, N.D. - Using sinter in open hearth smelting. p. 17.
Danilov, A.M. - Thin-walled molds for casting killed steel. p. 19.
Monastyrskii, V.IA., Glazov, A.N. - Dressing electric furnace hearths and sloped walls with chromium ore fines. p. 21.
Nefedov, A.A., Shcherbina, G.Z. - Increasing the productivity of thin sheet mills p. 23.
Amchislavskii, N.V., Braunshtein, R.A., Shilonskii, M.S. - Selecting an efficient tool for pneumatic metal cleaning. p. 25.
Slizen', M.V. - Reducing the wear of blooming mill rolls. p. 29.
Petrichenko, V.K. - Conference on hard surfacing of metallurgical equipment parts. p. 30.
Bazhina, E.P. - Letter to the editors. p. 32.
Morozov, S.A. - Automatic continuous production lines for the manufacture of screws. p. 33.
Galkov, V.A., Silnikov, V.L. - Techniques and work methods of flame cleaners E.F. Abrosimova and D.P. Semikhatova. p. 35.
New books. p. 36.
Gurvits, A.I. - Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants. p. 37.
Shreider, IU.A. - Cybernetics and metallurgy. p. 38.
Nagorskii, D.V. - Academician N.P. Chizhevskii. p. 40.
From the history of metallurgy in the Urals. p. 42.
Smirnov, V.A. - New types of equipment for the manufacture of bolts and nuts. p. 45.
Ipatov, P.P. - Remover of coils from a wire mill in East Germany. p. 47.
New books. p. 48.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII. Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY Steel Institute. Collected Papers] No 2(5), 1953. Teplotekhnika slitka i pechei [Heat processes in ingots and furnaces]

Table of contents translated
Preface p 5
Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'ev, K.I., Sel'kin, G.S. - Investigation of heat exchange between ingots and molds p 7
Ivantsov, G.P. - Approximate method of calculating crystallization of the ingot p 60
Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'eva, K.I., Romanova, A.V. Theory of hydraulic integrators and their use for calculating crystallization p 105
Gel'fer, IA.M., Ivantsov, G.P. - Investigating temperature fields in ingots and molds by means of hydraulic integrators p 198
Rostkovskii, S.E. - Flame modeling of flameless furnaces p 225
Rostkovskii, S.E - Heat transmission by radiation in presence of counterflow, theory of holding furnaces p 274
Rostkovskii, S.E - Recuperator design based on the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange p 289

NEFTIANOE KHOZIASTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry] Moscow, vol. 35, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 1
Nurshanov, V.A - Organize a continuous and ample supply of materials and equipment to drilling sections p 4
Bulatov, A.I. - Retarders in cementing wells. p 6
Adamov, A.N - Effect of uneven rotation of the turbodrill shaft on bit operation. p 11
Gusman, M.T., Zalkin, S.L - Use of bottom hole mechanisms for maintaining bit pressure in drilling deep wells with turbodrills p 16
Krylov, A.P., and others. - Increasing petroleum extraction and reducing capital expenditure in the development of oil fields p 21
Denisov, F.I., Karapetov, K.A. - Effect of certain factors on the hydraulic fracturing of strata. p 30
Kravchenko, I.I. - New method of excluding bottom water. p 33.
Oganov, K.A - Review of literature on methods for treating an oil stratum with heat. p. 37
Ryzhenkov, I.I. - Methods for determining the effectiveness of treating oil wells with hydrochloric acid p. 41.
Basov, A.N., Andrianov, V.M. - Optimum capacity of new petroleum refineries. p. 43.
Korsunskii, V.B., Usachev, V.V., Mazur, A.A. - Over-all planning of petroleum refineries p 47
Ostropol'skii, A.N. - Organization of over-all planning departments at planning institutes p 51.
Karelin, IA.A. - Improving water supply and sewerage in petroleum refineries. p. 53
Reznichenko, I.N. - Practice of instruction crews of the Krasnodarneft' Union p. 59.
Nazarov, I.A. - Determining pressure at the bottom of deflected wells. p 62.
Mamikonov, A.G. - Automation of oil fields in foreign countries p. 63
Zlotnikov, I. - In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R p. 68.
Mashkovskii, A. - A useful manual on economic analysis. p. 70
New books on petroleum p 71

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 22, no.4, 1957

Table of contents translated·
Marants, A.G., Kamenchik, A.E - Experimental use of melted and cast-zircon mullite refractories in open-hearth furnace "caissons." p.145
Minkovich, B.D. - Use of broken chrome magnesite firebrick in the production of new chrome magnesite refractories. p.153.
Larin, A.P. - Mixing machinery for semidry grog batches p.158.
Neviazhskaia, E.A., and others - Improvement of gasification indices in gas producing plants p 165.
Shvartsman, I.Sh. - Effect of plug configuration on its resistance in service. p.169.
Kainarskii, I.S., Shcheglova, M.D - Investigating the correlation of phase composition of dinas bricks to the composition of additives and the granulometry of the mass. p 173
Ogarkov, A.F., Mamykin, P.S. - Effect of moisture content of the mass and the pressure exerted on the density of air-dried bricks and materials made of grog by semidry compressing p 178.
Stiazhkin, D.G. - Better study of progressive practices in labor organization p.184.
Riskin, V.IA., Goncharov, V.V. - Research testing on compressing refractories at high temperatures. p.186.

p 186
Perov, A. P. Abstract p 186
Gelfan, S. V. Abstracts p 189.

Vol. 22, no. 5, 1957
Table of contents translated:
Kolodin, G. V., Shcheglov, S. I. - Sintering of magnesium orthosilicate made of native raw materials p 193
Dzhabiev, M. I., Belikha, P. G., Shakhnovich, I. G. - Semi-dry compensation method for the manufacture of basic products and their properties. p 199.
Gelfan, M. D. - Effect of residual alcoholic sulfite liquor on the drying time and quality of magnesite products. p. 204
Kostenkii, N. I., Gulko, I. T., Kulik, A. I. - High grog content, high density refractories for blast furnace stoves p 208
Sidorov, P. I. - Rammed chrome-magnesite channels for flame-combustion burners using producer gas p 211
Il'ineva, I. I., Molotkov, G. A. - Phase transformations in chrome-magnesite bricks during service in open hearth furnace regenerator checkerwork p 214
Petrov, I. P., Rubchenko, T. P. - Failure of forsterite products after heating in variable composition gas-eous atmospheres p 222.
Nikulin, V. M. - Revision of standards on normal refractory materials (All-Union State Standard 389-51). p 229.
Smolin, P. P. - Use of bauxite marble as a new source of magnesia p. 229.
Fedorov, A. D. - Resources of raw materials for the refractories industry in the Chinese Peoples' Republic. p. 235.
Gelfan, S. V. Abstracts. p 236.
Feld'muller, G. G. "Refractories in the nonferrous metallurgy" by M. B. Lur'e. p. 239.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY, translations and surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3(39), 1957.

STAL' [STEEL] Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1957. [With summaries in English, German, and French]
Table of contents translated:
Ravi'ovich, I. M. - Automatizing some units of a sinter-ing plant p 385.
Chernov, N. N., Dunaitskii, I. F., Suchkov, I. A. - Effective situation of a blast furnace mixing valve. p 389
Hilscher, W., Schlüter, I. - Treatment of highly silicous ferrous a refinery hearth. p. 393.
Ilichita, N. I., Pochan, I. F. - Using oxygen in 250-ton open hearth furnaces. p. 403.
Gurevich, IA. B., Lesnik'ev, V. I., Tsumin, I. I. - Effect of ultrasonics on the structure and properties of a steel ingot. p. 409.
Loparskii, V. V., and others. - Comparison between tilting and stationary open hearth furnaces. p. 411.
Lazarev, N. N. - Experiences in steelmaking in a rotating drum furnace, abstract. p. 414.
Makov, N. A. - Determining the lowest electric power consumption in arc furnaces. p. 419.
Speranskii, V. G. - "Electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F. P. Edneralov. p. 423.
Klimenova, T. P., Klakishevich, N. P., Grishankova, [illegible] of the salmonaceous [illegible]

Research by the Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p 468.
Shubin, G. N. - Research made in the Verkh-Iset plant p. 469.
Zhetvin, N. P. - Research made by the "Serp and Molot" plant. p. 472.
Bornatskii, I. I. - Research made by the Makeevka Metallurgical plant p. 475
Kavaderov, A. V. - Results of research and experiments carried on in the Scientific Research Institute of Heat Processes in Metallurgy. p. 477.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Statement from the personnel of Shatura Peat Trust enterprises to all workers, technicians, engineers and salaried employees of peat enterprises of the Soviet Union p. 1.
Bershadskii, L. S. - Special attention to the housing and construction of community buildings p 3
Varentsov, V. S. - Using meteorological indexes for determining the number of cycles of milled peat winning. p 7
Gubonin, IU. N. - Over-all mechanization of winning machine peat is the main factor in lowering its cost. p. 11.
Naumovich, V. M. - Determining the hardness of peat briquettes by the depression produced by a conical point p 13.
Voronin, N. A. - Artificial dehydration of peat in the Boksitogorsk Plant. p. 17
Ivanov, V. D. - Certain factors determining the operation of a bunker-type cable-stowing mechanism. p 20
Igon'kina, V. M., Pastukhov, I. F. - Measures for reducing cable wear on the UPF and SVF machines p 21
Shcheptev, N. F. - Means for increasing the productivity of peat excavators in enterprises of the fuel industry of the R.S.F.S.R. p 24
Kuskov, IU. D. - Use of the M-4 tractor loader for loading and stubbing tree stumps. p. 28.
Andrianov, M. V. - Sectional reinforced concrete bridges for the transportation of peat by rail p. 31.
Strukov, B. I., Prokhorov, N. I. - Peat industry of Denmark. p. 33
Exchange of experience. p. 35.
Brief news. p. 36
Literature on peat. p 39

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS] Organ of Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Nonferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Kruptisa, A. N., Fainshtein, M. IA. - Organize the work of technical control services in ore-dressing plants. p. 1.
Azos, S. I., Veller, R. L. - Economic effectiveness of roasting zinc concentrates in a boiling fuel bed. p. 7.
Nogtev, P. IA. - Increasing labor productivity in ore-dressing plants. p. 10.
Eropkin, IU. I., Reinike, K. F., Miroshnik, A. T. - Selecting an efficient flow sheet for the treatment of Dzhezkazgan copper sulfide ores p 14.
Smurnikov, A. P., Ponomarev, V. D. - Hydrolytic deposition of copper during the process of leaching roasted zinc concentrates. p. 21.
[illegible] roshtein, I. M., Shteingart, G. M. - roasting of zinc concentrates in a p. 29.
loba, T. V. - Addition of surface-s in the electrolytic refining of
Studying the behavior of antimony ic copper refining by means of pes. p 37.
ler, A. A. - Reaction between alloys cobalt-oxygen and iron-nickel-oxy-44.
izhenin, S. F. - Displacing sulfur leaching bauxites by the Bayer
, Mel'nikova, E. A., Mezentseva, ling the toxicity of titanium and its
lomu, V. G. - Plated metals. p. 56. -resistance of hard-alloy drawing
tigating the properties of copper-loys. p. 64.
Investigating the harmful effect opper sulfate. p. 74.
Twin vibration screens. p. 75.
Using "protective vacuum" for tering. p. 76.
sing iron sulfate in the process e flotation of ores containing more .78.
others. - Discussion of Professor
V. I. Smirnov's book "Shaft furnaces in the metallurgy of nonferrous metals." p. 82.
New technical publications. p 84.
Zefirov, A. P., Novskii, B. V. - Research and planning organizations in France. p. 88
Frumkina, R. - Treatment of fines in heavy suspension p. 93.
Niderkorn, I. - Producing simultaneously alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. p. 95

Vol. 30, no. 5, May 1957,
Table of contents translated·
Twenty-five years of Soviet aluminum. p. 1.
Talmud, I. L. - The Volkhov Aluminum Plant, first in the aluminum industry. p. 9.
Bershtein, IA. A. - Technical progress in the production of aluminum during the sixth five-year plan. p. 14.
Beliaev, A. P., Gokhshtein, M. B. - Improving the quality of aluminum in the 25 years of existence of the aluminum industry. p. 24.
Gus'kov, V. M. - Some theories about the processes taking place during the electrolysis of molten alumina-cryolite. p. 29.
Epshtein, A. M. - Increasing current density of electrolyzers of the Dnieper Aluminum Plant. p. 34
Montvid, A. E. - New techniques in the production of alumina. p. 40.
Dogramadzhi, M. F., Rudakov, V. N. - Magnetic fields and state of molten metal surfaces in electrolytic baths. p. 50.
Korobov, M. A. - Electrical and heat characteristics of aluminum electrolyzer anodes with current supply from the top. p. 55.
Mashovets, V. P. - Heat balance and calculation of interelectrode spacing in aluminum electrolyzers. p. 63.
Beliaev, A. I., Zhemchuzhina, E. A., Firsanova, L. A. - Testing magnesium fluoride as an electrolyte component for aluminum baths. p. 70.
Beliaev, A. P., Gol'shtein, R. M. - Electric conductivity of aluminum. p. 74.
Voronov, I. A., and others. - Production of aluminum strip with micron tolerances. p. 79.
Ermanok, M. Z., Kleimenov, V. F. - Efficient technology for the production of rectangular aluminum tubes. p. 85.
Korozo, V. I. - New device for pin driving into the anodes of electrolyzer cells. p. 91.
Bibliography. p. 91.
New technical publications. p. 94.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Arkharov, V. I. - Ways for increasing the level of research in plant laboratories p. 259.
Shmelev, B. A. - Fractional method for determining hydrogen in steel. p. 263
Popova, N. M., and others. - Determining highly dispersed vanadium, molybdenum and titanium carbides. p 269.
Volloshnikova, A. P., Kozlovskii, M. T., Songina, O. A. - Amperometric determination of micrograms quantities of zinc and copper. p. 273
Strel'nikova, N. P. - Determining small amounts of zinc in ores and metals with high iron content p 277.
Agrinskaia, N. A. - Rapid method for determining small amounts of aluminum in steels and ores p 279.
TSyvina, B. S., Davidovich, N. K. - Concentration of beryllium during the analysis of beryllium ores p. 280.
Blum, I. A., Ul'ianova, I. A. - Determining small amounts of thallium in ores. p. 283.
Lovina, N. D., Panteleeva, L. I. - Using tetraphenyl sodium boride for determining potassium in glass p. 285.
Novikova, E. F., Fertel'meister, IA. N., Flitvud, V. I. - Determining small amounts of carbon monoxide. p. 288.
Markman, A. L., Gorokhovskaia, A. S. - Polarography of pectins. p. 289.
Akhvonen, V. A. - Using trilon B for separating aluminum from phosphorus. p. 295.
Lavrukhina, A. K. - Use of radioactive isotopes in quantitative analysis. p. 292.
Brief reports. p. 303.
Nazarov, S. T., Panov, IU. P. - Method of ultrasonic control of welded seams. p. 305.
Ivanov, F. I., Akulinin, M. A. - Measuring internal defects of metals by the ultrasonic method. p 309.
Rossoshinskii, A. A. - Evaluating the relative extent of intergranular heterogeneity of welds. p. 311.
Plaksin, I. N., and others. - Studying the reaction of reagents and minerals in flotation by the microautoradiographic method. p. 313.
Bokshtein, S. Z., Kishkin, S. T., Moroz, L. M. - Autoradiographic study of the self-diffusion and diffusion of chromium in certain metals. p. 316.
Mulysheva, T. V. - Studying the absorption of β-radiation in a substance. p. 319.
Gridnev, V. N., Cherepin, V. T. - Complex study of

conversions at high rates of heating p. 322
Leont'ev, B. A., Spektor, IA. I. - Use of the Akulov anisometer for studying stepwise decomposition of supercooled austenite in steel p. 325.
Stetsenko, B. A. - Determining the size of the austenite grain by high-temperature gas cyanidation. p 326
Krichmar, S. I. - Luminescence method for determining small amounts of oil in acid. p 328.
Sedlis, V. I., Lel'chuk, Sh L. - Calculation method for determining the indexes of physical and mechanical properties of plasticized polyvinyl chloride compositions. p. 329.
Okhrimenko, I. S., Feofanov, A. P. - Method for determining the decomposition temperature of high polymers. p. 333
Abstracts p. 336.
Davidenkov, N. N. - Measuring residual stresses in discs. p 340.
Glikman, L. A., Suprun, L. A., Kostrov, E. N. - Method for corrosion fatigue testing of specimens, 60mm in diameter. p. 343.
Fuks, M. IA., German, S. I. - Measuring residual stresses in large weldments by the electrotensometric method p 346.
Oding, I. A. - Fatigue of metals. p. 350
Gol'din, M. L., Prokhorov, G. A., Fel'dman, L. S. - Automatic device for checking the hardness of parts by means of residual induction p 357.
Vostroknutov, E. G., Reznikovskii, M. M. - Rotary device for studying the dynamic properties and fatigue of rubber during tension testing. p. 361.
Belinskii, A. L., Shtamikov, V. I. - Characteristics of high-speed filming through a metallographic microscope p. 365.
Karmazin, V. I., Krutii, V. V. - Device for rapid analysis of dry powders for ferromagnetic impurities. p 367.
Aerov, M. E., Luk'ianov, P. I., Baluева, G. A. - Laboratory reaction vessel with suspended catalyst bed. p. 369.
Grigorov, A. F., Golynets, IU. F., Ioffe, I. I. - Laboratory column for studying reactions in a fluidized catalyst bed. p 370.
Marinskii, G. D., Vagin, E. V. - Electromagnetic gas balance. p. 371.
Chmutov, K. V., Dolgov, F. F. - Making chemical vessels for work involving the use of hydrofluoric acid. p. 376.
Malashenko, I. V. - Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive isotopes. p. 370.
Brief reports p. 378
Shevchenko, L. P. - "Analytical chemistry" bibliography compiled by A. I. Busov. p. 380.
Agasian, P. K. - "Mercury and amalgams in electrochemical methods of analysis" by M. T. Kozlovskii. p 381

Vol. 33, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Bardin, I. P. - Organization of the laboratory of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine p. 387.
Ermolaev, G. I. - Central laboratory in the struggle for technical progress. p. 393.
Gelrovskii, IA. - Basic trends in the development of polarographic analysis. p. 399.
Furseenko, V. F. - Using radioactive isotopes for analyzing certain mixtures. p. 410.
Alimarin, I. P., Gibalo, I. M. - Determining beryllium in alloys and concentrates by radiometric titration. p 412.
Adamovich, L. P., Kravchenko, T. U. - Salicylic acid as a reagent for spectrophotometric determination of beryllium. p. 416.
Bobkina, B. M., Petrova, E. I. - Determining tantalum in titanium alloys by spectrophotometry in the ultraviolet. p. 421.
Babko, A. K., Evtushenko, L. M. - Colorimetric determination of phosphorus and silicon in the form of reduced heteropolymolybdates. p. 423.
Usatenko, IU. I., Vilkina, M. A. - Determining lead by the method of amperometric titration with an indicator. p. 427.
Arkhangel'skii, A. A., Latyshev, G. D. - Using the scintillation counter in gamma flaw detection. p. 430.
Poznlak, L. A. - Method for radiographic study of element distribution in welds. p. 436.
Ignat'ev, O. M., Andreev, I. I. - Using radioactive iridium-192 for flaw detection in welded pipe seams. p. 439.
Katsnel'son, M. U., Chernikova, R. B., Budrina, M. S. - Integral method for determining the quantity of a γ -radioactive substance. p. 443.
Rozenfel'd, I. L., Pavlutskaia, T. I. - Method for determining polarization and ohmic resistances in local elements under thin electrolyte layers. p. 446.
Mikhailovskii, IU. N., Tomashov, N. D. - Method for field investigation of corrosive properties of soils. p. 450.
Popova, E. I., Frimer, A. I. - Method for measuring the thickness of films. p. 455.
Ivanov, P. A. - Measuring viscosity. p. 457.
Kudriavtsev, I. V. - Possible simplification of the shape of metal specimens for fatigue testing. p. 461.
Shevandin, E. M., and others - Study of local deformations during plastic bending in connection with experimental bend testing. p. 466.
Stanlukovich, A. V. - Evaluating the plasticity of heat-resisting alloys at high temperatures. p. 476.
Preobrazhenskaia, IU. A. - Comparing results of heat resistance determination by long-run resistance and hardness tests p 485.
Prigorovskii, N. I., and others. - Models of ED-6 epoxy resin in the polarization-optical method for studying stresses. p. 488.
Ageikin, D. I., Itskovich, E. L., Mikhailov, S. P. - Precise dynamic mixing of gas flows for automatic gas analysis. p 492
Nikol'skii, A. P., and others - Automatic recording diffusion moisture meter. p. 497.
Kolobikhin, V. A. - Semiautomatic device for gas analysis p 500.
Shalia, V. V. - Device for taking gas samples at low pressures p. 501.
Gluzman, I. S., Karniushin, L. V. - System of pneumatic transportation of steel specimens in metallurgical plants p. 502.
Orlov, S. S. - Mechanized transportation of specimens from plant sections to laboratories. p. 504.
Kno Fan, Peisakhov, I. L. - Calculating the quantity of gas measured by capillary rheometers. p. 505
Dykhno, A. M., and others. - Formula for calculating the time for the equalization of the composition of the bath in open-hearth furnaces p 506.
Monastyrskii, D. N - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Menshutkin. p. 508.
Batalin, A. Kh. - The book of Menshutkin "Analytical chemistry" and its importance in the development of chemical analysis. p. 510.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII. Visti [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY. News]. Munich, vol. 8, no. 3/8(77/80), Mar.-June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps] New York, vol. 13, nos. 132(2269)-133(2270), Aug. 1957.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 101, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
To the editors and staff of "Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal." p 1.
On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution: Some problems of military engineering in the Lenin documents. p. 2.
Butanov, N. - Military engineers successfully master the use of engineering equipment. p. 9.
Platonov, B. - Battle initiative; military engineers' battle experience p. 12.
Krivitskii, A., Romanovskii, M. - Let's multiply the ranks of experts. p. 13.
Shershnev, V. - Placing wire entanglements before the main defense line at night; experience with platoon exercises. p. 16.
Smirnov, I. - Device for determining defects in mine detectors. p. 21.
Ovchinnikov, M. - Rapid method for blowing up wooden bridges. p. 23.
Morin, A., Eromin, A. - Rapid laying of electric demolition lines. p. 24.
Strokin, A. - Guide frame for moving elongated charges. p. 27.
Zanin, V., and others. - Markings for cross-country routes and passages through obstructions; suggestions from engineering units. p. 28.
Sklavo, M. - Stand for leveling the covers of TM-46 practice mines. p. 33.
Akimochkin, A. - Protective grounding for mobile power units. p. 34.
Minkin, A. - Preparing frame saws for use. p. 40.
Correspondence. p. 46.
Georgiev, M. - American mine detector. p. 47.

Vol. 101, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Daily attention to the field training of engineering units. p. 2.
Karakeshishian, R. - Instilling in combat engineers a love for their specialties. p. 6.
Luskatov, M. - Commander of a ponton platoon. p. 10.
Nelaev, A. - Experience with exercises on a mountain river. p. 13.
Trusov, A. - Fastening trestles to the floating part of combination bridges. p. 15.
Aleksandrov, P. - Assembling bridges on trestle bents with the aid of a rigid triangle p 17
Zimin, A - Moving ferry boats by means of pushing p 19
Karpov, A - Device for towing ferry boats by the pushing method p 20.
Didyk, V - Equipping large amphibious vehicles with a freight boom p 22
Ermilov, G. - Signal system for columns of amphibious vehicles on the march. p 23
Folomin, A, Polonskii, V - Simple method of fireproofing camouflage material. p. 24
Tumilovich, F - Device for reading the depth of piles sunk with the RMK-5 pile driver. p. 26
Griaznov, P - Motor with free moving pistons. p. 27
Minkin, Iu, Bol'shakov, N. - Diesel electric power unit p.28.
Andreikov, V - Current converter. p 29
Sheikhet, M - New cutter-loader. p. 31.
Anfilov, V - Heroic feat of seven combat engineers p 33
Akulishnin, F. - The unit's anniversary p 35
Kalinluk, I - Military-scientific society for unit officers p 36.
Survey of readers' conferences. p 39
Toropov, K - New bridge signs for N A T O. forces p. 42.
Ragozin, M - New amphibious vehicles for the American Army. p. 43.
Leshchitskii, P., Lorberg, A. - "Roads and cross-country routes." p 45.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Klushina, T. - Increase women's activity in mass defense work p 1.
Khaitlin, Z - Inhabitants of Leningrad respond with concrete deeds. p. 2.
Kostenko, P. - In a progressive rural district p. 3.
Siniavskii, Viktor - Life at its prime. p 4
Korol'kov, V. - Two hundred and twenty-four hours under water p. 6.
Sergeeva, N. - The girls from the Onega Tractor Plant p. 8.
Titov, M. - A squad fights in the enemy's depth of defense. p 9
Polianskii, A - Night raid p 11.
Signal Corps men, a photo sketch. p 13.
Krikunov, A - Always in the ranks. p. 14.
Savel'ev, L - In the name of the motherland. p. 16.
Gvozdev, M - Semiconductors in military science p 17.
Metreveli, G. - Earth satellite p 20
Khokhlov, V. - Civil defense against bacteriological weapons. p 23.
Ben'ko, M. - Hydrographic ships. p. 26.
Kryzhanovskii, P - Role of battleships in contemporary warfare p. 26.
Lugovoi, P. - All-Union competition of rifle sections from industrial enterprises. p. 27.
Fedorov, A - High-class sportsman. p. 28.
Margolin, M. - Repair of sport pistols. p. 29
Kamenskii, V. - Lifesaving apparatus. p. 30
Glukhovtsev, S. - New competition rules for model ship builders. p. 31.
Krlukov, Ivan. - A strong-willed girl; a story. p. 32
Ioltukhovskii, Grigorii. - First time on guard, a story p 33.
Pokrovskii, G - Atomic weapons of capitalist countries. p. 35.
Aleksandrov, I. - Heroes of marine depths p. 38.
Briefly about books. p 38.
Kotlukov, K. - "Civil defense against atomic attack." p. 39.
Military calendar. p. 40.

Vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Solov'ev, A. - Strength and vitality of Lenin's ideas about strengthening the defense capacity of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
At V. I. Lenin's birthplace. p. 4.
Murav'ev, I. - Vigilance is our weapon. p 6.
Marintsev, P. - The squad destroys the enemy in the trenches. p. 8.
Goncharenko, M. - Cybernetics in military science p 10.
Marudin, P. - Flame throwers. p 13.
Kriuchkov, IU. - Combating submarines. p. 15.
Tarasov, A. - Investigating ocean depths. p. 17.
Akopov, A., Danliluk, V. - Care and repair of gas masks. p. 19.
Improve the dissemination of military science. p. 20.
Rozov, L. - Patriotic work of Moscow members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 21.
Perekalin, S. - In accordance with Lenin's legacy. p. 22.
Savel'ev, L. - In battle as in work. p. 23.
Tiurin, IU, - Training crews on ships and cutters. p. 24.
Always on the alert. p. 25.
Zhgutov, O., and others. - What should a marksmanship club be like? p. 26.

B 17a - b

Eselson, I - The work of a trainer p 27
Sulanov, P - New small-bore rifles p 28
In the marksmanship club p 29
Gauge, V - Where to start? p 30
Boroznova, N - Victory emerges from the struggle p 31
Oblinov, D - The club disseminates naval science p 32
Grechishnikov, V. - Marksmanship in the German Democratic Republic p 33
Military equipment of foreign armies p 34
Krikunov, Anatolii - The great beginning a true story p 35
Verba, I - Battle relic p 37
Mikushkin, A - New films p 38
Satyrilaev, V - Reminiscences about a great leader p 39
Military calendar p 40
Kloss, E - "Volna" cutter p insert

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA VODNOGO TRANSPORTA [THE WATER TRANSPORTATION AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Issued by Politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva morskogo flota SSSR [Political Administration of the Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 9(73), May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Sokolov, E - Festival of youth and beauty p 2
Stepanov, V - Ship's festival p 12
Kudiukin, A - With young Black Sea Fleet sailors p 18
Ept, V - Festivals of Moscow ship-repair workers p 20
Ostanin, V. - On ships of the Northern Line p 24
How our friends prepare for the festival p 26
Festival in the capital of the U.S.S.R., facts and figures p 34
How to train pigeons for the festival p. 41
Topics for talks and literature on the Sixth World Festival of Youth p 17

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII Ekspress-informatsiia Seriia: Sudostroitel'naia promyshlennost' [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION Express Information. Series Shipbuilding Industry]. Nos 16-23, Apr -June 1957

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Jan. 1957

Table of contents translated

Mikutin, V - United family, a story p 2
Kiduner, B - The secret of mastery p 4
Explosion at the stern p 5.
Zolin, I. - Across three seas p 6.
Panferov, Fedor. - Innokentii Zhuk's morning, chapters from the novel "The offensive." p. 10.
Relics of naval glory p 13
Bukin, N. - Militant poetry p 16.
Viktorov, V - "People with weapons" by Ivan Stadniuk p 16
Samoilov, L., Skorbin, B. - Inclement shores, a tale. p. 17
Kolyshkin, I - Fearless submariner p 17
In the Navy p 18.
Belashchenko, T - Butchers and their [illegible] p 20
Sinlavskii, Vadim - Melbourne sport overview p 21
Anashkin, A - New films. p 23.

[PHOTOCOPY]

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING] Organ of Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry] Leningrad, vol. 23, no. [illegible], May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Shershov, A.P. - Development of Russian shipbuilding during the period from 1850 to 1917 p 1
Leonov, I.P., Tolotskii, E.S. - Development of [illegible] shipbuilding. p 6
Morenets, N.I. - Steamer building at the old St Petersburg and St Petersburg Aleksandrov foundries in the first half of the 19th century. p. 12
Girs, I V - From the history of a shipbuilding [illegible] basin p 20
Babaev, N.N, Lentiakov, V G. - Effect of cavitation on the magnitude of periodic pressure applied to ship hulls by a revolving propeller p 20
Pikus, IA. G. - Design and testing of electric propulsion devices on whalers p 31
Organizing mass production of refrigerator [illegible] the Baltic Plant. p. 36.
Chelnokov, A.M. - Consolidated work norms for [illegible] building operations p. 43
Reinov, M.N. - Method of using calculating [illegible] machines for computations on a ship's [illegible] ity p 49
Zelikson, A.S. - Technology of manufacturing [illegible] bulkhead units. p. 53
Biriuk, V.S. - Replacing the bronze jacketing of propeller shafts (deadwood) by rubber p 54
Abramovich, V.R. - Effect of the heating cycle in welding and soldering on the corrosion [illegible] of copper tubes p 56
Vasil'ev, L.G. - Design and building of atomic powered warships and freighters in foreign countries p. 59.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Akush. i gin (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology
Akust zhur (13f)	Akusticheskii zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika, illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [America illustrated]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Apt delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkh pat (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Arkheol. pam. URSR (4b)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut arkheologii Arkheologichni pam'iatky URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Archaeology Archaeological Monuments of the Ukrainian S S. R]. In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian
Arkhit i stroit. Len (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Atom energ. (16e)	Atomnaia energiia [Atomic Energy]
Avt dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. i trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Azerb. neft. khoz. (16h)	Azerbaidzhanskoe neftianoe khoziaistvo [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]
Ažərbaýčhan (11b)	Ažərbaýčhan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Bet i zhel.-bet. (16d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Biofizika (13c)	Biofizika [Biophysics]
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP (15b)	Ptitsegrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha (15b)	Novosibirsk. Sibirskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Bulletin of Scientific-Technical Information]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA (15a)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut udobrenii, agrotekhniki i agropochvovedeniia. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation Practices, and Soil Science. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. strol. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Biul. VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]
Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst kuk (15d)	Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kukuruzy. Biulleten' [All-Union Scientific Institute for Corn Research Bulletin]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biulleten' izobretenii (16a)	Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Blok agit. [Kazakh] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Blok agit vod transp (17b)	Bloknot agitatora vodnogo transporta [The Water Transportation Agitator's Notebook]
Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium Botanical Materials]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bum. prom (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Dal'. Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Den i kred (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Der. prom. (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
Det. dom (8a)	Detskii dom [Children's Home]
Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning] In Georgian.
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Dokl TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]
Don (11b)	Don
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education] In Ukrainian.
Drosh[illegible]	[illegible] In Georgian.
Druz	
Dukl bu	
Edin	
Ekor	
Eksp ts do pr	
Elek	
Elek	
Elek	
Elek	
Ener	
Ene	
Ene ni	

Ežebi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ezebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria] In Bashkir
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
Fel'd i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fin SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U S S R]
Fiz met i metalloved (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Fiziol zhur [Ukr] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal] In Ukrainian
Fizk i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Geog. v shkole (12b)	Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidr. stroi (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gig truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]
Gor i sel'. stroi (16d)	Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Gor zhur (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart (16a)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards State All-Union Standard]
Grazhd av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
Isk. Azerb. (10a)	Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]. In Russian and Azerbaijani.
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist. -astron. issl. (13b)	Istoriko-astronomicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Astronomy]
IUn. nat (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
IUn. tekh. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]
IUnost' (11b)	IUnost' [Youth]
Izobr v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U. S. S. R.]
Izv AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz -mat. nauk (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R Bulletin Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]
Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin]
Kal. znam. i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kartofel' i ovoshchi (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Potato and Vegetables]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazakstan ẽielderi (5e)	Kazakstan ẽielderi [Kazakhstan Woman]. In Kazakh.
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazakstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh
Kazakstannyn aũyl sharuashylygy (15a)	Kazakstannyn auyl sharuashylygy [Kazakhstan Agriculture] In Kazakh.
Khalyk mugalimi (8a)	Khalyk mugalimi [The People's Teacher]. In Kazakh
Khim. nauka i prom. (13d)	Khimicheskaia nauka i promyshlennost' [Chemical Science and Industry]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Kom. Bel. (6)	Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Komm. Bel (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm Kazakh. (6)	Kommunist Kazakhstana [Communist of Kazakhstan]
Komm. Ukr. (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan] In Tajik.
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kubans'kyi krai (6)	Kubans'kyi krai [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.
Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit Azerb. (11b)	Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
Lit. Kirg. (11b)	Literaturnyi Kirgizstan [Literary Kirghizistan]
Lit. po ped. nauk. (8a)	Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam [Literature on the Pedagogical Sciences]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit. slav. nar. (11b)	Literatura slavianskikh narodov [Literature of Slavic Peoples]
MTS (15a)	Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Matematika (13e)	Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics; Translations of Foreign Articles]
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]

Mekh. strol. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Miasn. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiologiia (13c)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol. mira (0)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.
Mystetstvo (10a)	Mystetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.
Na rub. (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Na slidakh (4a)	Na slidakh [On the Traces]. In Ukrainian.
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Namyn am'drai (0)	Namyn am'drai [Party Life]. In Mongolian
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nar. z ist. tekh. (16a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Komissiia z istorii tekhniky. Narysy z istorii tekhniky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Outline of the History of Technology]
Narodnaia slovesnost' (11b)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Narodnaia slovesnost' [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Folk Literature]
Nash sovr. (11b)	Nash sovremennik [Our Contemporary]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. soob. Inst. stroi tekh. (16d)	Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Construction Engineering. Scientific Report]
Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. (15a)	Ukraina'ka sil's'kohospodars'ka akademiia. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Agricultural Academy. Scientific Papers]
Nauk zap. L'viv. un. (1a)	Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Nauka i perod. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Neva (11b)	Neva
Nistrul (11b)	Nistrul [Dniester River]. In Moldavian.
Nov. khir. arkh. (14h)	Novyi khirurgicheskii arkhiv [New Surgical Archives]
Nov. vrem. (0)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Ogneupory (16b)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Ortop., travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Osnovy nematodologii (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Kazakh.
Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom [The Printing Industry Abroad]
Politekh. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus [Orthodox Russia]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukraïnets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian
Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Prib. i tekh. eksp. (13f)	Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta [Instruments and Experimental Techniques]
Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi (14e)	Problemy gematologii i pereliavaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Proizv.-tekh. inform. (16g)	Moscow Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii i eksperimental'nyi institut Orgmashpribor. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [State All-Union Technological Planning and Experimental Institute Orgmashpribor Technical and Production Information]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Propagandist (6)	Propagandist [Propagandist]
Ptitsevod (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ptitsevod [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Raspr. pech. (2c)	Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal Geologiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts Geology]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal· Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal· Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' (3b)	Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' [Russia and the Universal Church]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sad. vin. Mold. (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sakh. svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Samostiina Ukraina (1b)	Samostiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR (16g)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Fizika-tekhnichny instytut. Shornik nauchnykh trudov [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Technological Physics. Collected Scientific Papers]

Sbor trud TSNIICHM (16h)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Steel Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR (5a)	Russia (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo torgovli Sbornik prikazov [Ministry of Commerce. Collection of Orders]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U S S R]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S S R]
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik
Sib ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob Biur obser (13b)	Byurakan Observatortiia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan Observatory Reports]
Soob Inst lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut lesa Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Forestry Institute Reports]
Soob Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Sakhalinskii filial Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sakhalin Branch Reports]
Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R Reports Georgian language edition]
Soobshcheniia Bibliloteki Instituta (2a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR Bibliothek - Biblioteka Soobshchenila [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S R. Library. Reports]
Sots kul't. (1b)	Sotsialistychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture] In Ukrainian.
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]
Sots trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] In Ukrainian.
Sots vest (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier
Sov. arkheol (4b)	Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
Sov bibl (2a)	Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Sov geol. (12c)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov. gos i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Sov. Kazakh. (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov. knizh torg. (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov med (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov. muz (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov otch. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaia pechat' [Soviet Press]
Sov. pedag (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov. profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov. Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sov. zhen. (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovet ədəbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ədəbiiaty [Soviet Literature] In Tatar.
Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]
Sovr. probl tub (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza, sborniki perevodov obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spirt prom (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Gerbarii Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R Botanical Institute Herbarium List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R
Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Stan i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stek. i ker (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Stroi. i dor. ma-shinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Stroi. mat (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
Stroi prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Stroitel' (16d)	Stroitel' [The Builder]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Svar proizv (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svet nad Baik. (11b)	Svet nad Baikalom [Light Over the Baikal]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga]. In Chuvash
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Tekh kino i televv. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenila [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Tekh. mol (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekhsov MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine Tractor Stations]
Tekst prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Torf. prom (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Transp stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii Institut Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy IGI (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut goriuchikh Iskopaemykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mineral Fuels. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. gor dela (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Mining. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute Transactions]
Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut mikrobiologii i virusologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology and Virology Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool i paraz. AN Kir SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]

Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan Aviatsionnyi Institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy LIEI (16a)	Leningrad Leningradskii inzhenerno-ekonomicheskii institut Trudy [Leningrad Engineering and Economics Institute Transactions]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene Transactions]
Trudy LTIKHP (16c)	Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut kholodil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. Transactions]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow Aviatsionnyi institut Trudy [Aeronautical Institute Transactions]
Trudy MEI (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MOGIA (4a)	Moscow. Istoriko-arkhivnyi institut Trudy [Historical Archival Institute. Trudy]
Trudy MTEI (16g)	Moscow Transportno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Institute of Transportation Economics Transactions]
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College (Transactions)]
Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. (15b)	Moscow. Moskovskaia veterinarnaia akademiia. Trudy [Moscow Veterinary Medicine Academy. Transactions]
Trudy Otd. pochv Dag. fil. AN SSSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhach-Kala. Otdel pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Daghestan Branch. Department of Soil Science. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR (13h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor astrobotaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Sector of Astrobotany. Transactions]
Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Sektor ekonomiki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S R. Sector of Economics Transactions]. In Russian and Azerbaijani
Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR (7)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor filosofii i prava Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Section of Philosophy and Law. Transactions]
Trudy SibNIIZha (15b)	Novosibirsk. Sibirskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIS (16d)	Babushkin. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Transportation Construction. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASh (16g)	Moscow TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building (Transactions)]
[Trudy] VNIIStroidormash (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building. (Transactions)]
Trudy Zool. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Moldavian Branch. Institute of History, Language, and Literature. Studies]
Uch. zap. Kaz. un. (1a)	Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Izhevsk. Udmurtskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Udmurt State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. nauch. fot. (16c)	Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
Usp. sovr. biol (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
V zashch mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U S S R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette] Issued in the languages of all Union republics
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. Journal]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Journal]
Vest elektroprom (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad Universitet Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. oft (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. oto-rin (14d)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
Vest. rent i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. Rus stud. khrist dvizh. (3b)	Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement Messenger]
Vest Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz (3b)	Western Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadnoevropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Vest. stat (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
Vestnik informatsii (16e)	Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [Soviet Radio Publishing House. Information Review]
Vestnik Obshchestva russkikh veteranov Velikoi Voiny (4a)	Obshchestvo russkikh veteranov Velikoi Voiny, San Francisco Vestnik [Society of Russian Veterans of the Great War Herald]
Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser bilal. nav. (13c)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi Seryia biialagichnykh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S. R. Bulletin Series in the Biological Sciences]. In White Russian.
Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav (13f)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. In White Russian.
Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. (1a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Vestsi. Seryia hramadskikh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. In White Russian.
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U S S R]
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture] In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. Journal] In Ukrainian
Visti Bratstv[illegible] lyashnykh v[illegible] Pershoi Uk[illegible] s'koi Dyvi[illegible] Ukrains'k[illegible] rodnoi Ar[illegible]	[illegible] Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii
Vitchyzna (illegible)	
Vod. i san. t (16d)	
Voen.-inzh (17a)	
Voen znan.	
Vokrug sve	
Volosozhar	
Vop. ekon.	
Vop. filos.	
Vop. onk. (illegible)	
Vop pat. se sos sist	
Vop. psikh	

Vop virus (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Voprosy ladernoi energetiki (16e)	Voprosy ladernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vozhatyi (8a)	Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vozrozhdenie (11b)	Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
Vrach delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vsem prof dvizh (5d)	Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vsem stud nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vsesvit (1b)	Vsesvit [The Universe] In Ukrainian
Za rul (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Zap Vses min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Records]
Zav. lab (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Zhel. dor transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhil.-kom khoz (16d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Zhur anal khim (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
Zhur Mosk Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Zhur nauch i prikl fot. i kin (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
Zhur. neorg. khim (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhur nevr i psikh (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
Zhur. ob. biol (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zhur. ob khim (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur. prikl. khim (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Zmina (5e)	Zmina [The Younger Generation]. In Ukrainian
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znamia Ros (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool zhur (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

CUMULATIVE LIST FOR VOL. 10, NOS. 1-6, ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

1 GENERAL

a) Scholarly journals

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian
CU RPB

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Bulletin]
CU DA NN

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
CLU RPB

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Soobshchenlia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports Russian language edition]
CU DA NN NNC NcD

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. IUgo-Osetinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. South Ossetian Scientific Research Institute. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia Serlia istorii, ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in History, Economics, Philosophy, Law]
DS

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]
CU DA DS NN

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Bulletin]
CU MH

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
CLU CSt-H CtY DFR DNLM DS
ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD NcRS OCl OCoB OU PPAN
PPT RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok Soobshchenlia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Far Eastern Branch. Reports]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Yakutsk Branch. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelian Branch. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch Institute of Language, Literature, and History. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR Moldavskii filial Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Moldavian Branch. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk SSSR Sakhalinskii filial. Soobshchenlia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Sakhalin Branch. Reports]

Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. Reports]
CU

Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. Transactions]
CLU CU DA DNLM IU MH
MH-M NN NNC

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]
CU DA

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
CU CtY DNLM ICU NN NNC
OCl OSte OU RPB

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia hramadskikh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. In White Russian.
CU

Alma-Ata. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]

Baku. Azerbaidzhanskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Elmi eserler. Uchenye zapiski [Azerbaijan State University. Studies]
MH

Chkalov. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Erivan. Universitet. Nauchnye trudy [University. Scientific Works]

Ivanovo. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Izhevsk. Udmurtskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Udmurt State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Kharkov. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Kiev. Universytet. Pratsi [University. Transactions]. In Ukrainian.

Kiev. Universytet. Students'ki naukovi pratsi [University. Student Scientific Papers]. In Ukrainian.

Kishinev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Konigsberg. Kaliningradskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Kaliningrad State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Korea (People's Democratic Republic, 1948-). Dept. of Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]

Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]
NNC

Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CLCL CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY
DA DNLM DS DSI ICU IU
InU MH MH-L MiU NIC NN
NNC NjP WaU

Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CLU CU CaOOG CtY DNLM DA
DS IaU InLP MH MnU MoKL
NIC NNC NNM PPAN RPB WaU

Lvov. Universytet. Dopovidi ta povidomlennia [University. Reports and Notes]
CU

Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
CU CaOOG NIC NN NNC NNM
PPAN

Minsk. Belorusskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski [White Russian State University. Studies]

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Social Sciences. Studies]
CSt-H MH NNC WaU

Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
DNLM MH

Moscow. Moskovskii oblastnoi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY DNLM
DS DSI ICJ ICU InU LU
MH MdBJ MnU NIC NN NNC
NjP WaU

Nalchik. Kabardinskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Kabardian State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Odessa. Universitet. Pratsi [University. Transactions]
MH NNC

Penza. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

Petrozavodsk. Universitet. Trudy Karelo-finskogo gosudarstvennogo universitota [University. Transactions of the Karelo-Finnish State University]

Ryazan. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]

kh ukhaan tekhnik [Science and Technology]. In
olian.
t. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudar-
nogo universiteta [University. Transactions of
entral Asia State University]
DA DS MH NNC NNM
U
ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serliia: Ukrains'ki
i [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series:
nian Scholars]. In Ukrainian.
kyi litopys [Ukrainian Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.

b) Popular magazines

; illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [America illustrated]
SU MiU NN
. [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.

[White Russia]. In White Russian.

[The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
hina]
[Crocodile]
U CU CtY MdBJ NIC NN
C NNIS
i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
ev]. In Ukrainian.
I
[Tiny Tot]
I NNIS
. [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.
oreia [New Korea]
[The Little Light]
U CtY DS MH MdBJ NN
C NNIS PU WaU
a voprosy trudiashchikhsa [Replies to Workers'
ions]
U
orizon]. In Ukrainian.
[Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pionner]
U MH NNC NNIS PU
Pioneer]. In Armenian.
Pioneer]. In Kazakh.
[Pioneers]
[Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
IS
lali [Beloved Vistas]
U
Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]
na Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
leniniste [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
yp; zhurnal ukrains'koi molodi [Torch; Magazine
rainian Youth]. In Ukrainian.
[Concord]
U NN
tik Uzbekistan [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel
in Uzbek and Russian.
IIS
iychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.
i Soiuz [Soviet Union]
MH NN NNC NNIS TNJ
nnaia Mongolila [Contemporary Mongolia]
s'. [In Ukrainian.]
iton [Tajikistan]
[The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community
]. In Ukrainian.
[The Universe]. In Ukrainian.
yi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
lepykh [Life of the Blind]
IIS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) Bibliography

zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos;
nal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews].
crainian.
NC
inik knigi SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel'
ual of Soviet Books; Systematic Index]
A
zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izuche-
SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshchenila
itute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Library.
rls]
zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izuche-
SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh po-
lenii [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.
ary. Accession Lists]
LU ICU IaU MH-L NN NNC
aU
topisi. Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle].
azakh and Russian.
Knigi dlia detskikh i shkol'nykh bibliotek, rekomenda-
tel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. 19- [Books for Chil-
dren's and School Libraries, a Guide to Recommend-
ed Literature 19-]
MH
Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
CLU CtY DNLM DS ICU MB
MH MiU MoSW NN OU PU
WaU
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Arti-
cles]
DNLM NNIS
Letopis' periodicheskikh izdanii SSSR [Chronicle of
Periodical Publications of the U. S. S. R.]
Letopis' retsenzii [Chronicle of Reviews]
DNLM DS NNIS
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical
Articles]
NNIS
Litopys knyh [Book Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Katalog sovetskikh knig [Catalog
of Soviet Books]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog
dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order
Catalog]
CU DNLM DS MH
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Za-
piski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Di-
vision. Records]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY ICU InU
MnU NN NNC
Munich. Russkaia biblioteka. Bibliograficheskii biulle-
ten' [Russian Library. Bibliographical Bulletin]
MH
Novaia inostrannaia kniga v bibliotekakh Akademii nauk
SSSR i akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik [New Foreign
Books in the Libraries of the Academy of Sciences of
the U. S. S. R. and of the Academies of Sciences of the
Union Republics]
Novye knigi [New Books]
CU CtY DNLM MH NNIS
Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]
Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR; systematychnyi pokazhchyk
[Annual of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Books; Classified
Index]
Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DA DS ICU MH MnU NN
NNIS
Sovetskie novye knigi; katalog dlia zalavok [Soviet New
Books; Order Catalog]
Sovetskie vyshedshie knigi [Books Published in the Soviet
Union]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupiv-
shikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshche-
stvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Re-
ceived by the Largest Libraries of the U. S. S. R.
Series B: Social Sciences]
CU
V pomoshch' chitateliu; annotirovannye plany chteniia i
rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [To Help the Reader,
Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies
of Recommended Literature]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliografiia bibliotekovedeniia [Bibliography of Library
Science]
MH NNC
Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CLU CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

c) Printing & the book trade

Iskusstvo, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Knigi
po poligrafii ["Fine Art" State Publishing House. Books
on Printing]
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom [The Printing
Industry Abroad]
Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
MH NNIS
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut psykhologii. Naukovi zapysky
[Scientific Research Institute of Psychology. Studies].
In Ukrainian.
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]

b) Religion

Bratskii vestnik [Herald of Brotherhood]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
CLU NN OU
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal
Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patri-
archate]
CLU CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS NcD WaU
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
CLU NN
Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian].
In Ukrainian.
Ridna tserkva [Our Beloved Church]. In Ukrainian.
Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' [Russia and the Universal
Church]
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-
American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN
Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik
[Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]
CLU
Shliakh pravoslavnoi molodi [The Path of Orthodox Youth].
In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word].
In Ukrainian.
CLU
Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-
evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of
the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
MH

4 HISTORY

a) General

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut
istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of
Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Institute of History,
Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY DS MH NNC
NNM
Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut istorii.
Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R.
Institute of History. Transactions]
MH NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Institut
iazyka, literatury i istorii. Sbornik statei po istorii
IAkutii sovetskogo perioda [Academy of Sciences of
the U. S. S. R. Yakutsk Branch. Institute of Language,
Literature, and History. Collected Papers on the His-
tory of Yakutia during the Soviet Period]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soob-
shchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. In-
stitute of History. Reports and Papers]
InU MdBJ NIC NN NNC NjP
PSt RPB
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii ar-
khiv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute
of History. Historical Archives]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka
[Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of
History. The Middle Ages]
CLU CSt-H CU ICU MH NIC
NN NNC WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie
soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.
Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CSt-H CaOTU CtY InU
InU MiU NIC NN NNC PSt
PU RPB ViU WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchen-
nye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.
Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CLSU CLU CU CtY NIC NN
NNC PU RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii,
iazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sci-
ences of the U. S. S. R. Moldavian Branch. Institute
of History, Language, and Literature. Studies]
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Institut
istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of
Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Institute of History,
Archaeology, and Ethnology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut vosto-
kovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the
Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Trans-
actions]
CU
Frunze. Universitet. Istoricheskii fakul'tet. Uchenye
zapiski [University. Faculty of History. Studies]

Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R Investigations and Materials]
CLU CSt-H CaOTU CtY DA DNLM
DS ICU IU IaU InU MH
MH-L MnU NIC NN NNC NNC-T
NcD PSt PU PU-El RPB ViU

Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Review]
CLU CtY DS IU NN NNC
PU

Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CLU CU CtY DS ICU MH
MdBJ MiDW NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP OU P PSt PU RPB

Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
DS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
CLU InU MH NN NNC NjP
WaU

Moscow. Istoriko-arkhivnyi institut Trudy [Historical Archival Institute. Trudy]

Na slidakh [On the Traces] In Ukrainian

Obshchestvo russkikh veteranov Velikoi Voiny, San Francisco. Vestnik [Society of Russian Veterans of the Great War. Herald]

Obzor vazhneishikh sobytii v SSSR [Review of the Principal Events in the U. S. S. R.]

Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Sovetskoe vostokovedenie [Soviet Oriental Studies]
CLSU DS MnU NN NNC RPB

Uchenye zapiski po novoi i noveishei istorii [Studies in Modern and Recent History]
CU MiU NIC NNC

Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk [Ukrainian Review]. In Ukrainian
CLU CU CtY ICU IEN IU
IaU MH MH-L MiU NN NNC
NjP PSt

Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS OCl RPB WaU

Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD OCl
OU PU RPB WaU

b) Archaeology & antiquities

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DDO ICU
IaU MH-P MiU MoU NIC NN
NNC NNIS OU PU-Mu RPB

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut arkheologii. Arkheologichni pam'iatky URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Archaeology. Archaeological Monuments of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.
DDO

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut arkheologii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Archaeology. Brief Reports]
ICU InU MH-P NNC

Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U. S. S. R.]
CLU CU CtY DDO ICU IaU
InU KU MH MH-P MdBJ MiU
NIC NN NNC PU-Mu WU WaU

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
CLU CtY MH MiU NIC NN
NNC

Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CLU CSt-H CU DS IaU MH
NN NNIS PU-Mu RPB WaU

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) Commerce

Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS NNC

Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Nemetskii eksport [German Export]

Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Sbornik prikazov [Ministry of Commerce. Collection of Orders]
DS

Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
CU CaOOS IU NN NNC NNIS

Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
MdBJ NNIS WaU

Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU CaOOS DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS PU RPB
WaU

b) Economics

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Sektor ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Sector of Economics. Transactions]. In Russian and Azerbaijani.
NNC

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
DS

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Otdel ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Department of Economics. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk Uchenye zapiski po statistike [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. Studies in Statistics]
CU DS MH NNC NjP

Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriatiia; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Economics of an Industrial Enterprise, Recommended Reading List]

Moscow. Ekonomiko-statisticheskii institut, Uchenye zapiski [Institute of Economics and Statistics. Studies]

Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CLSU CaOOS CtY DS ICU IU
MH MiD NIC NN NNIS NcD
OU RPB

Samodopomoha [Self-Help; a Ukrainian Quarterly of Cooperation and Economy]. In Ukrainian.

Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soiuza SSR [Collection of Regulations Governing Railroad Transportation and Rates in the U. S. S. R.]
DS

Tashkent. Finansovo-ekonomicheskii institut Nauchnye zapiski [Financial and Economic Institute. Studies]

Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
CU CaOOS DFR DS ICJ ICU
InLP NN NNIS RPB WaU

Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CLSU CLU CU CaOOS CtY DA
DS ICU IU MH NN NNC
NNIS NcD OU PU WaU

c) Finance

Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
CU CaOOS DS IU MdBJ NN
NNC

Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U. S. S. R.]
CLU CaOOS DS ICU IU NN
NNC NNIS

Gosudarstvennyi bank, Moscow. Instruktsiia [State Bank. Instruction]

Odessa. Kreditno-ekonomicheskii institut. Nauchnye zapiski [Institute of Credit and Economics. Studies]

d) Labor

Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]

Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH MdBJ NNIS WaU

Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.

Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
CaOOS NNIS

Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
MdBJ NNC RPB

Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.

Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
CLU MH NN

Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]

e) Sociology

Druzhba [Friendship]

Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazakstan eteiderі [Kazakhstan Woman]. In Kazakh.

Klub [The Club]
DS NN NNIS

Novyi svit [The New World] In Ukrainian

Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman] In Ukrainian
CLU MdBJ

Smena [The Younger Generation]
MH NN NNC NNIS

Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
DS NNIS

Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
CLU DS NN NNIS

Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin] In Ukrainian.
NN

Zmina [The Younger Generation] In Ukrainian

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Agitator [Agitator]

Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC WaU

Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Kazakhstan

Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS NNC

Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
ICU NN

Kazakh S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]

Kazakstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh

Kommunist [Communist]
DS ICU IU NIC NN NNC
NNIS NcD PU

Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.

Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]

Kommunist Kazakhstana [Communist of Kazakhstan]
NNIS

Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]

Kommunisti Tochikistona [Communist of Tajikistan]. In Tajik

Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.
NN NNIS

Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
NN NNIS

Kuban's'kyi kraj [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.

Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
CSt-H NN

Misiia Ukrainy [Mission of Ukraine]. In Ukrainian

Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
DS MdBJ MiU NN NNC NNIS

Namyn am'dral [Party Life]. In Mongolian.

Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CLU CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS NNUN
PU

Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nashi pozytsii [Our Positions]. In Ukrainian.

Partiinaia klank [Party Life]. In Armenian.

Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
DS InU MH MdBJ NN NNC
NNIS WaU

Propagandist [Propagandist]

Rossiiskaia nezavisimost', russkii literaturno-politicheskii zhurnal novoi emigratsii v Amerike [The Russian Independence; Russian Literary and Political Magazine of the New Emigration in America]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
CLCL CtY-L DS ICMILC ICU NNIS

Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Slaviane [The Slavs]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS IU
MB MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP OU PU WU WaU

Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
CU CtY DS MH NN NNU-W

Sud'by Rossii [Destiny of Russia]
NB

Svoboda [Freedom]
MiD NN

Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan] In Turkmen.

Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.

Uzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.

V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]

V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
NN

Vil'ne slovo [The Free Word]. In Ukrainian.

Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
CLU DS NN

7 LAW

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia iuridicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Juridical Series]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor filosofii i prava. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Section of Philosophy and Law. Transactions]
CU
Sotsialisticheskaia zakonnost' [Socialist Legality]
Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLCL CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH MiU NN NNC NNIS
OU PU WaU

8 EDUCATION

a) General

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]
CLU InU NIC
Detskii dom [Children's Home]
Doshkol'noe vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CLU CU CtY DS MH MdBJ
Druhyk nauhatimi [The People's Teacher]. In Kazakh.
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. A. I. Gertsena. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Scientific Records]
DNLM
Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam [Literature on the Pedagogical Sciences]
Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Improvement of Qualifications of Teachers. Collection of Material About Work in Schools]
Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CLU CU CtY DS MH MdBJ
NN NNC-T NNIS PU
Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
MdBJ NN
Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CLU CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC NNC-T NNIS
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NIC NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU
PU-Penn
Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
MH
Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
CLU CtY DS MdBJ NN NNC
NNIS PU
Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS
Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

b) Physical education & games

Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NN NNC NNIS PU-Penn
Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
NNIS
Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U. S. S. R.]
NN NNC NNIS
Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
NNIS
Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NN NNIS PU-Penn

9 MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) Motion pictures

Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU CLU MH NN NNC NNIS
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Tekhnika kino i televidenila [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]

b) Music

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Muzykal'naia literatura, katalog dlia zakazov [Musical Literature, Order Catalog]
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CLU CU CtY DS ICU MH
MiU NN NNC NNIS OU

c) Theater

Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Teatr [The Theater]
CLU CU CtY MH NN NNC
NNIS

10 FINE ARTS

a) General

Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS
Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]. In Russian and Azerbaijani.
Leningrad. Ermitazh. Soobshcheniia [Hermitage. Reports]
ICU
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
MH NN
Mystetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.
Sovetskoe iskusstvo [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Voprosy izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Problems of Fine Arts]

b) Architecture

Arkhitektura i budivnytstvo [Architecture and Construction]. In Ukrainain.
Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
MH NN NNIS
Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.]
CLU CU CtY InU MH MdBJ
NN NNC NNIS PU WaU
Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainain.
Problemy Sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva [Problems of Soviet City Planning]
NNC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) Language

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut iazyka i literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Institute of Language and Literature. Transactions]
NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
Chizhun khua ezhemesiachnik dlia izucheniia russkogo iazyka [Chung Hua Monthly for the Study of the Russian Language]
Dialektologichnyi biuleten' [Dialectological Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
InU NN NNC
Frunze. Universitet. Filologicheskii fakul'tet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Faculty of Philology. Studies]
MH
Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
MH NN NNIS
Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka. Zapysky [Shevchenko Scientific Society. Memoirs]. In Ukrainian.
IU MiU MnU NN
Pytannia slov'ians'koho movoznavstva [Problems of Slavic Linguistics]. In Russian and Ukrainian.
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
CU CaOTU MH NIC NN
NNIS WU
Slavistica. In Ukrainian.
CLU CtY MH NNC
V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]
CLU
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
CtY DS InU MH MiEM MiU
NN NNC NNIS NcD PU RPB
WU
Voprosy slavianskogo iazykoznaniia [Problems in Slavic Linguistics]
WaU

b) Literature & folklore

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut literatury i iazyka. Əsərləri. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Institute of Literature and Language. Transactions]
MH
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]. In Georgian with summaries in Russian
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Narodnaia slovesnost' [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Folk Literature]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS OCI PPT
RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
PU
Azerbaichan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Dila [Morning]. In Georgian.
Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian
CtY NN NNC
Don
CU NNC WaU
Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS MiU NN NNC
NNIS
Ədəbiət zlčne iskusstvo [Literature and the Fine Arts]. In Kazakh.
Ežebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Grani [Frontiers]
Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
MH NN NNIS RPB
IUnost' [Youth]
MH NNIS
Krym; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [Crimea, Literary Almanac]
Leningrad. Universitet. Filologicheskii institut. Doklady i soobshcheniia [University. Philological Institute. Reports and Papers]
Literatura slavianskikh narodov [Literature of Slavic Peoples]
CLU CU NNC
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
CU DS MH NN NNIS
Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
NNIS
Literaturnyi Kirgizstan [Literary Kirghizistan]
Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]
Molodaia gvardiia; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nash sovremennik [Our Contemporary]
CLU CU DS MH MiU NN
NNC
Neva
CU MH MiU NN NNIS
Nistrul [Dniester River]. In Moldavian.
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
CLU CtY DS ICU MH MdBJ
MiD NN NNC PSt PU RPB
TxU
Oktiabr' [October]
CLU CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
MdBJ NN NNC NNIS NcP OU
PU WaU
Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Prizyv [The Appeal]
Russkii fol'klor; materialy i issledovaniia [Russian Folklore; Meterials and Studies]
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Shark iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
CLU NN NNC
Sovet ədəbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sovetskaia pechat' [Soviet Press]
MH NN

440455 O - 57 - 8

Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
DS MH NNC NNIS
Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
DS
Svet nad Baikalom [Light Over the Baikal]
Tavan Atal [Native Volga] In Chuvash.
Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
CLU CtY NIC NN NNC
Volosozhar, literaturno-mystets'kyi popullarnyi al'manakh [Pielades, Popular Literary and Art Almanac]. In Ukrainian.
Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CLU CtY NN NNC
Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian
Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU InU
MH MnU NN NNC NNIS NcD
OU WaU
Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU
Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]
NNIS

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) Ethnology

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Abkhazskii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii, Sukhumi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Abkhasian Institute of Language, Literature, and History Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography Transactions]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CaOTU CtY
DS ICU IaU InU MH MH-P
NIC NN NNC NjP OCl OU
PU-Mu WaU
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Art, Folklore, and Ethnography. Studies]. In Ukrainian.
NNC
Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CLSU CLU CtY DS DSI ICU
MH MH-P MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
NcD NjP OCl PU WaU

b) Geography

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CLU CtY DA DS DWB FTaSU
ICJ ICU MiDW MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OcOB RPB
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
CLU DI DI-GS DS ICU MH-Z
NIC NN NNC TxU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii institut. Trudy [State Oceanographical Institute. Transactions]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia [Journal of Abstracts. Geography]
KU MH NN NNIS
Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

c) Geology & paleontology

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin Geological Series]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CU
Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CLSU CLU CtY DNLM DS ICJ
ICU InU MH NN NNC NNIS
NcD NcU RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geological Institute. Transactions]
NNC OkU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]
CLU CU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Geological Sciences]
CU NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia geologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kazan Branch. Transactions. Series in the Geological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po opredeleniiu absolutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Formations. Bulletin]
CU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
CLU CU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
CLU NN NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
SR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. tigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of inian S. S. R. Institute of Geo- ansactions. Stratigraphical and
SSR, Tashkent. Institut geo- y of Sciences of the Uzbek logy. Transactions]
eological Papers]
I NIC NNM
logical Journal], In Ukrainian. graphy]
eologicheskii institut. Infor- l-Union Geological Institute.
eologicheskii institut. Mate- cal Institute. Materials]
eologicheskii institut. Trudy nstitute. Transactions]
NN WaU
ffianoi nauchno-issledovatel'- yi institut. Trudy [All-Union rospecting Institute. Trans-
NN NNC
L'vivs'ke geologichne tovarystvo. Trudy. Paleontologichna seriia [Lvov Geological Society. Transactions. Paleontological Series]
CaOOG DSI PPAN
Materialy po geologii i poleznym iskopaemym Uzhnogo Urala [Materials on the Geology and Mineral Resources of the Southern Urals]
Moscow. Moskovskii geologo-razvedochnyi institut Trudy [Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geologii Arktiki Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Arctic Geology Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
CLU MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Paleontologiia i stratigrafiia BSSR [Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the White Russian S. S. R.]
Referativnyi zhurnal Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts Geology]
KU
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii [Ministry of Geology. Technical Administration. Transactions of Laboratories of Geological Administrations, Trusts, Expeditions, and Parties]
Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
WaU
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
CLU NNIS
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]
MH
Vsesoiuznyi nerogeologicheskii trest. Trudy [All-Union Aerogeological Trust. Transactions]
DA

13 SCIENCE

a) General

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Reports]
CU DA MH MiU NIC NNC
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]
DA RPB
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Reports]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DN-RL DS
ICU IU MH NN NNBell NNC
NNIS NcD NjP OCU OCoB P
PSt PUmath RPB TU WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Archives. Transactions]
CtY MH NN NNC RPB
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]
CLU CU DA ICU MiU NN
NNC RPB WU
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
DS KU MoKL RPB
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
CLU CU DNLM DS ICJ MH
NN NNC NNJS WaU
Priroda [Nature]
CLU CU CtY MH MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB OU PU RPB
WaU
Voprosy istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki [Problems of the History of Natural Science and Technology]
CU
Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

b) Astronomy

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskii institut. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]
ICU-Y MA NN NNC

a nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor astro-
-i Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh
Sector of Astrobotany. Transactions]

a nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii
[Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Insti-
Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
PU *ViU*
icheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
NNC PU-Math RPB
icheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
J CU CtY DN-RL ICU MoKL
NN NNIS RPB
. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan.
atoiy Reports]
RPB
i kartografiia [Geodesy and Cartography]
astronomicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the
y of Astronomy]
RPB
Universitet. Observatoriia. Tsirkuliar
sity. Observatory. Circular]
NN RPB
ka [Meteoritics]
C
Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofotos"emki i
afii. Trudy [Institute for Engineers and
sy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography.
actions]
Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomiche-
stitut. Soobshcheniia [University. State
nomical Institute. Reports]

Universitet Gosudarstvennyi astronomiche-
stitut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical
te Transactions]
nye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
U CU IU MH NNC RPB
Gravimetrycheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Ob-
ory for Gravity Measurement Transactions]
J OU
nyi zhurnal. Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal
tracts. Astronomy and Geodesy]
IU KU MiU NN NNC
-Math RPB
923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geo-
kartografii. Sbornik statei po geodezii [Main
istration of Geodesy and Cartography. Collect-
ers on Geodesy]
di Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten'
nomical Observatory. Bulletin]
J NN RPB TNJ
noe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo.
ten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society.
in]
OCU RPB

c) Biology

ia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut
gii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azer-
S.S.R. Institute of Zoology. Transactions]

ia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii
ut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian
. Botanical Institute. Transactions]
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia.
biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the
kh S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia.
i fiziologii i meditsiny [Academy of Sciences of
zakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physiology
edicine]
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut bo-
. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh
i. Institute of Botany. Transactions]
DA *NIC* *NIC-A*
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut
rimental'noi biologii. Trudy [Academy of
ces of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Experi-
al Biology. Transactions]
k
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut
obiologii i virusologii. Trudy [Academy of Sci-
of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology
Virology. Transactions]
k
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut zoo-
. Sbornik rabot po ikhtiologii i gidrobiologii [Acad-
of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Zo-
. Collected Papers on Ichthyology and Hydro-
gy]
U
ia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut zoo-
. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh
R. Institute of Zoology. Transactions]
U
ia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii
azitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the
hiz S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology.
sactions]
NLM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CLSU CLU CSt CtY DA DAFM
ICJ ICU IaU MH MdBJ MoKL
NN NNC NNIS NcD NcU RPB
WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 2 Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Trudy. Seriia 8. Paleobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 8 Paleobotany]
CU CtY DA NIC NIC-A NN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Gerbarii Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Iakutskii filial, Yakutsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Yakut Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
CU DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
CtY DA DNLM NN NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU DNLM ICJ NN NNC PPAN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
CtY DA DNLM NIC NNC PPAN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Trudy. Seriia fiziologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Higher Nervous Function. Transactions. Physiological Series]
DNLM
Akademiia nauk SSSR Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Transactions. Series in the Biological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut botaniki i rastenievodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Institute of Botany and Plant Cultivation. Transactions]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiiz Branch. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskoe otdelenie. Sibirsk. Biologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Biological Institute. Transactions]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU CU ICU NN
WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Conferences on Problems and Topics]
CU DA IU MH
Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Otdelenie estestvennykh nauk. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Department of Natural Sciences. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut fitopatologii. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Phytopatology. Studies]
NIC NIC-A NNC

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. L'vivs'kyi filial. Prirodoznavchyi muzei Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Lvov Branch. Museum of Natural History. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian.
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Botanicheskii sad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut botaniki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Botany. Transactions]
DA *MH* *NNC*
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]
DA
Akademiia nauk Belorusskoi SSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia biialagichnykh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences] In White Russian.
CU *DA*
Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut fiziialogii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DNLM
Alma-Ata. Botanicheskii sad. Trudy [Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
CSt CU DNLM ICJ MnU NIC
Biofizika [Biophysics]
CU DH DNLM MH RPB
Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CLSU CU CtY ICJ ICU InU
MH MoKL NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU CU DA ICJ ICU LU
MH NNC NcD PPAN PPAmP WaU
Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DNLM ICJ ICU MH MiU
NNIS RPB
Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
DH *MoKL*
Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
DA DNLM NIC
Frunze. Universitet Biologo-pochvennyi fakul'tet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Faculty of Biology and Soils. Scientific Records]
MH
IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]
Metodika izucheniia sapropelevykh otlozhenii [Methods of Studying Sapropelic Deposits]
Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology] In Ukrainian.
CLU NIC-A OU
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DNLM ICJ ICU LU MH MoKL
NNC RPB WaU
Moscow Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL NN NNC
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin Biological Section]
RPB
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU CaOTU CtY DNLM DS
DSI ICU IU KU NN NNC
PPAN PPAmP PU
Opredeliteli Vysshego Severa SSSR i ee osvoenie [Vege-

Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
DH DNLM
Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society Transactions]
Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society Transactions]
Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DA DNLM ICU InU MH MdBJ
MnU MoKL NN PPAN PPAmP PPWI
RPB WaU
Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DNLM ICU MH

d) Chemistry

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Seriia khimicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. Bulletin. Chemical Series]
Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S S R Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CLU CU CtY DBS ICU IaU
LU MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNC
NNIS NcD NcU OCoB P RPB
WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. Trudy. Seriia khimicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Far Eastern Branch Transactions Chemical Series]
CU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography Transactions]
CU ICJ MiU NN WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Kazan Branch Bulletin. Series in the Chemical Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Radievyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Radium Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut khimii. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S R. Institute of Chemistry. Collection of Scientific Papers]
Khimicheskaia nauka i promyshlennost' [Chemical Science and Industry]
WaU
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
CLU CtY NN NNIS NcD OCoB
RPB
Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DNLM ICJ
IU KU MCM NN RPB
Sbornik prakticheskikh rabot po fizicheskoi khimii [Papers on Laboratory Practice in Physical Chemistry]
Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
DA DSI NN
Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CLU CU CtY ICU IU MH
MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB PSt
RPB
Uspekhi khimii i tekhnologii polimerov [Advances in the Chemistry and Technology of Polymers]
Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY DA ICU IU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS NcD OCoB
RPB
Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CLSU CLU CtY DA ICJ ICU
InU LU MH MnU NN NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB OU PPAN PSt
PU-Sc RPB WaU
Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
CU ICJ InLP MH NN NNC
WaU
Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CLU CU CtY DNLM ICJ ICU
IEN IU LU MH MiU MnU
MoKL MoU NIC NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCU OClW OCoB PU RPB
WaU

e) Mathematics

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
NNC
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Seriia matematiki i mekhaniki [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CLU CU CaOTU CtY DBS DS
ICJ ICU IEN IU IaU InNd
kU LU MH MdBJ MiU MnU
MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS NNU
NcD NjP OrCS PU RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU IU InU LU MH MdBJ
NN NNC NNU-W NjP PU-Math
RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Transactions]
Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY GAGT
ICU IEN LU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS NcD NjP PU RPB TU
TxU WaU
Matematika, periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics, Translations of Foreign Articles]
Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
CU MH NN NNIS RPB
Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CLU CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB OU RPB
TU
Referativnyi zhurnal. Matematika [Journal of Abstracts, Mathematics]
CLU CPT CSt CU CaOON ICJ
IU InLP InU KU MCM MiU
MoSW NIC NNC PU RPB WU
Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primeneniia [Theory of Probability and Its Applications]
CSt CU LU MH NNBell NNC
NNU RPB
Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
IU NN NNC
Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CLSU CLU CSt ICJ ICU IU
MCM MH MnU NN NNC NNIS
NjP PU TU WaU

f) Physics

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CLU CtY ICJ ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS NcD OCoB
RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CU CtY DS DWB ICJ ICU
IaAS IaU MiDW MnU MoKL NN
NNC NNE NNIS NcU OCoB PSt
PU RPB TxHR WU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Fizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of Physics. Transactions]
NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CLU CU NNC OU RPB
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Institut fiziki i geofiziki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Institute of Physics and Geophysics. Transactions]
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences] In White Russian
CU
Akusticheskii zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]
CPT CU MCM MoKL NNBell NNC
RPB
Alma-Ata. Kazakhskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Kazakh Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS
Frunze. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheskii fakul'tet. Trudy [University. Faculty of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
MH
Kiev. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
CU InLP MH NNBell ViU
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
DA MH NN
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
CU MH NNBell RPB
Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta [Instruments and Experimental Techniques]
MH NNBell
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika [Journal of Abstracts Physics]
CLU CSt CaOON ICJ IU kU
MCM MiU MoSW NN NjP RPB
WU
Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]
CPT CU CaOON ICJ IU InLP
InU KU MCM MdBJ NN NNBell
NNC RPB
TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy. [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]
Ukrains'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal] In Ukrainian.
InU
Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CLU CU DS ICU MH MoKU
NN NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CLU CU CtY DA ICJ ICU
IU IaU MCM MH MH-PR
MiU MnU MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB OU PPAN PSt
PU-P RPB TxU WaU

14 MEDICINE

a) General

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R Journal]
DNLM MH NNIS
Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
DNLM ICU
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DNLM ICU MnU NNC WaU
Likars'kyi visnyk [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
DNLM
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
DNLM
Meditsinskaia radiologiia [Medical Radiology]
(DNLM) (ICJ)
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
(DNLM) (NNIS)
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DNLM ICU NNIS
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DNLM ICU MH MnU NNC NNIS
PPC PU WaU
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature: Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology, and Toxicology]
(DH) (DNLM)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Predmetnyi i imennoi ukazatel' [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature: Subject and Author Index]
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DNLM NNIS WaU
Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DNLM
Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
(DNLM)

Urologiia [Urology]
(DNLM)
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
DNLM ICJ NNIS PPC
Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
DNLM
Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]
(DH) (DNLM)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions]
DNLM MWhB
Zdorov'e [Health]
DNLM NNIS
Zdravookhranenie Kazakhstana [Health Service of Kazakhstan]
(DNLM)
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
DNLM ICU MnU NIC-A NNIS PPAN PPCP

b) Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DNLM DS NNIS
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DNLM ICU MnU NNC PPCP
Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]
DNLM

c) Neurology & psychiatry

Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DNLM ICJ ICU MH-M NNIS
Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DNLM ICJ MH-M NNIS

d) Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology

Vestnik oftal'mologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
CLU CtY DNLM ICU NbD PPC
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DNLM NNC PPC

e) Pathology & therapeutics

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia kraevoi patologii [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Geographical Pathology]
(DNLM)
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut kraevoi patologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Geographical Pathology. Transactions]
(DNLM)
Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
(DNLM)
Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]
DNLM
Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
(DH) (DNLM)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie: Kurortologiia, fizioterapiia, lechebnaia fizkul'tura [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature: Study and Practice of Health Resort, Physical, and Exercise Therapy]
Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DNLM NNIS
Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
(DNLM) (NNIS)
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DNLM

f) Pharmacy & materia medica

Antibiotiki [Antibiotics]
(CU) (DNLM) (InAS)
Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DNLM
Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DNLM NNIS
Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
DNLM MH MnU RPB
Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DNLM
Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]
DNLM

g) Public health & nursing

Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Sbornik rabot po silikozu [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Collected Papers on Silicosis]
Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DNLM
Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DNLM WaU
Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]
Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]
DNLM DS
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DNLM NNIS
Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
NNIS

h) Surgery & dentistry

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery. Transactions]
(DNLM)
Eksperimental'naia khirurgiia [Experimental Surgery]
(DNLM) (ICJ) (WaU)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DNLM ICU MH NNC NNIS WaU
Novyi khirurgicheskii arkhiv [New Surgical Archives]
Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
(DNLM)
Problemy stomatologii; sbornik nauchnykh rabot Kievskogo i Khar'kovskogo meditsinskikh stomatologicheskikh institutov [Problems of Stomatology; Collection of Scientific Papers from the Kiev and Kharkov Medical Stomatological Institutes]
(DNLM)
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DNLM ICU NNIS WaU
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DNLM ICJ MnU NNIS PPC
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DNLM ICU NNIS

i) Venereology & dermatology

Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DNLM ICU

15 AGRICULTUR

a) General

Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CLU CU DA M
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, logicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvc Sciences of the Armenian S.S.I and Agricultural Sciences] In
(DA) (DNLM)
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, agrokhimii. Soobshcheniia [A the Armenian S.S.R. Laborat Reports]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, vedeniia. Trudy [Academy of S.S.R. Institute of Soil Scien Georgian with summaries in R
DA
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, vovedeniia. Trudy [Academy S.S.R Institute of Soil Scienc
DA NIC
Akademiia nauk SSSR Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala Otdel pochvovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Daghestan Branch Department of Soil Science Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Pochvennyi institut im V V Dokuchaeva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Dokuchaev Institute of Soils Transactions]
DA DI-GS DS NIC NN WU WaU
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Instytut melliaratsyi, vodnoi i balotnai haspadarki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S R Institute of Land Improvement, Water, and Swamps. Transactions]
CU DA
Cheboksary Chuvashskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Trudy [Chuvash Agricultural Institute Transactions]
Ekonomika sel'skogo khoziaistva [Economics of Agriculture]
DS
Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DA DS NN NNIS
Ivanovo. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Scientific Papers]
(DA)
Kazakstannyn auyl sharuashylygy [Kazakhstan Agriculture] In Kazakh
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CLU CU CaOOS DA MH NN NNC NNIS
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
Leningrad Institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Institute of Mechanization of Agriculture. Collected Scientific Works]
Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DA DS MH NNC NNIS
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Mekhanizatsiia sil's'koho hospodarstva [Mechanization of Agriculture] In Ukrainian
DA
Michurinskoe uchenie na sluzhbe narodu [Michurin Theories in the Service of the People]
(DA)
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
DA MH MdBJ NNC NNIS
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]
DA
Moscow Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow Bulletin]
DS ICJ NN NNIS WaU
Moscow Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. Glavnyi komitet. Biulleten' [All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Main Committee. Bulletin]
DA
Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut udobrenii, agrotekhniki i agropochvovedeniia. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation Practices, and Soil Science Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
DA
Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
CU DA NNC NNIS
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
CLU DA ICJ MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD

Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CaOOS CtY
DA DS ICU IU IaU NIC
NN NNC NNIS OU PU RPB
WaU

Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]

Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
MH MdBJ

Stalingrad Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Ukrains'ka sil's'kohospodars'ka akademiia. Naukhnye trudy [Ukrainian Agricultural Academy. Scientific Papers]

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences Reports]
CU DA DS IaU MH MdBJ
NN NNC NcRS OCoB WaU

b) Animal Industry

Armianskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii veterinarnyi institut Trudy [Armenian Scientific Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine. Transactions]
(DA)

Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kirovabad Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
(DA)

Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Leningrad. Leningradskii institut usovershenstvovaniia veterinarnykh vrachei Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Leningrad Institute of Advanced Training for Veterinarians Collected Scientific Works]
(DA)

Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH MdBJ MoKL NNIS

Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
(DA)

Moscow. Moskovskaia veterinarnaia akademiia. Trudy [Moscow Veterinary Medicine Academy. Transactions]
DA

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
(DA)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khoziaistva. Izvestiia [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries. Bulletin]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsepromyshlennosti Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Poultry Industry. Transactions]
(DA)

Novosibirsk Sibirskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Bulletin of Scientific-Technical Information]

o-issledovatel'skii insti- [Siberian Scientific Re- lusbandry. Transactions]

/o [Hunting and Game

f]

NNIS
atel'skii institut ptitse- o-tekhnicheskoi informatsii te of Poultry Raising. Bul- ical Information]

g]
NNIS
promysla [Improving

s]
MdBJ NNC NNIS

tekhnichesko-veterinar- Zootechnical and Veteri- s]

om khoziaistve. Molochge of Experience in Agri-

Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Ptitsevod [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
(DA)

Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture The Swine Breeding Farm]
(DA)

Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. In Ukrainian

Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
DA

Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kormleniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Livestock Feeding. Transactions]

Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
DA DS MdBJ NNC

c) Forestry

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut lesa Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
(DA)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute Reports]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Forestry Institute Transactions]
DA MdBJ NN NNC WaU

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Instytut lesa Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R Forestry Institute Collected Works on Forestry]
CU

Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesnogo khoziaistva i agrolesomelioratsii Trudy [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Land Improvement Through Afforestation Transactions]

Dostizhenila nauki i perodovoi opyt v lesnom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Work Practice in Forestry]

Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
CU DA DS NN NNC

Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
(DA)

d) Plant culture

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii rosyn ta agrokhimii. Naukhnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology and Agrochemistry. Scientific Papers]
(DA) (NIC) (NIC-A)

Kartofel' [Potatoes]
(DA)

Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
CU DA MdBJ NN NNIS

Kukuruza [Corn]
(DA)

Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
DA

Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoe. Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [Main Botanical Garden. List of Seeds Offered for Exchange]
(DA)

Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
CLU DA MH NNIS

Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
(DA)

Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
(DA)

Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
NIC

Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Potato and Vegetables]
(DA)

Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Priusadebnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]
(DA)

Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
(DA)

Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture Grain and Forage Crops]
(DA)

Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
DA

Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kukuruzy. Biulleten' [All-Union Scientific Institute for Corn Research Bulletin]

Zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i bolezney [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
(DA) (NIC) (NIC-A)

Zemledelie [Agriculture]
CU DA ICU IaU MH MdBJ
MoKL NN NNC

16 TECHNOLOGY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CLSU CLU CU CtY ICU MH
MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCIW
PSt RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Komisiiia z istorii tekhniky. Narysy z istorii tekhniky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Outline of the History of Technology]

Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]

Gorkiy Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute Transactions]

Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]

IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]

Izmeritel'naia tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]

Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U.S.S.R.]

Leningrad. Leningradskii inzhenerno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Leningrad Engineering and Economics Institute. Transactions]

Leningrad Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]

Minsk, Belorusskii politekhnicheskii institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [White Russian Polytechnic Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]

Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College (Transactions)]
CU WaU

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia Vychislitel'naia tekhnika [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information Series: Computer Engineering]

Novocherkassk. Politekhnicheskii institut. Nauchnye trudy [Polytechnic Institute Studies]

Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]

Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
MCM MdBJ NN

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards. State All-Union Standard]

Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Sverdlovsk. Ural'skii politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy (Sbornik statei) [Ural Polytechnic Institute. Transactions (Collected Papers)]

Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CLU CU ICU IU IaU MH
MoKL NN NNC NNIS NRU NcD
OCoB OU PSt RPB

b) Aeronautics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia aerometodov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Aerial Methods. Transactions]
NNC

Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
DS NNIS

Kazan. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]

Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NN NNIS

Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
NN RPB

Moscow. Aviatsionnyi tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute of Aeronautics. Transactions]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia. Radiotekhnicheskaia promyshlennost' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Radio Equipment Industry]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

c) Chemical technology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making]

Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]

Gidroliznaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
CU DA NN

Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]

Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
DBS InLP MH NN

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliva i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
NN

Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
CLU MH MdBJ NN

Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
MH

Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]

Leningrad. Leningradskii institut kinoinzhenerov. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. Transactions]

Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut kholodil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. Transactions]

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]

Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS NNIS

Moscow. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technological Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
NIC

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut krakhmalo-patochnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Starch and Syrup Industry. Transactions]
DA

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Sbornik statei [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering. Collected Papers]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konservnoi i ovoshchesushil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry. Transactions]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pivovarennoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Brewing Industry. Transactions]
DA

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sakharnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. Transactions]

Rybnaia promyshlennost' [Fishing Industry]

Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
CU DA DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS

Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]

Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
CLU DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
MH

Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
MH

Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CLSU CLU CSt CU CtY DA
ICJ ICU IU InU MnU MoKL
NN NNIS NcD OCoB PPT RPB
WaU

d) Civil & construction engineering

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Construction Engineering. Scientific Report]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia energetiki i vodnogo khoziaistva [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Transactions. Series on Electric Power and Water Resources]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriia vodokhoziaistvennykh problem [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions. Series on Water Management Problems]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
MH NN NNC

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut sooruzhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Constructions. Transactions]

Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
MdBJ

Babushkin. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Transportation Construction. Transactions]

Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
ICJ MCM MH NNIS

Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]

Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
DA DS MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNIS

Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]

Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
MdBJ NNC NNIS

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi vsesoiuznyi institut po proektirovaniiu i nauchno-issledovatel'skim rabotam tsementnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [State All-Union Institute for Planning and Scientific Research in the Cement Industry. Transactions]

Leningrad. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collected Papers]

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrotekhniki. Izvestiia [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering. Bulletin]

Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
CLU DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tsementnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [State All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cement Industry. Transactions]

Moscow. Inzhenerno-stroitel'nyi institut. Sbornik trudov [Civil Engineering Institute. Collected Papers]

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos-Cement Wares. Transactions]

Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Opyt stroitel'stva [Construction Practice]
WaU

Pozharnoe delo [Fire Fighting]

Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of Regulation of River Flow]

Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]

Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]

Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS MdBJ

Stroitel' [The Builder]
NNIS

Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS MdBJ

Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
MCM MH NNIS

Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
MH NNIS

TSement [Cement]
CtY MH MdBJ NN

Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]
MCM NNIS

Voprosy otopleniia i ventiliatsii [Problems of Heating and Ventilation]

Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrotekhnicheskikh i sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Sbornik trudov [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering. Collected Papers]

Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS MdBJ NNC NNIS

e) Electrical engineering

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Power Institute. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrotekhniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electrical Engineering. Collected Works]
NN

Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]

Atomnaia energiia [Atomic Energy]
CU DS ICJ IaAS MCM MoKL
NIC NNE NNIS NNU NjP

Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
CU DBS IU MH MdBJ NN
NNBell NNC NNIS RPB

Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]

Avtomatyka [Automatic Control] In Ukrainian

Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CLU CtY DS IU MH MdBJ NN

Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CU CtY DA DS IU MH
MdBJ MoKL NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]

Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CLU CtY DS IU MdBJ NN

Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
DS MdBJ

Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut sviazi. Sbornik trudov [Institute of Telecommunications Engineering. Collected Papers]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia. Elektrotekhnicheskaia promyshlennost' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Electric Equipment Industry]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Nauchnye trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Rural Electrification. Scientific Transactions]

Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]

Radio [Radio]
CLU DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS

Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
MdBJ NN NNC RPB

Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
MH NNBell RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
KU MCM NNBell

Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [Soviet Radio Publishing House. Information Review]

Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]

Tekhnika televidenila [Television Engineering]

Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
IU PPiCI

Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
DS MdBJ NN

Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Industries & trades

Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
RPB

Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
CLU DA DS MdBJ MoKL NN
NNC NNIS

Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
CU NN

Detiam khoroshiu igrushku, informatsionnyi i proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskii sbornik [Good Toys for Children, Information and production magazine]

Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]

Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB

Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U S S R.]
DA DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS

Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
DA

Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
MH NNIS

Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]

Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
CLU DA DS IU MCM MH MdBJ MoKL NN

Voprosy svarochnogo proizvodstva [Problems of Welding Practice]

Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

g) Mechanical engineering

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Seriia energeticheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Power Series]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
NNC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Transportno-energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Transportation and Power Institute. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Fizika-tekhnichny instytut. Sbornik naukhnykh trudov [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Technological Physics. Collected Scientific Papers]

Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS IU MdBJ NNC NNIS

Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
NNIS

Bezhitsa. Institut transportnogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Transportation Machine Building. Transactions]

Dnepropetrovsk. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]

Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]

Energomashinostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
MoKL NNIS

Issledovaniia v oblasti metallorezhushchikh stankov [Studies in the Field of Machine Tools]

Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]

Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS IU MdBJ NN NNIS

Metiznoe proizvodstvo [Wire and Nail Production]

Moscow. Akademiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Railroad Transportation. Collected Works]

Moscow. Avtomekhanicheskii institut. Nauchnye trudy [Automotive Engineering Institute. Scientific Papers]

Moscow. Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. Trudy [Automobile and Highway Institute. Transactions]

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii i eksperimental'nyi institut Orgmashpribor. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [State All-Union Technological Planning and Experimental Institute Orgmashpribor. Technical and Production Information.

Moscow. Inzhenerno-fizicheskii institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Institute of Physics and Engineering. Collected Scientific Works]

Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]

Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]

Moscow. Transportno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Institute of Transportation Economics. Transactions]
NNC

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
MH NN

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building. (Transactions)]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NN NNC

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
MH

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti, Moscow. Leningradskoe oblastnoe pravlenie. (Izdaniia) [Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry. Leningrad Province Administration. (Publications)]

Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]

Proizvodstvennyi opyt v tiazhelom mashinostroenii [Production Practice in Heavy Machinery Construction]

Prykladna mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.
CtY IU InIA MH MdBJ MiU MnU

Referativnyi zhurnal. Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts. Machine Building]
KU MCM NNBell RPB

Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA NNIS

Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CLU CtY DS IU MdBJ NN NNIS OCoB

Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
NN

Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
MoKL NN

Tomsk. Elektromekhanicheskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Electromechanical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]

Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS IU MoKL NN NNC NNIS RPB

Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidromashinostroeniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Machinery Construction. Transactions]

Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kislorodnogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Oxygen Apparatus Construction. Transactions]

Za rulem [At the Wheel]

Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
NNIS

h) Mining & metallurgy

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Altaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]
CU

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
CU MH-Z

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mineral Fuels. Transactions]
CU DI

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]
MiU NN NNC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
NNC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s korroziei metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Control of Corrosion of Metals. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]
WU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemicometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnychoi spravy. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works]

Azerbaidzhanskoe neftianoe khoziaistvo [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]

Dnepropetrovsk. Dnepropetrovskii gornyi institut. Izvestiia [Dnepropetrovsk Mining Institute. Bulletin]

Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
CaOON ICJ MCM MH MiU NNIS RPB

Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
NNIS

Leningrad. Gornyi institut. Zapiski [Institute of Mines. Records]

Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki poleznykh iskopaemykh [Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Mechanical Processing of Minerals. Transactions]

Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS IU NN NNIS

Master uglia [Master of Coal]
MdBJ NN NNIS

Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
CaOON ICJ MH NNIS

Metallurg [Metallurgist]
DS InLP MH NN NNBell

Moscow. Gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tsvetnykh metallov. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [State Scientific Research Institute of Nonferrous Metals. Collected Scientific Papers]
NN

Moscow. Institut stali. Sbornik [Steel Institute. Collected Papers]

Moscow. Moskovskii neftianoi institut. Trudy [Moscow Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
CU

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Steel Institute. Collected Papers]
NNC

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia Neftianoe delo [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Petroleum Industry]
Industry]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia Neftianaia promyshlennost' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Petroleum Industry]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi neftianoi institut. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Geology and Prospecting. Transactions]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu ob"ektov neftianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Construction in Petroleum and Gas Industries. Transactions]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut torfianoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute of the Peat Industry. Transactions]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi neftegazovyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum and Natural Gas. Transactions]
NN

Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
CU

Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
DI-GS DS IU InU InIJ MiU NN NNC

Ogneupory [Refractories]
CLU PSt

Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
NNIS

Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts. Metallurgy]
InLP KU MCM RPB

Sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii, vnedrenie v proizvodstvo [Collection of Innovations Introduced in Production]

Stal' [Steel]
NNIS PPiCI

Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
CU

Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]

Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DA MH MdBJ MoKL NN

TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]

Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNC NNIS OCoU
Voprosy proizvodstva stali [Problems of Steel Production]
NN
Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
CLU NNIS TxU

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) Military science

Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. Issued by the Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.
Bratstvo kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News] In Ukrainian.
Nashi vesti [Our News]
NN
Pereklichka [Roll Call]
NN
Sovetskii voin [Soviet Soldier]
Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]
Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS
Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]

b) Naval science

Bloknot agitatora vodnogo transporta [The Water Transportation Agitator's Notebook]
Gorkiy. Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta Trudy [Institute of Water Transportation Engineers Transactions]
Morskiia Zapiski [The Naval Records]
CLU CtY DS NN NNC
Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
DS NN
Moscow TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki i ekspluatatsii vodnogo transporta Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Economics and Operation of Water Transportation Transactions]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii Ekspress-informatsiia Seriia Sudostroitel'naia promyshlennost' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information Series Shipbuilding Industry]
Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN NNIS WaU
Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sudostroeniia Trudy [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Shipbuilding Transactions]

Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo vodnogo transporta Leningradskoe otdelenie Sbornik trudov [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Water Transportation. Leningrad Branch Collected Papers]

ACTH

ACTH therapy in severe cases of bronchial asthma with open form of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] M F Vorob'ev Probl. tub 35 no 1 95-97 '57

Effects of ACTH experimental affections of the nervous system in laboratory animals [with summary in French] E Saper, I Gausmanova, Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 2 172-178 '57

Treatment of myotonia with ACTH [with summary in French] N A Il'ina Zhur. nevr i psikh 57 no 2: 179-186 '57

Use of the adrenocorticotropic hormone in treating of tuberculosis [with summary in French] M A Klebanov 35 no 1 28-33 '57

ABDOMEN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Embolic aneurysms of abdominal arteries T V Shaak Vest khir 78 no 3:119-122 Mr '57

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Transportation of patients with acute diseases of the abdominal organs, A. M Nechaev, Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 33-36 Mr '57

ABDOMEN—SUPPURATION

Streptomycin and penicillin in suppurative diseases of the abdominal cavity in children. A. I. Leniushkin. Khirurgiia 33 no 3 95-97 Mr '57

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Surgery in acute conditions of the abdominal organs, N. A Zakharov Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:29-33 Mr '57.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

"Clinical aspects and prevention of retroperitoneal and pelvic phlegmon in patients with abdominal wounds" by A V Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V I Popov. Vest khir 78 no. 3 141-142 Mr '57

Rare case of a perforating wound of the abdominal cavity V G Pluzhnikov Khirurgiia 33 no 3 122-123 Mr '57

ABELIAN FUNCTIONS see Functions, Abelian

ABIETIC ACID

Abietic acid, a primary acid of rosin from common fir. I. I. Bardyshev and Kh. A. Cheremes. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1888-1889 D '56.

Removal of abietic acid from mixtures of isomeric acids in tree resin of common spruce. Kh. A. Cheremes, I I Bardyshau. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no. 1 23-27 '57

ABKHAZIAN SONGS see Songs, Abkhazian

ABORTION

Paravesical abscesses. V. I. Simonova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 112-114 Mr-Ap '57.

Some peculiarities of septic endocarditis following abor- it with antibiotics. N. K. Permiakov. -54 Ja '57.

' wanderings. V Abra- Reviewed by Et Rzhev- 4-256 Ap '57.

light absorption by liv- udy Sekt astrobot. AN

rs, Abstract

ict

Dissertations, Academic

KAZAKH S. S. R.

of Sciences of the h. SSR 13 no. 3 105

activities of the Acad- . S. R. during 1956 and 1 Vest AN Kazakh. SSR

Reports of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 106-107 Mr '57

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S S R

Appointments and transfers. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5, 96 My '57

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R

Committee for the preparation and carrying out of the 40th anniversary celebration of the Great October Socialist Revolution Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 1 70 Ap '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Study of Quaternary deposits in Ukraine. I L. Sokolovskii Biul Kom chetv per no. 21 149-150 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S S R

In the Council for Coordination of Scientific Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S R Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh. nav no. 4:167-168 '56

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S, S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiiial. nav. no. 1, 165-168 '57.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S R Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 1:165-168 '57

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S R Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser hram nav no 1:119-122 '57

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Archangel

ACCLIMATIZATION

Experimental basis of the acclimatization of fishes [with summary in English]. G. L. Shkorbatov. Zool. zhur 36 no 2:230-237 F '57

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS) see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

ACCOUNTING

Gruntfest, I.L., and B S. Shchegiov. [Industrial accounting] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 411 p.

Peresiegin, V. I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozlaistvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Accounting

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCOUNTING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Shneivas, P. Kh. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 123 p.

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training accountants by correspondence. P. Shevchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:41 Ap '57

ACCUMULATORS see Storage batteries

ACETALDEHYDE

Diffusion of the metabolism products of sherry yeast in wine. A. M. Samvelian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:143-148 '57.

ACETALS

Preparation of methylphenylketals of fatting aromatic o -ketoalcohols. G. A. Ugol'nikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:343-345 F '57.

ACETIC ACID

Absorption of ketene by alcohols and ac- towers. V. B. Fal'kovskii and V. I. Volkov, khim. 29 no. 11:1757-1760 N '56.

Determining the calcium and magnesium tion waters by titration with sodium e minetotraacetic acid. D. D. Kon, neft. khoz. 35 no. 4 47-48 Ap '57.

Improving the method for obtaining dichloroacetic acid. G I. Vishnevskaia Med. prom. 11 no. 5, 41-44 My '57

Research data on quinones. Part 15. n-benzoquinone with benzoyl acetate Pan Bong-hwal, A. P. Terent'ev Zhur no. 3:821-823 Mr '57

Trigonometric analysis of the quality of O. IU Kaleta. Apt delo 6 no. 3, 29-32

Using trilon B for separating aluminum V. A Akhvanen. Zav. lab 23 no. 3,

ACETONE

Catalytic action of amino acids and amides actions. Part I Kinetics and mechanism of acetone in the presence of amino acids A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur.

ACETONITRILE

Synthesis of nitriles from alcohols and catalysts. IA. M. Paushkin, L. V. Dalp vits. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 843 845

ACETOPHENONE

Preparation of methylphenylketals of fatting -ketalcohols. G. A. Ugol'nikova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:343-345 F '57.

Research on the cyclic acetals of oxyaryl pounds. Part 8. Methylinetolide of binol and its conversion T. I Temnikova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:340-342 F '57

ACETYLENE

Research on conjugated systems. Part 72 alkenylacetylenes Kh. V Bal'ian, A A, Porfir'eva Zhur. ob. khim. 27

Study of pinacol conversions of substituted radicals Part 14: Synthesis and symmetrical methyldiphenyl-tert-butylacetyleneglycol (1, 1-diphenyl-2, 5, 5-trimethylhexine-3-diol-1, 2). E. D. Venus-Danilova, V I Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 2:334-339 F '57.

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

On the mechanism of bromine addition to dir of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. I. V. Smit G. A. Piskovitina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23

Theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 1. the addition of hydrogen bromide to dicarboxylate from solutions of lithium Ostroverkhov, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. 590-595 '56.

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

Properties of acids and bases in acidic solut Part 10: Acid - base titration in acetic acid acid mixtures. Effect of specific indi of the solvent on the strength of acids. A. M. L. I. Kurkuzaki, M. T. Khimenko. Zhur. no. 1:29-34 Ja '57.

ACIDS

Potassium tetraborate as a basic substance [with summary in English in insert]. IA. IA IA. K. Putnin'. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 D '56.

Reaction of alcohol and acid during the distillation beer and rectification of alcohol. K. A. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:17-21 '57.

ACIDS, FATTY

Mechanism of biosynthesis of fat in ripening I. G. Vyval'kov, K. I. Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:85-88 '57.

Physicochemical analysis in solutions and the of the yield of reactions. Part 1. Reaction ic acids with butyl alcohol (according to data). N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Ukr. khim. 22 no. 5:557-566 '56.

ACIDS, FATTY (Continued)
Syntheses in cyclopentanone-carboxylic acid series. V. G. IAshunskii, V. F. Vasil'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 273-277 Ja '57.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Reduction dimerization of derivatives of -unsaturated acids. I. I. Knunlants, N. S. Vlazankin Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1:112-115 Mi-Ap '57

ACOUSTIC NERVE—TUMORS
Taste in relation to tumors of eighth nerve [with summary in English] I IA IAkovleva Vest oto-rin 19 no. 2:95-99 Mi-Ap '57

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS
Acoustical properties of some types of sound-absorbing materials Z. N Barmova, K A Velizhanina Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:99-103 Ap-Je '57.

ACOUSTICS see Architectural acoustics

ACRIDINE
Research on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27 Synthesis and properties of monohalide derivatives of 9-phenylacridine P A. Petiunin, M E. Konshin. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 2:475-480 F '57

ACROBATICS
Acrobatics on the stage. A, Koltanovskii, P. Panibratsev. Klub 6 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

ACRYLIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY
Materials on the characteristic of the toxicity of methylmethacrylate in a dental material plant. L. A Raines. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no 1:56-57 Ja-F '57.

ACRYLONITRILE
Conditions for addition of aromatic amines to acrylonitrile. A. F. Bokhil. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:588-589 Mi '57.

Copolymerization of 2-chlorobutadiene-1, 3 with acrylonitrile M. F. Margolitova, M. P. Zverev. Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 1:75-78 '57

ACTINOMYCES
Antibacterial properties of Actinomyces no. 15. M. G. Kuramshina, N. V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1, 46-49 '56.

Characteristics of anthocyanidins produced by soil Actinomyces. N. V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:40-45 '56.

Cytological and biochemical modifications in Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. during biosynthesis of streptomycin in deep cultures [with summary in English]. A. A Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia, N. S Demianovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:22-30 Ja-F '57.

Effect of penicillin on certain actinomycetes [with summary in English]. M. I. Nakhimovskaia, N. N. Ostrovskaia, A. G. Bukrinskaia. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '57.

Use of antagonistic Actinomyces in controlling soft rot in cabbage V. I. Mazunina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:70-86 '56.

ACTINOMYCES—DRYING
Effect of the conditions of drying on the viability and biological activity of Actinomyces. N. A. Glebova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1, 87-96 '56.

ACTINOMYCIN
Action of actinomycin K on the capsules of malignant anthrax bacilli. A. K. Baltiskaia. Trudy Inst. microbiol. i virus. 1:20-29 '56.

Biochemical characteristics of actinomycin K. L. A. Vetlugina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:30-39 '56.

Experimental study of actinomycin K. A. K. Baltiskaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 10-19 '56.

ACTINOMYCOSIS
Actinomycosis of the metatarsus. P. M. Zima. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 1:70 Ja-F '57.

Extensive affection by actinomycosis. N. A. Zubkova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:118-119 Mr '57.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTORS
Acting successes. Teatr 18 no. 3:150-154 Mr '57.

Actors' triumphs. Teatr 18 no. 5:133-136 My '57.

ACUPUNCTURE
"Cheng-chiu" therapy. G. Novinskii, M. Shofman. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:51 My '57.

ACYLATION
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 9: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'- dicarboisopropoxy derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:223-227 '57.

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 10: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 4-amino-1, 1'-binaphthyl and 4-amino-4'-nitro-1, 1'-binaphthyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. Grekov, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:228-232 '57.

Splitting of pyrazoline rings by acylation. V. V. Ershov, A. N. Kost, E. B. Evreinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 813-816 Ap '57.

ADAMIAN, NORA GEORGIEVNA
At the root of contradictions ("By the blue mountains by Nora Adamian Book review) Druzh. nar no 4 218-219 Ap '57

Blue curtains and mysterious gnomes ("In the blue mountains" by Nora Adamian Reviewed by T. Nechaeva) Oktiabr' 34 no 5 218-220 My '57

ADAMOVKA DISTRICT—BUILDING
With one's own hands. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3-16-17 Mr '57

ADDITION
Formation of the elementary concept of quantity in children. V. V. Davydov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 82-96 Mr-Ap '57.

ADDRESSES see Lectures and lecturing

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Russia, Tula Province

ADOBE CONSTRUCTION see Building, Adobe

ADOLESCENCE
Hygiene of the adolescent girl. O. V. Kaisina, A. M. Fel'dt Det dom 13 no 2 81-88 '57.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption deparaffinization of oils by activated carbon. E. M. Broshchenko. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 29-32 Ap '57.

The correct form of the equation of capillary condensation in porous bodies as used in determining their structure from adsorption and sorption isotherms and inversely. B. V. Deriagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4.842-845 Ap '57.

Effect of adsorption on the electric conductivity and on the work function of semiconductors. V. B Sandomirskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser fiz 21 no. 2 211-219 F '57.

Electric conductivity technique for studying the adsorption of gases by manganese dioxide S. IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 205-210 F '57

Exchange adsorption of cations on peat and a cation exchanger obtained from it. Part 3. Exchange adsorption of cations on "Sulfo-peat," S. E. Burkat Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 5 660-664 '56.

Fractionation adsorption tower. P. S. Kuliumov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:32-35 Ap '57.

Kinetics of the physical adsorption of ethylene from mixtures. A V Alekseeva, K. A. Gol'bert Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6.1310-1313 Ap '57.

The self-adsorption process. Part 2: Dependence of surface tension on the radius of surface curvature. M. V. Tovbin, E. V. Savinova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 146-151 '57.

The structure of starch thickenings. G. Lipatova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12.1881-1883 D '56.

Using electron and ion projection microscopes for studying the adsorption of gases on metals I I 'Retlakov Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 181-189 '57

ADYGEY AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Some aspects of public secondary education in the Adygey Autonomous Province. P. Kharin. Nar. obr. no. 3:38-41 Mr '57

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERODYNAMICS
Determining the form of a biplane according to given distribution of speed on the surfaces of profiles making up the biplane. R. M. Nasyrov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:31-41 '53.

Flow about simple annular wings. O. P. Sidorov. Trudy KAI 29:9-24 '55.

Heat convection of tubular surfaces in cross flow and various temperature conditions. V. E. Alemasov. Trudy KAI 29:169-182 '55.

Plotting gas flow past bodies at high subsonic speeds. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 27:122-127 '53.

Potential flow past the confusor and diffusor lattice contour at prosonic speeds. A. N. Sherstiuk Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:123-126 Ap '57.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Front pages news. Tekh. mol. 25 no 4:11 Ap '57.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Utilizing vortex flow in cylindrical tubes for measurements in aircrafts. V. V. Maksimov. Trudy KAI 29: 89-104 '55.

AERONAUTICS
Approximate method for solving the characteristic equation of sideslipping motion of airplanes. V. M. Stromilov. Trudy MAI no. 75:5-11 '57.

Create new airplanes and make a skillful use of existing ones. IA. Forostenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4 12 Ap '57

In the International Aviation Federation. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:32 My '57.

Index of the all-Union aeronautic records (as of March 31, 1957). Kryl. rod 8 no 5 insert 8 p My '57

Using integral quadratic evaluations for investigating the nature of forward motion of airplanes with automatic pilots having rapid feedback. V. I Zaitsev Trudy MAI no 75 12-25 '57

AERONAUTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Think and solve. Grazhd av 14 no 3:32 Mr '57

AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICES see subdivision under Murmansk Province

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ul'yanovsk)
Creative approach to work. M IAtsunovich. Grazhd av 14 no. 3 15 Mr '57.

Individual approach to flight training A Kislitsa Kryl rod 8 no 4 13 Ap '57

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Germany, East, Irkutsk, Krasnoyarsk)
The airplane is off-schedule A. Vasilenko Grazhd av 14 no 4 29-30 Ap '57

Cooperation between flight crews and airport personnel. G. Markov, V Razzhivin. Grazhd av. 14 no 3 24-26 Mr '57

Diary of civil aviation Grazhd. av 14 no. 3:9-10 Mr '57

Diary of civil aviation. Grazhd, av 14 no. 4,10-12 Ap '57

Establishing work and wage norms. IA Prutkin. Grazhd av. 14 no. 3 21-23 Mr '57

Follow-up of our articles: 'Night flight on the Moscow-Irkutsk route " Grazhd av 14 no 4 40 Ap '57

Is air transportation in capitalist countries profitable? B. Parakhonskii Grazhd av 14 no 4 37 Ap '57

Letters to the editor. Grazhd av. 14 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

Notes on flying skill Part 4. The art of flying. I. Grokhovskii Grazhd av. 14 no. 4:11-16 Ap '57

Opinion of the pilots of a subdivision. Grazhd av. 14 no 4:32 Ap '57

Principal merit; report about an agency. V. Gol'tsov. Grazhd av. 14 no 3 27-28 Mr '57

School of progressive methods of management M. Suleimanov. Grazhd av 14 no. 4:31 Ap '57

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL—FREIGHT
Freight handling personnel suggest. L. Zlobinskii Grazhd av. 14 no 3 8 Mr '57.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aerial operations in spraying chemicals should be effectively carried out Grazhd av. 14 no 3 1-2 Mr '57

Improve the special equipment on the IAk-12M airplane. M Finikov Grazhd av. 14 no. 4 25 Ap '57.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY see subdivision under United States

AERONAUTICS IN HUNTING
Airplanes in the tundra. V. Makridin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:12-13 F '57.

Using airplanes in hunting wolves P. Zakharov Grazhd. av 14 no. 3 30 Mr '57.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY
Sovereign of storms on duty. N. Pavlov Vokrug sveta no. 5, 21-24 My '57

Third International Geophysical Year. A. Tarasov, A. Shmel'kov Grazhd av. 14 no 3 6-7 Mr '57.

AERONAUTICS IN PUBLIC HEALTH
The helicopter and prospects for its use in the control of arthropod vectors of human disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Nabokov, and others Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:5-11 Ja-F '57.

AERONAUTICS IN ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Aeronautics in highway surveying. M. A. Makuni, V. S. Fliakh. Avt. dor. 20 no 4:26 Ap '57.

AEROSOLS
Motion of particles of matter in the ducts of radial turbines. A I Pirumov. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 4:110-114 Ap '57

AESTHETICS
(see also subdivision under Nezhin)
Does the artist know the essence of art ("Aesthetic essence of art" by A. I. Burov. Reviewed by E. Kalmanovskii). Zvezda no. 4:214-215 Ap '57.

In the aesthetics section of the Philosophy Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. G. L. Belkina, IU. I. Alekseev. Vop. filos. no. 2:168-175 '57.

Let us speak a little about tastes. Lev Kassil', IUnost' 3 no. 6:76-78 Je '57.

Notes on aesthetics. K. Storchak, A Mazurkevich. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:144-151 Je '57.

The party spirit of art and the freedom of artistic creation. Mamed Ganiev. Lit Azerb. 15 no. 6,113-120 Je '57.

"Problems in aesthetics training" by N. A. Dmitrieva. Reviewed by V. Vanslov. Tvorchestvo no. 5:25 '57.

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Problems in aesthetic training" by N. A. Dmitrieva. Reviewed by I. Basenko Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:174-178 Je '57.

AFFECTION see Love

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province, Rostov Province, Ukraine, Vinnitsa Province)
Leaders in shelterbelt afforestation of the Southwestern Railway Line. D. F. Shelengovskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:76-77 Ap '57

AFGHANISTAN
Afghanistan. K. Vasil'ev. Agitator no. 12:58-60 Je '57

AFGHANISTAN—COMPOSITAE
"Compositae of Afghanistan" by K. H. Rechinger. Pt. 2. Reviewed by V. P. Bochantsev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:773-778 My '57.

AFGHANISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Afghanistan, an economic outline" by M. G. Pikulin. Reviewed by Iu. Baeistov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 3:140-142 Mr '57

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
British intrigues in Afghanistan in the first half of the 19th century. A. IA. Sokolov. Trudy SAGU no. 66:47-71 '55

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
History of the "Seistan question", end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. N. A. Khalfin. Trudy SAGU no. 66:157-171 '55.

AFGHANISTAN—HISTORY
The Russo-Afghan demarcation and the strengthening of the British aggression in Central Asia and Afghanistan; 1872-1880. F. Kh. Iuldashbaeva. Trudy SAGU no. 66: 73-105 '55.
The uprising of Ishaq Khan in southern Turkestan and the position of Russian czarism; 1866. N. A. Khalfin. Trudy SAGU no. 66:107-126 '55

AFRICA—BOTANY
Amidst a green ocean ("In tropical Africa" by P. A. Baranov. Reviewed by N. A. Prozorovskii) Priroda 46 no. 5:119-120 My '57.

AFRICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Restless earth (conclusion). D. Kraminov. Znamia 27 no. 6:156-179 Je '57.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Growing importance of Africa in world economics and politics. I. Potekhin. Kommunist 34 no. 6:100-113 Ap '57

AFRICA—MASKS
African masks. Ladislav Kesner. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4:16-17 Mr-Ap '57

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS
Emotions and facts. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:19-20 My '57.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGAR
Interrelation of agar-agar and alcohols. V. P. Rudzi, A. A. Marozau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. tekh. nav. no. 4:111-118 '56.

AGDAM DISTRICT—MEDICINE, RURAL
Some results of a transformation of the medical care of cotton pickers of Agdam District. Kh. A. Bozfian. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:39-41 Mr '57.

AGDASH DISTRICT—CAMPS
At the foot of Mount Guzgun. M. Kadirov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:18 Ap '57.

scientific conference on the morphology, physiology, and biochemistry of age. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:151-155 Je '57.

AGED
Council of labor veterans. M. Amosov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5,71-72 My '57.

AGGLUTINATION
Antigenic and immunogenic properties of Pasteurella of various origins. O. V. Ignatova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:9-18 '56.
Quick agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in cattle. S. M. Kobets. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 48-53 '56.

AGGREGATES
Complete systems and bases in L_2. IU. A. Kazimin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1199-1202 Ap '57.

Convergence in measure of series based on L_p space loci. A. A. Talalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1:31-66 '57

Efficient methods of solving Chebyshev's problems related to the best approximation. V. N. Burov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:731-733 Ap '57

On a certain general test of bases. M. A. Evgrafov, A. D. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:193-196 Mr '57.

On sets of points where the derivative is ∞ correspondingly. V. M. TSodyks. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:36-38 Mr-Ap '57.

On the problem of periodical solutions of nonlinear systems with a small parameters. I. Bershtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:9-11 Mr-Ap '57

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
The agrochemical laboratory helps the collective farm in its struggle for high crop yields. V. Gorbatiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57
Buianov, A. F. [The chemistry of fertility] Khimiia plodorodiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 95 p.
"Chemistry and agriculture" by S. Vol'fkovich. Reviewed by A. Buianov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:30 Mr '57
Here is a word from directors of agrochemical laboratories. T. I. Mokhova, G. K. Turinia, N. V. Konopleva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:33-34 My '57.
In the scientific-technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. I. A. Chirvinskii. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:50-53 '57
The study of mineral fertilizers in chemical cycles. D. I. Riabova. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:40-45 My-Je '57

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Relationship between teaching chemistry and the agricultural production. V. V. Alekseev. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3,55-61 My-Je '57

AGRICULTURAL CLIMATOLOGY see Crops and climate

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
[Arkov, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p.
Strengthen the economic ties of the State Bank with collective farms. Sh. Bulushev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:19-24 Ap '57

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Gorkiy, Moscow, Ukraine

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK
Competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution and agricultural extension work. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:2-3 My '57.
Filmstrips in agricultural extension work. L. Zaitsev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:94 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
Method of filling water carriers and sprayers. D. S. Marchenko. Sad i og. 35 no. 3:59-60 Mr '57.
Tractor-mounted push rakes for harvesting hay and straw. A. Nezhenets, N. Bobrov. MTS 17 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.
Transplanting device. I. Khablo. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:39 Ap '57.
Transport platform for impassable roads. F. Gerasimov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:15 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Choice of a career. Arkadii Perventsev. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3:13 Mr '57.
Young heroes of labor. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:2 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Prevention of pyodermitis in agricultural workers. S. I. Matuskov, A. S. Rozental'. Vrach. delo no. 2:187 F '57.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Legal regulation of the utilization of personal plots on collective farms. N. I. Ovchinnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:121-124 My '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Buianov, V. I., and others. [Mechanization of hemp growing] Mekhanizatsiia konoplevodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 290 p.
Machine for sizing corn. A. Belianin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:38 Mr '57
Machinery for harvesting hay. V. Gorbunov. MTS 17 no. 5:51-52 Je '57.
Mechanization, electrification, and water-supply engineering. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:58 My '57.
Mechanization of field work in irrigated areas. P. I. Bocharov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:84-87 Ap '57.
Mechanized planting of grapes. P. G. Bolko [illegible] Mold. 12 no. 2:18-19 Mr-Ap '57.
Mounted machines for the DSSh-14 chassis. V. [illegible] Tekhsov. MTS 17 no. 9:11-19 '57
New agricultural machinery. S. Kostin. [illegible] 28 no. 3:45-48 '57
New stone remover. S. Zalesskii. Tekhnika [illegible] no. 8:13-16 '57
SPU-40 mixer-loader. K. Ratnirov. Tekh. [illegible] no. 10:15-16 '57
Theory of the motion of particles on rotating [illegible] ing surfaces. V. A. Mikhalovskii. Nauch. trudy [illegible] sel'khoz. akad. 8:387-392 '56.
Use of machinery in cultivating vegetables [illegible] tov. MTS 17 no. 6:39-41 Je '57.
Using machinery for removing the upper soil layer [illegible] carrot rows. I. Trinchenko. Tekhnov. MTS [illegible] 11-12 '57

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
At the exhibition of farm invention. I. V. Alei[illegible] Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 1:[illegible]
Kirtbaia, IU. K. [Principles of the theory of machine use in agriculture] Osnovy teorii ispol'zovaniia [illegible] v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-te[illegible] izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 277 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Developing methods for calculating operational [illegible] ing capital of unfinished production in repair [illegible] V. S. Kramarov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 355-359 '56.
Improved utilization of repair shop capacities. [illegible] kov. MTS 17 no. 6:56 Je '57.
Reorganization of repair work. A. Ustinenkov. [illegible] no. 5,13-16 My '57.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, [illegible] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [illegible] Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY [illegible] STANDARDS
Output standards and reduction of labor input [illegible] factuses. L. Podgornyi, A. Maksimov. [illegible] no. 4:108-113 Ap '57

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
The most widespread moth species, pests of [illegible] plants in Sakhalin. G. V. Gusev. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:31-33 '54.
Prophylactic measures for controlling subterranean [illegible] and other soil-infesting insects. O. L. Pe[illegible] svekla 2 no. 4:36-38 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh [illegible] ni V. I. Lenina. [Problems in agricultural [illegible] sy agronomicheskoi fiziki. Pod obshchei red. A. [illegible] I. I. Samoilova. Red. kollegiia P. V. Vershinin [illegible] Leningrad, 1957. 327 p.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Both quantity and quality! Nauka i pered. op. v sel'[illegible] 7 no. 4:2-4 Ap '57.
Fulfill the plans for the production and procurement [illegible] agricultural products in each collective farm, [illegible] proizv. 17 no. 3:1-2 Mr '57.
A new stage in our country's development. [illegible] 27 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.
Tasks of land organization in the sixth five year [illegible] A. Panfilov, S. Udachin. Ekon. sel'khoz. [illegible] 19-28 Ap-My '57

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kazakhstan)
The contribution of science to production. [illegible] op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:57-58 My '57.
Organization and basic tasks of the All-Union [illegible] Institute for Corn Research. A. I. Zadontsev. [illegible] Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:3-5 '56.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural research

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Ashkhabad [illegible] Valley; Bulgaria, Caucasus, Northern; Chkalov Province, Golodnaya Steppe; Kobystan, Moscow Province, Poland; Polesye; Ryazan Province, Shirvan Steppe, Siberia; Smolensk Province; Stalingrad Province, [illegible] Valley, White Russia; Yakutia)
Achievements of agricultural laborers in the R.S.F.S.R. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:3-8 '56.
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 5 '57. 191 p.
(DA)
An interesting book ("Agriculture made interesting" by A. G. Dolarenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:95 Ap '57

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Club calendar. Ill, Medvedev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:78-79 My '57.

Tyaglenko, P. M., and V. S. Samoilov. [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 423 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DS)

Finish the farm produce procurement plan on time. MTS 17 no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

For high-quality spring field work. M. Gusev, A. Sachkov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:3-4 Mr '57.

A good textbook ("The cultivation of field crops and meadows" by I. P. Karmatskhov, V. M. Leont'ev, and D. A. Ivanov. Reviewed by A. P. Zhdanov). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:59-60 Je '57.

In anticipation of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. MTS 17 no. 5:1-4 My '57.

Kutumov, M. I. [How we disseminate the practices of leading workers] Kak my rasprostraniaem opyt peredovikov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 68 p.

Lebedev, B. A. [Soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the Urals] Pochvy nechernozemnoi polosy Urala. Sverdlovsk, 1956. 74 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy no. 7)

Organize effectively for the fulfillment of obligations. Pol. chlen no. 9:3-7 My '57.

Our opinion... Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:26 My '57.

Privileges for farms whose personnel includes Civil War invalids in groups 1 and 2 of invalidism. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:80 My '57.

Privileges in the realism of agricultural taxes and of compulsory provisions. D. Burmistrov. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6:50-51 Je '57.

Short comings of a textbook ("Organization of socialist agriculture" by T. I. Baniuk. Reviewed by N. G. Karotamm). Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:68-71 Ap '57.

A textbook ("Agriculture" by A. A. Berbin and others. Reviewed by S. S. Rubin). Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:90-94 My '57.

Through the pages of agricultural periodicals. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:44 Mr '57.

Two houses; notes of an agronomist. Viacheslav Pal'man. Nash sovr. 2:171-202 '57.

We shall overtake and surpass. Ogonek 35 no. 23:1 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Collection of foreign agricultural information] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 3 no. 6 '57.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Issyk-kul' Province

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Latvia, Volga Valley

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under Ak-Kurgan District)

Data on farmland resources in 1956. A. M. Ageev. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 4:75-77 Ap '57.

Economic indices. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:47 My '57.

Important factor in strengthening the economy of collective farms. A. Germunov, T. Malofeev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:91-95 Ap-My '57.

Not every million is a million. Znamia 27 no. 6:191 Je '57.

Production cost as a factor in productional organization and management. A. Tulupnikov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:38-48 Ap-My '57.

AGRICULTURE—FINANCE

[Arkov, D. M. [Financing and issuing credit for agricultural enterprises] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Conference of "Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo" readers. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 1:47-48 Ap '57.

Readers' comments. D. M. Timakov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:67-69 My '57.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Brynkhovetskaya District, Indonesia; Krasnodar; Minsk; Ryazan; Shilovo District; Ukraine)

Advanced agricultural correspondence school. M. G. Morozov. Pitisevodstvo 7 no. 5:38-39 My '57.

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:64 Je '57.

Contents and form of agricultural practical work of students in summer. S. V. Lisginov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 3:22-26 My-Je '57.

Developing abilities and skills in farm work in the students of grades 5 and 6. P. M. Kochetkov. Biol. v shkole no. 4:27-30 My-Je '57.

Following the example of student brigades in Grigoriopol' District. V. Nekrasov. Nar. obr. no. 3:65-66 Mr '57.

Measures for schools, kindergartens, and nonscholastic organizations in connection with the communication of January 17, 1957 from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and from the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:3-6 My '57.

New textbook on agriculture ("Agriculture" by A. A. Verbin and others. Reviewed by V. F. Shubin). Zemledelie 5 no. 4:88-91 Ap '57.

The organization of socially useful work by students in agricultural production. S. Shchukin. Nar. obr. no. 3 insert 1-15 Mr '57.

Organize well the summer work of students in agriculture. Nar. obr. no. 1:36-37 Ap '57.

Our plans to provide practice in plant cultivation. A. G. Zaionchkovskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:43-46 My '57.

Relation between practical science instruction and socially useful work. P. F. Zolotukhin. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '57.

Rural school studies in local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Shostenkov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:26-32 My-Je '57.

Shibanov, A. A., and others. [Studying agriculture in rural schools] Izuchenie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v sel'skoi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1956. 191 p. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

The specializing of older students in agriculture. R. A. Medvedev. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:7-15 My '57.

Studying local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Grekhnev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:39-46 My-Je '57.

Two books on students' summer work. O. Smelkalina. Nar. obr. no. 3:113-114 Mr '57.

We are preparing for the new academic year. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:24-27 Je '57.

We plow virgin land. A. Andreev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:16-18 My '57.

The work of children on the farm of a children's home. N. K. Vasil'ev. Det. dom. 13 no. 2:36-39 '57.

Young helpers. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.

Young naturalists of a rural school. Kh. Khachatrian. Voznatyi 33 no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia, Germany, East)

V. I. Lenin and the socialist reorganization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. M. Moiseev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:9-18 Ap-My '57.

AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Botsian, TS. V. [Significance and characteristics of contracts between collective farms and government organizations] Znachenie i osobennosti dogovornykh otnoshenii kolkhozov s gosudarstvennymi organizatsiiami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 150 p. (DS)

AINI, SADRIDDIN, 1878-

In place of an epilogue. Petr Skosyrev. Druzh. nar. no. 1:136-137 Ap '57.

My life in brief; reminiscences. Sadriddin Aini. Translated from the Tajik by M. Zand. Druzh. nar. no. 4:83-136 Ap '57.

AIR

Computing installations for separating air. S. S. Budnevich, I. K. Kondrashov. Trudy LTIKHP 11:16-25 '56.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Microorganisms as sanitary indicators of air pollution on closed premises [with summary in English]. K. I. Turzhetskii, E. I. Olen'eva. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:46-49 Mr '57.

Use of bactericidal ultraviolet radiation for air disinfection in nurseries in the presence of children [with summary in English]. N. B. Gushchina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:41-45 Mr '57.

AIR—POLLUTION
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Data for determining the permissible concentration of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises [with summary in English]. E. A. Mel'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:25-31 Mr '57.

Experimental data on determining the maximum permissible concentration of dichloroethane in the atmosphere [with summary in English]. M. K. Borisova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:13-19 Mr '57.

A micromethod for the determination of tin in the air. I. I. Paul', V. A. Vinogradova, I. V. Medvedeva. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:83-86 Mr '57.

Ocular trauma suffered on the streets as an index of air pollution. A. L. Iorish. Trudy LSGMI 26:91-96 '56.

AIR, LIQUID see Liquid air

AIR COMPRESSORS

Air compressors operating without accidents. P. M. Tarasenkov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 1:21-23 Ap '57.

Designing centrifugal compressors using generalized parameters. B. S. Vinogradov. Trudy KAI 29:139-167 '55.

AIR CONDITIONING
(see also subdivision under United States)

Air conditioning in the United States and prospects for its development in the U. S. S. R. E. E. Karpis. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:31-38 Ap '57.

AIR FLOW

Motion of particles of matter in the ducts of radial turbines. A. I. Pirumov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:110-114 Ap '57.

On air flow in mine workings with grates. E. S. Klchanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:756-758 Ap '57.

AIR FLOW—MEASUREMENT

Measurements in pulsed air flow. A. A. Khairiamov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '57.

AIR PILOTS see subdivision under Russia

AIR WARFARE

Berezin, P. F., ed. [The air force in modern war, according to foreign opinion] Voenno-vozdushnye sily v sovremennoi voine po inostrannym vzgliadam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 236 p. (DS)

AIRCRAFT HEATING see Airplanes—Heating and ventilation

AIRFOILS

Calculating pressure distribution over wing spans. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 27:13-22 '53.

Calculating the flow past circular cascades of profiles. G. I. Kostychev. Trudy KAI 28:49-60 '54.

Chord graph for pressure distribution over wing surfaces used for designing wing profiles. P. N. Shkhaev. Trudy KAI 23:73-88 '49.

Gas flow about cascade of profiles at high subsonic speeds. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 20:3-7 '55.

Hydrodynamic theory of thin cascades of profiles. O. I. Alekseev. Trudy KAI 28:33-18 '54.

Mapping potential incompressible fluid flow around arbitrary shape wing profiles. S. G. Nuzhin, A. M. Kiselev. Trudy KAI 26:37-56 '52.

Potential flow past profiles near plane boundaries. G. I. Kostychev. Trudy KAI 29:25-37 '55.

Theory of a wing in plane parallel flow. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 20:16-46 '48.

Theory of flow past a wing profile at subcritical flow speed. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 23:31-52 '49.

Using given pressure distribution over wing surfaces in potential incompressible fluid flow for designing wing profiles. P. N. Shkhaev. Trudy KAI 23:57-72 '49.

AIRFOILS—WINGS

Theory of thin wing profiles. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 28:29-32 '54.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Labor hygiene problems connected with the use of dichloroethane in the airplane industry. I. V. Kozik. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '57.

AIRPLANES—AERODYNAMICS

Theory of the interaction of the propeller and the airplane. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 26:32-36 '52.

AIRPLANES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under United States

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Analysis of balancing four-row radial engines. G. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 22:82-84 '49.

Designing intake ports for sleeve-valve engines. G. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 23:143-171 '49.

Foreign airplanes engines. B. Martynov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS

Performance of carburetors in humide air. A. V. Bolgarskii. Trudy KAI 22:36-49 '49.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—SUPERCHARGERS

Effect of fuel evaporation on the performance of superchargers. A. V. Bolgarskii. Trudy KAI 22:50-61 '49.

AIRPLANES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Dalin, V. N. [Investigating panel heating systems of airtight cabins of passenger planes] Issledovanie sistem panel'nogo obogreva germeticheskikh kabin passazhirskikh samoletov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 37 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 80)

AIRPLANES—JET PLANES

"Ukraina", a new turboprop passenger airplane. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:13 Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—LANDING GEAR

Determining efficient parameters for retractable landing gears of high-speed aircraft. G. N. Vorob'ev. Trudy KAI 29 69-88 '55.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

For the maintenance of airplanes V Kugrl' Grazhd av 14 no 3 19 Mr '57

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Designing model airplane wing profiles A Terekhov Kryl rod 8 no 4 24-25 Ap '57

In the International Airplane Model Comission of the International Aviation Federation Kryl rod 8 no 4 32 Ap '57

Model airplane builders at the start. V. Kumanin Kryl rod 8 no 5 20-21 My '57

Model airplane builders prepare for the festival Kryl rod 8 no 5 11 My '57

Model of the "Tu-104" airplane G Malinovskii Kryl rod 8 no. 4 22-23 Ap '57

Textbook for model airplane builder groups ("Model airplane building" by N Babaev and others Reviewed by E Nalgovzin) Kryl rod 8 no. 5-31 My '57

Very simple model with rubber band motor, the "Pioner" Kryl rod 8 no 4 insert Ap '57

AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS

The 1957 all-Union competition for model airplane builders N Babaev Kryl. rod 8 no 5-11 My '57.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—RADIO CONTROL

Six-control apparatus for radio-controlled airplane models L Teplov Kryl rod. 8 no 5:22-25 My '57

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Bulinskii, V A. [Dynamics of manoeuvering fighter planes in air battle] Dinamika manevrirovaniia samoleta-istrebitelia v vozdushnom boiu Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 199 p

Notes on flying skill Part 4 The art of flying I. Grokhovskii Grazhd av. 14 no 4:14-16 Ap '57

Raise the level of training for pilots. S. Peshkov. Grazhd av 14 no 4 17-18 Ap '57

AIRPLANES—PROPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

AIRPLANES—RADIATORS

How to prevent the freezing of IAk-12 airplane radiators A. Mel'nik Grazhd av 14 no 3:20 Mr '57

AIRPLANES—TAKE-OFF

Answer to readers' questions' Some characteristics of the take-off of the Il-14 airplane V Smolin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3 33-34 Mr '57

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES

Airplane turbine-propeller engines B. Stepanov Kryl. rod 8 no 5:17-19 My '57.

AIRPLANES—WINGS

Designing wing profiles using chord graphs for pressure distribution. S G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 28 7-27 '54.

Obraztsov, I. F. [Problems in stress analysis of thin-walled structures of airplanes] Nekotorye voprosy rascheta na prochnost' tonkostennykh konstruktsii samoleta Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 174 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut Trudy, no 79)

Stresses and deformations of thin-walled structures with variable cross sections. IU. G. Odinokov. Trudy KAI 20 3-15 '48.

AIRPLANES, VERTICALLY RISING see Vertically rising airplanes

AIRPORTS see subdivision under Gorkiy; Irkutsk; Vnukovo

AIRPORTS—TRAFFIC CONTROL

Answer to readers questions. Is the interchangeability of dispatchers necessary? Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4-35 Ap '57.

AK-KURGAN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

An institute of economics helps the collective farm. M. I. Kariev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:61-62 My '57.

AKHTUBA VALLEY—FIELD MICE

Types of water rat colonies in the northern part of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. P. A. Panteleev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 113 Ja-F '57.

AKMOLINSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Using local facts in every talk. D. I. Bel'kov. Biok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 10. 34-42 My '57.

AKMOLINSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Increase in grain production has created a basis for marked expansion in animal husbandry. D. Burlakov. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 3. 12-13 Mr '57.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARM

Come and visit us; you will not regret it! Leonid Zhukhovitskii. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—SHEEP

Akmolinsk Province will be a zone of fine-wool sheep farming. A I Belov Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 3-5 Mr '57

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—SOILS

Agricultural characteristics of soils of the Novorybinskii State Farm in Akmolinsk Province A. P. Mershin. Dokl TSKhA no. 25 237-242 '56

AKOPIAN, GRISHA

Grisha Akopian. As told to R. Andreeva. Vozhatyi 33 no 5 23-25 My '57

AKSAY RIVER—CARP

Fishes of the Aksay River (Tarim basin) F. A Turdakov, B P Luzhin. Trudy Inst zool i paraz Kir FAN SSSR no 2 57-65 '54

AKSAY VALLEY—MARMOTS

Effect of commercial hunting on marmot populations of the Western Aksay Valley I G Poliakova. Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 3,31-37 '55

AKTASH VALLEY—SOILS

Agrophysical properties of major soil types in the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers S. M Bairykhanova. Trudy Otd. pochv. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 3 107-149 '56.

AKTASH VALLEY—SOILS—ANALYSIS

Brief agrochemical characterization of meadow-steppe soils of the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers A. B. Salmanov. Trudy Otd pochv. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 3 150-168 '56.

ALA-TAU, KUNGEI see Kungei Ala-Tau

ALANINE

On certain β-amino acids in the thiophene series. V. P. Mamaev, T D. Rubina Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 2:464-466 F '57

ALAY VALLEY—LIZARDS

Himalayan agama (Agama himalayana Steind.) from the Alay Valley (Pamir). B. P Luzhin Trudy Inst zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3:61-63 '55

ALBANIA—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

Flourishing of elementary education in the people's Albania A. V Nesterov Nach. shkola 25 no 6:35-39 Je '57

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Unanimity on all problems. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:2 '57.

ALBANIA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydraulic engineering projects in Albania. R. I. Dogonadze. Gidr. i mel 9 no. 5 55-59 My '57.

ALBANIA—PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The science of philology in Albania. A. V. Desnitskaia. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 5, 87-88 My '57.

ALBUMIN

Photooxidation of the sulfhydryl groups of dissolved egg albumen [with summary in English]. E. B. Kofman. Biofizika 2 no. 2:215-224 '57.

ALCOHOL

Absorption of ketene by alcohols and acetic acid in packed towers. V. B. Fal'kovskii and V. I. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1757-1760 N '56.

Errors in measuring alcohol by the control apparatus. A. M. Kopylova. Spirt. prom 23 no. 3:9-11 '57.

Reaction of alcohol and acid during the distillation of beer and rectification of alcohol. K. A. Kaluniants. Spirt prom. 23 no. 3:17-21 '57.

ALCOHOLISM

Kondratovich, M. A., and K. P. Baliteskii. [What the misuse of alcohol leads to] K chemu privodit zloupotreblenie alkogolem. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 26 p. (DS)

Kononlachenko, V. A. [Alcoholism and internal diseases] Alkogolizm i vnutrennie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 68 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ALCOHOLOMETER

Simplifying the reading of the glass alcoholometer. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:41 '57.

ALCOHOLS

Interrelation of agar-agar and alcohols. V. P. Rudzi, A. A. Marozau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4:111-118 '56.

Synthesis of aliphatic dialkylaminoalcohols from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. B. Ibragimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3. 594-597 Mr '57.

ALDEHYDES

Aromatic aldehydes of brandy. I. A. Egorov, N. B. Borisova. Biokhim. vin no. 5-27-37 '57.

Preparation of aromatic aldehydes by the "nitroso method." V. N. Eliseeva and T. A. Devitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1894-1896 D '56.

ALEKSANDR, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH, 1863-1939

A life devoted to the struggle of the working class ("From the era of 'Zvezda' and 'Pravda' (articles, 1911-1914)" by M S Ol'minskii Reviewed by S I Syromiatnikovskii) Novyi mir 33 no 4 261-264 Ap '57.

ALEKSANDROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1946

Shilov, A. [A. V. Aleksandrov; a popular sketch of his life and work] A. V. Aleksandrov, populiarnyi ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti Moskva, Muzgiz, 1955 62 p (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka) (NN)

ALEKSEEV, M.

"Helis" by M. Alekseev. Reviewed by A. Zapadov Znamia 27 no 5:202-206 My '57.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL GAVRILOVICH

Our oldest hunters. R Balan, P. Mikhailov, F. Semenov Okh i okh khoz. 3 no 4 29 Ap '57

ALEKSEEV, NIKANDR A

Lessons gained from work, the works of N. A Alekseev. A Nikul'kov. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2:162-179 Mr-Ap '57

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-

Name day of His Holiness Patriarch Alekslt. Zhur M-va Patr. no. 3, 11-13 Mr '57.

"Selected works" [in Czech] by Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. Reviewed by I. Khitrin Zhur. Monk. Patr. no. 3:76-77 Mr '57.

ALEXANDER III, Patriarch of Antioch and All the East

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the ascension to the episcopal throne of His Holiness Alexander, Patriarch of Antioch and All the East Zhur Monk Patr no 12 5 D '56.

ALFALFA

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Alfalfa and bird's foot trefoil in the southern part of the non-Chernozem zone M. F. Kaninkin. Biul. nauch. tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1 32-35 '56.

Development of microflora in the rhizosphere of alfalfa on peat bog soils of new and old cultivation. I. S. Engelevich, K. N. Anushkevich. Vestsi AN BSSR ser. biol. nav. no. 4:5-18 '56

ALFALFA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of the wasted aphid (Therioaphis oneonkilis Kalt.) on yields of alfalfa grown on irrigated soils of southern Uzbekistan. L. I Manina Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Uz. SSR 6 53-64 '56

ALGAE, FOSSIL

On the classification and phylogenesis of charophytes V P. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3, 670-673 Mr '57.

ALGEBRA

The theory of algebras over a field of algebraic functions of one variable (with summary in English). D. K. Faddeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:45-51 '57.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Practices of teachers of mathematics; algebra, trigonometry] Iz opyta raboty uchitelei matematiki; algebra, trigonometriia. Pod red I. K. Gibsha. Moskva, 1957. 192 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Powers and roots in grade 8. M. I. Ostpova. Mat. v shkole no. 3:18-26 My-Je '57.

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

Certain nonassociative nil-rings and algebraic algebras A. I. Shirshov. Mat. sbor 41 no. 3:381-394 Mr '57

On the II. Cartan algebra of the polynomial ideal I. F. Rozenknop. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1218-1221 Ap '57

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL

Free topological algebras. A. I. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser mat. 21 no. 2:171-198 Mr-Ap '57.

ALGEBRAIC FIELDS see Fields, Algebraic

ALGERIA—CIVIL RIGHTS

Suspicious undertaking. Nov. vrem. 15 no 21:21 My '57.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For a solution to the Algerian problem. Mol. mira no. 3:2 '57.

The whole world demands the peaceful settlement of the Algerian problem. El' Dzhazeri. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 4:28-31 Ap '57.

ALGERIA—STUDENTS

A strike was their answer to colonial war and discrimination. Romain Markovich. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3 3 Mr-Ap '57.

ALGERIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Modern Algerian literature. Mokhamed Abdelli. Vit chyzna 25 no. 5:186-191 My '57.

ALIEV, RUKHI
What happened to Siul'gium ("Siul'gium's letters" [in Turkmen] by Rukhi Aliev Book review). Druzh. nar no 4:217-218 Ap '57

ALIMENTARY CANAL
Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the tissues of burn patients. N. E. Glushakova, F. M. Laguto, M. F. Meretzhinskii. Khirurgiia 33 no 2:103-107 F '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—BACTERIOLOGY
Effect of microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in different animals on Bacillus anthracis. Kh. Aiurzan. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:157-168 '56.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—FOREIGN BODIES
Migration of sharp-edged foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal system [with summary in English, p 154] IA. I. Kaminskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:94-99 F '57
Sharp-edged foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal system [with summary in English, p 154]. V. A. Kuznetsov Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:101-104 F '57.

ALKALI LANDS
Method for determining salts in soils and subsoils. I. K. Poletaev. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58 169-174 '56

ALKALI METAL BORATES
Synthesis and analytical properties of tetra (α-thienyl) boric and tetra (β-anisyl) boric salts of alkali metals. V. A. Sazonova, E. P. Serebriakov, L. S. Kovaleva Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1295-1298 Ap '57

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES
Uranium dioxide anodes in fused chloride electrolytes. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:295-299 F '57.

ALKALI METAL CYANIDES
Conversion of cyanides of some metals to their cyanamides. V. A. Shushunov, A. M. Pavlov, and Kh. G. Fediakova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1637-1644 N '56.

ALKALI METAL FLUORIDES
Relationship between the yield of quadrisubstituted alkyl- and arylmonosilanes and the magnitudes of charges and radius of silicon hydrofluoride salts. G. V. Medoks, E. M. Soshestvenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:720-724 Mr '57.

ALKALIES
Coprecipitation of iron with calcium hydroxide in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 3:251-256 '57.
Heat resistant concrete for soda recovery units. V. S. Sasaa Bum. prom 32 no 5 9-11 My '57

ALKALOIDS
Paper chromatographic separation of alkaloids; brief survey. G. K. Nikonov. Apt. delo 6 no. 2:64-68 Mr-Ap '57.
A study on the antimalarial effect of some alkaloids in relation to Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei [with summary in English]. S. A. Syrkina-Krugliak. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 1:54-58 Ja-F '57

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYL HALIDES
Interaction between phosphorous acid esters and alkyl halides studied by means of physiochemical analysis. B. A. Arbuzov, A. V. Fuzhenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1269-1271 Ap '57.
Reaction of triethylsilane with alkyl halides. B. N. Dolgov, S. N. Borisov, M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:716-719 Mr '57.

ALKYLATION
Boron fluoride as a catalyst in organic chemistry. Part 13: Alkylation of 2- and 4-bromophenols by pseudobutylene and cyclohexene in the presence of $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ and $BF_3 \cdot O(C_2H_5)_2$ catalysts. S. V. Zavgorodnyi, V. G. Kriuchkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:330-333 F '57.
On the mechanism of the alkylation of alcohols by N-trimethyl- α-phenethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:607-609 Mr '57.
Practical problems relative to the alkylation of benzene by olefins. B. D. Kruzhalov. Khim. prom. no. 2:70-76 Mr '57.
Study of the mechanism of alkylation of amines by N-trimethylphenylethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1283-1285 Ap '57.

ALLENE—SPECTRA
Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of allene and tetradeuteroallene. L. M. Sverdlov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:540-543 Ap '57.

ALLERGY
Effect of ionizing radiation on the development and course of local allergic reactions. E. P. Sidorik. Vrach. delo no. 2:141-143 F '57.
Role of the nervous system in allergic reactions in tubercular poultry N. B. Ovanesova Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:138-146 '56
Role of the reactivity of experimental animals in morphological changes in the organs during injections of fibrin film L. I. Makovskaia Vrach. delo no. 2:147-149 F '57

ALLOYS
Chemically resistant metals and alloys I. I. Kornilov. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 2:236-245 '57
Diffusion porosity in metals and alloys IA. E. Geguzin. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:217-247 F '57
Increasing the wear resistance of parts of the Moskal'kov jet ash conveyor apparatus. N. F. Antonov, N. P. Merenkov, G. Sh. Iliavskii. Energetik 5 no. 4:19 Ap '57.
Temperature range of self-induced magnetization of alloys in the vicinity of the Curie point K. Belov, IA. Paches Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:49-53 '57

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of certain alloying elements on chemical heterogeneity and mechanical properties of welded joints A. A. Rossoshinskii, B. S. Kasatkin Svar. proizv no. 5:1-6 My '57.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Solid state spectroscopy of metals and alloys as a means of studying the electron structure of their conductivity band. M. D. Borysov, A. M. Fefer. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:122-136 Ap-Je '57.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
Growing corn on flood lands. G. V. Afanas'ev, V. E. Burkin Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:90-95 '56.

ALLUVIUM
Dynamic phases of river valleys and alluvial deposits, based on the example of the Neman Valley. A. B. Basalikas. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 38-46 '57.
Some data on the mycorhiza of meadow plants growing on alluvial soils [with summary in English] L. V. Krueger Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:60-65 Ja-F '57

ALMA-ATA—BUILDING MATERIALS
Reedwork panels with reinforced concrete frames. Stroitel' no. 4:31 Ap '57

ALMA-ATA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Propaganda and agitation during preparation for the glorious anniversary. Kh. Dospanova Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:56-60 Je '57

ALMA-ATA—LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Using clayey loess soils in the production of lightweight concrete A. Nagornyi Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5:35-36 My '57.

ALMA-ATA—WATER SUPPLY
Prospects for utilizing underground waters in the water supply of Alma-Ata G. M. Leonov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2:13-18 F '57

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—FISH PONDS
Microbiological characteristics of fish ponds and rice fields of the Alma-Ata fish farm. N. K. Gulaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:136-152 '56.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
Our countrymen on virgin lands. Mykola Konov. Ukraina no. 8 18-19 Ap '57.

ALOE
Aloe emulsion, a new drug. IA. A. Aleshkina, B. K. Rastotskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:54-55 Ap '57.
Inexhaustible aloe T. Ahapetian. Ogonek 35 no. 24:32 Je '57.

ALOE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Extract from aloe leaves for treating peptic and duodenal ulcer. A. M. Eliseeva, M. N. Chumakova. Vrach. delo no. 2:207 F '57

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ANTIQUITIES
The historical and cultural evaluation of Gornyi Altai finds and their dating. S. I. Rudenko. Sov. arkheol. 27:301-306 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—HUNTING
With Altaian hunters. V. Speranskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 10 Ap '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
Cropping practices in the Altai. G. Naitvaiko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:30-37 Ap-My '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Land of virgin beauty. P. Seredenko. Ukraina no. 7:20 Ap '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—EARTHWORMS
Gigantic earthworms (Allolobophora magnifica, sp. n.) in the northwestern Altai [with summary in English]. P. G. Svetlov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:183-186 F '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The Mountain Eagles of the Altai, from the recollections of an old Communist I. Vorob'ev Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 5:82-88 My '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS
Three-year experiment with crisscross cultivation of sugar beet plantations of the sugar-beet state farms of the Altai V. S. Rymarenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:69-73 Ap '57.

ALTIMETER
Altitude signal unit. G. Protasov Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:23 Ap '57

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Disorders in the coordination of movements under high-altitude mountain conditions [with summary in English]. A. A. Arkad'evskii, A. P. Bruzhes, E. A. Mukhamedova. Biofizika 2 no. 2:242-251 '57
Phenomena of boiling and vaporization in the organism at high altitudes. A. G. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:293-304 My-Je '57

ALTYNSARIN, IBRAI, 1841-1889
Ibrai Altynsarin, an advocate of associating the Kazakh people with the culture of the Great Russian people K. B. Beisembiev. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2:31-53 '57

ALUMINA
New techniques in the production of alumina. A. E. Montvid. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:40-49 My '57.

ALUMINOTHERMY
Aluminothermic reaction P. M. Chetvertnov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:39 My-Je '57.

ALUMINUM
Effect of cations, accumulating in the electrolyte, on the process of anodic oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. K. M. Filimonovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:97-102 '57.
Efficient technology for the production of rectangular aluminum tubes. M. Z. Ermanok. V. F. Kleimenov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:85-90 My '57
Electric conductivity of aluminum. A. P. Beliaev, R. M. Gol'shtein. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:74-78 My '57.
Improving the quality of aluminum in the 25 years of existence of the aluminum industry. A. P. Beliaev, M. B. Gokhshtein. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:24-29 My '57.
Production of aluminum strip with micron tolerances. I. A. Voronov and others. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:78-85 My '57.
Separation of iron from aluminum and magnesium by extraction of iron nitrosonaphtholate A. K. Babko, G. T. Mikhal'chishin Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:676-678 '56.
Twenty-five years of Soviet aluminum. L. Bugarev, V. Chuprakov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:1-8 My '57.
Using triton B for separating aluminum from phosphorus V. A. Akhvonen. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:295 '57.

ALUMINUM—ANALYSIS
Rapid method for determining small amounts of aluminum in steels and ores. N. A. Agrinskaia Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:279-280 '57.

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrical and heat characteristics of aluminum electrolyzer anodes with current supply from the top. M. A. Korobov TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:55-63 My '57.
Heat balance and calculation of interelectrode spacing in aluminum electrolyzers. V. P. Mashovets. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:63-69 My '57.
Increasing current density of electrolyzers of the Dnieper Aluminum Plant. A. M. Epshtein. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:34-39 My '57.
Magnetic fields and state of molten metal surfaces in electrolytic baths. M. F. Dograмadzhi, V. N. Rudakov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:50-54 My '57.
Some theories about the processes taking place during the electrolysis of molten alumina-cryolite. V. M. Gus'kov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:29-34 My '57.
Technical progress in the production of aluminum during the sixth five-year plan. IA. A. Bershtein. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:14-23 My '57.

ALUMINUM—METALLURGY
Effect of addition agents in aluminum on the rate of reaction diffusion. D. I. Lainer, A. IA. Potemkin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5:33-35 My '57.

ALUMINUM—TESTING
Investigating the deformation of metals under the effect of low stress. Part 1. Regularity of creep in copper and aluminum. B. IA. IAmpol'skii, T. A. Amfiteatrova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:131-140 '57.
Investigating the elastic aftereffect in a linear stressed state. A. N. Beliaev Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:70-74 Ap '57.
Mechanics of plastic deformation and mechanical properties of aluminum. Part 1. Studying the mechanics of plastic deformation of aluminum by traces occurring on its surface in stretching. E. S. IAkovleva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:141-144 '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Light alloys. N. V. Loptionova, M. V. Chukhrov. Priroda 46 no. 5 39-48 My '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating the heat resistance of cast aluminum alloys in relation to their composition and structure. K. V. Gorev, P. A. Parfiutik. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 192-211 '56.

ALUMINUM BROMIDES
Physicochemical analytic techniques for investigating complex formation in solutions of ternary systems. Part 7. The system $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$ - C_6H_6. E. IA. Gorenbein, V. L. Pivnutel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '57.

ALUMINUM CELL
New device for pin driving into the anodes of electrolyzer cells. V. I. Korozo. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5 91-93 My '57.

Testing magnesium fluoride as an electrolyte component for aluminum baths. A. I. Beliaev, E. A. Zhemchuzhina, L. A. Fursanova. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5 70-74 My '57.

ALUMINUM CRYSTALS
Mechanics of plastic deformation and mechanical properties of aluminum. Part 2. Block formation in aluminum grains during plastic deformation. E. S. IAkovleva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1, 145-150 '57.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Dnieper Valley, Sumgait, Volkhov Valley

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—TESTING
Internal friction in deformed aluminum-magnesium alloys. A. V. Grin', V. A. Pavlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 103-111 '57.

Stress relaxation in aluminum-magnesium alloys. M. G. Gaidukov, V. A. Pavlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 123-130 '57.

ALUMINUM OXIDES
Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions. I. S. Kainarskii and N. A. Sidorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12, 1785-1792 D '56.

AMALGAMS
"Mercury and amalgams in electrochemical methods of analysis" by M. T. Kozlovskii. Reviewed by P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3: 381-382 '57.

AMAN, THEODOR, 1831-1891
Theodor Aman (1831-1891). Radu Bogdan. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 64-67 '57.

AMANGEL'DY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Sore spots in the development of sheep farming in Amangel'dy District. T. Bodambaev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 10-13 My '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Kozarovichi (Kiev Province), Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Moscow, Odessa, Rybnoye District)
Concerts in factories. V. Ivanov. Klub 6 no. 4: 37 Ap '57.

Machine-shop amateur art activities. B. Stepakov. Klub 6 no. 4: 13 Ap '57.

"Money for the drum!" M. L'vov. Klub 6 no. 4: 30 Ap '57.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Map for radio amateurs. Radio no. 5 40 My '57.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
The magic diary. IU. Slonimskii, P. Karp. Klub 6 no. 4, 25-27 Ap '57.

"Mischievous dozen." IU. Shushkovskii. Klub 6 no. 4: 22-23 Ap '57.

On the club stage. A. Protasov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4: 28 Ap '57.

AMBARY HEMP see subdivision under Uzbekistan

AMBARY HEMP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling dodder in bast crops. R. Safra, B. Konik. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4, 25-28 Ap '57.

AMBER see subdivision under Polesye

AMBERGRIS
Ambergis and sclareol. G. V. Lazur'evskii. Priroda 46 no. 5 83-85 My '57.

AMBULANCES
Transportation of patients with acute diseases of the abdominal organs. A. M. Nechaev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3: 33-38 Mr '57.

AMEBIASIS
Infecting rabbits with amebiasis through a cecal fistula, according Svanidre's method [with summary in English]. L. I. Rogova, N. A. Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1: 82-84 Ja-F '57.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS
"Life does not tell the truth." Ogonek 35 no. 21: 26 My '57.

What the statistics tell. L. Volodarskii. Ogonek 35 no. 21 27-31 My '57.

AMIDOPHOSPHORIC ACID
Triazoxyphosphazosulfonaryls and diaryl esters of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, R. T. Makitra. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 245-248 Ja '57.

AMINES
-aminovinyl ketones. Part 7: Reaction of β-chloro-vinyl ketones with tertiary amines. V. T. Klimko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 62-65 Ja '57.

Conditions for addition of aromatic amines to acrylonitrile. A. P. Bekhli. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3, 588-589 Mr '57.

On the question of titrimetric determination of aliphatic and aromatic amines by sodium tetraphenylborate [with summary in English in insert]. A. F. Levin's, E. I. Gudriniece. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6: 735-738 N-D '56.

Study of the mechanism of alkylation of amines by N-trimethylphenylethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1283-1285 Ap '57.

AMINO ACIDS
Amino acid composition of protein hydrolysates used for medical purposes [with summary in English, p. 64]. Z. A. Chaplygina, T. V. Znamenskaia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2 41-46 Mr-Ap '57.

Catalytic action of amino acids and amines in organic reactions. Part 1. Kinetics and mechanism of enolization of acetone in the presence of amino acids. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 215-222 '57.

Relation of amino acids and their derivatives to the qualitative features of wine. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 7-26 '57.

Sugars and amino acids in cells during various stages of growth. L. V. Mochaeva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 226-229 '56.

AMINO GROUP
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 9: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-dicarboisopropoxy derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2: 223-227 '57.

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 10: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 4-amino-1, 1'-binaphthyl and 4-amino-4'-nitro-1, 1'-binaphthyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. Grekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2: 228-232 '57.

AMIRADZHANY—MOSQUES
The Nizam-ud-din mosque in Amiradzhany [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Nilazi Rzaev, M. Kh. Neimatova. Isk. Azerb. no. 5: 253-254 '56.

AMMONIA
Ammoniation of superphosphates from Kara-Tau phosphorites. R. N. Ivanov. Khim. prom. no. 2: 79-82 Mr '57.

Applying the kinetics of ammonia synthesis in technical calculations. M. I. Temkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 219-223 '57.

Effect of promoters on the specific activity of iron catalysts in ammonia synthesis. L. D. Kuznetsov, S. S. Lachinov. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 269-270 '57.

Obtaining gas for the production of synthetic ammonia. A. G. Lobachev. Khim. prom. no. 2 108-116 Mr '57.

AMMONIUM BROMIDE
Kinetics of the $NH_4Br(t) \rightleftarrows NH_4Br(t)$ phase conversion. B. V. Erofeev, L. T. Mendzheleev. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1: 57-63 '57.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE
Synthesis of borazole by the reaction of lithium borohydride with ammonium chloride. V. I. Mikheeva, V. IU. Markina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2700-2707 D '56.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. D. A. Koren'kov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1: 36-40 '56.

Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds. Part 6. Splitting of 1, 4-di-trialkylammonium chloride)-butyne-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of sodium hydroxide. A. T. Babaian, G. M. Mkrtian, Sh. L. Mndzhoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3: 604-606 Mr '57.

Study of the mechanism of alkylation of amines by N-trimethylphenylethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6: 1283-1285 Ap '57.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, SUBSTITUTED
On the mechanism of the alkylation of alcohols by N-trimethyl- α-phenethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3, 607-609 Mr '57.

Preparation of antonite tetraethylammonium base for polarographic purposes. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 264-266 Ja '57.

Salts of bis-quaternary ammonium bases. B. V. Malyeev, M. Z. Zal'manovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 182-185 Ja '57.

AMMONIUM NITRATE—STANDARDS
Granular ammonium nitrate. A. A. Vlasova. Khim. i tekh. udobr. zatsiia no. 2 69 Mr-Ap '57.

AMORTIZATION
Production of the means of production and amortization of the means of labor. A. Stepankov. Vop. ekon. 114-127 Mr '57.

AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES see Vehicles, Amphibious

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Amplifier input units for bolometers and thermocouples. V. I. Dianov-Klokov, A. D. Stakhovskii, I. A. Gutsev. Izm. tekh. no. 2 37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

High quality low-frequency amplifier. A. Lavrinenko. Radio no. 5: 51-52 My '57.

Preamplifier of a television channel. G. V. Braude, M. A. Ushakov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1 [illegible] '57.

A resonance amplifier of infra-low frequencies [illegible] 15 for the measurement of signals 10^{-13} to 10^{-9} [illegible]. G. S. Krinchik, V. I. Rinkevich. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 537-538 Ap '57.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMU DARYA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Aralo-Kaspiiskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia, 1951-1953. [Problems in bringing the lower Amu Darya Valley under cultivation] Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i. Moskva, 1957. 221 p. (Its Trudy, no. 8)

AMUR CORK TREE
Growth characteristics and breeding of the Amur cork tree. A. F. Kuchynskii. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1: 21-28 '57.

Regenerating the Amur cork tree by root injection. V. F. Nechaev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5: 760-772 My '57.

AMUR RIVER
Where will the Amur flow? S. V. Klopov. Vokr. svet no. 5 1-5 My '57.

AMUR RIVER—CARP
Structure and function of the supranbranchial organ of the Amur silver carp (Hypothalmichthys molitrix) [with summary in English]. F. S. Zambriborshch. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 587-594 Ap '57.

Structure of the branchial apparatus and the supranbranchial organ of Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Val.) [with summary in English]. B. V. Vetrigin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 595-602 Ap '57.

AMUR RIVER—SHRIMPS
A new genus of fresh-water shrimps in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. IA. A. Birshtein, P. A. Vinogradov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4: 511-514 Ap '57.

AMUR RIVER—TREMATODA
On the biology of Dactylogyrus skrjabini Achmerov, 1951, a parasite of the Amur fish Hypophthalmichthys molitrix Val. IU. A. Bogdanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6: 1391-1393 Ap '57.

AMUSEMENT PARKS see subdivision under Kherson

AMUSEMENTS
In answer to articles published in "Ogonek." Ogonek 35 no. 20: 26 My '57.

AMVROSIYEVKA—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Daily concern for efficiency promoters. S. Lyons. Stroimat. 3 no. 4: 29-31 Ap '57.

AMYLASE see Diastase

AMYLOIDOSIS
Immunological study of pathologically changed tissues [with summary in English]. V. A. Parnes. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2: 179-188 '57.

AN SONG-HI
A wonderful talent. S. Vysheslavtseva, N. Girineva. Nov. zhen. 13 no. 5: 35 My '57.

ANABASINE
Acylation of 6-aminoanabasine by nicotinyl chloride. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, E. G. Vatkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3: 695-698 Mr '57.

ANALOG CALCULATING MACHINES see Electronic analog computers

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Calculus

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS, ELECTROCHEMICAL see Electrochemical analysis

ANALYSIS OF OIL see Oil analysis

ANALYSIS OF SOILS see Soils—Analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ℳISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ℂHANICS see Mechanics, Analytic

,Y AND TEACHING
,tid preserve anatomical preparations,
,ed. spets obr., no 12,36-37 D '55.

ℴLOGICAL
,ministration of the All-Union Society of
ℊ. R D.Shtern Arkh. pat. 19 no 4

,dred clinical and anatomical conferences
,omical section of "Medsantrud" Hospi-
,rtment of Pathoanatomy of the Second
, Medical Institute. I V Davydovskii,
,. Arkh pat 19 no 4 66-84 '57
,k Province Society of Pathologists in
,shanskii. Arkh pat 19 no 4 85-86

,HISTORY

Ietuturi [Brief history of the people
ℊdged translation from the Telugu] Krat-
,roda Andkhra. Sokrashchennyi perevod
,maila i Z N. Petrunichevoi. Pod red.
,i A M D'iakova Moskva, Izd-vo
1956 173 p

i2-
ℬridge on the Drina" by Ivo Andrić.
ℬerezark) Zvezda no 5 213-214 My

I.
,drusenko. Mashinostroitel' no 5:24

,of leukosis [with summary in English,
,ugiova Probl gemat i perel. krovi
Mr-Ap '57
,lar factor in the mechanism of hemor-
,rent in aplastic and hypoplastic anemia
in English, p.63]. F. E Fainshtein.
,perel. krovi 2 no. 2 30-34 Mr-Ap '57

,s ia and natural hibernation on the radio-
,nimals [with summary in English] M D
Zhur ob. biol 18 no. 3,194-207 My-

,l anesthesia with hypothermia in some
,ions G D Chesnokova, B. A Agaev
no. 2:92-96 F '57

"RATRACHEAL see Intratracheal

CAL see Local anesthesia

:HILDHOOD see Pediatric anesthesia

,mpounds. Part 19· Synthetic anesthetics.
,ex others of 1-carbalkoxyalkyl-2, 5-di-
,inidol. I. N. Nazarov, R. I. Kruglikova,
,. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:88-93 Ja

,mpounds. Part 50: Synthetic anesthetics.
f promary amines of 1-dimethyldivinyl
,methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-on. Com-
l, 2, 2-trimethyl-1-phenyl-4-piperidinol.
S. M. Makin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:
,

,mpounds. Part 51: Synthetic anesthetics.
,x others of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-
,ith functional groups in the acyl residue.
,isopromedol analogs. I. N. Nazarov,
, F. Grapov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:
,

,tics. Part 12· Complex esters of
kylaminopropanols and γ-dialkylamino-
Nazarov, R. I. Kruglikova Zhur. ob.
2. 346-354 F '57

,ms of abdominal arteries. T. V. Shaak
no. 3,119-122 Mr '57

,HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Angara; a sketch. Evgenii Bando. Svet
k-127-139 Ja-F '57.

,Y—ANTIQUITIES
,seum in the Angara region. Lev Uspen-
,hneider. Ogonek 35 no. 19 23-24 My

,Y—SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
Taiga. Vitalii Volloshnikov. Vsem.
no. 3-4;22-23 Mr-Ap '57.

,IS
, and pathogenesis of acute coronary in-
,gina pectoris). M. S. Vovsi. Sov. med.
Ja '57.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
An apparatus for angiocardiography [with summary in English] K. B. Tikhonov Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1, 73-76 Ja-F '57.
Experimental study of the fitness of cardiotrast for angiography of the brain [with summary in English] G. A. Pedachenko Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '57.

ANGREN RIVER—CARP
Note on the fishes of the Angren River F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kirg. FAN SSSR no. 2:67-72 '54.

ANGULAR MOMENTUM (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
On the fundamental relativistically invariant equation for a particle with spin 1/2. G. A. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6,1248-1250 Ap '57.

ANILINE
Condensation of aniline, o-toluidine and their N-monoalkyl substituted derivatives with formaldehyde in an acidic medium. O. Ia. Fedotova, M. A. Askarov, I. P. Losev Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:775-780 Mr '57.

ANILINE COLORS see Coal-tar colors

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

ANIMAL FLUIDS AND HUMORS see Fluids and humors, Animal

ANIMAL POISONS see Venom

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF
Materials on the feeding habits of sables in northwestern Yakutia [with summary in English]. V. A. Tavrovskii, I. S. Shitarev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:608-616 Ap '57.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF
Defense reflexes in wild animals. V. P. Gerasimov Biol. v shkole no. 3,31-37 My-Je '57
Developing complex chain reflexes in animals and demonstrating them to the class. A. V. Napalkov Biol. v shkole no. 3 38-43 My-Je '57.

ANIMALS, LEGENDS AND STORIES OF
Forest stories. Pavel Plotnikov Smena 34 no. 8:17-18 Ap '57

ANIMALS, PHOTOGRAPHY OF see Photography of animals

ANIMALS, SOUND PRODUCTION BY see Sound production by animals

ANISILE
Synthesis and analytical properties of tetra (ρ-anisyl) boric and tetra (ρ-anisyl) boric salts of alkali metals. V. A. Sazonova, E. P. Serebriakov, L. S. Kovaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1295-1298 Ap '57.

ANISOLE
Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Alkenylation of anisole by piperylene. E. A. Vdovtsova, S. V. Zavgorodnii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:590-593 Mr '57.

ANISOTROPHY
Instrument for investigating magnetic anisotropy. B. B. Timofeev. Elektrichestvo no. 5 72-74 My '57.
On radiation in anisotropic media [with summary in English]. F. V. Bunkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;338-346 F '57.

ANNAMALAINAGAR, INDIA—PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES
At the session of the Indian Philosophical Congress. A. F. Shishkin Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5,83-86 My '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Art calendar. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:48-3 of cover Mr-Ap '57
Memorable dates. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:11 '57.
Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 3:127 Mr '57.
Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 4:126-127 Ap '57.
Our calendar. Klub 6 no. 4:38-40 Ap '57.

ANODES
Uranium dioxide and anodes in fuel
M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii.
no. 2;295-299 F '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
In white virgin land. I. Mazuruk.
My '57

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGIC
Geological research in the Antarct
Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:7-9 My

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO, SH
In the Arctic and Antarctic. D. Ar
Radio no. 5:12-13 My '57.

ANTHELMINTICS
Tests of new preparations of vegetable origin in ascariasis of cats. A. I. Krotov, D. G. Timoshin Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1 80-82 Ja-F '57

ANTHOCYANIDINS
Characteristics of anthocyanidins produced by soil Actinomyces. N. V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 40-45 '56.

ANTHOCYANIN
Examination of the pigments of anthocyanins in monochromatic rays. S. A. Stanko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN kazakh. SSR 5 149-161 '57

ANTHRACENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Dispersion and absorption of light in the anthracene crystals at 20, 4°K. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prikhot'ko Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 1 448-453 Ap '57

ANTHRACENE—SPECTRA
Intensity distribution variations in the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. I. IA. Kuchcrov, A. N. Faidysh, Z. N. Tsesenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 462-469 Ap '57

ANTHRACITE COAL
Preparation of active anthracite suitable for purification of waste water of the aniline dye industry. L. A. Kul'skii and others Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 117-121 '57.

ANTHRANILIC ACID
Research on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Synthesis and properties of monohalide derivatives of 9-phenylacridine. P. A. Petiunin, M. E. Konshin Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2,475-480 F '57

ANTHRAQUINONE
Reaction of hydrazine with nitro compounds of the anthraquinone series. N. S. Dokunikhin, I. D. Pleteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3,791-794 Mr '57.

ANTHRAX
Effect of microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in different animals on Bac. anthracis. Kh. Aturzan. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12,157-168 '56.
Gamaleia, N. F. [Collection of works] Sobranie sochinenii. Red. kologiia V. D. Timakov, i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol 1. (Red. Z. V. Ermol'eva, IU. I. Milenushkin, I. I. Rogozin) 1950 432 p.
New method for differentiating anthrax bacilli from the pseudo-anthrax group. F. S. Shullak. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:116-122 '56.
Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report No. 1. P. V. Bychkin Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:82-87 '56.
Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings Report No 2. P. V. Bychkin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:88-91 '56.
Problems in infection and immunity in anthrax in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report No. 3. P. V. Bychkin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 92-97 '56.

ANTHROPOLOGY—INSTRUCTIONS, METHODS, ETC.
Basic principles and effective techniques of anthropological photography with miniature cameras. P. N. Bashkirov. Krat. soob. inst. etn. no. 27:83-89 '57.

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic properties of the nectar and nectaries of some plants [with summary in English] N. N. Kartashova Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3:235-241 My-Je '57.
Antibiotic therapy in some mental diseases [with summary in French]. A. S. Shmarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2,193-202 '57.
[Antibiotics; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 10 no. 3 '57. 117 p.
Basic principles and tasks in using antibiotics in veterinary medicine. IA. E. Kolliakov Veterinariia 34 no. 5: 58-64 My '57.
Comparative study of certain biochemical characteristics of Proteus morgani sensitive and resistant to antibiotics. A. M. Bezborodov, K. P. Kashkin, V. F. IAmshchikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3,108-114 Mr '57.
Comparative therapeutic effecti
biomycin, streptomycin, and g
experimental studies. E. L. S

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)
Use of antibiotics. Veterinariia 34 no 5:64-66 My '57
Use of antibiotics for lemon storage. Z. IA. Fel'dman. Trudy LTIKHP 10 72-73 '56
Using microcide in the treatment of periodontitis M. A Bil'dukevich Stomatologiia 36 no 2 70 Mr-Ap '57
Utilization of antibiotics for increasing the stability of butter in storage A D Grishchenko Trudy LTIKHP 10 75-76 '56
Without genetic research penicillin and other antibiotics would cost much more S I Alikhanian Tekh. mol 25 no 5 38 My '57

ANTIBIOTICS—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry V V Alferov Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no. 3 384-388 My-Je '57

ANTICHOLINESTERASE
Studies on alkylphosphinic and dialkylphosphinic acid series Part 5. Dialkylphosphinic acid esters and amides and their biological activity. A I Razumov, O A Mukhacheva, L V Zaikonnikova Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 754-757 Mr '57.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Effect of iodizing brucellar protein on its allergic properties V. A Musiko. Vrach delo no 2:205 F '57
Effect of the site of antigen administration on antibody formation. I. F. Batiuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no 3 61-64 Mr '57.
Immunological study of pathologically changed tissues [with summary in English] V. A. Parnes Vop. onk 3 no 2:179-188 '57.
Use of radioactive tracers in immunology I. IA Uchitel'. Usp. sovr biol. 43 no. 2 180-198 Mr-Ap '57

ANTIMALARIALS
Evaluation of the effectiveness of individual chemoprophylaxis with a new antimalarial preparation, chloridine [with summary in English]. Kh I Abdullaev Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no. 1:48-53 Ja-F '57
One-day method for treating the acute phase of tertian malaria [with summary in English] N. A. Tiburskaia Med paraz. i paraz bol 26 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '57.
A study on the antimalarial effect of some alkaloids in relation to Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei [with summary in English] S. A Syrkina-Krugliak Med paraz i paraz bol. 26 no 1 54-58 Ja-F '57

ANTIMONY
Studying the behavior of antimony during electrolytic copper refining by means of radioactive isotopes. S. G Filimonova TSvet met. 30 no 4 37-43 Ap '57.

ANTIMONY-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY ORES
Wall changes in one of the mercury-antimony deposits of central Tajikistan. T I Novikova Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 58 95-106 '56

ANTIPYRINE
Using the method of two solvents for studying interactions in liquid systems I L Krupatkin Zhur ob. khim 27 no 3 567-573 Mr '57.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Altai Mountains, Angara Valley; Ardebil, Borthichi (Kiev Province), Chu Valley, Desna Valley, Dnieper Valley, Dniester Valley, Don Valley, Donets Valley, Georgia, Indigirka Valley, Khiva, Kiev, Kiev Province, Manych Valley, Maragha; Mardakyany, Matcha Valley, Mexico, Moldavia, Novyye Bezradichi (Kiev Province); Psel Valley, Sabatinovka (Kirovograd Province), Sandraki (Vinnitsa Province), Selm Valley, Severskiy Donets Valley, Sluch Valley; Termez, Turkmenistan, Uzboi Valley, Zhabotin (Kirovograd Province))

ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN see subdivision under Germany

ANTISEPTICS
Destruction of bacteria following administration of bactericidal concentrations of antibacterial substances. Z. G. Pershina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:117-119 Mr '57.

ANTISPASMODICS
Synthesis of spasmolytin using the C^{14} radioactive tracer in the carbonyl group. L. B. Dashkevich. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3:724-726 Mr '57.

ANTONII, Archbishop of Stanislav and Kolomyya, 1897-1957
Antonii, Archbishop of Stanislav and Kolomyya; an obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

ANTONII, Archimandrite, 1915-
Appointment of a new Rector of the Moscow Conventual Church of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Zhur Mosk. Patr no. 12:8 D '56.

ANTONOV, PAVEL TIKHONOVICH
Your eldest comrade. Viktor Panov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

ANURA
Changes observed in the regeneration power and immunity of anura in ontogenesis L V Polezhaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 702-705 Mi '57.

ANUS—DISEASES
Anal fissure, its prevention and treatment G. L Magazanik Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 4 18-23 Ap '57.

ANUS—SURGERY
Radical therapy of acute paraproctitis [with summary in English, p 153] A N Ryzhikh, A G Bobrova Khirurgiia 33 no 2:72-79 F '57

AORTA
Method for obtaining blood from the abdominal aorta in cows. D N Korneev Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir FAN SSSR no 1 35-40 '54

AORTA—INNERVATION
New morphological data on the innervation of the aortic arch and the vena cava superior A. K. Kevorkov Nov khir arkh no 1 60-65 Ja-F '57

AORTA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Unusual case of rupture of the aorta caused by injury A A Dikshtein. Vrach delo no. 2:191 F '57

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Berezniki, Czechoslovakia, Dnepropetrovsk, Donets Basin, Gorkiy, Kiev, Leningrad, Moscow, Stockholm, Ukraine; Vladimir)
Build comfortable, inexpensive, and beautiful houses; a builder's notes A. A. Sizov Arkhit i stroi. Len no. 1 6-10 Mr '57
Chudinov, P.G. [Combined work teams for erecting large block apartment houses] Kompleksnaia brigada na montazhe krupnoblochnykh zhilykh domov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 32 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Comparative analysis of material consumption for frameless and panel shell apartment houses A. A Gagarina Bet i zhel -bet no. 5 212-213 My '57.
Deformations in a large-panel frameless apartment house N. IA Rudnitskii, Sb F Akbulatov. Stroi. prom. 35 no 5:9-11 My '57
Dwelling types for various climatic regions V. Korent'kov Arkhit SSSR no. 5:10-15 '57
Experimental building V D. Kirkhogiani Arkhit. i stroi. Len no 1:20-22 Mi '57.
Glukhovskii, A.D. [Instructions for drawing up organizational plans for multistoried apartment houses and administration buildings] Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu proektov organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov i administrativnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1951, 12 p. (Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow, Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 1)
Glukhovskii, A.D. [Instructions on organizing rapid assembly-line construction of multistoried apartment houses] Instruktsiia po organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii potochno-skorostnymi metodami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1951. 23 p. (Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki, Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no.2)
Glukhovskii, A.D. [Instructions on organizing the assembling of precast reinforced concrete elements for multistoried apartment houses] Instruktsiia po organizatsii montazha sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo litry po stroit. i arkhit., 1951. 20 p. (Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow, Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 3)
Methods for raising efficiency in constructing large-block apartment houses. M Shtompel'. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 32-34 My '57.
Noncontractual construction of apartment houses. B. Kart Stroitel' no. 4:14 Ap '57
Organization and mechanization of the construction of large-panel apartment houses IA. I. Linetskii, M. K Kirsanova Bet i zhel. -bet. no. 5. 193-199 My '57
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Stroitel' no. 5:8-9 My '57.
Using porous concretes in building standard large-panel apartment houses. E. M. Izrailev and others. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:15-19 Mr '57

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Tula

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APOLOGETICS
Berdiaev, N.A. [Philosophy of a free spirit; problems and apologia of Christianity] Filosofiia svobodnogo dukha; problematika i apologiia khristianstva. Paris, YMCA Press [195-?] 2 v. (NIC)

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, ELECTRICAL see Electric apparatus and appliances

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPENDICITIS
Appendicitis in typhoid fever Z. M. Miakisheva med 21 no 2 193-195 F '57.
Interrelation between peptic ulcer and chronic appendicitis from a radiological viewpoint. A. M. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:96-100 Ja '57.
Results of the treatment of appendicitis during a period of ten years A N. Shabanov Sov. med 21 no 12 F '57
Unusual complications of suppurative appendicitis Permiakov Khirurgiia 33 no 3 [illegible]

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—BLOOD SUPPLY

Appendicular artery. P. I. Didkovskii. Nov khir arkh no. 1 72-79 Ja-F '57

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Minutes of session No. 1010 of the Surgical [illegible] Moscow and Moscow Province held on Oct 25 [illegible] Khirurgiia 33 no 3:144-146 Mr '57

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the vermiform appendix [with [illegible] in French]. G. I Utkin. Probl. tub. [illegible] '57.

APPLE
(see also subdivision under Kodiy)

Anatomical investigation of root formation [illegible] the case of vegetative propagation of dwarf [illegible] apple trees. L. I. Lotova Dokl. AN [illegible] 1369-1371 Ap '57.
Effect of pollinizers on the increase of apple [illegible] E. I Malyshev, I. G. Goncharenko. Sad i [illegible] 12 no 2 21-23 Mi-Ap '57.
Field method for studying the growth of apple [illegible] M. D. Kuznetsov. Dokl TSKhA no 28 [illegible]
Increasing labor productivity and lowering [illegible] penditure in commercial processing of apples [illegible] packing factories L. S Bogdanova [illegible] 12 no. 2. 36-39 F '57.
Metlitskii, L. V., and V. M. TSekhomskaia [Physiological storing apples] Uborka i khranenie iablok. [illegible] Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 125 p.
Using chemicals for regulating the fruiting of [illegible] I. I. Gunar, M. I. Kalinkevich Dokl. Kishinevsk. [illegible] 210 '56.

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Apple fruit miner and factors controlling [illegible] in the Arslanbob forests D. I Pavlovskii [illegible] zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no. 3:165 [illegible]

APPLE—STORAGE see subdivision under Moldavia

APPLE—VARIETIES see subdivision under [illegible] Province

APPRECIATION OF ART see Art—Philosophy, Art—Study and teaching

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate solution of nonlinear integrodifferential equations. S S. Musina. Uch. zap Kaz. un 113 no. 10:169-187 '53.
Error influence on the convergence of Newton's [illegible] for nonlinear functional operations. IU G. [illegible] Uch. zap. Kaz un. 113 no. 10:189-192 '53.
Klukhtikov, S. S. [Approximate numerical methods of calculating transition processes in linear [illegible] systems (method of recurrent formulas)] Priblizhennyi [illegible] chistennyi metod rascheta perekhodnykh protsessov v [illegible] linechnykh i nelinechnykh sistemakh (metod rekurrentnykh formul). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oborr. promyshl., [illegible] 57 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi Institut. Trudy, [illegible]
Proximity of solutions for linear differential equations in linear normed spaces I. M. Vlasov [illegible] gos. ped. inst no 8 3-53 '56.
Proximity of solutions for some boundary problems for linear differential equations. I. M. Vlasov [illegible] Uchm. gos. ped. inst no. 8:54-62 '56
Some further applications of Newton's approximation method to functional equations (with [illegible] lish). L. V. Kantorovich. Vest. LGU 12 [illegible] '57.
Symptoms of convergence and divergence of [illegible] integrals with variable limits and their [illegible] evaluation. L M. Muratov. Uch. zap. Udm. [illegible] inst. no. 8:76-90 '56.

APRICOT

The Shakhbazian machine for removing seeds from apricots and plums. V. K. Ivanov, G. M. [illegible] Z. M. Shakhbazian. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 2 [illegible] F '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BRINES

Formation waters of the sub-Kirmaki series in the Apsheron Archipelago. E. N. Alikhanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

AQUARIUMS
Portable basins for keeping fishes and invertebrates [with summary in English] K. A. Voskresenskii Zool zhur. 36 no 2,289-291 F '57

ARABINOSE
Production of C - C-derivatives of l-arabinose. IU. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 601-603 Mr '57

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the period of platform formation in the eastern Aral Sea region. M. E. Voskoboinikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1:165-166 Mr-Ap '57.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH
Arbuzov's dramaturgy. K. Rudnitskii. Teatr 18 no. 4: 101-113 Ap '57.

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc

ARCHAEOLOGISTS
Letter from Egypt, answer to greetings from Soviet scholars. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5:80 My '57

ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Chernovtsy Province; Kirghizistan, Odessa Province, Zhitomir Province)
Results of archaeological investigations by the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R in 1956. G. B. Fedorov, P. P. Byrnia Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5,37-43 My '57

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHANGEL—ACCIDENTS
Analysis of children's accidents in Archangel in 1955. G. L. Chernukovskaia Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 1,86 Ja-F '57.

ARCHANGEL—GRAIN TRADE—HISTORY
The Archangel grain market during the first quarter of the 18th century S. M. Troitskii Trudy MOGIA 9 177-193 '57.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Consolidated instructions are needed. N. A. Shishkin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:83 Ap '57.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—REFORESTATION
Furthering natural reforestation in the Obozerskaya working circle B. V. Zhablov Les khoz. 10 no. 4: 93-97 Ap '57.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—WILD BOAR
Boars in forests of Archangel Province. A. Gaskonskii, V. Parovshchikov Okh. i okh khoz 3 no. 4:25 Ap '57.

ARCHES
Hygienic evaluation of microclimate in apartment buildings having block form and arched portals V. A. Rudetko Trudy LSGMI 26,205-212 '56.

ARCHITECTS, AZERBAIJANIAN
Architects and master builders in medieval Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. Bretanitskii, A. Salamzade. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:7-59 '56.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS
A general and a particular criterion of acoustic quality and its adequateness for rooms. E. E. Golikov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:142-148 Ap-Je '57

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia; China; Europe, Western; Leningrad, Ukraine)
Architecture and everyday life. G. Borisovskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:226-235 My '57.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC.
About G. Borisovskii's book "The industrialization of building and our architectural heritage." N. Voronov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 61-63 '57

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk; Ukraine)
Build more houses with small apartments. K. S. Alabian, A. I. Gokhbaum. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4:9-14 Ap '57.
Changes and supplements to "Instructions on the making of estimates for planning and research work in construction and the acceptance of technical documentation prepared by planning organizations." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:29 My '57.
Construction of buildings along automobile roads. A. Miletskyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:6-9 Ja '57.
Experimental building. V. D. Kirkhogiani. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:20-22 Mr '57.
Experimental planning of standard apartment houses for the suburbs of Leningrad. A. S. Gintsberg, V. S. Vasil'kovskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:23-26 Mr '57.
First eighteen houses with small apartments. B. Zuiev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:10-13 Ap '57.
Inexpensive and convenient apartment houses. V. Narizhnyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 14-16 Ap '57.
New standard plans for inexpensive apartments. B. Koporovskyi, L. Kulikov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 3-9 Ap '57.
Planning and building universal buildings for rural public institutions L. Sin'kevich Arkhit SSSR no 5 38-41 '57
Planning and constructing city garages. E. Khevelev Arkhit SSSR no 5, 22-25 '57
Plans for apartment houses to be built by workers and employees M. Lisochenko Arkhit SSSR no 5 3-5 '57.
Recent developments in designing and planning railroad terminals B. Lytvynovskyi. Bud. i arkhit 5 no 3 13 Mr '57.
Standard designs for new schools and boarding schools I. Karakis. Bud i arkhit 5 no 3 3-6 Mr '57
Suspension roofs for public buildings K. Kartashova Arkhit SSSR no 5:45-51 '57.
Using standard plans in building research institutes L. Batalov Arkhit SSSR no 5 29-30 '57

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS
In the Council of Ministers of the U S S R Arkhit. i stroi. Len no. 1 10 Mr '57
Results of the competition for standard plans for livestock farms. V. Ledzinskii. Gor i sel'. stroi. no. 2 14 F '57
Results of the competition for standard precast reinforced concrete elements for multistoried industrial buildings. K. A. Shubin. Biul stroi tekh 14 no 5 1-7 My '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DETAILS
Architectural details made of limestone. O. Marynchenko Bud. i arkhit. 5 no 5:22 My '57

ARCHITECTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Paris

ARCHITECTURE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Chapter on architecture in Ghiyas-ud-din Kasi's "Key to arithmetic." L. Bretanitskii, B. Rozenfel'd. Isk. Azerb no. 6:87-130 '56.

ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Improve the training and architects I Kazennov Arkhit SSSR no 5 59-60 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, AZERBAIJANIAN
Architectural aggregation in Ardebil and some problems of medieval Azerbaijanian architecture. A. Salamzade Isk. Azerb. no. 6:163-191 '56.
Dating and determining the function of the "Divan-Khane." L. Bretanitskii. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:131-162 '56.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
(see also subdivision under Belgium, Kazakhstan, Leninabad; Leningrad)
Private dwellings. Stroitel' no. 4:25-26 Ap '57

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Continuing talks on homes. A. Ovchinnikov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:10-18 Mr '57
Three room brick house. Stroitel' no. 4-insert Ap '57.

ARCHIVES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [State archives of the U. S. S. R., handbook] Gosudarstvennye arkhivy Soiuza SSR, kratkii spravochnik Pod red G. A. Belova i dr. Moskva, 1956 507 p.

ARCTIC OCEAN
"On the shores of the Arctic Ocean" by V. Boldyrev. Book review. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 79 My-Je '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS
At the point of the earth's axis. E. Krenkel'. Ogonek 35 no. 21,0 My '57.
Conquest of the Arctic. L. Khvat. Zn 161-163 My '57.
Hello, North Pole! E. Krenkel'. Vok 5-7 My '57.
The land of everlasting winter. A. N no. 5:10-16a My '57.
Latitude 75°20' longitude 173°35'. F. 34 no. 8,15-16 Ap '57.
Soviet exploration of the Arctic. V Priroda 46 no. 5:21-30 My '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—IMMUNITY
Modifications of general immunologi arctic conditions at various season Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28

ARCTIC REGIONS—PUBLIC HEALTH
Medical and sanitary care in a drift Ponomarev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO, SHORTW
In the Arctic and Antarctic. D. Aral Radio no. 5:12-13 My '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
Characteristics of the life forms of arctic animals [with summary in English] V. M. Sdobnikov Zool zhur 36 no 2:161-173 F '57

ARDEBIL—ANTIQUITIES
Architectural aggregation in Ardebil and some problems of medieval Azerbaijanian architecture. A. Salamzade Isk Azerb. no 5:163-191 '56.

AREMBOVSKII, IOSIF VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1907-1956
Iosif Viacheslavovich Arembovskii, obituary. I. L. N. Ivan'ev and others. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no 21 141-143 '57.

AREMPKOVSKAIA, ELENA KONSTANTINOVNA, d 1942
In the name of the motherland. L. Savel'ev Voen znan 33 no. 3:16 Mr '57

ARITHMETIC
Chapter on architecture in Ghiyas-ud-din Kasi's "Key to arithmetic." L. Bretanitskii, B. Rozenfel'd Isk Azerb. no 5:87-130 '56
Shevchenko, I. N. [Arithmetic; a textbook for grades five and six of the seven-year and secondary schools] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia 5 i 6 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 207 p (NN)

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under China)
Arithmetic lessons in the second grade IA. A. Shor Nach shkola 25 no 6:48-50 Je '57
"Arithmetic lessons in the sixth grade" by T. P. Tarlovskii, N. D. Hrinevych Reviewed by B. M. Bilyi Rad. shk. 36 no 3 92-93 Mr '57
A good lesson. O. P. Aristova. Nach. shkola 25 no 6 41-42 Je '57.
Practical projects in arithmetic classes in the first and second grades N. Matkevich Nach shkola 25 no. 6,50-52 Je '57
Role of instruction in the compensation of some neurodynamic defects in mentally retarded children. N. I. Nepomniashchaia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 108-117 Mr-Ap '57.
Systemization and arrangement of problems in arithmetic V. K. Sovailenko Mat. v shkole no 3:26-31 My-Je '57.
Visual aids in arithmetic classes. Z. T. Solokhina Nach shkola 25 no 6 52-53 Je '57

ARM
Topography of Pirogov's space. T. M. Kariev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3,104-107 Mr '57.

ARM—DISEASES
Role of industrial and occupational factors in the development of neuromuscular diseases of the hands of workers employed on conveyers and assembly lines N. N. Malinskaia Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 14-20 Ja-F '57

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia; Germany

ARMENIA—ARCHITECTURE
Khalpakhch'ian, O. Kh. [Armenian-Russian cultural relations and their reflection in architecture] Armiano-russkie kul'turnye otnosheniia i ikh otrazhenie v arkhitekture. Erovan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 123 p. illus.

ARMENIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Women's championship of Armenia. M. Kuloglian. Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6:177 Je '57

ARMENIA—CULTURE
Cultural upsurge in Soviet republics (selected notes). T. Zueva, A. Kuchkarov, A. Shaginian Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6,7-9 Je '57.

ARMENIA—GLOBE THISTLE
New species of the genus Echinops L. from Armenia. IA. I. Mulkidzhanian. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:291-295 '57.

ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
Put the natural resources of Armenia at the service of the construction industry M Oganesian Stroi mat 3 no 5.10-12 My '57

ARMENIAN LITERATURE
Abraamian, A. G. [The works of Hovhannes Imastaser] Trudy Ovanesa Imastasera Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1956 370 p. [In Armenian with a summary in Russian and English]

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Germany, Russia

ARMIES—DISCIPLINE see Military discipline

ARMY SCHOOLS see Military education

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Preparation of aromatic aldehydes by the "nitroso method," V. N. Eliseeva and T. A. Devitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no.12 1694-1986 D '56.
Reaction of chloroalkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds in the presence of metallic aluminum. E. A. Chernyshev, M. E. Dolgaia. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 48-51 Ja '57.

ARSENIC
The effect of bromine and iodine on the reduction of arsenic to elementary state A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no 5 665-669 '56

ARSENIC ACIDS
Stability of alkaline solutions of arsenic acid during storage D IA Evdokimov. Med prom. 11 no 4: 39-41 Ap '57

ARSENIDES
Enthalpy of lithium, magnesium, and zinc arsenide formation. S M. Arifa and others Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 293-295 F '57.

ARSENII, Archbishop, 1931-
The Archbishop Arsenii (Ivashchenko). L. Filosofov. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no 12;62-63 D '56

ARSENITES
Effect of physicochemical factors on the frontal course of the oxidation reactions of arsenite by iodate. N. S Shub. Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 1 22-26 '57.

ARSLANBOB—MICE
Calculating rodent populations in the nut and fruit forests of Arslanbob D. I. Prutenskii Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Kir SSR no 3 53-60 '55.

ARSLANBOB—MOTHS
Apple fruit miner and factors restricting its propagation in the Arslanbob forests D. I Prutenskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3;165-171 '55

ARSONIUM COMPOUNDS
Preparation of tetrasubstituted phosphonium and arsoniumbase nitrates. G. V. Medoks, E. M. Soshestvenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1;271-272 Ja '57.

ART
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Tajikistan)
For the further flourishing of Soviet artistic creation. D. T. Shepilova Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 6-13 '57.
Graphic arts. V. Meshkeris. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42: 237-240 '56.
Notes Tvorchestvo no. 3: 27-28 '57
Notes. Tvorchestvo no. 4: 27-28 '57
Our task is to serve the people; at All-Union Congresses of Artists and Composers. P. Hovdin, IA. Marynovych. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2: 9-11 Mr-Ap '57.
The question of convention. V. Razumnyi. Tvorchestvo no 3: 18-19 '57.
Shepilov, D. T. [For further flowering of Soviet artistic creation; speech at the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists, March 2, 1957] Za dal'neishii rastsvet sovetskogo khudozhestvennogo tvorchestva, rech' na Vse soiuznom s"ezde sovetskikh khudozhnikov 2 marta 1957 goda, Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 31 p. (DS)
Soviet news items. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2: 79-80 '57.
V. I. Lenin and problems in party leadership of arts. V. Oleksiuk. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2: 3-6 Mr-Ap '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—CONGRESSES
After the congress. L. Grigorashenko. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 4-7 '57.
Don't forget the adopted resolutions. G. Altiev. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 4 '57.
A feeling of responsibility. Z. Vilenskii. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 9 '57.
Great prospects. E. Einmann. Tvorchestvo no 3: 7-8 '57.
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2, 3-5 '57.
A method with most extensive possibilities. A. Goncharov. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 9 '57.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a letter from the First All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists Tvorchestvo no 3 1-2 '57.
We create for the people. IU. Neprintsev. Tvorchestvo no 3 3-4 '57

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Soviet Central Asia)
Five exhibitions. I. E. Vilkovir; M. A. Birshtein, IU. P. Reinet, A. G. Sotnikov, Z. V. Bobkova O. Roitenberg and others. Iskusstvo 20 no 2 29-34 '57
Foreign news items Iskusstvo 20 no 2 3 of cover '57

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Dresden, Kiev, Krasnodar)
Russia (1917- R S F. S. R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Collection of directives for art museums of the State Central Art and Restoration Ateliers and Commission of Experts for the Acquisition of Art Works] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh dokumentov o khudozhestvennykh muzeiakh Gosudarstvennoi tsentral'noi khudozhestvennorestavratsionnoi masterskoi i Eksperinoi komissii po priobretenilu khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosv lit-ry, 1957 36 p.

ART—HISTORY
Moscow. Universitet. [Papers on the theory and history of art] Materialy po teorii i istorii iskusstva. [Moskva] 1956. 190 p. 46 illus.

ART—PHILOSOPHY
The Lenin theory of art as a reflection of life. N Matviets Belarus' 14 no 4 3-1 Ap '57

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Nezhin)
Training the young artist; conference in the Academy of Art of the U. S. S. R on problems in higher art education Iskusstvo 20 no 2 14-22 '57

ART, ABSTRACT
Mechanizers of art. E. Lipinskaia Tvorchestvo no 3: 25 '57

ART, BELGIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, CELTIC
"The white horse." Vokrug sveta no. 5: 53 My '57.

ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, MUNICIPAL
Decorating cities for festivals. V. Tolstoi. Tvorchestvo no 4: 20-22 '57.

ART, RUMANIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Painting of Rumanian artists. I. TSyrlin. Tvorchestvo no. 5 14-16 '57

ART, TAJIK
[Plastic and graphic arts of the Tajik S.S R.] Izobraziteľnoe iskusstvo Tadzhikskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo 'Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 16 p. illus.

ART, TAJIK—EXHIBITIONS see subdivsion under Moscow

ART, TURKMEN
[Plastic and graphic arts of the Turkmen S S R.] Izobraziteľnoe iskusstvo Turkmenskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo 'Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 99 p. illus.

ART, UKRAINIAN
Fine arts in Ukraine. IA. Zatenats'kyi. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:5-7 My '57.
Let us greet the glorious anniversary in a proper manner. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2 7-8 Mr-Ap '57

ART, VIETNAMESE
Art of the Vietnamese people. S. Tiuliaev. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 60-63 '57

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Development or violation of tradition. A. Chekalov. Tvorchestvo no. 3, 13-14 '57.
Drawing together of creative searchings. M. Il'in. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 14 '57.
The purpose of applied art. N. Voronov. Tvorchestvo no. 3: 10-13 '57.

ARTEMISIA see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

ARTERIES
Arteries of the brachial plexus in man. G. S. Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 177-181 '57.
Arteries of upper arm and shoulder muscles in man and animals at different ages. G. S. Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 84:133-160 '57.
Prosthesis of an artery. A. Sinel'nikov. IUnost' 3 no. 5: 103 My '57.
Structure of the arterial bed of some upper arm and shoulder muscles as affected by their functional peculiarities. G. S Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 161-174 '57

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Clinical aspects of periarteritis nodosa. T. N. Mordvinkina. Nov. khir. arkh. no 1 72-73 Ja-F '57.
Dispensary care of patients with endarteritis obliterans G N Zakharova Sov med. 21 no 2:112-118 F '57
Significance of the hydrophilin test in the diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. N. S. Kostin. Sov. med. 21 no. 1: 108-110 Ja '57.

ARTERIES—TRANSPLANTATION
Restoration of arteries. S. G. Rob Khirurgiia 13 no 2,39-59 F '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Ascorbic acid therapy in atherosclerosis. A. V. Bukovskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:77-82 Ja '57.
Changes occurring in the basal metabolism of rabbits in the course of development of experimental atherosclerosis N. P. Samoshkin. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1 227-229 Mr-Ap '57.
The significance of diet in treatment and prevention of atherosclerosis. F. K Men'shikov, V. P Sokolovskii Sov med. 21 no 2 18-23 F '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Artesian wells in arid regions. M. N. Grigor'eva. Trudy LSGMI 28 104-113 '56.
Investigate water-bearing prospects when boring artesian wells. A A Kazanskii. Vod i san tekh. no 3 32-34 Mr '57

ARTHROPODA
Bei-Bienko, G. IA., and others. [Guide to classes and orders of land Arthropoda] Opredelitel' klassov i otriadov nazemnykh chlenistonogikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 88 p. (V pomoshch' laboratushchim po zoologii v pole i laboratorii, 5)

ARTHROPODS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
The helicopter and prospects for its use in the control of arthropod vectors of human disease [with summary in English]. V A Nabokov and others. Med parazit paraz. bol 26 no 1:5-11 Ja-F '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of insemination with mixed semen on the rate of fertilization in cows. R N Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 1,25-28 '54.
Experience in organizing artificial insemination stations serving several collective farms. A Ivanov, B Nekrasov Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 4 66-69 Ap '57
We are reorganizing work at the state stables. V. Pustovoi. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:32-34 Je '57

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Pediatric prosthetics in the U. S. S. R. F. A Kopylov, L. A Kvatyleva. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1:10 15 Ja-F '57

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
Artificial satellite of the Earth and a world television center. V. Petrov. Zvezda no. 4:160-164 Ap '57.
Earth satellite. E. Rinbchikov. Ogonek 35 no. 24-25-29 Je '57.
Earth satellite. G. Metreveli. Voen znan. 33 no. 3: 20-22 Mr '57.

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN
Belugin, D.A., V.IA.Zvorov, and V.N.Danilin. [Artillery reconnaissance by instruments; a textbook for artillery schools] Artilleriiskaia instrumental'naia razvedka; uchebnik dlia artilleriiskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 483 p.
[Field artilleryman's manual] Uchebnik soldata nazemnoi artillerii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Vol. 1, 1956. 295 p.

ARTISTS—CONGRESSES
A greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:1-3 Mr '57.

ASBEST—DIORITE
Centralized control at a crushed stone plant. P. Yen skov, D. Barabanshchikov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:34-35 Ap '57

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Comparative results of the use of piperazine-adipate and oxygen in the treatment of ascariasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Biliger and others. Med paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '57.
Investigating medicinal properties of phenothiazine in treating ascariasis. T. E. Burdelov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25;334-338 '56.
Reaction of the body to the products of excretion of the Ascarids. A. T. Salata. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 1:74-77 Ja-F '57
A rare case of metastatic ascariasis of the heart and of the large vessels. IU. IA. Rabinovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:117-120 Ja '57.

ASCIDIANS see subdivision under Kurile Islands

ASCORBIC ACID

Antibiotic and vitamin characteristics of flavone glucosides of the dog rose fruit and means for utilizing them in the food industry. N. V. Novotel'nov Trudy LTIKHP 10 65-71 '56.

Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the tonsils of burn patients N L Glushakova, L M Laputo, M I Merezhinskii Khirurgiia 33 no 2 103-107 F '57

Ascorbic acid therapy in atherosclerosis. A. V. Bukovskaia, Sov. med. 21 no 1:77-82 Ja '57.

Effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and quality of bulk process champagne. A. S. Vechet, V. M. Lozan Biokhim vin. no 5:63-78 '57.

ASEPTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

The greater ash bark beetle (Hylesinus crenatus Fabr.) and measures for its control D I Rutenskii Trudy Inst zool i parazit AN Kir SSR no 4 171-175 '56

ASHKHABAD

Zhmulda, V.B. Ashkhabad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 70 p.

ASHKHABAD—MONUMENTS

The first memorial. L. Kuprikova. Neva no. 1,217 Ap '57

ASIA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

Japan and the Asian countries D Vasil'ev Nov vrem 15 no 25:6-8 Je '57.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union and the nations of Asia. Nov. vrem 15 no. 33 1-3 Je '57

ASIA—POLITICS

Objectives of a reader. Nov vremi 15 no 25:31-32 Je '57.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIATIC CHOLERA see Cholera, Asiatic

ASKANIYA NOVA—ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Dielozerov, S. T. [Askaniya-Nova, a manual for leaders of school excursions] Askaniia-nova, posibnyk dlia kerivnykiv shkil'nykh ekskursii. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956 97 p.

ASPERGILLUS

Adaptive character of amylase in Aspergillus oryzae [with summary in English]. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:45 51 Ja-F '57

ASPHYXIA

Change of fetal heart beat in incipient asphyxia. IA S. Klenitskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 85-86 Mr-Ap '57.

Pathomorphological changes in cerebral vessels and other organs in stillborn infants following intrauterine asphyxia [with summary in English]. V. N. Shishkova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:8-16 Mr-Ap '57.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly line production of model footwear. I. I. IUkhimenka, IU K. Lashchun Leg. prom 17 no 5:10-13 My '57.

Automatic assembly line for spindle bearings. IA. M. IAroslavskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5,15-18 My '57.

Automatic continuous production lines for the manufacture of screws. S. A. Morozov. Metallurg 2 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

Automatic line for assembling and finishing door panels. G. V Petrov Der. prom. 6 no. 5,13-15 My '57.

Automatic production line for packing crate planks made out of rough blanks G. I. Garmashevich. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:18-19 Ap '57.

Berkovich, D.M. [Automatic assembly lines in machinery manufacture] Avtomaticheskie linii v mashinostroenii Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 105 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

How to lighten work. N. Sergeev. Sov. zhen 13 no. 4: 6 Ap '57.

Improvement of assembly line production. N. A. Klidzhian, A. K Shidorov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:43-45 My '57

Improving the automatic line for wool processing I N. Khlinik. Leg. prom 17 no. 5:48-49 My '57.

Role of industrial and occupational factors in the development of neuromuscular diseases of the hands of workers employed on conveyors and assembly lines. N. N Mulinskaia. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no. 1 14-20 Ja-F '57.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS

Associative nature of mental activity. IU. A. Samarin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:18-30 Mr-Ap '57

ASSOCIATIONS see Clubs

ASTEROIDS see Planets, Minor—(2)

ASTHMA

ACTH therapy in severe cases of bronchial asthma with open form of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. F. Vorob'ev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1: 95-97 '57.

ASTRAKHAN—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

First steps V Ignatov. V pom. polit samoobr. no. 4 122-124 Ap '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of light Chestnut soils of Astrakhan Province N A Moskalev Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 4 90-91 Ap '57

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Cases of the type of Crimean hemorrhagic fever observed in Astrakhan Province [with summary in English] N A Zeitlenok, K A Vanag, E R Pille Vop virus 2 no 2,92-98 Mr-Ap '57

ASTROLOGY

Speculation on ignorance Rudolf Brandt. V zashch. mira no 71:80-83 Ap '57

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Novikov, I. D., and V. A. Shishakov. [Homemade astronomical devices and instruments] Samodel'nye astronomicheskie pribory i instrumenty. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1956 54 p.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

(see also subdivision under Trans-Ili Ala-Tau)

Building of the observatory in Maragha L Bretanitskii, A. Salamzade. Isk Azerb. no. 5:61-65 '56.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Requirements for photographic plates used in astronomy I I Bricldo. Zhur. nauch i prikl fot i kin 2 no 3 219-225 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMY

(see also subdivision under China)

Joint investigations by astronomers, plenum of the Astronomical Council. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5:99-100 My '57

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 4207-5206] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '57

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova Fiz v shkole 17 no. 3 82-85 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMY—HISTORY see subdivision under Moscow

ASTRONOMY—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy—History

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

International Geophysical Year (July 1, 1957 - December 31, 1958) P. I Popov, N. IA Rogoslavskaia Fiz v shkole 17 no. 3:33-36 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. [Collection of problems and exercises in astronomy] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po astronomii. Izd. 4-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL—HISTORY

Brief outline history of practical astronomy in Russia and the U. S. S. R. (development of methods for the determination of time and latitudes). M. K. Ventsel'. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 7-137 '56.

ATELECTASIS see Lungs—Collapse

ATHEISM

"Atheistic training in schools." Reviewed by S. A. Lytvynov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3:90-92 Mr '57.

Teaching atheism in ninth grade Russian history classes. I I. Ogiryzko. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 33-42 My-Je '57.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHLETES

Honorary titles awarded to trainers and athletes. Leg. atl. no. 4:28-29 Ap '57.

In the name of our country. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:12-13 '57.

The 10th "Neva evening." Neva no. 4:220 Ap '57

ATHLETES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Using "plasmol" in some diseases in athletes. P. D. Marchuk Vrach. delo no. 2:199 F '57

ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN

Free sport and "cold" war. A. Kirillov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:7 '57.

ATHLETICS see Sports

ATMOMETER

Use of the hydraulic soil surface evaporimeter in the zone of insufficient moisture. O. V. Popov. Trudy GGI no. 57:125-146 '56.

ATMOSPHERE

Kolobkov, N. V. [Air ocean] Vozdushnyi okean Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1951 37 p

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Investigations of the upper atmosphere V I Krasovskii Priroda 46 no 3 55-60 My '57

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Direct methods for studying the atmospheric transparency coefficient during daylight O. P Vasil'anovskaia Biul. Stal astron obser no 18 20-27 Je '56

ATOMIC BOMB see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC BOMB—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions, compiled from foreign literature V. V. Preobrazhenskii Vest oft 70 no 2 53-57 Mr-Ap '57

ATOMIC BOMB—SAFETY MEASURES

Vorob'ev, E.I., and Margulis, U IA [Atomic energy and atomic protection] Atomnaia energiia i protivoatomnaia zashchita Pod red A Ignat'eva Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956 74 p illus (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DS)

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING

Humane barbarism. Nov vrem 15 no. 26,20 Je '57

ATOMIC ENERGY

Brief notes. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:403-404 Ap '57.

Danin, D. S. [For mankind; articles] Dlia cheloveka; publitsisticheskie ocherki Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 308 p.

Feasibility of utilizing atomic energy in automobiles D Velikanov Avt transp 35 no 5 28-29 My '57

[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy iadernoi energetiki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 1 '57. 105 p

[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 2 '57 100 p

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH see subdivision under Dubna

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

Energy of the future ("Nuclear energy" by D I Voskoboinik Reviewed by S A Skvortsov) Priroda 46 no 5 117-118 My '57

Inexhaustible source ("A sun on earth" by E Balabanov Reviewed by K Astakhov). Znan sila 32 no. 3:46 Mr '57.

The power of the atom has been awakened. Petro Portnov Ukraina no. 6 11-12 Mr '57

Scientific and popular book ("Nuclear energy" by D. I. Voskoboinik. Reviewed by B. Smagin). Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:60 My '57.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Ban nuclear weapon tests. D. Skobel'tsyna, M. Meshcheriakova Nov vrem 15 no 22:3 My '57

Ban nuclear weapon tests, a statement by Soviet scientists. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 5-6 Je '56.

A matter for the western powers. Nov. vrem. 15 no 25: 21 Je '57

Session of the World Peace Council in Colombo Nov vrem. 15 no 25:3 Je '57

Sherlock Holmes in the Capitol. Nov vrem. 15 no. 23 21-22 Je '57.

Stop nuclear tests Nov vrem. 15 no. 24:10 Je '57.

Voice of millions. Nov. vrem. 15 no 21:19 My '57.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Health problems connected with work in atomic power plants N. IU Tarasenko, I. G. Prostakova. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no 1 10-14 Ja-F '57.

ATOMIC RESEARCH

Domesticated atom. Znamia 27 no. 5 172-173 My '57.

ATOMIC SHIPS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, United States)

Atomic energy in transportation. (At the Institute of Transportation Problems, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). A. Syrmai. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:395 Ap '57.

On deck of the ship of the future E. Petrov. Znan. sila 32 no. 3 2-3 Mr '57.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC WARFARE

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Atomic weapons of capitalist countries. G. Pokrovskii. Voen znan 33 no. 3:35-37 Mr '57

Big bombs for "little wars." IU. Arbatov. Nov. vrem. 15 no 26:6-7 Je '57

ATOMIC WARFARE (Continued)
Concerning one of the concepts of the militant atomic bomb adherents. N. Arkad'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22, 4-5 My '57.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22-22 My '57.
In the name of peace and happiness of mankind M. Kotov. Blok. agit no 20 40-3 of cover Jl '57

ATOMS
Atoms without nuclei, atoms without electrons K Gladkov Tekh. mol 25 no 3 9-11 Mr '57

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Gavrikov, F. K. [The rifle squad in the attack] Strelkovoe otdelenie v nastuplenii Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 91 p

AUREOMYCIN
Effect of synthomycin, levomycetin, and biomycin on superinfection associated with the trachomatous process. A. T. Akopian, A. F. Pukhner Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:114-117 Mr '57.
Experimental peritonitis and therapy with biomycin R M Kazachinskii. Khirurgiia 33 no 3 92-95 Mr '57

AURORAS
Aurora borealis. Krest'ianka 35 no 5:28-29 My '57.
"Aurora borealis; notes of a journalist" by IUrii Gal'perin Book review. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 78 My-Je '57
Aurora borealis in Kiev. M Fedchun. Astron. tsir no 177 23 F '57
Aurora borealis in Ukraine A K Terent'eva Astron. tsir no 177.23 F '57
Third International Geophysical Year. A Tarasov, A Shmel'kov. Grazhd av. 14 no. 3 6-7 Mr '57

AUSCULTATION
Methods for audiometric auscultation of the heart S I. Oleinik Vrach delo no 2:119-123 F '57
Methods of teaching about tuberculosis I. E. Kochnova. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 94-95 Ja '57.

AUSTENITE
Austenite stabilization in reversible martensite transformations. V N Gridnev, V. T. Cherepin, N. F Chernenko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 7-12 My '57.
Peening, recrystallization and softening of alloyed austenite L. A. Metashop, M. E Blanter. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5 15-23 My '57.
Pure austenite welded joints resistant to hot (crystallization) cracks B I Medovar, IU V. Latash Avtom svar 10 no 2 32-45 Mr-Ap '57
Use of the Akulov anisometer for studying stepwise decomposition of supercooled austenite in steel B A Leont'ev, IA. I. Spektor. Zav lab. 23 no 3:325-326 '57

AUSTENITE—METALLOGRAPHY
Determining the size of the austenite grain by high-temperature gas cyanidation B A Stetsenko Zav lab. 23 no 3:326-327 '57

AUSTRALIA—DAMS
Examples of concrete high dam construction. R. I. Bobrov Gidr stroi. 26 no 5 53-54 My '57

AUSTRALIA—TRADE UNIONS
Trade-Union movement in Australia Norman Jeffrey. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 4.88-91 Ap '57.

AUSTRIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
From materials of the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of Austria Kommunist 34 no. 6:85-99 Ap '57.

'A
35 no. 19 8 My

n." G. Ardaev

general crisis
] Avstrii na per-
na (1918-1938 gg.)
partiinaia shkola

Ardaev Nov.

H RUSSIA
Andrei Novikov.

m." G. Ardaev

anov. Ogonek

AUTHORS
Brief notes about authors. Inostr. lit. no. 5:286 My '57.
Brief notes on authors Inostr lit no 4:288 Ap '57
Notes on regional studies. S Gurvich. Don no. 3:250-255 '56

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN
On the 40th anniversary of the Soviet regime Polymia 35 no. 5:199-200 My '57

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
The editor and the author. Antti Timonen. Nauka i kul'tura 17 no 6 145-149 N-D '57

AUTHORS AND READERS
The reader and writer A Absaliamov Druzh nar. no 5 166-169 My '57

AUTHORSHIP
Topics awaiting a writer, a lawyer's remarks V. Shaposhnikov Don no 5 120-128 My '57

AUTOGENOUS WELDING see Welding

AUTOLYSIS
Medicinal properties of the autolysate of brewer's yeast in treating experimental staphylococcic infections. M. Kh. Shigaeva Trudy Inst mikrobiol i virus 1 55-60 '56.
Using yeast autolysates to improve the quality of bulk process champagne E. M Popova, M. G Puchkova, E. A. Ivanitskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 5.79-87 '57

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Approximate analytic method used for calculating transients in linear systems of automatic control. N. I. Sokolov. Trudy MAI no. 75 73-102 '57.
Automatic control of industrial processes. I. G Reitman. Sakh. prom. 31 no 6:31 Je '57
Automatic control of staining and drying leather in dye coating machines M A. Berliner Leg. prom 17 no. 5:32-34 My '57
Automatic control of the fresh water supply to hydraulic conveyers A. D. Bagliuk. Sakh. prom 31 no 4:45-46 Ap '57
Automatic control of turbines. A. Zharov. IUn. tekh. no. 5 30-31 My '57.
Automatic control of water and steam consumption in washing machines. L. Kuz'menko. Mias ind SSSR 28 no. 3.16-17 '57.
Automatic device for checking the hardness of parts by means of residual induction M. L. Gol'din, G. A. Prokhorov, L. S. Fel'dman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:357-361 '57.
Automatic device for controlling the temperature in the central channel of the drier. A. E. Efimov. Stek. i ker 14 no. 5:28 My '57.
An automatic electronic drive for cement dosing tanks. IU. D Vidineev. Elektrichestvo no. 5:77-78 My '57.
Automatic production lines in machine construction I. Krymskii. Prof.-tekh obr 14 no. 5 18-19 My '57.
Automatic regulation and control of water levels in DKV boilers. M. S. Fridman. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 45-46 My '57.
Automation of processes in cement production. A. Leontenkov. Strol. mat. 3 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.
Automatization of a four-column hydraulic press. E. M. Men, N P Sheverdiaev. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:18-21 My '57.
Automatized weft rewinding shop. I. M. Karasev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:26-30 My '57.
Automatizing some units of a sintering plant [with summaries in English, German and French]. I. M. Ravikovich Stal' 17 no 5 385-387 My '57.
Automatizing the roasting of zinc concentrates in a boiling fuel bed I. A. Burovoi, I. M. Bernshtein, G. M. Shteingart TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 29-32 Ap '57.
Automatizing the speed control of driers for fabric printing machines. S. M. Shleimovich. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:50-51 My '57.
Coefficients of characteristic equations used for evaluating the regulation time. D. A. Brasiavskii. Trudy MAI no. 75.40-62 '57.
Control of electrode tool feed in electric spark machining of metals. M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch trud Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 238-243 '56.
Determining the attenuation ratio by the frequency characteristics of automatic control systems. A. I. Averbukh. Trudy MAI no. 75.63-72 '57.
Device for automatic regulation and control of paper rolls on rotary presses. P. A. Obnovlenskii, A. Sh. Sumetskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:19-20 Ap '57.
Device for automatic stretching of wire and felt. A. A. Nagigin. Bum prom. 32 no. 5 22-23 My '57
Distribution of the concrete batch with the help of control cards. V. A. Ogievich, A. A. Pisarev. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.
Gonek, N. F., and M. E. Ivin. [Stories about automatic apparatus and machinery] Raskazy ob avtomatike, Nauchnyi red. A. A. Voronov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.
[MICROFILM]
Introduce automatic setting of brick clay. Strol. mat. 3 no. 5:21-23 My '57.
Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper industries K. N Malyshkin, G. I Shul'kin Bum prom. 32 no 5 19-21 My '57
Investigation of the conditions for automatic control of the power of heat-treatment furnaces. B. V. Zolotov. Trudy MEI no. 28 113-130 '56
Mechanization and automatization of the industrial production at the Molotov Gorkiy Automobile Plant A P Liuto Mashinostroitel' no. 5 1-7 My '57
Mechanization and automatization of the production in foundries I. P. Zheltogirko Mashinostroitel' no 5 7-11 My '57
Mechanized storing of clay in a tile factory M Rolin Stroi. mat 3 no 5 23-24 My '57
Modern means of automatizing the regulation and control of technological processes. B. P. Kozlov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 8-11 My '57
Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy [Automation in machinery manufacturing] Avtomatizatsiia v mashinostroenii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.
New automatic production lines, machine tools, and presses. Stan. i instr 28 no. 5.39-41 My '57.
On a generalization of the deflection accumulation theory and its use for determining natural vibrations in oscillators G. M. Ulanov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1:54-57 Mr-Ap '57
Over-all automatization of air heaters at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. Metallurg 2 no. 6:8-11 Je '57.
Reserve circuits in series. Sh. L. Beblashvili Izv Akad SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 3:181-192 Mr '57.
Strel'nikov, L. P. [Organization of automatic control of the flow of material in an enriching plant] Ustroistva avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia potoka materiala na obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 33 p.
Tartakovskii, G. P. [Dynamics of systems of automatic control of amplification] Dinamika sistem avtomaticheskoi regulirovki usilenia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 190 p.
Topinkichiev, V. K. [Overload protectors of machine tools] Predokhranitel'nye ustroistva ot peregruzki stankov, Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 137 p (Bibliotekakonstruktora)
Using the BAR-150 apparatus for automatic control of I-L power. IU. S. Kengerlinskii. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 13-14 Ap '57.
Using transfer functions and inverse transfer functions expressed in trigonometric form in calculating automatic control systems. N. I Sokolov. Trudy MAI no. 75 26-39 '57.

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC PILOT (AIRPLANES)
Using integral quadratic evaluations for investigating the nature of forward motion of airplanes with automatic pilots having rapid feedback. V I Zaitsev. Trudy MAI no. 75 12-25 '57.

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Economic problems of the automatization of industry. S G. Strumilin. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5.9 21 My '57.
For the automatization of production. Radio no 5.6 9 My '57.
Scientific problems in the automation of production. P. M Mel'nyk. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4:36-42 Ap '57.
Technical progress in the industry of the U. S. S. R. S. Krasivskii. Blok. agit. no. 19 19-28 Jl '57.
Troublesome position. L. Davydov. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:22-25 Mr '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS see subdivision under Kzyl-Orda

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Changchun, China, Gorkiy; Great Britain; Yaroslavl)
Decreasing production of automobiles and motorcycles. Za rul. 15 no. 5:23 My '57
"Stories about a factory" by D. Berkovich. Reviewed by M. Metanieva. IUn. tekh. no. 5:71-73 My '57.
Technological planning and organization of new industrial production. A. N. Shilin. Avt. i trakt. prom no. 5 3 8 My '57.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Automobile racing abroad. Za rul. 15 no. 4:17 Ap '57.
Automobile racing in 1957. L. Afanas'ev. Avt transp 35 no. 5 36 My '57
Foreign racing news. Za rul. 15 no. 5:23 My '57.
The Moscow-Minsk-Vilnius-Riga-Moscow rally. IU. Gofman. Za rul. 15 no. 4:23 Ap '57.
New rules for automobile races in mountains. Za rul. 15 no. 5.24 My '57.
New world records for automobile racing. Za rul. 15 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILE RACING (Continued)
Racing news. B. Zubchuk Za rul 15 no 5:24 My '57
World automobile racing championship. Za rul 15 no. 5 24 My '57

AUTOMOBILE STEEL see Steel, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS see Motortrucks

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Foreign news Za rul 15 no. 4 22 Ap '57
From around the world. Za rul 15 no 5:22 My '57.
Isaiev, A. S. [Learn about automobiles] Izuchaite avtomobil'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 339 p.
Letters from our readers. Za rul. 15 no. 4:12 Ap '57.
New automobiles. M. Kozlov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:186-187 Je '57.
Picture page. Za rul. 15 no. 4:21 Ap '57.
Useful details. N. Stnel'nikov and others Za rul 15 no 5 insert p. 12-14 My '57
We drive a new Moskvich car (continued) Za rul 15 no. 4 13-14 Ap '57
Zinoviev, G. V. [Theory of automobiles] Teoriia avtomobilia Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 454 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES
Charging storage batteries on cars V. Belikov Avt. transp. 35 no. 5 35 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES
Convertible automobiles. Za rul. 15 no. 4:16 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES
Devices for checking hydraulic actuators for brake systems. A. Puchkov Avt. transp 35 no. 5:35 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Birth of the Volga automobile. IU. Klemanov, N. Nikolaev. Za rul. 15 no. 5,8-12 My '57.
News of foreign technology. Za rul. 15 no. 4:20 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
New requirements for automotive and tractor electrical equipment. A. I. Vaneev. Elektrichestvo no. 5, 20-25 My '57.
Rudakov, V. V., and others. [Electric machines and automobile and tractor electric equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny i avtotraktornoe elektrooborudovanie. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Shustova i V. V. Rudakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.
Stands for checking and adjusting electric equipment. P. Avdon'kin, V Kiselev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:33-34 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Effect of compression ratio on the operating conditions of the GAZ-51 engine. V. S Zolotarevskii. Avt. i trakt. prom no. 5:8-12 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS
The K-22 carburetor. G. Berestinskii, IU. Fedorov. Za rul. 15 no 4:10-11 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—COOLING
Stand testing of engines having air cooling. A. V. Dmitrievskii, B. A Kurov. Avt. i trakt prom. no 5:21-25 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—REPAIRING
Effect of assembling techniques on the quality of engine repairs. P. Bratchuk. Avt. transp. 35 no 5:22-25 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—TESTING
Kuratov, A. I. [Running in and testing automobile and tractor engines after repair] Obkatka i ispytanie avtotraktornykh dvigatelei posle remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Feasibility of utilizing atomic energy in automobiles. D. Velikanov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:28-29 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Efficient automobile servicing in garages. V. Danilov, D. Smirnov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5: insert My '57.
Reconditioning of automobile parts by a roll-in process. N Chausov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:25-26 My '57.
Shestopalov, K. S. [Automobile mechanic] Slesar' po obsluzhivaniiu i remontu avtomobilia. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956. 207 p.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS
Stands used in testing automobile shock absorbers. I. B. Skinder, V. P. Filippov. Avt. i trakt prom. no. 5:25-26 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—SIGNALS see Signals and signaling, Automobile

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS
Method of orthogonal foci used in determining deformations of leaf springs IU A Sinitukhin Avt i trakt prom no 5 12-16 My '57

AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR
Theoretical aspects of the trapezoid geometry of tractor and automobile steering rods. V. G Kuz'minskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad 8 341-347 '56.

AUTOMOBILES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Visual aids in the teaching of the course "Tractors and automobiles" D I Mel'nikov Sred. spets obr. 4 no 6:34-39 Je '57

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES
Bureaucracy continues D. T. Pakholkov Izobr v SSSR 2 no 4 11-45 Ap '57.
Knoroz, V. I. [Performance of automobile tires] Rabota avtomobil'nykh shin Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.
Tire carcass damage due to hitting obstructions R Guslitser Avt. transp 35 no. 5 31-33 My '57

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING
(see also subdivision under Finland)
An automobile trip from Ul'ianovsk to Yalta K. Paniushkin. Za rul. 15 no. 5:insert p. 7-11 My '57

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS
Platform trailer. P. Korzhov. Stroitel' no. 4:12 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS
Front wheel alignment stand V. Bekman Avt transp 35 no 5:21 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS—VIBRATION
Investigating vertical vibrations of automobile wheels in road conditions A A. Tikhonov. Avt. i trakt. prom no 5 16-21 My '57

AUTOMOBILES—WINDOWS AND WINDSHIELDS
Design for windshield defroster. G. D. Beglov, A. V. Tsarev Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:22 My '57

AUTOMOBILES, ELECTRIC
Electric automobiles. D. Pollak. Za rul. 15 no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES, GAS TURBINE
Soviet jet automobiles. Ukraina no. 10:32 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING
Arrowlike cars. L. Givartovskii, A Sabinin Tekh. mol 25 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.
Development of racing automobiles. V. Bekman Za rul 15 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57
New class for racing and sports cars. Za rul. 15 no. 4 24 Ap '57.

AUTOMOTIVE FUELS see Motor fuels

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZAROV, VSEVOLOD
Two books by Vs. Azarov ("Comrade 'Thalmann'" and "Lighthouse beacon") by Vs. Azarov. Reviewed by I. Eventov). Zvezda no. 5:202-204 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN
Soviet Azerbaijan today. Mirza Ibragimov. Ogonek 35 no. 23:8 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
For successful fulfillment of obligations. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Some problems in training agronomists without interrupting production. A. Shafiekov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3, 63 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE
Buniatov, T. A. [Agriculture and cattle breeding in Azerbaijan during the Bronze Age] Zemledelie i skotovodstvo v Azerbaidzhane v epokhu bronzy. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 136 p.

AZERBAIJAN—ARCHITECTURE
Progressive effect of the annexation of Azerbaijan to Russia on the development of its architecture in the 19th century. A. Salamzade. Iak. Azerb. no. 5:255-272 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—BUILDING BLOCKS
Large wall blocks made of block rubble. L. Fil'kovskii, V Antonov. Stroitel' no. 5-6-7 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Thirteenth championship of Azerbaijan. S. Melikian. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6:178 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Utilize potentialities for lowering the cost of production of agricultural products on collective farms N Akhundov, IA Melikov Sots sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 3 8-11 Mr '57

AZERBAIJAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Growing corn in the green fodder plan. N. Narimanbeili. Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 3 34-38 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING
Course of the development of cotton growing in Azerbaijan M B. Tagiev. Trudy Sekt. ekon AN Azerb SSR 3,189-203 '56.
Ridge seeding of cotton. N Khachaturov. Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no. 3 16-19 Mr '57
Rise of large-scale cotton cultivation in Azerbaijan at the end of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I N. IUsifov. Trudy Sekt ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3,205-224 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—CULTURE
Chronicle of cultural life Lit Azerb 15 no 5:114-116 My '57

AZERBAIJAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Reflection of social and economic conditions in Azerbaijan in the works of Sabir [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B IU. Akhundov. Trudy Sekt. ekon AN Azerb. SSR 3 167-188 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Prospects for using trace elements in agriculture in Azerbaijan A. Giul'akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no. 3 12-16 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—GRAIN
Best varieties of spring grain crops for mountain regions of Azerbaijan. V. Andreev Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no. 3 19-22 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—HEAD—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Deformation of the head in connection with child care customs, based on anthropological research in Azerbaijan. IU. G. Rychkov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:64-82 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY
Alizade, A. A. [Socioeconomic and political history of Azerbaijan during the 13th and 14th centuries] Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskaia i politicheskaia istoriia Azerbaidzhana XIII-XIV vv Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 419 p

AZERBAIJAN—INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
Deformation of the head in connection with child care customs; based on anthropological research in Azerbaijan. IU. G. Rychkov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:64-82 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—IRRIGATION FARMING
Irrigating grain crops from wide ditches. G. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no. 3 58-62 Mr '57

AZERBAIJAN—LISTERELLOSIS
Listereliosis in cattle in Azerbaijan. A. Mamedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3:39-42 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—MALARIA—PREVENTION
Work in the elimination of malaria by the epidemic control squad of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. in the Azerbaijan S. S. R T. A. Zhukova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no 1:122-123 Ja-F '57.

AZERBAIJAN—MANUFACTURES
Commodity production under socialism [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. G. Dzhangirov. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:147-166 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Alizade, K. A., B. G. Veklilov, and E. Kh. Gelvandova. [Principal fossils of the Pleiocene and Quaternary Periods in Azerbaijan] Rukovodiashchie okamenelosti pliotsenovykh i chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana, spravochnik. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM—REFINING
Methods for reducing fuel expenditure in refineries of the Association of Azerbaijan Petroleum Refineries [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. K. Safaraliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:27-29 Ap '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS
Technical advances in the exploration and development of offshore oil fields in Azerbaijan in 1946-1954. R. N. Imanzade. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:19-36 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
"Oil rocks." Ogonek 35 no. 23:9 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Production planning and the utilization of fixed capital in petroleum machinery works in Azerbaijan. N. K. Vanchakova. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:55-70 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—QUINCE

Prospects for growing quince in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. S. Kazimov, Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no. 3 64 Mr '57

AZERBAIJAN—SECONDARY RECOVERY OF OIL

Effectiveness of secondary recovery of oil at installations of the Buzovny Petroleum Trust. A. P. Lapshev. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3,37-42 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Developing communal animal husbandry on collective cotton farms in Azerbaijan. A. S. Faradzhev. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:71-91 '56.

Herd improvement is the basis for a sharp increase in the output of livestock products. Sh. Rasizade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 29-34 Mr '57

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Volume and effectiveness of capital investments in tea plantations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. M. Allakhverdiev. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:123-138 '56

AZERBAIJAN—TOMATOES

Best components for growing tomatoes in starting pots. A. Zeinalov, M. Alizade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 22-26 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—UREDINEAE

Susceptibility of forage cereals to rust fungi in Azerbaijan. V. Zeinalova. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 43-44 Mr '57

AZERBAIJAN—VITICULTURE

Accelerating the bearing of young grapevines. R. Allakhverdiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 26-28 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collective-farm life in Azerbaijani prose. Chingiz Guseinov. Lit. Azerb. 15 no. 5 99-106 My '57

AZERBAIJANIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Azerbaijanian

AZERBAIJANIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Azerbaijanian

AZO COMPOUNDS

Azoderivatives of benzothiazole. Part 2. A. I. Kiprianov, I. P. Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 58-63 '57

AZO DYES

On the synthesis of azo dyes with 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl urea base. D. F. Kutepov, Z. G. Vukolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:200-201 Ja '57.

AZOTOBACTER

Azotobacter on roots of Lathyrus montanus Bernh. E. A. Kruganova, A. V. Ponomareva. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilal. nav. no. 4:181-182 '56

Effect of azotobacterin on the yield of cotton. S. Kaplun. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 33-35 My '57

Toxic effect of some peat bog soils on Azotobacter chroococcum. T. H. Zimenka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilal. nav. no. 1:49-53 '57

AZOTOMONAS

Effect of various nitrogen compounds on the nitrogen-fixing activity of Azotomonas fluorescens [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Kalininskaia. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 3-12 Ja-F '57

AZOV, SEA OF—MAMMALS

"Mammals of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov" by S. E. Kleinenberg. Reviewed by A. G. Voronov. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 101-104 Ja-F '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—MOLLUSKS

New inhabitants of the Sea of Azov. K. N. Nesis. Priroda 46 no. 5 114-115 My '57.

BCG VACCINATION

Paraspecific immunity in BCG vaccination [with summary in French]. G. G. Karapetian. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 15-19 '57.

BABAEVSKII, SEMEN PETROVICH, 1909-

People of the Soviet Kuban ("Spring grove" by Semen Babaevskii. Reviewed by G. Ershov). Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:5 My '57.

BABUSHKIN, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1906

Fighter in Lenin's guard ("Comrade Bogdan. Stories about Babushkin" by Boris Raevskii. Reviewed by IU. Solov'ev). Zvezda no. 5 206-207 My '57.

BACH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1946

Bakh, L. A., and A. I. Oparin. [Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach; a biography] Aleksei Nikolaevich Bakh; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Action of actinomycin K on the capsules of malignant anthrax bacilli. A. K. Balitskaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 26-29 '56.

BACTERIA

Comparative studies on ribonucleic acid composition in different species of bacteria. A. S. Spirin, A. N. Belozerskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 650-651 Mr '57

Some experiments with amylolytic forms of bacteria. P. I. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 118-135 '56

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

Participation of molybdenum in the oxidation of nitrites by nitrifying bacteria. G. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1361-1362 Ap '57

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Bacteriostatic action of fresh blood serum from farm animals on some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. I. V. Sokolova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 123-137 '56

Effect of bile on some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. F. S. Shuliak. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 107-115 '56

BACTERIA, SPOREFORMING

Correlation between Bac. megatherium and Bac. cereus in turf-Podzol soil according to cultivation [with summary in English]. S. IA. Mekhtiev. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '57.

BACTERIA, SULFUR see subdivision under Belovod, Lake

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Antibacterial properties of Actinomyces no. 15. M. G. Kuramshina, N. V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 46-49 '56.

Use of antagonistic Actinomyces in controlling soft rot in cabbage. V. I. Mazumina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 79-86 '56.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Civil defense against bacteriological weapons. V. Khokhlov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3,23-24 Mr '57

BACTERIOLOGY

Conference of the Society of American Bacteriologists. A. B. Lozinov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '57

Negation of the rule of variability of organisms. N. I. Kalabukhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3: 89-91 Mr '57.

Pleuropneumonia and pleuropneumonialike organisms. A. P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3: 122-131 Mr '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Bacteriological diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. V. V. Petrovskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 81-83 My '57.

Comparative evaluation of bismuth-sulfite media for the recovery of Salmonella typhosa. I. O. Dashkevich, I. F. Mikhailov, A. L. IArosinvtsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 78-81 Mr '57.

Method for isolating pure cultures of the causative agent of paratuberculosis (B. Johne). A. P. Alikaeva. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 79-81 My '57

Thick milk-sulfite medium for a quick cultivation of Clostridium perfringens. A. P. Vasil'ev. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 187-191 '56

Using an acidophil bouillon culture. M. V. Skhiladze. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:56 My '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—TECHNIQUE

Capillary method for a direct count of microbial bodies [with summary in English]. D. R. Gabe. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:109-117 Ja-F '57.

BACTERIOLYSIS

Morphological changes in the protoplast of the bacterial cell during phagolysis [with summary in English]. A. S. Tikhonenko. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 31-34 Ja-F '57

BADGERS

Raccoon wintering with badgers. N. Lovstov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:31 My '57.

Rescued. G. Stoianov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:15 My '57

BADGHIS—VERTEBRATES

Heptner, V. G. [Vertebrates of Badghis (Southern Turkmenistan)] Fauna pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh Bakhyza (IUzhnyi Turkmenistan). Otv. red. A. K. Rustamov. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1956. 335 p.

BADMAEV, BIMBA BADMATSIRENOVICH

Bimba Badmaev, brigade leader. A. Manevich. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4:16-17 '56 [i.e. '57].

BADMAEV, TSYREN-BAZAR

A present to little readers ("Tricky horse"; verse by TSyren-Bazar Badmaev. Reviewed by T. Tudenov). Svet nad Baik. no. 2:156-157 Mr-Ap '57.

BAGASSE

Pulp pressing and loading tower. IU. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 36-37 Ap '57.

BAHDANOVICH, MAKSIM ADAMAVICH, 1891-1917

Unpublished works of Maksim Bahdanovich. Introductory article by N. Vatatsy, N. Lapidus. Polymia 33 no. 1 155-162 My '57

BAIKAL, LAKE—TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

On the record of electrotelluric field potentials produced at various depths in lake Baikal. P. A. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6,1255-1258 Ap '57

BAIKAL, LAKE—WATER—ANALYSIS

Certain hydrochemical indices of internal water exchange in Lake Baikal. V. A. Tolmachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 639-642 Mr '57

BAIKAL REGION—BIRCH

A new birch species from central Siberia. V. N. Vasil'ev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 73-76 '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Twenty First Scientific Conference of the A. I. Mikoi Technological Institute of the Food Industry in Kiev. A. A. Mikhelev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5,46-47 My '57.

Useful book on industrial potentialities ("Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in the food industry" by V. E. Donskov. Reviewed by N. I. Lakotkin). Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:47-48 My '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—ACCOUNTING

Machine accounting as means for centralizing the settlement of accounts with buyers. V. O. Zhuravlev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 16-19 My '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Dough distributor for swinging tray proofers. M. M. Shmain, E. I. Kostromin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 7-9 My '57.

Mechanization of bread storage and shipping areas. IA. S. Il'kovich. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:47 '57.

Steaming bagle dough. G. V. Sharova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:36-38 My '57.

BAKH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1946

Founder of Soviet biochemistry; on the 100th anniversary of A. N. Bakh's birth. S. I. Vol'fkovich. Priroda 46 no. 5:71-76 '57

BAKHCHISARAY DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Restoring Bakhchisaray orchards. A. P. Glazkova. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 42-45 Mr '57.

BAKU—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Two-storied caravansary in the inner city of Baku. N. Bagirbekova. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:301-310 '56

BAKU—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Town planting in Baku. T. TSkhovrebova. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:273-298 '56.

BAKU—WOODWORK

Carved wood and veneering in the Nizami Museum [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Mamedov. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:311-319 '56.

BALANCE

Electromagnetic gas balance. G. B. Nartovskii, F. V. Vagin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3,371-374 '57

BALASHOV, VIACHESLAV

Man and war ("The birth of a soldier" by Viacheslav Balashov. Reviewed by N. Vagner). Nash. sovr. no. 3:183-189 '57.

BALASHOV PROVINCE—REFORESTATION

Effect of murine rodents on the natural regeneration of insular deciduous forest stands. F. R. Shul'ts. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1,113 Ja-F '57.

BALASHOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's give 175 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land by the end of the five-year plan. I. A. Ivanov. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57

BALIAEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH

From salesman to director of a bookselling enterprise. A. Popov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:11-12 '57

BALKARS

Repatriation. Don no. 5:170-172 My '57.

BALLADS, UKRAINIAN

Ballads about the tragic events in Velikiye Gorozhirtsy. Hryhorii Lytvak. Ukraina no. 10:30 My '57

BALLAST

Ballast distributor cars for railroad track maintenance. S. Pershin. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3,19-21 Mr '57

BALLET see subdivision under Korea, North; Leningrad

BALLET MUSIC

Works of Soviet composers in the field of the musical theater. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 6-25 Je '57.

BALLISTICS
On one of Langevin's theorems. I. M. Belen'kii. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 121-122 Ap '57

BALSAMS
Experimental therapy of trophic ulcers with Shostakovskii's balsam in outpatient practice. V. M. Bider. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:84-86 Mr '57

BALTIC SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
The chemical composition of interstitial waters of the Baltic Sea. T. I. Gorshkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 863-865 Ap '57.

BALTIC SEA REGION—BIRDS—MIGRATION
Coordination of the work of ornithologists in the Baltic Commission for the Study of Bird Migration. E. V. Kumari. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5, 114-115 My '57

BALTIC SEA REGION—SAND DUNES
More about the sand dunes of the Baltic Region. R. Knaps. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va no. 2:177-178 Mr-Ap '57.

BALTIC SEA REGION—SUGAR BEETS
Using tractor-mounted machines and improving technical methods of sugar beet cultivation in the Baltic Sea region. A. D. Cheremenkov, K. I. Semykin, T. S. Tomashevskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 63-67 My '57

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
"Bandages" by A. N. Velikorotskii. Reviewed by N. S. Timofeev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5 57-58 My '57
Biological tamponade after surgery for purulent mastitis. V. M. Avdeicheva. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:60-62 F '57
Method for applying thoracobrachial plaster bandages. B. A. Petrov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:71 Ja-F '57.

BANDARYNA, Z.
A poet's youth ("Early on a midsummer night; a tale" by Z. Bandaryna. Reviewed by S. Aleksandrovich). Belarus' 14 no. 6 31 Je '57

BANDING OF BIRDS see Birdbanding

BANDURA
Bandurists of Sergei Lobko. A. Savitskii. Klub 6 no. 4: 24 Ap '57.

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Excesses in the work of municipal banks. I. Kartagin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 4:59-61 Ap '57
Improve accounting and operational work. Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:38-46 My '57.
Improve the organization of the administration of industry and construction. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:1-7 Ap '57
In the Commission on Efficiency Suggestions of the State Bank Board of Directors. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:59-60 Ap '57.
Intensify control of disbursements for wage funds on state farms. G. Murtazin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4:58-59 Ap '57
Moscow. Moskovskii finansovyi institut. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraischeta i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 238 p.
Our proposals. N. Pozdniakov and others. Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:3-10 My '57.
Our readers' suggestions. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:40-46 Ap '57
Strengthen the control of banking institutions over construction. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:77-79 My '57
What should be the relationship between long-term investment banks and national economic councils? V. Katrashkov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5, 56-58 My '57.
Work of the State Bank should be equal to its new task. Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:1-2 My '57.
Zaldenvarg, V.A. [Bank control in Soviet trade] Bankovskii kontrol' v sovetskoi torgovle. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 151 p.

BANNERS see Flags

BANSKA STIAVNICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES
Convention of chemical technologists in Slovakia. P. Budnikov and P. Silin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1896-1898 D '56.

BANTUS
The Bantus of British Central Africa. L. D. Ablochkov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:99-109 '57.

BANYAN see subdivision under Calcutta

BANZAROV, DORZHI, 1822 ?-1855
"Collected works" by Dorzhi Banzarov. Reviewed by Sh. Chimitdorzhiev. Nova no. 4:198 Ap '57.

BARANOVKA (ZHITOMIR PROVINCE)—POTTERY
Workers' present to Lenin; a sketch. I. Voloshyn. Pionerila 34 no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.

BARENTS SEA—FISHERIES
[Fisheries of the Barents Sea; work practice of fishermen of the Archangel trawler fleet of the "Sevryba" trust] Na promyslakh v Barentsovom more, iz opyta raboty moriakov Arkhangel'skogo tralovogo flota tresta "Sevryba." [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1956. 129 p.

BARIUM
Strontium and barium methods for separating sugar from feed molasses. A. I. Skurstymonskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 12-19 Ap '57.

BARIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS
Enthalpy of lithium and barium bismuthide formation. S. A. Shchukarev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 290-293 F '57

BARIUM BOROTUNGSTATE
Preparation of barium cis-borotungstate. E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 10-14 Ja '57.

BARIUM CARBONATE
Effect of barium carbonate content in the carburizer on the quality of the cementation layer. A. M. Tarasov, M. R. Semenchenko. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5 49-53 My '57.

BARIUM SILICATES
Crystallochemical similarity of rubidium fluoberyllates and barium silicates. N. A. Toropov, R. G. Grebenshchikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12, 2686-2699 D '56.

BARK BEETLES
(see also subdivision under Frunze)
Controlling bark beetles. A. F. Grigorovich. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 57-58 Mr '57.

BARLEY
Mixed sowing of barley and oats. I. A. Oksenenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 87 Ap '57
Nature of the action of streptomycin on the development of barley sprouts. B. A. Rubin, M. E. Ladygina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 3 352-356 My-Je '57
Promising forage crops. N. Kapitanenko. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:35-36 Je '57

BARS (SAND) see Sand bars

BASEBALL
Baseball. V. zashch. mira no. 7:85-87 Ap '57

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see Graves' Disease

BASES (CHEMISTRY)
Preparation of quaternary salts of weak organic bases. A. I. Kiprianov, A. I. Tolmachev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1142-1150 Ja '57.

BASHKIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH
Poet of the first Russian revolution. Aleksandr Gatov. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:275-276 My '57.

BASHKIRIA—GLACIAL EPOCH
Traces of ancient glaciation in West Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii, I. P. Varlamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3, 661-663 Mr '57.

BASHKIRIA—GRAIN
High crops yields in Bashkirian steppes. I. P. Pankov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 45-46 My '57.

BASHKIRIA—LEGUMES
Increase the production of pulse crops in Bashkiria. G. Kh. Akhmadeev. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:81-82 Ap '57

BASHKIRIA—LUPINE
Growing lupine for green manure in Bashkiria. A. Davydov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:59 '57

BASHKIRIA—MILLET
Cultivating Hungarian millet in the Bashkir A. S. S. R. M. Ardashev. Zemledelie 5 no. 4, 82-84 Ap '57.

BATHS, PUBLIC
Sanitary mycological examination of premises and fittings of communal baths. A. S. Rozenfel'd. Trudy LSGMI 26 249-255 '56.

BATOZHABAI, D
Batozhabai's new play. ("Barometro shuurga kharuulna" by D. Batozhabai. Reviewed by V. Naidakov. Svet nad Baik. no. 1:152-154 Ja-F '57.

BATS see subdivision under Tash-Suleyman, Mount

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Storage batteries

BATTLESHIPS see Warships

BATUMI DISTRICT—PLANTS—SPECTRA
Comparing the spectral brightness of some plants of the Eastern Pamirs and Batumi. Sh. P. Darchiia. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5, 126-133 '57.

BAUXITE
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Displacing sulfur to the solution in leaching bauxites by the Bayer process. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 49-51 Ap '57.

BEARING INDUSTRY
Automatic assembly line for spindle bearings. IA. M. IArovinskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 15-18 M. '57

BEARING METALS
Antifriction porous cast iron. E. F. Merkulov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:28 My '57
The MSO-50 bearing metal. P. V. Andreev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 27-28 My '57

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Calculating the passing of oil through fluid friction bearings (applicable to rolling mills). G. P. Snegovskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 10-19 Ap '57
Centrifugal lining of bimetallic bushings with lead bronze. G. F. Golovin, S. E. Ryskin, A. A. Shchalov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5 44-46 My '57
Controlling temperature of bearings in furnaces and milling units. G. Gofman. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4, 34 Ap '57
Designing dynamically loaded sliding bearings. P. V. Semenikhin. Trudy kAI 29 109-122 '55.

BEARS see subdivision under Caucasus

BEAUTY CULTURE
Several councils. Cherry Marshall. Mol. mira no. 3: 9 '57

BEAVERS
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province, Zhitomir Province)
"Friendship's fears." Znan. sila 32 no. 3:31 Mr '57

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Lozovaya District)
Keeping bees during the spring in frames arranged parallel and perpendicular to the hive entrance. V. A. Nesterovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 203-206 '56.

BEECH
Conditions for drying blank beech blocks. P. M. Smirdin. Der. prom. 6 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57

BEEF see subdivision under Ukraine

BEEF CATTLE see subdivision under Volga Valley

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Fattening cattle on corn silage. N. D'iachkov. Moloch. i mias. khiv. 2 no. 6 39-41 Je '57.
Fattening cattle on natural pastures. N. Korshunov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 28-29 Ap '57
Urea as a protein substitute in cattle rations. IA. Chugunkov. Moloch. i mias. khiv. 2 no. 6 50-51 Je '57

BEES
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Queen-bee milk in melliferous bees. V. A. Temnov. Priroda 46 no. 5:100-102 My '57

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927
Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1857-1927. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2, 121-127 F '57
Conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. B. F. Lomov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 160-163 Mr-Ap '57.
V. M. Bekhterev, a prominent Russian scientist. G. V. Zenevich. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3, 46-49 Mr '57.
Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. L. Shnirman, A. V. IArmolenko. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 43-52 Mr-Ap '57.

BELGIUM—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Dwellings and city block planning in Belgium. F. Skorov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:52-58 '57.

BELGIUM—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Machinery and equipment in the cement plants of Belgium. N. Savko. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4, 36-37 Ap '57.

BELGIUM—DIFFUSERS
Continuous diffusion apparatus in the Tirlemont Sugar Refinery (from "Zucker," no. 23 1956). D. G. Bronshtein, A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 68-72 My '57

BELGIUM—FIREBRICK
Data on "Almulit" new brand of aluminum silicate firebrick (from: "Silicate Industriel" no. 8/9 1954). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 5:238 '57.

BELGOROD—CHALK
Experimental hydromechanization unit at the chalk pit of the Belgorod concrete plant. N. D. Kholin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4 34-36 Ap '57.

BELIAEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1877-
N. I. Beliaev. E. P. Shevchenko. Metallurg 2 no. 5:39-40 My '57.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
Datsiuk, B. D. [The periodicals "Otechestvennye zapiski" and "Sovremennik." V. G. Belinskii's journalistic activity] Zhurnaly "Otechestvennye zapiski" i "Sovremennik." Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' V. G. Belinskogo. Moskva, Vyshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 61 p.

BELKHI (TRANSCARPATHIA)—IRON AGE
Burial mound of the early Iron Age in the village of Belki. M. IU Smishko. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 24-28 '56.

BELOGLINKI—BURIAL
Burial ground at Beloglinki. T. N. Troitskaia. Sov. arkheol. 27 222-231 '57.

BELOVEZHSKAYA PUSHCHA—STORKS
Nutrition of the young of the white stork in Belovezhskaya Pushcha. A. Krapiuny. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no.1:91-98 '57.

BELOVOD, LAKE—BACTERIA, SULFUR
Studies on the assimilation of free carbon dioxide by purple sulfur bacteria in Lake Belovod. N. N. Liatikova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1 92-98 Ja-F '57.

BELTS AND BELTING—STANDARDS
Driving V-belts. A. A. Gafanovich. Standartizatsiia no.2 75-78 Mr-Ap '57.

BENEDICT, Patriarch of Jerusalem and of all Palestine, 1892-
Benedict I, the new Patriarch of the Holy City of Jerusalem and of All Palestine. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 4:71 Ap '57.
Ceremonies for the enthronization of the Patriarch of the Jerusalem Church. Archimandrite Pimen. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 4:73-74 Ap '57.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES see Friendly societies

BENGAL—HISTORY
Kaviraja, Narahari. [The national liberation movement in Bengal. Translated from the Bengali] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Bengalii. Perevod s bengal'skogo S.A.TSirina i M.N.Kafitinoi. Red., predisl. i primechaniia E.N.Komarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 123 p.

BENZALDEHYDE
Study of benzalazine and its derivatives. Part 1: Effect of hydrogen chloride on benzalazine and on its derivatives. B. M. Bogoslovskii, T. I. IAkovenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:159-166 Ja '57.

BENZENE
Effect of intermolecular interaction on bromination reactions in the benzene - nitrobenzene binary system. F. F. Chesko, L. N. Novikova, O. I. Shevchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 2 328-330 F '57.
New types of terpene conversions. Part 18: Dehydroterpenes. D. Tishchenko, T. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3:794-799 Mr '57.
Practical problems relative to the alkylation of benzene by olefins. B. D. Kruzhalov. Khim. prom. no. 2 70-76 Mr '57.
Reduction of 5-bromine-3, 6-dinitropseudocumene into 3, 6-diaminopseudocumene. F. L. Grinberg, A. A. Svishchuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no 1:79-81 '57.
Using benzene as a free radical indicator in the catalase process. L. A. Nikolaev. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2, 266-267 '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of benzene homologes. Part 3. Absorption of light by dialkylbenzenes. V. L. Broude. Opt. i spektr. 2 no 4:451-461 Ap '57.
Infrared spectrum analysis of the chemical composition of the light fractions of benzenes and oils produced from shale. O. V. Fialkovs'ka. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 137-148 Ap-Je '57.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY
Benzene and its homologs as industrial poisons in the production of winding and insulating materials. A. P. Rusinova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 2 39-44 Mr-Ap '57.

BENZENEDISULFONIC ACID
On the synthesis of 1, 2- and 1, 4-benzene disulfonic acid. B. I. Kazavaev, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3:788-790 Mr '57.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID
Investigating the interaction of sodium benzenesulfonate with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:75-80 '57.

BENZIMIDAZOLE
Research on imidazole derivatives. Part 16: Basicity of isomer 4- and 6-amino-3-methylbenzimidazoles. L. S. Efros, B. I. Ionin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 406-411 F '57.
Synthesis of benzimidazole compounds containing a bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amino group. O. F. Ginzburg and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 2 411-414 F '57.

BENZIMIDAZOLE—SPECTRA
Research data on imidazole derivatives. Part 17: Tautomerism and double reactivity of benzimidazolone. L. S. Efros, A. V. El'tsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3 684-690 Mr '57.

BENZINE—GASOLINE
Hygienic rating of benzine produced by hydrogenation of coal. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 2 34-37 Mr-Ap '57.

BENZOIC ACID
Autooxidation of substituted benzene alkyl homologues. Part 3: Preparation of n-acetylbenzoic acid. P. G. Sergeev, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 817-819 Mr '57.
Magnesylamine reactions. Part 2: A new aldehyde reaction. P. A. Petiunin, L. A. Tenieva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 480-482 F '57.
Using the method of two solvents for studying interactions in liquid systems. I. L. Krupatkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 567-573 Mr '57.

BENZOTHIADIAZOLE
Inquiries into the chemistry of piazthiole (3, 4-benzo-1, 2, 5-thiodiazole). A. M. Khaletskii, V. G. Pesin, Chao Chih-chung. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 627-630 Mr '57.

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Azoderivatives of benzothiazole. Part 2. A. I. Kiprianov, I. P. Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no 1 59-63 '57.

BENZOTHIAZOLE—TOXICOLOGY
Labor hygiene problems in the production and use of rubber accelerators (Captax, thiuram). A. A. Kasparov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 24-31 Ja-F '57.

BENZOXAZOLE
Photographic action of 2-mercaptobenzoxazole. G. P. Faerman, V. S. Kozeta. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:107-113 '57.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-1857—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Beranger, Pierre Jean De, 1780-1857

BEREZHANY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Educational work in classes with industrial training. O. K. Olenchenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3, 43-47 Mr '57.

BEREZNIKI—APARTMENT HOUSES
Large-panel building in Berezniki. V. Stepanov. Stroitel' no. 4 2-4 Ap '57.

BEREZNIKI—PARKS
Mindovskii, V. L. [Nurseries] Pitomnik-park. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956. 36 p. (DA)

BERG, LEILA
A lot about little ("Little stories about little Petr" by Leila Berg. Reviewed by L. Isarova). Znamia 27 no 4 Ap '57.

[illegible]ENTATION AND DEPOSITION
[illegible]posits from the western regions K. Borodovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] '57.
[illegible] deposits of the western part of Bordovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 57.

[illegible]ES—CONGRESSES
[illegible] of the structure and function of [illegible]vertin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:

[illegible]dolf Garnisch. Ogonek 35 no. 10:

[illegible]nes. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. [illegible]cogo kino)

[illegible]IALS
[illegible]mials for functions of two varia- Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:

BERRIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Ecologic and systematic characteristics and [illegible] pests in the formation of the fauna of [illegible] Savzdarg. Dokl. TSKhA no 25 243-248 '56.

BERSHADSKII, RUD
Fight and only fight ("The path to heroic deeds" [illegible] Bershadskii. Reviewed by A. Amsterdamm). [illegible] no. 5:207-209 My '57.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS
Concentration of beryllium during the analysis [illegible] lium ores. B. S. TSyvina, N. K. Davidovich [illegible] 23 no 3:280-282 '57.
Determining beryllium in alloys and concentrates by radiometric titration. I. P. Alimarin, I. M. [illegible] lab. 23 no 4 412-416 '57.
Salicylic acid as a reagent for spectrophotometric determination of beryllium. I. P. Adrianovich and Kravchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no 4 416-420 '57.

BERYLLIUM FLUORIDE
Analysis of quartzlike beryllium fluoride. A. V. [illegible] selova and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2675 D '56.

BERYLLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Beryllium tartrate compounds. V. K. Zolotukhin [illegible] neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2670-2685 D '56.

BESPOSHCHADNYI, PAVEL, pseud. see Ivanov, Pavel Grigor'evich, 1895-

BESSARABIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The activity of the Decembrist A. P. Rishnov [illegible] ing trans-Danubian migrants to get established [illegible] sarabia. K. P. Kryzhanovskaia, L. M. Russo [illegible] zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR [illegible]

BESSARABIA—HISTORY
Historical notes on the struggle of Soviet diplo[illegible] the liberation of Bessarabia in 1918-1924. Ia. S. [illegible] niakov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN [illegible] 6 181-203 '57.

BESSARABIA—PEASANTRY
The mass peasant movement in Bessarabia in [illegible] and 1870's. IA. S. Grosul. Uch. zap. Inst. ist. [illegible] Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:151-170 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS see subdivision under [illegible] West

BETA RAYS
Studying the absorption of [illegible]-radiation in a [illegible] T. V. Malysheva. Zav. lab. 23 no 4:410 '57.

BETA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of autoradiography for studying the distri[illegible] reagents among mineral particles in the flo[illegible] S. P. Zaitseva, I. N. Plaksin, R. Sh. Shafeev [illegible] SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:164-168 Ap '57.

BETA RAYS—SPECTRA
Beta spectrometers with double deflection. [illegible] V. M. Kel'man. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:24 [illegible] '57.
A longitudinal field β-spectrometer whose [illegible] aberration is compensated by a transverse [illegible] field. K. A. Dolmatova, V. M. Kel'man. [illegible] 113 no 6:1244-1247 Ap '57.

BEVEL GEARING see Gearing, Bevel

BEZRUČ, PETR see Vašek, Vladimír, 1867-

BIBLE—LITURGICAL USE
Order of the Gospel readings in church. [illegible] no. 12:16-25 D '56.

BIBLE. O. T. HEXATEUCH—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.
Traces of adult groups in the Hexateuch. A. I. [illegible] Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:52-54 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 26 '57.
[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 31 '57.
Books and posters on the 40th anniversary of [illegible] October Revolution. Blok. agit. no. 20, 38-[illegible]
Books young bibliographers await. Niki Sofr[illegible] skii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:277-278 My '57.
Bookshelf. Don no. 3:278-279 '56.
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 [illegible] '57.
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:282-[illegible] '57.
Literature abroad. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:[illegible]
New books. Don no. 4:185-187 Ap '57.
New books. Don no. 5:162-164 My '57.
New books. Druzh. nar. no. 4:221-224 Ap '57.
New books. Druzh. nar. no. 5:221-224 My '57.
[New books.] Novye knigi no. 29 Jl '57.
[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 30-32 Jl-Ag '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 33 Ag '57.

New books. Novyi mir 33 no. 4:287-288 Ap '57.

New books. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:285-288 My '57.

New books. Sib. agit. 36 no. 2:102 Mr-Ap '57

New books. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:46 My '57.

New books. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:45 Je '57

New books. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 4:143-144 Ap '57

New books. Svet nad Baik. no. 1-3 of cover Ja-F '57.

New books. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '57.

New books. Vlichyzma 25 no. 4:224 Ap '57.

New books. Vlichyzma 25 no. 5:223-224 My '57.

New books; brief summaries of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:132-134 My '57

New publications by institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6:96 Je '57

New publications of higher institutions of learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:94-94 My '57.

Our new friends [Bobrova, Unost' 3 no. 4:69-73 Ap '57.

Read these books. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5,3 of cover '57

A reader's aid. Znamia 27 no. 5:174-175 My '57.

Remarks on books. V. Utkov. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2 180-183 Mr-Ap '57.

Topics and literature for talks in August 1957. Blok. agit. no. 21:41-48 Jl '57

Topics and literature for talks in July. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 12,62-64 Je '57.

Topics and literature for talks in June. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10:61-64 My '57.

Topics for talks and literature on the Sixth World Festival of Youth. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 9 47-4 of cover My '57.

We recommend these books. Agitator no. 12:68 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

Donskaia, G. K. [What is business accounting and what role does it play in the national economy? a brief bibliography] Chto takoe khozialstvennyi raschet i kakuiu rol' on igraet v narodnom khoziaistve; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

List of works by members of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation Practices, and Soil Science, published as monographs in 1951-1955. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1:41-43 '56.

List of works by members of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fertilizers, Cultivation Practices, and Soil Science, which appeared in journals and other publications. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1, 41-44 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no. 7/8 '56

New books. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY

Indexes of archaeological remains and authors mentioned in archaeological literature during 1953 Sov. arkheol. 27:373-384 '57.

Soviet archaeological literature during 1953. N. A. Vinberg, T. N. Zadneprovskaia. Sov. arkheol. 27: 335-372 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

[Soviet publications in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House for Fine Arts and Music Literature; new works.] [Sovetskie knigi] Radians'ki vydannia na ukrains'kii movi derzhavnoho vydavnytstva obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi literatury; novynky. Katalog dlia zaiavok no. 48a, '56. 23 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY—HISTORY

Bibliography of literature on the history of astronomy published in U.S.S.R. and other countries in 1954 and 1955. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2:401-414 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM

Rostov on the Don. Gosudarstvennaia nauchnaia biblioteka. [Materials for promoting scientific atheism; brief bibliographies] V pomoshch' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Rostov-na-Donu.

Pt. 1. [Marxism-Leninism and religion] Marksizm-leninizm o religii. 1954. 30 p.

Pt. 2. [Origin and class nature of religion] Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' religii. 1954. 18 p.

Pt. 3. [Origin of Christianity] Proiskhozhdenie khristianstva. 1954. 27 p.

Pt. 4. [Vatican in the service of imperialism] Vatikan na sluzhbe imperializma. 1954. 27 p.

Pt. 5. [Science in the struggle with religions prejudice and superstition] Nauka v bor'be s religioznymi predrassudkami i sueveriiami 1955. 32 p

——— [Work with bibliographical aids for promoting scientific atheism, practical advice for librarians] O rabote s ukazateliami v pomoshch' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande, metodicheskie sovety bibliotekariu 1955 11 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-1857

P. J. Beranger, on the centenary of his death Kal. znam i pam. dat no. 7:23-26 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Literary legacy of Valerii Ivanovich Taliev. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:780-799 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

New Soviet books on botany. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:799-803 My '57.

New Soviet books on botany. Pt. 4. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:799-803 My '57

Vasilii Feofilovich Kuprevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 5-12 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Mekh. stroi 14 no. 4:31 Ap '57

New books. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:63 '57

New books Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2:28 F '57.

New books Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 1 32 '56 [i e '57]

New books Stroitel' no. 4:29 Ap '57.

New books. Stroitel' no. 5:31 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING BLOCKS

What to read about large wall blocks. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:10 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:36-40 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MATERIALS

New books Stroi. prom. 3 no. 5:40 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CATALYSIS

Articles on catalysis. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2: 259-260 '57.

Using rare elements as catalysts. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 2 260 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Using rare elements as catalysts. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 260 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Flaws in bibliographies of works by geologists and chemists of Kharkov University ("Catalog of published works of chemists at Kharkov University from 1905 to 1955." A. M. Aleksandrova. "Catalog of scientific works by geologists at Kharkov University, 1805-1955." V. P. Lesevich. Reviewed by Kh. S. Nadel'. Sov. bibl. no. 46:147-151 '57.

New books. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:80 My-Je '57.

New books. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:279 '57.

Once more on errors and distortions in B. IA. Rozen's books of popular science. D. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1899-1900 D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. TSentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka. [Catalog of foreign periodical publications subscribed for by the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry of the U.S.S.R. during 1957] Ukazatel' inostrannykh periodicheskikh izdanii, vypisannykh TSentral'noi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi bibliotekoi MKhP na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

"Analytical chemistry" bibliography compiled by A. I. Busev. Reviewed by E. P. Shevchenko Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:380 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CINEMATOGRAPHY

Recent motion-picture engineering as reflected in the books of the "Iskusstvo" [Art] Publishing House. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3,35-36 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

Brief books reviews. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4:118 Ap '57.

New books for the library of the militant party worker. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:3 of cover Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Party work in the school. M. Riakin. Nar. obr. no. 4: 114-117 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

Literature on plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4.152a-b Ap '57

Literature on plain and reinforced concrete Bet. i zhel.-bet no. 5 218a-b My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Builder's Day. Kal. znam i pam. dat no. 8:9-12 Ag '57

Moscow. TSentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka po stroitel'stvu [Soviet and foreign literature on the construction industry, a bibliography First half of 1954] Stroitel'naia literatura SSSR i zarubezhnykh stran, bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pervoe polugodie 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 215 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

Brief summaries by Z. A. Orlov. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1 49-50 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COTTON GROWING

New books. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5:51 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

New books. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:46-47 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRAMA

New plays in the repertoire and reprints. Teatr 18 no. 5 192 My '57.

New works in the repertoire Teatr 18 no. 4 192 Ap '57.

New works in the repertoire and reprints. Teatr 18 no. 3,192 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EARLY PRINTED BOOKS

When was the first book printed in Russia? N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:63-67 D '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

New economics literature published in the German Democratic Republic. K. Mikul'skii. Vop. ekon. no. 3 138-144 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [Index to "Izvestiia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk R.S.F.S.R.," 1945-1954] Ukazatel' k "Izvestiiam Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR," 1945-1954. Moskva, 1957. 85 p.

Bookshelf. Det. dom 13 no. 2:93 '57.

Bookshelf. Nar. obr no. 3:114-116 Mr '57.

Bookshelf. Nar. obr no. 4:119-122 Ap '57.

Literature for the teacher. S. I. Smirnova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:65-69 Je '57.

[Literature on the pedagogical sciences.] Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam Oct.-Dec 1956 no. 4 '57.

New books. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3:94 Mr '57.

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr. no. 3:117 Mr '57

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr. no. 4 123 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Decree of the July 1955 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On problems in further promoting industrial and technical progress improving the organization of production." Kal. znam i pam. dat no. 7:14-18 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 5 96 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER

List of scientific research works and publications of the TSNIDI completed in 1956. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5:32 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 nos. 13-14 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE

New books. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4:91 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHING

New books on hunting and fishing. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:55 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOOD INDUSTRY

New books. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:87 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE

Literature on viticulture and fruit culture. L. S. Paskar'. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882

G. Garibaldi; on the 150th anniversary of his birth. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7:7-9 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS, NATURAL

[New books on petroleum and gas published in 1957] Novye knigi po nefti i gazu vypuskaemye v 1957 godu. [Leningrad] Glavknigotorg Gostoptekhizdat [1957] 11 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHERS

'Russian geographers and travelers, recommended reading list by G. P. Bogoslavskii. Reviewed by Z. Chernikov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 78 My-Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

New books published by the State Geographical Publishing House. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 20 My-Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

Bibliography. Trudy AN Tadzh.SSR 58:175-182 '56.

Flaws in bibliographies of works by geologists and chemists of Kharkov University ("Catalog of published works of chemists at Kharkov University from 1905 to 1955." A. M. Aleksandrova. "Catalog of scientific works by geologists at Kharkov University, 1805-1955." V. P. Lesevich. Reviewed by Kh. S. Nadel'. Sov. bibl. no. 46,147-151 '57

Materials on geology and related fields received by the Library of the Section of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during February 1957. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:116 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMICS

New economics literature published in the German Democratic Republic. K. Mikul'skii. Vop. ekon. no. 3 138-144 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANY, EAST—LAW

Legal literature in the people's democracies. The German Democratic Republic (1955-1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5, 156-160 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYNECOLOGY

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the second quarter of 1955. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 121-125 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HEMORRHAGE

Brief index to Russian literature on gastrointestinal hemorrhages of nonulcerous etiology. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 95-96 Ja-F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

"The Bell" of A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev, on the centenary of the publication of the first number of the newspaper. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7, 3-6 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3:121-125 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Bibliographical publications in the Hungarian People's Republic. Gyorgy Rado. Sov. bibl. no. 46 105-107 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNTING

New books on hunting and fishing. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:55 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:64-65 Ap '57.

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:63-64 My '57.

From the pages of foreign periodicals. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:58-61 Ap '57

From the pages of foreign periodicals. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:57-61 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDONESIA

Republic of Indonesia; on the 12th anniversary of the proclamation of the republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8 16-18 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Publish more and better. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6:56-57 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRAN—GEOGRAPHY

Two books on the geography of Iran ("Iran," "Bibliography on the geography of Iran" by M. P. Petrov. Reviewed by Kerim Veisov). Priroda 46 no. 5:120-122 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—JOURNALISTS

Books written by journalists. Sov. pech. no. 6:43 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN

Brief survey of new books. L. Burlachenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 1 105-107 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KOREA, NORTH

Korean People's Democratic Republic; on the 12th anniversary of the liberation of Korea from the Japanese imperialists. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8:13-15 Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature. Sov. just. no. 2:80 Ap '57.

New legal literature in the U. S. S. R. (Jan.-Feb., 1957). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:153-155 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

V. I. Lenin's book "The state and revolution"; on the 40th anniversary of its composition. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8 29-32 Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

A series of bibliographical manuals on foreign literature. M. I. Davydova. Sov. bibl. no. 46:59-68 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOCOMOTIVES

V "nenie a catalog literatury. Moskva, 1956. 16 p. [MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS

Books. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:45 My '57.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 45 My '57.

Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:15 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

Author's abstracts on dissertations. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 88 Ap '57

From the pages of journals, March 1957. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:48 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

New books. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:48 Ap '57.

New books. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:88-91 Ap '57.

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. S. Etagina. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 91-93 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAN—ORIGIN

Rostov on the Don. Gosudarstvennaia nauchnaia biblioteka. [Origin of man, material to aid the dissemination of scientific information among the rural population] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka, materialy v pomoshch' estestvenno-nauchnoi propagande sredi sel'skogo naseleniia. Rostov-na-Donu, 1956. 15 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

[Physics and mathematics literature and foreign-language scientific and technical dictionaries published by the State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature] [Sovetskie knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura, inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. Katalog dlia zaiavok no. 115, '57. 67 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Review of literature published in 1955 on questions of teaching mathematics. F. M. Shustef. Mat. v shkole no. 3:83-92 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

New books. Priborostroenie no. 5:31-32 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY

New books. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:56 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

New books. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5:3 cr cover My '57.

New books for improving worker's qualifications. Mashinostroitel' no. 5, 47-48 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Belaventseva, G. N. [Medicine does not recognize miracles] Meditsina ne priznaet chudes. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 19 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 2)

New books. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4:58 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE—HISTORY

Serious defects in a bibliography of the history of medicine ("History of general and Russian medicine and health service, a bibliography." D. M. Rosenfeld. Reviewed by D. V. Lebedev). Sov. bibl. no. 46:123-131 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New books. Metallurg 2 no. 6:36 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Adam Mickiewicz in the Russian press, 1825-1955, a bibliography] Adam Mitskevich v russkoi pechati 1825-1955; bibliograficheskie materialy. Moskva, 1957. 599 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Briefly about books. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:38 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 5:80 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING INDUSTRY

Miner's Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8:26-28 Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MORTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Recent motion-picture engineering as reflected in the books of the "Iskusstvo" [Art] Publishing House. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:95-96 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOSCOW

Publicizing literature about Moscow. A. Khazanov. Klub 6 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books published by the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5 32 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

[Soviet publications in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House for Fine Arts and Most Literature, New works.] [Sovetskie knigi] Radians'ki vydannia na ukrains'kii movi derzhavnoho vydavnytstva obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi literatury, novynky. Katalog dlia zaiavok no. 48a, '56. 24 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5 cr 3 of cover My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 cr Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Recent literature. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:405-406 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OBSTETRICS

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the second quarter of 1955. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 121-125 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877

"The Bell" of A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev, on the centenary of the publication of the first number of the newspaper. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7, 3-6 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY

New books and articles in journals. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5, 31-32 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITES—INSECTS

Literature on predatory larvae (Lepidoptera). V. V. Akhontov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 127-137 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY

[Books on parasitology and parasite diseases] Knigi po parazitologii i parazitarnym boleznlam. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1956. 2 p. (DNLM)

Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the first half of 1956. N. P. Shikhamina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:105 Ja-F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT BOGS

Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:39-40 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT INDUSTRY

Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:39-40 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

There is a need for a bibliographical journal. N. G. Chagina. Sov. bibl. no. 46:13-19 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS UNION LISTS

Experience in compiling a union catalog of periodicals. V. S. Kreidenko. Sov. bibl. no. 46:85-86 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

[New books on petroleum and gas published in 1957.] Novye knigi po nefti i gazu vypuskaemye v 1957 godu. [Leningrad] Glavknigotorg Gostoptekhizdat [1957] 11 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:36-39 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:71-72 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHARMACOLOGY

New books. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:62 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHOTOGRAPHY

Book section for amateur photographers. S. Larichev. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:76-77 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3:83-85 My-Je '57.

[Physics and mathematics literature and foreign-language scientific and technical dictionaries published by the State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature] [Sovetskie knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura, inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. Katalog dlia zaiavok no. 115, '57. 67 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY

Bibliography. Biofizika. 2 no. 2:279-280 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Anniversary of the Poland's national revival; on the 13th anniversary of the proclamation of the Polish People's Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7, 27-30 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLISH LITERATURE

National bibliography in the Polish People's Republic. I. V. Gudovshchikova. Sov. bibl. no. 46:89-98 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING

New books on power engineering. M. A. Mostovaia. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 96 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY

New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:31-32 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PSYCHOLOGY

Index to literature on psychology published in 1956. V. V. Kardashev. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 177-187 Mr-Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books. Radio no. 5, 61 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Popular library on the economics of railroad transportation. G. K. Naumov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 93-96 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

All-Union Day of the Railroad Worker. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 6 3-5 Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Publishing literature on railroad construction. A. E. Vicherevin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ogneupory 22 no. 4:101-102 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

"Bibliographical reference manual on problems of refrigeration engineering, 1923-1955." D. N. Prilutskii. Reviewed by A. V. Kremenetskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 46, 144-147 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RELIGION

Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. [Catalog of literature on problems of religion and of anti-religious propaganda] Katalog literatury po voprosam religii i antireligioznoi propagandy. Munchen, 1956. 33 p. (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 6)

Rostov-on-Don. Gosudarstvennaia nauchnaia biblioteka. [Materials for promoting scientific atheism, brief bibliographies] V pomoshch' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Rostov-na-Donu.

Pt. 1. [Marxism-Leninism and religion] Marksizm-leninizm o religii. 1954. 39 p.

Pt. 2. [Origin and class nature of religion] Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' religii. 1954. 16 p.

Pt. 3. [Origin of Christianity] Proiskhozhdenie khristianstva. 1954. 27 p.

Pt. 4. [Vatican in the service of imperialism] Vatikan na sluzhbe imperializma. 1954. 27 p.

Pt. 5. [Science in the struggle with religious prejudice and superstition]. Nauka v bor'be s religioznymi predrassudkami i sueveriiami. 1955. 62 p.

[Work with bibliographical aids for promoting scientific atheism; practical advice for librarians] O rabote s ukazateliami v pomoshch' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande; metodicheskie sovety bibliotekariu. 1955. 11 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:38-40 My '57.

New books. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:38 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROLLING MILLS

New books. Metallurg 2 no. 6:46 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUMANIA

Rumanian People's Republic; on the 13th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania from the Fascist yoke. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8:22-24 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Bibliography in the Rumanian People's Republic. E. I. Spivakovskii. Sov. bibl. no. 46:108-116 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA

Our work on the bibliography of regional literature and the local press. A. K. Kavkasidze. Sov. bibl. no. 46: 82-84 '57.

Regional bibliography in the U. S. S. R. V. A. Nikolaev. Sov. bibl. no. 46:20-34 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Soviet Air Force Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8:19-21 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bellelistic literature on Russian history for pupils' outside reading. N. Kozicheva. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:73 Je '57

How to find literature on the history of Russia. N. M. Cheremisina. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 103-108 My-Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Development of the industry of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan (1956-1960), a brief bibliography of recommended reading] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v shestoi piatiletke (1956-1960), kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY

Soviet Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7:31-31 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New books for the library of the militant party worker. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6 3 of cover Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The July 1917 demonstration in Petrograd; on the 40th anniversary of the demonstration. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7, 19-22 Jl '57

Library poster "For the rule of the Soviets." Sots. kul't. 16 no. 6 36-37 Je '57

Publications on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 79-80 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliography of literature on Russian linguistics published from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva.
No. 5 [Monuments of the Russian language] Pamiatniki russkogo iazyka. 1957. 679 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliography of literature on Russian linguistics published from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva.
No. 6. [Textbooks and pedagogical literature] Uchebniki i metodicheskaia literatura. 1957. 88 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Take full account of the literature in "Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR" ("Soviet Book Annual" Reviewed by A. N. Verevkinu). Sov. bibl. no. 46:132-135 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Katalog gazet i zhurnalov SSSR na 1956 god. Catalogue of newspapers and magazines of the U. S. S. R. for 1956. Moscow [n. d.] 71 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Katalog gazet i zhurnalov SSSR na 1956 god. Catalogue of newspapers and magazines of the U. S. S. R. for 1956. Moscow [n. d.] 71 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Sixth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolsheviks), on the 40th anniversary of its opening. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 8:6-8 Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

List of literature. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:40-3 of cover F '57.

List of literature. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:40-3 of cover Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Brief reviews of new books. Priroda 46 no. 5, 122-123 My '57.

Publications for the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1957. G. IUnisova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 9-10 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950

Two bibliographies on Bernard Shaw. ("Bernard Shaw, a bibliography. All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Bernard Shaw, 1856-1950. A. M. Gorbunov. Reviewed by I. M. Katarskii. Sov. bibl. no. 46:141-144 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

New books. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:38 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDIZATION

Articles on standardization. Standartizatsiia no. 2:05-06 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Instructions, standards, technical specifications, etc. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4, 44-46 Ap '57.

Instructions, standards, technical specifications, etc. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:48-2 of cover My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5, 64 My '57.

New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6, 64 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 76-78 My '57

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6 75 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 76-78 My '57

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6 75 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TAJIKISTAN—ART

Soviet literature published in 1954-55 on problems of Tajik art. O. L. Dansker, V. A. Meshkeris, N. Kh. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 245-256 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 4:119-122 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Large and useful work. ("Union catalog of bibliographical works on technology, 1953-1954." Reviewed by M. P. Gastfer. Sov. bibl. no. 46:138-141 '57

New books from the State Technical Publishing House. A. Ryvkin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5 8-9 '57.

[Technical books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukraine] [Sovetskie knigi.] Tekhnichna knyha ukrainskoiu movoiu. Derzhtekhvydav URSR. Katalog dlia zalavok no. 99a, '57. 41 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

Bibliography. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6, 79 Je '57.

Books for 1957. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6, 72 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOURISM

Bibliography on touring for guides. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 6 My-Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRAVELERS

"Russian geographers and travelers, recommended reading list by G. P. Bogoiavlenskii. Reviewed by Z. Chernia-kov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 78 My-Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

[Publications of the Lvov State University for 1957; books in the Ukrainian language] [Sovetskie knigi.] Izdatel'stvo L'vovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni I. V. Franko, 1957; knyhy na Ukrains'kii movi. Katalog dlia zalavok no. 108a, '57. 42 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

("Periodical publications of the Ukraine, 1918-1950." Reviewed by V. T. Vyltazhkov, I. I. Korneichik) Sov. bibl. no. 46, 135-138 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE

Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 63-64 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Bogatova, G. P. [Books of remarkable travels] Knigi o zamechatel'nykh puteshestviiakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1956. 12 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 1)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

Foreign publications on welding. E. Z. IAkub. Svar. proizv. no. 5 3 of cover My '57

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. proizv. no. 5 32 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 63-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODPULP INDUSTRY

New books and articles in journals. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 31-32 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Articles in foreign journals. Der. prom. 6 no. 4, 26 Ap '57

New books. Der. prom. 6 no. 4, 27 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7, 35-40 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ZETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933

K. Zetkin; on the centenary of her birth. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 7 10-13 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

How to keep up with new pedagogical literature. H. M. Pleskyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3, 87-89 Mr '57.

Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata. [Work of the All-Union Book Chamber and the republic book chambers] O deiatel'nosti Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty i respublikanskikh knizhnykh palat. Moskva, 1957. 33 p.

BICYCLE RACING

The tenth anniversary racing Fizk i sport 27 no. 5: 8-9 '57.

Through the triumphal arches Z Vels Ogonek 35 no. 20 30 My '57

BIG DIPPER see Ursa Major

BIGNONIA see subdivision under Chu-Ili Mountains

BIGUANIDE

Derivatives of ω-(2, 4-diamino-1, 3, 5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarboxylic acids Part 2 Reaction of N¹-phenylbiguanide with oxalic acid esters S V Sokolovskaia, V N Sokolova, O IU Magidson Zhur ob. khim 27 no 3 765-774 Mr '57

BILE

Effect of bile on some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. F S. Shuliak. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 107-115 '56.

BILE DUCTS—CANCER

Cancer of the common bile duct. P. M. Shorlupan. Nov. khir arkh. no 1 76-77 Ja-F '57

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES

Lymphadenitis pericholedochealis [with summary in English]. P N. Napalkov, O V Il'inskaia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:53-60 Mr '57

BILIARY TRACT—RADIOGRAPHY

Some technical details of cholangiography during surgery. A F Gredzhev Khirurgiia 33 no 3:111-113 Mr '57.

BILLURI, OKUMA

Poetry as a weapon ("Verse" by Okuma Billuri. Reviewed by S. Kerzinkin). Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 18 Ap '57.

BILOKUR, KATERYNA, 1900-

Kateryna Bilokur, a people's painter IE. D Antonenko, H. O Naumenko, L. M. Ul'ianova. Ukraina no 7.17 Ap '57

BILOUS, DMYTRO

Advantageous zigzag ("Zigzag, satire and humor" by Dmytro Bilous Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov) Vitchyzna 25 no. 4:201-205 Ap '57.

Straightforward and honest ("Voices of birds" by Dmytro Bilous. Reviewed by Zakhar Honcharuk). Zhovten' 7 no. 5:145-148 My '57.

BINAPHTHYL

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 10: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 4-amino-1, 1'-binaphthyl and 4-amino-4'-nitro-1, 1'-binaphthyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. Grekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 228-232 '57.

BINDING MATERIALS

Use of radioactive isotopes in studying the uniformity of soil and binder mixtures. V. V. Timashov, F. M. Ivanov. Avt dor. 20 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

BINS

Increasing the holding capacity of white sugar bins. V. N. Tret'iakov Sakh prom 31 no. 5-37 Je '57

BIOCHEMISTRY

Meeting point of exact and natural sciences. Tekh. mol 25 no 5:33 My '57.

Scientific discoveries and technical progress produced methods which revolutionized agriculture and livestock raising. N P. Dubinin Tekh mol 25 no 5:35-36 My '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 11664-12944] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 11 Je '57.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Biological problems at the conferences on electron microscopy in Europe and in Asiatic and Oceanian countries. A. E. Kriss. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2:254-260 Mr-Ap '57.

Cybernetics in biology [with summary in English]. D. N. Menitskii. Biofizika 2 no. 2:129-141 '57.

Experimenting as a method of solving problems of Soviet agrobiology. M. A. Zelenskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:5-11 '56.

General meeting of the Section of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S R., Feb. 6, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 389-391 My-Je '57.

Paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological materials and the migration of energy. L. A. Blumenfel'd. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3. 285-292 My-Je '57.

Resolution of the general meeting of the Section of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Feb. 6, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 3:391-392 My-Je '57.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Department of Biological Sciences Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 120-122 My '57

Engineering biology Znan sila 32 no 3:5 Mr '57

Furman, A. E [Michurin's theories on the natural development of the organic world] Michurinskoe uchenie o zakonomernostiakh razvitiia organicheskogo mira Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 225 p

Important problems of the science of biology, coordination conference I E Kosenko Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 112-114 My '57

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, the principles of Darwinism for the ninth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, osnovy darvinizma, IX klass. Izd. 5-oe, Sost. M.P.Trutneva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1955. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

Biology teaching and polytechnical education V. F. Shalaev Biol v shkole no 3:8-14 My-Je '57.

Biology teaching methods in secondary schools. B V Vseviatskii Biol v shkole no 3,15-21 My-Je '57

Following Leninist principles of education and instruction in teaching biology in schools Biol. v shkole no 3 3-7 My-Je '57

On the anniversary of professor B V Vseviatskii, outstanding scientist and methodologist of biology. Biol v shkole no 3,69-71 My-Je '57.

Relationship between teaching chemistry and biology. T. P Komova Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:61-67 My-Je '57

BIOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

"Elements of words of Greco-Latin technical terminology used in biology, zoology, and comparative anatomy" [in German] by C. F. Werner. Reviewed by M. S. Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 634 Ap '57.

BIOMATHEMATICS

The use of the mathematical method in biology V. M. Zhdanov. Vop. filos. no 2:80-82 '57

BIOMYCIN

Using antibiotics in the rations of chicks and adult hens. A A Krikun, I K Savel'ev, V A Bachmanov Biul. nauch.-tekh inform. NIIP no. 1:28-30 '56

BIOSYNTHESIS

The mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis in developing flax stems. I. G. Vyval'ko, K. I. Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2, 233-235 '57.

Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 1. The place of sugars and organic acids in the formation of rubber in kok-saghyz I. G. Vyval'ko and others. Ukr khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:644-654 '56.

Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 2. Formation of carotene pigments in the leaves of kok-saghyz I. G. Vyval'ko and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 655-659 '56.

BIPHENYL

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 9: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-dicarboisopropoxy derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:223-227 '57.

BIRCH see subdivision under Balka region, Karelia, Polesye

BIRDBANDING

What birdbands tell us. M Lebedeva, T. Shevareva. IUn nat no 4:28-29 Ap '57

BIRDS

[Fauna of the Ukraine; in forty volumes] Fauna Ukrainy; v soroka tomakh, Red. kolegiia I.D.Bilanovs'kyi i dr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR,

Vol. 4, Kistiakivs'kyi, O.B. [Birds; general characteristics of birds, Gallinaceous birds, Pigeons, Sand grouse, Rails, Cranes, Bustards, Shore birds, Gulls] Ptakhy; zahal'na kharakterystyka ptakhiv, Kurynі, Holuby, Riabky, Pastushky, Zhuravli, Drofy, Kulyky, Martyny, 1957. 431 p.

Give blooming orchards to a flourishing country. Winged workers. IUn. nat. no. 2:28 F '57.

To new regions; a sketch. L. Dekhtereva. IUn. nat. no. 4:30-32 Ap '57.

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Spring preparations of a hunter. V. Nemtsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4:9-11 Ap '57

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—FLIGHT see Flight

BIRDS—FOOD

Nutrition of the young of the white stork in Belovezhskaya Pushcha. A. Kriapiuny. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. navuk no. 1:91-98 '57.

BIRDS—MIGRATION see subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Pechora Valley, Syr Darya Valley

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, PHOTOGRAPHY OF see Photography of birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

(see also subdivision under Kirov Province)

Attracting the gray flycatcher (Muscicapa striata) to artificial nests I. V. Aleksandrova. Biol. v shkole no 3 66 My-Je '57

BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL

Alfalfa and bird's foot trefoil in the southern part of the non-Chernozem zone M. F. Kantshkin. Biul. nauch tekh. inform. VIUAA no 1 32-35 '56.

BIRDS IN LITERATURE

Read this book. P. Slipchuk. Pioner 11a 34 no. 1:20 Ap '57

BIRIUKOV, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH

Living language of the Urals. E Sokolov. Ogonek 35 no. 20 24 My '57

BIRTH, MULTIPLE

The course and management of labor in multiple pregnancy N I. Kazanskaia Sov med. 21 no 3, 10-15 F '57

Delivery of five quadruplets. E. K. Ovchinnikova. Sov. med. 21 no. 2, 105-106 F '57.

Delivery of twins in uterus bicornis. S. IA. Ioffe. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 102-103 Mr-Ap '57.

Twin birth Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5:43-51 My '57.

Twin pregnancy at term in uterus bicornis. A. I. Ivanova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 101-102 Mr-Ap '57.

BIRTH, PREMATURE see Infants (Premature)

BISMUTH

Certain properties of di- β-naphthylthiocarbazone and its bismuth and nickel complexes [with summary in English in insert] A S Grzhegorzhevskii Zhur. anal khim 11 no. 6:689-693 N-D '56

Colour reactions for detecting cobalt and bismuth [with summary in English in insert]. R. B. Goluhitsova Zhur. anal khim 11 no. 6:694-697 N-D '56.

Organic coprecipitators (collectors). Report No 7 Coprecipitation of bismuth. Determination of small amounts of bismuth in Cr-Ni alloys [with summary in English in insert] V I Kuznetsov, L. I. Papushkina. Zhur anal khim 11 no 6,680-685 N-D '56.

Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in tartrate solutions. I. V. Piatnitskii, A. P. Kostyshina Ukr khim zhur. 22 no. 5:679-686 '56.

Volumetric and analytical determination of bismuth in various compounds and drugs. Report No. 2. M. N Shchigol', N B Burchikskaia Apt. delo 6 no. 2,35 38 Mr-Ap '57.

BISMUTH-BARIUM ALLOYS see Barium-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH-LITHIUM ALLOYS see Lithium-bismuth alloys

BITUMEN

Specifications of requirements and methods for evaluating soils treated with bitumen and tar emulsions. I. N IAstrebova Avt dor. 20 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

BITUMEN—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for petroleum bitumens. Biul. stroi tekh. 14 no. 4 24-26 Ap '57.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Electrochemical method for determining the anticorrosive properties of bituminous insulation of underground pipelines. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3,339 '57.

Valuable bituminous rocks. N. Agapov. Strol. mat. 3 no. 5:14 My '57

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—MAMMALS

"Mammals of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov" by S. E. Kleinenberg. Reviewed by A. G. Voronov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:101-104 Ja-F '57.

BLACK SEA—SAUREL

New commercial fish in the Black Sea. V. N. Tikhonov. Priroda 46 no 5:103-104 My '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Moskva,

Vol. 1. 1950.

(WU)

ANCER
- [Tumors of the bladder caused by cancerno compounds,] Opukholi mochevogo puzyria, cantserogennymi aminosoedineniiami Moiz, 1957. 262 p. illus.

NERVATION
of the afferent innervation of intramural he bladder of man S. G Kul'kin Dokl 3 no. 1:195-198 Mr-Ap '57
d influences from the bladder receptors on ervous activity of rabbits before and after f the spinal cord. R. A. IAkimovich, Vestsi er. bilol. nav. no. 1 145-156 '57.

ICES
ubdivision under Bukovina Makeyevka)
nference of blast furnace and sintering plant Metallurg 2 no. 6 11-12 Je '57.
he operation area of a casting yard Ponomarenko Stroitel' no. 5 2-4 My

e fuel. N. I. Krasavtsev. Metallurg 2 My '57.
has been erected in 8 months and 10 days. Stroitel' no 4 5-6 Ap '57
t furnace ore-bin and bunker trestles. Stroitel' no. 4 7-8 Ap '57.
ation of a blast furnace mixing valve [with in English, German and French] N. N. F. Domnitskii, I. A. Suchkov. Stal' 17 1 My '57.
eling technique for investigating the temlds of the hearth bottom and foundation of es. V. V. IUshkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh 156-161 Ap '57
dient, high density refractories for blast cks. N. F. Kozinskii, I. T Gubko, A. I. Kulik. 22 no. 5: 205-211 '57.
urnace with a capacity of 2286 m^3. A. L. Metallurg 2 no. 5: 5-8 My '57.
ast furnaces with oxygen enriched blast. evich, B. L. Lazarev, S. V. Bazilevich. 2 no. 6: 3-7 Je '57.
probing technique for blast furnaces and or its application A. A. Melik'ian Izv td tekh. nauk no. 4 146-148 Ap '57.

ACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
. for blast-furnace burden distributors. ski. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 4. '57

ACES—MAINTENACE AND REPAIR
e large bell. V. A. Kniasik. Metallurg 2 ty '57.

ulsonous gas formation during underground erations. V. A. Assonov, B. D. Rossi. Trudy sln 4: 114-122 '57.
the effect of blasting core charges in the A. V. Kovazhenkov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 57.

TLES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

J RICHARD, 1884-1947
J Bloch. IA. Aizenberg. Teatr 18 no. 3 r '57.

SANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921
Blok"; an essay on his works by Vl. Orlov. by N. Stepanov. Novyi mir 33 no. 5: 253-255

f Blok's poetry ("Aleksandr Blok" by Vl. Orewed by G. Lapkina). Zvezda no 5 214-216

ire regulation by the central nervous system" n] by Etsuzo Komiya Reviewed by A. IA. di. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2: 60-'57.
emopoiesis following stomach resection in ith peptic ulcer. N. R. Garlvan. Khirurgiia 8-34 F '57.
lying the morphology of the blood of farm anV. Burchenko, V. I. Georgievskii. Dokl. TSKhA -315 '56.
ational Congress on Hematology. G. A. Alekbl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2: 3-12 Mr-

GLUTINATION
l characteristics of agglutinogens in human their physiological role in the organism. S. S. enka, A. A. Rakitianskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR. nav. no. 4: 153-162 '56.
eliminating nonspecific inhibitors from human for titration of influenza antibodies in the ination inhibition test. V. M. Gnorizova. 2 no. 2: 117-118 Mr-Ap '57

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Amount of cobalt, copper, and iron in the blood of children in lymphogranulomatosis. A. K. Paulava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bilol. nav. no. 1 119-127 '57.
Method for obtaining blood from the abdominal aorta in cows D. N. Korneev Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 1 35-40 '54
Method of chemical (acid) erythrograms [with summary in English]. I. A. Terskov, I. I. Gitel'zon. Biofizika 2 no. 2: 259-266 '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Distribution of blood in traumatic shock R. M. Mel'nikov Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 73-76 Mr '57
Restoration of certain hemodynamic indicators in children after definite amounts of muscular work [with summary in English] N. N. Bukhman Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2, 96-104 Mr-Ap '57

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in the muscles of the extremities during application and after removal of a tourniquet. T. V. Fetisova Vrach. delo no. 2 143-147 F '57
Role of various blood components in hemodynamic disorders in cases of heterotransfusive shocks Kh. IA. Basina. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilol. nav. no. 1 139-152 '56.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Blood coagulation in patients with rheumatic heart disease. M. B. Shkliar. Vrach. delo no. 2: 125-127 F '57.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Method of blood preservation without a stabilizer [with summary in English, p. 64] E. V. Antonova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2, 16-49 Mr-Ap '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Intra-arterial blood transfusion in thoracic surgery. V. I. Pronin. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 67-73 F '57.
Reinfusion of blood in extrauterine pregnancy [with summary in English, p. 160] K. I. Kovaleva-Kriukova Vest. khir. 78 no. 3: 94-100 Mr '57
Simple method for drip transfusions. V. P. Linshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2: 191 F '57
Subconjunctival autohemotransfusion in chemical injuries of the eye O. V. Yaudegyte. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2 53 Mr-Ap '57.
Transforming the heredity in chickens by blood transfusion. A. M. Gromov, P. I. Feoktistov Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIP no. 1 19-23 '56
Transfusion of alcohol-glucose-citrate blood as part of compound treatment of patients with suppurative and septic diseases [with summary in English, p. 64]. R. A. Krivoruchko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2 49-53 Mr-Ap '57

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Using "plasmol" in some diseases in athletes. P. D. Marchuk Vrach. delo no. 2: 199 F '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Noble deed. I. Karmalitava Belarus' 14 no. 6: 17 Je '57

BLOOD PLASMA
Using the preparation thromboplasmin in thrombopenia and hemorrhages of varied etiology. Z. G. Arlozorov and others. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1, 32-36 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Influences from the gustatory receptors on interoceptive vascular reflexes. R. S. Zhur. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilol. nav. no. 1: 137-143 '57.
Result of using modern physiological methods in investigating the reaction of the organism to microclimate. M. A. Mirchev Trudy LSGMI 26: 8-44 '56

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Groznyy Province; Moscow Province)
Diary of a boarding school director [continuation]. V. Il'in. Nar. obr. no. 3: 81-84 Mr '57.
Diary of a boarding school director [continuation]. V. Il'in. Nar. obr. no. 4: 64-68 Ap '57.
In Boarding School No. 18. R. S. Studnitsyna. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5: 24-28 My '57
New model designs of school buildings. I. Padezhnov Nar. obr. no. 4: 13-19 Ap '57.
Work and study in the F. E. Dzerzhinskii commune. M. Vinogradova. Nar. obr. no 3: 92-96 Mr '57.
Work practice of a boarding school. N. I. Rudakova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6: 45-46 Je '57.

BOATHOUSES see subdivision under Leningrad

BOBRUYSK—THEATER
A theater for collective and state farms. A. Esakou. Belarus' 14 no. 4: 25 Ap '57.

BODNARSKII, BOGDAN STEPANOVICH, 1874-
B. S. Bodnarskii as a scholar and social worker. P. N. Berkov. Sov. bibl. no. 46: 48-58 '57.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Changes in brain temperature in certain pathological states (under experimental conditions) [with summary in English] I. A. Prykhodchenko Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2: 13-19 Mr-Ap '57
Thermometry of human skin during physical work [with summary in English]. S. I. Kondrashov Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2: 76-82 Mr-Ap '57

BOGDASHKINO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
My experience as agronomist at a machine-tractor station G. M. Iglin Zemledelie 5 no. 4: 58-63 Ap '57

BOGOLIUBOV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1824-1896
From the artist A. P. Bogoliubov's recollections about Aleksandr Ivanov G. Kozhevnikov Iskusstvo 20 no. 2: 77-78 '57

BOGORODSK DISTRICT—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate stages within the area served by the Bogorodsk Machine-Tractor Station. N. Serebriakov, N. Uspenskii. MTS 17 no. 6: 29-31 Je '57.

BOGS see Swamps

BOGUSH, KONSTANTIN FEDOROVICH, 1879-1956
Honored Physician of the R. S. F. S. R. Konstantin Fedorovich Bogush, obituary. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2: 116-117 Mr-Ap '57.

BOGUSHEVICH, IURII
Letter from Czechoslovakia ("Brothers" by IUrii Bogushevich Reviewed by I. Shchadei) Sov. otch. no. 2: 131-132 Mr-Ap '57.

BOHL, HEINRICH
In a generation's name. L. Simonian. Inostr. lit. no. 5: 190-194 My '57.

BOILERS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Great Britain)
Automatic regulation and control of water levels in DKV boilers. M. S. Fridman. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5: 45-46 My '57.
Device for dry batching and hydraulic feeding of caustic magnesite V. M. Kvintkovskii, B. N. Ukhin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 69-71 My '57.
Electronic water-level indicator. G. D. Shirankov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 71-72 My '57
Eliminating excessive divergence of water levels in sections of two-stage boiler evaporators. M. V. Meiklian. Energetik 5 no. 5: 15 My '57
Eliminating fuel oil from firing and operating boiler furnaces on powdered coal. B. K. Peretz. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 8-9 My '57.
Experience burning high moisture-content lignite in boilers equipped with mill fans. I. K. Barshtein, I. E. Belinskii Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5: 10-14 My '57
First Russian waste-heat boilers for diesels. O. A. Myriushchenko Nar. / ist. tekh. no. 3: 137-142 '56
Improvement of the boiler room of the Lantovskii Sugar Refinery. A. A. Kozlinitrov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5: 52-53 My '57
Increasing the capacity and efficiency of grate-type furnaces and boiler installations of industrial plants M. A. Kondak, N. M. Kondak. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5: 56-59 My '57
Increasing the wear resistance of parts of the Moskal'kov jet ash conveyor apparatus. N. F. Antonov, N. P. Morenkov, G. Sh. IUrovskii. Energetik 5 no. 4: 19 Ap '57.
Investigating the steam quality in cast iron sectional low-pressure boilers D. IA. Borshchov Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4: 9-13 Ap '57.
Investigation of the dynamics of some regulators having typical nonlinear characteristics and delay. I. K. Kiselev. Trudy MEI no. 29: 326-348 '56.
Krol', L. B. [Characteristics of high-pressure steam-boiler units] Osobennosti kotel'nykh agregatov vysokogo davleniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p.
Lowering the temperature of exhaust gases on boiler installations in the electric power stations of the Urals. B. A. Lindkvist, IA. G. Makushkin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 10-17 My '57.
The MG-2 heating boiler. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4: 39-40 Ap '57.
Means for increasing the supply of electric energy in alcohol plants. A. F. Komarov, S. P. Koloskov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3: 12-17 '57.
Milling pipes in worn pipe openings of steam boilers. V. S. Bogoslovskii, A. A. TSeshkovskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 23-27 My '57.
Modernizing steam boilers for increased efficiency. L. Mordkhelovich. Mine. ind. SSSR 26 no. 3: 24-20 '57.
New design for control valves. A. V. Matveev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 67-68 My '57.
Ol'khovich, L. L. [Operating steam boilers in agriculture] Ekspluatatsiia parovykh kotlov v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 171 p.
On economy in installation work. G. E. Bolotnikov, L. I. Otrekh. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6: 36-37 My '57.
On the boiler-water system and chemical control in boilers. I. A. Danilov, L. A. Chernova. Energetik 5 no. 4: 35-36 Ap '57.

BOILERS (Continued)
Operating the PK-19 high pressure boiler on natural gas. A L Bychkovskii, V M Levinzon Energomashinostroenie 3 no 5 5-9 My '57
Operation of a feed-water pump of type 5TS-10 on water with a temperature of 158° C. M V Romanenko, S. L. Kliamkin. Energetik 5 no. 5 16 My '57.
Prolonging the life of coal grinding mill gearing. D I Kuz'min. Energetik 5 no 5 38 My '57
Protection of boiler burner tail surfaces from gas corrosion Elek sta 28 no 5 90-91 My '57.
Repairing dismountable high-pressure boiler cyclones. A. V. Romanovskii Energetik 5 no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.
Using steam boilers in heat supply systems. M. S. Ivanova Vod. i san tekh no 2 11-14 F '57.
Using valves instead of slide valves in cation filters. A. G. Ryss. Energetik 5 no 4 18-19 Ap '57.
Water system for high pressure boilers. L. S. Foshko. Energetik 5 no. 4:31-33 Ap '57.

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Scale in steam boilers P T Dunaev Sakh prom 31 no 5 46-52 My '57

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Multiloop blowoff appliances for steam boilers. S. Penkin Sel' stroi 11 no 4,24 '56 [r e '57]
Self sealing washers and shut-off devices for fittings. V G. Zelenskii, A V Ratner. Elek sta 28 no. 5 20-22 My '57

BOILERS, WATERTUBE—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repair of watertube boilers. T. M. Zhigalin. Spirt. prom. 33 no 3 38 '57

BOKHARA—HISTORY
The monetary reform and uprising in Bokhara in 1706. E. A. Davidovich. Krat soob. Inst. etn. no. 26;39-45 '57.

BOKHARA PROVINCE—TURKMEN
Ethnographic itinerary in the central regions of Chardshou Province in Turkmenistan and in Bokhara Province in Uzbekistan. G. P Vasil'eva Krat. soob Inst etn. no. 26 127-131 '57

BOKOV, VIKTOR
Originality of the poet. G. Levin. Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 221-223 Ap '57

BOLOMETER
Amplifier input units for bolometers and thermocouples V. I. Dianov-Klokov, A. D. Stakhovskii, L. A. Osterman. Izm. tekh. no. 2;37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOLTS AND NUTS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Automatic nut-cutting machines E G Lipatov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:31 My '57.
Dies used in stamping hexagonal heads of M8, M10, and M12 bolts I G Kovalev Mashinostroitel' no. 5:38 My '57.
Heat treatment of slot nuts by means of high-frequency current M V. Baraz Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no 4 30-31 Ap '57.
Mechanical removal of bolts during repairs of wooden ships. A D Osinovatikov. Izobr v SSSR 2 no 4:21 Ap '57.
New types of equipment for the manufacture of bolts and nuts. V. A. Smirnov. Metallurg 2 no. 6;45-47 Je '57.
The S-181 automatic nut-cutting machine. IA. G. Grinshtein, N V. Chernov. Stan i instr 28 no. 5 18-19 My '57

BOLTS AND NUTS—STANDARDS
Standards for bolts. Standartizatsiia no. 2:82-83 Mr-Ap '57.

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE GRAFTING
Repair of major defects of the tibia in children. M L Dmitriev Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1;28-30 Ja-F '57.

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONE PRODUCTS
Hydromechanical installation for extracting bone fats. A. Lapshin, A. Skrypnik. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:14-16 '57.

BONES
Formation of the structure of long bones in some groups of mammals during growth. V. V. Bunak, E. A. Klebanova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84;47-86 '57
How the strength of bones in cattle is affected by the chemical composition and structure of bones. E. N. Stasareva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25;293-300 '58.
Some features in the preservation rate of the bones of small mammals from river-channel alluvium as their geological age indices. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 100-111 '57.

BONES—DISEASES
"Diseases and lesions of the joints and bones" by A F. Berdiaev Reviewed by I L Krupko Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1 76-77 Ja-F '57

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Fifth joint plenum of the Societies of Surgeons and of Orthopedists and Traumatologists of the Ukrainian S S R Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1;81-82 Ja-F '57
Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French] S I Kozlov Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 27-32 '57
Intra-articular excision of tuberculous foci in bone with preservation of joint function M V Svirezhev Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 101-104 Mr '57
Pathways and mechanism of the spread of the tuberculous process from bone to joint [with summary in French] D K. Khokhlov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 88-96 '57.
Treatment of fistulous forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis with streptomycin combined with penicillin [with summary in French] G G Gerasimov Probl. tub 35 no 1;53-56 '57
Using exercise therapy in a children's sanatorium for bone and joint tuberculosis Sh K Nurullin Med sestra 16 no. 1 16-18 Ap '57.
Year-round therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis on an open sea terrace in the southern Crimea. L G Tsvanger Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1 40-44 Ja-F '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Clinical aspects and morphology of Ollier's disease (Mafucht syndrome) M A Golosovskaia, N G Petrova, I B. Shklar Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 1 65-66 Ja-F '57
Combination of Ollier's disease with partial gigantism L M Chigirinskii Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1; 67 Ja-F '57
Skin basaloma with extensive metastasis to the skeleton [with summary in English]. A. I Bogoslavskii, R L Skomorovskaia Vop onk 3 no 2:227-229 '57
The so-called osteoid osteoma. A I. Dombrovskii. Vest rent. i rad 32 no. 1,85-91 Ja-F '57

BONES (TECHNOLOGY) see Bone products

BONUS SYSTEM
Modify the system of bonuses for workers of planning agencies D Berezhnikovskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no 4 61-63 Ap '57.
Premiums exceed savings E Parfenov. Sots. trud no 4:128-129 Ap '57.

BOOK COVERS
Notes on quality. V. V Popov Poligr proizv. no. 4:25-27 Ap '57

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BOOK-PLATES
Bookplates V Bogdanov. IUn. tekh. no. 4:57 My '57

BOOKBINDING
Using glue based on the SKS-30 latex in bookbinding. A I. Artamanova, F E. Khasina Poligr proizv no 4 27-28 Ap '57

BOOKBINDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Changes in the design of "NSh-2" thread-stitching machines V A. Zanin Poligr. proizv no. 3. 21-22 Mr '57
Mechanizing manual operations in stitching and bookbinding shops I. IA. Valeshtein. Poligr. proizv. no. 5 12-17 My '57
Two machine tools for partial mechanization. G V Bratkovskii, V. T Zabanov Poligr proizv no 3 23 Mr '57

BOOKS
In the world of large editions and long broadcasts. V Shklovskii. Znamia 27 no 5 212-215 My '57.

BOOKS—FORMAT
Violation of the rules for typographical make-up of books. L. A. Lukachevskaia. Sov bibl no 46;69-72 '57.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Books have been published. Zmina no. 5:19 My '57.
Brief news about books. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6;78-80 Je '57.
Brief news on books. Kom. Bel. 31 no 5;2-3 of cover.
For travel lovers. Vokrug sveta no. 5:47 My '57.
New books. Don no. 3:177-179 Mr '57.
New books. Klub 6 no. 4:16 Ap '57.
New books. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6;191-193 Je '57.
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4;78-80 Ap '57.

BOOKS AND READING
Books to the masses! E. Neelov. Na rub. 17 no. 6;170-173 N-D '56
Carry out readers' conferences on "The Russian forest" by L. Leonov Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6;38 Je '57.
Literary life Don no. 3:275-277 '56.
What should one read? V Sukharevich. Ural' 3 no 6 63-64 Je '57

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under China; Germany, [illegible], Moscow, Orel, Rumania, Ukraine)
Advertising books in the U. S. A. G. Khachaturiants knizh torg no 4 24-26 Ap '57
Among the leaders Z Filimonova Sov. knizh torg no 5 12 '57
At the Union Center. Sov knizh. torg. no. 5 of cover '57
From the editor's mail. Sov. knizh. torg no 4 34 Ap '57
From the editor's mail. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:26 27 '57
From salesman to director of a bookselling enterprise A. Popov. Sov knizh. torg no. 5 11-12 '57
Give progressive literature to the working masses Sov knizh torg no. 4 21 Ap '57.
Greeting the great anniversary. Sov knizh. torg no. 1-2 '57
In search of new forms. M. Turovskaia Sov knizh torg no 5 7-8 '57.
In the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R Sov knizh torg. no 4 3 of cover Ap '57
News from abroad. Sov knizh torg. no. 4:20 Ap '57
Newsstand operator and social worker. S. Lobanov Sov knizh torg no. 5 12 '57
Problems in filling orders. D. Nelman. Sov. knizh torg no 1 10 Ap '57
Publicizing books in the newspapers. A. Artamonova Sov knizh torg no 5:5-6 '57.
Reference, bibliographical and selection work of the library book supplier B. Alekseev, I. A. Afanas'eva Sov knizh. torg no. 5 16-17 '57.
Shura Shipulina, a propagandist for books A Skrebkova Sov knizh torg no. 5 13 '57
V. I. Lenin's statements on distribution of literature S. Polivanovskii Sov knizh. torg. no 1 1-2 Ap '57
What practical work with subject plans has shown IA. Bernshtein Sov knizh torg no. 5, 10 11 '57
When they take down the barrier between the book and the buyer. A B. Sov knizh. torg no. 5:11-12 '57

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers

BORATES
On the state of borates in aqueous solutions. I. M. [illegible] arts, S. G. Vimba, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1;11 [illegible] '57.

BORAZOLE
Synthesis of borazole by the reaction of lithium borohydride with ammonium chloride V. I. Mikheeva, V. P. Markina Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2700-2707 '56

BORING
Conditions for using the thermal method in intensive rock drilling A V. Bratchkin, P Ch. Chalakov, A S. Genbach Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2;50-[illegible]
IAtrov, S. N. [Boring with drilling muds] Burenie s promyvkoi vodnykh rastvorakh. Moskva Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 63 p.
Puchkov, N.A. [My experience in drilling wells for water] Moi opyt burenila skvazhin na vodu. Moskva, (Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 73 p.

BORING MACHINERY
Narinskii, I. E., and V. E. Gorshkov. [Drilling bore holes with roller bits] Burenie vzryvnykh skvazhin sharoshechnymi dolotami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 116 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Using crane booms in constructing overhead communication lines. N. A. Bondarenko. Transp. stroi 7 no 3 28-29 Mr '57.

BORISOV—DESCRIPTION
Great destiny of a small city. Boris Ushinov. Sov. [illegible] no 2:98-108 Mr-Ap '57.

BORODULIN, FEODOSII ROMANOVICH, 1898-1956
In memory of Professor F. R. Borodulin. Sov. zdrav 16 no. 3 63-64 Mr '57.

BORODYANKA—KINDERGARTEN
Kindergarten on the Lenin Collective Farm. N Shishelova Doshk vykh 18 no. 5 26-29 My '57.

BORON
Effect of boron on the growth and development of flax on peat bog soils M. Z. Peker. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser bital nav. no. 4;33-39 '56.
Properties of 45 steel with boron [with summaries in English, German and French]. IA. E. Gel'dahtein and others. Stal' 17 no. 6;449-452 My '57.

BORON—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of boron on

BORON COMPOUNDS

Boron fluoride as a catalysts in organic chemistry. Part 13. Alkylation of 2- and 4-bromophenols by pseudobutylene and cyclohexene in the presence of BF_3 H_3PO_4 and BF_3. $O(C_2H_5)_2$ catalysts. S. V. Zavgorodnii, V. G. Kiuchkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 330-333 F '57.

On some physicochemical properties of barium, cobalt, and copper cobaltotungstates. I. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokoleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:209-304 F '57.

BORON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

On the question of titrimetric determination of aliphatic and aromatic amines by sodium tetraphenylboronate [with summary in English in insert]. A. P. Ievin'sh, E. I. Gudrinece. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6 735-738 N-D '56.

BORON-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-boron alloys

BORTNICHI (KIEV PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES

Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type near the village of *Bortnichi*. N. P. Ambruger, F. O. Bilanovs'ka. Arkheol. pam. URSR 5 115-117 '56.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Kiev

BOTANICAL *RESEARCH*

Activities of the Section of Plant Physiology and Biochemistry of the All-Union Botanical Society in 1956. O. A. Semikhatova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:821-823 My '57.

Information on the sessions of the All-Union Botanical Society in January 1957. E. I. Stepina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 823-825 My '57.

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Africa; Siberia; Tupalang Valley; Ural Valley; Yakutia)

Foreign comments on antibiology. Trudy Sekt. antibiot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 246-247 '57.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CATALOGS AND COLLECTIONS

[List of plants of the herbarium of flora of the U. S. S. R.] Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR 14 no. 81/84 '57.

BOTANY—DICTIONARIES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Reference manuals on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B. K. Shishkina. Moskva.
Vol. 2. Zakhinkova, N. N., and M. E. Kirpichnikov. [Latin-Russian dictionary for botanists] Latinsko-russkii slovar' dlia botanikov 1957. 334 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Some notes on G. I. Dokhman's review. P. D. Afanas'enko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '57.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Development of the embryo in some spring "geophemeroids" [with summary in English]. L. G. Markova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:65-72 Ja-F '57.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—HISTOLOGY see Plant cells and tissues

BOTANY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Kon, L. F. [A book about plants] Kniga o rastenitakh. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 90 p. (Shkol'naia bibliioteka) (NN)

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY

K. A. Timiriazev's efforts for the development of agriculture in Russia. E. V. Polosatova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 46-52 '56.

Protsenko, D. F. [The physiology of plants and the role of Soviet scientists in its development] Fiziologiia rastenii i rol' otechestvennykh uchenykh v ee razvitii. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1955. 77 [2] p. (GU)

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the practice in teaching L. G. Ramenskii's projection method of determining vegetation density. I. N. Sobolev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:730-733 My '57.

BOTANY—VARIATION

Effect of the time of the first fall seeding on the conversion of spring wheat into winter wheat [with summary in English]. O. T. Lysenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3: 226-234 My-Je '57.

Variability of corncobs and panicles (in answer to V. I. Mal'tseva's question). F. M. Kuperman. Biol. v shkole no. 3:91-94 My-Je '57.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Development of the science of plant growing in the Timiriazev Academy. N. A. Mafsurian. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 20-29 '56.

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 6 Je '57.
(DA)

BOTFLIES see subdivision under Pechora-Ilych State Preserve

BOTTLE WASHING

Use of alkali electrolytes for washing reusable glass containers. IA. IU. Kokshin, D. S. Gluz. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4 28-30 Ap '57.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Steady temperature of a flat plate placed in a flow of reacting gas mixture. E. P. Vaulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1235-1238 Ap '57.

BOURGES-MAUNOURY, MAURICE, 1914-

People and events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 30-31 Je '57.

BOXING see subdivision under Hamburg, Melbourne; Prague

BOYCOTT, JAMES

Captain Boycott's defeat. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

BRACHIAL PLEXUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Arteries of the brachial plexus in man. G. S. Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 177-181 '57.

BRAGINSKII, I. S

The pathos of a researcher ("Outline history of Tajik literature" by I. S. Braginskii). Druzh. nar. no. 5: 217-218 My '57.

BRAIN

Lesions of the brain in radiation sickness, experimental investigations [with summary in French]. S. M. Shershever. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 398-401 '57.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Clinical characteristics and theoretical basis for the restoration of functions following disorders of cerebral circulation [with summary in French]. L. G. Chienov, T. A. Shutova, N. V. Lebedeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:161-171 '57.

Effects of the postnatal life of a premature infant on the development of the vascular network of the lateral ventricles of the brain [with summary in English, 88]. L. N. Kosmatskaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:32-35 '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Clinical aspects and treatment postinfluenzal optochiasmal arachnitis [with summary in French]. A. M. Pulatov. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh.* 57 *no. 3:331-337* '57.

Experimental traumatic oedema of the brain [with summary in English, p. 89]. K. N. Badmaev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:35-40 '57.

Pathological and anatomical changes in rats after infusion of growing doses of aminazine [with summary in French]. A. I. Olfa. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:214-219 '57.

Pathology of ganglion cells in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [with summary in French]. O. A. Khondkharian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3:389-397 '57.

Pathomorphological changes in cerebral vessels and other organs in stillborn infants following intrauterine asphyxia [with summary in English]. V. N. Shishkova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:8-16 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of organic affections of the brain [with summary in French]. I. K. Zinzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2,241-245 '57.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—RADIOGRAPHY

Experimental study of the fitness of cardiotrast for angiography of the brain [with summary in English]. G. A. Pedachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '57.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Akhundov, S. G. [New surgical approach for the treatment of hydrocephalus, pain, and extrapyramidal symptoms] Novye operativnye dostupi pri lechenii gidrotsefalii, bolevykh i ekstrapiramidnykh simptomov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 82 p. (DNLM)

BRAIN—TUMORS

General cerebral and focal reactions in brain tumors. A. I. Arutiunov. Vrach. delo no. 2:113-119 F '57.

Heterotransplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into the brain [with summary in English]. A. I. Ageenko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:169-174 '57.

Peripheral vision in brain tumors. V. T. Paramei. Vrach. delo no. 2:131-133 F '57.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Changes in brain temperature in certain pathological states (under experimental conditions) [with summary in English]. I. A. Prykhodchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:13-19 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of mechanical irritation of stomach receptors on carbohydrate metabolism in animals under the influence of caffeine and after brain cortex injuries. T. M. Mironava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 4:163-180 '56.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in nonpenetrating craniocerebral injuries under clinical and experimental conditions [with summary in English]. IE. A. Sylant'ieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 50-58 Mr-Ap '57.

Invagination of the efferent loop of an anastomosis into a resected stomach as caused by severe brain trauma. A. Z. Mancvich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 114-116 Mr '57.

BRANDING

Brands of the Nganasany and the Entsy. B. O. Dolgikh. Kratk. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27 20-34 '57.

BRANDY

Aromatic aldehydes of brandy. I. A. Egorov, N. B. Borisova. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 27-37 '57.

Change of tannins during the aging of brandy. A. D. Lashkhi. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 38-45 '57.

Effect of distillation apparatus on the quality of brandy alcohol. I. Kh. Nushev. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 18 '57.

Effect of sulfur acid on the quality of distilling materials and brandy alcohol. I. Kh. Nushev. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 18 '57.

Effect of the yeast residue on the quality of brandy. E. L. Madzhoian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 54-61 '57.

More exact determination of esters in brandy alcohols. IU. E. Fal'kovich, IU. F. Kiseleva, I. T. Ovchinnikova. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 14-15 '57.

Oxidation reactions occurring during the maturation of brandies. L. M. Dzhanpoladian, TS. L. Petrosian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 46-53 '57.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Citizens of socialist Poland ("Citizens"; a novel by K. Brandys. Reviewed by Pavlo Kalen, chenko). Zhovten' 7 no. 3 147-150 Mr '57.

BRASS

Effect of admixtures on the plasticity of L62 brass. A. A. Presniakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 53-55 My '57.

BRASS—WELDING

Arc welding of L-62 and LO-62-1 brass using carbon electrodes. F. S. Bugrii. Avtom. s.var. 10 no. 2 107-110 Mr-Ap '57.

BRASSICACEAE

(see also subdivision under Khodzha-Kazyan Mountains)

Critical notes on the mustard family. Pt. 2. V. P. Bochantsev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 104-108 '57.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Here will be built the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. S. Maksimov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 16-17 Ap '57.

BRAZIL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Drda, Jan. [Brazil; travel notebook. Translated from the Czech] Braziliia, iz putevykh reportazhei. Perevod s cheshskogo IUr. Molochkovskogo i V. Cheshikhinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 28)

BRAZIL—SKYSCRAPERS

Tall buildings in Brazil. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:37 F '57.

BRAZIL—WOMEN

This is how our peasants live. Josefa Soarea di Oliveira. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5 28 My '57.

BRAZILIAN MUSIC see Music, Brazilian

BRAZILIAN PERIODICALS

Press review. Teatr. 18 no. 3:178-181 Mr '57.

BREAD

Phased salt metering in the preparation of white bread. V. M. Donchenko, G. D. Ponpa. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 38-40 My '57.

BREAST

Changes in mammary gland stroma of the mouse during pregnancy, lactation and involution [with summary in English]. A. A. Tustanovskii, IU. M. Vasil'ev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:139-145 '57.

BREAST—CANCER

Histochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism in radiotherapy of breast cancer [with summary in English, p. 89]. O. M. Nosalevich, G. S. Kolesnikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:40-46 '57.

Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of breast cancer with local anesthesia. P. E. Dmitrieva. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:62-67 F '57.

Prognostic significance of the so-called cribral epithelial growths for the bioptic diagnosis of breast cancer [with summary in English]. T. B. Zhuravleva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 153-161 '57.

Progress in the treatment of breast cancer [with summary in English]. S. A. Kholdin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 3-16 Mr '57.

Role of radiation and hormone therapy in the compound treatment of mammary cancer and its metastases [with summary in English]. T. G. Larioshchenko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2,214-220 '57.

BREAST—DISEASES

Clinical aspects and treatment of incipient puerperal mastitis S. N. Davydov Fel'd i akush 22 no. 4 12-14 Ap '57

Mastitis caused by brucellosis A. M. Minasian Sov. med. 21 no. 2 94-96 F '57

Morphology of experimental mastopathy T. B. Zhuravleva Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 162-169 '57

BREAST—SURGERY

Biological tamponade after surgery for purulent mastitis V. M. Avdeichesh Sov. med. 21 no. 2:60-62 F '57.

BREAST—TUMORS

Intracystic and intraductal epithelial growths of the mammary gland and its evaluation as a precancerous state of that organ [with summary in English]. M. D. Akhundova Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 146-153 '57

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

Bertolt Brecht. Al. Dymshits. Zvezda no. 4:192-198 Ap '57.

Bertolt Brecht on the theory and practice of the revolutionary theater. I. Fradkin. Teatr 18 no. 5 158-170 My '57.

Brentano and poetry. IU. Sheimin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 18 My '57

BREST—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar of the history teachers of Brest. IU. Zolotnitskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 101 My-Je '57

BREST—WAR MEMORIALS

Monument to heroes. B. Antonau. Belarus' 14 no. 4: 23 Ap '57.

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

Smirnov, S.S. [In search of heroes of the Brest Fortress] V polskakh geroev Brestskoi kreposti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941—DRAMA

The story of a heroic feat. Bor. Medvedev. Teatr 18 no. 3 47-60 Mr '57.

BREST PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Built of local building materials. V. Petrov. Sel' stroi. 11 no. 4:13-14 '56 [i.e. '57].

BRICK HOUSES see Architecture, Domestic

BRICK INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Cheremushki)

Raise technical standards in brick industry. N. G. Chibunovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57.

Workers of silicate building materials plants exchange their experience. F. Miskinin. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5 9 My '57

BRICKLAYING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Equipment used for laying large brick wall blocks. B. A. Vikulov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6:29-30 Je '57

Korolev, V. V. [Preparation of large brick blocks] Izgotovlenie krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Limonov, S. P., and S. Kh. Faitel'son. [Apartment houses made of large brick blocks, construction practices in Vladimir] Zhiloe zdanie iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov, iz opyta stroitel'stva vo Vladimire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 34 p.

Progressive bricklaying technology of the "Zaporozh'ye Construction" trust. V. Tiahnienko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5:34-35 My '57

Simplified laying of walls. V. Viasov. Stroitel' no. 4: 15 Ap '57.

---

of brick clay. Stroi. mat

Tunnel kilns with overhead fuel charging holes. N. Lokhtev. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

Work organization in operating annular kilns on two fires. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:32-33 Ap '57.

BRICKMAKING—DRYING

Automatic device for controlling the temperature in the central channel of the drier. A. E. Efimov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:28 My '57.

BRICKS

Mechanical brick feeder. N. Terlovoi. Stroitel' no. 4: 18 Ap '57.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Grab for the transportation of bricks without containers. H. Pereselenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:35 Mr '57.

Transportation of wall materials without containers. B. Rohachevs'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:32 F '57.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

History of Russian bridge construction based on electric welding. M. M. Matiiko, O. I. Korlennoi. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3:103-122 '56.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION—ESTIMATES AND COSTS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 19 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, bridges and conduits] Sbornik no. 19 edinykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, mosty i truby. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 211 p.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Bridges without hydraulic insulation. O. M. Prikhod'ko, N. A. Kalashnikov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 13-14 Ap '57.

Calculating torsion of thin-walled elements in precast reinforced concrete bridges. B. E. Ulitskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4 140-145 Ap '57.

Matarov, I. A. [Investigation of bendable reinforced concrete elements subjected to frequent repeated loading] Issledovanie raboty zheleznobetonnykh izgibaemykh elementov pod mnogokratno povtornymi nagruzkami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 273 p. (Babushkin Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy, no. 21)

Precast automobile bridges with supports on separate foundations. IE. Shtil'man, A. Fainshtein. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 19-21 Ap '57.

Sectional reinforced-concrete bridges for the transportation of peat by rail. M. V. Andrianov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:31-32 '57.

Using lightweight concrete for precast bridges. G. P. Kurasova. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 23-25 Ap '57

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRIDGES, WOODEN

Rapid method for blowing up wooden bridges. M. Ovchinnikov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4 23-24 Ap '57.

BRIDGES, WOODEN—MODELS

L. Euler and the investigation conducted by the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences concerning plans for a permanent bridge across the Neva river. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 38-40 Mr '57.

BRINES

Continuous brine producer. L. Lavrova, K. Vechkanov, V. Krylova. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 3 9-11 '57.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Determining the hardness of peat briquettes by the depression produced by a conical point. V. M. Naumovich. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:13-16 '57.

BRITISH GUIANA—TRADE UNIONS

Urgent tasks of the workers in British Guiana. Cheddi Jagan. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:32-35 Ap '57

BRITTLENESS OF METALS see Metals—Brittleness

BROACHING MACHINES

The 473 electric pulse push-broaching and copying machine. A. L. Livshits, M. I. Briskman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:10-15 My '57.

BROMINATION

Bromination of thiazole derivatives by N-bromosuccinimide. B. M. Mikhailov, V. P. Bronovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:726-731 Mr '57

Effect of intermolecular interaction on bromination reactions in the benzene - nitrobenzene binary system. F. F. Cheshko, L. N. Novikova, O. I. Shevchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:328-330 F '57

On the mechanism of bromine addition to dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. L. V. Smirnov-Zamkov, G. A. Piskovitina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:208-214 '57.

BROMOFORM

Reaction of chloroform, bromoform and silicochloroform with sodium triphenyl silanolate. V. S. Chugunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 494-496 F '57.

BROMOFORM—SPECTRA

On intermolecular interaction in chloroform and bromoform solutions. Part 2. V. M. Chulanovskii, M. P. Burgova. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:433-438 Ap '57

BRONZE AGE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kipel'; Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Siberia; Soviet Central Asia)

The nature of barter and trade in preclass society and their influence on the social structure. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. 27:14-28 '57

Remains from the Neolithic, Bronze, and early Iron ages in the vicinity of Simferopol'. A. A. Shchepinskii. Sov. arkheol. 27:178-192 '57.

The transmigrations of ancient tribes in the Neolithic and Bronze ages. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. 27:5-13 '57.

BROOKHAVEN—SYNCHROTRON

Construction of a 25-30 Bev energy proton synchrotron in the U. S. A. N. F. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:397 Ap '57.

BRUCELLOSIS

Mastitis caused by brucellosis. A. M. Minasian. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:94-96 F '57.

Significance of epidemiological orientation in diagnosis of brucellosis. A. N. Suzdal'tsev, M. N. Pobereskin [illegible] mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immun. 28 no. 3:37-39 Mr '57.

Wallenberg-Zakharchenko's syndrome and the role of brucellosis in its development [with summary in Eng. V. A. Likhtenshtein. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:129-130 '57

BRUCELLOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Studying brucellosis vaccine from the strain Brucellosis suis No. 61. A. N. Kuz'minov. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:37-47 '56.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Quick agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in cattle. S. M. Kobets. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:44-53 '56

BRUCITE

Use of brucite marble as a new source of magnesium. P. P. Smolin. Ogneupory 22 no. 5:229-232 '57

BRULLER, JEAN, 1902-

Vercors' method of reproduction. V. Sukhomlin. Inostrannaia literatura no. 3:26 '57.

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC—STANDARDS

Example of mathematical calculation in developing standards for mass production. P. S. Livshits. Standartizatsiia no. 2:10-14 Mr-Ap '57.

BRUSHTEIN, ALEKSANDRA

A fine talent ("Pages of the past" by Aleksandra Brushtein. Reviewed by M. Kvasnetskaia). Teatr 18 no. 4:122-123 Ap '57.

BRUSSELS—FAIRS

First postwar world fair. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:28-30 Jl '57.

BRUSSELS—MECHANICS, APPLIED—CONGRESSES

The Ninth International Congress on Applied Mechanics. H. M. Savin. Vestnik AN URSR 28 no. 1:55-60 Ap '57

BRUSSELS—PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. L. S. Goshchenkov. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4 159-164 '57.

BRUSSELS—SENSES AND SENSATION—CONGRESSES

Electrophysiology and biophysics of sense organs at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. V. I. Samsonova. Biofizika 2 no. 2:270-273 '57.

BRYANSK—CULTURE

In Bryansk; cultural notes. E. Pomeranitseva. Nov. zhurn. 33 no. 4:3-21 Ap '57

BRYANSK PROVINCE—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Eliminate shortcomings in the work of the Bryansk [illegible] D. Semchenko. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4:18-19 '56 [i.e. '57]

BRYUKHOVETSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A school Communist Youth League brigade. V. A. Ivanova. Biol. v shkole no. 3:55-57 My-Je '57

BUBBLES

Emulsion-layer thickness on bubble plates. L. S. Akkerman and V. V. Dil'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12: 1803-1813 D '56.

Rising of single bubbles in a liquid medium. B. A. Mezhlumian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1793-1802 D '57.

BUCHAREST—HORSEMANSHIP—CONGRESSES

International conference of horse breeders in Rumania. P. Partyshev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:43-44 Je '57

BUCHAREST—OPERA

Art of Rumanian operetta. E. Groshova. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:98-101 Je '57.

BUCHAREST—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Practice in tuberculosis control in infection foci of medical districts No. 83 and 84 in Bucharest. M. Gitsulescu. Med. sestra 16 no. 4 27-30 Ap '57

BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Buchenwald. B. Lebedev. Smena 34 no. 11:18-20 Je '57.

BUCHENWALD, GERMANY—MONUMENTS

The Buchenwald monument. M. Libman. Tvorchestvo no. 4:25-26 '57

BUCHMA, AMVROSII

Amvrosii Buchma. A. Borshchagovskii. Teatr 18 no. 5:83-89 My '57.

BUCKWHEAT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Physiological antagonism and synergism of magnesium, iron, and trace elements in buckwheat plants. A. P. Shcherbakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:305-316 My-Je '57.

BUDAPEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Budapest today and tomorrow. M. Odynets'. Ukraina no. 7:7 Ap '57.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under United States)

Fadeev, I. I. [State budget of the R. S. F. S. R. for 1957 and the execution of the state budget of the R. S. F. S. R. for 1955, report and concluding remarks of the Minister of finances of the R. S. F. S. R., Deputy I. I. Fadeev at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the state budget of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic for 1957] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1957 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1955 god, doklad i zaklluchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12 i 14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

Internal reserves and growth of the R. S. F. S. R. budget. I. I. Fadeev. Fin. SSSR, no. 5, 28-36 My '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Adamovka District, Chelyabinsk; Kazakhstan; Kharkov; Kurgan Province, Leninsk District (Moscow Province), Lvov Province, Moscow; Stalino; Ukraine; Voroshilovsk; Warsaw)

Are brigade leaders needed in building? I. A. Nagornyi. Sots. trud, no. 5:131-132 My '57.

The best building crew. M. Safin. Stroitel', no. 4:8 Ap '57.

Building a home. A. Ovchinnikov. Tekh. mol., 25 no. 5: 11-13 My '57.

Building without wood on collective farms. V. Gorbanev. Sel'. stroi., 11 no. 4:29 '56 [i. e. '57].

Building your own home. Avt. transp., 35 no. 5:37 My '57.

Communist Youth League crew. N. Riabushkin. Stroitel', no. 5:11 My '57.

Consultations. Stroitel', no. 4:29 Ap '57.

Crew leader at the building site. Stroitel', no. 4:1 Ap '57.

Danin, D. S. [For mankind; articles] Dlia cheloveka, publitsisticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 300 p.

Efficient work of building crews. O. Gazenko. Stroitel', no. 5:10 Ap '57.

Engineer Grachkin's story. Vladimir Kantorovich. Nash sovr., 2:203-232 '57.

Golden hands. IU. Mavrin. Sel'. stroi., 11 no. 4:29 '56 [i. e. '57].

In the interests of a successful solution of the problems of Communist building. Sots. trud, no. 5:3-6 My '57.

Information. Sel'. stroi., 11 no. 4:30 '56 [i. e. '57].

Let's turn demonstration building into a true school of progressive practice. Gor. i sel'. stroi., no. 2:1-2 F '57.

Mobile mechanized detachments for building on collective farms. Gor. i sel'. stroi., no. 2:27 F '57.

Organize sections of labor and wages in building trusts. A. Balabanov, N. Nozdrachev. Sots. trud, no. 5:130-131 My '57.

Our first of May. Stroitel', no. 5:1 My '57.

Propagandizing progressive practices in building. P. Nadavnii. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 1:30 Ja '57.

Realization of plans. D. Aranovich. Sel'. stroi., 11 no. 4: 31 '56 [i. e. '57].

Reserves of unfinished buildings in residential construction. M. Budnikov. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '57.

Value of task assignments. A. Kolbovskii. Stroitel', no. 5:24 My '57.

We build a house. Mast. tekh., no. 4:3-7 Ap '57.

We build a house. Mast. tekh., no. 5:04-09 My '57.

BUILDING—ACCOUNTING

We discuss business accounting. Stroitel', no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

A. [illegible] iscow. Tekhnika winter; a kh usloviiakh; spravochnoe posobie, izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 231 p.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Production costs and methods for reducing the price of building and assembling. L. Kaspin. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 2:29-30 F '57.

Rokhin, S. N. [Estimates based on work drawings in the construction industry; principles of planning and calculation] Smeta po rabochim chertezham v stroitel'stve; osnova planirovaniia i raschetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 98 p.

BUILDING—INDEXES

Unified nomenclature of technological and economic indexes. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 3:39 Mr '57.

BUILDING—PERIODICALS

Decisively improve contents of technical bulletins. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 2:33-34 F '57.

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut nauchnoi informatsii po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture. [Causes of damage to building structures] Prichiny povrezhdenii stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 58 p.

BUILDING—STANDARDS

Simplification in the building industry. V. A. Vol'nov, A. F. Gal'. Standartizatsiia, no. 2:39-44 Mr-Ap '57.

BUILDING, ADOBE

Houses made from soils. N. Stoliarov. Tekh. mol., 25 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

Mixing adobe material with the help of a tractor. V. Terekhko. Kolkh. proizv., 17 no. 3:45 Mr '57.

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, FIREPROOF

"Instructions for protecting wooden elements of buildings and structures from rotting, wood-destroying insects, and inflamation." Biul. stroi. tekh., 14 no. 5:27-28 My '57.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Assembling large-span structures. A. Z. TSirinovich. Stroi. prom., 35 no. 5:11-16 My '57.

Timofeevich, V. S. [Assembling steel structural elements] Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 323 p.

BUILDING, WOODEN

Gubenko, A. B. [Glued wooden building structures, planning, calculation, and use] Kleenye dereviannye konstruktsii v stroitel'stve, proektirovanie, raschet i primenenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 238 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work, wooden buildings, floors, and roofs] Sbornik no. 7 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, dereviannye konstruktsii, poly i krovli. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1 [Wooden buildings] Dereviannye konstruktsii. 1956. 312 p.

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Crimea; Donets Basin, Great Britain; Ukraine)

Economical forms of large brick blocks for walls. S. Dukhtiar. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 2:18 F '57.

From the pages of journals. Stroitel', no. 5:31 My '57.

Methods for raising efficiency in constructing large-block apartment houses. M. Shtompel'. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 5:32-34 My '57.

New methods for manufacturing honeycombed gypsum partition panels. L. Brandis. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 5, 37 My '57.

Practice in the residential construction from large blocks in Kharkov. B. Aronov. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja '57.

Sing blocks as a parquet bedding. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 1:36 Ja '57.

Stal'noi, I. F., and others. [Advanced methods in finishing work, practice of constructing schools using large blocks in Moscow] Progressivnye sposoby otdelochnykh rabot; iz opyta stroitel'stva krupnoblochnykh shkol v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 38 p.

Strength of cohesion of mortars with bricks in building blocks. M. Fogel'zang. Stroi. mat., 3 no. 5:35 My '57.

Unit for extracting cores from large silicate blocks. V. Kunashkevich. Stroi. mat., 3 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

Using large blocks in building apartment houses in the Donets Basin. A. Semeshko. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 5: 9-10 My '57.

Using large blocks in building schoolhouses in Kharkov. A. Ruzov. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—*Building blocks*

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Voroshilovsk)

Building machinery and tools. Stroitel' no. 5:23 My '57.

Conference on the economic efficiency of new building machinery. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 4:40 Ap '57.

A device for loosening frozen ground. R. Mytnyts'kyi. Biul. tekh. inform., 5 no. 3, 33-34 Mr '57.

Evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery. S. E. Kantorer. Mekh. stroi., 14 no. 5, 18-23 My '57.

House-building combines. N. Stoliarov. Tekh. mol., 25 no. 5:3 My '57.

Machinery and equipment for constructing rural transmission and transformer substation lines. T. Peysakhson. Gor. i sel'. stroi., no. 2:17-19 F '57.

Minor mechanization in producing building materials for housing construction. V. K. Rostotskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr., 2 no. 4:4-10 Ap '57.

Organization and mechanization of the construction of large-panel apartment houses. IA. I. Linetskii, M. K. Karsanova. Bet. i zhel.-bet., no. 5:193-199 My '57.

Socialist workers. L. I. Blank. Mekh. stroi., 14 no. 5: 3-6 My '57.

Strive tirelessly for technical progress in construction for the transportation industry. B. I. Levin. Transp. stroi., 7 no. 3:1-5 Mr '57.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Grigor'iants, A. S., G. B. Kulasov, and N. A. Tarakan. [Standard repair enterprises in construction organizations] Tipovye remontnye predpriiatiia stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 127 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Reorganizing the management of the building and road machinery industry. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr., 2 no. 6 3-4 Je '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Brest Province, Zaporozhye)

"Beginning of an era" by L. Zhigarev. Reviewed by IU. Moralevich. Tekh. mol., 25 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

Comparative analysis of material consumption for frameless and panel shell apartment houses. A. A. Gagarina. Bet. i zhel.-bet., no. 5:212-213 My '57.

Conference on the problems in the production of building materials and their utilization in building. Biul. i arkhit., 5 no. 3:39-40 Mr '57.

New materials. Stroitel', no. 4:20 Ap '57.

New materials. Stroitel', no. 5:22-23 My '57.

New materials for the petroleum industry. F. M. Pliusheeva, M. G. Aliev. Azerb. neft. khoz., 36 no. 4:39-41 Ap '57.

Using reedwork panels in mass housing construction. A. Kudinov. Gor. i sel'. stroi., no. 2:3-5 F '57.

Zorin, P. A., and P. T. Martynov. [Local unfired building materials] Mestnye bezobzhigovye stroitel'nye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1956. 122 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu stroitel'stvu)

BUILDING MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building materials

BUILDING MATERIALS—STORAGE

Shortcomings of an important book ("Storing sand, gravel and crushed stone for building" by K. S. Marionkov. Reviewed by P. S. Gvozdev, V. A. Pelipenko). Mekh. trud rab., 11 no. 4:46-47 Ap '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Appeal to all workers of the building materials industry enterprises of the Soviet Union. Stroi. mat., 3 no. 4, 3-6 Ap '57.

New stage in the development of the socialist economy. Stroi. mat., 3 no. 5, 1-2 My '57.

Patronage aid to building materials enterprises. Stroi. mat., 3 no. 4:39 Ap '57.

BUILDING RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Standard sets of instruments and equipment for building research laboratories] Tipovye nabory priborov i oborudovaniia dlia stroitel'nykh laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 53 p.

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDING STONES—TRANSPORTATION

Container for a truck-mounted loader. P. Shushkov. Stroitel', no. 5:14 My '57.

BUILDING TRADES

Permanent construction workers are a very important factor in industrial building methods. I. Slepov. Sots. trud, no. 4:66-73 Ap '57.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Chenchen-Ingush A. S. S. R.)

Closely related to life. P. S. Moskalenko. Sred. spets. obr., 4 no. 6:18-20 Je '57.

Competition for the best demonstration room for building techniques. Gor. i sel'. stroi., no. 2:27 F '57.

Improve the training of builders. V. Tilov. Prof.-tekh. obr., 14 no. 5, 31 My '57.

Students of the rural school master building trades. I. I. Krivonos. Sel'. stroi., 11 no. 4:19 '56 [i. e. '57].

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
We are preparing for the new academic year Sred spets obr 4 no 6 24-27 Je '57
Young builders. V Logunov IUn tekh. no 4:46-47 Ap '57

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Sweden, Vienna)
Assembled and demountable summer houses Bud i arkhit 5 no 2 39 F '57
Three rooms ready to live in Zmina no 1:15 Ap '57

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC see Public buildings

BUKHARA PROVINCE—WEEVILS
Studying the weevil species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Bukhara Province V V IAkhontov Trudy Inst. zool i paras. AN Uz SSR 6 39-42 '56

BUKOVINA—BLAST FURNACES
Blast furnace in Bukovina B. Tymoshchuk Ukraina no 6 14 Mr '57

BUKOVINA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Voice of Bukovinian writers ("Soviet Bukovina", a socio-political and literary almanac Reviewed by Mykhailo Matrokhin) Vitchyzna 25 no 5:196-198 My '57

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
What are the achievements of socialist reorganization of agriculture in Bulgaria. A.Sergeev, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76 37-43 '57.

BULGARIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
[Bulgarian folk dances] Bolgarskie narodnye tantsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no.14)

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Following steadily the road of socialism. Georgii Bokov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no.10 43-53 My '57.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Following steadily the road of socialism. Georgii Bokov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no 10 43-53 My '57.

BULGARIA—FIBERS
Fiber crops in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. IA. Rozen Len i konop. 2 no 5:46-48 My '57

BULGARIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Cultivation of forage crops in Bulgaria P. A Lubenets Zemledelie 5 no. 4:67-71 Ap '57

BULGARIA—INDUSTRIES
Some aspects of technical progress and of increased labor productivity in the Bulgarian People's Republic V Savost'ianov Sots. trud no. 5 39-46 My '57

BULGARIA—KINDERGARTEN
Kindergartens in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B Avramova. Doshk. vosp 30 no. 6. 55-57 Je '57.

BULGARIA—PARTRIDGES
Propagating grey partridges B Khromushkin. Okh. i okh khoz 3 no 4:56-59 Ap '57.

BULGARIA—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Philosophy Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. G V. Platonov. Vop filos. no 2:185-187 '57.

BULGARIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health achievements in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Liuben Stolanov. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 4 32-34 Ap '57

BULGARIA—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Georgii Nikolchev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 5. 81-83 My '57.

BULGARIA—THEATER
Press review. Teatr 18 no. 3:178-181 Mr '57

BULGARIAN GRAPHIC ARTS see Graphic arts, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Bezlkovich, E.I., and T.P.Gordova-Rybal'chenko. [The Bulgarian language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Bolgarskii lazyk; uchebnik dlia vuzov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 535 p.

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Technology of manufacturing light bulkhead units. A. S. Zelikson Sudostroenie 23 no. 5:53-54 My '57.

BURDOCK
Two new species of the genus Arctium L. S. V. IUzepchuk, E. V. Sergievskaia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:297-302 '57.

BURIAL see subdivision under Beloglinki; Kara-Bulak; Katanda, Novi Pazar, Volga Valley

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA
In Burma V Sosnov Tekh mol. 25 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57

BURMA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Answers of the Prime Minister of Burma, U Nu, to the questions of "Ogonek" reporter G Borovik. Ogonek 35 no. 21 4 My '57.

BURMA—RAILROADS
Railroads in Burma. Put' i put khoz no 5.14 My '57

BURMA—STUDENTS
"Too many" students in the educational problem in Burma. Khla Saung Vsem stud nov 11 no. 3-4 8-9 Mr-Ap '57

BURMAKINO DISTRICT—FLAX
Reduce the amount of labor used in flax cultivation. I. M Shcherbakov Len i konop 2 no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Acute and chronic esophageal stenosis caused by caustic chemicals [with summary in English]. IAn Medon'ski Vest oto-rin. 19 no. 2 3-8 Mr-Ap '57.
Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the testes of burn patients. N. E. Glushakova, F M. Laguto, M F Merezhinskii Khirurgiia 33 no 2: 103-107 F '57
Experience with surgery in localized deep burns [with summary in English, p 155]. K I Mashkara Khirurgiia 33 no 2.100-103 F '57.
Experimental treatment of thermal burns in children. V. I Gedik. Khirurgiia 33 no 3 125-126 Mr '57.
Late results of using the drainage method in treatment of esophageal burns S V. Dolzhenko, V P Maleev Vest oto-rin. 19 no 2:15-17 Mr-Ap '57
Treatment of burns and cicatricial strictures of esophagus [with summary in English] N. D. IUvalova. Vest oto-rin 19 no. 2 8-15 Mr-Ap '57

BURUKHTAL, LAKE—WATER BIRDS
Burukhtal, lake of birds. I Kalinovskii Okh. i okh khoz. 3 no. 4:15 Ap '57

BURYAT LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Deeply penetrate life ("Stories by Buryat writers." Reviewed by N. Anpilogov). Svet nad Baik. no. 2.153-155 Mr-Ap '57.
Toward new creative achievements. Svet nad Baik. no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA
Brief news of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 1:157-160 Ja-F '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CULTURE
Brief news of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 2:161-164 Mr-Ap '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Expand the hunting of fur-bearing animals. T. Darusenkov. Okh i okh khoz 3 no. 5 18-19 My '57

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Unsuccessful collection of poems. M. Tolkach. Svet nad Baik. no 1:154-156 Ja-F '57.

BUS BARS, ELECTRIC see Electric bus bars

BUS LINES see Motorbus lines

BUSCH, ERNST, 1900-
Biography of a song Galina Shergova Ogonek 35 no. 23 23 Je '57

BUSES see Motorbuses

BUSHUEV FAMILY
Bushuev dynasty. N. Sergeev. Neva no. 6:168-177 Je '57.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
Moscow. Institut narodnogo khoziaistva im. G. V. Plekhanova. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 194 p.

BUSINESS MATHEMATICS see Mathematics

BUSTARDS see subdivision under Psel Valley

BUSTS
Portrait in sculpture. V. Lebedev. Tvorchestvo no. 5: 1-6 '57.

BUSY WORK see Education of children—Occupations and busy work

BUTADIENE
Copolymerization of 2-chlorobutadiene-1, 3 with acrylonitrile. M. F. Margaritova, M. P. Zverev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1.75-78 '57.

Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 3 Reaction of 1-chloro-1 phenylbutene-2 with potassium hydroxide and a new method of -phenylbutadiene synthesis A V Dom browskii, A P Terent'ev. Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 415-418 F '57

BUTANOL
Synthetic anesthetics Part 12 Complex esters of tertiary -dialkylaminopropanols and -dialkylamino butanols I. N Nazarov, R I Kruglikova Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 349-351 F '57

BUTENE
Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 3. Reaction of 1-chloro-1 phenylbutene-2 with potassium hydroxide and a new method of -phenylbutadiene synthesis A V Dombrovskii, A P Terent'ev. Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 415-418 F '57
Polymerization of 2, 3-dimethylbutene-2, 2, 3-dimethylbutene-1 and 3, 3-dimethylbutene-1 at pressures up to 4000 atm M. G. Gonikberg and others Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR 113 no. 1 123-126 Mr-Ap '57
Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds Part 6 Splitting of 1, 4-di-trialkylammonium chlorides of butyne-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of sodium hydroxide A T Babaian, G. M Mkrtian, Sh. L Mudzhoian Zhur ob khim 27 no. 604 609 My '57

BUTTER
(see also subdivision under Siberia; United States)
Improving the continuous method of butter production V. Sirik. Moloch. prom 18 no. 5 21-25 '57
Simple methods for controlling butter consistency in continuous production P Nikulichev Moloch. prom 18 no. 5 41-42 '57.

BUTTER—PRESERVATION
Utilization of antibiotics for increasing the stability of butter in storage A. D. Grishchenko. Trudy Kiev. inst. pishch. prom. 10 75-76 '56

BUTYL ALCOHOL
Physicochemical analysis in solutions and the calculation of the yield of reactions, Part 1. Reaction of acetic acid with butyl alcohol (according to spectrographic data). N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5.557-566 '56.

BUTYNE
Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds Part 6 Splitting of 1, 4-di-trialkylammonium chlorides of butyne-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of sodium hydroxide. A T. Babaian, G. M. Mkrtian, Sh. L. Mudzhoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5:601-606 My '57.
Simple method of synthesis of butyne-3-diol-1, 4 P. P. Sergeev, V I Liubomilov, A. N Bogatyreva Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2:272 '57

BUTYRONITRILE
Synthesis of 1, 1-diphenyl-4 (or 4, 4)-alkyl (or aryl) alkanes with 3, 3-diphenylbutyronitryle. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Vdovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 15-18 Ja '57.

BUZULUK—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Upper Kizelov strata near Buzuluk, Chkalov Province. S. V. Semikhatova, A. A. Ryzhova, L. F. Rontovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 889-892 Ap '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—PARASITES—RODENTIA
Study of haemogamasidae ticks. R. S. Bulygina Vesti AN BSSR Ser biol. nav. no 4:163 '56

CABBAGE
Cold method of growing cabbage seedlings. IA. M Buleishvili Sad i og. 95 no 3:25-26 Mr '57
Mechanized planting of cabbage. G. F. Kabanov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:9-12 Mr '57.

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Features in the biology of Peronospora brassicae (Asmann. V. K. Kupriianova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5.760-763 My '57.
Use of antagonistic Actinomyces in controlling soft rot in cabbage. V. I. Mazunina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol i virus. 1:79-86 '56.

CABLE RAILROADS see Railroads, Cable

CABLES see subdivision under Kiev

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CABLEWAYS
On steel wires to the mountain peak. IU. Anisimov. Tekh mol. 25 no. 3:12-13 Mr '57.

CADMIUM
Data for determining the permissible concentrations of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises [with summary in English]. E. A Mel'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:25-31 Mr '57.

CADMIUM—TOXICOLOGY
Investigation of nervous function in workers exposed to cadmium oxide [with summary in French]. R. S. Vorsh... eva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3:385-388 '57

CADMIUM IODIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity of CdJ_2 condensates. M. M. Tymoshyk. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33 11-14 '55

CADMIUM OXIDE

Upper respiratory tract of workers in atmosphere polluted with cadmium oxide dust [with summary in English]. R. S. Vorob'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 37-39 Mr-Ap '57

CADMIUM-POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of mechanical irritation of stomach receptors on carbohydrate metabolism in animals under the influence of caffeine and after brain cortex injuries. T. M. Mironova. Vestn. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 1:163-180 '56

CAIRO—THEATER

Moscow-Cairo. Vera Maretskaia. Teatr. 18 no. 5:171-176 My '57.

CALCIUM

Effect of perennial grasses on increasing the calcium content of soils. P. V. Zakharchuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 109-113 '56

Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. A. S. Sokolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES

Development of crystallization structures in tricalcium aluminate suspensions. E. E. Segalova, E. S. Sokov'eva, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:134-137 Mr-Ap '57.

Stability of calcium hydrosulfoaluminate in the Portland cement blocks. P. P. Budnikov, V. S. Goloshchov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6:1272-1275 Ap '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Coprecipitation of iron with calcium hydroxide in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 251-256 '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Calcium content of the enamel of healthy teeth and of those affected by first degree caries. N. V. Nikolaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 10-12 Mr-Ap '57

CALCIUM SILICATES

Formation kinetics of calcium orthosilicate. I. G. Luginina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1873-1876 D '56.

CALCULATING MACHINES see subdivision under Leningrad

CALCULATING MACHINES—TERMINOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of calculating machines and apparatus] Terminologiia vychislitel'nykh mashin i priborov. Moskva, 1957. 15 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 42)

CALCULUS

Nemytskii, V. V., M. I. Sludskaia, and A. N. Cherkasov. [A course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Pod obshchei red. V. Nemytskogo. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol 1. 1957. 436 p.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Using operational calculus for solving one class of integro differential equations. K. IU. IUsupov. Trudy KAI 30,99-113 '55.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Absolute minimum in a two-dimensional parametric problem on a manifold. A. I. Fet. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1224-1226 Ap '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Variational principles in the nonlinear elasticity theory. K. Z. Galimov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:155-160 '53.

CALCUTTA—BANYAN

A tree luxuriant as a grove. K. P. Ukraina no. 6:32 Ap '57.

CALENDARS

[Calendar for 1955] Kalendar' 1955. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" [n.d.] 1 v.

[Club calendar for 1957] Klubnyi kalendar' 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 236 p.

"Club's calendar." Reviewed by A. Sokol'nikov. Klub 6 no. 4 36 Ap '57.

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION

Designing scales for instruments with parabolic characteristics. Z. S. Polukov. Priborostroenie no. 5 23-24 My '57.

Mechanization of the calibration in repairing measuring instruments. A. I. Rusakov. Izm. tekh. no. 2,70 Mr-Ap '57.

Solar radiation used in calibrating of high-temperature optical pyrometers. E. S. Shpigel'man, V. V. Kandyba. Izm. tekh. no. 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '57

CALLISTHENICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Individual callisthenics for daily use] Individual'naia gimnastika na kazhdyi den' Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 71 p. (Nastavlenie dlia ofitserov Sovetskoi Armii)

CALORIMETRY

Possibilities for measuring solar ultraviolet radiation in calories. O. N. Nichkevich. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 461-463 '56.

CALTROP

Survey of the new genus Haltmiphyllum (Engl.) Boriss (fam. Zygophyllaceae Lindl.). A. G. Borisova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 144-156 '57.

CALVES

Effect of exercise on the gas exchange in Kholmogory calves. A. S. Alakhverdov. Dokl. TSkhA no. 25 272-276 '56

Increasing the strength of the organism is the most important condition for the preservation of calves. O. M. Ivanets'. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5 45-46 My '57.

Proper feeding and care are the most important factors in raising calves. P. I. Maloletko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:43-45 My '57

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Our experience in prevention of paratyphoid fever. M. T. Lebedev, A. D. Kondratenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 48 Je '57.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Once more about feeding of calves. F. U. Mokryi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 37-38 Je '57.

CAMELLIA

Camellias. S. I. Nazarevskii. Priroda 46 no. 5 108-109 My '57

CAMELS

The riddle of the camel. I. Piatnova. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:32-33 Mr '57

CAMERAS

Backward modernization. A. Sokolov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3 49 Mr '57.

A camera with changeable objectives. Sov. foto 17 no. 4: 72 Ap '57

New cameras. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:46 Mr '57.

Paging through foreign journals. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:63-65 Mr '57.

CAMERAS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cologne

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Simple method of fireproofing camouflage material. A. Folomin, V. Polonskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 24-26 My '57.

CAMPHANE

2-propylcamphane and its derivatives. A. S. Zabrodina, K. M. Suvorova, S. Z. Sheinina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:138-141 Ja '57.

CAMPHENE

A new type of terpene conversion. Part 17. [illegible] chlorine on 6'-chlorocamphene. T. Prokhorchuk. Zhur. ob. khim. F '57.

CAMPING

Camp made with their own hands. no. 5:10-17 My '57.

Camp of Robinsons. IUn. tekh. n

Hullo, dear potatoes! L. Kassil'. My '57.

CAMPS

(see also subdivision under Agd

And how is it in your camp? V. Z no. 5:36 My '57

Attention to the needs of schoolch skii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 4

Camp for young technicians. V. V 33 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57

Create sports camps! L. Chupah no. 4:19 Ap '57

A pioneer camp for every collecti Vozhatyi 33 no. 4,22-23 Ap '5

Relieve trade unions of functions tence. M. Makeev. Sov. profso My '57.

Soon they will leave for pioneer c Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 25 My '57

We are for the romantic approach! I. Kamenev. Klub 6 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57

Why don't you want to leave for camp? Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 32-33 My '57

CAMS

Analysis and synthesis of cam mechanisms. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 30 3-97 '55.

CANADA—ELECTIONS

Defeat of Canadian liberals. IU. Rigin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 13-14 Je '57.

CANADA—ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Tenth Congress of Entomology and the work of Canadian institutes of entomology. M. S. Gilliarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 377-381 My-Je '57

CANADA—MINE TIMBERING

Rod reinforced timbering in Canadian mines from data in foreign publications. V. N. Semevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5 57-62 My '57

CANADA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS

First strike of Canadian workers against automation. William King. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 26-27 Ap '57

CANALS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Percolation from a canal with trapezoidal cross-section. A. R. TSitsishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3, 125-133 Mr '57

CANALS—LOCKS see Locks (Hydraulic engineering)

CANARY GRASS

Canary grass utilized in game management. A. Leont'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 7 My '57

CANCER

Dependence of the therapeutic effect of X rays on the general resistance of animals with malignant neoplasms. S. N. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 90-93 Mr-Ap '57

Effect of prolonged conditioned reflex excitation on the development of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

Enlarged plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Oncologists. S. A. Kholdin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:248-252 '57.

Isotopes help to study cancer. I. B. Zbarskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5 9-10 My '57.

Minutes of the 13th session of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 252-255 '57.

Oncological characteristics of C_3HA mice. L. L. Maliugina, O. G. Prokof'eva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:197-203 '57

Oncological research in the R. S. F. S. R. A. N. Novikov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 248-252 '57

Pathology of the nervous system in cancer. I. F. Krivoruchko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 207-213 '57

Report on the work of the Kiev Oncological Society. N. G. Znachkovskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 89 Ja-F '57.

Seventh International Congress of Cancer Control. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 255 '57

Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown-Pearce tumor [with summary in English]. IU. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 191-197 '57

State of the first sensory neuron in tumors located in the region of the central end of the sensory analyser or the sensory conduction paths [with summary in English]. V. Z. Kosarieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:125-131 Mr-Ap '57.

CANCER—TRANSPLA

Combined effect

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
We are preparing for the new academic year. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6 24-27 Je '57
Young builders. V. Logunov. IUn. tekh. no. 4:46-47 Ap '57

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Sweden, Vienna)
Assembled and demountable summer houses. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:39 F '57
Three rooms ready to live in. Zmina no. 1 15 Ap '57

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC see Public buildings

BUKHARA PROVINCE—WEEVILS
Studying the weevil species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Bukhara Province. V. V. IAkhontov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 39-42 '56

BUKOVINA—BLAST FURNACES
Blast furnace in Bukovina. B. Tymoshchuk. Ukraina no. 6 14 Mr '57

BUKOVINA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Voice of Bukovinian writers ("Soviet Bukovina", a socio-political and literary almanac. Reviewed by Mykhailo Matrokhin). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5 196-198 My '57

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
What are the achievements of socialist reorganization of agriculture in Bulgaria. A. Sergeev. Otv. na vop. lit. i zhizn no. 76 37-43 '57

BULGARIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
[Bulgarian folk dances] Bolgarskie narodnye tantsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 14)

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Following steadily the road of socialism. Georgii Bokov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10 43-53 My '57.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Following steadily the road of socialism. Georgii Bokov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10 43-53 My '57.

BULGARIA—FIBERS
Fiber crops in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. IA. Rozen. Len. i konop. 2 no. 5 46-48 My '57

BULGARIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Cultivation of forage crops in Bulgaria. P. A. Lubenets. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 67-71 Ap '57.

BULGARIA—INDUSTRIES
Some aspects of technical progress and of increased labor productivity in the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Savost'ianov. Sots. trud. no. 5 39-46 My '57

BULGARIA—KINDERGARTEN
Kindergartens in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B. Avramova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6 55-57 Je '57.

BULGARIA—PARTRIDGES
Propagating grey partridges. B. Khromushkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 56-59 Ap '57.

BULGARIA—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Philosophy Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. G. V. Platonov. Vop. filos. no. 2 185-187 '57

BULGARIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health achievements in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Liuben Stoianov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4 32-34 Ap '57

BULGARIA—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Georgii Nikolchev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 81-83 My '57.

BULGARIA—THEATER
Press review. Teatr 18 no. 3 178-181 Mr '57.

BULGARIAN GRAPHIC ARTS see Graphic arts, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Bezikovich, E. I., and T. F. Gordova-Rybal'chenko. [The Bulgarian language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Bolgarskii iazyk; uchebnik dlia vuzov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 535 p.

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Technology of manufacturing light bulkhead units. A. S. Zelikson. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 53-54 My '57.

BURDOCK
Two new species of the genus Arctium L. S. V. IUzepchuk, E. V. Sergievskaia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 297-302 '57.

BURIAL see subdivision under Beloglinki; Kara-Bulak, Katanda; Novi Pazar, Volga Valley

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA
In Burma. V. Sosnov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57

BURMA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Answers of the Prime Minister of Burma, U Nu, to the questions of "Ogonek" reporter G. Borovik. Ogonek 35 no. 21 1 My '57

BURMA—RAILROADS
Railroads in Burma. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 41 My '57

BURMA—STUDENTS
"Too many" students is the educational problem in Burma. Kala Saung. Vestn. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4 8-9 Mr-Ap '57

BURMAKINO DISTRICT—FLAX
Reduce the amount of labor used in flax cultivation. I. M. Shcherbakov. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Acute and chronic esophageal stenosis caused by caustic chemicals [with summary in English]. IAn. Medon'ski. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 3-8 Mr-Ap '57.
Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the testes of burn patients. N. E. Glushakova, F. M. Laguto, M. F. Merezhinskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2, 103-107 F '57
Experience with surgery in localized deep burns [with summary in English, p. 155]. K. I. Mashkara. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 100-103 F '57.
Experimental treatment of thermal burns in children. V. I. Godik. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 125-126 Mr '57
Late results of using the drainage method in treatment of esophageal burns. S. V. Dolzhenko, V. P. Maleev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 15-17 Mr-Ap '57
Treatment of burns and cicatricial strictures of esophagus [with summary in English]. N. D. IUvalova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 8-15 Mr-Ap '57

BURUKHTAL, LAKE—WATER BIRDS
Burukhtal, lake of birds. I. Kalinovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 15 Ap '57

BURYAT LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Deeply penetrate life ("Stories by Buryat writers." Reviewed by N. Anpilogov). Svet nad Baik. no. 2 153-156 Mr-Ap '57.
Toward new creative achievements. Svet nad Baik. no. 2, 3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA
Brief news of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 1 157-160 Ja-F '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CULTURE
Brief news of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 2 161-164 Mr-Ap '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Expand the hunting of fur-bearing animals. T. Darusenkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 18-19 My '57.

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Unsuccessful collection of poems. M. Tolkach. Svet nad Baik. no. 1 154-156 Ja-F '57.

BUS BARS, ELECTRIC see Electric bus bars

BUS LINES see Motorbus lines

BUSCH, ERNST, 1900-
Biography of a song. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 35 no. 23 23 Je '57

BUSES see Motorbuses

BUSHUEV FAMILY
Bushuev dynasty. N. Sergeev. Neva no. 6 166-177 Je '57.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
Moscow. Institut narodnogo khoziaistva im. G. V. Plekhanova. [Fiftieth anniversary of the Institute] 50 let Instituta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 194 p.

BUSINESS MATHEMATICS see Mathematics

BUSTARDS see subdivision under Pskov Valley

BUSTS
Portrait in sculpture. V. Lebedev. Tvorchestvo no. 5: 1-6 '57.

BUSY WORK see Education of children—Occupations and busy work

BUTADIENE
Copolymerization of 2-chlorobutadiene-1, 3 with acrylonitrile. M. F. Margaritova, M. P. Zverev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 75-78 '57.

Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds. Part 3. Reaction of 1-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2 with potassium hydroxide and a new method of α-phenylbutadiene synthesis. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 415-418 F '57

BUTANOL
Synthetic anesthetics. Part 12. Complete esters of tertiary β-dialkylaminopropanols and phenylalkanebutanols. I. N. Nazarov, R. I. Kruglikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 346-351 F '57

BUTENE
Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds. Part 3. Reaction of 1-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2 with potassium hydroxide and a new method of α-phenylbutadiene synthesis. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 415-418 F '57
Polymerization of 2, 3-dimethylbutene-2, 2, 3-dimethylbutene-1 and 3, 3-dimethylbutene-1 at pressures of 1000-4000 atm. M. G. Gonikberg and others. Dokl. AN. 113 no. 1 123-126 Mr-Ap '57
Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds. Part 6. Splitting of 1, 4-di-(trialkylammonium)-butene-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of metal hydroxide. A. T. Babaian, G. M. Mkrtian, Sh. I. Mndzhoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 604-609 Mr '57

BUTTER
(see also subdivision under Siberia, United States)
Improving the continuous method of butter production. V. Sirik. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 21-26 '57.
Simple methods for controlling butter conditions in continuous production. P. Nikulichev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 41-42 '57.

BUTTER—PRESERVATION
Utilization of antibiotics for increasing the stability of butter in storage. A. D. Grishchenko. Trud. IMIV 10 75-76 '56

BUTYL ALCOHOL
Physicochemical analysis in solutions and the control of the yield of reactions. Part 1. Reaction of carboxylic acids with butyl alcohol (according to conductivity data). N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 557-566 '56.

BUTYNE
Research data on quaternary ammonium compounds. Part 6: Splitting of 1, 4-di-(trialkylammonium)-butyne-2 and 2-chlorobutene-2 by means of metal hydroxide. A. T. Babaian, G. M. Mkrtian, Sh. I. Mndzhoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 604-609 Mr '57
Simple method of synthesis of butyne-3-diol-1, 4 and its homologs. Sergeev, V. I. Limbomilov, A. N. Bogatyreva. Azerb. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 272 '57

BUTYRONITRILE
Synthesis of 1, 1-diphenyl-4 (or 4, 4)-alkyl (or aryl)-hexanes with 3, 3-diphenylbutyronitrile. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Vdovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 45-48 Ja '57

BUZULUK—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Upper Kizelov strata near Buzuluk. Chikalov, Mazarovich, S. V. Semikhatova, A. A. Ryzhova, L. F. Rostovtseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 889-892 Ap '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—PARASITES
Study of haemogamasidae ticks. R. S. Ilubyglo. Vesti AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4 183 '56

CABBAGE
Cold method of growing cabbage seedlings. IA. M. Buleishvili. Sad i log. 95 no. 3 25-26 Mr '57.
Mechanized planting of cabbage. G. F. Kalashnikov. Sad. i ogor. 95 no. 3 9-12 Mr '57

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Features in the biology of Peronospora brassicae Gäum. V. K. Kuprianova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 761-763 My '57.
Use of antagonistic Actinomyces in controlling [illegible] in cabbage. V. I. Muzunina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 79-86 '56.

CABLE RAILROADS see Railroads, Cable

CABLES see subdivision under Kiev

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CABLEWAYS
On steel wires to the mountain peak. IU. Arkhipov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3 12-13 Mr '57.

CADMIUM
Data for determining the permissible concentration of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises [with summary in English]. E. A. Mel'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 25-31 Mr '57.

CADMIUM—TOXICOLOGY
Investigation of nervous function in workers exposed to cadmium oxide [with summary in French]. M. P. Volkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 385-388 '57

CADMIUM IODIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity of CdJ_2 condensates. M. M. Tymoshyl. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 33 11-14 '55.

CADMIUM OXIDE

Upper respiratory tract of workers in atmosphere polluted with cadmium oxide dust [with summary in English]. R. S. Vorob'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

CADMIUM-POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of mechanical irritation of stomach receptors on carbohydrate metabolism in animals under the influence of caffeine and after brain cortex injuries. T. M. Mironova. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 163-180 '56.

CAIRO—THEATER

Moscow-Cairo. Vera Marcinskaia. Teatr. 18 no. 5:171-176 My '57.

CALCIUM

Effect of perennial grasses on increasing the calcium content of soils. P. V. Zakharchuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 109-113 '56.

Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. A. S. Sokolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES

Development of crystallization structures in tricalcium aluminate suspensions. E. E. Segalova, E. S. Solov'eva, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:134-137 Mr-Ap '57.

Stability of calcium hydrosulfoaluminate in the Portland cement blocks. P. P. Budnikov, V. S. Gorshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6:1272-1275 Ap '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Coprecipitation of iron with calcium hydroxide in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:251-256 '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Calcium content of the enamel of healthy teeth and of those affected by first degree caries. N. V. Nikolaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:10-12 Mr-Ap '57.

CALCIUM SILICATES

Formation kinetics of calcium orthosilicate. I. G. Luginina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1873-1875 D '56.

CALCULATING MACHINES see subdivision under Leningrad

CALCULATING MACHINES—TERMINOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of calculating machines and apparatus] Terminologiia vychislitel'nykh mashin i priborov. Moskva, 1957. 15 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 42)

CALCULUS

Nemytskii, V. V., M. I. Sludskaia, and A. N. Cherkasov. [A course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Pod obshchei red. V. Nemytskogo. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. 1957. 486 p.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Using operational calculus for solving one class of integro differential equations. K. IU. IUsupov. Trudy KAI 30.99-113 '55.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Absolute minimum in a two-dimensional parametric problem on a manifold. A. I. Fet. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1224-1226 Ap '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Variational principles in the nonlinear elasticity theory. K. Z. Galimov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:155:160 '53.

CALCUTTA—BANYAN

A tree luxuriant as a grove. K. P. Ukraina no. 8:32 Ap '57.

CALENDARS

[Calendar for 1956] Kalendar' 1956. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" [n. d.] 1 v.

[Club calendar for 1957] Klubnyi kalendar' 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.

"Club's calendar." Reviewed by A. Sokol'nikov. Klub 6 no. 4:36 Ap '57.

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION

Designing scales for instruments with parabolic characteristics. Z. S. Poliakov. Priborostroenie no. 5 23-24 My '57.

Mechanization of the calibration in repairing measuring instruments. A. I. Rusakov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '57.

Solar radiation used in calibrating of high-temperature optical pyrometers. E. S. Shpigel'man, V. V. Kandyba. Izm. tekh. no. 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '57.

CALLISTHENICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Individual callisthenics for daily use] Individual'naia gimnastika na kazhdyi den'. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 71 p. (Nastavlenie dlia ofitserov Sovetskoi Armii)

CALORIMETRY

Possibilities for measuring solar ultraviolet radiation in calories. O. N. Nichkevich. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 161-163 '56.

CALTROP

Survey of the new genus Halimiphyllum (Engl.) Boriss. (fam. Zygophyllaceae Lindl.). A. G. Borisova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 144-156 '57.

CALVES

Effect of exercise on the gas exchange in Kholmogory calves. A. S. Alakhverdov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 272-276 '56.

Increasing the strength of the organism is the most important condition for the preservation of calves. O. M. Ivanets'. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:45-46 My '57.

Proper feeding and care are the most important factors in raising calves. P. I. Maloletko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5 43-45 My '57.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Our experience in prevention of paratyphoid fever. M. T. Lebedev, A. D. Kondratenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 46 Je '57.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Once more about feeding of calves. F. U. Mokryi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 37-38 Je '57.

CAMELLIA

Camellias. S. I. Nazarevskii. Priroda 46 no. 5 108-109 My '57.

CAMELS

The riddle of the camel. I. Pinigova. Znan. sila 32 no. 3 32-33 Mr '57.

CAMERAS

Backward modernization. A. Sokolov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:49 Mr '57.

A camera with changeable objectives. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:72 Ap '57.

New cameras. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:48 Mr '57.

Paging through foreign journals. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:63-65 Mr '57.

CAMERAS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cologne

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Simple method of fireproofing camouflage material. A. Folomin, V. Polonskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5. 24-26 My '57.

CAMPHANE

2-propylcamphane and its derivatives. A. S. Zabrodina, K. M. Suvorova, S. Z. Sheinina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:138-141 Ja '57.

CAMPHENE

A new type of terpene conversion. Part 17. Effect of chlorine on 2-chlorocamphene. D. Tishchenko, T. Prokhorchuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 377-379 F '57.

CAMPING

Camp made with their own hands. B. Kiselev. IUn. tekh. no. 5:10-17 My '57.

Camp of Robinsons. IUn. tekh. no. 5:40 My '57.

Hullo, dear potatoes! L. Kassil'. IUn. tekh. no. 5:1-10 My '57.

CAMPS

(see also subdivision under Agdash District)

And how is it in your camp? V. Zanin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:36 My '57.

Attention to the needs of schoolchildren. G. Dobyshevskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:48-49 My '57.

Camp for young technicians. V. Voloshinskii. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4 28-29 Ap '57.

Create sports camps! L. Chupsheva. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:19 Ap '57.

A pioneer camp for every collective farm. A. Vilkov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4.22-23 Ap '57.

Relieve trade unions of functions outside their competence. M. Makeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 69-70 My '57.

Soon they will leave for pioneer camps! M. Khukhalov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 5.25 My '57.

We are for the romantic approach! I. Kamenev. Klub 5 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57.

Why don't you want to leave for camp? Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 32-33 My '57.

CAMS

Analysis and synthesis of cam mechanisms. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 30 3-97 '55.

CANADA—ELECTIONS

Defeat of Canadian liberals. IU. Rigin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25.13-14 Je '57.

CANADA—ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Tenth Congress of Entomology and the work of Canadian institutes of entomology. M. S. Gilliarov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 3 377-381 My-Je '57.

CANADA—MINE TIMBERING

Rod reinforced timbering in Canadian mines; from data in foreign publications. V. N. Semevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5 57-62 My '57.

CANADA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS

First strike of Canadian workers against automation. William King. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 4.26-27 Ap '57.

CANALS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Percolation from a canal with trapezoidal cross-section. A. R. Tsitskishvili. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 125-133 Mr '57.

CANALS—LOCKS see Locks (Hydraulic engineering)

CANARY GRASS

Canary grass utilized in game management. A. Leont'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 7 My '57.

CANCER

Dependence of the therapeutic effect of X rays on the general resistance of animals with malignant neoplasms. S. N. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:90-93 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of prolonged conditioned reflex excitation on the development of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2.55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

Enlarged plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Oncologists. S. A. Kholdin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 248-252 '57.

Isotopes help to study cancer. I. B. Zbarskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5 9-10 My '57.

Minutes of the 13th session of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:252-255 '57.

Oncological characteristics of C_3HA mice. L. L. Maliugina, O. G. Prokof'eva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2.197-203 '57.

Oncological research in the R. S. F. S. R. A. N. Novikov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2.248-252 '57.

Pathology of the nervous system in cancer. I. F. Krivoshchekov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 207-213 '57.

Report on the work of the Kiev Oncological Society. N. G. Znachkovskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 89 Ja-F '57.

Seventh International Congress of Cancer Control. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 255 '57.

Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown-Pearce tumor [with summary in English]. IU. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2.191-197 '57.

State of the first sensory neuron in tumors located in the region of the central end of the sensory analyser or the sensory conduction paths [with summary in English]. V. Z. Kosarieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:125-131 Mr-Ap '57.

CANCER—TRANSPLANTATION

Combined effects of the smallpox vaccine virus and X rays on the transplantation of mouse cancer [with summary in French]. N. P. Mazurenko, A. A. Lemberg. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 189-190 '57.

Heterotransplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into the brain [with summary in English]. A. I. Ageenko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2.169-174 '57.

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNED FOODS see Food, Canned

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Cleanliness as an important factor in quality improvement of canned foods. A. I. Rogacheva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4.39-40 Ap '57.

CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Book of V. M. Chupakhin ("Production of tin containers for canning" by V. M. Chupakhin. Reviewed by S. N. Makeev). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 2:42-43 F '57.

CANNING INDUSTRY

Introducing progressive techniques. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The Shakhbazian machine for removing seeds from apricots and plums. V. K. Ivanov, G. M. Fishman, Z. M. Shakhbazian. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 2:4-7 F '57.

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)
Table with built-in ventilation system for processing sulfited fruit F. G. Olcinikov, I. P. Kitaev Kons i ov prom 12 no 4 23-24 Ap '57

CANS see Containers

CAPE IVAN KHMARA
Cape Khmara, named after a Communist Youth League member Zmina no. 3 6 Mr '57

CAPILLARIES
Effect of X-ir radiation on the permeability of histohemic barriers [with summary in English]. L. S. Shtern and others. Biofizika 2 no. 2 187-196 '57.
Method for evaluating some facts characterizing the capacity of the capillary bed. G. S. Katinas, V. I. Stepantsov. Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 84 175-176 '57
Variation in the strength of capillaries in the case of vitamin K deficiency and the specificity of the effect produced by this vitamin on the strength of capillaries V. E. Pastorova Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1379-1382 Ap '57

CAPILLARITY
The correct form of the equation of capillary condensation in porous bodies as used in determining their structure from adsorption and sorption isotherms and inversely. B. V. Deriagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 842-845 Ap '57.

CAPITALISM
Bourgeois sociology and social progress I Kon Nov vrem 24-18-20 Je '57
Money talks Mikh. Lifshits Nov vrem. 15 no 26-11-14 Je '57.
Monopoly capitalism is imperialism, methodological counsel for propagandists. S Milheeva, A Semilelov. Propagandist 21 no. 2 36-39 F '57.

CAPROIC ACID
Mercapto analogues of lysine and of some of its derivatives Part I. Synthesis of ε-mercapto-α-aminocaproic acid and its S-alkyl- and N-sulfanil derivatives Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, M N. Shchukina Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3 824-831 Mr '57.

CAR WHEELS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western, Germany, West)
Electric forge for heating car wheels. D P Indukaev. Elek i tepl. tiaga no 4 30 Ap '57
Improving the geometrical profile of wheel rims. P. G. Kozlichuk. Trudy MTEI no. 3:146-166 '56.
Signals for wheel slip. A. P. Khaustov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3 36 Mr '57.

CARACAS—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
In Caracas University. M. Alvarado. Mol. mira no. 2 14-15 '57.

CARAMEL
Cooling caramel in mechanized production lines. S. F. Alekhin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 27-29 My '57.
Effect of methods of preparing invert syrups on the stability of caramel. V. N. Nikiforova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:9-12 My '57.
Let us increase the production of caramel. Z. K. Zaitseva. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:29-30 My '57.

CARBAMIC ACID
Morphology and histogenesis of lung adenomas appearing in mice after the introduction of urethane [with summary in English, p. 88]. L. A. Gritsiute. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4. 22-31 Ap '57.

CARBOHYDRATES
Effect of ultrasonic waves on carbohydrates [with summary in English]. L. E. El'piner, A. V. Sokol'skaia. Biofizika 2 no. 2. 225-233 '57.
Quantitative hydrolysis of sucrose, dextrin, and starch with carbon dioxide. A. S. Sultanov and Kh. U. Usmanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11. 1726-1730 N '56.

CARBON
Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic substances [with summary in English in insert] N V Sokolova Zhur anal khim 11 no 6 728-730 N-D '56

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Mechanism of biosynthesis of fat in ripening linseeds. I G. Vyval'ko, K I Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr khim zhur. 23 no. 1 85-88 '57.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Reduction of carboraffin use in sugar refineries. A S. Kleinerman, L I Libkind. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 29-30 Ap '57.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Regeneration of absorbing solutions in the potassium method of removing hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases. I. G. Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1644-1647 N '56.
Studies on the assimilation of free carbon dioxide by purple sulfur bacteria in Lake Beloyod N N. Lialikova. Mikrobiologiia 25 no 1:92-98 Ja-F '57.
Study of properties of cellulose esters and monothiocarbonic acid M A Tiuganova, Z A Rogovin Khim. nauka i prom 2 no 2-265-266 '57

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE—ANALYSIS
Determining small amounts of carbon monoxide E. F. Novikova, IA N Fertel'meister, V I Flitvud. Zav. lab 23 no 3 286-289 '57.

CARBON MONOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Chronaximetric data on the effect of carbon monoxide in city air A. S Lykova Trudy LSGMI 26 45-58 '56.
Elimination of home gas poisonings A. F. Zablotskii Trudy LSGMI 26 256-259 '56.

CARBONYLS
Absorption spectrum analysis of 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of carbonyl compounds I. N. Nazarov, L A Kazitsyna, I I. Zaretskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3: 606-623 Mr '57

CARBURETORS
Prolonging the life of motorcycle carburetors. A. Cheremisov. Tekhsov. MTS 17 no. 9:20 '57.

CARCINOGENS
Temkin, I. S. [Tumors of the bladder caused by cancerogenic aminocompounds] Opukholi mochevogo puzyria, vyzvannye kantserogennymi aminosoedineniiami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 262 p. illus.
(DNLM)

CARDING MACHINES
Electrolytic polishing of workpieces for carding machines. Z. P Gubareva Prolzv.-tekh. inform no 2 72-82 '52

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of underwater intestinal lavage in patients with chronic colitis. V. N. Berdnikov Vrach delo no. 2 203 F '57.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in nonpenetrating craniocerebral injuries under clinical and experimental conditions [with summary in English]. IE. A. Sylant'leva Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2. 60-68 Mr-Ap '57

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists. N. S. Molchanov. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:131-145 Ja '57.
Problem of pathology and surgery in thyrotoxicosis; 50 years of clinical experience [with summary in English]. N. S. Maliugin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:65-73 Mr '57.
[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd -sos. sist. 6 no. 3 '57. 141 p.
Resolutions of the Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:146-152 Ja '57.

CARENE
New types of terpene conversions. Part 18: Dehydroterpenes. D. Tishchenko, T. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:794-799 Mr '57.

CAROTENE
Changes of carotene in beef fat during storage. IU. Lapshev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:49-51 '57.
Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 2. Formation of carotene pigments in the leaves of kok-saghyz. I. G. Vyval'ko and others. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no. 5:655-659 '56.

CAROTENOIDS
Dynamics of carotenoids in the lower leaves [illegible] Vasil'eva, Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR, ser. biol. [illegible] no. 5 35-59 '56.

CAROTID BODY—TUMORS
Resection of a neurinoma of the carotid gland. I. G. Ornshtein Nov khir. arkh no. 1 75 Ja-F '57

CARP
(see also subdivision under Aksay River, Amur River, Angren River, Chu River, Farkhad Reservoir, Issyk Kul', Lake)
Hatching glands of the embryos of Vimba vimba [illegible] as a source of hyaluronidase and of hatching [illegible] E. A. Baburina, G. A. Buznikov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1387-1390 Ap '57

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—NUMMULITES
A new find of lower Eocene nummulites on the [illegible] slope of the Carpathians B. T. Gulev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1329-1330 Ap '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—ALPINE FLORA
Germinating force of the seeds of Alpine plants [illegible] Carpathians [with summary in English]. [illegible] skii Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 [illegible]

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Under the skies of the land of the Huculs [illegible] senko Vitchyzna 25 no 1:153-160 Ap '57

CARPENTERS' SQUARE
Checking squares on control boards. B. N. Vor[illegible] Izm. tekh. no. 2:68-69 Mr-Ap '57.

CARPETS see subdivision under Vitebsk

CARROTS
Using machinery for removing the upper soft layer of carrot rows. I. Trinchenko Tekhsov. MTS 16 [illegible] 11-12 '57

CARROTS—STORAGE
Effect of various factors on the storage of carrots [illegible] Saburov, V N Kurdina Kons i ov prom 12 [illegible] 37-39 Ap '57

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Cars

CARTOGRAPHY
Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society [illegible] Vses Geog ob-va 89 no 2:105-112 Mr-Ap '57

CARTOGRAPHY—HISTORY
From the history of the cartography of Russian geographical discoveries of the 17th and 18th centuries [illegible] the Office of the Department of Historical Cartography Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5:100-102 My '57

CARTRIDGES
"Azot" Plant does not observe state standards. [illegible] Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:13 F '57.
Cartridges with cardboard obturators. M. Pal'tsev Okh. i okh khoz 3 no. 4 37 Ap '57
Loading cartridges. A. Sokolovskii. Okh. i okh khoz no. 2:39-41 F '57.
Recapper of new design. A Sidorenko Okh. i okh khoz 3 no. 5:41-42 My '57

CARVOMENTHENE
Catalytic hydration of menthene oxides. G. V. Pl[illegible] skii, S. A. Kozhin Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Effect of economic land-use on the vertebrate [illegible] northwestern part of the Caspian Depression [illegible] nesman. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 [illegible]

CASPIAN SEA
Peculiar pattern of the sea bottom. B. I. Lo[illegible] Priroda 46 no. 5. 113-114 My '57.

CASPIAN SEA—DIATOMS
Survey of plankton diatoms of the middle and [illegible] Caspian. I. V. Makarova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. [illegible] My '57.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHES
Some data on the influence of predators on the [illegible] composition of fish populations [with summary in English]. K. R. Fortunatova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 [illegible] 586 Ap '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Recent tectonics of the western part of the Caspian depression. V. A. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 [illegible] 888 Ap '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—RODENTIA, FOSSIL
Materials on the history of the rodent fauna of the [illegible] Ural Valley and the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. I. M Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 24 [illegible] '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Upper Albian marine deposits in the Caspian syncline V S Zhuravlev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1:169-171 Mr-Ap '57

CAST IRON

Kudriavtsev, I. V., and others. [Structural strength of nodular cast iron] Konstruktsionnaia prochnost' chuguna s sharovidnym grafitom Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 156 p

Mechanism of spheroidal graphite formation in magnesium cast iron V. P Pavlov Izv AN SSSR, Otd tekh nauk no 4 33-39 Ap '57

Poliakov, IA. G., and V. M. Shestopal. [Development of cast iron production] Puti razvitiia tekhniki chugunolitejnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no 6) [MICROFILM]

Zakharov, B. P. [Characteristics and structure of steel and cast iron] Svoistva i struktura stali i chuguna. Pod red L. M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 65 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-litejshchika, no 9)

CAST IRON—HARDENING

Surface sulfuration and nitriding of steel and cast iron. M M Pavlichenka, T. I. Tarkhanskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz -tekh nauk. no. 4:91-98 '56.

Wear resistance of the surface layer of cast iron following electric impulse hardening S P. Mitkevich Shor nauch. trud. Fiz. -tekh inst AN BSSR no 3 252-260 '56.

CAST IRON—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of the annealing temperature on the shape of graphite inclusions in malleable cast iron. G. I. Ivantsov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:25-26 My '57.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of the annealing temperature on the shape of graphite inclusions in malleable cast iron G I. Ivantsov Lit. proizv. no 5:25-26 My '57.

Effect of vacuum and temperature of overheating on the structure of cast iron. I E. Bratinia, S. I Shapovalov. Fiz met i metalloved. 4 no 1:115-122 '57.

Mechanics of the formation of spheroidal graphite in cast iron I. E. Boletov, V. I Syrotshchikova, S. G. Guterman Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 1.177-181 '57.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

Alloying and modifying with magnesium of heat-resistant silicon cast iron. P. I. Durasov, N. N. Alekseandrov. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5 42-48 My '57.

Answer to I. P. Novikov. K. V Liublimov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no 3:88 My-Je '57

Device for adding magnesium to cast iron S. I. Riabchikov Lit. proizv. no. 5:14-15 My '57.

Effect of the properties of coke on the process of cupola smelting of cast iron. A N. Strukov. Lit proizv no. 5:17-20 My '57.

Fuklov, V.A. [Oxygen blasting of white cast iron in the forehearth of a cupola furnace; practices of the "Tashsel'mash" and "Uzbeksel'mash" plants] Produvka belogo chuguna kislorodom v kopil'nike vagranki; iz opyta zavodov "Tashsel'mash" i "Uzbeksel'mash"). Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 54 p.

CAST IRON—STANDARDS

Antifriction cast iron. I. O. TSypin, N. B. Ratneva. Standartizatsiia no. 2 62-63 Mr-Ap '57.

Heat-resistant cast iron. P. I. Durasov, B. S. Mil'man, N. A. Alekseandrov. Standartizatsiia no. 2:58-61 Mr-Ap '57.

CAST IRON—TESTING

Strength and plasticity of modified cast iron in varying stressed states. IU. I. IAgn, V. V. Evstratov. Dokl. AN. SSSR 113 no. 3.573-575 Mr '57.

Wear resistance of the surface layer of cast iron following electric impulse hardening. S. P. Mitkevich. Shor. nauch. trud. Fiz. -tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:252-260 '56.

CASTING see Founding; Steel casting

CATACOMBS see subdivision under Odessa

CATALASE

Effect of ammonia on the catalase activity in yeasts and Aspergillus niger. G. S. Kitavin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1363-1365 Ap '57.

Using benzene as a free radical indicator in the catalase process I. A. Nikolaev Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2: 260-267 '57.

CATALOGING, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Katalog gazet i zhurnalov SSSR na 1956 god. Catalogue of newspapers and magazines of the U. S. S. R. for 1956. Moscow [n. d.] 71 p.

[Physics and mathematics literature and foreign-language scientific and technical dictionaries published by the State Publishing House of Technical and Teoretical Literature] [Sovetskie knigi] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura, mostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury Katalog dlia zaiavok no 115, '57 67 p.

[Publications of the Lvov State University for 1957; books in the Ukrainian language] [Sovetskie knigi] Izdatel'stvo L'vovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta iment I V Franko, 1957, knyhy na Ukrains'kii movi. Katalog dlia zaiavok no 108a, '57 42 p

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok no 145 '57

[Soviet publications in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House for Fine Arts and Music Literature, New works] [Sovetskie knigi] Radians'ki vydannia na ukrains'kii movi derzhavnoho vydavnytstva obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi literatury novynky Katalog dlia zaiavok no 48a, '56 23 p

[Technical books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukraine] [Sovetskie knigi] Tekhnichna knyha ukrains'koiu movoiu Derzhtekhvydav URSR Katalog dlia zaiavok no 99a, '57 41 p.

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED

Children's literature section in a classified catalog V V Efofeev Sov bibl no 10 43-47 '57

CATALYSIS

Heterogeneous catalysis and chain reactions V V Voevodskii Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 160-166 '57

Macrokinetics of contact processes V A Roiter. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no 2 210-218 '57

Problems in the theory of semiconductors related to catalysis. F. F. Vol'kenshtein Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 176-178 F '57

Problems of semiconductor catalysis. F. F Vol'kenshtein. Izv AN SSSR, Ser fiz 21 no. 2 179-182 F '57.

Semiconductor catalysis S Z Roginskii Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 130-159 '57

Using heat-elimination surfaces for controlling temperature in the zone of catalysis I I Gel'perin, K S Minskei, L. R. Plotkin Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 233-237 '57

CATALYSIS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Catalysis

CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Philadelphia

CATALYSTS

Catalytic properties of complex metal compounds L A Nikolaev Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 202-209 '57

Effect of promoters on the specific activity of iron catalysts in ammonia synthesis L. D. Kuznetsov, S S Luchinov Khim nauka i prom 2 no. 2 260-270 '57

The effect of the medium on the amount of hydrogen adsorbed on nickel-skeleton and platinum catalysts. D V. Sokol'skii, K. K. Dzhardamalieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 860-862 Ap '57.

Investigation of the catalytic properties of solid solutions with nickel oxide base N P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii, I. S. Sazonova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz 21 no 2 183-191 F '57.

Kinetics and mechanism of naphthalene oxidation on vanadium oxide catalysts. Part I. Investigation of the effect of the gas phase composition on the chemical composition of the catalyst and on the catalytic activity. V. P. Ushakova and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2.191-199 '57.

Organic catalysts modeling the stereospecific action of enzymes. E I Klabunovskii. Khim nauka i prom 2 no. 2:197-202 '57.

Problems of semiconductor catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:183-175 F '57.

Relationship between the catalytic activity of zinc oxide and its electric conductivity and the effect of optical radiation on these properties. I. A. Maisanikov Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 192-200 F '57.

Summary of a study of relationship between the surface electron states of semiconductors and catalytic phenomena. V. I Liashchenko, I. I. Stepko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:201-205 F '57.

Using a skeleton nickel catalyst for the analysis of some organic compounds. Report No. 2. N S Goriacheva Med. prom. 11 no. 5:32-35 My '57

CATAPHORESIS see Electrophoresis

CATENARY

Plotting catenary curves. A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd tekh. nauk no. 3:184-186 Mr '57.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Caterpillar tractor with a 140 horsepower engine, illustration on cover. M. Kochkin Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 8:16 '57.

"DET-250" tractor. L. Davydov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6: 26 Je '57.

Making fuller use of caterpillar tractors. A. Ivanisenko, G. Shmatko. MTS 17 no. 5:29-30 My '57.

Rollers in track shoes of Fiat tractors G. N Gisin Avt i trakt prom. no 5 48 My '57

CATHODE RAY TUBES

Modulation transmitters used in controlling cathode ray tubes I. N. Gratsianskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2 74-77 Mr-Ap '57.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

At the service of reaction. M P. Mchedlov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 41-44 My '57.

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Lavretskii, I. R. [The Vatican, religion, finances and politics] Vatikan, religiia, finansy i politika. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 333 p

CATIONS

Effect of cation characteristics on the thermal decomposition of oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 159-167 '57.

Exchange adsorption of cations on peat and a cation exchanger obtained from it Part 3. Exchange adsorption of cations on "Sulfo-peat" S. E. Burkat Ukr khim zhur. 22 no 5 660-664 '56.

CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Lvov Province)

How the strength of bones in cattle is affected by the chemical composition and structure of bones E. N. Slesareva. Dokl TSKhA no. 25 293-300 '56

Pasturing cattle in forests. N. A. Fedorenko. Sots.tvar. 29 no. 5:32 My '57.

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Bacteriological diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. V V Petrovskii Veterinariia 34 no 5.81-83 My '57

Chronic hematuria of cattle in Transcarpathia. N. V Meshkov Veterinariia 34 no 5 48-54 My '57

Diagnostics and treatment of infectious balanoposthitis. A. F Kochmars'kyi. Sots. tvar 29 no. 6 45-46 Je '57.

Etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle. S. Z. Gzhitskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 44-46 My '57

Netsetskii, M. A. [Veterinary hygiene and the diseases of cattle] Zoogigiena i mery bor'by s boleznianmi krupnogo rogatogo skota. Tashkent, Gos izd-vo Uzbekskol SSR, 1956 70 p
(DA)

Prevention and treatment of hematuria in cattle. I. I Zaderii, V M. Meshchenko Veterinariia 34 no. 5 46-48 My '57.

Some data on the spreading of cysticercosis among cattle in Kirghizia. V. M Mitrofanov Veterinariia 34 no. 5 72-74 My '57.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Let us increase daily and over-all gains. G. Erchenkov. Mias ind SSSR 28 no 3-39-40 '57.

Only well-fed cattle. A. V. Bondarenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5,8-10 My '57.

Shekun, G. M. [The green fodder plan and the stall and field shelter system for keeping cattle] Zelenyi konveier i stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota. Kishinev, 1956. 111 p.
(DA)

CATTLE AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Cattle as a source of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. G. P. Markov, L. G. Rybkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 86-89 Mr '57.

CAUCASUS—BEARS

In the Caucasian mountains. A. Panov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:50-52 F '57.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The boundary between the upper and lower Jurassic. E E. Migacheva Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 653-656 Mr '57.

Pleistocene vertebrates from the Kudaro I cave in Southern Ossetia and their importance in the study of the fauna and landscape history of the Caucasus. N K. Vereshchagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1347-1349 Ap '57

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

A review of A. A. Kadenskii's book "Magmatic geology of the foremost mountain range of the northwestern Caucasus". N. D Sobolev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:111-115 My '57.

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS

Shkhelda glacier. IU. P. Mel'nik. Priroda 46 no 5:113 My '57

CAUCASUS—GUIDEBOOKS

Caucasian guidebook ("In the central Caucasus and western Transcaucasia" by E. Kholodovskii. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:76-77 My-Je '57.

CAUCASUS—TOURISM

Try, and you won't regret. S. Fedulov. Ukraina no. 10: 26-28 My '57

CAUCASUS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Zav'ialov, A S , and T E Kaliadin [The battle for the Caucasus (1942-1943)] Bitva za Kavkaz (1942-1943 gg) Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 214 p

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—AGRICULTURE

Region of countless riches V.F. Popov Don no 4 103-108 Ap '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MINERAL WATERS

New data on the underground water gas saturation of the mesozoic sediments of the Caucasus mineral water regions. V N. Kortsenshtein Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 4 896-899 Ap '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PETROLOGY

Terrigenous mineralogical provinces of the Chokrak and Karagan Basins in the northwestern Caucasus V A Gressgeim, K F Koroltkova Izv AN SSSR Ser geol 22 no 5 69-79 M, '57

CAULIFLOWER

Improving the quality of canned cauliflower Kons. i ov prom. 12 no 2 14-15 F '57

CAVE DRAWINGS see subdivision under Sahara

CAVE DWELLINGS see subdivision under Crimea

CAVES see subdivision under United States

CAVITATION

Effect of cavitation on the magnitude of periodic pressure applied to ship hulls by a resolving propeller N N Babaev, V G Lentiaŭov Sudostroenie 23 no 5 26-30 My '57

Effect of shot peening on cavitation resistance of metals during tests on a magnetostriction vibrator. L A Glikman, IU. E. Zobachev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 5 38-41 My '57

Leading edge in cavitation zones I G Portnov Izv.AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3,99-107 Mr '57

CELLS

On the behavior of polar bodies during egg development in certain invertebrates. I I. Kipnadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 901-904 Ap '57.

Reorganization of the P F Lesgaft State Natural Science Institute and the organization of the Institute of Cytology Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 5 95-96 My '57

Sugars and amino acids in cells during various stages of growth. L V. Mozhaeva. Dokl. TSKhA no 25,226-229 '56

CELLULOSE

Characteristics of -cellulose removed from the wood of pine trees of different age A I Skryhan, A M. Shyshko, R H Zhbankou. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz.-tekh. nav. no 1;29-45 '57.

The mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis in developing flax stems. I. G. Vyval'ko, K. I. Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 233-235 '57.

Properties of solutions of methylcellulose of low degree of substitution. G. A. Petropavlovskii and N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1707-1716 N '56.

The structure of starch thickenings. G. Lipatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12;1881-1883 D '56.

Study of properties of cellulose esters and monothiocarbonic acid M A. Tiuganova, Z A Rogovin Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2,265-266 '57

CELLULOSE ESTERS

Acetophthalic esters of cellulose. O. M. Klimova and V. A. Bershtein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1849-1855 D '56.

CEMENT

s of structural formations in cement stics of cements instead of evaluat- their hardening time E. E. Kalmy- Bet. i zhel -bet no. 4;118-126

On obtaining rapidly solidifying hydraulic astringents with nonbauxite raw material. P. P. Budnikov, L. A. Zakharov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2;239-242 '57.

Using nepheline slime in cement production. V Pochivalov Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5 15-16 My '57.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Leningrad

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Amvrosiyevka; Belgium, Mažeikiai, Lithuania; Nikolayevsk; Voskresensk)

Automation of processes in cement production A. Leontenkov. Stroi. mat 3 no. 4,16-18 Ap '57.

Designers and engineers of the German Democratic Republic at cement plants of the Soviet Union. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4;14-15 Ap '57.

Work results of cement industry enterprises and Ministries of the Building Materials Industry of the Union Republics for the first quarter of 1957. Stroi mat. 3 no. 4;12-13 Ap '57.

Work results of cement industry enterprises in 1957. Stroi mat. 3 no. 5;3-4 My '57

CEMENT PLANTS

An automatic electronic drive for cement dosing tanks. IU D Vidineev Elektrichestvo no 5 77-78 My '57.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Effect of barium carbonate content in the carburizer on the quality of the cementation layer A. M. Tarasov, M R Semenchenko. Metalloved i obr met. no. 5 49-53 My '57.

Effect of high-temperature cementation on the properties of 18KhGT, 12KhNZA and 20Kh steels K V. Gorev, T S Pavel'eva, P A Mishin Shor nauch trud. Fiz - tekh inst. AN BSSR no 3 178-191 '56

CENTAUREA see subdivision under Crimea

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting defects and ways to avoid them. T. B. Kanevskaia. [Trudy] MVTU no 45 165-175 '55.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Ejector pumps for pumping out water from shafts and tubular wells Z M Rabinovich. Vod. i sanit tekh no 3 13-18 Mr '57.

Manufacturing centrifugal ammonia pumps in the Leningrad Refrigeration Combine V A Kokorin Trudy LTIKhP 11 154-156 '56.

The S-374 suction centrifugal pump S I. Kuzhel' Stroi. i dor mashinosti 2 no 5 16 My '57

CENTRIFUGES
(see also subdivision under France)

Centrifugal screen of stainless steel wire. A. S. Kostenko, V. T Panasenko Sakh prom 31 no 4 35 Ap '57

Improving the braking device of PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals O. V Braun Sakh prom 31 no 5 32-33 My '57

Technical indices of the operation of the Lacher-Wyss continuous pulsating centrifugal in a sugar refinery E A Gusev Sakh prom 31 no 6 17-22 Je '57

CEPHALONIA ISLAND—WATER, UNDERGROUND

The cistern of the Danaides Znan sila 32 no. 3 30 Mr '57

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Effect of clay powder preparation methods on the physical and mechanical properties of ceramic products. E L Rokhvarger. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5,8-12 My '57.

Immediate tasks in the structural ceramics industry Stek i ker. 14 no. 5,1-3 My '57

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—FINANCE

Incorrect planning of investments in the ceramic industry. K. Dobychin. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4;38 Ap '57.

CERAMIC MATERIALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CERAMICS, DENTAL see Dentistry—Ceramics

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Clinical characteristics and theoretical basis for the restoration of functions following disorders of cerebral circulation [with summary in French] L G. Chienov, T A Shutova, N V. Lebedeva. Zhur nevr. i psikh 57 no 2 161-171 '57.

Conditioned reflex activity in dogs during local exposures of certain areas of the cerebral cortex to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field [with summary in English]. N. N. Livshits. Biofizika 2 no. 2;197-208 '57.

Conditioned reflex excretion of urine and the interoceptive conditioned reflex from the kidney following partial destruction of frontal cortex area of the encephalon in dogs. G. Adam. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 3;709-712 Mr '57

Disorders in the cortical and subcortical activity in virus neuroinfections [with summary in English]. H. D. Dynaburh Fiziol zhur. [Ukr] 3 no 2,3-12 Mr-Ap '57.

Establishing a temporary connection between the trace of a neutral stimulus and a subsequent acting stimulus [with summary in English]. A. P. Kovtun. Fiziol zhur. [Ukr] 3 no 2;20-29 Mr-Ap '57.

Motor analysor and the problem of cortical organization of motion. A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 3-17 Mr-Ap '57.

Role of the cerebral cortex and the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of neuroses E. V. Maslov. Vrach. delo no. 2;135-137 F '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. I. A. Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 2;197 F '57

Fridman, A. P. [Fundamentals in the study of the spinal fluid, studies in cerebral fluid] Osnovy likvorologii; uchenie o zhidkosti mozga. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 368 p. (DNLM)

New data on examining the cerebrospinal fluid in mental patients V. M. Morozov Zhur nevr i psikh. 57 no. 3;402-404 '57

CERVI FAMILY

Sparks of hate ("My seven sons" by Al. Ilie Cervi. As told to Renato Nicolai. Neva no. 5 206-207 My '57.

CESAREAN SECTION

Further remarks on Cesarean section. L. D. Cantrowitz Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 118 Mr-Ap '57.

Surgical intervention in delivery; historical review of materials from the Leningrad Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists from 1917 till 1950. M S. Ivanyukovich Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 80-83 Mr-Ap '57.

Uterine rupture following cesarean sections [with summary in English]. A. B Gillerson, R. G. Bakireva Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

CESIUM

Production of rubidium and cesium glasses and investigation of some of their properties. V. V. Moiseev, F. A. Materova, A. A. Bolkustin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4 824-827 Ap '57.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES

On the depth of medium-energy ion penetration into matter. M. M Bredov, N. M. Okuneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 795-798 Ap '57.

CESTODA see subdivision under Kirghizistan

CETACEA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Animals of the U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries] Zveri SSSR i prilezhashchikh stran. Moskva.
Vol. 9, Tomilin, A.G. [Cetaceans] Kitoobraznye, 1957. 756 p.

CHAIN-BELTING see Link-belting

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)

On local infinite divisibility of Markov processes A. A Martynov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4;752-755 Ap '57.

CHAKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938

With Valerii Chkalov. L. Kudrevatykh. Nash mover. 2 293-311 '57.

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR

Masters of the road ("A year of life" by A. Chakovskii. Reviewed by G. Liubatskaia). Zvezda no. 4;209-210 Ap '57.

CHALCID FLIES

Effectiveness of Trichogramma in the control of codling moth [with summary in English]. M. F. Kovaleva Zool zhur 36 no. 2;228-239 F '57.

CHALCOCITE

Solution, transfer, and precipitation of chalcocite in laboratory experiment. IA. I. Ol'shanskii. Izv AN S S R Ser. geol. 22 no. 5;101-104 My '57

CHALK
(see also subdivision under Belgorod)

Composition of noncarbonate admixtures in writing chalk and the effect of this factor on the physical and mechanical properties of the rock G. I. Nosov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1,179-182 Mr-Ap '57.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

The activity of oxidizing enzymes in processing champagne wines A. K. Rodopulo. Vin. SSSR 17 no 3 12 13 '57.

Effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and quality of bulk process champagne A. S. Vecher, V. M Loza. Biokhim. vin. no. 5;62-78 '57

Using yeast autolysates to improve the quality of bulk process champagne. E. M. Popova, M. G. Pushkova, E. A. Ivanitskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 5;73-87 '57.

CHANGCHUN, CHINA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Good luck. V. Kassis. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5;6-7 My '57

CHAPAEV, VASILII, IVANOVICH, 1887-1919

Firmness, resoluteness, will. R. B. Borisova. Znamia 27 no. 6;105-119 Je '57.

CHARACTER

Levitov, N. D. [Problems in the psychology of character] Voprosy psikhologii kharaktera. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956 365 p.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

("Literary portrayal" by A. Dremov. Reviewed by Stepan Pinchuk). Zhovten' 7 no. 4;154-157 Ap '57.

CHARDZHOU PROVINCE—TURKMEN

Ethnographic itinerary in the central regions of Chardzhou Province in Turkmenistan and in Bokhara Province in Uzbekistan. G. P. Vasil'eva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26;127-131 '57.

CHASTUSHKI see subdivision under Siberia

CHAUSY DISTRICT—SWINE BREEDS

Chausy breed P. Shastserykou. Belarus' 14 no 6;29 Je '57.

CHEBOKSARY—COTTON MANUFACTURE

Efforts to achieve the planned capacity of the Cheboksary Cotton Combine. A. I Vasil'eva Tekst prom 17 no. 5 17-50 My '57.

CHEBOKSARY—NAVAL EDUCATION

The club disseminates naval science. D. Oblinov. Voen. znan. 33 no 4 32 Ap '57

CHECKERS

Checkers. Klub 6 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

CHECKERS—END GAMES

Interesting end game. V Abaulin. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 5 154 My '57

CHECKERS—OPENINGS

Notes on openings V Abaulin. Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6 188-189 Je '57

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS see subdivision under Lithuania

CHECKERS PROBLEMS

About three positions. A. Kulichikhin. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 5:153 My '57.

CHECKS

Travelers' checks of banks in socialist countries. A. Al'tshuler Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:20-24 My '57.

CHEESE

Letters from plants. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5:45-47 '57.

CHEESE—BACTERIOLOGY

Effect of salting on the development of gas-forming microflora in cheese. V Malushko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 30-33 '57.

CHEESE INDUSTRY

Let us improve the quality of cheese. Moloch. prom. 18 no 5 35-39 '57.

Some errors of the Yaroslavl cheese makers. N Nikitin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 33-34 '57.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Chekhov's house in Yalta N. Podorol'skii. Rabotnitsa 35 no 5 17 My '57

I turn days gone by. M. P. Chekhova. Don no. 3:145-156 Mr '57

CHEKMENEV, N

Friendly advice to the writer N. Chekmenev ("Semi rech'ye" by N. Chekmenev. Reviewed by M. Baidzhiev). Lit. Kirg. 10 no. 2:125-128 Mr-Ap '57.

CHELYABINSK—BUILDING

Following the example of Gorkiy inhabitants. S. Kudriavtsev. Zhil.-kom. khoz 7 no. 5,5-7 '57.

CHELYABINSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Kuznetsov, V.P. [At the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant] Na Chelinbinskom traktornom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 79 p.

CHELYABINSK—THEATER

Building a theater I. Segell. Teatr 18 no. 5:78-82 My '57

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for obtaining gases. I. S. Soldatenkov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3, 36-38 My-Je '57.

Apparatus for the quantitative determination of ether fumes in the air. A. M. Seredniteskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 84-86 Ja-F '57.

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:376-370 '57.

Making chemical vessels for work involving the use of hydrofluoric acid. K. V. Chmutov, F. F. Dolgov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:375 '57.

Studies in the use of the countercurrent distribution method. Report No. 1 A simple rational design of a tube for a countercurrent distribution device [with summary in English in insert]. A. S. Khokhlov, V. M. Baikina Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:651-657 N-D '56.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Additive capacity of double bonds in quaternary carbon. Effect of chlorine on 1,3-dienes. D. Tishchenko, A. Abramova, E. Arzhemskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 227-233 Ja '57.

Additivity of the polarizability tensor and the polarizabilities of bonds. M. F. Vuks. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4: 494-501 Ap '57.

On the mechanism and anormal run of E. Fisher's reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, Iu. P. Kitaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 807-810 Ap '57.

On the question of how the color of organic compounds is affected by their internal hydrogen bonds. I. S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev, E. A. Kushkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:610-613 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Specific gravity of the elements. V. I. Lednev. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:77-78 My-Je '57.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemical elements

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Introducing important inventions in the chemical industries Izobr v SSSR 2 no 4 35 Ap '57

Use of electronic calculating machines for automation of chemical processes. V. V Aleksandrov. Khim. prom. no. 2:116-120 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL GEOLOGY see Geochemistry

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

"Economy and organization of chemical production" by S. Z. Pogostin. Reviewed by I. A. Mashinskii and others. Khim. prom. no. 2,124-126 Mr '57.

Problems of classification in chemical industries V Borodkin Sots trud no 4 41-44 Ap '57.

Results of socialist competition between workers in leading professions in plants of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry during the fourth quarter of 1956. Khim. prom. no. 2:121-122 Mr '57.

Results of the work of the chemical industry in 1956. Khim. prom. no. 2,121 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive isotopes. I V Malashenko Zav lab 23 no 3,376-378 '57.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Laboratory column for studying reactions in a fluidized catalyst bed. A F Grigorov, IU F Golynets, I. I Ioffe Zav. lab 23 no 3,370-371 '57.

Laboratory reaction vessel with suspended catalyst bed. M E. Aerov, P. I. Lukianov, G. A. Balueva Zav lab. 23 no. 3:369-370 '57

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Application of Arrhenius' kinetic equation to electrolysis with low values of polarization. A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. TSinman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:168-173 '57.

Applying the kinetics of ammonia synthesis in technical calculations M I Temkin Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 2:219-223 '57

Diffusion action of metal admixtures in thermal decomposition of silver oxalate. P I Bel'kevich, E S. Osinavik Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz.-tekh nav no 1:65-70 '57

Effect of physicochemical factors on the frontal course of the oxidation reactions of arsenite by iodate. N. S. Shub, Ukr. khim zhur. 23 no 1 22-26 '57.

Kinetics of polymorphous conversion of the $\alpha \rightarrow \beta$ resorcinol. B V. Erafeev, L. T. Mendzeleev Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh nav no. 4:99-110 '56

Kinetics of the $NH_4Br(I) \rightleftarrows NH_4Br(II)$ phase conversion. B. V Erafeev, L. T. Mendzeleev. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz.-tekh. nav no. 1 57-63 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Heterogeneous catalysis and chain reactions. V. V. Voevodskii Khim nauka i prom 2 no. 2 160-166 '57

Laboratory column for studying reactions in a fluidized catalyst bed A F Grigorov, IU. F Golynets, I I Ioffe. Zav. lab. 23 no 3,370-371 '57

Reactions in the solid phase with participation of molybdenum trioxide. A. N. Zelikman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2778-2791 D '56.

Semenov, N. N. [Chain reactions and the theory of combustion] O tsepnykh reaktsiiakh i teorii gorenila. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 17)

CHEMICAL REACTIONS—MECHANISM

Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions. I. S. Kainarskii and N. A. Sidorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1785-1792 D '56.

Reaction kinetics in polydispersed mixtures of crystalline substances. B. I. Brounshtein and A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12,1870-1872 D '56.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

Development of scientific relations between the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society and the Chemical Society of the German Democratic Republic. Khim nauka i prom. 2 no. 2:263 '57

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Organic derivatives of selenic acid and telluric acid considered as analytical reagents. I. P. Alimarin, V. S. Sotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:105-108 Mr-Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Rubezhnoye)

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no. 6 '57. 214 p.

Khodakov, IU. V., and others. [Chemistry; a textbook for grades 8 to 10 in the secondary school] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. S. G. Shapovalenko. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 423 p.

Letters to the editor. B. M. Mikhailov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:833-834 Mr '57.

The outcome of the contest of the D I Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 261-263 '57

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS

Twenty-fifth anniversary of "Uspekhi khimii" Zav lab 23 no. 3:382 '57

CHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry—Periodicals

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Determining the chemical formulas of substances P S Panin Khim v shkole 12 no 3 29-30 My-Je '57

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experience in carrying out excursions in the field of chemistry L. A TSvetkov Khim v shkole 12 no 3 14-21 My-Je '57

Kolosov, IU. I. [Practical methods of general science instruction during the teaching of chemistry in secondary schools] Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii khimii v srednei shkole. Pod red. V. I Rostovtsevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957 133 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Letters from the readers. Khim v shkole 12 no 3 73-74 My-Je '57

Propaganda of advanced experience and efficient aid to teachers V I Levashov Khim v shkole 12 no 3, 47-55 My-Je '57.

Relationship between teaching chemistry and biology. T. P Komova Khim v shkole 12 no 3 61-67 My-Je '57

Relationship between teaching chemistry and physics. N P. Tverdovskii. Khim v shkole 12 no 3 22-25 My-Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

The book of Menshutkin "Analytical chemistry" and its importance in the development of chemical analysis *A Kh Batalin. Zav. lab. 23 no 4:510-512 '57*

Brief reports Zav lab 23 no 3 303-304 '57

Dissertations Med. prom 11 no 5 61 My '57.

Using a skeleton nickel catalyst for the analysis of some organic compounds Report No 2 N S. Gorlacheva Med. prom 11 no 5 32-35 My '57

Using radioactive isotopes for analyzing certain mixtures. V F. Fursenko. Zav lab 23 no. 4 410-411 '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

Qualitative determination of CO_3^{2-} and NO_3^- ions. L A. Mindalev Khim v shkole 12 no 3:45-46 My-Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Quantative determination of end groups in polycaprolactam. V. A. Miagkov and A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11,1703-1707 N '56.

Use of radioactive isotopes in quantitative analysis. A. K Lavrukhina Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:292-303 '57

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, FOUNDRY see Foundry chemistry

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Determination of the eutectic fusion of three- and four-component organic systems M. Kh Gluzman, V. P. Rubtsova. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3:704-709 Mr '57

Some research trends in the field of pharmaceutical analysis during the sixth five-year plan. P L. Senov Apt. delo 6 no. 2:3-5 Mr-Ap '57

CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGICAL see Mineralogical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Reaction of acid chlorides with some oxymethyl compounds. K. G. Mizch, N. M. Kasatkin, TS. M. Gel'fer. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:188-195 Ja '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Using stoichiometric analysis for underground coal gasification. B M Derman Trudy IGI 7:66-74 '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Central methodological commission on the chemistry of industrial hygiene Gig. truda i prof. zab 1 no 1 57-58 Ja-F '57
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no 6 '57 214 p

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Banska Stiavnica, Czechoslovakia

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kopylev, B. A., and others. [Manual for practical work in general chemical technology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Izd 2-oe, ispr Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1957. 315 p

CHEMISTS
Training of junior chemists G. V. Shtepan Sakh. prom. 31 no 4 79 Ap '57.

CHEMISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CHEMOTHERAPY
Contemporary problems of psychopharmacology. V M Morozov Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 2,265-271 '57
Problems of psychopharmacology at the 20th International Congress of Physiologists, review of lectures Kh Koshtoiants Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 2 260-264 '57

CHENCHEN-INGUSH A S S R —BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of collective farm builders I Marton Sel' stroi 13 no 4 19 '56 [i.e '57]

CHENOPODIUM
Prospects for cultivating Mexican tea in the U S S R D D Sapko Med prom 11 no. 5 35-40 My '57

CHEREMESHYNA, MARKO, 1874-1927
My encounters with Marko Cheremshyna Dmytro Osichnyi Zhovten' 7 no 1:127-130 Ap '57.

CHEREMISSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A big account ("Rustling pines " Reviewed by A Kogan). Znamia 27 no. 6,220-221 Je '57

CHEREMUSHKI—BRICK INDUSTRY
Efficient system for controlling brick quality S Natanzon Stroi mat 3 no. 5,28-30 My '57

CHERENKOV RADIATION
Characteristics of Vavilov-Cherenkov radiation in anisotropic media. V. E. Pafomov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2,366-367 F '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Better publicizing of new publications P. Chamata. Raspr pech. no. 5 15 My '57.
With the postal workers of Cherkassy Province. S. Volkov Raspr pech no 5:12-14 My '57

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
One should work with the collective farm postal employees A. Kundenko. Raspr. pech. no 5 17 My '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—SWINE
Swinebreeders of Chernigov Province. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.

CHERNINO (KIEV PROVINCE)—TOMBS
Burial ground of the Copper Age at the village of Cherninо in Kiev Province. V. I. Kanivets'. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 99-110 '56.

CHERNOVA, OL'GA
Victory emerges from the struggles. N. Boroznova. Voen. znan 33 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS
Better life for the Soviet people. A. Botvinov. Agitator no 12-9-12 Je '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological investigations of the Chernovtsy museum in 1949-1951. B. O. Tymoshchuk. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6,205-208 '56.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—CLUBHOUSES
Building houses for stockbreeders on collective farms in Chernovtsy Province. G. Rogozhin. Arkhit SSSR no 5:35-37 '57

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—FOLK MUSIC
People's musician. H. Leichenko. Ukraina no. 10:7 My '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Facts and figures. Agitator no. 12;18 Je '57.
Let's welcome the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution with new successes. A Botvinov. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 2 no. 6:1-6 Je '57.

CHERNYI, SERGEI DANILOVICH, 1874-1956
In memory of professor S. D. Chernyi. P Dukhnovskii. Astron. tsir no. 176 23 Je '57

CHERNYSHEV, FEODOSII NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1914
Academician Feodosii Nikolaevich Chernyshev, on the centenary of his birth IU. O Anisimov Nat. z ist. tekh no 3, 11-39 '56

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Craftsmanship of the critic ("Craftsmanship of Chernyshevskii, the critic" by B Bursov Reviewed by M Landor) Znamia 27 no 5 218-219 My '57
Great men who held similar views. P Berdnyk Mystetstvo 4 no 2,12-14 Mr-Ap '57
Koz'min, B.P. [The periodical 'Sovremennik" as an organ of revolutionary democracy The journalistic activities of N G. Chernyshevskii and N.A Dobroliubov] Zhurnal "Sovremennik" - organ revoliutsionnoi demokratii, Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' N G. Chernyshevskogo i N.A. Dobroliubova. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 82 p.
Story of a foreword. S. Fridman Neva no. 6:220 Je '57

CHERVONA SLOBODA (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—DAY NURSERIES
On the Molotov Collective Farm R. Danylova Doshk. vykh. 18 no 5,25-26 My '57

CHERVONA SLOBODA (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—KINDERGARTEN
On the Molotov Collective Farm. R Danylova. Doshk. vykh 18 no 5 25-26 My '57

CHESS
(see also subdivision under China)
Briefly on various matters. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5:151 My '57
Briefly on various matters. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6: 186 Je '57.
The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet chess organization; from recollections P. Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 6 167-169 Je '57
Interesting positions. O. Poliak. Ukraina no. 6'31 Mr '57.
Interesting positions. O. Poliak. Ukraina no. 7'31 Ap '57
Lenin at the chessboard. I. Vasylenko. Ukraina no. 8' 30 Ap '57.
Our interviews. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5'148 My '57.
Readers' letters. IU. Morozov and others. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 5:150 My '57
Readers' letters. T Saiadian, V. Friantsev, B. Noren. Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6 179 Je '57
Reward beckons toward new successes. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 6,161 Je '57
Soviet women chess players. I. Linder. Znan. sila 32 no 3:49 Mr '57
Student M Tal', chess champion of the U S S. R. IUnost' 3 no 4 109 Ap '57

CHESS—END GAMES
"By oneself" method ("End games in chess" by G M Lisitsyn. Reviewed by A. Ignatskii). Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6'181-185 Je '57.
Championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5: 139-140 My '57.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6:171-175 Je '57.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES
Championship of the U S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5' 139-140 My '57
Flohr's variation and Alekhin's defense. N. Kopylov. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6 170 Je '57.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6:171-175 Je '57
Games in the match; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5:131-133 My '57.

CHESS—OPENINGS
Games in the match; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5'131-133 My '57.
Theory of the Ruy Lopez. L. Shamkovich. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 5:137-138 My '57.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Lithuania; Moscow; Ukraine)
Chess championship of our country; conclusion. S. Flohr. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5:134-136 My '57
Games from correspondence tournaments. O. Molseev. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5 152 My '57.
Games from correspondence tournaments. O. Molseev. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6:187-188 Je '57.
Games of the match between Botvinnik and Smyslov. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 6:164-166 Je '57.
Results of the match between Botvinnik and Symslov. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5 130 My '57.
Strategy and tactics in the match between Botvinnik and Smyslov. G. Shtal'berg. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6,162-164 Je '57.
Third chess contest of "Smena." Smena 34 no. 8:24 Ap '57
Tournaments in Vienna and Beverwijk. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5 157 My '57
Various tournaments. Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5:142 My '57
World champion Vasilii Smyslov. Solo Flohr Ogon' 35 no. 19 31 My '57

CHESS PROBLEMS
Fourth all-Union championship in composition, conclusion. V. Bron Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 5 148 My '57
Fourth all-Union championship in composition, conclusion. V. Bron. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6:100-101 Je '57
Learn how to analyze. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6: Je '57
Solution of problems and studies Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6 192 Je '57

CHEST—DISEASES
Fourth International Congress on the pathology of the chest organs A E. Rabukhin Probl. tub 35 no 1 Ja-F '57

CHEST—SURGERY
Intra-arterial blood transfusion in thoracic surgery V. I. Pronin. Sov med. 21 no 2 67-73 F '57

CHEST—TUMORS
Case of extrapleural lipoma. IU. M. Germanov. Khirurgiia no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '57.
The so-called Pancoast tumors. S. B Zakov Vestnik rentgenol i rad 32 no. 1:56-60 Ja-F '57

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Alcohol-novocaine block in injuries of the thorax M. D Belkin. Sov med 21 no. 2:99-100 F '57.

CHIBISOV, KONSTANTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1897
K V. Chibisov. Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R., on his 60th birthday Tekh. kino i televi. no. 3:92-94 Mr '57

CHIDAMBARAM, INDIA—PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESS
At sessions of the Indian Philosophy Congress in A Zimoshkin, A. F Shishkin. Vop. filos. no 2:172-174 '57

CHIKOI VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
It happened in the Chikoi Valley; reminiscences of guerrillas of the Civil War. K. A. TSypylov, M. A. TSypylov. As told to I. Chernov. Svet nad Baikalom 2 117-130 Mr-Ap '57.

CHILD STUDY
Particular aspects of the development in preschool children of conceptions about the size of objects V. Kotyrlo. Doshk vykh 18 no. 5:8-13 My '57
Theoretical problems of the psychological development of the child A N Leont'ev. Sov pedag 21 no 6 Je '57.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Childbirth without pain. I. Z. Vel'vovskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5 13-15 My '57

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Rumania)
For the sake of children. E. Leont'eva. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6-2 Je '57.
International Day in Defense of Children. Blok. agit [i zukh.] no. 10:54-56 My '57.
Restoration of certain hemodynamic indicators in [illegible] after definite amounts of muscular work [with summary in English]. II. H. Bukhman. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 2:96-104 Mr-Ap '57.
Small railroads with great tasks. S. Papernyi. Nar. obr. no. 4 75-77 Ap '57.
The work of trade unions in organizing the summer vacation of the children of workers and officials during 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 8:13-24 Ap '57.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
All-Russian Conference on the Safeguarding of Children's Health. Nar. obr. no. 4:125-126 Ap '57.
A good health program for the summer. O. I Tikhomirova, M. M. Lavrova, A. A. Svobodina. Det. dom. 11 no. 3, 18-26 '57.
Instruction by mail for pregnant women and mothers in villages. S. Polchanova. Fel'd. i akush 22 no. 3 39-42 My '57.

CHILDREN—CHARITIES, PROTECTION, ETC.
First of June, international day of the protection of children. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Amount of cobalt, copper, and iron in the blood of children in lymphogranulomatosis. A. K. Paulava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bitai. nav. no. 1:119-127 '57.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—LANGUAGE
Kashe, G.A. [Logopedic work in the first grade of the auxiliary school] Logopedicheskaia rabota v pervom klasse vspomogatel'noi shkoly. Pod red. R.E. Levinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Family training of preschool children. Valeriia Mlatiuk. Rad zhin. 12 no. 4 24 Ap '57.
"Headquarters" attached to the apartment house office M Klotkin Vozhatyi 13 no 1 13-15 Ap '57
Our Lena. V. Matveev Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:2-3 My '57
Parental love should be exacting M. Urazovskaia Krest'ianka 35 no 5 29 My '57
The symmetrical development of children's hands A A Potseluev. Part. zhizn' 21 no 6 45-51 Je '57
When a child funnies... K. Makhova Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5 45 My '57.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Children's literature section in a classified catalog V V. Trofeev Sov bibl. no. 46,43-47 '57.
In the State Publishing House of Children's Literature [Un-takh. no 4:73-75 Ap '57
Summer reading for pupils. S. Burmistrova, A. Zhavoronkova Nach. shkola 25 no 5 58-65 My '57

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, WHITE RUSSIAN
White books about young patriots. Alioshа Kastsiuchenka and others. Biarozka 33 no 5 31 My '57

CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS see subdivision under Lvov

CHILE—VITICULTURE
Viticulture in Chile. IA. I. Potapenko. Sad i og. 36 no 3:65-69 Mr '57.

CHIMES AND CHIMING see subdivision under Michigan

CHIMKENT—MACHINERY
New equipment for the enterprises of Chimkent. N. Mel'nikov, N. Pol'shchikov. Blok agit. [kazakh.] no 12 24-32 Je '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Role of credit in the socialistic transformation of agriculture in China. Li Shao-yu. Fin SSSR 18 no. 4 42-49 Ap '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Cooperation in the agriculture of China A. Voinov. Ikon sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:117-124 Ap-My '57

CHINA—ARCHITECTURE
Cities of the Chinese People's Republic A. Ivanova Rad. arkhit 5 no. 3:36-38 Mr '57

CHINA—ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Arithmetic program in the Chinese elementary school. A. IA. Kotov, V. Z. Klepikov Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 52-57 My '57.

CHINA—ASTRONOMY
Guests of Chinese astronomers. B. V. Kukarkin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5:66-67 My '57.

CHINA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Thank you, friends. Shih Yu-ta'ai, Chai T'eng-tze. Sov. knizh. torg no 5 17-18 '57.

CHINA—CATALOGING, COOPERATIVE
Centralized cataloging in the Chinese People's Republic Chao Shih-lien Sov. bibl no. 46,99-104 '57

CHINA—CHESS
Visiting Chinese friends. R. Kamenskii. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5:155-156 My '57

CHINA—COMMUNISM
Great contribution of the Communist Party of China to the theory and practice of scientific socialism. Al. Romanov V pom. polit samoobr. no 4:41-51 Ap '57.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Burkov, B. S. [Friends everywhere] Vsiudu druz'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.
[Hundred days in China] Sto dnei v Kitae. Fotografii Dm. Bal'termantsa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 159 p.
On a visit to our Chinese brethren. Dmytro Pryliuk. Ukraina no. 7:15-16 Ap '57.
Through China. V. Bogatkin. Iunost' 3 no. 6:94-107 Je '57.
Two years later. D. Bal'termants. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:63-66 Ap '57.
Unforgettable trip. IA. Livshitz. Lit. Kirg. 16 no. 2:94-100 Mr-Ap '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Leap into the future. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:8-9 My '57

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY
Motylev, V. E. [Economic development of China in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Kitaia v XIX veke. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin.-in-t, 1957. 28 p.

CHINA—EDUCATION
Book by a Chinese educator ("How to put work education into practice" by Wang T'ieh. Reviewed by V. Z. Klepikov). Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:143-146 Je '57

Paging through the foreign press. Nar. obr no. 4 113 Ap '57

CHINA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Back home V Berezhkov Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:21-23 Je '57

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
It is unavoidable V. Berezhkov Nov vrem. 15 no 25: 16-18 '57

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUMANIA
Interview with Constantin Pirvulescu. Nov vrem. 15 no. 21 9-10 My '57

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
A million brothers and sisters. A. Sofronov Ogonek 35 no 20 2-5 My '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
What is the situation concerning the liberation of the island of Taiwan? Otv. na vop. trud no. 75:63-64 '57.

CHINA—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
"Acta hydrobiologica sinica" [in Chinese with summaries in English] no 2, 1955 Reviewed by O N. Bauer, E. D Boldyr', and G K Petrusheveskii. Zool. zhur 36 no 2 305-306 F '57

CHINA—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
The science of geography in China. E M Murzaev. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5,68-72 My '57.

CHINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
"Encourage the good, help the average, and re-educate the bad." V Berezhkov Nov vrem. 15 no. 23 22-26 Je '57.

CHINA—GRAPES
Notes on some Chinese grape species. I. T. Vasil'chenko. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:163-169 '57.

CHINA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Awaked power. M. P. Kostenko. Znan sila 32 no. 3: 10-14 Mr '57

CHINA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Industrial gymnastics in China Chiang Yu-cheng. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:30 '57.

CHINA—LAW
In the Chinese People's Republic. L. M. Sov. gos. i pravo no 5,146 My '57

CHINA—LOESS
Loess of China. Yang Chung-chien. Priroda 46 no. 5, 61-67 My '57
On the loess of China. I P. Gerasimov. Priroda 46 no. 5:67-70 My '57.

CHINA—MALARIA—PREVENTION
Enlarged session of the Learned Council of the Institute of Malaria, Medical Parasitology and Helminthology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. V A. Lineva Med paraz. i paraz bol 26 no 1:123-124 Ja-F '57.

CHINA—MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS
The Chinese periodical "Shu Haueh T'ung Pao" for mathematics teachers. IU. M. Galduk. Mat. v shkole no. 3: 77-80 My-Je '57.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES
Chinese motion pictures. Georges Sadoul. V zashch. mira no. 71:19-25 Ap '57.

CHINA—PAINTINGS
"Kuo Hua" art. Maritn Merzhanov. Ogonek 35 no. 28: 24-25 Je '57

CHINA—PAPER WORK
Chinese paper cutouts. L. Akimov. Klub 6 no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.

CHINA—PHARMACY
Production of popular medical agents in China. P. T. Kondratenko. Med prom. 11 no. 4:59-61 Ap '57

CHINA—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Development of the science of philosophy in the Chinese People's Republic. Chou I-ming, V. F. Feoktistov. Vop filos. no. 2:182-185 '57

CHINA—PHOTOGRAPHY
Photography in China. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:57-60 Mr '57.

CHINA—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Prosecution of crimes committed against the state in the Chinese People's Republic. S. A Domakhin Vest. LGU 12 no. 5:116-128 '57.

CHINA—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Animated legend. S. Dreiden. Neva no. 5:171-177 My '57.

CHINA—REFRACTORY INDUSTRY
Resources of raw materials for the refractories industry in the Chinese People's Republic A. D. Fedoseev. Ogneupory 22 no 5:233-236 '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Encounters with friends. A. Sofronov Ogonek 35 no. 19 4-6 My '57
Farewell to Peking Ogonek 35 no 23:5 Je '57
Guests of Chinese astronomers B B Kukarkin Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 66-67 My '57
Guests of the Chinese youth Mol mira no 2:4 '57
Visiting our good friends Ukraina no 10:2-3 My '57

CHINA—SANATORIUMS
In the International Student Union sanatorium P N Chatterdzhi Vsem stud nov 11 no 3-4 9-10 Mr-Ap '57

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In a country of our friends (to be continued). S Zalygin. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:118-178 My '57
Thirty thousand li through China (conclusion) Boris Polevoi. Oktiabr' 31 no 4 145-190 Ap '57

CHINA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Meeting people in China V Nikitin Za rul 15 no 5 2-3 My '57.

CHINA—VERTEBRATES
Vertebrates of China. A. G Bannikov. Priroda 46 no 5 96-100 My '57

CHINA—WOMEN
Thirty-nine days in China. L. Pishenina. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6 14-15 Je '57.

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Good luck. V. Kasela. Mol kolkh 24 no 5:6-7 My '57

CHINESE COMPOSERS see Composers, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
[Modern Chinese plays] Sovremennye kitaiskie p'esy [Sost A. Tishkov.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 447 p.

CHINESE ENGRAVINGS see Engravings, Chinese

CHINESE LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Paging through Chinese journals Dal' Vost. 35 no 2: 176-178 Ap '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM THE RUSSIAN
Brotherhood of peoples and literatures. B. Lisitsa, E. Serebriakov. Neva no. 5 185-189 My '57.

CHINESE POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Eighteen poems. Mao Tsê-tung. Translations by N. Aseev, S. Marshak, A. Surkov. Notes and foreword by N. Fedorenko. Inostr. lit. no. 5,3-15 My '57.

CHINESE SHADOWS see Shadow pantomimes and plays

CHINGUL VALLEY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Results of archaeological works on the Chingul in 1950. V F. Pieshanov. Arkheol. pam URSR 6 85-89 '56

CHINGUL VALLEY—TOMBS
Results of archaeological works on the Chingul in 1950. V. F Pieshanov. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 85-89 '56.

CHIPMUNKS
Chipmunk. V. Ivanov Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4:19 Ap '57.

CHIRONOMIDAE see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake

CHITA PROVINCE—SHEEP HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Building of sheepfolds in Chita Province. A. Bogatyrev, P. Rybakova, Sel'. stroi. 11 no 4,10-12 '56 [1. e '57]

CHITIN
Hydrophilic properties and heat of swelling of chitin. N. I. Klenkova, E. A. Plisko Zhur. ob khim 27 no 2 399-402 F '57

CHIZHEVSKII, NIKOLAI PROKOP'EVICH, 1873-1952
Academician N. P. Chizhevskii. D. V. Nagorskii. Metallurg 2 no. 6:40-41 Je '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Collective farm economy is being strengthened. I. Vasilov, M. TSirul'nikov. MTS 17 no. 6,10-13 Je '57.
Production conferences in machine-tractor stations and state farms. V Semin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 4 63-65 Ap '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Band placement of local fertilizers for grain crops on Chernozems of Chkalov Province. E P. Grishina. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 4:38-40 Ap '57.

CHLORAL
Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 4. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:37-40 Ja '57.
Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 5. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 2:322-325 F '57.

CHLORAL (Continued)
Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral Part 6, V V.Udovenko, R I Khomenko Zhur.ob khim 27 no 3 583-585 Mr '57

CHLORIDES
Analysis of acetylsalicylic acid chloride. L M. Litvinenko Med prom 11 no 4 42-43 Ap '57
Reaction of acid chlorides with some oxymethyl compounds. K. G. Mizch, N. M. Kasatkin, TS. M Gel'fer. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:188-195 Ja '57.

CHLORINATION
Additive capacity of double bonds in quaternary carbon. Effect of chlorine on 1, 3- dienes. D. Tishchenko, A. Abramova, E. IArzhemskaia. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 1: 227-233 Ja '57.
Effect of organic peroxides on the chlorination of benzene. E K Varfolomeeva Ukr khim zhur. 23 no. 1 54-58 '57
Investigating methane chlorination in melts of chloride salts of metals. V. T Vdovichenko, N. P Galenko, I. G Sarishvili Ukr khim zhur 23 no. 1 110-116 '57.

CHLORINE
Effect of water-vapor concentration on corrosion of metals by chlorine. Kh. L. Tseitlin and V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1664-1673 N '56.

CHLOROFORM
Reaction of chloroform, bromoform and silicochloroform with sodium triphenyl silanolate V S Chugunov Zhur. ob khim 27 no 2 494-496 F '57.

CHLOROFORM—SPECTRA
On intermolecular interaction in chloroform and bromoform solutions. Part 2 V M Chulanovskii, M P. Burgova. Opt i spektr 2 no 4 433-438 Ap '57

CHLOROMYCETIN
Effect of synthomycin, levomycetin, and biomycin on superinfection associated with the trachomatous process. A. T. Akopian, A. F Pukhner. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 3:114-117 Mr '57.
Synthomycin in coccidioidosis and pullorum disease in chicks A D Tymchenko. Sots tvat. 29 no. 6 48 Je '57

CHLOROPHYLL
Biogenetic variability of the absorption band of chlorophyll in higher plants. Z. S. Parshina. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 221-227 '57.
On the particular features of biosynthesis of two chlorophyll components in the process of restoration A A. Shlyk and others Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6:1324-1327 Ap '57

CHLOROPLATINATES
Obtaining chloroplatinites by reduction of chloroplatinates by hydrazine hydrate and its salts N. G. Kliuchnikov, R N. Savel'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2764-2766 D '56

CHLORPROMAZINE
Methods for the determination of aminazine and its excretion from the system after intragastric and subcutaneous administration [with summary in French]. L I Grebennik Zhur nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2, 208-213 '57.
Pathological and anatomical changes in rats after infusion of growing doses of aminazine [with summary in French] A. I. Oifa. Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no. 2:214-219 '57

CHOCOLATE
Mechanized production line for confectionery chocolate. T. P. Ermakova, A E. Shklovskaia, G. R Kokashinskii. Khleb. i kond. prom 1 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
My work on a chocolate production line. V. A. TSybinova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:24 My '57.

CHOKHOV, ANDREI, 1568-1629
From Andrei Chokhov to Ivan Motorin. N. N. Rubtsov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45:5-24 '55.

CHOLENIC ACID
Synthesis of cholenic acids from norcholestenolone. G. I. Kiprianov, A. M. Veltsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5. 612-615 '56

CHOLERA, ASIATIC
Gamaleia, N. F. [Collection of works] Sobranie sochinenii. Red kolegiia V. D. Timakov, i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry.
Vol 1. (Red. Z. V. Ermol'eva, IU. I. Milenushkin, I. I. Rogozin) 1956. 422 p.

CHOLINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
N-choline-type reactions of a partly denervated parotid gland in man. S. L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4: 934-936 Ap '57.
Reaction of a tadpole's heart to acetylcholine. N. A. Itina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:930-933 Ap '57.

CHORAL SINGING
Dmitrevskii, G. A. [Choral singing and choral conducting; an elementary course] Khorovedenie i upravlenie khorom; elementarnyi kurs. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 105 p.
Singers of the Don and the Kuban G Tiaglenko. Don no. 4 191-192 Ap '57

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Ryazan, Staryy Sverzhan (Minsk Province)

CHORION
Structure of the intercotyledonal chorion in Bos taurus V. I. Kantorova Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 233-236 My-Ap '57.

CHOROID—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions, compiled from foreign literature V. V. Prenbrazhenskii Vest oft. 70 no. 2 53-57 Mr-Ap '57

CHOROID PLEXUS—DISEASES
Acute lymphocytic choriomeningitis [with summary in French] A M Bol'shinskii, S I Traibich. Zhur nevr i psikh. 57 no 3 310-316 '57

CHRISTIANITY
Rogosin, Paul. [How has all this come about?] Otkuda vse eto poiavilos'? Izd 2-e, ispr i dop Hollywood, Calif., Slavic home, 1955 238 p.
(NN)

CHRISTIANITY—APOLOGETIC WORKS see Apologetics

CHRISTMAS
The history and significance of Christmas. N. Uspenskii Zhur Mosk. Patr no 12,38-47 D '56

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po khromatografii. [Studies in ion-exchange chromatography, work of the conference on the application of ion-exchange chromatography in medical and food industry] Issledovaniia v oblasti ionoobmennoi khromatografii, trudy soveshchaniia po primeneniiu ionoobmennoi khromatografii v meditsinskoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, 1957 198 p
Chromatographic method of comparative stability evaluation of complex compounds. Report No 1 M. M. Senin, L. I. Tikhonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2772-2777 D '56.
Determination of monoethanolamine, diethanolamine and triethanolamine in mixtures, using distribution chromatography [with summary in English in insert] D A Viakhirev, IU N Suloev Zhur anal khim. 11 no 6, 739-741 N-D '56
Paper chromatographic separation of alkaloids; brief survey. G. K Nikonov Apt. delo 6 no. 2 64-68 Mr-Ap '57
Separation and quantitative determination of keto acids in wine by paper chromatography I. A. Egorov, N B. Borisova. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 253-258 '57.

CHROMIUM
The bismuthate method of determination of chromium in steels which do not contain vanadium [with summary in English in insert] P. F Agafonov. Zhur anal. khim 11 no 6 752-753 N-D '56.
Direct determination of chromium in chromium-containing iron ore by means of sintering. IU. I. Usatenko, E A. Klimkovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:670-672 '56.
On the brittleness of chromium. S. T. Kishkin, I. O Panasiuk Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1263-1264 Ap '57.

CHROMIUM—ANALYSIS
Autoradiographic study of the self-diffusion and diffusion of chromium in certain metals S. Z Bokshtein, S. T Kishkin, L. M. Moroz. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:318-318 '57.

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
Use of some physicochemical methods for studying multinuclear cobalt and chromium complex compounds M S Svanavi-Grigor'eva, I P. Staroverova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 3:573-578 Mr '57

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS
Hard surfacing of dies with a chromium-molybdenum alloy. D. V. Vitman, A. M Tarmosin. Svar proizv no. 5:18-19 My '57.

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM-IRON ALLOYS
Phase transitions in chromium-rich chromium-molybdenum-iron alloys. N. V Ageev, L. N Guseva, K P Markovich. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:23-32 Ap '57

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—CORROSION
Data on intercrystalline corrosion resistance of pure austenite steels containing 23% chromium and 23-28% nickel. IU. I. Kazennov, L. P. Kolosova. Avtom. svar. 10 no 2:11-21 Mr-Ap '57.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING
Metallurgic characteristics of welding acid-resistant austenite steels with 23% chromium and 23-28% nickel. IU I. Kazennov, L. P. Kolosova. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2:22-31 Mr-Ap '57.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-TUNGSTEN STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Spot welding of cast and deformed austenitic steels. L G Strizhevskaia Svar proizv. no. 5:9-12 My '57.

CHROMIUM NITRATES
Nitrates of trivalent chromium. A. V. Pamfilov, [illegible] Puchilova, L. P Kokhanova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 2712-2715 D '56.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
On the structure of chromium organic compounds [illegible] Razuvaev and others Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1291 Ap '57

CHROMIUM OXIDES
Mechanism of the electrodeposition of chromium. A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. Lopushanskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5, 578-585 '56.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Concentration changes in the vicinity of electrodes [illegible] of a chromium bath and the mechanism of electrodeposition of chromium. A. I. Levin and A. I. Pal'chevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11, 1673-1684 N '56.
Hard measured chromium plating of compression molds for plastics A A. Shturman Med. prom 11 no 4 44-45 Ap '57

CHROMIUM SALTS
Polarography of chromium (Complex with Trilon B). A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. Lopushanskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 585-589 '56.

CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOHANNES, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople, d 407
The life and work of St. John Chrysostom. A. Sergeev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:50-56 Mr '57.
Revelation of the secret of the Cross in the works of St John Chrysostom Archimandrite Ioann Zhur Mosk Patr no 4 39-48 Ap '57.

CHU-ILI MOUNTAINS—BIGNONIA
Systematic position of the genus Niedzwedzkia B. Fedtsch. I. T. Vasil'chenko Bot. mat Gerb. 18 219-224 '57

CHU RIVER—CARP
Materials on the systematics and biology of Capoeta capoeta kuschakewitschi orientalis G Nikolsky and Alexandra Ivanitskaia drjagini Turdakov et Pleskunov from the Chu River. F A Turdakov, K. V Piskarev Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no. 3:65-71 '55.
Systematic position of Phoxinus dementjevi upon the Phoxinus lagowskii colchicus subsp. from the Chu River F A Turdakov, K V Piskarev. Trudy Inst zool i paraz KirFAN SSSR no. 2, 71-77 '54
Systematic position of Schizothorax lagowskii [illegible] and Schizothorax lagowskii tschuensis subsp. n. of Issyk-Kul' and the Chu River F A. Turdakov, M. P. Lazhin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz KirFAN SSSR [illegible] 123-128 '54.

CHU RIVER—GUDGEON (FISH)
The Chu River gudgeon. F. A. Turdakov, K V Piskarev. Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 3:63-91 [illegible]

CHU RIVER—PIKE
Systematic position of the Chu River pike. F A Turdakov, K V. Piskarev. Trudy Inst zool i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 1:131-136 '54.

CHU RIVER—ROACH (FISH)
Materials on the systematics and biology of the Chu River roach F A Turdakov, K V Piskarev. Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 3:93-98 '55.

CHU RIVER—RUDD
Materials on the systematics and biology of the Chu River rudd. F. A Turdakov, K. V. Piskarev. Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3, 79-81 '55

CHU RIVER—STICKLEBACK
The Chu River form of stickleback (Pungitius platygaster aculeatus Berg.). F. A Turdakov, K. V. Piskarev Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz AN Kir SSR no. 3:73-77 '55

CHU VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Studies of the Chu Archaeological Detachment in [illegible] 1954. L. R. Kyzlasov. Kirg. soob. Inst. etn. no [illegible] 96 '57.

CHU VALLEY—SCARABAEIDAE
Controlling chafer larvae with benzene hexachloride dust. D I Prutenskii, K E. Romanenko Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:177-181 '55.

CHUCKS
Safety chucks used in cutting screw threads in blind and through holes. I. S. Khazins. Izobr. v SSSR 2 [illegible] Ap '57.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—WARBLE FLIES
Treating reindeer to protect them from warble flies in the Chukchi National Area. N. P. Mezenev. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:74-76 My '57.

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI IVANOVICH, 1882-
Favorite book ("From two to five" by Kornei Chukovskii. Reviewed by El. Tagar). Zvezda no. 4:204-205 Ap '57.
Favorite children's writer. N. Stepanov. Nar. obr. no. 3:116 Mr '57.

CHURCH CALENDAR
In the Church Calendar Commission of the Holy Synod Zhur. Mosk. Patr., no. 4 13-15 Ap '57

CHURCH HISTORY
Rogosin, Paul. [How has all this come about?] Otkuda vse eto poiavilos'? Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Hollywood, Calif., Slavic home, 1955. 238 p.
(NN)

CHURCH OF ICELAND—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Visit to the Soviet Union by Bishop Asmundur Gudmundsson, head of the Church of Iceland. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 9-10 '56.

CHURCH YEAR
Order of the Gospel readings in church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 16-25 D '56

CHURCHES see subdivision under Dubrovitsa; Helsinki, Kursk; Moscow; Odessa

CHUVASHIA—ELECTION LAW
Chuvash A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Chuvash A.S.S.R.; with amendments decided by the Supreme Soviet of the Chuvash A.S.S.R., December 11, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Chuvashskoi ASSR, s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi soglasno Ukazu Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Chuvashskoi ASSR of 11 dekabria 1954 goda. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

CHUVASHIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Grassland mixtures for Chuvashia. I. A. Pel'tsikh. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 55-58 Ap '57

CICADA
New and little known cicada species of the genus Macrosteles (Homoptera - Cicadoidea) [with summary in English]. G. M. Razviazkina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4, 521-528 Ap '57.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY see subdivision under France

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—DEFENSES
Ramparts in the defense system of the European Bosporus. N. I. Sokol'skii. Sov. arkheol. 27:91-106 '57

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:63-69 F '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cinematography

CINEMATOGRAPHY—COPYING
Influence of the structure of the luminous body of the lamp on the uniformity of illumination of the printing window. M. G. Shamshtein. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 50-54 F '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:84-91 Mr '57
Physicomechanical properties of motion-picture film on a triacetate base at raised temperatures. F. S. Sherman, N. N. Kovalev, I. M. Fridman. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:51-56 F '57.
Rule for handling film with a flammable or noncombustible base. N. Kosmatov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:35 Je '57.
Temporal details of brightness and their distinguishability on the motion-picture screen. I. B. Blumberg. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:202-205 My-Je '57.
What hinders the further development of narrow-film cinematography? G. L. Irakli, V. G. Chernov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 1-6 Mr '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Investigating non-submerged jets by means of high-speed motion-picture photography. K. G. Asatur, V. I. Gerontiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:164-167 Mr '57.

CINNAMIC ACID
Stereochemistry and mechanism of reduction of compounds with multiple bonds by nascent hydrogen. Part 3: Reduction of acetylenic acids. S. G. Streltsova, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:596-602 '56.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCUMCISION
Traces of adult groups in the Hexateuch. A. I. Pershits. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:52-54 '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS
(see also subdivision under Fergana)
"Voprosy geografii." No. 30, 1956, Geography of cities. Reviewed by E. V. Knobel'sdorf. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:162-166 Mr-Ap '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Forgotten city. V. Honcharov. Zmina no. 3:22 Mr '57.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under India, Novaya Kakhovka, Ukraine; White Russia)
City in blueprint. E. Ruzhnikov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 25-27 '57
Designing streets and thoroughfares in small residential sections. I. Fomin, N. Frumin. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 27-29 Mr '57
Next creative tasks of architects in the field of city building. V. A. Shkvarikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 2-5 Mr '57

CIVIL LAW
Novitskii, I. B., ed. [Problems in civil law; a collection of articles] Voprosy grazhdanskogo prava, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 223 p.
Participation of V. I. Lenin in the preparation of the civil code. L. Levina. Sov. iust. no. 2:53-56 Ap '57.

CIVIL RIGHTS see subdivision under Algeria

CLAISEN CONDENSATION
Claisen rearrangement in the allylarylsulfide series. E. N. Karaulova, D. Sh. Metlanova, G. D. Gal'pern. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1280-1282 Ap '57

CLASS DISTINCTION
Blessing of soap. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:20 Je '57

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS
Experience in putting into practice a plan for a unified classification scheme for a special library. E. T. Volkov. Sov. bibl. no. 46-35-42 '57
A uniform scheme for arranging books. T. Chainova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4, 12 Ap '57

CLASSIFICATION—LITERATURE
The arrangement of belles lettres. V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 13 Ap '57

CLASSIFICATION—SOCIAL SCIENCES
Classification of sociological and political literature. M. Gorin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 11-12 Ap '57

CLASSIFIED CATALOGS see Catalogs, Classified

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Tajikistan)
Catalytic cracking and desulfurization of the wide fraction of Kzyl-Tumshuksky petroleum using local clay as a catalyst. I. U. Numanov, A. I. Skobelina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41 69-76 '56
Effect of microflora on the plasticity of clays. M. A. Bezborodov, R. T. Vil'dflush. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1:11-21 '57.
Pamphlet by the Candidate of Technical Science V. A. Cherkashin ("Winter mining of sand and clay in open pits" by V. A. Cherkashin. Reviewed by S. S. Muzgin). Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:23-25 Ap '57.
Tumanskii, A. L. [Moulding clays] Formovochnye gliny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p.

CLEARING OF LAND
New stone remover. S. Zalesskii. Tekhsov MTS 18 no. 8:13-16 '57

CLEARINGHOUSE
Clearing settlements in a socialist economy. V. Gerashchenko. Vop. ekon. no. 3:39-51 Mr '57.
Ways to develop clearing payments. E. Mitel'man. Den. i kred. 16 no. 4, 8-18 Ap '57

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910
A boy's ambition [with English summary in insert]. Mark Twain. Amerika no. 9 26-28 '57.
Unknown letter of Mark Twain's. V. Korshunova, M. Sitkovetskaia. Ogonek 35 no. 24 24 Je '57.

CLIMACTERIC YEARS AND DISEASES
Treatment of the climacteric syndrome. E. I. Kvater. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:41-51 F '57.

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Ukraine)
Is the climate changing? I. E. Buchinskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 62-63 My '57.

CLIMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Popular science literature in studying climate. M. A. Solomovich. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3, 33-38 My-Je '57.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Modifications of general immunological reactivity under arctic conditions at various seasons. L. B. Ptriatinskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:65-66 Mr '57.
Problems of treating tuberculosis by climatological therapy at a health resort. V. N. Adamovich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2, 113-115 '57.

CLIMBING PLANTS
Cultivating climbing plants in a school plot. P. A. Nikonova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6 52-54 Je '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM
Growth and toxin formation by B. botulinus in cellophane sacs. IU. Z. Gendon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:67-70 Mr '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Hygienic and bacteriological analysis of fodder for detecting Cl. perfringens. A. P. Vasil'ev. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 177-186 '56
Thick milk-sulfite medium for a quick cultivation of Clostridium perfringens. A. P. Vasil'ev. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 187-191 '56

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM
Development mechanism of intoxication following the administration of subthreshold doses of Vibrio septique toxin in animals. A. N. Aliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 220-222 Mr-Ap '57.
On the role played by pathogenic stimuli in the process of intoxication development in the case of introduction of Vibrio septique toxin. A. N. Aliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 713-715 Mr '57

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI
Clostridium tetani in soil and tetanus morbidity. K. I. Matveev, S. V. Solov'ev, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 54-58 Mr '57.

CLOTHES, WORK see Work clothes

CLOTHING AND DRESS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Nazarova, N. S. [Children's clothing and equipment for day nurseries and children's homes] Detskaia odezhda i oborudovanie dlia iaslei i domov rebenka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Conference of engineers, technicians, and innovators of the sewing industry. T. Aver'ianova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 53 My '57
Efficient use of raw materials for the manufacture of warm clothing. P. A. Kolesnikov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5, 4-5 My '57.

CLOUD CHAMBER
Alikhanian-Alikhanov's magnetic spectrometer combined with a large rectangular Wilson chamber. M. I. Daion and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '57
Cloud chamber. E. M. Moroz. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 50 My '57.
Investigating partial pressure fields in diffusion cloud chambers. V. K. Liapidevskii, V. M. Martishin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 43-46 Ja-F '57
Studying the operation of diffusion cloud chambers at nonatmospheric pressure. V. K. Liapidevskii, O. P. Astakhov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 43-47 Ja-F '57.

CLOUDS
Mysteries of clouds. Vl. Keller. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57
Noctilucent clouds. V. G. Teifel'. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 59-62 '57.

CLOVER
(see also subdivision under Polesye, Tatar A. S. S. R.; White Russia)
Dynamics of carotenoids in red clover leaves. I. M. Vasil'eva. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 35-39 '56.
Dynamics of microbial flora in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of utilization. S. M. Samosova, A. A. Munina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 60-68 '56.
Dynamics of the microbial flora and microbiological processes in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of existence. S. M. Samosova, A. A. Munina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol. nauk no. 4 15-25 '53.
Ecological characteristics of red clover. A. P. Petrov, R. K. Dautov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 3-9 '56.
Flax as a nurse crop for clover. V. F. Savchenko. Len. i konop. 2 no. 5 27-28 My '57
Frost resistance and winter hardiness of red clover in connection with the age of plants and the duration of drought. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25, 77-82 '56.
How foliar application of molybdenum affects clover. V. V. IAkovleva, V. F. Skvortsov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1 20-24 '56
How we increase the yield of clover. N. I. Gruznov. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:74-75 Ap '57.
Interplanting alsike clover with red clover. M. Rozhkov. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:75 Ap '57.
More attention to red clover seed production. V. A. Tiutiunnikova. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.
Sowing hybrid clover. V. A. Tiutiunnikova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 :37-38 Ap '57.

CLUBHOUSES see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

CLUBS
All-Union review of trade-union cultural facilities. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:6-9 My '57.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Designing ball clutches having limited torque. P. A. Makarov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:22-25 My '57.
Investigating disk friction flywheel clutches. D. P. Volkov, V. A. Vasil'chenko. [Trudy] VNIIStroidormash no. 15, 42-62 '57

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY) (Continued)
Investigating pneumatic tube friction clutches. S. M. Bovisov. [Trudy] VNIIstroidormash no 15 5-41 '57

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)—TESTING
Friction and wear tests of friction linings in excavator clutches. D. P. Volkov, A. V. Bulanov. [Trudy] VNII-Stroidormash no 15 63-72 '57

COAL see subdivision under Tajikistan

COAL—ANALYSIS
Thermal decomposition kinetics and structure transformations in coal. V. I. Kasatochkin, Z. S. Smatkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1311-1317 Ap '57

COAL—STANDARDS
Changes in standards (according to "Information index of standards" no. 10, 1956). Ved. v sam. tekh. no. 2 38 F '57

COAL—TESTING
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin)
Changing the differential porosity of coal in destroying its structure. V. V. Khodot, Iu. S. Premysler. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 189-206 '57.

COAL—TESTING—STANDARDS
Planned standard method for determining the clinkering capacity of coals. A. A. Chernov. Standartizatsiia no. 2 86-87 Mr-Ap '57.

COAL, PULVERIZED
Device for determining the quantity of pulverized coal in bunkers. G. T. Dorokhov, V. V. Fedianov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 67 My '57.

COAL GASIFICATION
Improvement of gasification indices in gas producing plants. E. A. Nevinzhskaia and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 165-169 '57.

Underground gazification of coal. P. I. Hnyp. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4 61-64 Ap '57

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Basic results of research carried on by the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the field of underground coal gasification and tasks for further investigations. I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7:103-113 '57

First experiment in the gasification of oil shales without mining. R. N. Pitin, A. E. Sporius, I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7 44-60 '57.

Gas permeability of "kukkersite" oil shales. R. N. Pitin. Trudy IGI 7:30-40 '57

Heating process of "kukkersite" oil shales. I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7:41-43 '57.

Investigating the process of heating a coal block with an electric current. V. K. Krukovskii, I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7:23-29 '57

Laws governing the process of coal gasification with use of steam and oxygen. S. M. Derman. Trudy IGI 7:61-65 '57.

Using models to investigate the effect of various factors on the outline and rate of displacement of the combustion center. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. Trudy IGI 7 3-22 '57.

Using stoichiometric analysis for underground coal gasification. B. M. Derman. Trudy IGI 7:66-74 '57

COAL GEOLOGY see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Automatic rotary coal dredging pump. V. A. Tat'kov. Ap '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Draining methane from adjacent strata by vent holes. V. D. Lidin, A. T. Airuni. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 33-36 Ap '57

Longwall filling depending on the timbering used and roof control. A. S. Stugarev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 4-9 Ap '57

Prevention of accidents in the coal mining industry. A. M. Dvorkin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 47-50 Ja-F '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY
"Biography of a machine" by I. Vasil'kov, M. TSeitlin. Reviewed by M. Arlazorov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4 39 Ap '57.

New cutter-loader. M. Sheikhet. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5-31-32 My '57

Soviet construction of cutter loaders during the Great Patriotic War. I. M. Dobrov. Nauch. zist. tekh. no. 3 95-102 '56

COAL PREPARATION
Electric separation of coal fines. I. N. Plaksin, N. F. Olofinskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 220-232 '57

General summary of investigations on coal flotation and prospects for its scientific and technical development. I. N. Plaksin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4:209-219 '57.

Gosudarstvennyi proektno-konstruktorskii institut "Gidrougleobogashchenie." [Centrifugal enrichment of coal] TSentrobezhnoe obogashchenie uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 22 p.

Strel'nikov, L. P. [Organization of automatic control of the flow of material in an enriching plant] Ustroistva avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia potoka materiala na obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 33 p.

COAL-TAR COLORS
On the question of how the color of organic compounds is affected by their internal hydrogen bonds. I. S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev, E. A. Kashkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:610-613 Mr '57.

COBALT
Amperometric titration of zinc, cobalt, and copper with potassium mercury tetrathiocyanate [with summary in English in insert]. V. A. Khadeev, A. I. Mirbadateva. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6 710-713 N-D '56.

Colour reactions for detecting cobalt and bismuth [with summary in English in insert]. R. B. Golubtsova. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:694-697 N-D '56

A new color reaction for divalent cobalt [with summary in English in insert]. G. D. Nesenova, E. G. Pogosiants. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6, 754 N-D '56.

Polarization mechanism in the polarography of simple ions of nickel and cobalt. IA. I. Turian. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 631-634 Mr '57.

Separation of cobalt from zinc sulfate solutions by permanganate. D. P. Zosimovich, O. M. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:103-109 '57.

Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive isotopes of cobalt and phosphorus [with summary in English]. E. N. Mozharova, V. T. Belugina. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:34-40 Ja-F '57

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Certain features in macrocolony growth after the irradiation of yeast cells with the gamma rays of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. V. I. Korogodin. Biofizika 2 no. 2:178-186 '57.

COBALT AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Use of some physicochemical methods for studying multinuclear cobalt and chromium complex compounds. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, I. P. Starovorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:573-578 Mr '57

COBALT COMPOUNDS
Effect of hydrazine on chloropentammine cobaltichloride in the presence of CO_2. P. V. Gogorishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili, L. D. TSitsishvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2753-2758 D '56.

COBALT-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt alloys

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Conversion of cobaltammine nitrites on heating in the solid state. Part 2: Conversion of salts of diethylenediaminoamminecobalt and nitrodiethylenediaminoammine-cobalt. A. V. Ablov, E. V. Popa, T. A. Mal'kova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12, 2716-2725 D '56.

On the strong trans-effect of the hydroxy group in trivalent cobalt dioximides. A. V. Ablov, N. M. Samus'. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1265-1268 Ap '57.

COBRAS
So that's the fakirs' secret. IU. Budantsev. IUn. nat. no. 4.9 Ap '57.

COCKER SPANIEL see Spaniels

CODLING MOTH
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Effectiveness of Trichogramma in the control of [illegible] moth [with summary in English]. M. I. [illegible] zhur. 36 no. 2 225-229 F '57

COGNAC see Brandy

COGNITION see Knowledge, Theory of

COKE
Effect of the properties of coke on the process of [illegible] smelting of cast iron. A. N. Strubov. Lit. proiz. no. 5 17-20 My '57.

Investigation of heat exchange in coke layers. [illegible] karavaev, G. P. Stel'makh. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 134-141 Mr '57

COKE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Dnieper [illegible]

COLCHICINE
Effects of omain on skin cancer and the [illegible] state [with summary in English]. M. A. [illegible] lov, N. I. Vol'fson. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 231 [illegible]

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Raising chicks at lowered and low temperatures. P. I. Tret'iakov, V. S. Kiylov. Biul. nauch. tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1 10-11 '56

Vascular responses to the chilling of tonsils in the tonsillitis. V. S. Mshkevich. Vest. oto-[illegible] 73-78 Mr-Ap '57

COLD STORAGE—INSULATION
Efficient heat insulation of the external walls of cold storage houses. I. S. Badyl'kes. Trudy L. LTIKHP [illegible] 77-81 '56.

Using dynamic insulation in food storage chambers. [illegible] Koshkin. Trudy LTIKHP 10 82-84 '56.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Cold storage warehouses for agricultural products. S. D. Chekotillo. Trudy LTIKHP 10:103-107 '56

Mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses. A. L. Kolchin. Trudy LTIKHP 10,86 [illegible]

COLITIS
Changes in the cardiovascular system under the influence of underwater intestinal lavage in patients with chronic colitis. V. N. Berdnikov. Vrach. delo no. 2,201 F '57.

Lambliogenic enterocolitis. N. I. Sominskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:203 F '57

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS see Labor contract

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk District; Akmolinsk Province; Azerbaijan; Fergana, Kazakhstan; Leningrad Province; Moldavia; Odessa Province; Tyumen' District, Ukraine; Uzbekistan)
Aid for collective farm work. G. IAkovenko. Sov. [illegible] 7 no. 6 180-182 Je '57.

Andreeva is chairman here. Mikh. Amalinskii. [illegible] 35 no. 24 1-3 Je '57.

Beliaev, M. F. [Specialists have arrived at the collective farm] Spetsialisty prishli v kolkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 51 p.

Breath of spring; a sketch. IAkiv Sletsiuk. Zhovtsen' 7 no. 5:60-68 My '57

Changes. V. Ponizovskii. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 32 [illegible] Ap '57.

The children's home and the collective farm. V. P. Ivanenkov. Det. dom. 13 no. 2:27-30 '57.

Closer to life and collective farm work. O. Pyeysakh. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.

[Composite crews on collective farms] Kompleksnye [illegible] vodstvennye brigady v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 172 p.

Correct remuneration of labor is an important factor in furthering creative initiatives of collective farmers. I. N. Orlov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4,71-73 Ap '57

Dmitriev, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 253 p. (DS)

Ethnographic study of the collective farm peasantry of Central Asia. O. A. Sukhareva. Krat. soob. Inst. [illegible] no. 26:58-61 '57.

First year; a sketch. Naum Katemas'kyi. Vitchyzna 26 no. 4:116-132 Ap '57.

Improve the interrelation between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. A. Rogov. Ekon. sel'kh. [illegible] 28 no. 3:96-99 Ap-My '57.

Indivisible funds are the basis of the communal [illegible] of collective farms. P. M. Pinchuk. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. khram. nav. no. 1:99-110 '57.

Innovations in the management of collective farms. M. Tikhomirov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:64-69 Ap-My '57.

Labor expenditure in irrigation agriculture on collective farms. I. Bondar. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4 21-22 Ap '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Legal problems in collective farm wages G S. Bashmakov Sov gos i pravo no 5 130-134 My '57

Lessons of life and struggle ("Lessons, sketches about a young collective-farm chairman" by Dmytro Pryliuk Reviewed by Mykola Bartoshyk) Zhovten' 7 no 3 143-145 Mr '57

Let's mark the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution with a rapid increase in agricultural production. D. P. Gorin. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 35-37 My '57.

Mutual assistance. A. Rakitnikov Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:13-14 My '57.

On the Lenin Collective Farm. I Klaz Belarus' 14 no 4 6-7 Ap '57.

On the right path. IA. TSvetov Kolkh proizv. 17 no 4: 12-14 Ap '57

On the "Rodina" Collective Farm. Mol. kolkh 21 no. 5: 4 My '57.

Organization and remuneration of labor on collective farms. L Gusman. Ekon sel'khoz 28 no. 3,124-128 Ap-My '57

Our comrades. I. Kostin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:126-132 Je '57.

People on collective farms in Pokutye (to be concluded). Viktor Brezyts'kyi Zhovten' 7 no. 3 65-81 Mr '57

Remuneration of labor depending on the quantity, quality, and cost of production. M M Cherkasskii. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no 4 47-48 Ap '57.

Ruskol, A. A. [Liability of collective farms for injuries sustained by collective farm workers while engaged in farm work] Imushchestvennaia otvetstvennost' kolkhoza za vred, prichinennyi zdorov'iu kolkhoznika na rabote v kolkhoze Otv. red. G. F. Dobrovol'skii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid lit-ry, 1957 46 p.

Semeniuta, N. I. [In the vanguard; work practices of a party organization on a collective farm] V avangarde, iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii kolkhoza. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 41 p. (DA)

She wished to see her mother smiling. Mykola Rud'. Ukraina no. 6 6-8 Mr '57.

Taking quantity and quality into account. N. I. Khalaimova, A. D. Lipin Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 11-14 My '57

Three awards from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. N. Belov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 62-64 My '57.

Through the Soviet Union. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:27 Je '57.

Valuable practice of a collective farm in Amur Province ("United production-finance plan and monthly wages on the collective farm" by S. A Ignatov and others. Reviewed by A. IAblokov, V. Kalinin). Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:47 Mr '57

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Plans for the development of the "Rossiia" Collective Farm] O perspektivnom plane razvitiia kolkhoza "Rossiia." Pod red I. I. Siniagina. [Moskva] Red.-izd otdel VASKhNIL, 1957. 229 p.

Wages of collective farmers have doubled in a year. S Tkachenko. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 3,5-6 Mr '57

Week-days of the collective farm Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 3,7-9 Mr '57

What prevents the increase of labor productivity on collective farms. E. Grigor'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 15-16 Ap '57

What the Soviet rule gave to peasants. I. Georgiev. Blok. agit. no. 21:21-34 Jl '57.

What was the result on the collective farm of administrative staff reduction V. Platonov. Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 3 45 Mr '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Business accounting in composite crews. L. Sobolevskii, A. Ulanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:17-18 My '57.

Correctly calculate the number of working days used for the production of eggs and meat. I. S. Zhuiko. Pticevodstvo 7 no. 5:7-10 My '57.

Eliminate unproductive use of workday units. A. Dubil'er. Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 3:10-11 Mr '57.

Important factor in strengthening the economy of collective farms. A. Germanov, T. Maloteev. Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:91-95 Ap-My '57

Ledger for recording payments. P. Mikhailin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 40 Ap '57.

Our collective farm operates on a united production and finance plan. M. Stupnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4: 8-10 Ap '57.

Some economic indexes of sheep farming on the collective farms of Stavropol Territory. I. D. Politova. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3:9-13 Mr '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS see subdivision under Soloteha District

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Creative cooperation between the State Bank and scientific workers. V. A Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:60-61 Ap '57.

Drawing collective farm assets to the farm's current account V Smirnov. Den i kred 15 no 4,35-38 Ap '57

How a collective farm is overcoming a lag IA Polezhaev. Kolkh proizv 17 no 4 10-11 Ap '57

Make a wise use of funds for capital investments. P. Shkliarenko Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 4-2-4 Ap '57

System of advance payments to collective farms based on contracts, purchases, and obligatory deliveries of agricultural products. B. Liskovets. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:9-13 '56.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—STATISTICS

Methodology for computing gross and net income on collective farms G Romanchenko Vest stat no 1, 47-55 Ja-F '57

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Attitude regime of extensive air showers calculated using models of elementary nuclear collisions V. V. Guzhavin, G. T. Zatsepin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2,365-366 F '57.

Inelastic interaction of protons with energies higher than 7 Bev and carbon and hydrogen nuclei. K. I. Alekseeva, N. L. Grigorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 404-405 F '57.

On the theory of damping. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'vov. un. 33 71-77 '55.

Probability of electron capture by neutral atoms on triple collisions IU S. Salasov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:548-549 Mr '57.

Sena, L. A. [Collisions of electrons and ions with gas atoms] Stolknoventia elektronov i ionov s atomami gaza. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1948 215 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)

[MICROFILM]

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Collision in the Atlantic. L. Skriagin. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:20-21 Mr '57.

COLOGNE—CAMERAS—CONGRESSES

International exhibition of photography and cinematography in 1956 in Cologne, apparatus at the exhibition for scientific and applied photography and cinematography. V. G. Pell'. Zhur. nauch i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:239-240 My-Je '57.

COLOGNE—MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS—CONGRESSES

New motion-picture cameras; based on materials of the international exhibition in Cologne. V. G. Pell'. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:75-82 F '57.

COLOGNE—PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Summary of the work of the International Conference on Scientific Photography K. Chibisov Sov foto 17 no. 4: 60-62 Ap '57

COLOMBIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Colombia. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:20-21 My '57

COLON (ANATOMY)

A rare case of gastrocolic fistula formed after repeated gastric resection for peptic ulcer. A. M. Negaller. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:115-116 Ja '57.

Surgery in gastrocolic fistulas IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:79-81 F '57.

COLONIES

International Day for the struggle against the colonial system, facts and figures. Propagandist 21 no. 2:68-70 F '57.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY

Comparative study of the photoactive characteristics of phonograms obtained in various processes. A. P. Strol'nikova, S. S. Shusharin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:41-49 F '57.

The development of color negatives and positives to the given gamma S. M. Antonov, G. G. Dvigubskii Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:17-25 Mr '57.

The structure of color motion-picture films and the clarity of the photographic image I. M. Kilinskii, IU. B. Vilenskii, S. A Bongard Zhur. nauch i prikl. fot i kin. 2 no. 3:198-201 My-Je '57.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Second convention of chemists-colorists in Czechoslovakia. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:30 My '57.

COLOR OF FLOWERS

Colors of spring and summer flowers. I. N. Blagin. Priroda 46 no 5:125-126 My '57.

Nature of the transmission of solar energy by plant leaves depending on the color of their flowers. S. A. Stanko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5,162-173 '57.

COLOR OF PLANTS

Coloration of developing vegetation and its significance. S. N. Sredinskii. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:242-245 '57.

COLOR OF STARS see Stars—Color

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Composite structure of the absorption spectrum of dyed alkaline haloid crystals S IA Ploticher, E. A Nesterovskaia. Usp nauch. fot 5:55-74 '57

Defects of a needed book ("Principles of color and aerial photography" by M. N. TSyganov. Reviewed by K. Meitis). Sov foto 17 no. 3 61-62 Mr '57.

The development of illumination methods in color photography printing. A N Uspenskii Zhur. nauch. i prikl fot. i kin 2 no 3 228-233 My-Je '57.

Our experience of masking in color photography printing. A. Uspenskii, G Kurus' Sov. foto 17 no 4 58-60 Ap '57

The search is not finished. V. Kataev. Sov. foto 17 no. 3 75 Mr '57.

Studies on the sensitometry of multilayer color photographic materials. Part 6 Relations between the two methods of quantitative evaluation of color fields IU. K. Vifanskii, IU N Gorokhovskii, I. N Konushkova Usp nauch fot. 5 127-144 '57

Study of the formation of azine dyes in color photography developing I Dependence of the reactivity of 1, 3 phenylenediamine derivatives on their structure under the conditions existing in color photography developing. I V Aleksandrov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl fot. i kin. 2 no 3:191-197 My-Je '57.

Tank for processing color printing paper in the light. S. Surov Sov foto 17 no 4:47-48 Ap '57.

Thresholds of color differentiation in a concentrated expression for images on the positive of color film G N Rautian, N. V. Lobanova, N I Speranskaia Usp nauch fot 5:145-160 '57.

We answer readers' questions. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:72 Mr '57.

COLOR PRINTING

Gloss inks and lacquering oils. E. I Orlova, M. A. Gavrilova Poligr. proizv. no. 3:25-26 Mr '57

Graphic method for evaluating the color range in three-color printing. A. L. Popova, G. IA. Krikman. Poligr. proizv no 5:8-11 My '57.

Popularizing the method of "masking." I A. Nechaeva. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:28-31 My '57

Vinyl plastic matrices for multicolor printing. M. D. IAkimov Poligr proizv no 5 17-18 My '57.

COLOR SENSE

Colorimetric experiments as a means of studying color vision and the requirements they should meet [with summary in English]. N. D. Nituberg. Biofizika 2 no. 2: 154-162 '57.

COLOR TELEVISION

Conference on color television. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 92-95 F '57.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COLORED PEOPLE see Negroes

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric experiments as a means of studying color vision and the requirements they should meet [with summary in English]. N. D. Nituberg. Biofizika 2 no. 2:154-162 '57.

Colour reactions for detecting cobalt and bismuth [with summary in English in insert] R. N Golubtsova. Zhur anal. khim. 11 no. 6:694-697 N-D '56.

Photocolorimetric microdetermination of simultaneously present lactose and saccharose [with summary in English in insert] M. N. Tul'chinskii Zhur. anal. khim 11 no 6,742-745 N-D '56.

COLORING MATTER

Diffusion of tanning and coloring materials during the processing of grapes. V. N. Nikandrova. Sad. vin. *Mold.* 12 *no.* 2:47-49 *Mr-Ap* '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Columns and masts of reinforced concrete. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:36 Ja '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Adapting the S-6 combine to working on steep slopes. A Erkaev. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 10:9-14 '57.

Experience in operating self-propelled combines. N. Chursin. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 11:10-15 '57.

Grain catcher for the S-6 combine. A. Belokon', MTS 17 no. 6:48-49 Je '57.

Improvement in the hydraulic system of the S-4M self-propelled combine. V. Gavrilov, N. Chursin. MTS 17 no. 6:46-48 Je '57.

Installation of a shield to the PS-2 loader. B. Galanov. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 11:16 '57.

Operation of the self-propelled S-4 combine on slopes. S. Babaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3:45-48 Mr '57.

Rating tractor-drawn and self-propelled combines on the basis of picking up cut grain. E. Sizenko. MTS 17 no. 6:32-34 Je '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 6 Je '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing screen brackets on the S-4 combine. K. Novikov. MTS 17 no 5 52-53 My '57

Repairing the housing of the grain delivery screw conveyor. V. Kondakov. MTS 17 no. 5 54 My '57.

COMBUSTION

Burning crushed anthracite. M. G. Manevich, I. A. Barilko. Sakh. prom. 31 no 5 53-56 My '57

Fuel emulsions for combustion and gasification. V. M. Ivanov and others. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5.56-59 My '57

Thermal theory of the ignition of gas mixtures and threshold phenomena. S. A. Gol'denberg, L. N. Khitrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 142-155 Mr '57

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Semenov, N. N. [Chain reactions and the theory of combustion] O tsepnykh reaktsiiakh i teorii goreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 17)

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

The great educator Johann Amos Comenius. I. A. Kairov. Sov. pedag. 21 no 6:11-18 Je '57

Inexhaustible source. A. Shapovalova. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 4 26-30 Ap '57

Jan Amos Komensky'. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:27-28 Ap '57.

Johann Amos Comenius. A. Piskunov. Nar. obr. no. 4: 99-104 Ap '57

N. K. Krupskaia on Johann Amos Comenius. Nar. obr. no. 4:105 Ap '57

Russian educators of J. A. Comenius. I. V. Chuvashev. Sov. pedag. 21 no 6 67-80 Je '57.

Tercentenary of the "Great didactic." N. Goncharov. Sov. zhen. 13 no 4.41 Ap '57.

COMET, ASHBROOK-JACKSON'S

Ashbrook-Jackson's periodic comet (1955 c). Astron. tsir. no 176 2 Ja '57.

COMET, DANIELL'S

Daniell's periodic comet. Astron. tsir. no. 176:1 Ja '57

COMET, GRIGG-SKJELLERUP'S

Grigg-Skjellerup's comet (1956i). Astron. tsir. no. 176: 1 Ja '57.

COMET, JOHNSON'S (1919 II)

Johnson's periodic comet (1949:1956 f). Astron. tsir. no. 176 1 Ja '57

COMETS

Precision in determining accelerations in tails of comets of the first group and the possibility of detecting systematic changes in these accelerations. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no 18:5-11 '56

COMETS—1930

Ephemeris of Schwassmann-Wachmann's comet 3 (1930 VI). D. Kondrat'eva. Astron. tsir. no. 177 1-3 F '57

COMFREY

Shoot formation in common comfrey (Symphytum officinale L.). T. I. Serebriakova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 764-769 My '57.

COMMERCE

Commerce between the East and the West. Robert Chambeyron. V zashch. mira no. 71:13-18 Ap '57.

Ikonitskii, Iu. V. [The work of the district soviet (of rural localities) in commerce] Rabota raionnogo soveta (sel'skoi mestnosti) v oblasti torgovli. Otv. red. N. G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Shishov, V. K. [Principles of accounting and analysis of the economic activity of foreign trade organizations] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshnetorgovykh ob"edinenii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION see Business education

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 2 '57.

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 4 '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

"Chart for differential diagnosis of the most important acute infectious diseases" by A. F. Bilibin. Reviewed by E. A. Gal'perin. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:156-157 Ja '57.

Zabolotnyi, D. K. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.

Vol 1 [Plague] Chuma. 1956 285 p.

Vol 2 [Cholera. Syphilis. Epidemiological and other works] Kholera. Sifilis. Epidemiologicheskie i drugie raboty. 1957. 318 p.

(DNLM)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

The book "Communicable diseases in animals" by A. L. Skomorokhov. Reviewed by F. Amfiteatrov. Veterinariia 34 no 5 81-86 My '57

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China, Italy)

Bourgeois sociology and social progress. I. Kon. Nov. vrem. 24:18-20 Je '57

Following Lenin's path under the guidance of the Communist Party. Grazhd. av. 11 no 4 1-2 Ap '57

Great ideas. IU. Vasil'ev. Belarus' 14 no 4:1-2 Ap '57

Great power of Marxist-Leninist ideas of proletarian internationalism. A. Sahlaeu. Kom. Bel. 31 no 5:54-60 My '57

Immortal Lenin. Ukraina no 8:1 Ap '57.

Karpinskii, V. A. [Talks on communism] Besedy o kommunizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 126 p. (DS)

Marxism-Leninism and sociohistorical practice. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 4 9-18 Ap '57

Marxism-Leninism is the militant banner of our struggle and victory. N. Skrypnev. Propagandist 2t no 2 6-11 F '57.

Mishalov, IU. I. [The communist utopia and Soviet reality] Kommunisticheskaia utopiia i sovetskaia deistvitel'nost'. Miunkhen, 1957. 92 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 57)

[More about experience in the dictatorship of the proletariat, article from "Jenminjihpao"] Eshche raz ob istoricheskom opyte diktatury proletariata; stat'ia v gazete "Zhen'min'zhibao." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 38 p.

Multykh, M. [Laws of socialistic revolution and forms of the transition to socialism in various countries] Pro zakonomirnosti sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i formy perekhodu riznykh krain do sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 104 p.

"National communism" is an ideological diversion of imperialism. P. Koval'. Propagandist 21 no. 2 73-75 F '57.

Okulov, A. F. [The creative initiative of the masses underlies the invincibility of communism] Tvorchestvo mass - istochnik nepobedimosti kommunizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1958. 42 p.

Protasenko, Z. M. [Principles for dividing the history of Marxist-Leninist philosophy into periods] Printsipy periodizatsii istorii marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 194 p.

Reason and science are invincible ("Marxism and the irrationalists" [in English]. J. Lewis. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov, N. S. Iulina). Vop. filos. no. 2:143-146 '57

Rebuke of falsifiers of Marxism. E. D. Modrzhinskaia. Vop. filos. no. 2:140-143 '57.

Unity and solidarity are a guaranty of new success of the international Communist movement ("Under the banner of proletarian internationalism." Reviewed by A. Berkov). Kommunist 34 no. 6:114-110 Ap '57.

V. I. Lenin on the general laws and concrete forms of the transition to socialism. TS. A. Stepanian. Vop. filos. no. 2:3-13 '57.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—HISTORY see subdivision under Georgia

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Leningrad; Riga; White Russia)

Courses for propagandists. Part. zhizn' no. 9:39-41 My '57

Follow-up of our publications. Propagandist 21 no. 2:79 F '57.

For constant improvement in cultural and mass educational work. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4:52-57 Ap '57

Ideological work should be raised to a new higher level. Propagandist 21 no. 2,1-5 F '57.

Inspired ideas ("Communist education" by M. I. Kalinin. Reviewed by A. Semenov). Znan. sila 32 no. 3.45 Mr '57.

Instructive experience ("Developing the spirit of collectivism in students" by V. A. Sukhomlinskii. Reviewed by N. TSyganov). Nar. obr. no. 3:112-113 Mr '57.

Link lecture propaganda more closely with life. A. Makeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4:47-51 Ap '57.

Next admission of students to party schools. Part. zhizn' no 9 80 My '57.

Raise true Lenin followers. N. Krupskaia. Vozlutyi 33 no 4 1-2 Ap '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist education

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Ukraine)

Concern of the Communist Party for the training of specialists. Sred. spets. obr. no 12,3-8 D '56.

Great unity of the party and the people. Blok. agit. no 19 1-9 Jl '57

Lenin, V. I. [Selection and training of personnel] O podbore i vospitanii kadrov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 647 p. (DS)

Party news. Part. zhizn' no 9:77-79 My '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

The Lenin style of work. Vitalii Volkov. Vitchyzna 25 no 4.161-175 Ap '57

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Kazakhstan, Lutsk, White Russia, Zaporozh'ye Province)

Always with people. G. Glushkov. Part. zhizn' no 9 51-53 My '57

Brief news. Agitator no. 12:69-72 Je '57

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 1:135-136 Ap '57.

Improve work with agitators. Agitator no 12,3-8 Je '57.

Malakhov, I. [Agitators in our factory; notes of a secretary of a party office] Agitatory nashego zaveda; zapiski sekretaria partbiuro. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 35 p.

Material from party meetings. M. Mukhin, S. Kondrat'ev, A. Balanov. Part. zhizn' no. 9 61-66 My '57.

New edition of a popular reference work ("Handbook for propagandists and agitators." Book review). Propagandist 21 no 2 78 F '57

On minutes of meetings and methods of control. I. Sharaev, V. Mulin. Part. zhizn' no. 9:56-58 My '57

Organize effectively for the fulfillment of obligations. Part. zhizn' no 9,3-7 My '57.

Party leadership of industry. A. Gradoboev. Propagandist 21 no 2 28-31 F '57

Party supervision of socialist competition. P. Del'vin. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 6:50-55 Je '57

Semeniuta, N. I. [In the vanguard; work practices of a party organization on a collective farm] V avangarde; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii kolkhoza. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 41 p. (DA)

Smirnov, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation for the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

Topics taken from daily life. IU. Korchenkov. Agitator no 12:51-55 Je '57.

We don't neglect anyone. E. Didenko. Part. zhizn' no. 9 53-55 My '57.

What determines success? D. Sokolov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:44-50 My '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province)

Bring about the participation of Communist Youth League members in the life of the institutions of higher learning. A. A. Sosin. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:9-15 My '57.

Communist Youth League camp on a collective farm. V. F. Makhirinskii. Biol. v shkole no. 3:58-60 My-Je '57.

Communist Youth League work camp on a state farm. V. Korolev. Nar. obr. no. 3:71 Mr '57.

Fifth Order of Lenin for the Communist Youth League. Ukraina no. 6.1 Mr '57.

The fifth Order of Lenin on the banners of the Communist Youth League. Zmina no. 4:4 Ap '57.

Forward, young guard! Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth, a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi, sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 383 p. (DS)

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Most questions on the organization of Communist Youth League camps. I. Goncharov. Nar. obr. no. 4:45-50 Ap '57.

The most important trait. A. Brezhnikov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

Resolution of the Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. Nar. obr. no. 1:9-15 Ap '57.

A skilled Communist Youth League brigade. V. A. Rodionova. Biul. vnikhoz. no. 5:54-57 My-Je '57.

[A word to Communist Youth League workers] Slovo komsomol'skim rabotnikam. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 62 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

Work experience of a Communist Youth League camp. I. F. Goncharov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:19-27 Je '57.

The young people came to the farm. V. Ermolina. Moloch. i mlad. zhiv. 2 no. 6:25-29 Je '57.

The younger generation of Zaporozh'ye Province is striving for increased productivity in animal husbandry. A. Tramov. Moloch. i mlad. zhiv. 2 no. 6:22-25 Je '57.

COMMUNISTS

Concise political dictionary. Agitator no. 12:27 Je '57.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL. See subdivision under Donets Basin.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Luki (Zhitomir Province); Odessa)

Brief news. Klub 6 no. 1:36 Ap '57.

Carrying out an All-Union inspection of clubs, houses, culture centers, libraries, and Red Corners of trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9:1-3 My '57.

"Children's calendar." Reviewed by A. Sokol'nikov. Klub 6 no. 4:35 Ap '57.

"Our patrons are here!" S. Nosov. Klub 6 no. 4:16 Ap '57.

Regulation on the All-Union inspection of trade-union cultural organizations. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9:2-5 My '57.

COMMUNITY CENTERS, STUDENT. See subdivision under Kharkov.

COMMUNITY FORESTS. See subdivision under Pandikovo.

COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS
Newspapers printed on the collective farm. N. Popov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:15 My '57.

COMORO ISLANDS - ZOOLOGY
On the Comoro archipelago ("Grande Comore" [in Italian]) by Franco Prosperi. Reviewed by IA. Svet). Novyi mir 33 no. 4:272-273 Ap '57.

COMPANION CROPS

Chernobrivenko, S. I. [Biological role of plant secretions and intervarietal reciprocity in companion cropping] Biologicheskaia rol' rastitel'nykh vydelenii i mezhvidovye vzaimootnoshenila v smeshannykh posevakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956. 192 p.

Companion cropping in irrigated areas. A. M. Gavrilov. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 4:49-52 Ap '57.

Corn and sunflower as companion crops to leguminous plants. E. Klimushevskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:42 Ap '57.

Corn as a companion crop is an additional source of feed. M. IAkovenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:43 Ap '57.

COMPENSATION. See Wages.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST. See Socialist competition.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Using the complement fixation reaction in the diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis in horses. T. M. Zablotskii. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 26-30 '56.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS
Catalytic properties of complex metal compounds. L. A. Nikolaev. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2:202-209 '57.

Chromatographic method of comparative stability evaluation of complex compounds. Report No. 1. M. M. Senyavin, I. I. Tikhonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2772-2777 D '56.

Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 1. Internal complex compounds of uranium with certain Schiff gases. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2736-2741 D '56.

Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 2. Internal complex salts of the uranyl ion with certain derivatives of 2-naphthol and 1, 2-naphthoquinone. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2742-2746 D '56.

Effect of hydrazine on chloropentammine cobaltichloride in the presence of CO_2. P. V. Gogoritshvili, M. V. Karkarashvili, L. D. TSitsishvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2753-2759 D '56.

Physicochemical analytic techniques for investigating complex formation in solutions of ternary systems. Part 7: The system $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$ - C_6H_6. E. M. Gorenbein, V. L. Pivnutel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:20-22 Ja '57.

Polarography of chromium (Complex with Trilon B). A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. Lopushanskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:586-589 '56.

Tartrate complexes of copper. G. A. Popovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:27-30 '57.

Tetrahetеropolyacids with a central phosphorus atom. Part 7. A. I. Kokorin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:549-556 Mr '57.

Trinocyanate complexes of lead. Part 1. Formation of the simplest complexes. A. M. Golub, V. M. Samoilenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:17-21 '57.

Use of some physicochemical methods for studying multinuclear cobalt and chromium complex compounds. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, I. P. Starovetova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:578-582 Mr '57.

COMPOSERS
Our task is to serve the people, at All-Union Congresses of Artists and Composers. P. Hovdia, IA. Marynovych. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:9-11 Mr-Ap '57.

Second Congress of Soviet Composers. Sov. Soiuz no. 5, 10 '57.

COMPOSERS, CHINESE
Life of music. N. Fedorenko. Nash sovr. 2:320-329 '57.

COMPOSITAE
(see also subdivision under Afghanistan, Crimea; Kyzyl-Kum)

Brief survey of the new genus Hippolytia P. Pol. P. P. Poliakov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 285-290 '57.

The new genus Kaschgaria M. P. P. Poliakov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 281-284 '57.

COMPOSITION (PRINTING). See Typesetting.

COMPOST
Using manure-lime composts and organic matter and lime mixtures. A. P. Kevorlov, V. U. Pchelkin. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:43-45 '57.

COMPRESSED AIR—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
[illegible]-and [illegible]-radiation and the dielectric strength of compressed air. M. I. Sysoev. Elektrichestvo no. 5:56-59 My '57.

COMPRESSED GAS. See Gases, Compressed.

COMPRESSED WOOD. See Wood, Compressed.

COMPRESSIBILITY—MEASUREMENT
Equipment used for measuring isothermal compressibility of liquids. L. F. Vereshchagin, V. A. Galaktionov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '57.

COMPRESSORS
"Shortcomings in the construction of certain truck-mounted cranes and compressors." Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:27 Ap '57.

Vibration causes in oil field piston compressors. A. G. Agaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:42 Ap '57.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS. See subdivision under Germany.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS—RUSSIA. See Forced labor.

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

Chronicle of concert life. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:114-126 Je '57.

CONCRETE

Aggressiveness of carbonic acid in relation to concrete and measures for controlling it. N. I. Kirichenko. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57.

Determining the efficient grain composition of sands used for making concretes. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:146 Ap '57.

Heat resistant concrete for soda recovery units. V. S. Sassa. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:9-11 My '57.

Manual on concrete ("Concrete Manual." Bureau of Reclamation, 1955 USA. Reviewed by B. P. Matveev). Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:56-57 My '57.

Methods for obtaining high-strength concretes. A. E. Sheikin. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:114-118 Ap '57.

Rapid hardening high-strength concretes for making precast reinforced concrete elements. V. A. Tikhonov, L. G. Shpynova. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:132-136 Ap '57.

Specifications for using coarse porous concretes in earthquake regions. V. V. Seringiullan. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:137-140 Ap '57.

Using fine sand admixtures and microfillers in preparing coarse porous concretes. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:145 Ap '57.

Utilizing the swelling capacity of concretes. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:147-148 Ap '57.

"Vibration concrete" A. E. Desov. Reviewed by E. P. Miklashevskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:150-151 Ap '57.

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY. See Bibliography—Concrete.

CONCRETE—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for road concrete. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:23-24 My '57.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT. See Lightweight concrete.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED. See Prestressed concrete.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED. See Reinforced concrete.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Tallinn)

Organize better the production of precast reinforced concrete and large wall blocks. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

Standardization of precast plain and reinforced products for mass large-block and large-panel housing construction. O. I. Aleksandrova, P. G. Maklakova, D. D. Sergeev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5:190-192 My '57.

CONCRETE BRIDGES. See Bridges, Concrete.

CONCRETE COLUMNS. See Columns, Concrete.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Davidson, M. G., and E. D. Kuz'min. [New methods of increasing the waterproofness of reinforced concrete structures] Novye sposoby povysheniia vodonepronitsaemosti zhelezobetonnykh sooruzhenii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 85 p.

Note on IA. R. Besser's comments. N. G. Lubkov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:49 My '57.

Plaster cement injection of water intake shafts at the Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station. I. I. Sychev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:15-16 Ap '57.

The quality of concrete and its control in building hydraulic structures. TS. G. Ginzburg. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:11-13 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 6 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, concrete and reinforced concrete construction] Sbornik no. 6 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, be'onnye i zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. [Precast construction] Sbornye konstruktsii. 1956. 83 p.
Pt. 2. [Monolithic construction] Mono- kon-struktsii. 1956. 135 p.

[Tools and equipment used in concrete and reinforced work] Instrumenty i prisposobleniia dlia betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot. [Perevod s nemetskogo.] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 39 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

Using a vibration tubes in concrete work of hydraulic structures. V. A. Zaikin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:46-47 My '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Experimental investigation of methods for separate pouring of mortars and coarse fillers into forms. G. Boiko. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:126-132 Ap '57.

Form panels with standard metal frame braces. A. G. Zolotarev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:26-28 My '57.

Manufacturing reinforced and plain concrete products in construction yards. O. Bykov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.

Thermal concrete forms. V. I. Morozov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4:29 Ap '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST. See Precast concrete construction.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED. See Reinforced concrete construction.

CONCRETE FLOORS. See Floors, Concrete.

CONCRETE PILING
Producing concrete filled Franki piles. V. I. Sychev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:45-47 My '57.

CONCRETE PIPE. See Pipe, Concrete.

CONCRETE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kakhovka; Minsk; Moscow)

Concerning the article "Standard plans for precast reinforced concrete plants and shops." Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:152 Ap '57.

Distribution of the concrete batch with the help of control cards. V. A. Ogievich, A. A. Pisarev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

Improving roller gate for automatic concrete plant batching bunkers. A. G. Votinov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:51-52 My '57.

Special conveying equipment for reinforced concrete plants. A. L. Perlov, A. A. Folomeev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

CONCRETE ROOFS. See Roofs, Concrete.

CONCRETE SEWERS. See Sewers, Concrete.

CONCRETE SLABS

Large-panel floor slabs. R. Antipanov. Stroitel' no. 4:10 Ap '57.

CONCRETE SLABS (Continued)

Manufacturing eight-cavity reinforced concrete flooring slabs in construction yards. K. P. Putiakov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 5 12-16 My '57.

Measures for the development and improvement of the construction of large concrete block buildings. B. N. Dobrotvorskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 1-4 Ap '57.

Mechanized concreting of shell slabs at the construction site of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. B. V. Ivanov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4 16-19 Ap '57.

Method for mechanized production of curved panels. A. T'Sutlin and others. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 14-16 My '57.

Principles for calculating elements for precast reinforced concrete houses built of cellular concretes. V. V. Makarichev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5 203-205 My '57.

Producing prestressed reinforced panels. A. Maslakov, M. Asinovskii. Stroitel' no. 5 4-5 My '57.

Production technology of prestressed reinforced concrete floor slabs with the aid of concreting units. IA. L. Kaplanskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:16-19 My '57.

Separate precast reinforced concrete flooring slabs. A. D. Liberman. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 15-17 Ap '57.

Standard plans for shops manufacturing partition panels. D. V. Bel'kov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57.

Using mobile units for manufacturing multihollow flooring slabs with precast prestressed reinforcements. V. Bulakovskyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 27-29 Ap '57.

CONCRETE SLABS—TRANSPORTATION

Frame for transportation of large reinforced concrete panels on trucks without trailers. I. N. Dimbitskii, G. S. Levitskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5 213 My '57.

CONCRETIONS see subdivision under Russia, Southern

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Inductionless condenser for capacitance pulsating voltage dividers. M. F. Pashin. Elektrichestvo no. 5:82 My '57.

Installation and operation of KBG-MN-type static capacitors. G. A. Matsievskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 5 45-46 My '57.

Repair of high voltage condensers. A. Akimov. Radio no. 5:61 My '57.

Standard capacitor boxes. S. M. Nizhnik. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 70-74 My '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Changes in conditioned reflexes of dogs caused by artificial disorders in the normal reaction to food. Report no. 1. Changes in conditioned reflexes of satiated dogs [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukan'ova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:30-38 Mr-Ap '57.

Conditioned reflex activity in dogs during local exposures of certain areas of the cerebral cortex to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field [with summary in English]. N. N. Livshits. Biofizika 2 no. 2:197-208 '57.

Conditioned reflex excretion of urine and the interoceptive conditioned reflex from the kidney following partial destruction of frontal cortex area of the encephalon in dogs. G. Adam. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 709-712 Mr '57.

Defense reflexes in wild animals. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no. 3:31-37 My-Je '57.

Developing complex chain reflexes in animals and demonstrating them to the class. A. V. Napalkov. Biol. v shkole no. 3:38-43 My-Je '57.

[illegible] response conditioned. V. S. [illegible] p '57.

[illegible] on on the [illegible] mice [illegible] Fiziol. [illegible]

[illegible] V. D

Amperometric determination of microgram quantities of zinc and copper. A. P. Vorloshnikova, M. T. Kozlovskii, O. A. Songina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 273-276 '57.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Immediate problems relative to the automation of industrial processes. S. V. Vinokurov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 32-33 My '57.

Mechanized transportation of sugar, fruit, and berry materials. IU. M. Aizinov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 30-32 My '57.

Socialist competition in enterprises of the confectionery industry of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic. A. I. Gusakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 1-3 My '57.

Work of the Central Laboratory. O. D. Kolesova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:35-36 My '57.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for mechanized separation of paper candy cups. M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5, 26-27 My '57.

Machine for wrapping candies of the Trufel type. N. N. Kirienkov, A. S. Semenov, V. V. Zheleznova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 25 My '57.

Production line for preparing glazed candies. V. D. Bondareva. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 34-35 My '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Designing wing profiles using chord graphs for pressure distribution. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 28 7-27 '54.

CONIFERAE see subdivision under Sakhalin

CONNECTIVE TISSUES—DISEASES

"Clinical aspects and prevention of retroperitoneal and pelvic phlegmon in patients with abdominal wounds" by A. V. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. I. Popov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:141-142 Mr '57.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSERVATION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Daghestan; Dnepropetrovsk, Great Britain; Kiev; Lvov, Moscow, Smolensk Province, Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine; Veseloye District, Yakutia; Zaporozh'ye)

Brief news. Propagandist 21 no. 2 79 F '57.

Brief news. Stroitel' no. 4:30 Ap '57.

Builder's Day. P. Mel'nikov. Blok. agit. no. 20:11-19 Jl '57.

Conference of active members of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2 27 F '57.

Discussions on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report on further development in the organization of industrial and building management. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4, supplement, 1-8 Ap '57.

The excavator and the shovel. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 57-60 My '57.

In the board of the Ministry. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2: 27 F '57.

Make a wise use of funds for capital investments. P. Shkliarenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:2-4 Ap '57.

Mitin, S. A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Methods of selecting the most effective systems for over-all mechanization of construction work] Metodika vybora naibolee effektivnykh sposobov kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

Plan for the most important research and experimental work in the field of construction in 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:20-23 My '57.

Practices of construction managment through the shop system. IA. I. Kanaev, A. P. Kirsanov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.

Special attention to the housing and construction of community buildings. L. S. Bershadskii. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:3-6 '57.

Strengthen the control of banking institutions over construction. G. Khmel'nitskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:77-79 My '57.

Toward new successes in socialist competition among rural builders. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4.1-2 '56 [i.e. '57].

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Consolidating business accounting in construction organizations. A. G. Rotshtein. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5 38-41 My '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Consultations on problems in building. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 42-43 Ap '57.

Consultations on problems in construction. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:45-47 My '57.

Economic conference of the Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U. S. S. R. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:48-3 of cover My '57.

Efficient sizes for multistoried industrial buildings. A. Khrustalev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 25-29 '57.

Lowering the weight of an apartment house is one of the means for reducing its construction cost. M. M. Skorets. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 9-12 Ap '57.

Methods for determining fixed costs of building. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:43-44 My '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Financing construction work; a compilation of the most important governmental decisions and directives of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. on capital investments of state organizations] Finansirovanie stroitel'stva. Sbornik vazhneishikh pravitel'stvennykh reshenii i ukazanii Ministerstva finansov SSSR po finansirovaniiu kapitalovlozhenii gosudarstvennykh organizatsii. Sostavil S. V. Rubinshtein. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1948. 302 p. (DS)

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HISTORY

"Stone construction departments" in Russia. D. Zherebov. Stroitel' no. 5:29 My '57.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTAINERS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Book of V. M. Chupakhin ("Production of tin containers for canning" by V. M. Chupakhin. Reviewed by S. N. Makeev). Konserv. prom. 12 no. 2, 42-43 F '57.

CONTINENTS

Continents and "parts of the world". Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 89 no. 2 118-122 Mr-Ap '57.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESS) see Protective atmospheres

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Build automatic concrete conveyors. IU. N. Solov'ev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:49 My '57.

Mechanical brick feeder. N. Terlovoi. Stroitel' no. 4: 18 Ap '57.

Mechanizing the removal of broken bricks during brick-yard repairs. A. M. Emel'ianova. Metallurg 2 no. 5:32 My '57.

Methods for increasing productivity of belt conveyers. V. K. D'iachkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4 20-29 Ap '57.

Mining slat conveyors. IU. I. Mikhailov, V. S. Gorbatov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4 43-45 Ap '57.

New area for the use of conveyer systems in the production of stiff leather. Z. I. Gol'tsen, N. S. Khrennikov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 47-48 My '57.

Preventing conveyor belts from breaking as a result of slippage. N. G. IAnkilevich. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

Protection against tearing of conveyor belts caused by slippage. N. G. IAnkelevich. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

Sand quarries equipped with conveyer belts. S. I. Khokhlov. Gor. zhur. no. 5:73 My '57.

Special conveying equipment for reinforced concrete plants. A. L. Perlov, A. A. Folomeev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:15-19 Ap '57.

Using screw and belt conveyers for the removal of pyrite cinders. IA. V. Shvartsshtein. Khim. prom. no. 3 191 Mr '57.

The VP-2 car loader. V. F. Koniakin, B. F. Chernogub. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for general-purpose conveyers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:25-26 My '57.

COOKERY

Campfire kitchen. IUn. tekh. no. 5:8-9 My '57.

For a festive table. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:47 Ap '57.

Cookery. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

COOKERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Young cook" diploma. IA. Kruchinskaia. Vozhatyi 33 no 5 19 My '57.

COOKERY (MEAT)
Meat dishes. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:47 My '57.

COOLING TOWERS
Berman, L. D. [Evaporative cooling of circulating water] Ispareni[illegible]noe okhlazhdenie tsirkuliatsionnoi vody. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 316 p

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COORDINATES
Coordinates of heavenly bodies. K. A. Kulikov. Priroda 46 no 5:31-36 My '57.

COPEPODA
(see also subdivision under Queen Mary Coast)
Comparative morphology of the species of Calanus finmarchicus s. l. [with summary in English] V. A. IAshnov. Zool. zhur. 36 no 2,191-198 F '57

COPPER
Amperometric determination of copper in galvanic vats used for nickel, zinc, and cadmium plating. Kh. IA. Levitinan, N. F. Dymolenka. Vestni AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nauk no 1:133-137 '56.

Amperometric titration of zinc, cobalt, and copper with potassium mercury tetrathiocyanate [with summary in English in insert] V. A. Khadeev, A. I. Mirkhadaleva. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:710-713 N-D '56

Orlova, I. V., and E. I. Markova. [Copper, lead and zinc resources of capitalist countries] Resursy medi, svintsa i tsinka v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 227 p

Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in tartrate solutions. I. V. Pinnitskii, A. P. Kostyshina Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.1 27-30 '57.

Tartrate complexes of copper. G. A. Popovich Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.1 27-30 '57.

COPPER—ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of microgram quantities of zinc and copper. A. P. Vollonbaikova, M. T. Kozlovskii, O. A. Songina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:273-276 '57.

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Addition of surface-active substances in the electrolytic refining of copper. N. B. Ploteneva, T. V. Globa. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:32-37 Ap '57.

Causes of the anomalous course of the temperature dependence of electric precipitation of copper. G. A. Lunel'lanenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2,243-250 '57.

Studying the behavior of antimony during electrolytic copper refining by means of radioactive isotopes. S. G. Filimonova. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:37-43 Ap '57.

COPPER—METALLURGY
Studying sulfating roasting in a boiling layer of copper-zinc concentrate. A. R. Babenko, V. I. Smirnov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2:78-81 F '57.

COPPER—TESTING
Investigating the deformation of metals under the effect of low stress. Part 1. Regularity of creep in copper and aluminum. B. IA. IAmpol'skii, T. A. Amfiteatrova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:131-140 '57.

COPPER—WELDING
Investigating the effect of oxygen content in copper on properties of welded and soldered joints. V. R. Abramovich, L. A. Kapralova. Svar. proizv. no. 5:12-16 My '57

COPPER ALLOYS
Properties of copper alloy castings made with use of cast patterns. V. G. Baradan'iants. Lit. proizv. no. 5: 10-12 My '57.

COPPER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Leningrad

COPPER-MANGANESE-TIN ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating the properties of copper-manganese-tin alloys. S. V. Minin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4,64-73 Ap '57.

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Degtyarka

COPPER ORES see subdivision under Dzhezkazgan

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Dimethylglyoxime reactions with iron (III) and copper cations in aqueous solutions. A. M. Gurvich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:678-682 Mr '57.

COPPER OXIDES
Investigating the effect of oxygen content in copper on properties of welded and soldered joints. V. R. Abramovich, L. A. Kapralova. Svar. proizv. no. 5:12-16 My '57.

COPPER PLATING
Copper plating in boron-hydrogen fluoride electrolytes V. I. Lainer, IU. A. Velichko. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:60-64 Ap '57

COPPER SULFATE
Investigating the harmful effect of an excess of copper sulfate. F. S. Dzumaiaev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:74 Ap '57.

COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Atomic scattering of X rays in copper-zinc alloys. L. N. Guseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 567-570 Mr '57.

COPTIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Aid from the Russian Orthodox Church to Egyptian Christians suffering as a result of aggression. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:1-5 Mr '57.

COREMAKING
Mass production of cores made of mixtures on a liquid glass base. V. P. Katarin. Lit. proizv. no. 5 30-31 My '57.

CORIANDER
Coriander, a useful plant. I. A. Dokunin. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 4:93-91 Ap '57

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R., Kazakhstan, Lukoyanov District; Lyakhi District, Novosibirsk Province; Polesye, Ukraine, White Russia)
Comparative effectiveness of pure corn and corn-pea silage in the rations of dairy cows. A. S. Khramov, Z. M. Kharitutova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1:11-14 '56.

Conference on problems in hybrid corn seed production. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:43-44 Ap '57.

Corn as a companion crop is an additional source of feed. M. IAkovenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 43 Ap '57.

Corn as a stubble crop for winter grazing of sheep. D. A. Chernlavskii. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3:35-36 Mr '57.

Corn silage and potatoes in sheep rations. A. A. Akulinin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 19-21 My '57.

Corn spacing from the point of view of nutrition. V. D. Kuz'min. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 4 46-49 Ap '57

Effect of various methods of fertilizer placement on the root system of corn. V. I. Ovcrov. Ud. i ur. 2 no 4 25-31 '57.

Effectiveness of feeding hens silage prepared from corn leaves, stalks, and ears at the soft-dough stage. N. V. Lobin, O. I. Maslieva. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:16-18 '56.

Experience in growing rich crops of corn. I. F. Mingazov. Khim. v shkole 12 no 3:71-72 My-Je '57.

Experiments with corn on a school plot. V. F. Romanenko. Biol. v shkole no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57

Fattening cattle on corn silage. N. D'iachkov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 6 39-41 Je '57

Green corn for feeding sheep. A. F. TSymborovych. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6-31-33 Je '57.

Growing corn on flood lands. G. V. Afanas'ev, V. E. Burkin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:90-95 '56.

Growing hybrid corn seeds. N. Pashaliev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 18 Ap '57.

How to determine rapidly the germinating power of corn seeds. M. Filimonov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3: 23-24 Mr '57.

Important step in the cultivation of corn. M. M. Penin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4,43-45 Ap '57.

Increasing the effectiveness of fertilizers by placement in hills while seeding corn. I. K. Artiukhov, V. I. Zolotov. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:10-14 '56.

Make more extensive use of corn silage in sheep farming. O. S. Karpova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:61-62 Ap '57

Organization and basic tasks of the All-Union Scientific Institute for Corn Research. A. I. Zadontsev. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:3-5 '56.

Sowing corn with legumes. A. Izhboldina. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 23 Mr '57.

That is not the way to publish translated works ("Corn and and corn growing" by H. Wallace and E. Bressman. Reviewed by Z. I. Zhurbitskii). Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 62-63 '57.

Two hundred and two centners of corn per hectare. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:40 Mr '57

Under every condition. P. A. Klimenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:41 My '57.

Use sized seeds for planting corn. A. IUrchenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:57-60 Ap '57.

Using corn for efficient fattening of hogs. G. Chuchko, A. Morozova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3,42-44 '57.

Using green corn stalks in poultry rations. A. A. Krikin, G. V. Kir'ianova, O. A. Ignatovskaia. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:24-25 '56

Using 2,4D on corn fields. F. K. Vorob'ev, L. A. Skvortsova, A. I. Konstantinova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:175-181 '56.

Utilization of superphosphate by corn during the early period of growth in connection with various methods of fertilizer application. I. V. Guliakin, P. M. Smirnov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:145-151 '56.

Valuable experience ("Experience of schools in corn cultivation" Reviewed by L. Imshenetskaia). Nar. obr. no. 4 118-120 Ap '57.

Variability of corncobs and panicles (in answer to V. I. Mal'tseva's question). I. M. Puperman. Biol. v shkole no. 3 91-94 My-Je '57

What we gain from using hybrid seed corn. G. S. Demchenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 42 My '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—CONGRESSES
Work of the All-Union Conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. V. V. Pruglo. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:43-48 '56

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Grey ear rot. F. E. Nemlienko. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:36-38 '56

Prospects of utilizing chemical methods in controlling loose smut of corn. D. D. Verderevskii, K. A. Voitovich. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 18-22 '57.

Studying the soil fauna and controlling soil pests in corn fields of the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. M. Alcimkova, T. E. Izotova, N. M. Utrobina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 125-133 '56.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING
Artificial drying of ear corn for seed. A. N. Repin. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no 1:32-35 '56

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE
New method of preserving and storing moist corn grain for feed. S. Zafren, A. Vechera. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no 6 35-39 Je '57

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES see subdivision under Siberia

CORNEA
Dynamics of mitotic activity and gas metabolism following a decrease in the reaction to new experimental environment. I. A. Utkin, O. T. Movchan. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 905-908 Ap '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—SURGERY
Surgical treatment of coronary disease, from materials of the Fourth International Congress of Chest Specialists. A. A. Busalov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 132-138 Mr '57

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Answers to readers questions. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 80-81 My '57

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Balezin, S. A. [Why and how do metals disintegrate; corrosion of metals and its control] Otchego i kak razrushaiutsia metally, korrozilia metallov i bor'ba s nei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 147 p

Behavior of some materials and protective coatings in tropical conditions. E. F. Liakhovich. Priborostroenie no. 5 22-23 My '57.

Corrosion in the hot-water system of an apartment house at the Red Gates in Moscow. A. V. Khludov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

Corrosion resistance of metals in an atmosphere of petroleum gas containing hydrogen sulfide. V. M. Nikiforova, N. A. Reshetkina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 5 55-62 My '57.

Effect of water-vapor concentration on corrosion of metals by chlorine. Kh. L. Tseitlin and V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1664-1673 N '56.

Hetero-organic compounds of the group V of the periodic system as inhibitors of acidic corrosion. S. A. Balizin and M. A. Ignat'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1647-1656 N '56.

Increasing the corrosion resistance of heat exchanging pipes for the sugar industry. N. IU. Tobilevich and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 47-53 Ap '57.

Method for corrosion fatigue testing of specimens 60mm in diameter. L. A. Glikman, L. A. Suprun, E. N. Kostrov. Zav. lab. 23 no 3:343-345 '57.

Studying the corrosion resistance of materials for making apparatus used in the production of pectin from beet pulp. A. V. Avdeeva, P. A. TSyganova, L. B. Sosnovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:12 My '57.

CORUNDUM
(see also subdivision under Sheshen'-Kara, Mount)
Control of the microstructure of corundum ceramics. G. N. Volosevich, D. N. Polubolarinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:152-155 Mr-Ap '57.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE
Determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in vitro and prospects for its application. Report No. 2: Method of determining the virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae on solid culture media. N. I. Volovich, M. M. Letkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:73-78 Mr '57.

COSMETOLOGY see Beauty culture

COSMIC RAYS

Attitude regime of extensive air showers calculated using various models of elementary nuclear collisions. V. V. Guzhavin, G. T. Zatsepin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 365-366 F '57.

On a function of angular and space distribution of particles in the cascade shower maximum V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 533-536 Mr '57.

Space distribution of the penetrating components of extensive air showers. E. L. Andronikashvili, M. F. Bibilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 403-404 F '57.

Structure of the periphery of extensive atmospheric cosmic-ray showers [with summary in English] Iu. N. Antonov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 227-240 F '57.

COSMOLOGY

History of the dissemination of Lambert's cosmological views in Russia. Iu. G. Perel'. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 353-366 '56.

COSSACKS

The military collaboration of the Ukrainian Cossacks and the Moldavians in the 1570's and 1580's and the activity of I. Podkova. N. A. Mokhov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 3-47 '57.

COST ACCOUNTING

Moscow. Moskovskii finansovyi institut. [Papers at a scientific conference on the consolidation of cost accounting and on increasing the role of the State Bank in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy nauchnoi konferentsii po voprosam ukrepleniia khozraschetnosti i povysheniia roli Gosbanka v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

Perlov, I. N. [Production accounting and calculation in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

We need unified methods for calculating savings. V. IA. Zolotarev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4,31-32 Ap '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Dmitriev, N. V. [Formation and reduction of production costs in light industry] Voprosy formirovaniia i snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii v legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 p.

Sakov, M. P. [Cost and ways of reducing it] Sebestoimost' i puti ee snizheniia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 136 p.

COTTON

Gartman, V. A., A. T. Griazev, and G. A. Kirillov. [Centralized drying and cleaning of raw cotton at procurement stations] Opyt tsentralizovannoi sushki i ochistki khlopka-syrtsa na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1956. 39 p.

Problem of determining various types of cotton branching. I. Maksimenko. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 35-37 My '57.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Fragments from the biology of the wasp Habrobracon brevicornis Wesm., parasitic on the cotton moth. V. M. Vasenkova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6 121-126 '56.

Methods of developing gummosis resistant cotton varieties. D. Verderevskii, K. Voitovich. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 37-38 My '57.

Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird [illegible], in Uzbekistan. L. S. Ul'ianova. [illegible] AN Uz. SSR 6:111-119 '56.

[illegible] organization of work in machine [illegible]. I. Davydov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 [illegible].

ING—HYGIENE ASPECTS

[illegible] the effect of dust in cotton gins [illegible]. L. G. Plakhova. Gig. i [illegible] Mr '57.

[illegible] nder Azerbaijan; Kirghizistan; Central Asia; Turkmenistan; [illegible].

[illegible] istvo 7 no. 5:63 My '57.

[illegible] ractor groups of machine-tractor [illegible] ld crews of collective cotton [illegible], M. M. Abdinov. Trudy Sekt. [illegible] 139-145 '56.

[illegible] e farm cotton growing brigades. [illegible] ov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 [illegible].

[illegible] of cotton workers; a sketch. [illegible] ed from the Tajik by A. Odintsov [illegible] 65 Ap '57.

[illegible] the yield of cotton. S. Kapiun. [illegible] :33-35 My '57.

Effect of cotton spacing in checkrows on cotton yields and the structure of the cotton bush. P. IAzykov, L. Osipova. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 27-29 My '57.

Foliar application of trace elements to cotton. I. A. Dzhalilov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3,38-42 '57.

Give exemplary care to cotton fields. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 1-4 My '57.

New system of labor organization on state farms. Sh. Mukhtasulin. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 61-62 My '57.

Organize labor in accordance with the new cotton growing method. A. Aitykov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 30 My '57.

Organomineral sidedressing of cotton. V. Mukhanova, A. Sultanov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 16-18 My '57.

Restore lost millimeters. S. D. Rodichev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

Some land management problems in the Golodnaya Steppe. A. Davydov, M. Kuntiavskii, V. Proshlinkov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 5-10 My '57.

Technique and methods of applying liquid fertilizers to cotton. V. Protasov, G. I. IAtsovenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3, 31-37 '57.

Using liquid nitrogen fertilizers for sidedressing cotton. V. Kulikov and others. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 19-21 My '57.

Using manganese sulfate as fertilizer in cotton growing. D. Bolturkevich, K. Marfina. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 60-61 My '57.

Width of protective belts when cultivating cotton in two directions. A. Ivanchenko. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 47-50 My '57.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Cheboksary

COTTON SPINNING

Direction of the twist in sewing thread. N. P. Bliablikov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 58-59 My '57.

Replacing manual labor by machinery in cotton spinning. N. I. Sviatoslavov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 52-55 My '57.

COUMARIN

Dicoumarin therapy of venous thrombosis and thrombophlebitis [with summary in English, p. 157] L. V. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3,11-18 Mr '57.

COUNTERFEITS AND COUNTERFEITING

Atomic energy works against thieves and swindlers. Znan. sila 32 no. 3,25 Mr '57.

COURTESY

Four incidents in the life of Inna K. E. Suvorina. IUnost' 3 no. 5:98 My '57.

COURTS

Legislation on the organization of the courts of the U. S. S. R. and Union republics. D. S. Karev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 94-99 My '57.

New members of the supreme judicial instance of the Russian S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 2:8-10 Ap '57.

Organization and structure of the judicial system in the Russian Federation. I. Perlov. Sov. iust. no. 2,39-44 Ap '57.

Practice of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 2:78-79 Ap '57.

COVERLETS

Mechanizing the production of satin comfort blankets. N. D. Kustov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 50-52 My '57.

COWS

Effect of insemination with mixed semen on the rate of fertilization in cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1 25-29 '54.

Heterochronism observed during the development of primary germ layers and coelomic mesoderm in a bovine embryo (Bos taurus). G. A. Schmidt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4,941-944 Ap '57.

Method for obtaining blood from the abdominal aorta in cows. D. N. Korneev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1:35-40 '54.

Paths of butterfat synthesis. V. G. IAkovlev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1:31-34 '54.

Planning the calving of cows. IU. F. Bondarev, M. V. Kononenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6,20-22 Je '57.

Structure of the intercotyledonal chorion in Bos taurus. V. I. Kantorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:233-236 Mr-Ap '57.

COWS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Abnormal enlargement of the spleen. V. B. Doroshkov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 49 Je '57.

Treating mastitis in cows. P. I. Kuznetsov. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:54-55 My '57.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of iodinated casein on protein, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 2: 3-20 '54.

Food rations for cows in summer. V. M. Pakhuchyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 26-28 Je '57.

COYPU

The fugitives. I. Godin. IUn. nat. no. 2:31-36 F '57.

CRACKING PROCESS

Catalytic cracking and desulfurization of the wide fraction of Kyzyl-Tumshukskiy petroleum using local clay as catalyst. I. U. Numanov, A. I. Skobelina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 11 69-76 '55.

Characteristics of fluid processes. O. M. Todes, V. K. Bondareva. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 [illegible] 342 '57.

Importance of thermal contact cracking for the development of the chemical processing of oil. K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 1 no. 1 [illegible] 196 '57.

CRACOW see Krakow

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Automatic traversing gear of a reinforced concrete [illegible] D. Toloraia, G. Moiseev. Stroi. izmt. 3 no. 1, [illegible] '57.

"Bridge cranes for general purposes" by A. P. Shabashov. Reviewed by D. I. Berezov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 1:83-84 Ap '57.

Changing the placement of winches on cantilever cranes. L. F. Bozhko. Liek. sta. 28 no. 5 65 My '57.

The E-2006 caterpillar crane with 50-ton lifting capacity. I. I. Gritsevets. Stroi. i dor. mashinosti. 2 no. [illegible] My '57.

Electric meters for recording the number of work [illegible] performed by a tower crane. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. [illegible] 27 My '57.

Erecting assembled tower cranes. B. Sheptytskyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja '57.

Grab for the transportation of bricks without containers. N. Pereselenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 35 Mr '57.

Kryloy, V. A. [Efficient methods of assembling traveling cranes] Ratsional'nye metody montazha mostovykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 90 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

The MRTK light-weight crane. A. Bukachenko. Stroitel' no. 5,21 My '57.

Mounting cranes in four days instead of fourteen. N. Holotov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 25 My '57.

New T-226 tower crane. I. D. Sokolov. Stroi. i dor. mashinosti. 2 no. 6 11-15 Je '57.

"Operating the electrical equipment of tower cranes." by I. S. Popov. Reviewed by N. I. Shneiderman. Stroi. i mashinosti. 2 no. 4 30 Ap '57.

Reconstructing the SBK-1 crane. V. Tarnovetin. Stroitel' no. 5,22 My '57. My '57.

Simple blocking during breaks in main trolley wires. TS. B. Kleiman. Energetik 5 no. 5:25 My '57.

Small tubular cranes. M. Dikhtyarenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 31 F '57.

Suspension of cable for tower cranes. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 36 Ja '57.

Turning a tower crane. F. Krivda. Stroitel' no. 5 12 My '57.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—SAFETY MEASURES

Beliaev, L. M., and E. I. IUshtin. [Safety engineering in the operation of hoisting machinery in shipbuilding] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii gruzopod"emnykh kranov i mekhanizmov v sudostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 69 p.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—TESTING

New apparatus used in service tests for cranes. P. G. Korolev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 [illegible] '56.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—WELDING

Automatic butt welding of chord and girder for bridge cranes. A. M. Tamarin, A. D. Gitlevich, N. M. Krivets. Svar. proizv. no. 5:16-18 My '57.

CRANES (BIRDS)
(see also subdivision under Milwaukee)

Protecting graylag geese and cranes. A. Khnychev. Okhota i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

CRANIOLOGY

The objective reproduction of an eye section in facial reconstruction based on a skull. G. V. Lebedinskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:55-59 '57.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing main journals of crankshafts. B. I. Shul'meister, L. S. Vladimirov. Mashinostroitel' no. 5: 30-34 My '57.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—STANDARDS

Improve the All-Union State Standards for crankshafts used in tractor engines. V. V. Polovnikov. Standartizatsiia no. 2 79 Mr-Ap '57.

CREAM—TESTING

Controlling fat content of high-fat cream in a dairy production line. A. IA. Vainberg. Priborostroenie no. 2 28 My '57.

CREAM SEPARATORS

Studying the flow of a homogeneous liquid in the interstice space of separators. V. Surkov, IU. Zolotin, G. Litinov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5:35-38 '57.

CREDIT
"Credit control" in capitalist countries since the Second World War (theory and policy) A. Didel'nant Den. i kred. 15 no. 5,46-53 My '57
Economic effectiveness of revolving credit. I. Kuznetsov Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:35-36 My '57
Role of state credit in the redistribution of the national income in the period of imperialism. G. Rybalko Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4 74-84 Ap '57.

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF METALS
Creep due to constant loads in conditions of complex stress states. V. S. Namestnikov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 146-148 Ap '57
Determining creep limits considering the plasticity of a material. L. P. Nikitina. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79, 189-197 '57
Effect of temperature variations on resistance to creep. S. I. Matveev, L. P. Trusov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79 46-60 '57.
Investigating creep and failure in the stress concentration zone in steel. I. L. Mirkin, I. I. Trunin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79;25-45 '57.
Investigating the deformation of metals under the effect of low stress. Part 1. Regularity of creep in copper and aluminum. B. IA. IAmpol'skii, T. A. Amfiteatrova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 131-140 '57
Long-time testing on the relaxation of spring steel. T. I. Volkova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79,149-159 '57.
Relation between deformation and time in the second phase of creep. L. P. Nikitina. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79;175-188 '57.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
(see also subdivision under United States)
The twelfth "Neva circle." Neva no. 6-222 Je '57

CRIMEA—BUILDING BLOCKS
Large-block construction in the Crimea. V. Chernyshov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 18-19 Mr '57

CRIMEA—CAVE DWELLINGS
Dating and reconstruction of paleolithic dwellings of the Crimea. S. N. Bibikov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per., no. 21, 79-86 '57.

CRIMEA—CENTAUREA
New species of the genus Centaurea L. from the Crimea. N. B. Illarionova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 303-310 '57.

CRIMEA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Songs over the mountains. Viktor Honcharenko. Ukraina no. 10 3-3 My '57

CRIMEA—COMPOSITAE
Some Crimean compositae. B. M. Zefirov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 247-258 '57.

CRIMEA—FARM BUILDINGS
New homes in the steppe. Semen Makarov. Ukraina no. 7 5-6 Ap '57.

CRIMEA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Strengthening the feed supply. I. Egudin, N. Panevskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 31-32 Mr '57.

CRIMEA—FRUIT CULTURE
Our orchards will flourish! L. Strong, L. Strzhyzhovs'kyi. Zmina no. 4;14-15 Ap '57
Restoration of fruit culture and viticulture in the Crimea. P. F. TSarev. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:35-40 Mi '57.
Restoring orchards on state farms of the Crimean Canning Trust. F. N. Maksimov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:40-42 Mr '57.

CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
By Lenin's decree. I. Shkadarevich. Belarus' 14 no. 4: 5 Ap '57

CRIMEA—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
More attention to the selection and training of personnel. A. Ilus'kov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5,27-28 My '57.

CRIMEA—STONE AGE
Investigation of Stone Age finds made in 1954 in the Crimea. A. A. Formozov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21: 135-138 '57.

CRIMEA—THALASSOTHERAPY
Year-round therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis on an open sea terrace in the southern Crimea. L. G. TSvanger. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '57.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856
Military organization of tsarist Russia during the Crimean War (1853-1856). N. P. Eroshkin. Trudy MOGIA 9.138-178 '57.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
The prosecutor's office supervises the observance of the law in inquest and preliminary investigation. V. M. Savitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:106-113 My '57.

Selivanov, N. A., and V. I. Terebilov. [Initial criminal investigation] Pervonachal'nye sledstvennye deistvila, kratkii spravochnik sledovatelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956.

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)
Basic problems in the codification of Soviet criminal legislation. P. S. Romashkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 71-81 My '57
Draft of a criminal code of the Russian S. F. S. R. I. Goliakov. Sov. iust. no. 2:30-33 Ap '57.

Ivanov, N. M. [Criminal responsibility for the theft of government and public property, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva, avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 15 p.

"Jean Paul Marat's criminal law theories" by A. A. Gertsenzon. Reviewed by S. V. Paparigopulo. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 141-143 My '57

CRIMINAL LAW—TEXTBOOKS
Grishaev, P. I. [Bourgeois criminal law and its class nature, textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute for Legal Studies] Burzhuaznoe ugolovnoe pravo i ego klassovaia sushchnost', uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov VIuZI. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1956. 107 p.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. must be changed. I. Petrushin. Sov. iust. no. 2:59 Ap '57.
Do we need "persons under suspicion?" R. Rlabin. Sov. iust. no. 2,60 Ap '57.
Draft criminal procedure code of the U. S. S. R. and Union republics. V. N. Sukhodrev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 85-93 My '57
For legality and substantiation of judicial sentences. L. Sviromov. Sov. iust. no. 2;49-52 Ap '57.
Some problems in the codification of criminal procedure legislation of the R. S. F. S. R. G. Anashkin. Sov. iust. no. 2;34-38 Ap '57.

CRITICISM
Concerning "milestones" and the portrayal of a hero. T. Napolova. Zvezda no. 5:181-187 My '57
Criticism and literature. M. Shamota. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 60-62 My '57.

CROCODILES see subdivision under South America

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. [Climatic resources of the central provinces of the European part of the U.S.S.R. and their uses in agricultural production] Klimaticheskie resursy tsentral'nykh oblastei Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ispol'zovanie ikh v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. Pod red. I. A. Gol'tsberg i O. A. Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 310 p.

CROWS
Economic significance of the hooded crow. N. Sharleman', Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6-32 My '57.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Baron, L. I., and A. S. Voroniuk. [Use of underground crushing apparatus in ore mines] Primenenie podzemnykh drobil'nykh ustanovok na metallicheskikh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 186 p.
Centralized control at a crushed stone plant. P. Zemskov, D. Barabanshchikov. Strol. mat. 3 no. 4;34-35 Ap '57.
Designs and standard sizes of modern jaw crushers abroad. B. V. Klushantsev. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4;31-37 Ap '57.
The SM-559 hammer-crusher. M. M. Urusov. Mekh. strol. 14 no. 5;16 My '57.
Simple devices for the comminution of fertilizers before drilling. S. A. Kniaz'kov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 56-58 '57.

CRYOLITE
Influence of the nature of the gaseous phase on the anodic effect in electrolysis of cryolite-clay melts. A. I. Beliaev, E. A. Zhemchuzhina, and A. D. Gerasimov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12;1843-1848 D '56.
Some theories about the processes taking place during the electrolysis of molten alumina-cryolite. V. M. Gus'kov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5;29-34 My '57.

CRYSTAL LATTICES
Energy spectrum of vibrations of nonordered crystals. I. M. Lifshits, G. I. Stepanova. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33: 84-94 '56.
Theory of wave dispersion by the crystal lattice of solid solutions. V. M. Danilenko and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1;28-35 '57.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Crystallization methods of isomorphic salt mixtures from aqueous solutions. S. F. Chizkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2813-2819 D '56.
Crystallization of difficultly soluble salts. Part 1. Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different supersaturations. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12;2820-2827 D '56
Kinetics of the crystallization of castings. G. F. Balandin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 25-55 '55

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Conditions for the formation of organic solid solutions. A. I. Kitaigo. odskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 604-606 N. '57.
Crystallochemistry of ferroelectric substances with perovskite-type structures. IU. N. Venevtsev, G. S. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 275-285 F '57

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
An investigation of the crystal structure of rubidium halides at high pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, S. S. Kabalkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 797-798 Ap '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
Energy of electrons in an almost periodic field. Part 1. A. I. Rezanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 11-16 '57

CRYSTALS—GROWTH
New aspects of the study of the crystal morphology of minerals. I. I. Shafranovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2 254-266 '57

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optics of magnetic crystals. Part 3. Uniaxial and unirefracting magnetic crystals. F. I. Fedorov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 514-523 Ap '57
Remarks on Hauskaylo's papers. V. F. Pisarenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 536-539 Ap '57

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Cuban workers struggle against terror. Lazaro Penna. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4,16-20 Ap '57
Leaders of the National Student Union go underground. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4,30 Mr-Ap '57

CUBA—STUDENTS
Leaders of the National Student Union go underground. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4 30 Mr-Ap '57

CUBA—TRADE UNIONS
Letter from the World Federation of Trade Unions to President Batista. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 19 Ap '57

CUCUMBERS
Cultivation of cucumbers on trellises. P. Nykonova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 5 40-42 My '57

CULTIVATORS
Attachment for a cultivator for intertillage. I. G. Kitaev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4;53-56 Ap '57
Converting the T8-2A drill for intertillage. P. Voronov, K. Butanov. MTS 17 no. 5 42-45 My '57.
Device for adjusting cultivators. I. IUrtaev, P. Khamamov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 57-58 My '57
Intertillage of corn on collective farms of the Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R. Z. Shautsukov. MTS 17 no. 5 31-34 My '57.

CULTURE
From month to month; brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 4 273-287 Ap '57.
From month to month; brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 5;274-287 My '57.

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

CUMBERLAND DISEASE see Anthrax

CUMENE HYDROPEROXIDE
Autooxidation of substituted alkyl homologues of benzene. Part 1. Preparation of p-nitrocumene hydroperoxide. P. G. Sergeev, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 538-540 F '57.
Autooxidation of substituted alkyl homologues of benzene. Part 2. Preparation of p-acetylcumene hydroperoxide. P. G. Sergeev, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2; 540-542 F '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Fuklev, V. A. [Oxygen blasting of white cast iron in the forehearth of a cupola furnace; practices of the "Tashselmash" and "Uzbekselmash" plants] Produvka belogo chuguna kislorodom v kopil'nike vagranki; iz opyta zavodov "Tashselmash" i "Uzbekselmash"). Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 54 p.

CURRANTS
Fermentation of raspberries and currants in connection with the extraction of juice. A. A. Martakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 113-133 '57.

CURRANTS—VARIETIES see subdivision under Mordvinian A. S. S. R.

CURRENCY see Money

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile deliquency

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)
Changes in the regulation of the delivery of goods V IAzev Sov. iust no. 2 20-21 Ap '57

DELTAS
Basic problems in the study of terrestrial [subaerial or dry] deltas. K. V. Kurdiukov. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 21 5-37 '57
Deltas of marine straits A I Dzens-Litovskii Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no 2 141-149 Mr-Ap '57

DEM'IAN, LUKA
Truth about Mykola Holodniak's fate ("Wedding without the bridegroom, stories" by Luka Dem'ian. Reviewed by Vasilii Pop) Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6 166-169 Je '57

DEMOLITION, MILITARY
Battle initiative, military engineers' battle experience. B Platonov Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 4 12-13 Ap '57
Guide frame for moving elongated charges. A. Strokin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 4 27-28 Ap '57
Rapid laying of electric demolition lines A Morin, A. Eremin Voen.-inzh. zhur 101 no. 4 24-27 Ap '57
Rapid method for blowing up wooden bridges. M. Ovchinnikov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 4 23-24 Ap '57

DENDROLOGY see Trees

DENMARK—MEDICAL SUPPLIES
Medical supplies industry in Denmark and Sweden A M Ruzin Med. prom. 11 no 5 57-60 My '57

DENMARK—PEAT INDUSTRY
Peat industry of Denmark. B. I. Strukov, N. I. Prokhorov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:33-34 '57.

DENMARK—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Reception in the Danish embassy. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 4 8 Ap '57

DENSITY see Specific gravity

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Methods for constructing a floating obturator Z I Chasovskaia Stomatologiia 36 no 2 62-63 Mr-Ap '57
Simple dental pump I L. Gerchikov Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:72 Mr-Ap '57
Treating distal occlusion with a removable apparatus. M M Khotimskaia, A Kh Topel'. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2, 55-59 Mr-Ap '57

DENTAL MATERIALS
Work carried out by the laboratory of the Leningrad plant of dental materials V T Ivliev Med. prom. 11 no 4, 49 Ap '57

DENTAL PATHOLOGY see Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Materials on the characteristic of the toxicity of methylmetacrylate in a dental material plant. L. A Raines Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 56-57 Ja-F '57.
Tooth for a tooth. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 35 no 21-14 My '57.
Using plastics for fixing permanent prosthesis on the supporting teeth. D. P. Koniushko Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 68-69 Mr-Ap '57.
Using styracryl, a fast-hardening plastic for making dental prosthesis, preliminary report. IA. M. Zbarzh Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '57
Using well embedded artificial teeth for prosthesis. S P. Mudryi Vrach delo no 2:161-163 F '57

DENTISTRY
Retention time of formaldehyde in pastes used for filling root canals and for mummifying dental pulp stumps T F. Streliukhina Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 23-24 Mr-Ap '57
Syringe for filling dental root canals A. V. Poberskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 71 Mr-Ap '57

DENTISTRY—CERAMICS
Low-melting ceramic bodies for jacket crowns. R M. IUrchak. Med. prom. 11 no 4:50 Ap '57.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Biological action of ionizing radiations in the light of modern views of the nature of deoxyribonucleic acid A. M. Kuzin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol no. 3:273-284 My-Je '57

DEPARTMENT STORES see subdivision under Moscow

DEPRECIATION
Problems in the statistical study of the obsolescence of fixed assets A. Gozulov, V. Kniazevskii. Vest. stat. no 1:38-46 Ja-F '57

DERAZHNYA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
For 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk. M. O. Kyryliuk. Sots. tvar. 29 no 6-9-11 Je '57.

DERAZHNYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
For 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk M. O Kyryliuk. Sots tvar 29 no 6 9-11 Je '57.

DERMATOLOGY
Ukraine. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Present-day problems in dermatology, a collection of papers from dermatological and venereological institutes (Ukrainian, Kharkov, Kiev, Lvov, and Odessa) of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Public Health] Sovremennye voprosy dermatologii, sbornik trudov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh kozhno-venerologicheskikh institutov (Ukrainskogo, Khar'kovskogo, Kievskogo, L'vovskogo i Odesskogo) Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia USSR Red kollegiia M. M Kuznets i dr Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 201 p. (DNLM)

DERMATOMYCOSIS
Disinfection of living quarters in epidemophytosis, method and results of determining the effectiveness of surface disinfection. A. S. Rozenfel'd. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 106-108 Mr '57.

DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Descriptive

DESERT FLORA see subdivision under Turkmenistan

DESIGN, DECORATIVE see subdivision under Ukraine

DESNA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Pogorelovka. M. IA Rudyns'kyi. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6: 163-171 '56

DESNA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Geologic age of upper Paleolithic sediments in the basin of the middle Desna and their stratigraphic importance. A. A Velichko Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1 161-164 Mr-Ap '57.

DESSERTS
Refractometric method for determining sugar content in dessert concentrates L. M Kalashnikova, O I Babicheva, Sh M Zal'tsman Kons i ov. prom. 12 no 2 40-42 F '57

DESULFURATION
Catalytic cracking and desulfurization of the wide fraction of Kzyl-Tumshukskiy petroleum using local clay as a catalyst I U Numanov, A. I Skobelina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41 69-76 '55.

DETERMINANTS
New method for solving the equation of vibrations caused by bending S. F Lebedev Trudy KAI 26 3-31 '52

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DEUTERIUM
Studying the mechanism of pinacolone rearrangement by means of deuterium exchange D N Kursanov, Z. N. Parnes Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 3 668-671 Mr '57.

DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of allene and tetradeuterioallene L. M. Sverdlov Opt. i spektr 2 no. 4 540-543 Ap '57

DEUTERONS
Deuteron energy dependence of (D + D) neutron polarization. I I Levintov and others. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 375-376 F '57

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution

DEXTRAN
Experience with administration of polyglukin in traumatic shock I. V. Saburova-Danilova, A. A From Probl. gemat i perel krovi 2 no 2 54-55 Mr-Ap '57

DEXTRIN
Intensifying the dextrinase activity of alcohol yeasts. N. L. Titen'kova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 112-117 '56.

DHOTEL, ANDRE, 1900-
"Island of iron birds" [in French] by André Dhôtel. Reviewed by M Vaksmakher. Inostr. lit. no. 4:269-270 Ap '57.

DIABETES
Afanas'eva, O. N. [Diabetes; a physician's advice] Sakharnaia bolezn', sovety vracha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956 31 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia literatura)
(DNLM)

Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes. A G. Khmel'ko. Vrach. delo no 2:173-175 F '57.

DIAGNOSIS
"Chart for differential diagnosis of the most important acute infectious diseases" by A. F. Bilibin. Reviewed by E. A. Gal'perin, Sov. med. 21 no. 1:156-157 Ja '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
"Categories in dialectical materialism." Reviewed by B. Ukraintsev Kommunist 34 no. 6:120-127 Ap '57.

Certain problems in the correlation between [illegible] superstructure. M. IA Koncev Vest. [illegible] 68-81 '57
Connection between dialectical negation and the "[illegible] of negation" IU A Kharin Vest. LGU 12 no 5 [illegible] 159 '57
Dialectical materialism and natural science [illegible] V pom. polit. samoobr. no 1 52-55 Ap '57.
Dialectic of content and form and its manifestation [illegible] economic development of the Soviet society. M. I Batyrmurzaev Vest. LGU 12 no 5 [illegible]
Dialectical judgments and dialectical logic V [illegible] manov Vest. LGU 12 no 5 160-162 '57
For a profound study of Lenin's philosophical legacy M V IAkovlev Vop. filos. no 2:166-167 '57
G. V. Plekhanov's criticism of philosophical revisionism K. P Buslau Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hramadz. navuk 51-58 '57
Methodological counsel on the theme "Basic categories in dialectical materialism" S. M. Ilinkkin, Prepodav. dial. 21 no 2 40-44 F '57.
New work of militant materialism ("Dialectical materialism" by Maurice Cornforth. Reviewed by I. Shtrakh, IU. Meleshchenko, A. Novikov). Novyi mir 33 no 5 261-263 My '57.
"On several problems in historical materialism" [in German] by J Kuczynski Reviewed by M R. [illegible] skii Vop. filos no 2 138-140 '57
Planning a course of dialectical and historical materialism IA F Askinadze, B A Karmaev, G. P Zhukov Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 6 17-35 Je '57.
[Program of the course "Dialectical and historical materialism" for evening universities of Marxism-Leninism under city committees of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Programma kursa "Dialekticheskii i istoricheskii materializm" dlia vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma pri Gorkomakh KPSS [illegible] skva, 1956 29 p
[PHOTOCOPY]
Programming a course in dialectical and historical materialism V N Mikhailov, L. I. Ilichevets. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 18-25 My '57.
V. I Lenin's "Philosophy notebooks" in [illegible] I. A Sakharova. Vop. filos. no. 2:196-200 '57.

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Properties of diamond surfaces in connection with its recovery from ores. I. I. Kurenkov. Trudy Inst. [illegible] dela 4 241-251 '57.

DIAMONDS see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAMONDS—TESTING
Properties of diamond surfaces in connection with its recovery from ores. I. I. Kurenkov. Trudy Inst. [illegible] dela 4:241-251 '57.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
Electrolytic drilling of diamonds. A. M. Bura, Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:47-49 Ap '57.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA
Cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Z. I. [illegible] bushina, L. E. Kishinevskii Vest. rent. i rad. [illegible] no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '57
Surgery in traumatic diaphragmatic hernia by the transabdominal approach. A N Machabeli. Khirurgiia [illegible] no. 2:17-26 F '57.

DIASTASE
Adaptive character of amylase in Aspergillus [illegible] [with summary in English]. I. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:45-51 Ja-F '57.
Effect of exercise on the amount of saliva and its amylolytic activity [with summary in English]. IF. M. P. [illegible] khar. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 2:91-95 Mr Ap '57.
Effect of the duration of saccharization on the activity of rye amylase in the case of its incomplete thermal inactivation. S. I. Pronin, G. B. Balashova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:866-868 Ap '57.
Some experiments with amylolytic forms of bacteria P. I. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 118-122 '56.

DIATHERMY, SURGICAL see Electrosurgery

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH see subdivision under Kopys (Vitebsk Province)

DIATOMS see subdivision under Caspian Sea, Ural'sk

DIATOMS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ladoga, Lake

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Preparation of n-chlorosulfides by means of the diazo method. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sokol'skii, A. A. Nesmeyanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:780-783 Mr '57.

DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS
Diazo compound reactions with sulfamic acid and its derivatives. Part 4: Diazonium salts of methylaryl triazene-N-sulfonic acids. D. Z. Zavol'skii, I. A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:368-369 F '57

DIBENZOFURAN

Diphenylene oxide systems with two-and three-ring hydrocarbons and carbazole. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pantukhova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:180-190 '57.

Spatial arrangement and reactivity Part 7. Interaction of atomic arrangements removed from each other as based on the findings of reaction kinetics of acylation of 4-aminodiphenyloxide and 4-aminoreaction kinetics of acylation of 4-aminodiphenyloxide and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyloxide L. M. Litvinenko, R. S. Cheshko, A. D. Gofman. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 758-765 Mr '57

DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE, 1895-

John George Diefenbaker. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:32 Je '57

DIELECTRICS

Entropy graphs for determining the dielectric penetration of humid air. G. A. Tikhonov. Trudy KAI 29 183-196 '55.

Theory of the prebreakdown state of dielectric materials. A. P. Glauberman, IA. I. Stebiv. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 43 12-53 '55.

Waveguide method for measuring the parameters of magnetic dielectrics. L. B. Zal'tsman. Izm. tekh. no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Dies used in broaching grooves and lugs. D. A. Vainraub. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:36 My '57.

Dies used in stamping hexagonal heads of M8, M10, and M12 bolts. I. G. Kovalev. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:38 My '57

Dies with adjustable punches used for punching holes. A. K. Bogomolkin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:59-60 Ap '57

Pneumatic setting up of dies. L. V. Kozlmin. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5:48 My '57

DIESEL ENGINES

First Russian waste-heat boilers for diesels. O. A. Myrushchenko. Nar. zist. tekh. no. 3:137-142 '56

Sample tests of additives to oil in a one-cylinder engine. N. P. Petrov, E. D. Olifirova. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 5:19-21 My '57.

Warming up of engines in radio stations. V. Bogatov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:19 Mr '57

Ways of improving principal characteristics of diesel tractor engines. N. N. Nastenko. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:327-339 '56.

DIESEL FUELS

Diesel fuel and its properties. V. V. Korchev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:42-44 Mr '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Creative plans of the diesel locomotive builders. V. N. Pashin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:25 Mr '57.

Diesel locomotives can operate on sulfurous fuel. G. K. Khlebnikov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:9-11 Mr '57.

Lyrin, G. S., and A. A. Budatskii. [Electric system of the TE3 locomotive] Elektricheskaia skhema teplovoza TE3 Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 62 p.

Gumilevskii, Lev. [Diesel locomotives] Teplovozy, [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 70 p.

How we take care of the 1ZZ diesel locomotive. A. A. Arkhipov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.

Purpose and operation of tachometer generator. T. F. Kuznetsov Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4:39-41 Ap '57.

Shavordov, IU. Sh. [Repairing and using storage batteries of diesel locomotives] Remont i ekspluatatsiia akkumuliatornykh batarei teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 45 p.

Shelest, A. N. [Diesel locomotives; principal processes] Teplovozy; osnovnye protsessy. Pod obshchei red. P. A. Shelesta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

Shortcomings in the automatic control circuit of the TE3 diesel locomotive. B. G. Kamenetskii, S. E. Radin Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4:41-43 Ap '57.

Testing the fuel system of diesel locomotives. M. Z. Kornaev, A. G. Gordienko Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

Useful pamphlets ("Electric traction and its effectiveness. I. I. Golovanov, M. I. Fridman. "Diesel traction and its effectiveness." M. N. Belen'kin. Reviewed by I. G. Morozov). Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:47 Mr '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

Repair diesel locomotives by mass production methods. S. IA. Atzinbud, A. IA. Zadneprovskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:21-23 Mr '57.

DIET IN DISEASE

Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis. G. IA. Pesel'nik. Med. sestra 16 no. 4:3-8 Ap '57

The significance of diet in treatment and prevention of atherosclerosis. F. K. Men'shikov, V. P. Sokolovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:18-23 F '57

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Approximate method for solving the characteristic equation of sideslipping motion of airplanes. V. M. Stromilov Trudy MAI no. 75 5-11 '57.

Boundary problems for degenerating parabolic equations. G. I. Makarenko. Trudy MEI no. 28 5-24 '56.

Conditions for a complete continuity of the resolvent of a differential operator. V. B. Lidskii Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:28-31 Mr-Ap '57

Differentiation of expansions in eigenfunctions of the Sturm-Liouville operator I. S. Sargsian. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 2 263-282 Mr-Ap '57.

Distribution of special points of n simultaneous differential equations ($n \geq 3$). A. A. Shestakov Trudy KAI 27 41-50 '53

Equations analogous to Riccati's equation V. E. Grigor'ev. Trudy KAI 23 10-17 '49

Equations of the motion of controlled systems. Sh. S. Nugmanova Trudy KAI 27 23-40 '53

The existence and uniqueness of solutions of boundary problems for nonlinear ordinary differential equations Ch'ang Ch'ang-hung Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1227-1230 Ap '57

Khukhrikov, S. S. [Approximate numerical method for calculating transition processes in linear and nonlinear systems (method of recurrent formulas)] Priblizhennyi chislennyi metod rascheta perekhodnykh protsessov v lineinykh i nelineinykh sistemakh (metod rekurentnykh formul). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 57 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut Trudy, no. 78)

Mixed boundary problems for degenerating hyperbolic equations. M. L. Krasnov. Trudy MEI no. 28 25-45 '56.

On equations of the unsteady percolation type O. A. Oleinik Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1210-1213 Ap '57

On the correctness of a mixed problem and on the spectral equivalence of two related operators R. A. Aleksandrian Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1:69-83 '57

On the spectrum of a self-conjugate differential operator $-\Delta u + cu$ in a three-dimensional space R. M. Martirosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1:85-111 '57.

One class of differential equations and its application to certain problems of the regression theory (with summary in English). A. A. Zinger, IU. V. Linnik. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:121-130 '57.

The solution of a Cauchy problem and a boundary value problem for nonlinear equations in the discontinuous functions class. O. A. Oleinik, N. D. Vvedenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:503-506 Mr '57.

Special cases of motion of heavy solid bodies about an immobile point (in works of Russian scientists). P. A. Kuz'min Trudy KAI 27:91-121 '53.

Uniqueness theorems for surfaces in the large. Part 2 (with summary in English). A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:15-44 '57.

Using variational method for solving the problem of diffraction of plane-cylindrical electromagnetic waves by apertures in conductive screens. V. I. Popovkin. Trudy KAI 29:47-68 '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Determination of a group of regular systems of uniform linear equations with differential commutative substitutions of the second order. B. L. Krylov. Trudy KAI 20:92-111 '48.

Integration of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. P. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 28 75-86 '54.

Integration of systems of ordinary linear inhomogeneous equations with constant coefficients. IU. G. Odinokov. Trudy KAI 23.18-30 '49.

Proximity of solutions for some boundary problems of linear differential equations. I. M. Vlasov. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8:54-62 '56.

Proximity of solutions for linear differential equations in linear normed spaces. I. M. Vlasov. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 6.3-53 '56

Quasi-periodic vibrations of linear dynamic systems having single degree of freedom. F. A. Mikhailov. Trudy MAI no. 75:103-122 '57.

Reduction of Volterra's operators to the simplest form and reverse problems L. A. Sakhnovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 2:235-262 Mr-Ap '57

The spectrum of the matrix of differentiation at a point of stationarity (with summary in English). V. A. Tartakovskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:52-67 '57.

Using integral quadratic evaluations for investigating the nature of forward motion of airplanes with automatic pilots having rapid feedback. V. I. Zaitsev. Trudy MAI no. 75:12-25 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Equations with a small parameter at the higher derivatives in linear partial differential equations (with summary in English). O. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:104-120 '57.

On a method of solving a hyperbolic equation containing a mixed derivative. N. Kh. Arutiunian, M. M. Dzhrbashian, R. A. Aleksandrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1:113-121 '57.

On elliptical equations containing small parameters in the terms with higher derivatives. M. I. Vishik, L. A. Lusternik. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4.734-737 Ap '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Second-order invariants of the quaternary differential quadratic form P. I. Petrov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1211-1217 Ap '57

DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of light by large-amplitude ultrasonic waves I. G. Mikhailov, V. A. Shutilov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 203-204 Ap-Je '57

DIFFUSERS

(see also subdivision under Belgium)

Determining the maximum rate of withdrawal of juice in rotary diffusion apparatus V. N. Shchegolev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6 13-17 Je '57

Eliminate the abnormal operation of rotary diffusion apparatus and vacuum filters I. E. Zingel' Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 21-25 My '57.

Steam consumption in continuous diffusion apparatus L. I. Shapiro Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6 49-50 Je '57

Theory for computing columns filled with deformable material S. M. Grebeniuk Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6.55-61 Je '57

DIFFUSION

Autoradiographic study of the self-diffusion and diffusion of chromium in certain metals. S. Z. Bokshtein, S. T. Kishkin, L. M. Moroz Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 316-318 '57

Diffusion mechanics in hard metals. T. L. Mirkin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:5-24 '57

Diffusion of the metabolism products of sherry yeast in wine. A. M. Samvelian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 143-148 '57.

Diffusion porosity in metals and alloys. IA. E. Geguzin Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:217-247 F '57

Effect of addition agents in aluminum on the rate of reaction diffusion. D. L. Lainer, A. IA. Potemkin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 33-35 My '57

Effect of austenite dissociation on the diffusion rate of hydrogen in steel. R. A. Riabov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:189-190 '57

Spatial diffusion of active centers following the quadratic rupture of chains IU. S. Salasov, N. S. Enikolopian Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 130-133 Mr-Ap '57

Studying the diffusion of carbon in nickel and its alloys by means of the radioactive isotope C^{14} P. L. Gruzin, IU. A. Polikarpov, G. B. Fedorov Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 94-102 '57

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DILATOMETRY

Investigating the correlation of phase composition of dinas bricks to the composition of additives and the granulometry of the mass. L. S. Kainarskii, M. D. Shcheglova. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 173-178 '57.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Flame modeling of flameless furnaces. S. E. Rostkovskii. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 225-273 '53

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949

Ardent fighter for peace and socialism. Biok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10 57-60 My '57

Georgi Dimitrov. Ul. Idel'son Belarus' 14 no. 6:22 Je '57

Great son of the Bulgarian people. Mare Radeva. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6.9-10 Je '57.

It happened in Leipzig L. Kait Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24 5-6 Je '57

A remarkable life Evg. Dolmatovskii Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:4-5 Je '57

Son of the working people. Liudmil Stoianov Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:3-4 Je '57.

Story of a foreword. S. Fridman. Neva no. 6:220 Je '57.

DIODES

Semiconducting diodes and triodes. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 64 My '57.

DIONISII, Archbishop of New York

Return to the pale of the Mother Church. M. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:26-27 Mr '57.

DIORITE see subdivision under Asbest

DIPPER (CONSTELLATION) see Ursa Major

DIRECT CURRENT MACHINERY see Electric motors, Direct current

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Expertise in the case of eye injury. F. Averbakh. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6 30-32 Je '57

First all-Union conference on problems of disability evaluation in occupational diseases. A. L. Morozov Sov. med. 21 no. 2:133-139 F '57.

Following the heart's command. A. Prokuratova, E. Shamrina Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6:32-34 Je '57

How to improve the quality of medical examination of capacity for work. A. P. Kotov. Vrach. delo no. 2:183-185 F '57.

The work of medical consultation commissions and workers' medical examination commissions. A. M. Veger Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 9-14 Mr '57.

DISABLED VETERANS see Veterans, Disabled

DISARMAMENT

A brake on Washington and Bonn Nov vrem 15 no.23: 20 Je '57

Concerning one of the concepts of the militant atomic bomb adherents. N.Arkad'ev. Nov.vrem. 15 no.22: 4-5 My '57.

Disarmament Agreement in 1957? Frank Beswick V zashch mira no 7:4-6 Ap '57

Disarmament should go from word to deed Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22 1-2 My '57.

Discussion of current events Agitator no 12 28-33 Je '57

A European zone is a real plan. L Bezymenskii Nov vrem 15 no.23 6-9 Je '57

Put an end to the armament race and eliminate the threat of atomic war. L.Kraev. Blok agit [Kazakh] no 12 39-48 Je '57.

A step toward disarmament or a continued armaments race? E. Boltin Nov vrem 15 no 24:7-9 Je '57

Strange position of the "News Chronicle " Nov. vrem 15 no 23 20 Je '57

What is your opinion on disarmament? Cesar Martinelli. Mol mira no 2 3 '57.

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY see Military discipline

DISCONTINUOUS FUNCTIONS see Functions, Discontinuous

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

From the history of the cartography of Russian geographical discoveries of the 17th and 18th centuries, report at the Office of the Department of Historical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 100-102 My '57.

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYEMENT

Economic discrimination against women in capitalistic countries ("Gap between the wages of men and women" [in German] by Henri Braunwarth Reviewed by M. Okun') Sots trud no. 4 151-156 Ap '57

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION

Development of a theory of disease. I R Petrov, V.K. Kulagin. Vest. khir 78 no 3,128-136 Mr '57

Kononiachenko, V.A. [Alcoholism and internal diseases] Alkogolizm i vnutrennie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 68 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Role of the chemical composition of soil and water in the etiology of endemic diseases N P Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5 17-22 My '57

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, HEMORRHAGIC see Hemorrhagic diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DIESEL FUELS—STANDARDS

Revising diesel oil standards. P. M. Golenev. Standartizatsiia no. 2 72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Disinfection of living quarters in epidemophytosis; method and results of determining the effectiveness of surface disinfection. A. S. Rozenfel'd. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:105-108 Mr '57.

Methods of sewage disinfection in hospitals. L. I Khvagen Trudy LSGMI 26:231-242 '56.

DISKS, ROTATING

A new method for solving problems related to the determination of instantaneous acceleration centers. K. A Berezin. Uch zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:209-213 '53.

Pumping action of rotating turbine disks A. F Zakharov. Trudy KAI 26:89-103 '52.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

On the nature of slip bands visible in the microscope. A. A. Bochvar, Iu. A. Preobrazhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:564-566 Mr '57

DISPERSIMETRY

Apparatus for the observation of anomalous disperions at the processes of short duration. A. M. Shukhtin, V. S. Egorov. Opt i spektr. 2 no. 4 543-544 Ap '57.

DISPOSAL OF REFUSE see Refuse and refuse disposal

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Defense of dissertations. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:640 Ap '57.

DISTEMPER

On S. IAkovlev's article "Prevention of distemper in dogs." Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

DISTILLATION

Effect of distillation apparatus on the quality of brandy alcohol. I Kh. Nushev. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:18 '57.

Effect of the yeast residue on the quality of brandy. L. L. Madzhotan Biokhim. vin. no 5 54-61 '57

Methods of reducing steam consumption during distillation V N Stabnikov Prom. energ 12 no 5 14-18 My '57.

Reaction of alcohol and acid during the distillation of beer and rectification of alcohol K A Kaluniants Spirt. prom 23 no 3 17-21 '57

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Fractional method for determining hydrogen in steel B A Shmelev Zav lab 23 no 3:263-269 '57

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

(see also subdivision under France)

Computing installations for separating air S. S. Budnevich, I. K. Kondriakov Trudy LTIKhP 11:16-25 '56

DISTILLED WATER see Water, Distilled

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Biochemical changes in polyphenolic substances during the fermentation of vegetable raw material in the liqueur and vodka industry M T Golovkina Biokhim vin no. 5 134-142 '57.

Exchange of progressive technical experience ("Alcohol, liqueur and vodka industries " Reviewed by A. V Petkov) Spirt prom 23 no 3 44-46 '57

For worthy observation of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Spirt prom. 23 no. 3 1-5 '57

Further improvement of the organization of industrial and building management. Spirt. prom. 23 no 3:1-3 '57

Komarov, A. F., and S. P. Koloskov. [Mechanization of labor consuming operations in distilleries] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na spirtovykh zavodakh Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 173 p.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for determining alcohol clarity. Spirt prom. 23 no 3,40 '57.

Errors in measuring alcohol by the control apparatus. A. M Kopylova. Spirt prom 23 no 3 9-11 '57.

Means for increasing the supply of electric energy in alcohol plants. A. F. Komarov, S. P. Koloskov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:12-17 '57.

Practice in operating equipment in the continuous mashing of starchy raw materials. B D Rabinovich. Spirt. prom. 23 no 3:25-27 '57.

Some unsolved problems A. A. Khrebtov Spirit. prom 23 no 3,37-38 '57.

Use of disc-knife crushers in processing unthreshed grains. S. P Gulaev, M. M Lel'chuk Spirt prom. 23 no 3:27-28 '57

Valve meter-separator for malt slurry. Spirt prom. 23 no 3:40-41 '57.

DISTOMATOSIS

Pleuritis caused by Distoma (Paragonimus). B. Zografski, G. Terziev. Sov. med. 21 no. 1,102-106 Ja '57.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

One class of differential equations and its application to certain problems of the regression theory (with summary in English). A. A. Zinger, IU. V. Linnik. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7,121-130 '57.

DISULFIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Labor hygiene problems in the production and use of rubber accelerators (Captax, thiuram). A. A Kasparov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 24-31 Ja-F '57.

DITHIZONE

Isomeric transformations of benzyl derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim zhur. 23 no 1:69-71 '57.

Photochemical isomerization of methylated derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1,64-68 '57

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Electrographic recording of urine secretion in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. L. G. Trofimov, V. A. Remorov. Biofizika 2 no. 2:267-269 '57.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Two hundred and twenty-four hours under water. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan 33 no. 3:6-7 Mr '57.

DIVING-BELLS

Galaezzi turret. A. I. Sirotkina. Priroda 46 no. 5:81-82 My '57.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COKE INDUSTRY

Workers in the coke industry. IUr. Lymar. Ukraina no. 6:15 Mr '57.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—DESCRIPTION

Dneprodzerzhinsk. M Arens'kyi, I. Kolisnyk Ukraina no 8,14-15 Ap '57

DNEPROPETROVSK—APARTMENT HOUSES

Plans for nonconstructual housing construction [illegible] lynych. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4,16-18 Ap '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Based on industrialization and mechanization of [illegible] tion Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—DYSENTERY

Over-all study of dysentery in Dnepropetrovsk. I. N. Gol'shtein, Z. P. Gorfinova, P. I. Lakiza. Gig. i s. 22 no 3,59-62 Mr '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Good tradition. L. Urin Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 9 20 My '57

In cooperation of production innovators. Sov. prof 5 no. 5 27-28 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PIPE, STEEL

Decision of a general meeting. A. Averi'ianenko profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 25 My '57.

Economic discussions in the shop. P. Lalykin profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 24-25 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ROLLING MILLS

Production meetings of the shift. V. Alekseenko, profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 22-23 My '57.

Progress turns on socialist competition. V. [illegible] Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 11-15 My '57

Relying on the experience of the masses. I. Savkin, Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 5 20-21 My '57.

We strive for technical progress. I. Shevchenko profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:16-17 My '57

Word from the shop personnel. V. Tr'iashkovskii profsoiuzy 5 no 5:19-21 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—STEELWORKS

Three or four open-hearth furnaces? N. Gur'i, [illegible] profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:18-19 My '57

DNEPROPETROVSK—TRADE UNIONS

In step with life. E. Alekseev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 [illegible] 29-32 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Filev, D. S., and I. S. Prokapalo. [Corn in Dnepropetrovsk Province] Kukurudza na Dnipropetrovshchyni [Dnipropetrovsk] Dnipropetrovs'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1956 1 v.

(DA)

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—FISH CULTURE

Fish culture in Dnepropetrovsk Province. [illegible] Sots. tvar 20 no. 6 15-16 Je '57

DNIEPER VALLEY—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Increasing current density of electrolyzers of the [illegible] Aluminum Plant. A. M. Epshtein. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 5 34-39 My '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of Mar'yevka and Fedorovka burial grounds in the region of the Dnieper rapids. O. V. [illegible] Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 170-202 '56.

DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Expedition into the central Dniester Valley in 1954. [illegible] I. N. Shovkoplias. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6:30-47 '56

Investigation of the Tripol'ye type settlements in the central Dniester Valley (1950-1951). K. K. Chernysh. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6,145-148 '56

Investigations on the Dniester in 1950-1951. O. I. [illegible] nysh. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 189-193 '56

DNIESTER VALLEY—PEAR—VARIETIES

Pears in the southern Dniester Valley. V. F. Pogibe. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:25-26 Mr-Ap '57

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836 1861

Koz'min, B.P. [The periodical "Sovremennik" as an organ of revolutionary democracy. The journalistic activities of N.G.Chernyshevskii and N.A.Dobrolu...] Zhurnal "Sovremennik" - organ revoliutsionnoi demokratii. Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' N.G.Chernyshevskogo i N.A.Dobroliubova. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 83 p.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DODDER

Controlling dodder in bast crops. R. Safin, B. Kr[illegible] Len i konop. 2 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

DOG SHOWS

Improve the quality of dog show awards. V. Nikiforov Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no. 5:39-40 My '57.

Preparing dogs for the show A. Mazover. Okh i okh khoz. 3 no. 4:35-36 Ap '57.

DOGS see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

DOGS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Clinical aspects and therapy of otoacariasis (parasitic otitis) in dogs. V. I. Polenkin. Trudy Mosk. vet akad 12 230-233 '56.

How to treat traumatic injuries in dogs. V. Tarasov Okh i okh. khoz 3 no. 1 30-31 Ap '57

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMESTIC ECONOMY see Home economics

DOMRA

The domra in the kindergarten. A. N. Stepanova, V. I. Vel'mankina Doshk. vosp 30 no 6 32-36 Je '57

DON RIVER—FISHES

Fishes, dams, and fisheries. L. Samartsev. Don no. 3: 218 235 '56.

DON VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Possibilities of applying the archeological method in the study of recent anthropogenous deposits in the lower Don Valley and Manych Valley. Part 2. G. I. Goretskii. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 58-70 '57

DON VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Beginning of militant action. I. Chubov. Don no. 3: 116-122 Mr '57.

Those days on the Don. M Korchin. Don no. 3: 109-112 Mr '57.

DON VALLEY—RODENTIA, FOSSIL

Fossil quaternary rodents in the northern part of the lower Don Valley and the adjacent area of the Volga-Don watershed. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 246-318 '57.

DONETS BASIN—ALFALFA

What time in the summer is recommended for sowing alfalfa. I. F. Ivushkin. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:27-29 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Using large blocks in building apartment houses in the Donets Basin A. Semenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5: 8-10 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—BUILDING BLOCKS

Introducing large slag concrete wall blocks at Donets Basin construction sites. A. Ivashchenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:31 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—CANALS

Vivifying water. O. Buzynnyk. Zmina no. 5:6-8 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Borys Kolos changed his mind. Viktor Sokolov. Ukraina no. 10 17-18 My '57

A matter for youth Il'ia Zverev Znamia 27 no. 5: 120-135 My '57

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Don't rest on your laurels. V. Ashikhmin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 37-38 My '57.

A feature story from the Donets Basin. O. Buzynnyk. Zmina no. 3, 3-5 Mr '57.

Greatness of labor. Oleksii Ollnyk. Zmina no. 4: 12b Ap '57.

Guardsmen of the mining region. Mykola Rud'. Ukraina no 10 4 My '57.

Influence of natural factors on selecting development methods for flat lying orebeds at deep levels in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii, A. P. Sudoplatov, I. P. Shmykov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4:5-10 '57.

DONETS BASIN—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

In a mine; a sketch. V. Torin. Pionerila 34 no. 4:18-20 Ap '57.

DONETS BASIN—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Donets Basin Bolsheviks in their struggle for the Soviet regime. P. Denysenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6:41-46 Je '57.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On alluvial deposits in the lower Carboniferous of the western parts of the Donets Basin. A. V. Sokol'skaia, N. Z. Khmarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:664-666 Mr '57.

DONETS BASIN—LIMESTONE

Upper Visean limestones of the lower Carboniferous in the western extension of the Donets Basin. A. V. Sokol'skaia, Z. I. Tanatar-Barash. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:80-91 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—MARL

Using Donets Basin marls as concrete fillers. S. Orlovskaia. Stroi mat. 3 no. 5. 14 My '57

DONETS BASIN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents and materials on the preparation and execution of the October Revolution in the Donets Basin Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6:47-49 Je '57.

Donets Basin Bolsheviks in their struggle for the Soviet regime. P. Denysenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6:41-46 Je '57.

DONETS BASIN—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Using reinforced concrete structures in construction projects in the Donets Basin V Rudakov. Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 2 19-20 F '57.

DONETS BASIN—SALT

History of the discovery of sodium chloride deposits in the Donets Basin Vadym Permiakov Nat. z ist tekh no 3 130-136 '56

DONETS VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Investigation of Bronze Age settlements on the Donets. D. IA. Telchin. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6:75-84 '56

DONETS VALLEY—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Investigation of Bronze Age settlements on the Donets. D IA Telchin. Arkheol pam. URSR 6 75-84 '56.

DOORS

Automatic line for assembling and finishing door panels. G. V. Petrov Der prom. 6 no. 5 13-15 My '57

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Great Russian writer. I. Sutiagin. Don no. 3:242 '56.

DOUGH

Steaming bagle dough. G. V. Sharova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5, 36-38 My '57.

DOUGHNUTS

Automatic frying of doughnuts. N. Petrov. Tekh mol. 25 no. 4 18 Ap '57

DOVES see Pigeons

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

Beauty and power of Aleksandr Dovzhenko's works Mykhailo Kovalenko Vitchyzna 25 no 5 145-161 My '57.

Creative work of an artist. I. Kornilenko. Mystetstvo 4 no 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '57

A dappled horse ("Enchanted Desna" by A Dovzhenko. Reviewed by A Berzer) Novyi mir 33 no 4:248-251 Ap '57.

Portrait of Aleksandr Dovzhenko. Kornelii Zelinskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:152-157 Ap '57.

DRAFT HORSES

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province, Kostroma Province; Ust'-Vymskiy District)

A collective farm restores its past renown. L. Norin. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6, 25-26 Je '57.

Foreign work practice in carrying out comprehensive trials for draft horses. G. Karlsen. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:44-45 Je '57

A new stage in our country's development Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:1-4 Je '57

DRAGUNOVA, VALENTINA IVANOVNA

Newsstand operator and social worker. S. Lobanov. *Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:12 '57.*

DRAINAGE

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Alpat'iev, S. M., ed. [Draining and irrigating soils] Osushenniia i oroshennia zemel. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 393 p. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma) (DA)

Drainage computation in the presence of seepage. S. F. Averianov, Ch'ü Hsing-yeh Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:115-124 Mr '57.

Drainage systems made of porous concrete. E. N. Markevich. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:23-26 My '57

Offengenden, S. R., and others. [Operation of irrigation and drainage systems] Eksploatatsiia gidromeliorativnykh sistem. Pod red. S. R. Offengendena. Moskva, Gos. izdvo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 535 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Types of natural and cultivated birch woods in the low bogs of Polesye, V. S. Hel'tman. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 1, 65-73 '57.

DRAMA—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Franko, Ivan. [The theater and dramaturgy; selected articles, reviews and opinions] Pro teatr i dramaturgiiu; vybrani statti, retsenzii ta vystovliuvannia. Uporadkuvav M. F. Nechytaliuk. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 239 p.

DRAMA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drama

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remarks on drama criticism. L. Varshavskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 5:99-104 My '57.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Botvinnikov, A. D. [Manual for teachers of drawing] Spravochnik dlia uchitelei cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 19 p. 100 tables of diagr., symbols, plans.

Botvinnikov, A. D. [Polytechnic training in the teaching of drawing, a manual for teachers] Nekotorye voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii chercheniia, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956 248 p

In the Institute of Art Education N Orlova, V Kolokol'nikov Nach shkola 25 no 5 71-72 My '57

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Coating wire with a phosphate and glass fiber film before drawing I. M. Goncharov and others Stal' 17 no 5, 464-465 My '57

Wear-resistance of hard-alloy drawing dies A. M Rura TSvet. met 30 no. 4 60-64 Ap '57

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

On a mechanical converter I I Artobolevskii Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1, 43-45 Mr-Ap '57

DREDGING

Increasing the productivity of hydraulic pipeline dredges in building railroad roadbeds A.S Butov, D V. Roshchupkin, G. A Koshlakov Trudy TSNIIS no 22 190-215 '56

DREDGING MACHINERY

Automatic rotary coal dredging pump. V. A. Tat'kov. Mekh. trud. tab. 11 no 4 41-42 Ap '57

Domanevskii, N. A. [River dredges and their operation] Rechnye zemsnariady i ikh rabota Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954 233 p [MICROFILM]

Machine for removing water flora during dredging operations V I Abkhazi. Gidr. stroi. 26 no 5 50-51 My '57

DRESDEN—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv [Exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Art Gallery, a catalog] Vystavka kartin Drezdenskoi galerei, katalog. Moskva, 1955 70 p illus.

DRESSING OF ORES see Ore dressing

DRESSMAKING

The cut of dresses. Iv. Rakhillo Novyi mir 33 no 4 277 Ap '57

Sew it yourself. Sov zhen 1d no. 4:44 Ap '57

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT

Attachments for drills for sowing corn in furrows on slopes A Poplavko MTS 17 no. 5 34-37 My '57.

Converting the T8-2A drill for interfillage. P. Voronov, K. Bulanov. MTS 17 no. 5 42-43 My '57

Improve sunflower seeding with checkrow planters. A. Kliuchnikov, V Bartenev, V Moskalenko. MTS 17 no 5:37-40 My '57.

Mechanized loading of drills S Vas'kovskii, S Gimein. Kolkh proizv. 17 no 3 35-36 Mr '57

Planting onion sets with the SLN-6 mounted drill. I. Anikin, I. Bronshtein. MTS 17 no. 5 41-42 My '57.

SUL-48A combined flax drill. G Mirumian MTS 17 no. 5 45-47 My '57.

Sowing flax with tractor-drawn drills M. N. Shreider. Len i konop 2 no 4, 41-42 Ap '57.

Truck-mounted apparatus for refilling drills in operation A. Erkaev *Tekhsov MTS 18 no 8:1-4 '57.*

DRILLING AND BORING

Dependence of forces and durability during the high-speed drilling of cast iron. D K. Margulis, IU. P Kholmogortsev. Vest mash. 37 no. 4, 41-47 Ap '57

Precision and quality of gray iron machining by high-speed countersinking. V F. Afanas'ev. Vest mash. 37 no 4:48-49 Ap '57.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Drilling machinery. V. A. Shangin. Mekh. stroi 14 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57.

Kostyria, V. IA. [My experience in sharpening drills] Moi opyt zatochki sverl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izdvo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 14 p.

DROBIAZKO, DARIIA DMYTRIVNA, 1907-

In the prime of life; on Iryna Vil'de's 50th birthday Mykhailo Rumeniuk Vitchyzna 25 no 5:138-144 My '57

DRUG INDUSTRY

On the problem of developing the production of galenicals and dosed and ready-made drugs. T. D Semenova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2:22-27 Mr-Ap '57.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Determining the composition of drugs containing two components by their melting points. N. A. Figurovskii, V. M Bashilova Apt delo 6 no. 2:5-10 Mr-Ap '57.

DRUGSTORES

Premises for second and third grade pharmacies. I. A. Zhurakovskii. Apt delo 6 no. 2:59-64 Mr-Ap '57.

DRUTS, I.

Three tales ("Tales" by I. Druts. Reviewed by G. Gor). Neva no. 5:210 My '57.

DRUZHININA, LIUDMILA
For the smallest ones ("The tots grow up" by Liudmila Druzhinina Reviewed by N Pintonova) Sov Kazakh. 23 no 4,129-131 Ap '57

DRYING
Forces that cause the contraction of helium substances on drying M S Ostrykau, S I Pakhomau, N P Sinel'nikau Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no 4 119-131 '56
Investigation of heat exchange in drying thin materials. A. P. Bazhenov. Trudy MEI no 28 147-156 '56.

DRYING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

DRYING APPARATUS
Drying pastes on an endless belt drier S. I Shapiro, B S Sazhin Med prom 11 no 5 12-23 My '57
Efficient system for enclosing desiccators. B. I Piatachkov Prom. energ. 12 no 5 4-7 My '57
Pneumatically operated doors in drying chambers V A Ermakov Der prom 6 no 5 21-22 My '57
Rensomes universal drying apparatus. I. Lupashko, S. Trusov MTS 17 no. 5 56-58 My '57

DRYING APPARATUS—TEXTILE FABRICS
Automatizing the speed control of driers for fabric printing machines. S. M. Shleimovich Tekst. prom 17 no 5 50-51 My '57.

DUBNA—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
Foreign scientists in Dubna, the international center of nuclear research. G. Karnaukh. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 391-393 Ap '57.
The largest atomic machine in the world Zmina no. 5 10 My '57
When scientists of the world... M. M. Lebedenko. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 3-6 My '57.

DUBNA—PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
Conference in the city of Dubna. Sov. foto 17 no 4 57 Ap '57

DUBROVITSA—CHURCHES
Trip to Dubrovitsa IU Pimenov and others Novyi mir 33 no 4 278-279 Ap '57

DUCKS
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the growth and development of young ducks. H. A. Kodynets' Sots tvar. 29 no. 6 47 Je '57.
Experience of Saratov hunters V. Solov'ev Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 5 11 My '57.
Sea ducks V. Larionov, A. Chel'tsov Okh i okh khoz. 3 no. 5 24-27 My '57.
Setting free domesticated ducks. N. Nekrashevich Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5 12-13 My '57

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Case of patent ductus arteriosus and aplasia of the left kidney M M Grobman, A A. Grinberg Vrach delo no. 2 191 F '57

DUDIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH
"Verse; Poems" by Mikhail Dudin. Reviewed by P. Kustov. Neva no. 5;205 My '57.

DÜSSELDORF, GERMANY—STUDENTS
Students' village in "Dusseldorf. Vsem. stud. nov 11 no 3-4 4-5 Mr-Ap '57.

DUMP TRUCKS
Dump truck with two-side dumping. D. A. Gladshtein. Mekh stroi 14 no. 5,17 My '57
New 40 ton dump truck. Avt transp 35 no. 5'38 My '57

DUMPING APPLIANCES
(see also subdivision under France)
Qualities and defects of car dumpers. S. A. Drugal'. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 4 29-31 Ap '57.

DUODENUM—ULCERS
Hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer in a newborn. K. D. Karadzhi. Sov. med. 21 no. 1,117 Ja '57.

DURACK, MARY
"Keep him, my country [in English] by Mary Durack. Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva. Inostr. lit. no. 5-288-289 My '57.

DURALUMIN
Investigating the temperature of carbon steel and Duraluumin workpieces machined on lathes. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 26 131-144 '52.

DUST
Experimental study on the effect of dust in cotton gins [with summary in English]. L. G. Plakhova. Gig i san. 22 no. 3;36-40 Mr '57.

DUST—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Upper respiratory tract of workers in atmosphere polluted with cadmium oxide dust [with summary in English]. R S. Vorob'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2,37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

DUST—REMOVAL
Physical and chemical properties of the dust of metallic magnesium alloys in connection with the solution of ventilation problems E V Rykhter, M A Zagullaev, A A Kartyshev Vod i san tekh no. 3 25-27 Mr '57

DUST COLLECTORS
Dry dust removal in boring blast holes. A Nizhnadze. Sots trud no 1 123-124 Ap '57

DUST DISEASES see Lungs—Dust diseases

DWARF FRUIT TREES
Generous dwarfs. Aleksandr Mikhalevich. Ogonek 35 no 23 17-18 Je '57
Growing dwarf pear trees A F. Margolin. Priroda 46 no 5 107-108 My '57

DYES AND DYEING
"Organic dyes" by V. G. Shaposhnikov. Reviewed by S. I. Burmistrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2,276-279 '57.
Prevention of occupational lesions of the eyes in the chemical (aniline dye) industry. A. I. Tartakovskaia Vest oft. 70 no. 2 47-53 Mr-Ap '57
Some halostachene reactions. G. M. Botodina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:281-283 Ja '57.
Using dyes in studying the biology of birds. V. K Rakhtlin. Biul MOIP Otd biol. 62 no 1 111-112 Ja-F '57.

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS
Mechanizing satin ribbon dyeing process. A. A. Staroskol'skii. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5. 37-39 My '57

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER
Automatic control of staining and drying leather in dye coating machines M A Berliner. Leg prom 17 no. 5 32-34 My '57

DYNAMIC PROGRAMMING see Programming (Mathematics)

DYNAMOMETER
Rapid traction test of tractors. A. I Kalinin. Avt. i traktor prom no 5 31-33 My '57.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
Age factor in the incidence of dysentery. Z. K. Karimov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 14-17 Mr '57.
Certain epidemiological characteristics of Kruse-Sonne dysentery A. D. Zherikova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 20-23 Mr '57.
Complement fixation in the diagnosis of recurrent forms of chronic bacillary dysentery. A. I. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 82-86 Mr '57.
The dispensary system as an active method in the control of dysentery, application of malarial control methods to dysentery. S. Kh. Tokar'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3;27-31 Mr '57.
"Dysentery, etiology, clinical aspects, and therapy." Reviewed by P. I. Sakharov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 147-151 Mr '57.
Effect of intestinal flagellates on the course of bacterial dysentery [with summary in English]. M. F. Mizgireva. Med. paraz i paraz bol 26 no. 1,85-87 Ja-F '57.
Epidemiological effectiveness of the dispensary method in the treatment of dysentery. IU. E. Birkovskii, E. N. Plasetskaia, I. IA. Sturman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3,23-27 Mr '57.
Epidemiological role of adults in infecting infants with bacillary dysentery. Z. K Karimov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 17-20 Mr '57.
"How to protect oneself and others from dysentery and typhoid fever" by G M Vaindrakh Reviewed by S. I. Ratner. Sov. med. 21 no 2:143-144 F '57
Role of sanitation feldshers in foci of intestinal infection. E I Chikina. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5:22-24 My '57.
Some data on the use of colibacterin. M. G. Kuramshina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1,61-63 '56.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926
Heroic life ("Pages from the life of F. E. Dzerzhinskii" by P. Sofinov Reviewed by V. Kuishev). Part. zhizn' no. 9 67-69 My '57.

DZHALALABAD PROVINCE—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Studying insect pests of the tannin plant Polygonum coriarium Grig L. A. Kesten. Trudy Inst zool. i paraz AN Uz. SSR 6:43-52 '56

DZHALIL', MUSA
Tatar Republic and the spectator and reader. Kh. Rakhmatullin. Sov. Soiuz no 5:16-19 '57.

DZHAVAKHISHVILI, M.
The brigand Arsen ("Arsen from Marabda" by M. Dzhavakhishvili). Druzh nar. no. 5:215-216 My '57.

DZHETY-SU see Semirech'ye

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER ORES
Selecting an efficient flow sheet for the treatment of Dzhezkazgan sulfide ores. IU. I. Eropkin, K. F. Reinike, A. T. Miroshnik. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:14-20 Ap '57.

EAR—DISEASES
Clinical aspects and therapy of otogenic basis (purulent otitis) in dogs. V. I. Potemkin. Trudy Mosk. vet. in-ta 12 230-233 '58
New developments in the treatment and prevention of otolaryngological diseases, an aid to the lecturer laryngologist I. A Lukovskii. Vest. oto-rin 19 no 2,99-105 Mr-Ap '57.

EARLY PRINTED BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Early printed books

EARTH
Mysteries of the earth. V. Komarov. Krest'ianka 13 no. 6 28-29 Je '57.
Second conference on problems relating to antigravity. B. I. Lichkov, IA. IA Gakkel' Izv. Vses Geog. ob-va 89 no 6:170-175 Mr-Ap '57

EARTH—FIGURE
Geography refutes religion. D. I. Koshelevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 45-48 My '57.

EARTH PRESSURE
Pressure distribution around development openings depending on their depth V. F. Trumbachev, I. A. Mel'nikov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 37-53 '57.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Budyko, M. I. [Heat balance of the earth's surface] Teplovoi balans zemnoi poverkhnosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1956. 253 p.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
Baron, F. IA. [Advanced methods for operating earth moving machinery] Peredovye metody raboty na zemleroinykh mashinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 80 p
Machine for laying communication cables in frozen ground. A. F. Nikolaev. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 4 38-39 Ap '57.
New one-bucket loaders. P. I. Nemirovskii. Stroi. i dor mashinostr. 2 no 5;11-12 My '57
Save two hundred thousand rubles. S. Abragam. Stroitel' no. 5,18-19 My '57.
Using machinery with attachments. P. I. Sorokin. Mekh stroi. 14 no. 4;24 Ap '57.

EARTHQUAKES see subdivision under Molotov Province

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Specifications for using coarse porous concretes in earthquake regions. V V. Serpinguliian. Beton i zhelezobet. no 4;137-140 Ap '57.

EARTHWORK
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i tekhnologii stroitel'stva. [Projects of complex mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 1. [Earthwork in building highways] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog. 1957 71 p
New machinery for soil stabilization. G. T. Dadaev. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4;4-6 Ap '57.

EARTHWORK—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Working frozen ground through cutting. L. L. Levitin. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4;6-9 Ap '57.

EARTHWORMS see subdivision under Altai Territory

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—ROSES
Development of a bush form of Rosa spinosissima in the shrubby piedmont deserts of western Altai [with summary in English]. L. S. Rodman. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 62 no. 1 81-87 Ja-F '57.

EASTER
The time of celebrating Easter. V. Vvedenskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4;52-57 Ap '57.

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTLAND, JAMES
"Massa Jim" in the senate and at home. S. Mon'shikov. Nov. vrem. 24;22 Je '57.

ECCLESIASTICAL RITES AND CEREMONIES see Sacraments

ECCLESIASTICAL YEAR see Church year

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Lunar eclipse. IU. N. Lipskii. Priroda 46 no 5,124 My '57.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1955
Photographic photometry of the penumbra of the lunar eclipse of November 29, 1955. T. A. Polozhentseva, D. E. Shcheglov. Astron. tsir. no. 177 10 F '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
Distribution of luminosity of the glowing during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. N. I. Dziubenko. Astron. tsir. no. 177 6-9 F '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1956
Observations of the partial solar eclipse of December 2, 1956, in Irkutsk. A. A. Kaverin, V. G. Kukin. Astron. tsir. no. 176 7 Ja '57.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Involuntary admissions by American senators. V. Kollontai. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:17-18 My '57.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Bulgaria

ECONOMIC BOTANY see Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Dialectic of content and form and its manifestation in the economic development of the Soviet society. M. T. Iatyrmurzaev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 46-56 '57
Korolenko, A. A. [Modern bourgeois economic theories] O nekotorykh sovremennykh burzhuaznykh ekonomicheskikh teoriiakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 80 p.
Pay more attention to teaching practical economics. I. P. Uzorov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 62-63 My '57.
V. I. Lenin on the relation of society to nature. M. R. Plotkin. Vest. AN kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2:3-12 F '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, France; Moscow; Tashkent, Ukraine)
Conference on the coordination of the academic activity of economic institutions of the Academy of Sciences. Vop. ekon. no. 3:145-149 Mr '57.
Effective means of improving teaching. A. A. Evdokimov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 26-29 My '57.
Karpinskii, L. V., and I. I. Korovin. [Economic knowledge for youth; work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi, iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 31 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)
Lomonosov, V. G., and A. I. Klement'eva. [Acquire a knowledge of practical economics; work of the party organization of the "Serp i molot" Plant in disseminating economic information] Znat' konkretnuiu ekonomiku, iz opyta ra boty partiinoi organizatsii zavoda "Serp i molot" po propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 50 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)
The teaching of political economy and the scope of an institution of higher learning. I. M. Cherkasov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6:14-16 Je '57

EDEMA
Experimental traumatic oedema of the brain [with summary in English, p. 89]. K. N. Badmaev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:35-40 '57

EDITING
Comments on notes. Viktor Tipot. Novyi mir 33 no. 4: 280-281 Ap '57.
Editing "secrets". S. Fridman. Neva no. 5:199-202 My '57.
The editor and the author. Antti Timonen. Na rub 17 no. 6:145-149 N-D '57.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia; Italy, Kazakhstan; Morocco, Moscow; Thailand, Ukraine, United States)
Achievements in the cultural development of the U. S. S. R. N. Konstantinov. Vest stat. no. 1 12-19 Ja-F '57.
Attract workers more widely to the cause of public education. Nar. obr. no. 3:1-5 Mr '57
Building the group spirit of students. A. Kozhevnikova. Nar. obr. no. 4:67-72 Ap '57.
Conference on aspects of the psychology of work. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6, 150-158 Je '57.
Creating a student body spirit by means of the older students helping the younger ones. Z. G. Smirnova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:40-41 Je '57.
From the editor's mailbag. V. Obidnov and others. Nar. obr. no. 3:90-91 Mr '57
Following the new curriculum. N. Balov, A. Rudov, I. Il'icheva. Nar. obr. no. 4:51-57 Ap '57.
Give more attention to the education of youth. R. Gulamov. Zvezda Vost 25 no. 3:106-113 Mr '57
A glance at the foreign press. Nar. obr. no. 3 110-111 Mr '57
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 3, 42-45 Mr '57
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 4 26-35 Ap '57.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 4 124 Ap '57.
Life demands. Zakhar Dicharov. Zvezda no. 4 147-154 Ap '57.
The most precious. V. Tiapkin. Don no. 5:128-129 My '57
Readers write about books. Nar. obr. no. 4 121 Ap '57.
Resolve the problems of public education in the style of Lenin. Nar. obr. no. 4 3-7 Ap '57.
Respect our heroic past, love our wonderful present, and struggle for a bright future. A. Bozhok. Zmina no. 3 2 Mr '57.
School participation in beautifying a town with greenery. F. Zlabkin. Nar. obr. no. 4 58-61 Ap '57
"Selected pedagogical works" by F. A. Diesterweg. Reviewed by M. A. Sokolova. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 139-142 Je '57.
Socialist competition for the best preparation of schools for the 1957-1958 academic year. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6, 78-79 Je '57
Strange woman, notes of a teacher. R. Reles. Belarus' 14 no. 6, 24-25 Je '57
Valuable beginnings in schools. Nar. obr. no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.
Ways to eliminate the academic overloading of students. V. Umetskii. Nar. obr. no. 4 40-44 Ap '57.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Gorlovka, Kabardia)
After October. Nar. obr. no. 3 26-30 Mr '57.
Historical notes on the life of the public teacher in Tsarist Russia. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 10-14 Je '57

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
In pedagogical periodicals. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3, 95-96 Mr '57.

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
How to keep up with new pedagogical literature. H. M. Ples'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 87-89 Mr '57.

EDUCATION, ART see Art—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Collaboration with the factory. G. Satiapov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5:8 My '57

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Albania)
The educational transitions between grades four and five. Nar. obr. no. 3:58-62 Mr '57.
Opening courses for the advanced training of elementary teachers in schools of the peoples of the North. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6, 79 Je '57.
Ways to arrive at knowledge retention in elementary classes. A. Elkina. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:20-23 Je '57

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Bring about the participation of Communist Youth League members in the life of the institutions of higher learning. A. A. Sosin. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5, 9-14 My '57.
Convincing results; survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:42-45 My '57.
The country's institutions of higher [illegible] paring. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. [illegible]
On the threshold of great transform[illegible] of a delegate to the Conference on Education. A. M. Zalesskii. Vest. no. 6:45-50 Je '57.
Plan for the collaboration of higher [illegible] learning of the Soviet Union and of [illegible] Republic. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 n[illegible]
Problems in higher education. V. S[illegible] polit. samoobr. no. 4 93-98 Ap '[illegible]

EDUCATION, HIGHER—HISTORY
The first decade of Soviet higher ed[illegible] I. IA. Braslavskii. Vest. vys. shko[illegible] Je '57.
Historical notes on the Department[illegible] Katuntseva. Vest. vys. shkoly 15

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Te[illegible]

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medic[illegible]

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Milit[illegible]

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral ed[illegible]

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL see Physi[illegible] training

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL see subdivision under Kremenchug

EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC see Science—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under Adygey Autonomous Province, Lvov

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Chaydarov, S. Kh. [Patriotic training of children in the home] Patriotychne vykhovannia ditei v sim'i. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 61 p. (Biblioteka dlia bat'kiv)
Helping school children to work properly. I. D. Zvercv. Politekh. obuch. no. 5, 25-32 My '57
Smirnov, M. T. [The nature of education; aim and tasks in educating the younger generations in the Soviet Union] Sushchnost' vospitaniia, tsel' i zadachi vospitaniia podrastaiushchikh pokolenii v Sovetskom Soiuze. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 37 p.
Stories about education. M. Panich. Zvezda no. 4 155-159 Ap '57.
What students don't know; a teacher's notes. H. Reles. Polymia 35 no. 5 115-143 My '57
Work is the best teacher. N. Galitskii, E. Bulgakova, L. IAchnik. Propagandist 21 no. 2 48-51 F '57
Your job is to learn. M. Mytsenko. Pionerna 34 no. 4 11 Ap '57

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
Articles for work classes and extracurricular work activity. T. P. Goslavskaia. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 74-77 Je '57
Articles made from cardboard and paper. G. V. Mizinov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:54-55 Je '57.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN see subdivision under Sudan

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
In the Department of Psychology of the Leningrad Institute of Pedagogical Research of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. IU. A. Samarin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 155-157 Mr-Ap '57.

EELS see subdivision under White Russia

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk, Leningrad)
Consultations. Stroitel' no. 5:27 My '57
Creative workers. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10-27-33 My '57.
Develop the creative participation of workers. N. Shuvalov. Kommunist 34 no. 6 54-58 Ap '57
Drive for economy and careful use of materials is a vital matter for trade unions. V. Prokhorov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 30-37 Ap '57
The number of young efficiency promoters in industrial production is increasing. V. A. Shebanov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4 45 Ap '57.
Outlines of a plan. S. Lebedev. Sov. pech. no. 6 4-5 Je '57
Shevelenko, S. D. [Arrangement, specialization, and cooperation of enterprises in local industry] Rozmishchennia, spetsializatsiia i kooperuvannia pidpryiemstv mistsevoi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 73 p.
Simple but necessary things. V. Sobolev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 74-75 Ap '57

EGGS—PRODUCTION (Continued)

For twenty-four million eggs! I. Nikolitskii. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 3:7 '57.

From Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's speech delivered in Voronezh on April 3rd, 1957 at the Conference of agricultural workers from central Chernozem provinces. Ptitsevodstvo. 7 no. 5:6 My '57.

Let us fulfill the five-year plan ahead of schedule. A. Kalashnikov. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 3:8 '57.

One hundred and sixty-five eggs from each layer. M. M. Zotova. Ptitsevodstvo. 7 no. 5:5-6 My '57.

Two hundred eggs from each layer. F. F. Sil'vanchuk. Ptitsevodstvo. 7 no. 5:15-16 My '57.

A useful pamphlet on the experience of a poultry plant ("Hundred and sixty-five eggs per layer in a year" by V. N. Surovtsev). Reviewed by A. F. Otrygan'eva). Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:95 Ap '57.

EGOROV, IVAN EGOROVICH, 1880-

Such people do not grow old. M. Martian. Zdorov'e. 3 no. 5:24 My '57.

EGYPT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"Long live Russia!" say the people of Cairo. V. Silant'ev. Smena. 34 no. 11:8 Je '57.

Through Egypt. I. Bol'shakov. Oktiabr'. 34 no. 5:184-192 My '57.

EGYPT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Failure of the blockade against Egypt. G. Mirskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25,4-6 Je '57.

EGYPT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Afforested areas of Egypt. D. T. Kovalin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:88 Ap '57.

EGYPT—MEDICINE, ANCIENT

Egyptian medicine. V. A. Nevskii. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5,29-34 My '57.

EGYPT—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Letter from Egypt, answer to greetings from Soviet scholars. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 5:89 My '57.

EGYPT—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Aid from the Russian Orthodox Church to Egyptian Christians suffering as a result of aggression. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:4-5 Mr '57.

EGYPT—STUDENTS

Traditions of the 21st of February are alive! Ali Hussein. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4:11-12 Mr-Ap '57.

EGYPT—YOUTH

Road to peace. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4:24 Mr-Ap '57.

EGYPTIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Voice of the Egyptian people ("Verse of Egyptian poets." Translated from the Arabic. Reviewed by Oksana Ashchyshyna). Zhovten'. 7 no. 3:151-154 Mr '57.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Differentiation of expansions in eigenfunctions of the Sturm-Liouville operator. I. S. Sargsian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 2:263-282 Mr-Ap '57.

Expansion of arbitrary functions into eigenfunctions of Schroedinger's operator (with summary in English). L. D. Faddeev. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 7:164-172 '57.

One problem of polyharmonic operators. V. M. Vlasova. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8:91-105 '56.

EIGENVALUES

One problem of polyharmonic operators. V. M. Vlasova. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8:91-105 '56.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

Eisenstein's drawings. R. IUrenev. Tvorchestvo no. 4

UES

saved. Paul Schuster.

ng. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:

MIKHAILOVICH, 1889-1957

y. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:

S

rface deformation in case
deformations. K. Z.
113 no. 10:161-164 '53.

boundary water from a
V. IA. Bulygin. Uch. zap.
3 '53.

ig on elastic liquid semi-
Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 3:523-

stress analysis of thin-
s] Nekotorye voprosy ras-
nykh konstruktsii samo-
ior. promyshl., 1957. 174 p.
ut. Trudy, no. 79)

Stresses and deformations of thin-walled structures with variable cross sections. IU. G. Odinokov. Trudy KAI. 20 3-15 '48.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Designing elastically supported rods. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI. 27 3-12 '53.

Determining dislocations and computation of statically underterminable rod systems subjected to bending beyond the elasticity limit. IU. A. Rakovshchik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1:75-84 Ap '57.

Elastoplastic bending of rods with a cross section having one axis of symmetry. IU. A. Rakovshchik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3:183-184 My '57.

Electrical models for a bendable beam. G. E. Pukhov, O. V. Il'enko, P. M. Chegolin. Elektrichestvo. no. 5:45-47 My '57.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Internal friction in deformed aluminum-magnesium alloys. A. V. Grin', V. A. Pavlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:103-111 '57.

ELASTICITY

Plane problem in the theory of elasticity for arbitrary variables. V. V. Krylov. Trudy KAI. 21 3-78 '48.

Variational principles in the nonlinear elasticity theory. K. Z. Galimov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:155-160 '53.

ELECTION LAW see subdivision under Chuvashia

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Canada, Germany, West)

Antsimova, T. B. [Soviet electoral system] Izbiratel'naia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 31 p.
[MICROFILM]

ELECTIONS, LOCAL see Local elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Apparatus for electric stimulation of respiration. N. M. Florianovich. Med. prom. 11 no. 5:49-51 My '57.

Device for an electrometric study of perspiration and skin temperature. M. IA. Evtod'eva, O. P. Kramarov. Med. prom. 11 no. 5:53-56 My '57.

Jigs for assembling electric machinery parts. L. D. Khankin. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

Raising the accuracy of temperature measurement by EMD-type electronic bridges and EPD-type electronic potentiometers. A. Z. Dagovich. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:51-52 Ap '57.

Shats, E. L. [Operation of rural electric installations] Ekspluatatsiia sel'skikh elektroustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 495 p.

Soviet electric equipment industry and its prospective development. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5:1-4 My '57.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Organizing the repair of electric equipment. G. M. Gaidukov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:38 My '57.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC

New household electric devices. G. K. Ivanov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

ELECTRIC ARC

Cathode spot division in electric arcs. I. G. Kesaev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 1:71-74 Mr-Ap '57.

Chemical experiments with an electric arc. V. I. Krotkov. Khim. v shkole. 12 no. 3:31-32 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Electric

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Welding busses of distributors. S. M. Margolin, F. I. Uspenskii. Energetik. 5 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Cable terminal for 420 kv. a. c. current. S. S. Gorodetskii and others. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:14-17 Ap '57.

Calculating the puncture strength of joints for high-tension cables having viscous impregnation. E. S. Nyrkov. Trudy MEI. no. 28:205-223 '56.

Connecting cables having aluminum conductors and aluminum sheaths of type AAB with type SB cables. E. A. Proshchin. Energetik. 5 no. 5:40 My '57.

Certain factors determining the operation of a bunker-type cable stowing mechanism. V. D. Ivanov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:20-21 '57.

Delay cables. I. V. Gorenshtein, V. I. Iskhakin, A. I. Merzheevskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57.

Determining the place of damage to insulation in cables when it has parallel outlets. B. Z. Tomchin. Energetik. 5 no. 4:33-34 Ap '57.

Electric strength of main cables having paper cord-styroflex insulation. R. V. Kulakova and others. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:31-35 Ap '57.

In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. Elektrichestvo no. 5:93 My '57.

Investigation of vacuum drying systems for electric cables. I. D. Trotskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

Machine for laying communication cables in frozen ground. A. F. Nikolaev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

Measures for reducing cable wear on the UK-1 and SK-2 machines. V. M. Igon'kina, I. F. Pantukhov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4,21-21 '57.

On introducing changes in "Directives on selecting and using cables and insulating conduits having aluminum lead conductors." Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:36 My '57.

Practical experience in locating damaged places in cables. V. A. Kochizhashvili, V. N. Sokol'nikii. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:9-12 My '57.

Press for punching openings in pull boxes. I. N. Petrament. Energetik. 5 no. 5:26-27 My '57.

Shielded cable for coal mines. T. S. Shtrikov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4,24-25 Ap '57.

Single channel high frequency system using transistors. Elektrosviaz'. 11 no. 6:71 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES—MEASUREMENT

Measuring the length of flexible rubber-insulated cables. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4,35-36 '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Arc extinguishing processes in air circuit-breakers. Vatslav Gusa, IAroslav Tshelka. Elektrichestvo no. 5:37-39 My '57.

Automatic delta-wye circuit breakers. L. V. Litvak. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:18-20 My '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Compensating the drift of electrical length of cables in the UKVUN instrument. V. B. Brodetskii, A. N. Bakurov, I. S. Pavshuk. Priborostroenie no. 5:7-8 My '57.

Garnovskii, N. N. [Theoretical bases of electric wire communication] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektroprovodnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio.

Pt. I. [General theory of passive linear electric circuits with lumped constants] Obshchaia teoriia passivnykh lineinykh tsepei s sosredotochennymi postoiannymi. 1956. 691 p.

Installing electric circuits. V. S. Smetlin, V. N. Alekseev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:23-25 My '57.

Key for tuning. F. Baimo. Radio. no. 5:56 My '57.

Reserve circuits in series. Sh. L. Bokhmadishvili. Izv. Akad. SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3:101-102 Mr '57.

Testing the contacts of grounding systems. V. N. Matveevich, M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik. 5 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Controlling feed water by measuring electric conductivity (from "Zucker," no. 23 1956). D. G. Bramdrits, A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:68-70 Je '57.

Demonstration of electric conductivity of melted substances and their electrolysis. Z. K. Vovk, A. S. Ivanchenko. Khim. v shkole. 12 no. 3:30 My-Je '57.

Electric conductivity of aluminum. A. P. Bellaev, I. M. Gol'shtein. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:74-79 My '57.

Thermal and electrical conductivity of certain heat resistant materials at high temperatures. V. I. Ivanov, L. I. Knoroz. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79,10-21 '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Effect of conductor materials on the degree of use of electric machines. M. I. Kuznetsov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:35-43 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Feigin, V. I. [Dynamoelectric amplifiers used in rolling mills] Elektromashinnye usiliteli v prokatnykh stanakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. 1957. 191 p.

Small witnesses of big events. A. Dashchenko. Znam. sila. 32 no. 3:6-8 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT—HEATING EFFECTS

Investigating the process of heating a coal block with an electric current. V. K. Krukovskii, L. I. Farberov. Trudy IGI. 7:23-29 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Current converter. V. Andreikov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Selection of current transformers according to current multiplicity. A. A. Voskresenskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 2:62-63 My '57.

Tunnel effect in sulfide rectifiers. IU. M. Volokobinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6:1239-1242 Ap '57.

Using germanium rectifiers in industry (from "Direct Current," no. 1, 1956 and "Electrical Engineering" no. 8, 1956). IA. E. Vol'fkovich. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:34 My '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Case of incorrect operation of a directed protector for contact to ground. N. S. Pekler. Elek. sta. 28 no. 2:62-63 My '57.

Circuit with changing neutral systems. E. F. TSapenko. Trudy MEI. no. 20:224-230 '56.

Periodicity of resistance measurements for grounding devices. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik. 5 no. 5:38 My '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING (Continued)

Single lever arrangement for the PRNZ-35 drive of grounding blades. M. I. Kiselev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 12 My '57.

Using thin-walled steel pipes for zero-phase grounding. M. R. Naifel'd. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:27-29 My '57.

Using zero-phase conductors for protectors. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 39 My '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The topic "Alternating current" and the methodology of teaching it. A. A. Pinskii. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3: 40-49 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

Improvement of quick-break switches. D. I. Vorozhelkin, S. N. Krasikovskaia. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4: 17-18 Ap '57.

Improving the mastic filler lead-ins for VM-35 and MKP-35 cutout switches. I. A. Afanas'ev. Energetik 5 no. 5: 8-11 My '57.

Increasing the serviceability of overhead-type VV-2503 cutouts. A. I. Murashov, I. A. Sidanov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 85 My '57.

More on improving the mastic filler lead-ins for VM-35 and MKP-35 cutout switches. M. V. Khomiakov. Energetik 5 no. 5: 11-14 My '57.

Reconditioning transformer oil in the lead-ins of cutout switches and transformers on 110 kv. N. A. Gamazin, R. A. Vasilevskaia. Energetik 5 no. 5: 22-24 My '57.

Using pertinax in power transformers and oil circuit breakers. M. I. Magina. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 75 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Electric discharges. S. Usagin. IUn. tekh. no. 5:32 My '57.

Polyvinyl chloride as a material for tubular discharging rods. S. N. Ustinov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 66-67 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Acceleration of a plasma by a magnetic field [with summary in English]. A. I. Morozov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:305-310 F '57.

Discharge tubes with cooled hollow-type cathodes. A. A. Mal'tsev, E. A. Prozorovskii, V. A. Koriazhkin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:117 Ja-F '57.

Mechanism of high-voltage discharges at industrial frequencies. I. S. Stekol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:169-190 Mr '57.

Temperature distribution in the plasma of low- and high-voltage discharges. D. B. Gurevich, V. K. Prokof'ev. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:417-420 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Feigin, V. I. [Dynamoelectric amplifiers used in rolling mills] Elektromashinnye usiliteli v prokatnykh tsekhakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 101 p.

Selecting electric drives with high electromechanical time constants. L. I. Stolov. Trudy KAI 28,135-140 '51.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Andrlieva'kyi, S. K., and M. N. Shapiro. [Principles of electric engineering; a textbook for students of secondary schools] Osnovy elektrotekhniky; posibnyk dlia uchniv seredn'ol shkoly. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 294 p.

Lobachev, N. N. [Operating electric apparatus in construction work] Eksploatatsiia elektrooborudovaniia na stroitel'stve. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 213 p.

Mitkevich, V. F. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 200 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—COMPETITIONS

Conditions of the all-Union competition for the best proposals on economizing electrical and steam power. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 4 of cover My '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Protective switching out in electric circuits on 380 v. used in open coal mines. N. V. Shipunov. Trudy MEI no. 29:237-253 '56.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Laboratory workshop for the operation and repair of electric equipment. P. A. Semenov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:50-53 Je '57.

Something new for practical work in the laboratory. S. F. Grebennikov, M. P. Stepanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5: 71-73 My '57.

ELECTRIC FANS see Fans, Electric

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Behavior of electrons in a periodic electric and uniform magnetic field [with summary in English]. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2: 296-301 F '57.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

New coil for filtering ultrashort wave frequencies (from "Funkschau," no 20, 1956) Radio no 5, 59-60 My '57

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Calculating short-circuit currents in electric furnaces. N. I. Bulgakov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 52-59 Ap '57.

Determining parameters for the current feed system of electric furnaces. G. F. Platonov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 13-14 My '57.

Determining the electric characteristics of ore-roasting furnaces. P. V. Sergeev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 30-33 My '57.

Dokshitskaia, A. I., and I. A. Gorlach. [Electric furnace smelting of steel for founding shapes] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia v elektropechakh. Pod red. L. M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 68 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 12)

Electric current in the charge materials of a ferrosilicon furnace. I. T. Zherdev. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 65-67 My '57.

Investigation of the conditions for automatic control of the power of heat-treatment furnaces. B. V. Zolotov. Trudy MEI no. 28: 113-130 '56.

Modernization of the DSN-0.5 electric steel furnace. R. M. Shkundin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5: 32 My '57.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dressing electric furnace hearths and sloped walls with chromium ore fines. V. IA. Monastyrskii, A. N. Glazov. Metallurg 2 no. 6: 21-22 Je '57.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
(see also subdivision under Poland)

Adjusting electric power generator trains. G. A. Bazhenov. Energetik 5 no. 5: 18-19 My '57.

Analysing the voltage drop in a cascade circuit. K. A. Zaitsev. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 74-76 My '57.

Changing a synchronous generator over to reserve excitation. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 5 no. 5: 38-39 My '57.

Contactless tachometer generator with rectangular form of output voltage curves. IU. M. Pul'er. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 60-63 Ap '57.

Converting a generator to oxygen cooling. A. F. Shishkov. Energetik 5 no. 4: 19-20 Ap '57.

Diesel electric power unit. IU. Minkin, N. Bol'shakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5: 28-29 My '57.

Experience with preventive testing of high-voltage generator insulation. I. S. Kim. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 74-75 My '57.

Improvement of the boiler room of the Lannovskii Sugar Refinery. A. A. Kazimirov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5: 52-53 My '57.

Increasing oxygen pressure for cooling turbine generators and synchronous compensators. L. V. Krasil'nikov, N. I. Mutkin, F. V. Terekhin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 44-47 My '57.

Investigating the rotor motion of synchronous salient-pole generators following a sudden three-phase short-circuit. L. A. Sukhanov, I. D. Urusov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4, 5-13 Ap '57.

Operation of a synchronous generator in an asynchronous system and as a synchronous motor. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 5 no. 5: 39-40 My '57.

A parametric generator. R. P. Zhezherin, G. N. Krupyshev, A. M. Martynov. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 69-71 My '57.

Review of G. L. Vul'man's book "Operational tests of generators in electric power stations." L. V. Krasil'nikov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 95-96 My '57.

Steady-state stability in switching out automatic excitation regulators on part of a generator. L. M. Valushtein. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 47-49 My '57.

Zhezherin, R. P., and M. A. Spitsyn. [Power generators for high-frequency heating] Mashinnye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 8)

ELECTRIC HEATING see subdivision under London

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Concerning the course of study "Economics of the electric industries." A. S. Konson. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 63-64 My '57.

Conference on improving the equipment and technology of plants of the Main Administration of Electric Equipment under the Ministry of Electric Industries. E. I. Kuritskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 78-80 My '57.

The determination of the specifics of industrial branches is indispensable. A. Iosif'ian. Kommunist 34 no. 6: 58-60 Ap '57.

Scientific problems of economy in the electric industries. V. I. Ganshtak. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 61-62 My '57.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

All-purpose highly sensitive instruments produced by the "Techelektropribor" plant. IA. S. Averbukh. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 17-19 My '57.

Calculating an unbalanced bridge with semiconductor thermometer for measuring low temperatures. S. E. Livshitsin. Trudy LTIKHP 11:90-108 '56.

Decreasing the unstability of high-precision magnetoelectric instruments. V. S. Mes'kin, I. S. Simkhovich. Priborostroenie no. 5: 8-11 My '57.

Designing a magnetic system for measuring instrument with a magnet inside the frame. N. N. Razumovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 9-12 My '57.

Devices for controlling snap springs in electric measuring instruments. Z. A. Timofeeva. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 20-21 My '57.

Measuring heads used for checking blind holes. M. V. Khitrov, D. A. Bondarenko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5: 25-26 My '57.

Slide-wire sensitive element for measuring vibrations and emissions from pneumatic hammers. A. I. Kovalenko. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2: 54-56 Mr-Ap '57.

Small-sized back-connected instruments on extended permanent-magnet moving-coil and moving-iron systems. V. I. Chervniakova. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 12-15 My '57.

Wire data transmitters are metallic nerves in contemporary machines. N. Veishtunskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3: 35 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Insulators with semiconducting glazes. R. T. Levshunov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5: 46-51 My '57.

Theory of the prebreakdown state of dielectric materials. A. E. Glauberman, IA. I. Stetsiv. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33: 42-53 '55.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Benzene and its homologs as industrial poisons in the production of winding and insulating materials. A. P. Rusinova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1: 20-24 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

The use of electric discharge xenon lamps in cinematography. G. A. Golostenov, D. A. Goukhberg. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 8-23 F '57.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—INSTALLATION

Mikhailovskii, S. P. [Design and installation of lighting equipment for repair work] Proektirovanie i montazh ustanovok remontnogo osveshcheniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1952. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY-VAPOR

Designing low-pressure mercury-arc lamps. T. V. IAkovleva. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 116-119 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRIC LINES

Determining stresses in wires during a break in transmission lines having swivel pole arms and sliding-type output terminals. V. V. Burgsdorf, A. N. Karsaulidze. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 54-57 My '57.

Grigor'ev, IU. E., V. V. Gul'denbal'k, and K. K. Levitskii. [Construction of the Soviet Union's first long distance 400 kilovolt electric transmission line] Stroitel'stvo pervoi v Sovetskom Soiuze dal'nei elektroperedachi 400 kv. Pod red. I. a predsl. S. S. Rokotiana. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 86 p.

110 kv. electric transmission lines without trussed poles. IA. F. Kuz'min. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 50-54 My '57.

Machinery and equipment for constructing rural transmission and transformer substation lines. T. Tevosian. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2: 17-19 F '57.

Methods for the economic evaluation of variants and economic calculations for electric lines. M. A. Esibian. Energ. biul. no. 5: 7-16 My '57.

On Engineer I. T. Dashchenko's article "Simplifying substations and 6-110 kv. transmission lines." S. A. Kudriashov, N. L. Sakhnovskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 86-87 My '57.

On introducing changes in the Regulations on transmission line construction. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5: 35-36 My '57.

On S. S. Rokotian and V. N. Sergeev's article "Electric transmission lines on 400 kv. in the Soviet Union." Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 87 My '57.

Organization of electric transmission line repairs with the aid of mechanized repair stations (RMS). A. M. Ryisiin, P. I. D'iakov. Energetik 5 no. 4: 1-6 Ap '57.

A study of overvoltages during arcing ground faults in 6 and 10 kv. circuits with insulated neutrals. N. N. Beliakov. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 31-36 My '57.

Using as directives the materials of the Heat and Power Planning Office on selection of frequencies for high frequency channels on wires of 35, 110 and 220 kv. transmission lines. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 90 My '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Changes and additions to the "Regulations for construction of electric installations," section on "overhead transmission lines over 1000v (mechanical part)," edition 1947-1950 Elek sta 28 no 5 88-90 My '57

Wind loads on wires of overhead lines V V Burgosdorf Elektrichestvo no 5 47-52 My '57

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

New developments in pole erection G. I Kvitka, Elek. i tepl tiaga no 3 34-36 Mr '57.

Unsafe section for uprights of wooden intermediate poles A. A Glazunov, Elek. sta 28 no. 5 57-58 My '57

Using crane borers in constructing overhead communication lines N A Bondarenko Transp stroi. 7 no 3 28-29 Mr '57

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Germany, East, Hungary, Japan)

Collector heat tested with a meter A. I. Mazurin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:44 Mr '57.

Development of electric locomotive construction in the U S S R B N Kurochkin Zhel dor transp 39 no 5 55-58 My '57

The ER-1 electric train; equipment and circuits. M. R. Barskii, L. G. Zatesskii. Elek. i tepl tiaga no 3:13-18 Mr '57.

Efficient series of mine locomotives N A. Malevich Gor zhur no 5 3-10 My '57

Electric locomotive construction in the sixth five-year plan P I Abroskin Elek. i tepl tiaga no 3,4-6 Mr '57

Electric locomotives with single-phase collector motors operating on 50 cycles. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 68-70 My '57

Electric power circuits for electric locomotives V V Privalov Elek. i tepl tiaga no 4 33-36 Ap '57

Electric traction on the railroads of the Soviet Union. V. A Samokhvalov Zhel dor transp 39 no 5 50-55 My '57

How to read electric circuit diagrams. A. E. Zorokhovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3 24 and insert Mr '57.

In the design and construction offices and departments. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3,27 Mr '57.

Operating traction engines. V. V. Privalov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3,37-41 Mr '57.

Support for riveting cover plates of traction engines. P. M. Vlasov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:29 Mr '57.

Useful pamphlets ("Electric traction and its effectiveness." I. I. Golovanov, M. I. Fridman. "Diesel traction and its effectiveness." M. N. Belen'kin. Reviewed by I. G. Morozov). Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 3,47 Mr '57.

Valuable experience ("Increasing the average daily work of electric locomotives." N. I. Myl'nikov. Reviewed by A. V. Bychkovskii). Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 3 47-48 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

In the design and construction offices and departments. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3 11, 18 Mr '57.

Let's make use of production reserves. I A. Oborozhnyi. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3 12 Mr '57.

Review the system of repairing electric locomotives. S. S. Katinin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3 19-21 Mr '57.

Shari, T. S. [Devices used in repairing electric locomotive equipment] Prisposobleniia dlia remonta oborudovaniia elektrovozov, opyt raboty kollektivov elektrovoznykh depo elektrifitsirovannykh uchastkov Severnoi, Sverdlovskoi i IUzhno-Ural'skoi dorog. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 66 p

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Determining feed currents during shorts in low-voltage circuits M O Kamenetskii. Elektrichestvo no 5 40-45 My '57.

Effect of altitude on the operation of electric apparatus. Kuleshov, E. M. Magidson. Energetik 5 no. 4,40 Ap '57.

Efficiency promotion and invention activity at the "Electric Tools" Plant. A. A. Sukhinin Stroi i dor mashinostr 2 no. 6:39-40 Je '57

Making electric machines for use in mines. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5,39 My '57

Testing the winding insulation of low-voltage machinery. B. N. Makrentsev. Energetik 5 no. 5 20 My '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Applying preferred number series in electric machinery engineering G. S Pits. Standartizatsiia no. 2 23-27 Mr-Ap '57

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—TESTING

Methods of measurement and some instruments for testing electric machines. P. S. Boguslavskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no 5,64-68 My '57

ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanization of fitting and assembly operations in manufacturing electric tools. A. M. IAroslavskii. P. G. Taubenshlak. Stroi. i dor mashinostr. 2 no 5:25-31 My '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINES

Rudakov, V. V., and others. [Electric machines and automobile and tractor electric equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny i avtotraktornoe elektrooborudovanie. Pod obshchei red V A Shustova i V. V Rudakova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 302 p

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Direct determination of the phase angle of the current vector with current measuring tongs A. D. Bulitko, F I' Dertugin. Elek sta 28 no. 5 79-80 My '57.

In the Engineering Council of the Ministry of Electric Industries, section on electric measuring devices. P M Valueva. Vest elektroprom 28 no 5 77-78 My '57.

Methods of measurement and some instruments for testing electric machines P S Boguslavskii Vest. elektroprom. 28 no 5 64-68 My '57

ELECTRIC METERS

Automatic checking device for three-phase electric meters. D M. Goginava and others. Vest elektroprom. 28 no 5 55-57 My '57.

Checking single-phase meters. A. P. Dronov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '57.

Correction factors for multirange meters. I. N. Osher. Izm. tekh no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '57.

Electric meters for recording the number of work hours performed by a tower crane Bud. i arkhit 5 no 5 27 My '57

Experience organizing mass production of single-phase electric meters G S. Kazarian Vest. elektroprom. 28 no 5 58-61 My '57

Lateral pressure on the axis of the moving part of an induction meter A. M Iliukovich Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 21-23 My '57.

Methods for reducing errors in calibrated shunts. N. S. Dobrotvorskii. Vest elektroprom 28 no 5 23-26 My '57

Multimeter. R. Svoren', V. Bol'shov Radio no 5,46-50 My '57

On using counters Prom. energ 12 no. 5:39 My '57.

Reconstructing the AKI-50 kenotron to test alternating current. V. P. Topegin. Energetik 5 no. 4,28 Ap '57.

Some features in the development of visible-gage electric measuring devices. P. P Ormatskii. Vest elektroprom. 28 no. 5 5-9 My '57

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Automatic switching of underloaded induction motors from delta to wye connection. V. D. Salo. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz akad 8 409-419 '56.

Decreasing the power consumption of coils in the UGP-51 motor drive. IU. A Tovarovskii Elek. sta 28 no 5 80-81 My '57.

Determining the power of electric motors without using tachometers F G Kadantsev Fiz v shkole 17 no. 3. 69-70 My-Je '57

Device for controlling the solder of electric motor collectors. N. V. Krutov, N. I. Smirnova. Energetik 5 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

Device for determining markings for winding leads of three-phase electric motors. L. L. Rotkop. Energetik 5 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

Device for measuring the angle of running-out in motors of electric motors during braking. IU. S. Gomel'skii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 53-55 My '57

Electric motors for operations where explosions may occur I I. Rakovich Prom. energ. 12 no 5:1-3 My '57

Improving the serviceability of synchronous motors in electric drives used in agriculture. M E. Kalekust. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 399-407 '56.

On F. K. Khamedov's article "Protection of electric motors against two-phase operation" ("Energetik," no. 8, 1956). E R. Freiberg Energetik 5 no. 5 25 My '57.

Type MRV electric drive motors for inside installation. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:72 Ap '57.

Type PDN-220 electric drive motors for outside installation. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:71-72 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Current and voltage relationships for frame faults in the armature of a machine. E. P Strashinin. Elektrichestvo no 5:78-80 My '57.

On N. S. Pomiluiko and P N. Shliakhto's article "Ways of improving d. c. traction engines." D. M. Lupkin. Elektrichestvo no 5:81-82 My '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Effect of unevenness of the air gap on the characteristics of an asynchronous motor. A. P. Voskresenskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 35-38 My '57.

Method of calculating systems for asynchronous motors having a saturation coil in the stator circuit. V. M. Terekhov. Trudy MEI no. 28 187-204 '56.

Operation of three-phase asynchronous motors under nonsymmetrical tension of the circuit. V. B. Sidorkov. Trudy MEI no. 28:170-186 '56.

Schemes for multivelocity windings of single phase asynchronous motors [U. S. D'iachenko. Trudy MEI no 28 157-169 '56

Transient moments at direct-on starting of asynchronous motors. L. I. Stolov. Trudy KAI 22 81-95 '56

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Device for unsoldering reduction gears in asynchronous motors of types SD-2 and SD-60 (Warren unsoldering device) N. M. Riabikov. Energetik 5 no. 1:23-24 Ja '57

Use of the harmonic balance principle in studying the conditions of synchronization of synchronous motors E. L. Urman. Vest elektroprom. 28 no. 5:11-14 My '57.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS see subdivision under United States

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER
(see also subdivision under Europe)

Concerning G. M Kalalov's article "Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos φ in industrial plants" S A Kudriashov Energ. biul. no 5:20 My '57

Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos φ in industrial plants S M Gitel'son, G M Kalalov Energ. biul no 5,15-18 My '57

Economics of power factor compensation in industrial enterprises. IU L. Mukoseev, L M Zel'dovich. Energ. biul. no. 5 2-7 My '57

On G. M. Kalalov's article "Economic evaluation of methods of increasing cos φ in industrial plants" IU A Kudriashevskii. Energ. biul no. 5:18-19 My '57

On S. A. Kudriashov's remarks G. M Kalalov Energ. biul. no 5:21-22 My '57

ELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Electric power

ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC POWER—HISTORY

The book "History of technology" by L. D. Bel'kind, I. IA. Konfederatov, IA A Shneiberg, Reviewed by V. N Golousbkin, A A Eliseev. Elektrichestvo no. 5 95-96 My '57.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Rakushev, N. F. [Closed circuit alternating current power transmission over very long distances, fundamentals of theory and electric calculation] Zamknutaia sistema peredachi energii peremennym tokom po raznomernym liniiam; osnovy teorii i elektricheskogo rascheta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 159 p.

Steady-state stability of a transmission system with regulated synchronous condensers at the receiving substations. N I Sokolov Elektrichestvo no 5 1 My '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo)

Belinskii, S. IA., ed. [Thermoelectric power plants in France] Teplovye elektrostantsii Frantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 103 p.

Characteristics of the water system in high pressure electric power plants. V P. Ugol'nikov. Elek. sta 28 no. 5 71 My '57

Conditions for centralizing electric power supply in combined and separate-unit production of electric power and heat V. G. Shatikov. Trudy LIEI no 12 102-112 '56.

Conference on improving plans for large steam power plants. A. B. Kitkunchik. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 95-96 My '57.

Effect of comparative economy of transmission of electric power, heat and fuel transport on the location of heat and power plants (TETS) R. IA. Hall', N G Il'inov. Trudy LIEI no. 12 120-127 '56.

Errors in finding the most advantageous distribution of active loads between steam power stations. V. M. Blokhshtein. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5:39-41 My '57.

Heat-power engineering-Equipment for large and medium capacity electric power stations produced by the Main Administration of Turbine Production under the Ministry of Heavy Machinery Building. Prom energ 12 no. 5:3 of cover My '57.

Joint operation of locomobiles. A. S. Davydov. Energetik 5 no. 5 37-38 My '57.

Kazhinskii, B. B., and S. B. Perli. [Homemade mini power electric stations] Samodel'naia vetroelektrostantsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956 93 p. (Mini-ka (lunogo konstruktora)

Method of evaluating the efficiency of heat utilization in heat and power plants (TETS). G. B. Lovental', Trudy LIEI no. 12 23-47 '56.

On reducing personnel in heating and power plants Energetik 5 no. 5:1-3 Mr '57.

Problems of new equipment in power project construction A. I. Drobyshev. Elek sta. 28 no. 5.2-7 My '57.

Protective grounding for mobile power units. A. Akimkin, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4.34-39 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS (Continued)

Reducing the number of personnel in heat and power plants (31 TS). T. Kh. Bakirov. Energetik 5 no. 4: 8-9 Ap '57.

Selecting sites for powerful State regional power plants (GRES). S. S. Rakita. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 64-65 My '57

Using ultrasonics in the electric power industry. V. S. Sokolov. Energetik 5 no. 5 1-3 My '57

Utilizing superheated circulation water to supply chemical water purifiers in electric power stations. G. M. Tsvetov, Yu. M. Kontrikin. Energetik 5 no. 4:37 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC RADIATION

On radiation in anisotropic media [with summary in English]. F. V. Bunkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2: 338-346 F '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Discontinue simplifying electric power supply circuits. V. G. Malyshev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:26-27 Mr '57.

For wider use of electric power recuperation on electrified railroads. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:76-78 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Improving arc extinguisher chambers. V. G. Sidorov Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 4:29 Ap '57

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Unused reserves. N. I. Veltrov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4: 30-31 Ap '57

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Calculating the factor of assurance for electromagnetic relays. S. P. Kolosov. Trudy MAI no 75 123-127 '57.

Electric engineering-Relays and voltage regulators. Prom. energ 12 no. 5: 10 My '57.

Relay amplifiers. I. G. Gol'dreer, L. V. Vengerovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:33-36 Mr-Ap '57.

Relay based on a photoresistor. IA Znalovskii. Radio no. 5 35 My '57

Using protectors with the MTR-77 relay in networks with large capacitance currents. N. M. Smolina, G. I. Khanzhin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 81-82 My '57.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Method for determining polarization and ohmic resistances in local elements under thin electrolyte layers. I. L. Rozenfel'd, T. I. Pavlutskaia. Zav. lab 23 no. 4: 146-149 '57.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SPARK

Characteristics of electric erosion of porous electrodes. I. G. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuto, M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:227-233 '56.

Control of electrode tool feed in electric spark machining of metals. M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 238-243 '56

Electric erosion of steel-alloy couples by impulse discharges. I. G. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuto, M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 215-226 '56.

Electric spark machining of metals with cast and compressed electrodes. S. P. Mitkevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh inst. AN BSSR no. 3:244-251 '56.

Explosion of metal wires due to electric current [with summary in English]. S. V. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:199-206 F '57.

Ivanov, G. P. [Technology of electric spark hardening of tools and machine parts] Tekhnologiia elektroiskrovogo uprochneniia instrumentov i detalei mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 197 p.

Studying the state of stress in metals by the electric erosion method. S. I. Gubkin, S. A. Dovnar. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:114-117 '56.

Vibrators used in electric spark hardening. B. P. Kolesnik. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:65-66 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Kazantsev, K. G. [Mercury-arc rotary substations in electrolysis plants] Rtutno-preobrazovatel'nye podstantsii elektrolitznykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 349 p.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Improving make-before-break contacts for MGG-220 oil switches. I. I. TSelikovskii. Energetik 5 no. 4:26 Ap '57.

Repair of switch detents. I. Kolmogorov. Radio no. 5: 55 My '57.

The terminals of automatic switches to which power should be supplied. D. S. Livshits. Energetik 5 no. 5. 24-25 My '57.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Testing equipment. Energetik 5 no. 5:3 of cover. My '57.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Automatic control of cosine condenser batteries. S. L. Gdalevich. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5 8-9 My '57

Automatic reclosing (APV) for transformers. T. P. Musatov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 87 My '57.

Automatic uncoupling connection for starting synchronous compensators with the aid of a starting motor. IU. I. Azbukin, G. L. Vul'man. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5 21-22 My '57

Calculating a wide band grid transformer according to given characteristics of input resistance. IA. L. Al'terman. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 42-46 Je '57

Calculating electromagnetic processes in electronic converters. S. R. Glinternik. Elektrichestvo no. 5 60-65 My '57

Case of damage to a KRU cell with a VMG-133-II cutout. N. L. Gel'man, G. I. Kurtsvaili. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 75-76 My '57

Designing and making a power transformer. A. Kuz'minov. Radio no. 5 26-32-supplement My '57

Disruptive arrestor for transformers their uses and selection. S. V. Alekseev. Energetik 5 no. 5 38 My '57.

Gas-filled transformers. A. G. Kraiz. Elektrichestvo no. 5. 89-90 My '57.

High-voltage autotransformers for power systems. S. I. Rabinovich. Elektrichestvo no. 5 6-12 My '57.

Overhead lead-ins for 6-10 kv. cells with MGG-10 cutouts. V. Z. Bazylev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 75 My '57.

Power transformers having aluminum windings. L. M. Shnitser. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:43-46 Ap '57.

Reconditioning transformer oil in the lead-ins of cutout switches and transformers on 110 kv. N. A. Gamazin, R. A. Vasilevskaia. Energetik 5 no. 5 22-24 My '57.

Relay protection for regulating autotransformers. A. N. Kozhin. Elektrichestvo no. 5 52-56 My '57.

Special transformers used in measuring circuits. B. A. Glagovskii. Priborostroenie no. 5 25-27 My '57

Standard plan No. 73-56-1 pole transformer station on 50-180 kva, 6-10/0.5 kv, worked out by the "State Institute for the Planning of Peat Industry Plants" for the electric winning of milled peat. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:36 My '57

Using pertinax in power transformers and oil circuit breakers. M. I. Magina. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 75 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC TRANSIENT PHENOMENA see Transients (Electricity)

ELECTRIC WAVES

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma (ionospheric). B. N. Gershman, V. L. Ginzburg, N. G. Denisov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4 561-612 Ap '57

ELECTRIC WAVES—DIFFRACTION

Using variational method for solving the problem of diffraction of plane-cylindrical electromagnetic waves by apertures in conductive screens. V. I. Popovkin. Trudy KAI 29,47-68 '55.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrozvariuvannia. [Manual for electric arc welding under flux] Rukovodstvo po elekrodugovoi svarke pod flusom. Pod red. B. E. Patona. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 235 p.

Automatic building up of bars for making screw-cutting rollers. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4: 29-30 Ap '57.

Comparative study of electrode feed transmission circuits for automatic arc welding under flux. E. I. Stepushkin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2:87-102 Mr-Ap '57.

Experience in semiautomatic and automatic welding at the "Red Excavator" Plant. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5,31-32 My '57

Heating of rods by the current during resistance butt welding. N. N. Rykalin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:14-22 Ap '57.

History of Russian bridge construction based on electric welding. M. M. Matiiko, O. I. Korienno. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3:103-122 '56.

In Paton's footsteps. Fedir Koreis'kyi. Ukraina no. 10: 5 My '57.

Preventing electrode consumption in welding machines. I. Khait. Stroitel' no. 4 12 Ap '57

Vacuum welding. N. Kazakov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:7-8 My '57.

Welding busses of distributors. S. M. Margolin, F. I. Usponskii. Energetik 5 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The All-Union State Standard 6996-54 and "Rules for testing welders" should be revised. D. V. Krepkov, F. G. Khaime, A. P. Buzdakov. Svar. proizv. no. 5 29 My '57.

Burner for semiautomatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. V. N. Volchenko, A. B. Shcherban'. Svar. proizv. no. 5. 27-28 My '57

Ceramic tips for gas and electric arc welding equipment. TS. S. Khromova. Svar. proizv. no. 5. 24-25 My '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL

Metal heat expansion as parameter for the control of titanium spot welding. IU. A. Pachentsev. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2 79-86 Mr-Ap '57

Ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints made by automatic welding with flux. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Lesilevskii, V. A. TSerkal'. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2 70-78 Mr-Ap '57

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Effect of certain alloying elements on chemical heterogeneity and mechanical properties of welded joints. A. A. Rossoshinskii, B. S. Kasatkin. Svar. proizv. no. 5 1-6 My '57

Strength of titanium VTID and its welded joints at various temperatures. M. A. El'iasheva, F. E. Tret'iakov. Svar. proizv. no. 5 22-24 My '57

Strength of welded joints on VTID titanium made by spot and roll welding. B. D. Orlov, P. L. Chuloshnikov, M. A. El'iasheva. Svar. proizv. no. 5 19-22 My '57

ELECTRIC WIRE

Efficient use of furnaces for enameling wire. E. M. El'terman. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4 68-69 Ap '57.

Investigation of the resistances of steel wire conductors. S. D. Volobrinskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 51-52 My '57

ELECTRIC WIRE AND CABLE INDUSTRY

Economic problems of the cable industry. S. A. Parkhomovich. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4 1-9 Ap '57

Prospects for the technical development of the cable industry. N. I. Belousov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4,9-13 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Industrial installing of electric wiring. A. IA. Makarova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4 38-40 Ap '57

ELECTRIC WIRING—DIAGRAMS

Simplified wiring diagrams. B. G. Gol'dgof. Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:25-27 My '57

ELECTRICIANS

More attention to electric repair units. G. Gordeev. Sots. trud. no. 4 127-128 Ap '57

ELECTRICITY—EXPERIMENTS

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3:71-73 My-Je '57

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Case of death caused by a 12 v electric current. M. F. Krikunov, F. F. Skvortsov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4.75-76 Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Use of electric vehicles on livestock farms. V. S. Oleinik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 393-398 '56.

ELECTRICITY IN DENTISTRY

Apparatus for electrical diagnosis of dental diseases. E. IU. Vende. Med. prom. 11 no. 5 51-53 My '57

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

About the article "Expected type of current for electrification of transportation in open pit mining." E. A. Ashkenazi, L. V. Izvolenskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5 79 My '57

Using 660 in coal mining. I. F. Sumin, V. A. Triapochkin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 10-12 Ap '57.

ELECTRIFICATION

Krzhizhanovskii, G. M. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 567 p.

Lenin's State Place for the Electrification of Russia and its realization. D. Valovoi. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 127-134 Ap '57.

The meaning of the effort. A. Litvak. Novyi mir 33 no. 5.3-20 My '57.

On Lenin's mileposts toward the electrification of the country. A. V. Vinter, A. B. Markin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4.3-6 Ap '57.

Twenty-five years of the All-Union Conference on the General Plan for Electrification of the U.S.S.R. G. O. Levit. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 26-29 My '57.

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic features of pulmonary heart disease during tuberculosis [with summary in French]. G. I. Agracnev. Probl. tub. 35 no 2:53-61 '57.

Electrocardiography and rumen examinations in malignant foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. K. Liapustin, N. M. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 73-81 '56.

Some preliminary data on changes in the electrocardiograms of epileptics during intervals between the attacks. V. D. Mikhailava-Lukashova. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:129-136 '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

"Mercury and amalgams in electrochemical methods of analysis" by M. T. Kozlovskii. Reviewed by P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 381-382 '57.

ELECTRODES

Electrochemical behavior of electrodes in potentiometric titration with Trilon B [with summary in English in insert]. B. N. Kabanov, L. IA. Poliak. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6, 678-685. N-D '56.

Lapidus, V. A. [Electrodes for built-up welding] Elektrody dlia naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

Leading off the action potentials of single ganglion cells of the retina by means of microelectrodes [with summary in English]. A. L. Byzov. Biofizika 2 no. 2, 252-258 '57.

Polarographic reduction of the permanganate ion on platinum and on mercury electrodes [with summary in English in insert]. O. A. Songina, Z. B. Rozhdestvenskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6 717-722 N-D '56.

Preparing electrodes for electric spark marking using pulling through techniques. V. L. Liakhov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 32-35 My '57.

Preventing electrode consumption in welding machines. I. Khait. Stroitel' no. 4 12 Ap '57.

Studies concerning the application of solid electrodes in polarographic analysis. E. M. Sbobeia. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 117-161 '56.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Arc welding of L-62 and LO-62-1 brass using carbon electrodes. F. S. Bugrii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2 107-110 Mr-Ap '57.

Electrochemical characteristics and moisture permeability of carbon electrodes for air depolarization as a function of their pore-size distribution. R. Kh. Burshtein and D. L. Kondratov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 8 1691-1695 N '56.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

"Introduction to quantum electrodynamics" [in German] by Walter Thirring. Reviewed by D. Ivanenko, Khr. Khristov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:308-310 F '57.

Two limiting momenta in scalar electrodynamics [with summary in English]. L. P. Gorkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:359-362 F '57.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Characteristics of biological currents of the brain in Korsakoff's syndrome of varying etiology [with summary in French]. N. A. Gavrilova, M. V. Korkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 370-375 '57.

Electroencephalographic changes in children following tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. N. V. Shteinbukh. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 83-88 '57.

ELECTROLYSIS

Application of Arrhenius' kinetic equation to electrolysis with low values of polarization. A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. TSinman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:168-173 '57.

Demonstration of electric conductivity of melted substances and their electrolysis. Z. K. Vovk, A. S. Ivanchenko. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:39 My-Je '57.

Effect of cations, accumulating in the electrolyte, on the process of anodic oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. K. M. Filimonovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:07-102 '57.

Electrolysis of $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ melts. O. A. Esin, V. A. Chechulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:109-111 Mr-Ap '57.

Electrolysis of the system of lead chloride -- lead oxide. IU. K. Delimarskii, L. D. Panchenko, B. F. Markov. .5,574-577 '56.

nickel alloys ...

Use of alkali electrolytes for washing reusable glass containers. IA. IU. Kokshin, D. S. Gluz. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4 28-30 Ap '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Electrochemical method for determining the anticorrosive properties of bituminous insulation of underground pipelines. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 339 '57.

Method for determining polarization and ohmic resistances in local elements under thin electrolyte layers. L. L. Rozenfel'd, T. I. Pavlutskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 446-449 '57.

Method for field investigation of corrosive properties of soils. IU. N. Mikhailovskii, N. D. Tomashov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 450-454 '57.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

Condition of steel surfaces following electrochemical polishing. V. L. Kheifets, N. P. Fedot'ev, and S. IA. Grilikhes. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1822-1827 D '56.

Electrolytic polishing of workpieces for carding machines. Z. P. Gubareva. Proizv.-tekh. inform. no. 2 72-82 '52.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Electric waves

ELECTROMAGNETS

Unusual operation. L. Vasyl'ko. Zmina no. 5 10 My '57.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Calculating mine ventilation systems on electric models. V. N. Voronin, A. D. Bagrinovskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 135-141 '57.

Electric calculating methods in hydroelectric power engineering. V. I. Obrezkov. Gidrotekh. stroi. 26 no. 4 38-40 Ap '57.

Electrical models for a bendable beam. G. E. Pukhov, O. V. Il'enko, P. M. Chegolin. Elektrichestvo no. 5 45-47 My '57.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Determining the lowest electric power consumption in arc furnaces [with summaries in English, German and French]. N. A. Markov. Stal' 17 no. 5:419-422 My '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION APPARATUS

Electrostatic electron speed analyzer. V. I. Miliutin, A. N. Kabanov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4 673-698 Ap '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Texture of iron scale. Part 9. Electronographic investigation of textures in the hematite layer at varying stages of iron oxidation in the air. V. I. Arkharov, B. S. Borisov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 1 no. 1:76-83 '57.

Use of structural electronographic analysis in metallography. M. I. TSypin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 62-64 My '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRON EMISSION

Investigation of slow electron emission induced by high-energy protons [with summary in English]. E. S. Mironov, L. M. Nemenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2: 269-272 F '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscope investigation of the structure of 1Kh18N9T steel following varying types of heat treatment. E. I. Kvashnina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 35-38 My '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

book in print: M. Ardenne's "Tables
nic physics and electron microscopy".
.4:405 Ap '57.

OPY—CONGRESSES

s at the conferences on electron
pe and in Asiatic and Oceanian
lss. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:254-

main structure of ferromagnetic
of photoelectrons. G. V. Spivak,
N. N. Sedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113
'57.

PLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Elec-

CUITS see Electronic circuits

under Germany, West)
an oxide thermocathode during pro-
A. P. Zingerman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2
'57.

COMPUTERS

. Drozdov. Priborostroenie no. 5·

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Method of using calculating punch-card machines for computations on a ship's static stability. M. N. Ilin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 49-52 My '57.

On a system of mathematical symbols convenient for electronic computer operations. L. V. Kantorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 738-741 Ap '57.

Use of electronic calculating machines for automation of chemical processes. V. V. Aleksandrov. Khim. prom. no. 2 116-120 Mr '57.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Multichannel coincidence systems. IU. K. Aleksandrov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 95-96 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Operating photoelectronic batching tanks. V. A. Ogiev, S. M. A. Titov, R. I. Medvedev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 30-32 Je '57.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Electronic acceleration transmitters. IA. D. Averbukh, L. A. Gonchanskii. Priborostroenie no. 5:28-30 '57.

Electronic and mechanical data transmitters. I. A. Gonchanskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:277-302 F '57.

Multichannel time analyzers. A. I. Beliaevskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 89-94 Ja-F '57.

A resonance amplifier of infra-low frequency with a pass of 15 for the measurement of signals 10^{-8} to 10^{-9} v. G. S. Krinchik, V. I. Riabchenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 537-539 Ap '57.

Transistor scaler circuits. B. N. Komonov, I. P. Stepanenko. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 364-375 Ap '57.

Using electronic zero-indicators for some laboratory experiments in electricity. B. N. Bushmanov, Iu. V. Shcherstnev. Trudy KAI 29:105-108 '55.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Automatic d.c. balancers with digital computers. V. M. Shliandin. Izm. tekh. no. 2:41-43 Mr-Ap '57.

Diode modulation meters used for checking the quality of standard signal oscillators by the percentage modulation factor. P. A. Shpan'ton. Izm. tekh. no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '57.

Equipment for measuring magnetic characteristics of ferrites. N. G. Chernysheva. Izm. tekh. no. 2:35-40 Mr-Ap '57.

Increasing the stability of phase-sensitive detectors with semiconductor rectifiers. R. IA. Borkman. Izm. tekh. no. 2:43-45 Mr-Ap '57.

Modulation transmitters used in controlling cathode-ray tubes. I. N. Gratsianskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:74-77 Mr-Ap '57.

Small-capacitance meters. G. M. Malkin. Izm. tekh. no. 2:80-81 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRONIC MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see Musical instruments, Electronic

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS see subdivision under Ukraine

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Electronics

ELECTRONOGRAPH see Electron diffraction apparatus

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS

Behavior of electrons in a periodic electric and uniform magnetic field [with summary in English]. G. E. Zilberman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:296-304 F '57.

Description of electron states in a cubic crystal. A. V. Sokolov, V. P. Shirokovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:3-8 '57.

Effect of electron entrainment by phonons on thermomagnetic effects in semiconductors. V. L. Gurevich, IU. N. Obraztsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:340-342 F '57.

Electron structure of nickel and its alloys. G. S. Kerf and Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:36-40 '57.

Experimental feasibility of structural analysis of electrons. V. A. Petukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:379-380 F '57.

Force pulsations in electron gas. M. IA. Mints. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:386-387 F '57.

Multielectron theory of semiconductors. Part 2. Ferromagnetic semiconductors. IU. P. Irkhin, E. A. Turov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:9-13 '57.

On a function of angular and space distribution of particles in the cascade shower maximum. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:533-536 Mr '57.

Quantum states and optical transitions of the F_2^+-center electron [with summary in English]. M. F. Deigen, V. I. Vinetskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:289-295 F '57.

Solid state spectroscopy of metals and alloys as a means of studying the electron structure of their conductivity band. M. D. Borysov, A. M. Fefer. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2, 122-136 Ap-Je '57.

ELECTRONS (Continued)
Summary of a study of relationship between the surface electron states of semiconductors and catalytic phenomena. V. I. Lindichenko, I. I. Stepko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 291-295 F '57.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE
Probability of electron capture by neutral atoms at triple collisions. D. S. Sarkisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 548-549 N '57.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING
Equilibrium spectrum of electrons and photons taking scattering into account [with summary in English]. I. P. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2,333-337 F '57.
Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons and positrons on electrons [with summary in English]. A. A. Kerimov, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2, 353-358 F '57.

ELECTRONS—TABLES, ETC.
Brief annotation of a book in print: M. Ardenne's "Tables of electronic and ionic physics and electron microscopy". Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:405 Ap '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS
Electrophoresis with an inert carrier. Roger Munier. Usp. khim. 26 no. 5 560-607 My '57.
Electrophoretic deposition of dispersed-phase particles in clay suspensions. D. A. Fridrikhsberg and Hsieh Yuan-ta'ai. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1656-1664 N '56.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Conditioned reflex activity in dogs during local exposures of certain areas of the cerebral cortex to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field [with summary in English]. N. N. Livshits. Biofizika 2 no. 2:197-200 '57.
Effect of muscular work on skin potentials [with summary in English]. V. P. Botev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 2: 83-90 Mr-Ap '58.
Electrographic recording of urine secretion in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. L. G. Troitsnov, V. A. Ramenov. Biofizika 2 no. 3:267-269 '57.
Electrophysiology and biophysics of sense organs at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. V. G. Samsonova. Biofizika 2 no. 2:270-278 '57.
Galvanic skin reactions in man in response to indifferent and conditioned stimuli. E. N. Sokolov, N. N. Danilova, M. B. Mikhalevskaia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:60-81 Mr-Ap '57.
Leading off the action potentials of single ganglion cells of the retina by means of microelectrodes [with summary in English]. A. L. Byzov. Biofizika 2 no. 2:252-258 '57.

ELECTROPLATING
Automatic building up of steel using contact vibrators and electrolytic technique. A. D. Khudolei. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:18-20 My '57.
Electrolytic deposition of lead-tin alloys on copper-coated plates. V. G. Solokhina, S. I. Shaposhnikov, V. A. Safonova. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 13-14 Ap '57.
Iron plating of machine parts under repair. V. P. Revinkin, P. D. Minenkov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:64-65 Ap '57.

ELECTROSTATICS
Reproducing pictures with the help of electric and magnetic forces. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. proizv. no. 5, 5-6 My '57.
Using neutralizers of static electricity. A. E. Berkut and others. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 22-24 Ap '57.

ELECTROSURGERY
Diathermic coagulation of the sclera in glaucoma. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2:15-22 Mr-Ap '57.
Diathermocoagulation by Shatnaevskii's bioactive electrodes as a method of treating persistent erosions and cervicitis [with summary in English]. M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:66-69 Mr-Ap '57.
Late results of the treatment of erosion and chronic inflammatory diseases of the uterine cervix [with summary in English]. L. A. Mozzhukhina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:69-72 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Electric sleep. N. Teterin. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical elements

ELK
Elks in pine forests. I. Aleksandrova. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:28-30 F '57.
Rescued. N. Aleksandrov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:10 My '57.
They saved an elk. A. Kostarev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2: 29 F '57.
A trapped elk. A. Ezhov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:19 My '57.

ELK—PARASITES see Parasites—Elk

ELM
On the systematics of the genus Ulmus (section Blepharocarpus Dumort.). I. A. Grudzinskaia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:51-57 '57.
Survey of the species of the genera Zelkova Spach and Hemiptelea Planchon. S. K. Cherepanov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:58-72 '57.
What is Ulmus carpinifolia Gleditsch? I. A. Grudzinskaia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:48-50 '57.

EMBA VALLEY—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Efficient methods for exploiting the Emba petroleum deposits. M. A. Aliapetian. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 2,71-77 F '57.

EMBANKMENTS
Letter to the editors. V. I. Aravin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:50 My '57.
New principles for stabilizing embankment slopes. F. F. Molero. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4 31-37 Ap '57.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL
Flags and coats of arms of foreign states. V. Maksakovskii. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 53-56 My-Je '57.
The Soviet coat of arms. V. Bonch-Bruevich. Nar. obr. no. 3 25 Mr '57.

EMBOLISM
Embolism of the right femoral artery as a complication of hysterectomy. R. B. Kogan. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 111-112 Mr-Ap '57.

EMBROIDERY
Learn to embroider! I. Gaevskaia. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)
Expand the finishing of sewn and knit goods on embroidery machines. G. S. Gorina. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5: 8-10 My '57.

EMBRYOLOGY
Manuilova, N. A. [Histology with essentials of embryology; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Gistologiia s osnovami embriologii, uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr., Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 258 p.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS
Characteristics of the growth of chick embryos at different incubation temperatures. N. N. Rott. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 237-240 Mr-Ap '57.
Liberation of a chick embryo from the yolk and chalaza egg membranes. M. N. Rogozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 716-719 Mr '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Effect of various light conditions on the development of sturgeon larvae in the period from hatching to the active mode of feeding under conditions of artificial breeding. K. I. Semenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 937-940 Ap '57.
Hatching glands of the embryos of Vimba vimba carinata as a source of hyaluronidase and of hatching enzyme. E. A. Baburina, G. A. Buznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1387-1390 Ap '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—INVERTEBRATES
On the behavior of polar bodies during egg development in certain invertebrates. I. I. Kiknadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:901-904 Ap '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS
Heterochronism observed during the development of primary germ layers and coelomic mesoderm in a bovine embryo (Bos taurus). G. A. Schmidt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:941-944 Ap '57.
"The mammalian fetus; physiological aspects of development" (from "Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology," v. 19, 1954). A. A. Volokhov, Z. D. Pigareva, L. A. Pronin. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2:238-253 Mr-Ap '57.
Structure of the intercotyledonal chorion in Bos taurus. V. I. Kantorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:233-236 Mr-Ap '57.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under Bessarabia; China

EMPHYSEMA
Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. B. V. Kushnirov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:105-106 Mr-Ap '57.

EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Germany, West

EMPLOYEE RECREATION see Industrial recreation

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
Real profession. R. Aptekar. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:22 Ap '57.
Training of skilled workers should be carried on by National Economic Councils and industrial establishments. K. Remizov. Sots. trud. no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT see Personnel management

EMULSIONS
Fuel emulsions for combustion and gasification. V. M. Ivanov and others. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5,56-59 My '57.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Paving the way for nontarnishable enamels. M. Sergeeva. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4 17-18 Ap '57.

ENAMELED WARE
Effect of iron oxide on the enamel expansion and base enamel of kitchen utensils. A. A. Appen, R. I. Bresker, and L. A. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1753-1755 N '56.

ENCEPHALITIS
(see also subdivision under Roznava, Czechoslovakia)
Experience in the production of hyperimmune therapeutic horse serum against Far Eastern and Japanese encephalitis. Report No. 3. Cytotoxic activity of anti-encephalitis therapeutic horse serum [with summary in English]. I. M. Rodin. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 98-100 Mr-Ap '57.
Hyperkinetic subacute progressive encephalitis in children [with summary in French]. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 289-299 '57.
International Congress on Natural Foci Encephalitis in Central Europe, held in Czechoslovakia on Oct. 9-11, 1956. N. A. Zeitlenok. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 122-124 Mr-Ap '57.
Problem of seasonal spring-summer encephalitis [with summary in French]. E. M. Steblov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 304-309 '57.
Some aspects of the clinical picture of the acute stage in tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in French]. B. E. Serebrianik, N. V. Zatonskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 300-303 '57.
Study of purified and concentrated sera against tick-borne spring-summer (Far Eastern) encephalitis [with summary in English]. O. G. Andzhaparidze. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 101-104 Mr-Ap '57.
The wood tick as carrier of tick-borne encephalitis. A. V. Mishin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Allergic intradermal test in primary diffuse encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. G. F. Kolesnikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 317-322 '57.
Effects of ACTH experimental affections of the nervous system in laboratory animals [with summary in French]. E. Saper, I. Gausmanova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:172-178 '57.
Experimentally induced hepatic changes of the equine encephalomyelitis-type in laboratory animals. IA. E. Kolakov, L. M. Pichugin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 192-208 '56.

ENDAMOEBA
Protozoa in chronic tonsillitis. A. F. Tumaka. Vest. otorin. 19 no. 2,78-83 Mr-Ap '57.

ENDOCARDITIS
Some peculiarities of septic endocarditis following abortion and its treatment with antibiotics. N. K. Permiakov. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:50-54 Ja '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Nervous system and endocrine glands. E. N. Speranskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 21-23 My '57.
State of endocrine system in pulmonary tuberculous patients. K. IA. Keleberda, L. V. Nikolaeva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 33-37 '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES
"Endocrinological psychiatry" [in German] by Manfred Bleuler, with a contribution by R. Hess. Reviewed by A. I. Belkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:271-282 '57.

ENDOTHELIUM
Reactive changes in the endothelium of small vessels following prolonged compression of the soft tissues of the extremities. N. A. Kolesnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:191-194 Mr-Ap '57.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895
Classical example of a creative application of the revolutionary proletarian theory. V. IEvdokymenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6:11-19 Je '57.

ENGINEERING
Engineering biology. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:5 Mr '57.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Relating the teaching of physics to mechanical engineering and electrotechnology. T. IA. Slutskaia. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3:65-67 My-Je '57.

ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL see Chemical engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY see Military engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES
Motor with five moving pistons. P. Grinchenko. Avtom. i mekh. zhur. 101 no. 5 27-28 My '57

ENGLAND—HISTORY
Shtokmar, V. V. [Historical sketches of 16th century England] Ocherki po istorii Anglii XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 158 p.

ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE
Revolutionary Chinese engraving. N. Cherevko. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 50-59 '57

ENOTANNINS
Effect of enotannin and yeast autolysate on the bouquet of wine. P. K. Politova-Sovetskaia. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 8-11 '57

ENSILAGE
Comparative effectiveness of pure corn and corn-pea silage in the rations of dairy cows. A. S. Khramov, Z. M. Khatiantsova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1 11-14 '56

Effectiveness of feeding hens silage prepared from corn leaves, stalks, and ears at the soft-dough stage. N. V. Lobin, O. I. Moalieva. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1 15-18 '56

Using lactic acid bacteria as a ferment in ensiling corn-cobs. E. S. Kulenych. Sots. tver. 29 no. 5 29-31 My '57.

ENTADA
It happens that there are seafaring seeds. I. Grushvitskii. Universal no. 2 37 F '57

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Canada

ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Montreal

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTRENCHMENTS see Intrenchments

ENTSI see Samoyeds

ENVIRONMENT see Acclimatization

ENZYMES
Enzymatic activity of nematodes parasitic on plants [with summary in English]. V. G. Zinov'ev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:617-620 Ap '57.

Inactivation of amylolytic enzymes media of varying activity. P. M. Mal'tsev, N. A. Zherebtsov. Spirt prom. 23 no. 3:6-9 '57

Intensity of ferment action in the rhizosphere of various agricultural plants. P. A. Vlasiuk, K. M. Dobrotvorskaia, S. A. Gorlenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3 14-19 '57

Organic catalysts modeling the stereospecific action of enzymes. E. I. Klabunovskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2, 197-202 '57.

Physiological specificity of the onion stem nematode Ditylenchus allii Beij. [with summary in English]. S. G. Miuge. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 620-622 Ap '57.

"Ronidaza." Znamia 27 no. 5:173-174 My '57.

ENZYMES—THERAPEUTIC USE
Preparation "Ronidase." V. V. Savitskaia. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 4:15-16 Ap '57.

EPIDEMICS IN ANIMALS see Communicable diseases in animals

EPIDEMIOLOGY
"Natural foci of human diseases and regional epidemiology", a collection. Reviewed by I. I. Rogozin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:144-147 Mr '57.

Results of a discussion on general epidemiology. I. I. Elkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57.

Thirteenth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. N. A. Demina, E. S. Leikina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '57.

EPIGRAMS
[In the literary gallery; friendly caricatures and epigrams] V literaturnoi galeree, druzheskie sharzhi i epigrammy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 1 v. (NB)

EPILEPSY
Disorder of neurodynamic functions in epileptic patients between two paroxysms. V. D. Mikhailava-Lukashova. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:129-136 '56.

"Epilepsy, clinical and experimental studies" by A. Kreindler. Reviewed by I. V. Bassin, V. M. Berginer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 405-109 '57

Some preliminary data on changes in the electroencephalograms of epileptics during intervals between the attacks. V. D. Mikhailava-Lukashova. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 129-136 '57.

EPITHELIUM—CANCER
A case of metastasis of a choriocarcinoma to the kidney. A. A. Berzenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 2-110-111 F '57

EPITHELIUM—TUMORS
Intracystic and intraductal epithelial growths of the mammary gland and its evaluation as a precancerous state of that organ [with summary in English]. M. D. Akhundova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 146-153 '57

Prognostic significance of the so-called cribral epithelial growths for the biopsic diagnosis of breast cancer [with summary in English]. T. B. Zharavleva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 153-161 '57

EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS
Using the complement fixation reaction in the diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis in horses. T. M. Zabolotskii. Trudy Most. vet. akad. 12 26-36 '56.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EQUATIONS, ROOTS OF
Approximate calculation of roots of algebraic equations. D. S. Liudmirov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:40-44 My-Je '57.

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF
On the number of limit cycles in the equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{P(x,y)}{Q(x,y)}$ in which P and Q are polynomials of degree n. E. M. Landis, I. G. Petrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 748-751 Ap '57.

Sufficient conditions for nonoscillatory or oscillatory nature of solutions for the equation $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 742-745 Ap '57.

ERBERG, OLEG
"Swords sewn into leather." Oleg Erberg. Druzh. nar. no. 5 219-220 My '57

ERIVAN—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY
If you happen to be in Armenia. D. Magakian. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5 14 My '57

ERLIKH, A.
Signs of the times ("Many years" by A. Erlikh. Reviewed by E. Grigor'eva). Znamia 27 no. 6 221-222 Je '57

ERMAKOV, VASILII PETROVICH, 1845-1922
Vasilii Petrovich Ermakov. V. A. Dobrovol'skii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 82-86 Je '57.

EROSION
Landslide phenomena as connected with processes of river-bed formation. B. D. Kharitonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:671-673 Mr '57

Several types of microrelief connected with the melting action of firns. S. G. Bosh. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:131-135 '57

ERSE see Gaelic language

ERUCASTRUM
Erucastrum gallicum O. Schulz, a neglected plant in the flora of the U. S. S. R. S. V. Golitsyn. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 90-97 '57.

ERYTHREMIA
Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive isotopes of cobalt and phosphorus [with summary in English]. E. N. Mozharova, V. T. Belugina. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 34-40 Ja-F '57

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETALIS
Various forms of hemolytic disease of newborn [with summary in English]. G. P. Poliakova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

ERYTHROCYTES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Biology of Escherichia coli [with summary in English]. V. L. Elin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '57.

Some data on the use of colibacterin. M. G. Kuramshina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 61-63 '56.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925
Two letters by S. Esenin. A. Zhavoronkov. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:273-274 My '57.

Unforgettable encounters. L. Nikulin. Don no. 4:171-180 Ap '57.

ESKIMO DOGS
(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province; Vologda Province)
Establish a contract system for Eskimo dogs. N. Nikolaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4, 34 Ap '57.

Pursuing wolves with Eskimo dogs. N. Luzyanin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 48-49 F '57.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies in the cicatricially constricted esophagus. M. IA. Shapiro. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 1, 30-31 '57.

Modifications in the esophagus induced by the presence of foreign body. IU. S. Khomiakov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 105-107 Mr-Ap '57

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION
Esophageal innervation in vertebrates and in man. S. Liven. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:199-202 Mi Ap '57

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Shock prevention in transpleural surgery for cancer of the esophagus and heart [with summary in English] p. 158. A. A. Pisarevskii. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3 [illegible] Mi '57

Surgical procedures in cases of trauma of the esophagus caused by surgical instruments [with summary in English]. B. I. Dunaevitser. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 22-25 Mr-Ap '57

ESOPHAGUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Acute and chronic esophageal stenosis caused by caustic chemicals [with summary in English]. IA. Medon'skii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 1 [illegible] '57

Late results of using the drainage method in treatment of esophageal burns. S. V. Dolzhenko, V. P. Platonov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2, 15-17 Mr-Ap '57

Treatment of burns and cicatricial stricture of the esophagus [with summary in English]. N. D. Ilivatova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 8-15 Mr-Ap '57

Treatment of closed esophageal injuries and their complications. E. N. Katsnel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 17-21 Mr-Ap '57

ESPERANTO
Trip to Esperantida. Jean Dalet. V zashch. mira 69-71 Ap '57

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Chemical investigation of essential oils extracted from Mentha verticillata. R. K. Chagovets, IU. A. Pimenov, Uk. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 549-553 '56.

ESTERASES
Dynamics of phosphomonoesterase in the process of nerve fiber myelinization. B. B. Fuks. Biul. [illegible] 113 no. 3, 602-604 Mr '57.

ESTERS
New method for producing mixed esters of dithiophoric acid. N. N. Mel'nikov, A. F. Chepurov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 264-265 '57.

Production of carbonic cellulose esters. Z. A. Il'ina, IU. S. Kozlova, V. A. Derevitskaia. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 264 '57

Study of properties of cellulose esters and mixed carbonic acid. M. A. Tiuganova, Z. A. Rogovin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 265-266 '57.

ESTONIA—THEATER
"The Estonian Soviet Theater Almanac." Vol. 2. Reviewed by I. Sillar, M. Mikkel'. Teatr. 18 no. 4 123 Ap '57

"The Vanemuine" in Tartu and Moscow. K. Nikitina. Teatr. 18 no. 3 82-92 Mr '57

ESTRADIOL
Rapid creation of an estrogenic depot for treating weakness in parturition [with summary in English]. A. A. Tymoshenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2, 115-124 Mr-Ap '57.

ETCHINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of Russian etchings of the 19th and 20th centuries and beginning of the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka russkoi graviury (XVIII, XIX, nachala XX vv.) putevoditel'. [Moskva] Glavnoe upravlenie po delam iskusstv M-va kul'tury SSSR, 1954. 33 p. illus. (Peresmotr redvizhnye khudozhestvennye vystavki)

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of western European etchings of the 17th the beginning of the 20th century; a guidebook] Vystavka zapadno-evropeiskoi graviury (XVI-nachala XX vv.) putevoditel'. [Moskva] Glav. upr. po delam iskusstv M-va kul'tury SSSR, 1954. 25 p. illus. (Peresmotr redvizhnye khudozhestvennye vystavki)

ETHANE
Experimental data on determining the maximum permissible concentration of dichloroethane in the atmosphere [with summary in English]. M. K. Bortnova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:13-19 Mr '57.

Synthesis dynamics of ethylidene chloride. V. B. Kogan, A. A. Surikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1889-1891 D '56.

ETHANE—TOXICOLOGY
Labor hygiene problems connected with the use of dichloroethane in the airplane industry. I. V. Kozik. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '57.

ETHANEDIOL
Synthesis and conversion of dimethylvinyl ethers of isoalcohols and ethylene glycol Part 5 M. F Shostakovskii, L. P Gracheva Zhur ob khim 27 no. 2 355-359 F '57

ETHANOLAMINES
Determination of monoethanolamine, diethanolamine and triethanolamine in mixtures, using distribution chromatography [With summary in English in insert] D. A Vitkhiiev, IU. N. Sukaev Zhur anal khim 11 no 6, 139-711 N D '56

ETHER
Control of atonic postpartum hemorrhage by an ether tampon-ide in the vagina according to P. A. Gazikov's method. [A. N. Sakulina. Akush i gin. 34 no. 2 86-88 Mr-Ap '57.
Dinitrophenyl ethers of quinone oximes. S I Burmistrov, Zh A. Fedorova. Ukr. khim zhur 22 no. 5 616-619 '56.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)
Apparatus for the quantitative determination of ether fumes in the air A M Sereditskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 84-86 Ja-F '57.

ETHIOPIA—MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Paging through church journals Zhur Mosk Patr. no 4; 74-75 Ap '57.

ETHIOPIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Vobilkov, D.R. [Government of Ethiopia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Efiopii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridi. lit-ry, 1957. 57 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

ETHNIC TYPES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ETHNOLOGY
Calculating the museum materials for the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia. S. P. Ruslaikina Krat soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 54-57 '57.
Conference resolution. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 63-66 '57.
Content of the sections of the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia dedicated to individual peoples, as applied to the Kirghiz. S. M. Abramzon. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no 26 50-53 '57.
Historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia, plan of its structure. T. A. Zhdanko. Krat. soob Inst. etn. no 26 46-50 '57.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Alcohol-novocaine block in injuries of the thorax. M B. Belkin. Sov med. 21 no. 2 96-100 F '57

ETHYL ALCOHOL—STANDARDS
Hydrolyzed ethyl alcohols. P. I. Popov. Standartizatsiia no. 2 67-68 Mr-Ap '57.

ETHYL ETHER
Physicochemical analytic techniques for investigating complex formation in solutions of ternary systems. Part 7: The system $AlBr_3$ - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - C_6H_6. E. IA. Gurenbein, V. I. Pivnutel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '57.

ETHYLAMINE
Di-isoquinolil aldohydes. V. M. Rodionov, E. N. Alekseeva, G. Vieduts. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:734-742 Mr '57.

ETHYLENE
Calculation method for determining the indexes of physical and mechanical properties of plastic ized polyvinyl chloride compositions. V. I Sedlis, Sh. L. Lel'chuk. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:329-332 '57.
Kinetics of the physical adsorption of ethylene from mixtures. A. V. Alekseeva, K A. Gol'bert. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1310-1313 Ap '57.
Tetraacyloxy silanes in organic synthesis. Part 10. Silicic anhydrides of monobasic saturated organic acids in the synthesis of alkyl- -vinyl chloride ketones. IU. K. Iur'ev, G. B. Eliakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 176-179 Ja '57.
Thermal telomerization of trichlorosilane with ethylene. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, E. TS. Chukovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1:120-122 Mr-Ap '57.

ETHYLENE OXIDES
Water soluble bases for suppositories and ointments based on polyethylene oxides. M Kh. Gluzman, B. I. Bashevskaia Apt. delo 6 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '57.

ETHYLENEDIAMINE
Preparation of diethylaminoacetonitrile and N, N-diethylethylenediamine. G. I. Vishnevskaia and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 630-632 '56.
Synthesis of substituted ethylenediamines based on the Hofmann reaction. S. I. Kanevskaia, D. S. IAskina, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:68-72 Ja '57.

ETIOLATION
Dynamics of the spectral brightness of etiolated plants. A. D. Semenenko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:187-198 '57.

ETIOLOGY see Diseases—Causes and theories of causation

EULER, LEONARD, 1707-1783
L. Euler and the investigation conducted by the St Petersburg Academy of Sciences concerning plans for a permanent bridge across the Neva river N M Raskin Izv AN SSSR, Otd tekh nauk no 3 38-48 Mr '57
Leonard Euler's sojourn in St Petersburg G K Mikhailov Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3 10-37 Mr '57
The 250th anniversary of Leonard Euler's birth. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3 3-9 Mr '57

EUPHAUSIDAE see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

EURATOM (PROPOSED)
Europe and Euratom. G. Chernikov. Nov. vrem. 15 no 26 9-12 Jl '57.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Burkov, B S. [Friends everywhere] Vstudu druz'ia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 116 p.
Krivenko, N. V. [Around Europe, a tourist's notebook] Vokrug Evropy, zametki turista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 94 p

EUROPE—ELECTRIC POWER
In the Committee on Electric Power of the United Nations Organization A. A. Beschinskii, G V Serbinovskii. Elektrichestvo no 5 93-94 My '57

EUROPE—HISTORY
Rovnenskov, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaja diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p

EUROPE—HISTORY—1848-1849
Marxism and its first historical test. S. Leviova. Kommunist 34 no 6 71-84 Ap '57

EUROPE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Potemkin, F.V., and M.I.Mikhailov. [Workers' and national liberation movements during the revolutions of 1848-1849] Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 102 p.

EUROPE—STONE AGE
Outline of the Paleolithic period in central and southeastern Europe P. I Boriskovskii Sov arkheol 27:29-70 '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DEFENSES
Remarks on the Warsaw Treaty. Janusz Przymanowski. Ogonek 35 no 20 13 My '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE
Arnol'dov, A.I. [Development of science in people's democracies] Razvitie nauki v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 10)

EUROPE, EASTERN—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Unpractical senator. Nov vrem 15 no. 24:25 Je '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ARCHITECTURE
Architecture of western European cities. M. TSapenko. Bud i arkhit 5 no. 1:37-38 Ja '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CAR WHEELS
Device for lessening wear of wheel flanges of locomotive wheel pairs. E. S. Avatkov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:45-46 Mr '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS
Britain and the "common market." A. Mileikovskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no 28 18-20 Jl '57.
The common market and non-European countries. L. Fituni. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:9-10 My '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Insulators made of hardened glass for high-tension lines. A. I Gershengorn Energ. biul. no. 5 32 My '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The European Coal and Steel Community and the situation of the labor class M. Panov. Sots. trud no 5, 47-54 My '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—SOILS—ANALYSIS
Methods of investigating soils abroad. N M. Kukharev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no 4:54-55 Ap '57.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
The European Coal and Steel Community and the situation of the labor class. M. Panov. Sots. trud. no 5: 47-54 My '57.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Tomkin, IA.G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 434 p.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—CAMPAIGNS
Battle near the Cherekha River 1 Zhigalov IUn nat no 1 7 Ap '57

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
First battle feats of the Red cavalry G Sidenko Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 7-8 Je '57

EURYGASTERS
Feeding intensity and accumulation of food reserves in the shield bug Eurygaster integriceps [with summary in English]. V. I Bel'kevich Zool zhur 36 no. 4 515-520 Ap '57
Use of baits in controlling the shield bug Eurygaster integriceps G V Sazonova Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 4 59-60 Ap '57

EUTECTICS
Determination of the eutectic fusion of three- and four-component organic systems M Kh Gluzman, V P Rubtsova Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 704-709 Mr '57

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATED MILK see Milk, Condensed

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Andon'ev, S.M., and others. [Evaporative cooling of open hearth furnaces; fundamentals of cooling and principles of design] Ispar itel'noe okhlazhdenie martenovskikh pechei; osnovnye polozheniia sistemy okhlazhdeniia i printsipy ee proektirovaniia. Pod obshchei red. S.M.Andon'eva. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 356 p.
Berman, L. D. [Evaporative cooling of circulating water] Isparitel'noe okhlazhdenie tsirkuliatsionnoi vody Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957 318 p.
Temperature control of coolants. L Magnushevskii. Moloch prom. 18 no. 5 40 '57.

EVAPORATION
(see also subdivision under Sal Steppe)
Budyko, M. I. [Heat balance of the earth's surface] Teplovol balans zemnoi poverkhnosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 253 p

EVDAKOVSKIY DISTRICT—SHEEP BREEDS
Mikhnovo sheep. I G. Veretin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 5 47 My '57.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Answers to readers questions Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 5:80-81 My '57

EVENKI NATIONAL AREA—HUNTING
With Evenki hunters P. Manuilov Okh i okh. khoz 3 no 5 20-23 My '57

EVIDENCE, CIRCUMSTANTIAL
"Circumstantial evidence in Soviet criminal procedure" by A. I. Vinberg, G. M Min'kovskii, R D Rakhunov Reviewed by N N Polianskii Sov gos i pravo no 5 143-145 My '57

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
Judicial evaluation of the findings of experts . G. Karnovich. Sov. iust no 2 65-67 Ap '57

EVOLUTION
Ch. Darwin's views of the role of "saltations" in the historical development of organisms [with summary in English]. A. L. Zelikman. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 89-95 Ja-F '57.
Methodology of Charles Darwin's theory. A A. Paramonov Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 3:360-368 My-Je '57.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; the principles of Darwinism for the ninth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, osnovy darvinizma, IX klass. Izd. 5-oe, Sost. M.P.Trutneva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1955. 43 p. [MICROFILM]
Some features of the evolutionary process A M. Goldovskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no 2,154-164 Mr-Ap '57.
Variability and natural selection [with summary in English] M. M Kamshilov. Zool zhur 36 no. 2,174-182 F '57.

EVOLUTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Contents and system of the course "Fundamentals of Darwinism " M. I Mel'nikov Biol. v shkole no. 3 51-54 My-Je '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Tashkent; Turkmenistan)
Calculating the capacity of rotor trench excavators having inertia discharge. D. A. Shalman. [Trudy] VNIIStroidomash no. 14 3-16 '57.
Decreasing the resistance force of loaders. V. A. Fedorchuk. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY (Continued)

Effect of drive design on dynamic loads in universal excavators. D. P. Volkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5 4-8 My '57.

Investigating the operation of buckets used in shovel-trench-hoe units. M. I. Rovinskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 5-7 Je '57.

Investigating the axial resistance of blades used in excavating machines. N. M. Serpik. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5 17-18 My '57.

MTK-15 ditcher. S. TSvitykh. Sakh. svekla. 2 no. 4 34-35 Ap '57.

Modernizing SE-3 excavator parts at the Magnitogorsk mine. S. I. Khokhlov. Gor. zhur. no. 5 72 My '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS

Working frozen ground through cutting. L. E. Levitin. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 1 6-9 Ap '57.

EXCAVATION

Collapse method in soil excavation. V. M. Vladimirov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 7-10 Je '57.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Chingul Valley; Kurilovka (Vinnitsa Province), Pastyrskoye (Kirovograd Province), Voroshilovgrad

EXECUTIVE POWER
(see also subdivision under United States)

Increasing by reactionary role of the executive in bourgeois states. B. I. Kozhokhina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 140-150 '57.

EXERCISE

Effect of exercise on the amount of saliva and its amylolytic activity [with summary in English]. IE. M. Kozhukhar. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:91-95 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of muscular work on skin potentials [with summary in English]. V. P. Morev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 83-90 Mr-Ap '57.

Restoration of certain hemodynamic indicators in children after definite amounts of muscular work [with summary in English]. N. N. Bukhman. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 96-104 Mr-Ap '57.

Thermometry of human skin during physical work [with summary in English]. S. I. Kondrashov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 76-82 Mr-Ap '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Using exercise therapy in a children's sanatorium for bone and joint tuberculosis. Sh. K. Nurullin. Med. sestra. 16 no. 4 8-18 Ap '57.

EXHAUSTION see Fatigue

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Answer to I. A. Shestakov. B. M. IAvorskii. Fiz. v shkole. 17 no. 3 86-88 My-Je '57.

Ejection properties of the surface of a flowing liquid film. I. V. Mazlukevich. Trudy LTIKHP. 11 115-124 '56.

Steam condensation in the presence of noncondensable gases. I. V. Mazlukevich. Trudy LTIKHP. 11:109-114 '56.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

Effect of iron oxide on the thermal expansion of base enamel of kitchen utensils. A. A. Appen, R. I. Breskel, and L. A. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1753-1755 N '56.

EXPEDITIONS, ANTARCTIC see Antarctic regions

EXPERT EVIDENCE see Evidence, Expert

EXPLOSIVES

Assortment of industrial explosives. V. A. Assonov. Ap '57.

roleum. o. 4 39-40 Ap '57.

ticle "Kinetics of. I. Bel'kevich. no. 4,165-166 '56.

specifications for. 'hestva i usloviia. Promstroiizdat.

see Agricultural

Ruined, extinct,

oratory extrac-. ecker. Reviewed. .hur. anal. khim.

used for. i A. Zhukovskaia.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Change in the longitudinal dimensions of skeletal segments of the extremities in some groups of mammals during growth. V. V. Bunak. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 33-45 '57.

Change in the relative length of skeletal segments of the human extremities during growth. V. V. Bunak. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 81 13-31 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Nitrous oxide anesthesia with oxygen in orthopedic surgery in children. F. F. Dragel'. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 30-35 Ja-F '57.

EXTRUSION (METALWORK)

Efficient technology for the production of rectangular aluminum tubes. M. Z. Ermanok, V. F. Kleimenov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5 85-90 My '57.

EYE

Eye adaptation to darkness in hypertonic disease. L. V. Rokitskaia. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2:30-36 Mr-Ap '57.

Mechanism of pressure changes in the eye caused by compression. M. M. Krasnov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2,40-47 Mr-Ap '57.

The objective reproduction of an eye section in facial reconstruction based on a skull. G. V. Lebedinskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27 55-59 '57.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Visual fatigue during microscopic examination in seed stations. G. M. Nasibov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 82-83 Mr '57.

EYE—DISEASES

Dispensary care of the rural population by an oculist. V. L. TSvetkov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 42-43 Mr '57.

Interstitial retinal substance in various pathological processes. T. P. Shmeleva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2,22-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Prevention of occupational lesions of the eyes in the chemical (aniline dye) industry. A. I. Tartakovskaia. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2 47-53 Mr-Ap '57.

Retrolental fibroplasia, a survey of foreign literature. Z. A. Kaminskaia-Pavlova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2;57-61 Mr-Ap '57.

EYE—TUBERCULOSIS

Streptomycin therapy of ocular tuberculosis. O. B. Chentsova. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:81-85 F '57.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Expertise in the case of eye injury. F. Averbakh. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6 30-32 Je '57.

Ocular trauma suffered on the streets as an index of air pollution. A. L. Iofish. Trudy LSGMI. 26 91-96 '56.

Subconjunctival autohemotransfusion in chemical injuries of the eye. O. V. Yaudegyte. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2;53 Mr-Ap '57.

FABACEAE

Azotobacter on roots of Lathyrus montanus Bernh. E. A. Krugunova, A. V. Ponomareva. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 1 181-182 '56.

FABLES

Discussion of the fable. N. Pashkevich. Sov. otch. no. 2;122-129 Mr-Ap '57.

FAÇADES
(see also subdivision under France)

Treating the exterior finishing of buildings with fluates. M. A. Plakida. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 38 Mr '57.

FACE

For a fair complexion. M. Poltkarpova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5-46 My '57.

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING

Business accounting in plant sections. G. Komarov. Fin. SSSR. 18 no. 4,28-32 Ap '57.

FACTORIES—LIGHTING

Lighting of rolling mill finishing departments [with summaries in English, German and French]. V. V. Dorfashin, V. B. Peretz. Stal' 17 no. 5;436-437 My '57.

FACTORY LIBRARIES

Babanov, G. [Trade-union library of the "Electrostal'" factory] Profsoiuznaia biblioteka zavoda "Elektrostal'." [Moskva,] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 126 p.

Literature in the struggle for a healthy life. V. Klykutsen. Klub. 6 no. 4,12-13 Ap '57.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Efficiency promoters exchange experience. G. A. Ivanov. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 4;42 Ap '57.

Measures for preparing factory regulations on wages and work norms. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4;73-74 Ap '57.

FAIRS
(see also subdivision under Brussels)

Organize horse sales at agricultural exhibitions. D. Zolotnitskii, A. Remizov. Konevodstvo. 27 no. 6 16-19 Je '57.

FAKIRS

So that's the fakirs' secret. IU. Budantsev. [illegible] no. 4 9 Ap '57.

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Insufflation of the fallopian tubes by Rubin's method. Amer. Voog. Akush. i gin. 15 no. 2 [illegible] Mr-Ap '57.

FALLOWING
(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)

Best sort of green fallow. IU. M. Polishchuk. Zem. [illegible] dolie. 5 no. 4 76 Ap '57.

Green fallow. D. I. Belov. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v [illegible] 7 no. 5 25-27 My '57.

FAMILY

Family and society. A. G. Khrushchev. Vop. filos. [illegible] 215-218 '57.

Obligation and conscience. A. Alekain. [illegible] no. 4,74-75 Ap '57.

Zoia has been born. O. Oksanchuk. Zmiia. no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

FANS, ELECTRIC

Counterrotor fans. U. Kh. Bakhtiev, N. D. Kondrashev, A. A. Ermolaev. Gor. zhur. no. 5 70-71 My '57.

Older desk. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3;27 Mr '57.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARKHAD RESERVOIR—CARP

Some data on the morphology and biology of [illegible] kuschakewitschi (Kessler) of the Syr Darya [illegible] summary in English]. V. A. Makushev. Zool. [illegible] no. 2;238-245 '57.

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Kazakhstan, Ukraine)

Results of the competition for standard plans for [illegible] stock farms. V. Ladzinskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. [illegible] 14 F '57.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT

Distribution of agricultural equipment and supplies [illegible] log. 95 no. 3 77 Mr '57.

Increase labor productivity on dairy farms. V. I. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4,35-37 Ap '57.

Mechanical vegetable grater. N. Vorobkalio. Sov. proizv. 17 no. 1 37 Ap '57.

Mechanized cleaning and sorting of onion sevok. N. P. Slobodianik. Sad i ogor. 95 no. 3;76-77 Mr '57.

Reconstruction of the RSB-0, 1 straw cutter for [illegible] green tops for poultry. A. IA. Kovalenko, I. N. [illegible] Sots. tvar. 28 no. 6 41-42 Je '57.

Truck-mounted apparatus for refilling drills in operation. A. Eikaev. Tekhnov. MTS. 18 no. 81 4 [illegible]

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
(see also subdivision under United States)

The conversation continues ("Life in the collective farm village and literature." Reviewed by N. [illegible] Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 215-217 Ap '57.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT

Do not forget good practices. N. Krylov. Sov. pr. [illegible] 5 no. 5;70-71 My '57.

Legitimate doubts ("Organization of socialist agri[illegible] by T. L. Basiuk. Reviewed by L. A. Iurkevich, [illegible] Korochkin, S. I. Polovenko). Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'. khoz. 7 no. 5,69-71 My '57.

Semenchenko, Z. P. [Two-cycle system of work on farms] Dvopromizhnyi rozporiadok dnia na fermi. [Kharkiv] Kharkivske obl. vyd-vo, 1955. 59 p. (DA)

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Gorodok)

Georgievskii, I. S. [Methods of teaching a course on agricultural machinery] Metodika prepodavaniia kursa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 271 p.

Industrial training classes in the rural school. V. Mi[illegible] shchenko. Politekh. obuch. no. 5;39-43 My '57.

Methods of increasing students' knowledge. B. Grif[illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;11-13 My '57.

A school machine-tractor station. L. Moskvina. Nar. obr. no. 3;67-70 Mr '57.

Special activity from in a farm mechanization school. S. Il'in. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;14-16 My '57.

Student monitorial committee in a school of mechanization. A. Novik. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;29-30 My '57.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Didugin, A. P., and L. Kh. Ronin. [Manual for director's of collective farm market] Spravochnik direktora kolkhoznogo rynka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

FARM PRODUCE—STORAGE
Cold storage warehouses for agricultural products. A. M. Cherepitsa. Trudy L'IKHP 10:103-107 '56.

FARMHOUSES
Building on the Timiriazev Collective Farm. I. Emel'yanov. Sel'stroi. 11 no. 1:6-9 '56. [1. e. '57]
Hygiene of homes of collective farmers and methods for their improvement. P. K. Aggeev and others. Trudy LSGMI. 26:193-199 '56.
Practical application of preventive sanitary supervision in rural living quarter construction. V. A. Rudelko. Trudy LSGMI. 26:200-205 '56.

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION
(see also subdivision under Germany)
Dresses for the festival. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:31 Ap '57.
Fashions. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 5:31 My '57.
Fashions. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 6:31 Je '57.
Fashions. M. Myshorodskaia. Zmina. no. 4:23 Ap '57.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 1:42-43 Ap '57.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:42-43 My '57.
Sew it for the festival. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:30 My '57.
Your new dress. A. Blank. Rabotnitsa. 35 no. 5:24 My '57.

FASTS AND FEASTS—MOHAMMEDANISM
What is "Kurban-Bairam." Z. Blakbaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 13:49-55 Je '57.

FAT METABOLISM
Late postoperative manifestations of Steatorrhea following stomach resection [with summary in English]. E. A. Sel'kov. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 3:20-26 Mr '57.

FATIGUE
Physiological principles of controlling fatigue. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 4:20-23 Ap '57.

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Oil and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAUCETS
Glass vacuum faucets used for even air intake. A. E. Agronomov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:115 Ja-F '57.

FEDOROV, NIKIFOR STEPANOVICH, 1884-1955
In memory of Nikifor Stepanovich Fedorov. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va. 89 no. 2:160-161 Mr-Ap '57.

FEDYNSKII, VLADIMIR IGNAT'EVICH, 1881-1957
In memory of V. I. Fedynskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:92 Mr '57.

FEED GRINDERS
Machine for the preparation of the AKK-1, 2 feed mixture. A. A. IAvorskyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:47-50 My '57.

FEED MILLS
"Wizard" portable feed mill and the "Bental" self-emptying feed mixer. S. Navrodskii, E. Belinskaia. MTS 17 no. 5:58-59 My '57.

FEED WATER
Controlling feed water by measuring electric conductivity (from "Zucker," no. 23 1954). D. G. Bronshtein, A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:68-70 Je '57.
Laboratory analysis of the total salt content of boiler water without evaporating the water being tested. A. I. Krushevskii. Trudy MTEI no. 3:177-184 '56.
Preparing the regenerative solution of table salt in small capacity installations. V. I. Mikhel'son. Energetik 5 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57.

FEED WATER—ANALYSIS
Smirnov, A. S. [Methods of analyzing water, boiler scale and slime] Metody analiza vody, nakipi i shlama. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1957. 165 p.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Countercurrent filter for water conditioning. R. N. Sholokhova. Energetik 5 no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.
Decomposition of carbonate hardness salts in reversed return systems operating with sea water. N. A. Malishevskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5:32-35 My '57.
Determining concentrations of reagent solutions in chemical water treatment. V. IU. Voinilskii, B. S. Rogalskin. Energetik 5 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57.
Experience starting and operating salt-removing water purifying apparatus in the Moscow Power Production system. L. A. Chernova, M. M. Gushchina. Energetik 5 no. 4:11-14 Ap '57.
Magnetic treatment of water. I. F. Shapkin, A. A. Pshenenskii. Energ. biul. no. 5:25-28 My '57.
Step-by-step regeneration of cation filters leaving the cationite in the regeneration solution. E. A. Fedorov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5:73-74 My '57.
Using the water of the Caspian Sea for regenerating cation filters. IU. I. Veitser. Energ. biul. no. 5:22-25 My '57.

FEED-WATER REGULATION
Regulator of condensate level for turbine condenser. V. F. Morozov, Z. A. Berezin, K. V. Kovalev. Energetik 5 no. 5:16 My '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Siberia, Western; Ukraine)
Composition and nutritive value of corn as livestock feed. L. G. Masharova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1:7-10 '56.
Procure more feed for farm animals on state farms. D. Khorokhorin. Blok. agit. no. 21:11-20 Jl '57.
System of feeding the young of farm animals. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:179-183 '56.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—ANALYSIS
Hygienic and bacteriological analysis of fodder for detecting Cl. perfringens. A. P. Vasil'ev. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:177-186 '56.
Materials on the hygienic and bacteriological rating of feeding stuffs. G. D. Gur'eva. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:169-176 '56.

FEIGIN, GERASIM, c. 1902-1921
Gerasim Feigin. Evgeniia Gerr. IUnost' 3 no. 5:81-83 My '57.

FEMORAL ARTERY
Embolism of the right femoral artery as a complication of hysterectomy. R. B. Kogan. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:111-113 Mr-Ap '57.
Surgical significance of differences in deep femoral artery [with summary in English, p. 157]. G. I. Korchanov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:19-27 Mr '57.

FEMUR
Age-related changes in the structure of substantia spongiosa of the epimetaphysis of the femoral bone and the tibia in the region of the knee joint. A. N. Abramova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84:87-97 '57.

FERGANA—CITIES AND TOWNS
Data on the historical description of some towns of the Fergana Valley. A. K. Pisarchik. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:145-194 '56.

FERGANA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Work practice of a group organized to study the everyday life of Tajik collective farm peasantry. N. A. Kisliakov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:61-62 '57.

FERGANA—IRRIGATION
Aspects of the history of irrigation in ancient Fergana. B. A. Latynin. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:12-15 '57.

FERMENTATION
Biochemical changes in polyphenolic substances during the fermentation of vegetable raw material in the liqueur and vodka industry. M. T. Golovkina. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:134-142 '57.
Effect of the fermentation of pomace on must yield in the production of white table wines. A. A. Martakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:100-112 '57.
Fermentation of raspberries and currants in connection with the extraction of juice. A. A. Martakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:113-133 '57.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERRATES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Equipment for measuring magnetic characteristics of ferrites. N. G. Chernysheva. Izm. tekh. no. 2:46-49 Mr-Ap '57.

FERRIES
Device for towing ferry boats by the pushing method. A. Karpov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5:20-22 My '57.
Moving ferry boats by means of pushing. A. Zimin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Crystallochemistry of ferroelectric substances with perovskite-type structures. IU. N. Venevtsev, G. S. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:276-285 F '57.
Domain orientation and macrosymmetry in the properties of ferroelectric single crystals. I. S. Zheludev, L. A. Shuvalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:264-274 F '57.
Phase transitions in seignettoelectric solid solutions with a strontium pyrotantalate base. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A. Isupov, A. I. Agranovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:803-805 Ap '57.
Review of some recent research data on ferroelectric substances. G. A. Smolenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:233-263 F '57.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
Examination of the domain structure of ferromagnetic materials by means of photoelectrons. G. V. Spivak, T. N. Dombrovskaia, N. N. Sedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:78-81 Mr-Ap '57.

FERROMAGNETISM
Application of the variation principle to the Ising model of an antiferromagnetic substance. I. A. Kvasnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:544-547 Mr '57.
Electrolytic method for producing magnetic textures by a magnetic field in thin iron layers. N. V. Kotel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:97-99 Mr-Ap '57.
Linear transition processes occurring in ferromagnetic materials under the effect of aperiodic, pulse and periodic magnetic fields. N. N. Zatsepin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:11-47 '57.
Magnetostriction data used for the calculation of the magnitude of Curie temperature shifts under the effect of pressure. K. P. Belov, I. K. Panina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:185-186 '57.
On the theory of ferromagnetism of metals and alloys at low temperatures [with summary in English]. E. I. Kondorskii, A. S. Pakhomov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:323-332 F '57.
On the variation principle applied to problems of a binary alloy and an Ising system. I. A. Kvasnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:777-779 Ap '57.
The s—d exchange in ferromagnetic metals. T. M. Gal'perin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:381-382 F '57.
Temperature range of self-induced magnetization of alloys in the vicinity of the Curie point. K. Belov, IA. Paches. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:48-53 '57.
Theory of antiferromagnetism. Part 2. A. TS. Amatuni. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:17-27 '57.

FERROMANGANESE
Deoxidizing rimmed steel by ferromanganese in the ladle. D. S. Gerchikov, A. M. Ofengenden, L. M. Pokrass. Metallurg. 2 no. 6:13-15 Je '57.

FERROSILICON
Using Si-75 ferrosilicon dust. R. G. Serebrier. Lit. proizv. no. 5:28 My '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Effect of pollinizers on the increase of apple yields. E. I. Malyshev, E. G. Goncharenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:21-23 Mr-Ap '57.
Features of character domination and segregation in wheat when pollinated with a pollen mixture [with summary in English]. G. B. Medvedeva. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3:217-227 My-Je '57.
Self-fertilization of rye. I. M. Surykau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 4:55-76 '56.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Mechanized placement of fertilizer mixtures when checkrowing potatoes. S. A. Gerasimov, K. S. Koziura. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:54-58 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Chkalov Province; Germany, East, Great Britain)
Applying fertilizers to corn in the forest-steppe region of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. P. Didychenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4:17-24 '57.
Both organic and mineral fertilizers! K. L. Alpatova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.
Collective farms served by the Aleksandrovka Machine-Tractor Station use liquid nitrogen fertilizers. I. G. Rozhdestvenskii, I. F. Sakun, L. E. Bychenko. Sakh. svekla. 2 no. 4:14-19 Ap '57.
Concentrated mineral fertilizers. K. Malin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:43 Mr '57.
Dissemination of efficient plant nutrition practices by K. A. Timiriazev at the All-Russian Exhibition in Nizhni Novgorod. M. F. Zakarian. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:53-55 '56.
Dynamics of nutrients in soil under clover and timothy mixtures in grassland crop rotations as related to fertilizer applications and yields. T. IA. Podolich. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:115-123 '56.
Economic evaluation of organomineral mixtures. I. G. Kalashnikov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1:17-19 '56.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of corn in Polesye. I. L. Kolosha, O. I. Kolosha. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:69-78 '56.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of winter wheat. P. A. Girko, A. L. Kaplun, A. I. Kuzhel'. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:37-47 '56.
Effect of soil and fertilizers on increases in the yield and changes in the chemical composition of Sudan grass. B. M. Podolich, M. K. Makarenko, S. A. Patuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:95-102 '56.
Effect of the conditions of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and yields of the Hordeiforme 496 hard wheat. S. M. Samosova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 5:88-124 '56.
Effect of various methods of fertilizer placement on the root system of corn. V. I. Ozerov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4:25-31 '57.
Effectiveness of fertilizers in irrigated areas of the southeastern U. S. S. R. A. V. Peterburgskii and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:137-144 '56.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)

Effectiveness of new mineral fertilizers P A Baranov Biul nauch -tekh inform VIUA A no 1 5-9 '56

Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures of various peats with ground phosphorite I I Samoilov, T M Bushueva, N V Kozlova Dokl Akad s-l'khoz 22 no 3 20-24 '57

Fertilizing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils of the Ukrainian Polesye S A Kudrin, D F Valovenko Udobr i ur 2 no 4 32-35 '57

Improve the storage and put an end to the losses of mineral fertilizers M Perevalova Udobr i ur 2 no 3 46-49 '57

Increasing the effectiveness of fertilizers by placement in hills while seeding corn I K Artiukhov, V I Zolotov Biul Vses nauch -issl inst kuk no 1 10-14 '56

Liquid nitrogen fertilizers D A Koren'kov, Biul nauch -tekh inform VIUA A no 1 36-40 '56,

Localized placement of principal fertilizers for potatoes V E Bulatov Udobr i ur 2 no 4 47-52 '57

Organic-mineral mixtures and granulated fertilizers for flax I M Kukushkin, Len i konop 2 no 4 18-20 Ap '57

Organomineral sidedressing of cotton V Mukhanova, A Sultanov Khlopkovodstvo 7 no 5 16-18 My '57

Our practice in organizing crop rotations and in fertilizing fields P T Tolkachev, V N Anuskin Zemledelie 5 no 4 64-66 Ap '57

Placement of fertilizers in hills simultaneously with the machine planting of potatoes A. F. Kalinkevich. Biul nauch -tekh inform VIUA A no 1 10-13 '56,

Placement of fertilizers in hills while planting potatoes G. V Udovenko Udobr i ur 2 no 4 50-55 '57

Possibilities for increasing crop yields. N. S Avdonin. Udobr i ur. 2 no 4 1-9 '57.

Powerful helper, talk with Academician S I Vol'fkovich Khimiia no 2 3-6 F '57

Results of experimenting with fertilizers in plant growing. A. B Salmanov. Trudy Otd pochv Dag fil AN SSSR 3 169-183 '56.

Role of fertilizers in increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes N. F. Khokhol Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad. 8 59-68 '56

Row placement of organomineral mixtures for grain crops with combination seed and fertilizer drills V V. Burkevich. Biul nauch -tekh inform VIUAA no 1 14-16 '56

Side-dressing of sugar beets. A. V. Peterburgskii. Sakh. svekla 2 no 5 4-6 My '57

Simple devices for the comminution of fertilizers before drilling S. A Kniaz'kov Udobr i ur 2 no. 4 56-58 '57

Studying the effect of various methods of fertilizer application on the yield of potatoes T T Demidenko and others Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8 49-58 '56.

Technique and methods of applying liquid fertilizers to cotton V Protasov, G I IArovenko. Udobr i ur 2 no. 3 31-37 '57

That is not the way to publish translated works ("Corn and corn growing" by H Wallace and E. Bressman Reviewed by Z. I. Zhurbitskii). Udobr i ur. 2 no. 4 62-63 '57

A useful book ("Problems of fertilizing and tillage" by L N Barsukov, N S. Sokolov Reviewed by A S. Urisson) Udobr i ur 2 no 3 62-63 '57

Using bacterial fertilizers for fiber flax. N. S. Odoevskaia. Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 10-13 '57.

Using organomineral fertilizers in growing tomatoes. P. F Oksenenko. Kons i ov prom 12 no 4 35-37 Ap '57

Using organomineral mixtures for potatoes on the "Progress" State Farm. M. P. Taranets and others Zemledelie 5 no 4 47-49 Ap '57

What do we gain from foliar feeding? V. G Litvin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5 21-22 My '57.

FETUS—DISEASES

Course of experimental tuberculosis in fetal development [with summary in French]. I. I. Andrievskii, A. I. Ellstratov. Probl. tub 35 no. 2 67-72 '57.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION, 1884-

A collection of little-known works by Lion Feuchtwanger ("Centum opuscula" [in German] by Lion Feuchtwanger. Reviewed by L Nazarova). Inostr lit. no 4 270-271 Ap '57

FEUDALISM see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FEVER

Effect of a feverish condition on the concentration of quinine in blood and its secretion in urine S. S. Rotenburg Med paraz i paraz bol. 26 no. 1 58-60 Ja-F '57

FIBERS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

[Producing high yields of hemp, ambary hemp, and jute; collection of articles] Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev konopli, kenafa i dzhuta, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 109 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

FIBERS, GLASS see Glass fibers

FIBRIN

Role of the reactivity of experimental animals in morphological changes in the organs during injections of fibrin film E I Makovskaia Vrach delo no 2 147-149 F '57.

FICTION

"On the theory of the novel" by V. Dneprov Reviewed by D Tamarchenko Zvezda no 5 218-219 My '57

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

FIELD CROPS

Effect of young shelterbelts on increasing the yield of field crops B I. Logginov Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz akad. 8 131-135 '56

Plant growing Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 48-53 My '57.

Role of annual and perennial plants in the improvement of turf-Podzolic soils V. E. Egorov. Dokl TSKhA no 25 59-69 '56.

FIELD HANDBALL

Semirazumov, V. I. [Field handball (II-II)] Ruchnoi miach (II-II). Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 118 p

FIELD MICE

(see also subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Tien Shan; Volga Valley)

Effect of murine rodents on the natural regeneration of insular deciduous forest stands F. R. Shtil'mark. Biul. MOIP Otd biol. 62 no. 1 113 Ja-F '57.

Feeding habits of the hen harrier and its influence on the populations of the field vole Microtus oeconomus during an epizooty of nonicterogenic leptospirosis [with summary in English]. E. V. Karaseva, A. L. German, E. I. Korenberg. Biul MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no 1 11-18 Ja-F '57

FIELD THEORY

Construction of phenomenological matrices of scattering with nonlocal interaction. V. S. Barashenkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 366-369 F '57.

Dispersion relations for Compton scattering on nucleons. N. N. Bogoliubov, D V Shirkov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 529-532 Mr '57.

Fermi fields and spinors of a space of an infinite number of dimensions. IU. A Gol'fand. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1 68-70 Mr-Ap '57.

Nonlocal and nonlinear field theory D. I. Blokhintsev. Usp fiz nauk 61 no. 2 137-169 F '57

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

On the growth of the number of completely critical cyclic fields of degree lh B M Urazbaev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1222-1223 Ap '57.

FIGHTING see Military art and science; Night fighting (Military science)

FIKSIN, S

With love for children ("Green holiday" by S. Fiksin. Reviewed by M. Rudov). Lit. Kirg. 18 no. 2 123-124 Mr-Ap '57

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956

In memory of Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. D G Bushmich Fel'd i akush 22 no. 5 25-26 My '57

Sculptural portrait. O Stryzhevs'kyi. Ukraina no. 7 23 Ap '57.

FILBERT

Filbert Corylus maxima. F. A. Pavlenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 28-29 My '57.

FILIPENDULA see subdivision under Sakhalin

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE, 1900-

Acquaintance with Eduardo de Filippo. K. Rudnitskii. Don no. 5 153-157 My '57

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)—MEASUREMENTS

Method for measuring the thickness of films. E. I Popova, A. I Frimer Zav lab. 23 no. 4 455-457 '57.

FILMSTRIPS

Preparing an illuminated newspaper. IA. Nikolaev. Kinomekhanik no. 6 26-34 Je '57

Preparing an illuminated newspaper for release. O. Grigor'ev, N. IAkovlev. Kinomekhanik no. 6 22-26 Je '57.

Self-made filmstrips. D. Bunimovich. Znan. sila 32 no. 3. 50-51 Mr '57.

Sound filmstrip newspaper. K. Pokachalov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 12 19-23 Je '57.

The use of filmstrips in teaching history. E N Zhernovskii. Prep ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 71-72 My-Je '57.

The use of visual materials projected onto a screen for the presentation of new material in eighth grade Russian history classes A D. Andronov Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 54-66 My-Je '57.

Using visual materials projected onto a screen in the teaching of history. IU P Znamenskii. Prep ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 67-71 My-Je '57.

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Eliminate the abnormal operation of rotary diffusion apparatus and vacuum filters I P Zingel' prom. 31 no 5 21-25 My '57

Hydraulic removal of dirt from filter presses (from a zata cukrownicze," no. 11 1956) V. M. Kuts prom 31 no 6 70-71 Je '57.

Water filtration through a layer of paper stock I P Kagushev, IU G Morozov Bum prom. 32 no 5 11 12 My '57

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Follow-up of our publications Fin. SSSR 18 no My '57

Important tasks of long-term investment banks A P vushkin Fin SSSR 18 no 4 9-17 Ap '57

Production conference are an important means for improving work L Vechkanov. Fin SSSR 18 no 80-83 My '57

Review of articles and correspondence received by editor Fin SSSR 18 no. 5 84-91 My '57

Ruble control Znamia 27 no. 6 100-101 Je '57

"Soviet finance and credit." Reviewed by S M Den. i kred 15 no 5 56-57 My '57.

A textbook ("Finances of the U S S R." by A M Alexandrov. Reviewed by P. G. Vasil'ev and N A kevich) Vest vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 87-91 Je '57

Use new work methods in the new conditions 18 no 5 3-8 My '57.

Utilize more fully hidden potentialities in industry P Morozov Fin SSSR 18 no. 5 50-55 M, '57

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Eliminate shortcomings in the training of personnel N. Pilipchuk. Den i kred 15 no. 4 38-40 Ap '57

New forms of study in a finance institute. M M Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 6 72-73 Je '57

FINES (PENALTIES)

Let us change regulations on the collection of fines M. Afonin. Sov iust no. 2 61 Ap '57.

FINLAND—AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

Through Finland by car. N. Ivanovskii. Za rul 15 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

FINLAND—COMMERCE

Popov, K I [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Finnish economic ties. L. Borozdina Mor flot 15 no. 25 12-13 Je '57.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Friendship visit. Nov. vrem. 15 no 24-0 Je '57

Good neighbors Nov. vrem 15 no. 26 1-4 Je '57

Soviet-Finnish Friendship ("Soviet-Finnish relations by E. A. Ambartsumov. Reviewed by P. Bykadorov). Novyi mir 33 no. 5 263-265 My '57.

Soviet-Finnish relations. M. Roshal'. Nov. vrem 15 no. 26 27-28 Je '57.

FINLAND—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Power development in Finland. A. A. Pozina. Gidr 26 no. 4 57 Ap '57.

FINLAND—INDUSTRIES

Popov, K. I. [Finland's industry and foreign commerce] Promyshlennost' i vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 134 p.

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A Moscow radio contest for Finnish listeners. V. G batov, V. Korotkov Sov pech no. 6 56 Je '57.

FINLAND—REVOLUTION OF 1905

The unforgettable. A. Kilskinen. Na rub. 17 144 N-D '57.

FINLAND—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Experience of woodworking industries in Finland. I F Kanashevich. Der. prom. 6 no. 5 27-29 My '57.

FINNISH FICTION—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

War as reflected in contemporary Finnish prose A tere, Na rub. 17 no 6 150-157 N-D '57

FIR

Key for determining the Old World firs. A. E. Mateev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 311-315 '57.

FIRE PREVENTION

Consultations. Strelets no. 4 29 Ap '57.

FIREARMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair of sport pistols M. Margolin. Voen. znan 33 no. 3 29 Mr '57.

FIREARMS—SIGHTS see subdivision under United States

FIREBRICK
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Krasnogorovka; United States)
Use of broken chrome magnesite firebrick in the production of new chrome magnesite refractories. B. D Mikhovich Ogneupory 22 no. 4 153-157 '57.

FIREBRICK—TESTING
Investigating the correlation of phase composition of dinas bricks to the composition of additives and the granulometry of the mass I. S. Kaliuzhkii, M D Shcheglova. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 173-178 '57
Phase transformations in chrome magnesite bricks during service in open hearth furnace regenerator checkerwork. T. I. Litvinova, G A. Molotkov Ogneupory 22 no. 5 213-222 '57

FIREPROOF BUILDING see Building, Fireproof

FIREPROOFING
Simple method of fireproofing camouflage material. A. Fulenin, V. Polonskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur., 101 no. 5: 24-26 My '57

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Levin, M. I. [Immobilization for transportation; for nonprofessional medical personnel] Transportnaia immobilizatsiia; dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 86 p. (DNLM)
"Textbook for training members of health brigades." Reviewed by Ih Z Tokar' Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5: 59-61 My '57

FIRST OF MAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

FISH CULTURE see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kiev

FISH CULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, East

FISH PONDS see subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Ukraine

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Baronts Sea; Issyk-Kul'; Lake)
Fishes, damn, and fisheries. L. Samarisov. Don no. 3: 218 '56.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
Using natural cold in the fishing industry. G. S. Konokotin. Trudy LTKHP 10 108 '56.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Don River; Volga Delta)
Conference on the biological principles of the fishing industry. P. I. Pirozhnikov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4: 636-638 Ap '57.
Experimental basis of the acclimatization of fishes [with summary in English]. G. L. Shkorbatov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2: 230-237 F '57.

FISHES—CLASSIFICATION
"The system of fossil and living fishes and fishlike vertebrates" by L. S. Berg. Reviewed by Dm. Obruchev Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 300-305 F '57.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
Feeding habits of the gegarkuni trout of Lake Issyk-Kul' (Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni Luzhin). B. P Luzhin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir FAN SSSR no. 1: 79-86 '54.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Vovnigi (Dnepropetrovsk Province)

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Oron Lake)
Wary fish. Ul. Liaudanskii. Belarus' 14 no. 6: 20 Je '57.

FISHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fishing

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FISTULA
A rare case of gastrocolic fistula formed after repeated gastric resection for peptic ulcer. A. M. Nogaller. Sov. med. 21 no. 1: 115-116 Ja '57.
Skin cancer developing from fistulas in chronic osteomyelitis [with summary in English]. M. D. Podil'chak. Vop. ekon. 3 no. 2: 220-232 '57.
Surgery in gastrocolic fistulas. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 70-81 F '57.
Use of skin tube-graft for closing intestinal fistulae. V. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 122 F '57.

FIXTURES (MECHANICAL DEVICES) see Jigs and fixtures

FLAGELLATA
Effect of intestinal flagellates on the course of bacterial dysentery [with summary in English] M. F. Mizgireva Med paraz i paraz. bol. 26 no 1: 85-87 Ja-F '57

FLAGS
Battle relic. L. Verba. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4: 37 Ap '57.

FLAME
Rapid pressure and static pressure in oxy-acetylene welding flames A N Kazanskii Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 1: 161-164 Ap '57
Thermal theory of the ignition of gas mixtures and threshold phenomena S A Gol'denberg, L N Khitrin Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no. 3: 142-155 Mr '57

FLAME THROWERS
Flame throwers P. Maiudin. Voen. znan 33 no. 4: 13-14 Ap '57.

FLANGES
Allowance ratio in flanging noncircular holes A. A. Bugrova. Vest mash. 37 no 4: 57-59 Ap '57

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Burmakino District; Kalinin Province, Lvov Province; Orsha)
Be persistent in increasing the yield and marketability of flax. N. I. Klav Len i konop. 2 no 5: 19-23 My '57.
Changes in the physicochemical properties of flax straw when converted into nast and bast into fiber. V. V. Makarov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4, 8-9 '57.
Chemical weed control on flax fields. F K. Vorob'ev, S. A. Leonov, A. A. Abueva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 188-196 '56.
Consolidated flax processing point serving several collective farms Z. I. Vaitkevičius Len i konop. 2 no 4: 39-40 Ap '57
Creative application of cultivation practices. V. G. Burchenkov Len i konop 2 no 5: 25-27 My '57.
Effect of boron on the growth and development of flax on peat bog soils M. Z. Peker. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser *biial. nav. no. 4: 33-39* '56
Flax as a nurse crop for clover. V. F. Savchenko. Len i konop 2 no 5: 27-28 My '57
Flax seeding should be fully effective. Len i konop. 2 no. 4: 1-4 Ap '57
Give unfaltering attention to crop care. Len i konop. 2 no. 5: 1-4 My '57.
Green manuring for hemp. N. Gorodnii Len i konop 2 no 5: 28-30 My '57
Grow flax that grades better. A M. Antropov. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no 4: 8-11 Ap '57.
How I organize work with a flax processing unit L. V. Zdanovich. Len i konop. 2 no. 5: 14-15 My '57.
In our flax plant. P. IA. Kaiushnikov Len i konop. 2 no. 5: 39-43 My '57
The mechanism of cellulose biosynthesis in developing flax stems. I. G. Vyval'ko, K. I. Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2: 233-235 '57.
One hundred and fifty tons of fiber from each flax processing unit. G. A. Khlebus. Len i konop. 2 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '57.
Organic-mineral mixtures and granulated fertilizers for flax. I. M Kukushkin. Len i konop. 2 no. 4: 18-20 Ap '57.
SUL-10A combined flax drill. G. Mirumian. MTS 17 no. 5: 45-47 My '57.
Sowing flax at higher speeds. I. N. Bolotov. Len i konop. 2 no. 4: 32-34 Ap '57.
Sowing flax with tractor-drawn drills. M. N. Shreider. Len i konop. 2 no. 4: 41-42 Ap '57.
Using bacterial fertilizers for fiber flax. N. S. Odoevskaia. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4: 10-13 '57.
We are overcoming a lag. B. Panov Len i konop. 2 no. 5: 13-15 My '57.
We show diligence and concern in flax cultivation E. A. Saukh. Len i konop 2 no. 5: 16-18 My '57.

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Moscow Province

FLEAS
Toxic effect of DDT on the rat flea Xenopsylla cheopis, laboratory data [with summary in English]. M. R. Netsengevich. Med paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no 1: 34-39 Ja-F '57.

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
"Brief guide to fleas important in epidemiology" by S. O. Vysotskaia. Reviewed by V. E. Tiflov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1: 94-96 Ja-F '57.

FLEECE see Wool

FLEXURE
Bending vibrations influenced by resistance. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 28: 87-107 '54.
New method for solving the equation of vibrations caused by bending. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 26: 3-31 '52.

FLIES
(see also subdivision under Sevastopol, Yalta)
Development of resistance in house flies to DDT preparations [with summary in English] L. F. Zagrebel'nyi Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 1: 31-33 Ja-F '57
Factors governing the distribution of house flies in rooms and the exchange of populations between the rooms and the street [with summary in English]. V P Dremova. Zool. zhur 36 no 4: 561-568 Ap '57
Resistance of house flies to benzene hexachloride preparations [with summary in English] P IA Levicv Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 1: 22-25 Ja-F '57

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Present-day methods for controlling flies as carriers of infection N M Parkhomenko Fel'd. i akush 22 no. 4: 42-48 Ap '57.

FLIGHT
Characteristics of pigeon flight [with summary in English]. B K Shtegman Zool zhur. 36 no 2: 265-274 F '57

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS see subdivision under Leningrad

FLOORS
Using the continuous-operation method in laying floors IU Pak Stroitel' no 1: 13 Ap '57

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Technical specifications for hollow cast concrete floors] Tekhnicheskie uslovila na nastil zhelezobetonnyi mnogopustotnyi. (TU-76-50) Moskva, Gos izd-vo stroit. lit-ry, 1951 48 p [MICROFILM]

FLORICULTURE
How to make a flower bed. Liubov Torhalo. Rad. zhiz. 12 no 4: 29 Ap '57.

FLORINA, EVGENIIA EFREMOVNA
First horticulturist awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title N. P. IArmoliuk. Sad i ogorod 12 no. 2: 6-8 Mr-Ap '57

FLOTATION
General summary of investigations on coal flotation and prospects for its scientific and technical development. I. N Plaksin. Trudy Inst gor. dela 4: 209-219 '57
Investigating the harmful effect of an excess of copper sulfate. F S. Dzumataev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4: 74 Ap '57
Radioautographic technique for investigating the distribution of flotation reagents on the surface of sulfide mineral particles. I N Plaksin, L P Starchik, V. I Tiurnikova Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3: 187-190 Mr '57.
Studying the reaction of reagents and minerals in flotation by the microautoradiographic method I. N Plaskin and others Zav. lab 23 no 3: 313-316 '57
Use of autoradiography for studying the distribution of reagents among mineral particles in the flotation pulp S P. Zaitseva, I N Plaksin, R Sh Shafeev Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4: 154-168 Ap '57
Using iron sulfate in the process of direct selective flotation of ores containing more than one metal. M M. Poliakov TSvet met. 30 no. 4: 78-81 Ap '57.

FLOWERS
Methods for vegetative propagation of flowers. G. S Gavrilov Sad i og. 95 no 3: 70-71 Mr '57

FLOWMETERS
Checking heavy-duty gas meters. S. S. Kivilis. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 70-73 Mr-Ap '57.
Operational analysis of irrigation systems in regard to the automatization of hydrometric operations. A. A. Kazatsker. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4: 42-48 '57

FLUID DYNAMICS
Application of operational methods to the solution of the problem of advancement of the water-petroleum contact in case of an one-dimensional flow in an elastic semi-infinite layer. M A. Pudovkin Uch zap. Kaz un. 113 no 10: 139-154 '53
Flow around a permeable plate by a plane-parallel potential stationary flow of an ideal liquid at terminal angles of attack. M. V Tret'iakov Uch zap Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8: 63-75 '56
Flow around a permeable semicircle. M V. Tret'iakov. Uch. zap Udm. gos ped. inst. no. 8: 119-146 '56.
Hydrodynamic theory of the heat exchange applied to circular slots. V. I Lokai. Trudy KAI 26: 73-88 '52
Localization of on-the-spot hydraulic resistance following a forced compensation of the velocity field. V. I. Polikovskii, R. G. Pereil'man Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 168-170 Mr '57
Studying the flow of a homogeneous liquid in the interdisk space of separators V. Surkov, IU. Zolotin, G. Limantov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5: 35-38 '57.

FLUID MECHANICS

Application of the theory of spiral motion of fluids to problems on discharges through holes with the formation of air funnels. O. F. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3. 103-111. Mr. '57.

Constriction of the oil-bearing contour. G. G. Tumashev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113. no. 10. 133-137. '53.

Kirchoff's discontinuous bounded flow past a family of curves. G. N. Pykhteev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113. no. 3. 513-516. Mr. '57.

FLUIDIZATION

Characteristics of fluid processes. O. M. Todes, A. K. Bondareva. Khim. nauka i prom. 2. no. 2. 223-232. '57.

FLUIDS AND HUMORS, ANIMAL

Nikitin, V. N. [Hematological atlas of farm and experimental animals] Gematologicheskii atlas sel'skokhozyaistvennykh i laboratornykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 258 p.

———. [Color tables] Tsvetnye tablitsy. 1956. [3] p. and 191 plates (in portfolio).

FLUORENAMINE

Space structure and reactivity. Part 6: Acylation kinetics of 2-aminofluorene and 2-amino-7-nitrofluorene. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27. no. 1. 234-239. Ja. '57.

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescence analysis in stomatology. S. I. Vasilov. Stomatologiia. 36. no. 2:12-15. Mr-Ap. '57.

FLUORIDES

Determination of the decomposition potentials of fluorides in sodium fluoride solution. Iu. K. Delimarskii, F. F. Grigorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22. no. 5. 567-573. '56.

FLUORINE

Fluorine content of spring high waters in the rivers of the arid zone of Kazakhstan. A. I. Novskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 13. no. 2. 91-93. F. '57.

FLUORINE—ISOTOPES

Magnetic analysis of the energy levels of F20 nuclei [with summary in English]. L. M. Khromchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32. no. 2. 194-198. F. '57.

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of fluorine in water on the bodies and health of the population. Kh. Straus. Trudy LSGMI. 26. 146-182. '56.

FLUORITE

Treating the exterior finishing of buildings with fluates. M. A. Piskida. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1. 38. Mr. '57.

FLYING see Flight

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Obi-Mazar Valley; Sakhalin

FOLK DANCES see Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLK MUSIC see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

FOLK MUSIC, KHAKASS

Abakan. Khakasskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Folk music of the Khakassians] Khakas chonynyn kögleri. Narodnoe muzykal'noe tvorchestvo khakasov. Zapisal A. A. Kenel'. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 142 p. [Parallel texts in Khakass and Russian.]

FOLK SONGS

The distribution and regional variants of Russian historical songs about events occurring from the 16th to the beginning of the 18th century. V. K. Sokolova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:3-13. '57.

FOOD

Changes in conditioned reflexes of dogs caused by artificial disorders in the normal reaction to food. Report no. 1. Changes in conditioned reflexes of satiated dogs [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukan'ova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3. no. 2. 30-38. Mr-Ap. '57.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Use of ultraviolet rays in the food industry. N. F. Galanin, N. A. Golovkin. Trudy LTIKHP. 10. 45-52. '56.

FOOD—DRYING

Drying food products by the sublimation method. V. G. Popovskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 4. 5-10. Ap. '57.

FOOD—PRESERVATION

Effectiveness of deaeration in the production of puréed baby foods. L. T. Kochetova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 4. 21-23. Ap. '57.

Sterilization of food products by irradiation. [from "Nucl. Power," 2, no. 9, 1957]. S. L. Atom. energ. 2. no. 4. 402-403. Ap. '57.

FOOD, CANNED

Canned foods ensuring daily high-level nutritional requirements of man. G. A. Chernomorskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 4:13-17. Ap. '57.

Increasing the assortment and improving the quality of canned foods. A. A. Pomeranets. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 4. 25-28. Ap. '57.

Sodium glutamate and its use in canned foods and food concentrates. E. N. Volkov, K. A. Stepchkov, A. F. Namestnikov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 4. 4-5. Ap. '57.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Increasing the assortment and improving the quality of food concentrates. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 2. 1-3. F. '57.

FOOD, FROZEN

Relation between the rate of heat elimination and moisture migration during the refrigeration of food products. G. B. Chizhov. Trudy LTIKHP. 10. 33. '56.

FOOD, FROZEN—STORAGE

Utilization of phytoncides for the preservation of food products. G. B. Dubrova. Trudy LTIKHP. 10. 74. '56.

FOOD, FROZEN—TRANSPORTATION

Testing railroad cars with new refrigeration systems used for transportation of frozen meat, sausages and fruit. F. D. Bulanov. Trudy LTIKHP. 10. 34-44. '56.

FOOD HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Food habits of

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Conference of workers on labor. G. G. Gliel'. Kons. i ov. prom. 12. no. 2. 47-48. F. '57.

Important guaranty of the development of the food industry. V. Zotov. Kommunist. 35. no. 6. 37-43. Ap. '57.

Violations of the financial estimates system by the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Food Industry Workers. Biul. VTSSPS. no. 9. 10-12. My. '57.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food industry

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ways to develop the building of machines for use in the food industry. V. N. Stabnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15. no. 5. 65-66. My. '57.

FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Technical schools prepare for the competition. A. Z. Efimov, E. V. Dolgopolova. Sred. spets. obr. 4. no. 6. 30-33. Je. '57.

uliarities of the structure of the substantia the foot bones in man. P. N. Sokolov. Izv. sk. RSFR. no. 84. 99-110. '57.

MITIES AND DEFORMITIES

f Ollier's disease with partial gigantism. 'il. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18. no. 1:

L. Gol'dzand. Fel'd. i akush.

FORMITIES

f the feet in Chinese women. ravm. i protez. 18. no. 1:14-16

ENE

khoz. 3. no. 4:40. Ap. '57.

ersplantation of the feet. G. M. h. 22. no. 4:40-41. Ap. '57.

tatarsus. P. M. Zima. Ortop., 1 70. Ja-F. '57.

-shaped resection for treating Sheigam. Ortop., travm. i Ja-F. '57.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Electrocardiography and rumen examination during the ... nant foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. I. ... N. M. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy Mosk. vet. ... 81. '56.

Preventive vaccination against foot-and-mouth ... B. K. Bozhko. Sots. tvar. 29. no. 5:60. My. '57.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Moldavia, Ukraine)

About crop fallows. B. Solov'ev, A. Solov'eva. Kolkh. proizv. 17. no. 3. 26. Mr. '57.

Advantage of a green fodder plant to collective farms. I. Golokovskaia. Kolkh. proizv. 17. no. 3. 27. Mr. '57.

Dynamics of nutrients in soil under clover and ... mixtures in grassland crop rotations ... fertilizer applications and yields. T. IA. Pobedova. Trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 11:115-123. '56.

Effectiveness of green fallows. IA. Luk'ianenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17. no. 3:27. Mr. '57.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye ... no. 6. Je. '57. (DA)

Grassland farming and the increase in seed production of forage grasses and pulse crops. G. A. ... Zemledelie. 5. no. 4:8-13. Ap. '57.

Green fallow. B. I. Belov. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz. 7. no. 5. 25-27. My. '57.

Let's force the vagabond to work. N. V. Artiukhov. Sovi... 2:234-262. '57.

Produce more protein-rich grain. G. A. Neatrueva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7. no. 1. 26-28. Ja. '57.

[Seed growing for vine and root fodder crops.] ... vodstva narodnimnabakhchavykh kul'tur i kormavykh kormaplodau. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, ... 198 p. (DA)

Steppe reservoirs as untapped resources of forage. R. S. Petrova, G. N. Petrov. Sel'khoz. Povol... 34-37. Ap. '57.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological ... and the migration of energy. L. A. Blumenfeld. ... AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3. 285-292. My-Je. '57.

To comrades-inventors of perpetuum mobile. ... kovich. Znan.-sila. 32. no. 3. 34-36. Mr. '57.

FORCED LABOR

Krasnov, N.N., the younger. [The unforgettable, 1941-1956] Nezabyvaemoe, 1941-1956. San Francisko, ... vo "Russkaia zhizn'," [1957] 351 p.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN AID PROGRAM see Economic assistance

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)

Unusual operation. L. Vasyl'ko. Znamia. no. 5. ... '57.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Voronezh State Preserve)

"Uses of undergrowth plant species in forests" by ... Rowe (from "Ecology," v. 37, no. 3, 1956). ... Bot. zhur. 42. no. 5. 779-780. My. '57.

FOREST FAUNA see subdivision under Tomsk District

FOREST INFLUENCES

Significance of forests in water and soil conservation. A. A. Molchanov. Soob. inst. lesa. no. 7:91-147. '57.

FOREST INSECTS

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)

Controlling chafer larvae with benzene hexachloride dust. D. I. Prutenskii, K. E. Romanenko. Trudy inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR. no. 3:177-181. '55.

FOREST MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Ukraine

FOREST NURSERIES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Growing large seedlings for shelterbelts. A. I. Shvaiko. Les. khoz. 10. no. 4:36-37. Ap. '57.

FOREST RESERVES

Current problems in the conservation and study of ... in the preserves of the R. S. F. S. R. M. P. Skvortsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62. no. 1:116-119. Ja-F. '57.

FOREST ROADS

Various types of logging roads. G. M. Parfenov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11. no. 4. 19-20. Ap. '57.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of intensive pasturing on shelterbelt soil. Kh. M. Mustafaev. Les. khoz. 10. no. 4:30-31. Ap. '57.

FOREST WORKERS

Replies to readers on labor questions. Les. khoz. 10. no. 4:80. Ap. '57.

FORESTS, NATIONAL see National parks and reserves

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Egypt, India, Olgino Province, Polesye, Sakhalin; Siberia, Ukraine; Ural Valley)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk [Collected articles on investigation results concerning forestry and lumbering in the taiga zone of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik statei po rezul'tatam issledovanii v oblasti lesnogo khoziaistva i lesnoi promyshlennosti v taezhnoi zone SSSR Moskva, 1957 301 p
Brief news. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:93-94 Ap '57
Conference on increasing forest productivity. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:126-29 Ap '57.
[Foresters and rangers.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no 6 Je '57.
(DA)
From the editor's mail. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:90-92 Ap '57
Let's celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution with fitting achievements Les. khoz 10 no. 4:1-3 Ap '57.
"Mechanized maintenance of planted and seeded areas" by F.M. Kuzushkl, S.G. Rusanov. Reviewed by I.M. Zagorskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:84 Ap '57
Melekhov, I.S. [Sketch of the development of forestry in Russia] Ocherk razvitiia nauki o lese v Rossii, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 208 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
Organization of labor in mechanized working circles. E.M. Sorokin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:82 Ap '57
Pasturing cattle in forests. N.A. Fedorenko. Sots. tvar. 28 no. 5:37 My '57.
Principal economic task of the U.S.S.R. and forestry. P.V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:4-12 Ap '57
Problems of forest productivity at the Fourth World Forestry Congress G.P. Motovilov. Sbornik. Inst. lesa no. 7:25-39 '57
Shelterbelt afforestation and forestry. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 5:53-54 My '57.
Two books on wages in forestry. I. Cherkasov. Sots. trud no. 5:151-156 My '57.
Workers in forestry and shelterbelt afforestation participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1956. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ACCOUNTING
Adopt a real business accounting system but without undue haste I.V. Voronin, S.A. Maslennikov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:43-49 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under India)
International conference on forestry. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:95 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Some problems in the mechanization of forestry operations. A.I. Baranov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:50-53 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXPERIMENTAL AREAS
Extent of experimental areas, given the number of trunks per hectare. V.K. Zakharov. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiziko-mat. nauk no. 4:111-115 '56.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION
Methods for computing increment in developing measures for increasing forest productivity. A.P. Pontin, M.K. Lobedev, A.A. Komlev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Rumania

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION
Evaluation of young mixed stands. P.N. Mogalinskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 6:245-249 '56.
Valuation of timber increment. Iu.M. Rudenko. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:267-277 '56.

FORGING
"Advanced experience in forge shops" by S.I. Kliuchnikov. Reviewed by F.M. Kordman Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:86-90 Ap '57.
Calculating the mean temperature of forgings during the drop forging process. Iu.A. Sidorenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:68-77 '56.
Causes for the diversity of flow during drop forging with mechanical presses and hammer. S.I. Gubkin, Iu.A. Sidorenko, E.S. Bogdanov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:17-19 '56.
Determining the average pressure of metal flow to the flash pan and impression cavities of the die. E.S. Bogdanov, M.I. Kalachev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh inst. AN BSSR no. 3:20-34 '56.
Forging flexible rods with electrolytic heating. V.S. Mures, A.V. Ilishkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:105-113 '56.
Metal flow in a flash pan forging die and methods of computing hot flash pan die forgings E.S. Bogdanov, M.I. Kalachev. Sbor. nauch. trud Fiz.-tekh inst AN BSSR no. 3:35-47 '56
Standard plan of a forge with a two-burner furnace Sel'stroi 11 no. 1 insert '56 [1 p.] '57]
Technological calculations for hot, volumetric press forgings with round and elongated presses according to forging surfaces E.S. Bogdanov, M.I. Kalachov, Iu.A. Sidorenko Sbor. nauch. trud Fiz.-tekh inst AN BSSR no. 3:48-67 '56.

FORGING MACHINERY
"Cold pressing of precision workpieces" by Iu.G. Shneider. Reviewed by A.M. Streltsov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:84 Ap '57
Koltun, S.I., and B.N. Kazarinov. [Improvements in forge shops; practices of the Ural Machine Manufacturing Plant] Usovershenstvovantia v kuznechnom tsekhe iz opyta Uralmashzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 51 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Use of radioactive isotopes for the study of instrument wear in hot forging of metals. S.A. Dovnar Sbor. nauch. trud Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:113-123 '56
Using oscillographs with "power" transmitters for investigating horizontal forging machines A.Kh. Grikke, K.V. Semenov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:36-39 Ap '57.

FORMALDEHYDE
Formaldehyde polymer for industrial utilization. G.S. Petrov, and V.I. Serenkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1801-1803 D '56.
Retention time of formaldehyde in pastes used for filling root canals and for mummifying dental pulp stumps T.F. Stroliukhina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '57.

FORMATION, HEAT OF see Heat of formation

FORMATION WATERS (OIL FIELDS) see Oil field brines

FORMIC ACID
Substituted aryl thiocarbazones. Synthesis and properties of derivatives of 1, 5-dinaphthylthiocarbazones. R.G. Dubenko, P.S. Pel'kis Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:633-636 '56.

FORMOSA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
A blow to the illusions of the global strategists. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem 15 no. 23:3-5 Je '57.

FORMOSA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
What is the situation concerning the liberation of the island of Taiwan? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:63-64 '57.

FORMOSA—RIOTS
Discussion of current events Agitator no. 12:28-33 Je '57.

FORMS (CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION) see Concrete construction—Formwork

FORSTERITE—TESTING
Failure of forsterite products after heating in variable composition gaseous atmospheres I.P. Bas'ina, T.F. Ratchenko. Ogneupory 22 no. 5:222-227 '57

FOUNDATIONS
Building on fill. Iu.M. Abelev, V.I. Krutov, A.I. Petrov. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:16-20 My '57
Calculating construction elements for buildings and structures to be built in mining regions. G.E. Korotkevich. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:32-35 My '57.
Heat strengthening of loess-type sagging grounds. V. Posiadn. Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 2:23-25 F '57.
Limitation of ratio values of edge stresses in calculating stiff foundations. V.V. Nikolaev Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:35-37 My '57

FOUNDING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Alloying the surface of castings during hardening. V.M. Bugachev, V.G. Gruzin. Lit. proizv. no. 5:29-30 My '57.
Casting excavator counter-balances with use of a quick-drying sand. A.V. Kochetkov, N.A. Podoplekin. Lit proizv. no. 5:27 My '57.
Experience in using inoculated and high-grade pig iron for castings at the Frunze Sumy Machine Building Plant. P.IA. Belikov. Proizv.-tekh. inform. no. 2:1-50 '52.
Properties of copper alloy castings made with use of cast patterns V.G. Baradan'iants. Lit. proizv. no. 5:10-12 My '57.
Symmetry in castings. V.S. Kalabushkin. Lit. proizv. no. 5:15-16 My '57.

FOUNDING—QUALITY CONTROL
Effect of some technological factors on surface quality of castings made according to cast patterns. V.A. Ozerov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45:85-109 '55.
Increasing the density and uniformity of structure in castings. A.A. Ryzhikov, S.S. Afrikantov, K.P. Guryiev. Lit. proizv. no. 5:20-22 My '57.

FOUNDING—SAFETY MEASURES
24 years of operating ladle cranes without accidents F.S. Tkachenko Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 4:32 Ap '57

FOUNDRIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)
Mechanization and automatization of the production in foundries F.P. Zheltogirko. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:7-11 My '57

FOUNDRY CHEMISTRY
Shells made by the process of chemical solidification Lit. proizv. no. 5:1-5 My '57

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Use of electric signals in casting cylinders in shell molds A.S. Viaz'menskii, A.P. Bulnovskii Lit. proizv. no. 5:31-32 My '57

FOUNDRY RESEARCH
Experimental casting of radial and axial-flow turbodrills P.P. Zhevtunov, T.B. Kanevskaia. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45:143-153 '55.

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER'S SERIES
Some Tauberian theorems for generalized Fourier transforms. Iu.I. Liubich Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:32-35 Mr-Ap '57

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924
Kovaleva, I.S. [Anatole France's work during the critical years, 1889-1895] Tvorchestvo Anatolia Fransa v gody pereloma, 1889-1895 [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957 206 p.

FRANCE—CENTRIFUGES
"Cail" continous centrifuge (from "Sucrerie française," 97, 1956), Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:74-75 Ap '57.

FRANCE—CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
About smokers and smoking. Lise Clarisse V zashch mira no. 71:89-95 Ap '57.

FRANCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Around Europe; travel notes (continuation) Mikh. Sokolov Don no. 3:123-144 Mr '57

FRANCE—DISTILLATION APPARATUS
New Barbet beer distillation apparatus Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:42 '57.

FRANCE—DUMPING APPLIANCES
Cars with side opening automatic dumping arrangements, in French mines (from "Revue de l'Industrie Minérale" no. 379, no. 647, 1956) A.R. Moliavko, V.M. Evsikova Gor. zhur no. 5:75 My '57.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY
Motylev, V.E. [Economic development of France in the 16th to 19th centuries (to 1871)] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Frantsii v XVI - XIX vekakh (do 1871 g.). Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi fin.-in-t, 1957. 27 p

FRANCE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Crisis of bourgeois economic thought in France. A.Aleksandrovskii Vop. ekon. no. 3:80-92 Mr '57.

FRANCE—FAÇADES
Finishing work in the housing construction in France. N.K. Maikov. Biul. stroi. tekh 14 no. 4:31-34 Ap '57

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
On Soviet-French relations. Nov. vrem, 15 no. 21:3 My '57.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Emotions and facts. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:19-20 My '57.

FRANCE—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Boat with asymmetrical slot for drawing the glass ribbon. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:32 My '57.

FRANCE—HOSPITALS
Some hygienic standards in planning and building hospitals in Sweden and France. Iu.D. Lebedev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:55-59 Mr '57.

FRANCE—INDUSTRIES
Gifts to the monopolies. Iu. Kharlanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4:92-93 Ap '57

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Efimova, A.L. [Worker's movement in France from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p.

FRANCE—LAUNDRY MACHINERY
Drying and ironing equipment in French laundries. I. Letichevskii, V. Perepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:28-29 '57.

FRANCE—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research and planning organizations in France. A.P. Zefirov, B.V. Nevskii. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:88-93 Ap '57.

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES
Names we are proud of. Georges Sadoul. Inostr. lit. no. 5 246-255 My '57.

FRANCE—MUSIC
The People's Musical Federation of France. L. Durey. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 136-138 Je '57.

FRANCE—PHARMACY—HISTORY
Pharmacy and pharmaceutists during the Commune of Paris M E Palkin. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 84-87 Mr-Ap '57

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Krutogolov, M. A. [Central organs of the government of the French Republic, Parliament, President of the Republic, Council of Ministers] TSentral'nye organy vlasti Frantsuzskoi Respubliki, Parlament, Prezident Respubliki, Sovet ministrov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1956 286 p
The resignation of the Mollet government. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22;11-13 My '57.

FRANCE—RADIO IN AERONAUTICS
"Radio network" navigation system A. Sosnovskii. Grazhd av 14 no 3 38 Mr '57.

FRANCE—RAILROADS—RAILS
Ultrasonic defectoscope used on French railroads Put' i put. khoz no 5, 15 My '57.

FRANCE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
From Paris to Nice, Justas Paleckis. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22;23-25 My '57.

FRANCE—SUGAR—BACTERIOLOGY
Microbiological studies in French sugar refineries ("from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no 11 1956) D. G Bronshtein Sakh. prom 31 no 6 65-68 Je '57.

FRANCE—TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES
"This light will never die." Germaine Henaff. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5 28-29 My '57.

FRANCE—THEATER
A few words about the present-day French theater. Robert Merl Inostr lit no. 4 255-264 Ap '57.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS
For the success of unity. Henri Krasucki Vsem. prof divizh no. 4 43-44 Ap '57.
The labor movement Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 18-19 Je '57.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
First translations of Ivan Franko's works into Hungarian. Mykola IAn'ko Zhovten' 7 no. 3 91-92 Mr '57
For the defense of the atheistic legacy of a great son of our people IA Bliokhtan and others. Zhovten' 7 no 4 131-141 Ap '57.
"Philosophical and sociopolitical views of Ivan Franko" by A Brahinets' Reviewed by Oleksandr Lysenko. Zhovten' 7 no. 5 135-138 My '57
Voryes, M. D. [Ivan Franko and Ukrainian - Polish literary and social relations in the last three decades of the 19th century] Ivan Franko i pytannia ukrains'ko-pol'-s'kykh literaturno-hromads'kykh vziaiemyn 70-90-kh rokiv XIX st. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 361 p.

FRAXINELLA see subdivision under Tien Shan

FREEMASONS—PERIODICALS
The Masonic reaction against materialism in Russia. E G Plimak Vop filos. no. 2:51-62 '57

FREEZING see Temperature—Physiological effect

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FRENCH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Roizenblit, E. B., and A. A. Sokoloya. [Practical instructions to accompany the French language textbook for the sixth grade; a manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k uchebniku frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia VI klassa; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 131 p.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS
"L'Humanité" newsmen. Robert Lambotte. Ogonek 35 no. 19.7 My '57.
Not original. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23;20-21 Je '57.

FRENCH PAINTINGS see Paintings, French

FRENCH PERIODICALS
"School and nation"; a French periodical. Reviewed by N Mchedlidze. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 5:44-47 My '57.

FRENCH POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN
This brings the people closer. André Monteux. Neva no. 4;218 Ap '57.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS
Detector frequency meters for industrial frequencies. M. L. Fish. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6;15-16 My '57

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS
Investigating phase stability of frequency multipliers M Z Kliumel' Prib i tekh eksp no 1;97-98 Ja-F '57

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Microbiological characteristics of fish ponds and rice fields of the Alma-Ata fish farm. N. K Gulaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 136-152 '56.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under China

FRIČ, JOSEF VÁCLAC, 1829-1890
Letters of Frič to the Russians. L. S. Kishkin. Lit. slav. nar. no. 2 115-119 '57.

FRICTION
Investigating external friction in hot plastic deformation of metals. S A Dovnar. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz -tekh. inst AN BSSR no. 3 124-136 '56
Motion of liquids in narrow clearances between flat solids approaching each other. G I Fuks. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 535-538 Mr '57.

FRICTION CLUTCHES see Clutches (Machinery)

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
Mutual aid funds of local trade-union committees of abolished organizations Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 15 My '57.

FROGS
On the intestinal and bladder musculature of a frog in ontogenesis. Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin E. M. Pliseiskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1;223-226 Mr-Ap '57
Reaction of a tadpole's heart to acetylcholine. N. A. Ilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 930-933 Ap '57
Studying the "automatic" activity of the center of lymph hearts [with summary in English]. A I Esakov Zhur ob biol 18 no. 3;185-193 My-Je '57

FROST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

FROZEN FOOD see Food, Frozen

FROZEN GROUND
Freezing rate and heat capacity of certain soils. S. P. Litvinenko. Nauk zap. L'viv. un 33 22-34 '55.
Investigation on cutting frozen ground A. N Zelenin, G. M. Veselov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 57-72 '57.
Luk'ianov, V. S., Golovko, M. D. [Calculating the depth of frozen ground] Raschet glubiny promerzaniia gruntov. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 163 p. (Babushkin. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy, no. 23)
Machine for laying communication cables in frozen ground. A. F. Nikolaev. Mekh trud. rab. 11 no. 4 38-39 Ap '57.
Securing the use of capping installations and wells in frozen ground areas S. E Sukhodol'skii Vod i san. tekh no. 4 33-34 Ap '57
Working frozen ground through cutting. L. E. Levitin. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4, 6-9 Ap '57.

FROZEN MEAT see Meat, Frozen

FRUIT see subdivision under San Francisco

FRUIT—PRESERVATION
Table with built-in ventilation system for processing sulfited fruit F. G. Oleinikov, I. P Kitaev Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4 23-24 Ap '57.

FRUIT—RIPENING
Widespread application of the practice of using hydrocarbons for the afterripening of fruits and vegetables. S. N. Beketovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 171-177 '56.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bakhchisaray District; Crimea, Kazakhstan; Moldavia, Ukraine, Ural Valley; Volga Valley)
Method for a rapid layout of orchards on large areas. I. A. IUrin. Sad i og. 95 no. 3;46-48 Mr '57.
Methods for the economic evaluation of cultivation practices in fruit growing. P. Dubrova Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no. 3;70-78 Ap-My '57.
Organization of work in the fruit culture and viticulture of collective farms F. I IAlovenko. Sad. vin Mold 12 no. 2;57-59 Mr-Ap '57
Plant growing. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5; 48-53 My '57.
Questions and answers. Sad i og. 95 no. 3;80 Mr '57.
Set out large and highly productive orchards. I. V. Belokhonov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3;32-35 Mr '57.
Using chemicals for regulating the fruiting of apple trees. I. I. Gunar, M. I. Kalinkevich. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25;204-210 '56.

Vasil'ev, I. M. [Practice of overall fall and winter whitewashing of fruit trees and subtropicall plants] Priem sploshnoi osenne-zimnei pobelki plodovykh derev'ev i subtropicheskikh kul'tur Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 18 p
(DA)

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT JUICES
The Fourth International Conference on the Production of Fruit Juices (from "Die industrielle Obst- und Gemuseverwertung," no 11 1956). A A Rudzitskii Kons i ov. prom 12 no 4 12-16 Ap '57

FRUIT TREES
Determining the surface area of fruit tree leaves. S. S. Rubin, O. M. Danilevskaia. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 728-730 My '57.
Our method of training fruit trees P. Ermolaev. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 4 45 Ap '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925
Always with the people ("Arsenii's career" by S A. Strotinskii Reviewed by D Dazhin). Part zhizn' no 9 69-71 My '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925—FICTION
Vigilianskii, N. D. [Tale about Frunze] Povest' o Frunze Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 186 p.

FRUNZE—BARK BEETLES
The greater ash bark beetle (Hylesinus crenatus Fabr.) and measures for its control D. I. Rutenskii Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no 3;173-175 '55

FRUNZE—GIARDIASIS
Biological foundation of the epidemiology of giardiasis A. E. Sokurenko Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3 225-232 '55

FRUNZE PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Increasing milk productivity in cattle under conditions prevailing in Kirghizia K Dikambaev. Moloch. i miasn zhiv 2 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.

FUCIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943
"Julius Fucik in Soviet Kirghizistan" by A. Kanimetov. Reviewed by A. Supiun. Lit Kirg. 18 no. 2;120-122 Mr-Ap '57.

FUEL
Blast-furnace fuel. N. I. Krasavtsev. Metallurg 2 no. 5;41-43 My '57.
Fuel emulsions for combustion and gasification V. M Ivanov and others. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5;56-59 My '57.
The over-all use of fuels in power engineering; summary of the first All-Union conference Z. F Chukhanov. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5;26-33 My '57.

FUEL PUMPS
Selective assembly of plunger couples. A. F. Metelkin Vest. mash 37 no. 4;40-41 Ap '57.

FUNCTION, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Convergence in measure of series based on L_p space loci A. A. Talalian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1;31-38 '57
Determining the form of a biplane according to given distribution of speed on the surfaces of profiles making up the biplane. R. M. Nasyrov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 113 no. 10;31-41 '53.
Error influence on the convergence of Newton's process for nonlinear functional operations. IU. G. Borisovich. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10;189-192 '53.
Individual cases of reverse boundary problems. M. T. Nuzhin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10;3-8 '53.
Reverse boundary problems. F. D. Gakhov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 113 no. 10;9-20 '53.
Some Tauberian theorems for generalized Fourier transforms. IU. I. Liubich Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1; 32-35 Mr-Ap '57.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS
Some further applications of Newton's approximation method to functional equations (with summary in English). L. V. Kantorovich. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7;89-103 '57.

FUNCTIONS
Efficient methods of solving Chebyshev's problems related to the best approximation. V. N. Burov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4;731-733 Ap '57.
Inverse functions, implicit functions, and solution of equations (with summary in English). S. M. Lozinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7;131-142 '57.
On a problem raised by N. N. Luzin. IU. A. Brudnyi, I. E. Gopengauz. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1;12-15 Mr-Ap '57
Using transfer functions and inverse transfer functions expressed in trigonometric form in calculating automatic control systems. N. I. Sokolov. Trudy MAI no. 75; 26-39 '57.

FUNCTIONS, ABELIAN
On the growth of the number of completely critical cyclic fields of degree l^n. B. M. Urazbaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6,1222-1223 Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Equiconvergence of Fourier-Chebyshev and Maclaurin expansions of analytical B_p class functions. IA. L. Geronimus. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:191-192 Mr '57.
Existence of and number of solutions of the reverse boundary problem in the theory of analytic functions. S. N. Andrianov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10,21-30 '53.
Expansion of analytic functions into series by using rational functions with given polar sets. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 10 no. 1:21-29 '57.
Median moduli of analytical functions. A. A. Bonami. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6 1195-1198 Ap '57.
On Sholtsky and Picard's theorems. A. L. Shaginian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 10 no. 1:9-19 '57.
Riemann's boundary problem for intersecting contours. F. D. Gakhov, L. I. Chibrikova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:107-110 '53.
Special cases of Riemann's boundary problem and singular integral equations. L. A. Chikin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10 57-105 '53.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, DISCONTINUOUS
Mirror functions and their use in construction engineering. IU. A. Radtsik. Trudy KAI 20 47-68 '48.
Symmetric properties of mirror functions. IU. A. Radtsig. Trudy KAI 28 109-134 '54.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE
The Polya theorem for integral functions of two complex variables. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1201-1205 Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Introducing the exponential function in grade 9. B. A. 'Saturian. Mat. v shkole no. 3:51-53 My-Je '57.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC
Evaluating the continuity modul of class H_ω^1 functions. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 2 283-298 Mr-Ap '57.
On the problem of periodical solutions of nonlinear systems with a small parameter. I. Bershtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:9-11 Mr-Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Application of operational methods to the solution of the problem of advancement of the water-petroleum contact in case of an one-dimensional flow in an elastic semi-infinite layer. M. A. Pudovkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10 139-154 '53.
Displacement of petroleum by boundary water from a lens of noncircular outline. V. IA. Butygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10 125-132 '53.
The solution of a Cauchy problem and a boundary value problem for nonlinear equations in the discontinuous functions class. O. A. Oleinik, N. D. Vvedenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:502-506 Mr '57.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Integral representation and expansion of entire functions of several complex variables into Taylor's generalized series. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3:257-276 Mr '57.
S. N. Bernstein's polynomials for functions of two variables. I. A. Kipriianov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10: 193-207 '53.

FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

FUNGI
Effect of ammonia on the catalase activity in yeasts and Aspergillus niger. G. S. Klimin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1363-1365 Ap '57.

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE
Fungi causing toxicity of peat-Podzol soil of various degrees of cultivation [with summary in English]. T. G. Mirchink. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:78-86 Ja-F '57.

FUORENE
Space structure and reactivity. Part 6: Acylation kinetics of 2-aminofluorene and 2-amino-7-nitrofluorene. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:234-239 Ja '57.

FUR, ARTIFICIAL
Moisture capacity of artificial astrakhan. B. N. Dinzburg. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5.21-23 My '57.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Kirghizistan)
"Protect fur-bearing animals" by V. S. Pokrovskii. Reviewed by S. Fadeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4.55 Ap '57.

FUR FARMING see subdivision under Khanty-Mansi National Area

FURALDEHYDE
Furacillin in the prevention of postoperative suppuration. V. V. Mizerovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:110-112 Ja '57.
Furacillin in the treatment of minor injuries. I. T. Stel'makh. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5 38 My '57.
Study of furan compounds. Part 7: Two-stage hydration of furfurylidene ketones. Z. V. Tits' and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,110-117 Ja '57.

FURAN
Catalytic hydrogenolysis in furan compound series. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 402-406 F '57.
Synthesis of vinyl derivatives of the furan series. I. V. Andreeva, M. M. Koton. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3: 671-677 Mr '57.

FURFURYL ALCOHOL
-oxides of alkylfuryl alcohols. M. M. Azanovskaia, V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 381-387 F '57.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926
Dmitrii Furmanov. Aleksandr Isbakh. Oktiabr' 34 no. 5:193-201 My '57.

FURNACES
Burning milled peat in cyclone furnaces at the Letoshino Alcohol Plant. A. G. Pedosenko, V. S. Minakov. Spirt prom. 23 no. 3 29-32 '57.
Furnace for burning milled peat. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4: 36 '57.
Increasing the capacity and efficiency of grate-type furnaces and boiler installations of industrial plants. M. A. Kondak, N. M. Kondak. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 56-59 My '57.
Methodology and some results of determining the contents and properties of industrial furnace smoke gas waste. IU. V. Trofankin. Trudy MEI no. 28:131-146 '56.

FURNITURE
Suitable furniture. IU. Stuchevskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

FURNITURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Ukraine)
Joining furniture parts with inserted round dowel-pins. Z. I. Usherenko. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:23 My '57.
Reduction of technological allowances in finishing furniture parts. L. P. Babichev. Der. prom. 6 no. 4 17 Ap '57.
Toward a revision of the existing standards for furniture. N. V. Popov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.

FUROFURAN
Synthesis of the hexahydro-(3, 4·3', 4')-furofuran system, the kernel of natural resinols. N. B. Galstukhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1276-1279 Ap '57.

GABRICHEVSKII, GEORGII NORBERTOVICH, 1860-1907
G. N. Gabrichevskii; 50th anniversary of his death, 1860-1907. V. A. Zuev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3,137-140 Mr '57.

GADZHIEV, MAGOMET IMADUTDINOVICH
Fearless submariner. I. Kolyshkin. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2: 17 Ja '57.

GAELIC LANGUAGE
Gallic or Gaelic. K. Kostrin. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:280 My '57.

GALICH, ALEKSANDR ARKAD'EVICH
Aleksandr Galich and his play. Valenti. Teatr 18 no. 3.33 Mr '57.

GALICH DISTRICT—PARTRIDGES
Why the partridges have disappe
Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4.28 A

GALILEI, GALILEO, 1564-1642
Progressive characteristics of G
Gyorgy Nádor. Ist.-astron. Is

GALIN, BORIS ABRAMOVICH, 19
"The right positions" by I. Gorel
by B. Galin. Reviewed by V. S
no. 4.218-220 Ap '57.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES
Rupture of echinococcus liver c
P. A. Ivanov. Khirurgiia 33 n

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY
Results of surgery during a 5-y
with chronic and acute cholecy
English, p. 152] P. L. Abram
no. 2:64-68 F '57.
Time and indications for surger
cholecystitis [with summary in
Landa, I. I. Khnokh. Khirurgiia

GALL GNATS
Materials on the fauna and biology of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) of the desert zone. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3 103-109 '55.

GALLERIES (ART) see Art—Galleries and museums

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Gorki (Moscow Province), Leningrad, Moscow, Shushenskoye, Tampere, Finland, Ulyanovsk

GALLINAE
Liberation of a chick embryo from the yolk and chalaza egg membranes. M. N. Ragozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 716-719 Mr '57.

GALVANOMETER
Direct-current mirror galvanometers, types M21, M107, M21T and M107T. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 75-76 My '57.
Karandeev, K. B. [Direct current galvanometers; theory and practice] Gal'vanometry postoiannogo toka; teoriia i primenenie. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957 168 p.
A permanent-magnet moving coil galvanometer with a round frame. G. P. Zharikov. Elektrichestvo no. 5 67-68 My '57.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kungei Ala-Tau, Lithuania, Shmidt Peninsula, Yenisey Valley)
Pay more attention to increasing the population of game birds. N. Eliseev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2,5-8 F '57.

GAME PROTECTION see subdivision under Kaluga Province, Krasnoyarsk Territory; Uvat District

GAMES
Children's games in a sanatorium kindergarten. V. V. Vasilati, E. I. Demidenko. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6 27-31 Je '57.
Games in the practice of A. S. Makarenko. V. N. Teraskii. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 54-66 Je '57.
Games of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4 52-53 Ap '57.
Let us play. Blarozka. 33 no. 5·29 My '57.
Outdoor games. V. G. IAkovlev. Del. dom. 13 no. 2. 62-70 '57.
Preparing for the festival. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4·52-53 Ap '57.
Relay race day. M. Kholin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5·37-39 My '57.
Sixty entertaining minutes. A. Shkrabov and others. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 40-43 My '57.

GAMMA GLOBULIN
Comparative therapeutic effectiveness of bacteriomycin, biomycin, streptomycin, and gamma globulin in plague, experimental studies. E. L. Semenova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3,119-122 Mr '57.

GAMMA RAYS
Experimental comparison of the energy spectra of gamma quanta from π^0-meson decay formed by 660 Mev energy protons on carbon and lead nuclei. IU. D. Baiukov, A. N. Sinaev, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;385-386 F '57.
Fission of U, Th, Bi and Tl induced by high-energy γ-quanta [with summary in English]. E. V. Minarik, V. A. Novikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;241-245 F '57.
Investigation of U235 fission γ-rays in the energy region up to 250 Kev [with summary in English]. V. V. Skliarevskii, D. E. Fomenko, E. P. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32
So

GAMMA RAYS—SPECTRA (Continued)

Luminescent two-crystal gamma-spectrometers. E. L. Stolarova, I. E. Konstantinov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:28-31 Ja-F '57.

Measurement of the relative intensities of γ-lines by a two-meter crystal diffraction γ-spectrometer [with summary in English]. O. I. Sumbaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:247-250 F '57.

GAMZATOV, RASUL

From book to book ("Poetry" by Rasul Gamzatov. Reviewed by V. Ognev). Znamia 27 no. 5:220-221 My '57.

GARAGES

New standard designs of garages. I. Davidovich. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:17-19 My '57.

Planning and constructing city garages. F. Khevelev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:22-25 '57.

GARBAGE see Refuse and refuse disposal

GARCIA, LORCA FEDERICO, 1899-1936

Supplication of life. O. Savich. Inostr. lit. no. 5:195-199 My '57.

GARDEN ARCHITECTURE see Landscape gardening

GARDENING

Cultivation of green plots in summer. M. Akhrymenka. Belarus' 14 no. 6:32 Je '57.

Flowers and health. E. F. Kotukova. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:25 My '57.

GARELIK, IOSIF GRIGOR'EVICH

"The right positions" by I. Gorelik; "Years of our life" by B. Galin. Reviewed by V. Sokolov). Oktiabr' 34 no. 4:218-220 Ap '57.

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882

GARLIC

Chemical weed control on onion and garlic fields. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Semenova, V. I. Kiseleva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:197-203 '56.

Remarkable garlic crop. A. V. Kuznetsov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:27-28 Mr '57.

GAS—TOXICOLOGY

Elimination of home gas poisonings. A. F. Zabletskii. Trudy LSGMI 26:256-258 '56.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

Natural gas is now being used in enterprises of ferrous metallurgy. A. IA. Lenkov. Metallurg 2 no. 6:2 Je '57.

GAS, NATURAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas, Natural

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Detection of gas leakage by means of radioactive isotopes. N. Serdiuk. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:394 Ap '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Koshkin, V. K., and others. [Free-piston engines in heat power plants] Dvigateli so svobodno dvizhushchimisia porshniami v teplosilovykh ustanovkakh. Pod red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

Ine. A. N. [illegible]

GAS FLOW

Coefficient of resistance of solid particles in gas flow. S. S. Zabrodski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4:39-50 '56.

A method of solving unsteady gas flow equations with allowance for dissipative processes in the general theory of relativity. T. Aitmurzaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:769-772 Ap '57.

On one of Langevin's theorems. I. M. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:121-122 Ap '57.

Optical methods of the visualization of gas streams for purposes of special filmings. V. G. Pell'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:233-238 My-Je '57.

Sonic gas flow past ellipses. P. I. Chushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:517-519 Mr '57.

A variation problem in the gas dynamics of axially symmetrical supersonic flows. IU. D. Shmyglevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:520-522 Mr '57.

GAS GOVERNORS

Calculating the quantity of gas measured by capillary rheometers. Kao Fan, I. L. Peisakhov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:505-506 '57.

GAS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Obtaining gas for the production of synthetic ammonia. A. G. Lobachev. Khim. prom. no. 2:108-110 Mr '57.

GAS MASKS

Care and repair of gas masks. A. Akopov, V. Daniliuk. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:19 Ap '57.

GAS PRODUCERS

Improvement of gasification indices in gas producing plants. E. A. Neviazhskaia and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 4:165-169 '57.

GAS-REGULATORS see Gas governors

GAS TURBINES

Consumptions and pressures of steam and gas turbines operating under uncalculated conditions. M. M. Khazen. Trudy MTEI no. 3:167-176 '56.

Efficiency of combustion chambers of gas-turbine engines. IU. K. Zastela. Trudy KAI 29:123-138 '55.

Engineering design for a gas turbine installation with capacity of 25,000 kw. L. D. Frenkel'. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5:30 My '57.

Koshkin, V. K., and others. [Free-piston engines in heat power plants] Dvigateli so svobodno dvizhushchimisia porshniami v teplosilovykh ustanovkakh. Pod red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

Kuznetsov, L. A. [Combustion chambers of stationary gas turbines] Kamery sgoraniia statsionarnykh gazoturbinnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.

Pumping action of rotating turbine disks. A. F. Zakharov. Trudy KAI 26:89-103 '52.

GAS TURBINES—BLADES

Coefficient of heat transfer from gas to turbine blades. G. S. Zhiritskii, V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 23:132-142 '49.

Effect of radial gaps on the thermal process in stages of gas-turbines with long blades. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 27:70-90 '53.

Effect of the angle of attack on the performance of turbine cascade of profiles. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 30:135-151 '55.

GAS TURBINES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Rapid pressure and static pressure in oxy-acetylene welding flames. A. N. Kazanskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:161-164 Ap '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ceramic tips for gas and electric arc welding equipment. TS. S. Khromova. Svar. proizv. no. 5:24-25 My '57.

Experience in the use of ASSH-2 gas-cutting automatic machines. L. S. Sapiro. Svar. proizv. no. 5:28-29 My '57.

GASES

Steam condensation in the presence of noncondensable gases. I. V. Maziukevich. Trudy LTIKHP 11:109-114 '56.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Device for taking gas samples at low pressures. V. V. Shalia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:501 '57.

Precise dynamic mixing of gas flows for automatic gas analysis. D. I. Ageikin, E. L. Itskovich, S. P. Mikhailov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:492-496 '57.

Semiautomatic device for gas analysis. V. A. Kolobikhin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:500-501 '57.

GASES—MEASUREMENT

Electromagnetic gas balance. G. B. Narinskii, I. V. Vagin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:371-374 '57.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Controlling gas liberation when filling buckets with slag and metal in tin industry plants. V. A. Chetkov. Vop. i san. tekh. no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.

GASES, COMPRESSED

Never let vessels containing liquefied gases be heated. A. E. Belik, B. V. Il'in. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:23 Ap '57.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification

GASOLINE

Method for determining the acidity of ethyl gasolines by means of weak (85%) ethyl alcohol. I. P. Budarov, A. P. Riabova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:36-38 Ap '57.

GASOLINE—ANALYSIS

Individual hydrocarbon composition of high-sulfur straight-run gasoline. Z. A. Ruminantseva, T. M. Tikhonova, Kh. E. Sterin. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41:49-58 '55.

GASTRIC JUICE

Adaptive properties of gastric juice. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:230-232 Mr-Ap '57.

GATES

Gate made of plywood. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2:44 '57.

GAUGES

Adjustment of micrometers. A. V. Ervain. Izm. tekh. no. 2:63-68 Mr-Ap '57.

Gauges for checking lever indicators. A. V. Alekseeva, V. IA. Gromina. Izm. tekh. no. 2:69-70 Mr-Ap '57.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Measuring instruments, surface gauges (construction dimensions)] Izmeritel'nye instrumenty; kalibry-kalibry (konstruktivnye razmery). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p. (Normalizatsiia mashinostroitel'stva, 8)

GAUGES—STANDARDS

Mutual compensation of errors in the screw thread elements of internal gauges. G. M. Krivchenkov. Standartizatsiia no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

GAVRILOVA, OL'GA NIKOLAEVNA

Life at its prime. Viktor Sinivskii. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '57.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Attachment for cutting racks on gear shapers. P. S. Meleshkevich, K. G. Vorob'ev, IU. N. Sychev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:37 My '57.

GEARING

Designing involute gear-tooth profiles in relation to symmetry axes of holes. IU. N. Sukhorukov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:20-23 My '57.

Determining the radii of gear-tooth curves for involute splined joints. M. A. Ryzhov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:23-25 My '57.

Hardening gears by two-frequency currents. V. N. Troglanov, N. P. Glukhanov, L. D. Makarova. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5:38-41 My '57.

Hot rolling of gears from blanks warmed up by induction heating. V. V. Polovnikov, V. A. Bodazhkov, I. N. Petrov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5:41-44 My '57.

Lebedev, I. A. [Technology of globoid gears] Tekhnologiia globoidnykh peredach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 107 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 77)

Problems in generating gears. A. A. Lakhachev. Prir. rostroenie no. 5:12-15 My '57.

GEARING, BEVEL

Hot rolling of bevel gears. M. V. Barbarich. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5:34-36 My '57.

GEARING, SPUR

Hot rolling of spur gears. B. P. Bravdo. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:26-30 My '57.

Two-profile method for checking spur gear wheels. N. N. Markov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:58-63 Mr-Ap '57.

GEARING, WORM

Investigating cutting forces in cutting globoid worms. D. M. Zmiev, IU. A. Evstegneev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

Milling machine operator A. A. Makarov's experience in machining worm gears at the "October Forge" plant. P. V. Didkovskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:33 My '57.

GEESE
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Effect of laying cycles on changes in the egg production of geese. Z. H. Ruus. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5 19-21 My '57.

Protecting grazing geese and cranes. A. Kimychev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

GEESE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Biology of Gangulotaenia dispar, the causative agent of gangliotaeniidosis in geese. A. A. Gil'denblat. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 207-213 '56.

GEESE BREEDING
Raising young geese. A. U. Byrkhovets'. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:41-43 My '57.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS
Prolonging the life of self-quenching counters using radio engineering methods. A. A. Sanin, IA. L. Blokh, M. M. Dubrovin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:56-59 Ja-F '57.

GELATION
Formulation of a kinetic theory of gelation processes. I. P. Efremov, S. V. Nerpin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 846-849 Ap '57.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES
Secretory function of female genitalia and causes of disorders. V. I. Bodiazhina. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:24-30 F '57.

Studying etiology and prophylaxis of the diseases of egg-producing organs in hens. P. I. Feoktistov, I. IA. Zaitsev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1 26-27 '56.

Treatment of severe forms of pruritus of external female genitalia. M. I. Teverovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:57-60 F '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUBERCULOSIS
Cytologic method for examining the endometrium in female genital tuberculosis [with summary in English]. M. S. Ermina, N. A. TSagikian. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2: 75-78 Mr-Ap '57.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS
Scientific discoveries and technical progress produced methods which revolutionized agriculture and livestock raising. N. P. Dubinin. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5 35-36 My '57.

GENETICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tokyo

GENEVA—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Geneva. Klaus Bolchner. Inostr. lit. no. 4:245-249 Ap '57.

GENEVA—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES
The 16th International Conference on Public Education. Mat. v shkole no. 3:68-71 My-Je '57.

GENEVA—TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES
The International consultative committee on telephony and telegraphy (MKKTT). P. A. Frolov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6:64-69 Je '57.

GEOBOTANY see Phytogeography

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING
Geochemical methods used in the search for deposits of mineral resources. A. A. Saukov, A. I. Perel'man. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2:267-280 '57.

Methods of geochemical investigation abroad. V. V. Shcherbina. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2:294-300 '57.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Energy sources of geochemical processes. N. V. Belov, V. I. Lebedev. Priroda 46 no. 5:11-20 My '57.

GEODESY
Instructions on geodetic work and mine surveying for the construction of subways and tunnels. V. G. Afanas'ev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3:32 Mr '57.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 4207-5206] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '57.

GEOGRAPHERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geographers

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Iulii Mikhailovich Shokal'skii and the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R.; on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. E. E. Shvede. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:93-100 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under China)
A book guaranteeing lasting knowledge in geography ("Book for readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia and V. A. Raush. Reviewed by M. M. Shtepa). Nach. shkola 25 no. 6,62-63 Je '57.

"Book of readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia and V. A. Raush. Reviewed by A. F. Levitskii. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6,64 Je '57.

"Book of readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia, V. A. Raush. Reviewed by V. A. Guzinskaia. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:56-58 Je '57.

"Book of readings in geography" for the fourth grade by N. I. Blonskaia and V. A. Raush. Reviewed by A. N. Matveeva. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 59-61 Je '57.

Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5,119-120 My '57.

The elements of geographical science. A. N. Dzhavakhishvili. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 7-14 My-Je '57.

More statistics needed in the articles and stories ("Book for readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia and V. A. Raush. Reviewed by L. A. Generopitomtsev). Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 63-64 Je '57.

My comments on the geography reader for the fourth grade ("Book for readings in geography" by N. I. Blonskaia and V. A. Raush. Reviewed by V. A. Samarina). Nach. shkola 25 no. 6,61-62 Je '57.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS
Awarding of medals of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va no. 2:176 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Exhibition of results of school regional studies. N. Simonovskaia-Romadina. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:49-50 My-Je '57.

Il'enko, M. T. [Homemade visual aids for teaching geography and ways of using them] Samorobni nochni posibnyky z geografii ta rabota z nymy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 95 p.

Pedagogical lectures of 1957. V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 69-71 My-Je '57.

Scientific Session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. in Krasnoyarsk. I. I. Samoilov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 72 My-Je '57.

They sail the seven seas. G. Sidorov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

GEOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY
About the terms "facies" and "geoform". A. M. Kanonnikov. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:178 Mr-Ap '57.

"Facies" or "geoform"? A. G. Isachenko. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:178-179 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, White Russia)
D. I. Mendeleev's book "Towards a knowledge of Russia"; its composition and publishing (1906). A. A. Ekimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5:5-16 '57.

Journey into the year 1960. O. Hryhorovych. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:18-19 My '57.

New textbook on the economic geography of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Liatkov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 21-25 My-Je '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Economic Geography of the U. S. S. R."; for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR (dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov) [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 36 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of the study of economic and political geography of foreign countries (people's democracies and capitalist countries); for geography departments of state universities] Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran (stran narodnoi demokratii i kapitalisticheskikh stran) dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 35 p. [PHOTOCOPY]

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Baranskii, N. N. [Economic geography in secondary schools; economic geography in universities] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v srednei shkole. Ekonomicheskaia geografiia v vysshei shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p.

Relation between practical science instruction and socially useful work. P. F. Zolotukhin. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '57.

Rural school studies in local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Shesterikov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3:26-32 My-Je '57.

School notebooks on economic geography. A. D. Zus'kov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3-50-52 My-Je '57.

Studying local agriculture as part of the course in economic geography of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Grebnev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 39-40 My-Je '57.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL MODELING
Using models to investigate the effect of various factors on the outline and rate of displacement of the combustion center. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. Trudy IGI 7:3-22 '57.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions, Kazakhstan)
Nature and problems of present-day experimental investigations in the field of mineral formation. N. I. Khitarov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2 281-293 '57.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Instructions for organization and execution of geological surveys in scales of 1:50,000 and 1:25,000] Instruktsiia po organizatsii i proizvodstvu geologo-s"emochnykh rabot masshtabov 1:50,000 i 1:25,000. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1956. 373 p.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Rubezhnoye, Vilyuy Valley)
Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 119-120 My '57.

The role of microorganisms in geological processes; conference in the Institute of Microbiology. V. V. Alferov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:110-112 My '57.

Scientists of Departments of Geology and Mineralogy of the Timiriazev Academy and their contribution to science. M. P. Tolstoi. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 40-45 '56.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology; abstracts nos. 9136-10232.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no. 9 S '56.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—MAPS
Conference on types of metallogenetic maps. E. A. Radkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:130-135 My '57.

GEOLOGY—RESEARCH see Geological research

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea region, Buzuluk, Caucasus, Desna Valley; Donets Basin, Karaganda Basin, Kuznetsk Basin, Mongolia, Russia, Northeastern; Siberia, Western, Siberian Platform, Soviet Far East, Starobin District, Turkmenistan, Ural Mountains, White Russia, Zaysan Depression)
The Aalenian formation and the boundary between the lower and middle Jurassic. G. IA. Krymgol'ts. Sov. geol. no. 55:114-123 '57.

Correlation of the Ordovician system. T. N. Alikhova. Sov. geol. no. 55 93-113 '57.

The Eostaffelia facial complex in the Carbonaceous. A. A. Sultanaev, T. I. Shlykova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1334-1337 Ap '57.

Some problems for discussion on stratigraphic classification. N. K. Ovechkin. Sov. geol. no. 55:8-30 '57.

Stratigraphic position and age of sedimentary strata of the late Pre-Cambrian. B. S. Sokolov, IU. K. Dzevanovskii. Sov. geol. no. 55:31-51 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region, Caucasus, Georgia, Rumania, Russian Platform; Tajik Depression; Ufa, Ural Mountains)
The role of wall rock in processes of endogenous deposition of ores. A. G. Betekhtin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2 191-196 '57.

GEOMETRICAL OPTICS see Optics, Geometrical

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Experience in oral questioning of high school students in geometry. I. I. Gol'denblat. Mat. v shkole no. 3:45-49 My-Je '57.

Modeling round bodies from gypsum. S. M. Petrov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:53-57 My-Je '57.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Constructing lines of intersection of surfaces of the second order having a common plane of symmetry. P. A. Chislov. Trudy MEI no. 28:46-59 '56.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
Elements of descriptive geometry in school" by E. V. Zetenin. Reviewed by V. E. Mikhailenko and A. F. Kononenko. Mat. v shkole no. 3:81-83 My-Je '57.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Note on the geometry of linear normed spaces. K. P. Persidskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4 91-95 Ap '57.

On a certain general test of bases. M. A. Evgrafov, A. D. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:493-496 Mr '57.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Philosophical significance of N I Lobachevskii's geometry. A.S. Il'in. Mat. v shkole no 3 1-4 My-Je '57.

GEOMETRY, PLANE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Incommensurable line segments. F.K. Shabashov. Mat. v shkole no 3 14-18 My-Je '57

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Problem of intersection of two elliptic or circular cylinders having axes in the same plane. N.I. Dvinianinov. Trudy KAI 22 16-22 '49.

GEOPHYSICS

Polovko, I.K. [Great and small phenomena of nature] Velikie i malye iavleniia prirody. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskii gos. univ. im. T.G.Shevchenko, 1957. 30 p

GEORGIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Economic conference. A. Stepanov. Grazhd. av. 14 no 3 23 Mr '57

GEORGIA—ANTIQUITIES

Some results of archaeological excavations of remains from the feudal period in Georgia. G.A. Lomtatidze. Sov. arkheol. 27 269-289 '57

GEORGIA—COMMUNISM—HISTORY

Gorgiladze, L.E. [History of Marxism in Georgia] K istorii marksizma v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 278 p. [In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

"Trudy" of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R., vol 6, 1955; physiko-geographical series. Reviewed by N.A. Gvozdetskii. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no 2 166-167 Mr-Ap '57

GEORGIA—OIL FIELD BRINES

Formation waters of the Maikop series in oil fields of Georgia. G.I. Kavtaradze. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 5-7 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—RELAPSING FEVER

Natural reservoirs of Caucasian tick-borne relapsing fever in Georgia [with summary in English]. T.K. Zhordaniia-Rapava. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 622-625 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—SHEEP

Development of medium-wool sheep farming in the Georgian S.S.R. A.G. Natroshvili. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 25-28 My '57

GEORGIA—SHEEP BREEDING

Our work practices in developing the breed of fine-wool fat-tailed sheep. I.A. Badzoshvili. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 29-32 My '57.

GEORGIA—VETCHLING

Grass pea for green manuring in eastern Georgia. P.IA. Tadeoslan. Ud. i ur. 2 no 3.59-60 '57

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Chemical composition of Georgian wines. G.I. Beridze. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 88-99 '57.

GERASIMOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH

Resurrected features. A. Orlov, O. Kuz'min. Znan. sila 32 no. 3 44 Mr '57

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gulyga, E.V., and M.D. Natanzon. [Grammar of the German language; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Grammatika nemetskogo iazyka, posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 354 p

GERMANIUM

On the depth of medium-energy ion penetration into matter. M.M. Bredov, N.M. Okuneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 795-798 Ap '57.

Photometric determination of germanium in the form of germanovanadomolybdic acid [with summary in English in insert] Z.F. Shakhova, R.K. Motorkina. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no 6 698-703 N-D '56.

GERMANY—ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

"Roman antiquities in free Germany; atlas of prehistory; volume I" [in German] by Hans Jürgen Eggers. Reviewed by Ezhi Veloveiskii. Sov. arkheol. 27 310-323 '57

GERMANY—ARMED FORCES

Hitler's shadow over the Bundeswehr. K. Hoffman. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26,14-15 Je '57

GERMANY—ARMY

Guderian's testament. A. Artemov, V. Buzinov. Znamia 27 no 6 185-187 Je '57.

GERMANY—CONCENTRATION CAMPS

It must not be repeated. Antonina Nikiforova. Znamia 27 no 5:5-77 My '57

GERMANY—FASHION

My "hummingbird." Ingrid Jager. Mol. mira no. 2:17 '57.

GERMANY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Posnikov, V.V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dawesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Akad. SSSR, 1957. 285 p

GERMANY—PROTESTANT CHURCHES

"German Evangelical theology in Orthodox interpretation" from the German periodical "Die Zeichen der Zeit", no. 11, 1956. Hildegard Schaeder. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 4 79-80 Ap '57.

GERMANY—THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Reinhardt through an artist's eyes ("Reinhardt's stage scenery" [in German] by Ernst Stern. Reviewed by IU. Sheinin). Teatr 18 no 3.105-106 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Deutsche Lufthansa. Karl Holland. Grazhd. av. 14 no 3 35-37 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The way of the German village. G. Shnitke. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 27-30 Je '57

GERMANY, EAST—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The Joliot-Curie ensemble. Krista Kul'man. Klub 6 no. 4:17 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—BOILERS

Double-circulation low-capacity boilers. G.T. Dovzhuk. Energ. biul. no 5 28-30 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

The book trade in the German Democratic Republic. P. Pereshivailov, E. Rokitsinskii. Sov. knizh. torg no 5 20-23 '57

GERMANY, EAST—CRIMINAL LAW

Kuznetsova, N.F. [Problems in the general part of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic] Voprosy obshchei chasti ugolovnogo prava Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 44 p

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Two thousand kilometers through the German Democratic Republic. A. Kitainik. Sib. ogni 36 no 2 146-158 Mr-Ap '57

Two thousand kilometers through the German Democratic Republic. K. Arbuzov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 3:114-127 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—DRAINAGE

Planning land improvement measures in the German Democratic Republic. P.G. Fialkovskii. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 47-54 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New economics literature published in the German Democratic Republic. K. Mikul'skii. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 138-144 Mr '57

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Development of electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. Friedrich Fieser. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5:75-81 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Baranov, P.A., and N.P. Karpinskii. [Use of fertilizers in the German Democratic Republic] Primenenie udobrenii v GDR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

GERMANY, EAST—FISH CULTURE—CONGRESSES

Conference on the fishing industry of the inland waters of the German Democratic Republic. O.N. Bauer. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4.638-640 Ap '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Kitchen furniture made of compressed wood panels (from "Möbel und Wohnraum" no. 1, 1957). Der. prom. 6 no. 5 31 My '57

GERMANY, EAST—IRRIGATION

Planning land improvement measures in the German Democratic Republic. P.G. Fialkovskii. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 47-54 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Legal literature in the people's democracies. The German Democratic Republic (1955-1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:156-160 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—LIBRARIES

Our guests. Sots. kul't. 10 no 6:35 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MEDICINE

Medical progress in the German Democratic Republic. Vrach. delo no. 2:215-216 F '57.

GERMANY, EAST—METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Treatment of highly siliceous ores in a refinery in Silesia [with summaries in English, German and French] W. Kuntscher, I. Schiefer. Stal' 17 no 5.402-404 '57

GERMANY, EAST—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Delegation of the Committee in East Germany. A.V. Rachkov. Izobr. v SSSR no 4.36-39 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Designers and engineers of the German Democratic Republic at cement plants of the Soviet Union. Stroi. no 3 no. 4-14-15 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Banner of friendship. P. Nohin. Pionerila 31 no 4 11 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—ROLLING MILLS—ATTACHMENTS

Remover of coils from a wire mill in East Germany. P.P. Ipatov. Metallurg 2 no. 6:47 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—SHOOTING CONTESTS

Marksmanship in the German Democratic Republic. V. Grechishnikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4.43 Ap '57

GERMANY, EAST—STONE INDUSTRY

Rat'kovskii, L.P. [Stone industry in the German Democratic Republic] Promyshlennost' estestvennogo kamnia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 82 p.

GERMANY, EAST—STREET RAILWAYS

Municipal electric transport system in the German Democratic Republic. K. Klopotov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no 5 26-28 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Work training and technical education in the schools of the German Democratic Republic. Heinz Knoblich. Sov. pedag. 21 no 6:121-120 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TROLLEY BUSES

Municipal electric transport system in the German Democratic Republic. K. Klopotov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5, 26-28 '57

GERMANY, EAST—WOMEN

Where there's a will... I. Landovskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no 5:21 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—BESSEMER PROCESS

Experiences in steelmaking in a rotating drum furnace (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 1, 1957). N.N. Lazarev. Stal' 17 no. 5 114-118 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—CAR WHEELS

Rubber shock absorbers in place of springs (from "Diesel Railway Traction," no. 6, 1956). Elek. i teplovoz. tiaga no. 3 46 Mr '57.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

"Our conscience is not clear..." Paul Friedrich. Mol. mira no. 2.8-9 '57.

Strauss' rashness. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:20-21 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS

A brake on Washington and Bonn. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24 20 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRON TUBES

New traveling wave tube (from "Radioschau, no. 10, 1956) Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 75 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP

Bonn's experiments in "people's capitalism." A. Weber. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26 8-10 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TURKEY

The other side of the visit. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:10 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

In Munich as in Bonn. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:23-24 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

New types of equipment for the manufacture of bolts and nuts. V.A. Smirnov. Metallurg 2 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MONOPOLIES

Final phase of a scandalous business. N. Molchanov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:5-6 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bonn and atomic weapons. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:20 Je '57.

Bonn before the elections. D. Monin. Nov. vrem. 15 no 25:9-11 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POTASSIUM SALTS
Gattsf deposits of potassium salts (German Federal Republic) I. V. Pustovalov Izv AN SSSR Ser geol 22 no. 5,93-96 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—REFRACTORY INDUSTRY
Determining the size of porosities in refractory materials (from "Archiv fur das Eisenhüttenwesen" no 9 1955). S. V Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no 5:236 '57

GERMANY, WEST—STUDENTS
Rectors support the students. Peter Meyer Vsem stud. dov 11 no. 3-4 29 Mr-Ap '57

GERMANY, WEST—TELEVISION
Automatic regulation of brightness (from "Funkschau," no. 19, 1956). Radio no. 5 59 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
New foreign techniques. N. L. Millushin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 69 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—THEATER
Press review Teatr 10 no. 5:177-178 My '57

GERMANY, WEST—YOUTH
Confessions heard in the street. Paul Friedrich Mol. gvar no. 3 5 '57.

GERMICIDES see Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINATION
Effect of foliar feeding on germination in sowing seeds. P. A. Vlasiuk and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 214-216 Mr-Ap '57.
Enriching seeds with nutrients. IA. P. Podtykan. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1:24-27 Ap '57.
Germinating force of the seeds of Alpine plants of the Carpathians [with summary in English]. K. A. Malinovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol 62 no. 1:51-63 Ja-F '57.

GERMS see Bacteriology

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Independence of Ghana. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:36 Ap '57

GIARDIASIS
(see also subdivision under Frunze)
Lambliogenic enterocolitis. N. I. Sominskii. Vrach delo no 2:203 F '57.

GILLS
Structure and function of the suprabranchial organ of the Amur silver carp (Hypothalmichthys molitrix) [with summary in English]. F. S. Zambriborshch Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 587-594 Ap '57.
Structure of the branchial apparatus and the suprabranchial organ of Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Val.) [with summary in English]. B. V. Vorigin. Zool. zhur 36 no. 4 595-603 Ap '57.

GINSENG
(see also subdivision under Poltava Province)
Some data on photosynthesis in ginseng. I. V. Grushvitskii, L. M. Novichkova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 751-756 My '57.

GIRDERS
Calculating prestressed plain and reinforced concrete cross sections according to crack formations A. A. Gvozdev, S. A. Dmitriev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5:205-211 My '57.
Calculating solid prestressed reinforced concrete girders. G. V. Kizirita. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4,19-21 Ap '57.
Designing wooden beams subjected to simultaneous action of transverse bending and axial forces. A. A. Parvitskaia. Trudy KAI 23:99-131 '49.
Impact of a load on a girder. N. I. Aleksandrina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 85-92 Ap '57.
New construction elements. A. Trinitsyn. Stroitel' no. 4:10 Ap '57
Practice in making and testing stressed-reinforced composite girders. A. Liberman. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 15-17 F '57.
Producing T-beams. I. Dikovskii. Stroitel' no. 4:11 Ap '57.

GIRDERS—STANDARDS
The All-Union State Standard for steel I-beams. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:25 My '57.
The All-Union State Standard for steel girders. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

GIRLS
Hygiene of the adolescent girl. O. V. Kalsina, A. M. Fel'dt. Det. dom. 13 no. 2:84-88 '57.

GIRLS—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS see subdivision under Leningrad

GISSAR RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Some problems on the petrology and metallogeny of magmatic complexes on the southern slope of the Gissar Range. R. B. Baratov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58:3-48 '56.

Tectonic zonality and some problems on the magmatic geology on the southern slope of the Gissar Range in the southern Tien Shan. M. M. Kukhtikov Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 58 19-62 '56

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under Bashkiria, West Siberian Plain

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Several types of microrelief connected with the melting action of firns. S. G. Boch. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 131-135 '57.

GLADIOLUS
Gladiolus S Kapyrina, K Borodin IUn nat no 2 12 F '57

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLANDS, SALIVARY see Salivary glands

GLASS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Production of rubidium and cesium glasses and investigation of some of their properties. V. V. Moiseev, E. A. Materova, A. A. Beliustin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 824-827 Ap '57.

GLASS—ANALYSIS
Using tetraphenyl sodium boride for determining potassium in glass. N. D. Levina, L. I Panteleeva. Zav lab 23 no. 3:285-287 '57

GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electrical conductivity of crystallized silicate glasses. V. V. Vargin and E. A. Antonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11,1749-1753 N '56.

GLASS, OPTICAL
An investigation of the optical contact between mica and glass. E. S. Trekhov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 550-552 Mr '57.
Optical contact of polished glass surfaces [with summary in English] I. V. Obreimov, E. S. Trekhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:185-193 F '57.

GLASS, SOLUBLE see Soluble glass

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING see subdivision under Thuringia

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Using glass and reinforced concrete elements. N. M Gusev, S. P Solov'ev. Stroi prom 35 no. 5:27-32 My '57.

GLASS FIBERS
Using glass fibers in manufacturing instrument parts. M. D. Nikolaev, N. I Frolov. Priborostroenie no. 5 15-17 My '57.

GLASS FURNACES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Measures for lengthening glass furnace campaigns. A. G. Perov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:4-5 My '57.
Modernizing the LN-18Kh1000 annealing lehr. V. L. Indenbom, L. F. IUrkov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:22-24 My '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under France, Osipovichi)
Glass manufacture (from "Canadian Ceramic Society," no. 23, 1954, "Szkło i ceramika," no. 4, 1955, "Silikattechnik," no. 2, 1955) IU. Fein. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:56-57 My '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Production of high-grade gold ruby. G. A. Kovtunenko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:30-32 My '57

GLASS MANUFACTURE—HISTORY
("Glass manufacture in ancient Russia" by M. A. Bezborodov. Reviewed by V. R. Tarasenka, L. A Zhunina, N. N. Ermolenka). Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz.-tekh nav. no. 1:101-103 '57.

GLASS-METAL SEALING
Manufacturing transition glass seals. O. K. Botvinkin, B V. Tarasov, V. N. Sesorova. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:119-121 Ja-F '57.

GLASS PIPE see Pipe, Glass

GLAUCOMA
Diathermic coagulation of the sclera in glaucoma. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2:15-22 Mr-Ap '57.

GLAZES
Effect of the physical properties of a glaze on the quality of glaze coatings. Z. A. Nosova. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:12-18 My '57.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Gliders entered for the world championship Kryl. rod. 6 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

New multipurpose winch. P Nazarov Kryl rod 6 no 4 18-20 Ap '57

GLIDING AND SOARING
Factory glider pilots B Kotov Kryl rod 8 no 4 3-4 Ap '57.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Ukrainian themes in M Glinka's works (conclusion) M. Hrinchenko. Mystetstvo 4 no 2 18-20 Mr-Ap '57

GLOBE THISTLE see subdivision under Armenia

GLUCOSIDES
Antibiotic and vitamin characteristics of flavone glucosides of the dog rose fruit and means for utilizing them in the food industry N V Novotel'nov Trudy LTIKHP 10 65-71 '56

GLUE
Glues for shell molds K. M Tkachenko, N. B Fel'dblium Lit proizv. no 5 27-28 My '57
Using glue based on the SKS-30 latex in bookbinding A I Artamanova, F. E Khasina Poligr proizv no 4 27-28 Ap '57

GLUING
Gubenko, A. B [Glued wooden building structures, planning, calculation, and use] Kleenye derevianye konstruktsii v stroitel'stve, proektirovanie, raschet i primenenie. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit, 1957 238 p.
Speeding up wood gluing processes D Z Novikov Der prom 6 no 5 3-5 My '57

GLUING—QUALITY CONTROL
Effect of the atmospheric humidity and wood moisture on the strength of glued joints N V. Vashchev Der. prom 6 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57

GLUTAMIC ACID
Sodium glutamate and its use in canned foods and food concentrates. E N Volkov, K A. Stepchkov, A F Namestnikov Kons i ov prom. 12 no 4 4-5 Ap '57

GLUTARIC ACID
Separation and quantitative determination of keto acids in wine by paper chromatography I A. Egorov, N. B. Borisova Biokhim. vin. no 5 253-258 '57.

GLUTATHIONE
Utilization of glutathione in the treatment of mental disorders [with summary in French] M P. Surikov and others Zhur nevr i psikh. 57 no 2 237-240 '57

GLUTEN
Effect of reducing agents on gluten. N. I. Proskuriakov, M. A. Larina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 869-872 Ap '57.

GLYCEROL
Mechanism of biosynthesis of fat in ripening linseeds. I G. Vyval'ko, K. I Matkovskii, A. A. IAsnikov Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no 1 85-88 '57.

GLYCINE
Influence of the energy donors and inhibitors on the incorporation of C^{14} -glycine into the proteins of the body fluid of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). N. M. Sisakian, E. B. Kuvaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 873-876 Ap '57.

GLYCINONITRILE
Preparation of diethylaminoacetonitrile and N, N-diethylethylenediamine. G I. Vishnevskaia and others. Ukr khim. zhur. 22 no 5 630-632 '56

GLYCOLIC ACID
Research data on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28: Synthesis and properties of 1-phenyl-3-, 3-diaryloxindoles. P A Petiunin, V. S Shkliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3:731-734 Mr '57

GLYCOLS
Study of conversion of, -glycols of the acetylene series. Part 1: Synthesis and conversion of 2, 4-dimethyl-6-phenylhexyne-5-diol-2, 4. T. A. Favorskaia, L. A. Pavlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 52-57 Ja '57.

GLYOXIME
Dimethylglyoxime reactions with iron (III) and copper cations in aqueous solutions. A. M Gurvich Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3:578-582 Mr '57.
Use of chromatography in studying dimethylglyoxime reactions with metal cations Part 2. A M Gurvich. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 2 316-321 F '57
Use of chromatography to study the reactions of dimethylglyoxime with metal cations. Part 1. A. M. Gurvich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,40-45 Ja '57.

GLYOXYLIC ACID
Autooxidation of a methylene group combined with the aromatic nucleus. Preparation of phenylglyoxylic acid esters. P. G. Sergeev, A M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:819-821 Mr '57.

GMYREV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1887-1911
The revolutionary worker and poet. IUnost' 3 no. 5:57 My '57.

440455 O - 57 - 13

GMYRIA, BORIS
Vocal evenings Boris Gmyria, Alla Solenkova, Gudrun Simonar Leonid Zhitkov, Nadezhda Kazantseva Sov muz. 21 no.6 117-120 Je '57

GOAT BREEDING
For further improvement of Orenburg wool goats D V. Sherstobitov Sel'khoz Povol 2 no.4 63-66 Ap '57

GOATS, FOSSIL
"Osteological differences of the genera Capra (goats) and Ovis (sheep), handbook for identifying fossil remains" by Vera Gromova. Reviewed by P. M Mazhuga. Biul. kom chetv per. no. 21 145-148 '57.

GOITER
Contraindications for the surgical treatment of hyperthyroid forms of endemic goiter M L Aviezer Vrach delo no.2,209 F '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—AGRICULTURE
Some land management problems in the Golodnaya Steppe A Davydov, M. Kuntavskii, V. Proshlikov Khlopkovodstvo 7 no 5 5-10 My '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—IRRIGATION
Ivanov, S. A. [Irrigation of virgin land of Golodnaya Steppe] Oroshenie tselinnykh zemel' Golodnoi stepi. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957 81 p (DS)

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Conquest of Golodnaya Steppe P P. Radkin Zdorov'e 3 no 5 6 My '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—SOILS
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V I. Lenina [Problems in the improvement of Golodnaya Steppe, a collection of papers] Voprosy melioratsii Golodnoi stepi, sborni', nauchnykh rabot Pod red V. M Legostaeva Tashkent, 1957. 301 p.

GOLOVNIN, VASILII MIKHAILOVICH, 1776-1831
Frierman, R.I., and P.D.Zaikin. [Life and unusual adventures of Lieutenant Commander Golovin, traveler and seafarer] Zhizn' i neobyknovennye prikliuchenila kapitan-leitenanta Golovnina, puteshestvennika i morekhodtsa. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 543 p.

GOL'SHANY (MOLODECHNO PROVINCE)—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
A school hydroelectric power station. N Belabrovik. Belarus' 14 no.6 27 Je '57.

GOMEL'—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Events of the year 1917 in Gomel'. I IAtskevich. Belarus' 14 no.4 15-16 Ap '57

GONORRHEA
Diagnosis of gonorrhea in gynecological consultations. M.S. Shamina. Akush. i gin. 33 no.2 78-80 Mr-Ap '57.

GORIANINOV, PAVEL FEDOROVICH, 1796-1865
Pavel Gorianinov and his role in the history of Russian medicine L IA Skorokhodov Vrach delo no 2,213-215 F '57

GORKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—DESCRIPTION
In Gorki G. Miroshnichenko Neva no 4,125-128 Ap '57

GORKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
In Lenin's Gorki. A. Serbin. Svet nad Baik. no.2;69-76 Mr-Ap '57.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
[Articles about Gor'kii] Stat'i o Gor'kom; sbornik Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 419 p.
Gerdzei-Kapitsa, N.M. [Gor'kii in school] Gor'kii v shkole. Izd. 3-e. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958. 283 p. (MIU)
Gor'kii during the first days of the revolution. A. Volkov. Don no. 3:158-168 Mr '57.

GORKIY—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Dissemination of efficient plant nutrition practices by K.A. Timiriazev at the All-Russian Exhibition in Nizhni Novgorod. M. F. Zakarian. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:53-55 '58.

GORKIY—AIRPORTS
At the Gor'kii Airport. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:12 Mr '57.

GORKIY—APARTMENT HOUSES
Plans for apartment houses to be built by workers and employees. M Lisochenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5, 3-5 '57.

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Mechanization and automatization of the industrial production at the Molotov Gorkiy Automobile Plant. A. P. Lluro Mashinostroitel' no. 5:1-7 My '57.

GORKIY—WATER—PURIFICATION
Operation of water clarifiers in Gorkiy. V A. Varnelio, V V. Ashanin, G D Pavlov Vod i san tekh. no 2 26-31 F '57

GORKIY PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Karpinskii, L. V., and I. I. Korovin. [Economic knowledge for youth, work practices of the Gorkiy Province Communist Youth League] Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi, iz opyta raboty Gor'kovskoi oblastnoi organizatsii VLKSM [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956 31 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

GORLOVKA—EDUCATION—HISTORY
Development of education in Gorlovka during Soviet rule. B S Kobzar. Rad shk. 36 no. 3 77-80 Mr '57

GORODETSKII, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1897-
A A Gorodetskii, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S. R., on his 60th birthday. IE IU Chebotar'ov. Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 2, 139-141 Mr-Ap '57

GORODETSKII, SERGEI MITROFANOVICH, 1884-
"Poetry" by Sergei Gorodetskii. Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 1;205-207 Ap '57.

GORODOK—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
A useful beginning ("Work practice of the Gorodok School of Farm Mechanization" by IU G. Kozlovskii) Sred. spets obr 4 no 6,62-63 Je '57.

GOURDS
Raising bottle gourds for birds' nests. P. V. Plesskii Biol v shkole no. 3:89 My-Je '57

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS see Public buildings

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Austria, China

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
Keeping a running account of pupils' progress I. Kudinov. Nar obr no 3,42-45 Mr '57.

GRADUATE WORK see Universities and colleges—Graduate work

GRAFTING
Increasing the frost resistance of fruit trees by grafting on the crown. G. P Rudkovskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no 2:24-25 Mr-Ap '57.
Refining wild fruit trees M. A. Fedorov. Sad i og. 95 no 3:50-53 Mr '57
What we gained from the improved grafting method. V. A. Sokirka. Sad vin Mold. 12 no. 2;17-18 Mr-Ap '57

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Bashkiria)
Band placement of local fertilizers for grain crops on Chernozems of Chkalov Province. E P Grishina. Sel'khoz, Povol 2 no 4;38-40 Ap '57
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no 6 Je '57. (DA)
New variety. Discussion with Professor V. E. Pisarev. IUn nat. no. 4 14-17 Ap '57
Row placement of organomineral mixtures for grain crops with combination seed and fertilizer drills. V. V. Butkevich. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1 14-16 '56.
Use of disc-knife crushers in processing unthreshed grains S. P Gultaev, M. M. Lel'chuk. Spirt. prom. 23 no 3;27-28 '57

GRAIN—CLEANING
Utilization of powerful radiation emitters for grain disinfestation A V Bibergal', U. IA. Margulis, E S Peisovskii. Atom energ 2 no. 4,376-384 Ap '57.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Use of ionizing radiations in controlling insect pests of stored grain [with summary in English]. A. A. Peredel'skii and others. Biofizika 2 no. 2;209-214 '57.

GRAIN—DRYING
Mobile grain dryer installed in a railroad car. S. E. Klimov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4;22-23 Ap '57.
Using waste steam for drying. A. Cherniadev. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Bogorodsk District; Kharkov Province)
Biological and economic reasons for harvesting grain in separate stages. D. V. Gortunov. Priroda 46 no. 5: 91-94 My '57.
Calculations for harvesting grain in separate stages. IU. Kirtbaia, Chang Hsien-ming. MTS 17 no. 6;42-44 Je '57.
Cultivation principles on which grain harvesting in separate stages is based. A. Lisenkov. MTS 17 no. 6;35-39 Je '57.
Cuts made across and around fields when harvesting is done in separate stages. R Shamsutdinov. MTS 17 no. 6 44-45 Je '57.
Evaluating the performance of grain harvesting [illegible] in separate operations and in direct combining. [illegible] nikov. MTS 17 no. 6 31 Je '57.
Harvesting grain crops in separate stages. [illegible] MTS 17 no. 6 28-29 Je '57
Problems in the organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. [illegible] E Sirenko. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 3;16-18 Mr '57

GRAIN—TABLES AND READY-RECKONERS see Grain trade—Tables and ready-reckoners

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY
Benderskii, S. N., and A. M. Valsuro. [Mobile grain loading station] Peredvizhnaia stantsiia dlia pogruzki zerna Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po vop. zagotovok sukhogo mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1956 31 p

GRAIN PESTS see Grain—Diseases and pests

GRAIN TRADE—HISTORY see subdivision under Archangel

GRAIN TRADE—TABLES AND READY-RECKONERS
Matiunin, V. M., comp. [Tables indicating the percentage of moisture content in grain products determined by a method utilizing preliminary partial drying] Tablitsy protsentnogo soderzhaniia vlazhnosti v khlebopriemnykh produktakh opredeliaemogo metodom s predvaritel'nym podsushivaniem. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po vop. zagotovok sukhogo mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva – Khleboprodukt, 1957. 71 p

GRAM (GRAIN)
Chick-pea, a valuable protein-rich forage plant V. P. Enken. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz 7 no. 4 38-41 Ap '57.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937
In memory of Antonio Gramsci. Ogonek 35 no 20-2 My '57.

GRANARIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

GRAPE BREEDING see subdivision under Armenia

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
(see also subdivision under China)
Bearing capacity of buds from different types of shoots V. I Mel'nikov. Vin. SSSR 17 no 3;27-30 '57
Dioxymaleic acid oxidase in grapes. A. K. Rud pilo. Biokhim. vin. no. 5;199-212 '57.

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling grape phylloxera. G. A. Kiriukin, V. I Talitskii. Sad vin. Mold 12 no. 2,60-62 Mr-Ap '57
Mildew control should be intensified. IA I. Prisiia. Vin. SSSR 17 no 3 28-31 '57.
Phylloxera resistance of European grape varieties P. Kh. Kiskin. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 2,33-37 Mr-Ap '57.

GRAPES—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation and storage of certain varieties of table grapes. Z. V Korobkina Vin SSSR 17 no. 3 38-42 '57.

GRAPES—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vinodeliia i vinogradarstva "Magarach." [Ampelography of the U.S.S.R.] Ampelografiia SSSR. Red kollegiia A. M. Frolov-Bagreev i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va promyshl. prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR,
Vol. 6, 1956. 432 p.

GRAPHIC ARTS see subdivision under Mexico

GRAPHIC ARTS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

GRAPHIC ARTS, BULGARIAN
Bulgarian graphic arts. M. Kuz'mina. Tvorchestvo no. 3:24-25 '57.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Latvia; White Russia)
Biological investigation of the growth and development of perennial grasses. E. I. Rzhanova. Nauka i peredovoi op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:33-35 Ap '57.
Dynamics of microbial flora in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of utilization. S. M. Samosova, A. A. Munina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5;60-68 '56.
Effect of grassland rotations on the fertility of Turf Podzolic soils of light mechanical composition. M. A. Korshunov, E. P. Mokshina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 4:3-14 '53.
Effect of perennial grasses on increasing the calcium content of soils. P. V. Zakharchuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8,109-113 '56.

GRASSES (Continued)
Effect of perennial grasses on the structure of some soil types and varieties. V. E. Kaliuzhnyi. Nauch trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 0,103-107 '56.
Notes on the grasses of the U. S. S. R. N. N. TSvelev. Bot mat. Gerb. 16:22-33 '57.
Useful period of perennial grasses in field crop rotations on turf-podzolic soils. S. A. Vorob'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 70-75 '56.

GRASSHOPPERS see Locusts

GRAVES' DISEASE
Prevention of Basedow's disease caused by iodine. F. A. Kaufman and others. Vrach delo no 2:101 F '57.

GRAVITATION
Is it absurd or just unusual? Znan sila 32 no. 3:55 Mr '57

GRAVITY, SPECIFIC see Specific gravity

GREAT BEAR see Ursa Major

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC WARFARE
Shadow over Britain. I. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23: 10-13 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Decrease in automobile production in England. Za rul. 15 no. 4 24 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—BOILERS
Boiler construction problems in Britain. N. V Ilinkin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5: 27-30 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—BUILDING BLOCKS
Using "Stramito" straw pulp blocks in England. I. Kovel'man Stroitel' no. 4 21 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Organization and mechanization of housing construction in England. V. M Nasedkin Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2: 20-23 F '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY
Motylev, V. E. [Economic development of England during the mercantile era of capitalism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Anglii v manufakturnyi period kapitalizma. Moskva, VZIF, 1957. 37 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Studying various dates of fertilizer application in England. E. F. Limnik. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 59-61 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Britain and the "common market." A. Milcikovskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30,10-20 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
History of the "Galatian question"; end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. N. A. Khalfin. Trudy SAGU no. 68:157-171 '55.
Reasons for the failure of British aspirations in Eastern Europe, Central Asia, and Persia in the 16th and 17th centuries. IU. A. Sokolov. Trudy SAGU no. 68:3-46 '55.
The Russo-Afghan demarcation and the strengthening of the British aggression in Central Asia and Afghanistan; 1872-1880. F. Kh. IUldashbaeva. Trudy SAGU no. 68: 73-105 '55.
The uprising of Ishaq Khan in southern Turkestan and the position of Russian czarism; 1898. N. A. Khalfin. Trudy SAGU no. 68:107-126 '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN
British intrigues in Afghanistan in the first half of the 19th century. A. IA. Sokolov. Trudy SAGU no. 68:47-71 '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—GUERNSEY CATTLE
Outstanding fat content of milk. I. Nazarenko. Moloch. i miasn zhiv. 2 no. 6:62 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LIME
Unit for obtaining lime from deposits of water softening stations. S. I Polikov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3,38 Mr '57

GREAT BRITAIN—MEAT INDUSTRY
Rapid method for dehydrating meat by sublimation (from "Food in Canada," 16 no. 11 November 1956). M. G. Raiskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 2:45-46 F '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MINE VENTILATION
Counterrotor fans. U. Kh. Bakirov, N. D. Krutovskikh, A. A. Ermolaev. Gor zhur. no. 5, 70-71 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Why is the position of the conservatives weakening? I. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:13-15 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Trip to England by a priest of the Russian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 12:11 D '56.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOCCER
English soccer players. E. Smit. Ogonek 35 no. 24:28 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Centrifugal paint sprayer A. Lukomskii Stroitel' no 5'26 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
British workers press their cause against the capitalists. V Peschanskii Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 5 85-88 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
British armored cars. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:34 Ap '57

GREECE—TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION
In the cities of Greece; travel notes IAn Rebain. Don no. 5 130-142 My '57.
In the land of ancient Hellas. Evg. Popovkin. Ogonek 35 no. 20 14-16 My '57

GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
"Elements of words of Greco-Latin technical terminology used in biology, zoology, and comparative anatomy" [in German] by C. F. Werner. Reviewed by M. S Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4,634 Ap '57.

GREEK NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Grass pea for green manuring in eastern Georgia. P IA Tadoesian. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:59-60 '57
Growing lupine for green manure in Bashkiria. A Davydov. Ud. i ur. 2 no 3:59 '57.
Present state and prospective development of green manuring in the U. S S. R E. K. Alekseev. Ud i ur 2 no. 3;1-9 '57.

GREENHOUSES
"Greenhouses, hotbeds, and heated soil" by D. I Natsentov and others. Reviewed by N. A Filatov. Sad i og 95 no. 3 78-80 Mr '57.

GREGORIUS NAZIANZENUS, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople
St. Gregory the Theologian on pastoral service. A. Sergeenko. Zhur. Mosk Patr no. 12,52-58 D '56

GRIEG, EDVARD HAGERUP, 1843-1907
Edvard Grieg's "Bergliot." B. Dobrokhotov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:116-117 Je '57.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Magnesium organic synthesis and hydrogenation of triphenylalkyl-methanes. M A. Chel'tsova, A D. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:600-603 Mr '57.
Synthesis of branched aliphatic hydrocarbons of C_{10} - C_{15} composition by means of Grignard and Grignard-Wurtz reactions A D. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 2:467-475 F '57.

GRIN, EL'MAR
In search of a way ("Another path" by El'mar Grin. Reviewed by V. Kardin). Oktiabr' 34 no. 5,221-223 My '57.

GRINCHENKO, SOF'IA IOVNA
Heroine of the novel "The start." P. Meshalkin. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:13 Ap '57.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Mechanical adjusting and tracing of cutting machine blades. G. Zhukov Poligr. proizv. no. 3:23-24 Mr '57.
New polishing machine. IU. Kabanchuk. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:31-32 F '57.
Theoretical analysis of the process of polishing inner surfaces with precession spindles. S. K. Zaraiskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 361-370 '56.

GRINDING MACHINES
Knife edging on electric grinders. 32 no. 5:23 My '57

GRINDING WHEELS
Abrasive wheels for tool grinding blatt" no. 1/2, 1941). Der. prom '57.

GRINSHTEIN, A. M., 1881-
A. M. Grinshtein; on his 75th birth psikh. 57 no. 3:413-415 '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRIVA, ZANIS
"Conversation with an old sailor's wings of an albatross" [in Latvi Book review). Druzh. nar. no.

GROMOVICH, IVAN
Stories about youth ("Stories" by viewed by S. Aleksandrovich). My-Je '57.

GROUND TEMPERATURE see E

GROUND WATER see Water, Un

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY) see Grounding

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Conditions for orderliness of groups V. D Podderiugin, Izv AN SSSR Ser mat 21 no 2 199-208 Mr-Ap '57
A contribution to the theory of Hausdorf transformations A. A Melentsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3;501-502 Mr '57.
Groups with solvable increasing invariant series V S Charin Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3-297-316 Mr '57
Ordered semigroups IA V Khion Izv AN SSSR. Ser mat 21 no 2 209-222 Mr-Ap '57
The role of the cancellation law in constructing semigroups with cancellation by means of determining relations S I Adian Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1191-1194 Ap '57
Solvable linear groups D A Suprunenko. Mat sbor 41 no. 3 317-332 Mr '57.
The theory of algebras over a field of algebraic functions of one variable (with summary in English). D. K Fadeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7 45-51 '57.

GROUSE—PARASITES see Parasites—Grouse

GROWTH
Change in the longitudinal dimensions of skeletal segments of the extremities in some groups of mammals during growth. V. V. Bunak. Izv Akad ped nauk RSFSR no 84 33-45 '57.
Change in the relative length of skeletal segments of the human extremities during growth. V V. Bunak. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no 84 13-31 '57
Formation of the structure of long bones in some groups of mammals during growth V. V. Bunak, E. A. Klebanova. Izv Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 47-86 '57

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Biological investigation of the growth and development of perennial grasses E I. Rzhanova Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 4 33-35 Ap '57.
Field method for studying the growth of apple seedlings. M. D Kuznetsov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 127-132 '56.
Growth of exotic trees and shrubs in the Ukrainian Polesye. I N. Gegel'skii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 241-244 '56.
Recent studies on the growth of oak plantations regenerated by sprouts. M. V. Davidov. Nauch trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad 8 279-288 '56

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Study of the effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the supply and distribution of P^{32} to the plant. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1;210-213 Mr-Ap '57.
Substances promoting the growth of grape seedlings. N I, Tikhomirov. Sad vin. Mold. 12 no 2 37-39 Mr-Ap '57

GROZNYY—HOFFMANN KILN
General overhaul of chambers without stopping annular kilns A Vasilenko. Stroi mat 3 no. 5 33-34 My '57

GROZNYY—PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS
These goods are not to be found in Groznyy. N. Nechepurenko. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:76 Mr '57.

GROZNYY PROVINCE—BOARDING SCHOOLS
With the help of the community. G. TSygankov. Nar. obr. no. 3;34-37 Mr '57.

GUARNIERI, EDUARDO
Talk with the Brazilian conductor Eduardo Guarnieri. A. Galindo. Mol. mira no. 3;17 '57

GUATEMALA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Smiling Guatemala. Norbert Fried. Vokrug sveta no 5:13-20 My '57

GUMS—DISEASES

Diagnosis of the early stages of pyorrhea alveolaris in young people G N Vishniak Vrach delo no 2 195-197 F '57

Role of orthodontic measures in the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris V F Gurbacheva Stomatologiia 36 no 2 59-61 Mr-Ap '57

GUNDULIC, IVAN, 1588-1638

Historic basis and ideological content of the poem "Osman" by Ivan Gundulić. V. h. Zeitsev. Lit. slav. nar. no. 2:120-143 '57.

GUNIB DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of mountain pastures in Gunib and Laki Districts of Daghestan A.S. Soldatov. Trudy Otd pochv. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 3.30-78 '56

GUSEIN, MEKHTI

"The skirmish; tales" by Mekhti Gusein. Reviewed by Valentin Boguslavskii Lit Azerb. 15 no. 5:107-113 My '57

GUTIN, LEV IAKOVLEVICH, 1907-

L. IA Gutin's 50th birthday. Akust zhur. 3 no. 2 195 Ap-Je '57

GYMNASTICS

Morning gymnastics. A. A. Gugin Det. dom 13 no. 2: 71-80 '57.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYNECOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gynecology

GYPSUM

New methods for manufacturing honeycombed gypsum partition panels. L Brandis. Bud i arkhit 5 no. 5: 37 My '57

HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Habits and behavior of

HAFNIUM CHLORIDE

Physicochemical study of $ZrCl_4$ and $HfCl_4$ in methyl alcohol. L. A. Sheka, B. A. Voitovich. Ukr. zhim. zhur. 23 no. 2 152-158 '57.

Separation and purification of elements by fractionation. Part 1 Separation of zirconium and hafnium by fractionating the reaction products of their tetrachlorides with phosphorus oxychloride. L. A. Nisel'son. Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no. 12 2657-2669 D '56.

HAFNIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition of zirconium and hafnium phthalates. I A Sheka, TS V Pevzner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no 12 2467-2771 D '56.

HAGUE—PLASTICS—STANDARDS

Sixth session of the Technical Committee 61 of the International Standards Organization L I Povolotskii. Standartizatsiia no. 2, 87 Mr-Ap '57.

HAINAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Treasure island V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24: 26-28 Je '57.

HAITI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Haiti. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:20 My '57.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949

Collating with original sources ("IAroslav Halan, a sketch of his life and work" by Anatolii Elkin Reviewed by Stepan Trofymuk) Zhovten' 7 no. 3:138-142 Mr '57.

IA. Halan's tale ("The mountains are smoking" by IAroslav Halan. Reviewed by Marita Mundiak). Zhovten' 7 no 5:138-141 My '57

Militant action ("IAroslav Halan; outline of his life and work" by Anatolii Elkin and "Stepan Tudor; a literary and biographical sketch" by Anatolii Elkin. Reviewed by N. Antonova). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:169-172 Je '57.

HALIDES

Structure of matter in the liquid state and Mendeleev's periodic law. A. Z. Golik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2: 139-145 '57.

HAMBURG—BOXING

Eight days in Hamburg. M. Mzareulov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5 6 '57

HAMBURG—NATURAL HISTORY—CONGRESSES

International seminar on problems in teaching natural sciences in schools. A. A. Shibanov. Biol. v shkole. no. 3:72-76 My-Je '57.

HAMMER THROWING

(see also subdivision under Melbourne)

Eternal struggle. IUryi Bahushevich. Polymia 36 no. 5:99-114 My '57.

HAMMERS

Pistols facilitating installation work. IUn. tekh. no. 4: 44 Ap '57.

HAMMERS—STANDARDS

The All-Union Standard for carpenter's hammers. Biul strel tekh 14 no 4 25 Ap '57

HAND—DISEASES

Purulent diseases of the hand in children. L. L. Gol'dzand Fel'd i akush. 22 no 4:7-12 Ap '57

HAND—INNERVATION

Structure and neural apparatus of the palmar aponeurosis and the medial ligament of the wrist N. P Veresheha-gina Izv. Akad ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 111-124 '57.

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDBOOKS, VADE MECUMS, ETC.

[Notebook for a militant Party member] Zapisnaia knizhka partiinogo aktivista, 1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 286 p.

HANDRAILING

Precast reinforced concrete railings. P. F. Rysin. Avt. dor 20 no. 4 29 Ap '57

HANGARS see subdivision under United States

HANSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1906-

People and events. Nov. vrem 15 no 23-31-32 Je '57

HARD FACING

Conference on hard surfacing of metallurgical equipment parts. V. K. Petrichenko. Metallurg 2 no. 6 30-32 Je '57

Depositing a layer of high-chromium cast iron using an electrode rod in powder form V. V Podgaetskii, V N Kolisnyk Avtom svar. 10 no 2,103-106 Mr-Ap '57

Hard surfacing of dies with a chromium-molybdenum alloy D V. Vitman, A M. Tarmosin Svar proizv no 5-18-19 My '57

Residual stresses in surface-hardened materials after tempering at martensite dissociation temperatures. M M. Kohrin, K. V. Shishokina. Metalloved i obr met no. 6, 29-33 My '57.

Scientific and technical conference on hard facing metallurgic equipment parts Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2:111-118 Mr-Ap '57

HARDWARE

Stainless steel fittings in woodpulp and paper industries (from "Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada" no. 10, 1954) N. B Bum. prom 32 no. 5.26 My '57.

HARES

Following the hare's tracks. A. Kun. IUn. nat. no. 2: 26-27 F '57

HARMINE

Synthesis of harmine derivatives. Part 1. N. I. Koretskaia, A V. Danilova, L M Utkin Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 2.542-545 F '57

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

On the solution of the biharmonic problem T. I. Amanov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4 727-730 Ap '57

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Constriction of the oil-bearing contour. G. G. Tumashev. Uch zap. Kaz. un 113 no 10:133-137 '53.

Kantorovich, L.V., V.I.Krylov, and K.E.Chernin, [Tables for the numerical solution of boundary problems in the theory of harmonic functions] Tablitsy dlia chislennogo reshenila granichnykh zadach teorii garmonicheskikh funktsii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956, 462 p.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS—TABLES, ETC.

Vzorova, A. I. [Tables for solving Laplace's equation in elliptic regions] Tablitsy dlia reshenila uravnenila Laplasa v ellipticheskikh oblastiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 256 p (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

HARMONY

Modern harmony. S. Skrebkov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:74-84 Je '57.

HARRIERS see subdivision under Rostov District

HARROWS

BS-2, 0 flexible harrow. N. Karakova. MTS 17 no. 6:52-53 Je '57.

HARVESTING

Good features of harvesting by stages. F. Kulakov. Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:49-58 Ap-My '57.

Harvesting unevenly ripening crops in separate stages. L. Muradkhanian, N. Kapitanenko. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 10:1-5 '57.

Tractor-mounted push rakes for harvesting hay and straw. A. Nezhenets, N. Bobrov. MTS 17 no. 6-49-50 Je '57.

Where can you find out about... IUn. nat. no. 4:13 Ap '57.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Attaching the pickup to a reaper. A. TSeluiko. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no 10:6-8 '57.

ZhN-4, 0 mounted reaper. L. Muradkhanian. MTS 17 no. 6 53-54 Je '57.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

William Harvey. L. Bliakher. Ogonek 35 no 23 11 Je '57

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

Jaroslav Hašek in the Red Army and in party work in Soviet Russia. N. P. Eloneskii. Lit. nasl. nar. no. 2 96 '57.

New encounter with Schweik ("Adventures of the good soldier Shweik in the world war" by Jaroslav Hašek Reviewed by I. Aizenshtok) Zvezda no. 5 209 111 My '57

Soldier Svejk goes into battle ("Adventures of good soldier Svejk during the World War" by Jaroslav Hašek Translated from Czech Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii) Sov. otech. no. 2:133-134 Mr-Ap '57.

HAWKS

Feathered guards. G. Dement'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:53 F '57.

HAY

Iurin, M. F. [Commercial features, storage, and preparation of hay] Tovarovedenie, khranenie i zagotovki sena. Pod red. L. A Trieviatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 102 p.

HAY—HARVESTING

Let's get the hay in on time. V. Liakin. MTS 17 no. 6 13-14 Je '57.

Machinery for harvesting hay. V. Gorbunov. MTS 17 no. 6.51-52 Je '57.

HEAD—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH OF INFANTS see Infants—Care and hygiene

HEALTH OF WOMEN see Women—Health and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Crimea, San Carlos de Bariloche, Argentina

HEARING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Institut defektologii. [Residual hearing of children with defective hearing and deaf-mute children; investigation, development, and utilization of the hearing perception of children with defective hearing and deaf-mute children] Ostatochnyi slukh u tugoukhikh i glukhonemykh detei; voprosy issledovaniia, razvitiia i ispol'zovaniia slukhovogo vosprilatiia u tugoukhikh i glukhonemykh detei. Pod red. L.V. Neimann. Moskva, 1957. 147 p.

Method of determining differential sensitivity when distinguishing a series of signals [with summary in English]. L. A. Chistovich, L. IA. Voitinskii. Biofizika 2 no. 2:142-146 '57.

Studying differential sensitivity under conditions of "absolute" discrimination of a series of sound signals [with summary in English]. E. IA. Voitinskii. Biofizika 2 no. 2:147-153 '57.

HEARING AIDS

"Hearing glasses." A. Cherniak. Ogonek 35 no 23 11 Je '57.

HEART

Change of fetal heart beat in incipient asphyxia. IA. S. Klentiskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:85-86 Mr-Ap '57.

Reaction of a tadpole's heart to acetylcholine. N. A Ilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:930-933 Ap '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Electrocardiographic features of pulmonary heart disease during tuberculosis [with summary in French] G. I. Agrachev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:53-61 '57.

A rare case of metastatic ascariasis of the heart and the large vessels. IU. IA. Rabinovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:117-120 Ja '57.

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES

Some results of roentgenokymographic examination of patients with foreign bodies in the region of the heart [with summary in English]. A. I. Sadof'ev. Vest. rentg i rad. 32 no. 1:40-45 Ja-F '57.

HEART—INFARCTION

Etiology and course of myocardial infarct. P. F. Litovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:3-33 Ja '57.

Some practical questions in the treatment of cardiac infarct in the acute stage. A. V. Sumarokov. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:55-59 Ja '57.

HEART—SURGERY

Life anew! Mark Popovskii. IUnost' 3 no. 5:161-163 My '57.

Shock prevention in transpleural surgery for cancer of the esophagus and heart [with summary in English, p. 186]. A. A. Pisarevskii. Vest. khir. 78 no 3:31-38 Mr '57.

HEART—TUMORS

Case of in vivo diagnosis of a primary cardiac tumor resulting in exudative pericarditis [with summary in French] A. A. IAnchevskaia Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 109-112 '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of a simultaneous knife wound of the heart and left lung A. N. Ermokhin Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 124 F '57.

HEAT

Results of research and experiments carried on in the Scientific Research Institute of Heat Processes in Metallurgy. A. V. Kavaderov Stal' 17 no. 5:477-479 My '57.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Changes in the effective heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks in coal and oil shales during heating I. L. Farberov, N. P. IUr'evskaia Trudy IGI 7.99-102 '57.

Effect of preheating on the heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks of coal and oil shale. I. L. Farberov, E. S. Avdonina, N. P. IUr'evskaia Trudy IGI 7 94-98 '57

Heat conductivity of certain insulating materials at low temperatures M. M. Goliand Trudy LTIKHP 11 83-89 '56.

Solution of a problem on thermal conductivity. K. IU. Ilisupov. Trudy KAI 29:39-46 '55.

Thermal and electrical conductivity of certain heat resistant materials at high temperatures. V. I. Perova, L. I. Knoroz. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:159-174 '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Heat convection of tubular surfaces in cross flow and various temperature conditions. V. E. Alemasov. Trudy KAI 29:165-182 '55.

HEAT—MEASUREMENT

Possible errors of the apparatus for measuring heat flow constructed by the Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. B. I. Karpov. Trudy LTIKHP 11:74-82 '56.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Physiology of man in a hot climate. N. P. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4:26-31 Ap '57

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Approximate method of calculating crystallization of the ingot. G. P. Ivantsov Shor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 69-104 '53.

Calculating the mean temperature of forgings during the drop forging process. IU. A. Sidorenko. Shor. nauch. trud Fiz. -tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:68-77 '56.

Coefficient of heat transfer from gas to turbine blades. G. S. Zhirifskii, V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 23-132-142 '40

Design of rolling mill cooling banks providing for convection heat exchange [with summaries in English, German and French]. M. IA. Brovman Stal' 17 no. 5:466-467 My '57.

Diagrams of the heat exchanging process in evaporator sections of sugar plants V. D. Popov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 1 53-58 Ap '57.

Flame modeling of flameless furnaces. S. E. Rostkovskii. Shor. trud TSNIICHM no. 2:225-273 '53.

Graphic calculation of the rate of wood heating. B. S. Chudinov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4.11-13 Ap '57

Heat conductivity of die lubricants. S. A. Dovnar, F. V. Nikiporovich, A. V. IUshkov. Shor. nauch. trud. Fiz. -tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:137-144 '56.

Investigation of heat exchange in coke layers. N. M. Karavaev, G. P. Stol'makh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:134-141 Mr '57.

Investigation of heat exchanges between ingots and molds. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'ev, G. S. Sel'kin. Shor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 7-50 '53.

Investigating temperature fields in ingots and molds by means of hydraulic integrators. IA. M. Gel'fer, G. P. Ivantsov. Shor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 198-224 '53.

Optimum and rated coefficients of heat transfer of refrigerators. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy LTIKHP 11:45-52 '56

Recuperator design based on the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange. S. E. Rostokovskii. Shor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2:289-330 '53.

Role of temperature head and efficiency of heat exchangers with mobile solid layers of granular material. S. S. Zabrodski. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 1:71-85 '57.

Using heat-elimination surfaces for controlling temperature in the zone of catalysis. I. I. Gel'perin, K. S. Minsker, E. R. Plotkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2:233-237 '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

The specific heat of chain structures at low temperatures. I. V. Sochava, O. N. Trapeznikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:784-786 Ap '57.

HEAT ENGINEERING

Selecting the rated temperature of the outside air to determine the heating load of heat-power systems. IU. P. Grachev. Trudy LIEI no. 12:73-84 '56.

Selecting types of heat supply for apartment houses L. A. Melent'ev, K. L. Michurina. Trudy LIEI no. 12 48-72 '56.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Demonstrating the thermal effect of heat exchangers on working models A. D. Chendrov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3:33-36 My-Je '57.

Heat transmission by radiation in presence of counterflow, theory of holding furnaces S. E. Rostkovskii Shor. trud TSNIICHM no. 2 274-288 '53

Selection of temperature drops in heat-exchanging apparatus of cooling installations A. G. Tkachev Trudy LTIKHP 11:34-44 '56

HEAT OF FORMATION

Heat of formation of PuO_2 and U_3O_8. M. M. Popov, M. I. Ivanov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:360-363 Ap '57.

HEAT PUMPS

Utilization of waste heat by means of heat pumps for refrigeration and heat supply L. M. Shpelzman Trudy LTIKHP 11:63-73 '56

HEAT REGENERATORS

Recuperator design based on the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange S. E. Rostokovskii Shor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2, 289-330 '53.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Cold hardening of machined surfaces in milling EI-437 heat-resistant alloys. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 28 141-166 '54

Comparing results of heat resistance determination by long-run resistance and hardness tests. IU. A. Preobrazhenskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 485-487 '57

Evaluating the plasticity of heat-resisting alloys at high temperatures A. V. Stanitskovich Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 476-484 '57.

Investigating the depth of cold hardening and stresses in surface layers of EI-437 heat-resistant alloys in non-circular machining. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 30 161-181 '55

Investigating the heat resistance of cast aluminum alloys in relation to their composition and structure. K. V. Gorev, P. A. Parkhutik. Shor. nauch. trud. Fiz. -tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:192-214 '56.

Samsonov, G. V., and IA. S. Umanskii. [Hard compounds metals with high melting-point] Tverdye soedinenita tugoplavkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 396 p.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Alloying and modifying with magnesium of heat-resistant silicon cast iron. P. I. Dunasov, N. N. Aleksandrov Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5:42-48 My '57

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the structure of oxide films on EI434 and EI305 heat-resistant steels. S. A. IUganova, B. I. Goroshkov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:198-214 '57.

Thermal and electrical conductivity of certain heat resistant materials at high temperatures. V. I. Perova, L. I. Knoroz. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:159-174 '57.

HEATING

Barinov, N. A., and M. A. Ustinov. [Plumbing and industrial heating equipment] Santekhnicheskie izdeliia i khoziaistvenno-pechnye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 260 p.

Conclusions made following a wrong calculation. N. A. TSiper. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:28-29 Mr '57.

Using steam boilers in heat supply systems. M. S. Ivanova. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:11-14 F '57.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Basic current tasks of developing district heating. L. A. Melent'ev. Trudy LIEI no. 12:3-22 '56

Conditions for centralizing electric power supply in combined and separate-unit production of electric power and heat. V. G. Starikov. Trudy LIEI no. 12:102-119 '56.

Effect of comparative economy of transmission of electric power, heat and fuel transport on the location of heat and power plants (TETS). R. IA. Bril', N. G. Bulanov. Trudy LIEI no. 12 120-127 '56.

Effect of qualitative and quantitative control of heat release on the technical and economic indices of heating networks. I. S. Lanin. Trudy LIEI no. 12, 85-101 '56.

Method of evaluating the efficiency of heat utilization in heat and power plants (TETS). G. B. Levental'. Trudy LIEI no. 12, 23-47 '56.

HEATING PIPES

All-welded heating system pipes I. S. Srutovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 21 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work; outside systems of water supply, sewer system, and district heating] Sbornik no. 21 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; naruzhnye seti vodoprovoda, kanalizatsii i teplofikatsii. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 2 [Outside heating systems] Naruzhnye teplovye seti 1956 125 p

Selection of an economic diameter for long heat-conducting pipes Z. I. Zhukovskaia Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 4:153-156 '56

Selecting parameters for long-distance heat transmission piping. I. I. Agrachev Trudy LIEI no. 12 128-134 '56

HEBRICIDES

Experiment results in chemical weed control on grain fields and fallows. I. A. Makodzeba Biul. Vses. nauch. -issl. inst. kuk no. 1:39-42 '56

HEDYSARUM see subdivision under Tien Shan

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856

Theatrical legacy of a poet ("Heine and the theater" by Aleksandr Deich Reviewed by N. Zorkaia) Teatr 18 no. 4 121-122 Ap '57

HELICOPTERS

Creative approach to work. M. IAtsunovich. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3 15 Mr '57

The helicopter and prospects for its use in the control of arthropod vectors of human disease [with summary in English] V. A. Nabokov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1, 5-11 Ja-F '57

Help came from the sky V. Danilenko Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3 11 Mr '57.

Over the Kola tundra. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3 11 Mr '57.

Personnel for helicopters. B. Puganovskii Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:19 Ap '57

Piloting the Mi-1 helicopter G. Timakov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5 14-16 My '57

HELICOPTERS—MODELS

Model of a helicopter. D. Ivannikov. IUn. tekh. no. 4 40-41 Ap '57

HELIUM

Forces that cause the contraction of helium substances on drying M. S. Ostrykau, S. I. Pakhomau, N. P. Sinel'nikau Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 4, 119-131 '56

Level shifts in helium Triple forces [with summary in English] G. F. Filimonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:311-315 F '57

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Determining the shape of excitation curve of the T (d, n) He^4 reaction. V. A. Davidenko, I. S. Pogrebov, A. I. Saukov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:386-388 Ap '57.

A new method for measuring neutron polarization and phase analysis of n-He^4 [with summary in English] I. I. Levintov, A. V. Miller, V. N. Shamshev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2, 274-283 F '57.

HELSINKI—CHURCHES

The St. Nicholas Church and parish in Helsinki. Bishop Mikhail. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 34-36 Mr '57.

HELSINKI—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Hydrobiology at the Thirteenth International Limnological Congress V. I. Zhadin Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:307-314 F '57.

HELSINKI—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Reception of representatives of the Russian Orthodox parishes in Helsinki by Metropolitan Nikolai Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:8 Ap '57

HEMAGGLUTINATION see Blood—Agglutination

HEMATURIA

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle. S. Z. Gzhitskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 44-46 My '57.

Prevention and treatment of hematuria in cattle. I. I. Zaderii, V. M. Meshchenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 5: 46-48 My '57.

HEMIPTERA

Kirichenko, A. N. [Methods of collecting true Hemiptera and studying local fauna] Metody sbora nastoiashchikh poluzhestkokrylykh i izucheniia mestnykh faun. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 120 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim po zoologii v pole i laboratorii, 7)

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Method of chemical (acid) erythrograms [with summary in English]. I. A. Terskov, I. I. Gitel'zon. Biofizika 2 no. 2:259-266 '57.

HEMOPHILIA

Intestinal obturative obstruction as a complication of hemophilic state. N. N. Solov'ev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3: 112-113 Mr '57.

HEMORRHAGE

An attempt at an objective evaluation of hemorrhage during tonsillectomy [with summary in English]. V. G. Ermolaev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:55-57 Mr-Ap '57

Antitoxic hepatic function in acute loss of blood. F. A. Chekanovich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '57.

HEMORRHAGE (Continued)
Control of atonic postpartum hemorrhage by an ether tamponade in the vagina according to P A Guzikov's method. A. N Sakulina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 86-88 Mr-Ap '57.
Diagnosis and treatment of ulcerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages V I Akimov, S M. Bova. Nov khir arkh no 1 3-7 Ja-F '57
Etiology, character, and prevention of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy [with summary in English] G I Tikhomirova Vest oto-rin. 19 no 2 49-55 Mr-Ap '57
Gastric hemorrhages E. I. Bekhtereva Fel'd i akush. 22 no 4 14-18 Ap '57
Hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcers; according to data from district hospitals in Vinnitsa Province. P. V. Zabolotnov. Nov khir. arkh. no 1 17-20 Ja-F '57.
Methods for splenectomy in splenomegaly accompanied by hemorrhage (gastric, intestinal, nasal, uterine, etc) K T Ovnatanian Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 41-43 Ja-F '57
Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers. S. I. Korkhov, TS K. Borzhievskii. Nov khir arkh no. 1 30-31 Ja-F '57.
Prolonged nasopharyngeal hemorrhage in Osler's disease with fatal outcome. D A. Bassalyk Vest oto-rin 19 no 2, 110-113 Mr-Ap '57.
Role of the vascular factor in the mechanism of hemorrhage development in aplastic and hypoplastic anemia [with summary in English, p. 63]. F E Fainshtein Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no 2 30-34 Mr-Ap '57
Surgical procedure in profuse hemorrhages caused by gastric and duodenal ulcers A. L. Pkhakadze Nov. khir. arkh. no 1 8-11 Ja-F '57
Treating profusely bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers I. I Kal'chenko Nov. khir arkh. no. 1 12-17 Ja-F '57.

HEMORRHAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hemorrhage

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE
Stopping atonic hemorrhages during early puerperium. S. S Zakharchuk. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5 14-16 My '57

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES
Surgical methods for treating hemorrhages in some diseases of the hemopoietic system (Werlhof disease, thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, biliary cirrhosis) N N. Milostanov, V. A. Kolenko, M I. Shrago Nov. khir. arkh no. 1-24-29 Ja-F '57.
Using the preparation thromboplasmin in thrombopenia and hemorrhages of varied etiology. Z. G. Arlozorov and others. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 32-36 Ja-F '57.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER see subdivision under Astrakhan Province

HEMP
(see also subdivision under Mordvinian A S S. R., White Russia)
Become better acquainted with the economics of hemp production. I. P. Lezhepekov Len i konop 2 no 5 9-13 My '57
Bulanov, V. I., and others. [Mechanization of hemp growing] Mekhanizatsiia konoplevodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 290 p.
Effect of growing cultivations on the monoeciousness of hemp of the Central Russian type Z. E. Loseva Len i konop. 2 no 5 30-31 My '57
Effect of the light regimen and factors connected with it on the growth and development of hemp (Cannabis sativa). T. N Hodncu, N. N Stasenko Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser biial. nav. no 4:77-87 '56.
Fruits of persistent labor. V. I. Shelomanova. Len i [illegible]

HERBICIDES
Applying dry herbicides to the soil for controlling weeds. S I Savel'ev, A M Mikhailov Zemledelie 5 no. 1 50-53 Ap '57
Chemical weed control on flax fields. F. K Vorob'ev, S A Leonov, A A Abueva Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 188-196 '56.
Chemical weed control on onion and garlic fields. A. V. Peterburgskii, N K Semenova, V. I Kiseleva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 197-203 '56.
Chemical weed control V. A. Fel'dman. Len i konop 2 no 4 44-45 Ap '57.
Studying the effect of 2,4- dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the phosphorus metabolism in plants M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. TSKhA no 25 182-187 '56
Using 2,4D on corn fields. F. K. Vorob'ev, L. A Skvortsova, A. I Konstantinova Dokl TSKhA no. 25 175-181 '56

HERBIVORA
Some problems in studying feeding habits of herbivorous animals. IU. V. Kurazhskovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol 62 no 1 116-117 Ja-F '57

HEREDITY
Biochemistry of hereditary factors (from "Math. u. naturwiss Unterricht," 9 no. 2 1956). Translated from the German by V. P Efroimson Khim nauka i prom. 2 no 2 254-258 '57
Origination of forms endowed with maternal heredity in crosses between rye and wheat M. Kliucharева Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:207-209 Mr-Ap '57
Some features of the inheritance of sex in swine [with summary in English]. I V. Smirnov, IU. N Lysenko. Zhur ob biol 18 no 3:242-248 My-Je '57.
Transforming the heredity in chickens by blood transfusion A M. Gromov, P. I. Feoktistov Biul. nauch - tekh. inform NIIP no. 1. 19-23 '56.

HERNIA
Late results of inguinal hernioplasty with Pappa-Herzen technic [with summary in English, p 159]. A. M. Abdullaev Vest. khir 78 no 3, 72-78 Mr '57
Means of reducing mortality in strangulated hernia [with summary in English, pp 158-159]. V. I. Struchkov, A P Kachkov Vest. khir 78 no 3:55-62 Mr '57
Strangulated hernia, Sklifosovski Institute material [with summary in English, p. 159] S. V Lobachev, O. I. Vinogradova Vest khir 78 no. 3, 62-72 Mr '57
Strangulation of inguinal hernia during labor. L. M. Zviagin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 104-105 Mr-Ap '57.
Surgery in postoperative hernias by subaponeurotic transplantation of the cutaneous scar [with summary in English, p 151]. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:10-16 F '57.
Treitz's hernia. N. G. Dam'e. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:113-115 F '57.

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLPH, 1857-1894
Centennial of Heinrich Hertz' birth. M S. Solomonov Izv AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no. 4 174-176 Ap '57.
The 100th anniversary of the birth of Heinrich Hertz. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5:116-118 My '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870

HERTZIAN WAVES see Electric waves

HESIODUS
Trancsényi-Waldapfel, Imre. [Homer and Hesiod, Translated from the Hungarian] Gomer i Gesiod, Avtoriz, perevod s vengerskogo, Pod red. V.I.Avdieva, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 120 p.

see Benzene hexachloride

NETETRAMINE
[illegible]dentation by Tihov's method with pre-[illegible]ministration of urotropin and penicillin. [illegible]ov Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:107-110 Mr

E
[illegible]erivatives. Part 1: Synthesis of [illegible] of hexamethylenimine, G. S. [illegible]khailovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. '57

[illegible]hlanisylhexane racemate. L. S. [illegible]. 11 no. 4:29-31 Ap '57. [illegible]is. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. no. 3:590-595 Mr '57.

β-glycols of the acetylene series. [illegible]d conversion of 2, 4-dimethyl-6--2, 4. T. A. Favorskaia, L. A. Pav-[illegible]. 27 no. 1:52-57 Ja '57.
[illegible]rsions of substituted acetylene Synthesis and conversion of non-liphenyl-terthutylacetylenyl-ethyl-[illegible]yl-2, 5, 5-trimethylhexyne-3-diol-anilova, V. I. Serkova, A. V. El'tsov. no. 2 334-339 F '57.

HIBERNATION
Effect of anesthesia and natural hibernation on thermal sensitivity of animals [with summary in English] [illegible] Pomerantseva Zhur ob biol 18 no 3 193-207 My-Je '57

HIDES AND SKINS
Effect of sulfur on the properties of tanned leather L. V. Matveeva, A N Mikhailov Leg prom. 17 no 5 26-27 My '57
Making glove leather out of a very dry goatskin A. S Adamaitis Leg. prom 17 no. 5:45-46 My '57
New area for the use of conveyer systems in the production of stiff leather Z. I Gol'tsen, N. S. Khrunichev Leg. prom 17 no. 5 47-48 My '57.
Preparing sets of goatskin for industrial supplies F V Gaevoi. Leg prom 17 no 5, 10-11 My '57

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH
Polymerization of 2, 3-dimethylbutene-2; 2, 3 dimethylbutene-1 and 3, 3-dimethylbutene-1 at pressures up to 4000 atm M. G. Gonikberg and others Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1 123-126 Mr-Ap '57

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS
Best automotive units. Avt. transp. 35 [illegible] 37 [illegible] '57

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-
Bahaev, A. Nazym Khikmet. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

HILBERT SPACE
On the reduction of quasi-unitary operators to a triangular form V. T. Poliatskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4 756-759 Ap '57.

HILEVICH, NIL
"Songs for the road" by Nil Hilevich. Reviewed by Rappa Burt'ian. Polymia 35 no. 5:193-195 My '57.

HIP JOINT—DISEASES
Determination of the extent of hip abduction for [illegible] lengthening of the extremities in ankylosis and contracture of the hip joint. M I. Kuslik. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 1, 57-58 Ja-F '57.

HIP JOINT—DISLOCATION
Congenital dislocation of the hip and its treatment. B. Freika. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 1 20-28 Ja-F '57.
Late results of open reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip in children and adolescents. E. K. Nikiforova Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no 1:15-20 Ja-F '57
A little known symptom of successful reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip M. N. Shapiro. Ortop i travm. i protez 18 no 1:62-63 Ja-F '57.

HIP JOINT—SURGERY
An apparatus for therapeutic exercise after arthroplasty of the hip joint in ankylosis of the knee. T. A. Plevako Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '57.

HIPPURIC ACID
Antitoxic hepatic function in acute loss of blood. F. A. Chekanovich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1-20-23 Ja-F '57.

HISTOLOGY
Manuilova, N. A. [Histology with essentials of embryology; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Gistologiia s osnovami embriologii; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr., Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 258 p.
Mysteries inside of ourselves. A. Borin. Mln. tekh. no. 4:48-53 Ap '57.
Results of measurement and true dimensions of similar spherical histological structures. A E. Sholpo. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:55-57 '57.

HISTORICAL FICTION
Contemporary. Tekh. mol 25 no. 3:36-37 Mr '57

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow, Ostrog; Voroshilovgrad

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PERIODICALS
(see subdivision under Russia)
Organization of the periodical "Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury." Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:96 My '57.
Shortcomings of the periodical "Voprosy istorii." Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:92-93 My '57.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
A. Toynbee's "A study of history" in the evaluation by the journal "Diogene." E. A. Arab-Ogly. Vop filos no. 2:201-204 '57.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY (Continued)
Bourgeois sociology and social progress (to be continued). K. Kon. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22 13-16 My '57.
Some pre-Marxist and later bourgeois theories of historical progress. N. Dzhandil'din. Trudy Sekt. filos i prava AN Kazakh SSR no. 2 3-30 '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Academic activity and situation of the personnel of the Institute of History. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 91-92 My '57.
Developing the thinking of pupils in history classes. A. V. Dragichkova. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 78-80 My-Je '57.
Maintaining discipline in history classes. A. Grudnev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3:73-77 My-Je '57.
Narration by the teacher in advanced history classes. A. A. Vagin. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 19-32 My-Je '57.
Republican "Educational conferences" of 1957. V. L. Stepanova. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 93-100 My-Je '57.
Room for students in the State Historical Museum. I. Z. Ozerskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 89-92 My-Je '57.
The use of filmstrips in teaching history. E. N. Zhernovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '57.
Using visual materials projected onto a screen in the teaching of history. Iu. P. Znamenskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3, 67-71 My-Je '57.
Work in history outside of class. D. L. Liga, A. G. Chizhov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Benkilev, S.N. [Explanations of pictures in the textbook on the history of the ancient world for grades five and six of the secondary school] Ob"iasnenila k risunkam uchebnika istorii drevnego mira dlia V-VI klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. S.I. Kovaleva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 79 p.

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Manual on the methods of teaching modern history in the eighth grade." Reviewed by N. I. Kudriavtseva. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3, 112-116 My-Je '57.

HOBSON, JOHN ATKINSON, 1858-1940
Lenin on Hobson. Inostr. lit. no. 4:33 Ap '57.

HOCKEY
Frolov, V.V. [On the rinks; review of important hockey games during the 1954-1956 and 1955-1956 seasons] Na ledianykh poliakh; obzor vazhneishikh khokkeinykh sorevnovanii v sezonakh 1954/55 i 1955/56 godov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 192 p.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Amount of cobalt, copper, and iron in the blood of children in lymphogranulomatosis. A. K. Paulava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:119-127 '57.

HOFFMANN KILN
(see also subdivision under Groznyy)
Work organization in operating annular kilns on two firers. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:32-33 Ap '57.

HOFMANN REACTION
On the mechanism of the Hofmann reaction. S. I. Kanevskaia, D. S. IAskina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:65-68 Ja '57.
Synthesis of substituted ethylenediamines based on the Hofmann reaction. S. I. Kanevskaia, D. S. IAskina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:68-72 Ja '57.

HOG HOUSES see Swine houses and equipment

HOISTING MACHINERY
Barat, I. E., and others. [Present-day hoisting and conveying technology in foreign countries; a survey of the literature] Sovremennaia pod"emno-transportnaia tekhnika za rubezhom, obzor literatury. Pod red. A. O. Spivakovskogo i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 306 p.
Duties of factory inspectors in controlling hoisting machinery. F. F. Fedorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4, 37 Ap '57.
Efficient equipment for assembling precast reinforced concrete elements. E. IA. Baier. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 5:23-29 My '57.
Equipment for assembling large reinforced concrete elements. G. Ivianskii. Stroitel' no. 5, 20 My '57.
Ginzburg-Shik, L. D. [Manual for operators of riggings and tackle] Pamiatka takelazhnika. Pod red. T. E. Grigor'eva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 95 p. (V pomoshch' montazhniku-energetiku)
Hanging bin for feeding loose materials. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2 24-25 F '57.
Hoisting device for repairing synchronous compensators. G. A. Chilaev. Energetik 5 no. 5, 21-22 My '57.
Mobile hoisting tower for repair work. G. A. Chilaev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5, 72-73 My '57.
Self-balancing grabbing devices. V. N. Nakeev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4:18-20 Ap '57.
Semiautomatic grab. Stroitel' no. 4:19 Ap '57.

HOLIDAYS
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Men cannot live without holidays. Ivan TSiupa. Vitchyzna 25 no. 4, 186-193 Ap '57.

HOLLYWOOD—TELEVISION STATIONS
Radio and television center in Hollywood. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 37 Ap '57.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Parents as teachers' helpers. B. Ekaterinina. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 53-54 Je '57.
The tie with parents. V. Naidin. Nar. obr. no. 4:72-74 Ap '57.

HOME ECONOMICS
About this and that. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 30-31 My '57.
Advice to housewives. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:32 Je '57.

HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING
From practice in examining the budget of collective farmers. M. Shkrebel'. Vest. stat. no. 1 67-68 Ja-F '57.
Important conditions for the successful examination of workers' budgets. S. Podgornov. Vest. stat. no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '57.

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses

HOMEOPATHY—MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS
Discussing problems of homeopathic pharmacology. Apt. delo 6 no. 2:43-51 Mr-Ap '57.

HOMERUS
Trancsényi-Waldapfel, Imre. [Homer and Hesiod, Translated from the Hungarian] Gomer i Gesiod. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. V.I. Avdieva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 120 p.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HONEY
"Therapeutic properties of honey and bee venom" by N. P. Iofrysh. Reviewed by N. S. Dumka. Vrach. delo no. 2 217 F '57.

HOPPERS
Device for dry batching and hydraulic feeding of caustic magnesite. V. M. Kviatkovskii, B. N. Ukhin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 69-71 My '57.

HORMONES
Role of radiation and hormone therapy in the compound treatment of mammary cancer and its metastases [with summary in English]. T. G. Larioshchenko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2, 214-220 '57.

HORSE BREEDING see subdivision under Rumania

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Moscow, Riga; Vladimir Province

HORSE TRAINING
Let's discuss the training of race horses. N. Ovchinnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:39-41 Je '57.

HORSEMANSHIP
(see also subdivision under Melbourne)
What is often being neglected. P. Kovalev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:42 Je '57.

HORSEMANSHIP—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bucharest

HORSES
(see also subdivision under West Kazr
Horse-breeding section of the Susanin
P. Tikhomirov. Konevodstvo 27 no.
Studying the reactivity of the nervous
under ordinary circumstances. K. P
TSKhA no. 25 316-322 '56.

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Infestations of horses by hypoderm
Veterinariia 34 no. 5 40-41 My

HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING
Controlled feeding of foals. A. De
27 no. 6:36-38 Je '57.

HORTICULTURE see Floriculture

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
One-process hose knitting method
on two-system automatic hosiery
Kisliuk. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:3

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Fra
cow; Sweden)
Methods of sewage disinfection in
gen. Trudy LSMGI 26:231-242
Patronage of rural hospitals by cl
N. IA. Fesenko. Sov. zdrav. 16

HOSTILITIES see War

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Changes in "Sanitation regulations in conducting work on investigating, planning, erecting, and operating hot-water services from networks of the electric power stations" (no. 177-55). Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 30 Mr '57.
"Standards and technical specifications for planning hot-water supply to apartment houses, public buildings, and public services of industrial enterprises." V. V. Belousov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 37-38 F '57.

HOTBEDS
"Greenhouses, hotbeds, and heated soil" by D. I. Natsentov and others. Reviewed by N. A. Filatov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 78-80 Mr '57.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC see subdivision under Baku

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

HOURS OF LABOR
Factory changed to the seven-hour work day. A. Semenova. Blok agit. no. 19 36-41 Jl '57.
In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. Sots. trud no. 5 146-148 My '57.
Seven-hour day in a foundry section. I. Andrianov. Sots. trud no. 4 95-103 Ap '57.

HOUSE DECORATION
Architecture and everyday life. G. Borisovskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5 226-235 My '57.
Internal arrangement of apartment houses. V. Katsyn. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 6-8 F '57.

HOUSE PLANTS
[Indoor gardening] Komnatnoe sadovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 501 p. (DA)
"Subtropics" in the window. A. Pasenkov. IUn. nat. no. 2 29 F '57.
Where do they come from? N. Verzilin. IUn. nat. no. 2 1-2 F '57.

HOUSEBOATS
Build it and sail. E. Pappe. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:10 My '57.
Summer homes on the river. IU. Solov'ev. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5 9-10 My '57.

HOUSEFLIES see Flies

HOUSES see Architecture, Domestic

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED see Buildings, Prefabricated

HOUSING
For each family; notes of an architect. A. S. Peremyslov. Nash sovr. 2 262-277 '57.
Next creative tasks of architects in the field of city building. V. A. Shkvarikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 2-5 Mr '57.

HOUSING, RURAL see subdivision under Ukraine

HRINCHAK, VASYL'
"Songs full of passion" ("It isn't all the same to me", verse by Vasyl' Hrinchak. Reviewed by Mykhailo Ostryk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5:208-210 My '57.

HSI HSING-HAI
Shneerson, G.M. [Hsi Hsing-hai] Si Sin-khai. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 47 p. (Muzykal'naia

HUNGARY—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Using electric locomotives operating on alternating current in the Hungarian People's Republic Kalman Toth Zhel dor transp 39 no 5 65-70 My '57

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Book of truth and anger ("Counterrevolutionary forces in the October events in Hungary" Reviewed by V Zakharchenko). Mol kolkh 24 no 3 23 Mr '57.

Butchers and their inciters T Belashchenko. Sov mor 17 no 2 21 Ja '57.

Latest American forgery. Nov vrem. 15 no. 26-19 Je '57

Socialist Hungary held out Leonid Stupnyts'kyi Zhovten' 7 no 5 148-153 My '57

Struggle of Hungarian workers to consolidate people's rule and a socialist economy K Danilov Vop ekon no 3 66-79 Mr '57

What are the reasons of the tragedy of Hungarian students? Jozsef Haidu Vsem stud nov 11 no 3-4 25-26 Mr-Ap '57

What the Hungarian Revolutionary Union of Young Workers wants Mol mira no 2 10 '57

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Gratitude of Janos Kádár. Dmytro Dons'koi Ukraina no. 8 5 Ap '57

HUNGARY—STUDENTS

What are the reasons of the tragedy of Hungarian students? Jozsef Haidu Vsem stud nov 11 no 3-4 25-26 Mr-Ap '57

HUNGARY—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Operation "X." L Bezymens'kyi Ukraina no 6 26-28 Mr '57

HUNGARY—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Houses for swine in the Hungarian People's Republic. L IA Dudyk Sots. tvar. 29 no 6 50-54 Je '57.

HUNGARY—TRADE UNIONS

Hungarian trade unions face serious tasks Sandor Gaspar Vsem prof dvizh no 4 39-42 Ap '57

HUNGARY—VITICULTURE

Viticulture in the Hungarian People's Republic E I Zakharova, A B Zhurin Vin. SSSR 17 no 3 43-49 '57.

HUNGARY—WOMEN

Through the eyes of an old friend Marita Ovsiannikova. Sov zhen. 13 no 4 32-33 Ap '57

HUNGARY—WOMEN

Through the eyes of an old friend Marita Ovsiannikova. Sov zhen. 13 no 4 32-33 Ap '57

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Czechoslovakia; Evenki National Area; Khanty-Mansi National Area; Nyukzha Valley; Podkamennaya Tunguska Valley; Sayan Mountains; Siberia, Western; Taymyr Peninsula; Tungiro-Olekminsk District, Vologda Province, Vozhega District, Vyatka Valley; Yugoslavia)

Answers to questions from readers. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2;62 F '57.

Answers to questions from readers. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 62 Ap '57

Answers to questions from readers Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5 63 My '57.

Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2-63 F '57.

Brief news. Okh i okh khoz 3 no. 4-63 Ap '57.

Brief news Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5:60 My '57.

"Calendar for hunters" by O. B. Klatiakovskii. Reviewed by V Sokolovskii C h okh khoz 3 no. 5, 62 My '57

Establish minimum requirements for hunters. I Uraev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57

HUNTING—CONGRESSES

Conference of "Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo" leaders. Okh. i okh. khoz. no 2, 60-61 F '57.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS see subdivision under Moscow

HUNTING DOGS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Select pack for wolf hunting. A. Marin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 37-38 F '57.

Shortcomings in judging dogs. A. Gaveman. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 5 35-36 My '57

HUSNIK, JACOB, 1837-1916

An eminent Czech photographic engineer E. Nemirovskii Sov foto 17 no 4;67-68 Ap '57.

HYALURONIDASE

Hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum of men subjected to chronic irradiation, preliminary report [with summary in English] E P Stepanian, V S Klimov, N.I Gorbarenko Vest rent i rad 32 no 1,19-23 Ja-F '57

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes N. P. Rodnikov. Dok TSKhA no 25 119-126 '56

HYDRACRYLONITRILE

Obtaining dimethylaminopropanol from ethylene cyanohydrin. T V Gortinskaia and others Med prom. 11 no. 4 23-25 Ap '57

HYDRATION

Research on conjugated systems. Part 72. Hydration of alkenylacetylenes Kh V Bal'ian, A A Petrov, IU. I. Porfir'eva. Zhur ob khim 27 no. 2, 365-370 F '57

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Albania)

Discussion on using the method of structural scanning of hydraulic systems. N N Zaikin Vest. mash 37 no. 4 81-82 Ap '57

Domanevskii, N. A., and V. A. Ivanitskii. [Deepening rocky and stony bottoms] Dnouglubitel'nye raboty na skal'nykh i kamenistykh gruntakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1956. 163 p.

Drainage systems made of porous concrete. E. N Markevich Gidr stroi 26 no 5,23-26 My '57.

Hydraulic calculations of pipe joints. N. V Poletov Vod i san. tekh no 4 19-25 Ap '57

Improve the quality of hydraulic developments. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 3-7 My '57.

In the Department of Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. K. G Lipatov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 60-62 My '57

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Gidr. i mel 9 no. 5 62-64 My '57.

Increasing economy in constructing lightly reinforced hydraulic structures. A K. Efimov. Gidr stroi. 26 no 5-31-33 My '57

The quality of concrete and its control in building hydraulic structures TS G. Ginzburg. Gidr stroi 26 no 4 11-13 Ap '57

Reinforced concrete slab-envelopes for marine hydraulic structures N G. Dolgopolov. Gidr stroi 26 no 4: 13-15 Ap '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Conference on designing and building high dams. V. I Idashkin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4, 62-63 Ap '57

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Jacks for an automatic adjustment of the stressing of wires in manufacturing prestressed reinforced elements N M. Bogin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4. 23-26 Ap '57.

New hydraulic jack for stressing reinforcing wire. V. G. Ionov, M. I. Konkin Mekh. stroi. 14 no 5;29-31 My '57.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Experimental hydromechanization unit at the chalk pit of the Belgorod concrete plant. N. D. Kholin. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 4-34-36 Ap '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Automatization of a four-column hydraulic press. E. M. Men, N. P. Sheverdiaev. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5;18-21 My '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Design characteristics of Kaplan turbine wheels at high pressures. L N. Petrov, L. D. Esin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5,1-5 My '57

Making steel castings for hydraulic turbines. N. D. Vasil'ev. Lit. proizv. no. 5;5-10 My '57.

HYDRAULICS

Head losses during uniform movement of a fluid [illegible] pressure pipes. A. D. Al'tshul', V. V Sinyavskov [illegible] 26 no. 5, 47-49 My '57

Levi, I. I. [The dynamics of channel currents] Dinamika rusloviykh potokov Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gosenergoizd-vo, 1957. 252 p.

Zegzhda, A. P. [Hydraulic losses due to friction in channels and pipes] Gidravlicheskie poteri na trenie v kanalakh i truboprovodakh Leningrad, Gos. nauch.-issl. i proektno-konstr. i tekhnol. in-t sudovykh dvigatelei, 1957. 277 p.

HYDRAZIDES

Chemoluminescence of triaminophthalic acid hydrazide L. K. Klimovskaia, V. N. Vishnevskii. Nauk. zap. Ukr. un. 33 5-10 '56.

HYDRAZINE

Effect of hydrazine and its salts on tetravalent platinum compounds R. N. Savel'eva, N. G. Kliuchnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2759-2763 D '56.

Effect of hydrazine on chloropentamminecobalt chloride in the presence of CO_2. P. V. Gegechkoriia, [illegible] karashvili, L. D. TSitsishvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12;2753-2758 D '56.

Obtaining chloroplatinites by reduction of chloroplatinates by hydrazine hydrate and its salts N. G. Kliuchnikov, R. N Savel'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 [illegible] D '56.

Reaction of hydrazine with nitro compounds of the quinone series. N. S Dokunikhin, I. D. Pleteneva [illegible] ob. khim. 27 no. 3;701-704 Mr '57

Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 12. Reaction of α-dialkylamino ketones with hydrazine. V. A. Izmail'skii, A. N. Kost, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2;258-261 Ja '57.

Research data on polymethylene rings. Part 104. Reaction of cyclopentane- and cyclohexanedicarboxylic acids with dithylhydrazine. N. A. Domnin, N. S Glebovskaia. ob. khim. 27 no 3 665-668 Mr '57

HYDRAZONES

On the mechanism and abnormal run of the Beckmann reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, IU. P. Kitaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 807-810 Ap '57.

A polarographic study of the tautomerism and geometrical isomerism of some arylhydrazones. A. P. Terent'ev, IU. P. Kitaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 [illegible]

Research data on polymethylene rings. Part 101. Synthesis and conversion of cyclohexane- and cyclopentanedihydrazones. N. A. Domnin, N. S Glebovskaia. ob khim. 27 no 3,656-665 Mr '57.

Synthesis of antituberculous substances. I. S. Morozkii. Ukr. khim zhur. 23 no. 1;72-74 '57

HYDRAZONES—SPECTRA

Absorption spectrum analysis of 2, 1-dihydrazones of carbonyl compounds. I N. Nazarov, I. I Knyazeva, I. I Zaretskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 3 606-623 Mr '57.

HYDROBIOLOGY see Fresh-water biology

HYDROCARBONS

Catalytic conversion of hydrocarbons. B. A Kazanskii and others. Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 142-144

Chemical structure and physico chemical properties of hydrocarbons. New regularities and calculations methods. V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

Diphenylene oxide systems with two- and three-membered hydrocarbons and carbazole. V. M. Kravchenko, K. P. Pastukhova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 [illegible]

Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on the course of dehydration of hydrocarbon mixtures. S. B. Batgiskhanov, V. F. Galich, and V. L. Ievlev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1716-1726 N '56.

Origin of the theory of the nitration of saturated hydrocarbons. M T Bliovats'kyi. Nauk. zap. Ivt. tekh [illegible] 123-129 '56

Structure of the hydration products of divinylacetylene hydrocarbons. I. N Nazarov, I. I. Zaretskaia [illegible] khim. 27 no. 3;624-646 Mr '57.

Synthesis of branched aliphatic hydrocarbons of the C_{16} composition by means of Grignard and the Wurtz reactions. A. D. Petrov and others. [illegible] khim. 27 no 2;467-475 F '57.

Widespread application of the practice of using hydrocarbons for the afterripening of fruits and vegetables. V. M. Beketovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. [illegible] 177 '56.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Methods for determining the effectiveness of treating oil wells with hydrochloric acid. I. I. Ryzhenov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5;41-42 My '57.

On A. K. Dmitriev's paper "Chemical inequivalence of hydrogen in the moment of liberation". V. S Kuts. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3;831-833 Mr '57.

HYDROCINNAMIC ACID

Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds. Part 4: Synthesis of β-aryl-substituted carboxylic acids. A. V Dombrovskii, A. P Terent'ev, A M. IUrkevich. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 2,419-421 F '57.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Formation of hydrocyanic acid under strong adiabatic compression of gas mixtures. A. M. Markevich, I. I. Tamm, Iu. N. Rabinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:856-859 Ap '57.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Zegzhda, A. P. [Hydraulic losses due to friction in channels and pipes] Gidravlicheskie poteri na trenie v kanalakh i truboprovodakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 277 p.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under Finland; Kirov Province

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Angara River; China, Gol'shany (Molodechno Province); Siberia, Tennesse River; Ukraine; also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kaibak Kum Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station, Kuma Hydroelectric Power Station; Kremenchug Hydroelectric Power Station, Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station, Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station)

Calculating ice formation in the metal pressure pipes of hydroelectric power plants. A. P. Sengalevich. Gidrotekh. stroi. 26 no. 4:40-43 Ap '57.

Calculating the strength of buildings of hydroelectric power stations. V. Kh. Gol'tsman. Gidrotekh. stroi. 26 no. 5:17-23 My '57.

Damage to intake works and conduits during flooding. S. G. Melik-Nubarov. Gidrotekh. stroi. 26 no. 5:37-41 My '57.

Sokolov, D. IA., and others. [Collection of drawings of hydrotechnic installations in rural hydroelectric power stations] Atlas gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii sel'skikh gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 53 plans.

What hydroelectric power stations will be built in the sixth five-year plan? Otv. za vyp. tsud. no. 76,61-62 '57.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Making chemical vessels for work involving the use of hydrofluoric acid. K. V. Chmutov, F. F. Dolgov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:375 '57.

HYDROGEN

Determining the effectiveness of chemosynthesis in oxidation of methane and hydrogen in natural waters [with summary in English] Iu. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '57.

A hydrogen condensation pump. B. H. Lazarev and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2,175-182 Ap-Je '57

Kinetics of catalytic conversion of methane with water vapor. R. D. Obolentsev and V. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1861-1865 D '56.

Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and sulfur in organic substances [with summary in English in insert] N. V. Sokolova. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6 728 730 N-D '56

HYDROGEN—ANALYSIS

Fractional method for determining hydrogen in steel. B. A. Shmetov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:263-269 '57.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Myth about the "clean bomb." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:22 Je '57.

HYDROGEN BROMIDE

Theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 3. Kinetics of the addition of hydrogen bromide to dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate from solutions of lithium bromide. V. G. Ostroverkhov, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5. 590-595 '56.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Importance of the pH of the medium in the process of water retting of flax. Part 1: Course of water retting of flax under various pH conditions. G. L. Soliber, V. A. Alekseev. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:99-104 Ja-F '57.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

A high-sensitivity reaction for hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English in insert]. I. L. Rotkh. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:795 N-D '56.

Testing of the disinfecting action of perhydrol. B. K. Rubashkina, E. V. Vol'lamanova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 86-87 Mr '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Corrosion resistance of metals in an atmosphere of petroleum gas containing hydrogen sulfide. V. M. Nikiforova, N. A. Roshetkina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 5:55-62 My '57.

On A. K. Dmitriev's paper "Chemical inequivalence of hydrogen in the moment of liberation". V. S. Kuzub. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:831-833 Mr '57.

Regeneration of absorbing solutions in the potassium method of removing hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases. I. G. Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1644-1647 N '56.

HYDROGENATION

Catalytic hydrogenolysis in furan compound series. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 402-408 F '57

The effect of the medium on the amount of hydrogen adsorbed on nickel-skeleton and platinum catalysts. D. V. Sokol'skii, K. K. Dzhardamalieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:860-862 Ap '57.

Hydrogenation of gaseous olefins under pressure. I. L. Kotliarevskii and L. B. Fisher. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1750-1757 N '56.

HYDROGRAPHY

Hydrographic ships. M. Ben'ko. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3 25-26 Mr '57

HYDROLOGY

Sapozhnikov, V. I. [Principles of flow forecasting based on water supply in river systems] Osnovy prognoza stoka po zapasam vody v rechnoi seti. Pod red. A. P. Shastina. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 101 p. [MICROFILM]

HYDROLYSIS

Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions. M. M. Shemiakin, L. A. Shchukina. Usp. khim. 26 no. 5 528-553 My '57.

Quantitative hydrolysis of sucrose, dextrin, and starch with carbon dioxide. A. S. Sultanov and Kh. U. Usmanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1726-1730 N '56.

HYDROPEROXIDE

Tetralin hydroperoxide. Preparation of some [illegible]-derivatives of tetralin. L. I. Chizhevskaia, Z. B. Idel'chik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:83-88 Ja '57.

HYDROXAMIC ACIDS—SPECTRA

Infrared spectroscopic analysis of structure of hydroxamic acids and some of their derivatives. E. M. Usova, E. M. Voroshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1306-1309 Ap '57.

HYDROXIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Acute and chronic esophageal stenosis caused by caustic chemicals [with summary in English] IAn. Medon'aki. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '57

HYDROXYLAMINE

Determination of very small amounts of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine [with summary in English in insert] N. S. Drozdov, A. K. Iskandarian. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:723-727 N-D '56.

HYGIENE

Are drafts harmful? A. Ostrovskii. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5. 46 My '57.

Flowers and health. E. F. Kotliukova. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5. 25 My '57

Health advice. Zdorov'e 3 no 5:30-31 My '57

Hygiene of the adolescent girl. O. V. Kaisina, A. M. Fel'dt. Det. dom. 13 no 2,84-88 '57

Work is the source of health. V. S. Luk'ianov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:2-3 My '57

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene, Mine sanitation

HYGROSCOPICITY

Moisture capacity of artificial astrakhan. B. N. Dinzburg. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:21-23 My '57.

Using air blasts for the dewatering of Moscow Basin coals. R. N. Pitin, E. N. Lazareva. Trudy IGI 7 75-84 '57.

HYMENOPTERA see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Maritime Territory

HYPERTENSION

Employment of patients with hypertension. T. G. Shagina. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:121-123 Ja '57.

Eye adaptation to darkness in hypertonic disease. L. V. Rokitskaia. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2:30-36 Mr-Ap '57.

Gastric secretion in hypertension. P. T. Andrenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:149-151 F '57.

Obrosov, A. N. [Physical factors in the treatment of patients with hypertension, a collection of articles] Fizicheskie faktory v lechenii bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu; sbornik statei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 163 p. (DNLM)

Some clinical and experimental data confirming the cortico-visceral genesis of hypertension. V. A. Andguladze. Vrach. delo no. 2:123 F '57.

HYPOTHERMIA

Cold cures men. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:28 Ap '57.

General and local anesthesia with hypothermia in some surgical operations. G. D. Chesnokova, B. A. Agaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:92-96 F '57.

HYSTERECTOMY

Embolism of the right femoral artery as a complication of hysterectomy. R. B. Kogan. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2: 111-112 Mr-Ap '57.

HYSTERESIS

Effect of elastic stress on the magnetic properties of vicalloy. IA. S. Shur, M. G. Luzhinskaia, L. A. Shubina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no 1,54-59 '57

Investigating the elastic aftereffect in a linear stressed state. A. N. Beliaev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 70-74 Ap '57

IAKUSHKIN, G.

"Rural virgin soil." G. IAkushkin. Druzh. nar. no 5 214-215 My '57

IBRAGIMOV, G.

Return to the ranks ("Daughter of the steppe" by G. Ibragimov) Druzh. nar. no 5 214 My '57

ICE see subdivision under Neva River

ICE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Luminescence of ice in a strong electric field. A. V. Astafurov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no 4 540 Ap '57

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC

"Spring accelerators." Znan. sila 32 no. 3 30 Mr '57

ICELAND

After a long night. Skuli Gudmundsson. Mol. mira no 3 4 '57.

ICHINSKAYA SOPKA

The volcano is still active. A. IAtskovskii. Smena 34 no. 8 18-19 Ap '57

IDENTITY, PERSONAL see Personality

IDZHEVAN DISTRICT—ROVE BEETLES

Two new rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Armenian S. S. R. [with summary in English] S. M. IAblokov-Khnzorian. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:291-293 F '57

IGIN, I.

Merry art ("In the literary gallery." Reviewed by L. Lanina) Znamia 27 no 5 222 My '57

IGNAT'EV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1877-1954

Unforgettable encounters. L. Nikulin. Don no 4:171-180 Ap '57

IGNITION DEVICES see Gas and oil engines—Ignition

IL'INA, ISKRA

How I became a weaver. Iskra Il'ina. Sov. zhen. 13 no 4 8 Ap '57

IL'INSKII, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1856-1941

Outstanding Russian scientist, M. A. Il'inskii. B. M. Bogoslovskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 40-42 My '57.

ILLINSKII, TIMOFEI STEPANOVICH, 1820-1867

T. S. Illinskii as psychiatrist and social worker. A. Prusak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:253-257 '57.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

(see also subdivision under Iran, Tajikistan)

Manuscript list of the works of Navoi in 1521-22 from the collection of the Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library in Leningrad. O. I. Galerkina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 221-234 '56.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Notes on quality. V. V. Popov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

IMANZHANOV, MUKAN

In search of ways to get closer to life ("First months" by Mukan Imanzhanov. Reviewed by Z. Pronina) Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 4 127-129 Ap '57.

IMASTASER, HOVHANNESS

Abraamian, A. G. [The works of Hovhanness Imastaser] Trudy Ovanesa Imastasera. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1956. 370 p. [In Armenian with a summary in Russian and English.]

IMIDAZOLONE

Studies on imidazole derivatives. Part 15. Nitration of benzylimidazolone and 1, 3-dimethylbenzylimidazolone. L. S. Efros, A. V. El'tsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 127-135 Ja '57.

IMMIGRATION see subdivision 'Emigration and immigration' under Bessarabia; China

IMMUNITY

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Possibility of increasing body resistance to the action of harmful environmental factors. K. G. Vasil'ev and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 19-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Role of environmental factors in industry on the immunological reactivity of the body. Report No. 1: Effect of chronic poisoning from benzene and its nitro and amino derivatives on immunological reactivity in rabbits. V. K. Navrotskii. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2,12-18 Mr-Ap '57.

IMPACT

Impact of a load on a girder N.I Aleksandrina Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 4 85-92 Ap '57

A new pneumatic high-speed ram engine A A Il'iushin, P M Ogibalov Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3 57-65 Mr '57

IMPENNES see Penguins

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

Plant fund and its use. A Sokolovskii, V Evstigneev Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 5 74-78 My '57

What are the present conditions for rewarding machine builders for introducing new equipment. A. Berukhovskii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 7b 20-27 '57.

INCOME

Role of state credit in the redistribution of the national income in the period of imperialism G. Rybalko Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4 74-84 Ap '57

Vikent'ev, A.I. [National income of the U.S.S.R. in postwar years] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR v poslevoennyi period Moskva, Gos stat izd-vo, 1957. 46 p

INCOME TAX

Halting the payment of income taxes with profits received from the operation of sports installations of trade-union organizations Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 8 My '57.

INCUBATION

Effect of changes of short duration in the incubation temperature on the development of embryos and chicks. F. F. Murtazi. Izv Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 169-192 '56.

Studying methods of goose egg incubation used at the Rezekne Hatchery. L A. Brazhnikova Biul. nauch - tekh inform. NIIP no 1 31-33 '56

INCUBATORS

Incubator for 255 eggs. A K Arkatova. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5.24-25 My '57

Tray for the incubation of goose and duck eggs. B K Goretskii Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5 29-30 My '57.

INDEXING (MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE)

Indexing attachment for teeth cutting on circular saws V F. Fonkin Der. prom 6 no. 5 24 My '57

INDIA—CITY PLANNING

Planning and building new cities in India IU Bocharov Arkhit SSSR no 5 42-45 '57

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Indian land. H. Plotkin. Pionerila 34 no. 5:25 My '57

In sunny India. Mikas' Lyn'kou. Biarozka 33 no. 5:8-11 My '57

In the land of fairy tales, notes of a tourist. P. Bogatenkov Sov. Kazakh 23 no 5.89-98 My '57

"Through India; (travel notes and sketches)" by D. Kraminov. Book review. Geog. v shkole 20 no 3.79 My-Je '57.

INDIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Brief study of the forest vegetation of India P. B. Vipper. Soob Inst lesa no. 7.75-90 '57

Forestry in India. A A. Molchanov Soob. Inst. lesa no. 7.40-65 '57

INDIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

Fourth World Forestry Congress in India and the participation of Soviet scientists. V N Sukachev. Soob Inst. lesa no. 7.3-25 '57

INDIA—HISTORY

INDIA—WOMEN

"Meeting of minds brings hearts closer." Mariia Dobrosel'skaia Sov. zhen 13 no 5 36 My '57

INDIAN PERIODICALS

Leafing through an Indian journal. M. Delogrammatik. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 5 61 My '57.

INDIAN PLANTAIN see subdivision under Sakhalin

INDIGIRKA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Ancient settlements in the delta of the Indigirka River. A. P. Okladnikov, I. S. Gurvich. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27.42-51 '57.

INDONESIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ecuador and Morocco S Babak Vsem. stud. nov 11 no 3-4 27-28 Mr-Ap '57

First agricultural seminar Nono Kardzhono. Vsem. stud nov 11 no 3-4 28 Mr-Ap '57

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

On the island of Java. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 21 2-3 My '57

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What is happening in Indonesia? Jean R. Clementin. V zashch mira no. 71 7-12 Ap '57.

INDONESIA—TRADE UNIONS

Indonesian trade unions defend the unity of the country. L. Skomorokhov Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 89 My '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Bogdanov, V. N. [Use of through induction heating in industry] Primenenie skvoznogo induktsionnogo nagreva v promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop Pod red A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 78 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no 12)

Fogel', A. A. [Industrial application of high-frequency currents] Promyshlennoe primenenie tokov vysokoi chastoty Izd. 2-oe, ispr, i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 58 p (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 1)

Hardening gears by two-frequency currents V. N Bogdanov, N P Glukhanov, E D Makarova. Avt. i trakt prom no. 5.38-41 My '57

High-frequency heating of glued wood. I. P. Berdinskikh. Nauch. trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8-425-435 '56.

Hot rolling of gears from blanks warmed up by induction heating V V Polovnikov, V A Bodazhkov, I N. Petrov Avt i trakt prom. no 5 41-44 My '57

Present state of high-frequency induction soldering. S. D. Bogoslovskii. Proizv -tekh. inform. no. 2:83-86 '52.

Ryskin, S. E. [Hardening machines] Zakalochnye stanki. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 11)

Shamov, A. N. [Current supply of high-frequency heating installations by power generators] Pitanie vysokochastotnykh nagrevatel'nykh ustroistv ot mashinnykh generatorov Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 10)

Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors used in steel hardening] Zakalochnye induktory. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 6)

Vologdin, V. V. [Induction soldering] Paika pri induktsionnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Pod red A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Bibliotechka vysoko- termista)

d M. A. Spitsyn. [Power generators heating] Mashinnye generatory dlia nagreva. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd- lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Bibliotechka vy- rmista, no. 8)

see Electric motors, Induction

NTS—HISTORY

y of safety engineering in Russia" by eviewed by G. A. Betlikhis. Gig. i no. 1 60 Ja-F '57.

IGS

reinforced concrete elements of one- ildings. G. B. Ivianskii, M. N. Sats.). 5:5-8 My '57.

ultistoried industrial buildings, chit. SSSR no. 5:25-29 '57

dition for standard precast rein- ments for multistoried industrial ubin. Biul. strol. tekh. 14 no. 5:1-7

TRY see Chemical engineering; ical

ee Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under China; Kiev)

Brief news. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 61 Mr-Ap '57.

Central methodological commission on the chemistry of industrial hygiene Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 57-58 Ja-F '57.

Conference on the problems in improving workers' facilities Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1-40 Ja '57.

Extend the international relations of hygienists Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 1-5 Mr-Ap '57.

"Materials on problems in labor hygiene and clinical aspects of occupational diseases" Review. Gig. i sa. Mogilevskaia. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 Ap '57.

Present-day problems and tasks in the field of labor hygiene. A. A Letavet. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 4-10 Ja-F '57

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—PERIODICALS

Tasks of the magazine "Gigiena truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii" Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 3-4 Ja-F '57.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Further development of democratic centralism in the administration of the economy and tasks of Soviet law Sov. gos. i pravo no 5 3-11 My '57.

Judicial problems in the improvement of the administration of industry. V. Dozortsev. Sov. iust. no. 2 2-5 Ap '57

Legal problems connected with the improvement in the administration of the national economy. V V Laptev Sov. gos i pravo no. 5:19-27 My '57.

Legal status of industrial enterprises. I. M Sheremet Sov. gos i pravo no. 5:47-55 My '57.

Organizational and legal problems in the further improvement of the administration of industry and construction V F Kotok, A. V. Luzhin, M. I Piskotin Sov. gos i pravo no 5 12-18 My '57

Reorganization of industrial administration and associations of socialist organizations. M O Khalfina Sov. gos i pravo no. 5:34-39 My '57

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Broad prospects. L. Grabin. Ogonek 35 no. 21 5-6 My '57.

Damage done by lack of organization work. IA. Fomenko. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:41 Ap '57

Developing responsibility in managerial personnel B Gusev. Part zhizn' no. 9:61-64 My '57

Directives have little value without a follow up after execution. IU. B Gorodetskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4 42-43 Ap '57.

Eliminate departmental barriers in scientific research A. Vasil'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:26-36 Ap '57

An engineer in the main administration. I. Bodrov Nash sovr. 2 126-170 '57.

Experience in planning on lower levels. V. I Plat Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:26-31 Ap '57.

Financial planning in industrial establishments. V. Silkov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4:38-41 Ap '57

For further improvement in the management of industry and construction work. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 6 7-17 Ap '57.

For further strengthening the independence of enterprises. V K. Smirnov, R. A. Frid. Sov gos i pravo no. 5:56-61 My '57.

Further improvement of the organization of labor and building management. Spirt. prom 28 no. 5 1 '57.

Greater power for directors of enterprises. M Gurianov, V. Kolenko. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:60-70 My '57

Improving the administrative apparatus and staff discipline. M. Kuzin Fin SSSR 18 no. 4 18 27 Ap '57

Increase the role of economy in the administration of production. Kommunist 34 no. 6:61-70 Ap '57

Let the labor system measure up to present needs A. Grigor'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:11-14 Ap '57.

Life's requirements. V. Krest'ianinov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 5:122-128 My '57.

Model work regulations. L. Gorevatyi, V Malkin Sots. trud. no. 5:136-142 My '57.

The most important condition for a new upsurge of industrial production in Russia. Strol. mat. 3 no. 4 1-2 Ap '57.

On a new level. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:2 My '57

On a new stage. Sov. pech. no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

Organization and technical plan is the most important part of the technical, industrial, and financial plans of enterprises. V. N. Gordopolov. Vest. mash 37 no. 4:67-69 Ap '57.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of proposals made by Comrade N. S. Khrushchev in his report "On the further improvement of the administration of industry and building." Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:8 Ap '57.

Plant without specialized workshops. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 35 no. 19:9 My '57.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

The rights of a plant director in the new conditions A. Krylov. Kommunist 31 no.6 44-49 Ap '57.

The situation will be even better. Smena 34 no.8:1 Ap '57.

Strive daily for the improvement of industrial technology. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no.4 3-5 Ap '57.

Use a basis of standardization for the number of technical workers and officials. E. Kolodovskii. Sots. trud no.5:104-106 My '57.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

The Communist Party asks advice of the people. Ukraina no.8 2 Ap '57.

Organizational and legal problems in the further improvement of the administration of industry and construction. V. P. Kotok, A. V. Luzhin, M. I. Pinkotin. Sov. gos. i pravo no.5:12-20 My '57.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

Mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses. A. I. Kolchin. Trudy LTIKHP 10:85-100 '56.

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

Getting out-of-doors, into parks and forests. A. Safronova. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no.5 44-46 My '57.

Give industrial gymnastics all possible support. I. Mirsenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no.4 73-74 Ap '57.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Plant fund and its use. A. Sokolovskii, V. Evstigneev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no.5:74-76 My '57.

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

For further improvement of working conditions in the printing industry. Z. A. Chernikina. Poligr. proizv. no.5:3-5 My '57.

New technical specifications on tunnel work and rules on safety measures. V. G. Matsiuk. Transp. stroi. 7 no.3:34 Mr '57.

Results of the all-Union branch conferences on safety engineering and industrial sanitation. Biul. VTSSPS no.8 9-10 Ap '57.

Shortcomings must be eliminated. B. M. Parnikel'. Stroi. gazeta, obl. no.12:48-50 D '55.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Balance sheet of the national economy and control units in industrial statistics. A. D. Popkova. Vest. LGU 12 no.5:20-27 '57.

New books. Sots. trud. no.5:156-158 My '57.

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRIC see Electric industries

INDUSTRY

The collaboration of science and industry. IU. Zhdanov. no.4:129-139 Ap '57.

A discussion by all the people. Dal'. Vost. 25 no.2 184-175 Mr-Ap '57.

In the interests of a successful solution of the problems of Communist building. Sots. trud. no.5:3-8 My '57.

Methods for a preliminary evaluation of the expected results in carrying out their plans by the industrial enterprises of a given district or city. M. M. IUzbashev. Vest. LGU 12 no.5:38-45 '57.

Shul'man, V. D. [The economics of your enterprise] Ekonomika tvoego predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957, 94 p. (Ekonomicheskie znaniia - molodezhi)

INDUSTRY—HISTORY

The work of the teacher in helping ninth grade pupils in the Russian history course to understand the concept of the "industrial revolution in Russia." S. E. Khoze, A. IA. Chemiak. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no.3:43-53 My-Je '57.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Gavrikov, F. K. [The rifle squad in the attack] Strelkovoe otdelenie v nastuplenii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 91 p.

The squad destroys the enemy in the trenches. P. Marintsev. Voen. znan. 33 no.4:8-9 Ap '57.

A squad fights in the enemy's depth of defense. M. Titov. Voen. znan. 33 no.3:9-11 Mr '57.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Infant "athletes." G. Koloskova. Sov. zhen. 13 no.4: 28 Ap '57.

Infant care. E. Kontus. Krest'ianka 35 no.6:30 Je '57.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Intestinal obstruction in the newborn [with summary in English, p.158]. D. B. Avidon. Vest. khir. 78 no.3 40-55 Mr '57.

Strangulation of a small intestinal loop in the umbilical ring of a newborn. M. E. Kravchenko. Khirurgiia 33 no.2 112-113 F '57.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Effects of the postnatal life of a premature infant on the development of the vascular network of the lateral ventricles of the brain [with summary in English, 88] E. N. Kosmarskaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no.4 32-35 '57.

INFANTS (STILLBORN) see Stillbirth

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFLAMMATION

Subtemporal trigeminal-sympathetic novocaine block in inflammatory diseases. M. P. Zhakov, IU. N. Serova. Stomatologiia 36 no.2 34-39 Mr-Ap '57.

INFLORESCENCE

Variability of corncobs and panicles (in answer to V. I. Mal'tseva's question). F. M. Kuperman. Biol. v shkole no.3 91-94 My-Je '57.

INFLUENZA
(see also subdivision under Vladivostok)

Clinical aspects and treatment postinfluenzal optochiasmal arachnitis [with summary in French]. A. M. Pulatov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.3,331-337 '57.

Clinical aspects of influenza C, review of foreign literature. F. G. Epshtein. Sov. med. 21 no.2,85-88 F '57.

Modifications of the nervous system in influenza [with summary in French]. M. A. Vashchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.3 337-340 '57.

State of the ear, nose and throat in virus A_1 influenza. E. A. Evdoshchenko. Vrach. delo no.2,151-153 F '57.

INFLUENZA—DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic significance of microscopic examination of nasal and conjunctival smears taken from influenza patients and stained by Morozov's method. L. D. Kniazeva. Vop. virus. 2 no.2 110-114 Mr-Ap '57.

Technic of eliminating nonspecific inhibitors from human sera used for titration of influenza antibodies in the hemagglutination inhibition test. V. M. Gnorizova. Vop. virus. 2 no.2 117-118 Mr-Ap '57.

INFLUENZA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Action of dry anti-influenza vaccine [with summary in English]. L. A. Skribina, V. N. Baklagina. Vest. otorin. 19 no.2 44-49 Mr-Ap '57.

Effectiveness of a single immunization against influenza with a polyvalent vaccine. F. A. Chernii. Vrach. delo no.2,175-177 F '57.

Epidemiological effectiveness of influenza vaccine [with summary in English]. S. S. Unanov. Vop. virus. 2 no.2,86-91 Mr-Ap '57.

Results and current tasks in the study of living influenza vaccine. A. A. Smorodintsev, V. M. Zhdanov. Vop. virus. 2 no.2,67-72 Mr-Ap '57.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Age-dependent resistance to the influenza B virus in mice. T. F. IAnchenko. Vrach. delo no.2,179-181 F '57.

INFORMATION THEORY

IAglom, A. M., and I. M. IAglom. [Probability and information] Veroiatnost' i informatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

Measurement engineering and the theory of information. Rezso Tarján. Izm. tekh. no.2,22-25 Mr-Ap '57.

The role of the cancellation law in constructing semigroups with cancellation by means of determining relations. S. I. Adian. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no.6,1191-1194 Ap '57.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using infrared rays for heating confectionery and baking ovens. Werner Jubitz. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.5: 41-46 My '57.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INGROWING NAILS see Nails, Ingrowing

INHIBITION

Dynamics of conditioned inhibition during occupational therapy [with summary in French]. K. M. Kandaraiskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.2,245-248 '57.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)

Aging inhibitors for sodium zincate solutions. V. N. Florov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no.12,1779-1785 D '56.

Effect of inhibitors on the formation of peroxides in α-pinene. E. N. Novikova. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no.1,47-55 '57.

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INLAND NAVIGATION

[Moscow-Ufa-Molotov; a guidebook] Moskva-Ufa-Molotov, marshrutnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 117 p.
[MICROFILM]

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

To be worthy of the high honor. M. Draitsun. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no.4 72-73 Ap '57.

INNOKENTII, Archbishop of Kherson, 1800-1857

Innokentii, Archbishop of Kherson. V. Protopopov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.1 61-67 Ap '57.

INOCULATION see Vaccination

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INSANITY

Gamaleia, N. F. [Collection of works] Sobranie sochinenii. Red. kollegiia V. D. Timakov, i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol 1 (Red. Z. V. Ermol'eva, IU. L. Milenushkin, I. I. Rogozin) 1956. 422 p.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

Use of dimethylphthalate as a repellent against the rat mite Bdellonyssus Bacoti [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozerov. Zool. zhur. 36 no.4-625-629 Ap '57.

INSECTICIDES

Investigating new chemicals used in the control of the larvae of sugar beet weevils. K. A. Negrash, I. L. Abarbarchuk, N. P. Gavrish. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 163-170 '56.

Survey of literature on the effect of modern insecticides on biocoenotic relations. G. A. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no.1 117 Ja-F '57.

Triaroxyphosphazosulfonaryls and diaryl esters of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, R. T. Makitra. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.1 245-248 Ja '57.

Use of stable insecticides in the control of malaria vectors in various countries, according to materials of foreign literature. S. IA. Sarkisian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no.1 97-104 Ja-F '57.

Using insecticidal smoke pots to control the larch sawfly. A. K. Kukolevskii. Les. khoz. 10 no.4 38-39 Ap '57.

INSECTICIDES—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of insecticides on

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Sundew eats small insects. Zmina no.5:24 My '57.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Pavlovskii, E. N. [Methods of anatomizing insects by hand] Metody ruchnogo anatomirovaniia nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 60 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim po zoologii v pole i laboratorii, 6)

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Stavropol

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Dzhalalabad Province; Kazakhstan)

A survey of the insect pests of saksaula. P. I. Markovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no.3 111-134 '55.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Biology of Canida exigua Grav., parasitic on the alfalfa weevil Phytonomus variabilis Hbst. T. M. Soshnikova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6 95-111 '56.

Effectiveness of Trichogramma in the control of codling moth [with summary in English]. M. F. Kovaleva. Zool. zhur. 36 no.2,225-229 F '57.

Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird Harmonia axyridis Pall. in Uzbekistan. L. S. Ul'ianova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6 111-119 '55.

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTRUCTION see Teaching

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Erivan

INSTRUMENTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DENTAL see Dental instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)
Filler used in laying hollow walls. Stroitel' no. 4·16 Ap '57

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)
Effective use of double insulation for low-temperature installations N. N. Koshkin Trudy LTIKHP 11.26-33 '56
Heat conductivity of certain insulating materials at low temperatures M. M. Gohland Trudy LTIKHP 11.83-89 '56.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Collection no. II of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, insulation work] Sbornik no II edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, izolyatsionnye raboty Izd 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit, 1956. 220 p.
Study of heat and moisture insulating properties of lightweight brick walls V. G. Kamenskii Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no 1:115-138 '57
Using the simplest insulating materials in private building L. Shmidt Stroitel' no 4 27 Ap '57

INSULATION (SOUND)
Separate precast reinforced concrete flooring slabs A. D. Liberman. Biul. stroi tekh 14 no. 4:15-17 Ap '57

INSURANCE
Improve and develop government insurance P. Chetverikov Fin SSSR 18 no 5 59-66 My '57.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Carrying out the budget of national social security for 1956. Biul VTSSPS no. 8 12-14 Ap '57.
The city district division of social security. Sots. obesp 18 no 6 1-3 Je '57
Follow-up of our publications. Sots obesp 18 no. 6:64 Je '57
How a swindler received six pensions. V. Magrov Sots obesp 18 no 6.82-83 Je '57
How to handle pension affairs G. Iniutin Sots obesp 18 no 5 28-29 Je '57
Improving the guaranty of governmental social security allotments to laborers and intellectual workers Nach. shkola 25 no 5 79-80 My '57
Matters are not carried out to the end. V. Fediaev Sots obesp. 18 no. 6 11-12 Je '57
Mistakes again ("Governmental pensions and grants in the U.S.S.R." by A. I. Iofrysh. Reviewed by V. Karavaev) Sots. obesp. 18 no 6 52-54 Je '57
On virgin lands S. Vlasov Sots. obesp. 18 no 6·17-19 Je '57
Our international ties G. Girev. Sots obesp. 18 no. 6 59-61 Je '57.
Paging through newspapers. Sots. obesp 18 no. 6:34 Je '57
Reactions to the article "Is all well with us and on a stable basis?" Sots. obesp 18 no. 6 24-26 Je '57.
Thoughts, reactions, suggestions. Sots. obesp. 18 no 6·27 Je '57
Verify the accuracy of the recomputation and granting of pensions A. Levshin. Sots obesp 18 no. 6:8-11 Je '57
Volunteer work. M. Krasnogliadova Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6:20-21 Je '57
Why are there few complaints here? R. Borisova, N. Karaseva. Sots. obesp 18 no. 6 13-16 Je '57
A year and a half of working under the new system. M. Vodolazova. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6 22-24 Je '57

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Insurance, Social

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—PERIODICALS
Our readers speak. Sots. obesp 18 no. 6·57-58 Je '57.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Approximate solution of nonlinear integrodifferential equations. S. S. Musina. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:169-187 '53.
The general singular equation and convolution equation. IU. I. Cherskii. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3:277-286 Mr '57.
Nonlinear singular integral equations. V. F. Kropachev. *Trudy KAI 30 115-133 '55*
Solution of a certain class of singular integral equations with line integrals. E. I. Kim Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1 24-27 Mr-Ap '57.
Some special integral equations IU. I. Cherskii. Uch. zap. Kaz. un 113 no 10:43-55 '53
Special cases of Riemann's boundary problem and singular integral equations L. A. Chikin Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10 57-105 '53
Systems of singular integral convolution equations R. Kh. Zaripov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1 20-23 Mr-Ap '57
Using operational calculus for solving one class of integro differential equations. K. IU. IUsupov *Trudy KAI 36 99-113 '55*

INTEGRALS
Fourier's integrals and multiple singular integrals (with summary in English). S. G. Mikhlin. Vest. LGU 12: no. 7 143-155 '57.

INTEGRALS, ABELIAN see Functions, Abelian

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED
Improving the convergence of improper integrals. Calculating certain integrals by expansion into series L. M. Muratov Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8, 106-118 '56
Symptoms of convergence and divergence of improper integrals with variable limits and their corresponding evaluation L. M. Muratov Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped inst *no 8, 76-90 '56*

INTEGRATORS
Investigating temperature fields in ingots and molds by means of hydraulic integrators. IA. M. Gel'fer, G. P. Ivantsov Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2:198-224 '53.
Theory of hydraulic integrators and their use for calculating crystallization G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova, Sbor. trud TSNIICHM no 2 185-198 '53

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see Learning and scholarship

INTERFACES, CHEMISTRY OF see Surface chemistry

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Complex interference light filters with improved characteristics K. D. Sinel'nikov, I. N. Shklyarevskii, N. A. Vlasenko Opt i spektr 2 no. 4 534-539 Ap '57

INTERFEROMETER
Band widths and effective wave lengths in interference microscopes. A. N. Zakhar'evskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2, 20-22 Mr-Ap '57.

INTERFEROMETRY
Method for measuring the thickness of films. E. I. Popova, A. L. Primer Zav. lab 23 no 4 455-457 '57

INTERIOR DECORATION
Advice to housewives. L. Kropivnitskii. Sov. zhen. 13 no 4·45 Ap '57
New possibilities and old habits. L. Kamenskii Druzh. nar. no 5:130-151 My '57.
Plans, furniture, and outfittings for apartments. V. Horods'koi. Bud i arkhit 5 no. 5:17-19 My '57.
What a one-family apartment for the people should be like R. Blashkevich *Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 5-9 '57*

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE see subdivision under Minsk

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
In defense of European cooperation ("Economic co-operation in Europe" by David Wightman. Reviewed by L. Fiiumi). Nov. vrem. 15 no 28 31-32 Jl '57.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
Beginning of the International Geophysical Year. I. P. Bardin. Nov. vrem. 15 no 26·23-24 Je '57.
The International Geophysical Year. D. Panov. Don no. 5.181-184 My '57.
The International Geophysical Year. O. Osypov. Sots. kul't 10 no 6·40-41 Je '57.
The International Geophysical Year. Radio no. 5:20-21 My '57.
International Geophysical Year. V. A. Troitskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5, 26-27 My '57.
The International Geophysical Year V. V. Belausau. Belarus' 14 no 6:18 Je 57
International Geophysical Year (July1, 1957 - December 31, 1958). P. I. Popov, N. IA. Bogoslavskaia Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3·33-36 My-Je '57.
Year of ..., 18 months. Sh. Hordeladze. Zmina no. 3·18-19 Mr '57.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ACTIVITIES—HISTORY
Rudenko, B. T. [International workers' movement in the 1850's and 1860's. The First International] Mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie v 50-60-kh godakh XIX veka. Pervyi Internatsional. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957 34 p.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR HOLIDAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Formation of the Soviet Association of [illegible] Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5:94 My [illegible]
Korolakii, V. M. ["General principles of International law"] "Obshchie printsipy prava" [illegible] nom prave Kiev, Akad. nauk URSR, [illegible] (DS)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Durdenevskii, V. N., and M. I. Lazarev. [Principles of peaceful coexistence] Plat' printsipov sushchestvovaniia Moskva, Gosizdat [illegible] (DS)

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
On a rocket to Mars. IU. Kulebiakin [illegible] no. 10 32 My '57

INTERPRETING AND TRANSLATING see Translating and interpreting

INTERSTELLAR MATTER
On the nature of intergalactic matter. [illegible] Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33 35-41 '55.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES
Use of skin tube-graft for closing intestinal [illegible] V. I. Sokolov Khirurgiia 33 no. 7:91. [illegible]

INTESTINES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Problem of partial duplication of the gastrointestinal tract in children [with summary in English] L. G. Dubelkovskaia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 [illegible] '57.
Strangulation of a small intestinal loop [illegible] ring of a newborn. M. I. Kravchenko [illegible] 33 no. 2:112-113 F '57.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Quantitative characteristics of microflora [illegible] sickness [with summary in English] [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '57

INTESTINES—DISEASES
Complicated intestinal knot formation. [illegible] Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:117 Mr '57
Disorders of the motor function of the [illegible] S. V. Baranova. Vrach. delo no 2 [illegible]
Ambliogenic enterocolitis. N. I. [illegible] no 2:203 F '57.
Numerous diverticula of the small intestine [with summary in English]. A. P. Lebedev [illegible] no. 3 30-42 Mr '57

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION
Case of jejunal intussusception through [illegible] into the stomach. N. K. Kokovina. [illegible] no. 2:112 F '57.
Intussusception caused by Meckel's diverticulum. Popova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:111 [illegible]
Intussusception of the large intestine as a [illegible] mucous lipoma. A. A. Nikitchenko. Vest. [illegible] no. 3:114 Mr '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Elastic suction tip for evacuating the intestinal [illegible] in surgery for acute intestinal obstruction [illegible] sa. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1.80-82 Ja-F '57
Intestinal obstruction in the newborn [with abstract in English, p. 156]. D. B. Avidon Vest. khir. [illegible] 48-55 Mr '57
Intestinal obstruction treated at the Irkutsk [illegible] tal during a 30-year period [with summary in English, p. 158]. P. A. Malsenko. Vest. khir. 78 [illegible] Mr '57.
Intestinal obturative obstruction as a complication of hemophilic state. N. N. Sotov'ev. Vest. khir. [illegible] no. 3:112-113 Mr '57.
Unusual complication following stomach resection. [illegible] Gurko Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:119-120 Mr '57

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Extensive resection of the intestine. P. D. [illegible] urgiia 33 no. 2:110-111 F '57.
Extensive resections of small intestine [illegible] Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:109-110 F '57.

INTESTINES—TUBERCULOSIS
Case of extensive resection in partial [illegible] small intestine resulting from cicatrizati[illegible] culous ulcers. B. V. Sobolev. Trofol. tub [illegible] 89 '57.
Experience in the use of antibacterial chemotherapy in the treatment of tubercular ileotyphlitis [with abstract in French]. E. Z. Mirzoian. Probl. tub [illegible] 53 '57

INTESTINES—TUMORS
Angiomatosis of the large intestine. A. F. [illegible] khir. 78 no. 3:123 Mr '57.
Lymphosarcoma of the small intestine in children [illegible] Orlov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:118 Mr '57

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by a fishbone. S. P. Belov, I. G. Porfeev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:122 Mr '57.

INTOXICANTS see Alcohol

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA

Making a tube with an obturator for intratracheal anesthesia. V. M. Efetov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '57.

INTRENCHMENTS

The squad destroys the enemy in the trenches. P. Martinsev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

INVALIDS

Follow-up of our publications. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:64 Je '57.

In the Union republics. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:61 Je '57.

It is dull in our home. T. Sludnykh. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:41 Je '57.

Letter to B. Z. Rasnovskii. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:46-49 Je '57.

On the banks of the Aldan. A. Smirnov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 5:49 Je '57.

Paging through newspapers. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:34 Je '57.

Privileges in the realm of agricultural taxes and of compulsory provisions. D. Burmistrov. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:50-51 Je '57.

INVAR—HARDENING

Alloying 36% invar allows the changing of its properties by means of temper hardening. A. Z. Ivanushkina, B. G. Livshits. Fiz. met i metalloved 4 no. 1:184-185 '57.

INVARIANTS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential invariants

INVENTIONS

Articles in newspapers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:46-47 Ap '57.

Brief information. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:1-5 Mr '57.

Creative cooperation of engineers and worker inventors. IA. D. Domnich. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:41 Ap '57.

Damage done by lack of organization work. IA. K. Tolstonog. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:11 Ap '57.

"Inventor" has a proud ring to it! F. V. Tokarev and others. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:1-3 Mr '57.

More attention to young efficiency promoters. P. I. Merkulov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:40 Ap '57.

Our answers to readers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:32-35 Ap '57.

Selection of important and valuable inventions received by the State invention register of the U. S. S. R. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:37-38 Ap '57.

IODIDES

Iodometric determination of iodides [with summary in English in insert]. B. I. Leonov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:749-751 N-D '56.

IODINATION

Kinetics and mechanism of iodination of aromatic aminosulfonic acids in aqueous solutions. A. N. Kurakin, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:31-53 '57.

IODINE

Effect of iodinated casein on protein, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazr. KirFAN SSSR no. 2: 3-20 '54.

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of iodizing brucellar protein on its allergic properties. V. A. Mustiko. Vrach. delo no. 2:205 F '57.

Using iodine in raising chicks. V. T. Horianov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:40 Je '57.

IODOMETRY

Iodometric determination of iodides [with summary in English in insert]. B. I. Leonov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:748-751 N-D '56.

ION BEAMS

Emission of negative ions from metallic surfaces bombarded by positive hydrogen ions [with summary in English]. I. M. Mitropan, V. S. Gumeniuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:214-222 F '57.

On the depth of medium-energy ion penetration into matter. M. M. Bredov, N. M. Okuneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:795-798 Ap '57.

On the radial distribution of the concentration of charged particles in a magnetic ion source. M. D. Habovych, IU. B. Ermolovych. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 3:166-174 Ap-Je '57.

Two-filament ion source with surface ionization used in mass-spectrometer. R. N. Ivanov, G. M. Kukavadze. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:106-110 Ja-F '57.

ION EXCHANGE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po khromatografii. [Studies in ion-exchange chromatography, work of the conference on the application of ion-exchange chromatography in medical and food industry] Issledovaniia v oblasti ionoobmennoi khromatografii, trudy soveshchaniia po primeneniiu ionoobmennoi khromatografii v meditsinskoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, 1957 190 p

Method of blood preservation without a stabilizer [with summary in English, p 64] E. V. Antonova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2:46-49 Mr-Ap '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS

Quantum states and optical transitions of the F_2^+-center electron [with summary in English]. M. F. Deigen, V. L. Vinetskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:289-295 F '57.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Propane bubble chambers operating in magnetic fields. I. I. Pershin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '57.

Rectangular bubble chambers with operating volume of 750 cm^3 having plates. L. P. Kotenko, IU. S. Popov, E. P. Kuznetsov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '57.

The wall effect in a spherical ionization chamber. O. T. Niemets. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:101-105 Ap-Je '57.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma (ionospheric). B. N. Gershman, V. L. Ginzburg, N. G. Denisov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4:561-612 Ap '57.

IONS

Negative ions of silicon, germanium, tin, and lead. V. M. Dukel'skii, V. M. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:394-395 F '57.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

History of the "Seistan question", end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. N. A. Khalfin. Trudy SAGU no. 68:157-171 '55.

IRAN—ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Miniatures from Nizami's Khamsa, 1562-63, in the Samarkand Museum. G. A. Pugachenkova. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:17-31 '56.

Miniatures of the Samarkand manuscript of the early 17th century, "Zafar-noma," by Sharafuddin Yezdi. A. A. Semenov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:3-16 '56.

IRAN—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

In musical journals. A. Lakhuti. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6: 151-152 Je '57.

IRAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Two books on the geography of Iran ("Iran," "Bibliography on the geography of Iran" by M. P. Petrov. Reviewed by Kerim Veisov). Priroda 46 no. 5:120-122 My '57.

IRELAND—HISTORY

Ireland fights for independence ("Guerilla days in Ireland. A first hand account of Ireland's war for independence" [in English] by Tom Barry. Reviewed by A. Baikova). Novyi mir 33 no. 4:264-266 Ap '57.

IRIDIUM—ISOTOPES

Using radioactive iridium-192 for flaw detection in welded pipe seams. O. M. Ignat'ev, I. I. Andreev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:439-442 '57.

IRKUTSK—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Selfless work. D. Korovin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:3-4 Mr '57.

IRKUTSK—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Eliminate organizational defects in planning. I. Brikman. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:60 '57.

IRKUTSK—AIRPORTS

Disappointing contrasts. N. Klavin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

The Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. B. Z. Umanskii, N. I. Fedotov, I. M. Chalidze. Elektrichestvo no. 5:1-6 My '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Prospects for the industrial development of the Angara region and the reorganization of the administration of production. B. Kobelev. Kommunist 34 no. 6:16-25 Ap '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Problems in the over-all mechanization of lumbering operations. A. L. Vladimirov, M. V. Petrusenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Outlook for the development of public automotive transport in the Irkutsk Province. B. Gakh. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

IRON

Coprecipitation of iron with calcium hydroxide in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:251-256 '57.

Iron plating of machine parts under repair. V. P. Revtiakin, P. D. Miasnikov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:64-65 Ap '57.

IRON—ISOTOPES

On the spin value of the Fe^{57} nucleus. N. S. Garif'ianov, M. M. Zaripov, B. M. Kozyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1243 Ap '57.

IRON—METALLURGY

Chernobrovkin, V. P. [New method of controlling the quality of iron while smelting and pouring] Novyi metod kontrolia svoistv chuguna po khodu plavki i zalivki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 36 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Zubarev, V. F. [Theoretical principles of the graphitization of white iron and steel] Teoreticheskie osnovy grafitizatsii belogo chuguna i stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 222 p

IRON AGE

(see also subdivision under Belkhi (Transcarpathia), Ostioverkhovka (Kharkov Province), Zhitomir Province)

Remains from the Neolithic, Bronze, and early Iron ages in the vicinity of Simferopol'. A. A. Shchepinskii. Sov. arkheol. 27 178-192 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

"Electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F. P. Edneralov. Reviewed by V. G. Spernaskii. Stal' 17 no. 5 423-424 My '57.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Color microphotographs of iron alloys. M. L. Bernshtein. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 338 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLURGY

All-Union conference of workers in the iron alloy industry. V. A. Begoliubov, I. F. Krasnykh. Stal' 17 no. 5, 430 My '57.

Effect of calcium and sodium oxide admixtures on sulfur distribution in iron and in acid slag. I. A. Tomilin, S. F. Khokhlov, L. A. Shvartsman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:152-156 Ap '57.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Ordering process in Fe_3Al. IA. P. Selisskii. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 1:191-192 '57.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of ordering on the magnetic properties of Fe3A1. V. I. Ivanovskii. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 1:70-75 '57.

IRON AMMONIUM SULFATES

Radioactive tracer technique for investigating the laws of the distribution of isomorphic components in crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Investigation of the distribution of components in the system $FeSO_4$, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, $6H_2O$ - $ZnSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4$, $6H_2O$ - H_2O by means of a Zn^{65} radioactive tracer. N. I. Silant'eva, G. I. Gorshtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:14-19 Ja '57.

IRON AND STEEL BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating the fine structure of iron-chromium alloys following tempering after a rapid hardening. I. N. Kidin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:63-69 Ap '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see Chromium-molybdenum-iron alloys

IRON-COBALT ALLOYS

Reaction between alloys and slag in iron-cobalt-oxygen and iron-nickel-oxygen systems. N. I. Gran', A. A. TSeidler. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:44-49 Ap '57.

IRON FOUNDING

Calculating the shrinkage of an iron casting made in a metallic mold and shrinkage effect on quality of the casting. N. P. Dubinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 129-143 '55.

Improving the technology of founding cast iron pistons. P. A. Karkhanin. Lit. proizv. no. 5 12-14 My '57.

Shrinkage of gray cast iron, cast in metallic molds. I. S. Rastorguev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 110-129 '55.

IRON INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Experimental study of the pathogenic properties of some dusts polluting plants of ferrous metallurgy. B. A. Katsnel'son. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 24-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Some labor hygiene problems connected with the use of radioactive isotopes in ferrous metallurgy. N. I. Volkova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 30-34 Mr-Ap '57.

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Mechanism of spheroidal graphite formation in magnesi cast iron. V. P. Pavlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:33-39 Ap '57.

Producing magnesium modified cast iron with a minimu of pyrophoric effect and some problems of production technology. N. P. Dubinin, G. F. Fokin. [Trudy] MV no. 45 154-164 '55.

IRON-MAGNESIUM-SILICON ALLOYS

Experience in using inoculated and high-grade pig iron for castings at the Frunze Sumy Machine Building Plant P IA Belikov. Proizv.-tekh inform. no. 2 1-50 '52

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog, Magnitogorsk

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Reaction between alloys and slag in iron-cobalt-oxygen and iron-nickel-oxygen systems N I Grant, A A Yaroslav. [Svet met 30 no 4 44-49 Ap '57

IRON ORES see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS

Direct determination of chromium in chromium-containing iron ore by means of sintering IU I. Usatenko, F A Klimkovich Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 670-672 '56

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Dimethylglyoxime reactions with iron (III) and copper cations in aqueous solutions A M Gurevich Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 578-582 Mr '57

Separation of iron from aluminum and magnesium by extraction of iron nitrosonaphtholate A K Babko, G. T. Yakhal'chishina Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 676-678 '56

IRON OXIDES

Conditions for obtaining "red iron oxide" by the thermal decomposition of various iron-containing compounds and the chromaticity rating of pigments formed in this process. L. N. Uspenskaia and A. Kh. Gitenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1876-1880 D '56.

Effect of iron oxide on the thermal expansion of base enamel of kitchen utensils. A. A. Appen, R. I. Bresker, and L. A. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1753-1755 N '56.

Influence of high pressure on the decomposition of ferrous oxide. V. I. Arkharov, D. K. Bulychev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 791-794 Ap '57

IRON OXIDES—METALLOGRAPHY

Texture of iron scale Part 9 Electronographic investigation of textures in the hematite layer at varying stages of iron oxidation in the air V I Arkharov, B S Borisov Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 1 76-83 '57

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Eutectoid dissociation of "lebait." I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gel'd Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 1.190-191 '57.

IRON SULFATE

Using iron sulfate in the process of direct selective flotation of ores containing more than one metal. M M. Polkakov [Svet. met. 30 no. 4 78-81 Ap '57

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRATIONAL NUMBERS see Numbers, Irrational

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Fergana, Germany, East; Golodnaya Steppe; Kara Kum, Khiva; Volga Valley)

Alpat'iev, S. M., ed. [Draining and irrigating soils] Osushennia i zroshennia zemel. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi litry URSR, 1956. 383 p. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma) (DA)

Bobchenko, V. I. [Subirrigation] Podpochvennoe oroshenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 124 p.

Collective farm water-supply engineers in the drive for [illegible]nasenko Khlopkovodstvo 7

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

(see also subdivision under Kopet Dagh)

Mechanical cleaning of irrigation flumes with planetary flume cleaning devices (from "Deutsche Agrartechnik", no 1, 1955 Translated by F I Sakovich) Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz.-tekh nav no 4 163 '56.

Mechanization, electrification, and water-supply engineering. Nauka i peredi op v sel'khoz 7 no. 5 56 My '57.

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ukraine; Volga Valley)

Companion cropping in irrigated areas. A. M. Gavrilov Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 1 49-52 Ap '57.

Depth of plowing Chestnut soils in irrigated areas. P. K. Ivanov, E I Balandina Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 4 29-34 Ap '57

Effectiveness of fertilizers in irrigated areas of the southeastern U S S R. A. V Peterburgskii and others Dokl TSKhA no 25 137-144 '56.

Irrigating beets in Kuybyshev Province. I. M. Bakal. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:19-24 Ap '57.

Labor expenditure in irrigation agriculture on collective farms I. Bondar Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 4 21-25 Ap '57

Mechanization of field work in irrigated areas P. I. Bocharov. Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 4 84-87 Ap '57

Width of interrows in irrigated areas. A. A. Repchanskii. Sakh svekla 2 no 4:8-11 Ap '57.

ISOBUTYRIC ACID

Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 4 Synthesis of -arylalkylcarboxylic acids A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev, A M IUrkevich Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 2 419-421 F '57

Reduction of mercurizated amides of carboxylic acids by phosphorous acid esters. I. F Lutsenko, V. V. Tiulenova Zhur ob khim 27 no. 2 497-499 F '57

ISOCROTONIC ACID

Configuration and properties of nonsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 6 Reactivity of stereo-isomeric crotonic acids and their esters. A. K. Plisov, A V Bogatskii. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 2:360-364 F '57

ISOMERISM

A polarographic study of the tautomerism and geometrical isomerism of some arylhydrazones. A. E. Arbuzov, IU. P. Kitaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3.577-580 Mr '57.

ISOMERIZATION

Catalytic action of amino acids and amines in organic reactions. Part I. Kinetics and mechanism of enolization of acetone in the presence of amino acids. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:215-222 '57.

Homolytic isomerization of 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-bromopropene. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, V. N. Kost. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 828-831 Ap '57.

Isomeric transformations of benzyl derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes P. S. Pel'kis, R G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 69-71 '57.

Isomerization of a p-dianisylhexane racemate. L. S. Iglitsina Med. prom. 11 no 4, 29-31 Ap '57

Isomerization of polymethyl hydrocarbons under the effect of aluminum chloride. Part 20. Isomerization of spiro-(4, 5)-decane. M B Turova-Poliak, I. E. Sosnina, T. P IUdkina Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3. 586-589 Mr '57.

On the mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Part 4 Reaction of , -dibromethylalkyl esters with triisopropylphosphite. V. S. Abramov, A. I. Bol'shakova Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 2 441-444 F '57.

Photochemical isomerization of methylated derivatives of dithizone and its substitutes. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no 1 64-68 '57.

ISOMERS

The Pelli isomer B G. Dzantiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 773-776 Ap '57

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Comparative evaluation of morphological reactions in treating tuberculosis with antibiotics and chemical preparations in man and in experiments [with summary in French]. V. I Puzik Probl. tub 35 no. 1:62-73 '57

Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy in tuberculous meningitis; experimental and clinical data [with summary in French]. N. O. Vasilevich, V. A. Firsova, L. V. Lebedeva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2, 19-27 '57.

Experimental study of the use of phthivazid combined with other antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. R. M Rozenfel'd Probl. tub 35 no. 1:73-81 '57

Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children[with summary in French]. S. I. Kozlov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:27-32 '57.

Importance of drug resistance in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M I Olfebakh Probl. tub 35 no. 1:3-10 '57

Obtaining isonicotinic acid hydr[illegible] tion of isonicotinic acid with hydr[illegible] K'ai-k'ung Med prom 11 [illegible]

Soluble salazid Z. I. Lyamina [illegible] no. 5:47-48 My '57.

Strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis [illegible] phthivazid and their biological [illegible] summary in French] T. S. Gilev [illegible] no 1 81-86 '57

ISOQUINOLINE

Di-isoquinolil aldehydes. V M R[illegible] seeva, G. Vleduts Zhur. ob khim. [illegible] Mr '57.

ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID

Method for the synthesis of aryl[illegible] mustard oils. N. I. Volynkin [illegible] no. 2 483-485 F '57

ISOTOPES

Gosudarstvennyi soluznyi trest '[illegible]' a prospectus] Izotopy; prospekt M[illegible]

——— [Selling prices for compo[illegible] active and stable isotopes a[illegible] Otpusknye tseny na pre[illegible] i stabil'nymi izotopami i [illegible] prilozhenie k prospektu [illegible]

ISOXAZOLE

Investigations on isoxazole [illegible] arylisoxazoles N. K. Kochetkov [illegible] khim. 27 no. 2:452-457 F '57

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS UNITED [illegible]

Dissention in Israel. Nov. vremia, [illegible]

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—CARP

Age- and sex-induced variabilities of [illegible] Kaschkarov in Lake Issyk-Kul' [illegible] Inst. zool. i parazi. Kir. FAN [illegible]

Fisheries of Diptychus dybowskii [illegible] Kul', P. S. Tiurin. Trudy Inst. [illegible] SSSR no. 2:41-58 '54

Origin of Diptychus dybowskii [illegible] P. S. Tiurin. Trudy Inst. Zool. i [illegible] no. 1 99-101 '54.

Systematic position of Schizothorax [illegible] and Schizothorax issykkuli [illegible] Issyk-Kul' and the Chu River [illegible] Luzhin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. [illegible] 123-129 '54.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—CHIRONOMIDAE

Tanytarsini'ae in the briny waters [illegible] G. B. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. zool. [illegible] no. 3:99-101 '56.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—FISHERIES

Paths of fishery development on [illegible] Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i [illegible] no. 2:31-39 '54.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—TROUT

Feeding habits of the gegarkuni [illegible] (Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni [illegible] Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. [illegible]

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Materials on the helminths of fishes [illegible] K. I. Ikaanov Trudy Inst. zool. i [illegible] no. 3:217-224 '55.

Studying helminths of the gegarkuni [illegible] Kul' (Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni [illegible] Ikaanov, Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. [illegible] 119-121 '54

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Characteristics of accidents in [illegible] Kul Province, Kirghiz S. S. R. [illegible] travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:68 [illegible]

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—TREMATODA

New helminth species parasitic [illegible] the shores of Lake Issyk-Kul' [illegible] Inst. zool. i parazi. Kir. FAN [illegible]

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—TROUT

Materials on the biology of the [illegible] and its reproduction in the tributaries [illegible] Kul' B. P. Luzhin. Trudy Inst. zool. [illegible] SSSR no. 1:87-97 '54.

ISTRA DISTRICT—POULTRY PLANTS

Glebovo poultry plant is getting ready [illegible] versary of the Great October Revolution [illegible] Makogon. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5:11 [illegible]

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS

"L'Unita" caravan. Mario Pirani. [illegible] My '57.

ITALY—COMMUNISM

"Rinascita" exposes anticommunism ("Rinascita" exposes anti-communism in Italy." Reviewed [illegible] Nova no. 5:209 My '57.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Around Europe (continuation). Oksana Ivanenko. Rad zhin. 12 no.4 18-19 Ap '57.
Around Europe: Italy; travel notes. Mikh. Sokolov. no 4 140-170 Ap '57

ITALY—EDUCATION
The children of Italy. N.V. Golikova, R.B. Ioffe. Det. dom 13 no 2 91 '57

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CALSSES
Andronikov, L.N. [Workers' movement in Italy from 1918 to 1939] Rabochee dvizhenie v Italii v 1918-1939 godakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 58 p.

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Government crisis in Italy. V. Goncharov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26.3-4 Je '57.

ITALY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
Investigating the structure of certain types of refractory materials having a high alumina content (from "La Ceramica" no. I, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no 4.190-191 '57.

ITALY—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
The labor movement. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23:18-19 Je '57.

ITALY—TELECOMMUNICATION
Development of electric communications in Italy. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 74-75 Je '57

ITALY—TEXTILE MACHINERY
The VB-model machine. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:68-69 My '57.

ITALY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Rice workers. A. Korotkov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

ITALY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
They became close friends on Monte Fagello. V. Pavlov, B. Sakharov. Ukraina no 7 18 Ap '57

ITALY—YOUTH
Young Italian socialists say, "Full support to the festival!" Giancarlo Guarelli. Mol. mira no. 3:14 '57

IUR'EV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1957
B. N. IUr'ev; an obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:90 My '57.
Boris Nikolaevich IUr'ev; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 3-4 Ap '57.

IUSHNEVSKII, ALEKSEI PETROVICH
The activity of the Decembrist A. P. IUshnevskii in helping trans-Danubian migrants to get established in Bessarabia. K. P. Kryzhanovskaia, E. M. Russev. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:99-135 '57.

IVAKHNENKO, GRIGORII SERGEEVICH, 1902-1956
G. S Ivakhnenko, 1902-1956; obituary. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3:59 Mr-Ap '57

IVAN FRANKO IN LITERATURE AND ART
Literary portrayal and real life ("Franko and Berkut"; a biographical tale by Denys Luk'ianovych. Reviewed by Vasyl' Mykytas'). Vitchyzna 25 no. 4:208-212 Ap '57.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
The formation of Aleksandr Ivanov's aesthetic views. B. Bernshtein. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 39-43 '57.
From the artist A. P. Bogoliubov's recollections about Aleksandr Ivanov. G. Kozhevnikov. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2:77-78 '57.

IVANOV, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH, 1871-1935
Career of a scholar and zoologist ("The purpose of life" by V. Elagin. Reviewed by I. Vasil'kov). Novyi mir 33 no. 5:270-272 My '57.

IVANOV, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1895-
First results ("Pavel Bosposhchadnyi"; a sketch of literary criticism by Andrii Kiochchia. Reviewed by Vasyl' Skutbida). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5:213-214 My '57.

IVANOV, VALENTIN DMITRIEVICH
Beyond the limits of literature ("Yellow metal" by V. Ivanov. Reviewed by S. Dmitriev). Znamia 27 no 5:216-217 My '57.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD NIKANDROVICH
"Trip to the diamond mountain" by Vs. N. Ivanov. Reviewed by N. Bazhin. Zvezda no. 5:201-202 My '57

IVANOVO—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Elevator with regulated nozzle orifice. IU. M. Shchepetov, N. I. Smirnova. Energetik 5 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—LIMICOLAE
Occurrence and nesting of the greater godwit (Limosa limosa limosa L.) and ruff (Philomachus pugnax L.) in Kostroma and Ivanovo Provinces [with summary in English]. M. A. Bubnov. Zool. zhur. 36 no 4 629-631 Ap '57.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—SCHOOL SOCIAL WORK
The work of afterschool groups in Ivanovo Province. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 79-80 Je '57

IVASK, UDO GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1922
U. G. Ivask's bibliographical work. L. P. Cissar. Sov. bibl. no 46 76-81 '57.

IZHEVS'KYI, V. P., 1863-
V. P. Izhevs'kyi and his role in the development of Ukrainian metallurgy. V. IE. Vasyl'iev. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3 46-52 '56

JABLOŇSKY, ROMAN, 1893-1920
Doctor Roman Jabloňsky. M. Mel'nikau. Belarus' 14 no 6 30 Je '57.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JACKSON, MAHALIA, 1911-
Mahalia Jackson sings. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 30-31 Je '57.

JAKOBSON, ULLA
"I am not a 'pin-up girl'." I. Reikhon. Mol. mira no. 2:21 '57.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—ASIA
Japan and the Asian countries. D. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no 25:6-8 Je '57

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through Japan on a concert tour. Igor' Bezrodnyi. Nov. vrem. 15 no 21 28-30 My '57.
Trip to Japan. Walter Kaufman. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 25-28 Jl '57

JAPAN—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
A. C. electric locomotives in Japan. E. G. Luisenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 47-48 Ap '57

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
It is unavoidable. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 16-18 '57.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Dodge. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:21-22 Je '57.
Victory of the town of Sunagawa. Tokusaburo Dan. V zashch. mira no. 7:1 38-39 Ap '57

JAPAN—PEARL FISHERIES
Pearl fishers. F. Zaporozhskii. Ogonek 35 no. 21:11-12 My '57.

JAPAN—PEARLS
Pearl "plantation." Znan. sila 32 no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.

JAPAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
A reader from Japan answers Derek Stone. Mariso Takiva. Mol. mira no. 3:11 '57

JAPAN—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
The printing industry and printing machinery in Japan. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. proizv. no 3 26-30 Mr '57.

JAPAN—RELATION (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Through Japanese workers' eyes. S. Shcherbatov. Ukraina no. 7:26 Ap '57.

JAPAN—STUDENTS
Student meeting in Tokyo. Vsem. stud. dov. 11 no. 3-4 28 Mr-Ap '57

JAPAN—THEATER
Unusual theater. I. Kirilin. Vokrug sveta no. 5:33-34 My '57.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS
Japanese trade unions develop their international relations. Akira Imamura. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 4 11-15 Ap '57

JAPAN—VITICULTURE
Viticulture in Japan. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:49-51 '57

JAPAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Wine making in Japan. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:51-52 '57.

JAPAN—WOMEN
The conscience of Japan. Keiko Simidsu. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:30-31 My '57.

JAPAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—SUBMARINE
The story of a human torpedo ("Sinking. The Japanese underwater fleet at war, 1941-1945" by Moshitsura Hashimoto. Reviewed by IU. Olesha). Novyi mir 33 no. 5:267-269 My '57.

JAPANESE TALES see Tales, Japanese

JAŠIK, RUDOLF
"On the shore of a limpid river" [in Slovak] by Rudolf Jašik. Reviewed by F. Olonova. Inostr. lit. no 4 267 Ap '57

JAVELIN THROWING
More attention to the training of javelin throwers. I. Sutiev, Z. Sinitskii. Leg. atl. no 4:3-5 Ap '57

JAWS—CANCER
"Differential diagnosis of malignant growths of the jaws" by N. M. Mikhel'son, L. O. Varshavskii. Reviewed by R. A. Mel'nikov. Vop. onk. 3 no 2 244-245 '57

JAWS—DISEASES
Regeneration of bone tissue in osteomyelitis of the lower jaw. G. I. Semenchenko. Vrach. delo no 2 157 Jul. F '57

JAWS—FRACTURE
Course of open fractures of the mandible in radiation sickness, experimental study. A. T. Rudenko. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 31-33 Mr-Ap '57
From the history of the development of methods for fixing fragments of fractured jaws in the 19th century in Russia. R. D. Novoselov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 41-43 Mr-Ap '57

JAWS—SURGERY
Primary osteoplasty in subperiostal exarticulation of half of the mandible. V. A. Dunaevskii. Vest. khir. 78 no 3 100-103 Mr '57

JAWS—TUMORS
Unusual case of cyst and osteoma-cementoma of the maxilla. M. G. Alekperova. Stomatologiia 36 no 2 72-73 Mr-Ap '57

JERBOAS see subdivision under Kara Kum

JET PLANES
Influence of temperature and air pressure on the take-off and landing characteristics of airplanes with turbo-jet engines. V. Fedorov. Grazhd. av. 14 no 3 17 Mr '57
"The Ukraine" takes her course. Zmina no. 4 15 Ap '57

JET PLANES—PILOTING
Characteristics of piloting jet planes. N. Zotov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:9-10 My '57

JET PROPULSION
Soviet jet automobiles. Ukraina no. 10 32 My '57
Steady temperature of a flat plate placed in a flow of reacting gas mixture. E. P. Vaulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6:1238-1238 Ap '57
The technology of jet propulsion and jet propulsion engines. N. N. Krumina. Politekh. obuch. no. 5 47-59 My '57

JETS
Stability of circularity of a jet with a countable number of degrees of freedom. P. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 22:3-15 '49.
Stability of circularity of an elastic jet. P. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 20 69-91 '48.

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS
Effect of periodic fluctuations of speed and density of the medium on the disintegration of liquid jets. IU. F. Ditiakin, V. I. IAgodkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 4 115-120 Ap '57.
Investigating non-submerged jets by means of high-speed motion-picture photography. K. G. Asatur, V. I. Geront'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 164-167 Mr '57
Investigating the trajectory of circular turbulent jets developing in an organic lateral flow. IU. V. Ivanov, J. E. Saar, H. N. Sui. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:159-162 Mr '57.
Periodicity of a jet discharged from a symmetrical nozzle under rated conditions. G. A. Dombrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:58-61 Mr-Ap '57.
Thickness of the turbulent displacement region at the boundary of two jets of different speed, temperature, and molecular weight. G. N. Abramovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:156-158 Mr '57.

JIGS AND FIXTURES
Jigs for assembling electric machinery parts. L. D. Khankin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

JIRASEK, ALOIS, 1851-1930
Is it necessary to read the book one writes about? S. Vostokova. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:279-280 My '57.

JOB ANALYSIS
Problems of classification in chemical industries. V. Borodkin. Sots. trud. no. 4:41-44 Ap '57

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Method for isolating pure cultures of the causative agent of paratuberculosis (B. Johne). A. P. Alikaeva. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:79-81 My '57.

JOINERY
Joining furniture parts with inserted round dowel-pins. Z. I. Usherenko. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:23 My '57

JOINTS—DISEASES
Chronic bursitis in miners S.D Reznik. Vrach delo no 2 163-167 F '57
"Diseases and lesions of the joints and bones" by A F Berdiaev Reviewed by I L Krupko Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 1 76-77 Ja-F '57
Tissue therapy in chronic polyarthritis and stiffness of joints F S Mar'enko Vrach delo no 2 201 F '57

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS
Clinical aspects of tuberculous polyarthritis. N. B. Shchupak. Sov med. 21 no. 1 83-86 Ja '57.

JORDAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
American successors. Nov. vrem 15 no 28 20-21 Jl '57.

JORDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
On the banks of the Jordan. Nikolai Drachinskii. Ogonek 35 no 24 15-17 Je '57.

JOURNALISM
The demands of life. V. Lapshin. Sov. pech no 6 6-7 Je '57
An editor's rights A. Tronitskii Sov pech no 6 7-8 Je '57
Even we have resources G Astaf'ev. Sov pech no. 6 8-10 Je '57
Experience is the best teacher. S. M. Gurevich Vest. vys shkoly 15 no 5 53-57 My '57
From foreign newspapers and periodicals. Sov pech no 6 54-55 Je '57
Letters to the editor Sov pech no. 6 57-59 Je '57.
Planning editorial work (third discussion). Sov pech. no 6 44-45 Je '57
Special use L Godes, V. Pavlov Sov. pech no 6; 10-11 Je '57.
Why don't we exchange experiences? S Novosiltsian Sov pech no. 6 11 Je '57

JOURNALISM—HISTORY
History of the worker and rural correspondent movement Sov. pech no. 6 30-33 Je '57
Sobolev, V.P. [The origin of the periodical press in Russia and the development of Russian journalism in the 18th century] Vozniknovenie periodicheskoi pechati v Rossii i razvitie russkoi zhurnalistiki XVIII veka. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 90 p.
Zapadov, A. V [Russian journalism from 1730-to 1770] Russkaia zhurnalistika 30-kh-60kh godov XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 58 p.

JOURNALISM.—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the training of journalists S Moiseev. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no 5 68-69 My '57

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
Friendship between two editorial offices I Kilimov, I Podgornyi. Sov pech no. 6 23-24 Je '57
The special correspondent and the writing group. N Zubarovskii Sov. pech no 6 22-23 Je '57

JOURNALISTS
A journalist's prestige and dignity. F Krutov, V. Sitov Sov pech no 6 12-14 Je '57
This is the way a friendship was born. A Kitainik, N Lanionov Sov pech no. 6 47-49 Je '57

JOURNALISTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Journalists

JOURNALS (MACHINERY) see Bearings (Machinery)

JUDGES
Reports of people's judges are efficient means of control by workers D Munkoev, Sov. iust no. 2 62 Ap '57

JUDICIARY see Courts

JUMPING
Accuracy of the approach run in jumping. N. Ozolin, L Khomenkov Leg. atl. no. 4 17-19 Ap '57.
Consistency in training methods for high jumpers. E Evtushenko. Leg. atl. no 4 19-20 Ap '57.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB, 1773-1847
The library of Josef Jungmann, A. S. Myl'nikov. Lit. slav. nar. no. 2 97-114 '57.

JURISDICTION
Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. V. Ivanov, G. Smolitskii. Sov. iust. no. 2 45-48 Ap '57.

JUTE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling dodder in bast crops. R. Safra, B. Konik. Len i konop. 2 no. 4 26-28 Ap '57.

JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
(see also subdivision under Kaliningrad, Zhitomir)
Students at the wheel. N Pynin. Za rul 15 no 5 1-9 My '57.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Brigade assisting the militia. V. Zhadan. Vozhatyi 33 no 4 13 Ap '57.

KABARDIA—EDUCATION—HISTORY
History of public education in Kabardia V V Smirenin Sov pedag 21 no. 6 81-92 Je '57

KABARDIA—HISTORY
Nal'chik, Kabardinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [present day Nalchik, Kabardian Scientific Research Institute] 393 p

KABARDIA—VIEWS
[Through the Kabardian A. S. S. R.; photographs] Po Kabardino-Balkarii Fotografii M. Al'perta [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

KABARDIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Second life of poetry ("Kabardian epic poetry" by Semen Lipkin. Reviewed by Alim Keshokov). Novyi mir 33 no. 5; 252-253 My '57.

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R.—CORN (MAIZE)
Intertillage of corn on collective farms of the Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R. Z. Shautsukov MTS 17 no. 5 31-34 My '57.

KABLUKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942
Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov, one hundredth anniversary of his birth IU I Solov'ev Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 246-247 '57

KABO, LIUBOV' RAFAILOVNA
Thoughts about school ("On a difficult campaign" by Liubov Kabo. Reviewed by V. Serafimovich). Neva no. 5 193-198 My '57.

KAINAZAROVA, SURAKAN
Surakan Kainazarova, twice the Hero of Socialist Labor. E. V. Sokol'skaia Sakh sovkhz 2 no. 5 14-17 My '57.

KAIRAK KUM HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Using arched partitions for covering bays at the Kairak-Kum Hydroelectric Power Station M S. Roitman. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 5 52 My '57.

KAKHOVKA—CONCRETE PLANTS
Work of the automatic concrete plant at the Kakhovka Hydraulic Center V. A Chaadaev Mekh. trud rab 11 no. 4 32-33 Ap '57.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. S N Andrianov Gidr. stroi 26 no 5 1-5 My '57
Problems of power supply in building the Kakhovka hydroelectric power development V A. Chaadaev Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5 6-9 My '57
Story of a great construction project; a photosketch. P Bernshtein Zmina no. 4 8-9 Ap '57.

KALININ DISTRICT—POULTRY BREEDING
On the "Kommunarka" State Farm. N. M. Levin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 25-27 My '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—DRAFT HORSES
Two collective farms - two styles V. Bukharov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 27 Je '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—FLAX
Manual for flax growers ("Experience of Kalinin Province flax growers" Reviewed by M F. Poperekov). Len i konop 2 no 4 46-49 Ap '57

KALININ PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution I. Razumnov Raspr pech. no. 5; 16-17 My '57

KALININGRAD—JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
You will be a driver, Sasha! N. Fomichev. Za rul 15 no 4 7 Ap '57.

KALINOUSKI, KASTUS'
Kalinouski and Catholic clergy A. Smirnou Belarus' 14 no 6 23 Je '57.

KALLIST, Archimandrite, 1906-
Opening in Odessa of the Conventual Church of the Orthodox Church of Alexandria Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 12, 8 D '56.

KALUGA PROVINCE—GAME PROTECTION
Rural councils and the protection of game animals. A. Zhdanov Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 6-8 Ap '57.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Experience building and operating the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. A. F. Vasil'ev, M. V Kochetkov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no 4; 1-8 Ap '57.

KAMCHATKA—SPRINGS
Characteristic features of the formation of fumaroles in southern Kamchatka. G A. Gonsovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1; 172-174 Mr-Ap '57.

KAMCHATKA—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hydrogeological regional subdivision of thermal and ground waters in Kamchatka A. E. Svintitskii Izv. AN SSSR 113 no 1, 175-178 Mr-Ap '57

KAMENSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In a new province Don no 5; 165-170 My '57

KAMENSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION
Dispatch service at the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station A Basova. MTS 17 no. 5 18-20 My '57

KAMIENSKI, FRANCISZEK, 1851-1912
The 75th anniversary of the discovery of [illegible] memory of Franciszek Kamieński, 1851-1912 [illegible] Novogrudskii. Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1 138-139 Ja-F '57.

KAMYSHINKA VALLEY
Ancient stream of Kamyshinka M. P. Gotlib [illegible] Geog. ob-va 89 no 2, 153-154 Mr Ap '57

KANT, IMMANUEL, 1724-1804
Immanuel Kant and the St. Petersburg Academy [illegible] ences, based on archival materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. N. Kliado, I. M. Ra[illegible] Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 360-371 '56.

KAOLIN
Semidry compression method for the manufacture of kaolin products and their properties M I Dyga, P. G Belukha, I G. Shaklunovich. Ogneupory 22 no 4 199-202 '57

KAPIEV, EFFENDI, 1909-1944
Moving lines ("Notebooks" by Effendi Kapiev. Reviewed by E. Kabachenko) Don no. 4, 183-185 Ap '57
Thoughts of a contemporary ("Notebooks" by Effendi Kapiev). Druzh. nar. no 5 213 My '57.

KAPUSTINSKII, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH, 1957
Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii; on his fiftieth birthday A A. Shidlovskii Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 247-249 '57

KARA-BULAK—BURIAL
The Kara-Bulak graveyard. IU D. Baiarsdin [illegible] Inst. etn no. 29 96-102 '57.

KARA-KALPAK—CULTURE
The First Ten-day Festival of Kara-Kalpak Art and Literature. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 9; 158-[illegible]

KARA-KALPAK LANGUAGE—ACCENTUATION
Accentuation in the Kara-Kalpak language [illegible] baev. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3, 100-[illegible] '57.

KARA-KALPAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND [illegible]
The Kara-Kalpak decade. Khamid Gulliam, Asha[illegible] khtar Druzh. nar. no. 4; 211-213 Ap '57
Stories about the past and present of Kara-Kalpakia. Kalpak stories. Reviewed by IU. Popel'nitskii Zvezda Vost 25 no. 3; 134-136 Mr '57

KARA KUM—IRRIGATION
Great canal brings water to Kara Kum V. Ivlev, A. Krest'ianka 36 no. 5; 13-14 My '57

KARA KUM—JERBOAS
Occurrence of the Turkmenian jerboa (Jaculus [illegible] cus Vinogr. et Bondar) in northern Kara Kum [illegible] of its ecological and morphological characteristics [with summary in English]. V. A. Sud'ina[illegible] zhur. 36 no 2; 275-279 '57.

KARA KUM CANAL
Cave-in method of building the dam at the Kelif Reservoir of the Kara-Kum Canal. G. III. Pulatov [illegible] stroi. 26 no. 5; 33-36 My '57.

KARAGANDA BASIN—GAS, NATURAL
Some features of the changes in gas content of the Karaganda Basin coal layers. M A. Ermekov [illegible] AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3, 41-52 Mr '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic systems of the Karaganda Basin. A. P. Mir[illegible] veev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4; 77-[illegible]

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
In the steppes of Kulan-Ulpes. A. Lenko. Neva [illegible] 131-139 Ap '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Adaptational changes due to slight water losses in Karakul sheep kept under different temperature [illegible] and less frequent watering. A. L. Paducheva, V. V Koval'skii, B. S. Shraer. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 [illegible] 926 Ap '57.

KARELIA—BIRCH
Cinderella of the Karelian forests. V. Antonov. [illegible] 35 no. 24, 23 Je '57.

KARELIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Shumilov, M. I. [Struggle of Bolshevik organizations in Karelia for the victory and consolidation of Soviet power, 1917-1918] Bor'ba bol'shevistskikh organizatsii Karelii za pobedu i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1918. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Kareľskoi ASSR, 1957. 175 p.

KARELIA—SCHOOL GARDENS

Garden on rock. L. Moskvina. Ush. nat. no 2:14-17 F '57

KARELIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Karelian

KARIM, ca. 1860- ca. 1917

Verse by Karim the possessed. Translated from the Tajik by S. Lipkin. Druzh. nar. no 4:179-183 Ap '57

KARPENKO, G.

"How we grew up" by G. Karpenko. Reviewed by K. A. Chernenko. Det. dom. 13 no 2:89-92 '57.

KARYOKINESIS

Dynamics of mitotic activity and gas metabolism following a decrease in the reaction to new experimental environment. I. A. Utkin, O. T. Movchan. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 905-908 Ap '57.

KASHINO—MONUMENTS

Unveiling a monument honoring V. I. Lenin in the village of Kashino. Elektrichestvo no. 5, 91 My '57.

KASTRIOTES, GEORGIOS, called Scandorbeg, Prince of Epirus, d. 1467?

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [Tale about Scanderbeg] Povest' o Skanderbege. Izd. podgotovili N. N. Rozov, N. A. Chistiakova. Moskva, 1957. 242 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

Stories about George Skanderbeg. L. Svetlov. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:274-275 My '57.

KATANDA—BURIAL

Excavations of the Katanda II graveyard. A. A. Gavrilova. Sov. arkheol. 37, 250-260 '57

KAUFMAN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1834-1870

Errors in the published biographies of N. N. Kaufman and K. A. Timiriazov. A. A. Shcherbakova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 813-814 My '57.

KAYE, DANNY, 1913-

Danny Kaye [with English summary in insert]. Phil Cameron, Gwen Johnson. Amerika no. 9 2-7 '57.

KAZAKEVICH, EMANUEL

New encounters ("House on the square" by E. Kazakevich. Reviewed by Ivan Vyshnevs'kyi). Zhovten' 7 no 5:141-145 My '57

KAZAKH LANGUAGE

[Modern Kazakh language; vocabulary, phonetics, and grammar] Kazirgi kazak tili, leksika, fonetika, grammatika. Zhauapty red. M. Balakaev, A. Iskakov. Almaty, Kazak SSR gylym Akad. baspasy, 1954. 562 p.

Some vital problems in Kazakh linguistics. S. K. Kenesbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4:3-13 Ap '57.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Workdays and holidays; letter from Alma-Ata. Z. Kedrina. Druzh. nar. no. 4, 192-214 Ap '57

KAZAKH PROVERBS see Proverbs, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Economic administrative regions of Kazakhstan. D. Kunaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:25-32 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Spring on virgin lands. Mol. mira no 3:6-7 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Basic problems awaiting the plant physiologists of Kazakhstan and measures for their solution. L. G. Dobrunov. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 24-29 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Using sodwork panels in mass housing construction. A. Kudinov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2:3-5 F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BERRIES

Kornelchik, Zh. N. [Growing berries on the virgin lands of Kazakhstan] Kul'tura iagodnikov v rainakh tselinnykh zemel' Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 62 p. (DA)

KAZAKHSTAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brief survey of new books. L. Burlachenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4:105-107 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BLISTER BEETLES

Blister beetles parasitizing in the ovipositors of the Asiatic locust. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:153-157 '55.

Materials on the fertility of the red-headed blister beetle Epicauta erythrocephala Pall. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no 3:147-151 '55

KAZAKHSTAN—BRONZE AGE

Role of the Andronovo culture in the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. S. S. Chernikov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 28-33 '57.

Stages in the development of industry among the stock-breeding tribes of Kazakhstan and southern Siberia in the Bronze Age. M. P. Griaznov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 21-28 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—BUILDING

Built with one's own hands and of local materials. V. Bagdasar'ian. Stroitel' no. 5 7 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Seventeenth championship of Kazakhstan. V. Kirillov. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 6 177 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—CLAY

Physical and mechanical properties of some Tertiary clays of northern Kazakhstan in connection with their mineralogical composition. Z. T. Levina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 53-61 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Great possibilities. I. Baukenov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 12 33-38 Je '57.

Monthly advance payment on collective farms of Kazakhstan. R. Kuvatov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no 3, 86-90 Ap-My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Improve organizational and political work. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 6 2-8 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6, 61 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Give good care to corn crops. N. Kulavskii, B. Nuralikhanov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 12 56-61 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CULTURE

Chronicle of literature and art. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 4 137-142 Ap '57.

Diary of literature and art. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 5:112-115 My '57.

Ibrai Altynsarin, an advocate of associating the Kazakh people with the culture of the Great Russian people. K. B. Bulsembiev. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh SSR no. 2 31-53 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Defense of dissertations. [A. A. Blagodarnyi. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4 102-104 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economy of Kazakhstan during the years of Soviet rule; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 10 18-26 My '57.

From the foreign press. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 5:116 My '57.

Inviolable friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. S. Shpantaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no 12:10-18 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMICS

Division of Kazakhstan into economic regions. G. M. Alekseev, A. V. Plotnikov, A. M. Chugai. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no 2:53-62 F '57

KAZAKHSTAN—EDUCATION

Role of the Soviet state and law in making universal education a reality in Kazakhstan. G. Sapargaliev. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2, 96-126 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FARM BUILDINGS

Planning and building on central plots of new grain state farms in northern Kazakhstan. N. Dikii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5, 31-35 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—FEUDALISM

Legal status of slaves and tiulenguis [vassals] in prerevolutionary Kazakhstan (18th and 19th centuries). M. G. Masevich. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2 169-183 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Creating forest orchards. T. N. Moiseev. Sad i og. 95 no 3:48-49 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

On virgin land. I. Dolgushin, E. Strautman. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no 5:28-29 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Republic needs a gas industry. M. Isenov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:60-63 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Economic regions of northern Kazakhstan. G. M. Alekseev, A. V. Plotnikov, A. M. Chugai. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3:68-78 Mr '57.

Economic regions of southern Kazakhstan. G. M. Alekseev, A. V. Plotnikov, A. M. Chugai. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no 4 64-72 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Urgent problems in the further development of geological science in Kazakhstan. S. Bandaletov and others. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2 84-97 F '57

KAZAKHSTAN—GRANARIES

Building granaries of large concrete blocks. V. Shelkovskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 2 10-11 F '57

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Role of district Soviets of workers' deputies in the management of the fuel and consumers' goods industries. L. M. Bolotova. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh SSR no 2 154-168 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

Economic administrative regions of Kazakhstan. D. Kunaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 6 25-32 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Importance of ovipositor parasites in the dynamics of numbers of the Asiatic locust. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3 159-164 '55

KAZAKHSTAN—LAKES

Lakes of North Kazakhstan. N. T. Kuznetsov. Priroda 46 no 5 85-86 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—LAMBS

System of raising partially dam-suckled lambs. Kh. Makhmudov. Ovisevodstvo 3 no 3:30-33 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—LEGUMINOSAE

Taxonomic notes on the leguminous plants of Kazakhstan. V. P. Goloskokov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 109-118 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LIMESTONE

Meshcheriakov, S. V. [Shell rock limestone of Ust Urt and Mangyshlak as valuable building material] Izvestniak-rakushechnik Ustiurta i Mangyshlaka - tsennyi stroitel'nyi material. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 34 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—LOESS

"Loess in Kazakhstan and its importance in the national economy" by M. I. Lomonovich. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 144-145 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Improving the organization of wages in the machine industry. T. A. Khomiachkova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no 2 19-27 F '57

KAZAKHSTAN—MEDICINE, RURAL

Medical care of the rural population in the Kazakh S. S. R. N. F. Kramchaninov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 25-28 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—MICROBIOLOGY

Future tasks in the field of microbiology in Kazakhstan. P. A. Bulanov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 5-9 '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Potentialities for the increase of labor productivity in Kazakhstan mines. Zh. O. Datrbekov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 4, 6-9 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

Chokan Valikhanov on the reactionary role of Islam. A. Iskakov. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2 54-67 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Forest steppe in northern Kazakhstan. I. V. Borisova, T. I. Isachenko, E. I. Rachkovskaia. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5, 677-690 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLITCS AND GOVERNMENT

Federative relations of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Kazakh A. S. S. R as the basis for direct governmental assistance to the Kazakh people on the part of the Great Russian people. M. A. Binder. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2, 68-95 '57.

Fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Kazakh S. S. R. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 12 1-9 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLYZOA, FOSSIL

Nekhoroshev, V. P. [Lower Carboniferous Bryozoa of Kazakhstan] Nizhnekamennougol'nye mshanki Kazakhstana, trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p. plates. [MICROFILM]

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 3 108 Mr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union to the scientists and scientific workers of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3, 110 Mr '57.

440455 O - 57 - 14

KAZAKHSTAN—RIVERS

Fluorine content of spring high waters in the rivers of the arid zone of Kazakhstan A I Nevskaia Vest AN Kazakh SSR 13 no 2 91-93 F '57

KAZAKHSTAN—RODENTIA

Afanas'ev, A V [Guide to the rodents of the northern part of Kazakhstan] Opredelitel' gryzunov severnoi polosy Kazakhstana Alma-Ata, Akad nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 45 p
(DA)

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP

For the development of fine-wool sheep farming on the virgin land state farms of Kazakhstan K Tokin Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 14-17 Mr '57

Kazakhstan will be a strong base of fine-wool sheep farming I D Likhovelv Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 5 1-5 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP SHEARING

Conduct the spring sheep shearing in an organized manner V Luk'ianov, Blok agit [Kazakh] no. 10 10-17 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Animal husbandry on a collective farm on virgin lands A Voronkov Kolkh proizv 17 no 4 24-26 Ap '57.

Control of the activities of village soviets in the field of collective farm animal husbandry by the district soviets of workers' deputies M Amrenov Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 2 28-37 F '57

Let's produce more meat in our country. Moloch i miias zhiv 2 no 6 7-8 Je '57

More animal products per hundred hectares of land F Karibzhanov Komm Kazakh 27 no 6 33-39 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Grow more vegetables for workers in Kazakhstan. N A. Solodnikova Sad i og 95 no 3 7-9 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters in the arid regions of Kazakhstan and measures for utilizing them in the water supply and irrigation of pastures and oases, U. M Akhmedsafin Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no 4 14-24 Ap '57

KAZAKHSTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING—BACTERIOLOGY

Breeding yeasts for state wine-making farms of Kazakhstan. R. D. Zubkova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus 1 106-111 '56.

KAZAN—RESEARCH

For the national economy. L. M. Miropol'skii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 24 My '57.

KAZAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The year 1917 in Kazan; from the recollections of an old Bolshevik [Akub Chanyshev Druzh nar no. 5: 121-138 My '57.

KAZAN—THEATER

Kazan, a theater city. I Vershinina. Ogonek 35 no. 21: 23-25 My '57

KAZAN UNIVERSITY

Nurikhan Fattakh. Translated from the Tatar by L Bogoraz Druzh. nar. no 5:111-115 My '57

KAZIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1898-

Joy of a new encounter ("Verse" by V. Kazin. Reviewed by Sergei Narovchatov) Ogonek 35 no. 20 24 My '57

KEAN, EDMUND, 1787-1833

Mints, N. V [Edmund Kean, a sketch of his life and work] Edmund Kin, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 121 p

KENESBAEV, SMET KENESBAEVICH, 1907-

Smet Kenesbaevich Kenesbaev. M. Balakaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4 100-101 Ap '57.

KENYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Thirst for freedom. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23-21 Je '57.

KETENE

Absorption of ketene by alcohols and acetic acid in packed towers. V. B. Fal'kovskii and V. I. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1757-1760 N '56.

KETOLS

Preparation of methylphenylketals of fatting aromatic ketalcohols G. A. Ugol'nikova Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 2:343-345 F '57

KETONES

-aminovinyl ketones. Part 7: Reaction of -chlorovinyl ketones with tertiary amines. V. T. Klimko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:62-65 Ja '57.

Ketovinylation of thiophenols. N K Kochetkov, V. N Vinogradova Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 2 460-464 F '57.

Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 12. Reaction of -dialkylamino ketones with hydrazine. V. V. Ershov, A. N. Kosi, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 258-261 Ja '57.

Tetraacyloxy silanes in organic synthesis. Part 10. Silicic anhydrides of monobasic saturated organic acids in the synthesis of alkyl -vinyl chloride ketones. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Elkakov. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 1: 176-179 Ja '57.

KEVORKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1900-1956

In memory of N. P Kevorkov Med. paraz i paraz bol 26 no 1:126-127 Ja-F '57

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—MINKS

Minks in Khabarovsk Territory. A Vasenova. Okh i okh. khoz 3 no 4 26 Ap '57

KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL AREA—FUR FARMING

Develop fur farming in every possible way. A. Golubev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 18-19 F '57.

KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL AREA—HUNTING

A neglected branch of economy G. Trofimov. Okh. i okh khoz 3 no 4 12-13 Ap '57

KHARKOV—BUILDING

Urgent building problems in Kharkov V. Mel'nyk. Bud i arkhit. 5 no 2 9-11 F '57

KHARKOV—COMMUNITY CENTERS, STUDENT

Educational work among students S Bondarev, A Vynohradov Sots kul't 10 no. 6 30-31 Je '57

KHARKOV—HISTORY

"Outline of the historical development of Soviet Kharkov" by G. M. Okladnoi Reviewed by Vas. Tkachenko Sov. Ukr 7 no. 6 178-180 Je '57.

KHARKOV—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

Practice in the residential construction from large blocks in Kharkov B. Aronov Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 16-18 Ja '57

KHARKOV—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Making prestressed concrete structures for building projects in Kharkov I Kaplan. Bud i arkhit 5 no. 2 22-23 F '57

KHARKOV—SCHOOLHOUSES

Using large blocks in building schoolhouses in Kharkov A Ruzov Bud i arkhit. 5 no 5 6-8 My '57.

KHARKOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Industrial training in Kharkov schools. P. A. IArmolenko. Rad shk 36 no 3 3-8 Mr '57.

KHARKOV—THEATER

For life IU. Baboshko. Ukraina no. 8:30 Ap '57

KHARKOV—TURBINES

Comrade Briz. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 20-23 '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Harvesting grain by stages in Kharkov Province. M Gavrish Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no 3:59-63 Ap-My '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Communal stockbreeding on the rise, M. V. Bublyk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5 33-35 My '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

An average of two hundred and eighty centners of sugar beets to the hectare on collective farms served by the Lozovaya Machine-Tractor Station. A. IA. Buka. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5 25-27 My '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

A woman swineherd takes care of 600 hogs, F. I. Petrenko, T. M. Skyba. Sots tvar. 29 no. 5:21-23 My '57.

KHAVKIN, O.

In difficult days ("My Chaldonka" by O. Khavkin. Reviewed by F. Vigdorova) Novyi mir 33 no. 4:251-252 Ap '57

KHERSON—AMUSEMENT PARKS

The Kherson Park. L. Rubinshtein Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6,24-25 Je '57.

KHILTUKHEN, DANRI

Pipe of friendship ("Pipe of Freindship" by Danri Khiltukhin. Reviewed by A. Bal'burov). Svet nad Baik, no. 1 151-152 Ja-F '57.

KHIVA—ANTIQUITIES

New studies in Khorezm; 1954. S. P. Tolstov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26,103-105 '57.

Reconstruction of Koy-Krylgan-Kala, edifice of ancient Khorezm. M. S. Lapirov-Skoblo. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:121-127 '57

KHIVA—IRRIGATION

New materials on the history of the development of irrigation in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov, B. V. Andrianov. Krat. soob. Inst etn. no. 26:5-11 '57.

KHIVA—STOVES

Potters' stoves of ancient Khorezm. M. G. Vorob'eva. Krat soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 113-121 '57.

KHMELEV, NIKOLAI

Khmelev as stage director ("Khmelev at the [illegible] table" by V Komissarzhevskii) Novyi mir 33 no. 1:256-258 Ap '57.

KHODZHA-KAZYAN MOUNTAINS—BRASSICACEAE

A new genus and species of the mustard family Bochantsev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18,101-104

KHOLMOGORY DISTRICT—DAIRYING

The young people came to the farm. V [illegible] Moloch i miias zhiv 2 no 6 [illegible]

KHOPER VALLEY—HISTORY

"Khoper under fire." N. A. Malukhov [illegible] A. Fedorov Don no. 5 161-162 My '57

KHOREV, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH

Turner-inventor N. D Khorev. Mashino- 22 My '57

KHOREZM PROVINCE—RELIGION

Work of the Uzbek Ethnographic Detachment [illegible] rezm Expedition in 1954. G. P. Snesarev [illegible] Inst etn. no. 26:131-137 '57.

KHORUNZHAIA, VERA ZAKHAROVNA, 1903-1942

Letters of Vera Khorunzhaia Sov. obraz [illegible] Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS

Conditioned reflex excretion of urine and the [illegible] tive conditioned reflex from the kidney fo[illegible] destruction of frontal cortex area of the [illegible] dogs G. Adam Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. [illegible] '57.

KIDNEYS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of patent ductus arteriosus and aplasia kidney M. M. Grobman, A. A. Gribberg [illegible] no. 2:191 F '57

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Using the great omentum for creating collateral circulation. S. A Verkhratskii, V. P. Bernikov [illegible] khir. arkh. no. 1 52-55 Ja-F '57.

KIDNEYS—CANCER

A case of metastasis of a chorionepithelioma to the kidney A A. Borzenko Sov. med 21 no. 3 [illegible] '57

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Detecting diseases of retroperitoneal organs by pneumoretroperitoneum A V Vest rent i rad. 32 no. 1:60-62 Ja-F '57

"Diseases of the kidneys" S [illegible] Reizel'man [illegible] by K A. Dzhugin. Vrach. delo no. 2:[illegible] F '57

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY

Additional shadows in retrograde pyelography [illegible] mary in English]. I. G Smollak. Vest rent [illegible] no 1:67-68 Ja-F '57.

KIEV—ANTIQUITIES

Investigation of monuments of the Neolithic [illegible] region of Kiev in 1949. V. M. Danylenko. Arkh URSR 6:172-175 '56.

Settlement of the Sofiyevka type in the vicinity [illegible] IU. M. Zakharuk. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 [illegible]

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES

From individual demonstration buildings to [illegible] residential blocks V. Mykhailov. Bud i arkh no. 5:3-5 My '57

Model construction of apartment houses in Kiev. [illegible] B. Kuznovych, L. Hubin. Bud. i arkhit. 5 [illegible] Ja '57.

New standard plans for inexpensive apartments. [illegible] rovs'kyi, L. Kulikov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. [illegible] '57.

KIEV—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Kiev, Gosudarstvennyi muzei zapadnogo i vostochnogo iskusstva. [Guide to the Kiev State Museum of Western and Oriental Art] Putovoditel'. Kyiv, Gos. izd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p. illus.

KIEV—BOTANICAL GARDENS

The lilac has burst into bloom; a sketch. I. [illegible] Pionerila 34 no. 5:16-18 My '57

KIEV—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Footbridge across the Dnieper. O. Zavarov, L. M[illegible] Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

KIEV—CABLES

Brond prospects. L. Grabin. Ogonek 35 no. 21 [illegible] '57.

KIEV—CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—CONGRESSES

The Second Ukrainian Conference on Physical Chemistry Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:272-275 '57.

KIEV—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Inform the masses about the historical decisions of the Session M IUrchenko Sots. kul't. 10 no 6 18 Je '57.

KIEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
In the Kiev division of the "Promstroiprocki" Trust Bud. i arkhit. 5 no.1 14 Ja '57

KIEV—ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Found of the Great October. M. Chumachenko. Ukraina no. 6 15 Mr '57

KIEV—FISH CULTURE
Goldfish. Zmina no. 3:24 Mr '57.

KIEV—FOOD INDUSTRY
Processed foods. N. Butnikov Ukraina no. 6:14 Mr '57

KIEV—FURNITURE—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of furniture samples in Kiev Der prom. 6 no. 5:15 My '57.

KIEV—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Valuable relics P. Dovbal'. Ukraina no. 6:25 Mr '57.

KIEV—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Concern for the creation of healthy working conditions. L. Okhrimets Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 4:76 Ap '57

KIEV—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
Planning and construction of the Chokolovka housing section in Kiev. M. Shylo, O Zavarov, V Mykhailov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no.1 12-15 Ja '57.
With their own hands. M. Rozova'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:20-22 Mr '57

KIEV—LIBRARIES
Ukrainian State Library. I. I.'ovshyn. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:17 My '57.

KIEV—LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH
The Order of Lenin, 15, Kivina, Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:9 Ap '57.

KIEV—MEDICAL COLLEGES
A student family. IU. Shcherbak. Zmina no 3:9 Mr '57.

KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Partisan spark. Z. Pavlova. Zmina no. 3:9b Mr '57.

KIEV—MOTION PICTURES
Dovzhenko Studio V. Shumov. Ogonek 35 no. 24:22-23 Je '57.
A student motion-picture studio. V. Lysenko. Zmina no. 3:32 Mr '57.

KIEV—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY
The M-72-II motorcycle. Zmina no. 4:15 Ap '57.

KIEV—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
At railroad stations and on trains. I. Baskin. Raspr. pech no. 5:20 My '57.

KIEV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
Power of love. Iv. Sochyvets'i, P. IAtsenko. Doshk. vykh 18 no. 5:15-17 My '57.

KIEV—PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY
From the history of public health in Kiev. F. D. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no 2:209-211 F '57

KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The First of May in 1917. A. IAroshenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

KIEV—SHOE INDUSTRY
At the Fourth Shoe Factory. K. Moiseev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:190-192 Ap '57.

KIEV—STEREOCHEMISTRY
Conference on stereochemistry of chemical reactions. I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:129-130 '57.

KIEV—STUDENT ACTIVITIES
Creative friendship. A. Kucherlavyi. A. Murych. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:15-16 My '57.

KIEV—STUDENTS
Student years. Tat'iana Pisotskaia. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

KIEV—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Ukrainian Symphony Orchestra. N. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:102-105 Je '57.

KIEV—TAX COLLECTION
Relying on the activist group. G. Baratov. Fin SSSR. 18 no. 5:92-93 My '57.

KIEV—TILES
Shaped facing tiles. P. Kirilenko. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:40 Ap '57.

KIEV—TOMBS
The Copper Age crematory tomb at Chervonyy Khutor. V. M. Danylenko, M. L. Makarevych. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6:92-98 '56.

KIEV—WATER—CHLORINATION
From the Dnieper banks. L. Leonidov Ukraina no. 7:27 Ap '57

KIEV—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Festival evening parties. I Pap Ukraina no. 10 6-7 My '57

KIEV PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES
Investigation of monuments of the Podgortsy and Bobritsa type in Kiev Province in 1950 V. M Danylenko Arkheol. pam URSR 6 5-16 '56

KIEV PROVINCE—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant movement in 1855 in the Kiev Government A Baranov Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4 26-35 Ap '57

KILNS
Tunnel kilns with overhead fuel charging holes. N. Lokhtev. Stroi. mat 3 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57

KILNS, ROTARY
New refractory materials for lining rotary kilns. N Il'ina Stroi mat 3 no 5 17-18 My '57
Work of rotary kilns fired with high-pressure gaseous fuels. V. Aref'ev. Stroi. mat 3 no. 4 20-21 Ap '57.

KIN, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1903-
After a long absence ("On the other side" by Viktor Kin. Reviewed by L. Slavin). Novyi mir 33 no. 5:248-249 My '57.
Communist Youth League youth ("On that side" by Viktor Kin Reviewed by N Ignat'eva) Oktiabr' 34 no 5. 215-217 My '57

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Borodyanka; Bulgaria; Chervona Sloboda (Cherkassy Province); Odessa Province, Slavyansk)
Children's games in a sanatorium kindergarten. V V. Vasilati, L. I Demidenko Doshk. vosp 30 no. 6 27-31 Je '57
The domra in the kindergarten. A N Stepanova, V. I. Vel'makina Doshk vosp 30 no. 6 32-36 Je '57
Familiarizing older kindergarten children with the work of adults G. P. Loskova Doshk. vosp 30 no. 6 8-14 Je '57.
For a system of physical education in the kindergarten. Doshk vosp 30 no. 6 1-7 Je '57
From days gone by. R. TSitsiliano. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 5 14-15 My '57.
Here it is cozy and gay. I Varonina. Belarus' 14 no. 4 32 Ap '57.
Listening to radiobroadcasts in kindergartens. F Polians'ka Doshk vykh. 18 no. 5. 42-43 My '57
Nature excursions with children G. V Zharova. Doshk. vosp 30 no. 6 22-27 Je '57.
Open more kindergartens. Nar. obr. no. 3:56-57 Mr '57
Preparation for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in kindergartens. T. Tsvelykh. Doshk vykh 18 no. 5:1-5 My '57
Provisional materials for planning educational work connected with preparations for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. IE. Kontrebina'ka, R Manuilis Doshk vykh. 18 no 5.37-40 My '57.
Relations between the child and adults. K P. Smirnova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6. 37-39 Je '57.
The type of equipment needed for nature work by children. Z D. Sizenko. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6. 40-43 Je '57.
Work in the kindergarten and its influence on the children's conduct N. F. Lebedeva. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6 15-22 Je '57.

KIPEL'—BRONZE AGE
Village site at Kipel'. K. V Sal' 27:193-208 '57

KIPRENSKII, OREST ADAMOVICH
Painter of Pushkin's time. N. M 24 no. 3. 24 Mr '57.

KIRGHIZ
Content of the sections of the hi las of Central Asia dedicated t applied to the Kirghiz. S. M. A Inst etn. no. 26 50-53 '57.
The pre-Revolution tribal divisi their settlement in southern K nikov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. n
Some problems of the origin of t studies by the Kirghiz Archaeo Expedition. G. F. Debets. Kr 67-71 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological studies in south Zadneprovskii. Krat. soob. In

KIRGHIZISTAN—BEEF CATTLE STUFFS
Make wider use of the experien fattening of cattle. R Sabdeno 2 no. 6. 16-17 Je '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BEES
Some features in the biology of the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.) in northern Kirghizia R P Karavaeva Trudy Inst zool i paraz KirFAN SSSR no 1 41-47 '54.
Variability of the venation of the front wing in honey bees (Apis mellifera L.) of northern Kirghizia. R P Karavaeva Trudy Inst zool i paraz KirFAN SSSR no 1 49-55 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CESTODA
Epizootiology of intestinal cestodiases of ruminants in Kirghizia. P A Kosminskii Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir SSR no 3,207-215 '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Twentieth championship of Kirghizia. N Borisov Shakh v SSSR 34 no 6 17 Je '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Collective farm water-supply engineers in the drive for high cotton yields A. Panasenko Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 59-60 My '57
What we should do in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kh Tashirov Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 40 My '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CUTWORMS
Controlling cutworms with DDT and benzene hexachloride F I Markov Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 3 183-195 '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Acclimatizing animals in Kirghizia. A. I IAnushevich Trudy Inst zool. i paraz KirFAN SSSR no. 1-57-64 '54.
Economic importance of muskrat and rabbit skins in the Kirghiz S S. R. P T TSagaraev. Trudy Inst zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 3 39-42 '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—LADYBIRDS
Ladybirds (Coccinellidae) of northern Kirghizia. A I. Krylitsov Trudy Inst zool i paraz KirFAN SSSR no. 2:161-183 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—MOTION PICTURES
Facing the movie camera. D. Kochnev. Lit. Kirg. 18 no. 2 116-119 Mr-Ap '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RODENTIA
Rodent fauna of the cities of Kirghizia and measures for its development B. M Aizin Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz KirFAN SSSR no 3:21-29 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of feeding on the fertility of ewes R. N. Odynets, V G IAkovlev, O I Nedokhlebova Trudy Inst zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 1:3-7 My '54.
Wool productivity in sheep as affected by different nutrition levels. V. G. IAkovlev and others Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 1:9-24 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—SQUIRRELS
Materials on the acclimatization of squirrels in Kirghizia I S. Tiurin. Trudy Inst zool i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:127-129 '54

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Unused capacities for increasing the production of meat in the Kirghiz S S R. T Iskakov. Moloch i miasnaia zhiv 2 no 6:9-11 Je '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—TAPEWORMS
Some data on the spreading of cysticercosis among cattle in Kirghizia. V. M Mitrofanov. Veterinariia 34 no 5.72-74 My '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WORMS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Studying helminths of the animals of kirghizistan V G Gagarin Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no 3:

KISHEN'KI DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Range feedings of swine on the "Progress" Collective Farm. V. O. Nartsishniak. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 14 Je '57

KISLOVODSK—MEDICAL COLLEGES

Glorious path. A. Babaian. Fel'd i sluzhba 2? no. 5-62 My '57

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1894-1957

D. A. Kislovskii, obituary. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 46-47 Je '57

D. A. Kislovskii, obituary. Molochnoe i miasnoe khoz-vo no. 6 63 Je '57

KITCHENS

Kiekovkin, M. P. [Kitchens, design and equipment] Kukhnia, planirovka i oborudovanie. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 107 p.

KITSMAN' DISTRICT—DAIRYING

And how much butter do we get per cow? N. Korenko. Agitator no. 12 13-16 Je '57

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLADNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIES

Kladno. [Languan. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 63-66 My-Je '57

KLODT, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, 1835-1914

Grigor'eva, V. A. Mikhail Petrovich Klodt, 1835-1914. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 37 p.

KNEE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital extension contractures of the knee. K. G. Vyrenkova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 63-64 Ja-F '57

KNEE—ANKYLOSIS

An apparatus for therapeutic exercise after arthroplasty of the hip joint in ankylosis of the knee. T. A. Revenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 59-60 Ja-F '57

KNEE—TUBERCULOSIS

Compression fixation in surgery for tuberculous gonitis in adults. N. D. Florenskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 96-100 F '57

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

Greater attention to improving the selection of knit goods. V. S. Bakinov, B. Z. Malkiel. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 11-12 My '57

KNITTING

Alekseeva, E. I., and M. S. Bogdanova. [Work therapy in hospitals, knitting] Trudoterapiia v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh, viazanie na spitsakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 44 p.

KNITTING MACHINES

Increasing the productivity of MT circular knitting machines. A. P. Mikhailova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 23-25 My '57.

One-process hose knitting method using imitation lastex on two-system automatic hosiery machines. S. V. Kisliuk. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 35-37 My '57

KNIVES

Improving the knives for cutting foil. Iu. Levatkin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 40 '57.

KNOTWEED—DISEASES AND PESTS

Studying insect pests of the tannin plant Polygonum coriarium Grig. L. A. Kesten. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6 43-52 '56.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

y idealistic gnostiology. o 2;188-193 '57.

ent of agri- Shirvan . Trudy Sekt.

s in the rakhov 7

compounds, icids in the yyval'ko and 4 '56.

compounds, in the leaves Ukr. khim

EOPHYSICAL

geological hetav dome. t 13 no. 4

KOLA PENINSULA—ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Ecological and geographical analysis in plant acclimatization ("Plant introduction in Arctic regions" by N. A. Avrorin. Reviewed by A. A. Shakhov). Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 104-105 Ja-F '57.

KOLESNIKOV, PETR KONDRAT'EVICH

The planer Petr Kolesnikov, a sketch. Dmitrii IAshchenko. Don no. 5 198-117 My '57

KOLESOVA, MARIIA MIKHAILOVNA

Among the leaders. Z. Filimonova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5 12 '57

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOSOVKA (VOLYN' PROVINCE)—TOMBS

New investigation of the Voytsekhovka burial ground. O. T. Lubodovs'ka, IU. M. Zakharuk. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6,69-74 '56.

KOL'TSOV, MIKHAIL EFIMOVICH, 1898-

M. Kol'tsov's letter. G. Skorokhodov. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 274-275 Ap '57

KOMISSARENKO, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1907-

Academician V. P. Komissarenko, member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., on his 50th birthday. V. S. Lusenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2,136-138 Mr-Ap '57

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—HISTORY

Heroism on Amur River. E. Riabchikov. Smena 34 no. 11-3 Je '57.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-

Sculptor Sergei Konenkov. D. Mashurovskii. Nash sovr. 2 312-319 '57

KONONOVICH, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1850-1910

Aleksandr Konstantinovich Kononovich, outstanding Ukrainian astrophysicist, his predecessors and disciples. IA. IU. Korpun, V. P. TSesevich. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 289-352 '56.

KOPET DAGH—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

The "Merz" embankment, an ancient irrigation construction. M. K. Grave. Priroda 46 no. 5 86-88 My '57.

KOPNIAEV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1867-1932

Pavel Petrovich Kopniaev; 25th anniversary of his death. O. B. Bron and others. Elektrichestvo no. 5,92 My '57

KOPYS (VITEBSK PROVINCE)—DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Diatomite of Kopys deposits. S. V. Markevich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4,157-162 '56.

KOREA, NORTH

Kolbin, L. M. [Korean People's Democratic Republic] Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 59 p. (DS)

Korean people forge a new life. F. Shabshina. Agitator no. 12 47-50 Je '57.

KOREA NORTH—BALLET

Korean ballet and its problems. E. Surits. Teatr 18 no. 4 166-173 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kornilov, IU. E. [Twenty days in Korea; from a journalist's notebook] Dvadtsat' dnei v Koree, iz bloknota zhurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 82 p.

Through new Korea; travel notes. Sodnom Badmaev. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by T. Bashkuev. Svet nad Baik. no. 1-115-126 Ja-F '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Baianov, B. P., and M. A. Shafir. [Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

KOREA, NORTH—POULTRY

On poultry farms of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. A. A. Sysoev. Pitsevodstvo 7 no. 5;31-33 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION

There where the ruins were. A. Sakhnin. Znamia 27 no. 5;176-180 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Collaboration of scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5;94 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—WAGES

Wage reform in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. N. Maksimov. Sots. trud. no. 4;35-40 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—WOMEN AS FARMERS

Please, plow deeper. Yi Chŏn-suk. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4;34-35 Ap '57

KOREA, SOUTH—DEFENSES

American provocation in the Far East. Kon. vooruzh. sil no. 20,21 Jl '57

KOREAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Steel; a Korean anthology] Stal' sbornik ocherkov, korei skikh pisatelei. Pkhen'lan, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 119 p.

KOREAN NEWSPAPERS

The Korean press today. Pan IR-yeon. Sov. pechat 49-51 Je '57

KOROBEINIKOV, IVAN

Without varnishing ("Blue Yelan'" by Ivan Lazutin). Reviewed by L. Fedorov). Sib. ogni. 16 no. 3 Mr-Ap '57.

KOROPETS DISTRICT—SWINE

This year I will raise 32 young pigs per sow. [Fedorkiva'ka. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 12-14 Je '57.

KORYAZHMA (ARCHANGEL PROVINCE)—PAPER INDUSTRY

In a far-off northern country. N. Shilov. Smena 34 no. 8;2-4 Ap '57.

KOSMATENKO, ANATOLII

Fables of A. Kosmatenko ("New fables" by Anatolii Kosmatenko. Reviewed by Boryn Derkach). Lit. 7 no. 3 136-138 Mr '57

KOSTAREV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1037-1078

Sergei Ivanovich Kostarev, founder of the [illegible] in Moscow. A. P. Bazhenova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 125-126 F '57

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—DRAFT HORSES

Use more draft horses in the procurement of feeds. M. Shcherbakova. Konevodstvo 27 no. 4 31-32 Je '57

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—LIMICOLAE

Occurrence and nesting of the greater godwit (Limosa limosa L.) and ruff (Philomachus pugnax L.) in Kostroma and Ivanovo Provinces [with bird names in English]. M. A. Bubnov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

KOTLAS—DESCRIPTION

Vologda - kotlas - Vorkuta. V. Smirnov. Nash [illegible] no. 6;111-122 N-D '57.

KOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN, 1769-1838

A book on "Natalka-Poltavka" ("I. Kotliarevs'kyi's 'Natalka-Poltavka'" by A. Shamrai). Reviewed by [illegible] Lanovyi). Zhovten' 7 no. 4;152-154 Ap '57

KOTOVKA DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary work in our district. G. F. Onoprienko. Veterinariia 34 no. 5;10-13 My '57.

KOTTA, FELIX

Poeticalness or rationality? ("Sing, starling" by Felix Kotta). Druzh. nar. no. 5;218 My '57.

KOVAL'SKII, IAKOV IGNAT'EVICH, 1845-1917

Outstanding Russian physics teacher IA. I. Koval'skii (40th anniversary of his death). A. S. Lunkhoiev. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3,89-91 My-Je '57.

KOVPAK, SIDOR ARTEMOVICH, 1887-

Glorious 70 years. IUrii Zbanats'kyi. Ukraina [illegible] 20 My '57

KOZAK, SERHII DAVYDOVYCH

Versatile talent. M. Hordiichuk. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3 34-36 Mr-Ap '57.

KOZAKOV, MIKHAIL EMMANUILOVICH, 1897-

A novel written twice ("Downfall of the empire" by M. Kozakov. Reviewed by Z. Shteinman). Neva [illegible] 192 Ap '57.

Pictures of history ("The wreck of an empire" by Mikhail Kozakov. Reviewed by Vl. Baskakov). Ogonek 34 no. 5;211-214 My '57.

KOZAROVICHI (KIEV PROVINCE)—AMATEUR ARTISTIC ACTIVITIES

Rural actors. M. Solomonov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5,33-34 My '57.

KOZIYEVKA (KHARKOV PROVINCE)—MUSEUMS

The past and present of a village. M. Diachenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6;12-14 My '57.

KOZLOV, NIKOLAI

Seventeen-year-old instructor. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4 3 Ap '57

KRAKOW—THEATER

Press review. Teatr 18 no. 4;182-183 Ap '57.

KRAMER, FRITZ

The Buchenwald monument. M. Libman. Tvorcheskaia no. 4,25-26 '57.

KRASNODAR—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work of young naturalists on a school experimental plot. P. A. Kravtsov. Biol. v shkole no. 3 88-89 My-Je '57.

KRASNODAR—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
The Krasnodar Art Museum. Konst. Proimin. Don no. 1 188-190 Ap '57.

KRASNODAR—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Out-of-town scientific session of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. T. M. Drizovskaia. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3 79-80 My-Je '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—HYMENOPTERA
Parasites of the oyster-shaped scale insects in the Maritime Territory [with summary in English]. B. M. Chumakova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:533-547 Ap '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SUGAR INDUSTRY
For extensive development of beet sowing and the sugar industry in the Krasnodar Territory. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5 1-3 My '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures for controlling wheat rust on the Stalin ("Khutorok") State Farm in Krasnodar Territory. P. G. Karaetov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 249-255 '56.

KRASNODON—COAL MINES AND MINING
We meet "Molodaia Gvardiia" every day. V. Liaskova'kyi. Ukraina no. 7, 21 Ap '57.

KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Road to mastery. A. Morozov. Klub 6 no. 4:25 Ap '57.

KRASNOYARSK—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Obligations put into practice. A. Soldatenkov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:9 Ap '57.
Patriotic work of the people of Krasnoyarsk. A. Vasilenko. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3, 4 Mr '57.

KRASNOYARSK—PRECAST CONCRETE
Seminar on prestressed reinforced concrete in Krasnoyarsk. Kh. L. Chetchenov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5: 215-216 My '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY
A region of full, sensible, and courageous life. V. Pekelis. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3, 6-7 Mr '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—GAME PROTECTION
Hunter Volotynisev protects the wild life. Iu. Skavronskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:8 My '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—PUBLIC WORKS
In a progressive territory. V. Zaluzhnyi. Part. zhizn' no. 9 18-24 My '57.

KRASUSKAIA, ANNA ADAMOVNA, 1854-1941
A. A. Krasuskaia as an anatomist and teacher. A. K. Koveshnikova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 3-12 '57.

KRAVETS, TORICHAN PAVLOVICH, 1876-
T. P. Kravets; on his 80th birthday. Iu. N. Gorokhovskii. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:200-205 '57.

KREMENCHUG—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Forty years in the field of preschool education. P. Libenson. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 5, 18 My '57.

KREMENCHUG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the building site of the Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5:28 My '57.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING
Mechanized labor for underground haulage in the Krivoy Rog Basin. A. P. Volodin, V. S. Fedorenko. Gor. zhur. no. 5:62-65 My '57.

KRIVOY ROG—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
First step ("Stars on pile drivers." Reviewed by Oleksa Hureiv). Vitchyzna 25 no. 4:194-197 Ap '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—IRON ORES
History of the discovery and study of ferrous deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin. I. M. Malakhov. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3, 68-74 '56.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—WATER—POLLUTION
Sanitary protection of open waters of the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin. F. M. Levinina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:76-78 Mr '57.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
N. K. Krupskaia on Johann Amos Comenius. Nar. obr. no. 4 105 Ap '57.
Remarks of V. I. Lenin on the positions of N. K. Krupskaia on technical education. Nar. obr. no. 4 8 Ap '57.
Study the pedagogical legacy of N. Krupskaia deeply and in all its aspects. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 3-10 Je '57.

KRUSHEL'NYTS'KYI, MAR'IAN MYKHAILOVYCH, 1897-
Mind and heart, on M. M. Krushel'nyts'kyi's 60th birthday. Inat. IUra. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:32-33 Mr-Ap '57.

KRYLOVICH, ULADZIMIR MIKHAILEVICH
About an indefatigable enthusiast of the stage ("Uladzimir Krylovich" by Ales' Esakau. Reviewed by IA. Hertsovich). Belarus' 14 no. 1 30-31 Ap '57.

KRYLOVICH, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH
He remained in the service ("Vladimir Krylovich" by A. Esakov. Reviewed by Petr Shamshur). Sov. otch. no. 3 151 My-Je '57.

KUCHER, VASYL'
First love ("Goodby to the sea", a novel by V. Kucher. Reviewed by Dmytro Biletsk'kyi). Zhovten' 7 no. 3 132-136 Mr '57.

KULAKOUSKI, ALIAKSEI
A writer's apt words ("Unforgettable echo" by Aliaksei Kulakouski. Reviewed by IA. Kazeka). Belarus' 14 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

KULIK, LEONID ALEKSEEVICH, 1883-
A man who searched... I. Evgen'ev, L. Kuznetsova. Nash sovr. 2:278-292 '57.

KUMISS
Effectiveness of the yeasts and lactic acid bacteria of kumiss in treating experimental tuberculosis. M. G. Kuramshina. Trudy inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1, 50-54 '56.

KUNGEI ALA-TAU—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Commercially hunted mammals of the Kungey Ala-Tau (within the Kirghiz S. S. R.). D. P. Dement'ev, P. S. Tiulin. Trudy inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 2, 131-160 '54.

KUNTSEVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Result of economy. N. Adfel'dt. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 33-36 My '57.

KUNYA-URGENCH DISTRICT—LOCUSTS
Locusts of the ancient Amu Darya delta. V. V. IAkhontov, A. G. Davletshina. Trudy inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 17-29 '56.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan dominikovich, 1882-1942

KUPREVICH, VASILII FEAFILAVICH, 1897-
Anniversary of a scientist. Belarus' 14 no. 6:23 Je '57.
Vasilii Feafilavich Kuprevich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:5-12 '57.
Vasilii Feafilavich Kuprevich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1:5-10 '57.
Vasilii Feafilavich Kuprevich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bram. nav. no. 1, 5-10 '57.

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938
Meetings with Kuprin. Nik. Verzhbitskii. Zvezda no. 5 118-141 My '57.

KURBATOV, VLADIMIR IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1957
V. IA. Kurbatov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:48 Mr '57.

KURGAN PROVINCE—BUILDING
On collective farms in Kurgan Province. N. Kuklin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4, 14 '56 [i. e. '57].

KURGAN PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Our obligation is to fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. P. Perezhogin. Raspr. pech. no. 5 10-19 My '57.

KURGAN PROVINCE—RODENTIA
Small mammals in the forest steppe regions of Kurgan and Kustanay Provinces and their economic importance. L. A. Gibet. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 115-116 Ja-F '57.

KURILE ISLANDS—ASCIDIANS
Syncarpa longicaudata, sp. n. (fam. Styelidae), a new ascidian species from the Pacific Ocean [with summary in English]. V. A. Skalkin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:297-299 F '57.

KURILOVKA (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Scythian epoch mounds in the village of Kurilovka. O. F. Lahodovs'ka, R. I. Vyiezzhev, F. B. Kopylov. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 17-20 '56.

KURILOVKA (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—MOUNDS
Scythian epoch mounds in the village of Kurilovka. O. F. Lahodovs'ka, R. I. Vyiezzhev, F. B. Kopylov. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 17-20 '56.

KURMANGAZY SAGYRBAEV, 1806-1879
A classic figure in Kazakh folk music; on the 150 anniversary of Kurmangazy's birth. A. Kunapin. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 3 62-67 Mr '57.

KUROCHKIN, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1831-1875
T. H. Shevchenko and V. Kurochkin. IU. Ivakin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6 162-165 Je '57.

KURSK—CHURCHES
Dedication of a cathedral church after its restoration. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:13-14 D '56.

KURSK PROVINCE—DAY NURSERIES
Thinking about children... M. Iskol'dskaia. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6 4 Je '57.

KURY, ADOLF, Bishop, 1870-1956
In memory of Adolf Kury, Bishop of the Old Catholic Church. A. Sergeenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3, 75 Mr '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—LABOR SUPPLY
To her children on virgin lands. H. Kyryliuk. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4 23 Ap '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Deposits of fluxes and refractory materials in Kustanay Province. A. P. Tiulin. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 4 25-34 Ap '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—RODENTIA
Small mammals in the forest steppe regions of Kurgan and Kustanay Provinces and their economic importance. L. A. Gibet. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 115-116 Ja-F '57.

KUTS, VLADIMIR
Vladimir Kuts trains for new records. Georgii Zubkov. Mol. mira no. 3 22-23 '57.

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH, 1745-1813
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. M. I. Kutuzov. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 5. [Collection of documents] Sbornik dokumentov, Pod red. L. G. Beskrovnogo. 1956. 827 p.

KUYBYSHEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Teaching shop at a factory. L. Zudin. Nar. obr. no. 3: 63-65 Mr '57.

KUYBYSHEV—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Regular reception of London telecasts in Kuybyshev. A. Milov. Radio no. 5 25 My '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Irrigating beets in Kuybyshev Province. I. M. Bakai. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:19-24 Ap '57.
Some problems in cultivating and fertilizing sugar beets on irrigated soils in Kuybyshev Province. I. M. Bakai. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 14-17 '57.

KUZ'MIN, KONSTANTIN IAKOVLEVICH
Chief editor. B. Raevskii. Neva no. 5:142-147 My '57.

KUZ'MIN, NIKANOR VONIFAT'EVICH, 1854-1907
In memory of N. V. Kuz'min, breeder and fruit grower. A. D. Borisoglebskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:75-76 Mr '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—TESTING
Penetrability of Kuznetsk Basin coals from the IUzhno-Abinsk deposits. R. N. Pitin, I. Eremin, K. I. Cherednikova. Trudy IGI 7:85-93 '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Galata, IU. V., and A. A. Orekhovskii. [Analyzing practices in applying a system of working crosscut seams in the Kuznetsk Basin] Obobshchenie opyta primenenia sistemy razrabotki poperechno-naklonnymi slojami v Kuzbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 82 p.

Sharaev, A. N., and T. D. Korovin. [Innovations in the technology of coal mining in mines of the Stalinugol' Trust in the Kuznetsk Basin; results of work over a five-year period] Novoe v tekhnologii dobychi uglia na shakhtakh tresta Stalinugol' v Kuzbasse; itogi raboty za piat' let. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 70 p.

KUZNETSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Formation conditions of the Ostrog series of the Kuznetsk Basin. T. N. Protsvetalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6: 1331-1333 Ap '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—METHANE
Methane emanations in Prokopyevsk deposit mines, in the Kuznetsk Basin. M. IA. Rapoport. Trudy inst. gor. dela 4 176-188 '57.

KUZNETSOV, STEPAN
Stepan Kuznetsov. Vl. Filippov. Teatr 18 no. 6:102-104 My '57.

KYZYL-KUM—COMPOSITAE
A new species of the genus Evax Gaertn. L. A. Smol'ianinova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:260-273 '57.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KZYL-ORDA—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Training automobile made from discarded parts. A Zaurembekov, K Suiuntaev Za rul 15 no 1 7 Ap '57

KZYL-ORDA PROVINCE—SOIL STRUCTURE
Causes of a packed subsoil horizon in the rice crop rotation fields of Kzyl-Orda Province. I D Sharapov. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 4 35-48 Ap '57.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
The course and management of labor in multiple pregnancy N I Kazanskaia, Sov med. 21 no 2 30-35 F '57

Natural labor, experience of an Australian physician. A, Kh. Dobbin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 41-44 Mr-Ap '57

Stimulation of labor by durable forms of pituitrin and pachycarpine [with summary in English]. N. P. Verkhatskii. Akush. i gin 33 no. 2 44-50 Mr-Ap '57

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Analysis of 200 cases in which scalp forceps were used A. A. Ivanov Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 21-25 Mr-Ap '57.

Delivery of twins in uterus bicornis. S. IA. Ioffe. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 102-103 Mr-Ap '57.

Gynatresia detected during labor. I. I. Burts'o. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 106 Mr-Ap '57.

Lever and classical methods of using obstetric forceps. V. S. Parinov. Akush i gin. 33 no. 2 50-53 Mr-Ap '57.

Rapid creation of an estrogenic depot for treating weakness in parturition [with summary in English] L. V. Tymoshenko Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 115-124 Mr-Ap '57

Retention of a dead fetus in the uterus. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd i akush 22 no 4 23-25 Ap '57

Rupture of a low cervical transverse cesarean scar, I. T. Beltaev, B. O. Lipkina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 57-59 Mr-Ap '57.

Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. B. V. Kushnirov, Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 105-106 Mr-Ap '57.

True adherent placenta previa centralis. N. P. Mikhailova. Akush i gin. 33 no. 2 107 Mr-Ap '57

Twin pregnancy at term in uterus bicornis. A. I. Isaeva, Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 101-102 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of scalp forceps according to Ivanov's technic in delivery. V. I. Evseev. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 25-28 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of scalp forceps according to Ivanov's technic in the L'vov obstetric clinic at the Institute of Mother and Child Welfare. S. I. Trogub, N. P. Genina, Z. M. Babuitsa. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 28-31 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of scalp forceps in delivery. S. N. Privezentseva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 31-36 Mr-Ap '57

Use of scalp forceps in various forms of obstetric pathology. IU. A. Sinitsina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 36-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Uterine rupture following cesarean sections [with summary in English]. A. B. Gillerson, R. G. Bakieva. Akush i gin 33 no. 2, 59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Europe; Europe, Western, France; Italy, Spain)

Afanas'ev, L.A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

For international unity of workers G Shumeiko Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4, 81-87 Ap '57.

Impoverishment of workers under the conditions of modern capitalism I. Khmil' Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6, 29-40 Je '57.

Legal problems in organizing the hiring of laborers. P. Gureev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76, 28-32 '57.

Model work regulations L. Gorevatyi, V. Maliutin. Sots. trud. no 5, 138-142 My '57.

Petrov, S.M. [Workers' movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia (1883-1894) Rabochee dvizhenie i rasprostranenie marksizma v Rossii (1883-1894 gg). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 67 p.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Kiev; Ukraine; United States; Voroshilovgrad Province)
In slums of capitalistic cities; facts and figures. Biok. agit. no. 19, 29-35 Jl '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION
Education connected with the work experience of young workers. I. H. Zlochevs'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3, 11-13 Mr '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Labor problem in the legal democratic press of the 1860's, T. M. IAgodina Trudy MOGIA 8, 113-137 '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—PERIODICALS
Power of a worker's word. Vl. Ilesh. Sov. Soiuz no. 5, 10-13 '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—RESEARCH
Eliminate departmental barriers in scientific research A Vasil'ev Sots trud no 4 26-28 Ap '57

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES see Wages

LABOR BUREAUS
Increase the role of labor departments I Voronkov. Sots trud. no 4 15-18 Ap '57
Reorganization has been due I Shishkov, A Kmets Sots trud no. 4, 19-20 Ap '57
Wages and labor departments in industrial establishments. Sots trud no 4 28-34 Ap '57

LABOR CONTRACT
Fulfillment of collective agreements in machinery manufacturing plants V Kolneev Sots trud no 1, 45-48 Ap '57

LABOR DISPUTES
A law protecting the interests of workers V. Berezin. Vsem. prof dvizh. no 4 37-38 Ap '57
Problem of settling labor disputes by mediation. L. A Nikolaeva Trudy Sekt filos i prava AN Kazakh SSR no 2 127-153 '57.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Preparation of a new labor code. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. iust. no. 2, 25-29 Ap '57

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Better study of progressive practices in labor organization. D. G. Stiazhkin. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 164-165 '57.
In branches of scientific research institutions Sots. trud. no. 5, 148-150 My '57
In the department of the economics of special branches of industry at the Leningrad University A. I Kliuev. Vest LGU 12 no 5 162-165 '57
Increasing labor productivity and lowering labor expenditure in commercial processing of apples in fruit packing factories. L. S. Bogdanova Kons. i ov prom. 12 no 2 36-39 F '57.
Labor problems in a textbook and a manual ("Industrial economics in the U S S R ", "Economics of socialist industries " Reviewed by I Changli) Sots trud. no 4, 142-147 Ap '57.
Mitin, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)
Over-all approach to finding ways to increasing labor productivity A Omarov Sots. trud no. 4, 54-58 Ap '57
Pamphlets on ways of increasing the productivity of labor in industry "Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in industry" by M Demchenko, "Ways of increasing labor productivity in industry in the U S S R." by B Stepanov Reviewed by N Nevolin Sots trud no 4, 148-150 Ap '57.
Production organization and the growth of labor productivity in industrial establishments. D. Fish Sots trud. no. 4 49-53 Ap '57.
Some problems in the statistics of labor productivity on state farms. P. I Bahrii Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 4 12-20 Ap '57
The strengthening of socialist labor discipline is an important factor in the growth of production. G Podorov. Sots. trud. no. 5, 32-38 My '57.
Unused resources. P Budyikin Sots trud. no. 5, 133-134 My '57.
Useful book on industrial potentialities ("Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in the food industry" by V. E. Donskov. Reviewed by N. I. Lakotkin), Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 47-48 My '57.
What is the significance of a 1 per cent increase in labor productivity. V. Komarov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76, 14-19 '56.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—ACCOUNTING see Productivity accounting

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—STATISTICS
Academic conference on problems in the methodology of the statistical study of labor productivity in the Soviet economy. V Ovsienko Vop. ekon. no. 3, 149-155 Mr '57.
Labor productivity indices. S. IUgenburg. Vest. stat. no. 1, 30-37 Ja-F '57
The study of labor productivity is a most important task of Soviet statistics. L. Volodarskii. Vest. stat. no. 1, 3-4 Ja-F '57.

LABOR SUPPLY see subdivision under Kustanay Province

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical laboratories

LABORATORIES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical laboratories

LACIS, VILIS, 1904-
Relatives and strangers ("The Zitar family" by Vilis Lacis. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 4, 219-220 Ap '57.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Finishing furniture by dipping in nitro lacquer [illegible] Aleksandrovskaia Der prom 6 no 5 5-8 [illegible] '57
Finishing parts with heated nitro lacquer I A [illegible] ko, K. G Barnov, L. IA Shvarts. Der prom 6 [illegible] 17-19 My '57

LACTATION
Changes in mammary gland adenoma of the [illegible] pregnancy, lactation and involution [with summary in English]. A. A. Tustanovskii, IU. M Vindi'ev [illegible] 3 no 2 139-145 '57
Role of the sensory innervation of the mammary [illegible] in the reflex regulation of milk and milk fat [illegible] [with summary in English] G. H Tverskoi [illegible] biol 18 no 3, 169-181 My-Je '57

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
Effectiveness of the yeasts and lactic acid [illegible] kumiss in treating experimental tuberculosis [illegible] Kuramshina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol i virus [illegible] '56.
Using lactic acid bacteria as a ferment in [illegible] cobs. III. S. Kalenych Sots. tvar. [illegible] '57.

LACTOLIDES
Research on the cyclic acetals of oxyenolonyl [illegible] pounds Part 8 Methyllactolide of propylhexonic [illegible] hinol and its conversion T I Temnikova V. A [illegible] Zhur ob. khim 27 no 2, 340-342 F '57

LACTONES
[illegible]-Lactones. Transformation of the dibromol [illegible] saturated [illegible]-lactones into bromine substituted [illegible] tone acids and their esters. R. IA. Levina, [illegible] rina, M. IU. Lur'e. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57.
Synthesis of lactones of 3-oxymethyl-3-carboxy [illegible] quinuclidine. E. E Mikhlina, M. V Rubtsov [illegible] khim. 27 no 3, 691-695 Mr '57.

LACTOSE
Photocolorimetric microdetermination of [illegible] present lactose and saccharose [with summary in English in insert]. M. N. Tul'chinskii Zhur [illegible] 11 no. 6, 742-745 N-D '56.

LADOGA, LAKE—DIATOMS, FOSSIL
Diatomaceous marine flora of Quaternary deposits [illegible] Lake Ladoga Depression. E. A. Cherenkina [illegible] Kom. chetv. per. no. 21, 105-112 '57.

LADYBIRDS see subdivision under Kirghizistan, Uzbekistan

LADYZHETS', VOLODYMYR
On the path of creative progress ("Beyond the [illegible] mountains", verse by Volodymyr Ladyzhets' [illegible] by Vasyl' Pop) Vitchyzna 25 no. 5, 201 [illegible]

LAGIN, LAZAR'
Two points of view ("Lomokom noten" by [illegible] "Atavin Proksima" by Lazar' Lagin Reviewed by [illegible] Vl Dmitrievskii). Znamia 27 no. 6, 210 [illegible]

LAKES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LAKI DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of mountain pastures in Gunib and Laki [illegible] Daghestan. A. S. Soldatov. Trudy Otd. pochv. [illegible] AN SSSR 3, 30-78 '56.

LAMBERT, JOHANN HEINRICH, 1728-1777
History of the dissemination of Lambert's [illegible] views in Russia. IU. G. Perel', Ist.-matem. issl. [illegible] 353-366 '56.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Stavropol Territory)
Progressive practices in raising lambs. I. A. [illegible] B. I. Bronshtein. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3, 31-34 Mr '57

LAMBS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Development of Romanov lambs depending on [illegible] mineral nutrition. N. I. Kharitonov. Ovtsev. [illegible] no. 3, 36-37 Mr '57.

LAMPROPHYRES see subdivision under Varaku Reka Valley

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE—HISTORY
Closing of the Central Agrarian Committee in 1[illegible] E. A. Lutskii. Trudy MOGIA 9, 17-45 '57.
History of agrarian committees in the Ryazan [illegible] ment (March-October, 1917). V. I. Kostikin [illegible] MOGIA 9, 3-16 '57.

LANDSBERG, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH, 1890-1957
Academician Grigorii Samuilovich Landsberg; obituary. L. A. Tumerman, I. L. Fabelinskii. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 23-24 My-Je '57
Grigorii Samuilovich Landsberg. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3: 383-384 '57

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Baku, Moscow, Novgorod, Omsk, Peiping)
Landscape gardening of the grounds of a children's home N. A. Makarova. Det. dom. 13 no. 3,54-61 '57
School participation in beautifying a town with greenery. P. Zlatkin. Nar. obr. no. 1 58-61 Ap '57
This will beautify our life. V. Golovanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5 25-26 My '57

LANDSLIDES
Landslide phenomena as connected with processes of river-bed formation. B. D. Khartonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 671-673 Mr '57.

LANGSDORF, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1774-1852
History of the Brazilian Branch of the St. Petersburg Botanical Garden (1811-1830) and the Brazilian collections of Langsdorf and Riedel. V. L. Nekrasova, A. V. Prusenok. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5,804-813 My '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—HISTORY
Budagov, R. A. [History of linguistics; Saussure and saussurianism] Iz istorii lazykoznaniia; Sossiur i sossiurianstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1954. 31 p. (Materialy k kursam lazykoznaniia) (NN)

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching foreign languages] Iz opyta prepodavaniia inostrannykh lazykov. Pod red. V. S. Tsetlin. Moskva, 1952. 96 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12:59-60 D '55

LANTERN SLIDES
Slides for the fortieth anniversary of Soviet rule. S. K. Shnmekhanik no. 6:12-13 Je '57.

LAPIN, KONSTANTIN
Stories about the heroics of everyday life ("Sketches and stories" by K. Lapin. Reviewed by S. Chimishkian) Znamia 27 no. 5:207-209 My '57.

LARCH SAWFLY
Using insecticidal smoke pots to control the larch sawfly. A. K. Kukolevskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

LARKSPUR
Characteristics of vegetative reproduction in larkspurs. I. P. Ignat'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25, 102-109 '56.

LARRA, RAUL, 1913-
New book by Raul Larra ("They call him shock-head" [in Spanish] by Raul Larra. Reviewed by Z. Plarskin). Inostr. lit. no. 5:260-270 My '57.

LARVAE
Mechanism of the perception of light stimuli in the photoperiodic reactivity of the caterpillars of Lepidoptera [with summary in English]. K. F. Gaigalis. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 540-560 Ap '57.
Morphology of the larvae and nymphs of the ixodid tick Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen., 1927. R. V. Grebenluk Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir-FAN SSSR no. 2, 70-82 '54.

LARYNX—DISEASES
Critical remarks on new methods of treating respiratory tract scleroma [with summary in English]. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:83-86 Mr-Ap '57.
Laryngeal lesions in syringomyelia. A. E. Melerovich, V. S. Liande. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:89-95 Mr-Ap '57

LARYNX—TUBERCULOSIS
Role of the nurse in the treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs and larynx. L. R. Shapiro. Med. sestra 16 no. 4:19-23 Ap '57.
Some peculiarities of the course of laryngeal tuberculosis in patients treated with streptomycin and chemical preparations [with summary in French]. F. I. Chumakov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:37-45 '57

LARYNX—TUMORS
Laryngeal cancer complicated by bilateral laryngocele. IU. B. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:115-118 Mr-Ap '57.
Laryngeal cyst. A. G. Nikhinson. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:114-115 Mr-Ap '57.
Laryngeal osteoma. I. F. Gerashchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:117 Mr-Ap '57.
Plastic surgery for pharyngostoma caused by laryngectomy [with summary in English]. E. K. Stirde Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '57.
Two observations on laryngeal fibroma in children. A. S. Samokhvalova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:118-120 Mr-Ap '57.

LATHES
Automatic lathes used in machining spinning rings. V. A. Borisov, A. P. Goncharik. Mashinostroitel' no. 5 20-21 My '57
Krasnyi proletarii, Moscow. [Standard plan for the modernization of 1D62 (DIP-20) and 1D62M (DIP-20M) screw-cutting lathes] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintorezanykh stankov modelei 1D62 (DIP-20) i 1D62M (DIP-20M). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
I believe in the future of Latin America. Pablo Neruda. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 14-15 Je '57.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS
Exotic Latin America and Washington politics. M. Khromnev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22,29-31 My '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. [Reference manuals on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B. K. Shishkina. Moskva
Vol. 2. Zabinkova, N. N., and M. E. Kirpichnikov. [Latin-Russian dictionary for botanists] Latinsko-russkii slovar' dlia botanikov. 1957. 334 p.

LATIN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
"Elements of words of Greco-Latin technical terminology used in biology, zoology, and comparative anatomy" [in German] by C. F. Werner. Reviewed by M. S. Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 634 Ap '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY
Philologists of the State Literature Publishing House, A. M. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:280 My '57.

LATVIA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference of leading agricultural workers of the Latvian S. S. R. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5 47-48 My '57

LATVIA—GEESE
Studying methods of goose egg incubation used at the Rezekne Hatchery. L. A. Brazhnikova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1 31-33 '56.

LATVIA—GRASSES
Methods for an accelerated propagation of seeds of perennial grasses. P. Pommers. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 38-42 Ap '57.

LATVIA—PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Unsolved "problems." A. Pudulis. Sov. foto 17 no. 3,75-76 Mr '57.

LATVIA—STUDENTS
Done by the students... G. Adabash'ian. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5,23 My '57

LAUNDRY MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under France)
New laundry dryers. A. Kornopelev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5,24-25 '57

LAUPMAN, PAVEL PAVLOVICH, 1887-1957
Pavel Pavlovich Laupman; obituary. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5: 94 My '57.
Pavel Pavlovich Laupman; obituary. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:62 My '57.

LAW
(see also subdivision under China)
Concerning the discussion on the legal system. Viktor Knapp. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 114-120 My '57
Increase the importance of legal service in industrial administration. G. A. Ivanov, IA. A. Korf. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,62-70 My '57

Karova, M. P., and S. F. Kechek'ian. [Socialist legal relationships; summarized reports] O sotsialisticheskikh pravootnoshenilakh, tezisy dokladov. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 27 p.

New developments in the legislation. Sov. iust. no. 2:77 Ap '57.

Socialist legality and the tasks of legal science. IA. V. Grobovenko, P. S. Gratsianskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:66-68 My '57

Trushkin, A. IA. [State control as a means of securing legality in Soviet state administration; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Gosudarstvennyi kontrol' kak orudie obespecheniia zakonnosti v sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii, avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 14 p.

"Uchenye zapiski" and "Nauchnye trudy" of the law schools (1955). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:135-141 My '57

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CODIFICATION
Academic Conference on Problems in the Codification of Law of the Russian Republic. T. M. Sov. iust. no. 2, 74-76 Ap '57.
Codification and improvement of Soviet laws. D. Karev. Sov. iust. no. 2,11-14 Ap '57
Leningrad, Universitet. [Problems in the codification of Soviet law] Voprosy kodifikatsii sovetskogo prava. [Leningrad]
Pt. 1. 1957. 118 p.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Tumanov, V. A. [Against the present-day bourgeois reactionary theory of law] Protiv sovremennoi reaktsionnoi burzhuaznoi teorii prava. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 47)
NN

LAW—PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Lublin, Poland)
We are preparing for the new academic year. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6 24-27 Je '57

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LAW AND LITERATURE
We cannot find these problems in literature. Iv. Belenchuk. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:151-156 Ap '57.

LAWYERS
Raise the authority of practicing lawyers. K. Zhudro. Sov. iust. no. 2 63-64 Ap '57

LEACHING
Hydrolytic deposition of copper during the process of leaching roasted zinc concentrates. A. P. Snurnikov, V. D. Ponomarev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 21-28 Ap '57

LEAD
Orlova, E. V., and E. I. Markova. [Copper, lead and zinc resources of capitalist countries] Resursy medi, svintsa i tsinka v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 227 p.
Thiocyanate complexes of lead. Part 1. Formation of the simplest complexes. A. M. Golub, V. M. Samoilenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 17-21 '57

LEAD—ANALYSIS
Determining lead by the method of amperometric titration with an indicator. IU. I. Usatenko, M. A. Vitkina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 427-429 '57

LEAD-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Utilization of lead and antimony of low quality in storage batteries. M. A. Dasoian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1827-1843 D '56.

LEAD BRONZE
Centrifugal lining of bimetallic bushings with lead bronze. G. F. Golovin, S. E. Ryskin, A. A. Shekalov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5 44-46 My '57.

LEAD CHLORIDES
Electrolysis of the system of lead chloride -- lead oxide. IU. K. Delimarskii, L. D. Panchenko, B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 574-577 '56.

LEAD COMPOUNDS
Cyclic method for the production of basic lead carbonate. M. M. Kushnir. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1746-1747 N '56.

LEAD OXIDES
Electrolysis of the system of lead chloride -- lead oxide. IU. K. Delimarskii, L. D. Panchenko, B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:574-577 '56.

LEAD POISONING
Functional state of the thyroid gland in chronic intoxication from some industrial poisons (lead, mercury). A. M. Monaenkova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2,44-48 Mr-Ap '57.

LEAD-SILVER ALLOYS
Thermodynamic activity of lead in liquid solutions of a lead-silver system. V. N. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 6-12 '57.

LEAF BEETLES see subdivision under Zolotoy Rog region

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
Collaboration of scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:94 My '57.
Foreign scholars in the U. S. S. R. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6:69 Je '57.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEAVES

Chemical composition of mulberry leaves (in answer to I. M. Khitamundyk's question) S. IA. Demianovskii Biol. v shkole no. 3 94 My-Je '57.

Determining the surface area of fruit tree leaves. S. S. Rubin, O. M. Danilevskaia Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 728-730 My '57.

Reversible formation of several photoproducts in plant leaves. L. N. Bell. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 695-698 Mr '57.

LEAVES—ANATOMY

Cytological data on the development of leaf stomata in wheat. L. P. Chetisova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1372-1375 Ap '57.

LEAVES—SPECTRA

Biogenetic variability of the absorption band of chlorophyll in higher plants. Z. S. Parshina. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 221-227 '57.

Comparing the spectral brightness of living and cut leaves of plants. Sh. P. Darchiia, A. Kh. Kurmaeva, V. G. Klinger. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 174-186 '57.

Spectral method for determining light adsorption by living leaves. V. S. Sokolova. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:212-220 '57.

Transmission of light in the range of 436-736 m, by leaves and flowers of some plants. V. P. Bedenko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 228-241 '57.

LEBANON

Syria and Lebanon. O. Gurevich. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:53-59 '57.

LEBEDEV, ALEKSEI I.

Poetry of the sea ("Selected verse" by Alekseĭ Lebedev. Reviewed by P. Olfa). Neva no. 5 208 My '57.

LEBEDEV, GERASIM S.

Gerasim Lebedev ("Indian dreamer" by E. Shteinberg. Reviewed by A. Varshavskiĭ). Znan. sila 32 no. 3 45-46 Mr '57.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

Blinov, I. IA. [Cultivation of speech] O kul'ture rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p. (Bibliotechka agitatora)

Brief news. Propagandist 21 no. 2 79 F '57.

Development of the agitator's speaking ability. A. Tolmachev. Agitator no. 12 61-64 Je '57.

Disseminate geological and geographical knowledge. A. F. Burykin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 59 My '57.

Link lecture propaganda more closely with life. A. Makeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 47-51 Ap '57.

LEECHES

Removing a leech which remained for 8 days in the vagina of a 5 year old girl. B. L. Gurtovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 114-115 Mr-Ap '57.

Spermatogenesis in the medicinal leech [with summary in English]. V. M. Nekhaev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3. 208-216 My-Je '57.

LEFT-AND-RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

The symmetrical development of children's hands. A. A. Potseluev. Part. zhizn' 21 no. 6 45-53 Je '57.

LEG—DISEASES

Fundamentals of lower extremity thrombophlebitis, compound therapy [with summary in English, page 157]. S. P. Protopopov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:3-11 Mr '57.

LEG—ULCERS

Experimental therapy of trophic ulcers with Shostakovskiĭ's balsam in outpatient practice. V. M. Bider. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 84-86 Mr '57.

Outpatient treatment of trophic ulcers of lower limbs by using a vacuum apparatus [with summary in English]. A. A. Safronov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:76-84 Mr '57.

LEGAL EDUCATION see Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY

Ruskol, A. A. [Liability of collective farms for injuries sustained by collective farm workers while engaged in farm work] Imushchestvennaia otvetstvennost' kolkhoza za vred, prichinennyĭ zdorov'iu kolkhoznika na rabote v kolkhoze. Otv. red. G. F. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

LEGENDS AND STORIES OF ANIMALS see Animals, Legends and stories of

LEGUMES
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Ukraine)

Grassland farming and the increase in seed production of forage grasses and pulse crops. G. A. Nesterenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:8-13 Ap '57.

Sowing corn with legumes. A. Izhboldina. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:23 Mr '57.

LEGUMINOSAE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Produce more protein-rich grain. G. A. Nesterenko. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 26-28 Ap '57.

LEIPZIG—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS

Printing technology at the Leipzig Fair in 1957. S. F. Gusev. Poligr. proizv. no. 5 24-26 My '57.

LEIPZIG—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—CONGRESSES

Leipzig conference of workers in the publishing business of socialist countries. A. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 6 42 Je '57.

LEKANOV, V.

Without surprise ("Country evenings" by V. Lekánov. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 4 215 Ap '57.

LEMON—DISEASES AND PESTS

Importance of Epicoccum granulatum Penzig in mal secco. A. A. Shumakova, A. M. Grube. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3 33-39 '57.

LEMON—STORAGE

Use of antibiotics for lemon storage. Z. IA. Fel'dman. Trudy LTIKHP 10 72-73 '56.

LEMON—VARIETIES

The iron lemon. F. Zorin. IUn. nat. no. 4:38-39 Ap '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
(see also subdivision under Geneva, London, Paris, Poronin, Poland, Prague)

About Lenin. R. Zemliachka. Zmina no. 1-2-3 Ap '57.

At the April conference. V. Alekseeva. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 136-139 Ap '57.

Autographed copy of "Back to Methuselah." Benard Shaw. Inostr. lit. no. 4 27 Ap '57.

Beloved image. IA. Petrenko. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4-6 Ap '57.

Beloved image. M. Zhukov. Ukraina no. 8 8 Ap '57.

Complete edition of V. I. Lenin's works. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 7 Ap '57.

Encounters with Vladimir Il'ich. Grazhd. av. 11 no. 4-6 Ap '57.

An episode. D. Dolzhenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4 16-18 Ap '57.

Firmness, resoluteness, will. R. B. Borisova. Znamia 27 no. 6 105-119 Je '57.

First editions of V. I. Lenin's works. A. A. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 5 Ap '57.

The first memorial. E. Kuprikova. Neva no. 4:217 Ap '57.

First tribune of the revolution. V. Mushtukov. Ukraina no. 8 12 Ap '57.

Following Lenin's mandate; recollections of the head of the Naval Revolutionary Committee in Petrograd in 1917. I. I. Vakhrameev. Druzh. nar. no. 4. 138-154 Ap '57.

For a profound study of Lenin's philosophical legacy. M. V. IAkovlev. Vop. filos. no. 2. 166-167 '57.

For life. IU. Boboshko. Ukraina no. 8:30 Ap '57.

From the life of the Ul'ianov family in Kazan' and Samara. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 145-152 Ap '57.

Great faith in men. Emel'ian Gorbachev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:12-16 Ap '57.

Great Leninist ideological legacy. G. Obichkin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 31-40 Ap '57.

Here Lenin's voice used to be heard. V. Afanas'ev, I. Dushenkov. Klub. 6 no. 4:2-3 Ap '57.

History of an autograph of Lenin. M. Nappel'baum. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:9-11 Ap '57.

Hostess of a conspiratorial apartment. E. Krich. Neva no. 5:121-124 My '57.

How a monument to Il'ich was saved. Paul Schuster. Neva no. 5:217 My '57.

How and what to relate to school children about Lenin. N. K. Krupskaia. Nar. obr. no. 3 15-16 Mr '57.

Hunting beyond Mount Solnechnaya. M. Farutin. IUn. nat. no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.

Il'ich and hunting. V. Voinov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4: 3-5 Ap '57.

The image of V. I. Lenin in photography. P. Kornilov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

The importance of V. I. Lenin's "Philosophy notebooks." M. M. Rozental'. Vop. filos. no. 2. 14-27 '57.

Important means for the propaganda of Leninist ideas. S. Vinogradov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4:119-121 Ap '57.

In Gorki. G. Miroshnichenko. Neva no. 4:125-128 Ap '57.

In 1905 in Geneva. Mikhail Khanin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4: 6-10 Ap '57.

In Russia. M. Goberman. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 121-127 Ap '57.

In the struggle for the October Revolution. Illia Kolosov-Sokolova'kyi. Vitchyzna 28 no. 4:176-185 Ap '57.

In Ulyanovsk. V. Diunin. Ukraina no. 8:20 Ap '57.

Ivanskii, A. I., comp. [V. I. Lenin's early years, according to documents and recollections of his contemporaries] Molodye gody V. I. Lenina, po vospominaniiam sovremennikov i dokumentam. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 407 p.

Legendary armored car. Za rul' 15 no. 15 Ap '57.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on war, the army and military science] V. I. Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke, sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR (Biblioteka ofitsera).
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 704 p.

Lenin and foreign writings; from unpublished manuscripts by V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 1 4-6 Ap '57.

Lenin and inventions. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 1 1-3 Ap '57.

Lenin and Michurin. I. I. Prezent. IUn. nat. no. 4 4-5 Ap '57.

Lenin and Shaw. Inostr. lit. no. 1 21-26 Ap '57.

Lenin and the education of non-Russian nationalities. K. Bendrikov. Nar. obr. no. 3 6-11 Mr '57.

Lenin and the mass of teachers. T. Lindeklinkaite. Nar. obr. no. 3 20-24 Mr '57.

Lenin at the chessboard. I. Vanyrenko. Ukraina no. 8 30 Ap '57.

Lenin in 1917. N. Podvolotskii. Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 127-161 Ap '57.

Lenin in 1917 (conclusion). N. Podvolotskii. Oktiabr' 34 no. 5 129-168 My '57.

Lenin on Hobson. Inostr. lit. no. 4 33 Ap '57.

Lenin on propaganda and agitation. M. Dolotskov. Pod. Ukr. 32 no. 5 17-26 My '57.

The Lenin style of work. Vitalii Volkov. Vitchyzna 12 no. 4 161-175 Ap '57.

The Lenin theory of art as a reflection of life. M. Pavlets. Belarus' 14 no. 4. 3-4 Ap '57.

Leninist principle of the party spirit in literature. V. Burnosau. Polymia 35 no. 5:163-192 My '57.

"Lenin's youth", a title by N. Nechvolodova. [Letter to the Ed.] Reviewed by B. Raevskii. Neva no. 4. 191 Ap '57.

Lessons in the Longjumeau School. Grigorii Serpilov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4. 10-12 Ap '57.

List of books, periodicals, and newspapers on V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4 22-23 Ap '57.

Marginal notes on B. Shaw's preface to the dramatic pentalogy "Back to Methuselah." V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4 28-32 Ap '57.

Meetings with V. I. Lenin. L. P. Parvialnen. Ark. Mikhail Markenkov. Zvezda no. 4. 114-117 Ap '57.

Memorable features. M. Shtraukh. Sov. foto 17 no. 4: 7 Ap '57.

Most valuable documents. B. Smirnov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4. 8 Ap '57.

Neatness in printing and elegance of the book are very important." L. Lukachevskaia. Poligr. proizv. 7 no. 3-5 Ap '57.

New documents of V. I. Lenin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4. 3 Ap '57.

On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution: Some problems of military engineering in the Lenin documents. A. Ivolgin, M. Sheremetiuk. Vo. inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4 2-9 Ap '57.

"On the road to exile, in the village of Shushenskoe." V. Utkov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 6-7 Ap '57.

Participation of V. I. Lenin in the preparation of the penal code. L. Levina. Sov. iust. no. 2:64-66 Ap '57.

Petrograd is meeting the leader. V. Vanyr'iev. Ogonek no. 4:6 Ap '57.

Pioneer detachment assembly dedicated to V. I. Lenin. Z. K. Shnekendorf. Det. dom. 13 no. 2:81-83 '57.

Post No. 27. IU. P. Il'vdokymenko. As told to N. Khandros. Ukraina no. 8:2-3 Ap '57.

"Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Part 1. Reviewed by M. Vlasova. Novyi mir 33 no. 5 247-251 My '57.

"Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Part 2. Reviewed by N. Krutikova. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 112-117 Ap '57.

Remarks of V. I. Lenin on the positions of N. K. Krupskaia on technical education. Nar. obr. no. 4:8 Ap '57.

Remember Il'ich's legacy. N. I. Petrova'kyi. Zoloha no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.

Reminiscences about a great leader ("Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by V. Shtyrkhlov). Vech. znan. 33 no. 4:39 Ap '57.

Resolve the problems of public education in the style of Lenin. Nar. obr. no. 4:3-7 Ap '57.

Significance of Lenin's philosophical ideas for modern physics. M. B. Vil'nyta'kyi, P. S. Dyshlevyi. Vinnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4:3-11 Ap '57.

Simple as truth itself. Nikolai Strokhkovskii. Sov. Lar. 7 no. 4:22-25 Ap '57.

The song that we sang together. Mikhail Afanas'ev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:18-22 Ap '57.

Speech at a meeting in the Presnya District of Moscow. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5:11-12 My '57.

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Government Extraordinary Committees. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5:12-16 My '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
Tactful and compassionate man. K. P. Pytiavs'ka. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4 1 Ap '57.
Thinking about future generations. Tatiana Vishnevskaia. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4,25-27 Ap '57.
To live without Il'ich as if he were alive. Zmina no. 4-7 Ap '57.
Trips with Lenin. S. K. Gil'. Za rul. 15 no. 4:4-5 Ap '57
Triumph of Leninist ideas. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4 3-4 Ap '57.
The unforgettable. T. Neslukhovskaia. Neva no. 4:129-130 Ap '57.
Unforgettable encounters. D. Lazurkina. Ukraina no. 8 13 Ap '57
Unforgettable years. L. A. Fotieva. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4:2-3 Ap '57.
Unknown photo of V. I. Lenin. P. Pavlov. Don no. 3:113-115 Mr '57
V. I. Lenin and songs of the revolution. P. Lebedev. klub. 6 no. 4:1-5 Ap '57.
V. I. Lenin and Soviet aviation. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57
V. I. Lenin and the socialist reorganization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. M. Moiseev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3:9-18 Ap-My '57.
V. I. Lenin on the general laws and concrete forms of the transition to socialism. T.S. A. Stepanian. Vop. filos. no. 2,3-13 '57
V. I. Lenin's April theses - a plan for the transition to the socialist revolution. I. Gladkov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:16-28 Mr '57
V. I. Lenin's "Philosophy notebooks" in France. T. A. Sakharova. Vop. filos. no. 2:198-200 '57.
V. I. Lenin's statements on distribution of literature. S. Polivanovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 1-2 Ap '57.
Work by Lenin outlining the role of trade unions. M. Khaanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 38-46 Ap '57.
The working day of Il'ich. Don no. 4:115-118 Ap '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
At V. I. Lenin's birthplace. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:4-5 Ap '57.
In Lenin's Gorki. A. Serbin. Svet nad Baik. no. 2:69-76 Mr-Ap '57.
In Lenin's Gorki. Oleksandr Serbin. Zhvotch' 7 no. 4:4-11 Ap '57.
In the V. I. Lenin Museum. D. Volodars'ka. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4.6 Ap '57.
In the village of Shushenskoye. V. Aleksandrov. Grazhd. av. 11 no. 4 7-8 Ap '57.
Museum in Tampere. M. Martin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4:13 Ap '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—PORTRAITS, CARICATURES, ETC.
Portraits of our leader. L. Lerov. Ogonek 35 no. 21:13 My '57.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Art memorials of Lenin. Tvorchestvo no. 4,2-3 '57.
Lenin's image on engravings. P. Kornilov. Neva no. 4:150-156 Ap '57.

LENIN PRIZES
Lenin prize winners. Ogonek 35 no. 20:12 My '57.
Lenin prize winners. Priroda 46 no. 5:3-4 My '57.
Lenin prize winners. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:6 My '57.
Lenin prize winners. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:4 '57.
Lenin prize winners. Zmina no. 5.3 My '57.
Lenin prizes. Musa Dzhalil'. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5:23 My '57.
Lenin Prizes. N. S. Arzhanikov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:1-2 My '57.
Lenin prizes for studies in the realm of science and technology. A. V. Topchiev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:3-6 My '57.
Scholars of institutions of higher learning are awarded Lenin prizes. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

LENINABAD—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Architectural features of dwellings in old Khodzhent. V. L. Vorenina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:125-144 '56.

LENINABAD PROVINCE—WATER RIGHTS
Traditions of communal water use among the Tajiks. N. N. Ershov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 20:15-17 '57.

LENINGRAD
Great center of socialist science and culture. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

LENINGRAD—AIR—POLLUTION
Effectiveness of measures for air purification in the Leningrad area. A. L. Iorish. Trudy LSGMI 26 86-90 '56.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Building large-panel apartment houses. G. I. Aleksandrov, A. V. Shpritis. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 11-14 Mr '57.
Experimental planning of standard apartment houses for the suburbs of Leningrad. A. S. Gintsberg, V. S. Vasil'kovskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 23-26 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
The old and the new. V. Kamenskii. Neva no. 6:179-185 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Private housing construction in the suburbs of Leningrad. L. L. Ass. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 27-29 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS
The artist and life. V. Brodskii. Neva no. 5:166-170 My '57.

LENINGRAD—ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Culture and art of China; exhibition guidebooks] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Kitaia. Moskva, Iskus., 1956. 41 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam) (CU)

LENINGRAD—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES—HISTORY
Observatory of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences at the end of the 1830's. V. L. Chenakal. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2,141-152 '56.

LENINGRAD—ATOMIC SHIPS
They are building an atomic icebreaker. M. IErmolovych. Zmina no. 4 23 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—BALLET
Disputes about "Spartak." V. Krasovskaia. Neva no. 5:158-165 My '57.

LENINGRAD—BIBLIOGRAPHY
St. Petersburg - Petrograd - Leningrad and Russian literature. P. Berkov. Neva no. 6 202-205 Je '57

LENINGRAD—BOATHOUSES
Plan for a rowing base. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:47 Mr '57.

LENINGRAD—CALCULATING MACHINES
Organization of the Calculating Center at the Leningrad Division of the Mathematical Institute. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:93 My '57.

LENINGRAD—CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION
Mechanized unloading of cement at the Leningrad Reinforced Concrete Plant No. 4. L. E. Podborskii. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:9-12 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
Changing the system of ammonia piping and refrigerating apparatus of the chambers of the Leningrad Cold Storage Warehouse No. 1. L. P. Sysoev. Trudy LTIKHP 11:149-153 '56.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Should political education be directed in that way? I. Kutasov, S. Nikitin. Propagandist 21 no. 2 45-47 F '57.

LENINGRAD—CONCERTS
Concerts by a Prague orchestra. E. Uritskaia. Neva no. 5:218 My '57.

LENINGRAD—COPPER INDUSTRY
Biography of a factory. A. Akimov. Neva no. 6-219 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
Leningrad celebrates its 250th anniversary. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:18-19 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Mastery of modern technology at Leningrad enterprises during the second five-year plan, an aid for those studying the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. Solov'ev. Propagandist 21 no. 2 25-27 F '57.
Party leadership of industry. A. Gradoboev. Propagandist 21 no. 2 28-31 F '57.

LENINGRAD—FINANCE
The role of local finance organs must be increased. V. Maslakov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5.44-49 My '57.

LENINGRAD—FLOODS
Recurrence of big floods in Leningrad. N. E. Kondrat'ev. Priroda 46 no. 5:127-128 My '57

LENINGRAD—FOUNDRIES
Steamer building at the old St. Petersburg and St. Petersburg Aleksandrov foundries in the first half of the 19th century. N. I. Morenets. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 12-19 My '57.

LENINGRAD—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Historical monument. Ol'ga Forsh. Neva no. 6:160d Je '46.
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei. [The Russian State Museum] Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 27 p. illus.

LENINGRAD—GAS TURBINES—CONGRESSES
Conference on metals used in power plants of high and superhigh steam parameters and in gas turbines. I. S. Zhukovskaia. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5 14 My '57

LENINGRAD—GIRLS—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
Girls' club. L. Bakhterev. IUnost' 3 no. 5:97-100 My '57.

LENINGRAD—GRAPHIC ARTS—EXHIBITIONS
Works of Leningrad graphic artists. V. Petrov. Tvorchestvo no. 3 15-17 '57

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
City on the Neva. B. S. Sigal. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5 11-13 My '57
Discussion on the first volume of "Outline history of Leningrad." R. L. Zolotnitskaia, I. P. Shaskol'skii. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:175-176 Mr-Ap '57
During the Great Patriotic War. M. Kropacheva. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 8-12 My '57
From the darkness of forests, from the marshes and swamps. L. Uspenskii. Neva no. 6 153-160 Je '57.
Leningrad, a city of the sea. V. Vishnevskii. Neva no. 6 15-22 Je '57
On the banks of the Neva. F. IA. Nesteruk. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 32-34 My '57.
Pages from the history of our city. M. Viatkin. Propagandist 21 no. 2 60-65 F '57
St. Petersburg, Petrograd, Leningrad. Boris Lavrenev. IUnost' 3 no. 5 63-64 My '57.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY—SOURCES
A story about one collection. S. Vinogradova. Neva no. 6 161-165 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—HOSPITALS
Construction of hospitals in Leningrad and its immediate problems. A. I. Shtreis. Trudy LSGMI 26 213-230 '56

LENINGRAD—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Convocation of the Third all-Union hydrological congress. Gidr. stroi. 25 no. 5 3 of cover My '57.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—HISTORY
First conference of factory and shop committees of Petrograd. V. Mikhailov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 38-41 My '57

LENINGRAD—LONGITUDE—PRIME MERIDIAN
St. Petersburg meridian. V. L. Chenakal. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 153-170 '56

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
The blacksmith from Beshenkovichi; a sketch. I. Rishin. Belarus' 14 no. 6 19-20 Je '57
The past and present of the Neva Machine Building Plant ("Great path," Reviewed by V. Rusanov). Propagandist 21 no. 2 76-77 F '57.

LENINGRAD—MAPS
St. Petersburg - Leningrad. R. Zolotnitskaia. Neva no. 6:218 Je '57

LENINGRAD—MEDALS
Medals of the city on the Neva. A. Voitov. Neva no. 6-224 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION
Inhabitants of Leningrad respond with concrete deeds. Z. Khaitlin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3 2 Mr '57.

LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS
In memory of the heroic defenders of Leningrad. V. Kalinin. Neva no. 6 221 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Motion-picture village of the "Lenfil'm" Studio. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 47 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
The new wide-screen motion-picture theaters of Leningrad. G. Andereg. Kinomekhanik no. 6:17-20 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—MOTORCYCLE RACING
Traditional meeting. Za rul. 15 no. 4:23 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Concern for the needs of the people of Leningrad is one of the first duties of the municipal soviet. N. Smirnov. Propagandist 21 no. 2:12-15 F '57.

LENINGRAD—NAVAL MUSEUMS
Relics of naval glory. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2:13-16 Ja '57.

LENINGRAD—NEWSPAPERS
A great city's holiday. M. Kurtynin. Sov. pech. no. 6-25-26 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS
Art treasures from Polish museums. V. Brodskii, K. Mytareva. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 68-75 '57

LENINGRAD—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
The landscape prevailed . L Piterskol. Sov foto 17 no 3 66-68 Mr '57
Success of Czechoslovak masters. I. Almers. Sov foto 17 no 3 69 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Our vital work V Alekseev Leg ath no 4 23-26 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—POLICE
The twelfth "Neva circle" Neva no 6 222 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The April demonstration IU Tokarev Neva no 4:140-142 Ap '57.
At the April conference V Alekseeva Novyi mir 33 no 4 136-139 Ap '57
During the April Days I Eremeev Novyi mir 33 no 4 127-132 Ap '57
From unpublished material. I Vol'nov. Neva no. 5:148-150 My '57.
In St Petersburg, February 1917 to March 1919 (recollections) E D Stasova Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5:6-8 My '57
Lenin and the Putilov workers I Eremeev. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:189-191 My '57.
Two first of May's. L. Gretsova, V. Zubkov. Neva no 5:140-141 My '57.

LENINGRAD—SEWAGE
Sanitary evaluation of surface runoff in cities E V Tepliakova Trudy LSGMI 26 243-248 '56

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING
Development of Russian shipbuilding during the period from 1850 to 1917. A P Shershov Sudostroenie 23 no 5:1-5 My '57
From the history of a shipbuilding test basin I V. Gira Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 20-25 My '57
Organizing mass production of refrigerator vessels at the Baltic Plant Sudostroenie 23 no 5 36-42 My '57

LENINGRAD—SPECTRUM, ATOMIC—CONGRESSES
Development of research in the realm of nuclear spectroscopy, conference in Leningrad IU V Khol'nov. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5:105-107 My '57

LENINGRAD—STATISTICS
Leningrad Statisticheskoe upravlenie [Economy of the city of Leningrad; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo goroda Leningrada, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957 162 p.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS
Plans for new stations of the Leningrad Subway. M N Meisel' Arkhit i stroi Len no. 1 39-41 Mr '57

LENINGRAD—SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Our oldest factory ("On Aptekarskiy Island" by L. Ganichev. Reviewed by E. Tank). Neva no. 6 207 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
The present for contemporaries D Zolotnitskii. Teatr 18 no 4 73-76 Ap '57

LENINGRAD—THEATERS
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii teatr dramy. [The Leningrad State (Pushkin) Theater] Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Trudovogo Znameni akademicheskii teatr dramy im. A. S. Pushkina. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957] 85 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, English and French.]

LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS
Admission of auditors to the Leningrad College of the Trade-Union Movement for the Academic year of 1957-1958 Biul. VTSSPS no 8 3-4 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—TUNNELING
Equipment used in making reinforced concrete tubings F.I Narinskii, N V Potapov, A.A. Trifonov. Stroi i dor mashinostr 2 no. 5:18-21 My '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
The motion-picture facilities agents of Leningrad prepare to observe the great holiday in proper style. V. Aleksandrov. Kinomekhanik no. 6 4-5 Je '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SWEET CLOVER
Sweet clover in Leningrad Province. I M. Volkhonskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:76-77 Ap '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Eliminating helminth infestations in sheep on collective farms in Leningrad Province N. F Golubev. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 38-40 My '57.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
In accordance with the legacy of great Lenin ("Collective farm in the vicinity of Moscow" by I. Bulanov Reviewed by V. D. Rybakova). Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 74-76 Ap '57

LENINSK DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—BUILDING
Organizational and technical construction plan. I Polonskii Sel' stroi 11 no 4:15 15 '56 [Re '57]

LENTULOV, ARISTARKH VASIL'EVICH
A V Lentulov E Murina Iskusstvo 20 no 2:35-38 '57.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Carry out readers' conferences on "The Russian forest" by L Leonov Sots kul't 10 no 6 38 Je '57

LEPIDOPTERA
Mechanism of the perception of light stimuli in the photoperiodic reactivity of the caterpillars of Lepidoptera (with summary in English). K F. Geispits Zool. zhur 36 no 4:548-560 Ap '57

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Clinical aspects of leptospirosis in different animals A.K Liapustin Trudy Mosk. vet akad 12 62-72 '56
Feeding habits of the hen harrier and its influence on the populations of the field vole Microtus oeconomus during an epizooty of nonicterogenic leptospirosis (with summary in English). E. V Kuraseva, A L. German, E. I Korenberg. Biul. MOIP Otd biol 62 no 1 11-18 Ja-F '57.
Polyneuritis in anicteric leptospirosis [with summary in French]. IU Sakhatov, B Pireza. Zhur nevr i psikh. 57 no 3 382-384 '57

LEPTOSPIROSIS—DIAGNOSIS
Diagnosis of leptospirosis in swine N. M Blogoveshchenskaia, L. V Zarubina, E F. Mogilevskaia Veterinariia 34 no. 5 26-27 My '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Tolstaia, T.V. [Lermontov's childhood; a tale] Detstvo Lermontova; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 396 p.
Tragedy near Perkal'skaya Cliff. V. A. Shvemberger. Lit Kirg. 18 no 2 102-114 Mr-Ap '57

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
Philosophy of G. E Lessing, the German enlightener T M. Rumiantseva Vest LGU 12 no. 5 91-102 '57

LEUCOCYTES
Surface-localized adenylpyrophosphatase in white blood cells. I. S. Luganova, I. F Seits, V. I. Teodorovich. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1:149-151 Mr-Ap '57.

LEUKEMIA
Anemia in cases of leukosis [with summary in English, p 63]. G V. Kruglova Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no 2 35-41 Mr-Ap '57

LEUZEA
Stimulation of labor by a dilute extract of Leuzea, preliminary report. A T. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 100-102 F '57

LEVCHENKO, PETRO OLEKSIIVYCH, 1856-1917
Outstanding Ukrainian painter M. Hlushchenko. Ukraine no 6:16a-16c Mr '57.

LEVEES
Construction of levees faced with large broken stones. V. N. Makeev. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 43-46 My '57

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators

LEVIK, V. V.
V. Levik's selected translations P. Toper Znamia 27 no. 6 205-209 Je '57

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
Outstanding Russian mathematician A. Grigor'ian. Ogonek 35 no. 23 26 Je '57.

LIBERIA
Fate of the first Negro republic. L. Sadov. Znamia 27 no. 6:187-188 Je '57.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision under Germany, West

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Kiev; Mexico; Moscow; Ukraine)
Libraries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. IA. Korekez, I. Marants. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:39-40 My '57.

LIBRARIES—ARRANGEMENT OF BOOKS ON SHELVES see Classification—Books

LIBRARIES, FACTORY see Factory libraries

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
The library of Josef Jungmann. A. S. Myl'nikov. Lit. slav. nar. no. 2:97-114 '57.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Staryye Bogorodchany (Stanislav Province))
Deserved gratitude. I. Sivolap. Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 4: 75 Ap '57.

Kuzhel'kova, E. I. [Organization of library service for the rural population in the U S S R., lectures for correspondence students in the "Library science" course] Organizatsiia bibliotechnogo obsluzhivaniia naseleniia v SSSR, lektsii dlia studentov, zaochnikov otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliotekovedenie" Moskva, Izd-vo kul'turno-prosv lit-ry, 1957 34 p.

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
Fourth conference of directors of branch libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R [M. V. Kuzhel'kova, V P Kukina] Sov bibl no 10 [illegible]

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Brief communications Sov. bibl no [illegible]
The present state and the tasks of research in the field of graphical work in republic libraries A M [illegible] Sov. bibl no 16 3-12 '57

LIDICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
Lidice warns. Ogonek 35 no. 24 21 Je '57

LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS
Conference on the problem of forecasting the existence of life on other planets. N I Suvorov. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 13 no 2 63-70 F '57.
Foreign comments on astrobiology. Trud. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 216-247 '57.
Is there life on the other planets? Dietrich Wattenberg. Mol milita no. 3, 20-21 '57.
Philosophical justification of life on other planets. A. A. Suslov. Trudy Sekt. astrobot AN Kazakh SSR 5 203-211 '57.
Problems of organic evolution in the modern study of planets. N I Suvorov. Trudy Sekt. astrobot AN Kazakh. SSR 5 110-125 '57

LIFESAVING
Always on the alert Voen. znan. 33 no 4 [illegible]

LIFESAVING APPARATUS
Lifesaving apparatus. V. Kamenskii. Voen. znan. no. 3 30 Mr '57.

LIGATURE (SURGERY)
Apparatus for mechanical ligation of vessels [illegible] Sov. Nov. khir. arkh. no 1 86-87 Jan-[illegible] '57
Blood vessel ligation in neurosurgery [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Margolin Vest khir. no. 3:27-31 Mr '57
Technic of making a surgeon's knot in practical [illegible] P IA. Il'chenko. Khirurgiia 34 no 2:120-[illegible]

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of lighting conditions on the development of complex motor reactions [with summary in English] [illegible] Il'ianok. Biofizika 2 no. 2:231-241 '57.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Anisotropic light scattering and orientation effects in liquids. M. N. Dadenkova. Nauch. trudy IIA, Irkut. gos. akad 8 421-424 '56.
Depolarized light scattering in liquids and relaxation processes I. L. Fabelinskii Opt i spektr 2 no. 4:510-513 Ap '57.
Determination of the optical anisotropy and polarizability tensor of molecules by means of light scattering in solutions I. A. Bogdanov, M. F. Vuks, V. I. [illegible] Opt i spektr. 2 no. 4:502-509 Ap '57
Lampshade. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:4 Mr '57.
The shape of the stationary diagrams of luminescence as dependent on the ratio of absorption and light scattering coefficients. V. A. Timofeeva. Dokl. AN 113 no. 3:556-559 Mr '57.
Some problems in the spectrophotometry of light scattering media. A. P Ivanov Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:524-529 Ap '57.

LIGHT FILTERS
Complex interference light filters with improved characteristics. K. D Sinel'nikov, I. N Shklliarevskii, V. Vlasenko. Opt. i spektr 2 no. 4:534-539 Ap '57
Investigating quartz graded filters E. A. Mal[illegible] Astron. tsir. no. 176:9-11 Ja '57.

LIGHT QUANTUM see Photons

LIGHTING
Basic norms for emergency lighting. I. P. Mosin Trudy MEI no. 28:254-267 '56.

LIGHTNING
Future of globe lightning. N. Dolgopolov. Znan. sila 32 no 3:17-19 Mr '57.
Photography of lightning. I. V. Sokolov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:52 My '57.

LIGHTNING PROTECTION
Experience using "vilite" arrestors. D. V. Shirkov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5:76-79 My '57.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Hungarian specialists study practices of lightweight concrete production. Stroi. mat 3 no 5:37-38 My '57

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE (Continued)
"Karpazit," the new synthetic foamed cellular filler for lightweight and reinforced concrete V. Narzikulyev, V. Artemtsev Gor. i sel'. stroi, no. 2 26 F '57
Multistoried apartment houses in Stockholm build of gas-entrained concrete elements. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 36 Ap '57.
Production of microporite has been started. B Koltunovskaia, L. Dekhtiar' Stroi mat 3 no. 5:34 My '57
Using Donets lignin marls as concrete fillers. S. Orlovskaia Stroi. mat 3 no 5 14 My '57.
Using high-strength steel in reinforcing lightweight concrete building elements G Kurtsiveadze, O Kvitsaridze. Gor i sel' stroi no. 2 8-10 F '57
Using lightweight concrete for precast bridges. G. P. Kurusova, Avt. dor., 20 no 1 22-25 Ap '57.

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
From peat and lignite. A. Volodenko Ukraina no. 7:22 Ap '57.

LIMAN DISTRICT—VINE CROPS
Vine crop growers in the Liman District F Linbich Kolkh. proizv 17 no 3 25 Mr '57.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, White Russia)
Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the absorption of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants. N. V Kashirskina. Dokl TSKhA no. 25:152-157 '56.

LIMEKILNS
Calcining limestone in small lumps. D. S Shevtsov and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 20-24 Ap '57.

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Kazakhstan)
Architectural details made of limestone. O. Marynchenko Bud. i arkhit. 5 no 5:22 My '57
Calcining limestone in small lumps. D. S. Shevtsov and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:20-24 Ap '57.

LIMICOLAE see subdivision under Ivanovo Province; Kostroma Province

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Methods of multidimensional geometry for solving a system of linear algebraic equations. IU. A. Rudisig. Trudy KAI 23-3-9 '49.

LINEAR PROGRAMMING
On equivalency and transformations of program schemes. IU. I. IAnov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1:39-42 Mr-Ap '57

LINKBELTING
Selecting types of pull chain drives. A. K. Fedorov. Trudy KAI 28 185-202 '54.

LINKBELTING—STANDARDS
Shortcomings in the All-Union State Standard 591-55. D. Kh. Mul'tiutli. Standartizatsiia no. 2, 31 Mr-Ap '57.

LINKS AND LINK-MOTION
Dunaev, P. F. [Three dimensional links] Razmernye tsepi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.
On a mechanical converter. I. I. Artobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1:43-45 Mr-Ap '57

LINNÉ, CARL VON, 1707-1778
Carl Linné. S. S. Stankov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:53-54 My '57.
Carl Linné; on the 250th anniversary of his birthday. N. Plavil'shchikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:34 My '57.
Carolus Linnaeus, 1707-1957. E. Pavlovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:30 '57
Carolus Linnaeus' Russian students. E. Spirina. Ogonek 35 no. 21:12 My '57.
Linnaeus and the problem of the species; 250th anniversary of the birth of the great Swedish naturalist. S V. IUzepchik. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:44-50 My '57.

LIPOMA
Intussusception of the large intestine as sequel of submucous lipoma. A. A. Nikishenko. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:114 Mr '57.

LIQUID AIR
Investigating causes for the occurrence of premature oxyliquit explosions in open-pit mining. Zh. K. Graubits. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4:133-132 '57.

LIQUID FUELS—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Fuel terminology for internal combustion engines] Toplivnologiia topliva dlia dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, 1957. 28 p. (Sbornik rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 44)

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
Automatic regulation and control of water levels in DKV boilers M S. Fridman Tekst. prom 17 no 5 45-46 My '57

LIQUID METALS
Structure of liquid metals. I V. Radchenko. Usp fiz nauk 61 no 2:249-276 F '57
Structure of matter in the liquid state and Mendeleev's periodic law. A. Z. Golik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 139-145 '57.

LIQUIDS
Ejection properties of the surface of a flowing liquid film. I V Maziukevich Trudy LTIKHP 11,115-124 '56
Molecular structure and evaporation heat of liquids. S. D. Ravikovvch Ukr fiz zhur 2 no 2 191-195 Ap-Je '57.

LIQUIDS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Depolarized light scattering in liquids and relaxation processes I L. Fabelinskii Opt i spektr. 2 no 4 510-513 Ap '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Distribution of plants of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka industries Sh T. IAnbukhtin Spirt. prom 23 no 3: 22-23 '57

LISANOVA, NADEZHDA, 1923-1941
It happened in Yalta,. G. Severskii. Smena 34 no 6 11-12 Ap '57

LISINOVA, LIUSIA, c. 1897-1917
Full of life; from letters of Liusia Lisinova IUnost' 3 no 6 90-93 Je '57

LISTERELLOSIS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Clinical aspects of listerellosis. A. V. Chernousova, N. G. Putiato. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 58-60 Mr '57.
Combined plague and listerellosis infection in swine. G. G Bedenashvili Veterinariia 34 no 5 25-26 My '57
Listerellosis in swine. N A. Koznov, G. F. Barsukov Veterinariia 34 no. 5 23-24 My '57

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERARY SOCIETIES
Literary organizations. Na rub 17 no. 6:174-178 N-D '56.

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—CLASSIFICATION see Classification—Literature

LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
Song of peace ("Faces of peace" Reviewed by S. D.). Znamia 27 no 5:223-224 My '57

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Al'tman, I. L. [Selected articles] Izbrannye stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 454 p.
Department of Literature and Language Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5:122 My '57.
On love and hypocrisy. V. Pankeev Zvezda no 5:167-176 My '57.
Socialist art is national; a writer's remarks. Petr Skosyrov. Druzh. nar. no. 5:180-188 My '57
Some problems of contemporary literary criticism. N. Prutskov. Neva no 6 193-201 Je '57.
Theme and life ("Living material and literary theme" by E. Dobin. Reviewed by E. Maimin) Neva no 4:197 Ap '57.
Writers and books. Ogonek 35 no. 19:25 My '57.

LITERATURE—LOCAL COLOR see Local color in literature

LITERATURE—MISCELLANEA
Mournful notes. Zvezda no. 5:222-224 My '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
Leninist principle of the party spirit in literature. V. Burnosau. Polymia 35 no. 5:163-192 My '57.

LITERATURE—PSYCHOLOGY
Literary taste. Valentyn Bychko. Zmina no. 3:16 Mr '57.

LITERATURE AND WAR see War and literature

LITERATURES see subdivision under Russia

LITHIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS
Enthalpy of lithium and barium bismuthide formation. S. A. Shchukarev and others Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 2:290-293 F '57.

LITHIUM BOROHYDRIDE
Synthesis of borazole by the reaction of lithium borohydride with ammonium chloride V I Mikheeva, V. IU. Markina Zhur neorg khim 1 no 12 2700-2707 D '56.

LITHIUM HALIDES
Physicochemical analysis of systems composed of zinc perchlorate, lithium halides and acetone M S Barvinok. Zhur ob khim 27 no. 3 557-561 Mr '57

LITHUANIA—CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
Championship of the Lithuanian S. S R E. Tiunev Shakh. v SSSR 34 no 5 153 My '57.

LITHUANIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Championship of Lithuania R Kholmov Shakh v SSSR 34 no. 6 176 Je '57

LITHUANIA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Enrich the fauna of Lithuania G Repkov Okh. i okh khoz 3 no 5 8 My '57

LITHUANIA—PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING
Keeping check of the economic activity of establishments A Shchavelev Fin SSSR 18 no 4 50-56 Ap '57

LITHUANIA—TUBERCULOSIS
State of tuberculous infection in the Lithuanian rural and urban population [with summary in French] E IA Kugmite Probl tub 35 no 1 10-12 '57

LITHUANIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The nature of realistic drama I Lankutis Druzh nar no 5 188-197 My '57

LIVER
Antitoxic hepatic function in acute loss of blood F. A Chekanovich Nov. khir arkh. no 1 20-23 Ja-F '57.

LIVER—DISEASES
Experimentally induced hepatic changes of the equine encephalomyelitis-type in laboratory animals IA E. Koliakov, L. M Pichugin. Trudy Mosk. vet akad. 12 192-206 '56.

LIVER—HYDATIDS
Liver resections for echinococcus alveolaris I Z Shishkin Khirurgiia 33 no 2,115-116 F '57
Rupture of echinococcus liver cyst into gallbladder. P. A Ivanov Khirurgiia 33 no 2 116-117 F '57.
Surgery in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver; 100th anniversary of the discovery of the parasitic nature of alveolar echinococcus [with summary in English] I L. Bregadze. Khirurgiia 33 no 3 26-32 Mr '57.

LIVER—SURGERY
Surgical treatment of biliary cirrhosis M. P. Pavlovskii. Nov khir arkh no 1 43-48 Ja-F '57.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Case of rupture of the thoracic duct followed by rupture of the liver. L. P. Takkella. Nov khir arkh. no. 1 71-72 Ja-F '57.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LIZARDS see subdivision under Alay Valley

LOADING AND UNLOADING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Efficient beet-ensiling machine. V. L Martianchik, E V Litvinov Sakh prom 31 no 5,41-45 My '57.
Formation of dynamic loads in single bucket loaders during operation V A. Skotnikov Stroi i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4 12-15 Ap '57
Make wider use of the simplest mechanical means for unloading beets from trucks A M Puklich. Sakh prom. 31 no. 6:25-28 Je '57.
Mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses. A. I. Kolchin. Trudy LTIKHP 10,85-100 '56
Mechanized transportation of sugar, fruit, and berry materials. IU. M. Aizinov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5: 30-32 My '57.
Mechanized unloading of cement at the Leningrad Reinforced Concrete Plant No. 4. L. E. Podhorskii. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:9-12 Ap '57.
Methods for evaluating the effectiveness of mechanized loading and unloading in cold storage warehouses. A. I. Kolchin. Trudy LTIKHP 11:125-133 '56
More attention to the over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations A. V. Lepskii. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no. 4:23-26 Ap '57.
Qualities and defects of car dumpers. S. A. Drugat'. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Compact loading of cars and containers] Uplotnennaia zagruzka vagonov i kontsinerov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 85 p.
Unloading and piling machinery. P. Markel'son Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 5:38 My '57
Use of the M-4 tractor loader for loading and stubbing tree stumps. IU. D. Kuskov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4 28-30 '57.

LOBANOV, IURII
Commander of a ponton platoon. M. Luskatov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5,10-12 My '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Anatomical basis for total local anesthesia in gastric surgery. K. I. Chistovich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '57.

Device for inducing anesthesia of the splanchnic nerve through the peritoneum. D. N. Dumbadze. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:125-126 Mr '57.

Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of breast cancer with local anesthesia. P. E. Dmitrieva. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:63-67 F '57.

Using an intranasal block in acute tonsillitis and early stages of peritonsillitis. M. I. Sutin. Vrach. delo no. 2:193 F '57.

LOCAL COLOR IN LITERATURE

Specific national features in literary works. B. Kneicher. Druzh. nar. no. 4:184-188 Ap '57.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

New soviet deputies. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:13 Ap '57.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Commercial aviation employees as deputies of the local Soviets. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:5 Mr '57.

Bronitskii, Iu. V. [The work of the district soviet (of rural localities) in commerce.] Rabota raionnogo soveta (sel'skoi mestnosti) v oblasti torgovli. Otv. red. N. G. Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p.

The rural soviet on the eve of elections. V. Ignasheva. Propagandist 21 no. 2:16-17 F '57.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Nosov, N. E. [Historical sketches of local government in Russia during the first half of the 16th century.] Ocherki po istorii mestnogo upravleniia russkogo gosudarstva pervoi poloviny XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 408 p.

LOCKJAW see Tetanus

LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

The Kama navigation locks. A. F. Vasil'ev, B. K. Alexsandrov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5:9-17 My '57.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS

Smirnov, A. S. [Methods of analyzing water, boiler scale, and slime.] Metody analiza vody, nakipi i shlama. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 165 p.

LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Average daily performance is the basic utility index for locomotives. IA. P. Kirpichenkov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4:45-46 Ap '57.

Efficient use of locomotives. A. M. Projuratov, G. N. Vasiutinskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:1-3 Mr '57.

On "circular" maintenance schedules. G. N. Nikitin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:28-29 Mr '57.

On some unsolved problems. P. A. Lugovoi. Elek. i *tepl. tiaga no. 4:13-15* Ap '57.

Parshin, A. V., and L. I. Golubkov. [Highly efficient operation of locomotives; the practices of the Kagan depot on the Ashkhabad railroad.] Vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie teplovozov, opyt depo Kagan Ashkhabadskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 36 p.

Speed of 140 kilometers per hour. IU. Nezym. Ukraina no. 7:27 Ap '57.

Technical and economic bases for the disposition of types of traction equipment. A. E. Gibshman. Trudy MTEI no. 3:42-75 '56.

Urgent problems of locomotive construction. S. M. Kutsenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:63-64 My '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Locomotives

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

In the design and construction offices and departments. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3:23 Mr '57.

Sokhachevskii, N. A. [Locomotive operation and servicing] Ekspluatatsiia lokomotivov i lokomotivnoe khoziaistvo. Pod obshchei red. A. M. Babichkova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Locomotive servicing] Lokomotivnoe khoziaistvo. 1950. 403 p.

LOCUSTS
(see also subdivision under Kunya-Urgench District)

Some features of the sound-producing apparatus of locusts (Acrididae, Orthoptera). P. I. Martkovskii. *Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR* no. 3:139-146 '55.

LOCUSTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Locusts

LOESS
(see also subdivision under China; Kazakhstan; Ukraine; *White Russia*)

Formation and characteristics of loess soils. K. I. Lukashov. *Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav.* no. 4:5-14 '56.

LOGARITHMS

The importance of semilogarithmic graphs in statistics. D. Oparin. Vest. stat. no. 1:56-61 Ja-F '57.

LOGGING SLASH see Slash (Logging)

LOGIC

The concreteness of a concept. D. M. Keburiia. Vop. filos. no. 2:28 '57.

The so-called tautological character of logic. P. V. Tavanets. Vop. filos. no. 2:193-197 '57.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

The philosophy of neopositivism. V. V. Mshvenieradze. Vop. filos. no. 2:39-50 '57.

Reason and science are invincible ("Marxism and the irrationalists" [in English]. J. Lewis. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov, N. S. Ilina). Vop. filos. no. 2:143-146 '57.

LONDON—ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric heating. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:25 '57.

LONDON—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Lenin in the British Museum. Inostr. lit. no. 4:20 Ap '57.

Letter to the Director of the British Museum. I. Mitchell. Inostr. lit. no. 4:22 Ap '57.

London. Sam Russel. Inostr. lit. no. 4:242-245 Ap '57.

Two letters to the Director of the British Museum. V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:21 Ap '57.

LONDON—PHOTOGRAPHY, INSTANTANEOUS—CONGRESSES

Third International Congress on High-Speed Photography and Cinematography. A. A. Sikharov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:238-239 My-Je '57.

LONDON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organization and operation of municipal district boards in London. R. A. Safarov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:125-129 My '57.

LONG SAULT RAPIDS—DAMS

Long Sault Dam. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:36 F '57.

LONGEVITY

Heroes live long. P. Zamaniuk. Ukraina no. 6:10 Mr '57.

Is it possible to extend longevity? Anna Aslan. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

LONGITUDE—PRIME MERIDIAN see subdivision under Leningrad

LOOMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Progressive practices in loom adjustment. I. A. Morozov. *Tekst. prom.* 17 no. 5:56-57 My '57.

LOPASHCHENKO, KONSTANTIN STEPANOVICH

Planer K. S. Lopashchenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:23-24 My '57.

LORCA, GARCIA see Garcia, Lorca Federico, 1899-1936

LORENT, EDUARD OSIPOVICH

A quarter of a century in automobile racing. L. Bas, E. Gringaut. Za rul. 15 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

LOTUS see subdivision under Russia, Northwestern

LOVE

On love and hypocrisy. V. Pankeev. Zvezda no. 5:167-176 My '57.

LOW TEMPERATURE METALS Metals at low temperatures

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Dispersion and absorption of light in the anthracene crystals at 20 4°K. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prikhot'ko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:448-453 Ap '57.

Magnetic apparatus for producing very low temperatures. R. A. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:303-307 F '57.

On the theory of ferromagnetism of metals and alloys at low temperatures [with summary in English]. E. I. Kondorskii, A. S. Pakhomov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:323-332 F '57.

LOZOVAYA DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE

For high yields of honey. K. Z. Kovalenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:17-19 Je '57.

LOZOVAYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Role of the machine-tractor station in expanding collective stockbreeding. N. Bublik. MTS 17 no. 6:7-10 Je '57.

LUBLIN, POLAND—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the law faculty of the *Lublin State University*. V. G. Sokurenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:146-147 My '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Calculating the passing of oil through fluid friction bearings (applicable to rolling mills). F. P. Snegovskii. *Vest. mash.* 37 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

Investigating lubricating properties of transmission oils. E. S. Kuznetsov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 5:38-40 '57.

Motion of liquids in narrow clearances between flat surfaces approaching each other. G. I. Fedor. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 3:635-638 Mr '57.

Processes connected with the thickening of lubricating oils and preventing their crystallization by means of active additives. V. I. Vaĭdiman. Vestn. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:149-151 '56.

[Reference manual of chemical and power engineering. In three volumes.] Spravochnik khimika-energetika. V trekh tomakh. Pod red. V. A. Golubtsova i dr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Vol. 3. Ivanov, V. S., and S. M. Fridman. [Lubricants and greases.] Masla i konsistentnye smazki. 1957. 240 p.

Sample tests of additives to oil in a one-cylinder engine. N. P. Petrov, E. D. Olifirova. Energomashinostroenie no. 3 no. 5:19-21 My '57.

Use of the Gustavson-Friedel-Crafts reaction for the quality improvement of lubricating oils. I. I. Bardenshtein, A. A. Chuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1697-1704 N '56.

LUKASHOV, VALERII NIKOLAEVICH

After sixteen years of separation. S. Shpagin. Ogonek 35 no. 19:17 My '57.

LUKI (ZHITOMIR PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A club propagandizes socialist obligations. IU. Kapustyl'. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:21-22 Je '57.

LUKOYANOV DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

How eleven hundred centners of corn stalks per hectare were obtained. V. Bolshin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4:45 Ap '57.

LUMBER

Planks from chips and sawdust. M. Bondar'. Ukraina no. 10:13 My '57.

LUMBER—DRYING

Analyzing stresses in wood during the drying process. B. N. Ugolev. Der. prom. 6 no. 3:10-11 Ap '57.

Analyzing stresses in wood in the process of drying. B. N. Ugolev. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:10-12 My '57.

Conditions for drying blank beech blocks. P. M. Sandin. Der. prom. 6 no. 1:14-15 Ap '57.

Investigating the kiln drying of pinewood. B. S. Tsarev. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:4-6 Ap '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Lokosov, A. V. [Hauling of tree-length timber in the Vikhorev Logging Camp.] Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh v Vikhorevskom lespromkhoze. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 21 p. (Za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesa zagotovok)

Longitudinal chain conveyer on pontoons. V. F. Zakrevskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

Nevskii, E. G. [Mechanization of winter handling of lumber at riparian lumber yards.] Mekhanizatsiia zimnei spotiki lesa na prirechnykh skladakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 49 p.

LUMBER TRADE—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS

Kuparadze, G. Z. [Handbook for measuring lumber.] Spravochnik po taksatsii lesnoi produktsii. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo GSKhI, 1957. 415 p.

LUMBERING see subdivision under Rukhov District

LUMBERING—ACCIDENTS

Experience in the prevention of accidents and the organization of traumatologic first aid in the lumber industry of Svalyava. I. S. Tsitkin, D. Z. Shtherenblat. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '57.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under *Irkutsk Province*)

Some problems in the mechanization of lumbering operations. S. I. Komov, IU. A. Shebalin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:15-18 Ap '57.

LUMINESCENCE

Absorption and emission of light by impurity centers. A. F. Lubchenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:430-437 Ap '57.

Chemoluminescence of triaminophthalic acid hydrazide. L. K. Klimovskaia, V. N. Vishnevskii. Nauk. zap. L'vov. un. 33:5-10 '56.

Intensity distribution variations in the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. L. IA. Kucherov, A. N. Faidysh, Z. N. Fesenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:462-469 Ap '57.

Interaction of recombination centers of the blue and green luminescence in ZnS-Cu phosphors. M. V. Fok. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:475-479 Ap '57.

Luminescence method for determining small amounts of oil in acid. S. I. Krichmar. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:328 '57.

Luminescence of ice in a strong electric field. A. V. Astafurov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:540 Ap '57.

Temperature dependence of the luminescence yield of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline. I. M. Rozman. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:480-487 Ap '57.

LUMINESCENCE—SPECTRA
Luminescence spectra of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline E. A. Andreeshchev, I. M. Rozman Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 1, 488-493 Ap '57

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES
Electric photography on luminophors. V. M. Fridkin, T. N. Gerasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 571-572 Mr '57.

LUMINOUS PAINT see Paint, Luminous

LUNAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

LUNCHROOMS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

LUND, SWEDEN—SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
At the international seminar in Sweden. V. S. Semenov, V. V. Denisov. Vop. filos., no. 2:208-211 '57.

LUNGS—CANCER
Adenomatosis and cancer of the lungs in guinea pigs [with summary in English, p. 87]. V. Fisher. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4 17-22 '57
Duration of the course of pulmonary cancer. T. I. Legkovid. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:91-94 F '57.
Intrabronchial dissemination of malignant adenomatosis of the lung [with summary in English, pp. 89-90]. B. B. Fuks. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4 46-50 '57
LUNGS—COLLAPSE
Tactics of the surgeon in case of perforation of a cavern during pneumothorax [with summary in French]. I. E. Akoplan. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1, 101-102 '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Changes in the lungs in tuberculous meningitis in adults. V. K. Terekhova. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:88-94 Ja '57.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Conference on problems in industrial medicine in the German Democratic Republic. Z. I. Izrael'son. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 58-57 Mr-Ap '57.
Experimental study on the effect of dust in cotton gins [with summary in English]. L. G. Plakhova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:36-40 Mr '57.
Experimental study of the pathogenic properties of some dusts polluting plants of ferrous metallurgy. B. A. Katsnel'son. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 24-30 Mr-Ap '57.
Occupational anthracosis [with summary in English]. V. A. Ruvvin. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 32-36 Mr '57.
Prevention of experimental silicosis by the use of biogenetic stimulants (BSB). Z. K. Beglova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 3, 87-91 Mr '57
"Prevention of silicosis," edited by A. A. Skochinskii. Reviewed by E. Klenova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 50 Ja-F '57.
Third all-Union conference on silicosis control in the mining industry of the U. S. S. R. L. I. Baron. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 52-54 Mr-Ap '57.
Upper respiratory tract changes in underground workers of Sadon polymetallic mines [with summary in English]. N. F. Pitenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 31-36 Mr-Ap '57.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES
Lung diseases caused by aspiration of foreign bodies. L. B. Maldina, N. V. Et'shtein. Vrach. delo no. 2, 195 F '57.

LUNGS—SURGERY
Complications of pulmonary surgery. N. I. Krakovskii, A. I. Smatlis. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:3-6 F '57.
Minutes of session No. 1635 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on June 22, 1956. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:148-151 Mr '57
Pulmonary resection in treating tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. M. L. Shulutko. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:32-38 '57.

LUNGS—TUMORS
Morphology and histogenesis of lung adenomas appearing in mice after the introduction of urethane [with summary in English, p. 88]. L. A. Gritsiute. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:22-31 Ap '57.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Case of a simultaneous knife wound of the heart and left lung. A. N. Ermokhin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:124 F '57.

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Accelerated propagation of forage lupine. I. S. Parishkura. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:78-80 Ap '57.
Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine. A. V. Mironenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:26-27 '57.
Experience in growing lupine on collective farms served by the Zlynka Machine-Tractor Station. K. I. Savvichev, V. P. Khorokhonov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:21-25 '57.
Green manuring for hemp. N. Gorodnii. Len i konop. 2 no. 5:28-30 My '57.
Lupine, an important green manure crop. P. Shishov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:10-15 '57.
Treatment of seeds with nitrogen is an important cultivation measure in new lupine growing areas. M. N. Gurenev. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:28-30 '57.
Ways for the effective utilization of lupine. A. A. Kolosova, N. D. Salova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3 16-20 '57

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
On the 75th anniversary of Ianka Kupala's birth. Polymia no. 5 200 My '57.

LUTSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Follow-up of material published in "Komunist Ukrainy." Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6 80 Je '57

LVOV—CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS
A museum in school. H. A. Paperna. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 53-55 Mr '57

LVOV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Work practice of a building trust. S. Samoilov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:21-22 F '57.

LVOV—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
The fruits of bold originality. M. Lapina. Nar. obr. no. 3:71-77 Mr '57

LVOV—HISTORY
Ancient city of Lvov ("History of Lvov" and "Soviet Lvov [1939-1955]"). Reviewed by Vladimir Skorobogatov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4 176-181 Ap '57.

LVOV—MINERALOGY
Soveshchanie po mineralogii osadochnykh obrazovanii. Lvov, 1955. [Summaries of the reports of the Conference on the Mineralogy of Sedimentary Formations] Tezisy dokladov [Lvov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1955. 121 p.

LVOV—SANATORIUMS
Student night sanatorium. P. Zaitsev. Zmina no. 5:12-13 My '57.

LVOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Helping schools in industrial training. P. A. Kotko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 13-20 Mr '57

LVOV PROVINCE—BUILDING
Why do they build slowly and badly in Lvov Province. F. Amosov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 29-30 Mr '57

LVOV PROVINCE—CATTLE
Meat quality of the Black-Spotted cattle in Lvov Province. N. F. Pipko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—FLAX
From poverty and slavery to happiness. D. I. Ivanov. Len. i konop. 2 no. 5, 5-8 My '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
Discovery of Pleistocene vertebrates at Stradch in Lvov Province. V. A. Gorelskii. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 21 125-131 '57.

LYAKHI DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn is growing! A. Stoiakina. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5 24 My '57.

LYMPHATICS
Formation and structure of regeneration syncytium in the course of transplantation of lymphatic ganglia in white rats and rabbits. Iu. K. Bogoiavlenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 685-687 Mr '57
Lymphatic vessels and regional lymphatic ganglia in the serous membrane of testicles in certain mammals. E. B. Khaisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 920-922 Ap '57.
Some data on the compensatory modification of the lymphatic system. A. I. Braude. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1354-1356 Ap '57
Studying the "automatic" activity of the center of lymph hearts [with summary in English]. A. I. Esakov. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3:185-193 My-Je '57.

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES
Acute mesenteric lymphadenitis in children. S. R. Slutskaia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 98-100 Mr '57
Lymphadenitis pericholedochealis [with summary in English]. P. N. Napalkov, O. V. Il'inskaia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3, 53-60 Mr '57.

LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS
"New" diagnostic symptom of tuberculosis of the lymphatic glands. A. E. Rabukhin. Vrach. delo no. 2:207 F '57.

LYMPHATICS—TUMORS
Adenomatosis and cancer of the lungs in guinea pigs [with summary in English, p. 87]. V. Fisher. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:17-22 '57

LYRIC POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Inner world of poets. IUrii Barabash. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 5:152-161 Je '57.

LYSENKO, MYKOLA VYTAL'IEVYCH, 1842-1912
New materials about M. Lysenko. T. Bulai. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:42-43 Mr-Ap '57.

LYSINE
Mercapto analogues of lysine and some of its derivatives. Part 1. Synthesis of ε-mercapto-α-aminocaproic acid and its S-alkyl- and N-sulfanil derivatives. Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, M. N. Sichukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:824-831 Mr '57

MACARONI
Automatic line for the production of long macaroni products. Kh. A. Badalian. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 13-14 My '57.
Standards for macaroni products. E. A. Raitsyn. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 15-16 My '57.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Machine accounting as means for centralizing the settlement of accounts with buyers. V. O. Zhuravlev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 16-19 My '57.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
(see also subdivision under United States)
"Determination of technological allowances in press-fitting bushes" article by M. N. Zhuzhgin. Reviewed by A. K. Korovin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 85-86 Ap '57
Establishing norms for fitting and assembly work. E. Samsonova. Sots. trud. no. 5 96-103 My '57
New technology of machining surfaces of divided parts of turbine housing. M. L. Shvartsman. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5 31 My '57
Selective assembly of plunger couples. A. I. Metelkin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 40-41 Ap '57

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—COSTS
Norms for the consumption of fitting materials and instruments used in mechanical assembling operations. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 28-29 Ap '57

MACHINE SHOPS
Solving the problem of "cramped" space. N. P. Kruzhalov. Mashinostroitel' no. 5 25 My '57

MACHINE TOOLS
Anan'in, S. G., and others. [Machine tools] Metallorezhushchie stanki. Pod red. N. S. Acherkana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 1015 p.
Bukharov, I. V., and V. I. Kailistov. [Modernization of metalworking equipment in the Ural Car Factory] Modernizatsiia metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia na Ural'vagonzavode. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 45 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools. Iu. N. Sychev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 28-30 My '57
New automatic production lines, machine tools, and presses. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 39-41 My '57
Tepinkichiev, V. K. [Overload protectors of machine tools] Predokhranitel'nye ustroistva ot peregruzki stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS
New design for damping low-noise pipes. B. I. Krupskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 32 My '57.
New design of contact transmitters used in electric copying machines. V. I. Zakusilo. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5, 35-36 My '57.
Universal chip breakers. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 28 167-183 '54.
Using universal boring attachments in the Tashkent excavator factory. Iu. M. Lomonosov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4, 28-29 Ap '57.
Vibration dampers used for metal-cutting machine tools. V. S. Il'inskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 19-20 My '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—BILIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—PAINTING
Painting machine tools with heated nitro-enamels. A. M. Gavriliuk. Mashinostroitel' no. 5, 36-37 My '57

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS
List of departmental standards for machine tools and basic materials established by the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Machine Tools. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 43-44 My '57.
List of state all-Union standards for basic measures and precision norms for metal-cutting machine tools and their attachments. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 44 My '57.
List of state standards approved in December 1956. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 44 My '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bogdashkino District, Kamensk Province, Moldavia, Molotov Province, Moscow Province, Stalingrad Province)
Attention to the needs of machine operators. V. Danilov. Agitator no. 12, 57 Je '57.
Broaden the rights of machine-tractor station directors. N. Gruznov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3, 100-102 Ap-My '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

Chushkov, A. F. [The management of a tractor brigade at a machine-tractor station] Upravlenie traktornoi brigady mashinno-traktornoi stantsii Moskva, Znanie, 1955 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Serila 5, no.29) NN

Improve the interrelation between collective farms and machine tractor stations A Rogov Ekon sel'khoz 28 no 3 96-99 Mr-My '57

News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 17 no. 5:61-63 My '57

News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 17 no. 6:59-60 Je '57.

Organization of resources in machine-tractor stations A Filiuev Ekon sel'kho. 28 no 3 103-116 Ap-My '57

Planning the supply of equipment for machine-tractor stations. V. Alfer'ev MTS 17 no.6 24-26 Je '57

The quality of work is of primary importance V M. Romanov Sel'khoz Povol 2 no 1 69-71 Ap '57

Some results of adopting business accounting practices at the Gorki Machine-Tractor Station A Rachko. MTS 17 no 5 11-12 My '57

Use of the badge system N. Riazanov. MTS 17 no. 5: 16-17 My '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS--ACCOUNTING

Business accounting in the truck section of the machine-tractor station. A. Makul'chik. MTS 17 no.6 15-16 Je '57

Introducing commercial accounting in machine-tractor stations P. Slomyk. Kom Ukr. 32 no 5 40-49 My '57

Results of business accounting. M. Bakchevnikov. MTS 17 no 6 16-20 Je '57.

MACHINE TRANSLATING

On automatic coding in programming language translation S. N. Razumovskii Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 4 760-761 Ap '57

MACHINERY see subdivision under Chimkent

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

"Technical norms in machine construction" by E. E. Miller. Reviewed by K. P Potapov and B. B. Gintsburg Sred spets obr 4 no 6 60-62 Je '57

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Gonek, N.F., and M.E.Ivin. [Stories about automatic apparatus and machinery] Rasskazy ob avtomatike. Nauchnyi red. A.A.Voronov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 174 p. [MICROFILM]

What is a robot? Tekh mol. 25 no 4:33 Ap '57.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Production of the means of production and amortization of the means of labor. A Stepankov Vop ekon. no 3. 114-127 Mr '57.

Sources for paying loans incurred to introduce modern technology and their computation M IAmpol'skii Den. i kred 15 no. 4,29-34 Ap '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk, Kazakhstan, Leningrad)

Automatic production lines in machine construction I. Krymskii Prof.-tekh obr. 14 no. 5,17-19 My '57

Berkovich, D.M. [Automatic assembly lines in machinery manufacture] Avtomaticheskie linii v mashinostroenii Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 105 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Brief news. Vest.mash. 37 no.4:82 Ap '57

For work regularity in machine-building enterprises. I. D. Popov Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 5,64-65 My '57

Great problem of the small lot production of machine parts A. Smirnlagina Tekh. mol 25 no.5:5-6, 39 My '57.

Improving the place of work in the machinery industry. M Zhuravlev Sots. trud no 5:71-79 My '57.

Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo. [Automation in machinery manufacturing] Avtomatizatsiia v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.

Planning topics for the periodical "Vestnik Mashinostroeniia" for 1957. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4:60 Ap '57.

Vlasov, B V. [Measures of production in a machinery manufacturing plant (production in lots and single units)] Izmeritell produktsii mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda (serlinoe i edinichnoe proizvodstvo) Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 67 p.

Ways to develop the building of machines for use in the food industry. V N. Stebnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5:65-66 My '57

Zakharov, N N , and others [Organization, planning, and economics of auxiliary establishments of machine manufacturing plants] Organizatsiia, planirovanie i ekonomika vspomogatel'nykh khoziaistv mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda Pod red. E. A Satelia Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 328 p

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Determining maintenance norms and the number of auxiliary workers L Karpov, N Tulupova Sots. trud. no 4:81-87 Ap '57

Setting up industry-wide norms for standardizing labor in machinery manufacturing Sots trud no 4,74-80 Ap '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Standardizing slot joints used in road and construction machinery building, as a matter for discussion. B. I Shul Stroi i dor mashinostr. 2 no 4 27 Ap '57

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Ninth conference on high-molecular-weight compounds. P. V. Kozlov. Khim. prom. no. 2:123-124 Mr '57.

MADDER

Steppe species of the genus Asperula L. M. V. Klokov. Bot. mat Gerb. 18 225-230 '57.

MÁE, ERMINA

Girl from the Kreenholm mills. Tamara Tomberg. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 4-5 My '57

MADEIRA WINE

Conversion of tannins during the maderization of wine. V G Kul'nevich Biokhim. vin. no. 5 180-198 '57

Maderization of wine in a continuous flow. N. B. Kazumov Biokhim. vin. no 5 149-163 '57.

Role of oxygen in the maderization of wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Biokhim. vin no. 5 164-179 '57.

MAGADAN—DESCRIPTION

Distant paths; pages from a diary. G. Khalifeiskii. Dal' Vost 25 no 2,136-154 Mr-Ap '57

MAGADAN PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Far-East Railroad Construction Trust transport workers fight for technical progress V Pronin Avt transp 35 no 5 38 My '57.

MAGICIANS

Mysteries without mystery. Kio. As told to Mikh. Dolgopolov Ogonek 35 no. 24 29-31 Je '57.

MAGNESITE

Effect of residual alcoholic sulfite liquor on the drying time and quality of magnesite products. M. B Gotlib Ogneupory 22 no. 5:202-204 '57.

Using Chinese metallurgical magnesite in hot repair of the bottoms of open-hearth furnaces P N Babin and others Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no 3 79-86 Mr '57

MAGNESIUM

Separation of iron from aluminum and magnesium by extraction of iron nitrosonaphtholate A. K. Babko, G. T. Mikhal'chishin. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no 5:676-678 '56.

Use of brucite marble as a new source of magnesium. P P Smolin. Ogneupory 22 no. 5,229-232 '57.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Device for adding magnesium to cast iron. S. I. Rinbukhov. Lit. proizv no 5:14-15 My '57.

Light alloys. N. A Loktionova, M. V. Chukhrov. Priroda 46 no 5:39-48 My '57

Physical and chemical properties of the dust of metallic magnesium alloys in connection with the solution of ventilation problems. E. V. Rykhter, M. A. Zagulaev, A. A. Kartyshev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3,25-27 Mr '57.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of crystallization rates on the microheterogeneity of magnesium alloys. Z. A. Sviderskaia, M. E. Drits, E. S. Kadaner. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5 23-29 My '57.

MAGNESIUM FLUORIDE

Testing magnesium fluoride as an electrolyic component for aluminum baths. A. I. Beliaev, E. A. Zhemchuzhina, L. A. Firsanova. TSvet. met. 30 no 5,70-74 My '57.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Magnesylamine reactions. Part 2. A new aldehyde reaction. P. A. Petiunin, L. A. Teleeva Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 2:480-482 F '57.

MAGNESIUM SALTS

Using phosphoric acid extracted from magnesium salts in the production of double superphosphate. S IA. Shpunt and others Khim nauka i prom 2 no. 2,270-271 '57

MAGNESIUM SILICATES

Sintering of magnesium orthosilicate made of native raw materials G. V Kukolev, S. I. Shcheglov Ogneupory 22 no 5 193-199 '57.

MAGNESIUM-SILICON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium-silicon alloys

MAGNET WINDING see Electromagnets

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Acceleration of a plasma by a magnetic field [with summary in English]. A. I. Morozov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:305-310 F '57.

Behavior of electrons in a periodic electric and uniform magnetic field [with summary in English]. G. F. Timerman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2,380-384 F '57.

Effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on the multiple scattering of particles. N. A. Chernikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 389-390 F '57.

Electrolytic method for producing magnetic textures in a magnetic field in thin iron layers N. V. Kokh-Tikhova Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1 97-99 Mr-Ap '57.

Linear transition processes occurring in ferromagnetic materials under the effect of aperiodic, pulse and periodic magnetic fields N N Zatsepin. Fiz. met i metalloved 4 no. 1 41-47 '57

Magnetic fields and state of molten metal surface in electrolytic baths. M. F. Dogramadzhi, V. N. Rudakov. TSvet. met. 30 no 5:50-54 My '57.

Magnetic fields in planetary nebulae G A Gurzadian Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1231-1233 Ap '57

On the radial distribution of the concentration of charged particles in a magnetic ion source M. D. Ilinskaya, IU B. Ieremolovych. Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no. 3 165-174 Ap-Je '57.

Production of superstrong magnetic fields by rapid compression of the conducting shell. IA. F. Turchinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:384-388 F '57.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Device for rapid analysis of dry powders for ferromagnetic impurities V I Karmazin, V. V Krutil Zav. lab 23 no 3:367-368 '57

Modern automatic magnetic methods for analyzing ores. M. K. IArmak. Khim. prom. no. 2 95-102 Mr '57.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Relation of magnetic properties of ceramic metal permanent magnets to their porosity. A B. Al'tman Fiz. met. i metalloved 4 no. 1 111-118 '57

Theory of the $\alpha\gamma$-factor in ferromagnetic metals F A Turov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:183-184 '57

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES) see subdivision under United States

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:90 F '57.

Magnetic recording of images P. G. Tager. Priroda 46 no. 5:78-81 My '57.

Magnetic recording; third article. A. Benediktov. Radiomekhanik no. 6,36-42 Je '57.

Methods of preparing magnetic sound recordings used in the motion-picture industry. G V Avilov Tekh. kino i telev no. 3,72-78 Mr '57.

New method and apparatus for measuring the magnetic properties of powders and tapes for sound recording V. K. Kushnarev, A. I. Parfent'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2;67-74 F '57.

Technology of the magnetic sound recording of motion picture films. M. Z Vynotskii. Tekh. kino i telev no. 3:68-71 Mr '57

Theory of boundary displacement magnetic recording V. A. Geranin. Tekh. kino i telev no. 3:59-61 Mr '57.

Video tape recording; brief survey A. I Parfent'ev Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3,78-83 Mr '57

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ACCELERATOR see Cyclotron

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

New electromagnetic separators for dry and wet dressing of magnetite ores. I. M. Kostin, P IA. Maeva Gor. zhur. no. 5:35-39 My '57.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Automatic device for checking the hardness of parts by means of residual induction. M L. Gol'din, G. A. Pavlukhorov, L S. Fel'dman. Zav. lab. 23 no 3,357 '57

Quality control of rolled wire surfaces by the magnetic suspension method [with summaries in English, German and French]. E. I. Andreev, V. N. Gultiakova. Stal' 17 no. 5:456-457 My '57

MAGNETISM

Paramagnetic resonance. E. K. Zavoiskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:10-12 My '57.

MAGNETITE

New electromagnetic separators for dry and wet dressing of magnetite ores. I M. Kostin, P. IA. Maeva Gor. zhur. no. 5:35-39 My '57.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Optics of magnetic crystals. Part 3. Uniaxial and unirefracting magnetic crystals F I Fedorov Opt. i spektr 2 no. 4 511-523 Ap '57

MAGNETOSTRICTION
Magnetostriction data used for the calculation of the magnitude of Curie temperature shifts under the effect of pressure. K. P Belov, I K Panina Fiz met i metalloved 4 no. 1, 165-166 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—IRON MINES AND MINING
Modernizing SE-3 excavator parts at the Magnitogorsk mine S I Khokhlov, Gor zhur no 5 72 My '57.
Sampling from workings at the Magnitogorsk mine G B Mogilevskii Gor zhur no. 5 32-35 My '57

MAKEYEVKA—BLAST FURNACES
Constructing reinforced concrete bin trestles at the Makeyevka metallurgical plant G. B. Ivanov Stroi. prom 35 no 5, 2-5 My '57

MAGNITOGORSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
For widespread independent action in trade-union organizations V Zhirkin Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 4 15-18 Ap '57

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Maiakovskii today. Z Papernyi, Novyi mir 33 no 4 222-245 Ap '57
Marginal notes ("Maiakovskii; life and works" by V. Pertsov. Reviewed by I. Mashbits-Verov). Zvezda no. 4 173-178 Ap '57.
Meetings with Maiakovskii. V. Saianov. Neva no. 4:167-174 Ap '57
Poet and reader. S. Vladimirov. Zvezda no. 4:165-172 Ap '57.
Using the works of V. V. Maiakovskii in tenth grade history classes. I Burian. Prep. ist v shkole 12 no. 3 81-82 My-Je '57

MAINE—COASTS
The shores of Maine [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no 9 17-21 '57.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Commentaries on a commentary. V. P. Nar obr. no. 4 122 Ap '57.
Games in the practice of A. S. Makarenko. V. N Terskii. Sov pedag 21 no 6 54-66 Je '57
Morozova, N.A. [A.S.Makarenko; a seminar on his works] A.S.Makarenko, seminarii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 106 p.
Remarks on education V. Terskii. Nar. obr. no 3:97-99 Mr '57
We are studying the pedagogical legacy of A. S. Makarenko. A. Frolov Vest vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 74-75 Je '57
Work and study in the F. E. Dzerzhinskii Commune. M Vinogradova Nar. obr no 3 92-96 Mr '57.

MAKAROV DISTRICT—VETERINARY HYGIENE
Improving sanitary conditions on plots adjacent to farm buildings. N. N. Ishchenko, F. O. Shtun'. Sots. ivar. 29 no. 5:50 My '57.

MAKEEVKA—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research made by the Makeevka Metallurgical plant I. I. Bernatskii Stal' 17 no 5:475-476 My '57.

MAKSIM, Bishop, 1914-
New bishop of the Bulgarian Church. M. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:72-73 Mr '57.

MAKSIMOV, GEORGII
Underground in the enemy's rear ("Stars at midnight" by Georgii Maksimov Reviewed by F. Lev). Znamia 27 no. 5, 221-222 My '57

MALACHITE GREEN
Hydrolysis of malachite green derivatives containing methyl and sulfo groups. O. F. Ginzburg, P. M. Zavlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:678-681 Mr '57.

MALACOSTRACA see subdivision under Danube Delta

MALARIA
The age composition and epidemiological significance of the Anopheles maculipennis population along the Ob in the Altai Territory in 1953-1954 [with summary in English]. V. V. Almazova and others. Med paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no. 1:61-70 Ja-F '57.
Two-phase rupture of the spleen in a malaria patient. T. V Zakharovich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:123 F '57.

MALARIA—PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; China; Tajikistan)
Malaria Conference in Belgrade. M. G. Rashina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '57.
Measures in regions where malaria has been liquidated. R Magdiev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.
Use of stable insecticides in the control of malaria vectors in various countries, according to materials of foreign literature S. IA Saitkiian Med. paraz. i paraz bol 26 no 1:97-104 Ja-F '57.

MALEIC ACID
Dioxymaleic acid oxidase in grapes. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhim. vin. no 5 199-212 '57.

MALIKOV, MIKHAIL FEDOSEEVICH, 1882-
Mikhail Fedoseevich Malikov on his 75th birthday. V. O. Arutiunov and others. Izm tekh. no. 2 65-66 Mr-Ap '57

MALININ, EVGENII
Soviet pianist in Yugoslavia Nov. vrem. 15 no 24 31-32 Je '57.

MALIUTINA, OL'GA SERGEEVNA
Beauty found in ordinary surroundings M Kuz'mina. Sov. zhen 13 no 4, 11 Ap '57

MALONIC ACID
Reaction of -chlorovinyl ketones with -dicarbonyl compounds. Part 3: Keto-vinylation of malonic acid esters. New synthesis of ' -pyrones. N. K. Kochetkov, L. I. Kudriashov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:248-253 Ja '57.

MALOV, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1883-
Blūmitis, Osvaldo, and Oswald J. Smith. [Exiled to Siberia; labors, persecutions, and deeds of Vasilii Andreevich Malov condemned for his faith in Christ by the Moscow Kremlin] Osuzhdennyi v Sibir'; trudy, presledovaniia i podvigi sudimogo za veru Khristovu v Moskovskom Kremle Vasiliia Andreevicha Malova, po issledovaniiam Osval'da Smita i Osval'da Blumita. Izd. 25-oe. Washington, Dom Biblii, 1956. 120 p. (Poleznaia literatura, no. 1) (NN)

MALT
Preparing malt from wheat. A A Nechiporenko Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:33-36 '57
[Technology of malt and beer] Tekhnologiia soloda i piva. Avtorskii kollektiv Vatslav Bilek i dr. Avtoriz perevod s cheshskogo IA. Shkopa i M. Medintseva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat
Vol 1. [Malt production Translated from the Czech] Proizvodstvo soloda 1957. 285 p.
Valve meter-separator for malt slurry. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3 40-41 '57.

MAMMALS
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of, Black Sea, White Russia)
Manifestations of regenerative ability in mammals. L. D Liozner Usp. sovr. biol 43 no. 2, 224-237 Mr-Ap '57

MAMMALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Taman' Peninsula

MAMMARY GLANDS
Effect of prolonged conditioned reflex excitation on the development of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice [with summary in English]. N M Turkevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr] 3 no. 2:55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

MAMMARY GLANDS—INNERVATION
Role of the sensory innervation of the mammary gland in the reflex regulation of milk and milk fat secretion [with summary in English] G B. Tiverskoi Zhur. ob biol. 18 no. 3:169-184 My-Je '57.

MAMMOTH
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Remains of Parelephas wüsti (M. Pawl.) and Rhinoceros mercki jager from Yakutia. I. A. Dubrovo. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:97-104 '57.

MAMONTIV, IAKIV ANDRIIOVYCH, 1888-1940
IAkiv Mamontiv, M. Garmash. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:133-143 Je '57.

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE
On the problem of acclimatization. B B. Kolranskii. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no. 2 6-12 Mr-Ap '57.

MAN—ORIGIN
General problems in the theory of anthropogenesis. IA IA. Roginskii. Vop. filos. no. 2:110-116 '57.

MAN—ORIGIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Man—Origin

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under Donets Valley; Uzbekistan

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANCHARIAN, DAVID ARUTIUNOVICH
David Arutiunovich Manucharian. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2: 125 '57.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
Men cannot live without holidays. Ivan TSiupa. Vitchyzna 25 no 4:186-193 Ap '57.

MANGANESE OXIDE
Electric conductivity technique for studying the adsorption of gases by manganese dioxide. S IU Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Izv AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 206-210 F '57

MANGANESE SULFATES
Using manganese sulfate as fertilizer in cotton growing D Baltiurkevich, K Marfina Khlopkovodstvo 7 no 5 60-61 My '57.

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955
At the sources of bourgeois nihilism ("Confessions of Felix Krull, confidence man," by Thomas Mann Reviewed by S 'Simbal) Neva no 4 194-195 Ap '57.
Tragedy of the composer Adrian Leverkuhn. N. Vil'mont Inostr lit. no 4 219-233 Ap '57.

MANNERS see Courtesy

MANOMETER
Magnetic compensating manometers. A M Aleskovskii, RI V Solov'ev, V S. Andrushkevich Prib i tekh eksp no 1 110-112 Ja-F '57
Standard set of pressure units. P. V. Indrik. Izm. tekh. no 2 10-12 Mr-Ap '57.

MANUAL TRAINING
The organizing and equipping of a teaching workshop in a rural seven-year school N. I. Golovkov. Politekh obuch no 5 93-94 My '57.
Pioneer "do-it-yourself" workshop B Godin Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:14-15 My '57
The real thing and the game. A. Zlubin. Vozhatyi 33 no 5 15-16 My '57.
TSeitlin, N.IU. [Advice to teachers on making and repairing school equipment] Porady vchyteliovi, iak vyhotoviaty navchal'ni posibnyky. Druhe ukrains'ke vyd. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 245 p.

MANUAL TRAINING—WOODWORK see Woodwork (Manual training)

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MANURE SPREADERS see Fertilizer spreaders

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH BARK) see subdivision under Novgorod

MANYCH VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Possibilities of applying the archeological method in the study of recent anthropogenous deposits in the lower Don Valley and Manych Valley. Part 2. G. I. Goretskii. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:58-78 '57.

MAPLE
Valuable maple varieties for the landscaping of Moscow and its vicinity. L. I. Rastorguev Gor khoz Mosk. 31 no 4 33-35 Ap '57

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS
Erroneous interpretation and dating of the Armenian manuscript map O Oganesian Izv Vses. Geog ob-va 89 no 2:150-153 Mr-Ap '57.

MAPS, GEOLOGICAL see Geology—Maps

MARAGHA—ANTIQUITIES
Building of the observatory in Maragha. L. Bretanitskii, A. Salamzade. Isk. Azerb no. 5-6:81-85 '56.

MARAT, JEAN PAUL, 1743-1793
"Jean Paul Marat's criminal law theories" by A. A. Gertsenzon. Reviewed by S. V. Paparigopulo. Sov. gos. i pravo no 5:141-143 My '57.

MARCINELLE, BELGIUM—COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
"Common market of death." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:21-22 Jl '57.

MARDAKYANY—ANTIQUITIES
Restoration of a castle with a circular dungeon in the village of Mardakyany. L. Mamikonov. Isk. Azerb. no. 5:193-209 '56.

MARDAKYANY—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
Mausoleum without a covering [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Kerimzade. Isk. Azerb. no. 5: 321-327 '56.

MARINE ENGINES
Ponomarev, I. A. [Ship internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr otd-nie, 1957. 551 p.

MARINE ENGINES—TESTING
IUditskii, F. L. [Testing ship steam engines] Ispytaniia sudovykh parovykh mashin. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 276 p.

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Effect of the heating cycle in welding and soldering on the corrosion resistance of copper tubes. V. R. Abramovich. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5:56-58 My '57.

MAR'INO (KURSK PROVINCE)

Gabel', V. F., and S. I. Fedorov. [Mar'ino, a historical and architectural sketch] Mar'ino, istoriko-arkhitekturnyi ocherk. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 46 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—HYMENOPTERA

Parasites of the oyster-shaped scale insects in the Maritime Territory [with summary in English]. B. M. Chumakova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:533-547 Ap '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

"Growing sugar beets in Maritime Territory" by A. Ivanov and I. Kravchenko. Reviewed by Z. Dubko. Sakh. svekla. 2 no. 5:45-47 My '57.

MARKING DEVICES

Preparing electrodes for electric spark marking using pulling through techniques. V. L. Liakhov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:32-35 My '57.

MARKOV, ALEKSEI

Mournful notes. Zvezda no. 4:222-224 Ap '57.

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1856-1922

Academician Markov makes a decision. IU. Sharapov. Znan. sila. 32 no. 3:15-16 Mr '57.

MARL see subdivision under Donets Basin

MARMOTS see subdivision under Aksay Valley, Tien Shan

MARRIAGE see subdivision under Shtepovka District

MARROW

Regeneration processes of bone marrow hematopoiesis in cases of acute irradiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 63]. E. V. Shamshina, N. V. Nikolaeva, B. F. Belaeva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 2 no. 2:13-17 Mr-Ap '57.

MARROW—DISEASES

Treatment of funicular myelosis with endolumbar injection of vitamin B12 [with summary in French]. L. I. Iavorkovskii, S. E. Isakbaeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:187-190 '57.

MARS (PLANET)

Barabashov, N. P. Mars. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1956. 12 p. and 4 plates (in portfolio) (Dlia gromkogo chtenila).

Coloration of developing vegetation and its significance. S. N. Sredinskii. Trudy, Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:242-245 '57.

Interpreting observations of Mars based on drawings obtained by G. A. Tikhov in 1918, 1920, and 1948. K. I. Kozlova. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:83-94 '57.

Nature of yellow turbidities on Mars. N. N. Sytinskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 177:4-5 F '57.

Observations of Mars in August-September, 1956, by the expedition of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society, first report. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 177:5-7 F '57.

On N. A. Kozyrev's article "Explanation of Mars' color as due to spectral properties of its atmosphere." G. A. Tikhov. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:3-5 '57.

Preliminary data from the observation of Mars. N. P. Barabashov. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 5:34-36 My '57.

Preliminary results of the observations of Mars in 1956 on the AFM-3 electrophotometer. IU. V. Glagolevskii, K. I. Kozlova. Astron. tsir. no. 176:2-4 Ja '57.

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1956

Preliminary results of the observations of Mars in the Sector of Astrobotany during the period of the great opposition of 1956. G. A. Tikhov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 13 no. 2:87-90 F '57.

Results of observations of Mars during the favorable opposition in 1956. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole. 17 no. 3:14-16 My-Je '57.

MARSEILLES—ULTRASONIC WAVES—CONGRESSES

Papers read at the International Congress on Ultrasonics, L. D. Rozenberg. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:200-202 Ap-Je '57.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENSITE

Austenite stabilization in reversible martensite transformations. V. N. Gridnev, V. T. Cherepin, N. F. Chernenko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5:7-12 My '57.

Kinetics of martensite transformation. A. I. Bykhovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:453-460 '56.

Regularities of direct and reversible martensite transformation. E. L. Vinogradskaia, G. A. Kreslina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5:12-15 My '57.

MARTYRS

The Forty Martyrs of Sebaste. Priest-Monk Ioann. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:54-55 Mr '57.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Classical example of a creative application of the revolutionary proletarian theory. V. IEvdokymenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6:11-19 Je '57.

Great power of Marxist ideas. M. Gil'man. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:9-16 Je '57.

Marx and chess ("Recollections about Marx and Engels" Review). Shakh. v SSSR. 31 no. 6:180 Je '57.

Marx's immortal creation. P. Zarin. Neva no. 4:218-219 Ap '57.

Mehring, Franz. [Karl Marx; the story of his life] Karl Marks; istorila ego zhizni. [Perevod] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 607 p.

MASENKO, TEREN', 1903-

With boundless energy. Mykola Nahnybida, Platon Maiboroda. Zhovten' 7 no. 4:141-145 Ap '57.

MASKS see subdivision under Africa

MASONRY

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 5 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work, masonry construction] Sbornik no. 5 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, kamennye konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 203 p.

Zuev, M. I. [Efficient methods in masonry work] Ratsional'nye metody kamennykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 64 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii).

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Alikhanian-Alikhanov's magnetic spectrometer combined with a large rectangular Wilson chamber. M. I. Dalon and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '57.

Negative ions of silicon, germanium, tin, and lead. V. M. Dukel'skii, V. M. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:394-395 F '57.

Two-filament ion source with surface ionization used in mass-spectrometer. R. N. Ivanov, G. M. Kukavadze. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:106-110 Ja-F '57.

MASTITIS see Udder—Diseases

MASTYNS'KYI, IVAN, 1922-

Ivan Matsyns'kyi, a poet of Presov Province ("Our language" by Ivan Matsyns'kyi. Reviewed by Martha Mundiak). Vitchyzna. 25 no. 4:214-215 Ap '57.

MATCH INDUSTRY

Active members of the managerial staff in the Match Industry. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:25 Ap '57.

Mechanization of industrial processes in the match industry. I. K. Lukichev. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

MATCHA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Remarks on cliff drawings in the basin of the Matcha River. A. M. Mandel'shtam. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR. 42:195-201 '56.

MATERIA MEDICA

History of peloidyn. A. Kapel'nyk. Ukraina no. 6:25 Mr '57.

Inexhaustible aloe. T. Airapetian. Ogonek. 35 no. 24:32 Je '57.

"Romidaza." Znamia. 27 no. 5:173-174 My '57.

MATERIALISM—HISTORY

G. V. Plekhanov on the French materialism of the 18th century. E. K. Darashevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:73-77 '57.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

Gerlakh, L. R. [Designing mechanical integraphs and differentiographs] Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia mekhanicheskikh integro-differentsiografov. 51 p. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 57 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 81)

MATHEMATICAL NOTATION

On a system of mathematical symbols convenient for electronic computer operations. L. V. Kantorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 4:738-741 Ap '57.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

On a method of solving a hyperbolic equation containing a mixed derivative. N. Kh. Arutiunian, M. M. Dzhrbashian, R. A. Aleksandrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 10 no. 1:113-121 '57.

On equations of the unsteady percolation type. O. A. Oleinik. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6:1210-1213 Ap '57.

On the solution of Verigin's problem. L. I. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 1:50-53 Mr-Ap '57.

On the spectrum of a self-conjugate differential operator $-\Delta u + cu$ in a three-dimensional space. R. M. Martirosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 10 no. 1:85-111 '57.

The role of mathematics in modern physics. N. A. Kiseleva. Vop. filos. no. 2:71-79 '57.

Source function in the theory of radiative transfer. B. B. Kadomtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 3:541-543 Mr '57.

MATHEMATICS

(see also subdivision under Stalinabad, Ukraine)

[Mathematics, translations of foreign articles.] Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei. 1 no. 1 Ja-Mr '57.

Mutual influence of Russian and Ukrainian mathematicians in the field of mathematics and mechanics. O. IU. Lin'kyi. Nauk. zhur. tekh. no. 3:3-10 '56.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 1952-3065] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika. no. 3-4 Mr-Ap '57.

[Mathematics. Classified, subject, and formula indexes for 1955] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika. Sistematicheskii, predmetnyi i formul'nyi ukazateli za 1955 g. '57.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poland

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Culture in the speech of students. M. I. Petrova. Mat. v shkole. no. 1:50-51 My-Je '57.

Homework in mathematics in rural schools. I. M. Shapiro. Mat. v shkole. no. 3:58-67 My-Je '57.

In defense of the so-called "analytic method of solving problems." N. S. Popova. Mat. v shkole. no. 3:61-64 My-Je '57.

Mathematics in the secondary school. A. Markushevich. Nauk. obi. no. 3:100-102 Mr '57.

The section for methodology of teaching mathematics of the Institute of Methodology of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences. N. N. Nikitin. Mat. v shkole. no. 3:4-8 My-Je '57.

Understanding of mathematical relation by young school children. V. N. Kulikov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:97-107 Mr-Ap '57.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics—Study and teaching

MATRIXES

The matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of the group of real orthogonal matrices and of euclidean (n-1) dimensional space motions. N. IA. Vilenkin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 1:16-19 Mr Ap '57.

The spectrum of the matrix of differentiation and a problem of stationarity (with summary in English). V. A. Ditkovskii. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 7:52-67 '57.

MATTER

Matter and psyche. E. V. Shorokhova. Nauka i zhizn'. 24 no. 5:36-40 My '57.

MATVEEVA, LIDA

Lida's garden. A. Dubrovskii-Zubrov. Rabotnitsa. no. 5:8 My '57.

MAY DAY

Labor, place, May Day. Za rul. 15 no. 5:1 My '57.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the First of May, 1957. Vneshtorgizdat, no. 4:1 Ap '57.

Day of international solidarity of working people. Mir i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

Holiday of international proletarian solidarity. Sov. profsoiuzy. 6 no. 4:1-6 Ap '57.

May Day demonstration in 1917. M. Voskresenskaia. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 5:42-43 My '57.

Our First of May. Stroitel' no. 5:1 My '57.

Our May. Smena. 34 no. 9:1 Ap '57.

Two First of Mays. L. Greisova, V. Zhubkov. Neva no. 5:140-141 My '57.

MAZAI, MAKAR

By a monument. Petro Sievierov. Ukraina no. 6:13-14 Mr '57.

MAZEIKIAI, LITHUANIA—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Workers of the plant speed up their work production. M. Markevičius. Strol. mat. 3 no. 4:9-10 Ap '57.

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEADOWS AND PASTURES see subdivision under Sakhalin

MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS see Stream measurement

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
(see also subdivision under Tatar A S S R , Zaporozhye)
Changes in actual instructions on checking measured and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izm. tekh. no. 2 45 Mr-Ap '57.
Checking measuring instruments in regional state control offices. Otakar Jirecek. Izm tekh. no. 2 55 Mr-Ap '57.
Compensating the drift of electrical length of cables in the UKVUN instrument. V. B Brodskii, A N Nikitskii, I S Pavshuk Priborostroenie no 5:7-8 My '57
Designing scales for instruments with parabolic characteristics Z S Poliakov Priborostroenie no 5 23-24 My '57
Fine filaments as indicators of complicated processes. A Morozov Tekh. mol. 25 no 3 33-34 Mr '57
Instruments for measuring dimensions. I. A. Grigor'ev. Izm tekh. no. 2 87-90 Mr-Ap '57.
Kaplunov, R. S. [Accuracy of controlling equipment] Tochnost' kontrol'nykh prisposobleniĭ Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 207 p.
Measures and measuring instruments checked and approved by the Committee for use in the U S S R Izm. tekh. no 2:96 Mr-Ap '57.
Modern methods of gauging in machine construction. I. A. Pavlushkov, L. L. Livshovich. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4 63-65 Ap '57.
Possible errors of the apparatus for measuring heat flow constructed by the Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry B. I. Kurpov Trud. LTIKHP 11:71-82 '56.
Slide-wire sensitive element for measuring vibrations and extensions from pneumatic hammers. A. I Kovalenko Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 2 51-56 Mr-Ap '57.
Sticking indicators V A Filimonov Liteĭ. shkole 17 no. 1 67-69 My-Je '57

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Measuring instruments

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—REPAIRING
Mechanization of the calibration in repairing measuring instruments. A. I. Russkov. Izm. tekh. no. 2 70 Mr-Ap '57.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS
New standards for measures and measuring instruments. Izm. tekh. no. 2 95-96 Mr-Ap '57.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING
Testing laboratories for controlling and measuring instruments. S. Bukulov Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5 8-9 My '57

MEAT
Influence of heat on the protein content of meat. N. G. Bekenkii and others. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 1 28-30 '57.

MEAT—PRESERVATION
Effect of the speed of air on the time required for cooling meat. N. A. Golovkin, O. S. Shagan, I. G. Allamovskii. Trudy LTIKHP 11 134-140 '56
Natural losses during the cooling of meat. N. A. Golovkin, O. S. Shagan, I. G. Allamovskii Trudy LTIKHP 11:141-148 '56.
Quality of meat dehydrated by the sublimation method and its stability in storage L. P. Khakhina Konserv. prom. 12 no 4 10-12 Ap '57

MEAT, FROZEN
Acceleration of the processes of cooling and freezing meat products and the changing of storage conditions. D. A. Khristodulo. Trudy LTIKHP 10 5-9 '56.
Unit for freezing meat in blocks. A. Sheffer. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 18-23 '57.

MEAT, FROZEN—STORAGE
Regularities of frozen meat shrinkage during storage. D. G. Riutov. Trudy LTIKHP 10 10-21 '56.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Poland; United States)
Eliminate inconsistencies in the "Basic stipulations." I. Fedorus. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:32-33 '57.
Expand the authority of meat enterprise directors. V. Frolenkin. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 3:32 '57.
In the Ministry of Meat and Dairy Industries of the U. S. S. R. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no 3:57 '57
Letters to the editor. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:33 '57.
Prepare in an exemplary way for the season of mass livestock and poultry processing. L. Burtsev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:1-5 '57.
We are preparing for mass livestock processing. A. Khmelov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:30 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Comparative economic effectiveness of industrial equipment. A. Sukhorukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:34-36 '57.
Continuous brine producer L. Lavrova, K. Vechkanov, V. Krylova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 9-11 '57
Needs of the growing meat industry. G. Debirov. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 3 30-31 '57.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters of the Moscow Meat Combine A Lavrushin, I. Ol'shanskii. Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 52-53 '57
Technical innovations in the meat industry. G. Babin. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 3 61-62 '57

MEAT INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Book on a progressive method of work planning ("Work planning in the enterprises of the meat industry" by V. P. Shipov. Reviewed by A. Grinberg). Mias ind SSSR 28 no 3 54-55 '57

MEAT INSPECTION
Compound method for determining the degree of freshness of poultry meat. P V Zhitenko. Trudy Mosk vet akad 12 241-247 '56.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Designs, sketches, developments. L. Eidels. IUn. tekh. no. 5 46-48 My '57.
Methods of teaching mechanical drawing in technical schools. S. G. Filippova. Trudy MEI no. 28 60-75 '56

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STANDARDS
Designs of metal structures B. A. Kukulianskii Standartizatsiia no. 2 64 Mr-Ap '57.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the graphic training of technicians. K. A. IAnkovskii Sred. spets. obr. no 12 40-42 D '55
Survey of foreign technology Mashinostroitel' no 5 43-45 My '57
What to read on efficiency promoters. Mashinostroitel' no 5 46 My '57

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Survey of foreign technology Mashinostroitel' no 5 43-45 My '57
What to read on efficiency promoters. Mashinostroitel' no 5 46 My '57

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aspects of teaching the course "Machine parts" and a report on a teachers' conference K A Bortnovskii and others Vest vys shkoly 15 no 5 31-41 My '57
Aspects of teaching the course "Machine parts"; results of the discussion. E. M Gutliar, D N Reshetov, N A Spitsyn Vest vys. shkoly 15 no 6 56-57 Je '57.
Collaboration of a department with a factory. G. S. Krupskii Vest vys shkoly 15 no 6.71-72 Je '57
A place for practical work by students E Sh Eidus. Sred spets. obr. 4 no 42-47 Je '57.
This must not be. Politekh obuch no 5:94 My '57.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Analysis and synthesis of cam mechanisms. S F Lebedev Trudy KAI 30 3-97 '55.
Method of "reversible motion" in the kinematics of plane mechanisms. I. M. Mitriaev. Trudy KAI 22,23-30 '49
On the motion of shaker mills. N G Chetaev Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 3 49-56 Mr '57

MECHANICAL SHOVELS see Shoveling machines

MECHANICAL WEAR
Wear resistance of compression piston rings treated with multilayer coatings for use of DT-54 tractors in field work. S O TSesin, G. I. Val'chuk Nauch trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 371-375 '56

MECHANICS
In the U. S. S. R. National Committee on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no. 1:176 Ap '57.
Mutual influence of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the field of mathematics and mechanics O IU Ishlinskyĭ Nar z ist tekh no 3 3-10 '56

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 6246-7428.] Referativnyĭ zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 6 Je '57.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
On the solution of Verigin's problem. L. I. Rubinshtein Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:50-53 Mr-Ap '57

MECHANICS, APPLIED—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
Ostrianin, D. F. [I. I. Mechnikov and his fight against idealism and religion] I. I. Mechnikau i iaho barats'ba suprats' idealizma i relihii. Pereklad z ruskaha vydannia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954 44 p. (CU)

MECONIC ACID
Antituberculotic substances. Report No. 5. V. S. Volkova, M. I. Goriaev Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no 4.80-85 Ap '57.

MEDALS see subdivision under Leningrad

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Kislovodsk, Vilnius)
Organizational history of the Department of Medical Radiology at the Military Medical Academy IU V Bukin Vest rent i rad 32 no 1,92-96 Ja-F '57

MEDICAL COLLEGES—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Ampulla with valvular floats in the transfusion of liquids K N Maliakin Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 127 Mr '57
Elastic suction tip for evacuating the intestinal contents in surgery for acute intestinal obstruction. A P. Olesa Nov khir arkh. no 1 80-82 Ja-F '57
Exhibition at the All-Union Institute of Medical Instruments and Equipment Med prom 11 no 4 64 Ap '57
First aid kit. I P Chernigovskii Fel'd i akush 22 no 5 35-37 My '57
Making a tube with an obturator for intratracheal anesthesia. V M Efilov Nov khir arkh. no. 1 82-84 Ja-F '57.
My Opinion about the "midwife kit." G. A. Andreev. Fel'd i akush 22 no. 5 63 My '57.
A place for practical work by students E. Sh Eidus Sred spets obr 4 no 6 42-47 Je '57
Testing stainless steels to be used for injection needles A. T. Nesterenko. Med prom 11 no. 4 13-18 Ap '57.
Work of efficiency experts of the medical instruments industry in 1956 Med. prom 11 no 5 62-64 My '57

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, according to materials from forensic medicine. G. A. Sytsianko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 63-65 Mr-Ap '57.
Valuable suggestions were not put into practice. I. Zherenov. Sov iust no 2 63 Ap '57.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Sanitary mycological examination of premises and fittings of communal baths A. S Rozenfel'd Trudy LSGMI 26 249-255 '56.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL
Legal consultation. I IA. Bychkov. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 4 56-57 Ap '57.
Legal work standards for nonprofessional medical employees in shift work I S Bychkova, I IA Bychkov Fel'd i akush 22 no 5 52-56 My '57

MEDICAL RECORDS
Recording doctors' appointments. M Z. Khaikin. Sov zdrav. 16 no 3 44-45 Mr '57.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation Vrach delo no 2,223 F '57

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kenmark, Sweden)
Let's extend competition in fulfilling the annual production plan ahead of time. Med prom 11 no 4 3-5 Ap '57
Some problems in introducing new production methods in the medical supplies industry. E. R Valashek Med prom 11 no 5 6-11 My '57

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—PERIODICALS
Conference of active workers of "Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR " Med prom 11 no. 4 64-65 Ap '57.

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ukraine)
"Internal diseases; textbook for medical schools" by A. G Gukasian. Reviewed by D. S. Gellerman, A M Sharapov, G. M. Pokotilenko. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 5 58-59 My '57.
Lidskii, B. I. [Practical manual on the treatment of internal diseases] Prakticheskoe posobie po lekarstvennoi terapii vnutrennikh boleznei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 422 p. (DNLM)
"Results of basic medical research" [in German], vol. 1. Reviewed by A I Strukov Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4 58-59 '57

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 2 F '57, sect. 2 vol. 1 no 2 F '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 no. 3 Mr '57. (DNLM)
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 2 vol. 1 no. 1; sect. 3 vol. 1 no. 1; sect. 4 vol. 1 nos. 1-2 Ja-F '57.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

440455 O - 57 - 15

MEDICINE—HISTORY
"Lectures on medical history" by I. R. Borodulin. Reviewed by Iu. P. Lisitsyn. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 153-156 Ja '57.
Pages from the history of medicine in Russia. S. M. Bagdasar'ian. Sov. med. 21 no. 1, 124-128 Ja '57.

MEDICINE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine—History

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6 64 Je '57.
Employment of sixth-year medical students for the medical care of industrial workers. R. G. Mezhebovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 118-120 F '57.
Success depends on the initiative of the departments. V. V. Ermakov, I. M. Starobinskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 38-41 My '57.

MEDICINE—TERMINOLOGY
"Brief dictionary of medical terms" by E. S. Edidovich. Reviewed by I. I. Levinshtein. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 93-94 Mr-Ap '57.

MEDICINE, ANCIENT see subdivision under Egypt

MEDICINE, DENTAL see Teeth—Diseases

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Employment of sixth-year medical students for the medical care of industrial workers. R. G. Mezhebovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 118-120 F '57.
Oxygen therapy in the practical work of sanitary units in industrial enterprises. S. N. Sorinson. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 50-55 Ja-F '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Agdam District, Kazakhstan, Russia, Northern)
Dispensary care of the rural population by an oculist. V. L. TSvetkov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 42-43 Mr '57.
Prospects for making services of medical specialists available to the rural population. Iu. K. Solov'ev. Vrach. delo no. 2 185-187 F '57.
Surgery in acute conditions of the abdominal organs. N. A. Zakharov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 29-33 Mr '57.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDNYY ISLAND—VERTEBRATES
Birds and mammals of the Mednyy Island. S. V. Marakov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 117-118 Ja-F '57.

MEIERKHOL'D, VSEVOLOD EMIL'EVICH, 1874-?
The seizure of Perekop and "Dawn". Khudozhest. Khersonskii. Teatr 18 no. 5 90-91 My '57.
V. E. Meierkhol'd on the art of the theater. Teatr 18 no. 3 112-127 Mr '57.

MELAMINE
Melamine resin films for gluing and finishing wood (from "Holztechnik" no. 11, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

MELANOMA
Pregnancy and melanoma. G. T. Shcherbatenko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 99-100 Mr-Ap '57.

MELBOURNE—BOXING
Error of Nat Fleisher. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 26-27 Ap '57.
Hundred and first. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5 26-27 '57.

MELBOURNE—DECATHLON
What are our shortcomings. V. Volkov. Leg. atl. no. 4 7-9 Ap '57.

MELBOURNE—HAMMER THROWING
Be strongest in the world. E. Shukevich. Leg. atl. no. 4 6-7 Ap '57.

MELBOURNE—HORSEMANSHIP
History of given odds. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5 24-25 '57.

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES
Encounters and impressions. A. Issurin. Neva no. 4 143-149 Ap '57.
Forty thousand kilometers en route. A. Kuleshov. Iunost' 3 no. 4 86-94 Ap '57.
In defense of Olympic ideals. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5 2-3 '57.
Melbourne sport events. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2 22-23 Ja '57.
Olympic victory without medals. V. Kassbaum. Mol. mira no. 2 22-23 '57.
Romanov, N.N. [Sixteenth Olympic Games in Melbourne (1956)] XVI Olimpiiskie igry v Mel'burne (1956 g.). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 10)
Trip to Melbourne. Lev Mukhin. Don no. 5 173-180 My '57.

MELBOURNE—WOMEN AS ATHLETES
Let's keep the leading position. G. Turova. Leg. atl. no. 4 10-12 Ap '57.

MELIBEEV, P.
At the crossroads of life ("If your friends are with you" by P. Melibeev. Reviewed by B. Agurenko). Don no. 3 174-175 Mr '57.

MELTING POINTS
Determining the composition of drugs containing two components by their melting points. N. A. Figurovskii, V. M. Bashilova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 5-10 Mr-Ap '57.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
D. I. Mendeleev on the prospects of the development of ferrous metallurgy in the Ural Region. R. S. Gorchakov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 17-27 '57.
D. I. Mendeleev's book "Towards a knowledge of Russia", its composition and publishing (1906). A. A. Ekimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 5-16 '57.
Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev, on the 50th anniversary of his death. M. V. Tovbin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 3-5 '57.
The great Russian scientist and patriot D. I. Mendeleev. N. A. Figurovskii. Usp. khim. 26 no. 5 517-527 My '57.
The outstanding scientist and patriot Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev (50th anniversary of his death). V. I. Kurinnoi. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3, 7-13 My-Je '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. I. A. Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 2 197 F '57.
Changes in the lungs in tuberculous meningitis in adults. V. R. Turekhova. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 88-91 Ja '57.
Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy in tuberculous meningitis, experimental and clinical data [with summary in French]. N. O. Vasilevich, V. A. Firsova, L. V. Lebedeva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 19-27 '57.
Electroencephalographic changes in children following tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. N. V. Shteinbukh. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 83-88 '57.
Initial psychoses in tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. IA. IU. Popelianskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3, 323-327 '57.
The pupil elements in the orientation reaction during tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. M. E. Telcshevskaia, R. M. Pinskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2, 72-76 '57.

MENINGITIS
Acute lymphocytic choriomeningitis [with summary in French]. A. M. Bokshinskii, S. I. Traibich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3, 310-316 '57.

MENSHUTKIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1842-1907
Nikolai Aleksandrovich Menshutkin. D. N. Monastyrskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4, 508-510 '57.

MENSURATION
Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izm. tekh. no. 2 95 Mr-Ap '57.
Measurement engineering and the theory of information. Rezső Tarján. Izm. tekh. no. 2 22-25 Mr-Ap '57.

MENSURATION—STANDARDS
New standards for measures and measuring instruments. Izm. tekh. no. 2 95-96 Mr-Ap '57.

MENTAL ASSOCIATION see Association of ideas

MENTAL ILLNESS
Contemporary problems of psychopharmacology. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 265-271 '57.
New data on examining the cerebrospinal fluid in mental patients. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 402-404 '57.
Problems of psychopharmacology at the 20th International Congress of Physiologists; review of lectures. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 260-264 '57.
Treatment of mental disorders by prolonged sleep induced by sulfonal [with summary in French]. M. Higashi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 220-224 '57.
Utilization of glutathione in the treatment of mental disorders [with summary in French]. M. P. Surikov and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 237-240 '57.
Work therapy in mental institutions [with summary in French]. I. K. Ianushevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 249-252 '57.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION
Role of instruction in the compensation of some neurodynamic defects in mentally retarded children. N. I. Nepomniashchaia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 108-117 Mr-Ap '57.

MEPERIDINE
Qualitative reactions to lydol, phenadone, and promedol. R. M. Ternikova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 38-43 Mr-Ap '57.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS
Interaction of di-(phenyltetrazole) disulfide and mercaptotetrazole with silver ions. V. A. Faerman. Usp. nauch. fot. 5 95-100 '57.
Mercapto acids and mercaptocarboxylic acids. Shchukina, IUan' Chen-e. Usp. khim. 26 621 My '57.
Photographic action of 2-mercaptobenzoxazole and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. V. A. Faerman, V. S. Kozela. Usp. nauch. fot. 5 86-91 '57.
Synthesis and properties of dimercaptopropanesulfonic acids. Part I. Synthesis of dimercaptopropanesulfonic acid (Unithiol) and mercaptoethanesulfonate. V. I. Petrunkin. Farmakol. i toksikol. zhur. 22 no. 5 603-607 '59.

MERCAPTO GROUP
Photooxidation of the sulfhydryl groups of thiolated albumen [with summary in English]. I. Ia. Rapoport. Biofiziza 2 no. 2 215-224 '57.

MERCHANDISE see Commercial products

MERCHANT MARINE—CARGO see Ships—Cargo

MERCHANT SEAMEN
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Festival of youth and beauty. P. Sokolov. Morsk. flot 17 no. 9 2-11 My '57.
On ships of the Northern Line. V. Ostanin. Morsk. flot. transp. no. 9 24-25 My '57.
Ship's festival. V. Stepanov. Bloknot agitatora no. 9 12-17 My '57.

MERCURY
"Mercury and amalgams in electrochemical analysis" by M. T. Kozlovskii. Reviewed by T. Asian. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 381-382 '57.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY
Functional state of the thyroid gland in chronic intoxication from some industrial poisons (lead, mercury). A. M. Monaenkova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 44 Mr-Ap '57.

MERCURY (PLANET), TRANSIT OF
Program for physical observations of Mercury's transit across the face of the sun on May 6, 1957. Vsesoiuz. Astron.-geor. no. 177 3 F '57.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
Evaporation cooling of mercury-arc rectifiers. I. Fastovskii, A. E. Rovinskii. Vest. elektroprom. no. 4 50-51 Ap '57.
Investigation of materials for mercury-arc rectifiers. A. A. Sakovich. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 1 '57.
The series VARZ and VARS mercury-arc rectifiers. Energetik 5 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57.

MERCURY-CADMIUM-POTASSIUM ALLOYS
Surface tension of Hg - Cd - K ternary metal alloys at 22° C. P. P. Pugachevich, V. I. Lantratova. Izv. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 127-129 Mr-Ap '57.

MERCURY ELECTRIC LIGHT see Electric lighting—Mercury-vapor

MERCURY HALIDES
Light absorption in mercury halide crystals. I. A. Kaplianskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 224 F '57.

MERCURY ORES
Wall changes in one of the mercury-antimony ores of central Tajikistan. T. I. Novikova. Trudy Geol. in-ta SSR 58, 95-106 '56.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reactions of acyl peroxides with mercury. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 Ja '57.
Reduction of mercurized amides of carboxylic acids by phosphorus acid esters. I. F. Luzenko, V. A. Kuleneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 497-499 F '57.

MESENTERY—BLOOD SUPPLY
Spontaneous thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery following bruise of the abdomen after a 30 weeks pregnancy. Z. M. Katstov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 Mr-Ap '57.

MESENTERY—DISEASES
Acute mesenteric lymphadenitis in children. V. B. Tskaia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 98-100 Mr '57.

MESHCHANINOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1883-
Moscow. Voennyi Institut Inostrannykh Iazykov Krasnoi Armii. [Academician I. I. Meshchaninov, a heroic socialist labor] Geroi sotsialisticheskogo truda akademik I. I. Meshchaninov. Materialy pod red. M. M. Guzman i N. S. Chemodanova. Moskva, 1015. 58 p. (CU)

MESONS
Catalysis of nuclear reactions by μ-mesons. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 395-397 Ap '57.

MESONS (Continued)
Experimental comparison of the energy spectra of gamma quanta from K-meson decay formed by 660 Mev energy protons on carbon and lead nuclei. IU. D. Balukov, A. N. Shiaev, A. A. Ilapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2: 385-386 F '57.

Lovi-Leon potential in the pseudoscalar meson theory and nuclear saturation. D. K. Kerimov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;377-379 F '57.

On conservation laws in weak interactions. L. D. Landau. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;405-406 F '57.

On the theory of damping. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 44 71-77 '55.

Threshold of "production" and threshold of "generation" of negative K-mesons. M. Danysh, B. Pontecorvo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;396-399 F '57.

MESONS—DECAY
K-meson decay [with summary in English] I. N. Mikhailov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;284-288 F '57.
e-decay of K-mesons and hyperons. L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;400-402 F '57.

MESOTHELIOMA
Primary bilateral benign mesothelioma of the pleura [with summary in English, p 90]. V. S. Zhdanov Arkh. pat. 19 no 4 50-55 '57

MESSINA, FRANCESCO, 1900-
Works by Francesco Messina. I. Sinitsyna. Tvorchestvo no. 5 26-28 '57.

METABOLISM
Changes occurring in the basal metabolism of rabbits in the course of development of experimental atherosclerosis. N. P. Samoshkin. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1 227-229 Mr-Ap '57
Dynamics of mitotic activity and gas metabolism following a decrease in the reaction to new experimental environment. L. A. Utkin, O. T. Movchan. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 905-908 Ap '57.
Effect of excretion on the gas exchange in Kholmogory calves. A. S. Alakhverdov Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 272-276 '56
Effect of iodinated casein on protein, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. FAN SSSR no 2 7-20 '54.

METAL—TESTING
Over-all method of metal investigation. V. P. Chernobrovkin. Lit. proizv. no. 5 22-25 My '57.

METAL CASTINGS
Improving the quality of castings. D. M. Nabrodov. Mashinostroitel' no. 5;42-43 My '57.

METAL CLADDING
Plated metals. S. P. Lavrenko, V. G. Romu. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 56-60 Ap '57.

METAL CRYSTALS
Description of electron states in a cubic crystal. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1;3-6 '57.
On the nature of slip bands visible in the microscope. A. A. Bochvar, IU. A. Preobrazhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 554-556 Mr '57.

METAL CUTTING
Cold hardening of machined surfaces in milling EI-437 heat-resistant alloys. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 28-141-166 '54.
Cutting metal with natural gas. I. F. Evdokimov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5;65-66 My '57.
Feed dependence of cutting pressure. G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4;799-802 Ap '57.
Investigating cutting forces in cutting globoid worms. D. M. Zimlov, IU. A. Evnlogneev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5;1-2 My '57.
Investigating cutting speed and capacity in milling EI-395 heat-resistant steel and EI-437 (KhN 60T) heat-resistant alloy. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 26; 104-130 '52.
Investigating the depth of cold hardening and stresses in surface layers of EI-437 heat resistant alloys in noncircular machining. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 30;161-181 '55.
Investigating the temperature of carbon steel and Duralumin workpieces machined on lathes. M. E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 26;133-144 '52.
Livshits, A. L. [Electric erosion treatment of metals] Elektroerozionnaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p
Machining noncircular form surfaces on lathes. G. P. Zhadin. Trudy KAI 29;197-209 '55.
Moscow. Moskovskii inzhenerno-fizicheskii institut. Kafedra tekhnologii metallov. [Recent studies in metal cutting] Novye issledovaniia v oblasti obrabotki metallov rezaniem. Pod red. E. N. Maslova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p.
Program for the course "The cutting tool and the principles of teaching metal cutting." V. M. Gorelov. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;42-48 D '55.
Scrape milling by single-tooth cutting tools. B. I. Zolotarev. Mashinostroitel' no 5 40-41 My '57.

METAL CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Combination compressed air and electric arc metal cutting. IU. A. Maslov Svar. proizv. no 5 26-27 My '57

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL-GLASS SEALING see Glass-metal sealing

METAL SPRAYING
Using three-wire metallizing apparatus in repairing bushes. A. M. Edel'son, G. I. Degtiarev. Mashinostroitel' no 5 35-36 My '57

METAL WORKING LUBRICANTS
Coating wire with a phosphate and glass fiber film before drawing. I. M. Goncharov and others. Stal' 17 no 5: 464-465 My '57
Heat conductivity of die lubricants. S. A. Dovnar, F. V. Nichiporovich, A. V. IUshkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no 3 137-141 '56.

METALLIC FILMS
Copper, antimony, lead, cobalt, iron, and zinc inclusions in cathode deposits of tin. V. L. Kheifets, E. S. Kozich, O. M. Danilovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1,138-141 Mr-Ap '57.
Investigating the structure of oxide films on EI434 and EI395 heat-resistant steels. S. A. IUganova, B. I. Goroshkov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79 198-214 '57.
Photometric determination of the thickness of semitransparent metal films. L. S. Palatnik, G. V. Fedorov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1,100-103 Mr-Ap '57.

METALLOGRAPHY
Defining types of deformation in nickel, armco-iron and 45 steel by X-ray structure analysis. S. I. Gubkin, IU. M. Loiko. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst AN BSSR no 3,145-168 '56.
Experimental verification of the effect of anisotropy of crystallites on the shape of Debye rings representing stressed specimens. G. I. Aksenov, V. A. Moshchanskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no. 2 226-230 F '57.
Naming the Laboratory of Metallography after Academician N. T. Gudtsov. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 5;96 My '57.
Pore scaling in polygonized rock salt. R. I. Garber, V. S. Kogan, L. M. Poliakov. Fiz met. i metalloved 4 no 1; 89-93 '57.
Use of structural electronographic analysis in metallography. M. I. TSypin. Metalloved. i obr met. no. 5 62-64 My '57.
Use of X-ray structure analysis for the study of certain problems of texture of deformation and recrystallization. IU. M. Loiko. Sbor. nauch. trud Fiz.-tekh. inst AN BSSR no. 3;169-177 '56.

METALLOIDS
Brittleness of metalloid compounds. V. S. Neaphor, G. V. Samsonov Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 1;181-183 '57

METALLURGICAL FURNACES see subdivision under Germany, East

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Ways for increasing the level of research in plant laboratories. V. I. Arkharov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3;259-262 '57.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES —EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Fused magnesium oxide crucible for a laboratory vacuum smelting furnace (from: "Archiv fur das Eisenhuttenwesen" no. 9 1956). Abstracted by A. P. Perov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4;188 '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk, Stalinsk)
For a new expansion of socialist industry. Metallurg 2 no. 5;1-2 My '57.
Maximum use of industrial potentiality. IA. D. Kats. Metallurg. 2 no. 5;3-4 My '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Give metallurgy the use of new techniques. Metallurg 2 no. 6;1 Je '57.
Natural gas is now being used in enterprises of ferrous metallurgy. A. IA. Lenkov. Metallurg 2 no. 6;2 Je '57.
Scientific and technical conference on hard facing metallurgic equipment parts. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2;117-118 Mr-Ap '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants; response to V. F. Ivanova's article. A. I. Gurvits. Metallurg 2 no. 6 37 Je '57.
Organizing repair work in metallurgical plants. V. F. Ivanov. Metallurg 2 no. 5;36-38 My '57.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under France, Makeevka, Moscow, Ukraine, Ural Mountain region)
Results of research and experiments carried on in the Scientific Research Institute of Heat Processes in Metallurgy. A. V. Kavaderov Stal' 17 no 5 477-479 My '57

METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under Sweden, Ural Mountain region)
Cybernetics and metallurgy. IU. A. Shreider. Metallurg 2 no. 6 38-39 Je '57.
[Problems of contemporary metallurgy, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 6 no. 3 151 p '57

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

METALLURGY—QUALITY CONTROL
Use of charts for controlling the quality of production. V. IA. Riskin Zav. lab 23 no 3 336-338 '57

METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
The technical inventiveness of students in schools of ferrous metallurgy. A. IA. Abezguz Sred spets obr. 4 no 6 28-30 Je '57

METALLURGY, PHYSICAL see Physical metallurgy

METALS
Chemically resistant metals and alloys. I. I. Kornilov Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 238-245 '57
Using electron and ion projection microscopes for studying the adsorption of gases on metals. I. I. Tret'iakov Khim nauka i prom. 2 no 2 181-189 '57

METALS—ANALYSIS
Determining small amounts of zinc in ores and metals with high iron content. N. P. Strel'nikova. Zav. lab. 23 no 3 277-278 '57

METALS—BRITTLENESS
On the brittleness of chromium. S. T. Kishkin, I. O. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6 1263-1264 Ap '57.

METALS—CLEANING
Selecting an efficient tool for pneumatic metal cleaning. N. V. Amchislavskii, R. A. Braunshtein, M. S. Shilonskii. Metallurg 2 no. 6 25-28 Je '57.
Techniques and work methods of flame cleaners E. F. Abrosimova and D. P. Semikhatova. V. A. Galkov, V. L. Sitnikov. Metallurg 2 no. 6 35-36 Je '57.

METALS—COLD WORKING
Cold pressure welding with use of rollers. IU. D. Pervitskii Avtom svar. 10 no 2;61-65 Mr-Ap '57

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—ETCHING
Evaluating the relative extent of intergranular heterogeneity of welds. A. A. Rossoshinskii. Zav lab 23 no. 3;311-313 '57

METALS—FATIGUE
Fatigue of metals. I. A. Oding. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3;350-356 '57.
Method for corrosion fatigue testing of specimens 60mm in diameter. L. A. Glikman, L. A. Suprun, E. N. Kostrov. Zav lab. 23 no. 3;343-345 '57.
Possible simplification of the shape of metal specimens fatigue testing. I. V. Kudriavtsev Zav lab. 23 no. 4; 461-468 '57.

METALS—FINISHING
Characteristics of electric erosion of porous electrodes. I. G. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuto, M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3,227-233 '56
Electric erosion of steel-alloy couples by impulse discharges. I. G. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuto, M. K. Mitskevich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh inst. AN BSSR no. 3 215-226 '56
Electric spark machining of metals with cast and compressed electrodes. S. P. Mitkevich. Sbor nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3;244-251 '56.

METALS—HARDENING
Automatic device for checking the hardness of parts by means of residual induction. M. L. Gol'din, G. A. Prokhorov, L. S. Fel'dman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3.357-361 '57.
Evangulova, E. P. [Quality control of surface hardening] Kontrol' kachestva poverkhnostnoi zakalki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 5)
Hardening gears by two-frequency currents. V. N. Bogdanov, N. P. Glukhanov, E. D. Makarova. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5;38-41 My '57.

METALS—HARDENING (Continued)

Ivanov, G. P. [Technology of electric spark hardening of tools and machine parts] Tekhnologiia elektroiskrovogo uprochneniia instrumento, i detalei mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 187 p.

Livshits, A. L. [Electric erosion treatment of metals] Elektroerozionnaia obrabotka metallov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 117 p.

Ryskin, S. E. [Hardening machines] Zakalochnye stanki Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 16 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 11)

Vibrators used in electric spark hardening. B. P. Koles-nik. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 65-66 Ap '57.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Bogdanov, V. N. [Use of through induction heating in industry] Primenenie skvoznogo induktsionnogo nagreva v prolyshlennosti. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 12)

"Brief handbook for heat treatment workers" by I. S. Kamenchnyi. Reviewed by S. A. Ratkher. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4, 85 Ap '57.

Elements of the electrolytic heating process. V. S. Muras. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 87-104 '56.

Forging flexible rods with electrolytic heating. V. S. Muras, A. V. IUshkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 105-113 '56.

Units for heat treatment of large-size cylindrical springs. N. M. Stepanov-Grebennikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 5 41-42 My '57.

METALS—SPECTRA

Solid state spectroscopy of metals and alloys as a means of studying the electron structure of their conductivity band. M. D. Borysov, A. M. Fefer. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 122-136 Ap-Je '57.

METALS—TESTING
(see also subdivision under Voronezh)

Measuring internal defects of metals by the ultrasonic method. G. I. Ivanov, M. A. Akulinin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 309-311 '57.

Tasks of the metals and welding laboratories. K. F. Rodatis. Energetik 5 no. 4:6-8 Ap '57.

METALS—TOXICOLOGY

Investigating the toxicity of titanium and its compounds. O. IA. Mogilevskaia, L. A. Mel'nikova, N. V. Mezentseva. ISvet. met. 30 no. 4 51-55 Ap '57.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of temperature variations on resistance to creep. S. I. Matveev, L. P. Trusov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79 46-60 '57.

Savitskii, E. M. [Effect of temperature on mechanical properties of metals and alloys] Vliianie temperatury na mekhanicheskie svoistva metallov i splavov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 294 p.

Strength of titanium VT1D and its welded joints at various temperatures. M. A. El'iasheva, F. E. Tret'iakov. Svar. proizv. no. 5 22-24 My '57.

METALS, POWDERED see subdivision under Ukraine

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Austenite steel for large, cast turbine parts. L. P. Nikitina, A. S. Tereshkovich. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79 105-129 '57.

Effect of mechanical treatment on the heat resistance of cast iron and cast carbon steel under the effect of rapid one-sided heating (thermal shock). P. P. Zhevtunov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45-66-84 '55.

Present-day petrological theories and hypotheses on the formation of magmatic rocks. V. S. Soholev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 86 no. 2 301-310 '57.

METEORITES

History of the discovery of fragments of the Bragin Meteorite. S. I. Ryng. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4:149-155 '57.

On the origin of meteoritic chondrules. B. IU. Levin, G. L. Slonimskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 1:62-64 Mr-Ap '57.

Radiocommunication by means of reflection from meteor traces. O. M. Ataev. Priroda. 46 no. 5 77-78 My '57.

METEOROLOGY

The truth and myths about "meteorological warfare." E. K. Fedorov. Ogonek. 35 no. 23:28 Je '57.

The weather and its forecasting. A. Kats. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 5 25-26 My '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Practical application of school meteorological observations in collective farms production. R. F. Fokin. Geog. v shkole. 20 no. 3 45-46 My-Je '57.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Unsuccessful pamphlet ("Meteorology in aviation" by V. A. Shtal'). Reviewed by D. Timofeev). Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4 36 Ap '57.

METEORS

The δ-Aquarid photographic meteor. P. B. Babadzhanov. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 18,3-4 '56.

METEORS—AUGUST

Activity of the Perseid meteoric shower in 1956. A. P. Savrukhin. Astron. tsir. no. 177 19-21 F '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METERS, WATER see Water meters

METHACRYLAMIDE

Synthesis of N-substituted methacrylamides. Part 1. Carboxy- and carbalkoxyphenyl-methacrylamides. M. M. Koton, T. A. Sokolova, G. M. Chelyrkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 185-189 Ja '57.

METHACRYLIC ACID

Copolymerization of styrene with butyl methacrylate and transformation of resulting copolymers into tridimensional state. A. IA. Drinberg and G. A. Nosaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1730-1740 N '56.

METHADONE

Qualitative reactions to lydol, phenadone, and promedol. R. M. Ternikova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 38-43 Mr-Ap '57.

METHANE
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

Calculating expected methane emanations on the basis of gas retained in the coal strata. G. D. Lidin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 142-157 '57.

Determining the effectiveness of chemosynthesis in oxidation of methane and hydrogen in natural waters [with summary in English]. IU. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '57.

Draining methane from adjacent strata by vent holes. V. D. Lidin, A. T. Airuni. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 33-36 Ap '57.

Investigating methane chlorination in melts of chloride salts of metals. V. T. Vdovichenko, N. P. Galenko, I. G. Sarishvili. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 110-116 '57.

Kinetics of catalytic conversion of methane with water vapor. R. D. Obolentsev and V. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12, 1861-1865 D '56.

Magnesium organic synthesis and hydrogenation of triphenylalkyl-methanes. M. A. Chel'tsova, A. D. Petrov. [illegible] 27 no. 3 600-603 Mr '57.

[illegible]ons in contiguous steeply pitching seams [illegible]erent extraction methods. A. T. Airuni. [illegible] 4 158-175 '57.

[illegible]ne-1, 3 in the synthesis of alkanes [illegible] carbon atoms separated by a CH2-[illegible]ylmethanes). R. IA. Levina and [illegible]SSR 113 no. 6:1286-1289 Ap '57.

[illegible]le, o-toluidine and their N-mono-[illegible]ivatives with formaldehyde in an [illegible]IA. Fedotova, M. A. Askarov, I. P. [illegible]im. 27 no. 3:775-780 Mr '57.

CID

[illegible]ethane by sulfurous anhydride and [illegible]r, Griaznov, A. V. Topchiev, G. M. [illegible]SSR 113 no. 3 598-600 Mr '57.

[illegible]ane by gaseous sulfur dioxide and [illegible]lev, G. V. Griaznov, G. M. TSiguro. [illegible]o. 4 839-841 Ap '57.

[illegible]menthene oxides. G. V. Piguley-Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:803-815

METROLOGY see Mensuration

MEXICO—ANTIQUITIES

Mystery of ancient writings. Znaniia [illegible]

MEXICO—EUROPEAN INTERVENTION, [illegible]

International press on the [illegible] in 1861-1867. M. T. Pan'kratova. [illegible] 203 '57.

MEXICO—GRAPHIC ARTS

Art of Mexican graphic painters. Novosti [illegible] lit. no. 5 357 My '57.

MEXICO—HISTORY

Kinzhalov, R. V., and A. M. Belov. [Fall of the Aztec city] Padenie Tenochtitlana. Predisl. i red. akademika V. V. Struve. Leningrad, [illegible] 1956. 202 p.
(NN)

MEXICO—LIBRARIES

Libraries of Mexico. O. K. Kirik. [illegible] 120 '57.

MEXICO—PHILOSOPHY

Contemporary trends of philosophy in Mexico. Gortari. Vop. filos. no. 2 94-100 '57.

MIASNIKOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, [illegible]

A. F. Miasnikov in White Russia. V. [illegible] minen. Belarus' 14 no. 6 21 Je '57.

MICE
(see also subdivision under Animals)

Methods of studying mixed winter epizo[illegible] erysipelas, and listerellosis among mice [illegible] straw and unthreshed grain stacks [with English]. L. A. Pomanskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 481-482 Ap '57.

Oncological characteristics of C3HA mice [illegible] gina, O. G. Prokof'eva. Vop. onk. [illegible] '57.

MICHIGAN—CHIMES AND CHIMING

Music in the air [with English summary]. [illegible] Amerika no. 9, 37 '57.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-[illegible]

Bakharev, A. N. [Main features of I. V. Michurin's theory of selection genetics] Osnovnye cherty michurinsko-geneticheskoi teorii I. V. Michurina. [illegible] izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 110 p.

Lenin and Michurin. I. I. Prezent. [illegible] Ap '57.

Michurin days in the technical school. [illegible] Sred. spets. obr. no. 12:50 D '56.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography—Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-[illegible]

MICROBES see Bacteria, Bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Chistiakov, F. M., and K. A. Mudretsova. [Microbiology] Mikrobiologiia. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] ry, 1957. 256 p.

El'bert, B. IA., ed. [Practical manual of [illegible] biology and bacteriological methods of [illegible] search] Prakticheskoe posobie po meditsinskoi [illegible] logii i sanitarno-bakteriologicheskim metodam [illegible] vanii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 360 p.

The importance of microbiological data [illegible] the theory of the origin of species. N. [illegible] nikov. Vop. filos. no. 2, 117-127 '57.

"Medical microbiology." Reviewed by [illegible] Fel'd, i akush. 22 no. 4, 60-62 Ap '57.

Studies on the assimilation of free [illegible] purple sulfur bacteria in Lake Beloye. [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:92-98 Ja-F '57.

Thirteenth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, [illegible] logists, Microbiologists, and Specialists [illegible] Diseases. A. S. Kriviskii. Mikrobiologiia 26 131-133 Ja-F '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—STANDARDS

Second European Congress on Biological Standardization held in Rome in Sept. 1956. S. I. Didenko. [illegible] 2 no. 2, 126-128 Mr-Ap '57.

MICROMETER

Noncontact optical micrometer. IU. V. Kir[illegible] Iniushin, A. A. Baibazarov. Izm. tekh. [illegible] Ap '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of microflora on the plasticity of clays. [illegible] Bezharodau, R. T. Vil'dflush. Vestsi AN [illegible] tekh. nav. no. 1:11-21 '57.

The role of microorganisms in geological [illegible] conference in the Institute of Microbiology [illegible] rov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:110-112 My '57.

MICROPHONE

On directivity patterns of microphones used in stereophonic sound reproduction. IA. Sh. Vakhitov, V. S. Mankovskii. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 109-114 Ap-Je '57

MICROPHOTOMETER

Photometric determination of the thickness of semitransparent metal films. L. S. Palatnik, G. V. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1100-103 Mr-Ap '57

MICROSCOPE

Characteristics of high-speed filming through a metallographic microscope. A. L. Bellinskii, V. I. Shtanniikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 365-367 '57

Using electron and ion projection microscopes for studying the adsorption of gases on metals. I. I. Tret'iakov. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 181-189 '57

MICROSCOPY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Visual fatigue during microscopic examination in seed stations. G. M. Nasibov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 82-83 Mr '57

MICHURINSK DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC

Shelterbelt afforestation on collective farms served by the Michurinsk Machine-Tractor Station. I. Shishkin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 22-23 Ap '57

MICROWAVES

Atenberg, A. G. [Propagation of microwaves] Rasprostranenie santimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 303 p.

MIDDLE EASTERN WAR, 1956

How the Suez adventure was prepared ("The secrets of the Egyptian expedition" [in French] by Merry and Serge Bromberger). Reviewed by G. Mirskii). Nov. vremia 15 no. 21 30-32 My '57

MIKHAILOV, IGOR GEORGIEVICH, 1907-

I. G. Mikhailov's 50th birthday. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 195-196 Ap-Je '57

MIKHAILOV, IVAN KONSTANTINOVICH, d. 1950

Mikhailov, I. K. [Quarter of a century in the underground] Chetvert' veka podpol'shchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

MIKHAILOV, VLADIMIR

Serious conversation ("Purpose of life" by Vladimir Mikhailov. Reviewed by S. Dmitriev). Znamia 27 no. 5 218-219 Je '57

MIKHAILOVSKII, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1896-

On the 60th birthday of Professor Sergei Vasil'evich Mikhailovskii. P. S. Korent'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 133-134 Mr-Ap '57

MIKHEEV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1912-1956

Viktor Ivanovich Mikheev. N. N. Stulov and others. Zap. Voen. min. ob-va 86 no. 2, 317-320 '57

MILDEW

Mildew control should be intensified. IA. I. Primta. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 28-31 '57

MILITARISM—HISTORY

Militarism without a mask ("Militarism" by V. I. Skopin. Reviewed by I. Ermashev). Neva no. 5 203-204 My '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on war, the army and military science] V. I. Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va. obor. SSSR. (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1, 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 704 p.

[Marxism-Leninism on war and the army; articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 284 p.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American provocation in the Far East. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28:21 Jl '57.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Japan

MILITARY BRIDGES

Assembling bridges on trestle bents with the aid of a rigid triangle. P. Aleksandrov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5: 17-19 My '57.

Experience with exercises on a mountain river. A. Nelaev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5, 13-16 My '57.

Fastening trestles to the floating part of combination bridges. A. Trusov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 15-17 My '57.

New bridge signs for N. A. T. O. forces. K. Toropov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5, 42-43 My '57.

MILITARY DEMOLITON see Demolition, Military

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Kambulov, N. I. [On the most important factor; stories of a company commander about military discipline] O samom glavnom, rasskazy starshiny roty o voinskoi distsipline. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 53 p.
(DS)

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Onega, Pluzhnoye District, Riga)

All-Union competition of rifle sections from industrial enterprises. P. Lugovoi. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3 27 Mr '57

Daily attention to the field training of engineering units. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 2-5 My '57.

Greater activity in the work of various sections. V. Vavilov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:8-9 My '57

Improve the dissemination of military science. Voen. znan. 33 no. 1 20 Ap '57

In accordance with Lenin's legacy. S. Petrakalin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 22 Ap '57

In battle as in work. I. Savel'ev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 23 Ap '57

Increase women's activity in mass defense work. T. Klushina. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:1 Mr '57

Instilling in combat engineers a love for their specialties. R. Karakeshishian. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 5-8 My '57.

Let's celebrate with achievements our national holiday, the glorious anniversary of our beloved country! Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:2 My '57.

Military-scientific society for unit officers. I. Kalinuk. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 38-39 My '57

Our duty. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4:31 Ap '57.

Toward the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:1 My '57

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Chaika, N. D., and A. M. Kiselev. [In search of the new, sketches of military efficiency promoters] V poiskakh novogo; ocherki o voinakh-ratsionalizatorakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 93 p.
[MICROFILM]

Correspondence. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:46-47 Ap '57.

On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Some problems of military engineering in the Lenin documents. A. Ivolgin, M. Shevchuk. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4 2-8 Ap '57.

Survey of readers' conferences. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 39-41 My '57.

The unit's anniversary. F. Akulishnin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5, 35-37 My '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS

Centennial of the "Voenno-Inzhenernyi Zhurnal." Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 5 3 of cover. My '57.

The hundredth anniversary of the "Military engineering journal." P. S. Dzerskii. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 32 Ap '57.

Hundredth anniversary of the "Military engineering journal." V. K. Baluev. Elektrichestvo no. 5, 92 My '57

One of the oldest. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 40 Ap '57

Remarkable anniversary. P. V. Kulatin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4 47 Ap '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERS

Heroic feat of seven combat engineers. V. Anfilov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 33-34 My '57.

Military engineers successfully master the use of engineering equipment. N. Butanov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57.

MILITARY FIELD ENGINEERING

Rusanov, P. I., ed. [Field installations and obstructions for troop positions; a concise manual] Polevye sooruzhenila i zagrazhdenila dlia voiskovykh pozitsii; kratkii spravochnik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

MILITARY HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Belugin, D. A., V. IA. Zverev, and V. N. Danilin. [Artillery reconnaissance by instruments; a textbook for artillery schools] Artillerliskaia instrumental'naia razvedka; uchebnik dlia artilleriiskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 483 p.

MILITARY ROADS

"Roads and cross-country routes." S. S. Sidorov. Reviewed by P. Leshchitskii, A. Lorberg. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5:45-48 My '57.

MILK

Eliminate the seasonal character of city milk supply. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5:5-9 '57.

How to increase the butterfat content of milk. A. A. Solov'ev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 15-18 Ap '57

Organize regular supply of milk to cities. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 19-20 '57

Paths of butterfat synthesis. V. G. IAkovlev. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 1 31-34 '54

MILK—ANALYSIS

Methods for determining the number of fat globules in milk. N. Roznatovskaia. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 43 '57.

MILK—BACTERIOLOGY

Toxiinfection from milk caused by Salmonella enteritidis. L. A. Belikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 46-47 Mr '57.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Effect of various milking methods on the changes in the quality of milk. A. V. Orlov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 285-292 '56.

Variation in the composition of milk from different fractions of a single daily milking. A. K. Shvabe. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 277-284 '56

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

Use acidophilus milk for feeding young animals. M. D. Butnikov. Sots. tvar. 39 no. 6 35-37 Je '57

MILK, CONDENSED

Five hundred million cans of condensed milk. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 14-15 '57

MILK SUGAR see Lactose

MILK VETCHES see subdivision under Tien Shan

MILKING

Effect of various milking methods on the changes in the quality of milk. A. V. Orlov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 285-292 '56.

Milking cows twice a day. A. I. IAshnskii, IU. V. Lebedev, E. N. Neschastlivtseva. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1 24-26 '56

MILLER, ARTHUR, 1915-

View from the bridge, a play. Arthur Miller. Inostr. lit. no. 4 121-122 Ap '57

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Ukraine)

Biological investigation of the growth and development of spring crops. F. M. Kuperman, Z. A. Morozova, Z. P. Rostovtseva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 30-32 My '57

Promising forage crops. N. Kapitanenko. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 35-36 Je '57

MILLING MACHINERY

On the motion of shaker mills. N. G. Chelaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:49-55 Mr '57

MILLING MACHINES

Copy milling machines following designs. P. S. Arzamastsev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 3-6 My '57

Designing a semiautomatic vertical milling machine based on a boring machine unit. M. E. Rozenfel'd, M. IA. Tal'tianker, N. N. Lebed'. Mashinostroitel' no. 5 17-18 My '57

Dmitrovskii zavod frezernykh stankov. [Plans for the modernization of knee and column milling machines, series DZFS models 680M, 610G and series GZFS models 680 M, 610G, 680U, 610B, 680D, 680, 610M, 610V, 610, 610D] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii konsol'no-i vypuska GZFS modelei 680M, 610G, 680U, 610B, 680D, 680, 610M, 610V, 610, 610D. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

MILLIVOLTMETER

Indicating millivoltmeters with photoelectric regulators. I. D. Raiskii. Priborostroenie no. 5 25 My '57.

MILWAUKEE—CRANES (BIRDS)

A belated blessing [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9 54-55 '57

MINE ACCIDENTS see subdivision under United States

MINE BUILDINGS

Organizing construction yards for manufacturing precast reinforced concrete elements to be used in mining construction. S. Kashtanov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

MINE DUSTS

Electrification of mine dusts and its determination. M. I. Volokhov, O. P. Leont'ev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 4 86-90 Ap '57.

MINE EXPLOSIONS

Investigating causes for the occurrence of premature oxyliquit explosions in open-pit mining. Zh. K. Graubits. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 123-132 '57.

MINE FILLING

Increasing the power effectiveness of pneumatic filler installations. L. F. Goncharevich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 84-101 '57

MINE FILLING (Continued)

Method of calculating the output of coal in horizontal seam mining with pneumatic filling. A P Kulikov Trudy Inst. gor dela 4 20-28 '57

MINE GASES

Calculating expected methane emanations on the basis of gas retained in the coal strata G. D Lidin Trudy Inst. gor dela 4 142-157 '57

Causes of poisonous gas formation during underground blasting operations. V A Assonov, B. D Rossi Trudy Inst gor dela 4 114-122 '57.

MINE HAULAGE

Conference on automobile transportation in open pit mines A A Rozhnovskii Gor zhur no 5 32 My '57

Mechanized labor for underground haulage in the Krivoi Rog Basin. A P Volodin, V S Fedorenko Gor zhur no 5 62-65 My '57

Tasks in increasing the efficiency of automobile transportation in open pit mines N V Vasil'ev Gor zhur no 5 27-31 My '57

MINE HOISTING

Fedorov, M. M. [Selected works, in two volumes] Izbrannye trudy, v dvukh tomakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR.
Vol 1 1957 274 p

MINE RAILROADS

Czechoslovak 150-ton electric locomotives for strip mining J Skorkovsky, K Řeřicha. Translated by M A Kleshchinov Gor zhur no 5 17-22 My '57

Efficient series of mine locomotives N. A Malevich Gor zhur no 5 3-10 My '57

Screw and bolt fastening of tracks for open pit mines. M V Tulovskii Gor zhur no 5 22-25 My '57

Specific resistance to movements of electric locomotives and dump cars in open pit mines IU S Petrov Gor zhur no 5 25-26 My '57

Use of reinforced concrete ties for mine railroads S. I Lopatin Gor zhur no 5 13-16 My '57

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Unification and standardization of mine railroad cars G S. Kosenko Gor zhur no. 5 10-13 My '57

MINE SANITATION

Third all-Union conference on silicosis control in the mining industry of the U, S, S, R. L I Baron Gig, truda i prof zab. 1 no 2 52-54 Mr-Ap '57.

MINE TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under Canada)

Ivanov, K.I. [MOK-1 mechanized timbering] Mekhanizirovannaia organnaia krep' MOK-1. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 44 p. (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

Klorik'ian, S.Kh. [Metal timbering of stopes] Metallicheskaia krep' ochistnykh zaboev. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 99 p.

Principles of mine timbering classification. A. O. Spivakovskii, IU. K. Pod'emshchikov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 73-83 '57.

MINE TIMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Selecting shapes and sizes of stone for ground support E T Andreev Gor zhur, no 5 51-54 My '57

Theory and practice of ring timbering I F Ampilogov, E. D Kvashnun Gor zhur no. 5 54-57 My '57.

MINE VENTILATION
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Calculating mine ventilation systems on electric models. V, N. Voronin, A. D. Bagrinovskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 135-141 '57.

On air flow in mine workings with goaves. F, S, Klebanov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 4 766-768 Ap '57

One more cfever machine. I Shapoval. Ukraina no. 8: 31 Ap '57.

Resistance to the free flow of air in nontimbered mines. L P. Romenskii. Gor. zhur no. 5:74 My '57

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MINERAL OILS—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum analysis of the chemical composition of the light fractions of benzenes and oils produced from shale. O, V Fialkova'ka. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 2:137-148 Ap-Je '57.

MINERAL WATERS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Ray-Yelenovka)

Clinical observations on the action of mineral water of the Ray-Yelenovka spring. S M Volynskii, V. S. Borshchevskaia Vrach. delo no. 2:201 F '57.

Polarographic determination of zinc in mineral waters. N. F. Dobrovol'skii, P. M. Kozarezenko, V. I. Koroleva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:673-675 '56.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Geochemical methods used in the search for deposits of mineral resources. A A. Saukov, A. I. Perel'man. Zap Vses. min. ob-va 86 no 2, 267-280 '57.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Methods of chemical analysis of mineral ores] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr
No 3. 1957 90 p

MINERALOGICAL SOCIETIES

Activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society during the period 1947-1956 S P Solov'ev Zap Vses min. ob-va 86 no 2 180-184 '57

From the Commission on New Minerals of the All-Union Mineralogical Society D P Grigor'ev and others Zap Vses min. ob-va 86 no 2 315-316 '57.

Resolution of the congress of the All-Union Mineralogical Society Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no 2 311-311 '57

Tasks and course of activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society V A Nikolaev Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no 2 173-179 '57

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Nature and problems of present-day experimental investigations in the field of mineral formation N I Khitarov Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no 2 281-293 '57

New aspects of the study of the crystal morphology of minerals I I. Shafranovskii Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no 2 254-266 '57

Scientists of Departments of Geology and Mineralogy of the Timiriazev Academy and their contribution to science M P, Tolstoi Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 40-45 '56

MINERALOGY—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the members of the All-Union Mineralogical Society S. P. Solov'ev. Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no. 2 165-172 '57.

MINERALOGY—PERIODICALS

The activity of the editorial board of "Zapiski" of the All-Union Mineralogical Society from 1947-1956 and its present tasks D P Grigor'ev Zap. Vses min ob-va 86 no. 2 185-190 '57

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

X-ray guide for mineral identification. V. I. Mikheev, Zap. Vses min ob-va 86 no 2 245-253 '57

MINERALS IN FOOD

Development of Romanov lambs depending on the level of mineral nutrition. N. I. Kharitonov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 3 36-37 Mr '57

MINERALS IN PLANTS

Enigma in treasure hunting. A Viktorov Tekh. mol. 25 no 3 8 Mr '57

Physiological antagonism and synergism of magnesium, iron, and trace elements in buckwheat plants. A P Shcherbakov Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol no. 3:305-316 My-Je '57.

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Amount of cobalt, copper, and iron in the blood of children in lymphogranulomatosis. A. K. Paulava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:119-127 '57.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Chronic bursitis in miners. S. D. Reznik. Vrach. delo no. 2 163-167 F '57

MINERS IN LITERATURE AND ART

[Miners, a collection of literary works] Slovo o shakhterakh, sbornik khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii. Kiev, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1957 787 p.

MINES, MILITARY
(see also subdivision under United States)

Device for determining defects in mine detectors I. Smirnov Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4 21-22 Ap '57.

Stand for leveling the covers of TM-46 practice mines, M. Sklavo. Voen.-inzh zhur. 101 no. 4 33 Ap '57.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES see subdivision under India

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Plaster cement injection of water intake shafts at the Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station. I I Sychev Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4, 15-16 Ap '57.

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Zyrynovsk)

Block caving system of mining with use of horizontal boreholes. A. N Dzhakupbaev and others. Gor zhur. no. 5, 43-45 My '57.

Calculations for loop layouts of main trenches in open pit mines. E I Vasil'ev. Gor zhur. no. 5:45-47 My '57.

Conference by mail of "Gornyi zhurnal" readers. Gor. zhur no. 5 75-77 My '57.

Effect of lumpiness of irregular size ore on its output, Z. A. Terpogosov, V. I. Nikanorov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4:29-36 '57.

Improving hard ore mining. M. A. Al'tshuler, P. V. Borzenko, N. R. Pereiaslavskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:15-18 Ap '57.

Increase cross sections of haulageways [illegible] prom. 1 no. 4 1-3 Ap '57.

Investigating the effect of blasting [illegible] open air A. V Kovazhenkov Trudy Inst [illegible] 4 102-113 '57

Investigation on cutting frozen ground. A [illegible] G. M. Veselov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 57 [illegible]

Malyshitskii, IU. N. [Factors affecting the [illegible] the sides of mine pits] Ustoichivost' bortov kar'erov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 [illegible]

Pressure distribution around development openings depending on their depth. V. F. Trumbachev, F. A. [illegible] nikov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4 47-54 '57.

Some remarks about articles published by "Gornyi zhurnal" in 1956 D I. Basov Gor zhur [illegible] 76 My '57.

Ustiugin, E. I. [Experience of M. Khalkinov's brigade in high-speed mining] Opyt raboty brigady M. Khalkinova po skorostnoi prokhodke gornykh vyrabotok. M. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 43 p. (Peredovye metody ir

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Our experience in preventing accidents P. P. [illegible] A. A Sergienko Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 [illegible] '57

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

For a worthy celebration of the 40th Anniversary of the October Revolution. N. M. Gromykhalov. Sbornik ob [illegible] 4 no 6:12-14 Je '57

MINING GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practice in geological surveying for students. [illegible] Sholomov. Sred spets obr 4 no 6:39-41 [illegible]

MINING HAULAGE

Mechanization of wood hauling in mines. G. A. [illegible] Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 4, 18-21 Ap '57

MINING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining industry

MINING MACHINERY

Baron, L. I., and A. S. Voroniuk. [Use of [illegible] crushing apparatus in ore mines] Primenenie [illegible] nykh drobil'nykh ustanovok na metallicheskikh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 106 p

Development of mechanized loading in the mining industry G V. Rodionov, A. D. Kostylev Gor [illegible] no. 5:68-70 My '57

Powerful conveyor bridges. M. Harmash Ukraina no 7 27 Ap '57.

Scrapper loaders used in steep shafts sinking. [illegible] bishvili and others. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] Ap '57.

Unit for sinking mine shafts. V. S. Pikul', Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 4 36-38 Ap '57.

MINKS
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory)

Genetic principles applied in breeding colored minks D K Belitsev Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:31 My '57

MINSK—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiments with corn on a school plot. V. I. [illegible] Biol. v shkole no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57.

MINSK—CONCRETE PLANTS

Work practices at the reinforced concrete plants [illegible] N A. Liashenko Biul. stroit tekh. 14 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

MINSK—INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

Correspondence of friends; a sketch. I. [illegible] ka 33 no. 5, 17 My '57.

MINSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Certain problems in specialization and cooperation of machinery manufacturing. A. Kuteshyn Kom. Bel 1 no 5:31 My '57.

MINSK—MONUMENTS

For all time. R. Berilov, M. Lobodin. Sov. [illegible] 102-111 My-Je '57.

MINSK—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Music schools in workers' settlements. I. Barsh[illegible] Belarus' 14 no. 4:26 Ap '57.

MINSK—RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION

A voice from below. I. Dzmitrovich. Kom. Bel 31 no. 5:49-50 My '57.

MINSK—SCHOOLHOUSES

Demonstration building of a school in Minsk [illegible] vich, N. Kul'bitskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 2 13 [illegible] '57.

MINSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Friendship. A. Kapilau. Belarus' 14 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57.

MINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Friendship. A. Kapilau. Belarus' 11 no. 4:16-17 Ap '57.

MINT (BOTANY)
Brief survey of the genus Melittis L. M. V. Klokov. Bot. mat.-Gerb. 18:183-217 '57.
Chemical investigation of ethereal oil of mint. R. K. Chagovets, IU. G. Borisiuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:82-84 '57.

MIRONOVKA—RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE
Mironovka radon spring. R. P. Kupchevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:207 F '57.

MIROTVORTSEV, SERGEI ROMANOVICH, 1878-1949
"Pages of life" by S. R. Mirotvortsev. Reviewed by V. M. Korneev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:142-144 Mr '57.

MIRRORS
Technology of chemical silvering of mirrors. S. M. Panchenko, M. A. Krokhina. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:45-48 Ap '57.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISSISSIPPI—NEGROES—EMPLOYMENT
"Massa Jim" in the senate and at home. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 24:22 Je '57.

MITES
(see also subdivision under Puchezh District)
Bubinin, V. B. [Feather mites (Analgesoidea). Pt. 3: Family Pterolichidae.] Per'evye kleshchi (Analgesoidea). Chast' 3: Semeistvo Pterolichidae. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 813 p. (Fauna SSSR no. 63. Paukoobraznye [Arachnida], vol. 6, no. 7)
Use of dimethylphthalate as a repellent against the rat mite Bdellonyssus Bacoti [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozerov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:625-628 Ap '57.

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES
Diagnostic puncture of the left atrium; preliminary report. N. M. Amosov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '57.

MIXING MACHINERY
Evaluating the efficiency of mechanical mixers used in dissolving processes. V. V. Kafarov, V. D. Podoima. Khim. prom. no. 2:86-91 Mr '57.
Increasing the performance of S-230A concrete mixers. L. E. Podborskii, O. P. Samoilov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:12-15 My '57.
Mixing machinery for semidry grog batches. A. P. Larin. Ogneupory 22 no. 4:158-164 '57.
Mixing yeast mash. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:10 '57.
Operating photoelectronic batching tanks. V. A. Ogievich, M. A. Titov, R. I. Medvedev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6:30-32 Je '57.

MIZARA, ROJUS
Novel from the life of Lithuanian emigrants in America ("The divorce of Morta Vilkiene" by Rojus Mizara). Druzh. nar. no. 5:218-219 My '57.

MODELING, GEOLOGICAL see Geological modeling

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)
Diode modulation meters used for checking the GSS-6 standard signal oscillators by the percentage modulation factor. P. A. Shpan'on. Izm. tekh. no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '57.

MOGILEV—METALWORK
Lean upon the masses. B. Sudakou. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:47-48 My '57.

MOGILIANSKII, NIKOLAI KIRILLOVICH, 1877-
Nikolai Kirillovich Mogilianskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:63 Mr-Ap '57.

MOGOV VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Geological and petrological characteristics of magmatic rocks in the Mogov Valley. D. Kh. Akhmerov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58:63-74 '56.

MOHAMMEDAN FASTS AND FEASTS see Fasts and feasts—Mohammedanism

MOHAMMEDANISM see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MOHAMMEDANS
Imam Ismail Mushtareev relates. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:24 '57.

MOISEEVA, MARIA
A trip to Bilibiktuy. A. Khmel'nitskaia. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

MOISTURE—MEASUREMENT
Automatic recording diffusion moisture meter. A. P. Nikol'skii and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:497-500 '57.

MOLASSES
Conditions for the preservation of fermentating activity in the yeast inducing alcoholic fermentation in molasses. D. L. Shamis, N. L. Tiuten'kova, L. E. Medvedeva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:96-105 '56.
Growing yeast on molasses waste. N. IA. IAnson, G. F. Bremer. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:36-37 '57.
Processing molasses mixed with raw grain. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:41 '57.

MOLDAVIA—ANTIQUITIES
The ancient Slavs and their neighbors in Moldavia; brief description of remains dating from the first and the beginning of the second millenniums A. D. G. B. Fedorov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:237-311 '57.

MOLDAVIA—APPLE—STORAGE
Arasimovich, V. V., and I. A. Fraiman. [Storage of apples in Moldavia.] Khranenie iablok v Moldavii. Kishineu, 1956. 57 p. [In Moldavian.] (DA)

MOLDAVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Paparov, A. [How to carry out the collective farm plan.] Kak vypolniatsia perspektivnyi plan kolkhoza. Kishineu, 1956. 35 p. [In Moldavian.] (DA)

MOLDAVIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Shekun, G. M. [Sowing forage crops on stubble in Moldavia.] Pozhivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur v Moldavii. Kishineu, 1956. 54 p. [In Moldavian.] (DA)

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:3-5 Mr-Ap '57.

MOLDAVIA—HISTORY
The military collaboration of the Ukrainian Cossacks and the Moldavians in the 1570's and 1580's and the activity of I. Podkova. N. A. Mokhov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:3-47 '57.
Participation of the Moldavian people in the Russo-Turkish War of 1787-1791. I. V. Semenova. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:67-98 '57.

MOLDAVIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Two machine-tractor stations -- two sets of results. G. Shtenskovoi. MTS 17 no. 5:5-8 My '57.

MOLDAVIA—POPULATION
The tendency to population growth in feudal Moldavia. I. A. Kotenko, N. A. Mokhov, P. V. Sovetov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:49-66 '57.

MOLDAVIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
"Outline of the development of public health in Moldavia" by N. Kukin, M. Gokhman, V. Lopushanskii. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:59-60 Mr '57.

MOLDAVIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia and the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S. S. R. Red Challenge Banners of the Council of Ministers of the Moldavian S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia to districts, machine-tractor stations, collective and state farms of the republic having shown highest achievements in the development of horticulture and viticulture in 1956. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:1-2 Mr-Ap '57.

MOLDAVIA—SERFDOM
Historical notes on the joint struggle of Moldavian and Ukrainian peasants against the yoke of feudal serfdom in the first half of the 18th century. M. P. Muntian. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:137-150 '57.

MOLDAVIA—TOMATOES
Six hundred and twelve centners of tomatoes per hectare. L. Rymar, L. Khlystov. Sad i og. 95 no. [illegible] Mr '57.

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY—CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES—CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Literature of training] Literatura Sovetike Moldoveniaske. [Literature of Soviet Moldavia] Culegere de red. A. T. Borshch. Kishineu, [illegible] Moldavei, 1955. 333 p. [In Moldavian.] (NN)

MOLDING (FOUNDING)
Experience in using chemically hardening mold and core mixtures based on water glass. A. I. Khait, E. M. Lebedev, V. D. Kirievskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6:34-36 Je '57.
Tumanskii, A. L. [Molding clays] Formovochnye gliny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p.

MOLDING MACHINES
Automatic sandblast molding machines. B. V. Rabinovich. Mashinostroitel' no. 5:12-16 My '57.

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLE CRICKETS
Using microbiological methods for controlling mole crickets. N. P. Diadechko. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:74 Mr '57.

MOLECULAR BEAMS
Part 1. Molecular generators excited by ammonia molecule beams. N. G. Basov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:71-77 Ja-F '57.
Part 2. Studying the operation of molecular generators. N. G. Basov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:77-82 Ja-F '57.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR THEORY
On the theory of energy exchange between the translational and vibrational motion of molecules. R. P. Hayda. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33:54-58 '55.

MOLECULES
Anisotropic light scattering and oriented arrangement in liquids. M. N. Dadenkova. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:121-124 '56.

MOLECULES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Additivity of the polarizability tensor and the polarizabilities of bonds. M. F. Vuks. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:494-501 Ap '57.
Determination of the optical anisotrophy and polarizability tensor of molecules by means of light scattering in solutions. I. A. Bogdanov, M. F. Vuks, V. I. Elfimov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:502-509 Ap '57.

MOLIAKEVYCH, DMYTRO
"My heart speaks" by Dmytro Moliakevych. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 4:212-214 Ap '57.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—EARTHQUAKES
Earthquakes in Molotov Province. L. A. Shimanovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5:115-116 My '57.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Selecting the machine-tractor station site. A. Larionov. MTS 17 no. 5:24-29 My '57.

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDATES
Colorimetric determination of phosphorus and silicon in the form of reduced heteropolymolybdates. A. K. Babko, L. M. Evtushenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:423-427 '57.

MOLYBDENUM
Effect of molybdenum on relaxation resistance of low-carbon pearlite steel for steam pipes. V. Z. Seitlin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:81-86 '57.

MOLYBDENUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of molybdenum on

MOLYBDENUM—METALLURGY
Effect of the mineralogical composition of molybdenum concentrates on the roasting process [with summaries in English, German and French]. T. P. Khazanova, N. P. Liakishevich, E. A. Brishankova. Stal' 17 no. 5:425-429 My '57.

MOLYBDENUM-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-molybdenum-iron alloys

MOLYBDENUM OXIDES
Reactions in the solid phase with participation of molybdenum trioxide. A. N. Zelikman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2778-2791 D '56.

MOLYBDENUM-TUNGSTEN-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Petseri

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS see subdivision under Ethiopia

MONASTYREV, VLADIMIR
Usual courage ("Stories about Cossack scouts" by Vladimir Monastyrev. Reviewed by L. Likhodcev). Znamia 27 no. 5:210-211 My '57.

MONEY
Conference on problems in currency circulation. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4:61-62 Ap '57.
The nature and role of money in a socialist society. I. Dymshits. Den. i kred. 15 no. 5:19-28 My '57.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Bypassing the capitalist stage. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:1-2 My '57.
In fraternal Mongolia. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 24:4-6 Je '57.
Rider who races toward the sun. IAkiv Makarenko. Ukraina no. 8:16-17 Ap '57.

MONGOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Marinov, N. A. [Stratigraphic geology of the Mongolian People's Republic] Stratigrafiia Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY
Work on the writing of the "History of the Mongolian People's Republic." Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:95 My '57.

MONGOLIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of the Mongolian People's Republic L. Gerasimovich. Sovet. nad. Baik. no. 2,140-146 Mr-Ap '57.

MONOPOLIES see subdivision under Germany, West

MONSTERS

Rare congenital monstrosity. N. IA. Mil'man, I. A. TSukasov. Arkush. i gin. 33 no. 2 110-111 Mr-Ap '57.

MONTAND, YVES, 1921-

Birth of a song ("With a head full of sunshine" by Yves Montand. Reviewed by I. Prussakova). Zvezda no. 4 210-212 Ap '57.

Yves Montand in vaudeville. V. Gaevskii. Teatr. 18 no. 3 175-177 Mr '57.

MONTREAL—ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Tenth Congress of Entomology and the work of Canadian institutes of entomology. M. S. Gilliarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 377-381 My-Je '57.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Ashkhabad, Buchenwald, Germany, Kashino, Leningrad, Minsk

MOON—PHOTOGRAPHS, MAPS, ETC

New maps of the moon's relief. A. A. Nefed'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 176 18-20 Ja '57.

MOON, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

MORAINES

Indications of two stages in the maximal glaciation of the eastern margin of the West Siberian Plain and some characteristics of morainal deposits of this region. IU. A. Lavrushin. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 21 119-125 '57.

MORAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Onufriyevka District)

Literature in the struggle for a healthy life. V. Kivkutsan. Klub. 6 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

Training children to be honest and truthful. P. Inlutin. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 5 29 My '57.

MORAVIA, ALBERTO pseud. see Pincherle, Alberto, 1907-

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R.—CURRANTS—VARIETIES

Black currant varieties in the Mordvinian A. S. S. R. S. P. Kochetov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 92-93 Ap '57.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R.—HEMP

Hemp on bottom lands. G. Doroshchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 24 Mr '57.

MOROCCO—EDUCATION

Paging through the foreign press. Nar. obr. no. 4:113 Ap '57.

MOROZOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

A. I. Morozov, obituary. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:34 Mr '57.

MORTAR

Experimental investigation of methods for separate pouring of mortars and coarse fillers into forms. G. Boiko. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:126-132 Ap '57.

Mortars for fastening facings. Shantel'. no. 4:31 Ap '57.

Strength of cohesion of mortars with bricks in building blocks. M. Fogel'zang. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5:35 My '57.

MORTAR—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Excess water. Znan. sila. 32 no. 3:5 Mr '57.

MORTAR—TRANSPORTATION

Profitably, rapidly, and comfortably. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 25 My '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Raush, G. K. [Trench mortars in battle] Minomet v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 98 p.

MOSAIC DISEASE

The morphology of "noninfectious" particles of tobacco mosaic virus at a state of incomplete development. K. S. Sukhov, O. S. Kapitsa. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6. 1366-1368 Ap '57.

MOSCOW

Danin, D. S. [For mankind, articles] Dlia cheloveka; publitsisticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 308 p.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Ninety years of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. A. Ivanovich. Dokl. TSKhA. no. 26, 5-19 '56.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pitisevodstvo. 7 no. 5: 3-4 My '57.

Come to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. B. N. Bogdanov, V. E. Novakovskii. Ogonek. 35 no. 23: 7 Je '57.

Ukraine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. I. Holikov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6-7:8 Je '57.

MOSCOW—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Festivals of Moscow ship-repair workers. V. Ept. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 9 20-23 My '57.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Build more houses with small apartments. K. S. Alabian, A. I. Gokhbaum. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4 9-14 Ap '57.

Precast reinforced concrete in the housing construction of Moscow. V. F. Promyslov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 5 183-190 My '57.

MOSCOW—ART, BELGIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Belgian art of the 19th and 20th centuries, from Meunier to Permeke. A catalog] Bel'giiskoe iskusstvo kontsa XIX-XX vekov ot Men'e do Permeke, katalog. Moskva, 1956. 37 p. plates.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Belgian art of the 19th and 20th centuries; from Meunier to Permeke, exhibition of works from museums and private collections in Belgium. A guidbook] Bel'giiskoe iskusstvo kontsa XIX-XX veka ot Men'e do Permeke, vystavka proizvedenii iz muzeev i chastnykh sobranii Bel'gii. Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 36 p.

MOSCOW—ART, TAJIK—EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition of Tajik art. N. Cherkasova. Tvorchestvo no. 5 7-9 '57.

MOSCOW—ASTRONOMY—HISTORY

Initial period of the history of astronomy at Moscow University. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2 171-188 '56.

MOSCOW—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Publicizing literature about Moscow. A. Khazanov. Klub 6 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS

Notes on the 6th exhibition of book artists. IU. A. Soholev. Poligr. proizv. no. 5, 22-24 My '57.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Evening meeting. E. Lomazov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 19 Ap '57.

Good beginning. S. Gorinshtein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4: 19 Ap '57.

Housewarming. N. Volin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:19 Ap '57.

An important decision. S. Titov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 18 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—BRICKLAYING

For progressive technology in bricklaying. A. M. Gorev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4 36-37 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

For high quality of finishing work in building. I. Ovchinnikov. Blok. agit. no. 21 1-10 Jl '57.

The new system of administering the construction projects of Moscow and the organization of labor. V. Kazakin. Sots. trud. no. 5:9-15 My '57.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Women's championship of Moscow. O. Katskova. Shakh. v SSSR. 34 no. 6 178 Je '57.

MOSCOW—CHURCHES

The Church of the Holy Prophet of God Elijah called "Obydennyi" [church built in one day]. S. Borzdyka. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4, 16-21 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Concerts of Soviet music. L. Polikova and others. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:112-116 Je '57.

Old music. E. Denisov, Mikhail Fikhtengol'ts. Sov. muz. 21 no. [illegible] 122 Je '57.

MOSCOW—[illegible]E PLANTS

By one's [illegible]lavo. Voen. [illegible] B. Rozov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5: 8 My

[illegible] AND MINERAL

How [illegible]a [illegible]osts of the plant lowered. I. Grinberg. [illegible] 3 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.

[illegible]CHAUR HYDR[illegible]

MOSCOW—[illegible]NEC[illegible]NERY

On the ros[illegible]ha[illegible] of continued growth and technical progress. A. A. G[illegible]menko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 20-21 My '57.

MOSCOW—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

They are going to be musicians. I. Vershinina, I. Tunkel'. Ogonek. 35 no. 19 26-27 My '57.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A day at the Main Administration of the Moscow Housing and Public Building Construction Trust. B. L'vov, IA. Miletskii. Ogonek. 35 no. 20, 6-7 My '57.

Twice decorated Moscow Housing Construction Trust. E. E. Nikonov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4 14-17 Ap '57.

What can be learned from the experience of Moscow construction workers. F. Zaitsev. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Large gift to the small. IA. Miletskii. [illegible] 26 Je '57.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

Moscow before the festival. K. Barykin. [illegible] 8-9 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—DRYING—CONGRESSES

All-Union Scientific and Technical conference [illegible] tensification of processes and improving [illegible] materials in drying. V. L. Shevel'kov. [illegible] 12 no. 5:37 My '57.

MOSCOW—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Fiftieth anniversary of the Moscow Institute [illegible] Economy. S. I. Ledovskikh. Vest. sviaz. [illegible] no. 5 60-61 My '57.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION

Pedagogical life of the capital. Nar. obr. [illegible] Mi '57.

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the [illegible] ber. Nar. obr. no. 4-insert 1-14 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Report on the agenda for the plenary meeting [illegible] national Electrical Engineering Commission [illegible] elektroprom. 28 no. 5, 76-77 My '57.

Session of the International Electrical Engineering [illegible] mission held in Moscow. Elektrichestvo [illegible] '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES

Plenary session of the International Electrical [illegible] mission meets in Moscow. Elek. sta. 28 [illegible] '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION—CONGRESSES

Conference on electronography. S. A. [illegible] da. 46 no. 5:111-112 My '57.

MOSCOW—FOUNDRIES

Seven-hour day in a foundry section. I. Andreev. Stanki i instrument. no. 4:95-103 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Important means for the propaganda of [illegible] S. Vinogradov. V pom. polit. samoobr. [illegible] Ap '57.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Linkov, IA. I. [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition. The second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspozitsii; vtoraia polovina XVIII i pervaia polovina XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. i prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. illus.

Room for students in the State Historical Museum. Ozerskii. Prep. ist. v shkole. 12 no. [illegible] '57.

Wonderful treasures. M. Bagreeva. Pion. 24 no. 24 Je '57.

MOSCOW—HORSE RACING

Toward the World Festival of Youth. Konevodstvo. 27 no. 6:5-6 Je '57.

MOSCOW—HORSE SHOWS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 19[illegible] Konevodstvo. 27 no. 6:10-15 Je '57.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Landscaping the grounds of Moscow hospitals. Zol'nikova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4, 2[illegible]

MOSCOW—HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Corrosion in the hot-water system of an apartment [illegible] at the Red Gates in Moscow. A. V. Khlustov [illegible] san. tekh. no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Tenth anniversary of the collective. IA. Kiselev. [illegible] okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

MOSCOW—ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS

In search of the new. A. Kamenskii. Tvorchestvo no. 5, 10-13 '57.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Loginov, A. F. [Our Kremlin] Nash Kreml'. [illegible] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 326 p.

[Through the Kremlin; a concise guidebook] [illegible] kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Mosk. rab. [illegible] 247 p.

MOSCOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Economic conditions of Moscow workers on the eve of the first Russian revolution. I. F. Ugarov. Trudy [illegible] 9 58-112 '57.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscaping the grounds of Moscow hospitals. Zol'nikova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4, 29 [illegible]

Practices of the municipal landscape gardeners [illegible] capital. O. I. Samosadnaia. Gor. khoz. Mosk. [illegible] 26-28 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING (Continued)

Valuable maple varieties for the landscaping of Moscow and its vicinity. L. I. Rastorguev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 1:31-35 Ap '57

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

The greatest repository of books in the country. A. Levin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1, 3-4 Ap '57

MOSCOW—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Research made by the "Serp and Molot" plant. N. P. Zhetvin. Stal' 17 no. 5:472-475 My '57

MOSCOW—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Let's multiply the ranks of experts. A. Krivitskii, M. Romanovskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:13-15 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MILITARY EDUCATION

Patriotic work of Moscow members of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. L. Rozov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 21 Ap '57

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

International motion-picture festival in Moscow. M. Kuvalov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:14 Je '57.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Fortieth anniversary of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4, 1-4 Ap '57.

Work organization of permanent comissions of the Moscow City Council. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 1:46-47 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

First news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4:47-48 Ap '57

Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1957. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4:4-6 Ap '57

MOSCOW—MUSIC, TAJIK

Young flourishing art; thoughts about the ten-day festival of Tajik art in Moscow. V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:61-68 Je '57.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPERS

We disseminate innovators' practices. D. Luntsov, IA. Shishlovskii. Strol. mat. 3 no. 5:39 My '57.

MOSCOW—OPERA

Success of youth, "Bohème" in a branch of the Bol'shoi Theater. E. Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 94-97 Je '57.

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY

Appointment of a new Rector of the Moscow Conventual Church of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:8 D '56

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS, ENGLISH—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of English paintings of the 16th to the 20th century; a guidebook] Vystavka angliiskogo iskusstva XVI-XX v.v.; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 47 p.

MOSCOW—PHARMACY

Experimental materials on the study of aseptic methods for preparing drugs in some Moscow pharmacies. Report No. 2. V. A. Martynova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 17-22 Mr-Ap '57

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

"Nature in the Moscow area." P. D'iakonov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:68-69 Mr '57.

Portrait landscape. B. Ignatovich. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:73-74 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Amateur photographers of Moscow University. IU. Sidorov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4, 34 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

In a boarding school. V. Golubev. Leg. atl. no. 4:15-17 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—PRINTING

Research to improve technological processes and materials used in the printing industry. E. M. Medvedev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:5-6 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Poligr. proizv. no. 3-4 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY

Participation of leading Russian physicians in the protection of workers' health in 1917 (Moscow). G. A. Beilikhis. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:49-53 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—RADIOBROADCASTING

The whole world tunes in to Moscow. I. Borisova, I. Zinoveev. Radio no. 5:16-17 My '57.

MOSCOW—RAILROAD ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Thirty seventh congress of locomotive engineers. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5:92 My '57.

MOSCOW—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Municipal cleaning of apartment houses. G. Il'in. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5 15 '57.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Economic conditions of Moscow workers on the eve of the first Russian revolution. I. F. Ugarov. Trudy MOGIA 9 56-112 '57

MOSCOW—SANITARY ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Conference on improving quality of sanitary-engineering installations. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 39-40 Mr '57

MOSCOW—SCHOOLHOUSES

Stal'noi, I. F., and others. [Advanced methods in finishing work; practice of constructing schools using large blocks in Moscow] Progressivnye sposoby otdelochnykh rabot, iz opyta stroitel'stva krupnoblochnykh shkol v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 38 p.

MOSCOW—SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the International Committee of Slavicists. V. V. Vinogradov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 73-76 My '57.

MOSCOW—SNOW REMOVAL

Lowering costs of snow removal. N. P. Plotnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4 17-22 Ap '57

MOSCOW—SPORTS

International Friendly Youth Games. G. Elenskii. Leg. atl. no. 4 26-27 Ap '57

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Tumanov, V. A., ed. [Electric systems for subways; operation, repair, and adjustment] Elektrosnabzhenie metropolitenov; ekspluatatsiia, remont i naladka. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 419 p.

Visiting Moscow subway. E. Gorin, I. Tarakanov. Mekh. tekh. no. 4 14-16 Ap '57

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

New swimming pools. N. Ilinkov. Ogonek 35 no. 20 20 My '57

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Moscow Institute of Transportation Economics. V. V. Povolozhenko, N. A. Solov'ev. Trudy MTEI no. 3 3-17 '56.

MOSCOW—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Long-distance television reception, receiving foreign telecasts in Moscow. S. Sotnikov. Radio no. 5, 24-25 My '57

MOSCOW—THEATER

At old performances. Teatr 18 no. 3:155 Mr '57.

Have all paths been tried? N. Volokhova. Teatr 18 no. 4:13-53 Ap '57

In a factory district. Vera Smirnova. Teatr 18 no. 4: 51-62 Ap '57.

Is this Tolstoi. M. Chudnovtsev. Teatr 18 no. 5:34-42 My '57.

It should be looked into. M. Levin. Teatr 18 no. 5:43-46 My '57.

Marriage without love. V. Sokolov. Teatr 18 no. 5: 61-67 My '57

Moscow at 7:30 p. m. Viktor Komissarzhevskii. V. znanii, mira no. 71 40-48 Ap '57.

A Vakhtangov performance. N. Zorkaia. Teatr 18 no. 3:81-89 Mr '57

What keeps people alive. V. Shitova, Vl. Sappak. Teatr 18 no. 4, 30-42 Ap '57

MOSCOW—THEATERS

First volume ("Yearbook of the Malyi Theater 1953-1954." Reviewed by A. L. Shtein) Teatr 18 no. 5 92-96 My '57

MOSCOW—TRACK ATHLETICS—CONGRESSES

At the All-Union plenum and conference of trainers. N. Petukhova. Leg. atl. no. 4:27-29 Ap '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL—TESTING

Changes in the effective heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks in coal and oil shales during heating. I. L. Farberov, N. P. IUr'evskaia. Trudy IGI 7:99-102 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Effect of preheating on the heat conductivity of Moscow Basin blocks of coal and oil shale. I. L. Farberov, E. S. Avdonina, N. P. IUr'evskaia. Trudy IGI 7:94-98 '57

Using air blasts for the dewatering of Moscow Basin coals. R. N. Pitin, E. N. Lazareva. Trudy IGI 7: 75-84 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY

A useful booklet ("Instructions for longwall workers of the Moscow Basin" by N. P. Dolotov. Reviewed by N. N. Svetochev) Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 38 Ap '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—STRATIGRAPHY

A review of E. A. Ivanova and I. V. Khvorova's book "Stratigraphy of the middle and upper Carboniferous of the western part of the Moscow Basin" G. I. Teodorovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 5 105-111 My '57

MOSCOW CANAL

Evaluating effectiveness of measures for the sanitary protection of the Moscow Canal [with summary in English] L. E. Korsh. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 19-25 Mr '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Kobrin, B. [Teams obtaining high crop yields] Zven'ia vysokogo urozhaia. Pod red. S. S. Praksina. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 149 p. (CU)

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Forest school. Marina Zarin'. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:28-29 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DEER

Deers near Moscow. B. Vitchevskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 25 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Changes in the map of Moscow Province during the last 40 years. A. Mints. Blok agit. no. 20 30-38 Jl '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control of flax pests on Moscow Province collective farms. T. A. Demekhina. Len. i konop. 2 no. 5 23-25 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HUNTING DOGS

Hunting-dog trials in Moscow Province. N. Volkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:38 F '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- [Machine-tractor stations, demonstrations outside the exhibition of leading machine-tractor stations of Moscow Province] MTS, vnevystavochnyi pokaz peredovykh mashinno-traktornykh stantsii Moskovskoi oblasti. Kratkii putevoditel' [Moskva] 1955. 63 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PALEOBOTANY

Interglacial flora from Korenevo near Moscow. P. I. Dorofeev. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:138-140 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

On stockbreeding farms in Moscow Province. M. O. Davydenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:50-53 My '57.

MOSCOW RESERVOIR

"The Moscow Sea" by A. V. Gaveman. Reviewed by IA. A. Korepanov. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2 167-169 Mr-Ap '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Moscow University awaits its guests. A. N. Zelenin. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 77-80 Je '57.

Resolve more actively the tasks set by "Directive I-100". Some summaries and prospects. G. D. Povchenko, IU. A. Saltanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 59-62 Je '57.

MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL see Youth—Congresses

MOSLEMS see Mohammedans

MOSQUES see subdivision under Amiradzhany

MOSQUITOES

The age composition and epidemiological significance of the Anopheles maculipennis population along the Ob in the Altai Territory in 1953-1954 [with summary in English]. V. V. Almazova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:61-70 Ja-F '57

Control of Anopheles in rice fields by cultivation measures [with summary in English] A. V. Ulitcheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:11-17 Ja-F '57

Morphology and variability of the Pallas's malaria mosquito (Anopheles hyrcanus Pall). E. S. Kogal. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6:3-10 '56.

MOTHS see subdivision under Arslanbob; Sakhalin

MOTHS—PARASITES see Parasites—Moths

MOTION

Problem on the stability of motion of a point with varying mass in finite time gaps. A. S. Galiullin. Trudy KAI 28:67-74 '54.

Special cases of motion of heavy solid bodies about an immobile point (in works of Russian scientists) P. A. Kuz'min. Trudy KAI 27:91-121 '53.

Stability of the motion of some mechanical systems. N. Sh. Aminov. Trudy KAI 28 61-65 '54

MOTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Apparatus for demonstrating the dynamics of rotary motion. D. M. Mur. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 58-59 My-Je '57

MOTION, PERPETUAL see Perpetual motion

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

Experimental studies of the raster method of high-speed filming with the use of lens point rasters S. M. Provornov, O. F Grebennikov. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2 36-41 F '57.

International exhibition of photography and cinematography in 1956 in Cologne, apparatus at the exhibition for scientific and applied photography and cinematography V G Pell' Zhur nauch. i prikl fot i kin 2 no 3 239-240 My-Je '57

Kiev-16-C-2 motion-picture camera V A Smorodin Zhur nauch i prikl fot i kin 2 no 3 225-228 My-Je '57

Optics of the "NAS" ("Bifokator") anamorphote attachments for motion-picture cameras D S Volosov, Sh IA Pechatnikova. Tekh. kino i televi no 3 7-17 Mr '57

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cologne

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Leningrad Province

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2 83-89 F '57.

For a further reduction in the time required to make artistic motion-picture films. IU. A. Kalistratov. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2 5-7 F '57.

In the Central Administration of Industrial Enterprises of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Tekh. kino i televi. no 2 90-91 F '57.

In the Science and Technology Section of the Moscow House of Motion Pictures. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2 95-96 F '57.

Make better use of motion-picture films to publicize the achievements of October Kinomekhanik no. 6 6-7 Je '57.

Methods of preparing magnetic sound recordings used by the motion-picture industry. G V Avilov Tekh. kino i televi no 3 72-78 Mr '57

Technology of the magnetic sound recording of motion-picture films. M. Z Vysotskii Tekh kino i televi no 3 68-71 Mr '57

Tests of anamorphote optics for wide-screen cinematography. M. M. Shcheglov. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2. 59-67 F '57.

The use of electric discharge xenon lamps in cinematography. G. A. Golostenov, D. A. Goukhberg. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 2 8-23 F '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY—ADVERTISING

The advertising of popular scientific and documentary films Kinomekhanik no. 6 24a-d, Je '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Bulletin for the Exchange of the Technical Experience of Film Supply Centers." Kinomekhanik no 6 44 Je '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

"Ekaterina Voronina " Kinomekhanik no. 6 46 Je '57.

Is there such a thing as motion-picture dramaturgy? I Veisfel'd Znamia 27 no. 6 183-184 Je '57.

"Malva," Kinomekhanik no. 6 48 Je '57.

Moscow-Cairo. Vera Mareiskaia Teatr 18 no. 5 171-176 My '57

New films. A Anashkin. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2 23 Ja '57

"Polesye legend." Kinomekhanik no. 6 46-47 Je '57.

[Problems in writing motion picture plays, a collection of articles] Voprosy kinodramaturgii, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. 1956. 290 p.

See these films. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5 45 My '57.

See these films. Sots kul't. 10 no. 6 44 Je '57.

"Seekers." Kinomekhanik no. 6 46-47 Je '57.

"The squabbler." A. Vitenzon. Kinomekhanik no. 6 45-46 Je '57.

These motion pictures speak about you. F. Selou. Mol. mira no. 2 18-19 '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
(see also subdivision under Stalino Province)

In an important realm; the work of the motion-picture operator. P. Kononov with children. N. Shamaev. Kinomekhanik no 6 8-11 Je '57.

"Manual of the rural motion-picture operator" by V. P. Nevskii, E. E. Krasovskii, A. N. Budrin. Reviewed by B. Gernshtein. Kinomekhanik no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

Message of the rural motion-picture circuit workers of Kazakhstan to all rural motion-picture circuit workers of the U. S. S. R. Kinomekhanik no. 6 2-3 Je '57.

The obligations will be met. S. Chesnov. Kinomekhanik no. 6 11-12 Je '57.

Origin of the Soviet rural motion-picture circuit V. Petrov. Kinomekhanik no. 6 15-16 Je '57

What hinders the further development of narrow-film cinematography? G L Iraklii, V G. Chernov Tekh. kino i televi. no 3 1-6 Mr '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

New apparatus Tekh. kino i televi no. 3 83 Mr '57.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS

Temporal details of brightness and their distinguishability on the motion-picture screen I B. Blumberg. Zhur. nauch. i prikl fot. i kin 2 no 3 202-205 My-Je '57

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

The number of wide-screen motion-picture theaters is growing. Kinomekhanik no. 6 21 Je '57

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under China, France; Kiev; Kirghizistan)

Motion-picture festival before the celebration. IE. Taranets' Sots kul't 10 no 6 28-29 Je '57

Motion pictures at the Sixth Festival. Mol. mira no. 2 21 '57

[The Soviet screen] Sovetskii ekran no. 9 My '57.

[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no 13 Jl '57.

We will show these films at the festival. V. IAstrazhembskii, B. Stepanov. Klub 6 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

What should be discussed at the motion picture seminar in Moscow. Mol. mira no 3 17 '57

Word from the "stars." Mol. mira no. 2 20 '57.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

"Quiet flows the Don." S. Proshin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no 4 28-29 Ap '57

MOTION PICTURES—SPECIAL EFFECTS

Secrets of cinematography. A. Ptushko. Krest'ianka 35 no 5 27-28 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES, DIMENSIONAL

Choice of the dimensions of a stereoscopic frame for two-objective stereoscopic cameras using 35 mm motion-picture film L V Akimakina Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot i kin. 2 no 3 206-211 My-Je '57.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

The advertising of popular scientific and documentary films. Kinomekhanik no. 6 24a-d. Je '57.

On the rise; notes on documentary cinematography of Union republics Boris Nebylitskii, Konstantin Slavin. Druzh nar no. 4 166-172 Ap '57

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Motion pictures in education and research E. M. Tikhonevich. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 4. 63-65 Ap '57

Potentialities of swine breeding. M. Kh. Znichyk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5 92 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Films to aid teachers and students. B. V. Kubeev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 75-76 Je '57

Motion pictures in the school. Nar. obr. no. 4 85 Ap '57.

The use of visual materials projected onto a screen for the presentation of new material in eighth grade Russian history classes A D Andronov Prep ist v shkole 12 no 3 54-66 My '57

Using visual materials projected onto a screen in the teaching of history. IU. P Znamenskii Prep. ist v shkole 12 no. 3 67-71 My-Je '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Produce new motion pictures on safety measures. P. N. Solodukha Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4 37 Ap '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN MILITARY EDUCATION

"Civil defense against atomic attack," K. Kotlukov. Voen. znan 33 no. 3 39-40 Mr '57.

New films. A. Makushkin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 38 Ap '57.

MOTOR FUELS

Efficient method for fueling gas cylinder trucks. P. Prachko. Avt transp. 35 no. 5 19-20 My '57.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTORBOATS

Pulkov, P. V. [How to build your own motor boat] Kak samomu postroit' motornyiu lodku. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1951. 53 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOTORBUS LINES

In search of the new. L. Voronisov. Klub 6 no. 4 10-11 Ap '57.

MOTORBUSES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Design more modern motorbuses in Russia Avt. i trak. prom. 35 no 5 39-40 My '57

MOTORBUSES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Frezinskii, M. L., and A. V. Drozdov. [Alternating-current generator installations used in the ZIL-155 and ZIL-127 motorbuses] Generatornye ustanovki peremennogo toka avtobusov ZIL-155 i ZIL-127 Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957 77 p

MOTORCARS see Railroad motorcars

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kiev

MOTORCYCLE RACING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Leningrad)

Foreign racing news. Za rul. 15 no 6 21 My '57

Last winter's cross-country motorcycle races Za rul. 15 no 4 24 Ap '57

Our inquiry. A. Detinglin and others Za rul. 15 no 2-3 Ap '57

Preparing the IZh-49, IZh-56, and IZh 551 motorcycles for cross-country racing. I Zotov. Za rul. 15 no insert-tip 5-6 My '57

Sportsmen friendship A Kufanov. Za rul. 15 no 5 7 My '57

Tactics of motorcycle racers in circular roadraces V. Karpeev Za rul. 15 no 5 insert-tip 1 5 My '57

Training motorcycle teams for racer footing motorcycles V Drobitskii Za rul 15 no. 5 insert-tip 3 4 My '57

Urgent problems of the motorcycle sport Za rul. 15 no 1 1 Ap '57

MOTORCYCLES

"Motorized anta " R Ulanov. Za rul. 15 no 5 11 My '57

Motor scooters A. Anikeev. Tekh. mol. 25 no 4 9 Ap '57.

News of Russian technology. Za rul. 15 no 5 30 2. My '57

Prolonging the life of motorcycle carburetors. A. Semisov. Tekhnol. MTS 17 no. 3 30 '57.

Streamline gas-turbine motorcycle. Za rul. 15 no 4 15-16 Ap '57

The Tula-200 motor scooter Za rul. 15 no 5 20 2 My '57

MOTORIN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1692-1735

From Andrei Chokhov to Ivan Motorin. N. N. Ho [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 5-24 '55.

MOTORTRUCKS

Efficient method for fueling gas cylinder trucks P. Prachko Avt. transp. 35 no 5 19-20 My '57

Motortrucks with high condability. M. V. Shitikovskaia Avt. i traktor prom no 5 46-47 My '57

News of Russian technology. Za rul. 15 no 5 2 24 '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 6 Je '57

Universal machine for the apartment house manager V Mardanov, R. Ulanov Zhil.-kom. khoz 7 no 5 13 My '57.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance and repair of trucks at the Machine-Tractor Station. I. Efimakov, A. Mamontov, Tekhnol. MTS 18 no. 11 1-9 '57.

Organization of maintenance and repair of collective farm trucks at the machine-tractor station. I Fedorov. MTS 17 no. 5 21-24 My '57.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei Je '57.

MOUNDS see subdivision under Kurilovka (Vinnitsa Province); Semirech'ye, Tien Shan Province

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH—DISEASES

Subtemporal trigeminal-sympathetic novocaine blockade in inflammatory diseases M. P Zhakov. Ill. N. Ser. Stomatologiia 30 no. 2. 34-39 Mr-Ap '57

MOUTH—RADIOGRAPHY

Technic of x-ray examination in stomatological practice V. N. Artiushkov, A. IA. Tarlovskii. Vest. rentg i rad 32 no. 1 77-80 Ja-F '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Effect of lighting conditions on the development of complex motor reactions [with summary in English] V. A. Il'ianok. Biofizika 2 no. 2 234-241 '57.

Motor analysor and the problem of cortical organization of motion. A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 4-17 Mr-Ap '57.

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

Disorders in the coordination of movements under high-altitude mountain conditions [with summary in English] A. A. Arkad'evskii, A. P. Bruzhes, E. A. Mukhamedova. Biofizika 2 no. 2 242-251 '57.

MRAVINSKII, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. M. [A Soviet conductor, a sketch of E. A. Mravinskii's work] Sovetskii dirizher, ocherk deiatel'nosti E. A. Mravinskogo. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 281 p.

MSTISLAVL' DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Rural and worker reporters are a mainstay of district newspapers. S. Khakhlov. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5,51-53 My '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Cytologic method for examining the endometrium in female genital tuberculosis [with summary in English]. M. S. Lipkina, N. A. TSagiklan. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 75-78 Mr-Ap '57.
Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. A. S. Sokolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2: 72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—CANCER
Radiation treatment and combined therapy of cancer of palatal mucosa [with summary in English]. V. A. Gremilov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1,23-29 Ja-F '57.

MULBERRY
Chemical composition of mulberry leaves (in answer to I. M. Khalamendyk's question). S. IA. Demianovskii. Biol. v shkole no. 3:94 My-Je '57.

MULCHING
Mulch paper. S. V. Krylov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:133-136 '56.

MULLITE
Experimental use of melted and cast-zircon mullite refractories in open-hearth furnace "catsaons." A. G. Marents, A. E. Kamenchik. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 145-152 '57.

MULTIPLE BIRTH see Birth, Multiple

MULTIPLICATION—TABLES
O'Rurk, A. N. [Multiplication tables] Tablitsy umnozheniia. Izd. 2-oe, dop. (stereotip.) Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 336 p.

MUNICIPAL ART see Art, Municipal

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS see Local elections

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING see subdivision under Ukraine

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT see subdivision under Moscow

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow; Omsk)
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:30-31 '57.
A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:32 '57.
Results of the activities of workers of municipal services of the R. S. F. S. R. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5, 1-3 '57.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Art of big forms. A. Gastev. Tvorchestvo no. 4:4-10 '57.

MURANOVO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)
Pigarev, K. V. Muranovo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 102 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

MURGAB VALLEY—COTTON GROWING
Cotton-alfalfa crop rotations in the delta of the Murgab River. S. Lazarev. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5:29-32 My '57.

MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN, 1617-1682
Bartolomé Esteban Murillo; on the 275th anniversary of his death. T. IUkova. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '57.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICES
Over the Kola tundra. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:11 Mr '57.

MUROMTSEV, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1898-1956
Boris Alekseevich Muromtsev; obituary. O. E. Zvigintsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2649-2651 D '56.

MUSCLE
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in the muscles of the extremities during application and after removal of a tourniquet. T. V. Feitsova. Vrach. delo no. 2:143-147 F '57.
Changes in the structure of skeletal muscles due to altered motor functions. O. N. Rumiantseva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:331-342 My-Je '57.
On the intestinal and bladder musculature of a frog in ontogenesis. Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin. E. M. Plisetskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:223-226 Mr-Ap '57.
Viscous and elastic properties of different muscle types [with summary in English]. L. G. Shtrankfel'd. Biofizika 2 no. 2:166-173 '57.

MUSCLES—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arteries of upper arm and shoulder muscles in man and animals at different ages. G. S. Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 133-160 '57.
Structure of the arterial bed of some upper arm and shoulder muscles as affected by their functional peculiarities. G. S. Katinas. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 161-174 '57.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION
Modifications of neural motor terminals as a result of hypertrophy of skeletal muscles produced by extensive working. K. G. Shchitkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 203-206 Mr-Ap '57.

MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Koziyevka, Kharkov Province)
Calculating the museum materials for the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia. S. P. Rusialkina. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 54-57 '57.

MUSEUMS AND SCHOOLS
A local lore museum comes to the aid of the school. B. Ilinich. Nar. obr. no. 4:77-79 Ap '57.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under France, Paris; Soviet Central Asia; Stalino; Ukraine, Vienna, Vologda)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 153-160 Je '57.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Musicians, forward! A. Anisimov. Neva no. 4,159-161 Ap '57.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—BIOGRAPHY see Composers

MUSIC—CONGRESSES
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6,3-5 Je '57.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Simplified solution of a theme. V. Gorodinskii, L. Danilevich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:89-93 Je '57.
Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR. [Soviet music, articles and papers] Sovetskaia muzyka; stat'i i materialy. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor.
Pt. 1. 1956. 327 p.
Variegated pages. G. Edel'man. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:131-135 Je '57.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—METHODS see Musical criticism

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Children study music. Ol'ga Apraksina. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4,45-46 Ap '57.
For real improvement in the musical instruction of the masses. Dometti (Evtushenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5 162-176 My '57.
The training of young musicians. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6,106-111 Je '57.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Iran

MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY AND ESTHETICS
Kromlov, IU. A. [Studies on music esthetics] Ocherki po voprosam muzykal'noi estetiki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 240 p.

MUSIC, BRAZILIAN
Talk with the Brazilian conductor Eduardo Guarnieri. A. Galindo. Mol. mira no. 3,17 '57.

MUSIC, TAJIK see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN
Art that our people admires. M. Hordiichuk. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:5-6 Je '57.

MUSICAL CRITICISM
Criticism and creation. G. Khubov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6: 29-36 Je '57.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC
The 11th "Neva evening." Neva no. 5:220 My '57.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian folk musical instruments (conclusion). A. Humeniuk. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:42-43 My '57.

MUSICOCALLISTHENICS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Musical callisthenics; program for different categories] Khudozhestvennaia gimnastika; klassifikatsionnaia programma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 80 p.

MUSKRATS
Prohibit the digging up of muskrat burrows. V. Teplov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:33 My '57.
Some features of the accumulation of vitamin A in the muskrat under natural conditions. S. S. Shvarts, V. S. Smirnov, L. G. Krotova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 343-351 My-Je '57.

MUSSET, ALFRED DE, 1810-1857
Alfred de Musset. E. Poliakova. Teatr 18 no. 5:104-106 My '57.

MUST
Effect of the fermentation of pomace on must yield in the production of white table wines. A. A. Martakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 100-112 '57.

MUSTAFAEV, MUSTAFA MIRZA BAKHISH
A whole life's work. A. Gol'denberg. Klub 6 no. 4 8-9 Ap '57.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Species, Origin of

MUTTON—STORAGE
Natural losses of meat during long storage. N. A. Golovkin and others. Trudy LTIKhP 10 22-32 '56.

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES see Friendly societies

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Cytochemical reaction in the determination of tuberculosis bacteria [with summary in French]. M. M. Dykhn, L. A. Levina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 90-94 '57.
Importance of drug resistance in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. I. Olfebakh. Prob. tub. 35 no. 1 3-10 '57.
Strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to phthivazid and their biological peculiarities [with summary in French]. T. S. Ginzburg. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 81-86 '57.

MYCOLOGY see Fungi; Medical mycology

MYCORHIZA
Mycorhizal fungi in the nutrition of arborescent plants. N. M. Shemakhanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3: 317-330 My-Je '57.
The 75th anniversary of the discovery of mycorhiza, in memory of Franciszek Kamieński, 1851-1912. D. M. Novogrudskii. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 118-123 Ja-F '57.
Some data on the mycorhiza of meadow plants growing on alluvial soils [with summary in English]. L. V. Kriuger. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:60-65 Ja-F '57.

MYIASIS
DDT powder for treating myiasis linearis. P. I. Kholodii. Vrach. delo no. 2:189 F '57.

MYOPIA
Myopia of a high degree as a contraindication for some types of physical exercises and sports. N. S. Chepurin. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5,13-14 My '57.

MYOTONIA
Treatment of myotonia with ACTH [with summary in French]. N. A. Il'ina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2: 179-186 '57.

MYRCENE
Myrcene monoxide in Grignard synthesis. G. V. Pigulevskii, N. A. Adrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 375-377 F '57.
On myrcene dioxide. G. V. Pigulevskii, N. A. Adrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:136-137 Ja '57.

MYXEDEMA
Hypothyreosis and myxedema. V. V. Khvorov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:18-19 My '57.
Role of thyrotropic function of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of myxedema and hypothyreosis. IU. E. Livergant. Vrach. delo no. 2:189 F '57.

NAGIBIN, IURII MARKOVICH, 1920-
Details and thought. M. Cherkasskii. Neva no. 5:178-184 My '57.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BRONZE AGE
Some remains from the late Bronze Age in Nagornyy Karabakh. K. Kh. Kushnareva. Sov. arkheol. 27:135-177 '57.

NAILS, INGROWING
Conservative method for treating ingrowing nail. F. F. Chereshnev. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 4:49-50 Ap '57.

NAMADJIRA, ALBERT, 1902-
Namadjira, the painter. Catharina Susannah Preachard. Vokrug sveta no. 5,48 My '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Origin of the names of continents. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 24 My '57.
Origin of the names of the cities Demidov, Tutayev and Chekalin. I. IA. Slonim. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:149-150 Mr-Ap '57.

NAMSARAEV, KHOTSA

Khotsa Namsaraev V Naidakova, Svet nad Baik no 2 147-152 Mr-Ap '57

NAPHTHALENE

Certain properties of di-β-naphthylthiocarbazone and its bismuth and nickel complexes [with summary in English in insert] A S Grzhegorzhevskii Zhur anal khim, 11 no 6 689-693 N-D '56

4-amino-1-η-butylnaphthalene and its conversion S I Sergievskaia, T S Safonova Zhur ob khim 27 no 2:428-431 F '57

Isomerization of polymethyl hydrocarbons under the effect of aluminum chloride Part 20 Isomerization of spiro-(4,5)-decane M B Turova-Pollak, I E Sobenina, T P IUdkina Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 586-589 Mr '57

Nitration of 1-ethylnaphthalene, 4-nitro- and 4,5-dinitro-1-ethylnaphthalene S I Sergievskaia, T S Safonova, G IA Uretskaia Zhur ob khim 27 no 3:749-754 Mr '57.

Nitration of 1-η-butylnaphthalene S I Sergievskaia, T S Safonova. Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 421-428 F '57

Study of sulfonation reactions Part 42 Preparation and properties of 1,7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid and its derivatives A A Spryskov, O S Ivanova Zhur ob khim 27 no 3:784-788 Mr '57

Tetralin hydroperoxide. Preparation of some new derivatives of tetralin, I, I. Chizhevskaia, Z. B. Idel'chik, Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 1,83-88 Ja '57

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Intensity distribution variations in the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene I. IA Kucherov, A N Faidysh, Z N Fesenko Opt i spektr. 2 no 1 462-469 Ap '57.

NAPHTHALENEPROPIONIC ACID

Halide arylation of unsaturated compounds of aromatic diazo compounds Part 4 Synthesis of β-arylalkylcarboxylic acids A V Dombrovskii, A P Terent'ev, A M IUrkevich Zhur ob. khim 27 no 2 419-421 F '57

NAPHTHOL

Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances, Part 2: Internal complex salts of the uranyl ion with certain derivatives of 2-naphthol and 1,2-naphthoquinone, I. A. Savich and others. Zhur neorg. khim 1 no.12 2742-2745 D '56.

NARBUT, GEORGII

A talented Ukrainian painter, Platon Beletskii, Sov Ukr. 7 no.4,157-161 Ap '57.

NARVA—TEXTILE FACTORIES

Girl from the Kreenholm mills Tamara Tomberg. Rabotnitsa 35 no.5 4-5 My '57

NARVA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Kreenholm textile plant is one hundred years old N Tolbast Ogonek 35 no 20 16 My '57

NASOPHARYNX—ADENOID VEGETATIONS

Preobrazhenskii, IU B [Adenoids in children] Adenoidy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 16 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

NASOPHARYNX—ADENOID VEGETATIONS—SURGERY

Tonsillotomy and adenotomy in a nine-and-a-half-month-old infant G A Cherniavskii, Vest oto-rin 19 no.2 107 Mr-Ap '57

NASOPHARYNX—DISEASES

Prolonged nasopharyngeal hemorrhage in Osler's disease with fatal outcome D. A. Bassalyk Vest oto-rin. 19 no 2 110-113 Mr-Ap '57

NATIONAL DEBTS see Debts, Public

NATIONAL FORESTS see Forest reserves

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Problems in the conservation of nature; international conference in Scotland. L K Shaposhnikov. Priroda 46 no.5:49-54 My '57.

NATIONALITIES

Great October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in our country. A. Nusupbekov Komm Kazakh. 27 no 6:17-24 Je '57

Lenin and the education of non-Russian nationalities. K. Bendrikov Ner obr. no 3:6- Mr '57

Triumph of the Leninist nationalities policy in the U. S. S. R. P. Alampiev. Vop. ekon no. 3 3- 5 Mr '57.

NATURAL CHILDBIRTH see Childbirth—Psychology

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. [Selected works on natural science. Translated and commented by I.I.Kanaev] Izbrannye sochinenila po estestvoznaniiu Perevod i kommentarii I.I.Kanaeva. Red. E.N.Pavlovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 553 p. (Klassiki nauki)

Reorganization of the P F Lesgaft State Natural Science Institute and the organization of the Institute of Cytology Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 95-96 My '57

NATURAL HISTORY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Hamburg

NATURAL RESOURCES

In the Soviet Union Geog v shkole 20 no.3 61-63 My-Je '57

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Images of nature. V. Molchanov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:37-40 Ap '57.

Photography of lightning. I. V. Sokolov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 52 My '57.

NATURE STUDY

Calendar of young naturalists IUn. nat. no. 2:30-33 F '57

Calendar of young naturalists IUn nat. no 4:33-37 Ap '57.

Club of "Columbuses." Vit Bianki. IUn. nat no. 2: 8-12 F '57.

Club of the "Columbuses." Vit Bianki. IUn. nat no. 4: 10-12 Ap '57

The forest awakes T. Kameneva Vozhatyi 33 no 5 12-13 My '57.

An invitation from the forest N Nadezhdina Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 22-23 My '57

A naturalist's notes IUn nat. no. 2:38-39 F '57.

Nature excursions with children. G. V. Zharova. Doshk. vosp 30 no 6 22-27 Je '57

Socially useful work performed by Young Naturalists. O N Vetlogradova Det. dom 13 no 2 31-35 '57

The type of equipment needed for nature work by children. Z. D. Sizenko. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 6 40-43 Je '57

What we saw in the forest in spring. IUn. nat. no. 4:8 Ap '57

NATURE STUDY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

First steps in the knowledge of the world. N N. Guseva. Doshk vosp. 30 no. 6 58-63 Je '57.

NAUMOV, S.

Stories about children ("The exploit of Valerka Gorin" by S Naumov Reviewed by A Faibushevich). Sib ogni 36 no 2 188-189 Mr-Ap '57

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION see Shipbuilding

NAVAL EDUCATION

Training crews on ships and cutters IU Tiurin Voen znan. 33 no 4 24 Ap '57

NAVAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Russia

NAVIGATION

Alekseev, A N. [Fundamentals of navigation] Osnovy sudovozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 259 p.

Bukhanovskii, I L. [Reckoning the course of a ship; a concise manual on piloting] Schislenie puti sudna; kratkoe rukovodstvo po shturmanskoi sluzhbe. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956 94 p. (Bibliotek sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NEAR EAST—DEFENSES

Spiders in the Bogdad jar Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:23 Je '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The "Eisenhower Doctrine" is a threat to peace B Leont'ev. Mol kolkh. 24 no. 5,24 My '57.

He does know. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:24 Je '57.

Imperialist policy of the U. S. in the Near East. IU. Solov'ev. Propagandist 21 no. 2-71-72 F '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Bakirov, A. A. [Geology of areas possessing petroleum and natural gas, and oil fields in the Middle and Near East] Geologiia neftegazonosnykh oblastei i neftianye mestorozhdeniia Srednego i Blizhnego Vostoka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Canards with Near Eastern stuffing. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:18-19 My '57.

Restless land (to be continued) D. Kraminov. Znamia 27 no. 5 136-154 My '57

NEBULAE

Magnetic fields in planetary nebulae G. A. Gurzadian. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1231-1234 Ap '57

Polarization of the radiation of the nebula NGC 3034. V. A. Dombrovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 176,7-8 Ja '57.

Polarization spectrophotometry of the Orion nebula. G. A. Gurzadian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 20:23-44 Ja '56.

NECK—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign body of the neck. Kim Hong-jun Vest oto-rin 19 no 2 108 Mr-Ap '57

NECTARIES

Antibiotic properties of the nectar and nectaries of some plants [with summary in English]. N. N Kartushina Zhur ob biol. 18 no 3:235-241 My-Je '57

NECULCE, IOAN, 1672-1745

Koroban, V. P., and E. M. Russev. [Life and works of Ioan Neculce, the chronicler] Kronikarul Ioan Neculce, viata si opera. Kishinev, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1956. 183 p [In Moldavian.]

NEGROES

Fate of Jim Patterson. Ukraina no. 10:9 My '57.

NEGROES—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under Mississippi

NEKRASOV, VIKTOR PLATONOVICH, 1911-

Not only for one's self ("In one's home town" by V Nekrasov Reviewed by N Arzumanova, I. Nikolaeva) Sots obesp. 16 no 6 55 Je '57

NEMAN VALLEY

Dynamic phases of river valleys and alluvial deposits, based on the example of the Neman Valley. A.B Basalikas. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:38-46 '57.

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Pokrovka District, Issyk-Kul' Province)

Biology of Ganguleterakis dispar, the causative agent of ganguleterakidosis in geese A. A. Gil'denblat. Trudy Mosk. vet akad 12 207-214 '56.

Capillaria in poultry and diseases caused by them V. G. Gagarin. Trudy Mosk vet. akad. 12 214-229 '56

Enzymatic activity of nematodes parasitic on plants [with summary in English] V. G. Zinov'ev. Zool. zhur 36 no. 4 617-620 Ap '57.

Kasimova, G. A [Gall nematodes and methods of controlling them] Gallovaia nematoda i mery borby s nei. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1951 31 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (DA)

Physiological specificity of the onion stem nematode Ditylenchus allii Beij. [with summary in English]. S. G. Miuge. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 620-622 Ap '57.

Skriabin, K. I., Shikhobalova, N. P., Orlov, I. V. [Trichocephalidae and Capillariidae and diseases caused by them in animals and man] Trikhotsefalidy i kapillariidy i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 587 p (Osnovy nematodologii, vol. 6)

Trophic characteristics of the potato stem nematode. S. G. Miuge. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no 3 357-367 My-Je '57.

NENETS NATIONAL AREA—TOMATOES

High tomato yields in the north T. P. Meshkova Sel'sk. og. 95 no.3 29-30 Mr '57.

NENTSI see Samoyeds

NEO-POSITIVISM see Logical positivism

NEPHELINE

Using nepheline slime in cement production. V. Pechkurov. Strol mat. 3 no. 5:15-16 My '57.

NERVES

Dynamics of phosphomonoesterase in the process of nerve fiber myelinization B. B. Fuks. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 3,692-694 Mr '57.

Observations of the incorporation of radioactive sulphur (S^{35}) into nerve cells. N. D. Gracheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 688-691 Mr '57.

State of the first sensory neuron in tumors located in the region of the central end of the sensory analyzer of the sensory conduction paths [with summary in English] V. Z. Kosarieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 2,125 [1] Mr-Ap '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

"Blood picture regulation by the central nervous system" [in German] by Etsuzo Komiya Reviewed by A. IA. IAroshevskii. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no 2 63-62 Mr-Ap '57.

Chronaximetric data on the effect of carbon monoxide in city air. A. S. Lykova Trudy LSGMI 26 45-58 '56.

I. M. Sechenov's studies and the modern biochemistry of the stimulation and inhibition in the central nervous system. L. S. Cherkasova. Vestn AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:123-128 '56.

Modifications of the nervous system in influenza [with summary in French]. M. A. Vasilchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3,337-340 '57.

Myelinization of the peripheral nerves. T. B. Dell'. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84:193-204 '57.

Nervous system and endocrine glands. E. N. Speranskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:21-23 My '57.

Role of the nervous system in allergic reactions in tubercular poultry. N. B. Ovanesova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 136-148 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Studying the reactivity of the nervous system in horses under ordinary circumstances. K. S. Stogov. Dokl. ISKhA no. 25 316-322 '56

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Bogolepov, N. K., and others. [Neural disorders, a manual for students and physicians.] Nervnye bolezni; posobie dlia studentov i vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 531 p. (DNLM)

"Clinical lectures on neural diseases" by S. N. Davidenkov. Reviewed by B. I. Sharapov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 409-412 '57

Disorders in the cortical and subcortical activity in virus neuroinfections [with summary in English]. N. D. Dyatlovitskaia. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 3-12 Mr-Ap '57

Electroencephalosis in some diseases of the nervous system in children, preliminary report [with summary in French]. L. IA. Rabichev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2;225-228 '57

Investigation of nervous function in workers exposed to cadmium oxide [with summary in French]. R. S. Vorobieva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 385-388 '57.

The most important new therapeutic methods in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. D. Mueller-Hegeman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2,203-207 '57

Pathology of the nervous system in cancer. I. F. Krivoruchko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2;207-213 '57

Report on conferences. T. A. Nevzorova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3;415-416 '57

Some recurrent characteristics of a pathological process caused by excitation of the peripheral nerves or the terminal neural apparatus of the tooth. P. N. Kartashov. Stomatologiia. 36 no. 2;25-28 Mr-Ap '57

Vitamin B_{12} therapy for diseases of the peripheral nervous system [with summary in French]. F. A. Poemnyi, Sh. S. Rutzen. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 191-192 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SPONGES

Nervous system of sponges. G. I. Roskin. Usp. sovr. biol. 13 no. 2 199-207 Mr-Ap '57

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Blood vessel ligation in neurosurgery [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Margolin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3;27-31 Mr '57

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Histological structure of spongioblastoma and the rate of their clinical course. T. P. Verkhogliadova. Vrach. delo no. 2;129-131 F '57

New trends in the study and classification of gliomas [with summary in English, p. 87]. B. S. Khominskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4;3-17 '57

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WORMS

Comparative histology of the nervous system; "perineurilary plexus" and neuroglia of Nephthys. T. E. Izotova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4 49-68 '51.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Afferent innervation of the upper jugular ganglion in man. V. P. Babmindra. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1;187-190 Mr-Ap '57.

Role of the cerebral cortex and the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of neuroses. E. V. Maslov. Vrach. delo no. 2;135-137 F '57

NESTORIANS

The Syro-Chaldean Church. M. Dobrynin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12;68-73 D '56.

NETHERLANDS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Spring in Amsterdam. P. Kolonnikov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22;26-27 My '57.

NEUBURGER, MAX, 1868-1955

Austrian medical scientist and historian, Max Neuburger (1868-1955). Kh. L. Idel'chik, L. O. Kanevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 2;128-132 F '57.

NEURALGIA

Causalgy treatment by novocain injection into the common carotid artery. F. N. Doronin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3; 127 Mr '57.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Polyneuritis in anicteric leptospirosis [with summary in French]. IU. Sakharov, B. Pieza. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3;382-384 '57.

NEUROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

NEUROPATHOLOGY

Activity of the Moscow Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists for the period May 8, 1954 to May 23, 1956. V. M. Banshchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2;283-286 '57.

NEUROSES

Role of the cerebral cortex and the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of neuroses. E. V. Maslov. Vrach. delo no. 2;135-137 F '57.

NEUROSURGERY see Nervous system—Surgery

NEUTRONS

Absolute measurement of the intensity of neutron sources. V. M. Bezotosnyi, IU. S. Zamiatnin. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 313-316 Ap '57.

Determination of the absolute number of neutrons emitted by a radiumberyllium source of comparing it with photoneutron deuterium sources. K. A. Petrzhak, M. A. Bak, B. A. Feinman. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4;319-326 Ap '57.

Determination of the intensity of neutron sources based on the activity induced by neutrons in a potassium permanganate solution. V. A. Davidenko, A. M. Kucher. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4;334-336 Ap '57.

Deuteron energy dependence of (D+D) neutron polarization. I. I. Levintov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 375-376 F '57.

Differential cross sections for elastic collision of neutrons with E_n = 14.8 Mev energy, as determined from the count of (n, α) coincidences. M. M. Khaletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3,553-555 Mr '57

(n, α)-reactions of 14 Mev neutrons with cadmium. B. G. Dzantiev, V. N. Levkovskii, A. D. Malievskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 537-540 Mr '57.

Neutron source calibration in reactor graphite prisms. B. G. Erozolimskii, P. E. Spivak. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 327-333 Ap '57.

A new method for measuring neutron polarization and phase analysis of n-He^4 [with summary in English]. I. I. Levintov, A. V. Miller, V. N. Shamshev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2,274-283 F '57.

Resonance absorption in tightly-packed small blocks. IU. V. Petrov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4;357-359 Ap '57.

Soft 15-800 kev gamma radiation accompanying U235 fission induced by thermal neutrons [with summary in English]. V. K. Volkovetskii, B. A. Levin, E. V. Marchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2;263-268 F '57.

Source function in the theory of radiative transfer. B. B. Kadomtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 541-543 Mr '57.

NEVA, BATTLE OF, 1240

The battle of the Neva is worthy of a monument. G. Karaev. Neva no. 5;219 My '57.

NEVA RIVER—ICE

Accumulations of drifting ice on the Neva. R. A. Nezhikhovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5 126 My '57

NEW YORK (CITY)—DESCRIPTION

Has New York changed? I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 21-25 My '57

NEW YORK (CITY)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Indian summer (to be continued). Ludvik Ashkenazy. Inostr. lit. no. 5 221-236 My '57.

NEW YORK (CITY)—THEATER

Broadway - the nation's theater capital [with English summary in insert]. Lewis Funke. Amerika no. 9 44-47 '57.

NEW ZEALAND—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Pastures of New Zealand. M. P. Elsukov. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 76-77 My '57.

NEW ZEALAND—SHEEP

What we saw in New Zealand. IA. A. Busurin, N. A. Vasil'ev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 38-45 Mr '57.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION (see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province, Chernigov Province; Kalinin Province, Kiev; Kurgan Province)

Answers to readers' questions. Raspr. pech. no. 5-3 of cover My '57.

Distribution of publications of Union republics. G. Legrian. Raspr. pech. no. 5, 22 My '57

Greater attention to retail sales of newspapers and periodicals. B. Stepanov. Raspr. pech. no. 5-1-3 My '57.

In the Union republics. Raspr. pech. no. 5-24 My '57

Leaders in socialist competition. Raspr. pech. no. 5-3 of cover My '57.

News items. Raspr. pech. no. 5;24 My '57.

Our active helpers. I. Donets. Raspr. pech. no. 5-21 My '57.

Pluses and minuses for a brochure ("With the aid of postal employees and the community" M. Atrushkevich, V. Kiselev. Reviewed by P. Bakhtalin). Raspr. pech. no. 5;23 My '57.

Prepare personnel carefully. S. TSedrik. Raspr. pech. no. 5;22 My '57.

Unnecessary parallelism. I. Grigor'ev. Raspr. pech. no. 5 22 My '57.

We discuss the problem of retail distribution of newspapers and periodicals (from papers at the conference of Union Press workers). Raspr. pech. no. 5-4-12 My '57.

Why subscribers are dissatisfied. S. Budaev. Raspr. pech. no. 5;22 My '57.

NEWSPAPER VENDORS

Newsstand in a suitcase. V. Loginov. Raspr. pech. no. 5 19 My '57

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)

"Festival'," a newspaper. S. Bratukhin. Neva no. 6 221 Je '57

Sound filmstrip newspaper. K. Pokachalov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 12 19-23 Je '57

NEWSPAPERS, COMMUNITY see Community newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, FRENCH see French newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, ITALIAN see Italian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian newspapers

NEWTON'S RINGS see Interference (Light)

NEZHIN—AESTHETICS

Practice in aesthetic training of future teachers. M. F. Ptiavko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3-47-52 Mr '57.

NEZHIN—ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practice in aesthetic training of future teachers. M. F. Ptiavko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 47-52 Mr '57.

NGANASANY see Samoyeds

NGO TAT TO

Novel about an old Vietnamese village ("The lamp dies out") [in Vietnamese] by Ngo Tat To. Reviewed by N. Nikulin). Inostr. lit. no. 5 272-273 My '57.

NICHOLAS, Saint, Bishop of Myrna

St. Nicholas, Archbishop of Myra in Lycia. N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12,35-38 D '56

NICKEL

Certain properties of di- ß-naphthylthiocarbazone and its bismuth and nickel complexes [with summary in English in insert]. A. S. Grzhegorzhevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6,689-693 N-D '56

Polarization mechanism in the polarography of simple ions of nickel and cobalt. IA. I. Turian. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 631-634 Mr '57.

NICKEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Electron structure of nickel and its alloys. G. S. Krinchik. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 36-40 '57

NICKEL BORIDES

On the Ni_3B compound in nickel-boron alloys. N. I. Blok and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4;811-812 Ap '57.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL OXIDES

Investigation of the catalytic properties of solid solutions with nickel oxide base. N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii, I. S. Sazonova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 183-191 F '57.

NICKEL PLATING

Solid wear-resisting nickel plating of stereotypes. IU. V. Gogish-Klushin. Poligr. proizv. no. 5 11 My '57

NICKEL-TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

Electrolytic production of nickel alloys with molybdenum and tungsten. T. F. Frantsevich-Zabludovskaia, A. I. Zelats, and K. D. Modylevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11-1684-1691 N '56.

NICOTINYL CHLORIDE

Acylation of 6-aminoanabasine by nicotinyl chloride. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, E. G. Vatkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 695-698 Mr '57.

NIGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nigeria demands independence. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22; 21 My '57.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night raid. A. Polianskii. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3;11-12 Mr '57.

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIKITA, Saint, d. 1108

Transfer of the relics of St. Nikita to the St. Nicholas Church in Novgorod. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12;15-16 D '56.

NIKOLAEV, M. P.

For a laboring cause (to be continued). M. P. Nikolaev. Zvezda no. 5 103-115 My '57.

NIKOLAI, Archpriest, c. 1871-1957

An obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3;17 Mr '57.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna

Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, as preacher and peacemaker. Todor P. Todorov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3;66-71 Mr '57.

Reactions to the book "Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4;76-78 Ap '57

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna (Continued)
"Selected works" [in Slovak] by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. Reviewed by I. Khibarin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 3,77-79 Mr '57.
Visit to Leningrad by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. M. Dobrynin Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 3; 13-14 Mr '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Popularization of progressive practice in Nikolaev Province. V. A. Borysenko. Sots tvar. 29 no 6 62-64 Je '57.

NIKOLAYEVSK—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Factory workers keep their word M Prokopovich Stroi mat 3 no 5 7-8 My '57

NILIN, PAVEL FILIPPOVICH, 1908-
Pavel Nilin's "Cruelty." V. Voevodin. Neva no. 5:190-192 My '57.

NIOBIUM
Effect of niobium on the structure of welded joints on 18-8 type austenite steel G G Mukhin, N IU Pal'chuk. Avtom svar. 10 no 2:1-10 Mr-Ap '57

NIOBIUM CHLORIDES
Reaction of niobium and tantalum pentachloride salts with ferric chloride and aluminum chloride L S. Morozov Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2792-2802 D '56.

NIOBIUM PHOSPHATES
Preparation of niobium phosphate in sulfuric acid solutions. D. I. Kurbatov and N. V. Demenev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11.1747-1749 N '56.

NITRATES
Determination of very small amounts of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxlamine [with summary in English in insert] N S Drozdov, A K Iskandarian Zhur anal khim 11 no 6 723-727 N-D '56

NITRATION
Nitration of 1-ethylnaphthalene, 4-nitro- and 4, 5-dinitro 1-ethylnaphthalene S I Sergievskaia, T S Safonova, G. IA. Ureiskaia. Zhur ob khim. 27 no 3:749-754 Mr '57.
Origin of the theory of the nitration of saturated hydrocarbons M T Iliovats'kyi Nar z ist tekh. no 3 123-129 '56

NITRIC ACID—ANALYSIS
Luminescence method for determining small amounts of oil in acid. S. I Krichmar Zav. lab. 23 no 3 328 '57.

NITRILES
Synthesis of nitriles from alcohols and ammonia on oxide catalysts. IA. M. Paushkin, L. V. Osipova, N. Khershkovits. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:832-835 Ap '57.

NITRITES
Determination of very small amounts of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine [with summary in English in insert] N. S Drozdov, A K Iskandarian. Zhur. anal khim 11 no 6:723-727 N-D '56

NITROGEN
Effect of various nitrogen compounds on the nitrogen-fixing activity of Azotomonas fluorescens [with summary in English] M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Kalininskaia. Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1.3-12 Ja-F '57.
Nitrogen metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum. Part 2. Study of nitrogen fractions in the mycelia and culture medium of Penicillium chrysogenum [with summary in English]. A A. Mel'nikova, E I Surikova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1;35-44 Ja-F '57

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Changes in nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia following treatment with prolonged and intermittent sleep [with summary in French]. L I. Lando Zhur nevr. i psikh 57 no 2:229-236 '57
Effect of the amount of phosphorus in the nutrient medium on the nitrogen metabolism in plants. B. P. Pleshkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 158-164 '56.

NITRON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT see Plants, Effect of nitrogen on

NITROUS OXIDE
Nitrous oxide anesthesia with oxygen in orthopedic surgery in children F F Dragel'. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 1;30-35 Ja-F '57.

NIZHNIYE SERGI DISTRICT—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Help of a district division of public education in furthering technical training. S. Rasin. Nar. obr no. 3:31-33 Mr '57.

NOMADS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
On local nomograms. E. T. Smorkachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4;762-765 Ap '57

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING
Using radioactive iridium-192 for flaw detection in welded pipe seams O M Ignat'ev, I I Andreev Zav. lab 23 no 4 439-442 '57
Using the scintillation counter in gamma flaw detection. A A Arkhangel'skii, G D Latyshev Zav. lab. 23 no 4.430-436 '57

NON-EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY see Geometry, Non-Euclidean

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metal industries

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES—QUALITY CONTROL
Organize the work of technical control services in ore-dressing plants A N Krupitsa, M IA Fainshtein TSvet met 30 no 4 1-6 Ap '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING
"Melting and casting nonferrous metals and alloys" by K N Militsin, V S Levchikov, A M Suvorov. Reviewed by Kim-Khenkin Lit. prolzv no 5 32 My '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Discussion of Professor V. I Smirnov's book, "Shaft furnaces in the metallurgy of nonferrous metals" M A. Abdeev and others. TSvet. met. 30 no 4 82-84 Ap '57
"Refractories in the nonferrous metallurgy" by M B. Lur'e Reviewed by G.G Fel'dgandler. Ogneupory 22 no 5 239 '57

NORCHOLESTENOLONE
Synthesis of cholenic acids from norcholestenolone G. I Kirpichnov, A. M Veitsman Ukr khim zhur. 22 no. 5 612-615 '56.

NORIL'SK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Northern meetings, travel notes. N. Ustinovich. Zvezda no. 4.134-146 Ap '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
After the Bonn session of the NATO Council. I. Ermashev Nov. vrem 15 no.21 10-13 My '57.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22;22 My '57.
General Norstad's leaky shield. Nov vrem. 15 no 25: 22-23 Je '57
Lord Ismay's testament. Nov vrem. 15 no. 24:24-25 Je '57

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SOWING
Time for spring sowing of grain in North Kazakhstan Province L. Chernonog. Zemledelie 5 no 4.43-46 Ap '57

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN RUSSIA see Russia, Northern

NORWAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In small Norwegian towns. Boris Izakov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 23-25 Jl '57.

NORWAY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
To my friends in Svanvik. P. Kochergin. Ogonek 35 no. 19 29 My '57.

NOSE—DISEASES
Case of trichomonal rhinitis in swine. A. N. Pink, G. A. IArosevich. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 27-29 My '57.
State of the ear, nose and throat in virus A_1 influenza E A. Evdoshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2-151-153 F '57.

NOSE—LARVAE AND INSECTS
The mites Turbinoptes strandtmanni Boyd and their structural characteristics [with summary in English]. V B. Dubinin, K B. Snegireva. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2; 204-213 F '57

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—TUMORS
Osteoma of maxillary sinus in a child. N. L Slobodkina. Vest oto-rin. 19 no. 2:113-114 Mr-Ap '57

NOTATION, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical notation

NOVÁKOVÁ, RŮŽENA
The grandmother. Ruzena Fišerova. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6;6 Je '57.

NOVAYA KAKHOVKA—CITY PLANNING
Novaya Kakhovka. M. Lenskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5-16-21 '57.

NOVAYA ODESSA DISTRICT—SPORTS
When rivers break up. Volodymyr Sliusarenko. Zmina no. 3-21-22 Mr '57.

NOVGOROD—LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Landscaping in Novgorod. I. Kushnir. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:8-10 '57.

NOVGOROD—MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH BARK)
"Novgorod charters on birch bark, from 1953 [illegible] tions" by A V Artsikhovskii Revis word [illegible] Likhachev Sov arkheol. 27,321-342 '57

NOVELS see Fiction

NOVI PAZAR, BULGARIA—BURIAL
A new example of early Bulgarian culture [illegible] chev Sov. arkheol 27 107-132 '57

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, ALEKSEI SILYCH, 1877-1944
A. S. Novikov-Pribol; on the 80th anniversary [illegible] B. Derkach Ukraina no. 6:30 Mr '57.
Author of "TSushima." Aleksandr Per [illegible] kolkh. 24 no. 3 15 Mr '57

NOVINSKII, MSTISLAV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1888-1944
Shabad, L.M. [M.A. Novinskii, the father [illegible] oncology] M.A.Novinskii; rodonachal'nik [illegible] nol onkologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med [illegible] 1950. (Deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny, [illegible] grafii)

NOVO-ALEKSANDROVSKAYA DISTRICT—SAWMILLS
Increasing deposits in the village. A Klatenkov SSSR 18 no. 4 56-57 Ap '57.

NOVO-ZHIVOTINNOYE
On the banks of the Don. M. Bulakov. Agitator 55-57 Je '57.

NOVOCAINE
Alcohol-novocaine block in injuries of the [illegible] Belkin Sov. med 21 no. 2-96-100 [illegible] '57
Causalgy treatment by novocain injection [illegible] carotid artery. F. N Doronin. Vest khir [illegible] 127 Mr '57
Furacillin in the prevention of postoperative [illegible] V. V. Mizerovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. [illegible] Je '57
Subtemporal trigeminal-sympathetic novocaine [illegible] inflammatory diseases. M P. Zhakov. [illegible] Stomatologiia 36 no. 2-31-36 Mr-Ap '57
Technic and practical results of pharyngeal membrane block in chronic pharyngitis and [illegible] tonsillitis [with summary in English] [illegible] Vest oto-rin 19 no 2:60-66 Mr-Ap '57
Treatment of severe forms of [illegible] genitalia. M. I. Tevorovskii. Sov. med [illegible] 60 F '57.

NOVOGOROD—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Our touring expedition. A. V. Anikhanov [illegible] shkole 12 no 3.86-88 My-Je '57

NOVOGRUDOK DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
How we guide a propaganda group. I. Karasiov [illegible] Bel. 31 no. 5;38-42 My '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Inspection of school experimental plots [illegible] Biol. v shkole no. 3;95-96 My-Je '57

NOVOSIBIRSK—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
[Novosibirsk during the Great Patriotic War] [illegible] v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. [illegible] Novosibgiz, 1948 232 p.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—BEAVERS
Reacclimatization of beavers. A. Zhdanov [illegible] khoz. 3 no. 5;32 My '57

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Composition and nutritive value of corn an [illegible] L. G. Masharova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. Inform [illegible] no. 1:7-10 '56.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Advanced company of the Novosibirsk auto [illegible] V. Kalgorodov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5, 38 My '57

NOVOVOLYNS'K—COAL MINES AND MINING
Kalenyk's orchard; a sketch. Volodymyr Vil [illegible] Zhovten' 7 no. 5;69-77 My '57.

NOVYYE BEZRADICHI (KIEV PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological field investigations in the village [illegible] Bezradichi. O. N. Shaposhnikova. Arkheol. [illegible] 6 201-202 '56.

NOZZLES
Design of a flat nozzle by using the distrib [illegible] sonic speed along the walls G. A. Dem [illegible] AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 3;103-104 Mr '57
Uniflow compressorless nozzles. IU. Kabard [illegible] i arkhit. 5 no. 3:35 Mr '57

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
In pursuit of invisible particles. B. Smagin Tekh [illegible] 25 no. 4;14-16 Ap '57.
Ionized particle counters. V. A. Burov. Fiz [illegible] 17 no. 3;50-54 My-Je '57.
New trends in the design of radiometric [illegible] (from "Nucl. Power," 2, no. 9, 1957). B. I. [illegible] energ. 2 no. 4;401-402 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS (Continued)

Prolonging the life of self-quenching counters using radio engineering methods. A. A. Sanin, IA. L. Blokh, M. M. Dubrovin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:60-50 Ja-F '57.

Stabilizing the gas amplification coefficients of proportional counters. N. L. Grigorov, I. D. Rapoport. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:60-64 Ja-F '57.

Transistor scaler circuits. B. N. Kononov, I. P. Stepanenko. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:364-375 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission of U, Th, Bi and Tl induced by high-energy γ-quanta [with summary in English]. E. V. Minaitk, V. A. Novikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:241-246 F '57.

Investigation of U^{235} fission γ-rays in the energy region up to 250 Kev [with summary in English]. V. V. Sklarevskii, D. I. Fomenko, E. P. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:256-262 F '57.

[Physics of atomic nuclear fission] Fizika deleniia atomnykh iader, [prilozhenie no. 1 k zhurnalu "Atomnaia energiia" za 1957 g.] Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 213 p.

Soft 15-600 kev gamma radiation accompanying U235 fission induced by thermal neutrons [with summary in English]. V. K. Volkovetskii, B. A. Levin, L. V. Marchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:263-268 F '57.

Triple fission of uranium on fast particles. N. A. Perfilov, V. P. Shamov, O. V. Lozhkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:75-77 Mi-Ap '57.

NUCLEAR FORCES

Level shifts in helium. Triple forces [with summary in English]. G. F. Filimonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:311-315 F '57.

Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. B. L. Ioffe, L. B. Okun', A. P. Rudik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:396-397 F '57.

On conservation laws in weak interactions. L. D. Landau. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:405-406 F '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Application of the method of paramagnetic resonance to activator studies in phosphors. A. A. Manenkov and others. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:470-474 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

On the possible dipole moment of transition for Λ-particles. B. L. Ioffe, I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1251-1254 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—MEASUREMENT

Amplitude pulse analyzers. L. A. Matalin, A. M. Shimanskii, S. I. Chukharov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:64-71 Ja-F '57.

Multichannel time analyzers. A. I. Reilanovskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '57.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Catalysis of nuclear reactions by μ^--mesons. IA. S. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:396-397 Ap '57.

Cold nuclear synthesis. G. E. Pustovalov. IUn. tekh. no. 4:20-22 Ap '57.

Determining the shape of excitation curve of the T (d, n) He^4 reaction. V. A. Davidenko, I. S. Pogrebov, A. I. Saukov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:388-388 Ap '57.

Differential cross sections for elastic collision of neutrons with E_n = 14.8 Mev energy, as determined from the count of (n, α) coincidences. M. M. Khaletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:553-555 Mr '57.

Future of globe lightning. N. Dolgopolov. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:17-19 Mr '57.

In the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair; the nuclear power and reactor section. IU. K. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:391 Ap '57.

Magnetic analysis of the energy levels of F^{20} nuclei [with summary in English]. L. M. Khromchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:104-108 F '57.

Measurement of the Cl^{12} (p, γ) and Cl^{12} (d, n) effective cross sections for low-energy bombarding particles [with summary in English]. A. S. Deineko, A. IA. Taranov, A. K. Walter. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:251-255 F '57.

(n, α)-reactions of 14 Mev neutrons with cadmium. B. G. Dzantiev, V. N. Levkovskii, A. D. Maltsevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:537-540 Mr '57.

Neutron source calibration in reactor graphite prisms. B. G. Erozolimskii, P. E. Spivak. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:327-333 Ap '57.

New short-lived isomers in the millisecond range. O. I. Leipunskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:393-394 F '57.

Resonance absorption in tightly-packed small blocks. IU. V. Petrov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:357-369 Ap '57.

Use of the physics of high-temperature plasma for the realization of controlled nuclear fusion reactions by R. Post. (Translated from "Rev. Mod. Phys." 28, 338, 1956 by I. M. Podgornyi). Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4:491-533 Ap '57.

Vacuum chambers used for studying nuclear reactions. A. F. Tulinov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:112-113 Ja-F '57.

NUCLEAR RESEARCH

For what purpose has the United Institute of Nuclear Research been created. Otv. na vop. i rud. no. 76:62 '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Atoms without nuclei, atoms without electrons. K. Gladkov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:9-11 Mr '57.

Even-even nuclei with a 2+ characteristic of the second excited state. N. N. Deliagin, V. S. Shpinel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:373-374 F '57.

Internal Compton effect in pair conversion. E. G. Melikian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:384-385 F '57.

Levi-Klein potential in the pseudoscalar meson theory and nuclear saturation. B. K. Kerimov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:377-379 F '57.

Some cases of very small lifetimes of low nuclear levels [with summary in English]. E. E. Berlovich, G. V. Dubinkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:223-226 F '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

Copper disintegration by 680 Mev-energy protons. A. K. Lavrukhina and others. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:345-351 Ap '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Biochemistry of hereditary factors (from "Math. u. naturwiss. Unterricht," 9 no. 2 1956). Translated from the German by V. P. Efroimson. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2:254-258 '57.

Comparative studies on ribonucleic acid composition in different species of bacteria. A. S. Spirin, A. N. Belozerskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:650-651 Mr '57.

Dynamic characteristics of nucleic acids near wounds on plants. G. R. Mikhailova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:681-684 Mr '57.

Histochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism in radiotherapy of breast cancer [with summary in English, p. 89]. O. M. Nosalevich, G. S. Kolesnikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:40-46 '57.

Interaction between the biochemical transformations of inorganic phosphate and desoxyribonucleic acid. G. A. Kritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:146-148 Mr-Ap '57.

NUCLEONS

Dispersion relations for Compton scattering on nucleons. N. N. Bogoliubov, D. V. Shirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:529-532 Mr '57.

On the theory of damping. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33 71-77 '55.

Quasimagnetic interaction of nucleon spin and nuclear rotation. D. F. Zaretskii, A. V. Shut'ko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:370-371 F '57.

NUCLEOTIDES

New data on the nature and role of free ribonucleotides and some of their derivatives. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2:133-153 Mr-Ap '57.

NUMBERS, IRRATIONAL

Studying the irrational numbers at school. I. P. Galetov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:11-14 My-Je '57.

Teaching the theory of irrational numbers in school. K. A. Rupasov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:5-10 My-Je '57.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Letter to the editor. A. I. Vinogradov. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3:415-416 Mr '57.

Trigonometric sums with significance of polynomials. I. M. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 2:145-170 Mr-Ap '57.

NUMISMATICS, GREEK

The Kobuleti treasure of silver coins dating from the middle of the fourth century B. C. K. V. Golenko. Sov. arkheol. 27:290-298 '57.

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region

NURMI, PAAVO, 1897-

Nurmi is close by. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 36 no. 19:30 My '57.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Mindovskii, V. L. [Nurseries] Pitomnik-park. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956. 36 p. (DA)

NURSES AND NURSING
(see also subdivision under United States)

Conferences as a method for advanced training of nurses. T. N. Burikhin. Med. sestra 16 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

Role of the nurse in the treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs and larynx. L. R. Shapiro. Med. sestra 16 no. 4:19-23 Ap '57.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Advanced training for workers of sanitation and epidemic stations. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4:83 Ap '57.

NUTRITION

Problems in the hygiene of nutrition at the Thirteenth Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases (with summary in English). N. I. Orlov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:7-12 Mr '57.

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

NUZHIN, SEMEN GRIGOR'EVICH, 1902-1954

Semen Grigor'evich Nuzhin obituary. Trudy KAI 28 3-6 '54.

NYASALAND—NATIVE RACES

The Bantus of British Central Africa. L. D. IAblochkov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:99-108 '57.

NYUKZHA VALLEY—HUNTING

"Lenin-Oktoп" Collective Farm. M. Zaitsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:16-17 My '57.

OAK

Recent studies on the growth of oak plantations regenerated by sprouts. M. V. Davidov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:279-288 '56.

Some features of the appearance and development of self-sown oak as related to geographical conditions. K. B. Lositskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:17-23 Ap '57.

OATS

Biological investigation of the growth and development of spring crops. F. M. Kuperman, Z. A. Morozova, Z. P. Rostovtseva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

Influence of the degree of soil fertility on the change in the ratio between vetch and oats. D. E. Petrovskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:86-87 Ap '57.

Mixed sowing of barley and oats. I. A. Oksenenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 1:87 Ap '57.

OBI-MAZAR VALLEY—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Obi-Mazar overthrust folding in the Darvaza. O. K. Chediia. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58:145-149 '56.

OBITUARIES

Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:10 Ap '57.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-1956

V. A. Obruchev's activity in the Eastern Siberian department of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Granina. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:123-130 Mr-Ap '57.

Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. Sov. geol. no. 55:3-7 '57.

Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. V. N. Sukachev and others. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:3-4 '57.

OBSERVATORIES, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical observatories

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Markings for cross-country routes and passages through obstructions; suggestions from engineering units. V. Zanin and others. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:28-33 Ap '57.

Placing wire entanglements before the main defense line at night, experience with platoon exercises. V. Shershnev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:16-20 Ap '57.

Rusanov, P. I., ed. [Field installations and obstructions for troop positions, a concise manual] Polevye sooruzhenila i zagrazhdenila dlia voiskovykh pozitsii; kratkii spravochnik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

OBSTETRICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Obstetrics

OBUKHOVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Factory changed to the seven-hour work day. A. Semenova. Blok. agit. no. 19:36-41 Jl '57.

OCCULTATIONS

Lunar occultations of stars observed at the Nikolayev Branch of the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. S. Kharin. Astron. tsir. no. 176:21 Ja '57.

Lunar occultation of stars observed in Irkutsk. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 177:21 F '57.

Lunar occultation of stars observed in Tashkent. S. Kozik. Astron. tsir. no. 177:22 F '57.

Observing lunar occultations of stars. G. S. Tiuterev. Astron. tsir. no. 176:22 Ja '57.

Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tashkent. K. Kuleshova. Astron. tsir. no. 177:22 F '57.

Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tomsk. G. S. Tiuterev. Astron. tsir. no. 177:21-22 F '57.

OCCUPATION, CHOICE OF see Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

First all-Union conference on problems of disability evaluation in occupational diseases. A. L. Morozov. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:133-139 F '57.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (Continued)
"Materials on problems in labor hygiene and clinical aspects of occupational diseases." Reviewed by O IA. Mogilevskaia Gig truda i prof zab 1 no 2 58-59 Mr-Ap '57

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Dynamics of conditioned inhibition during occupational therapy [with summary in French] K M Kandaratskaia Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 2 245-248 '57
Work therapy in mental institutions [with summary in French] I K Ianushevskii Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 2 249-252 '57

OCEAN
A V Shnitnikov's report S.A Kovalevskii. Izv Vses. Geog ob-va 89 no 2 179-180 Mr-Ap '57

OCEAN BOTTOM
Investigating ocean depths A Tarasov Voen znan. 33 no 4 17-18 Ap '57

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Investigating ocean depths A. Tarasov Voen znan. 33 no 4 17-18 Ap '57
Measurement of electric current in the ocean. IU G Ryzhkov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 4 787-790 Ap '57

OCENASEK, JAN
A discussion on Jan Ocenasek's novel "Citizen Brikh." Foreword by B Polevoi Inostr lit no. 5 213-220 My '57.

OCTADIENE
Linalyl chloride and its properties G. V. Pigulevskii, L A. Bakina Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 816-817 Mr '57.

OCTADIENEDIONE
On the stereochemistry of catalytically active complexes A A Balandin, E. I Klabunovskii Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 585-587 Mr '57

ODESSA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
A city by the sea, a feature story Roman Tereshchenko Ukraina no 8 9-11 Ap '57

ODESSA—CATACOMBS
In the labyrinths of the Odessa catacombs N Malinovskii, Ogonek 35 no. 20, 29 My '57

ODESSA—CHURCHES
Opening in Odessa of the Conventual Church of the Orthodox Church of Alexandria Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 12, 8 D '56

ODESSA—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Club of interesting meetings. IE. Tamsha Zmina no 5 4-5 My '57.

ODESSA—DIRECTORIES
[Odessa; a guidebook and directory] Odessa, spravochnik. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1957. 246 p.

ODESSA—FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Before and behind the counter; a feature story from Odessa Ukraina no. 6 20-21 Mr '57.

ODESSA—MERCHANT SEAMEN
A city by the sea; a feature story. Roman Tereshchenko. Ukraina no 8:9-11 Ap '57
With young Black Sea Fleet sailors. A. Kudiukin. Blok. agit. vod. transp. no. 9.18-19 My '57.

ODESSA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Appointment of the Rector of the Aleksandrian Conventual Church in Odessa. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3;10 Mr '57.

ODESSA—PHOTOGRAPHERS
Odessa conference of amateur photographers. G. Gogotai Sov. foto 17 no. 3 76 Mr '57.

ODESSA—WORKING WOMEN'S CLUBS
A girls' club prepares for the festival. Raisa Shvydkykh. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4, 16-17 Ap '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological investigations of the Odessa museum in 1950-1951. A. L IEsypenko. Arkheol pam. URSR 6 203-204 '56.

ODESSA PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Institutions for collective farm children in Odessa Province. Z. Skorobohatova Doshk vykh. 18 no. 5, 10-24 My '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—KINDERGARTEN
Institutions for collective farm children in Odessa Province Z. Skorobohatova. Doshk vykh 18 no. 5; 19-24 My '57

ODESSA PROVINCE—PAPPATACI FEVER
Sandfly fever and its control in the areas of Odessa Province, formerly Izmail Province. M. K. Gritsai and others Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Biochemistry of wine varieties from Odessa Province and products obtained from processing A T Markh, A L Fel'dman Vin SSSR 17 no 3 15-18 '57

OFFSET PRINTING
Modern plate offset presses S. F. Zotkin Poligr. proizv no 4 29-31 Ap '57
Moving rollers made of steatite IU B Spasskii. Poligr proizv no 3 19 Mr '57
The offset method of reproducing texts. E A Nikanchikova Poligr proizv no 4 14-18 Ap '57
Printing with the use of Rotaprint P. K. Eremin Sred. spets obr 4 no 6:54-55 Je '57
Some characteristics of controlling the paper feeding system in offset printing presses V IA Falin Poligr proizv no 4 21-22 Ap '57

OGANESIAN, E
"Marmar," a new Armenian ballet. N. Petko. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 69-73 Je '57.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
The legacy of Ogarev, thinker and journalist ("Selected sociopolitical and philosophical works" by N P Ogarev Reviewed by V A. Putintsev and M V IAkovlev). Vest AN SSSR 27 no 5 123-127 My '57

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ogarev, Nikolai Platonovich, 1813-1877

OHMMETER
Compensation method for measuring resistances. N. I. Izm. tekh. no. 2 34 Mr-Ap '57.

OHM'S LAW
Ohm's law. V. Sandler. IUn. tekh. no. 5:76-77 My '57.

OIL see Petroleum

OIL ANALYSIS
Analysis of the chemical composition of heavy oils obtained from Cheremkhovo coal M S Kniazeva, V A Lanin, M V. Pronina Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 4 168-170 Ap '57.
Analysis of the composition of the neutral portion of medium oils obtained from Cheremkhovo coal. Z T Zonova, V. A Lapin Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 170-171 Ap '57
Chemical investigation of ethereal oil of mint R K. Chagovets, IU G. Borisiuk Ukr khim zhur 23 no. 1 82-84 '57
Rushkovskii, S. V. [Research methods in the breeding of oilseed plants for oil content and oil quality] Metody issledovaniia pri selektsii maslichnykh rastenii na soderzhanie masla i ego kachestvo. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 117 p.

OIL FIELD BRINES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Georgia)
Determining the calcium and magnesium content in formation waters by titration with sodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. D. D. Kon, B. M. Kotsoev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4, 47-48 Ap '57.
New method of excluding bottom water. I I. Kravchenko Neft khoz 35 no. 5 33-37 My '57.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
Distribution of water-oil saturation in a porous medium in connection with the displacement of oil by water. F. A. Trebin, V. P. Onoprienko. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:15-19 Ap '57.

OIL FIELD WATERS see Oil field brines

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Vibration causes in oil field piston compressors. A. G. Agaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 42 Ap '57.

OIL FILTERS
Restoration of filters used in primary screening of oil. V. Chistiakov, V. Kotov. MTS 17 no. 5 50-52 My '57.

OIL SHALE
Treifeldt, A. A., and others. [Problems in the economics of the shale winning industry] Voprosy ekonomiki slantsedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 89 p.

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Retarders in cementing wells. A. I Bulatov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:6-10 My '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING
Analytical method for computing and designing plans for directional wells on the basis of inclinograms. M. P. Gulizade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:8-11 Ap '57.
Comparative technological and economic factors of turbine and rotary drilling. V. L Taube. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4, 43-47 Ap '57.
Practice of instruction crews of the Krasnodarneftyorgsintez Union. I N. Reznichenko Neft khoz. 35 no. [illegible] My '57.
Pressure change on well walls during rotation of drill pipes. M. K. Seid-Rza, S. G. Gurbanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 11-13 Ap '57.
School of advanced experience. A. Smirnov [illegible] 25 no 4 3 Ap '57
Some problems of washing-in sand-faced wells [illegible] Rustamov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57
Vybornykh, S. F. [The use of radioactive isotopes in petroleum extraction and well drilling] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v dobyche nefti i burenii skvazhin, metod metchenykh atomov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 190 p. (Opyt vnedreniia novoi tekhniki)

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Organize a continuous and ample supply of most suitable equipment to drilling sections V A. Nurmakhomov. Neft khoz 35 no 5:4-6 My '57
Use of bottom hole mechanisms for maintaining high pressure in drilling deep wells with turbodrills [illegible] Guseinov, S L. Zalkin Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5 [illegible] '57
Using the NAR-150 apparatus for automatic control of bit power. IU. S Kuger'linskii. Azerb. neft. khoz. no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Bogdanov, A. A. [Submerged centrifugal electric [illegible] Pogruzhnye tsentrobezhnye elektronasosy. M. [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

OIL WELLS
Approximate formula for the flow of a liquid from an incomplete well. A M Pirverdian Izv AN [illegible] tekh nauk no. 4:126-128 Ap '57
Determining pressure at the bottom of deflected wells I A Nazarov. Neft. khoz 35 no. 5 82 My '57

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS
Hydromechanical installation for extracting [illegible] A. Lapshin, A. Skrypnik Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. [illegible] 16 '57.
Problem of the replacement of food fats in [illegible] A D Petrov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 4 [illegible]

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Luminescence method for determining unsaturated acids in oil in acid. S. I Kirichenar Zav. lab 23 [illegible] '57

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Use of various vegetable oils in the preparation of [illegible] vegetables V. S. Grishko and others Konserv i ovoshch sushka 12 no. 4 17-20 Ap '57.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE—STORAGE
Changes of carotene in beef fat during storage [illegible] shev. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 3:49-51 '57.

OILSEED PLANTS
Leshchenko, A. K. [Oilseed and essential oil plants] Oliini ta efirooliini kultury. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd. [illegible] s'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 1 v. (Biblioteka kolhospnoho agronoma) (DA)
Rushkovskii, S. V. [Research methods in the breeding of oilseed plants for oil content and oil quality] Metody issledovaniia pri selektsii maslichnykh rastenii na soderzhanie masla i ego kachestvo. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 117 p.
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 6 Je '57. (DA)

OINTMENTS
Changes in the peripheral nervous system of the [illegible] under the influence of certain ointments E. [illegible] Vrach. delo no. 2:137-141 F '57.
Drying pastes on an endless belt drier. S. I. [illegible] B S Sazhin. Med. prom. 11 no. 5, 12-23 My '57.
Structural and mechanical characteristics of [illegible] plaster N G. Koltashev, G. V. Maratkanova [illegible] 6 no 2:14-17 Mr-Ap '57
Studying the structural and mechanical properties of ointments used in medical practice Report [illegible] Kutumova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2:10-14 Mr-Ap '57
Water soluble bases for suppositories and ointments based on polyethylene oxides. M. Kh Ghuzmans [illegible] Dashevskaia. Apt delo 6 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '57

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH, 1908-
In four countries. David Oistrakh. Nov. vrem. 33 no 26:25-26 Je '57.

OKA TERRACE PRESERVE—PASSERES
Attracting the gray flycatcher (Muscicapa striata) to artificial nests. I V. Aleksandrova Biol v shk [illegible] no. 3:90 My-Je '57.

OKHOTA RIVER
Sanitary conditions of the Okhota River. O. IA. Batmanova. Trudy LSGMI '56 114-132 '56

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Life in eternal darkness. Ukraina no. 10:13 My '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Phosphorus distribution in the sediments of the Okhotsk Sea. P. L. Bezrukov, E. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1 142-145 Mr-Ap '57.

OKULOVKA—WOODPULP INDUSTRY
The Okulovka Combine is one hundred years old. Bum. prom 32 no 5 29 My '57.

OLD AGE HOMES
Follow-up of our publications Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:64 Je '57
In the Union republics Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:61 Je '57.
It is dull in our home. T. Sludnykh. Sots. obesp. 16 no 6 11 Je '57.
Letter to B. Z. Rasnovskii. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:16-19 Je '57
On the banks of the Aldan. A. Smirnov. Sots. obesp. 16 no 6 19 Je '57

OLD AGE PENSIONS
Brief news. Propagandist 21 no. 2:79 F '57.
Special cases of eligibility for old age pensions. G. Smirnova, M. Shishalovskii. Sov. iust. no 2:68-69 Ap '57.

OLEFINS
Additive capacity of double bonds in quaternary carbon. Effect of chlorine on 1,3-dienes. D. Tishchenko, A. Abramova, L. IArzhemskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 227-233 Ja '57.
Hydrogenation of gaseous olefins under pressure. I. L. Kotliarevskii and L. B. Fisher. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1756-1757 N '56.
Practical problems relative to the alkylation of benzene by olefins. I. B. Dykhuzhalov. Khim. prom. no. 2 70-76 Mr '57
Synthesis of 1,1-diphenyl-4 (or 4,4)-alkyl (or aryl)-alkanes with 3,3-diphenylbutyronitryle. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Vdovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:45-48 Ja '57.

OLEINIK, A.
The main theme. A. Nimenko. Tvorchestvo no. 3:22 '57

OLENEK DISTRICT—SABLES
Materials on the feeding habits of sables in northwestern Yakutia [with summary in English]. V. A. Tavrovskii, I. S. Shilarev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 608-616 Ap '57.

OLGINO PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Causes responsible for the withering of the Great Anadol forest. I. F. Grilhenko. Priroda 46 no 5 95-96 My '57

OLMINSKII, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH see Aleksandr, Mikhail Stepanovich, 1863-1933

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne

OMENTUM—DISEASES
Torsion of the omentum in acute pancreatitis. V. D. Seleznin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:115-116 Mr '57

OMENTUM—SURGERY
Using the great omentum for creating collateral renal circulation. S. A. Vatkhratskii, V. F. Senitovich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 52-55 Ja-F '57.

OMPHALOS see Umbilicus

OMSK—LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Gardens and plazas in a Siberian city. G. Shkulov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no.5:7-8 '57.

OMSK—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Workers' welfare is the center of attention of the municipal soviet. N. Rozhdestvenskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5 4-5 '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Possibilities for developing livestock raising on state farms established on virgin land. L. I. Ivanov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:55-56 Ap '57

ONCOLOGY
Shabad, L. M. [M. A. Novinskii, the father of experimental oncology] M. A. Novinskii; rodonachal'nik eksperimental'noi onkologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1950. (Deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny, Nauchnye biografii)

ONEGA—MILITARY EDUCATION
The girls from the Onega Tractor Plant. N. Sergeeva. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:8 Mr '57.

ONIONS
Chemical weed control on onion and garlic fields. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Semenova, V. I. Kiseleva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:197-203 '56.

Mechanized cleaning and sorting of onion seeds. N. I. Slobodianik. Sad i og. 95 no 3:16-17 Mr '57
Planting onion sets with the SLN-6 mounted drill. I. Anikin, I. Bronshtein. MTS 17 no 5 41-42 M. '57

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Physiological specificity of the onion stem nematode Ditylenchus allii Beij. [with summary in English]. S. G. Miuge. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 1 620-622 Ap '57.

ONUFRIYEVKA DISTRICT—MORAL EDUCATION
Training in communist attitudes toward communal property. V. O. Sukhomlyns'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 32-43 My '57.

OOLOGY see Birds—Eggs and nests

OPEKUSHIN, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1836-1923
Unknown drawing by Opekushin. A. Skrebkov. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 76 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Comparison between tilting and stationary open hearth furnaces [with summaries in English, German and French]. V. V. Teplorskii and others. Stal' 17 no 5 411-413 My '57
Experimental use of melted and cast-zircon mullite refractories in open-hearth furnace "caissons". A. G. Marants, A. E. Kamenchik. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 145-152 '57.
Phase transformations in chrome magnesite bricks during service in open hearth furnace regenerator checkerwork. T. I. Litvinova, G. A. Molotkov. Ogneupory 22 no 5 213-222 '57.
Using oxygen in 250-ton open hearth furnaces [with summaries in English, German and French]. S. I. Lifshits, I. F. Sochan. Stal' 17 no 5:402-405 My '57.
Using sinter in open hearth smelting. N. A. Vecher, A. A. Lebedev, N. D. Kornecv. Metallurg 2 no. 6:17-19 Je '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—REPAIRING
Using Chinese metallurgical magnesite in hot repair of the bottoms of open-hearth furnaces. P. N. Babin and others. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no 3 79-86 Mr '57

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Andon'ev, S. M., and others. [Evaporative cooling of open-hearth furnaces; fundamentals of cooling and principles of design] Isparitel'noe okhlazhdenie martenovskikh pechei; osnovnye polozheniia sistemy okhlazhdeniia i printsipy ee proektirovaniia. Pod obshchei red. S. M. Andon'eva. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 356 p.
Formula for calculating the time for the equalization of the composition of the bath in open-hearth furnaces. A. M. Dykhne and others. Zav. lab. 23 no 4.506-507 '57.

OPEN-PIT MINING see Strip mining

OPERA see subdivision under Bucharest, Moscow

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Works of Soviet composers in the field of the musical theater. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6-8-28 Je '57.

OPERATIONAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Operational

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Drug-induced sleep in the pre- and postoperative period in gynecology. I. N. Rembez. Sov. med. 21 no 2 51-53 F '57.
Furacillin in the prevention of postoperative suppuration. V. V. Mizerovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:110-112 Ja '57.

OPERATIVE SURGERY see Surgery, Operative

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Conditions for a complete continuity of the resolvent of a differential operator. V. B. Lidskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:28-31 Mr-Ap '57
Expansion of arbitrary functions into eigenfunctions of Schroedinger's operator (with summary in English). L. D. Faddeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:164-172 '57.
The general singular equation and convolution equation. IU. I. Cherskii. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3:277-296 Mr '57.
Linear operators in the space of analytic functions of several complex variables. M. A. Evgrafov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 2:223-234 Mr-Ap '57.
On the reduction of quasi-unitary operators to a triangular form. V. I. Poliatskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4: 756-759 Ap '57.
One problem of polyharmonic operators. V. M. Vlasova. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 8.91-105 '56
Reduction of Volterra's operators to the simplest form and reverse problems. L. A. Sakhnovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 2:235-262 Mr-Ap '57.

OPERETTA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Works of Soviet composers in the field of the musical theater. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:6-28 Je '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Review of the magazine "Vestnik oftalmologii" in 1955. A. I. Volokonenko. Vest. oft. 70 no 2.62-64 Mr-Ap '57

OPHTHALMOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Organization and activities of the all-Russian Scientific Medical Society of Ophthalmologists. Vest. oft. 70 no 2 3-5 Mr-Ap '57

OPHTHALMOSCOPY
Berezinskaia, D. I. [Fundamentals ophthalmoscopic diagnosis] Osnovy oftalmoskopicheskoi diagnostiki. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 213 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

OPTICAL GLASS—TESTING
Range of anomalous glasses in the system Na_2O-SiO_2-B_2O_3. O. S. Molchanova. Stek. i ker. 14 no 5 5-7 My '57

OPTICAL GLASS see Glass, Optical

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
An investigation of the optical contact between mica and glass. E. S. Trekhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 550-552 Mr '57.

OPTICS
Tests of anamorphote optics for wide-screen cinematography. M. M. Shcheglov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2 59-67 F '57.

OPTICS, ELECTRON see Electron optics

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL
Method of geometrical optics used for measurements at centimeter wavelength. A. I. Gorskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no 1 87-89 Ja-F '57

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Optical systems with phase layers. G. G. Sliusarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4 780-783 Ap '57

ORBELI, IOSIF ABGAROVICH, 1887-
Testimonial gathering in honor of Academician I. A. Orbeli. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5 97-98 My '57.

ORCHARDS see Fruit culture

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Facies relationships between low concentrations of elements and accumulations of these elements in high concentration in deposits of the humid zone. N. M. Strakhov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no 2 197-222 '57.
[Regenerated ore deposits; a collection of articles. Translated from the German, French, and Polish] Rudnye regenerirovannye mestorozhdeniia, sbornik statei. Perevod s nemetskogo, frantsuzskogo i pol'skogo IU. S. Borodaeva, E. F. Zimnokh, i E. B. IAkovlevoi. Pod red. i s predisl. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr., lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.
The role of wall rock in processes of endogenous deposition of ores. A. G. Betekhtin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no 2.191-196 '57

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Automatizing the roasting of zinc concentrates in a boiling fuel bed. I. A. Burovoi, I. M. Bernshtein, G. M. Shteingart. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 4 29-32 Ap '57
Economic effectiveness of roasting zinc concentrates in a boiling fuel bed. S. I. Azos, R. L. Veller. Tsvet. met. 30 no 4:7-9 Ap '57.
Increasing labor productivity in ore-dressing plants. P. IA. Nogtev. Tsvet met. 30 no 4 10-14 Ap '57
Organize the work of technical control services in ore-dressing plants. A. N. Krupitsa, M. IA. Fainshtein. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 4 1-6 Ap '57.
Selecting an efficient flow sheet for the treatment of Dzhezkazgan sulfide ores. IU. I. Eropkin, K. F. Reinke, A. T. Miroshnik. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 4.14-20 Ap '57
Treatment of highly siliceous ores in a refinery hearth [with summaries in English, German and French]. W. Kuntscher, I. Schleier. Stal' 17 no. 5.392-401 My '57.

ORE HANDLING
Development of mechanized loading in the mining industry. G. V. Rodionov, A. D. Kostylev. Gor. zhur. no. 5 66-70 My '57

OREL—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book House in Orel. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:25 '57.

ORES—ANALYSIS
Determining small amounts of thallium in ores. I. A. Blum, I. A. Ul'ianova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:283-284 '57.
Determining small amounts of zinc in ores and metals with high iron content. N. P. Strel'nikova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3.277-278 '57.
Rapid method for determining small amounts of aluminum in steels and ores. N. A. Agrinskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:278-280 '57.

440455 O - 57 - 16

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Organization of control and sampling I M Kostin Gor zhur no 5 39-42 My '57
Sampling from workings at the Magnitogorsk mine. G B Mogilevskii Gor zhur no 5 32-35 My '57

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions M M Shemiakin, L A Shchukina Usp khim 26 no 5 528-553 My '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Use of chromatography to study the reactions of dimethylglyoxime with metal cations Part I. A M. Gurvich, Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 1 40-45 Ja '57.

ORIENTATION
Conference on orientation reflex problems. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 167-172 Mr-Ap '57.
Guiding points in the forest IA Ezau. Okh i okh. khoz 3 no. 4 30 Ap '57

ORIENTATION (TOPOGRAPHY)
Space orientation. I Ivanov Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5 43-45 My '57

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORLOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
Greater exactingness in evaluating works ("Sergei Mikhailovich Orlov" by N IA. Nersesov Reviewed by V Lebedev) Tvorchestvo no. 4 24 '57

ORNITHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Using dyes in studying the biology of birds. V K. Rakhilin Biul MOIP. Otd. biol 62 no. 1 111-112 Ja-F '57

ORON LAKE—FISHING
Oron Lake. V. Konovalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2,20 F '57.

ORON LAKE—WATER BIRDS
Oron Lake. V. Konovalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2;20 F '57.

OROSVYHOVS'KYI-ANDRELLA, MYKHAILO, 1636-1710
Outstanding Transcarpathian polemicist of the 17th century Vasyl' Mel'nyk Zhovten' 7 no. 5 129-135 My '57.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
The children's home and the collective farm. V P Demenkov Det dom 13 no 2;27-30 '57
Conference on the work of children's homes. Det. dom 13 no 2 95-96 '57
Fifth- and sixth-grade pupils grow vegetables. L. N. Drozdov Det dom. 13 no 2 10-46 '57
A good health program for the summer O. I Tiukhtenko, M M Lavrova, A A Svobodina Det dom. 13 no 2,18-26 '57.
Landscape gardening of the grounds of a children's home N A Makarova Det dom. 13 no 2 54-61 '57.
Organization of the life of older pupils. P I Shpital'nik. Det. dom 13 no 2-11-17 '57
Pioneer work in the summer. A. IA. Stroev Det. dom 13 no. 2;3-10 '57
Socially useful work performed by Young Naturalists O N Vertogradova. Det dom. 13 no 2;31-35 '57.
Spring work in a fruit and vegetable garden. V A. Korchagina. Det dom 13 no 2;47-53 '57.
The work of children on the farm of a children's home N K Vasil'ev Det dom. 13 no 2 36-39 '57

ORSHA—FLAX
A group of flax factories in Orsha, a sketch. F. Sobal'. Blarozka 33 no. 5;22-24 My '57.

ORTHODONTIA see Teeth—Abnormities and deformities

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Helsinki, United States)
Call of the homeland. M. Rogozhin. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 4;10-13 Ap '57
"Church contacts between West and East since the second World War" from the periodical "Vneshniaia politika," no. 6, 1956, by Hildegrad Schaeder. M IAstrebov Zhur Mosk Patr. no 4 78-79 Ap '57
"German Evangelical theology in Orthodox interpretation" from the German periodical "Die Zeichen der Zeit" no. 11, 1956 Hildegard Schaeder. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 4,79-80 Ap '57.
The meaning and significance of the ceremonies of the Orthodox Church. A. Georgievskii. Zhur Mosk. Patr no. 4 48-51 Ap '57.
Message from the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to all its children in the dispersion and outside the pale of the Mother Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3;5-8 Mr '57.
A storehouse of theology P. Viktorov. Zhur Mosk Patr. no 12 47-52 D '56
The Syro-Chaldean Church M Dobrynin Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 12 68 73 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Odessa)
Celebrations in the dioceses Zhur Mosk. Patr no 12 14-15 D '56
Decisions of the Holy Synod Zhur Mosk Patr. no 12 7 D '56
Decisions of the Holy Synod Zhur. Mosk Patr no 1;7 Ap '57
Obituaries Zhur Mosk Patr no 12;15 D '57
Prelates' reward. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3;9 Mr '57.
Prelatic activities Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 4 9 Ap '57
Prelatic activities Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 12;13 D '56.
Trip to England by a priest of the Russian Orthodox Church Zhur Mosk Patr no 12,11 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Instructions for the understanding of the menology. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 3 27-34 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
Leafing through church journals. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 3 73-74 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate Zhur Mosk Patr no 12 6 D '56
Representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church attend receptions in honor of foreign visitors Zhur Mosk Patr no 12 11 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CHURCH OF ICELAND
Visit to the Soviet Union by Bishop Asmundur Gudmundsson, head of the Church of Iceland. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 12;9 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—COPTIC CHURCH
Aid from the Russian Orthodox Church to Egyptian Christians suffering as a result of aggression. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3-4-5 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK
Reception in the Danish embassy. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 4-8 Ap '57

ORTHOGONAL SURFACES see Surfaces, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIA
Minutes of sessions of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1 92-95 Ja-F '57
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1 88-91 Ja-F '57
Minutes of sessions of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1,82-88 Ja-F '57.
"Operative treatment of forms of atonic paralysis following Heine-Medin disease", collection of works [in Polish]. D K IAzykov Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1;71-73 Ja-F '57
Progress of pediatric orthopedics and traumatology in the U S S R D A Novozhilov Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1;3-9 Ja-F '57.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Apparatus for elastic stretching of mandibular fractures and their subsequent fixation, to be attached outside the mouth IU I Bernadskii. Stomatologiia 36 no 2 40-41 Mr-Ap '57
An apparatus for therapeutic exercise after arthroplasty of the hip joint in ankylosis of the knee. T A. Revenko Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 1,58-60 Ja-F '57
Apparatus for treating adducent contractures in children. I. D Goncharov, V I Nikolaev. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no 1;60-61 Ja-F '57
For the broad masses. IA. Svetukhin. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6;42-43 Je '57
Orthopedic apparatus workers in a rural area. V Ivanov. Sots obesp 18 no. 6, 44 Je '57.
"Why do invalids return their orthopedic apparatus?" Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6 45 Je '57.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS—HISTORY
From the history of the development of methods for fixing fragments of fractured jaws in the 18th century in Russia R D. Novoselov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2;41-43 Mr-Ap '57.

ORTHOPTERA
Symposium on the acoustics of Orthoptera [in French] by R.G. Busnel. Reviewed by N. N Andreev. Akust zhur. 3 no. 2 200 Ap-Je '57.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA, 1842-1910
Little-known materials about E. Orzeszkowa. IA. Sadovski Belarus' 14 no. 6 30 Je '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
External action on self-oscillators. IU. N. Holodov. Trudy MEI no. 28 268-281 '56.
Holding an oscillator on the frequency of internal force. R R. Lisitsian Trudy MEI no. 28 285-300 '56
On a generalization of the deflection accumulation theory and its use for determining natural vibrations in oscillators G M. Ulanov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1 51-57 Mr-Ap '57

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Low-frequency periodic oscillators. L. V. Medvedev E. N. Rudzivilov. Priborostroenie no. 5 29 My '57.
Oscillator operating on ceramic-metal tubes V Dorofeevich Radio no 5,36-38 My '57.
Receiver-audio generator. A. Ponazhevnikov Radio no 5 55 My '57.
Relaxation oscillation generators using "cold" thyratrons A Klopov, IU Polinkov Radio no 5,56-58 My '57
Using sound wave generators for physical experiments in secondary schools A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz v shkole 17 no 3,54-56 My-Je '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Portable type MPO2 and MPO2T eight-vibrator oscillograph. Vest. elektroprom 28 no. 5;74-75 My '57.
Using oscillographs with "power" transmitters for investigating horizontal forging machines A. Kh. Grikht, K V Semenov Vest mash. 37 no 4;36-39 Ap '57

OSIPENKO, ALLA
Triumph of a ballerina. V. Azar. Sov. zhen 17 no 4 38-39 Ap '57.

OSIPOVICHI—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Valuable suggestions. M. Linkevich. Kom. Bel. 31 no 5 48-49 My '57

OSIPOVICHI DISTRICT—WOLVES
On the trail of wolves. V. Zhukau. Belarus' 14 no 4 31 Ap '57.

OSSETIA—REPTILES, FOSSIL
Pleistocene vertebrates from the Kudaro I cave in Southern Ossetia and their importance in the study of the fauna and landscape history of the Caucasus K K Vereshchagin Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6,1147-1149 Ag '57

OSTASHCHENKO-KUDRIAVTSEV, B. P.
Pulkovo in 1897. B.P. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev. Izv.-astron. inst. no. 2,375-380 '56.

OSTEOLOGY see Bones; Skeleton

OSTEOMYELITIS
"Osteomyelitis in children" by I. S. Vengerovskii. Reviewed by A. V Gabai Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1 75-76 Ja-F '57.
Regeneration of bone tissue in osteomyelitis of the lower jaw. Vl I Semenchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2;157-161 F '57.
Skin cancer developing from fistulas in chronic osteomyelitis [with summary in English] M D Podil'chak. Vop. ekon 3 no. 2;229-233 '57

OSTROG—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Glorious history. H. Ravchuk. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5;14 My '57.

OSTROVERKHOVKA (KHARKOV PROVINCE)—IRON AGE
Early Iron Age settlement and burial ground near the village of Ostroverkhovka. B. A. Shramko. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 56-65 '56

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
"Keep up your spirits"; an unpublished speech of N. Ostrovskii O Shemetov, M. Stepanov Zmiina no 4;12 Ap '57.
In memory of a beloved hero. IUnost' 3 no. 5;10 My '57.

OTITIS see Ear—Diseases

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Transactions of the Stalinabad Avicenna Medical Institute, Vol. 18. Collection of works of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, No. 3. Reviewed by K A. Drennova. Vest oto-rin. 19 no 2 122-124 Mr-Ap '57.

OUTDOOR LIFE
Gorinovskaia, V. V., and M. M. Poisakhov. [Hikes for students] Peshekhodnyi turizm shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 70 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
Book of great truth ("Everyday life in the district" by Valentin Ovechkin. Reviewed by M. Lapshin). Nash sovr. 2;330-337 '57
Poetic investigation of life. V. Timofeeva. Nova. no 4; 183-187 Ap '57.

OVENS
Using infrared rays for heating confectionery and baking ovens. Werner Jubitz. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5; 41-46 My '57.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVSIANNIKOVA, LIDIIA ALEKSANDROVNA
Deserved retirement of old teachers N. Maslennikov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:16 Ap '57

OXALATES
Derivatives of ω-(2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarboxylic acids Part 2. Reaction of N'-phenylbiguanide with oxalic acid esters S V Sokolovskaia, V. N Sokolova, O. IU. Magidson. Zhur ob khim. 27 no 3,765-774 Mr '57.

Effect of cation characteristics on the thermal decomposition of oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Ukr. zhim. zhur. 23 no. 2:159-167 '57.

OXAZOLIDINE
Research data on fatty aromatic amino alcohols. Part 4. Pharmacologically active aryltetrahydrooxazoles. S I. Sergievskaia, L E. Sventsitskaia, IU I Syrneva. Zhur ob khim 27 no 3:681-684 Mr '57

OXAZOLONE
Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives Part 7. Study of the condensation products of α-amino-β-mercaptoacids with 4-chloro-methylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone and its derivatives I T. Strukov Zhur ob khim. 27 no 2:432-440 F '57.

OXIDASES
Dioxymaleic acid oxidase in grapes. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:199-212 '57.

OXIDATION
Effect of physicochemical factors on the frontal course of the oxidation reactions of arsenite by iodate. N. S. Shub Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 1 22-26 '57.

Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions. M M. Sheminkin, L A. Shchukina Usp. khim. 26 no. 5:528-553 My '57.

Mechanism of vapor-state catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene. M. V. Goltman and A. I. Golub. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1740-1745 N '56.

Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. Rovinskaia, P. N. Taran. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:257-265 '57.

Oxidation reactions occurring during the maturation of brandies. L. M. Dzhanpoladian, TS. L. Petrosian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:46-53 '57.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Gas exchange during general vibration. A. F. Lebedeva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 1:46-50 Ja-F '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and quality of bulk process champagne. A S Vecher, V. M. Loza. Biokhim vin. no. 5:62-78 '57.

Extent and methods of study of oxidation-reduction reactions in high schools. G. L. Abkin. Khim. v shkole 12 no 3:26-29 My-Je '57.

OXIDES
On α-oxide conversions. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:590-595 Mr '57

OXINDOLE
Research data on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28: Synthesis and properties of 1-phenyl-3,3-diarylоxindoles. P. A. Petiunin, V. S. Shklaev. Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 3:731-734 Mr '57.

OXYGEN
Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides by means of sulfur monochloride. Part 2: Determination of oxygen in zirconium oxides and boron oxides and the interaction of sulfur monochloride with various substances. K. E. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 236-238 '57.

Role of oxygen in the maderization of wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:164-179 '57.

OXYGEN—ANALYSIS
Modern automatic magnetic methods for analyzing oxygen. M. K. IArmak. Khim. prom. no. 2:95-102 Mr '57.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Operating blast furnaces with oxygen enriched blast. F. A. Khil'kevich, B. L. Lazarev, S. V. Bazilevich. Metallurg 2 no. 6:3-7 Je '57.

Using oxygen in 250-ton open hearth furnaces [with summaries in English, German and French] S. I. Lifshits, I. F. Sochan. Stal' 17 no 5:402-405 My '57.

OXYGEN—STORAGE
Thermodynamic analysis of losses of liquid oxygen stored in closed tanks. G. K. Geinrikhs. Trudy LTIKHP 11: 3-15 '56.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Comparative results of the use of piperazine-adipate and oxygen in the treatment of ascariasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Bliuger and others Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '57.

Oxygen therapy in the practical work of sanitary units in industrial enterprises. S. N. Sorinson Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 1 50-55 Ja-F '57.

OXYGEN WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OYONO, FERDINAND, 1929-
Tears and laughter of black Africa ("The old negro and the medal" [in French] by Ferdinand Oyono. Reviewed by IA. Vladimirov). Inostr. lit. no. 5 265-266 My '57.

PABIIUNAS, A.
"Drafts" [in Lithuanian] by A. Pabiiunas. Book review. Druzh nar no. 4 216-217 Ap '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—EUPHAUSIDAE
A rare find in the depths of the Pacific L A. Ponomareva. Priroda 46 no 5 115 My '57

PACKAGING MACHINERY
Machine for wrapping candies of the Trufel type. N. N. Kirienkov, A. S. Semenov, V. V. Zheleznova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 25 My '57.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Controlling the productivity of continuous stuffers. T Grinberg. Mias ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 12-13 '57.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAINT—STANDARDS
Weatherproof oil paints. S. V. IAkubovich, V. A Zubchuk, M. P. Pereseivetova. Standartizatsiia no. 2 68-69 Mr-Ap '57.

PAINT, LUMINOUS
Magic colors I. Anskii Smena 34 no. 11-23 Je '57.

PAINT MIXING
Ivanov, K. A. [Using emulsion solvents for oil paints] Primenenie emul'sionnogo razbavitelia maslianykh krasok. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 27 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

PAINTERS
(see also subdivision under Petrovskoye)
We are visiting painters. Ogonek 35 no 20:26-27 My '57.

PAINTING—TECHNIQUE
Advice to young painters. P. Orlov. Pionerila 34 no. 5-26-27 My '57.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Mechanizing the painting and drying of instrument parts. I. A. Sokolovskii. Priborostroenie no. 5,17-20 My '57
New machinery and tools for finishing work. N. S. Petrov. Mekh stroi. 14 no. 4:12-15 Ap '57.
The TsNIL-3 mobile painting unit. A. Posysaev. Stroitel' no 5 15-18 My '57.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Efficiency promoter in industrial painting. A. Takh. Stroitel' no. 5:13 My '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—SAFETY MEASURES
Eichis, A. P. [Safety manual for workers in painting shops] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh okrasochnykh tsekhov Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 72 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

PAINTING, TAJIK
"Painting in old Pendzhikent." Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Institute of History, Archaeology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R., Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., M., 1954, 203 pp., plus 1 unnumbered, 30 drawings in the text, 41 tables on separate sheets at the back of the book, A. Semenov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42. 243-244 '56.

PAINTINGS
(see also subdivision under China)
The land of everlasting winter. A. Nimenko. Zmina no 5:16-18a My '57.
Perov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [An album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1956. 13 p. plates.
Vercors' method of reproduction. V. Sukhomlin. Tvorchestvo no 3:25 '57.

PAINTINGS, ENGLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, FRENCH
"In puffs of gunpowder smoke . . ." B. F. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:281 My '57.

PAINTINGS, INDIC
New encounters. Ogonek 35 no. 10:8a My '57.

PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

PAISII, Monk, 1722-1794
The literary and translating career of Monk Paisii (Velichkovskii). I Khibarin Zhur Mosk Patr no 12 58-62 D '56
The literary legacy of Paisii Velichkovskii Priest-Monk Leonid Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 1 57-61 Ap '57

PALATE, CLEFT
Methods for constructing a floating obturator Z. I. Chasovskaia Stomatologiia 36 no 2:62-68 Mr-Ap '57.
Treating cleft palate according to data from foreign literature in 1950-1955, critical review M D Dubov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '57.

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Torgashino (Krasnoyarsk Territory)

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Vilyuy Valley; Moscow Province,

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Russian Platform, Stalingrad Province

PALESTINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the holy places of Palestine. Archimandrite Pimen. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:17-26 Mr '57.

PALLADIUM
Polarographic determination of palladium on solid electrodes [with summary in English in insert] M B Bardin, IU. S Llalikov Zhur. anal. khim 11 no 6:704-709 N-D '56.

PALLADIUM—ISOTOPES
The Pd111 isomer. B. G. Dzantiev and others. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 4:773-776 Ap '57.

PAMIRS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Zatulovskii, D. M. [Amidst snow and rocks; in the Pamirs and central Tien Shan] Sredi snegov i skal; v gorakh Pamira i TSentral'nogo Tian'-Shania. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957 555 p

PAMIRS—PLANTS—SPECTRA
Comparing the spectral brightness of some plants of the Eastern Pamirs and Batumi. Sh. P. Darchiia. Trudy Sekt astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 126-133 '57.

PAMIRS—PRIMROSES
On the species Androsace bryomorpha Lipsky. L. A. Smol'ianinova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18.173-178 '57.

PAMIRS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Regularities in the formation of granitoid intrusions in the western Pamirs. M. Kh Khamidov Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 58 121-144 '56.

PANCREAS
On the sources of islet formation in pancreas implants. N. B. Khristolubova. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 3:706-708 Mr '57

PANCREAS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall. M I Khrapkova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:108-109 Mr '57

PANCREAS—CANCER
Diagnosis of primary cancer of the pancreas [with summary in English]. G. I. Varnovitskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:42-47 Mr '57

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Acute pancreatitis in the early puerperal period. S. A. Apetov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:109-110 Mr-Ap '57.
Torsion of the omentum in acute pancreatitis. V. D. Koleman. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:115-116 Mr '57.

PANCREAS—EXCISION
One-stage pancreaticoduodenal resection in a case of tumor of the ampula of the common bile duct. S. M. Mikirtumov. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:108-110 F '57.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Effect of drug-induced sleep on the external secretion of human pancreas in certain diseases of the digestive organs [with summary in English]. F V. Smolihovets'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:39-19 Mr-Ap '57.

PANCREAS—TUMORS
Concerning cystic tumors of the pancreas. L. G. Dvali. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:116-117 Mr '57.
Pancreatic enterocystoma. T. D. Zatvan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:51-53 Mr '57.
Pneumoretroperitoneum and contrast examination of the kidneys in cysts of the pancreas [with summary in English]. G. L. Varnovitskii Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1,83-86 Ja-F '57.

PANDIKOVO—COMMUNITY FORESTS
Lenin's forest. Nikolai Sturikov. IUn. nat. no. 4:8 Ap '57.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-
"The recent past" by Fedor Panferov. Reviewed by A. Shlepianov. Zvezda no. 4:207-208 Ap '57.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Organization of control and sampling I M Kostin Gor zhur no 5 39-42 My '57
Sampling from workings at the Magnitogorsk mine G B Mogilevskii Gor zhur no 5 32-35 My '57

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions M. M Shemiakin, L. A. Shchukina Usp khim. 26 no 5 528-553 My '57

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Use of chromatography to study the reactions of dimethylglyoxime with metal cations. Part I. A. M. Gurvich. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 1:40-45 Ja '57.

ORIENTATION
Conference on orientation reflex problems. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 167-172 Mr-Ap '57.
Guiding points in the forest. IA Ezau. Okh i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 30 Ap '57.

ORIENTATION (TOPOGRAPHY)
Space orientation I Ivanov Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5 43-45 My '57

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORLOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
Greater exactingness in evaluating works ("Sergei Mikhailovich Orlov" by N. IA Nersesov Reviewed by V. Lebedev). Tvorchestvo no. 4 24 '57.

ORNITHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Using dyes in studying the biology of birds. V K Rakhlin Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no 1 111-112 Ja-F '57.

ORON LAKE—FISHING
Oron Lake. V. Konovalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 20 F '57.

ORON LAKE—WATER BIRDS
Oron Lake V. Konovalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:20 F '57.

OROSVYHOVS'KYI-ANDRELLA, MYKHAILO, 1636-1710
Outstanding Transcarpathian polemicist of the 17th century. Vasyl' Mel'nyk Zhovten' 7 no 5,128-135 My '57

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
The children's home and the collective farm V. P Demenkov Det dom 13 no 2,27-30 '57
Conference on the work of children's homes Det. dom. 13 no. 2 95 96 '57
Fifth- and sixth-grade pupils grow vegetables. L. N. Drozdov Det dom. 13 no 2 40-46 '57.
A good health program for the summer O I Tiukhlenko, M M. Lavrova, A A Svobodina Det dom 13 no 2:18-20 '57
Landscape gardening of the grounds of a children's home. N A. Makarova Det. dom 13 no 2 54-61 '57.
Organization of the life of older pupils. P. I. Shpital'nik. Det dom 13 no 2:11-17 '57
Pioneer work in the summer. A IA. Stroev. Det dom. 13 no. 2:3-10 '57.
Socially useful work performed by Young Naturalists. O N Vertogradova Det. dom. 13 no 2,31-35 '57.
Spring work in a fruit and vegetable garden. V. A Korchagina Det. dom 13 no. 2:47-53 '57
The work of children on the farm of a children's home. N. K Vasil'ev Det. dom. 13 no 2.36-39 '57.

ORSHA—FLAX
A group of flax factories in Orsha; a sketch. F. Sobal'. Biarozka 33 no. 5:22-24 My '57.

ORTHODONTIA see Teeth—Abnormities and deformities

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Helsinki; United States)
Call of the homeland. M. Rogozhin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:10-13 Ap '57.
"Church contacts between West and East since the second World War" from the periodical "Vneshniaia politika," no. 6, 1956, by Hildegrad Schaeder, M IAstrebov Zhur Mosk Patr no 4,78-79 Ap '57.
"German Evangelical theology in Orthodox interpretation" from the German periodical "Die Zeichen der Zeit" no 11, 1956 Hildegard Schaeder. Zhur. Mosk Patr, no 4:79-80 Ap '57
The meaning and significance of the ceremonies of the Orthodox Church. A. Georgievskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 4:48-51 Ap '57
Message from the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to all its children in the dispersion and outside the pale of the Mother Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:5-8 Mr '57.
A storehouse of theology. P Viktorov Zhur Mosk Patr. no 12 47-52 D '56
The Syro Chaldean Church M Dobrynin Zhur Mosk Patr no 12,69-73 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Odessa)
Celebrations in the dioceses. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 12: 14-15 D '56
Decisions of the Holy Synod Zhur Mosk Patr no 12:7 D '56
Decisions of the Holy Synod Zhur Mosk Patr. no 4,7 Ap '57
Obituaries. Zhur Mosk Patr no 12:15 D '57
Prelates' reward. Zhur. Mosk. Patr., no. 3:9 Mr '57.
Prelatic activities Zhur Mosk Patr no 1 9 Ap '57
Prelatic activities. Zhur Mosk. Patr., no 12,13 D '56.
Trip to England by a priest of the Russian Orthodox Church Zhur Mosk Patr no 12 11 D '56.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Instructions for the understanding of the menology. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 3,27-34 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
Leafing through church journals. Zhur. Mosk. Patr., no. 3 73-74 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 12 8 D '56
Representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church attend receptions in honor of foreign visitors Zhur Mosk Patr no 12 11 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CHURCH OF ICELAND
Visit to the Soviet Union by Bishop Asmundur Gudmundsson, head of the Church of Iceland. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 12:8 D '56

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—COPTIC CHURCH
Aid from the Russian Orthodox Church to Egyptian Christians suffering as a result of aggression. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:4-5 Mr '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK
Reception in the Danish embassy. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 4:9 Ap '57

ORTHOGONAL SURFACES see Surfaces, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIA
Minutes of sessions of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1 92-95 Ja-F '57
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1,86-91 Ja-F '57
Minutes of sessions of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 1:82-88 Ja-F '57.
"Operative treatment of forms of atonic paralysis following Heine-Medin disease", collection of works [in Polish] D. K. IAzykov Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1 71-73 Ja-F '57.
Progress of pediatric orthopedics and traumatology in the U S S R D. A Novoznatov, Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1 3-9 Ja-F '57.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Apparatus for elastic stretching of mandibular fractures and their subsequent fixation, to be attached outside the mouth. IU I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia 36 no 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '57
An apparatus for therapeutic exercise after arthroplasty of the hip joint in ankylosis of the knee. T. A. Hovenko. Ortop., travm i protez 18 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '57.
Apparatus for treating adducent contractures in children. I. D Goncharov, V. I Nikolaev. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 1:60-61 Ja-F '57.
For the broad masses. IA. Svetukhin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 6:42-43 Je '57.
Orthopedic apparatus workers in a rural area. V. Ivanov, Sots obesp 16 no. 6. 44 Je '57.
"Why do invalids return their orthopedic apparatus?" Sots. obesp. 16 no 6 45 Je '57

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS—HISTORY
From the history of the development of methods for fixing fragments of fractured jaws in the 19th century in Russia. R. D. Novoselov. Stomatologiia 36 no 2 41-43 Mr-Ap '57.

ORTHOPTERA
Symposium on the acoustics of Orthoptera [in French] by R G. Busnel. Reviewed by N. N Andreev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:200 Ap-Je '57.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA, 1842-1910
Little-known materials about E Orzeszkowa. IA. Sadovskii Belarus' 14 no 6 30 Je '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
External action on self-oscillations. IU. N. Holodenko. Trudy MEI no. 28 283-294 '56.
Holding an oscillator on the frequency of internal force. R. R. Lisitsian Trudy MEI no. 28 295-300 '56
On a generalization of the deflection accumulation method and its use for determining natural vibrations in oscillators G M. Ulanov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1 51-54 Mr-Ap '57

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Low-frequency periodic oscillators I. V Mi[illegible] E. N. Radzivilov. Priborostroenie no. 5 [illegible] My '57
Oscillator operating on ceramic-metal tubes [illegible] vich Radio no 5,16-18 My '57.
Receiver-audio generator A. Pravzhevatkov Radio no 5 55 My '57.
Relaxation oscillation generators using "cold" [illegible] A. Klopov, IU Polikov Radio no 5,56-58 My '57
Using sound wave generators for physical experiments in secondary schools A. P. Rymkevich [illegible] 17 no. 3,54-56 My-Je '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Portable type MPO2 and MPO2T eight-vibrator oscillograph. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 74-75 My '57
Using oscillographs with "power" transmitters for investigating horizontal forging machines A. Kh Grinko K. V. Semenov. Vest mash. 37 no 4 36-39 Ap '57

OSIPENKO, ALLA
Triumph of a ballerina. V. Azar. Sov. zhen. [illegible] 38-39 Ap '57

OSIPOVICHI—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Valuable suggestions. M. Linkevich Kom. Bel [illegible] no. 5,46-49 My '57

OSIPOVICHI DISTRICT—WOLVES
On the trail of wolves. V. Zhukau. Belarus' [illegible] 31 Ap '57

OSSETIA—REPTILES, FOSSIL
Pleistocene vertebrates from the Kudaro I cave in Southern Ossetia and their importance in the study of the fauna and landscape history of the Caucasus N. K Vereshchagin Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 [illegible] '57

OSTASHCHENKO-KUDRIAVTSEV, B. P
Pulkovo in 1807. B. P. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev. Je[illegible] nation. issl. no. 2, 375-389 '56.

OSTEOLOGY see Bones; Skeleton

OSTEOMYELITIS
"Osteomyelitis in children" by I S. Veprevskii Reviewed by A. V Gabai. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1 75-76 Ja-F '57.
Regeneration of bone tissue in osteomyelitis of the jaw. G. I Semenchenko Vrach. delo no 3 [illegible] '57.
Skin cancer developing from fistulae in chronic osteomyelitis [with summary in English]. M D Poliak. Vop. ekon 3 no. 2:229-232 '57.

OSTROG—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Glorious history. II. Ravchuk. Sots. kul't. 10 no 5 [illegible] My '57.

OSTROVERKHOVKA (KHARKOV PROVINCE)—IRON AGE
Early Iron Age settlement and burial ground near the village of Ostroverkhovka. B. A. Shramko. Arkheol. sbor. URSR 6:56-65 '56.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
"Keep up your spirits"; an unpublished speech of N. Ostrovskii O. Shemetov, M. Stepanov Znamia no. 4:12 Ap '57.
In memory of a beloved hero. Iunost' 3 no. 5:10 My '57.

OTITIS see Ear—Diseases

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Transactions of the Stalinabad Avicenna Medical Institute. Vol. 16. Collection of works of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, No. 2 Reviewed by K. A. Dremova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no 2 [illegible] 124 Mr-Ap '57.

OUTDOOR LIFE
Gorinevskaia, V. V., and M. M. Petsakhov. [Hikes of students] Peshekhodnyi turizm shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 70 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
Book of great truth ("Everyday life in the district" by Valentin Ovechkin. Reviewed by M. Lapshin). Nash sovr. 2,330-337 '57.
Poetic investigation of life. V. Timofeevo. Neva. [illegible] 183-187 Ap '57.

OVENS
Using infrared rays for heating confectionery and bakery ovens. Werner Jubitz. Khleb. i kond. prom. [illegible] 41-46 My '57.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVSIANNIKOVA, LIDIIA ALEKSANDROVNA

Deserved retirement of old teachers N Maslennikov. Les. khoz 10 no. 4:16 Ap '57

OXALATES

Derivatives of ω-(2, 4-diamino-1, 3, 5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarboxylic acids. Part 2. Reaction of N'-phenylbiguanide with oxalic acid esters. S. V. Sokolovskaia, V N Sokolova, O. IU Magidson Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 3:765-774 Mr '57.

Effect of cation characteristics on the thermal decomposition of oxalates. V. P. Kornienko. Ukr. zhim. zhur. 23 no. 2,159-167 '57.

OXAZOLIDINE

Research data on fatty aromatic amino alcohols. Part 4' Pharmacologically active arylietrahydrooxazoles S. I Sergievskaia, L E. Sventsitskaia, IU. I Syrneva Zhur ob khim. 27 no 3:681-684 Mr '57

OXAZOLONE

Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives Part 7. Study of the condensation products of α-amino-β-mercaptoacids with 4-chloro-methylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone and its derivatives I T Strukov. Zhur ob khim 27 no. 2 432-440 F '57

OXIDASES

Dioxymaleic acid oxidase in grapes. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhim. vin no. 5,199-212 '57.

OXIDATION

Effect of physicochemical factors on the frontal course of the oxidation reactions of arsenite by iodate. N S. Shub Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 1 22-26 '57.

Hydrolytic conversion of organic compounds under oxidizing conditions. M M. Shemiakin, L. A. Shchukina Usp khim. 26 no. 5:528-553 My '57

Mechanism of vapor-state catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene. M. V. Gofman and A. I. Golub. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1740-1745 N '56.

Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. Rovinskaia, P. N. Taran. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:257-265 '57.

Oxidation reactions occurring during the maturation of brandies. L. M. Dzhanpoladian, TS L. Petrosian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 46-53 '57.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Gas exchange during general vibration. A. F. Lebedeva. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no 1:45-50 Ja-F '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and quality of bulk process champagne. A S. Vecher, V. M. Loza Biokhim vin. no. 5 62-78 '57.

Extent and methods of study of oxidation-reduction reactions in high schools. G. L Abkin Khim. v shkole 12 no 3:26-29 My-Je '57.

OXIDES

On α-oxide conversions. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3:590-595 Mr '57

OXINDOLE

Research data on the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds Part 28: Synthesis and properties of 1-phenyl-3, 3-diaryloxindoles. P. A. Petiunin, V. S. Shkliaev. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 3:731-734 Mr '57.

OXYGEN

Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides by means of sulfur monochloride. Part 2: Determination of oxygen in zirconium oxides and boron oxides and the interaction of sulfur monochloride with various substances. K. E. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2, 236-238 '57.

Role of oxygen in the maderization of wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Biokhim vin. no. 5 164-179 '57.

OXYGEN—ANALYSIS

Modern automatic magnetic methods for analyzing oxygen. M. K. IArmak. Khim. prom. no. 2:95-102 Mr '57.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Operating blast furnaces with oxygen enriched blast. F. A. Khil'kevich, B. L. Lazarev, S. V. Bazilevich. Metallurg 2 no. 6:3-7 Je '57.

Using oxygen in 250-ton open hearth furnaces [with summaries in English, German and French] S. I. Lifshits, I. F. Sochan Stal' 17 no. 5:402-405 My '57.

OXYGEN—STORAGE

Thermodynamic analysis of losses of liquid oxygen stored in closed tanks. G. K. Geinrikhs. Trudy LTIKHP 11: 3-15 '56.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative results of the use of piperazine-adipate and oxygen in the treatment of ascariasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Bliuger and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '57.

Oxygen therapy in the practical work of sanitary units in industrial enterprises. S. N Sorinson. Gig. truda i prof zab 1 no. 1 50-55 Ja-F '57

OXYGEN WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OYONO, FERDINAND, 1929-

Tears and laughter of black Africa ("The old negro and the medal" [in French] by Ferdinand Oyono. Reviewed by IA. Vladimirov). Inostr. lit. no. 5 265-266 My '57.

PABIIUNAS, A.

"Drafts" [in Lithuanian] by A. Pabiiunas Book review. *Druzh nar* no 4 216-217 Ap '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—*EUPHAUSIDAE*

A rare find in the depths of the Pacific. L. A. Ponomareva Priroda 46 no 5 115 My '57

PACKAGING MACHINERY

Machine for wrapping candies of the Trufel type. N. N. Kirienkov, A. S. Semenov, V. V. Zheleznova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 25 My '57.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Controlling the productivity of continuous stuffers. T Grinberg. Mias ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:12-13 '57.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAINT—STANDARDS

Weatherproof oil paints. S. V. IAkubovich, V. A Zubchuk, M. P. Perevertova. Standartizatsiia no 2 68-69 Mr-Ap '57

PAINT, LUMINOUS

Magic colors. I Amskii Smena 34 no. 11:23 Je '57.

PAINT MIXING

Ivanov, K. A. [Using emulsion solvents for oil paints] Primenenie emul'sionnogo razbavitelia maslianykh krasok. Moskva, izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 27 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

PAINTERS

(see also subdivision under Petrovskoye)

We are visiting painters Ogonek 35 no 20:26-27 My '57.

PAINTING—TECHNIQUE

Advice to young painters. P. Orlov. Pioneriia 34 no. 5: 26-27 My '57.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Mechanizing the painting and drying of instrument parts. I. A. Sokolovskii. Priborostroenie no. 5:17-20 My '57.

New machinery and tools for finishing work. N. S. Petrov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:12-15 Ap '57.

The TsNIL-3 mobile painting unit. A. Posysaev. Stroitel' no 5:16-18 My '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficiency promoter in industrial painting. A. Takh. Stroitel' no. 5:13 My '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—SAFETY MEASURES

Eichis, A. P. [Safety manual for workers in painting shops] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh okrasochnykh tsekhov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p (Tekhnika *bezopasnosti*)

PAINTING, TAJIK

"Painting in old Pendzhikent." Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Institute of History, Archaeology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R., Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., M., 1954, 203 pp., plus 1 unnumbered, 30 drawings in the text, 41 tables on separate sheets at the back of the book. A. Semenov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42, 243-244 '56.

PAINTINGS

(see also subdivision under China)

The land of everlasting winter. A. Nimenko. Zmina no. 5:16-16a My '57.

Perov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [An album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1956. 13 p. plates.

Vercors' method of reproduction. V. Sukhomlin. Tvorchestvo no. 3:26 '57.

PAINTINGS, ENGLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

"In puffs of gunpowder smoke..." B. F. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:281 My '57.

PAINTINGS, INDIC

New encounters. Ogonek 35 no. 19:8a My '57.

PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

PAISII, Monk, 1722-1794

The literary and translating career of Monk Paisii (Velichkovskii) I. Khibarin Zhur. Mosk Patr no 12,58-62 D '56

The literary legacy of Paisii Velichkovskii Priest-Monk Leonid. Zhur Mosk Patr. no 4 57-61 Ap '57

PALATE, CLEFT

Methods for constructing a floating obturator Z. I. Chasovskaia Stomatologiia 36 no 2 62-68 Mr-Ap '57.

Treating cleft palate according to data from foreign literature in 1950-1955, critical review. M D Dubov Stomatologiia 36 no 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '57

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Torgashino (Krasnoyarsk Territory)

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Vilyuy Valley; Moscow Province,

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Russian Platform, Stalingrad Province

PALESTINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the holy places of Palestine, Archimandrite Pimen. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:17-26 Mr '57.

PALLADIUM

Polarographic determination of palladium on solid electrodes [with summary in English in insert]. M B Bardin, IU S Lialikov Zhur anal khim 11 no. 6:704-709 N-D '56

PALLADIUM—ISOTOPES

The Pd111 isomer. B. G. Dzantiev and others. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 4:773-776 Ap '57

PAMIRS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zatulovskii, D. M. [Amidst snow and rocks; in the Pamirs and central Tien Shan] Sredi snegov i skal, v gorakh Pamira i TSentral'nogo Tian'-Shania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 555 p.

PAMIRS—PLANTS—SPECTRA

Comparing the spectral brightness of some plants of the Eastern Pamirs and Batumi Sh. P. Darchiia. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 126-133 '57

PAMIRS—PRIMROSES

On the species Androsace bryomorpha Lipsky. L. A. Smol'ianinova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:173-178 '57.

PAMIRS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Regularities in the formation of granitoid intrusions in the western Pamirs. M Kh Khamidov Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 58 121-144 '56.

PANCREAS

On the sources of islet formation in pancreas implants. N. B Khristoliubova Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 3 706-708 Mr '57

PANCREAS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall. M I. Khrapkova. Vest. khir. 78 no 3,108-109 Mr '57

PANCREAS—CANCER

Diagnosis of primary cancer of the pancreas [with summary in English]. G. I. Varnovitskii. Khirurgiia 33 no 3:42-47 Mr '57

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Acute pancreatitis in the early puerperal period. S. A. Apetov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 109-110 Mr-Ap '57.

Torsion of the omentum in acute pancreatitis. V. D. Koleman. Vest. khir 78 no. 3, 115-116 Mr '57.

PANCREAS—EXCISION

One-stage pancreaticoduodenal resection in a case of tumor of the ampula of the common bile duct. S. M. Mikirtumov. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:108-110 F '57.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the external secretion of human pancreas in certain diseases of the digestive organs [with summary in English]. P. V. Smolitovets'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2, 39-49 Mr-Ap '57.

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Concerning cystic tumors of the pancreas. L. G. Dvali. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 110-117 Mr '57.

Pancreatic enterocystoma. T. D. Zatvan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:51-53 Mr '57.

Pneumoretroperitoneum and contrast examination of the kidneys in cysts of the pancreas [with summary in English]. G. I. Varnovitskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 63-66 Ja-F '57.

PANDIKOVO—COMMUNITY FORESTS

Lenin's forest. Nikolai Sturikov. IUn. nat. no. 4:6 Ap '57

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-

"The recent past" by Fedor Panferov. Reviewed by A. Shlepianov. Zvezda no. 4:207-208 Ap '57.

PANSIES
Raising pansies. I. A. Mel'nikova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6:50-51 Je '57

PAPER
Characteristics of the process of making high ash content printing paper. T. P. Volkova. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:15-18 My '57
Use of melamine-formaldehyde resin to improve the quality of paper. A. I. Otsovskaia. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:6-9 My '57

PAPER—TESTING see subdivision under United States

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINERY
Mechanical adjusting and truing of cutting machine blades. G. Zhukov. Polig. proizv. no. 3:23-24 Mr '57

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Koryazhma (Archangel Province))
Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper industries. K. N. Malyshkin, G. I. Shul'kin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:16-21 My '57

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
Useful practical manual ("Handbook on safety techniques in the paper industry" by A. E. Shabalin) Reviewed by A. IU. Pashkevich. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:31 My '57

PAPER WORK
(see also subdivision under China)
Do it yourself. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:31 My '57
Vozhat Vozhatych's workshop. IU. Bagel'skii, Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:52-53 My '57

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Water filtration through a layer of paper stock. I. D. Kugushev, IU. G. Morozov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:11-12 My '57
Conference on papermaking equipment. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:28 My '57
Determining depressions in dandy rolls with the help of nomograms. A. I. Brodotskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:13-14 My '57
Device for automatic stretching of wire and felt. A. A. Naglbin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:22-23 My '57
Knife edging on electric grinders. IA. I. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:23 My '57

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Greater use of contactless automatic control in industry; letter to the editors. V. I. Zil'berfarb. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:24 My '57
Improving the drive of a wet beater. A. A. Raevskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:24 My '57

PAPPATACI FEVER see subdivision under Odessa Province

PARACHUTES
Pozharov, G., and V. Shevchenko. [Parachute jumps from balloons] Pryzhki s parashiutom s aerostata. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 127 p.

PARACHUTISTS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Arbitration of aeronautic contests. V. Mariutkin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4:10-12 Ap '57.
Directing a slotted parachute. P. Storchienko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4:16-18 Ap '57.
First jump. P. Badin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4:30 Ap '57.
A necessary book ("Parachute jumps from balloons" by G. Pozharov. Reviewed by V. Ustinovich). Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4:31 Ap '57.
A noble aim. S. Talgin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:7 My '57.
Parachutist ejection. N. Gladkov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5:12-13 My '57.
Physical training for amateur parachutists. S. Ovsiannikov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.

PARAFFINS
2,4-Dimethylpentadiene-1,3 in the synthesis of alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms separated by a CH_2-group (ditertiary alkylmethanes). R. IA. Levina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1286-1289 Ap '57.

PARALYSIS
Wallenberg-Zakharchenko's syndrome and the role of brucellosis in its development [with summary in French]. V. A. Likhtenshtein. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3:327-330 '57

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES—BIRDS
Dubinin, V. B. [Feather mites (Analgesoidea). Pt. 3: Family Pterolichidae] Peryevye kleshchi (Analgesoidea). Chast' 3: Semeistvo Pterolichidae. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 813 p. (Fauna SSSR no. 63. Paukoobraznye [Arachnida], vol. 6, no. 7)

PARASITES—CARNIVORA
Materials on the helminths of carnivores and their veterinary and sanitary importance in the Kirghiz S. S. R. V. G. Gagarin, K. I. Iksanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:113-117 '54

PARASITES—ELK
Materials on the biology and importance of the deer botfly Cephenomyia ulrichi Br. [with summary in English]. E. P. Knorre. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:569-574 Ap '57.

PARASITES—FIELD MICE
New helminth species parasitic on muskrats inhabiting the shores of Lake Issyk-Kul'. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kirl'AN SSSR no. 2:123-124 '54.

PARASITES—FISHES
Materials on the helminths of fishes in Lake Issyk-Kul'. K. I. Iksanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:217-221 '55
On the biology of Dactylogyrus skrjabini Achmerov, 1951, a parasite of the Amurian fish Hypophthalmichtys molitrix Val. E. A. Bogdanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1391-1393 Ap '57

PARASITES—GALLINAE
Materials on the helminths of game birds of the order Galliformes in the Kirghiz S. S. R. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:85-111 '54

PARASITES—GROUSE
Parasites of birds of the family Tetraonidae in the forest zone of the European part of the R. S. F. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. M. Oliger. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:493-503 Ap '57

PARASITES—GULLS
The mites Turbinoptes strandtmanni Boyd and their structural characteristics [with summary in English]. V. B. Dubinin, K. I. Snegireva. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:204-213 F '57

PARASITES—INSECTS
Study of worms parasitic on insects in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. P. A. Polozhentsev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:19-36 Ja-F '57.

PARASITES—INSECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature on predatory larvae (Lepidoptera). V. V. Lakhontov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR. 6:127-137 '56

PARASITES—LOCUSTS
Blister beetles parasitizing in the ovipositors of the Asiatic locust. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:153-157 '55
Importance of ovipositor parasites in the dynamics of numbers of the Asiatic locust. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:159-164 '55
Materials on the fertility of the red-headed blister beetle Epicauta erythrocephala Pall. A. I. Protsenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:147-151 '55

PARASITES—MOTHS
Fragments from the biology of the wasp Habrobracon brevicornis Wesm., parasitic on the cotton moth. V. M. Vasenkova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR. 6:121-126 '56.

PARASITES—PLANT LICE
Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird Harmonia axyridis Pall. in Uzbekistan. L. S. Ul'ianova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR. 6:111-119 '56

PARASITES—RODENTIA see subdivision under Byalovezhskaia Pushcha

PARASITES—SCALE INSECTS
Parasites of the oyster-shaped scale insects in the Maritime Territory [with summary in English]. B. M. Chumakova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:533-547 Ap '57.

PARASITES—SHEEP
Epizootiology of intestinal cestodiases of ruminants in Kirghizia. P. A. Kosminskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:207-215 '55.

PARASITES—SUSLIKS
Suslike as hosts of the causative agent of dictyocaulosis of sheep under natural and experimental conditions. K. I. Iksanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:125-126 '54.

PARASITES—TROUT
Studying helminths of the gegarkuni trout of Lake Issyk-Kul' (Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni Lushin). K. I. Iksanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:119-121 '54.

PARASITOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Thirteenth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. N. A. Demina, E. S. Leikina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '57

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARASITOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Journal "Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni" in 1957. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '57

PARATUBERCULOSIS OF CATTLE see Johne's disease

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Eliminating paratyphoid fever in swine. V. I. Antipin. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:29-32 My '57
Our experience in prevention of paratyphoid fever. M. T. Lebedev, A. D. Kondratenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:48 Je '57.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
Regulations on the deprivation and restoration of paternal rights. N. Ershova. Sov. iust. no. 2:57-59 Ap '57

PARFENOV, ANATOLII, 1925-
Russian athlete. V. Pashinin. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:10-11 '57

PARIDIS, ANDREAS
Greek conductor. A. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:122-123 Je. '57.

PARIS—ARCHITECTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Building made of plastic materials at the Paris exhibition. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5:38-39 My '57.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—CONGRESSES
New statutes of the International Automobile Federation. L. Afanas'ev. Za rul. 15 no. 5:23 My '57

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871
Comments on books about the Paris Communards. V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:7-8 Ap '57
"Synopsis of the first part of G. Lefrancais' book "Monograph on the movement of the Paris Communards in 1871." V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:9-19 Ap '57

PARIS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of rubber, plastics, and equipment used for their processing. V. I. Alekseenko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:54-56 My '57.

PARIS—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Paris. Dominica Desanti. Inostr. lit. no. 4:246-253 Ap '57

PARIS—MUSIC
The Paris season. E. Jourdan-Morange. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:139-144 Je '57.

PARIS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
"Self-service" or a conveyer? Teddy Shemla. Vzashch mira no. 7:54-59 Ap '57

PARIS—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—CONGRESSES
Congress on rockets and guided missiles. A. A. Blagonravov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:63-65 My '57.

PARIS—THEATER
Crime dramas again. N. Balashova. Teatr 18 no. 4:171-179 Ap '57

PARKS
(see also subdivision under Berezniki)
Hygienic standards for children's parks. L. Dzlubenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:13-14 Mr '57.

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT see Representative government and representation

PAROTID GLANDS—INNERVATION
N-choline-type reactions of a partly denervated parotid gland in man. S. L. Lovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:934-936 Ap '57.

PARQUET FLOORS
Laying parquet on concrete-casein mastic. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:36 Ja '57.
Slag blocks as a parquet bedding. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:36 Ja '57.

PARSLEY
Growing parsley seeds. K. M. Arav, T. F. Gorban'. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:28-29 Mr '57.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Application of power recuperation to linear accelerators. L. O. Dushin, M. A. Khyzhniak. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:106-113 Ap-Je. '57.
Strong-focusing accelerators with permanent magnetic fields by K. R. Symon and others. (Translated from "Phys. Rev.," 103, 1837, 1956). Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4:613-652 Ap '57

PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Distribution of interacting Fermi particles by moment. A. G. Migdal. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:399-400 F '57.
Feasibility of [new] polarization properties of the neutrino. L. D. Landau. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:407-408 F '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY (Continued)
New asymmetry properties of elementary particles. A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Priroda 45 no. 5 5-10 My '57
On the fundamental relativistically invariant equation for a particle with spin 1/2. G. A. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 6:1248-1250 Ap '57
Particles with 3/2 spin in an electromagnetic field. E. E. Fradkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:363-365 F '57.
Peculiar particles. L. Okun'. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4: 535-559 Ap '57
Renormalization of vacuum infinities. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33:79-84 '56.
Role of three-particle forces in the problem of three bodies. I. V. Feodorovich, N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:392-393 F '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—MEASUREMENT
Method of scanning beams on targets used for increasing the intensity of measurements based on the flight time. F. L. Shapiro. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 33-39 Ja-F '57

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SCATTERING
Effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on the multiple scattering of particles. N. A. Chernikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:389-390 F '57.
Theory of particle scattering by nuclei. I. G. Ivanter, L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:402-403 F '57.

PARTRIDGES see subdivision under Bulgaria, Gulich District

PASHKEVICH, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1867-1939
Academician V. V. Pashkevich and his work in the field of fruit culture in White Russia. A. E. Shabanau, E. P. Shabanau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 4:117-121 '56
One hundredth anniversary of the birth of Vasilii Vasil'evich Pashkevich. P. I. Lavrik, A. V. Pashkevich. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:816-817 My '57

PASSERINES see subdivision under Oka Terrace Preserve

PASTEURELLA
Antigenic and immunogenic properties of Pasteurella of various origins. O. V. Ignatova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 9-16 '56.
Biochemical and morphological properties of cultures of Pasteurella isolated from farm animals. O. V. Ignatova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 19-25 '56.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia, New Zealand; Pskovskaya, Vologoda Province)
Effectiveness of fattening swine on cultivated pastures. M. O. Simon, I. T. Skorik. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1:35-39 '56
Formation of meadows in arid valleys. L. I. Galdukevich. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 84 Ap '57.
A good textbook ("The cultivation of field crops and meadows" by I. P. Karmankhov, V. M. Leont'ev, and D. A. Ivanov. Reviewed by A. P. Zhdanov). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:59-60 Je '57.
Kozlauskov, N. S. [Cultivated perennial pastures] Kul'turnye dolgoletnie pastbishcha. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1956.
(DA)
Make wider use of the experience of masters in pasture fattening of cattle. B. Subdenov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.
Pasture fattening of livestock on the collective farms of Tien Shan Province. P. Shchelokov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no. 6:11-16 Je '57.
Results of hydrogeological investigations in desert and semidesert areas in connection with the irrigation of pastures. E. G. Chapovskii. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 8-12 My '57.
Spring work in pastures and meadows. N. Andreev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:21-22 Mr '57.
What the collective farm gained from grassland farming. P. K. Alekseandrovich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 4:60-62 Ap '57.

PASTEURIZERS
Conditions for efficient operation of plate-type pasteurizing installations. N. Baranovskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 27-30 '57.
Replacement of rubber gaskets in plate-type pasteurizers. G. Abolmasov, I. Zlukin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5:38-40 '57.

PASTYRSKOYE (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Excavation of Scythian monuments at the ancient site near the village of Pastyrskoye. H. T. Titenko. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6:52-55 '56.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Desirable changes in the "Regulations on remuneration for inventions, technical improvements, and efficiency suggestions." V. N. Bakastov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 1 25-28 Ap '57.
The registration by the Ministry of Higher Education of completed scientific research and construction design projects. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

PATENTS
[Bulletin on inventions] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 4 '57
[Bulletin on inventions] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 5 '57

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGY, DENTAL see Teeth—Diseases

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1870-
In Paton's footsteps. Fedir Korets'kyi. Ukraina no. 10 5 My '57

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE
Concrete pavers with sliding forms. M. I. Estrin, S. S. Rabinovich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4 36-39 Ap '57
Modernizing the D-182A concrete finishing machine. V. N. Titov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 19-21 Je '57
Strength of freezing of cement concrete slabs to the soil foundation. V. M. Kiselnikov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 10-11 Ap '57.
Using precast concrete pavements. V. M. Mogilevich. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 11-12 Ap '57

PAVILIONS
The Soviet pavilion at the world fair of 1958. A. Boretskii, A. Khalturin. Tvorchestvo no. 5 21-22 '57

PAVLODAR—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
History center of the Pavlodar Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. S. Gurfinkel'. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 102 My-Je '57.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Some problems pertaining to the reclamation of virgin and waste lands in Pavlodar Province. I. D. Gromyko, N. P. Panov. Dokl. TSkhA no. 25 96-101 '56.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—YELLOW CRESS
A new species of the genus Rorippa Scop. N. N. Tsvelev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18, 98-100 '57.

PAVLOV, VASILII FEDOROVICH
Always in the ranks. A. Krikunov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3 14-15 Mr '57

PAYMENT
In the Board of Directors of the Soviet State Bank. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4 58-59 Ap '57

PEACE
Basis of the struggle for peace. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem 15 no. 28, 5-7 Jl '57.
For peace on earth! Mikhail Kotov. Iunost' 3 no. 6: 68-70 Je '57.
Our spring. Raboinitsa 35 no. 5:1-2 My '57
The voice of mothers. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:3 Je '57.

PEANUTS—DRYING
Drying peanuts. S. D. Ptitsyn. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:21-22 My '57.

PEAR
Growing dwarf pear trees. A. F. Margolin. Priroda 46 no. 5:107-108 My '57

PEAR—VARIETIES see subdivision under Dniester Valley

PEARL FISHERIES see subdivision under Japan

PEARLS see subdivision under Japan

PEAS
Characteristics of pollen germination at different stages of development of the tomato and pea flower. IA. S. Aizenshtat, I. I. Shipilova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 22 no. 3 29-32 '57.
How the treatment of seeds with molybdenum affects pea and vetch yields. B. M. Nekliudov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4. 36-40 '57.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Kiev Province

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Bessarabia; Soviet Central Asia

PEASANTRY—HISTORY
What the Soviet rule gave to peasants. I. Georgiev. Blok. agit. no. 21 21-34 Jl '57.

PEAT
Burning milled peat in cyclone furnaces at the Lotoshino Alcohol Plant. A. G. Fedosenko, V. S. Minakov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:29-32 '57.
Determining the hardness of peat briquettes by the depression produced by a conical point. V. M. Naumovich. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:13-15 '57.
Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures of various peats with ground phosphorite. I. I. Samoilov, T. M. Bushueva, N. V. Kozlova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 22 no. 3 20-24 '57
Exchange adsorption of cations on peat and a cation exchanger obtained from it. Part 3. Exchange adsorption of cations on "Sulfo-peat." S. E. Barkat. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 660-664 '56
From peat and lignite. A. Volodenko. Ukraina no. 7:22 Ap '57
Furnace for burning milled peat. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4: 38 '57.
Peat ashes as a valuable fertilizer. H. A. Karblane. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 7 My '57
Study of mechanical strength of peat briquets. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4 71-79 '56
Volumetric weight of crushed peat depending on the stage of its treatment. V. H. Harachkin, A. B. Dubau. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1 87-92 '57

PEAT—DRYING
Artificial dehydration of peat in the Bokaitogorsk Plant. N. A. Voronin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:17-19 '57.

PEAT—TRANSPORTATION
Sectional reinforced-concrete bridges for the transportation of peat by rail. M. V. Andrianov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:31-32 '57.

PEAT BOGS
Types of natural and cultivated birch woods in the low bogs of Polesye. V. S. Hel'tman. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:65-73 '57.

PEAT BOGS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat bogs

PEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Denmark, Siberia, Western, White Russia)
Awarding of diplomas of the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1956. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:37 '57.
New peat enterprises. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:37 '57.
Rozanov, N. S., ed. [Winning and using peat in agriculture] Dobycha i primenenie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 213 p
Special attention to the housing and construction of community buildings. L. S. Bershadskii. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:3-6 '57.
Statement from the personnel of Shatura Peat Trust enterprises to all workers, technicians, engineers and salaried employees of peat enterprises of the Soviet Union. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:1-2 '57.
Using meteorological indexes for determining the number of cycles of milled peat winning. V. S. Varentsov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:7-11 '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat industry

PEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS
Over-all mechanization of winning of machine peat is the main factor in lowering its cost. IU. N. Gubonin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:11-13 '57.

PEAT MACHINERY
The DS-4 diesel for laying peat on upland bogs. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:36 '57.
Means for increasing the productivity of peat excavators in enterprises of the fuel industry of the R. S. F. S. R. N. F. Shcheglev. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:24-27 '57.
New bucket shovels. N. IA. Bondar'. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:18 Ap '57.
The UKB-4D and SKS-2D machines combined for harvesting peat in non-electrified peat enterprises. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:38 '57.

PEAT SOILS
(see also subdivision under Ptich' Valley)
Effect of boron on the growth and development of flax on peat bog soils. M. Z. Peker. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 4:33-39 '56
Effect of plowless tillage on the harmful micro-organisms of peat bog soils. N. N. Harbunova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:113-118 '57.
Physical changes in lowland peat bog soils during various phases of the decomposition of their organic substance. A. K. Churylau. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biial. nav. no. 4:19-31 '56.

PECHORA-ILYCH STATE PRESERVE—BOTFLIES
Materials on the biology and importance of the deer botfly Cephenomyia ulrichi Br. [with summary in English]. E. P. Knorre. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:569-574 Ap '57

PECHORA VALLEY—BIRDS—MIGRATION
The Pechora River as a route of migratory birds. I. V. Zykov. Priroda 46 no. 5:124-125 My '57

PECHORY see Petseri

PECTIN

Studying the corrosion resistance of materials for making apparatus used in the production of pectin from beet pulp. A. V. Aydeeva, P. A. TSyganova, L. B. Sosnovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5 12 My '57.

'ECTIN—ANALYSIS

Polarography of pectins. A. L. Markman, A. S. Gorokhovskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 289-290 '57.

PEDAGOGY see Teaching

PEDESTRIANISM see Walking

PEDIATRIC ANESTHESIA

Nitrous oxide anesthesia with oxygen in orthopedic surgery in children. F. F. Dragel'. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1,30-35 Ja-F '57.

PEDIATRICS

Control of injuries to children in Poland. IA. Kossakovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1,51-56 Ja-F '57.

Progress of pediatric orthopedics and traumatology in the U. S. S. R. D. A. Novozhilov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1,3-9 Ja-F '57.

PEIPING—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscaping of Peiping. A. IA. Kovalev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4,41-45 Ap '57.

PEIPING—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

Eighteenth International Conference on Plant Quarantine and Protection in Peiping. I. IA. Poliakov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2,316-319 F '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELLAGRA

Pellagra in young pigs. M. K. IAnchenko. Veterinariia. 34 no. 5 56-57 My '57.

PELVIS—ABSCESS

"Abscesses of the pelvis minor in women" by D. N. Atabekov. Reviewed by V. V. Fainberg. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 146-148 F '57.

Paravesical abscesses. V. I. Simonova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2-112-114 Mr-Ap '57.

PELVIS—DISEASES

Gilier's disease in a 16-year old boy. O. S. Smirnova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 70 Ja-F '57.

PELVIS—FRACTURE

Preservation of pregnancy after severe general injury with multiple fractures of the pelvic bones. S. D. Amstislavskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2,98-99 Mr-Ap '57.

PELVIS—RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenologic examination of forms of the small pelvis in obstetrics. V. K. Malinovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 16-21 Mr-Ap '57.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW) see Fines (Penalties); Punishment

PENGUINS

Penguins. IUn. nat. no. 2 13 F '57.

PENICILLIN

Combined effect of antibiotics and radioactive phosphorus on bacteria in vitro [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanian. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:14-18 Ja-F '57.

Complication in penicillin therapy. N. G. Kilimnik. Vrach. delo. no. 2:193 F '57.

Effect of penicillin on certain actinomycetes [with summary in English]. M. I. Nakhimovskaia, N. N. Ostrovskaia, A. G. Bukrinskaia. Mikrobiologiia. 26 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '57.

Nitrogen metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum. Part 2. Study of nitrogen fractions in the mycelia and culture medium of Penicillium chrysogenum [with summary in English]. A. A. Mel'nikova, E. I. Surikova. Mikrobiologiia. 26 no. 1:35-44 Ja-F '57.

Pathoanatomical characteristics of cases of pulpitis treated with antibiotics. Report No. 2: Study of the action of penicillin on the course of pulpitis. T. T. Shkoliar, R. A. Chernova. Stomatologiia. 36 no. 2:20-23 Mr-Ap '57.

Streptomycin and penicillin in suppurative diseases of the abdominal cavity in children. A. I. Leniushkin. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 3,95-97 Mr '57.

Studying the operation of jet extractors used for penicillin extraction. V. V. Kafarov, S. A. Zhukovskaia. Med. prom. 11 no. 5:23-32 My '57.

Treatment of fistulous forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis with streptomycin combined with penicillin [with summary in French]. G. G. Gerasimov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:53-56 '57.

Ureteral transplantation by Tihov's method with preoperative administration of urotropin and penicillin. T. E. Gnilorybov. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 3:107-110 Mr '57.

Using antibiotics in the rations of chicks and adult hens. A. A. Krikun, I. K. Savel'ev, V. A. Bachmanov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:28-30 '56.

PENICILLIUM

Purifying benzylpenicillinum potassium salt by recrystallization. I. N. Kamenskii, L. D. Labzina. Med. prom. 11 no. 4 31-34 Ap '57.

PENICILLOIC ACID

Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. Part 7. Study of the condensation products of α-amino-β-mercaptoacids with 4-chloro-methylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone and its derivatives. I. T. Strukov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 432-440 F '57.

PENTADIENE

2, 4-Dimethylpentadiene-1, 3 in the synthesis of alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms separated by a CH_2-group (ditertiary alkylmethanes). R. IA. Levina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6,1286-1289 Ap '57.

PENTANE

On α-oxide conversions. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 590-595 Mr '57.

PENTANONE

Research on the derivatives of dicarbonyl compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of β-chlorovinylketones. V. T. Klimko, V. A. Mikhalev, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 370-371 F '57.

PENTYNE

Reaction of 3-methyl-3-ethylpentyne-1 with the lowest saturated monobasic acids. A. I. Bol'shukhin, A. G. Egorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 647-651 Mr '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—POTATOES

Using organomineral mixtures for potatoes on the "Progress" State Farm. M. P. Taranets and others. Zemledelie. 5 no. 4 47-49 Ap '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

System of zootechnical and organizational measures for Penza Province. V. N. Koniukhov, E. M. Naumova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 20-24 Ap '57.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Inviolable unity. G. Slavin. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

PEPTIC ULCER

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)

A case of malignant transformation of gastric and duodenal ulcers. I. IU. Iudin. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:114-115 Ja '57.

Correlation in the frequency of gastric and duodenal ulcer. K. P. Villako. Sov. med. 21 no. 1,67-69 Ja '57.

Diagnosis and treatment of ulcerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages. V. I. Akimov, S. M. Bova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 3-7 Ja-F '57.

Disorders of the motor function of the colon in ulcers. S. V. Bazanova. Vrach. delo. no. 2:107 F '57.

Follow-up of asymptomatic gastroduodenal ulcers perforated unexpectedly and treated by suturing. V. A. Ivanov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3 104-108 Mr '57.

Immediate results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, according to the data from the Velikiye Luki Province Hospital. V. E. Rurua. Sov. med. 21 no. 2,78-80 F '57.

Interrelation between peptic ulcer and chronic appendicitis from a radiological viewpoint. A. M. Erukhimovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:96-100 Ja '57.

A search for new methods in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer. O. L. Gordon. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:60-67 Ja '57.

Surgical procedure in profuse hemorrhages caused by gastric and duodenal ulcers. A. L. Pkhadadze. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:8-11 Ja-F '57.

Treating profusely bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers. I. I. Kal'chenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 12-17 Ja-F '57.

Two cases of recurrent gastric and duodenal ulcer perforation. Z. M. Gorbunova. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:113-114 Ja '57.

PEREKHOD, VIACHESLAV IVANOVICH, 1880-

Viacheslav Ivanovich Perekhod. N. D. Nesterovich, I. D. IUrkevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 4,185-192 '56.

PERENNIALS see subdivision under Tomsk District

PEREVOSHCHIKOV, DMITRII MATVEEVICH, 1788-1860

D. M. Perevoshchikov's correspondence in 1850-1854. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2,215-238 '56.

D. M. Perevoshchikov's resignation from Moscow University. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 2:199-213 '56.

PERICARDITIS

Case of in vivo diagnosis of a primary cardiac tumor resulting in exudative pericarditis [with summary in French]. A. A. IAnchevskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2, 109-112 '57.

Diagnosis and treatment of adhesive pericarditis. G. L. Khasis. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:100-102 Ja '57.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODIC LAW

Structure of matter in the liquid state and Mendeleev's periodic law. A. Z. Golik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 109-115 '57.

PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Periodicals

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, AMERICAN see American periodicals

PERIODICALS, INDIAN see Indian periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODICALS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian periodicals

PERIODICALS UNION LISTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Periodicals union lists

PERIODONTIA

Role of chronic periodontitis in the etiology and pathogenesis of recurrent angina [with summary in English]. M. P. Zhukov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:58-60 Mr.-Ap '57.

PERITONEUM—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculous peritonitis. F. A. Kachal. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5:7-11 My '57.

PERITONITIS

Experimental peritonitis and therapy with biomycin. R. M. Kazachinskii. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 3,92-95 Mr '57.

Surgical treatment of suppurative peritonitis. N. Z. Markov. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 128-130 Ja '57.

PERITYPHLITIS see Appendicitis

PERIWINKLE

Critical note on Vinca herbacea Waldst. et Kit. S. V. Gorlitsyn. Bot. mat. Gerb. 19:179-182 '57.

PERMANGANATES

Polarographic reduction of the permanganate ion on platinum and on mercury electrodes [with summary in English in insert]. O. A. Songina, Z. B. Rozhdestvenskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:717-722 N-D '56.

Separation of cobalt from zinc sulfate solutions by permanganate. D. P. Zosimovich, O. M. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:103-109 '57.

PERMATOMYCOSIS

Treating epidermophytosis. V. I. Filipchik. Vrach. delo. no. 2:205 F '57.

PERMEABILITY

Effect of X-irradiation on the permeability of histohematic barriers [with summary in English]. L. S. Shtern and others. Biofizika. 2 no. 2:187-196 '57.

PERONOSPORA

Features in the biology of Peronospora brassicae Gäumann. V. K. Kuprianova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:760-763 My '57.

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1834-1882

An artist's great heart. V. V. Meshkov. Ogonek. 35 no. 24-24 Je '57.

Outstanding Russian painter. D. Mashurovskii. Krest'ianka. 35 no. 6:32 Je '57.

True portrayal of the people's life. Vl. Voronov. Smena. 34 no. 11-17 Je '57.

PEROXIDES

Effect of inhibitors on the formation of peroxides in α-pinene. E. N. Novikova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1:47-55 '57.

Effect of organic peroxides on the chlorination of benzene. E. K. Varfolomeeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 54-58 '57.

PERPETUAL MOTION

To comrades-inventors of perpetuum mobile. I. Zelikovich. Znan. sila. 32 no. 3:34-36 Mr '57.

PERSIAN GULF—HISTORY

Struggle of the imperialists for the domination of the Persian Gulf at the turn of the 20th century. G. L. Blondarevskii. Trudy SAGU no. 68:127-156 '56.

PERSONALITY

Concrete psychological study of personality. N. A. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:141-148 Mr-Ap '57.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Educational role of workers' meetings. S. Fedorenko. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 4:70-71 Ap '57.

PERSPIRATION

Device for an electrometric study of perspiration and skin temperature. M. IA. Eviod'eva, O. P. Kramarov. Med. prom. 11 no. 5, 53-56 My '57.

Remedy for excessive perspiration of the feet. G. M. Sagalov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4:40-41 Ap '57.

PERU—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the land of the Incas. L. Zenkevich. Nov vrem. 1b no 24:29-31 Je '57.

PETRENKO-KRITCHENKO, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1866-1944
Stereochemical work of P. I. Petrenko-Kritchenko (1866-1944) O. S. Stepanova, A. V. Mozhaiovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no 1:122-127 '57.

PETROLEUM
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Excursions to agricultural establishments in connections with the study of petroleum. T. T. Shevchenko Khim. v shkole 12 no 3:68-70 My-Je '57.

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Daghestan)
Potentiometric methods of investigation of high-molecular compounds of petroleum. Report No 2 Potentiometric determination of saponification numbers in solutions of petroleum tars [with summary in English in insert]. S. R. Sergienko and others Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no 6 731-734 N-D '56

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM—REFINING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Adsorption depar affinization of oils by activated carbon. E. M. Breshchenko. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:28-32 Ap '57.
Classification of refinery areas. M. I. Kireev. Prom. energ 12 no. 5 30 My '57.
Fractionation adsorption towers. P. S. Kuthumov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:32-36 Ap '57.
Improving water supply and sewerage in petroleum refineries. IA A. Karelin. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 5:53-56 My '57.

Legachev, P. M. [Development of the Soviet technology of distilling petroleum and mazut] Razvitie otechestvennoi tekhniki pererabotki nefti i mazuta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.
Nikulin, D. D. [Experience of operating petroleum refineries] Opyt raboty neftoperera batyvaiushchego zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 71 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)
Optimum capacity of new petroleum refineries. A. N. Ilasov, V. M. Andrianov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:43-47 '57.
Over-all planning of petroleum refineries. V. B. Korsunskii, V. V. Usachev, A. A. Mazur. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:47-51 My '57.
Torch lines and safety valves in petroleum and gasoline refineries. S. K. Lalabekov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:35-38 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING see Oil well drilling

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Emba Valley)
Application of operational methods to the solution of the problem of advancement of the water-petroleum contact in case of an one-dimensional flow in an elastic semi-infinite layer. M. A. Pudovkin Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no 10:139-154 '53.
Effect of certain factors on the hydraulic fracturing of strata. F. I. Denisov, K. A. Karapetov Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:30-33 '57
Maksimovich, G. K. [Hydraulic fracturing of oil strata] Gidravlicheskii razryv neftianykh plastov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 96 p.
Methods for determining the effectiveness of treating oil wells with hydrochloric acid. I. I. Ryzhenkov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:41-42 My '57.
New explosives approved for use in the petroleum industry. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:39-40 Ap '57
On an approximate method of computing the size of fissures forming as a result of hydraulic bed fracturing. Iu. P. Zheltov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:180-182 Mr '57
Review of literature on methods for treating an oil stratum with heat. K. A. Oganov Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:37-40 My '57.
The VG-1 ventilation unit. E. A. Gel'fand. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum engineering

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Near East; Ural Mountain region)
Constriction of the oil-bearing contour. G. G. Tumashev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:133-137 '53.
Determining the contours of water-petroleum contact (inner and outer) of a petroleum layer in static condition. S. F. Salkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10: 111-123 '53.
Displacement of petroleum by boundary water from a lens of noncircular outline V. IA. Bulygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10:125-132 '53.
Effect of pressure and temperature on surface properties of petroleum reservoir rocks. N. D. Tatiov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Austria, Azerbaijan)
Economic bases for the development of oil fields. I. V. Korshunov. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3 7-17 '56.
Efficiency promoters fight petroleum waste A. I. Krasheninnikov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 4 43-44 Ap '57
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U. S. S. R. I. Zlotnikov Neft. khoz 35 no. 5:68-69 My '57
Increasing petroleum extraction and reducing capital expenditure in the development of oil fields. A. P. Krylov and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5 21-30 My '57
New forms of administration in the petroleum industry. I. M. Broide Sov. gos. i pravo no 5 40-46 My '57
Organization of over-all planning departments at planning institutes. A. N. Ostropol'skii Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:51-52 My '57
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Neft. khoz 35 no 5 1-3 My '57.
A useful manual on economic analysis ("Principles in the analysis of the management of oil fields and drilling departments" by A. A. Reznik. Reviewed by A. Mashkovskii) Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5:70-71 My '57
Youth fighting waste. A. Smirnov Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:3 Ap '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Automation of oil fields in foreign countries. A. G. Mamikonov. Neft khoz 35 no. 5:63-67 My '57.
New materials for the petroleum industry. F. M. Piiushcheva, M. G. Aliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4 39-41 Ap '57.
Problem of productive capacity in the petroleum industry. F. A. Faradzhev. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3:43-54 '56.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Kuliev, G. N., and M. G. Syet. [Safety manual for the petroleum industry] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti v neftedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1957. 365 p.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Importance of thermal contact cracking for the development of the chemical processing of oil K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 189-198 '57.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Tumor development induced by shale oils in connection with the action of drugs on the nervous system [with summary in English]. Kh. T. Vakhter. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:204-207 '57

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

PETROV, VASILII PETROVICH, d. 1810
Siberian drawings of the artist V. P. Petrov. P. Karal'kin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2:160-161 Mr-Ap '57.

PETROV, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1761-1834
Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:95-96 My '57.

PETROVA, EKATERINA ALEKSANDROVNA
Two hundred and twenty-four hours under water. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:6-7 Mr '57.

PETROVSKOYE—PAINTERS
Painters of the village of Petrovskoye. S. Zhurbina. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:25 My '57.

PETROVSKOYE DISTRICT (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—SHEEP
Some economic indexes of sheep farming on the collective farms of Stavropol Territory. I. D. Politova. Ovisevodstvo 3 no. 3:9-13 Mr '57.

PETSERI—MONASTERIES
The Pskovo-Pecherskii Monastery. Priest-Monk Augustine. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:26-31 D '56.

PEZTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH, 1746-1827
Eminent educator and democrat. N. Konstantinov. Nar. obr. no. 3:103-105 Mr '57.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Experimental study on the effect of dust in cotton gins [with summar in English] L. G. Plikhova Gig. i san. 22 no 3 36-40 Mr '57
Mechanism of phagocytosis and the effect of certain environmental factors on the phagocytic activity of leucocytes in the organism. N. V. Puchkov Usp. sovr. biol 43 no. 2:165-179 Mr-Ap '57
Phagocytic blood reaction and its clinical significance in chronic tonsillitis [with summary in English] V. G. Dzyza Vest. oto-rin 19 no 2 68-73 Mr-Ap '57

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOLOGY
New drugs. Apt. delo 6 no 2 90-92 Mr-Ap '57
Possibility of increasing body resistance to the action of harmful environmental factors K. G. Vasil'ev and others Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no 2 19-24 Mr-Ap '57

PHARMACOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pharmacology

PHARMACOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Pharmaceutical terminology G. P. Pivnenko Apt. delo 6 no. 2:70-73 Mr-Ap '57

PHARMACOPOEIAS see subdivision under United States

PHARMACOPOEIAS—HISTORY
Pharmacopoeias for the poor in the first half of the 19th century A. M. Fil'kin. Apt. delo 6 no 2 78-80 Mr-Ap '57.

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under China, Moscow)
Awarding prizes to pharmacy workers for the fulfillment and overfulfillment of the drug turnover plan N. S. Kuprianov. Apt. delo 6 no 2 52-55 Mr-Ap '57
Collective responsibility for the stock. I. M. Gubskii. Apt. delo 6 no 2 55-57 Mr-Ap '57
Dissertations. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:62-63 Ap '57.

PHARMACY—HISTORY see subdivision under France

PHARMACY—PERIODICALS
Review of the magazine "Aptechnoe delo." Apt. delo 6 no 2 81-83 Mr-Ap '57

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Advanced training of pharmacists is the basic factor for the improvement of pharmaceutical service to the population. A. I. Gerasimova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 57-58 Mr-Ap '57.

PHARMACY—SUPPLIES
Search for new packing materials for retail sale of drugs in pharmacies. P. E. Rozentsveig Apt. delo 6 no. 2 27-29 Mr-Ap '57.

PHARYNX—DISEASES
Technic and practical results of pharyngeal mucous membrane block in chronic pharyngitis and chronic tonsillitis [with summary in English] I. G. Kozlova Vest. oto-rin 19 no. 2:60-66 Mr-Ap '57.

PHARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES
Extraction of a foreign body through a niche in the palatine tonsil. B. P. Stepanov Vest. oto-rin 19 no. 2, 108-109 Mr-Ap '57.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Classification of phase diagrams of systems containing two isomorphic salts. S. K. Chirkov Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2803-2812 D '56.
Phase equilibrium in the system phenol-water-methylstyrene. S. Sh. Byk, R. G. Stroiteleva, and M. E. Aerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1880-1891 D '56.

PHEASANTS
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan; Ukraine)
Pheasants. R. Beme. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:23-26 F '57.
Propagate and protect pheasants! Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:30-31 My '57

PHENANTHRENE
Mechanism of vapor-state catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene. M. V. Goftman and A. I. Golub. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1740-1745 N '56.

PHENETHYLAMINE
On the mechanism of the alkylation of alcohols by N-trimethyl- α-phenethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kursanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:607-609 Mr '57.

PHENOLS
Benzylchlorophenol as a disinfectant. V. I. Vaskhov, N. D. Sukhareva, E. K. Chadova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3,100-104 Mr '57.
Biochemical changes in polyphenolic substances during the fermentation of vegetable raw material in the liqueur and vodka industry. M. T. Golovkina. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:134-142 '57.

PHENOLS (Continued)

Boron fluoride as a catalysts in organic chemistry. Part 13 Alkylation of 2- and 4-bromophenols by pseudobutylene and cyclohexene in the presence of BF_3, H_3PO_4 and BF_3 $O(C_2H_5)_2$ catalysts S V Zavgorodnii, V G Kriuchkova Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 330-333 F '57

Color reactions of titanium with phenols S. IA Shnaiderman Ukr. khim zhur 23 no 1 92-96 '57

Complex utilization of lignites of the Ukrainian S, S, R. Part 17 Phenols of primary lignite tars of the Ukrainian S, S, R. A. G Fadeicheva, V, I, Kuznetsov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no, 2 266-271 '57.

Determining phenol in raw phenol by the method of high-frequency titration. B, P. Ershov and others. Khim. prom. no, 2 106-107 Mr '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Investigating medicinal properties of phenothiazine in treating ascariasis T E. Burdeiev Dokl TSKhA no. 25 334-338 '56

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Study of the formation of azine dyes in color photography developing I Dependence of the reactivity of 1 3 phenylenediamine derivatives on their structure under the conditions existing in color photography developing, I V Aleksandrov Zhur nauch i prikl fot i kin 2 no 3·191-197 My-Je '57

PHILADELPHIA—CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES

International Congress on Catalysis K V. Topchieva Khim nauka i prom. 2 no 2 250-253 '57

PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Albania

PHILOSOPHY
(see also subdivision under Mexico)

Avicenna. [Danish-name, the book of knowledge. Translated from the Persian] Danish-name; kniga znaniia Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 285 p

Bykhovskii, B.E. [Main currents in present-day idealistic philosophy] Osnovnye techeniia sovremennoi idealisticheskoi filosofii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no 11)

The Masonic reaction against materialism in Russia. B G Plimak Vop filos no 2 51-62 '57

PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Annamalainagar, India, Chidambaram, India

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY

Danilenko, D.I. [Struggle between materialism and idealism in slaveholding societies] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v filosofii rabovladel'cheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 66 p.

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China)

At sections of the Department of Philosophy of Moscow University E D. Klement'ev, I K Pantin, V A, Smirnov. Vop filos. no 2 159-165 '57.

Raise the standard of teaching Marxist-Leninist philosophy at institutions of higher learning. S T Kaltakhchian, IU P. Petrov Vop filos no. 2:151-159 '57

PHILOSOPHY, INDIC

Historiography of Indian philosophy N. P. Anikeev. Vop. filos. no 2·126-137 '57.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see Science—Philosophy

PHLEBITIS

Fundamentals of lower extremity thrombophlebitis; compound therapy [with summary in English, page 157], S P. Protopopov. Vest. khir 78 no 3:3-11 Mr '57.

PHOSPHATES

no. 4·12 Ap

, L Rolsh-

dio

ıu phospho-
2 Mr '57,
d of forage
.8-27 '57.
hosphorus
Biul.

itions of
id. G. A.
r-Ap '57.
phorus
, A. S.
Ap '57.

Structural chemistry of condensed phosphates. Erikh Tilo. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1621-1637 N '56.

Using phosphoric acid extracted from magnesium salts in the production of double superphosphate S IA Shpunt and others Khim nauka i prom 2 no. 2 270-271 '57

Utilization of superphosphate by corn during the early period of growth in connection with various methods of fertilizer application I. V Guliakin, P. M Smirnov. Dokl TSKhA no. 25 145-151 '56

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones Part 10 -oxy-nitrobenzylphosphinic acid esters. V, S, Abramov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no, 1:169-171 Ja '57.

Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 11, -oxy-n-methylbenzylphosphinic acid esters. V S Abramov, Sh. Pail. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no, 1 172 Ja '57.

Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones, Part 12, -oxy-(5-furfuryl)phosphinic and (-oxy-(5-thenylphosphinic acid esters. V, S, Abramov, A, S, Kapustina, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no, 1 173-176 Ja '57.

Studies on alkylphosphinic and dialkylphosphinic acid series Part 5 Dialkylphosphinic acid esters and amides and their biological activity A. I Razumov, O. A. Mukhacheva, I V Zalkonnikova Zhur. ob khim 27 no 3·754-757 Mr '57.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACID

Heteratriacids. Part 6· Some properties of heteratriacids. A I. Kokorin, N A. Polotebnova Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 2 304-310 F '57

PHOSPHONIC ACID

On the mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Part 4· Reaction of -dibromethylalkyl esters with triisopropylphosphite V S Abramov, A I Bol'shakova. Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 2 441-444 F '57.

PHOSPHONIUM COMPOUNDS

Preparation of tetrasubstituted phosphonium and arsoniumbase nitrates. G. V. Medoks, E. M, Soshestvenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no, 1,271-272 Ja '57.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Esters of isothiocyanatophosphoric and isothiocyanatothiophosphoric acids. E S. Levchenko, I. N Zhmurova Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 5 623-626 '56.

Esters of N-(alkylthionocarbamato) phosphoric and N-(alkylthionocarbamato) thiophosphoric acids. I. N. Zhmurova. Ukr khim. zhur 22 no. 5 627-629 '56.

N-acylamidophosphoric acids. A V. Kirsanov, R. G. Makitra. Zhur ob. khim 27 no 2 450-452 F '57

New method for producing mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid N. N Mel'nikov, A. F. Grapov, K. D Shvetsova-Shilovskaia Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 2 264-265 '57

Using phosphoric acid extracted from magnesium salts in the production of double superphosphate S IA Shpunt and others Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2, 270-271 '57.

PHOSPHORITES

Ammoniation of superphosphates from Kara-Tau phosphorites, R, N, Ivanov. Khim. prom. no, 2·79-82 Mr '57.

Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures of various peats with ground phosphorite I I. Samoilov, T. M. Bushueva, N V Kozlova Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 22 no 3·20-24 '57

Enrichment of sandy phosphorite ores of the Podbuzhskii deposit. L, M, Chernyi. Khim. prom. no, 2; 82-86 Mr '57.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Mixed esters of di-tert-(1, 1, 1-trichloro)-butyl-phosphorous acid. V S. Abramov, V K. Khairullin. Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 2:444-449 F '57.

Reaction of 6-monohalide methylquinolines with sodium salts of dialkylphosphorous acids. B. P. Lugovkin. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 2 529-531 F '57

Reduction of mercurizated amides of carboxylic acids by phosphorus acid esters. I. F Lutsenko, V. V. Tiuleneva. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 2 497-499 F '57

PHOSPHORS

Application of the method of paramagnetic resonance to activator studies in phosphors. A A. Manenkov and others. Opt. i spektr 2 no. 4:470-474 Ap '57.

Interaction of recombination centers of the blue and green luminescence in ZnS-Cu phosphors. M V Fok. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4, 475-479 Ap '57.

PHOSPHORUS

Combined effect of antibiotics and radioactive phosphorus on bacteria in vitro [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanian. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 1:14-18 Ja-F '57

Effect of boron on the accession and distribution of phosphorus in young sunflower plants. G. L. Nelubova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25·165-171 '56.

Phosphorus distribution and phosphorus compounds in Fan-Yagnob coals. Kh. E. Feigel'man, M. V. Voinalovich. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41 17-25 '55.

Studying the effect of 2,4- dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the phosphorus metabolism in plants. M. IA [illegible] skii, V. F Kuriochkina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 [illegible] '57

Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive [illegible] of cobalt and phosphorus [with summary in [illegible]] E N Mozharova, V. T. Beliugina Vest. rent. i rad. no 1 31-40 Ja-F '57.

Using trilon B for separating aluminum from [illegible] V A Akhvenen Zav lab 24 no 3:285 '57

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus and silicon in the form of reduced heteropolymolybdates. A. K. [illegible] L M Evtushenko. Zav lab 24 no. 4 [illegible] '57

PHOSPHORUS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of phosphorus on

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Study of the effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the supply and distribution of P^{32} to the plant M IA Berezovskii, V. F. Kuriochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 210-213 Mr-Ap '57

PHOSPHORUS ACIDS

Interaction between phosphorous acid esters and alkyl halides studied by means of physicochemical analysis B A Arbuzov, A V Luzhenkova. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 6:1269-1271 Ap '57

Tetraheteropolyacids with a central phosphorus atom Part 7. A I Kokorin Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 4 549-550 Mr '57

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES

Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with conjugated halogenated olefins. IU. M. Zinov'ev, V. N. Kulakova, I. F. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no, 1:151-156 Ja '57

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in children with diabetes. A G Khmel'ko. Vrach delo no 2:173-175 F '57

Studying the effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the phosphorus metabolism in plants M IA, Berezovskii, V. F. Kuriochkina. Dokl. TSKhA no 25 [illegible] '57

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Using chlorophos in warble fly control. M. V. Vinogradov, I S Ivashkov. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 76-78 My '57

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Electrophotometry and electrocolorimetry of stars of the associations Cepheî 2 and Perseî 2. [illegible] Soob. Biur. obser. no. 22:34-48 '57,

Polarimetric observations of stars of the Associations Cepheî 2 and Perseî 2. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 22,49-60 '57.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Stereoscopic cameras for measuring purposes. I. N Zaitov, I. G Indichenko Zhur. nauch i prikl fot i kin 2 no. 3·212-216 My-Je '57

PHOTOGRAPHERS
(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Comrades by profession. IA. Khalip. Sov. foto 17 no 4-7 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Composite structure of the absorption spectrum of dyed alkaline haloid crystals. S. IA. Plotnichor, E. A Mar'rovskaia Usp. nauch. fot. 5:65-74 '57

Photocolorimetric method for determining nickel [illegible] in nickel baths. E. B Karlinskaia. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:18 My '57.

Study of the speeds of the reduction of silver bromide [illegible] of silver salts of the photographic stabilizers G. P Faerman, A. P. Pletnev. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:114 52[illegible] '57

Thresholds of color differentiation in a concentrated [illegible] pression for images on the positive of color film G. K. Rautian, N. V Lubanova, N. I. Speranskaia Usp. nauch. fot. 5:145-160 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

The activity of moisteners during the coating of a photographic emulsion in the emulsion - support system S. M Levi, O. K. Smirnov. Usp. nauch. fot. 5 [illegible] '57.

Crystallization of silver halides in photographic emulsions. Part 5: Qualitative theory of the separation of a solid phase. V. N. Zharkov. Zhur nauch i prikl fot i kin. 2 no. 3:172-175 My-Je '57.

Density of the traces of charged particles in photographic emulsions with high sensitivity. K. S. Bogomolov Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3; 181-186 My-Je '57

The influence of retardant agents on the kinetics of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions. G. P Faerman, K. A. Avgustinovich. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:176-186 My-Je '57.

Theory of the physical ripening of photographic emulsions K. S. Lialikov. Usp. nauch. fot 5:39-54 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

Critical survey of the criteria of light sensitivity used in various sensitometric systems. K. I. Markhileyich, V. I. Shebershov. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:161-181 '57.

The nature of photographic sensitivity. K. V. Chibisov. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:5-38 '57.

Radioactive sensitometer for testing photographic materials used in radioautography. A. L. Kartuzhanskii, B. P. Soltitskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3: 161-171 My-Je '57.

Studies on the sensitometry of multilayer color photographic materials. Part 6. Relations between the two methods of quantitative evaluation of color fields. Iu. K. Vifanskii, Iu. N. Gorokhovskii, I. N. Konkushkova. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:127-144 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Readers' snapshots. G. Artiukhov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:40-42 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under China)

Basic trends of photographic research in 1957. I. Sokolov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:51-52 Mr '57.

Brief news. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:77-78 Mr '57.

Brief news. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:77-78 Ap '57.

Conditions under which featured photographs in this issue were taken. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:78 Ap '57.

A good beginning. B. Miasnikov, M. Blatt. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:35 Ap '57.

Good luck! E. N. Pavlovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57.

History of an autograph of Lenin. M. Nappel'baum. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:9-11 Ap '57.

How not to photograph. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:49-52 Ap '57.

I take pictures of life only. L. Zhdanov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:30-32 Ap '57.

The image of V. I. Lenin in photography. P. Kornilov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Irreplaceable friend. P. Petrishcheva. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:15-16 Mr '57.

Is such a situation to be tolerated? Sov. foto 17 no. 3:31 Mr '57.

Memorable features. M. Shtraukh. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:5-7 Ap '57.

Most valuable documents. B. Smirnov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:6 Ap '57.

A most valuable tool for documentary information. N. Akimov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:17-20 Mr '57.

Not provided for in the estimate... E. Asenov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:31-34 Mr '57.

Paging through foreign journals. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:63-65 Mr '57.

Stiffers of initiative. M. Levina. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:35-39 Mr '57.

They want nothing to do with amateur photographers. S. Kurunin. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:37 Mr '57.

A traveler's friend. E. Murzaev. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:19-21 Ap '57.

We await help. G. Arkad'ev. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:36 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Seminar on photographic equipment. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:240 My-Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Photography

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Contest for the best photographic postcard. L. Piterskoi. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:29 Ap '57.

Photography contest. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:26 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cologne; Dubna

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

New method of processing light-sensitive films by the application of developing solutions. N. G. Maslenkova, N. I. Kirillov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:61-67 Mr '57.

Penetration speed of the alkali of a developer into the emulsion layer of thick layer plates. S. G. Bogdanov, N. V. Pollakova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3: 187-190 My-Je '57.

Yellow and dichroic fog. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:71-72 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Disappointing negligence ("Brief photographic dictionary." Reviewed by V. Mikhailov). Sov. foto 17 no. 4:69-70 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—ENLARGING

Photo enlargements without exaggeration. V. Poliakov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:70-71 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

With what shall we start? V. Shylko. Ukraina no. 7:32 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPOSURE

Automatic exposure meter. F. Piatnitskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:56 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS see subdivision under Groznyy

PHOTOGRAPHY—HISTORY

The early period of Soviet photography. S. Morozov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:8-14 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PAPERS

There's a brand for you! F. Mironov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:76 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—RAY FILTERS

Filming with polarizing light filters. R. Il'in. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:53-55 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Basic principles and effective techniques of anthropological photography with miniature cameras. P. N. Bashkirov. Krat. soob. inst. etn. no. 27:63-69 '57.

Nuclear photography. L. Sukhov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:53-57 Ap '57.

Optical methods of the visualization of gas streams for purposes of special filmings. V. C. Pell'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:233-238 My-Je '57.

Resistance to deformation in shock loading. A. V. Ushkov. Shor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:78-85 '56.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see subdivision under Moscow)

Create and strengthen photography clubs in community centers. V. Vaneev, A. Nadezhdin. Sov. foto 17 no. 4: 33-34 Ap '57.

A wonderful school. Z. Vinogradov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3: 38-39 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Defects of a needed book ("Principles of color and aerial photography" by M. N. TSyganov. Reviewed by K. Merits). Sov. foto 17 no. 3:61-62 Mr '57.

Joint All-Union Conference on Aerial Mapping. B. N. Mozhaev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:127-129 My '57.

Superproportional clearing of aerial photographic negatives. IA. Dubkov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:15 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL—CONGRESSES

All-Union Interdepartmental Conference on Aerial Survey. B. V. Vinogradov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5: 818-820 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASH-LIGHT—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Synchronization of a flashbulb. S. Lerman. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:43-48 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, INSTANTANEOUS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

The amateur photographer and the newspaper. D. Funshtein. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:25-26 Ap '57.

A genuine profession. IUrii German. Sov. foto 17 no. 4: 17-18 Ap '57.

In those years. A. Shaikhet. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:12-16 Ap '57.

The initiative of a news photographer. O. Nikolaeva. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57.

Life, not photographs. K. Fedin. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:21 Mr '57.

The news photographers supplement the writers. A. Davydov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:22-25 Mr '57.

Our active contributors. A. Druzhkov. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:27 Ap '57.

Photographic falsification. V. Kholostov. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

We are overcoming the theory of the "visual provocator." B. Podkopaev. Sov. foto 17 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

Work on a large topic. L. Luban, D. Rud'. Sov. foto 17 no. 3:26-30 Mr '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Characteristics of cone-shaped tracks of multiply-charged ions in nuclear emulsions [with summary in English]. O. V. Lozhkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 208-212 F '57.

Propane bubble chambers operating in magnetic fields. I. I. Pershin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '57.

Rectangular bubble chambers with operating volume of 750 cm^3 having plates. L. P. Kotenko, IU. S. Popov, E. P. Kuznetsov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Choice of the dimensions of a stereoscopic frame for two-objective stereoscopic cameras using 35 mm motion-picture film. L. V. Akimakina. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 3:206-211 My-Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF ANIMALS

How I took this picture. N. Nemenov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:61-62 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF BIRDS

Hunting without a gun. Vl. Minkevich. Sov. foto 17 no. 4 41-46 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Electric photography on luminophors. V. M. Fridkin, T. N. Gerasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:571-572 Mr '57.

The offset method of reproducing texts. E. A. Nikanchikova. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:11-13 Ap '57.

Popularizing the method of "masking." I. A. Nechaeva. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:28-31 My '57.

Using the reversing method in making diapositives. I. M. Khitrov, M. M. Malkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:18-19 Mr '57.

PHOTOMETRY

Determining tantalum in titanium alloys by spectrophotometry in the ultraviolet. B. M. Dobkina, E. I. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:421-422 '57.

Salicylic acid as a reagent for spectrophotometric determination of beryllium. L. P. Adamovich, T. U. Kravchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:416-420 '57.

The shape of the stationary diagrams of luminance distribution as dependent on the ratio of adsorption and scattering coefficients. V. A. Timofeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:556-559 Mr '57.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Characteristics of high-speed filming through a metallographic microscope. A. L. Belinskii, V. I. Shtannikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:365-367 '57.

Color microphotographs of iron alloys. M. L. Bernshtein. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:338 '57.

PHOTONS

Angular and energy distribution of fast photoprotons from Ni and Al. E. B. Bazhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:65-67 Mr-Ap '57.

Diffraction formation of proton--antiproton pairs by high-energy photons. A. G. Sitenko, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 383 F '57.

Fission of U, Th, Bi and Tl induced by high-energy γ quanta [with summary in English]. E. V. Minarik, V. A. Novikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:241-246 F '57.

On a function of angular and space distribution of particles in the cascade shower maximum. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 533-536 Mr '57.

PHOTONS—SCATTERING

Equilibrium spectrum of electrons and photons taking scattering into account [with summary in English]. I. P. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:333-337 F '57.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Mechanism of the perception of light stimuli in the photoperiodic reactivity of the caterpillars of Lepidoptera [with summary in English]. K. F. Geispits. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 548-560 Ap '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Biogenetic variability of the adsorption band of chlorophyll in higher plants. Z. S. Parshina. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 221-227 '57.

Reversible formation of several photoproducts in plant leaves. L. N. Bell. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:695-698 Mr '57.

Some data on photosynthesis in ginseng. I. V. Grushvitskii, L. M. Novichkova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:751-756 My '57.

PHRENIC NERVE

Barbaruk, G. V. [Surgical anatomy of the phrenic nerve and its variants in the region of the neck and in the upper chest, an atlas] Khirurgicheskaia anatomiia diafragmal'nogo nerva i ego variantov v oblasti shei i v verkhnem otdele grudnoi polosti, atlas. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 111 p. (DNLM)

PHTHALANILIC ACID

Using sulfathalidine in surgical practice. E. P. Podrushniak. Vrach. delo no. 2:167-169 F '57.

PHTHALIC ACID

Use of dimethlphthalate as a repellent against the rat mite Bdellonyssus Bacoti [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozerov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:625-628 Ap '57.

PHYLLOXERA

Controlling grape phylloxera. G. A. Kiriukhin, V. I. Tafitskii. Sad i vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 60-62 Mr-Ap '57

Phylloxera resistance of European grape varieties. P. Kh. Kiskin. Sad i vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 33-37 Mr-Ap '57

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Leningrad, Vichuga)

Aspects of physical education and therapeutic physical culture. E. S. Makhova. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 5 69-70 My '57

Eight hundred and fifty athletes. Z. Slobodov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 34-36 My '57

Myopia of a high degree as a contraindication for some types of physical exercises and sports. N. S. Chepurin. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 5 13-11 My '57

Physical training for amateur parachutists. S. Ovsiannikov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57

Physiological principles of controlling fatigue. V. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 1 20-23 Ap '57

Sarkizov-Serazini, I. M., ed. [Physical culture for elderly people] Fizicheskaia kul'tura v pozhilom vozraste. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 305 p.

Talk about body hardening. I. IU. Davydov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5 16-17 My '57

Toward new victories. Shakh. v SSSR 34 no. 5 129 My '57

Ukraine. Upravlenie podgotovki uchitelei. [Programs of pedagogical institutes. The history and organization of physical culture] Programy pedagogichnykh instytutiv istorii i organizatsii fizychnoi kul'tury. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 26 p.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Faithful hearts. N. Tarasov. Fizk i sport 27 no. 5 32-34 '57

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Podol'sk)

Bunchuk, M. F., and O. O. Sitko. [Physical education for the third grade] Uroky fizychnoi kul'tury v 3 klasi. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 158 p.

Bykova, A. I., and others. [Physical education in kindergarten, manual for preschool pedagogical institutes] Metodika fizicheskogo vospitaniia v detskom sadu, uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 127 p.

For a system of physical education in the kindergarten. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 6 1-7 Je '57.

Give an open road to school sports. Leg. atl. no. 4 2-3 Ap '57

Open-air physical education classes in the third and fourth grades. TS. L. Usishcheva, N. T. Bellakova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 36-41 My '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Iran)

"General physical geography" by I. I. Zaslavskii, T. P. Gerasimova. Reviewed by N. A. Bum. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 73-75 My-Je '57

Geographical zonality of land. K. I. Lukin. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2 113-118 Mr-Ap '57

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Physical geography of parts of the earth" in geography departments of state universities] Programma po fizicheskoi geografii chastei sveta dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 51 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for "Physical geography of the U. S. S. R." in geography departments of state universities] Programma po fizicheskoi geografii SSSR dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 19 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

Some problems relative to Soviet physical geography. A. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2 101-105 Mr-Ap '57

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Physical geography in the schoolyard. G. I. Kushnirenko. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 46-47 My-Je '57

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Electric equipment for laboratory tables. B. S. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 56-58 My-Je '57.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Kashchenko, G. A. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

PHYSICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Aspects of physical education and therapeutic physical culture. E. S. Makhova. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 5 69-70 My '57

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

Employment of patients with hypertension. T. G. Shagina. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 121-123 Ja '57.

PHYSICS see subdivision under Ukraine

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

Experiments for a physics and technology evening. G. I. Zherekhov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 62-64 My-Je '57.

Useful advice. M. M. Berezin and others. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 62-64 My-Je '57.

PHYSICS—HISTORY

Book on the history of science ["Development of the scientific map of the world in physics, 17th-18th centuries" by B. G. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by S. T. Meliukhin). Vop. filos. no. 2 146-150 '57

Savelova, E. V. [Problems in the history of physics and engineering in the physics course of secondary schools] Voprosy istorii fiziki i tekhniki v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 100 p.

A serious work ["The history of physics. Vol. 1" by P. S. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by A. T. Grigor'ian, IA. G. Dorfman, B. G. Kuznetsov). Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 87-90 My '57

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

Philosophical significance of the "problem of visualization" in modern physics. V. P. Branskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 82-91 '57

Significance of Lenin's philosophical ideas for modern physics. M. B. Vil'nyts'kyi, P. S. Dyshlevyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4 3-11 Ap '57

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Continuity in the teaching of physics. N. K. Gamaleev. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3, 25-32 My-Je '57.

"Pedagogical lectures" at the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. E. E. Evenchik. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 92-94 My-Je '57

Physics curriculum. A. N. Svetitskii. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 39 My-Je '57

"Practical work in physics for secondary schools (in Ukrainian) by V. G. Chepurenko. Reviewed by E. A. Ignat'ev. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 71-75 My-Je '57.

Programs for extracurricular and school clubs. M. Masiakova. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 77-82 My-Je '57.

Relating the teaching of physics to mechanical engineering and electrotechnology. T. IA. Siutskaia. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 65-67 My-Je '57

Relationship between teaching chemistry and physics. N. P. Tverdovskii. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3 22-25 My-Je '57

Review of school activities. M. A. Dolgii, A. T. Kondrat'ev. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 95-96 My '57

Seminar of physicists. Sergei Shushurin. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4 23-24 Mr-Ap '57

Some remarks on V. F. IUs'kovich's article. N. N. Malov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3, 37-39 My-Je '57.

Taking part in summer activities is the duty of every physics teacher. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 3-6 My-Je '57.

PHYSICS—TEXTBOOKS

Teachers' letters on a physics textbook. S. A. Bondarenko and others. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3, 76-77 My-Je '57

PHYSICS, TERRESTRIAL see Geophysics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

New method of recording the secretion of saliva during free movements of experimental animals (dogs) [with summary in English]. M. Bauer, K. Lishshak, St. Madaras. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2, 132-135 Mr-Ap '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

"The mammalian fetus; physiological aspects of development" (from "Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology," v. 19, 1954). A. A. Volokhov, Z. D. Pigareva, L. A. Pronin. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2 238-253 Mr-Ap '57.

Paths of butterfat synthesis. V. G. IAkovlev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 1 31-34 '54.

Some features of the evolutionary process. A. M. Goldovskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2 154-164 Mr-Ap '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Book dedicated to the main discoveries of physiology ("The physiology of man and animals" by K. P. Gudoshnikova, S. I. Gal'perin. Reviewed by M. P. Brestkin with sections from a review by V. I. Bel'tiukov, I. [illegible] man). Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 82-86 Je '57

Scientific conference on the morphology, physiology, biochemistry of age. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 151-152 Je '57

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. K. M. Mash. Biol. v shkole no. 3 44-50 My-Je '57

PHYTIC ACID

Use of phytic acid in the analytical chemistry of [illegible] [with summary in English] D. I. Ryabchikov, V. K. Bel'tseva, A. N. Ermakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6 658-667 N-D '56

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Disjunct and continuous areas. V. N. Vasil'ev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 708-727 My '57.

PHYTONCIDES

Utilization of phytoncides for the preservation of food products. G. V. Dubrova. Trudy LTIKHP 10, [illegible]

PICHVNARI—TREASURE-TROVE

The Kobuleti treasure of silver coins dating from the middle of the fourth century B. C. K. V. Gadzhiiskii. Sov. arkheol. 27 200-208 '57.

PICNOMETER see Pycnometer

PICTURE POSTERS see Posters

PIECEWORK

Use of the piecework system in motorway maintenance. G. Britvin, A. Ratushnyi. Sots. trud. no. 2 [illegible] '57

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Some piezoelectric properties of polycrystalline [illegible] solutions (Ba, Sr) TiO_3, Ba (Ti, Sn) O_3 and Ba (Ti, Zr) O_3. V. A. Bokov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 168-173 Ap-Je '57.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIG PENS see Swine houses and equipment

PIGEONS

Characteristics of pigeon flight [with summary in English]. B. K. Shtegman. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

How to train pigeons for the festival. Blok. i front. no. 9 41-46 My '57.

I am for pigeons. V. Gotsev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57

"Raise pigeons" by V. Lartionov. Okh. prokh. kh. no. 5 31 My '57

Work of the school pigeon raising club. V. Gerasimov. Pitsevodstvo 7 no. 5 22-23 My '57

PIGMENTS

Conditions for obtaining "red iron oxide" by the [illegible] decomposition of various iron-containing compounds in the chromaticity rating of pigments formed by this process. L. N. Uspenskaia and A. Kh. Gil'manov. Zh. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1870-1880 D '56.

PIKE see subdivision under Chu River

PILE DRIVING

Pile-driving hammer. A. M. Tabarchuk. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3 29 Mr '57

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Device for reading the depth of piles sunk with the [illegible] pile driver. F. Tumilovich. Voen.-inzh. zhur. no. 5 26 My '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 4 of standard regional units of estimates for construction work, piles and artificial stabilization of earth] Sbornik no. 4 [illegible] nykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; svai i iskusstvennoe zakreplenie gruntov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1, 1956. 186 p.

PILOT EJECTION SEATS

Parachutist ejection. N. Gladkov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 5 12-13 My '57.

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes—Piloting

PINACOL
Study of pinacol conversions of substituted acetylene radicals Part 14 Synthesis and conversion of non-symmetrical methyldiphenyl-tertbutylacetylenyl-ethyl-ethyleneglycol (1, 1-diphenyl-2, 5, 5-trimethylhexyne-3-diol-1, 3). I. D Venus-Danilova, V I Serkova, A. V. El'tsov Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 334-339 F '57.

PINACOLONE
Studying the mechanism of pinacolone rearrangement by means of deuterium exchange. D N Kursanov, Z N. Parnes. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 3 668-671 Mr '57.

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO, 1907-
Mosaic of life ("Roman stories" by Alberto Moravia Reviewed by B. Nosik) Znamia 27 no 6 223-224 Je '57

PINE
(see also subdivision under Urda (West Kazakhstan Province); Verkhoyansk Range)
Density of pine plantations as a factor in their vitality. Les khoz 10 no. 4:30-35 Ap '57.
Summer shoots in pine. S. IA. Sokolov, Z. T. Artiushenko, Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:741-745 My '57.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Some data on the structure of plantations stricken by pine red heart rot V. N Bratus'. Nauch. trudy Ukr sel'khoz akad. 8 219-229 '56.

PINEAL BODY—BLOOD SUPPLY
Age-related peculiarities of the blood supply of the human epiphysis. N. B. Likhacheva Izv Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 209-214 '57.

PINENE
Effect of inhibitors on the formation of peroxides in α-pinene. E N Novikova Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav no 1,47-55 '57

PINSK DISTRICT—WATER PLANTAIN
On the occurrence of Baldellia Ranunculoides (L.) Parl. in White Russia. V. A. Mikhailovskaia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:20-21 '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
And in a couple of days... A. Sviridov. Vozhatyi 33 no 5:20-22 My '57
The detachment works in summer also. M. Krasnova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:32-33 Ap '57
Excerpts from speeches at the All-Union Conference on Summer Vacations for Children. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:32-35 Ap '57
Fewer words and more action. V. Naukin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:7 Ap '57.
The first sheaf. V. En. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:17-18 Ap '57.
In a camp of young Pioneers. V. V. Strunin Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:28-31 Je '57.
The "inhabitants" of Zaslonovsk. S. Shmakov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:6-8 My '57.
Let bonfires burn... A. Sever'ianova. Ogonek 35 no. 21:7 My '57.
Pioneer detachment assembly dedicated to V. I. Lenin. Z. K. Shnekendorf Det. dom. 13 no. 2,81-83 '57.
Pioneer "do-it-yourself" workshop. B. Godin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:14-15 My '57.
Pioneer relay. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:3-6 Ap '57.
Pioneer work in the summer. A. IA. Stroev. Det. dom. 13 no 2:3-10 '57.
Powerful "PAVTA." Galina Shergova. Ogonek 35 no. 21:8 My '57
Results of the first year of the All-Union Expedition of Pioneers and Pupils. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:80 Je '57.
"Robinsons'" island. V. IAkovlev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5: 9-11 My '57.
Should elections be like this? M. Zhezhko, L. Borisova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:14-15 Ap '57.
The small piece of coal. G. Kvashina, V. Pik. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:26-27 Ap '57.
They sail the seven seas. G. Sidorov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.
We are for the romantic approach! I. Khmenev. Klub 6 no. 4:14-16 Ap '57.
Why don't you want to leave for camp? Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:32-33 My '57.
With pioneer energy; a sketch. T. Sal'nykova. Pionerila 34 no. 5:6-8 My '57.
Young Lenin followers; on the 35th anniversary of the Lenin Pioneer Organization. Elena Kononenko Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:11-12 My '57.
Young pioneers. IUrii IAkovlev. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5: 15 My '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Comrade; a Pioneer's manual for the 1957-58 school year] Tovarishch; zapisnaia knizhka pionera na 1957-58 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," [1957] 317 p.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—HISTORY see subdivision under White Russia

PIPE
Increasing the corrosion resistance of heat exchanging pipes for the sugar industry. N. IU. Tobilevich and others Sakh prom 31 no. 4 47-53 Ap '57

PIPE, CERAMIC—STANDARDS
The All-Union State Standard for ceramic drain pipes. Biul stroi tekh. 14 no 5:26-27 My '57

PIPE, CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Shchekino)
Using reinforced concrete tubing in constructing tunnels. V. T Sokolovskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no 3,9-12 Mr '57.

PIPE, GLASS
Making glass tubes and shaped parts for pipelines E. G Filatova and others. Stek i ker 14 no. 5:24-27 My '57.

PIPE, PLASTIC see subdivision under United States

PIPE, STEEL
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
Efficient groove shapes for the cold rolling of pipe [with summaries in English, German and French] IU F Shevakin and others Stal' 17 no 5:441-444 My '57
Influence of defects in blanks on the quality of pipes. S. I. Orlov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

PIPE, STEEL—STANDARDS
Thickness allowances for walls of steel pipes. I. IU. Korobochkin, G. IA. Ostrin. Standartizatsiia no. 2:70-72 Mr-Ap '57.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
Industrial methods for manufacturing pipes G. V. Raevskii and others. Biul stroi tekh 14 no. 5:10-13 My '57
Pipes made of cut strips. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5, 25 '57.

PIPE CUTTING
Cutting concrete pipes and reinforced concrete piles with the help of a high-explosive blasting fuse V. I Moiseenko. Bet i zhel-bet no. 5 214-215 My '57.
Mechanized fitting of pipes for sanitary engineering systems. N N. Agranov. Vod i san tekh. no. 4:1-5 Ap '57

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPE FITTINGS
Efficient marking of pipe fittings. A. G. Ryss. Energetik 5 no. 5 18 My '57.
Orgres, trust, Moscow. [Steam and water pipe fittings; a collection of translations] Parovodianaia armatura, sbornik perevodov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

PIPELINES
Kamershtein, A. G. [Laying of pipelines in mining regions] Stroitel'stvo truboprovodov v rudnikakh gornykh razrabotok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 147 p.
Machinery for laying pipe lines without trenches. I. Hramm. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4-33-34 Ap '57.

PIPERAZINES
Comparative results of the use of piperazine-adipate and oxygen in the treatment of ascariasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Bliuger and others Med paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no. 1;79-80 Ja-F '57

PIPERIDINE
Anadol, a new analgesic. G. S. Arutiunian. Med prom. 11 no 4 53-54 Ap '57
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 53: Synthetic anesthetics, No. 15; Synthesis of 2, 5-dimethyl-4-piperidines and their complex ethers containing γ-substituted propyl radicals at the nitrogen atom. Promedol and isopromedol analogues. Part 3. I. N. Nazarov, S. M. Makin Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2;510-518 F '57.
Preparation of N-ethylpiperidine. M. V. Rubtsov and E. S. Nikitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12;1887 D '56.
Qualitative reactions to lydol, phenadone, and promedol. R. M. Ternikova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2;38-43 Mr-Ap '57.
Synthesis by means of acrylic acid nitrile. *Part 30;* Some 1-substituents of pyrrolidine and piperidine. A. P Terent'ev, A. N. Kost. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,262-263 Ja '57.

PIPERIDINOL
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 49: Synthetic anesthetics. No. 11: Complex ethers of 1-carbalkoxyalkyl-2, 5-dimethyl-4-piperidinol. I. N. Nazarov, R. I. Kruglikova, L. A. Bukhtenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1;88-93 Ja '57.
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 50: Synthetic anesthetics. No. 13: Effect of primary amines on -dimethyldivinyl ketone and on 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-on. Complex *ethers of* 1, 2, 2-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol. I. N. Nazarov, S. M. Makin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1;94-100 Ja '57.

PIPERIDONE
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 52. Synthesis of 1-γ-alkoxypropyl-4-piperidones and 1-γ-dialkylaminopropyl-4-piperidones. I N Nazarov, S M Makin. Zhur ob khim. 27 no 2 499-509 F '57.

PIPERYLENE
Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Alkenylation of anisole by piperylene E A. Vdovtsova, S V Zavgorodnii Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 3 590-593 Mr '57

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881
"Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogov's scientific, literary and epistolary legacy" by A M. Geselevich. Reviewed by B D. Petrov Khirurgiia 33 no 2 129-132 F '57

PISTON RINGS
Wear resistance of compression piston rings treated with multilayer coatings for use of DT-54 tractors in field work. S. O. TSesin, G. I Val'chuk Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8 371-375 '56

PISTONS
Improving the technology of founding cast iron pistons. P. A Karkhanin Lit proizv. no 5 12-14 My '57
Koshkin, V. K., and others [Free-piston engines in heat power plants] Dvigateli so svobodno dvizhushchimisia porshniami v teplosilovykh ustanovkakh Pod red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

PITUITARY BODY
Role of thyrotropic function of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of myxedema and hypothyreosis. IU. E Livergant Vrach. delo no 2;189 F '57

PITUITARY EXTRACT
Stimulation of labor by durable forms of pituitrin and pachycarpine [with summary in English]. N P. Verkhatskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2;44-50 Mr-Ap '57.

PLACE NAMES see Names, Geographical

PLACENTA
Placenta pseudoxonaria humana. E. P. Mukhina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 107-109 Mr-Ap '57.

PLAGUE
Comparative therapeutic effectiveness of bacteriomycin, biomycin, streptomycin, and gamma globulin in plague, experimental studies. E. L. Semenova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 119-122 Mr '57.
Data on the epidemiological process. Report No. 3: Epidemiological characteristics of tularemia and plague determined by various methods of transmission. N. R. Diadichev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 8-14 Mr '57.

PLANETS
Coordinates of heavenly bodies. K. A. Kulikov. Priroda 46 no. 5;31-38 My '57

PLANETS, MINOR—(2)
Exact positions of the minor planet Pallas (2) recorded on plates of the 400 mm astrograph of the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. B. Onegina. Astron. tsir. no. 176, 4-7 Ja '57

PLANNING, REGIONAL see Regional planning

PLANNING, STATE see Regional planning

PLANT BREEDING
Bakharev, A. N. [Main features of I. B. Michurin's theory of selection genetics] Osnovnye cherty selektsionno-geneticheskoi teorii I. V. Michurina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 118 p.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Dynamic characteristics of nucleic acids near wounds on plants. G. R. Mikhailova Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3,681-684 Mr '57.

PLANT DISEASES
Dunin, M. S. [Progress in the control of plant disease] Dostizhenila v bor'be s boleznami rastenii. Moskva, Znanie, 1956. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 13)
NN
Enzymatic activity of nematodes parasitic on plants [with summary in English]. V. G. Zinov'ev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4:617-620 Ap '57.

PLANT INTRODUCTION
Gurskii, A. V. [Basic results of introducing trees and shrubs in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye itogi introduktsii drevesnykh rastenii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.

PLANT LICE see subdivision under Tashkent Province

PLANT LICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Plant lice

PLANT PROPAGATION

Liubinskii, N. A. [Physiological principles of the vegetative propagation of plants] Fiziologicheskie osnovy vegetativnogo razmnozhenila rastenii Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 222 p.

PLANT QUARANTINE

Eighteenth International Conference on Plant Quarantine and Protection in Peiping I. IA. Poliakov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 316-319 F '57

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Economic method of moving the measuring wire A. Golovanov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 36 Mr '57

How to make a light stretching device for holding check wires. M. Krechetov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 48-51 Mr '57.

Mechanization of operations in tree planting. V. V. Chernyshev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4 57-62 Ap '57

Mechanized planting in nurseries. I. Shumelko. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 74 Mr '57

New check-row planters. E. I. Tiugina, I. I. Pogodina. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 53-54 Ap '57

New method of moving the measuring wire mechanically in checkrow planting. A. Mirzoian. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 51-57 Mr '57.

New Sh-12 beet planter. N. Petrenko. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3 33 Ap '57.

SRN-4V and SRNM-4 planters. K. Ol'khovskii. MTS 17 no. 5 47-49 My '57

Special problems in sowing sugar beets with new planters. V. V. Popov. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4 28-32 Ap '57

Using the SRM-6 row planters for checkrow and checkrow-pocket planting of vegetables. IU. V. Reisler, A. M. Galashek. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4 31-33 Ap '57

PLANTING see Tree planting

PLANTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Bedinggauz, M. P. [Drying plants while preserving their natural color] Zasushivanie rastenii s sokhraneniem estestvennoi okraski. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 46 p.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Frost resistance and winter hardiness of red clover in connection with the age of plants and the duration of drought. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 77-82 '56

Increasing the frost resistance of fruit trees by grafting on the crown. G. P. Rudkovskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 24-25 Mr-Ap '57

Plants in winter, talk with I. I. Tsumanov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. IUn. nat. no. 2 24-25 F '57

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Study of the effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the supply and distribution of P^{32} to the plant. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 210-213 Mr-Ap '57

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Chernobrivenko, S. I. [Biological role of plant secretions and intervarietal reciprocity in companion cropping] Biologicheskaia rol' rastitel'nykh vydelenii i mezhvidovye vzaimootnoshenila v smeshannykh posevakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956. 192 p.

Feeding plants with organic soil substances in the state of molecular dispersion. S. N. Aleshin, T. N. Tiuneeva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 172-174 '56.

Mineral nutrition of trees with interaction of their root systems. I. N. Rakhteenka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilal. nav. no. 4. 103-110 '56.

Mycorhizal fungi in the nutrition of arboreseent plants. N. M. Shemakhanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 317-230 My-Je '57.

Powerful helper; talk with Academician S. I. Vol'fkovich. IUn. nat. no. 2, 3-6 F '57

PLANTS—REPRODUCTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Excursion into the forest to study the subject "Reproduction of trees and shrubs." M. I. Badiagina. Biol. v shkole no. 3. 64-68 My-Je '57

PLANTS—SPECTRA

(see also subdivision under Batumi District; Pamirs)

Dynamics of the spectral brightness of etiolated plants. A. D. Semenenko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 187-198 '57.

Examination of the pigments of anthocyanins in monochromatic rays. S. A. Stanko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:149-161 '57

Spectral reflection ability of some plants within the range of 650-1200 mm. M. P. Perevertun. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 134-148 '57.

Spectrophotometric examination of the reflection of the nearest ultraviolet rays by plants. K. I. Kozlova. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 110-117 '57.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Results of measurements of gross evaporation and transpiration from various crops in the Sal'sk Steppe region. K. I. Kharchenko. Trudy GGI no. 57:117-190 '56

PLANTS, EFFECT OF AMMONIA ON

Effect of ammonia water on the yield and quality of farm crops. P. A. Baranov, D. A. Koren'kov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 10-16 '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON

Effect of the conditions of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and yields of the Hordeiforme 486 hard wheat. S. M. Samosova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 88-124 '56.

Frost resistance and winter hardiness of red clover in connection with the age of plants and the duration of drought. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 77-82 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Effect of boron on the accession and distribution of phosphorus in young sunflower plants. G. L. Nelubova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 165-171 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON

Phytocidal action of some acaricides and insecticides on the cotton plant. S. A. Zhuravskaia, T. V. Zvezdina. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR. 6. 65-75 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Duration of the vernalization stage depending on the exposure of plants to light in the period before vernalization. E. E. Krastina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 210-215 '56.

Effect of interrupted lighting on the growth of plants. V. M. Leman. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 216-220 '56.

Effect of the light regimen and factors connected with it on the growth and development of hemp (Cannabis sativa). T. N. Hodneu, N. N. Sinsenka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bilal. nav. no. 4. 77-87 '56

How periodic heating of roots in deficient lighting reduces the drop of tomatoes. IA. M. Gellerman. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 221-225 '56

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MOLYBDENUM ON

How foliar application of molybdenum affects clover. V. V. IAkovleva, V. F. Skvortsov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1. 20-24 '56

How the treatment of seeds with molybdenum affects pea and vetch yields. B. M. Nekliudov. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 36-40 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Collective farms served by the Aleksandrovka Machine-Tractor Station use liquid nitrogen fertilizers. I. G. Rozhdestvenskii, I. F. Sakun, L. E. Bychenko. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4 14-19 Ap '57.

Treatment of seeds with nitrogen is an important cultivation measure in new lupine growing areas. M. N. Gurenev. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:28-30 '57

Using liquid nitrogen fertilizers for sidedressing cotton. V. Kulikov and others. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5:19-24 My '57.

Winter hardiness of wheat varieties depending on their accumulation of nitrogen and sugar during the fall period. A. F. Shulyndin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3 25-28 '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON

Effect of the amount of phosphorus in the nutrient medium on the nitrogen metabolism in plants. B. P. Pleshkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 158-164 '56.

Effect of various forms of phosphorus fertilizers on the carbohydrate metabolism, quality, and yield of sugar beets. G. K. Sul'zhenko. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:125-130 '56.

Effect of various methods of application on the phosphorus uptake of plants. I. V. Mosolov, A. V. Panova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1. 25-27 '56.

Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the absorption of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants. N. V. Kashirkina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 152-157 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

"The salt resistance of plants" by A. A. Shakhov. Reviewed by G. R. Matukhin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:128-131 My '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

How periodic heating of roots in deficient lighting reduces the drop of tomatoes. IA. M. Gellerman. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25. 221-225 '56.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Corn seeding density and spacing of hills in steppes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. D. S. Filev. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:6-9 '56

Corn spacing from the point of view of nutrition. V. D. Kuz'min. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4. 46-49 Ap '57.

Effect of cotton spacing in checkrows on cotton yields and the structure of the cotton bush. P. IAzykov, E. Osipova. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5:27-29 My '57.

Experience in the checkrow spacing of plants. I. K. Zalgauskaia. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1. 5-8 Ap '57

From the practice in teaching L. G. Raikov's projection method of determining vegetation density. P. V. Sobolev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 730-733 My '57.

Plant spacing. G. V. Pilipets. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3 21 My '57.

Plant spacing from the point of view of nutrition. N. I. Shmyder. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5 24-31 My '57

Seeding density of sugar beets in western provinces of White Russia. N. P. Vostrukhina. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4 11-13 Ap '57.

Width of interrows in irrigated areas. A. A. Ilyin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4 8-11 Ap '57.

PLASTER BOARD

Large-panel partitions made of plasterboard. Biul. tekh. arkhit. 5 no. 5 26-27 My '57

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

Device for holding bone fractures together when using Titova's plaster cast. A. N. Vasil'ev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 61 Ja-F '57

PLASTERING

Gas dries plaster. Biul. tekhn. 5 no. 1:30 Ja '57

Stal'noi, I. F., and others. [Advanced methods in finishing work, practice of constructing schools using large blocks in Moscow] Progressivnye sposoby otdelochnykh rabot, iz opyta stroitel'stva krupnoblochnykh shkol'nykh zdanii v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 30 p.

PLASTICITY

Changes in the plasticity of electrical steel in the process of cooling. S. I. Dolgushek, N. I. Lapkin, G. N. Shchukin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1, 171-176 '57

Determining creep limits considering the plasticity of material. L. P. Nikitina. [Trudy] TSNIITMASh no. 79 189-197 '57

Effect of admixtures on the plasticity of 1.63 brass. N. N. Presniakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 54-57 '57.

Evaluating the plasticity of heat-resisting alloys at high temperatures. A. V. Stanimirovich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 476-484 '57

Mechanics of plastic deformation and mechanical properties of aluminum. Part 2. Block formation in aluminum grains during plastic deformation. I. IAkovleva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:115 [illegible] '57.

Plasticity of cold rolled electrical steel [with German and French abstracts in English, German and French]. A. G. Petrenko, A. Smirnova, L. A. Kuntova. Stal' 17 no. 5 453 [illegible] '57

PLASTICS

Building made of plastic materials at the [illegible]. Biul. tekh. arkhit. 5 no. 5 38-39 My '57.

Calculation method for determining the indexes of physical and mechanical properties of plastics of polyvinyl chloride compositions. V. I. Sedlis, Sh. I. Leibel'. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 320-322 '57

Classification of plastics used in the airplane industry. P. G. IAkovlev. Trudy kAI 21:79-87 '56

Conference on plastic materials held by the working group of the Permanent Commission of the Council of Mutual Economic Aid, Mamaia, Rumania, [illegible] 123 Mr '57.

Exhibition of rubber, plastics, and equipment used for their processing. V. I. Alekseenko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:54-56 My '57.

Using plastics for fixing permanent prosthesis on the supporting teeth. D. P. Koniushko. Stomatologiia 36 [illegible] 68-69 Mr-Ap '57

Using styracryl, a fast-hardening plastic for making dental prosthesis, preliminary report. IA. M. Zhukovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '57

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Hard measured chromium plating of compression molds for plastics. A. A. Shturman. Med. prom. 11 no. 4 43-46 Ap '57

PLASTICS—STANDARDS see subdivision under Rigor

PLASTIDS

On the nature of the chlorophyll-protein-lipoid complex as formed from protochlorophyll. T. N. Godnev, R. V. Efremova, L. A. Kravtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 646-649 Mr '57.

PLASTOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1893-

Monograph on Plastov ("Arkadii Aleksandrovich Plastov" by V. Kostin. Reviewed by V. Starodubova). Tvorchestvo no. 4. 23-24 '57.

PLATE GLASS—COSTS

Improve calculations of plate glass costs. B. L. Pevzner. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

PLATE TOWERS

Efficiency of a grid tray rectifying column under different operating conditions. M. E. Aerov, E. P. Baronskaia. Khim. prom. no. 2:92-94 Mr '57.

Emulsion-layer thickness on bubble plates. L. S. Akap'ev-rod and V. V. Dil'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1803-1813 D '56.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Effect of hydrazine and its salts on tetravalent platinum compounds. B. N. Savel'eva, N. G. Kitochnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2759-2763 D '56.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918
Aesthetic and philosophical concepts of G. V. Plekhanov. I. Butaran. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:59-71 '57.
G. V. Plekhanov on the French materialism of the 18th century. I. K. Daraseevich. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 73-77 '57.
G. V. Plekhanov's criticism of philosophical revisionism. K. P. Buntau. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 51-58 '57.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH
Letter to the editor. S. IA. Shteinberg. Vrach. delo no. 2 217 F '57.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
Early plethysmographic research of Russian psychiatrists (L. Ragozin and S. Daniilo). I. T. Viktorov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:250-259 '57.

PLEURA—DISEASES
Perforation of cavern into the extrapleural cavity treated by closed cauterization. P. L. Vinnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:120-123 Mr '57.

PLEURA—TUMORS
Primary bilateral benign mesothelioma of the pleura [with summary in English, p. 90] V. S. Zhdanov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:50-55 '57.

PLEURISY
Pleuritis caused by Dilutomo (Paragonimus). B. Zografski, G. Ivanziev. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 102-106 Ja '57.

PLEUROPNEUMONIA
Pleuropneumonia and pleuropneumonialike organisms. A. F. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 122-131 Mr '57.

PLOWING
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Depth of plowing Chestnut soils in irrigated areas. P. K. Ivanov, E. I. Balandina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 29-34 Ap '57.
Effect of three-level improvement plowing on the betterment of Solonetz and Solonets-type soils of the steppe. N. K. Ballaba, B. S. Chilina, M. I. Blinov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1 28-31 '56.

PLOWS
The "Condor" mounted disc swivel plow. MTS 17 no. 5-59-60 My '57.

PLUM
Anzin, D. N., Kh. K. Enikeev, and M. I. Rozhkov. [The plum] Sliva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 459 p.
(DA)
The Shakhbazian machine for removing seeds from apricots and plums. V. K. Ivanov, G. M. Fishman, Z. M. Shakhbazian. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 2 4-7 F '57.

PLUMBING
Barinov, N. A., and M. A. Ustinov. [Plumbing and industrial heating equipment] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie izdeliia i khoziaistvenno-pechnye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 260 p.

PLUTO (PLANET)
The ninth planet. IU. Petrovskii. Znan. sila 32 no. 3 33 Mr '57.

PLUTONIUM
Negative thermal expansion coefficients of uranium and plutonium. G. Z. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:398 Ap '57.

PLUTONIUM OXIDES
Heat of formation of PuO_2 and U_3O_8. M. M. Popov, M. I. Ivanov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:360-363 Ap '57.

PLUZHNOYE DISTRICT—MILITARY EDUCATION
In a progressive rural district. P. Kostenko. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3.3 Mr '57.

PLYWOOD
Gate made of plywood. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2:24 F '57.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL
New design of diaphragm-type drives. V. IA. Arrisson. Priborostroenie no. 5.1-4 My '57.
Pneumatically operated doors in drying chambers. V. A. Ermakov. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:21-22 My '57.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Slide-wire sensitive element for measuring vibrations and emissions from pneumatic hammers. A. I. Kovalenko. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '57.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Pneumatic hammers (from "The Wood-Worker" no. 6, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 4:30 Ap '57.
Selecting an efficient tool for pneumatic metal cleaning. N. V. Amchislavskii, R. A. Braunshtein, M. S. Shitonskii. Metallurg 2 no. 6 25-28 Je '57.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION
Mechanized transportation of specimens from plant sections to laboratories. S. S. Orlov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 504 '57.
System of pneumatic transportation of steel specimens in metallurgical plants. I. S. Gluzman, L. V. Karniushin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4, 502-503 '57.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM
Pneumoperitoneum following surgery and its significance in the clinic [with summary in English] B. N. Esperov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 48-51 Mr '57.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
Detecting diseases of retroperitoneal organs by means of presacral pneumoretroperitoneum. A. V. Aivazian. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:60-62 Ja-F '57.
Effectiveness of treating tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum. M. S. Levin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:102-103 '57.
Pneumoretroperitoneum and contrast examination of the kidneys in cysts of the pancreas [with summary in English] G. I. Varnovitskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: 63-66 Ja-F '57.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Artificial pneumothorax in elderly people. L. M. Litvin. Vrach. delo no. 2:199 F '57.
Current importance of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis therapy. F. V. Shebanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 13-18 '57.
Effectiveness of pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] I. S. Sergeev, A. S. Medvedeva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 46-48 '57.
Experience in the use of thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in sanatoria [with summary in French] I. M. Chukhomin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 57-61 '57.
Extrapleural pneumothorax with antibiotics in treating cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. S. M. Stributs. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 48-53 '57.
Some questions on artificial pneumothorax [with summary in French] A. D. Semenov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 38-46 '57.
"Therapeutic pneumothorax, a practitioner's notes" by L. A. Frank. Reviewed by I. P. Attarova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 104-105 '57.

POACHING
Follow-up on published articles. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2: 55 F '57.

PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA VALLEY—HUNTING
Along the shores of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. I. Batalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 20 Ap '57.

PODKOVA, IVAN, d. 1578
The military collaboration of the Ukrainian Cossacks and the Moldavians in the 1570's and 1580's and the activity of I. Podkova, N. A. Mokhov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., laz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 3-47 '57.

PODLESNYKH FAMILY
Vera, Nadezhda, Liubov', Mikhail Ingor. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 29 My '57.

PODOL'SK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
"We like sports." A. Goliakov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5: 28-29 '57.

PODZOL
Correlation between Bac. megatherium and Bac. cereus in turf-Podzol soil according to cultivation [with summary in English] S. IA. Mekhtiev. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '57.
Effect of grassland rotations on the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils of light mechanical composition. M. A. Korshunov, E. P. Mokshina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4:3-14 '53.
Fertilizing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils of the Ukrainian Polesye. S. A. Kudria, D. K. Valovenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 32-35 '57.
Role of annual and perennial plants in the improvement of turf-Podzolic soils. V. E. Egorov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 59-69 '56.

POETICS
Posing as an expert ("Some problems in poetic art; advice to young writers" by Vasyl' Iurchenko. Reviewed by Vl. Kovalevskii). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:181-182 Ap '57.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-
Pogodin and Patriarch. N. Zaitsev. Zvezda no. 5:177-180 My '57.

POGODIN-ALEKSEEV, GEORGII IVANOVICH, 1907-
G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev's fiftieth birthday. Aviom. svar. 10 no. 2:119-120 Mr-Ap '57.

POINTERS (DOGS)
Field trials for pointing dogs. B. Kalachev, N. Zharov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5:37-38 My '57.

POKROVKA DISTRICT (ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE)—NEMATODA
Suslika as hosts of the causative agent of dictyocaulosis of sheep under natural and experimental conditions. F. I. Iksanov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 2 125-126 '54.

POLAND—AGRICULTURE
Kazantsev, N. D. [Legislation on land relations in the Polish People's Republic] Zakonodatel'nye osnovy zemel'nykh otnoshenii v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 46 p.

POLAND—BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Manufacturing and using the cold "Subit" bitumastic in the Polish People's Republic. A. I. Ivanov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5 30-31 My '57.

POLAND—COMMERCE
Szczypiorski, Stanisław. [Organization of the foreign commerce of the Polish People's Republic. Translated from the Polish] Organizatsiia vneshnei torgovli Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s pol'skogo A. L. Zlotnikova i G. I. Rubinshteina (po II ispr. i dop. izd.) Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 125 p.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Holiday of Poland's national revival. IA. Ivanov. Biul. agit. no. 19 42-4 of cover Jl '57.

POLAND—ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Polish turbogenerator for the sugar industry (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 11 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 77 Ap '57.

POLAND—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. Zygmund Figurzynski. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 70-75 My '57.

POLAND—HISTORY
For freedom and happiness of our people, notes of a member of the underground (continuation). Stanislaw Anisau. Polymia 35 no. 5,144-154 My '57.
Glorious pages of history [Anti-Fascist Congress of Workers in the field of Culture in 1936 in Lvov, documents and materials." Reviewed by Zynaida Vashchekina]. Zhovten' 7 no. 3 145-147 Mr '57.

POLAND—HOLIDAYS
Holiday of Poland's national revival. IA. Ivanov. Biul. agit. no. 19 42-4 of cover Jl '57.

POLAND—LAND TENURE
Kazantsev, N. D. [Legislation on land relations in the Polish People's Republic] Zakonodatel'nye osnovy zemel'nykh otnoshenii v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 46 p.

POLAND—MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS
Mathematical competitions in Poland. I. B. Veitsma. Mat. v shkole no. 3:74-77 My-Je '57.

POLAND—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of mathematics in secondary schools of Poland. F. Gutkovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 3:71-74 My-Je '57.

POLAND—MEAT INDUSTRY
Science as a help to industry. P. Sharskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 58-60 '57.

POLAND—PARASITOLOGY
Work on medical parasitology in Poland. Z. G. Vasil'kova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:87-93 Ja-F '57.

POLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Anniversary of the Poland's national revival, on the 13th anniversary of the proclamation of the Polish People's Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 7.27-30 Jl '57.

POLAND—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Heat insulation refractories in the Czechoslovak People's Republic and the Polish People's Republic (from "Stavivo" no. 1, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4.190 '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Plan for the collaboration of higher institutions of learning of the Soviet Union and the Polish People's Republic. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6.68 Je '57.

POLAND—REVOLUTION, 1863-1864
Revunenkov, V. G. [The Polish Revolution of 1863 and European diplomacy] Pol'skoe vosstanie 1863 g. i evropeiskaia diplomatiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 357 p.

POLAND—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Industrial losses of sugar in Polish sugar refineries in 1955-56 (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 11 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 77 Ap '57.

POLAND—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
A seeking of ways. R. Pol'ny. Nar. obr. no. 4:106-109 Ap '57.

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Additivity of the polarizability tensor and the polarizabilities of bonds. M F Vuk Opt i spektr 2 no 4 494-501 Ap '57
Polarimetric observations of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Perseï 2. F. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur obser no. 22 49-60 '57

POLAROGRAPHY
Automatic graphing of polarization curves on solid electrodes. O. IA Miroshnichenko, A S. Afanas'ev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 3 174-179 '57.
Basic trends in the development of polarographic analysis. IA Gerovskii. Zav lab 23 no 4 389-409 '57
Mechanism of the electrodeposition of chromium. A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. Lopushanskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5, 578-585 '56.
Polarization mechanism in the polarography of simple ions of nickel and cobalt IA. I Turian. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 3 631-634 Mr '57.
Polarographic determination of copper and bismuth in tartrate solutions I V Piatnitskii, A P Kostyshina Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 679-686 '56.
Polarographic determination of palladium on solid electrodes [with summary in English in insert] M B Bardin, IU S Lialikov Zhur anal khim 11 no 6 704-709 N-D '56
Polarographic determination of riboflavin. G P Tikhomirova, A. M Shkodin, A. I Ermakova Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 687-690 '56
Polarographic determination of zinc in mineral waters N F Dobrovol'skii, P. M. Kozarezenko, V I. Koroleva Ukr khim. zhur 22 no 5:673-675 '56
Polarographic reduction of the permanganate ion on platinum and on mercury electrodes [with summary in English in insert] O A Songina, Z B Rozhdestvenskaia Zhur. anal khim. 11 no 6,717-722 N-D '56
Polarography of chromium (Complex with Trilon B). A. V. Pamfilov, A. I. Lopushanskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 586-589 '56.
Polarography of pectins A. L. Markman, A S Gorokhovskaia Zav lab 23 no 3:289-295 '57
Remarks on I. I TSapiv's work in oscillographic polarography, [with summary in English in insert] IU A Zotov Zhur anal khim 11 no 6:756-757 N-D '56
Studies concerning the application of solid electrodes in polarographic analysis. E. M. Skobets. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:147-161 '56.

POLESYE—AGRICULTURE
Basic problems of agricultural specialization in the western Volhynian Polesye of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. E Sirotinskii Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8:13-24 '56.

POLESYE—AMBER
Sunny stone. IA Virnyi. Ukraina no. 10:31 My '57.

POLESYE—BIRCH
Types of natural and cultivated birch woods in the low bogs of Polesye. V. S. Hel'tman. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial nav. no. 1:65-73 '57.

POLESYE—CLOVER
Sowing clover in the Ukrainian Polesye. A. P Demkin, V Z TSelik. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 72-73 Ap '57

POLESYE—CORN (MAIZE)
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of corn in Polesye. I. L. Kolosha, O I. Kolosha. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 69-78 '56
Fertilizing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils of the Ukrainian Polesye S. A Kudria, D. K. Valovenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 32-35 '57.

POLESYE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Silviculture without maintenance in the West Ukrainian Polesye M U. Artemenko. Les khoz. 10 no 4:82-83 Ap '57.

POLESYE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Improving Polesye meadows. M. V. Kuksin. Sots. tvar. 29 no 6 28-31 Je '57.

POLESYE—RODENTIA
Rodents of the Polesye Lowland (continuation). O. N. Mikhalap. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no 4 89-102 '56

POLESYE—RYE
Measures for improving the quality of seed wheat and seed rye in the Ukrainian Polesye. M. A. Zelenskii, A. P. Dovbakh Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8. 83-94 '56.

POLESYE—TREES
Growth of exotic trees and shrubs in the Ukrainian Polesye I. N. Gegel'skii Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 241-244 '56.

POLESYE—WEED CONTROL
Effect of crop sequence in grassland crop rotations on the weediness of fields in the southern part of the Ukrainian Polesye. A. G. IAvorskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz akad. 8 31-36 '56.

POLESYE—WHEAT
Measures for improving the quality of seed wheat and seed rye in the Ukrainian Polesye M A Zelenskii, A P Dovbakh Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8 83-94 '56

POLIOMYELITIS
"Operative treatment of forms of atonic paralysis following Heine-Medin disease", collection of works [in Polish] D K IAzykov Ortop, travm i protez 16 no 1 71-73 Ja-F '57
Poliomyelitis. M. Chumakov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 4:191-197 Ap '57.

POLIOMYELITIS—DIAGNOSIS
Role of the upper respiratory tract in poliomyelitis diagnosis [with summary in English] M I Vol'fkovich, M G Shub Vest oto-rin 19 no 2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57

POLISH LANGUAGE—ACCENTUATION
Bulakhovskii, L. A. [Study on accentuation in the Polish language] Aktsentologicheskii kommentarii k pol'skomu iazyku Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo gos univ., 1950 80 p. (CU)

POLISH LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Polish literature

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Verves, H. D. [Ivan Franko and Ukrainian - Polish literary and social relations in the last three decades of the 19th century] Ivan Franko i pytannia ukrains'ko-pol's'kykh literaturno-hromads'kykh vzaiemyn 70-90-kh rokiv XIX st Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1957. 361 p

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic polishing

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
V. I. Lenin and songs of the revolution. P. Lebedev. Kluh 6 no. 4:4-5 Ap '57.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES see subdivision under China

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Ashin, G. K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia chelovekonenavistnichestva, sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologi o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

Fedorenko, IE. [The role of the masses and the individual in history] Pro rol' narodnykh mas i osoby v istorii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 167 p.

Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Works] Sochinenia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 6. 1957. 761 p
Vol. 7. 1956. 669 p.

Politics as a social phenomenon. A. K. Belykh. Vest. LGU 12 no 5 57-67 '57

POLLEN
Characteristics of pollen germination at different stages of development of the tomato and pea flower IA. S Aizenshtat, I I Shipilova. Dokl Akad sel'khoz 22 no 3:29-32 '57

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLTAVA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Efficient accounting of equipment repairs. I. I. Kamshilin. Tekst. prom. 17 no 5 55-56 My '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—GINSENG
Ginseng in Poltava Province. Zmina no. 5:10 My '57.

POLTVA RIVER—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
The role of the Poltva river in epidemiology of geohelminthosis in L'vov. V. F. Melashenko. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 78-81 Mr '57.

POLYCHAETA
Comparative histology of the nervous system; "perimedullary plexus" and neuroglia of Nephthys. T. E. Izotova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4:49-68 '53.

POLYMERIZATION
Copolymerization of styrene with butyl methacrylate and transformation of resulting copolymers into tridimensional state. A. IA. Drinberg and G. A. Nosaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1730-1740 N '56.

Copolymerization of 2-chlorobutadiene-1, 3 with acrylonitrile. M. F. Margaritova, M. P. Zverev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 75-78 '57

Polymerization of terpenes by acid catalysts. S. I. Cherkova, V. G. Plitsnin, and E. P. Babin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1865-1869 D '56.

Polymerization of 2, 3-dimethylbutene-2; 2, 3-dimethylbutene-1 and 3, 3-dimethylbutene-1 at pressures up to 4000 atm. M. G Gonikberg and others. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1 123-126 Mr-Ap '57

Reduction dimerization of derivatives of [illegible] acids I. L. Knunyants, N. S Viazankin. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1:112-115 Mr-Ap '57.

Thermal telomerization of trichlorosilane with ethylene. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh Freidlina, E. TS. Chukovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 120-122 Mr-Ap '57

POLYMERS
Change of molecular weight and fractional composition of polyisobutylene in the process of decomposition in mineral oil solution. N. I. Kaverina and P. G. Gomzikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1856-1860 D '56.

Formaldehyde polymers for industrial utilization. G. S. Petrov, and V. I. Sergeikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1891-1893 D '56.

Marvel films Ukraina no. 6:21 Mr '57

Mechanical method for obtaining polymers of a new type V. A. Kargin and others. Khim. prom. no. 2, 77-79 Mr '57.

Method for determining the decomposition temperatures of high polymers I. S. Okhrimenko, A. P Tarasov. Zav. lab. 23 no 3:333-335 '57.

Preparation of polyethyl siloxanes of linear structure K. A. Andrianov and others Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 2 491-494 F '57

The specific heat of chain structures at low temperatures I. V. Sochava, O. N. Trapeznikova. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 4 784-786 Ap '57

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS
On the number of limit cycles in the equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{P}{Q}$, in which P and Q are polynomials of degree n. E. M. Landis, I. G. Petrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 748-751 Ap '57.

POLYPLOIDY
[Polyploidy, collection of articles] Poliploidiia; sbornik statei. Perevod D. V. Lebedeva i dr. Pod red I. A. Rapidisl. P. A. Baranova i B. L. Astaurova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 398 p

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

POLZUNOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1728-1766
New documents about I. I. Polzunov. P. Borodkin Tekh. ogni 36 no. 2 150-160 Mr-Ap '57.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bacterial cancer of poplars. M. A. Chumarevskaia Dokl Akad. sel'khoz 22 no. 2, 40-44 '57

PORONIN, POLAND—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Lenin in Poronino. Monika Varnenska. Sov. zhen 13 no. 4, 31 Ap '57

PORTLAND CEMENT
Stability of calcium hydrosulfoaluminate in the Portland cement blocks P P Budnikov, V S. Gorshkov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1272-1275 Ap '57.

POSITIVISM
What is positivism. T. N. Gornshtein. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5, 56-59 My '57.

POSITIVISM, LOGICAL see Logical positivism

POSITRONS—SCATTERING
Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons and positrons on electrons [with summary in English]. A. I Kresnin, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:353-358 F '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS
Philately. Mol. mira no. 2:24 '57.
What stamps say. Rud. Bershadskii. IUnost' 3 no. 4 106-108 Ap '57.
What stamps say. Rud. Bershadskii. IUnost' 3 no. 5 108-110 My '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. N. P. Mol. mira no. 3:24 '57.

POSTAL CARDS
Contest for the best photographic postcard. L. Piterskii Sov. foto 17 no. 4:20 Ap '57.

POSTAL SERVICE
Andreenko, Z. D. [Rural communications branches] Sel'skoe otdelenie sviazi; iz opyta raboty otdelenita sviazi sovkhoza "Spartak," Saratovskoi oblasti Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 27 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

POSTAL TELEGRAPH see Telegraph

POSTERS
Taras Shevchenko on artistic posters Z. Lashkul. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Ap '57.

POTASH INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

POTASSIUM—ANALYSIS

Using tetraphenyl sodium boride for determining potassium in glass. N D Levina, L I Panteleeva. Zav lab 23 no 3,285-287 '57

POTASSIUM BORATE

Potassium tetraborate as a basic substance in acidimetry [with summary in English in insert] IA IA. Sauka, IA N Putnin' Zhur. anal khim. 11 no 6:668-671 N-D '56.

POTASSIUM CARBONATES

Regeneration of absorbing solutions in the potassium method of removing hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases. L G. Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1644-1647 N '56.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Remedy for excessive perspiration of the feet. G. M. Sagalov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 4 40-41 Ap '57.

POTASSIUM HALIDES

The effect of bromine and iodine on the reduction of arsenic to elementary state. A. K Babko, P. V. Marchenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 665-669 '56.

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Adding potassium iodide to the feed ration of chickens. A. V. Dement'ev, V. P. Dikov Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5: 29 My '57

POTASSIUM IODIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Prevention of Basedow's disease caused by iodine. F. A. Bashkan and others Vrach delo no 2 201 F '57

POTASSIUM-MERCURY-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

POTASSIUM SALTS see subdivision under Germany, West

POTATO BEETLE

The participation of schools, children's homes, and children's nonscholastic organizations in measures to detect the Colorado beetle Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:00 My '57.

POTATO WART

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Rada po vyvchenniu produktyvnykh syl URSR [Potato wart] Rak kartofelia. Kiev, 1957. 160 p.
(DA)

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Penza Province)

Corn silage and potatoes in sheep rations. A. A. Akulinin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:19-21 My '57.

Effect of the microbial complex on the growth and development of potatoes. G. Sh. Seiketov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:64-76 '56.

Localized placement of principal fertilizers for potatoes. V. K. Bulaev. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4:47-52 '57.

Mechanized placement of fertilizer mixtures when checkrowing potatoes. S. A Gerasimov, K. S. Kozlura. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:54-56 '57.

Peeling potatoes before drying. T. N. Nesakin, R. V. Zabiiotskii. Kons i ov. prom 12 no. 2, 10-22 F '57.

Placement of fertilizers in hills simultaneously with the machine planting of potatoes. A. F. Kalinkevich. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1:10-13 '56.

Placement of fertilizers in hills while planting potatoes. G. V. Udovenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4:53-55 '57.

[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi no. 6 Je '57.
(DA)

Potatoes. E. Rafal'skaia. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:21-24 My '57

Precooking of frozen potatoes in mashing tanks. V. S. Ageev. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:30 '57.

Role of fertilizers in increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes. N. F. Khokhol. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:59-68 '56.

Steam water and heat treatment of potatoes and root crops. S. A. Genin, D. I. Spiridonov. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 2:16-19 F '57.

Studying the effect of various methods of fertilizer application on the yield of potatoes. T. T. Demidenko and others. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:49-58 '56.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Trophic characteristics of the potato stem eelworm. S. G. Mirge. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:357-360 My-Je '57.

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891

Butkhovskii, L. A. [Aleksandr Afanas'evich Potebnia; on the sixtieth anniversary of his death] Aleksandr Afanas'evich Potebnia; k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1952. 44 p.
(SU)

POTENTIOMETER

Converters for electronic potentiometers. E. M Dulcev Energetik 5 no. 5 35-37 My '57.

Raising the accuracy of temperature measurement by EMD-type electronic bridges and EPD-type electronic potentiometers A. Z Dagovich. Med prom. 11 no 4 51-52 Ap '57

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Electrochemical behavior of electrodes in potentiometric titration with Trilon B [with summary in English in insert] B. N Kabanov, L IA Poliak. Zhur anal. khim 11 no. 6:678-685 N-D '56

POTTERS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

POTTERY

(see also subdivision under Baranovka, Zhitomir Province)

Potters' stoves of ancient Khorezm. M. G. Vorob'eva Krat. soob Inst. etn. no. 26 113-121 '57

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under Ukraine

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Characteristics of the growth of chick embryos at different incubation temperatures N. N Rott Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 1 237-240 Mr-Ap '57

Correctly calculate the number of working days used for the production of eggs and meat L. S Zhuiko. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5 7-10 My '57.

Courses in determining the sex of chicks N A Nikolaeva. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5 39-40 My '57.

Don't oppose but adapt. I. E. Zaitsevskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5.73-75 My '57.

Effect of changes of short duration in the incubation temperature on the development of embryos and chicks. F. F. Murtazi. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5:189-192 '56.

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of chicks G A. Kodinets. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5: 26-28 My '57.

For further development of poultry raising. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:63-64 My '57.

Let us fulfill the five-year plan ahead of schedule. A. Kalashnikov. Mins. ind. SSSR 28 no 3 6 '57.

[Poultry farmer.] Ptitsevod no. 6 Je '57.
(DA)

Poultry farmer's library. Reviewed by N. V. Pigarev. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5 42-43 My '57

Poultry raising is a profitable branch of the collective farm. A. F. Kuz'mina. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5:16-18 My '57

Raising chicks at lowered and low temperatures. N. P. Tret'iakov, V. S Krylov. Biul. nauch. -tekh inform NIIP no. 1:10-11 '56.

Using iodine in raising chicks. V. T. Horianov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:49 Je '57.

We are for the cage system. N. N. Grigor'ev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 5 72-73 My '57.

POULTRY—CONGRESSES

All-Russian conference on poultry raising. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5.44-46 My '57

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Bumble-foot in poultry. K. M. Krasnitskaia. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5:41 My '57.

Capillaria in poultry and diseases caused by them. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12:214-220 '56.

Studying etiology and prophylaxis of the diseases of egg-producing organs in hens. P. I. Feoktistov, I. IA. Zaitsev. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:26-27 '56.

Synthomycin in coccidioidosis and pullorum disease in chicks. A. D. Tymchenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6.48 Je '57.

Using an acidophil bouillon culture. M. V. Skhiladze. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:66 My '57.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Adding potassium iodide to the feed ration of chickens. A. V. Dement'ev, V. P. Dikov. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 5: 29 My '57.

Effectiveness of feeding hens silage prepared from corn leaves, stalks, and ears at the soft-dough stage. N. V. Lobin, O. I. Maslieva. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. NIIP no 1:16-18 '56.

Fattening poultry in hatcheries. A. Volkov, N Gorlunov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4.33-34 Ap '57.

Fattening poultry on collective farms. G. Kolobov, I. Masliev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:33-34 Mr '57

Food rations for hens of egg producer breeds. A. A. Krikun, S. S. Kudriavtsev, O I. Maslieva Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:12-15 '56.

Using antibiotics in the rations of chicks and adult hens. A. A. Krikun, I. K. Savel'ev, V. A. Bachmanov. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1.26-30 '56.

Using green corn stalks in poultry rations. A. A. Krikun, G. V. Kir'ianova, O. A. Ignatovskaia. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. NIIP no. 1:24-25 '56

POULTRY AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Domestic birds as carriers of Q fever in the Turkmen Republic Z. M Zhmaeva, A. A Pchelkina. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no 3 39-41 Mr '57

POULTRY BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Kalinin District)

Transforming the heredity in chickens by blood transfusion A M Gromov, P I Feoktistov Biul nauch. -tekh. inform NIIP no 1 19-23 '56

POULTRY BREEDS

Livny hens and how to increase their productivity V. D Lub'ianova. Dokl TSKhA no 25 323-333 '56.

The new Zagorsk chicken strain. E. E. Penionzhkevich, I. K Savel'iev Biul nauch. -tekh inform NIIP no 1 5-9 '56

POULTRY HATCHERIES

Shortcomings in the remuneration of labor and in planning the production of hatcheries S I Popov Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 5 37-38 My '57

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Mobile houses for 400 chicks. IE. P Parkhomenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 39-41 Je '57.

Raising poultry in cages and introducing the runway system M M Solodkii. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 4 71-73 Ap '57

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Standards and technical specifications for designing buildings for poultry] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia postroek dlia soderzhaniia ptits. (NiTU 138-56) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956 19 p

POULTRY PLANTS see subdivision under Istra District

POWDER METALLURGY

Device for rapid analysis of dry powders for ferromagnetic impurities. V I. Karmazin, V V Krutii Zav. lab 23 no. 3 367-368 '57.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po voprosam poroshkovoi metallurgii, 2d Kiev, 1953. [Problems in powder metallurgy] Voprosy poroshkovoi metallurgii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955 193 p.
(NN)

Relation of magnetic properties of ceramic metal permanent magnets to their porosity A B Al'tman Fiz met. i metalloved. 4 no 1:84-88 '57.

Unusual contacts. Oksana Teodorovych. Ukraina no. 7:27 Ap '57

Using "protective vacuum" for metal powder sintering. E. I. Mozzhukhin. TSvet. met 30 no. 4 76-77 Ap '57

POWER (MECHANICS)

Increasing the power effectiveness of pneumatic filler installations. I. F. Goncharevich Trudy Inst gor. dela 4 84-101 '57.

POWER, EXECUTIVE see Executive power

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

The over-all use of fuels in power engineering, summary of the first All-Union conference. Z. F Chukhanov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 5:26-33 My '57

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Design of the P-714A press G. I. Lipkind, R E Gerasimov. Der. prom 6 no 4 26-27 Ap '57.

I. V. Spivak's power presses for fabricating refractory materials. I. M. Krasinskii. Izobr v SSSR 2 no 4.18-19 Ap '57.

Investigating the heating and cooling of multistage presses. A. O. Ivzhenko, S. M. Nekhai. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:26-27 My '57.

New automatic production lines, machine tools, and presses. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5:39-41 My '57.

POWER PRESSES—STANDARDS

Automatic multiple-position crank presses. M. L. Ruskevich. Standartizatsiia no. 2.66-67 Mr-Ap '57.

POWER SHOVELS see Shoveling machines

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POWER TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial power trucks

POZNAN—DESCRIPTION

Sun over Poznań. Henryk Jantos. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 30-32 My '57.

PRAGUE—BOXING

Prague, May 25 to June, 1957. Wacław Volprecht. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:20-20a '57.

PRAGUE—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Prague. Milan Jarris Inostr lit no 4:254-255 Ap '57

PRATOLINI, VASCO
Symphony of a large city ("A tale of poor lovers" by Vasco Pratolini Reviewed by A Pis'mennyi) Novyi mir 33 no. 4 258-261 Ap '57

PRAVDA—HISTORY
Forty-five years in the struggle for the workers' truth B I Ivanov Mol kolkh 24 no. 5 21-22 My '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk, Ukraine)
Commision on prestressed and precast reinforced concrete elements Bet i zhel -bet no 5 216 My '57
Constructing tunnels with precast reinforced concrete linings L D Saprykin, K I Sapunenko Transp. stroi 7 no 3 13-16 Mr '57
Efficiency of assembly line production of precast reinforced concrete elements D Chudnovskii Stroi mat 3 no 5 25-28 My '57
Make wider use of precast concrete in tunnel construction P A Chasovitin Transp stroi 7 no 3 6-8 Mr '57
Organizing construction yards for manufacturing precast reinforced concrete elements to be used in mining construction S. Kashtanov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 28-30 Ap '57.
"Precast reinforced concrete, manual for builders." Reviewed by G D Mariengof, V A. Shevchenko Bet i zhel -bet no 5.216-218 My '57
Precast reinforced concrete railings P. F. Rysin. Avt dor. 20 no 4 29 Ap '57
Reinforced concrete products for mass application in constructing apartment houses and public buildings. I. Khinkis. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no 4 32 Ap '57.
Standardization of precast plain and reinforced products for mass large-block and large-panel housing construction O I Aleksandrova, T G Maklakova, D D Sergeev Bet i zhel -bet no 5 190-192 My '57
Strive tirelessly for technical progress in construction for the transportation industry B. I. Levin Transp stroi 7 no 3 1-5 Mr '57.
Technical specifications and quality of precast reinforced concrete. I. TSygankov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4 21-22 Ap '57.
Technology of precast prestressed reinforced concrete P. Balat'ev Stroi mat 3 no 5 18-20 My '57
Using precast reinforced concrete for industrial structures. V Uspens'kyi. Bud i arkhit. 5 no 5,11-13 My '57
Ways of reducing costs of precast reinforced concrete. I Lareva'kyi Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 3 26-27 Mr '57

PRECAST CONCRETE—STANDARDS
Plotting optimal assortment of precast reinforced concrete structural elements. V. V. Zakharov. Standartizatsiia no. 2 31-38 Mr-Ap '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Antonov, K.K. [Analytical method in the planning and standardization of precast concrete elements; bent elements] Analiticheskii metod v ekonomike proektirovaniia i unifikatsii sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii, izgibaemye elementy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 30 p.
Ashrabov, A.B., and A.I.Ivanov-Dialtov. [Using precast reinforced concrete in construction work, based on conditions in Uzbekistan] Primenenie sbornogo zhelezobetona v stroitel'stve; v usloviiakh Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 51 p.
Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements of one-story industrial buildings G. B. Ivianskii, M. N. Sats. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:5-8 My '57.
Chudinov, P.G. [Combined work teams for erecting large block apartment houses] Kompleksnaia brigada na montazhe krupnoblochnykh zhilykh domov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 32 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Constructing reinforced concrete bin trestles at the Makeyevka metallurgical plant. G.B Ivanov Stroi prom 35 no.5:2-5 My '57.
Glukhovskii, A.D. [Instructions on organizing the assembling of precast reinforced concrete elements for multi-storied apartment houses] Instruktsiia po organizatsii montazha sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1951. 20 p (Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow, Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 3)
Indices of the extent of prefabrication possibilities in construction. M. Dombrovskaia. Gor i sel'. stroi no. 2.15-16 F '57.
New structure of precast reinforced concrete vaults. M. Hrutman. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:29-30 Ja '57.
Organization and mechanization of the construction of large-panel apartment houses IA. I Linetskii, M. K Kirsanova Bet i zhel. -bet no 5:193-199 My '57
Precast automobile bridges with supports on separate foundations. IE. Shtil'man, A. Fainshtein. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.
Precast reinforced concrete in the construction of subway tunnels V V. IAkobs Transp stroi 7 no 3 16-18 Mr '57
Precast reinforced concrete in the housing construction of Moscow V. F Promyslov Bet i zhel -bet no. 5 183-190 My '57
Precast reinforced concrete structures in industrial construction A Komar Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 19-21 Ja '57.
Results of the competition for standard precast reinforced concrete elements for multistoried industrial buildings K A Shubin Biul stroi tekh 14 no 5:1-7 My '57
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no 6 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, concrete and reinforced concrete construction] Sbornik no. 6 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, betonnye i zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit
Pt 1. [Precast construction] Sbornye konstruktsii 1956. 83 p.
Pt 2 [Monolithic construction] Monolitnye konstruktsii. 1956. 135 p.
Using swine houses built of precast reinforced concrete. N Pogorelov. Sel' stroi 11 no 4,13 '56 [i.e '57]
Vegetable storage barns with a vaulted precast roof. A Vyshestavtsev Sel' stroi 11 no 1:20-22 '56 [i e '57].

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 3 Precipitation of uranium from aqueous solutions by certain compounds related to 1-nitroso-2-naphthol. I A Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. i no. 12 2746-2748 D '56.
Organic coprecipitaters (collectors) Report No 7. Coprecipitation of bismuth Determination of small amounts of bismuth in Cr-Ni alloys [with summary in English in insert]. V. I Kuznetsov, L. I Papushina. Zhur anal. khim 11 no 6 666-688 N-D '56
Relation between the density of the precipitate and the nature of precipitation N P Kondratiuk, IU A Kliachko. Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 267-269 '57

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)—MEASUREMENT
Measuring atmospheric precipitation. A. S. Budun. Geog v shkole 20 no. 3 43-44 My-Je '57

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Changes in mammary gland stroma of the mouse during pregnancy, lactation and involution [with summary in English]. A A. Tustanovskii, IU. M Vasil'ev Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 139-145 '57
Pregnancy and melanoma. G. T. Shcherbatenko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2,99-100 Mr-Ap '57.

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
"Hormone methods for diagnosing pregnancy" by A. IA. Krupko. Reviewed by N. S. Agadzhanov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 119-120 Mr-Ap '57.
Practical significance of some biological reactions in diagnosis of early pregnancy. G. K Shkol'nyi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 91-93 Mr-Ap '57.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Giant fetus. M. I. Al'minsheva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:103-104 Mr-Ap '57.
Pachycarpine in postpartum subinvolution of the uterus. S. F. Trifonova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 89 Mr-Ap '57.
Preservation of pregnancy after severe general injury with multiple fractures of the pelvic bones. S. D. Amsislavskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 98-99 Mr-Ap '57.
Spontaneous thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery following bruise of the abdomen after a 38-week pregnancy. Z. M. Katstov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:100-101 Mr-Ap '57.
Strangulation of inguinal hernia during labor. L. M. Zviagin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 104-105 Mr-Ap '57.
Trichomoniasis in pregnancy [with summary in English]. V. A. Sapozhkova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 53-57 Mr-Ap '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
A case of abdominal pregnancy. A. P. Podonenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:106-107 F '57.
Ectopic pregnancy. N. M. Gorshkov, E. I. Frolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '57.
Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, according to materials from forensic medicine. G. A. Sytsianko. Akush i gin. 33 no. 2:63-65 Mr-Ap '57.
Reinfusion of blood in extrauterine pregnancy [with summary in English, p. 160]. K. I. Kovaleva-Krilukova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:94-100 Mr '57.

PREHISTORIC ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology

PREMATURE INFANTS see Infants (Premature)

PREOBRAZHENSKII, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH
V. N. Preobrazhenskii's 75th birthday no 2:61 Mr-Ap '57

PRESERVATION (NATURAL HISTORY) see Collection and preservation

PRESERVATION OF FOOD see Food—preservation

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Problems in the work of the press, material for congresses and meetings of workers and correspondents Part zhizn' no. 9. 25-31 My '57.

PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSING MACHINERY
Adapting a wool press for obtaining bales of standard weight. A. G Zagoruiko. Ovtsevodstvo no. 5 My '57.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)—MEASUREMENT
Problems in plotting scales for superpressures Zhukhovskii. Izm. tekh no. 2:3-10 Mr-Ap '57.
Standard set of pressure units. P. V. Inkin no. 2,10-12 Mr-Ap '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Switzerland)
Calculating prestressed plain and reinforced cross sections according to crack formation Gvozdev, S. A. Dmitriev Bet i zhel bet 211 My '57
Jacks for an automatic adjustment of the stress in wires in manufacturing prestressed reinforcements N M Begin Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 23-26 Ap '57.
New hydraulic jack for stressing reinforcing wires Ionov, M. I. Konkin. Mekh. stroi 14 no [illegible] '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
sion under Kharkov

PRICE REGULATION
[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of [illegible] the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva SSSR 23 nos. 15-16 My-Je '57.

PRICES
Effect of the law of value and price determination production of Soviet industry. M Bor. Vop. no. 3,106-113 Mr '57
Price determination in a socialist economy Vop. ekon no 3:93-105 Mr '57
Problems in price formation ("Price formation industry in the U S S R." by D D. Kondrat'ev viewed by IA Kronrod). Fin. SSSR 18 no [illegible] '57.

PRIMARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

PRIMROSES see subdivision under Pamirs

PRINTED CIRCUITS
Our interview; printed circuits. Radio no [illegible]

PRINTING
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Sverdlovsk)
Chemically stable etching solutions for intaglio A. G. Emdin, E. D. Brailovskaia. Poligr pr 18-19 My '57.
Neatness in printing and elegance of the book are important." L. Lukachevskaia. Poligr prom 3-5 Ap '57.
New patents and inventor's certificates. Poligr no. 5.20-22 My '57.
Reproducing pictures with the help of electric and magnetic forces A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr no. 5.5-8 My '57.
Using neutralizers of static electricity. A F and others. Poligr. proizv no. 4:23-24 Ap '57

PRINTING—PERIODICALS
New issues of periodicals and series devoted Poligr. proizv. no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '57
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:31-32 Ap '57
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:32 My '57
Directing initiative of efficiency promoters toward solution of the most important tasks in the printing industry. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:2-3 Mr '57

PRINTING INDUSTRY (Continued)

Efficiency of using the original make-up sheets. S. F. Kostizhevskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 8 8-10 Ag '57

For further improvement of working conditions in the printing industry. Z. A. Chernikina. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 3-5 My '57

In honor of the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 2 Ap '57.

In honor of the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Poligr. proizv. no. 5 2 My '57

[The printing industry abroad.] Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom no. 3 '57. 12 p.

Technique of preparing the original make-up sheets. L. B. Fidelman. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 10-11 Mr '57

What's holding back technical progress in printing? S. Gurevich. Sov. pech. no. 5 10-11 Je '57

PRINTING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti. [Analysis and accounting of economic factors in printing enterprises] Analiz i uchet khozraistvennoi deiatel'nosti poligraficheskikh predpriatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING INK

Gloss inks and lacquering oils. E. I. Orlova, M. A. Gavrilova. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 25-26 Mr '57

Two-tone black ink. F. S. Levina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 28 Ap '57

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Japan

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leipzig

PRINTING PRESS

Device for automatic regulation and control of paper rolls on rotary presses. P. A. Obnovlenskii, A. Sh. Sametskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 19-20 Ap '57

Mackle and other defects in printing. A. A. Mil'. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 14-17 Mr '57.

Preventing damage caused by unattached or badly fixed rollers. F. IA. Frantsev, V. A. Podol'skii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 20-21 Mr '57

PRIVATE LIBRARIES see Libraries, Private

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES

IAglom, A. M., and I. M. IAglom. [Probability and information] Veroiatnost' i informatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

On local infinite divisibility of Markov processes. A. V. Martynov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 752-755 Ap '57.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Role of three-particle forces in the problem of three bodies. E. V. Teodorovich, N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 382-383 F '57.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works

PRODUCTION—LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Effectiveness of the graphic method. S. Pogostin. Sots. trud. no. 4 91-94 Ap '57.

Organization and technical plan is the most important part of the technical, industrial, and financial plans of enterprises. V. N. Gordopolov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4. 67-69 Ap '57.

PRODUCTION CONTROL—GRAPHIC METHODS

Analytic method for plotting work graphics for units producing particular pieces in lots. F. I. Paramonov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 69-73 Ap '57.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

The development of competition for the mastery of progressive work norms. A. Morozov. Sots. trud. no. 5: 115-120 My '57.

Establishing norms for fitting and assembly work. E. Sammonova. Sots. trud. no. 5 96-103 My '57.

Follow-up on letters from our readers. Sots. trud no. 4 132-134 Ap '57.

In branches of scientific research institutions. Sots. trud. no. 5 148-150 My '57.

In the State Committee on Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sots. trud. no. 4 135-136 Ap '57

Problems of standards and wages under the new conditions. A. Gal'tsov. Sots. trud no. 4 20-24 Ap '57.

A uniform method for work norms. A. Gal'tsov. Sots. trud no. 5 85-95 My '57

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Vlasov, B. V. [Measures of production in a machinery manufacturing plant (production in lots and single units)] Izmeriteli produktsii mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda (seriinoe i edinichnoe proizvodstvo). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 67 p.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial products

PROFESSORS see Teachers

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)

Coding and compression of codes. L. N. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 746-747 Ap '57

On automatic coding in programming language translation. S. N. Razumovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 760-761 Ap '57.

PROGRESS

Some pre-Marxist and later bourgeois theories of historical progress. N. Dzhandil'din. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2 3-30 '57.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

Composer and innovator. M. Sabinina. Znamia 27 no. 6 180-183 Je '57

Symphony of light and joy of life. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 57-60 Je '57.

PROMEDOL

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 51: Synthetic anesthetics. No. 14. Complex ethers of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol with functional groups in the acyl residue. Promedol and isopromedol analogs. I. N. Nazarov, S. M. Makin, A. F. Grapov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 101-110 Ja '57.

PROOFREADING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Materials on the physiological principles involved in the labor and rest cycle of brain workers. V. P. Solov'eva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 38-44 Ja-F '57.

PROPAGANDA

Lenin on propaganda and agitation. M. Podvalkov. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 17-26 My '57

PROPANE

1, 1, 3, 3-tetraalkoxypropanes. T. V. Protopopova, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 57-62 Ja '57

Synthesis of gamma-dimethylamino-propyl chloride. N. N. Dykhanov, I. I. Korotkina. Med. prom. 11 no. 4. 26-28 Ap '57

Treatment of mental disorders by prolonged sleep induced by sulfonal [with summary in French]. M. Higashi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 220-224 '57

PROPANOL

Obtaining dimethylaminopropanal from ethylene cyanohydrin. T. V. Gortinskaia and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 4 23-25 Ap '57.

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 12. Complex esters of tertiary γ-dialkylaminopropanols and β-dialkylaminobutanols. I. N. Nazarov, R. I. Kruglikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 346-354 F '57

PROPELLERS

Effect of cavitation on the magnitude of periodic pressure applied to ship hulls by a resolving propeller. N. N. Babaev, V. G. Lentiakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 26-30 My '57

Guliev, IU. M. [Screw propellers; a textbook for maritime schools and courses for the improvement of officers in the Ministry of the Navy] Grebnye vinty; uchebnoe posobie dlia morekhodnykh uchilishch i kursov usovershenstvovaniia komandnogo sostava Ministerstva morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 115 p.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Balance of airplane propellers. D. Nikolaev. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4 20-23 Ap '57

Designing supersonic propellers. O. P. Sidorov. Trudy KAI 23 89-98 '49.

PROPENE

Change of molecular weight and fractional composition of polyisobutylene in the process of decomposition in mineral oil solution. N. L. Kaveilna and E. G. Semenido. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1856-1860 D '56.

Homolytic isomerization of 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-bromopropene. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, V. N. Kost. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 828-831 Ap '57.

The thermodynamics of propylene hydrochlorination. S. G. Entelis, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1318-1320 Ap '57.

PROPERTY

Concept and the realization of the law of personal property. M. G. Markova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5. 103-115 '57.

PROPIOLIC ACID

Stereochemistry and mechanism of reduction of compounds with multiple bonds by nascent hydrogen. Part 3 Reduction of acetylenic acids. S. G. Str'elitsova, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 596-602 '56.

PROPIONIC ACID

β-(2-carboxyaryl)-aminopropionic acids. A. F. Bekhli. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 698-703 Mr '57

PROPIONITRILE

Conditions for addition of aromatic amines to acrylonitrile. A. F. Bekhli. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 588-589 My '57

PROSPECTING

Makuni, M. A. [Prospecting deposits of road-building materials] Poiski i razvedka mestorozhdenii dorozhno-stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS see subdivision under Kokchetav Province

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Pathological changes in the lower urinary passages following suprapubic adenomectomy and their functional significance. Kh. P. Blatnoi. Vrach. delo no. 2 169-173 F '57

PROSTHESIS, DENTAL see Dental prosthesis

PROSTIGMINE

Determination of prostigmine. G. P. Slutsker. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 69 Mr-Ap '57.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see Birds, Protection of

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN see Children—Charities, protection, etc

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Burner for semiautomatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. V. N. Volchenko, A. B. Shcherban'. Svar. proizv. no. 5 27-28 My '57.

Possibility of using commercial argon in welding stainless steel with a consumable electrode. A. I. Akulov, N. IU. Pal'chuk. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2 50-56 Mr-Ap '57

PROTEINS

Effect of iodizing brucellar protein on its allergic properties. V. A. Musiiko. Vrach. delo no. 2 205 F '57.

Influence of heat on the protein content of meat. N. G. Belen'kii and others. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4. 23-29 '57.

Production of protein feeds on Ukrainian collective farms. I. Zorin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5 30-35 Je '57

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
(see also subdivision under Germany)

"Church contacts between West and East since the second World War" from the periodical "Vneshniaia politika," no. 6, 1956, by Hildegard Schaeder. M. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4 78-79 Ap '57

PROTEUS MORGANI

Comparative study of certain biochemical characteristics of Proteus morgani sensitive and resistant to antibiotics. A. M. Bezborodov, K. P. Kashkin, V. P. IAmshchikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 108-114 Mr '57.

PROTOCHLOROPHYLL

On the nature of the chlorophyll-protein-lipoid complex as formed from protochlorophyll. T. N. Godnev, R. V. Efremova, L. A. Kravtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 646-649 Mr '57.

PROTONS

Angular and energy distribution of fast photoprotons from Ni and Al. E. B. Bazhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 65-67 Mr-Ap '57.

Copper disintegration by 660 Mev-energy protons. A. K. Lavrukhina and others. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4 345-351 Ap '57.

Diffraction formation of proton-antiproton pairs by high-energy photons. A. G. Sitenko, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 383 F '57.

Exciting radial oscillations for ejecting proton beams from the six-meter synchrocyclotron. V. P. Dmitrievskii and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 11-14 Ja-F '57

A feasible method for proton beam polarization. E. K. Zavoiskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 408 F '57.

Inelastic interaction of protons with energies higher than 7 Bev and carbon and hydrogen nuclei. K. I. Alekseeva, N. L. Grigorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 404-405 F '57.

Investigation of slow electron emission induced by high-energy protons [with summary in English]. E. S. Mironov, L. M. Nemenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 269-272 F '57.

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Scattering of fast protons on protons [with summary in English]. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 347-349 F '57.

440455 O - 57 - 17

PROTOPECTINASE
Distribution of soil bacteria fermenting vegetable protopectine in crop rotation fields [with summary in English]. V A Lambina. Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1,66-74 Ja-F '57

PROVERBS, KAZAKH
Nurushev, S.N. [Ideological and creative sources of Kazakh literature] Ideino-tvorcheskie istoki kazakhskoi literatury. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
Pt. 2 [History of the development of Kazakh folk proverbs] K istorii razvitiia kazakhskikh narodnykh poslovits. 1957. 91 p.

PRUNING
Champagnat, Paul. [Pruning of fruit trees. Translated from the English] Obrezka plodovykh derev'ev. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p. (DA)

Ignatenko, S. V. [Training and pruning fruit trees in the central part of the U. S. S. R.] Formirovanie i obrezka plodovykh derev'ev v srednei polose SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p. (DA)

Pruning fruit trees after transplantation in the south. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og 95 no. 3:53-56 Mr '57.

PRURITUS
Treatment of severe forms of pruritus of external female genitalia M I. Teverovskii. Sov med 21 no 2:57-60 F '57.

PRUTKOV, KOZ'MA, pseud.
Koz'ma Prutkov. Liuda Schnitzer. V zashch. mira no. 71:73-78 Ap '57

PRYKHOT'KO, ANTONINA FEDORIVNA
The Order of Lenin. TS. Kivina. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4-9 Ap '57.

PRZHEVAL'SKII, EVGENII STEPANOVICH, 1879-1956
Evgenii Stepanovich Przheval'skii; obituary. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:761-762 N-D '56.

PSEL VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Remains from the Scythian period in the Psel Basin. V. A Il'inskaia Sov. arkheol 27:232-240 '57

PSEL VALLEY—BUSTARDS
A mother bustard. P. Stefarov. Zmina no 5:24 My '57.

PSYCHOLOGY
Matter and psyche. E. V. Shorokhova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5, 36-40 My '57.
Some results of the work of the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1956. F. N. Gonobolin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:152-155 Mr-Ap '57.
Standard of scientific research. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:172-176 Mr-Ap '57.

PSYCHOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
The future teacher's training in psychology. A. L Shnirman Sov pedag. 21 no. 5:105-120 Je '57.
Guiding the work of students in a psychology study group. I. V. Strakhov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 149-151 Mr-Ap '57.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

IAL see Educational psychol-

ICAL
ry" [in German] by Manfred
ion by R Hess. Reviewed by
i psikh. 57 no. 2:271-282 '57.

ICAL
dema in psychophysiology.
. psikhol. 3 no. 2,163-166

: Social psychology

uroses

mental diseases [with summmar'ies. Zhur. nevr. i
'57.

Korsakoff's syndrome of
mary in French]. V. V.
ikh. 57 no. 3:376-381 '57.

al currents of the brain in
varying etiology [with sum-
avrilova, M. V. Korkina.
no. 3:370-375 '57.

Initial psychoses in tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French] IA. IU. Popelianskii Zhur. nevr i psikh 57 no. 3:323-32 '57
Morphological changes in infectious psychoses [with summary in French] N E Bacherikov. Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no. 3:351-359 '57

Portnov, A. A. [Clinical treatment of acute tetraencephalopathy] Klinika ostrogo tetraetilsvintsovogo psikhoza Moskva, Min-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956 181 p. (DNLM)
Reserpine treatment of nervous and mental disorders, review of foreign literature S M Shteinberg Sov. med 21 no 2 86-92 F '57
Role of somatic diseases in appearance of psychoses [with summary in French]. K A Vangengeim Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3, 341-350 '57

PTICH' VALLEY—PEAT SOILS
Toxic effect of some peat bog soils on Azotobacter chroococcum. T. H. Zimenka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:49-53 '57.

PUBLIC BATHS see Baths, Public

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Glukhovskii, A.D. [Instructions for drawing up organizational plans for multistoried apartment houses and administration buildings] Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu proektov organizatsii stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov i administrativnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1951. 12 p. (Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 1)
Planning and building universal buildings for rural public institutions L Sin'kevich Arkhit SSSR no 5 38-41 '57
This will beautify our life. V. Golovanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5:25-26 My '57

PUBLIC DEBTS see Debts, Public

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Bulgaria, India; Moldavia; Rumania; Ukraine)
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 152-153 Mr '57.
Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:93-94 Mr '57.
"Concern of the Communist Party and the Soviet government for the health of workers" by V. P. Barilenko. Reviewed by M A. Teitel'man. Sov. zdrav. 16 no 3:60-61 Mr '57.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:62 Mr '57.
"Public health in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by I. L Elkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:151 Mr '57.
Some problems of planning in public health. S. V. Kurashov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 3-9 Mr '57.
We approve; letter to the editors. Kananikola, Shmygina. Gig. i san 22 no 3:75 Mr '57.
The work of medical consultation commissions and worker's medical examination commissions. A. M Vager. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:9-14 Mr '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY see subdivision under Kiev, Moscow

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Fluorographic examination of the rural population [with summary in English]. E. M. Purysheva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:69-72 Ja-F '57.
Hygiene of homes of collective farmers and methods for their improvement. P K. Aggeev and others. Trudy LSGMI 26:193-199 '56.
Medical care by sectors in a rural district center. V. O. Gotlib. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3, 36-38 Mr '57.
"Organization of tuberculosis control in rural areas" by A I Lapina, V. P. Petrik. Reviewed by S V Massino. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:105-107 '57.
Practical application of preventive sanitary supervision in rural living quarter construction. V. A. Rudelko. Trudy LSGMI 26, 200-205 '56.
"Rural feldsher-midwife station" by G. F. Konstantinov. Reviewed by E. R. Agaev. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 144-146 F '57.

PUBLIC OFFICERS see Local government

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
The prosecutor's office supervises the observance of the law in inquest and preliminary investigation. V. M Savitskii. Sov gos. i pravo no 5, 106-113 My '57.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS see School hygiene

PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS see Authors and publishers

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING see subdivision under Ukraine

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

PUCHEZH DISTRICT—MITES
The mites Turbinoptes strandtmanni Boyd and their structural characteristics [with summary in English] V B Dubinin, K B. Snegireva. Zool zhur. 36 no 2 204-213 F '57.

PUDALOV, F.
"Pilot of the Cambrian sea" by F. Pudalov. Reviewed by I Rakhmanov Novyi mir 33 no 4 252-254 Ap '57.

PUERPERAL SEPTICEMIA
Semmelweis and his great discovery. G. A. Zeigerman kher Fel'd i akush 22 no. 4 35-39 Ap '57.

PUERPERIUM
Acute pancreatitis in the early puerperal period. S. A. Apetov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:109-110 Mr-Ap '57.
Control of atonic postpartum hemorrhage by an ether ponade in the vagina according to P. A. Gusikov's method A. N. Sakulina. Akush. i gin 33 no. 2 86-88 Mr-Ap '57.

PULAT, KHASAN
"Selected works" by Khasan Pulat Reviewed by M Rasuli Zvezda Vost. 25 no 3:137-139 Mr '57

PULKOVO ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY—HISTORY
Pulkovo in 1897. B P. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev. Istor. astron. issl. no. 2, 375-399 '56.

PULLEYS
Adjustable pulleys used in V-belt transmissions. E M Rabinkii, N. IU Borovitskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 My '57

PULMONARY COLLAPSE see Lungs—Collapse

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)
Amplitude pulse analyzers. L. A Matalin, A. M Shirokii, S I. Chubarov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1, 64-71 Ja-F '57
Analysis of the operation of a trigger circuit and methods for calculating it A. S. Vladimirov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6, 15-27 Je '57.
Delay cables. I. V. Gorenshtein, V. I. Iskhakin, A. I. Merzheevskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:21-24 Ap '57.
Fluctuation peaks and their correlatedness. V. I. Tikhonov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6:10-14 Je '57.
Measurements in pulsed air flow. A. A. Kharlamov. Prib i tekh. eksp. no. 1, 102-105 Ja-F '57
On some geometric properties of an optimum code. N. K. Ignat'ev. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6:3-9 Je '57.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PUMPING MACHINERY
"Construction defects of equipment made by the machine manufacturing plants." Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 39 Ap '57
Lowering the ground water level using borehole filters with ejector pumps. V. A. Degtiar'. Stroi prom. 35 no 5:21-22 My '57.
Lowering the water level with borehole filter pumps having horizontal receivers V. T Klimov Gidr stroi 26 no. 5, 36-37 My '57
New pumps-emulsors. V. Holub. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 31 Mr '57.
Present state of the theory and methods for designing vortex pumps N N. Kupriashin, V. G. Kovalenko Vest mash. 37 no 4:20-27 Ap '57.
Struggle with water. Znan. sila 32 no. 3:4 Mr '57

PUMPING MACHINERY—TESTING
Three-dimensional flow past the runner of axial pumps observed on experiments under natural conditions K. K. Shal'nev Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 3 98 Mr '57.

PUMPING STATIONS
Some characteristics in planning pumping stations according to new norms and technical specifications. I. B. Pesenson. Vod i san. tekh. no. 3:9-10 Mr '57
Standard plans for waterworks constructed along canals for land improvement purposes. S. A. Begliarov, M. Z. Gankin, V. V. Kondrat'ev. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 23-32 My '57.

PUMPKIN
Jugs made from pumpkins. F. Zorin. IUn. nat. no. 4 39 Ap '57.

PUMPKIN—VARIETIES see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNCTURE, LUMBAR see Spine—Puncture

PUNISHMENT
Recidivism and convictions. B. S. Nikiforov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:100-105 My '57.

PUPIL (EYE)
Conditioned reflex changes in the pupil during tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. M. Z. Livbetskaia, M. R. Nuriddinov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:77-83 '57.

PUPIL (EYE) (Continued)
The pupil elements in the orientation reaction during tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. M. E. Tikhelevskaia, R. M. Pinskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 72-76 '57

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS see subdivision under China, Uzbekistan

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Clinical picture of Schoenlein-Genoch'a disease. V. E. Fradkina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 2 no. 2 50-58 Mr-Ap '57
Late results of splenectomy in cases of Werlhoff's disease. S. I. Rabinovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 2 no. 2, 24-30 Mr-Ap '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Pushkin's domain. S. Ochagova. Rabotnitsa. 35 no. 5-16 My '57
This brings the people closer. André Monteux. Neva no. 4 216 Ap '57.

PYCNOMETER
Selecting tips of an effective size and shape for portable penetrometers. V. I. Buromskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 36-41 '57.

PYRAZOLINE
Dissertations. Med. prom. 11 no. 5:61 My '57.
Luminescence spectra of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline. I. A. Andreeshchev, I. M. Rozman. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:488-493 Ap '57
Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 12. Reaction of -dialkylamino ketones with hydrazine. V. V. Ershov, A. N. Kost, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 258-261 Ja '57.
Splitting of pyrazoline rings by acylation. V. V. Ershov, A. N. Kost, G. B. Evreinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 813-816 Ap '57.
Temperature dependence of the luminescence yield of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline. I. M. Rozman. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4, 480-487 Ap '57

PYRIDINACETIC ACID
Experimental study of the fitness of cardiotrast for angiography of the brain [with summary in English]. G. A. Pedachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1 52-55 Ja-F '57

PYRIDINE
Using pyridine as a solvent in plants. V. I. Zelfman. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:34-36 Ap '57

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS
Interaction of benzylpyridinium chloride with lithium cyclopentadienyl. D. N. Kursanov, N. K. Baranetskaia, V. N. Setkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 116-119 Mr-Ap '57.

PYRIMIDINE
Evaluation of the effectiveness of individual chemoprophylaxis with a new antimalarial preparation, chloridine [with summary in English]. Kh. I. Abdullaev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 1:48-53 Ja-F '57.
Synthesis of some substituted hexahydropyrimidines (piperhydrimidines). I. IA. Postovskii, N. G. Nosenkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:526-529 F '57.

PYRITES
Using screw and belt conveyers for the removal of pyrite cinders. IA. V. Shvartsshtein. Khim. prom. no. 2:103 Mr '57.

PYROLYSIS
Method for determining the decomposition temperature of high polymers. I. S. Okhrimenko, A. P. Feofanov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:333-335 '57.

PYROMETERS
Solar radiation used in calibrating of high-temperature optical pyrometers. E. S. Shpigel'man, V. V. Kuvdyba. Izm. tekh. no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '57.

PYRONE
Reaction of -chlorovinyl ketones with -dicarbonyl compounds. Part 3. Keto-vinylation of malonic acid esters. New synthesis of -pyrones. N. K. Kochetkov, L. I. Kudryashov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:248-253 Ja '57.

PYRONENE
New types of terpene conversions. Part 10. Effect of chlorine on B-pyronene. D. Tishchenko, N. Summ. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 3:799-803 Mr '57.
On the structure of pyronene. D. Tishchenko, N. Summ. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:379-384 F '57.

PYROPHOSPHATASES
Surface-localized adenylpyrophosphatase in white blood cells. L. S. Luganova, I. F. Seits, V. I. Teodorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:160-161 Mr-Ap '57.

PYRROCOLINE
Investigating 6-methyl-7-hydroxy-1, 3, 4-triazoindolizine ("sta" salt) and its reactions with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:81-94 '57.

PYRROLIDINE
Synthesis by means of acrylic acid nitrile. Part 30: Some 1-substituents of pyrrolidine and piperidine. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Kost. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 262-263 Ja '57.

PYRUVIC ACID
Separation and quantitative determination of keto acids in wine by paper chromatography. I. A. Egorov, N. B. Borisova. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 253-258 '57.

Q FEVER
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Domestic birds as carriers of Q fever in the Turkmen Republic. Z. M. Zhmaeva, A. A. Pchelkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 39-41 Mr '57

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Qualitative

QUALITY CONTROL
Evangulova, E. P. [Quality control of surface hardening] Kontrol' kachestva poverkhnostnoi zakalki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 5)
Example of mathematical calculation in developing standards for mass production. P. S. Livshits. Standartizatsiia no. 2:10-14 Mr-Ap '57.
Importance of statistics in increasing the quality of industrial production. P. M. Rabinovich. Standartizatsiia no. 2 14-18 Mr-Ap '57.
Selective control. N. A. Shamin. Standartizatsiia no. 2: 19-22 Mr-Ap '57.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Quantitative

QUANTUM THEORY
In the world of quanta. Vl. Keler. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5: 29-32 My '57.
"Introduction to quantum electrodynamics" [in German] by Walter Thirring. Reviewed by D. Ivanenko, Khr. Khristov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 61 no. 2:308-310 F '57.
Quantum mechanics (continuation). L. Maksimov. IUn. tekh. no. 5 60-64 My '57.
Quantum mechanics (to be continued). L. Maksimov. IUn. tekh. no. 4:63-68 Ap '57
Some remarks on the validity of the hydrodynamic description of quantum systems [with summary in English]. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:350-352 F '57.

QUARANTINE, PLANT see Plant quarantine

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
General mechanization of quarrying work in railroad construction. E. IU. Brodov. Trudy TSNIIS no. 22 153-189 '56.
Sand quarries equipped with conveyer belts. S. I. Khokhlov. Gor. zhur. no. 5 73 My '57
Ways of improving the organization of quarries. A. I. Korlagin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS
Frequency coefficients for lenticular AT cut quartz resonators. E. D. Novgorodov, N. Kh. Neparidze. Izm. tekh. no. 2:49-51 Mr-Ap '57.

QUEEN MARY COAST—COPEPODA
Occurrence of Cyclopidae (Acanthocyclops mirnyi, sp. n.) on the Antarctic Continent [with summary in English]. E. V. Borutskii, M. E. Vinogradov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:199-203 F '57.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS
Summer quiz-game. Vozhatyi. 33 no. 5:12-13 My '57.

QUINCE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Fruiting of young quince trees. O. V. Masiukova. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2, 28-30 Mr-Ap '57.

QUININE
Effect of a feverish condition on the concentration of quinine in blood and its secretion in urine. S. S. Rotenburg. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '57.

QUINOLINE
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 52. Synthesis of 1- -alkoxypropyl-4-piperidones and 1- -dialkylaminopropyl-4-piperidones. I. N. Nazarov, S. M. Makin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:499-509 F '57.
Reaction of 6-monohalide methylquinolines with sodium salts of dialkylphoshorous acids. B. P. Lugovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:529-531 F '57.

QUINONE
Dinitrophenyl ethers of quinone oximes. S. I. Burmistrov, Zh. A. Fedorina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5, 615-619 '56.
Quinonemonoxime bisulfates. S. I. Burmistrov, A. G. Taranenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5, 620-622 '56.
Research data on quinones. Part 16. Condensation of n-benzoquinone with benzoyl acetate. A. N. Grinev, Pan Bong-hwai, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:821-823 Mr '57.

QUINUCLIDINE
Synthesis of lactones of 3-oxymethyl-3-carboxymethylquinuclidine. E. E. Mikhlina, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3, 691-695 Mr '57
Synthesis of 3-methylquinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid. E. E. Mikhlina, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 77-83 Ja '57.

QUINUCLIDINOL
Synthesis of quinuclidone-2. L. N. IAkhontov, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:72-77 Ja '57.

QUIZ BOOKS see Questions and answers

RABBITS see subdivision under Ukraine

RABIES VIRUS
Biological properties of fixed rabies virus. M. G. Skurskaia. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 no. 8 '56

RACCOONS
Materials on the feeding habits of the raccoon (Procyon lotor L.) [with summary in English]. N. N. Rukovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 280-286 F '57
Raccoon wintering with badgers. N. Lovtsov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 31 My '57

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RACES OF MAN see Ethnology

RADAR
Berman, IA. I., and B. M. Gol'din. [Setting up radar apparatus] Nastroika radiolokatsionnoi apparatury. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 184 p.

RADAR IN ASTRONOMY
On the reflection of radar signals from the sun. F. II. Bass, S. IA. Braude. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 149-164 Ap-Je '57

RADIANT HEATING
Panel heating of a railroad station. L. B. Chernin, L. L. Polzun. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 15-17 F '57.

RADIATION
Certain problems in heat and radiation balances of swamp surfaces. V. F. Shebeka, E. A. Brakhteuskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4 51-70 '56.
Source function in the theory of radiative transfer. B. B. Kadomtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 541-543 Mr '57.

RADIATION—MEASUREMENT
New trends in the design of radiometric apparatuses (from "Nucl. Power," 2, no. 9, 1957). S. L. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:401-402 Ap '57.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Biological action of ionizing radiations in the light of modern views of the nature of deoxyribonucleic acid. A. M. Kuzin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 3:273-284 My-Je '57
Certain features in macrocolony growth after the irradiation of yeast cells with the gamma rays of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. V. I. Korogodin. Biofizika 2 no. 2:178-186 '57.
Development of the reactions of radiation aftereffect [with summary in English]. G. G. Polikarpov. Biofizika 2 no. 2:174-177 '57.
Hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum of men subjected to chronic irradiation, preliminary report [with summary in English]. E. P. Stepantan, V. S. Klimov, N. I. Gorbarenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1, 19-23 Ja-F '57
RADIATION, ELECTRIC see Electric radiation

RADIATION, SOLAR see Solar radiation

RADIATION SICKNESS
Course of open fractures of the mandible in radiation sickness, experimental study. A. T. Rudenko. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 31-33 Mr-Ap '57
Effect of anesthesia and natural hibernation on the radiosensitivity of animals [with summary in English]. M. D. Pomerantseva. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3:194-207 My-Je '57.
Effect of ionizing radiation on the development and course of local allergic reactions. E. P. Sidorik. Vrach. delo no. 2:141-143 F '57.
Pathogenesis of radiation sickness [with summary in English, p 63]. S. D. Kalenova and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2 18-24 Mr-Ap '57.
Regeneration processes of bone marrow hematopoiesis in cases of acute irradiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 63]. E. V. Shamshina, N. V. Nikolaeva, B. F. Belliaeva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2, 13-17 Mr-Ap '57.
State of the hard dental tissues in radiation sickness; experimental study. A. A. Prokhonchukov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Sterilization of food products by irradiation (from "Nucl. Power," 2, no. 7, 1957). S. L. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4: 402-403 Ap '57.

RADIATORS

Approximate method for calculating the coefficient of heat transmission in radiator units. V. N. Talev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2: 17-21 F '57.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Using benzene as a free radical indicator in the catalase process. L. V. Nikolaev. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2: 266-267 '57.

RADIO

Dear readers! Radio no. 5: 1-supplement My '57.

[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 8: Ap '57.

[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii nos. 13-14: Jl '57.

Technical advice. Radio no. 5: 62-63 My '57.

Toward new achievements for Soviet radio. Radio no. 5: 1-2 My '57.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

The G4ZU combination antenna. Radio no. 5: 61 My '57.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Kuprianovich, L. I. [Pocket transceivers] Karmannye radiostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 31 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 267)

Making rubber rollers. G. Shuf. Radio no. 5: 58 My '57.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu. [Best makes at the 12th radio exhibition.] Luchshie konstruktsii 12-i radiovystavki. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 263 p.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

In the world of wild radiowaves. Iu. Medvedev, I. Fastovskii. IUn. tekh. no. 4: 33-37 Ap '57.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Portable radio receivers. V. Shaferov. IUn. tekh. no. 5: 52-54 My '57.

Radios assembled from prefabricated sections. IUn. tekh. no. 5: 42-43 My '57.

Remaking the KV-M receiver for amateur wavebands. K. Donisov. Radio no. 5: 42 My '57.

The road to development. A. Shokin. Radio no. 5, 3-6 My '57.

Seven qualities for radio receivers. E. Levitin, L. Kubarkin. Radio no. 5: 3-9-supplement My '57.

Television and radio receivers. Ukraina no. 9: 31 Ap '57.

Three-band ultrashort-wave receiver. V. IAkovlev. Radio no. 5: 33-35 My '57.

Time signal reception by double-dial spark chronoscopes. L. D. Bryzzhev, M. D. Sapel'nikov. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 52-54 Mr-Ap '57.

Using radio forecasts. Sh. Shlionskii. Radio no. 5: 39 My '57.

RADIO—RECTIFIERS

Transformerless rectifiers. M. B. Tankhaev. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3: 70-71 My-Je '57.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Making a rediffusion unit using a radio receiver. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5: 54-55 My '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Arctic regions)

Long-distance propagation of ultrashort waves. E. Ovcharenko. Radio no. 5: 22-23 My '57.

Radiocommunication by means of reflection from meteor traces. O. M. Ataev. Priroda 46 no. 5: 77-78 My '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS

New of the permanent competitions. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 5: 40 My '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Attachment to UKV radio. L. Kuprianovich. IUn. tekh. no. 4: 66-73 Ap '57.

RADIO AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Symmetrical ring waveguide exciters. E. G. Mirzabekian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 20: 3-9 '56.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Markings on basic circuits. Radio no. 5: 2-supplement My '57.

Tartakovskii, G. P. [Dynamics of systems of automatic control of amplification] Dinamika sistem avtomaticheskoi regulirovki usilenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 190 p.

Understanding a radio circuit. IUn. tekh. no. 4: 75-78 Ap '57.

RADIO CLUBS

In amateur radio clubs. A. Perov, G. Bezymenskii. Radio no. 5: 14-15 My '57.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS see subdivision under France

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Bruinsma, A. H. [Radio control of ship models] Radioupravlenie modeliami korablei. Perevod s angliiskogo A. A. Kokushkina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 62 p. (Massovala radiobiblioteka, no. 265)

RADIO INDUSTRY

Approval of the nation. A. Aleksandrov, V. Alekseev. Radio no. 5: 7-9 My '57.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Radio measurement equipment operating in the millimeter band range. G. D. Burdun. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 91-92 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIO RESEARCH

Scientific research in the field of radio. I. Dzhigit. Radio no. 5: 10 My '57.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO TELESCOPE see Telescope, Radio

RADIO WAVES

Propagation of meter-length and decimeter-length radio waves over uneven surfaces of the earth. N. D. Dymovich. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6: 28-33 Je '57.

RADIO WAVES—MEASUREMENT

Absolute measurements of effective temperature of radiation with low equivalent temperatures. T. A. Shmaonov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 83-86 Ja-F '57.

Method of geometrical optics used for measurements at centimeter wavelength. A. I. Gorskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 87-89 Ja-F '57.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Overcoming grounds contaminated by radioactive substances. I. Starikov. Za rul. 15 no. 4: 11-12 Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Bresler, S. E. [Radioactive elements] Radioaktivnye elementy. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 550 p.

Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi trest "Soiuzreaktiv." [Isotopes; a prospectus] Izotopy; prospekt. Moskva, 1957. 72 p.

———[Selling prices for compounds containing radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation sources] Otpusknye tseny na soedineniia s radioaktivnymi i stabil'nymi izotopami i istochniki izluchenila; prilozhenie k prospektu,..1957. 22 p.

Integral method for determining the quantity of a γ-radioactive substance. M. U. Katsnel'son, R. B. Chernlakova, M. S. Budrina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4: 443-445 '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Work practice of Moscow industrial hygiene specialists in inspecting working conditions for personnel exposed to radioactive substances. N. A. Gritnik. Gig. i sanit. 22 no. 2: 49-52 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Influence of the energy donors and inhibitors on the incorporation of C^{14}-glycine into the proteins of the body fluid of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). N. M. Sisakian, E. B. Kuvaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4: 873-876 Ap '57.

Isotopes help to study cancer. I. B. Zbarskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5: 9-10 My '57.

A new method for studying the process of metal sublimation. IU. V. Kornev, S. L. Zubkovskii. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4: 352-356 Ap '57.

Observations of the incorporation of radioactive sulphur (S^{35}) into nerve cells. N. D. Gracheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3: 686-691 Mr '57.

Tagged atom technique for investigating soil percolation. K. V. IUr'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 176-179 Mr '57.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of organic affections of the brain [with summary in French]. I. K. Ziuzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2: 241-245 '57.

Use of radioactive tracers in immunology. I. IA. Uchitel'. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2: 180-198 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Wageningen, Netherlands

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radiometric probing technique for blast furnaces and prospects for its application. A. A. Melik'ian. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4: 146-148 Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVITY

α- β-and γ-radiation and the dielectric strength of compressed air. M. I. Sysoev. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 58-59 My '57.

In pursuit of invisible particles. [Interview] 25 no. 4: 14-16 Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Overcoming grounds contaminated by radioactive substances. I. Starikov. Za rul. 15 no. 4: [illegible]

RADIOBROADCASTING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

In the world of large editions and long-[illegible]. V. Shklovskii. Znamia 27 no. 5: [illegible]

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Discussion of the problems of radiochemistry [illegible] conference. B. P. Nikol'skii. Vest. AN [illegible]: 103-105 My '57.

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

Energy of molecules exhibiting symmetrical [illegible] properties in an external electric field. [illegible] Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 1: 530-543 Ap '57.

RADIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Autoradiographic study of the self diffusion [illegible] of chromium in certain metals. S. Z. Bokshtein, Kishkin, L. M. Moroz. Zav. lab. [illegible]

Fluorographic examination of the [illegible] summary in English]. E. M. Panyshev [illegible] rad. 32 no. 1: 69-72 Ja-F '57.

Method for radiographic study of element [illegible] welds. L. A. Poznlak. Zav. lab. [illegible]

Radioactive sensitometer for testing [illegible] rials used in radiautography. A. L. [illegible] B. P. Soltitskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. [illegible] no. 3: 167-171 My-Je '57.

Studying the reaction of reagents and mineral [illegible] tion by the microautoradiographic method [illegible] and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3: 113-[illegible]

Tomography in oblique projections [with [illegible] English]. V. G. Ginzburg, V. V. Dmokhovskii [illegible] rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: 50-52 Ja-F '57.

Tomography in tilted positions [with summary [illegible] V. I. Vetoshchuk. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 [illegible] '57.

RADIOISOTOPES

Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive [illegible] I. V. Malushenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3: [illegible]

Studying the diffusion of carbon in nickel [illegible] by means of the radioactive isotope C[illegible] IU. A. Poltkanov, G. B. Fedorov, [illegible] 4 no. 1: 101-102 '57.

Use of radioactive isotopes for the study of [illegible] wear in hot forging of metals. S. A. [illegible] nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN [illegible] '56.

Use of radioactive isotopes in quantitative [illegible] A. K. Lavrukhina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1: [illegible]

Using radioactive isotopes for analytical [illegible] V. F. Fursenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1: [illegible]

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Detection of gas leakage by means of radioactive [illegible] N. Serdiuk. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4: [illegible] Ap '57.

Some labor hygiene problems connected with [illegible] radioactive isotopes in ferrous metallurgy. [illegible] va. Gig. i sanit. 22 no. 1: [illegible]

Studying the behavior of antimony during [illegible] copper refining by means of radioactive [illegible] Filimonova. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4: [illegible]

Use of radioactive isotopes in studying the [illegible] soil and binder mixtures. V. V. Timashev, [illegible] Avt. dor. 20 no. 4: 8-9 Ap '57.

Using radioisotopes in woodworking. B. K. [illegible] Der. prom. 6 no. 5: 9-10 My '57.

Vybornykh, S. F. [The use of radioactive isotopes in petroleum extraction and well drilling] Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v dobychie nefti i [illegible] zhin, metod mechenykh atomov. Moskva, [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, [illegible] (Opyt vnedrenila novoi tekhniki)

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Labelled atoms in medicine. V. A. Fedorova [illegible] akush. 22 no. 5: 3-8 My '57.

Report on the Eighth Congress of Radiologists [illegible] Mexico on July 22-28, 1956. Vest. rent. i rad. [illegible] no. 1: 97-107 Ja-F '57.

RADIOTHERAPY

Combined radiotherapy of cervical cancer [illegible] records of the Tambov Province oncological [illegible] V. I. Robert. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: [illegible] '57.

Radiation treatment and combined therapy of [illegible] palatal mucosa [with summary in English] [illegible] milov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: 23-29 [illegible]

Role of radiation and hormone therapy in the [illegible] treatment of mammary cancer and its metastases [with summary in English]. T. G. Lariosh[illegible] onk. 3 no. 2: 214-220 '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE see subdivision under Mironovka

RADOV, GEORGII GEORGIEVICH, 1915-
"Four lines"; stories and sketches by Georgii Radov. Reviewed by V. Andreev. Nov'a no. 5 209-210 My '57.

RADZYNSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1771-1820
Tomb of a military leader. M. Pakenychnyi. Ukraina no. 19-21 My '57

RAGIM, MAMED, 1907-
Always in the front row. Abbas Zamanov. Lit. Azerb. no. 6 108-112 Je '57

RAILING see Handrailing

RAILROAD BRIDGES
Inspection scaffolding for small bridges. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:14 My '57
Precise placement of bridge spans. A. M. Kuznetsov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5,30 My '57

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Answers to readers' questions. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:46 My '57

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

RAILROAD MOTORCARS
Some remarks on the engineer's handbook ("Handbook for motorcar locomotive engineers," L. L. Gal'perin, V. A. Kurchankov. Reviewed by I. N. Kolosnichenko) Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57

RAILROAD RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Electric engineering laboratories are needed for the railroads. B. Z. Valuishtein. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 46 Ap '57
Institutes contribute to production. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 16, 21, 24, 30 Ap '57
More attention to laboratories. N. G. Makukha. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 28-29 Ap '57

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Burma; Czechoslovakia; Siberia; Turkmenistan)
Building the road of friendship. Put'evodstvo 7 no. 5: 36 My '57.
Did you know that . . . Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:17 My '57.
Planning railroad transportation. T. S. Khachaturov. Trudy MITI no. 3:18-31 '56.
Problems of increasing labor productivity in railroad transportation. V. L. Umbilia. Trudy MITI no. 3:32-41 '56.
Progressive work methods in transportation and their economic effectiveness. I. Chertkov. Sots. trud. no. 4:59-65 Ap '57.
Small railroads with great tasks. S. Papernyi. Nar. obr. no. 1 75-77 Ap '57.
U. S. S. R., a great railroad power. Agitator no. 12:34-36 Je '57.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC
Credit and payments in railroad transportation. I. Garbet, M. Pegnet'. Den. i kred. 15 no. 4 25-28 Ap '57.
Cut down as cousins in railroad transport. S. Medvedev. Sots. trud. no. 5,80-84 My '57.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—CARS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Ballast distributor cars for railroad track maintenance. S. Pershin. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3,19-21 Mr '57
Electric railroad cars of 23.6 meter length. L. N. Kapitanovskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 44 Ap '57
Mobile grain dryer installed in a railroad car. S. D. Klimov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57
New railroad car. Ukraina no. 6:14 Mr '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Minsk

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Track signal communication set. A. A. Dobroserdov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:30-41 My '57.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION
Some remarks concerning technical specifications for planning railroad construction. G. G. Saatchian, E. Iu. Brodov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3:22-24 Mr '57.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Construction

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION
Aspects of calculating transportation cost on the basis of upkeep outlays in solving various problems. A. S. Chudov. Trudy MIEI no. 3:76-105 '56.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
General mechanization of earthwork in building railroad roadbeds. L. M. Perel'man. Trudy TSNIIS no. 22 5-159 '56
General mechanization of quarrying work in railroad construction. L. Iu. Brodov. Trudy TSNIIS no. 22 153-189 '56.
Increasing the productivity of hydraulic pipeline dredges in building railroad roadbeds. A. S. Butov, D. V. Roshchupkin, G. A. Koshlakov. Trudy TsNIIS no. 22 190-215 '56
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of standard regional units of estimation for construction work, normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 ednykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1 [Earth work in railroad construction] Zemlianye raboty pri dorozhnom stroitel'stve. 1956. 343 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia)
Electrification of the railroads is a most important task for capital construction in 1957. S. I. Bagaev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 7-12 Ap '57

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING
A club on wheels. N. Symonovych. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:38 My '57.
Danchenko, A. M., and M. A. Rappoport. [Schools of progressive practices] Shkoly peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.
Materials are needed for technical inventiveness. A. Simodunov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:33 Je '57
With future railroad workers. V. Chernyshev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5,9-10 My '57

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
For over-all development of sidings and main line transport, survey of articles received by the editors. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 89-96 My '57
Pokavkin, V. A., A. V. Popsuev, and E. I. Khait. [Putting through local and district freight by through trains] Prodvizhenie mestnogo i uchastkovogo gruza tranzitnymi poezdami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 41 p.
Smirnov, N. V., and M. D. Kanshin. [Organization of freight and commercial work in railroad transportation] Organizatsiia gruzovoi i kommercheskoi raboty na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1957. 311 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Compact loading of cars and containers] Uplotnennaia zagruzka vagonov i kontseinerov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 86 p.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Developing track repair work. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 91-92 My '57.
Enlarged work teams for current track maintenance. I. T. Shurbatov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:17-21 My '57
Increase the tempo of repair work with every passing day. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:1-2 My '57.
Introduce a regular schedule for track sections. P. A. Aseev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:43 My '57
Machine for washing parts. N. I. Fil'kov, V. A. Denis'ev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4:43 Ap '57.
Maintaining filled-in roadways in rive. G. I. Shabalin, P. F. Volkov. Put' i p. 29 My '57
Means of improving business accour. divisions. G. V. Liders. Trudy M.
The P. D. M. S. (track and roadway r. carries out major repair work. A. Nikitin, S. I. Akobson. Put' i put. My '57
Readers on the subject of books. St. good handbook ("Handbook for ra. section foremen." S. D. Povarenk. V. N. Strel'nikov, S. E. Tabris). P. 47-48 My '57
Some unused resources of roadway. V. U. Mitusov, I. G. Morozov, K. I. khoz. no. 5:31 My '57.
We approve the work system of the Nedashkovskii and others. Put' i My '57.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
Determining the optimum number of freight yard. A. A. Smekhov. Tru. 145 '56.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Kon'kov, P. S. [Specialization and cooperation in railroad transportation] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)
On some unsolved problems. P. A. Lugovoi. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 13-15 Ap '57

RAILROADS—MODELS
Miniature White Russian railroad. I. Uladzimirava. Belarus' 14 no. 6 17 Je '57

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS
At high speeds. Zmina no. 4:15 Ap '57

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC
Problems in improving passenger traffic. A. I. Puzin, V. A. Fedorov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 5 84-88 My '57
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for ticket clerks and information agents] Rukovodstvo biletnomu kassiru i agentu spravochnogo biuro. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

RAILROADS—RAILS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, France)
Building up anticlines where there is uneven wear of rail ends. I. Z. Genkin, V. S. Strokov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5,12-13 My '57
For prolonging the life of rails. S. A. Linev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 9-11 My '57
An important resource in improving the conditions of train movement. M. A. Chernyshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 3-5 My '57
Quality of railroad rails. V. N. Danilov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:19-21 My '57
Rail rolling using cut grooves in blooming mill rolls [with summaries in English, German and French] N. I. Beda, G. P. Borisenko, M. P. Galemin. Stal' 17 no. 5:431-435 My '57
Reinforced concrete rail foundations. N. M. Isaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 6-9 My '57
We do not agree with Comrade Kuznetsov. I. M. Nepokupnyi. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 21-22 My '57.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS
In the struggle for advanced technology. Iu. Sh. Shaverdov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 4 25-27 Ap '57

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES
Safe train movement first of all! I. G. Savel'ev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5:41-42 My '57

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Combination track sign. A. A. Panfedov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 26 My '57
[Electromechanic's handbook of automatic signaling and automatic train stops] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku avtomaticheskoi lokomotivnoi signalizatsii i avtostopov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 317 p.
Karvatskii, S. B. [Remote control by signaling central control and block systems] Teleupravlenie ustroistvami STSB. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.
Kazakov, A. A. [Electric centralization of switches and signaling] Elektricheskaia tsentralizatsiia strelok i signalov. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

Improved diagram for switch boxes Put' i put khoz no 5 16 My '57

Mechanize the cleaning of snow from switches M P Makhov Put' i put khoz no 5 43 My '57

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh izyskanii i proektirovaniia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta [Album of switchboxes for normal gauge shuntings and crossings] Al'bom tipovykh strelochnykh perevodov i peresechenii normal'noi kolei. Moskva, Gos transp, zhel-dor. izd-vo

Pt. 2. [Ordinary switchboxes using type R50 rails with 1/11 and 1/9 frogs] Obyknovennye strelochnye perevody iz rel'sov tipa R50 s krestovinami marok 1/11 i 1/9. 1957. 172 p.

RAILROADS—TIES

Organization of track tie repair on the October Railway M. I. Churilov Put' i put khoz no 5 32-33 My '57

Shabalin, G.I. [Manual for setters of railroad ties] Posobie shpalopodbolshchiku Moskva, Gos transp zheldor izd-vo, 1957. 45 p

Slag troughs. Put' i put khoz no 5,16 My '57

Woodscrew and nut for rail ties Put' i put khoz no. 5 45 My '57

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Use of reinforced concrete ties for mine railroads S. I Lopatin Gor zhur no 5 13-16 My '57

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Decreasing vibrations on the handle of tie tamping picks A G Chugunov Put' i put khoz no 5 38 My '57

RAILROADS—TRACK

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Drains and track lifts as measures against swellings. E I. Bufnakov Put' i put khoz no 5;15-16 My '57

How a track laying machine may be used F A TSarenko Put' i put khoz, no 5 27-28 My '57

It's a fact IUn tekh no 4;13 Ap '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Trackwalker's manual] Rukovodstvo putevomu obkhodchiku. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 193 p.

Screw and bolt fastening of tracks for open pit mines M. V Tulovskii Gor zhur no 5 22-25 My '57

A track foreman's proposals A M Levenets. Put' i put khoz no 5;22 My '57

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Technical and economic basis for selecting the most efficient routing of freight traffic. V. S. Ilukhin, IU. A. Averbukh. Trudy MTEI no. 3,112-126 '56.

RAILROADS—TRAIN SPEED

Specific resistance to movements of electric locomotives and dump cars in open pit mines. IU S Petrov Gor zhur no 5 25-26 My '57.

RAILROADS, CABLE

Cable railroads with immovable cables and automotive hoists N. M Belaia, A. G. Prokhorenko Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 4;19-20 Ap '57

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Sarancha, G.A. [Organization, inspection and repair of narrow-gauge railroad cars] Ustroistvo osmotr i remont vagonov uzkoi kolei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 298 p.

RAPE (PLANT)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Causes of bacteriosis in the roots of winter rape. V. F Peresypkin Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz. akad 8 137-146 '56

RAROIA

Again on the Happy Island Bengt Danielsson Vokrug sveta no 5 54-61 My '57

RASPBERRIES

Biology of the raspberry. A. G. Reznichenko Biol v shkole no 3;77-83 My-Je '57

Fermentation of raspberries and currants in connection with the extraction of juice A. A. Martakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no 5 113-133 '57.

RATS—EXTERMINATION

Scientific literature and textbooks on deratization published by medical institutions, in place of a review B. F. Belyshev Gig i san 22 no 3 88 Mr '57.

RAVEL, MAURICE, 1875-1937

Maurice Ravel's letters ("Ravel in the mirror of his letters" [in French] by René Chalupt Reviewed by G Shnerson) Inostr lit no 4 268-269 Ap '57

RAY-YELENOVKA—MINERAL WATERS

Clinical observations on the action of mineral water of the Ray-Yelenovka Spring. S M Volynskii, V. S. Borshchevskaia Vrach delo no 2 201 F '57

RAYON

External finish of silk fabrics D IA. Vinokur, G. I. Fadeev Tekst. prom 17 no. 5 60-62 My '57

Research carried on in the silk industry in 1957. N. N Arsen'ev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 4-6 My '57

RAYON SPINNING

Making slivers from staple viber in a single operation. I S Shulshko. Tekst prom 17 no 5 21-25 My '57.

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

READING (ELEMENTARY)

Extracurricular reading L I Agadzhanova Nach. shkola 25 no 6 18 Je '57

"Primer" by A I. Voskresenskaia Reviewed by I. F. Kirei. Nach shkola 25 no 6 71-72 Je '57

Testing and grading pupils' reading in the third and fourth grades N Bogoliubov Nach shkola 25 no 5 29-35 My '57

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

REALISM IN LITERATURE

For artistic richness of realism. IA. El'sberg Znamia 27 no. 6 193-204 Je '57.

Problems in 20th century realism. T. Motyleva. Inostr. lit. no. 5 200-212 My '57.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Influences from the gustatory receptors on interoceptive vascular reflexes. R. S. Zhur. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bilal. nav. no. 1 137-143 '57.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Pavlodar Province)

Gromyko, I.D., and E.V.Kulakov. [Progressive practices in bringing virgin lands under cultivation] Peredovoi opyt osvoenitia tselinnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.5)

On virgin lands S. Vlasov. Sots obesp 18 no. 6;17-19 Je '57

Reclamation of land. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 48 My '57.

Three years on virgin lands. Mariia Dashkova. Sov. zhen. 13 no 5 20-21 My '57.

Virgin land workers are our guests Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5;1-2 My '57

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North

RECREATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial recreation

RECTUM—DISEASES

Perforation of the rectal wall by a fecal concretion IU M Mikhailov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3;124 Mr '57

RECTUM—EXCISION

Resection in rectal cancer [with summary in English, p 153]. A. S. Lur'e. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2;68-72 F '57

RED CROSS see subdivision under United States

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Stereochemistry and mechanism of reduction of compounds with multiple bonds by nascent hydrogen. Part 3: Reduction of acetylenic acids. S. G. Strel'tsova, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no. 5 596-602 '56.

REED, JOHN, 1887-1920

John Reed and his book ("Ten days that shook the world," Reviewed by Vera Inber). Nov vrem. 15 no. 26;29-31 Je '57

REED (BOTANY)

In search of a reed barrel. Vasilii Ilkov Okhota no 7;19-20 My '57

REFLEXES

Determination of pregnancy in sows according to reflexes. N. T. Ravylliak. Sots. tyar. no 4 44 '57

Influences from the gustatory receptors on interoceptive vascular reflexes. R. S. Zhur. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bilal. nav no. 1 137-143 '57

Role of the sensory innervation of the mammary gland in the reflex regulation of milk and milk fat secretion [with summary in English] G. B. Iavorskii. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR im. I. M. Sechenova 43 no. 4 369-381 My-Je '57

Unconditioned influences from the bladder on the activity of the higher nervous activity of rabbits before and after resection of the spinal cord. R. A. Makhnovskii. Izv. AN BSSR Ser. bilal. nav. no. 1 149-156 '57.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Arkhangel Province, Balashov Province

REFRACTOMETRY

Refractometric method for determining sugar content of dessert concentrates I. M Kalashnikova, A. I. Ivancheva, Sh. M Zal'tsman Konservn prom 12 no. 4 40-42 F '57

REFRACTORY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China, Germany, West)

Semidry compression method for the manufacture of kaolin products and their properties. M. I. Segal', P. G. Belukha, I. G. Shakhnovich. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 199-202 '57

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Kharkov Province; Poland)

Effect of plug configuration on the resistance of ceramic I. Sh. Shvartsman Ogneupory 22 no. 4 169-174 '57

High grog content, high density refractories for chemical furnace stacks. N. F Kozlinskii, I. I. Gubskii, V. I. Ogneupory 22 no. 5 205-211 '57.

I. V. Spivak's power presses for fabricating refractory materials I. M. Krasinskii. Izobr. i rats. predl. v stroi. 10 Ap '57

New refractory materials for lining rotary kilns N. Il'ina. Stroi mat. 3 no. 5 17-18 My '57

Porlov, I.N. [Production accounting and calculating in industries manufacturing refractory materials] Uchet v proizvodstva i kal'kulirovanie v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 248 p.

Rammed chrome-magnesite channels for flame-type combustion burners using producer gas. P. I. Bogoneev Ogneupory 22 no. 5 212-213 '57

"Refractories in the nonferrous metallurgy" by H. Lauie. Reviewed by G. G. Fedogandler Ogneupory 22 no 5 239 '57.

Sintering of magnesium orthosilicate under the action of refractory materials G. V Kukolev, S. I Shchiglova Ogneupory 22 no. 5 193-199 '57

Tresviatskii, S. G., and A. M. Cheleptanov. [Basic refractory materials and oxides] Vysokoogneupornye materialy i izdeliia iz oksidov. Pod red. P. P. Budnikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 340 p.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—STANDARDS

Revision of standards on normal refractory materials (All-Union State Standard 390-41). V. M. Saradzhov Ogneupory 22 no. 5;226-229 '57

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING

(see also subdivision under Italy, United States)

Effect of moisture content of the mass and the pressure exerted on the density of air-dried bricks and fire-clay made of grog by semidry compressing. A. E. Segal', P. S. Mamykin. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 178-185 '57

Research testing on compressing refractories at high temperatures. V. IA. Rinkin, V. V. Goncharov Ogneupory 22 no. 4 166-168 '57

REFRIGERANTS

Temperature control of coolants. L. Magnushevskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5;40 '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

An alternate arrangement for defrosting chambers in refrigeratories with a liquid ammonia separator installed on the low level. N. S. Ankudinova. Trudy LTIKHP 10 147-150 '56.

Automation of ammonia refrigerating installations. A. S. Kobulashvili. Trudy LTIKHP 10 101-102 '56.

Changing the system of ammonia piping and refrigerating apparatus of the chambers of the Leningrad Cold Storage Warehouse No. 1. L. P. Sysoev. Trudy LTIKHP 10 149-153 '56.

Effective use of double insulation for low-temperature installations. N. N. Koshlin Trudy LTIKHP 10 73-77 '56.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (Continued)

Relation between the rate of heat elimination and moisture migration during the refrigeration of food products. G. B. Chizhov. Trudy LTIKHP 10 31 '56.

Selection of temperature drops in heat-exchanging apparatus of cooling installations. A. G. Tkachev. Trudy LTIKHP 11,31-44 '56.

Self-refrigeration in a vacuum. E. I. Ryzhova. Trudy LTIKHP 10 109-112 '56.

Unit for freezing meat in blocks. A. Sheffer. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 18-23 '57.

Utilization of waste heat by means of heat pumps for refrigeration and heat supply. L. M. Shpeizman. Trudy LTIKHP 11 63-73 '56.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

Organizing mass production of refrigerator vessels at the Baltic Plant. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 36-42 My '57

Znitnov, V. P., A. E. Nitochkin, and V. L. Survillo. [Fish refrigeration ships] Rybopromyshlennye refrizheratornye suda. Pod red. V. L. Survillo. Leningrad, Gos. soiuz. izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 318 p.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Testing railroad cars with new refrigeration systems used for transportation of frozen meat, sausages and fruit. F. D. Dulnov. Trudy LTIKHP 10 34-44 '56.

REFRIGERATORS

General characteristics of home refrigerators and their comparison. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy LTIKHP 11:53-62 '56.

Optimum and rated coefficients of heat transfer of refrigerators. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy LTIKHP 11:45-52 '56.

The "Ukraina-70" refrigerator. A. Hrinfel'd, IU. Kovachuk. Ukraina no. 8 31 Ap '57.

REFUGEES

On foreign soil (conclusion). Lev Liubimov. Novyi mir 33 no. 1:153-194 Ap '57.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL (see also subdivision under Moscow)

Engineering equipment for apartments. K. N. Agafonov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:30 Mr '57.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Changes observed in the regeneration power and immunity of anuria in ontogenesis. I. V. Polezhaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:702-705 Mr '57.

In memory of M. A. Vorontsova. S. IA. Zaikind. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:97-100 Ja-F '57.

Manifestations of regenerative ability in mammals. L. D. Liozner. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2:224-237 Mr-Ap '57.

REGIONAL PLANNING

Concerning economic regionalization. G. Mukhin, V. Kistanov, V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4:98-102 Ap '57.

Methodology for the study of over-all regional problems. K. Pedrintsev. Vop. ekon. no 3:20-38 Mr '57.

REINDEER

Treating reindeer to protect them from warble flies in the Chukchi National Area. N. P. Mozenev. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:74-76 My '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Concrete construction elements with prestressed reinforcements. I. I. Mamontov, M. V. Kiselev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:31-33 Mr '57.

Diagrams for determining deflections of bent reinforced concrete elements. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:148-150 Ap '57.

Equipment used in forming multi-hollow reinforced concrete floors. P. G. Gurov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5:21-22 My '57.

New machine for welding reinforcement frames. M. M. Novokreshchenov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.

Operation of the equipment for making prestressed concrete elements with wire reinforcements. IU. V. Chinenkov, V. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

Our practice in manufacturing reinforcements for precast reinforced concrete. N. Anapol'skyi, V. Kordiukov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

"Pathology and therapeutics of reinforced concrete" [in French] by Henry Lossier. Reviewed by L. Bielousov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:35 F '57.

A television tower from reinforced concrete. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:37 F '57.

Unit with hydraulic drive for strengthening alternately shaped reinforcements. E. N. Kvachev, S. I. Loboda. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:26-27 Ap '57.

Using high-strength steel in reinforcing lightweight concrete building elements. G. Kartsivadze, O. Kvitsaridze. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2:8-10 F '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

Matarov, I. A. [Investigation of bendable reinforced concrete elements subjected to frequent repeated loading] Issledovanie raboty zhelezobetonnykh izgibaemykh elementov pod mnogokratno povtornymi nagruzkami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 273 p. (Babushkin Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy, no. 21)

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (see also subdivision under Dzechoslovakia, Donets Basin)

Assembling the operation area of a casting yard. I. Barch, N. Ponomarenko. Stroitel' no. 5 2-4 My '57.

At the building site of the Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 28 My '57.

Building grandaries of large concrete blocks. V. Shelkovskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi no. 2 10-11 F '57.

Demonstration building of a school in Minsk. K. Fedorovich, N. Kul'bitskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi no. 2 12-13 F '57.

Forms with two-sided roughness for placement between reinforced concrete blocks. A. G. Zolotarev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4 19-21 Ap '57.

Increasing economy in constructing lightly reinforced hydraulic structures. A. K. Efimov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5.31-33 My '57.

Reinforced concrete hydraulic structures. V. I. Vutsel'. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4:17-19 Ap '57.

Reinforced concrete slab-envelopes for marine hydraulic structures. N. G. Dolgopolov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4 13-15 Ap '57.

Using porous concretes in building standard large-panel apartment houses. E. M. Izrailev and others. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:15-19 Mr '57.

REINHARDT, MAX, 1873-1943

Reinhardt through an artist's eyes ("Reinhardt's stage scenery" [in German] by Ernst Stern. Reviewed by IU. Sheinin). Teatr 18 no. 3:105-106 Mr '57.

RELAPSING FEVER see subdivision under Georgia

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

A method of solving unsteady gas flow equations with allowance for dissipative processes in the general theory of relativity. T. Aitmurzaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4: 769-772 Ap '57.

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION (see also subdivision under Khorezm Province; Tashauz Province)

Answer to a reader. N. I. Gubanov. Vop. filos. no. 2:212-215 '57.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Ilarion, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada. [Books of our life abroad; let us preserve our traditions; ideological and historical essays] Knyha nashoho buttia na chuzhyni; berezhimo vse svoie ridne; ideologichno-istorychni narysy. [Winnipeg, Can.] Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo, 1956. 167 p. (OrP)

RELIGIOUS HISTORY see Church history

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA, 1898-

An antimilitaristic novel by Remarque ("A time to live and a time to die" by Erich Maria Remarque. Translated from the German. Reviewed by N. Matuzova). Ukraina no. 6:30 Mr '57.

It must not happen again ("A time to live and a time to die" by Erich Maria Remarque. Reviewed by G. Petelin). Don no. 3:169-174 Mr '57.

New book by Remarque ("The black obelisk" [in German] by E. M. Remarque. Reviewed gy M. Gordyshevskaia). Nov. vrem. 16 no. 22;28-29 My '57.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669

Mournful notes. Zvezda no. 4;222-224 Ap '57.

REMOTE CONTROL

Bykhovskii, IA. L. [Telemechanics and its application] Telemekhanika i ee primenenie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 78 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Karvatskii, S. B. [Remote control by signaling central control and block systems] Teleupravlenie ustroistvami STsB. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

Installing a telemechanics channel using type V-3 long distance communication equipment. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5:90 My '57.

Vibrograph for recording the operation of VRT remote signal systems. V. M. Khor'kov. Energetik 5 no. 4: 28-28 Ap '57.

REPATRIATION see subdivision under Ukraine

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

A sad morning in "Penates." K. Chukovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 3 73-74 Mr '57.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Certain problems in the development of bourgeois parliamentarianism in the epoch of imperialism. D. A. Kerimov, I. B. Zil'berman. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 129-140 '57.

REPTILES

Some ecological and physiological characteristics of reptiles [with summary in English]. P. A. Korzhuev, G. V. Krugiova, A. N. Sviridova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 246-259 F '57.

REPTILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ossetia

RESEARCH (see also subdivision under Kazan; Uzbekistan, Vladivostok)

Aspects of the coordination of research. S. F. Drobiazko. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 45-49 My '57.

Basic results of research carried on by the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the field of underground coal gasification and tasks for further investigations. I. L. Faiberov. Trudy IGI 7:103-113 '57.

Using standard plans in building research institutes. L. Batalov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 29-30 '57.

Ways for increasing the level of research in plant laboratories. V. I. Arkharov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3;259-262 '57.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region, Yakutia)

Change the wages in experimental production. M. Vidgof. Sots. trud. no. 5 132-133 My '57.

Plan for the most important research and experimental work in the field of construction in 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5,20-23 My '57.

Research testing on compressing refractories at high temperatures. V. IA. Riskin, V. V. Goncharov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4:186-188 '57.

Research to improve technological processes and materials used in the printing industry. E. M. Medvedev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3.5-8 Mr '57.

RESERPINE

Reserpine treatment of nervous and mental disorders, review of foreign literature. S. M. Shteinberg. Sov. med. 21 no. 2;88-92 F '57.

RESERVOIRS (see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Range of the resistance to inundation in different tree and shrub species. IU. P. Biallovich. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:734-741 My '57.

RESINOLS

Synthesis of the hexahydro-(3, 4, 3', 4')-furofuran system, the kernel of natural resinols. N. B. Galstukhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1276-1279 Ap '57.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Melamine resin films for gluing and finishing wood (from "Holztechnik" no. 11, 1956). Der prom. 6 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

Models of ED-6 epoxy resin in the polarization-optical method for studying stresses. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:488-492 '57.

Use of melamine-formaldehyde resin to improve the quality of paper. A. I. Otsovskaia. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 8-9 My '57.

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESONANCE

Paramagnetic resonance. E. K. Zavoiskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:10-12 My '57.

RESORCINOL

Kinetics of polymorphous conversion of the α→β resorcinol. B. V. Erofeev, L. T. Mondzeleev. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4;99-110 '56.

RESOURCES, NATURAL see Natural resources

RESPIRATION

Effect of thyroxine on gas exchange in rats during drug-induced sleep [with summary in English]. T. O. Dzhotieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2;50-54 Mr-Ap '57.

Respiration intensity and oxygen threshold in some Caspian Peracaridae from the Black Sea firths [with summary in English]. L. P. Braginskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4,504-510 Ap '57.

Result of using modern physiological methods in investigating the reaction of the organism to microclimate. M. A. Mirchev. Trudy LSGMI 26:8-44 '56.

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Apparatus for electric stimulation of respiration. N. M. Florianovich. Med. prom. 11 no. 5:49-51 My '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Role of the upper respiratory tract in poliomyelitis diagnosis [with summary in English] M I Vol'fkovich, M G Shub Vest oto-rin 19 no 2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57

Upper respiratory tract of workers in atmosphere polluted with cadmium oxide dust [with summary in English] R S Vorob'eva Vest oto-rin 19 no 2 37-39 Mr-Ap '57

RESPIRATORY ORGANS--DISEASES

New developments in the treatment and prevention of otolaryngological diseases, an aid to the lecturer-laryngologist L A Lukovskii Vest oto-rin 19 no 2 99-105 Mr-Ap '57

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Paris)

Accounting in collective farm cafeterias based on the use of meal tickets M. Simuk Kolkh proizv 17 no 4 41 Ap '57

RETAIL TRADE

Analysis of distribution costs in retail trade G. Gofman Fin SSSR 18 no 4 65-73 Ap '57

Bragina, K.P., and others. [Attention to the customer's needs] Zabota o pokupatele. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956 37 p (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

[Trade abroad, technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhom, tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no 6 '57.

RETINA

Degeneration due to aging in the region of the macula lutea A. I. Bokuniaeva and others. Vest oft 70 no. 2 36-39 Mr-Ap '57

Interstitial retinal substance in various pathological processes T. P. Shmeleva Vest. oft 70 no. 2:22-30 Mr-Ap '57

Leading off the action potentials of single ganglion cells of the retina by means of microelectrodes [with summary in English]. A. L. Byzov. Biofizika 2 no. 2,252-258 '57.

New method of studying the work of different parts of the retina [with summary in English]. A. L. IArbus. Biofizika 2 no. 2,163-165 '57.

RETINA--WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions, compiled from foreign literature V. V. Preobrazhenskii Vest oft 70 no 2:53-57 Mr-Ap '57

RETINENE

On the physiological action of substances related to vitamin A (anticholinesterase activity of β-ionone). S. D Balakhovskii, E E Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 643-645 Mr '57.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS see Old age pensions

RETTING

Importance of the pH of the medium in the process of water retting of flax Part I. Course of water retting of flax under various pH conditions. G L Seliber, V A Alekseev Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:99-104 Ja-F '57

Retting flax in warm water should be introduced on collective farms. V. G. Sautenko. Len i konop. 2 no 4 35-37 Ap '57.

REVENUE

For successful completion of the plan for state revenue in 1957 Fin SSSR 18 no. 4 3-8 Ap '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U S S R. Fin SSSR 18 no. 4 92-93 Ap '57

REVOLUTIONISTS

From the past; notes on the technique of the Bolshevik underground. N. Burenin. Neva no. 5:125-139 My '57.

Named for revolutionaries. I. Ivanov. Neva no. 6-139 Je '57

REVOLUTIONS
(see also subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Donets Basin; 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Altai Territory; Chikoi Valley; Don Valley; Donets Basin, Gomel'; Karelia; Kazan; Kazakhstan; Kiev, Leningrad; Russia; Ryazan Government; Soviet Far East; Transbaikalia, Ukraine; White Russia; 'Revolution of 1905' under Finland; Moscow)

Sensational discovery of George Sheuer L. Rovsinkii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:16-17 Je '57.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moldavia)

Awards for sportsmen. Za rul. 15 no 5:24 My '57.

Consultations Stroitel' no. 5:27 My '57.

Red banners are awarded to competition winners. L. Mironova. Set', stroi. 11 no. 4:5-6 '56 [i.e. '57].

RHEOLOGY

Causes for the diversity of flow during drop forging with mechanical presses and hammer. S. I. Gubkin, IU A. Sidorenko, E. S Bogdanov Sbor. nauch trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no 3 7-19 '56.

Determining the average pressure of metal flow to the flash pan and impression cavities of the die E S Bogdanov, M I Kalachev Sbor nauch trud. Fiz.-tekh inst AN BSSR no 3 20-31 '56

Metal flow in a flash pan forging die and methods of computing hot flash pan die forgings E S Bogdanov, M I Kalachev Sbor nauch trud. Fiz.-tekh inst AN BSSR no 3 35-47 '56.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Blood coagulation in patients with rheumatic heart disease M B Shklar Vrach delo no 2,125-127 F '57

RHEUMATISM

Nesterov, A. I. [Rheumatism, its treatment and prevention] Revmatizm, ego lechenie i preduprezhdenie Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 23 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 8, no 10)

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL

Remains of Parelephas wusti (M. Pawl.) and Rhinoceros merckii jäger from Yakutia I. A. Dubrovo. Biul Kom. chetv per. no. 21 97-104 '57

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Development of microflora in the rhizosphere of alfalfa on peat bog soils of new and old cultivation I. S. Lupinovich, K N IAnushkevich Vestsi AN BSSR Ser biial. nav no 4 5-18 '56

Dynamics of microbial flora in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during its first year of utilization. S M Samoseva, A. A Munina Izv Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol nauk no 5 60-68 '56

Dynamics of the microbial flora and microbiological processes in the rhizosphere of red clover in grassland rotations during the first year of existence S M. Samosova, A A Munina Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 4 15-25 '53.

Intensity of ferment action in the rhizosphere of various agricultural plants P A Vlasiuk, K M Dobrotvorskaia, S A Gordienko Dokl Akad sel'khoz 22 no. 3: 14-19 '57.

RHODESIA--NATIVE RACES

The Bantus of British Central Africa. L. D. IAblochkov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:98-108 '57.

RIANNEL, T.

Realization of a design. T Riannel'. Tvorchestvo no. 4: 16-17 '57.

RIBOFLAVIN

Polarographic determination of riboflavin G. P. Tikhomirova, A. M Shkodin, A I Ermakova. Ukr khim. zhur 22 no 5 687-690 '56

RIBS--SURGERY

Adapting Kirshner's drill for drilling in costal operations. IA. M Trodler Khirurgiia 33 no. 3,129 Mr '57

RICE

Microbiological characteristics of fish ponds and rice fields of the Alma-Ata fish farm. N. K. Gulaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 136-152 '56.

RICHTER, HANS WERNER, 1908-

Motion pictures in the Bonn Republic ("The great renunciation" [in German] by Hans Werner Richter. Reviewed by L. Chernaia). Inostr. lit. no. 5,273 My '57.

RICKETS

Spinal changes in rickets in young children; roentgenological and histological examination. E. N. IAroshevskaia Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 1:35-39 Ja-F '57

RIEDEL, LUDWIG, 1794-1879

History of the Brazilian Branch of the St. Petersburg Botanical Garden (1831-1836) and the Brazilian collections of Langsdorf and Riedel. V. L. Nekrasova, A. V. Prussak. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5,804-813 My '57.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Absolute minimum in a two-dimensional parametric problem on a manifold. A I Fet. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6:1224-1226 Ap '57

RIFLE PRACTICE

In the marksmanship club. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:20 Ap '57

What should a marksmanship club be like? O. Zhgutov and others. Voen znan. 33 no. 4 26 My '57.

Where to start? V. Gaege. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:30 Ap '57

RIFLES

Defects of the MTS-21 automatic rifle. V. Markevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 38 Ap '57.

New small-bore rifles. P. Suranov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 28 Ap '57

RIGA--COMMUNIST EDUCATION

There are decisions but no aid. I Ivert V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4:124-126 Ap '57

RIGA--HORSE SHOWS

Organize horse sales at agricultural exhibitions D Zolotnitskii, A Remizov Konevodstvo 27 no 6 16-19 Je '57.

RIGA--MILITARY EDUCATION

Notes on educational work. IA. Shvartsman. Kryl i l 8 no 4 7-9 Ap '57

RIGA--THEATERS--STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Theatrical artists of Latvia. M. Pozharskaia Tvorchestvo no. 4 11-13 '57.

RIGHT-AND-LEFT-HANDEDNESS see Left-and-right handedness

RIGHTS OF WOMEN see Women--Rights of women

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908

Solovtsov, A. A. N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov. Izd 2 ie, perer Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 79 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)

Contribution to the theory of radicals in noncommutative rings V. A. Andrunakievich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 487-4[illegible] Mr '57.

RIOTS see subdivision under Formosa

RITES AND CEREMONIES

The meaning and significance of the ceremonies of the Orthodox Church A. Georgievskii. Zhur. Monk Pate no. 4 48-51 Ap '57

RIVERS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Siberia, Western)

Dynamic phases of river valleys and alluvial deposits, based on the example of the Neman Valley. A. II. Basalikas. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 38-48 '57.

Katinin, G. P., and T. T. Makarova. [Hydrometeorological factors determining the occurrence of high water in the flat land rivers of European Russia] Gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia formirovaniia vysokogo polovod'ia na ravninnykh rekakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957 177 p

Levi, I. I. [The dynamics of channel currents] Dinamika ruslovykh potokov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gosenergiz. izd-vo, 1957. 252 p.

RIVERS--REGULATION

The future of our rivers Vozhatyi 33 no 4:8-11 Ap '57

ROACH (FISH) see subdivision under Chu River

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Projects of complex mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit

No. 2., sec. I. [Earthwork in building highways] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog. 1957. 77 p

Conference of engineers and technical workers of the establishments of the Main Administration of Highways Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57.

In the scientific Council of the All-Union Road Construction Scientific Research Institute. E. Turmad. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 32 Ap '57.

Roadbeds made of cemented sand and gravel soils. S. I. Sokhranskii. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4:4-6 Ap '57.

Specifications of requirements and methods for evaluating soils treated with bitumen and tar emulsions. I. A. IAstrebova. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 5-7 Ap '57.

Work of the efficiency promoters in road construction V. G. Kunov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4:27-28 Ap '57.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION--COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Strength of freezing of cement concrete slabs to the soil foundation. V. M. Kisliakov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 10-11 Ap '57.

ROAD MACHINERY

Concrete pavers with sliding forms. M. I. Katrin, S. S. Rabinovich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4. 36-39 Ap '57.

Conferences of managerial personnel of the main departments of the Ministry. M. G Chordak and others Stroi. i dor mashinostr. 2 no. 5:36-38 My '57

Efficient use of the D-272 road milling machine D. G. Moiseev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6:17-18 Je '57.

Equipment used in forming multi-hollow reinforced concrete floors P. G. Gurov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 5:21-22 My '57.

Grader attachments for the D-179A heavy trailer. N. V. Nifantov, V. M. Morozov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6.18 Je '57.

ROAD MACHINERY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Road machinery

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Reorganizing the management of the building and road machinery industry. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 3-4 Je '57.

ROAD MATERIALS
Increase the requirements for road construction materials. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 2-3 Ap '57.

Makuni, M. A. [Prospecting deposits of road-building materials] Poiski i razvedka mestorozhdenii dorozhno-stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.

ROAD ROLLERS
Investigating the performance of trailer-type rollers having drop weights. L. A. Pogosian. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 15-17 Je '57.

ROADS
Combining skills in road machinery stations. M. Smirnov. Sots. trud. no. 4:125-126 Ap '57.

ROADS—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Rules the requirements for drawing up technical specifications ("Technical specifications for highway construction") Reviewed by V. K. Nekrasov) Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

ROADS, FOREST see Forest roads

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Construction of buildings along automobile roads. A. Mileta'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 6-9 Ja '57.

Ukhlimchuk, D. F. [Roadside improvement with fruit trees] Ozelenenie avtomobil'nykh dorog plodovymi derev'iami. Pod red. N. N. Grishko. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956. 33 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom v dorozhnom khoziaistve) [MICROFILM]

ROBINSON, ROBERT, 1909-
Robert Robinson's feast. M. Poliianovskii. Ogonek 35 no. 20 20 My '57.

ROCHELLE SALT
Characteristics of domain structural changes of Rochelle salt in alternating electric fields. I. S. Zheludev, R. IA. Sitkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 286-288 F '57.
Details in the domain structure of Rochelle salt (based on optical observations). M. A. Chernysheva. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2:289-292 F '57.

ROCK SALT
Pore sealing in polygonized rock salt. R. I. Garber, V. S. Kopin, I. M. Polikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1, 89-93 '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Assault on the universe. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 36 no. 23-6-7 Je '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—FUEL
[illegible]
nov, no. 44)

ROCKS see subdivision under Wyoming

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Gissar Range; Mogov Valley; Pamirs, Sarymsk Valley; Tien Shan; Tuva Autonomous Province)
The application of thermodynamics to some petrological processes. V. A. Nikolaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2:223-230 '57.
Present-day petrological theories and hypotheses on the formation of magmatic rocks. V. S. Sobolev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 00 no. 2:301-310 '57.
Types of carbonatite deposits and their connection with massifs of ultrabasic alkaline rocks. L. S. Borodin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:3-16 My '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Facies relationships between low concentrations of elements and accumulations of these elements in high concentration in deposits of the humid zone. N. M. Strakhov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2, 197-222 '57.
Stratigraphic position and age of sedimentary strata of the late Pre-Cambrian. B. S. Sokolov, IU. K. Dzevanovskii. Sov. geol. no. 55:31-51 '57.
Structural and mechanical properties of argillaceous rocks as indices of the degree of their lithification. V. D. Lomidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1344-1346 Ap '57.

RODARI, GIANNI
Poor people, toys, and the puppy Knopka ("The trip of the Blue Arrow" by Gianni Rodari. Reviewed by L. Isaeva). Novyi mir 33 no. 5:256-257 My '57.

RODENT CONTROL
Laboratory tests on the simultaneous extermination of rodents and their ectoparasites [with summary in English] M. N. Fedorov. Med. parazi i parazi. bol. 26 no. 1:40-42 Ja-F '57.

RODENTIA
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Kurgan Province, Kustanay Province, Polesye; Siberia, Western)
Numbers and detrimental activities of some rodents in the agricultural zone of the U. S. S. R. during 1954-1955. V. V. Gruzdev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 114-115 Ja-F '57.

RODENTIA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region, Don Valley, Samara Bend; Ural Valley)
Some features in the preservation rate of the bones of small mammals from river-channel alluvia as their geological age indices. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 100-111 '57.
Some results and prospects for the study of fossil quaternary rodents of the U. S. S. R. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 90-99 '57.

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Biological foundation of the epidemiology of giardiasis. A. E. Sokurenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:225-232 '55.
Methods of studying mixed winter epizootics of tularemia, erysipelas, and listeriellosis among murine rodents in straw and unthreshed grain stacks [with summary in English]. L. A. Pomanskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 481-492 Ap '57.

RODION, Archpriest, 1807-1869
The preaching of Archpriest Rodion Putiatin. B. Kir'ianov. Zhur. Mosk. Pati. no. 1, 67-70 Ap '57.

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)
Determining the angle of drop weight advance in rollers used for soil compaction. D. A. Shalman. [Trudy] VNIIStroidomash no. 14 17-28 '57.

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)—STANDARDS
Change in the 5570-54 All-Union State Standard "Road rollers" equipped with motors. IU. N. Klincharev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4 31 Ap '57.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The brigade working with mill 450 is improving its work organization. I. P. Chuilov. Metallurg 2 no. 5, 35 My '57.
Efficient groove shapes for the cold rolling of pipe [with summaries in English, German and French] IU. F. Shevakin and others. Stal' 17 no. 5:441-444 My '57.
Experimental determination of loads in rolling [with summaries in English, German and French]. V. N. Poturaev. Stal' 17 no. 5:438-440 My '57.
Finishing instrument parts by rolling. N. P. Rabinovich. Priborostroenie no. 5:21-22 My '57.
Increasing the productivity of thin sheet mills. A. A. Nefedov, G. Z. Shcherbina. Metallurg 2 no. 6:23-25 Je '57.
Letter to the editors. E. P. Bazhina. Metallurg 2 no. 6:32 Je '57.
Production of aluminum strip with micron tolerances. I. A. Voronov and others. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:79-85 My '57.
Production of cold-rolled transformer steel. A. I. Beliakov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:22-24 My '57.
Sheet steel rolling mill operators are increasing their output. T. Begezhanov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:33-34 My '57.
Texture of deformation in cold rolling of steel. K. V. Grigorov, G. P. Blokhin. Izvest. 1 no. 1:161-170 '57.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—EQUIPM
Mechanizing the removal of scale. Shtafer. Metallurg 2 no. 5 20 M

ROLLING (METALWORK)—QUALIT
Quality control of rolled wire surfa suspension method [with summari and French]. E. I. Andreev, V. N no. 5:456-457 My '57.
Quality of railroad rails. V. N. Dar no. 5:19-21 My '57.

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Dnep
Controlling a mill having separatel Slezhanovskii. Elektrichestvo no
Foigin, V. I. [Dynamoelectric amp mills] Elektromashinnye usiliteli Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. n lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metal'
Gurevich, A. E., and E. S. Rokotian gating rolling mills] Metody issl stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-t po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii,
Lighting of rolling mill finishing departments [with summaries in English, German and French] V. V. Doriabin, V. B. Pereis. Stal' 17 no. 5, 436-437 My '57.
Operations principles and design of planetary rolling mills. A. A. Korolev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 3-9 Ap '57.
The "2800" plate rolling mill. I. A. Revin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 4 28-33 Ap '57.

ROLLING MILLS—ATTACHMENTS see subdivision under Germany, East

ROLLING MILLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rolling mills

ROLLING MILLS—COOLING
Design of rolling mill cooling banks providing for convection heat exchange [with summaries in English, German and French] M. IA. Brovman. Stal' 17 no. 5, 466-467 My '57.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Abridged registration certificates for equipment in a rolling mill. A. Staroselskii. Sots. trud. no. 5 120-121 My '57.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)
Conference on hard surfacing of metallurgical equipment parts. V. K. Petrichenko. Metallurg 2 no. 6 30-32 Je '57.
Increasing the resistance of rings for rolling corrugated sections. I. I. Bornatskii, E. E. Belousova, N. M. Pavlenko. Metallurg 2 no. 5:24-25 My '57.
Rail rolling using cut grooves in blooming mill rolls [with summaries in English, German and French] N. I. Beda, G. P. Borisenko, M. P. Galemin. Stal' 17 no. 5:431-435 My '57.
Reducing the wear of blooming mill rolls. M. V. Slizen'. Metallurg 2 no. 6-29 Je '57.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic Church

ROMANOV, ALEKSANDR
First book ("Confession to friends" by Aleksandr Romanov. Reviewed by Valerii Dement'ev) Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 18 Ap '57.

ROME—DAIRYING—CONGRESSES
The 14th International Congress on Dairying. R. Davidov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 6 55-56 Je '57.

ROOFING, CONCRETE
Reinforced concrete slabs for roofs of industrial buildings. B. Koltunova'ka. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 13-14 My '57.

ROOFING, IRON AND STEEL
Preventing breakdowns of steel frames in roofs of industrial buildings. G. A. Shapiro. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5:22-27 My '57.

ROOFS
Roofing of rubber. L. Nosov. Ukraina no. 7:27 Ap '57.

ROOFS, CONCRETE
Precast reinforced concrete roofs for apartment houses and public buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5, 39-40 My '57.
Suspension roofs for public buildings. K. Kartashova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 45-51 '57.
Testing new prestressed reinforced concrete arch frames for roofs of industrial buildings. IU. V. Chinenkov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:7-10 My '57.

ROOT CROPS
Kuleva, I. F. [Growing fodder root crops in the northwestern part of the U. S. S. R.] Agrotekhnika kormovykh [illegible] v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION

Forestry pavilion at the Rostov Agricultural exhibition and some comments on shelterbelt afforestation F I Traven' Les khoz 10 no 4 71-76 Ap '57

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS

About agronomist V. P Tomilov's article "For a constructive solution of problems of crop rotations and the use of land " M A Grekov Zemledelie 5 no 4 54-57 Ap '57

Distribution of spring wheat in crop rotations in the forest-steppe of the trans-Volga region. D. I. Burov. Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 3-7 '57.

Effect of crop sequence in grassland crop rotations on the weediness of fields in the southern part of the Ukrainian Polesye A. G IAvorskii. Nauch. trudy. Ukr sel'khoz. akad. 8 31-36 '56.

Nutrient dynamics of gray, slightly Podzolic forest soils in the fallowed field of the rotation of crops. M A. Korshunov, T I. Zhiganova Izv Kazan fil AN SSSR. Ser biol. nauk no. 5 69-87 '56.

Our practice in organizing crop rotations and in fertilizing fields P. T. Tolkachev, V. N Aniskin. Zemledelie 5 no 4 64-66 Ap '57.

Useful period of perennial grasses in field crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils S. A. Vorob'ev. Dokl TSKhA no. 25 70-76 '56.

ROTORS

Stability of rotor motion considering the rigidity effect on shaft and coupling torsion and the yield of bearing supports. A Tondl. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 4 93-105 Ap '57

ROVE BEETLES see subdivision under Idzhevan District

ROWING

Komarov, A. F., and E. B. Samsonov. [A team of eight in harmony] Vos'merka druzhnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 94 p.

ROZENFEL'D, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1906-1942

Eye-witness account ("Selected works" by Mikhail Rozenfel'd. Reviewed by V. Komissarov). Znamia 27 no. 6:222 Je '57

ROZHDESTVENSKII, ROBERT

"Tribulations"; verse and poems by Robert Rozhdestvenskii Reviewed by N. Mervol'f Zvezda no. 5 204-206 My '57.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, VSEVOLOD ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-

Path to perfection ("Poetry, 1920-1955" by Vsevolod Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by L Khaustov) Neva no. 4:195 Ap '57

The world of a poet ("Poetry, 1920-1955" by Vsevolod Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by IU. Surovtsev). Zvezda no. 4:201-203 Ap '57.

ROZNAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ENCEPHALITIS

"Encephalitis epidemic in the natural infection focus in Roznava" [in Slovak]. Reviewed by L. L Fadeeva. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2.121 Mr-Ap '57.

RUBBER

Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. Part 1. The place of sugars and organic acids in the formation of rubber in kok-saghyz. I. G Vyval'ko and others Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no. 5:644-654 '56.

Method for determining the decomposition temperature of high polymers I S Okhrimenko, A P. Feofanov Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:333-335 '57.

RUBBER—TESTING

Rotary device for studying the dynamic properties and fatigue of rubber during tension testing E. G Vostroknutov, M. M. Reznikovskii Zav. lab 23 no. 3:361-364 '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Present state and future of the synthesis of basic monomers for synthetic rubber. IU. A. Gorin. Khim. prom. no. 2:65-70 Mr '57.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Exhibition of rubber, plastics, and equipment used for their processing. V. I. Alekseenko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:54-56 My '57.

RUBEZHNOYE—CHEMISTRY

The second Rubezhnoye session of the Division of Chemical and Geologic Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. B G. Savinov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:128-129 '57.

RUBEZHNOYE—GEOLOGY

The second Rubezhnoye session of the Division of Chemical and Geologic Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. B. G. Savinov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:128-129 '57.

RUBIDIUM

Production of rubidium and cesium glasses and investigation of some of their properties. V. V. Moiseev, L. A Materova, A. A Beliustin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 824-827 Ap '57.

RUBIDIUM FLUOBERYLLATES

Crystallochemical similarity of rubidium fluoberyllates and barium silicates. N. A. Toropov, R. G Grebenshchikov. Zhur. neorg khim 1 no. 12 2686-2690 D '56.

RUBIDIUM HALIDES

An investigation of the crystal structure of rubidium halides at high pressures. L. F Vereshchagin, S S. Kabalkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 797-798 Ap '57.

RUBIO, OLEKSII OLEKSANDROVYCH

Happy long life L Kravtsov Ukraina no. 10:13 My '57

RUDANS'KYI, STEPAN, 1833-1873

Unknown poem by S Rudans'kyi. Volodymyr Herasymenko Zhovten' 7 no 3 90-91 Mr '57

RUDD see subdivision under Chu River

RUDENKO, IVAN EFIMOVICH

Ivan Efimovich Rudenko, Hero of Socialist Labor. I. M. Petrov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 5 65-66 My '57.

RUGS see subdivision under United States

RUIGA, R.

On the route of the Southern Siberian. R. Ruiga. Tvorchestvo no. 4 18-19 '57.

RUMANIA—BAUXITE

Producing simultaneously alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum (from "Revista de Chimie" no 7, 1956) I. Niderkorn TSvet. met. 30 no. 4.95-96 Ap '57

RUMANIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Advertising books in the Rumanian People's Republic. O. Snak Sov knizh torg no. 5 19 '57

RUMANIA—CHILDREN

All the best goes to the children M. Rozenfel'd Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 13 My '57

RUMANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Interview with Constantin Pirvulescu. Nov. vrem 15 no 21-9-10 My '57.

RUMANIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—PERIODICALS

Seventieth anniversary of the Rumanian journal "Revista Padurilor." Les khoz. 10 no. 4:85 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture and viticulture in the Rumanian People's Republic. M. I Albu. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no 2.50-52 Mr-Ap '57.

RUMANIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Caledonian border of the Russian Platform. I. D. Gofshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:64-68 My '57.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

The predatory plans of bourgeois landowning Rumania on the eve of the Second World War. S. E. Levit. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6:205-235 '57.

RUMANIA—HORSE BREEDING

International conference of horse breeders in Rumania. P. Partyshev Konevodstvo 27 no 6:43-44 Je '57

RUMANIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Work of the Institute of Public Health and History of Medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Ilia. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3.54-58 Mr '57.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The today and tomorrow of Elena Ralleanu. Mircea Bonda. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

The training of technicians in the secondary schools of Rumania. L. Ilster. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6:56-58 Je '57

RUMANIA—TEXTILE MACHINERY

Manual fiber measuring device. I. Ionescu-Muscel and others. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:70-72 My '57.

RUMANIA—TUNNELS

Collapsible scaffolding for tunnel repair. Put' i put. khoz. no 5.44 My '57.

RUMANIA—WATER—FLUORIDATION

Effect of fluorine in water on the bodies and health of the population. Kh. Straus. Trudy LSGMI 26:146-152 '56.

RUMANIA—YOUTH

"The Sixth Festival has already begun for us." Aurelia Paun. Mol. mira no. 3:16 '57.

RUMANIAN ART see Art, Rumanian

RUMANIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rumanian literature

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley; Yenisei Valley)

Sanitary evaluation of surface runoff in cities [illegible] plinkova. Trudy LSMGI 26.243-248 '56

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL CREDIT see Agricultural credit

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Mechanization, electrification, and water-supply [illegible] neering Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no [illegible] '57

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RUSSIA

The country prepares for the national holiday [illegible] shkola 25 no. 5.3-7 My '57

"Life does not tell the truth. Ogonek 35 no. 21 [illegible] '57

News of the republics; from the pages of newspapers Druzhba narodov no. 4 173-177 Ap '57

[The Soviet Union] Sovetskii Soiuz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p.

What the statistics tell. L. Volodarskii Ogonek 35 no 21:27-31 My '57.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Krzhizhanovskii, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions; a collection of materials and articles (1917-1929)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR; sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1929 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

V. I. Lenin and Soviet aviation Kryl. rod. [illegible] Ap '57

RUSSIA—AIR PILOTS

The Soviet pilot N. Stepanov, M. Galyalaev [illegible] 8 no 5:4-5 My '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

"In the name of the fatherland." Reviewed by V. [illegible] kov Agitator no. 12:65-67 Je '57.

[Marxism-Leninism on war and the army; articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii, sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956. 204 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—CAVALRY

First battle feats of the Red cavalry. G Sidelnikov Konevodstvo 27 no. 6.7-8 Je '57.

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Krasnoi Armii. [Military feats of units of the Red Army (1918-1922)] Boevye podvigi chastei Krasnoi Armii (1918-1922 gg.); sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 238 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNAL CORPS

Signal Corps men; a photo sketch. Voen. vestn [illegible] 13 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

[Collection of Orders of the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik prikazov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR 23 nos. 15-16 My-Je '57.

Development of Soviet trade. S. Partigul. Vest. stat. no. 1:20-29 Ja-F '57.

Expand and improve Soviet trade D. Pavlov. Agitator no. 12:19-23 Je '57.

Zaldenvarg, V.A. [Bank control in Soviet trade] Bankovskii kontrol' v sovetskoi torgovle. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956 151 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish economic ties. L. Borozdina. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:12-13 Je '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—STATISTICS

Collection on the development of Soviet trade ("Soviet trade." Reviewed by N. Rinazov. Vop. ekon. [illegible] 137 Mr '57

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Achievements in the cultural development of the [illegible] N. Konstantinov. Vest. stat. no. 1:12-19 Ja-F '57

Cultural upsurge in Soviet republics (selected notes) T. Zueva, A. Kuchkarov, A. Shaginian. Sots. kult. 13 no. 6:7-9 Je '57.

Soviet culture in figures ("Cultural development in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by I. Zolotoverkhyi). Vop. filos. 25 no. 5:215-218 My '57.

RUSSIA—DEFENSES

On the peace watch. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no 5 8 My '57

Strange position of the "News Chronicle." Nov vrem 15 no 23 20 Je '57

Strength and vitality of Lenin's ideas about strengthening the defense capacity of the Soviet Union. A Solov'ev Voen znan. 33 no. 4 1-3 Ap '57

Vadimov, D.I. [Sacred duty] Svyashchennyi dolg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Against misinformation and slander. The newspaper "Population" and objective facts V Zagladin Nov. vrem. 15 no 21 16-17 My '57.

Follow-up on our articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4 61 Ap '57.

Foreword of the economics faculty. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3 4-6 '56.

Great beginnings. Il'in Zverev. IUnost' 3 no. 5 61-62 My '57.

Krzhizhanovskii, G. M. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 567 p.

News from the republics; leafing through newspapers. Druzh. nar. no. 5 110-120 My '57.

Professor Rutter and Mr. Harzitt. N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 19-20 '57.

Triumph of the Leninist nationalities policy in the U.S.S.R. P. Alampiev. Vop. ekon. no 3 3-15 Mr '57

What is it? P. Morozov. Vozhatyi 33 no 4 12 Ap '57

What is the significance of a 1 per cent increase in labor productivity. V. Komarov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76: 14-19 '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY

The Communist Party in the struggle to complete the socialist reconstruction of the national economy. Victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R. (1933-1936), methodological counsel. V. Prokof'ev. Propagandist 21 no. 2 32-35 F '57

Work on the history of Soviet economics ("History of the Soviet national economy," Vol. 3; Socialism by P. I. Lyashchenko. Reviewed by B. Orlov). Vop. ekon no 3 146-153 Mr '57

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Facts and figures. Znamia 27 no 5 130-135 My '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

"Address to the future Soviet of People's Economy." I Rotman Sov. pech no 6 5-6 Je '57.

At seminar exercises. G. Alekseev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 4 108-111 Ap '57.

Follow Lenin's principles in building the national economy. Ekon. sel'khoz. 20 no. 3 3-8 Ap-My '57.

Further development of democratic centralism in the administration of the economy and tasks of Soviet law Sov. gos i pravo no. 5 3-11 My '57

The Great Council. O. Kurganov. Znamia 27 no. 6: 150-155 Je '57

Great progress in the development of our country Ukraina no. 10 1 My '57.

How to understand the over-all development of production in economic regions. E. Slastenko. Kommunist 34 no. 6 32-37 Ap '57.

IAsnov, M. A. [State plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during 1957, report and concluding speech at the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 12-14, 1957. Law concerning the plan for the development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. during 1957] O gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Sovota RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva 12-14 marta 1957 goda. Zakon o gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1957 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p

Improve the organization of the administration of industry and construction Don. i krest. 15 no. 4 1-7 Ap '57.

In the interests of the people. M. Chernenko. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5 2-3 My '57.

Krzhizhanovskii, G. M., ed. [Problems in establishing economic regions; a collection of materials and articles (1917-1920)] Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia SSSR, sbornik materialov i statei (1917-1920 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

Legal problems connected with the improvement in the administration of the national economy. V. V. Laptev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6 19-27 My '57.

Leninist principles in the administration of the national economy. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 2-7 My '57.

Leninist principles in the administration of the national economy. Sov. just. no. 2 3-7 Ap '57.

Leninist principles of the administration of economic construction. I. Gladkov. V pom. polit samoobr. no. 4 19-30 Ap '57.

Lenin's principle of democratic centralism in the management of the national economy Sots. trud. no. 4 3-10 Ap '57.

Militant work program. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 3-4 F '57.

Organizational and legal problems in the further improvement of the administration of industry and construction V F Kotok, A V Luzhin, M I Piskotin Sov gos i pravo no 5 12-18 My '57

Reorganization of Soviet national economic planning. F G Gaposhkin. Sov. gos i pravo no 5 28-33 My '57

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Central and local economic councils and planning agencies, 1917-1932, compilation of documents] Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva i planovye organy v tsentre i na mestakh, 1917-1932, sbornik dokumentov [Sostavitel' sbornika Butenko, A F, i dr.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 231 p.
(DS)

The Soviet people in the struggle to solve the basic economic problem of the U S S R A Liapin Sots trud no 5 21-31 My '57

Toward new achievements. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6 8 Je '57.

Use new work methods in the new conditions Fin SSSR 18 no. 5 3-8 My '57

Ways to improve the administrative apparatus. F. Savenkov Kommunist 34 no 6 25-32 Ap '57

Zhukov, G.K. [Speech at the Conference of Distinguished Members of the Armed Forces, March 16, 1957] Rech' na Vsearmeiskom soveshchanii otlichnikov, 16 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 15 p illus
(DS)

RUSSIA—FOREIGN POLICY

Zhukov, G.K. [Speech at the Conference of Distinguished Members of the Armed Forces, March 16, 1957] Rech' na Vsearmeiskom soveshchanii otlichnikov, 16 marta 1957 goda. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 15 p illus.
(DS)

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Clairvoyant Swiss journalists. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26 17-18 Je '57.

Historical notes on the struggle of Soviet diplomacy for the liberation of Bessarabia in 1918-1924. N. V. Berezniakov. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 181-203 '57.

Inviolable unity. G Slavin. Krest'ianka 35 no 5 3-4 My '57

Note to the editor of the magazine "Krasnaia nov' " V I Lenin Inostr lit no. 4 34-36 Ap '57

The Russo-Afghan demarcation and the strengthening of the British aggression in Central Asia and Afghanistan; 1872-1880 F. Kh IUldashbaeva Trudy SAGU no. 68: 73-105 '55

The uprising of Ishaq Khan in southern Turkestan and the position of Russian czarism, 1888 N. A. Khalfin Trudy SAGU no 68 107-126 '55

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALBANIA

Unanimity on all problems. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 2 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

The Soviet Union and the nations of Asia. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 1-2 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA

Friendship visit. L. Stepanov. Ogonek 35 no. 19 8 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA

Answers of the Prime Minister of Burma, U Nu, to the questions of an "Ogonek" reporter G Borovik. Ogonek 35 no. 21 4 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

A million brothers and sisters. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 20, 2-5 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

Friendship visit. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24 6 Je '57.

Good neighbors. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25 1-2 Je '57.

Soviet-Finnish friendship ("Soviet-Finnish relations" by E. A. Ambartsumov. Reviewed by P. Rysakov). Novyi mir 33 no. 5 263-265 My '57.

Soviet-Finnish relations. M. Roshal'. Nov vrem. 15 no. 26, 27-28 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

On Soviet-French relations. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 3 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

On the island of Java. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no 21 2-3 My '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MONGOLIA

Bypassing the capitalist stage Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 1-2 My '57.

In fraternal Mongolia. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 24 4-6 Je '57.

Rider who races toward the sun. IAkiv Makarenko. Ukraina no. 8 16-17 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Key to peace Sovremennik. Nov vrem 15 no 21 3-5 My '57

A realistic basis Nov. vrem. 15 no 24 1-2 Je '57

RUSSIA—HISTORY

"Heroic struggle of the Russian people for independence, thirteenth century" by V T Pashuto Reviewed by A A Alekseandrov Prep ist v shkole 12 no 3 117-120 My-Je '57

History of the Land Tenure Office ("Pomestnyi Prikaz"), the organization of this office in the 17th century. A V Chernov Trudy MOGIA 9 194-250 '57.

Linkov, IA.I [History of the social and economic development of Russia presented in a museum exhibition, the second half of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Rossii v muzeinoi ekspozitsii, vtoraia polovina XVIII - pervaia polovina XIX v v Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957 95 p. illus.

"Outline history of Russia; the primitive communal system and ancient states in Russia" Reviewed by P D. Erik Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no 3 109-112 My-Je '57

RUSSIA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

Brief news Prep ist. v shkole 12 no 3 128 My-Je '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Material for Russian history classes in the fourth grade M. S Vasil'eva Nach shkola 25 no. 5 75-77 My '57

Teaching atheism in ninth grade Russian history classes I I Ogryzko Prep ist v shkole 12 no 3 33-42 My-Je '57.

The use of visual materials projected onto a screen for the presentation of new material in eighth grade Russian history classes A D. Andronov Prep ist v shkole 12 no 3 54-66 My-Je '57

Using the works of V V. Maiakovskii in tenth grade history classes I Burlan. Prep ist v shkole 12 no 3 81-82 My-Je '57.

The work of the teacher in helping ninth grade pupils in the Russian history course to understand the concept of the "industrial revolution in Russia." S E. Khoze, A. IA Cherniak. Prep. ist v shkole 12 no 3 43-53 My-Je '57

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3 40 Mr '57

Military calendar Voen znan 33 no. 4 40 Ap '57

Military organization of tsarist Russia during the Crimean War (1853-1856) N. P. Eroshkin. Trudy MOGIA 9 138-176 '57

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Ananov, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti, Otv. red, N.G.Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.

Concerning economic regionalization G Mukhin, V. Kistenov V pom. polit samoobr. no. 4 98-102 Ap '57.

New system of administration and distribution of productive forces V Vasiutin V pom. polit samoobr no 4 82-89 Ap '57.

The organization of supply. E. Lokshin. V pom. polit samoobr no. 4 89-93 Ap '57

Peresteglin, V.I. [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing returns of enterprises] Organizatsiia khozaistvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriatii Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

The reorganization opens wide perspectives for the development of the economy V. Ivanov and others V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 102-107 Ap '57.

Superiority of new administrative forms. A Efimov V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 76-82 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—STATISTICS

Basic economic task of the Soviet Union. L. Razumovskii Komm Kazakh. 27 no 6 40-49 Je '57

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Against the scholastic approach to important problems in the development of national literatures. A. Vlasenko Dzh. Mir-IAkh'iaev. Druzh. nar no. 4 188-191 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Honor the great holiday in a deserving manner. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 1-3 My '57.

In search of a solution. Znamia 27 no. 5 171-172 My '57

RUSSIA—NAVY

Guarding maritime borders of our fatherland. G. Kholostiakov. Blok. agit. no. 19 10-18 Jl '57.

In the Navy. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2 18 Ja '57.

Stanch defender of our shores. N. Lanin. Agitator no. 12 38-41 Je '57.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Discussion of current events. Agitator no. 12 28-33 Je '57.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Federative relations of the R S F S R and the Kazakh S.S.R. as the basis for direct governmental assistance to the Kazakh people on the part of the Great Russian people. M. V. Binder. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh SSR no. 2 68-93 '57

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 nos. 15-16 Ag '57

Kamynin, I. R. [Soviet system of representation; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of legal sciences] Sovetskaia predstavit. Pnaia sistema, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955 14 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Lenin on state capitalism, state capitalism during the period of transition to socialism] Lenin o gosudarstvennom kapitalizme. Gosudarstvennyi kapitalizm v period perekhoda k sotsializmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

The Soviet people are the builders of communism. Kommunist 34 no. 6 3-15 Ap '57

Speech at a meeting in Presnya District, Moscow on July 26, 1918. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 4 3-5 Ap '57

Temkin, IA. G. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for a democratic peace (1914-1918)] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za demokraticheskii mir (1914-1918 gg). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 434 p.

True course. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28:1-2 Jl '57

Victory of active Marxism-Leninism. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 3-5 Jl '57

Wisdom and will of the people. Petro Kozlaniuk. Zhovten' 7 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

The people of Vienna want friendship. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 35 no. 21 1 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Encounters with friends. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 19 4-6 My '57.

Farewell to Peking. Ogonek 35 no. 23:5 Je '57

Guests of Chinese astronomers. B. V. Kukarkin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 66-67 My '57

Guests of the Chinese youth. Mol. mira no. 2 4 '57.

Visiting our good friends. Ukraina no. 10:2-3 My '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

I feel an urge to speak. Mariia Tvardzhikova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4 33 Ap '57

Our spring visitors. IU. I. Semenov. Ogonek 35 no. 20: 21 My '57

Success of Czechoslovak masters. I. Almers. Sov. foto 17 no. 3 69 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Designers and engineers of the German Democratic Republic at cement plants of the Soviet Union. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

Letter from Egypt, answer to greetings from Soviet scholars. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 89 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

A Moscow radio contest for Finnish listeners. V. Gorbatov, V. Korotkov. Sov. pech. no. 6 56 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign scholars in the U. S. S. R. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6. 69 Je '57

Letters came. V. Ryzhikov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:33 '57.

Road to mutual understanding. Mikhail Kotov. V zashch. mira no. 7:1 26-31 Ap '57

Our interviews. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:4 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Trip to England by a priest of the Russian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:11 D '56.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Through Japanese workers' eyes. S. Shcherbatov. Ukraina no. 7:26 Ap '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Collaboration of scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5. 94 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORWAY

To my friends in Svanvik. P. Kochergin. Ogonek 35 no. 19 29 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Plan for the collaboration of higher institutions of learning of the Soviet Union and the Polish People's Republic. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6:68 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Fruits of enlightenment. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 21 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH VIETNAM

Stars of Vietnam. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 23:2-4 Je '57

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

All power to the soviets (conclusion). M. D. Ronch-Briuevich. As told to Il'ia Kremlev. Zvezda no. 4 118-133 Ap '57.

Before Lenin's arrival. M. L. Sulimova. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3 2-3 Mr '57.

Closing of the Central Agrarian Committee in 1917-1917. F. A. Lutskii. Trudy MOIGA 9 17-45 '57

Column right march! I. Gronskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5: 191-197 My '57.

The Communist Party's organization of the rout of the two united military expeditions of the entente against the land of the Soviets, March 1919-February 1920. N. F. Kuz'min. Prepodavanie v shkole 12 no. 3 3-18 My-Je '57

Facts and documents on the February revolution of 1917. Propagandist 21 no. 2 22-24 F '57

The February bourgeois democratic revolution, on the 40th anniversary of the overthrow of the autocratic government. F. Leonov. Propagandist 21 no. 2 18-22 F '57

The February Revolution in Russia. V. Timoshenko. Don no. 3 106-109 Mr '57.

Firmness, resoluteness, will. R. B. Borisova. Znamia 27 no. 6 105-119 Je '57

First tribune of the revolution. V. Mushtukov. Ukraina no. 8 12 Ap '57

The first years of Soviet rule. A. S. Neverova. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 6 4-7 Je '57

Following Lenin's mandate; recollections of the head of the Naval Revolutionary Committee in Petrograd in 1917. I. I. Vakhrameev. Druzh. nar. no. 4 138-154 Ap '57

Following the Bolshevik slogans. Zmina no. 5 2 My '57

Forty years ago. IUnost' 3 no. 4 76-78 Ap '57.

Forty years ago. IUnost' 3 no. 5:84-85 My '57.

Forty years ago. IUnost' 3 no. 6:88-89 Je '57.

Forty years ago. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:5 My '57

Forty years ago. Zaria 15 no. 5,3 My '57

Forty years ago, May, 1917. Novyi mir 33 no. 5,179 My '57

From documents of those days. Novyi mir 33 no. 4: 140-141 Ap '57.

From documents of those days. Novyi mir 33 no. 5: 205-210 My '57.

From recent mail. "Mond" comments. Kommunist 34 no. 6 126 Ap '57

From reminiscences (conclusion). G. I. Petrovskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6 23-38 Je '57.

Gor'kii during the first days of the revolution. A. Volkov. Don no. 3 150-158 Mr '57.

Great beginning (continuation). H. I. Petrovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 6 2-5 Mr '57

Great beginning (conclusion). H. I. Petrovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 7 2-4 Ap '57

Great October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in our country. A. Nusupbekov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6 17-24 Je '57

In those years, notes of an old newspaperman. N. Verzhbitskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5,211-225 My '57

John Reed and his book ("Ten days that shook the world." Reviewed by Vera Inber). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:29-31 Je '57

June 1917. N. Petukhova. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:7 Je '57.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on preparations for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Postanovlenie TsK KPSS o podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 40-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 13 p.

Kulunda in the fire (to be concluded). M. Kulik. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2 135-146 Mr-Ap '57

Lenin, V. I. [War correspondence] Voennaia perepiska, 1917-1920. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 275 p. (DS)

Let us greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting manner. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4: 8 Ap '57.

Libraries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. IA. Kerekez, I. Marants. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:39-40 My '57.

Living history ("The October armed uprising in Petrograd. Recollections of active participants in the revolution"; "Lenin, leader of October. Recollections of Petrograd workers." Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no. 4:199-201 Ap '57.

Living water of the revolution. S. Khodakova. Novyi mir 33 no. 4:132-136 Ap '57.

Motion-picture festival before the celebration. IE. Taranets'. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

Our bright May. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:2-3 My '57

Peasant congress. A. Kuchkin. Novyi mir 33 no. 188 My '57.

Petrograd is meeting the leaders. V. Vasyl'kiv. no. 1 6 Ap '57

Post No. 27. IU. P. Il'vdokymenko. As told to [illegible] dros. Ukraina no. 8 2-3 Ap '57

Postyshev, P. P. [Out of the past] Iz proshlogo. [illegible] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. [illegible]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Krasnoi Armii. [Military feats of units of the Red Army (1918-1922)] Boevye podvigi chastei Krasnoi Armii (1918-1922 gg.), sbornik dokumentov. M. Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 240 p.

Smirnov, A. S. [Bolshevik agitation and propaganda in the villages during the preparation for the October revolution (March-October 1917)] Agitatsiia i propaganda bol'shevikov v derevne v period podgotovki Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii (mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.

Soldiers of the revolution. V. Rostovtsev. no. 1 [illegible] 128 Ap '57

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Government Extraordinary Committees. Kom. Ukr. [illegible] no. [illegible] '57

Speech at the Fourth Conference of Provincial [illegible] ordinary Commissions on February 6, 1917. [illegible] polit. samoobr. no. 4 4-8 Ap '57

Spirit of the revolution ("In the revolution's [illegible] Ovseenko. Reviewed by F. S.) Znamia 27 no. 6 220 My '57

Spring of the Revolution. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. [illegible] '57.

Stormy years. A. V. Polupanov. Ukraina no. [illegible] Ap '57.

This is the street. M. Angarskaia. Ogonek [illegible] Je '57

Turning point of the revolution. I. Kurulin. [illegible] no. 12 12-46 Je '57.

Unforgettable encounters. D. Lavrukhin. Ukraina no. 8,13 Ap '57

Unforgettable encounters. M. I. Mukhin. [illegible] Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 8 Ap '57.

Unforgettable encounters. N. Dozhdikov. [illegible] Je '57

Unforgettable years. L. A. Fotieva. Rabochii [illegible] 2-3 Ap '57.

V. I. Lenin's April theses - a plan for the [illegible] socialist revolution. I. Gladkov. Voprosy [illegible] 28 Mr '57.

Waves of the revolution were raising. Zvezda [illegible] '57

Word to the youth. K. T. Sverdlova. Ukraina [illegible] '57.

The work of trade-union organizations in preparing for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Biul. V. [illegible] Ap '57

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONALITIES

Always alive. Evsei Gutvich. Lit. Azerb. [illegible] 105 Je '57.

For soviet government. Grigorii Koval'. [illegible] no. 11:14-15 Je '57.

From my experiences... P. D. Mal'kov. Ukr. [illegible] no. 4 79-85 Ap '57.

How we took the Ministry of Education. A. [illegible] Nar. obr. no. 3:17-19 Mr '57.

Militant youth. A. Magina. Krest'ianka 35 [illegible] My '57.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Great concern for people. A. Dzerzhkii. M. [illegible] Klub 6 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—SOILS

Problem of the genesis of loams. N. I. Nikolaev. [illegible] Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 150-152 '57.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

Ezhov, A. I. [Organization of the state statistics of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi statistiki SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. [illegible]

[Notebook for a militant Party member] Zapisnaia [illegible] partiinogo aktivista, 1957. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

"Outline history of the statistics of the U. S. S. R." [illegible] lection of articles. Reviewed by I. Kapgonkin [illegible] others. Vest. stat. no. 1:71-75 Ja-F '57

RUSSIA, NORTHEASTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

New stratigraphic table of the upper Triassic [illegible] sic of the northeastern part of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:56-63 [illegible]

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[On the Northern Dvina; guidebook for the Sukhona, Yug [illegible] da, and Northern Dvina Rivers] Po Severnoi Dvine; [illegible] ditel' po Sukhone, Vychegde, Severnoi Dvine. M. [illegible] Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 399 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—MEDICINE, RURAL

Specialized medical services in the Far North. [illegible] Shchanov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3:14-17 Mr '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Microflora of rocky and primitive soils in certain northern regions of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English] E. V. Gromov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 52-59 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—LOTUS

Systematics of Lotus species in the northwestern part of the European U. S. S. R. Pt. 1. N. A. Miniaev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 119-141 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—SWAMPS

Improving northern swamps through drainage. M. D. Sibiriakova. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:77-78 Ap '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—CONCRETIONS

Investigation of carbonaceous concretions from Quaternary loams. V. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 113-118 '57.

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Russian classics on the stage of the Tajik Academic Theater; material on the history of Tajik theatrical art. N. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42. 203-219 '56.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A feeling of the contemporary. Iu. Zubkov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 5 202-210 My '57.

"The white lotus." M. Iof'ev. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5. 41 My '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Bilnov, I. IA. [Cultivation of speech] O kul'ture rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p. (Bibliotechka agitatora)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Leningrad. Universitet. [Russian literature of the 19th century, a reader for foreign students] Russkaia literatura XIX veka, kniga dlia chteniia (dlia studentov-inostrantsev). Sost. L. D. Shmeleva. [Leningrad] 1957. 251 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—GERMAN

[Russian-German conversation manual] Russko-nemetskii razgovornik. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 204 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTION

Gvozdev, A. N. [K. S. Stanislavskii on the phonetical possibilities of language, a lecture for teachers] K. S. Stanislavskii o foneticheskikh vozmozhnostiakh iazyka, lektsiia dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 32 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

[Dictionary of the Russian language, in four volumes] Slovar' russkogo iazyka; v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei.
Vol. 1. A-I. 1957. 963 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—CHINESE

Palei, IA. B., and V. K. IUstov, comps. [Concise Russian-Chinese dictionary] Kratkii russko-kitaiskii slovar' 15,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 516 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—TAJIK

Arzumanov, S. D., and Kh. K. Karimov, comps. [Russian-Tajik dictionary] Russko-tadzhikskii slovar'. Pod red. M. F. Fazylova. 14,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 630 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Valuable collection ("Problems in the study of the Russian language." Reviewed by F. Filin). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2:100 F '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—UKRAINIAN

Baimut, T. V., and others. [Comparative grammar of the Ukrainian and Russian languages; a manual for pedagogical institutions] Porivnial'na gramatyka ukrains'koi i rosiis'koi mov, pidruchnyk dlia pedagogichnykh instytutiv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 317 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Brodskaia, V. B., and S. O. TSalenchuk. [History of the Russian literary language] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ.
Pt. 1. [Tenth century to the eighteenth century] X-XVIII vv. 1957. 169 p.

Sokolova, M. A. [Language of 16th century business documents] Ocherki po iazyku delovykh pamiatnikov XVI veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 189 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

Shakhmatov, A. A. [Historical morphology of the Russian language] Istoricheskaia morfologiia russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 399 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Relation between spelling rules and habits. V. I. Petrova. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 130-140 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Trofimov, V. A. [Present-day Russian literary language; phonetics and writing] Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk, fonetika, grafika. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 129 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (see also subdivision under White Russia)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow, Institut metodov obucheniia. [Increasing the progress of students of grades five to seven in the Russian language] Povyshenie uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. Pod red. G. P. Fiisova. Moskva, 1957. 163 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

Differentiation between similar grammatical material according to instruction methods. A. V. Pollakova. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 118-129 Mr-Ap '57.

Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A. A. [Instruction in composition for pupils of grades three and four in elementary schools] Obuchenie pis'mennoi rechi uchashchikhsia 3-4 klassov nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 150 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

From experience in teaching Russian. A. Guseinaev. Nar. obr. no. 3 52-54 Mr '57.

Readers write about books. Nar. obr. no. 3:115-116 Mr '57.

Shevchenko, P. A. [Speech development during literature classes in the sixth grade, from actual practice] Razvitie rechi na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia v VI klasse, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1957. 73 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Teaching Russian in non-Russian schools. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 79 My '57.

Work on connected speech in the third grade. A. P. Grushevskaia. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language—Study and teaching

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Why we talk this way, from a writer's notebook. Boris Timofeev. Zvezda no. 4:218-221 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

Uspenskii, L. V. [Word about words; essays on language] Slovo o slovakh, ocherki o iazyke. Dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 381 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Daring and courage; military stories] Otvaga i muzhestvo; voennye rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 390 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature; literature of the seventies and eighties of the 19th century] Istoriia russkoi literatury, literatura 70-80-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva
Vol. 1. 1956. 531 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 625 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Problems of Soviet literature] Voprosy sovetskoi literatury. Pod red. S. V. Kastorskogo i V. A. Kovaleva. Moskva
Vol. 6. 1957. 475 p.

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [Soviet Russian literature in the tenth grade; a collection of articles] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura v X klasse, sbornik statei. Pod red. L. I. Timofeeva. Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1957. 317 p.

The conversation continues ("Life in the collective farm village and literature." Reviewed by N. Gromov). Oktiabr' 34 no. 4:215-217 Ap '57.

Finding new ways to the literature of the future. N. N. Mikhailov. Nash sovr. 2 344-348 '57.

Glancing at the past, thinking about the future. M. Zel'dovich, M. Cherniakov. Druzh. nar. no. 5:197-202 My '57.

In a frontier area; a writer's notes. Gennadii Fish. Novyi mir 33 no. 4. 195-221 Ap '57.

In the struggle for our youth. L. Shtrokov. Zvezda no. 5:161-166 My '57.

Into the inner recesses of creation ("Living material and the literary theme" by E. Dobin. Reviewed by A. Minov). Zvezda no. 4:212-213 Ap '57.

Korolenko, V. G. [V. G. Korolenko on literature] V. G. Korolenko o literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 715 p.

Letters from readers. Nash sovr. 2:349-351 '57.

Light and shadow. Ark. El'iashevich. Zvezda no. 1:179-191 Ap '57.

Literary pages of regional newspapers. N. Skharov. Sov. kazakh. 23 no. 4 122-124 Ap '57.

Remarks on the year's narrative accounts. V. Poltoratskii. Nash. sovr. 2 338-343 '57.

St. Petersburg - Petrograd - Leningrad and Russian literature. P. Berkov. Neva no. 6 202-205 Je '57.

Trials of the hero. N. Tolchenova. Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 209-214 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kviatkovskii, E. V. [Introducing students to literary texts; a practical manual for teachers of higher grades] Pervonachal'noe oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s khudozhestvennymi tekstami, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei starshikh klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 65 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Prokof'ev, N. I. [Problems in teaching literature in the upper grades] Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia literatury v starshikh klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 97 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

In lieu of a review. Sergei Il'ichevich. Novyi mir 33 no. 1 281-282 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

In those years; notes of an old newspaperman. N. Verzhbitskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5 211-225 My '57.

Soldiers' newspaper. D. Granzkin. Novyi mir 33 no. 5: 198-201 My '57.

The Soviet press in the reconstruction period. A. Belkov. Sov. pech. no. 6 27-29 Je '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY

"Pravda" forty years ago. Ark. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 35 no. 19 7 My '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 25-28 '57.

Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Ja-Mr '57.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 29-30 '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Datsiuk, B. D. [The periodicals "Otechestvennye zapiski" and "Sovremennik." V. G. Belinskii's journalistic activity] Zhurnaly "Otechestvennye zapiski" i "Sovremennik." Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' V. G. Belinskogo. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 61 p.

"Komsomol'skaia iskra" (Communist Youth League Spark). F. Zolenko. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5 22-23 My '57.

Koz'min, B. P. [The periodical "Sovremennik" as an organ of revolutionary democracy. The journalistic activities of N. G. Chernyshevskii and N. A. Dobroliubov] Zhurnal "Sovremennik" - organ revoliutsionnoi demokratii. Zhurnal'no-publitsisticheskaia deiatel'nost' N. G. Chernyshevskogo i N. A. Dobroliubova. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 82 p.

"Sibirskie ogni" is 35 years old. Don. no. 3:157 Mr '57.

The 35th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni." I. Avramenko. Neva no. 1 188-190 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no. 29 '57.

Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Je-De '56.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 30-31 '57.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei, Imennoi ukazatel', Jan.-Dec. '48; Imennoi ukazatel', Jan.-Dec. '53, Spisok zhurnalov i sbornikov, stat'i iz kotorykh zaregistrirovany v 1954 godu. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Stavropol Territory

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Caledonian border of the Russian Platform. I. D. Gofshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:64-68 My '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New animals from deposits of the Tartarian stage of the European part of the U. S. S. R. B. P. V'iushkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:183-186 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Poet's day; poems by Leningrad poets] Den' poeta; stikhotvoreniia leningradskikh poetov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 158 p.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Breathing of the steppe D Dolinskii Don no 4 181-183 Ap '57

Concerning the important and the insignificant V Nazarenko Neva no 4 175-182 Ap '57

Duty of a generation, L. Zhukhovitskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:236-247 My '57.

Finding value ("The tale of Sukhana; from the history of the 17th century Russian tale" by V. I. Malyshev. Reviewed by B. Putilov). Zvezda no. 4 216-217 Ap '57.

In a literary seminar A Bragin Sov Kazakh 23 no 4:125-127 Ap '57

Verse of young poets I Shchcblykin. Don no 3 253-258 '56

What brought on this outburst? Ogonek 35 no. 23 25 Je '56.

With Maiakovskii's name ("Day of poetry." Reviewed by Z Kedrina). Znamia 27 no. 5 181-190 My '57

Poets in the regional newspaper M Tarasov Na rub 17 no 6:158 b6 N-D '57

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

V Levik's selected translations P. Toper. Znamia 27 no 6:205-209 Je '57.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

In the struggle for the October Revolution Illia Kolosov-Sokolova'kyi Vitchyzna 25 no. 4 176-185 Ap '57.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian Social Democratic Party

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

The Seventh (April) All-Russian Party Conference. F. Partolin V pom. polit samoobr. no 4 66-75 Ap '57

RUSSIAN WOLFHOUNDS

The Russian wolfhound is the pride of Russian dog breeders. M. Glomov. Okh. i okh. khoz no. 2 30-35 F '57.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1787-1792

Participation of the Moldavian people in the Russo-Turkish War of 1787-1792. I. V. Semenova. Uch. zap. Inst. ist., iaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 67-98 '57.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST (BOTANY) see Uredinae

RUSTAMOVA, KUMRIKHON

Kumrikhon's happiness. A. Skrypnik. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3, 7 Mr '57.

RYAZAN—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Communist Youth League camp on a collective farm. V F. Makharinskii. Biol v shkole no. 3 58-60 My-Je '57.

RYAZAN—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Ryazan singers. N. Bykov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:125-128 Je '57.

RYAZAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

History of agrarian committees in the Ryazan Government (March-October, 1917). V. I Kostrikin. Trudy MOGIA 9.3-16 '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Increase agricultural production markedly in 1957. D. Samarin, A. Abakumov. MTS 17 no. 6 4-7 Je '57.

RYBAKOV, ANATOLII NAUMOVICH

Faithfulness to the time ("The bronze bird" by Anatolii Rybakov Reviewed by F. Svetov). Znamia 27 no 5 191-197 My '57

RYBNOYE DISTRICT—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Welcome guests. S. Zhurbina. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3-18-19 Mr '57.

RYE

(see also subdivision under Polesye)

Effect of the duration of saccharization on the activity of rye amylase in the case of its incomplete thermal inactivation. S. I. Pronin, G. B. Balashova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 866-868 Ap '57.

Liubarskii, L. N. [Rye; biological and technological characteristics of the grain] Rozh'; biologo-tekhnologicheskie svoistva zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1956. 259 p.

Origination of forms endowed with maternal heredity in crosses between rye and wheat. M. Kliucharева. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 207-209 Mr-Ap '57.

Seeding depth for winter rye and wheat. A. I. Zadontsev, V. I Bondarenko. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:15-21 '56.

Self-fertilization of rye. I. M. Surykau Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bital. nav. no. 4:55-76 '56.

RYLENKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Nikolai Rylenkov, lyrical poet ("Verse and Poems." Reviewed by A Rubashkin). Neva no 6 209 Je '57.

RYTKHEU, IUNII

On the edge of a continent ("Chukchi saga" by Rytkheu. Reviewed by Aleksandr Borshchagovskii). Druzh. nar no 5:202-208 My '57

Saga about the Chukchi people ("The Chukchi Saga" by IU Rytkheu Reviewed by B Yarantsev). Znamia 27 no. 6 219-220 Je '57

SAARINEN, EERO

Eero Saarinen, architect [with English summary in insert] Amerika no. 9 56-61 '57.

SABATINOVKA (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES

Investigation of the second settlement of the early Tripol'ye culture in the village of Sabatinovka in 1949. V. M Danylenko, M. L Makarevych Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 134-144 '56

SABIR, pseud. see Tair-zade, Mirza-Alekber, 1862-1911

SABLES

(see also subdivision under Olenek District)

Interrelation between the population of sables and squirrels. K Vladimirov. Okh. i okh khoz 3 no 4 27-28 Ap '57.

SACCHARIMETER

Industrial optical saccharimeter with automatic adjustment A A. Zaika, V I Litvak Sakh prom 31 no. 5: 25-27 My '57

SACCHAROSE

Photocolorimetric microdetermination of simultaneously present lactose and saccharose [with summary in English in insert] M N Tul'chinskii Zhur anal khim 11 no 6 742-745 N-D '56

SACRAMENTS

Emeliakh, L. I. [The origin of the Christian sacraments] Proiskhozhdenie khristianskikh tainstv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p

SADKOVICH, MIKOLA

Voice of the past ("Tale about Stakhor the Bright" by M Sadkovich Book review) Druzh nar no 4 215-216 Ap '57.

SADLO, MILOS

Milos Sadlo, T. Gaidamovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:123-124 Je '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAHARA—CAVE DRAWINGS

Discovery in the center of the Sahara. Znan sila 32 no. 3 31 Mr '57.

SAILBOATS

On the trail of the Spray [with English summary in insert]. Gordon F. Manning. Amerika no. 9 52-53 '57.

SAINFOIN

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Best sort of green fallow IU. M Poleshchuk Zemledelie 5 no. 4 78 Ap '57.

Sainfoin as a fallow crop in districts of the central Chernozem zone E S Masandilov. Zemledelie 5 no 4:20-23 Ap '57

SAINT EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE, 1900-1944

"Saint Exupery on himself" [in French] by Luc Estang. Reviewed by L. Zonina. Inostr. lit. no. 5 266-268 My '57.

SAINTS, WOMEN

Women saints. Priest-Monk Ioann. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:56-59 Mr '57.

SAKHALIN—CONIFERAE

Fruiting of main conifer species in Sakhalin. V. N. Romanov. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1, 49-64 '54.

SAKHALIN—FILIPENDULA

Filipendula kamtschatica, a new tannin plant occurring in Sakhalin. L. V. Motorina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:23-25 '54

SAKHALIN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Diapir folding in coal-bearing strata. L. D. Miroshnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. 22 no 5:99-101 My '57.

SAKHALIN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Density of forest plantations and the period of the closing of the crown cover on the mountain slopes of southern Sakhalin. A. N. Lashkov. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1 38-48 '54.

Studying forest vegetation of southern Sakhalin. A. M. Burdaev. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:5-13 '54.

SAKHALIN—INDIAN PLANTAIN

Critical notes on the Compositae of Sakhalin. A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:231-246 '57.

SAKHALIN—MEADOWS AND PASTURES

Meadow vegetation of southern Sakhalin. [illegible] Soob Sakhal fil. AN SSSR no 1 11-[illegible] '54

SAKHALIN—MOTHS

The most widespread moth species, pests of [illegible] plants in Sakhalin. G V Gusev. Soob Sakhal fil AN SSSR no. 1 31-33 '54.

SAKHALIN—SEISMOLOGY

The seismo-tectonic subdivision of Sakhalin [illegible] Dibrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:877-880 Ap '57

SAKHALIN—SPINDLE TREE

A new spindle tree species. A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 157-162 '57.

SAKHALIN—WIREWORMS

Biology of click beetles (wireworms) in Sakhalin [illegible] Gusev. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1, 44 [illegible]

SAKSAUL—DISEASES AND PESTS

A survey of the insect pests of saksaul P. I [illegible] skii Trudy Inst zool. i parazit AN Kaz SSR [illegible] 134 '55.

SAL STEPPE—EVAPORATION

Comparison of various methods for the determination of evaporation from agricultural fields. I. [illegible] N P. Rusin Trudy GGI no. 57 93-114 '56.

Determination of evaporativity in the Sal'sk steppe A. R Konstantinov, K I Khalchenko [illegible] no 57 73-85 '56.

Evaporation from bodies of water in the Sal'sk steppe V I Kuznetsov Trudy GGI no. 57, 86 [illegible]

Results of measurements of gross evaporation [illegible] piration from various crops in the Sal'sk steppe K. I Khalchenko Trudy GGI no. 57 117 [illegible]

SAL STEPPE—SOIL MOISTURE

Water conditions of the soils of the Sal Steppe V [illegible] Filippova Trudy GGI no 57:54-72 '56

SALICYLIC ACID

Comparative evaluation of morphological [illegible] treating tuberculosis with antibiotics and [illegible] preparations in man and in experiments [with [illegible] in French] V I. Puzik. Probl. tub. [illegible] '57.

Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide [illegible] tuberculous meningitis, experimental and [illegible] [with summary in French]. N. O. Vasilova [illegible] sova, L. V. Lebedeva. Probl. tub 35 no. [illegible]

Experimental study of the use of phthivazid [illegible] other antibacterial preparations [with [illegible] French]. R. M. Rozenfel'd. Probl. tub [illegible] '57

Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy [illegible] ular tuberculosis in children [with summary [illegible] S I. Kozlov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:27-32 '57.

Quantitative determination of methyl and ethyl [illegible] salicylic acid. A. N. Gengrinovich, IA. K Ka[illegible] Apt. delo 6 no 2:68-69 Mr-Ap '57.

Quantitative determination of the methyl ester [illegible] lic acid in drugs G. A. Valsmun, S. N [illegible] Apt. delo 6 no. 2:32-33 Mr-Ap '57.

Salicylic acid as a reagent for spectrophotometric determination of beryllium. L. P Adamovich, [illegible] Kravchenko. Zav. lab 23 no. 4, 416-420 '57

Streptomycin and PAS in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] [illegible] skii, A M Lunkovich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 [illegible]

SALIENTIA see Anura

SALINOMETER

Electronic salinometer with an optical indicator. [illegible] Stasiukov. Energetik 5 no. 4:15-16 Ap '57

SALIVA

Changes in the speed of secretion and [illegible] saliva of canine orbital glands caused by different stimuli [with summary in English]. V. D [illegible] zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:69-75 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of exercise on the amount of saliva and its [illegible] lytic activity [with summary in English] [illegible] khar. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:91-95 Mr-Ap '57.

New method of recording the secretion of saliva [illegible] free movements of experimental animals [illegible] summary in English]. M. Bauer, K. Lishaba [illegible] daras. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:172-175 [illegible] '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Excretion of tuberculous bacterin by salivary glands [with summary in French]. I. E. Fedorova. [illegible] 35 no. 2, 104-108 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES

Formation of salivary calculi. G. F. Perepelitsa [illegible] khir. arkh. no. 1:77 Ja-F '57.

SALMONELLA

Filtrable forms of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella paratyphi, and Shigella paradysenteriae; production and generation method modifying variability. [illegible] and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 [illegible] 91-100 Mr '57.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA
Comparative evaluation of bismuth-sulfite media for the recovery of Salmonella typhosa. I. O. Dashkevich, I. F. Mikhailov, A. L. IAroslavtsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 78-81 Mr '57.

SALT see subdivision under Donets Basin

SALTS
Preparation of quaternary salts of weak organic bases. A. I. Kiprianov, A. I. Tolmachev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:142-150 Ja '57.

SALTS—ANALYSIS
Laboratory analysis of the total salt content of boiler water without evaporating the water being tested. A. I. Krushevskii. Trudy MEIK no. 3:177-184 '56.

SALVES see Ointments

SAMARA BEND—RODENTIA, FOSSIL
Upper quaternary rodents of the Samara Bend and conditions for the burying and accumulation of their remains. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22:119-150 '57.

SAMOILOVICH, DANILO SAMOILOVICH, 1743-1805
D. S. Samoilovich's ideas on the improvement of medico-surgical science. V. V. Kupriianov. Vest. khir 78 no. 3:137-140 Mr '57.

SAMOYEDS
Braids of the Nganasany and the Entsy. B. O. Dolgikh. Kent. noob. inst. etn. no. 27:20-34 '57.
Settling and migration of the Samoyed tribes. A. V. Smirnov. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:137-141 Mr-Ap '57.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)
Krylov, V. N. [Sampling method in statistics] Vyborochnyi metod v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 116 p.

SAMPLING OF ORES see Ores—Sampling and estimation

SAMSONOV, M.
Living force of an image. I. Akimova. Tvorchestvo no. 5 10-20 '57.

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE, ARGENTINA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
A letter from "Little Switzerland." Roberto Perez. Mol. zhiza no. 3.3 '57.

SAN FRANCISCO—FRUIT
Modernizing the process of glazed fruit production (from "Food Engineering," August 1956). V. L. Poroshina. Kons. i ov. prom 12 no. 2:44-45 F '57.

SANATORIUMS see subdivision under China; Lvov

SAND
Determining the efficient grain composition of sands used for making concretes. Bet. i zhel.-bet no. 4.146 Ap '57
Pamphlet by the Candidate of Technical Science V. A. Cherkashin ("Winter mining of sand and clay in open pits") by V. A. Cherkashin. Reviewed by S. S. Murgin). Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:33-35 Ap '57.

SAND—TESTING
Determining minimum porosity of sands with the aid of a press-vibrator. I. S. Fedorov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4.47-48 Ap '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY
Casting excavator counter-balances with use of a quick-drying sand. A. V. Kochetkov, N. A. Podoplekin. Lit. proizv. no 5:27 My '57.
Experience in using chemically hardening mold and core mixtures based on water glass. A. I. Khaft, E. M. Lebedev, V. D. Kirievskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6. 34-36 Je '57.

SAND BARS
Methods for studying the shifting of sand bars in the sea. E. N. Egorov and others. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3:21-22 Mr '57.

SAND DUNES see subdivision under Baltic Sea region

SANDRAKI (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type near the village of Sandraki. O. F. Lahodova'ka. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6: 118-120 '56.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Changes in "Norms and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and installations of industrial enterprises," no. 1 (NITU 125-55). Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4:29 Ap '57.
New sanitary engineering equipment. V. P. Govorov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:1-11 F '57.
Reinforced concrete sanitary panels for multistoried apartment houses. N. A. Dulatov, B. I. Filippov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 4:40 Ap '57.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITARY ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

SANITATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching medicine, biology, and clinical practice in sanitation faculties. A. IA. Ivanov. Vrach. delo no. 2 181-183 F '57

SAPONIFICATION
Potentiometric methods of investigation of high-molecular compounds of petroleum. Report No. 2. Potentiometric determination of saponification numbers in solutions of petroleum tars [with summary in English in insert]. S. R. Sergienko and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:731-734 N-D '56

SARATOV PROVINCE—APPLE—VARIETIES
Apple varieties for Saratov Province. L. D. Berkut. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 91-92 Ap '57

SARKOMYCIN
Research data on sarkomycin and its analogues. Part 1: Synthesis of dihydrosarkomycin and its antipode. M. M. Shemiakin and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3: 742-748 Mr '57.

SARTAKOV, SERGEI
One should be human on this earth ("Mountain wind" by S. Sartakov. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Znamia 27 no. 6:214-217 Je '57.

SARYMAT VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Petrology of and causes for the diversity of granitoids in the Sarymat small intrusions. D. Kh. Akhmerov, N. V. Matorov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58 86-93 '56.

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on satire. I. Dzeverin. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6 69-75 Je '57

SAUREL see subdivision under Black Sea

SAUSAGES
Automatic machines for producing sausages. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5 39 My '57.
Controlling the productivity of continuous stuffers. T. Grinberg. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:12-13 '57.

SAUSAGES—STORAGE
Use of ultraviolet rays in the Kirov Meat Combine in Leningrad. V. N. Brandt. Trudy LTIKHP 10.53-55 '56.

SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE, 1857-1913
Budagov, R. A. [History of linguistics; Saussure and saussurianism] Iz istorii iazykoznaniia; Sossiur i sossiurianstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1954. 31 p. (Materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia) (NN)

SAVINA, MARIIA GAVRILOVNA, 1854-1915
The career of an artist ("Mariia Gavrilovna Savina" by I. Shneiderman. Reviewed by S. Danilov). Zvezda no. 5:220-221 My '57.
The truth about an actress ("M. G. Savina" by I. Shneiderman. Reviewed by A. Al'tshuller). Teatr 18 no. 3 100-103 Mr '57.

SAVINGS BANKS
(see also subdivision under Novo-Aleksandrovskaya District)
Aid of the Soviet people to their government. A. Zverev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:9-18 My '57.
All-Union meeting of employees of savings banks. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4 93-95 Ap '57.
For further improvement in the work of savings banks. N. Sukhanov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4:33-37 Ap '57.

SAVITSKII, VALENTIN LEONIDOVICH, 1903-1957
V. L. Savitskii; obituary. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4: 79 Ap '57.

SAVOSTIN, NIKOLAI, 1926-
Pleasant acquaintance ("A remote railroad station" by N. Savostin. Reviewed by Semen Meleitisa). Svet nad Baik. no. 2:157-158 Mr-Ap '57.

SAVYTS'KYI, ROMAN IANUARIOVYCH
History of "Kaenia, a Hucul girl," B. Andrusyshyn. Zmina no. 3:11 Mr '57.

SAWMILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Sawing lumber on saw frames. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4:25-27 '56 [i.e. '57].

SAWMILLS—PNEUMATIC DRIVING
Pneumatic drive in sawmills. A. V. Lianguzov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:20-22 Ap '57.

SAWS
Deformation of wood during cutting. Kh. Kh. Stefanovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:445-447 '56.
Improve the performance of gang saws. V. S. IAsinskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:441-443 '56.
Improving the feed mechanism on TsA circular saws. A. N. Koval'chuk. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:19-20 Ap '57.
Preparing frame saws for use. A. Minkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:40-45 Ap '57.
Saws with tungsten carbide teeth (from "The Wood-Worker" no. 12, 1956, "Furniture Manufacturer" no. 9, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 4 29 Ap '57

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Over the rapids. N. Prozorovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 14-15 '57

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—HUNTING
In the Sayan Mountains. B. Chernyshev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 15 F '57.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—VIOLETS
Specific independence of Viola monochroa Klok. Al. A. Fedorov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 170-172 '57

SAYINGS see Epigrams

SCAFFOLDING
Improved clamp construction. F. Soklakov, A. Ogol'tsov, M. Grigorovich. Stroitel' no. 4 18 Ap '57
Scaffolds for large-block construction. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 26 My '57

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALE INSECTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Scale insects

SCARABAEIDAE see subdivision under Chu Valley

SCARLET FEVER
Clinical aspects of scarlet fever. B. V. Dobarskikh. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4 3-7 Ap '57.

SCHERFIG, HANS, 1905-
Hans Scherfig. S. Berkin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:234-237 Ap '57.

SCHIFF BASES
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 1. Internal complex compounds of uranium with certain Schiff bases. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2736-2741 D '56.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Changes in nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia following treatment with prolonged and intermittent sleep [with summary in French]. L. I. Lando. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:229-236 '57

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—METALWORKERS
Strike of metalworkers in West Germany. Giacomo Adducci. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 5-10 Ap '57.

SCHOLARSHIPS
New system for granting scholarships to students in schools of higher education. L. Karpov. Otv. na vop. tiud. no. 76:33-36 '57.

SCHOOL CONTESTS
Competition is the basis of success. N. Kostina. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5:27-28 My '57

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Maintaining discipline in history classes. A. Gridnev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3 73-77 My-Je '57
Student monitorial committee in a school of mechanization. A. Novik. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5:29-30 My '57.

SCHOOL ETHICS
When your friends are at your side; a sketch. H. Shylovich. Biarozka 33 no. 5 16 My '57.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
All-Union expedition of pioneers and schoolchildren in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. V. N. Kuz'min, L. F. Kurpan, A. A. Ryndin. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 1-6 My-Je '57.
Excursions. E. A. Valer'ianova and others. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:42-51 My '57
Experience in carrying out excursions in the field of chemistry. L. A. TSvetkov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3: 14-21 My-Je '57.
Our touring expedition. A. V. Anikhanov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 3.86-88 My-Je '57.
Results of the first year of the All-Union Expedition of Pioneers and Pupils. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:80 Je '57.

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Answers to questions. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5.77-78 My '57.
Cultivating climbing plants in a school plot. P. A. Nikonova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:52-54 Je '57.
Experimental plot of the seven-year school. A. Antropova. Nar. obr. no. 4 82 Ap '57.
Fifth- and sixth-grade pupils grow vegetables. L. N. Drozdov. Det. dom. 13 no. 2.40-46 '57.
Our experience. L. Shmuilovich. Nar. obr. no. 4:83 Ap '57.
Our gifts to October. IUn. nat. no. 4:1 Ap '57.
Pedagogical principles in the organization of school experimental plots. A. M. Unkovskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 5.59-68 My '57.

SCHOOL GARDENS (Continued)
Spring work in a fruit and vegetable garden V A Korchagina Det dom 13 no 2 47-53 '57
With the youngsters on virgin lands K Ziarkovskii IUn nat no 2 18 F '57

SCHOOL HYGIENE
The teacher and school hygiene Nar obr no 3 55-56 Mr '57

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Practical academic conference of class advisers M Iofef Nar obr no 3 124 Mr '57
Some factors in the inspection of schools for working youth B Krnitzev Nar obr no 3 85-88 Mr '57

SCHOOL SOCIAL WORK see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

SCHOOL SPORTS
To conclude our conversation. Ogonek 35 no 24 27-28 Je '57.

SCHOOLHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Minsk, Moscow)
New model designs of school buildings. I. Padezhnov. Nar obr no 1 13-19 Ap '57
Standard designs for new schools and boarding schools I Karakis Bud i arkhit 5 no. 3 3-6 Mr '57
Valuable beginnings in schools Nar obr no. 1 37-38 Ap '57.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
TSeitlin, N.IU. [Advice to teachers on making and repairing school equipment] Porady vchytelevi, iak vyhotovliaty navchal'ni posibnyky. Druhe ukrains'ke vyd. Kyiv, Derzh uchbovo-pedagog vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1956. 245 p

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern, Ukraine, United States)
The collaboration of science and industry. IU Zhdanov. no. 4 128-139 Ap '57
Over-all study of phenomena leads to the discovery of new laws I L Knuniants Tekh mol 25 no 5 31 My '57.
Strengthening friendship between science and industry V. Atroshchenko Kom Ukr 32 no. 5 63-71 My '57

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES
Compiling dictionaries of scientific terminology. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 4 70-71 Ap '57

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Dizhur, B.A [Invisible travelers; stories about the elements] Puteshestvenniki-nevidimki, rasskazy ob elementakh Risunki K.Sokolova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 92 p. (Shkol'naia bibtioteka)
(NN)
1956-1958 competition for the award given for the best book on science and technology for school children. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 42 My '57.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Yesterday, today, tomorrow... Znan sila 32 no. 3 1 Mr '57

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Dialectical materialism and natural science. I Kuznetsov V pom polit samoobr no 1 52-65 Ap '57.
Formation and extension of scientific concepts Tomas A Brodi Vop. filos no 2 83-92 '57

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kolesov, IU.I. [Practical methods of general science instruction during the teaching of chemistry in secondary schools] Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii khimii v srednei shkole. Pod red. V.I.Rostovtsevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 133 p. (Pedagogicheskaia bibtioteka uchitelia)
Seminars are the first step. Claude Toulé Vsesm stud nov. 11 no 3-4 23 Mr-Ap '57.

SCIENCE, POLITICAL see Political science

SCIENCE, SOCIAL see Sociology

SCIENCE FICTION
In the world of science fiction ("Selected science fiction works" by Aleksandr Beliaev. Reviewed by A. Brandis). Ogonek 35 no 20;24 My '57.
Unanswerable "Why" D. Danin. Znamia 27 no. 5 163-167 My '57

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS see subdivision under Angara Valley

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT see Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN
Lenin prize winners. Priroda 46 no. 5;3-4 My '57.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Characteristics of some plastic scintillators. M M. Koton and others Prib i tekh eksp no 1 49-55 Ja-F '57
Luminescence spectra of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline L A Andreeshchev, I M Rozman. Opt i spektr 2 no 4 488-493 Ap '57
Plastic scintillators with oxazole-group filler. M N Medvedev, E.N Matveeva, L IA Zhil'tsova Prib i tekh eksp no 1 55-57 Ja-F '57
Temperature dependence of the luminescence yield of plastic scintillators made of triphenylpyrazoline I M Rozman Opt i spektr 2 no. 1 480-487 Ap '57
Using the scintillation counter in gamma flaw detection A A Arkhangel'skii, G D Latyshev Zav lab 23 no 1 430-436 '57

SCLAREOL
Ambergris and sclareol. G V Lazur'evskii Priroda 46 no 5 83-85 My '57

SCLERA—SURGERY
Diathermic coagulation of the sclera in glaucoma Vest. oft 70 no 2;15-22 Mr-Ap '57.

SCLEROSIS
Pathology of ganglion cells in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [with summary in French] O A Khondkarian Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 3 389-397 '57

SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE
Allergic intradermal test in primary diffusion encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. G F Kolesnikov Zhur nevr i psikh 57 no 3 317-322 '57

SCOTLAND—DAMS
Lightweight prestressed reinforced concrete dam in Scotland. M A Minkel'dei Gidr stroi 26 no 5 54-55 My '57

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY
Collectors of scrap metal IUn. tekh. no. 5 59 My '57.

SCREENS (MINING)
Precise method of investigating and design of frames for vibrating screens IU K Pod'emshchikov Trudy Inst gor. dela 4 252-263 '57.
Twin vibration screens. L. IA. Vil'tovskii TSvet met. 30 no. 4 75-76 Ap '57.

SCREW CUTTING
Investigating the process of cutting high precision internal screw threads. N. A. Moiseev. Trudy kAI 28;209-231 '55.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Automatic continuous production lines for the manufacture of screws. S. A. Morozov. Metallurg 2 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.
Automatic nut-cutting machines. E. G. Lipatov. Stan. i instr. 28 no 5 31 My '57
The S-181 automatic nut-cutting machine IA. G. Grinshtein, N V Chernov Stan i instr 28 no. 5 18-19 My '57

SCREW PROPELLERS see Propellers

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD
Mutual compensation of errors in the screw thread elements of internal gauges G. M. Krivchenkov. St. i standartizatsiia no 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

SCROFULA
Use of thibone in the treatment of scrofuloderma and tuberculous lymphadenitis [with summary in French] I Kh. Shveltidze Probl tub 35 no 1 45-47 '57.

SCULPTURE
The Soviet pavilion at the world fair of 1958. A. Boretskii, A Khalturin. Tvorchestvo no. 5 21-22 '57.

SEA see Ocean

SEAPLANES
Floating mooring for seaplanes A. Afonskii Grazhd. av. 14 no 4;24 Ap '57

SEAWEEDS see Algae, Fossil

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
I. M Sechenov's studies and the modern biochemistry of the stimulation and inhibition in the central nervous system L. S. Cherkasova Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bilial. nav. no 4,123-128 '56.

SECONDARY RECOVERY OF OIL see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea, Bering Sea, Caspian Sea region, Okhotsk, Sea of)
Period of the silting up of reservoirs in the Volga region. I. A. Kuznik. Gidr i mel. 9 no. 5,13-22 My '57.

SEED INDUSTRY
Conference on the seed production of vegetable, vine and fodder root crops. Sad i og. 95 no. 3;76-77 Mr '57.
Grassland farming and the increase in seed production of forage grasses and pulse crops G. A. Nikolaev. Zemledelie 5 no. 1 8-13 Ap '57
Preparing seed plants for transplanting [conference] V S Osipov Sad i og 95 no 3;20-21 Mr '57
[Seed growing for vine and root fodder crops] Sbornik vodstva narodnimabakhchavykh kul'tur i plodovykh kornaneplodov. Minsk, Dzlarzh. vyd va 1958. 198 p.
(DA)
"Seventeenth Party Congress" collective seed farm Zh Bugasova Kolkh proizv 12 no 4 29-30 Ap '57

SEED POTATOES
Methods for rapid propagation of valuable potatoes A S Filippov Biol v shkole no 1 81-86 '57.
Planting potatoes in summer. A P. Gein Sov. Povol 2 no 1 53-55 Ap '57
Theoretical principles of improved seed production of potatoes in central provinces of the non-Chernozem zone N S. Batsanov Dokl TSkhA no 25 81-89 '56

SEEDLINGS
Using local fertilizers in growing seedlings I P Grishina Sad i og. 95 no 3;73 Mr '57

SEEDS
Tightening the control over the free issuance of seeds to collective farms L F. Sladkov Kons i ov. proizv. no 4 34-35 Ap '57.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Disinfection of beet seeds with granozan and nitrafen Z. A. Pozhar. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1;39-41 Ap '57
Semidry disinfection. K IA. Knlashnikov Mekhan. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 1 41-42 Ap '57.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEIM VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
New data on the monuments of the Neolithic and Bronze periods on the Seim N P Ambrosov Arkh. sb. URSR 6 197-200 '56

SEISMIC WAVES
On certain factors influencing the rate of propagation of elastic vibrations in rocks V N. Sollogub and [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1;82-85 Mr-Ap '57

SEISMOLOGY see subdivision under Sakhalin

SEITOV, KHODZHABEK
"Songs of the heart" by Kh Seitov. Reviewed by [illegible] vich. Zverda Vost 25 no 3;136-147 Mr '57

SELENIC ACID
Organic derivatives of selenic acid and tellurium acid considered as analytical reagents I. P. Alimarin and Sotnikov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 1;105-108 Mr Ap '57

SELENOPHENE
Chemistry of selenophene. Part 6. Selenophene aldehyde, selenophene-2-carbinol, and selenophene-2-acetic acid. IU. K. IUr'ev, N. N. Mezentsova, [illegible] khim. 27 no. 1;179-182 Ja '57.

SEMICARBAZONES
Use of thibone in the treatment of scrofuloderma and tuberculous lymphadenitis [with summary in French] I Kh. Shveltidze Probl tub. 35 no. 1 [illegible] 47

SEMICONDUCTORS
Effect of adsorption on the electric conductivity and the work function of semiconductors. V. N. [illegible] skii. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no 3 [illegible] '57
Effect of electron entrainment by phonons on the [illegible] netic effects in semiconductors. V. L. [illegible] Obraztsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. [illegible] F '57.
Multielectron theory of semiconductors Part 2 Antiferromagnetic semiconductors IU. P. Irkhin, E. A. [illegible] Fiz met i metalloved 4 no 1;10-13 '57
On the multielectron basis of the theory of semiconductors. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Nauk. zap. [illegible] 59-70 '56.
Photooxidation of water by dyes at the surface of semiconductors. G. A. Korsunovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 4;853-855 Ap '57.
Problems in the theory of semiconductors and catalysis. F F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. no. 2,176-178 F '57.
Problems of semiconductor catalysis. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 169 [illegible]
Problems of semiconductor catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2;163-175 F '57.
Relations between the adsorption and electric properties of semiconductors V. B. Sandomirskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2;167-171 '57.
Semiconductor catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2 138-150 '57.
Semiconductors in military science. M. Gvozdev. Vokr. znan. 33 no. 3;17-19 Mr '57.

SEMICONDUCTORS (Continued)
Summary of a study of relationship between the surface electron states of semiconductors and catalytic phenomena V. I. Lindichenko, I. I. Stepko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 301-305 F '57.
Tunnel effect in sulfide rectifiers. IU. M. Volokobinskii. Izv. AN SSSR 111 no. 6 1239-1242 Ap '57
Use semiconductor thermistors widely. N. P. Udalov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 10 9-14 Ap '57

SEMIRECH'YE—MOUNDS
In the kurgans of Semirech'ye. IU. Dombrovskii. Druzh. nar. no. 5 152-159 My '57

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP, 1818-1865
Semmelweis and his great discovery. G. A. Zeigermacher. Feld. i akush. 22 no. 4 45-49 Ap '57.

SENSES AND SENSATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SEPOY REBELLION see India—Sepoy Rebellion, 1857-1858

SEPTICEMIA
Transfusion of alcohol-glucose-citrate blood as part of compound treatment of patients with suppurative and septic diseases [with summary in English, p. 64]. M. A. Krivoruchko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 2 49-53 Mr-Ap '57

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Mardikyany

SERDA, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1905-1957
Mikhail Vasil'evich Serda; obituary. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5 16 My '57

SERFDOM see subdivision under Moldavia; Ukraine

SERGEEV, PETR GAVRILOVICH
Petr Gavrilovich Sergeev; obituary. Khim. prom. no. 2 127 Mr '57.

SERICULTURE
What the quality of silk depends on. S. D. Rodichev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 5 6-7 My '57

SERICULTURE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Visual fatigue during microscopic examination in seed stations. G. M. Nanikov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 82-83 Mr '57.

SERIES
Convergence in measure of series based on L_p space. A. A. Talalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1 31-46 '57
Improving the convergence of improper integrals. Calculating certain integrals by expansion into series. I. M. Muratov. Uch. zap. Udm. gos. ped. inst. no. 6 106-116 '56

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
Integral representation and expansion of entire functions of several complex variables into Taylor's generalized series. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3 257-276 Mr '57.
On Sholtky and Picard's theorems. A. L. Shaginian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1 9-19 '57.

SERMONS
Anastasii, Metropolitan. [Pastoral messages, orations, and speeches, a jubilee collection commemorating 50 years in the episcopacy, 1906-1956] Arkhipastyrskiia poslaniia, slova i rechi; iubileinyi sbornik ko dniu 50-tiletiia arkhiereiskogo sluzhenila, 1906-1956. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1956. 262 p. (NN)

SERPENTS
Adaptation for eating birds' eggs in some of our snake species [with summary in English]. S. A. Chernov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 260-264 F '57.

SERRADELLA
Serradella crops enriched the feed supply. A. Nekrashevich. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 21-22 Ap '57

SERUM
Antigenic and immunogenic properties of Pasteurella of various origins. O. V. Ignatova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12 9-18 '56.
Bacteriostatic action of fresh blood serum from farm animals of some species of pathogenic micro-organisms. I. V. Sokolova. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12,123-137 '56.
Experience in the production of hyperimmune therapeutic horse serum against Far Eastern and Japanese encephalitis. Report No. 3. Cytotoxic activity of anti-encephalitis therapeutic horse serum [with summary in English]. I. M. Rodin. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 98-100 Mr-Ap '57.
Exuberant donor. IA. Rekrut. Ukraina no. 7 22 Ap '57.
New hope of the doctors? Dominica Desanti. V zashch. mira no. 71, 60-63 Ap '57.

Scientific activities of the Tomsk Institute of Vaccines and Immune Sera in the fifth five-year plan. S. P. Karpov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 132-137 Mr '57.
Study of purified and concentrated sera against tick borne spring-summer (Far Eastern) encephalitis [with summary in English]. O. G. Andzhaparidze. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 101-104 Mr-Ap '57

SERVOMECHANISMS
Equations of the motion of controlled systems. Sh. S. Nugmanova. Trudy KAI 27 23-40 '53

SETS, THEORY OF see Aggregates

SEVASTOPOL—CYCLORAMAS
Restoration of the cyclorama of the Sevastopol defense. V. Petropavlovskyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 22-23 Mr '57

SEVASTOPOL—FLIES
Causes of the lack of effect of benzene hexachloride on flies in Sevastopol' [with summary in English]. B. L. Shura-Bura. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1 26-31 Ja-F '57

SEVASTOPOL—SHIP MODELS
"Left-hander" from the Black Sea shores. V. Honchar. Ukraina no. 10 13 My '57

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855
Karaev, G.N. [The defense of Sevastopol'; a military and historical sketch] Oborona Sevastopolia; voenno-istoricheskii ocherk. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 150 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku) (NN)
Zverev, B. I. [The defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855] Sevastopol'skaia oborona, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 180 p.

SEVEROV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1887-1957
Nikolai Pavlovich Severov; obituary. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 39 Mr '57

SEVERSKIY DONETS VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Investigation of the site in the Minivskiy Yar ravine on the Severskiy Donets. I. F. Levyts'kyi, D. IA. Telekhin. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 183-188 '56.

SEVILLE, SPAIN—STUDENTS
Seville follows the example of Barcelona. Calleiano. Vnesh. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-1 29-30 Mr-Ap '57

SEWAGE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Methods of sewage disinfection in hospitals. L. I. Khvagen. Trudy LSGMI 26,231-242 '56.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS
Daily automatic sampling of waste waters. I. S. Postnikov, S. I. TSitovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 29-30 Ap '57

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
"Installations for the purification of sewage in West European countries", a review. Reviewed by N. N. Trakhtman. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 90-91 Mr '57.
New method for planning sewage tanks. S. M. Shifrin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 5-7 Mr '57.
Premiums exceed savings. E. Parfenov. Sots. trud. no. 4 128-129 Ap '57

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
General sewage system and the use of sewer systems for maintaining cleanliness in towns. G. G. Shigorin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 7-9 Mr '57.

SEWER DESIGN
"New studies and hydraulic calculations of sewer systems" by N. F. Fedorov. Reviewed by R. O. Bondt. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 39-40 F '5

SEWERAGE
Improving water supply and sewerage facilities. IA. A. Karelin. Neft. i My '57.
"Norms and specifications for pl in populated areas," Biul. stroi Ap '57.

SEWERAGE—CONTRACTS AND S
"Norms and technical specificati systems in populated areas" san. tekh. no. 3 1-5 Mr '57.

SEWERS, CONCRETE
Casings used in concreting sewa IE. Bashmakova. Bud. i arkhit

SEWING MACHINES
Story about sewing machines. S 35 no. 24 13-14 Je '57.

SEX—CAUSE AND DETERMINAT
Courses in determining the sex Nikolaeva. Pitsevodstvo 7 r

SEX (BIOLOGY)
Some features of the inheritance summary in English]. I. V. Sm Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3 242-2

SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS
Theater of beloved characters. A. Protasov. IUn. t-r no. 5 19-20 My '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Design of cylindrical shafts according to the carrying capacity. V. IA. Bulygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10 165-168 '53
Replacing the bronze jacketting of propeller shafts (deadwood) by rubber. V. S. Biriuk. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 54-56 My '57

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING—STANDARDS
Over-all standardization and simplification of ship shafts. I. L. Zelikson. Standartizatsiia no. 2 44-48 Mr-Ap '57

SHAGINIAN, ARTASHES LIPARITOVICH, 1906-
Artashes Liparitovich Shaginian, on his 50th birthda. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 1 3-8 '57.

SHAKHOV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1885-
Veteran horseman. G. Dergachenko. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 8-9 Je '57

SHALE
First experiment in the gasification of oil shales without mining. R. N. Pitin, A. E. Sporius, I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7 44-60 '57
Gas permeability of "kukkersite" oil shales. R. N. Pitin. Trudy IGI 7,30-40 '57
Heating process of "kukkersite" oil shales. I. L. Farberov. Trudy IGI 7 41-43 '57
Infrared spectrum analysis of the chemical composition of the light fractions of benzenes and oils produced from shale. O. V. Fialkovs'ka. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 137-148 Ap-Je '57

SHAPOVALOV, ALEKSANDR SIDOKOVICH, 1871-1942
Shapovalov, A.S. [In the struggle for socialism] V bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p.

SHARAPOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
Deserved retirement of old teachers. N. Maslennikov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4,16 Ap '57

SHARKS
Close acquaintance with sharks. Folco Quilici. Znanie sila 32 no. 3 37-40 Mr '57
Some remarks on sharks, chemistry, and folklore. V. Samokhin. Vokrug sveta no. 5 45-46 My '57

SHASHKOU, ALES'
Be able to see and recreate what you have seen ("On a river's reaches" by Ales' Shashkou. Reviewed by IA. Hertsovich). Polymia 35 no. 5 196-198 My '57

SHATROV, MIKHAIL FILIPPOVICH
Beginning of a career. L. Vishnevskaia. IUnost' 3 no. 6 85-87 Je '57.

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
Book on a notable Bolshevik ("S. G. Shaumian's fight for the theories and tactics of Leninism" by S. T. Kalantakhchian. Reviewed by G. Dongarov). Part. zhizn' no. 9 74-76 My '57

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950
Autographed copy of "Back to Methuselah." Benard Shaw. Inostr. lit. no. 4 27 Ap '57
Bernard Shaw speaks. Inostr. lit. no. 5 244-245 My '57.
Lenin and Shaw. Inostr. lit. no. 4 24-26 Ap '57.
Marginal notes on B. Shaw's preface to the dramatic pentalogy "Back to Methuselah." V. I. Lenin. Inostr. lit. no. 4 28-32 Ap '57.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950

SHEEP (Continued)

Obtaining high wool clips from sheep under conditions of year-round grazing on the pasture in Transbaikalia S S Kiymskii Biul nauch -tekh inform SibNIIZha no 1 39-43 '56

Praiseworthy shepherd. I. D. Silusarchuk. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 5 47 My '57.

Sheep breeding is on the rise on the "Stepok" State Farm. V. A Chirkin, G P Kotel'nikov, N IA Doroshenko Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 32-37 My '57

Tasks of sheep breeding in the Soviet Union. A. I. Nikolaev Dokl TSKhA no. 25 256-258 '56

Vital problems in the development of sheep farming S. M Karasev Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 3 26-30 Mr '57

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Eliminating helminth infestations in sheep on collective farms in Leningrad Province. N F Golubev Veterinariia 34 no. 5, 36-40 My '57

Experience in the prevention of fascioliasis in sheep in western provinces of the Ukraine. M. D. Kl'osov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5, 54-56 My '57.

Helminth control in avitellinosis and thysanosomosis in sheep S D Ul'ianov Veterinariia 34 no 5 32-35 My '57.

Suslika as hosts of the causative agent of dictyocaulosis of sheep under natural and experimental conditions. K I. Iksanov Trudy Inst zool i parazi KirFAN SSSR no 2 125-126 '54

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Corn as a stubble crop for winter grazing of sheep. D, A, Cherniavskii. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 35-36 Mr '57

Corn silage and potatoes in sheep rations. A. A. Akulinin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 5 19-21 My '57

Effect of various feeds on the wool production of fine-fleeced sheep. P. A. Kartashov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4 30-35 '57.

Green corn for feeding sheep. A. F. TSymborovych Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 31-33 Je '57

Make more extensive use of corn silage in sheep farming O S Karpova Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 4 61-62 Ap '57.

SHEEP—PARASITES see Parasites—Sheep

SHEEP, FOSSIL

"Osteological differences of the genera Capra (goats) and Ovis (sheep), handbook for identifying fossil remains" by Vera Gromova. Reviewed by P. M. Mazhuga. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 21, 145-148 '57.

SHEEP BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Zaporozh'ye Province; Zhitomir Province)

Developing meat-wool sheep from a flock of coarse-wool sheep. M P. Plekhanov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 18-20 Mr '57

A manual for herdsmen ("Sheep breeding." Reviewed by D. TSyrenzhapov). Svet nad Baik no. 2 160 Mr-Ap '57.

Some organizational problems in sheep breeding. S. F. Pastukhov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5, 36-42 My '57.

SHEEP BREEDS see subdivision under Evdakovskiy District

SHEEP HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT see subdivision under Chita Province

SHEEP SHEARING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Better organization of sheep shearing. N. A. Vasil'ev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5, 13-16 My '57.

Organizing an enlarged station for electrical shearing of
K. Lisov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5, 16-17 My

plates directly from
ista neposredstvenno
ia stenogramma lek-
sprostranentiu polit

ICROFILM]

oxos, E. B. Perga-
'57.

increasing their
2 no. 6, 33-34 My

or aluminum for
parts [with sum-
nch], D. A. Litvi-
i. Stal' 17 no. 5,

ndard 802-54 in
istry, E. T. Cher-
Mr-Ap '57.

SHEET STEEL—WELDING

Unit for making cylindrical welded structures using sheet steel M. P Demal, V G Nedrigailov. Mekh stroi. 14 no 5 9-12 My '57

SHEFNER, VADIM

Prose of a poet A El'iashevich. Neva no 4:196 Ap '57

SHELGUNOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1891

Suntsov, N.S. [N.V.Shelgunov's economic views] Ekonomicheskie vzgliady N.V.Shelgunova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Glues for shell molds. K. M Tkachenko, N B. Fel'dblium. Lit proizv no 5:27-28 My '57

Shells made by the process of chemical solidification B IU Feigel'son Lit. proizv no 5:1-5 My '57

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHERRY

Diffusion of the metabolism products of sherry yeast in wine. A M. Samvelian. Biokhim. vin. no. 5 143-148 '57.

SHESHEN'-KARA, MOUNT—CORUNDUM

Corundum deposit of the Sheshen'-kara secondary quartzite massif in the northwestern part of the Balkhash region M P Rusakov. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 2, 82-86 F '57

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

From the people and for the people. Hryhorii Nud'ha Zhovten' 7 no. 3 119-132 Mr '57.

Great men who held similar views. P. Berdnyk. Mystetstvo 4 no 2:12-14 Mr-Ap '57

Portrait of an unknown person by Shevchenko. M. Matsapura Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Ap '57.

Prohibition of T. Shevchenko's works by the Polish Government Halyna Syzonenko Zhovten' 7 no. 3 87-89 Mr '57

T. H. Shevchenko and V. Kurochkin. IU. Ivakin. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:162-165 Je '57.

Taras Shevchenko on artistic posters. Z. Lashkul. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:15-17 Mr -Ap '57

SHIELD BUGS see Eurygasters

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Filtrable forms of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella paratyphi, and Shigella paradysenteriae; production and regeneration method modifying variability. B. G. Vainberg and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3, 91-100 Mr '57.

SHILOVO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Socially useful work of students. K. N Dmitrieva Biul v shkole no. 3:61-63 My-Je '57

SHIP MODELS
(see also subdivision under Sevastopol)

Brulnsma, A. H. [Radio control of ship models] Radioupravlenie modeliami korablei. Perevod s angliiskogo A. A. Kokushkina Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 62 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 265)

New competition rules for model ship builders. S. Glukhovtsev Voen znan. 33 no. 3:31 Mr '57

"Volna" cutter. E. Kloss. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:insert 1-4 Ap '57

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Design and testing of electric propulsion devices on whalers. IA. G. Pikus. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5:31-35 My '57

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Consolidated work norms for shipbuilding operations. A M. Chelnokov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5, 43-48 My '57.

Development of Soviet shipbuilding. I. P. Leonov, E. S. Tolotskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5, 6-12 My '57.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Shipbuilding industry.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Sudostroitel'naia promyshlennost' nos. 16-23 Ap-Je '57.

SHIPITSA, ELENA IOSIFOVNA

Crew leader Elena Shipitsa. M. Shulentn. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:43-45 Ap '57.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS

Hydrographic ships. M. Ben'ko. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3: 25-26 Mr '57.

SHIPS—CARGO

Lezhava, N. I. [Trim and draught; practical tables for rapid calculation of trim and draught applicable to any ship] Different i osadka; prakticheskie tablitsy dlia bystrogo rascheta differenta i osadki, primenimye k liubomu sudnu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 115 p.

SHIPS—RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPS, WOODEN—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mechanical removal of boils during repairs of wooden ships A D Osinovatikov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 4 74 Ap '57

SHIPULINA, SHURA

Shura Shipulina, a propagandist for books A [illegible] Sov knizh. torg no 5 53 '57

SHIRAKATSI, ANANII, fl 650-660

Ananii Shirakatsi'i astronomical works. II. A. Abgarian B E Tumanian Int.-metron. issl. no. 2 [illegible]

SHIRVAN STEPPE—AGRICULTURE

Present state and outlook for the development of agriculture in the mountainous districts of the Shirvan Steppe and in Kobystan. B. G. Dzhamushov. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3, 93-121 '56

SHISHKOV, VIACHESLAV IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1945

Izotov, I.I. [Viacheslav Shishkov; a literary and biographical sketch] Viacheslav Shishkov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 167 p.

SHMIDT PENINSULA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Commercially hunted animals of the Shmidt Peninsula. A. I Gizenko. Soob. Sakhal fil. AN SSSR no 1 [illegible] '54.

SHOCK

Distribution of blood in traumatic shock. B. M Mo[illegible] Khirurgiia 33 no 3 73-76 Mr '57

Experience with administration of polyglukin in traumatic shock. I V Saburova-Daulova, A A Frolo[illegible] gemat. i perel krovi 2 no 2:54-55 Mr-Ap '57

Role of various blood components in hemolysinal reactions in cases of heterotransfusive shock. Kh. Kh Basina. Vestn AN SSSR Ser. biol. nov. no 4 [illegible] '56.

Shock prevention in transpleural surgery for cancer of the esophagus and heart [with summary in English, p. 158]. A. A Pinaevskii Vest khir. 78 no 4, [illegible] Mr '57

SHOCK WAVES

Adiabatic motion of an ideal gas in the manner of high intensity shock waves G. G. Chernyi. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 3:86-91 Mr '57.

Flow past a circular cylinder with a detached shock wave. O. M. Belotserkovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1 [illegible] Mr '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Certain types of footwear design made without pulling over. F I. Gal'perin, F. I. Anh. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5, 13-15 My '57.

Effectiveness of producing non-drawn-over footwear V. N. Kotel'nikov, M. N Trokhimovskaia, G. V. Sergeeva. Leg prom. 17 no. 5: 15-17 My '57.

"Leather productivity in the leather and shoe industry" by A M. Gornostai-Pol'skii. Reviewed by I. Pronchenkova, P. Pushkin, N. Lytkin. Leg. prom 17 no. 5, 51-53 My '57.

Reinforced semisandal method of fixing shoe bottoms with use of short outsoles. M E. Golovan'. Leg prom 17 no. 5, 50 My '57.

Welt footwear with stretch shaping. M. V. Lev, M. G. Liubich. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5: 17-21 My '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Prevention of pustular skin diseases in shoe industry workers. T. P. Zavarova. Vrach. delo no 2 [illegible] F '57.

SHOE MACHINERY

Assembly line production of model footwear. I. I. Shkitenko, IU. K. Lushchina. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5, 40 43 My '57.

SHOKAL'SKII, IULII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1940

IUlii Mikhailovich Shokal'skii and the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R., on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. L. E. Shvede. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2:93-100 Mr-Ap '57.

Scientific session dedicated to the memory of IUlii Mikhailovich Shokal'skii. Izv. Vses. Geog ob-va 89 no. 2-170 Mr-Ap '57.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905

Life's truth and the art of a writer. V. Gura. Don no. 5 143-152 My '57.

SHOOTING

All-Union competition of rifle sections from industrial enterprises. P. Lugovoi. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:27 Mr '57.

The work of a trainer. I. Esel'son. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:27-28 Ap '57

SHOOTING CONTESTS see subdivision under Germany, East

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORIN, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1890-1941
The life and career of A. F. Shorin, inventor of the Soviet system of optical sound recording. A. S. Poliakshii Usp nauch fot 5,193-199 '57.

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Concerning an article. A. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6: 84-89 Je '57.

SHOT PEENING
Effect of shot peening on cavitation resistance of metals during tests on a magnetostriction vibrator. L. A. Glikman, Yu. E. Zolnikov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 5 38-41 My '57.

SHOTGUNS
Shot in the water. E. Shteingold. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2: 41 F '57.

SHOULDER—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arteries of upper arm and shoulder muscles in man and animals at different ages. G. S. Kaltman. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 153-160 '57.
Structure of the arterial bed of some upper arm and shoulder muscles as affected by their functional peculiarities. G. S. Kaltman. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 161-174 '57.

SHOVELING MACHINES
New bucket shovels. N. IA. Bondar'. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5,19 Ap '57.

SHOWER BATHS
Mobile shower units. P. I. Riabov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:21-26 F '57.

SHPORTA, IAROSLAV
Glory to life ("Oak leaves"; verse by IAroslav Shporta. Reviewed by Oleksa Ushchenko) Vitchyzna 25 no. 5: 202-204 My '57

SHRIMPS new subdivision under Amur River

SHRUBS
Expedition into the forest to study the subject "Reproduction of trees and shrubs." M. I. Budagina. Biol. v shkole no. 3,61-63 My-Je '57
Gurskii, A. V. [Basic results of introducing trees and shrubs in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye itogi introduktsii drevesnykh rastenii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.
Range of the resistance to inundation in different trees and shrub species. Yu. P. Biallovich. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5: 734-741 My '57.

SHTEIN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH
The road to nowhere. V. Kardin. Teatr 18 no. 5:47-60 My '57

SHTEPOVKA DISTRICT—MARRIAGE
Every day there is a wedding. K. Kalitaiev. Ukraina no. 6:20 Mr '57.

SHUBIN, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH
Pavel Shubin. A. Kovalenkov. Znamia 27 no. 5:199-201 My '57

SHUSHENSKOYE—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
In the village of Shushenskoye. V. Alekxandrov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:7-8 Ap '57

SHVAICHENKO, IVAN MARKOVICH, 1903-1956
I. M. Shvaichenko; obituary. P. A. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3:96 My-Je '57.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
They won... Lev Volodin. Mol. mira no. 3:7 '57.

SIBERIA—ART
Visiting Siberian artists. G. Pavlov. Svet nad Baik. no. 1,140-142 Ja-F '57.

SIBERIA—BOTANY
New species from central Siberia [in Latin]. M. G. Popov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:3-6 '57.
Stanlukovich, Kirill. [Along mountain paths; a geobotanist's notebook] Po gornym tropam; zapiski geobotanika [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia." 1957. 200 p.

SIBERIA—BRONZE AGE
Stages in the development of industry among the stock-breeding tribes of Kazakhstan and southern Siberia in the Bronze Age. M. P. Griaznov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:21-26 '57.

SIBERIA—BUTTER
Restore the fame of Siberian butter. I. S. Kraion, T. A. Matorova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:4-5 My '57.

SIBERIA—CHASTUSHKI
"The chastushki of Siberia." Reviewed by V. Sidel'nikov. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2:186-187 Mr-Ap '57.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
Selecting grain and silage varieties of corn for raising in Siberia. A. I. Kozlovskii, Z. G. Kalinina, A. I. Zhil'tsova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1 3-6 '56

SIBERIA—CULTURE
Brief news. Sib. ogni 36 no. 2,190-191 Mr-Ap '57

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Stanlukovich, Kirill. [Along mountain paths, a geobotanist's notebook] Po gornym tropam, zapiski geobotanika [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 200 p.

SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
A trip to Billikuy. A. Khmel'nitskaia. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5 6-8 My '57

SIBERIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Subjugation of giants. Mikh. TSunts. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5 13-16 My '57.

SIBERIA—MAMMOTH
Findings of mammoth remains. Priroda 46 no. 5:104-106 My '57

SIBERIA—RAILROADS
On the route of the Southern Siberian. R. Ruiga. Tverchestvo no. 4 18-19 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Green fodder production plan for dairy cattle. A. S. Khramov, A. I. IAsinskii. Biul. nauch.-tekh. SibNIIZha no. 1 15-18 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Masharova, L. G. - [Chemical composition and nutritive value of the feeds of Western Siberia] Khimicheskii sostav i pitatel'nost' kormov zapadnoi Sibiri. Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 120 p. (Novosibirsk, Sibirskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy, no. 12)
(DA)

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Fifth and sixth plenums of the Commission for the Study of the Quaternary period held at Tomsk University. L. N. Ivanovskii, L. A. Ragozin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:154-156 '57.
Fourth plenum of the Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period, held at Tomsk University. L. A. Ragozin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21:152-154 '57.
Stratigraphy of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the West Siberian Plain. Z. T. Aleskerova and others. Sov. geol. no. 56 145-172 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—HUNTING
January in the taiga. M. Lavov. Svet nad Baik. no. 1:143-146 Ja-F '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PEAT INDUSTRY
Problems concerning peat discussed at the 11th Scientific Session of the Western Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4:36-37 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PUMPKIN—VARIETIES
The "Sibirskaia kormovaia" new pumpkin variety. A. A. Tatarintseva. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1:19-23 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—RIVERS
Obstruction of Siberian taiga rivers by decaying trees. I. A. Alekseev. Priroda 46 no. 5,116 My '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—RODENTIA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. [Instructions for counting and predicting the number of murine rodents in the forest steppes of the Transural region] Ukazaniia po uchetu i prognozu chislennosti myshevidnykh gryzunov v uslovilakh lesostepnogo Zaural'ia. Sost. S. S. Shvarts i V. N. Pavlinin. Sverdlovsk, 1956. 26 p.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Correlation of Cambrian deposits of the Siberian Platform. N. E. Chernysheva. Sov. geol. no. 55:78-92 '57.
On the Lena stage of the lower Cambrian from the northern part of the Siberian Platform. N. P. Suvorova, V. V. Petropavlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:667-670 Mr '57.

SIDEL'NIKOV, SEMEN PAVLOVICH
Master and efficiency promoter. Yu. Vertsberg. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5:16-17 '57.

SIGHT
Peripheral vision in brain tumors. V. T. Paramei. Vrach. delo no. 2:131-133 F '57
Starkov, G. L. [How to preserve and improve your sight; talks by an oculist] Kak sokhranit' i uluchshit' zrenie; besedy glaznogo vracha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
[MICROFILM]

Where can you find out about [Un nat no. 4 13 Ap '57

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Origin of the SOS distress signal. Znan. sila 32 no. 3 21 Mr '57
The secret of mastery. B. Kidunov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 2 4 Ja '57
Signaling in camp. K. Kurdenkov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 30 My '57

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING, AUTOMOBILE
Equipping automatic signalers for garage gates. V. Litvinov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5 30 My '57

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Buy ice cream! G. Ryklin. Novyi mir 33 no. 4 277-278 Ap '57

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE
Catalytic conversion of alkyldichlorosilanes and dialkylchlorosilanes in the presence of aluminum chloride. B. N. Dolgov, M. G. Voronkov, S. N. Borisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 709-716 Mr '57
On reaction between organic hydroxysilanes and isocyanates. The synthesis of silicon organic urethans. V. V. Astakhin, I. P. Losev, K. A. Andrianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 581-584 Mr '57
Reaction of triethylsilane with alkyl halides. B. N. Dolgov, S. N. Borisov, M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 716-719 Mr '57.
Reaction of chloroalkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds in the presence of metallic aluminum. E. A. Chernyshev, M. E. Dolgaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 48-51 Ja '57.
Relationship between the yield of quadrisubstituted alkyl- and arylmonosilanes and the magnitudes of charges and cations of silicon hydrofluoride salts. G. V. Medoks, E. M. Soshestvenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 720-724 Mr '57
Research on alkoxysilanes. Part 6: Synthesis of tetraaroxysilanes by re-etherification of tetraethyl silicane esters and phenols. M. G. Voronkov, G. B. Karpenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 325-327 F '57
Synthesis of dichlorophenyltriacetoxy silane and its oxy derivatives. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov, E. F. Morgunova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 156-159 Ja '57.
Thermal telomerization of trichlorosilane with ethylene. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, E. TS. Chukovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1,120-122 Mr-Ap '57

SILICATES
Characteristics of silicate suspensions (slip and slime). I. F. Ponomarev. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4 139-144 '56.
Structure of silicates. N. V. Belov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2 239-244 '57

SILICOMOLYBDIC ACIDS
Heteropoliacids. Part 6: Some properties of heterotriacids. A. I. Kokorin, N. A. Polotebnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2,304-310 F '57

SILICON—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of phosphorus and silicon in the form of reduced heteropolymolybdates. A. K. Babko, L. M. Evtushenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 423-427 '57.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon alloys

SILICON-IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Allene-acetylene isomeric transformations in the silicon hydrocarbon series. S. L. Sadykhzade, Iu. P. Egorov, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 620-623 Mr '57.
On reaction between organic hydroxysilanes and isocyanates. The synthesis of silicon organic urethans. V. V. Astakhin, I. P. Losev, K. A. Andrianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:581-584 Mr '57.
Reaction of chloroform, bromoform and silicochloroform with sodium triphenyl silanolate. V. S. Chugunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 494-496 F '57.
Tetraacyloxy silanes in organic synthesis. Part 10. Silicic anhydrides of monobasic saturated organic acids in the synthesis of alkyl-[-vinyl chloride ketones. Iu. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 176-179 Ja '57.

SILIN, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH, 1887-
Outstanding sugar scientist; on the seventieth birthday of Professor P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5,9-13 My '57.
Seventieth birthday of P. M. Silin. Josef Vašatko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:15-16 My '57.
Seventieth birthday of Pavel Mikhailovich Silin. M. Drakhovske, M. Mirchev, K. Shandera. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5,14-15 My '57.

SILK
Research carried on in the silk industry in 1957. N. N. Arsen'ev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5-6 Mr '57.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

[illegible]

SHRIMPS

[illegible]

[illegible]

SHUVANOV

[illegible]

SILVER

Interaction of m-(p-azidobenzoyl) disulfide and phenylmethyl disulfide with silver ions. V. A. Pavlova, G. P. [illegible] 35-100 '57

[illegible]-5-methyl-4-hydroxy-1,3,4-triazoindolizine ("sta" salt) and its reactions with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp nauch fot. 5 81-94 '57

Investigating the interaction of sodium benzenesulfonate with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp nauch fot. 5 75-80 '57

SILVER BROMIDE

Investigating 5-meth,1-7-hydroxy-1,3,4-triazoindolizine ("sta" salt) and its reactions with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp nauch fot. 5 81-94 '57

Investigating the interaction of sodium benzenesulfonate with silver ions and silver bromide. G. P. Faerman, A. B. Simkina. Usp nauch fot. 5 75-80 '57

Study of the speeds of the reduction of silver bromide and of silver salts of the photographic stabilizers. G. P. Faerman, A. P. Pletnev. Usp nauch fot. 5 114-126 '57

SILVER-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-silver alloys

SILVER OXALATE

Diffusion action of metal admixtures in thermal decomposition of silver oxalate. P. I. Bel'kevich, E. S. Osmanov. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1 65-70 '57

SILVER PLATING

Technology of chemical silvering of mirrors. S. M. Panchenko, M. A. Krokhina. Med. prom. 11 no. 4 45-48 Ap '57.

SILVER SALTS

Study of the speeds of the reduction of silver bromide and of silver salts of the photographic stabilizers. G. P. Faerman, A. P. Pletnev. Usp nauch fot. 5 114-126 '57

SIMFEROPOL'—STONE AGE

Remains from the Neolithic, Bronze, and early Iron ages in the vicinity of Simferopol'. A. A. Shchepinskii. Sov. arkheol. 27 178-192 '57

SIMONAR, GUDRUN

Vocal evenings. Boris Gmyrya, Alla Solenkova, Gudrun Simonar, Leonid Zhivov, Nadezhda Kazantseva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 117-120 Je '57

SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY

Applying preferred number series in electric machinery engineering. G. S. Pius. Standartizatsiia no. 2 23-27 Mr-Ap '57.

Simplification by decreasing types and sizes of manufactured objects. M. A. Palei. Standartizatsiia no. 2 81-94 Mr-Ap '57.

Simplification in the building industry. V. A. Vol'nov, A. F. Gai. Standartizatsiia no. 2 39-44 Mr-Ap '57.

Standardization of manufactured objects and their parts. M. A. Drozdovskii. Standartizatsiia no. 2 84 Mr-Ap '57

SINGERS see subdivision under United States

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

In the Institute of Art Education. N. Orlova, V. Kolokol'nikov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 71-72 My '57.

Kankarovich, A. I. [Voice culture] Kul'tura vokal'nogo slova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 51 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

Singing lesson in the school. E. Uritskaia. Neva no. 4 162-163 Ap '57

The voice is a valuable instrument. N. Vel'ter. Neva no. 4 157-158 Ap '57

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SINTERING

All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering plant operators. Metallurg 2 no. 6 11-12 Je '57.

Automatizing some units of a sintering plant [with summaries in English, German and French]. I. M. Ravikovich. Stal' 17 no. 5 385-387 My '57

Intensifying the iron ore sintering process. A. E. Lebedev. Metallurg 2 no. 5 10 My '57

SIROTININ, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1897-

Scientist's celebration, on the 60th birthday of N. N. Sirotinin. Vrach. delo no. 2 209 F '57

SIROTININ, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1891-1956

Vladimir Afanas'evich Sirotinin, obituary. L. M. Fridman. Mat. shkole no. 3 93-94 My-Je '57.

SIROTINO DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

A district party committee sets up socialist competition. N. Leukhanenka. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 35-38 My '57

SITNIK, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, d. 1957

In memory of K. A. Sitnik. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 78a-b '57

SKANDERBEG, George see Kastriotes, Georgios, called Scanderbeg, Prince of Epirus, d. 1467?

SKATING

Panin, N. A. [Figure skating] Iskusstvo figurista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 326 p.

Talking about ice. Mol. mira no. 2 16 '57.

Zhukova, Rimma. [On the skating rink] Na katke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 62 p.

SKELETON

Certain factors governing time, place, and the character of development of the axial skeleton of vertebrates. M. I. Efimov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3 19-30 '55

Change in the longitudinal dimensions of skeletal segments of the extremities in some groups of mammals during growth. V. V. Bunak. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 33-45 '57.

Change in the relative length of skeletal segments of the human extremities during growth. V. V. Bunak. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 13-31 '57

SKIN

Effect of muscular work on skin potentials [with summary in English]. V. P. Horev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 83-90 Mr-Ap '57

Histological structure of human skin transplants obtained with the aid of a dermatome. L. B. Berlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 909-912 Ap '57.

Thermometry of human skin during physical work [with summary in English]. S. I. Kondrashov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 76-82 Mr-Ap '57

SKIN—CANCER

Skin basaloma with extensive metastasis to the skeleton [with summary in English]. A. I. Bogoslavskii, R. L. Skomorovskaia. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 227-229 '57.

Skin cancer developing from fistulas in chronic osteomyelitis [with summary in English]. M. D. Podil'chak. Vop. onkol. 3 no. 2 229-232 '57

Effects of ionain on skin cancer and the precancerous state [with summary in English]. M. A. Ziv, K. A. Pavlov, N. I. Vol'fson. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 221-226 '57

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE

How to take care of your hands. L. Rozental'. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5 30 My '57.

Prevention of pustular skin diseases in shoe industry workers. T. F. Zavarova. Vrach. delo no. 2 199 F '57

SKIN—DISEASES

Prevention of pyodermitis in agricultural workers. S. I. Matuskov, A. S. Rozental'. Vrach. delo no. 2 107 F '57.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Changes in the peripheral nervous system of the skin under the influence of certain ointments. K. S. Kabak. Vrach. delo no. 2 137-141 F '57

Effect of denervation on the bacteriocidal function of skin [with summary in English]. K. M. Lebedeva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 90-92 Mr '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

Planning the size and form of sieve grafts in free skin transplantation. V. F. Tsel'. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3 102-103 Mr '57

Use of skin tube-graft for closing intestinal fistulae. V. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 122 F '57.

SKIS AND SKIING

Andreev, V. A., and G. R. Nirenberg. [Ski jumping] Pryzhki na lyzhakh s tramplina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 228 p.

Impregnating and staining skis with the PK compound. R. P. Vinogradov. Der. prom. 6 no. 5 19-20 My '57

On steel wires to the mountain peak. IU. Anisimov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3 12-13 Mr '57.

SKULL—DISEASES

Multiple syphilitic lesions of the skull bones. G. B. Nesterenko, G. Kh. Kogan, N. V. Leshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2 193 F '57.

SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, IVAN IVANOVICH [illegible]

Ivan Ivanovich Skvortsov-Stepanov. G. [illegible]. pech. no. 6 36-38 Je '57

SKYSCRAPERS see subdivision under [illegible]

SLAG

Acid-base properties of metallurgic slags. [illegible] man, I. A. Tomilin. Usp. khim. [illegible] no. [illegible] '57

Effect of calcium and sodium oxide admixtures on sulfur distribution in iron and in acid slag. [illegible] S. F. Khokhlov, L. A. Shvartsman. Izv. AN [illegible] tekh. nauk no. 4 152-156 Ap '57

Interphase tension of the slag - iron boundary and surface tension of the manganese oxide [illegible] fused system. Sh. M. Mikaelishvili, A. M. [illegible] TSylev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. [illegible] '57

Research on reducible vanadium slags. V. S. [illegible] A. V. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. [illegible] 53 Ap '57.

Using blast furnace slags in building. [illegible] Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 16 My '57

SLAG—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electrical conductivity of titanium slags. [illegible] skikh, O. A. Esin and S. V. Shaverina. Zhur. [illegible] 29 no. 12 1083-1091 D '56.

SLAG CONCRETE

Develop the processing of blast-furnace slag [illegible] possible way. K. Milonhumar. Stroi. mat. [illegible] 12-13 My '57

SLASH (LOGGING)

Clearing of cutover land is a most important [illegible] measure. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4 13-16 Ap '57.

SLATE—TRANSPORTATION

Transporting packed asbestos slate. [illegible] Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 35 Ap '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES see division under Ukraine

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision [illegible] Moscow

SLAVIK, JOSEF, 1803-1833

Ginzburg, L. S. [Josef Slavik] Iozef Slavik. [illegible] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 44 p.

SLAVYANSK—KINDERGARTEN

Experience in methodological work. [illegible] Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 5 29-32 My '57

SLEEP

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the external [illegible] human pancreas in certain diseases of the [illegible] organs [with summary in English]. [illegible] Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 79-88 Mr-Ap '57

Effect of thyroxine on gas exchange in rats [illegible] induced sleep [with summary in English]. [illegible] eva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2 50-54 Mr-Ap '57

Problems of infection and immunity in [illegible] light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report [illegible] Bychkin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 32 84-87 '57

Problems of infection and immunity in [illegible] light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. Report [illegible] Bychkin. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 32 88-91 '57

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia following treatment with [illegible] intermittent sleep [with summary in [illegible]] [illegible] Lando. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 229-233 '57

Drug-induced sleep in the pre- and postoperative [illegible] in gynecology. I. N. Rembez. Sov. med. 20 [illegible] F '57

Electronarcosis in some diseases of the nervous system in children, preliminary report [with summary in French]. L. IA. Rabichev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2 225-228 '57.

Treatment of mental disorders by prolonged sleep, induced by sulfonal [with summary in French]. [illegible] shi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 220-224 '57

SLIDEFILMS see Filmstrips

SLOVAK LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN

Cooperation of two fraternal literatures. M. [illegible] Vitchyzna 26 no. 5 181-185 My '57.

SLUCH VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Settlement of the late Tripol'ye type in the upper [illegible] Valley. IU. M. Zakharuk. Arkheol. pam. UR [illegible] 133 '56.

SLUICE GATES

Sluiceway with a curvilinear gate. L. A. Mashe[illegible] Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 5 33-38 My '57.

SLUICES

Determining the optimum length for water [illegible] tween sluices. I. K. Chuprikov. Gidr. stroi. [illegible] no. 4 48-51 Ap '57.

SLUMS see Labor and laboring classes—Dwellings

SMALLPOX—DIAGNOSIS
Methods for a laboratory diagnosis of smallpox. S.S. Marennikova, IU.N. Maretskova. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2 115-117 Mr-Ap '57.

SMALLPOX VIRUS
Combined effects of the smallpox vaccine virus and X rays on the transplantation of mouse cancer [with summary in French]. N.P. Mazurenko, A.A. Lemberg. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 189-190 '57.

SMELTING
Dobrokhotskaia, A.I., and I.A. Gorlach. [Electric furnace smelting of steel for founding shapes] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia v elektropechakh. Pod red. L.M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 50 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 12)

Using slater in open hearth smelting. N.A. Vecher, A.A. Lebedev, N.D. Korneev. Metallurg. 2 no. 6 17-19 Je '57.

SMELTING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Controlling gas liberation when filling buckets with slag and metal in the industry plants. V.A. Chetkov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 14-16 Ap '57.

SMELTING FURNACES
Effect of plug configuration on the resistance in service. E.Sh. Shvartsman. Ogneupory. 22 no. 4 169-173 '57.

SMIRNOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1887-
Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. G.A. Ladyzhenskaia, G.M. Fikhtengol'ts. Vest. AN SSSR. 28 no. 7 95-11 '57.

SMOKE
Methodology and some results of determining the contents and properties of industrial furnace smoke gas waste. M.V. Trofimkin. Trudy MTI. no. 28:131-146 '56.

SMOKE TREE
Accelerated preparation of smoke tree seeds for spring sowing. N.Kh. Osmola. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:80 Ap '57.

SMOKING
About smoking and smoking. Lise Charlanne. V zashch. mira. no. 71 89-95 Ap '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
We will keep our word. P. Dorofin. Part. zhizn'. no. 9. 11-17 My '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Expansion of building on collective farms in Smolensk Province. A. Moshkov. Sel'stroi. 11 no. 4 3-4 '56 [1 n. '57]

SMUTS
Prospects of utilizing chemical methods in controlling loose smut of corn. D.D. Verderevskii, K.A. Voitovich. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4,18-22 '57.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-
Vasilii Smyslov's greatest victory. L. Viktorov. Smena. 34 no. 11,10 Je '57.

World champion. A. Iglitskii. IUnost' 3 no. 6:108 Je '57.

World champion Vasilii Smyslov. Sakh. Flotr. Ogonek. 35 no. 19 31 My '57.

SNAKE POISONS see Venom

SNIADECKI, JAN, 1756-1830
Jan Sniadecki, on the bicentennial of his birth. E.V. Rybka. Ist. -matem. issl. no. 2:307-328 '56.

SNOW REMOVAL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"Spring accelerators." Znan. sila. 32 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

SOAP INDUSTRY
Problem of the replacement of food fats in technology. A.D. Petrov. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 5:22-25 My '57.

SOBINOV, LEONID VITAL'EVICH, 1872-1934
Acquaintance with Sobinov. IUrii Shaporin. Sov. foto. 17 no. 4:78 Ap '57.

SOBOLEV FAMILY
Why impoverish one's life? I. Nikitina. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:27 Ap '57.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Ukraine)
First impressions. M. Morzhanov. Ogonek. 35 no. 20: 30 My '57.

Kachalin, G.D. [Soccer plays] Taktika futbola. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.

Looking forward. Martyn Morzhanov. IUnost' 3 no. 6:109-110 Je '57.

New cup. N. Nikolaev. Fizk. i sport. 27 no. 5:21 '57.

Scored goal. G. Kachalin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6:16 My '57.

SOCCER—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Gracvskaia, N.D., and M.G. Shafeeva. [Medical examination of soccer players] Vrachebnye nabliudeniia nad futbolistami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 173 p.

SOCHI—SWIMMING POOLS
Swimming pool in Sochi. IA.O. Sviriskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1 36-37 Mr '57.

SOCIAL DISTINCTIONS see Class distinction

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Novogrudog District, Ukraine)
All-Union review of cultural and educational institutions of trade unions. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6 42-43 Je '57.

All-Union review of trade-union cultural facilities. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 5 6-9 My '57.

Closer to life and collective farm work. O. Pynych. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6,15-17 Je '57.

Gratifying changes. B. Sivovolov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 5 72-73 My '57.

Summer rest for workers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
The critical essay "psychological directions" in sociology. IU.A. Zamoshkin. Vop. filos. no. 2:101-109 '57.

Fedorenko, IE. [The role of the masses and the individual in history] Pro rol' narodnykh mas i osoby v istorii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 167 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—CLASSIFICATION see Classification—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
For a high party spirit and pedagogical mastery. M.F. Gorlukhov, N.V. Markov. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 6, 7-13 Je '57.

Teaching social sciences in institutions of higher learning. Part. zhizn'. no. 9:36-39 My '57.

Useful seminar. E.V. Rozhdestvenskii. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 5, 29-30 My '57.

SOCIALISM
Commodity production under socialism [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z.G. Dzhangirov. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR. 3:147-166 '56.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Sirotino District, White Russia)
Broaden socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Der. prom. 6 no. 4 1-2 Ap '57.

Broaden socialist competition in honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution! Elek. i tepl. tiaga. no. 4 1-2 Ap '57.

The development of competition for the mastery of progressive work norms. A. Morozov. Sots. trud. no. 5, 116-120 My '57.

Organizing a competition in students' socially useful work. N. Krasnopol'skii, I. Slepenkov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6,28-37 Je '57.

Party supervision of socialist competition. P. Del'vin. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 6:50-55 Je '57.

Winners in socialist competition. Strol. mat. 3 no. 5: 4-5 My '57.

Work results of cement industry enterprises and Ministries of the Building Materials Industry of the Union Republics for the first quarter of 1957. Strol. mat. 3 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL see subdivision under Vienna

SOCIALIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toulouse

SOCIETIES, BENEFIT see Friendly societies

SOCIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Aghin, G.K. [The sociology of misanthropy; present-day American bourgeois sociologists on the role of the masses and the individual in history] Sotsiologiia cheloveko-nenavistnichestva, sovremennye amerikanskie burzhuaznye sotsiologii o roli narodnykh mass i lichnosti v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 12)

SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lund, Sweden

SODIUM BISMUTHATE
The bismuthate method of determination of chromium in steels which do not contain vanadium [with summary in English in insert]. P.F. Agafonov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:752-763 N-D '56.

SODIUM BROMIDE
Using tetraphenyl sodium boride for determining potassium in glass. N.D. Lemina, L.I. Pantsekeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 285-287 '57.

SODIUM FLUOALUMINATE
On a new compound in the $NaF-AlF_3$ system. V.P. Mashovets and others. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 6 1200-1202 Ap '57.

SODIUM SULFATES
Some properties of supersaturated Na_2SO_4 solutions and its crystal hydrates. Khr. Balarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 34-37 Ja '57.

SODIUM ZINCATE
Aging inhibitors for sodium zincate solutions. V.N. Flerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1779-1785 D '56.

Properties of sodium zincate solutions, viscosity, density, and coefficients of diffusion. M.D. Zholudev, V.V. Stender. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 200-207 '57.

SOFRONOV, VASILII SOFRONOVICH
Our oldest hunters. R. Balan, P. Mikhailov, F. Semenov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 29 Ap '57.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Nutrient dynamics of gray, slightly Podzolic forest soils in the fallowed field of the rotation of crops. M.A. Korshunov, T.I. Zhiganova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk. no. 5 69-87 '56.

SOIL CONSERVATION
Control soil erosion on slopes. V.S. Fedotov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 31-33 Mr-Ap '57.

Significance of forests in water and soil conservation. A.A. Molchanov. Soob. Inst. lesa. no. 7 91-149 '57.

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EXHAUSTION
Fungi causing toxicity of peat-Podzol soil of various degrees of cultivation [with summary in English]. T.G. Mirchink. Mikrobiologiia. 26 no. 1,78-86 Ja-F '57.

SOIL FERTILITY
Effect of grassland rotations on the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils of light mechanical composition. M.A. Korshunov, E.P. Mokshina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk. no. 4 3-14 '53.

Influence of the degree of soil fertility on the change in the ratio between vetch and oats. D.E. Petrovskii. Zemledelie. 5 no. 4:86-87 Ap '57.

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Tatar A.S.S.R.

SOIL INOCULATION
Effectiveness of using bacterial fertilizers in peat starting pots. A.N. Naumova, O.A. Krotova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 1 41-46 '57.

SOIL MECHANICS
Accelerated method for determining modulus of soil deformation. Sa Ch'eng-ling. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4 16-19 Ap '57.

Building on fill. IU.M. Abelev, V.I. Krutov, A.I. Petrov. Strol. prom. 35 no. 5:16-20 My '57.

Calculating construction elements for buildings and structures to be built in mining regions. G.E. Korotkevich. Strol. prom. 35 no. 5,32-35 My '57.

Deformations in a large-panel frameless apartment house. N.IA. Rudnitskii, Sh.F. Akbulatov. Strol. prom. 35 no. 5:9-11 My '57.

Determining the settling of structures. A.G. Prokopovich. Transp. strol. 7 no. 3,25-27 Mr '57.

Plane elastoplastic equilibrium of loose media in the vicinity of a cylindrical cavity. E.M. Aianian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 4 137-140 Ap '57.

Some experimental results on the direct measurement of stress relaxation in clayey soils. E.V. Kosterin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 4 133-136 Ap '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Characteristics of anthocyanidins produced by soil Actinomycea. N.V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1:40-45 '56.

Effect of plowless tillage on the harmful micro-organisms of peat bog soils. N.N. Harbunova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 1:113-118 '57.

Effect of the microbiol complex on the growth and development of potatoes. G.Sh. Selketov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 64-78 '56.

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Sal Steppe)
Packing soils and accumulating moisture. D.I. Burov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5,15-16 My '57.

Use of the hydraulic soil surface evaporimeter in the zone of insufficient moisture. O.V. Popov. Trudy GGI. no. 57:125-146 '56.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Approximate formula for the flow of a liquid toward an incomplete well. A.M. Pirverdian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 4:128-128 Ap '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION (Continued)

Drainage computation in the presence of seepage S. F. Averianov, Ch'ü Hsing-yeh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 115-124 Mr '57.

Evaluation of M. Horelt's formula based on V. I. Aravin's experimental data in the case of an inflow to a single completed well. M. M. Semichova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 173-176 Mr '57.

Hydraulic theory of incomplete wells. A. M. Pirverdian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 170-173 Mr '57.

Istomina, V. S. [Infiltration resistance of earths] Fil'tratsionnaia ustoichivost' gruntov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 295 p. (Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia)

New methods for the determination of the coefficient of filtration in field conditions. P. A. Kistaliov. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. navuk no. 1 107-114 '57.

Percolation from a canal with trapezoidal cross-section. A. R. Tsitskishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 125-133 Mr '57.

Semi-reversible method in the theory of percolation from curvilinear canals. A. R. Tsitskishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 129-133 Ap '57.

Tagged atom technique for investigating soil percolation. K. V. IUr'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 176-179 Mr '57.

SOIL PHYSICS

Effect of perennial grasses on the structure of some soil types and varieties. V. E. Kaliuzhnyi. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 103-107 '56.

SOIL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Daghestan)

Decisions of the Academy of Sciences regarding the work of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3:61 '57.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Coefficient of electro-osmosis and some laws of electro-osmotic filtration in soils. R. S. Ziangirov. Trudy MEI no. 26 86-99 '56.

Laws of electro-osmotic stabilization of clayey soils. E. P. Kudriavtsev. Trudy MEI no. 28 100-112 '56.

New machinery for soil stabilization. G. T. Dadaev. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4:1-6 Ap '57.

SOIL STRUCTURE see subdivision under Kzyl-Orda Province, Laki District

SOILS see subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Aktash Valley, Daghestan, Golodnaya Steppe, Gunib District, India; Russia, Sulak Valley; Ural Mountain region

SOILS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Aktash Valley, Europe, Western, Sulak Valley; United States)

Dynamics of nutrients in soil under clover and timothy mixtures in grassland crop rotations as related to fertilizer applications and yields. T. IA. Podolich. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:115-123 '56.

Effect of perennial grasses on increasing the calcium content of soils. P. V. Zakharchuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:109-113 '56.

In the scientific-technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. I. A. Chirvinskii. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3 50-53 '57.

Method for field investigation of corrosive properties of soils. IU. N. Mikhailovskii, N. D. Tomashov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 450-454 '57.

Role of the chemical composition of soil and water in the etiology of endemic diseases. N. P. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5, 17-23 My '57.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Correlation between Bac. megatherium and Bac. cereus in turf-Podzol soil according to cultivation [with summary in English]. S. IA. Mekhtiev. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '57.

Distribution of soil bacteria fermenting vegetable protopectine in crop rotation fields [with summary in English]. V. A. Lambina. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 66-74 Ja-F '57.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOLAR HEATING

Utilizing solar heat in vegetable growing. E. D. Korol'kov, N. I. Gavrilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 115-118 '56.

SOLAR RADIATION

Nature of the transmission of solar energy by plant leaves depending on the color of their flowers. S. A. Stanko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:162-173 '57.

Solar radiation used in calibrating of high-temperature optical pyrometers. E. S. Shpigel'man, V. V. Kandyba. Izm. tekh. no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '57.

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Present state of high-frequency induction soldering. S. D. Bogoslovskii. Proizv.-tekh. inform. no. 2:83-90 '52.

Vologdin, V. V. [Induction soldering] Paika pri induktsionnom nagreve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista)

SOLENKOVA, ALLA

Vocal evenings. Boris Gmyria, Alla Solenkova, Gudrun Simonar, Leonid Zhivov, Nadezhda Kazantseva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 117-120 Je '57.

SOLIDIFICATION

Approximate method of calculating crystallization of the ingot. G. P. Ivantsov. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 60-104 '53.

Investigation of heat exchanges between ingots and molds. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'ev, G. S. Sel'kin. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 7-59 '53.

Theory of hydraulic integrators and their use for calculating crystallization. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2 105-198 '53.

SOLOMAKHA, TAT'IANA GRIGOR'EVNA

Zoia was thinking of her... O. Bychkova. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3 25 Mr '57.

SOLONCHAK SOILS

Regular features in the development of Solonetz, Solonchak, and Soloth soils. D. I. Popazov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 230-236 '56.

SOLONETZ SOILS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of three-level improvement plowing on the betterment of Solonetz and Solonetz-type soils of the steppe. N. K. Belfabo, B. S. Gutina, M. I. Rhinov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VIUAA no. 1 28-31 '56.

Regular features in the development of Solonetz, Solonchak, and Soloth soils. D. I. Popazov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 230-236 '56.

SOLOTCHA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS

Our experience in calculating the cost of production. V. F. Barashev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5 37-40 My '57.

SOLOTH SOILS

Regular features in the development of Solonetz, Solonchak, and Soloth soils. D. I. Popazov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 230-236 '56.

SOLUBILITY

Crystallization methods of isomorphic salt mixtures from aqueous solutions. S. K. Chirkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2813-2819 D '56.

Solubility diagram of the ternary system: $CuCl_2$ - LiCl - H_2O and $CuCl_2$ - $ThCl_4$ - H_2O. V. P. Blindin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2828-2830 D '56.

SOLUBLE GLASS

Experience in using chemically hardening mold and core mixtures based on water glass. A. I. Khait, E. M. Lebedev, V. D. Kiriievskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 34-36 Je '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Properties of sodium zincate solutions; viscosity, density, and coefficients of diffusion. M. D. Zholudev, V. V. Stender. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 200-207 '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Absorption and emission of light by impurity centers. A. F. Lubchenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:439-447 Ap '57.

On the influence of the solvent on the optical activity of molecules of the dissolved substance. V. M. Agranovich. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:426-432 Ap '57.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Conditions for the formation of organic solid solutions. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 604-606 Mr '57.

Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions. I. S. Kainarskii and N. A. Sidorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1785-1792 D '56.

Theory of solid solutions based on transition metals. I. B. Borovskii, K. P. Gurov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:167-180 '57.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED

Crystallization of difficultly soluble salts. Part I: Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different supersaturations. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12, 2820-2827 D '56.

Some properties of supersaturated Na_2SO_4 solutions and its crystal hydrates. Khr. Batarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:34-37 Ja '57.

SONGS

Ukraine. Ministerstvo kul'tury. TSentral'nyi dom narodnogo tvorchestva. [Young voices; songs for the Youth Festival] Molodi holosy; pisni do festyvaliu molodi. Uporiadkuvav IU. Tikhanov. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 194 p. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]

World Youth and Students' Festival, 6th, Moscow, 1957. [Songbook, songs of Soviet youth] Pesennik, pesni sovetskoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 71 p.

SONGS, ABKHAZIAN

Abkhasian A.S.S.R. Ministerstvo kul'tury. Dom narodnogo tvorchestva. [Abkhazian songs] Apsua amakh'ak'a. Ekuzyrsh'raz I. Kortua, V. Akholaia, Anapkh[illegible] aredaktor N. Narimanize. Moskva, Ab'[illegible]gosizdat amuzykat'n sh'r'kutyzb'yila, 1957. 348 p. [Parallel texts in Abkhazian and Russian.]

SONGS, COSSAK

Preservers of Nekrasov Cossak songs. P. Kuvalin. Don no. 3 180-192 Mr '57.

Songs of Don composers ("Songs of our native land." Reviewed by A. Sokolova). Don no. 3 175-177 Mr '57.

SORPTION

The correct form of the equation of capillary condensation in porous bodies as used in determining the specific surface from adsorption and sorption isotherms and conversely. B. V. Deriagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 845-845 Ap '57.

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR, 1898-

Rhymes of love ("Lyrics" by Volodymyr Sosiura). Reviewed by Mykola Upenyk). Ukraina no. 7 [illegible] Ap '57.

SOUND see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 84-91 Mr '57.

Comparative study of the photoactive characteristics of phonograms obtained in various processes. A. I. [illegible] nikova, S. S. Shushurin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 [illegible] F '57.

Distortions in the movement of sound images in stereophonic sound reproduction. IA. Sh. Vakhitov, V. Man'kovskii. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 115-120 Ap '57.

New apparatus. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

On directivity patterns of microphones used in stereophonic sound reproduction. IA. Sh. Vakhitov, V. Man'kovskii. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 109-114 Ap '57.

Types of light modulation and the limitation of the [illegible] lation of exit apertures in photographic recording. A. M. Melik-Stepanian. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

SOUND—VELOCITY

On the molecular theory of sound velocity in liquids. I. Z. Fisher. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2, 205-207 Ap-Je '57.

SOUND PRODUCTION BY ANIMALS

Some features of the sound-producing apparatus of [illegible] (Acrididae, Orthoptera). P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3, 139-149 '54.

Symposium on the acoustics of Orthoptera [in French] by R. G. Busnel. Reviewed by N. N. Andreev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 200 Ap-Je '57.

SOUND PROOFING MATERIALS see Acoustical materials

SOUND WAVES

Amplitude and phase fluctuations in a spherical wave. V. N. Karavainikov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 165-171 Ap-Je '57.

The correlation of sound field fluctuations. L. A. Chernov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 192-194 Ap-Je '57.

On certain second-order quantities in acoustics. V. S. Gol'dberg. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 149-152 Ap-Je '57.

On pulse propagation in a dissipative elastic medium. N. F. Gorshkov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 154-162 Ap-Je '57.

On the temperature dependence of high-intensity sound absorption in viscous liquids. L. K. Zarembo. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2, 163-164 Ap-Je '57.

Sound propagation near the critical point. I. Z. Fisher. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 208 Ap-Je '57.

Using sound wave generators for physical experiments in secondary schools. A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3:54-56 My-Je '57.

Wave-guide propagation of sound in a class of laminated inhomogeneous media. IU. L. Gazaryan. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2, 127-141 Ap-Je '57.

SOUND WAVES—MEASUREMENT

Optical method of absolute calibration of sound radiators at low frequencies. G. P. Motulevich, I. L. Fabelinskii. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 205-206 Ap-Je '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION

Chains will be broken. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:37 My '57.

SOUTH AMERICA—CROCODILES

Deadly fight. R. Krumbholz. Znan. sila 32 no. 7 [illegible] 27 Mr '57.

SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

New system of labor organization on state farms. Sh. Mukhitsulin. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

SOUVENIRS (KEEPSAKES)
Festival souvenirs. R Bal'zhak. Vozhatyi 33 no. 4: 54 Ap '57.

SOVIET
Ananov, I.N. [Work of the district soviet in local industries] Rabota raionnogo soveta v oblasti mestnoi promyshlennosti. Otv. red. N.G.Starovoitov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 86 p.
Development of the legislation on the legal status of deputies of local soviets N A Kudzinau Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram nav no 1,79-84 '57
Role of district Soviets of workers' deputies in the management of the fuel and consumers' goods industries L M Belotova Trudy Sekt filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2,154-168 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Interrepublic exhibition by artists of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in 1955. N. A Belinskaia, V. A Meshkeris. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 49-85 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ARTEMISIA
New species of the genus Artemisia L. from Central Asia. P P. Poliakov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:274-280 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BRONZE AGE
Role of the Andronovo culture in the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. S. S. Chernikov. Krat. soob Inst etn. no. 26:28-33 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BUILDING—HISTORY
Contribution to the history of building methods in the East in feudal times. V. Kesaev. Isk Azerb. no. 5: 211-226 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COTTON GROWING
Twenty-five to thirty hectares of cotton per person Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5.55-56 My '57

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DAISY FLEABANE
New and critical species of the genus Erigeron L. V. P. Bochantsev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18.259-266 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES
Biochemical characteristics and technological properties of grape varieties cultivated in Central Asia. A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:213-236 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GUILDS
The potters' guild among the peoples of Central Asia at the turn of the 20th century. E. M. Peshchereva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:37-39 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
Calculating the museum materials for the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia S. P. Rusiaikina. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:54-57 '57.
Content of the sections of the historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia dedicated to individual peoples; as applied to the Kirghiz. S. M. Abramzon. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:50-53 '57.
Historical ethnographic atlas of Central Asia; plan of its structure. T. A. Zhdanko. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26: 46-50 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
Conference resolution. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:63-66 '57.
The role of archaeological and ethnographic materials in the working out of most aspects of the history of Central Asia on the eve of her annexation to Russia; introductory remarks preliminary to the discussion of the problem. S. P. Tolstov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn., no. 26:34-37 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC
Music. O. Danaker. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:240-242 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—NOMADS
Most aspects in the history of the ancient nomadic peoples of Central Asia. A. N. Bernshtam. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:18-21 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PEASANTRY
Ethnographic study of the collective farm peasantry of Central Asia. O. A. Sukhareva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26:58-61 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—POTTERS
The potters' guild among the peoples of Central Asia at the turn of the 20th century. E. M. Peshchereva. Krat. soob Inst. etn. no. 26:37-39 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's produce more meat in our country. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Basic problems in the Cretaceous stratigraphy of the Far East. V. N Vereshchagin. Sov. geol. no 55:124-144 '57.
Basic questions in the study of upper Tertiary and Quaternary deposits of the southern part of the Far East. G. S. Ganeshin. Sov. geol. no. 55:173-189 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Shoulder to shoulder; memoirs of a schoolmistress Antonina Gelasimova Dal' Vost 25 no 2 103-124 Mr-Ap '57

SOVIET FAR EAST—TREES
Chemical composition of wood of certain species growing in the Far East. V. N. Kozlov and O. V. Morozova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12.1884-1886 D '56.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
(see also subdivision under North Kazakhstan Province)
Valuable improvements. N. G. Bondarenko. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:49 My '57.

SOYBEAN
A matter of great importance. G. G Gorbunov. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON
Dynamic aspects of flights to the moon V. A. Egorov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no.1,46-49 Mr-Ap '57.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
The matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of the group of real orthogonal matrices and group of euclidean (n-1) dimensional space motions N. IA Vilenkin Dokl AN SSSR 113 no.1,10-19 Mr-Ap '57
On the conditions defining the objects of affine connectivity in Pleman space. M. A. Ulanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no.3:507-508 Mr '57.
One class of symmetric spaces. P. A. Shirokov Mat. sbor 41 no. 3 361-372 Mr '57.
Second-order invariants of the quaternary differential quadratic form. P. I. Petrov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6.1211-1217 Ap '57
Theory of surfaces in the Riemannian space (with summary in English). A. V. Pogorelov. Vest. LGU 12: no. 7 156-163 '57.
The theory of symmetric spaces of rank 1. B A. Rozenfel'd. Mat sbor 41 no. 3:373-380 Mr '57.

SPAIN—HISTORY
In the Spanish sky ("Spanish wind" by B. Smirnov. Reviewed by P. Amatuni). Don no. 5:157-160 My '57.

SPAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the events in Barcelona and Madrid Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 4 24 Ap '57
Struggle of Spanish workers has entered a new phase. P Ascari. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 1:21-25 Ap '57.

SPAIN—YOUTH
Young Spaniards assert their rights to collaborate with the youth of all nations. Manuel Landa Mol. mira no. 3,4 '57

SPANIELS
Taking care of the offspring. N. Stelker. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no. 4 32 Ap '57.

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARTEINE
Pachycarpine in postpartum subinvolution of the uterus. S. F. Trifonova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '57.
Stimulation of labor by durable forms of pituitrin and pachycarpine [with summary in English]. N. P. Verkhatskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2.44-50 Mr-Ap '57.

SPASMOLYTICS see Antispasmodics

SPATULA
Spatula with an universal handle. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2.25 F '57.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECIAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Special

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF
The importance of microbiological data for developing the theory of the origin of species. N.N.Zhukov-Verezhnikov. Vop. filos. no 2:117-127 '57.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Methods of isotopic analysis of water. Part 1: New apparatus for density measurement by the dropping method [with summary in English in insert]. A. I. Shatenshtein, IA. M Varshavskii. Zhur anal. khim. 11 no. 6:746-748 N-D '56.

SPECTROCHEMISTRY
Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of vanadium in samples of complex composition [with summary in English in insert]. T. M. Moroshkina, V. K. Prokof'ev. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no 6:714-718 N-D '56.

SPECTROGRAPH
Explaining the characteristics of a, e and p in the scale of longitudinal spectrographs. IU. V. Glagolevskii. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:42-43 '57.
Investigating quartz graded filters. E. A. Makarova. Astron. tsir. no. 176:9-11 Ja '57.
A resonance amplifier of infra-low frequency with FEU-15 for the measurement of signals 10^{-9} to 10^{-9} v G. S Krinchik, V. L Riabchenko Opt. i spektr 2 no. 1 537-538 Ap '57
Three-stage longitudinal spectrographs. IU. V Glagolevskii. Trudy Sekt astrobot AN Kazakh. SSR 5 41-58 '57.

SPECTROMETER
Beta spectrometers with double deflection. IU E. Efimov, V M Kel'man Prib. i tekh eksp no. 1 23-27 Ja-F '57
Crystal diffraction spectrometer used for measuring the relative intensit. of lines in gamma ray spectra. O I Sumbaev. Izm tekh. no 2:13-16 Mr-Ap '57
Identification of pair peaks in Compton gamma-spectrometers. V R Burmistrov, IU A. Kazanskii. Prib i tekh eksp no 1 32-34 Ja-F '57
A longitudinal field β-spectrometer whose spherical abberation is compensated by a transverse magnetic field L A Delmatova, V M Kel'man Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6:1214-1217 Ap '57
Luminiscent two-crystal gamma-spectrometers E. L Stolkarova, I E Konstantinov. Prib i tekh eksp. no. 1 28-31 Ja-F '57.

SPECTROMETRY
Measurement of the relative intensities of γ lines by a twometer crystal diffraction γ-spectrometer [with summary in English]. O. I. Sumbaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 247-250 F '57.
Spectrophotometric study of aqueous solutions of pentavalent vanadium [with summary in English in insert] IU V Morachevskii, L. I Belinaeva. Zhur anal khim 11 no 6:672-677 N-D '56.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Color reactions of titanium with phenols. S. IA. Shnaiderman. Ukr khim zhur. 23 no. 1,92-96 '57.
Photometric determination of germanium in the form of germanovanadomolybdic acid [with summary in English in insert]. Z F Shakhova, R K. Motorkina Zhur anal khim 11 no. 6:698-703 N-D '56.
Polarization spectrophotometry of the Orion nebula. G. A. Gurzadian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 20:23-44 Ja '56.
Some problems in the spectrophotometry of light-scattering media A P Ivanov. Opt i spektr 2 no 4 521-529 Ap '57
Spectrophotometric investigations of Antigae. N. L. Ivanova. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 20:11-22 '56.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Role of atomic effective cross sections in the excitation of spectra S. E. Frish. Usp. fiz nauk 61 no. 4:461-490 Ap '57

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Apparatus used in studying infrared absorption spectra at various temperatures. V. N Nikitin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no 1 110 Ja-F '57.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Energy of molecules exhibiting symmetrical rotational properties in an external electrical field G. M Genkin. Opt i spektr. 2 no 4:530-533 Ap '57

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Ultraviolet and X-ray spectra of the sun by C. de Jager. (Translated from "Annales geophysiques," 11, No. 3, 1955 by E. V. Kononovich). Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 4.653-672 Ap '57

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological materials and the migration of energy L. A. Blumenfel'd. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:285-292 My-Je '57
Quantitative spectrum analysis of the isotope composition of enriched uranium. A. R. Striganov, F. F. Gavrilov, S. P. Efremov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:337-344 Ap '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Designing low-pressure mercury-arc lamps T. V. IAkovleva Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:116-119 Ja-F '57.
Discharge tubes with cooled hollow-type cathodes. A A. Mal'tsev, E. A Prozorovskii, V. A. Koriazhkin. Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 1:117 Ja-F '57.

SPEED
New technology ("The struggle for speed" by B. V. Liapunov. Reviewed by A. Blagonravov). Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:60 My '57.
The world of new technology ("The struggle for speed" by B. Liapunov. Reviewed by M. Vlodavskaia). Znan. sila 32 no 3:46 Mr '57

SPEED INDICATORS
Supply assistant foremen with measuring devices I. N. Mikhailov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:62 My '57.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS
Spermatogenesis in the medicinal leech [with summary in English]. V. M. Nekhaev. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 3: 208-216 My-Je '57.

SPIDERS

Biological characteristics of spiders from P I Markovich Trud Inst zool i parazit AN Kir SSR no 3, 113-117 '56

Bite of the spider Chiracanthium punctorium Villers S V Spasskii Med parazit i parazit bol 26 no 1 73-74 Ja-F '57

SPIES

Enemy stings B Grodman Tekh mol 25 no 5 16-17 M '57

SPILLWAYS

Designing concrete protection for back of spillway dams A N Belinskii Gidr stroi 26 no 5 41-45 My '57

Diffuser chamber for increasing the capacity of pressure spillways and their economic calculation S M Slisskii Gidr stroi 26 no 4 25-30 Ap '57

Experimental profiles of the high and low head spillways, vacuum dams D L Mel'nichuk Tr Nauch issl Ukr sel'-khoz akad no 9 419-421 '56

Hydraulic calculation of deep spillways M E Faktorovich Gidr stroi 26 no 4 43-45 Ap '57

The problem of increasing the capacity of pressure spillways P P Kapman Gidr stroi 26 no 4 30-31 Ap '57

Using triangular submerged spillways. S.S Vanciani Gidr i mel 9 no 5 39-42 My '57

SPINAL CORD

Studying the "automatic" activity of the center of lymph hearts [with summary in English] A I Esakov Zhur obshch biol 17 no 3 185-193 My-Je '57

Tissue regeneration in cutaneous wounds in the case of spinal cord trauma N S Eremeev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 3 699-701 N '57.

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

Unconditioned influences from the bladder receptors on the higher nervous activity of rabbits before and after resection of the spinal cord. R.A. IAkimovich. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol nav no 1 145-156 '57.

SPINDLE TREE see subdivision under Sakhalin

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

Reconditioning spindle bevel holes in heavy milling machines S U Matgules Stan i instr 28 no 5 38 My '57

Theoretical analysis of the process of polishing inner surfaces with precession spindles. S K Zaraiskii. Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz akad 8 361-370 '56

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Spinal changes in rickets in young children, roentgenological and histological examination E N IAroshevskaia Ortop, travm i protez 18 no 1 35-39 Ja-F '57

SPINE—PUNCTURE

Lumbar puncture K.IA Ogleznev Fel'd i akush. 22 no 1 51-55 Ap '57.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Diseases of the spine according to data from a tuberculosis clinic A Z Sorkin, N A Samsonova Ortop, travm i protez 18 no 1 69 Ja-F '57

SPINNING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SPINNING MACHINERY

Automatic silk spinning machines Tekh mol 25 no 4 20-21 Ap '57

Manufacturing twisted yarn on a spinning machine. P.K. Konikovskii Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 19-21 My '57.

Replacing manual labor by machinery in cotton spinning. N.I Sviatoslavov Tekst prom 17 no. 5 52-55 My '57.

SPINNING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Efficient accounting of equipment repairs I. L Kamshilin Tekst. prom 17 no. 5 55-56 My '57

SPIRODECANE

Isomerization of polymethyl hydrocarbons under the effect of aluminum chloride. Part 20 Isomerization of spiro-(4, 5)-decane. M B Turova-Poliak, I. E Sosnina, T P IUdkina Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 3 586-589 Mr '57

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Abnormal enlargement of the spleen. V. B. Doroshkov. Sots tvar 29 no. 6:49 Je '57

Two cases of torsion of the stem of the spleen. A. S. Tarasova. Nov khir. arkh. no. 1 73-74 Ja-F '57.

SPLEEN—RUPTURE

Two-phase rupture of the spleen in a malaria patient. T V Zakharevich Khirurgiia 33 no 2 123 F '57.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Late results of splenectomy in cases of Werlhoff's disease S I Rabinovich Probl. gemat i perel krovi 2 no 2 24-30 Mr-Ap '57

Methods for splenectomy in splenomegaly accompanied by hemorrhage (gastric, intestinal, nasal, uterine, etc). K T. Ovnatanian. Nov khir. arkh. no. 1 41-43 Ja-F '57.

Remarks on the technics of difficult splenectomy I. N. Ishchenko Nov khir arkh. no. 1 36-40 Ja-F '57

Splenectomy in case of an enlarged twisted spleen. T M Lazarev, I A Ataev Vest khir 78 no 3, 110-111 Mr '57

SPLEEN—TUMORS

Non-parasitic pseudocyst of the spleen A P Tsvetkov Vest khir 78 no 3 110 Mr '57

SPOREFORMING BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sporeforming

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Khovograd, Moscow, Novaya Odessa District, Sweden, Tallinn, Tirana, Transcarpathia)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigiany [Sports at school] Sport v shkole Pod red V N Koronovskogo Moskva, 1957 478 p

Answers to readers' questions. Fizk. i sport 27 no 5 38 '57

Before the starts this summer E Shatrov IUnost' 3 no 7 103-106 Ap '57

Friends, we wait for you Fizk i sport 27 no 5.1 '57.

In the physical education department A. M Vishnevskii. Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 5:76-78 My '57.

In the stadiums of all continents. S Petrov. Fizk. i sport 27 no 5 36-37 '57

One should have a good time on the stadium. I. Zubkov. Mol kholkh 24 no 4 31 Ap '57

Our year in sports. A. S. Ostrirov Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 6:21-23 Je '57

Pages from the history. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 27 no 5 18-19 '57

Prepare better for the Spartakiada. Nar. obr. no. 4:39 Ap '57.

Records and health. Il'ia Baru, IUnost' 3 no. 5:104-107 My '57.

Sports at the festival. IUr Pogosov. Smena 34 no. 11 16 Je '57

Sports E. Rubin Sov. Soiuz no 5:38 '57.

Third Friendly Youth Games V. Otkalenko. Ogonek 35 no. 20 25 My '57

[Youth, will, skill; the Spartakiad of the peoples of U.S.S.R.] IUnost', volia, masterstvo, o Spartakiade narodov SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 116 p.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Wloclawek

SPORTS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SPORTS CARS

New class for racing and sports cars Za rul. 15 no 4 21 Ap '57

Sports cars made at the Likhachev Plant S Glazunov. Avt transp 35 no 5 27-28 My '57

SPRAY IRRIGATION see Sprinkler irrigation

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Economizing water in spraying sugar beets against weevils. IA A. Meisakhovich Sakh svekla 2 no 5 40-44 My '57

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

OHK-100 mounted sprayer S. Pivovar. MTS 17 no. 6: 54-55 Je '57.

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT see subdivision under Great Britain

SPRING

A morning in April. V. Parkhomenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4:188-190 Ap '57.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Kamchatka

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Automatic machines for manufacturing small laminated springs. V. G. Kondrat'ev. Priborostroenie no 5:27 My '57.

Units for heat treatment of large-size cylindrical springs. N M Stepanov-Grebennikov Mashinostroitel' no. 5, 41-42 My '57

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Experience in the sprinkler irrigation of fine-fiber cotton in Turkmenistan. I. Dolotkazin Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5.51-54 My '57

SPRUCE

Birds and mammals inhabiting whortleberry spruce forests of different ages [with summary in English]. S. M. Pospelov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 603-607 Ap '57.

Fast-growing spruce L. V. Khaustov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:81 Ap '57

SQUIRRELS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Interrelation between the population of sables and squirrels. K Vladimirov Okh i okh khoz. 3 no. 4 27-28 Ap '57

Squirrel hunting. G. Zav'ialov. Okh. i okhot kh [illegible] F '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Method of using calculating punch-card machines for computations on a ship's static stability [illegible] Sudostroenie 23 no 5 49-52 My '57

STADNIUK, IVAN

"People with weapons" by Ivan Stadniuk [illegible] V Viktorov Sov mor 17 no 3 [illegible] Mr '57

STAGE see Theater

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Supravital staining of wound prints. N. I. [illegible] Khirurgiia 33 no. 3, 87-89 Mr '57

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin prizes

STALINABAD—MATHEMATICS

The first mathematical conference of the [illegible] A Turgunov. Mat. v shkole no. 4 [illegible] My-Je '57

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Troublesome position L. Davydov. Zhurn. [illegible] no. 3, 22-25 Mr '57

STALINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS

To be worthy of the high honor M Ivanitsin [illegible] soiuzy 5 no 4:72-73 Ap '57.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

The meeting took place. P. Ul'iev. Ukr. [illegible] Mi '57.

Remember Stalingrad! Erich Weinert. Translated from the German by M Zel'dovich. Zamanie [illegible] 149 Je '57

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Viazovikov, M.I. [2,310,000 kilowatts; on the [illegible] versary of the publication of the decree by the Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the construction of Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station] 2,310,000 vatt; k piatiletiiu so dnia opublikovaniia [illegible] Soveta Ministrov SSSR o stroitel'stve Stalingrad[illegible] [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, [illegible] 149 p.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Urgent problems in the development of agriculture in Stalingrad Province S. K Mochul'skii, [illegible] Povol. 2 no 4 15-19 Ap '57

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Combined tractor and production brigades in the tractor stations of Stalingrad Province. P. Ar[illegible] MTS 17 no. 6:21-23 Je '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Remains of animals at the Mousterian site in the [illegible] of Stalingrad and the stratigraphic position of the lithic layer. N. K. Vereshchagin, A. D. Krukover, Zool. inst. 22:75-89 '57.

STALINO—BUILDING

Do away with shortcomings in the building of the city of Stalino. S. Barabash. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. [illegible] Mr '57.

STALINO—MUSIC

Minors listen to music. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 21 127-130 Je '57.

STALINO—THEATER

Workdays in the Artem Theater. V. Hakkebush Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:21-25 Mr-Ap '57.

STALINO—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Work at the Stalino city sanitary and epidemiological station in the prevention of tuberculosis [illegible] Rozhinskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 52-54 Mr '57

STALINO PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Mobile motion-picture theater. M. Shmatko. [illegible] 10 no. 5:20-30 My '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Central laboratory in the struggle for technical progress G. I. Ermolaev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4.393-398 '57

Organization of the laboratory of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. I. P. Bardin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 387-392 '57.

STALINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Over-all automatization of air heaters at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. Metallurg 2 no. 6 31-32 '57.

STALINSKIY DISTRICT (AKMOLINSK PROVINCE) TEACHERS

"They really made a mistake..." Nina Gotovchets Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:21 Ap '57.

STAMPING (METALS) see Sheet-metal work

STANDARD OF VALUE see Value

STANDARD TIME see Time—Systems and standards

STANDARDIZATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Answers to published articles and letters. Standartizatsiia no. 2:65 Mr-Ap '57.
Economic justification of standards. E. A. Satel'. Standartizatsiia no. 2:6-9 Mr-Ap '57.
Figures with a great future. Znamia 27 no. 6:192 Je '57
Increasing the right of Union republics to make decisions in the matter of standardization. Standartizatsiia no. 2:3-5 Mr-Ap '57

STANDARDIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standardization

STANDARDIZATION—PERIODICALS
Periodicals. Standartizatsiia no. 2:86 Mr-Ap '57.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Changes in chapters II-G, 2 and II-V 2 of "Construction standards and regulations." Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1 30-31 Ap '57
Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:32 Ap '57.
Developing new standards. Standartizatsiia no. 2:83 Mr-Ap '57.
Foreign standards. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:33 Ap '57
In the Council of Experts. N. I. Evstiushkin. Standartizatsiia no. 2:82 Mr-Ap '57.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroit. tekh. 14 no. 4:37 Ap '57
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul stroit tekh. 14 no. 5:33-34 My '57.
In the Offices of State Construction of the Union Republics. Biul stroit. tekh. 14 no. 4:38-41 Ap '57
In the Offices of State Construction of the Union republics. Biul stroit tekh. 14 no. 5:35-37 My '57
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 6 '57.
List of the All-Union State Standards as of January 1957. Biul stroit. tekh. 14 no. 4:46 Ap '57.
Standardization of manufactured objects and their parts. M. A. Dmitrovskii. Standartizatsiia no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '57.
[State All-Union Standard] Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoluznyi standart no. 3900 for the year 1947; 1639, 3990, 4475 for the year 1949; 4894 for the year 1949; 5207, 5401 for the year 1950; 511, 1093, 2171 for the year 1952; 3338 for the year 1953; 6901, 7035, 7038, 7260 for the year 1954; 538, 1760, 2058, 3613, 4062, 4095, 4657, 5055, 5335, 5666, 6360, 6681, 7634, 7979, 7980, 8074-8077, 8081, 8082, 8086, 8089, 8093, 8103, 8104, 8107-8110, 8119-8123, 8137, 8131, 8133-8136, 8138, 8140 for the year 1956.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
About Stanislavskii. V. Sakhnovskii. Teatr 18 no. 4: 114-120 Ap '57.
Gvozdev, A. N. [K. S. Stanislavskii on the phonetical possibilities of language; a lecture for teachers] K. S. Stanislavskii o foneticheskikh sredstvakh iazyka; lektsiia dlia uchitelei Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Bacteriological diagnosis of staphylococcal infections. P. Banila. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3: 70-73 Mr '57.
Medicinal properties of the autolysate of brewer's yeast in treating experimental staphylococcic infections. M. Kh. Shigaeva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. 1 55-60 '56.

STARCH
The structure of starch thickenings. G. Lipatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1681-1683 D '56.

STARLINGS
Feathered guards. G. Dement'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:53 F '57.

STAROBIN DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Anthropogenic deposits in Starobin District. M. M. TSapenka, N. A. Makhnach. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1:93-106 '57.
Poultry for miners' kitchens. IA. Tumarkin. Ukraina no. 10:19 My '57.

STARS
Coordinates of heavenly bodies. K. A. Kulikov. Priroda 46 no. 5:31-36 My '57.

STARS—CATALOGS
Kukarkin, B. V., and others. [Eighth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing information on 620 variable stars recorded in 1956] Vos'moe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 620 peremennykh zvezdakh, obnaruzhennykh v 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 61 p.

STARS—CLUSTERS
A star cluster in Ursa Major. R. K. Shakhbazian Astron. tsir. no. 177 11-12 F '57.

STARS—COLOR
Catalog of colors determined by the longitudinal spectrograph for stars in selected Kapteyn areas no. 92-109. K. I. Kozlova, IU. V. Glagolevskii. Trudy Sekt. astrofiz. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 5-41 '57.
Electrophotometry and electrocolorimetry of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Persei 2. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 22:34-48 '57.
Three-stage longitudinal spectrographs. IU. V. Glagolevskii. Trudy Sekt. astrofiz. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 44-58 '57.

STARS—SPECTRA
Sobolev, V. V. [Moving shells of stars] Dvizhushchiesia obolochki zvezd. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningr. gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1947 111 [3] p
(CU)

STARS, VARIABLE
Brief remarks on 9 uninvestigated variables from the "Catalog of stars suspected of being variables." N. Shakhovskoi Astron. tsir. no. 177 18-19 F '57.
Discovery of variable stars. N. E. Kurochkin. Astron. tsir. no. 176 12-13 Ja '57
ϵ Aurigae, a star having variable polarization. M. A. Svechnikov Astron. tsir. no. 177 12-14 F '57.
Eclipsing variable BB Cephei. N. M. Shakhovskoi. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 18, 28-30 Je '56.
Eclipsing variable star V 889 Aquilae with high eccentricity. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 176 13 Ja '57.
Eighty-eight variable stars in the Orion nebula. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 177 14-15 F '57
Electrophotometry and electrocolorimetry of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Persei 2. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 22:34-48 '57.
Elements and the luminosity curve of V 748 Cygni. N. M. Shakhovskoi. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 18 12-16 '56.
Kukarkin, B. V., and others. [Eighth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing information on 620 variable stars recorded in 1956] Vos'moe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 620 peremennykh zvezdakh, obnaruzhennykh v 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 61 p.
Maxima of Mira Ceti stars in Cygnus. O. P. Vasil'ianovskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 176, 16-18 Ja '57.
Maxima periods of some Mira variables. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 177 14 F '57.
Minima of eclipsing variables. S. D. Mirkovskii. Astron. tsir no. 177, 17-18 F '57.
New long-period Cepheid KZP 4952. G. E. Erickseva. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 18 17-19 '56.
Periods of two short-period Cepheids. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no. 176-14-15 Ja '57.
Polarimetric observations of stars of the associations Cephei 2 and Persei 2. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 22, 49-60 '57.
Spectrophotometric investigations of ζ Aurigae. N. L. Ivanova. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 20:11-22 '56.
TU Herculis. D. IA. Martynov. Astron. tsir. no. 177: 16 F '57.
Variability of stars having hydrogen emission lines in the Orion nebula. B. V. Kukarkin Astron. tsir. no. 177 16 F '57.
Variable BD + 6202332. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir no. 176 16 Ja '57.
Visual observations of variable stars. V. M. Grigorevskii. Astron. tsir. no. 177 17 F '57.

STARTERS (DAIRY PRODUCTS)
Manual for the training of technicians ("Bacterial starters for dairy products" by V. M. Bogdanov. Reviewed by S. Khetsekov). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 43 '57.

STARYY SVERZHAN (MINSK PROVINCE)—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Song over the Neman. IA. Kamarouski. Belarus' 14 no. 4 20 Ap '57.

STARYYE BOGORODCHANY (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Anniversary lectures. N. Vasylyshyna. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:27 Je '57.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906
V. V. Stasov and L. N. Tolstoi. A. Shifman. Novyi mir 33 no. 4:275-276 Ap '57

STATE AND AGRICULTURE see Agriculture and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Karaganda Province; South Kazakhstan Province)
Communist Youth League work camp on a state farm. V. Korolev. Nar. obr. no. 3:71 Mr '57
Evstratov, B. V., V. N. Nikitin, and I. I. Popandopulo. [The state farm in the struggle for profitable operation; practices of the "TSelinskii" State Grain Farm] Sovkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; opyt TSelinskogo ordena Lenina zernovogo sovkhoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 134 p.
Some problems in the statistics of labor productivity on state farms. P. I. Bakirin. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4: 12-20 Ap '57
State farm on virgin land. N. Nikolaichik. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 66-69 Ap '57
State farms. I. A. Benediktov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 5 '57

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting on a state farm. P. Nikiforov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 6 52-54 Je '57
Intensify control of disbursements for wage funds on state farms. G. Murtazin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4 58-59 Ap '57.

STATIC ELECTRICITY see Electrostatics

STATIC FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS see Frequency multipliers

STATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Stations

STATISTICS
The importance of semilogarithmic graphs in statistics. D. Oparin. Vest. stat. no. 1 56-64 Ja-F '57
Raise the standard of economic analysis. P. Kalan. Vest. stat. no. 1, 66-67 Ja-F '57
"Socialist and capitalist countries in figures." Book review. Blok agit. no. 21 48-4 of cover Jl '57.
[Socialist and capitalist countries in figures; statistical data for propagandists] Strany sotsializma i kapitalizma v tsifrakh, statisticheskie materialy dlia propagandistov. [Sbornik podgotovil IA. A. Ioffe] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 122 p
(DS)
Urlanis, B. TS. [Statistical method of studying the relationship of phenomena] Statisticheskie metody izucheniia zavisimosti iavlenii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 109 p

STATISTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Raise the level of teaching statistics in statistical institutes. B. Ignat'ev. Vest. stat. no. 1 69-76 Ja-F '57

STATUES see subdivision under Eisleben, Germany

STAVROPOL—INSECTS, FOSSIL
A new representative of the Cossidae family from Miocene deposits of the Caucasus (Lepidoptera, Insecta). IU. Kozhanchikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 675-677 Mr '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Shortcomings in the practice of issuing short-term credits to subsidiary organizations. A. Kalinkin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:93-94 My '57

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GEOGRAPHY
"Materials on the study of Stavropol Territory" vol. 7, 1955. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2, 167 Mr-Ap '57

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—LAMBS
Efficient practices in raising fine-wool lambs. M. I. Sannikov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 20-25 Mr '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Results of an inspection. M. Shil'nikova. Nar. obr. no. 4 27-35 Ap '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—WAGES
Supplementary wages of shepherds in accordance with the output of clean fiber. M. A. Vasil'eva, E. I. Likhacheva. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 17-20 My '57.

STEAM
Investigating the steam quality in cast iron sectional low-pressure boilers. D. IA. Borshchev Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 9-13 Ap '57.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Heating and ventilation of the main buildings of large steam power plants. L. B. Lozanovskii Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 37-38 My '57.

STEAM POWER PLANTS—STANDARDS
Steam power units. E. M. Dubrovskii. Standartizatsiia no. 2:64-66 Mr-Ap '57.

STEAM SHOVELS see Shoveling machines

STEAM TURBINES
Calculating and designing the flow passages of steam turbine ejectors. A. V. Roboshev. Trudy MEI no. 26: 301-325 '56.
Characteristics of steam turbines of high and super-high pressures of foreign design. V. I. Bunkin. Energetik 5 no. 5:27-34 My '57.
Consumptions and pressures of steam and gas turbines operating under uncalculated conditions. M. M. Khazen. Trudy MTEI no. 3:167-176 '56.
Converting condensation steam turbines to a system with derated vacuum. N. M. Viteneskii, IU. A. Dyrdak, S. IA. Zonshtein. Energetik 5 no. 4:28-31 Ap '57.

STEAM TURBINES (Continued)

Effect of closed axial clearance on the efficiency of active type stages having cylindrical blades. I I Kirillov, R M IAblonik Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 5 15-18 My '57

Heat characteristics of series preheaters. S. IA Belinskii, V. IA. Glushfel'd. Elek sta. 28 no 5:17-20 My '57.

Indicator for registering changes in clearances in steam turbines. M I Korsunskii and others Energomashinostroenie 3 no 5 26 My '57

Installing lens compensators on turbine steam tubing A I. Gerashchenko Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 68-69 My '57

New technology of machining surfaces of divided parts of turbine housing M L. Shvartsman. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 5:31 My '57

Steam-water mixture cooler for steam turbine condensers. G A. Murin Elek. sta 28 no. 5 27-31 My '57.

Troianovskii, B. M., ed [Problems in designing and operating steam turbines] Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia i ekspluatatsii parovykh turbin Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957 135 p

STEAMBOATS

Steamer building at the old St Petersburg and St. Petersburg Aleksandrov foundries in the first half of the 19th century. N I Morenets Sudostroenie 23 no. 5 12-19 My '57.

Voyage of the steamship "Neva" N Morenets. Neva no. 4:219 Ap '57.

STEAMPIPES—WELDING

New method of controlling weld joints of steam pipes made of austenite steels R. M Gubanova, V P Pushkin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 5 22-25 My '57

STEEL

The bismuthate method of determination of chromium in steels which do not contain vanadium [with summary in English in insert] P. F Agafonov Zhur. anal. khim 11 no 6 752-753 N-D '56

Condition of steel surfaces following electrochemical polishing. V. L. Kheifets, N. P. Fedot'ev, and S. IA. Grilikhes. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1822-1827 D '56.

Investigating the temperature of carbon steel and Duralumin workpieces machined on lathes. M E. Itkin. Trudy KAI 26 131-141 '52.

Zakharov, B. P. [Characteristics and structure of steel and cast iron] Svoistva i struktura stali i chuguna. Pod red. L M. Voiplanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 65 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-litelshchika, no. 9)

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Fractional method for determining hydrogen in steel. B A Shmelev. Zav. lab. 23 no 3,263-269 '57.

Rapid method for determining small amounts of aluminum in steels and ores N. A Agrinskaia. Zav lab 23 no. 3:278-280 '57

STEEL—COLD WORKING

Production of bent shapes [with summaries in English, German and French]. G. V Vlin, A. F Ermakov. Stal' 17 no. 5:458-463 My '57.

STEEL—CORROSION

Corrosion of bitumen-film coated steel in sea water E I Gurovich, A. S Sosnina. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 4 172-173 Ap '57.

Role of hydrogen penetration in the corrosion fatigue of steel. G. V. Karpenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 850-852 Ap '57.

STEEL—DEFECTS

Influence of defects in blanks on the quality of pipes. S. I. Orlov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

"Electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F. P. Edneralov. Reviewed by V. G. Speranskii. Stal' 17 no 5:423-424 My '57

STEEL—HARDENING

Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors used in steel hardening] Zakalochnye induktory. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 54 p (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 6)

Surface sulfuration and nitriding of steel and cast iron M M. Pauliuchenka, T. I. Tarhonskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4, 91-98 '56.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Changes in the plasticity of electrical steel in the process of cooling. S. I. Doroshek, N. I Lapkin, G. N. Shubin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:171-176 '57.

Effect of heat treatment on relaxation resistance of austenite steel. I. A. Oding, Z. N. Petropavlovskaia. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:61-80 '57.

Heat treatment of slot nuts by means of high-frequency current. M. V. Baraz. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Physical metallurgy and the heat treatment of steel] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955 55 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom) [MICROFILM]

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of high-temperature cementation on the properties of 16KhGT, 12KhNZA and 20kh steels. K V Gortev, T S Pavel'eva, P A. Mishin. Sbor nauch trud. Fiz - tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3 178-191 '56

Electron microscope investigation of the structure of 1Kh18N9T steel following varying types of heat treatment. E. I. Kvashnina Metalloved. i obr. met. no 5 35-38 My '57.

Investigating commercial EI531 steel. M. A. Filatova [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 79,130-139 '57

Investigating creep and failure in the stress concentration zone in steel. I. L. Mirkin, I. I. Trunin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79 25-45 '57.

Moroz, L. S. [Fine structure and the strength of steel] Tonkaia struktura i prochnost' stali Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 158 p.

Plasticity of cold rolled electrical steel [with summaries in English, German and French] A. G Petrenko, A. V. Smirnova, L. A. Kurlavt Stal' 17 no. 5:453-456 My '57.

Texture of deformation in cold rolling of low-carbon steel. K. V Grigorov, G P Biokhin. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 1:161-170 '57

STEEL—METALLURGY

Book for pouring-boy workers ("Steel pouring" by D. P. Strugovshchikov. Reviewed by G. P. Aleksandrov) Metallurg 2 no. 5:35-36, 37 My '57.

Deoxidizing rimmed steel by ferromanganese in the ladle. D. S. Gerchikov, A. M. Ofengenden, L. M. Pokrass. Metallurg 2 no. 6 13-15 Je '57.

Interphase tension on the slag - iron boundary and the surface tension of the manganese oxide - silica-alumina fused system. Sh M. Mikiashvili, A. M Samarin, L. M TSylev Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 4:54-62 Ap '57

Konferentsiia po fiziko-khimicheskim osnovam proizvodstva stali. 3d, 1955 [Physicochemical principles of steel production, transactions of the third conference on physical and chemical elements in steel production [January 24-29, 1955)] Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy proizvodstva stali; trudy III konferentsii. . Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 799 p

New sinkhead, I. S. Tkachev. Metallurg 2 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

Production of cold-rolled transformer steel. A. I. Belinkov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:22-24 My '57.

Thin-walled molds for casting killed steel. A. M. Danilov. Metallurg 2 no. 6:19-20 Je '57.

Using oxygen blowing in smelting acid-resistant steels in electric arc furnaces. M N. Kononov Proizv. -tekh. inform. no. 2:51-71 '52

Vacuum processing of electrical steel. G. M. Borodulin. Metallurg 2 no. 5:16-18 My '57.

Zubarev, V. F [Theoretical principles of the graphitization of white iron and steel] Teoreticheskie osnovy grafitizatsii belogo chuguna i stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

STEEL—OXYGEN CONTENT

Effect of oxygen on the quality of mild rimmed steel. A. M. Pochtman. Metallurg 2 no. 6-15-16 Je '57.

STEEL—STANDARDS

Amchislavskii, N. V. [Handbook of ferrous metals finishing] Spravochnik po otdelke chernykh metallov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 316 p.

Standardizing the qualities of steel. N. A. Shamin. Standartizatsiia no. 2 28-31 Mr-Ap '57.

STEEL—TESTING

Complex study of conversions at high rates of heating. V. N. Gridnev, V. T. Cherepin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:322-324 '57.

Effect of austenite dissociation on the diffusion rate of hydrogen in steel. R. A. Rinbov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:189-190 '57.

Effect of heat treatment on relaxation resistance of austenite steel. I. A. Oding, Z. N. Petropavlovskaia. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:61-80 '57.

Investigating creep and failure in the stress concentration zone in steel. I. L. Mirkin, I. I. Trunin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:25-45 '57.

Long-time testing on the relaxation of spring steel. T. I. Volkova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:149-158 '57.

Method of determining the resistance to tear. L. M. Kachanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1:151-160 '57.

Properties of 45 steel with boron [with summaries in English, German and French]. IA. E. Gol'dshtein and others. Stal' 17 no. 5:449-452 My '57.

Study of local deformations during plastic bending in connection with experimental bend testing. I M [illegible] and others Zav lab 23 no 4 409-[illegible] '57

STEEL—WELDING

Effect of niobium on the structure of welded joints of austenite steel G G Mukhin, N [illegible] Avtom svar 10 no 2 1-10 Mr-Ap '57

Properties of welded joints in Kh18N12M3T austenite steel G A Ukolov. Avtom svar 10 no. 2:32-45 Mr-Ap '57

Pure austenite welded joints resistant to hot (corrosion) cracks. B I Medovar, IU V Latash Avtomatich svar 10 no. 2:32-45 Mr-Ap '57

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE

Cold rolled sheet steel with vanadium additions for the deep drawing of automobile body parts [with summaries in English, German and French] [illegible] A [illegible] nenko, A A Rastorguev, V K Barzdi [illegible] 145-149 My '57

Production of nonaging steel. I. S. Miuskhovskii [illegible] Podgorodetskii. Metallurg 2 no. 5,11-11 M[illegible]

STEEL, STAINLESS

Testing stainless steels to be used for injection [illegible] A T Nesterenko. Med. prom 11 no. [illegible]

STEEL, STAINLESS—ANALYSIS

Best chemical composition for 1Kh18N9T stainless steel M. I. Vinograd. Metallurg 2 no. 5:13-16 My '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Corrosion resistance properties of stainless steel welds in acid solutions B. I Medovar, N A [illegible] Kurtepov Avtom svar 10 no 2:57-69 [illegible] '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—WELDING

Possibility of using commercial argon in welding stainless steel with a consumable electrode A I Akulov, N IU Paltchuk Avtom svar 10 no 1 [illegible] '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Assembling large-span structures. A. Z. Tikhonov Stroi prom 35 no. 5 11-16 My '57

Effect of many-constituent alloying on the structural properties of structural steel M. P. Bironi [illegible] SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no 4:140-152 Ap '57

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Effect of hot plastic tensile deformation with subsequent [illegible] of austenite recrystallization processes on the strength of alloyed structural steel I. N. [illegible] V. D Sadovskii Fiz. met. i metalloved 4 [illegible] '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING

Conference on problems in using low-alloy steels in welded structures, during the sixth five-year plan V A Kuznetsov Svar. proizv. no. 5,30 31 38

STEEL ALLOYS—CORROSION

Properties of welded joints in Kh18N12M3T austenite steel. G. A Ukolov. Avtom svar [illegible] 46-49 Mr-Ap '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of molybdenum on relaxation resistance of carbon pearlite steel for steam pipes. V. P. Tarasov [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:81-86 '57.

Peening, recrystallization and softening of nitrogenite. L. A. Matashop, M. E. Blanter. Metallovedenie i met. no. 6 15-23 My '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Effect of deformation at low temperature on plastic deformations and properties of 1Kh18N9T austenite steel A. P. Gulfaev, I. V. Chernenko. Metalloved i [illegible] no. 5 2-7 My '57.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING see Building, Iron and Steel

STEEL CASTINGS

Casting steel thimbles. A. I. Vorob'ev, V. A [illegible] Mashinostroitel' no. 5:39-40 My '57.

Casting wheel-type steel pieces. V. G. German [illegible] dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6:37-38 Je '57.

Kinetics of the crystallization of castings. G. F. [illegible] din. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 25-86 '55.

Making steel castings for hydraulic turbines N. [illegible] Vasil'ev. Lit. proizv. no. 5:6-10 My '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—CORROSION

Cast austenite steel with reduced tendency toward [illegible] granular corrosion. G. P. Fedortsov-Lutikov, [illegible] Griboedova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79,87 [illegible]

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Austenite steel for large, cast turbine parts. [illegible] tina, A. S. Tereshkovich. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH [illegible] 105-129 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Spot welding of cast and deformed austenitic steels L. G Strizhevskaia. Svar. proizv. no. 5:9 13 My 57

STEEL INDUSTRY

Gaevoi, A. [More metal for the motherland; work practices of the Party organization in Zaporozh'ye Province] Bol'she metalla rodnoi strane, iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii Zaporozhskoi oblasti. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 91 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiynykh organizatsii)

STEEL INGOTS

Approximate method of calculating crystallization of the ingot. G. P. Ivantsov. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2: 190-194 '56.

Investigating temperature fields in ingots and molds by means of hydraulic integrators. IA. M. Gel'fer, G. P. Ivantsov. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2: 196-224 '56.

Investigation of heat exchanges between ingots and molds. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, G. S. Sil'vin. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2: 7-59 '56.

Theory of hydraulic integrators and their use for calculating crystallization. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova. Sbor. trud. TSNIICHM no. 2: 105-198 '56.

STEEL INGOTS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of aluminum on the structure and properties of a steel ingot [with summaries in English, German and French] IA. B. Gurevich, V. I. Leont'ev, I. I. Teumin Stal' 17 no. 5: 406-411 My '57.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS

I was founding steel. V. Klimova. IUn. tekh. no. 4: 60-62 Ap '57.

STEELWORKS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1936

A letter to V. Stefanyk. IU. M. Zhovten' 7 no. 3: 89-90 Mr '57.

STEPPES

Relict steppes in the modern zone of podzol formation. V. V. Dobrovol'skii. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no. 2: 157-161 Mr-Ap '57.

STEREOCHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

"Molecules and their structure" by M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Reviewed by G. V. Bykov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 3: 75-76 My-Je '57.

On the stereochemistry of catalytically active complexes. A. A. Balandin, E. I. Klabunovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3: 585-587 Mr '57.

Organic catalysts modeling the stereospecific action of enzymes. E. I. Klabunovskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 2: 197-202 '57.

Stereochemical work of P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko (1866-1941). O. S. Stepanova, A. V. Mozharovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1: 123-127 '57.

Structural chemistry of condensed phosphates. Erikh Tilo. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1621-1637 N '56.

STEREOTYPES

Requirements for accuracy in making stereotypes and electrotypes. S. I. Shaposhnikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4: 10-13 Ap '57.

Solid wear-resisting nickel plating of stereotypes. IU. V. Gogiash-Klushin. Poligr. proizv. no. 5: 11 My '57.

STERILIZATION

Sterilization of syringes. A. N. Glembotskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4: 40 Ap '57.

Using ultraviolet radiation for sterilizing equipment and containers. Z. A. Ignatovich, E. I. Olen'eva. Trudy LTIKIP 10: 56-64 '56.

STEROIDS

Synthesis of antituberculous substances. L. N. Volovel'skii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1: 72-74 '57.

STICKLEBACK see subdivision under Chu River

STILBENE

"Stilbnaphthazo" as indicator in the volumetric determination of sulfate ions. L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1: 89-91 '57.

STILLBENEDIOL

Use of synthetic and vegetable estrogens in livestock farming. M. E. Bulashevich. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2: 208-223 Mr-Ap '57.

STILLBIRTH

Pathomorphological changes in cerebral vessels and other organs in stillborn infants following intrauterine asphyxia [with summary in English]. V. N. Shishkova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2: 8-16 Mr-Ap '57.

Ways of lowering the rate of stillbirths. V. A. Kuznetsov, A. B. Sigalov. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 35-41 F '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under Amangel'dy District, Azerbaijan, Balashov Province, Chernovtsy Province, Czechoslovakia, Derezhnya District, Kazakhstan, Kharkov Province, Kirghizistan, Lazovaya District, Moscow Province, Nikolayev Province, Omsk Province, Penza Province, Soviet Central Asia, Tien Shan Province, Transcarpathia, Ukraine)

Achievements of the genetics in stock-breeding. E. T. Vasina-Popova. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5: 37-38 My '57.

All-Union Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Animal Husbandry. V. V. Alferov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 3: 384-388 My-Je '57.

Basic principles of line breeding. N. A. Kravchenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 259-265 '56.

Budagov, A. A. [Mechanizing work procedures in livestock raising] Mekhanizatsiia protsessov truda v zhivotnovodstve [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 107 p. (DA)

Change of time for the registration of livestock. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6: 58 Je '57.

Constitutional types of farm animals. N. N. Kolesnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8: 191-195 '56.

Development of animal science in the Timiriazev Academy. V. K. Dyman. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 30-39 '56.

Experience of competition organizers. M. K. Sezemov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5: 59-61 My '57.

Livestock raising. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5: 54-56 My '57.

Looking into the future. V. Gnep. Agitator no. 12: 17 Je '57.

Pak, D. N. [Achievements of zootechnical science must be put in practice in stockbreeding] Dostizheniia zootekhnicheskoi nauki - v praktiku zhivotnovodstva. Alma-Ata, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Kazakhskoi SSR, 1955. 32 p. (DA)

Role of vitamins A, D, B_1, B_2, and B_{12} in livestock raising. A. I. Solntsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25: 301-307 '56.

Systems of stockbreeding in the various zones of the U. S. S. R. L. Zal'tsman. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 52-65 Mr '57.

Use of electric vehicles on livestock farms. V. S. Oleinik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8: 393-398 '56.

Use of synthetic and vegetable estrogens in livestock farming. M. E. Bulashevich. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 2: 208-223 Mr-Ap '57.

Useful textbook for zootechnical personnel ("Fundamentals of stockbreeding" by N. N. Kolesnyk. Reviewed by A. K. Matiushko). Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6: 61-62 Je '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

STOCKHOLM—APARTMENT HOUSES

Multistoried apartment houses in Stockholm build of gas-entrained concrete elements. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4: 36 Ap '57.

STOCKJUDGING

Stockjudging and obsolescent bulletins. E. Brion. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 6: 46-47 Je '57.

STOCKS see subdivision under Austria

STOMACH—BACTERIOLOGY

Microflora of the gastric contents before and after surgery of the stomach. V. I. Sazontov, L. M. Dobrolet. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 73-78 F '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

A case of malignant transformation of gastric and duodenal ulcers. I. IU. Iudin. Sov. med. 21 no. 1: 114-115 Ja '57.

Late results of surgery in stomach cancer; district hospital data. I. I. Shimanko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 37-39 F '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Diagnosis of gastric calculi. E. K. Nikiforov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1: 83-85 Ja-F '57.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the external secretion of human pancreas in certain diseases of the digestive organs [with summary in English]. P. V. Smolihovets'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2: 39-49 Mr-Ap '57.

Gastric hemorrhages. E. I. Bekhtereva. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4: 14-18 Ap '57.

STOMACH—EXCISION

Change in hemopoiesis following stomach resection in patients with peptic ulcer. N. R. Garivan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 28-34 F '57.

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

Electrocardiography and rumen examinations in malignant foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. K. Liapustin, N. M. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad. 12: 73-81 '56.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Effect of ripe tomato juice combined with basic foods (proteins, fats, carbohydrates) on gastric secretion and evacuation in man [with summary in English]. F. A. Solovtsova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2: 105-111 Mr-Ap '57.

Gastric secretion in hypertension. P. F. Andrienko. Vrach. delo no. 2: 149-151 F '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Anatomical basis for total local anesthesia in gastric surgery. K. I. Chistiakov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1: 55-60 Ja-F '57.

Angiospastic visceral infarcts following surgery for stomach cancer [with summary in English] p. 158. K. S. Mirotvortseva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3: 12-17 Mr '57.

Immediate results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, according to the data from the Velikie Luki Province Hospital. V. E. Rutus. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 78-80 F '57.

Intestinal plastic surgery in stomach resection, 75 years of Billroth's operation (1881-1956) [with summary in English]. E. I. Zakharov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3: 16-20 Mr '57.

Invagination of the efferent loop of an anastamosis into a resected stomach as caused by severe brain trauma. A. Z. Mamedov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3: 114-116 Mr '57.

Late postoperative manifestations of Steatorrhea following stomach resection [with summary in English]. E. A. Sel'kov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3: 20-26 Mr '57.

Late results of surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer [with summary in English, p. 151]. B. L. Teerovich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 34-37 F '57.

New apparatus for suturing gastric amputation stumps. S. I. Babkin, B. S. Bobrov. Med. prom. 11 no. 4: 56-58 Ap '57.

Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers. S. I. Korkhov, IS. K. Borzhievskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1: 30-31 Ja-F '57.

A rare case of gastrocolic fistula formed after repeated gastric resection for peptic ulcer. A. M. Nogaller. Sov. med. 21 no. 1: 115-116 Ja '57.

Stomach resection for bleeding neurinoma. A. P. Kalinin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 108-109 F '57.

Surgery in gastrocolic fistulas. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 79-81 F '57.

Surgical procedure in profuse hemorrhages caused by gastric and duodenal ulcers. A. L. Pkhakadze. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1: 8-11 Ja-F '57.

Surgical therapy in cardiospasm. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2: 3-9 F '57.

Unusual complication following stomach resection. V. M. Gurko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3: 119-120 Mr '57.

STOMATOLOGY

First conference of stomatologists and dentists of Stalingrad Province. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2: 78 Mr-Ap '57.

First conference on theory and practice for workers of the Central Stomatological Outpatient Clinic. A. M. Rarog. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2: 76-78 Mr-Ap '57.

Fluorescence analysis in stomatology. S. I. Vasilov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2: 12-15 Mr-Ap '57.

"Stomatology" by I. M. Starobinskii. Reviewed by IU. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2: 74-75 Mr-Ap '57.

STONE—TESTING—STANDARDS

Dimensions of stone specimens used in compression tests. A. M. Viktorov. Standartizatsiia no. 2: 80 Mr-Ap '57.

STONE AGE
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Crimea, Europe, Simferopol', Turkey, Ukraine)

The nature of barter and trade in preclass society and their influence on the social structure. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. 27: 14-28 '57.

The transmigrations of ancient tribes in the Neolithic and Bronze ages. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. 27: 5-13 '57.

STONE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Rybin, A. A., and S. L. Shtiglits. [Production of articles from soft stone] Proizvodstvo izdelii iz miagkikh kamnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promysh. RSFSR, 1956. 111 p.

STONECUTTING

The KM-6 stonecutting machine. D. Khutorians'kyi, M. Liandres. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3: 32-33 Mr '57.

Tuff-cutting machine. M. M. Urusov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4: 21-22 Ap '57.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Our method of reconditioning storage batteries. I. G. Tornushenko, A. P. Gavrilov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 3: 32-33 Mr '57.

Shaverdov, IU. Sh. [Repairing and using storage batteries of diesel locomotives] Remont i ekspluatatsiia akkumuliatornykh batarei teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 45 p.

Utilization of lead and antimony of low quality in storage batteries. M. A. Dasoian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12: 1827-1843 D '56.

STORAGE OF FARM PRODUCE see Farm produce—Storage

STORIES see Fables, Storytelling

STORKS see subdivision under Belovezhskaya Pushcha

STORYTELLING
Tale telling G G Krapivina Nach shkola 25 no 6 47 Je '57

STOVES see subdivision under Khiva

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Analyzing stresses in wood during the drying process B N Ugolev Der prom. 6 no 4 8-11 Ap '57
Analyzing stresses in wood in the process of drying B N Ugolev Der prom 6 no 5 10-12 My '57
Bearing capacity of horizontal joints of large-panel buildings V V. Spiridonov Bet i zhel -bet no 5 199-202 My '57
Deformations in a large-panel frameless apartment house N IA Rudnitskii, Sh F Akhulatov Stroi prom. 35 no 5 9-11 My '57.
Limitation of ratio values of edge stresses in calculating stiff foundations. V V Nikolaev Stroi prom 35 no. 5 35-37 My '57.
Models of ED-6 epoxy resin in the polarization-optical method for studying stresses N I Prigorovskii and others. Zav lab 23 no. 4 488-492 '57.
Principles for calculating elements for precast reinforced concrete houses built of cellular concretes V V. Makarichev Bet i zhel -bet no 5 203-205 My '57
Study of local deformations during plastic bending in connection with experimental bend testing E M Shevandin and others Zab. lab. 23 no 4,469-476 '57
Studying the state of stress in metals by the electric erosion method S I Gubkin, S A Dovnar Sbor nauch trud Fiz.-tekh inst AN BSSR no 3 114-117 '56.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENT
Measuring residual stresses in discs. N. N Davidenkov Zav lab 23 no. 3 340-343 '57
Measuring residual stresses in large weldments by the electrotensometric method. M IA Puks, S I German Zav lab 23 no. 3 346-349 '57.

STRANGLES—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods for developing a vaccine against strangles. N. M. Strelkov, P. K Polishchuk. Trudy Mosk. vet. akad 12 54-61 '56.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATIGRAPHY see subdivision under Moscow Basin

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAUSS, JOHANN, 1825-1899
Johann Strauss in Russia. Smena 34 no. 8. 20 Ap '57

STRAWBERRY BREEDING
Character inheritance in intervarietal hybridization of garden strawberries. M. P. Sontsava. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. bilal. nav. no. 1 55-64 '57.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Sapozhnikov, V. I. [Principles of flow forecasting based on water supply in river systems] Osnovy prognoza stoka po zapasam vody v rechnoi seti. Pod red. A. P. Shastina. Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo, 1956. 101 p [MICROFILM]

STREET RAILWAYS see subdivision under Germany, East, United States

STREETS
Designing streets and thoroughfares in small residential sections I Fomin, B Frumin. Bud i arkhit 5 no. 3 27-29 Mr '57

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Comparative evaluation of morphological reactions in treating tuberculosis with antibiotics and chemical preparations in man and in experiments [with summary in French] V I Pazik Probl. tub 35 no. 1 62-73 '57
Effectiveness of isonicotinic acid hydrazide therapy in tuberculous meningitis, experimental and clinical data [with summary in French] N O. Vasilevich, V. A Firsova, L. V. Lebedeva Probl tub 35 no. 2 19-27 '57.
Experimental study of the use of phthivazid combined with other antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. R M Rotenfel'd. Probl tub 35 no 1 73-81 '57
Functional outcome of antibacterial therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French] S. I. Kozlov Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 27-32 '57
Importance of drug resistance in tuberculosis [with summary in French] M I Olfebakh Prob tub 35 no. 1 3-10 '57
Nature of the action of streptomycin on the development of barley sprouts B A Rubin, M E Ladygina, Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no. 3 352-356 My-Je '57
Resistance of tuberculous bacilli to streptomycin and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] A K Poltshchuk Probl tub 35 no. 1 24-27 '57
Some peculiarities of the course of laryngeal tuberculosis in patients treated with streptomycin and chemical preparations [with summary in French]. F I Chumakov Probl tub 35 no 1 37-45 '57
Streptomycin and PAS in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] I G Lembrskii, A M Lunkevich Probl tub 35 no 1 19-24 '57,
Streptomycin and penicillin in suppurative diseases of the abdominal cavity in children A I Leniushkin Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 95-97 Mr '57
Streptomycin therapy of ocular tuberculosis O B Chentsova. Sov med 21 no 2 81-85 F '57
Treatment of fistulous forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis with streptomycin combined with penicillin [with summary in French] G G Gerasimov Probl. tub 35 no 1 53-56 '57

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Italy)
Strike movement in capitalistic countries. D. Monin Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 79-85 My '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—METALWORKERS see subdivision under Schleswig-Holstein

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS see subdivision under Canada

STRING QUARTETS
Bol'shoi Theater Quartet, I IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6:105-106 Je '57.

STRIP MINING
Calculations for loop layouts of main trenches in open pit mines. E I Vasil'ev Gor zhur no. 5 45-47 My '57
Investigating causes for the occurrence of premature oxyliquit explosions in open-pit mining Zh. K. Grambitis. Trudy Inst gor dela 4 123-132 '57.

STRONTIUM
Strontium and barium methods for separating sugar from feed molasses. A I Spiratymonskii. Sakh. prom 31 no. 4 12-19 Ap '57

STRONTIUM PHOSPHIDE
Enthalpy of strontium phosphide formation. S. A. Shchukarev, M P. Morozova, Kang Ho-in Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 2 289-290 F '57.

STRONTIUM SULFATE
Crystallization of difficultly soluble salts. Part I. Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different supersaturations. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur neorg khim. 1 no. 12 2820-2827 D '56.

TALATE
...selgnetoelectric solid solutions ...otantalate base. G. A. Smolenskii, ...ranovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 ...r.

...3—WELDING
...ns in using low-alloy steels for ...luring the sixth five-year plan ...ir proizv. no. 5 30-31 My '57
...ints under the effect of a vibrating ...i. Svar proizv. no. 5 6-9 My '57.

...Y see Geology, Structural

...ALS see Building materials

...Y OF
...heir use in construction engineer- Trudy KAI 20, 47-68 '48.

...V GUSTAVOVICH, 1877-
...slav Gustavovich Strumilin's 80th no. 1:65 Ja-F '57.

...see subdivision under Kiev

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Algeria, Burma, ... Dusseldorf, Germany, Egypt, Germany, West ... Japan, Kiev, Latvia, Seville, Spain)
Hungary and student cooperation. Vsem stud ... no 3-4 18-20 Mr-Ap '57
The organization of health and sports camps for ... Biul. VTSSPS no 9 6 My '57.
Organize better the summer relaxation and work of ... dents. V. Filippova. Nar. obr no. 4 ... Ap ...
Organizing a competition in student social ... work N Krasnopol'skii, I Stepenkov ... no. 6 28-32 Je '57
What's new? S. Choudhuri Vsem. stud nov. ... 32 Mr-Ap '57

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Final preparations. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no 6 ... Je '57
Moscow University awaits its guests. A. N. Za... Vest vys shkoly 15 no. 6 77-80 Je '57
Student program V. I. Popov, N S. Dilo Vest ... shkoly 15 no 5 74-76 My '57
Two months remained. Vest vys. shkoly 15 no ... 79 My '57.

STUDENTS—GRADING AND MARKING see Grading and marking (Students)

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS
Reader's page. Vsem stud nov 11 no ... '57

STURGEONS
Effect of various light conditions on the develop... sturgeon larvae in the period from hatching to ... tive mode of feeding under conditions of artificial ... ing. K. I. Semenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 ... Ap '57.

STUTTGART—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
A television tower from reinforced concrete ... arkhit 5 no. 2:37 F '57.

STYRENE
Copolymerization of styrene with butyl methacrylate ... transformation of resulting copolymers into ... sional state. A. IA. Drinberg and G. A. Nor... prikl. khim. 29 no. 11:1730-1740 N '56.
On vapor phase oxidation of styrene and ... ene on tin vanadate. B. V. Suvorov and others ... AN SSSR 113 no. 3 624-626 Mr '57

SUBLIMATION (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)
A new method for studying the process of ... tion. Iu. V. Kornev, S. L. Zubkovskii. Atom ... 2 no. 4:352-356 Ap '57.

SUBMARINE CHASERS
Explosion at the stern Sov mor. 17 no ... '57

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE WARFARE
Heroes of marine depths ("Submariners," ... I. Aleksandrov) Voen znan 33 no 3:30 Mr '57
Combating submarines. Iu Krichkov Voen ... 33 no 4 15-16 Ap '57

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern ...)
Vigilance is our weapon I. Murav'ev. Voen. znan. ... no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

SUCCINIMIDE
Bromination of thiazole derivatives by N-bromo... cinimide. B. M. Mikhailov, V. P. Bronovitskaia ... ob. khim. 27 no. 3:726-731 Mr '57.

SUCKER RODS
Calculating sucker rod strings. I. L. Fre... man. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 4:24-26 Ap '57

SUDAN
Spring has come to the Sudan. Mohammed Hamad ... Mol. mira no. 3:3 '57.

SUDAN—EDUCATION OF WOMEN
Education for the women of Sudan. N. A. Osman ... stud. nov. 11 no 3-4:14-15 Mr-Ap '57

SUDAN GRASS
Effect of soil and fertilizers on increases in the ... and changes in the chemical composition of ... B. M. Podolich, M. K. Makarenko, S. A. Potuk. ... trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:95-102 '56.

SUDAN GRASS—HARVESTING
When to harvest Sudan grass for hay. A. P. Gir... Biul. Vses nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:22-25 '56

SUEZ CANAL
Not in the interests of France. Nov. vrem. 16 ... My '57.

SUFFOCATION see Asphyxia

SUGAR

Viscosity of raffinate sirup. A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:71 Je '57.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING

Information on the report of the eleventh session of the International Commission on the Standardization of Methods for Sugar Analysis. Spirt prom. 23 no. 1:42-44 '57.

Refractometric method for determining sugar content in diffusion concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, Sh. M. Zal'tsmann. Konservy prom. 12 no. 2:40-42 F '57.

SUGAR—BACTERIOLOGY see subdivision under France

SUGAR—DRYING

Combination method for drying pressed refined sugar. S. Sh. Akchurakova. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:54-55 Je '57.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Baltic Sea region, Kharkov Province, Kuybyshev Province, Maritime Territory, White Russia)

Crew leader Ilona Shipitsa. M. Shulenin. Sel'khoz. 2 no. 1:13-14 Ap '57.

Cross system in nearlying interrows. N. M. Provotorov. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:28-31 My '57.

Disinfection of beet seeds with granozan and mercuran. Z. A. Pozhar. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1:39-41 Ap '57.

Effect of various forms of phosphorus fertilizers on the carbohydrate metabolism, quality, and yield of sugar beets. G. L. Sal'chenko. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 4:125-130 '56.

Furnishing seeds with nutrients. IA. P. Podtykan. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:41-47 Ap '57.

Experience in the checkrow spacing of plants. I. K. Zolgantskaia. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:5-8 Ap '57.

Best permanent introduction of cross cultivation. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 3:1-3 My '57.

Improve sugar beet seeds production. N. P. Indichenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:50-52 Je '57.

In two directions. P. P. Ivovskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:45-48 Ap '57.

Make wider use of the simplest mechanical means for unloading beets from trucks. A. M. Puklich. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

Masters of getting high yields. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:1 Ap '57.

Mechanizing the cultivation of sugar beets. A. T. Tekin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:31-34 My '57.

Monospermous sugar beets. I. Onchinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:42-43 Mr '57.

Monospermous sugar beets. N. I. Orlovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3:7-13 '57.

Plant spacing. G. V. Pilipets. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:10-11 My '57.

Plant spacing from the point of view of nutrition. N. I. Shneider. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:23-24 My '57.

Practice cross cultivation on all sugar beet fields. IA. L. Petrushok. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:7-11 My '57.

Producing a good sugar-beet crop. P. Obilval'nyy, G. Stepanko. MTS 17 no. 5:8-10 My '57.

Seven hundred and fifty centners of sugar beets to the hectare. N. I. Vorob'eva. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:12-13 My '57.

Side-dressing of sugar beets. A. V. Peterburgskii. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:4-6 My '57.

Tilla la happiness. M. Men'shikov. Lit. Kirg. 18 no. 2:67-75 Mr-Ap '57.

Timely cultivation guarantees high yields. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Use progressive methods in the cultivation of sugar beets. N. Petrenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:43-44 My '57.

What do we gain from foliar feeding? V. G. Litvin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:21-22 My '57.

Width of interrows in irrigated areas. A. A. Repchanskii. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4:8-11 Ap '57.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

How to increase the resistance to damping-off in sugar beets. V. N. Singaevskaia. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:38-40 My '57.

Measures for controlling damping-off. A. A. Stankevich. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5:35-37 My '57.

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING

Lessons of the 1956 sugar beet harvest in the R.S.F.S.R. S. E. Fridman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:60-63 My '57.

Nechiporenko, I. E. [Efficient use of sugar beet harvesting combines; work practices of the Khorol Machine-Tractor-Station] Vysokoproduktyvno vykorystovuvaty buriakovi kombainy; z dosvidu roboty kombaineriv Khorols'kol MTS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'kol lit-ry URSR, 1956. 62 p. (DA)

New methods of mechanical harvesting of sugar beets. V. I. Bessarabov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:67-69 Ap '57.

Prepare for processing sugar beets harvested by combines. N. K. Kanibiotskii, N. I. Cherkasov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:9-11 Ap '57.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE

All-Union conference on sugar-beet storage. A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:76 Ap '57.

Eliminate shortcomings in the receiving and storage of beets. B. M. Kleiman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:1-5 Je '57.

Storage of sugar beets at the Zemetchino Sugar Refinery. M. I. Druzhinina. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION

Attain high productivity in automotive transportation. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

Reduce the volume of sugar beets transported by rail. I. M. Pomenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:42-47 Je '57.

SUGAR BEETS—VARIETIES

Scientific and methodological conference on monospermous sugar beets. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 1:16-17 Ap '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Poland, Sumy Province)

Automatic control of industrial processes. I. G. Reitman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:31 Je '57.

Better planning and building and faster opening of new sugar factories. A. V. Budnyi. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:5-6 My '57.

Conference of the Scientific and Technical Society of Food Industry Workers in Warsaw. A. V. Budnyi. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:72-74 My '57.

Cooperation. S. S. Shul'ga. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:47 Je '57.

Differentiate wages during the industrial period. B. T. Milirud. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:38-39 My '57.

For successful application of the new management system in the sugar industry. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry. G. M. Glagolev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:75-76 Je '57.

Increase the production of refined sugar. P. K. Popov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:31-38 My '57.

Increasing the productivity of evaporation stations. M. P. Sokolenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Management reorganization in the sugar industry. P. K. Popov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Operator P. G. Chepur'a method for boiling first massecuite. A. K. Gopak, B. T. Milirud. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:31-34 Ap '57.

Plant practice. V. E. Pavlovskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:38-39 Je '57.

Processing raw cane sugar. I. A. Rostripenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:25-28 Ap '57.

Review of letters and notes. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:62-64 Je '57.

Scientific conference in the Kiev Technological Institute of the Food Industry. I. M. Litvak, A. I. Korchinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:77-78 Je '57.

Scientific conference in the Moscow Technological Institute of the Food Industry. V. P. Mitrofanov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:79 Je '57.

Simplification of the record system in sugar refineries. N. V. Nikitinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:48 Je '57.

Strontium and barium methods for separating sugar from feed molasses. A. I. Skirstymonskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 1:12-19 Ap '57.

Subject plan of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of the Sugar Industry for 1957. V. A. Studenetskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:9-12 Je '57.

Victors of all-Union socialist competition. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:1 Ap '57.

We are mechanizing heavy work. A. S. Gal'perin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:40-41 My '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic control of the fresh water supply to hydraulic conveyers. A. D. Bagliuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:45-46 Ap '57.

Continuous feeding of beet cossettes into rotary diffusion apparatus. I. E. Zingel', Iu. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

Efficient beet-ensiling machine. V. L. Mar'ianchik, E. V. Litvinov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:41-45 My '57.

Improving the braking device of PS-1200 self-unloading centrifugals. O. V. Braun. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

Increasing the productivity of beet slicers. Z. D. Fel'dshon. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:22-23 Je '57.

Industrial practice. L. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:28 My '57.

Introducing modern equipment in beet-sugar plants. M. A. Borkovskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:5-8 '57.

Investigating the process of first carbonation in the spray absorber and the raw method for feeding carbon dioxide gas. I. D. Stepanenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:59-60 Ap '57.

Limestone crushing in the Kapitanovka Sugar Refinery. S. M. Volokh. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:40-41 Je '57.

Modern high-capacity unloading and piling machine (from "Sugar," 51 no. 1 '56). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:75-76 Ap '57.

Operation of a sulfur stove with injector. E. I. Obusninskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:32-33 Je '57.

Pulp pressing and loading tower. Iu. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

"Saccharoscope." N. A. Shibko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

Manual for sugar industry workers ("Production of beet sugar" by A. I. Vostokov, I. P. Lepeshkin. Reviewed by G. S. Benin). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 6:72-74 Je '57.

Turning the pages of the plan of the State Food Industry Publishing House for Technology and Economics. M. S. Gabovich. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:75 My '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—TERMINOLOGY

Revising technical terminology used in the sugar industry. I. P. Lepeshkin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:16-18 My '57.

Suggestions concerning the terminology used in the sugar industry. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Diagrams of the heat exchanging process in evaporator sections of sugar plants. V. D. Popov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:53-58 Ap '57.

One hundred and thirty days of operation without a shutdown for boiling out evaporators. V. N. Tret'iakov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:29-30 My '57.

SUGAR OF MILK see Lactose

SUGARS

Sugars and amino acids in cells during various stages of growth. L. V. Mozhaeva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:226-229 '56.

Winter hardiness of wheat varieties depending on their accumulation of nitrogen and sugar during the fall period. A. F. Shulyndin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3:25-28 '57.

SUKSELAINEN, VÄINO JOHANNES, 1906-

People and events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23:31-32 Je '57.

SULAK VALLEY—SOILS

Agrophysical properties of major soil types in the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers. S. M. Bartykhanova. Trudy Otd. pochv. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 3:107-149 '56.

SULAK VALLEY—SOILS—ANALYSIS

Brief agrochemical characterization of meadow-steppe soils of the area between Aktash and Sulak Rivers. A. B. Salmanov. Trudy Otd. pochv. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 3:150-168 '56.

SULEIMANOVA, ATLAS

Atlas, the Kurdish peasant woman. Irina Volk. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:11 Ap '57.

SULFAMIC ACID

Diazo compound reactions with sulfamic acid and its derivatives. Part 4. Diazonium salts of methylaryltriazene-N-sulfonic acids. D. Z. Zavel'skii, L. A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:388-399 F '57.

SULFAMIDE

P-chlorobenzene sulfamide and its derivatives. A. M. Grigorovskii, N. N. Dykhanov, Z. M. Kimen. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:531-538 F '57.

SULFATES

"Stilbnaphthazo" as indicator in the volumetric determination of sulfate ions. L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:89-91 '57.

SULFATHIAZOLE

Methods for improving the production of norsulfazole. V. A. Zasosov. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.

SULFIDES

Claisen rearragnement in the allylarylsulfide series. E. N. Karaulova, D. Sh. Meilanova, G. D. Gal'pern. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1280-1282 Ap '57.

Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. Rovinskaia, P. N. Taran. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 3:257-265 '57.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Effect of residual alcoholic sulfite liquor on the drying time and quality of magnesite products. M. B. Gotlib. Ogneupory 22 no. 5:202-204 '57.

Study presenting no interest. P. S. Larin, I. A. Nagrodskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5:30 My '57.

SULFONAMIDES

Dissertations. Med. prom. 11 no. 4:62-63 Ap '57.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Dinitrobenzosulfo acids and their esters A. I Kiprianov, A I Tolmachev Zhur ob khim 27 no 2 485-491 F '57

Kinetics and mechanism of iodination of aromatic aminosulfonic acids in aqueous solutions A N Kurakin, E A Shilov. Ukr khim zhur 23 no 1 31-53 '57

Study of sulfonation reactions Part 42 Preparation and properties of 1, 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid and its derivatives A A Spryskov, O S Ivanova Zhur ob khim 27 no 3 784-788 Mr '57.

Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 1. Synthesis of sodium 2, 3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol) and sodium 2-mercaptoethanesulfonate. V. E Petrun'kin. Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 604-607 '56

Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids Part 2 Certain thioarsenates from sodium 2, 3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol) V E Petrun'kin Ukr khim zhur 22 no 5 608-611 '56.

SULFUR

Displacing sulfur to the solution in leaching bauxites by the flyer process S. I Kuznetsov, S P. Vasilenin Tsvet met 30 no. 4 49-51 Ap '57

Quantitative determination of high sulfur contents on the CT-7 stylometer A M Kripskii Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz -tekh nav no 1 157-159 '57

Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic substances [with summary in English in insert] N V Sokolova Zhur anal khim 11 no 6 728-730 N-D '56.

SULFUR CHLORIDES

Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides by means of sulfur monochloride. Part 2. Determination of oxygen in zirconium oxides and boron oxides and the interaction of sulfur monochloride with various substances. K. E. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:230-236 '57.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Obtaining highly concentrated sulfur dioxide. K M. Malin, M I Otvagina Khim nauka i prom 2 no 2 270 '57

SULFUR DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of sulfur dioxide on the organism N. V. Volkova. Trudy LSGMI 25 59-65 '56

SULFURIC ACID

Effect of sulfuric acid on the quality of distilling materials and brandy alcohol. I Kh. Nushev Vin SSSR 17 no 3 18 '57

SULFURYL CHLORIDE

Preparation of α-chlorosulfides by means of the diazo method K A Petrov, G A Sokol'skii, A A Neimyshova Zhur ob khim 27 no. 3.780-783 Mr '57

SUMGAIT—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Baku's worthy companion A. Kiknadze. Ogonek 35 no 23-10-11 Je '57

SUMY PROVINCE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Increase the raw material resources of Sumy region sugar plants. M. M Syutenko, D K. Ziborov. Sakh prom. 31 no. 4 40-43 Ap '57.

SUN

Plenum of the Commission on Solar Research. V. A. Krat Priroda 46 no 5:110-111 My '57.

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWERS

Improve sunflower seeding with checkrow planters. A. Kliuchnikov, V. Bartenev, V. Moskalenko. MTS 17 no. 5:37-40 My '57.

SUPERHEATERS—WELDING

Welded joints in superheater tubes made of heterogeneous steel. E. S. Slepak, M. A. Filatova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 79:140-148 '57.

SUPERSONIC NOZZLES

Stationary operational conditions of supersonic gas ejectors. I. G Portnov Izv AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 4:108-109 Ap '57

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPLIES, MEDICAL see Medical supplies

SUPPOSITORIES

Water soluble bases for suppositories and ointments based on polyethylene oxides. M. Kh. Gluzman, B. I Dashevskaia. Apt. delo 6 no 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '57.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Addition of surface-active substances in the electrolytic refining of copper. N. B. Pleteneva, T. V. Gleba. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4:32-37 Ap '57.

Processes connected with the thickening of lubricating oils and preventing their crystallization by surface-active additives V L Val'dman Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no 4 145-151 '56

Study presenting no interest P S. Larin, I A Nagrodskii Burn prom 32 no 5:30 My '57

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Photooxidation of water by dyes at the surface of semiconductors. G. A. Korsunovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 4:853-855 Ap '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Interphase tension on the slag - iron boundary and the surface tension of the manganese oxide - silica-alumina fused system Sh M Miktashvili, A. M Samarin, L M Tsylev Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 4 54-62 Ap '57

Methods for determining the surface tension of solid bodies M V. Tovbin Ukr khim zhur 23 no. 1 13-16 '57.

The self-adsorption process. Part 2 Dependence of surface tension on the radius of surface curvature. M. V. Tovbin, E. V. Savinova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 146-151 '57.

Surface tension of Hg - Cd - K ternary metal solutions at 22° C. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B Lazarev. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 1 127-129 Mr-Ap '57.

SURFACES

Bending property of convex surfaces with a boundary (with summary in English). E. P. Sen'kin. Vest LGU 12 no 7 173-174 '57

Theory of surfaces in the Riemannian space (with summary in English). A. V. Pogorelov. Vest. LGU 12: no. 7 156-163 '57.

Uniqueness theorems for surfaces in the large. Part 2. (with summary in English). A. D. Aleksandrov Vest. LGU 12 no. 7:15-44 '57.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Alloying the surface of castings during hardening. V M. Bugachev, V G. Gruzin. Lit proizv no 5:29-30 My '57

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

Certain theoretical conceptions on the kinetics of the deformation of surfaces. E G. Konovalov. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no. 1 139-147 '57

SURFACES, ORTHOGONAL

A ruled surface geometry analog to a triorthogonal system of surfaces N. I. Kovantsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:497-500 N.r '57.

SURFACES, RIEMANN see Riemann surfaces

SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Dubrov, IA. G. [Study charts for surgery] Uchebnye tablitsy; khirurgiia Izd 3-e Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1956. 34 tables.
(DNLM)

Minutes of session nos. 1177 and 1178 of the Pirogov Surgical Society Vest khir 78 no 3:145-148 Mr '57

Minutes of session Nos 1636-1638 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province Khirurgiia 33 no. 2 135-137 F '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Surgical Society of Kiev and Kiev Province M. P. Postolov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '57.

Report on the activity of the Kuybyshev branch of the All-Union Society of Surgeons in 1955. D P Mergold Khirurgiia 33 no. 2.133-135 F '57.

SURGERY—HISTORY

D. S. Samoilovich's ideas on the improvement of medico-surgical science. V. V Kuprianov Vest khir 78 no 3:137-140 Mr '57

SURGERY—PERIODICALS

Report on the work of the editorial board of "Novyi khirurgicheskii arkhiv" from July 1, 1955 to October 1, 1956. I. I. Kal'chenko. Nov khir. arkh. no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '57.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES

Sergei Ivanovich Kostarev, founder of the Surgical Society in Moscow. A. P. Bazhenova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:125-128 F '57.

Sixth plenum of the administration of the All-Union Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:149-156 Mr '57

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Using sulfathalidine in surgical practice. E P. Podrushniak Vrach. delo no. 2.167-169 F '57.

SURGERY, ELECTROLYSIS IN see Electrosurgery

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Surgeon's tactics in sarcoma of soft tissues. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:123-124 Mr '57.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Apparatus for mechanical ligation of vessels. P. I. Androsov. Nov. khir. arkh. no 1.86-87 Ja-F '57.

From the practice in technical information work L.A. Teplitskii Med prom 11 no 5.64 My '57.

New apparatus for suturing gastric amputation stumps S I. Babkin, B S. Bobrov Med prom 11 no 4 5b 59 Ap '57

Use of a suction apparatus in the surgical practice of an obstetrician-gynecologist. V B. Fainberg Sov med 21 no. 2 96-97 F '57.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURVEYING

Practice in geological surveying for students. IU. I Shelomov Sred spets. obr 4 no. 6:33-41 Je '57.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Sighting ruler for field sketching. IA. P. Shchalin. Geog v shkole 20 no. 3 52 My-Je '57.

Tiupkin, S. N. [Surveying instruments] Markscheiderskie pribory. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 310 p

SUTURES

Modification of the suture in Shturmdorf's amputation of the uterine cervix. V. L. Bagurova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 94-96 Mr-Ap '57.

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919

Outstanding party organizer ("IAkov Mikhailovich Sverdlov" by K. T Sverdlova Reviewed by A Alekseev) Part zhizn' no. 9:72-74 My '57

SVERDLOVSK—PRINTING

Efficiency measures in the printing house of the Urals Heavy Machinery Factory. I Grigor'ev Poligr proizv no 3 21 Mr '57

SVETLOV, MIKHAIL ARKED'EVICH, 1903-

Exalted and pedestrian ("Good luck" by Mikhail Svetlov. Reviewed by E. Korets). Neva no. 5:207 My '57.

SWAMPS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northwestern)

Certain problems in heat and radiation balances of swamp surfaces. V. F. Shebeka, E. A. Biakhtevskaia Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4:51-70 '56

SWEDEN—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Economical and rapid building method. L Timonin Sel' stroi. 11 no. 1 28 '56 [i e '57]

SWEDEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Life and politics; Swedish impressions. Boris Izakov Nov vrem. 15 no. 24:11-13 Je '57.

SWEDEN—HOSPITALS

Some hygienic standards in planning and building hospitals in Sweden and France. IU. D. Lebedev. Gig. i san 22 no. 3:55-59 Mr '57.

SWEDEN—MEDICAL SUPPLIES

Medical supplies industry in Denmark and Sweden. A M Ruzin. Med. prom 11 no. 5:57-60 My '57.

SWEDEN—METALLURGY

Visiting the metallurgists of Sweden. IU. N. Kozhevnikov. Metallurg 2 no. 5:44-48 My '57.

SWEDEN—NEUTRALITY

Neutrality and freedom from alliances. Ö. Unden. Nov. vrem. 15 no 28 8 Jl '57.

SWEDEN—SPORTS

Great friends. IU Vanfat. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 5:5 '57

SWEET CLOVER see subdivision under Leningrad Province

SWEET GUM

On the systematics of the genus Liquidambar L. G. B. Samorodova-Blanki. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:77-89 '57.

SWIMMING POOLS see subdivision under Moscow; Sochi

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Koropets District)

Determination of pregnancy in sows according to their reflexes. H. T. Havryliak. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 14 Je '57.

For the good of collective farms and collective farmers I. K. Podol'skii Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 4:73-74 Ap '57.

Increase in pork production with a decrease in cost per unit of production. IU. Kambarov. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 3 28-30 Mr '57

Some features of the inheritance of sex in swine [with summary in English]. I. V Smirnov, IU. N. Lysenko. Zhur. ob biol. 18 no. 3:242-248 My-Je '57.

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Case of trichomonal rhinitis in swine. A. N Pink, G. A. IArosevich. Veterinariia 34 no. 5.27-29 My '57.

Diagnosis of leptospirosis in swine. N M. Blagoveshchenskaia, L. V. Zarubina, E. F. Mogilevskaia. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:26-27 My '57.

Differentiation of Trichinella and similar parasites producing other invasions in the muscles of swine. I V. Orlov and others. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:67-71 My '57

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)

Eliminating paratyphoid fever in swine. V. I. Antipin. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:30-32 My '57

Listeriellosis in swine. N. A. Kozlov, G. F. Barsukov. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 23-24 My '57

Pellagra in young pigs. M. K. IAnchenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 56-57 My '57.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province, Kishen'ki District)

Effectiveness of fattening swine on cultivated pastures. M. O. Simon, I. T. Skorik. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1:35-38 '56

Effectiveness of feeding swine dry feed mixtures from self-feeders in winter. M. O. Simon, I. T. Skorik. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SibNIIZha no. 1 27-34 '56.

Fattening hogs for meat on a collective farm in Chita Province. Ill. Pokrovenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 32-33 Ap '57.

Fattening hogs is the most important means for increasing pork production. P. Kudriavtsev. Biok. agit. no. 20 20-20 Jl '57

First results. A. Mikhailishchev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:41-42 '57.

Progressive stats farm. A. Zinchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:6 '57

Some results of experiments in feeding modified lard-ranking rations to hybrid swine. N. S. Buterin and others. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 95-99 Mr '57

Theoretical principles of raising and fattening swine when feeding exercise. S. I. Chernyi. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 185-189 '56

Using corn for efficient fattening of hogs. G. Chuchko, A. Morozova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3:42-44 '57.

SWINE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Chausy District)

One-litter sows and increasing the production of meat. V. I. Lysogorov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 24-25 Ap '57.

Potentialities of swine breeding. M. Kh. Zaichyk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:92 My '57.

A useful book ("Swine breeding," Reviewed by H. P. Chuchko). Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:91-92 My '57.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Round barns for fattening hogs. I. Mikhailov, N. Bragin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4:22-23 '56 [I. o. '57]

Ukrainskii gosudarstvennyi institut proektirovaniia sel'skogo i kolkhoznogo stroitel'stva. [Swine houses for 40 sows, with built-up roof of reinforced concrete construction, prepared by local collective farm labor] Svinarnik-matochnik na 40 svinomatok s sovmeshchennym pokrytiem iz sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii, izgotovliaemykh na meste silami kolkhozov. Tipovoi proekt no. 214. Kiev, Izdatel'skii otdel, 1955. 10 p., 75 plans.

Using swine houses built of precast reinforced concrete. N. Pogorelov. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4:13 '56 [I. o. '57].

SWINE PLAGUE
Combined plague and listeriellosis infection in swine. G. G. Bedennashvili. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:25-28 My '57

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWITCHES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Switches

SWITZERLAND—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
Equipment for manufacturing prestressed reinforced products. G. A. Pasnak. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

SYLVIC ACID see Abietic acid

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Kiev

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON
(see also subdivision under Brookhaven)

Methods used for suppression of betatron oscillations in alternating-gradient focusing electron synchrotrons. A. A. Kolomenskii, A. N. Lebedev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:22-29 Ja-F '57.

Nonlinear theory of betatron oscillations in a strong focusing synchrotron [with summary in English]. Iu. F. Orlov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:310-322 F '57.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
Problem of the replacement of food fats in technology. A. D. Petrov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5:22-25 My '57.

SYPHILIS
Multiple syphilitic lesions of the skull bones. G. B. Nesterenko, G. Kh. Kogan, N. V. Leshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:193 F '57.

SYR DARYA VALLEY—BIRDS—MIGRATION
Migration of birds in the Syr Darya Valley. V. Antipin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 27 My '57.

SYRIA
Syria and Lebanon. O. Gurevich. Otv. na vop. trudy. no. 76, 53-56 '57.

SYRIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Orchard Day is a symbol of life. Naum Baida. Mol. mira no. 2 5 '57

SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Strengthening ties among nations. Mavakhib Al-Kaiali. Inostr. lit. no. 5 236-243 My '57.

SYRINGES
Sterilization of syringes. A. N. Glembotskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 4 40 Ap '57

Syringe for filling dental root canals. A. V. Poberskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 71 Mr-Ap '57

SYRINGOMYELIA
Laryngeal lesions in syringomyelia. A. E. Melerovich, V. S. Liande. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:89-95 Mr-Ap '57

SYRUPS
Effect of methods of preparing invert syrups on the stability of caramel. V. N. Nikiforova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:8-12 My '57.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Classification of phase diagrams of systems containing two isomorphic salts. S. K. Chirkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12, 2803-2812 D '56

Crystallization methods of isomorphic salt mixtures from aqueous solutions. S. K. Chirkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2813-2819 D '56.

Determination of the eutectic fusion of three- and four-component organic systems. M. Kh. Gluzman, V. P. Rubtsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:704-709 Mr '57

Effect of intermolecular interaction on bromination reactions in the benzene - nitrobenzene binary system. F. F. Cheshko, L. N. Novikova, O. I. Shevchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 328-330 F '57.

Lamination in two-component chemical systems. I. L. Krupatkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 561-566 Mr '57

Phase equilibrium in the system phenol-water-methylstyrene, S. Sh. Byk, R. G. Stroiteleva, and M. E. Aerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1880-1881 D '56.

Physicochemical analysis of systems composed of zinc perchlorate, lithium halides and acetone. M. S. Barvinok. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 557-561 Mr '57.

Physicochemical analytic techniques for investigating complex formation in solutions of ternary systems. Part 7: The system $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$ - C_6H_6. E. IA. Gorenbein, V. L. Pivnutel', Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '57.

Radioactive tracer technique for investigating the laws of the distribution of isomorphic components in crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Investigation of the distribution of components in the system $FeSO_4$. $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. $6H_2O$ - $ZnSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4$ $6H_2O$ - H_2O by means of Zn^{65} radioactive tracer. N. I. Silant'eva, G. I. Gorshtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,14-19 Ja '57.

Range of anomalous glasses in the system Na_2O-SiO_2-B_2O_3. O. S. Molchanova, Stek. i ker. 14 no. 5:5-7 My '57.

Reaction of niobium and tantalum pentachloride salts with ferric chloride and aluminum chloride. I. S. Morozov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12, 2792-2802 D '56.

Solubility diagram of the ternary system, $CuCl_2$ - LiCl - H_2O and $CuCl_2$ - $ThCl_4$ - H_2O. V. P. Blindin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2826-2830 D '56.

Using the method of two solvents for studying interactions in liquid systems. I. L. Krupatkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 567-573 Mr '57.

Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 4. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:37-40 Ja '57.

Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 5. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:322-325 F '57.

Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 6. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3, 583-585 Mr '57.

SYZONENKO, OLEKSANDR
Portrayals or illustrations? ("On the Veselyi Rozdil" by O. Syzonenko. Reviewed by Serhii Pyl'nen'kyi). Zhovten' 7 no. 4:146-149 Ap '57

SYZRAN'—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Beauty of folk architecture. E. Chalikova. Neva no. 4: 164-166 Ap '57.

TABIDZE, GALAKTION, 1892-
Shushania, Eteri. Galaktion Tabidze. Khud. A. Balabuev. Tbilisi, M-vo prosv. Gruz. SSR, 1956. 109 p. [In Georgian.]

TABLES, MATHEMATICAL see Logarithms

TADZHIMURATOV, KHODZHAMURAT
Poetry of education ("The flock of sheep goes through the steppe" by Kh. Tadzhimuratov. Reviewed by IA. Romanov. Zvezda Vost. 28 no. 3 139-140 Mr '57

TAIGA
Year in the taiga ("Following the tracks of a taiga hunter" by IU. Gerasimov. Reviewed by P. Osipov). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5, 61-62 My '57

TAIR-ZADE, MIRZA-ALEKBER, 1862-1911
Reflection of social and economic conditions in Azerbaijan in the works of Sabir [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. IU. Akhundov. Trudy Sekt. ekon. AN Azerb. SSR 3 167-188 '56.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK ART see Art, Tajik

TAJIK DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Occurrence of vertical tectonic stresses in the Tajik Depression. S. A. Zakharov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58, 107-120 '56

TAJIK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Tajik

TAJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Nomenova, R. L. [Kulyab dialects of the Tajik language (northern group)] Kulibskie govory tadzhikskogo iazyka (severnaia gruppa). Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1956. 189 p.

TAJIK LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Let us make the journal more interesting and richer, a review of the journal "Sharki Surkh" for 1956. M. IAvich. Druzh. nar. no. 4 199-205 Ap '57

TAJIK PAINTING see Painting, Tajik

TAJIKISTAN—ART
Art history section of the Institute of History, Archaeology and Ethnology of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. N. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 235-236 '56

TAJIKISTAN—ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soviet literature published in 1954-55 on problems of Tajik art. O. L. Dansker, V. A. Meshkeris, N. Kh. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 245-256 '56

TAJIKISTAN—CLAY
Thinly dispersed clays in Tajikistan. K. P. Misnikov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58 151-158 '56

TAJIKISTAN—COAL
Caking capacity of Fan-Yagnob coals of the petrographic type. Kh. E. Feigel'man. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41 27-35 '55.

Chemical products recovered from coking coals of the Ravat section of the Fan-Yagnob deposits. Kh. E. Feigel'man, Z. I. Pevzner. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41 3-15 '55.

Phosphorus distribution and phosphorus compounds in Fan-Yagnob coals. Kh. E. Feigel'man, M. V. Volosolovich. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41, 17-25 '55.

TAJIKISTAN—ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
New data on Tajik miniatures of the 16th century. K. S. Aini. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42 33-47 '56.

TAJIKISTAN—MALARIA—PREVENTION
Three years of work of the epidemic control squad of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. in eliminating malaria in Tajikistan. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1: 121-122 Ja-F '57

TAJIKISTAN—ORE DEPOSITS
Wall changes in one of the mercury-antimony deposits of central Tajikistan. T. I. Novikova. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58:95-108 '56.

TAJIKISTAN—PETROLEUM
Chemical composition of high-molecular components of high-sulfur petroleums. Report No. 1. Analysis of Kzyl-Tumshukskiy petroleum components. Z. A. Rumiantseva, F. M. Valiulina, V. P. Chaiko. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41: 59-68 '55.

Study of petroleum of the Kzyl-Tumshukskiy fields. Z. A. Rumiantseva. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 41, 37-43 '55.

TAJIKISTAN—PHEASANTS
Pheasants in Tajikistan. S. Stroganov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4:21-22 Ap '57.

TAJIKISTAN—THEATER
Russian classics on the stage of the Tajik Academic Theater, material on the history of Tajik theatrical art. N. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:203-219 '56.

Theater. N. Nurdzhanov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 42:240 '56.

TAJIKISTAN—WATER RIGHTS
Traditions of communal water use among the Tajiks. N. N. Ershov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 15-17 '57.

TAJIKS
Work practices of a group organized to study the everyday life of Tajik collective farm peasantry N A. Kislitskov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 61-62 '57.

TAL', MIKHAIL
Student M. Tal', chess champion of the U. S. S. R. [Unost' 3 no. 4 109 Ap '57.

TALAS RIVER—FISHES
Materials on the fishes of the Ters and Talas Rivers. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 1 113-122 '54.

TALDY-KURGAN PROVINCE—SHEEP
For a sharp upswing in sheep farming on the collective farms of Taldy-Kurgan Province. I. S. Sushkov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 3 6-8 Mr '57.

TALES
[Guests of the sun, folk tales.] U solnyshka v gostiakh, narodnye skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

[Russian folk tales.] Russkie narodnye skazki. [Compiled and edited by A. Nechaev and N. Rybakova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 538 p. (NB)

[Russian folk tales.] Russkie narodnye skazki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. [1956] 510 p.

TALES, BURYAT
Collect and study Buryat tales. L. Eliasov. Sviet nad Baik. no. 1 149-151 Ja-F '57.

TALES, JAPANESE
[Japanese tales; a collection of works by progressive Japanese writers. Translated from the Japanese.] [Aponskie povesti; sbornik proizvedenii progressivnykh iaponskikh pisatelei. [Perevod] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 455 p.

TALES, VIETNAMESE
Zukrowski, Wojciech. [Fairy tales of Vietnam. Translated from the Polish.] Skazki V'etnama. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo IA. Nemchinskogo. Risunki N. Kochergina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 62 p. (NN)

TALIEV, VALERII IVANOVICH, 1872-1932
Literary legacy of Valerii Ivanovich Taliev. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 780-799 My '57.

TALLINN—CONCRETE BLOCKS
Large building blocks made of foam slate concrete. F. Kivisleg. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2 6-7 F '57.

TALLINN—SPORTS
Factory champions. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 35 no. 23 26 Je '57.

TAMAN' PENINSULA—MAMMALS, FOSSIL
Mammalian remains from the lower quaternary deposits of the Taman' Peninsula. N. K. Vereshchagin. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 9-74 '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FALLOWING
Replacing clean fallow by green fallow in Tambov Province. S. A. Gusev. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 14-19 Ap '57.

TAMPERE, FINLAND—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Museum in Tampere. M. Martin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4, 13 Ap '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Armored car of the revolution. A. Irkiei. Neva no. 6:217 Je '57.

TANNING
Coefficient of leather shrinkage. Z. V. Safonova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 28-29 My '57.

Production of stiff leather using mixtures of chromium and sulfite woodpulp with SPS tannin. M. Sh. Ovrutskii and others. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5, 25-26 My '57.

TANNING MATERIALS
Diffusion of tanning and coloring materials during the processing of grapes. V. N. Nikandrova. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 47-49 Mr-Ap '57.

TANNINS
Change of tannins during the aging of brandy. A. D. Lashkhi. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:38-45 '57.

Conversion of tannins during the maderization of wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:189-196 '57.

Filipendula kamtschatica, a new tannin plant occurring in Sakhalin. L. V. Motorina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 1 23-25 '54.

TANTALUM—ANALYSIS
Determining tantalum in titanium alloys by spectrophotometry in the ultraviolet. B. M. Dobkina, E. I. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4:421-422 '57.

TANTALUM CHLORIDE
Reaction of niobium and tantalum pentachloride salts with ferric chloride and aluminum chloride. I. S. Morozov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2792-2802 D '56.

TAPEWORMS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Helminth control in avitellinosis and thysanosomosis in sheep. S. D. Ul'ianov. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 32-35 My '57.

TAR
Complex utilization of lignites of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 17. Phenols of primary lignite tars of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. G. Fadeicheva, V. I. Kuznetsov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:266-271 '57.

TARAN, PAVEL ANDREEVICH
Characteristics of a hero. L. Gorianov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 4 5-6 Ap '57.

TARGET PRACTICE
Device for practice shooting at birds in flight. K. Zakharov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 39 Ap '57.

New target ranges. B. Lebedinskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 39 Ap '57.

TASH-SULEYMAN, MOUNT—BATS
Bats of southern Kirghizia. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 2 185-189 '54.

TASHAUZ PROVINCE—DARKLING BEETLES
Studying the species of darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae) of the ancient Amur Darya delta. V. V. Iakhontov, A. G. Davletshina. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6. 31-38 '56.

TASHAUZ PROVINCE—RELIGION
Work of the Uzbek Ethnographic Detachment of the Khorezm Expedition in 1954. G. P. Snesarev. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 131-137 '57.

TASHKENT—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
An institute of economics helps the collective farm. M. I. Kariev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 61-62 My '57.

TASHKENT—EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Using universal boring attachments in the Tashkent excavator factory. IU. M. Lomonosov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4 28-29 Ap '57.

TASHKENT—YAMS
Khodzhaev, K. [Japanese yams in Tashkent.] IAponskii iams v Tashkente. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 30 p. (DA)

TASHKENT PROVINCE—CUTWORMS
Distinctive characteristics of the eggs of cutworms (subfam. Agrotinae), pests of cultivated plants in Uzbekistan. L. I. Borodina. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6:11-16 '56.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—PLANT LICE
Effect of the warted aphid (Therioaphis ononidis Kalt.) on yields of alfalfa grown on irrigated soils of northern Uzbekistan. L. I. Manina. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6 53-64 '56.

TASTE
Taste in relation to tumors of eighth nerve [with summary in English]. I. IA. Iakovleva. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 95-99 Mr-Ap '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CLOVER
Effect of the cover crop on the water cycle, growth, and development of red clover during its first year of life. L. A. Shishkina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 5 10-34 '56.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tatar Republic and the spectator and reader. Kh. Rakhmatullin. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 16-19 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—DOGS
Acclimatization and distribution of the raccoon dog (Nyctereutes procyonoides Gray) in different habitats of the Volga-Kama region. IU. K. Popov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4:27-48 '53.

Materials on the raccoon dog in the Tatar A. S. S. R. IU. K. Popov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 5:193-229 '56.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOGRAPHY
[Studies on the geography of Tataria.] Ocherki po geografii Tatarii. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat., 1957. 356 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
First Tatar Republic conference on interchangeability and technical control. Kh. D. Valeev. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 93 Mr-Ap '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SOIL FAUNA
Soil fauna in forest shelterbelts of the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. M. Alekinkova, N. M. Utrobina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. nauk no. 4 69-113 '53.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SURGERY
Review of the work of the Surgical Society of the Tatar A. S. S. R. in 1955 and the first half of 1956. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 142-148 Mr '57.

TATAR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Yesterday and today. G. Bashirov. Drazhba narodov 160-165 My '57.

TATARBUNARY (ODESSA PROVINCE)—DESCRIPTION
Banner over Tatarbunary, a sketch. Petro Inial' [illegible] Zhovten' 7 no. 4 72-86 Ap '57.

TATRA MOUNTAINS—TOURISM
In the High Tatra. Vasyl' Remach. Ukraina no. 10 21 My '57.

TAUTOMERISM
A polarographic study of the tautomerism and prototropical isomerism of some arylhydrazones. A. I. Ait[illegible], IU. P. Kitaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 [illegible]

TAX COLLECTION
(see also subdivision under Kiev; White Russia)
Payers of the turnover tax and deductions from profits. F. Ustupin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5:18-23 My '57.

The progressive form of the interrelationship of the economy and the budget. G. Bazarova. Fin. SSSR no. 5 37-43 My '57.

TAXATION
Kirjukhin, V. T. [Taxes in capitalist countries as an instrument for additional exploitation of workers and enrichment of monopolies.] Nalogi kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - orudie dopolnitel'noi ekspluatatsii trudiashchikhsia i obogashchenia monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

TAXATION OF INCOME see Income tax

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR PENINSULA—HUNTING
Commercial hunting on the Taymyr Peninsula. G. Alekseev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

Spring on the Taimyr. E. Velichko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 55-57 My '57.

TEA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
On the winter rest period of the tea-plant. M. A. Aitkhozhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1376-1378 Ap '57.

TEACHERS
(see also subdivision under Stalinskiy District, Altinsk Province)
Participants in the 1957 "Educational conferences." Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:73-74 My '57.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under United States)
The future teacher's training in psychology. A. I. [illegible] man. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 106-120 Je '57.

Opening courses for the advanced training of elementary teachers in schools of the peoples of the North. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:78 Je '57.

The self-education of a teacher. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 3-9 Je '57.

The training of teachers handling more than one subject. M. Gukov. Nar. obr. no. 3:82 Mr '57.

The training of teachers in universities. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:158-160 Je '57.

TEACHING
Beginning of a teaching career. L. Moskvina. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:18-21 My '57.

The class lesson and its evaluation. M. Granilov. Nar. obr. no. 3:46-52 Mr '57.

Fifty-two years in one school. V. Bunchuk. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:13-14 My '57.

A good lesson. M. A. Zhidkoblinov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:15-19 Je '57.

A good preparation in the summer is a guarantee of successful work in the winter. K. D. Agapova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6, 43-44 Je '57.

Improve the teacher's pedagogical mastery. N. I. [illegible] menov. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12:26-29 D '55.

In the Institute of Teaching Methods. M. A. Zavatskaya, A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:66-68 My '57.

In the Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy. M. I. Pyl'nev. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:69-70 My '57.

Is a revision of teaching methods necessary? D. G. [illegible] Sred. spets. obr. no. 12:19-21 D '56.

L. N. Lebedev, Honored Teacher of a School of the R. S. F. S. R. A. K. Serebrinkov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 16-18 My '57.

Lordkipanidze, D. O. [Principles, organization and methods of teaching.] Printsipy, organizatsiia i metody obucheniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 171 p.

"My first teacher..." S. IA. Baev. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

TEACHING (Continued)

A necessary book for the teacher ("The lesson in the Soviet school" by I. N. Kazantsev. Reviewed by G. P. Gorkin and A. M. Sapozhkova) Nach. shkola 25 no. 6-7 Jl - Ag '57

Methodological tact. L. A. Rimerov. Sred. spets. obr. 25 no. 12;13-19 D '55

A superfluous superstructure. I. S. Kalyakin. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;36-39 D '55.

"System and method of the study and spread of progressive pedagogical experience" by A. M. Gel'mont [et al.] Reviewed by M. S. Novikov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 147-150 Je '57

Use the summer to prepare for work in a school with few rooms. I. P. Polukhin. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6 44-45 Je '57

Young teacher. V. M. Turikov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 5 21-23 My '57.

TEACHING—AIDS AND DEVICES

[Aids, M. T. [Homemade visual aids for teaching geography and ways of using them] Samorobni naochni posibnyky z geografii ta robota z nymy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957 96 p.

Dynamic models. V. A. Adol'f. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 3 17-23 My-Je '57

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Berezhany, Germany, East; Kharkov; Krasnodar; Kuybyshev, Lvov, Minsk, Moscow; Nizhniye Sergi District; Poland, Rumania; Ukraine)

Adapt the training of technicians to the conditions of industry. I. I. Kuz'menko. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12, 22-26 D '55

Be prepared in time for the new academic year. V. V. Krylov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6;3-6 Je '57.

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;59-60 D '55

Closer to industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;3-4 My '57

Concern of the Communist Party for the training of specialists. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;3-8 D '55

Concerning the course of study "Economics of the electric industries." A. S. Konson. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 83-84 My '57.

Deal with specific problems in education. N. S. Slunov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 49-53 My '57.

Eliminate more quickly shortcomings in the training of technicians. A. A. Vasil'ev. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6; 9-12 Je '57.

First steps in technical education. K. Medeleta. Nar. obr. no. 4 94-96 Ap '57

A good example. V. Shchukarovskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5 11 My '57.

Improve industrial training. M. I. Rozenberg. Rad. shk. 20 no. 3 21-27 Mr '57.

In the interests of further improvement of the national economy. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;1-2 My '57.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 3,19 Mr '57.

Industrial training of students. D. IE. Lober. Rad. shk. 20 no. 3 81-85 Mr '57.

Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;32-33 My '57

The institute and industry. N. N. Pozhidaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6,70-71 Je '57.

Institutions of higher learning need modern technical equipment. A. A. Nesterov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6;82-85 Je '57

Laboratory for practical work in industrial training. A. Sevyr'ianov, M. Butt. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5-6-7 My '57

Our "unified educational program." V. T. Grechkin, M. M. Shabanikevich. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;28-33 D '55.

Pay more attention to teaching practical economics. I. P. Urozov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5.62-63 My '57.

Prepare for examinations well in advance. P. A. Viktorov. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;33-35 D '55.

Problems of practical science instruction for school children in the work of the Department of Psychology of Mechnikov University in Odessa. D. G. El'kin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2,157-159 Mr-Ap '57.

The program on the "Fundamentals of industry" needs to be revised. B. F. Raiskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 5;16-24 My '57

Remarks of V. I. Lenin on the positions of N. K. Krupskaia on technical education. Nar. obr. no. 4;8 Ap '57.

Schools of general education and industrial training. IE. I. Lelikov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3;66-72 Mr '57.

Scientific and practical conference on polytechnical education. M. P. Connov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3;94-95 My-Je '57.

Technical knowledge for the broad masses of youth. A. Il'ykin. Nar. obr. no. 4;97-98 Ap '57.

Technical study rooms. V. Maksimov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5;20 '57.

Vocational training and aspects of the psychology of work. K. Gurevich. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 5;20-22 My '57.

Work of a committee on specialized subjects. P. I. Slavskii. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12;9-13 D '55.

Working cooperation of students with efficiency promoters. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3 18 Mr '57

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—HISTORY

History of secondary specialized education in Russia. V. F. Nikonov. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12,51-58 D '55

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Visiting the "Unyi tekhnik." Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 5,28-31 '57

TECHNICAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Technical

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Improving the operations of the All-Union Patent and Technical Library. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4 36 Ap '57

Ten days dedicated to the technical book. M. Kushch. Klub 6 no. 4;28-29 Ap '57.

TECHNOCRACY

Groundless answer to the "call of history." G. V. Osipov. Vop. filos. no. 2;206-208 '57

TECHNOLOGY

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3;26-29 Mr '57

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4 34-35 Ap '57

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5;18-19 My '57

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5;14-15 My '57

Brief news. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4;4-5 Ap '57

Facts, ideas, assumptions. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4;16 Ap '57

News from five continents. [Un. tekh. no. 4 42-43 Ap '57

News from five continents. [Un. tekh. no. 5;21-23 My '57.

Strengthening of friendship between science and industry. V. Atroshchenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 63-71 My '57

What's new on our planet? Mol. mira no. 3;24 '57.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

1956-1950 competition for the award given for the best book on science and technology for school children. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5,42 My '57.

True path of a new magazine. D. Danin. Novyi mir 33 no. 4,260-271 Ap '57.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Effect of the extraction of the first permanent molar on the type of displacement of adjacent permanent teeth in children. G. D. Frumkina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 50-54 Mr-Ap '57.

On the possibility of orthodontic treatment of adults. V. L. Botsvadze. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 61-68 Mr-Ap '57

Role of orthodontic measures in the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. V. F. Gorbacheva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 59-61 Mr-Ap '57

Treating distal occlusion with a removable apparatus. M. M. Khotimskaia, A. Kh. Topel'. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 55-59 Mr-Ap '57.

TEETH—DISEASES

Calcium content of the enamel of healthy teeth and of those affected by first degree caries. N. V. Nikolaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2;10-12 Mr-Ap '57

Hypercementosis and its role in the clinical aspects of periodontitis and pyorrhea alveolaris. A. M. Pomerantseva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 2 28-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Observations on the use of antibiotics in the treatment of pulpitis. S. I. Vais, L. A. Zr... Stomatologiia 36 no. 2,15-20 Mr-...

Pathoanatomical characteristics of ... treated with antibiotics. Report N... tion of penicillin on the course of ... liar, R. A. Chernova. Stomatolog... Mr-Ap '57.

Peculiarities of the chemical compo... region of a white carious spot, acc... histological study. A. E. Sharpena... E. A. Magid. Stomatologiia 36 no...

Some recurrent characteristics of ... caused by excitation of the periph... terminal neural apparatus of the t... Stomatologiia 36 no. 2;25-28 Mr...

State of the hard dental tissues in r... perimental study. A. A. Prokhone... 36 no. 2,3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

Using microcide in the treatment o... Bil'dukevich. Stomatologiia 36...

TELECOMMUNICATION
(see also subdivision under Italy)

Calculating communication system... propagation of ultrashort waves (... Buyer's Guide Issue, 1956) Elek... 74 Je '57.

Letter to the editors. B. Kisel'gof... no. 6;70-71 Je '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION—ACCOUNTING

Alollo, M. G. [Advice for accountants in district communication offices] Sovety bukhgalteru raionnoi kontory sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955 95 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov) [MICROFILM]

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 77-78 Je '57

New certificates of inventions. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 76 Je '57

TELEGRAPH

Andreenko, Z. D. [Rural communications branches] Sel'skoe otdelenie sviazi, iz opyta raboty otdeleniia sviazi sovkhoza "Spartak," Saratovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955 27 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov) [MICROFILM]

TELEGRAPH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electronic telegraph apparatus. B. P. Terent'ev. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 52-57 Je '57.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Rosliakov, F. V., and N. V. Kazanskii. [Master the technique of receiving radio messages rapidly] Ovladevai skorostnym radiopriemom. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1951. 27 p. [MICROFILM]

TELEGRAPH LINES

Grodnev, I. I., I. E. Efimov, and L. B. Marimont. [Communication lines, approved by the chief signal officer as a textbook for military schools of communication] Linii sviazi, odobreno nachal'nikom voisk sviazi v kachestve uchebnika dlia voennykh uchilishch sviazi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 503 p.

TELEGRAPHY

Unused resources. P. Budylkin. Sots. trud. no. 5 133-134 My '57

TELEPHONE

Andreenko, Z. D. [Rural communications branches] Sel'skoe otdelenie sviazi; iz opyta raboty otdelenila sviazi sovkhoza "Spartak," Saratovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 27 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov) [MICROFILM]

Calculating spark suppressor circuits. F. F. Zhdanov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 47-51 Je '57.

Loading of a channel during service conversations by the operator. V. M. Belous. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 61-67 Je '57.

Obtaining a high number of harmonics with the aid of a magnetic harmonic generator. L. T. Kim. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 58-60 Je '57.

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under France

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

[Swedish systems of automatic telephone stations, models A-204 and ARF, information manual] Shvedskie sistemy ATS A-204 i ARF; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 77 p. (Tekhnika sviazi za rubezhom)

440455 O - 57 - 19

TELEVISION
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2, 83-89 F '57.
Artificial satellite of the Earth and a world television center. V. Petrov. Zvezda no. 4, 160-164 Ap '57.
Development of television in the U.S.S.R. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76-83 '57.
Principles of television. A. IA. Breitbart. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5, 17-19 My '57.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Preamplifier of a television channel. G. V. Braude, M. A. Ushakov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3, 41-54 Mr '57.

TELEVISION—INTERFERENCE
Are shortwave radio stations at fault in creating interference on television? R. Gaukhman. Radio no. 5, 31 My '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, Moscow)
Converter for the "KVN-49" television set. E. Minkina, I. Sidorov. Radio no. 5, 41-42 My '57.
Increasing the selectivity of the "Temp-2" television set. S. Morozov. Radio no. 5, 43-44 My '57.
The "Moskva" projection television receiver. M. Likhachev, R. Shtromberg. Radio no. 5, 45 My '57.
Samoilov, G. P. [Remote reception of television transmission] Dal'nii priem televizionnykh peredach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 199 p. (Biblioteka radiolubitelia)
Sound channel for single channel television sets. A. IAmpol'skii, A. Vilkov. Radio no. 5, 41 My '57.
Television and radio receivers. Ukraina no. 8, 31 Ap '57.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
(see also subdivision under Stuttgart; United States)
Forming the impulses of interlaced scanning in installations of industrial television. E. K. Girgenson. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3, 54-59 Mr '57.
Magnetic recording of images. P. G. Tager. Priroda 46 no. 5, 78-81 My '57.
Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi imeni A. S. Popova, Leningradskoe, Ukrainskoe i Latviiskoe pravlenie. [Collection of articles on television broadcasting] Sbornik materialov po televizionnomu veshchaniiu. Leningrad, 1956. 211 p.
Television towers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5, 25 My '57.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
In the world of large editions and long broadcasts. V. Shklovskii. Znamia 27 no. 5, 212-215 My '57.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING—PROGRAM RECORDING
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3, 84-91 Mr '57.
Installation to record television programs on motion-picture film. P. G. Tager and others. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3, 34-40 Mr '57.
Video tape recording, brief survey. A. I. Parfent'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3, 78-83 Mr '57.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS
Correction of aperture distortions by means of differentiating circuits, differential aperture correction. G. V. Braude. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2, 23-36 F '57.

TELEVISION IN INDUSTRY
Television in the national economy. A. Semenov, G. Umanskii. Radio no. 5, 32 My '57.

TELEVISION IN MEDICAL EDUCATION
Television in medicine. A. Kapel'nyk. Ukraina no. 8, 31 Ap '57.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Hollywood

TELLURIC ACID
Organic derivatives of selenic acid and telluric acid considered as analytical reagents. I. P. Alimarin, V. S. Sotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 105-108 Mr-Ap '57.

TEMPERATURE
Controlling temperature of bearings in furnaces and milling units. G. Gofman. Stroi mat. 3 no. 4, 34 Ap '57.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT
Calculating an unbalanced bridge with semiconductor thermometer for measuring low temperatures. S. E. Livshitsin. Trudy LTIKHP 11, 90-108 '56.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of changes of short duration in the incubation temperature on the development of embryos and chicks. F. F. Murtazi. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5, 189-192 '56.
Result of using modern physiological methods in investigating the reaction of the organism to microclimate. M. L. Mirchev. Trudy LSMGI 26, 8-44 '56.

TEMPERATURE, LOW see Low temperature research

TEMPERING
Residual stresses in surface-hardened materials after tempering at martensite dissociation temperatures. M. M. Kobrin, K. V. Shishokina. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5, 29-33 My '57.

TENNESSEE RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Hydroelectric power stations in the Tennessee River Basin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4, 55-57 Ap '57.

TENSIOMETERS
Use of wire tensiometers for determination of cutting forces. D. S. Rozhkov, A. E. Feoktistov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4, 16 Ap '57.

TENSOR ANALYSIS see Calculus of tensors

TERMEZ—ANTIQUITIES
At the walls of ancient Termez. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 35 no. 23, 32 Je '57.

TERNOPOL—CITY PLANNING
Experience in the realization of the Ternopol general plan. V. Novykov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1, 3-6 Ja '57.

TERNOVSKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH, 1896-
Sergei Dmitrievich Ternovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1, 78-79 Ja-F '57.

TERPENES
New types of terpene conversions. Part 18: Dehydroterpenes. D. Tishchenko, T. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3, 794-799 Mr '57.
Polymerization of terpenes by acid catalysts. S. I. Chertkova, V. G. Pliusnin, and E. P. Babin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12, 1865-1869 D '56.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)
Measurement of electric current in the ocean. IU. G. Ryzhkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 787-790 Ap '57.

TERRORISM see subdivision under Ustenskoye (Rovno Province)

TERS RIVER—FISHES
Materials on the fishes of the Ters and Talas Rivers. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1, 113-122 '54.

TESTICLE
Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the testes of burn patients. N. E. Glushakova, F. M. Laguto, M. F. Merezhinskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2, 103-107 F '57.
Investigation of the epithelium of vas deferens by the method of tissue and organ culture within the organism. A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 913-916 Ap '57.
Lymphatic vessels and regional lymphatic ganglia in the serous membrane of testicles in certain mammals. E. B. Khaisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4, 920-922 Ap '57.

TESTING MACHINES
A new pneumatic high-speed ram engine. A. A. Il'iushin, P. M. Ogibalov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3, 57-65 Mr '57.
Rotary device for studying the dynamic properties and fatigue of rubber during tension testing. E. G. Vostroknutov, M. M. Reznikovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3, 361-364 '57.

TETANUS
Clostridium tetani in soil and tetanus morbidity. K. I. Matveev, S. V. Solov'ev, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3, 54-58 Mr '57.
Tetanus. E. A. Gal'perin. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5, 20 My '57.

TETRADECANE
On the synthesis of 7, 8-dimethyltetradecane. IU. N. Usov, E. V. Skvortsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3, 596-599 Mr '57.

TETRAZENE
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 9: Dimethyldiphenyltetrazene and tetramethyltetrazene as a source of free radicals with a nitrogen-atom reaction center. B. L. Erusalimskii, B. A. Dolgoplosk, A. P. Kavunenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 267-270 Ja '57.

TETRAZOLE
Interaction of di-(phenyltetrazole) disulfide and phenylmercaptotetrazole with silver ions. V. A. Pavlova, G. P. Fasrman. Usp. nauch. fot. 5, 95-106 '57.

TEXTBOOKS see subdivision under Ukraine

TEXTILE DESIGN
Skill of an artist and the requirements of every day life. N. T. Savel'eva, M. I. Proshina. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 35-40 My '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Effect of testing conditions on tearing properties of textile fabrics. I. S. Rusakova. Standartizatsiia no. 2, 53-57 Mr-Ap '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Russia

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Synthetic fiber "Enanth" [illegible] Z. A. Zozulina, [illegible] kovskaia, Z. A. Rogovin. Tekst. prom. 17 [illegible] My '57.
Synthetic fibers. A. Buinov. Tekh. mol. [illegible] 19, 39 Ap '57.

TEXTILE FINISHING
External finish of silk fabrics. D. IA. Vinokur, [illegible] Fadeev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 60 [illegible] My '57.
Simigin, P. A., M. N. Zusman, and I. I. Rabinkin. [Effective impregnation of textile fabrics] Effektivnaia propitka tekstil'nykh materialov. Pod red. I. V. Rogovina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legk. prom. SSSR, 1957. 298 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Kuibyshev; Narva; Obukhovo; United States)
New method of producing viscose solutions with [illegible] apparatus. E. M. Mogilevskii and others. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 11-14 My '57.
Reorganization of the Administration for [illegible] for increasing labor productivity. Tekst. prom. [illegible] no. 5, 1-3 My '57.
Supply assistant foremen with measuring [illegible] I. Mikhailov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 62 My '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Poltava

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION
Planning an automatic factory. V. G. Jolles. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 30-35 My '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modern means of automatizing the regulation [illegible] of technological processes. B. P. Kozlov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 8-11 My '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Italy, Rumania)
Mechanizing the production of satin comfort [illegible] N. D. Kustov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 50-54 My '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Maintaining steady speeds for fabrics on [illegible] chines. A. M. Bystrov. Tekst. prom. 17 [illegible] My '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Regulating the wages in the head mechanic's [illegible] I. N. Zolotov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5, 59 [illegible]

THAI NEWSPAPERS
In Thailand. N. Poliakov. Sov. pechat. no. 6, [illegible] '57.

THAILAND—EDUCATION
Public education in Thailand. R. Turmukhambetov, [illegible] obr. no. 4, 110-112 Ap '57.

THAILAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Thailand; information. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27, [illegible] '57.

THALASSOTHERAPY see subdivision under Crimea

THALLIUM
Possible losses of thallium in silicate analysis. V. I. Kuznetsov and G. V. Miasoedova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12, 1875-1876 D '56.

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS
Determining small amounts of thallium in ores. I. S. Blum, I. A. Ul'ianova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3, 311-312 '57.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Bobruysk; Bulgaria; Cairo; Cheliabinsk; Estonia; France; Germany, West; Japan; Kazan, Kharkov; Krakow; Leningrad, Moscow, New York (City); Paris; Stalino; Tajikistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)
"Armenian-Russian theatrical ties" by B. Arutiunian. Reviewed by IA. Fel'dman. Teatr 18 no. 3, 184-185 Mr '57.
At old performances. Teatr 18 no. 4, 149 Ap '57.
At old performances. Teatr 18 no. 5, 130-132 My '57.
Bertolt Brecht on the theory and practice of the revolutionary theater. I. Frenkin. Teatr 18 no. 5, 162-170 My '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 3, 162-169 Mr '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 4, 154-165 Ap '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 5, 137-152 My '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 3, 131-144 Mr '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 4, 129-140 Ap '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 5, 107-120 My '57.
Demands of the time. O. Remez. Teatr 18 no. 4, [illegible] Ap '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 3, 189-191 Mr '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 4, 186-191 Ap '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 5, 188-191 My '57.

THEATER (Continued)
A few words more. E. Efros. Teatr 10 no. 5:68-69 My '57
Franko, Ivan. [The theater and dramaturgy; selected articles, reviews and opinions] Pro teatr i dramaturgiiu, vybrani statti, retsenzii ta vystupleniia. Upor. Hnatyshyn M. F. Nechytailuk. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 239 p.
Fruitful discussion. Teatr 10 no. 3:93-99 Mr '57
Local news. Teatr 10 no. 3:145-149 Mr '57.
Local news. Teatr 10 no. 4:141-148 Ap '57
Local news. Teatr 10 no. 5:121-129 My '57
Newspaper review. Teatr 10 no. 4:124-128 Ap '57.
Newspaper review. Teatr 10 no. 5:97-101 My '57
Newspaper survey. Teatr 10 no. 3:107-111 Mr '57.
Notes and comments. Teatr 10 no. 3:156-161 Mr '57.
Remarks and comments. Teatr 10 no. 4:150-153 Ap '57
The road to nowhere. V. Kardin Teatr 10 no. 5:47-60 My '57.
The theater must create, not relate. S. Tsimbal. Neva no. 5 189-192 Je '57.
Theaters of the world. Teatr 10 no. 3:182-187 Mr '57.
Theaters of the world. Teatr 10 no. 4:184-189 Ap '57
Theaters of the world. Teatr 10 no. 5:179-187 My '57.
Theatrical notes. A. Anastas'ev. Teatr 10 no. 3:34-46 Mr '57
To young comrades. V. N. Pashennaia. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7 29 Mr '57.
Water called tears. L. Freidkina. Teatr 17 no. 4:77-84 Ap '57.
Your opinion; six questions by "Teatr" to foreign theatrical figures. Ion Fintesteanu. Teatr 10 no. 3:170-174 Mr '57.
Your opinion; six questions of "Teatr" posed to foreign theatrical functionaries. Jaroslav Prucha and others. Teatr 10 no. 5 153-157 My '57

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
To what purpose. Inna Solov'eva. Teatr 10 no. 3: 70-81 Mr '57

THEATERS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY (see also subdivision under Germany; Riga)
Color of the play. I. Solov'eva. Tvorchestvo no. 3 20-21 '57.
New works by theatrical artists. E. Luiskaia. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2,3-20 '57
Painting and the theater. Nataliia Sokolova. Teatr 18 no. 1 85-92 Ap '57.
Plywood and imagination. N. Budnaia. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4 27 Ap '57.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMISTORS
Interchangeability of thermistors in measuring circuits. E. P. Gersht. Izm. tekh. no. 2:45-46 Mr-Ap '57.
Use semiconductor thermistors widely. N. P. Udalov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:9-14 Ap '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Energy sources of geochemical processes. N. V. Belov, V. I. Lebedev. Priroda 46 no. 5:11-20 My '57.
Thermodynamic activity of lead in liquid solutions of a lead-silver system. V. N. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:6-12 '57.

THERMOCOUPLES
Amplifier input units for bolometers and thermocouples. V. I. Dianov-Klokov, A. D. Stakhovskii, L. A. Osterman. Izm. tekh. no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

THERMODYNAMICS
Heat balance and calculation of interelectrode spacing in aluminum electrolyzers. V. P. Mashovets. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:63-69 My '57.
Hydrodynamic theory of the heat exchange applied to circular slots. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 26:73-88 '52.

THERMODYNAMICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Rabinovich, O. M. [Collection of problems in technical thermodynamics] Sbornik zadach po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

THERMOMAGNETISM
Magnetic apparatus for producing very low temperatures. R. A. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2 303-307 F '57

THERMOMETERS
Designing and investigating evenly divided mercury glass thermometers. V. P. Prostiakov and others. Izm. tekh. no. 2,31-33 Mr-Ap '57.
The "TRS-120" signaling thermometer. V. I. Litvak. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 30-32 Ap '57

THERMOMETRY
Interchangeability of thermistors in measuring circuits. L. P. Gersht. Izm. tekh. no. 2:45-46 Mr-Ap '57
Raising the accuracy of temperature measurement by LMD-type electronic bridges and EPD-type electronic potentiometers. A. Z. Dagovich. Med. prom. 11 no. 4 51-52 Ap '57.
Thermal indicators of the heat of contacts. A. N. Litvinov, M. V. Khomiakov. Energetik 5 no. 4 37-39 Ap '57.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAZOLE
Bromination of thiazole derivatives by N-bromosuccinimide. B. M. Mikhailov, V. P. Bronovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3,726-731 Mr '57.

THIAZOLINIUM COMPOUNDS
Merocyanine dyes of rhodanine derivatives. Part 7: Reaction products of 3-ethyl-5-(3'-ethyl-6'-diethylaminobenzthiazolinylidene-2')-ethylidene)-thiazolidine thione-(2)-one-(4) with dimethyl sulfates and their conversion. Z. P. Sytnik, L. D. Zhilina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:215-227 Ja '57.

THIGH—SURGERY
Incisions of the thigh in suppurative processes [with summary in English] D. P. Boiko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 32-36 Mr '57.

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOARSINOUS ACIDS
Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 2. Cyclic thioarsenates from sodium 2, 3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol). V. E. Petrun'kin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5 608-611 '56

THIOCYANATES
Thiocyanate complexes of lead. Part 1. Formation of the simplest complexes. A. M. Golub, V. M. Samoilenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 17-21 '57.

THIOLS
Ketovinylation of thiophenols. N. K. Kochetkov, V. N. Vinogradova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2,460-464 F '57.

THIONATES
Radiosulfur study of polythionate reactions. Part 3. Hexathionate reactions. V. A. Lunenok-Burmakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2,311-315 F '57.

THIOPHENE
Δ3-butylthiophane isolated from petroleum occurring in the Tuimazin coal-bearing beds. R. D. Gholentsov, B. V. Aivazov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3,614-615 Mr '57.
On certain β-amino acids in the thiophene series. V. P. Mamaev, T. D. Rubina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:464-466 F '57

THIOPHENENE
Synthesis of aliphatic dialkylaminoalcohols from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. B. Ibragimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3,594-597 Mr '57.

THIOSULFATES
Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. Rovinskaia, P. N. Taran. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2,257-265 '57.

THORACIC DUCT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Case of rupture of the thoracic duct followed by rupture of the liver. I. P. Takkella. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1-71-72 Ja-F '57.

THORIUM
Use of phytic acid in the analytical chemistry of thorium [with summary in English in insert]. D. I. Riabchikov, V. K. Beliaeva, A. N. Ermakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:658-667 N-D '56.

THORIUM NITRATES
Determining stability constants of $Th(NO_3)_6^{4-}$ ions. Report No. 2. Experiments with macroquantities of thorium. V. V. Fomin, E. P. Malorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2749-2752 D '56.

THORIUM OXIDES—SPECTRA
Halide-content analysis of difficulty evaporating oxides. M. P. Chaika. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4,421-425 Ap '57.

THORIUM SULFIDES
Preparation and some properties of thorium sulfides. G. V. Samsonov, N. M. Popova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3-10 Ja '57

THOROUGHFARES see Streets

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Associative nature of mental activity. IU. V. Samarin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 18-30 Mr-Ap '57

THREAD
Direction of the twist in sewing thread. N. P. Blashkov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 58-59 My '57

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES
New machinery for threshing bast crops. Tekh. i Ekon. 2 no. 5 35 My '57

THROAT—DISEASES
Role of chronic periodontitis in the etiology and pathogenesis of recurrent angina [with summary in English] M. P. Zhakov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 58-60 Mr-Ap '57
State of the ear, nose, and throat in virus A1 influenza. E. A. Evdoshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2 151-153 F '57
Statistics on the incidence of angina and its epidemiological analysis. L. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 34-37 Mr '57

THROMBOSIS
Spontaneous thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery following bruise of the abdomen after a 38-week pregnancy. Z. M. Katstov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 100-101 Mr-Ap '57.

THURINGIA—GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING
In the "doll country." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21-25-27 My '57

THURINGIA—TOYS
In the "doll country." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 25-27 My '57

THYROID GLAND
Changes in the thyroid gland after removal of the spinal sensitive ganglions. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:1357-1360 Ap '57
Thyroid gland modifications following the removal of a sensitive ganglion of vagus. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 917-919 Ap '57

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Functional state of the thyroid gland in chronic intoxication from some industrial poisons (lead, mercury). A. M. Monaenkova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 44-48 Mr-Ap '57
Problem of pathology and surgery in thyrotoxicosis, 50 years of clinical experience [with summary in English]. N. S. Maliugin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 65-73 Mr '57

THYROXINE
Effect of thyroxine on gas exchange in rats during drug-induced sleep [with summary in English] T. O. Dzhoieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2,50-54 Mr-Ap '57

TIBIA
Age-related changes in the structure of substantia spongiosa of the epimetaphysis of the femoral bone and the tibia in the region of the knee joint. A. N. Abramova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 87-97 '57.

TIBIA—SURGERY
Repair of major defects of the tibia in children. M. L. Dmitriev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1 28-30 Ja-F '57.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Morphology of the larvae and nymphs of the ixodid tick Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen., 1927. R. V. Grebenuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 2 79-83 '54
Pathogenic effect of the bite of the mature tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. on the host [with summary in English] E. I. Pokrovskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2,214-218 F '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
The wood tick as carrier of tick-borne encephalitis. A. V. Mishin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:40-42 Ap '57.

TIDAL POWER
The moon, the sea and energy. Lucien Bargneux. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5 20-21 My '57

TIEN SHAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Zatulovskii, D. M. [Amids snow and rocks; in the Pamirs and central Tien Shan] Sredi snegov i skal, v gorakh Pamira i TSentral'nogo Tian'-Shania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 555 p.

TIEN SHAN—FIELD MICE
Materials on the ecology of the narrow-skulled field vole (Microtus gregalis Pall.) in the central Tien Shan. L. P. Rapoport. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3:43-51 '55.

TELEVISION
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:83-89 F '57.
Artificial satellite of the Earth and a world television center. V. Petrov. Zvezda no. 4:160-164 Ap '57.
Development of television in the U. S. S. R. Otv. na vop. trud no. 76:63 '57.
Principles of television. A. IA. Breitbart. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:17-19 My '57.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Preamplifier of a television channel. G. V. Braude, M. A. Ushakov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:41-54 Mr '57.

TELEVISION—INTERFERENCE
Are shortwave radio stations at fault in creating interference on television? R. Gaukhman. Radio no. 5:31 My '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, Moscow)
Converter for the "kVN-40" television set. E. Minkina, L. Sidorov. Radio no. 5:41-42 My '57.
Increasing the selectivity of the "Temp-2" television set. S. Morozov. Radio no. 5:43-44 My '57.
The "Moskva" projection television receiver. M. Lipkachev, R. Shtromberg. Radio no. 5:45 My '57.
Samoilov, G. P. [Remote reception of television transmission] Dal'nii priem televizionnykh peredach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svlazi i radio, 1956. 199 p. (Biblioteka radiolyubitelia)
Sound channel for single channel television sets. A. IAmpol'skii, A. Vilkov. Radio no. 5:44 My '57.
Television and radio receivers. Ukraina no. 8:31 Ap '57.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
(see also subdivision under Stuttgart; United States)
Forming the impulses of interlaced scanning in installations of industrial television. E. K. Girgenson. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:54-59 Mr '57.
Magnetic recording of images. P. G. Tager. Priroda 46 no. 5:78-81 My '57.
Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosvlazi imeni A. S. Popova. Leningradskoe, Ukrainskoe i Latviiskoe pravlenie. [Collection of articles on television broadcasting] Sbornik materialov po televizionnomu veshchaniiu. Leningrad, 1956. 211 p.
Television towers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:25 My '57.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
In the world of large editions and long broadcasts. V. Shklovskii. Znamia 27 no. 5:212-215 My '57.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING—PROGRAM RECORDING
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:84-91 Mr '57.
Installation to record television programs on motion-picture film. P. G. Tager and others. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:34-40 Mr '57.
Video tape recording; brief survey. A. I. Parfent'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:78-83 Mr '57.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS
Correction of aperture distortions by means of differentiating circuits; differential aperture correction. G. V. Braude. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:23-36 F '57.

TELEVISION IN INDUSTRY
Television in the national economy. A. Semenov, G. Umanskii. Radio no. 5:32 My '57.

TELEVISION IN MEDICAL EDUCATION
Television in medicine. A. Kapel'nyk. Ukraina no. 8:31 Ap '57.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Hollywood

TELLURIC ACID
Organic derivatives of selenic acid and telluric acid considered as analytical reagents. I. P. Alimarin, V. S. Sotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:105-108 Mr-Ap '57.

TEMPERATURE
Controlling temperature of bearings in furnaces and milling units. G. Gofman. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT
Calculating an unbalanced bridge with semiconductor thermometer for measuring low temperatures. S. E. Livshitsin. Trudy LTIKHP 11:99-108 '56.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of changes of short duration in the incubation temperature on the development of embryos and chicks. F. F. Murtazi. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5:169-192 '56.
Result of using modern physiological methods in investigating the reaction of the organism to microclimate. M. A. Mirchev. Trudy LSMGI 26:8-44 '56.

TEMPERATURE, LOW see Low temperature research

TEMPERING
Residual stresses in surface-hardened materials after tempering at martensite dissociation temperatures. M. M. Kobrin, K. V. Shishokina. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 5:29-33 My '57.

TENNESSEE RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Hydroelectric power stations in the Tennessee River Basin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 1:55-57 Ap '57.

TENSIOMETERS
Use of wire tensiometers for determination of cutting forces. D. S. Rozhkov, A. E. Feoktistov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:16 Ap '57.

TENSOR ANALYSIS see Calculus of tensors

TERMEZ—ANTIQUITIES
At the walls of ancient Termez. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 35 no. 23:32 Je '57.

TERNOPOL—CITY PLANNING
Experience in the realization of the Ternopol general plan. V. Novykov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja '57.

TERNOVSKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH, 1898-
Sergei Dmitrievich Ternovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '57.

TERPENES
New types of terpene conversions. Part 18: Dehydroterpenes. D. Tishchenko, T. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:794-799 Mr '57.
Polymerization of terpenes by acid catalysts. S. I. Cherkova, V. G. Pitusnin, and E. P. Babin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1865-1869 D '56.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)
Measurement of electric current in the ocean. IU. G. Ryzhkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:787-790 Ap '57.

TERRORISM see subdivision under Ustenskoye (Rovno Province)

TERS RIVER—FISHES
Materials on the fishes of the Ters and Talas Rivers. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1:113-122 '54.

TESTICLE
Ascorbic acid level in walls of the gastrointestinal tract and in the testes of burn patients. N. E. Glushakova, F. M. Laguto, M. F. Merezhinskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:103-107 F '57.
Investigation of the epithelium of vas deferens by the method of tissue and organ culture within the organism. A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:913-916 Ap '57.
Lymphatic vessels and regional lymphatic ganglia in the serous membrane of testicles in certain mammals. E. B. Khaisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:920-922 Ap '57.

TESTING MACHINES
A new pneumatic high-speed ram engine. A. A. Il'ushin, P. M. Ogibalov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:57-65 Mr '57.
Rotary device for studying the dynamic properties and fatigue of rubber during tension testing. E. G. Vostroknutov, M. M. Reznikovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:361-364 '57.

TETANUS
Clostridium tetani in soil and tetanus morbidity. K. I. Matveev, S. V. Solov'ev, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:54-58 Mr '57.
Tetanus. E. A. Gal'perin. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:20 My '57.

TETRADECANE
On the synthesis of 7, 8-dimethyltetradecane. IU. N. Usov, E. V. Skvortsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:596-599 Mr '57.

TETRAZENE
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 9: Dimethyldiphenyltetrazene and tetramethyltetrazene as a source of free radicals with a nitrogen-atom reaction center. B. L. Erusalimskii, B. A. Dolgoplosk, A. P. Kavunenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:267-270 Ja '57.

TETRAZOLE
Interaction of di-(phenyltetrazole) disulfide and phenylmercaptotetrazole with silver ions. V. A. Pavlova, G. P. Faerman. Usp. nauch. fot. 5:95-106 '57.

TEXTBOOKS see subdivision under Ukraine

TEXTILE DESIGN
Skill of an artist and the requirements of every day life. N. T. Savel'eva, M. I. Proshina. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:35-40 My '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Effect of testing conditions on tearing properties of textile fabrics. I. S. Rusakova. Standartizatsiia no. 2:53-57 Mr-Ap '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under [illegible]

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Synthetic fiber "ftorlon." Z. A. Zhukhlistova, [illegible] kovskaia, Z. A. Rogovin. Tekst. prom. [illegible] My '57.
Synthetic fibers. A. Bulanov. Tekh. mol. 19, 39 Ap '57.

TEXTILE FINISHING
External finish of silk fabrics. D. IA. [illegible] Fadeev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. [illegible]
Simigin, P. A., M. N. Zusman, and P. I. [illegible] tive impregnation of textile fabrics] Zvol [illegible] ki tekstil'nykh materialov. Pod red. I. V. [illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M[illegible] SSSR, 1957. 208 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Narva; Obukhovo, United States)
New method of producing viscose rollaid[illegible] apparatus. E. M. Mogilevskii and others. [illegible] 17 no. 5:11-14 My '57.
Reorganization of the Administration [illegible] for increasing labor productivity. [illegible] no. 5:1-3 My '57.
Supply assistant foremen with [illegible] Mikhailov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:6[illegible]

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING [illegible] under Poltava

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION
Planning an automatic factory. V. G. [illegible] 17 no. 5:30-35 My '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND [illegible]
Modern means of automatizing the [illegible] of technological processes. B. P. [illegible] 17 no. 5:8-11 My '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Italy; Rumania)
Mechanizing the production of satin [illegible] N. D. Kustov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. [illegible]

TEXTILE MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVES
Maintaining steady speeds for fabric[illegible] chines. A. M. Bystrov. Tekst. prom. [illegible] My '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND [illegible]
Regulating the wages in the head [illegible] I. N. Zolotov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. [illegible]

THAI NEWSPAPERS
In Thailand. N. Poltanov. Sov. pech. [illegible] '57.

THAILAND—EDUCATION
Public education in Thailand. R. Turmukh[illegible] obr. no. 4:110-112 Ap '57.

THAILAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Thailand; information. Nov. vrem. [illegible] '57.

THALASOTHERAPY see subdivision under [illegible]

THALLIUM
Possible losses of thallium in silicate [illegible] Kuznetsov and G. V. Miasoedova. Zhur. [illegible] no. 12:1875-1876 D '56.

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS
Determining small amounts of thallium [illegible] Blum, I. A. Ul'ianova. Zav. lab. 23 [illegible]

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Bobruysk; Cairo; Cheliabinsk; Estonia; France; [illegible] Japan; Kazan; Kharkov; Krakow; Leningrad; [illegible] New York (City); Paris; Stalino; Tajikistan; [illegible] Uzbekistan)
"Armenian-Russian theatrical ties" by B. A[illegible] Reviewed by IA. Fel'dman. Teatr 18 [illegible] Mr '57.
At old performances. Teatr 18 no. 4:149 [illegible]
At old performances. Teatr 18 no. 5 [illegible]
Bertolt Brecht on the theory and practice [illegible] lutionary theater. I. Fradkin. Teatr 18 [illegible] 170 My '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 3:162-169 Mr '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 4:154-165 Ap '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 5:137-152 My '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 3:131-144 Mr '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 4:139-140 Ap '57.
Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 5:107-125 My '57.
Demands of the time. O. Remez. Teatr 18 [illegible] Ap '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 3:153 [illegible] '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 4 [illegible] '57.
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 5:165 [illegible] '57.

THEATER (Continued)

A few words more. L. Efros. Teatr 18 no. 5:60-69 My '57.

Franko, Ivan. [The theater and dramaturgy; selected articles, reviews and opinions] Pro teatr i dramaturgiiu, vybrani statti, retsenzii ta vystovliuvannia. Upriadkuvav M. F. Nechytaliuk. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 239 p.

Fruitful discussion. Teatr. 18 no. 3:93-99 Mr '57.

Local news. Teatr. 18 no. 3:145-149 Mr '57.

Local news. Teatr. 18 no. 4:141-148 Ap '57.

Local news. Teatr. 18 no. 5:121-129 My '57.

Newspaper review. Teatr. 18 no. 4:124-128 Ap '57.

Newspaper review. Teatr. 18 no. 5:97-101 My '57.

Newspaper survey. Teatr. 18 no. 3:107-111 Mr '57.

Notes and comments. Teatr. 18 no. 3:156-161 Mr '57.

Remarks and comments. Teatr. 18 no. 4:150-153 Ap '57.

The road to nowhere. V. Kaidin. Teatr. 18 no. 5:47-60 My '57.

The theater must create, not relate. S. Tsimbal. Neva no. 6:186-192 Je '57.

Theaters of the world. Teatr. 18 no. 3:182-187 Mr '57.

Theaters of the world. Teatr. 18 no. 4:184-189 Ap '57.

Theaters of the world. Teatr. 18 no. 5:179-187 My '57.

Theatrical notes. A. Anastas'ev. Teatr. 18 no. 3:31-46 Mr '57.

To young comrades. V. N. Pashennaia. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3:29 Mr '57.

Water called tears. L. Freidkina. Teatr. 17 no. 4:77-84 Ap '57.

Your opinion; six questions by "Teatr" to foreign theatrical figures. Ion Fhitenteanu. Teatr. 18 no. 3:170-174 Mr '57.

Your opinion; six questions of "Teatr" posed to foreign theatrical functionaries. Jaroslav Prucha and others. Teatr. 18 no. 5:153-157 My '57.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

To what purpose. Inna Solov'eva. Teatr. 18 no. 3:70-81 Mr '57.

THEATERS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
(see also subdivision under Germany; Riga)

Color of the play. I. Solov'eva. Tvorchestvo no. 3:20-21 '57.

New works by theatrical artists. E. Lutskaia. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2:24-28 '57.

Painting and the theater. Natal'ia Sokolova. Teatr. 18 no. 1:85-92 Ap '57.

Plywood and imagination. N. Budarin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 1:27 Ap '57.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMISTORS

Interchangeability of thermistors in measuring circuits. E. P. Gerasht. Izm. tekh. no. 2:45-46 Mr-Ap '57.

Use semiconductor thermistors widely. N. P. Udalov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 4:9-14 Ap '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Energy sources of geochemical processes. N. V. Belov, V. I. Lebedev. Priroda 46 no. 5:11-20 My '57.

Thermodynamic activity of lead in liquid solutions of a lead-silver system. V. N. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:6-12 '57.

THERMOCOUPLES

Amplifier input units for bolometers and thermocouples. V. I. Dianov-Klokov, A. D. Stakhovskii, L. A. Osterman. Izm. tekh. no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

THERMODYNAMICS

Heat balance and calculation of interelectrode spacing in aluminum electrolyzers. V. P. Mashovets. TSvet. met. 30 no. 5:63-69 My '57.

Hydrodynamic theory of the heat exchange applied to circular slots. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 26:73-80 '52

THERMODYNAMICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Rabinovich, O. M. [Collection of problems in technical thermodynamics] Sbornik zadach po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

THERMOMAGNETISM

Magnetic apparatus for producing very low temperatures. R. A. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 61 no. 2:303-307 F '57.

THERMOMETERS

Designing and investigating evenly divided mercury glass thermometers. V. P. Prostiakov and others. Izm. tekh. no. 2:31-33 Mr-Ap '57.

The "TRS-120" signaling thermometer. V. I. Litvak. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4:30-32 Ap '57.

THERMOMETRY

Interchangeability of thermistors in measuring circuits. E. P. Gerasht. Izm. tekh. no. 2:45-46 Mr-Ap '57.

Raising the accuracy of temperature measurement by EMD-type electronic bridges and EPD-type electronic potentiometers. A. Z. Dagovich. Med. prom. 11 no. 1:51-52 Ap '57.

Thermal indicators of the heat of contacts. A. N. Litvinov, M. V. Khomiakov. Energetik 5 no. 4:37-39 Ap '57.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAZOLE

Bromination of thiazole derivatives by N-bromosuccinimide. B. M. Mikhailov, V. P. Bronovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:726-731 Mr '57.

THIAZOLINIUM COMPOUNDS

Merocyanine dyes of rhodanine derivatives. Part 7. Reaction products of 3-ethyl-5-(3'-ethyl-6'-diethylaminobenzthiazolinylidene-2'-ethylidene)-thiazolidine thione-(2)-one-(4) with dimethyl sulfates and their conversion. Z. P. Sytnik, L. D. Zhilina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:215-227 Ja '57.

THIGH—SURGERY

Incisions of the thigh in suppurative processes [with summary in English]. D. P. Boiko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:32-36 Mr '57.

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOARSINOUS ACIDS

Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 2. Cyclic thioarsenates from sodium 2, 3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol). V. E. Petrun'kin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 5:608-611 '56.

THIOCYANATES

Thiocyanate complexes of lead. Part 1. Formation of the simplest complexes. A. M. Golub, V. M. Samoilenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:17-21 '57.

THIOLS

Ketovinylation of thiophenols. N. K. Kochetkov, V. N. Vinogradova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:460-464 F '57.

THIONATES

Radiosulfur study of polythionate reactions. Part 3: Hexathionate reactions. V. A. Lunenok-Burmakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:311-315 F '57.

THIOPHENE

3-butylthiophane isolated from petroleum occurring in the Tutmazin coal-bearing beds. R. D. Obolentsev, B. V. Aivazov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:614-615 Mr '57.

On certain β-amino acids in the thiophene series. V. P. Mamaev, T. D. Rubina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2:464-466 F '57.

THIOPHENENE

Synthesis of aliphatic dialkylaminoalcohols from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. B. Ibragimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:594-597 Mr '57.

THIOSULFATES

Oxidation of thiosulfate and sulfide in aqueous solutions on aeration in the presence of pyrolusite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. Rovinskaia, P. N. Taran. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2:257-265 '57.

THORACIC DUCT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of rupture of the thoracic duct followed by rupture of the liver. I. P. Takkella. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '57.

THORIUM

Use of phytic acid in the analytical chemistry of thorium [with summary in English in insert]. D. I. Riabchikov, V. K. Beliaeva, A. N. Ermakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:658-667 N-D '56.

THORIUM NITRATES

Determining stability constants of $Th(NO_3)_j^{4-j}$ ions. Report No. 2: Experiments with macroquantities of thorium. V. V. Fomin, E. P. Malorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2749-2752 D '56.

THORIUM OXIDES—SPECTRA

Halide-content analysis of difficulty evaporating oxides. M. P. Chaika. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:421-425 Ap '57.

THORIUM SULFIDES

Preparation and some properties of thorium sulfides. G. V. Samsonov, N. M. Popova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:3-10 Ja '57.

THOROUGHFARES see Streets

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Associative nature of mental activity. Iu. A. Samarin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2:18-30 Mr-Ap '57.

THREAD

Direction of the twist in sewing thread. N. P. Blishchikov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:58-59 M. '57.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES

New machinery for threshing bast crops. Len. i Konop. 2 no. 5:35 My '57.

THROAT—DISEASES

Role of chronic periodontitis in the etiology and pathogenesis of recurrent angina [with summary in English]. M. P. Zhakov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2:58-60 Mr-Ap '57.

State of the ear, nose, and throat in virus A_1 influenza. E. A. Evdoshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:151-153 F '57.

Statistics on the incidence of angina and its epidemiological analysis. L. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:34-37 Mr '57.

THROMBOSIS

Spontaneous thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery following bruise of the abdomen after a 38-week pregnancy. Z. M. Katstov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:100-101 Mr-Ap '57.

THURINGIA—GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING

In the "doll country." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:25-27 M. '57.

THURINGIA—TOYS

In the "doll country." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:25-27 M. '57.

THYROID GLAND

Changes in the thyroid gland after removal of the spinal sensitive ganglions. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1357-1360 Ap '57.

Thyroid gland modifications following the removal of a sensitive ganglion of vagus. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:917-919 Ap '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Functional state of the thyroid gland in chronic intoxication from some industrial poisons (lead, mercury). A. M. Monaenkova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2:44-48 Mr-Ap '57.

Problem of pathology and surgery in thyrotoxicosis. 50 years of clinical experience [with summary in English]. N. S. Maliugin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:65-73 Mr '57.

THYROXINE

Effect of thyroxine on gas exchange in rats during drug-induced sleep [with summary in English]. T. O. Dzholeva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2:50-54 Mr-Ap '57.

TIBIA

Age-related changes in the structure of substantia spongiosa of the epimetaphysis of the femoral bone and the tibia in the region of the knee joint. A. N. Abramova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84:87-97 '57.

TIBIA—SURGERY

Repair of major defects of the tibia in children. M. L. Dmitriev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '57.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Morphology of the larvae and nymphs of the ixodid tick Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olen., 1927. R. V. Grebenuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. KirFAN SSSR no. 2:79-82 '54.

Pathogenic effect of the bite of the mature tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. on the host [with summary in English]. E. I. Pokrovskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2:214-218.

TIEN SHAN—FRAXINELLA
Fraxinella. I Voronchuk Ukraina no 10 31 My '57

TIEN SHAN—HEDYSARUM
Yellow-flowered Hedysarum species of the Tien Shan M.S Baitenov Vest. AN Kazakh.SSR 13 no 4 96-99 Ap '57.

TIEN SHAN—MARMOTS
Reproduction, growth, and age groups of the marmot populations of Tien Shan (Marmota baibacina centralis Thos.). B.M Aizin Trudy Inst zool i paraz KirFAN SSSR no.1 65-78 '54

TIEN SHAN—MILK VETCHES
Critical note on Astragalus dictamnoides N. Gontsch. G.T.Sidorenko. Bot.mat Gerb. 18 142-143 '57.

TIEN SHAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Trachyandesitic association of volcanic and subvolcanic rocks near the Badam River (the Karzhan-Tau Mountain ridge) E.D.Karpova. Dokl.AN SSSR 113 no.4 881-884 Ap '57.

TIEN SHAN PROVINCE—MOUNDS
Work of the Tien Shan Archaeological Detachment. A.K. Kibirov. Krat.soob Inst etn. no.26 81-88 '57.

TIEN SHAN PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Pasture fattening of livestock on the collective farms of Tien Shan Province. P. Shchelokov Motoch i mias. zhiv 2 no 6:11-15 Je '57

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-
Spirit of the time ("Return" by N Tikhonov. Reviewed by E. Knipovich) Novyi mir 33 no 4 246-248 Ap '57.

TILES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Mechanized storing of clay in a tile factory. M Rodin Stroi mat 3 no 5 23-24 My '57

TILES, ROOFING
Making cement and sand tiles G. Novikov. Kolkh. proizv 17 no 3 37-38 Mr '57

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of plowless tillage on the harmful micro-organisms of peat bog soils. N.N. Hanbunova. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no.1 113-118 '57.
Experiments in studying T.S Mal'tsev's system of tillage K. Eremeev Kolkh. proizv 17 no 3 46 Mr '57
Gromyko, I.D., and E.V.Kulakov. [Progressive practices in bringing virgin lands under cultivation] Peredovoi opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel', Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.5)
A useful book ("Problems of fertilizing and tillage" by L. N Barsukov, N.S Sokolov. Reviewed by A S Urisson) Ud i ur 2 no.3:62-63 '57

TIMAN RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the middle Devonian in the southwestern Timan region P.A. Tumanov, A I Liashenko. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no.6:1338-1341 Ap '57

TIMBER—MENSURATION see Forests and forestry—Mensuration

TIMBER—PRESERVATION see Wood—Preservation

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME—SYSTEMS AND STANDARDS
New time zones in the U.S.S.R. D.IU. Belotserkovskii. Geog. v shkole 20 no.3:56-60 My-Je '57

TIME SIGNALS
Time signal reception by double-dial spark chronoscopes. L.D. Bryzzhev, M.D.Sapel'nikov. Izm. tekh. no.2:52-54 Mr-Ap '57.
Time signals. Astron.tsir. no.177:23 F '57.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920
Errors in the published biographies of N.N.Kaufman and K.A. Timiriazev, A.A.Shcherbakova. Bot. zhur. 42 no.5:813-814 My '57.
K.A. Timiriazev's efforts for the development of agriculture in Russia. E.V. Polosatova. Dokl. TSKhA no.25. 46-52 '56

TIMOFEEVSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1887-
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii; on his 70th birthday Vop.onk. 3 no.2:246-247 '57.

TIN
A micromethod for the determination of tin in the air. I.I. Paul', V.A. Vinogradova, L.V. Medvedeva. Gig.i san. 22 no.3:83-86 Mr '57.

TIRANA—DESCRIPTION
Tirane. Oleksa Tkachenko. Ukraina no.6:24-25 Ap '57.

TIRANA—SPORTS
Sports in Tirana P Kani. Fizk.i sport 27 no.5:20 '57

TIRES—AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Tires

TISSUE CULTURE
Investigation of the epithelium of vas deferens by the method of tissue and organ culture within the organism A.A Zavarzin. Dokl.AN SSSR 113 no.4 913-916 Ap '57.
Transplantation of several tumors of man and animals into chorioallantois of chick embryo [with summary in English] Z I Merekalova Vop onk. 3 no 2 174-179 '57.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Prevention of experimental silicosis by the use of biogenetic stimulants (FiBS) Z K Beglova Vest AN Kazakh SSR 13 no.3:87-91 Mr '57
Tissue therapy in chronic polyarthritis and stiffness of joints. F.S Marienko. Vrach delo no 2:201 F '57

TISSUES
Tissue regeneration in cutaneous wounds in the case of spinal cord trauma N S Eremeev Dokl.AN SSSR 113 no 3 699-701 Mr '57.

TISSUES, VEGETABLE see Plant cells and tissues

TITANIUM
Color reactions of titanium with phenols. S.IA Shnaiderman. Ukr.khim.zhur. 23 no 1 92-96 '57.
Investigating the toxicity of titanium and its compounds O.IA. Mogilevskaia, E A. Mel'nikova, N V. Mezentseva. TSvet.met. 30 no.4 51-55 Ap '57.

TITANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Strength of titanium VTID and its welded joints at various temperatures. M.A. El'insheva, F.E. Tret'iakov Svar proizv no.5 22-24 My '57

TITANIUM—WELDING
Metal heat expansion as parameter for the control of titanium spot welding IU A Pachentsev Avtom svar 10 no 2:79-86 Mr-Ap '57
Strength of welded joints on VTID titanium made by spot and roll welding B D. Orlov, P L Chuloshnikov, M A El'insheva Svar.proizv no 5 19-22 My '57

TITANIUM ALLOYS
Determining tantalum in titanium alloys by spectrophotometry in the ultraviolet B M Dobkina, E I Petrova Zav lab 23 no 4 421-422 '57.

TITANIUM OXIDES
Electrical conductivity of titanium slags. B.M. Lepinskikh, O.A. Esin and S.V. Shavrin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no.12 1813-1821 D '56.

TITRATION
Determining beryllium in alloys and concentrates by radiometric titration I P. Alimarin, I.M. Gibalo. Zav. lab. 23 no.4 412-416 '57.
Determining lead by the method of amperometric titration with an indicator. IU.I Usatenko, M A Vitkina. Zav lab. 23 no 4 427-429 '57.
Determining phenol in raw phenol by the method of high-frequency titration. B. P. Ershov and others. Khim. prom. no.2 106-107 Mr '57.
On the question of titrimetric determination of aliphatic and aromatic amines by sodium tetraphenylborate [with summary in English in insert] A F. Levin'a, E.I. Gudriniece. Zhur anal khim 12 no 6:736-738 N-D '56.
"Stilbnaphthazo" as indicator in the volumetric determination of sulfate ions. L. V. Markova. Ukr.khim.zhur 23 no 1 89-91 '57.

TKACHENKO, VALENTYNA
"Lyric verse" by Valentyna Tkachenko. Reviewed by Vasyl' Shvets'. Vitchyzna 25 no 4,205-206 Ap '57.

TKACHEVA, TAT'IANA IZOSIMOVNA
Tat'iana Izosimovna Tkacheva, Hero of Socialist Labor. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no 4 32 Ap '57

TOKYO—GENETICS—CONGRESSES
International Symposium on Genetics in Tokyo. A. A. Imshenetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 382-384 My-Je '57.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
Algatov, A. V. [A.N. Tolstoi's works; a manual for teachers] Tvorchestvo A. N. Tolstogo; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 197 p.
Unforgettable encounters. L Nikulin. Don no.4:171-180 Ap '57

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Gusev, N. N. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for a biography from 1855 to 1869] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, materialy k biografii s 1855 po 1869 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 913 p.
Is this Tolstoi. M. Chudnovtsev. Teatr 18 no.5:34-42 My '57.
"L. N Tolstoi's plays" by K Lomunov. Reviewed by A Sakhaltuev Teatr 18 no.3 101 Mr '57
To inform or to explore ("L. N Tolstoi's plays" by K Lomunov Reviewed by IA Bilinkis). Zvezda no.5 216-219 My '57
V V. Stasov and L. N Tolstoi A Shifman. Novyi mir 33 no 4 275-276 Ap '57
What keeps people alive. V Shitova, Vl. Sappak Teatr 18 no 4 30-42 Ap '57.
Yasnaya Polyana A Opul'skii Rabochitsa 35 no 5 15-17 My '57

TOLUENESULFONIC ACID
Orientation in substitution in the aromatic series. Part 1. Sulfonation of m-toluenesulfonic acid. A.A. Spryskov, T.I. IAkovleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 1:239-241 Ja '57.

TOLUIDINE
Condensation of aniline, o-toluidine and their N-monoalkyl substituted derivatives with formaldehyde in an acidic medium. O IA Fedotova, M.A Askarov, I P Losev Zhur ob. khim. 27 no.3:775-780 Mr '57.

TOMA, ALEKSANDRU
Poet of the Rumanian people ("Selected works" by Aleksandru Toma Reviewed by V Gusev, IU. Sherkovin) Znamia 27 no 6,223 Je '57

TOMATO BREEDING
Conference at the Stalingrad Experimental Breeding Station V.D. Lagovkin Kons i ov prom 12 no 2:47 F '57

TOMATOES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Moldavia, Nenets National Area)
Characteristics of pollen germination at different stages of development of the tomato and pea flower IA S Aizenshtat, I I Shipilova Dokl Akad. sel'khoz 22 no 3 29-32 '57
Dry matter contained in tomatoes. M.S. Katarzhin. Kons i ov prom. 12 no 2 12-13 F '57
Effect of ripe tomato juice combined with basic foods (proteins, fats, carbohydrates) on gastric secretion and evacuation in man [with summary in English] K. I Solovtsova Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no.2:105-111 Mr Ap '57
How periodic heating of roots in deficient lighting regulates the drop of tomatoes. IA. M. Gelleiman. Dokl. TsKhA no.25 221-225 '56.
Improve the growing of tomatoes. V.D. Lagovkin Kons i ov prom. 12 no 2:27-30 F '57
Losses of tomatoes and means for reducing them in enterprises of the Rostov Canning Trust I. N Perekislov, M.D. Grishko. Kons.i ov prom 12 no 2 22-26 F '57
Organization of stations for primary processing of tomatoes. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no.3 10-11 F '57.
Organization of tomato processing stations N.S. Rybka, V P Petkevich Kons i ov. prom 12 no. 2 8-9 F '57
Using organomineral fertilizers in growing tomatoes. P.F. Oksenenko. Kons.i ov prom. 12 no. 4:35-37 Ap '57
Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes N.P. Rodnikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 119-126 '56.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Krivin, B.G. [Tomato big bud and means of controlling it] Stolbur tomatov i mery bor'by s nim. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 55 p. (DA)

TOMATOES—SPECTRA
Spectral reflection ability of tomatoes when extracts from leaves of other plants are used for foliar feeding. A.D. Semenenko. Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 199-206 '57.

TOMBS
(see also subdivision under Chernigov (Kiev Province), Chingul Valley, Kiev; Kolosovka (Volyn' Province); Volyn' Province; Vovnigi, Dnepropetrovsk Province)
Early Iron Age settlement and burial ground near the village of Ostroverkhovka B. A. Shramko. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6:56-66 '56.

TOMSK—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS
Follow-up of unpublished letters. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 5.95 My '57.

TOMSK DISTRICT—PERENNIALS
Development of the embryo in some spring "geophemeroids" [with summary in English]. L. G. Markova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no.1.65-72 Ja-F '57.

TONGUE
Lingual muscles in man, their origin and functional role. R. A. Bardina. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 94 125-131 '57.

TONGUE—FOREIGN BODIES
Isolated nonpenetrating injury of tongue with intralingual retention of a foreign body for 40 years. M D. Kashlaev, R.I Averbukh. Vest oto-rin. 19 no. 2:109-110 Mr-Ap '57.

TONGUE—INNERVATION

Structure and origin of lingual nerve cells and ganglia. A. I. Boriskovskaia Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 84 183-192 '57

TONSILS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular responses to the chilling of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis [with summary in English] V. G. Dayan Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 73-78 Mr-Ap '57.

Protozon in chronic tonsillitis. A. F. Tumaka Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2, 78-83 Mr-Ap '57.

Technic and practical results of pharyngeal mucous membrane block in chronic pharyngitis and chronic tonsillitis [with summary in English]. I. G. Kozlova Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 60-63 Mr-Ap '57

Using an intranasal block in acute tonsillitis and early stages of peritonsillitis M. I. Sutin Vrach. delo no. 2 193 F '57

TONSILS—SURGERY

An attempt at an objective evaluation of hemorrhage during tonsillectomy [with summary in English] V. G. Ermolaev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2, 55-57 Mr-Ap '57

Etiology, character, and prevention of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy [with summary in English]. G. I. Tikhomirova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 49-55 Mr-Ap '57

Tonsillotomy and adenotomy in a nine-and-a-half-month-old infant G. A. Cherninevskii Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2, 107 Mr-Ap '57.

TOOLS

Order desk. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3 27 Mr '57

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING—CONVENTIONAL SIGNS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Conventional signs for topographic maps with scales of 1 5000, 1:2000, 1 1000, and 1 500] Uslovnye znaki dlia topograficheskikh planov masshtabov. 1:5000, 1:2000, 1:1000 i 1:500. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957. 145 p

TOPOLOGY

Absolute minimum in a two-dimensional parametric problem on a manifold A. I. Fet Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6, 1224-1225 Ap '57.

Free topological algebras. A. I. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 3 171-196 Mr-Ap '57

Locally nilpotent ideals in topological rings. L. M. Makharadze Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3 395-414 Mr '57.

Method of orthogonal projections for a finite difference analogue of an equation system V. I. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6, 1206-1209 Ap '57

On the H. Cartan algebra of the polynomial ideal. I. Z. Rozenknop Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1218-1221 Ap '57

Quasi-special complexes. N. I. Kovantsov Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3, 333-360 Mr '57.

TORGASHINO (KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY)—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New fossil plants from the lower Devonian deposits near the village of Torgashino in the southeastern part of western Siberia. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 691-702 My '57.

TOROPININ, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1776-1857

Outstanding Russian painter. E. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 35 no. 20 16a My '57

TORSION

Design of cylindrical shafts according to the carrying capacity. V. IA. Bulygin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 113 no. 10, 165-168 '53.

TOSNO DISTRICT—FOREST FAUNA

Birds and mammals inhabiting whortleberry spruce forests of different ages [with summary in English]. S. M. Pospelov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 4 603-607 Ap '57.

TOULOUSE—SOCIALIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Congress in Toulouse. I. Ognev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 10-16 Jl '57.

TOURISM

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Tatra Mountains; Ukraine)

Grandfather Stanceskin's advice. Biarozka 33 no. 5 30 My '57.

Our interviews. Sov. Soiuz no. 5 39 '57.

Tourist travel abroad. V. Popov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6 34 Je '57.

What is hindering the development of large-scale tourism. N. Plaarevskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5, 49-51 My '57.

TOURISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tourism

TOWERS, PLATE see Plate towers

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Development mechanism of intoxication following the administration of subthreshold doses of Vibrio septic toxin in animals A. N. Aliev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 220-222 Mr-Ap '57.

On the role played by pathogenic stimuli in the process of intoxication development in the case of introduction of Vibrio septic toxin A. N. Aliev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 713-715 Mr '57

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Data on toxoplasmosis; problems of toxoplasmosis at a psychoneurological clinic [with summary in French]. A. M. Khaletskii and others Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3 360-369 '57

The problem of toxoplasmosis discussed at the Light International Congress of Pediatricians G. A. Orlov, D. N. Zasukhin Sov. med. 21 no. 2, 139-142 F '57

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH, 1889-

A. Toynbee's "A study of history" in the evaluation by the journal "Diogene" E. A. Arab-Ogly. Vop. filos. no. 2 201-204 '57

TOYS see subdivision under Thuringia

TOYS—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Exhibition of Toys Nat. obr. no. 3 125-126 Mr '57

TRACE ELEMENTS

Foliar application of trace elements to cotton. I. A. Dzhalilov Ud. i ur. 2 no. 3 38-42 '57

Katalymov, M. V. [Trace elements and their role in increasing crop yields] Mikroelementy i ikh rol' v povyshenii urozhainosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.

Prospects for using trace elements in agriculture in Azerbaijan A. Guil'akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 3 12-16 Mr '57

Trace elements in viticulture and wine making O. K. Dobrolubskii Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3, 19-22 '57

TRACHEA—DISEASES

Critical remarks on new methods of treating respiratory tract scleroma [with summary in English] L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2 83-86 Mr-Ap '57.

TRACHEA—TUMORS

Tracheal adenoma IU. N. Efimi. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 2, 120-121 Mr-Ap '57

TRACHOMA

Current problems in the elimination of trachoma. F. F. Sysoev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 2, 6-15 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of synthomycin, levomycetin, and biomycin on superinfection associated with the trachomatous process. A. T. Akopian, A. F. Pukhner. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 114-117 Mr '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Disseminate valuable practices. V. Levchik. Leg. atl. no. 4 12-15 Ap '57.

Winter season has ended. R. Prager. Leg. atl. no. 4 30-32 Ap '57

TRACK ATHLETICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk; Stalingrad

TRACTORS

Agriculture needs bottled gas tractors. B. Baranov. MTS 17 no. 6, 57 Je '57.

Benediki, M. N., and others. [Tractors; a textbook for students in secondary schools] Traktory; posibnyk dlia uchniv serednoi shkoly. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 250 p.

DSSh-14 self-propelling chassis. E. Sorokin. Tekhsov. MTS 17 no. 9, 1-10 '57.

Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 95 My '57.

Galvoronskii, A. G., and V. I. Gorozhankin. [The DT-54 tractor and its modifications] Traktor DT-54 i ego modifikatsii. Pod red. A. IA. Merilova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

How collective farms make use of their tractors. IU. V. Kneller. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 66-68 Ap '57.

How we made a small-cylinder-capacity tractor. I. P. Bogomolov. Politekh. obuch. no. 5 70-86 My '57.

Improving the operation of the "Belarus" tractor. I. Fadeev. MTS 17 no. 5 55 My '57.

Kozlov, P. D., and S. A. IAkovleva. [Operation of the "Belarus'." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

MTZ-5 "Belarus" tractor. MTS 17 no. 5 44-45 My '57.

Mitsyn, P. V., ed. [The S-100 tractor; a brief manual on its operation] Traktor S-100; kratkoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1956. 158 p. (DA)

Mounted machines for the DSSh-14 chassis. V. Gorbunov. Tekhsov. MTS 17 no. 9 11-19 '57.

New tractors A. Kiriukhin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5 13 My '57

Practice abroad in the use of wheel construction tractors for handling mounted and trailer-type road equipment D. I. Pleshkov Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 5 33-36 My '57

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia. Glavavtotraktorosbyt. [Catalog of parts of tractor DT54] Katalog detalei traktora DT54 izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

SSh-24G (GS-1, 5) tractor for slopes Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 10 16 '57

Textbook on tractors ("Tractors" by M. S. Gorbunov and others. Reviewed by A. Kononov). MTS 17 no. 6, 58 Je '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 6 Je '57

Use of the M-4 tractor loader for loading and stubbing tree stumps. IU. D. Kuskov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 4 28-30 '57

TRACTORS—COST OF CONSTRUCTION

Possibilities for decreasing the cost of the DT-54 tractor O. IA. Danil'chenko Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 5 1-2 My '57

TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Rudakov, V. V., and others. [Electric machines and automobile and tractor electric equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny i avtotraktornoe elektrooborudovanie. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Shustova i V. V. Rudakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING

Kuratov, A. I. [Running in and testing automobile and tractor engines after repair] Obkatka i ispytanie avtotraktornykh dvigatelei posle remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

Study of thermal conditions in the lubricating system of truck-tractor engines. N. P. Vedmed' Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 349-353 '56

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Device for removing caps from main bearings in the D-54 engine. K. Ustiuzhaninov. MTS 17 no. 5 53 My '57.

Filling cavities and cracks. N. Bondar'. MTS 17 no. 5 54 My '57.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 6 Je '57

TRACTORS—MODELS

Tractor models. L. Liberman Za rul' 15 no. 4 insert 1-8 Ap '57

TRACTORS—STEERING GEAR

Theoretical aspects of the trapezoid geometry of tractor and automobile steering rods V. G. Kuz'minskii Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 341-347 '56.

TRACTORS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Visual aids in the teaching of the course "Tractors and automobiles" D. I. Mel'nikov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6 34-39 Je '57.

TRACTORS—TESTING

Rapid traction test of tractors. A. I. Kalinin Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 5 31-33 My '57.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Australia; British Guiana; Cuba; Dnepropetrovsk; France, Hungary, Indonesia; Japan; Leningrad; Stalingrad)

All-Union review of cultural and educational institutions of trade unions Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6 42-43 Je '57

Carrying out an All-Union inspection of clubs, houses, culture centers, libraries, and Red Corners of trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 1-2 My '57.

Consolidation of trade unions. M. Aleksandrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57

Curriculum of the monthly courses of chairmen of factory assembly committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 8 1-3 Ap '57.

Curtailment of staffs of trade-union organs and of the cultural, physical culture, and other organizations under them. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 8-10 My '57.

Drive for economy and careful use of materials is a vital matter for trade unions. V. Prokhorov Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 30-37 Ap '57

Essential part of our work. V. Svinina. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 61-64 My '57.

For widespread independent action in trade-union organizations. V. Zhirkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 15-18 Ap '57.

TRADE UNIONS (Continued)

Gratifying changes B Sivovolov, Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 72-73 My '57

Halting the payment of income taxes with profits received from the operation of sports installations of trade-union organizations Biul VTSSPS no 9 8 My '57.

Important stage in the life of Soviet trade unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5 1-5 My '57

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots trud no 4 140-141 Ap '57

In trade-union organizations. Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 94-95 Ap '57

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuz, 5 no. 5 94 My '57

Increase the role of trade-union councils. V. Nazdenkov Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 4 20-22 Ap '57

Interesting beginning. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:90-91 My '57.

More independent action by primary trade-union organizations I Fortunin Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 4 25-26 Ap '57

Mutual aid funds of local trade-unions committees of abolished organizations. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 15 My '57.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of points made by Comrade N S Khrushchev in his report "The further improvement of the administration of industry and building " Biul VTSSPS no 8 8 Ap '57

Payment of a bonus and percentage increases to trade-union workers with prolonged meritorious service. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9, 7 My '57.

Problem of settling labor disputes by mediation. L. A Nikolaeva. Trudy Sekt filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no 2 127-153 '57

Problems of the reorganization of trade-union work N Pshenitsyn. Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 4 10-15 Ap '57

Putting into effect the consolidated budget of the central committee of trade unions for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 12-15 My '57.

Regulation on the All-Union inspection of trade-union cultural organizations. Biul. VTSSPS no. 9 2-5 My '57.

Relieve trade unions of functions outside their competence. M Makeev Sov profsoiuz, 5 no. 5:69-70 My '57

Streamline the trade-union apparatus. M. Saakov Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 29 Ap '57

Strengthen the basic units of trade unions K Ustinov Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 26-28 Ap '57

The trade-union member's notebook Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 46-48 Ap '57

Violations of the financial estimates system by the Committee of the Trade Union of Food Industry Workers. Biul VTSSPS no. 9 10-12 My '57

What can be learned from the experience of Moscow construction workers F. Zaitsev Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 4 22-24 Ap '57.

Work by Lenin outlining the role of trade unions. M Kabanov Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 38-46 Ap '57.

The work of trade-union organizations in preparing for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Biul. VTSSPS no. 8 5-7 Ap '57.

The work of trade unions in organizing the summer vacation of the children of workers and officials during 1957 Biul VTSSPS no. 8:13-24 Ap '57

World Federation of Trade Unions appeals to the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions for mutual action against war in Algeria. Vsem. prof dvizh. no 4 30 Ap '57

TRADE UNIONS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[illegible]

TRANSCARPATHIA—SPORTS

Sun over the mountain vineyards S Bliznuk Fizk i sport 27 no 5 22-23 '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase the profit of stockbreeding. IU. D. Huzhvai, V. IA. Maksakov. Sots. tvai. 29 no. 5, 19-20 My '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—VITICULTURE

Grape propagation in Transcarpathia by greenwood grafting A I Stupak Vin SSSR 17 no 3 59-60 '57

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Approximate analytic method used for calculating transients in linear systems of automatic control. N. I Sokolov Trudy MAI no. 75 73-102 '57.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Calculating multicascade amplifiers having junction transistors. I N Migulin Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 6 34-41 Je '57.

Transistor amplifier. Z Gromachevskaia, V Munin, V Sokolov Radio no 5, 53-55 My '57.

Using transistors in electronic stabilizers (from "Wireless World," February, 1957) Radio no 5 60 My '57.

TRANSISTORS

Semiconducting diodes and triodes. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 5 64 My '57.

Transistor scaler circuits. B. N. Kononov, I. P. Stepanenko. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4, 364-375 Ap '57.

Using germanium triodes in high-frequency telemechanics, communication and relay apparatus. V V Pavlov. Elek sta. 28 no. 5 59-61 My '57

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Problems in literary translation E Etkind. Zvezda no 5 196-200 My '57.

Translation is correct but in what way? Georges Mounin. V zashch mira no 7 64-67 Ap '57

TRANSMISSION OF HEAT see Heat—Transmission

TRANSPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Transpiration

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Formation and structure of regeneration syncytium in the course of transplantation of lymphatic ganglia in white rats and rabbits. IU K Bogoiavlenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 3 685-687 Mr '57.

Histological structure of human skin transplants obtained with the aid of a dermatome. L. B. Berlin. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 4 909-912 Ap '57.

TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem. Problems in increasing transport traffic speeds] Voprosy povysheniia skorosti dvizhenila na transporte. Moskva, 1957 235 p.

TRANSPORTATION—CONSTRUCTION

In the Kiev State Institute of Planning Transport Construction. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2:38 F '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

(see also subdivision under China; Irkutsk Province; Magadan Province, Novosibirsk Province; Tyumen' Province; Zimovniki)

Appeal by members of a conference of workers of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U S.S.R. to all workers of automotive and highways units, industrial and building enterprises, and organi- Ministiy. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:1-3 My

orkers of automotive transport and high- ssian Federation Avt. transp. 35 7.

utomobile transportation in open pit lozhnovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 32 My

intercity freight haulage by means V. Ziazev, A Malyshev, A. Shu- 35 no. 5:10-13 My '57.

of centralized freight haulage. vt. transp. 35 no. 5:5-6 My '57

he communication transportation nykh kontorakh sviazi. Moskva, o voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. ykh sviazistov)

it of haulage of building materials otive transport] Sebestoimost' pe- ch gruzov avtomobil'nym transporchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-

ilized automotive transportation and lity of the drivers. IA. Shatkus. -20 My '57.

ransportation. A. Kh. Voronov, G. A. n. 35 no. 5:42 My '57.

he efficiency of automobile trans- mines. N. V. Vasil'ev. Gor. zhur

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING

Improve the accounting of stock movements in automotive transport organizations A. Korol'kov Avt transp 35 no 5 8-9 My '57

Recording the performance of motor transportation I. Fedianin, P. Semenov. Kolkh proizv. 17 no 4 39-40 Ap '57

Records of motor transport G Chekmar Kolkh proizv 17 no 3 41 Mr '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RESEARCH

Scientific research works completed by the Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Transportation M Del'nov Avt transp. 35 no 5 30 My '57

TRAPPING

Traps. V. Klimanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2, 42 11 F '57.

TRAVELERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Travelers

TREASURE-TROVE see subdivision under Pirhvirati

TREE PLANTING

Our gifts to October. IUn. nat. no 4:1 Ap '57.

TREES

(see also subdivision under Polesye; Soviet Far East)

Excursion into the forest to study the subject "Interpretation of trees and shrubs " M. I Budiagina Biol v shkole no 3 64-68 My-Je '57

Gurskii, A. V. [Basic results of introducing trees and shrubs in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye itogi introduktsii drevesnykh rastenii v SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p

Mycorhizal fungi in the nutrition of arborescent plants N M Shemakhanova Trv AN SSSR, Ser biol 317-330 My-Je '57

Range of the resistance to inundation in different tree shrub species. IU. P. Biallovich. Bot. zhur. 734-741 My '57.

Transpiration as an index of water absorption by the system of forest tree species. N. P. Kraisalin, T. Pankratova Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 927-929 Ap '57.

When does the tree grow. E. Kolesnikov IUn nat 24 Ap '57

TREMATODA see subdivision under Amur River, Lower Kul' region

TRESKOV, A

The truth of art and the truth of information ("Notes by A. Treskov Reviewed by Boris Riurikov) ogni 36 no. 2 183-186 My-Ap '57.

TRESTLES

Building blast furnace ore-bin and bunker trestles G. Ivanov Stroitel' no. 4, 7-8 Ap '57.

TRET'IAKOV, TIKHON GRIGOR'EVICH, 1867-

Continuation of life Vl Soloukhin. Ogonek My '57

TRIALS (MURDER) see subdivision under Verdicts

TRIAZENE

Structure and conversion of N-nitrotriazenes. I. 3-Methylaryl-N-nitrotriazenes. N. M. Barannik, I. S. Grachev, D. Z. Zavel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 117-126 Ja '57.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Development and calcification of trichina cysts [with summary in English]. IU. A Bereznantsev Zool 36 no 2 187-190 F '57.

Differentiation of Trichinella and similar parasites producing other invasions in the muscles of pigs I V. Orlov and others. Veterinariia 34 no 5 67-71 My '57.

TRICHOMONAS

Bacteriological diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. V V. Petrovskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 5, 31-33 My '57.

Case of trichomonal rhinitis in swine. A. N. Pilik, G. A IArosevich Veterinariia 34 no. 5, 27-29 My '57

Protozoa in chronic tonsillitis. A. F. Tumaka. Vest rin. 10 no. 2:78-83 Mr-Ap '57

TRICHOMONIASIS

Trichomoniasis in pregnancy [with summary in E V. A. Sapozhkova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:53-57 Mr '57.

TRICKS

The other side of a trick. Arutiun Akopian. Mlad. tekh no. 5:70 My '57.

The other side of a trick. IUn. tekh. no. 4:41 Ap '57

TRIGEMINAL NERVE—SURGERY

Intracranial trigeminal nerve operations in cases of severe trigeminal neuralgia [with summary in English, p. 159]. IA. M. Pavlenskii. Vest. khir. 78 no 3:3 Mr '57.

Intradural temporal approach for radicotomy in trigeminal neuralgia [with summary in English, p. 152] Kurbangaleev. Vest. khir 78 no. 3:76-87 Mr

TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Practices of teachers of mathematics; algebra, trigonometry] Iz opyta raboty uchitelei matematiki, algebra, trigonometriia Pod red I.A. Gibshr. Moskva, 1957. 192 p (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

TRILON B

Electrochemical behavior of electrodes in potentiometric titration with Trilon B [with summary in English in insert] B N Kabanov, L IA Pollok Zhur. anal khim 11 no.6,678-685 N-D '56

TRIM (OF SHIPS)—TABLES, ETC.

Lozhava, N. I. [Trim and draught, practical tables for rapid calculation of trim and draught applicable to any ship] Different t osadka; prakticheskie tablitsy dlia bystrogo rascheta differenta i osadki, primenimye k liubomu sudnu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 116 p

TRISMUS see Tetanus

TRITIUM

Determining the shape of excitation curve of the T (d, n) He^4 reaction. V.A. Davidenko, I.S. Pogrebov, A.I. Saukov. Atom. energ. 2 no.4 386-388 Ap '57.

TROFYMENKO, VIRA SERHIIVNA

Miniature water-color portraits by V S. Trofymenko. IA. IAsyns'kyi Ukraina no 6 16d Mr '57.

TROLLEY BUSES see subdivision under Germany, East

TROPICAL PLANTS

Vasil'ev, I. M. [Practice of overall fall and winter whitewashing of fruit trees and subtropical plants] Priom opteshnoi osenno-zimnei pobelki plodovykh derev'ev i subtropicheskikh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951.18 p.
(DA)

TROPININ, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1776-1857

Tropinin in Ukraine. IA. Zatonats'kyi. Ukraina no. 10: 25 My '57.

V A Tropinin. M. Klimova Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5:28 My '57

V A Tropinin; 1776-1857. Z Vynohradova. Zmina no 5:8b My '57.

TROUT see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake; Issyk-Kul' region

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motortrucks

TRUSSES

Errors in Prof. N. K. Snitko's book "Statics of structures in problems and examples" concerning the design of statically indeterminate trusses. IU. A. Radzaig. Trudy KAI 26:67-72 '52.

Frame for assembling reinforced concrete trusses. K. Mytnyts'kyi. Bud i arkhit 5 no.1:35 Ja '57.

Testing new prestressed reinforced concrete arch frames for roofs of industrial buildings. IU. V. Chinenkov. Biul stroi. tekh. 14 no. 5:7-10 My '57

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—WATER—ANALYSIS

Factors affecting the water quality in TSimlyansk Reservoir. E A. Mozhaev. Vod i san. tekh. no 3: 21-25 Mr '57

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

In the house of a famous scientist I. Zhar kovskii. Kryl. rod 8 no 4 21 Ap '57.

TUBERCULOSIS
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

ACTH therapy in severe cases of bronchial asthma with open form of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] M. F. Vorob'ev Probl. tub. 35 no. 1, 95-97 '57.

Analysis of causes of lack of effectiveness in treating pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. IU. A. Ostroumova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 61-66 '57.

Case of in vivo diagnosis of a primary cardiac tumor resulting in exudative pericarditis [with summary in French]. A. A. IAnchevskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2: 109 112 '57.

Conditioned reflex changes in the pupil during tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. M. Z. Liubeiskaia, M. R. Nuriddinov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2, 77-83 '57.

Congress of German phthisiotherapists in Weimar (German Democratic Republic). N A. Shmelev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:121-124 '57.

[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuloza 8 no.3 '57. 117 p.
(DNLM)

Course of experimental tuberculosis in fetal development [with summary in French]. I I. Andrievskii, A. I. Elistratov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 67-72 '57.

Current importance of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis therapy. F. V Shebanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1. 13-18 '57.

Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis G. IA Pesel'nik Med sestra 16 no. 4 3-8 Ap '57

Distribution of P^{32}-tagged Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a case of subcutaneous infection in guinea pigs [with summary in French]. O. P. Arkhipova, T. I Kozulitsina. Probl tub 35 no. 2 96-103 '57

Dynamic observation of noninfected adults and the detection of incipient tuberculosis [with summary in French] M. S Chizhkov Probl. tub 35 no. 2 11-14 '57

Effectiveness of the yeasts and lactic acid bacteria of kumiss in treating experimental tuberculosis M. G Kuramshina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol i virus. 1 50-54 '56

Electrocardiographic features of pulmonary heart disease during tuberculosis [with summary in French] G. I. Agrachev Probl. tub 35 no 2 53-61 '57

Excretion of tuberculous bacteria by salivary glands [with summary in French] I E Fedorova Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 104-106 '57

Experience in the use of thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in sanatoria [with summary in French] I M Chukhomin. Probl tub 35 no 1 57-61 '57

Experimental study of the use of phthivazid combined with other antibacterial preparations [with summary in French] R M Rozenfel'd Probl. tub. 35 no 1,73-81 '57

Extrapleural pneumothorax with antibiotics in treating cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] S. M. Stributs. Probl tub. 35 no. 2 48-53 '57

First All-Russian Conference of Phthisiotherapists. I b Sergeev Probl tub 35 no. 1 108-112 '57

First republic conference on tuberculosis in Tajikistan A. M. Volokhvianskii Probl tub 35 no 1 112-114 '57.

In the Organizational Committee of the Fourth All-Union Congress of Phthisiotherapists Probl tub 35 no 1 125-126 '57.

Intraperitoneal test as a method for determining the degree of virulence of attenuated tuberculous strains [with summary in French] L I Nakhimson, E F Gnevysheva Probl tub 35 no 1 86-90 '57.

Methods of teaching about tuberculosis. I. E. Kochneva. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:91-95 Ja '57.

Organization of the All-Russian Medical Society of Phthisiolotists. D. D. Aseev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 118-120 '57.

Out-of-town session of the Yakut branch of the Institute of Tuberculosis of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S. R. E G Mazina, M. F. Shchepetov Probl tub 35 no. 1:114-115 '57.

Problems of treating tuberculosis by climatological therapy at a health resort. V. N. Adamovich Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 113-115 '57.

Resistance of tuberculous bacilli to streptomycin and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] A K Polesshchuk Prob. tub 35 no. 1, 24-27 '57

Session of the Lvov Institute of Tuberculosis Research. D. L. Bronshtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 120-123 '57.

Significance of cavernotomia in compound therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. IA. V. Kakitelashvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3, 61-65 Mr '57

Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. V. L. Einis. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 3-5 '57.

State of endocrine system in pulmonary tuberculous patients. K IA. Kelebeeda, L. V Nikolaeva Probl tub. 35 no. 1:33-37 '57.

Streptomycin and PAS in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. I G Lemberskii, A. M. Lunkevich Probl. tub 35 no 1:19-24 '57.

Ten-day conference on tuberculosis and the Fifth Republic Conference on Tuberculosis Control in the Moldavian S. S. R. Kh. A. Nikogosian. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2 123-124 '57.

Transactions of the Republic Institute of Tuberculosis Research of the Ministry of Public Health of the Georgian S. S R., vol. 7. Reviewed by S. V. Massino, O A. Uvarova. Probl tub. 35 no. 2 115-117 '57.

Use of the adrenocarticotropic hormone in treating of tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M A. Klebanov. 35 no. 1:28-33 '57

Use of thibone in the treatment of scrofuloderma and tuberculous lymphadenitis [with summary in French]. I. Kh. Shvelidze. Probl. tub 35 no. 1:45-47 '57

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Bucharest; Stalino)

Material for the organization of antituberculotic work among young children [with summary in French]. L. S. Nabokova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:6-10 '57.

"Organization of tuberculosis control in rural areas" by A. I. Lapina, V. P. Petrik. Reviewed by S. V. Massino. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:106-107 '57

Popularizing medical facts on tuberculosis control in tuberculosis sanatoria. Lin Haiang Med. sestra 16 no. 4:24-27 Ap '57.

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

Year-round therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis on an open sea terrace in the southern Crimea. L G TSvanger. Ortop , travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '57.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY

Experimental tuberculosis in chicks. N B. Ovanesova Trudy Mosk vet. akad 12 149-156 '56

Prevention of tuberculosis in poultry. V. I. Rotov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:57-59 My '57.

Role of the nervous system in allergic reactions in tubercular poultry N B Ovanesova. Trudy Mosk. vet akad. 12 138-148 '56.

Susceptibility of hens to different types of tuberculosis bacteria P I Kokurichev Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 22 no 3 45-48 '57

TUBES—WELDING

Effect of the heating cycle in welding and soldering on the corrosion resistance of copper tubes V R Abramovich Sudostroenie 23 no 5 56-58 My '57

TUDOR, STEPAN, 1892-1941

Elkin, Anatolii. [Stepan Tudor; a critical and biographical sketch] Stepan Tudor, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 199 p

Militant action ("tAroslav Halan, outline of his life and work" by Anatolii Elkin and "Stepan Tudor, a literary and biographical sketch" by Anatolii Elkin. Reviewed by N Antonova). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6 169-172 Je '57

TUFAN, KH

A meeting with Tufan ("Verse" by Tufan) Druzh. nar. no 5 216-217 My '57

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc

TUKAI, GABDULLA, 1886-1913

Tukai and the course of Tatar literature. R. Bikmukhametov Druzh nar no 5 208-212 My '57.

TULA—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

We prepare apartment houses for the fall and winter season ahead of time N Sergienko. Zhil.-kom khoz 7 no 5 10-12 '57.

TULAREMIA

Data on the epidemiological process. Report No. 3' Epidemiological characteristics of tularemia and plague determined by various methods of transmission N. R. Dladichev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 6-14 Mr '57.

TUMORS

Brief survey of transplantable tumor strains kept in laboratories of the U S S. R. [with summary in English]. E. E. Pogosiants. Vop. onk 3 no 2:233-243 '57

New developments. E G. Prazdnikova. Sov med. 21 no 2,12-16 F '57.

Surgeon's tactics in sarcoma of soft tissues. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 123-124 Mr '57

Tumor development [with summary in English] G F. Gampel'. Vop. onk 3 no 2 131-139 '57

Tumor development induced by shale oils in connection with the action of drugs on the nervous system [with summary in English] Kh. T Vakhter. Vop. onk 3 no. 2 204-207 '57

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of several tumors of man and animals into chorioallantois of chick embryo [with summary in English] Z. I. Merekalova. Vop onk 3 no. 2,174-179 '57

TUNGIRO-OLEKMINSK DISTRICT—HUNTING

Hunting. K. Vedernikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:22 F '57.

TUNGSTATES

On some physicochemical properties of barium, cobalt, and copper cisheterotungstates. E A. Nikitina, O N. Sokolova Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 2 299-304 F '57

TUNGSTEN-BORON ALLOYS

The phases of the tungsten-boron system. G. V. Samsonov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6:1299-1301 Ap '57.

TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

TUNNELING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Constructing escalator tunnels. N F. Karasev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3 18-21 Mr '57.

Constructing tunnels with precast reinforced concrete linings L. D. Saprykin, K I Sapunenko. Transp stroi. 7 no. 3, 13-16 Mr '57.

Instructions on geodetic work and mine surveying for the construction of subways and tunnels V. G. Afanas'ev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3, 32 Mr '57.

Make wider use of precast concrete in tunnel construction. P A. Chesovitin Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3:6-8 Mr '57.

New technical specifications on tunnel work and rules on safety measures. V. G. Matsiuk. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3, 32 Mr '57

Precast reinforced concrete in the construction of subway tunnels V. V IAkobs. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3 16-18 Mr '57

Using mechanized shields in sinking tunnels. L. D. Saprykin, S. G. Kubkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 4:12-14 Ap '57.

TUNNELING (Continued)

Using reinforced concrete lining in constructing tunnels V. T. Sokolovskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 3 8-12 Mr '57

TUNNELS

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

Experience with gunnite concrete work in tunnels under conditions of heavy flow of artesian water. E. V. Apunevich. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 5 28-30 My '57

TUPALANG VALLEY—BOTANY

New plants in the flora of Tupalang. I. T. Vasil'chenko. Bot. mat. Gerb. 16 13-19 '57.

TURBINES

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Automatic control of turbines. A. Zharov. IUn. tekh. no. 5 30-31 My '57.

Automatic regulation of the condensate level in turbine condensers. IU. N. Novozhilov. Energetik 5 no. 4 10-11 Ap '57

Determining the dynamic strength of turbine generator rotor bearings. I. E. Sakharov, G. L. Liudin. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 5 31-34 My '57

"Exhaust" operation of the Ljungstrom turbine generator. L. A. Fuks. Energetik 5 no. 4 10 Ap '57.

Experimental investigation of flow through a turbine stage. B. I. Motozov. Trudy MEI no. 28 76-85 '56.

Mechanized cleaning of turbine condenser tubes. P. L. Fidel'man. Energetik 5 no. 5 16-18 My '57.

Motion of particles of matter in the ducts of radial turbines. A. I. Pirumov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 110-111 Ap '57.

Operation of turbine generators having oxygen cooling. A. M. Burkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 5 83-85 My '57.

TURBODRILLS

Effect of uneven rotation of the turbodrill shaft on bit operation. A. N. Adamov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5 11-16 My '57.

Experimental casting of radial and axial-flow turbodrills. P. P. Zhevtunov, T. B. Kanevskaia. [Trudy] MVTU no. 45 143-153 '55

Karasik, G. E. [Boring small wells with turbodrills; the practice of the Korov Drilling Office of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.] Burenie melkikh skvazhin turbinnym sposobom, iz opyta Kirovskoi kontory bureniia Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Azneftetzdat, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka molodogo neftianika) [MICROFILM]

TURBULENCE

Determination of basic constants of centered turbulent flow. V. A. Bakharev. Trudy KAI 27 51-69 '53.

Vortex resistance in finite flow. O. I. Alekseev. Trudy KAI 23-53-60 '49

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

Turgenev on writing. Ogonek 35 no. 20:24 My '57.

TURKEY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

The other side of the visit. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:19-20 My '57

TURKEY—STONE AGE

The Paleolithic period in Turkey and the problem of the early dispersion of humanity. V. P. Liubin. Sov. arkheol. 27.71-90 '57.

TURKMEN see subdivision under Bokhara Province, Chardzhou Province

TURKMEN ART see Art, Turkmen

TURKMENISTAN—ANTIQUITIES

IUzhno-Turkmenskaia arkheologicheskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia, 1946- [Works of the South Turkmen Archaeological Expedition] Trudy. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR.

Vol. 7. 1956. 459 p.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Experience in the sprinkler irrigation of fine-fiber cotton in Turkmenistan. I. Dolotkazin. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 51-54 My '57.

TURKMENISTAN—DESERT FLORA

Rhythm of the development of spring ephemeral annuals in the deserts of Turkmenistan [with summary in English]. N. T. Nechaeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 73-79 Ja-F '57.

TURKMENISTAN—EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Shape of the bucket for dragline excavators used in the quicksands of Central Asia, as a matter for discussion. V. V. Fedorov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 4:10-12 Ap '57.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Geology of the U. S. S. R.] Geologiia SSSR. Glav. red. P. IA. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr.

Vol. 22 [The Turkmen S. S. R.] Turkmenskaia SSR

Pt. 1 [Geological description] Geologicheskoe opisanie. Red. N. P. Luppov. 1957. 656 p. 1 fold. map.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy of the neo-Caspian deposits of West Turkmenia. P. V. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1342-1343 Ap '57

TURKMENISTAN—RAILROADS

Controlling sand drifts. D. I. Peaviianidze. Put' i put. khoz. no. 5 35-37 My '57

TURSUN-ZADE, MIRZO, 1911-

In the quest of a new artistic approach ("Khasan-arbakesh" by M. Tursunzade). Reviewed by IU. Babaev) Druzh. nar. no. 4 208-210 Ap '57.

Poetry of the aroused East; on the lyrics of Mirzo Tursun-zade. Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 5 188-195 My '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Red banners are awarded to competition winners. L. Mironova. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4 5-6 '56 [i. e. '57].

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ESKIMO DOGS

Show of Eskimo dogs in Tuva. A. Sosunov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 33 Ap '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Alkali rocks of southeastern Tuva. R. M. IAshina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5:17-36 My '57

Urtite and ijolite intrusives of Tuva and the role of metasomatic processes in their formation. V. A. Kononova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 5 37-55 My '57.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

The paths of friendship; P. Tychyna's works in the 1920's and Russian literature. N. Vishnevskaia. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 1, 168-173 Ap '57.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Remodeling old linotypes into large-point line-casting machines. M. M. Sivokhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 3 19-20 Mr '57

TYPESETTING

New work organization in the typesetting shop. M. I. Rozenberg. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 9-10 Ap '57.

Portable frames in the composing shop and new organization in typesetting. L. V. Freidin. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 8-9 Ap '57.

TYPHOID FEVER

Appendicitis in typhoid fever. Z. M. Masticva. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:103-105 F '57

Effect of roentgen irradiation on the resistance of white mice to typhoid fever bacteria [with summary in English]. O. G. Alekseeva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1, 6-14 Ja-F '57.

Epidemiology of typhoid fever. A. N. Mariev, G. K. Gurbanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 32-34 Mr '57.

"How to protect oneself and others from dysentery and typhoid fever" by G. M. Vaindrakh. Reviewed by S. I. Ratner. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:143-144 F '57

TYPHUS FEVER

Clinico-epidemiological characteristics of epidemic (murine) typhus exanthematosus. S. A. Imamaliev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 47-53 Mr '57.

Nature of sporadic cases of recurrent typhus exanthematosus. A. S. Tarasban, IU. IU. Kosovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 104-105 Mr '57.

TYPOGRAPHY see Printing

TYUMEN' DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

We will not be satisfied with our achievements. F. Epishin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 46 Ap '57.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Achievements of Tyumen' transport workers. P. Kostiuchenko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 5:38 My '57.

UCAYALI VALLEY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ucayali, river of tears. A. Fidler. Zmina no. 5:23 My '57.

UDDER—DISEASES

Treating mastitis in cows. P. I. Kuznetsov. Veterinariia 34 no. 5, 54-55 My '57

UDEKHE

Some data on the tribal composition of the Udekhe. V. G. Larkin. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:35-41 '57.

UFA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Neotectonics of the Ufa placo-anticline. V. G. Mozhaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:657-660 Mr '57.

UKHTOMSKII, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1875-1942

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Alekseĭ Alekseevich Ukhtomskiĭ. P. G. Terekhov. Moskva, 1957. 54 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia, no. 6)

UKRAINE

Polish friends write about our Republic ("The Soviet Ukraine" [in Polish]. Reviewed by P. Kalenychenko) Ukraina no. 6 30 Mr '57

UKRAINE—AFFORESTATION

Experience in using some trees and shrubs for the afforestation of steppes in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Sazonidrikov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 233-255 '56

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Carrying out of a Ukrainian review and exhibition of mass agricultural literature. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 60 Je '57

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Socially useful work performed by students in the schools of Ukraine. E. Berezniak, V. Stiosa. Nar. obr. no. 4. 20-25 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

First eighteen houses with small apartments. B. Zuber. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 10-13 Ap '57.

Inexpensive and convenient apartment houses. V. Baranyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4 14-16 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE

Best buildings that have been built in the Ukraine. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 9-12 Mr '57

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

Creative meeting of young Ukrainain architects. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2, 38 F '57

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Designing residential buildings for the southern Ukraine. V. IEzhov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:7-9 Mr '57

New projects of the State Institute of Planning Residential and Industrial Construction. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 38-39 F '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1957. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3 24-25 Mr '57

Establishment of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 41 Ja '57.

UKRAINE—ART INDUSTRIES

Art industries in the western provinces of Ukraine. Pavlo Zholtovs'kyi. Zhovten' 7 no. 3 106-118 Mr '57

UKRAINE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination of animals on Ukrainian state farms. I. Kravchenko. Moloch. i mins. zhiv. 2 no. 4 42-45 Je '57

Improve the work of state artificial insemination stations. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:59-60 Je '57.

UKRAINE—AUTOMOBILES

Shortcomings in the organization of work safety in connection with the operation and repair of automobiles running on ethyl benzene in the automobile units of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:10-12 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—BEEF

Increase the production of beef. V. IE. Shilakhtenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:15-19 My '57.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGY

Basic results of scientific research by institutions of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 1:65-68 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Urgent problems in the improvement of bookselling. V. Kolosov, S. Shvets'. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:32-33 Je '57

UKRAINE—BUCKWHEAT

Establishing the most suitable time and methods for sowing buckwheat in various soil and climate regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. T. T. Demiienko, A. F. Sorochenkov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:79-82 '56.

UKRAINE—BUILDING

Dividing Ukraine into climatic districts. N. Verkhovis'kyi, A. Izdebs'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5:23-24 My '57

More attention to individual residential building. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3, 1-2 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—BUILDING BLOCKS

Large-block construction in the Ukraine. S. Sukhorukov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—BUILDING RESEARCH

Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1957. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:24-25 Mr '57

Establishment of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainina S. S. R. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 41 Ja '57.

UKRAINE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Team championship of Ukraine. I. Lazarev, V. Shilanovskii. Shakh v SSSR 21 no. 5 146-147 My '57.

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING

Artemchuk, V. I. [Technological and economic indexes of city construction] Gradostroitel'nye tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli. Pod obshchel red. A. M. Kas'lanova. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 207 p.

Satellite cities. L. Mezentsev, V. Korzh, S. Vasylevs'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 3-6 F '57.

Urgent problems in regional city planning in the Ukraine. D. Bohstead, A. Stanislavs'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 10-11 Ja '57.

Work of the State Institute for City Planning in 1957. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 26 F '57.

UKRAINE—CLIMATE
Dividing Ukraine into climatic districts. N. Verzhbyts'kyi, M. I. Dobrovol'skyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 21-24 My '57.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
People from collective farms in Polotye, notes of a party worker (conclusion). Viktor Bice vych. Zhovten' 7 no. 4 18-70 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Party news. Kom. Ukr. 12 no. 6 76-77 Je '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Formation of the Ukrainian Communist Party. B. Korol'ov. Kom. Ukr. 12 no. 6 59-68 Je '57.

Scientific study of the history of the Ukrainian Communist Party. I. Nazarenko. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 27-39 My '57.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Brigades socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5, 1-2 My '57.

For further development of the building industry in the Ukraine. P. Nepomozhnii. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1, 1-2 Ja '57.

In the State Construction Institute of the U. R. S. R. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4, 30 Ap '57.

New projects of the State Institute of Planning Residential and Industrial Construction. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2 38-39 F '57.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Traveling exhibition on construction technology. P. Krivets'kii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 2 26 F '57.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)
Applying fertilizers to corn in the forest-steppe region of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. P. Didychenko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 4 17-24 '57.

Corn seeding density and spacing of hills in steppes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. D. S. Filev. Biul. Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1, 6-9 '56.

UKRAINE—CULTURE
Brief news. Zhovten' 7 no. 5 154-159 My '57.

Brief news of art and culture. Vitchyzna 25 no. 4 220-223 Ap '57.

Brief news of culture and art. Vitchyzna 25 no. 5, 219-222 My '57.

UKRAINE—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
"Vesnianka"; ring dancing with singing. V. Bychko, translated from the Ukrainian by T. Volgina. Music by A. Filippenko. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5 44-51 My '57.

UKRAINE—DEER
Deer in Ukraine. I. Sles'. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 33-34 My '57.

UKRAINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Boundless Ukraine. Andre J. Mraz. Vitchyzna 25 no. 5 178-181 My '57.

UKRAINE—DESIGN, DECORATIVE
A valuable book on decorative folk art ("Ukrainian decorative folk art, decorative fabrics." Reviewed by IU. Nel'hovs'kyi). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4, 30 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fruit of the creative labor of the millions ("National economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R."; a statistical handbook. Reviewed by V. Bondarenko, M. Darahan). Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5 72-76 My '57.

Year of great achievements. Ukraina no. 7 1 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY
For further economic progress in the Soviet Ukraine. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6, 1-10 Je '57.

New phase in the development of the Soviet national economy. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 5, 1-10 My '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC ZONING
Economic administrative regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. Kuhuksalo. Kom. Ukr. 32 no. 6, 20-28 Je '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Research of the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. Gradov. Vop. ekon. no. 3 155-157 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION
Conferences for exchange of educational experience. V. M. Kramarenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 27-31 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—ELECTRONICS
Studies by scientists of Ukraine in the realm of physical electronics. N. D. Morgulis. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 5 51-55 My '57.

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS
We build and beautify our villages. Ukraina no. 7 5 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Creating a feed supply in the forested steppe of the Ukraine. P. T. Shapovalov. Zemledelie 5 no. 1 24-31 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—FISH PONDS
Increase the productivity of collective farm fish ponds. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 60-61 Je '57.

UKRAINE—FORAGE PLANTS
Irrigation farming of forage plants sowed on stubble. V. I. Ostapov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5, 21-27 My '57.

UKRAINE—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Shortening the period between improvement cuttings in forests of the Ukrainian steppe zone. A. I. Kotov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 263-265 '56.

UKRAINE—FOREST NURSERIES
Comparative characteristics of 4-row band seeding and wide-row band seeding in forest nurseries of the Ukrainian steppe zone. P. G. Kal'not. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 257-262 '56.

UKRAINE—FOREST SOILS
Genesis of grey forest soils of the Ukrainian forest-steppe zone. S. A. Zolotarev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 313-326 '56.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Productivity of steppe forest plantations in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. A. Povarnitsyn. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 207-210 '56.

UKRAINE—FOUNDING
Development of rolling and casting technology at the Soviet Ukrainian mills. I. M. Shapoval. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3 54-67 '56.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE
Refining wild fruit trees. M. A. Fedorov. Sad i og. 05 no. 3 50-53 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Cheap, beautiful, and comfortable furniture. K. Molgev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6 187-190 Je '57.

UKRAINE—GAS INDUSTRY
Some problems in the development of the gas industry in Ukraine. V. Kal'chenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 1 43-50 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Ukrainian resorts. I. Struiev. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5, 37-38 My '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORY
The military collaboration of the Ukrainian Cossacks and the Moldavians in the 1570's and 1580's and the activity of I. Podkova. N. A. Mokhov. Uch. zap. inst. ist., jaz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 3-47 '57.

"Outline history of economic thought in Ukraine." Reviewed by P. P. Kot, O. O. Kruhliak). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 1 72-78 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—HOUSING, RURAL
Efficient planning and reconstruction of rural residential blocks. Z. IAblons'ka. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 20-21 My '57.

UKRAINE—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Builders of electric power plants for collective farms; a photosketch. S. Puchkov. Ukraina no. 6, 12 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Shortcomings in the organization of work safely in connection with the operation and repair of automobiles running on ethyl benzene in the automobile units of the Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 8, 10-12 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION FARMING
Irrigation farming of forage plants sowed on stubble. V. I. Ostapov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5, 24-27 My '57.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
Designing residential buildings for the southern Ukraine. V. IEzhiv. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 3, 7-9 Mr '57.

Mass residential building is an important state problem. M. Serdiukov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 2, 1-2 F '57.

UKRAINE—LEGUMES
Production of protein feeds on Ukrainian collective farms. I. Zorin. Moloch. i miasn. skhv. 2 no. 6 30-35 Je '57.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES
Interprovincial review of library posters. P. Chepurnyi. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5 31 My '57.

Our guests. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6 35 Je '57.

UKRAINE—LIGNITE
Complex utilization of lignites of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 17. Phenols of primary lignite tars of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. G. Fadeicheva, V. I. Kuznetsov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 266-271 '57.

UKRAINE—LOESS
Formation of loess soils in the Ukraine and White Russia. A. M. Zhvirunskii. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1 15-21 '56.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS
Basic results of scientific work of institutions of the Department of Physics and Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 1 68-70 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL COLLEGES—HISTORY
From the history of higher medical education in Western Ukraine. I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 2 211-213 F '57.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE
Dissertations defended at medical institutes of Ukraine in 1956. Vrach. delo no. 2 221 F '57.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research by the Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Z. I. Nekrasov, N. I. Krasavtsev, V. D. Chekhranov. Stal' 17 no. 5, 468-469 My '57.

UKRAINE—METALLURGY—HISTORY
Development of Ukrainian metallurgy in the 17th and 18th centuries. P. I. Bnyp. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3 75-94 '56.

UKRAINE—METALS, POWDERED
Certain problems in the history of the development of Ukrainian powder metallurgy. I. M. Frantsevych. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3 10-15 '56.

UKRAINE—MILLET
Cultivation of millet sowed on stubble. M. O. Zelens'kyi, A. P. Dovbakh. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.

UKRAINE—MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Artemchuk, V. I. [Technological and economic indexes of city construction] Gradostroitel'nye tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli. Pod obshchel red. A. M. Kas'lanova. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 207 p.

UKRAINE—MUSIC
Ukrainian Symphony Orchestra. N. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 102-105 Je '57.

UKRAINE—NEUROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Second academic conference and the fourth coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4 71 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—PHEASANTS
Pheasants in Ukraine. N. Sharleman'. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 27 F '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS
Basic results of scientific work of institutions of the Department of Physics and Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 4 68-70 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Pioneer word; photos by M. Palamarchuk. Zmina no. 3-6 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The third session of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4 10 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—POTTERY, ANCIENT
Ancient pottery furnaces in eastern Europe. A. T. Braicheva's'ka. Nar. z ist. tekh. no. 3, 143-150 '56.

UKRAINE—PRECAST CONCRETE
Organize better the production of precast reinforced concrete and large wall blocks. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 4, 1-2 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2, 222 F '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2 219 F '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Unsolved problems of local publishing. IA. Donskoi. Sov. pech. no. 6, 39-40 Je '57.

UKRAINE—RABBITS
Spread the raising of rabbits. V. A. Lysenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 22-25 Je '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

Banner of friendship P. Nohin Pionerita 34 no 4 11 Ap '57

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Gratitude of James Kádar Dmytro Dons'koi Ukraina no 6 5 Ap '57

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Brotherhood and friendship A Sidarenka Belarus' 11 no 6 1-2 Je '57

UKRAINE—REPATRIATION

Cranes are coming back from the south, a sketch Mykola Burbak Zhovten' 7 no 4 87-101 Ap '57

Song about spring, P. Handziura Zmina no 3 17-18 Mr '57

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Battle at Berezovka L M Zak Trud. MOGIA 9:46-57 '57

Before the beginning of the cultural revolution. Ivan Zolotoverkhi Sov. Ukr. 7 no 6 117-125 Je '57.

Literature on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Kom Ukr 32 no 6 77-79 Je '57

Red Guard in the Ukraine L Kyrylov Sots kul't 10 no 6 3-4 Je '57.

Shevchuk, H. M. [Struggle of the workers of Soviet Ukraine against the counterrevolution in the South in 1920] Borot'ba trudiashchykh Radians'koi Ukrainy proty kontrrevoliutsii na pivdni v 1920 r Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956 194 p

Stormy years A V Polupanov Ukraina no. 10 14-16 My '57

Zaliznlak, the sailor P. Karpov, B. Kharchuk Pionerita 34 no 5 12 My '57.

UKRAINE—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Development of rolling and casting technology at the Soviet Ukrainian mills I M Shapoval Nar z ist tekh no 3 53-67 '56

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Upsurge of Ukrainian science during Soviet rule O Shcherban' Kom Ukr 32 no 6 50-58 Je '57

UKRAINE—SERFDOM

Historical notes on the joint struggle of Moldavian and Ukrainian peasants against the yoke of feudal serfdom in the first half of the 19th century. - M. P. Muntian Uch zap. Inst. ist., faz. i lit. Mold. fil. AN SSSR 6 137-150 '57

UKRAINE—SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Regularize the slaughtering of young cattle. S. Kirik. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 3 31 '57

UKRAINE—SOCCER

Stadiums resound again P. Bezsmertnyi, H Borysov Ukraina no 7 28-29 Ap '57

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

A village in our Ukraine Mykola Rudz' Belarus' 14 no 6 3-4 Je '57

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

First results; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:22-23 My '57.

More activity in extending the review of cultural and educational institutions Sots kul't 10 no 6 1-2 Je '57

Review of Ukrainian cultural and educational institutions, selected notes Sots. kul't 10 no 6 19-20 Je '57

Ukrainian review of cultural and educational institutions; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5.9-10 My '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK—HISTORY

Before the beginning of the cultural revolution. Ivan Zolotoverkhi. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 6:117-125 Je '57.

UKRAINE—SOLONETZ SOILS

Results obtained in improving Solonetz soils of the southern Ukrainian dry farming region S. P Semenova-Zabrodina Biul. Vses. nauch -issl inst kuk. no. 1:27-31 '56

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase the output of livestock products. M. F. Vazhehovs'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:10-15 My '57.

Let us meet the 40th anniversary of the Great October in a proper manner. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:3-6 My '57.

Problems of great state significance. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6 3-6 Je '57.

Romanenko, I. N. [Development of productive stockraising in the Ukraine] Razvitie produktivnogo zhivotnovodstva Ukrainskoi SSR Pod red. P. N. Pershina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957 358 p.

Ukraine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. I. Holikov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

In every possible way help stockbreeders who take correspondence courses. I. I. Kotov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:7-9 My '57.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

New data on the Stone Age man in Ukraine D IA Telehin Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 4 51-54 Ap '57

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Industrial training is an efficient method of practical science instruction S K. Andrifeva'kyi Rad shk 36 no 3 56-60 Mr '57

Socially useful work performed by students in the schools of Ukraine E Beremak, V Stosa Nar obr no. 4 20-25 Ap '57

Urgent problems of industrial training in the schools of the Ukraine E I Legkov Sov. pedag 21 no 6 38-41 Je '57

UKRAINE—TEXTBOOKS

For high quality of educational publications. T. K. Honcharenko, F. M. IAkovenko. Rad shk 36 no. 3 81-86 Mr '57

UKRAINE—THEATER

Let us greet the glorious anniversary in a proper manner. Mystetstvo 4 no 2 7-8 Mr-Ap '57.

Toward the glorious anniversary Mystetstvo 4 no 2: 37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

UKRAINE—TILLAGE

Adaptability of Maltsev tillage methods to soil and climatic conditions of Ukraine. A. G. Mikhalovskii. Nauch. trud. Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:25-30 '56.

UKRAINE—TOURISM

Wonderful rest. IE. Arkhypets'. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5: 34-36 My '57.

UKRAINE—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Dem'ianchuk, I.L. [Partisan press of the Ukraine (1941-1944)] Partyzans'ka presa Ukrainy (1941-1944 rr.) [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H Shevchenka, 1956 108 p.

UKRAINE—WHITEFISHES

Lavarets in the Ukraine Ukraina no 7:31 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

For the defense of our "green friends" P Pohrebniak. Sots kul't 10 no 6 23 Je '57

UKRAINE—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Debt of honor for artists Mystetstvo 4 no. 2:40 Mr-Ap '57

Festival of youth and friendship Zmina no. 5:11 My '57

Festivals of youth and students. Mystetstvo 4 no. 2: 41 Mr-Ap '57.

Holiday of happy youth L. Horylovs'kyi Sots. kul't 10 no 6 19-14 Je '57

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS see Ballads, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Kotsovs'kyi, V., and I. Ohonovs'kyi. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Metodychna gramatyka ukrains'koi movy Vyd. 3-e, popravlene. Winnipeg, Man., Nakladom farmera," [19--] 98 p. (MnU)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—RUSSIAN

Baimut, T. V., and others. [Comparative grammar of the Ukrainian and Russian languages; a manual for pedagogical institutions] Porivnial'na gramatyka ukrains'koi i rosiis'koi mov, pidruchnyk dlia pedagogichnykh instytutiv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 217 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Why we speak as we do. I. Svitlychnyi. Pionerita 34 no. 5:30 My '57.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Bukovina; Krivoy Rog)

Criticism and literature. M. Shamota Kom. Ukr 32 no 5 50-52 My '57.

Flowering of Ukrainian literature. V. Radchanka Belarus' 14 no. 6, 8 Je '57.

Important literary problems ("Problems in Soviet Ukrainian literature", articles of literary criticism, Reviewed by Borys Derkach). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5, 210-213 My '57.

Kvitka-Osnov'ianenko, H. F. [Works in six volumes] Tvory; v shesty tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 6. [Literary and historical works; selected papers] Literaturno-publitsystychni ta istorychni tvory, vybrani lysty, 1957. 725 p.

Learn to write skilfully ("Almanac of the literary group of students of Lvov University," Reviewed by Mykhailo Lohvynenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 4:198-200 Ap '57.

Second book of "Dnieper Ukraine" ("Dnieper Ukraine" literary almanac Reviewed by Vasyl' Ivanenko) 25 no 5:192-195 My '57

"Soviet Bukovina", a socio-political and literary [illegible] Reviewed by A. Pultinets. Sov. Ukr. [illegible] Ap '57.

Verves, H. D. [Ivan Franko and Ukrainian [illegible] ary and social relations in the last [illegible] 19th century] Ivan Franko i pytannia ukrains'ko-s'kykh literaturno-hromads'kykh vz[illegible] rokiv XIX st Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956 361 p

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS [illegible] VAK

Cooperation of two fraternal literatures [illegible] Vitchyzna 25 no 5:181 195 My '57

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Conference of "Vitchyzna" readers in Kharkiv [illegible] chyzna 25 no 4:216-217 Ap '57

Conference of "Zhovten'" readers. Zhovten' [illegible] 150-159 Ap '57.

A conference of "Zhovten'" readers by correspondence Zhovten' 7 no 3 155-159 Mr '57

Students discuss our periodicals at Vitchyzna [illegible] 217-219 Ap '57

The 30th anniversary of "Literaturna hazeta" 7 no. 4 107-108 Ap '57.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian periodicals

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Portrayal of an affirmative hero in [illegible] Mykhailo Lohvynenko. Zhovten' 7 no 5 [illegible] '57.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-

Lenin prizes. Musa Dzhalil', Rabotnitsa 33 [illegible] My '57.

ULCERS

Extract from aloe leaves for treating peptic [illegible] ulcer. A. M. Klimenova, M. N. Chumakova Ter [illegible] no. 2 207 F '57

UL'IANOV, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, 1866-1887

Reinberg, B.S., and A.IA. Chernlak. Aleksandr Il'ich [illegible], 1866-1887. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit lit-ry, [illegible] 70 p.

UL'IANOV FAMILY

The Ul'ianov family in Kiev. I. Onyshchenko, [illegible] 12 no. 4-5 Ap '57.

ULICH, PETR MIKHAILOVICH

Adjuster P. M. Ulich. Mashinostroitel' no 5 [illegible] '57

ULTRA-HIGH-FREQUENCY RADIO see Radio, [illegible]

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Measuring internal defects of metals by the ultrasonic method. F I Ivanov, M. A. Akulichin, Zav lab. 23 no 3:309-311 '57.

Method of ultrasonic control of welded seams Nazurov, IU. P. Panov. Zav lab. 23 no. 1 [illegible] '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Diffraction of light by large-amplitude ultrasonic waves I G. Mikhailov, V. A. Shutilov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2: 203-204 Ap-Je '57.

Fifth conference on the applications of ultrasonics to study of matter B. B. Kudriavtsev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:196-197 Ap-Je '57

Ultrasonic absorption in viscous liquids. I [illegible] Akust zhur. 3 no. 2:177-182 Ap-Je '57.

Ultrasonic interference filters with controlled transmission frequencies. B. D. Tartakovskii. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2:183-191 Ap-Je '57.

Using ultrasonics in the electric power industry A Sokolov. Energetik 5 no. 5:4-6 My '57

ULTRASONIC WAVES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Marseilles

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effect of ultrasonics on the structure and properties of steel ingot [with summaries English, German and French]. IA. B. Gurevich, V. I. Leont'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zaved. Chern. met. Stal' 17 no. 5:406-411 My '57.

Ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints made by automatic welding with flux. N V. Khimchenko, V. [illegible] skii, V. A. TSechal'. Avtom. svar. 10 no. [illegible] Ap '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on carbohydrates [with summary in English]. L. E. El'pinor, A. V. Sokol'skaia. Biofizika 2 no. 2:225-233 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Apparatus used in ultrasonic therapy. F. S. Fri[illegible] Priborostroenie no. 5:30-31 My '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of chicks G A. Kodinets Pitts vodstvo 7 no. 5 26-28 My '57.
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the growth and development of young ducks. H. A. Kodynets' Sots tvar 29 no. 5 47 Je '57.
Possibilities for measuring solar ultraviolet radiation in calories O. N Nichkevich. Nauch trudy Ukr sel'khoz akad. 8 461-463 '56
Spectrophotometric examination of the reflection of the nearest ultraviolet rays by plants K. I Kozlova Trudy Sekt. astrobot. AN kazakh SSR 5 110-117 '57
Use of ultraviolet rays in the food industry N. F. Gatanin, B A. Golovkin Trudy LTIKHP 10, 45-52 '56
Use of ultraviolet rays in the Kirov Meat Combine in Leningrad V. N. Brandt. Trudy LTIKHP 10 53-55 '56.
Using ultraviolet radiation for sterilizing equipment and containers Z. A. Ignatovich, E I Olen'eva. Trudy LTIKHP 10 56-64 '56.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Photooxidation of the sulfhydryl groups of dissolved egg albumen [with summary in English]. E B Kofman. Biofizika 2 no. 2 215-224 '57
Use of bactericidal ultraviolet radiation for air disinfection in nurseries in the presence of children [with summary in English]. N. B. Gushchina. Gig. i san. 22 no 3, 11-15 Mr '57.

ULYANOVSK—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
With a certificate from the Ul'yanovsk Aviation School. M Shchelokov. Grazhd. av 14 no 1 4-5 Ap '57

ULYANOVSK—DESCRIPTION
In Ulyanovsk. V. Dimin Ukraina no 8 20 Ap '57

ULYANOVSK—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
At V. I. Lenin's birthplace. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4 4-5 Ap '57

UMBILICUS
Biogenic method of treating the umbilical cord in the new born. T. A. Nikolaeva. Akush. i gin. 13 no. 2, 84-85 Mr-Ap '57.

UNDERGROUND LITERATURE see subdivision under Ukraine

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNEMPLOYED
Afanas'ev, L. A. [Why they are superfluous?] Pochemu oni lishnie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 21 p.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNIONS, TRADE see Trade unions

UNITED NATIONS
Forum of the nations. A. Kysil'. Ukraina no. 7:17 Ap '57.
A not very clever plan Nov. vrem 15 no. 24:23 Je '57.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS
Problems in the conservation of nature, international conference in Scotland. L. K. Shaposhnikov. Priroda 46 no. 5:48-54 My '57.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION
General Director of UNESCO explains. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:28 Je '57.

UNITED STATES
Who holds the wealth in the United States. I. Shkadarovich. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:44-52 '57.

UNITED STATES—AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Method of measuring navigation in flight magnitudes. Grazhd av. 14 no 4:38 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY
Electromagnetic detectors. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:30 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—AIR CONDITIONING
Air conditioning. B. V. Barkalov. Vod i san. tekh. no. 3:34-37 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
New accessories and parts. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 4:39 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC BOMB
Experiments on the American people. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC SHIPS
Design and building of atomic powered warships and freighters in foreign countries. L G. Vasil'ev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5:59-63 My '57.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATION
What is automation? [with English summary in insert] Margorie A Yahraes Amerika no 9 9-11 '57.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE RACING
"Devilish sport" A. Borisov Za rul 15 no 5 22 My '57

UNITED STATES—BANKS AND BANKING
Process of increasing concentration of bank capital in the U S V Usoskin Den i pred 15 no 4:47-57 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—BUDGET
Budget battle in Washington. Val. Zorin. Nov vrem 15 no 24 16-17 Je '57

UNITED STATES—BUTTER
New method for the production of butter. A Mar'inskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 5 14-46 '57

UNITED STATES—CAVES
Today's cave man [with English summary in insert]. Daniel P Mannix Amerika no. 9 33-36 '57

UNITED STATES—CLOTHING AND DRESS
Playclothes [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9 40-43 '57.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCIAL POLICY
Strategic umbrellas. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:19-20 Je '57

UNITED STATES—CONTAINERS
New type of plastic containers for frozen foods (from "Food," 25 no 301 October 1956) M.G Raiskaia Kons i ov prom 12 no. 2 46 F '57

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Growth in criminality in the United States; facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 21 35-40 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—DAMS
Examples of concrete high dam construction R. I. Bobrov Gidr. stroi. 26 no 5 53-54 My '57

UNITED STATES—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Folk dancing [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9 24-25 '57.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Has New York changed? I. Lapitskii Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21 21-25 My '57

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION
Capitalism spoils young people. Zmina no. 3-20 Mr '57.
Youth without dreams. A. Kysil'. Zmina no 5:20-21 My '57

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Apparatus for recording loads of power consumption by consumers (from "Electrical South," no 9, 1956). Prom. energ. 12 no. 5:33-34 My '57.

UNITED STATES—EXECUTIVE POWER
Modern presidential power in the U. S. B. S. Gromakov. Sov gos i pravo no. 5, 148-152 My '57

UNITED STATES—FARM LIFE
Farm wife [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9 48-51 '57.

UNITED STATES—FIREARMS—SIGHTS
Sniperscope. Voen. znan. 33 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—FIREBRICK
Production of dinas bricks at a new plant in the United States (from: "Ceramic Age" no. 2, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 189 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY
Posnikov, V. V. [United States and the "Dawesization" of Germany (1924-1929)] SShA i dawesizatsiia Germanii (1924-1929 gg.). Moskva, Akad SSSR, 1957. 285 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Unpractical senator. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:25 Je '57.
Vladimirov, IU. S. [Reactionary nature of the American policy of "liberation"] Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' amerikanskoi politiki "osvobozhdeniia." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 10)

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
What is the situation concerning the liberation of the island of Taiwan? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 76:63-64 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FORMOSA
A blow to the illusions of the global strategists. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 3-5 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE
Emotions and facts. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:19-20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY
Operation "X." L Bezymens'kyi. Ukraina no. 5-26-28 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ISRAEL
Dissention in Israel. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:21 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JORDAN
American successors Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 20-21 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA
I believe in the future of Latin America Pablo Neruda. Nov vrem 15 no 25,14-15 Je '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Addition to the doctrine. Nov vrem. 15 no. 28:22 Jl '57.
The "Eisenhower Doctrine" is a threat to peace. B Leont'ev Mol Polsh. 24 no 5 24 My '57
He does know. Nov vrem 15 no 24:24 Je '57.
Imperialist policy of the U. S in the Near East. IU Solov'ev. Propagandist 21 no 2 71-72 F '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Key to peace. Sovremennik Nov vrem 15 no. 21-3-5 My '57
A realistic basis Nov vrem 15 no. 24:1-2 Je '57

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
Using hydraulic machinery for sinking siphon gas pipelines. A. D. Katsovich. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 4, 28 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—GLASS
Growing importance of glass (from "American Glass Review" no. 3 1956). Stek i ker. 14 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

UNITED STATES—GLASS FURNACES
Auxiliary electric heating as means of controlling the convection flow in tank furnaces (from "Glass Industry" January 1956). Stek i ker 14 no 5 32 My '57

UNITED STATES—HANGARS
New type of roof for airplane hangars. Grazhd. av 14 no. 4:38 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Platforms with hydraulic lifts V. Poliakov. Grazhd. av 14 no. 3 39 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Capitalism spoils young people. Zmina no. 3-20 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Our answer to George Meany D. Zavarkin, A. Subbotin, I Tuntanov Vsem prof dvizh no 4-44-45 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
The color of false optimism. B. Rozentsveig. Inostr lit no 4:238-241 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—LOADING AND UNLOADING
Modern high-capacity unloading and piling machine (from "Sugar," 51 no. 1 '56). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 75-76 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Wasteless method of making flanges. S. F. Pan'ko. Energetik 5 no. 5:20 My '57.

UNITED STATES—MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)
New electronic "memory" tube (from "Radio and Television News," October, 1956). Radio no. 5:60 My '57.

UNITED STATES—MEAT INDUSTRY
Rapid method for dehydrating meat by sublimation (from "Food in Canada," 16 no. 11 November 1956). M G. Raiskaia Kons i ov prom. 12 no. 2 45-46 F '57.

UNITED STATES—MINE ACCIDENTS
Traumas occurring in various systems of metal mining in the United States (from "Grubensicherheit und Gesundheitsschutz im Amerikanischen Bergbau" 1956). L. I. Baron Gor. zhur no 5, 50-51 My '57.

UNITED STATES—MINES, MILITARY
American mine detector. M. Georgiev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:47 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—MOTORBUSES
A useful of strangers [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9:12-15 '57.

UNITED STATES—NURSES AND NURSING
Nurse Harding [with English summary in insert]. Photographs by John Rees. Amerika no. 9-29-32 '57.

UNITED STATES—OIL WELL PUMPS
Electric equipment for deep well pumping installations in the U. S. A. A. I. Gershengorn Energ. biul. no. 5, 30-32 My '57.

UNITED STATES—OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
[illegible] for refining (from "The na-
[illegible] Exhibition," [illegible] 23, 1957) S. Liberman,
[illegible] Maslob-zhir prom 23 no 3 p 5-7 '57

UNITED STATES—ORE DRESSING
[illegible] ore dressing plants in the U.S.S.R. (from "The
Mining [illegible] Mar, 1957) B. Frumkina. Tsvet
[illegible] Ap '57

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Information on the representatives of the church press
[illegible] Pravoslavnyi Obozrenie and Pravoslavnyi Vestnik
[illegible] Put' no 12 11-12 D '56

UNITED STATES—PAPER—TESTING
Durability and aging of paper (from "TAPPI" no 9,
1955) I. I. Bum prom 32 no 5 25 My '57

UNITED STATES—PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Use of heat in the dry end of papermaking
machinery (from "TAPPI" no 4, 1955) S. I. Bum
prom 32 no 5 25 My '57

UNITED STATES—PHARMACOPOEIAS
The United States Pharmacopoeia Fifteenth Revision,
1955 brief survey. M. N. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 6
no 2 87-89 Mr-Ap '57

UNITED STATES—PIPE, PLASTIC
The ditch you can carry [with English summary in insert]
Jorn I. Kelly. Amerika no 9 22-23 '57

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
General offices of American business. B. Leont'ev
Novyi mir 33 no. 5 265-267 My '57.

UNITED STATES—POTASH INDUSTRY
Production of potassium fertilizers in the U.S.A. IU. IA.
Bagramanch. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no.12 1761-1778 D
'56.

UNITED STATES—PRESS
Capitalist factories of lies ("Capitalist press of the U.S.A."
by N. Zhvelenov. Reviewed by V. Taranenko. Sots.
Polit. 10 no. 5 141 My '57.
For those who are not used to think. N. Sergeeva.
Znamia 27 no 5 167-170 My '57
Newspaper army of the "cold war" ("The capitalist press
of the U.S.A." by N. Zhvelenov. Reviewed by D. Zaslav-
skii). Novyi mir 33 no 4 268-268 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—RED CROSS
Visiting the American Red Cross. G. A. Miterev.
Ogonek 33 no 23 22-23 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
Revision of the ASTM C 16-49 American standard for
testing grog refractories for deformation under load
(from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull.," no 7, 1956). Ab-
stracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 189 '57

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Fruits of enlightenment. Nov. vrem. 15 no 23 21 Je
'57

UNITED STATES—RUGS
Rugs with a sewed-on pile (from foreign journals). V. M.
Butovich. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 63-65 My '57.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE
Science notes [with English summary in insert]. Ameri-
ka no 9 15 '57

UNITED STATES—SINGERS
Press review. Teatr 18 no. 5 177-178 My '57

UNITED STATES—SOCIOLOGY
Guarding the established order. IU. A. Arbatov. Vop.
filos. no 2 204-205 '57

UNITED STATES—SOILS—ANALYSIS
Methods of investigating soils abroad. N. M. Kukharev.
Gidr. stroi. 26 no 4 54-55 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—STANDARDIZATION
American Standards Association. Standartizatsiia
no. 2 88-90 Mr-Ap '57

UNITED STATES—STREET RAILWAYS
Municipal electric railway transportation abroad. IU. M.
Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 5 85-89 My '57

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
The training of teachers in the U.S. A. Nusenbaum.
Nar. obr. no 3 106-109 Mr '57

UNITED STATES—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Portable television apparatus (from "Radio and Television
News" October, 1956). Radio no 5 59 My '57.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
New foreign techniques. N. L. Mitiushin. Tekst. prom.
17 no. 5 69 My '57

UNITED STATES—VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS
New amphibious vehicles for the American Army. M. Ra-
gozin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 43-44 My '57.

UNITED STATES—WATER PIPES
Rotary (vane) vents. B. P. Skorokhodov. Vod. i san. tekh.
no 3 37 Mr '57

UNITED STATES—WOOD FINISHING
Spraying finishing materials without use of compressed
air (from "Wood-Working Digest" no 5, 1956, "Wood-
Working Industry" no 11, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 5:
30 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODPULP
Waste products represent a potentiality for the expansion
of woodpulp industries (from "The Timberman" no 6,
1956). A. S. Bum prom. 32 no 5 27 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Stainless steel fittings in woodpulp and paper industries
(from "Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada" no. 10,
1954). N. B. Bum prom. 32 no. 5 26 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Drying apparatus consisting of industrially built shields
(from "Forest Products Journal" no 9, 1956). Der.
prom. 6 no 4 31 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—YOUTH
Youth without dreams. A. Kysil'. Zmina no 5:20-21
My '57

UNITS
International system of units. G. D. Burdun. Fiz. v
shkole 17 no 3 17-21 My-Je '57.

UNIVERSE see Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Caracas)
Development of the competitive selection of professors
and teachers in higher educational institutions in the
U.S.S.R. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no 5 151-154
'57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION
Open wide the doors of colleges and universities for those
with industrial experience. N. I. Nazarov. Vest. vys.
shkoly 15 no 6 3-6 Je '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS see subdivision under Tomsk

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—DIRECTORIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obra-
zovaniia [Manual for students entering Soviet second-
ary professional schools (technical schools and colleges)
in 1957] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie
spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR, tekhnikumy,
uchilishcha, shkoly v 1957 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
"Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 327 p.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FINANCE
Manage your money carefully. I. M. Sizov. Vest. vys.
shkoly 15 no 5 58-59 My '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—GRADUATE WORK
Choose capable researchers with practical experience
for graduate study. B. N. IUdaev, V. I. Smyslov. Vest
vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 15-17 My '57.
Graduate work in one year. I. A. Koipakov, V. I. Smy-
slov, B. N. IUdaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6 66-67
Je '57

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal and petroleum resources of the Volga and Ural
regions. N. I. Markovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5:88-91
My '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOLKLORE
Living language of the Urals. E. Sokolov. Ogonek 35
no 20 24 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research made in the Verkh-Iset plant. G. N. Shubin.
Stal' 17 no. 5 469-472 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGY
D. I. Mendeleev on the prospects of the development of
ferrous metallurgy in the Ural Region. R. S. Gorchakov.
Vest. LGU 12 no. 5, 17-27 '57.
From the history of metallurgy in the Urals. Metallurg
2 no. 6:42-44 Je '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Coal and petroleum resources of the Volga and Ural
regions. N. I. Markovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5:88-91
My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—Q FEVER
Q fever in the Urals. B. Kh. Burganskii and others.
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:41-46 Mr '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Scientists of the Ural industry. N. Domenev. Nauka i
zhizn' 24 no. 5:35 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SOILS
Lobedev, B. A. [Soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the
Urals] Pochvy nechernozemnoi polosy Urala. Perm',
1956. 74 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Ancient deposits of the Urals, their age and [illegible]
K. A. L'vov. Sov. geol. no 55 51-77 '57

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Formation of the relief of the Ural Mountains. [illegible]
Dibner. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va 89 no 2 [illegible]
Ap '57.
On the structural disharmony between two [illegible]
complexes in the Urals. G. A. Smirnov. [illegible]
113 no. 4 891-895 Ap '57.

URAL VALLEY—BOTANY
Flora of the central Ural Valley. G. I. Ilve
Inst. lesa 41,176-196 '57
Flora of the lower Ural Valley. M. I. Dorfl
Inst. lesa 14:397-423 '57

URAL VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest vegetation conditions in the lower [illegible]
S. A. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. lesa 14:7-274 '57

URAL VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE
Prospective development of fruit culture [illegible]
Ural Valley. I. V. Portnovtsev. Trudy Ins[illegible]
344 '57

URAL VALLEY—RODENTIA, FOSSIL
Materials on the history of the rodent fauna [illegible]
Ural Valley and the northern part of the [illegible]
region. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. Inst. [illegible]
'57.

URAL VALLEY—SOILS
Soils of the central Ural Valley. V. D. Lobo[illegible]
Trudy Inst. lesa 34,345-475 '57

URAL VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS
Shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe region [illegible]
Valley. A. A. Lozovoi. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 [illegible]
'57.

URALSK—DIATOMS
Diatoms from Akchagyl deposits in the [illegible]
I. A. Kuptsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 6 [illegible]
'57

URANIUM
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium [illegible]
organic substances. Part 3. Precipitation [illegible]
from aqueous solutions by certain compounds of the
1-nitroso-2-naphthol. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur.
neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2746-2748 D '56.
Negative thermal expansion coefficients in [illegible]
plutonium. G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 4:[illegible]
Triple fission of uranium on fast particles. [illegible]
filov, V. P. Shamov, O. V. Loskikin. Dokl. [illegible]
113 no 1:75-77 Mr-Ap '57.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES
Quantitative spectrum analysis of the isotope [illegible]
of enriched uranium. A. R. Striganov, P. [illegible]
S. P. Efremov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:337 [illegible]

URANIUM—SPECTRA
Determination of quadrupole interaction constants [illegible]
isotope U^{233} by means of the method of [illegible]
spectroscopy. N. M. Iashin. Opt. i spektr. [illegible]
409-416 Ap '57.

URANIUM CHLORIDES
Disproportionation of uranium trichloride. [illegible]
rev, I. V. Vanil'kova, A. I. Efimov. Zhur. [illegible]
1 no. 12 2652-2656 D '56.

URANIUM OXIDES
Heat of formation of PuO_2 and U_3O_8. M. M. P[illegible]
Ivanov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4,360-361 Ap '57.
Uranium dioxide anodes in fused chloride ele[illegible]
M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. [illegible]
no. 2:295-299 F '57.

URANIUM OXIDES—SPECTRA
Halide-content analysis of difficultly evaporating [illegible]
M. P. Chaika. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4 421-425 A[illegible]

URANYL CARBONATES
Aqueous carbonates of uranyl. Part 1. Synthesis of
$UO_2 \cdot CO_3$ and $UO_2CO_3 \cdot H_2O$. I. I. Cherniaev, [illegible]
Golovnia, G. V. Ellert. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 [illegible]
2735 D '56.

URANYL COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with [illegible]
organic substances. Part 1. Internal complexes [illegible]
of uranium with certain Schiff gases. I. A. Sa[illegible]
others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2730-2741 [illegible]

URANYL NITRATE
Extraction of uranyl nitrate by means of organic [illegible]
(from "Energia Nucleare," 3, nos. 3 and 5, 1956). A.
Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:398-400 Ap '57.

URANYL SALTS
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 2. Internal complex salts of the uranyl ion with certain derivatives of 2-naphthol and 1,2-naphthoquinone. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2742-2745 D '56

URDA (WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE)—PINE
Living windfall pines in the dandy lands of Urda. A. G. Gael', A. M. Akshina, L. S. Demidova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5 756-759 My '57.

UREA
Thermal stability of complexes formed by urea and organic compounds. I. B. Krichevskii, G. D. Efremova, G. G. Leont'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 817-819 Ap '57.

Urea as a protein substitute in cattle rations. IA. Chugunkov. Maloch. i miias. zhiv. 2 no. 6 50-51 Je '57.

Urea, effective nitrogen fertilizer. F. F. Efimov, A. S. Obraztsova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57

UREA DERIVATIVES
Method for the synthesis of arylthioureas and homologous mustard oils. N. I. Volynkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 183-185 F '57.

URED INEAE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Geographical distribution of rust fungi of the tribe Phragmidieae occurring in the U. S. S. R. L. I. Vasil'eva. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. bital. nav. no. 1 29-48 '57.

Measures for controlling wheat rust on the Stalin ("Khutorok") State Farm in Krasnodar Territory. P. G. Karagodov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 249-255 '56.

URETERS—TRANSPLANTATION
Ureteral transplantation by Tihov's method with preoperative administration of urotropin and penicillin. T. E. Guiloryabov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 107-110 Mr '57

URETHANS
Indole derivatives. Part 3: Synthesis of 6-oxy-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives. N. N. Kochetkov, N. F. Kucherova, V. P. Evdakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 253-257 Je '57.

On reaction between organic hydroxysilanes and isocyanates. The synthesis of silicon organic urethans. V. V. Astakhin, I. P. Losev, K. A. Andrianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 601-604 Mr '57.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
"Outlines of urological symptomatology and diagnosis" by S. D. Galigorskii. Reviewed by A. I. Mikhel'son. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 139-141 Mr '57.

Pathological changes in the lower urinary passages following suprapubic adenomectomy and their functional significance. Kh. P. Blatnoi. Vrach. delo no. 2:169-173 F '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Excretion of some organic substances in urine. K. S. Klimakin. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2 38-43 Mr-Ap '57.

URSA MAJOR
A star cluster in Ursa Major. R. K. Shakhbazian. Astron. tsir. no. 177 11-12 F '57.

URUGUAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Song about spring. P. Handziuka. Zmina no. 3:17-18 Mr '57.

USHKOVO—WATER SUPPLY
Sources of water supply in the settlement of Ushkovo. M. A. Roshal'. Trudy LSGMI 26 97-103 '56.

UST'-VYMSKIY DISTRICT—DRAFT HORSES
Unused capacities for improving the collective farm economy. N. Osipov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6, 23-25 Je '57

USTENSKOYE (ROVNO PROVINCE)—TERRORISM
Tragic events in the village of Derman (to be concluded). Iurii Mel'nychuk. Zhovten' 7 no. 5:96-113 My '57

UTERUS
Stimulation of labor by a dilute extract of Leurea; preliminary report. A. T. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 100-102 F '57.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arteries of the uterus and its adnexa in man. S. V. Kisin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:96-98 Mr-Ap '57.

UTERUS—CANCER
Combined radiotherapy of cervical cancer according to records of the Tambov Province oncological dispensary. V. I. Robert. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Diathermocoagulation by Shamraevskii's bioactive electrodes as a method of treating persistent erosions and cervicitis [with summary in English]. M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:66-69 Mr-Ap '57.

Late results of the treatment of erosion and chronic inflammatory diseases of the uterine cervix [with summary in English]. L. A. Mozzhukhina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 69-72 Mr-Ap '57

Treatment of cervical erosion with needle punctures according to Vinokurenkova's method. A. I. Vinokurenkova and others. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 54-57 F '57

UTERUS—RUPTURE
Rupture of a low cervical transverse cesarean scar. I. P. Beliaev, B. O. Lipkina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 57-59 Mr-Ap '57

Uterine rupture following cesarean sections [with summary in English]. A. B. Gillerson, R. G. Bakieva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

UTERUS—SURGERY
Modification of the suture in Shiurmdorf's amputation of the uterine cervix. V. L. Bagureva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 94-96 Mr-Ap '57

UVAT DISTRICT—GAME PROTECTION
Decisions of the executive committee of the regional council on the protection of game animals. G. Sosnovskii. Okh. i okh. kho. 3 no. 5 13 My '57

UZBEKISTAN—AMBARY HEMP
Improve the production of ambary hemp seed. V. Panchenko. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4:43-44 Ap '57

UZBEKISTAN—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Ways to establish a genre. Utkur Rashid. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 3:128-133 Mr '57

UZBEKISTAN—CODLING MOTH
Controlling the codling moth. V. I. Deriabin. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 60 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Honest work is the source of collective farm wealth. A. Matkabulov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 5-7 Ap '57

Volf, D. N. [Progress is made this way; practices of the Akhunbabaev Collective Farm, Syr-Darya District, Tashkent Province] Tak dostigaetsia uspekh; opyt kolkhoza imeni Akhunbabaeva, Syr-Dar'inskogo raiona, Tashkentskoi oblasti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 21 p. [Publ. under his pseud. D. Volin.]
(DA)

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Phytocidal action of some acaricides and insecticides on the cotton plant. S. A. Zhuravskaia, T. V. Zvezdina. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 65-75 '56

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
How we increased the yield of cotton in 1956. K. Bekmuradov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5 24-26 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CULTURE
Cultural upsurge in Soviet republics (selected notes). T. Zueva, A. Kuchkarov, A. Shaginian. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6, 7-9 Je '57

UZBEKISTAN—ETHNIC TYPES
Some data for the ethnogeny of the population in the southern and western regions of Uzbekistan. B. Kh. Karmysheva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27, 14-19 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
History of the biological control of agricultural pests in Uzbekistan. A. N. Luzhetskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 77-94 '56

UZBEKISTAN—LADYBIRDS
Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird Harmonia axyridis Pall. in Uzbekistan. L. S. Ul'ianova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6, 111-119 '56

UZBEKISTAN—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Fragment of a femur from Aman-Kutan. V. V. Ginzburg. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27, 60-63 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—PARASITES—ALFALFA WEEVIL
Biology of Canidia exigua Grav., parasitic on the alfalfa weevil Phytonomus variabilis Hbst. T. M. Soshnikova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6, 95-111 '56

UZBEKISTAN—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
The Uzbek folk puppet theater. L. Perepelitsina. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 3:143-149 Mr '57

UZBEKISTAN—RESEARCH
Sunny Uzbekistan (conclusion). O. R. Nazarevskii, Z. G. Freikin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER
Notes on Uzbek drama. M. Grigor'ev. Teatr. 18 no. 4 93-100 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—WASPS
Fragments from the biology of the wasp Habrobracon brevicornis Wsm., parasitic on the cotton moth. V. M. Vasenkova. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6:121-126 '56

UZBEKISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Production of semisweet table wines in Uzbekistan. L. I. Tumaniants. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 53-54 '57.

UZBOI VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Studies of the Uzboi Detachment in 1951. M. A. Itina. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 105-114 '57.

VACATIONS
Organize better the summer relaxation and work of students. V. Filippova. Nar. obr. no. 4 86-93 Ap '57

The work of trade unions in organizing the summer vacation of the children of workers and officials during 1957. Biul. VTsSPS no. 8 13-24 Ap '57

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Summer rest for workers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

VACCINATION
Preventive vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. N. K. Bozhko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5 60 My '57

Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown Pearce tumor [with summary in English]. Iu. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 191-197 '57

VACCINES
Scientific activities of the Tomsk Institute of Vaccines and Immune Sera in the fifth five-year plan. S. P. Karpov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:132-137 Mr '57

VACUUM
Renormalization of vacuum infinities. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33 78-83 '55

Vacuum welding. N. Kazakov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:7-8 My '57

VACUUM APPARATUS
Glass vacuum faucets used for even air intake. A. E. Agronomov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 115 Ja-F '57

Solid mercury shutters used in case of great pressure drops. K. P. Florenskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 114-Ja-F '57.

Vacuum chambers used for studying nuclear reactions. A. F. Tulinov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 112-113 Ja-F '57.

VACUUM CLEANING
Electric brush and vacuum cleaner. Ukraina no. 8:31 Ap '57.

VACUUM PUMPS
Danilin, B. S. [Vacuum-pumps and apparatus] Vakuumnye nasosy i agregaty. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

A hydrogen condensation pump. B. H. Lazariev and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 175-182 Ap-Je '57.

VAGINA
Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. A. S. Sokolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 72-74 Mr-Ap '57

VAGINA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Gynatresia detected during labor. I. L. Burts'o. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 106 Mr-Ap '57.

VAGINA—FOREIGN BODIES
Removing a leech which remained for 8 days in the vagina of a 5 year old girl. B. L. Gurtovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 114-115 Mr-Ap '57.

VAGUS NERVE
Thyroid gland modifications following the removal of a sensitive ganglion of vagus. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:917-919 Ap '57.

VALAAM ISLAND
On Valaam Island. Mikhail Sysoikov. Nauka i zhizn' 17 no. 6: 85 N-D '56

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837-1865
Ch. Ch. Valikhanov, the outstanding Kazakh teacher and democrat. O. A. Segizbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 30-40 Mr '57.

Chokan Valikhanov on the reactionary role of Islam. A. Iskakov. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2 54-67 '57.

Publishing Ch. Valikhanov's works. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 109 Mr '57.

VALLEY
Landslide phenomena as connected with processes of river-bed formation. B. D. Kharitonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3, 671-673 Mr '57.

VALUE
Effect of the law of value and price determination on the production of Soviet industry. M. Bor. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 106-113 Mr '57.

VANADIUM
Data for determining the permissible concentration of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises [with summary in English]. E. A. Mel'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:25-31 Mr '57.

Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of vanadium in samples of complex composition [with summary in English in insert]. T. M. Moroshkina, V. K. Prokof'ev. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:714-716 N-D '56

UNITED STATES—OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
Installation for continuous fat rendering (from "The National Provisioner," February 23, 1957) S. Liberman, A. Smirin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 64 '57

UNITED STATES—ORE DRESSING
Flotation of ores in heavy suspension (from "The Mining Magazine" Ja 1956) R. Frumkina. TSvet met. 30 no. 5 23-24 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Interview given to a representative of the church press by Archpriest I. Gavrilliak and Archpriest V. Krechik. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 11-12 D '56

UNITED STATES—PAPER—TESTING
Durability and aging of paper (from "TAPPI" no. 9, 1956) I. S. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 25 My '57

UNITED STATES—PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Use of hot suction presses in the dry end of papermaking machinery (from "TAPPI" no. 4, 1956) S. I. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 25 My '57

UNITED STATES—PHARMACOPOEIAS
The United States Pharmacopoeia, Fifteenth Revision, 1955, brief survey. M. IA. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 6 no. 2 87-89 Mr-Ap '57

UNITED STATES—PIPE, PLASTIC
The ditch you can carry [with English summary in insert]. John F. Kelly. Amerika no. 9 22-23 '57

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
General offices of American business. B. Leont'ev. Novyi mir 33 no. 5 265-267 My '57.

UNITED STATES—POTASH INDUSTRY
Production of potassium fertilizers in the U. S. A. IU. IA. Kaganovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12 1761-1778 D '56.

UNITED STATES—PRESS
Capitalist factories of lies ("Capitalist press of the U.S.A." by N. Zhveinov. Reviewed by V. Tarasenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:44 My '57.
For those who are not used to think. N. Sergeeva. Znamia 27 no. 5 167-170 My '57
Newspaper army of the "cold war" ("The capitalist press of the U. S." by N. Zhveinov. Reviewed by D. Zaslavskii.) Novyi mir 33 no. 4 266-268 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—RED CROSS
Visiting the American Red Cross. G. A. Mitrev. Ogonek 35 no. 23 22-23 Je '57

UNITED STATES—REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
Revision of the ASTM C 16-49 American standard for testing grog refractories for deformation under load (from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull.," no. 7, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 4 189 '57

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Fruits of enlightenment. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23 21 Je '57

UNITED STATES—RUGS
Rugs with a sewed-on pile (from foreign journals). V. M. Butovich. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 63-65 My '57.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE
Science notes [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 9 15 '57

UNITED STATES—SINGERS
Press review. Teatr 18 no. 5:177-178 My '57

UNITED STATES—SOCIOLOGY
Guarding the established order. IU. A. Arbatov. Vop. filos. no. 2 204-206 '57.

UNITED STATES—SOILS—ANALYSIS
Methods of investigating soils abroad. N. M. Kukharev. Gidr. stroi. 25 no. 4 54-55 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—STANDARDIZATION
American Standards Association. Standartizatsiia no. 2 88-90 Mr-Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—STREET RAILWAYS
Municipal electric railway transportation abroad. IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 5:85-89 My '57

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
The training of teachers in the U. S. A. Nusenbaum. Nar. obr. no. 3:106-109 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Portable television apparatus (from "Radio and Television News" October, 1956). Radio no. 5:59 My '57.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
New foreign techniques. N. L. Mitiushin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5 69 My '57.

UNITED STATES—VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS
New amphibious vehicles for the American Army. M. Ragozin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 43-44 My '57.

UNITED STATES—WATER PIPES
Rotary (vane) vents. B. P. Skotokhodov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 37 Mr '57.

UNITED STATES—WOOD FINISHING
Spraying finishing materials without use of compressed air (from "Wood-Working Digest" no. 5, 1956, "Wood-Working Industry" no. 11, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 5 30 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODPULP
Waste products represent a potentiality for the expansion of woodpulp industries (from "The Timberman" no. 6, 1956). A. S. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 27 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Stainless steel fittings in woodpulp and paper industries (from "Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada" no. 10, 1951). N. B. Bum. prom. 32 no. 5 26 My '57

UNITED STATES—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Drying apparatus consisting of industrially built shields (from "Forest Products Journal" no. 9, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 4 31 Ap '57

UNITED STATES—YOUTH
Youth without dreams. A. Kysil'. Zmiia no. 5 20-21 My '57

UNITS
International system of units. G. D. Burdun. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 3 17-21 My-Je '57

UNIVERSE see Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Caracas)
Development of the competitive selection of professors and teachers in higher educational institutions in the U. S. S. R. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5 151-154 '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION
Open wide the doors of colleges and universities for those with industrial experience. N. I. Nazarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 8:3-6 Je '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS see subdivision under Tomsk

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—DIRECTORIES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Manual for students entering Soviet secondary professional schools (technical schools and colleges) in 1957] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR, tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly v 1957 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 327 p.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FINANCE
Manage your money carefully. I. M. Sirov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 58-59 My '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—GRADUATE WORK
Choose capable researchers with practical experience for graduate study. B. N. IUdaev, V. I. Smyslov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 5 15-17 My '57.
Graduate work in one year. I. A. Kolpakov, V. I. Smyslov, B. N. IUdaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 6:66-67 Je '57

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal and petroleum resources of the Volga and Ural regions. N. I. Markovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5:88-91 My '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOLKLORE
Living language of the Urals. E. Sokolov. Ogonek 35 no. 20:24 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research made in the Verkh-Iset plant. G. N. Shubin. Stal' 17 no. 5:469-472 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGY
D. I. Mendeleev on the prospects of the development of ferrous metallurgy in the Ural Region. B. S. Gorchakov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 5:17-27 '57
From the history of metallurgy in the Urals. Metallurg 2 no. 6:42-44 Je '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Coal and petroleum resources of the Volga and Ural regions. N. I. Markovskii. Priroda 46 no. 5:88-91 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—Q FEVER
Q fever in the Urals. B. Kh. Burganskii and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:41-46 Mr '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Scientists of the Ural industry. N. Demenev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:35 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SOILS
Lebedev, B. A. [Soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the Urals] Pochvy nechernozemnoi polosy Urala. Sverdlovsk, 1956. 74 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovskii institut biologii. Trudy [illegible])

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Ancient deposits of the Urals. Their age and structure. K. A. Lvov. Sov. geol. no. 55 61-77 '57

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Formation of the relief of the Ural Mountains. V. P. Dibner. Izv. Vses. Geograf. ob-va 89 no. 2 111-117 Mr-Ap '57
On the structural disharmony between two basement complexes in the Urals. G. A. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 891-895 Ap '57.

URAL VALLEY—BOTANY
Flora of the central Ural Valley. G. P. Yakovlev. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 336-396 '57
Flora of the lower Ural Valley. M. L. Peshkova. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 391-423 '57.

URAL VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest vegetation conditions in the lower Ural Valley. S. A. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 7-224 '57

URAL VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE
Prospective development of fruit culture in the Lower Ural Valley. I. K. Fortunatov. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 311-314 '57.

URAL VALLEY—RODENTIA, FOSSIL
Materials on the history of the rodent fauna of the Lower Ural Valley and the northern part of the Caspian region. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 22 [illegible] '57

URAL VALLEY—SOILS
Soils of the central Ural Valley. V. D. Kuleshova. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 345-375 '57

URAL VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe region of the Ural Valley. A. A. Lozovoi. Trudy Inst. lesa 34 274-310 '57.

URALSK—DIATOMS
Diatoms from Akchagyl deposits in the region of Uralsk. I. A. Kuptsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1170-1173 Ap '57

URANIUM
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 3. Precipitation of uranium from aqueous solutions by certain compounds containing 1-nitroso-2-naphthol. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2746-2749 D '56.
Negative thermal expansion coefficients of uranium and plutonium. G. Z. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:361 Ap '57
Triple fission of uranium on fast particles. K. A. Petrzhilov, V. P. Shamov, O. V. Lozhkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 75-77 Mr-Ap '57.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES
Quantitative spectrum analysis of the isotope composition of enriched uranium. A. R. Striganov, P. P. [illegible], S. P. Efremov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:347-348 Ap '57

URANIUM—SPECTRA
Determination of quadrupole interaction constants of the isotope U^{233} by means of the method of optical spectroscopy. N. M. IAnkin. Opt. i spektr. 3 [illegible] 409-416 Ap '57

URANIUM CHLORIDES
Disproportionation of uranium trichloride. S. A. [illegible]rev, I. V. Vasil'kova, A. I. Efimov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2852-2856 D '56.

URANIUM OXIDES
Heat of formation of PuO_2 and U_3O_8. M. M. Popov, V. I. Ivanov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:360-363 Ap '57.
Uranium dioxide anodes in fused chloride electrolytes. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 2 295-299 F '57.

URANIUM OXIDES—SPECTRA
Halide-content analysis of difficulty evaporating [illegible]. M. P. Chaika. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 4:421-423 Ap '57

URANYL CARBONATES
Aqueous carbonates of uranyl. Part 1. Synthesis of $UO_2 \cdot CO_3$ and $UO_2CO_3 \cdot H_2O$. I. I. Chernyaev, V. S. Golovnia, G. V. Ellert. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2732-2735 D '56.

URANYL COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 1. Internal complex compounds of uranium with certain Schiff bases. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2736-2741 D '56.

URANYL NITRATE
Extraction of uranyl nitrate by means of organic solvents (from "Energia Nucleare," 3, nos. 3 and 5, 1956). A. S. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:398-400 Ap '57.

URANYL SALTS
Complex compounds of hexavalent uranium with certain organic substances. Part 2. Internal complex salts of the uranyl ion with certain derivatives of 2-naphthol and 1, 2-naphthoquinone. I. A. Savich and others. Zhur neorg. khim 1 no. 12 2742-2745 D '56.

URDA (WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE)—PINE
Living windfall pines in the dandy lands of Urda. A. G. Gaci', A. M. Iakshina, L. S. Demidova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 5 756-759 My '57.

UREA
Thermal stability of complexes formed by urea and organic compounds. I. R. Krichevskii, G. D. Efremova, G. G. Leont'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 817-819 Ap '57.
Urea as a protein substitute in cattle rations. IA. Chugunov. Moloch i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 6 50-51 Je '57.
Urea, effective nitrogen fertilizer. P. F. Efimov, A. S. Ghiaziatsova. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57.

UREA DERIVATIVES
Method for the synthesis of arylthiourea and homologous mustard oils. N. I. Volynkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2, 483-485 F '57.

URIDINEAE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Geographical distribution of rust fungi of the tribe Phragmidieae occurring in the U. S. S. R. L. I. Vasil'eva. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biial. nav. no. 1:29-48 '57.
Measures for controlling wheat rust on the Stalin ("Khutorok") State Farm in Krasnodar Territory. P. G. Kachalov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 249-255 '56.

URETERS—TRANSPLANTATION
Ureteral transplantation by Tikhov's method with preoperative administration of urotropin and penicillin. I. L. Gnilorybov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:107-110 Mr '57.

URETHANS
Indole derivatives. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-oxy-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives. N. K. Kochetkov, N. F. Kucherova, V. I. Evdakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 253-257 Ja '57.
On reaction between organic hydroxysilanes and isocyanates. The synthesis of silicon organic urethans. V. V. Astokhin, I. P. Losev, K. A. Andrianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 581-584 Mr '57.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
"Outlines of urological symptomatology and diagnosis" by S. D. Gollgerskii. Reviewed by A. I. Mikhel'son. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 139-141 Mr '57.
Pathological changes in the lower urinary passages following suprapubic adenomectomy and their functional significance. Kh. P. Blatnoi. Vrach. delo no. 2:169-173 F '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Excretion of some organic substances in urine. K. S. Klimenkaia. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 2, 38-43 Mr-Ap '57.

URSA MAJOR
A star cluster in Ursa Major. R. K. Shakhbazian. Astron. tsir. no. 177:11-12 F '57.

URUGUAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Song about spring. P. Handziura. Zmina no. 3:17-18 Mr '57.

USHKOVO—WATER SUPPLY
Sources of water supply in the settlement of Ushkovo. M. A. Rushal'. Trudy LSGMI 26 97-103 '56.

UST'-VYMSKIY DISTRICT—DRAFT HORSES
Unused capacities for improving the collective farm economy. N. Chipov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6:23-25 Je '57.

USTENSKOYE (ROVNO PROVINCE)—TERRORISM
Tragic events in the village of Derman (to be concluded). Ruth Mel'nyrhuk. Zhovten' 7 no. 5:96-113 My '57.

UTERUS
Stimulation of labor by a dilute extract of Leuzea; preliminary report. A. T. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 2: 100-102 F '57.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arteries of the uterus and its adnexa in man. S. V. Kisin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:86-88 Mr-Ap '57.

UTERUS—CANCER
Combined radiotherapy of cervical cancer according to records of the Tambov Province oncological dispensary. V. I. Robert. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Diathermocoagulation by Shamraevskii's bioactive electroden as a method of treating persistent erosions and cervicitis [with summary in English]. M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2:86-89 Mr-Ap '57.
Late results of the treatment of erosion and chronic inflammatory diseases of the uterine cervix [with summary in English]. L. A. Mozzhukhina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 69-72 Mr-Ap '57.
Treatment of cervical erosion with needle punctures according to Vinokurenkova's method. A. I. Vinokurenkova and others. Sov. med. 21 no. 2 54-57 F '57.

UTERUS—RUPTURE
Rupture of a low cervical transverse cesarean scar. I. F. Bellaev, B. O. Lipkina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 57-59 Mr-Ap '57.
Uterine rupture following cesarean sections [with summary in English]. A. B. Gillerson, R. G. Bakieva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

UTERUS—SURGERY
Modification of the suture in Shiu Imdori's amputation of the uterine cervix. V. L. Bagurova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 94-96 Mr-Ap '57.

UVAT DISTRICT—GAME PROTECTION
Decisions of the executive committee of the regional council on the protection of game animals. G. Sosnovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 13 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AMBARY HEMP
Improve the production of ambary hemp seed. V. Panchenko. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4 43-44 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Ways to establish a genre. Utkur Rashid. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 3, 128-133 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CODLING MOTH
Controlling the codling moth. V. I. Deriabin. Sad i og. 26 no. 3:60 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Honest work is the source of collective farm wealth. A. Matkabulov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 4 5-7 Ap '57.
Vol'f, D. N. [Progress is made this way; practices of the Akhunbabaev Collective Farm, Syr-Darya District, Tashkent Province] Tak dostigaetsia uspekh, opyt kolkhoza imeni Akhunbabaeva, Syr-Dar'inskogo raiona, Tashkentskoi oblasti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 21 p. [Publ. under his pseud. D. Volin.]
(DA)

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Phytocidal action of some acaricides and insecticides on the cotton plant. S. A. Zhuravskaia, T. V. Zvezdina. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Uz. SSR 6 65-75 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
How we increased the yield of cotton in 1956. K. Bekmuradov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 5, 24-26 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CULTURE
Cultural upsurge in Soviet republics (selected notes). T. Zueva, A. Kuchkarov, A. Shaginian. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:7-9 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ETHNIC TYPES
Some data for the ethnogeny of the population in the southern and western regions of Uzbekistan. B. Kh. Karmysheva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27:14-19 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
History of the biological control of agricultural pests in Uzbekistan. A. N. Luzhetskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6, 77-94 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—LADYBIRDS
Possibility of acclimatizing the Far Eastern ladybird Harmonia axyridis Pall. in Uzbekistan. L. S. Ul'ianova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6:111-119 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Fragment of a femur from Aman-Kutan. V. V. Ginzburg. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27, 60-63 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—PARASITES—ALFALFA WEEVIL
Biology of Candida exigua Grav., parasite on the alfalfa weevil Phytonomus variabilis Hbst. T. M. Soshnikova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6:95-111 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
The Uzbek folk puppet theater. L. Perepelitsina. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 3:143-149 Mr '57.

UZBEKISTAN—RESEARCH
Sunny Uzbekistan (conclusion). O. R. Nazarevskii, Z. G. Freikin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER
Notes on Uzbek drama. M. Grigor'ev. Teatr 18 no. 4 93-100 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—WASPS
Fragments from the biology of the wasp Habrobracon brevicornis Wsm., parasitic on the cotton moth. V. M. Vasenkova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Uz. SSR 6:121-126 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Production of semisweet table wines in Uzbekistan. L. I. Tumaniants. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 53-54 '57.

UZBOI VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Studies of the Uzboi Detachment in 1954. M. A. Itina. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 26 105-113 '57.

VACATIONS
Organize better the summer relaxation and work of students. V. Filippova. Nar. obr. no. 4 86-93 Ap '57.
The work of trade unions in organizing the summer vacation of the children of workers and officials during 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 8 13-21 Ap '57.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Summer rest for workers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

VACCINATION
Preventive vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. N. K. Bozhko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5, 60 My '57.
Specific rabbit vaccination against Brown-Pearce tumor [with summary in English]. IU. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2 191-197 '57.

VACCINES
Scientific activities of the Tomsk Institute of Vaccines and Immune Sera in the fifth five-year plan. S. P. Kharpov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3, 132-137 Mr '57.

VACUUM
Renormalization of vacuum infinities. G. F. Zharkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33 78-83 '55.
Vacuum welding. N. Kazakov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:7-8 My '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Glass vacuum faucets used for even air intake. A. E. Agronomov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 115 Ja-F '57.
Solid mercury shutters used in case of great pressure drops. K. P. Florenskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 114-Ja-F '57.
Vacuum chambers used for studying nuclear reactions. A. F. Tulinov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1 112-113 Ja-F '57.

VACUUM CLEANING
Electric brush and vacuum cleaner. Ukraina no. 8:31 Ap '57.

VACUUM PUMPS
Danilin, B. S. [Vacuum-pumps and apparatus] Vakuumnye nasosy i agregaty. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.
A hydrogen condensation pump. B. H. Lazarlev and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 175-182 Ap-Je '57.

VAGINA
Permeability of rabbit vaginal mucosa by phosphorus salts and calcium [with summary in English]. A. S. Sokolova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

VAGINA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Gynatresia detected during labor. I. I. Burts'o. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2 106 Mr-Ap '57.

VAGINA—FOREIGN BODIES
Removing a leech which remained for 8 days in the vagina of a 5 year old girl. B. L. Gurtovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 2, 114-115 Mr-Ap '57.

VAGUS NERVE
Thyroid gland modifications following the removal of a sensitive ganglion of vagus. A. V. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4 917-919 Ap '57.

VALAAM ISLAND
On Valaam Island. Mikhail Sysoikov. Na rub. 17 no. 6: 85 N-D '56.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837-1865
Ch. Ch. Valikhanov, the outstanding Kazakh teacher and democrat. O. A. Segizbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 30-40 Mr '57.
Chokan Valikhanov on the reactionary role of Islam. A. Iskakov. Trudy Sekt. filos. i prava AN Kazakh. SSR no. 2 54-67 '57.
Publishing Ch. Valikhanov's works. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 3 109 Mr '57.

VALLEY
Landslide phenomena as connected with processes of river-bed formation. B. D. Kharitonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 671-673 Mr '57.

VALUE
Effect of the law of value and price determination on the production of Soviet industry. M. Bor. Vop. ekon. no. 3:106-113 Mr '57.

VANADIUM
Data for determining the permissible concentration of cadmium and vanadium in the air on industrial premises [with summary in English]. E. A. Mel'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 8, 25-31 Mr '57.
Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of vanadium in samples of complex composition [with summary in English in insert]. T. M. Moroshkina, V. K. Prokof'ev. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 6:714-716 N-D '56.

VANADIUM (Continued)

Spectrographic study of aqueous solutions of pentavalent vanadium [with summary in English in insert] Iu. V. Morachevskii and I. I. Bel'tsova. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 5 572-577 S-O '56.

VANADIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Laboratory practice in the study of vanadium metal lattices and effect of oxygen in changing this period. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont, I. I. Zvetkova and Ye. S. Stolbova. 4 no. 1 112-114 '57.

VANADIUM—METALLURGY

Research on reducible vanadium slags. A. IU. Pokhakov, A. V. Rudnev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 45-54 Ap '57.

VANADIUM OXIDES

Kinetics and mechanism of naphthalene oxidation on vanadium oxide catalysts. Part 1. Investigation of the effect of the gas phase composition on the chemical composition of the catalyst and on the catalytic activity. V. P. Ushakova and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 191-199 '57.

VAPORS

Effect of water-vapor concentration on corrosion of metals by chlorine. Kh. L. Tseitlin and V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 11 1664-1673 N '56.

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of variations

VARIX

Outpatient treatment of trophic ulcers of lower limbs by using a vacuum apparatus [with summary in English] A. A. Safronov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3 76-84 Mr '57.

VARZOB-BOLO VALLEY—LAMPROPHYRES

Some characteristics of lamprophyres in the Varzob-Bolo Valley, on the southern slope of the Gissar Range. S. M. Bchakhodzhaev. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 58 75-85 '56.

VAŠEK, VLADIMÍR, 1867-

Petr Bezruč and his "Silesian songs." A. P. Solov'eva. Lit. slav. nar. no. 2 3-59 '57.

VASIL'EV, PAVEL

Pavel Vasil'ev. Kornelii Zelinskii. Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 198-208 Ap '57.

VASNETSOV, APOLLINARII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-

Apollinarii Vasnetsov. I. Shmidt. Iskusstvo 20 no. 2 44-49 '57.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926

Lebedev, A. K. Viktor Mikhailovich Vasnetsov, 1848-1926. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1955. 39 p. (Massovaia biblioteka)
(WaU)

VAUDEVILLE

In defense of vaudeville. V. N. Vsevolodskii-Gerngross, IU. A. Dmitriev, D. L. Brudnyi. Novyi mir 33 no. 5,278 My '57.

VAULTS

New structure of precast reinforced concrete vaults. M. Hrutman. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1 29-30 Ja '57.

Reticular arch vaults. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 5 36 My '57.

VEDDAHS

Veddahs. N. Borokh, L. Mukhin. Vokrug sveta no. 5 43-44 My '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Rostov District)

Advice to vegetable growers. V. Edel'shtein. Krest'ianka 35 no. 5:32 My '57.

Basin, M. Z., and A. IA. Gutsevich. [Vegetable gardening manual] Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu. Izd. 8-oe. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 252 p.
(DA)

Checkrowing vegetables on irrigated land. P. Klykov. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 8:5-10 '57.

Dense and strip planting of vegetables. I. IA. Gotovtsev. Sad i og. 95 no. 3 18-19 Mr '57.

Early vegetables in the camp. Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:17-18 My '57.

Gavrilov, A. M. [Vegetable gardening on the Lenin Collective Farm, Slobodzeya District] Ovoshchevodstvo kolkhoza im. Lenina, Slobodzeiskogo raiona. Kishinev, 1956. 39 p. [In Moldavian.]
(DA)

Growing seedlings in pots. A. A. Denisov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:23-24 Mr '57.

Let's produce a big vegetable crop. A. D. Pen'kov. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:24 Mr '57.

Moisture regime in starting pots. O. A. Krotova. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:21-22 Mr '57.

Prospective development of vegetable growing in the sixth five-year plan. V. I. Edel'shtein. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 110-114 '56.

Successfully carry out the spring sowing of vegetable crops. Sad i og. 95 no. 3:3-6 Mr '57.

Use of machinery in cultivating vegetable crops. P. Voitov. MTS 17 no. 6 39-41 Je '57.

Utilizing solar heat in vegetable growing. E. D. Korol'kov, N. I. Gavrilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 115-118 '56.

Vegetable growing on collective farms near the city. K. Sirotsinskii, K. Olefir. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 3 79-85 Ap-My '57.

Year-round supply of vegetables. E. A. Eremenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4 42-44 Ap '57.

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLES

[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi. no. 6 Je '57.
(DA)

VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION see subdivision under White Russia

VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION

Use of various vegetable oils in the preparation of canned vegetables. V. S. Grzhivo and others. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1 17-20 Ap '57.

VEGETABLES—RIPENING

Widespread application of the practice of using hydrocarbons for the afterripening of fruits and vegetables. S. N. Bcketovskii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 171-177 '56.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Vegetable storage barns with a vaulted precast roof. A. Vysheslavtsev. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4 20-22 '56. [I. e. '57.]

VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS
(see also subdivision under United States)

Equipping large amphibious vehicles with a freight boom. V. Didyk. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5 22-24 My '57.

Signal system for columns of amphibious vehicles on the march. G. Ermilov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 5:23 My '57.

VEINS—DISEASES

Dicoumarin therapy of venous thrombosis and thrombophlebitis [with summary in English, p. 157]. L. V. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 3:11-18 Mr '57.

VEINS—TRANSPLANTATION

Blood supply of an auto- and homotransplant of the venous wall. A. D. Khristich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 66-70 Ja-F '57.

VEINS, VARICOSE see Varix

VEKTERE, ANTA

The girl from the "Cina" Collective Farm. S. Vinogradov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3,6 Mr '57.

VENA CAVA—INNERVATION

New morphological data on the innervation of the aortic arch and the vena cava superior. A. K. Kevorkov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 1 60-65 Ja-F '57.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Fuller use of potentialities existing in enterprises of plywood manufacture. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

Graphic calculation of the rate of wood heating. B. S. Chudinov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4 11-13 Ap '57.

Methods of cutting veneer. A. N. Kirillov. Der. prom. 6 no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

VENEZUELA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Where teachers earn less than police. Ricardo Ramirez. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 3-4:30-32 Mr-Ap '57.

VENEZUELA—WOMEN

Secret of success. Lurdes. Mol. mira no. 3:9 '57.

VENICE—TRIALS (MURDER)

The Montesi case. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25: 27-29 Je '57.

VENOM

Biological characteristics of spider venom. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 3: 135-137 '55.

VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Bite of the spider Chiracanthium punctorium Villers. S. A. Spasskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '57.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE

"Therapeutic properties of honey and bee venom" by N. P. Ioirysh. Reviewed by N. S. Dumka. Vrach. delo no. 2: 217 F '57.

VENTILATION

Hygienic evaluation of microclimate in apartment buildings having block form and arched portals. V. A. Rudeiko. Trudy LSGMI 26:205-212 '56.

Table with built-in ventilation system for processing sulfited fruit. F. G. Oleinikov, I. P. Kitaev. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 4:23-24 Ap '57.

VENUS (PLANET)

Hypothesis of active volcanism on Venus and its [illegible] Astron. tsir. no. 176 [illegible]

VERCORS see Bruller, Jean, 1902

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, 1813-1901

[G. Verdi's Traviata] Traviata D. b. Ve[illegible] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. [illegible]

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—PINE

Fruiting of the dwarf pine Pinus pumila [illegible] Pivnik. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 [illegible]

VERMIFUGES see Anthelmintics

VERMOUTH

Technology of making Soviet vermouth [illegible] sredov. Sad. vin. Mold. [illegible]

VERNALIZATION

Duration of the vernalization stage [illegible] posure of plants to light in the period [illegible] tion. D. E. Kvantina. Dokl. TSKhA [illegible]

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905

"Jules Verne's three lives" by K. Andr[illegible] V. Shevchenko, Iu. Leonidov-IAnovskii. [illegible] no. 5:74 My '57.

VERTEBRATES see subdivision under [illegible] Mednyy Island

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under [illegible] Province

VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES

Vertical take-off airplanes. N. Varvarov. [illegible] no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.

VESELOYE DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION [illegible]

New way of organizing construction in villa[illegible] metov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 14 [illegible]

VESSELS (SHIPS) see Ships

VETCH

How the treatment of seeds with molyb[illegible] and vetch yields. B. M. Nekliudov. [illegible] 36-40 '57.

Influence of the degree of soil fertility [illegible] the ratio between vetch and oats. [illegible] Zemledelie 5 no. 4:86-87 Ap '57.

VETCHLING see subdivision under Grasses

VETERANS

In the veterans committee. Ill. Semen[illegible] no. 10:13 My '57.

VETERANS—CONGRESSES

What does the organization of Soviet war [illegible] sent? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 10,[illegible]

VETERANS, DISABLED

Privileges for farms whose personnel [illegible] War invalids in groups 1 and 2 of [illegible] shkola 25 no. 5:80 My '57.

VETERINARIANS see subdivision under Ma[illegible] ince

VETERINARY COLLEGES

Educate youth to work. M. Kh. Agitullin, [illegible] Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 5:20-21 Je '57.

VETERINARY HYGIENE see subdivision under [illegible] District

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Kotovka [illegible] District)

Basic principles and tasks in using antibiotics [illegible] nary medicine. IA. E. Kolliakov. Veterinariia [illegible] 58-64 My '57.

Following up our publications. Veterinariia [illegible] 87 My '57.

For radical improvement in controlling [illegible] diseases in animals. Veterinariia 34 [illegible] '57.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. [illegible] Veterinariia 34 no. 5:88 My '57.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 34 no. [illegible] '57.

Rewards to veterinary workers participating [illegible] All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Veterinariia [illegible] no. 5:18-22 My '57.

Unusual patients. V. Tarasov. Smena 38 [illegible] '57.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organization of duty shifts of students on [illegible] L. A. Gol'stgaker. Sred. spets. obr. [illegible] '57.

VIBRATION

Bending vibrations influenced by rotation [illegible] dev. Trudy KAI 28:87-107 '54.

VIBRATION (Continued)
New method for solving the equation of vibrations caused by bending. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 26 3-31 '52
Quasi-periodic vibrations of linear dynamic systems having single degree of freedom. F. A. Mikhailov. Trudy MAI no 75 103-122 '57
Utilization of vibrations in technology. V. Karpukhin. Tekh. mol. 25 no 7 40 Mr '57

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Gas exchange during general vibration. V. F. Lebedeva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 1 15-50 Ja-F '57.

VIBRATION SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

VIBRATORS
Electromagnetic vibrators with impact action considered as a vibrating system with limiters. S. I. Lukomskii, R. A. Vartanian. [Trudy] VNIIstroidormash no 14 29-34 '57.
Investigating and establishing basic parameters for vibration tables designed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building and Road Construction Machinery. P. I. Novosel'skii, L. P. Petrun'kin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 21-28 Je '57
The S-378 electromagnetic vibrator. A. A. Borshchevskii, R. A. Vartanian. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 32-34 Je '57

VICALLOY—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Effect of elastic stress on the magnetic properties of vicalloy. IA. S. Shur, M. G. Luzhinskaia, L. A. Shubina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 51-59 '57

VICALLOY—METALLURGY
Thermomechanical treatment of vicalloy. IA. S. Shur, M. G. Luzhinskaia, L. A. Shubina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1 60-69 '57

VICHUGA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical education group of the factory gives patronage aid to the school. G. Shvetsov. Leg. atl. no 4 32 Ap '57.

VIENNA—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Prefabricated houses in Vienna. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 5 39 My '57

VIENNA—MUSIC
Musical Vienna. M. Rubin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 148-151 Je '57.

VIENNA—SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL
Vienna Congress of the Socialist International. N. Sergeeva, L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28 12-16 Jl '57.

VIETNAM—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Stars of Vietnam. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 23 2-4 Je '57

VIETNAM—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Soviet aid to Vietnam. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22 31 My '57.

VIETNAM, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Karmon, R. L. [Light in the jungle; a cameraman's notebook] Svet v dzhungliakh; zametki kinooperatora. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 326 p.
A trip through Vietnam. Verner Lambertz. Mol. mira no. 2 12, 13, 24 '57.

VIETNAM, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
New life in the making. Hoang Quoc Viet. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4 77-80 Ap '57

VIETNAMESE ART see Art, Vietnamese

VIETNAMESE TALES see Tales, Vietnamese

VIL'DE, IRYNA
In the prime of life; on Iryna Vil'de's 50th birthday. Mykhailo Humeniuk. Vitchyzna 25 no 5 138-144 My '57.

VIL'DE, MARIIA, 1907-
Creative life of a writer. Mariia Val'o. Zhovten' 7 no 5 114-121 My '57

VIL'KHOVYI, PETRO
Simplification isn't corrected ("On the banks of two rivers", a novel by Petro Vil'khovyi. Reviewed by Dmytro Oleksandrenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 5 199-202 My '57.

VILNIUS—MEDICAL COLLEGES
Conference of the Department of Medicine of Vilnius State University. E. N. IAkubova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 3 62-63 Mr '57.

VILYUY VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Geomorphology and stratigraphy of the Pleistocene of the lower Vilyuy Valley. M. N. Alekseev. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 87-96 '57.

VILYUY VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY
Remains of Paralephas wilsti (M. Pawl.) and Rhinoceros merckl jäger from Yakutia. I. A. Dubrovo. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 97-104 '57.

VILYUY VALLEY—YAKUTS
Principal stages in the ethnic history of the Vilyuy Yakuts. S. I. Nikolaev. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 27 90-98 '57.

VINE CROPS see subdivision under Liman District

VINES see Climbing plants

VINNITSA—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Socially useful work of students. T. P. Komarnyts'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 3 8-11 Mr '57.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary services in a leading district. N. Vasil'ev. Veterinariia 34 no 5 13-17 My '57.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Regeneration of forests in Vinnitsa Province. A. N. Milovidov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 251-256 '56.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—FOREST INSECTS
Pest control in regenerated forests of Vinnitsa Province. N. N. Padii. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 231-240 '56.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—PEPTIC ULCER
Hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcers, according to data from district hospitals in Vinnitsa Province. P. V. Zabolotikov. Nov. khir. arkh. no 1 17-20 Ja-F '57.

VINOGRADSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1953
S. N. Vinogradskii, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1 124-126 Ja-F '57

VINOKUROV, EVGENII
Humanity ("Dark blue" by E. Vinokurov. Reviewed by Boris Slutskii). Novyi mir 33 no. 5, 250-251 My '57.
Poetry of Armenian everyday life ("War lyric" by E. Vinokurov. Reviewed by I. Khalupskii). Don no. 5, 160-161 My '57.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
-aminovinyl ketones. Part 7: Reaction of -chlorovinyl ketones with tertiary amines. V. T. Klimko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 62-65 Ja '57.
Ketovinylation of thiophenols. N. K. Kochetkov, V. N. Vinogradova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 460-464 F '57
Reaction of -chlorovinyl ketones with -dicarbonyl compounds. Part 3. Keto-vinylation of malonic acid esters. New synthesis of -pyrones. N. K. Kochetkov, L. I. Kudrishov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 248-253 Ja '57.
Reaction of 3-methyl-3-ethylpentyne-1 with the lowest saturated monobasic acids. A. I. Bol'shukhin, A. G. Egorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3, 647-651 Mr '57.
Research on conjugated systems. Part 72: Hydration of alkenylacetylenes. Kh. V. Bal'ian, A. A. Petrov, IU. I. Porfir'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2, 365-370 F '57
Research on the derivatives of dicarbonyl compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of -chlorovinylketones. V. T. Klimko, V. A. Mikhalev, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 370-374 F '57
Structure of the hydration products of divinylacetylene hydrocarbons. I. N. Nazarov, I. I. Zaretskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 624-646 Mr '57.
Synthesis and conversion of -methylvinyl ethers of isoalcohols and ethyleneglycol. Part 5. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2 355-359 F '57
Synthesis of vinyl derivatives of the furan series. I. V. Andreeva, M. M. Koton. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3: 671-677 Mr '57.
Tetraacyloxy silanes in organic synthesis. Part 10. Silicic anhydrides of monobasic saturated organic acids in the synthesis of alkyl- -vinyl chloride ketones. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 176-179 Ja '57.

VINYL POLYMERS
Vinyl plastic matrices for multicolor printing. M. D. IAkimov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5: 17-18 My '57.

VIOLETS see subdivision under Sayan Mountains

VIRUS DISEASES
Disorders in the cortical and subcortical activity in virus neuroinfections [with summary in English]. N. D. Dynaburh. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 2: 3-12 Mr-Ap '57.

VIRUS DISEASES—PERIODICALS
The periodical "Voprosy virusologii." N. A. Zeitlenok. Vop. virus. 2 no. 2, 119-121 Mr-Ap '57

VISCERA—INFARCTION
Angiospastic visceral infarcts following surgery for stomach cancer [with summary in English, p. 158]. K. S. Miroivorlseva. Vest. khir. 78 no 3: 42-47 Mr '57.

VISCOSITY
Experimental data on the measurement of viscosity of expanded liquids. A. P. Toropov, A. I. Kitova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2: 372-373 F '57.
Motion of liquids in narrow clearances between flat solids approaching each other. G. I. Fuks. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3 635-638 Mr '57
Viscosity of binary systems containing chloral. Part 5. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 2: 322-325 F '57.

VISCOSITY—MEASUREMENT
Measuring viscosity. P. A. Ivanov. Zav. lab. 23 no 4 457-460 '57

VISE
Self-centering vise. E. K. Sorkin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 5 37 My '57.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1951
Leningrad diaries of Vsevolod Vishnevskii ("Collected works in five volumes. Vol. 3. Diaries of the war years, 1941-1942." Reviewed by E. Il'mass). Neva no. 6, 208 Je '57.
Stirring play. A. Esakou. Belarus' 14 no 6: 17 Je '57.

VISION see Color sense, Eye, Sight

VISUAL AIDS
A good visual aid. L. S. Shilapintokh. Politekh. obuch. no 5: 89-92 My '57
Issue more visual aids. I. A. Kostsov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 6: 55 Je '57
One way to prepare graphic visual aids. A. I. Kuprin. Sred. spets. obr. no. 12: 37 D '55.
Visual aids in arithmetic classes. Z. T. Solokhina. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6: 52-53 Je '57

VITAMIN THERAPY
Basic principles and trends in the therapeutic use of vitamins. V. V. Efremov. Sov. med. 21 no. 1: 70-76 Ja '57.

VITAMINS
Role of vitamins A, D, B_1, B_2, and B_{12} in livestock raising. A. I. Sointsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25 301-307 '56.
Vitamin nutrition of some races of industrial feed yeasts [with summary in English]. IU. N. Karasevich. Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1: 105-108 Ja-F '57

VITAMINS—A
On the physiological action of substances related to vitamin A (antiacetylcholine activity of -ionone). S. D. Balakhovskii, E. E. Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3: 643-645 Mr '57.
Some features of the accumulation of vitamin A in the muskrat under natural conditions. S. S. Shvarts, V. S. Smirnov, L. G. Krotova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3 343-351 My-Je '57.

VITAMINS—B
Treatment of funicular myelosis with endolumbar injection of vitamin B_{12} [with summary in French]. L. I. Iaverkovskii, S. E. Isakbaeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2: 187-190 '57
Vitamin B_{12} therapy for diseases of the peripheral nervous system [with summary in French]. F. A. Poennyi, Sh. S. Roizen. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2: 191-192 '57

VITAMINS—K
Variation in the strength of capillaries in the case of vitamin K deficiency and the specificity of the effect produced by this vitamin on the strength of capillaries. V. E. Pastorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 6: 1379-1382 Ap '57

VITEBSK—CARPETS
Unusual album. I. Smaliakou. Belarus' 14 no. 6: 30 Je '57

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Chile; Japan; Transcarpathia)
The best way to tie grape vines. G. M. Karadzhi, P. K. Stegarescu. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2: 13-17 Mr-Ap '57
Communal and private viticulture needs assistance. M. A. Kaptsinel. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3, 58-59 '57
Cultivation of ungrafted grapes. IA. I. Prints. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4: 39-40 Ap '57.
Cultivation practices for controlling the drop of grapes. V. R. Loladze. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2: 40-41 Mr-Ap '57.
For further expansion of viticulture in our country. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3 1-3 '57.
Growing grafted grapevines in the north. V. I. Kolod'ko. Sad. i og. 95 no. 3: 62-65 Mr '57.
Marking out squares in planting grapevines. I. N. Bluvshtein. Sad. i og. 95 no. 3: 61-62 Mr '57.
Mechanized planting of grapes. P. G. Boiko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2 18-19 Mr-Ap '57.
Method which increases the viability of cuttings. I. N. Bluvshtein. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3: 60 '57.
Organization of work in the fruit culture and viticulture of collective farms. F. I. IAlovenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no 2 57-59 Mr-Ap '57.
Produce more high-quality grape seedlings. IA. O. Naftaliev. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2: 8-12 Mr-Ap '57.
Shaping vines into half-fans. K. P. Skuin'. Vin. SSSR 17 no 3 22-26 '57.

VITICULTURE (Continued)

Substances promoting the growth of grape seedlings. N. I. Tikhomirov. Sad i vin. Mold. 12, no. 2, 37-39, Mr-Ap '57.

Trace elements in viticulture and wine making. G. F. Dobrolubskii. Vin. SSSR. 17, no. 3, 39-42, '57.

Using additional arms for filling-in spotty growth. M. P. Dobrovol'skii. Sad i vin. Mold. 12, no. 2, 40, Mr-Ap '57.

What we gained from the improved grafting method. V. A. Sokirko. Sad i vin. Mold. 12, no. 2, 17-18, Mr-Ap '57.

Zhuzin, A. D., and S. M. Rubin. [Viticulture manual.] Posobie po vinogradarstvu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Alma-Ata, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 220 p. (DA)

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliographies—Viticulture

VITIM PLATEAU

On the Vitim Plateau. F. M. Fast, apart. Geog. v shkole, 20, no. 3, 15-20, My-Je '57.

VLADIMIR—APARTMENT HOUSES

Lisonov, S. P., and S. Kh. Faitel'son. [Apartment houses made of large brick blocks; construction practices in Vladimir.] Zhiloe zdanie iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov iz opyta stroitel'stva vo Vladimire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—HORSE SHOWS

Organize horse sales at agricultural exhibitions. D. Zolotnitskii, A. Remizov. Konevodstvo, 27, no. 6, 16-19, Je '57.

VLADIMIRSKII, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH, 1874-1951

M. F. Vladimirskii. G. A. Batkis, I. A. Sleptsakaia. Zdorov'e, 3, no. 5, 7-8, My '57.

VLADIVOSTOK—INFLUENZA

Peculiarities of an influenza outbreak due to type D virus in Vladivostok in 1956 [with summary in English]. O. G. Gerngross. Vop. virus., 2, no. 2, 73-77, Mr-Ap '57.

Strains of the influenza D virus isolated in Vladivostok and their role in the etiology of the 1956 outbreak, preliminary report [with summary in English]. A. S. Gorbunova and others. Vop. virus., 2, no. 2, 77-86, Mr-Ap '57.

VLADIVOSTOK—RESEARCH

In the Far East. V. T. Bykov. Nauka i zhizn', 24, no. 5, 27-28, My '57.

VLADYKIN, VIKTOR EFIMOVICH

Engineer-innovator. I. A. Gorelik. Elek. i tepl. tiaga, no. 4, 31-32, Ap '57.

VLASOV, A.

Writing fables ("Fables" by A. Vlasov. Reviewed by A. Lipetts). Na rub., 17, no. 6, 168-169, N-D '56.

VNUKOVO—AIRPORTS

Sixth World Youth and Student Festival. Young aviation workers prepare for the youth festival. P. Dzhiga. Grazhd. av., 14, no. 1, 33-34, Ap '57.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa)

Important problems in educational science. M. P. Nizhyna'kyi. Rad. shk., 36, no. 3, 73-76, Mr '57.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Life demands. Zakhar Dicharov. Zvezda, no. 4, 147-154, Ap '57.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Give vocational training. O. Ochkina. Sots. obesp., 18, no. 6, 36-37, Je '57.

There are now greater possibilities for vocational rehabilitation. L. Khankin. Sots. obesp., 18, no. 6, 35, Je '57.

Viktor Golev went off to work. I. Litvinov. Sots. obesp., 18, no. 6, 38-39, Je '57.

VOIN

Forgotten city. V. Honcharov. Zmina, no. 3, 22, Mr '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Tuff-cutting machine. M. M. Urusov. Mekh. stroi., 14, no. 4, 21-22, Ap '57.

VOLCANOES

Hypothesis of active volcanism on Venus. B. N. Gimmel'farb. Astron. tsir., no. 178, 22-23, Ja '57.

VOLES see Field mice

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH, 1896-

Semen Isaakovich Vol'fkovich; on the occasion of his 60th birthday. A. M. Dubovitskii and M. E. Pozin. Zhur. prikl. khim., 29, no. 11, 1617-1620, N '56.

VOLGA DELTA—FISHES

Some data on the influence of predators on the numerical composition of fish populations [with summary in English]. K. R. Fortunatova. Zool. zhur., 36, no. 4, 575-586, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

From the participants of the conference of the Volga region agricultural workers. Sel'khoz. Povol., 2, no. 1, 4-7, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES

Conference of agricultural workers. Sel'khoz. Povol., 2, no. 4, 8-11, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—BEEF CATTLE

Economic aspects of raising beef cattle in the Southeast. A. V. Ampilogov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz., 7, no. 1, 22-23, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—BURIAL

Burial grounds with horses and cremations from the Bronze Age in the lower Volga Valley. K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol., 27, 209-221, '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FIELD MICE

Types of adaptive colonies in the northern part of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. P. A. Panteleev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol., 62, no. 1, 113, Ja-F '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE

Principle governing the division of the middle Volga Valley into horticultural regions and the selection of orchard sites. I. P. Samuilov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk, no. 5, 134-168, '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION

Snow water irrigation in the southeast. A. Larionov. Kolkh. proizv., 17, no. 4, 18-21, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

Steppe reservoirs as untapped resources of forage. R. S. Petrova, G. N. Petrov. Sel'khoz. Povol., 2, no. 4, 34-37, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—PLOWING

Using various plows for basic soil cultivation in the southeast. A. I. Bednov, A. A. Knizev. Sel'khoz. Povol., 2, no. 4, 79-83, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—RESERVOIRS

Period of the silting up of reservoirs in the Volga region. I. A. Kuznik. Gidr. i mel., 9, no. 5, 13-22, My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—RODENTIA, FOSSIL

Fossil quaternary rodents in the northern part of the lower Don Valley and the adjacent area of the Volga-Don watershed. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst., 22, 246-318, '57.

Upper Pleistocene rodents of the Kama-Kuybyshev area of the Volga Valley. I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst., 22, 151-191, '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—RUNOFF

Effect of crop cultivation practices on surface runoff in the Saratov trans-Volga region. G. V. Nazarov. Sel'khoz., 2, no. 4, 25-28, Ap '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT

Distribution of spring wheat in crop rotations in the forest-steppe of the trans-Volga region. D. I. Buzov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz., 22, no. 4, 3-7, '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDS

Breezes of the lower Volga. L. V. Isherskaia, V. V. Ushakova. Izv. Vses. Geog. ob-va, 89, no. 2, 154-157, Mr-Ap '57.

VOLHYNIA—HISTORY

It happened in Volyn. Andrii Litovchuk. Zhovten', 7, no. 3, 93-105, Mr '57.

VOLKHOV VALLEY—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

The Volkhov Aluminum Plant, first in the aluminum industry. I. L. Talmud. TSvet. met., 30, no. 5, 9-13, My '57.

VOLKODAEV, PETR

Work days of construction workers ("Construction workers" by Petr Volkodaev. Reviewed by Andrei Kozlov). Sov. otch., no. 3, 149-150, My-Je '57.

VOLLEYBALL

[Volleyball in the U. S. S. R., a reference book.] Voleibol v SSSR; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 243 p.

VOLODIN, ALEKSANDR

Marriage without love. V. Sokolov. Teatr, 18, no. 5, 61-67, My '57.

VOLOGDA—DESCRIPTION

Vologda - Kotlas - Verkuta. V. Smirnov. Na rub., 17, no. 6, 111-122, N-D '57.

VOLOGDA—MUSIC

Letter from Vologda. G. Grigor'eva. Sov. muz., 21, no. 6, 130, Je '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—ESKIMO DOGS

Eskimo dogs in Vologda. N. Sumarokov. Okh. i okh. khoz., no. 2, 36, F '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—HUNTING

Hunting near Vologda. Iu. Pronin. Okh. i okh. khoz., 3, no. 4, 17, Ap '57.

VOLOGODA PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Methods of creating cultivated meadows in the [illegible] of Vologda Province. E. M. Lapin. Zemledelie, no. 4, 32-37, Ap '57.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Electric engineering-Relays and voltage regulators. Prom. energ., 12, no. 5, 40, My '57.

VOLTAIC ARC see Electric arc

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS see Titration

VOLYN PROVINCE—TOMBS

Investigation of monuments of the Bronze and [illegible] Ages in Volyn Province in 1950. Iu. M. [illegible] Arkheol. p'im. URSR, 6, 21-23, '56.

VORKUTA—DESCRIPTION

Vologda - Kotlas - Verkuta. V. Smirnov. Na rub., 17, no. 6, 111-122, N-D '57.

VOROB'EVA, NATALIIA ILLARIONOVNA

This is happiness. M. Men'shikov. Ogonek, [illegible], 67-75, Mr-Ap '57.

VORONEZH—METALS—TESTING

Science, specialization, supply. G. Nizovod. [illegible] 27, no. 5, 155-158, My '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The study of local lore in the schools of Voronezh Province. T. Pchel'nikov. Prep. i vnikol. [illegible], 86, My-Je '57.

VORONEZH STATE PRESERVE

Natural complex and conservation work in the [illegible] State Preserve [with summary in English]. [illegible] nitskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol., 62, no. 1, [illegible]

VORONEZH STATE PRESERVE—FOREST [illegible]

Changes in the forest plantations of the Voronezh Preserve. M. P. Skrlabin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol., no. 1, 114, Ja-F '57.

VORONIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-1956

Nikolai Nikolaevich Voronin, obituary. I. M. [illegible] ko, D. I. Zostmovich. Ukr. khim. zhur., [illegible] 699, '56.

VORONISHCHEV, FADDEI KONSTANTINOVICH

Fate of a man and a banner. V. Ponomarev. [illegible] 35, no. 20, 28, My '57.

VORONTSOVA, MARIIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1902-[illegible]

In memory of M. A. Vorontsova. S. IA. Zalkin [illegible] MOIP, Otd. biol., 62, no. 1, 97-100, Ja-F '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavation of two mounds at Voroshilovgrad. [illegible] shtein. Arkheol. pam. URSR, 6, 90-91, '56.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

For a memorable celebration. I. Pashchenko. [illegible] kul't., 10, no. 6, 26-27, Je '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINERS

Build miners' settlements better. V. Shmarin. [illegible] i arkhit., 5, no. 2, 13-14, F '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—LABOR AND LABOR CLASSES—DWELLINGS

Build miners' settlements better. V. Shmarin. [illegible] i arkhit., 5, no. 2, 13-14, F '57.

VOROSHILOVSK—BUILDING

Over-all mechanization of building in the Trust "Voroshilovskstroi." Iu. Sharyi. Bud. i arkhit., [illegible] Ja '57.

Planning unfinished building and the putting of [illegible] buildings into use. L. Ivanchenko. Bud. i arkhit., [illegible] no. 2, 11-13, F '57.

VOROSHILOVSK—BUILDING MACHINERY

Over-all mechanization of building in the Trust "Voroshilovskstroi." Iu. Sharyi. Bud. i arkhit., [illegible] Ja '57.

VOROTYNTSEV, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH

Hunter Vorotyntsev protects the wild life. [illegible] skii. Okh. i okh. khoz., 3, no. 5, 8, My '57.

VOSKRESENSK—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Sources of production achievements. Z. Mar[illegible] mat., 3, no. 4, 7-8, Ap '57.

VOVNIGI (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)—[illegible] FOSSIL

Teeth of fishes from the Vovnigi burial ground [illegible] to the left of the Lenin Lake. H. I. Shpet. Arkheol. [illegible] URSR, 6, 162, '56.

VOVNIGI (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)—TOMBS

First burial ground of the late Neolithic period [illegible] village of Vovnigi. M. IA. Rudyns'kyi. Arkheol. [illegible] URSR, 6, 151-161, '56.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Voyages and travels

VOZHEGA DISTRICT—HUNTING
Explaining hunting regulations. A. Shabakov. Okh i okh khoz 3 no 5 45 My '57

VOZNESENSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1897-
On the 60th birthday of Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Voznesenskii. D. D. Aseev, I G. Gur'eva Vest otorin 10 no. 2:132-133 Mr-Ap '57.

VRIES, THEUN DE, 1907-
New book on the underground movement ("The redhead," Theun de Vries. Reviewed by Kh Stenkamp). Vsem stud. mov. 11 no 3-4, 29 Mr-Ap '57
"Wedding song for Swaantje" [in Flemish] by Theun de Vries. Reviewed by S. Shlapoberskaia. Inostr. lit. no. 5 271 My '57.

VSESVIATSKII, BORIS VASIL'EVICH, 1880-
On the anniversary of professor B. V. Vsesviatskii, outstanding scientist and methodologist of biology. Biol v shkole no 1, 69-71 My-Je '57.

VSEVOLOZHSKIY DISTRICT—WATER SUPPLY
Investigation of soil and water sources of Vsevolozhskiy District, Leningrad Province O IA Baimanova, T. K. Masol'nikova, K. A. Moskovskaia. Trudy LSGMI 26 133-145 '56.

VULCANIZATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Labor hygiene problems in the production and use of rubber accelerators (Captax, thiuram) A. A. Kasparov. Gig. truda i prof zab. 1 no. 1, 24-31 Ja-F '57.

VURGUN, SAMED, 1906-
The dramatic works of Samed Vurgun. D. Minkevich. Lit Azerb 15 no. 7, 105-126 Jl '57.

VYATKA VALLEY—HUNTING
In the forests of Vyatka. N. Shilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:16-17 F '57.

VYRGAN, IVAN
Acquaintance arose ("Blooming shore" by Ivan Vyrgan. Reviewed by Iu. Barabash). Neva no. 4:187-190 Ap '57.

WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS—RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES
Use of isotopes and irradiation in agriculture. V. Klochkovskii. Atom. energ. 2 no. 4:309-300 Ap '57.

WAGES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Stavropol Territory)
Answers to readers' questions. Stroitel' no. 4:27 Ap '57.
Are brigade leaders needed in building? IA. Nagornyi. Sots. trud no. 5:131-132 My '57.
Brief news Stroitel' no 5:30 My '57.
Change the wages in experimental production. M. Vidgof. Sots. trud. no. 5:132-133 My '57.
Combined premium-fixed wage system. B. Klopotov, I. Manevich, V. Tsvenev. Sots trud. no. 4:117-123 Ap '57.
Consolidated work norms for shipbuilding operations. A. M. Chelnokov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 5:43-48 My '57.
Correct remuneration of labor is an important factor in furthering creative initiatives of collective farmers. I. N. Orlov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:71-73 Ap '57.
Differentiate wages during the industrial period. B. T. Militsyn. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:38-39 My '57
Dmitriev, V. V., comp. [Wage practices on collective farms] Opyt oplaty truda v kolkhozakh, Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1950. 253 p.
(DS)
The economic basis for the use of the system of paying a wage bonus according to work production. V. L'vov. Sots. trud no 5:122-129 My '57.
Economic discrimination against women in capitalistic countries ("Gap between the wages of men and women" [in German] by Henri Braunwarth. Reviewed by M. Okun'). Sots. trud. no. 4:151-158 Ap '57.
Enlarged piece-work assignment. V. Kazakin. Stroitel' no. 5:24-25 My '57.
Ensure uniformity in the regulation of wages. A. Gromov. Sots. trud. no. 4:18-19 Ap '57.
Establishing work and wage norms. IA. Prutkin. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 3:21-23 Mr '57.
Follow-up of letters of our readers. Sots. trud. no. 5: 137 My '57.
Follow-up on letters from our readers. Sots. trud. no 4:132-134 Ap '57.
For a scientific working out of wages and qualifications handbooks. K. Petkevich Sots. trud. no. 5:55-63 My '57.
From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 4:129-131 Ap '57.
From the editor's mailbag. Sots. trud. no. 5:134-136 My '57.
Improving the organization of wages in the machine industry. T. A. Khomiachkova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 2:19-27 F '57.
In the department of the economics of special branches of industry at the Leningrad University. A. I. Kliuev. Vest LGU 12 no. 5:162-165 '57.
In the National Committee of the Council of Ministers on Labor and Wages. Sots trud no 5 143-146 My '57
In the State Committee on Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R Sots trud no. 4 135-138 Ap '57.
Labor problems in a textbook and a manual ("Industrial economics in the U S S R ", "Economics of socialist industries " Reviewed by I Changli) Sots trud no 4:142-147 Ap '57
Legal problems in collective farm wages. G S. Bashmakov Sov gos. i pravo no 5:130-134 My '57.
Measures for preparing factory regulations on wages and work norms. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4 73-74 Ap '57.
Method of compiling wages and qualifications handbooks I. Kimmel', P. Avraimov Sots. trud no 5:64-70 My '57
Mitin, S. A. [New wage system in construction work] Novye uslovila oplaty truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957. 42 p (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
Mitin, S.A. [Organization of wages and labor productivity in the construction industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)
Monthly advance payment on collective farms of Kazakhstan R. Kuvatov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no 3:86-90 Ap-My '57.
More attention to electric repair units. G Gordeev. Sots trud no. 4:127-128 Ap '57.
New books. Sots. trud. no 5:156-158 My '57.
New wage schedules in a copper mine B. Chernyshov, E. Rudak Sots. trud no. 4:103-108 Ap '57
Organization and remuneration of labor on collective farms. L. Gusman. Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no 3:124-128 Ap-My '57
Organize sections of labor and wages in building trusts A Balaban, N Nozdrachev Sots. trud. no 5,130-131 My '57.
Problems of standards and wages under the new conditions. A. Gal'tsov. Sots. trud. no 4,20-24 Ap '57
The quality of work is of primary importance. V. M. Romanov Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 4:69-71 Ap '57.
Regulating the wages in the head mechanic's sections. I. N. Zolotov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5,59-60 My '57.
Remuneration of labor depending on the quantity, quality, and cost of production. M. M Cherkasskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 4 47-48 Ap '57
Reorganization has been due. I Shishkov, A. Kmets Sots. trud. no. 4:19-20 Ap '57.
Setting up work norms and organizing wages in brick factories. G G. Okhtin, S. N Natanzon. Gor khoz Mosk. 31 no 4:22-26 Ap '57.
Standardizing wages in the medical supplies industry. M P. Titov. Med prom 11 no. 5 3-5 My '57.
Taking quantity and quality into account. N.I.Khalaimova, A. D. Lipin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:11-14 My '57.
Two books on wages in forestry. I. Cherkasov. Sots. trud. no. 5:151-156 My '57.
Urgent task of combining specialties by Road Machinery Station workers. M. F. Smirnov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 4. 15 Ap '57.
Valuable practice of a collective farm in Amur Province ("United production-finance plan and monthly wages on the collective farm" by S. A. Ignatov and others. Reviewed by A IAblokov, V. Kalinin) Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 3, 47 Mr '57.
Wage system in agriculture. Sel'khoz. Povl. 2 no. 4: 66 Ap '57.
Wages and labor departments in industrial establishments. Sots. trud. no. 4:28-34 Ap '57.
Wages for builders. Stroitel' no. 5:28 My '57.
Wages of collective farmers have doubled in a year. S. Tkachenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3:5-6 Mr '57.
Wages of workers during the period of repairs. S. F. Terent'ev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4-44 Ap '57.
Wages of workers employed in the machine shops of alcohol plants. I. B. Serov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:24 '57.

WALKING
Three days is a short time, but... N. Shilkina Vozhatyi 33 no. 5:4-5 My '57.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Efficacy of wall newspapers. A. Pshenko, M. Ushakov. Part. zhizn' no. 9 58-60 My '57.
How to make a wall newspaper; third discussion. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 5:41 My '57.
Work of the editorial staff among the masses and training of active workers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 6:39 Je '57.
Workers' correspondents. A. Levina. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 5, 18-19 My '57.

WALLBOARD
Carpentry products made of fiber boards. K. I Obraztsov, M. S. Tuzov, A. D. Shapiro. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:34-35 Mr '57.

WALLPAPER
Conference on problems of increasing the production of wallpaper Bum prom 32 no 5 29 My '57

WALLS
Fillers used in laying hollow walls Stroitel' no 4:16 Ap '57
Simplified laying of walls V Vlasov. Stroitel' no 4 15 Ap '57.
Study of heat and moisture insulating properties of lightweight brick walls V. G. Kamenskii Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nav no 1 115-138 '57

WAR
Lenin, V.I. [V.I.Lenin on war, the army and military science] V.I.Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol 2. 1957. 704 p.

WAR AND LITERATURE
War as reflected in contemporary Finnish prose A Mantere Na rub 17 no 6 150-157 N-D '57

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Austria, Brest

WARBLE FLIES
(see also subdivision under Chukchi National Area)
Infestations of horses by hypoderma. N N Ermachenkov Veterinariia 34 no 5:40-41 My '57
Using chlorophos in warble fly control. M V Voronin, I. S. Ivashkov Veterinariia 34 no. 5 76-78 My '57.

WARFARE, SUBMARINE see Submarine warfare

WARSAW—BUILDING
Warsaw is rising from its ruins Kazimierz Dworakowski. Ukraina no 6:16 Mr '57

WARSAW—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Kolos, Ivan. [Warsaw in flames] Varshava v ogne. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1956. 108 p.

WARSHIPS
Role of battleships in contemporary warfare. P Kryzhanovskii. Voen znan 33 no. 3:26 Mr '57

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS
Across three seas. I. Zolin. Sov mor. 17 no 2-6-9 Ja '57

WASHING MACHINES
Automatic control of water and steam consumption in washing machines. L. Kuz'menko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 3 16-17 '57.
Electric vibration washing machines. N Bochvarov Tekh. mol 25 no 4-39 Ap '57

WASPS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal

WATER
Methods of isotopic analysis of water Part I: New apparatus for density measurement by the dropping method [with summary in English in insert] A I Shatenshtein, IA M Varshavskii. Zhur. anal. khim 11 no. 6,746-748 N-D '56.

WATER—AERATION
Methods for calculating vacuum degasifiers. A A. Kastal'skii Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:32-36 F '57.

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Tsimlyansk Reservoir)
Role of the chemical composition of soil and water in the etiology of endemic diseases N P Sokolov Fel'd. i akush 22 no. 5.17-22 My '57.
Smirnov, A.S. [Methods of analyzing water, boiler scale, and slime] Metody analiza vody, nakipi i shlama. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 165 p.
Unit for automatic water analysis. Zhil.-kom khoz 7 no. 5 25 '57

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Determining the effectiveness of chemosynthesis in oxidation of methane and hydrogen in natural waters [with summary in English]. IU. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '57.

WATER—CHLORINATION see subdivision under Kiev

WATER—FLUORIDATION see subdivision under Rumania

WATER—POLLUTION
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)
Effect of waste waters from chemical industry enterprises on water bodies. A. V Kanygina, I. D. Rodziller. Vod i san. tekh. no. 4, 25-28 Ap '57
Errors in the sanitary protection of natural waters. V. P. Orlov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3:60-68 Mr '57.
Imaginary errors in the sanitary protection of natural waters. N. F. Gulisev and others. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3: 68-73 Mr '57.

WATER—POLLUTION (Continued)
Incorrect elucidation of the problems of sanitary protection of natural water. V. K. Savost'ekh, V. M. Zhabonskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 74-74 Mr '57.
Rare case of water pollution in a drilled well. G. A. Sudzenko. Gig. i san. 22 no. 5 81 My '57.

WATER—PURIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Gorky)
Action of sand layers in slow filters. V. S. Pantelleva. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 16-19 Ap '57.
Biological deactivation of water in settling ponds [with summary in English]. E. A. Timofeeva-Resovskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 37-41 Ja-F '57.
Conference on borehole filters. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 39 ap '57.
Investigating operation of a new type clarifier. M. P. Vasil'chenko. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 19-21 Mr '57.
Mechanical purification of centrifuge water and washing water (from "Zeits. prakt. fur die Zuckerindustrie," no. 1, 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 4 74 Ap '57.
Our answers to the virgin land workers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5 3 My '57.
Preliminary observations, and experiments in weakening and removing earthy odor in river water [with summary in English]. V. I. Uspenskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 43-49 Ja-F '57.
Preparation of active anthracite suitable for purification of waste water of the aniline dye industry. L. A. Kul'skii and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1 117-121 '57.
Regulating clarifying tanks. V. Nadsev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5 21-23 '57.

WATER, DISTILLED
Trilonometric analysis of the quality of distilled water. O. IU. Kaleis. Apt. delo. 6 no. 2, 29-32 Mr-Ap '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Cephalonia Island, Kamchatka, Kazakhstan)
Example of pressure groundwater control. M. P. Prikshaitis. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 4 45-47 Ap '57.
Lowering the ground water level using borehole filters with ejector pumps. V. A. Degtiar'. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 5, 21-22 M. '57.
Prospects for utilizing underground waters in the water supply of Alma-Ata. G. M. Leonov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 13 no. 2 13-18 F '57.
Securing the use of capping installations and wells in frozen ground areas. S. E. Sukhodol'skii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 33-34 Ap '57.
Some problems on the theory of movement and entrapment of ground waters. P. A. Pankratov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR. 58 159-168 '56.
Struggle with water. Znan. sila. 32 no. 3-4 Mr '57.

WATER BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Burukhtal, Lake, Oron Lake)
Our experience in making artificial nests for water fowl. S. Skripin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2 21-22 F '57.
Spring preparations of a hunter. V. Nemtsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4 9-11 Ap '57.

WATER GLASS see Soluble glass

WATER HEATERS
Improving gas burning in water heaters. T. Drobot. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 5 18-20 '57.

WATER IN THE BODY
Significance of the hydrophilia test in the diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. N. S. Kostin. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 108-110 Ja '57.

WATER-JET
Bykhovskii, I. A. [How the water-jet engine was developed] Kak sozdavalsia vodometnyi dvizhitel'. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1956. 134 p.

WATER METERS
Signalization of emergency level in water-emptying units. E. I. Gorin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 11-13 Mr '57.

WATER PIPES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Connecting newly installed water pipes with those already in operation. M. L. Cherevatskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3 31-32 Mr '57.
Hydraulic calculations of pipe joints. N. V. Poletov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4 18-25 Ap '57.
Technical and economic evaluation of laying engineering networks in house basements of individual residential blocks. S. P. Zaitsev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4 12-15 Ap '57.

WATER PLANTAIN see subdivision under Pinsk District

WATER RIGHTS see subdivision under Leninabad Province, Tajikistan

WATER SUPPLY
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Ushkovo, Vsevolozhskiy District)
Improving water supply and sewerage in petroleum refineries. IA. A. Karelin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 5 53-58 My '57.
Need for carrying out the decision of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning sanitary protection of natural waters. Gig. i san. 22 no. 3 3-6 Mr '57.
Studies on the assimilation of free carbon dioxide by purple sulfur bacteria in Lake Belovod. N. N. Lialikova. Mikrobiologiia. 26 no. 1 92-98 Ja-F '57.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATERPROOFING
Davidson, M. G., and E. D. Kuz'min. [New methods of increasing the waterproofness of reinforced concrete structures] Novye sposoby povysheniia vodonepronitsaemosti zhelezobetonnykh sooruzhenii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 85 p.

WAVE FILTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric filters

WAVE GUIDES
Waveguide method for measuring the parameters of magnetic dielectrics. E. B. Zal'tsman. Izm. tekh. no. 2, 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.
Waveguide propagation of sound in a class of laminated *inhomogenous media*. IU. L. Gazaryan. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 2 127-141 Ap-Je '57.

WAVE MECHANICS
Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. B. L. Ioffe, L. B. Okun', A. P. Rudik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2 396-397 F '57.
Theory of wave dispersion by the crystal lattice of solid solutions. V. M. Dantlenko and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 1, 28-35 '57.

WAVES
Brekhovskikh, L. M. [Waves in laminated media] Volny v slolstykh sredakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 501 p.
Effect of the length of a wave on the height of swell on a sloped embankment. B. A. Pyshkin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 1 37-38 Ap '57.
Extension of the theory of steady currents in a shallow *sea to the case where the coefficient of vertical exchange* is a variable. A. I. Fel'zenbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 1 86-89 Mr-Ap '57.
Growth in length of high wind waves and the role of turbulent internal friction. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 3 560-563 Mr '57.

WEARINESS see Fatigue

WEATHER FORECASTING
Belinskii, N. A. [Using data on characteristics of atmospheric processes for long-range forecasting] Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh osobennostei atmosfernykh protsessov *dlia dolgosrochnykh prognozov*. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.
Nature says: "Understand my language." D. Zuev. IUn. tekh. no. 5 75-78 My '57.

WEAVING
Automatized weft rewinding shop. I. M. Karasev. Tekst. prom. 17 *no. 5 26-30* My '57.
Kazmin, N. T., K. I. Zhivov, *and F. S. Kuprianov*. [Reeding section and knotting machines of the weaving industry] Probornyi otdel i uzloviazal'nye *mashiny* tkatskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 182 p.

WEED CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Applying dry herbicides to the soil for controlling weeds. S. I. Savel'ev, A. M. Mikhailov. *Zemledelie 5 no. 1 50-53* Ap '57.
At the all-Union conference on the problems *of weed* control. V. Ladonin. Zemledelie 5 no. 4 92-95 Ap '57.
Chemical weed control. V. A. Fel'dman. Len. i konop. 2 no. 4 44-45 Ap '57.
How to destroy Russian centaurea. T. K. Prodan. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 *no. 5 23-24 My* '57.
Irrigation as a means of controlling weeds in fields. P. Matskevich. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 3 44 Mr '57.
Plants causing accumulation of dirt in wool and measures for controlling them. A. K. Dudar', P. L. *Karpov, V. G.* Tanfil'ev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5 43-45 My '57.

WEEVILS
(see also subdivision under Bukhara Province)
Economizing water in spraying sugar beets against weevils. IA. A. Meisakhovich. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 5 40-44 My '57.
Investigating new chemicals used in the control of the lar*vae of sugar* beet weevils. K. A. Negrash, I. L. Abarbarchuk, N. P. Gavrish. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 163-170 '56.
Use of ionizing radiations in controlling insect pests of stored grain [with summary in English]. A. A. *Peredel'skii* and others. Biofizika 2 no. 2, 209-214 '57.

WEIDENHEIM, JOHANNES, 1918-
Three stories ("The lost father" [in German]). [Johannes Weidenheim. Reviewed by N. I. Ishinskina.] Inostr. lit. no. 5 270-271 My '57.

WEIGHING MACHINES
A method of accurate weighing. I. G. Nekrasov, [illegible] Bakuto. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN SSSR *no. 1 234-247* '56.

WEIGHT LIFTING
Duel of the strongest. IA. Kutsenko. Fizk. i sport. no. 5 15-17 '57.
Traditional friendship. V. Petrunenko. Fizk. i sport. *27 no. 5 4* '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Semiautomatic units used for checking [illegible]. A. S. Poroshin. Izm. tekh. no. 2, 55-58 Mr-Ap '57.

WEIL'S DISEASE
Cattle as a source of Leptospira [illegible]. G. P. Markov, L. G. Rybkina. Zhur. mikrobiol., epidemiol. i immun. 28 no. 3 86-89 Mr '57.

WEISENBORN, GÜNTER, 1902-
Around Günter Weisenborn's novels. S. Lavrov. Inostr. lit. no. 4 271-272 Ap '57.

WELDING
New machine for welding reinforcement [illegible]. M. V. Novokreshchenov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4, 30-31 Ap '57.
Strength of welded contact joints subject to [illegible]. V. I. Bolshenko, P. V. [illegible]. Elek. sta. 28 no. 5 [illegible] My '57.
Studying and utilizing the friction method for [illegible]. Izvest. v SSSR. 2 no. 4 36 Ap '57.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modernizing the K'IG-75-3 welding [illegible]. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 6 30 Je '57.

WELDING—TESTING
Evaluating the relative extent of intergranular heterogeneity of welds. A. A. Rozenshtokolt. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 311-313 '57.
Measuring residual stresses in large welded [illegible] the electrotensometric method. M. [illegible]. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 346-349 '57.
Method for radiographic study of element [illegible] welds. L. A. Pozniak. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1 [illegible].
Method of ultrasonic control of welded [illegible]. V. Nazarov, IU. P. Panov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1 [illegible] '57.
Static bending test of welded joints for [illegible] hot crack formation. L. A. Friedland, L. I. [illegible]. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 2, 66-69 Mr Ap '57.
Strength of enlarged joints under the effect of [illegible] load. D. I. Navrotskii. Svar. proiz., no. 3, 6 [illegible] '57.
Using radioactive iridium-192 for flaw detection [illegible] pipe seams. O. M. Ignat'ev, I. I. Andronov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 4 439-442 '57.
Welded joints in superheater tubes made of heat-resistant steel. E. S. Klopak, M. A. Filatova. [Trans.] Kotloturbostr. MASh. no. 79-110-140 '57.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELLS
Evaluation of M. Borelli's formula based on V. I. Aravin's experimental data in the case of an inflow to a single completed well. M. M. Semichenova. Izv. AN [illegible] tekh. nauk. no. 3 173-176 Mr '57.
Hydraulic theory of incomplete wells. A. M. Pirverdian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3 170-171 Mr '57.
Puchkov, N. A. [My experience in drilling wells for water] Moi opyt burenila skvazhin na vodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 73 p.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—HORSES
Horse raising in western Kazakhstan. M. Ibragimov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 6 28-32 Je '57.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GLACIAL EPOCH
Indications of two stages in the maximal glaciation of the eastern margin of the West Siberian Plain and their characteristics of morainal deposits of thin [illegible]. IU. A. Lavrushin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 21 [illegible] '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALES
Sea-robbers. I. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 5 62 63 My '57.
Tagged whales. O. Morozhko. Ukraina no. 6 12 Mr '57.

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Polesye, Volga Valley)
Biological investigation of the growth and development of spring crops. F. M. Kuperman, Z. A. Morozova, V. F. Rostovtseva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 2 31-32 My '57.

WHEAT (Continued)

Cytological data on the development of leaf stomata in wheat. L. P. Chetkanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6 1372-1375 Ap '57

Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of winter wheat. P. A. Ginko, A. L. Kaplun, A. I. Kuleshova. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8 37-47 '56.

Effect of the conditions of mineral nutrition on the water cycle and yields of the Holoderforme 496 hard wheat. S. M. Samosova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 6, 93-124 '56.

Effect of the time of the first fall seeding on the conversion of spring wheat into winter wheat [with summary in English] O. I. Lysenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 4: 228-234 My-Je '57

Features of character domination and segregation in wheat when pollinated with a pollen mixture [with summary in English] G. B. Medvedeva. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 1, 217-227 My-Je '57

[The growing of wheat; a collection of translations from periodical literature] Kul'tura pshenitsy, sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. Otv. red. A.N. Iamnikov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956 317 p.
(DA)

Origination of forms endowed with maternal heredity in crosses between rye and wheat. M. Khuchateva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1, 207-209 Mr-Ap '57

Our experience in growing durum wheat. V. N. Dikopolov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 1 41-43 Ap '57

Peculiar features in the stem formation process in winter wheat varieties with regard to "lodging." M. A. Il'inskaia-Ts Sentilovich, B. P. Gur'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1 217-219 Mr-Ap '57.

Preparing malt from wheat. A. A. Nechiporenko. Spirt prom. 24 no. 3:33-36 '57.

Seeding depth for winter rye and wheat. A. I. Zadontsov, V. I. Bondarenko. Biul. Ves. nauch.-issl. inst. kuk. no. 1:15-21 '56

Winter hardiness of wheat varieties depending on their accumulation of nitrogen and sugar during the fall period. A. F. Shulyndin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 29 no. 3 25-28 '57

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

WHEAT—VARIETIES

Hard durum spring wheat variety. N. P. Kovalev. Sel'-khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4 90 Ap '57

New winter wheat varieties resistant to lodging. P. P. Lukianenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 3 3-6 '57.

WHEAT BREEDING

Scientific achievements help in producing new varieties of wheat. A. R. Zhebrak. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 5:37 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA

In White Russia, brief news. Sov. otch. no. 3 158-160 My-Je '57.

White Russian news. Sov. otch. no. 2:145-147 Mr-Ap '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Awakened fields. V. Pleshavenia. Belarus' 14 no. 6:12 Je '57

Lose a sharp rise in White Russian agriculture. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:8-13 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY

Kalinouski and Catholic clergy. A. Smirnou. Belarus' 14 no. 6 23 Je '57

WHITE RUSSIA—CITY PLANNING

Residential buildings in small White Russian towns. N. Zel'ten. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4: 81-90 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—CLOVER

Red clover in western regions of White Russia. V. F. Samchenka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:41-49 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Always care for theoretical training of personnel, based on the reports of propaganda workers. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:41-46 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief news. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:78-79 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Biochemical description of corn varieties in White Russia. L. P. Lahun, IA. N. Kazanovich, M. T. Rotkova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4, 51-54 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Shkliar, A. Kh. [How to protect agricultural crops from bad weather in White Russia] Kak predokhranit' sel'skokhoziaistvennye kul'tury ot neblagopriiatnykh iavlenii pogody v BSSR. Minsk, Belgosuniversitet im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 24 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—EELS

Transplanting young eels to the bodies of water of White Russia. S. V. Kalkhanenka, E. A. Baravik. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 75-90 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

"Economic geography of the White Russian S. S. R." Reviewed by V. Bladki. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 61-65 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Formations of volcanic origin in White Russia. B. V. Bandarenka, V. S. Makhnach. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz. tekh. nav. no. 4, 23-37 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—GRASSES

Some wild meadow grasses of White Russia. E. A. Krupanava. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 13-19 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HEMP

Lashkevich, G. I. [Growing hemp on peat soils in leading collective farms of White Russia] Kul'tura konopel' na torfianykh hlebakh u peredavykh kalhasakh Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 26 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

Conference of historians. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:122-123 '57

For freedom and happiness of our people, notes of a member of the underground (continuation). Siarhei Anisau. Polymia 35 no. 5 144-151 My '57.

History of the establishment of the Soviet White Russian state. S. P. Markhunski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 11-33 '57

Revolutionary movement in the White Russia during July 1914-April 1917. I. P. Lipinski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1, 35-50 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Improved methods of the administration of the national economy are an urgent necessity in building socialism. A. Zolau. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 22-30 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

Residential buildings in small White Russian towns. N. Zel'ten. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4: 81-90 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—LIME

Reasons for high costs of lime production in White Russia. L. Levin. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 4:28-29 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—LOESS

Formation of loess soils in the Ukraine and White Russia. A. M. Zhyrmunski. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4:7-21 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—MAMMALS

"Mammals of the White Russian S. S. R." by L. N. Serzhanina. Reviewed by A. A. Prisiazhnuk. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 1:157-158 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT INDUSTRY

Extension of credit to the peat industry of the White Russian S. S. R. V. I. Kletski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 85-87 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—HISTORY

They were the first. A. Herasimava, V. Marozau. Biarozka 33 no. 5, 2-5 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Brotherhood and friendship. A. Sidarenka. Belarus' 14 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

After the February Revolution. Sov. otch. no. 2:109-112 Mr-Ap '57.

Bolsheviks of the Western Front during the October days in 1917. A. Netyl'kin. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:14-21 My '57.

Ordinary days of the revolution. Sov. otch. no. 3 112-115 My-Je '57.

Orsha becomes soviet. M. Mel'nikov. Sov. otch. no. 3: 118-125 My-Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The present-day status of the teaching of White Russian and Russian languages and literature in White Russian schools. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:70-74 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

From the position of real life ("Good people" by Anton Bialevich and "In my country" by Mikola Serhievich. Reviewed by Ivan Kudrautsau). Belarus' 14 no. 6:31 Je '57

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Noble and important tasks for the press. A. Matsko. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5:66-69 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—SUGAR BEETS

Seeding density of sugar beets in western provinces of White Russia. N. P. Vostrukhina. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 4 11-13 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—TAX COLLECTION

Suggestions prompted by life. T. Fontalov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 5 67-68 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—TICKS

Species of ixodid ticks and their distribution in White Russia. I. T. Arzamasau. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 99-111 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION

Practice of progressive workers of vegetable drying plants of the White Russian S. S. R. V. G. Frankovskaya. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 2 34-36 F '57

WHITE RUSSIA—WIREWORM

Life cycle and food requirements of the striped click beetle (Agriotes lineatus L.) in White Russia [with summary in English] A. I. Kapenskaite. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 2 219-224 F '57

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

There is a village in White Russia. A. Belasheeu. Belarus' 14 no. 4 14 Ap '57

WHITE RUSSIA—ZOOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Coordinating conference of White Russian zoologists. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 1 113 '56

WHITE RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Specification and certain changes in contemporary White Russian spelling. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 71-77 My '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Forms of personal pronouns of the third person in the White Russian language. A. A. Kryvitski. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. hram. nav. no. 1 91-98 '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The present-day status of the teaching of White Russian and Russian languages and literature in White Russian schools. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 70-74 My '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Why we speak as we do. A. Kryvitski. Belarus' 14 no. 6 32 Je '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first swallow ("The Neman" Reviewed by M. Nosal'). Sov. otch. no. 2 135-136 Mr-Ap '57

Indissoluble ties. M. Larchenko. Sov. otch. no. 3 139-146 My-Je '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The present-day status of the teaching of White Russian and Russian languages and literature in White Russian schools. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 70-74 My '57

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Mstislavl' District)

Noble and important tasks for the press. A. Matsko. Kom. Bel. 31 no. 5 66-69 My '57

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Heroic style of the epoch. N. Perkin. Sov. otch. no. 3 128-138 My-Je '57

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Ukraine

WILD BOAR see subdivision under Archangel Province

WILD-FOWL see Game and game birds

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression, Ukraine)

Activities of the Zoological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society during March-April 1956. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 109-111 Ja-F '57

Breeding areas and game shelter. A. Kalnins. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 5 5-6 My '57

WILL

Approach to the problem of will. L. M. Vekker. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 2 31-42 Mr-Ap '57.

WILLOWS

Materials on the morphology and systematics of the willow family. A. K. Skvortsov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18 34-47 '57.

WILSON, ANGUS

Concerning attitudes and positions ("Anglo-Saxon attitudes" [in English] by Angus Wilson. Reviewed by I. Levidova). Inostr. lit. no. 4 265-266 Ap '57

WILSON, MITCHEL A

Hero who dares ("My brother, my enemy" by Mitchel A. Wilson. Reviewed by IUrii Poletika). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 4, 182-184 Ap '57.

Triumph and tragedy of the Mallory brothers ("My brother, my enemy" by Mitchell Wilson. Reviewed by R. Mikhailov). Zvezda no. 5:211-213 My '57.

WILSON CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WINCHES
Determining the power of electric motors used for hoisting winches. I. I. Giul'mamedov. Energ. biul. no. 5: 1-2 My '57.
New multipurpose winch. P. Nazarov. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 4: 19-20 Ap '57.
Type PG-10 and PGM-10 winches. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:70-71 Ap '57.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Michurinsk District, Ural Valley)
Effect of young shelterbelts on increasing the yield of field crops. N. I. Logginov. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:131-135 '56.
Experience in developing shelterbelts on the "Rossiia" Collective Farm. A. M. Goreshnev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 4:67-71 Ap '57.
Results of studies on increasing the effectiveness of shelterbelt afforestation. V. A. Bodrov and others. Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. 8:209-211 '56.
Shelterbelt afforestation and forestry. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:53-54 My '57.
Soil fauna in forest shelterbelts of the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. M. Aleinikova, N. M. Utrobina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. biol. nauk no. 4:99-113 '53.

WINDMILLS
Experience in restoring windmills. G. G. Shiler. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 4:86-89 Ap '57.
Fateev, E. M. [Wind motors and their use in agriculture] Vetrodvigateli i ikh primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i pererab. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 322 p.
Kazhinskii, B. B., and S. B. Perli. [Homemade wind power electric stations] Samodel'naia vetroelektrostantsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 93 p. (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

WINDOWS
Window sills from reinforced concrete. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:34 Ja '57.

WINDS see subdivision under Volga Valley

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Japan, Odessa Province; Uzbekistan)
All-Union conference on the production of semisweet wines. A. Kh. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:61-62 '57.
Bottling stability. R. I. Moskalenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:54-55 '57.
Clarification of must and wine separators. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:56-58 '57.
Diffusion of tanning and coloring materials during the processing of grapes. V. N. Nikandrova. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:47-49 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of enolanin and yeast autolayzate on the bouquet of wine. T. K. Politova-Sovzenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:8-11 '57.
Effect of the fermentation of pomace on must yield in the production of white table wines. A. A. Martiakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:100-112 '57.
Fermentation of raspberries and currants in connection with the extraction of juice. A. A. Martiakov, F. F. Paramonov. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:113-133 '57.
The organization of initial wine-making processes. L. I. Tumaniants. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:32-33 '57.
Technology of production of semisweet table wines. N. V. Osipov, S. A. Brusilovskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:4-7 '57.
processing of ordinary table [illegible]. V. Lipis. Sad. vin. Mold. 57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Relation of amino acids and their derivatives to the qualitative features of wine. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:7-26 '57.
Separation and quantitative determination of keto acids in wine by paper chromatography. I. A. Egorov, N. B. Borisova. Biokhim. vin. no. 5:253-258 '57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BACTERIOLOGY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Continuous pomace heater for making Cahors dessert wine. P. T. Kucherenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—PRODUCTION CONTROL
Methods used in establishing technical norms for production lines. P. A. Topchii, N. A. Pemov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 3:33-37 '57.

WINGS
Variability of the venation of the front wing in honey bees (Apis mellifera L.) of northern Kirghizia. R. P. Karavaeva. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1:49-55 '54.

WINTER HARDINESS OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

WIRE
Explosion of metal wires due to electric current [with summary in English]. S. V. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 2:199-206 F '57.
A jet becomes wire. S. Bogoslovskii. Iun. tekh. no. 4:6 Ap '57.
Technical news. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:36 '57.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION see Cableways

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH see Telegraph, Wireless

WIREWORM
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin, White Russia)
Studying the soil fauna and controlling soil pests in corn fields of the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. M. Aleinikova, T. E. Izotova, N. M. Utrobina. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauk no. 5:125-133 '56.

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WLOCLAWEK—SPORTS—COMPETITIONS
They will meet in Wloclawek. M. Martin. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:17 My '57.

WOLF HUNTING
Airplanes in the tundra. V. Makridin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:12-13 F '57.
Destroying wolves. V. Radchuk. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:13-14 F '57.
Pursuing wolves with Eskimo dogs. N. Kuznetsov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:48-49 F '57.
Select pack for wolf hunting. V. Martin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 2:37-38 F '57.

WOLVES see subdivision under Osipovichi District

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Brazil, China, Germany, East; Hungary, India, Japan, Venezuela)
Hand in hand. Z. Lebedeva. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:3-5 My '57.
Heroes of Socialist Labor. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:12-13 My '57.
Increase women's activity in mass defense work. T. Klushina. Voen. znan. 33 no. 3:1 Mr '57.
International Women's Day on the 8th of March is the day of unity of women of all nations. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:17 Ap '57.
To friends in all nations. M. Ivanova and others. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:2 My '57.
Women in Christianity and the modern world. B. Bulakov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:42-43 Mr '57.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Keep in touch. Johanna Villet. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:16 Ap '57.
Unforgettable impression. Germaine Diderich. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:16 Ap '57.

WOMEN—DISEASES
Drug-induced sleep in the pre- and postoperative period in gynecology. I. N. Rembez. Sov. med. 21 no. 2:51-53 F '57.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under China; Italy

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE
Instruction by mail for pregnant women and mothers in villages. S. Polchanova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5:39-42 My '57.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Equal rights for women in the U. S. S. R. is a great achievement of the October Revolution, facts and figures. Propagandist 21 no. 2:66-67 F '57.

WOMEN AS ATHLETES see subdivision under Melbourne

WOMEN AS FARMERS
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Swinebreeders of Chernigov Province. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 35 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.

WOMEN IN POLITICS
They worked with Lenin. Mariia Sulimova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:6-7 Ap '57.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION—CONGRESSES
Protect the happiness of children! Sov. zhen. 13 no. 5:25 My '57.

WONDERS
Mezentsov, V. A. [Are there miracles in nature?] Est' li chudesa v prirode. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 170 p.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Chemical composition of wood of [illegible] in the Far East. V. N. Kozlov and [illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 1:[illegible]
Thermal processing of wood [illegible] v shlole 12 no. 3:3-13 My [illegible]

WOOD—PRESERVATION
"Instructions for protecting wooden [illegible] and structures from rotting, [illegible] and inflamation." Biul. stroit. tekh. [illegible] '57.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Kitchen furniture made of compressed [illegible] (from "Mobel und Wohnraum" no. 1 [illegible] 6 no. 5:31 My '57.

WOOD FINISHING
(see also subdivision under Unit[illegible])
Impregnating and staining skis with [illegible] R. P. Vinogradov. Der. prom. [illegible]

WOODEN BRIDGES see Bridges, Wooden

WOODPECKERS
Hollow that became a trap. I. Stefanov. [illegible] 32 My '57.

WOODPULP
(see also subdivision under Unit[illegible])
New method of producing woodpulp [illegible] Journal" no. 37, 1955). B. N. [illegible] 27 My '57.
Sulfite semicellulose made of conifers. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. [illegible]

WOODPULP INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Okul[illegible])
Introducing automatic control to the [illegible] industries. K. N. Malyshkin, [illegible] prom. 32 no. 5:18-21 My '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp industry

WOODWORK
(see also subdivision under Birch)
Deformation of wood during cutting. [illegible] Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. [illegible]

WOODWORK—STANDARDS
The All-Union Standard for planed [illegible] ments. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 4:[illegible]

WOODWORK—TABLES, CALCULATION
Effect of cutting speed on the quality [illegible] A. K. Petrusha. Nauch. trudy Ukr. [illegible] 437-440 '56.

WOODWORK (MANUAL TRAINING)
Equipping school workshops for w[illegible] sanov. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:87-96 My '57.
A good visual aid. L. S. Shitapitokh. [illegible] no. 5:89-92 My '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Finish)
Automatic production line for pressing [illegible] out of rough blanks. G. I. Gurianov, [illegible] no. 4:18-19 Ap '57.
Finishing parts with heated nitro lacquers. [illegible] ko, K. G. Baranov, E. IA. Shvarts [illegible] 17-19 My '57.
High-frequency heating of plywood. [illegible] Nauch. trudy Ukr. sel'khoz. akad. [illegible]
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Woodworking Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. 6 no. 5:25 My '57.
Production of wooden parts on pantograph [illegible] Lagutkin. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:6 My '57.
Using radioisotopes in woodworking. [illegible] Der. prom. 6 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY [illegible] liography—Woodworking industries

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT [illegible] see subdivision under United States

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—SAFETY [illegible]
Some shortcoming of a manual on safety [illegible] ("Principles of safety technique") [illegible] viewed by B. A. Kopelkin. Der. prom. [illegible] '57.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Chamfering device. V. A. Fadeev. [illegible] 21 My '57.
G. F. Nikulin's portable combined [illegible] M. Ogurtsov. Zhil.-khom. khoz. [illegible]
Machine for cutting wood without [illegible] Products Journal" no. 9, 1956). [illegible] 30 My '57.
Machine for the production of dowel [illegible] Der. prom. 6 no. 4:22 Ap '57.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY (Continued)

New type of instrument for making frame dowels. V. V. Malyshev, V. A. Vinogradov. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:16 My '57.

Unit for mechanized sorting of boards. Bud. i arkhit., 6 no. 5:27 My '57.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Safety guard made of unbreakable glass. A. F. Zherdeva. Der. prom. 6 no. 5:22 My '57.

WOOL

Adapting a wool press for obtaining bales of standard weight. A. G. Zagorulko. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5:46 My '57.

Effect of various feeds on the wool production of fine-fleeced sheep. P. A. Kaitashov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 4:30-35 '57.

Plants causing accumulation of dirt in wool and measures for controlling them. A. K. Dudarl', P. L. Karpov, V. G. Tanfil'ev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5:43-45 My '57.

Supplementary wages of shepherds in accordance with the output of clean fiber. M. A. Vasil'eva, E. I. Likhacheva. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 5:17-20 My '57.

What kind of wool is needed. N. A. Zausailov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 4:12-15 Ap '57.

Wool productivity in sheep as affected by different nutrition levels. V. G. IAkovlev and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 1:9-24 '54.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Improving the automatic line for wool processing. I. N. Knibnik. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:48-49 My '57.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

New roving machines and simplified plans for wool combing and spinning. L. T. Muzylev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 5:15-19 My '57.

WORK

Conference on aspects of the psychology of work. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:156-158 Je '57.

Work is the source of health. V. S. Luk'ianov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 5:2-3 My '57.

WORK, METHOD OF

Analysis of work methods. S. Mikhailov. Sots. trud. no. 5:107-115 My '57.

Helping school children to work properly. I. D. Zverev. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:25-32 My '57.

Improving the place of work in the machinery industry. M. Zhuravlev. Sots. trud. no. 5:71-79 My '57.

Production organization and the growth of labor productivity in industrial establishments. D. Fish. Sots. trud. no. 4:49-53 Ap '57.

WORK, THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF see Occupational therapy

WORK CLOTHES

Complete the list of professions requiring special work clothes. V. Marishchenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 5:74-75 My '57.

WORK MEASUREMENT

In the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. Sots. trud. no. 4:138-139 Ap '57.

WORKING WOMEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Odessa

WORKS COUNCILS

Council of labor veterans. M. Amosov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:71-72 My '57.

Voronkina, A. Z. [How we hold a production conference] Kak my provodim proizvodstvennyye soveshchaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 37 p.

WORKSHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipping school workshops for woodwork. R. I. Marasanov. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:69-78 My '57.

The organizing and equipping of a teaching workshop in a rural seven-year school. N. I. Golovkov. Politekh. obuch. no. 5:93-94 My '57.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

In what kind of world do we live? A. S. Mol. mira no. 3:8 '57.

Meeting in Berlin. Mol. mira no. 2:1 '57.

Two dates, but a single tradition. Mol. mira no. 2:2 '57.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the First of May, 1957. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 4:1 Ap '57.

Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with the events in Barcelona and Madrid. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:24 Ap '57.

Four-year struggle of the World Federation of Trade Unions for unity. Henri Jourdain. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 4:2-5 Ap '57.

Militant organization of workers ("World Federation of Trade Unions in the struggle for unity of workers' action" by A. Balmashnov. Reviewed by L. Bakashov). Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:92-93 My '57.

WORLD POLITICS

Holiday of international proletarian solidarity. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4:1-6 Ap '57.

Reviewer's notes. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:1 '57.

Tension can and must be reduced. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:1-2 Je '57.

Topics of today. V pashch. mira no. 71:1-3 Ap '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 21:32 My '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22:32 My '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 23:32 Je '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 24:32 Je '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 25:32 Je '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26:32 Je '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 28:32 Jl '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Novosibirsk, White Russia)

Battle initiative, military engineers' battle experience. B. Platonov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

Medvedev, D. N. [This happened near Rovno] Eto bylo pod Rovno. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 211 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka) (NN)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES see subdivision under Lidice, Czechoslovakia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CASUALTIES (STATISTICS, ETC.)

Negotiations of the Red Cross, interview with G. Miterev. Nov. vrem. 24:21 Je '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

(see also subdivision under Warsaw)

Vinogradskaia, Sof'ia [White city] Belyi gorod. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 133 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—SUBMARINE see subdivision under Japan

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

"Komsomol'skaia Iskra" (Communist Youth League Spark). F. Zolenko. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 5:22-23 My '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Eaglets, Igor' Golosovskii. [Uncst'] 3 no. 5:86-91 My '57.

Road of courage. M. Episkoposov. Ogonek 35 no. 19:21-22 My '57.

WORM GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' Lake, Kirghistan, Leningrad Province, Poltva River)

Helminthiasis in farm animals. Veterinariia 34 no. 5:41-43 My '57.

Problem of helminth infection of the population. T. K. Masol'nikova. Trudy LSGMI 26:183-192 '56.

Study of worms parasitic on insects in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. P. A. Polozhentsev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 1:19-36 Ja-F '57.

WOUK, HERMAN, 1915-

Two points of view ("Lomokom notes" by Herman Wouk, "Atavia Proksima" by Lazar' Lagin. Reviewed by Vl. Dmitrievskii). Znamia 27 no. 6:210-213 Je '57.

WOUNDS

Control of injuries to children in Poland. IA. Kossakovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '57.

Progress of pediatric orthopedics and traumatology in the U. S. S. R. D. A. Novozhilov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '57.

Supravital staining of wound prints. N. S. Efimishin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:87-89 Mr '57.

Tissue regeneration in cutaneous wounds in the case of spinal cord trauma. N. S. Eremeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:699-701 Mr '57.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Furacilin in the treatment of minor injuries. I. T. Stel'makh. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 5:38 My '57.

How to treat traumatic injuries in dogs. V. Tarasov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

WRESTLING

First steps. Nikolai Bondarev. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 3:14 Mr '57.

[Wrestling in the U. S. S. R.] Sportivnaia bor'ba v SSSR. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged)

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WYOMING—ROCKS

Basalt stump. Vokrug sveta no. 5:46 My '57.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

On X-ray scattering in the neighborhood of the critical and isolated points of a phase transition of the second order. M. O. Kriuchenkova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:114-121 Ap-Je '57.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

Improving the methods of X-ray spectroscopy, conference in the Institute of Crystallography. K. I. Narbutt. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 3:108-110 My '57.

X RAYS

Defining types of deformation in nickel, armco-iron and 45 steel by X-ray structure analysis. S. I. Gubkin, IU. IU. M. Loiko. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:145-168 '56.

Monochromatization of X rays by means of differential filters. V. P. Iskevkov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 33:15-21 '55.

Organizational history of the Department of Medical Radiology at the Military Medical Academy. IU. V. Bukin. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '57.

Use of X-ray structure analysis for the study of certain problems of texture of deformation and recrystallization. IU. M. Loiko. Sbor. nauch. trud. Fiz.-tekh. inst. AN BSSR no. 3:169-177 '56.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Protective screen for handling the applicator. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:107-108 Ja-F '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

The ARL-1 diamond ore separator. P. Polezhaev. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:15 Mr '57.

Use of ionizing radiations in controlling insect pests of stored grain [with summary in English]. A. A. Paredel'skii and others. Biofizika 2 no. 2:209-214 '57.

X-ray guide for mineral identification. V. I. Mikheev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2:245-253 '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Combined effects of the smallpox vaccine virus and X rays on the transplantation of mouse cancer [with summary in French]. N. P. Mazurenko, A. A. Lemberg. Vop. onk. 3 no. 2:189-190 '57.

Effect of roentgen irradiation on the resistance of white mice to typhoid fever bacteria [with summary in English]. O. G. Alekseeva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '57.

Effect of X-irradiation on the permeability of histohemic barriers [with summary in English]. L. S. Shtern and others. Biofizika 2 no. 2:187-196 '57.

Histochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism in radiotherapy of breast cancer [with summary in English, p. 89]. O. M. Nosalevich, G. S. Kolesnikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 4:40-46 '57.

Lesions of the brain in radiation sickness, experimental investigations [with summary in French]. S. M. Shershever. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 3:398-401 '57.

Quantitative characteristics of autoinfection in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. R. V. Petrov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '57.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Atomic scattering of X rays in copper-zinc alloys. L. N. Guseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 3:567-570 Mr '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Dependence of the therapeutic effect of X rays on the general resistance of animals with malignant neoplasms. S. N. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 1:90-93 Mr-Ap '57.

XANTHIC ACIDS

Xanthogenate behavior in aqueous solutions. I. N. Plaksin and others. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 4:234-240 '57.

YAGHNOBI DIALECTS

Andreev, M. S., and E. M. Peshchereva. [Yaghnobi texts, with a Yaghnobi-Russian dictionary] Iagnobskie teksty. S prilozheniem iagnobsko-russkogo slovaria, sostavlennogo M. S. Andreevym, V. A. Livshitsem i A. K. Pisarchik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 390 p.

YAKUTIA—AGRICULTURE

Characteristics of the agricultural system in Yakutia. N. I. Musich, A. D. Kornienko. Zemledelie 5 no. 4:3-7 Ap '57.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY

New species in the flora of Yakutia. M. N. Karavaev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 18:7-12 '57.

YAKUTIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Collective farms in Yakutia prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in proper manner. M. Sudalin. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 4,5:56 [i.e. '57].

YAKUTIA—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

The ARL-1 diamond ore separator. P. Polezhaev. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 3:15 Mr '57.

Prospecting for the precious stone. Larisa Popugaeva. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 4:12 Ap '57.

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

Yakutskaia [illegible] Tekh mol 25 no 3 11- [illegible]

YAKUTIA—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

[illegible] V P Dmitr [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 3 51-[illegible] '57

YAKUTS see subdivision under Vilyuy Valley

YALTA—FILMS

Organization (by control in Yalta) with summary in English] V P Morozova and others Med parazit i parazit bol 26 no 1 17-20 Ja-F '57

YAMS see subdivision under Tashkent

YAROSLAVL—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

To [illegible] on the subject V Il'in Sov Soiuz no 5 [illegible]

YEAST

Re[illegible] [illegible] wine-making farms in Kazakh- [illegible] R S Zel [illegible] Trud Inst mikrobiol i virus [illegible] '57

Certain features in macromolecu, growth after the irradiation of yeast cells (in the gamma rays of radioactive cobalt) [with summary in English] V I. Korogodin, Radiobiologiia 2 no 2 178-186 '57.

Certain [illegible] with preparation of fermentating activity [illegible] test in [illegible] alcoholic fermentation in molasses D L Stavitskii, G L Tiutenkova, L E Medvedeva Trudy Inst mikrobiol i virus 1 96-105 '56

Effect of [illegible] on the catalase activity in yeasts and [illegible] Ia G Kiselev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 6 1403-[illegible] '57

Effect of [illegible] and yeast autolysate on the bouquet of wine T F Polivarova-Sovchenko Vin SSSR 17 no 3 [illegible] '57

Effect of the yeast residue on the quality of brandy E L Mel'nikova Biokhimiia no 3 54-61 '57

Effect of [illegible] of the yeasts and lactic acid bacteria of rabbits in the [illegible] experimental tuberculosis M G Kuz'minskaia Trudy Inst mikrobiol i virusov 1 50-54 '56

Growing yeast in molasses waste N L Anson, G F Brenner Spirt prom 23 no 3 36-37 '57

Identifying the determinant activity of alcohol yeasts, N. L. Tiutenkova Trudy Inst mikrobiol i virusov, 1 112-117 '56

Medicinal properties of the autolysate of brewer's yeast in the experimental staphylococcic infections M Kh Shkhapatava Trudy Inst mikrobiol i virusov, 1 55-60 '56

Mixing yeast mash Spirt prom 23 no 3 40 '57

Using yeast autolysates to improve the quality of bulk process champagne E M Popova, M G Pushkova, E [illegible] Biokhimiia no 5 79-87 '57

Vitamin nutrition of some races of *industrial feed yeasts* [with summary in English] IU N Karasevich Mikrobiologiia 26 no 1 105-103 Ja-F '57

YELGAVA, LATVIA—GLIDING AND SOARING

Glider pilots of Jelgava IU Novikov Kryl rod 8 no 5 6 My '57

YELLOW CRESS see subdivision under Pavlodar Province

YELLOW RATTLE

On the nomenclature of the Oselian rattle, A. Li Vaga Bot mat. Gerb 18 218 '57

YELLOW RIVER

Muranov, A. P. [The Huang Ho River (Yellow River)] Reka Khuankhe (Zheltaia reka). Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo 1957 86 p (Reki zemnogo shara)

YENISEI SAMOYEDS see Samoyeds

YENISEY RIVER

Realization of a design. F. Riannel'. Tvorchestvo no 4 16-17 '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kublitskii, Georgii. [The Yenisey, a Siberian river] Enisei, reka sibirskaia. Risunki K.Arkseulova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 318 p. (Nasha rodina) (NN)

Where the Ocean's Brother is born T. Riannel'. Vokrug sveta no 5 49-53 My '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

In the Yenisey part of Siberia E Syroechkovskii, E Rogacheva. Okh i okh. khoz 3 no 4 23-24 Ap '57.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YERIK VALLEY—RUNOFF

Investigation of the loss of snow meltwaters and their runoff rate S I Kharchenko Trudy GGI no 57 5-53 '56

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Egypt, Germany, West, Italy, Rumania, Spain, United States)

Antoinette daydreams Francoise Mol mira no. 3 12-13 '57

In the struggle for our youth L Shirokov Zvezda no 3 161-166 My '57

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza, TSentral'nyi Komitet [Position of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the Communist Youth League and youth a collection of resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917 1956] KPSS o komsomole i molodezhi sbornik rezoliutsii i reshenii s"ezdov, konferentsii i postanovlenii TsK, 1917-1956. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia 1957. 383 p
(DS)

"Pep for doing things" L Konstantinovskii Sov pech no 6 20-22 Je '57.

Plans and life A Vladimirov Sov pech no 6 16-17 Je '57

A reader from Japan answers Derek Stone, Mariko Fukiva Mol mira no. 3 11 '57

Respect our heroic past, love our wonderful present, and struggle for a bright future A Bozhok, Zmiia no 3 2 Mr '57.

Soldatov, V.A. [Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of Soviet youth] XX s"ezd KPSS i zadachi sovetskoi molodezhi. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 43 p.

Wide and clear path Mol mira no. 3 2 '57.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Ukraine)

Encounters of minds. Zmiia no. 1 20 Ap '57

The festival. Mol kolkh. 24 no 4 25 Ap '57.

Festival in the capital of the U.S.S.R.; facts and figures Blok agit vod transp. no 9 34-40 My '57.

Festival of youth and beauty E. Sokolov, Blok. agit. vod transp no 9 2-11 My '57

Festival of youth, friendship, and peace V Petrov Blok. agit no 20 1-10 Jl '57

For peace and friendship Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 43-44 Mr '57

Friends of the festival Evg Zhukovskaia Iunost' 3 no 6 71-72 Je '57

A gift to the Youth Festival N Nogina Tekh mol 25 no. 5 4 My '57

Greeting the World Festival of Youth and Students Sov knizh torg no. 5 21 '57

Greeting the Youth Festival. A Gusev Nar obr no. 3 78-80 Mr '57

How our friends prepare for the festival Blok. agit. vod. transp. no 9 26-33 My '57

In the days of the festival IE. Petrova, L Leonidov Pioneriia 31 no 4 22-24 Ap '57

In the evening K. Sokolova. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 4 26 Ap '57

In the spirit of mutual respect and understanding. A. Shapovalova Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 15-16 Mr '57.

Moscow before the festival K Balykin, Ukraina no. 7 8-9 Ap '57

Moscow in July and August, 1957 B. Il'in Iunost' 3 no. 4 95-96 Ap '57.

Moscow, P O Box 100 V Polynin. Ogonek 35 no. 20. 29 My '57

Motion pictures at the Sixth Festival Mol. mira no. 2 21 '57

Muscovites are getting ready. F Kornilushko Sov knizh. torg no 4 14-16 Ap '57.

New answers to our questionnaire about the festival. Mol mira no. 2 11 '57

News about preparations for the festival Mol. mira no. 3 15 '57

On the way to the festival . . M. Fogel'. Sov. knizh. torg no. 4 17 Ap '57

Our friendship strengthens us, S. Ilyushorf'ev. Sots. kult. 10 no. 5 20-22 My '57

Our holidays I Z Znamia 27 no. 5 158-161 My '57.

Preparing for the festival. krest'ianka 35 no. 5 16-17 My '57.

Preparing for the festival. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 4 14-15 Ap '57.

Preparing for the festival, a photosketch. V. Vlakhotka, F Chakhovich Biarozka 33 no. 5, 6 My '57

Preparing for the World Youth Festival, G Makashev. Blok agit [Kazakh.] no 10 1-9 My '57

Preparing for the Youth Festival. A. Gusev. Nar. obr. no. 4 80-84 Ap '57

Pulse of the festival grows stronger every day V. Privalskii. Smena 3d no 11 9-10 Je '57.

Radio amateurs at the youth festival. Radio no. 5 18-19 My '57

Road to peace. Vsem. stud nov 11 no 3-4 24 Mr-Ap '57

"The Sixth Festival has already begun for us" Amelia Pasa. Mol mira no. 3 16 '57.

Sixth Youth Festival. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 26 18-19 Je '57

Sixth Youth Festival. Nov. vrem. [illegible]

Student program V I. Popov, N. S [illegible] shkoly 15 no. 5 74-76 My '57

Swedish Christian and the festival. Mol [illegible] '57

To the joyful festival. A. Lurin. Ogonek [illegible] Je '57

Toward the festival of youth. L. Khatskevich sosuzy 5 no. 4 58-62 Ap '57

Toward the World Festival of Youth [illegible] vodatvo 27 no. 6 5-6 Je '57

Toward the World Youth Festival Mol [illegible] '57

Two months remained. Vech. vyp. shkol. 15 70 My '57

Under a canopy of cumomile. N V[illegible] no. 6 73-75 Je '57

Until we meet! Galina Ulanova Mol [illegible]

You are expected in Moscow. S. Gorbul [illegible] no. 5 6-9 '57.

Young Italian socialists say, "Full support to festival!" Giancarlo Gunzelli Mol [illegible] '57

YOUTH—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY [illegible] phy—Youth—Congresses

YOUTH—PERIODICALS

Letters from our readers Mol. mira [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of Sumadija, Sergei Krzhizhanovskii 35 no 23 27 Je '57

YUGOSLAVIA—HUNTING

Game management in Yugoslavia. A. [illegible] B. Spangenberg. Okh. i okh. khoz [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA—MUSIC

Soviet pianist in Yugoslavia Nov vrem [illegible] 32 Je '57.

ZAICHENKO, ILIA LEONT'EVICH, 1906

Il'ia Leont'evich Zaichenko. Gorlovka, [illegible] 18 no. 1 29-30 Ja-F '57

ZALKA, MATE, 1896-1937

Meeting Mate Zalka. A. Rabinovich [illegible] 126-127 My-Je '57

ZAMBESI RIVER

Livingstone, David, and Charles Living[illegible] along the Zambezi, 1858 to 1864] Puteshestvie [illegible] bezi s 1858 po 1864 g.g. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1956. 383 p.
(OCl)

ZAPOROZHYE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Production and utilization of "mikroglo" in the [illegible] of the Aluminum Building Plant. [illegible] L. Dekhtiar. Stroi. prom. [illegible]

ZAPOROZHYE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Industry and science. Stroi. prom. [illegible]

ZAPOROZHYE—INSULATING MATERIALS

Production of mikroglo has been started [illegible] skaia, L. Dekhtiar', Stroi. prom. [illegible]

ZAPOROZHYE—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Conference of department control workers [illegible] experience, D. M. Sizov. Izm. tekh. [illegible] Ap '57.

ZAPOROZHYE PROVINCE—COMMUNIST [illegible] SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Gaevoi, A. [More metal for the needs of the [illegible] tiees of the Party organization in Zaporozh[illegible] Bol'she metalla rodnoi strane; iz opyta [illegible] nizatsii Zaporozhskoi oblasti. Kiev, [illegible] lit-ry USSR, 1957. 81 p. (Iz opyta [illegible] organizatsii)

ZAPOROZHYE PROVINCE—DAIRYING

The younger generation of Zaporozh'ye [illegible] striving for increased productivity [illegible] A Trutnev Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. [illegible] '57.

ZAPOROZHYE PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

In the struggle for increasing produc[illegible] M. D. Mishchenko. Sots. tvar. [illegible]

ZATAEVICH, ALEKSANDR VIKTOROVICH [illegible]

Scientific session in memory of A. V. [illegible] baev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. [illegible]

ZAVODCHIKOV, VLADIMIR

Poetic finds and rhymed lines ("Ver[illegible] vodchikov. Reviewed by V. Ivanov) [illegible] (66-68 N-D) '57

ZAYSAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Origin of several types of continental [illegible] ternary deposits of the Zaysan Depr[illegible] Nikovskaia. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. [illegible]

ZBANATSKII, IURII
You should congratulate her, friends! ("Congratulate me, friends!" by IU Zbanatskii Reviewed by B. Komanovskii) Druzh. nau. no 4 206-208 Ap '57

ZEMLIAK, VASYL'
First steps along a new road ("Kam'ianyi Brid" by Vasyl' Zemliak Reviewed by Myroslava Hurladi). Zhovten' 7 no. 4 150-152 Ap '57

ZENKEVICH, ZAKHARII KHRISANFOVICH, 1853-1900
Microbiological research by a Kiev physician, Z. Kh. Zenkevich, 1853-1900. T. G. Likhtenshtein. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3 141-143 Mr '57.

ZEORIN
Study of the structure of the triterpene alcohols of zeorin. A. A. Riabinin, L. G. Matiukhina Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:277-281 Ja '57.

ZETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933
Klara Zetkin Agitator no 12:24-27 Je '57

ZETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Zetkin, Klara, 1857-1933

ZHABOTIN (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Settlement of the 7th-6th centuries B C. in the vicinity of the village of Zhabotin M. I Viaz'mitina, IE. F. Pokrovs'ka. Arkheol. pam. URSR 6 38-47 '56

ZHAROV, ALEKSANDR
Militant poetry ("Thirty-five" by Aleksandr Zharov Reviewed by N Bukin) Sov. mor 17 no 2 16 Ja '57

ZHIKHAREV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-
Aleksei Aleksandrovich Zhikharev; on his 70th birthday. Veterinariia 34 no. 5 96 My '57

ZHIMBIEV, TSYDEN-ZHAP
"Verse." TSyden-Zhap Zhimbiev. Reviewed by Raisa Beloglazova. Svet nad Baik no. 2 158-159 Mr-Ap '57.

ZHITOMIR—JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
On their own. P. Kotov Za rul. 15 no 4:6-7 Ap '57

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Investigations in 1950-1951 in Zhitomir Province. V. A. Mis'ints'. Arkheol. pam URSR 6 209-211 '56

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—BEAVERS
Beavers in the Ukraine. V. Lysenko. Zmina no. 4:24 Ap '57.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—IRON AGE
Settlement of the early Iron Age in Zhitomir Province. S. S. Berzans'ka. Arkheol. pam URSR 6 48-51 '56.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Highly productive sheep breeding farm. D. V. Vyshnepol's'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 5:35-38 My '57.

ZIMOVNIKI—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Experience of operations of the Zimovniki automotive unit G. Boldyrev. Avt. transp 35 no. 5:13 My '57.

ZINC
Amperometric titration of zinc, cobalt, and copper with potassium mercury tetrathiocyanate [with summary in English in insert]. V. A. Khudeev, A. I. Mirbadaleva. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no 6:710-713 N-D '56

Orlova, E. V., and E. I. Markova. [Copper, lead and zinc resources of capitalist countries] Resursy medi, svintsa i tsinka v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 227 p.

Polarographic determination of zinc in mineral waters. N. F. Dobrovol'skii, P. M. Kozarezenko, V. I. Koroleva Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 5 673-675 '56

Stability of zinc cathodic deposits in electrolytes. Z. A. Sheka, L. A. Kotorlenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 5: 691-696 '56.

ZINC—ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of microgram quantities of zinc and copper. A. P. Voloshnikova, M. T. Kozlovskii, O. A. Songina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 3 274-276 '57.

Determining small amounts of zinc in ores and metals with high iron content N. P. Strel'nikova Zav. lab. 23 no. 3:277-278 '57.

ZINC—METALLURGY
Studying sulfating roasting in a boiling layer of copper-zinc concentrate. A. R. Babenko, V. I. Smirnov Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 2 78-81 F '57.

ZINC AMMONIUM SULFATE
Radioactive tracer technique for investigating the laws of the distribution of isomorphic components in crystallization from aqueous solutions Part 2: Investigation of the distribution of components in the system $FeSO_4$-$(NH_4)_2SO_4$-$6H_2O$ - $ZnSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4$ $6H_2O$ - H_2O by means of a Zn^{65} radioactive tracer N. I. Silanteva, G. I. Gorshtein Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1, 11-19 Ja '57

ZINC ORES
Economic effectiveness of roasting zinc concentrates in a boiling fuel bed. S. A. Azos, R. L. Veller. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 7-9 Ap '57.

Hydrolytic deposition of copper during the process of leaching roasted zinc concentrates A. P. Smirnikov, V. D. Ponomarev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 4 21-23 Ap '57.

ZINC OXIDE
Effect of dispersity and activity of solid phases on kinetics of solid-phase reactions. I. S. Kainarskii and N. A. Sidorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 29 no. 12:1785-1792 D '56

Relationship between the catalytic activity of zinc oxide and its electric conductivity and the effect of optical radiation on these properties. I. A. Maiasnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 2 192-200 F '57.

ZINC PERCHLORATE
Physicochemical analysis of systems composed of zinc perchlorate, lithium halides and acetone M. S. Barvinok. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3 557-561 Mr '57.

ZINC PEROXIDES
Obtaining zinc peroxide compounds S. Z. Makarov, L. V. Ladeinova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12:2708-2711 D '56.

ZINC SULFATE
Separation of cobalt from zinc sulfate solutions by permanganate. D. P. Zosimovich, O. M. Eremenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 1:103-109 '57.

ZIRCON
Experimental use of melted and cast-zircon mullite refractories in open-hearth furnace "caissons." A. G. Marants, A. E. Kamenchik. Ogneupory 22 no. 4, 145-152 '57.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLURGY
"The Metallurgy of Zirconium" edited by B. Lustman and F. Kerze Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2831-2832 D '56.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE
Physicochemical study of $ZrCl_4$ and $HfCl_4$ in methyl alcohol. I. A. Sheka, B. A. Veitovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 152-158 '57.

Separation and purification of elements by fractionation. Part 1 Separation of zirconium and hafnium by fractionating the reaction products of their tetrachlorides with phosphorus oxychloride. L. A. Nisel'son. Zhur. neorg. khim. 1 no. 12 2657-2669 D '56.

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS
Composition of zirconium and hafnium phthalates. I. A. Sheka, I. S. V. Pevzner. Zhur. neorg. khim 1 no. 12 2467-2771 D '56.

ZIRCONIUM OXIDES
Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides by means of sulfur monochloride. Part 2: Determination of oxygen in zirconium oxides and boron oxides and the interaction of sulfur monochloride with various substances. K. B. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 2 236-238 '57.

ZOLI, ADONE, 1887-
People and events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 22-22 My '57.

ZOLOTOY ROG REGION—LEAF BEETLES
Wedge-shaped leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Hispinae) in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English] L. N. Medvedev. Zool. zhur 36 no. 2 293-297 F '57.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Kirghizistan

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Askaniya-Nova

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Comoro Islands

ZOOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under White Russia

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Survey of literature on the effect of modern insecticides on biocoenotic relations. G. A. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 1 117 Ja-F '57.

ZOOLOGY—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Defense reflexes in wild animals. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no 3, 31-37 My-Je '57.

Developing complex chain reflexes in animals and demonstrating them to the class. A. V. Napalkov Biol. v shkole no. 3 38-43 My-Je '57.

ZYKOV, NIKOLAI
A noble aim. S. Taigin Kryl. rod. 6 no. 5:7 My '57.

ZYRYANOVSK—MINING ENGINEERING
Ergaliev, A. E., A. N. Baloboikin, and V. A. Shestakov. [New technique and progressive work practice of the mines in the Zyryanovsk Combine] Novaia tekhnologiia i peredovoi opyt raboty na rudnikakh Zyrianovskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 72 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . 1957 O - 440465

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

Knizhnaia Letopis' (national bibliography of the Soviet Union). On microfilm.

Weekly issues 1947–1955 complete
Imennoi ukazatel' (name index). 1947–1949, 1951.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index). 1950, 1952–1954, Apr.–Sept., 1955.
Ukazatel' serii (series index). 1947–1953

Positive microfilm copies are for sale at $220 for the set. Orders should be directed to the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C. A cost estimate for any portion of the file may be obtained from the Service upon request.

Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62055

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folklore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card, 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by *symbols*. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, under the following headings: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62801

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of the important works on the geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations, and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. 1952. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60011

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems, and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 1953. 234 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

(For sale by Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C., except Knizhnaia Letopis')

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 10, No. 7 October 1957

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1957

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY LIST are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

L. C. card, 48–46562

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaBVa	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-L	— Law Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Obsolete *see* DNLM
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DCU	Catholic University Library
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library
DI-GS	— Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DNW	U. S. National War College Library (Fort McNair)
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago
ICA-R	— Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
InAS	Iowa State College, Ames
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MA	Amherst College, Amherst
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-L	— Law School
MH-M	— School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology
MNS	Smith College, Northampton
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	— Law Library
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
N	New York State Library, Albany
NB	Brooklyn Public Library
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OOxM	Miami University, Oxford
OSte	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
PBL	Lehigh University, Bethelehem
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PHC	Haverford College, Haverford
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore

PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library
PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering
PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts
PU-Math	— Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 10, NO. 7 OCTOBER 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works ... 1705
2. Bibliography ... 1705
3. Philosophy & Religion ... 1705
4. History ... 1705
5. Social Sciences ... 1706
6. Political Science ... 1708
7. Law ... 1708
8. Education ... 1709
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ... 1709
10. Fine Arts ... 1709
11. Language, Literature & Folklore ... 1709
12. Geography & Geology ... 1712
13. Science ... 1712
14. Medicine ... 1713
15. Agriculture ... 1714
16. Technology ... 1714
17. Military & Naval Sciences ... 1719

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals ... 1720
   - *b.* Popular magazines ... 1724
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography ... 1726
   - *b.* Libraries & library science ... 1727
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade ... 1727
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy ... 1728
   - *b.* Religion ... 1728
4. History
   - *a.* General ... 1728
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities ... 1730
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce ... 1731
   - *b.* Economics ... 1731
   - *c.* Finance ... 1732
   - *d.* Labor ... 1732
   - *e.* Sociology ... 1733
6. Political Science ... 1734
7. Law ... 1737
8. Education
   - *a.* General ... 1738
   - *b.* Physical education & games ... 1740

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures — Page
a. Motion pictures — 1740
b. Music — 1741
c. Theater — 1741
10. Fine Arts
a. General — 1741
b. Architecture — 1742
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language — 1742
b. Literature & folklore — 1743
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology — 1748
b. Geography — 1749
c. Geology & paleontology — 1749
13. Science
a. General — 1750
b. Astronomy — 1753
c. Biology — 1754
d. Chemistry — 1756
e. Mathematics — 1758
f. Physics — 1759
14. Medicine
a. General — 1763
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics — 1767
c. Neurology & psychiatry — 1767
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology — .....
e. Pathology & therapeutics — 1767
f. Pharmacy & materia medica — 1767
g. Public health & nursing — 1768
h. Surgery & dentistry — 1768
i. Venereology & dermatology — 1769
15. Agriculture
a. General — 1769
b. Animal industry — 1775
c. Forestry — 1779
d. Plant culture — 1779
16. Technology
a. General — 1781
b. Aeronautics — 1782
c. Chemical technology — 1783
d. Civil & construction engineering — 1786
e. Electrical engineering — 1788
f. Industries & trades — 1790
g. Mechanical engineering — 1792
h. Mining & metallurgy — 1794
17. Military & Naval Sciences
a. Military science — 1796
b. Naval science — 1797

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used — 1799
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 1804

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

Knizhnaia Letopis' (national bibliography of the Soviet Union). On microfilm.

Weekly issues, 1947–1955 complete.
Imennoi ukazatel' (name index). 1947–1949, 1951.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index). 1950, 1952–1954, Apr.–Sept., 1955.
Ukazatel' serii (series index). 1947–1953.

Positive microfilm copies are for sale at $220 for the set. Orders should be directed to the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C. A cost estimate for any portion of the file may be obtained from the Service upon request.

Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folklore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. *A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky.* 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card, 54-60001

Lists 850 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45040

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, under the following headings: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of the important works on the geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations, and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. 1952. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems, and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 1953. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

(For sale by Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C., except Knizhnaia Letopis')

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."
Vol. 49. Sherbruk - Elodeia [1957] 660 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified list of publications for 1957] Tematicheskii plan izdanii na 1957 god. Erovan, 1957. 98 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial. [A catalog of publications] Katalog izdanii (1946-1955 gg.). Kazan'. No. 2. 1956. 12 p.

BUZLIAKOV, N. I. [Problems in planning press work in the U. S. S. R.; publishing of books, magazines, newspapers and the development of a material and equipment supply for the press] Voprosy planirovaniia pechati v SSSR; vypusk knig, zhurnalov, gazet i razvitie material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy pechati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 200 p.

CHUDARIAN, O. S. [Principles of the organization of library work in the U. S. S. R.; lecture for students in the correspondence course in library science] Osnovy organizatsii bibliotechnogo dela v SSSR, lektsiia dlia studentov zaochnogo otdeleniia po kursu bibliotekovedeniia. Moskva, Goskul'prosvetizdat, 1956. 35 p. (MiU)

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Catalog of publications for 1957] Prospekt izdanii 1957 g. [Leningrad 1957. 43 p.

MASANOV, I. F. [Dictionary of pseudonyms of Russian writers, scholars and public figures; in four volumes] Slovar' psevdonimov russkikh pisatelei, uchenykh i obshchestvennykh deiatelei; v chetyrekh tomakh. Podgotovil k pechati IU. I. Masanov. Red. B. P. Koz'min. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty.
Vol. 2. [Alphabetical catalog of pseudonyms; pseudonyms in the Russian alphabet, K—P] Alfavitnyi ukazatel' psevdonimov; psevdonimy russkogo alfavita K-P. 1957. 380 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Basic regulations and instructions of the V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye polozheniia i instruktsii Gosudarstvennoi ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, 1957. 423 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [For the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students; bibliography of fiction and literature on the art of foreign countries] K VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi i studentov; rekomendatel'nye spiski khudozhestvennoi literatury i literatury ob iskusstve zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, 1957. 111 p.

SOKOLOVA, V. P. [Komerovo Province; an annotated bibliography] Komerovskaia oblast'; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Komerovo, Komerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 73 p. [MICROFILM]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Modern subjective idealism, critical essays] Sovremennyi sub"ektivnyi idealizm, kriticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 525 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of the Historical Museum of Religion and Atheism] Ezhegodnik muzeia... Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1957. 524 p.

BATKIAN, G. G., and D. P. CHOLAKHIAN. [Science and superstition] Nauka i sueverie. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 124 p. [In Armenian.]

BILYCH, T. A. [G. S. Skovoroda's philosophical views] Svitohliad H. S. Skovorody. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 110 p.

DANIELIAN, M. S. [Marxism-Leninism in the opposition of intellectual and physical work] Marksizm-leninizm o protivopolozhnosti mezhdu umstvennym i fizicheskim trudom. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 209 p.

G. FEDOTOV, bibliography. [Paris, Impr. Beresniak, 1956?] 15 p. [In Russian] (MiU)

KALANDARISHVILI, G. M. [Sketches of the history of logic in Georgia] Ocherki po istorii logiki v Gruzii, materialy i opyt issledovaniia. [Izd. 2-oe] Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 313 p. [MICROFILM]

KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Respublikanskoe lektsionnoe biuro. [Religion and its social nature] Religiia i ee sotsial'naia sushchnost'. Frunze, 1956. 79 p. [MICROFILM]

OIZERMAN, T. I. [Principal stages in the development of pre-Marxist philosophy; material for lectures in a course on dialectical and historical materialism] Osnovnye etapy razvitiia domarksistskoi filosofii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 118 p.

ORLOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Lektsionnoe biuro. [Science against religion; articles and papers] Nauka protiv religii; sbornik statei i materialov. Orel, Izd-vo "Orlovskaia pravda," 1956. 127 p. [MICROFILM]

ROGOSIN, PAUL. [Skipping into hell] Pryzhok v ad. San Frantsisko, Kalif., Izd. avtora [n. d.] 123 p.

VANSLOV, V. V. [Problem of the beautiful] Problema prekrasnogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 261 p.

VOVK, VIRA. [Spirits and dervishes] Dukhy i dervishi. Miunkhen, Ukraina'ke vyd-vo, 1956. 157 [2] p. (MiD)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Kabardian-Russian relations from the 16th to the 18th century; documents and papers in two volumes. 400th anniversary of the annexation of Kabardia to Russia] Kabardino-russkie otnosheniia v XVI-XVIII vv.; dokumenty i materialy v 2-kh tomakh. K 400-letiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva.
Vol. 1. XVI-XVII vv. 1957. 476 p.
Vol. 2. XVIII v. 1957. 423 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Essays on the history of Leningrad] Ocherki istorii Leningrada. Moskva.
Vol. 2. [The era of capitalism, second half of the 19th century] Period kapitalizma, vtoraia polovina XIX veka. 1957. 884 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [High tide of the Revolution of 1905-1907; armed uprising of November and December 1905] Vysshii pod"em revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.; vooruzhennye vosstaniia, noiabr'-dekabr' 1905 goda. Pod red. A. L. Sidorova i dr. Moskva. (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii; dokumenty i materialy)
Pt. 4. 1957. 1001 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Role of Baltic sailors in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Baltiiskie moriaki v podgotovke i provedenii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Pod red. R. N. Mordvinova. Sost. N. D. Boldyreva, T. S. Dmitrenko i A. A. Murav'ev. Moskva, 1957. 434 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [The second phase of the revolution, 1906-1907] Vtoroi period revoliutsii; 1906-1907 gody. Pod red. G. M. Derenkovskogo i dr. Moskva. (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii, dokumenty i materialy)
Pt. 1. [January to April 1906] IAnvar'-aprel' 1906 goda.
Book 1. 1957. 1145 p.

ANASIAN, A. S. [Armenian sources on the fall of Byzantium] Armianskie istochniki o padenii Vizantii. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 146 p. [In Armenian and Russian.]

BATURIN, A. A. [Ceylon] TSeilon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

BORISOV, A. D. [Liberation of Soviet Karelia (1944)] Osvobozhdenie Sovetskoi Karelii (1944 god). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 99 p.

BUSHCHIK, L. P. [History of the U. S. S. R., a textbook for the eighth grade] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR
Pt. 1. 1957. 199 p.

——— [Maps] Karty. 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

CHEREPANOV, A. I. [Before Pskov and Narva (February 1918)] Pod Pskovom i Narvoi (fevral' 1918 g.). Pod obshchei red. A. I. Todorskogo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 138 p.

CHEREPNIN, L. V. [Russian historiography up to the 19th century; a course of lectures] Russkaia istoriografiia do XIX veka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 304 p.

CHERNUKH, G. G., and E. P. PEROVSKII. [Chief petty officer on the "Grom"] Starshina s "Groma." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 48 p.

CHKHARTISHVILI, S. D. [Sergo Ordzhonikidze; a biography] Sergo Ordzhonikidze; biograficheskii ocherk. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 94 p. [In Georgian.]

DYKOV, I. G. [Triumph of the October armed uprising in Petrograd in 1917] Pobeda Oktiabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia v Petrograde v 1917 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 19)

ELEUOV, TAZHEN. [Establishment of Soviet authority in Kazakhstan] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Kazakhstane Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, 1957. 114 p.

GUBENKO, G N. [Revolutionary movement in the Taurida Guberniya during 1905-1907] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Tavricheskoi gubernii v 1905-1907 gg. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1955. 109 p.

[HISTORY OF MEDIEVAL EUROPE (10th-17th CENTURY); a collection of papers] Iz istorii srednevekovoi Evropy (X-XVII vv.), sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 184 p.

IONENKO, I.M. [Peasantry of the middle Volga region on the eve of the Great October Revolution; based on data concerning the Kazan Government] Krest'ianstvo Srednego Povolzh'ia nakanune Velikogo Oktiabria; po materialam Kazanskoi gubernii. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 255 p.

IVANOV, N.A. [In the fight for independence; sketch of the national liberation movement of the Tunisian people] V bor'be za nezavisimost'; ocherk natsional'no-osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia tunisskogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.

KAKHOVSKII, V. F. [Monuments of the material culture of the Chuvash A.S.S.R.] Pamiatniki material'noi kul'tury Chuvashskoi ASSR. Pod red. A P. Smirnova. Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1957. 173 p.

KAREV, P F. [Expeditionary force] Ekspeditsionnyi korpus. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 69 p.

KITAEV, L. M., and G. N. BOL'SHAKOV. [Visit of friendship; Marshal G.K. Zhukov's visit to India and Burma] Vizit druzhby; prebyvanie Marshala Sovetskogo Soiuza G.K. Zhukova v Indii i Birme. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 108 p.

KLIUCHEVSKII, V. O. [Works; in eight volumes] Sochineniia; v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Course in Russian history] Kurs russkoi istorii.
Pt. 2. 1957. 466 p.

KOL'TSOV, MIKHAIL. [Spanish diary] Ispanskii dnevnik. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 612 p

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Leningradskii oblastnoi komitet. [Leningrad's 250th anniversary; theses of the Leningrad Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] O 250-letii Leningrada; tezisy Leningradskogo oblastnogo komiteta... [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 30 p.

KOVAL'SKII, N. A. [Italian people against fascism; history of the struggle for freedom during the Second World War] Ital'ianskii narod - protiv fashizma, iz istorii osvoboditel'noi bor'by v gody Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

KRUPSKAIA, N.K. [In the October days] V Oktiabr'skie dni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

KUA, MO-JO. [The slave holding period. Translated from
rabovladel'cheskogo stroia. Pe-
Perelomova i M. G. Prindokhi-
i poslesloviie L. I. Dumana.
lit-ry, 1956. 268 p.

ies from my life] Epizody iz
zd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molo-
7 p.

of the building of St. Petersburg
e 18th century] Istoriia stroi-
rvoi chetverti XVIII veka.
auk SSSR, 1957. 186 p.

in revolution and the activation
ent in Galicia] Pervaia rus-
izatsiia rusofil'skogo dvi-
, 1956. 17 p.
[MICROFILM]

's for Moonsund] V boiakh za
n. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR,

cal studies of the U.S.S.R.;
sia (a manual for teachers)]
vnerusskoe gosudarstvo. Po-
kva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog.
R, 1956. 263 p.

MEL'GUNOV, S.P. [Legend of a separate peace (on the eve of the revolution)] Legenda o separatnom mire (kanun revoliutsii). Parizh, 1957. 505 p.

MŁYNARSKI, ZYGMUNT, and ANDRZEJ SLISZ. [Andrei Potebnia, a fighter for the common cause of fraternal peoples. Translated from the Polish] Andrii Potebnia borets' za spil'nu spravu bratnikh narodiv. [Avtoryz. pereklad z pol's'koi movy M.S. Pylyns'koho.] Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 88 p.

MNATSAKANIAN, A.N. Aleksandr Miasnikov (Miasnikian). Erevan, Aipetrat, 1957. 307 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [Dvina soldiers; a collection of reminiscences of participants in the Moscow engagements of October 1917, and documents of the period] Dvintsy; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov Oktiabr'skikh boev 1917 g. v Moskve i dokumenty. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 180 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [Preparation and victory of the October Revolution in Moscow; documents and papers] Podgotovka i pobeda Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii v Moskve; dokumenty i materialy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 551 p.

MUSHNIKOV, A.N. [In battles for Viborg and Petrozavodsk] V boiakh za Vyborg i Petrozavodsk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 102 p.

MUZHEV, I.F. [Historical sketch of the revolutionary movement in the Northern Caucasus during 1905-1907] Ocherki istorii revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia na Severnom Kavkaze v 1905-1907 gg. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 264 p.

OLGEIRSSON, EINAR. [History of the Icelandic people; popular institutions and government in Iceland. Translated from the Icelandic] Iz proshlogo islandskogo naroda; narodovol stroi i gosudarstvo v Islandii. Perevod s islandskogo V.P. Berkova, Red., predisl. i primechanila M.I. Stebitn-Kamenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

PANIN, I. M. [Defeat of the Kolchak forces and the formation of the Far Eastern Republic] Krakh kolchakovshchiny i obrazovanie Dal'nevostochnoi respubliki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 223 p.

POPOV, F. G., comp. [Death train] Poezd smerti. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 157 p.

RATYCH, O. [Ancient Russian archaeological monuments in the western provinces of the Ukraine] Drevn'orus'ki arkheologichni pam'iatky na terytorii zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 95 p.

REDRIKOVA, N. V. [Thailand (Siam)] Tailand (Siam). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Correspondence of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. with the presidents of the U.S.A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Perepiska Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR s Prezidentami SShA i Prem'er-Ministrami Velikobritanii vo vremia Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Correspondence with Winston Churchill and Clement Attlee (July 1941 to November 1945)] Perepiska s U. Churchillom i K. Ettli (iiul' 1941 g. - noiabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 405 p.
Vol. 2. [Correspondence with Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (August 1941 to December 1945)] Perepiska s F. Ruzvel'tom i G. Trumenom (avgust 1941 g. - dekabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 204 p.

SEREGIN, V.P., and P.P.ANDREEV. [Defeat of the German fascist forces near Moscow] Razgrom nemetsko-fashistskikh voisk pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 9)

SHAMOV, G.F. [N.I.Lobachevskii's role in establishing Oriental studies at Kazan University; paper for the "Regional history lectures"] Rol' N.I.Lobachevskogo v sozdanii vostochnogo razriada v Kazanskom universitete; doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh," 1955. Kazan', Gos. muzei TASSR, 1956. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHCHARBATAU, H.M. [Communist Youth League of White Russia in battles for the motherland] Komsamol Belarusi u baiakh za radzimu. Vyd. druhoe, dap. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 83 p.

SIMFEROPOL', KHERSONESSKII GOSUDAR
ISTORIKO-ARKHEOLOGICHESKII MUZEI
Chersonese, guidebook of the museum] Kherson
Tavricheskii; putovoditel' po muzeiu. Simferopol',
Krymizdat, 1956. 140 p.

SOFINOV, P. G. [History of pre-revolutionary
archaeography; a study] Iz istorii dorevoliutsionnoi arkheografii, kratkii ocherk. Moskva,
arkhivnoe upr., 1957. 155 p.

SUPRUNENKO, N. I. [Ukraine in the Great Patri
of the Soviet Union (1941-1945)] Ukraina v Velikoi
chestvennoi voine Sovetskogo Soiuza (1941-1945
Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957.

TAGIEVA, SH. A. [National liberation move
Iranian Azerbaijan during the period 1917-1920]
Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Iranskom
Azerbaidzhane v 1917-1920 gg. Baku, Izd-vo Akad.
nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 119 p.

TARLE, E. V. [Germinal and Prairial] Zhermin
prerial'. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.
SSSR, 1957. 350 p.

TERNOVSKII, G. V. [Monument to the people's
the panorama "Defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1
Pamiatnik narodnogo podviga, panorama
vastopolia 1854-1855 gg." Simferopol',
1956. 170 p

TOKARZHEVSKII, B.A. [Historical studies
Azerbaijan during the transition to peaceful
restoring the national economy (1921-1925)
istorii Sovetskogo Azerbaidzhana v period
na mirnuiu rabotu po vosstanovleniiu nar
stva (1921-1925 gg.). Baku, Izd-vo Akad.
baidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 209 p.

UKRAINE. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istor
arkhiv. Filial v gorode L'vove. [Institute
western Ukraine before its union with the
Ukrainian Soviet socialist government, a
manual] Uchrezhdeniia Zapadnoi Ukrainy
dineniia do v edinom Ukrainskom Sovetskom
listicheskom gosudarstvo, upravochnik.
vo L'vovskogo gos. univ., 1955. 179 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ABRAMOV, P. V. [Soviet Tatarstan; a sketch of
nomic geography] Sovetskaia Tatariia, ekonomi
graficheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat,

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Problems in
ning and statistics; a collection of articles]
ekonomiki, planirovaniia i statistiki; sbornik
Moskva, 1957. 462 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki
of computing labor productivity in agricul
dakh ischisleniia proizvoditel'nosti t
khoziaistve. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957.
(DS)

ALEKSEEV, E.M., and N.D.SREBRODOL'SKII
tion of problems in commercial computa
book for apprentices in commercial culinary
Sbornik zadach po torgovym vychisleniiam,
posobie dlia shkol torgovo kulinarnogo uchen
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957.

ARAKELIAN, A. A. [Economic accountability
industry] Khozraschet v promyshlennosti SSR
van, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.
nian.]

ARSENT'EV, A.V. [Nature and natural resources
Bryansk Province; a bibliography] Priroda
bogatstva Brianskoi oblasti; rekomendatel'nyi
tel' literatury. Briansk, Izd-vo "Brianskii
Pt. 1. 1956. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

ARUTIUNIAN, S. M. [Socialist reproduction] Sotsialis
skoe vosproizvodstvo. Erevan, Armianskoe
vo, 1957. 143 p. [In Armenian.]

ATLAS, Z.V. [Law of the circulation of money,
of the law and its operation in presocialist
and under socialism] Zakon denezhnogo obra
sushchnost' zakona i ego deistvie v dosotsialis
skikh formatsiiakh i pri sotsializme. Moskva,
"Znanie," 1957. 69 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo
rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh
Ser. 3, nos. 7/8)

BARVSKII, D.A. [Short history of the economic development during the civil war] Ocherki po istorii khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva perioda grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 446 p.

BASKIN, V.S. [Oil monopolies in the Near and Middle East] Neftianye monopolii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 179 p.

[BE FOLLOWERS OF LENIN; a collection] Bud'te leninitsami; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no 18)

BEREBEKOV, KH.M. [In the family of fraternal peoples of the U.S.S.R.] V bratskoi sem'e narodov SSSR. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 101 p.

BERNER, I.N., and V.I.IVANYTS'KYI. [Economic accountability and profit in Soviet commerce] Hospodarskyi rozrakhunok i rentabel'nist' v radians'kii torhivli. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 60 p. (Na dopomohu ekonomichnii osviti)

BRENNER, M.M. [Petroleum, economic problems] Neft'; voprosy ekonomiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p. (Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR)

CHELIABINSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Cholyabinsk Province and the city of Cholyabinsk; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Cheliabinskoi oblasti i goroda Cheliabinska; statisticheskii sbornik. Cheliabinsk, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 167 p.

DARAHAN, M.V. [Analyzing the economic activity of enterprises] Analiz hospodars'koi dial'nosti pidpryiemstva. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1958. 65 p. (Na dopomohu ekonomichnii osviti)

DAULBAEV, N.N. [The flowering of the Kazakh economy and culture in the postwar period] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR (poslevoennyi period). Alma-Ata, Upr. po delam kul'turno-prosv. uchrezhdenii M-va kul'tury Kaz. SSR, 1955. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

DOBRUSKIN, M.E. [Cultural achievements in the Bulgarian People's Republic] *Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v* Narodnoi Bolgarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

DONSKAIA, G.K. [How work is planned in industrial enterprises; a short bibliography] Kak planiruetsia rabota na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1957. 28 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

[ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY OF CHINA. Translated from the Chinese] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia Kitaia. Perevod s kitaiskogo L.S.Gingol'da, i dr. Predisl. i red. P.I.Glushakova i G.A. Ganshina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

FEDOROV, P.N. [Organization of Soviet commerce] Organizatsionnoe postroenie sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, *Gostorgizdat*, 1957. 94 p. (*Vpomoshch' izuchaiushchim* ekonomiku sovetskoi torgovli)
DS

FEFILOV, A.I. [Retail trade in the U.S.S.R.] Roznichnaia torgovlia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 67 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sovetskoi torgovli)

FOMENKO, IA.M. [From the walls of the Kremlin] Ot sten Kremlia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 241 p.

FROLOV, A.D. [Correspondence and records in Soviet institutions] Deloproizvodstvo v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

GINTSBURG, L.IA. [Leave for industrial workers and salaried employees] Trudovye otpuska rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 129 p.

GOLUBNICHII, I.S. [Socialist reproduction; prepared by the Board of the Society of the R.S.F.S.R.] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo; predstavlena Pravleniem Obshchestva RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 9)

GUBIN, B.V. [Bank control for lowering the cost of construction work] Bankovskii kontrol' za snizheniem sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 71 p.

HARBUZOV, S. [Honor of the worker] Pro trudovu chest' robitnyka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 32 p. (Populiarna bibliotechka robitnyka)

IERYSHEV, A.O. [Paul Lafargue, outstanding theoretician of Marxism] Pol' Lafarg - vydatnyi teoretyk marksyzmu. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1958. 61 p.

IUDENICH, N.V., D.I. ANISIMOV, and V.D.GAVRILIN. [Problems in theoretical and commercial statistics; a manual for Soviet business schools] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi i torgovoi statistike; uchebnoe posobie dlia tekhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1956. 130 p.

KANIMETOV, A.K., and I.P. MUZHIKOV. [Progress in the economic and cultural development of the Khirghiz S.S.R., on the 40th anniversary of the Great October *Socialist Revolution*] *Uspekhi razvitiia ekonomiki i* kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 1, no. 13)

KANN, P.IA. [Petropavlovsk Fortress; a memorial of the revolutionary struggle of the Russian people] Petropavlovskaia krepost'; pamiatnik revoliutsionnoi bor'by russkogo naroda. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 292 p.

KARATAEV, N.K. [Russian economic thought during the crisis of the feudal economy (1840 to 1870); lectures in a course on the history of economic science] Russkaia ekonomicheskaia mysl' v period krizisa feodal'nogo khoziaistva (40-60-e gody XIX veka); lektsii po kursu istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 186 p.

KARPOV, V.T. [Industrial development of Irkutsk Province] Industrial'noe razvitie Irkutskoi oblasti. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOLOMOITSEV, V.P. [Cost of shipping by sea] Sebestoimost' morskikh perevozok. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport" (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)
Pt. 1. [Calculating the cost of shipping by sea] Kal'kuliatsiia sebestoimosti morskikh perevozok. 1956. 113 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Soviet of *Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Further improvement in the* organization of the management of industry and construction work; N.S.Khrushchev's report] V TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS i Sovete Ministrov SSSR. O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom; tezisy doklada N.S.Khrushcheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Cultural and educational work in villages] Kul'turno-osvitnia robota na seli. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 84 p.

KORSUNOV, V.I. [Analyzing the financial condition of industrial enterprises] Analiz finansovogo sostoianiia promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 93 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Reproduction and economic crises] Lenin o vosproizvodstve i ekonomicheskikh krizisakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 296 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Soviet regime and the status of women. International Day of Women Workers] Radians'ka vlada i stanovyshche zhinky. Mizhnarodnyi den' robitnyts'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 8 p.

[LIFE OF RURAL MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE; a collection of articles] Budni sel'skikh komsamol'tsau; sbornik artykulau. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 90 p. (Z vopytu roboty komsamol'skikh arganizatsyi)

LIFTSIAN, N.S. [Credit for state retail trade in the U.S.S.R.] Kreditovanie gosudarstvennoi roznichnoi torgovli v SSSR. Pod red. V.P.D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

LIU, YUNG-AN. [Democratic and socialist construction in Northeastern China] Demokraticheskoe i sotsialisticheskoe stroitel'stvo v Severo-Vostochnom Kitae. Moskva, *Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry*, 1957. 238 p.

MAK, OL'HA. [In Ezhov's time; recollections] Z chasiv iezhovshchyny, spohady. Miunkhen, Ukrainske vyd-vo, 1954. 308 p.
(MiD)

MEL'NIKOV, P.I. [Let us save billions] Zaoshchadymo mil'iardy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 43 p. *(Populiarna bibliotechka robitnyka)*

MEL'NYK, IE.F. [Work of local soviets in safeguarding the rights of mother and child] Dial'nist' mistsevykh rad po okhoroni prav materi i dytyny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 80 p.

MIKHAILOV, P.D. [Contracts and calculations in capital construction] Dogovory i raschety v kapital'nom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 302 p.

MITIN, M.B. [G.V. Plekhanov's historical role in the Russian and international workers' movements; paper delivered at the meeting in Moscow celebrating the centenary of G.V.Plekhanov's birth, December 11, 1956] Istoricheskaia rol' G.V.Plekhanova v russkom i mezhdunarodnom rabochem dvizhenii; doklad na torzhestvennom zasedanii v Moskve, posviashchennom 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia G.V.Plekhanova, 11 dekabria 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

NAL'CHIK, KABARDINO-BALKARSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Kabardino-Balkarskaia ASSR. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 620 p.

PAVLOV, P.M. [Depreciation and amortization of capital assets] Snashivanie i amortizatsiia osnovnykh fondov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 319 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Official timetable for passenger trains; summer 1957] Ofitsial'nyi ukazatel' passazhirskikh soobshchenii, leto 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 672 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sovkhozov. [Collection of fundamental instructions, enactments, and decrees on accounting, finance, and credit for state farms] Sbornik osnovnykh polozhenii, postanovlenii i ukazanii po bukhgalterskomu uchetu, finansirovaniiu i kreditovaniiu sovkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957. 490 p.

SAPARGALIEV, G.S. [Soviet government in the struggle to develop socialist culture in Kazakhstan] Sovetskoe gosudarstvo v bor'be za razvitie sotsialisticheskoi kul'tury v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

SEREDENKO, M.N. [Heavy industry is the foundation for the development of the socialist economy] Vazhka industriia - osnova rozvytku sotsialistychnoi ekonomiky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 77 p.

SHASHKOV, Z.A. [Soviet river transportation in the sixth five-year plan] Rechnoi transport SSSR v shestom piatiletii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 3)

SHEVCHENKO, E.P. [Mendeleev on the Donets Basin] Mendeleev o Donbasse. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 42 p.

STALINGRADSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Stalingrad Province; a statistical handbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Stalingradskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Saratov, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 315 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

SVERDLOVSKAIA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economic conditions in Sverdlovsk Province and the city of Sverdlovsk] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti i goroda Sverdlovska; statisticheskii sbornik. Sverdlovsk, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 151 p.

SVETOV, A.A. [Friends meet in Moscow] Druz'ia vstrechaiutsia v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 71 p.

TARASIANTS, R.B., and P.V. SMIRNOV. [Basic problems in the sale of industrial products in the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnye voprosy sbyta promyshlennoi produktsii v SSSR; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t.
Pt. 1. 1956. 229 p.

A 5 - 7

TROSHIN, P. [Second year of the five-year plan] Vtoroi god piatiletki. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 61 p. DS

TRZHASKOVSKII, V. V. [Workers' shop meetings] Rabochie sobraniia v tsekhe. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1957. 44 p.

VAINSHTEIN, E. G. [Development of a banking system for the execution of the state budget] Razvitie bankovskoi sistemy kassovogo ispolneniia gosudarstvennogo biudzheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 95 p.

[VALIANT LABOR; sketches of innovators and leaders of the Khakass Autonomous Province] Doblestnyi trud, ocherki [o novatorakh i peredovikakh Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti]. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 172 p.

[MICROFILM]

VALLER, L. B. [Savings banks in the U. S. S. R.] Sberegatel'noe delo v SSSR. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 188 p.

VEITSMAN, N. R. [The balance sheet in socialist industrial enterprises and its analysis] Balans sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia i ego analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

[VIEWS OF THE ALL-UNION INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION] Vidy Vsesoiuznoi promyshlennoi i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavok. [n.p., Izogiz, 1956] 12 post cards (in portfolio)

VOROB'EVA, A. V. [Cost and price of industrial products; a textbook] Sebestoimost' i tseny promyshlennoi produktsii; uchebnoe posobie. Red. L. I. Ulitskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t, 1956. 46 p.

ZAMYSLOVA, Z. A. [Effect of the October Revolution on the international workers' movement] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 13)

ZASTAVNYI, F. D. [Lvov-Volyn coal basin, a sketch of its economic geography] L'vivs'ko-Volyns'kyi vuhil'nyi basein; ekonomgeografichnyi narys. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956. 103 p.

ZELENSKII, IU. I. [Rapid passenger transportation] Skorostnoe passazhirskoe dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 164 p.

ZLOBIN, P. I. [Accounting in contract construction organizations] Bukhgalterskii uchet v podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 322 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ARTIUSHIN, V. A., and D. A. ZEMLIANKO. [Political work among voters] Politychna robota sered vyborsiv. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

[DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN MOSCOW] Diplomaticheskii korpus v Moskve. [n. p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, iiul' 1957. 197 p.

DOBROTVOR, N. M. [Worker deputies in the Third Duma] Rabochie deputaty v III Gosudarstvennoi dume. Gor'kii, Izd. Gor'kovskogo pedagog. in-ta im. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 247 p.

DROZDENKO, V. I. [Young builders of communism; notes on work of the Communist Youth League and the education of youth] Molodye stroiteli kommunizma; zametki o komsomol'skoi rabote i vospitanii molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 116 p.

GRIGOR'EV, G. P. [Learning from life; notes of a district party secretary working in the zone of a machine-tractor station] Zhizn' uchit; zametki sekretaria raikoma partii po zone MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

DOROSHENKO, E. A., and L. M. KULAGINA. [Government of Iran] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Irana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

HERSHUNI, M. K. [Foreign delegations' impressions of Soviet Ukraine] Zarubizhni delegatsii pro Radians'ku Ukrainu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 83 p.

KIRICHENKO, M. G. [Democratic centralism in the Soviet economy and government] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm v sovetskom khoziaistvennom i gosudarstvennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshcheatvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 14)

KLESOVA, E. V. [North calls, history of the Communist Youth League in Magadan Province] Sever zovet, iz istorii komsomol'skikh organizatsii Magadanskoi oblasti. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 77 p. (Bibliotechka novosela)

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Resolution of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the anti-Party group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V. M. Molotov] Postanovlenie plenuma TsK KPSS ob antipartiinoi gruppe Malenkova G. M., Kaganovicha L. M., Molotova, V. M. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p.

KUNINA, A. E. [Eisenhower doctrine] Doktrina Eizenkhauera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

LU, TING-I. [Let all flowers bloom, let all the learned compete, address on May 26, 1956, by the director of the Propaganda Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, on the policy of the Communist Party of China regarding literature, art and science] Pust' rastsvetaiut vse tsvety, pust' sopernichaiut vse ucheniye, vystuplenie 26 maia 1956 goda zaveduiushchego Otdelom propagandy TsK KPK o politike Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia v otnoshenii literatury, iskusstva i nauki. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956. 41 p.
(MH)

MASLOV, I. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union against anti-Leninist groups during the establishment of socialism in the U. S. S. R. (1925-1927)] Bor'ba KPSS protiv antileninskikh gruppirovok, za postroenie sotsializma v SSSR (1925-1927 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 15)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [New popular literature on social and political subjects (1955-1956), a bibliography] Novinki populiarnoi obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury (1955-1956 gg.); rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 50 p.

NECHAIEV, M. V. [Party organizations and local industry; work practices of the party organization of Zaporozh'ye Province] Partiini organizatsii i mistseva promyslovist', z dosvidu roboty zaporiz'koi oblasnoi partiinoi organizatsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 40 p.

PARTI E PUNES SHQIPERISE. 3. kongres, Tirane, 1956. [Proceedings of the Third Congress of the Albanian Labor Party (May 25 to June 3, 1956)] Materialy III s"ezda Albanskoi partii truda (25 maia - 3 iiunia 1956 goda). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 420 p.

PODVIGINA, E. P. [The party as the force behind labor progress in the development of heavy industry (in the prewar five-year plan)] Partiia - organizator trudovogo pod"ema v bor'be za razvitie tiazheloi industrii (v dovoennye piatiletki). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 156 p.

RIABCHUK, H. F. [Mandate of the voters is a most important means for improving the work of local soviets; work results at local soviets of Kiev Province] Nakazy vybortsiv - vazhlyvyi zasib polipshennia roboty mistsevykh Rad; z dosvidu roboty mistsevykh Rad Kyivs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 38 p.

ROSHCHIN, A. G. [Mass agitation work in electoral districts] Agitatsionno-massovaia rabota na izbiratel'nom uchastke. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 32 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. March 12-15, 1957; verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, chetvertogo sozyva (tret'ia sessiia) 12-15 marta 1957 g., stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1957. 387 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection of active treaties, agreements and conventions concluded by the U.S.S.R. with foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
No. 15 [Active treaties, agreements and conventions which became effective between January 1, 1952 and December 31, 1953] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1952 goda i 31 dekabria 1953 goda. 1957. 288 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S. ... of the Fourth Supr... session), May 7 [illegible] 7-10 maia 1957 g. ... 1957. 398 p.

SHIGER, A. G. [Adm... of foreign countries ... tivno-territorial'n... vochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ... lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

TUL'SKAYA OBLAST' ... istrative and terri... of December 1, 19... delenie Tul'skoi obl... la] Tul'skoe knizhnoe ... DS

ZAVADKA, I., and V. ... mittees of the Lvov ... s'koi mis'koi Rady. ... vyd-vo, 1956. 12 p.

ZLATOPOL'SKII, D. A. ... further broadening ... Leninskaia natsional... shirenie prav natsi... "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. ... raspostranenilu pol... Ser. 2, no. 1)

ZLENKO, A. N. [Pol... cracy] Vsenarod... Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo ...

BURIAT-MONGOLIAN A... [Statute on elections ... trict, village, ... deputies in the Bur... nie o vyborakh v ... gorodskih, sel'skih, ... putatov trudiashchikhsia ... Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mon... ...

DAGHESTAN A.S.S.R. ... elections to district ... soviets of workers' ... Polozhenie o vybora... poselkovye i sel'skie ... Dagestanskoi ASSR. ... knizhnoe izd-vo, 195... ...

KABARDIAN A.S.S.R. ... elections to district, ... nitsa soviets of work... A.S.S.R. Adopted by ... the Kabardian A.S.S.R. ... ments introduced by ... the Kabardian A.S.S.R. ... o vyborakh v rainnye, ... i stanichnye Sovety ... dinskoi ASSR. Utverzh... khovnogo Soveta Kaba... 1950 goda s izmeneniia... diuma Verkhovnogo So... 8 dekabria 1954 goda. ... noe izd-vo, 1957. 34 p.

KABARDINO-BALKAR A... tion (fundamental law) ... With amendments and ... session of the Fourth ... Balkar A.S.S.R.] Konstit... dino-Balkarskoi Avtono... skoi Respubliki. S izm... niatymi na V sessii Ver... Balkarskoi ASSR chetv... bardino-Balkarskoe kn...

KAZAKH S.S.R. Constitut... law) of the Kazakh S.S.R. ... tions adopted at the first ... the Fourth Supreme So... SSR konstitutsiiasy (ne... tinshi saillangan zholdar... da kabyldangan ozgeris... Almaty, Kazak memlek... lel texts in Kazakh and ...

KAZAKH S.S.R. Laws, ... tions to province, distr... and aul soviets of work... S.S.R] Polozhenie o vy... gorodskie, poselkovye, ... putatov trudiashchikhsia ... Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, ...

CHERIAVYI, N P. [Responsibility for bribery in Soviet criminal law] Otvetstvennost' za vziatochnichestvo po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 188 p.
DS

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [Studies on civil law, a collection of articles] Ocherki po grazhdanskomu pravu; sbornik statei. [Leningrad] 1957. 290 p.

ASHERSTNIK, A E. [Legislation for the protection of labor in the U. S. S. R.] Zakonodatel'naia okhrana truda v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 15)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. With amendments and additions adopted by the sixth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na shestoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

RAININ, A. N. [General theory on the elements of crime] Obshchee uchenie o sostave prestupleniia. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 362 p.
DS

WHITE RUSSIA. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments adopted in the first, second, and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of White Russia] Kanstytutsyia (asnouny zakon) Belaruskai Savetskai Satsyialistychnai Respubliki. Sa zmiananiami i dapaunenniami, pryniatymi na I, II i III sesiiakh Vierkhounaha Saveta BSSR chatsvertaha sklikannia. Minsk, Dzkarzh vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 29 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of labor law of White Russia] Kodeks zakonov o trude Belorusskoi SSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 sentiabria 1956 goda i s prilozheniem sistematizirovannykh materialov Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 221 p.

ZDRAVOMYSLOV, B.V. [Soviet copyright and patent law] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana prav avtora i izobretatelia v SSSR. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 29 p.

8. EDUCATION

ADAMOVICH, E. A., and others. [Teaching natural sciences, geography and history in the fourth grade] Prepodavanie estestvoznaniia, geografii i istorii v IV klasse. Pod red. A S. Pchelko, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 301 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Pioneer mission] Pionerskoe poruchenie. Moskva, 1957. 93 p. (Pionerskaia i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole)

ANDREEV, V.A. [Track athletics; program manual for the training of instructors] Legkaia atletika; programma-posobie po podgotovke instruktorov-obshchestvennikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 95 p.

BYKOVA, E.I. [Soviet women chess players] Sovetskie shakhmatistki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 327 p.

EROFEEV, L. M. [Learn how to swim rapidly and far, dive under and jump into water, and how to make crossings in water] Umei bystro i daleko plavat', nyrial', prygat' v vodu i perepravliat'sia vplav'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 64 p.

[FESTIVALS OF YOUTH] Festivali molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'nol lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

KOTOV, A.A. [Chess player's notebook] Zapiski shakhmatista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 332 p.

MAKAEV, V. V. [D. D. Semenov's life and pedagogical work] Zhizn' i pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' D.D.Semenova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo In-ta pedagog. nauk, 1956. 171 p.

MINSK BELORUSSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY. [Skiing, a practical manual for general group instructors] Lyzhnyi sport, uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia instruktorov-obshchestvennikov po lyzhnomu sportu. Pod red. M E. Fedorova. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 132 p.

ROMASHKOV, E.G [Touring by water] Vodnyi turizm Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 119 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R S F S R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Questions for final examinations in the seven-year school course in the school year 1956-1957] Bilety dlia vypusknykh ekzamenov za kurs semiletnoi shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 7 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Manual for students entering institutions of higher learning in 1957] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1957 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 234 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules for admission and programs of entrance examinations for students entering special secondary schools in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy prienmykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, 1957. 54 p.

VAN'KOV, A.A. [Swimming] Plavanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 116 p. (Programma posobie po podgotovke instruktorov-obshchestvennikov)

[WHERE TO STUDY; a reference manual for those enrolling in vocational schools in Moscow and Moscow Province in 1957] Kuda poiti uchit'sia; spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie i srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1957 godu. God izd. 11-i. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1957. 269 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BUTAKOV, A.I. [Art of vital truth; the IAnka Kupala Theater in the twenties and thirties] Iskusstvo zhiznennoi pravdy; teatr imeni IAnki Kupaly v 20-30kh godakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 264 p.

DMITRIEV, A.N. [Musical dramaturgy in M.I. Glinka's orchestrations; centenary of M.I. Glinka's death] Muzykal'naia dramaturgiia orkestra M.I. Glinki; k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti M.I. Glinki. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. akad. teatr opery i baleta im. S.M. Kirova, 1957. 126 p.

GINZBURG, L. S. [History of the cello and cello music] Istoriia violonchel'nogo iskusstva. Moskva, Muzgiz. Vol. 2. [Russian cello music and cello playing up to the 1860's] Russkoe violonchel'noe iskusstvo do 60-kh godov XIX veka. 1957. 577 p.

IASHCHENKO, L.I. [P.D. Demuts'kyi; an account of his life and works] P.D. Demuts'kyi; narys pro zhyttia i tvorchist'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 45 p.

LEVIT, S.I. [Soviet music in the struggle for peace] Sovetskaia muzyka v bor'be za mir. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 198 p.

NAROKOV, M.S. [Biography of my generation; memoirs of the theater] Biografiia moego pokoleniia; teatral'nye memuary. Moskva, Vseros. teatral'noe ob-vo, 1956. 301 p.

[YOUTH SINGS; songs of youth of the world] Molodezh' poet; pesni molodezhi mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 260 p.

10. FINE ARTS

THE ASSOCIATION OF YOUNG UKRAINIAN ARTISTS. Third annual exhibition, March 1-17, 1957. Ukrainian art and literary club, New York. Tretia richna vystavka, 1-17 bereznia 1957. Ukrains'kyi literaturno-mystets'kyi klub, Niu-Iork. [New York, n. d.] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus).

BASENOV, T.K [Kazakh ornamentation in architecture] Ornament Kazakhstana v arkhitekture. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 96 p. illus.

[FINE ARTS OF THE AZERBAIJAN S S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 32 p

[FINE ARTS OF THE ESTONIAN S S.R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Estonskoi SSR Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1957. 69 p.

[FINE ARTS OF THE KAZAKH S S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Kazakhskoi SSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 22 p. illus

[FINE ARTS OF THE UZBEK S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Uzbekskoi SSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 30 p plates.

KARELIAN A.S.S.R. Upravlenie po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Kizhi churches; a guidebook] Kizhskii pogost, putevoditel'. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 48 p.

KIR'IANOV, I. A. [The Kremlin of Nizhniy Novgorod; historical sketch of the Kremlin in Gorkiy] Nizhegorodskii kreml', ocherk istorii kremlia v gorode Gor'kom. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 112 p.

KOROSTIN, A.F. P. Sokolov. Moskva, Izd-vo gos. muzeia im. A.S Pushkina, 1949. 40 p. 24 illus (Russkaia grafika)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [The Hermitage Museum] Gosudarstvennyi Ermitazh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 35 p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, and French.]

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Brief guidebook of the museum, art of the ancient East and antiquity] Kratkii putevoditel' po muzeiu, iskusstvo drevnego Vostoka i Antichnosti. Moskva, Izogiz, 1956. 99 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Exhibition of French art of the 15th to the 20th century; a guidebook] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva XV-XX v.v., putevoditel'. [Izd. 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 39 p.

MOSCOW. VYSTAVKA IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA RUMYNSKOI NARODNOI RESPUBLIKI. 1957. [Catalog of the exhibition of graphic art of the Rumanian People's Republic] Katalog. Leningrad [Iskusstvo] 1957. 13 p. plates.
(MH)

OBSHCHESTVO "ITALIIA - SSSR." [Exhibition of drawings, etchings, and lithographs by contemporary Italian artists; a catalog] Vystavka risunkov, ofortov i litografii sovremennykh khudozhnikov Italii, katalog. Moskva, 1957. 23 p. plates.

SHEMSHURINA, E.N. TSaritsyno Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 103 p. (Sokrovishcha russkogo zodchestva)

SHERESHEVSKII, I. A [Construction of drawings by the method of perspective coordinates] Postroenie izobrazhenii metodom perspektivnykh koordinat Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 57 p.

[UKRAINIAN DECORATIVE DESIGN] Ukrains'ki dekoratyvni rozpysy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. [8]p. 26 plates [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and English.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR. [Armenia's wounds] Rany Armenii. Erevan, Armgiz, 1948. 176 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Ibero-Caucasian linguistics, Ibero-Caucasica] Iberiisko-Kavkazskoe iazykoznanie, Ibero-Caucasica, Tbilisi, [in Georgian and Russian.]
Vol. 7, 1955. 486 p.
Vol. 8, 1956. 531 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Kazakh epic] Kazak eposy. Almaty. [In Kazakh.]
Book 1, Kambar batyr. 1957. 115 p.

A 11

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Instructions in connection with the "Plan for the compilation of a dialectological atlas of the Russian language"] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k "Programme sobiraniia svedenii dlia sostavleniia dialektologicheskogo atlasa russkogo iazyka." Moskva, 1957. 178 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Tatar fairy tales] Tatar khalyk ėkiiatlėre. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat. [In Tatar.]
Vol 2 1956 393 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [General meeting of the Literature and Language Section, June 4-5, 1956, celebrating the 50th anniversary of Pushkin House (Institute of Russian Literature), papers] Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia literatury i iazyka, 4-5 iiunia 1956 goda, posviashchennoe 50-letiiu Pushkinskogo doma (Instituta russkoi literatury); referaty dokladov Leningrad, 1956. 11 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Biblioteka. [Korolenko and the Ukraine; a bibliography] Korolenko i Ukraina; bibliohrafichnyi pokazhchyk. Sklav I.Z. Boiko. Kyiv, 1957. 44 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ukrains'koi literatury. [Bibliographical catalog of Ukrainian translations of Adam Mickiewicz's work (1827-1955)] Bibliohrafichnyi pokazhchyk perekladiv poezii Adama Mitskievycha na ukrains'ku movu (1827-1955) Uporiadkuvala V. P. Viedina Kyiv, 1957. 39 p

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching the Russian language in grades five to seven; phonetics and morphology. A practical manual for teachers] Prepodavanie russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh; fonetika i morfologiia. Metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelia. Pod red. V.A.Dobromyslova. Moskva, 1956. 607 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

AKHMANOVA, O.S. [General and Russian lexicology] Ocherki po obshchei i russkoi leksikologii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 294 p.

AMMAN, MIR. [Garden and spring; story of the four dervishes. Translated from the Urdu] Sad i vesna, istoriia chetyrekh dervishei. Perevod s urdu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 313 p.

ANDREEV, L.N. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 521 p.
(RPB)

[ANTHOLOGY OF TATAR LITERATURE; for the eighth grade of secondary schools] Tatar ėdebiiatynnan khrestomatiia; tatar urta mėktepleręneń VIII klassy öchen. Tozuchelėre: M.Gainullin hėm Kh. IArmi. 8 nche basma. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 250 p. [In Tatar]

ANTONOV, SERGEI. [Aunt Lusha, stories] Tetia Lusha, rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 31)

BILIAVS'KA, O.O. [Russian proletarian poetry of the period of the revolution of 1905-1907] Rosiis'ka proletars'ka poezila periodu revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 117 p.

BIRIUKOV, N. Z. [First thunder, a tale] Pervyi grom, povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 287 p.

BOR, ANATOLIY. [Light and twilight; a collection of verse] Svet i sumrak; sbornik stikhotvorenii. Buenos-Aires, 1957. 93 p.

BULATOV, M. A., comp. [Geese and swans; a collection of Russian fairy tales, songs, and riddles] Gusi-lebedi; sbornik russkikh narodnykh skazok, pesenok i zagadok. Risunki IU. Vasnetsova i K. Kuznetsova. [Izd. 6-e]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 156 p illus. (Bibliotechka detskogo sada)
(NcD)

BUNIN, I. A. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.
(RPB)

BYCHKOV, D.I., and V.F.PIPINIS. [Soviet Kabardian writers] Kabardinskie sovetskie pisateli. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 78 p.

CHEKHOV, A.P. Tri sestry. The three sisters. Edited with introd., notes, and vocabulary by A.A.Kreusler. Lynchburg, Va., A.A.Kreusler [1954] 134 p.
(InU)

CHEREMSHYNA, MARKO. Chichka. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1956 20 p.
(MH)

DAL', V.I. [Explanatory dictionary of the living Russian language] Tolkovyi slovar' zhivogo velikorusskogo iazyka Vladimira Dalia. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i znachitel'no dop. Pod red. I.A.Boduena-de-Kurtene S.-Peterburg, Izd. Tovarishchestva M.O. Vol'f, 1903-1909. [Paris, Librairie des Cinq Continents, 1954.].
Vol. 1 A - Z 1744 columns, vi p.
Vol 2 I - O. 2030 columns.
Vol. 3. P - R. 1782 columns.
Vol. 4 S - Y. 1619 columns, xvi p., xii p.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE. [The Vicomte de Bragelonne, or Ten years after. Translated from the French] Vikont de Brazhelon, ili Desiat' let spustia [Perevod s frantsuzskogo pod red. N.A Tamantseva.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 3 v.
(OCl)

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE. [Twenty years after. Translated from the French] Dvadtsat' let spustia. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo pod red E.A. Lopyrevoi i N.IA. Rykovoi.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1956. 321 p.
(OCl)

DZHAGATSPANIAN, D.K. [Linguistic principles of the first grammatical works on the Russian language for Armenians, and Khachatur Abovian's "New theoretical and practical grammar of the Russian language"] Lingvisticheskie osnovy pervykh grammaticheskikh trudov po russkomu iazyku dlia armian i Novoi teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi grammatiki russkogo iazyka Khachatura Aboviana; avtoreferat. diss. -Erevan. univ. Erevan, 1956. 1 v
(MH)

ELBERD, KH'. [Textbook in the Kabardian language for the second grade of elementary schools; grammar, spelling, speech development] Adygebze uchebnik peshch''edze shkolym i 2-ne klassym papshch''e; grammatike, tkhek''e, pseI'ek''em ziuzh'yn, 5-ne k''ydek''yg''ue. Nalshyk, K''eberdei-Bal''k''er tkhyl'' tedzap''e, 1957 84 p. [In Kabardian]

ENGLISH-RUSSIAN PHRASE BOOK; a pocket interpreter. 3d ed. [Comp. by S.V.Neverov.] Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 180 p.

FAIZI, MIRKHAIDAR. [Selected works] Sailanma eserler Kazan, Tatknigoizdat. [In Tatar.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 400 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 462 p.

FRANKO, IVAN [Works] Tvory. N'iu Iork, Vyd. tovarystvo "Knyhospilka."
Vol. 5. [Stories] Opovidannia. 1957. 495 p.

[FRENCH-RUSSIAN PHRASE BOOK] Guide parlé francais-russe. 3e édition. [Rédigé par S.Neverov.] Moscow, Editions en langues étrangères, 1957. 171 p.

GAINULLIN, M., and KH.IARMI. [Textbook of Tatar literature for the eighth grade] Tatar ėdebiiaty; 8 nche klass öchen dėreslek, Durtenche basma. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 221 p. [In Tatar.]

GEKHT, S.G. [Solovei's booth; a tale] Budka Solov'ia; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 238 p.

GERMAN, IURII. [Behind prison walls; a play in three acts] Za tiuremnoi stenoi; p'esa v trekh deistviiakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 101 p.

GILIAREVSKII, R.S., and V.S. GRIVNIN. [Languages of the world; a catalog of foreign languages for librarians, editors and book trade workers] IAzyki mira; opredelitel' inostrannykh iazykov dlia bibliotechnykh, redaktsionno-izdatel'skikh i knigotorgovykh rabotnikov. Pod red. E.S. Kubriakovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 99 p. (Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury)

GORELOV, ANAT. [Greatness in Russian literature] Podvig russkoi literatury. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 713 p.

[GREAT YEARS; an anthology] Velikie gody; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 206 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 15)

GUBAREV, V.G. [The great magician; a fantastic comedy in three acts, six scenes] Velikii volshebnik; fantasticheskaia komediia v trekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh, Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 65 p.
(MH)

HADI, ZAKIR. [Selected works] Sailanma eserler Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 185 p. [In Tatar.]

HENS'ORS'KYI, A.I. [Significance of forms of the past tense in the Galician-Volynian Chronicle] Znachennia form minulogo chasu v Halyts'ko-Volyns'komu litopysu Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 342 p.

HRYMAILO, IA.V. [Detailed explanations by letter] Podrobytsi lystom. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 177 p.
(MH)

HURTOVENKO, V'A. [Peaceful days; poems] Myrni dni; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 71 p.
(MH)

IVANOV, V.V. [Russian popular dialects] Russkie narodnye govory. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 91 p.

KHAIRI, KH., comp. [Chrestomathy for the ninth grade] Ėdebiiattan kirestomatiia; urta mėktepleren 9 nchy klassy öchen Zhidenche basma. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957.436 p. [In Tatar.]

KHISMATULLIN, KH., and SH. SAIKIN. [Grammar of the Tatar language] Tatar tele grammatikasy 2 nche basma. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, [In Tatar.]
Pt. 1. Fonetika hėm morfologiia, zhidedillik hem urta mėktėplėrneń 5-6 nchy klassiary öchen dėreslek 1957 151 p

KHOLODOV, E.G. [Playwriting] Kompoziitsiia dramy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 224 p.

KIANITSA, A.P. [Steppe and people] Step' i liudi. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.

KIRSHON, VLADIMIR. [Dramatic works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 439 p.

KISELEV, IOSIF. [Conflicts and characters; problems of developing Soviet Ukrainian drama] Konflikty i kharakter, voprosy razvitiia ukrainskoi sovetskoi dramaturgii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 340 p.

KOLESNIKOV, M.S. [Mountain-splitting blast, a tale] Udar, rassekaiushchii gory; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 351 p.

KOLOSOV, M.B. [Comrade general, a tale] Tovarishch general, povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Min-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 245 p.

KOZACHENKO, VASYL'. [Sal'vila; a tale] Sal'vila; povist'. Kyiv, Molod', 1956. 300 p.
(MH)

KRATKII SLOVAR' FESTIVALIA. Small vocabulary of the Festival. [Moskva, M-vo kul'tury SSSR, 1957] 47 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German and Spanish.]

KUNDZICH, O.L. [Sharps in a key; articles on theory and translation] Diezy v kliuchi; statti po teorii i perekladu. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 195 p.
(MH)

KVITKA-OSNOV'IANENKO, H.F. [Works; in six volumes] Tvory; v shesty tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Life and adventures of Peter Stepanovich Stolbikov, landowner in three vicegerencies, an 18th century manuscript] Zhizn' i pokhozhdenila Petra Stepanova syna Stolbikova, pomeshchika v trekh namestnichestvakh. Rukopis' XVIII veka. 1956. 454 p. [In Russian.]

LAZEBNYK, IU.A. [Creative work and dogmatism in the press] Tvorchist' i dogmatyzm u presi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 60 p.

LIDIN, V.G. [Old apple tree; stories] Starata iabloniia, rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 33)

LINKIN, SEMEN. [Kabardian epic poetry; selected translations] Kabardinskaia epicheskaia poeziia, lu'brannye perevody. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 301 p.

MARTIROSOV, A.G., and G.M. IMNAISHVILI. [Kakhetian dialect of the Georgian language, study and texts with dictionary] Kakhetinskii dialekt gruzinskogo iazyka, issledovanie i teksty so slovarem. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 192 p. [In Georgian.]

MARVICH, S. M. [My stern Baltic, tales and stories] Moia strogaia Baltika, povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 273 p.

MINCHKOVSKII, ARKADII. [Sixth car; stories] Shestoi vagon; rasskazy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 210 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Kalidasa; a bio-bibliography] Kalidasa; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 27 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

MYKOLAIENKO, M. A. [Warm winds; poems] Teplovii, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 30 p. (MH)

NILIN, PAVEL. [Cruelty. Trial period, tales. From the series "Details of life."] Zhestokost'. Ispytatel'nyi srok, povesti. (Iz tsikla "Podrobnosti zhizni ") [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 389 p.

[OUR LITERATURE, a chrestomathy for the sixth grade in seven-year and secondary schools] Rodnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia VI klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly Sostavili A. S. Tolstov, P. A. Shevchenko, V. P. TSvetaev. Izd 11-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1951 527 p. (TxU)

PALAMARCHUK, L.S. [Lexical synonymy in the works of M.M.Kotsiubyns'kyi] Leksychna synonimika khudozhnikh tvoriv M.M.Kotsiubyns'koho. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 91 p.

[PEASANT'S BLUE COAT SEWN INSIDE OUT, White Russian fairy tales. Translated from the White Russian] Sinitaia svita naiznanku sshita; belorusskie narodnye skazki. [Perevod s belorusskogo E. Blagininoi i G. Petnikova.] Risunki V.Milashevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

PERSOV, SAMUEL. [Selections. Translated from the Yiddish] Izbrannoe. Perevod s evreiskogo M. A. Shambadala. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 397 p.

PETL'OVANYI, V.I. [Letters; a story] Chuzhi lysty; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 84 p. (MH)

PETROVA, T.I. [Our language; translation of a reader for the second grade in Nanai elementary schools] Nasho slovo; perevod knigi dlia chteniia vo vtorom klasse nanaiskoi nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 145 p. (V pomoshch' uchitelia nanaiskoi nachal'noi shkoly)

PETROVA, T. I. [Our language; a reader for the second grade in Nanai elementary schools] Bue khesepu, nanai topchiluvuri shkolani diuee klassadoani kholnori dingsa. [Izd. 2-oe, perer.] Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 240 p. [In Goldian dialect.]

[PLAYS OF RECENT YEARS, 1953-1956; a collection of articles] Spektakli etikh let, 1953-1956 g. g.; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 197 p.

PROKOF'EV, D. G. [The crossing; a tale] Pereprava; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 134 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

[PROVERBS, SAYINGS, AND RIDDLES OF THE BURYAT-MONGOLIAN PEOPLE] On'hon ügenüüd, Tasbarinuud, Sugtsulan büridkhegshe D.Madason. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongoloi nomoi khebiel, 1956. 39 p. [In Buryat.]

PRYKHOD'KO, P. I. [T. H. Shevchenko's poem "The dream" ("Each has his fate")] Poema T. H. Shevchenka "Son" ("U vsiakoho svoia dolia"). Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 188 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Works; in three volumes] Sochineniia v trekh tomakh [Vstup. stat'ia podgotovka teksta i primechaniia D.D.Blagogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957.
Vol. 2. 1957.
Vol. 3. 1957.
(RPB)

REID, MAYNE. [Works, in six volumes. Translated from the English] Sochineniia, v shesti tomakh. [Perevod s angliiskogo E. Birukovoi i Z. Bobyr'.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3 [Plant hunters. Cliff-climbers. Adrift in the ocean] Okhotniki za rastentiiami. Polzuny po skalam. Zaterlannye v okeane. 1957. 744 p.

ROGAVA, G.V. [Structure of noun stems and categories of grammatical classes in the Adygey (Circassian) language] K voprosu o strukture imennykh osnov i kategoriiakh grammaticheskikh klassov v adygskikh (cherkesskikh) iazykakh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 154 p.

[RUSSIAN LITERATURE, a chrestomathy for the ninth grade of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly Sostavili N. L. Brodskii i I N Kubikov. Izd 3-e, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1949. 2 v
(IEN)

[RUSSIAN-FRENCH CONVERSATION MANUAL] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 255 p.

[RUSSIAN-GEORGIAN DICTIONARY] Russko-gruzinskii slovar'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Vol. 1. A-M 1956. 800 p.

[RUSSIAN-HINDI DICTIONARY; 23,000 words With a supplementary outline of the phonetics and grammar of the Hindi language] Russko-khindi slovar' Pod red V. M Beskrovnogo 23,000 slov. S prilozheniem ocherka fonetiki i grammatiki iazyka khindi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957 1375 p

RYBASOV, A.P. I.A.Goncharov, 1812-1891. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 372 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

SAFONOV, V. A. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 770 p.

[SELECTED PAGES OF ARMENIAN LITERATURE FROM ANCIENT TIMES TO OUR DAY] Izbrannye stranitsy armianskoi literatury s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Pod red. G. Rachiia [i dr.] Erevan, Gos. izd-vo Armianskoi SSR, 1946, 1158 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)

SEL'VINSKII, IL'IA. [Russia; a dramatic epic] Rossiia; dramaticheskii epos. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 600 p.

SEVIARNEVA, A. K., and K. I. SHAPIALEVICH. [White Russian language; grammar, orthography and development of the language. Manual for the second grade in elementary schools] Belaruskaia mova, gramatyka, pravapis i razvitstsio movy. Padruchnik dlia 2-ha klasa pachatkovai shkoly. Vyd. 4-ae. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 115 p.

SHCHERBA, L. V. [Phonetics of the French language; French pronunciation and its comparison with Russian pronunciation] Fonetika frantsuzskogo iazyka; ocherk frantsuzskogo proiznosheniia v sravnenii s russkim. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 311 p.

SHIROIAN, S.G. [Great Arab poet and thinker, Abū al-'Ala', al-Ma'arri] Velikii arabskii poet i myslitel' Abu-l'-Alla al'-Maarri. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 16)

SHOLOKHOV, M. A. [Collected works; in seven volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v semi tomakh. Teksty ispravleny avtorom. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia."
Vol. 6. [Virgin soil upturned; a novel] Podniataia tselina; roman. 1957. 356 p.

SHOLOKHOV, M. A. [Man's fate; a story] Sud'ba cheloveka; rasskaz. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 61 p.

SIKHARULIDZE, K.A. [Georgian writers and the creative works of the nation] Gruzinskie pisateli i narodnoe tvorchestvo. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 275 p. [In Georgian.]

SILENKO, A. F. [V. V. Veresaev; a literary and biographical sketch] V. V. Veresaev; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 115 p.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN. [Days and nights] Dni i nochi Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 308 p.

[SLAVIC CONVERSATION BOOK FOR PARTICIPANTS IN THE FESTIVAL; Russian - Bulgarian, Polish, Serbo-Croatian, Czech] Festival'nyi razgovornik na slavianskikh iazykakh; russko-bolgarskii, pol'skii, serbskokhorvatskii, cheshskii, Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 45 p.

SORIA, GEORGES. [Pride and cloud, a play in three acts, four scenes. Translated from the French] Gordynia i tucha, p'esa v trekh deistviiakh, chetyrekh kartinakh [Avtoriz. perevod s frantsuzskogo N Karintseva i E. Tiapkinoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 86 p.

[SOVIET TAJIK DRAMA] Tadzhikskaia sovetskaia dramaturgiia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 397 p.

SPOTS ON THE SUN, satire and humor] Piatna na solntse, satira i iumor. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 174 p.

STASZIC, STANISŁAW [Selected works] Izbrannoe Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 381 p.

STROKOVSKII, NIKOLAI. [Taigastroi, a novel] Taigastroi, roman Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 674 p

[SWEDISH-RUSSIAN CONVERSATION MANUAL] Svensk-rysk parlör Moskva, Förlaget for litteratur på främmande sprak, 1957. 174 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. [Anna Karenina, a novel in eight parts] Anna Karenina, roman v vos'mi chastiakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956 2 v.
(IU)

TRIFONOV, N A., and N I.KUDRIASHEV [Soviet Russian literature; a manual for the tenth grade in non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura, uchebnik dlia X klassa nerusskoi srednei shkoly Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1956. 262 p.

TURSUN, MIRZO, zade. [Selections, verse and poems. Translated from the Tajik] Izbrannoe, stikhi i poemy. Perevod s tadzhikskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957 246 p.

TVARDOVSKII, A.T. [Poems; Country of Muravila, Vasilii Terkin, House by the Road, Land without end] Poemy; Strana Muravila, Vasilii Terkin, Dom u dorogi. Za dal'iu - dal'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 425 p.

TVARDOVSKII, A. T. [Verse and poems, in two volumes] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy, v dvukh tomakh. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. 1957. 430 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems] Poemy. 1957. 398 p.

ULANOV, A. I. [Characteristics of the heroic epic of the Buryats] K kharakteristike geroicheskogo eposa buriat. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe khizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 170 p.

USHAKOV, D. N., and S. E KRIUCHKOV. [Orthographic dictionary for students in secondary schools] Orfograficheskii slovar' dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 208 p

VINOGRADOVA, L.A. [Repetition of work in Russian grammar in the third and fourth grades, based on teaching experience] Povtorenie grammatiki russkogo iazyka v III i IV klassakh; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 94 p.

ZINDER, L.R., and T. V. STROEVA. [Modern German; a theoretical course] Sovremennyi nemetskii iazyk, teoreticheskii kurs Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 419 p.

ZOLA, EMILE. [Rougon-Macquart; 18 volumes. Translated from the French] Rugon-Makkary; 18 tomov. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," Biblioteka "Ogonek."
Vol. 10. [Germinal] Zherminal'. 1957. 401 p.
Vol. 14. [Money] Den'gi. 1957. 349 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ABDULLAEV, KH. M. [Dikes and mineralization] Daiki i orudenenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 231 p.

ABRAMIAN, M.S. [Brachiopoda of the Upper Famenian and Lithogenyi deposits of Southwestern Armenia] Brakhiopody verkhnefamenskikh i stenskikh otlozhenii Iugo-Zapadnoi Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrologii ta hidrotekhniky. [Catalog of rivers of the Ukraine] Katalog richok Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 191 p.

DALAVADZE, B.K. [Gravitational field and structure of the earth's crust in Georgia] Gravitatsionnoe pole i stroenie zemnoi kory v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 120 p.

DANILOV, I.IV. [Land of the northern lights; a motion picture producer's notebook] Krai severnogo siianiia; zapiski kinorezhissera. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 52 p.

FRUNZE. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA KIRGIZSKOI SSR. Otdel kraevedeniia i kirgizskoi knigi. [Cities of Kirghizistan] Goroda Kirgizii. Frunze.
Pt. 1 [Frunze, the capital of Soviet Kirghizistan; a bibliography] Gorod Frunze - stolitsa Sovetskogo Kirgizstana; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. 1956. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

GIOVANNI DI PIANO CARPINI, Abp. of Antivari, fl.1240 [History of the Mongolians; Travels in Oriental countries by Willem van Ruysbroeck] Istoriia Mongalov; Gil'om de Rubruk. Puteshestvie v Vostochnye strany. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia N. P. Shastinoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

[GUIDEBOOK FOR THE CRIMEA] Putevoditel' po Krymu. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 454 p. map.
(DS)

IAKOVLEVA, N.V., and M.D. SOLOMONOVA. [Thailand] Tailand. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (U karty mira)

KATCHENKOV, S.M. [Spectrum analysis of rock] Spektral'nyi analiz gornykh porod. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 214 p.

KAUKHCHISHVILI, M.S. [Strabo's "Geography"; information about Georgia] Geografiia Strabona, svedeniia o Gruzii. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 301 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Greek.]

KHYZHNIAK, ANTON. [Impressions of Sweden] Shveds'ki vrazhennia. Kyiv, Rudans'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 143 p.
(MH)

KRAMINOV, D.F. [In England; a journalist's notebook] V Anglii; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 32)

KRINARI, A.I., and E.P. BUSYGIN. [The greater Volga in Tatarstan] Bol'shaia Volga v Tatarii. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 35 p.

MAGIDOVICH, I.P. [Historical sketch of geographical discoveries] Ocherki po istorii geograficheskikh otkrytii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 752 p.

MIACHIN, I.K. [Moscow; a concise guidebook] Moskva; kratkii putevoditel'. 1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry [1957] 90 p. 1 fold. map.

MILOSLAVSKII, V.N. [Saki; its history and local lore] Saki; istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 98 p.

MOSKVA, Moscow. [n.p., Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, n.d.] 23 illus. (in portfolio) [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian.]

NAUMOKO, S.I. [Volcanoes] Vulkany. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1957. 13 p. and 6 plates (in portfolio) (Dlia gromkogo chteniia)

OSIPOV, I.Z. [Long journeys; notes on the Maritime Territory] Dal'nie dorogi, iz primorskoi tetradi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 156 p.

[PALEONTOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.] Paleontologiia SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3, pt. 2, no. 1 Nekhoroshev, V.P. [Devonian Brozoa of the Altai Territory] Devonskie mshanki Altaia. 1948. 172 p. 48 p. of illus.

PEVZNER, S.L. [Northern Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoiarskii Sever. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 55 p.

POPOV, D.I. [Finland; a political and economic sketch] Finliandiia, politiko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

PUZANOV, I.I. [In the Swiss Alps. Between the Nile and the Red Sea] V Shveitsarskikh Al'pakh. Mezhdu Nilom i Krasnym morem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Diamonds of Siberia] Almazy Sibiri. [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i ohrane nedr, 1957. 157 p.

SAFRONOV, F.G. Erofei Pavlovich Khabarov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 31 p.

SHCHERBA, G.N. [Geology of the Narym Range granitoids in Southern Altai] Geologiia Narymskogo massiva granitoidov na IUzhnom Altae. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 213 p.

SOFIANO, T.A., comp. [English-Russian geological dictionary] Anglo-russkii geologicheskii slovar'. Pod red. D.S. Korzhinskogo i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 528 p.

STANISLAVSKII, F.A. [Fossil flora of Batnonian and Callovian deposits in the Donets Basin and the Dnieper-Donets Lowland] Iskopaemaia flora batsko-kelloveiskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina i Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 128 p.

[TOURISTS' ROUTES THROUGH THE CRIMEA, a concise guidebook] Turistsko-ekskursionnye marshruty po Krymu, kratkii spravochnik. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 63 p.

TROEPOL'SKII, V.I., and S.S. ELLERN. [Tatarstan in the Devonian period, its geological past] Tatariia v devonskii period, iz geologicheskogo proshlogo. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 98 p.

13. SCIENCE

ABRIKOSOV, A.A., and I.M. KHALA'TNIKOV. [Newly discovered properties of elementary particles] Novye svoistva elementarnykh chastits. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 20)

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut botaniki. [Spore-bearing plants of Kazakhstan] Flora sporovykh rastenii Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata.
Vol. 1. Nevodovskii, G.S. [Rust fungi] Rzhavchinnye griby. 1956. 431 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Aleksandr Alekseevich Lebedev. Vstup. stat'ia V.G. Vafiadi. Bibliografiia sost. N.M. Nesterovoi. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia fiziki, no. 8)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Vegetation map of European U.S.S.R. on a scale of 1:2,500,000; explanatory text] Karta rastitel'nosti Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. m. 1:2,500,000; poiasnitel'nyi tekst. Sost. V.N. Andreev i dr. Pod red. E.M. Lavrenko i V.B. Sochavy. Moskva, 1956. 288 p.

AL-KĀSHĪ, JAMSHĪD BEN MAS'ŪD. [Key to arithmetic. Treatise on the circumference. With a supplement containing the Arabic manuscripts of both treatises. Translated from the Arabic] Kliuch arifmetiki. Traktat ob okruzhnosti. Perevod s arabskogo B.A. Rozenfel'da. Red. V.S. Segaliia i A.P. IUshkevicha. Kommentarii A.P. IUshkevicha i B.A. Rozenfel'da. S prilozheniem reproduktsii arabskikh rukopisei obolkh traktatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 566 p.

ALEKHIN, V.V., L.V. KUDRIASHOV, and V.S. GOLO-RUKHIN. [Plant geography and the principles of botany] Geografiia rastenii s osnovami botaniki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 519 p.

ALEKSEEVSKII, E.V., R.K. GOL'TS, and A.P. MUSAE. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 6-oe, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

BARUZDIN, V.I., and M.K. GONCHAROVA. [Principles of the theory of probabilities] Osnovy teorii veroiatnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 53 p.

BELIAEV, N.M. [Works on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Trudy po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. S prilozheniem ocherka o zhizni i deiatel'nosti N.M. Belinaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 632 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

BOBROV, E.G. [Linné, his life and works] Linnei, ego zhizn' i trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 215 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

BRAUNSHTEIN, A.E. [Principal methods of nitrogen assimilation and dissimilation in animals, presented at the twelfth annual Bakh lectures, March 17, 1956] Glavnye puti assimiliatsii i dissimiliatsii azota u zhivotnykh, dolozheno na dvenadtsatom ezhegodnom Bakhskom chtenii 17 marta 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 53 p. (Bakhovskie chteniia, 12)

EIGENSON, M.S. [Sketches of physical and geographical manifestations of solar activity] Ocherki fiziko-geograficheskikh proiavlenii solnechnoi aktivnosti. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 228 p.

EVGRAFOV, M.A. [Asymptotic evaluations and entire functions] Asimptoticheskie otsenki i tselye funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

[FLORA OF TURKMENISTAN] Flora Turkmenii. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Turkmenskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. 1950. 271 p.

GALANIN, A.D. [Theory of nuclear thermal reactors] Teoriia iadernykh reaktorov na teplovykh neitronakh. Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 358 p.

GOLOVANOV, V.N. [How man comes to know the world] Kak chelovek poznaet mir. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 46 p.

GOL'TSBERG, I.A. [Microclimate and its importance in agriculture] Mikroklimat i ego znachenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

GUREVICH, L.E. [Theory of relativity, basic ideas and deductions from the specific theory of relativity] Teoriia otnositel'nosti, osnovnye poniatiia i vyvody chastnoi teorii otnositel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 18)

ISTOMINA, N.S. [Geometry lesson plans for the sixth grade; based on teaching experience] Pod red. V.M. Bradisa. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 115 p.

KAZANDZHIAN, T.T. [Atomic and molecular structure of matter] Atomno-molekuliarnoe stroenie veshchestv. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 68 p. [In Armenian.]

KHOLODNYI, N.G. [Selected works; in three volumes] Izbrannye trudy; v trekh tomakh.
Vol. 3 [Works on microbiology and plant ecology] Raboty po mikrobiologii i ekologii rastenii. 1957. 525 p.

KLIUSHNIK, P.I. [Guide to the wood-decaying fungi] Opredelitel' derevorazrushaiushchikh gribov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 138 p.

KONTORA "AKADEMKNIGA," Moscow. [Physics, mathematics; a catalog of books] Fizika, matematika; katalog knig. Moskva, 1954. 20 p.
[MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZEMNOGO MAGNETIZMA. [Manual on variation in the magnetic field of the U.S.S.R.] Spravochnik po peremennomu magnitnomu poliu SSSR. Pod red. V.I. Afanas'evoi. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1954. 266 p.

LEVIN, B. IU. [Origin of the earth and the planets] Proiskhozhdenie zemli i planet. Izd 2-oe, dop Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhn -teoret. lit-ry, 1956 71 p illus (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no 3)
(RPB)

LOOMIS, L.H. [An introduction to abstract harmonic analysis Translated from the English] Vvedenie v abstraktnyi garmonicheskii analiz Perevod s angliiskogo i primechanila D.A Raikova, S predisloviem M A Naimarka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956 251 p.
(RPB)

LYSENKO, T. D. [Biological species and formation of species] O biologicheskom vide i vidoobrazovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.

PIDOPLICHKO, I.G. [Glacial period] O lednikovom periode. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
No. 4. [Origin of glacial boulders] Proiskhozhdenie valunnykh otlozhenii 1956. 334 p.

POGORELOV, A.V. [Lectures on differential geometry] Lektsii po differentsial'noi geometrii Izd. 2-oe Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos univ im. A.M Gor'kogo, 1956. 183 p.

POZIN, M. E., and others. [Practical manual on the technology of inorganic substances] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po tekhnologii neorganicheskikh veshchestv. Pod obshchei red M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.

PUPKO, S. L. [Electron microscopy in biology and medicine] Elektronnaia mikroskopiia v biologii i meditsine Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no 19)

RIABININ, B. S. [Stories of a faithful friend] Rasskazy o vernom druge. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 269 p.

ROSHCHIN, I. I. [Instruction in the natural sciences for soldiers] Estestvennonauchnaia propaganda v voiskakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 55 p.

ROZHANSKII, N.A. [Studies on the physiology of the nervous system] Ocherki po fiziologii nervnoi sistemy. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 466 p.
(DNLM)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo
No. 10. [Inspection of hydrometeorological stations and posts] Inspektsiia gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsii i postov
Pt. I. [Checking of meteorological observations at stations] Inspektsiia meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii na stantsiiakh. 1957 195 p.

SMIRNOVA, O.I. [Functions in the 10th grade mathematics course, model treatment of the topic "Functions and their study. Derivative"] Funktsii v kurse matematiki 10 klassa; primernaia metodicheskaia razrabotka temy "Funktsii i ikh issledovanie. Proizvodnaia." Pod red. V.I. Levina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 70 p.

TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. [Pollination and hereditary variation; effect of the quality of pollen on pollination and hereditable variation] Opylenie i nasledstvennaia izmenchivost'; rol' kolichestva pyl'tsy v opylenii i nasledstvennoi izmenchivosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 282 p.

TUROV, S. S. [Nature photographer] Naturalist-fotograf. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 198 p.

USOV, A. A., and K. I. POGODAEV. [Universal nomographic chart for computation and methods of determination of reaction of oxidation-reduction potential of biological liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dlia vychisleniia i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii i okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologicheskikh zhidkostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 30 p and 2 nomogr. (In portfolio)

VIZIR', P. E. [Induced variability in bacteria] Indutsirovannaia izmenchivost' bakterii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 168 p.

VORONOV, R. V. [Optics in the manufacture of geodetic instruments] Optika v geodezicheskom priborostroenii. Pod obshchei red. S. V. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

VOSKRESENSKII, S. N. [Presentation of written work in geometry involving the use of trigonometry] Ob oformlenii pis'mennykh rabot po geometrii s primeneniem trigonometrii Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 70 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

ZHDANOV, IU. A. [Lenin and the development of the natural sciences] Lenin i razvitie estestvoznaniia Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 68 p.

14. MEDICINE

ADO, A.D. [Mechanisms of the action of germs on the nervous system] O mekhanizmakh deistviia mikrobov na nervnuiu sistemu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 222 p.
(DNLM)

AGRANEKO, V.A. [Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes; an atlas] Pe elivanie krovi i krovozameniteli, atlas. Pod obshchei red. A.A.Bagdasarova i D.M. Grozdova. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 181 l.
(DNLM)

AKKERMAN, A.I. [Minimum sanitary requirements for workers in public catering services, a manual for students] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabotnikov obshchestvennogo pitaniia; posobie dlia slushatelei. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 61 p.
(DNLM)

ARAPOV, D.A., and K.S. SIMONIAN. [N.G.Belen'kii's serum in clinical practice] Lechebnaia syvorotka N.G. Belen'kogo v klinicheskoi praktike. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 137 p.
(DNLM)

BALKAROV, M.I. ["Nal'chik" health resort] Kurort "Nal'chik." Izd. 2-oe. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 260 p.

BATASHOV, V.A. [Acute diseases of the abdominal cavity; errors and difficulties in diagnosis] Ostrye zabolevaniia briushnoi polosti; oshibki i trudnosti raspoznaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 144 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

BREKHMAN, I. I. [Ginseng] Zhen'-shen'. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 181 p illus.
(DNLM)

BUNIN, K.V. [Clinical and medical treatment of disturbances of the cardiovascular system in infectious diseases] Klinika i terapiia narushenii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri infektsionnykh boleznlakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 234 p.
(DNLM)

CHERVAKOV, V. F. [Medicolegal deontology] Sudebno-meditsinskaia deontologiia; lektsii. Moskva, Pervyi Mosk. med. in-t im. I. M. Sechenova, 1957. 15 p.

DEMBO, A.G. [Malfunctioning of external respiration] Nedostatochnost' funktsii vneshnego dykhaniia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 301 p.
(DNLM)

FOGEL'SON, L.I. [Clinical electrocardiography] Klinicheskaia elektro-kardiografiia. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 458 p.
(DNLM)

GAUZE, G. F. [Problems in classifying actinomycete antagonists] Voprosy klassifikatsii aktinomitsetov-antagonistov Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 206 p. illus.
(DNLM)

GNUCHEVA, V.V. [Guide to foreign bibliographies of medical literature (1945-1956)] Putevoditel' po inostrannoi bibliografii meditsinskoi literatury (1945-1956 gg.) Pod red. D.A. Voloshina. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M.E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 108 p.

GOL'DFAILIA, L. G. [Physicians' manual on selection of sanatoriums] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei po sanatorno-kurortnomu otboru. Pod red L. G. Gol'dfailia i I. P. Mugdusieva. Pri uchastii V. A. Aleksandrova i dr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 343 p. illus.
(DNLM)

GRIGOR'EV, M.S., and M.N.ANICHKOV. [Curare and curarelike preparations in surgery] Kurare i kurarepodobnye preparaty v khirurgii. Pod red. P.A.Kupriianova. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 84 p.
(DNLM)

IAKUICH, I. M. [Practical instructions for conducting X-ray examination of the urinary organs] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k provedeniiu rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia mochevykh organov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 32 p. illus
(DNLM)

KAZANSKII, V.I. [You can prevent cancer] Rak mozhno predupredit'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 51 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

KHAZANOV, M.A. [Epidemic infantile paralysis (infectious poliomyelitis); for the practicing physician.] Epidemicheskii detskii paralich; infektsionnyi poliomielit, v pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Izd. 2-oe perer. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 106 p.
(DNLM)

KHLOPIN, I. D. [Morphological changes in denervated tissues and the growth of trophic ulcers of neurogenic origin] Morfologicheskie izmeneniia denervirovannykh tkanei i razvitie trofícheskoi iazvy neirogennogo proiskhozhdeniia Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957 174 p.
(DNLM)

KURASHOVA, M. V. [Use of antibiotic aerosols in diseases of the upper respiratory tract and lungs] Primenenie aerozolei antibiotikov pri zabolevaniiakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei i legkikh Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 81 p. illus
(DNLM)

KURLOV, I.N. [Malignant neoplasms in the eyes in childhood] Zlokachestvennye novoobrazovaniia glaz v detskom vozraste. Izd, 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 95 p.
(DNLM)

LERNER, I. O. [Zonal and segmental resection of the lungs, an experimental anatomical study] Zonal'naia i segmentarnaia rezektsiia legkogo, anatomo-eksperimental'noe issledovanie Kishinev, Gos izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 66 p illus.
(DNLM)

MANIKOV, M. E. [X-ray treatment of skin diseases] Rentgenoterapiia boleznei kozhi Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva [Medgiz] 1957. 149 p illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

MAZHBITS, A. M. [Treatment of gynecological diseases at sanatoriums] Lechenie ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh na kurortakh Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 215 p. illus (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

MAZO, R. E. [Characteristics of electrocardiograms of healthy children of various ages] Osobennosti elektrokardiogrammy zdorovykh detei raznykh vozrastov Pod red. L. I Fogel'sona. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957 104 p
(DNLM)

MOSCOW, PERVYI MOSKOVSKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT [Chart of the history of a disease, a manual for students] Skhema istorii bolezni; posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. 14 p.
(DNLM)

MOSCOW, Vtoroi Moskovskii meditsinskii institut. [Problems in the reaction of the organism, and the pathology and clinical aspects of some diseases; a collection of papers by research students and internes] Voprosy reaktivnosti organizma, patologii i kliniki nekotorykh zabolevanii; sbornik nauchnykh rabot aspirantov i ordinatorov. Moskva, 1956. 201 p.
(DNLM)

PETCHENKO, A.I. [Clinical and medical treatment of inadequacies in labor] Klinika i terapiia slabosti rodovoi deiatel'nosti. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 154 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

POLONSKII, S. P. [Diagnosis of diseases of the spinal nerves, an atlas] Diagnostika porazhenii spinnomozgovykh nervov, atlas. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 193 p. illus.
(DNLM)

PORUDOMINSKII, I.M. [Sexual disorders in the male; etiology, clinical and medical treatment] Polovye rastroistva u muzhchin; etiologiia, klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 195 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

POZDNIAKOV, S.S. [Medical apparatus] Meditsinskaia tekhnika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 169 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)

REVZIN, I.I. [Plastics in medicine] Plastmassy v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 52 p.
(DNLM)

445781 O - 57 - 2

A 14 16

RYZHKOVA, V.E. [Medical supervision in soccer] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v futbol'nykh komandakh. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 69 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SELESKI, A.B. [Skin diseases in children and adolescents] Bolezni kozhi u detei i podrostkov. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 269 p.
(DNLM)

SPIVAK, L. I. [Knee jerk reflex in normal and pathological situations] Kolennyi refleks v norme i patologii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 101 p illus (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

TIUTRIUMOVA, E. A. [Bibliography of Soviet traumatology for 1946] Bibliografiia sovetskoi travmatologii za 1946 god. Pod red S. S. Girgolava i S. IA. Freidlina. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie No. 14. 1956. 166 p

TOKMAN, A. S. [Incidence of ear, throat and nose diseases, and the task of organizing otorhinolaryngological aid for the population] Zabolevaemost' bolezniami ukha, gorla i nosa i zadachi organizatsii otorinolaringologicheskoi pomoshchi naseleniiu. Moskva, 1957. 174 p. illus.
(DNLM)

TSARFIS, P.G. [Diseases of the joints and their treatment] Bolezni sustavov i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 98 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

TURANOV, N. M. [Reference manual on organizing drives against venereal and infectious skin diseases] Spravochnik po organizatsii bor'by s venericheskimi i zaraznymi kozhnymi bolezniami Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 419 p.
(DNLM)

VOITKEVICH, A. A. [Antithyroid action of sulfanilamides and thioureates] Antitireoidnoe deistvie sul'fanilamidov i tioureatov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. illus.
(DNLM)

VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO MEDITSINSKOI RADIOLOGII. [Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Medical Radiology, experimental medical radiology] Trudy. . . , eksperimental'naia meditsinskaia radiologiia Pod red. P. D. Gorizontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957 294 p.

WAKSMAN, SELMAN, A. [Antibiotics, their nature, production and use lectures presented before the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., August 8-12, 1946] Antibiotiki - ikh priroda, poluchenie i primenenie, lektsii, chitannye v Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR, 8-12 avgusta 1946 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1946. 108 p.

ZARKEVICH, M. F. [Atomic energy in medical practice] Atomna energiia v medychnii praktytsi Kyiv, Derzh. med vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 30 p.

ZELENIN, V. F [How to strengthen the heart] Kak ukrepit' serdtse. Izd 2-oe Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 134 p. illus. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

ZODIEV, V.V. [Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases by X ray; a manual for physicians] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii serdtsa i sosudov; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 291 p.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ANGLERS, an almanac] Rybolov-sportsmen; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."
Vol. 7. 1957. 264 p.

ARZUMANIAN, E. A. [Fundamentals of the internal constitution of cattle; based on the Tagil cattle and their crosses] Osnovy inter'era krupnogo rogatogo skota; na primere tagil'skogo skota i ego pomesei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 92 p.
(DA)

BOGDASHEV, N. F., and A. P. ELISEEV. [Mammary glands of livestock] Molochnye zhelezy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 223 p.
(DA)

DZHAMALOV, O.B. [Social and economic conditions in the collectivization of agriculture in Uzbekistan, papers at a joint scientific session on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the era of socialism] K voprosu ob osobennostiakh sotsial'no-ekonomicheskikh uslovii kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v Uzbekistane; materialy Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v epokhu sotsializma, Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 24 p.

GABUNIIA, A.M [Kokhorskii State Citrus Farm] Kokhorskii tsitrusovyi sovkhoz. Tbilisi, M-vo sovkhozov Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

GEORGIEVSKII, N. P. [Forest maintenance cuttings] Rubki ukhoda za lesom. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 140 p

KARTASHOV, R. N. [Agriculture of France; concise economic study of grain farming and stockbreeding based on personal observation] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Frantsii; kratkii ekonomicheskii ocherk zernovogo khoziaistva i miasnogo zhivotnovodstva. Po lichnym nabliudeniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, nos. 9/10)

KIEV, UNIVERSYTET. [Papers on the natural conditions and agriculture of Ukrainian Polesye] Narysy pro pryrodu i sil's'ke hospodarstvo ukrains'koho Polissia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1955. 520 p.

——— [Supplement to the "Papers"] Dodatok do "Narysiv. . ." 1955. 36 p. of maps.

KRIVONOSOV, I. M , and M. N. SELIVERSTOV. [Agricultural improvements in the non-Chernozem zone] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye melioratsii v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

KUNAKOV, M. E [Practical studies on the collective farm and in school gardens (seventh grade); a manual for secondary-school teachers] Prakticheskie zaniatiia v kolkhoze i na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke (VII klass); posobie dlia uchitelei sredne shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 118 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

[LABORATORY METHODS IN VETERINARY RESEARCH] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1957. 511 p.
(DA)

LEPA, P. M. [Good sugar beet crops] Vysokie urozhai sakharnoi svekly. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

LOVCHINOVSKAIA, M. IA. [Diseases of bees] Bolezni pchel. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.
(DA)

MAGNITSKII, K. P. [How to determine the fertilizer requirements of plants from their external appearance] Kak opredelit' po vneshnemu vidu rastenii ikh potrebnost' v udobreniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, nos. 13/14)

MEDVEDEV, I.D. [Physical methods of treatment in veterinary medicine] Fizicheskie metody lecheniia v veterinarii, Izd, 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos, izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ucheb nykh zavedenii)

MOGILEVA, A. M. [Weather and grasses] Pogoda i travy. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.

PAVLENKO, I. A. [Swine fattening] Iz opyta organizatsii svinootkorma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 29 p.
(DA)

PETERBURGSKII, A. V. [Soviet school of agricultural chemistry; presented by the presidium of the board of administrators of the R. S. F. S. R. Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Sovetskaia nauchnaia shkola v agronomicheskoi khimii, predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politiche-skikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 15)

ROZANOV, N. I. [Manual of microbiological technique, a guide to diagnostics for veterinarians] Spravochnik po mikrobiologicheskoi tekhnike; rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei diagnosticheskikh kabinetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 284 p

ROZANOV, N. S. [Use of peat in agriculture, presented by the presidium of the board of administrators of the R. S. F. S. R. Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve, predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 10)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [Programs for clubs sponsored by schools and other institutions, assignments for clubs of young land improvers (first, second and third year activities)] Tipovaia programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh uchrezhdenii i shkol tematika raboty kruzhka iunykh mellioratorov (1, 2 i 3-i gody zaniatii). Moskva, Gos. uchebno pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956 50 p

SAPUKHIN, O. O. [Socialist competition between agricultural workers in two districts] Sotsialisty[illegible] nia trudivnykiv sil's'koho hospodarstva dvokh raioniv, z dosvidu orhanizatsii i korivnytstva sotsialistych[illegible] zmahanniam mizh Kyievo-Sviatoshyns'kym raionom, Kyivs'koi oblasti, i Ramens'kym raionom, Moskovs'k oblasti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1[illegible] 103 p.

SOKOLOV, A. K. [Fattening pigs on suburban farms] Otkorm svinei v prigorodnykh zonakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, no. 12)

SVIATOGOR, V. A. [Forage plants of Buryat-Mongolia, description and catalog of forage plants of the Zeya-Bu lic] Kormovye rastenila Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR, opisanie i opredelitel' kormovykh rastenii re[illegible]ki Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1[illegible] 209 p.
(DA)

TSYNKOV, M. IU. [Economic effectiveness of [illegible] of collective farms; a study] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' otraslei v kolkhozakh; opyt izucheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

UCHEVATKIN, F. I., ed. [Cotton growing] Khlopkovodstvo Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 347 p
(DA)

VENTSKEVICH, G. Z., K. V. KIRILICHEVA, and V. M RUDNEV. [Using a knowledge of climate and weather in fruit growing] Ispol'zovanie znanii o klimate i [illegible] de v plodovodstve. Pod red. G. Z Ventskevicha Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 73 p.

VSEARMEISKOE VOENNO-OKHOTNICHE[illegible] OBSHCHE[illegible]VO. TSentral'nyi Sovet. [Principles of hunting as a sport (hunting essentials)] Osnovy sportivnoi okhoty (okhotminimum). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 310 p.

ZAL'TSMAN, L. M., G. G. NADIR'IAN, and K. P. OBO LENSKII, eds. [Distribution and specialization of agriculture; articles] Voprosy razmeshcheniia i spe[illegible] tsializatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva; sbornik statei M skva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 551 p.
DS

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOV, F. A., and N. A. FROLOV. [Electric model of mine ventilation networks] Elektricheskoe modelirovanie ventilatsionnykh setei ugol'nykh shakht [Mo skva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957 132 p.

AFANAS'EV, N. P. [Universal dovetailing and milling machine] Universal'nyi shiporezno-frezernyi stanok Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 29 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Leningradskii filial. [Large-block construction in Leningrad] Krupnoblochnoe stroitel'stvo v Leningrade Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 93 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. [Problems in planning centralized hospitals] Voprosy proektirovaniia tsentralizovannykh bol'nits Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 173 p. illus.
(DNLM)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR Nauchno- issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Album of designs for wire suspension scaffolding used in building brick walls and finishing work on building frames with a height up to 50 meters] Al'bom chertezhei inventarnykh podvesnykh strunnykh lesov dlia kamennoi kladki sten i otdelochnykh rabot v karkasnykh zdaniiakh vysotoi do 50 m. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 43 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Charts for general mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 3. [Earthwork in laying out foundation pits and trenches for industrial and public buildings] Zemlianye raboty pri ustroistve kotlovanov i transhei pod promyshlennye i grazhdanskie sooruzhenila. 1957. p. 121.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Model engineering charts for road work] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty po dorozhnym rabotam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 105 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Model engineering charts for sanitary engineering] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty po sanitarno-tekhnicheskim rabotam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit ,1957. 150 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Provisional instructions for electric spot welding of reinforcements for reinforced concrete structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po kontaktnoi tochechnoi elektricheskoi svarke armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p.

ALEKSEIEV, K. O., O. I. ORLOV, and V. O. SAVANCHUK. [Manual for rural communication workers] Posibnyk sil's'koho zv"iazkivtsia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 360 p.

ANDREEV, E. T., S. A. FEDOROV, and E. I. SHKUTA. [Mine supports of slag brick] Kreplenie gornykh vyrabotok litymi shlakovymi kamniami. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoie otd-nie, 1957. 70 p.

ANGELOV, A.V. [Those who go ahead; work of the party organization with innovators and efficiency promoters in enterprises] Idushchie vperedi; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii s novatorami i ratsionalizatorami predpriiatiia. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 49 p.

ANISIMOV, I. V. [Automatic control in rectification processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessa rektifikatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

BAIKIN, N. I. [Repairing the KVN-49 television set] Remont televizorov KVN-49. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 116 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

BAKULEV, G.D. [Problems in Soviet fuel economics] Voprosy ekonomiki topliva v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

DAVSTRUK, N. F. [Openwork cloth] Tkani azhurno-barezhevykh perepletenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 68 p.

BAZLOV, M. N., and P. I. TSYGANOK. [Petroleum processing in oil fields] Obrabotka nefti na promyslakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 80 p. (Opyt vnedrenila novoi tekhniki)

BELEN'KII, L. IA., and G. P. REMEZOVICH. [Bread and other bakery products] Khleb i khlebnye izdeliia; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

BELOV, E. N. [Principles for setting norms in technology; manual for setting technical norms in local industries] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia; rukovodstvo po tekhnicheskomu normirovaniiu v mestnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Pod red. N. N. Zakharova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1956. 158 p.

BEREZHNOI, A. A. [Power houses of hydroelectric plants and their equipment] Silovye zdaniia gidroelektricheskikh stantsii i ikh oborudovanie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 272 p.

BESPAL'KO, V. P., M. A. ZHIDELEV, and B. P. NIKITIN. [Machine manual, a textbook] Rukovodstvo po mashinovedeniiu, posobie dlia uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 2. [Automobiles] Avtomobil' 1957. 133 p.

[BN-3 DRILLING AND PUMPING UNIT DEVELOPED BY V. A. VIDANOV] Buril'no-nasosnaia ustanovka BN-3 sistemy V. A. Vidanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.

BOIKO, F. I. [Locomotives for industrial transportation] Parovozy promyshlennogo transporta. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

BOLDIN, L. A. [Machine tools; problems in operation] Metallorezhushchie stanki; voprosy ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 250 p.

BORISOV, K. E. [My experience in installing central heating systems] Moi opyt montazha sistem tsentral'nogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 34 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BREMER, G.I. [Separators] Zhidkostnye separatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

BRIAKALOV, A. A. [Electrometallization of propeller shafts; practices of the Kanonersk shipbuilding and ship repairing factory] Elektrometallizatsiia grebnykh valov; opyt Kanonerskogo sudostroitel'nogo i sudoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 38 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom na morskom transporte)

BUDAEV, A. S. [Building your own apartment houses without a contractor] Stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov svoimi silami. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 90 p.

BUDNITSKII, A. B., and M. L. KALNIBOLOTSKII. [Short circuit currents] Toki korotkogo zamykaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1956. 199 p.

BUSYGIN, E.P. [Soviet hydroelectric power stations in the sixth five-year plan] Gidroelektrostantsii SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Kazan', M-vo kul'tury Tatarskoi SSR, 1956. 20 p. [MICROFILM]

CHECHIK, N. O., S. M. FAINSHTEIN, and T. M. LIFSHITS. [Electron multipliers] Elektronnye umnozhiteli. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Pod red. D. V. Zernova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 575 p.

CHERNIAVSKII, E. V. [Manufacture of cement and sandstone tiles by local industries of Voronezh Province] Proizvodstvo tsementno-peschanoi cherepitsy na predpriiatiiakh mestnoi promyshlennosti Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1957. 62 p.

CHIRKIN, V. S. [Heat conductivity of industrial materials; a reference manual] Teploprovodnost' promyshlennykh materialov; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 171 p.

CHISTIAKOV, N. I. [Use of semiconductors in engineering] Primenenie poluprovodnikov v tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 16)

CHIZHICHENKO, D. A., M. N. BAZLOV, and P. I. TSYGANOK. [Oil field management] Neftepromyslovoe khoziaistvo. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

DANILOV, P. P. [Safety manual for operators of caterpillar cranes] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia mashinista gusenichnogo krana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

DANILOV, P. P. [Safety manual for scraper operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia skreperista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 21 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

DAUVAL'TER, A. N. [Crystal, stained, and opal glass] Khrustal'nye, tsvetnye i opalovye stekla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 234 p.

DAVYDOV, I. S., and L. B. OKULOV [Tables for computing the weight of metals and metal parts] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa metallov i metalloizdelii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

DEMIN, E. N. [Progressive methods of designing and preparing pressmoulds] Progressivnye metody proektirovaniia i izgotovleniia pressform. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 126

DINNIK, A. N. [Articles on mining] Stat'i po gornomu delu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 193 p.

DOLGINOV, A. I. [Resonance in electric circuits and systems] Rezonans v elektricheskikh tsepiakh i sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 327 p.

DOROFEIUK, A. S. [Installing electrical equipment in multi-storied buildings] Montazh elektrooborudovaniia mnogoetazhnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 151 p.

DRANISHNIKOV, P. I. [Erecting buildings on wedge foundations] Stroitel'stvo zdanii na klinovidnykh fundamentakh. Tema 38, no. I-56-38. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

DUBNITSKII, V. S., V. G. ZAMURA, and E. S. PAVLOVICH. [Experiences in organizing locomotive repairing (Taiga depot of the Tomsk Railroad)] Opyt organizatsii remonta parovozov (depo Taiga Tomskoi dorogi). Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 42 p.

DVOSKIN, L. I. [Duplex current-limiting reactors] Sdvoennye tokoogranichivaiushchie reaktory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 43 p.

DZERZHINSKII, EZHI [Development of the Polish coal industry] Razvitie pol'skoi ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, 1956. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

EGORKIN, N. I., M. A. MAMEDOV, and G. D. ROKHVARGER. [Formaldehyde tanning] Formal'degidnoe dublenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 159 p.

ERMOLIN, N. P., and A. P. VAGANOV. [Designing low-power transformers] Raschet malomoshchnykh transformatorov. Pod red. N. P. Ermolina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

FEL'DBAUM, A. A. [Electric automatic control systems] Elektricheskie sistemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 806 p.

FRIDLIANDER, I.N., and M.V.CHUKHROV, eds. [Metallurgical principles of founding light alloys] Metallurgicheskie osnovy lit'ia legkikh splavov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 442 p.

FROLOV, A. M., and K. A. PODVIAZKIN. [Protection of river banks and slopes] Ukreplenie rechnykh beregov i zemlianykh otkosov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 86 p.

GABRIELOV, V. M. [Peculiarities in assembling equipment of ultrahigh parameters at the Cherepet Hydroelectric Power Station] Osobennosti montazha oborudovaniia sverkhvysokikh parametrov na Cherepetskoi GRES. Pod red. N. A. Rogovina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

GALKIN, I. G. [Masonry and facing work] Kamennye i oblitsovochnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 207 p.

GALKOV, V. A. [Drive for steel; party work in the Stalingrad metallurgical plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr'"] Bor'ba za stal', iz opyta partiinoi raboty na Stalingradskom metallurgicheskom zavode "Krasnyi Oktiabr'." [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 78 p.

GAR'KAVYI, P. M. [Partial mechanization for repair of overhead communication lines of a power system; experience of the Leningrad Power System] Malaia mekhanizatsiia na remonte vozdushnykh linii sviazi energosistemy; iz opyta Lenenergo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1957. 30 p.

GARMASHEV, A. F. [Inventions in the U. S. S. R.] Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

A 16

GOLOVANOV, N A [Converting logging roads used for hauling tree-length logs, practices of the Velikoluksk lumber enterprise] Perevod lesovoznykh dorog na khlystovuiu vyvozku opyt Velikolukskogo lespromkhoza Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957 51 p (Za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesozagotovok)

GORDIUKHIN, A I [City gas networks] Gorodskie gazovye seti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz RSFSR, 1957 385

GORLOV, P I , and L IU BERMAN [Reinforcing vertical mine shafts] Armirovanie vertikal'nykh stvolov shakht Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956 124 p

GORNOPOL'SKII, A I , and P L RAPOPORT [Modern cutter-loaders] Sovremennye ugol'nye kombainy Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 140 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

GRIAZNOV, A V [Storage and mechanization of loading and unloading work in the construction industry] Sklady i mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 419 p

GRIGOR'IANTS, V S., and A. K. REISH, [Lubrication of construction machinery] Smazka stroitel'nykh mashin Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 306 p. (Spravochnye posobiia dlia rabochikh i masterov.)

GRINFEL'D A A [Experience in rapid construction of mooring installations] Opyt skorostnogo stroitel'stva prichal'nykh sooruzhenii Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957 43 p

GUSEV, A IA , and A V PAVLOV [Winter maintenance of automobile roads] Zimnee soderzhanie avtomobil'noi dorogi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957 22 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

GUSHCHIN, A. N [Pulse errors in dialing on decade step-by-step automatic telephone systems] Iskazhenila impul'sov nabora nomera na dekadno-shagovykh ATS. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957 52 p

HEI, I.F. [Rural thermal electric power plants] Sil'skie teplovi elektrostantsii Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo tekhn lit-ry URSR, 1957 218 p.

IABLONSKII, V. S [Hydraulics, textbook for petroleum engineers] Gidravlika, uchebnik dlia neftianykh tekhnikumov. Izd. 3-e, perer Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 198 p.

IAKOBSON, A. P. [Work practices of Magnitogorsk sintering plants] Opyt raboty Magnitogorskikh aglofabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 72 p

IAMPOL'SKII, I. I. [Safety manual for work with band saws] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote na lentochno-pil'nom stanke. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 15 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

IOFIN, S. L , and others. [Forced roof caving] Prinuditel'noe etazhnoe obrushenie Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 34 p.

ITSKOVICH, A. M. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p. 1 fold graph.

IUROVSKII, IU M. [Gas analysis method of oil and gas well logging] Gazovyi karottazh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 157 p.

IVAKHNENKO, A. G. [Self-adjusting systems of automatic control] Samonastraivaiushchiesia sistemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957 51 p.

IVANOV, A. I. [Laying parquet on cold asphalt mastic] Nastilka parketa na kholodnoi bitumnoi mastike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 22 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

IVASHCHENKO, A. P. [Manual for machine manufacturers] Spravochnik mastera-mashinostroitelia. Kiev, Gos izd-vo tekhn lit-ry USSR, 1957. 331 p.

KASTAL'SKII, A A [Designing apparatus for removing dissolved gases from water during the water preparation process] Proektirovanie ustroistv dlia udaleniia iz vody rastvorennykh gazov v protsesse vodopodgotovki Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit, 1957. 146 p.

KAZINITSKII, M I [Building materials for few-story dwellings] Stroitel'nye materialy dlia maloetazhnykh zhilykh domov Pod red A N Popova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 331 p

KHAIMOVICH, E. M. [Hydraulic drive and hydraulic automation of machine tools] Gidroprivody i gidroavtomatika stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 330 p

KHAKHALIN, V.S. [Radio engineering in aerology] Radiotekhnika v aerologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 263 p.

KIVIOLI POLEVKIVIKEEMIA KOMBINAAT [Engineering and economic problems of industrial semicoking of combustible shale; a collection of papers] Voprosy tekhniki i ekonomiki promyshlennogo polukoksovaniia goriuchikh slantsev, sbornik statei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 337 p.

KLEMENT'EV, D P., and I. A. BAUMSHTEIN, eds. [Experience in operating the high voltage network of the Moscow Power Plant, a collection of articles] Opyt ekspluatatsii vysokovol'tnykh setei Mosenergo, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 79 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

KOGAN, G E. [Electric and gas welding in construction enterprises of the petroleum industry] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v stroitel'stve predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 183 p

KOGAN, K B , and I. I TAMARIN [BV and BVu boring machines; a brief description of their construction and results of industrial testing] Burovye stanki BV i BVu; kratkoe opisanie konstruktsii i rezul'tatov promyshlennykh ispytanii Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 30 p (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

KONDAKHCHAN, V. S. [Operation of transformers] Ekspluatatsiia transformatorov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 303 p.

KONIKOV, F. G [Manufacture and use of corrugated cardboard] Izgotovlenie i primenenie gofrirovannogo kartona Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 151 p.

KOSHKIN, K. T. [Routing used in repairing automobile parts] Marshrutnaia tekhnologiia remonta detalei avtomobilia Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p

KOSTOMAROV, V. M. [Activities of the Russian Engineering Society in promoting machinery manufacture] Iz deiatel'nosti Russkogo tekhnicheskogo obshchestva v oblasti mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

KOTLIAROV, A. M. [Underground boring machine with hydraulic transformer] Podzemno-burovoi stanok s gidravlicheskim preobrazovatelem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 61 p (Opyt vnedreniia novoi tekhniki)

KOZIN, IA. D. [Mineral resources of the Crimea] Bogatstva krymskikh nedr Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 70 p. (Ocherki prirody Kryma)

KRASIL'NIKOV, A. D. [Reading building plans] Chtenie stroitel'nykh chertezhei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957, 174 p.

KRASNOPOL'SKII, D. Z. [KB screw-cutting machine for cutting female threads and making bores] Rez'bonareznye golovki KB dlia narezaniia vnutrennikh rez'b i rastachivaniia otverstii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 29 p

KRECHKOV, A. F. [Work practice of raftsmen at the Pechki roadstead] Opyt raboty splavshchikov reida Pechki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 21 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

KRIVSHIN, A. P., and G. K. SKOVRONEK. [Repair of the D-150A asphalt distributor] Remont asfal'tovykladchika D-150A. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. S [Outline history of [illegible] in the U. S. S. R. (the period after the [illegible] Ocherki istorii dorozhnogo stroitel'[illegible] oktiabr'skii period). Moskva, [illegible] avtotransp lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

KULEV, I. A. [Electrification of the [illegible] sixth five-year plan] Elektrifikat[illegible] platiletke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit [illegible] 94 p.

KUVYKIN, S. I. [Boring small-diameter [illegible] practices in Bashkiria] Burenie [illegible] zhin malogo diametra, opyt Bashkirii [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi [illegible] 1957. 83 p.

LAZAREV, D. F [Safety manual for drill[illegible] po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia buril'shchikov [illegible] Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957 (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

LEGOSTAEV, E. A [Saving electric power [illegible] trains, work practices of a crew at the [illegible] tric depot on the Sverdlovsk railroad] [illegible] ktricheskoi energii na elektrodepo[illegible] raboty kollektiva elektrodepo Perm' [illegible] rogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel dor, [illegible] 32 p.

LEITES, Z.M , and V.A.SYSOEVA. [Improvement of [illegible] organization of underground transportation [illegible] the Donets Basin] Uluchshenie organizatsii [illegible] zemnogo transporta na shakhtakh Donbassa [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 70 p.

LEKHNITSKII, S. G. [Anisotropic plates] Anizotropnye plastinki. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 [illegible] p

LEVCHENKO, IA I [Development operations [illegible] of the Moscow Coal Combine] Proektirovanie [illegible] nykh vyrabotok na shakhtakh kombinata [illegible] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 80 p

LEVIN, S. I. [Laying underwater pipelines] Sooruzhenie podvodnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, [illegible]

LEVINSON, F. M. [Electric spark machining [illegible] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov [illegible] Lenizdat, 1957 196 p.

LIPIN, V. A., and IA. S. MISHKEVICH. [illegible] od of adjusting looms with upper reed in [illegible] facture, generalizations from progressive [illegible] Edinyi metod naladki mekhanicheskikh [illegible] kov s verkhnim boem v kamvol'nom proizv[illegible] obobshchenie peredovogo opyta Moskva, [illegible] no-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. [illegible] 100 p.

LITVAK, L. V. [Increasing the coefficient [illegible] in industrial enterprises] Povyshenie koeffitsienta [illegible] moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop S predisl G [illegible] go. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 [illegible]

LIVCHAK, I. F , and V. E. KONSTANTINOVA [illegible] construction elements of ventilating systems [illegible] ment houses] Industrial'nye elementy ventiliatsionnykh sistem zhilykh zdanii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 109 p.

LOPOVOK, L. I., and L. IA. MISHURIVOVICH. [illegible] for building facades] Malogabaritnye fasadnye [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. [illegible] 1957. 41 p.

LOZINSKII, M. G. [New apparatus for studying [illegible] structure and properties of metals and alloys [illegible] temperatures] Novye pribory dlia issledovaniia [illegible] struktury i svoistv metallov i splavov pri [illegible] temperaturakh. Tema 3, no. P-56-[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] tekhnika SSSR, 1956. 49 p. (Pribory i [illegible])

LUGININ, N.G. [Repair of diesel-electric locomotives] Remont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel [illegible] izd-vo, 1956. 344 p.

LUK'IANOV, S. P., and K. IA. POLIDANOV. [illegible] storage of coal] Dlitel'noe khranenie uglia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 82 p.

LUR'E, L. A., G. F. BOITSOVA, and B. M. RAVICH [Research on briquetting of lignite] Issledovaniia po briketirovaniiu burykh uglei. Pod obshchei red L. A. Lur'e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

MAMLEEV, A.I., and L. R. SHUTYI. [ZIL-150 automobile] Avtomobil' ZIL-150. Perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 299 p.

MARKOV, P. N. [Geological prospecting] Geologorazvedochnoe delo [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 307 p.

MARKOVICH, I. M. [Power systems] Rezhimy energeticheskikh sistem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

MARKOVNIKOV, V. L., and others. [Mechanical stress in traction gear and chassis of MTB-82D trolley buses] Mekhanicheskie nagruzki v tiagovoi peredache i rame trolleibusa MTB-82D. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 41 p.

MASLENNIKOV, I. N. [Construction of concrete roads] Postroika tsementobetonnykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia biblioteka rabochego dorozhnika)

MATVEEV, IU. M., and IA. L. VATKIN. [Groove designing of rollers and tools of pipe mills] Kalibrovka valkov i instrumenta trubnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 412 p.

[MICROFILM]

MEL'NIKOV, N. V. [Development of mining science in Soviet strip mining] Razvitie gornoi nauki v oblasti otkrytoi razrabotki mestorozhdenii v SSSR. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 91 p.

[METAL WORKER'S MANUAL; in five volumes] Spravochnik metallista, v piati tomakh. Red. sovet N. S. Acherkan i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. (Pod red. S. A. Chernavskogo) 1957. 603 p.

MIKHAILOV, G. P. [Welding of metals] Svarka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-svarshchika, no. 1)

MIL'SHTEIN, IA. A. [Repair of gas equipment] Remont gazovoi apparatury. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 80 p.

MITROPOL'SKII, N. M. [Equivalent stresses for designing city and highway bridges according to 1953 standards (N 106-53)] Ekvivalentnye nagruzki dlia rascheta gorodskikh i shosseinykh mostov po normam 1953 g. (N 106-53). Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 57 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROTIVOPOZHARNOI OBORONY. [Articles on fire fighting techniques in foreign countries] Informatsionnyi sbornik, zarubezhnaia pozharnaia tekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 139 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROGEOLOGII I INZHENERNOI GEOLOGII. [Organization and production of hydrogeological charts, scale 1:500,000] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo gidrogeologicheskoi s"emki masshtaba 1:500,000. Sost. K. I. Antonenko i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 111 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT OKHRANY TRUDA. [Measures for improving working conditions in foundries] Meropriiatiia po uluchsheniiu uslovii truda v chugunoliteinykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU. [Studies: steel structures] Issledovaniia: stal'nye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 155 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT POD"EMNO-TRANSPORTNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Method of computing the gearing of hoisting and conveying machinery] Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii pod"emno-transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIIA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNICHESKIKH SOORUZHENII I INZHENERNOI GIDROGEOLOGII. [Papers from the hydrogeological engineering laboratory] Trudy laboratorii inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 230 p. (Inzhenernaia gidrogeologiia)

MOSCOW. VYSTAVKA "NOVAIA STROITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA," 1956. [Exhibition of new building technology in 1956] Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki 1956 g. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 245 p.

NAGORNYI, A. A., and K. N. MALYSHEV. [Organization of preventive repair of equipment used in the petroleum industry, a reference manual] Organizatsiia planovo-predupreditel'nogo remonta neftepromyslovogo oborudovaniia; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 269 p.

NATANSON, E. M. [Extrafine powdered metals and their uses] Sverkhtonkie poroshki metallov i ikh primenenie. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 62 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITEL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Liteinaia sektsiia. [Metal wares produced by casting, a collection of articles] Proizvodstvo litoi posudy, sbornik statei. Pod obshchei red. L. M. Maziurbakha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

NECHAEV, M. A. [Safety engineering for gas pipelines and gas apparatus] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na gazoprovodakh i gazovykh ustanovkakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 200 p.

NEDOSEKIN, R. K. [They became workers] Oni stali rabochimi. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 109 p.

NEKRASOV, K. D. [Heat resistant concrete] Zharoupornyi beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 262 p.

NEPOROZHNII, P. S. [Forms for monolithic and precast reinforced concrete and concrete] Opalubka monolitnogo i sbornogo zhelezobetona i betona. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 142 p.

NEZDATNYI, S. M. [For gas distribution engineers] Stroiteliu o gazosnabzhenii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 157 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

NIZOVKIN, G. A. [Mechanization of work of improving foundations of railroad beds] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po ozdorovleniiu osnovnoi ploshchadki zemlianogo polotna. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

NOVIKOV, V. N., G. P. IVANOV, and V. P. SAVUKOV. [Electric spark hardening of locomotive parts; practices of the Moscow depot of the Moscow Kursk-Donbass railroad] Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei parovozov, opyt depo Moskva Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 50 p.

NOVODVORSKII, V. V. [Experience in building multi-storied apartment houses] Opyt stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnogo zhilogo doma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 81 p.

NUDEL'MAN, S. B. [Large brick block apartment houses] Zhilye doma iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu)

ODYNTSOV, V. IE. [Rural electric transmission lines] Sil'skie linii elektroperedachi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 170 p.

OSADCHIEV, V. G., and P. T. IVANKOV. [Manual for young woodworkers] Spravochnik molodogo derevoobrabotchika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 400 p.

OSIPOVICH, F. A. [Manual for the ship repair shop turner] Posobie tokariu sudoremontnogo zavoda. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 243 p.

OSTRIAKOV, P. A. [Thermal calculations for electron tubes with grids] Teplovye raschety elektronnykh lamp s setkami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 107 p.

OTDEL'NOV, P. V., and others. [Machining metals during machine repairing] Obrabotka metallov pri remonte mashin. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 463 p.

PARAMONOV, G. A., ed. [Construction foreman's manual for general construction work] Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia po proizvodstvu obshchestroitel'nykh rabot. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 653 p.

PATALEEV, A. V. [Waterproofing of foundations in the Far East] Gidroizoliatsiia fundamentov na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

PATON, B. IE. [Electric welding and built-up welding are important means of saving metal] Elektrychne zvariuvannia i naplavka - mohutnii zasib ekonomii metalu. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 33 p.

PERVOVSKII, A. N. [Slag concrete in large-block construction] Shlakobeton v krupnoblochnom stroitel'stve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 113 p.

POGOSOVICH, G. G. [Construction machinery] Stroitel'nye mashiny. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 125 p. [In Armenian.]

POLTEV, K. M., and IU. G. MANUILOV. [New machinery for the care of city streets] Novye mashiny v gorodskom dorozhnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 88 p.

PRIBYL, JOSEF. [Solidification and feeding of castings. Translated from the Czech] Zatverdenie i pitanie otlivok. Perevod s cheshskogo E. V. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p.

PRIIMAK, I. A. [Principles in organizing continuous production and their application to open-hearth furnace plants] Osnovy organizatsii proizvodstvennykh potokov i organizatsiia ikh v martenovskikh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 151 p.

PSKOV OBLASTNOI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA UCHITELEI. [Incorporating polytechnical training in school; practices of teachers in Pskov Province] Osushchestvlenie politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole, iz opyta raboty uchitelei Pskovskoi oblasti. Pskov, Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaia pravda," 1955. 136 p.

[MICROFILM]

PYKHACHEV, G. B. [Collection of problems for the course "Underground Hydraulics"] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Podzemnaia gidravlika." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 80 p.

RASKIN, I. A. [Low-speed axial fans, VOK 1.5 and VOKD 1.5 (model TsAGI)] Tikhokhodnye osevye ventiliatory VOK 1,5 i VOKD 1,5 (tipa TsAGI). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 34 p. (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

REVZIN, S. V. [Free balloon flight] Svobodnoe vozdukhoplavanie. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1951. 122 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROMANENKO, A. G. [Casting pig iron and the removal of slag from blast furnaces] Razlivka chuguna i uborka domennogo shlaka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 248 p.

ROSKIN, E. S. [Present and future status of synthetic fibers] Nastoiashchee i budushchee sinteticheskikh volokon. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 60 p.

ROZOVSKII, I. L. [Flow of water around bends in open channels] Dvizhenie vody na povorote otkrytogo rusla. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 187 p.

RUKAVTSOV, A. M., and E. M. PERLEI. [Experience in using vibrating pile drivers in the construction industry] Opyt primeneniia vibropogruzhatelei v promyshlennom stroitel'stve. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 76 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Sovet promyslovoi kooperatsii. TSentral'naia opytno-tekhnicheskaia shveinaia laboratoriia. [Standard operations involved in trimming; a collection] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie protsessy proizvodstva otdelok; sbornik. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izdatel'stvo. [Bibliography of works issued by the Railroad Transportation Publishing House (1935-1940)] Bibliograficheskii spravochnik izdanii Transzheldorizdata (1935-1949 gg.). Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1950. 377 p.

A 16

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 12 of unified regional estimates for construction work, finishing work] Sbornik no. 12 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, otdelochnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 199 p.
Pt 1. [Facing work] Oblitsovochnye raboty.
Pt 2 [Plastering] Shtukaturnye raboty.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of unified regional estimates for construction work, normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956. 277 p.
Pt 2 [Normal track superstructure] Verkhnee stroenie puti normal'noi kolei.
Pt. 3. [Signaling, centralization and block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka.
Pt. 4. [Track superstructure for narrow gauge tracks] Verkhnee stroenie puti uzkoi kolei.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Cost manual for the assembling of equipment] TSennik na montazh oborudovaniia. Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8, 12-13. Moskva, 1956-
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for protecting wooden elements of buildings and structures from decay, destruction by insects and fire hazards] Instruktsiia po zashchite ot gnieniia, porazheniia derevorazrushaiushchimi nasekomymi i vozgoraniia dereviannykh elementov zdanii i sooruzhenii. (I 110-56) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 91 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical specifications for planning sewer systems in populated areas] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia kanalizatsii naselennykh mest. NITU 141-56. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 110 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Rules for installation and safe operation of cranes, obligatory for all ministries and departments] Pravila ustroistva i bezopasnoi ekspluatatsii gruzopod"emnykh kranov; obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 75 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for checking parts of steam boilers for strength, obligatory for all ministries and departments] Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost', obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'noe konstruktorskoe biuro [Instruments for checking friction bearings] Pribory dlia kontrolia podshipnikov kacheniia; al'bom-katalog. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Reference manual for State standards and technical specifications for ferrous metals] Spravochnik po gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam na chernye metally Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Operation and repair of an automobile and tractor fleet of the petroleum industry; a collection of papers] Eksploatatsiia i remont avtotraktornogo parka neftianoi promyshlennosti, sbornik materialov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 503 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Tekhnicheskii sovet. [Simplification and facilitation of borehole construction; papers presented at a session of the Technical Council] Uproshchenie i oblegchenie konstruktsii skvazhin; materialy vyezdnoi sessii Tekhnicheskogo soveta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 124 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing ordinary repairs of locomotives] Pravila srednego remonta parovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1957 450 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing major repairs of locomotives] Pravila kapital'nogo remonta parovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1957. 436 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroenila [Catalog of wholesale prices on equipment for blast furnaces, steel smelting, founding, and nonferrous metallurgy] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na domennoe staleplavil'noe, liteinoe oborudovanie i oborudovanie dlia tsvetnoi metallurgii, Utverzhden postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR No.5833 ot 27 dekabria 1949 g. Vvoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1949. 100 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Collection of material on food sanitation for commercial enterprises and public catering services; a reference manual for physicians in sanitation work] Sbornik materialov po pishchevoi sanitarii na predpriiatiiakh torgovli i obshchestvennogo pitaniia, spravochnoe posobie dlia sanitarnykh vrachei. Sost. N.N Puttagin i S.A Rizova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957 294 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Building elements] Stroitel'nye detali. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 376 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RYBAKOV, M.I. [Manufacturing staircases and landings by rapid assembly-line methods] Proizvodstvo lestnichnykh marshei i ploshchadok potochno-skorostnym metodom. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 30 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SAAKOV, M.A., and S.M. VELIEV. [Competition between petroleum workers of two republics] Sorevnovanie neftianikov dvukh respublik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

SALUKVADZE, V.S. [Automatic welding with flux of tanks and pipelines] Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod fliusom rezervuarov i truboprovodov; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 110 p.

SAMARIN, A.M., and others. [Use of vacuum in steel smelting] Primenenie vakuuma v staleplavil'nykh protsessakh. Pod red. A.M.Samarina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 101 p.

SAMOILOV, B.A., and others. [Operation and repair of MTV-82 streetcars] Opyt ekspluatatsii i metody remonta tramvainykh vagonov MTV-82. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 78 p.

SAMSONOV, G.V., and S.IA. PLOTKIN. [Production of iron powder] Proizvodstvo zheleznogo poroshka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 348 p.

SAPITSKII, K.F [Determining the most efficient length for longwalls used in the Donets Basin mine combine] Opredelenie ratsional'noi dliny lavy pri vyemke kombainom "Donbass." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 75 p.

SEMENOV, M.P. [Problems and methods of engineering geology research for industrial construction] Zadachi i metody inzhenerno-geologicheskikh issledovanii dlia promyshlennogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 34 p.

SHAPKIN, I.F., and M.P. VESELOV. [Soda regenerative water softeners for steam equipment in river transportation] Sodoregenerativnye vodoumiagchiteli dlia rechnykh parosilovykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 49 p.

SHCHEGLOV, K.A. [Pumping stations for [illegible] and sludge] Nasosnye stantsii dlia [illegible] vod i osadkov. Izd. 2-oe, [illegible] kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957 [illegible] p.

SHEKALOV, A.A., IA.I. SHTREIS, and [illegible] [Smelting in small coreless induction [illegible] ka v malykh besserdechnikovykh [illegible] chakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Bibliotechka [illegible] termista, no. 14)

SHEVCHENKO, N.A. [Geometric parameters [illegible] edges of tools and profile of cutters] [illegible] parametry rozshishchei kromki instrumen[illegible] nila sreza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 138 p

SHISHOV, A.N. [Problems in economic efficiency [illegible] preparing fuel coal] Voprosy ekonomicheskoi [illegible] nosti obogashcheniia energeticheskikh [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 101 p.

SHUKHER, S.M., ed. [Ash removal by hydraulic [illegible] at electric power stations] Gidrozolouda[illegible] trostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. [illegible] 87 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

SHUKHMAN, F.G. [Paper-making machinery] [illegible] latel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, [illegible] 239 p.

SHUSTOV, N.V. [Using shafts of great diameter for conducting mining operations] Primenenie [illegible] shogo diametra pri provedenii gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 61 p.

SHVARTSMAN, S.M. [Calculation of the strength of boiler apparatus elements] Raschet prochnosti [illegible] tov kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1957. 368 p.

SIDERMAN, I.G. [Organization and planning of production in the coal industry; a collection of [illegible] problems] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva [illegible] ugol'noi promyshlennosti; sbornik prikladnykh [illegible] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 104 p.

[SKIN CASTING; practices of the "Tashkel [illegible] Tashkent excavator plants] Kokovoe lit'e [illegible] zavoda "Tashsel'mash" i Tashkentskogo [illegible] go zavoda. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo lit[illegible] 1956. 42 p.

SKOBLO, D.I., I.P. GLYBIN, and E.N. P[illegible] [Automatization of production processes [illegible] industry] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh [illegible] sov pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Kiev, Gos. [illegible] tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 363 p.

SKORNIAKOV, A.L. [Using percussion drills [illegible] holes] Prokhodka vzryvnykh skvazhin [illegible] kami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 102 p.

SLAVINSKII, D.M., and others. [Pressure furnaces [illegible] refining] Topki pod davleniem v neftepererabat[illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i [illegible] livnoi lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

SOBOLEV, P.I. [Servicing and repairing injectors, [illegible] sluzhivanie i remont inzhektorov. Izd. 2-oe, [illegible] dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," [illegible]

SOIUZNEFTEBURMASHREMONT, GOSUDARSTVENNYI [illegible] SOIUZNYI TREST. [Catalog: Spare parts for [illegible] um equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k [illegible] oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for boring wells; 4 [illegible] model U2-4-5] Oborudovanie dlia [illegible] skvazhin; lebedka 4-skorostnaia [illegible] 1957. 70 p.

SOKOLOV, A.IA. [Machinery for cleaning and [illegible] grain] Mashiny dlia ochistki i vnutrizavodskogo [illegible] porta zerna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 374 p.

SOLOVKOV, A.K., A.G. TRUFONOV, and A.G. [illegible] ROV. [Laying and fettling of the hearth of [illegible] furnaces; practices of the Magnitogorsk Metal[illegible] bine] Kladka i navarka poda martenovskikh [illegible] opyt Magnitogorskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe [illegible] 1957. 109 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO POLUPROVODNIKOVYM MATERIALAM, 2d, Moscow, 1956 [Problems in metallurgy and physics of semiconductors; proceedings of the second conference on semiconductors] Voprosy metallurgii i fiziki poluprovodnikov, trudy 2-go soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 149 p.

SPIRIN, A. A., and others. [Electrical study of pipeline and cable corrosion] Metodika elektricheskikh issledovanii korrozionnogo sostoianiia truboprovodov i kabelei. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 178 p.
[MICROFILM]

[STALINGRAD PETROLEUM; a collection of articles] Stalingradskaia neft'; sbornik statei. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 132 p.
[MICROFILM]

STARIKOV, N.A. [Opening mines] Vskrytie rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 349 p.

STRIZHEVSKII, I.V., and D.K.TOMLIANOVICH. [Stray currents and electrical methods of protection from corrosion; theory and calculation] Bluzhdaiushchie toki i elektricheskie metody zashchity ot korrozii; teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 201 p.

SYMPOSIUM ON THEORY AND PRACTICE OF WINTER CONCRETING, Copenhagen, 1956. [Papers delivered at the International Congress on Winter Concreting] Materialy Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa po zimnemu betonirovaniiu. Pod red. S. A. Mironova i B. A. Krylova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 126 p.

TATEVOSOV, K.G., and others. [Smoothly organized work in a machine manufacturing plant; collaboration of the V.M.Molotov Institute of Engineering and Economics in Leningrad with the "Pneumatika" plant] Organizatsiia ritmichnoi raboty mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda; iz opyta sodruzhestva Leningradskogo inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo instituta imeni V.M.Molotova s zavodom "Pnevmatika." [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 175 p.

TERPIGOREVA, V. A., and S. D. MATVEEV. Shaft sinking and drifting. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat. (Uchebnye posobiia po perevodu gorno-tekhnicheskoi literatury) [Text in English with English-Russian dictionary.] No. 4. 1956. 76 p.

TIKHONCHUK, IU. N., M. D. KANSHIN, and S. R. SOBOLEV. [Experience in organizing the transportation of small packages] Opyt organizatsii perevozok gruzov melkimi otpravkami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

TITKOV, V. I. [Tanks with floating roofs] Rezervuary s plavaiushchei kryshoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Novaia tekhnika neftianoi promyshlennosti)

TIURIN, V. L., V. N. LISTOV, and A. V. VYSOTSKII. [Long-distance communication] Dal'niaia sviaz'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. V. N. Listova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 411 p.

TRET'IAKOV, A. V. [Rolling thin strips] Prokatka tonchaishei lenty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 98 p.

TUMANSKII, A. L. [Moulding sands] Formovochnye peski. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 235 p.

TYMOVSKII, L. G. [Blind winzes in deep pits] Tupikovye s"ezdy v glubokikh kar'erakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 79 p.

UDIANSKII, N.IA., P.A.PALII, and L.M.TOMASHPOL'SKII. [Technique and technology of boring oil and gas wells in the sixth five-year plan] Tekhnika i tekhnologiia bureniia neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

UKRAINSKII INSTITUT METALLOV. [Technology of open-hearth smelting; generalizations from progressive experience] Tekhnologiia martenovskoi plavki; obobshchenie peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 219 p.

UL'IASHCHENKO, V. E. [Fire prevention measures for electrical equipment in installations subject to fire and explosions] Pozharno-tekhnicheskie trebovaniia k elektrooborudovaniiu pozharo-vzryvoopasnykh pomeshchenii i naruzhnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 88 p.

UMANSKII, A. A. [Statics and kinematics of girders] Statika i kinematika ferm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

VAINER, IA. V., and others. [Handbook on protective and decorative coatings] Spravochnik po zashchitno-dekorativnym pokrytiiam. Pod red. N. P. Fedot'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 480 p.
[MICROFILM]

VARDENBURG, A. K. [Plastics in electrical industries] Plasticheskie massy v elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 230 p.

VASIL'EV, B. F. [Studies of the natural temperature and humidity of apartment houses] Naturnye issledovaniia temperaturno-vlazhnostnogo rezhima zhilykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 209 p.

VINARSKII, E. N., and A. V. LINKOV. [Assembling and dismantling sectional headframes] Sborno-razbornye prokhodcheskie kopry. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 104 p.

VSESOIUZNYI ARMATURNO-IZOLIATSIONNYI TREST "ARMSET." [Products of the "Armset" Trust] Izdeliia tresta "Armset." Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 3. [Hardware for 400 kilovolt electric transmission lines] Armatura linii elektroperedachi napriazheniem 400 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 46 p.

WÄHLFELD, ROLF, and FRIEDRICH ZHAK. [Garages and service stations, planning, construction and equipment. Translated from the German] Garazhi i avtozapravochnye stantsii, proektirovanie, stroitel'stvo i oborudovanie. Perevod s nemetskogo IU. A. Kleinerman. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

[WATER PREPARATION AND WATER OPERATING CONDITIONS IN BOILERS OF THERMAL ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS; a collection of articles. Translated from the English, German and French] Vodopodgotovka i vodnyi rezhim kotlov na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, nemetskogo i frantsuzskogo. Pod red. M. S. Shkroba. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Energetika za rubezhom)
No. 4. [Thermochemical and thermal preparation of feed water for steam boilers in thermal electric power plants in the United States] Termokhimicheskaia i termicheskaia obrabotka pitatel'noi vody parovykh kotlov na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh SShA. 1957. 79 p.

ZAPOROZHTSEV, G. P., and S. I. IAKUSHIN. [New railroad stations] Novye zheleznodorozhnye vokzaly. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 401 p.

ZHERDEV, A. P., and others. [Work practices of the Novo-Uzlovsk coal preparation plant] Opyt raboty Novo-Uzlovskoi tsentral'noi obogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 78 p.

ZHUKOV, A.V., and V.V.SLOBODIANIUK. [Natural drying of material by means of axial ventilators; work practices of Ukrainian brick factories] Estestvennaia sushka syrtsa s primeneniem osevykh ventiliatorov; iz opyta raboty kirpichnykh zavodov USSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 34 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

ZIMIN, A. P., and A. V. IGNATOV. [Technical essentials for supervisors of machine manufacturing; manual for inspectors in machine shops] Tekhminimum kontrolera-mashinostroitelia; posobie dlia kontrolerov mekhanicheskikh tsekhov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BAKAL, A. A. [Military reconnaissance] Voiskovaia razvedka. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 61 p.

DOLGOPIATOV, G.M., and I.S.ROZANOV. [Prescribed procedure for presenting and settling complaints in the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R.] Ustavnoi poriadok podachi i razresheniia zhalob v Vooruzhennykh Silakh Soiuza SSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 29 p.

ENIN, V. I. [Boiler installations in modern cargo transports] Kotel'nye ustanovki sovremennykh transportnykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 113 p.

IVANOV, P. I. [Damages to marine boilers, their prevention and correction] Povrezhdeniia sudovykh parovykh kotlov, ikh preduprezhdenie i ustranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 203 p.

KAMSIUK, S A. [Organizing soldiers' leisure in camp] Organizatsiia dosuga voinov v lageriakh. Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 71 p.

KAPITONOV, E. M. [Protection of the Fatherland is the sacred duty of the Soviet soldier] Zashchita otechestva - sviashchennyi dolg sovetskogo voina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 78 p.

KHABALOV, N. A. [Anchoring and means of preventing loss of anchors] IAkornoe ustroistvo i mery predupreshdeniia poteri iakorei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 84 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

KRASNOZNAMENNAIA VOENNAIA AKADEMIIA IMENI M. V. FRUNZE. [Breaking through prepared defences by rifle units, based on experience in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. A collection of articles] Proryv podgotovlennoi oborony strelkovymi soedineniiami, po opytu Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 374 p.
——— [Diagrams] Skhemy k knige... 16 fold maps.

LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science; a collection in two volumes] V. I. Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 704 p.

MIL'SHTEIN, M. A., and A. K. SLOBODENKO. [Military ideologists of capitalist countries on the character and means of conducting modern war] Voennye ideologi kapitalisticheskikh stran o kharaktere i sposobakh vedeniia sovremennoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, nos. 11/12)

MOSKOVSKII, V. P. [Always be on guard] Byt' vsegda nacheku. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 101 p.

ORLOV, I. M. [Party group in small units] Partiinaia gruppa v podrazdelenii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' sekretariu partiinoi organizatsii)

PIASETSKII, G. IA. [Improving the supply of material and equipment in the Ministry of the Navy] K voprosu ob uluchshenii material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia v sisteme Ministerstva morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 46 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

POLUSHKIN, G. F. [Theory of seagoing vessels and the fundamentals of equipping them] Osnovy ustroistva i teorii morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 172 p.

RENSKII, N. M. [Operation of capital internal combustion marine engines of the new type] Ekspluatatsiia glavnykh sudovykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia novykh tipov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 146 p.

VYSOTA, I. I., and V. S. PLAKHOV. [Ships' power plants] Sudovye silovye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 359 p.

ZAMAKHOVSKAIA, A. G., and N. V. LAPINA. [Planning and analyzing cost of ship repairs in shops of the Ministry of the Merchant Marine] Planirovanie i analiz sebestoimosti sudoremonta na zavodakh Ministerstva morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 126 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

ZARINA, E. P., comp. [German-Russian dictionary of shipbuilding and marine engine construction] Nemetsko-russkii slovar' po sudostroeniiu i sudovomu mashinostroeniiu. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 362 p.

B 1a

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S S R Bulletin Social Sciences].
Erivan, no 5, 1957 [In Armenian]
Table of contents translated
Khurshudian, L - Heroic struggle of the Baku proletariat in 1917 p 3
Sogomonian, M - Struggle of trade unions in Soviet Armenia for the restoration of the national economy of the republic p 17
Allakhverdian, Gr. - Specialization and cooperation in machinery manufacturing in Armenia p 27
Badalian, A - Peasant agriculture in Armenia during the eighties and nineties of the 19th century [in Russian] p 41.
Vartanian, V - Importance of the progressive Russian theater in the development of Armenian theater at the beginning of the 20th century [in Russian] p 62
Petrosian, Gr. - Problems concerning the formation of the accusative case . p. 69
Seid-Zade, A - New data on the personality Agasi. p. 83
Azarian, L. - Importance of Drazark in Kilikian miniatures.p 95.
Mnatsakanian, Arutiun. - Two-colored pottery of Lchashen [in Russian] p. 107.
Srapian, A. - Pluz and Ovanes Erzinkatsi p 117.
G A Kapantsian, obituary p 125.
A V - Scientific session devoted to the history of philosofical and sociopolitical thought of the peoples of Transcaucasia. p 127
Karakhanian, Gr - Archaeological work in Armenia in 1957 p. 29.
Arutiunian, V - Exhibition devoted to the history of the Armenian people in the first half of the 19th century p 134
Karapetian, T. - "Skranuish" by R Zarian p 135

No. 6, June 1957 [In Russian and Armenian]
Table of contents translated
Vardapetian, A - Aid given to Armenia by Soviet Russia in 1921-1925. p. 3.
Eganov, G. - The economic geography of Huntington in the service of American imperialism. p. 11.
Ioannisian, A R - Historical notes on Franco-Russian relations in the East in 1807 and 1808. p. 27.
Dzhaukian, G. - First attempts to use the comparative method in the history of Armenian linguistics p 53
Kochoian, A - Phonetics of the Tbilisi dialect in the works of G. Sundukian p. 65.
Ovakimian, B. - An unknown poet of the 17th century. p. 77.
Bartikian, R. - Evaluation of some sources concerning the Paulician movement . p. 85.
Akopian, V. - Travel notes of Martiros Erznkatsi. p. 97.
Bebutov, G. - Work by Shirvanzade on his novel "Namus." p. 111.
Adamian, A - Documents about Derenik Demirchian. p 115.
Orbelian, S - An interesting document. p. 118.
Mukhin, V. - "The struggle of S G. Shaumian for the Marxist-Leninist concept of the role of the masses in history" by IA. Khachikian. p. 119
Arutiunian, A. - "Ovanes Tumanian and Russian literature" by N. Tumanian. p 123.
Geodakian, G. - A new book about Kara-Murza. p. 124.
Vardumian, D. - "The architecture of rural populated places in Armenia" by S. Mnatsakanian. p. 127.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 18, no. 12, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Khvedelidze, B V - On singular integral equation systems with Cauchy kernels p 129
TSereteli O D - On Riemann sums p 137.
Matinian, S G - On K-meson decay. p 143
Balabuev, A G. - On featherlike clouds p 149
Balavadze, B K - Classification of gravitational anomalies in a geosynclinal region p 155
Alaniia, I F. - Investigation of the selective absorption of light in the Milky Way based on light emitted by short-period Cepheids p 159
Kakabadze, N A., Sarkisova, M. G , Rudina, Z B - Feldspar-quartz sands and granites of Georgia considered as new-type raw materials for the fine-ceramic industry. p. 167
Buchukuri, IA G. - Chemical enrichment of manganese slurries p 175.
TSetskhladze, T. V , Kipiani, R. IA., Lashkhi, A. D - Organoleptic and biochemical changes in wines subjected to gamma radiation p. 183
Vladimirov, L A. - Runoff regularities in the Alazani River Basin. p. 189
Shalshmelashvili, V N Calculation of hollow shells by the strip method p 197
Akhvlediani, N V. - Limit equilibrium technique for designing reinforced concrete curved-surface shells p 205
Tavadze, F N , Daliashvili, K A - Microstructure and certain properties of FeSi - MnSi - C alloy systems p 211
Lezhava, O. I - Effect of irrigation on the seed production of alfalfa in Kvemo-Kartli p 217.
Gogoberidze, I. V - Cultivation of humus and sulfate soils by using mineral and green manuring in the Samgoia plains p 225
Eristavi, K D , Georgadze, G. E , Lekishvili, V.P. - Effect of bromine and caffeine on induced neoplasms in Transcaucasian hamster. p 233.
Zviadadze, G. A - Changes in the bone marrow following thyrotoxicosis p 237
Gamkrelidze, T. V. - The pronouns *so, *sa, *tod and E H. Sturtevant's Indo-Hittite hypothesis p 241
Barnaveli, S V. - History of antique seals found in Georgia. p 247.

Vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gegelia, T. G. - I. I. Privalov's basic lemma for space potentials. p. 257.
Mikeladze, M. Sh. - Rigid-plastic analysis of anisotropic almost cylindrical shells. p. 265.
Amenzade, IU. A. - Torsion of a prismatic beam with a square cross section reinforced by a circular rod. p. 271.
Chilashvili, G. A. - Structure of certain light nuclei. p. 279.
Davitashvili, T. Sh. - Method for registration of luminous fluxes. p. 283.
TSkhakaia, A. D., Sikharulidze, D. I. - Seismism of the region of Sochi and Krasnaya Polyana earthquakes of December 21 and 27, 1955. p. 287.
Muskhelishvili, G. N., Kiladze, N. Sh. - Inductance and capacitance meter. p. 293.
Mzarelishvili, M.V. - Hydrochemical analysis of thermal waters of Tiflis. p. 299
Zardalishvili, O. IU. - Effect of soaking seeds in boron and manganese solutions on the growth and development of sugar beets. p. 307.
Vladimirov, L. A. - Investigating the flow of rivers in Tushetia. p. 311
Vakhania, E. K. - The age of the Colchis series. p. 315
Kilitauri, T. I. - Studying the microrelief of faces of growing crystals of some nonferrous metals. p. 321.
Toloraia, D. F. - A new type of gantry crane for prefabricated building. p. 327.
Kalandadze, V. A. - Adjustment of advance rate in type "EBK" electric drills. p. 331.
Nachkebiia, G. I. - Protecting the overhead line of a double-track electrified railway section from short circuits. p. 337.
Kostava, G. A. - Transpiration ability of trees in Colchis lowlands. p. 341.
Tatishvili, E. M. - Effect of growing conditions on the anatomic structure of eucalyptus wood p. 347.
Kvaliashvili, A. A. - Sexual maturation and [illegible] system. p. 357.
Topuria, G. V. - Formation of the Imperative [illegible] Lezghian language. p. 363.
Lordkipanidze, O. D. - Strabo's communication about the first genotype of the population of [illegible] p. 373.
Pirpiliashvili, P. M. - Designation of vertical images of snakes found at the Tsalki [illegible] archaeological excavations. p. 377.

Vol. 18, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Mikeladze, Sh E. - Numerical differentiation in complex region. p. 385.
Khatiashvili, G. M. - Elastic equilibrium of a cylindric bar subjected to a lateral load [illegible] along the generatrix of the cylinder. p. 393.
Matinian, S. G. - Interaction of K-mesons with nuclei and the isobaric invariance. p. 401.
Vashakidze, I. Sh. - Inelastic scattering of [illegible] trons on deuterons taking into account [illegible] interactions. p 405.
Tkeshelashvili, L. K. - Restoration rate of [illegible] rylcholine and phosphorylethanolamine in [illegible] organism. p. 413.
Gonashvili, Sh. G. - Some data on the study of [illegible] congulation of proteins by trichloroacetic [illegible] p. 421.
Dalakishvili, O. N. - Using a thermodynamic [illegible] measuring low rate of water flow. p. 427.
Pashalishvili, T. N. - Effect of prolonged [illegible] cement mixtures on the strength of concrete p. 433.
Pshenichnov, G I. - Design of curved lattice [illegible] p. 441.
Zurabishvili, I I - Efficiency of increasing the length of the longwall. p. 449.
Novitskaia, T. N. - Studying the effect of gall scale insects living on farinaceous plants [illegible] p. 463.
Chanturishvili, P. S. - Extrauterine pregnancy [illegible] p. 463.
Rostombekova, N. V. - Role of water, especially greens in the distribution of helminthosis [illegible]
Zviadadze, G. A. - Changes in the bone stage after ing the surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis [illegible]
Mandzhgaladze, V. P. - Effect of extirpation of the small intestine on the ferment [illegible] tion of the remaining part of the intestine [illegible]
Gachechiladze, M. G. - Gastric secretion and leucocytosis following gastric and duodenal [illegible] p. 483.
Kapanadze, D. G - On some of M. Haraldsen's and V. Langlois' identifications. p. 491.
Pirpiliashvili, P. M. - On some surgical instruments found in archaeological excavations. p. 495
Shmerling, R. O. - On the dating of paintings in the Bedia church. p. 503.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Bulletin]. Frunze, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Altmyshbaev, A. A. - From the history of the development of the sociopolitical and philosophic [illegible] of the Kirghiz people at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. p. 3.
Tumanovich, N. N., Petrov, K. I. - From the history of the expansion of the colonial conquerors [illegible] land in the Near East. p. 45.
Lugovoi, V. S., and others. - Experimental basis of electrotechnical research on the "Greater Naryn" project. p. 69.
Kydynov, M., Druzhinin, I. G. - Solubility of the system of calcium and sodium sulfates at 0, 25, 60, and 80°C and the Tien Shan glauberite [illegible] p. 89.
Almukhamedova, G. B., Rukavishnikova, E. P., Kolenok, Z. P. - Effect of some pectins on [illegible] in aqueous solutions. p. 119.
Imanaliev, M. - Behavior of solutions of the generalized boundary problem of a nonlinear integro-differential equation with a small parameter [illegible] the higher derivative p. 137.

Imanaliev, M. - Behavior of sequence solutions of nonlinear and linear integrodifferential equations of the Volterra type with a small parameter for the higher derivative. p. 157
Danchev, P. S., Chukobnov, A. A., Imaraliev, A. - Increasing the size of coal lumps by lowered coefficients of blast hole charges p. 169.
Kalinin, G. P. - Working the steep slope of the rich Sulyukta bed. p. 203.
Akhunbaev, I. K., Frenkel', G. L. - Classification of shock conditions. p. 221.
Rudakov, O. L. - Parasitism of facultative fungi. p. 229.
Oforbaev, K. - Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. as a participant in the work of the International Geophysical Year. p. 241.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal] Moscow, vol. 27, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrov, A. D. - Dialectic and science. p. 3.
Mints, A. L. - The greatest installation for nuclear research. p. 18.
Blagonravov, A. A. - Study of upper atmosphere layers by means of high-altitude rockets. p. 25.
Kormilov, I. I. - Chemistry of metals and its imminent problems. p. 33.
Rumiantsev, V. V. - The great Russian scientist A. M. Liapunov; on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of his birth. p. 44.
Sominskii, M. S. - A new vacuum trap. p. 50.
Lindberg, G. U. - Fish location maps. p. 53.
Akhunbaev, I. K. - Hydro-power resources of Kirghizistan and the outlook for their utilization. p. 55.
Agreement of scientific cooperation between the academies of sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Poland. p. 60.
Nemchinov, V. S. - Soviet-Chinese scientific cooperation. (Results of the first session of the United Scientific Council of the Amur and Heilung Chiang Expeditions on the Amur problem). p. 62.
Kiselev, I. N., Petrova, T. N. - Scientific ties between U. S. S. R. and Japan. p. 67.
Nasledov, D. N. - Work in semiconductor physics and technology in the German Democratic Republic. p. 73.
Spitsyn, V. I., Lavrukhina, A. K. - Utilization of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia. p. 76.
Rimskii-Korsakov, A. V. - International conventions on standardization and normalization in the field of acoustics. p. 82.
Activities of UNESCO in the field of natural sciences; short notices. p. 85.
Scientific activities of the Institute of History of Natural Science and Technology. p. 92.
Activities of the Institute of Oceanography. p. 92.
Results of and outlook for activities of the Ural Branch of the Institute of Physics of Metals. p. 93.
Organizing the Institute of Radiation and Physicochemical Biology. p. 93.
Division of the West Siberian Branch of the Institute of Mining and Geology. p. 94.
Work with isotopes and nuclear radiation. p. 94.
The periodical "Contemporary East". p. 94.
Naming the Optical Laboratory of the Physics Institute after the Academician G. S. Landsberg. p. 95.
Naming the Laboratory of Power Engineering of the Institute of Power Engineering after M. A. Shatelen. p. 95.
Appointments and transfers. p. 95.
Honoring Academician A. G. Betekhtin. p. 96.
Studying soil cultivation by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (Office of the Section of Biology). p. 98.
Vainshtein, L. A., Sokolov, N. D. - Theoretical spectroscopy and quantum mechanics of molecules. (Conference in Moscow). p. 101.
Khodashova, T. S. - Development of crystallochemical research. (Second conference on crystallochemistry). p. 104.
Likhtd, M. S. - Generalization of experience in long-distance electric energy transmission. (Session in in the Institute of Power Engineering. p. 107.
Lopatin, G. V. - Protection of small reservoirs from silting. (Interdepartmental conference in Leningrad). p. 108.
Semenov, L. V. - Scientific treatment of complex regional problems. (Coordination conference of the boards for study of productivity). p. 109.
Berdichevskii, L. S. - Fight against pollution of reservoirs. (Conference on the problem of the effect of waste water on fishery). p. 111.
Bykhovskii, B. E. - Key problems in modern parasitology. (Conference in the Institute of Zoology). p. 114.
Session dedicated to A. N. Bakh. p. 117.
The 250th anniversary of L. Euler's birth. (Solemn sessions in Berlin and Leningrad). p. 121.
New books; Short annotations of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 124.
Dolleau, Pierre. - In connection with Professor P. A. Baranov's article. p. 128.
Baranov, P. A. - Reply to the letter from Pierre Dolleau. p. 133.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Karelian Branch, Transactions] Petrozavodsk, no. 5, 1956. Voprosy ikhtiologii vnutrennikh vodoemov [Ichthyological problems of inland waters].

Table of contents translated

Gerd, S. V. - Ichthyological research carried out by the Karelian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Gerbil'skii, N. L. - Role of the nervous system in the transition of the fish organism into a state ready for spawning p. 6.
Lukash, B. S. - Materials on the phylogeny of fishes of the carp family (Cyprinidae). p. 13.
Kozhov, M. M. - Distribution of the present Baikal fauna outside of Lake Baikal. p. 39.
Gerd, S. V. - Dividing Karelia into limnological regions. p. 47.
Sokolov, I. I. - Littoral zoobenthos of the southern part of Lake Ladoga p. 76.
Balagurova, M. V. - Methods for determining fish productivity in the small bodies of water of Karelia. p. 88
Mel'iantsev, V. G. - Possibility of utilizing the Kon - chozero lake group for commercial fishing. p. 96.
Vernidub, M. F. - Morphological and physiological changes in the lavaret Coregonus lavaretus ludoga Poljakow during its embryonal development. p. 103
Smirnov, A. F. - Chars of Segozero. p. 119.
Azbelev, V. V., Gromov, G. D., Lagunov, I. I. - Repeated spawning of the salmon Salmo salar L. p. 131
Novikov, P. I. - Migration of the Kemi salmon (Salmo salar). p. 141.
Grucheva, M. N. - Methods for incubating and rearing rainbow trout larvae p. 148
Kuderskii, L. A. Hybrids of the true bream and white bream in Kotkozero (southern Karelia). p. 152

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sakhalinskii filial. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Sakhalin Branch, Reports]. Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, no 3, 1956.

Table of contents translated

Pod"iachev, N. I., Storozhenko, IU. G., Kondrashova, L. F. - Effect of mineral fertilizers on potato and vegetable yields in Sakhalin. p. 3
Pod"iachev, N. I., Storozhenko, IU. G. - Preliminary results of liming some soil types of Sakhalin p 16.
Kondrashova, L. F. - Raising common cabbage seedlings in peat-humus pots. p 27.
Vdovina, L. I. - Results of studying tomato varieties in a greenhouse in southern Sakhalin. p 35.
Storozhenko, IU. G. - Rate of damage done by wireworms to different potato varieties p 42
Nikiforova, N. A. - Chemical measures of controlling Phythophtora infestans in the potato fields of Sakhalin. p. 46.
Ivlev, A. M. - Dividing Sakhalin into regions according to soil types. p. 51.
Krapivina, A. M. - Meadows of the Tym' Valley. p. 58.
Kiivolutskaia, G. O. - Some features in the development of secondary pests in burnt-over areas of spruce-fir forests in Sakhalin. p 65.
Ostapenko, V. E. - Effect of the chemical composition and particle size of volatilized admixtures on the properties of ceramic materials p. 70.
Maltova, T. G. - Sulfate-resisting pozzuolanic portland cements containing hydraulic admixtures in southern Sakhalin. p. 80.
Maltova, T. G. - Method for rapid determination of the activity of natural hydraulic admixtures. p. 87.
Strad, IA. P. - Limestones as building materials in Sakhalin. p. 99.
Parkhomenko, A. D. - Some data on the microfauna of the Tertiary deposits of southern Sakhalin. p. 102.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 5(245), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 3.
Semenenko, M. P. - Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and their tasks for 1957. p. 5.
Discussion of the report of M. P. Semenenko, Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., "Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and their tasks for 1957," p. 27.
Awarding the diplomas. p. 31.
Eremenko, O. - Assault of French monopolies on the workers' standard of living. p. 33.
Babyneta', A. E. - Mineral waters in the Ukrainian S. S. R. and possibilities for much greater utilization of them. p. 42.
Lakoms'kyi, V. I. - Methods of selection of samples for the determination of carbon content in iron alloys with high carbon content. p. 50.
Havrylov, V. D., Bolte, O. V. - The Second Ukrainian Conference of Young Scientists. p. 53.
Pohrebniak, L. P. - The Conference of Parasitologists. p. 59.
Zhelianiak, I. A. - The Coordinating Conference on the Problems in the Over-All Utilization of the Water Resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 62.
Lebedev, T. S. - Conference of Ukrainian participants in the International Geophysical Year. p. 65.
Korotkevych, H. H., Vainshtein, A. S. - At the Hydrobiological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 67.
Kavets'kyi, R. IE., Spasokukots'kyi, IU. A., Balyts'kyi, K. P. - Publication of the new edition of the Large Medical Encyclopedia. p. 70.
Bardfier, F. F., Hordiichuk, A. M., Ryzhkov, I. I. - Methods for lowering production costs in the Ukrainian industry. p. 73.
Ivasyk, V., Kulakivs'ka, O. - Valuable book on fish culture. p. 77.
New books. p. 79.

BELARUSKI ZBORNIK [WHITE RUSSIAN REVIEW] Issued by Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.] Munich, vol 7, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Beraz'niak, Ales'. - On the beaten track of socialist realism, a review of the periodical "Polymia" for 1956. p. 5.
Urban, Paval. - Recent political trends in Soviet historical science. p. 40.
Kulikovich, Mikola. - Using art for increasing labor productivity on collective farms. p. 64.
Stankevich, IAn. - The "Nashaia niva" movement and bolshevism, on the 50th anniversary of the first issue of "Nashaia niva." p. 80.
Konash, A. - Technical training carried out by White Russian railroads. p. 113.
Kabysh, S. - White Russian agriculture during the first year of the new five-year plan. p. 130
Stankevich, IA. - Certain new changes in White Russian normative grammar and spelling in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 153.
Stankevich, IA. - "Russian-White Russian dictionary," Moscow, 1953. p. 164.

ERIVAN UNIVERSITET Nauchnye trudy [UNIVERSITY Scientific Works]. Vol 50, 1956. Seriia ekonomicheskikh nauk [Series in the Economic Sciences], no 2 [in Armenian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Kalantarian, R. B. - Technological progress in industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Asatrian, A. G. - Undivided assets serve as the basis for the growth of the communal economy of collective farms. p. 23.
Kirakosian, A. S. - Impossibility of economic planning under capitalism. p. 43.
Mikaelian, S. A. - Revolutionary agrarian reform in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 71.
Amarian, A. G. - Development of retail trade in the Armenian S. S. R. during the postwar five-year plans. p. 111

Vol. 57, 1956. Seriia filologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Philological Sciences], no. 4

Table of contents translated:

Simonova, A. K. - L. Leonov's first drama "Untilovsk." p. 3.
Melkumian, R. L. - The stylistic trend of the philological works of M. V. Lomonosov. p. 27.
Markarian, R. A. - The synonomous quality of active and passive constructions and the use of passive expressions in modern Russian. p. 53.
Dymarskaia-Babalian, I. N. - The compound verbal predicate in modern Russian. p. 71.
Grigorian, V. M. - Historical note on the vocabulary of the modern Russian literary language p 99
Manucharian, R. S. - The lexical meaning of the plural of some nouns, in the framework of the problem of a word's forms. p. 123.
Akhumian, S. T. - The seminary vocabulary in "Seminary sketches" by N. G. Pomialovskii. p 149
Stepanian, I. O. - Russian sentences expressing volition which cannot be broken down into syntactic units. p. 175.

Vol. 58, 1956 Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Series in the Geographical Sciences], no. 3.

Table of contents translated

Akopian, T. Kh. - Study of natural conditions of the Armenian upland in the "Geography" of Anania Shirakatsi [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 3.
Bagdasarian, A. B. - Modern methods of climatological analysis. p. 23.
Nazarian, Kh. E. - History of the development of the relief of the Azat, Vyedi, and Chanakhchi River Basins. p. 39
Oganian, K. O. - Quaternary glaciation of the Gegamskiye Mountains [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 65.
Gabrielian, G. K. - Study of slope denudation by an experimental method and some of its results. p. 81.
Oganesian, O. M. - V. I. Lenin on Soviet cartography

[In Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 97.
Kocharian, G. A. - Subdivision of the Armenian S. S. R. into economic regions. p 111
Grgearian, A. K. - Population structure of Eastern Armenia at the time of its annexation to Russia [In Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 141.

KHARKOV. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. Vol. 62, 1955. Trudy Kafedra marksizma-leninizma i dialekticheskogo materializma [Works of the Department of Marxism-Leninism and Dialectical and Historical Materialism], vol. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Voskresenskii, A. A. - Revolutionary struggle of workers of the Kharkov Locomotive Plant in 1905 p. 5.
Maksimov, A. M. - Proletariat of the Donets Basin during the general political strike in October 1905. p. 27.
Badilan, E. M. - Bolshevist "Pravda" and the worker movement in Kharkov in 1912-1914. p 43
Budnikov, V. P. - How "Pravda" was published in 1917. p. 56.
Chernomaz, I. Sh - Fight of the proletariat of the Don and Krivoy Rog Basins for application of the Soviet decree on worker control of industry (November 1917 to March 1918) p. 77.
Voronkova, K. P. - Trade unions in the drive to carry out Lenin's plan for the establishment of socialism. p. 97.
Kondufor, IU IU - Political activity of workers in food forces in the Ukraine in 1919 p. 113.
Protopopov, A. A. - Year of great change in the collectivization of agriculture in the Kharkov area p. 127.
Zuev, A. D. - Role of the Communist Youth League in the drive of young people for economy in industry in the fourth five-year plan p. 141.
Slabkii, A. S. - N. V. Shelgunov's criticism of capitalism. p. 159.

Vol. 64, 1955. Trudy Fizicheskogo otdelenila fiziko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta [Transactions of the Physics Section of the Physicomathematical Department], vol. 6.

Table of contents translated.

Akhiezer, A. I., Sitenko, A. G. - Charge-field interactions in cavity resonators. p. 5.
Akhiezer, A. I., Sitenko, A. G. - Theory of deuteron fission reactions. p. 9.
Akhiezer, A. I., Liubarskii, G. IA. - Stability of the distribution function of electron plasma. p. 13.
Sitenko, A. G - Passing of charged particles through a dielectric with energy losses. p. 17.
Piatigorskii, L. M. - Electromagnetic waves in a plasma located in a magnetic field. p. 23.
Fainberg, IA. B. - Charge density waves in non-uniformly moving charged particle beams. p. 31.
Fainberg, IA B., Khizhniak, N. A. - Artificially anisotropic media p. 35.
Lifshits, I M., Peresada, V. I. - Theory of scattering of quasi-particles obeying arbitrary dispersion laws p. 37.
Lifshits, I. M., Itskovich, F I - Kinetics of superconductivity breakdown brought forth by a variable field. p 45.
Azbel', M IA., Kaganov, M I. - Theory of anomalous skin effect in thin foils. p. 59.
Akhiezer, A. I., Sitenko, A. G. - Theory of nuclear photoeffect. p. 67.
Akhiezer, A I., Liubarskii, IA. B., Fainberg, IA. B. - Nonlinear theory of oscillations in plasma. p. 73.
Diatlov, I T., Rozentsveig, L N. - Polarization of protons elastically scattered by C^{12} nuclei. p. 81.
Sinel'nikov, K. D., Shkliarevskii, I N., Damaskina, S. I. - Double interference light filters. p. 145.
Shkliarevskii, I. N., and others. - Interferometric technique for determining the dispersion of liquids in the ultraviolet region p 147.
Khotkevich, V. I. - Coefficient of electric resistance and pressure of metals at liquid-helium temperatures. p. 151.
Khotkevich, V. I., Golik, V. R. - Effect of nonuniform elastic deformation on superconductivity. p. 153.
Mil'ner, A. S., Poliakova, N. L - Curie point in thin ferromagnetic films. p. 159.
Galkin, A. A. - Critical frequencies of superconductors. p. 167.
Galkin, A. A., Bezuglyi, P. A. - Calorimetric investigations on the absorption of high-frequency fields by superconductors. p. 175.
Galkin, A. A. - Measurement of the surface resistance of superconducting tin in the microwave range. p 183
Kononenko, K. I. - Detector properties of gaseous discharge plasma p 191
Kononenko, K. I., Rutgaizer, V. D. - Detector characteristics method for studying gaseous discharge plasma p 199.
Rutgaizer, V. D., Kononenko, K. I. - Ionic resonance in plasma and its application. p. 203.

Vol. 65, 1956. Zapiski Matematicheskogo otdelenila Fiziko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta i Kharkovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva, posviashchennye 150-letiiu universiteta [Records of the Mathematics Section of the Department of the Physics and Mathematics and of the Kharkov Mathematical Society], vol. 24, ser 4

Table of contents translated:

From the editors p. 5.
Marchevskii, M. N. - History of the Department of Mathematics of Kharkov University during the 150 years of its existence p. 7.
Akhiezer, N. I. - The Kharkov Mathematical Society. p 31.
Blank, IA. P., Gordevskii, D. Z., Pogorelov, A. V. - Geometry at Kharkov University. p. 41.
Drinfel'd, G. I., Marchenko, V. A., Povzner, A. IA. - Concerning certain works on analysis and algebra published by the Kharkov University. p. 59.
Girshval'd, L. IA. - Probability theory at Kharkov University. p. 65.
Vitenzon, I. G. - A M Liapunov's works on mechanics during his academic activities at Kharkov University. p 75.
Sushkevich, A. K. - Dissertations in mathematics at Kharkov University from 1805-1917. p. 91

Vol 69, 1956. Trudy Istorychnoho fakul'tetu [Transactions of the Department of History], vol. 4, [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Barak, B. M. - Military revolt in Kharkov in December of 1905. p. 5.
Astakhov, V. I. - Work of the Kharkov Bolshevik group "Vpered" in February-August of 1905 among university students. p. 27 27.
Korolivs'kyi, S. M. - Bolshevization of the Ukrainian soviets during the preparation for the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 41.
Rybalka, I. K. - Re-establishment of local institutions of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine at the end of 1918 and the beginning of 1919. p. 69.
Kolisnyk, M. K. - Struggle for the liberation of the Ukraine from the Denikin Army; November, 1919-February, 1920. p. 91.
Silusars'kyi, A. H. - Work of rural committees of the poor in the Ukraine in 1919. p. 117.
Lysenko, V. H. - History of the development of social-
Kharkov machinery manufactur-
e first five-year plan. p. 137.
f machine-tractor stations in
of Ukrainian agriculture; 1927-

of N. G. Chernyshevskii toward
8 in Austria. p. 175.
lass nature of Bulgarian coborci
Turkish rule. p. 189.

logichnoho fakul'tetu [Transac-
epartment], vol. 4. Zbirnyk
dnia narodzhennia I. IA. Franka
n the 100th anniversary of the
[In Ukrainian.]
ts translated:
ary views of I. IA. Franko. p. 5.
Franko, student of the works
p. 21.
Franko's tale "Borislav laughs."

ions on the "Prison sonnets"

truggle of Ivan Franko for
erary language. p. 65.
anko, translator of Nekrasov.

cal notes on the periodical
anko's participation in it.

, Honorary Doctor of Russian
y University. p. 115.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. Vol 15, no. 3, 1956 [Trudy Zoologichnoho muzeiu [Transactions of the Zoological Museum], no. 5 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Voinstvens'kyi, M. A - In memory of professor [illegible] Artobolevskii. p. 5.
Kornieiev, O. P. - Foxes of the Ukraine p. 9
Mozhzherin, V. O. - Calculating the population of shrews. p. 93.
Kistiakivs'kyi, O. B. - Agricultural importance of shore birds. p. 99.
Pashchenko, IU. I. - Studying the amphibians of the Ukraine. p. 113.
Savchenko, IE. M. - A survey of the [illegible] species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) [illegible] Tipula juncea Meig. p. 129.
IErmolenko, V. M. - The rugose black-currant [illegible] Eriocampa dorpatica Knw. (Hym., Tenthredinidae) a new harmful species in the fauna of [illegible] Urals. p. 149.
Shmyhovs'kyi, K. A. - The lilac moth Xanthorhoe syringella F. and its control p [illegible]
Notes and observations. p. 159.

Vol. 15, no. 5, 1956. Zbirnyk Fizychnoho fakul'tetu [Papers of the Department of Physics], no. 9 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Holovchenko, V. P., Shyshlovs'kyi, O. A - [illegible] graphic analysis of carbon in steels p 9
Lysytsia, M. P., Shyshlovs'kyi, O. A. - [illegible] certain characteristics of interferometer [illegible] p. 13.
Dymars'kyi, IA. S., Lysytsia, M. P. - Effect of [illegible] ence on the polarization properties of [illegible] films. p. 19.
Kostyshyn, M. T., Shyshlovs'kyi, O. A. - [illegible] determination of the thickness and refractive index of thin layers by means of the "MII-" [illegible] ferometer. p. 27.
Bilyi, M. U. - Optical method for determining [illegible] ture of complexes in electrolytic solutions p 37
Bilyi, M. U., Shyshlovs'kyi, O. A. - Absorption [illegible] of alkali solutions of thallium and lead p 43
Dashkovs'ka, R. O., Kondilenko, I. I. - Absorption and spectrum analysis of photochemical changes [illegible] mony chloride salt solutions. p. 53.
Horban', I. S., Ryzhova, S. M., Shyshlovs'kyi, O. A - Spectral and interference method for the [illegible] analysis of two- and three-component [illegible]
Faidysh, O. M. - Temperature quenching of the [illegible] cence of anthracene and naphthalene p 63
Faidysh, O. M., Zhukov, A. H. - Effect of the [illegible] crystals on the luminescence of anthracene [illegible] ione solid solutions. p. 71.
Dadenkova, M. M., Roshchina, H. P. - Intensity of [illegible] lecular light scattering and its relation to the [illegible] molecular arrangement in liquids. p. 77.
Chepur, D. V., Petrusevich, V. O., Bondarenko, P. M - A new efficient X-ray acceptor. p. 89.
Hurtovyi, M. IE., Livshyts', N. M. - Compensation of electron space charge by alkali metal ions p 97
Nakhodkin, M. H. - Atomic number dependence of the maximum coefficient of secondary emission [illegible]
Hertaryken, S. D. - Interrelations between the [illegible] chemical constants of elements. p 107.
Zhmuds'kyi, O. Z. - Radiography of large specimens of any surface contour. p. 115.
Kuz'menko, P. P. - Relationship between the [illegible] X-ray scattering and mutual atomic diffusion [illegible] solutions. p. 123.
Kuz'menko, P. P. - Modifications in heat resistant Fe—Cr—Al alloy systems. p. 135.

Vol. 15, no. 8, 1956. Zbirnyk istoriko-filosofs'kogo fakul'tetu [Papers of the Department of History and Philosophy], no. 8. Prysvichenyi 100-richchiu z dnia smerti Ivana IAkovycha Franka [on the centenary of Ivan IAkovych Franko's birth]. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Preface. p. 5.
Tretiak, M. I. - Philosophical concepts of I. IA Franko p. 11.
Loiko, K. M. - I. IA. Franko on the concept of the beautiful. p. 37.
Lysenko, O. IA. - Ethical problems in Ivan Franko's works. p. 47.
Kalinichenko, V. IA. - I. Franko's views on the role of the masses and individuals in history. p. 61
Savchuk, V. M. - I. Franko's criticism of capitalism and bourgeois liberalism. p. 83.
Spyts'kyi, V. IE. - Historical conceptions of I. IA Franko. p. 99.
Zhebokrytskyi, V. A. - Certain problems in the history of the southern Slavs in Iv. Franko's works p 6
Rud'ko, M. P. - Ivan Franko's ties with Kiev. p 127
Shatylluk, I. F. - Significant places in the Ukraine connected with Ivan Franko's life and work. p. 139

Vol. 15, no. 9, 1956. Zbirnyk Kafedry politekonomii [Papers of the Department of Political Economy], no. 1, [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Chernenko, M. S. - The sixth five-year plan is a

program of the further progress and development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p.5.
IAstremis'kyi, I.S., Urusov, K.V. - Technological progress is the basis for the economical use of society's labor under socialism. p.21.
Kukharenko, L.I. - Role of electrification in changing industrial conditions, labor, and labor productivity. p.33.
Stupnyts'kyi, I.S. - Mass inventions and efficiency methods are inexhaustible sources of technological progress. p.49.
Sukhopal'ko, O.V. - Using new technology for increasing labor productivity in metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.59.
Sereda, M.V., Averin, O.P. - Experience of the "Chervonyi Ekskavator" Plant workers in increasing labor productivity and production. p.71.
Chukhno, A.A. - Problems on the wages and increasing labor productivity in industry. p.77.
Podaliak, A.A., Podorovs'kyi, M.M. - Role of socialist competition in increasing labor productivity. p.91
Bondariev, S.I. - Leading role of state property in the development of collective farms. p.99.
Rokitko, A.I - Strengthen the leading role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective farms. p.111.
Liashenko, A.I. - Commercial accounting and material interest of machine-tractor station workers. p.123
Lohvynenko, V.K. - Role of communal property in the development of collective farms. p.133.
Nahornyi, P.F. - Expansion of grain crops on collective farms in the Ukrainian Polesye. p.141.
Panchenko, M.P. - Indivisible funds of collective farms. p.149.
Sydorenko, I.M. - Role of agricultural contracts for the delivery of sugar beets in increasing the role of material interest in the development of collective farms. p.159.
Pohorielov, M.S. - Certain problems in improving the economics of state farms. p.167.
Ivan'kov, M.D. - Role of finance in the development of Ukrainian light industries. p.179.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. Students'ki naukovi pratsi [UNIVERSITY. Student Scientific Papers]. No.16, 1956. Filologita [Philology]. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Neuvazhnyi, F. - Satirical portrayal of bourgeois diplomats and politicians in V. Maiakovskii's works of 1922-23. p.3.
TSushko, L. - T.H. Shevchenko and N.G. Chernyshevskii. p.27.
Pavliuk, N. - Ukrainian translations of "The fugitive," a poem by M.IU. Lermontov. p.43.
Borodina, I. - Dramatic works of Federico Garcia Lorca, the Spanish people's poet. p.63.
Koptilov, V. - Basic characteristics of the language of the "Samovydets'" chronicle" (17th century). p.83.
Nazarova, T. - Some notes on phraseology of the Russian language (with Ukrainian parallels). p.101.
Kononenko, V. - Notes on the syntax of Russian and Ukrainian proverbs and sayings. p.127.
Mitrofanov, V. - Characteristics of impersonal sentences in grammatical constructions of the modern English language and special problems in their translation. p.145.
Ponomarenko, L. - Adjectives with the semantics of color in modern English. p.155.

No. 22, 1956. Istorila, prysviachuiet'sia 100-richchiu z dnia narodzhennia Ivana IAkovycha Franka [History, on the centenary of Ivan IAkovych Franko's birth]. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Nenenko, D.D., Nikolaienko, IE.P. - Participation of Ivan IAkovych Franko in the revolutionary and democratic movement. p.3.
Horbach, N.L. - Ivan Franko as champion of friendship between the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. p.13.
Malysheva, L.P. - Ivan Franko, the champion of unity among Slavs. p.27.
Fedorenko, V.H. - I. IA. Franko on the social and economic status of western Ukrainian workers. p.39.
Kochat, D.O. - Galician peasants in the second half of the 19th century as they were described in I. IA. Franko's works. p.51.
Tereshchenko, O.O. - Atheism of Ivan Franko. p.71.
Solodnychenko, V.A. - Ivan Franko, a severe accuser of the Vatican. p.83.
Koval', M.V. - Problems of English, French, and American history in I. IA. Franko's works. p.97.
Ovdiienko, S.V. - Certain problems in modern German history in I. IA. Franko's social and political writings. p.121.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Scientific Records], no. 190, 1957. Serila matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Mathematical Sciences], no.29. Trudy Astronomicheskoi observatorii [Works of the Astronomical Observatory], vol. 17.
Table of contents translated:
Nikitin, A.A. - Approximate evaluations of some Ca+ atomic characteristics used in astrophysical calculations. p.3.
Ryndina, E.R. - Balmer decrement in spectra of planetary nebulae. p.18.
Minin, I.N. - Spherical systems of gravitating bodies. p.30.
Kavraiskaia, K.V. - Dispersion of the brightness function used in solving some problems of galactic structure. p.40.
Zeliakh, G.E. - Evaluating the masses of globular clusters. p.52.
Prakhina, T.I. - Mean error in determining the position of the angular line and the inclinations of the orbits of binary stars. p.59.
Frolov, V.N. - Evaluating crepuscular phenomena on Venus for three-layer structure of model atmosphere. p.62.
Sytinskaia, N.N. - Origin and nature of lunar surface crust based on data of comparative study of brightness-color diagrams. p.74.
Sytinskaia, N.N. - Photographic determination of the absolute brightness and color of the solar corona in 1952. p.88.
Susiov, A.K. - Mapping seas on Mars by means of negatives obtained by G.A. Tikhov in 1909. p.95.
Orlova, N.S. - Photographic observation of the luminosity of the sky in the sun's vertical circle during the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. p.105.
Polozhentseva, T.A. - Visual determination of the absolute brightness of the solar corona of February 25, 1952. p.113.
Polozhentsev, D.D. - Changes in the brightness of sky and landscape during the total phase of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. p.120.
Tavastsherna, K.N. - Photoelectric method used for basic determination of difference of longitudes of the Astronomical Observatory of the Leningrad University and the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute of Metrology. p.126.
Mishchenko, M.P. - Effect of heat radiation on observations needed for time corrections. p.179.
Medvedev, N.N. - Comparing errors caused by electromagnetic and optical counters during oscillations of pendulums. p.192.
Zhuravlev, S.S. - Spectrophotometry of sunspots. p.198.

No. 218, 1957. Serila filologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Philological Sciences], no.33. Voprosy istorii russkoi zhurnalistiki [Aspects of the history of Russian journalism].
Table of contents translated:
Stepanov, A.N. - Social writings of Gogol in A.A. Del'vig's "Literary gazette." p.3.
Berezina, V.G. - Belinskii in the period between "Telescope" and "Moscow observer"; 1836-1838. p.19.
Totubalin, N.I. - Jounalistic polemics about the works of A.N. Ostrovskii in 1847-1852. p.58.
Chubinskii, V.V - The problem of reform and revolution in the social writings of M.A Antonovich in the 1860's. p.88.
Emel'ianov, N.P. - "Notes of the homeland" in the struggle with the survivals of serfdom; 1870-1881. p.121.
Karasev, P.S. - The struggle of V.G. Korolenko with the reactionary Black Hundred press. p.155.
Gurenkov, M.N. - A.N. Tolstoi, war correspondent for the "Russian gazette"; 1914-1917. p.178.
Savenkov, A.A. - For the biography of N.I. Novikov. p.201.
Varustin, L.E. - Who was the author of the domestic survey in the periodical "Russian word" in 1861-1863? p.205.
Berezina, V.G. - History of the word "zhurnalistika" p.209.
Khavin, P.IA. - Interpretation of the word "fel'eton" in two nineteenth century manuscript dictionaries of the Russian language. p.213.

LVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 21, 1952. Serila khimichna [Chemical Series], no.3. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Malinovskii, M.S. - Role of Soviet scientists in the development of organic chemistry. p.5.
IUrzhenko, A.I. - Investigating the double refraction in a stream of solutions of emulsified polymers of 1,3-butadiene. p.36.
IUrzhenko, A.I., IUrzhenko, T.S. - Effect of phase correlation on the polymerization rate of 1,3-butadiene in emulsions. p.46.
Polonskii, T.M. - Absorption spectra of formamide solutions of cobalt chloride. p.55.
Polonskaia, L.A., Polonskii, T.M. - Solubility of salts in formamide. p.60.
Gritsan, D.N., Kucher, R.V., IUrzhenko, R.M. - Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth. p.63.
Golovatyi, R.N., Lototskii, E.I. - Swelling of formaldehyde casein. p.70.
Cherkashin, E.E., Tesliuk, M.IU., Maleev, I.I. - Cryoscopic analysis of organic systems with aniline. p.79.
Hladyshevs'kyi, IE.I., Kryp'iakevych, P.I., Cherkashyn, IE.IE. - Chemical properties of the intermetallic phases. Part 5: Analysis of the residue after extraction of magnesium from alloys with copper and nickel. p.83.
Derkach, F.A. - Corrosion of alloys of the bismuth-cadmium system in hydrochloric acid. p.89.
Soboleva, O.S. - Equilibrium diagrams of mixed crystals with aqueous solutions. p.98.
Hladyshevs'kyi, IE.I Abilitsova, R.I, Vasyl'ieva M.P. - Kinetics of substitution reaction of nickel and copper powders. p.105.
Derkach, F.A., Ovchynnikova, A.I., Derkach, E.A. - Corrosion resistance of cadmium-zinc alloys p.110
Derkach, F.A., Konovalenko, E.A. - Corrosion of lead-zinc alloys in an alkaline medium. p.121.
Malinovskii, M.S. - Thermal decomposition of ethylene oxide in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons. p.125.
Morhun, H.O., Lipkina, A.V. - Reduction of 5-nitroacenaphthene to 5-aminoacenaphthene in an water-alcohol medium by hydrochloric acid and zinc. p.128.
Ponomarenko, A.A., Shtarkman, B.E - Preparation of 3,4,6-trichloronaphthalic acid and its anhydride. p.130.
Ponomarenko, A.A., Kolokol'nikova, R.I. - N-nitrophenyl-3,6-dichlorophthalimide. p.137.
Zemtianskii, N.Y. - Combustion of hydrocarbons in chlorine. Report No.2: Combustion of a propane-butane mixture. p.139.
Zolotukhin, V.K. - Acidimetric determination of aluminum. p.145.
Golovatyi, R.N., Degtiarenko, IA.A. - Determination of P_2O_5 in ordinary superphosphates and phosphorites by the "cationization" method. p.152.
Sobolev, V.S. - Three works about E.S. Fedorov. p.156.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII OBLASTNOI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW PROVINCE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 20, 1954. Trudy kafedr matematiki. Transactions of the Department of Mathematics].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3
Temliakov, A.A. - Entire functions of two complex variables. p.7.
Temliakov, A.A. - Analytic solutions of the wave equation in a two-dimensional space. p.17.
Vainberg, M.M. - Topologic methods of studying the eigenfunction problems of nonlinear integral equations. p.37.
Rozhanskaia, IU.A. - Some axiomatization problems in the Euclidean geometry. p.59.
Andronov, I.K. - Decomposition equality of E.S. Fedorov's equivoluminal parallelohedra. p.125.
Andronov, I.K. - Approximations in reformation of equivoluminal polyhedra by the method of decomposition equality. p.133.
Andronov, I.K. - Necessary and sufficient conditions for decomposition equality of equiareal plane figures of the type zero. p.138.
Gulinaeva, L.A. - Some properties of a system of space conics intersecting twice a certain fixed conic. p.145.
Pototskii, M.V. - Geometric construction problems and analytic geometry. p.175.
Okunev, A.K. - Shortcomings in the traditional teaching of trigonometry. p.181.
Okunev, A.K. - Basic methodological problems in the preliminary (introductory) course of trigonometry. p.197.
Okunev, A.K. - Determination and study of circular functions in the school course of trigonometry. p.221.
Pototskii, M.V. - Explanation of the section "theory of surfaces" in differential geometry courses. p.343.

Vol. 21, 1954. Trudy kafedr matematiki [Transactions of the Department of Mathematics].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Temliakov, A.A. - Integral representation of analytic functions of two complex variables. p.7.
Temliakov, A.A., Sokhan', A.M. - Analytic solution of a certain Goursat's problem. p.23.
Romanovskii, P.I., Ignat'ev, U.V. - One generalization of the idea of higher order differentials. p.35.
Vainberg, M.M. - Uryson's integral equation. p.49.
Vainberg, M.M. - One form of (C)-properties of functions. p.65.
Bakhvalov, S.V. - Nomograms with binary fields. p.73.
Bakhvalov, S.V. - Nomography of tables. p.81.
Glagolev, A.A. - Applying the theory of generalized anharmonic ranges to kinematics of collinearly variable systems. p.83.
Okunev, A.K. - Problems of applied trigonometry (with systematic instructions). p.93.
Stratilatov, P.V. - Analysis of a lesson in mathematics. p.135.
Pototskii, M.V. - Teaching subjects of higher mathematics in pedagogic institutes. p.139.
Pototskii, M.V. - Scientific mathematical literature for teachers of mathematics. p.161.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 12, no. 2, 1957. Serila ekonomiki, filosofii prava [Series in Economics, Philosophy, Law].

B Ia - b

Table of contents translated

Rabinovich, V M - Wage levels of state farm personnel and the factors of their increment p. 3.
Korochkin, V V - Certain problems in the organization of machinery operators' work in machine-tractor stations p 21
Chernavska, L A - Particular aspects of the development of chemical industry monopolies in present-day England p 35
Kasatina, G Z - The nature of surviving traces in the development of socioeconomic formations p. 45.
Kovalev, A M - Certain aspects of the struggle for democratic reforms in capitalist countries p. 57
Mal'tsev, V I - Unity of dialectic, theory of knowledge, and logic in the philosophy of Marxism and Leninism p 75
Lesnoi, V M - V I Lenin on socialist legality. p. 95
Aleksandrov, N G - Strengthening of socialist legality and the practical application of Soviet laws p 103
Krasnoselskikh, A A - Consideration of psychological problems in the formation of the testimony of witnesses p 119.
Sofronenko, K A - Work of the "Malorossia Office" in the Russian state of the second half of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th century p 137
Statutes of Moscow University and the functions of its teaching personnel p 151.
Results and tasks of the research work of the departments of social sciences p 154
The science of economics in the Korean People's Democratic Republic p 157.
The role of the law of the circulation of money under socialism. p 160
Work of the lawyers on textbooks p 163
Baskin, M P - Valuable results of a great scientific work p 165.

SAMARKAND. TADZHIKSKII UCHITEL'SKII INSTITUT. Trudy [TAJIK TEACHERS INSTITUTE, Transactions]. Vol. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Aleskerov, IU,N, - The first Russian revolution and the struggle for liberation by the peoples of Central Asia. p. 5.
TSoi, A.A. - V.I Lenin on the dialectical nature of the sentence. p. 15.
Akhmedov, M.M. - The objective nature of the laws of thought in the light of Marxist-Leninist teaching. p. 31.
Magazannik, Ef. - The aesthetics of N.G.Chernyshevskii. p. 41
Igamberdyev, M.A. - The Russo-Persian War of 1826-1828. p. 61.
Shatalov, S.E. - A.P.Chekhov in the struggle to elevate humor in the early 1880's. p. 81.
Abdullaev, V.A. - The poet Nishoti and his narrative poem "Khusni dil'" p. 103.
Magazannik, Ef. - Vital mistakes in the methods of teaching literary reading. p. 109.
Abdullaev, Kh.A. - Functional equation for an operator zeta function. p. 123.
Abdullaev, N. - Isochronism in nonlinear oscillations. p. 129.
Babakhodzhaev, M. - The part played by machine-tractor-station tractor drivers in strengthening the alliance between the laborer and the collective farmer p 157.

SHINZHLEKH UKHAAN TEKHNIK [SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY]. Ulan Bator, Mongolia, no. 3(49), 1957 [In Mongolian]

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No. 93, 1957. Istoricheskie nauki [Historical Sciences], no 20.

Title translated:

Chabrov, G N - Eastern regions of Russia in Russian fine arts of the 18th century. 69 p

Title transliterated. Chabrov, G. N. - Vostochnye okrainy Rossii v russkom izobrazitel'nom iskusstve XVIII veka. 69 p

No 108, 1957. Istoricheskie nauki [Historical Sciences], no. 22.

Title translated:

Pugachenkova, G. A. - Architectural remains in Central Asia from the time of Navoi. 96 p.

Title transliterated: Pugachenkova, G. A - Pamiatniki arkhitektury Srednei Azii epokhi Navoi 96 p.

No. 109, 1957. Istoricheskie nauki [Historical Sciences], no. 23

Title translated:

Gliasov, T. - India and the effort to lessen tension in southeastern Asia and in the Far East. 109 p.

Title transliterated. Gliasov, T. - Indiia i bor'ba za oslablenie napriazhennosti v IUgo-Vostochnoi Azii i na Dal'nem Vostoke. 109 p.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA Illustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED] Published by the United States Information Agency Washington, D C., no 8, [1957].

Table of contents translated.

Golden wedding anniversary. p. 2.
Ratcliff, J. D. - Microbes that work for man. p. 6.
Spring on the farm. p. 9.
Lee, Paul - He's changing the face of the earth. p. 12.
Growing up. p. 15.
Perry, Clay. - Riding the log. p. 20.
Haven for friends and neighbors. p. 22.
Yahraes, Marjorie A., Ealand, Maria K. - An afternoon in an art gallery. p. 24.
Wood, Violet. - Children do act their age. p. 34.
A judge prepares for his biggest job. p. 39.
Cameron, Phil. - In search of a fourth. p. 42.
Tailored for the city. p. 44.
Lief, Donald W. - Taming the hurricane. p. 46.
Director William Wyler. p. 50.
Teale, Edwin Way. - North with the spring. p. 53.
Arnold, Olga. - James Thurber, humorist. p. 56.

No. 10, [1957].

Table of contents translated:

Cook, Mary. - Muses in summer. p. 3.
Kelly, Jack. - The St. Lawrence seaway. p. 8.
The comforter. p. 13.
Cameron, Phil. - Writers of the American South. p. 16.
Off for the deep water! p. 21.
Potter, Jean. - Frontiersmen with wings. p. 24.
Farmer, Frank. - Cattle roundup. p. 27.
Wilson, Mitchell. - Inventor by accident. p. 35.
School in the open. p. 38.
DeMille, Agnes. - Rhythm in my blood. p. 42
Love makes her world. p. 46.
Skinner, Cornelia Otis. - Have you heard about my vacation? p. 51.
4-H girls' fashions. p. 52.
Yoder, Robert M. - Library of 10, 000 noises. p. 54.
Amateur naturalists. p. 56.

No. 11, [1957].

Table of contents translated:

Three families on vacation. p. 2.
Wood, Violet. - A "radical" idea that produced great universities. p. 7.
Shakespeare in a park. p. 13.
Hickey, Margaret. - Partner with nature. p. 16.
Pounding hoofs and fragile sulkies. p. 18.
Growing wine industry. p. 22.
Fashions under twenty dollars. p. 25.
Vicker, Ray. - Measuring things that "aren't there." p. 28.
Columbus, Ohio. p. 29.
Sims, Lydel. - The Mississippi's sailing salesman. p. 35.
What goes up. p. 37.
Korczak Ziolkowski, mountain carver. p. 38.
New trailers travel in style p 40.
Fontaine, Robert. - My mother's hands. p. 44.
Electronics in medicine. p. 46.
Montague, Richard. - Washington Airport. p. 48.
Emily in wonderland. p. 53.
Harris, Eleanor. - The happy genius. p. 56.

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenina'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin] Kiev, no. 8, Aug 1957. [In Ukrainian]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Praulenne Saiuza pis'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskae tavarystva pa raspausiudzhvannilu palitychnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Minsk, vol. 14, no. 7(156), Juny 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Rastoutsau, V. I. - The "Dvina" Company. As told to P. Pakhil'ka. p. 2.
Makarevich, A. - Master of people's aspirations and songs. p 3.
Kulesha, T - Man of a great heart. p. 6.
Esakou, A. - By the hands of young artists. p. 7.
Stsiapurka, K. - A festival exhibition. p. 7.
Somau, D. - Place where it is winter in the summertime p. 7.
Shakhavets, Uladzimir. - The Kulaha Square; a story. p. 8.
Bialiaeu, V. - At the Central Telegraph Station. p. 10.
Baksalau, S. - Results of the hunting season. p. 11.
Naumenka, Ivan. - Drawing teacher; a story. p. 12.
Shastserykou, P. - Unfailing friend. p. 14.
Zianovich, I. - White Russia, an industrial country. p. 15.
Paulouski, P. - Mogilev rayon. p. 19.
Milavanau, V. - Minsk in 1918. p. 20.
Pershukevich, I P. - A million kilo[illegible] major repairs p 21
Dubrouski, I. - The leech, a story p. [illegible]
Lytvau, M V. - Work of our p[illegible]
Litvin, A - On the Sozh and the Dn[illegible]
Hapanovich, V - The oldest chron[illegible]
Kalinovich, A - Eduard Samuilovi[illegible]
Kamarouski, IA - I. L. Nosovich and [illegible] p. 28
Aleksandrovich, S - Alesi' Stakhovi[illegible]
Skaparau, I. - Rapids of life p. 40
Shkraba, R - Young poetry p 40
Lebedzeu, Z - Klara Zetkin p 41
Siarheeu, V - Giuseppe Garibaldi p 44

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH] [illegible] kamitet Leninskaha Komunistychnaha [illegible] Belarusi [Central Committee of the [illegible] Communist Youth League of Lenin] [illegible] no. 6, June 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

A march and travel songs. p 3 of cover
Krasnouski, V. N - The road to the [illegible] niscences. p. 1.
Sadouski, IA. - Young fighter. p. 4
Maur, IAnka. - International Day of the [illegible] Children p. 6.
Zamytski, I - Preparing for the fi[illegible] sketch. p. 7
Verse of Ukrainian poets. p. 8.
Panch, Petro. - A portrait; a story. p. 9
Marozau, V. - Marat Kazei, a sketch [illegible] p. 13.
Lupsiakou, Mikola. - The Dnieper roll[illegible]
Pioneers do it this way: Shylovich, H[illegible] taken aback, a sketch. p 21
Blahanskaia, IA. - How were silk thr[illegible] sketch. p. 22
Abnatsvet, E. - Paraska and the pu[illegible] p. 24.
Ask us and we will answer. Pozna[illegible] "the cold war" mean? p. 25
Zakharevich, I - White bear, a [illegible]
Recent developments in science a[illegible]
Camp games. p. 28.
Grandfather Stameski's advice p 30
Bibliography. p. 31.
Funny items. p. 32.
Think it over and guess. p. 3 of cover

Vol. 33, no. 7, July 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

The banner of the festival; a song. p. [illegible]
Khadkevich, T. - Harvesting; a story. [illegible]
Hamolka, M. - Boy in the forest, [illegible]
Ramanau, D. - Moscow during the fe[illegible] p. 6.
Smahanovich, M.- In Moscow; verse. p.
White Russian national hard. p. 8.
Vitka, V. - Unforgettable paths; a story [illegible]
Siarheeu, N. - Deputy of the first Soviet [illegible] p. 12.
There is petroleum in Polesye, an [illegible]
Hlobka, P.- Visiting the author who [illegible] "The gadfly"; an article. p. 15.
Chakhovich, F. - A day in a camp; pict[illegible]
Kiuialevich, M. - On the march; verse. p.
Marozau, V. - Marat Kazei; a sketch [illegible] p. 16.
Pal'chouski, A. - City in the forest; a [illegible]
Pioneers do that this way. p. 25.
A Pioneer group named after Alek[illegible] ski; an article. p. 26.
He caught two pikes with live bait. p. 3[illegible]
TSyves, I. - Children of your age are t[illegible] swim; an article. p. 30.
Uncle Stameskin's advice. p. 31.
Funny items. p. 32.
Think it over and guess. p. 32.

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodno[illegible] ["People's art"]. Peiping, no. 4(82), A[illegible]

Table of contents translated

For friendship, peace, and knowledg[illegible]
Skiing. p. 4
Garden city by the sea. p. 5.
In the Kailan coal mines. p. 6.
"Hotso" winter wheat. p. 13.
Coiffure p. 15
The painting "A thousand li along the [illegible] through the mountains of our country [illegible]
Holiday concert on a cooperative farm[illegible]
In the Tien Shan stockbreeding region. p. [illegible]
Motion-picture actress Pai Yang. p. 29.
"Huach'iai," a new settlement. p. 32
Carving on the Ch'ingt'ien stone. p. 34.
Through our country. p. 36.
Revival of theatrical life. p. 38.

No. 5(83), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

China and Czechoslovakia are members of [illegible] family. p. 2.

Meeting with Gerard Philippe. p.3
Construction of a petroleum refinery. p 4
Great changes. p.6.
On the stage of Peiping musical drama company. p 13.
All-Chinese agricultural exhibition. p.16
Colored woodcut. p.20
City of Chengtu. p.22.
A morning in Chengtu. p 27.
Amateur artist Yen Jü-chen p.28.
The portrait. p.30.
Educational institution of a new type. p.31.
Flowers in Kunming. p.34.
Underground museum in Loyang p.36.
Through our country. p.38.
Friendly competitions p.40.

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Our New Year's tree; verse. p.1.
Novoselov, N. - Spring on the eve of the 20th century. p.2.
Verse by Azerbaijan poets, translated by V. Toropygin, L. Khaustov
Dil'bazi, M. - Pioneer scarf. p 6.
Rzakuliev, M. - The white calf. p 6.
Alekslin, A. - Under an assumed name; a tale. p.7.
Shaklinovich, G. - What could I do; verse. p.16.
Burn brightly, camp fires of Pioneer friendship! p.17.
Dunov, N. - Uprising of red Petrograd. p.18.
Five decorations of the Communist Youth League. p.19.
Tomin, IU. - Andrei, Sashka, and Sevka of a faraway village; a story. p.20.
Bal'dysh, G. - The lion tamer. p.25.
Lokerman, A. - The secret of the gold mine, a tale. p.27.
Druzhinin, V. - *Get acquainted with Castilmir.* p.31.
Melkovskaia, L. - Nehru Prize. p.35.
Bergman, B. - Learn to ski. p.36.
Naval journal No. 1. p.38.
Unforgettable places. p.40.
Glinka, V. M. - Sailor, physicist, story teller, and linguist. p.41.
Shukliukov, IU. - Atomic thermometer. p.43.
Shih-nanovskii, K. - The compass, a great Chinese invention. p 44.
Chess. p.45.
Yü Mao-ch'u. - Wan Shih-an. p.46.
Do you know that... p.47.
Crossword puzzle. p.47.
Rebuses. p.48.

No. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Orlov, S. - Song about a star; verse. p.1.
Zubkov, V. - Lenin at the Field of Mars. p. 2.
Panchenok, Aleksandr. - Undetained trespasser; a story. p. 3
Dunov, N. - Uprising of red Petrograd. p.5.
Zukobinskii, T. - Burn brightly, camp fires of Pioneer friendship! p.7.
How oratory; Uzbek fable. As retold by A. Aleksandrova, M. Tuberovskii. p. 8.
Lesokhin, N. - Sailor Zheleznlak. p.10.
Rodari, Gianni. - The truck driver; verse. Translated from the Italian. p. 11.
Dmitrievskii, Vl. - Letter to Pioneers. p.12.
Uspenskii, L., Shneider, K. - In the world of bronze and marble. p.13.
Yang Huai-teng. - Letter from home; translated from the Chinese. p.16.
Galerkina, O. - Painter and cavalryman. p.17.
Pogrebniak, V. - A day with the border guard; a photo-sketch. p.18.
Lokerman, A. - The secret of the gold mine; a tale. p.20.
Toropygin, V. - The twelve adventures of Tania and Lesha; second adventure. p.26.
Kerian, M. - The mistake; verse. Translated from the Armenian. p.30.
Liubitskaia, V. - Birth of an elephant calf in Leningrad. p.30.
Zel'tser, S. - Your theater. p. 31.
Vysokovskii, K. - Wonderful house. p. 33.
Kaltanov, K. - Parachute jumping is a sport for the daring. p.35.
Naval journal. p.36.
Merkul'eva, K. - Poliana, Violetta, and Flügel'. p.40.
Brazol', A. - Club of bold inventors and Courageous Children (continuation). p.41.
Novodvorskaia, T. - Unforgettable places. p.44.
Gertsenzon, B. - The game Shoberbak lost. p.45.
Do you know that... p. 47.
Sew a costume for the festival. p.48.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tovarkov, V. - Land ahoy! verse. p.1.
Burenin, N. - An incident in Gor'kii's apartment. p. 2.
Tomin, IU. - The first hunt; a story. p.4
Pogorelovskii, S. - My torment; verse. p.7.
Usanova, A. - The conceited little fellow; verse. p.7.
Gorts, Benedikt. - Courage; a story. p.8.
Matveev, B. - Trip to Australia. p.10.
Dunov, N. - Uprising of red Petrograd. p.13.
Unforgettable places; Pioneer relay. p.14.
The carpet of life; a Turkmen legend. As retold by A. Aleksandrova, M. Tuberovskii. p. 15.
Zolotovskii, K. - Submarine "language"; a story. p.17.
Our Pioneer work: We prepare for the festival. p.19.
Lokerman, A. - The secret of the gold mine; a tale. p.20.
Demidov, M. - The owl; a story. p.27.
Taluntis, Ed. - Shooting of the film about Khottabych. p.28.
Larri, IAn. - Fishing in spring. p.31.
Vysokovskii, K. - One of many. p.32.
Metter, I. - Cosmic rays. p.33.
Turichin, I. - Strange trial, a one-act play. p.35.
Rubinshtein, E. S. - International Geophysical Year. p.38.
Tal'manov, M. - Chess. p.40.
Read these books. p.41.
Naval journal No.3. p.42.
Brazol', A. - Club of Bold Inventors and Courageous Children. p.44.
How to solve rebuses. p.46
Do you know that... p. 47.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

V.I. Lenin in Petrograd in 1920. p 1.
My encounters with Lenin. p. 2.
Karo, Kete. - A great friend. p. 3.
Fetisov, I. - School No. 195 prepares for the festival; a photo sketch. p. 4.
Andreeva, E.V. - During high-school years; from D.M. Andreev's recollections. p. 6.
Sun of the peoples, a Goldian fairy tale. Retold by *N. Kolpakova.* p. 17.
Serova, E. - Alesha Kozyr'kov; verse. p. 18.
Brazhnin, I., Nikol'skii, L. - Lenin liked sports. p. 20.
Lokerman, A. - The secret of the gold mine, a tale *(conclusion).* p. 23.
Pristavko, T. - Gifts for the guests of the festival. p. 29.
Smirnov, M. - He made a mistake; a story. p. 30.
Dunov, N. - Uprising of red Petrograd. p. 31.
Galerkina, O. - Lenin takes an examination. p. 33.
Shneider, K. - A painting comes to the Hermitage. p. 34.
Toropygin, V. - "The strange old man" Twelve adventures of Tania and Lesha; fourth adventure. p. 37.
Naval journal No. 4. p. 38.
Grabovskii, V. - The first lesson. p. 40.
Brazol', A. - Club of Bold Inventors and Courageous Children (continuation). p. 42.
Gertsenzon, B. - Checkers. p. 45.
Luchininov, S. - Build a model of an atomic icebreaker. p. 46.
Do you know that ..; problems, puzzles. p. 47.

No. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Khaustov, L. - After the parade, verse. p. 1.
Raevskii, B. - Turner from the "Aivaza", a story. p. 2.
Contest for the best ship model. p. 5.
Welcome the guests of the Sixth World Festival. p. 6.
Burenin, N. - May Day in prison. p. 8.
We are waiting for new letters, friends! p. 9.
Dunov, N. - Uprising of red Petrograd. p. 10.
Pugovkin, Sergei. - The black bone; a tale. p. 12.
Tal'manov, M. - Chess. p. 20.
Boastful Gembei; a Japanese fairy tale. Retold by N. Khodza. p. 22.
Chronicle of Pioneer events. p. 24.
Kokovin, Evg. - The logroller. p. 26.
Svetov, A. - Strongmen. p. 28.
Kurpan, I. - Soon you will be on your way. p. 31.
Lifshits, Vl. - The fishing bear; verse. p. 32.
Khrshanovskii, A. - The best way is on foot. p. 33.
Toropygin, V. - The twelve adventures of Tania and Lesha; fifth adventure. p. 34.
"Militant pencil." p. 35.
Naval journal No. 5. p. 36.
Atrygan'ev, S. - Ak-Kungur; a story. p. 38.
Fedorov, M. - How "Koster" is printed. p. 41.
Shukoliukov, IU. - What is a "vacuum." p. 42.
Brazol', A. - Club of Bold Inventors and Courageous Children (continuation). p. 44.
Problems and puzzles. p. 47.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol 36, nos 22(1492)-24(1494), Aug 1957.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

MY I SVIT, WE AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol. 8, no. 41, Sep 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 25(1566), June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Novikov, A. - N.A Bulganin and N.S Krushchev in Finland p 1.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S - From the life of a courageous revolutionary p.4.
Helm, Stefan. - Five candidates. p.5
Karim, Mustai. - If all of us had a thousand hearts .. p 7.
Grigor'ev, A. - Salavat p.8.
Amiri, Gainan, Safin, Rafael'. - Verse by poets of Soviet Bashkiria p.9.
Babaevskii, Semen. - Another's joy; a story. p 10.
Kriukov, V. - Lost millions. p.14.
Nikitin, Mikh. - Painter with a vengeful brush p 16
Davydova, Natal'ia. - *Success just once; a story* p.17
Blume, Isabelle. - Ceylon - Java. p 21
Voronov, V. - "Talks about communism" by V. Karpinskii. p 22.
Galin, V. - Foremost in the world ("The Soviet Union") p.22.
Kulikovskaia, G. - Magic sleep. p.23.
Marshak, S. - *From English poetry, verse.* p 24
Belorukov, L. - In the Pacific Ocean. p.24.
Aleksandrov, A. - Tourist Mikhail Sholokhov p.25
Baidukov, G - Aerial way of peace p.25.
Turchaninova, E. - Pages of history. p.26
Zolotukhin, G, Cheremysinov, D - More about dwarf fruit trees p 27.
Shustikov, Vl. - Encounters in Komsomolsk-on-Amur p.28
Kio - Mysteries without mystery; as told to Mikh. Dolgopolov. p 29.
"Praying for happiness" p.31.
Zhiliaev, IU. - European basketball championship. p.31.

Vol 35, no.26(1567), June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Dudin, Mikhail. - Our party's pride, verse p 1
Sadof'ev, Il'ia - Glorious, legendary... p. 1.
Kruglova, A I - A word about my city p 2.
The people of Leningrad relate . pp. 3,6,7,13,15, 18,20,23,25
Novikov, V N - Leningrad economic region p 4
Priceless gift p 5
Nalivkin, D - Its spirit betokens the future p 6
Orlov, Sergei - Sixteen years ago, verse p 7
Salanov, Vissarion - Voice of youth; poems. p 8.
Rudov, Georgii Petersburg dynasties p 9.
Il'ina, M., Kentner, A., Petrov, L. - From six to twelve p.14
Gusev, Boris - Soul of the place, a story p 17.
Fomin, I - Always beautiful, eternally young. p.21.
Cherevkov, K. - Visiting old friends. p.22.
Forsh, Ol'ga. - Contemporaries. p.24.
Krasovskaia, V. - Russian ballet. p.26.
Dudin, Mikhail. - When the white nights begin....p.28.
Shagin, N. - Neva flotilla. p 30.
Gavrilov, Lev, Suslov, Vol't. - Comic jubilee report; verse. p.31.

Vol. 35, no.28(1569), July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.1.
Kravchenko, P. - What are a hundred hectares. p.4.
Popovkin, Evgenii. - International meeting in Lidice. p.8.
Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. - Four poems. p.9.
Rylenkov, Nikolai. - Outdoors in spring, poems. p.9.
Rekemchuk, A. - The future is yours; a tale. p.10.
Novikov, Andrei. - Till we meet in Moscow. p.14.
Riadchenko, Ivan. - Bread and powder, poems. p.14.
Drachinskii, Nikolai. - Inside Africa. p.15.
Dorokhov, A. - Safety service. p.18.
Chandar, Krishan. - Childhood; a story. p.20.
Kadar, Janos. - My first steps in the labor movement. p.22.
Kovács, György. - From Csepel to the festival. p.24.
Strizhenev, O. - Nikitin, Afanasii. p.25.
Koonen, Alisa. - From the pages of a tale. p.26.
Markov, P. - An actress wins. p.26.
Solodenko, I. - Motorship on skis. p.27.
Nikolaev, A. - New monuments in the capital. p.27.
Vasil'ev, Viktor. - Seventh champion. p.28.
From letters to "Ogonek." p.30.
Kuznetsov, A. - Australian delegation to the festival. p.31.

OVYD, HORIZON. Published by Mykola Denysiuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 8, no. 7/8(84/85), July-Aug. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS' [PEPPER] Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 17, no. 14, July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Erivan, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Armenian.]

B 1b - 2a

PIONER [PIONEER] Issued by the Central Committee of the Kazakhstan Communist Youth League of Lenin Alma-Ata, vol 19, nos 8 9, Aug.-Sep 1957. [In Kazakh]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Kiev, vol 34, no 6(403), June 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

Bychko, V. - International Pioneer song. Music by S Zhdanov. p 1.
Vil'nyi, V - Volodia Omelianko, the guerilla; a sketch p 2
Kravchenko, IEvhen. - Story of an old teacher p 5
Martych, IU - The present. p. 9
Matiiko, H - Fishermen's soup, a story p 10
Adamovych, S. - Tracing the braves, a sketch. p. 13
Poltorats'kyi, O. - To the new world, excerpts from 'Gogol's youth," a tale. p 16
Kyrii, I - Small house in a school yard, a sketch p. 20
Panch, Petro. - A herdsman and his master, a fairy tale. p 23
Let's show our guests our republic, on the Sixth World Festival of Youth. p 25.
From folk literature p 26
Orlov, O - Advice to young painters. p 28
From a naturalist's notebook. p. 30.
Parkhomenko, V - Live barometers. p. 30.
Read these books p 31.

Vol. 34, no. 7(404), July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Our friendly salutation, greetings from children, reporters of our periodical, to the members of the third jamboree of Ukrainian Pioneers. p.1.
Vysikan, P - A journey on the Dnieper, a sketch. p 2.
Presents to our guests p 5
Holiday of youth, at the Festival of Soviet Ukrainian Youth. p 6.
"Friendship" in Russian, Chinese, and French. p 7.
Shevchuk, V - How Andriiko saved himself from trouble, a story p 9
Komar, B. - That's for me; a story. p 11.
Zelenievs'ka, L - Helpers, a sketch p.13.
Vyshnia, Osiap. - Diversion, a story. p 16.
Kochevs'kyi, V. - Bees; verse p 18
Zahrebel'nyi, P. - Valley of long dreams; a tale (to be continued) p.19
Runets, P - They overdid it, a story p 25
Orlov, P - Advice to young painters. p. 28.
Read this book p. 30.
Puzzle for clever ones; Chess. p 32.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 4, no. 42, Sep. 1957.

RUSSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno-prosvetitel'noe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Culture Club in Toronto]. Toronto, vol. 7, no 61, Sep. 1957.

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin Kishinev, no. 8, Aug. 1957 [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 6, no 71, Sep. 1957.

ĪURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. ul'tury URSR [Ministry of R.]. Kiev, vol. 10,

lated:

kers in their struggle

i theater. p. 5.
olics; selected notes.

merica. p. 10.
i clubs. p. 14.
p your glorious

cted notes. p. 18.
ava Valley. p. 21.
ace in Moscow;

versary. p. 23.
eper. p. 24.
eld work. p. 26.
larmonic Society

e theaters. p. 30.
. - Interesting

he lecturers. p. 32.
.. p. 33.
p. 34.

Let's catch up with America; a library poster. p. 37.
Agricultural problems in wall newspapers. p. 39.
Hrokha, L. - Trying situation; a scene. p. 40.
In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 42.
New books p. 43.
See these films. p. 44.
Chess and checkers, results of a contest. p. 45.
In leisure hours. p 47.

SUMIVETS'. Organ of Spilka ukrains'koi molodi Ameryky [Ukrainian American Youth Association] New York, vol. 4, no. 3(22), June-Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

TOČHIKISTON TAJIKISTAN Stalinabad, vol. 2, nos 3, 5, 7, Mar , May, July 1957. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no 9(192), May 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

In the family of their faithful brothers p.1.
Zinchenko, F - Let us reminisce, comrades p. 2.
Koval', Hryhorii. - It resounds as thunder over valleys; verse p 3
Tychyna, Pavlo. - From new verse. p 4.
A hundred thousand smiles p 5.
Greetings on the occasion of our celebration, dear authors and readers. p. 6
Dryhailo, F - Our own collective farm newspaper. p 7
IAmpol'skyi, B. - Machinery shop of our Republic. p. 8.
Probytholova, M. - Orchards in the steppe. p. 10
Zolotov, B. - Matsesta waters at our factory. p 11.
Krotevych, IEvhen. - Talochka; excerpt from a novel. p 12
IAblons'ka, Tetiana. - We have to argue about aesthetic tastes. p. 16.
A wedding near the city of Chistiakovo. p 16b.
In a province. p 17.
Viedin, V. - New factory. p. 17.
Romanika, Mykola - Concrete road. p 17
Uhliarenko, Petro. - Velkashi will stay on in the forest. p. 18
Polupanov, A.V. - Stormy years p. 20.
Halushko, M. - His address' Panas Kochur, the city of Krolevets p. 22.
Kurin, Ol - Through India with a camera. p. 23.
Buriak, Borys. - Story of a young man. p. 25.
Nikolaienko, V. - Great Czech educator p. 26
Facts only. p. 26.
Krasnopol's'kyi, V. - Jinni came out from a bottle p. 26.
Chaikovs'kyi, A - Untrodden paths. p. 28
Bohatyrenko, I. - We offer interesting routes. p. 29.
Travel abroad. p. 29.
Puchkov, S. - Today there will be a play, children. p. 30.
Cherevko, V. - Do we need exposure meters? p 31.
Poliak, O. - Vladlen Zurakhov is the champion of the city of Kiev. p. 31.
Barykin, K. - Panoramic motion pictures. p. 31.
Fish, get caught. p. 32.

No 11(194), June 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Nahnybida, Mykola - Glory to our fatherland. p. 1.
Avkhimovich, M. E. - Our republic. p 1.
Voice of our brothers; verse. p. 2.
New scientific center. p. 3.
IUrevych, Volodymyr. - White Russian land p 4.
Luzhanin, Maksim. - Word about friendship. p. 6.
Ponomar'ov, V. - The collective farm chairman. p. 8
Bryl', IAnka. - We will not tell her; a short novel. p. 10
Osypenko, Oleksandr. - Minsk of today; a feature story. p. 12.
Skibneuski, A.B. - Named after IAkub Kolas. p. 14.
Aleksandrouskaia, L. P. - Our opera. p. 14.
Hlebka, Piatro. - Welcoming the anniversary. p. 15.
Niakhai, Ryhor. - Welcome to our Ukrainian friends. p. 16
Drofan', Anatolii. - Skilled workers of Transcarpathia. p. 17.
Skryhan, IAnka. - The ticket inspector; a story. p 19.
Dihilevich, Arkadzii. - Letter to residents of Kiev. p. 21.
Danilenka, Mikhas'. - Exploit. p 22.
Kostin, V., Lohvynenko, IE. - All roads lead to Moscow. p. 24.
Markova, S. - One of the largest in Europe. p. 25.
M. R. - Donets Basin skilled workers. p. 25.
Bolchuk, IU. - History of a flag. p. 25.
Nylenko, Mykh. - Television is on. p. 26.
Polupanov, A. V. - Stormy years. p. 26.
Leonidov, A. - Picture postcards. p. 29.
Games of the champion of the world. p. 29.
Pikman, I., Lupeiko, S. - Byalovezhska Pushcha. p. 30.
Sadova'kyi, IE. - M. Mikeshin, the author of the monument to Bogdan Khmel'nitskii, was a White Russian. p. 32.

No. 13(196), July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

The Party is united and monolithic. p. 1.
Information bulletin about the plenary [illegible] Central Committee of the Communist Party [illegible] Soviet Union. p. 2.
Viryn, O. - At the neighboring factories. p. 4
Celebration in the village of Losyatin. p. 5
Soloviov, O. S. - Unforgettable days; [illegible] Nosenko. p. 6.
Rud', Mykola. - Stars lit by the people [illegible] Province. p. 8.
Kornilov, IU. - What's new at the North [illegible]
Turkin, IU. - The new and unique autotransf[illegible] p. 14.
Levko, V. - Shebelinka-Dneprope[illegible]rovsk. p. 16.
Pucherov, M. - Light of enormous volu[illegible]
Viktorov, B. - People can see again. p. 18
Brazov, L. - Living paints. p. 16.
Poltava Province views. p. 16a.
Bachura, Semen. - Verguny, a village of [illegible]
Romanov, S. - Sugar from Jerusalem artichoke
Parkhomov, Mikhail. - Little Tania; a story p. 19
Okulov, Rostyslav. - Greetings from [illegible]
Larra, Raul. - Crumbs of bread; excerpts fr[illegible] Translated from the Spanish. p. 33.
Konopl'ova, V. - A year of interesting [illegible] p. 26.
Kruhlikov-Hrechanyi, L. - Hidden treasures p. 27
Diachenko, O. - Little-known tale by IAnatolii Ha[illegible] p. 28.
Matuzova, N. - "Heroes of the empty view[illegible] Aldridge. Translated from the English. p. 29.
Viedin, Vs. - The first rural festival. p. 31.
Denysiuk, I. - "Famous singer; remainin[illegible] articles about Solomiia Krushel'nyts'ka.
Nachynkin, M. - Unusual evening party. p. 31
Romanov, M. - The Third International [illegible] p. 31.
Poliak, O. - Why did the audience applaud? p. 31
Horoshko, V. - Photoflash lamp. p. 31.
IAsynchuk, M. - "Philomeny." p. 32.
Hryhorovych, V. - New compound. p. 32.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromads'ka Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapoval Society in the U. S. A.]. Brooklyn, vol [illegible] Sep. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH] [illegible] by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian [illegible] Ushers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 4(10), [illegible] Aug.-Sep. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, [illegible] AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 3, no. [illegible] 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. [illegible] Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union [illegible] ber]. Moscow, nos. 28-29, 32-33, 1957

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE] [illegible] Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi [illegible] [State Book Chamber of the Armenian [illegible] no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1957. [In Armenian and [illegible]

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by [illegible] knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] [illegible] nos. 31-33, 1957.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSR [State Book Chamber of the Armenian S. S. R.]. Erevan, no. 5, May 1957. [In Armenian and Russian.]

LETOPIS' RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by [illegible] knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] [illegible] nos. 32-36, 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. Blank dlia zakazov [Order blank]. Moscow, no. 32, 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA [Soveteskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok. Soviet Books [New Publications), Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 138-140, 146-148, 1957.

MUNICH. RUSSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA Bibliograficheskii biulleten' [RUSSIAN LIBRARY. Bibliographical Bulletin]. No. 9/10, July 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS] Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 35, Aug. 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW BOOKS ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 1(107), Jan.-Feb. 1957 Seriia B. Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Biology and agriculture].

Table of contents translated:

Biology and agriculture [reviews of foreign literature], p. 3.
Brief news p. 113.
List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, November 1-December 31, 1956, p. 119.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library (Library of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences). p. 124.
List of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 127.

No. 3(108), Mar. 1957. Seriia A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [Series A: Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology].

Table of contents translated:

Sierpiński, W. - "Pythagorean triangles" [in Polish] p. 3.
Juhos, Bela - "Elements of modern logic" [in German]. p. 4.
Quoysanne, M., Delachet, A. - "Modern algebra" [in French]. p. 5.
Hall, D.W., Spencer, C.L. - "Elementary topology" [in English]. p. 8.
Denjoy, A. - "Articles and memoirs" [in French]. p. 11.
Weyl, H. - "Idea of the Riemann surface" [in German]. p. 13.
Scott, E.J. - "Transform calculus with an introduction to complex variables" [in English]. p. 15.
Proceedings of the symposium on spectral theory and differential problems [in English]. p. 17.
Ackermann, W.G. - "Introduction to the theory of probabilities" [in German]. p. 22.
Bartlett, M.S. - "An introduction to stochastic processes with special reference to methods and applications" [in English]. p. 23.
Blaschke, W. - "Introduction to the geometry of honeycombs" [in German]. p. 28.
Schumann, W. - "Theoretical and experimental study of the principle of St. Venant with applications to the theory of plates" [in German]. p. 32.
Harding-Hardung, H. - "The industrial application of radioactive isotopes" [in German]. p. 35.
"Electromagnetically enriched isotopes and mass spectrometry" [in English]. p. 36.
"Progress in cosmic rays, vol. 3" [in English]. p. 44.
Weiss, C.F. - "Radioactive standard preparations" [in German]. p. 46.
A Forum report on atomic energy [in English]. p. 47.
Rolinski, J. - "Photoelectric cells" [in Polish]. p. 50.
Guinier, A., Fournet, G. - "Small-angle scattering of X rays" [in English]. p. 52.
"The physics of the ionosphere" [in English]. p. 54.
Toraldo di Francia, G. - "Electromagnetic waves" [in English]. p. 59.
Smith, J.W. - "Electric dipole moments" [in English]. p. 61.
Kellz, H.A.E. - "Light calculations and measurements" [in English]. p. 64.
Martin, L.C. - "Geometrical optics" [in English]. p. 66.
Cadle, R.D. - "Particle size determination" [in English]. p. 70.
Whitford, H.H. - "Physics literature" [in English]. p. 71.
"Advances in geophysics, vol. 2" [in English]. p. 74.
Ellison, M.A. - "The sun and its influence" [in English]. p. 78.
Stormer, C. - "Polar aurora" [in English]. p. 81.
Adam, N.K. - "Physical chemistry" [in English]. p. 86.
Hine, J. - "Physical organic chemistry" [in English]. p. 90.
Britton, H.T.S. - "Hydrogen ions, vol. 1" [in English]. p. 92.
Duval, Ch. - "Manual on qualitative and quantitative microanalysis, vol. 1" [in French]. p. 94.
Büchner, M. - "Chemistry textbook for medical students" [in German]. p. 95.
Vadász, M.E. - "The geology of Hungary" [in Hungarian]. p. 97.
"Geological map of Japan, scale 1:3,000,000" [in English]; "Geology and mineral resources of Japan" [in English]. p. 98
Russell, W.L. - "Structural geology for petroleum geologists" [in English] p. 104.
Brief news p. 108.
List of books in the exact sciences received by the Publishing House of Foreign Literature in January, 1957. p. 118.
List of books in the exact sciences received by the National Library of Science in December, 1956 p. 121.
Summaries of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House of Foreign Literature p. 127.

V POMOSHCH' CHITATELIU; annotirovannye plany chteniia i rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [TO HELP THE READER; Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies of Recommended Literature] Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [State Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p. 2 of cover
Technical progress is everybody's business. p. 1.
Heavy industry. p. 7.
Power in the national economy. p. 13
Power resources in nature p. 17.
On the threshold of the atomic age. p. 21.
Machines and engines (conversion of energy). p. 25.
Elements of electric engineering. p. 29.
Science on machines. p. 33.
Properties of matter. p. 37.
Metals in engineering. p. 41.
Physical principles of metal cutting. p. 45.
Electric processes of milling metals. p. 49

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let us celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting manner. p. 1.
Gleikh, R., Troitskaia, E. - Materials for book exhibitions. p. 5.
Bazilevskaia, N. - The libraries of Tambov Province greet the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p. 21.
Shishkov, K. - Trade-union libraries in villages. p. 23
Shkotov, B. - Anatolii Aleksandrovich Puzych. p. 26
Veselov, F. - Competition for title of best book-hawker. p. 29.
Likhachev, I. - The work of an efficiency expert in the library. p. 31.
Okhrimovich, A. - Valuable repertoire for amateur musical performances. p. 34.
Ivanova, S. - Card catalog of classification problems. p. 42.
Terekhov, V. - The local history group in the library. p. 45.
Kozlov, V. - Those who are young. p. 48.
Reingol'd T. - Village in-service training for library students. p. 50.
Kliuev, S. - How to evaluate book borrowing and reading. p. 55.
IAfaeva, S. - Libraries in schools and professional schools need direction. p. 56.
Ioganson, I. - Something more on library science. p. 56.
Savvateev, G. - Libraries at health resorts. p. 57.
Potrovskii, V. - Unified rules applicable to all. p. 57.
Zaprudskii, V. - Historical calendar of the revolution. p. 58.
Multanovskaia, G. - Aids for publicizing technical literature. p. 61.
Vilenskaia, S. - An American library director on university libraries. p. 65

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

All-Russian conference on cultural and educational work in villages. p. 1.
Zolotareva, E., Kunina, A. - In battles for the Great October Revolution. p. 10.
Gol'dshtein, D. - A bibliography of children's literature for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 15.
Belinskii, A. - Libraries help collective farms. p. 25.
Fedotov, V. - Mariia Grigor'evna Proshchenko. p. 29.
Zhirenchin, A. - Publicizing works by Kazakh writers. p. 32.
Stol'nits, M., Shanogina, N. - What hinders the work of Province children's libraries. p. 35.
Smirnova, S. - Work with patent literature. p. 39.
IAbrova, R. - How to save old books from disintegration. p. 46.
Lavrova, M. - Displaying new books. p. 48.
Beliakov, L. - Remove departmental partitions. p. 49.
Butrimenko, V. - In every rural library there should be a reading room. p. 50.
Petrov, K. - Page from the history of the library in Schlüsselburg Prison. p. 52.
Book about a fiery revolutionist. p. 56.

B 2a - c

Comment on I Dneprovol's article "Discuss the matter". p. 57.
Fomintsev, V. - Trade union libraries of the Chinese People's Republic. p 61
Frumin, I - German textbook on library science. p. 68.
Brigadirov, N. - Two regional bibliographies. p 71

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS] Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie *rasprostraneniia i ekspedirovaniia pechati* Ministerstva sviazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination and Distribution of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tarasov, A., Ludmer, B - Carry out in an organized way the transition to the new system of subscription operations. p 1
IAnovskii, A. - New system of processing and directing orders for printed matter. p. 4
Marinin, Z. - Readers at a factory. p. 8.
Abramova, S., Shul'gin, A - In every way possible cut subscription red tape. p. 10.
Korytov, A - What kind of a catalog do we need p. 11.
Kuznetsova, L - Far from Moscow. p. 12.
Rudenko, P. - Against formalism in disseminating printed matter. p. 14.
Sharapov, V. - Leningrad is 250 years old p. 15.
Savchenko, V - Our complaints to the central retail office p. 20
Rudneva, V - Now I work at the newsstand. p. 22.
Chernlavskaia, M. - A newsstand operator's first *steps. p. 23*
Shved, A. - I help the Union Press. p. 24.
Rodionova, Z. - Pay attention to deliveries of printed matter. p 24
Retired on a pension p. 24.

No 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial· Observe the great anniversary in a fitting manner. p 1.
Novokhatskii, M. - Let us organize in exemplary fashion the distribution of printed matter at harvest time. p 3.
Kosov, V - Newspapers and periodicals of White Russia and their distribution. p 5
Kovalev, D. - Prepared to look after the needs of guests. p 8.
Get rid of the flaws in the organization of the retailing of printed matter (order of the U.S.S.R Minister of communications). p. 10.
Collective farm postmen in Northern Ossetia. p. 12.
Loginov, V. - Problems in the work of a Province section of the Union Press. p. 14.
IAnovskii, A. - New procedure for change of address for newspapers and periodicals. p. 17
Selifontov, N. - Simplify subscription forms by written order. p. 20.
Lipovetskii, L - Procedure for estimating the number of retail items. p 21.
Dusman, E. - Answering Comrade Lipovetskii. p. 21.
Kuvshinov, K. - Studying the demand for newspapers and periodicals p. 23.
Mozhaitsev, N. - On the river courses of the North. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Golyshkov, A. - Publications on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting way· We call on Vinnitsa and Tambov. p 3.
Shevchenko, E. - Joined in competition... p 3.
Books on the great anniversary from the Coal Mining Publishing House. p. 4.
Gusev, N. - The "Soldier-Citizen" bookstore. p. 4.
Mozharov, P - Letter to a friend. p. 5.
Buryi, A. - Work of the sorting section and the duplicates office. p. 6.
Shananina, N. - A library sells literature. p. 8.
Cherniakov, A. - Get rid of the lag at the distribution centers. p. 9.
D'iakin, D. - First results. p. 9.
Perel'shtein, L. - Before the new school year. p. 10.
Leizerovich, E. - An encouraging payment system. p. 12.
Socheneva, E. - Millionaire book hawker. p. 12.
Writers on books. p. 13.
Renskii, A. - Young sprouts. p. 14
Medovyi, S. - In Ul'yanovsk. p. 15.
Novikov, Z. - The role of publishers in advertising books. p. 17.
Korlakin, A., Khanin, S. - Why do books lie on the shelves? p 18.

Furman, S - Why do they deliberately bring out literature for pulping? p 19.
Shaidurov, G - Let us discuss the subject plans p 20
A. K - Without taking demand into account p 20.
Nordost, A - Thorns and roses p 21.
News from abroad p 21.
Azar, V - Work with pictures and art books in bookstores p 23
Startseva, A - An innovator in the book trade p 25
Kibritskala, N - Promoter of political books p 25.
Letters to the editor p. 26

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

MINSK. UNIVERSITET. Nauchnye trudy po filosofii [UNIVERSITY Studies in Philosophy] No.1,1956.
Table of contents translated:
Azarenko, E K. - The struggle of M V Lomonosov for materialism in natural science p 3.
Stepanov, V. I. - The departure of M V. Lomonosov from the framework of the metaphysical world view. p. 36.
Lushchitskii, I N - Russian revolutionary democracy and progressive sociopolitical thought in White Russia at the time of the uprising of 1863. p 64
Protasenia, P. F. - The so-called "language of gestures." p. 106
Lakizo, A.S. - The relationship of philosophy to aesthetics p. 132.
Zernitskii, M. S. - Marxism-Leninism about the fatherland; 1848-1871. p. 160.
Samuskevich, A. V. - Some philosophical aspects of atomistics and the struggle against mechanism in modern physics p. 200.

b) RELIGION

ALBA, Russian Theosophical Magazine ALBA; teosoficheskii zhurnal Issued by Teosoficheskoe obshchestvo [Theosophical Society] Boston, nos. 1-3, 1955-1957

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol 36, nos. 7/8-9, 1957

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS' ORTHODOX RUSSIA Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y , vol. 28, no. 16(633), Aug. 1957

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

RIDNA TSERKVA [OUR BELOVED CHURCH]. Issued by TSerkovne upravlinnia Ukrains'koi avtokefal'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Miunkheni [Ecclesiastical Administration of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Munich] Munich, vol. 6, no. 30, July-Aug 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

ROSSHA I VSELENSKAIA TSERKOV' [RUSSIA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH]. Louvain, no 4(36), July-Aug 1957

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N J., vol. 8, no 9, Sep. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

VIRA I KUL'TURA FAITH AND CULTURE Organ of Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society] Ottawa, vol 20, no. 10/11, Aug.-Sep 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii Vestnik drevnei istorii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Revies of Ancient History]. Moscow, no. 1(59), 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For a profound mastery of the theories of Lenin. p. 3.
IAnkovskaia, N. B. - Hurrian Arrapakha p. 17
Masson, V. M. - Ancient agricultural tribes of southern Turkmenistan and their relations with Iran and India p 34
Shtein, V M. - "Kuan-tse," politico-economical tract of ancient China p 48
Kuzishchin, V I - The distribution of latifundia in Italy in the final period of the Republic p. 64
Kolosovskaia, IU.K - The Romanization of Dacia p 81
Nemirovskii, A I - Italian tribes in the second millenium B C p 102
Smirin, V M. - The ancient historical interpretation of the events preceding the conspiracy against Caesar. p 121
Berger, A K - "Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D Blavatskii p 132
Rubin, V - "The ancient history of China" [in Chinese] by Chang Yin-Lin p 137
Lur'e, I - New data on the free farmers and slaves in the Middle Kingdom of Egypt 144
Radtsig, S I -"Sophocles and Pericles" [in English] by V Ehrenberg p 150
Nadel', B I - Problem of the language and population of pre-Roman Italy p 155
Korsunskii, A R "West Roman vulgar law, law of property." by E Levy p 166.
L. E - Brief summaries; recent foreign literature on the ancient history of the Near East p 171
Ivanova, IU V. - Study of the remains from the Illyrian period in Albania. p 183
Shirokov, O. S., Babenko, A. I - Letter to the editor. p 193
Utchenko, S L. - Letter to the editor. p.195.
Selected Latin inscriptions on the socioeconomic history of the early Roman Empire; index. p 199
List of abbreviations and misprints in the supplements for numbers 2-4, 1955 and numbers 1-4, 1956 of "Vestnik drevnei istorii" p 228
Shtaerman, E M. - The "Historia Augusta" as a historical source. p 233
Dovatur, A I - History of the study of the "Historia Augusta" p. 245
The "Historia Augusta", translated by S. P. Kondrat'ev p 257

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komi filial, Syktyvkar. Istoriko-filologicheskii sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R. Komi Branch Historical and Philological Review]. Syktyvkar, no.3, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Davydov, V. N - The Komi territory during the transition to peacetime work in the restoration of the national economy in 1920 and 1921 p 3.
Davydov, V. N. - Cultural development in the Komi Autonomous Province during the period of reconstruction in 1921-1925 p. 20
Zherebtsov, L. N. - Peasant dwellings of the Komi. p. 30.
Kolegova, N. A - Some aspects of the history of the Komi written language p. 48
Serebrennikov, B A. - Historical note on the formation of verbal tenses in Komi. p 57.
Sakharova, M. A. - The conversion of adjectives into nouns and of nouns into adjectives. p 70.
Zhilina, T. I - The dialect of Sludka. p 79.
Mikushev, A K - The literary career of S. Popov. p 87.
Surina, L I. - Peasants of the volosts in the vicinity of Ust-Sysolsk in Vologda Gubernia at the turn of the 20th century. p 98
Sozonova, A I. - The Bolshevik press in the struggle for the industrialization of the Komi A. S. S. R. during the first and second five-year plans. p. 110.
Podorova, A. I. - Particles in Komi. p. 119

CHEBOKSARY, CHUVASHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY, ISTORII I EKONOMIKI Uchenye zapiski [CHUVASH SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, HISTORY, AND ECONOMICS. Studies], No. II, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Grigor'ev, T. G. - Peasant movement in Chuvashia on the eve of the fall of serfdom. p. 3.
Kuz'min, V. L. - Agrarian relations in Chuvashia on the eve of the February bourgeois democratic revolution. p. 50.
Dimitriev, V. D. - Chuvashia in a year of great crisis. p. 112.
Stepanov, S. S. - Socialist competition in the industry of Soviet Chuvashia in the first years of the second five-year plan. p. 173.
Denisov, P. V. - National dress of the lower Chuvashes in the southern regions of Chuvashia. p. 210.
Lebedev, P. L. - The Chuvash nation. p. 252.
Uiar, F. E. - Historical notes on Chuvash periodicals and newspapers. p. 269.

No. 12, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
A discussion of some aspects of Chuvash grammar. p 3
Dmitriev, N. K. - Some remarks on the discussion in Chuvash linguistics. p. 28.
Serebrennikov, B. A. - The quantity of cases in Chuvash. p 30.
Ubriatova, E I. - Remarks on the cases in Chuvash. p. 37
Pavlov, I P. - Two types of gerund constructions in Chuvash, the subordinate clause p. 44
Andreev, N. A - The nature of borrowed [illegible] p. 75.
Andreev, N A. - Aspects of Chuvash [illegible] p. 109
Kaniukov, V. IA - Literary relations [illegible] and Ukrainian peoples p. 122
Strotkin, M IA - The poetry of IAkov [illegible]
Gorskii, S P - The language and style [illegible] poet p 191.
Shamrai, D D. - Historical note on the [illegible] the first Chuvash grammar. p. 220.

No. 15, 1957. O dorevoliutsionnoi kul'ture [illegible] naroda [Culture of the Chuvash people before the revolution].
Table of contents translated
From the editor p. 3.
Liubimov, V. N. - Some aspects of the [illegible] of the Chuvash people in the second half [illegible] and beginning of the 20th century. p. 7
Kaniukov, V. IA - The development of pre-[illegible] Chuvash culture and its relations with [illegible] culture. p. 13.
Grigor'ev, P. G. - The role of Kazan Univ[illegible] development of Chuvash culture p 58
Makarov, M. P. - I. N. Ul'ianov and ed[illegible] tion among the Chuvashes. p. 72.
Egorov, V. G. - Study of the Chuvash la[illegible] Zolotnitskii. p 80.
Strotkin, M. IA. - Pre-Revolution Chuv[illegible] features of the Chuvash democratic literature of the second half of the 19th and beginning [illegible] century. p. 103.
Pavlov, N. S. - The first Chuvash dramati[illegible] "Country life," a play by M. F. Akimov [illegible]
Fetisov, M. I. - Role of the Russian lan[illegible] development of the literatures of the [illegible] U. S. S. R. p. 139.
Volkov, G. N. - Remarks on Chuvash pe[illegible] mous and unknown educators. p 174
Romanov, N. R. - Cult of the evil spirit a[illegible] Chuvashes. p. 190.
Kuznetsov, I. D. - The first Chuvash news[illegible] "Khypar." p. 210.
Dimitriev, V. D. - Remarks on the perso[illegible] of I. IA. IAkovlev. p. 221.
Bashkirova, A. F. - Some archival materials [illegible] educational activity of V. K. Magnitskii p 237
Cultural legacy of the Chuvash people in the [illegible] half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th [illegible] p. 246.
List of abbreviations. p. 247.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR [illegible]
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U. S. S. R. [illegible] [Journal]. Munich, no. 2(23), Apr. - June [illegible]
Table of contents translated
Mertsalov, V. S. - Results of the collectivization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. p. 5.
Polezhaev, A. - Heavy industry of the Soviet [illegible] cording to the Statistical Handbook of the Central Statistical Administration. p. 24.
Paramonov, A. IA. - Effectiveness of [illegible] in the U. S. S. R. p. 34.
Il'in, V. N. - Drive against the freedom of [illegible] and philosophical work in the U. S. S. R. [illegible]
Anatol'eva, N. A. - The insulted and the injured [illegible] Soviet society. p. 66.
Kulikovich, N. N. - Political training of [illegible] actresses in the U. S. S. R. p. 95.
Father Georgii. - Religious life in the U. S. S. R. [illegible] the German occupation. p. 103.
Golubnichii, Vsevolod. - "Trends in [illegible] A comparison of the western powers and the [illegible] bloc." p. 111.
Gapanovich, I. - "Dynamics of Soviet society [illegible] Rostow and others. p. 114.
Marchenko, V. - "The changing world of Soviet [illegible] by David J. Dallin. p. 118.
Shpilevoi, P. - "The secret history of Stalin's [illegible] by Alexander Orlov. p. 123.
Kirsanov, S. - The journal "Zheleznodorozhnyi [illegible] port" for 1956. p. 126.
Nikodimov, Iv. - "The Zalomov family; [illegible] documents." p. 130.
Alekseev, V. - Letter to the editor of "Vestnik [illegible] tuta." p. 134.
A. N. - Bibliography of new works on the History [illegible] and communism. p. 136.
Activity of the Institute. p. 140.
In the library of the Institute. p. 145.
Summaries:
English. p. 146.
German. p. 150.
French. p. 167.
Contributors to the issue. p. 178.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe [illegible] kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vietnam Democratic Republic p. 3
Decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1953 "On measures for further development of Soviet agriculture " p. 7.
Tank Operators' Day p. 11
People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 14
F. E. Dzerzhinskii. p. 17.
The defeat of the Kornilov revolt. p. 20.
K. E. Tsiolkovskii p. 23
V. I. Lenin's work "The catastrophe which threatens us and how to combat it" p. 26
V. I. Lenin's letters "Bolsheviks should assume power" and "Marxism and revolt " p. 30

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI, Trudy [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM, Transactions] No. 29, 1957. Numizmaticheskii sbornik [Numismatics collection], pt. 2.

Table of contents translated.
Foreword p. 5.
Kharko, L. P. - From numismatic archives. p. 9
Grabov, B. N. - Brand on an amphora of the 6th century B. C. p. 16.
Shelov, D. B. - The origin of Feodosiya p. 19.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - Some unissued coins of the ancient Black Sea region p. 27.
Blavatskii, V. D. - Inscription on a fragment of a Thasos amphora. p. 32
Masson, V. M. - The Eastern Parthian ruler, Sanabu p. 34.
Golenko, K. V - Superimposed stampings on Bosporan copper coins of the 3rd century A. D. p. 43.
Rozanova, N. P. - Latin epitaph on a mirror handle. p. 50
Dobryniu, M. A - A rare type of the drachmas of Ardashir I p. 60.
Kruskkol, Iu. S. - Coins from excavations in Chersonese in 1946 p. 61.
Kazamanova, L. N. - Buriym treasure of Byzantine silver coins of the 7th century. p. 70.
Kapanadze, D. G. - Family sign of the Bagrations on Medieval Georgian coins. p. 77.
Pakhomov, E. A - The circulation of coins in Azerbaijan in the twelfth and beginning of the thirteenth centuries. p. 82.
Davidovich, E. A. - Numismatic materials for the chronology and genealogy of the Central Asiatic Qara-Khanids p. 91.
Bykov, A. A. - Survivals of antiquity in the coins of the Xenogids and the Orlokids. p. 120.
Markova, A. A. - Third Ladeynoye Pole treasure of medieval western European coins p. 134
List of tables. p. 140.

OBZOR VAZHNEISHIKH SOBYTII V SSSR [REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po Izucheniiu SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 4, no. 114, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
IUrchenko, A. - Reconstruction of the administration of Soviet industry and its organizational formation. p. 1.
Galai, N. - Influence of strategy in the latest of the recent reorganizations of Soviet industry. p. 10.
Kovan'kovskii, P. - The 1957 government loan in the U. S. S. R. p. 37.
Chronicle of events. p. 43.

Vol. 4, no. 115, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
IUrchenko, A. - After the June Plenum. p. 1.
Galai, N. - Crisis in the system of collective leadership and the role of the army in recent events. p. 16.
Urban, P. - First All-Union Conference of Soviet Orientalists. p. 31.
Kabyah, S. - Abolition of compulsory procurement of agricultural products by collective farmers, workers and employees. p. 43.
Chronicle of events. p. 49.

SOVETSKOE VOSTOKOVEDENIE [SOVIET ORIENTAL STUDIES], Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in English pp. 20-106, 176-206.]

Table of contents translated:
V. I. Lenin and the struggle of the peoples of the East for national liberation. p. 3.
Kim, G. F., Ul'ianovskii, R. A. - Second anniversary of the Bandung Conference p. 13.
Roshchin, S. K. - Origin and development of the socialist system in the economy of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 20.
Lutskii, V. B. - The revolution of July 1952 in Egypt. p. 31.
Gordon-Polonskaia, L. R - The economic situation in Pakistan. p. 49.
Belov, E. A. - The agressive policy of imperialist powers in China at the time of the 1911-1913 revolution. p. 65
TSvetkova, B. - Religious and national discrimination in Bulgaria under Turkish rule p 78
Paevskaia, E. V - Social and political views of Bankim Chandra Chatterji p 89
Pashkovskii, A. A. - Japanese syntactic elements. p. 101
Smirnova, O. I. - From the history of Arab conquests in Central Asia p. 119
Kollontai, V. M. - The Suez Canal Company as an instrument of imperialist oppression. p. 135.
Raikov, A. V - The labor movement in India in 1905-1908 p 144
Khalfin, N. A. - Baba Ram Singh's ambassador to Turkestan in 1879 p 153
Zajonczkowski, A. A. - Selected works of Polish orientalists in Turkic, Arabic and Iranian studies, 1946-1956 p 159
Conference to mark the second anniversary of the Bandung Conference p 167.
Independence Day in Ceylon p 171
Conference of Mongolian historians at Ulan-Bator p 171.
Cohen, M - "Selected works, vol 1" by I. IU. Krachkovskii. p. 176
Stuelcyn, S - "Introduction to Ethiopic philology" by I. IU Krachkovskii. p. 179.
Kurbatov, V. P - "Peasant movement during the first revolutionary civil war" [in Chinese] p 191
Dulov, V. I. - The Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia and the peoples of the East p 196
Popov, V. A. - "Study of the Japanese postwar village" [in Japanese]. p. 203
Entin, L. M - The French Union today and its future p. 208

UKRAINS'KYI ZBIRNYK. UKRAINIAN REVIEW. Issued by Institut zue Erforschung der UdSSR [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 10, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Holubnychyi, V. - National income of the Ukraine in 1940 and 1954. p. 7.
Miller, M. - Destruction of the Orthodox Church by the Bolsheviks. p. 41.
Poltava, L. - Ukrainian motion-pictures. p. 61.
Kulikovych, N. - Stalinist and post-Stalinist trends in Soviet Ukrainian music. p. 91.
Pidhainyi, S. - Ukrainian national communism. p. 111
Dubrovs'kyi, V. - Nikolai Skripnik as I saw him. p. 143.
Solovei, D. - "Skripnik" of the Sisson's documents." p. 160.
Paramoniv, O. - Fate of Ukrainian forests. p. 162.

VESTNIK ISTORII MIROVOI KUL'TURY [REVIEW OF THE HISTORY OF WORLD CULTURE] Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of Historical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated
From the editor p. 3.
Editorial [in French]. p. 6.
Hodgson, Marshall. - Hemispheric interregional history as an approach to world history p. 9.
Zhukov, E. M. - Principles for the writing of a "world history." p. 17.
Childe, Gordon, V. - Archaeological documents for the prehistory of science (to be concluded). p. 24.
Ivanov, V. V. - Social organization of the Indo-European tribes according to linguistic data [with summary in English]. p. 43.
Yoshikawa, Kodziro. - Chinese poetry in Japan; influence and reaction. p 53.
Kedrov, B. M. - D. I. Mendeleev on the international character of science [with summary in French]. p. 63.
Rodina, T. - Some regularities in the development of the Russian dramatic theater in the first half of the 19th century [with summary in French]. p. 79
Wooley, L. - Material of three chaptera from part two, volume one of the "History of the scientific and cultural development of humanity." p. 95.
Struve, V. V. - Remarks on the material of L. Wooley. p. 148.
D'iakonov, I. M. - Remarks on the material of L. Wooley. p. 161.
Wooley, L. - The remarks of Academician V. V. Struve and I. M. D'iakonov. p. 165.
Abstracts of articles published in the periodical "Cahiers d'histoire mondiale." p. 167.
Vinogradova, E. V., Kas'ianova, E. V. - Research on the history of Chinese art. p. 202.
A. N. - A capital work on the history of culture. p. 204.
Manevsky, A. D. - World history [in French]. p. 206.
Sharevskaya, B. I - The problem of diciphering ancient Maya writing [in English]. p. 211.
G. F. - The different artistic currents in Italian art in the 16th century; 1520-1590 [in French]. p. 216.
Fleicher, G. V. - The history of French literature. [in French]. p. 220.
Avdusin, D. A. - Materials and research in the archaeology of the U. S. S. R. [in English]. p. 224.
Gorman, G. L. - The civilization of ancient Russia. [in French]. p. 230.
Sidorov, A. A. - Drawing in Russia [in English]. p. 234.
Nemchenko, V. S. - Problems of the history of natural science and technology [in English] p. 237.
Work on the preparation of the "History of the scientific and cultural development of humanity." p 240.
In the Institute of the History of the Arts. p. 242
Vidal', V. - Lucien Febvre p. 244.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: For Leninist party spirit in historical science p. 3.
Chicherin, G. V. - Lenin and foreign policy. p. 20
Miasnikov, A. F - My encounters with Comrade Lenin p. 26.
Miliutin, N. A. - Carrying out Lenin's orders. p. 32.
Gopner, S. I. - March and April days in 1917, reminiscences of a revolutionary who took part in the October Revolution p. 42
Gershberg, S. R - V. I. Lenin's struggle for democratic centralism in economic development p 53
Tret'iakova, E. P. - Events in February 1917 in Moscow. p. 72

Brodskii, E. A - Liberation struggle of Soviet citizens in fascist Germany, 1943-1945. p. 85.
Ioffe, A. E. - Russia's increased dependence on Entente countries during the First World War. p. 100
Sharapov, G. V - The nature of equalizing land tenure in Soviet Russia p. 113.
Karliner, M. M - The February Revolution in Russia and the English labor movement. p 121
IUkht, A. I - Indian colony in Astrakhan p. 135.
Portiankin, I. A. - First legal publication of V. I. Lenin's booklet "To poor peasants." p. 144.
Blokhina, A. N. - New documents on the history of Soviet relations with China p. 146
Chernomorskii, M. N. - Reminiscences of participants in the Great Patriotic War as a source for historical studies. p. 149.
Anashkin, I. D., Varzho, I. I. - "The struggle of the soviets for power in the Maritime Territory (1917-1922)", a collection of documents p 154.
Safronov, F. G., Kabanov, P. I. - "History of agrarian relations in Yakutia, from the 1700's to the middle of the 19th century" by G. P. Basharin. p 158.
Nechkina, M. V. - "The Decembrist movement and the Podzhio brothers" [in Italian] by Franco Venturi. p. 165.
Vol'fson, L. F. - "From Dolfuss to Hitler" [in German] by U. Eichstaedt. p. 168.
Gerasimus, A. I., Melik-Gaikazova, N. N. - "Vietnam; history and civilization. Vol. 1. Background and history" [in French] by Le Thanh Khoi p. 173
Khodosh, I. A - "Struggle for the partition of China and the American open-door policy (1895-1900)" by A. A. Fursenko. p. 176
Orlik, I. I. - "Hungarian labor movement during the revolutionary upheaval influenced by the Great October Socialist Revolution, founding of the Hungarian Communist Party and the struggle for victory of the proletarian revolution; November 7, 1917-October 21, 1919" [in Hungarian] p. 179.
Epifanov, P. P. - "Russian seafaring in the southern seas" by V. V. Mavrodin. p 185
Kazhdan, A. P - "Dubrovnik and Levant; 1280-1460" [in Serbian] by B. Krepkić. p. 185.
Belelubskii, F. B. - "Original text of the autobiography of Chung-wang Li Hsiu-ch'eng" [in Chinese] by Lo Erh-kang. p. 187.
Artsikhovskii, A. V. - "Old Ryazan" by A. L. Mongait p. 188.
Historians prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 190.
Agreement about scientific cooperation between historians of the U. S. S. R. and the German Democratic Republic. p 193.
Diakin, V. S. - Group for the study of German history. p. 194.
At the Institute of Oriental Studies. p. 196.
Academic session on the 7th anniversary of the Indian Republic. p 201.
B T - Coordination conference on problems in historical science. p. 204.
On Academician A. M. Pankratova's 60th birthday. p. 206.
On the 50th birthday of S. P. Tolstov, a corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 207.
Brief news. p. 208.
Bounsdorff, Göran von. - Historical science in Finland. p. 210.
Poznanskii, V. S - Documents about a Russian museum in Czechoslovakia at the end of the 19th century. p. 215.
Chien Hung. - "Modern Chinese history." p. 216.
Brief news. p. 217.
Manfred, A. Z. - Apropos a review by A. S. Erusalimskii; a letter to the editor. p. 218.

В 4а - b
No. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kirillov, V S - Certain aspects of V I Lenin's military activity during the civil war. p 3.
Petrov, I F - Events of July 1917. p. 24.
Lopatkin, A, F - Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 43.
Mikhrin, P N. - Vladimir Il'ich Lenin during his last period underground (before his moving to Finland) p 59.
Pushkash, A I - History of the struggle of Hungarian progressive forces against the Horthy regime, the end of 1941 and the beginning of 1942. p. 72.
Obushenkov, N G. - Disputable problems in the German Revolution of 1918-1919 p 90.
Concerning V P. Nasyrin's article p. 103.
Sidorov, V A - Economic measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the strengthening of the alliance with moderately wealthy peasants in 1925-1927. p. 107
Bobkov, K.I - History of the organization of industrial management during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920 p. 119.
Kalekina, O. P - Party Publishing House "Vpered"; 1906-1907. p. 133.
Kuchinskii, IU. - Apologetic legend on the "Immaculate conception" of capitalism [in English] p 137.
Irkaev, M.I., Nikolaev, IU. A. - "Creation of the Bukhara People's Soviet Republic, 1920-1924" by A I. Ishanov. p. 141.
Buganov, V. I., Vandalkovskaia, M G. - "Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; end of the 18th century and the first quarter of the 19th century" by S. B. Okun'. p. 146.
Vilenskaia, E S. - "The economic structure of manufacturing in Russia during the 18th century" by F IA Polianskii. p. 150.
Pronshtein, A. P - "The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V. A. Golobutskii. p. 156.
Rubinskii, IU. I. - "History of Vichy, 1940-1944" [in French] by R. Aron p. 162
Lavretskii, I. R. - Reactionary role of clericalism in modern Italian history p. 167.
Afoniushkin, V A. - "Ivailo" by Angelov. p. 175.
Ladyzhenskii, A. M. - "History of tsarist prisons, vol. 5 " by M. N. Gernet. p 177.
Sukhomlinova, G. V. - "Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek p 178
Skazkin, S. D. - "Critical evaluation of the Alsace problem" [in French] by Alphonse Boosz and others. p. 179
Lozinskii, A. A. - "Social classes and the absolute monarchy during the first half of the 16th century in France" [in Italian] by Guiano Procacci. p. 180.
Kisliakov, N. A. - Studies on the history of the Tajik people p. 182.
Sokol'skii, N. I. - Studies on the history of ancient states in the morthern Black Sea region. p. 186
Khachikian, L. S., IUzbashian, K. N. - New acquisitions of the state archives of manuscripts. p. 189.
Brief notes. p 191.
Rubin, V. A. - Problems on the slave system in ancient China in the interpretation of present-day Chinese scholars. p. 193.
Grin, F. S. - New French historical periodical. p. 201.
Lavrovskii, V M. - Discussion of a Soviet scholar's paper in England p. 206.
The 50th anniversary of an uprising of Rumanian peasants. p. 209.
Work of the Committee of Vietnamese History, Geography, and Literature. p. 210.
Brief notes. p 211
Ustiugov, N. V. - "Outline history of agriculture in Siberia during the 17th century" by V. I. Shunkov. p. 174.
Raushenbakh, V. M., Popova, T. B., Platysheva, N. V. - "Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; primitive social structure and oldest states on Soviet territory." p. 179.
Stadnichenko, A. I. - "History of the Far East and India," p. 187.
Sidorov, A. L. - Conference on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the period of the Soviet regime. p. 192.
Kostiushko, I. I. - The tenth anniversary of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 198.
Nikolaeva, A. T. - Conference on the problems in the critical evaluation of historical sources. p. 201.
French history study group. p. 204.
Brief notes. p. 205.
Rotstein, A. - Teaching and studying the history of the U. S. S. R. in the universities of Great Britain. p. 207.
Rutenburg, V. I. - Academic bonds between Russian and Italian scholars. p. 214.
Macek, J. - Czechoslovak historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 216.
Han Chan-ho. - Discussion of the slavery system in Korea. p. 217.
El'nitskii, L. A. - New periodical on ancient history. p. 220.
Brief notes. p 221.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no 67, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Terenozhkin, A. I. - Lusatian culture and the cultures of the central Dnieper Valley. p. 3.
Shramko, B. A. - Newly discovered remains from the pre-Scythian period on the Northern Donets. p. 17.
Berezanskaia, S. S. - Newly discovered remains from the Bronze Age and the early Iron Age in the Seym Basin p. 28.
Buniatov, T. A. - Agriculture in ancient Azerbaijan; the preparation of dairy products. p 36.
Chernysh, A. P. - The multilayer site Molodova 5. p. 45.
Gokhman, I. I. - The "Cave," paleolithic site on the Bukhtarma. p. 54.
Korobkova, G. F. Tardenois site at Grebenki in the lower Dniester Valley. p. 59.
Zaverniaev, F. M. - Mesolithic settlements on the Sozh and Desna. p. 63.
Zaverniaev, F. M. - Neolithic site at Cherepen'ki near Bryansk. p. 65.
Abramova, Z. A. - Neolithic "workshop" of flint tools on the Volga near Kostroma. p. 71.
Markovin, V. I. , Munchaev, R. M. - Neolithic site near Buynaksk in Daghestan. p. 78.
Sal'nikov, K. V. - New examples of the Abashevo Culture in southern Bashkiria. p. 83.
Shchepinskii, A. A. - New examples of the Kizil-Koba Culture in the Crimea. p. 89.
Shaposhnikova, O. G. - Early Bronze Age settlement at Voloshskoye. p. 94.
Zakharuk, M. Y. - Settlement of the culture of funnel-
in Volyn Province. p. 97.
Studies of the Western Ukrainian
954. p. 101.
venth Simferopol' kurgan. p. 109.
Archaeological finds from Tarnair
. 117.
yi graveyard. p. 126.
A representation of man from the
period. p. 133.
figures shaped out of flint from the
k neolithic sites. p. 135.
The dating of neolithic sites on the
Sea coast. p. 138.
olithic agricultural implements from
p. 142.
- The Balandino treasure of bronze
144.
Treasures of coins registered by
ical Museum in 1952-1954. p. 147.
ns. p. 159.

OLOGHIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY].
storii material'noi kul'tury Akademii Institute of History of Cultural Ma-
emy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.].
57.

Itents translated:

ical "Sovetskaia arkheologiia " p 3.
he theory of diffusion. p. 7.
The time and historical conditions
of tribal organization. p. 13.
Efimenko, P. P. - Remarks on the article by A A Formozov "The time and historical conditions of the formation tribal organization." p. 32
Okladnikov, A. P. - Historical notes on the cultural relations of the neolithic tribes of the central Yenisey Valley. p. 36.
Krupnov, E. I. - Origin and dating of the Kotovo [illegible] p. 56.
Rybakov, B. A. - The architectural methods of Old Russian architects. p. 93.
IAnin, V. L. - Historical notes on Russian artistic political life in the twelfth century. p. 113
Kostochkin, V. V. - Defense systems of Russian fortresses from the 14th to the beginning of the 17th century. p 132.
Masson, V. M. - Dzheytun and Kara-depe. p 143
Popova, T. B. - Cesars of the "northern [illegible] type. p. 161.
Shramko, B. A. - Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age p 178
Dimitrov, D. P. - Scutopolis, Thracian town near Pirinka in the Kazanlik District (Bulgaria) p 193
Kruglikova, I. T. - Study of the rural territory of the European Bosporus. p. 217.
Marchenko, I. D. - Bosporan merchant ship p 231
Smishko, M. IU. - Rich burial grounds dating from the beginning of our era in Lvov Province. p 238
Sokol'skii, N. I. - Finds on the summit of Mt [illegible] Gleb on Taman' Peninsula. p 244
Bratchevskii, M. IU - Supplement to the publication of materials in the Pastyrskoye treasure of [illegible] p. 246.
Fedorov-Davydov, G. A. - Bulgarian weights in the collection of the State Museum of the Fine Arts p. 247.
Avdusin, D. A. - Smolensk birch bark letters p 248
Turchaninov, G. F. - Additional remarks on the reading and dating of the inscription on the cross from the Krasnodar Historical and Local Lore Museum p. 250.
Nikolaeva, T. V. - New finds on the territory of the Zagorsk Museum and Reservation. p 251
Bader, O. N., and others. - Some aspects of the study of human society. p 256.
Merpert, N. IA. - Problem of the absolute dating of archaeological cultures of the Aëneolithic and Bronze Ages in Europe. p. 269.
Vorob'ev, M. V. - "Asiatic studies, in honor of Hakuju Hanada on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday, 15 May 15, 1942" [in Japanese and English] p 2[illegible]
Borozdin, I. N. - "Agriculture in the ancient [illegible] the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. [illegible] p. 270.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - "Coins of the Bosporan [illegible] sixth-second centuries B. C." by D. B. [illegible] p. 276.
Gurevich, F. D. - "Archaeological remains from the period of the breakdown of the tribal system in northeastern Estonia" by M. H. Schmiedehelm p. 279.
Voronin, N. - Some works on the history of [illegible] in ancient Russia. p. 284.
A. N. Bershtam, obituary. p. 289.
Archaeological plenums and conferences in 1[illegible] p. 291.
List of abbreviations. p. 301.

Vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Krainov, D. A. - The origin of stockbreeding in southwestern Crimea during the post-Pale[illegible] period p. 3.
Zbrueva, A. V. - Late Bronze Age cultures in the [illegible] Valley in connection with the formation of the Andronovo culture p. 20
Terenozhkin, A. I - Central Dnieper Valley at the beginning of the Iron Age. p. 47.
Trel'iakov, P. N. - Ethnic composition of the population in the Volga-Oka Mesopotamia in the first [illegible] A. D. p. 64.
Korzukhina, G. F. - Reconstruction of the Chernaia Tithe. p. 78.
Kiselev, S. V. - Ancient towns of Mongolia p [illegible]
Okladnikov, A. P., Nekrasov, I. A. - New traces of the continental Neolithic culture in the Chukchi Northeast Area; finds at Lake El'gytkhyn p. 103
Gurina, N. N. - Some new data on the settlement of northern European Russia. p. 115.
Andreev, G. I. -The settlement of Zaysanovka Lake in Maritime Territory. p. 121.
Mnatsakanian, A. O. - Excavations of kurgans on the coastal region of Lake Sevan in 1956, preliminary report. p. 146.
Krupnov, E. I. - First results of the study of the eastern portion of the Northern Caucasus, based on materials of the expedition of 1952 and 1953. p 154
Korovina, A. K. - Study of the Seven Brothers kurgans p. 174.
Bratchenko, S. N. - The site of Mokryy Chaltyr on the right bank of the Mertvyy Donets. p. 188
Golenko, K. V. - Treasure of coins found in 1951 in Patreyo; preliminary report. p. 197.
Evtiukhova, L. A. - The tribes of central Mesopotamia in the 9th century; based on materials from kurgans

excavations p. 205.
Avdusin, D. A. - A newly found relic of Smolensk architecture, a church in Perekopnoye Lane. p 228
Fedorov-Davydov, G A - The monetary system of Khorezm in the 14th century p 239
Blavatskii, V. D. - A marble throne from Panticapaeum. p 247.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - Find of Roman coins in the Kodyma River Basin p. 250
Kruglikova, I. T - Burial ground from the 4th and 5th centuries A. D in Ayvazovskoye. p. 253.
Kropotkin, V V. - Folding cross from Koktebel'. p.257.
Voronin, N. N. - Remarks on architectural history. p 258
Brisov, A IA. - The history of agriculture in Danish archeological literature, 1950-1953 p 265.
Vorob'ev, M V. - "Burial grounds on the 'section east of the canal' on the terrace of Tou Chi" [in Chinese] by Su Ping-ch'i p 267
Masson, V. M - Bronze Age settlement in southern Afghanistan. p. 269.
Berezanskaia, S S., Shaposhnikova, O. G. - "Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T. B Popova p 270.
Masson, V M - "An Achaemenid Persian village" [in French] by R. Ghirshman p. 275.
Shramko, B. A. - "Remains from the ancient past of the upper and lower Don region" by A. N Moskalenko. p 277.
Sidorova, N. A - Recent archaeological discoveries in Greece. p. 278.
Tsvetaev, G A - "Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region, outline of history and culture" p. 288.
Blavatskaia, T. V. - "Greek inscriptions found in Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian?] by G Mikhailov p. 293.
Kukharenko, Iu. V. - "Slovenská archeologia" [Slovak archaeology], 1953-1956. p. 296.
Voronin, N. N. - "Glassmaking in ancient Russia" by M. A. Bezborodov p. 301.
Sergei Pavlovich Tolstov, on his fiftieth birthday and 30th anniversary of his scientific and public career. p 304.
Egami, Namio. - The past and present of Japanese archaeology p. 305.
First Session of the Archaeologists of the Chinese People's Republic. p 307.
Zlobin, I. P. - Session dedicated to the ethnogeny of the Kirghiz p 309.
G. F. - Conference on the archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley. p. 310.
Lisitsyna, N K. - Archaeological field investigations of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. in 1956 p. 312.
G A. Inozemtsev; an obituary. p. 320.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING] Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14 [i.e. 16], no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kutusov, G. A. - Carry out financial control on a high plane in the sixth five year plan. p 1.
Kalinin, T. - Further simplification and improvement of bookkeeping and planning. p 7.
Dodonov, A. - Improve standard accounting and calculation of production costs. p. 12.
Abramov, G., Khuden'kikh, A. - Accounting problems and the analysis of collective farm operation p 22
Nikonov, P. - For further improvement of accounting in highway management. p. 26.
Goncharenko, A. - Records for equipment in construction work. p. 33.
Kokotov, A. - Balance method of accounting for goods in supply organizations. p. 34.
Letters from state farms. p. 43.
Simplification of payments in the construction industry. p. 46.
New service of savings banks. p. 47.
Orekhov, V. - Accounting for food expenditures in state-supported institutions. p. 48.
Discussion of I. I. Pokhal'a book "Economic analysis of the production and financial aspects of industrial enterprises." p. 54.
Guide to literature on bookkeeping, accounting and analysis published in 1956. p 57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 61.
Anniversary of E.I. Glelkh. p. 63.

Vol. 14, [i.e. 16], no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pereslegin, V. - Bookkeeping and accounting under the new conditions. p. 1.
Zlobin, P. - Revising the forms of preliminary documents in construction work. p. 11.
Marder, I. - Ways of further reducing preliminary records in the food industry p. 18.
Zlobin, N. - Dispensing with books in keeping records on petroleum products in machine-tractor stations. p 24.
Andreev, P. - Unify plans for machine accounting. p. 30.
Volnov, I. - Standard accounting without the use of standard charts. p. 33
Marov, M. - Machine accounting on the state farm. p. 38.
Kamshilin, I - Final procedure for releasing goods from factory warehouses. p. 45.
Kudrinkov, I. - Tickets for the shipment and intake of goods. p. 48.
Konoplev, A. - Simplify bookkeeping forms for section and general factory expenditures. p. 49.
Reshetkov, P. - Further reducing bookkeeping and accounting in commerce. p. 50
Pevzner, A - More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. p 51
Chenin, S. - Eliminate needless records. p. 52
Letters from workers in machine-tractor stations. p. 54.
Strauch, Siegfried. - Methods of production and cost accounting in the German Democratic Republic. p. 57.
Conference on the creation of model forms of bookkeeping and accounting in enterprises. p. 61.

Vol. 14[i.e. 16], no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Isakov, V. - For maximum expansion and centralization of machine accounting p 1.
Fleishman, F. - How to analyze the profit of an industrial establishment p 8.
Kopnlaev, V. - More about the analysis of profits. p. 15.
Levin, I., Fradkov, G. - Accounting for goods in wholesale warehouses. p. 25
Ivanov, Iu., Korolev, M - Organizational forms of machine accounting. p. 33.
Baranovskii, S. - Use of cumulative work orders is an important means for increasing accounting efficiency. p 37.
Varvarenko, N., Orliuk, S., Anukhin, I. - Improving the quality of auditing in enterprises. p. 41.
Chernikov, I. - Simplification of local municipal payments. p. 47.
Dem'lanko, M., Egorov, M. - New duplicating method of accounting for goods and materials with the aid of billing machines p. 48.
Receipts for goods and materials. p. 54
Accounting problems in capital construction. p. 55.
Lu Hang-chi. - Accounting for materials in construction enterprises of the metallurgical industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 57
Speranskii, N. - "Bookkeeping on state farms" by I. Kozyrev. p. 61.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic] Berlin, no 6/7, June/July 1957.

NOVOSTI TORGOVOI TEKHNIKI; prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chernina, R. - New self-service stores. p. 1.
Tornovoi, N. - Automats in Kiev. p. 9.
Furnishings of the Sverdlovsk Department Store. p. 12.
Zimin, D. - Retailing piece goods. p. 20.
Belash, K. - Show windows of Moscow's Central Department Store. p. 20a.
Beskin, D., Fridman, R. - Album of model show windows. p. 25.
Dement'eva, M. - Advertising in food enterprises. p. 28.
Snak, O. - Commercial advertising in the streets of Bucharest. p. 32.
Migel', N. - Advertising outside the store. p. 34.
Bogdanov, N. - Layout of department stores in foreign countries. p. 40.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Otdel ekonomiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Department of Economics. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Laiiiev, D.S - Work of the Department of Economics of the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 3
Kosivtsov, N N. - Socialist competition is the principal factor for increasing labor productivity p 9.
Laiiiev, D S. - Ways of increasing output on state sheep farms in Kirghizistan. p 41.
Otorbaev, K. - Dzhalal-Abad Province of the Kirghiz S.S.R p. 55.
Oruzbaev, A - Ways of reducing the cost of production on state meat and dairy farms of Kirghizistan. p. 65.
Garmash, A.A. - Importance of soybeans in collective animal husbandry. p. 79

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY] Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Reorganization of the management of industry and contruction work and the tasks of planning agencies p. 3.
Denisov, A. - Democratic centralism is the basis of the Leninist principles for national economic control. p. 12
Pervushin, S - Exhaustive utilization of mineral substances in industry and its economic efficiency p. 23.
Maslakov, D. - Consumption standards and ways of economizing fuel in the national economy. p 37
Bunich, P - Business accounting and the use of fixed capital in industry in the U.S.S.R p. 48
Etmekdzhian, A. - Problems in the organization and planning of housing construction in Moscow. p. 58.
Zusman, L. - Ways of saving raw materials and ingredients in ferrous metallurgy. p. 70.
Shimichev, A. - Increasing sugar beet production p. 77.
Antonov, N. - Basic indices of the operation of industries are output and returns. p 83.
Gordon, L - Ways of improving production planning in industry p. 87
Khizhnyi, E. - "Economic forecasts" in the United States. p. 90

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. p. 2.
Klimov, A - Immediate tasks before consumers' cooperatives. p. 3.
Vazhnik, IA. - International cooperative movement and Soviet consumers' cooperatives. p. 21.
Konovalov, N. - New forms of conducting business in village and district cooperatives of Leningrad Province. p. 30.
Krutikov, A. - Mail-order and delivery service. p. 35.
Al'tshul', G. - Problems of the book trade in villages. p. 38.
Glikin, IA - Economic contracts in the business of consumers' cooperatives. p. 43.
Mostkov, B. - Decentralization in business planning and development of local initiative. p. 47.
Kress, A. - Specialization and the strengthening of production. p. 51.
Shevchenko, F. - Simplifying accounting in commission trade. p. 54.
Vorob'ev, E., Romantsov, E. - Conducting an inventory of goods without stopping business in the store. p 56.
Pevzner, M. - Mobile stores in the Yegorlyk District consumers' union. p. 57.
Letters and remarks. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 62.
New books. p. 63.

No. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kistanov, IA. - Consumers' cooperatives under socialism. p. 2.
Tafurskii, F. - Persistently improve the work of trade-union organizations. p. 12.
Lokshin, R. - Retail trade of consumers' cooperatives during 1956. p. 20.
Vasil'ev, S. - Further development of public catering in villages. p. 28.
Rudenko, M. - Self-service book store. p 37.
Mandel'baum, E. - Telšiai cooking school. p. 41.
Uarov, A. - Credit for industrial goods in seasonal

No 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kirillov, V S - Certain aspects of V.I. Lenin's military activity during the civil war p 3.
Petrov, I.F. - Events of July 1917. p.24.
Lopatkin, A, F - Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.43
Mitkrin, P N. - Vladimir Il'ich Lenin during his last period underground (before his moving to Finland) p 59.
Pushkash, A I - History of the struggle of Hungarian progressive forces against the Horthy regime, the end of 1941 and the beginning of 1942. p. 72
Obushenkov, N.G. - Disputable problems in the German Revolution of 1918-1919. p. 90
Concerning V P Nasyrin's article. p. 103.
Sidorov, V.A. - Economic measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the strengthening of the alliance with moderately wealthy peasants in 1925-1927. p. 107.
Bobkov, K.I. - History of the organization of industrial management during the first years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1920. p. 119.
Kalekina, O.P. - Party Publishing House "Vpered", 1906-1907 p. 133.
Kuchinskii, IU. - Apologetic legend on the "Immaculate conception" of capitalism [in English]. p. 137.
Irkaev, M.I., Nikolaev, IU A - "Creation of the Bukhara People's Soviet Republic; 1920-1924" by A.I. Ishanov. p. 141
Buganov, V.I., Vandalkovskaia, M.G. - "Outline history of the U.S.S.R., end of the 18th century and the first quarter of the 19th century" by S.B. Okun' p. 146
Vilenskaia, E.S. - "The economic structure of manufacturing in Russia during the 18th century" by F.IA Pollanskii. p. 150.
Pronshtein, A.P. - "The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V.A. Golobutskii. p. 156.
Rubinskii, IU.I. - "History of Vichy, 1940-1944" [in French] by R Aron p 162.
Lavretskii, I R. - Reactionary role of clericalism in modern Italian history. p. 167.
Afoniushkin, V.A. - "Ivaito" by Angelov. p. 175.
Ladyzhenskii, A.M. - "History of tsarist prisons, vol. 5 " by M.N. Gernet. p. 177.
Sukhomlinova, G.V. - "Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek p. 178
Skazkin, S.D. - "Critical evaluation of the Alsace problem" [in French] by Alphonse Boosz and others. p. 179.
Lozinskii, A.A. - "Social classes and the absolute monarchy during the first half of the 16th century in France" [in Italian] by Giuliano Procacci. p. 180.
Kisliakov, N.A. - Studies on the history of the Tajik people. p. 182.
Sokol'skii, N.I - Studies on the history of ancient states in the morthern Black Sea region. p. 186
Khachikian, L.S., IUzbashian, K.N. - New acquisitions of the state archives of manuscripts. p. 189
Brief notes. p. 191.
Rubin, V.A. - Problems on the slave system in ancient China in the interpretation of present-day Chinese scholars. p 193.
Grin, F.S. - New French historical periodical. p. 201
Lavrovskii, V.M. - Discussion of a Soviet scholar's paper in England. p. 206.
The 50th anniversary of an uprising of Rumanian peasants. p. 209.
Work of the Committee of Vietnamese History, Geography, and Literature. p. 210.
Brief notes. p. 211.
Chekhovich, O. - Letter to the editor. p. 213.
Ustiugov, N. V. - "Outline history of agriculture in Siberia during the 17th century" by V. I. Shunkov. p. 174.
Raushenbakh, V. M., Popova, T. B., Platysheva, N. V. - "Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; primitive social structure and oldest states on Soviet territory." p. 179.
Stadnichenko, A. I. - "History of the Far East and India." p. 187.
Sidorov, A. L. - Conference on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the period of the Soviet regime. p. 192.
Kostiushko, I. I. - The tenth anniversary of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 198.
Nikolaeva, A. T. - Conference on the problems in the critical evaluation of historical sources. p. 201.
French history study group. p. 204.
Brief notes. p. 205.
Rotstein, A. - Teaching and studying the history of the U. S. S. R. in the universities of Great Britain. p. 207.
Rutenburg, V. I. - Academic bonds between Russian and Italian scholars. p. 214.
Macek, J. - Czechoslovak historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 216.
Han Chan-ho. - Discussion of the slavery system in Korea. p. 217.
El'nitskii, L. A. - New periodical on ancient history. p. 220.
Brief notes p. 221

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no. 67, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Terenozhkin, A.I. - Lusatian culture and the cultures of the central Dnieper Valley. p. 3.
Shramko, B.A. - Newly discovered remains from the pre-Scythian period on the Northern Donets. p. 17.
Berezanskaia, S.S. - Newly discovered remains from the Bronze Age and the early Iron Age in the Seym Basin. p. 28.
Buniatov, T.A. - Agriculture in ancient Azerbaijan; the preparation of dairy products. p. 36.
Chernysh, A.P. - The multilayer site Molodova 5. p 45.
Gokhman, I.I. - The "Cave," paleolithic site on the Bukhtarma. p. 54.
Korobkova, G F. Tardenois site at Grebenki in the lower Dniester Valley. p. 59.
Zaverniaev, F.M. - Mesolithic settlements on the Sozh and Desna. p. 63.
Zaverniaev, F.M. - Neolithic site at Cherepen'ki near Bryansk. p. 65.
Abramova, Z.A. - Neolithic "workshop" of flint tools on the Volga near Kostroma. p. 71.
Markovin, V.I. , Munchaev, R.M. - Neolithic site near Buynaksk in Daghestan. p. 78.
Sal'nikov, K.V. - New examples of the Abashevo Culture in southern Bashkiria. p. 83.
Shchepinskii, A.A. - New examples of the Kizil-Koba Culture in the Crimea. p. 89.
Shaposhnikova, O.G. - Early Bronze Age settlement at Voloshskoye. p. 94.
Zakharuk, IU.N. - Settlement of the culture of funnel-shaped vessels in Volyn Province. p. 97.
G.I. - Studies of the Western Ukrainian 1954. p. 101.
eventh Simferopol' kurgan. p. 109.
Archaeological finds from Tarnair p. 117.
gi graveyard. p. 126.
A representation of man from the period. p. 133.
Figures shaped out of flint from the ek neolithic sites. p. 135.
The dating of neolithic sites on the k Sea coast. p. 138.
olithic agricultural implements from p. 142.
- The Balandino treasure of bronze 144.
Treasures of coins registered by ical Museum in 1952-1954. p. 147.
ns. p. 159.

OLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY]. storii material'noi kul'tury Akainstitute of History of Cultural Maemy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. 957.

ntents translated:

ical "Sovetskaia arkheologiia." p. 3.
The theory of diffusion p. 7.
The time and historical conditions of tribal organization. p. 13.
Efimenko, P. P - Remarks on the article by A. A. P... moscv "The time and historical conditions ... formation tribal organization" p. 32
Okladnikov, A. P - Historical notes on the ... cultural relations of the neolithic ... tral Yenisey Valley. p. 36.
Krupnov, E. I. - Origin and dating of the ... p. 56
Rybakov, B. A. - The architectural ... Old Russian architecture. p. 83
Rapoport, V. L. - Historical notes on Russian ... political life in the twelfth century. p. 113
Kostochkin, V. V. - Defense systems of Russian ... tresses from the 16th to the beginning of the ... century p. 132.
Masson, V. M - Dzheytun and Kara-depe p. 143
Popova, T. B. - Cereals of the Tripolian ... type p. 161.
Shramko, B. A. - Traces of an agricultural ... the tribes inhabiting the forest and ... the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age
Dimitrov, D. P - Seutopolis, Thracian ... rinka in the Kazanlik District (Bulgaria) p. 1...
Kruglikova, I. T. - Study of the ... European Bosporus. p. 217.
Marchenko, I. D - Bosporan ... merchant ship p. 2...
Smilenko, M. IU. - Rich burial grounds ... beginning of our era in Lvov Province p. 2...
Sokol'skii, N. I. - Finds on the summit of Mt. ... Gleb on Taman' Peninsula p. 244
Brailchevskii, M. IU. - Supplement to the ... of materials in the Pastyrskoye treasure ... p. 246.
Fedorov-Davydov, G. A - Bulgarian ... collection of the State Museums of the ... p. 247.
Avdusin, D. A. - Smolensk birch bark ... p. 2...
Turchaninov, G. F. - Additional remarks ... ing and dating of the inscription on the ... the Krasnodar Historical and Local Lore M... p. 250.
Nikolaeva, T. V. - New finds on the territory of ... Zagorsk Museum and Reservation p. 2...
Bader, O. N., and others. - Some aspects in the ... of human society p. 256
Merpert, N. IA - Problem of the absolute ... archaeological cultures of the Aeneolithic ... Bronze Ages in Europe. p. 260.
Vorobyev, M. V. - "Asiatic studies in Japan" ... Haneda on the occasion of his sixtieth ... May 15, 1942" [in Japanese and English] p. 2...
Borozdin, I. N. - "Agriculture in the ... the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. ... p. 270.
Kalysikovskii, P. O. - "Coins of the Bosporan ... sixth-second centuries B. C." by D. B. ... p. 276.
Gurevich, F. D. - "Archaeological remains from ... period of the breakdown of the tribal system ... northeastern Estonia" by M. H. Schmiedehelm p. 279.
Voronin, N. - Some works on the history of ... in ancient Russia. p. 284
A. N Bernshtam, obituary p. 288
Archaeological plenums and conferences ... p. 291.
List of abbreviations. p. 301.

Vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Krainov, D. A. - The origin of stone-cord ... southwestern Crimea during the post-Pit-Grave period p. 3.
Zbrueva, A. V. - Late Bronze Age cultures in the Tisa Valley in connection with the formation of the ... vino culture p. 26
Terenozhkin, A. I - Central Dnieper Valley ... ning of the Iron Age. p. 47
Trofimov, P. N. - Ethnic composition of the ... in the Volga-Oka Mesopotamia in the first ... A. D. p. 64.
Korzukhina, G. F. - Reconstruction of the ... Tithe. p. 78.
Kiselev, S. V. - Ancient towns of Mongolia p. 2...
Okladnikov, A. P., Nekrasov, I. A. - New traces of ... continental Neolithic culture in the Cheremkhovo Area; finds at Lake El'gykhyn. p. 104
Gurina, N. N. - Some new data on the neolithic ... northern European Russia p. 115.
Andreev, G. I. - The settlement of Zaymanovka ... Maritime Territory. p. 121.
Mnatsakanian, A. O. - Excavations of kurgans ... coastal region of Lake Sevan in 1956, preliminary report. p. 146.
Krupnov, E. I. - First results of the study of the ... ern portion of the Northern Caucasus; based on materials of the expedition of 1952 and 1953 ...
Korovina, A. K. - Study of the Seven Brothers ... p. 174.
Bratchenko, S. N. - The site of Makryy (Tallow ... right bank of the Mertvyy Donets. p. 1...
Golenko, K. V. - Treasure of coins found in ... Patreyo; preliminary report. p. 197.
Evtiukhova, L. A. - The tribes of central ... the 9th century; based on materials from ...

excavations p. 205
Avdusin, D. A. - A newly found relic of Smolensk architecture, a church in Pereкopnoye Lane p 228.
Fedorov-Davydov, G. A. - The monetary system of Khorezm in the 14th century p 239
Blavatskii, V. D. - A marble throne from Panticapaeum. p. 247.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - Find of Roman coins in the Kodyma River Basin p. 250.
Kruglikova, I. T. - Burial ground from the 4th and 5th centuries A. D. in Ayvazovskoye. p. 253.
Kropotkin, V. V. - Folding cross from Koktobel', p.257.
Voronin, N. N. - Remarks on architectural history. p 258.
Brusov, A. IA. - The history of agriculture in Danish archeological literature, 1950-1953 p. 265
Vorob'ev, M. V. - "Burial grounds on the 'section east of the canal' on the terrace of Tou Chi" [in Chinese] by Su Ping-ch'i p 267
Masson, V. M. - Bronze Age settlement in southern Afghanistan. p 269.
Berezanskaia, S. S., Shaposhnikova, O. G. - "Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T. D. Popova p. 270.
Masson, V. M. - "An Achaemenid Persian village" [in French] by R. Ghirshman p 275.
Shramko, B. A. - "Remains from the ancient past of the upper and lower Don region" by A. N. Moskalenko. p. 277
Sidorova, N. A. - Recent archaeological discoveries in Greece. p 278.
TSvetaeva, G. A. - "Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region, outline of history and culture." p. 288.
Blavatskaia, T. V. - "Greek inscriptions found in Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian?] by G. Mikhailov. p. 293.
Kukharenko, IU. V. - "Slovenská archeologia" [Slovak archaeology],1953-1956. p. 296.
Voronin, N. N. - "Glassmaking in ancient Russia" by M. A. Bezborodov. p. 301.
Sergei Pavlovich Tolstov, on his fiftieth birthday and 30th anniversary of his scientific and public career. p. 304.
Egami, Namiyo. - The past and present of Japanese archaeology. p 305.
First Session of the Archaeologists of the Chinese People's Republic p 307.
Zitlin, L. P. - Session dedicated to the ethnogeny of the Kirghiz p 309.
G. F. - Conference on the archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley p 310.
Lisitsyna, N. K. - Archaeological field investigations of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1956 p. 312.
G. A. Inozemtsev, an obituary. p. 320.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING] Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14 [i.e. 16], no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kuluzov, G. A. - Carry out financial control on a high plane in the sixth five year plan. p. 1.
Kalinin, T. - Further simplification and improvement of bookkeeping and planning. p. 7.
Dodonov, A. - Improve standard accounting and calculation of production costs. p. 12.
Abramov, G., Khuden'kikh, A. - Accounting problems and the analysis of collective farm operation p 22.
Nikonov, P. - For further improvement of accounting in highway management p. 26.
Goncharenko, A. - Records for equipment in construction work p 33.
Kokolov, A. - Balance method of accounting for goods in supply organizations. p. 34.
Letters from state farms. p. 43.
Simplification of payments in the construction industry. p 46.
New service of savings banks. p. 47.
Orekhov, V. - Accounting for food expenditures in state-supported institutions. p. 48.
Discussion of I. I. Poklad's book "Economic analysis of the production and financial aspects of industrial enterprises" p. 54.
Guide to literature on bookkeeping, accounting and analysis published in 1956. p. 57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 61.
Anniversary of E. I. Gleikh. p. 63.

Vol. 14, [i.e.16], no.6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Pereslegin, V. - Bookkeeping and accounting under the new conditions. p. 1.
Zlobin, P. - Revising the forms of preliminary documents in construction work. p. 11.
Marder, I. - Ways of further reducing preliminary records in the food industry p. 18
Zlobin, N. - Dispensing with books in keeping records on petroleum products in machine-tractor stations p. 24.
Andreev, P. - Unify plans for machine accounting. p. 30.
Voinov, I. - Standard accounting without the use of standard charts. p. 33
Marov, M. - Machine accounting on the state farm. p. 38.
Kamshilin, I. - Final procedure for releasing goods from factory warehouses. p. 45.
Kudriakov, I. - Tickets for the shipment and intake of goods. p. 46.
Konoplev, A. - Simplify bookkeeping forms for section and general factory expenditures. p 49.
Reshetkov, P. - Further reducing bookkeeping and accounting in commerce. p. 50.
Pevzner, A. - More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. p 51.
Chenin, S. - Eliminate needless records p. 52.
Letters from workers in machine-tractor stations. p. 54.
Strauch, Siegfried. - Methods of production and cost accounting in the German Democratic Republic. p. 57.
Conference on the creation of model forms of bookkeeping and accounting in enterprises. p. 61.

Vol. 14[i.e. 16], no.7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Isakov, V. - For maximum expansion and centralization of machine accounting p 1.
Fleishman, F. - How to analyze the profit of an industrial establishment. p 8.
Kopnaev, V. - More about the analysis of profits p.15.
Levin, I., Fradkov, G. - Accounting for goods in wholesale warehouses. p. 25.
Ivanov, IU., Korolev, M. - Organizational forms of machine accounting p. 33.
Baranovskii, S. - Use of cumulative work orders is an important means for increasing accounting efficiency. p 37.
Varvarenko, N., Orliuk, S., Anukhin, I. - Improving the quality of auditing in enterprises. p. 41
Chernikov, I. - Simplification of local municipal payments. p. 47
Dem'ianko, M., Egorov, M. - New duplicating method of accounting for goods and materials with the aid of billing machines p. 48.
Receipts for goods and materials. p. 54
Accounting problems in capital construction. p. 55.
Lu Hang-chi. - Accounting for materials in construction enterprises of the metallurgical industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 57
Speranskii, N. - "Bookkeeping on state farms" by I. Kozyrev. p. 61.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic] Berlin, no. 6/7, June/July 1957.

NOVOSTI TORGOVOI TEKHNIKI, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade]. Moscow, no.1, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Chernina, R. - New self-service stores. p. 1.
Tornovoi, N. - Automats in Kiev. p. 9.
Furnishings of the Sverdlovsk Department Store. p. 12.
Zimin, D. - Retailing piece goods p. 20.
Belash, K. - Show windows of Moscow's Central Department Store. p. 20a.
Beskin, D., Fridman, R. - Album of model show windows. p. 25.
Dement'eva, M. - Advertising in food enterprises. p. 26.
Snak, O. - Commercial advertising in the streets of Bucharest. p. 32.
Migel', N. - Advertising outside the store. p. 34.
Bogdanov, N. - Layout of department stores in foreign countries. p. 40.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD, Technical and Economic Information] Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Otdel ekonomiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch, Department of Economics Transactions]. Frunze, no.1, 1954
Table of contents translated
Lailiev, D.S. - Work of the Department of Economics of the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 3.
Kosivtsov, N. N. - Socialist competition is the principal factor for increasing labor productivity p. 9.
Lailiev, D. S. - Ways of increasing output on state sheep farms in Kirghizistan. p. 41.
Otorbaev, K. - Dzhalal-Abad Province of the Kirghiz S.S.R p 55.
Oruzbaev, A. - Ways of reducing the cost of production on state meat and dairy farms of Kirghizistan p. 65
Garmash, A. A. - Importance of soybeans in collective animal husbandry. p. 79

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]
Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]
Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial Reorganization of the management of industry and contruction work and the tasks of planning agencies. p. 3
Denisov, A. - Democratic centralism is the basis of the Leninist principles for national economic control. p.12
Pervushin, S. - Exhaustive utilization of mineral substances in industry and its economic efficiency p. 23.
Maslakov, D. - Consumption standards and ways of economizing fuel in the national economy. p 37
Bunich, P. - Business accounting and the use of fixed capital in industry in the U.S.S.R p 48
Etmekdzhian, A. - Problems in the organization and planning of housing construction in Moscow p. 58.
Zusman, L. - Ways of saving raw materials and ingredients in ferrous metallurgy. p. 70.
Shimichev, A. - Increasing sugar beet production p. 77.
Antonov, N. - Basic indices of the operation of industries are output and returns p 83
Gordon, L. - Ways of improving production planning in industry. p. 87
Khizhnyi, E. - "Economic forecasts" in the United States. p. 90

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no.1, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. p. 2
Klimov, A. - Immediate tasks before consumers' cooperatives p. 3.
Vazhnik, IA. - International cooperative movement and Soviet consumers' cooperatives. p. 21.
Konovalov, N. - New forms of conducting business in village and district cooperatives of Leningrad Province. p. 30.
Krutikov, A. - Mail-order and delivery service. p. 35.
Al'tshul', G. - Problems of the book trade in villages. p. 38.
Glikin, IA. - Economic contracts in the business of consumers' cooperatives p. 43.
Mostkov, B. - Decentralization in business planning and development of local initiative. p. 47.
Kross, A. - Specialization and the strengthening of production. p. 51.
Shevchenko, F. - Simplifying accounting in commission trade. p. 54.
Vorob'ev, E., Romantsov, E. - Conducting an inventory of goods without stopping business in the store p. 56.
Pevzner, M. - Mobile stores in the Yegoriyk District consumers' union. p. 57.
Letters and remarks. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 62.
New books. p. 63.

No. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kistanov, IA. - Consumers' cooperatives under socialism. p. 2.
Taiurskii, F. - Persistently improve the work of trade-union organizations. p 12.
Lokshin, R. - Retail trade of consumers' cooperatives during 1956. p. 20
Vasil'ev, S. - Further development of public catering in villages. p. 28.
Rudenko, M. - Self-service book store. p. 37.
Mandel'baum, E. - Telstai cooking school p. 41.
Uarov, A. - Credit for industrial goods in seasonal

B 5b - d

demand. p 44
Panasuk, P - They study demand in collective farms p 47
Rashin, IU - Store commission at work p. 48

No. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Along the road planned by Lenin. p. 2.
Third meeting of the Council of the Central Union of Cooperative Societies. p. 9.
Kraiushin, T. - Successful procurement of potatoes, vegetables, and fruit. p. 16.
Vazhnik, IA. - Coming congress of the International Cooperative Alliance. p. 20.
Shishkov, B. - Promote greater distribution of local products. p. 26.
Eremin, V. - Selling goods at sea p. 29.
Novokhatskii, N. - Periodic settlement of accounts between offices. p 33.
TSetlin, A. - Delivery goods. p. 37.
Butusov, S. - Traveling exhibitions of samples. p. 39.
Belokon', I. - Economic effectiveness of container transportation. p. 41.
Kapustin V. - Minor mechanization at storage points. p. 43.
Sokolov, A. - Important means of increasing procurement of furs p. 17.
Podpruzhnikov, I. - Experience of Chortkov procurement officers. p. 50
TSitsin, N., Cherkasskii, E. - New preparation for controlling moths and the Dermestid beetles. p. 53.
Glikin, IA - Rights of shareholders. p. 55.
Meeting of the Executive Council and the Central Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance in London. p. 57.

SPRAVOCHNIK ADRESOV PO OBMENU ZHILPLOSHCHADI [LIST OF ADDRESSES OF LIVING QUARTERS FOR EXCHANGE] Issued by Biuro po obmenu zhilymi pomeshcheniiami [Bureau for Exchange of Living Quarters]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1957

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated

Milestone in the economic development of the U.S.S.R p 3
Sazonov, S. - Machine-accounting bureaus serve as a basis for centralizing accounting and statistics p. 14.
Vainshenker, D - Method for determining the cost of production p 20.
Silin, A - Determining the cost of farm produce on collective farms p 29
TSonev, V. - Selective summary of census data in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 39
IAsnovskii, L. - Results of state plans for the development of the national economies of the European people's democracies p 42.
Vostrichkin, E - Economic work in the department of capital construction statistics p 56.
Kuts', M - Compiling a statistical handbook for a town p 61
Recapitulation of a scientific conference on statistical methods of studying the productivity of labor in the economy of the U.S.S.R p 63.
Khrekin, I - Accounting for collective farm trade p. 80
Roizman, I - Check published statistical data more carefully p 82
Urlanis, B - "Population of Russia from 1811 to 1913" by A G. Rashin. p 83.
Belkin, N. - International congress devoted to the use of electronic calculating machines in processing statistical data. p 86.
Statistical material. p 90.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial For further strong gains in the national economy. p. 3
Nizhnikov, V - Economic preconditions for the October Revolution. p. 7
Sokolov, B., Faktorovich, IU. - Development and improvement of agencies for the management of construction work. p. 19.
Itin, L, Kamenitser, S. - New types of industrial management and some problems in the operation of plants p. 29.
Kantyshev, I. - Diversified production on state farms p 38.
Leont'ev, L. - Karl Marx and the first Russian translation of "Capital." p. 50.
Turetskii, Sh. -Relationship between prices and value. p. 59.
Kondrashev, D. - Value and price in the socialistic society. p. 70.
Kolpakov, D. - Theoretical problems in connection with the method of calculating labor productivity on collective farms. p. 76.
Vaisman, I. - Economic problems in atomic power engineering. p 87
Development of industrial output in the European people's democracies. p. 95.
Baev, L , Khorunzhii, L - Progress of industry under the Soviet regime p 112
Antonov, V. - "Amortization in industry in the U.S.S.R." p. 118.
New economic literature published at the end of 1956 and beginning of 1957 in the U S S R. p 124.
Mironov, I. - Results of introducing business accounting in plant sections p. 128
Lokshin, R. - Increasing effect of trade on production. p 131
Scientific meeting in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 137
Samborskii, G. - In the Scientific Research Institute of Economics of the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R. p. 137
Mitiopol'skii, M - Work of the Institute of Transportation Research of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. regarding the economic aspects of transportation p 139
Voropaev, V., D'iakov, A. - Meeting on work organization and remuneration on collective farms p 141

No 6, June, 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Faithful execution of the resolutions of the 20th Party Congress. p. 3.
Alkhimov, V. - Cooperation between the U S S.R and underdeveloped countries. p. 15.
Vilenskii, M - Problems in the distribution of electric power plants p 30
Kats, L - Fuel balance and interregional transportation p 41
Batyrev, V - Laws of monetary circulation and the economic principles of monetary planning under socialism. p 53
Ovchinnikov, A. - Economic effectiveness of capital investment in irrigation projects. p 65.
Abramov, Dzh. - Problems of increased replacement of production factors on collective farms. p. 74.
Dvorkin, I - Reactionary nature of latter-day reformism. p 85
Sharnov, A - Equality of the sum of prices and values. p 97
Grachev, N. P. - Problems of amortization and economic accountability in industrial establishments. p 106.
Khafizov, R. - Myth of the capitalistic "regulated economy" and the inevitability of economic crises. p 114
Loginov, N. - Flowering of socialistic culture. p. 121.
Grebennikov, B - Socialistic transformation in rural China p 125
Syvorotkina, V., Stepanov, S. - New economic literature published in the Bulgarian People's Republic p. 131
Kondakov, K. , Naumov, G - National economic importance of the diamond industry in the Yakut A.S.S.R p 135.
Ermakov, I - Ways of increasing labor productivity on state farms p 141.
Sobolevskii, V - Make more effective use of hte labor force on collective farms. p. 144
Z TS - In the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R p. 146.
Lipkind, L. - Smooth operation of plants. p. 147.
Discussion of the lecture by G. Miurdal' "Ricardo's theory of value " p. 152.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, V. - Tasks of the State Bank in connection with the reorganization of the management of industry and construction work. p.1.
Barkovskii, N. - Credit planning under the new conditions. p. 7.
Rivkin, B. - V. I. Lenin and the nationalization of banks in the U. S. S. R. p. 16.
Kadinskii, O. - Establishing accurate standards for industrial working capital p. 25.
Likhtenshtein, L. - Change-over to bank financing of capital construction. p. 30.
Kogai, A. - Planning monetary circulation in establishments of the State Bank. p. 35.
Use calculating machines effectively. p. 39.
Suggestions from our readers. p. 45.
Shenger, IU. - "Organizing and planning short-term credit" by M. M. Usoskin. p. 53.
Economic conferences. p. 62.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Early preparation of drafting the budget for 1958 p. 3.
Serebrianyi, M., Chistiakov, S. - Improving planning and organization of industrial workin[illegible] p 8.
Bunich, P , Ostroumov, V. - Revaluation of fixed [illegible] p. 13
Bichutskii, I - Planning and financing oil and [illegible] p. 20.
Grachev, F - Distribution and redistribution of national income under socialism. p 21.
Rumako, E. - What hinders the proper organization of payments p. 32
Sysenko, I. - Control audits are an important means against padded entries in construction work p 37
Gribkov, F. , Zotov, M. - Better organization of financing finances p 37.
Faradzh-Zade, A - Problems in auditing state finances. p 40.
Kashurin, G. - Simplify the system of taxing [illegible] products. p 41.
Belen'kii, I. - Facilitate the opening of new [illegible] p 42.
Golub, P. - Simple method for computing [illegible] p 43
Rychkov, A - Avoid excessive correspondence p 44
Alifit, A. - Exercise greater control over [illegible] pairs of plant and equipment. p 45
Golubkov, N., Pakil, V - How we ensured prompt payment of income tax by collective farms p 47
Khersonskii, S. - Organizational excellence in [illegible] tractor stations p 48.
Trush, G. - Our work in the collection of local taxes p. 50.
Minchenko, I - Improving insurance work p 51
Gil'gurd, A. - For good insurance publicity. p 54.
Dudakov, A. - Training personnel by correspondence courses p. 55.
Pudikov, D. - Short seminars on finance. p 56
Varfolomeev, P. - Increasing the knowledge of [illegible] in district branches. p. 58.
Darda, V. - Acquiring a greater knowledge of [illegible] p. 59.
Readers' suggestions; survey of articles and letters sent to the editor p 60
Follow-up on our articles. p. 66.
Zhuravlev, V. - Undemocratic nature of taxes [illegible] United States. p. 70
Serova, L - Finances of present-day France p 71
Tuchek, Miroslav. - "Financial and credit [illegible] Czechoslovak Republic" by V Komlenarov. p 74
Popov, I. - "Drafting and execution of the state budget" by R. Kudrianhov, L Chudinovich p 77
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 93.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDAV PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet [illegible] za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 1, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Prevent accidents and injuries in coal mines [illegible]
Sobolev, G. G. - Fire prevention in coal mines p. 5
Vermov G. P - Control of coal dust in the working mines. p. 7.
Liuev, A. I. - Causes for gas emanation in preparatory mines. p. 9.
Ermolaev, A. A., Ryzhkov, F. N., Sidorov, [illegible] Experience in ventilating mines after large-scale explosions. p. 10.
Tartakovskii, D. L. - Building safety passageways on both sides of haulage drifts. p. 12
Nikanorov, V. I. - Using thermit for [illegible] crushing. p. 14
Piterskov, N. I. - Enforce safety rules in [illegible] installation works. p. 16.
Mironov, I. A. - Decrease accidents in [illegible] industry. p. 18
Sklovskii, G. O. - Vibration of oil derrick [illegible]
Fel'dblium, B. I., Sharonov, M. S. - Safety [illegible] in operating traveling jib cranes p. 21.
Maliarchuk, A. F. - Eliminating the shortcomings [illegible] DKV boiler design. p. 22.
Glukhen'kii, K. G - Mechanizing the quarrying of limestone. p. 24
Pechuk, I. M - Degassing and fan suction of [illegible] from mined areas. p. 25.
Vainshtein, S. S. - Equipment for safe oil well drilling. p. 27.
Gol'braikht, IU. A. - Safety appliances for [illegible] service space. p. 29.
Lipkin, Z. G. - Experience in preventing silicosis in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin. p. 31.
Aliguliants, S. D. , Arzumanov, A. A. - Safety [illegible] used by oil derrick mounters. p. 34.
Sosnov, V. D. - Mines of the Union of Burma. p. 51
Fokin, V., Vysotskii, E. - Enforce strictly the labor legislation. p. 38.
Suprunov, N. - Rewarding work without accidents p. 39
Changes in the operating rules of gas inspection. p. 52
On topics published in the periodical "Bezopasnost' [illegible]

dki v promyshlennosti": "More attention to public control" p. 40.

Vol. 1, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Controlling industrial safety with the assistance of working people. p. 1.
Parusimov, V. F. - Mine filling is the most important factor of coal mining safety in Kuznetsk Basin. p. 4
Balanovskii, V. F. - Rock falling during shaft sinking. p. 7.
Kutukov, A. I., Chakhmakhchev, A. G. - Preventing accidents in oil and gas industry p. 9
Korobko, V. G. - Introduce new safety measures in mines of Nikopol'-Marganets Trust p. 12.
Babokin, I. A - Causes of methane explosion in Zhdanov mine no 20. p. 13
Konograi, B. IA. - Production noise in mines p. 16.
Birenberg, I. E., Kozin, IU. V., Mel'kumov, L. G. - Spark-safe instruments and devices p. 17
Vartanians, A. - Automatization of the production and problems of work safety. p. 21.
Konar', N. A., Stepanchenko, A. F. - New signaling system for passenger train traffic. p. 24
Shteintsaig, M. B. - Remote control of electric locomotives used in chute ore loading. p. 25
Solodovnikov, A. N. - The DS-2 automatic safety shaft doors. p. 27.
Arenson, R. I. - The AD-25 device used for screwing and unscrewing pump compressor pipes. p. 28.
Imbritskii, M. I. - Preventing damages of water and steam equipment. p. 31.
Nikitin, A. P. - One-line feeding of boilers in electric power plants. p. 33.
Vorob'ev, P. N. - Cooperation of engineers and public inspectors. p. 35
Sherer, I. N. - Water-level alarms in boilers p. 37.
Petropavlov, E. P. - Prevention of intense production noises. p. 38.
Melkumov, S. A. - Speed up repairs of submarine foundations p. 38.
Zemchenkov, I. - Speed up the introduction of workers' suggestions. p. 39.
Levit, P. A - Replace percussion signals by sirens. p. 39
Kovalenko, P. A. - Safety helmets p. 39
Vasil'chenko, I. - "Safety measures leaflet for miners in horizontal mining" p. 40.
New books. p. 40.

Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Persistent training of workers in safety techniques. p. 1.
Trukhanov, A. A. - Teaching safety engineering in Soviet institutions of higher education. p. 3
Belotov, N. P. - Industrial training of Moscow Basin miners. p. 6.
TSel'veg, N. K. - Strengthen the connections of institutions of higher education with industry. p. 7.
Rasov, K. I., Shimanov, K. I. - Training workers in safety techniques. p. 9.
Khoroshkevich, N. F. - Eliminate shortcomings in the training of personnel for the petroleum industry. p. 9.
Kiitsunov, V. I. - Practical training of electromechanical engineers. p. 11.
Kondrashov, A. M. - Use qualified personnel for boiler inspection. p. 12.
Gutorov, V. G. - Boiler damages caused by dangerous fall in the water level and measures for their prevention. p. 13.
Zakrochinskii, S. V. - How to prevent damages of boilers of VP-1 and VP-2 type locomotives. p. 16.
Levin, F. D. - Over-all mechanization in laying gas pipelines. p. 17.
Gidaspov, IU. F. - Localizing the ignition of pyrite in open chambers. p. 19.
Gertner, P. F. - Experience in relaying underground gas conduits in Donets Basin. p. 20.
Drii', V. IA. - Improving the dynamic braking of shaft hoistings. p. 23.
Abramov, F. A., Duganov, G. V., Romenskii, L. P. - New instrument used for depression surveying. p. 25.
Vinogradov, N. I. - The 12-KP-3 crane used in mechanizing the loading and unloading operations on derrick floor. p. 27.
Timoshin, I. M. - Provide safety spaces in mining. p. 29.
Levit, P. A. - Mechanizing the broad cross section mining. p. 30
Glukhen'kii, K. G. - Arresting devices used on dumping grounds. p. 30.
Semenov, S. I. - Obtaining normal operations of cranes. p. 31.
Filatov, A. A. - Useful efficiency suggestions. p. 32.
Balashov, A. I., Vishnev, L. A., Karasev, K. A. - Training rooms for crane operators. p. 33.
Skachikov, I. E. - Drilling foreman as an educator of workers. p. 34.
Pshenichnikov, L. A. - Electromechanical blocking of grids in shafts with hoists. p. 35.
Novitskii, S. M. - Voltage indicator for direct current up to 2 kv. p. 36.
Kostylev, N. P. - New technique for fastening trip spotting hoists p. 36.
Poliakov, L. P. - Provide modern equipment for structural drilling. p. 37
Rogozhin, E. A. - Speed the output of safety belts p 37.
Kurganskii, I. P. - Our claims to the Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources p. 37.
New rules for the installation and safety operation of boilers. p. 38
Sheratnev, D. S. - Motion picture "Preliminary training in safety engineering in coal mines" p. 39
New books p. 39
Amendments and supplements to the operating safety rules in gas distributing systems p. 40.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Labor and Wage Problems] Moscow, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Exemplary organization of labor. p. 3.
Mechkovskii, G. - Practices of innovators at the service of the national economy. p. 9.
Kurylev, A. - Work is the major factor in the development of Soviet society. p. 20.
Breev, M. - Laws of the distribution of the labor force in the U. S. S. R. p. 29.
Satel', E. - Scientific research work on labor in institutes of the machinery manufacturing industry. p. 40.
Zhuravlev, S., Zabolotnyi, I. - Increasing labor productivity in mines of the Krivoy Rog Iron-Ore Basin. p. 45.
Mizinov, V. - Reducing labor expenditures in automotive transportation. p. 50.
Wages of engineers and technicians, p. 55
Korshunov, G. - Technological planning and the protection of labor. p. 60.
Basic considerations in setting up work standards in machinery manufacturing p. 63.
New procedure for the revision of standards. p. 72.
Boborykin, S., Fedotov, F. - Work standards based on consolidated data. p. 76.
Dubinskii, M. - Building processes and the planning of time standards. p. 81.
Gil'man, A. - Possibility of using machines in technology and in setting up work standards. p. 87.
Astrinskii, L. - Seven-hour day in the forge shop. p. 92.
Lachugin, P. - New operating system in a plant. p. 94.
Parfenov, N. - Procedure for revising standards in metallurgical plants. p. 98.
Kovalenko, V. - Time-work - bonus system of remuneration in an experimental plant. p. 101.
Luk'ianchikov, P. - Wages of automotive transportation workers in trusts of the Akmolinsk Office of Construction. p. 103.
Sukonkin, F., and others. - Work on the simplification of wage calculations p 106
Udovenko, N. - Time-board system without timekeepers. p. 113.
Improve work organization in industry. p. 116.
Abramson, Kh - Improving the working conditions of shaft sinkers. p. 120.
Denisov, N. - Fulfillment of output norms and the productivity of labor. p. 121.
Koptilkin, V. - Is there a need for the so-called "ministerial" premium in railroad transportation. p. 123.
Kanderov, M., Zaslavskii, M. - Cooperative loading and unloading of trucks. p. 124.
Koton, I., Faivishenko, L. - Reducing the number of engineers and technicians in railroad units. p. 125.
Talyzina, N. - Importance of psychology in increasing the productivity of labor. p. 127.
From the editor's mail. p. 130.
Follow-up on readers' letters. p. 133.
Gorevatyi, L., Platakov, A. - Procedure for the examination of labor disputes. p. 135.
In the State Labor and Wage Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 142.
Study of work methods. p. 143.
Conference on labor productivity. p. 145.
Meeting devoted to the psychology of work. p. 147.
Sopin, V. - Manual for the rating of equipment. p. 151.
Markov, V. - Labor productivity in branches of the food industry. p. 153.
New books. p. 157.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For new advances in the establishment of communism. p. 1.
Kostin, L. - Economic training of workers. p. 5.
Ermakov, D., Potashnikov, F. - Utilize all means to speed up housing construction. p. 11.
Eliseev, G. - Physical culture for the masses. p. 15.
Emel'ianov, B., Medvedev, F. - Against the one-sided portrayal of trade-union activity. p. 19.
Khodzhaev, D. - The trade-union worker's place is among the people. p. 23
Nikolaichik, N - More about the factory in Orzhitsa. p. 28.
Galuzinskii, V. - Urgent problems in trade-union work in institutions of higher learning p 31
Ivanov, V. - Putting personal interests above everything else. p. 35.
Kurbatov, G. - Power of progressive practices. p 37
Akopian, A. - First results p 39.
Lagunov, V. - Leader of the collective. p 40.
Slutskii, G - Publicizing socialist competition. p. 42
Lavrent'ev, A. - Make way for progressive methods of work. p 46
Korolev, S., Ul'ianov, A - In the interests of the workers. p. 51
Militina, V - Outside instructors. p. 54.
Egorova, A. - Communist Party's fight for trade unions during the peaceful months of the revolution p 56
Batyshev, I. - For power in the hands of the soviets p 63.
Shchanov, V. - Shop committee and the education of young people p. 67.
Valputskii, V. - Working together in the collective. p. 70
Nazarov, P - Thanks for your assistance p 71
Prushinskii, A - More concern for the health of workers p 72
Alekstev, Nikola. - Fourth Congress of Bulgarian Trade Unions p 74.
Forgue, Julien. - We are fighting for trade-union unity. p 78.
IUr'ev, M. - Liberation struggle of Eastern peoples and international proletarian solidarity. p. 80.
Semiachkin, N. - Visiting our northern neighbor p 87.
Grigor'ev, A. - Publications for militant trade-union workers. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 194

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group] New York, no. 55, Sep. 1957.

KAZAKSTAN ĚIELDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN] Alma-Ata, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1957 [In Kazakh.]

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob''iednannia ukraintsiv v Amerytsi "Samopomich" ["Selfreliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol 8, no. 4(70), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada professtinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol 12, no 5(137), May 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
Great documents of peace and creative work. p. 2
Stasova, O. D - Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. p. 3.
Buryk, T., Askatov, IU. - Correspondence of friends. p. 5.
Avionomov, Pavlo. - In early morning; a story. p. 6.
Sokyrians'kyi, S. - She is more than a cook. p. 8.
Kachanova, O. B. - First May Day meetings. p. 9.
Collective organizer of the socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 10.
Ivanenko, Oksana. - Around Europe (continuation). p. 12.
Rozen, A. - Honor of work. p. 13.
The day of radio. p. 14.
Carl Lland. p. 15.
Gershuni, M. - Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 16.
Myropol'ska, O. - Odessa prepares for the meeting. p. 17.
Festival at an Institute. p. 18.
Youth is coming from all over the world. p. 19.
Pozdniakova, L. - First experience. p. 20.
Bard of the new life. p. 22.
Karasova, Vira. - Olesia, the scout; a story. p. 23.
Loin Villacorta de Vidaurre. - Don Otto prefers illiterate peons; a story. p. 25.
Navbari, Ragim. - Children of poverty; an Iranian story. p. 28.
Oleksiuk, Liubov. - Before long comes examination time. p. 28.
IUkova, T. - New stories by Marie Majerová. p. 29.
New books. p. 29.
Answers to our readers. p. 30.
Oginski, a Polish composer, and his works. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
Cookery. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no 266, Aug. 1957.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 34, no. 10, May 1957

Table of contents translated.

Zaitsev, I. - Incident on the river. p 2 of cover.
Glory of our days. p 1
Vachnadze, K. - We live in the city of Vladimir. p 2
Russkov, M. - Worker's conscience. p. 4.
Petrov, Dmitrii. - South aflame. p. 5.
Kobzev, Igor'. - Lyrical poems. p. 9.
Ionov, A , Fedorov, A. - For soviet government. p. 10.
Borovik, V. - On Lenin Street in Pskov. p. 11
Smirnov, D. - Works by a young sculptor. p. 11
One hundred and fifty wishes for happiness. p 12.
Lebedev, B. - Buchenwald p 14
Eroshin, Ivan - From an Altai notebook, verse. p. 17.
Evgen'ev, I. - Chapaev's wrist watch p. 17.
Durova, Natal'ia. - Stories about my friends. p 18.
Baliuk, M. - Fedia, the tractor operator. p 20.
"At the pike's command." p 20.
Vershinin, Mikhail. - Festival polka, a song. p 21.
Fomichev, N. - He lifted a record weight. p. 22.
Stefanov, P. - Grouse guard. p. 23.
Shelov, D. - Excavations in an ancient city. p 23.
Navasardov, V. - First Soviet postage stamps p. 24
Third chess contest of "Smena " p. 24

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespechenlia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F S.R]. Moscow, vol 18, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Anniversary of the law on governmental pensions p.1.
Sulimova, M. L. - A violent reaction p. 4.
Sverdlova (Novgorodtseva), K. T. - In the underground p. 5.
Flerovskii, I. P. - The Sixth Congress of the party p 6.
Nazarov, A. - Rural district divisions of social security need help p. 8.
Fokin, N - The workbook and a copy of it. p 15.
Shumarin, F. - An active force p. 17.
Alekseev, N - A letter came to the department. p. 19.
Timonin, A. - How complaints are born. p. 21.
Fediaev, V - Negligence or ignorance of the Law? p 24
Prokof'eva, V. - Take a more serious attitude to the reception of documents. p. 25.
Vinogradova, O. - Lines and lack of order as before. p 26.
Length of work and testimonials. p. 28
Meimukhin, A. - Improving the qualifications of doctors engaged in disability evaluation. p. 30.
Korobkova, E. - An undeservedly forgotten matter. p 33.
Golozubova, E - The vocational rehabilitation of invalids in Kursk Province p. 36.
Lazutin, A., Pikunov, V - Gardeners' school. p. 38.
Collective-farm mutual aid funds p. 40.
Ivanenkova, E. - Gymnastics is an important therapeutic means. p. 41.
Mirumian, L., Ivanova, L. - Typical mistakes in outfitting patients with orthopedic apparatus to anchor a limb or joint. p. 45.
Letter to S, I. Nikolaev. p 48.
Burkhanov, D - Useful experiment. p 52
Regulation on the awarding and payment of pensions to collective farmers in the Sergo Agricultural Artel. p. 52.
Vaisfel'd, L. - The guarantee of pensions to those with officer status in the armed forces of the U. S. S. R. p 57.
Glazunov, A. - Too many mistakes. p. 60.
Age to youth. p. 63.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol 13, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Andreen, Andrea. - Mothers demand. p. 2.
Put an end to atomic and hydrogen weapon tests and preserve peace! p. 3.
Along the road of struggle. p. 4.
Let us introduce our mothers' p. 6.
Even if my husband earned a million ... p. 11.
Kosolapov, V. - Genuine sovereignty of the people. p. 15.
Interview of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers N. A. Bulganin by a group of American women tourists employed in the television and radio industry. p. 16.
Stories about Leningrad; glorious anniversary. p. 18.
Arenin, Ed. - About those who live in this building. p. 24.
Vakurova, Anastasiia. - Pioneer camp fire. p. 27.
Liubetskis, M. - Voice of Cyprus. p. 31.
Barbarism protected by the law. p. 31.
Pis'mennaia. Larisa. - Zhenchik; a story. p. 32.
Kirillova, Alla. - In the taiga. p. 35.
Kassil', Lev. - Children's idol. p 35.
Bloch, Emmi - Burgomaster Marta Kanov p. 38
Ryklin, G - About a Russian tsarina and a toothless girl p. 41.
Fashions for children p 42.
Tatarinova, T - Cut flowers p. 45.
Delle, V - Draperies p 45.
"Child nutrition." Book review p 46.
Kseno fontova, E - Knit a pair of summer gloves. p. 46
Maslov, Viacheslav. - Two lives but a single path. p. 47

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 7, no 3(33), May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Declaration of the executive committee of the Assosiation of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Exchange of letters between the Japanese and Soviet Red Cross. p. 2.
Grigor'eva, N. - We are raising a healthy generation. p. 3.
Bogomolova, L. - Humane deed. p. 4.
Belitskii, IA., Rogova, N. - Voluntarily and without remuneration. p. 6.
Smirnova, V. - They gave their blood. p. 8.
Solov'eva, E. - In the "Yamskie forests." p. 10.
Muromtseva, A. - Pioneer camp in the city. p. 11.
Kurpan, I. - Making ready for a hike. p. 13.
Lebedeva, Z. - Let's unite our efforts in the struggle against tuberculosis. p. 14.
Prlorov, N. - Let's revive sponsorship. p. 16.
Chernenko, L. - Practice in guiding volonteer district committees. p. 17.
TSimkhes, I. - Concern of the whole community. p. 20.
Vyshivkina, A. - Chemical warfare and protection against it. p. 22.
Artamonov, V. - Flies, our enemies. p. 24.
Gubanov, V. - Know how to swim. p. 28.
Matveev, G. - Eliminate shortcomings. p. 31.

V DNI ZELENYKH SVIAT. ON MEMORIAL DAY. Published by Bratstvo "Brody-Lev, Ink. ["Brody-Lew," Inc., Brotherhood]. New York, vol. 3, no. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenina'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 6(61), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Very good ! p 1.
TSiupa, Ivan. - Acacias, a story. p. 2.
Flower, our youth, full of joy and happiness. p. 4.
Handziura, P. - Raftsmen. p. 7.
Belousov, L. - We were born for heroic deeds. p. 9.
Zhytomyrs'kyi, V - On board of the 'SChS-20"; a story. p 10.
Dzhalil', Musa. Verse. p. 11.
Around the ball. p. 12
Darova, L. - She was born in 1803. p. 13.
Nialkhai, Ryhor, and others. In a large family; verse. p. 14.
Rechmedin, Valentyn. - Pearl of the people's soul. p. 15.
Mine and factory. p 16.
Cellulose of reed. p. 16.
Klinchenko, V. - Collector of labels. p. 16.
Savkin, H. - V.G. Perov. p. 16b.
Sapozhnikova, V. - Egoists. p. 17.
Valerin, V. - Routes of birds. p. 17.
Odynets', M. - Under the red banner. p. 18.
That's how it is... p. 19.
Sharp pens. p. 20.
Volosozhar, Hryhorii. - Man without heart; a tale. p. 21.
Ratner, B. - The seventh champion of the world. p. 24.

No. 7(52), July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Rechmedin, Valentyn. - The sun of youth. p. 1.
Fighters for peace are greeting you, our young friends. p. 2.
Shumov, V. - Moscow during the festival. p. 4.
Diachenko, Liubov. - They will catch up with America. p. 5.
Semena, H. - Our Hryhorii goes to the festival. p. 6.
Moscow, be ready to greet Ukrainian delegates. p. 6.
Hutians'kyi, S. - The events of july. p. 8.
Loza, H. - To meet the dawn. p. 8.
Karallichev, Angel. - Marushka; a story. p. 10.
Novyts'kyi, O. - The song of our youth; music by H. Zhukovs'kii . p. 12.
Look around and go wherever you can; this is our dear Soviet land. p. 12b.
Roberison, Quesi - Innermost dream. p. 13.
Ludemis, Menelaos. - Chilling laughter; a story.
Translated from the Greek. p 14
Seven hundred pigeons. p. 15.
Hnatenko, V. - Little olympiad p 16.
Li-Yu-lan. - Love; a story. Translated f. [illegible] nese. p. 16
Lahoda, Valentyn - Tarapun'ka from [illegible] novakha, a humorous story. p. 18
Savchenko, V. - Chanlit has plenty of [illegible]
Volosozhar, Hryhorii. - Man without [illegible] (to be concluded). p. 20.
Photocontest. p. 23.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE.

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo [illegible] [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 13, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Political work among consigned [illegible] p. 3.
Give daily attention to the dissemination of [illegible] p. 6.
"Library of scientific socialism " p. 7
Lectures by scientists in the factory p. 8
Mikhailov, N. - Intelligentsia of the Soviet [illegible] p. 9.
Bogdanov, B. - Storehouse of progressive [illegible] p. 14.
Voz'mitel', A. - Progressive method of [illegible] grains. p. 20.
Discussions of current events. p. 25
Day of Soviet Construction Workers. p. 31
Ovcharov, V. - Great holiday of the Soviet [illegible]
Nezhinskii, S. - Are rabbits profitable? p. 33
Evdokimov, V. - Talks on general subjects p. 35
Danilov, V. - Informative group discussions p. 40
Letters to the editor. p. 43.
Panferov, Fedor. - Stingy person, a story p. 51
Bardin, I. P. - International Geophysical Year p. 51
Obukhova, Lidiia. - Biography of the Russian [illegible] class. p. 57.
Recommended reading. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 62.

No. 14, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Bulletin on the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 1
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V. M. Molotov. p. 4.
Will of the party is the will of the people. p. 9
Bekasov, D. - Marxism-Leninism in action p. 11
Your duty is your share. p. 19.
Talks on current events. p. 25.
Baiderin, V. - Rats. p. 31.
Puzanov, A. - Visiting shepherds of Transcaucasia p. 34.
Kozhevnikov, V. - Meeting the dawn; from the [illegible] book of the novel. p. 39.
Semin, S. - What is the national income? p. 44
Levakovskaia, Evg. - In the Far North, [illegible] account. p. 47.
Kur'ianov, M. - Agitation and life. p. 51.
Sukhodeev, V. - Great and simple. p. 57.
Brief news: In the Stavropol party organization p. 61

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia]. No 11 [illegible] [In Armenian]

Table of contents translated.

Lalabekian, B. - Inviolable friendship of [illegible] of the U. S. S. R. is the greatest achievement of the October Revolution. p. 1.
Korotkov, V. - Let's prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with honor. p. 11
Norian, V. - Agitator's talk about the improvement of the economic status of workers. p. 25
On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution; facts and figures. p. 39.
Information section. p 44.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 379(8), Sep. 1957.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 8, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Managerial personnel and the new system of industrial management. p. 3.
Sakov, M. - Establishment of socialism and the [illegible]

cipation of the masses in the management of collective production p.10.
Kostin, A., Kukin, D - Significant ideological victory *of bolshevism* p.26.
Khichaturov, T. - Economic problems in the development of transportation in the U.S.S.R p 36.
Kobin, I. - Political work among the masses. p.46.
Boitsov, I. - Observance of the provisions of the Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in solving problems concerning party members. p 60
Korlunov, V. - Improve propagandist lectures on international affairs p 72
Materials of the 25th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain. p. 80
Eremin, D. - Book about deathless heroism. p 92
Leont'eva, T. - Fathers, sons and pedagogical literature. p 97.
Nikitin, I - When eyes are open p 106
Heiman, S - Technical and economic trends of automation in the United States p 114.
Kremlev, I - In behalf of the reader. p.123.

Vol. 31, no. 9, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Sharp advance in agriculture and organizational *work in rural areas p. 3.*
Konstantinov, F. - Marxism-Leninism in institutions of higher education. p.11.
Ponomarev, B. - Ardent fighter for communism. p. 20.
Gatovskii, L - Law of value in a socialistic economy. p. 39.
Molok, A. - Marxism and the revolutionary struggle of the masses. p. 54.
Babtsev, S. - Lenin's nationalities policy in action. p. 65.
Igual'ev, S. - In the family of Soviet nations. p. 78.
Creation of the "common market" and Euratom. p. 88.
Egorov, A - Against the subjective interpretation of the problem of the beautiful. p. 103.
Lebedev, N. - On the road to socialism under the banner of proletarian internationalism. p. 117.
Kozlov, G - Book on the political economy of feudalism. p 123.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, *vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Kirghiz.]*

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Information bulletin about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Comunist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich, and V. M. Molotov. p. 2.
Editorial: Strength of our party is in its Leninist unity. p. 7.
Mass political work among the workers should be equal to our new problems. p. 11.
Moshkov, N. - Events of July 1917 in White Russia. p. 17.
Ivashin, V. - Struggle of White Russian Bolsheviks against the uprising of General Kornilov. p. 23.
Lobanok, V. - For a real and specific guidance. p. 30.
Popov, P. - Let's train the Communist Youth League members unceasingly. p. 37.
Samushkin, S. - Results of painstaking organizational work. p. 41.
Mikulich, V. - We will defeat the United States in economic competition. p. 46.
Aleksandrova, M. - More books for the masses. p. 51.
Malinin, S., Ippa, M. - The White Russian S. S. R. becomes an economic region of the U. S. S. R. p. 55.
Gorlenko, M. - We introduce the principles of commercial accounting in the work of tractor groups. p. 63.
Problem of national significance. p. 68.
Poleskii, V. - Book about the glorious past of the newspaper "Zvezda." p. 73.
Ustkov, IA., Mnkarevich, A. - For the creation of a scientific history of White Russian literature. p. 78.
Measures for improving the musical instruction and training of youth. p. 84.
Brief news. p. 87.
Brief notes on new books. p. 2 of cover.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1957. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition in Monthly List, vol. 10, no. 6.]

Vol. 33, no. 7 July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Under the banner of Leninist unity. p. 1.
Important tasks for the national economy. p 7
Rozhanchuk, N - Poltava Province toilers will carry out their obligations p 17
Kravtsev, I. - "National communism" is an ideological diversion of imperialism and its henchmen in the *labor movement. p. 26.*
Berezikov, V - Certain problems in specialization and cooperation in Ukrainian industries p 37.
Kostin, I. - Authority of leaders. p. 43.
Rubinskii, IU. - Under the mask of "United Europe" p. 52
Babko, IU - Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kiev. p. 61.
IAmpol'skii, K. - Living portayal of Il'ich. p 70
Party news p. 79.

Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: For vigorous and creative Marxism-Leninism. p. 1.
For higher standards of trade-union work. p. 14.
Khanenko, V. - Develop effective, unprejudiced, and objective criticism. p. 24.
Zherebkin, G. - Certain problems in the development of the Ukrainian dairy and meat industries. p. 32.
Grechukha, M. - Upsurge of Soviet Ukrainian culture. *p. 40.*
Nedzvedskii, A. - Marko Vovchok, an outstanding Ukrainian writer. p. 52.
Kachura, B. - Is state regulation of capitalist national economy possible? p. 62.
Diadichenko, V. - A book about Zaporogian Cossacks. p. 71.
Party news. p. 79.

KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN] Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan Stalinabad, vol. 22, no 8, Aug. 1957. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia] Minsk, vol 31, no 7, July 1957. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition.

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, nos. 7-8, July-Aug 1957. [In Ukrainian.] For table of contents see Russian *edition.*

LENINIAN UGIOV [LENIN'S WAY]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia]. Erivan, vol. 34, nos. 6, 8, June, Aug 1957. [In Armenian.]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Znanie," Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For a Leninist peace policy. p. 3.
Alekseev, A. - Two systems, two results. p. 8.
Firlinger, Z. - The Great October Socialist Revolution and the freedom of Czechoslovakia. p. 23.
IUdin, IU. - Chain of miscalculations. p. 32.
Rubinskii, IU. - Imperialist powers and "Eurafrica." p. 44.
Lavrishchev, A. - Who is sabotaging the Geneva agreements on Vietnam? p. 54.
Sekhar, Chandra. - The Kashmir problem. p. 63.
Viktorov, IA. - Toward relaxation of world tension. p. 74.
Mel'nikov, D. - Illusion and reality. p. 84.
Anatol'ev, G. - Mores of American "democracy." p. 94.
Kairov, I. - "Roads of peace." p. 101.
Britain expands trade with the Chinese People's Republic; Asia is hostile to the "policy of force."; Question of the revision of the Charter of the United Nations; Convention of the Free Democratic Party; New Canadian Parliament; Greece and the "Eisenhower doctrine"; Australo-American talks; Turmoil in Cuba; Underhanded methods; Three sophisms. p. 106.
Sidorov, A. - Foreign affairs journals of the people's democracies in 1957. p. 119.
Comments on the article "The American Communist Party Convention." p. 125.
Sip, Emil. - Inglorious end to a myth. p. 129.
Bashirov, D. - Pages from the Egyptian people's struggle for freedom. p. 133.
Zhukov, Vl. - American business sounds the alarm. p. 136.
Aleev, I. - "The burden of taxes in the U. S. A." p. 139.
Agreement on the European Economic Community. p. 143.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. no.4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Denis, Jacques. - From Jules Verne to our day. p. 2.
Bomier, Jean - Bandung way p. 3
Prominent social workers and representatives of youth speak about the significance of Bandung. p. 4
Alvares, Uberto - Hope betrayed. p. 7.
Li Su - How I learned to read and write. p. 8.
Mitra, P. S. - In my India p. 10.
Volodin, Lev - Moscow, festival city, from A to Z. p. 12.
M A - Excellent opportunity p. 15.
Aliam, M A - Youth of Egypt greets the festival. p. 15
Letters of friendship. p. 16.
Our readers write p. 17.
O'Casey, Sean. - Crime and punishment p 18.
M. S. - Cosmic television. p. 20.
Session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p. 21
Topics for discussion. p. 22.
Philately. p. 3 of cover.
Why do you smile? p. 3 of cover.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 15 no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial To the fatherland on the fortieth anniversary of October. p. 3.
Arakelian, A. - Management of the economy in the present stage. p 9.
Kazanskii, I. - Communist Youth League assists the party in strengthening the state and the economy. p. 21.
Safronov, G. - Working with the young people of the nation p 32.
Dubasov, N. - Difficult art, notes of the secretary of a district committee on differentiated leadership of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 39.
Nikolaev, V - Lenin's city; a sketch. p. 47.
Kireev, S. - In close contact with life. p. 54
Lutoshkin, G. - Conferences of militant Communist Youth League members on problems of theory, based on experience of the Moscow Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 56.
Tikhomirov, V. - In the traditions of the plant. p. 60
Agitate convincingly and effectively! p 62
Fedoseev, S. - Their secret war p. 65.
"Democracy" American style, facts and figures. p. 74.
Nazarov, M - Progressive education of militant Communist Youth League members. p. 75.
Lysenko, V - Competition of rural youth. p 82.
Lobanov, N. - Let us make real gains in honor of the *festival.* p. 84
Slobodaniuk, A - Permanent commission. p. 87
Kuznetsov, K. - For peace and friendship! p. 90.
Titarenko, S. - "National communism" is a reactionary idea. p. 96.
Forty years ago. June 1917. p. 105.
Tomilina, I. - A letter received by the province committee.. p. 109.
Communist Youth League news. p. 113.
Follow-up on previous articles. p. 114.
Arzhanov, F. - Komsomolsk-on-Amur reflects glory on the Communist Youth League. p. 115.
Youth organization "Labor and Light." p. 118.
Meerovskii, B. - Book about the life of a great teacher of the working class ("Karl Marx; the story of his life" by Mering). p. 122.
Pozdniakova, L. - "This is worthy of emulation" by K. Dubinin, I. Konakh. p. 125.
Izergin, V. - Harsh truth (Harshness' by Pavel Nilin) p. 126
Maslov, M. - Book about young Communists ("The oaks that Otaman planted" by F. Kravchenko). p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo *Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee* of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Historical decision. p. 3.
Andronov, S. - City of labor and military fame. p. 9.
Chudnovskii, D - Two years' work according to the new principle. p 15.
July 1917 in Moscow; documents. p. 21.
Leonidov, M. - In honor of the heroes of October. p. 24.
Efremtsev, G. - Past and present of Kolomna. p. 30.
Baller, E. - Lenin's theory of socialist revolution. p. 37.
Lotkov, V. - We are improving production control. p. 44.
Vziatysheva, A. - Relying on the activity of the masses. p. 47.
Kantovskii, K. - Studying practical economics. p. 49.

B 6

Morozov, F. - Is this the attitude to take toward party propaganda? p 54
Gopkalo, T. - Summer management of cattle and the green fodder plan p 57.
Beletskii, IU - Toward the festival p 60
Barsukov, V - Organizing summer rest of workers p 63
Role of Soviet trade unions in defending workers' rights p 65.
How young people exercise the right to participate in government in our country p. 67
Why the church is separate from the state in the U.S.S.R p. 69
Rodina, A , Aleksandrova, E., Golenkova, E - Parks of the capital in summer p 71.
The youngest p. 76
Literature for the festival p 79.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA] Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press] Peking, no. 10, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Base everything on the striving for solidarity, editorial from "Jenminjihpao" of April 17 p 3.
Wang-En-yuan - Comrade Voroshilov's visit to Peiping p 6
Kao Ching-shen. - International commerce of a new type. p 10
Liu Tsai-hsing - Geographical distribution of industries in China. p 13
Brief news of the economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and Russia p. 19
Chou Yang - Concerning the course "let all flowers bloom and all scientists be rivals." p 20.
Brief history of the Chinese Youth League, information. p. 29
Liao Chan - Chankiang harbor, the southern gate of China p. 35
Miao Ke. - On Lake Erh Hai, a story. p 37.
Cultural life p 44.
Brief news. p 46

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 27(633), July 1957.

Table of contents translated

The one road to a lasting peace. p 1
Zagladin, V. - Lessons from the government crisis in France, p 3.
Coates, W P. - Forty years of Anglo-Soviet relations p 7.
Sovremennik - Atlantic strategists reveal themselves p. 10.
Ilkina, A. - Ardent fighter for the cause of the working class p. 12
Slavin, G. - New uproar concerning the "Hungarian question " p. 13
Georgiev, D - Problems and prospects. p. 15.
Osipenko, N. - Past and present in the eyes of John Foster Dulles p. 17.
Sixth World Festival p. 19.
International notes p 20
Sergeeva, N , Bezymenskii, L - Season in Vienna p 23
Sedin, L - Crisis in Fleet Street p. 26
Guests from Nepal. p 29
Ermolaev, A. - "Great mystery" of the Middle East [in English] by Demaree Bess p 30
People and events: Ali Jawdat el-Ayubi p 32
World events p 32

Vol. 15, no. 31(637), Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Responsibility of youth. p. 1.
Sovremennik. - Victory of the line of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Bezymenskii, L. - International relations of the German Democratic Republic p. 5.
Leonidov, A. - Walter Lippmann does some rethinking. p 7
Primakov, E - New label for an old poison. p 10.
Belfrage, Cedric. - After McCarthy p. 12.
On the 40th anniversary of October Brutents, K. - The October Revolution and the collapse of colonialism. p. 15
Rubinskii, IU. - France's financial crisis. p. 18.
Against distortion and slander p. 20.
International notes. p. 21
Ginzburg, Lev - Sixth World Festival has begun! p. 24.
Schnittke, G. - Life and tradition. p 25.
Zhilin, IU. - Defenders of democracy p. 28.
Bregel', E. - Bill Kochneff's comeback. p. 31
World events p. 32.

Vol 15, no. 32(638), Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Concern for the welfare of the people. p. 1.
Dudinskii, I. - Emphasis on industrialization. p. 3.
Bakhmet'ev, V. - Penetration of West German monopolies into the Middle East. p. 7.
On the fortieth anniversary of October:
Germanetto-Giovanni. - Socialist revolution in Russia and the Italian proletariat. p. 10
Ognev, I - Clouds over France. p 12
D'iakov, A. - The sixth great power p 14
Comments of Soviet people on Indian independence p. 16
Lebedev, I - "Reorientation" of Australia p 17
Topchiev, A V - Conference of scientists from ten countries p. 18
Against distortion and slander. p. 20.
International notes p. 21
Sixth World Festival
Dolmatovskii, Evg - A flower that does not fade. p 23.
Chlenov, A. - Art of five continents p. 25.
Sedin, L - English summer. p 27.
Samoilo, A - Rounding out the picture. p. 30.
Miterev, G - Red Cross of Yugoslavia p. 31
People and events Kunvai Indrahvaj Singh. p. 32.
World events p 32.

Vol 15, no. 33(639), Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial The Festival p. 1
Mamontov, V - Reunification through confederation p. 3
Zaslavskii, D - Round four p 6
Solov'ev, L N - Fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions p 9.
Leonidov, A - Storm in Oman p 10.
Zadorozhnyi, G. - Do they have disarmament program? p 13
Zharov, V. - Indonesia's difficult but glorious path? p. 16.
Bochkarev, IU. - Nepalese friends. p. 18.
Ivanenko, A. - The Castner murder case. p. 19.
International notes. p. 22.
Burchett, W. - Spirit of the festival. p. 25.
Problems of present-day youth. p. 26.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 34(640), Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

The U.S.S.R and Germany. p 1.
Common goal, p 2.
American scientist's views on nuclear weapons, interview with Linus Pauling. p 3.
The Tokio declaration p. 4
Dikanskii, M - International cartels today. p 5.
Savel'ev, M. - American trade-union problems. p. 8.
Zaslavskii, D - What I heard in the International Student club p. 11.
From books for the 40th anniversary of October. p. 13.
Nikulin, Lev - In memory of Sacco and Vanzetti. p. 15.
Dneprov, G. - The harvest in Yugoslavia. p 16
Osipenko, N. - Absurd theories of a certain engineer. p 17.
International notes. p. 19.
Dumitriu, Petru. - The Danube Delta p. 21.
Sagatelian, M. - Oklahoma and Oklahomans. p. 23.
Interview with Ernst Rowohlt. p. 25.
Tomashevskii, D. - Book about the Polish-German border. p. 26
Uglov, S. - Land of tragic paradoxes. p. 28.
Makarov, E. - "Truth about another world." p. 29.
Zagladin, V - "Algerian resistance." p. 30.
From the editor's mail. p. 31.
People and events Souvanna Phouma, Sakari Severi Tuomioja, p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 35(641), Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The old and the new. p. 1.
For what purpose? p. 2.
Sovremennik-Spirit of the future. p. 3
Ermashev, I. - First results of the doctrine. p. 5.
Mirskii, Z. - Meeting of veterans of the revolution. p. 8.
Saillant, Louis. - International significance of the fiftieth anniversary of trade unions of the U.S.S.R. p. 10.
Gus, M. - Poland and German imperialism. p. 11
Talk with Bruno Bernini, president of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p. 15.
Lapitskii, I. - Washington merry-go-round. p. 16.
Weber, A. - Scandal in Koblenz. p. 18.
International notes. p. 20.
Sedin, L. - English summer. p. 23.
Kurov, A. - From the "little Paris" to Great Bucharest. p. 26.
Solov'ev, V. - Poliomyelitis will be conquered! p. 28.
Bibliography: Gartov, V. - "Unknowable China." p. 30.
People and events. Sami Soih. p. 32.
World events. p. 32

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 11, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For persistent execution of the decisions of party meetings and conferences for elections and the hearing of reports. p. 3.
Bezborodov, D. - Sixth Congress of the Bolshevik Party. p. 9.
IAkovlev, I. - Kazakhstan on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 42
Efremov, M. - Augmenting the role of party organizations in enterprises. p. 47
Pozolotin, M. - Great son of the Bolshevik class; on the 75th anniversary of the birth of Dimitrov. p. 33.
Salaried secretaries of primary party organizations p. 39.
Give careful consideration to letters from the people p. 42
Okhapkin, S. - What determines the success of the p. 44
Molchanova, E. - Relying on the most active workers p. 48.
Barinov, N. - Everyday activities of communists. p. 52
Tereshchenko, IA - The way confidence is won
Rights of industrial managers. p. 61
We will soon overtake the United States in per capita production of meat, milk and butter
Solov'eva, N , Suntsova, G - What to read on the Great October Socialist Revolution
Party news. p. 79

No. 12, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: For competent supervision of the work p. 3
Blasenek, N - In the family of Soviet nations
Alekseev, E. - Economic council begins work p. 16.
Kiselev, N - Province committee of the party and scientific workers in agriculture
Khudiakov, S. - Scientific athletic progress
Pilliuk, D - Write about progressive practices in such a way that they can be applied
Krasiuk, D., Galkin, M. - It takes patience p. 30
Molotov, V. - Support the dissemination of progressive practices with organizational work
Malyvanov, G. - Farm correspondents
Khomko, P., Vysotin, A. - Notes on collective farm meetings p. 44.
Melenkov, I. - Evening meetings for workers' organizations p. 48
Chuev, I - Interest in philosophy.
Matiusevich, M. - Party group and the party of progressive workers p. 53
Lipatov, I - When are you answerable?
Grachev, N., Petrov, A - How Hitler's resistance was crushed. p. 60.
Lukomskii, I - Red tape. p. 61.
Political work among stock raisers
Voronin, A., Akutinin, N. - How to increase the demands "Look into the details" and
time on trifles." p. 68.
Dasmunov, N. - What pamphlets do we need?
Be more exacting toward candidates for membership in the party. p. 76.
Party news. p. 79.

No. 13, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Bulletin on the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V. M. Molotov. p. 3.
Editorial: United front under the decisions of the Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 8.
Clear demonstration of the indestructible unity of our party, results of meetings devoted to the discussion of the resolution of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 15.
Results of the correct policy of the party, facts and figures. p. 23.
Klimenko, V. - Increase the activity of party organizations. p. 37.
Ivanovskii, G. - Closer contact with life and action p. 45.
For fitting observance of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution.
Soviet laws are binding for all. p. 52
Lenin's resolution entitled "Our party unity,"
Ivakhnenko, N. - Lessons from the harvest
Nikulin, S., Khmylev, V. - What we have learned p. 63.
Shumskii, S. - Power of the initiative of the masses p. 68.
Shershnev, K. - Incorrect attitude toward [illegible] ization. p. 73.
Aid for party workers. p. 75.
Efficacy of socialist competition. p. 77
Past and present of a village. p. 78.
Party news. p. 79.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol [illegible] nos. 17(884)-18(885), Aug. -Sep. 1957.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Session of historical significance. p. 3.
May 1917. p. 6.
Fedoseev, A. - Lenin principles of socialist economy. p. 8.
In Slavic countries they are preparing for the observance of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 13.
Zhdanov, N. - Leningrad. p. 14.
Zhukova, A. - With Czechoslovak friends. p. 21.
Kishkin, L. - Writer, fighter, patriot. p. 27.
Gol'tsev, V. - Friendship. p. 29.
Peev, Goncho Tsvetkov. - Before a monarchist-fascist court. p. 33.
Petrov, F. - Experience of Czechoslovak science and technology. p. 37.
Vatasov, V. - Soviet-Yugoslav trade relations. p. 40.
Tauev, M. - "March forth, oh people reborn..." p. 42.
Tikhomirov, M. - Historical significance of the "Cyrillic alphabet." p. 44.
Martynov, I. - "Prague spring." p. 46.
Komarov, K. - The Dimitur Blagoev "affair." p. 49.
Il'ina, G. - Bulgarian satirical writer. p. 51.
Slavs across the ocean: New attack on the progressive press; Fate of recruits for plantations; In the Russian colony of San Xavier. p. 52.
Through the eyes of Polish cartoonists. p. 54.
Savitskii, V. - Repercussions of the October Revolution in the work of Czech poets of the 20's [in Czech]. p. 55.
On the world's bookshelves. p. 57.
Among books and periodicals: Documents on the struggle to overthrow czarism [in Polish]; Two-volume work of a classic Slovak writer [in Slovak]; cooperation of Soviet and Czechoslovak writers; Page from the history of Yugoslavia [in Serbo-Croatian]; Montenegrins' struggle for freedom [in Serbo-Croatian]; Works by German Slavists. p. 58.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Unite the efforts of all those to whom peace is dear. p. 3.
June 1917. p. 6.
Tikhonov, N. - Leningrad. p. 6.
Competition in honor of a great anniversary. p. 14.
In other Slavic countries. p. 15.
Beyond the plan for the October anniversary, an interview with the president of the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute, Marta Trojanova. p. 16.
Shulentina, O. - Bulgaria prepares for the anniversary. p. 17.
Konstantinov, I. - Famous fighter for peace and socialism. p. 19.
Aristarkhov, K. - In Dimitrov's name. p. 24.
Komarov, K. - Kostroma encounters. p. 27.
On the eve of the International Geophysical Year; an interview with the vice-chairman of the international committee for the observance of the International Geophysical Year, V. V. Belousov. p. 33.
Exhibition of Russian paintings in Warsaw, an interview with the director of the Tret'iakov Gallery, P. I. Lebedev. p. 35.
Exchange of scientific workers promotes cultural cooperation; an interview with Yugoslav literary critics, Pavol Broz, Aleksandr Flaker, IAnez Vor. p. 36.
Konopka, V. - Lidice lives! p. 38.
Horakis, V. - Recollections about Jaroslav Hasek. p. 43.
Gudkov, V. - Centenary of a Russian Slavist's work. p. 50.
Guests of the Bulgarian people. p. 51.
Through the eyes of Czechoslovak cartoonists. p. 54.
Myl'nikov, A. - Bibliography of Czech translations of Slavic authors. p. 56.
Recollections of a participant in the Revolution. p. 57.
1905 in Poland. p. 58.
Yugoslav youth in the fight against fascism. p. 58.
New edition of a book on Montenegro. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 60.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov v SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 6, no. 8(62), Aug. 1957.

UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSIINE BIURO. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 13, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

UZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 29, no. 7, July 1957. [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New stage in the development of our country. p. 3.
Kraev, M. - Lenin's cooperative plan and its realization. p. 13.
Dudinskii, I. - General principles and specific aspects of the development of socialistic countries. p. 25
Rychkov, L. - Landmark in the history of our party. p. 35.
Golikov, G. - Build-up of the national crisis in Russia (1917). p. 44
British capitalism in 1956 (to be concluded). p. 55
Krasov, A. - What is the essence of bourgeois nationalism? p. 64.
Osad'ko, M. - Surplus products on collective farms. p. 69.
D'iachenko, Vit. - Why do stocks fluctuate? p. 72.
Ideological content is the essential element of party propaganda. p. 76.
Denisov, G. - Maintaining a check on the political self-education of Communists. p. 83.
Efimov, A. - The ordinary worker is not a "little man." p. 87.
Rotin, I. - Remarks on the studies of Communists in plants. p. 90.
Kal'manson, A. - Conference continues. p. 96.
Veshchikov, A., Dolgikh, F. - The magazine "Kommunist Belorussii" and the training of key personnel in Marxism-Leninism. p. 100
New statistical works:
Samborskii, G., Chistiakov, M. - "Industry of the U.S.S.R." p. 105
Boiarskii, A. - "Cultural development in the U.S.S.R." p. 109
Kuznetsova, T. - "Soviet commerce." p. 110.
Ostrovitianov, IU., TSvylev, R. - Automation and its social consequences in a bourgeois society. p. 112.
From the pages of scientific journals. p. 116
Kedrov, B. - How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." p. 119.
Topics for lectures, reports, talks and articles on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 127.
Semenov, Iv. - "People's capitalism." p. 129.
Inter-republic meeting of lecturers on international affairs. p. 130.
Conference on ideological problems. p. 138.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Baglikov, B. - V. I. Lenin and the creation of the multinational Soviet state. p. 3.
Pilipchuk, S., Komarov, K. - Outstanding figure of the international labor movement. p. 16.
Strumilin, S. - Competition of world systems continues. p. 23.
Radilov, A. - Categories of the materialistic dialectic. p. 40
Liubovich, IU. - Utilization of fixed assets in industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 49.
Levitin, S. - Imperialist conspiracy against the socialistic revolution in Russia. p. 58
British capitalism in 1956. p. 69.
Kristostur'ian, N. - What is the basis of scientific forecasts? p. 78.
Bashkintsev, F. - How important are supplementary payments in increasing collective farm production. p. 85.
Shcheikunov, P. - First results of political studies. p. 90.
Brykin, S., Kinelev, G., Goncharov, V. - Branch propaganda centers. p. 94.
Zenin, V., Nelidov, N. - Selected works of S. M. Kirov. p. 100.
Anisimov, V. - Commendable initiative of the Molotov Province Publishing House. p. 104.
Bibliographic aids in connection with the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 109
Kedrov, B. - How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." p. 109.
Smirnov, A., Vasil'ev, D. - Law of value and its application in the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 119.
Lipatov, E. - Economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 128.
Remizovich, V. - Economic development of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 132.

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ukrains'ka vil'na hromada v Amerytsi [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, vol. 4, no. 15, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

7. LAW

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIKH NAUK. Uchenye zapiski [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF JURIDICAL SCIENCES. Studies], no. 1(5), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Goliakov, I. T. - A. F. Koni as a jurist. p. 3.
Tumanov, V. A. - Theory of the "socialization" of property in the contemporary doctrine of bourgeois civil law. p. 22.
Dobrovol'skaia, T. N. - Testimony of the accused incriminating other persons in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 76
Grave, K. A. - Assignment for temporary use, redistribution, and the realization of surplus equipment of state enterprises. p. 105.
Pergament, A. I. - Housing rights of minors. p. 148.

RUSSIA (1923-U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biuleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated

For further strengthening of socialist justice. p. 1.
Law on the prerogative of union republics to organize their courts and enact their civil, criminal, and procedure codes. p. 8.
Law on the prerogative of union republics to organize their province and territory administrative systems. p. 8.
Law on the confirmation of the Regulations on the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. and the introduction of changes and amendments to Articles 104 and 105 of the Constitution (the fundamental law) of the U.S.S.R. p. 10.
Regulations on the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 10.
Law on the abrogation of transportation courts. p. 13.
Decision of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. about the election of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 14.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the introduction of changes and amendments to the Regulations on Military Offenses. p. 15.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the confirmation of the Regulations on the Procedure of Labor Disputes. p. 18.
Regulations on the Procedure of Labor Disputes. p. 18.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases. p. 27.
Judgments of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
Judgments of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 40.

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIIA [SOVIET JUSTICE] Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Lofty tasks of Soviet lawyers. p. 3.
Rubichev, A. - In every possible way strengthen socialist legality in courts and judicial institutions. p. 7
Kotok, V. - Soviet democracy is a great achievement of the Soviet people. p. 14.
Chkhikvadze, V. - V. I. Lenin on Soviet courts and justice. p. 20.
Borodin, S., Grun, A. - Complete judicial investigation is a condition for just decisions of courts. p. 26.
Skomorokhov, P. - Correct understanding of the state of necessity is an important condition for the strengthening of legal order. p. 30.
Dobrovol'skaia, T. - Extend the participation of people's assessors in the trial of criminal cases by provincial and territorial courts. p. 35
Gazilants, L. - Actions on the restitution of realized property. p. 39.
Stepanova, M., Tulisov, M. - Thirty-seven days in people's China. p. 44.
Shimelevich, S. - Closer to real life; notes of a notary public. p. 49.
Budzilovich, I., and others. - Legal status of legal consultants must be determined. p. 51.
Gukasian, R. - We cannot tolerate formalism in work. p. 53.
Stepanova, O. - Experience of work with people's assessors. p. 54.
Vasenin, I. - Guidance of people's courts in Pskov Province. p. 55.
Eremenko, G., and others. - Court practice in matters of petty hooliganism. p. 57
Shchukina, S. - In the name of the Russian Federal Republic. p. 61.
Troshin, A. - Court consideration of labor conflicts brought by persons laid off because of staff reduction. p. 64.
Sergeev, B. - The Montesi Case. p. 66.
A. I. - Conference of the Higher Officials of Courts and Judicial Institutions of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 71.
Rausov, G. - At the city conference of practicing lawyers in Moscow. p. 76.
Min'kovskii, G., Raginskii, M. - "Review of legality and findings of legal verdicts" by M. S. Strogovich. p. 77.

No. 4, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Legislation "On further improvement in the direction of industry and construction in the R.S.F.S.R." has become acting law. p. 3.

Pravolamskaia, Z., Lapirov-Skobio, M. - Further improvement in the direction of industry and construction and problems of the strict execution of contracts. p 8.
Shikov, A. - Important problems in the work of supreme courts of autonomous republics. p.12.
Kosolapov, A., Marfenkov, G. - Improve the work of the Murmansk Province Court. p 18.
Sedugin, P. - Liability pursuant to article 409 of the civil code of the R S F S R p.22
Kurliandskii, V. - Crime prevention. p. 27.
Sternik, I. - Struggle for revolutionary legality during the first years of the Soviet regime. p. 32.
Pergament, A. - Draft of the code of laws on marriage and family. p 36.
Shelluto, K - Changes in the legal status of the directors of enterprises. p 39.
Puchinskii, V. - Court's rulings on legal incapacity. p. 41.
Struchkov, N. - Strengthening of socialist legality and Soviet laws on labor correction p. 43.
Kuznetsov, A. - Criminal responsibility for forgery committed by executives. p 47.
Anisimova, L. - Inadmissibility of a second consideration of the selfsame suit. p. 48.
Gluzberg, G. - Certain problems in inheritance law. p. 51.
Pakutin, V. - Violation of safety measures in industrial enterprises working with explosives. p. 53.
Kostin, V. - Was the Presidium of the Pskov Province Court right? p 55.
Khakimov, T. - Put office management in people's courts in order. p. 56.
Turin, S. - It's high time for the establishment of the uniform procedure for "the recalls of the public prosecutors' objections." p 57.
Sokolov, K. - Fellow workers' courts affiliated with house managing offices. p. 58.
Kolina, S. - Strengthening socialist legality in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 59.
Kats, A. - "Clear current and dirty scum " p. 62.
Mishin, A - William Goodman tries to darn the American democracy. p. 66.
IAkunenkov, K. - "Collection of laws on labor" edited by D. S. Karev. p. 70.
Consultations. p. 73.
Recent developments in legislation. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 75.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 76.
Decisions of arbitration agencies. p. 80

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial' Law on the further improvement in the direction of industry and building. p 3
Romashkin, P. S., Mokichev, K. A. - For further improvement in the work of the Institute of Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 11.
Nedbailo, P. E. - Legal guaranties of the proper operation of Soviet legal norms. p. 20.
Kalinychev, F. I. - The Russian revolution and the Duma p. 30.
Farberov, N. P. - Unity of socialist states and the varieties of their political forms. p. 40.
Dogadov, V. M. - Right of workers to leave their jobs of their own accord p. 52.
Baginian, K. A. - Principle of noninterference and the statute of the UN. p 62.
Uustal', A. T. - Fundamental problems in the legal regime of territorial waters. p. 71.
IUdel'son, K. S. - Legal principles of civil procedure p. 80.
Kogan, M. E. - Codification of Soviet mining laws. p. 91.
Shargorodskii, M. D., Ioffe, O. S. - System of Soviet law. p. 101.
Orlov, V. S. - Responsibility for cheating customers and defrauding the Soviet state. p. 111.
Aparnikova, TS. M. - Control of the findings of experts in the court practice. p. 117
Popova, T. N. - New election law of the German Federal Republic. p. 121.
In the All-Union Institute of Legal Science. p. 125.
Conference on the problems in Higher Legal Education in the U. S. S. R. p. 130.
TSypkin, A. L. - "Review of legality and findings of legal virdicts" by M. S. Strogovich. p. 133.
Gintsburg, L. IA. - "Collection of laws on labor." p. 136.
Min'kovskii, G. M. - Review of the Bulgarian legal periodical "Sotsialisticheskoe pravo" for 1956. p. 140.
Kovalev, F. N., Spirin, V. G. - "Pan-American farce and the Indo-American unity" [in Spanish] by E. Ramirez Novoa. p. 146.
New legal literature in the U. S. S. R.; February-March, 1957. p. 151.
Legal literature in people's democracies, the Bulgarian People's Republic (1956) p 154.
Legal literature in foreign countries, international Law (1955-1956). p. 157.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 69, 1957. Iz istorii russkoi pedagogiki [From the history of Russian pedagogy]. Trudy Instituta teorii i istorii pedagogiki [From the history of Russian pedagogy].

Table of contents translated:
Morozenko, V V. - The pedagogical views of N V. Shelgunov p 3.
Ivanova, G. D. - Russian revolutionary democrats on the educational value of work. p. 97
Ivanova, G. D. - K D. Ushinskii on the role and significance of work in education. p 129.

DETSKII DOM [CHILDREN'S HOME]. Issued by TSentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2(42), 1956.

Table of contents translated:
The most immediate tasks of children's homes. p. 3.
Korotkov, A. N. - Extracurricular work in the Kushva Children's Home. p. 8.
Medvedev, E. I. - Amateur art activities club in a children's home. p. 16.
Nasedkina, A. F. - Excursions in one's district. p 29.
Belorussova, IU. I - Our graduates. p. 38.
Kalacheva, S. V. - In leisure hours. p. 43.
Alekseevich, G. S. - A. S. Makarenko on the development of self-discipline. p. 49.
Zavadskaia, T. F., Shevelev, N. N. - The expressive reading of literature. p. 64.
Shtromilo, M. I. - Collaboration between teachers p. 70.
Sokolova, L. - My own home. p. 73.
Glinevskii, IA. M. - Children's homes in Poland p. 76.
Val'kov, M. K. - An aid to teachers in children's homes p. 79.
Val'eva, S P. - New books for children. p. 81.
What a teacher should read. p. 83.
Zhuravlev, V I. - Extracurricular work. p 85

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 18, no. 6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
There will be peace in the world. p. 1.
Pereverzieva, N. - Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.
Husarova, I. - Developing carving skill in children of the intermediate groups. p. 8.
Rudaieva, IE. - Preparing for the glorious anniversary. p. 16.
Viktorenko, O. - Patronage aid. p. 20.
Lopatina, A. - Regular training in decent behavior. p. 25.
Zolotova, N. - Improving children's health during the summer. p. 27.
Fialkovs'ka, R., Khrystoliubova, A. - Summer amusements. p 33.
Leading preschool education workers. p. 36.
Playing ball; a song. p. 38.
Children have gone to the field; a song. p. 39.
Kryksunova, I. - Swimming pool in the kindergarten yard. p 40.
Akinina, N. - How to dye paper. p. 42.
Hlukhen'ka, L. - Useful books. p. 43.
Pollakivs'ka, B., Kol'chenko, A. - Preparing for the memorable date p. 45.
Polians'ka, F., Pavlova, A. - In Dnepropetrovsk Province. p. 46.

Vol. 18, no. 7, July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Zhavoronko, I. - Training preschool children in friendship, comradeship, and sociability, p. 1.
Husarova, I. - Developing the skill of cutting out silhouettes in older goups. p. 6.
Pil'khivs'ka, O. - Certain problems in moral training of kindergarten children. p. 12.
Dralova, B. - Training children to be polite and respectful to adults. p. 15.
Savchenko, O. - Children's actions. p. 20.
Dvorkina, D., Ivashynina, M. - Telling children about the October Revolution. p. 25.
Kondratenko, M. - Showing the forest to children. p. 29.
Foremost workers in preschool education. p. 35.
Tokars'ka, N. - The butterfly and ants; a musical play. p. 36.
Stepanov, S. - Prevention of infectious diseases of intestines in preschool institutions. p. 42.
Kuklovs'ka, N., Khaimovych, P. - Problems on musical instruction in our periodical. p. 44.
Kanivets', O., Karadzha, O. - Good beginning. p. 46.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated
The individual approach to children p. 1
Leushina, A. M. - Developing ideas of plurality in small children p 8.
Mikkuri, E. - Education of children as a group p. 18.
Kanashina, E. I. - Some more on the growing of flowers p. 25.
Osokina, T. I. - Hygiene and the teaching of swimming to children. p. 30.
Nimen, L. B. - The doctor and teachers. p 34.
Gabova, P - We are preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 37
Kindergarten teachers of the Altai Territory p 37
Zhabreva, R. V. - Kindergarten of the "Russia" Collective Farm p 39
Shutilina, V. - Kindergarten of the State Grain Farm at Shipunovo in Altai Territory p. 41.
The kindergarten teachers of Sverdlovsk Province exchange experience. p. 44.
Bogoliubskaia, M K. - How to read and tell stories to children. p 46.
Bulanova, M. A - Our green garden plot. p. 51
Sakevich, A. A. - Berry bushes and their care. p 53
Ezikeeva, V. A. - The work of V. Suteev as a writer and artist for small children. p. 57.
Letters to the editor. p. 59
Smirnova, E. M. - Kindergartens of Austria. p 63

KHALYK MŬGALIMI [THE PEOPLE'S TEACHER] Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Kazakh S. S. R.]. Alma-Ata, no. 7, July 1957 [In Kazakh.]

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:
Prepare for the new academic year successfully and in time. p. 3.
A year's work in boarding schools. p. 8.
Greetings to participants of the World Festival! p. 15.
First decrees on public education by the Soviet regime. p. 18.
Syrnev, P - Collaboration in boarding schools between teachers concentrating on classroom work and teachers concerned with the all-round development of the pupils. p. 23.
Fedeneva, L. N. - How I cultivate speech during reading classes. p 29.
Arsent'eva, P. - How to enliven the teaching of arithmetic in the elementary school. p 34.
Terekhin, M. N. - School experimental plot in the rural school. p. 41.
Semenov, M I. - Features of work in one-room and two-room schools. p. 47.
Liubomirskii, L. E. - Influence of the manual training class on fourth grade pupils' ability to work.
Aleksandrova, L. I. - The influence of daily physical exercises on the change of first grade pupils' ability to work. p. 56.
Kotov, A. IA. - Writing down the condition of a problem p. 59.
Ivanov, M - "Lesson plans in arithmetic." p. 62
Shor, IA. A. - How to use "Lesson plans in arithmetic" p. 63.
Popkov, A. - One of the first. p. 65.
Allenov, V. I - A useful generalization of the experience of progressive teachers. p. 67.
Zelenin, V. V. - Manual training classes in the elementary school. p. 68.
IAnkovskaia-Baidina, A. V. - First book on Pioneer organization in elementary classes. p. 73.
TSyganov, N. V. - New collections generalizing the progressive experience of teachers in schools with a few rooms. p. 75.
Filippova, V. - Originate Pioneer camps for collective farms. p. 77.
Organizing teaching in the native tongue for children and adults of the German-speaking national group. p. 79
The certification of elementary, seven-year, and secondary schools. p. 79.
Conducting a contest for the best children's song. p. 80.
The system of appointing and releasing school inspectors. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Introduce and augment the best experience. p. 2
Fight for the education of the masses. p 6
Documents from the periodical "Narodnoe prosveshchenie." p 8.
From the Pioneer chronicle (to be continued). p. 13.
Borisov, N. - The schools of Moscow Province prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 27.
All-Union Conference of Boarding School Employees p 34.
Use all means to improve the work of boarding schools. p 35.
Subbotina, K. - Painful subject of the financing of schools. p. 42.
Chelpanova, O. - The effectiveness of inspection p. 47
Good initiative, useful deeds. p. 47.
A survey of sports areas p. 57.
Improve the farms operated by and for children's homes. p. 59.
Kuchepatov, N., and others. - Training the teacher of more than one subject p. 59
Gavlinskii, N. - The training of teaching personnel. p. 63
Chernikov, A. - The organization of summer work for students. p. 64.
Drozdov, L. - Students from city schools work on the collective farm. p. 70
Gavrilov, G. - Organizing the industrial training of students. p. 77.
Gukasova, A. - Work in a Pioneer camp. p. 80.
Il'in, V. - Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued). p. 84.
Musatov, A. - Spring in full season p. 88.
IArkhontov, A. - Carl von Linné. p. 94.
V P. - "Zhurnal dlia vospitaniia" [Education journal] p. 98.
Lapchinskaia, V., Aranskii, V. - The inspection of schools in England. p. 99.
Kondakov, M. - Survivals from an ancient culture *(continuation)*. p. 104.
Twentieth International Conference on Public Education. *p. 108.*
Leafing through the foreign press. p. 109.
Strunin, V. -"Pioneer leaders write about their work." p. 110.
Bookshelf. p 112.
Stafanov, S. - Alina's first fight. p. 114.
Gurkov, G. - "Study or march?"[in German]. p. 115.
Readers write about books p. 117.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p. 119.
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.. p. 120.
Adrianov, G. - Our publications. p. 121.
Pedagogical life of the capital. p. 123
Sukhomlinskii, V. - "The director and the teacher." supplem ent

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
V.I. Lenin on elementary school teachers. p. 3.
Nikolaienko, V.IU. - The road to the realization of Leninist principles in national education. p. 5.
Bystrozorov, I.S. - On the threshold of the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 14.
Rus'ko, O.M., Buhai, A.S. - Urgent problems in educational theory and practice. p. 18.
Vynnychenko, I.A. - Educational conditions for carrying out mass campaigns with students. p. 30.
Hrushkevych, I.L. - S.V.Vasyl'chenko, a Soviet teacher. p. 38.
Usenko, IE.H. - Diversify educational work. p. 44.
Popov, IE.D., and others. - Recapitulation of general mathematics problems. p. 49.
Shul'ha, M.S. - Intensification of mental activity of students at the time of experiments in physics classes. p. 60.
Aranenko, T.P., Babenko, F.M. - Preparing and conducting seminars on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 63.
Naulko, I.P. - Regional studies in pedagogical institutes. p. 67.
Mishchenko, I.S. - From work experience of the School Department of the Provincial Division of the People's Education. p. 70.
Gel'fand, M.B., Pavlovich, V.S. - Using new textbook of trigonometry for the ninth grade. p. 77.
Labutin, O.O. - Advice for studying the chapter "heat engines" in the physics textbook for the ninth grade. p. 79.
Futerman, Z.IA. - Studying English pronouns. p. 80.
Zhavoronko, O.I. - "Training fifth-grade pupils" by K.I.Mel'nikova. p. 83.
Krot, A.M., Chalyi, O.T. - "Fundamentals of descriptive geometry in schools" by E.V.Zelenin. p. 85.
Bukhbinder, V.A. - "Methods of teaching German in grades eight to ten" by V.Rakhmanov. p. 87.
Matrokhin, M.I. - "Library for Pioneer guides." p. 88.
New books. p. 90.
Leonhard Euler. p. 93.
Kril', O.P. - Shevchenko days in Lvov. p. 94.
Nazimov, I.M. - All-Union Conference on Problems in Psychology of Labor p 94.
Mysiura, F.A. - Ukrainian correspondence university for Pioneer guides p. 96.

Vol. 36, no. 5, May 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
On the threshold of the great nation-wide celebration. p. 3.
Bilodid, I.K., Nechyporuk, Z.S. - Great confidence. p 13
IEvtukhov, H.IE. - We will meet the glorious 40th anniversary in a proper manner. p. 21.
Hryshchenko, M.M - Development of technical schools for 40 years in the Ukraine. p. 28.
Zil'bershtein, A.I. - Study purposefully and adopt the experience in technical training. p. 37.
Dzeverin, O.H. - Great Czech teacher. p 42.
Stadnenko, N.M. - Characteristics of the understanding of pictures by first-grade pupils. p. 49.
Shtan', IU.I - Work of school principals in the organization of the educational process. p. 53.
Bohyns'kyi, I.A. - Experience of extracurricular work. p. 56.
Horicieva, V.V. - Summer rest of Pioneers and students. p 58.
Tkachenko, I.H. - School camp for youth and Communist Youth League members on a collective farm. p. 63.
Syrota, I.B., Rechester, E.Sh. - Some advice in improving students' health. p. 69.
Sokolets', F.B. - Teaching of foreign languages in higher educational institutions. p. 71.
Barun, R.K. - Preparing students for the job of class leaders. p. 75.
Blyzniuk, S.L. - Educational practice in the second year of studies. p. 79.
Gadzhiev, I. - Our experience in industrial training. p. 82.
Kylymnyk, M.A. - "Industrial instruction of the students of secondary schools and training them in work habits" by P.IE.Saranov. p. 85.
Sapozhnikova, E.Sh. - "Psychology of the emotions" by P.M.IAkobson. p. 86.
Halkin, V.P. - Study of Ukrainian literature in schools." p. 88.
New books. p. 90.
Stakhovs'kyi, M.M. - Academic session at the T.H. Shevchenko State University in Kiev. p. 93.
Ukrainian jamboree of Pioneers. p. 95.
M.I. Dobrohai. p. 95.
In pedagogical periodicals. p. 96.

Vol. 36, no. 6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.
Bilodid, I.K. - For further progress in the work of boarding schools. p. 3.
Myrhorods'kyi, P.L. - Development of education in the Ukrainian S.S.R in the last 40 years. p. 12.
Gol'din, F.L. - Training teachers in educational methodology. p. 22.
Teslenko, I.F., Mitiurov, B.N. - Industrial instruction in schools. p. 25.
Kalenychenko, N.P. - The problem of training in work habits in the pedagogical heritage of Russian democratic revolutionaries. p. 28.
Shashlo, T.M. - Professional work of the graduates of secondary schools. p. 35.
Obuvailo, O.I. - Needlework and sewing in the fifth grade. p. 36.
Lebediev, P.M. - Using instructive pictures during lessons. p. 41.
Solodkii, F.T. - Control and training tests in mathe*matics. p. 46.*
Training the group of students; a review of several *articles.* p. 48.
Kornilchuk, O.H. - Ukrainian schools on the threshold of the festival. p. 57.
Il'nyts'kyi, H.K. - Develop the nature studies of students more extensively. p. 62.
Borshcheva's'kyi, V.M. - Teachers and students in IUrii Zbanats'kyi's works. p. 69.
Poiny, Roman - Industrial training in Polish schools. p. 76.
Lypa, O.L., Barbarych, A.I., Bazhenov, S.V. - Outstanding Russian botanists. p. 81.
Vas'kovs'kyi, IU.I., Zhernovs'kyi, M.E. - School newspapers of large circulation. p. 83.
"Naukovi zapysky" of the institutions of higher pedagogical education of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for the years 1954 to 1956 (to be continued). p. 86.
New books. p. 91.
Conference on problems of boarding schools [article wanting in Library copy]. p. 93.
IAroslav Halan. p. 95.
Celebration of Johann Amus Comenius' anniversary. p. 96.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Festival of youth, peace, and friendship. p. 1
Panova, V., and others. - We discuss. p. 2.
Poltorak, D. - Friends near and distant. p. 7.
Sobolev, D. - Through the eyes of children. p. 8.
Polianovskii, Maks - Uncle George, Aunt Marusia, and their children p 9.
Golant, E. - Eminent Czech educator and humanist. p 11.
Savchenko, Georgii, - In the village of Anisovo. p. 12.
Mel'nikova, E - In a small home p 14
Linshko, N. - The report of grandfather Evlampii Grigor'evich. p 16.
Lochac, Micheline. - About myself and many others. p. 18.
Maksimov, G. - Our guests. p. 22.
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - From stories about Pakistan. p. 24.
Lazarev, Vladimir. - Verse p. 26
Dorf-Shuster, G. - English club in the school p 27
Sirovskii, B. - The festival will be greeted by a friendly family. p. 28.
African tales p 29.
Giacobbe, Maria. - The breadwinner. p. 30
Monzharenko, S, and others. - Readers' letters. p. 32.
Braun, G., Braun, J. - Burning the midnight oil. p. 34.
Samokhin, V. - Journeys of our days. p. 36.
Anikin, A - Children dream. p. 39
Bograd, Z - July, 1917. p. 40.
Elenskii, G. - International sports events for youth. p. 41
Bezborodova, M. - Festival of Chelyabinsk youth. p. 41.
Ostrogorskii, V. - What are children doing in the world? p. 42.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii - Meetings at the festivals. p 45.
Lysov, Anatolii. - Children of the world. p. 46.
Useful beginnings, valuable experience, suggestions. p. 47.
Advice to housekeepers. p. 47
Bazhenov, A. - Swimming lesson p 48.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Blinkov, I - Family traditions p 1.
Lazarev, Vladimir. - At the movies; The master workman. p. 3.
Hsü Kuang-p'ing, and others. - We discuss. p. 4
Baev, B. - How attention wanders. p. 7
Grombakh, S. - A strict daily schedule for the pupil. p. 9.
Talyzina, N. - Our parents' university. p. 12.
Dolinina, N. - A "happy" family. p. 14.
Orlova, E. - Theater in a courtyard. p. 17.
Khorol, Vera. - In the summer. p. 19.
Lukin, P. - Be careful on the street! p. 20.
Morshchagin, V - An unusual assembly. p. 21.
Kopteev, M. - First trip. p. 22.
A big question. p. 25.
Can small pupils have toys? p. 26.
Ibragimov, I, and others. - Readers' letters p 28.
Moratevich, IU. - Intelligent machines are helpers in labor. p. 30.
Petrova, M. - Friends forever. p. 33.
Grudtsova, O. - Books about a great event. p. 34.
Severina, G. - The son has guests p. 37.
Malorov, L. - Sixth Congress of the Party. p. 40.
Lukin, N. - In Czechoslovakia. p. 41.
Sorkina, E. - Protect the child from tuberculosis. p. 43.
Konstantin Nikolaevich Kornilov; obituary. p. 45.
Genov, Georgii. - The theater of shadow. p. 46.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Relation of the school to agriculture. p. 3.
Anan'ev, B.G. - The development of children in the teaching process. p. 12.
Artemov, V.A. - The cultivation of the teacher's speech. p. 26.
Pospelov, N.N. - Overcoming the overloading of students. p. 37.
Aldonina, V.V. - The teacher's knowledge of recent pedagogical literature. p. 46.
Kastorskii, IU.L. - The influence of intergroupal relations on the formation of the group spirit of the school as a whole. p. 51.
Struminskii, V.IA. - J.A.Comenius, Slavic educator and genial prophet of pedagogical science in the 17th century. p. 63.
Staroverov, P.K. - School in the village of Besedino. p. 80.
Kuznetsov, A.A. - Some features of teaching methods in the Soviet school. p. 87.
Teaching methods in the Soviet school; survey of articles. p. 98.
Oparev, G.I. - Student practice in industry. p. 105.
Salimova, K.I., TSeitlin, N.E. - Work training in the English secondary school. p. 116.
Ponomarev, D.K. - Education in French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa. p. 131.
Rabinichev, P.A., Norova, L.F. - A useful manual on the class lesson. p. 144.
Khrustaleva, V.A. - Konstantin Dmitrievich Ushinskii; bibliographical guide. p. 148.
New books. p. 154.

B 8a - 9a

Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R. p. 155.
The status of mathematics teaching in the schools of the R.S F.S R and measures to improve it p. 157
The work of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. p 158

Vol. 21, no 8, Aug 1957.
Table of contents translated
Initiating student activity in the process of teaching p. 3
Esipov, B.P. - The problem of improving independent work by pupils during classes p 9
Erdniev, P M - Improving the teaching of physics and mathematics. p. 22.
Shchukina, G.I. - Developing the students' intellectual interests during the class p 32
Levkov, I.V. - The role of physical education in strengthening the self-discipline of students p 43
Ognev, A.I. - The assignment of socially useful tasks as a means of stimulating student interest in and desire of working for society p 51
Zolotar', K.I - Work with young teachers p 59.
El'kina, D.IU. - N K Krupskaia, eminent leader in public education. p. 65.
Baisheva, Kh A. - Rashid Efendiev, Azerbaijan educator and cultural leader, 1863-1942. p. 73.
Verzilin, N.M. - The definition and classification of teaching methods. p. 85.
Blagonadezhina, L.V. - The relationship between child training and the child's development. p 99.
Pupynin, N. V. - Preparing future teachers for the teaching of manual training in the elementary school. p. 105.
Kazakov, V. - The rebirth of militarism in the German Federal Republic and its effect on the school. p 111.
Sokolova, M A. - Inculcating socialist patriotism in students in the German Democratic Republic. p. 122.
Bernshtein, M.S - Latest "discoveries" by American philosophers of education. p. 134.
Krugiov, K A. - "Inculcating students with the spirit of collectivism." p. 145.
"Pedagogy," 1957, no 2, organ of the Academy of Sciences of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 150
Academic conference on the study of the educational legacy of N.K.Krupskaia. p. 152
Session of the Academy dedicated to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. p. 156.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Murin, P. A. - The director of a technical school. p 3.
IAnovskaia, O. K., Pelevina, I. O. - They have something to learn. p. 7.
Cherkasov, S. F. - Where insufficient attention is given to the training of students. p. 11.
Latynin, L P. - Teachers improve their qualifications. p. 14.
Filippov, I. F. - Young teachers learn pedagogical mastery. p. 17.
Sverzhanovskaia, G. M. - Work practice of a methods group. p. 19.
Teliga, I. L. - Organization of a teaching methods room in a technical school. p. 21.
Shtynov, G. P. - Students apprentices build homes. p. 26.
Polikov, L. G. - A teaching workshop in a technical school. p. 28.
Tiutiunnik, V. A. - Our teaching workshop. p. 29.
Tkhorzhevskii, D. A. - The planning of some special courses. p. 31.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 33.
Is practical work needed by students in evening schools? p. 37.
IAsinskii, F. I. - Pulsating and revolving magnetic fields. p. 44.
Zgut, M. A. - Victorial analogy of a long wave. p. 47.
Petukhov, E. M., Kolokolov, P. P. - Work of the Department of Educational Institutions on the publication of textbooks. p. 50.
Bolgarskii, A. V. - Method of calculating thermal processes in rocket engines using liquid fuels. p. 52.
Khesin, A. M. - Textbook on theoretical mechanics. p. 55.
Novozhilov, P. V. - Defects of a textbook. p. 57.
Nesterov, A. V. - The development of secondary specialized education in Albania. p. 60.
In the Personnel Training Office of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The invincible force of the Leninist unity of the party. p. 3.
Smirnov, N. I. - A city of science and of institutions of higher learning. p. 5.
Semochkin, N. K. - The development of higher education in the eastern regions of the country. p. 9.
The All-Union Conference of Department Heads. p. 19.
Miroshnikov, E. P. - Teach and train using heroic examples. p. 21.
Karuzina, M. I. - Teach and train relating the problems of economics to life. p. 24.
TSvetkova, E. V. - Teach love for one's profession. p. 26.
Without practice there are no specialists; survey of articles. p. 68.
Experience and suggestions·
Shereshevskii, I. A. - Educational models of progressive building constructions. p. 77.
Chushkin, M. I. - Independent work by students in practical work in physiology. p. 79.
From the editor's mailbag - Departments of industrial transportation are unnecessary; What the construction engineer should be like, Habits of spatial thinking are needed by future geologists. p. 81.
Mal'tsev, A. F. - A new stage in the development of higher education in China. p. 83.
Hsin Wen. - "The beautiful 'Ch'inghua' is the cradle of engineers." p. 89.
Gromyko, G. L., Trudova, M. G. - The textbook "Statistics." p. 91.
Lutchenko, A. I. - Higher education in the U. S. S. R. during the first five-year plan. p. 33.
The institutions of higher learning prepare. p. 43.
Selishchev, V. I., and others. - Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. p. 45.
Berozdin, L. G. - Give central attention to the living conditions of students. p. 55.
Sverbilov, G. M. - We are conducting practical activities in shops. p. 60.
Gordon, V. O. - Introduce changes into the educational process with good reason. p. 63.
Markov, M. I. - Let us have more responsibility in the matter of safety engineering in institutions of higher learning. p. 65.
New publications by institutions of higher learning. p. 95.
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S S.R]. Moscow, vol. 27, no 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Acknowledged by the people p 1
Keeping pace with life. p 3
We prepare and will be there. p. 5.
Kaitmazova, E. - Red International Sports Organization. p. 6.
Memorable dates. p 6.
Perel', A - This happened thirty-five years ago. p 7.
Van'iat, IUrii - Grand master in attacking. p 8
Korobkov, G. - Lessons learned at the Olympic Games p. 10.
Nikolaev, N - In a year. p 13.
Mikhailov, S - Shadow and light. p. 14.
Cradle of Russian sport. p 17.
Belotserkovskii, V - Very unusual victory. p. 18.
Bobkovskii, V. - Our anniversary. p. 20.
Vladimirov, V. - Congress in Melbourne p. 22.
Grigor'ev, S. - Gate of friendship. p 25.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. - Around the white ball. p. 26.
Jarzembski, Jerzy. - Janusz Kusoczinski. p. 29.
Safronov, V. - Visiting our friends. p. 30.
Todorov, Dafin. - On its ninth anniversary. p. 31
Zykov, A - Underwater sport p. 32.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Kayak with sails. p. 34.
Motley facts p 36.
IAzychkova, N. - A boy from Hamar. p. 37.
Shneider, L. - After the fight. p. 38.
Zagrebel'nyi, Pavlo - Trainer, a story. p 39.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 40.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 20, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: More attention to workers' relaxation. p. 241.
Shcherbakov, S.S. - Analysis and characteristics of the performance of Soviet boxers in Melbourne. p. 247.
Kistiakovskii, A IU - Some characteristics of the technique of the strongest water polo teams of the Sixteenth Olympic Games p. 253.
Nekrasov, S M - Training divers to improve their technique. p 259.
Maksimov, V D. - Characteristics of the gymnastics in institutes for physical education p. 265
Makhova, E.S., Fedorova, M. A. - Improving teachers' qualifications. p. 273
Riabukha, E. I. - Oscillographic investigation of swimmers. p. 276.
Makarov, V A - Changes in the blood in the capillaries and arteries due to physical exercise in athletics p 281.
Bulgakova, N. I - Work of swimming instructors for children in Moscow. p 286.
Gusatov, A. Kh. - Health and athletic competitions p 291.
Levkov, I V. - Educational work of school athletics p. 296
Moiseenko, M. M. - Shortcomings of athletic training p. 299
Gradopotov, K. V. - Analysis of the performance of foreign boxers in Melbourne. p. 304
Stender, IAn. - Some characteristics of training in swimming. p. 307.
Sports schools for children and young people in the German Democratic Republic. p. 309
Plenum of the Scientific and Methodological Council p. 310.
Comments on A. I. Ivanov's article "Admiral Nakhimov's role in the physical education and sports of the Russian Navy." p. 314.
Dissertations defended p. 315.
Valuiskii, V.K. - Group festivals dedicated to physical culture p. 319.

Vol 20, no 5, 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial Let's greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with new achievements in work and sports p 321.
Krasnopevtsev, G M. - Participation of the canoeists and kayak paddlers in the Sixteenth Olympic Games. p 327.
Simsonov, E B, Shvedov, A.M. - Analysis of the performance of Soviet classic wrestlers at the Sixteenth Olympic Games. p 334
Arkhipov, E M. - Results of the participation of Soviet cyclists in the Sixteenth Olympic Games p 341
Sakhnovskii, V P - Methods of training for water polo ists during the preparation period p 346.
Smirnov, N P Calculating circular distances in kayak and canoe racing p. 351
Bakhvalov, V A - Technique of the longdistance racing. p 355
Butchenko, I. A - New methods for the electrocardiographic examination of athletes
Tenkin, I. B. - Changes in terminology of physical culture therapy. p 366.
Raspopov, B. D. - Methods for determining the direction of the wind p 371.
Onishchenko, I. M. - Characteristics of the simple acrobatic jumping by older pupils
Competition and review of the work of physical culture organizations of the "Urozhai" Rural Sport Society. p. 384.
Conducting the Spartakiada of large plants, factories, mines, and construction organizations dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 390.
Review of construction and equipment of sports athletic fields attached to schools of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. p 397
Memorable dates, principal events in Soviet physical culture and sports during 40 years (1917-1957) p. 398.
Borisova, N. N - Weight reducing of athletes
Decision of the Plenum of the Scientific Methodological council. p. 392
Aleksandrov, A. A. - All-Russian conference of members of physical culture organizations
Noskov, IU. I. - Pedagogical lectures in 1957
Voitik, P. D. - Conference of physical education directors of institutions of higher education
Morgunov, B. P. - Scientific and methodological conference of physical culture teachers of institutions of higher education in Stavropol
p. 399.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A people worthy of great art p.1.
Figurovskii, N. - Fiery versts; scenario p.3.
The filming of "And quiet flows the Don." p.37
A fascinating task. p.38.
Valuable motion-picture documents p 40
Shelenkov, A. - Remarks of the cameraman's art p 41.
Gribachev, N. - The aspects of life. p 51.
Pogozheva, L. - Work, love, glory p.60
Shklovskii, V - Open topics. p 65.
Belokhvi, N - An ordinary summer. p.67
Andinskii, V. - Almost a comedy. p.71.
Moskovskii, P. - An epic about the laboring class p.73.
Iof'ev, M - Instead of a great truth p.77
Studio at an automobile factory; A beginning; Motion-picture diary of a dancer p.124
Berrodnyi, I. - A journey with a motion-picture camera p 129
Orlov, V. - A conversation with friends. p.131.
Cvilicei, Folko - Film shots of a submarine world. p.137
From everywhere. p.142.
Gurevich, S - What does the teacher expect? p 147.
Vladimirskii, S - The birth of a genre. p 151.
Dikhskii, R. - A suggestion is accepted p.155.
Minis, K. - Into the line of fire' p.79.
Fradkin, L. - The reason for laughter. p 97.
Plastelov, V. - The demands required by life. p.93
Soviet panoramic motion pictures, interview with Professor E. Goldovskii. p.100
An unfinished film Letters of G. V. Aleksandrov and E. K. Tisse, Libretto of "Long live Mexico"; Postlude to the libretto, Drawings of S.M. Eizenshtein and scenes from the "Mexican film," p.104.
How the International Film Festival will be conducted p.118.
Young cinematographers prepare. p.119.
"Mosfil'm in 1956 " p.120.
Surin, V - A justified accounting p.122.
Znamenskii, IU. - There are thousands of them now. p 124.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Why is Uzbek cinematography lagging? p. 1.
Hectic days at the Leningrad Film Studio. p. 15.
A documentary film about 1917 p 16.
Agranenko, Z. - Leningrad symphony. p. 17.
After the "round table" conference. p 04 .
On the eve of a celebration p 05.
Youth on the screen. p. 07
Amateur cinematographers and the Sixth World Festival of Youth. p 09,
Zarkhi, A. - The flag of Nikolai Pasechnik. p. 70.
Khanutin, IU - Fight and conquer. p. 79.
Anikst, A. - "Don Quixote" on the screen. p. 86.
Korolev, IU. - The secret of success. p. 99.
Avenarius, G. - Battle for truth p. 102.
Zavattini, C. - "Umberto D ", scenario. p. 106.
Pogozheva, L., Karmen, R - Cannes, 1957. p. 139.
Tamiotti, A. - The Third International Film Festival of Specialized Cinematography p. 147.
Zguridi, A. - Popular science cinematography of China. p. 149.
From everywhere. p. 152.
Mel'kumov, A. - In the fight for technical progress. p. 150.
Propagandist of the documentary film. p. 158.
Young reinforcements. p. 159.
Leonov, L., Khrennikov, T., Sverdlin, L. - After a scenario is accepted. p. 160.
Sidorov, IU., Parkhomenko, A. - A great future. p. 160.
Ivanchenko, A. - A striking similarity. p. 162.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Soviet motion-picture engineering and industry during forty years. p 2.
Kozlov, N. - Friendly collaboration guarantees success. p. 5.
Vylitok, V. - In one's own collective farm. p. 8.
Reference materials for lectures and talks in motion-picture theaters for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10.
Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the U.S.S.R. p. 12.
Filanovskii, IU. - The work of the 'Gurdzhaani District Department of Culture is equal to the occasion. p. 13.
Akopianis, G. - A necessary project. p. 16.
Mikhalevich, V., Zisman, G. - The construction of summer motion-picture theaters by means of loans from the State Bank of the U.S.S.R. p. 17.
Nachel'skii, A. - Have a practical plan for each motion-picture installation. p. 18.
Akushovich, K. - A wide-screen motion-picture theater in Moldavia. p. 21.
Voloskov, N., Khraban, O. - The demonstration of an illuminated newspaper with sound accompaniment. p. 23.
Apparatus for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p. 26.
Katsov, I - Attachment for the KPT-1 projector for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p 26.
Flechtner, Klaus. - The technical inspection of motion-picture theaters in the German Democratic Republic, *and the methods used.* p. *31.*
Benedliktov, A - Magnetic recording, article four. p. 37
Lisogor, M. - The technique of demontrating motion-pictures. p. 43.
Kremlev, G. - "Stepan Kol'chugin." p. 44.
"Mikolka-locomotive", "Son of a fisherman", Our *yard*", "*Birches* in the steppe", Journey to youth " p. 47.
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing *p. 24a.*

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, nos. 8, 11-12, 14, Apr., June-July 1957 [Nos 8, 14 - Photocopy]

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated.

Gorlunova, G.N - The new technology and increased labor productivity in motion-picture studios p. 1.
Goldovskii, E.M. - The principles of panoramic motion-picture projection and the course of its realization *in the Soviet Union.* p *6.*
Artiushin, L.F. - Methods for the color correction of photographic images by means of separate masks. p 22.
Kustarev, A.K. - Spectral characteristics of receiving apparatus in color television. p. 31.
Kiselov, A.N - Compensation of the afterglow effect of the phosphor of a tube with scanning beam. p 43.
Garb, M.G., Sigalov, V.M. - System of centralized synchronization. p. 49.
Rozental', L.V., Iordanskii, A.N. - Black antihalo counterlayer in color motion-picture films p 60.
Varbanskii, A.M., Barinov, N.D. - The television broadcasting of motion-picture films taken at the rate of 16 frames per second. p 64.
Goldovskii, E.M. - The panoramic motion-picture theater in Europe p 67
Avilov, G.V. - Means of improving the surface of magnetic sound carriers. p 74
Abstracts section p. 79.
Standards and norms. p. 90
Bibliography. p. 93.
Scientific and technical news. p. 95.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tager, P.G., Tel'nov, N.I. - Calculation of intensifier pulses for the recording of television programs using the addition method. p. 3.
Seliakov, L.M. - Transfer characteristics of picture *tubes.* p. *10.*
Kreitser, V.L., Burlakov, A.G. - Methods of measuring gamma correctors of nonlinearity. p. 23.
Bernshtein, N.D. - Winders with elements of a flexible connection. p. 30.
Parfent'ev, A.I. - Justification of the method of normalizing the frequency characteristic in the magnetic recording and reproduction of sound. p. 39.
IUdzon, O.I. - Operation features of LI-17 (super orthicon) pickup tubes. p. 48.
Bogomolova, M.T., Pronskii, K.K. - Special effects in the filming of motion pictures. p. 55.
Stromberg, R.A. - The Eidiphor projection system. p. 59.
Kirillov, N.I., Strel'nikova, A.P. - Color photographic processes using multilayer materials and their application in cinematography. p. *63.*
Abstracts section p. 73.
Scientific and technical news. p. 91.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Novikov, A. - Our festival p. 3.
Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - Composers of Leningrad. p. 8,
Druskin, M. - Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad. p. 17.
Sokhor, A. - Creative achievements of youth. p. 26.
Pelko, N., Bunin, R. - *A symphony of B. Kliuzner.* p. 30.
L'vov, M. - The Philharmonic and its friends. p. 35.
Ruus, I. - Songs and ceremonies of ancient Estonia. p. 40.
Dorozhkin, A. - The status of Russian folk instrument orchestras. p. 46.
Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Composers (to be concluded). p. 53.

B 9a - 10a

Lesnikov, A. - The ballet "The stone flower" in the Kirov Theater p. 69
Gaudrimas, IU. - "The lowland," opera by d'Albert. p 74.
Grosheva, E - The Ballet "Dil'bar" and its author p 77.
Sokol'skii, M - At the crossroads p 81
Iof'ev, M. - The pathos and methods of criticism p 83
Pontriagin, P - Sharp but to the point p. 86.
Pekelis, M - The autobiography of Dargomyzhskii p 89
Liubimov, Lev. - The last years of Chaliapin p. 98.
The Erivan orchestra, Genrikh Neigauz, Glenn Gould, At symphony concerts, The director Malcolm Sargent, Vocal evenings, Concert news p 105.
Krause, Ernst - Richard Strauss and his times. p 118.
Vukdragovic, M - Music in Yugoslavia. p 125.
Krüstev, V. - Petko Stainov p 129.
Timokhin, V - History of a rivalry p 131.
F.A. - In Shanghai. p 133.
E.T. - The musical life of Hungary p 134
Bernan, George. - The season in Geneva p. 135
In a reborn country p. 136.
Brief communications p. 137
Kogan, G. - A valuable book about Liszt p 139
Vikhanskaia, A. - Russian classical romance p 145.
Leont'eva, O - A novel by O. Chernyi. p. 149
Notes on music p. 151
Preparing for the festival. p. 153.
Brief news. p. 158.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Leaders in Soviet art p 3
Knebel', M. - Is the system of Stanislavskii universal? p 11
From the editor. p. 18
Nelepp, G. - The critic and the theater p 22.
Gatenian, A. - When they act as the play is written p. 30.
IUrasova, G - The creative self-expression of the director. p. 37
Solov'eva, Inna - A retreat into the cosmos p 44
Lordkipanidze, N - About what and how was the play written? p. 49
Barulina, L., Demin, P. - What kind of people are they? p 54
Stroeva, M - "A critical turn of mind " p. 59
Surkov, E - Attacking the man with the brief case p 71
Svobodin, A - The theater and the country p 84.
Kniazevskaia, T. - A.V. Lunacharskii and A.I. IUzhin p. 91.
Newspaper survey. p 96.
Brief notices p 101.
Local news p 113
Old plays. p 125.
Remarks and reactions p 127
Brief news p 134.
Figueiredo, Guilherme. - The fox and the grapes(Aesop), heroic comedy in three acts p 149.
Your opinion? Six questions of the periodical "Teatr" answered by the foreign theatrical leaders Albert Bessler, Hedda Zinner, and Paolo Stoppa. p 166
Gaevskii, V. - The tragic farce of Jean Anouilh p 170
Kandelaki, V. - Youth and prospects p 183
In the theaters of the world p.186
News of the repertoire and of reprints p 192

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1957

Table of contents translated:

First All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 3.
Kostin, V. - The artist and contemporary life, remarks on the exhibition in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 37.
Gens, L - Artists of the Estonian people, exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S.S.R in Moscow p. 47.
Guber, A. - Summary of the 28th biennial exhibition in Venice. p. 61
Pospelov, Gl. - The Smol'nyi Institute portraits of D.G. Levitskii p. 69.
Vereshchagina, A., Lebedev, A - Indispensable clarifications; some works of V.V. Vereshchagin in the collections of Soviet museums. p. 76
Brief news of the Soviet Union p. 78

B 8a - 9a

Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 155

The status of mathematics teaching in the schools of the R.S.F.S.R. and measures to improve it. p. 157.

The work of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. p. 158

Vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated

Initiating student activity in the process of teaching. p. 3

Esipov, B.P. - The problem of improving independent work by pupils during classes. p. 9.

Erdniev, P.M. - Improving the teaching of physics and mathematics. p. 22.

Shchukina, G.I. - Developing the students' intellectual interests during the class. p. 32.

Levkov, I.V. - The role of physical education in strengthening the self-discipline of students. p. 43

Ognev, A.I. - The assignment of socially useful tasks as a means of stimulating student interest in and desire of working for society. p. 51.

Zolotar', K.I. - Work with young teachers. p. 59.

El'kina, D.IU. - N.K.Krupskaia, eminent leader in public education. p. 65

Balsheva, Kh.A. - Rashid Efendiev, Azerbaijan educator and cultural leader, 1863-1942. p. 73.

Verzilin, N.M. - The definition and classification of teaching methods. p. 85

Blagonadezhina, L.V. - The relationship between child training and the child's development. p. 99.

Pupynin, N.V. - Preparing future teachers for the teaching of manual training in the elementary school. p. 105

Kazakov, V. - The rebirth of militarism in the German Federal Republic and its effect on the school. p. 111.

Sokolova, M.A. - Inculcating socialist patriotism in students in the German Democratic Republic. p. 122.

Bernshtein, M.S. - Latest "discoveries" by American philosophers of education. p. 134

Kruglov, K.A. - "Inculcating students with the spirit of collectivism." p. 145.

"Pedagogy," 1957, no. 2; organ of the Academy of Sciences of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 150

Academic conference on the study of the educational legacy of N.K.Krupskaia. p. 152.

Session of the Academy dedicated to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. p. 156.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Murin, P.A. - The director of a technical school. p. 3.

IAnovskaia, O.K., Pelevina, I.O. - They have something to learn. p. 7.

Cherkasov, S.F. - Where insufficient attention is given to the training of students. p. 11.

Latynin, I.P. - Teachers improve their qualifications. p. 14.

Filippov, I.F. - Young teachers learn pedagogical mastery. p. 17.

Sverzhanovskaia, G.M. - Work practice of a methods group. p. 19.

Teliga, L.L. - Organization of a teaching methods room in a technical school. p. 21.

Shtynov, G.P. - Students apprentices build homes. p. 26.

Poliakov, L.G. - A teaching workshop in a technical school. p. 28.

Tiutiunnik, V.A. - Our teaching workshop. p. 29.

Tkhorzhevskii, D.A. - The planning of some special courses. p. 31.

Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 33.

Is practical work needed by students in evening schools? p. 37.

IAsinskii, F.I. - Pulsating and revolving magnetic fields. p. 44.

Zgut, M.A. - Victorial analogy of a long wave. p. 47.

Petukhov, E.M., Kolokolov, P.P. - Work of the Department of Educational Institutions on the publication of textbooks. p. 50.

Bolgarskii, A.V. - Method of calculating thermal processes in rocket engines using liquid fuels. p. 52.

Khesin, A.M. - Textbook on theoretical mechanics. p. 55.

Novozhilov, P.V. - Defects of a textbook. p. 57.

Nesterov, A.V. - The development of secondary specialized education in Albania. p. 60.

In the Personnel Training Office of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 63.

Brief news. p. 64.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The invincible force of the Leninist unity of the party. p. 3.

Smirnov, N.I. - A city of science and of institutions of higher learning. p. 5.

Semochkin, N.K. - The development of higher education in the eastern regions of the country. p. 9.

The All-Union Conference of Department Heads. p. 19.

Miroshnikov, E.P. - Teach and train using heroic examples. p. 21.

Karuzina, M.I. - Teach and train relating the problems of economics to life. p. 24.

TSvetkova, E.V. - Teach love for one's profession. p. 28.

Without practice there are no specialists; survey of articles. p. 68.

Experience and suggestions:

Shereshevskii, I.A. - Educational models of progressive building constructions. p. 77.

Chushkin, M.I. - Independent work by students in practical work in physiology. p. 79.

From the editor's mailbag: Departments of industrial transportation are unnecessary; What the construction engineer should be like, Habits of spatial thinking are needed by future geologists. p. 81.

Mal'tsev, A.F. - A new stage in the development of higher education in China. p. 83.

Hsin Wen. - "The beautiful 'Ch'inghua' is the cradle of engineers." p. 89.

Gromyko, G.L., Trudova, M.G. - The textbook "Statistics" p. 91.

Lutchenko, A.I. - Higher education in the U.S.S.R. during the first five-year plan. p. 33.

The institutions of higher learning prepare. p. 43.

Selishchev, V.I., and others. - Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. p. 45.

Borozdin, I.G. - Give central attention to the living conditions of students. p. 55.

Sverbilov, G.M. - We are conducting practical activities in shops. p. 60.

Gordon, V.O. - Introduce changes into the educational process with good reason. p. 63.

Markov, M.I. - Let us have more responsibility in the matter of safety engineering in institutions of higher learning. p. 65.

New publications by institutions of higher learning. p. 95.

Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Acknowledged by the people. p.1

Keeping pace with life. p.3.

We prepare and will be there. p. 5.

Kaitmazova, E. - Red International Sports Organization. p.6.

Memorable dates. p.6

Perel', A. - This happened thirty-five years ago. p. 7

Van'iat, IUrii. - Grand master in attacking. p.8.

Korobkov, O. - Lessons learned at the Olympic Games. p. 10.

Nikolaev, N. - In a year. p. 13.

Mikhailov, S. - Shadow and light. p.14

Cradle of Russian sport. p.17.

Belotserkovskii, V. - Very unusual victory. p. 18.

Bobkovskii, V. - Our anniversary. p.20.

Vladimirov, V. - Congress in Melbourne. p.22.

Grigor'ev, S. - Gate of friendship. p.25.

Shevoleva, Ekaterina. - Around the white ball. p. 26.

Jarzembski, Jerzy. - Janusz Kusoczinski. p.29.

Safronov, V. - Visiting our friends. p.30.

Todorov, Dafin. - On its ninth anniversary. p.31.

Zykov, A. - Underwater sport. p.32.

Ovchinnikov, A. - Kayak with sails. p.34.

Motley facts. p.36.

IAzychkova, N. - A boy from Hamar. p.37.

Shneider, L. - After the fight. p.38.

Zagrebel'nyi, Pavlo. - Trainer; a story. p.39.

Answers to readers' questions. p.40.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: More attention to workers' relaxation. p. 241.

Shcherbakov, S.S. - Analysis and characteristics of the performance of Soviet boxers in Melbourne. p. 247.

Kistiakovskii, A.IU. - Some characteristics of technique of the strongest water polo teams of the Sixteenth Olympic Games. p. 254

Nekrasov, S.M. - Training divers to [illegible] technique. p. 259.

Maksimov, V.D. - Characteristics of [illegible] nastics in institutes for physical [illegible]

Makhova, E.S., Fedorova, M.A. [illegible] ers' qualifications. p. 273.

Riabukha, E.I. - Oscillographic [illegible] swimmers. p. 276.

Makarov, V.A. - Changes in the blood [illegible] capillaries and arteries due to [illegible] athletics. p. 281

Bulgakova, N.I. - Work of swimming [illegible] dren in Moscow. p. 286

Gusalov, A.Kh. - Health and athletic [illegible] dents. p. 291.

Levkov, I.V. - Educational work in [illegible] p. 296

Moiseenko, M.M. - Shortcomings of [illegible]

Gradopolov, K.V. - Analysis of the [illegible] foreign boxers in Melbourne. p. 304

Stender, IAn. - Some characteristics [illegible] in swimming. p. 307.

Sports schools for children and young [illegible] German Democratic Republic. p. 309

Plenum of the Scientific and Methodological [illegible] p. 310.

Comments on A.I Ivanov's article "A [illegible] khimov's role in the physical education of the Russian Navy" p. 314.

Dissertations defended. p. 315.

Vatulskii, V.K. - Group festivals develop culture. p. 319.

Vol. 20, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Let's greet the 40th anniversary of Great October Revolution with new [illegible] in work and sports. p. 321.

Krasnopevtsev, G.M. - Participation [illegible] canoeists and kayak paddlers in the Olympic Games. p. 327

Simsonov, E.B., Shvedov, A.M. [illegible] performance of Soviet champions [illegible] Sixteenth Olympic Games. p. 334

Arkhipov, E.M. - Results of the participation Soviet cyclists in the Sixteenth Olympiad. p. 341

Sakhnovskii, V.P. - Methods of training water polo[illegible] during the preparatory [illegible] p. 346.

Smirnov, N.P. - Calculating circular [illegible] kayak and canoe racing. p. 351

Bakhvalov, V.A. - Technique of the [illegible] racing. p. 355

Butchenko, L.A. - New methods for [illegible] cardiographic examination of athletes [illegible]

Temkin, I.B. - Changes in reactivity [illegible] physical culture therapy. p. 360

Raspopov, B.D. - Methods for determining [illegible] direction of the wind. p. 371

Onishchenko, I.M. - Characteristics of [illegible] simple aerobatic jumping by [illegible]

Competition and review of the work of [illegible] culture organizations of the "Dynamo" [illegible] Rural Sport Society. p. 384.

Conducting the Spartakiada of large [illegible] mines, and construction organizations [illegible] to the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. p. 386.

Review of construction and equipment of [illegible] athletic fields attached to schools [illegible] of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. [illegible]

Memorable dates, principal events in [illegible] culture and sports during 40 years [illegible] p. 388.

Borisova, N.N. - Weight reducing of [illegible]

Decision of the Plenum of the Scientific [illegible] logical council. p. 392.

Aleksandrov, A.A. - All-Russian conference [illegible] members of physical culture organizations [illegible]

Noskov, IU.I. - Pedagogical lectures [illegible]

Voitik, P.D. - Conference of physical [illegible] ers of institutions of higher education [illegible]

Morgunov, B.P. - Scientific and methodical [illegible] ference of physical culture teachers [illegible] tions of higher education in Stavropol [illegible] p. 399.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

A people worthy of great art. p.1.
Figurovskii, N. - Fiery versts, scenario p.3.
The filming of "And quiet flows the Don " p.37.
A fascinating task. p.38.
Valuable motion-picture documents p 40
Shelenkov, A - Remarks of the cameraman's art. p 41.
Gribachev, N. - The aspects of life. p 51.
Pogozheva, L - Work, love, glory. p 60.
Shklovski, V - Open topics p.65.
Belokhvi, N.- An ordinary summer p 67.
Amlinskii, V - Almost a comedy p.71.
Moskovskii, P. - An epic about the laboring class p 73.
Iof'ev, M. - Instead of a great truth p.77.
Studio at an automobile factory; A beginning, Motion-picture diary of a dancer p 124
Bezrodnyi, I - A journey with a motion-picture camera p 120
Orlov, V. - A conversation with friends. p 131.
Cvilicel, Folko. - Film shots of a submarine world p.137
From everywhere p.142
Gurevich, S. - What does the teacher expect? p.147.
Vladimirskii, S - The birth of a genre. p 151.
Bakhrakh, R. - A suggestion is accepted. p.155.
Mints, K. - Into the line of fire! p.79.
Fradkin, L. - The reason for laughter p.87.
Plastolov, V - The demands required by life p.93.
Soviet panoramic motion pictures, interview with Professor E. Goldovskii p 100
An unfinished film Letters of G. V. Aleksandrov and E K Tisse, Libretto of "Long live Mexico", Postlude to the libretto, Drawings of S.M Eizenshtein and scenes from the "Mexican film." p.104.
How the International Film Festival will be conducted. p 118
Young cinematographers prepare p.119.
"Mosfil'm in 1956 " p.120.
Surin, V. - A justified accounting p.122
Znamenskii, IU - There are thousands of them now. p 124.

No.6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Why is Uzbek cinematography lagging? p.1.
Hectic days at the Leningrad Film Studio p.15.
A documentary film about 1917. p.16.
Agranenko, Z. - Leningrad symphony. p.17.
After the "round table" conference. p 64 .
On the eve of a celebration. p 65.
Youth on the screen. p 67.
Amateur cinematographers and the Sixth World Festival of Youth. p 69
Zarkhi, A. - The flag of Nikolai Pasechnik. p.70.
Khanutin, IU. - Fight and conquer. p.79.
Anikst, A - "Don Quixote" on the screen. p.86.
Korolev, IU. - The secret of success. p.99.
Avenarius, G. - Battle for truth p.102.
Zavattini, C. - "Umberto D."; scenario. p.108.
Pogozheva, L., Karmen, R - Cannes, 1957. p 139.
Taurioti, A. - The Third International Film Festival of *Specialized Cinematography* p 147.
Zguridi, A. - Popular science cinematography of China. p.149.
From everywhere. p.152.
Mel'kumov, A. - In the fight for technical progress. p.156.
Propagandist of the documentary film. p.158.
Young reinforcements. p.159.
Leonov, L., Khrennikov, T., Sverdlin, L. - After a *scenario is accepted. p.160.*
Sidorov, IU., Parkhomenko, A. - A great future. p.160.
Ivanchenko, A. - A striking similarity. p.162.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Soviet motion-picture engineering and industry during forty years. p 2.
Kozlov, N. - Friendly collaboration guarantees success. p. 5.
Vyltok, V. - In one's own collective farm. p. 8.
Reference materials for lectures and talks in motion-picture theaters for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10
Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the U.S.S.R. p. 12.
Filanovskii, IU. - The work of the 'Gurdzhaani District Department of Culture is equal to the occasion. p. 13.
Akopians, G. - A necessary project. p. 16.
Mikhalevich, V , Zisman, G. - The construction of summer motion-picture theaters by means of loans from the State Bank of the U.S.S.R. p. 17.
Nashel'skii, A. - Have a practical plan for each motion-picture installation. p. 18.
IAkushevich, K. - A wide-screen motion-picture theater in Moldavia. p. 21.
Voloskov, N., Khraban, O. - The demonstration of an illuminated newspaper with sound accompaniment. p. 23.
Apparatus for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p. 25.
Katsov, L - Attachment for the KPT-1 projector for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p 26.
Flechtner, Klaus. - The technical inspection of motion-picture theaters in the German *Democratic Republic*, and the methods used. p. 31.
Benediktov, A - Magnetic recording, article four. p 37.
Lisogor, M. - The technique of demonstrating motion-pictures. p. 43.
Kremlev, G. - *"Stepan Kol'chugin," p 44.*
"Mikolka-locomotive", "Son of a fisherman", Our yard", "Birches in the steppe", Journey to youth, " p 47.
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing p 24a.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN] Organ of *Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the* U.S S R] Moscow, nos. 8, 11-12, 14, Apr , June July 1957 [Nos. 8, 14 - Photocopy.]

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Gorlunova, G. N. - The new technology and increased labor productivity in motion-picture studios p 1
Goldovskii, E. M. - The principles of panoramic motion-picture projection and the course of its realization in the Soviet Union. p 6.
Artiushin, L. F. - Methods for the color correction of photographic images by means of separate masks p. 22.
Kustarev, A. K. - Spectral characteristics of receiving apparatus in color television. p 31.
Kiselev, A. N. - Compensation of the afterglow effect of the phosphor of a tube with scanning beam. p. 43.
Garb, M. G , Sigalov, V. M. - System of centralized synchronization. p 49.
Rozental', L. V., Iordanskii, A. N. - Black antihalo counterlayer in color motion-picture films p. 60
Varbanskii, A. M., Barinov, N. D. - The television broadcasting of motion-picture films taken at the rate of 16 frames per second p 64.
Goldovskii, E. M. - The panoramic motion-picture theater in Europe. p. 67.
Avilov, G. V. - Means of improving the surface of magnetic sound carriers. p. 74
Abstracts section. p. 79.
Standards and norms. p. 90.
Bibliography. p. 93.
Scientific and technical news. p. 95.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Tager, P.G., Tel'nov, N.I. - Calculation of intensifier pulses for the recording of television programs *using the addition method*, p. 3.
Seliakov, L.M. - Transfer characteristics of picture tubes. p. 10.
Kreitser, V.L., Burlakov, A.G. - Methods of measuring gamma correctors of nonlinearity. p. 23.
Bernshtein, N.D. - Winders with elements of a flexible connection. p. 30.
Parfent'ev, A.I. - Justification of the method of normalizing the frequency characteristic in the magnetic recording and reproduction of sound. p. 39.
IUdzon, O.I. - Operation features of LI-17 (super orthicon) pickup tubes. p. 48.
Bogomolova, M.T., Pronskii, K.K. - Special effects in the filming of motion pictures p. 55.
Stromberg, R.A. - The Eidiphor projection system. p. 59.
Kirillov, N.I., Strel'nikova, A.P. - Color photographic processes using multilayer materials and their application in cinematography. p. 63.
Abstracts section. p 73.
Scientific and technical news. p. 91.

b) *MUSIC*

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Novikov, A. - Our festival. p. 3.
Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - Composers of Leningrad. p. 8.
Druskin, M. - Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad. p. 17.
Sokhor, A. - Creative achievements of youth. p. 26.
Peiko, N., Bunin, R. - A symphony of B. Kliuzner. p. 30.
L'vov, M. - The Philharmonic and its friends. p. 35.
Ruus, I. - Songs and ceremonies of ancient Estonia. p. 40.
Dorozhkin, A. - The status of Russian folk instrument orchestras. p. 49.
Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Composers (to be concluded). p. 53.
Leonikov, A. - The ballet "The stone flower" in the Kirov Theater. p. 69.
Gaudrimas, IU. - "The lowland," opera by d'Albert p. 74
Grosheva, E. - The Ballet "Dil'bar" and its author. p 77.
Sokol'skii, M - At the crossroads. p 81
Iof'ev, M. - The pathos and methods of criticism. p. 83.
Pontriagin, P - Sharp but to the point. p. 86.
Pekelis, M. - The autobiography of Dargomyzhskii. p. 89.
Liubimov, Lev. - The last years of Chaliapin. p. 98
The Erivan orchestra; Genrikh Neigauz, Glenn Gould; At symphony concerts; The director Malcolm Sargent, Vocal evenings, Concert news. p. 105.
Krause, Ernst. - Richard Strauss and his times. p. 118.
Vukdragović, M. - Music in Yugoslavia. p 125.
Krüstev, V. - Petko Stainov p 129
Timokhin, V - History of a rivalry. p 131.
F. A - In Shanghai. p. 133.
E. T. - The musical life of Hungary p. 134.
Bernan, George. - The season in Geneva. p. 135.
In a reborn country p. 136.
Brief communications. p. 137.
Kogan, G. - A valuable book about Liszt p. 139
Vikhanskaia, A. - Russian classical romance. p. 145.
Leont'eva, O. - A novel by O Chernyi. p 149.
Notes on music p. 151.
Preparing for the festival. p 153
Brief news. p 156.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Leaders in Soviet art p 3
Knebel', M. - Is the system of Stanislavskii universal? p 11.
From the editor p.19
Nelepp, G - The critic and the theater p. 22.
Gatenian, A - When they act as the play is written p 30
Iurasova, G. - The creative self-expression of the director. p 37.
Solov'eva, Inna. - A retreat into the cosmos. p. 44
Lordkipanidze, N - About what and how was the play written? p. 49.
Barulina, L., Demin, P. - What kind of people are they? p 54.
Stroeva, M - "A critical turn of mind." p. 59.
Surkov, E. - Attacking the man with the brief case. p 71.
Svobodin, A - The theater and the country. p. 84.
Kniazevskaia, T. - A.V. Lunacharskii and A I Iuzhin. p. 91.
Newspaper survey. p 96.
Brief notices p 101
Local news p. 113.
Old plays p.125.
Remarks and reactions. p.127.
Brief news p. 134
Figueiredo, Guilherme - The fox and the grapes(Aesop), heroic comedy in three acts p 149.
Your opinion? Six questions of the periodical "Teatr" answered by the foreign theatrical leaders Albert Bessler, Hedda Zinner, and Paolo Stoppa. p. 166.
Gaevskii, V. - The tragic farce of Jean Anouilh. p. 170.
Kandelaki, V. - Youth and prospects. p. 183.
In the theaters of the world p. 186.
News of the repertoire and of reprints p 192

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

First All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 3.
Kostin, V. - The artist and contemporary life; remarks on the exhibition in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 37.
Gens, L. - Artists of the Estonian people; exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S.S.R. in Moscow p. 47.
Gubei, A. - Summary of the 28th biennial exhibition in Venice. p. 61.
Pospelov, G. - The Smol'nyi Institute portraits of D.G. Levitskii. p. 69.
Vereshchagina, A., Lebedev, A - Indispensable clarifications; some works of V.V. Vereshchagin in the collections of Soviet museums. p. 76.
Brief news of the Soviet Union. p. 78.

B 81 - 9a

Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R p 155.
The status of mathematics teaching in the schools of the R.S F.S.R and measures to improve it p 157
The work of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature p 158.

Vol. 21, no 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Initiating student activity in the process of teaching p. 3
Esipov, B P. - The problem of improving independent work by pupils during classes p 9.
Erdniev, P M - Improving the teaching of physics and mathematics. p 22.
Shchukina, G.I - Developing the students' intellectual interests during the class p 32
Levkov, I V - The role of physical education in strengthening the self-discipline of students. p 43
Ognev, A.I - The assignment of socially useful tasks as a means of stimulating student interest in and desire of working for society. p. 51.
Zolotar', K I - Work with young teachers. p 59
El'kina, D IU. - N K.Krupskaia, eminent leader in public education. p. 65.
Baisheva, Kh A. - Rashid Efendiev, Azerbaijan educator and cultural leader, 1863-1942 p 73
Verzilin, N.M. - The definition and classification of teaching methods. p. 85.
Blagonadezhina, L.V. - The relationship between child training and the child's development. p. 99
Pupynin, N. V. - Preparing future teachers for the teaching of manual training in the elementary school p 105.
Kazakov, V. - The rebirth of militarism in the German Federal Republic and its effect on the school p. 111
Sokolova, M A - Inculcating socialist patriotism in students in the German Democratic Republic p. 122.
Bernshtein, M.S. - Latest "discoveries" by American philosophers of education p 134.
Kruglov, K.A. - "Inculcating students with the spirit of collectivism." p. 145.
"Pedagogy," 1957, no 2; organ of the Academy of Sciences of the Czechoslovak Republic. p 150.
Academic conference on the study of the educational legacy of N.K.Krupskaia p. 152.
Session of the Academy dedicated to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. p. 156.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U S S.R.] Moscow, vol. 4, no 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Murin, P. A. - The director of a technical school. p. 3.
IAnovskaia, O. K., Pelevina, I O. - They have something to learn. p. 7.
Cherkasov, S. F. - Where insufficient attention is given to the training of students. p. 11.
Latynin, I. P. - Teachers improve their qualifications. p. 14.
Filippov, I. F. - Young teachers learn pedagogical mastery. p. 17.
Sverzhanovskaia, G. M. - Work practice of a methods group. p. 19
Teliga, I. L. - Organization of a teaching methods room in a technical school. p. 21.
Shtynov, G. P. - Students apprentices build homes. p. 26.
Poliakov, L. G. - A teaching workshop in a technical school. p. 28.
Tiutiunnik, V. A. - Our teaching workshop. p. 29.
Tkhorzhevskii, D. A. - The planning of some special courses. p. 31.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 33.
Is practical work needed by students in evening schools? p. 37.
IAsinskii, F. I. - Pulsating and revolving magnetic fields. p. 44.
Zgut, M. A. - Victorial analogy of a long wave. p. 47.
Petukhov, E. M., Kolokolov, P. P. - Work of the Department of Educational Institutions on the publication of textbooks. p. 50.
Bolgarskii, A. V. - Method of calculating thermal processes in rocket engines using liquid fuels. p. 52.
Khesin, A. M. - Textbook on theoretical mechanics. p. 55.
Novozhilov, P. V. - Defects of a textbook. p. 57.
Nesterov, A. V. - The development of secondary specialized education in Albania. p. 60.
In the Personnel Training Office of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The invincible force of the Leninist unity of the party. p. 3.
Smirnov, N. I. - A city of science and of institutions of higher learning. p. 5.
Semochkin, N. K. - The development of higher education in the eastern regions of the country. p. 9.
The All-Union Conference of Department Heads. p. 19.
Miroshnikov, E. P. - Teach and train using heroic examples. p. 21.
Karuzina, M. I. - Teach and train relating the problems of economics to life. p. 24.
TSvetkova, E. V. - Teach love for one's profession. p. 28.
Without practice there are no specialists; survey of articles. p. 68.
Experience and suggestions:
Shereshevskii, I. A. - Educational models of progressive building constructions. p. 77.
Chushkin, M. I. - Independent work by students in practical work in physiology. p. 79.
From the editor's mailbag - Departments of industrial transportation are unnecessary; What the construction engineer should be like; Habits of spatial thinking are needed by future geologists. p. 81.
Mal'tsev, A. F. - A new stage in the development of higher education in China. p. 83.
Hsin Wen. - "The beautiful 'Ch'inghua' is the cradle of engineers." p. 89.
Gromyko, G. L., Trudova, M. G. - The textbook "Statistics" p. 91.
Lutchenko, A. I. - Higher education in the U. S. S. R. during the first five-year plan. p. 33.
The institutions of higher learning prepare. p. 43.
Selishchev, V. I., and others. - Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. p. 45.
Borozdin, I. G. - Give central attention to the living conditions of students. p. 55.
Sverbilov, G. M. - We are conducting practical activities in shops. p. 60.
Gordon, V. O. - Introduce changes into the educational process with good reason. p. 63.
Markov, M. I. - Let us have more responsibility in the matter of safety engineering in institutions of higher learning. p. 65.
New publications by institutions of higher learning. p. 95.
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Acknowledged by the people. p 1.
Keeping pace with life. p. 3
We prepare and will be there. p. 5.
Kaitmazova, E. - Red International Sports Organization. p. 6.
Memorable dates. p. 6.
Perel', A - This happened thirty-five years ago. p. 7
Van'iat, IUrii. - Grand master in attacking. p. 8.
Korobkov, G. - Lessons learned at the Olympic Games. p. 10.
Nikolaev, N. - In a year. p. 13.
Mikhailov, S - Shadow and light p. 14.
Cradle of Russian sport. p. 17.
Belotserkovskii, V. - Very unusual victory. p. 18
Bobkovskii, V. - Our anniversary. p. 20.
Vladimirov, V. - Congress in Melbourne p. 22.
Grigor'ev, S. - Gate of friendship. p. 25.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. - Around the white ball. p. 26.
Jarzembski, Jerzy. - Janusz Kusoczinski. p. 29.
Safronov, V. - Visiting our friends. p. 30.
Todorov, Dafin - On its ninth anniversary. p. 31.
Zykov, A - Underwater sport. p. 32.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Kayak with sails. p. 34.
Motley facts. p. 36.
IAzychkova, N. - A boy from Hamar. p. 37.
Shneider, L. - After the fight. p. 38.
Zagrebel'nyi, Pavlo. - Trainer; a story. p. 39.
Answers to readers' questions p. 40.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE], Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: More attention to workers' relaxation. p. 241.
Shcherbakov, S.S. - Analysis and characteristics of the performance of Soviet boxers in Melbourne. p. 247.
Kiatlakovskii, A.IU. - Some characteristics of technique of the strongest water polo players of the Sixteenth Olympic Games. p. 254
Nekrasov, S.M - Training divers to perfect technique p. 259.
Maksimov, V D - Characteristics of gymnastics in Institutes for physical culture
Makhova, E.S., Fedorova, M A - Sportswomen's qualifications p. 273
Rinbukha, E.I - Oscillographic investigation of swimmers p. 276
Makarov, V A. - Changes in the blood capillaries and arteries due to physical exercise in athletics p. 281.
Bulgakova, N.I. - Work of swimming pools for children in Moscow. p. 286
Gusalov, A.Kh. - Health and athletic training of students. p. 291
Levkov, I. V. - Educational work of physical training p. 296.
Moiseenko, M M. - Shortcomings of athletic training
Gradopolov, K.V - Analysis of the performance of foreign boxers in Melbourne. p. 304
Stender, IAn. - Some characteristics of training in swimming. p. 307
Sports schools for children and young people in German Democratic Republic p. 311
Plenum of the Scientific and Methodological Council p. 310.
Comments on A I. Ivanov's article "Admiral Ushakov's role in the physical training of the Russian Navy." p. 314
Dissertations defended p 315
Valuiskii, V.K. - Group festivals of physical culture. p. 319.

Vol. 20, no 5, 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Let's greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with new successes in work and sports. p 321
Krasnopevtsev, G M - Participation of canoeists and kayak paddlers in the Sixteenth Olympic Games p 327.
Samsonov, E. B , Shvedov, A. M - Analysis of performance of Soviet cyclists in the Sixteenth Olympic Games p 334
Arkhipov, E. M - Results of the participation of Soviet cyclists in the Sixteenth Olympic Games p. 341
Sukhnovskii, V P. - Methods of training water polo players during the preparatory period p 346.
Safranov, N. P. Calculating elements of motion in kayak and canoe racing p 351
Bakhvalov, V A. - Technique of the finish in racing p. 355
Butchenko, L. A. New methods for the electrocardiographic examination of athletes
Temkin, I B. - Changes in terminology in physical culture therapy p 360
Raspopov, B. D. - Methods for determining the direction of the wind p 371
Onishchenko, I. M. - Characteristics of the simple acrobatic jumping by adolescents
Competition and review of the work of physical culture organizations of the "Urozhai" Rural Sport Society p 381.
Conducting the Spartakiada of large power plants, mines, and construction organizations to the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. p 346.
Review of construction and equipment of athletic fields attached to schools of the Ministry of Education of the R.S F.S R. p
Memorable dates, principal events in the history of culture and sports during 40 years of Soviet power p. 386.
Borisova, N N - Weight reducing
Decision of the Plenum of the Scientific Methodological council. p. 392.
Aleksandrov, A. A. - All-Russian conference of members of physical culture organizations
Noskov, IU. I. - Pedagogical lectures
Voitik, P. D. - Conference of physical training directors of institutions of higher education
Morgunov, B. P. - Scientific and methodological conference of physical culture teachers of institutions of higher education in Stavropol
p. 399.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated·
A people worthy of great art p.1.
Figurovskii, N. - Fiery versts; scenario p 3.
The filming of "And quiet flows the Don " p.37
A fascinating task. p 36.
Valuable motion-picture documents. p.40
Shelenkov, A - Remarks of the cameraman's art p.41.
Gribachev, N. - The aspects of life p 51
Pogozheva, L - Work, love, glory. p.60
Shklovski, V - Open topics p.65.
Belekhova, N.- An ordinary summer. p 67.
Amlinskii, V - Almost a comedy p 71.
Moskovskii, P. - An epic about the laboring class. p 73
Iof'ev, M. - Instead of a great truth p.77
Studio at an automobile factory; A beginning, Motion-picture diary of a dancer. p 124
Bezrodnyi, I - A journey with a motion-picture camera p 129
Orlov, V - A conversation with friends. p 131
Cvilicci, Folko - Film shots of a submarine world, p.137
From everywhere p 142
Gurevich, S - What does the teacher expect? p.147
Vladimirskii, S - The birth of a genre. p 151
Bakhrakh, B - A suggestion is accepted p 155.
Minis, K. - Into the line of fire! p.79.
Fradkin, L. - The reason for laughter p.87.
Plastolov, V - The demands required by life. p 93.
Soviet panoramic motion pictures, interview with Professor E. Goldovskii p.100
An unfinished film Letters of G V. Aleksandrov and E. K Tisse, Libretto of "Long live Mexico"; Postlude to the libretto, Drawings of S.M Eizenshtein and scenes from the "Mexican film." p 104.
How the International Film Festival will be conducted p 116
Young cinematographers prepare p.119.
"Mosfil'm in 1956," p.120.
Surin, V. - A justified accounting. p.122.
Znamenskii, IU. - There are thousands of them now p 124.

No. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Why is Uzbek cinematography lagging? p.1.
Hectic days at the Leningrad Film Studio p.15.
A documentary film about 1917, p 16.
Agranenko, Z. - Leningrad symphony. p 17
After the "round table" conference. p 64 .
On the eve of a celebration. p 65.
Youth on the screen p. 67.
Amateur cinematographers and the Sixth World Festival of Youth. p 69
Zarkhi, A. - The flag of Nikolai Pasechnik. p. 70
Khanutin, IU - Fight and conquer. p. 79.
Anikst, A - "Don Quixote" on the screen. p. 86.
Korolev, IU. - The secret of success. p. 99.
Avenarius, G. - Battle for truth. p. 102
Zavattini, C - "Umberto D.", scenario. p. 108
Pogozheva, L. , Karmen, R - Cannes, 1957. p 130.
Tavniotti, A - The Third International Film Festival of Specialized Cinematography p 147
Zguridi, A. - Popular science cinematography of *China p. 149*
From everywhere. p. 152.
Mel'kumov, A - In the fight for technical progress. p. 156.
Propagandist of the documentary film. p. 158.
Young reinforcements. p. 159.
Leonov, L. , Khrennikov, T. , Sverdlin, L. - After a scenario is accepted. p. 160.
Sidorov, IU. , Parkhomenko, A. - A great future. p. 160.
Ivanchenko, A. - A striking similarity. p. 162.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated·
Soviet motion-picture engineering and industry during forty years. p 2.
Kozlov, N. - Friendly collaboration guarantees success. p. 5.
Vylitok, V. - In one's own collective farm. p. 8.
Reference materials for lectures and talks in motion-picture theaters for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10.
Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the U. S. S. R. p. 12.
Filanovskii, IU. - The work of the 'Gurdzhaani District Department of Culture is equal to the occasion. p. 13.
Akopiants, G. - A necessary project. p. 16.
Mikhalevich, V. , Zisman, G. - The construction of summer motion-picture theaters by means of loans from the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. p. 17.
Nashel'skii, A. - Have a practical plan for each motion-picture installation. p. 18.
Iakushevich, K. - A wide-screen motion-picture theater in Moldavia. p 21.
Volcskov, N. , Khraban, O. - The demonstration of an illuminated newspaper with sound accompaniment. p. 23.
Apparatus for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p. 25.
Katsov, I - Attachment for the KPT-1 projector for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. p. 26.
Flechtner, Klaus - The technical inspection of motion-picture theaters in the German *Democratic Republic*, and the methods used. p. 31.
Benediktov, A. - Magnetic recording, article four. p 37
Lisogor, M. - The technique of demonstrating motion-pictures. p 43.
Kromlov, G. - "Stepan Kol'chugin." p. 44.
"Mikolka-locomotive", "Son of a fisherman", Our yard", "Birches in the steppe", Journey to youth " p 47.
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing p. 24a.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR *[Ministry of Culture of the* U. S. S. R.] Moscow, nos. 8, 11-12, 14, Apr , June July 1957 [Nos. 8, 14 - Photocopy.]

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Gorlunova, G. N - The new technology and increased labor productivity in motion-picture studios. p. 1
Goldovskii, E. M - The principles of panoramic motion-picture projection and the course of its realization *in the Soviet Union p. 6*
Artiushin, L. F. - Methods for the color correction of photographic images by means of separate masks. p. 22.
Kustarev, A. K. - Spectral characteristics of receiving apparatus in color television. p 31.
Kiselev, A. N. - Compensation of the afterglow effect of the phosphor of a tube with scanning beam. p. 43.
Garb, M. G. , Sigalov, V. M - System of centralized synchronization. p 49.
Rozental', L. V. , Iordanskii, A. N. - Black antihalo counterlayer in color motion-picture films. p 60.
Varbanskii, A. M , Barinov, N. D. - The television broadcasting of motion-picture films taken at the rate of 16 frames per second. p 64.
Goldovskii, E. M. - The panoramic motion-picture theater in Europe. p. 67
Avilov, G. V. - Means of improving the surface of magnetic sound carriers. p. 74.
Abstracts section. p. 79.
Standards and norms. p. 90.
Bibliography. p. 93.
Scientific and technical news. p. 95.

No 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tager, P. G. , Tel'nov, N. I. - Calculation of intensifier pulses for the recording of television programs using the addition method p. 3.
Selikov, L. M. - Transfer characteristics of picture *tubes. p 10.*
Kreitser, V. L. , Buriakov, A. G. - Methods of measuring gamma correctors of nonlinearity. p. 23.
Bernshtein, N. D. - Winders with elements of a flexible connection. p. 30.
Parfent'ev, A. I. - Justification of the method of normalizing the frequency characteristic in the magnetic recording and reproduction of sound. p. 39.
IUdzon, O. I. - Operation features of LI-17 (super orthicon) pickup tubes. p. 48.
Bogomolova, M. T. , Pronskii, K. K. - Special effects in the filming of motion pictures. p. 55.
Stromberg, R. A. - The Eidiphor projection system. p. 59.
Kirillov, N. I. , Strel'nikova, A. P. - Color photographic processes using multilayer materials and their application in cinematography. p. 63.
Abstracts section. p. 73.
Scientific and technical news. p. 91.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Novikov, A. - Our festival p. 3.
Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - Composers of Leningrad. p. 9.
Druskin, M. - Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad. p. 17.
Sokhor, A. - Creative achievements of youth. p. 26.
Peiko, N. , Bunin, R. - A symphony of B. Kliuzner. p. 30.
L'vov, M. - The Philharmonic and its friends. p. 35.
Ruus, I. - Songs and ceremonies of ancient Estonia. p. 40.
Dorozhkin, A. - The status of Russian folk instrument orchestras. p. 49.
Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Composers (to be concluded). p. 53.
Lesnikov, A. - The ballet "The stone flower" in the Kirov Theater. p 69.
Gaudrimas, IU. - "The lowland," opera by d'Albert. p. 74
Grosheva, E. - The Ballet "Dil'bar" and its author. *p. 77*
Sokol'skii, M - At the crossroads. p. 81
Iof'ev, M. - The pathos and methods of criticism. *p 83*
Pontriagin, P. - Sharp but to the point. p. 86
Pekelis, M. - The autobiography of Dargomyzhskii. *p 89*
Liubimov, Lev. - The last years of Chaliapin. p. 98.
The Erivan orchestra, Genrikh Neigauz; Glenn Gould, At symphony concerts; The director Malcolm Sargent, Vocal evenings, Concert news. p. 105.
Krause, Ernst. - Richard Strauss and his times. p. 119.
Vukdragović, M - Music in Yugoslavia. p 125.
Krüstev, V. - Petko Stainov p 129
Timokhin, V - History of a rivalry. p 131
F A. - In Shanghai. p. 133.
E. T. - The musical life of Hungary p. 134.
Berman, George. - The season in Geneva. p. 135.
In a reborn country *p. 136.*
Brief communications. p. 137.
Kogan, G. - A valuable book about Liszt p. 139
Vikhanskaia, A. - Russian classical romance. p. 145.
Leont'eva, O - A novel by O Chernyi. p 149.
Notes on music p. 151.
Preparing for the festival. p 153
Brief news. p. 158.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 18, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated
Leaders in Soviet art p 3
Knebel', M. - Is the system of Stanislavskii universal? p 11
From the editor p. 19
Neiepp, G. - The critic and the theater p. 22.
Gatenian, A. - When they act as the play is written. p 30.
IUrasova, G. - The creative self-expression of the director. p 37.
Solov'eva, Inna. - A retreat into the cosmos. p 44.
Lordkipanidze, N - About what and how was the play written? p. 49
Barulina, L. , Demin, P. - What kind of people are they? p 54
Stroeva, M - "A critical turn of mind " p. 59.
Surkov, E. - Attacking the man with the brief case p 71.
Svobodin, A. - The theater and the country p. 84.
Knizevskaia, T. - A.V Lunacharskii and A.I IUzhin. p. 91.
Newspaper survey. p 96
Brief notices. p 101.
Local news. p. 113.
Old plays p. 125
Remarks and reactions p 127.
Brief news. p. 134.
Figueiredo, Guilherme. - The fox and the grapes (Aesop), heroic comedy in three acts p 149.
Your opinion? Six questions of the periodical "Teatr" answered by the foreign theatrical leaders Albert Bessler, Hedda Zinner, and Paolo Stoppa. p. 166
Gaevskii, V. - The tragic farce of Jean Anouilh. p. 170.
Kandelaki, V - Youth and prospects. p. 183.
In the theaters of the world p. 186.
News of the repertoire and of reprints p 192

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Artists of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
First All-Union Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 3.
Kostin, V. - The artist and contemporary life; remarks on the exhibition in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 37.
Gens, L - Artists of the Estonian people; exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S. S. R. in Moscow. p. 47.
Guber, A - Summary of the 28th biennial exhibition in Venice. p. 61.
Pospelov, Gl. - The Smol'nyi Institute portraits of D. G. Levitskii p. 69.
Vereshchagina, A , Lebedev, A. - Indispensable clarifications; some works of V. V. Vereshchagin in the collections of Soviet museums. p. 76.
Brief news of the Soviet Union. p. 78.

B 10a - 11a
Brief news from abroad p 80
New books. p. 81.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI RUSSKII MUZEI.
Soobshchenila [STATE RUSSIAN MUSEUM, Reports]. No. 4, 1956.
Table of contents translated
Laurina, V K. - New acquisitions by the Soviet art section. p. 3.
Mikhailova, K V. - New accessions in the paintings section. p. 7.
Savinov, A.N. - Portraits of F I Shubin. p. 12
Presnov, G M. - Dating of a bust of N. V. Repnin made by F. I. Shubin. p. 14.
Galich, L F. - New data on I. A Ermenev. p. 19
Migdal, D.M. - Self-portrait by K. P. Briullov destined for the Uffizi Gallery in Florence. p. 21
Kostenko, K.E. - Rare impressions of engravings by F. P. Tolstoi. p. 24.
Smirnov, G.V. - Remarks on some paintings in the collection of the State Russian Museum. p. 25.
Pruzhan, I N. - Works of A. I. Morozov in the Russian Museum and in private collections in Leningrad p 34.
Pruzhan, I. N - Two early works by I. I. Shishkin p. 42
Savitskaia, A. V. - Two candlestands and two vases made from Russian precious stones. p. 47.
Porfiridov, N. G. - Historical notes on Russian silk-work and enamel work. p. 50.
Lebedeva, IU. A. - Two examples of ancient Russian embroidery from the 16th century in the collection of the Russian Museum. p. 54.
Dmitriev, IU. N - Historical notes on a relic. p. 58.

LETOPIS' IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA [CHRONICLE OF FINE ARTS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S. S. R]. Erivan, no. 5, 1957. [In Armenian.]
Table of contents translated·
Stepanian, Suren - Tasks of modern monument sculpture p. 3.
Oganesian, Raffi - An important problem of our art p. 8.
Dramplan, Ruben, - Festival exhibition of young artists p. 16.
Armenian artists on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 21.
Akhumian, Tigran. - Remarks on the dramaturgy of Soviet Armenia. p. 24.
Khandzhian, Akop. - The music and choreography of the ballet "Marmar." p. 34
Araksmanian, Aleksandr. - "Oedipus Rex" on the Georgian stage. p. 41.
Agababian, Grigor. - Let us beautify our city p 45.
Akhverdian, Levon. - Figures one cannot ignore. p. 47.
Armenak Ter-Abramian. p. 50
Tigranov, Gevorg - Academician Asaf'ev and Armenian art p 53.
Paronian, Akop. - Thoughts and aphorisms about art. p. 58.
In the world of art p. 60.

No. 7, 1957. [In Armenian.]
Table of contents translated:
Gunlia, Avtandil. - Masters of Georgian art before the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
Arutiunian, Vaan. - The role of the party in the development of fine arts in Soviet Armenia during the twenties. p. 8.
In the workshops of our artists. p. 16.
Akhverdian, Levon. - The first Transcaucasian theatrical spring. p. 20.
Barsegian, Ararat. - Questions of concern for the playwright. p. 25.
Unanian, Artsvi. - Circumstances and characters. p. 31.
Vagarshian, Vagarsh. - The art of Arshak Burdzhalian. p. 43.
Mardoian, Anushavan. - The aesthetic training of workers. p. 50.
Sazandarian, Tatevik. - Together with youth. p. 53.
Maari, Gurgen. - Familiar figures. p. 56.
In the world of art. p. 68.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Chegodaev, A. - Chiang Chae-he. p. 1.
Pimenov, IU. - Ways of searchings. p. 6.
Roitenberg, O. - Painting. p. 8.
Sionim, I. - Sculpture. p. 14.
Sobolev, IU. - Drawing. p. 19.
Onufrieva, S. - Theatrical decoration. p. 22.
Ginzburg, I. - Success of an artist. p. 24.
Bolko, M. - The militant pencil signals. p 26.
Tiulinev, S. - A master of Indian painting. p. 27.

No 7, 1957
Table of contents translated
Grabar', Igor' - Exhibition of Aleksandr Deineka p 1
Kostin, V. - An artist of the present p. 4.
Pinkisevich, P. - The romanticism of work. p. 10.
Ten day festival of Tatar literature and art in Moscow. p 12.
Khrapak, G. - City landscape. p. 14.
Fogel', Z. - One's own subject, one's own language. p. 16.
Abdullaev, M. - Work on a study. p. 18.
Kokorin, A. - The significant and the unusual. p. 20.
Chuikov, S. - In the country of friends again. p. 21.
Nedoshivin, G. - Affirmation of the principles of realism. p. 23.
Kliuev, V. - The complex in the simple. p 26.
Remarks. p. 28.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies] Moscow, vol 6, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Work of Moscow builders. p. 1.
Fedorov, V - Moscow circumferential main automobile highway. p 5
Rata, E., and others. - Using wire reinforced bars in precast concrete foundations. p. 7.
"Frunzenskaia" and "Sportivnaia" Subway stations have been put in operation p 12a
Swimming pool at the City House of Pioneers. p. 13.
Blomerius, K. - Household equipment and interior decoration details for housing construction and public buildings. p. 14.
Mal'tsev, V., Dikerman, N. - Foam "keralit," a new building material. p. 20.
Samoilov, G. - On the vacant land of Moscow. p 24.
Moscow monuments. p. 27.
Apartment house on Lialin Alley. p. 20.
Severnyy settlement. p 30.
New books p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For further impovement in the management of industry and construction. p. 1.
Loveiko, I. - Some creative problems. p. 3.
Nikolaevskaia, Z. - Reconstruction of the ponds in the capital p. 7.
Shevchenko, V. - Ways of using reedwork panels in the construction of Moscow. p. 13.
Zhdanov, P. - Building for the permanent All-Union Exhibition on Construction and Architecture. p. 17.
Central Museum of the Soviet Army. p. 24.
Ryzhkov, K. - Architecture of new stations and lobbies of the Frunze Subway. p. 26.
Kastel', I. - Organize networks of institutions and enterprises for cultural and public services in an efficient manner. p. 30
Nikol'skii, V. - At the congresses on acoustics and electroacoustics in Paris. p. 34.
Samoilov, G. - On the vacant land of Moscow. p 36.
Frumin, G - Fundamental work on planning and building cities p. 39.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. p. 3 of cover.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. on Construction and Architecture]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 6(30), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Building research before new problems. p. 1.
Tatsii, O. - Standard designs for multifamily houses of few stories. p. 3.
IAkovliev, V. - Buildings of pressed reeds. p. 7.
Katok, L., Pastukhov, S. - Designs for experimental buildings of pressed reeds. p. 10.
Holosov, V., Cherepova, O. - Methods and quality of adobe building. p. 13.
Nomenclature of residential and public buildings of standard construction. p. 14.
Modern efficient constructions of metallurgical plants. p. 15.
Hlushko, I., Puzyk, A. - The Northern Donets River-Donets Basin Canal. p. 16.
Exhibition of the works of the State Institute of City Planning. p. 18.
Zaslavs'kyi, M., Rieznik, I. - Methods for economizing metal materials in the gasification of cities. p. 19.
Mekler, M. - Increasing the load-carrying capacity of tower cranes. p. 20.
Matvieiev, L. - Foundations of large blocks from natural stones. p. 22.
Lytvynov, O., Hulinova, L., Trots'ko, T. - Finishing large building blocks of autoclave hardening [illegible] p. 24
Skatyns'kyi, V. - Silicate and reinforced mill [illegible] rials for prefabricated building. p. 25
Scientists help builders; new works of the [illegible] Institute of Electric Welding. p. 27.
Oberman, D., Iolkin, O. - Automatic device [illegible] and weld the fitting seats. p. 27.
Mohyl'nyi, H. - Folding mast mounted on a [illegible] p. 28.
Horbunov, M. - Mobile telescopic hoist [illegible]
Permanent scaffold for plastering the external [illegible] dows. p. 29.
Reversible bulldozer blade on "S-80" tractors [illegible]
Oboznyi, O. - Device for the determination of moisture content and mobility of mixtures [illegible]
New planetarium in China. p. 31.
Television towers of reinforced concrete. p. 31
The bridge over the canyon of the Ian River [illegible] 31.
Prefabricated buildings in Finland. p. 35.
Metallic grain elevator. p. 35.
In the State Building Trust of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 36.
Nikolaieva, I. - Models of modern furniture [illegible] ments. p. 37.
Admittance to postgraduate studies at the Academy of Building and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Institute of Language and literature. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 3 [illegible] Tvorchestvo Dzhambula, stat'i, zametki, materialy [The works of Dzhambul, articles, observations, materials].
Table of contents translated
Zhantekeeva, Z. - Figure of the people in the [illegible] address of Dzhambul in the pre-Soviet period. p. 3
Sil'chenko, M. - Typicalness of the characters in the accusatory poetry of Dzhambul in the pre-Soviet period. p. 15.
Smirnova, N. - The lyric figure of Dzhambul in the poems of the thirties. p. 24.
Gumarova, M. - Suranshi-batyr" in the works of Dzhambul. p. 30.
Smirnova, N. - Elements of folk poetry and literary traditions in the landscape poetry of Dzhambul during the thirties p. 52
Sydykov, T. - Heroic figures in the poetry of Dzhambul during the war years. p. 71.
Nurmagambetova, O. - The figure of Dzhambul in the works of Kazakh folk poets. p. 80.
Landau, Ef. - Observations on Dzhambul's [illegible]
Khasenov, M. - Remarks on Dzhambul's [illegible] guage p 96.
Zhantekeeva, Z. - Remarks of a collector [illegible] distribution of texts by Dzhambul. p. 104
Zharokov, T. - My recollections of Dzhambul [illegible]
Erzakovich, B. - From Dzhambul's notebooks [illegible]

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth & Students. p. 3.
Shendel's, E. I. - Means of expressing negation in modern German. p. 9.
Vol'f, E. M. - The synonymity of verbs and [illegible] combinations. p. 23.
Rakhmanov, I. V. - Theoretical principles for elementary foreign language textbook. p. 33
Fishman, E. V. - Study of students' knowledge and skills in foreign languages. p. 41.
Beliaev, B. V. - The relationship of language and speech in the teaching of foreign languages [illegible]
Bogdanova, I. I. - Is Professor I. E. Anichkov right? [illegible]
Vilel'la, A. - Teaching proletarian internationalism in French language lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. p. 66.
TSesarskii, L. D. - Correspondence between [illegible] foreign students. p. 71.
Karpov, N. S. - Word recall in class. p. 83
Chastukhina, A. IU. - The development of oral [illegible] skills. p. 88.
Strodt, L. M. - How to organize German language [illegible] for students in grades 5-10. p. 92.
Letters to the editor. p. 100.
Nemirovskii, M. IA. - Survey of progressive foreign literature on linguistics during 1952-1956. p. 104
Vasil'eva, N. M. - Review of the book "French grammar" by L. I. Ilia. p. 110.
Roizenblit, E. B. - Review of the book "French grammar" by L. I. Ilia. p. 112.
Shvanebakh, B. E. - Translation of neologisms and terms often encountered in newspapers in the

nan Democratic Republic p 115
ence on the teaching of foreign languages in the
ndary school. p 120.

VSTVO [LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Instytut mo-
stva Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Linguis-
the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.].
ol. 14, 1957. [In Russian and Ukrainian]
ble of contents translated:
A. I. - Toponymics as a branch of history.

'ka, L. L - Toponymy in Ukrainian official
ers of the 14th and 15th centuries, its lexical
semantic forms and structure of word forma-
. p 10.
'ka-Chernlakhivs'ka, IE. M. - Geographical
es connected with first and second names and
names of people p. 23
'ads'kyi, IU S. - Names of towns, villages,
rivers in Chernigov Province. p. 29
ov, V. M - Local geographical names in
eyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District, Kiev Province
D.
'chuk, O. S. - Toponymy of Kodyma District,
'ssa Province. p 52.
co, K. K. - Toponymy of Pokrovskoye District,
'propetrovsk Province. p 62.
ykh, P. IA. - Some ancient names of rivers;
onymic notes. p. 91.
skaia, N. V. - Certain groups of river names
Dvinsk region. p. 103.
v, N. P. - Toponymy of the city of Pereyaslavl'-
zanskiy. p 110.
va, N. P. - Materials for the toponymy of
idential settlements in Voronezh Province.
19.
lev, Vladimir. - Ten years of Bulgarian lin-
stics. p. 131.
V. S. - At the Institute of Linguistics of the
idemy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p 136.
va, T. V - Illia Mykytovych Kyrychenko, obit-
y. p 142.
as, I. - Hariton Semenovych Svientsits'kyi, obit-
y. p. 146.

V IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUIS-
. Issued by Institut iazykoznanila Akademii nauk
[Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sci-
of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Mar -
1957.
ble of contents translated:
ev, N. D. - Dividing the history of the Indo-
ropean parent language into periods. p. 3.
in, A. M. - The category of case in modern
glish. p. 19
in, I. I - Structural linguistics, semantics and
e problem of the word p. 31.
shtein, S. L. - Some remarks on language,
eech and thinking. p. 42.
ssarov, V. N. - On defining the antonym, rela-
n of the logical and linguistic aspects in semasi-
ogy. p. 49.
ur, G. O. - An episode in the ideological strug-
e in western linguistics. p. 59.
ro, A. B. - The secondary parts of the sentence
Russian. p. 71.
uchev, O. N - On the etymology of the earliest
avonic kinship terms. p. 86.
lova, M. L - Complex sentences with the con-
nections chem-tom. p. 96.
rmalskii, A. A. - Phonological notes. p 101.
ov, S. N - The category of voice in the Uzbek
ributive combinations in -gan. p. 103.
etsov, P. S. - "Slavic linguistics in separate re-
esentations" [in German] by F. Liewehr. p 108.
cky, L. - "Russian literary stress and pronunci-
tion, a dictionary manual." p 116.
szkiewicz, W P. - "Paleographic and linguistic
nalysis of the Novgorod birch bark charters."
. 123
gov, S. I. - "Winged words" by N. S. Ashukin and
f. G. *Ashukina*. p. 125.
h-Svitych, V. M. - "Czech and Slovak plant
ames" by Vaclav Machek. p. 130.
n, B. A. - New studies on the history of the
nglish language. p. 134.
ar, IU. N. - "Outline of a Korean grammer" by
. A. Kholodovich. p. 139.
it, V. P. - "The status and tasks of general
inguistics" [in German] by Ernst Otto. p. 144.
o, V. A. - "Indo-Germanic etymological diction-
ry" [in German] by Julius Pokorny. p. 144.
ur, G. S. - "Icelandic etymological dictionary"
in German] by Alexander Johannesson. p. 145.
netsova, A. I. - "Dictionaries British and
American" [in English] by J. R. Hulbert. p. 145.
chuk, I. A. - "Brief history of the French
anguage" [in French] by Charles Bruneau. p. 146.
at, V. P. - "Modern English basic traits and
roblems" [in German] by Ernst Leisi. p. 146.
tom' lanov, IU. S. - "The tense system of German
nd French, problems of translation and structure"
in German] by Hans Weber. p. 148.
anov, N. K. - "The relationship of the Semitic
nd Egyptian verbal systems" [in English] by T. M.
Thacker p 148.
Kubriakova, E. S - "Linguistic bibliography for
1939-1953" [in French] p 149
Kalinin, A. V - An interuniversity conference of
linguists p 151
Gadzhieva, N. Z , Orudzhev, A. G., Orlova, V G. -
Coordination conferences in Alma-Ata, Baku and
Tbilisi p 157
Anatskii, I N , Grigor'ev, V P - At the Institute of
Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the
U S S R p 164
Silina, L. A - In the Committee of Technical Ter-
minology of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R
p. 171

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages] Moscow, vol 16, no. 3, May-June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sorokin, IU S. - Historical note on the term "realism" in Russian criticism p 193.
Evnina, E. M. - The fight for the classical legacy in contemporary France. p. 214
Skvoznikov, V. D. - Realism and romanticism in the works of V. M. Garshin. p. 233.
Shifman, A. I. - Letters of V. V. Stasov to L. N Tolstoi. p. 247.
Desnitskaia, A. V. - Report on a scientific mission to the Albanian People's Republic. p. 252.
Zimin, A. A. - "A tale about Sukhan, from the history of the Russian tale in the 17th century" by V I Malyshev. p. 267.
Neustroev, V. P. - "German democrats of the 18th century; Schubart, Forster, Seume." p. 269.
Annual meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. p. 275.
Coordinated activity in the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1956. p 287.
Academic session on aspects of Germanic linguistics. p. 291.
Academic conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of G. V. Plekhanov. 295.
Conference on aspects on attribution. p 298.

AZĚRBAĬČHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Azerbaijani.]

DILA [MORNING] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Georgian.]

DNESTR [DNIESTER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei MOLDAVSKOI SSR [Association of Writers of the Moldavian S. S. R.]. Kishinev, vol. 10, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Darienko, P. - New verse. p. 3.
Drutse, I. - George, widow's son; a tale (to be concluded. p. 9.
Koshbuk, G. - New translations; verse. p. 69.
Sadoveanu, Mihail. - The life of Stefan the Great p 63.
Nagirniak, V. - The ocean; Songs of the sea; The sea, Sadness; The sea gull; Cruiser; verse. p. 89.
Lupan, Anna. - Temptation. p. 93.
Uspenskii, G. - Loss of a unicorn firing piece. p. 99.
Selcudeanu, Petre. - In expectation. p 104.
Popovich, V. - Stormy years. p. 109.
Tomulesku, Ion. - Troubled times. p. 134.
Kuz'micheva, N. - A poetic ski track. p. 141.
Shtivel'man, M. - A writer's second book. p. 145.
In the world of books. p. 151.
In the museums of Kishinev. p. 158.
Footnotes to footnotes. p. 169.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Burlaka, S. - Flowers of the vine, A sylvan beauty, At the mill, A wedding procession along the street, A spring night; verse. p 3.
Drutse, Ion. - George, widow's son; a tale (conclusion). p. 7.
Shchukin, I. - An oak in Leninskiy; The forest, verse. p. 67.
Gazha, V. - Jealousy; Weather forecast; The duel; verse. p. 69.
Krapchan, B. - Tiraspol', Let it shine more brightly, When the flowers fade; Nightingale; My dear rain, Completely possible; verse. p. 72.
Litvinenko, L. - Fireflies; verse. p. 74.
Grinshpun, A. - Reconciliation; verse. p. 75.
Karpov, E. - The breadwinner; a story. p. 76.
Dovgopolyi, I., Roitman, N. - IAkov Boguslavskii. p. 82.
Lisovitskaia, A. - Blood relatives. p. 93.
Solov'ev, V. - Neologisms and lexical borrowings. p. 111.
Shirokai, V. - Poetry and life. p. 121
Kuz'micheva, N - The triumph of genuine creativity. p 126.
Vasilenko, I - Academician V F Shishmarev p. 135.
Renin, A. - The poetry of manhood p. 137
On the path of socialist realism. p 140.
In the world of books. p 144.
Window display of books by scholars. p 152.
Seventeen million years ago. p 153.
The first festival in Moldavia. p 154.
Kovalev, P - Aunt Polia, a story p 155.
Busulok, A. - Stumbling block. p 158.
Perov, G. - Guarding self-criticism p. 159.

Vol. 10, no 8 Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated
Kakhana, M - Pavel Bragar, a novel (to be continued). p 3
Istru, B. - Spring in the Carpathians, a narrative poem p. 67
Galsanluk, I - Soroki. p 102.
Skurtu, N - To the rising sun p. 111
Koroban, V. - Literary influences. p. 127.
Anikin, P. - Poetry about one's land. p 132.
In the Union of Moldavian Writers. p 135.
Sergei Prokof'ev, p. 137.
A remarkable Soviet ballerina. p 139.
In the world of books. p. 141
Exhibition of fine arts in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 147.
With the artist M Greku p. 152.
Alexandru Sahia. p 154.
Nicolaus Lenau. p 156.
Eugène Sue p. 157

DNIPRO [DNIEPER] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 31, no 6, June 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
Dzhalil', Musa. - My songs; To my sweetheart, verse p 3.
Zhuk, Kostiantyn - Brothers, a heroic drama. p. 5.
Kashchuk, Natalia - The liberator, Your life hasn't been easy, my mother, Carpathian sketches, Autumn leaves, The Great Bear; verse. p 18.
Ishchenko, Mykola - A line from a chronicle; a story. p. 22.
Nemyrovych, Ivan. - My answer to a maligner; verse. p. 26.
Shvets', Vasyl'. - From new poems. p 28
Karapysh, Boryslav. - It happened in our town, a story. p. 33.
Kostenko, Lina. - I patch my sail, Lidia Kolduin abroad, verse. p 39.
Darda, Volodymyr. - The thaw; a story. p. 41.
Mehelyk, Dmytro. - At the monument to Shchors; verse. p 48.
Kuz'menko, Mykola - In a garden; verse. p 48.
Bystrozorov, Ihor. - The first children's machine-tractor station, a sketch p 49.
Fedorenko, Lev. - For the rule of the Soviets. p 57.
Kliuchyna, Pavlo. - Fables. p 64.
Kozyk, Volodymyr, Fen', Leonid. - Buga; a humorous story. p. 65.
Levchenko, Leonid. - In the slough of mental poison and marasmus. p. 67.
Dovzhenko, Oleksandr. - From the notebooks; notes and materials for "The poem about the sea." p. 75.
Dziuba, Ivan - Problems for our satire. p. 103.
Pop, Vasyl'. - Ilrii Goida's works for children. p. 112.
Tkach, Dmytro. - Stars on pile drivers. p. 116.
Hubar, Oleksandr. - In quest of his own road p 120.
Derkach, Borys. - Advice to beginners p 123.
Our brief news. p. 126
New books. p. 127.

Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Shamiakin, Ivan. - Unique spring, a tale. p. 3.
Tank, Maksim. - If I could start my life anew, verse. p. 40
Brouka, Pintrus'. - The snowstorm; verse. p. 40.
Palazhchenko, Oleksii. - The sun is rising; The girl from Darnitsa, The paths toward poetry; verse. p. 41.
Klymenko, Mykhailo. - Reminiscence, verse. p. 43.
Kocheva's'kyi, Viktor. - In an orchard, verse. p. 44.
Voloshyn, Ivan. - Painter Kyian's sketches; a story. p. 45.
Doroshko, Petro. - From a new book; verse. p. 63.
Zubar, Viktor. - Bukovinian song, The trembling branch; verse. p. 64.
Horbachov, Omelian. - The heart of Lenin. p. 66.
Dovzhenko, Oleksandr. - From his notebooks (conclusion). p. 78.
Markushevs'kyi, Petro. - In the name of life and victory. p. 111.
Bolchak, Ivan. - Poetry and the revolution p 115.
Borodin, Vasyl' - Literary Kherson Province. p 118.
Lohvynenko, Mykhailo. - Reading a poet's book. p. 123.
Hanzha, Ivan. - In the struggle for the Soviet Ukraine. p. 126.

B 11b

DON Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U S S R] Rostov-on-Don, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Our power is in the Leninist unity of the Party. p. 3.
Kudinov, S - Along the roads of struggle. p. 9.
IAl'marov, Aleksandr. - Old Pavelikhi, Russian stone, Above the mine, verse. p. 49.
Shaginian, Marietta - Measure and music p. 51.
Bakaldin, Vitalii. - Money box, Philosopher, verse. p. 57.
Danilov, Vladimir. - Khalif sang well, a story. p. 59.
Mamakaev, Magomet. - My birthday, verse. p. 63.
IAndiev, Dzhemaldin. - Mother and son, verse p. 65.
Vedzizhev, Aklimet. - At a soldier's grave, verse. p. 65.
Semin, Vitalii. - Weekdays, a story. p. 67.
Sapizhenko, Vladimir. - Their hearts, verse. p. 76.
Gliaev, Deviet. - An evil affection, a story p. 77.
Kovalev, Vasilii. - I sleep so lightly and anxiously, The girl walked quietly, verse. p. 83.
Mikhailov, Igor'. - Immortality, verse. p. 84.
Pille, Karur Nil'kanthh. - The teacher and the dog. p. 85.
Obukhov, Leonid. - Great cabotage, a sketch. p. 89.
Borisov, B. - New horizons, a journalist's remarks. p. 97.
Antonevich, Mariia. - He made an admission, verse. p. 102.
Beliakov, Ivan. - The tomato field, verse. p 103
Kovalevskii, Ivan. - Working days, verse. p. 103.
Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. - Hero of science, p. 104.
Borovikov, G. - In the people's China, travel notes. p 115.
Platonov, B. - Remarks on literary criticism. p. 136.
Krutianskii, D. - Selivan Gromozdkin accepts an inheritance. p. 145.
Stepanov, A. - In a collective farm of the Kuban. p. 147.
Agurenko, B., Mundirov, V. - Strong in spirit. p. 148.
New books. p. 150.
Publishing houses of the Northern Caucasus prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 152.
Chelyshev, B., Khlestunov, B. - Unpublished letters of A. P. Chekhov. p. 155.
Chelyshev, B. - Unknown feuilletons of A. P. Chekhov. p. 158.
Grekova, I. - Singer of an exploit of all the people. p. 166.
Nikulin, M. - Young artists of the Don. p. 173.
Brailovskii, I. - The power of artistic truth. p. 177.
Karlaeva, T. - People's Artist of Ossetia. p. 188.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House Tiflis, no 7(72), July 1957 [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES] Published by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Pachev, B. - To poets, Onto the machines, friends! p 3
Khavpachev, Amirkhan. - Verse about the wife, To a child beginning to walk. p 4.
Koshokov, Alim. - I am a son of Russian land, Happiness. p 6.
Kuliev, Kaisyn. - The poet and mountains, The new year, You await me, A conversation with rain, The eagle's shadow; Approaching the sea the stormy river calms down. p 8.
Brouka, Petrus. - When the rivers converge, a novel (to be concluded) Authorized translation from the White Russian by N Gribachev p. 14
Abashidze, Grigol. - Mountains and cliffs; verse. Translated from the Georgian by E Vinokurov p 108
Khaiti, Zeinal. - A song about water, verse. Translated from the Azerbaijani by Vl Lifshits p. 112
Keul'kut, Viktor. - I returned quickly and became bored quickly, Examination of traps, The little reindeer, The skier, The wind, The girl is bored, verse Translated from the Chukchi by N. Starshinov. p. 115
Autalipov, Raimkul. - My father's friend; a story. Translated from the Kazakh by V. Vaniushin. p. 120.
Litvak, A - The force of a plan and the force of unity p 128.
Gardanov, V. K. - Four centuries of Russian-Kabardian friendship. p. 142
Metel'skii, G. - A car is going in Akmene; a sketch. p 151.
News from the republics, according to newspaper items p. 164.
Vorob'ev, A., Kaminskii, N. - A people followed the Bolsheviks, historical note on the preparation for the October Revolution in White Russia. p. 170
Libedinskii, IU. - Along ancient paths and new roads, from autobiographical notes. p. 175.
Sirge, Rudolf. - A people, a land, a revolution; my intention ("A land and a people") Remarks by the author. p. 180.
Borshchagovskii, A. - A character and commentaries on it. p. 181
Rumin, B - Characters and events. p. 187.
IAkovlev, B - Philosophy or rhetoric? p 191
Trifonova, T - Clarity of position p 194.
Toom, L - Proceeding from the experience of a people's fight. p. 196
Ermakov, F - The national peculiarity of Udmurt literature; a reader's remark. p 198
Lipkin, S - Living spirit of the original. p 200
Ozerov, Lev - Poet of the new Transcarpathia. p 203.
Korytnaia, S - Call signs of our days p 205
Eisner, Aleksei - A tale about heroic Madrid p 210
"We dream only calm", Iosip, a poor child, A book about Komitas, Live lanterns, Anecdotes about Molla Nasreddin, "Does such love exist?" Life exposes, Stories about Soviet fighters p 213.
New books. p 220

No 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tychina, Pavlo - Is it not better to be truthful, young? Verse Translated from the Ukrainian by N Asanov p 3
Malyshko, Andrei. - Three poems. Translated from the Ukrainian by Vs. Azarov p 5.
Bozhan, Mikola - Mickiewicz in Odessa, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Revich and V. Potapova p. 8.
Šarmaitis, R - B Sruoga and his "Forest of the gods"; instead of a foreword. p. 17.
Sruoga, Balys - Forest of the gods (to be concluded). Translated from the Lithuanian by F. Shuravin. p 20
Novikov, Ivan. - Verse is the breath of life; From a diary p 71
Brovka, Petrus' - When the rivers flow together, a novel (to be concluded). Authorized translation from the White Russian by N Gribachev. p 75.
Doroshko, Petro. - Vilyuysk prisoner, narrative poem. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by V Lugovskii. p. 113
Kunaev, D. A. - Preparing for the new upsurgence. p. 136.
Tomberg, Tamara. - Discovering the homeland again. p. 143.
News from the republics, according to newspaper reports. p 161.
Zaitsev, F. I. - From February to October; party organization of Yuzovka in 1917 p 166.
Granitov, I - Science or pupilage? Experience of a students' scientific society. p 176.
Zhubanov, Akhmet. - Kurmangazy. p 183
Azarov, Vs. - Road to the sunrise. p. 193.
Parkhomenko, M. - What is the argument about? p. 199.
Egiazarian, L. - The difficult road to happiness p. 206.
Barabash, IUrii. - The wealth of individuality. p. 210.
In the districts they are waiting for Budamshu, An untimely silencing of a voice [in Estonian], Alongside you, An eternal source, "Early rust" [in Latvian], Water colors [in Georgian], Julius Janonis; "What is hard in life. " p 213
New books. p. 221

EZEDI BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria] Ufa, vol 27, no 7, July 1957 [In Bashkir.]

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U S S R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Khan IUn Kho. - Asia and Africa today, verse. p. 3.
Seghers, Anna. - The return; a tale. p. 7.
Moravia, Alberto. - Stories. p 45.
Masters, Dexter. - The accident; a novel (conclusion). p. 73
Pirandello, Liugi - A good soul, a short story. o. 184.
German folk ballads. p 191.
Ehrenburg, Il'ia - Lessons of Stendhal. p. 199
D'iakonova, N. - Roads to freedom p 213
Isbakh, Aleksandr. - The motif of "Granada" p 218.
Snow, Charles P. - English literature today. p. 221.
Aškenazy, Ludvík - Indian summer (conclusion). p. 225.
Kol'tsov, Mikhail.] In memory of Mate Zalka. p. 238.
Eisner, Aleksei. - Writers in the International brigades. p 242.
Lines of Mark Twain not in any collection. p. 256.
Kassil', Lev - Adam learns about the world. p 260.
Grigor'eva, T. - "Selected works" [in Japanese] by Kunikida Doppo. p. 267.
Romanova, El. - "Gulf coast stories" [in English] by Erskine Caldwell. p. 268.
Mikhailov, A. - "Letters" [in French] by Voltaire. p. 270.
Mel'nikov, A. - "Shadow of a linden path" [in Polish] by Adam Klimovicz. p. 271.
IAkhnina, IU. - Dreams and disillusions. p. 272.
Devekin, V. - Voice of friendship. p. 273.
Karaganov, A. - An eyewitness who didn't see anything. p. 274.
Brief news. p. 276.
Brief notes about authors. p. 288.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Adzhubei, Aleksei. - August is the month of public meetings p 2
Kuznetsov, Anatolii. - Continuation of a tale, p. 4
Verse of young foreign poets p 60
Stolbin, G. - One hundred countries [illegible] p 62
Makiushenko, Pavlo - The birth of a [illegible] p 65
Abrahams, Peter Sometimes, p 66
Mansfield, Katherine - Sixpence p 68
Forty years ago p 71
Drabkina, E - The drawings of Alexander [illegible] p. 74
Katarecha, M - My fate p 77
IAkovlev, Aleksandr - Stories by [illegible] (to be concluded) p 79
Smirnov, E. - Friends meet again p 86

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S.F.S R]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Inculcate the glorious revolutionary traditions of the people! p 3
Men'shutin, A. N. - Forty years of Soviet [illegible]
Nestulkh, IA. G - The teaching of literature [illegible] French school. p. 24.
Fateev, M. K. - Summer excursion [illegible] in the region of Moscow. p 37
Musorin, N. P - Extracurricular work in literature, a teacher's remarks. p. 40.
Bocharov, G. K. - The reading of literature [illegible]
Grishchenko, V. N. - Discussion of the literature program in the Institute of Teaching Methods [illegible] Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. p.
Kachurin, M. G., Smeerson, M. A. - Remarks on the literature program. p. 6b.
Romanovskii, A. P. - Some aspects of the study of Russian language and literature in the [illegible] school. p 72
Snezhnevskaia, M. A. - The literature course [illegible] eighth grade. p 76
Bessonov, L. P. - School literature programs
Briazhik, N. I. - Some remarks on the literature program. p. 84
Bubnova, E. I. - Literature teachers of [illegible] schools on the new curriculum and [illegible]
Fedorov, I. V. - New books on literature [illegible]
Naumova, T. I. - Written compositions [illegible] language and literature in the ninth [illegible]
Larchenko, L. N. - Literary evening in the [illegible] p. 94.

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine] Izdanie Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei [illegible] [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, May-June

Table of contents translated

Kurukin, Petr. - A generation (to be [illegible]
Florov, German - Builders; verse p 52
Fedorov, Vas. - "Having experienced all, [illegible] for ourselves...", verse. p 43
Lipatov, V. - Steamship captain, a story. p 45
Mann, Galina. - Parents' Day, a story. p
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. - Weekdays, A [illegible] Tverskaya Street, "Under the [illegible] moros"; "I was startled"; verse. p 57.
Likhodeev, Leonid. - History of a trip, a [illegible] sion). p 60.
Ryzhei, Valerii. - I see this every year, [illegible] After the fire; verse. p. 64.
Berestov, Valentin - In Golodnaya Steppe [illegible] notes. p. 86.
Gal, Evgenii. - An unwritten sketch. p 95
True stories about heroes. p. 105
Slutskii, B. - By the sea, verse. p 109.
Shul'gin, V. - My recollections of V. I [illegible]
Nikolaev, V. - We are from four [illegible]
Starostin Andrei. - Big-time soccer [illegible] p. 144.
Tarovskaia, M. - The divorce question in [illegible] our theaters. p. 172.
L'vov-Anokhin, B. - The art of youth. p.
Moskvin, Nikolai. - Evenings in an [illegible]
Asеev, Nikolai. - Remarks on Russian [illegible]
Myshkovskaia, L. - The transformation [illegible] p. 213.
Svobodin, A. - Gold frame. p. 219.
Sokolov, Vadim. - The workingman's character p. 238.
Gasparov, M. - Lyric shoal water. p. 245
Brief news. p. 238.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei [illegible] Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei [illegible] tion of Writers of the U. S. S. R. and the Moscow [illegible] of the Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Korenev, Aleksandr. - I saw Lenin; verse p 3

Libedinskii, IUrii. - Morning of the soviets, historical novel (conclusion). p. 4
Allger, Margarita. - Minsk highway, On the Baikal, Vladivostok. p 98.
Dolmatovskii, Evgenii. - Poetry Day; A painting, Diamonds; The path of life are narrow for evil p. 80.
Tarkovskii, Arsenii. - Star catalog, For life, A boy walks along a mountain path, Grasshoppers p. 83
Simonov, Konst - Pantaleev, a story p. 85
Nagibin, IUrii. - The last hunt, a story p. 127.
Shchipachev, Stepan. - Letters without stamps p. 139.
Smirnov-Cherkesov, A - What the mason related p. 156.
Mikhailov, Vl. - On a mission p. 167
Kramov, I. - Larisa Reisner. p 175.
Bobovich, Bor. - Contemporary of a great epoch p 185.
Vishnevskaia, I - With faith in man p. 187
Alekseev, M. - The limit of talent. p. 190.
Rusakova, E. - Behind the window of a toy shop. p. 192.
Lebedev, A. - By inertia. p. 193.
Rurin, D. - Life, death, and human dignity. p 196
Karasev, IU. - The hadji continues to live p 200
Petrov, Dm. - Genuine guide books p 203
"Moskva" diary p. 206.
Miscellany. p. 212.
Our authors. p 224.
New books. Insert

No 6, 1957
Table of contents translated.
Leningrad is two hundred and fifty years old. p. 4.
Nikitin, Nikolai. - Our glory. p. 5
Kotlinskaia, Vera. - My Leningrad p. 6.
Forsh, Ol'ga. - Yesterday and today p. 14
Salanov, Vissarion - Memorable years. p. 17.
Panteleev, L. - During the siege. p 20.
Rakhmanov, Leonid. - The soul of a city. p. 24.
Gria, El'mar. - Hero. p. 28.
Druzin, V. - Literary Leningrad p 29
Radkevich, Vladimir. - Mother and son; On a logging road; Old home, Kama. p 31.
Semynin, Petr. - Rain; Envisage. p 34.
Shefner, Vladimir. - A small leaf; Lines written en route; The spark and the drop; Storm at sea. p. 36
Simonov, Konst. - One more day, a tale. p. 38
Babaevskii, Semen. - The neighbor, a story. p. 93.
Starikov, Viktor. - Big heart; a story. p 113
John, William. - Big Annie. p. 124.
Pasynkov, Lev. - Gor'kii. p. 135.
Smirnov-Cherkezov, A. - To get on or get rid of? p. 170.
Utkov, Viktor. - The fate of a library. p 181.
Moskvin, Nikolai. - Conversation about writing. p. 195.
Kopelev, L. - Dramas with passionate thought. p. 194
Trifonova, T - On the eve of a great revolution p. 201.
Sokolova, Nat. - Problems and characters. p. 203.
Mikhailov, Vl. - How a meeting was set p. 206.
Arconada, Cesar. - "The road of honor." p. 208.
Afanas'ev, V. - The first book about Kuprin. p. 209.
"Moskva" diary. p. 211.
Miscellany. p. 218.
Our authors. p. 224.
New books. Insert.

No, 7, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sokolov, Vadim. - Meeting the visitors. p. 4.
Uspenskii, Lev. - In all languages but saying the same thing. p. 6.
Gedda, Bertil, and others. - Poets of the world. p. 18.
Newerly, Igor. - The boy from the Saliskie steppes; a tale (to be concluded). p. 25.
Emel'ianova, Nina. - History of a story. p. 62.
Anashenkov, B. - Young sister; a story. p. 75.
The young Lenin; based on the recollections of contemporaries and on documents of the period. p. 93.
Rudneva, A., Lakova, E. - At the switchboard in the Kremlin. p. 134.
Smirnov, I. - In the homeland of a great beginning. p. 143.
Leonidov, Boris. - Kotovskii. p. 147.
Polevoi, Boris. - Sculptor of the people. p. 160.
Gurvich, A. - Life without everyday living. p. 163.
Rudnitskii, K. - On the Moscow stage. p. 178.
Poradominskii, V. - Rereading Aleksandr Bestuzhev. p. 183.
Chelnova, N. - Along an untrod path. p. 195.
Fakova, Irina. - Being a citizen. p. 198.
Tregub, S. - The past for the future. p. 200.
Mann, IU. - Talent and manhood. p. 202.
Bukina, B. - A critic's mastery. p. 204.
Barsuk, A. - A book of rage and accusation. p. 207.
Lutskaia, E. - A Russian painter. p. 209.
V'iurkov, A. - Pictures of old Moscow. p. 211.
Miscellany. p. 219.
About our authors. p. 224.

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R.]. Petrozavodsk, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar.-Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Moroz, Vladimir. - To the party, a poem. p. 3.
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert. - Five poems: "Don't get jealous of the road. . ,"Fliers, Lomonosov ridge, Northern theme, Berries p. 4.
Linevskii, Aleksandr. - White Sea coast, a novel Book two (continuation). p 12
Kochetov, Valentin. - My sea, my song; Childhood, verse. p 73.
Naftul'ev, Felika. - Bengal light, a story. p. 75.
Sysoikov, Mikhail - New poetry "Ladoga. . ", Encounter, Karelian birch; Apple tree, Lermontov's maple tree. p. 83
Sinervo, Elvi - Stories for all ages. Two sandwiches, Naturally, all will be well, The road to the Workers Club; Faces. [Translated from Finnish] p 86.
Usianov, Vsevolod. - A matter of honor; narrative. p 100.
Vitukhnovskii, A - Great road of a great people. p 122
Let northern orchards flourish·
Sysoikov, M. - On the Olonetsk Plain. p 130.
Galushkin, P - In the Ladoga region p 132
Rugoev, IA - In the country of Kalevala p. 134.
From the pages of Finnish magazines. p. 138.
Zav'ialov, K. - First steps p. 144.
Koplatkovich, A. - Contacts with Lenin p 162.
Parvlainen, L. - On the eve of the Great October p.167.
Plotnikov, V. - Opportunities and achievements. p 170
Reznikov, L. - The world outlook and the method of a writer. p. 174.
Kireeva, A. - The essential p 182.
Mikollubova, R. - Stories about living nature. p. 184.
Sulimova, G. - Childhood travels. p. 186.
Filippov, R. - The book about the prerevolutionary school. p. 188.
Kataev, A. - Good but not enough. p. 190.
Pimenov, Vl. - Work of students of local lore. p. 192.
Syrkov, G. - The library and the writer. p 194.

Vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Prishvin, Mikhail. - The Osudarev road; a novel of of fantasy (to be concluded). p. 3.
Rugoev, IAkov. - October; selection from the narrative poem "Drifting ice." Translated from the Finnish. p. 111.
Summanen, Taisto. - Under the Uralian stars; verse. Translated from the Finnish. p. 113.
Titov, Aleksei. - If Lenin could have seen, First root, Waterfall; verse. p. 115.
Shapiro, Lazar'. - Not by design; a story. p. 117.
Skorokhodov, Mikhail. - The main mooring line, "Polar star"; Reindeer; poems. p. 120.
Sedov, Georgii. - "Snow-white furs,.." p. 121.
Monosov, I. - Encounters. p. 122.
Timonen, A. - Then and now. p. 137.
Karelian Council of the National Economy. p. 146.
Petrov, I. - Let's overtake America! p. 149.
Slavin, N. - Mass movement in Karelia on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 152.
Suikainen, I. - Forty years since the revolution in Finland. p. 158.
Kiselev, V. - Birth of the Communist Youth League in Karelia. p. 166.
Chugunov, N. - First years of the revolution in the trans-Onega territory. p. 174.
Ivanov, V. -The word and the figure; remarks on mastery. p. 183.
Kaihu, E. - Songs of a time of crisis; historical notes on Finnish workers' poetry. p. 191.
Epshtein, E. - Books on the revolutionary past of Karelia. p. 198.
Chistov, K. - "Karelia in belletristic literature," p. 200.
Baiser, I. - Primroses. p. 203.
Afanas'ev, D. - A story true to life about simple people. p. 205.
Kantorovich, M. - A useful brochure. p. 207.

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S. S. R Kishinev, vol 26, no. 8, Aug 1957. [In Moldavian.]

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Kurochkin, Vladimir. - In Sormovo again. p 3.
Verse of Kabardian poets:
Keshokov, Alim. - My land; Mama; A girl with braids; A smile. Translated by IA. Kozlovskii and S. Lipkin p 20.
Kuliev, Kaisyn. - Russia, I was wandering in many lands as a friend; Cranes; Mountain ballad Translated by Vera Zviaginseva and others. p. 29.
Tkhagazitov, Zuber. - The heart. Translated by Dm. Golubkov. p. 32.
Shogenov, Khabas. - Oshkhamakho. Translated by Dm. Golubkov. p. 33.
Snegov, Sergei. - In the polar night; a novel (to be concluded). p. 34.
Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. - My rivers, verse, p. 104.
Shefner, Vadim. - Verse about Vasil'yevskiy Island. p. 105.
IAshin, Lev. - Love for one's native land; verse. p. 108.
Ryl'skii, M. - The bird cherry tree after the rain; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Bor Irtenin p 109.
Translations from Robert Browning and Heine by S. Marshak. p. 110
Zalygin, S - In the country of our friends (conclusion) p 122
Forty years ago:
June, 1917 p 161.
Shul'ga, S. - "There is such a party!" p. 162
Rudnik, IA. - The peals of October are heard. p. 171.
Sulimova, M - "This battle will be the last and a decisive one," p. 175
Likhachev, K - Carpathia, The front. p 180
From documents of those days. p. 184
Frolov, Matvei. - Leningraders p 191
Zalka, Matè - A New Year's word; The Cheluskin epic as a literary subject p 209
Eisner, Aleksei - The death of General Lukach. p 211.
Ozerov, V - Beauty of the new man p. 222
Literature and art:
Ivich, Aleksandr - Portrait of a planet p. 244
Skvoznikov, V. - Spectacles against the sun p. 247
Timofeeva, V. - Book on the life and works of a poet. p 250
Lazarev, L - The living experiment of literature p 252
Kuz'min, N - Ancient Russian Art. p 255.
Politics and science·
Vetoshkin, M - Recollections by an eminent revolutionist. p 257.
Levachev, V. - On the railroad lines p 258.
Lavrent'ev, M - Memoirs of a great scientist. p. 259.
Markov, Sergei. - An explorer of Russian America p. 260.
Vasilevskii, L - Present problems of astronautics. p. 263
Lil'in, T. - Reading Kurt Tippelskirch p. 265
Vladimirskii, I. - War lessons on the Pacific Ocean. p. 269
Echoes of the past:
Lidin, Vl. - Alone with books. p 272.
Comments:
Maretskaia, V - Beautiful, inexpensive, and for use. p 277.
Naikevich, A. - Forgotten names. p 278.
Khmel'nitskii, S. - Why is this necessary? p 279
Inter alia:
Lavrenev, Boris. - Incest on Olympus p 280.
Latsis, Aleksandr. - To the letter "I " p 280
A I. - Slippery places. p 281.
Sashenkov, E. - For the first time? p. 281.
A. M. - The czarina who never was p 282.
P. S. - Risen from the dead. p 282
Brief notes on books. p 283
Book notes. p. 286

NOVYI ZHURNAL THE NEW REVIEW. New York, vol. 16, no. 59, 1957

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Asanov, Nikolai. - The corner of another's wall, a story. p 3.
Bokov, Viktor. - Two poems. p. 28.
Korneev, Nik - Not enough salt, You are closer and closer..., The raven, verse p 30.
Rumanchuk, Larisa. - Her hands, verse p. 32.
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Battle en route", a novel (to be concluded) p. 34.
Vinokurov, Evg. - Fire, Eyes set widely apart; verse. p 85.
Koroleva, N. - Words, verse. p. 87
Kazakov, IUrii. - Blue and green, a story. p. 88.
Loveiko, I. - Aspect of the new Moscow. p 104
Zelenskaia, L., Chelubeev, P. - Bon voyage. p. 113.
Macvskii, V - On the islands of Japan. p. 123
Radunskaia, I. - Man and the machine. p. 154.
Letters of A. A. Fadeev. p. 165.
Surovtsev, IU. - Where the subject is taken from. p. 197.
Zalesskii, V. - A time to live and a time to fight p. 203
Guseva, Z. - Character formation. p. 211
Mlynek, A. - The soldiers go home. p 214
Mikhailov, O - A tale true to life. p. 218
Vengrov, N. - The figure of a poet. p. 221.

PISATELI - SIBIRIAKI [SIBERIAN WRITERS]. Published by Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo [Novosibirsk Publishing House]. Novosibirsk, no. 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated.
Riasentsev, B. - "The pen is weighty"; the works of Sergei Zalygin p. 3.
Vysotskii, A - Before the face of a new life; the works of A. Koptelov p. 28.
Riasentsev, B. - In his own way; the plays of Viktor Lavrent'ev, p. 49.
Tarasenkov, An. - The poetry of Kazimir Lisovskii. p. 82.

445781 O-57-4

B 11b

Sen'kov, Igor' - The way to maturity, works of Innokentii Lugovskii p. 99
Smerdov, A - The poet's native land, the works of I. A Mikhachev. p. 116
Pavlovskii, A - Sergei Sartakov p 143.
Mostkov, IU - Konstantin Sedykh p 174
Nikul'kov, A - A career of persistent searching, the works of A Smerdov p. 208.
IAnovskii, N - The works of Elizaveta Stiuart p 246.
Koptelov, A - Kondratii Urmanov. p 264
Nemira, K. - Gleb Mikhailovich Pushkarev. p 279.
Kozhevnikov, S , IAnovskii, N - The oldest periodical. p 286.
Brief biographical and bibliographical information p 322.

POLYMIA [FLAME] Organ of Saiuz sovetskikh pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S S R] Minsk, vol. 35, no 6, June 1957. [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated

Malyshko, Andrii - Motherland I have come with my friends, verse p 3
B..zhan, Mykola. - Two personages; verse p 5.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym - Letter to the cornflower, verse p. 6
Tychyna, Pavlo - Golden mountain ash, On the Dnieper, verse. p. 7
Sosiura, Volodymyr. - My Ukraine, Morning star's dahlia has paled, verse. p 10
Nahnybida, Mykola - The sea, Sisters, verse. p 11
Voron'ko, Platon. - In the borough of Greenwich, In the Podol Borough of Kiev; Song of a veteran, verse p. 15.
Masenko, Teran' - Have you smelled the soil, verse p. 16
Stepaniuk, Borysiav. - Language of my mother; verse. p. 17.
Pavlychko, Dmytro. - Friendship, verse. p. 18
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - Please, verse. p. 19.
Doroshko, Petro. - My native Polesye land, verse p. 20.
Senchenko, Ivan - On the Batyy Mountain, A letter with dots, stories p. 22.
Tkach, Dmytro. - White Lily, a sketch. p 34.
Syzonenko, Oleksandr - Distant whistles, a story. p. 36.
Chalyi, Bohdan. - Count de Monte-Cristo; a French ballad. p. 44.
Niakhai, Ryhor. - Whistles that awake the spring, a tale. p 50.
Naurotski, Ales' - Hands, I tried to laugh, Milk, Dewdrop; verse p. 109
Sabalenka, Raman. - Job that I failed to do, a story p 111
Karpiuk, Aliaksei. - A girl from Volkovysk; a tale. p. 119.
Anisau, Siarhei - For the freedom and happiness of our people. (conclusion). p. 147.
Zhaldak, Oles' - A ballad about translators, That's what it is, verse. p. 167
Stsepin, S. - Book publishing in Soviet White Russia, an article p. 168.
Herusimovich, E. - Creative cooperation with the playwright, an article p. 177.
IUrevich, UI. - Pleasant encounter; a review. p. 182.
Arabei, L. - Creative quests, a review. p. 186.
Haurusiou, Stsiapan. - "Bread and hangers-on", a review. p. 189.
Brief news. p. 191.

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrovich, Andrei. - Flowering poplar, verse. p. 3.
TSvirka Kastus' - In the museum of [illegible]

RADIANS'KE LITERATUROZNAVSTVO [SOVIET LITERARY REVIEW] Issued by Instytut literatury im T. H Shevchenka Akademii nauk URSR and Spilka pis'mennykiv Ukrainy [Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R. and Association of Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, no. 19, 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Derkach, B.A. - Portrayal of the revolutionary worker in "Townsfolk," a play by Gor'kii. p. 3.
Sheva, O. - Social environment and the social and political activities of M. Kotsiubyns'kyi during his writing of the tale "Fata morgana." p.16.
Krestova, L.V. - Portrayal of "Kolitvshchyna," an uprising of Ukrainian peasants, in Russian literature. p. 29.
Kocherga, I. - From literary heritage. p.41.
Hudzii, M.K. - Unpublished letters of P.A. Kulish to the members of the Aksakov family. p. 56.
Luklanovych, D. IA. - Comments on the letter of Ol'ha Roshkevych-Ozarkevych. p.121.
Franko, Ivan. - Letters to B. Poznans'kyi. p.126.
Franko, Ivan, Staryts'kyi, Mykhailo. - From a correspondence. p.132.
Conferences devoted to Shevchenko. p.138.
Riappo, A.I. - Materials from the archives of the Kiev Censorship. p.146.
Riappo, A. I. - Manuscripts that were presented to the Institute to mark the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p.152.
Defense of dissertations. p.159.
Publications of the classical works of Ukrainian literature. p.163.

No. 1, Jan.-Feb 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

From the editorial board. p.3.
Bilets'kyi, O.I. - Problems and prospects for studies in Ukrainian literature. p.7.
Starynkevych, IE.I. - Characters in dramatic works (to be concluded). p.16.
Pyvovarov, M.P. - Portrayal of the "New man" in Panas Myrnyi's works. p.36.
Krutikova, N.IE. - Characteristics of I.S. Nechui-Levyts'kyi. p.70.
Volyns'kyi, P.K. - Articles on the theory of literature published in the 1830's in the western Ukraine. p. 103.
Trostianets'kyi, A.A. - Discussion of the novel "Horsemen." p.124.
Dovhaliuk, P.M. - "Autobiography" and "The October Revolution" by Stepan Tudor. p.130.
Makhnovets', L.IE. - New Bulgarian translation of "The tale of Igor's expedition." p.137.
Bazhinov, I. D. - New books on Ukrainian literature published from 1945 to 1955. p.140.
Recommended themes for dissertations on Soviet Ukrainian literature. p.151.
S.I. Maslov; obituary. p.153.
Index of the most important scientific and popular works by S. I. Maslov. p.156.
Brief news. p.161.

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Chalyi, D. V. - The Leninist theory of artistic reflection and the problem of the absolute in artistic perception. p. 3.
Vlasenko, V. P. - Myroslav Irchan. p. 23.
Starynkevych, IE. I. - Characters in drama p. 40.
Vledina, V. P. - Literary discussion in Poland. p. 55.
Kodats'ka, L. F. - Critical evaluation of the texts of "The blind man," a poem by T. H. Shevchenko. p. 60.
Babyshkin, O. K. - Mykhailo IAtskiv. p. 83.
Hlovats'ka, K. I. - L. Tolstoi's early works and the people. p. 104.
- Named after Lenin; submitted by P.M. [illegible]
enin; mourning. Submitted by V. O. 124.
Lenin and Moscow; submitted by i.
wo unpublished poems; subn itted vs'kyi. p. 126.
le-known work about T. H. Shevl by P. M. Davhaliuk. p. 127.
- Letters to Frantisek Rehor; hailo Mol'nar. p. 134.
P. P. - New books about M. M. 141.
Infair work. p. 145.
- Valuable study. p. 149.
idemic edition of I. A. Kiylov's
s for dissertations on ancient re. p. 156.

[illegible] OF THE EAST]. Organ of Asriters of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, 1957. [In Uzbek.]

[illegible] ED EAST]. Organ of Association Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 7,]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS] Organ of the sibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei sibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association Novosibirsk, vol. 36, no. 3, May June 1957

Table of contents translated

Iodkovskii, Edmund - Lightning in the [illegible] p. 3.
Toka, Salchuk. - Word of a peasant, a tale part 2 p. 36.
Semeniuk, Rodion. - The banner, a story [illegible] I. Laskkin. p. 74.
Cherniaev, Ivan. - An eastern fortress, a [illegible] told to G. Politin. p. 83.
Songs and tales about the civil war The [illegible] commander; Beyond the Ural Mountains, [illegible] gerov brothers; Vitia the scout, How [illegible] the present for a harmonica; Homon to the [illegible] loisi. Recorded by A. Lazarev. p. 93
Shukhov, IUrii. - Performing the function [illegible] a story. p. 102.
Kubyshkin, Mikhail - The memory of a [illegible] Cutting ice in the real thing [illegible] verse [illegible]
Paderin, G. - A deep prospecting, a sketch [illegible]
Kulik, M. - Kulunda in the fire, [illegible] clusion). p. 119.
Soskin, V. L. - The birth of the patronage [illegible] country by the city. p. 141
Shcheglov, S. - Capital of the northern Yenisei [illegible] p. 148.
Zalygin, S - Remarks on Chinese art [illegible]
IAnovskii, N - An open letter to Comrade [illegible] kin. p. 170.
Burashkov-Epchelei, I. V. - Voyage of [illegible] the "Country of the future." p. 173.
Volfik, P. - The Decembrists as an educational influence in Siberia. p. 176
Survey of books:
Begaev, An - Repetition. p. 177
Abramovich, A. - A sketch for a future drawing p. 180.
Kozhevnikov, S. - The truth about war [illegible]
Balandin, L. - One must trust the reader [illegible]
Mostkov, IU - The theme and its realization [illegible]
Sergeev, S. - Against dullness [illegible]
Brief news. p. 190.
New books. p. 192

SOVET ĔDĔBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 15, [illegible] Aug. 1957. [In Tatar]

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE] [illegible] Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [United [illegible] Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, [illegible] 1957.

Table of contents translated

Vysheslavskii, Leonid. - From the book [illegible] the earth"; verse. p. 5.
Tochenyi, N. I. - For the rule of the Soviets [illegible]
Proda, Marin. - Dark windows; a story [illegible]
Ellan, Vasyl'. - Uprising; verse. p. 61
Masenko, Teren'. - From the book "Fruit, [illegible] verse. p. 62
Volynskii, Leonid. - The mail; a story [illegible]
Alekseitsev, Semen. - Only to you; verse [illegible]
Ogloblin, Vasilii. - Two poems. p. 68
Kolomoitsev, I. - On a nightingale night, a [illegible] p. 70.
Boguslavskii, V. - The order, a story [illegible]
Illes, Bela. - My encounters. p. 95.
Burlakovskii, IUrii. - Beginning of a literary [illegible]
Umanskii, IU., Erusalimskii, A. - Subjugate [illegible] and medicine. p. 130.
Okhrymenko, P. - Fraternity of literature [illegible]
Kulinich, Andrei. - How Esenin worked [illegible]
Borshchevskii, F. - New materials about Pushkin [illegible] chok. p 152.
Savchuk, A. - "Out of the past." p. 1b0
Sinokip, I. - First steps of young writers [illegible]
Skorobogatov, V. - Hero of the October Revolution [illegible] p. 159.
Iofanov, D. - "Dnieper tunes." p. 161.
Konovalov, Gennadii. - A poet of love and [illegible] p. 162.
Marakhov, G. - Bonds between great philosophers [illegible] p. 163.
Bekatov, Viktor. - The festival, a holiday of [illegible] p. 171.
Notes. p. 178.
New books. p. 191.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan] [illegible] Ata, vol. 23, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shchegolikhin, I. - In an institute; a tale. p 3
Titov, N. - Encounter; The wood crackles [illegible] fire; From an old notebook; verse. p 43
Zyibin, N. - The guest; a story. p. 46
Alimbaev, M. - Spring; The Tentek River; Tune [illegible] Sing merrily, nightingale; You're a crazy [illegible] dzhigit...; He sat at his school desk for the first time; My mother; When I shall see a gray haired woman, Native tongue; A returned letter, My [illegible]

lections of childhood, verse. p 50.
Egorov, F. - Not bowing the head p. 55.
Ismailov, E. - Saken Seifullin. p. 86.
Seifullin, S. - Now then, friends...; We; verse. Kochke-Tau; selections from the narrative poem. p 88.
Petrov, B. A. - Communists in the Ilyash Valley, p. 94.
Gavrilenko, P. - The sanatorium "Geese dawns." p 103.
Kanafieva, K. - The art of translating p. 108.
Rebinova, E - "Birthday", p. 113.
Plashevskii, IU. - Chameleon, farce in one act. p. 116.
Tokmagambetov, A. - Report of a chatterbox. p 118.
Dairy of literature and art. p.120

SURAN' TOLT; literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Mordovskoi ASSR-n' pisatelen' soiuzos' [Association of Writers of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no. 3, 1957. [In Mordovian.]

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Buriat]Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.] Ulan-Ude, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Taiaurov, P. F. - Initiative by the people. p. 3.
Glebov, G. P - The word of miners p 5.
Sadovnik, P A. - Great unity of the party and the *people.* p 7.
Banzarakshaeva, S. - Outlaw atomic tests. p. 8.
Zhambaldorzhiev, A. - The road of struggle, Greetings, *Mongolia!..*, Night; Recollections about Mongolian roads; verse Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian *by A Balabaev p.10.*
Sedykh, Konstantin. - The fatherland; a novel (to be concluded). p. 13
Dobrov, Kv. - Night on the Baikal, After the storm; *Homeward!...verse.* p. 67.
Sharakshane, Bair. - How Grandfather TSokto was offended; a story, p. 90.
Voskoboinikov, M. - Our native Leningrad p 100.
Lo IUn-chzhun. - Returned love; a sketch. Translated from the Chinese by V Bozhin. p. 114.
Mamaev, K - Burmese rural area; *observations of* a Soviet agronomist. p. 118.
Basharov, G. P. - The Communists led us into the fight. p.121.
Ivalovskii, K. - Brothers and heroes. p. 124.
Pil'mun, E. - Stories of a hunter and naturalist p 126.
Rozenfel'd, M. - Develop the industry of building materials. p. 132.
Naidakov, V. - Remarks on dramaturgy. p. 139.
Kovtun, V - Soldier verse of V. Kuznetsov p. 146.
Bandman, M - A new book on the economics of Buryat-Mongolia. p 149
Satire and humor. p. 152
Chronicle of cultural life. p. 155.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY], Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Honchar, Oles'. - Toward Sivash; the third part of the novel "The Perekop Isthmus." p. 3.
Brovko, Piatras'. - The cloud; To a malcontent; verse. p. 103.
Tank, Maksim. - Ave Maria; I love this journey; Good day; verse. p. 103.
Zvonak, Ales'. - Poetry; Enticement; verse. p. 104.
Pestrak, Pilip. - The path; verse. p. 105.
Kalachinskii, Mikhas'. - Faithfulness; The border line; *verse.* p. 105.
Vialiubin, Anatolii. - Song at the bonfire, Birch sap; A forest lake; verse. p. 106.
Luzhanin, Maksim - In October; Oaks; Zlata Street; verse. p. 107.
Bialevich, Anton. - Song; verse. p. 110.
Klryenka, Kastus'. - Power of my truth; verse. p. 110.
Penkrat, Mikhas'. - The firebird; Slender oak tree, verse. p. 111.
Panchanka, Pimen. - Lyric verse. p. 111.
Aleksandrovich, Andrei. - Evening; Poplars and pines; verse. p. 112.
Hrebeniuk, Ivan. - Pursuit planes are starting their flight; a tale (to be continued). p. 114.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - In the land of songs; verse. p. 143.
Donets', Hryhorii. - Kiev octaves, verse. p. 144.
TSynkovs'kyi, Ivan. - From a new book; verse. p. 146.
Kyryliuk, Hryhorii. - People of a new oil field, p. 147.
Zhyhmunt, Volodymyr - The roads of the revolution, p. 163.
Hranchak, Ivan. - Star of the Great October over Transcarpathia. p. 161.
Svitlychnyi, Ivan. - Problems in the theory of literary *portrayal.* p. 167.
Dovhaliuk, Petro. - Manuscript and editors. p. 177.
Kravchuk, Petro. - Literary and public activity of M. Irchan in Canada. p. 188.
Kokta, Mykhailo. - Taken from real life. p. 195
Kuz'menko, Andrii. - Story about the past. p. 197.
Motornyi, Oleksandr. - Satire that misses the mark. p. 200
Shpyl'ova, Olena. - Works of Liuben Karavelov p. 202.
Kalenychenko, Nina. - History of the creation of M. Kotsiubyns'kyi's tale. p 205.
Halashchuk, Borys. - Ties of friendship an ong peoples p 207.
Kompan, Olena - Fighter for the common cause of fraternal peoples. p 209.
Conference of readers of the periodical "Vitchyzna" in Kharkov, p. 213.
Discussion at the Kiev Library named after the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 218.
Brief news of culture and the arts. p. 219
New books p. 223.

VLADIMIR; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik [VLADIMIR; Literary and Art Magazine] Published by Vladimirskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo[Vladimir Book Publishing House]. Vladimir, vol. 1, 1951

Table of contents translated.

From the editor. p 3.
Volkova, E.V. - Song of praise p 5.
Volkova, E.V. - If only I had the wings of an eagle. p. 6.
Volkova, E.V. - A word about the harvest. p. 7.
Parfenov, L. - To my daughter; verse. p 8.
Parfenov, L. - Vspol'ye, verse. p. 9
Svetozarov, V. - Factory in the Urals; chapters from the novel. p 10.
Bezymenskii, A. - Voice of the Kremlin; verse p. 35.
Sheryshev, P. - Everywhere with us, verse. p. 38
Nikitin, S. - Once in the summer, a story p 39.
Nikitin, S. - Dasha, a story. p. 49
Merkulov, A. - Our voice; verse. p. 52.
Merkulov, A. - Your joy; verse. p. 53
Vanshenkin, K. - Long ago; verse. p. 55.
Makaimov, A. - On the road to the village soviet verse. p. 56
Fat'ianov, A. - The New Year; verse. p. 57.
Matov, V. - Atlasnaia; a story. p. 59.
Chuev, I. - The cherry tree, a story. p. 73.
Moshkov, IU. - Sunday volunteer workers; verse p. 74.
Ganabin, I. - A soldier often dreams of home; verse. p. 75.
Sinitsyn, IU. - Gardenlike streets verse p. 77
Kazakevich, Em - Old acquaintances. p. 79
Simonov, I. - The mowers; verse. p. 97.
Osetrov, E. - Birch tree sap; verse. p. 99.
Anufriev, L. - Watermelon, verse. p. 100.
Domin, V. - Ship's mast; verse. p. 101.
Shabalin, A. - The old worker; verse. p. 102.
Ushakov, E. - Notes of a collective-farm chairman. p. 103.
Larin, S. - Mstera masters; a sketch. p. 124
Bogoslovskii, N. - The seasons. p. 139.
Nazarov, I. - Writers from the people. p 157.
Kosatkin, M. - Hertzen in Vladimir. p. 166.
Bookshelf. p. 180.

Vol. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated.

For a high ideological level, for literary mastery! p. 3.
Ushakov, G. - The beginning of life, a tale. Part 1. p. 9.
Ganabin, Ivan. - Verse. p. 56.
Khomchenko, Vasilii. - Anisim's coniferous forest. p. 60.
Novikov, V. - Poems. p. 66.
Gorbunov, Valerii. - Discord: a story. p 67.
Gatov, Aleksandr. - The banks of the Peksa; verse. p. 81.
Gorbunov, B. - The teacher; a story. p. 84.
Akulinin, V. - Three fables. p. 92.
Larin, S. - Tikhonia; a story. p. 95.
Dem'ianov, N. - In a machine-tractor station. p. 111
Steklenkin, A. - For the honor of the group. p. 132.
Sidorov, F. - Student of ancient Suzdal'. p. 147.
Gilarevskii, P. - City of the masters of glassmaking. p. 157.
Trelin, IU. - A friend of naturalists. p. 171.
Dianin, S. - A.P. Borodin in the village of Davydovo. p. 176.
Bookshelf. p. 206.

Vol. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Parfenov, L. - A man seventeen years old; chapters from the novel. p. 3.
Sheryshev, P. - Storm in the steppe; a narrative poem. p. 54.
Svetozarov, Viktor. - Regions of the crane, a tale. p. 65.
Moshkov, IU. - The pine tree; The lad; verse. p. 101.
Khomchenko, Vasilii. - The lark; a story. p. 103
Akulinin, V. - The talkative hunter; Spring sowing. Spots left unploughed; fables. p. 111.
Gorbunov, Valerii. - Anniversary; a story. p. 113.
Shabalin, A. - It will happen this way; verse. p. 122.
IAkovlev, E. - Natasha; verse. p. 123.
Goriunov, V - Autumn, verse p 124
Larin, S. - *On the lake, a story.* p. 125.
Simonov, B - Open letter, Unforgettable evening, verse p 148
Udalov, I. - Neighbors p. 149
Falatov, IU - A labor exploit, When friends are near p. 158.
Sturikov, N. - Modest toilers; notes of a reporter p. 165.
Savkin, P. - Plovucheye Lake, Spring, notes of a studednt of local lore p 177.
Matveeva, R - IAkov Korobov p. 183
Friendly caricatures p 198
Eidel'man, M - Events and details p 204.
Nikiforov, G. - The verse of young poets p 216
Starkov, V. - "The box of Arina Rodionovna" p 224.
Bookshelf. p 227

Vol 5, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Nikitin, S - Green spot, from a travel diary p 3.
Sinitsyn, IU. - I love; verse p. 31.
Larin, S - Testing; a story p. 39
Tarasenko, N. - Vladimir, verse p 55
Bataev, A. - Oaklets, verse p. 57.
Dmitrievskii, N. - Stories about Lenin. p. 58.
Parfenov, P - On the bench, A tractorist's rest, verse. p. 71.
Viridarskii, M. - Lines of love. p. 72.
Chistov, S. - Returned letters, from recollections of an old Bolshevik p 73.
Lopukhova, L - Winter evening, The lad, verse. p 96.
Dremov, V. - Blue madness; a motion-picture tale of adventure p 97
Gorbunov, B. - Old age, a story p 159
Simonov, B. - About my verse; A frank conversation, At the firing range, Everyone says, verse. p 170
Mal'chikov, V. - Misha Savel'ev, a story p. 172
Pencil drawings of native places. p. 179.
Bogdanova, T. - Snowflakes. p 185.
Demin, Vi. - A nook for swans. p 185
Shaliapin, A. - Her vocation, A rotten tree trunk p. 186.
Osetrov, Evgenii. - In the world of books; Following Radishchev; In the Andrei Rublev Museum. p. 194
Shmid, V. - Childhood recollections. p. 208.
Kosatkin, M. - Sergei Ivanovich Taneev p. 216
Fil'bert, V. - The landscape artist D I. Rokhlin. p. 226.
Lipkind, L - A lover of fine arts, p. 234
Shaliapin, A, Gorbunov, V. - Friendly caricatures p. 239.
Gusev, B. - The match which did not light; verse. p. 244.
Akulinin, V. - Mushroom; The cautious hare; Two locksmiths; fables. p. 244.
Tarasenko, N. - Fable about a fable p. 246.
Gordeev, S. - The idler, feuilleton in verse. p. 246.
Sergeev, G. - To a stubborn graphomaniac; From a summary; A sylvan parody. p. 247.
Nikiforov, G. - Life demands. p. 248.
Bookshelf. p 255.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet-Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

New phase in the development of the Soviet country. *p. 3*
Turchyns'ka, Ahata - Hafiika, verse. p 11.
Lozovyi, Vasyl'. - A village at the foothills; a tale *(to be continued).* p. 13.
Mykhailiuk, Ivan. - Blaze with rage; We are not alone, Song of toilers; Liberation; The first of May; Friendship and love; Kolomyya folk songs; verse. Ears of grain; a story. p. 64.
Lutsenko, Dmytro. - To Petro Kravchuk; verse. p. 76.
Ivanychuk, Roman. - Transcarpathian sketches; stories. p. 77.
Golda, IUrii. - Song of lumberjacks; When his guitar stopped playing; Song of a field crew leader; He loves me, he loves me not; On watch for our fatherland; The mountain valley, The reed pipe; verse. p. 82.
Dudykevich, Bohdan. - Trial of occupation forces; reminiscences p. 86.
Mel'nychuk, IUrii. - People expelled from the Ukrainian land. p. 109.
Mazurkevich, Oleksandr. - In the struggle for the development of national talents. p. 128.
Fedchyshyn, Stepan. - Thought and sentiment in literary works. p. 137.
Nechyialiuk, Mykhailo. - Murmuring oaks. p. 143.
Neboriachok, Fedir. - More of creative restlessness p 148.
Lakyza, Mykola. - The paths of a creative life. p. 151.
Bako, Laszlo. - Hungarian writers in Transcarpathia. p. 153.
Sakharov, Veniamin. - Captives of atomic psychosis. p. 156.
Brief news. p. 159.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 7, July 1957.

B 11b - 12a

Table of contents translated

Chukovskii, Nikolai - The last mission, a tale (conclusion) p 3
Berkov, Viktor - New verse p 54
Osin, Dmitrii - Stories The noonday sun, Unfrightened swans p 56
Fedorovich, Vitalii - Esip's ring, a story p 83
Mariagin, Georgii - Reconstruction p 106
Babliuk, Boris. - The outskirts become the center p 118
Facts and figures p 124
Zuzin, D - Still another "Tu " p 133
Zverev, I - The air of the festival p 138
Timolenko, Dm - The American paradox. p 143.
Sashenkov, E. - West German militarism is the enemy of the intellectuals p 145
Gerasimov, G - A new word, old problems p 147
Rudnev, Liubov' - Pages of living history p 149
Dare, seek, create! p 152
Zhuravlev, Dm - The spirit of the dance p 153.
Turovskaia, M - The tragicomedy of contemporary Italy p 155
Kassil', Lev - Raikin, and his masks p 159
What are you designing? p 162
Alabian, K - "A separate apartment for each family " p 162
Rozenfel'd, Z - "A new district in Moscow " p 163
Borodkskii, A - "The Soviet pavilion for the exhibition in Brussels " p 161
Kovalenkov, A - Letter to an old friend p 165.
IAkimenko, L - Some aspects of the method of socialist realism. p 174
Knipovich, E - Confirmation of a heroic word p. 187.
Zolinskii, Kornelii - Musa Dzhalil'. p. 195
Galanov, B - "The enchanted Desna " p 202
El'nitskaia, K. - In search of truth p. 204.
Surkov, E - An advocate of Mechik. p. 208
Pankov, Viktor. - The road to maturity. p. 212
Dmitriev, S - False reflections p 216
Ardov, V. - Old-fashioned exercises p 217.
I Z. - The hardening of youth on virgin lands. p 219
Ardamatskii, Vasilii - Warsaw-Moscow. p. 220
Ognev, V. - Past years p 222
Fogel'son, V - "Sergei Esenin." p. 223

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Dymshits, Al. - City of glory p 3.
Voevodin, Vsevolod - Leningrad meditations. p 10.
Salanov, Vissarion. - Lenin in Smol'nyi, verse. p 34.
Churkin, Aleksandr - Leningrad holiday, verse. p.36.
Iodkovskii, Edmund. - In a sculptor's workshop, verse p 37.
Khaustov, Leonid - From a Leningrad notebook, verse. p. 39
Ushakov, D. - Gun captain, verse. p 40.
Nekrasov, Georgii - Monument to I V. Babushkin behind the Neva Gates, verse. p. 41.
Leont'ev, Boris - Our Pushkin, verse. p 42
Trifonov, Georgii - In 1941. . ; The road, verse. 43
Ustinov, Vladimir. - They told me that you are stern verse. p 44.
Il'ichev, IAkov. - Proud love; a tale p. 45.
Goryshin, Gleb - Bread and salt, The harvest, stories p 88
Salanov, Vissarion - From Leningrad diaries, 1941-1944 p. 102
Borisov, Leonid - Long ago and not long ago, from recollections. p. 127
Uspenskii, Lev. - From the notes of an old Leningrader. p. 130.
Bil'bil, Liul'zim - To Leningrad, verse. Translated from the Albanian by Vl Zavodchikov. p. 136.
Forge of Soviet energetics, interview with administrators of the Leningrad Metal Factory, Director V. I. Vasil'ev and Chief Engineer P. S. Chernyshev. p. 139.
Beliaev, S., Kuznetsov, P - The patriotic exploit of the Leningraders, the people's militia in the days of the Patriotic War. p 143.
Nikolaev, M. P. - For the working cause [to be concluded]. p 150
IUzovskii, IU. - Gor'kii on personality and the masses. p. 154.
Volkov, A. - The aesthetic precepts of Gor'kii. p. 168
Berkov, P. - The concept of Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad in Russian literature. p 177.
Glovatskii, B. - Chronicle of the life of a great city p. 183.
Messer, R. - Unforgettable days p. 193.
Serebrovskaia, Elena - Against nihilism and omnivorousness. p. 198.
Chirva, IU. - Heroic pages. p. 203.
Shteinman, Zel. - A Leningrad tale. p. 204.
TSurikova, G. - "Poems" by Mikhail Dudin. p. 205.
Vechtomova, Elena. - A new encounter. p. 207.
Marvich, S. - The voice of a peasant and patriot. p. 208
Tamantsev, N , Khvatov, A. - Under the sign of historism. p. 210.
Basalaev, I. - One of a few books. p. 213.
IAkovlev, B. - "A woodpecker on positions of objectivity." p 214.
Rubashkin, A - Life is an exploit. p. 217.
Parsadanov, N. - Superficial treatment of an important subject p 218.
Sad remarks p 221.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan] Tashkent, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Shukhrat - Ballad about Lenin Translated from the Uzbek by B. Parmuzin. p 3
Khamza Khakim-zade Niiazi. - Secrets of a yashmak, drama Stage adaptation by K IAshen Translated from the Uzbek by N. Ivashev p 6
Rashidov, Sharaf - Kashmirian song, a legend Translated from the Uzbek by Sergei Borodin. p. 44.
Mukhtar, Askad - Sisters, a novel (conclusion). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by Aleksei Pantielev p 60
Evseeva, Svetlana - Golodnaya Steppe, Robinson, verse p 87
Kulikov, N - In the public garden; A dream, verse. p 86.
Boriskin, N. - The girl my own age, If the reader, raising the book's value..., verse. p 89.
Shafman, Inna - The moon shines through my window, verse. p. 90
Retsepter, Vl. - Two poems p. 90.
Zorin, E - In the smithy, verse. p. 91.
Blagov, Sv - We await, verse. p. 91.
Gorobova, Aleksandra. - The cotton continent; a sketch. p. 92
Koshchanov, M - Formation of a hero's character. p. 131.
Likhodzievskii, S. - "Poets of Kara-Kalpak " p 147.
Uldasheva, R - Two children's books. p. 150.
Serebriakov, I - Hail our brother! p 150.
Ratsek, V. - Historical note on the founding of Przhevai'sk. p 153.
A film hit in three series. p. 156
In the fire department. p 157.
Brief news of literature and art. p. 159

Vol 25, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Mukhamedov, Mumtoz - On the tracks of a hero; a tale Autorized translation from the Uzbek by L. Bat'. p 3.
Ivanov, Andrei - An impression of time, One hundred tents in the steppe, The sea roars; The goods were in transit; Recollections; An old true story. p. 62
Galimov, Rauf - My land; Something about sweat; A guest of sadness; Chastity; About the future, time, and us p. 65.
Anarbaev, S. - The weed, translated from the Uzbek by M. Elenin. p 68.
Anarbaev, S - The son-in-law translated from the Uzbek by A. Bender. p. 77.
Solov'eva, N. - Collective farm conscience p. 82.
Uzbek folk songs; translated by E Chernyavskii. p. 86.
Virile fighters for Communism. p. 92.
Landa, L. - Vsevolod Dmitrievich Votinisev. p. 94.
Rashidov, G. - Sultankhodzha Kasymkhodzhaev. p. 97.
Chronicle of 1917 p 105.
Murtazaev, K. - In the name of peace and friendship. p. 110.
Savitskii, A. - Tashkent is one of the centers for Russian Oriental studies. p. 115.
Erkinov, S. - The narrative poem "Gul' and Navruz" by Lutfi. p. 121.
Popelov, Vit - Not making allowances for the genre. p. 128.
Voskoboinikov, E., Zevelev, A. - A true friend of the Uzbek people. p. 135
Medvedev, M - Growing ties. p. 138.
Romanov, S - Leafing through journals of the Union republics. p. 141.
Malakhov, N. - "Stories by Vietnamese writers. p. 143
Fel'dman, IA. S. - Russian plays about the Great October and the civil war on the Uzbek stage. p. 145.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]. Moscow, vol. 17, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Smoliak, A. V. - An ancient type of dwelling in northeastern Asia. p. 5.
Peshchereva, E. M. - Toys and children[illegible] the Tajiks and Uzbeks, based on [illegible] 1935. p. 22.
Ivanov, S V. - The meaning of ancient [illegible] sentations of the soul. p. 95.
Vasilevich, G M. - Ancient hunting and [illegible] ing ceremonies of the Evenki. p 151
Its, R F. - Clothing of the Meu and the [illegible] in the collections of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography p. 180.
Its, R. F., Glovatskii, G. A - Parade uniform[illegible] nese general from the collection of [illegible] for the history of the Chinese Army in the [illegible] 19th centuries. p. 215.
Avdeev, A. D. - Masks, attempt to classify, [illegible] cording to ethnographic materials p [illegible]
Ol'derogge, D. A - Antiquities of Benin, [illegible] al signs and drawings on Benin tusks p [illegible]
Sobchenko, A I - Loom from the Cameroons [illegible]
Lavrov, L. I. - Epigraphic finds of the Dal'[illegible] pedition. p. 373.
Grach, A. D. - Petroglyphs of Tuva, I, problems of [illegible] dating and interpretation, ethnographic [illegible] p. 385.
Potapov, R. L. - For the history of fauna in Central Asia, representations of animals of cliff [illegible] p. 429.
Zamiatnin, S. N. - The Paleolithic period in [illegible] Transcaucasia, paleolithic caves of Imeretia [illegible]
Inkimov, V. P. - A late paleolithic child from a [illegible] at the Gorodtsov site in Kostenki p [illegible]
Bunakova, O. V. - List of articles in "Sbornik [illegible] Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography for 1900 through 1955 p 530.

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, 1957

Table of contents translated

Arutiunov, S A. - Ainu components in the formation of the Japanese national character and culture p [illegible]
Beregovaia, N. A. - Finds of pre-Eskimo people in Alaska and adjoining regions recorded [illegible] made in 1945-1954, notes on the settlement of Asia. p. 15.
Bozhkovich, A. S. - Individual creative work [illegible] of Ukrainian folk art in the industrial art [illegible] the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 40
Zaleskii, A. I. - The attitude of White Russian [illegible] lective farmers to religion. p. 48.
Snesarev, G. P. - Some reasons for the survival of religious customs among the Uzbeks of Khorezm p. 60.
Rakhimov, M. R. - The calculation of time among the Tajiks of the Obi-Khingou Basin in the [illegible] beginning of the 20th centuries. p 73
Sokolova, Z. P. - Historical note on the dwelling of the Ob Ugrians p 88.
Potekhin, I. I. - Ghana, a new state in Africa [illegible]
Smirnov, S. R. - Modern Egypt. p. 116.
Formozov, A. A. - New data on the Paleolithic [illegible] from Staroselye. p. 124.
Markova, L. V. - Scientific mission to Bulgaria [illegible]
Gratsianskaia, N. N. - Scientific mission to Czechoslovakia. p 140.
Zhdanko, T A., Rina, M. A. - Second Creative Annual Conference of Archaeologists and Ethnographers [illegible] p. 146.
Vorob'ev, N. I., Busygin, E. P. - Conference on archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley. p [illegible]
Grach, A. D. - The ethnographic exposition [illegible] in Moscow. p. 166.
Glovatskii, G A. - The exposition "Culture and life of the peoples of China" in the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 172
Ionova, O. V. - Ethnographic materials of the Vologda Regional Local Lore Museum. p. 176.
Mil'shtein, E. - Bibliography of ethnographic [illegible] in the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library p. 179.
Berezovskii, I. P. - "Russian revolutionary [illegible] on folk poetry" by V. E. Gusev. p. 182.
Sergeeva, G. A. - "Ethnographic studies" by B. T. Grekova and "Light from Russia" by Dmitrii Tolstoi [illegible]
Listova, N. M. - "Lusatians" by M. I. Semiriaga. p [illegible]
Grozdova, I. N. - "Coal is our life" [in English] by N. Dennis, F. Henriques, and C. Slaughter. p [illegible]
Bruk, S. I. - "Asia" by P. Gourou. p. 189.
Ragoza, A. N. - "Persian fairy tales." Reviewed by A. Z. Rosenfeld. p. 192.
Ponomareva, L. P. - New literature on the Arab countries of Asia. p. 193.
Orlova, A. S. - "Madagascar; a history" by Raymond W. Rabemananjara. p. 196.
Alekseev, V. P. - "Origins" [in English] by H. M. Wellington. p. 198.
Fainberg, L. A. - "Arctic area" [in English] by H. [illegible] Collins. p. 200.
Sharevskaia, B. I. - "Encyclopedia of Latin America, politics, economics, culture" [in French]. p [illegible]
Tokarev, S. A. - "Brown men and red sand" [in English] by Charles P. Mountford. p. 204.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 21, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zenkovich, V. P. - The origin of shore bars and lagoons. p. 3.
Zenkovich, V. P., Egorov, E. N. - Investigating the displacement of sand drifts. p. 40.
Longinov, V. V. - Observations on the deformation of a wave in the coastal zone under natural conditions. p. 47.
Egorov, E. N. - Stability of contours of irregular coasts subjected to action of a wave-resultant normal to the coast line. p. 107.
Boldyrev, V. L. - Collapsing and sliding coasts. p. 110.
Zenkovich, V. P. - Selection of alluvial materials at the tips of spits. p. 133.
Egorova, V. A. - Hydrochemical studies in the coastal zone of the northeastern part of the Black Sea. p. 137.
Nevesskii, E. N. - History of the development of Anapa Beach. p. 165.
Nevesskii, E. N. - Relation of coastal line contours to the geologic structure of abraded coasts. p. 175.
Budanov, V. I. - Dynamics of the eastern shores of the Azov Sea. p. 197.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenlia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bilik, A. E. - Teaching geography in the Soviet secondary school p. 1
Saushkin, IU. G., Solntsev, N. A. - Forty years of Soviet geographical science. p. 9.
Preobrazhenskii, A. I. - New railroads in the U.S.S.R. p. 14.
Strogov, K. F. - Using the textbook "Physical geography of the U.S.S.R." in the seventh grade. p. 22.
Sukhorukova, A. V. - Surveying a hill and a depression and representing them on a map by the use of horizontals. p. 25.
Kolenkin, A. A., Krylov, N. S. - Excursions to all-Union industrial and agricultural exhibitions as part of the study of economic geography. p. 30.
Denisenko, N. G. - Planning the subject "Plans and Maps" in the fifth grade. p. 40.
Sergeichik, V. A. - Excursions as part of the elementary course in physical geography. p. 45.
Maksimov, N. A. - Work with plans and maps. p. 49.
Muzafarov, V. G. - Club studies of fossils. p. 56.
Budaev, D. B - Two excursions as part of the fifth grade course in geography. p. 58.
Smirnov, A. N. - Apparatus for measuring the height of the sun above the horizon. p. 59.
Ardentov, I. - Excursion to G. I. Nevel'skii's country. p. 60.
Baranskii, N. - What is meant by the east and the west of a country? p. 61.
Kosmachev, K. P. - Diamonds of Yakutia. p. 61.
Shliamin, B. A. - Changes in the level of the Caspian Sea. p. 63.
Vahar, M. - When Faddei Faddeevich Bellinsgauzen was born? p. 65.
In the Soviet Union. p. 66.
In foreign countries. p. 69.
Brief news. p. 72.
Bibliography. p. 74.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy. [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 58(112), 1956.

Title translated,

Makarevich, T. N. - Methodology of long-term forecasts of the freezing of rivers in northwestern U.S.S.R. 74 p.

Title transliterated: Makarevich, T. N. - Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza zamerzaniia rek Severo-zapada SSSR. 74 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE OCEANOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 31(43), 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 4.
Avilov, I. K. - Thickness of recent sediments in the White sea and the postglacial history of the latter. p. 5.
Aksenov, A. A. - Alluviation of harbor approach channels of the Azov Sea. p. 58.
Gershanovich, D. E. - Silicic acid, calcium carbonate, and organic carbon in the deep-sea sediments of the Sea of Japan. p. 72.
Pakhomova, A. S. - Sedimentation in the northern part of the Caspian Sea. p. 80.

No. 33(45), 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p. 4
Krylov, IU. M - Statistic theory and calculation of maritime wind waves. p. 5.
TSikunov, V. A. - One method of determining the coefficient of the turbulent thermal conductivity of the upper layer of the sea. p. 80.
Polukarov, G. V. - Calculating the harmonic constants for the level of the Okhotsk Sea. p. 92.
Grushevskii, M. S. - Determining the profile of a long wave caused by wind. p. 99.
Polukarov, G. V - Numerical method of determining the velocity components of tidal currents. p. 115
Sorkina, A. I. - Selection and generalization of synoptic data for preparing charts of wind fields over the seas. p. 127.

No. 36, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Vilenskii, IA. G., Glukhovskii, B. Kh. - Experimental investigation of marine wind waves. p. 9.
Krylov, IU. M. - Methods of calculating the elements of wind waves, verifying these methods, and applying them to the calculation of maximum dimensions of storm waves in the maritime region of Apsheron. p. 63.
Glukhovskii, B. Kh., Vilenskii, IA. G. - Probable characteristics of wave pressure on piles. p. 87.
Goptarev, N. P. - Results of gradient studies in the region of Neftyanye Kamni. p. 128.

No. 40, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Sgibnova, L. A. - Theoretical computation method of Sterneck-Defant's tides and experience in its application. p. 3.
Shirei, V. A., Burkov, V. A. - Compiling atlases of currents for regions with a composite character of tides. p. 18.
Novysh, V. V. - Approximate computation of the effect of electromotive forces generated in the mass of the current on the results of velocity measurements by the electromagnetic method. p. 24.
Novysh, V. V. - Measuring deep currents by the electromagnetic method. p. 35.
Mikhailov, IU. M. - Using the electromagnetic method for measuring sea current velocities at various depths. p. 47.
Lebedev, A. A. - Effect of geomagnetic disturbances on the measurement of currents by the electromagnetic method in the Barents Sea. p. 50.
Volkov, V. G. - Suppression of wave interference in the work with the electromagnetic current meter. p. 57.
Laguiin, B. L. - Layout of work organization in the study of sea currents and some results of these studies. p. 65.
Khanaichenko, N. K. - Probability in determining the average temperature of water during the flow period according to single observations at sea. p. 91.
Ovsiannikova, O. A. - Representativity of roadstead observations in the Caspian Sea. p. 98.
Ivanov, G. S., Rodionov, V. S. - Instructions for nautical leveling of marine hydrographic points. p. 117.
TSurikov, V. L. - Methods of determining ice drifts from ships. p. 132.
Betin, Y. V., Zhadrinskii, S. V., Uralov, N. S. - Observation of marine ice from airplanes. p. 147.
Lebedev, V. L. - Measuring objects in the open sea by means of photography. p. 150.
Gershanovich, D. E., Zabelina, E. K. - Experience in using colored sands in the shore zone of the Sea of Okhotsk. p. 163.
Gershanovich, D. E. - Oscillographic method of determining the bottom of the sea. p. 169.
Meshcherskii, V. I. - Volume of the reservoir and volume of the upper enlargement of the capillary of the deep-sea thermometer. p. 173.
Meshcherskii, V. I. - Two methods of determining the volume of the upper enlargement of the capillary of the deep-sea thermometer. p. 183.
Lednev, A. F. - Graph for determining the volume of mercury, the diameter of the capillary, and the lengths of scale divisions of the overturning deep-sea thermometer. p. 189.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2501-4677 311 p.

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII KAZAKHSTANA [PROBLEMS OF THE GEOGRAPHY OF KAZAKHSTAN] Issued by Sektor geografii Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR [Section of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Chuguevov, P. A - Ancient glaciation of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau as illustrated by the Lepsa River Basin p. 5.
Malarevich, K. G. - Modern glaciation of the Lepsa Basin in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 65
Grudzinskii, M. E. - New data on glaciers of the upper reaches of the Chilik River on the northern slope of the Kungey Ala-Tau p. 101
Popolzin, A. G - Lake Uly-kul' in Ruzayevka District, physicogeographical characteristics p. 116.
Muraviev, G. G - Lakes of Karasu District, Kustanay Province, Kaybagar, Shalkar, Zhanaiura, Biye-Soygan, Alabota. p. 133
Kazanskaia, E. A - Natural conditions and agricultural utilization of Chilik District, Alma-Ata Province p. 166
Pal'gov, N. N - Observations of the motion of one of the stone glaciers of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau p. 195.
Popov, A. V - Some forms of the sand relief of the Taukum desert. p. 208

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Serita geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Geological Series] Alma-Ata, no. 1(26), 1957

Table of contents translated:

Satpaeva, T. A. - Peculiarities of the origin of deposits of copper-bearing sandstones based on the study of the mineral content of ores p. 3
Seifullin, S. Sh. - Fundamental geological characteristics of the copper deposits of the Dzhezkazgan ore district p. 25.
Rusakov, M. P. - A new copper porphyrite deposit in the Zhekezhuan secondary quartzite massif in central Kazakhstan. p. 37.
Rusakov, M. P., Burdukov, G. P. - Titanomagnetite horizon of the lower Carboniferous sedimentary stratum of the Sayak syncline in northeastern Pribalkhash p. 46.
Avrov, P. IA - Tectonics and gas- and oil-bearing prospects of upper Paleozoic deposits of the Ural River Valley near Aktyubinsk. p. 56.
Tazhibaeva, P. T. - Lithology of siliceous formations of the Dzhezkazgan series. p. 88
Cholpankulov, T. Ch. - Xenolithic origin of schlieren in granitoids of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau Range. p. 92
Masgutov, R. V. - Some data on martite formation. p. 96.
Rumiantseva, T. A. - New data on the geological history of the Irtysh River area of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 98.
Shcherba, G. N. - Defects in the scientific discussion on the Altai Mountains. p. 102.
Veits, B. I. - On the article "Present-day concepts of the origin of polymetallic ores of the Altai" by V. P. Nekhoroshev. p. 105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 4, 1948

Title translated:

Dobrolubova, T. A. - Stratigraphic distribution and evolution of the corals Rugosa in the middle and upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin 61 p.

Title transliterated: Dobrolubova, T. A. - Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie i evoliutsiia koralov Rugosa srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. 61 p.

Vol. 13, no. 4, 1947.

Title translated,

Eberzin, A. G. - Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin. 155 p.

Title transliterated: Eberzin, A. G. - Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo basseina. 155 p. 16 tables.

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1948.

Title translated:

Sokol'skaia, A. N. - Evolution of the genus Productella Hall and allied forms in the Paleozoic of the Moscow Basin. 167 p

Title transliterated: Sokol'skaia, A. N. - Evoliutsiia roda Productella Hall i smezhnykh s nim form v paleozoe Podmoskovnoi kotloviny. 167 p.

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1948.

Title translated:

Maksimova, S. V. - Ammonites from the lower part of the Schwagerina layers of the Yurezani River. 39 p.

Title transliterated Maksimova, S. V. - Ammonity iz nizhnei chasti shvagerinovykh sloev reki IUrezani. 39 p.

Vol 15, no 1, 1948. Iskopaemoe lurskoe ozero v khrebte Kara-tau [Excavations in the Jurassic sea area of the Kara-Tau Range].
Table of contents translated·
Valerian Nikolaevich Veber p.5.
Gekker, R F - The Kara-Tau site of Jurassic fauna and flora p 7
Riabinin, A. N. - Note on the flying Jurassic lizard of Kara-Tau. p 86.
Riabinin, A. N. - Jurassic turtle from Kara-Tau p. 94
Rammel'meier, E. S. - Mollusks from the Mezozoic lake deposits of the Kara-Tau Range. p 99.
Filippova, M. F - Petrographic characteristics and conditions for the formation of the Jurassic rocks of the Kara-Tau Range. p 102.

Vol 15, no. 3, 1948.
Title translated:
Borisiak, A. A , Beliaeva, E. I. - Occurrence of Tertiary terrestrial mammals in the U. S. S. R t13 p
Title transliterated ,Borisiak A A , Beliaeva, E I - Mestonakhozhdeniia tretichnykh nazemnykh mlekopitalushchikh na territorii SSSR 113 p

Vol 15, no. 4, 1949.
Title translated:
Soshkina, E D. - Devonian corals Rugosa in the Urals. 159 p.
Title transliterated: Soshkina, E.D. - Devonskie korally Rugosa Urala. 159 p

Vol. 17, no 2, pt. 2, 1949.
Title translated
Gromova, Vera. - History of horses (genus Equus) in the Old World. Pt. 2: Evolution and classification of the genus. 161 p.
Title transliterated: Gromova, Vera. - Istorila loshadei (roda Equus) v Starom Svete Pt 2 Evoliutsiia i klassifikatsiia roda 161 p

Vol. 19, 1949.
Title translated:
Ruzhentsev, V. E. - Systematics and evolution of the families Pronoritidae Frech and Medlicottidae Karpinsky. 198 p
Title transliterated· Ruzhentsev, V. E. - Sistematika i evoliutsiia semeistv Pronoritidae Frech i Medlicottidae Karpinsky. 198 p.

Vol. 30, 1950.
Title translated:
Maksimova, S.V., Osipova, A.I. - Paleoecological study of the upper Paleozoic terrigenous strata of the Urals. 145 p.
Title transliterated· Maksimova, S.V., Osipova, A.I. - Opyt paleoekologicheskogo issledovaniia verkhnepaleozoiskikh terrigennykh tolshch Urala. 145 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratygrafii i paleontologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]. Kiev, no. 12, 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Title translated.
Ishchenko, T. A - Middle Carboniferous flora of the central part of the Donet Basin. 204 p.
Title transliterated: Ishchenko, T. A. - Srednekamennougol'naia flora tsentral'noi chasti Donetskogo basseina. 204 p.

GEOKHIMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957. [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, A. P., Chupakhin, M. S., Grinenko, V. A. - Some data on the isotopic composition of the sulfur of sulfides. p. 183.
Gerling, E. K., Shukolukov, IU. A. - Determination of the absolute geological age on the basis of the ratio of the isotopes Sr^{87} and Sr^{86} in sedimentary rocks. p. 187.
Golubchina, M. N., Rabinovich, A.V., Murtazina, T.M. - Isotopic composition of magmatic rock thallium. p. 191.
Sardarov, S. S. - The preservation state of radiogenic argon in microcline. p. 193.
Golubchina, M. N., Rabinovich, A. V. - Criteria of the relationship between the mineralization and magmatic differentiation based on the isotopic analysis of rock and ore lead. p. 198.
Starik, I. E., Kolladin, L. B. - Conditions for the presence of uranium in ocean water. p. 204.
Ershova, Z. P., Ol'shanskii, IA. I. - Equilibrium of immiscible liquids in systems of the type MeF_2 - MeO - SiO_2. p. 214.
Znamenskii, E. B., Rodionova, L. M., Kakhana, M.M. - Distribution of niobium and tantalum in granites. p. 222.
Zabrynikova, N. I. - Isomorphic replacements in sphenes. p. 226.
Vinogradov, V. I. - On dissolution of secondary molybdic minerals in weak H_2SO^4 and Na_2CO_3 solutions. p. 233.
IAkhontova, L. K., Grudev, A. P. - Experimental study of the isomorphous relationship between Co and Ni in arsenates. p. 240.
Naboko, S. I., Silnichenko, V. G. - Formation of silicagel on solfataras of the Golovnin volcano on the Kunashir Island. p. 253
Rekharskii, V. I. - Zonality and structure of the aureole of hydrothermally altered rocks with rare metal veins. p. 257.
Khitarov, N. I. - Coesite, a new stable modification of silica at high pressures, and some problems connected with it. p. 265.
Gerasimovskii, V. I. - Meeting dedicated to the memory of V. I. Vernadskii; on the occasion of the 94th anniversary of his birth. p. 267.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE Transactions]. No. 89, 1955.
Title translated
Il'ina, A.P. - Paleogene mollusks of northern Ustyurt, Chegan and Ashcheayryk series 90 p.
Title transliterated. Il'ina, A.P - Molliuski paleogena Severnogo Ustiurta, cheganskaia i ashcheairykskaia svity. 90 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· GEOLOGHIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 11, Nov. 1956.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 11362-12481. 185 p.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Erivan, vol. 24, no. 5 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Zadoian, M.A. - One problem of the stress limit of concrete blocks. p. 193.
Akopian, TS.G. - Residual magnetism of the effusive rocks of Armenia. p. 201.
Mndzhoian, A.L., Afrikian, V.G , Grigorian, M.T. - Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No. 13 p. 207.
Balasanian, S I. - Unusual behavior of biotite in the crystallization scheme of rockforming minerals p. 219.
Kazarian, V O., Gabrielian, G.G , Agababian, V. Sh - Relation between the intensity of photosynthesis and the restoration energy of chlorophyll. p 225.
Khnzorian, S.M. - A new rhipiphorid beetle (Coleoptera, Rhipiphoridae) from the Armenian S.S.R. p. 231.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R Reports]. Baku, vol. 13, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Aleskerova, S. A. - Determining the stress exerted on the link plate of a roller chain with bushings during the pressure setting of pins. p. 107.
Khiteev, A. M. - Mercuryless installation for studying the solubility of gases and determining the volumetric coefficients of petroleum. p. 117.
Gasanov, A. M. - Solving problems of the filtration of petroleum containing gas by the method of nets. p. 123.
Abdurakhmanov, M. I. - Overvoltage resulting from alternating grounding arcs in an asymmetric circuit [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 131.
Mirzadzhanzade, A. Kh. - Flow of viscous-plastic fluids along curved walls. p. 139.
Shakhsuvarov, T.S. - History of the geological development of the Pirsagat-Khamamdag anticlinal zone (tectonic belt of the southeastern part of the Shirvan Steppe) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 143.
Veklilov, B. G. - Quaternary deposits of the Caspian Sea region of northeastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 147.
Salaev, S. G. - Surface working of petroleum-bearing sands in Kobystan. p. 157.
Suleimanov, D. M. - Geological engineering conditions in the zone of main structures of the Upper Shirvan Canal [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 163.
Aliev, F.S. - Lithology and physicomechanical characteristics of silts of the "Bank of 1906." p. 169.
Akhmedov, A.M. - Paratyphoid of cattle and its epidemiological role in food poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 177
Aliev, G.A., Faradzheva, S.B. - Distribution of brown forest soils in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 183
Bagirbekova-Erivanskaia, K. Kh - Using oil as a pain relieving and accelerating agent in p. 187
Aliev, R.K., Uzbashinskaia, P.A. - Effect of alcaloids derived from the seeds of the milk thistle (Silybum marianum (L.) Caertn) on the contractility of uterine smooth muscles under experimental conditions p. 195
Askerov, V F. - Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord Report No 2. p. 203
Kasymov, A.G. - Nutrition of the larvae of pedidae [in Azerbaijani with summary in p 209.
Sadykhov, A. M - Some biological features of seeds p. 215
Gashimov, R. F. - Reducing the cost of tractor as one of the principal measures for increasing returns of machine-tractor stations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 221.
Abdurakhmanov, B. - Economic importance of natural conditions and natural resources of the Kedabek mining region [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 227.
Said-zade, A. A. - Place of the doctrine of elements in the history of philosophy of medieval Azerbaijan. p 233.

Vol. 13, no 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Dzhavadov, M. G. - Solution of one mixed problem for a ray. p. 243.
Abasov, M. T., Dzhalilov, K. N. - One modification of approximation for solving certain problems of dergound hydrodynamics. p. 247
Khiteev, A. M. - Relative solubility of individual components of gaseous hydrocarbons in petroleum
Ostrovskii, IU. M - Calculating the increase in petroleum yield obtained by the peripheral flooding of a mixt system deposit. p. 259.
Mamedzade, M. S. - Some physicomechanical properties of structural torrential streams. p.
Pishnamazzade, B. F , Gulieva, Sh. D. - new representatives of γ-chloroethers. 271
Shostakovskii, M. F., Shikhiev, I. A., Kumarev, Studying the synthesis and conversion of unsaturated silicon organic compounds containing group. p. 277.
Khalilov, A. G. - Albian deposits of the Indzhi-Chai watershed (Lesser Caucasus) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 283.
Aliev, A. A. - New data on the geological structure of the region of the Greater Khanlar and Kirs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 287.
Kuadzhe, M. A. - Roentgenographic study, of lonite clays. p. 293.
Musaev, A. A. - Regularities of ground water level fluctuation in the Shirvan Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 297.
Vekilova, F. I. - Vanadium content of the Apsheron Peninsula rocks [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 305.
Aliev, S. A. - Conditions for humus accumulation in the Kura-Aras Lowland soils in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 311.
Volobuev, V. R. - Changes in the mineral part of soils developing under conditions of high atmospheric humidity p. 315.
Bakhramov, A. B. - Effect of a growth promoting substance of petroleum origin on the development and yield of the vetchling. p. 321.
Kasymov, A. G. - Studying the life of the mollusk Sphaerium (musculum) lacustre (Müll.) p 325
Abaskulieva, L. I. - Effect of a protein extract on reactivity indices of the organism p. 329
Askerov, V. F. - Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord p. 333.
Tuhov, D. G. - Results of calculating the number of river ducks wintering in the Kizyl-Agach [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 339
Shukurov, Sh. Z. - Streptomycin and phthivazide in a combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under dispensary conditions. p. 343.
Aliev, Fuad. - Bridges, caravansaries, and wells in the service of commerce during the second half of the 18th century. p. 349.
Gaziev, S. M. - Wedge-shaped bronze weapons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 355.

Vol. 13, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Mirzadzhanzade, A. Kh., Gurbanov, S. G. - On the model solution of the problem of rotation of a round cylinder in a viscous-plastic liquid. p. 365.
Amiraslanov, A. M. - Heat conductivity of liquid and vaporized ethyl acetate. p. 369.
Nasirov, IA. N. , Shnulov, IU. Kh. - Combustion of nitrogen dioxide mixtures with hydrogen in a closed

space [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 375

Sultanov, T. A. - Precision in finding the marks of the points of a terrain from contour lines in planning levelling work. p. 381.

Ostrovskii, IU. M. - Estimating the original amount of petroleum in a layer with dissolved gas drive. p. 387.

Khalilov, D. M. - Upper Paleocene and lower Eocene deposits of the northeastern slope of the Lesser Caucasus near the village of Gyulyustan. p. 391.

Gorin, V. A., Vezirova, A. D. - Mechanism of fissure formation in folds. p. 395.

Aliev, F. S. - Geological engineering characteristics of the northern regions of the Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 401.

Mikailov, M. A. - Fruiting of the oleaster. p. 409

Abrakhanova, Kh. N. - Roentgenokymographic method of determining the functional status of the heart in children during the first attack of rheumatism p. 415.

Aliev, R. K., Osina, E. E., Gauzer, E. G. - Method for commercial production of cholenzyme. p. 419.

Rzaeva, S. G. - Seasonal changes in the phytoplankton of Mingechaur Reservoir. p. 425.

Gadzhiev, D. V. - Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance. p. 431.

Aliev, F. F., Sadykhov, I. A. - Causes of the death of young coypu [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 437.

Gasanov, M. I. - Lumbar novocaine block in sheep [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 443.

Kashkai, M. A., Selimkhanov, I. R. - Examination of copper-arsenic objects excavated from the Kyul'tepe mound in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. p. 449.

Guseinzade, A. - Historical views of M. F. Akhundov. p. 455.

Vol. 13, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Khalilov, Z. I. - One application of the theory of operator equation with partial derivatives. p. 465

Alikhverdiev, D. E. - Completeness of eigenfunctions and adjoined functions of nonselfconjugated operators. p. 469.

Imanova, L. M., Abbasov, IA. M. - Absorption of decimetric waves in alcohols p. 475.

Bagdasarian, S. S., Abbas-zade, A. K. - Structure of liquids. p. 481.

Sultanova, Z. Z. - Estimation of errors in determining the position of earthquake foci by the use of time fields [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 487.

Arizbekov, Sh. A., Mustafabeili, M. A., Mallutin, R. S. - Structure and genesis of the Gyumushlug polymetallic ore deposit p. 493.

Aliev, M. M., Mamedzade, R. N. - Occurrence of Senonian deposits in the Dzhebrail area (Lesser Caucasus). p. 499.

Aliev, A. A. - Stratigraphy and lithology of Pliocene deposits in the region of the Greater Khairami Range [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 505.

Bagmanov, M. A. - Stratigraphy of the Eocene deposits of Talysh Mountains [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 511.

Kurbanzade, A. M. - Determining the different horizons as revealed in the vertical section of the pay stratum of the Balakhany-Sabuchni-Romany deposit p. 519.

Gorin, V. A., Vezirova, A. D. - Achagyl reef limestones in southern Daghestan. p. 525.

Voskresenskii, I. A. - Origin of the Talysian cliff. p. 529.

Aliev, S. A. - Amount of plant remains in the soils of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 535.

Zamanov, Kh. D. - Lakes of the Alagel' Basin in Kel'badzhar District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 541.

Mekhtieva, N. A. - A new fungus species of the genus Septoria found in Azerbaijan. p. 547.

Rzaeva, S. G. - Role of phytoplankton in the nutrition of zooplankton and fish in Mingechaur Reservoir. p. 549.

Zhuravlev, M. V. - Biochemical cycle of the waters of the lower Iora River. p. 555.

Karaev, A. I., Khudazarov, A. A. - Dynamics of the distribution of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} in various parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and following the introduction of caffeine and bromine. p. 559.

Gadzhiev, D. V. - A case of coenurosis in wild boars [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 565.

Makhmudov, A. A. - Specialization of collective farms in Norashen District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 569.

Mamedov, N. - Two variants of the comedy by M. F. Akhundov "The bear that defeated the robber" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 575.

Kaziev, A. - Date of the origin of Bekhzad's miniature on the theme "Leili visiting Medzhnun in the desert" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 581.

Bergel'son, S. D. - Analyzing the title of the musical composition "Maur hindi." p. 587.

Vol. 13, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kuliev, A. A., Abdullaev, G. B. - Studying the diffusion of some metals in selenium with the aid of radioactive isotopes. p. 727.

Mirsadzhanzade, A. Kh. - Determining the hydraulic resistance in case of turbulent flow of viscous plastic liquids through pipes p. 733

Abasov, M. T., Dzhalilov, K. N. - Studying the flow of liquid into an incomplete well in a nonuniform bed. p. 737

Kuliev, S. M., Shamsiev, A. A., Kuliev, A. E. - Drilling with hydraulic monitors. p. 743.

Aliev, M. M. - Cretaceous deposits in the region of the village of Gadrut (Lesser Caucasus). p. 749.

Khalilov, D. M. - Upper Eocene deposits near the villages Norashen and Saltakh in Dzhul'fa District, Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. p. 753.

Kasumova, G. M. - Fossil plant remains of Maikop sea deposits in the northeastern piedmont regions of the Lesser Caucasus (Azerbaijan) and their correlative significance. p. 757.

Kirichenko, N. I. - Packing of loess soils. p. 763.

Tamrazian, G. P., Kaplun, V. B. - Characteristics of the chemical composition and formation of waters in the 8th horizon of Balakhany series in the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. p. 769

Rzaev, N. D. - Effect of some trace elements on the winter hardiness of wheat in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 775.

Asadov, S. M. - Studying helminths of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius L., 1758) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 781.

Sultanov, M. N. - Venomous snakes of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. (in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.). p. 785.

Akhmedov, N. M. - Histological study of the muscles of some sheep breeds and strains. p. 789.

Tagiev, Sh. K. - Analytic-synthetic activity of the carp during the formation of complex conditioned motor reflexes in response to chain stimuli. p. 797.

Gadzhiev, G. A. - Connections between the median and ulnar nerves in the region of the wrist [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 805.

Seid-zade, A. A. - Prolegomenon to the study of Fuzuli's philosophical views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 809.

Kasimov, Kubad. - Early stage productions in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 815.

Kuliev, G. - Textile prints of Azerbaijanian masters [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 819.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 113, no. 5, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Agranovich, Z. S., Marchenko, V. A. - Re-establishment of the potential from the scattering matrix for a system of differential equations p. 951.

Barantsev, R. G. - A boundary problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 y}{\partial \xi \partial \eta} - K(\sigma)\frac{\partial y}{\partial \sigma} = 0$ with values given on the characteristics and σ = const. lines. p. 955.

Vinokurov, V. G. - Conditions for the regularity of stochastic processes. p. 959.

Vishik, M. I., Liusternik, L. A. - On some even-order elliptical equations containing small parameters in higher derivative terms and degenerating into equations of order one or generally of an odd order. p. 962.

Graev, M. I. - Irreducible unitary representations of a group of third order matrices conserving an indefinite Hermite form. p. 966.

Krein, M. G. - On a continual analogue of a Christoffel formula from the theory of orthogonal polynomials. p. 970.

Linnik, IU. V. - On "determining" statistics; a generalization of the problem of moments. p. 974.

Mirakov, V. E. - The majorant principle and the method of tangent parabolas for nonlinear functional equations. p. 977.

Platetskii-Shapiro, I. I. - Estimate of the dimensionality of the space of automorphous forms for certain types of discrete groups. p. 980.

Raikov, D. A. - Inductive and projective limits with completely continuous mappings. p. 984.

Rubinshtein, G. Sh. - A generalization of the problem concerning the extreme intersection point of an axis with a convex polyhedron. p. 987.

Solov'ev, A. D. - Determination of the class of convergence of interpolation series for certain problems. p. 991.

Timan, A. F., Timan, M. F. - On the relation between the smoothness moduli of functions given all along the axis of reals. p. 995.

Troitskaia, E. A. - Use of the general theory of approximation methods in investigating the problem of determination of characteristic numbers and characteristic vectors. p. 998.

Khriplun, M. D. - On a class of entire functions. p. 1002.

FLUID MECHANICS

Kolobelnikov, V. P. - Propagation of strong spherical blast waves in a heat-conducting gas p. 1006

Latish, E., Shekhtman, I. - Introduction of radiation in gas dynamics problems p. 1010.

ASTRONOMY:

Gurzadian, G. A. - On the structure of planetary nebulae. p. 1013.

PHYSICS

Beisuker, I. B. - Concerning a theorem on the sum of oscillator forces for alkali metals p. 1017

Vartanian, A. T., Karpovich, I. A. - On the photoconduction of violanthrone and pyranthrone p. 1020

Volokobinskii, IU. M. - Effect of electric fields on the properties of thin dielectric and semiconductor layers p. 1023.

Zhevandrov, N. D., Nikolaev, V. P. - Determination of molecular volumes in solutions by means of polarized luminescence. p. 1025.

Korsunskii, M. I., Bazakutsa, V. A. - On the use of a difference-type electrostatic field in the spectroscopy of charged particle beams p. 1029.

Levkovskii, V. N. - Cross-sections for Cd (n, p) Ag reactions when the energy of the neutrons is 14 Mev p. 1032

Tel'kovskii, V. G., Pistunovich, V. I. - Movement of ions of various gases through a thin silver foil. p. 1035

GEOPHYSICS:

Morozov, V. M. - Nonmolecular scattering of light in high atmospheric layers. p. 1039.

Shuleikin, V. V. - More on the kinematics of sea waves. p. 1043.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Briukhanov, A. V. - Elastic aftereffect in carbon steels. p. 1046.

Kuznetsov, V. D., Fierov, V. I. - Velocity dependence of the coefficient of friction p. 1050

Smolenskii, G. A., Isupov, V. A., Agranovskaia, A. I. - Solid solutions of barium metaniobate and barium metatantalate in barium titanate with seignettoelectric properties. p. 1053

Shevandin, E. M., and others - On the nature of the scale effect in the breakdown of metals. p. 1057.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

Shaskol'skaia, M. P., Kochnov, V. E. - Genesis of wavy slip lines in silver chloride crystals. p. 1061.

CHEMISTRY

Koton, M. M., Surnina, O. K. - Polymerization of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinylquinoline p. 1063

Kursanov, D. N., Vitt, S. V. - Study of the mechanism of alkylation of phenols by N-trimethyl-β-phenylethylammonium iodide p. 1066.

Savitskii, E. M., Baron, V. V., Ivanova, K. N. - Diagram of molybdenum recrystallization. p. 1070.

Sakharova, N. N. - Complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with thiourea. p. 1073.

Topchiev, A. V., Andronov, V. N. - Alkylation of isopentane by propylene and isobutylene in the presence of various phosphoric acids containing fluorine and boron fluoride. p. 1076.

Sheinker, IU. N. - Spectrum analytic technique for studying the tautomerism of acylated heterocyclic amines. p. 1080.

Shusherina, N. P., Lur'e, M. IU., Levina, R. IA. - δ Lactones. Production of acylated butyrolactones from γ-bromine-δ ketone acids. p. 1084.

IAkhontov, L. N. - On some chemical features of 2, 6-dichloro derivatives of pyridine. p. 1088.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Balandin, A. A., Teteni, P. - Dehydrogenation kinetics of alcohols over a copper catalyst deposit p. 1090.

Blinov, V. I., Khudiakov, G. N. - On certain laws in diffusion combustion of liquids. p. 1094.

Smirnov, V. A., Antropov, L. I. - Zero points of diluted sodium amalgams. p. 1098.

Feigin, L. A., Rozhanskii, V. N. - On complete X-ray dispersion study of graphite powders and colloid preparations. p. 1102.

GEOCHEMISTRY.

Zaitseva, E. D. - Exchange capacity of kations of bottom deposits in the northwestern part of the Pacific. p. 1106.

GEOLOGY:

Gavrilin, R. D. - Geological position of alkaline gangue within the vein series of alkaline-earth granitoids. p. 1111.

Gordon, M. G. - Mineralogical and petrographical correlatives of lower Carbonaceous deposits in the northwestern wing of the Moscow syncline. p. 1115.

Semikhatova, S. V., Elina, L. M., Dalmatskaia, I. I. - The Moscow stage of middle Carboniferous in the Melekess Depression. p. 1119.

Sergeev, I. V., Udintsev, G. B. - Discovery and exploration of the submarine Isakov Mountain in the Pacific. p. 1123.

Shul'ga, P. L. - Discontinuity in the deposits at the boundary between the Bashkirian and Moscow stages in the Dnieper-Donets Depression. p. 1127.

MINERALOGY:

Beneslavskii, S. I. - New aluminous minerals from bauxites. p. 1130.

PALEONTOLOGY
Dzhanelidze, O I - On morphological anomalies observed in the foraminifera from the Tarkhan horizon of Georgia. p 1133
Didkovskii, V.IA - A new representative of the Miliolidae family, Tortonella bondarchukiana gen. et sp. nov. from the Tortonian Deposits of the Ukrainian SSR p 1137
HISTOLOGY
Zhemkova, Z P. - Histological structure of the trophoblasts of the smooth chorion in man p. 1140
Zavarzin, A. A - Histogenesis of ductuli efferentes and ductus epididimus in mammals and in man. p. 1143.
Kurkovskii, V. P. - Pathological changes occurring in the interoceptors of the orifices of venae cavae p. 1147
Liven, A N. - On the morphology of oesophagus receptors in birds p. 1150
Tikhova, V A. - On pigment cell innervation. p. 1154
GENETICS
Medvedeva, G B - Heredity of characters in wheat as influenced by a sex mentor. p 1156.
MICROBIOLOGY
Gershenzon, S. - The polyhedral virus of Galleria mellonella L. p 1161
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Kravtsova, B E. - Intensity of assimilation-product supply to the seed as affected by the density of sowing in spring wheat. p. 1163.
Molotkovskii, G Kh , Izmailov, A.F. - Chlorophyll and ascorbic acid content and catalase activity in the leaves of certain weeping forms of arboreus plants in connection with the polarity phenomenon p. 1165
ZOOLOGY
Naumov, D V - Structure and taxonomic position of Monobrachium parasitum Mereschk (Hydrozoa). p 1168.
ANATOMY
Danskei, V. L. - Effect of sympathectomy on arteriovenous anastomoses in the rabbit ear. p 1171.
PHYSIOLOGY
Airapet'iants, E Sh., Lebedeva, L.I - Blood sugar level and insulin regulation in the case of hysteriosis. p. 1174.
Khaiutin, V.M. - On the nature of pressor reaction of arterial pressure in the case of pressure drop in the carotid sinus. p 1177.
PARASITOLOGY
Glushchenko, P.A., Gutsevich, A.V., Dudkina, M.S. - Mosquitoes as carriers of the lymphocytary horiomeningitis virus in the western part of the Ukraine. p. 1181

Vol. 111, no. 1, May 1957
Table of contents translated
MATHEMATICS.
Antoniuk, G.K - Covering of areas for functions regular within a ring p 9.
Egorov, V.G - Stability of solutions of periodical systems of complete differential equations p 11.
Korobeinik, IU. F - Fourier method for the solution of a mixed problem involving certain integro-differential equations p 14.
Levina, S N. - On the solution of oscillation equations over the entire time axis p. 18.
Linnik, IU. V - On the composition of the Gauss and Poisson probability laws. p. 21
Malyshev, A V - Distribution of integer points on a four-dimensional sphere p. 25.
Perctiagin, B M. - On the number of limit cycles of equation where P(x,y) and Q(x,y) are homogeneous polynomials of degree n. p. 29.
MECHANICS
Egerev, K E. - An electric method of determining tangential reactions on the lateral surface of a loaded pile frozen into the ground. p 33.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY
Amenzade, IU. A. - Bending of prismatic bar weakened by a circular cavity p. 37
Petrova, S G - On the first boundary problem of the nonlinear theory of elasticity. p. 41.
Polozhii, G N. - On certain overall characteristics of the stressed state when prismatic rods are acted upon by a bending force p. 45.
Solianik-Krassa, K V - On the problem of elastic equilibrium of bodies of revolution. p 49.
PHYSICS
Vainshtein, E.E , Vasil'ev, IU. N. - The influence of the chemical bond on the fine structure of the X-ray emission lines of the K$_\beta$ - group of titanium in certain compounds. p 53.
Gotlib, IU. IA - On the computation of the photoelastic coefficient for polymers. p. 57.
Zaitsev, G.A. - Shift of energy levels of a particle with spin 1/2 in a Coulomb field. p. 61
Komar, A.P., Krivko, N I. - Temperature dependence of the g-factor and relaxation time in the ferromagnetic resonance of certain ferrites. p. 64.
Presnov, V.A., Gaman, V.I. - On the relation between the electric properties of crystals and the crystal lattice constants. p. 67.
Rebane, T.K. - Calculation of anisotropy in the diamagnetic susceptibility of aromatic molecules by means of the metal model of molecules. p. 70.
Skrotskii, G.V - The influence of gravitation on the propagation of light p 73.
BIOPHYSICS
Kulikova, V G - Distribution of Ce^{144} and Cs^{137} in the organism of pregnant and suckling mice, the penetration of these elements into the foetus, and their excretion with milk. p. 77
Toropova, G P. - Effect of X rays on nuclein metabolism in the liver. p 80
Cheremushentseva, I.I - Nucleic acid content in a rabit Brown-Pearce tumor subjected to high-intensity ultrasonic waves. p. 84
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Kazantsev, V A - An investigation of the K$_\beta$ 5- bands in the X-ray spectrum of iron and chromium when alloys within the Fe-Cr system undergo transformations p 86
CHEMISTRY
Arbuzov, B A , Fazhenkova, A.V. - A thermographic study of A.E Arbuzov's regrouping p 89.
Borisov, S N., Voronkov, M G., Dolgov, B N. - Isomeric silapentanes and new methodes of their production p 93
Buzhor, Z , Samarin, A - Effect of sulfur on the solubility of oxygen in liquid iron p. 97.
Volshtein, L M , Moglilevkina, M F. - Complex compounds of bivalent platinum with β-aminocaproic acid. p 99
Isagulianis, V.I , Maksimova, I.S - Transformations of β-chloroethers in the presence of metals. p. 102
Kornilov, I.I - The metallochemical table of chemical elements p 106
Piitsyna, O A , Reutov, O A., Turchinskii, M. F. - Synthesis of tin organic compounds by way of double iodonium salts. p. 110.
Topchiev, A V., and others - Production of crystalline polypropylene by the polymerization of propylene over an organometallic catalyst p 113
Trefilova, L F , Postovskii, I IA. - Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity. p 116
Usova, E M., Voroshin, E.M - On the structure of benzohydroxamic acids and some of their derivatives p. 120.
Fialkov, IA A., Panasiuk, V D. - Exchange of sulfate ions in water solutions of trivalent cobalt acidoammines p. 124.
Shostakovskii, M F., Lavrov, S P - The interaction of ethylene oxide with silicon tetrachloride and ethyltrichlorosilane. p. 128
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Vasil'ev, B.N., and others. - An investigation of adsorption at high pressures. p. 131.
Voinov, A N - Kinetic relations in the case of hot-surface ignition within an engine. p 135.
Kasatochkin, V.I , Larina, N K. - An investigation of the humic acid structure in fossil coals p. 139.
Rozenfel'd, I L., Oshe, E.K - Effect of radiation on the electrochemical activity of zirconium p 143.
TSeitlin, B L , and others - Properties of graphite-filled plastics and the effect of high-degree saturation. p. 146.
BIOCHEMISTRY
Perevoshchikova, K A , Zbarskii, I B. - Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues p 150
Ponomareva, A.N. - Changes in phosphorus compounds observed in early ontogenesis in wheats. p. 154.
Rodionova, N.A - Proteins of Cicer arietinum cotyledons in the process of seed germination p 158.
Surovkina, M.S - The rate of elimination of the separate protein fractions of serum from the blood circulation. p 161.
GEOLOGY
Brodskaia, N G , Martova, T.G. - Forms of iron in the modern sediments of the Okhotsk Sea p. 165.
Vikhert, A.V - Triassic diabases on the western slope of Verkhoyansk Range. p. 169.
Zinov'ev, M.S. - New data on the Konkian deposits of the Rostov region p. 172
Shamray, I.A., Orekhov, S IA - Stratified monolithic phosphorite ores at the periphery of the southeastern Donets Basin (the Nesvetaev Deposit).
HYDROGEOLOGY
Radushev, V.I. - On the chemigenic formation of carbonates in the rivers of arid zones. p 180.
MINERALOGY.
Grigor'ev, D.P - Scars on quartz in the Berezov gold ore deposit in the Urals. p. 182
PALEONTOLOGY
Bukalova, G.V. - On a new genus of foraminifera from the Albian deposits of northwestern Caucasus. p. 185.
Garutt, V.E. - New data concerning the most ancient elephants Protolephas gen nov. p 189.
CYTOLOGY
Alov, I A., Zhirnova, A.A. - Variations in cellular nucleic acids as related to the protein activation of mitosis p. 192
Manzhos, A M. - Anlage and formation of microsporophyll spikelets in Larix sibirica Ldb. in the course of its annual development cycle. p. 195.
MICROBIOLOGY
Kriss, A.E. - Microbiological investigations carried on in the Central Arctic region in 1956. p. 199.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Skvortsova, L.A - Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the colloid-chemical properties of plant cell p. 203.
ZOOLOGY
Chirkina, A.I. - The sex-glands of hybrid between Acipenser huso and A ruthenus p 206
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Gorbunova, M. P - Effect of preliminary destruction on the course of regeneration processes of the liver in rats. p. 210
Samoshkina, N A. - Restoration of the integrity of vascular plexus of brain ventricles following injury p 213.
Shmal'gauzen, O.I. - Formation of definitive organs in sturgeon-like fishes in the course of artificial reproduction. p 216.
PHYSIOLOGY
Makarov, P O. - The adequate in the physiological individual development of man p 220
Reimov, R. - An attempt to study the color vision of Citellus pygmaeus Pall. in field experiments p 225
Sakharov, D A - Successive changes in the nervous activity in developing Amblystoma p 230
EMBRYOLOGY
Semenovskaia, K S. - On the sex-gland of a hybrid between Acipenser huso and A ruthenus, in connection with its ability to reproduce p 229

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science and Technology. Transactions] Moscow, Vol II, 1957 Istoriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [History of physicomathematical sciences]
Table of contents translated:
Levshin, V.L. - Work of S.I.Vavilov in the field of optics. p. 7.
Chenakal, V.L. - S.I.Vavilov as a student of M V Ilyinosov's work. p. 44.
IUshkevich, A.P. - S.I.Vavilov as a student of Newton's work, p. 66.
From the opening speech at the solemn meeting on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of N.I. Lobachevskii's birth (January 17, 1917). p. 84
Meetings with T.P.Kravets. p. 96.
Report and speeches at the first plenum of the Commission on the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (February 19, 1939). p. 100
Speeches at the sessions of the Commission on the History of Physicomathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 104
A letter of V.I.Bernadskii to S.I.Vavilov, October 2, 1939. p. 121.
Speech of the corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., T.P.Kravets, in Ufa at a meeting of the community of the Zdanov Leningrad State University in behalf of the candidacy of the Academician S.I. Vavilov into the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. (1938). p. 123.
Idel'son, N.I. - In memory of S.I.Vavilov. p. 127
Landsberg, G.S., and others. - Recollections about Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. p. 137.
Surveys of archival material of S.I.Vavilov. p. 154.
Korinavov, P.N., Mal'kevich, B.A., Rankin, M.M - List of manuscript inheritance of Academician S.I.Vavilov. p. 154.
Kuvanova, L.K. - Short review of S.I.Vavilov's archival material kept in the Moscow Branch of the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 175.
Fedorenko, B.V. - School years of N.I.Lobachevskii and his first studies in geometry. p. 183.
Antropova, V.I. - History of M.V. Ostrogradskii's integral theorem. p. 229.
Mel'nikov, I.G. - V.IA.Buniakovskii's work in number theory. p. 270.
Rybnikov, K.A. - Role of algorithmain the history of the principles of mathematical analysis. p. 287.
IUshkevich, A.P. - One problem of the number theory in the Russian mathematical manuscripts of the 17th century. p. 300.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - Leonhard Euler; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth. p. 312.
Polak, L.S. - Leonhard Euler and the principle of least action. p. 320.
Kuznetsov, B.G. - Genesis and development of the special theory of relativity. p. 363.
Ivanenko, D.D. - History of development of the general theory of relativity. p. 389.
Fridman, V.G. - Newton's principles of relativity. p. 425.
Polak, L.S. - Poisson's parentheses. p. 430.
Zhelnin, G.A., Muirsepp, P.V. - V. IA. Struve's important scientific contributions to the Tartu Astronomical Observatory from 1812 to 1830. p. 473.
Ambartsumian, V.A., Mirzoian, L.V. - The Byurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 465.
Budreiko, E.A. - Two little known works of J. Stirling. p. 493.
Gukov, V.I. - Heinrich Hertz. p. 498.
Radovskii, M.I. - From the history of electric measurements. Unpublished correspondence of B.S.Jacobi with W.E.Weber and J.C.Poggendorff. p. 509.

MIR NAUKI [SCIENTIFIC WORLD]. Issued by the World Federation of Scientific Workers. London, no. 1, 1958
Table of contents translated:
Automatization in the U. S. A. p. 2.

The training of young scientific workers in the U.S.S.R p. 8
Problems common to scientists p 14
The centenary of Bessemer's invention. p.17.
Scientific research in Brazil p 20.
Relations between Soviet and American microbiologists p. 22
India's fuel outlook p 23.
Special organizations within the United Nations. p 28.
Information in the field of nuclear energy. p. 30

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol 24, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Krylov, S. - New horizons. p. 1.
Matveev, D. - In Lenin's city p. 3.
Semichenko, N. P. - Seek and find p. 6.
Gamburg, I. Iu - Chemistry and technical progress p. 8.
Grosul, IA S. - Scientific center in Moldavia p. 13.
Koprevich, V.F. - Research by White Russian scientists, p.14.
Abrikosov, G.G. - In the world of unicellular organisms. p. 15
Sokolovnikov, V V. - Cybernetics. p. 18
Fiume, A.M - Biological protection of plants. p. 23.
Aslan, Anna. - Treatment of diseases of old age. p. 26
Rogul'skii, G M. - The Sixth World Festival of Youth will open here. p. 29.
Nikolaev, V. A. - In the Chernyye Zemli. p. 33.
Michedlev, M - In the service of the reaction. p. 35.
Grigor'ian, N. A. - William Harvey. p. 38.
Brliuchkov, M.V. - There is no supernatural power. p. 39.
Kretik, M. I. - Harmful survival. p. 41.
Filimov, S - Blast furnace reveals its secrets. p. 45.
Faddeev, B. V. - Wear-resisting belt. p. 49.
Mikheia, A. M. - Tides and galaxies. p. 50.
IUzhakov, A. N. - Automatic fire alarms. p. 50.
Osipov, E. - Transplantation of internal organs. p. 51.
Litvin, V. M. - Rain by order. p. 52.
Yang Chi-ta'u. - Science in free China. p. 53.
Shirshov, V. A. - The atom in the service of life. p. 57.
Dashkevich, L. D. - Radioisotopes in chemistry. p. 59.
American scientists tell us. p. 59.
Gal'tsova, P G. - At the map of the world. p. 60.
A review of journals. p. 62.
Obruchev, S. - Mystery of the Himalayas. p. 63.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 46, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vereshchagin, L. F. - Superhigh pressure physics. p. 3.
Perel'man, A.I. - Geochemistry of the weathering crust. p. 9
Rokitskii, A.A. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of organisms. p. 19.
Uspenskii, S.M., Shaposhnikov, L.K. - Preservation of the animal world in the Arctic. p. 29
Sokolov, N.P. - Problems of medical geography. p. 35.
Beliaev, A.I. - Important contribution to the utilization of natural resources of our country, combined treatment of nephelines. p. 41.
Burtsev, A.K., Fradkin, M.I. - High energy particles. p. 43.
Gzovskii, M.V. - Problems in tectonophysics p. 49.
Griner, B.M. - Botanical garden of medical plants. p. 53.
Ustin-Petrov, G.F. - Lower reaches of the Kuban are a large rice-growing region. p. 57.
Kursanov, G.A. - Goethe's scientific philosophy. p. 63.
Pavlov, L.D. - Antineutron, a new particle. p. 69.
Kogan-Beletskii, G.I. - Nature of ball lightning. p. 71.
Sniav'ev, V.A. - What is electroclimate? p. 73.
Shtannikov, E.V. - Using ion-exchanging resins. p. 76.
IAshunskaia, F.I., Gol'dman, E.E. - "White soot." p. 78.
Gvozdetskii, N.A. - Ancient glaciation of the Trans-Alai Mountain Range. p. 80.
Polikarpov, N.K. - Dictyonomic shale. p. 83.
Aizenberg, M.M. - Utilization of water-power resources of the Dnieper and changes in its hydrography. p. 85.
Severova, A.I. - Grafting Siberian cedar on common pine. p. 88.
Pelinov, N.S., Pavlov, A.N., IAroshenko, V.N. - Changes in the quality of corn cobs between harvest and ensilage. p. 90.
Perekhrest, A.G. - Natural propagation of Australian ostriches in captivity. p. 92.
Vinogradova, N.G. - Characteristics of the distribution of abyssal fauna in the ocean. p. 93.
Ivnko, V.I. - Impressions of lower-Sarmatian ascidians. p. 97.
Khoroshikh, P.P. - Archaeological investigations in the region of the Angara Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 99.
Trofimov, B.A. - Paleontological encyclopedia in many volumes. p. 101.

Rogalina, T.S. - Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 102.
Murzaev, E.M. - Sinkiang combined expeditions. p. 102.
Ambrumova, A.G., Rikhter, G.E - Treatment of schizophrenia. p. 103.
Deich, A.N - The Arend-Roland comet. p. 105.
Shidlovskii, A.A. - Statistics of the discovery of chemical elements. p. 106.
Vasil'ev, N.G., Pereslavtsev, M.P. - An exceptional instance of adventitious root formation p. 106.
Tiet'link, P.E. - Protecting shallow lakes from freezing through. p 107.
Molodkin, P.I. - An unusual shape of ravines. p 108.
Bibikov, D.I. - New rodent species of the U.S.S.R fauna. p. 108.
Petrov, K.M. - Victoria regia in Ashkhabad. p. 109.
Fokin, A.D. - A finding of a cave lion. p 109.
Nazarov, E.G. - Growing limnocharis p. 111.
Nekrutenko, IU.P. - New labyrinth fishes. p. 112.
Vivsik, I.F. - Amateur fish keeping in Czechoslovakia. p. 113.
Kivman, G IA. - Book on radiation sickness p 115
Lebedev, D.M. - Russian explorations of the North p. 116.
Fridland, V.M - Biography of the creator of soil science. p. 118.
Brief news about new books. p. 120.
Danilova, N.A. - The first summer month p. 123.
Vas'kovskii, A.P. - Seasonal summer phenomena in the extreme Northeast. p. 124.
Mishutin, D.A., Pikush, N.V. - Unusual shower. p. 125.
Mednikov, B.M. - Distribution of Velella lata biocoenosis in the Pacific Ocean. p. 126.
Kondrat'ev, V.F., Kelli, A.Ch. - Wild small fruit plants. p. 127.
Kuznetsov, L.A. - Biology of swallows. p. 127
Shorokhov, P.I. - Siberian silkworm. p 127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervovo pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Buzanov, S.P. - Unforgettable meetings. p. 1.
Vzorov, M. - Chronicle of a great life p. 3
Gurevich, N. - Live, learn, and work according to Lenin's ideas p. 3.
Tolin, V. - Immortal image. p. 4.
Gritchuk, A. - "Beginning of the way." p. 4
Vorob'ev, A. - Ice raft. p. 5.
IUdasin, Lev. - Godchildren p. 6.
Dolgushin, I. - In the land of diamonds p. 11.
Blok, G. - The "invincible" at the service of men. p. 15.
Lavrenenkova, A. - Artificial diamonds. p. 17.
Kosarev, A. - Green ray. p. 20.
Tuzhilkin, I. - "Politen," the king of plastics. p. 21.
Weightless atoms. p. 24.
Osipov, N. - Roads built by Incas. p. 25.
Kudriavtsev, B. - Chinese astronomical clocks. p. 27.
"Electric blacksmith." p. 28.
"What remains invisible " p 29.
Protector and solvent. p. 29.
Around the world. p. 30.
The first of April. p. 32
A hundred thousand marks for proof. p. 32.
Icebergs in California. p. 32.
Fighting fishes. p. 33.
Incident in the air. p. 33.
Australians are turning a river. p. 33.
Belinev, A. - The last man of the Atlantis. p. 34.
Linder, I. - Brilliant victory of a young chess player. p. 43.
Historical problems. p. 44.
Al'tshuler, S. - Butterflies and rockets. p. 45.
Mentalio, P. - Mysterious route. p. 46.
Hydrologist's notes. p. 46.
Electric current. p. 47.
Do you know? p. 48.
Answers. p. 48.

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOISSR, Alma-Ata, Astrofizicheskii institut. Izvestiia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]. Alma-Ata, vol 5, no. 7, 1957. [With summaries in English].

Table of contents translated:

Rozhkovskii, D.A. - Comparing the brightness of some nebulae in the ultraviolet and regions of the spectrum. p. 3.
Rozhkovskii, D.A. - List of reflecting nebulae not included in Cederblad's catalogue. p 11.
Kharitonov, A.V. - Spectrophotometric temperature of two peculiar stars near Orion nebula. p. 17.
Mullarchik, T.M. - Determining the polarization of the nebula of Andromeda p 21.
Rozhkovskii, D A - Photographic comparison of variable illumination sources p 25
Rozhkovskii, D A. - Investigating short-period variable stars by means of long exposure photographs p 37
Rozhkovskii, D.A - Simple adjustment of Maksutov's meniscus telescope p 43
Moroz, V.I - Astronomical photoelectric photometers p. 50
Karimov, M.G., Obashev, S.O. - Investigating the coronal spectrograph and determining the temperature of the inner corona by means of spectrograms obtained without an eclipse. p 66
Karimov, M G - Determining the ion concentration in separate coronal rays by means of photographs obtained without an eclipse p 73.
Boiko, P N. - Investigatin the relationship between degree of polarization and wave length in standard spectrographs p. 80.
Matiagin, V S - Processing observations of partial phases of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 p. 83.
Divari, N.B - Polarization properties of the twilight sky [with summary in German]. p 89.
Kariagina, Z V - Spectrophotometric investgation of the intensification of the 5577 A line in zodiacal light p. 110.
Karimov, M.G. - Intensification of the emission lines of the night glow in zodiacal light p 120
Lifshits, G.Sh - Changes with altitude in light scattering functions in the earth's atmosphere and the brightness of the day sky. p. 123
Toropova, T.P. - Role of atmospheric dust and water vapor in the formation of solar halos. p 129
Ovchinnikova, N.I. - Comparing the transparency coefficients of the atmosphere and solar halos at two different altitudes p. 136.
Maslennikov, I I - Increasing precision in measuring insolation intensity. p 144.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, May-June 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, A. A. - Observations of artificial satellites p. 313.
Pikel'ner, S. B. - Energy dissipation, heating, and ionization of interstellar gas by shock waves p. 314
Kaplan, S A - Shock waves in interstellar space. Part 3 Gasomagnetic discontinuities. p 321.
Severnyi, A. B - A spectroscopic investigation of the deuterium D_γ - line in active regions on the sun p. 328
Sobolev, V V - The diffusion of radiation in a medium of finite optical thickness p 336
Vitkevich, V V. - Radio stars and methods for their investigation. p. 349
Korchak, A A. - The electromagnetic emission of cosmic particles in the galaxy. p 365.
Agekian, T A - The theory of fluctuations of the number of observed galaxies p 371
Dziubenko, N. I - The distribution of matter in the polar rays of the solar corona. p. 379
Xanthakis, Jean. - A classification of sunspot and faculae cycles [with summary in French]. p. 391
Shklovskii, I S - More on the distances of planetary nebulae and the evolution of their nuclei p. 403.
Koval', I. K. - The results of photographic observations of mars at the Kharkov Astronomical Observatory during 1954. p 412.
Fialko, E. I. - The distribution of meteoric bodies according to their mass p. 419.
Siitnik, G F. - The use of a silver sulphide photoelectric cell with a closing layer for absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry p 424
Martynov, D. IA , Aldaseva, V. IA. - Changes in the construction of the MF-2 microphotometer enabling measurements of high density. p 435.
Mironov, A. V , Prokudina, V. S - The identification of the emission of the night sky at approximately 5300 A p. 440.
Clemence, G M. - The tables of the principal planets. p 442
IAvnel', A. A. - The peculiarities of the chemical composition of meteoric matter and origin of meteorites. p 445.
Obrezkova, E I. - Variations of mean latitudes of Poltava, Mizusava, Richmond, and Washington [with summary in German]. p 458.
Grushinskii, N.P. - The fundamental gravimetric station at the Shternberg Astronomical Institute p. 469
Marinbach, A. B. - The effect of the position error of a ship on the correction of the compass as determined astronomically. p. 474.
Vlasov, B. I. - The determination of azimuths at Laplace points. p. 477.
D'iakonov, V. F - The influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris. p. 484.

B 13n - [illegible]

Shcheglov, P. V. - Photography of stars with an image converter tube. p. 157

Shcheglov, P. V., Kurt, V. G. - High-voltage source for feeding electronic optical image converters. p. 161

Vlasov, P. V., Riddl', E. A. - A bolometric pyrheliometer for absolute measurements of direct solar radiation. p. 199

Nikol'skii, G. M. - Comments on A. G. Masevich's article 'Luminosity function of main sequence stars and its interpretation.' p. 493

Masevich, A. G. - Reply to G. M. Nikol'skii's 'Comments on A. G. Masevich's article 'Luminosity function of main sequence stars and its interpretation'.' p. 494

Mikhailov, A. A. - 'Historical astronomical studies.' p. 495

Kulikov, K. A. - 'Motion of heavenly bodies' by Iu. A. Rialov. p. 499

Award of the 1951 Lenin Prize to B. K. Ioannisiani for designing astronomical instruments. p. 501

Plenary session of the committee on astronomical history. p. 502

Plenary session of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for reports and coordination. p. 503

PEREMENNYE ZVEZDY [VARIABLE STARS] Published by Astronomicheskii sovet Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2(92), Apr. 1956

Table of contents translated

Kukarkin, B. V. - Sergei Nikolaevich Blazhko, obituary. p. 63

Strelkova, E. P. - Color indexes of 13 Mira Ceti long-period variable stars [with summary in French]. p. 65

TSesevich, V. P. - AG Draconis [with summary in English]. p. 103

Kurochkin, N. F. - New variable stars in the SA 110 area [with summary in German]. p. 111

Perova, N. B. - Six variable stars [with summary in German]. p. 116

TSesevich, V. P. - Three eclipsing variable stars [with summary in English]. p. 123

Zonn, V. - Observing CE Cassiopeae, a double star of long-period Cepheids. p. 128

Perova, N. B. - Two new suspected variable stars. p. 131

Semakin, N. K. - Study of MZ Cygni. p. 131

Parenago, P. P. - Period of MZ Cygni. p. 134.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 5207-6179. 119 p.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 24, 1957.

Table of contents translated

[illegible]ae, Dipsacaceae.

Luchnik, N.V. - Effect of irradiation with radioactive cobalt on nucleic acid content of spleen tissues. p. 668.

Beilinson, A.V., and others. - Hematic proteases in hyperimmune antitoxic serums and methods for their detection. p. 671.

Demianovskii, S.IA., Zubova, V.A. - Fats in the organism of Chinese tussah moth. p. 676.

Pokrovskii, A.A. - Effect of the alkaloids of sprouting potatoes on cholinesterase. p. 683.

Blaim, K. - Micromethod for determining coumarin in vegetable matter. p. 689.

Kritskii, G.A., Minakaia, G.L. - Studying glycine metabolism and purine biosynthesis in the liver of birds. p. 694.

Budnitskaia, E.V., Borisova, I.G., Pasynskii, A.G. - Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism and activity of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation. p. 702.

Khor'kova, N.N. - Rate of the incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids of various protein fractions of cerebral tissue. p. 709.

Gershenovich, Z.S., Krichevskaia, A.A. - Activity of glutamine synthetase of the brain and liver following exposure of animals to high oxygen pressure. p. 715.

Nechaeva, G.A. - Determining the specific activity of sulfur in small quantities of organic substances. p. 723.

Shemanova, G.F., Blagoveshchenskii, V.A. - Glycerokinase of Clostridium oedematiens. p. 729.

Berezovskaia, N.N. - Localisation of enzymes catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonium salts in liver cells. p. 733.

Braunstein, A.E., Severina, I.S., Babskaia, IU.E. - Inhibition of the ornithine cycle in urea synthesis by α-methyl-DL-aspartic acid. p. 738.

Gurvich, A.E., Karsaevskaia, N.G. - Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis. p. 746.

Kaplanskii, S.IA., Azlavchik, A.V. - Deamination of D- and L-alanine in the liver under normal conditions and in protein deficiency. p. 755.

Ivanov, V.I., Volchok, A.K., Lobanova, A.V. - Synthesis and certain properties of polysaccharides in B. oedematiens and B. perfringens. p. 760.

Petrov, D.F., Nosova, G.D. - Studying metabolism in biochemically deficient forms of Bacterium coli and Bacterium breslau with the aid of methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur. p. 764.

Spirin, A.S., Belozerskii, A.N. - Nucleic acid composition in experimental variability of Enterobacteriaceae. p. 768.

Utevskii, A.M., Butom, M.L. - Effect of thyroidin and 6-methylthiouracil on adrenalin metabolism in skeletal muscles and brain. p. 776.

Troitskii, G.V., Sorkina, D.A. - Changes in serum proteins participating in the transportation of various substances. p. 784.

Sumtsov, B.M. - Fractionation of proteins in human milk by paper electrophoresis. p. 793.

Proskuriakov, N.I., Buachidze, I.D. - Cystine reductase of baker's yeast and peas. p. 799.

Ledvina, M. - Polarographic activity of proteins as related to their composition. p. 806.

Sisakian, N.M., Gumilevskaia, N.A. - Changes in nucleic acids during the metamorphosis of the silkworm. p. 810.

Tokarskaia (Merenova), V.I., Kuzin, A.M. - Metabolism of acetate-1-C^{14} absorbed by plant roots. p. 816.

Pasynskii, A.G., Blokhina, V.P. - Enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid in an open system. p. 826.

Kanopkaite, S.I. - Studying active sulfhydryl groups of carboxylase components. p. 834.

Kretovich, V.L., Smirnova, T.I., Frenkel', S.IA. - Studying reserve proteins of the soybean by using the ultracentrifuge. p. 842.

Author index. p. 848.

Subject index. p. 853.

Table of contents of vol. 21. p. 864.

Vol. 22, no. 1/2, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A.N. Bach, 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.

Chernikov, M.P. - Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English]. p. 5.

Vinogradov, A.P. - Isotope K^{40} and its biological role [with summary in English]. p. 14.

Engel'gardt, V.A., Kanopkaite, S.I. - Coenzymatic activity of various forms of thiamine pyrophosphate in systems of simple and oxidative decarboxylation [with summary in English]. p. 21.

Belozerskii, A.N., Kulaev, I.S. - Polyphosphates and their significance in the development of Aspergillus niger [with summary in English]. p. 29.

Nagai, T., and others. - The influence of actin upon myosin ATP-ase [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 40.

Grabar, P. - Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. p. 49.

Banga, I., Baló, J. - Effect of ATP and acid swelling of collagen [in English with summary in Russian] p. 60

Gorbacheva, L.B., Bresler, S.E., Brunkel', S.IA. - Morphological changes in proteins and chemical phenomena [with summary in English] p. 70

Ganguli, N.C., Roy, S.C., Guha, B.S. - Observations on the biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in the rat with special reference to pyruvic acid as a possible precursor [in English with summary in Russian] p. 84

Liébecq, C. - Glucide metabolism in the isolated diaphragm of the rat. Report No. 3. Basis of comparison and variability of results [in French with summary in Russian] p. 90.

Schlubach, H.H. - Carbohydrate metabolism in different grass species [in German with summary in Russian] p. 96

Krelovich, V.L., Smirnova, T.I. - Oxidation and reduction as factors influencing the enzymatic activity of vegetable proteins [with summary in English] p. 102.

Brazhnikova, M.G., Mikesh, O., Lomakina, K.S. - Studying the homogeneity of albumyn in [with summary in English] p. 111

Straub, F.B., Stephanock, O., Acs, G. - Physiological adenosine deaminase activity in tumor cases [in English with summary in Russian] p. 118.

Egami, F., and others. - Nitrate reducing system in cotyledons and seedlings of bean seed embryos Vigna aesquipedalis during the germination stage [in English with summary in Russian] p. 133

Sundararajan, T.A., Sampath Kumar, K.S., Sarma, P.S. - Studies on the incorporation of phosphate into casein in the lactating mammary gland [in English with summary in Russian] p. 145

Pirie, N.W. - Macromolecular nucleoproteins from healthy tobacco leaves [in English with summary in Russian] p. 140

Grunberger, D., Shemanova, Z., Shorin, P. - Effect of albomycin on oxidation processes and nucleic acid metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli [with summary in German] p. 149

Akabori, S., and others. - An asymmetric catalyst, a hydrogenase model [in English with summary in Russian] p. 154

Davidson, J.N., and others. - Incorporation mechanisms in nucleic acid biosynthesis [in English with summary in Russian] p. 157

Kaplanskii, S.IA., Kuzovleva, O.B. - Electrophoretic investigation of liver proteins in protein deficiency and chloroform and carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English], p. 162.

Mothes, K., Wagner, A.N. - Activity of glycolic acid dehydrogenase, particularly in roots [in German with summary in Russian] p. 171

Rapoport, S., Gerlacher-Mothes, W., Wagenknecht, C. - Occurrence of intracellular inhibitions of tumor respiration [in German with summary in Russian] p. 178

Kuhn, R., Schretzmann, H. - Preparation of keto[illegible] from α-amino-nitriles [in German with summary in Russian] p. 183.

Aubel, E. - Role of activated hydrogen in toxic deficient cultures of Clostridium [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 186

Negelein, E., Schon, R. - Enzyme system dehydrogenating hydrogenated diphosphopyridine nucleotide in Drosophila melanogaster [in German with summary in Russian] p. 191.

Rubin, B.A., Aksenova, V.A. - Role of the peroxidase system in defense reactions of potatoes against Phytophthora infestans [with summary in French] p. 202.

Orekhovich, V.N., Pavlikhina, L.V., Shpikiter, V.O. - Nature of the alkali-soluble fraction of cellulose [with summary in English] p. 210.

Shemiakin, M.M., Shchukina, L.A. - Theory of oxidative and hydrolytic conversions of organic molecules [with summary in English]. p. 214

Brachet, J. - Considerations on biochemical interactions between the nucleus and the cytoplasm [in French with summary in Russian] p. 226

Barbier, M., Lederer, E. - Benzoquinones in the venin of three Myriapoda species [in French with summary in Russian] p. 230.

Stacey, M. - Some recent progress in the biosynthesis of tri- and oligosaccharides [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 241.

Courtois, J.E. - Study of natural vegetable oligosaccharides containing galactose linked to saccharose [in French with summary in Russian] p. 248

Severin, S.E. - Oxidative phosphorylation in muscular tissue following denervation, deafferentation, and thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English] p. 257

Pavlovskaia, T.E., Pasynskii, A.G. - Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English] p. 266.

Bolitser, V.A., Saenko, T.V. - Effect of acid and alkali on egg albumin [with summary in English] p. 274.

Feldman, D.L., Silakova, A.I. - Conversion of glutamine in muscles [with summary in English] p. 281

Zbarskii, I.B., Perovoshchikova, K.A. - Participation of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells in protein synthesis studied by the in vivo incorpora

tion of labeled amino acids [with summary in English] p. 295.

Stepanenko, D. N., Afanas'eva, E. M. - Studying the structure and iodine reaction of amylopectins and crystalline amylases of potato tubers during their maturation in fertilized and unfertilized fields [with summary in English] p. 305.

Thoai, N.-V., Roche, J. - Guanidinephosphoric derivatives and new phosphagen types [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 319.

Balakhovskii, S. D., Drozdova, N. N. - Mechanism of the action of vitamin A (retinol); copper-carotenoid antagonism and keratinization of the epithelial tissue [with summary in English]. p. 330.

Rossi-Fanelli, A., Antonini, E. - A new type of myoglobin isolated and crystallized from the muscles of Aplysiae [in English with summary in Russian] p. 336

Soldatenkov, S. V., Mazurova, T. A. - Malonic acid in leguminous plants [with summary in English]. p. 345.

Vladimirov, G. E., Ivanova, T. N., Pravdina, N. I. - Certain properties and rate of reconstitution of the phosphorous lipoid component of the protein residue of brain tissues [with summary in English]. p. 351.

Palladin, A. V., Bolik, IA. V., Krachko, L. I. - Rate of protein restoration in the brain as affected by stimulation and inhibition and the animal's age [with summary in English]. p. 359.

Mardashev, S. R., Lu Ju-shang. - Microbial amino acid N-amidases [with summary in English]. p. 369.

Sisakian, N. M., Filippovich, I. I. Protein synthesis in isolated structures of plant cells [with summary in English] p. 375.

Areshkina, L. IA., and others - Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. p. 384.

Kursanov, A. L., Krilukova, N. N. - Effect of keto- and hydroxyacids on photosynthesis [with summary in English]. p. 391.

Oparin, A. I., Gol'man, N. S., Zhukova, I. G. - Relation of the incorporation of labeled glycine and the increase in protein nitrogen content to the structural conditions of bacterial protoplasts [with summary in English]. p. 399.

Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O. - Effect of specific amino acids and diamines of desoxyribonucleases from various sources [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 404.

Duce, O., Rosenberg, A. J. - Respiratory processes in higher plants. Report No. 9: New discoveries on the effect of carbon monoxide [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 409.

Massart, L. - Germination inhibitors in sugar beet glomerules and other dry fruits and grains [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 417.

Shtern, I. S. - Specificity of hydrogen acceptors in the respiratory processes of animal tissues and the catalase system [with summary in English]. p. 421.

Braunshtein, A. I., Azarkh, R. M. - Effect of the depression of transamination on amino acid synthesis, in microscopic sections and homogenous extracts of the liver [with summary in English]. p. 430.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 41, no. 5, May 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Levina, R. E. - Plant dissemination in the steppe. p. 610.

Tamamshian, S. G. - Origin of the pappus in the composite family. p. 634.

Takhtadzhian, A. L. - Fossil flora of the Agarak ore field in Megri District, Armenian S. S. R. p. 652.

Gorbunov, M. G. - New Juglans species from Tertiary deposits of Western Siberia. p. 658.

Ivanina, L. I., and others. - Setting up the museum exhibit "World vegetation according to the geobotanical regions." p. 667.

Fedorov, Al. A. - Some anomalies in tulips and their importance in studying the morphological structure of Tulipa. p. 681.

Tomashev, N. I. - Distribution of vegetation throughout the territory of the Kanin-Timan tundra and the Mezen forests. p. 689.

Shtempel', B. M. - Representatives of upper Carboniferous flora in the coastal region of the Sea of Okhotsk. p. 696.

Ippolitov, D. V., Kollasev, F. E. - Effect of slight variations in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops. p. 703.

Bezruchenko, N. Z., Chukarin, N. N. - Ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.). p. 712.

Vysotskii, K. K. - Using large-scale forest working plan data for establishing general features of the dissemination of forest trees. p. 713.

Blichevskii, S. O. - Structure and flowering time of the flower. p. 718.

Ivanov, V. V. - Poisoning by the European bindweed. p. 720.

Korovin, E. P. - "Botany," pt. 1 by M. V. Kul'tiasov. p. 721.

Komaritskii, N. A. - A new edition of Engler's "Syllabus." p. 723.

Bochantsev, V. P. - "Christolea" by S. M. H. Jafri p. 728.

Luke, IU. A - "Concept of variety in ornamental flowering plants", [an article] by S. G. Saakov p. 732

Lipshits, S. IU. - In memory of Mikhail Grigor'evich Popov. p. 736

Popov, M. G. - Origin of angiosperms. p. 768.

Sokolov, V. S. - All-Union Conference on the Introduction of New Useful Plants into Cultivation p. 770

Nitsenko, A. A. - Results of a critical discussion of M. Mel'nikov's experimental textbook for secondary schools "Fundamentals of Darwinism." p. 776.

Vol. 42, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Baranov, P. A., Lipshits, S. IU. - Leningrad as the cradle of Russian botany. p. 829.

Grebenshchikov, Oleg. - Vertical zonality of vegetation in mountains of the eastern part of Western Europe. p. 834.

Karpova-Benua, E. I. - Pathogenicity of the fungus Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. et Schw.) Ditmar for animal organisms. p. 855.

Rodionenko, G. I. - Iris flower, its structure, biology, and evolution. p. 867.

Kolesnikova, T. D. - Quaternary floras of Bashkiria. p. 878.

Korotkova, E. I. - Developmental dynamics of the Askaniya-Nova Preserve fescue-stipa steppe as related to weather conditions. p. 889.

Larin, I. V. - Methods of working up materials obtained in the station study of the dynamics of first crop and aftermath yields. p. 903.

Rodionenko, G. I. - Measuring surface growth of the ensiform iris leaf by tattooing. p. 909.

Bliumina, L. S. - Algae of the Sol'-Iletsk salt lakes. p. 912.

Sautin, V. I. - Biological characteristics of feathertop grass (Calamagrostis epigeios [L.] Roth) and its control in forestry. p. 917.

Neofitova, V. K. - Skinspot (cospprosis) of potato tubers caused by the fungus Oospora pustulans Ow. and Wak. p. 921.

Maurins, A. - Rare exotics in parks and gardens of the Latvian S. S. R. p. 924.

Shreter, A. I. - Securinega, a new medicinal plant in the Russian flora. p. 925.

Rolabil'd, E. V. - Black saksaul (Haloxylon aphyllum Minkw.) groves in the salt-clay plains (takyrs). p. 928.

Multarchuk, S. A. - Prospects for the cultivation of the Tien Shan alfalfa (Medicago tianschanica Vass.) p. 931.

Zharnova, T. M. - Effect of plants on the hygienic conditions of rooms. p. 932.

IAkubov, T. F. - Concerning S. A. Nikitin and M. K. Deulina's review. p. 937.

Kalinina, A. V. - "Natural food supply of the Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province." p. 941.

Bekotovskii, D. N., Obukhov, A. N. - "Vitamin plants" by M. I. Rozhkov, N. E. Smirnov. p. 944.

Matveeva, E. P. - "Utilization and improvement of hay lands and pastures"; a collection of translations from foreign periodical literature. p. 945.

Kuprianova, L. A. - Publishing a catalog of fossil spores and pollen. p. 947.

New Soviet books on botany. Part. 5. p. 950.

Tikhomirov, B. A. - An interesting lecture delivered by Academician V. L. Komarov at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 952.

Kopyl, I. F. - L. M. Krechetovich, obituary p. 954

Al'benskii, A. V., and others. - Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov; obituary. p. 956.

Erygin, P. S., Volodarskii, N. I. - Ivan Sergeevich Kosenko's 60th birthday. p. 960.

Lapshina, E. I., Tsvetkova, I. V. - Out-session of the Section of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. held in Novosibirsk, Nov. 20-24, 1956. p. 962.

Sabardina, G. S., Rasins, A., Bakhteev, F. Kh. - Botanical expedition to the western part of the Latvian S. S. R. p. 966.

Sokolov, P. D. - Caucasian expedition of the Section of Plant Resources of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 976.

Nitsenko, A. A. - Critical discussion of B. V. Vsesviatskii's textbook "Botany" for secondary schools in the Commission of the All-Union Botanical Society. p. 980.

From the editor. p. 985.

[illegible] 'NTOMOLOGI- entomologi- nological So- 57. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Panov, A. A. - Brain structure of insects during the consecutive stages of postembryonal development. p. 269.

Balashov, IU. S. - Gonotrophic relations in [illegible] (Acarina, Ixodidae). p. 285

Il'inskaia, N. B. - Using vital staining in studying the reaction of tissues to DDT in flies p. 300

Zinov'ev, G. A. - Materials on the study of the role biotic factors in the natural control of harmful insects p. 322.

Markelova, V. P. - The leaf rollers Exapate congelatella Cl. and Cacoecia rosana L. as pests of berries in Leningrad Province. p. 355

Beglyarov, G. A. - Effect of DDT on the populations of tetranychid mites and their predators. p. 370

Stebaev, I. V. - Orthoptera and Mantoidea of the northwestern part of the Caspian Sea region p. 386

Bei-Bienko, G. IA. - Results of Chinese-Soviet zoological-botanical expeditions to southwestern China (1955-1956). Tettigonoidea (Orthoptera) of Yunnan p. 401

Krivosheina, N. P. - Biting midges (Diptera, Heleidae) of the Oka bottomlands. p. 418.

Muragina-Koreneva, T. A. - Ecology and systematics of the Peloplinae of Ucha Reservoir. Report No. 1 Procladius and Psilotanypus (Diptera, Tendipedidae) [with key to the larvae and pupae in English] p. 436

Gur'eva, E. L. - Systematic survey of species of the genus Elator L. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. p. 451

Tobias, V. I. - New subgenera and species of the genera Bracon F. and Habrobracon Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) from the steppe and desert regions of the U. S. S. R. p. 476

Zimin, L. S. - Brief survey of parasitic Diptera of the subtribe Ernestina in the palaearctic fauna (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) p. 501.

Grunin, K. IA. - New species of the genus Villeneuviella Austen (Rhynchoestrus Seguy) from the U. S. S. R. and Iran (Diptera, Calliphoridae) with key to the species in German]. p. 536.

Bulanova-Zakhvatkina, E. M. - Epidamaeus grandjeani Bul.-Zachv., gen. et sp. n., a new representative of oribatid mites (Acariformes, Oribatei) from the Kurile Islands. p. 547.

Vshivkov, F. N., Filippova, N. A. - Ixodes tauricus Vshiv. et Filip., sp. nov. (Acarina, Ixodidae) from the Crimea. p. 553

Brief news. p. 561.

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 67 Zhestkokrylye [Coleoptera], vol. 24, no. 1, 1957

Title translated:

Luk'ianovich, F. K., Ter-Minasian, M. E. - Grain beetles (Bruchidae). 208 p.

Title transliterated: Luk'ianovich, F. K., Ter-Minasian, M. E. - Zhuki-zernovki (Bruchidae). 208 p.

FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, May-June 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Petinov, N. S., Molotkovskii, IU. G. - Defense reactions in heat-resistant plants induced by high temperatures. p. 225.

Musaeva, L. D. - Effect of water deficiency on the respiration of barley in different developmental periods. p. 234.

Novitskii, IU. I. - Photosynthesis and flow of assimilates from the leaves in Perilla and lettuce in different photoperiods. p. 243

Bogdarina, A. A. - Penetration and transformation of benzene hexachloride (GKhTsG) in plant tissues p. 254.

Sus, N. N. - Estimating the size of the root system by the bleeding intensity of plants p. 259

Mikhailova, G. R. - State of the protoplasm and metabolism in the graft union of plants. p. 268.

Vinokur, R. L. - Effect of the temperature of root environment on root activity and intensity of transpiration and photosynthesis in lemon leaves p. 278

Rakitin, IU. V., Povolotskaia, K. L. - Fluorimetric determination of heteroauxin in plants p. 285.

Ivanov, L. A. - Use of paraffin in measuring the transpiration of cut shoots [parallel texts in Russian and English]. p. 293.

Genkel', P. A. - "Plant physiology" [in Bulgarian] by Kiril Iordanov Popov. p. 294.

Nikolai Petrovich Krasinskii; obituary. p. 296.

Shakhov, A. A. - Plant physiology in China p. 298.

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sviridov, A. - In the village of Kholtolovo. p. 1.

The more difficult, the more interesting. p. 2.

B 13(- d
Soil fertility, discussion with Academician V. P Bushinskii p 6
Lamberov, A. - Heroes' flowers p 9
Bianki, Vit - Columbus club, a tale p 10
Linnik, E - It seems that there are p 13
Litvinov, V - Young Cossacks p.14
School gardens review p 16
Samartsev, L - Orange wings a tale p 18
Podtezova, A - Naturalists of the Urals p 22
Baruzdin, Sergei - How Snowball got to India, a tale p 26
Read these books p 29
Morgulis, A - Nine hectares a sketch p 31
Shmankevich, A - Dimethylphthalate; a story. p.33
Calendar of young naturalists p 35
A naturalist's notes p 38

No 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Drozdov, L - We await you p 1
From Natasha Kolchina's diary p 2
Preparing for the festival'
Bianki, V - Colombus club, a tale p 10.
Napalkov, A V - Can animals reason? p 13
Belan, V - Search, look, and check p.15
Baruzdin, Sergei - How Snowball got to India, a tale p 16
Kaliapin, A - Let's get rid of flies p 19.
Bobneva, N - This is our recreation, a sketch p 20.
Plavil'shchikov, N N. - Six-legged friends p 22
Amusina, R , Passova, A. - In the stables, a sketch p 26
Read these books. p 29.
The yellow cap of Mars p 30
Pavlova, N - The secret of the lily of the valley, a story. p 32
Calendar of young naturalists. p.35.
A naturalist's notes. p.38.

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY], Issued by Institut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 19, no. 1, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Kolchyns'ka, I.D - Effect of iron on the metabolism of Clostridium acetobutylicum p 3
Zakharova, I.IA - Activity of purine deaminase and of nucleic acids in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates of B breslau and in original cultures p 17.
Zakharova, I.IA. - Oxidation and deamination of purines in B breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates. p 25
Zakharova, L.IA. - Total amount of purines and acid-fast purines in B breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates p.33
Pavolots'kyi, Sh.I - Protisticidal effect of fir preparations p 40
Diachenko, S.S , Bernasovs'ka, IE.P , Ancheva'ka, M.S. - Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei Report No I: Biological activity of complete Shigella sonnei antigen p. 44
Diachenko, S.S., and others - Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei Report No 2 Antigenic properties of the complete antigen of Shigella sonnei p 49
Rubenchyk, L.I. - Enzyme systems of Azotobacter. p 54.
Rashba, O.IA. - Academician Aleksei Nikolaevich Bakh p 59.
Khamahushkin, V.V. - Precipitation reaction method in brucellosis p 63
Medvyns'ka, L.IU - Republic conference on the microbiology of fermentation processes p 65.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 13, July 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 54098-58975. 556 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, June 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 12945-13953 127 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 2, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated.
Lipovets'ka, E.I. - Effect of anesthesia on the amount of ascorbic acid and adrenaline in the adrenal glands, brain, and liver of animals capable and uncapable of vitamin C synthesis. p 131.
Kruchakova, F.A - Role of iron-ascorbic acid in the iron metabolism of animal organism. p 145.
Hulyi, M.F , Dvornykova, P.D., Popadiuk, O.IA - Increasing the aldolase activity of myogen A by various purified and crystalline proteins p 152.
Silich, T.P - Some data protein metabolism in peripheral nerves p. 166.
Losieva, A.L. - Studying the stabilization of pepsin by the decomposition products of proteins. p 173
Hulyi, M.F , Sabaldyr, A.H. - Simple method for isolating and crystallizing muscle phosphorylase p. 186.
Gubarev, E.M , Galaev, IU.V - Spectrophotometric study of proteins of the diphtheria microbe p. 196
Savyts'kyi, I.V - Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism p. 199 p.
Drokova, I.H - Biological properties of artificial protein complexes with vitamin E p. 206.
Hermaniuk, IA.L , Hzhyts'kyi, S.Z., Letchenko, O.IU - The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid p. 213
Sylakova, H.I. - Glutamine and glutamic acid in skeletal muscles following motor denervation and tenectomy p. 221.
Sopin, IE.F. - Intensity of the restoration of substances in vitamin B, deficiency p. 235
Drokova, I.H. - Antioxygenic properties of concentrated tocopherol preparations p 242.
Svadkovskaia, N.F. - Tissue respiration of endocrine glands in white rats during the early stages of pregnancy p. 249
Belik, IA V. - Scientific conference and coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system. p 252

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 43, no. 3, May-June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Seventy-fifth birthday of Academician L.A Orbeli p. 261.
Pasynskii, A.G - The theory of open systems and its importance in biochemistry p. 263.
Budnitskaia, E V. - Biochemical changes in the plant organism as induced by ionizing radiations. p. 280.
Airapet'iants, E Sh., Kisliakov, V.A. - Corticular regulation of vestibular reactions. p. 292
Petrovskii, V.V., Smirnov, D.I - New discoveries in the physiology of the lymphatic system. p. 304
Limarenko, I.M. - Histochemistry of the tigroid substance. p. 319.
Vinberg, G.G. - Mass culture of unicellular algae as a new source of food and industrial raw materials p. 332.
Finkel'shtein, E A. - "Hibernation of animals" by N.I. Kalabukhov p. 352.
Metelkin, A.I. - "Bacterial cytology" by M A. Peshkov. p. 356
IAkhontov, V.V. - Biological control of injurious insects, mites, and weeds p. 359.
Volokhov, A.A. - Postnatal development of animals and man. p. 364 p.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 5, May 1957. [With summaries in English].
Table of contents translated.
Paramonov, A.A. - Principles of taxonomic differentiation in nematology. p. 641.
Komarova, M.S. - Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of tench in the Northern Donets River. p. 654.
Lukin, E.I. - Distribution of the medicinal leech in the U.S.S.R.. p. 658.
Gilliarov, M.S., Arnol'di, K.V. - Soil fauna of the treeless summits of the northwestern Caucasus as an indicator of their soil type. p. 670.
Kharazishvili, K.V. - Principal injurious insects in the forest shelterbelts of the Colchian Lowland (Georgian S.S.R). p. 691.
Churakov, A.M. - Acorn weevil p. 700
Kryzhanovskii, O.L. - Commatocerus turkmenicus, sp.n. (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae, Fustigerini), a new species of myrmecophilous beetles from the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 715.
Sychevskaia, V.I. - Seasonal changes in the numbers of synanthropous flies in different ecological zones of Uzbekistan. p. 719.
Vladimirskaia, M.I. - Grayling in lakes of the northwestern part of the Lake Imandra Basin p 729.
Sorvachev, K.F. - Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions. p. 737.
Rustamov, A.K. - Ecological and zoogeographical notes on birds nesting in the pistachio plantations of southeastern Turkmenia. p. 742.
Baranovskaia, T.N. - Transfer of rodents by different means of transportation. p. 752.
Petrov, O.V., Shmatko, G.I. - Distribution and numbers of murine rodents in the forest steppe deciduous forest islands of [illegible] p 762
Chirkova, A.F - The spread of [illegible] among foxes in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] geographical factors p. 773.
Deksbakh, N.K - Abiessillic formation [illegible] of the mollusk Anodonta anatina [illegible]
L'vov, D.K. - Discovery of a little [illegible] bloodsucking midges (Leptoconops [illegible] in [illegible], p. 789.
Chernov, S.A - Systematic position [illegible] snake Ancistrodon thodostoma [illegible] Crotalidae) in connection with [illegible]
Dement'ev, G.P , Rustamov, A.K [illegible] the lagar falcon (Falco jugger [illegible] p. 792
Book reviews p 795
Brief news p 800

d) CHEMISTRY

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, CHEMISTRY]. Issued by [illegible] noi Informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 9, May 1957
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 29420-33367 624 p

No. 10, May 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 33368-36656. 568 p

No. 11, June 1957
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 36656-40146 [illegible] p

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia [illegible] ssr [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian [illegible] Kiev, vol. 22, no. 6, 1956.
Table of contents translated
Urizko, V.I., Poltakov, M.V. - Kinetics of [illegible] tion of methane under static conditions p
Urizko, V.I., Poltakov, M.V. - Effect of [illegible] oxides on the oxidation of methane p
Shkodin, A.M., Kaikazaki, L.I. - Pas[illegible] and bases in acidic solvents Part 12 [illegible] the exchange of protons between acids and [illegible] water. p. 720
Delimarskii, IU.K., Grigorenko, F.F. [illegible] the polarization electromotive force during [illegible] lysis of melted fluorides p. 726
Gitman, E.B., Delimarskii, IU.K. [illegible] separation of lead-gold alloys p 731
Delimarskii, IU.K., Kolotii, A.A. [illegible] separation of binary alloys of lead with [illegible] in fused electrolytes p 737.
Ostroverkhov, V.G., Shilov, E.A. [illegible] philic additions. Part 4: Addition of [illegible] from solutions of iodides. p. 743.
Krasovitskii, B.M., Ostrovskaia, I.I., Mar[illegible] R.M. - Effect of steric factors on the [illegible] dyes containing the biphenyl nucleus Part [illegible] dyes from p-aminobenzyl derivatives [illegible] biphenyl nucleus. p 754.
Kiprianov, A.I., Stetsenko, A.V., Ivashchenko, [illegible] nine dyes from the isomeric dimethyl[illegible] thiazoles. p. 760.
Fridman, S.G., Kiprianov, A.I. - Cyanine [illegible] the isomeric pyridothiazoles. p. 767.
Stetsenko, A.V., Ivanova, V.I. - Cyanine [illegible] naphthodithiazole series. p. 773.
Rozum, IU.S. - Syntheses in the phenazine [illegible] acid series. Part 6: Phenazinecarboxylic [illegible] derivatives. p. 776.
Burmistrov, S.I., Antonenko, S.M. - Derivatives [illegible] hexamethylenimine. p. 780.
Kornev, K.A., Protsenko, L.D. - Arylthiol [illegible] mides of phosphoric acid. Part 1: p 787
Khomenkova, K.K., Kornev, K.A. - Alkyl [illegible] bis-(β-chloroethyl) amines. p 794.
Petrun'kin, V.E. - Synthesis and properties [illegible] capto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids Part 3 S-metal derivatives of sodium 2,3-dimercapto[illegible] propanesulfonate (Unithiol). p. 797.
Petrun'kin, V.E., Lysenko, N.M. - Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkane sulfonic acids. Part 4: Sodium 2-(β'-dithiol[illegible] propylmercapto)-ethanesulfonate and sodium 3-(β,γ'-dimercaptopropylmercapto)-propane sulfonate. p. 791.
Savinov, B.G., and others. - Infrared absorption spectra for determining the quality of [illegible] p
Kovalenko, P.N. - Using the polarographic [illegible] for determining the pH of initial precipitation and the solubility product on chromium hydroxide p 801.
Adamovich, L.P., IUtsis, B.V. - Photometric determination of beryllium in beryllium bronzes. p. 805.

Kleiner, K.E. - Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides using sulfur monochloride Part 1 Determination of oxygen in the oxides of aluminum, manganese copper, iron, and barium sulfate p. 809

Orestiarenko, IA. A. - Rapid determination of fluorine and boron in lead fluoborate electrolytes by ion exchange. p. 813

Palilvancts, B.I. - Separation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides by a chromatographic method p 816

Prantiskaia, R.M., Dremliuk, R.L. - Using 1,8-aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid as a reagent for sodium. p. 821.

Voltsekhovskii, R.A. - A method of studying the interaction of cellulose and aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide p 824

Pats, B.M., Khlopkova, L.I. - Solubility of naphthalene in coal tar oils p. 829

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Alimarin, I.P., Zolotov, IU.A - Analytical chemistry of neptunium p. 625.

Nechitailo, N.A., Ravich, G.B. - Phase conversions in normal paraffin hydrocarbons with long chains p. 640

Volkenshtein, F.F. - Some problems in simiconductor catalysis (according to data of the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia) p 659.

Pollanskii, N.G. - Contemporary ideas on the operating mechanism of adsorption indicators. p. 673

Ioffe, D.V., Rachinskii, F.IU. - Thio-oxides of alkylenes p 678

Dombrovskii, A.V. - Reactions of aromatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. p. 689.

Bichers, E. - Report on atomic weights for 1954-1955. p. 717.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Mar-Apr. 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated.

Nalimov, V.V. - Application of the analysis of dispersion to the evaluation of the determined results p. 157.

Riabchikov, D.I., Beliaeva, V.K. - Investigation of complex compounds of thorium with aminopolycarbonic acids by means of high-frequency titration. p. 166

Alimarin, I.P., Zolotov, IU.A. - Extraction of uranyl N-nitroso-β-naphthiolate and separation of uranium from vanadium and iron p 176.

Ivanova, Z.I., Kovalenko, P.N. - Use of a zinc phosphate electrode in potentiometric analysis. p. 181

Morozova, N.G. - Spectral determination of uranium in ores. p. 185.

Selogorskaia, N.V., Petrashen', V.I., Rudoi, B.Z. - Determination of chromium by oxidation with perchloric acid in the presence of manganese dioxide as catalyst. p. 193.

Firkel'shtein, D.N., Kriuchkova, G.N. - Conditions for photometric determination of arsenic in the form of blue arsenomolybdic acid. p 196.

Shal'ko, P.P. - Using a solution of bivalent chromium for the determination of stibium p. 201.

Pshenitsyn, N.K., Nekrasova, G.A - Use of β-furfuraldoxime for the determination of large amounts of palladium in the presence of copper and nickel. p. 205.

Turovtseva, Z.M., and others. - Apparatus for determining the content of gases in metals. p. 208.

Trostianskaia, E.B., Losev, I.P., Tevlina, A.S. - Ion exchange resin membranes. p. 214.

Babenko, A.S. - Sensitivity of the magnesium ion detection using iodine. p. 220

Poliak, L.IA. - Potentiometric determination of small quantities of barium in nickel-base alloys using complexon III. p. 224.

Patsuk, V.V. - Rapid methods for the determination of small amounts of selenium Report No. 1: Permanganatometric determination. p. 230.

Shatenshtein, A.I., Varshavskii, IA.M - Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No. 3: The complete isotopic analysis of water by decomposition with iron. p. 236.

Karpacheva, S.M., and others. - A simplified float method for measuring the density of liquids p. 240.

Krivoruchko, F.D. - Photometric method for the determination of vapors of certain alkylchlorosilanes and arylchlorosilanes in air. p. 247.

Plotikha, R., Shtefan, V. - Determination of ammonia and volatile aliphatic amines by an indirect polarographic method. p. 252.

Mozelko, L.N., Jaunzems, V.R. - Semimicro method for determining of cellulose and pentosans in wood. p. 259.

Bruns, B.P., and others. - Quantitative determination of streptomycin and mannosidostreptomycin in fermentation broths. p. 262.

Adibek-Melikian, A.I., Sarkisian, R.S. - Carrying out elementary organic semimicroanalysis with equipment designed for macroanalysis. p. 265.

Cherkasov, A.I., Busev, A.I. - Analytical application of some dyes containing OH-groups Report No. 1 New highly sensitive selection reactions for antimony p. 268.

Zolotukhin, V.K. - Detection of the aluminum ion. p 271.

Pokrovskii, V.A. - A mixed color indicator for ethylene oxide detection p 273

Moldavskii, B.L., Ivanova, I.I - Reduction of nitrocyclohexane with hydriodic acid as a method for its quantitative determination. p 274.

Rudnev, N.A. - "Analytical chemistry", bibliography of Russian publications for 1941-1952 by A.I. Busev. p 275

Dobrolubskii, O.K. - Review of the book "Microcrystalloscopy" by I.M. Korenman. p 276.

Minchevskii, E. - International congress on analytical chemistry p 278

Podgalskaia, Z.I., Serlakova, I.V - The first conference on application of organic reagents in chemistry. p 279.

Vol 12, no.3, May-June 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Korenman, I.M., Shelanova, F.R. - Extraction as a method of physicochemical analysis p 285

Chukhlantsev, V.G., Tomashevskii, G.P. - Solubility of some selenites p. 296

Turkel'taub, N.M., Kollubiakina, A.I., Selenkina, M.S. - Effect of silica gel moisture content on the chromatographic separation of gases p. 302.

Smirnov-Averin, A.P., Kostarev, G.B., Kiot, N.N. - Application of complexon III for chromatographic separation of rubidium and cesium p. 313

Palei, P.N., Sentiurin, I.G., Skliarenko, I.S - Application of thermogravimetry in analytical chemistry Report No 1. A thermobalance of a simplified design. p 318.

Pisarev, V.D., Ivanova, T.A - Depression of cyan bands in spectral analysis of solutions. p 324.

Tolopov, A.P., Pasovskaia, G.B. - Some improvements in the technique of conductometric titrations. p 329

Florenskii, K.P - Apparatus for microanalysis of inert gases. p 332.

Mikhailova, G.V., Turovtseva, Z.M., Khalilov, R.Sh. - Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen in molybdenum tungsten and niobium. p 338.

Babko, A.K., Drako, O.F - Photometric determination of tungsten and molybdenum in the form of rhodanide complexes. p 342.

Troitskii, K.V. - Studies on the extraction of niobium rhodanide complexes with organic solvents by means of the radioactive isotope Nb^{95} p 349.

Ponomarev, A.I., Sheskol'skaia, A.IA. - Determination of niobium in the presence of large amounts of titanium p. 355

Maslova, G.B., Susiova, E.A., Chmutov, K.V. - Chromatographic separation of lithium and magnesium. p 359.

Khristianov, V.K., Panov, G.I. - Determination of boron in rocks by neutron analysis. p. 362.

Sirotina, I.A., Alimarin, I.P. - Determination of monovalent thallium by means of radiometric titration with sodium tetraphenylboron. p 367.

Solodovnik, S.M., Rusanov, A.K., Kondrashina, A.I. - Spectrographic determination of scandium in minerals, ores and their products. p. 372.

Alimarin, I.P., Beliavskaia, T.A., Bazhanova, L.A - Separation of titanium from accompanying elements by ion exchange chromatography. Report No 2. Separation of titanium and chromium. p 377

Veselago, L.I. - Determination of lower oxides of titanium in the presence of bivalent iron p. 381

Busev, A.I. - Complexometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. p 386.

Bardin, M.B., Lialikov, IU.S. - Amperometric titration of palladium with organic reagents using a rotating platinum electrode. p. 390

Vorob'ev, A.S. - Titrimetric method for the determination of chlorine, bromine and iodine ions p. 395

Shatenshtein, A.I., and others - Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No 4: A method for complete isotopic analysis of water. p. 398.

Portnov, M.A., Tomilov, B.I. - A potentiometric method for the determination of 3-nitrotoluene in 2-nitro-toluene. p 402.

Portnov, M.A., Muzychenko, L.A. - Refractometric control method in the industry of intermediate products and dyestuffs. Report No.1: Determination of n-nitrochlorobenzene in o-nitrochlorobenzene p. 406

Petrova, L.N., Novikova, E.N - Quantitative determination of alcohols by means of dehydration p. 411.

Rapaport, L.I. - Iodochlorometric determination of barbituric acid derivatives. p. 415.

Golubtsova, R.B. - A method for detection of aluminum in alloys without taking shavings p. 420.

Zhel'vis, A.I - Qualitative color reaction for antimony p 421

Gein, L.G. - Bromine-hellanthine method for the determination of manganese in high alloy steel and duralumin p 422

Klimova, V.A., Bereznitskaia, E.G. - Rapid methods in elementary microanalysis. Report No. 13. Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, silicon and sulfur in organosilicon compounds containing sulfur p. 424

Gvil'tsman, R.P. - Introduction of rapid methods of microanalysis into the industrial practice. p 426

Rostislav Petrovich Lastovskii: on the occasion of his 50th birthday p 428.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 31, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Samoilov, O.IA - Structures of certain liquids Part 2. The structure of water and of aqueous electrolytic solutions p. 537

Berezin, I.V., and others. - Intermediate reactions of cyclohexyl hydroperoxide, cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone in the oxidation of cyclohexane in a glass vessel. p. 554.

Nefedov, V.D., Andreev, V.I. - Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β -disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. p. 563.

Rogovnia, I.A., Ishkin, I.P. - Statistical thermodynamic analysis of the thermodynamic properties of argon, nitrogen and argon-nitrogen mixtures. p. 573.

Filippov, L.P. - Application of the theory similitude to the description of the properties of liquids. Part 1: General methods p 582.

Zubovich, I.A - Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 4. The activity of mixed catalysts on alkaline earth metal carbonates in the reduction of m-nitrophenol p. 589.

Shelnker, IU.N., Gortinskaia, T.V., Sycheva, T.P. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 3: The spectra and structures of n-dioxy derivatives of pyridazine and phthalazine p. 599.

Ioffe, I.I., Reginskii, S.Z. - Correlations in the selection of solid catalysts. Part 2: Relationship of acid-base catalysis used in homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions p. 612.

Florianovich, G.M. - Reduction of oxalic acid on mercury electrodes p. 626.

Smirnov, M.V., Ivanovskii, L.E. - Thermodynamics of molten mixtures of alkali metal chlorides and thorium tetrachloride. p. 641

Akishin, P.A., Spiridonov, V.P., Sobolev, G.A. - Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 4: Calcium halides p. 648.

Kozlov, P.V., Korostylev, B.N. - Study of the macrostructure of cellulose ester films. p. 653.

Kolotyrkin, IA.M., Petrov, P.S. - Electrochemical behavior of titanium in aqueous electrolytic solutions. Part 1: Hydrogen overpotential of titanium. p. 659.

Orekhov, V.D., Chernova, A.I., Proskurnin, M.A. - Effect of ultraviolet radiation on aqueous solutions of ferrous salts. p. 673.

Vasil'eva, I.A., Gerasimov, IA.I., Simanov, IU.P. - Equilibrium between tungsten oxides and hydrogen. p. 682.

Vasil'ev, V.P. - Instability constant of a magnesium pyrophosphate complex and the heat of formation of the complex in aqueous solutions. p. 692.

Malisov, V.A., Malafeev, N.A., Zhavoronkov, N.M. - Liquid-vapor phase equilibria in binary mixtures of styrene, ethylbenzene, and n-propyl alcohol. p. 699.

Nikitina, T.S., Bagdasar'ian, Kh.S. - The addition of carbon tetrachloride to vinyl butyl ether under the action of γ - radiation. p. 704.

Epel'baum, V.A., Gurevich, M.A. - Investigation of the phase diagram of zirconiumboron systems. Part 1: On the formation of a solid solution of boron in zirconium. p. 708.

Dering, B.P., and others. - Sorption methods for studying the structure of solids. Part 3: Gravimetric methods of determining sorption and desorption isotherms of nitrogen and benzene vapors. p 712.

Svoboda, K. - Internal inelastic collisions in molecules and the Szilard-Chalmers process. p 717.

Pugachevich, P.P. - An automatic extractor for the analysis of amalgams. p. 722.

Chmutov, K.V., Avgul', V.T. - New device for chromatographic analysis. p. 724.

Chelintsev, G.V. - On J.M. Hunsberger's paper "Theoretical chemistry in Russia." p. 726.

Pani, I.E., Baroni, E.E., Shontia, V.M. - On the aggregate state of luminescent organic compounds in polystyrene. p. 732.

Urbakh, V.IU. - Is a critical point on melting possible? p. 734.

Despiller, A.D. - A galvanic element regenerating the metal dissolved on the electrode. p. 736.

Petrianov, I.V. - Alexandr Isaevich Shatenshtein; on his 50th birthday. p. 738.

Shvartsman, L.A., Tomilin, I.A. - Review of the book "Use of radioactive isotopes in metallurgy." p. 740.

B 11d - e

Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated

Balandin, A. A. - Mechanism of heterogeneous catalysis and the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation. p. 745.

Khachkuruzov, G. A., Brounshtein, B. I. - Calculation of thermodynamic functions of ideal diatomic gases, the molecules of which are in the $^{1}\Sigma$-state. Part 2: Particular cases. Illustrations of the calculations. p. 770

Skriabin, A. K. - Kinetics of the crystallisation process in solutions and melts. p. 780.

Sukhotin, A. M. - On ionic dissociation in solutions Part 1. The formation of ion pairs. p. 792

Smirnov, M. V., Ivanovskii, L. E. - Reduction of Th^{4+} ions in chloride melts by metallic thorium. p. 802.

Maslov, P. G. - Methods of calculating the thermodynamic properties of organic solid compounds p. 808.

Davydov, A. T., Davydova, R. Z. - Study of the temperature dependence of the adsorption and the exchange energy of silicic acid. p. 815

Simanov, IU. P., Kurshakova, R. D. - Synthesis and X-ray analysis of $MnWO_4$ and of tungstates of the series $FeWO_4$-$(Fe_xMn_{1-x})WO_4$-$MnWO_4$. p. 820

Vasil'eva, I. A., and others. - Equilibrium between copper tungstate and hydrogen. p. 825.

Vinnik, M. I., Kruglov, R. N., Chirkov, N. I. - Acidity functions of boron fluoride in phosphoric acid solutions. p. 832.

Tarlovskii, V. G., Petrovskii, IU. V. - Study of the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system oxygen-argon-nitrogen. p. 836.

Arbuzniakov, K. B., Mikulov, P. M. - Changes in the thermodynamic functions during step by step complex formation Part 1: The ammonia complexes of nickel and copper. p. 842

Kuz'minova, L. V., Enikolopian, N. S., Nalbandian, A. B. - On the theory of degenerate chain branching. Part 2. The role of formaldehyde in the oxidation of methane. p. 851

Enikolopian, N. S., Korolev, G. V., Savushkina, G. P. - Maximum concentration of stable intermediates in complex chain reactions. p. 865.

Rastrenenko, A. I., Neimark, I. E. - The porous structure of titanium silica gels and aluminum silica gels and their catalytic activity. p. 874.

Rozhanskii, V. N., Goriunov, IU. V., Dekartova, N. V. - Some particularities of the effect of a surface-active agent on the deformation of metallic single crystals and the related change in their electrical resistance. p. 882.

Gratsianskii, N. N., Kalluzhnaia, P. F. - Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal solid solutions. Part 4. The system Bi-Sb. p. 887.

Fal'kovskii, V. B., Florinskii, O. N. - Kinetics of the conversion of acetic and butyric acids to ketones. p. 893.

Filippov, IU. V., Emel'ianov, IU. M. - Electrical theory of ozonizers. Part 1. The static volt-ampere characteristics of ozonizers. p. 898

Flid, R. M., Molseev, I. I., Kalmykova, E. M. - Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic conversion of acetylene. Part 1: Kinetics of the liquid-phase hydration of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts. p. 904.

Varshavskii, IA. M., Lozhkina, M. G. - A method for investigating the hydrogen isotopic exchange reaction in a liquid deuterium fluoride medium. p. 911.

Alekseev, N. G., and others. - Use of the scintillation spectrometer in phisicochemical analyses. p. 915.

Budnikov, E. A. - Development of the theory of electric conductivity in the works of A. S. Savel'ov. p. 920.

Nikolaev, L. A. - Activation of the catalytic function of indigo carmine in the hydrogen sulfide oxidation reaction p. 923.

of mixtures of dual systems, the components of which have geometrically similar molecules p. 3267

Udovenko, V. V., Khomenko, R. I. - Viscosity of binary systems with chloral Part 3 p. 3270

Lysenko, IU. A. - Physicochemical investigation of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 9. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-butyl chloracetate and with certain esters of trichloracetic acid. p. 3273

Kriagova, A. I. - Activity determination of skeleton nickel catalyst by the cementation reaction p. 3280.

Nemodruk, A. A. - Reaction of nitrous acid with salicylic acid in acetic acid as medium. p. 3283

Kuznetsov, V. I., Nemodruk, A. A. - Synthesis with complex compounds Part 3. Preparation of nitrogen compounds from chromotropic acid and other sulfo-acids of 1, 8-dihydroxinaphtalene p. 3285.

Sumarokova, T., IArmukhamedova, E. - Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bromide with thiourea p. 3291

Sumarokova, T., IArmukhamedova, E. - Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bromide with glycine p. 3295.

Khromov, S. I., Kuznetsova, I. M., Balenkova, E. S. - Contact transformations of dicycloheptyl in the presence of platinated carbon. p. 3302

Komarov, V. A., Timofeeva, N. P. - Interaction of metal oxides with alcohols. Part 4. Vanadium oxides and isopropyl alcohol. p. 3306

Medoks, G. V., Soshestvenskaia, E. M. - Reaction of silicon tetrafluoride with benzyl magnesium chloride. p. 3310.

IAkovlev, I. P., Kreimer, M. M. - Catalytic synthesis of ketones Part 6. Synthesis of methylbutyl ketone and ethylphenyl ketone. p. 3312.

Petrov, A. A., Tumanova, A. V. - Conjugated systems. Part 71. Dimerization of fluoroprene. p. 3314.

Petrov, A. A. - Order of addition of bromine, hydrogen bromide, and alkylhypobromites to allylmethylacetylene (hexene-1-in-4). p. 3319.

Petrov, A. D., Gramenitskaia, V. N., Shebanova, M. P. - Synthesis of 2, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 9 octomethyldecadiene-3, 7; 3, 5, 6, 6-tetramethyl-4-heptacarboxylic acid-1 and 3, 5, 6, 6-tetramethyl-4-heptanoic acid-1. p. 3324

Zakharova, A. I., Murashov, G. M. - Synthesis of branched acetylene hydrocarbons. Preparation of 2, 6, 6-trimethyl-3, 3-diisopropyl-heptene-4 p. 3328.

Perveev, F. IA., Kudriashova, N. I., Glebovskii, D. N. - Reaction of hydrogen selenide with α-oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. Synthesis of alkylselenophene, hydroxyalkylselenophene, and vinylselenophene. p. 3331.

Shchukovskaia, L. L., Petrov, A. D., Egorov, IU. P. - Addition of polyhalogen silanes and alkylhydride silanes to compounds having a triple bond. p. 3336.

IUr'ev, IU. K., and others - Tetraacyloxysilanes in organic synthesis Part 8. Silicic anhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the thiophene series. p. 3341.

Shostakovskii, M. F., and others. - Synthesis and conversions of silico-organic compounds containing oxygen Synthesis of dialkyl-, alkylaryl-, and diarylsilanediols and some of their properties. p. 3344.

Torgashina, Z. I., Naumchuk, A. L. - Reaction of vinyl esters with compounds containing mobile hydrogen Part 1. Reaction of vinyl butyrate with esters of malonic acid. p. 3353.

Protopopova, T. V., Skoldinov, A. P. - Reactions of some derivatives of α-dihalogen substituted propionic aldehydes. p. 3355.

Boldyrev, B. G., Litkovets, A. K., Trofimova, T. A. - Thiosulfonic acids. Part 1. Synthesis and antibacterial properties of some alkyl esters of propane-thiosulfonic acid-1 and butanethiosulfonic acid-1.

, Karandasheva, N. N. - Bisulfite com-
-1-naphtol and 1-naphtol. p. 3365.
va, IU., Rogovin, Z. - Rela-
ulose hydroxyl groups. Part 2:
xy groups in partially methyl-
d in basic mediums. p. 3369.
va, IU., Rogovin, Z. - Rela-
lose hydroxyl groups. Part 3.
cy groups in partially methyl-
d by cellulose methylation by
., G. A. - Reactions of alkyl-
sphites. p. 3377.
, G. A. - Reactions of N-chlo-
es. p. 3378.
I. A., Poles, B. M. - Reactions
phosphites. p. 3381.
ko, A. N. - Synthesis in the
s, Part 1. Synthesis of di-
rophenothiazines. p. 3385.
amination of benzothiazole
r, A. P. - Spatial structure
Hindered internal rotation
n of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives
4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl.
tn, G. A., Suvorov, N. N. -
ing dihydroxyacetone as side

Andakushkin, V. IA., Dolgoplo
I. I. - Reactions of free rad
Role of activators in the dec
triazones and in initiation of
Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Kirmalova,
conversions of certain deriv
methane. Part 3. Bromine
methane derivatives. p. 3409
Kuz'min, K. I. - Some esters of
p. 3415.
Shvachkin, IU. P., Prokof'ev,
idazolones. Part 3: Prepara
tion of pyrimidinetmidazolon
Strukov, I. T. - Thiazolidine-4-
its derivatives Part 6. Con
α-amino-β-mercapto acids
ene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolon p.
Kamai, Gil'm, Khismatullina, L.
asymmetric phosphonium com
aliphatic radicals. p. 3426
Kochetkov, N. K., Khorlin, A. IA.
dicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane. Part
2-acyl-3-chlorodicyclo-(1, 2, 2)
ionic ester and related compou
Sazonova, V. A., Nazarova, I. I.
tetraphenylboron with oxocomp
Mikhailov, B. M., Bronovitskaia,
Synthesis of β-chloroalkylami
thiazole p. 3445.
Grandberg, I. I., Kost, A. N., Ter
actions of hydrazine derivatives
of certain cyclopropane hydroca
Grigor'eva, N. E., Gintse, I. K.,
action products of β-picoline wi
benzene. p. 3455.
Lipovich, I. M., Sergievskaia, S.
amidines of the stilbene series.
Chernetskii, V. P., Kiprianov, A.
halogen derivatives of phenazine-
phenazine p. 3465
Terent'ev, A. P., Preobrazhenskaia
of derivatives of 1, 2, 3-thiadiazol
Fedosova, V. M., Magidson, O. IU.
of α-diphenylpropionic acid. Pa
of β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-α-phenyl
p. 3475.
Sergievskaia, S. I., Safonova, T. S.
-alkylnaphtalenes. p. 3479
Nazarov, I. N., Unkovskii, B. V. - H
pounds. Part 40. Hydrolysis and a
cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, te
rones, and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyron
1-alkyl-2, 5-dimethyl-4-carbalcoxy
p. 3486.
Nazarov, I. N., Unkovskii, B. V., Vol
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 47.
thetics. Report No. 10. Esters of 1,
4-carbalcoxy-4-piperidinols New
logues for -cocaine and α-eucai
Nazarov, I. N., Sheremeteva, T. V.,
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 48.
alkyl-2, 5-dimethyl-piperidons. p. 3

c) MATHEMATICS

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEM
VIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk S
of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translate

Otrokov, N. F. - Multiple limit-cycles.

Vinograd, R. E. - Inapplicability of the
characteristics values to the study of
differential equations. p. 431.

Levitan, B. M. - Asymptotic behavior of
tion and separation into eigenfunction
ger's equation. p. 439.

Il'in, V. A. - The kernel of fractional o

Bogdanov, IU. S. - Characteristic valu
neous linear differential equations.

Ventsel', T. D. - The first boundary p
Cauchy's problem for a quasi-linear
equation with several space variables.

MATEMATIKA, periodicheskii sbornik pe
strannykh statei [MATHEMATICS, Tra
Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo
lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Lit
Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Apr.-June 1957,

TEORIIA VEROIATNOSTEI I EE PRIMEN
OF PROBABILITY AND ITS APPLICAT
by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of S
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 195
summaries in Russian or English.]

Table of contents translate

Doob, J. L. - Brownian motion on a Gre

Linnik, IU. V. - Factorizing the compo
and Poisson's laws. p. 34.

Chiang Tse-pei. - Linear extrapolation

random field with continuous parameters. p. 60.
Takacs, L. - On a stochastic process concerning some waiting time problems. p. 92.
Sevast'ianov, B. A. - An ergodic theorem for Markov's processes and its application to *telephone systems* with refusals. p. 106.
Korenkevich, A. I. - Some remarks about the evaluation of accuracy of linear extrapolation and filtration. p. 119.
Bulgakov, I. A. - Remark on a probability distribution of class L_p. p. 121.
Bol'shev, L. N. - A nomogram connecting the parameters of a normal distribution with the probabilities for classification into three groups. p. 124.
Sinai, IA. G. - Distribution of the first positive sum for the sequence of *independent random variables*. p. 126.
Summary of papers presented at the *sessions of the* scientific research seminar on the theory of probabilities. p. 135.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Instytut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 2, 1957. [With summaries in French, German and English.]

Table of contents *translated*:
The 250th anniversary of Leonard Euler's birthday. p. 119.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov. p. 119.
Evariste Galois. p. 120.
Vil'ner, I.A. - Stereoscopic nomography and spatial *anamorphosis* with a given scale. p. 121.
Fremin, S.A. - One class of bases in the space of analytic functions. p. 134.
Koval', P.I. - *Stability of solutions of simultaneous linear difference equations*. p. 141.
Lykova, O.B. - Single-frequency oscillations in systems with slowly changing parameters. p. 155.
Sviianskii, A.L. - Special trajectories of the generalized problem of three bodies in case of binary collision. p. 163.
Sokolov, N.P. - Affine-projective classification of real *plane lines of the third order*. p. 176.
Birman, M.L. - *Finite-dimensional* operators depending analytically on a parameter. p. 195.
Ogievetskii, I.I. - *Generalization* of some of the results obtained by G.H.Hardy, S.E.Littlewood, and A.Zygmund on fractional integration and differentiation of *periodic functions*. p. 208.
Parasiuk, O.S. - Smoothing of generalized stationary *processes*. p. 210.
Skorobogat'ko, V.IA. - The bisectional surface and its *properties*. p. 215.
Fedorchenko, A.M. - Canonical averaging in the theory of nonlinear oscillations. p. 220.
Iurii Nikolaevich Savin; on the occasion of his 50th birthday. p. 226.
Bibliography. p. 230.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1(73), Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Gel'fand, I. M., IAglom, A. M. - Calculating the amount of information on a random function contained in another function of same kind. p. 3.
Sigalov, A. G. - Problems in the calculus of variations with permissible surfaces of arbitrary topological types. p. 53.
Uspenskii, V. A. - The theorem of uniform continuity. p. 99.
Agranovich, Z. S., Marchenko, V. A. - Restoring the potential energy by the matrix of dispersion. p. 143.
Babich, V. M. - One class of generalized functions. p. 146.
Bakel'man, I. IA. - Differential geometry of smooth *manifolds*. p. 145.
Berezanskii, IU. M. - Expanding general self-conjugate differential operators into proper functions. p. 147.
Berezanskii, IU. M. - Reverse problem of spectrum analysis for Schroedinger's equation. p. 147.
Berezanskii, IU. M., Krein, S. G. - Hypercomplex systems with a continual basis. p. 147.
Berezin, F. A. - Laplace's operators in Lie's semisimple groups and certain symmetric spaces. p. 152.
Birman, M. Sh. - Constructing variational methods *for elliptic differential equations*. p. 157.
Borisovich, IU. G. - Critical values of some functionals in Banach spaces. p. 157.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. - Possible generalization of the method orthogonal *trajectories*. p. 160.
Vainberg, M. M. - Functional analysis and variational methods of investigating nonlinear equations. p. 162.
Vertgeim, B. A. - Approximate solution methods of nonlinear functional equations in Banach's spaces. p. 166.
Vulikh, B. Z. - Applying the theory of semiordered spaces to the investigation of self-conjugate operators in Hilbert space. p. 169.
Gavurin, M. K. - Approximate finding of proper numbers and theory of perturbations. p. 173.
Godunov, S. K - Difference method for calculating shock waves. p. 176.
Gokhberg, I. TS. - The index, null elements, and kernel elements of an unbounded operator. p. 177.
Gnaev, M. I. - Unitary representation of Lie's real simple groups. p. 179.
Daletskii, IU. L. - Integration and differentiation of functions *of Hermitian operators* depending on the *parameter*. p. 182.
Zukhovitskii, S. I., Stechkin, S. B. - Approximation of abstract functions. p. 187.
Il'in, V. P. - Convergence of sequences of functions in certain functional spaces. p. 192.
Kaazik, IU. IA. - Approximate solution of nonlinear operator equations by iteration. p. 195.
Kangro, G. F. - Linear and bilinear transformations of sequences in a Banach space. p. 199.
Korenblium, B. I. - Harmonic analysis of rapidly increasing functions. p. 201.
Koshelev, A. I. - Generalized solutions of elliptic differential equations and their summability in L_p. p. 203.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. - Examining the spectrum of a nonlinear operator in the vicinity of the bifurcation point and its application in the problem of longitudinal deflection of a compressed rod. p. 203.
Krein, S. G. - Differential equations in Banach spaces and their application in hydromechanics. p. 208.
Ladyzhenskii, L. A. - Nonlinear equations with positive nonlinearities. p. 211.
Livshits, M. S. - The method of non self-conjugate operators in the dispersion theory. p. 212.
Lidskii, V. B. - Some problems of the spectral theory of simultaneous differential equations. p. 218.
Liubich, IU. I. - Existence of a fundamental solution for equations of the elliptic type. p. 218.
Mel'nik, S. I. - The principle of Saint-Venant and oscillating functions. p. 218.
Mil'man, D. P. - Some theorems of nonlinear *functional analysis and their* application to the theory of local groups. p. 222.
Naimark, B. M. - Completeness of a system of proper functions and additive functions of elliptic differential operators. p. 226.
Pinsker, A. G. - Structural characterization of functional spaces. p. 226.
Povzner, A. IA. - Expansion in functions representing the solution of the dispersion problem. p. 230.
Raikov, D. A. - Bundles of hyperplanes in linear spaces. p. 230.
Rutitskii, IA. B. - One class of Banach spaces. p. 230.
Rutman, M. A. - Operator equations in semiordered spaces and certain qualitative theorems for linear differential equations with partial derivatives. p. 234.
Samokish, B. A. - Convergence rate of the fastest descent method. p. 238.
Fage, M. K. - Constructing transformation operators and solution of a moment problem for ordinary linear differential equations of arbitrary order. p. 240.
Filippov, A. F. - Correctness and convergence of difference equations. p. 245.
Frankl', F. I. - A new problem in the theory of near-sonic flows. p. 245.
Shilov, G. E. - Some problems in the general theory of commutative normed rings. p. 246.
Gel'fand, I. M. - Subrings of rings of continuous functions. p. 249.
Shtraus, A. V. - Generalized resolvents of symmetric operators and expansion in proper functions of a class of boundary problems. p. 251.
Eidel'man, S. D. - Regular and parabolic systems of partial differential equations. p. 264.
El'sgol'ts, L. E. - Variational problems with a retarded argument. p. 267.
Letter to the editor of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk." p. 269.
Correction to the article "Formation of surfaces by lines" (Usp. mat. nauk, vol. 8, no. 2(54), 1953, pp. 147-156). p. 269.
Correction to the article of P. G. Kontorovich and A. D. Katsman "Certain element types of semigroups invariant within the group" (Usp. mat. nauk, vol. 11, no. 3(69), 1956). p. 261.
Correction to the article "Sessions of the Leningrad Municipal Mathematical Seminar" [Usp. mat. nauk vol. 11, no. 4(70), 1956). p. 262.
Correction to the article of A. A. Gol'dberg "Generalization of the Denjoy-Carleman-Ahlfors theorem and the Wiman theorem" (Usp. mat. nauk vol. 11, no. 5(71), 1956). p. 262.
Correction. p. 262.

Vol. 12, no. 2(74), Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Glushkov, V. M. - Structure of locally bicompact groups and Hilbert's fifth problem. p. 3.
Gokhberg, I. TS., Krein, M. G. - Basic concepts of defective numbers, radical numbers, and indices of linear operators. p. 43.
Arnol'd, V. I. - The possibility to represent functions of two variables in the form $\chi[\varphi(x)+\psi(y)]$. p. 119.
Berlinkov, M. L. - σ structures, compact with regard to (0)- convergence. p. 123.
Brodskii, M. S. - One I. M. Gel'fand's problem. p. 129.
Gagev, B. M. - Orthogonal systems of functions whose derivatives are also orthogonal. p. 133.
Glushkov, V. M. - Lie's algebras of locally bicompact *groups*. p. 137.
Demidovich, B. P. - Boundedness of monotonic solutions of simultaneous linear differential equations. p. 143.
Dorfman, A. G. - Solution of the deflection equation *for some classes of surfaces*. p. 147.
Kaz'min, IU. A. - Integrity of a system of functions *of the form* $\{f(x+\omega_n)\}$ and $\{f^{(n)}(x)\}$. p. 151.
Myshkis, A. D. - N. N Luzin's problem. p. 155.
Pergamentseva, E. D. - Conformal mapping of a quadrangle limited by arcs of circles. p. 159.
Rokhlin, V. A. - Metric classification of measurable functions. p. 169.
Timan, A. F. - Observations on trigonometric polynomials and on the Fourier-Stieltjes' series. p. 175.
Kharkevich, A. A. - One problem. p. 184.
Chernikov, S. N. - Homogeneous linear inequalities. p. 185.
Chernikova, N. V. - Least and greatest values of a linear function on a polyhedron. p. 193.
Vilenkin, N. IA., IAglom, I. M. - Teaching mathematics in pedagogic institutions. p. 199.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 211.
Kalashnikov, V. - Higher technical education section of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 235.
Akhiezer, N. I., Efimov, N. V. - Boris IAkovlevich Levin; on the occasion of his 50th birthday. p. 237.
Election of S. N. Bernstein as foreign member of the French Academy of Sciences. p. 242a.
Aleksandrov, P. S. - Convention of mathematicians in Austria. p. 243.
Stechkin, S. B. - Fourth convention of Romanian mathematicians. p. 244.
Bitsadze, A. V., Postnikov, A. G. - Session of Bulgarian mathematicians. p. 246.
Mustafin, Kh. A., and others. - "Analytic geometry for pedagogic institutes" by T. N. Kary-Niiazov. p. 247.
Lur'e, A. I., Ufliand, IA. S. - "Fourier's transforms" by I. Sneddon. p. 252.

VOPROSY ELEMENTARNOI I VYSSHEI MATEMATIKI [PROBLEMS OF ELEMENTARY AND HIGHER MATHEMATICS]. Issued by L'vivs'kyi derzhavnyi universytet [Lvov State University]. Kharkov, no. 1, 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Teslenko, I.F. - Academician Dmitrii *Aleksandrovich* Grave. p. 5.
Sokolov, I.G. - In memory of *Lev Genrikhovich Shnirel'*man. p. 15.
Gnedenko, B.V. - Complete orthogonal systems of trigonometric functions. p. 24.
Volkovyskii, L.I. - Stereographic projection. p. 35.
Teslenko, I.F. - *Inversion*. p. 45.
Reshetiuk, D.F. - History of the problem of including elements of higher mathematics in the program of secondary schools. p. 64.
Problems on elementary mathematics. p. 73.
Problems on higher mathematics. p. 81.
Rogachenko, V.F. - "Complete works of N. I. Lobachevskii"; "Material for the Biography of N. I. Lobachevskii." p. 91.
Rogachenko, V.F. - "Elements" by Euclid, "Foundations of Geometry" by D. Hilbert. p. 92.

I) *PHYSICS*

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut geofiziki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Institute of Geophysics. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 15, 1956.

Table of contents translated
Matsaberidze, V. S. - Magnetic field of the Colchis *Lowland*. p. 7.
Balavadze, B.K - Use of gravitation variometers in underground surveying [in Georgian with summary *in Russian*. p. 29.
Kobuladze, V.V. - *Relationship between regional* terrestrial currents and magnetic fields. p. 37.
Lashkhi, A. S. - Effect of temperature, precipitation and thunderstorms on terrestrial electrical currents. p. 61.
Bukhnikashvili, A.V. - Data on the use of short-period variations of terrestrial currents for solving problems in structural geology. p. 75.
Gelashvili, G.M., TSitsishvili, D.A., Chkhenkeli, Sh. M. - An experiment in using electric prospecting for studying rock displacement due to undermining. p. 89.
Chkhenkeli, Sh.M., Torozova, L. I. - Radioactivity of fresh and mineral waters in Abkhasia. p. 95.
Aivazov, I. V. - Radioactivity of sulfurous therapeutic springs in Gorizhvari [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 103.

B 13f

TSkhakaia, A D - Review of Caucasian earthquakes occurring in 1951 p 111
Papalashvili, V G - Intersection method for evaluating the precision of locations of epicenters and foci of Caucasian earthquakes p 127
Tvaltvadze, G K - Plotting hodographs representing Caucasian earthquakes p 133.
Prangishvili, G M - Characteristics of first-hit seismic waves similar to step-shaped pitterns. p 161
Murusidze, G IA - Data on seismic research in the eastern regions of the Mukhran Depression. p 167
Iosebiani, M S - Geological interpretation of geophysical data on the Inner Karthlinian Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p 185
Kurdiani, I G - Centennial variations in the climate of Georgia p 217

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Physical Series] Moscow, vol 21, no.3, Mar. 1957
Table of contents translated

Novosil'tsev, N S., and others. - Growing and investigating seignettoelectric single crystals p 295.
Fesenko, E G , and others. - Certain characteristics of $PbTiO_3$ single crystals and (Ba, Pb)TiO_3 solid solution single crystals p 305
Stekhanov, A I - OH band structure in crystals containing hydrogen bonds p 311.
Lazarev, A N. - On the shape of the potential curve of hydrogen bonds in certain crystals. p 322
IUrin, V.A - Characteristics of the seignettoelectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals subjected to radioactive radiation p. 329.
Elsner, I IA - Certain characteristics of the dielectric hysteresis of Rochelle salt p 334
Pasynkov, R.E - Microscopic theories of the seignettoelectric properties of barium titanate p 340
Kozlovskii, V Kh - Ion dynamics and electrostatic energy of seignettoelectric substances. p 352
Kliachkin, V I - On the theory of oriented ordered arrangement of molecular crystals p 359.
Kholodenko, L P. - Theory of hysteresis phenomena in $BaTiO_3$. p 368
Bogdanov, S.V , Vul, B M , Timonin, A M. - On the relationship between the dielectric, piezoelectric, and elastic properties of polycrystal ceramics and single crystals p 374
Vul, B M - Nonlinear properties of seignettoelectric substances p 379.
Bokov, V A - Behavior of certain seignettoelectric substances in strong electric fields. p. 382
Bogdanov, S.V - Piezoelectric properties of seignettoelectric substances made of barium titanate with certain additives. p. 390
Kovalenko, G M - Inverse piezoelectric effect of polycrystal $BaTiO_3$ in static measurement conditions p 394
Bogdanov, S V , Timonin, A M - Piezoelectric modulus measurement based on the radial vibration of a disk. p. 397
Kosman, M. S , Shamro, Z. A - Pyroelectric effect and piezoelectric effect in polycrystal barium titanate p. 399
Isupov, V A - Dielectric constants (permittivity) of niobates and tantalates of bivalent metals p 402.
Krainik, N. N - Study of the antiseignettoelectric properties of some solid solutions containing lead circonate p. 411
Myl'nikova, I E - Study of (Ba, Pb) $(Ti, Sn)O_3$ solid solutions having seignettoelectric properties. p. 423
Boganov, A G., Khamutetskaia, R.A - Supplementary information on the $PbTiO_3$ - $SrTiO_3$ solid solution system p. 433.
Lur'e, M S - Time dependence of the permittivity of polycrystal seignettoelectric substances subjected to mechanical loads and to the effect of a constant electric field. p. 439
Minaeva, K.A. - Investigation of ultrasonic emitters made of Rochelle salt crystals. p 444.
Pasynkov, R.E., Vinogradov, V.V - Stabilized piezoceramic materials p. 450.
Kazarnovskii, D M , Sidorenko, V I. - Use of seignettoelectric substances in frequency multipliers p. 455
Rez, I S - Apparatus for research in the field of small-specimen seignettoelectric materials p 466.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophisical Series] Moscow. no. 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated·

Votarovich, M P., Gurvich, A S - Investigating the dynamic elastic modulus of rocks with reference to the temperature dependence p 417.
Malinovskaia, L N. - Methods for computing the dynamic properties of seismic waves. p. 426
Keilis-Borok, V.I - Theory of waves caused by faulting p 440
Chekin, B S - Changes in the "shape" of waves following reflection and refraction. p 449
Ramaniuk, V. A - Determining gravity values at sea by means of the pendulum technique. Part 2 p. 458.
Ovchinnikov, I K - Electric prospecting for pyrite deposits under absorbing surface strata p 471
Borisevich, E S - High-frequency frame galvanometers p 479
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T IA - A problem on tidal wave propagation in narrow bodies of water. p 493
Krasovskii, V.I - On the effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere p 504
Mikirov, A E - Measuring the spectra of particle distribution in clouds and fog p 512
Parkhomenko, E I - Static method for measuring the piezoelectric modulus of rocks p 516
Kazinskii, V A - Balancing the elastic system of gravitation variometers p 520
Bulakh, E G - Another criterion for verifying the interpretation of gravitational anomalies. p. 522
Barsukov, O.M. - Calibration of amplitude-phase electric prospecting apparatus p 523
Ivanov, A G , Khovanova, R.I - Terrestrial electrical storm, October 6-8, 1949 p 525
Karpenko, A G , Lidov, M L - Temperature conditions of the artificial earth satellite. p 527.
Mazin, I P - Problems on ice formation on propeller aircraft p 534
Bagariatskii, B A - Data on energy distribution in the infrared spectrum of polar auroras p 540
Bir'fel'd, IA G - Radar reflection from polar auroras p 543
Kopnev, I D - Temperature and humidity of air over drained swamps p 548.
Nepoient, B S., and others - An attempt to measure the altitudinal distribution of atmospheric moisture content by means of spectrum analysis. p. 552.
Novikov, E A - Modeling the steady fall of particles in various media p 556
The First Seismological Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p 558

No. 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:

Starodubrovskaia, S.P. - Tracing underground broken zones on the basis of the dynamic characteristics of refracted waves. p. 553.
Malinovskaia, L.N. - Dynamic characteristics of longitudinal reflected waves beyond the critical angle. p. 569.
Fedotov, S A. - Dynamic characteristics of reflected waves seem to arrive in less than the minimum possible time p. 575
Gol'tsman, F.M. - Use of linear systems for filtering complex vibrations. p. 584.
Bol'shakov, A.S. - Stability of normal magnetism in rocks p. 595.
Liustikh, E.N - Convection in the earth's crust according to Pekeris' computation. p 605.
Sarkisian, A S. - Determination of wind-induced steady currents and the level declivity in a uniform ocean. p. 616.
Malkevich, M.S. - Computing inhomogeneities of the underlying surface in problems on light scattering in the atmosphere. p. 628.
Makhotkin, L.G. - Direct radiation and atmospheric transparency. p. 644.
Mamina, E.F., Fedorov, E.K. - Water balance in cloud systems p. 656.
Krasovskii, V.I. - Nature of changes in the emission intensities of the earth's atmosphere. p. 664.
Popov, E.I. - An attempt to decrease the size of the quartz system used in the Norgard and SN-3 gravimeters. p. 670.
Liubimova, E.A. - Role of radiative heat exchange in the earth's heat balance. p. 673.
Chetaev, D.N. - An inverse problem in the theory of electric prospecting. p. 677.
Mokhova, E N. - Calculation of the magnetization of prisms with constant susceptibility. p. 680
Elovskikh, M.P., Kondrat'ev, K IA. - Angular distribution of the intensity of atmospheric heat radiation. p 683.
Mikirov, A.E. - Feasibility of separate analysis of the distribution spectrum of liquid and solid particle fractions in aerosols. p. 689.
Giorgio, N.V. - Data on the electrophotometric measurement of polar auroras p. 692.

No. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated·

Berzon, I. S., Ratnikova, L. I. - On the nature of some waves which interfere with the generation of reflected waves on the Russian Platform. p. 697.
Epinat'eva, A.M. - Reflected waves generated at dip angles larger than the critical angle. p. 709.
Petrova, G. N., Pospelova, G. A. - On some characteristics of thermal magnetization. p. 728.
Bol'shakov, A. S. - On the possibility of restoring the initial residual magnetization of rocks. p. 737.
Vinogradov, S. D. - Acoustical observations in the Kizel Basin coal mines. p. 744.
Ozmidov, R. V. - Experimental investigation of horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea water and in shallow artificial reservoirs. p. 756.
Perepelkina, A. V. - Data on the study of [illegible] temperature variations and the vertical [illegible] of wind speeds. p. 765.
Derlagin, B V., Dukhin, S. S. - Effect [illegible] phoresis on the coagulation of cloud [illegible] p. 785.
TSkhakaia, A. D. - Seismic activity and the [illegible] tions on Caucasian seismic stations in [illegible] p. 785.
Grammakov, A. G., Popretinskii, I. I. - Radi[illegible] tribution in porous sediments in the pr[illegible] radium scattering aureoles. p. 799.
Chetaev, D. N. - Analytic interpretation of [illegible] electric prospecting by means of natural [illegible] complex topographical conditions. p. 793.
D'iakonov, B. P. - Nature of terrestrial [illegible] rents and their investigation on the ocean [illegible] p. 800.
Kazinskii, V. A. - Geological interpretation of [illegible] tional anomalies near ore deposits. p. 801.
Popov, E. I. - Investigating the feasibility of [illegible] the temperature coefficient of quartz [illegible] by means of using glass with a low thermal [illegible] coefficient. p. 808.
Krinari, A. I., Zubkov, V. L. - Characteristics of [illegible] elastic properties of Paleozoic rocks in [illegible] A. S. S. R. p. 813.
Pochtarev, V. I. - On a possible source of [illegible] magnetic anomalies. p. 816.
Chaplygina, A. S. - Numerical methods of [illegible] baric fields in the atmosphere. p. 823.
Shifrin, K. S., Guseva, L. N. - Forecasting [illegible] lumination. p. 827.
Kondrat'ev, K. IA., IAstrebova, T. K. - [illegible] stratification on thermal radiation in the [illegible] p. 831.
Denisov, A. I. - Spreading of dusts and [illegible] smokestacks. p. 834.
Litvinov, I. V. - Distribution function of [illegible] liquid precipitation. p. 839.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. [illegible] no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated

Shepel', V V. - 1957 Lenin Prizes in physics and technology p. 3
Bartosh, E.T., Meilikhov, M.E. - Laboratory construction in the sixth five-year plan p. 9
Advances in science and technology p. 20.
Sokolov, I.I. - Development of the methodics of teaching physics in U.S.S.R. p. 31
Minchenkov, E IA. - First lessons in the 7th [illegible] p. 43.
Kolpakov, V.S. - Studying the uniformly [illegible] motion. p. 48.
Mogilko, A.D. - Studying visual motions of [illegible] bodies. p. 49
Popov, P.I. - Astronomical observations for September to December 1957. p. 54.
Sokolov, I I. - Define more accurately the [illegible] "basic physics." p. 57.
Babenko, A K. - Physics curriculum in [illegible] schools. p. 58.
Efimov, V E. - Set of tools used for laboratory [illegible] cises in mechanics p. 61.
Shneider, A.D. - Simple experiments with [illegible] p. 70.
Shamash, S IA. - Preparations for the 40th [illegible] October anniversary. p. 72.
Kochurov, F.I. - Some teaching features in [illegible] worker schools related to polytechnical [illegible] p. 73.
Reader's suggestions. p. 79.
Zhilanova, O P. - Methods for solving problems [illegible] technical topics. p. 82.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 85.
Brief news. p. 92.

KRISTALLOGRAFIIA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. [illegible] by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.
Table of contents translated

Aleksei Vasil'evich Shubnikov. p. 5.
Zamorzaev, A.M., Sokolov, E.I. - Symmetry and different types of assymetry of finite structures p. 9.
Zamorzaev, A.M. - Generalization of Fedorov's groups. p. 15.
Belov, N.V., Belova, E.N. - Mosaics for 46 [illegible] (Shubnikov's) antisymmetry groups and 16 [illegible] rov's) color groups. p. 21.
Moldovskii, V.A., Shafranovskii, I.I. - Symmetry, antisymmetry, and pseudosymmetry of [illegible] surfaces. p. 23.
Vainshtein, B.K. - Theory of the method of [illegible] distribution. p. 29.
Tashpulatov, IU., Zvonkova, Z.V , Zhdanov, [illegible] X-ray examination of cuprax (2-mercaptobenzothiazole). p. 38.
Kuz'min, R.N., Zhdanov, G.S., Zhuravlev, N.S. - Metallographic and X-ray examination of antimony iridium alloys. p. 48.

Khotsianova, T. L. - Crystalline structures of diphenyl-iodonium halogens. p 51
Kurov, G. A., Semilotov, S. A., Pinsker, Z. G. - Electric properties and real structure of germanium monocrystal films produced by evaporation in a vacuum. p. 59.
Mashchenko, B. G., and others. - Neutron diffraction examination of nickel-iron alloys of the permalloy group p. 64.
Vedeneeva, N. E., TSukerman, L. I. - Attachments of methylene blue cations to montmorillonite crystals and the capacity of the latter to form textural films. p. 74
Melankholin, N. M. - Anomalous dispersion of bisectrices in crystals of organic dyes p. 78.
Indenbom, V. L. - Optic method for detection of Dauphine twins in quartz. p. 83
Zheludev, I. S. - Symmetry and piezoelectric properties of crystals and textures p. 89
Koptsik, V. A. - Method of superposition of symmetry groups used in crystallophysics p. 99.
Dzhenov, V. A. - Wood as a piezoelectric texture p. 108
Bogdanov, S. V., Vul, B. M., Razbash, R. IA. - Piezoelectric modulus of dislocation for polarized barium titanate. p 115.
Stavalov, L. A. - Dielectric and piezoelectric properties of the polarized $BaTiO_3$ ceramics at various ferroelectric phases. p. 119.
Fridkin, V. M. - Electrical photography on photoelectrets. p. 130.
Klassen-Neklioudova, M. V., Urusovskaia, A. A. - Plastic deformations of crystals caused by the turn of lattices without formation of the glide line. p 134.
Aleksandrov, K. S. - Propagation of elastic shear waves in crystals subjected to torsion around a specific direction. p. 140.
Semenchenko, V. K. - Phase transitions and critical effects in anisotropic stages. p. 145.
Kozlovskii, M. I. - Observing the layer-spiral growth of crystals from solutions. p. 153.
Belli, G. B., Kozlova, O. G. - Crystallographic criterions for selecting fluorspars used for growing artificial crystals of optical fluorite. p 159.
Mikheev, V. I., Shafranovskii, I. I. - Forms of edges and striation on crystals. p. 166.
Shamburov, V. A. - Dividing mechanisms based on the crystallographic principle of close packing of geometrically identical bodies. p. 172.
Pinsker, Z. G., Kaverin, S. V., Troitskaia, N. V. - Electron diffraction examination of molybdenum nitrides. p 179.
Zvigin, B. B., Shakhova, R. A. - Reflection method used in electron diffraction examination of powdered celadonite. p. 181.
Batsanov, S. S., Pakhomov, V. I. - Changes in the nature of chemical bonds in case of changes of coordination numbers. p. 183.
Gram-Gazhimallo, S. V., Enikeeva, M. G. - Oscillation "structure" of absorption spectra of crystals colored by isomorphic impurities p. 186.
Indenbom, V. L., Tomilovskii, G. E. - Macroscopic boundary dislocations in corundum crystals. p. 190.
Aliavdin, N. V., Shefta', N. N., Frolova, Z. I. - Growth of Rochelle salt uniform crystals from highly supersaturated solutions. p. 193.
Antkin, I. N. - Hydrothermal synthesis of scheelite. p 195.
Akulenok, E. M., Bagdasarov, Kh. S., Khaimov-Mal'kov, V. IA. - Effect of mechanical stirring and ultrasonic vibrations on the process of adsorption of impurities by monocrystals. p. 197.
Bokshin, S. S. - New methods for producing superhigh gas pressures. p. 199.
Index of articles published in the first volume, issues no. 1-6 of the periodical "Kristallografiia" insert

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Belov, N. V., Neronova, N. N., Smirnova, T. S. - Shubnikov groups. p. 315.
Shafranovskii, I. I. - Developments in the theory of crystal forms. p. 320.
Zheludev, I. S. - The symmetry of homogeneous continuous isotopic media in tensor, vector, and scalar fields. p. 334.
Vainshtein, B. K. - The intensity of reflexes of electron diffraction patterns (the general case). p. 340.
Kitaigorodskii, A. I. - Theory of the structure amplitude relation and direct methods for analyzing crystal structures. p. 352.
Vlasenko, V. I., Zhdanov, G. S. - Automatic synthesis of two dimensional pictures of atomic structures. p. 359.
Belov, N. V. - New silicate structures. p. 366.
Poral-Koshits, M. A., and others. - The atomic structure of complex acido-amine nickel crystals. p. 371.
Struchkov, IU. T., Khotsianova, T. L. - X-ray analysis of the crystals of some derivatives of ferrocene. p. 382.
Khotsianova, T. L., Struchkov, IU. T. - The crystal structures of diphenyl halogen compounds. p. 384.
Pinsker, Z. G., Kaverin, S. V. - Electron diffraction study of carbides and nitrides of some transitions metals p. 386
Zvigin, B. B. - Electron diffraction determination of the structure of seladonite p 393
Bokii, G. B., Kukina, G. A. - Crystal chemistry of complex divalent platinum compounds. p 400
Zvonkova, Z. V. - Crystallochemical investigation of some complex compounds. p. 408.
Iveronova, V. I., Zvigina, A. P., Katsnel'son, A. A. - Distortion of crystal lattices in solid solutions p 414
Bagariatskii, IU. A., Tiapkin, IU. D. - Mechanism of structural transformations in age-hardening alloys with nickel base. p 419.
Shubnikov, A. V. - On spherulite formation. p 424
Lemmlein, G. G., Dukova, E. D., Chernov, A. A. - Investigation of the dynamics of some elementary processes of crystal growth and evaporation p 428.
Beliaev, L. M., Perl'shtein, V. A., Panova, V. P. - Radioisotopic study of activator distribution in alkali halide crystals. p. 437
Shamba, N. A., Sheftal', N. N. - Spiral growth of silicon single crystals p. 441.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy. [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions], No. 48(110), 1954. Voprosy teplo- i vlagoobmena [Topics on heat exchange and water-vapor cycle]. L.C. copy imperfect: all after p. 128 wanting.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p 3.
Budyko, M. I., Berliand, T. G., Zubenok, L. I. - Method for climatological computations of heat balance factors. p. 5
Berliand, T. G. - Annual total solar radiation computed on the basis of factual observational data. p. 17.
Berliand, M. E. - Diurnal temperature, turbulent exchange, and radiation balance variations. p. 26
Zavarina, M. V. - Changes in the heat and moisture content of air masses moving over a uniform underlying surface. p. 56.
Berliand, M. E. - Dew formation and evaporation from the soil and the effect of these phenomena on the temperature and moisture of air layers near the ground. p. 65.
Berliand, M. E. - Forecasting radiation fog. p. 84.
Gusev, M. I. - Principles of the elementary theory of radiation fields.

No. 60(122), 1956. Fizika prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Physics of the atmosphere near the ground].

Table of contents translated

TSeitlin, G. Kh. - Computing horizontal diffusion in air mass transformations. p. 3.
Gandin, L. S., Solovetchik, R. E. - Periodic temperature variations in the presence of advection. p. 23.
Laikhtman, D. L., Kliuchnikova, L. A. - Effect of advection on the intensity of snow thawing. p. 32.
Kliuchnikova, L. A. - On the formation of advective fog. p. 40.
Laikhtman, D. L., Orlenko, G. P. - Intensity of turbulent exchange over water surfaces. p. 51.
Tkachenko, A. V. - Determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers p. 53.
Orlenko, L. R. - Diurnal variation of shortwave radiation on clear days. p. 60.
TSeitlin, G. Kh. - Computation of the coefficient of heat conduction and flow in the soil at average temperatures. p. 67
Serova, N. V. - Computing heat flow in the soil in cold weather. p. 80.
Kucherov, N. V. - On the accuracy of temperature- and moisture-gradient measurements. p. 86.

No. 61(123), 1956. Metodika meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii [Methods used in meteorological observations]

Table of contents translated:

Bespalov, D. P. - Accuracy of temperature and humidity measurements and feasibilities for their improvement p. 3.
Pivovarova, Z. I. - Radiation balance of the activity surface and methods for their data processing. p. 22.
Kobysheva, N. V. - Methods for the determination of dew and its geographic distribution p 70.
Kopanev, I. D. - Aerial visual investigation of the snow cover. p. 85.
Ross, IU. K., Tooming, Kh. G. - Measuring radiation flow by means of the IAnishevskii's pyrgeometer (effective pyranometer) p 92.
Kopanev, I. D. - Computing turbulent friction p. 103.
D'iachenko, P. V. - A device for checking manual anemometers p. 105.
Pokrovskaia, I. A. - Overheating of actinometric instruments relative to air temperature. p. 115.
Lugovskaia, M. A., Pokrovskaia, I. A. - Errors in checking thermoelectric actinometers and pyranometers. p 120.
Vorob'ev, I. E. - Deficiencies of mercury ground thermometers. p 135.
Fateev, N. P. - Methods for determining the altitude of the low boundaries of clouds. p. 137.
Vorob'ev, I. E. - On cloud altitudes p 143
Steinzat, M. S. - Errors in measuring wind speeds and directions on ships p 147

No. 62(124), 1956. Voprosy obshchei klimatologii [Problems in general climatology]

Table of contents translated:

Shcherbakova, E. IA., Bregina, A. IU. - Changes in the heat and moisture content of air masses in the process of transformation over the temperate zones of Eurasia p. 3.
Drozdov, O. A. - An efficient formula expressing the relation between moisture content and precipitation for the study of the water-vapor cycle. p 29.
Grigor'eva, A. S. - Water-vapor cycle over the southern areas of the European part of the U. S. S. R. in the cold season of 1950-1951 p 44
Orlova, V. V. - Characteristics of the water-vapor cycle over Western Siberia during the rainy and dry months p 52
Drozdov, O. A. - Feasibility of an areal representation of complete water-vapor cycle p 62
Lebedev, A. N., Pisareva, G. P. - Climatic seasons of the U.S.S.R p 67

No. 65(127), 1956. Voprosy sinopticheskoi klimatologii [On synoptic climatology]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3
Vitel's, L. A. - Some peculiarities in the variation of atmospheric circulation as observed for many years in western Europe and western Siberia in relation to the eleven-year sun cycle p 5.
Pokrovskaia, T. V. - Effect of solar activity on temperature conditions. p. 8
Isaev, E. A. - On successiveness in synoptic processes p 19
Zgurko, B. V. - Successiveness of synoptic processes causing sharp temperature drops in the European territory of the U.S.S.R. p 27
Egorova, V. I. - Establishing limits and characteristics of natural synoptic seasons p 41
Pokrovskaia, T. V. - Air temperature anomalies in January on the continent Eurasia as related to global temperature distribution. p 70
Zaulina, A. A. - Characteristics of temperature anomalies in mountain and shore topographic conditions p 83
Vorob'eva, E. V. - On the displacement of cyclones p. 93.
Lebedev, A. N. - Probability of predicting the calendar dates of minimum 0, 5, 10, and 15° C mean diurnal atmospheric temperatures during the spring in virgin and waste land areas. p 98.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Penkin, N.P. - Concentration of excited atoms in discharges through cadmium and neon. p 545.
Bulanin, M.O. - Structure of the absorption bands of liquid H_2O, D_2O and HDO determined by the structure of their molecules. p. 557.
Aleksanian, V.T., Sterin, Kh.E. - Intensities of lines in the Raman spectra of etalons made of various substances. p. 562.
Rashba, E.I. - A theory of impurity absorption of light in molecular crystals. p. 568.
Kuznetsova, L.A., Sveshnikov, B.IA., Shirokov, V.I. - On the diffusional theory of quenching of fluorescence in solutions by foreign substances. p. 578.
Deigen, M.F. - To the theory of impurity centers in anysotropic homeopolar crystals. p. 587.
Parfianovich, I.A. - On the energy of thermal ionization of trapping centers in alkali-halide phosphors. p. 592.
Shamovskii, L.M., Dunina, A.A., Zhvanko, IU.N. - Structure of alkali-halide phosphors and the mechanism of luminescence processes. p. 599.
Rodionov, S.F. - Electro-photometric investigations of the night sky luminosity. p. 606.
Fedorov, F.I. - Optics of absorbing crystals. Part 1. General correlations. p. 616.
Pribytkova, N.N. - A new method for the determination of optical constants. p. 623.
Pribytkova, N.N., Agroskin, L.S. - Investigation of the optic properties of some dyes in a "massive" state by the method of mirror reflection. p. 628.
Motulevich, G.P., Shubin, A.A. - Determination of optical constants of metals in the infrared region. p. 633.
Lisitsa, M.P., Shishlovskii, A.A. - Polarization of light reflected by a ream. p. 637.
Shkliarevskii, I.N., Riazanov, A.N. - Dispersion of the phase jump of thin aluminum foils. p. 645.
Sinel'nikov, K.D., Shkliarevskii, I.N., Vlasenko, N.A. - Birefringence of fluoride films. p. 651.
Shkliarevskii, I.N., Nosulenko, N.A. - Interferometric measurement of the optical constants of tin. p. 658.
Pankratov, N.A. - Relationship between the specific and threshold response of the camera of the selective optic-acoustic receiver and its time constant. p. 662.

145781 O - 57 - 5

B 13(

Al'perovich, L I , Shakirov, O. - Effect of viscosity on the luminescence yield of dyes with nonrigid structure, p 666.

Gromov, V.A. - A new method for spectrum excitation in atomic beams. p. 669.

Bersuker, I.B. - A new form of the infrared spectrum of symmetric molecules and crystals. p. 671,

Ostrovskii, IU.I. - The relative numbers of headterms in the diffuse and sharp series of Al I, p. 673.

Lisitsa, M.P., TSvelykh, N.G. - Thin layer optics. Part I: Phase shift of light reflected from thin films of silver, germanium, tellurium and selenium. p. 674.

Pivutik, L.G. - Effect of solvents on luminescence yield. p. 676.

Shirokov, V.I. - Effect of temperature on luminescence duration in solutions of some dyes, p. 678.

Sokolov, N.D. - Letter to the editor. p. 680.

PRIBORY I TEKHNIKA EKSPERIMENTA [INSTRUMENTS AND EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 2, Mar -Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated

Dmitriev, A. B. - Gas-discharge counters of ionizing particles, review . p. 3.

Burtsev, A. K. , Kolomenskii, A. A. - Theory of annular synchrocyclotrons. p.11.

Koshkarev, D. G. - Effect of scattering by gases on the synchrotron oscillations of particles in accelerators. p.15.

Prokoshkin, IU. D., Tentiukova, G. N. - Studying the energy spectra of protons of internal beams in synchrocyclotrons. p.18.

Korshunov, IU. V., Meleshko, E A., Panasiuk, V.S - Instrument for observing the distribution of accelerated ion flux on cyclotron target. p. 23.

Nemenov, L. M., Pustovoit, IU. M., Fedorov, N. D. - Measuring the energy spectra of protons in deflected beams of the 1.5 meter constant-frequency cyclotron. p. 24.

Burmistrov, V. R., Kazanskii, IU. A. - Compton pulse addition spectrometer. p. 26.

Gorbunov, A. N., Spiridonov, V. M., Cherenkov, P. A. - Using cloud chambers for the photographic study of nuclear processes. p. 29.

Fedorov, V. M. - Photometric determination of ionization in cloud chambers. p. 32.

Liapidevskii, V. K. - Using diffusion chambers for determining minor particle activities. p. 37.

Barkov, L. M., Nikol'skii, B. A. - Graphic method for determining the energy and angles following the scattering of two moving relativistic particles. p. 40.

Ostroumov, V. I., Filov, R. A. - Nuclear emulsion track analysis of the angular distribution of particles. p. 44.

Blokh, IA. L. , Dorman, L. I. - Meteorological factors for cubic and semicubic telescopes. p. 46.

Frankevich, E. L. , Tal'rose, V. L. - Mass spectrometers used for studying processes occurring following electron and ion collisions with molecules. p. 48.

Gorshkov, V. K. - Integral mass spectrographic method for determining the concentration of elements p. 53.

Pomerantsev, N. M., Kvlividze, V. I. - Sensitive circuits used for recording signals of nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 56.

Zhernovoi, A. I., Latyshev, G. D. , Sergeev, A. G. - Proton magnetic resonance technique used for measuring magnetic fields. p. 60.

Balts, M. IA., Lebedev, P. I., Obukhov, IU. V. - High-speed oscillographs. p. 63.

Brovchenko, V. G., Molchanov, IU. D. - Preamplifiers having low-level noises. p. 67.

Kurashov, A. A. , Linev, A. F. - Weak-current integrators. p. 70.

Danilov, V. I., Denisov, IU. N., Dmitrievskii, V.P. - Differential electronic fluxmeters. p. 74.

Matalin, L. A., Ivanov, A. A. - Neutron flow meters. p. 77.

Baskin, M. L. - Cascade voltage multipliers. p. 78.

Nudel'man, S. L - Instruments used for examining X-ray photographs. p. 83.

Dmitrenko, I. M. - Automatic instrument for measuring magnetic anisotropy. p. 89.

Volodin, V. P. , Kuvshinskii, E. V. - Measuring the mechanical and dynamic properties of rubbers. p. 94.

Shchukin, E. D., Pertsov, N. V., Rozhanskii, V. N. - Investigating the irregularity of plastic deformations. p. 98.

Sanin, A. A., Dmitrieva, N. N. -Instruments for measuring the parameters of photomultipliers. p 103.

Spivak, G.V., and others. - The UIT-1 unit used for pickling metals by ion bombardement. p. 106.

Izvekov, V. I. - Vacuum evaporation technique for applying radioactive layers used in the study of diffusion. p. 111.

Vaisenberg, A. O., Smirnitskii, V. A., Rabin, N. V. - Microscope table used for measuring particle scattering in nuclear emulsions. p. 112.

Glagolev, V.V., Lebedev, R. M. - Designing instruments for the automatic examination of thick-layer nuclear emulsions. p. 114.

Akimov, IU. K. - High-speed transmission circuits used in amplitude analyzers. p. 116.

Kaminir, L. B., IAkimenko, M. N. - Feeding several electrostatic lenses from a common stable source. p. 117.

Vasil'ev, D. I., Shal'nikov, A. I. - Low gas flow meters p 118

Evdokimov, V. D. - Multiple position plug sockets. p. 120.

Varfolomeev, A. A. - International conference on nuclear emulsions in Dubna, 1957. p. 121.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 9, no. 5, 1957. Eksperimental'nye metody issledovaniia plazmy [Experimental methods for the investigation of plasma]

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, supplement to vol. 2, no. 2, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated

TSekhmistrenko, IU V. - Kinetic energy of a nucleon in the strong coupling theory. p 3.

Buymistrov, V.M - Excited states of a local electron center interacting with a quantized field at arbitrary values of the coupling constant. Part 1: Application to the theory of F-and F'-centers. p. 12.

Deygen, M F , Demidenko, A.O. , Chikhartishvili, IU V. - On the theory of F-centers in mixed crystals. p. 24

Koytun, R.I. - Effect of elastic deformations on the electric conductivity of monovalent metals at high temperatures p. 30.

Karlykov, D.M. - X-ray analysis of the short-distance order of liquid cadmium amalgams. p. 43

Skryshevs'kyi, A.F , Karlykov, D.M., Karlykova, D.P. - Structure of liquid mercury. p 49.

Shul'ha, M.S - Heat capacity of magnesium-zinc ferrite p. 54

TSekhmistrenko, IU V. - Scattering and absorption of gamma quanta by nucleons in the strong coupling theory p. 59.

Moskalenko, S A - On the theory of local electron states in crystals p. 61.

Zhydkov, V.A , Khomenko, L.O. - A case of dislocation in germanium. p 65.

Snitko, O.V. - Effect of molecular adsorption on the field effect in cuprous oxide. p. 68.

Snitko, O.V., Grytsenko, IU.I. - Longitudinal photoconductivity of cuprous oxide single crystals. p. 70.

Chornyi, V.H. - Fine crystal structure of certain nickel alloys. p. 73.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES] Moscow, vol. 62, no. 1, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhelepov, B S - Resonance scattering of gamma rays on nuclei p. 3

Smolenskii, G.A. - New seignettoelectric and antiseignettoelectric substances. p. 41.

Vol'fenshtein, L - Polarization of fast nucleons. p. 71

Suess, H. E., Urey, H. C. - Abundance of elements, p. 101.

Mason, B. G. - Influence of man on weather, p. 139.

Jánossy, L - Further considerations on the physical interpretation of the Lorentz transformation. p. 149.

Tamm, I. E. - On L. Jánossy's paper "Further considerations on the physical interpretation of the Lorentz transformation," p. 183.

Vol. 62, no. 2, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Belen'kii, S. Z., and others. - Statistical theory of multiple particle production. p. 1.

Ginzburg, V.L. - Origin of cosmic rays. p. 37.

Dekhtiar, I.IA. - Crystal structural defects and some properties of metals and alloys. p. 99.

Born, Max. - Physical reality. p. 129.

Suvorov, S.G. - The problem of "Physical reality" in the Copenhagen school. p. 141.

IAroslavskii, N. G. - Methods and apparatuses used in long-wave infrared spectroscopy. p. 159.

Sheftal', N. - "Crystals and crystallization" by V.D. Kuznetsov. p. 167.

Sheftal', N. - "Crystal growth" by H.E. Buckley p. 191.

Markov, M. - Concerning I.D. Konozenko's article "Semiconductor bolometers," p. 197.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Migdal, A.B - Bremsstrahlung and pair production at high energies in condensed media p. 633

Gribov, V.N - Effect of the diffraction boundary on neutron scattering p. 643

Khalatnikov, I.M - Hydrodynamics of two superfluid liquids p. 641

Maksimenko, V.M., Rozental', I.L. - Questions related to the statistical theory of multiple production of particles. p. 656

Baishev, IU.D., Kozodaev, M.S., Tlupakin, A.V. - Investigation of the energy and angular distribution of π^0-mesons produced by 470 and 660 Mev protons on carbon nuclei p. 667.

Dzhelepov, V.P., Oganesian, K.O., Ushakov, N.A. - Production of neutral π-mesons by nucleons and complex nuclei. p. 670

Zhernovoi A.I., and others. - Internal conversion electron spectrum of an active deposit of thorium Part 2 p. 682.

Kaipov, D.K., Takibaev, Zh.S. - (gamma,pi)-reaction and π-mesons by cosmic-ray particles p. 692

Indenbom, V.L., Chernyshova, M.A. - Calculation of the thermodynamic potential of Rochelle salt and on optical investigation of domains p. 697

Vavilov, V.S., and others. - Effect of fast electron irradiation on the recombination of electrons and holes in germanium crystals p. 702

Zhdanov, G.B., Khatiarov, A.A. - Determination of the nucleon and hodoscopic technique for the investigation of the penetrating component of electron-photon showers. p. 706.

Model', I.Sh. - Measurement of high temperatures in strong shock waves in gases p. 714

Kurushin, A.I. - Paramagnetic absorption at high frequencies in gadolinium salts in powder form p. 727

Zavoiskii, E.K. - A source of polarized protons for accelerators. p. 731.

Vaisenberg, A.O., Smirnitskii, V.A. - Energy spectrum of a tritium hyperfragment. p. 736

Kozel, S.M. - On the fluctuation theory of an optical modulation interferometer p. 744

Prokoshkin, IU.D., Tlapkin, A.A. - Production in p—p and p—n collisions in the 660 Mev energy range. p. 750.

Diatlov, I.T., Sudakov, V.V., Ter-Martirosian, K.A. - Asymptotic meson-meson scattering p. 756

Popovich, Andrei. - Field nonlinearity and reciprocity theory. p. 781.

Akhiezer, A.I., Sitenko, A.G. - Diffraction of fast deuterons on nuclei. p. 794

Mamasakhlisov, V.I., Chilashvili, G.A. - Interaction of light nuclei in a Coulomb field p. 803

Bunkin, F.V. - Thermal radiation from a plasma medium. p. 811.

Vladimirskii, V.V. - On the mechanism of fission of heavy nuclei. p. 822.

Davydov, A.S., Filippov, G.F. - Motion of particles in a system of interacting particles. p. 827

Akhiezer, A.I., Kaganov, M.I., Liubarskii, G.Ia. - Absorption of ultrasound in metals p. 837

Gribov, V.N. - Excitation of rotational states by interaction between neutrons and nuclei p. 842

Alekseev, A.I. - Covariant equation for two interacting particles. p. 852.

Bass, F.G. - A possible mechanism of the increase of atomic semiconductors in a strong electric field. p. 863.

Mashkevich, V.S. - Electrical, optical, and thermal properties of diamond-type crystals p. 871

Giterman, M.Sh., Tolpygo, K.B. - Zone structure and the polaron energy spectrum. p. 874

Fainberg, IA.B., Khizhniak, N.A. - Emission of charged particles passing through a thin dielectric. Part 1. p. 883.

Azbel', M.IA., Kaner, E.A. - Theory of cyclotron resonance in metals. p. 896.

Khalatnikov, I.M., Abrikosov, A.A. - Thermodynamics of liquid He^3. p. 915.

Vavilov, P.V. - Ionization losses of high energy particles. p. 920.

Takibaev, Zh.S., Usik, P.A. - Computation of π-particles as related to the emergence of cascades in the stratosphere. p. 924.

IAnkov, V.V. - Ponderomotive forces in the case of a plasma in the electromagnetic field of a standing wave p. 926.

Terletskii, IA.P. - Motion of rarified plasma in an alternating magnetic field. p. 927.

Matinian, S.G. - Energy spectrum of $\pi_{\mu 3}$ $K_{\mu 3}$-decay. p. 929.

Matinian, S.G. - Strong interaction of K-particles with π-mesons. p. 930.

Blank, V.Z. - Use of renormalization group in scattering problems in quantum electrodynamics p. 932.

Kobzarev, I.IU., Okun', L.B. - Singularities of Λ and Σ-particles. p. 933.

IAkovlev, I.A., Velichkina, T.S., Baranskii, K.N. - Sound absorption in the phase transition of Rochelle salt. p. 935.

Gramenitskii, I M., and others. - Nuclear interaction in photographic emulsion at 8×10^{10} ev energy p. 936
Kurushin, A. - Paramagnetic absorption in some manganese salts in parallel fields at ultrahigh frequencies. p 938
Karpman, V.I - On the theory of "strange" particles p 939.
Vavilov, P.V. - Interaction cross section of π^--mesons with nucleons at high energies. p. 940.
Davydov, A S., Mel'nichenko, D.M. - Second approximation in a problem of slow neutron scattering on coupled protons. p. 941.
Kadomtsev, B B. - Fluctuations in gases. p 943.
Lukhter, A.I., Likoin, A K. - Effect of neutron radiation on the compressibility of metals. p 945
Davydov, D S., Filippov, G F. - Quadrupole moments and zero surface vibration of axisymmetric nuclei. p. 945.
Zel'dovich, IA. B., Sakharov, A D. - Reactions due to π^--mesons in hydrogen. p 957.
Sokolov, A V., Cherepanov, V I - Correction to the article "Dispersion formulae of quantum metallooptics in the multielectron theory" p 949.

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated

Balukov, IU.D., Tlapkin, A.A. - Energy spectrum of γ-quanta from the decay of π^0-mesons produced by 660 Mev protons on hydrogen nuclei. p. 953.
Vertsner, V.N., Gorbunov, B.V., Oksman, IA.A. - Structural characteristics of antimony sulfide layers. p. 957.
Kiselev, V.S., Flagin, V.B. - Energy distribution of neutrons emitted from beryllium bombarded by 680 Mev protons. p. 962.
Nikolaev, V.S., and others. - Equilibrium distribution of nitrogen ion charges. p. 965.
Varfolomeev, A.A., Gerasimova, R.I., Tumanian, V.A. - Multiple electron production in a high-energy electron-photon shower. p. 969.
Teplova, IA.A., and others. - On the interaction between lithium ions and matter. p. 974.
Estulin, I.V., Kalinkin, L.F., Meliboranskii, A.S. - Soft γ-rays emitted by nuclei in the capture of thermal neutrons. p. 979.
Pokrovskaia-Soboleva, A.S., Kliarfel'd, B.N. - Ignition of high-voltage discharges in hydrogen at high rarefactions. p. 993.
Kuznetsov, V.M. - Separation of helium isotopes by rectification and thermo-osmosis p. 1001.
Krongauz, A.N., Liapidevskii, V.K., Deev, IU.S. - Photoconductivity of cuprite. p. 1012.
Novikova, G.I., and others. - Alpha-decay of Pu^{239}. p. 1018.
Shirokov, M.I. - Reactions involving polarized particles. p. 1022.
Grechukhin, D.P. - Electric monopole transitions of atomic nuclei. p. 1030.
Solov'ev, V.G. - Investigation of a model in quantum field theory. p. 1050.
Iziumov, IU.A. - Extension of the spin wave model to the case of several electrons surrounding each node. p. 1058.
Bazarov, I.P. - Equations with variational derivatives in statistical equilibrium theory. p. 1065.
Vysotskii, G.L., Kresnin, A.A., Rozentsveig, L.N. - Bremsstrahlung of polarized electrons. p. 1076.
Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. - Theory of kinetic phenomena in liquid He^3. p. 1083.
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. - Remarks on the theory of the electron plasma in semiconductors. p. 1092.
Fikhtengol'ts, L.G. - Mass dependence of the motion of small bodies in a gravitational field. p. 1098.
Khalatnikov, I.M. - On magnetohydrodynamic waves and magnetic tangential discontinuities in relativistic hydrodynamics. p. 1102.
Khalatnikov, I.M., Zharkov, V.N. - Theory of diffusion and thermal conductivity of dilute He^3 solutions in helium II. p. 1108.
Zel'dovich, IA.B. - Shock waves of large amplitude in air. p. 1126.
Soroko, L.M. - π^0-meson and nucleon resonance interaction and π^0-meson production by nucleons. p. 1136.
Nemirovskii, P.E. - Model of a semitransparent nucleus with a diffuse boundary. p. 1143.
Klimontovich, IU.L., Khokhlov, R.V. - On the theory of the molecular generator. p. 1150.
Kurdgelaidze, D.F. - On the nonlinear generalization of the meson and spinor field equations. p. 1156.
Bazarov, I.P. - Statistical theory of a system of charged particles with account of short-range repulsion forces. p. 1163.
Belen'kii, S.Z. - Relation between scattering and multiple particle production. p. 1171.
Fradkin, E.S. - On the theory of transfer processes in plasma located in a magnetic field. p. 1176.
Azbel', M.IA., Kaganov, M.I., Lifshits, I.M. - Thermal conductivity and thermoelectric phenomena in metals in a magnetic field. p. 1188.
Buimistrov, V.M., Pekar, S.I. - Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum, the coupling force being arbitrary. Part I. A case of absence of translational symmetry. p. 1193.
Ryndin, R.M., Smorodinskii, IA.A. - Minami transformation for nucleon-nucleon scattering. p. 1200
Gel'fikman, B.T. - Magnetic interaction between electrons and anomalous diamagnetism. p. 1206.
Azbel', M.IA., Gerasimenko, V.I., Lifshits, I.M. - Paramagnetic resonance and polarization of nuclei in metals. p. 1212.
Zimin, A.G. - Polarization correlation in nucleon-nucleon scattering. p. 1226.
Bass, F.G., Kaganov, M.I. - Concerning the saturation of the Hall "constant" in semiconductors located in strong magnetic fields. p. 1233.
Mirianashvili, M.M., Chavchanidze, V.V., Mamaladze, IU.G. - On the nature of field functions. p. 1236.
Gurevich, A.V. - Simplification of equations for electron distribution functions in plasma. p. 1237.
Zimin, A.G. - Using polarization correlations in the phase analysis of p - p scattering. p. 1239.
Cheishvili, O.D. - Deuteron polarization in elastic scattering. p. 1240.
Askar'ian, G.A. - On certain feasibilities for the exposure of ions in metastable liquids. p. 1242.
Riazanov, M.I. - Phenomenological calculation of the effect of nonconducting media in quantum electrodynamics. p. 1244.
Ioffe, B.L. - On two possible systems of nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. p. 1246.
Matinian, S.G. - Nonconservation of parity and hyperon decay. p. 1248.
Kopaleishvili, T.I. - Nuclear photoeffect on Be^9 at large energies. p. 1249.
Nikol'skii, S.I., Seleznev, V.M. - Distribution of electron-photon components on the periphery of extensive cosmic-ray showers. p. 1250.
Zhirnov, N.I. - Quasiclassical nonelectron functions. p. 1252.
Borovik-Romanov, A.S., Orlova, M.P. - Magnetic properties of manganese oxides at temperatures from 20 to 300°K. p. 1255.
Peshkov, V.P., Zinov'eva, K.N. - Visual observation of the stratification of He^3 - He^4 solutions. p. 1256.
Bochagov, B.A., Komar, A.P., Kocharov, G.E. - Fine structure of the alpha spectra of U^{234} and U^{238}. p. 1257.
Azbel', M.IA. - On the theory of the skin effect in metals. p. 1259.
Morozov, A.I. - Radiation of a point charge XXX uniformly moving along the surface of an isotropic medium. p. 1260.
Sokolov, S.N. - Green's function for photons with an accuracy of up to c^{-4}. p. 1261.
Novozhilov, IU.V. - Reduction of a two-nucleon problem to a single-nucleon problem in the nonrelativistic region. p. 1262.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 43, no. 3, Mar 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:

Blinova, A.M. - Brain blood supply under reflex influences Report No 2: Brain blood supply under interoceptive stimulation from the small intestine with hypercapnia p 3.
Dobromyslova, O.P. - Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area p 7.
Reva, A.D. - Changes in the lability and accomodation speed of spinal centers during inhibition and general anesthesia. p 12.
Rozenblat, V.V. - Additional data on changes in muscular working capacity influenced by the activity of other muscle groups p 16
Klosovskii, B.N., Kosmarskaia, E.N. - Total simultaneous exclusion of visual, auditory, olfactory and vestibular receptors in adult animals. p 19
Savinskaia, A.P. - Function of paired salivary glands under partial anesthesia of the oral mucosa. p. 24.
Pomel'tsov, A.N. - Effect of muscular work on motor function of the stomach and duodenum. p. 28.
Drozdova, V.N. - Role of the telencephalon in compensatory processes following transection of the posterior half of the spinal cord. p. 33.
Osipovich, V.V. - Effect of hormones on compensatory hypertrophy of the kidneys. p. 37.
Gurova, E.V. - Increased tissue sensitivity to stimuli in an autotransplanted limb p. 39.
Ratner, M.IA., Eizengardt, P.S. - Mechanism of kidney involvement in the pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Report No. 2: Correlation between renal circulation and the renin content of the kidneys in experimental neurogenic hypertension and following denervation of kidneys. p. 43.

B 13[illegible] - 14
Vishnevskaia, O.P. - Changes in myocardial reactivity due to single and repeated injections of adrenalin in rats. p 46
Osipova, S.V. - Body resistance to the combined effects of oxygen deficiency and toxic suppression of respiratory phosphorylation at different stages of postnatal development p 50
Rudoi, N.M. - Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes p. 53.
Zapadniuk, V.I. - Developmental mechanism of a convulsive seizure following pyramidon injection p 59
Faitel'berg-Blank, V.R., Soshina, IU.B. - Absorption of radiophosphorus from pleural cavity p 64
Danilenko, A.I. - Beta radiation of fetal fluid in man p 68
Bulatova, T.I., Matveev, K.I. - Relation between central nervous system damage from Bacillus perfringens and Bacillus oedematiens toxins and the blood antitoxin titre p 71
Vasil'ev, IU.M. - New strain of transplantable mouse leukosis p 76
Rovnova, Z.I. - Foreign antibody formation by M-1 sarcoma p 80.
Sergeev, K.K. - Effect of desoxyribonucleic acid on fecundation processes in vertebrates. p. 85
Shestopalova, N.M. - Regeneration of intramural plexus nerve cells in mammals p. 90
Babaeva, A.G. - Regeneration of parotid gland in guinea pigs. p 95
Kalugina, M.A. - Proprioceptors of eye muscles in mammals p. 99
Zhuk, V.P. - Development of connective tissue in the fetal placenta in man. p 102
Moroz, L.S. - Sensory innervation of the cranial mesenteric artery. p 107
Avtandilov, G.G. - Functional state of epithelium of human brain vessel plexi in tuberculous meningitis p. 111.
Klosovskii, B.N., Volzhina, N.S., Kukushkina, V.P. - Two methods of isolated bilateral destruction of subcortical structures including nucleus caudatus and putamen. p. 115
Papyshev, N.M. - Automatic transmitter of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli for developing conditioned reflexes in small animals. p. 118.
Ivanov, A.E., Sosova, V.F. - Experimental bronchopneumonia p. 121.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mary 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Filimonov, I.N. - Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev; 1857-1957. p. 3
Shelagurov, A.A., Iurenev, P.M., Murashko, V.V. - Surgical therapy of mitral stenosis. p. 7.
Dembo, A.G. - Fundamental problems of modern cardiology. p. 15.
Resolutions of the Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists p 32.
Tuchek, S. - Rauwolfia serpentina Bentham alkaloids in clinical practice, a review of the literature. p.
Il'ina, E.V. - Effect of high temperature on the dynamics of arterial pressure in hypertensive patients working at the "Trekhgornaya Manufactura" combine p 46.
Golavskii, V.E. - Practical aspects of glucoside therapy in cardiac insufficiency. p 50.
Slutskii, M.E. - Diuretic effect of euphyllin. p. 56.
Zaretskii, V.V. - Electrokymography, a preliminary report p. 62
Reinberg, G.A., Berezov, E.L., Grinval'd, I.M. - A surgical method in coronary disease, a preliminary report p 71.
Moiseev, S.G., Bochenkova, A.I. - Pulsus alternans its pathogenesis and clinical significance p. 76.
Uzunian, L.Kh. - Erysimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency. p. 81.
Zborovskii, A.B. - Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency p. 85.
Baikov, N.N. - Redergam in hypertension. p 88.
Oleinik, S.F. - Frequency components of cardiac murmurs and sounds. p 93.
Dodashvili, M.I., Tavonius, K.E. - Roentgenokymographic data on myocardial contractivity in aneurysm. p. 99.
Kurshakov, N.A., Murashko, V.V. - Methodology and recording in a functional heart test based on progressive exercise. p. 110.
Ivanova, D.A. - Influence of exercise therapy on muscle tonus. p. 118.
Mogendovich, M.R., Chuvaev, A.K., Chuvaeva, G.Z. - Interrelationship between the state of the cardiovascular system and tonus of skeletal muscles. p. 121.
Karamyshev, F.I. - Working capacity of patients recovering from myocardial infarct. p. 123.
Mazunina, G.N. - Vascular changes in milkmaid's cramp. p. 128.
Spektor, A.M. - Posttachycardia syndrome in paroxysmal tachycardia. p. 137.
Mardaleishvili, G.I. - Myocardial infarct of coronal embolic origin in a 17-year-old youth. p. 142.
Vainshtein, E.M. - Rupture of an aortic aneurysm

B 14a

diagnosis and clinical picture. p 143.
Perel'man, I M - Intra-arterial dionin-novocain dilation in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans p 148
Volchkov, B P - Reserpine in treating hypertension. p 151
Ar'ev, M IA - On A F Tur's article published in "Klinicheskaia meditsina," no 8, 1956, concerning my report on the pathogenesis of cardiac asthma. p 153
Kassirskii, I A - "Handbook for the practitioner," vol 1, edited by P I Egorov p 155

Vol 35, no 4, Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Mikhail Dmitrievich Tushinskii, 75th birthday and 50th anniversary of his medical, scientific, and public activities. p. 3
Vladimir Nikitich Vinogradov, 75th birthday and 50th anniversary of his activity as a physician, teacher, scientist, and public figure. p 5.
Kolesnikov, S A. - Pathogenisis and classification of suppuration of the lungs p 9.
Lerner, I. P. - Clinico-roentgenologic differential diagnosis between exudative pericarditis and myogenic dilatation of the heart p. 18.
Reinberg, S A. - Early roentgenologic detection and surgical treatment of gastric cancer in patients with pernicious anemia p 26
Vinogradov, V V , Varnovitskii, G. I. - Roentgenodiagnosis of cancer of the pancreas p 38.
Kikodze, I A - Primary cancer of the gall bladder, clinical and anatomical data p 43.
Gredzhev, A F - Peristalsis of the common bile duct p 47
Kaigorodova, R. E - Gastroscopic diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa p 51
Braitseva, N N. - Separation of a large benign esophageal tumor p 54.
Mikhlin, S. IA , Levitskii, L. M. - The enzyme secretion function of the intestines and pancreas following gastric resection for cancer. p 56.
Sadof'ev, A I - Examination of the external respiratory function by a roentgenologic method p 61.
Patrilo, IA P - The most frequent causes of erroneous diagnosis of gastric cancer p 66.
Khrushcheva, E. A., Kolladitskaia, E. A. - Morphological composition of blood in lung cancer before and after surgery. p. 71
Veretennikova, V. P - Tracheopathia osteoplastica p 77
Rubinovich, IA S , Draznina, S. K - Late results of conservative treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs. p. 82.
TSiasman, A. Z. - Some peculiarities of radioactive iodine metabolism in circulatory insufficiency p 84.
Terent'eva, N A - Thyroid function in hypertension. p. 90
Prostiakov, K. M. , Nesterova, A P. , Paramonova, E.G - Thyroid function in atherosclerosis, determined by the radioactive tracer method p 93.
Atabek, A. A. - Two years of experience in treating thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine p. 97.
Gurevich, G. M, Dyskin, V. P. - Thyroid function after surgery for hyperthyroidism. p. 105.
Protopopov, A. N - Spontaneous detachment of gastric polyps p. 110
Oistrakh, D G, Močhalova, A.G. - Pulmonary hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa. p 113.
Kareva, T. P , Tulopov, N I. - Ectopic chorionepithelioma. p 116.
Beilin, I. B , Veledritskii, B. N. - Clinical and roentgenological picture of pulmonary echinococcosis and differential diagnosis of echinococcosis from pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 119.
Novinskaia, L. D. - In vivo diagnosis of hepatic hemangioma p. 122
Filimonov, S. L. - Olive-tip made out of AKR-7 plastic for gastric bougies. p. 124.
Petrov, B. D - Maksim Petrovich Konchalovskii and his views on clinical practice and theory; concerning A. G. Gukasian's book. p. 125.
Kassirskii, I. A. - Concerning A G. Gukasian's book on "Maksim Petrovich Konchalovskii and his views on clinical practice and theory." p 131.
Vogralik, V. G - The pulse in native Chinese medicine. p 137.
Rafes, IU I. - "Morphology and clinical aspects of some conditions preceding cancer in man" p. 146.
IAblokov, D. D. - Fourth International Congress on Internal Medicine. p. 150.
In memory of V. P. Filatov. p 156.
Prof V. A Aleksandrov; obituary. p 158.
In memory of S. O. Badyl'kes. p. 159.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:
Pod"iapol'skaia, V. P. - The task of science in controlling taenia infections (taeniarhynchosis, taeniasis, echinococcosis) p 131
Abasov, Kh. D - Effect of housing conditions of cattle on the spreading of taeniarhynchosis p. 137.
Leikina, E S. - Natural foci of infection of some helmithoses p 140.
Ozeretskovskaia, N.N., Uspenskii, S. M - Group infection with Trichinella from the meat of a polar bear in the Soviet Arctic region p. 152
Kolfman, S I. - A case of group infection with Trichinella. p 159.
Brusilovskii, I Z. - Infestation of a group with Trichina in the Far North, abstract p. 161.
Geller, E R. - Trichinellosis among wolves in the Kursk region p 161
Geller, I. IU - Dissemination of echinococcosis in Nikolayev Province p 163.
Mao Sh P , Liu K L. - Research on the cultivation of Schistosoma japonicum in vitro. p 166.
Chebotarev, R. S - Schistosomal dermatitis in man. p. 172
Mikhailiukov, N D - A case of pneumonia in a cat caused by migration of nematode larvae p. 176.
Gerbil'skii, V. L , Sych, G. IA. - Ways of penetration of ascarid larvae into the vascular bed of the greater circulation p. 177.
Gruzinskaia, A. P. , Panferova, E A - Treatment of trichocephaliasis with oxygen. p 182
Krotov, A I - Study of the mechanism of action of santonin on ascarids p 185
Sergeev, D V - Method of placing helminth test eggs into the soil p. 194
Gudzhabidze, G. Sh. - A method for examining air dust for helminth eggs. p 195.
Lysenko, A IA. - Search for methods of radical chemoprophylaxis and cure without relapses of tertian malaria with short and long incubation periods. Report No. 9: Results of using quinocide for cure without relapses and radical chemoprophylaxis of tertian malaria with short incubation p. 197.
Tiburskaia, N A - Comparative study of gametostatic effect of chloridine combined with plasmocide and cycloquin and of chloridine with cyclochine. p. 202.
Bandin, A I. - Advantages of treating farm animals with contact insecticides as compared with treatment of premises in control of Anopheles. p. 208.
Lysenko, A. IA. , and others - Antimalarial significance of treating farm animals with DDT preparations in mountain regions of Tajikistan p 212
Bespalova, N V. - Control of Phlebotomus by treating breeding places with DDT and benzene hexachloride. p. 218
Bel'skii, B. I. - Portable trap for synanthropic flies and blood-sucking insects p. 222.
Maevskii, A G - New method for sampling Anopheles eggs in natural waters. p 225.
Kalantarian, E V - "Principal forms of helminthiasis in man" by E. S Leikina p 226.
Smirnov, G. G - "Communicable diseases in man"; Academy handbook. p. 227.
Matevosian, Sh. M. - "Communicable diseases in man", Academy handbook. p. 228.
Moshkovskii, Sh. D. - Letter to the editor. p. 230.
Leikina, E.S. - Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 231.
Dukhanina, N. N - Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases during the third quarter of 1956. p. 234
In memory of P. S. Dzhaparidze; 1890-1956. p. 254

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGIIA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Petrov, I. R., Kulagin, V. K. - Pathophysiological reactions in acute radiation sickness. p. 3.
Fradkin, G. E. - Problem of mechanisms of the uptake and elimination of radioactive isotopes of alkaline earths, rare earths, and heavy metals. p. 13.
Klemparskaia, N. N. - Cytolytic activity of the blood and organs of irradiated animals. p. 18.
Koznova, L. B. - Olfactory disorders in human subjects exposed to radiations. p. 26.
Bavro, G. V. - Terminal stage of acute radiation sickness. p. 31.
Kedrova, E. M. - Effect of ACTH on the survival and sulfhydryl compound content of soluble liver proteins of white rats irradiated with roentgen rays. p. 42.
Belousov, A. P. - Some ways to avoid hemolysis of erythrocytes, induced by ionizing radiations. p. 46.
Orlova, L. V., Rodionov, V. M. - Steroids hormones in adrenal blood in irradiated rabbits. p. 54.
Petrov, R. V. - Sensitivity of irradiated animals to pathogenic anaerobic organisms and effectiveness of seroprophylaxis of anaerobic infection in radiation injuries. p. 60.
Kaulen, D. R. - Production of passive immunity in irradiated animals. p. 65.
Bovchar, I. A., Margulis, U. IA. - Perspectives of utilization of artificial radioactive isotopes in medical gammagraphy. p. 70.
Sokolova, I. K. - Problem of uniformity of the field of irradiation with the RUM-3 apparatus and 3-BPM-200 tubes p. 77.
Abstracts and reviews. p. 79.
Brief news. p. 83.
(DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 1, nos. 1-6, Mar.-Apr. 1957

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Genes, S.G. - Physiological mechanism of the therapeutic insulin hypoglycemia. p. 3.
Smirnov, N.P. - Effect of mechanical stimulation of the cerebral cortex on experimental (alloxan) diabetes. p. 10.
IUdaev, N.A., Pankov, IU.A., Surikova, N.P. - Effect of cold and of aseptic inflammation on nitrogenous mineral secretion in rabbits. p. 20.
Pashchenko, A.E. - Effect of alimentary hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia on adrenalin in the suprarenal blood. p. 25.
Pankov, IU.A. - Corticosteroids secreted by the suprarenals into the blood in rabbit. p. 31.
Kolli, E.A., Shtegeman, N.A. - Use of radioactive iodine in early diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis. p. 35.
Dyskin, V.P. - Half time of daily loadings as a method for evaluating curves of radioiodine accumulation in the thyroid gland under normal and pathological conditions. p. 44.
Blagman, G.F., and others. - Use of radioactive iodine in treatment of thyrotoxicosis. p. 50.
Tetel'baum, A.G. - Comatous states in adrenal insufficiency. p. 57.
Zalevskaia, G.I. - Dynamic aspects of clinico-electrocardiographic changes in Basedow disease. p. 61.
Vasil'eva, A.G. - Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with mercazole. p. 69.
Khvorov, V.V. - Acute thyroiditis and sialoadenitis. p. 73.
Balakhovskaia, M.I., Liubskaia, L.L. - Condition of the thyroid gland in the population of Pospelikha and Choya Districts of Altai Territory. p. 80.
Anikandrov, B.V. - Pain syndrome in goiter. p. 84.
Rafalovich, M.B. - Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the course of hypertension. p. 85.
Blagosklonnaia, IA.V. - Modifications of higher nervous activity during the climacteric and the effect of sex hormones. p. 86.
Zakharycheva, A.A. - Urinary 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases. p. 90.
Mel'nik, I.A. - Endemic goiter or endemic thyroid disease? p. 108.
Konina, S.M. - Unusual case of mixed tumor of the adrenal gland; phoochromocytoma and cortical carcinoma. p. 111.
Zarubina, N.A. - Case of hyperparathyreosis with atypical osseous changes. p. 116.
Kogan-IAsnyi, V.M. - "Diabetes" by N.P. Piankevich. p. 121.
(DNLM)

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Trutnov, V.K., Sakharov, P.P - Current views on the nature of angina and on measures for its relief. p. 3.
Shchetinina, I.N. - Features of clinical and laboratory manifestations of lingering forms of Botkin's disease. p. 11.
Leivikov, L.G. - Functional capacity of the pancreas in dysentery in children. p. 17.
Blitshtein, I.I., and others. - The role of Enterobius Hymenolepis nana in dysentery of young children. p. 22.
Pupkevich-Diamant, IA. S. - Q-rickettsiosis in Crimean regions. p. 26.
Mostovnik, R.S. - Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinin titer following ultraviolet irradiation. p. 29.
Blagoveshchenskaia, N.M., Zarubina, L.V., Mel'nikova, N.F. - Clinical aspects of leptospirosis in children. p. 33.
Murav'ev, N.V. - Effect of penicillin on the course of leptospirous infection (type H) and the formation of specific antibodies. p. 37.
Massino, S.V. - Late results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis. p. 41.
Fon-IUng, I E. - Allergic skin lesions following the administration of phthivazid and PAS. p. 46.
Khoma-Lemishko, A.M. - Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p. 48.
Asnin, D.I. - Intracutaneous immunotherapy of actinomycosis of head, tongue and neck with actinolysate. p. 51.

Kochalovskaia, N. M. - Remission in acute leukosis. p. 58
Kuchkuldinov, A. S. - White blood picture in renal colic p 61
Gruodite, S. N. - Treatment of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer at the health resort of Druskininkai in the Lithuanian S. S. R. p 63.
Chernomordik, A. B. - Meningoencephalitis caused by Bacillus pyosyaneus, review of foreign literature p 67.
Kragineva, V. S. - Chinese national medicine according to materials of the Tenth Congress of the Society of Medical Workers in China. p. 69
Gordienko, A. N. - Treatment of lumboischialgia with subcutaneous novocaine blocks according to anatomical sites in hospitals and outpatient clinics. p 73.
Siderov, N. E., Urazaev, A. Z. - Prevention of ureterovaginal fistulas following extensive extirpation of a cancerous uterus. p. 78
Egorova, L. I., Sviatskaia, L. N. - Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis treated with cortisone. p. 81
Shtenberg, S. M. - Use of aminazine in psychiatry and in other fields of medicine, according to materials of local and foreign literature. p. 85.
Ivanova-Neznamova, Iu. A., Sudakova, S. A. - Himalin, a new Russian preparation in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. p. 89.
Slipenko, F. N. - Analysis of causes for late hospitalization in urgent surgical cases. p. 91
Shairo, E. I. - Acute appendicitis. p. 94.
Mantsakanov, I. I. - Eosinophil infiltration of the appendix. p. 96.
Sudakova, S. A. - Effect of oxygen on the antitoxic function of the liver in chronic cardiovascular insufficiency p. 99.
Nazaretian, E. L., Anan'ev, V. A., Shilakhov, E. N. - Clinical and epidemiological achievements in the prevention of Botkin's disease p. 103
Shur, M. S. - The role of rectoromanoscopy in the prevention of dysentery. p. 107
Berdyeva, S. I. - Effects of green tea in the treatment of dysentery. p. 109
Khamidullin, R. I. - Clinical aspects and treatment of opisthorchosis. p. 110.
Eis, A. G., Sandler, A. G., Sharina, S. A. - Phytoncide-novocaine block in acute suppurative and inflammatory diseases in ambulatory practice. p. 112.
Makhachev, M. O. - Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical death. p. 114.
Levitin, S. L. - Diagnosis of diseases and injuries of persons in an intoxicated state. p. 116.
Kleifen, Sh. S., Pakusina, O. V. - Functional state of the pancreas in epidemic parotitis. p. 121.
Zilmover, I. Iu., Krinitskii, A. F. - Affection of the pancreas in epidemic parotitis. p. 123.
Gharaev, I. D. - A case of rare complication in brucellosis. p 124.
Savosov, P. I. - Spontaneous rupture of arterial aneurysms caused by gunshots. p. 126.
Semenov, B. V. - A case of ectopic pregnancy in the free abdominal cavity. p. 128.
Peliukhov, K. Iu. - Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with a preparation of a bull vitreous humor and implantation of preserved cornea. p. 129.
Kravets, N. P., Fedorova, V. I. - Intensive invasion by Taenia solium. p. 130.
Korlova, V. I. - A rare case of fetal development in ectopic abdominal pregnancy. p. 131.
Grigor'ian, A. G. - Mesenteric cyst of the transverse colon. p. 132.
Makhov, G. A. - Case of atresia ani with a scrotal fistula (atresia ani scrotalis). p. 133.
Sil'chenko, V. S. - The 30th anniversary of the study of tularemia in the Soviet Union. p. 135.
Dubrovinskii, S. B. - The role and tasks of departments for the prevention of intestinal infections in the control of dysentery and the experience gained in Tashkent. p. 139.
Alekseev, G. A. - Current problems in hematology. p. 144.
L'vov, A. N. - "Studies in general and emergency surgery" by V. I. Struchkov. p. 150.
Nikulin, A. A., and others. - "Prescription manual" edited by P. V. Rodionov. p. 154.

Vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Kurashov, S. V. - Medical care of the urban population. p. 3.
Grashchenkov, N. I. - Medical science in the service of Soviet public health p. 10.
Libov, S. L., Shiriaeva, K. F. - Diagnosis and treatment of congenital heart defects in children. p 21.
Darbinian, T. M. - Functional study of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery. p. 28.
Iablokov, D. D. - Physical examination of the heart. p 32.
Rozanov, B. S. - Tactics in acute pancreatitis. p. 37.
Berezov, E. L. - Diseases of the stomach following gastrectomy; drug therapy and surgery. p. 44
Kaem, I. Iu. - An effective method of using penicillin in open fractures. p. 52.
Portugalov, S. O. - Intramedullary fixation by a metal nail in clavicle fractures. p. 56.
Doletskii, S. IA. - Hernia of the anterior portion of the diaphragm in children p. 63.
Shchelko, I. M. - Late results of A. V. Martynov's method of herniotomy in oblique inguinal hernia p 67.
Krasnykh, O. P. - Analysis of some clinical symptoms of acute appendicitis p 70.
Kozlov, I. Z. - Clinical aspects and treatment of cancer of the large intestine. p 75
Semenov, A. D. - Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis p 80
Ivanova-Voroshkina, A. V., Antonova, L. A., Mikhailova, G. N. - Belenkii's serum in treating tuberculosis p. 83
Mirzoian, E. Z. - Differential diagnosis of tuberculous ileotyphilitis with nonspecific diseases of the abdominal cavity p 87
Rizhinazhvili, B. M., Chinchaladze, G. G. - Vision in workers of seed stations in the Georgian S. S. R. p 91.
Kaliteevskaia, T. N. - X-ray examination of gastrointestinal changes in lead poisoning p 96.
Sadchikova, M. N. - Clinical aspects of poisoning from ethyl gasoline in chauffeurs p 99.
Krylov, A. A. - Clinical and experimental data on the diagnostic evaluation of tests for blood concealed in feces p 103.
Sura, V. V., Guseva, N. G. - Diffuse osteoporosis in liver cirrhosis p 107
Machabeli, A. N. - Braun's anastomosis for the prevention of postoperative complications in gastrectomy p. 109
Brodskaia, S. A. - O. A. Golubeva's test for differential diagnosis in early pregnancy. p 113
Diner, M. I. - Abdominal syndrome in rheumatism. p. 114
Atiasov, N. I. - Intraosseous local novocaine-adrenalin block in snake bites p 116.
Mar'enko, F. S. - Use of a novocaine-penicillin block in outpatient practice p 118
Klepov, I. D. - A case of heart injury p 120.
Zorin, V. G. - Penicillin therapy in hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine p. 121
Zhal'kova, M. V. - Removal of a foreign body (a needle) from the esophagus. p 122
Akhundova, M. D. - Rare observation of a reticulosarcoma of the stomach p 123
Shpil'ko, V. N. - Foreign bodies in the appendix p 125
Mizerovskii, V. V. - Purpura abdominalis complicated by intestinal invagination p 125
Gredneva, L. I. - Intestinal invagination of 6 month duration in a child p. 126
Bagirov, M. I. - Retrograde invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through Braun's anastomosis p. 127
Nadzharov, A. G., Abasov, I. T. - Cases of tuberculosis of the rectum p 128.
Shabanov, A. N. - Vasilii Ivanovich Razumovskii; the 100th anniversary of his birth p 131
Brzheskii, V. Ch. - History of provincial medical societies in Russia p 135
Shamov, V. N., Erlevisian, L. N. - Organization of neurosurgical care in province and city hospitals in the R. S. F. S. R. p. 143
Dvoirin, M. S. - Antituberculae vaccination of older children and adolescents in the country p 148.
Krakovskii, A. I. - "Gastric resection", a practical manual by A. A. Rusanov. p 154

Vol. 21, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Popov, E. A. - Treatment of insomnia p. 3.
Mikheev, V. V. - Classification of epileptic seizures. p. 11.
TSuker, M. B., Kutsemilova, A. P. - Clinical syndromes of rheumatic affections of the central nervous system. p. 15.
Malis, G. Iu. - Neuropsychic disorders in rheumatism p. 21.
Strel'chuk, I. V. - New modern methods of treating alcoholism. p. 26.
Maksudov, G. A. - Anticoagulants in neurology. p. 33.
Tur, A. F. - Role of the nervous system in disorders of coronary circulation. p. 40
Raevskaia, G. A. - Cerebral circulatory disorders in myocardial infarct. p 45.
Fradkina, S. L. - Pulseless disease. p. 49.
Adyrkhaev, A. Kh. - Treatment of hypertension with apresoline and ganglion-blocking agents. p. 52.
Bolko, Iu. G. - Hypertensive disease and diabetes mellitus. p. 61.
Martynov, Iu. S. - Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis p. 66.
Tumanskii, V. K. - Effectiveness of penicillin treatment in acute inflammatory processes of the retroperitoneal cellular tissue. p. 71.
Siuniaeva, Z. A. - A new method of injecting a synthomycin emulsion into the conjunctiva in trachoma by puncturing. p. 77.
Perlina, F. I. - Clinical peculiarities of acute poliomyelitis in adults. p. 81.
Kholfets, L. B. - Peculiarities of the clinical course of Flexner's dysentery in Archangel. p. 84.
Diad'kin, K. P. - Novocaine therapy in visceral pain syndromes as clinic treatment of internal diseases p. 88
Gladyrevskii, N. I. - Early diagnosis in ankylosing spondyloarthritis p 93
Vasil'eva, N. A. - The role of hypnotic sleep in the compound treatment of bronchial asthma. p 98.
Zheltakov, M. M., Isaeva, L. D., Skripkin, Iu. K. - Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure. p 100.
Nevzorova, T. A., Ursova, L. G. - Respiratory disorders during aminazine therapy p 104
Turusov, V. S. - General mycosis caused by antibiotic treatment p 107.
Shcherba, F. I., Kogan, S. A. - A method of inductothermy in the treatment of diabetic polyneuritis p 109.
Savina, R. R. - Oxygen therapy of headaches in hypertensive disease p 112.
Afanas'eva, V. D. - Relation of myocardial infarct to meteorological factors p. 115
Borevskaia, E. D. - Transcerebral sodium bromide ionophoresis in treating gastric duodenal ulcer p. 118.
Shakhnovich, L. A. - Early diagnosis of a rheumatic attack. p. 119.
Ostapenko, A. L. - Lordosometer, an instrument for measuring the lumbar curve of the spinal column in backache syndromes p. 121
Akhmerov, U. Sh. - A case of radiation sickness. p. 123.
Farber, M. A. - A rare case of rubellous encephalitis in adults. p 126
Fleis, E. P. - A case of spinal echinococcus epiduritis p. 130
Kutanin, M. P., Malkina, M. G. - Clinical aspects of atypical forms of delirium tremens p 132.
Sigal, E. S., Khasis, G. L. - Clinical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. p 134.
Pitskhelauri, G. Z., Dzhangavadze, O. Sh. - Measures for decreasing morbidity and temporary disability of workers of the Zakavkazsky I. V Stalin metallurgic plant p. 136.
Smirnov, A. A. - E. V. Adamiuk and his merits in the field of opthalmology in Russia. p. 143.
Frumkin, I. A. P., Zavilianskii, I. IA. - Review of the textbook "Neural and psychic diseases" by V. V Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova p 148
Kudriavtsev, M. A. - On a "sound understanding of the patient"; concerning the book by Prof. A. G. Galach'ian on "Some fundamentals for a sound understanding of the patient." p 149
Guseinov, M. M., Ismail-Zade, I. M. - Review of the book "Skin and venereal diseases" by V. IA. Arutiunov. p 155.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Current problems in the history of medicine and public health. p 3.
Miniaev, V. A. - Some problems in planning centers of medical aid for the adult population of large cities. p. 8.
Barilenko, V. P., Sufik, B. I. - Result of cooperation of a medical institute and a statistical board. p 12.
Svetliakov, A. G. - Organization of first aid in cities in the U. S. S. R. p. 17.
Zarubin, G. S. - Control of eye injuries in Kustanay Province. p 22
Evstigneeva, V. N. - Medical and sanitary services for workers and employees at the Izhora plant before and after October p. 24.
Duplenko, K. F., Gel'fand, L. A. - Course, methods and first results of a study of the history of therapy in the Ukraine. p. 31
Alekseeva, L. P. - Problems of hygiene and prophylaxis in works of the Society of Russian Physicians of St. Petersburg. p. 35.
Dvuzhil'nala, E. D. - Pirogov and his views on work of hospitals. p. 41.
Galkina, M. IA. - Aleksandr Dmitrievich Blank, leading physician of prerevolutionary times in the Urals. p 46.
Petrov, B. D. - The 15th International Congress on Medical History. p. 49.
Bogolavlenskii, N. A. - Important bibliographic work on the history of Russian medicine and public health. p. 58
Lisitsin, Iu. P. - Review of the book by N. A. Bogolavlenskii "Indian medicine in medical practice in ancient Russia." p. 60.
Riabov, G. Z. - In the Moscow Society of Medical History. p. 63.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4(79), 1957

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Plastunov, M. B. - Surgery of the urogenital system in the works of N. I. Pirogov, 75th anniversary of the death of N. I. Pirogov. p. 3.

Pytel', A. IA., Lopatkin, N. A. - Diagnostic interpretation of renal angiograms. p. 5.

Loiko, I. O. - Basic forms of renal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, according to pathoanatomical data from autopsies. p. 13.

Shulepova, N. A. - Kidneys in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 15.

Topchan, A. B., Machalova, T. P. - Late results of surgery for renal tuberculosis. p. 19.

Roman, L. I., Shinkerman, N. M. - Modern methods of treating male genital tuberculosis with special reference to morphological reactions in streptomycin therapy. p. 21.

Kagan, IA. S. - Technic of renal surgery with the use of a heterogenic fibrin film, experimental study. p. 25.

Shmukler, B. A. - Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of brucellosis of the urogenital system. p. 28.

Shushkovskii, I. I. - Brucellar testicular hydrocele. p. 31.

Rozhdestvenskii, V. I. - Immediate and late results of hormone treatment for prostate cancer. p. 34.

Lebedev, A. A., IAroslavtsev, S. A. - A model for the study of kidney function in an experiment involving surgical preparation. p. 38.

Ostpov, F. M. - A case of unusual calcification of a tuberculous kidney. p. 40.

Barakova, A. G. - Lipomatous substitution of the kidney. p. 42.

Ivashko, L. M. - Subcutaneous rupture of the single hydronephrotic kidney. p. 43.

Komarovich, F. P. - A rare variant of renal pelvis abnormality. p. 44.

Mukhin, I. V. - Case of liposarcoma of pararenal cellular tissue of a double and dystopic kidney. p. 46.

Krymskii, L. O., Fridman, E. E. - Metastasis of hypernephroid renal cancer simulating primary breast cancer. p. 48.

Semenlako, E. M., Arkhangel'skaia, N. V. - A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. p. 48.

Mikhnovskaia, I. G. - Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. p. 50.

Komarova, V. S. - Fibrosarcoma of the bladder. p. 51.

Kudinov, I. M. - Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. p. 52.

IAkin idi, A. I. - Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. p. 53.

Krushchev, V. I. - Bilharziosis (schistosomiasis) of the spermatic cord. p. 53.

Martynenko, B. F. - Tuberculosis of Cowper's gland. p. 56.

Milonov, P. A. - Presacral novocaine block in the treatment of priapism. p. 57.

Rusakov, V. I., Komarevtsev, N. M. - A case of trierchidism. p. 58.

IAkhin, B. S. - A case of echinococcosis of the kidney. p. 59.

Gekhman, B. S. - Photocystoscopy as a method of objective registration. p. 61.

Goligorskii, S. D. - Enteroplasty in urology; review of foreign literature. p. 62.

Abramian, A. IA. - Fifth Congress of the Polish Urological Society. p. 69.

Gol'din, G. I. - Report on the activity of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1956. p. 72.

Pytel', A. IA. - "Chronic pyelonephritis" [in Polish] by Jan Brod. p. 75.

Porudominskii, I. M. - "Trichomonal urethritis in men" by I. B. Veinerov, L. M. Rozhinskii. p. 76.

Diagnostic methods in urology. p. 78.

Urinari calculi. Bladder. Prostate gland. p. 82.

Urological congresses in foreign countries in 1957. p. 90.

Letter to the editor. p. 90.

(DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE], Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Fedorovskii, A. A. - Blood substitutes, their classification and characteristic. p. 337.

Bogoslavskii, R. V., Karpun'kin, I. P. - Compound treatment of the terminal state. p. 343.

Zverkova, A. S. - Role of autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of agranulocytosis and other forms of leucopenia. p. 347.

Kaganovich, R. A. - So-called late chlorosis. p. 349.

Mats-Rossinskaia, V. S. - Effect of various methods for the sensitization of the nervous system on the development and course of anaphylactic shock. p. 353.

Mikhnev, A. L., Tonkonogii, I. G. - Results of treating nonspecific infectious arthritis and acute rheumatism with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. p. 355.

Povolotskaia, G. M. - Characteristic of oxygen deficiency in various forms of endocarditis. p. 361.

Romanovskaia, A. I. - Vascular reactions during compound treatment of hypertension. p. 363.

Oberemchenko, IA. V. - Clinical aspects and pathology of renal stasis. p. 365.

Lazidi, G. Kh. - Treating bronchial asthma with neobenzinol. p. 369.

Vashchenko, M. A., IAtel', T. P., Litovchenko, S. V. - Disorders of the nervous system in influenza C. p. 373.

Livshits, S. M. - Retrograde amnesia and its forensic and psychiatric role. p. 377.

Postovit, V. A. - Capillary permeability in erysipelas. p. 379.

Sushko, A. A., Chernyshenko, L. V. - Silver nitrate method for studying the walls of the lymph and blood capillaries. p. 383.

Chizhov, P. M. - Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of neuroblastomas of the posterior mediastinum. p. 385.

Kiseleva, A. F. - Acute and chronic pancreatitis in diseases of the liver and billiary tract. p. 387.

Kovalenko, V. S. - Diagnosis of salivary calculus of the submaxillary gland. p. 391.

Leinik, M. V., Stanislavskaia, TS. D. - Effect of high oxygen concentrations in the air on the rate of restoration of ability for muscular work in man. p. 393.

Levinina, F. M. - Hygienic principles for determining areas requiring sanitation near reservoirs in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 395.

Nazarov, I. A. - Sanitary and malaria preventive measures applied during the irrigation of steppe regions in Crimean Province. p. 397.

Vlodavets, V. V., Gushchina, N. B. - Air disinfection by ultraviolet rays in laboratories. p. 399.

Pol'chenko, V. I. - Some characteristics of the hospitalization of rural patients in rural and municipal hospitals. p. 401.

Vilenskii, O. G. - Occupational therapy for psychiatric patients. p. 403.

Sinitsina, F. F., Zaval'niuk, N. F. - Case of in vivo diagnosis of polycystoma of the lungs. p. 405.

Savel'ev, A. A. - Infraction of the right antrum with rupture of its walls. p. 407.

Ogii, P. E. - Tracheomalacia in a patient with a serious recurrent form of thyrotoxic goiter. p. 407.

Mosendz, F. D. - Spontaneous benign pneumothorax. p. 409.

Volodarskii, V. P., Paramonov, A. G. - Case of porphyria disease. p. 409.

Zanozdra, V. L. - Portable kit for the physician. p. 409.

Shevchenko, A. V. - Peculiarities of phagocytosis in patients with a euthyroid form of goiter. p. 411.

Aushev, N. A. - Some peculiarities of the clinical treatment of acute pancreatitis. p. 413.

Kolosova, M. S., Listitskaia, F. M. - Hemangioma of the spinal cord. p. 413.

IArosh, A. A. - Some problems in the diagnosis of subarachnoid hemorrhage. p. 415.

Mikuliak, V. G. - Preoperative preparation of thyrotoxicosis patients. p. 417.

Bukhman, G. G. - Changes in some hemodynamic factors following physical exercise. p. 419.

Samadashvili, A. G. - Rare case of a complicated combination of congenital and acquired heart defects. p. 419.

Vainshtein, T. A. - Treating peritonsillitis. p. 421.

Umanskii, I. I. - More about tuberculin diagnosis by Mendel's test. p. 421.

Bogdanovich, L. I. - Effect of supersonic waves on the reactivity of healthy skin in man. p. 421.

Ganchel', F. F. - Conditioned response sleep for treating some internal diseases. p. 423.

Shkapina, V. A. - Morphology of the blood during inhibition of the central nervous system and irradiation by gamma rays. p. 423.

Zolotarev, I. P. - Relations between gastroscopic and radioscopic data in various diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. p. 425.

Shcheglova, M. A. - In vivo diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. p. 425.

Simonenko, A. S. - Treating chronic pulmonary suppurative diseases. p. 425.

Leplavko, A. G. - State of the ability for external secretion of the pancreas in patients with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. p. 427.

Proniv, D. I. - Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 427.

Pinchuk, V. G. - Morphological changes in the pancreas in white rats in acute radiation sickness caused by intraperitoneal injection of radioactive strontium. p. 427.

Ashmarina, O. K. - Settling of various protozoa species in an experimental Crocker's sarcoma and their effect on its growth. p. 429.

Mikhallovskii, B. N. - Therapeutic use of penicillin in anicteric leptospirosis. p. 429.

Gilula, I. O. - Penicillin for treating infectious diseases of the nervous system. p. 431.

Zoonotic diseases; brief summary of articles from the editor. p. 431.

Likhtenshtein, E. I. - Diseases and death as described by L. N. Tolstoi. p. 433.

Gol'dfarb, M. L., Prusenk, A. V. - Experience in the activity of out-patient and home medical service in Leningrad. p. 437.

Mirel'zon, L. A. - Evgenii Alekandrovich [illegible] on the tenth anniversary of his death. p. 439.

In the struggle for strengthening the health of the Soviet people. p. 439.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 441.

In the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 443.

Dissertations, defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956. p. 445.

Brief news. p. 447.

Legal consultation. p. 449.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6(30), June 1957

Table of contents translated

Kurashov, S. V. - Concern for our children is a [illegible] matter. p. 1.

Chernikov, M. P. - Metabolism. p. 3.

Zarin', Marina. - Stalingrad children. p. 5.

Mul'tanovskii, M. P. - L. A. Tarasevich. p. 6.

Moshkov, V. N. - Summer holiday. p. 9.

Babaeva, E. A. - Physical exercise for industrial workers. p. 11.

Zheleznov, E. - Pure air in a foundry. p. 13.

Vasiukova, E. A. - Longevity. p. 14.

Alekseev, N. A. - Unforgettable years. p. 15.

Lisitsyn, IU. P. - Five kopecks from the bear for academic control. p. 17.

Tal'kovskii, S. I. - Eyeglasses. p. 18.

Guslits, S. V. - Disease of dirty hands. p. 20.

Kositskii, G. I. - William Harvey. p. 22.

Tikhanov, E. - Walk with a camera. p. 24.

Rezvushkina, A. IA. - Chinese youth. p. 25.

Ryklin, G. - Outspoken truth about cleanliness. p. 27.

Solov'ev, V. S. - Trip to a health resort. p. 27.

Viktorov, V. - Difficult diagnosis, [illegible]. p. 29.

Advice on health. p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Excellent medical services should by made available to rural workers. p. 3.

Burdakova, A. P. - Medical and sanitary [illegible] the agricultural workers of the Altai. p. 5.

Stariuk, V. A. - Medical services in a rural [illegible] sector. p. 9.

Reimer, M. D. - Greater concern for children's institutions on collective farms. p. 12.

Promskii, M. S. - Medical services for the population during field work in the Kuban. p. 15.

Udintsev, E. I. - Serving the residents of Saratov province during field work season. p. 19.

Safonov, A. G. - Work of organizational and [illegible] logical consultation rooms in district, [illegible] republic hospitals. p. 21.

Brushlinskaia, L. A., Mazur, M. M. - Work [illegible] of medical institutions in registering and [illegible] morbidity. p. 27.

TSarichenko, V. V. - Some forms of methodical guidance of the rural public health program. p. 31.

V. P. Lebedeva; on her 75th birthday. p. 35.

Abstract. p. 37.

Information. p. 38.

Brief news. p. 40.

Consultation. p. 44.

Bookshelf. p. 46.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vygodchikov, G. V. - Conclusions of a discussion on basic problems of immunity. p. 3.

Grinbaum, F. T., Kudlai, D. G. - Microbial variability as discussed at the Thirteenth Convention of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Communicable Disease Specialists. p. 9.

Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N., Pokhov, A. P. - Nature and significance of bacteriophagy. Report No. 17. Characteristics of the symbiotic action of [illegible] as determined by high-speed microcinematography. p. 14.

Gol'dfarb, D. M., Ostrovskaia, Z. S. - Determination of the typhoid bacilli in water by means of a phage titer increase reaction. p.17.
Lipkin, M. E. - Effect of intervals and the number of vaccinations on immunologic reactivity. Report No 1: Effect of intervals and number of injections in vaccination and revaccination on the immunologic reactivity of experimental animals. p. 25.
Gurvich, E. B., Rolikhol', V. M. - Epidemiology of water-borne typhoid fever. p. 30
Mineev, A. M. - Role of water in the epidemiology of typhoid fever where there is a centralized water supply. p. 33.
Pokrovskii, V. I., Dvoretskaia, G. S. - Synthomycin sensitivity of Salmonella typhosa isolated from patients. p. 36
Timtkov, V. D., Kagan, G. IA. - Production methods and cytomorphological peculiarities of L-forms of Salmonella typhosa. p. 38
Zaleplin, N. I., Stupakova, T. F. - Etiological role of some serological types of Escherichia coli (O26, O55, O111) in dispepsia. p. 44.
Kovaleva, E. P. - Method for studying the frequency of the transition of acute dysentery into the chronic stage. p. 50
Val'vachev, N. I., Romanov, B. G. - An outbreak of Bald-Novgorodskaia III dysentery in a dormitory. p. 53.
Tyrkova, E. S. - A method of studying of seasonal increase in the incidence of dysentery. p. 56.
Elshina, M. A., and others. - Study and detection of atypical strains. p. 62
Kachur, M. B. - Bacterial carriers in dysentery. p. 67
Bunin, K. V., Bankina, K. V. - Diagnostic significance of agglutination and precipitation reactions in patients with acute dysentery, synthomycin and sulfazole therapy. p. 69
Izrailmskii, A. S. - Microbiological characteristics of new types of dysenterial bacilli isolated in Dneproprtrovsk. p. 71.
Salk, E. I. - Isolation of Salmonella typhimurium from dysentry patients. p. 75.
Ispolatovskaia, M. V., Kovaleva, N. I. - Gas exchange as an indicator of viability of bacterial cultures of the intestinal group. p. 76.
Knizhnikov, V. A. - Gram-negative, mannito-negative bacilli isolated from feces and external environment in toxic infections of the newborn. p. 81.
Korotich, A. S. - Epidemiologic characteristics of brucellosis in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 86.
Potapchik, IU. A. - Characteristics of some atypical cultures isolated from water. p. 90.
Fel'dshtein, A. I., Garzunova, G. V. - Variability of Gartner's bacillus; author's abstract. p. 95.
Shefler, S., Mintzer, L. - Effect of sulfathiazole on Salmonella typhimurium p. 90.
Gulkeev, Kh. L. - Paraagglutinating strains of Escherichia coli isolated from different animals, author's *abstract*. p. 99.
Zatulovskii, B. G. - Study of microbial drug resistance. p. 98
Novikov, B. P. - Epidemiology of cattle smallpox in man. p. 102.
Petrov, R. V. - Spreading of Leptospirae in the body and antibody formation in experimental leptospirosis in irradiated animals. p. 103.
Danila, Petru. - Micromethod for the determination of penicillin in blood by means of dilution. p. 107.
Lebedeva, K. M. - Effect of local application of antibiotics on the bactericidal function of the skin p. 110.
Moroz, A. F. - Changes in the serological, antigenic, and immunogenic characteristics, and in the virulence and toxicity of Shigella dysenteriae resistant to the antibiotic grisemin. p. 115.
Bessmertnyi, B. S. - Statistical method in experimental research in microbiology and immunology. Report No. 2: Determination of the median lethal dose by the Reed-Muench method and the equalization of empirical indices of lethality. p. 120.
Efremenko, A. A. - Materials on the correspondence of Pasteur with Russian physicians; 70th anniversary of the opening of Pasteur stations in Russia. p. 126
Shliakhov, E. N. - Anthrax; lecture materials for physicians. p. 130.
Korobkova, E. I. - World distribution of cholera. p. 138.
Review and bibliography. p. 145.
Brief news. p. 149.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

VOPROSY OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF MOTHER AND CHILD CARE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia *RSFSR* [*Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.*]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal of the members of the all-Russian conference to all medical workers of the R. S. F. S. R. on further improvement in children's health service. p. 3.
Uzhinova, E. P. - The problem of the diagnosis of chronic dysentery in children. p. 6.
Ellnson, B. M. - The causative factors of chronic dysentery. p. 11.
Pavlova, A. T., and others - The diagnostic value of Widal's test in acute dysentery of early childhood. p. 14
Timofeeva, G. A. - Widal's test in dysenteric children treated with different antibiotics. p. 22.
Belenkova, M. A. - Influence of lipocain on the course of acute and chronic dysentery in children. p. 27
Neverova, E. I. - Correlation between the resistance of microbes of the dysenteric group to antibiotics and the clinical course of the disease. p. 30
Dubrova, V. S. - Evaluation of the cutaneous reaction for the dysentery antigen of Flexner's type in healthy and dysenteric children. p. 34.
Lavrisheheva, N. A., Chernova, A. I. - Complex treatment of chronic dysentery in children up to 3 years of age in a children's home. p. 37.
Shatilova, A. P. - Lambliasis in younger children based on observations in a diagnostic department. p. 40
Bulycheva, G. F. - About the vitamin B_1 content of breast milk during the first week of lactation. p. 43
Khrushchev, S. V. - Exercise therapy for bronchial asthma in children. p. 47.
Shapiro, S. L., Gol'dberg, R. V. - First steps in the work of a hospital department for reconvalescent dysenteric children. p. 55.
Gregori, T. L. - Dispensary treatment of younger children following dysentery; based on observation of the first consultation bureau for babies in Ryazan. p. 55.
Piletskaia, A. M. - Qualitative data on prophylactic service for babies in a rural medical district. p. 62
TSeitlin, A. G. - On medical service at boarding schools. p. 70
Keros, L. - On the medical equipment of a sector pediatrician. p. 75
Durofeev, N. M. - On the oxygen treatment of ascaridosis in pregnant women. p. 78.
Kovtunova, L. G. - Incidence of trichomonal invasions in the cervix uteri, urethra, parauretheral spaces and rectum in women with vaginal trichomoniasis. p. 79.
Baranovskaia, F. S. - Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of garlic. p. 81
Kalantarova, N. M. - Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with eucalyptus. p. 83.
Kuslnirskaia, E. S. - Aleksandr Petrovich Gubarev and his scientific legacy. p. 85.
Bubnova, M. M. - The first all-Russian conference for the improvement of children's health services and the first all-Russian meeting of pediatricians. p. 88.
Zhmakin, K. N. - The First All-Russian Meeting of Gynecologists. p. 91
Legal consultations. p. 94.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZH [JOURNAL], Published 'inistry of no. 4, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:

Morozov, V. M. - Evolutionary trend in psychiatry, 70th anniversary of the death of Charles Darwin. p. 417.
Kukuev, L. A. - Charles Darwin, 1809-1882. p. 438.
Razdol'skii, I. IA. - Pathogenesis of certain clinical manifestations of cerebral tumors in the light of the Pavlovian theory. p. 443.
Krasovskii, E. B. - Patho-anatomical changes of the brain in certain intracranial tumors. p. 451.
Konovalov, IU. V. - Difficulties in differential diagnosis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa and of the third ventricle. p. 457.
Ogorodnikova, L. S. - Cavernous hemangiomas of the brain. p. 465.
Saburenko, F. A., Levitskaia, A. V. - Clinical aspects of rhomboid fossa cavernous angiomas. p. 472.
Brikman, L. M., Leibin, L. S. - Clinical aspects and course of bidermal tumors of the brain. p. 477.
Gubyrina, A. A. - Clinical aspects of tumors of the medulla oblongata. p. 483.
Dinaburg, A. D., Shinkarenko, A. K. - Pathogenesis of pyramidal disorders in tumors of the cerebellopontile angle. p. 488.
Razdol'skii, I. IA., Sal'man, A. IA., Terpugov, E. A. - Psychic disorders in cysticercosis of the brain. p. 496.
Shtempel', A. N. - Problem of disseminated spongioblastoma multiforme. p. 504.
Obez'ianov, IA. A. - Case of secondary cerebral actinomycosis. p. 508.
Shimanskii, K. V. - Erroneous diagnosis of neurosis in intracranial tumor. p. 510.
Shternberg, E. IA. - Disintegration of speech in Pick's disease. p. 514.
Cherniak, A. Z. - Variations in the course of Pick's disease. p. 524.
TSivil'ko, V. S. - Pathomorphology of Pick's disease. p. 534.
IAroslavskii, E. I. - Corelation between the higher nervous activity and conditioning processes. p. 542
Andrei Sergeevich Chistovich, 60th birthday and 35th anniversary of his medical and pedagogical activities. p. 549.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; shornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. *Moscow, vol 6, no 4(34), 1957*

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, prilozhenie k zhurnalu za 1956 g [Supplement for 1956]

Table of contents translated:

Bobokhodzhaev, I. IA. - Pharmacology of the alkaloid securinine. p. 3
Volynskii, B. G. - Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism. p. 5.
Nikolaev, V. I. - Therapeutic effect of Carlina vulgaris in functional disorders of the cerebral cortex in dogs. p. 6.
Tolvinskaia, L. S. - Effect of pyramidon and analgin on the higher nervous activity in white rats. p. 7.
Lakin, K. M. - Effect of pachycarpine on bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex in rabbits. p. 9.
Popova, N. K. - Effect of synthomycin on Sechenov's inhibition. p. 10.
Mironenko, A. I. - Effect of sodium nitrite and papaverine on the coronary vessels in cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. p. 10
Pykhtina, A. A. - Combined use of papaverine with thiphen dibazol, and salsoline. p. 11
Berezhinskaia, V. V., Nikol'skaia, B. S. - Pharmacology of sinomenine. p. 13.
Speranskaia, N. P. - Comparison of the action of various depressor preparations of animal origin. p. 14.
Babichev, V. A. - Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits. p. 15.
Guseva, E. N. - On the problem of the combined actions of analgesic morphine substitutes and analeptics. p. 17.
Guseva, E. N. - Comparative analgesic effects of promedol, phenadone, tecodine, and morphine. p. 17.
Avakian, V. M. - Pharmacological properties and chemical structure of certain amino esters of furan-2-carbovylic acid. p. 19
Merkulov, M. F. - Relation of thyroid absorption of radioiodine and the mode of administration. p. 21.
Pesechnik, I. Kh. - Effect of promedol on liver function. p. 22.
Shashkov, V. S. - Effect of pentamine on the inclusion of S^{35} of methionine into animal proteins. p. 23.
Gol'ber, L. M., Ratniece, M. P. - Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine. p. 25.
Babichev, V. A. - Comparison of the terminal stage of anesthesia from certain local anesthetics: novocaine, cocaine, tetracaine, and dibucaine. p. 26.
Popova, N. K. - Certain pharmacological properties of synthomycin. p. 28.
Kabilov, N. M. - Pharmacology of furacillin. p. 29.
Alekseeva, G. S. - Effect of aminazine on cell division. p. 30.
Mitina, L. V. - Effect of aminazine on tissue respiration. p. 31.
IAsnetsov, V. S. - Effect of aminazine on gastric secretion. p. 33.
Soifulla, Kh. L. - Effect of the adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue respiration. p. 33.
Podsosov, S. P., Rabinovich, M. I. - Effect of furamon on secretory-motor function of the gastrointestinal system in horses; experiments with fistulae in horses. p. 35.
Khomchenovskii, E. I. - Effect of embichine on gastric and duodenal motor function. p. 36.
Brekhman, I. I., Fruentov, N. K. - Effect of ginseng root on endotoxic leucopenia in rabbits. p. 37.
Neigauz, E. L. - Effect of the intravascular administration of pyramidon on renal function. p. 38.
Berkhin, E. B. - Effect of novocaine on urination. p. 39.
Miasoedova, N. A. - Micturition following stimulation of the gastrointestinal system in animals treated

B 14[illegible] -
with narcotics, tranquilizers, and toxic drugs p 40
Men'shikov, P G - Effect of morphine on diuresis in some farm animals, horses and sheep p. 41
Ivanova, L A - Effect of hedge nettle (Stachys betonicaeflora) growing in Georgia on the uterus of laboratory animals depending on the estrual cycle and the length of pregnancy and the postpartum period p 42
TSarev, S G - Pharmacological properties of synthetic arecoline p 43
Kulinchenko, T. V. - Pharmacology of Gnaphalium uliginosum p 44
Zhangozin, Sh Zh - Pharmacology of preparation of Aconitum nemorum M Pop p 45
Pavolotskii, Sh I - Anti-inflammatory properties of fir preparations p 47
Rotmistrov, M. N , Gendenttein, E L, Matveenko, N V. - Protistocide effect of ethereal oils and of certain organic compounds p. 48
Spynu, E I - Experimental data on the toxicity of parathion. p 49
Uzbekov, A, A. - Activating effect of sulfur on enzymes during blocking p. 53.
Kaplun, S IA., Kopteva, E G. - Effect of sulfur mineral water on strychnine poisoning p 55.
Rudrin, A. N. - Treatment of acute alcoholic poisoning with a combination of analeptics of the central nervous system p 56.
Grosman, IU S., Legeda, E A. - Effect of vitamins C, PP, and B_{12} on the course of acute poisoning from sodium nitrite. p 58.
Denisenko, A. A., Tiunov, L A. - Materials on experimental therapy for dithiocyanogen ethane poisoning. p 59
Lugovoi, A. F - Result of the treatment of sodium chloride poisoning in rabbits. p 59
Treskunov, K A., Borovkov, A. M. - Toxic action of 2,3 basic salt of calcium hypochloride. p 61.
Khodasevich, A P. - Death due to caffeine poisoning, a case from practice. p. 62
Gaibov, A. B., Sultanov, M. N. - Unusual case of poisoning from a single dose of sulfuric acid. p 63.
Gorn, L. E. - More about photometric determination of methemoglobin p 63.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb., 1957.
Table of contents translated
Grishina, V.M. - Effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on conditioned reflex action in dogs. p. 3
Kruglov, N.A. - Effect of analgesics on the lability of nerve center p. 7.
Zakusov, V.V., Spalva, E.A., Ul'ianova, O.V. - Effect of cardiac glycosides on transfer of impulses from the vagus nerve to the heart in experimental myocarditis. p. 13.
Mashkovskii, M.D., Arutiunian, G.S - Antorphin (N-allylnormorphine) as an antagonist of promedol and isopromedol p. 17.
Liberman, S.S. - Pharmacology of the antihistamine ethisine. p. 23.
Mironenko, A.I. - Reaction of blood vessels of the ear connected with the central nervous system to papaverin and typhen in cholesterol atherosclerosis. p. 28
Tarakhovskii, M.L. - Central nicotinolytic action of ganglion-blocking agents; quaternary ammonium compounds. p. 33.
Mozgov, I E., Babaian, A.T. - Pharmacological action and toxicity of dimethyl butynyl amine, dimethyl-(3-chlorocrotyl)-amine, and methyl di-(3-chloro crotyl)-amine. p. 36.
Avakian, V.M. - Pharmacology of the choline ester of furan-3-carbonic acid. p. 42.
Chao Ch'eng-ku - Certain alkaloids from Chinese
harmacological studies 52,
d spasmolytic proper-
a new cardiac glyco-
/drate metabolism ribution, and excretion
Effect of phthivazid animal organs. p. 66,
roperties of testoster- 71.
holagogue effect of nia asiatica, Leonto- nica virginica. p. 75, inthics on experimen-
raticide zoocoumarin.
suring blood pressure lving surgery. p. 82, ycin, Escodol Cina-
he book "Clinical kii. p. 88. nces, and scientific
93.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S R.] Moscow, vol 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
A.N. Bach, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 83.
Grebennik, L.I., Zakharova, Zh.F. - Absorption and excretion of bitamin B1 studied by radiosulfur-labelled thiamine p. 86.
Makarevich, V.G., Laznikova, T.N. - Biosynthesis of B12 vitamins in Propionibacterium cultures. p. 91.
Plekhan, M.I. - Study on the cupric biuret complex of rabbit muscle proteins and their degradation products. p. 102.
Ostrovskii, IU.M. - Urinary thiamine excretion in patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid. p. 109.
Chernikov, M P. - Effect of denaturation and post-denaturation aggregation on the rates of enzymic hydrolysis of proteins. p. 115.
Savich, K.V., IAkovlev, V.A. - Content and localization of sulfhydryl groups in different regions of cat brain. p. 121.
Gromova, K.G. - Components of the adenylic system and creatine phosphate in organs of starved rabbits and rats. p. 129.
Slozhenikina, L.V. - Effects of desympathization, deafferentation and deefferentation on carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism and oxidative processes in the gastrocnemic muscle of the cat. p. 137.
Zbarskii, I.B., Georgiev, G.P. - "Nucleic acids and their biological role" by O.P. Chepinoga. p. 150.
Severin, S.E. - Second symposium on problems in the structure and function of erythrocytes. p. 153.
Berezovskaia, N., Gorlachenkova, E. - Conference on amino acids. p. 155.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no.5, May 19 1957.
Table of contents translated
Ikonnikova, A. V. - Nursing patients by the two-stage system. p. 3.
Orlov, N. G. - Information service in municipal hospitals and polyclinics. p. 7.
Lebedeva, N. V. - Nursing patients in apoplexy. p. 10.
Ul'ianova, L. I. - Treating patients recovering from myocardial infarction in a sanatorium. p. 14.
Zabolotskaia, L. P. - Participation of nurses in the health education work of hospitals. p. 16.
Chernobai, N. N. - Work practice of nurses in a medical sector. p. 22.
Shchetinina, M. R. - Nursing patients in hospitals. p. 24.
Bezman D. IA. - Conference on theory and practice for nurses. p. 26.
Koriagina, A. V. - Work of the council of nurses. p. 27.
Osipov, E. A. - Tamara Grigor'evna Shutygina. p. 28.
Shelikhova, N. A. - Mariia Fedorovna Rimdzenok. p. 29.
Kosol, I. M. - Out-of-town session of the editorial board of "Meditsinskaia sestra." p. 30.
Tikhomirova, N. I. - Sharing our experience. p. 32.
Baranovskaia, E. N. - Glorious anniversary. p. 32.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogov. p. 3.
Geselevich, A. M , Andreeva, K. N. - Transsternal surgical approaches to the organs of anterior mediastinum, anatomical and surgical examination p. 9.
Keshisheva, A. A. - Pulmonary hypertension in patent ductus arteriosus. p. 21.
Perel'man, M. I. - Method and technic of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus. p. 31.
Meshalkin, E. N., Imnaishvili, B. E. - Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated mitral heart deficiencies p. 36.
Krymskii, L. D., Smelovskii, S. I. - Morphological changes in the heart following commissurotomy. p. 46.
Marcev, IU. S. - Exacerbation of the rheumatic process following surgery for mitral stenosis. p. 54.
Smoliak, L. G. - Origin of hemorrhage into the pleural cavity in gunshot wounds; experimental research. p. 58.
Korolev, B. A. - Characteristics of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. p. 61.
IAkunichev, N. I. - Electrosurgery of lungs; clinical and experimental observations. p. 65.
Smailis, A. I. - Complications of lung surgery. p. 74.
Ender, L. A. - Anatomical basis of the intercostal-substernal approach for puncture of the anterior mediastinum p. 80.
Rozenshtraukh, L. S., Stepanova, M. N. [illegible] in a pediatric surgical hospital. p. 83.
Shulutko, M. I. - Pneumonectomy in therap[illegible] culosis in children and adolescents. p. 88.
Zharova, V. V. - Role of preoperative bloc[illegible] in chronic pulmonary suppuration p. 89.
Kabanov, A. N. - Pneumomediastinography in [illegible] nosis of esophageal cancer. p. 92.
Machabeli, A. N. - Total substernal plastic [illegible] the esophagus with transplantation of the [illegible] testine p 98.
Rehak, F , Lgotka, J. - Surgical treatment of [illegible] toxic goiter. p. 106
Gal'perin, E. I. - Determination of portal pr[illegible] puncture of the spleen. p 109.
Petrov, P. N. - Surgical treatment of trochanteric fractures of the femur using a three blade [illegible] a diaphysial plate p. 115.
Akhundov, A. G. - Protein fractions in blood [illegible] acute suppurative infection and sepsis. p. 124
Zhilla, IU. N. - Late results of surgery of the [illegible] der and biliary tracts for cholelithiasis p 131
Kuz'michev, A P. - Local anesthesia in [illegible] mies. p 131.
Volynskii, IA. M - Tight suturing of the abdominal wall after surgery for acute appendicitis p 135
Okhotin, S. G - Traumatic strangulation in diaphragmatic hernia. p 137.
Shnil'man, A. I. - Diagnosis of the transformation of a peptic ulcer into cancer. p. 130.
Epshtein, IA. G. - Carcinosarcoma of the liver p. 14[illegible]
Kazakov, V. I. - Strangulated hernia in Petit's tri[illegible] p. 145.
Gaponenko, M. F. , TSarevu, Z. IA. - Subcutaneous rupture of the retroperitoneal duodenum [illegible] injury. p. 146.
Bakulina, A. M. - Meckl's diverticulum perforated by a fish bone. p. 146.
Linshko, A. G - Diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma p. 146.
Volkova, L. P. - Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region. p 146.
Sergevnin, V. V. - Sarcoma in a newborn. p 1[illegible]
Bat'-Genshtein, I. S. - The problem of hyperplasia p. 151.
Dederer, IU. M. - On the history of the treatment of acute intestinal obstruction in Russian surgery p. 153.
Current events. p. 157.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 70, no. 5, May 1957 [With summaries in English on pages 137 [illegible] for articles on pages 3-100.]
Table of contents translated:
Du Bouchet, N. - Anesthesia in cardiac surgery, [illegible] principles. p. 3
Vinogradov, V. M. , D'iachenko, P. K. - Use of [illegible] sorptive action of local anesthetics in surgery p. 11
Uglov, F. G. , and others. - Examination and treatment of congenital heart diseases. p. 25.
Grigor'ev, M. S. , Mishina, V. I. - Transventricular pulmonary valvulotomy and infundibulectomy for some congenital cardiac defects p. 35
Libov, S. L. , Shirineva, K. F. - Valvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery; diagnosis and treatment. p 45
Darbinian, T. M. - Complications of an intramural [illegible] upper vena cava and right pulmonary artery, experimental research. p. 52.
Raiko, Z. A. , Petrov, I. R. , Kudritskaia, T. E. - Effect of hypothermia and ganglion blocking agents on the metabolism of carbon and phosphorus in tissues of animals with temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation p. 56.
Pomosov, D. V. - Mechanism of a cervical vagosympathetic block. p. 63.
Kapitsa, L. M. - Omentocardiopexy as a method for experimental revascularization of the myocardium - 66 p.
Glinskaia, E. P. - Aneurysm of the heart; experimental research. p. 71.
Piplia, V. I. , Sherdukalova, L. F. - Changes in arterial oxygen saturation during pericardectomy through the double pleural approach. p. 74.
Akimov, G. A. - Changes of the nervous system during cardiac arrest. p. 80.
Kolesov, A. P. , and others. - Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in children. p. 86.
Zubtsovskii, V. N. - Diagnosis of lung cancer by cytologic examination. p. 95.
Chu Chung-ling. - Course of experimental hemostasis in radiation sickness. p. 104.
Kutushev, F. Kh. - Suppurative processes in the [illegible] lung after pneumonectomy. p. 110.
Klimkovich, I. G. - Pneumonectomy for combined lung disease. p. 114.
Rusakov, V. I. , Starodubtseva, L. N. - Clinical aspects of primary sarcoma of the lungs. p. 117.
Unegov, A. A. - Pulmonary hernia. p. 121.
Dzeranov, Kh. P. - Exit of an aspirated foreign body through the chest wall. p. 122.
Darbinian, T. M. , Krymskii, L. D. - Massive hemorrhage into the lung as a complication of intratracheal anesthesia under hypothermia. p. 123.

Logvinenko, P. I. - Coelomic cyst of the pericardium. p. 124.
Gusselevich, A. M., Nesterenko, A. G., Savchenko, E. D. - Clamps for wedge-shaped resection of the lung. p. 127.
Shalimov, A. A. - Method of suturing a bronchial fistula. p. 129.
Shilovtsev, S. P. - Life and scientific activity of V. I. Razumovskii on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 131.
Brekko, I. S. - Surgery of the lungs, esophagus and mediastinum, review of "The Journal of Thoracic Surgery" [in English] of 1956. p. 139.
Lamperi, F. M. - "Practical work in general surgery" by V. I. Rozhanskii. p. 140.
Minutes of session No. 1181 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 150.
Partin, B. V. - On the 60th birthday of Professor E. L. Berezov. p. 155.
Abstracts of original papers. p. 157.

9) VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEROLOGII [REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY AND VENEREOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sudakin, A. A. - Personnel problems in dermato-venereology and immediate tasks in the training of specialists [with summary in English]. p. 3.
Krasteleveskaia, S. A. - Unconditional reflex activity of the salivary glands in eczema and neurodermitis [with summary in English]. p. 7.
Shcherbakov, I. M. - A clinician's opinion on the pathogenesis of eczema and dermatitis. p. 13.
Karakov, V. I. - Current questions in the study of eczema. p. 17.
Shetstrull, L. T. - The work of a mobile X-ray unit [with summary in English]. p. 20.
Bednova, V. N. - Significance of granules in the development of Treponema pallidum in culture [with summary in English]. p. 23.
Orshanskov, N. M., Kutukova, K. S., Korbut, S. E. - Penicillin concentration in blood, its excretion in urine and immediate therapeutic results in the treatment of experimental syphilis in rabbits with bicillin [with summary in English]. p. 27.
Rotenshtein, S. M. - Clinical aspects of syphilitic aortitis. p. 32.
Akubsen, A. K. - False positive Wasserman reactions. p. 37.
Ashurkov, E. D. - The role of Veniamin Mikhailovich Tarnovskii in medical education of women; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 44.
Dolgov, A. P., Smolov, N. S. - Professor V. V. Ivanov, obituary. p. 46.
Makelmenko, A. A. - Staphylococcal antiphagin for treating suppurative skin diseases in a district outpatient clinic. p. 48.
Perevalov, S. S. - ASD preparation for treating some skin diseases. p. 49.
Morkov, L. A., Udalov, Iu. F., Shinkarenko, I. P. - Ointment for protecting the human skin from ultraviolet rays. p. 49.
Myskin, V. S. - Treating tuberculosis of the skin with small doses of phthivazid. p. 49.
Ushina, V. M. - Pathogenesis of "salt sores" of the hands in workers of the fish products industry. p. 49.
Tovieva, M. P. - On the problem of dermatitis artefacta. p. 50.
Bazyka, A. P., Berer, A. B. - Epidemiology of trichosporosis nodosa. p. 50.
Gol'denberg, M. Iu. - Borislav ozocerite in the treatment of tinea profunda. p. 50.
Iudkina, L. N. - Treating dermatosis at the Belokurikha health resort in the Altai Territory. p. 51.
Millavskii, A. I. - Long incubation period in a case of primary syphilis. p. 51.
Litvinenko, I. V. - Encephalopathy caused by salvarsan and ending in recovery. p. 52.
Vasil'ev, T. V. - Pathological cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis patients following treatment. p. 52.
Reviews. p. 53.
Abstracts. p. 54.
Brief news. p. 56.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3(105), May-June, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lysenko, T. D. - Lecture on plant nutrition at the session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 3.
Nikitenko, G. F., Klochkov, A. M., Kostrov, K. A. - Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizer mixtures on Chernozem soils. p. 16.
Kushnirenko, Iu. D. - Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures applied for corn on the leached Chernozem soils of the southern Urals. p. 23.
Melville, R. - Inheritance of acquired characters. p. 28.
Chinoy, J. J., Sharma, Sh. N. - Development of kernels in cereals; varietal differences in the three-dimensional growth of the wheat kernel and the effect of environmental conditions. p. 32.
Ponomarenko, F. A. - Formation of wheat species in the piedmont and mountainous part of Daghestan. p. 42.
Abramov, N. A. - Some factors affecting the length of dormancy in apple and pear seeds. p. 59.
Zaets, V. K., Sedov, E. N. - Effect of growing conditions on the selectivity of fertilization in apples. p. 67.
Teterev, F. K. - Developing northern peach varieties by using the mentor method. p. 72.
Kol'tsova, E. V. - Developing characters of economic value in hybrid plum seedlings. p. 79.
Alpat'ev, A. V., Polumordvinova, I. V. - Morphological and physiological differences in tomatoes as induced by the variety and growing conditions. p. 85.
Popov, G. I. - Variability of the corn plant. p. 90.
Polunin, IA. IA. - The "Urozhainyi 51" vegetative pea hybrid. p. 99.
Ivanchenko, G. Z. - Starch content of hybrid potatoes. p. 105.
Filippenko, I. M. - Phasic development of the grapevine. p. 109.
Kruzhilin, A. S., Shvedskaia, Z. M. - Role of roots in the phasic development of biennial plants. p. 118.
In memory of Academician D. A. Kislovskii. p. 123.
Okunev, A. S. - Use of organomineral fertilizers on the collective farms of Brest Province. p. 124.
Mazaeva, M. M. - Time and technique of applying magnesium fertilizers. p. 125.
Ryzhkova, A. S. - Relation of disease resistance to the nutrition and biochemical composition of plants. p. 129.
Dibus', V. I. - Conversion of winter wheat grown from the grain left in the field from previous year's crop into summer wheat. p. 131.
Litvinenko, A. I. - Assimilation of labeled products of photosynthesis of the rootstock by the graft in intergeneric and interspecific grafting. p. 134.
Shul'ga, P. M. - Use of vegetative hybridization in pea breeding and seed growing. p. 136.
Semenov, N. I. - Vegetative hybrid of peach and the myrobalan plum. p. 138.
Petrosian, A. A. - Biological features of the development of root suckers in the plum. p. 139.
Gavrilov, V. G. - Some features in the vegetative propagation of Chulanovka apples. p. 143.
Agarkov, V. A. - Dry method of disinfecting sugar beet seedlings. p. 146.
Khabelshvili, V. V. - Converting male eucommia trees into female trees by budding. p. 149.
Dogonadze, R. I. - Technical and vegetable crops in the People's Republic of Albania. p. 151.
Orlovskii, N. I., Samburov, V. I. - At the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sugar Beets. p. 157.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. Erivan, vol 10, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sarukhanian, F. G. - Sporulation in yeast cultured on different media. p. 3.
Karimian, R. S. - Changes in the morphological and cultural properties of yeastlike fungi (forage yeast) as induced by the medium [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 9.
Gezalian, L. S. - Systematic character of the conditioned reflex activity of dogs. p. 21.
Makhatadze, L. B., Khurshudian, P. A., Azarian, V. A. - Afforestation of the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan. p. 31.
Papikian, N. A. - Features in the water cycle of some tree and shrub species in the irrigated semidesert lands. p. 41.
Derolan, G. V. - Condition of tree plantations in industrial centers as affected by air pollution. p. 57.
Aleksandrian, V. V. - Evaporation from the soil surface as related to the depth of the ground water level. p. 65.
Agababian, A. A. - Swiss cheese manufactured from pasteurized milk in summer. p. 69.
Ovasapian, O. V. - Epizooty of tularemia in Gukasyan District and essential prophylactic measures taken in the Leninakan Basin. p. 77.
Ktsoian, A. S. - Physiological views of Armenian physicians during the florish of feudal relations. p. 81.
Sharonov, I. V. - At the Sevan Hydrobiological Station. p. 89.

(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R. Institute of Agriculture. Transactions]. Tashkent, no. 2, 1956

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3
Aleksandrov, M. K., Popova, P. IA. - Effect of stand density, nutrients and water balance on the quality of raw cotton and fiber. p. 5
Uzenbaev, E. Kh. - Using vegetative hybridization in cotton breeding. p. 17.
Skriabin, F. A. - Work results of the laboratory of agricultural chemistry and physics. p. 27.
Vasil'ev, A. A., Tiukova, N. A. - Comparative experiments with various methods of centralized cotton seed disinfection against gummosis. p. 45
Golodkovskii, V. L. - Effect of the length of the photoperiod on the fruiting and seed production of alfalfa. p. 63
Teodorovich, L. M., and others - Early fall sowing of alfalfa among cotton plants. p. 81
Vol'kovich, N. E., Kagalovskii, S. P. - Methods of determining the sowing quality of cottonseed and selecting some parameters for hill-drop planters. p. 107.

EKONOMIKA SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Catch up with the United States of America in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. p. 3.
Dubil'er, A. - All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 9
Gaus, G. - School of advanced industrial practice. p. 15
Nikonov, A. - Problems of organizing the production on Latvian collective farms. p. 18
Bruk, A., Rachunas, A., Chaika, Z. - Economic principles in the distribution of various agricultural branches. p. 27.
Boev, V. - Zonal systems in agriculture should be based on economic principles. p. 42
Andreeva, E. - Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. p. 47
Sokolov, F., Trubkin, G. - Hogging off potato fields. p. 57.
Smirnov, L. - Raising Romanov sheep is a high-profit branch of livestock farming. p. 61.
Parkhomenko, A. - Wages for the managerial staff of collective farms. p. 68
Tashpulatova, K. - Strengthening the economy of collective farms in the cotton growing area. p. 72
Vasilenko, I. - Economic aspects of pisciculture on collective farms. p. 76
Vainer, M. - Establishing fuel consumption norms in machine-tractor stations. p. 81
Kuvshinov, I. - Economic aspects of grain production in the U. S. S. R. p. 93
Kartashov, R. - Visiting French livestock raisers. p. 103.
Ural'skii, A. - Distribution and specialization of agriculture according to economic zones. p. 120

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chernykh, A. A., Alatortsev, E. G. - Over-all use of runoff on the Kalinin Collective Farm in Saratov Province. p. 3.
Penskoi, I. K. - Drainage and the state of improvement of lands of the Kura-Aras Lowland. p. 11.
Zuzik, D. T. - System of technical and economical indexes on which to base plans for land improvement operations. p. 25.
Bindeman, N. N. - Predicting the top water level in irrigated areas. p. 39.
Bagramian, G. A. - Construction of irrigation systems in India. p. 44.
Liapin, A. N. - Operation of irrigation and drainage systems. p. 51.
Morgunov, S., Zhuravkov, S. - A useful book. p. 52.
Kundzich, M. M. - Conference on problems in pasture irrigation, water supply and snow water irrigation in the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 54.
Grigorii Lavrent'evich Shutkin, an obituary. p. 63.

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 4(32), Apr 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Develop the socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 1.
Bolko, M. IU. - Three hundred and eighty centners of milk per 100 hectares of arable land. p. 3.

B 151

Krysal'nyi, O V. - Increase labor productivity on collective farms p 6
Kupa, B H , Mostovyi, A P. - Calculate well and economize p. 8
Kul'ba, O P. - Keeping records and analyzing the amount of work done is an indispensable condition for increasing profits p 11
IUrchenko, O M - Experience in raising large crops of sunflowers p. 13
Boiko, L IE. - Increase the production of grass seeds. p 15
Kolosha, O.I. - Improving the quality of corn crop. p 16
Lut, P O - Preferred density rates in the planting of corn. p 17.
Rozhdestvens'kyi, I H , Vatulia, M.IE - Effect of fertilizers applied to sugar beets p 18.
Fishchenko, H I - Methods for using liquid fertilizers for the nutrition of plants p. 20
Varshava'kyi, B.IA - Monospermous sugar beets p. 23.
Bratchyk, V.M - Effect of fertilizers on Polesye sedge crops p 25
Maksymenko, M V. - Providing cattle with proteins by fattening it with corn p. 26.
Shchepenko, Mykola - Man of principle, a sketch p. 29.
Kryvolapova, O. P , Onyshchenko, O.I. - Production of potato seed in Transcarpatia p 31
Zubchenko, O.O. - Experience in changing potato varieties. p 32.
Klymakin, N V. - Expedient methods in the cultivation of tomatoes p. 33
Olefir, K I. - Do away with seasonal prevalence in growing vegetables p 34
Solovei, O.P., Khomenko, M.S. - Mechanization of horticultural work. p. 35
Sira, M. - Light traps in orchards p. 36.
Bohdanovych, V I - Distribution of irrigation water by means of paper pipes. p. 37.
IArovlev, S.O. - Use irrigated land for orchards. p. 39
Chemers'kyi, M I. - Regulation on the use of freight cars by collective farms. p 40.
Hromov, Ol. - Timber must befit the frame, a satirical sketch. p. 41.
Samoilovych, Fedir. - The cat and the sparrow, a fable p. 41
Letters to the editor. p. 42.
Kryvoshelev, V.I. - Agriculture in present-day India (continuation). p. 43.
Replies to questions p. 46
Through the pages of agricultural periodicals. p. 47
New books. p 48

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 16[i.e 17], no.5(192), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: In the interests of a new powerful development of the socialist economy p 1.
Fidarov, Z - Let's mark the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new achievements. p. 4
Denisenkov, I - We will fulfill our obligation p 7.
Karpov, F. - Our practice in lowering the production cost of vegetables p.10.
Einbinder, G , IUrchishin, V - Forty eight thousand rubles per hectare. p.12.
Kozakov, E., Ermolovich, V. - One of the "thirty thousand" at the head of the collective farm. p.14.
Sobolenko, V. - How we increase grain yields. p.15.
Tikhonenkov, G. - Organizing hay harvesting on the "Kul'tura" Collective Farm. p.17.
Varshavskii, B. - Results of checkrowing sugar beets. p.21.
[illegible]ilage
[illegible]ge of
[illegible]g suc-
[illegible]i pro-
[illegible]ons.
[illegible]e stages.
[illegible]rs. p 31
[illegible]don crops.
34.
[illegible].
veral
[illegible] con-
[illegible]ective
farms.
Work organization and wages on collective farms. p. 41.
Petrella, Kh - On the "Put' Lenina" Cooperative Farm in Albania. p 43
Letters from collective farms. p 44
Lamykin, I., Galanov, A., Pyshkin, A. - New textbook on collective farm accounting p 47.

Vol. 17, no. 6(193), June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: Mighty power of competition. p. 1.
Brikunov, I., Seget, S. - Coordinated work of collective farm and tractor brigades during harvesting. p. 3.
Zaitsev, V., Vasil'eva, E., Kuz'mina, A. - Gratifying results and great tasks. p. 6.
Kompanets, A., Rudenko, P. - On a Far Eastern collective farm. p. 8.
Rogovoi, L. - How a machine-tractor station organizes the procurement of agricultural products. p. 11.
Lysenko, A. - What collective farms gain from a better structure of the acreage under crop. p. 12.
Wages based on quantity, quality, and cost of production. p. 14.
Ageev, A. - Harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 16.
Ovechkin, T., Bitnyi, L. - Fertilizers and crop yields. p. 18.
Kikot', S. - We harvest corn at the wax stage of ripeness. p. 20.
Solov'ev, B. - Stubble crops as an additional source of feed. p. 21.
Smirnov, A. - What is obtained from green fallows. p. 23.
Sharabrin, I. - Effect of protein on the increase of cattle productivity. p. 24.
Goncharov, A., Solov'ev, G. - Finishing and fattening of cattle. p. 26.
Novosel'tsev, D. - Summer fattening of hogs on a Siberian collective farm. p. 28.
Gaganov, A. - Use of the green fodder plan in fattening hogs. p. 29.
Karnaukhova, E. - Fattening hogs on fresh corn. p. 30.
Pershin, M. - Pork production has increased five times. p. 31.
Sabantsev, M. - Correctly determine the fat content of milk at receiving stations. p. 32.
Poletaev, V. - Repair of collective farm trucks at machine-tractor stations. p. 33.
Nistratov, M. - Sorting grain with the help of a pneumatic feeder. p. 35.
Bobrovnikov, M. - How to make a roof out of clay and straw. p. 36.
Proskurin, I. - Strengthen finances, accounting, and control on collective farms. p. 37.
Maksheev, V. - Recording the use of animal draft. p. 38.
Dobroliubskii, O. - New methods of using minor elements. p. 39.
Shevchenko, N. - Use of copper fertilizers sharply increase crop yields on peat soils. p. 40.
Chuvikov, V. - Agricultural producers' cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. p. 41.
Stepanov, M. - Harvesting grain in separate stages in England and West Germany. p. 43.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45.

MEKHANIZATSIIA SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 8, no.5(89), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Successfully fulfill our socialist obligations. p.1
Kheilo, V. M - Preparing for the memorable date. p.3.
Bielkin, I. A. - On the path of a sharp rise. p.3.
Doroshenko, V. I. - How we did away with the fluctuation of personnel. p.5
Davydov, S. M. - For economical consumption of fuel. p.6.
Holovan', D. IA. - We make stuffing box rings at our machine-tractor station. p.7.
Kravets', M. IA. - Increase average production 30-35 per cent per shift. p 8.
Irodov, O. V. - Reducing the amount of work in the cultivation of corn. p.10
Nastenko, P. M. - Experience with new methods of cultivating potatoes. p.12.
Parshykhin, P. V. - Methods for lowering production costs of agricultural products. p.15.
Smal'ko, I. T. - Workday schedule on mechanized farms. p.16.
Dziuba, V. I. - Intertilling of vegetables. p.17.
Hrotte, M.H., Chekalov, A.I. - Control of fruit pests and diseases in orchards. p. 20.
Savins'kyi, H. B - Over-all use of machinery in harvesting hay. p.21.
Stetsenko, M. D., Artemenko, D. K - Improving the OKP-15 spraying and dusting device. p. 23.
Movchan, I. M. - Hot-air electric drier p.24.
Cherkasov, A. H. - Our achievements. p.25.
Kravchenko, H. IA - Important means of increasing wool clips. p 27.
Kondak, M. A., Vechers'kyi, P.O. - Universal machine for planting sugar beets in rows. p. 28
Kuz'min, V. M. - Grounding the work [illegible] planters. p. 31.

Vol. 8, no. 6(90), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Halenko, M D. - Controlling losses in harvesting grain. p. 1.
Polinkova, M. V. - Efficient use of machinery in harvesting in separate operations p 4
IArovyi, A.M., Paraskev, V.V. - Re[illegible] the SK-2,6 combine for harvesting corn p 5
Bondarenko, M.H - Modernized GSK-2,6 [illegible] for harvesting ensilage. p.7
Os'mak, I.T. - Use of transportation in corn harvesting. p.9.
Hryhorenko, IA.M. - Reconstruction of chain grates in S-6 combines. p. 10.
Veitsman, I H. - Equipping the KUTS-4, 2 cultivator with additional disks for controlling weeds p 13
Shevchuk, P.K. - High-production grain cleaning machine. p. 14.
Stetsenko, S.IA. - Organize the cultivating tractors work in two shifts. p. 14.
Gel'man, V.M. - Potentialities of machine tractor stations in reducing the amount of work on collective farms. p. 16.
Zeligman, S.B., Babii, P.T. - Mechanization of grain cleaning on barn floors. p. 18.
Nazarov, I.A. - Put collective farm ponds in order p. 20.
Bondarenko, S.P. - For wide application of a[illegible] in agriculture. p. 21.
Pat'chyk, V.N. - Electric furnace for annealing p. 23.
Nelidov, V.M. - Wear resistance of chrome [illegible] automobile parts. p. 24.
Kondratiuk, P.I. - Mechanization of group [illegible] of swine. p. 26.
Demydenko, I.H., Dubrovin, V.S. - Using [illegible] nitrogen fertilizers. p. 28.
Demydko, M.O. - The SPH-4B planter for [illegible] p. 30
Arkhanhel'skyi, I.V. - Utilization of engine water heat. p. 31.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist League of Youth of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 24, no.6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Libedinskii, IUrii. - Communists. p. 1.
Enenkov, Viacheslav. - Our word stands firm p 4
Mikirin, P. - Historic democracy. p. 6.
Liufanov, E. - City of eternal glory. p. 8.
Babaevskii, Semen. - The rooks; a story. p. 9.
Griaznov, A. - "A hard summer" by S. Stukalov
By the people's will p. 12.
Eshukov, V. - Under the sun of Kabardia. p. 13.
Popov, Georgii. - The flood; a story. p. 14.
The youth of Leningrad. p. 16.
Ordin, IU. - Station identification letters are read p. 18.
Filatov, Aleksandr. - In a village by the Oka near Riazan... p. 20.
Zubkov, I. - Games of friendship. p. 22.
Shuleikin, P. - In the country of rice valleys. p 23
Boiadzhiev, Asen. - Son of the people. p. 24.
Nest'ev, I. - Language of music. p. 25.
Our mail; readers continue the discussion. p 26.
Liukov, V. - Everything changed. p. 28.
Down with Speidel. p. 30.
Alferov, Vasilii. - The bait; from a fisherman's stories. p. 31.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA, Doklady. [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Reports]. No. 23, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
IArkov, S.P. - Soil and climatic regions of the farms east. p. 5.
Chizhevskii, M.G. - Crop cultivation principles of the farming system of the Southeast. p. 10.
Sidorov, I.S. - Soil cultivation practices in the farms east. p. 36.
Andreev, N.G. - Ways of strengthening the feed base in the Southeast of the U.S.S.R. p. 62.
Peterburgskii, A.V., and others. - Effectiveness of fertilizers in areas of the Southeast not under irrigation. p. 66.
Timofeev, V.P. - Shelterbelts as means of increasing yields of farm crops in the arid trans-Volga region p. 74.
TSyganov, V.S. - Prospective development of collective farms served by the Russko-Borkovsk Machine-Tractor Power and Machine-Tractor Station in the irrigated farming region of Kuibyshev Province. p. 84
IAkushkin, I.V. - Results of introducing corn in the non-Chernozem region. p. 90.
Cherkasov, N.P. - Experience in growing corn [illegible]

Batrachka" Training Farm p 108.
Blenok, V.I. - Grain yields in various crop rotations p. 112
Bolvo, E.A. - Using mechanical ventilation for grading and cooling sunflower seeds p 119
Ch'kov, E.D. - Results and tasks of scientific research work in vegetable growing under controlled microclimatic conditions p 123.
Dissarov, V.A. - Biology of garlic p.130
Eeva, A.S. - Experience in organizing plant protection on the M.Gor'kii State Farm in Moscow Province p.135.
Faleva, Z.P. - Effect of smut infestation on the development of wheat plants p.140.
G'skii, N.N. - Effect of soil air on the stability and mobility of clods. p 155
Gshina, M.N - Genesis of Chestnut soils in the southwestern part of the Terek Kuma Desert. p.160.
Gshina, M.N. - Degree of solonization as a genetic and zonal characteristic of Chestnut soils. p 165.
Gov, N.P. - Chestnut soils of the northeastern Caucasia p.170.
Grichev, I.S., Poddubnyi, N.N. - Water relations of ordinary and leached Chernozems of the right bank of the Volga River in Saratov Province. p 177.
Gshin, A.P., Popazov, D.I. - Characteristics of principal soils of the southwestern part of the Korean People's Democratic Republic p.185.
Gstakov, A.G., Ivanova, G.F., Shmel'kova, N.I. - Effect of radioactive phosphorus on plants. p.193.
Gkovskii, V.M. - Initial and final electron shell completion of certain quantum level combinations. p 200
Gezovskii, M.IA., Kurochkina, V.F. - Particular aspects in the effect of dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the absorption and distribution of labeled phosphorus in plants when applying the herbicide to the root zone p.209
Gdvedev, Zh.A. - Intermediate products of protein synthesis and decomposition in plants p.214
Gerburgskii, A.V. - How small amounts of lime and humus affect the nutrient uptake of plants and the crop yield. p 220.
Gstantinov, N.M. - Effect of liming on the yield of farm crops. p. 228.
Gerburgskii, A.V., Semenova, N.K., Rodina, L.A. - Some experiments in controlling the preharvest drop of apples and the delayed flowering of apple and cherry trees. p. 234.
Gob'ev, F.K., Bogustavskaia, M.V. - Dynamics of nitrogen compounds and organic matter under perennial grasses in crop rotations on Podzolic soils. p. 240.
Gob'ev, F.K., Derlugin, I.P. - Chemical method of controlling dodder. p. 246
Gshin, S.N. - New methods for studying the composition of the soil absorption complex. p. 252.
Gshin, S.N. - Structure of the electronic shells of atoms p. 258.
Grlugin, D.D., Alakhverdov, A.S., Olontseva, A.I. - Effect of exercising on the muscles of Kholmogory calves p. 262.
Gabe, A.K. - Scientific principles of the maintenance of cows on dairy farms. p 270.
Gliaev, M.N. - Changes in the physiology and productivity of cows under various systems of management p. 275.
Genkov, B.N. - How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the organism affect mineral metabolism. p. 282.
Gdelev, T.E., and others. - Electric apparatus for disinfecting livestock buildings and how to use them. p. 288.
Gvidov, R.B. - Milk quality of various cattle breeds according to the data of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p. 294.
Grkova, K.V. - Characteristics of milk production and butterfat percentage in show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p. 302.
Glagina, N.N., Vsiakikh, M.I. - Studying the chemical composition and the physical and chemical properties of milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p. 308.
Gtman, A.D. - Chemical composition of the milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p. 316.
Grabanshchikov, N.V. - Colostrum of camels. p. 322.
Gshchep, L.G. - Additional illumination of plants with fluorescent lamps operating on higher frequencies. p. 326.
Gekhin, N.V. - Physical and mechanical principles of separating primary and secondary kernels of oat panicles. p. 334.
Gzdunova, E.M. - "XVI Parts"ezd" Collective Farm in Verkhniye Mully District of Molotov Province (based on the data of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition). p. 344.
Gpieva, Z.F. - Stalin State Farm in Novo-Kubanskaya District of Krasnodar Territory (experience of efficient workers participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition). p. 352.
Ganas'ev, G.V. - Obtaining high yields of cotton on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 357.

No. 26, 1956. Pt. I.

Table of contents translated:

Chizhevskii, M. G. - Correct tillage methods for crop rotations of basic soil and climatic zones of the U. S. S. R. p. 5.
Klechkovskii, V. M. - Isotopes in agriculture. p. 13.
Kulakov, E. V. - Comparative characteristics in the fertility of virgin and old soils. p. 23.
Kopteva, Z. F. - Investigating nutrient relations of waste and virgin lands in the region of ordinary Chernozems of Kokchetav Province. p. 31.
Poddubnyi, N. N. - Effect of reclamation on changes in physical properties of virgin land Chernozems in Kokchetav Province. p. 37.
Panov, N. P. - Chestnut soils of Irtysh Valley. p. 43.
Pershina, M. N. - Soil formation in the region of arid steppes. p. 51.
Pershina, M. N. - Data on studies pertaining to the oxidation-reduction potential of Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 56.
Popazov, D. I., Bugakov, P. S. - Characteristics of soil formation in the northwestern part of the Caspian Depression. p. 60.
Netrebin, I. M. - Brief characteristics of soils in the central part of the Crimean steppe region. p. 67.
Nikol'skii, N. N. - Structure of the upper horizon in various soil types and variations. p. 73.
Maslennikov, V. V. - Determination of the size of sand particles based on the capillary rise of water. p. 78.
Stratanovich-Metelkina, V. P. - Investigating the CO_2 content of soil air at various depths. p. 82.
Afanas'ev, G. V., Meshcheriakov, D. P. - Following the example of the "Faustovo" State Farm in reclaiming flood lands of the Moskva River. p. 84.
Borenshtein, S. N. - Reaction and water and nutrient relations of soils of Moskva River floodlands within the borders of the "Faustovo" State Farm. p. 91.
Khrenova, E. G. - Problems of regulating water relations of old peat-bog soils in the floodland of the Yakhroma River. p. 96.
Mamaev, S. A., Golovina, E. T. - Some problems in utilizing Kama River floodlands in the vicinity of upper Kuybyshev Reservoir. p. 102.
Savinov, B. I. - Effect of irrigation on changes in the accumulation of salts in Solochak-type meadow soils and Solonchaks of Kizlyar District in Groznyy Province. p. 108.
Kopteva, Z. F., Nozdrunova, E. M. - Effect of alternate freezing and thawing on the migration of salts from excessively wet soils. p. 113.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Can plants absorb nutrients from dry soil. p. 118.
Nozdrunova, E. M., Bytikova, M. N., Shemiakina, A. F. - Dynamics of mobile forms of sesquioxides and the oxidation-reduction potential in Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 122.
Mershin, A. P. - Soil surveys on the "18 let Kazakhstana" Collective Farm. p. 131.
Kolpenskaia, N. P. - Changes in Turf-Podzolic soils when used for field crop cultivation and pastures. p. 139.
Korol'kov, A. V. - Conductometric method of determining the concentration of salts in soil extracts. p. 143.
Maisurian, N. A. - Chemical drying of growing plants. p. 153.
Kuznetsov, V. S. - Sowing variety mixtures as a measure for increasing winter rye yields. p. 158.
Tret'iakov, N. N. - Studies on the time of planting, selection of varieties and fertilizing of corn in Moscow Province. p. 164.
Batsanov, N. S. - Fertilizing seed potatoes when grown as part of and outside of crop rotations. p. 173.
Shaumian, L. K. - How to obtain high yields of early potatoes. p. 179.
Shatilov, I. S. - Effect of fertilizing on the frost resistance of clover. p. 186.
Rozova, A. A. - Special aspects of corn cultivation on peat soils in connection with a higher moisture content. p. 191.
Gromyko, I. D., Panov, N. P. - Soil cultivation practices in northern districts of Pavlodar Province. p. 198.
Bolobolova, V. M., Malakotina, S. M. - Effectiveness of various flax including crop rotations. p. 205.
Mikhailenko, E. A. - Using checkrow and hill check systems in spacing beet plants. p. 211.
Orlov, V. T. - How to mechanize fiber flax harvesting and treshing. p. 215.
Petrov, A. V. - Development of apple tree shoots. p. 221
Banaitis, IU. N. - Storage of apples in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 226.
Fedorenko, I. N. - Soil moisture and the exposure of corn plants to light depending on the width and cultivation of interrows in Kuban. p. 232.
Chaikina, K. V. - Experience in growing Trifolium apertum in Moscow Province. p. 238.
Kurdina, V. N. - Effect of various soil types on the yield and chemical composition of carrots. p. 245.
Gunar, I. I., Krastina, E. E., Motorina, M. V. - Periodic recurrence of certain physiologic processes in plants within a cycle of 24 hours. p. 251.
Berezovskii, M. IA. - Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. p. 257.
Borina, A. K. - Effect of growth promoting substances on the yield and structure of wheat. p. 266.
Medvedev, Zh. A., Wu Chun. - Role of the root system in the synthesis and movement of proteins in kidney beans. p. 273.
Gukova, M.M. - Chemical defoliation of lupine. p 280.
Kontsevoi, M. G. - Morphological and biological characteristics of Miachkovo onions. p. 285.
Mamaev, S. A. - Effect of the moisture content in pine needles and shoots on the growth of branches. p 293.
Butov, IU. M - K. A. Timiriazev and scientific photography. p 299.
Kondrat'ev, P. S. - Tree spacing from the point of view of nutrition. p. 300.
Mamaev, S A. - Changes due to age and sexual dimorphism in pine. p. 306.
Popazov, D. I., Georgiev, G. S. - Leached Chernozems of Dobruja and their characteristics from the viewpoint of afforestation. p. 315.
Stepanov, R. S. - Microscopic structure of spruce wood in Moscow Province. p 322.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin], No. 1(14), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Savzdarg, E E. - Methods of controlling mites on berries in connection with the biologic and ecologic characteristics of these insects. p. 5
Kontsevoi, M G. - Biologic characteristics of Miachkovo onions and some problems in their breeding. p. 20.
Vorob'ev, A. - Place of annuals in field crop rotations of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 31.
Ukolov, A. A. - Superior qualities of the Moskovskaia 2453 winter wheat variety. p. 51.
Surkov, N.N. - Effect of the time of sowing on the growth of fiber flax in Moscow Province. p. 69.
Riabova, O. A. - Using mulch paper in growing potatoes from seed p. 83.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Effect of soil acidity on plants p. 95.
Grechin, I. P. - Soils of the Forestry Experiment Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 118.
Zhilinskii, V. A. - Determining filtration losses of water from canals. p. 128.
Zherebtsov, P. I., Solntsev, A. I., Georgievskii, V. I. - Effect of nicotinic acid on metabolism in animals. p. 140.
Slesareva, E. N. - Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alcaline phosphatase in bones. p. 145.
Ektov, V. A. - Changes due to age in muscles of the axial scelaton of young cattle under various feeding conditions. p. 151.
Baranovskaia, T. I. - Effect of the age of hens and roosters on the incubation quality of eggs. p. 161.
Mitrianin, P. N. - Electric power utilization in animal husbandry of collective farms served by the Georgevskaya Machine-Tractor Station of Kuybyshev Province. p. 165.
Romanenko, V. S. - Determining parameters of power transformers for mobile agricultural machinery. p. 175.
Loza, G. M., Sizenko, E. I. - Organization and economic effectiveness of the use of electric combines. p. 187.
Klechkovskii, V. M. - Distribution of atomic electrons. p. 200.
Brief news. p. 239.

MOSKOVSKII KOLKHOZNIK [MOSCOW COLLECTIVE FARMER], Issued by Moskovskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva [Moscow Province Administration of Agriculture], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4(60), Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Let's mark the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new achievements. p. 2.
Zelenov, T. M. - What V. I. Lenin said about the socialist reform of agriculture. p. 3.
Melikhov, A. P. - A district bearing the name of the great Lenin. p. 5.
Orel, V. V. - Carrying out Lenin's precepts. p. 7.
Chichilova, N. I. - V. I. Lenin in Podol'sk p. 10.
For a sharp increase in the production and harvesting of potatoes and vegetables on collective and state farms. p. 12.
Maskov, A. N. - Let's produce higher yields of potatoes. p. 14.
Shalygina, E. P. - A single crew will produce 6000 centners of potatoes. p. 15.
Chmora, N. IA. - Stubble planting of potatoes is an important means of increasing production. p. 16.
Egorov, A. V. - Cultivating potatoes prior to their germination. p. 17.
Edel'shtein, V. I. - Healthy seedlings are a guarantee of high crop yields. p. 18.
Voitov, P. I. - Mechanized planting of seedlings. p. 20.

B 15a

Medvedeva, M. L. - All operations must be completed on time. p. 21
Romanov, G. V. - Raise a variety of vegetables p. 21.
Seliverstova, E. Z. - How we grow early cabbage. p. 21.
Karputtseva, A. L. - We will produce 500 tons of vegetables over and above our quota p. 22.
Efremov, M. S. - Seven hundred and twenty centners of cabbage per hectare. p. 23.
Kuprianov, M. M. - We are lowering the production cost of vegetables. p. 24
Khramov, M. M. - Produce more vegetables per square meter of greenhouse. p. 25.
Rymanov, I. E. - Growing cabbage without transplanting. p. 27.
Gusev, D. I. - Be well prepared for the pasture period. p. 28.
Zharikov, P. G., Skvortsov, M. F. - We are ready for sowing. p. 30.
Kucherlavyi, IA. F. - Crop rotation is an important means of developing agricultural production and increasing crop yields. p. 31.
Lesin, I. N., Shishkin, A. I. - New approach to cultivation practices in growing corn. p. 33.
Baliura, V. I. - Corn varieties. p. 35.
Alpatov, G. M. - Tasks of collective farm builders. p. 37.
Great biologist and materialist. p. 39.
Katsura, A. V. - Fruit culture is a profitable branch of farming. p. 40.
Sovtsov, I. A. - Orchard and garden tractor. p. 41.
Organization in work approval and wages for tractor operators and helpers in sowing, planting, and cultivating agricultural crops. p. 42.
Information and advice. p. 44.

Vol 6, no. 5(61), May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Quality is most important in all operations p 2.
Generalov, F. S. - For the motherland and the people. p 2.
Razuvaev, A. A. - Ramenskoye District will carry out its obligations. p. 3
Prokhorov, V. P. - Plans of Podolsk District. p. 5.
Mastennikov, P. S. - Organizing the application of liquid fertilizer to row crops. p. 6.
Issopova, E. A. - Expansion of vegetable growing in Lenino District. p. 7.
Guchmazov, G. A. - Potentialities of state farms in the Moscow region. p. 8.
Lorkh, A. G. - Characteristics of the care of potatoes in 1957. p. 9.
Belov, G. V. - Use of machinery in intertillage. p. 11.
Pazhov, D. I. - Potatoes on a high-yielding plot p. 12.
Butina, P. I. - Care of cabbage and table root crops. p 13
Khramov, M. - On the "Put' novoi zhizni" Collective Farm. p 14
Belash, T. I., Shostak, O. F., Tishchenko, A. I. - Corn for grain p 16.
Pichulina, N. S. - For high corn yields. p 17.
Kapkova, E. A., Zhukova, K. P. - Method of controlling diseases and pests of corn shoots. p 17.
Rytko, V. E. - Let's harvest grasses in the shortest time. p 18.
Liubimov, S. A. - Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting p. 20.
Sedova, E. P. - We will also get 5000 kilograms of milk per cow. p. 22.
Sizova, I. M. - Sense of responsibility. p. 22.
Selezneva, I. R. - I will keep the championship. p. 23.
Parshikova, M. I. - Four thousand five hundred kilo- p. 23.
quality of milk. p. 24.

[illegible], A. V. - Regrafting of fruit trees. p. 31.
Kolesnikov, L. A. - More blooming lilacs. p. 32.
Gusev, F. N. - A state farm which is becoming profitable. p. 33.
Lokhmatov, Nikolai. - Chubuk. p. 35.
Korovin, S. S. - In the "Moscow Province" pavilion. p. 37.
Bykov, I. M. - Construction organization servicing more than one collective farm. p. 38.
Ul'ianova, T. - The apple tree. p. 39.
Khmel'noi, I. - Organizing the work of the editorial board. p. 40.
Information and advice. p. 41.
Kuznetsova, A. K. - Flowers for the festival. p. 46.
Gaevskaia, I. - Learn how to embroider. p. 47.

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR, and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R., Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R., and All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6(76), June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For further and rapid expansion of socialist economy! p. 2.

Okolovich, E. I., Chermenskii, A. D. - Both for show and education p 5
Kol'tsov, A. D. - Natural plant growing exhibits. p 8
Mitrokhin, M. A. - Harvesting by stages p. 11.
Syrzynys, B. Z. - Hundred centners of pork per hundred hectares of plowland p. 13
Mikhailov, D. T. - In the drive for grain p 15.
Orlov, P. M., Logachev, A. I. - Livestock section at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 18
Kolesnikov, A. S. - Million ducks in a year p 20.
Deparma, V. N. - Blank spaces in the machinery exhibition p 23.
Mikhailiuk, I. N. - Harvesting by stages in Siberia. p 25
Elagin, I. N. - A sure way to increase yields p 27
Zhukova, A. V. - How to re-equip combines for the harvest of gold-of-pleasure and mustard p 28.
Chubarin, M. I. - Group method in combine harvesting. p. 30.
Azhkeev, A. I. - Companion crops p 33.
Solov'ev, A. A. - Breeding cattle for higher butterfat percentage p 36
Rudakov, A. I. - Feeding potatoes to swine in the field p 39.
Moskalev, A. I. - Serradella. p 42.
Vitolin', IA. IA. - Fattening swine for meat. p. 44.
Novikova, E. D. - Foliar feeding of tomatoes p. 45
IAkovlev, M. K. - Scientific works by students p. 48
Borisenko, N. P. - Business accounting at the machine-tractor station. p 50
Zhukov, I. I. - For clean and high-quality wool. p. 52.
Ocherethanyi, B. F. - Manganese increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets p 53.
Zabrovskii, A. G. - Increase the oiliness of sunflower seeds p. 54.
Kolibabs, A. - In remunerating labor take the butterfat percentage of milk into consideration p 57
Fokin, P. A. - What is the starch content of your potatoes. p 59
Krementulo, V. M. - Ten tons of silage per cow. p 62.
Bzirov, M. A. - High corn and Sudan grass yields p. 65.
Cherepnev, G. - How to develop poultry raising on collective farms p. 66.
Poliakov, N. I. - Give everything full consideration. p. 66.
Zherebilov, V. M. - Publication of this textbook is justified. p 68
Nemtsov, V. F. - Book unfit to be a textbook. p. 70.
Umnov, M. P. - With the aid of aerosols. p. 74.
Linnik, E. F. - Artificial rain. p 76
Anisimov, N. I. - Valuable textbook p 77.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Chastukhin, V. IA., Nikolaevskaia, M. A. - Role of animals in the formation of soils [with summary in English]. p 1
Shtina, E. A. - Development of soil algae in Turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. p. 12.
Sharova, A. S. - Trace elements copper, zinc, cobalt, and manganese in some soils of the Latvian S. S. R. [with summary in English] p 19.
Malianov, A. P., Samadze, T. V. - Effect of forest belts on the structure of dark Chestnut soils of the trans-Volga region [with summary in English] p. 32.
Pokhilon, P. P. - Effect of trees and shrubs on physical and chemical properties of Chernozem soils [with summary in English]. p 40
[illegible]vikov, F. S. - Water supply conditions of tree [illegible]tations on light Chestnut soils of the Yergeni [illegible]s. p. 48
-Karataev, I. N. - Work of the Sixth Committ- p. 56.
Peive, IA. V. - Problems of soil fertility and plant nutrition. p. 67
TSerling, V. V. - Determining the fertilizer requirement of plants by foliar diagnosis p. 79.
Lobova, E. V. - Excursion to southeastern France. p. 81
Zavalishin, A. A. - Southwestern excursion. p. 86.
TSerling, V. V. - Excursions to scientific institutes of Paris and vicinity. p 90.
Dobritskaia, IU. I. - Colorimetric method of determining molybdenum in soil and plants [with summary in English]. p. 91.
Ponomareva, S. I. - Method of using sprinkling for determining the water stability of soil aggregates [with summary in English]. p 101
Kononov, I. V. - Method of controlling filtration in studying the water permeability of grounds [with summary in English]. p 106.
Iovenko, N. G. - Determining the specific water discharge of soils [with summary in English]. p. 110.
Seventieth birthday of Mikhail Mikhailovich Godlin. p 117.
Aderikhin, P. G. - Twentieth anniversary of the Soil Science Department of the Voronezh State University. p. 118.
Durasov, A. M. - Studies of the Soil Science Department of the Kazakh State University on soils of Kazakhstan p 120.
Sokolov, A. F. - "Agricultural chemistry and phosphorus" by F. V. Chirikov [illegible] p. 121.
Bibliography p 123

No 4, Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated
Borovskii, V. M. - Problem of land [illegible] improvement in desert areas of [illegible]
Vernander, N. B. - Soils of shallow depre[illegible] steppes of the southern Ukraine p 10
Shuvalov, S. A. - General characteristics [illegible] tion in the humid subtropical [illegible] observations made in the Yanpe[illegible] p 20.
Chulkov, P. M., and others. - Strontium [illegible] and vegetables of the vicinity of Mo[illegible]
Andreeva, E. A. - Using radioactive phos[illegible] determining the available phosphorus [illegible] soils under various depths of plowing [illegible]
Kozhevnikov, K. IA. - Causes of irrigation [illegible] salinization of schistous soils p 40
Vladychenskii, S. A. - Soil salt content [illegible] of the Volga River Delta. p 40.
Koliasev, F. E. - Movement of water in [illegible] to regulate it [with summary in Ger[illegible]
Khan, D. V. - Effect of humus substances [illegible] and exchangeable cations on the forma[illegible] stable aggregates in Chernozem soils p 71
Rozov, N. N. - Preliminary results of [illegible] soil classification problems in [illegible] 1955 and 1956. p. 71
Parfenova, E. I., IArilova, E. A. - Synthesis [illegible] oids in laboratories under normal temp[illegible] pressure. p. 80.
Struzei, L. R. - Results of investigating [illegible] balance of deep soil layers in the [illegible]
Oliferov, A. N. - Investing the water bala[illegible] raced slopes in the mountainous part [illegible] p. 92
Lobanov, N. I., Birlukov, L. T. - Determination [illegible] calcium and magnesium (absorbed hy[illegible]
Lapin, L. N., Zamanov, R. Kh., Makarova, V. P. [illegible] imetric method for determining ammo[illegible] with the aid of the thymol-hypobromite [illegible] p 95.
Zonn, S. V. - Izvestiia [in Bulgarian] of the [illegible] tute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sci[illegible] 1954 and vol 3, 1956. p. 99.
Balashev, L. L. - "Agronomy made later [illegible] A. G. Doiarenko. p 101.
Rozov, N. N., Shuvalov, S. A. - Second Con[illegible] the All-Chinese Society of Soil Sc[illegible] Conference of Soil Research Institutes of [illegible] nese Academy of Sciences in Nanking p [illegible]
Nikolai Vladimirovich Bogdanovich, obituary [illegible]
Sergei Vasil'evich Astapov, obituary. p 107
Belozorov, S. T. - In memory of an outstanding [illegible] of Dokuchaev. p. 108.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KIRGIZII [AGRICULTURE OF KIRGHIZIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of Kirghiz S. S. R.]. Frunze, vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Corn sown on stubble will make [illegible] age of feeds. p. 2.
Zonshtein, L. - Summer(stubble) crops. p 3
Domashev, A. - Our plan of raising corn [illegible] crop. p. 10.
Mavritskii, V. - Sheep farming in Slavgorod [illegible] p. 13.
Aliev, T., Sekachev, N. - Early lambing of [illegible] p. 19.
Burkser, G. - Avitaminosis A in pregnant [illegible]
Mamatiusupov, A. - Agrarian measures [illegible] the first collective farms in Kirghizia. p [illegible]
Goncharov, IA. - Let's gather in the crops [illegible] shortest time and without losses. p 34
Ryzhei, I. - Production of winter wheat seed [illegible]
Goriushin, F. - Field camp of a tractor brig[illegible]
Trofimov, A. - Some problems in organizing [illegible] and improving the use of machinery on collective farms. p. 46.
Didenkova, M. - Let's raise high sugar beet [illegible] p. 49.
Kutseva, A. - Care of swine in summer p [illegible]
Ududov, A. - Features in the wintering of [illegible] Chu Valley. p. 53.
Likhanov, P. - Improve the procurement of [illegible] p. 56.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. and Ministry of the State Farms of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Saratov, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
More meat to the country! p. 3.
Oreshin, I. IA. - 530 centners of milk and 75 centners of meat per 100 hectares of farmland. p. 7
Zemliannikov, I. A. - The important thing is to assure yields. p. 9.

Chistopol'skii, N A. - Our plans are real. p. 11
Aposhin, V. I. - Big changes p. 13.
Imangulov, F. Kh. - How we eliminate lagging p. 15.
Spezheva, L. F. - Two hundred eggs per layer. p 16
Ershova, K. P. - Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers in Kuybyshev Province. p. 19.
Ustinova, A. V. - Green manure crops for saline soils p 23.
TSarevskii IU. D. - Experience in controlling couch grass and stoloniferous weeds p 26.
Davydova, E. M. - When to plow under and how to utilize perennial grass sods in the non-Chernozem zone of the Tatar A. S. S. R. p 28.
Glazburg, L. A. - Perennial grasses in crop rotations on irrigated fields p. 32.
Bogatina, T. IA. - Experience in growing sugar beets. p 34
Fillimonov, M. S. - Potato growing on irrigated fields. p. 35.
Leont'eva, IU. A. - New virus disease of potatoes in the Volga region. p 38
Kravtsov, A. V. - Sowing corn along with legumes p 41
Fomin, A. E., Astakhova, N. K. - Research with the aid of labeled tracers. p 43
Ivanov, K. V. - Removing corn suckers in the trans-Volga region. p. 45.
Tikalov, F. I., Kuz'min, V. D. - Results of experiments with kaolining in Saratov Province in 1956. p. 46.
Listopadov, I. N - Root system and spacing of fodder watermelons. p 50.
Venediktov, B. T. - Production of watermelon seeds in Astrakhan Province. p. 54.
Kulikov, V. A. - Gooseberry mildew and its control p 56.
Bakhtiev, G. I. - Fattening cattle without additional feeding in the forest-steppe zone. p 60
Mundagaliev, Zh. - My experience. p. 62.
Tkupenko, IA. S. - Some concepts of corn growing and utilization. p. 63.
Churekov, F. P. - Training helps to improve the work. p. 67.
Zavalkin, A. A. - Business accounting and ways of lowering the cost of tractor work. p 69
Skrobkov, P. K - Results of business accounting. p 72
Babitskii, B. A. - Crop yields and the cost of producing one centner of grain on collective farms of Saratov Province. p 73.
Kniazev, A. A. - Wear of subsoiler working parts. p. 77.
Emelin, I. I. - Simple method of kilning bricks in arranged piles. p. 80.
Kontushov, V. N., Naumova, E. M. - Specific adaptation of measures to local conditions. p. 84.
Semin, A. T. - Some remarks p. 86.
Petriankin, I. - Efficient utilization of collective farm lands p. 88.
Vnain, A. V., Kvitkin, IU. P. - Protect animals and poultry from poisoning by weed seeds in grain p 90.
Brief news p. 92.
Letters to the editor. p. 95.

Vol 2, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated
For a timely and efficient harvesting of 1957 crops. p. 3.
Zuenok, I. T. - Results of harvesting by stages p 7.
Anikovich, V. F., Shuvaev, V. P - Harvesting by stages in Chkalov Province. p. 11.
Rumiantsev, V. I - Methods of testing the T. S. Mal'tsev tillage system. p. 14.
Savitskii, F. I. - Subsoiling on the "Magnitostroi" State Farm. p. 17.
Prozorov, M. I. - Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers in Penza Province. p. 20
Vakulin, A. A. - Apply progressive practices in silviculture. p. 24.
Obukhov, A. D. - Earth side-channel spillways for ponds and their use. p. 29
TSoi, I. V., Petkilev, P. V - Additional pollination of corn in the trans-Volga region. p 33.
Grinfol'd, E. G. - What causes empty heads in durum wheat. p. 36.
Medvedeva, V. G. - Sowing winter wheat on stubble in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. p. 40.
Starodubtsev, N. S. - Buckwheat, a valuable and useful crop p. 42.
Kuderskii, I. V. - Sugar beets in Chkalov Province. p. 45.
Pol'tsikh, L. A., Kuznetsov, A. I. - How the time of hilling affects potato yields in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 47.
El'chaninova, N. N. - Time and methods of harvesting Sudan grass for seed. p. 51.
Emel'ianov, F. A. - Bud grafting cherries. p 54.
More livestock products per capita. p. 57.
Ignat'ev, S. N., L'vitsyn, A. F. - Ensilage in huts in Astrakhan Province. p. 58.
Bogolepov, S. V., Davydova, V. L. - Surface silos between hay or straw racks. p. 61.
Pais, M. A., Aseeva, N. E. - Green fodder plan for cattle. p. 63.
Olenin, F. S., Gritsai, S. P., Golodnyi, I. F. - New method of feeding lambs and its economic effectiveness. p. 67.
Konkin, K. K. - More about sheep breeding. p. 69.
Orlov, V. N. - Raising high-productive swine on the collective farm. p. 71.
Terent'ev, S. M. - Raising camels in Astrakhan Province. p. 74.
Semenishchev, A. I. - Increasing and utilizing the milk yield of mares. p 77
Mandel'shtam, L. A., Letunov, I. I - Economic effectiveness of the reclamation of flood lands p. 80
Lavrikov, A. I. - Composite crew on the collective farm p 83.
Khlobystov, N. M. - Pneumatic cleaning and sorting of grain. p 85.
IUkov, A V - High-capacity unit for mechanized cleaning and loading of grain. p. 86.
IArtsev, P. M. - Our experience in using KKR-2 combines. p 89.
Brief news p. 91.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R S F. S. R and the Ministry of State Farms of the R S F. S. R] Omsk, no. 1, Jan 1957.

Table of contents translated
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R to workers of collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations, to the Communist Youth League, Soviet and agricultural organizations, to specialists and all agricultural workers. p. 3.
Greetings to the Heroes of Socialist Labor! p 16.
Further expansion of agriculture and stockbreeding in Siberia. p. 21.
TSevmenko, I. - Results of agricultural expansion in Tuva. p. 27.
Sadyrin, M - Unsolved problems in Siberian bee culture. p 31.
Kolmakov, P. - How our collective farm is striving for the expansion of grain growing. p. 38.
Drushinin, D. - Corn in the northern forest-steppe of Kemerovo Province. p. 44.
Malev, I. - Our experience in subtilling p. 51.
Lisavenko, M. - Ways of developing fruit culture in Western Siberia. p. 54.
Kostin, I. - Results of experimenting with promising new wheat varieties. p. 61
Topilin, A. - What we gained from crossing the Red Steppe cattle with milk-type Shorthorns. p. 63.
Govorov, N. - Use of home botanic remedies in livestock raising. p. 71.
Tikhomirov, M., Zaitsev, N. - Binders, an essential addition to machinery when harvesting by stages. p. 77
Skoryna, D. - Introducing new crop cultivation practices and mechanizing collective farms. p 82.
Katin-IArtsev, L. - Agricultural research center for the taiga. p. 86.
In the Siberian taiga. Photographs by V Vladimirov p 91.
Zharov, V. - Training specialists in hunting. p 93.
Shelokhvostov, V. - The new zootechnician. p 94
Boldyrev, N - Out session of the Biological Section of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. p 98.
Kozorez, A. - In the Regional Committee of Western Siberia. p 99.
Voitik, P. - Role of Decembrists in the development of Siberian agriculture. p 103
Kazanskii, A. - "Methods for establishing production standards in machine-tractor stations and on collective farms." p. 106.
Bisiarina, V., Fefelova, L. - "Rural day nurseries." p. 108.
A guide for veterinary workers. p. 109.
New books p. 110.

No. 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated
IUrkin, T - Militant tasks of Siberian state farms. p 3.
Socialist Labor Heroes of Siberia. p. 13
Pivon', P - Livestock raising in Tyumen' Province. p. 17.
Khramov, A., IAsinskii, A. - Increasing the productivity of labor in dairy cattle raising. p. 27.
Kritsyn, D. - Set up a better system for supplementary wages, standards, and calculations on collective farms. p. 33.
Kuklin, A. - Effect of the time of sowing on the yield of various spring wheat varieties under the Mal'tsev tillage system p. 36.
Boldyrev, N. - Effect of fertilizers on spring wheat yields and the nitrogen content of wheat leaves and kernels. p. 44
Khomenko, A. - Intervarietal hybrids of corn. p. 48.
Trusova, F. - Growing Sudan grass in Altai Territory. p. 52.
Stepanova, L. - Perennial grasses in the Arctic Region. p. 55.
Prokhorova, P. - Possibilities for increasing the production of pork. p. 58.
Lysenkov, A. - Pastures in Tuva and their utilization. p. 61.
Ammosov, V. - Fur farming in the Khanty-Mansi National Area. p. 64.
Plotnikov, K. - How to prevent intestinal obstruction by wool in lambs p. 67
Milk yields on collective farms of Siberia p 69
Ivanishin, A., Turutin, IU - Hotbeds with electric heating elements. p. 72
Gorbunov, G - Efficient organizer p 82
Kozorez, A. - Milkmaids exceeding the 4000 kilogram mark. p. 85.
Temerev, V - Swine breeders of the "Udarnik" State Farm. p. 87.
Okorokov, V. - How the city helps the village. p 90
Strotinin, V. - Annual business meeting on the collective farm. p. 92
Regional conference of veterinary workers p 95.
Kliuchevskoi, M. - Pioneers of agricultural experimentation in Siberia p. 96.
Natal'in, B. - Individual vegetable gardens in Siberia. p. 99.
Fediushin, A. - A good start. p. 101
New books. p 102

No 3, Mar 1957

Table of contents translated
Kessler, L. - Organization and economic aspects of harvesting by stages. p. 3.
Pokorskii, I - For increased agricultural production p. 9.
Kalugin, M. - Crop rotations for agricultural regions in steppes of Altai Territory. p. 15.
Ostroumov, S - Bringing the taiga under cultivation p. 21
Savchenko, M. - Distribution of durum wheat in Western Siberia. p 26
D'iakonova, A. - Fertilizer application to vegetables p. 30
Krivykh, F - Methods of sowing millet in Eastern Siberia p. 37.
Sergeev, A, Koniukhov, G - Promising pulse crop varieties for Yakutia p 39
Use only high-quality seed p 40.
Eismont, V. - Unutilized possibilities in fine-wool sheep raising. p 42.
Shchepilov, N. - Controlling bovine tuberculosis in Novosibirsk Province. p 49
Khramtsov, V, Lipinskii, P - Round dairy barn. p. 52.
Melamed, M., Ivanov, A - New means for greasing machinery parts during the outside storage of machines. p 55
Davydov, A. - Water-supply problems in southern districts of Omsk Province. p. 60.
Lagunov, B. - Utilizing waste heat in water heating p. 65.
Liutikov, M. - Improve the work of agricultural colleges in Siberia p. 71.
Sanin, I - Achievements of labor. p. 76.
Zherebenko, V., Zolotarev, V - Siberian beekeeper. p. 80
Konovalov, V, Troitskii, A. - Dairying on the Taymyr Peninsula p. 82.
Solov'ev, S. - High returns from fruit culture and beekeeping. p. 84.
Shukis, R. - Our collective farm orchard p 85
Skalon, V. - Introduce muskrat raising on Siberian collective farms p 88
Voronov, A, Repnikov, N - Testing foreign combines on the fields of Siberia. p 90.
Zibarev, V. - Siberian agriculture in the years of economic restoration. p. 94.
Vysokos, G - Corn in Siberia, survey of literature. p 99.

No. 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to state farm workers and brigade leaders, section and stock farm managers, directors and specialists and to all those employed in the state farm system. p. 3
Morsin, S. - Carry out the spring sowing in a vigorous way. p. 16.
Gorshenin, K. - Avoid stereotyped practices in agriculture. p. 21.
Popov, N. - Computation of labor productivity on collective farms p. 26.
Boguslavskii, V. - Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of irrigation systems near cities. p. 32.
Kozvonin, I., Dumanian, I. - Mal'tsev's crop cultivation practices on Siberian state farms. p. 38.
Kotliarova, L. - Growing potatoes in checkrows p 47.
Tikhonenko, G. - Direct seeding applied in cabbage growing. p. 51.
Kalaikov, G., and others. - Sodium humates, valuable fertilizers in Siberia. p. 55.
Plekhanov, M. - Experience in developing a high-producing flock of sheep p 59
Alekseev, V. - Effective method of treating vaginitis in cows. p. 66.
Obukhova, A. - Simple method of expelling the afterbirth in cows. p. 68.
Sterkhov, S. - Our experience in using threshing waste for feed. p. 69.
Milk yields on Siberian collective farms. p. 70.
Kutushev, T. - Experience in harvesting by stages. p. 73.

B IF

Tashkinov, G , Konstantinov, V. - Using feeding devices and standard sprayers for regulating diesel fuel pumps p. 77.
f olfarov, B - Onion planter. p 79
Druzhinin, D., D'iachenko, G., Gunali, A. - Mari Agricultural Experiment Station p 82
Kamaev, A. - Valentina Kolosova, a welder. p 87.
Temerev, V. - In the greenhouse of the Siberian Botanical Garden. p 89.
Smirnov, M., Smirnova, L - Cultivation of the thistle Centaurea carthamoides in Siberia p 94.
Samartsev, M - On a silver fox farm. p. 98.
Miniailo, E. - Every collective farm should have a day nursery. p. 100
Kas'ian, A - Simplest forms of agricultural cooperation in Omsk Province. p 101
Katin-IArtsev, L. - Growing potatoes in Eastern Siberia. p. 105.
Handbook for Siberian agronomists. p. 108
New books. p. 110

No. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated·

Conference of Siberian agricultural workers. p 4.
Appeal of participants in the Conference of Siberian agricultural workers to all collective farmers, state farm and machine-tractor station workers, and *agricultural specialists of Siberia. p. 6*
Kuz'mina, A - Cost and profitableness of collective farm production. p 13.
Shotskii, V. - Natural zoning of Irkutsk Province according to agricultural use p. 20.
Kovalev, V. - Results of three years of soil investigations for land reclamation purposes p 26
Gradoboev, N., Chemiakina, A - Corn on Solonetz soils p. 35.
Ivanov, M. - Life expectancy of apple orchards. p 40.
Urbanskii, A. - One thousand and one centners of cabbage to the hectare. p 44.
Goncharov, P. - Developing hybrids of Siberian millet. p. 46.
Lobko, I - Fall plowing practices need to be changed. p. 49
Maidaniuk, A. - Organizing the summer maintenance *of cows p. 51*
Chernobaeva, L - Experience in raising and fattening ducks. p. 56.
Rozonova, A - Treatment of illnesses in farm animals with the mud from the Ul'dzhai Lake. p. 58.
Zybin, A. - Valuable poultry feed. p. 61.
Kadenatsii, A. - Control helminthiasis in water birds. p. 65.
Epifanov, G. - Ridding Omsk Province of swine plague. p. 67.
Fedorov, I. - Prepare in good time for harvesting by stages p 69
Kashutin, V - Using grain drills for the cultivation of corn plantings. p. 73.
Kudriavtsev, D - Are binders necessary? p. 76.
Liubimov, I - Gorno-Altai Agricultural Experiment Station p. 79.
Renard, K. - Growing kidney beans in Western Siberia. p 84.
Grigor'ev, D. - Collective farm newspaper with a wide circulation. p. 87
Shitov, V. - Abundant formation of potato berries. p. 89.
Temerev, V. - Agricultural exhibition in Omsk p. 91.
Vasil'chenko, G. - Regional conference on fruit culture. *p 93.*
Beliakov, I. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the village chorus. p 94.
Rakov, N. - Destroying wolves is an important task.

q in Eastern

of the

/O AZER-
F AZER-
hozlai-
iculture
. 4, Apr.

lture,
rbaijan.

saline

n manuring

rn yields
i. p. 19.
rial from
f corn.

it indus -

of various
ran-As-

ns on the

growth of olives. p 29
Mamedov, Z , Mekhtiev, G - Fattening cattle and buffaloes with cottonseed cakes and hulls. p 33
Bagirova, T - Our efforts for obtaining higher milk yields. p 34
Airapetian, M - Achievements of sheep raising in Nagorno-Karabakh p 35.
Liulifov, D - Surgical treatment of exudative processes in the chest of buffaloes p 38
Gadzhiev, IA. - Epizootiology of the dictyocaulus infestation of sheep in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. p 40.
Samedova, T - Controlling grasserie in mulberry silkworms. p. 42.
Dzhamalov, G - Distribution of cutworms in Azerbaijan and measures for their control p. 44.
Musaev, T. - Possibilities of improving the performance of general purpose tractors p 48
Guseinov, Kh - Experience in harvesting by stages. p. 55
Gadzhiev, I - Construction and utilization of collective farm reservoirs in Shamkhor District. p 57.
Shilovtsev, V - Problems pertaining to organizing the sprinkler irrigation of tea plantations. p. 60
Transcaucasian regional conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable growing p. 63.
Progressive farms participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. p 64
How to organize an intensive poultry breeding system. supplement.

Vol. 6, no 5 May 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p 3.
Aliev, I. - Organizing the irrigation of cotton fields on collective farms. p. 6.
Amirov, I. - Weight method for calculating the pay of cotton harvesters. p. 13.
Orudzhev, A. - Growing cotton without intertillage. p. 16.
Kurbanova, S. - One hundred centners of cotton to the hectare. p. 19.
Guseinov, A. - New fertilizer for cotton p. 21.
Guseinov, S. , Sadykov, L - Stubble crops in Kuba-Khachmas and Nukha-Zakataly zones. p 22.
Amirov, Z. - Growing two crops of potatoes in a year on the Apsheron Peninsula. p. 25.
Kazizade, F. - Most suitable pear varieties for the *Nukha-Zakataly* zone. p 27.
Godzhaev, S - Some characteristics of local and Brown *Swiss* cattle crosses. p. 32.
Mamedov, T. , Bashirov, E, - Increased milk yields from cow buffaloes on the "Pravda" Collective Farm in Masally District. p. 33.
Sarkisov, B. - Most efficient milkmaid on the collective farm. p 34.
Aliev, F. - Preventing catarrhal lung diseases in sheep during range management. p. 36.
Safarov, IU. , Ismailov, IU. , Aliev, F. - Experience in controlling the foot-and-mouth disease. p. 38.
Guseinov, A. - Scaling small timber for intermediate cutting. p. 40.
Karaev, L. , Kuliev, V. - Tragacanth in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. and its protection. p. 42.
Korobatov, V. - Using the herbicide 2, 4-D for controlling weeds on corn fields. p. 43.
Polatzade, A. - Irrigation on the Apsheron Peninsula. p. 46.
Milovskii, A. , Ziman, E. - Inexpensive water-supply lines for Azerbaijan p. 50
Sagalovich, E. - Vegetable growing in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 53.
Faradzhev, B. - 1800 kilograms of green tea leaf to the hectare. p. 61
Selimkhanov, G. , Baiian, G. - Some shortcomings of a valuable book. p. 62.
Agricultural literature of Azerbaijan in 1957. p. 63.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated;

Abdullaev, I. - All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. p. 3.
Dzhangirov, A. - Expansion of fruit culture on collective farms of Kuba District. p. 10.
Abdullaev, M. - Millionaire collective farm on virgin lands. p. 14.
Farm producing high cotton yields. p. 17.
Master of record-breaking crop yields. p. 19.
Narimanov, A. - Present state and prospects of fruit culture in Khanlar District. p. 20.
Sapozhnikova, E., Ponomareva, F. - Quality of raw tea in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. p. 23.
Dzhavadian, T. - Nutrient content of the soils of Karabakh Steppe. p. 28.
Rafibeili, B. - Planting sugar beets along with other *crops. p. 30.*
Mamedov, M. - Summer field base management of cattle on the collective farm. p. 31.
Dzhafarov, S., Gasanov, E. - Young milkmaid of the "Dashkuz" state buffalo farm, participant *in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 33.*
Polatzade, A., Shindian, A. - Dairy *cattle raising on* collective farms of the Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Republic. p. 34.

Aliev, I. - Control of hemorrhagic [illegible] in cattle and buffaloes. p. 37.
Dzhafarov, N. - Feeding moistened [illegible] silkworms in lower areas of Azerbaijan
Afanas'ev, V. - Regeneration of forests of [illegible] Lowland is the most important task of [illegible] Azerbaijan. p. 42.
Ragimov, Z. - Use of organic chlorine [illegible] poisons with a systemic effect in controlling [illegible] mites and plant lice on cotton. p. 44.
Khatifov, M. - Machine harvesting of [illegible] Zardob Province. p. 47.
Babaev, S. - Combine for harvesting [illegible] gated areas of Azerbaijan. p. 50.
Golubinskaia, G., Romanovich, L. - Fact[illegible] cultivation under sprinkler and furrow [illegible] p. 56.
Kazlev, N. - Mechanization of earth work [illegible] engineering projects of Azerbaijan. p. 59.
Success of workers of the Sabirabad [illegible] p. 60.
Guseinov, A. - Feeding qualities of the [illegible] grass grown in Azerbaijan. p. 61.
Motion picture about the land of Azerbaijan. p. 63

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAI[illegible] BEKISTANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF [illegible] ISTAN] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo [illegible] Uzbekskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of [illegible] S S. R.]. Tashkent, vol. 16, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Appeal of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan to industrial workers, collective farmers, workers in state water-supply engineering, science and culture to all working people. p. 3.
Rzhevskii, G. K. - Intertillage of cotton p. 9
Kashkarov, A. - Cultivation of cherkmenchi with interrows of 50 cm. p. 9
Protasov, P. V., Pershin, G. P. - Early application of fertilizers to cotton under dry-farming [illegible] p. 15.
Chikildin, E. A., Gol'dberg, G. A., Ishmiiu, M. - Some problems in the cultivation of fine fiber cotton. p. 18
Lebedev, V. A - Resistance of cotton to [illegible] p. 22.
Vasil'ev, A. A., Kuznetsova, K. G., Shver, [illegible] Effect of 2, 4-D on cotton p 26
Magidov, B. I - Special aspects in operation of [illegible] general-purpose diesel tractors. p. 27
Khodosh, Z. L. - State cotton farms of Uzbekistan should develop into highly profitable [illegible] p. 34.
IAnushkevich, A. P. - Develop in dry-farming areas a highly-productive livestock raising [illegible]
Mavlianov, N. A. - Advanced practice in increasing the butterat content of milk. p 44.
Mirzaev, A. - Utilizing meadow and meadow-[illegible] soils for vineyards. p. 46.
Grigorashenko, V. P. - Accelerated growing of [illegible] lings. p. 51.
Aminov, Kh. I. - Irrigation of figs in Tashkent [illegible] ince p 55.
Nesterov, A. V. - Mechanized sowing of [illegible]
Tashaliaev, E., Ioffe, R. IA., Lev, V. [illegible] *cultivation of* ambary hemp on the "Stalinskii" Collective Farm in Yerkiine-Chirchikskii [illegible] p. 61
Alkhodzhaev, T. T. - Effect of stand density [illegible] growth and development of ambary hemp [illegible] for seed. p. 63.
Zakhidova, Kh. Z. - Training secondary technical personnel for agriculture. p. 66.
Fonina, O. IA. - High-yielding potato varieties developed by A Abidov p 69.
Shamsiev, K - Growing poplar seedlings in the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 70.
Tashmatov, L. T. - Grafting low-yielding [illegible] planted in trenches. p. 72.
Serikov, IU. M., Trishina, G. I. - Mechanized [illegible] racing of mountain slopes for nonirrigated [illegible] chards. p. 74.
Besednov, M. V., Mikhailovskaia, A. A. - Use of electric heating for regulating the temperature *and humidity* in silkworm incubators. p 76
Interrepublican coordinated conference on cotton growing. p. 77.
Melent'eva, E. V. - "Hybrid corn in Uzbekistan." p. 79.
Third number of the journal "Agriculture of Uzbekistan" [in Uzbek]. p. 80.

Vol. 18, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Editorial: Awaiting the fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. p. 3.
Main tasks of workers in water-supply engineering p. 7
Uchevatkin, F. I. - Irrigating cotton before flowering p. 11.
Vlasenko, A. E. - Agricultural meteorology, cultivation practices and the structure of the cotton [illegible] p. 17.

Batyrov, G. - Obtaining high cotton yields without intertillage p 23.
Usupov, M - Timely intertillage is of most importance in obtaining high cotton yields, p 26.
Bekmuradov, K. - Introducing progressive cultivation practices p. 29.
Iragimov, A K. - Effect of increased fertilizer rates on the growth, development and yields of cotton p 31
Shuppo, A F. - Land organization and reclamation in the Kirov massif of the Golodnaya Steppe. p 35
Akhmedov, Kh. A - Problems pertaining to the combination of land improvement measures in the Golodnaya Steppe p. 40.
Danov, G. A - Improved irrigation systems for cotton p 45.
Bazanov, M. G., Lapkin, K. I. - Norms which should be reviewed p. 52.
Beliakov, S. P. - Main causes of sterility in cattle and how to avoid it. p. 56
Ferepelitsina, N. S - Some changes in the wool quality of imported fine-wool rams. p. 61.
Kurbanov, IU. R. - Effect of early lambing on the wool production of sheep. p. 62.
Sollinko, G. I - Production of hybrid seed corn in Uzbekistan. p. 63.
Yuev, V. I - Growing vegetables in the Golodnaya Steppe p. 66.
Sidorov, K P. - Controlling vegetable pests. p 69.
Mukhamedova, I. G. - Raising hybrid potato seedlings p 72
Soldatov, P. K. - Most suitable regions for Kishmish grape varieties. p. 74.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the Uzbek S S. R. p 78.
No. 4 of "Agriculture of Uzbekistan" [in Uzbek]. p. 79.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Benediktov, I. A. - For a sharp cut in the cost of state production. p. 1.
Tuniak, N. G. - Doubling pork production in a year. p. 24.
Novikov, I. A. - Introduction of business accounting in state farm sections is an urgent task. p. 26.
Afanas'ev, V. A. - Economic effectiveness of fur farming on state farms. p. 30.
Smirnov, E. S. - Different results under the same conditions. p. 33.
Nikitin, M. A. - Improve job classification. p. 34.
Runov, S. - Six hundred and six centners of corn per hectare. p. 38.
Ivanov, P. K., Egorov, B. V. - Cultivation practices on new lands. p. 40.
Gorbunov, N. A., Pankrat'ev, G. V. - Important source for increasing meat production. p. 45.
Bonn, I. G. - Artificial insemination and the increase in the fat content of milk in dairy cattle. p. 48.
Rubtsov, M. K. - Composition of feed rations for pregnant dry cows. p. 49.
Shamsutdinov, P. - Mechanized forage crop harvesting. p. 55.
Zhluktin, V. - All work processes in swine houses are mechanized. p. 56.
Moslov, IU. A. - Electric drive of hay harvesters. p. 57.
Follow their example. p. 62.
News of science and practice. p. 66.
News about agricultural practices and equipment abroad. p. 71.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 74.
Letters from readers. p. 77.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 78.
Brief news about life on state farms. p. 79.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vostrikov, N., Vas'kovskii, S. - Experience in combine harvesting by stages. p. 1.
Sarkov, E. - Mounted high-capacity grain loader. p. 9.
Nozhkin, M. - New SK-3 self-propelled combine. p. 13.
Anikin, I. - New machine for the disinfection of seeds. p. 16.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia *Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina* [All-Union *Lenin* Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1957. [With *summaries in English and German*]

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Principal tasks of agriculture in 1957. p. 5.
Akhtenfel'd, P. A. - Results of shallow plowing and plowing without moldboards in Siberia. p 11.
Koloska, O I - Growing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils p. 21.
Lishchenko, F. I. - Prevention of corn losses at early stages. p. 29
Malygin, IU N - Late fall sowing of perennial lupine p. 33.
Larin, I. V. - Natural floodwater accumulations and their utilization. p. 36.
Gaidukevich, L I - Rapid creation of seeded meadows in newly reclaimed upland valleys p. 47
Lopyrin, A. I , Loginova, N V , Karpov, P L. - Viability and development of embryos in sheep following homoplastic transplantation p 53
Murgia-Elorsa, N A. - Ensilage from steamed plants p. 63.
Bondarev, IU. F - Breeding and utilization of Red Steppe breeding bulls. p. 71
Melekhov, I. S - Aims and methods in studying northern forests. p 80
Labunskii, I. M. - Raising oak in the steppe from acorns sown close together in furrows. p. 89
Kazanov, F.D - Tree and shrub varieties for shelterbelts. p. 94
Rusanov, A. I. - Dry method for sorting seed according to specific gravity. p 99
Dudar', A. K - Sudan grass sown with cover crops in the Northern Caucasus p 111
Rogaleva, R. S. - Wheat grass control in grassland p. 115.
Prutskova, M G. - New varieties of winter crops p. 120.
Chepikova, A. R. - Root secretions of perennial grasses. p 125.
Suslov, A F. - Effect of superphosphate on the germination of meadow grass seed. p 129.
Kolobova, A. N. - Insect pests of perennial grasses in the Ukrainian forest-steppe. p 132
On the 100th anniversary of the birth of the well known biologist and pomologist, V V Pashkevich p. 139.
Dobrokhotov, A. M. - Plenary session of the Department of Animal Husbandry of the Lenin Academy of Agriculture regarding problems in poultry breeding p. 142.
Grudev, D. I -Control fattening of swine. p 145
Ivanov, E. N. - Tenth Soviet-Iranian conference on plant quarantine and crop protection from diseases and pests. p. 147.
Works published by agricultural research, experimentation, and educational institutions. p 149
Dissertations on problems in agriculture p 155.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1957. [With summaries in English and German].

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrov, N. P., Aleksandrov, R. T., Feferman, E. I. - Use of supplementary sows on collective and state farms of the central Chernozem belt. p. 3.
Pastushenko, V. O. - Agricultural system in mountain areas of the Carpathians, p. 11.
Alpat'ev, A., Erina, O. - Methods used in breeding frost-resistant tomatoes. p. 17.
Li Ch'i-king. - Germination of wheat pollen on artificial media. p. 27.
Shulyndin, A. F. - Prospects in the development of hard winter wheat. p. 37.
Ryzhikov, D. P., Mashkin, K. S. - Effect of shelterbelts on the development of corn. p. 49.
Lazarevskii, M. A. - Grape varieties suitable for irrigation culture in the area of the Don-Tsimlyansk hydraulic development. p. 56.
Borisenko, E. IA. - Effect of feeding on the morphological and physiological properties of cattle. p. 63.
Lakoza, I. I. - Line breeding as a method for controlling breed evolution. p. 71.
Smetnev, S. I. - Increasing productivity in intensive poultry farming. p. 83.
Petrov, E. G., Grammatikati, O. G. - Water requirements of winter wheat under saturation irrigation p. 93.
Buniatian, L. - Furrow irrigation. p. 100.
Luk'ianenko, P. P. - New variety of winter wheat. p. 113.
Manzhelii, I. - Winter wheat varieties with large heads and resistant to lodging. p. 118.
Alikaeva, A. P. - Isolating pure cultures of the paratuberculosis pathogen (bacillus of Johnes). p. 122.
Maksimov, IU. - Effect of feeding on the cervicovaginal secretion in cows. p. 129.
Poliakova, O. - Fluorescence microscopy in veterinary medicine. p. 133.
Shmerga, I. - Artificial insemination of cattle in Czechoslovakia. p. 136.
Lebedev, M. M. - Organization of livestock breeding in Czechoslovakia. p. 144.
Elsukov, M.P. - Seventh International Congress on Pasture Management. p. 152.
Chernomaz, P. A. - "Oilseed crops in eastern areas of the country." p. 154.
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. p. 157.
Dissertations on agriculture. p. 159.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Trudy soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Ichthyological Commission Transactions of Conferences] Moscow, no 7, 1957 Trudy soveshchanii po rybovodstvu [Transactions of the Conference of Fish culture]

Table of contents translated:

Preface p 3.
Introductory address by K E Babaian, Head of the Main Administration of Fish Conservation and Fish Culture of the Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R p 5.
Introductory address by Academician E. N. Pavlovskii, Chairman of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 6
Tarasiuk, B. F. - Present status and prospects for artificial rearing of migratory and partially migratory fishes. p. 8
Kozhin, N. I , Cherfas B I. - Present status and prospects for research on rearing migratory and partially migratory fishes p 16.
Isaev, A. I. - Present status and prospects for the development of pond fish culture in the U S S R p. 24
Martyshev, F G - Present status and tasks of research in the field of pond fish culture p 29
Tikhii, M. I. - One hundredth anniversary of the Nikol'skoye Hatchery p 38
Detlaf, T. A - Principles to be followed in working out the conditions necessary for the incubation of fish eggs p 46
Emel'ianov, S V. - Importance of qualitative aspects in evaluating the results of artificial rearing of fish p. 54
Korzhuev, P. A. - Physiological methods of evaluating the quality of artificially reared young of commercial fishes p. 65.
Nikolukin, N. I. - Remote hybridization of fishes and its practical importance p. 71.
Mazitkin, I. A. - Biological control of Saprolegnia p. 81
Gerbil'skii, N. L. - Histological and physiological analysis of the digestive system of sturgeons and bony fishes in the early period of development and methods of handling larvae in fish culture p 89.
Konstantinov, A. S., Konstantinova, N. S - Organizing the raising of live feed (enchytraeids, chironomids) at hatcheries. p 95.
Poliakov, G. D. - Comparing the effectiveness of food utilization by pond fishes and farm animals. p. 104
Dogel', V A. - Importance of fish diseases in the reproduction of fish stocks. p 117.
Gerbil'skii, N. L. - Status and basic problems of sturgeon culture in the lower reaches of the southern rivers of the U S. S. R. p. 124.
Kazanskii, B. N. - Analyzing the phenomena occurring in sturgeon ova following hypophysial injections p 130.
Persov, G. M. - Experimental and cytological data on the process of fertilization in sterlets in connection with the methods of insemination p 139
Sadov, I. A - Role of the male fish in the spawning of sturgeons and methods for the fertilization of eggs. p. 150
Vernidub, M F. - Biological principles of methods used in obtaining sturgeon larvae from deglutinated eggs in hatchery practice. p. 160.
IUshchenko, P. S. - Biotechnique of sturgeon egg incubation on the Don River. p. 176
Gordienko, O L - Commercial rearing of sturgeons at the Kura Hatchery. p. 180
Mil'shtein, V. V. - Rearing young sturgeons and Siberian white salmon in ponds of the Volga Delta. p 186
Konovalov, P. M. - Results of experiments in rearing young of the sturgeon Acipenser stellatus in uncemented basins p. 195.
Evropeitseva, N. V. - Features in the transformation of young pond-reared salmon from parr to smolt p. 206.
Levanidov, V. IA. - Rearing young Amur fall keta at fish hatcheries. p. 219.
Cherniavskaia, V. K. - Experience of the Bidzhan and Teplovka Hatcheries in rearing fall keta. p. 227.
Barach, G. P. - Biology and reproduction of the Black Sea salmon trout stocks. p. 235.
Bezdenezhnykh, P. G. - First results of artificial rearing of the Aral Sea barbel and the problem of organizing its cultivation under the conditions of the Kzyl-Orda dam construction work on the Syr Darya. p. 243.
Sukhanova, E. R. - Rearing vimba and Chalcalburnus chalcoides in the Kuban. p. 251
Berliand, T. B. - Controlled development of the stocks of fishes of the carp family in the southern seas of the U. S. S. R. and large-scale rearing of Rutilus frisii kutum. p. 259.
Tanasiichuk, V. S., Vonokov, I. K., Nabol'sina, T. K. - Biology of the reproduction of the Volga River pike

B 15b

perch as a basis of measures used in reproducing its stocks p 268

Mil'shtein, V. V - Working out and introducing methods increasing the effectiveness of work on the fish spawning and rearing farms of the Volga Delta. p 275

Belogolovaia, L A - Development of feed plankton in waters of the Volga Delta fish spawning and rearing farms. p 283

Karzinkin, G S , Shekhanova, I A - Some new principles in the problem of pond fertilization p 289

Nikol'skii, P D - Effectiveness of dense stocking of pike perch spawning ponds under conditions prevailing on the fish spawning and rearing farms of the Don Valley p 296

Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F. D. - Development of invertebrate fauna in the fish spawning and rearing ponds of the Don Valley in connection with the rearing of young fish in them p 300

Tomanskaia, G G - Rearing pike perch and roach (Rutilus rutilus heckeli Nordm) in the Kuban firths p 308.

Rodina, A G - Dynamics of the bacterial flora and nature of microbial processes in fish ponds receiving organic and mineral fertilizers p 314

Vinberg, G. G - Biological principles underlying efficient use of mineral fertilizers in fish ponds p. 323

Shpet, G I - Regulating the growth of aquatic vegetation in fish ponds to increase the amount of benthonic organisms serving as carp food p 330

Nosal', A D - Rearing lavarets in ponds of the Ukrainian S S R p. 340.

Khomchuk A A - Drying out and cultivating the fish pond to increase its productivity. p 347.

Mel'nikov, G. B , Chaplina, A M - Forcing the growth of young carp in the fish nurseries of Dnepropetrovsk Province. p 352.

Kapustin, N P. - Gas evolution from the pond bottom and wintering conditions of carp in the collective farm ponds of the Ukrainian S. S. R p 360

Kirpichnikov, V S - Producing a new northern hybrid carp breed p 367.

Gracheva, M. N - Fundamental principles of rainbow trout culture p 381

Stroganov, N S - Ecological and physiological research on sturgeon culture in the ponds of Moscow Province p 386

Bauer, O N - Effect of parasitic diseases on the productivity of fish ponds p 399

Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G A - Use of ultraviolet rays in controlling injurious insects in pond fish culture p 404

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING] Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 10, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Leading group of Karakul breeders. p 3.

Bolko, D. F., Dunaeva, E N - Make use of all capacities to increase the production of meat in Karakul farming. p 11

Lutskii, IA Z., Kundzich, M M. - Pasture water supply is an important problem of national economy p 15

Markelov, N V - Method of calculating the cost of production in Karakul farming. p. 22

Zhilliakova, V. S - Some biological characteristics of Brown Karakul sheep. p 25

Zinger, M. I. - Improving the pelts of sheep in the Moldavian S. S R. p. 28.

Mikhailov, P. N. - Improve the utilization of capital investments on state fur farms p. 30.

Sharai, N. E. - Development of fur farming in the system of consumers' cooperative societies p. 36

Eidel'nant, M. B. - Increase the production of rabbit [illegible] p 38

[illegible] aral calves. p. 40.

[illegible] rest in the [illegible] Molotov Province. p 43

Novikov, V. K. - Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Rabbit Breeding and Fur Farming in 1957 p 45.

IAtsuk, M N. - Effect of additional sulfur feeding on the pelt quality of Karakul sheep in southern Kazakhstan. p 46

Zablotskii, T. M - Etiology of foot rot in sheep. p 51.

Shimanov, V. G. - Treating diseases of generative organs in Karakul ewes p. 53

Teremenisev, V. A., Kotova, M. V. - Diplococcal infection in silver foxes. p. 56.

Bolko, D. F. - Karakul farming in Afghanistan. p. 57.

F. I - Seminar of fur farm zootechnicians. p. 62

E. I. - Interprovincial conference on fur farming and rabbit raising. p. 63.

Academician M. M. Zavadovskii, obituary. p. 64.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, vol. 27(102), no. 7, July 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Greetings to the participants in the Sixth All-Union Festival of Youth and Students! p. 1.

Kashtanov, L. - Horse raising in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Bobylev, I - Popularize equestrian sports' p 11

Lipping, V. - Russian troikas p. 19.

M.R - Young horse-breeding specialists p 27

Apahideanu, I - Progress of horse breeding in Rumania p 31

Peshula, A. - Training young jockeys in Czechoslovakia p 34.

Bukharov, V - To the Moscow exhibition p. 37

Busygin, K - Horsemanship clubs on collective farms. p 41.

Alekseenko, V. - What the performances of our pentathletes reveal p 43.

Bochkarev, K. - Soviet trotters in Finland p 46

Races in England. p. 47.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U S S.R.], Moscow, vol 18, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Catch up with the United States in the per capita production of butter and milk p 1.

Krupin, G - First stage in the organization of the dairy industry of the U S S R. (1917-1924) p 3.

In honor of the Great October Revolution p. 5.

Samsonov, N. - Effect of coolant temperature on the consistency of butter produced by the continuous method p 7

Sokolov, IA - A. P Grebliuniene's work practice. p 11

Smetanenko, E., Uvarova, O - The "OZK" automatic packaging machine for small cheeses p. 12.

Uporov, A - Ripening cheese in refrigerators. p 14.

Gorbatov, A. - Calculating piping for viscous and plastic dairy products p. 16.

Abolmasov, G. - Separator drive wear due to improper rotation of the starting coupling. p 17.

Ruban, I - Defects of the equipment. p. 19.

Dedilulin, N - Standard plan of a dairy plant. p 20

Kuriach'ev, A., Druz'iak, P - Simplify the system of production records in city dairy plants. p. 25

Greater attention to province laboratories. p 26.

Sirif, V. - Activity of the Institute in 1957 p. 27

Machulis, P. - Determining the rancidity of milk fat by molecular spectrum analysis. p 31.

Pozdniak, F. - Efficiency promoters and their efforts to increase the productivity of labor. p. 33

Nozdrin, N. - Automatic control of pasteurizers. p. 34.

Nikolaev, A. - Separators with standard fastening bolts. p 35.

Makar'in, A. - Movable rack for Swiss cheese. p. 36.

Shnaider, D. - New method for baking ice-cream cones. p 37.

Gallis, G. - Dairy schools. p. 38

Consultation. p 40.

From foreign sources. p 43.

Brief news p 47.

Vol. 18, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The task set by the party shall be solved successfully. p 1

Shamgin, V, Pavlov, N - Dairy industry of the White Russian S S. R. during the past 40 years. p. 3

In honor of the Great October Revolution p. 7.

Kostygov, V - Regular delivery of dairy products to cities. p 8

Kolomiets, N. - Supplying Kishinev with milk and dairy products. p. 10.

Lomunov, A , Saprygin, G. - Characteristics of fresh milk having abnormal acidity. p 12

Malushko, V - Production of cheese with complete salting in a curd stage p. 15.

Limantsov, V. - Lubricant deflector of the OPM-06 pasteurizer. p. 18.

Mushik, R. - New equipment for the dairy industry. p. 19.

Pirogov, A. - Eliminating uneven fat distribution in milk during bottling p 21

Shkriabin, M. - Production line operation. p. 22.

Machtin, D. - Controlling fat content in mixture used for making cheese. p 23.

Fainbrun, D. - Efficient industrial organization is an important condition in the growth of labor productivity. p 25

Krutskikh, I. - Increasing industrial returns. p. 27.

TSeigalov, K - A bottle washer is no longer needed. p. 29.

Khotsko, IU - Comparative stability of various kinds of butter. p. 30.

Dzichkovskaia, V. - Arginine content in cheese p. 33.

Mikhailik, P. - Efficiency promoters help improve production. p. 35.

Mitrofanov, G - Curd press. p. 36.

Beliaev, A, Klonina, A - Production of quick-ripening cheese p. 36.

Dudenkov, A. - Boiler feed-water softening. p. 37.

Mogilevskii, N. - Diagram of automatic switching of of emergency lights p. 38

Titov, M. - Repair of the condenser of vacuum apparatus. p. 39.

Bachurin, N. - Utilizing heat from exhaust steam. p 40.

Consultation. p. 41.

Popov, A. - Using ultraviolet rays in the [illegible] ity. p 42

From foreign sources p. 44.

Kovalenko, M , Kovalenko, I - Prominent [illegible] the Russian dairy industry p 47

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. [illegible] stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R and Ministry of State Farms of the U S S R.] Moscow, no. 2, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial Let's observe respectfully the [illegible] day of the October p 1.

Basov, A. - Use all capacities for increasing the production of meat and milk. p 5.

Birjukov, A. - Increase the output of livestock products per person. p 13

Bondarchuk, I - In the struggle for the fulfillment of our assumed obligations p 16

Istomin, A. - Keeping cattle on pastures in the northern part of the country p. 19.

Sabantsev, M - The most efficient system of feeding cattle on pastures in the northern zone of the Sverdlovsk Province. p. 23

Bolkhovitinov, N. - How dairying is organized on collective farms of Ryazan Province p. 27

Tiutiunnikov, A - Feed quality. p 33.

Ivanov, D. - Measures for improving the feeding of cattle on collective and state farms of the northern [illegible] zone. p 36

Galkin, I. - Type of feeding used for dairy cattle on collective farms of the Moscow area. p 52

Prakhov, I. - Profit gained from cattle fattening in the regions of central Kazakhstan p. 16.

Lobanova, A , Rumiantseva, T. - Wages of cattle raising farmers engaged in dairy husbandry. p [illegible]

The Agricultural Exhibition of 1957 is open p 53

Lipatov, N. - Conditions for efficient separation of milk. p. 54

Chibilev, A. - Dairy laboratories on collective farms p. 56.

Kozlovskii, V., Smirnov, N - Possibility of shortening the dry period in cows. p 57.

Shagaldenko, A. - Prevent the decline of milk yields in the fall. p. 61

Popov, A., Slavianov, V. - Milk transportation from the place of production in Western European countries and America. p. 62.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Overtake the United States in the output of livestock products per person of the population p 1

Guzun, K. - Our contribution to the national treasure p. 6.

Vdovenko, P. - We are increasing the output of livestock products per person of the population p 11

Savalenkov, A. - Successes of the "Krent'iaki" collective Farm breeding section in Gorkiy Province p. 15.

Nechitailo, F., Kuz'min, I. - Following the example of the "Comintern" Collective Farm. p 17.

Ignatov, L. - Dairying on the state farms of Uzbekistan p 21.

Shemshura, P., Pastukhov, P. - Eight hundred and seventy centners of milk per hundred hectares of land. p. 23 .

Postnikova, E. - Champion cows. p 24.

Solov'ev, D. - Grow more winter vetch for cattle feed p. 27.

Startsev, D., Filipson, V. - Development and [illegible] productivity of cows raised on different rations of concentrated feeds. p. 31.

Liutikov, K. - Prospects for crossbreeding Kazakh breeds cows with Jersey bulls. p. 35.

Lunkevich, P. - The Crimean collective farmers have put an end to sterility in cows. p. 40.

Ermolaev, A. - What is the best age for the first mating of heifers? p. 42.

Fedorov, A. - Lower the production cost of milk and meat on state farms p. 44.

Ivanov, A. - System of equipment for the all [illegible] mechanization of stock farms. p. 50.

Larin, V. - Pneumatic cleaning of the hair cover of animals. p. 54.

In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 56.

In the Section of Animal Science of the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 58

Tavildarova, T., Galiakberov, N. - Useful book p [illegible]

Sletova, M. - Concerning Kh. Sultanov's article [illegible] method of calculating the productivity of cattle on the farm. p. 61.

TSerkovnitskii, N. - A justly raised question. p [illegible]

Local information. p 62.

(DA)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-KONTROL'-NYI INSTITUT VETERINARNYKH PREPARATOV. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC CONTROL INSTITUTE OF VETERINARY PREPARATIONS Transactions].
Vol. 5, 1955. Biopreparaty, virusy, mikroby [Biopreparations, viruses microbes].
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Kolesov, S.G., Bortsovich, IU F. - Producing strains of Bacillus anthracis for vaccine prophylaxis. p. 5.
Kolesov, S G - Nature of anthrax vaccines. p 12.
Kolesov, S.G., Guttman, A A - Studying complications following the use of the STI-vaccine p. 22.
Kolesov, S G., Grachev, V N. - Producing a precipitating anthrax serum by the hyperimmunization of horses with a living anthrax culture. p. 30.
Grachev, V.N. - Hyperimmunization and use of horses in producing a precipitating anthrax serum. p 40.
Nikiforova, N.M., Glukhovtsev, G.D - Experimental study of commercial and stored matrices of swine erysipelas p. 47.
Likhachev, N.V., Bazylev, P M , Shirin, V.N. - Stability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus bound with microbes. p. 57.
Likhachev, N.V., and others. - Resistance of fowl to the Newcastle disease virus. p 66.
Bazylev, P.M., Skurskaia, M G. - Culturing the virus of Aujeszky's disease on chicken embryos. p 70.
Uskoveits, M.K , Kolesova, A.I. - Data on testing the brucellosis vaccine from strain no. 68. p. 84.
Levina, I.G. - Serological reactions in cattle vaccinated with the aluminum hydroxide vaccine from strain no. 68. p. 94.
Kolesova, A.I., Levina, I.G. - Dry complement for developing the reaction of complement fixation. p. 102.
Ivanov, M.M. - Vaccinating pregnant cows and sows for the prevention of paratyphoid fever. p. 109.
Romin, A.V. - Testing the pullorum bacteriophage in a large-scale experiment on poultry farms. p. 120.
Ivanov, M.M. - Analyzing the effectiveness of the serum against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. p. 129.
Ivanov, M.M., Sobolev, A.A. - Examining methods for testing leptospiral preparations. p. 131.
Mallavin, A.G. - Developing a method for testing the antistaphylococcal serum p. 136.
Mallavin, A.G. - Preparing a polyvalent serum. p. 142.
Mallavin, A.G. - Preparing a serum with antitoxic and antibacterial properties against colibacillosis and paratyphoid fever in calves. p. 151.
Kovalenko, IA R. - Treating experimental necrobacillosis in laboratory animals with penicillin and gramicidin. p. 160
Kagan, I.I. - Action of some antibiotics upon the causative agents of gas gangrene in farm animals. p 166.
Kagan, I.I. - Studying chemotherapeutical preparations in wound (gaseous) infections in farm animals. p. 175.
Liaushkin, A.V. - Etiology of bradsottike diseases in sheep and vaccination as a specific prophylactic measure in these diseases. p 184.
Volik, E.K., Nikolaeva, E.IA , Zhuravleva, L.V. - Boiler method for the production of vaccines against the causative agents of anaerobic infections. p. 195.
Volik, E.K. - Experiments in growing the causative agent of brucellosis by the boiler method. p. 201.
Volik, E.K. - Using the boiler installation in producing virus vaccines. p. 209.
Babich, M.A., Plotnikova, V.A. - Investigating new culture media for the production of commercial strains of tubercle bacilli. p. 212.
Babich, M.A., Plotnikova, V.A. - Nature of crystals developing in biopreparations. p. 222.
Babich, M.A. - Studying biochemical and physicochemical changes in serums under different storage conditions. p. 229.
Babich, M.A., Plotnikova, V.A. - Stability of the proteins of microbial bodies in vaccines. p. 236.
Shmulevich, A.I. - Experiment in examining theileriicidal preparations. p. 241.
Samulevich, A.I. - Testing the preparation of thiargon *in an extensive experiment*. p. 245.
Ivanova, Z.I. - Studying causes of phenothiazine intoxication occurring during deworming in horses p. 247.
Dzhmukhadze, A.P., Dosychev, A.I. - Producing a bivalent serum against fowl cholera and hemorrhagic septicemia in swine. p. 253.
Grachev, V.N. - Preserving the active properties of a standard anthrax antigen. p. 256.
Dzhmukhadze, A.P. - Length of the use of anti-anthrax serum producers. p. 258.
Ivanov, M.M. - Preservation length of the vaccine against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. p. 260.
Ivanov, M.M. - Possibility of vaccinating calves against paratyphoid fever with the formol vaccine of paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. p. 261.
Pal'gov, A.A. - Preserving the active properties of the Brucella antigen. p. 262.
Levina, I.G. - Comparative study of Brucella antigens in the complement fixation reaction. p. 262.
Shmulevich, A I. - Biological test of hemosporidin. p. 264.
Fedushina, T.M., Shain, D.A. - Preparing aluminum hydroxide vaccine of sheep pox from virus after 1 1/2 - 2 months of storage p. 266.
Dyl'ko, N.I. - Treating babesiasis in cattle with *thiargen*. p. 269.
(DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar, 1957
Table of contents translated:
Malinovskii, A - Results of a discussion on hunting for sport p. 3
Berestennikov, D - Trapping muskrat in winter p 5.
IAnushevich, A., Kilashko, N. - , Hunting in Kirghizia. p. 6.
Kholostov, V - In one rural soviet. p 8
Emuranov, P - We feed wild animals p 11
Shevchuk, P - Get ready for high waters! p 11
Toilers p. 12
Belovol, V. - In the Carpathians p 13
Shevchenko, A. - Spring on the Volkhov p. 14
Ingoi, M - Estonian hunting club. p. 16
Benenson, O. - The Privalov hunters p 18.
Decree on increasing the numbers of game birds p 19
Mukhopad, A - Commercial hunting in the Evenki National Area p 20.
Numerov, K. - Sables in Krasnodar Territory p. 23.
Egorov, N., Baksalov, S. - Cases of late litters among *hares*. p 24
Dydychkin, I , Artem'ev, M. - Lessons to remember. p 26
Karpovich, V. - Banding ducks. p 26.
Larionov, V., Cheltsov, A. - Popular names for *birds*. p 27
Zaitsev, M - How to exterminate wolves p. 28.
Toilers of *the taiga*. p. 32.
Shapatin, A. - Dog breeding. p 33
Mazover, A. - Housing and care of the pregnant bitch p 36
Demin, N. - Foxhounds in the steppes p. 38.
Burdenko, A. Semicircular trapshooting range p 39.
Edel'shtein, S. - Women champions p 44.
Kozuev, A. - Taming deer p 45.
Obraztsov, I. Tame mink p 45
Mikhailov, V - Road to far away p 46.
Eroshin, Ivan. - This is all yours, verse. p 48.
Shakhov, A A. - The last flocks. p 49.
Seraplonov, N. - *Quail*. p 51.
Smirnov, Nik. - Hunting and hunters. p. 52
Kuvaev, O. - Hunting mountain goats. p 54
Letters to the editor. p 57
Milenushkin, IU. - - "Encounters as a hunter " p. 58
N.S. - "Of birds and beasts." p 58.
Replies to readers' questions p 59.
Ivanov, V. - Korean fauna. p. 60.
Brief news. p. 63.
During a break. p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Overcome deficiencies in the development of sheep farming. p. 1.
Tikhomirov, V.N. - Sheep farming at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. p. 9.
Lebedev, I.G. - Fine-wool Darvaza mountain sheep in Tajikistan. p. 12.
Ozhin, F.V. - Carry out artificial insemination of sheep in an exemplary manner. p. 15.
Antonova, M.A , Voronina, E.K - Work practices of the Rubtsovsk State Breeding Station. p 19.
Khairov, Kh.M. - Our work. p. 24.
Ivanov, M.O. - Romanov sheep in Leningrad Province. p. 29.
Stakan, G.A. - Food supply and sheep farming system in regions with most of the land plowed up. p. 33.
Silenko, Z.V. - Sorghum on sheep farms of the Northern Caucasus. p. 37.
Krivitskii, A.I. - The reclaimed coastal zone will constitute a part of the Chernyye Zemli haylands p. 39.
Markelov, N V. - Method of calculating the production cost in sheep breeding on state farms. p. 41.
TSitsin, N.V., Cherkasskii, E.S. - Activated creolin is a reliable remedy against sheep scab. p. 43.
Komarov, N.M., Shil'nikov, V.I. - Preventing pulmonary diseases in lambs in summer. p. 44.
IAkovlev, I.S. - Book on an urgent problem. p. 46.
(DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated;
Extend socialist competition in the expansion of beekeeping. p. 1.
Mitropol'skii, A G - Leading apiculturist of White Russia. p. 5.
Genrikh, V.G. - Effect of the queen on flight and hive activity of bees. p. 8.
Aref'ev, E.V. - More about keeping bees in story-and-a-half hives. p. 12
Frolov, P.G. - Keeping colonies in hives with frames facing and at right angles to the entrance p 15
Markosian, Zh K. - Comb construction and wax production of yellow and gray Armenian bees p 17
Avakivi, A P - Handy device for protecting hives from wind p 20.
I S Filatov's work methods and the feasibility of reinforcing colonies p 21
Egoshin, D.M - Lightweight cover for horizontal hives p 25.
Lokhmanov, L M., and others - Bee culture is a profitable branch of collective farming. p 26.
Ovnanian, A G - Bee culture in Armenia p 30
Khadzhiev, P I - Expansion of package bee culture p 33
Rymashevskii, V.K - Nectar yield and sugar in nectar from fruit and berry plants p. 39
Kotukov, G.N., and others - Bee balm. p 41
Nagornyy, V N. - Companion cropping of honey plants p 47.
M G - Wild Myrobalan plum. p. 48.
Shakalo, I.F. - Collective farm apiculture on the downgrade in Turkmenistan p 49
Bocharov, D - Is bee bread necessary for wintering? p. 50.
Murav'ev, P.E - Using thumb tacks in stretching frame wires. p 51.
Khukhrianskii, P.P. - Moving entire brood nests p. 51.
IAshchenko, D.V. - Device for moving brood nests p. 52
Dorogoi, P.I. - Early spring feeding of bees. p. 53
Wojke, J. - Apicultural research institutions in Poland and their achievements in operation p 55
Svoboda, IAroslav - Beekeeping in Chechoslovakia p. 57
IU O. - The Yugoslav bee. p. 59
Sukhorukov, V - Improve the procurement and distribution of propolis p. 60
Komarov, P.M - Basic information on the anatomy and physiology of honey bees, explanation for an insert. p 61

Vol 34, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated·
V I. Lenin on the protection of bee culture, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October p. 1
Apicultural research program for 1956-1960 p. 3
Directions for breeding work in apiaries p 5
Koriagin, N.A. - Seventy-seven kilograms of honey from one bee colony p 9
Leshchev, V.A - Testing different methods of requeening. p 13
Golovnia, I. T. - Improving local bees by crossing them with Caucasian mountain bees p. 15.
Genaus, A.F. - My work practices in keeping bees in multistoried hives. p 18
Nazarov, I A , and others - Keeping bees in long-idea hives. p 20.
Zhdanova, T.S. - Temperature of the bee nest in a two-story hive p. 23.
Burtov, V.IA. - Effect of cobalt on the reproduction of bees. p. 29.
Koptev, V.S - Laying workers and the swarming of bee colonies p 31
Kharcheva, A I. - Changes in the weight of queens kept in cages together with workers. p. 32.
Il'ev, L.I. - Honey-yielding capacities of forests p. 35
Burmistrov, A.N. - Increasing the nectar yields of meadows. p. 38.
Kaziev, T.I. - Do bees gather pollen from cotton plants? p. 43.
Khukhrianskii, P.P. - Planting honey-producing trees and shrubs. p 45.
Vorob'ev, N.E. - Chemical weed control in phacelia fields. p. 49.
Katrovskii, G.F. - How I prevent swarming of bees. p 51.
Resheiniak, P - Clamp for the separating board p. 52.
Vanev, S.I - Effect of lowered temperature on the work of bees p 53
Iotish, N.P. - Treasures of royal jelly p 54.
Use of honey in treating kidney diseases. p. 56.
Rodionov, V.V. - A textbook. p. 58
Petrov, M. - Educational posters on bee culture. p 61.
From letters to the editor. p. 63.

Vol 34, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated·
Sizov, A.F. - Let's strive for a further increase in the returns from beekeeping. p 1.
Lipnitskii, P.IA. - A profit of one million rubles from beekeeping p. 5.
Ganaev, A.I. - Pay more attention to bee culture on collective farms of the Maritime Territory. p. 8.
Sukhorukov, V. - Leading beekeepers at the Altai Territory agricultural exhibition p. 9.
SilIavchenko, M.I. - Supplementary wages of the collective farm beekeepers. p. 13.

Rozov, S. A. - Bee culture during the first years of the Soviet regime. p. 25.
Abrikosov, Kh. N. - From the history of Soviet bee culture. p. 21
Mal'shenko, P. V. - Some advantages of strong bee colonies. p. 24.
Rodionov, V. V. - Specific features of beekeeping in the mountains of eastern Kazakhstan p 27.
Zaichikov, N. E. - Keeping reserve queens in apiaries. p 32.
Priezzheva, L. S. - Changes in the organism of a queen artificially infected with European foul brood p. 38.
Bogolavlenskii, S. G., Merts, A. A. - Temporary isolation of bees in hives to protect them from poisoning. p. 42.
Gerasimenko, I. N. - Controlling bee lice. p 46
Gankevich, K. M. - Statice. p. 47.
Korenov, V. D. - Moving bees to Statice and Vincetoxicum pastures. p. 48.
Orzhevskii, M. D. - How to construct and operate an apparatus for the detection of honeydew. p. 50.
Kasiuk, I. G. - Rules of admission and conditions of the training of future apiary managers at the one-year agricultural schools. p. 53.
Honey in home cookery. p. 54.
Babakhov, A. S. - Rear local bees. p. 56.
Brazhnikov, I. E. - Dimensions of the separating screen. p. 57.
Koshmarov, F. S. - Preserve linden plantations. p. 57.
Shlovba, I. L. - Record the work of bees in plant pollination. p. 57
Glushko, N. F. - Write more on beekeepers' circles in schools. p. 58.
In hours of leisure. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 63.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Carry out successfully poultry processing on a large scale. p. 3.
Appeal of the workers and employees of the Shklov Hatchery to all workers and employees of hatcheries and machine-tractor stations and to all collective farmers of White Russia p. 9
Chausovskii, A. A. - Struggle for increased productivity of poultry husbandry on the collective farms served by the Gulyay Pole Machine-Tractor Station p 10.
Pishchaev, G. D., Igoshin, A. V. - Work at the Kotel'nich Hatchery. p. 12
Adminis, P. D. - Raising chicks at lowered temperatures. p 15
Tucha, N. G. - Raising caged chicks on collective farms. p. 17
Grebenshchikov, I. N. - Keeping chickens on deep litter. p. 19.
Volkov, D. I., and others. - The new "Kuchino jubilee" all-purpose chicken strain p. 19
Krikun, A. A. - Feeding and care of ducklings raised for meat. p 24.
Sarzhevskii, N. V. - Effect of technical phosphatides on egg productivity in hens. p. 27.
Pankrat'ev, G. V. - For efficient and cheap construction on state farms. p. 29.
Fomina, A. IA. - Chronic disease of respiratory organs in poultry. p. 36.
Vasil'kov, G. V. - Results of work of the Stavropol plenum on poultry diseases. p. 38.
Contest for the best book on science and technique for children of school age. p. 40.
Shchepetil'nikov, L. N. - Pigeon breeds. p 41.
Weight of chicken eggs in different countries. p. 44
Nazarenko, I. I. - Egg production competition in Ja-

stacles in receiving

I. - Scientific conference

oria. p. 48.

[ES] Organ of Mini-
ti SSSR [Ministry of
I. S. S. R.]. Moscow,

nslated:
ce of further success
hing industry. p. 3.
the Great October.

iod of locating fish
ian. p. 7.
service length of wood-

signing floating fish-
p. 14.
sting a ship fish-salt-

ving up sacks. p. 21.
strength of barrels.

Bent, I. M. - Some problems concerning the methods of setting up labor norms in the fishing industry. p. 26
Kovnat, A. L. - Organizational measures for setting up labor norms in fishing industry enterprises. p 31.
Zamuraev, L. A. - A possibility of lowering the cost of Caspian sprat. p 36.
Borodatov, V. A. - The "Sverdlovsk" banks, a new fishing area. p 37
Kiselev, I. V. - Methods for artificial insemination of common carp and Prussian carp. p. 45.
Komarova, I. V., Musselius, V. A. - Faster raising of two-year-old carp. p 47.
Movchan, V. A. - Experiment in combined raising of several fish species in the same pond under conditions furthering intensive growth of the fishes p 51
Berval'd, E. A., Romanycheva, O. D. - Summer restrictions in the Aral Sea. p. 52.
Semenov, A. I. - Selecting the fishing area. p. 55.
Gan'kov, A. A. - Use of hydroacoustic devices in "aimed" fishing for herring with a variable-depth trawl. p. 57
Amenotidi, P. N. - Novorossiysk Motorized Fishing Station in the struggle for increased catches in the Black Sea. p 63.
Uporov, N. K. - Fishing industry in Yugoslavia. p. 66
Godvin, N. - Construction and operation of small boats built of aluminum alloys. p. 70.
Naumov, V. M. - Work practices of a Polish fish cannery in utilizing Baltic cod liver and roe. p. 74.
Larionov, G. Z. - Visiting the fishermen of the "Chernomorets" Fishing Collective. p. 75.
Kovalenko, S. N. - The sail on a drift boat. p. 76.
Shul'ga, A. I. - Organize large-scale production of floats from foamed plastics. p. 77.
Danil'chenko, O. P. - Tagging oligochaetes (Enchytraeus) with radioactive strontium. p 78.
Voskresenskii, N. A., Melkova, Z. V. - Bound water in fish and methods for its determination p. 80
Golovin, A. N. - Studying the process of oil extraction from whale blubber. p. 86.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 91.
Trade news. p 93
Sergeev, IU. S. - Booklet on a fisherman - innovator. p. 95
Inventions in the fishing industry in 1956. p. 96.

SOTSIALISTYCHNE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 7, July 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

Let's increase our sheep flocks and develop the production of wool p 3.
Zorin, I. H. - Development of Ukrainian stockbreeding during the Soviet regime. p 7.
Ocheret'ko, F. I. - Achievements in zootechnical sciences in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 13.
Hal', I. M. - Efficient capital investments in stockbreeding. p. 19.
Luzhkov, M. IA. - Reduce the amount of feeding stuffs on each center of pork. p. 25.
Zhadan, I. I. - Advantages of the use of surface silos in ensiling feeding stuffs. p. 27.
Horb, T. V., Klitsenko, S. T. - Carotin and vitamin C content of corn at the different phases of its growth. p. 30.
Borts, I. L., Bakeleva, IE. N., Utiekhin, B. P. - Make wider use of corncobs in fattening swine. p. 33
Prykhod'ko, N. D. - Our potentialities are inexhaustible. p. 34.
TSerkovnyts'kyi, M. O. - Raising calves for breeding. p. 39.
TSybul'ko, IE. I. - Our experience in summer maintenance of cattle. p. 40.
Os'mak, I. T. - Mechanization of the harvesting and ensiling of soft-dough corn. p. 44.
Bohdanov, H. A. - Using trace elements in fattening calves. p. 46.
Kalenych, IE. S. - Ensiling corncobs mixed with the green tops of pulse crops. p. 50.
Batiushyna, V. I. - Fattening young cattle with corn. p 51.
Didovets', S. R., Lukashov, L. I., Hovorov, O. M. - Urgent problems in the struggle against tuberculosis in farm animals and poultry. p. 52.
Dudka, V. K. - Organization of veterinary work in a district. p. 57.
Experience in the struggle against trichomoniasis in cattle. p. 61.
Production of dry beet pulp in the Ukraine. p. 63.
New books. p. 64.

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Increase the production of pork in every way possible. p. 1
Lyzlova, A. N. - The promise made to the fatherland will be fulfilled. p. 6.
Trepachev, D. V. - In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October p. 8
Fedorov, E. P. - One hundred centners of pork from a hundred hectares of arable land p. 11.
Filippov, V. D. - Raise young pigs without losses. p. 13.
Shcherbov, N. A. - Group method of keeping mother sows with suckling pigs. p. 16.
Vekslei, M. F. - We are obtaining stable gains p. 1
Somov, V., Reshetovskaia, N., Kormilitsin, S. - Feeds from by-products of the starch industry. p. 21.
Pokhil'ko, G. A. - Use more food refuse in fattening swine. p. 23
Kuz'mina, A. F. - For the fulfillment of the five-year plan ahead of time p 26.
Kononenko, M. S. - Labor productivity has increased, the cost of production has decreased p 29
Mal'kov, F. M. - Self-feeders for hay and silage p. 3
Round swine-fattening houses p 34.
Khorev, M. I. - Controlled fattening of Kalikino swine. p. 37.
Shebitchenko, N. F. - Raising herd boars under different conditions of protein nutrition. p. 41
Vitolins, J. J. - Danish work practices in fattening swine for bacon. p. 44.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For one hundred centners of meat per hundred hectares of land. p. 1
Egorova, P. S. - We are raising young high-quality pedigree swine. p. 4
Liashenko, N. S. - Intensify the use of herd sows. p. 7
Ershov, V. M. - Fattening swine in potato fields p 11
Golenev, A. I. - Feeding swine intensive meat-making rations. p. 13.
Gura, K. G. - Our obligations on the 40th anniversary of the October. p. 15.
Kovtun, A. I. - Organizing the fattening of swine p 17
Barakaev, IU. G., Zhluktin, V. A. - Using advanced methods in swine farming. p. 20.
Ermakov, A. L. - "Electric shepherd" p. 27.
Simon, M. O., Sorokin, A. I. - Mechanized removal of manure from the swine house. p. 29.
Malomuzhev, V. A. - Fattening hogs in swine houses of the half-open type p. 31.
Krutyporokh, F. I., Salei, P. I. - Effect of the conditions of feeding and care on pregnant sows. p 33
Gudilin, I. I. - Kemerovo swine and methods for their upgrading. p. 37.
Volkoplalov, B. P. - Breeding work in swine farming p. 43

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Boiko, A. A. - Organization of veterinary medicine and tasks in its improvement p. 3.
Sandyrev, P. M. - Veterinary and zootechnical measures in a state farm. p. 11.
Semenovykh, N. E. - Work of collective farm veterinary feldsher A. V. Losev. p. 15.
Khalimbekov, M. M. - The carrying of bacteria and its epizootological role in listerellosis in sheep and goats. p. 17.
Dikov, G. I. - Chabertiasis in sheep in Kazakhstan. p. 20.
Dukalov, I. A. - Oestriasis in sheep in Rostov Province p. 23.
Sazanov, A. M. - Epizootology of fasciolliasis in ruminantia and methods for its control. p. 26.
Safarov, K. M. - Treating sheep in leptospirosis. p. 30.
Rezvykh, A. I., Shkliaev, I. P., Kabanov, K. - Treating goats in malignant forms of smallpox. p. 33.
Arkhangel'skii, I. I., Shatokhin, N. G. - Treating infectious gangrenous mastitis in sheep and goats. p. 34.
Alupov, Kh. V. - Device for peroral administration of liquid antholmintics to animals. p. 36.
Diseases in swine. p. 37.
Khokhlov, A. L. - X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the esophagus. p. 42.
Lagunov, M. R. - Effect of insulin on gastric secretory function in horses in achylia. p. 46.
Bystrov, B. N. - Suboccipital anesthesia combined with intravenous chloral hydrate injection. p. 48.
Pronin, G. I. - Preserved tissue for treating wounds. p. 52.
Romanenko, K. L. - Using onion and garlic phytoncides in veterinary practice. p. 53.
Salishchev, D. N. - Results of keeping sheep during the winter in yards and ranges of Kaluga Province collective farms. p. 55.
Mamedov, T. A., Aliev, F. A. - Hypodermatosis in buffaloes in Azerbaijan. p. 57.
Viazkova, S. F., Bernadskaia, Z. M., Stopanov, A. M. - Chlorothen in the prevention of Haemosporidia invasions in cattle. p. 58.
Lamikhova, O. E. - From experience in deratization. p. 59.

Rizvanbsev, V. F. - Aerosol insecticide pots for controlling flies p 61
Polikakova, O A. - Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis. p 62
Mitrofanov, V. N., Kapernaumova, N P. - Diagnosis of rabies. p. 66.
Akhlestina, M. S. - Staining smears for diagnosing the nosema disease in bees. p. 68.
Dubkin, N. I. - Comparative rating of indicators of the complement fixation reaction conducted in a water bath and in an incubator p. 68.
Bazhenov, S. V. - First Russian veterinary toxicologist F. T. Popov; 1857-1921. p. 70.
Korzeniewski, Jerzy. - Organization of veterinary medicine in Poland. p 71.
Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 76.
Mikhailov, N - Veterinary services in the people's Democracies. p. 77.
Zolanchikovskii, I. F. - Useful aid in obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination of livestock p 79.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 83.
Dobrokhotov, A. M., Vasil'kov, G V. - Joint plenum of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy and the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R p 86.
In the Soviet Union. p. 90.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Bondarenkov, I. A. - Measures for lowering the production cost of meat and milk on state farms. p. 3.
Lutsenko, M. N. - Give more attention to fish culture on collective farms. p. 15.
Tikhomirov, V. N., Soshin, V P - Cattle exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. p 20.
Golushkin, I. T - Unused capacities of livestock farming for meat production in Kazakhstan. p. 27.
Matiushov, D. S. - Possibilities of extending livestock fattening in the Kazakh S S R p. 31.
Makanov, D., IAkushina, A M. - Kazakhsk sheep farmers are reclaiming the desert. p. 34.
Bigdasar'ian, V. A. - Mixed crews instead of farms and sections p 40.
Zakharchenko, I. M. - Chemical preservation of ear corn. p 40.
Kalenich, E. S. - Effectiveness of using bacterial starters in ensiling ear corn. p. 52.
Popovich, A. S - Important factor in developing the desired type of animals. p. 55.
Merkur'eva, E. K., and others. - Raising Jersey cattle. p. 60.
Doroshenko, N IA. - Recent experiments on feeding corn to sheep. p. 70.
Bzul, A. M., Zaukovoi, G. M., Golokovskaia, I. N. - Possibility of obtaining two cuts of corn p 73.
Smirnov, K. S. - Comparative evaluation of different hay-drying racks. p 77.
Gorlunov, V. A. - Effect of salt on the metabolism and utilization of food stuffs in young cattle. p. 79.
Korkazhinov, U. V - Gas meter for determining the rate of pulmonary gas exchange in young pigs. p. 81.
Kubylianskii, A. D. - Automatic hauler. p. 83.
Greben', G. L. - Hanging milking installation. p. 84.
Mikhailov, N. N. - Milk as a diluting agent for the semen of farm animals. p. 85.
Ch'en Lin-feng. - Prospects for the development of livestock farming in China. p. 86.
Elsukov, M. P., Movsisianis, A. P. - "Forage plants in the haylands and pastures of the U. S. S. R." p. 91.
Stepanov, D. G. - Manual for farm managers. p. 93.
In memory of D. A. Kislovskii. p. 96.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Carry out the summer logging plan. p. 1.
Reinas, P. D. - Gasoline power saws in Estonian logging camps. p. 4.
Nacv, O - Centralized power supply as a factor for increasing labor productivity. p. 6.
Skidding trees with winches using continuous cables. p. 8.
Pantser, A. V. - News on the manufacture of lumbering machinery. p. 11.
Apostolov, IU. S. - Helicopter over the forest. p. 14.
Shchigievskii, B. M. - Immediate problems facing builders and planners. p. 15.
Lavrovskii, G. N., Sokolov, V. G. - Building logging roads for heavy trucks. p. 18.
Lebedev, N. I. - Increasing efficiency in floating uncut logs p. 20
Selivanov, P - Advantages of moving lumber in vessels along the greater Volga p 22
Ivanov, V. - Hinged-brace supports for booms p 25
Chernoudov, N N. - Eliminate shortcomings in logging plans, results of interprovince planning conferences. p. 26.
Tyshkevich, G L. - Felling age in Carpathian spruce forests p 28.
Bukin, F. T. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Lumbering and Paper Industry Publishing House p. 28a
Kiechetov, I. V. - Improvement in drying lumber. p. 29.
Lappa-Starzhenetskii, G. I - Artificial drying of wood fuel p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of foresters of the Russian Federation. p. 1.
Pobedinskii, A. V. - Organization of logging operations at the Starodumskiy logging camp. p. 3.
Orlenko, E. G. - Principal forms of aspen in White Russian forests and their use in forestry. p. 7.
Skobelkin, M. G. - Regeneration of Gornaya Shoriya forests. p. 12.
Shishkov, I. I. - Different shapes of spruce. p. 13.
Gonchar, A. I. - Use of perennial lupine in shelterbelt afforestation. p. 16.
Orlov, F. B. - Features of forest plantation maintenance in the North. p 23.
Popova, M. P. - Resistance of trees and shrubs to salts under irrigation. p. 27.
Conference on shelterbelt afforestation based on planting seedlings. p. 31.
Award of Certificates of Honor to workers in the republic forest protection service by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Mari A. S. S. R. p. 32.
Vonskii, S. M. - Intensity of ground fires in different types of forest. p. 33.
Baibyshev, I. N. - Fire prevention measures along the railroad right of way. p. 37.
Lozinskii, V. A. - The army worm as a forest pest in southern Russia. p. 40.
Perepechin, B. M. - Use of hardwood. p. 43.
Alblakov, M. P. - New stump puller. p. 47.
Speranskii, V. M. - Removable water tanks for trucks used in forestry. p. 50.
Zamyslovskii, V. D. - Ignition apparatus. p. 52.
Klenov, N. N. - In the Belgorod working circle. p. 54.
Poliakov, A. S. - Shelterbelt afforestation in the arid steppes. p. 58.
Kalyzhskii, N. I. - Planting forests without seedbed preparation. p. 66.
Drankovskii, N. N. - Leading working circle of the Komi A. S. S. R. p. 67.
Zhdanko, V. A. - Through the rooms of a forest fire museum. p. 70.
Ber, R. L. - Leading collective farm silviculturists. p. 73.
Timofeev, G. P. - Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. p. 75.
Malafii, I. T. - Summer seeding of mulberry with freshly collected seeds. p. 76.
Krasavina, N. N. - Make wider use of a fast-dissolving chemical extinguishing agent. p. 77.
Biological methods of controlling insect pests. p. 77.
Letters from working circles. p. 78.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 81.
Nikolai Vasil'evich Tret'iakov; an obituary. p. 85.
Mitkevich, G. N. - Forestry in the People's Republic of Albania. p. 86.
Nenarokomov, A. V. - Cunninghamia. p. 88.
Replies to readers. p. 90.
In the editor's mail. p. 91.
Brief news. p. 92.
Odds and ends. p. 94.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Luk'ianov, B. N. - Ukrainian foresters in the drive for increased forest productivity. p. 1
Tribushevskii, F. B. - Expansion of forestry in the White Russian S. S. R. p. 7.
Klevtsov, V. I. - Visiting the foresters of Yaroslavl Province. p. 15.
Bagaev, S. N. - Artificial reforestation of cutover areas. p. 17.
Kuznetsov, V. I. - Increasing the productivity of pine forests. p. 19.
Rozhok, A. E. - Speed up the establishing of poplar plantations in woodless and sparsely wooded areas. p. 23.
Antsukevich, O. N. - Extent of principal yield cuttings and prospects for lumber consumption in forests of the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 25.
Kubanov, N. E. - In memory of Georgii Fedorovich Morozov. p. 28.
Vostrikov, T. I. - G. F. Morozov in the Khrenovo Village and Kamennaya Steppe. p. 31.
Godnev, E D. - G. F. Morozov in the pine forests of Buzuluk. p. 33.
Shapovalov, A. A. - G. F. Morozov's plantations in the Kamennaya Steppe p. 34
TSepliaev, V. P. - For wider introduction of fast growing and valuable trees and shrubs p. 35.
Georgievskii, N P - Some concepts of establishing forest plantations p 40
Adrianov, S N - Effective methods of establishing shelterbelts in arid steppes p 43.
Amosov, G. A. - New mixtures for extinghishing forest fires. p 51
Ivliev, L. A - Efficient utilization of withering stands in the breeding area of the larch spinner p 54.
TSinovskii, IA P. - Determining the time of the transformation to pupa in June bugs. p 56.
Goriachev, I. V. - More about business accounting in forest working circles. p. 58.
Glavrig', V V. - Economizing and the quality of work in forestry. p. 63.
Krizhanovskii, V. K - Use of machinery in the afforestation of sands of the lower Dnieper p 64.
Cherniak, E F. - How we mechanize the work p. 65.
Skliarenko, T F. - Experience in increasing the productivity of forests in the Mikhailovsk tract p 68
Korotun, A. M, Molchanova, A. I. - Shelterbelt afforestation on the "Leninizm" Collective Farm in Bukhara Province. p. 71.
Il'iashevich, I. N. - Forestry extension work in the Dzerzhinsk Working Circle. p. 74
Tkachenko, M. V. - Experience in establishing walnut plantations. p. 77
Lebedev, K. E. - Shielding circular saws p. 78
Kornyshov, P T - Solar cone dryer p 80
Golikov, A I. - Experience in the fall planting of eucomia. p. 82.
Nazarenko, S I. - Early and late fall sowing of horse chestnut in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R p. 83
Serov, I. I. - Practice of using 2, 4 D in the regeneration of inferior stands. p. 83.
Padii, N. N., Spektor, M. R. - Using DDT in sanitation cuttings for the protection against trunk damaging insects. p. 84.
Popushoi, I. S. - Disinfection of acorns with granozan. p. 85.
Obozov, N. A, Chirikov, IU. F. - Data on making soils economically profitable by means of lupine p. 85
Lan'ko, I. I. - Following the initiative of efficient workers. p. 86.
Letters from forest working circles. p. 87.
To the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 89.
Istomin, L. A., and others. - Forester-innovator. p. 90.
In our mail. p. 91.
Brief news. p. 93.
Odds and ends. p. 95

d) PLANT CULTURE

KUKURUZA [CORN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: School of advanced experience for the masses. p. 1.
Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
Eremenko, A. G. - At the call of the Party. p. 5.
Stetsenko, V. I. - Ninety-five centners of ripe corn cobs to the hectare. p. 7.
Blazhevskii, E. V. - Our ten-year experience in growing corn. p. 8.
Kirichkov, I. G. - Work cooperation. p. 11.
Grigor'ev, V. V. - Dissemination of advanced practices at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. p. 13.
Marakhtanov, K.P., Gorbachev, V.G., Filatkin, P.A. - Alloting one person 100 hectares of corn. p. 15.
Kozlovskii, V. P. - Ways of increasing corn yields in Latvia. p. 21.
Ermolin, D. F. - Corn, a high-yielding forage and grain plant. p. 24.
Kalinin, M. S. - Promising new hybrids. p. 26.
Melent'eva, E. V. - Corn hybrids and varieties most suitable for Uzbekistan. p. 31.
Naumov, S. A., Pupelina, T. A. - Companion cropping of corn and pumpkin. p. 35.
Zhorikov, E. A. - Effectiveness of various methods of applying organomineral fertilizer mixtures. p. 37.
Pospelov, A. M. - Applying liquid fertilizers to corn. p. 42.
Kott, S. A., Vasil'ev, D. S. - Chemical control of ragweed. p. 43.
Umnov, M. P. - Noctuid moth Sasamia eretica, a new dangerous corn pest. p. 45.
Volodarskii, N. - Students help to grow hybrid seeds. p. 47.
Overall use of machinery in cultivating corn. p. 49.
Courses for agronomists specializing in seed growing.

p. 50.
Kurbanovskii, P. G. - On the "Bol'shevik" State Farm. p. 51.
Umnov, N - Corn in the Pamirs. p. 53.
Smirnov, A. I - Corn in Canada. p. 54.
(DA)

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R and Ministry of State Farms of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 95, no 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Grow a wider variety of vegetables. p. 4.
Abdulaev, G.M. - Utilize every means for strengthening the collective farm economy. p. 7.
Chirikalov, M.O. - Carrying out the resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 9.
Bondarenko, T. - "Shest' pavshikh kommunarov" Collective Farm. p 10.
Zhizhula, M.I., Grikhutik, M.I. - How we obtain high yields of cabbage. p 11.
Gasnikov, A.N., Gasnikova, M.A. - Work practice of the Turukhansk variety testing station. p. 14.
Gonchar, A.A. - Important measure for increasing vegetable seed production. p. 18.
Rubczhanskaia, K.V. - Everybody should work better. p. 19.
Seniushkin, A.E - More attention to sweet pepper. p. 20.
Bollaeva, A.S., Khludenev, A.I , Kol'tsova, T I. - Effectiveness of using machinery in controlling vegetable diseases and pests. p. 23.
Gumennyi, D A - Early thinning of carrot plantations. p. 26.
Zav'ialov, N.V. - Using bacterial fertilizers for tomatoes. p. 27.
Dolia, V.S. - Foliar feeding of vegetables. p. 29.
Chirvinskii, I. - Using humic fertilizers in vegetable gardening. p. 30.
Semenov, I.A. - Using hexachloran in controlling soil insects. p. 31.
Egorova, G.S. - New varieties of vine crops. p. 33.
Bukovskii, T.IA. - Problems in mushroom culture. p. 33.
Dubrova, P.F - Prospective plan for the development of fruit culture on the "Rossiia" Collective Farm. p. 36.
Mikhailenko, E.S - An orchard for every collective farm. p. 41.
Vasiliukhin, A. - In orchards of the Voroshilov Collective Farm. p 43.
Mezhapuke, IU.M. - Obtaining high yields of fruits and berries in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 46.
Kovalev, N.V., Glushchenko, K.S. - A yield of 86 to 91 tons of apples per hectare. p. 49.
Pochtaruk, I.G. - High profits from fruit culture. p. 50.
Mamedov, G.M. - More attention to fruit culture. p. 51.
Solov'ev, I.S. - Restoration of the root system of apple trees after cuttings. p. 53.
IUdenkov, F.A. - Soil cultivation practices in orchards. p. 57.
Metlitskii, Z.A. - More about soil cultivation practices in orchards. p. 58.
Pavliukov, G.I. - Local apple varieties. p. 61.
Medvedeva, O. A. - Abscission of ovules in currants. p. 62.
Smol'ianinova, N. K., Vologdina, F. G. - Doubling in black currants and means of controlling it. p. 63.
Dgonadze, R.I. - Fruit culture in Albania. p. 64.
Atadzhanov, M.A. - Viticulture on state farms in the sixth five-year plan. p. 66.
Bogun, S.S. - Means of controlling damages by spring frosts. p. 68.
Ionov, K.M. - Growing dahlia seedlings. p. 70.
Marinin, D.N. - Growing seedlings. p. 70.
Brief notes. p. 73.
Zonal conference on vegetable gardening, fruit culture, and viticulture in Kazakhstan. p. 75.
Zonal conference of agricultural workers of the Ukraine and Moldavia. p. 76.
Scientific and methodological conference on increasing potato and vegetable production in the R.S.F.S.R. p. 78.
New books. p. 79.
V.I. Egorov. p. 80.

Vol. 95, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

First of May. p. 3.
Voitov, P. I. - Mechanization in vegetable gardening. p. 6.
Potapenko, M. T. - Suburban collective vegetable farms. p. 9.
Karpov, F. A. - In answer to the appeal by the party and the state. p. 12.
Apter, S. G. - Obtain more production with a minimum of expense. p. 14.
Koinov, P. - Let's increase the production of early vegetables. p. 16.
Artem'ev, G. V. - Growing tomatoes in the Far North. p. 18.
Nazarov, S. A. - Extend the sowing of vine crops on virgin lands. p. 21.
Gusev, M. I., Zakhlapina, E. A., Teitychnaia, L. A. - Mechanize fertilizer placement. p. 24.
Parniakov, V. L. - Applying nutrients with irrigation water. p. 27.
Polianskii, N. A - Sapropel is a valuable fertilizer. p. 29.
Vimba, B., Indriksons, E. - Fertilizing with sapropel. p 32.
Marenkin, F. S. - Sewage irrigation is an effective measure in combating spring frosts. p. 33.
Gubina, T. N. - Honeybees as pollinizers of greenhouse tomatoes. p. 34.
Nazarian, E. A. - Produce a high yield of fruits and berries. p. 36.
Rezhetniak, M. P. - Machine-tractor stations in the attempt to produce good fruit yields. p. 39.
Sokolov, V. M. - Let's grow an excellent crop. p. 41.
Minaev, A. P. - Work organization in fruit culture on collective farms of Gelendzhik District. p. 43.
Ponomarenko, S. F. - For high permanent yields of gooseberries. p. 48.
Gramotin, V. K. - Formation and growth of new roots of apple trees after planting p. 49.
Khatipov, Sh.E., Khatipov, A. E. - Foliar feeding of apple and pear trees. p. 51.
Banaitis, IU. I.-Storehouses and basic requirements in their layout. p. 52.
Bychenko, N.I. - Controlling the pear bug. p. 56.
Galakhov, P. N. - Measures for protecting pome fruits from diseases and pests. p. 57.
Stepanov, S. N. - Treatment of fruit trees injured by rodents. p. 58.
Rozen, G. L. - Fruit culture in Finland. p. 60.
IArovata, N. A., Malinchenko, I. K. - "Shakhrinau" State Farm. p. 62.
Loladze, V. P. - Influence of transplanting on the development of grape seedlings. p. 64.
Tkachenko, G. V. - Influence of low temperatures on the vital activities of grapevine buds in Transcarpathia. p. 65.
Dobrolubskii, O. K., Slavvo, A. V. - Aftereffect on grapes of the trace element chromium. p. 66.
Vimba, B., Matveia, D. - Influence of minor elements on gladioli. p. 67.
Karchevskii, N.-Eliminating chlorosis in hydrangea. p. 68.
Mantrova, E. Z. - Effect of fertilizers on the growth and development of phlox. p. 69.
Maurin', A. M. - Propagating aristolochia through cuttings. p. 69.
Brief notes. p. 70.
Soboleva, V. P. - Questions and answers. p. 72.
Zonal conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable gardening. p. 73.
Conference of nurserymen. p. 74.
In memory of V. L. Vasil'ev. p. 75.
Review and bibliography. p. 76.
New books. p. 80.

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

School of advanced practice. p. 1.
Buzanov, I. F. - Raise sugar beets on fields of collective and state farms. p. 4.
High yields obtained by our won hands. p. 10.
Mogil'nyi, A. P. - Youth in the drive for high crop yields. p. 14.
Vlasiuk, P. A., Shmat'ko, I. G. - Effect of liquid nitrogen fertilizers on seed production. p. 17.
Shereveria, N. I. - Is foliar feeding necessary? p. 20.
Bunin, V. M., Danilova, T. A. - Determining the irrigation for sugar beets on the basis of physiological indices. p. 22.
Nikitaev, V. S. - Foliar feeding increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets. p. 26.
Apanashchenko, N. N. - Four hundred and eight centners of sugar beets to the hectare. p. 28.
Kozlovskii, N. I. - Semicontinuous method of harvesting sugar beets. p. 29.
Aleksin, F. E. - Ways of increasing the productivity of SKP-2 combines. p. 35.
Zosimovich, V. P. - Additional pollination of seed plants. p. 37.
Khuchua, K. N. - How the time of sowing mother beets affects the yield of seeds. p. 41.
Grinevich, M. I. - How we organize the control of beet pests. p. 44.
(DA)

ZASHCHITA RASTENII OT VREDITELEI I BOLEZNEI [PROTECTING PLANTS AGAINST DISEASES AND PESTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Towards new achievements in the [illegible] of cotton p 1
Limarenkov, L. K - Experience of the [illegible] protection unit. p. 6.
Akharov, A - How we organized the [illegible] tion. p 8
Urakov, N - We prevented the [illegible]
Gubicheva, A. A. - What we gained from [illegible] mercoptoethyldiethylthiophosphate [illegible]
Desiatova, Z A - Safeguarding crop [illegible]
Stundukov, U Kh , Sinitsyn, V V [illegible] Expedition p. 12
Efimolaev, M F , Soroktin, N. V [illegible] flax is both profitable and necessary [illegible]
Charlev, A - Doing our best (diary of a farm technician) p 14.
Rakhmatullaev, S. - How we control [illegible]
Parfichuk, M.M. - Results of exp[illegible] PU-3, 0. p. 16.
Gritsaev, K B., IAkovlev, G. IA [illegible] seed disinfecting machine. p 17
Snegovskii, I F. - Modernized spray[illegible]
Bluvshtein, I.N - Using OKS spray[illegible] vineyards. p 19
Malova, E S - New machines. p 20
Rubtsov, I A. - Problems in the biol[illegible] insects. p. 23.
Kovaleva, M. F. - Use of Trichogramma[illegible] Ukraine p 26.
Dmitrenko, R N. - In the collective farm[illegible] laboratory. p. 27.
Zhukova, K P - "Blue eye" disease in [illegible]
Telenga, N. A. - Using Muscardine fu[illegible] of beet weevils p 29.
Gogundze, M. N - Natural enemies of the [illegible] moth in Kakhetia p. 30
IAkhontov, V. V. - Recent developments [illegible] cal control of insects. p 32.
Zhuravskaia, S A., Shaposhnikova, S G [illegible] perimenting with systemic poisons [illegible] p. 33
Vasil'ov, K. A. - Make more extensive use of methods in controlling Italian locusts [illegible]
Stoichev, O A. - Chemical weed control [illegible] Province. p. 37
Zhitkevich, E. N. - Significance of the [illegible] trol of beet weevils in summer p. 40
Kokorin, A. N - Clover pests and their [illegible]
Ivanova, R. V. - Controlling the weevil [illegible] on alfalfa fields. p. 42
Aleshina, O. A. - Anther mold of clover [illegible] Province. p. 44.
Fedotova, T. I. - Effect of nitrate bacteria [illegible] yields and the disease resistance of [illegible]
TSygankov, S. K. - Protecting black currants [illegible] dangerous pests. p. 46
Kagan, IU. S. - Labor hygiene of spraying [illegible] ethylmercaptoethyldiethylthiophosphate [illegible] methyl. p 48.
Zagovora, A V. - Shield bug Eurygaster [illegible] on corn. p. 49.
Nainik, R. L. - At the All-Union Agricultural [illegible] tion. p. 50.
Sliusarchuk, I. D. - Successful weed control [illegible]
Shutova, N. N. - Introducing entomophagous [illegible] into the habitat of pests p 53.
Obolenskii, V. N - Discovering and locating [illegible] ing centers of the Colorado beetle p. 5
Mikhailiants, R. S. - Effectiveness of systemic [illegible] cides in dodder control on alfalfa fields [illegible]
Normukhamedov, T. - Experience in [illegible] on alfalfa seed plots p. 60.
Kazenas, L. D. - Powdery mildew of [illegible]
Kozlova, V. I., Shneider, IU. I. - Air [illegible] ence on the Production of Hybrid [illegible]
Umnov, M. P., Emme, A. M. - Crop [illegible] profitableness of plant protection p 61
Shipinov, N. A - At the Third British [illegible] Weed Control. p. 61.
Vasilii Fedorovich Boldyrev; obituary p 63
Stol'nova, A. N. - Systematize the control [illegible] suing placards giving information on [illegible] p 64.
(DA)

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of the Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no 2, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Obtain more agricultural products per hectare of land. p. 3.
Molochko, I. S. - Means of raising the level of agriculture and increasing crop yields on collective farms in White Russia. p. 7.
Chizhevskii, M. G - Tillage in the Chernozem [illegible] p. 13.
Zabello, D. A., Rozenblium, B. M. - Measures to strengthening the feed supply on collective farms in the White Russian S. S. R. p. 24.
Kotova, G. P., Fedorov, V A. - Methods of growing corn for green fodder in the central Chernozem zone. p. 32.
Belash, T. I., Tishchenko, A. N., Shostak, [illegible]

Characteristics of corn cultivation practices when grown for grain in the southern districts of Moscow Province p. 49
Balkhan, F. N. - Growing corn in crop fallows in the south of Moscow Province p. 45
Fedotov, V. S. - Crop fallow on sandy soils p. 49.
Krykhanov, L. - Controlling brush in Karelia. p. 52.
Dukhanin, A. A. - Chemical weed control on fallow p. 56
Moiseev, I. G. - Means of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils p. 59.
Shumkov, V. D. - Using organomineral mixtures for cereal crops p. 64.
Karishnev, N. V. - Effect of organomineral mixtures on flax yields p. 66
Competition for the I. V. Michurin Gold Medal. p. 67
Bednov, A. I., Baranov, A. A. - Harvesting grain in separate stages in the southeast. p. 68
Semikhenko, P. G. - Depth and frequency of interrow cultivation of sunflower plants. p. 75
Kil'chevskii, V. K. - Give more consideration to specific conditions on collective farms in introducing and putting crop rotations into practice. p. 78
Fomenko, I. D. - Conditions and methods of sowing agricultural crops. p. 81.
Artemov, M. V. - What kind of drill do we need? p. 83
Shevchuk, T. N. - Cultivation characteristics of certain crops on farms in Hungary. p. 85
Grezdukhin, S. E. - Grassland farming in Udmurtia. p. 89
Bellankin, T. I. - Sowing corn with other crops for green fodder p. 91.
Krotov, A. S. - Introduce the production of hybrid buckwheat seeds. p. 92
Pisarev, B. A. - Economic effectiveness of potassium fertilizers on flood lands. p. 94.
Malyshev, F. A. - Urgent problems in winning peat for fertilizing purposes. p. 95.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 18, no 7, 1957.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN] Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kochenov, Nikolai. - Open-hearth furnaces are waiting! p. 1.
Kanel'sanov, V. A. - Reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich. p. 2.
Leonidov, I. - You! metal. p. 7.
Iur'ev, L. - The most powerful accelerator "fired first volleys." p. 12.
Bogdanov, Nikolai. - Smile of Il'ich, One for all, all for one, Off like the wind p. 19.
Khiblov, V., Nikolaev, IU. - Using the "pioneer method." p. 19.
Gorin, E., Tarakanov, I. - Visiting Moscow subway. p. 22.
Foreign Languages. What is it? p. 27.
Air of prehistoric period. p. 27
News from five continents. p. 28.
Kholodova, I. - Wandering grain plants p. 30.
River crossing p. 30.
Il'inskaia, I. - Molecules instead of watch balances. p. 33.
Gurevich, Georgii. - Passing of Nemesis; a novel (to be continued.) p. 36.
By the way. p. 42.
The EMIK-1 leather measuring instrument. p. 43.
Young technicians' information. p. 44.
Young technicians' school. p. 45.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Semenov, N. N. - The future of mankind is in your hands. p. 3.
Khlebtsevich, IU. - Communications intensify the cooperation of nations. p. 5.
Vagranov, V., Nikolaev, V. - Let us be friends. p. 6.
Krechetova, V. - Around my home. p. 10.
News from five continents. p. 22.
Mikhalcis, Zdenek. - Underground hydro-electric plant. p. 27.
Lovenshtein, G., Smagin, B. - Atom city on the Volga. p. 30.
Bellaev, P. - An airplane connecting continents. p. 35.
IArosh, Viktor. - Hydroelectric plant at the Baikal gate. p. 38.
Workshop in a cabinet. p. 42.
Young technician's automatic radiotelephone station. p. 43.
Information machines. p. 44.
About inventors and scientists. p. 46.
Festival motorbus. p. 47.
At the river, Based on facts (looking through reference books). p. 48.
Polianskii, A. - Building with suspended walls. p. 49.
From records of the 21st century. p. 51.
Smirnov, V., Sokolov, D. - Gamma rays operate turbodrills. p. 54.
Babat, G. - High-frequency flames. p. 56.
Based on facts. p. 58.
Young technicians' school. p. 59.

IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Radio Day. p.3
Shal'nev, V.G. - Efficient utilization of metals in designing machinery. p. 5.
Romanov, R. - P.I.Zhukov's automatic assembly-line system. p. 8
Volkovskii, K.K - Monorail railroads using locomotive traction. p. 10
Borin, K.A. - Urgent tasks of the agricultural machinery industry. p. 13.
Gimoian, G.G. - New protection for three-phase electric motors and feeders. p. 16.
Krasinskii, I. M. - Removing cinder by means of steam blarting technique. p. 18.
Tarasov, I.I. - Speed up the automatization of weaving p. 19.
Bondar', N.IA. - Equipment for straightening tractor frames p. 20.
Vasiukov, I.E. - Machines for producing curb concrete stones. p. 20.
Vakhmianin, V.S. - Tubular pneumatic vibrators. p. 21
Nurishchenko, I.K. - New electrolytic condensers. p. 21.
Ivanov, V.P. - Make better use of the resources of state archives. p. 22.
Gorodetskii, IU.B. - Strict control over the attestations on the utility of inventions is necessary. p. 24.
Slesarev, F.N. - Accounting for direct and indirect expenses in computing savings. p. 26.
Popelenskii, P.N. - Efficient use of the patent legislation. p. 27.
Chernev, K.K. - Improve the system of incentives of efficiency promoters in planning organizations. p. 28.
Our answers. p. 30.
Garmashev, A.F. - Soviet delegation in the German Democratic Republic. p. 31.
Mitrakov, I.L. - Impressions from the 6th International Invention Exhibition in Brussels. p. 33
Promoting inventions in industry p. 35.
Osipov, A.P. - Main trend. p. 37.
Mikhailov, V.D. - Inventions and efficiency promotion in the building and road building machinery industry. p. 38.
Rezniakov, A.B, Tonkonogii, V.V. - Inventors are expecting Committee's assistance in introducing inventions. p. 39.
Readers' suggestions. p. 40.
Vazhnov, B.N. - Young workers in machine-tool industry. p. 41.
Kolobova, N.S. - Central Polytechnical Library aids inventors, efficiency promoters, and innovators of the industrial production. p. 42.
Conferences of inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 43.
Articles in newspapers. p. 45.
New books. p. 46.
A.S.Popov. p. 47.
L.P.Chebyshev. p. 47
A.G.Stoletov. p. 48.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

TSaregorodtsev, V.E. - Reorganization of the administration of industry and the inventing. p. 3.
Shal'nev, V.G. - Heavy forging and pressing equipment and the tasks of inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 6.
Zakharchenko, P.I., Kalaus, A.E., Rabinerzon, M.A. - Synthetic rubber based on mineral oils. p. 12.
Tamantseva, L.S. - S.G.Tamantsev's synchronous generator. p. 14.
Krasinskii, I.M. - Mechanized cleaning of slag chambers in open-hearth furnaces. p. 15
Loginov, S.I. - New method for sulfate turpentine purification. p. 18.
Maikapar, E.A. - Speed the introduction of link locks. p. 19.
Osipov, G.S. - New machine tool for making staples used for fastening electric wiring. p. 19.
Abramov, N.I. - Fluoroplastic-4 valves and seats used in condensing vessels. p. 20.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 21.
Osipov, A.M. - New technique in using shaped cartridges in core drilling of mine shafts. p. 22.
Sokolov, N.P. - Can a perpetual motor be invented? p. 26
Makarov, I.V. - Mass inventing and the importance of technical libraries p. 27.
Cherniavskii, IA.M. - Planning the administrative aspects of mass efficiency promotion. p. 30.
Our answers p. 32.
New inventions in building industry p. 33
Moisin, IA.S. - Twenty fifth anniversary of the "Kalibr" Plant. p. 34.
Ivanov, V.A. - Visiting our friends. p. 40
Petrov, B.V., Fainzinger, S.S. - Results of the competitions in enterprises of the nonferrous metal industry p. 42.
Sharov, I.I. - Increase the size of working assignments. p. 42
Rokk, E.IU. - Conference of efficiency promoters engaged in the food industry in Estonia p. 43
Branitskii, S.IA. - Conference of efficiency promoters of the Altai Territory. p. 44
Articles in newspapers p. 45
Meeting of efficiency promoters in the Pillar Hall of the House of Unions. p. 46.
B.L. Rozing, founder of the electronic television p. 46
Blinov's caterpillar tractor. p. 47.

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII INZHENERNO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [LENINGRAD ENGINEERING AND ECONOMICS INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 14, 1957. Voprosy planirovaniia ravnomernogo proizvodstva [The planning of uniform production]

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p. 3
Lipkind, L.M., Petrov, V.A. - Principal aspects of the intership operative and calendar planning of production p. 5.
Tatevosov, K.G. - Standardizing the intershop storage reserves in uniform production p. 39.
Petrov, V.A. - The classification of production as a basis for the improvement of an enterprise's industrial structure and for the planning of uniform production. p. 57.
Kats, A.S. - Aspects of standardizing and planning construction and technological projects. p. 84
Dovzhik, B.V. - Working out a system for planning designing in tool production. p. 102.
Mashistov, A.I. - Method of working out heightened standards for the preparation of stamps and compression molds p 121

LENINGRAD, POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 186, 1956, Mashinostroenie; ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva [Machinery manifacture, economics, organization, and planning of the production].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Zaretskii, E.E. - Economic calculations of the dynamics of the growth of industrial production, labor productivity, and number of workers. p. 7
Kartik, E.M. - Effect of technical progress and mass production on the qualifications of workers. p. 18.
Rudkovskii, S.S. - Standardization in the machine-tool industry promotes the over-all improvement of industrial production. p. 28.
Velikanov, K.M. - Calculating the economic efficiency of new technical methods in industry. p. 37.
Karandashova, K.S. - Determining the economic efficiency of the mechanization of molding in the casting industry. p. 52.
Chernenko, D.M. - Technical and economic advantages in using molds with surface drying. p. 57.
Neporent, O.I. - Determining and standardizing lot sizes in mass production. p. 60.
Sokolitsyn, S.A. - Calculating turnover stocks of materials needed for regular flow of production. p. 69
TSuprov, E.K. - Calculating the production sections of an automatized plant. p. 81.
Tiamshanskii, N.D. - Considering unit sets in planning the piece and small-lot production. p. 85.
Klimov, A.N. - Organizing central production stock rooms in mechanical assembly workshops of lot production plants. p. 92.
Velikanov, K.M. - Improving the organization of small-lot production of machinery. p. 100.
Vlasov, V.F. - Determining the complexity of repairing machine-tool attachments. p. 106.

MINSK, BELORUSSKII POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [WHITE RUSSIAN POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Collected Scientific Papers], No. 55, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Bezborodov, M.A. - Microporous structure of glass in connection with its coloring with colloidal colorants. p. 3.
Bezborodov, M.A., Gezburg, A.A., Krasnikov, N.P. - Experience in using ultrasonic waves for mechanical treatment of glass p. 12.
Mazelev, L.IA. - Studying the crystallization of bo-

B 16a - b
rate glass. Report No 2. p. 19.
Mazulev, L IA - Studying the crystallization of bo - rate glass Report No. 3. p. 27.
Mazulev, L. A - Studying the crystallization of borate glass Report No. 4. p. 36.
Bezborodov, M. A., Zelenskii, A I - Effect of zirconium on the crystallization ability and light refraction of certain types of silicate glass. p 46
Bezborodov, M. A., Sharai, V. N - Chemical petrographic analysis of some new formations in industrial glass p 54
Mazelev, L. IA - Synthesizing compositions and studying properties of glass with reduced alkali content for many branches of the glass industry p 64
Zhunina, L A , Makarevich, G. A - Selecting compositions for slag glass p 72
Zhunina, L A., Bobkova, N M - Physicochemical properties of slag glass p. 81
Ryzhov, I I. , Korzenko, G I. - Rendering harmless lime inclusions ("dutik") in bricks by treatment with water. p 88
Kisel', I. I , Popova, L P - Binding material from peat slag of Minsk thermal electric power plants p 98
Zhinovich, N I , Menkina, M M., Rubenchik, K. F - Nickel plating with an electric current periodically changing its direction p. 103.
Pozniak, S. I , Vladykina, N. M. - Rapid method for determining the moisture content in dry baking yeast p 109.
Levitman, Kh IA., Karpovich, N I., Rutskaia, E I. - Polarographic properties of rubeanic acid p 112
Smol'skii, B M. - Using the ice psychrometer in sublimation drying installations p 119
Smol'skii, B M - External heat and mass exchange of the medium and baking yeast in the process of drying in driers of the "SPD" system p.122.
Chesnokov, L I - Effect of an electric field on the linear crystallization rate of overcooled melts p 136.
Gol'bin, IA A. - Potentialities for increase of labor productivity in the glass industry of the B S S R. p 146

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE. (Transactions)]. No.71, 1957. Prochnost' i avtomatizatsiia svarki [Strength and automatization on welding].

Table of contents translated:
Nikolaev, G.A. - Calculations and design of welded structures. p. 3.
Vinokurov, V.A. - Carrying capacity of a transverse fillet weld. p. 20.
Vinokurov, V.A. - Method of determining triaxial residual stresses in thick welded joints. p. 25.
Kurkin, S.A. - Removal of welding deformations in thin sheet parts by rolling the weld joint and the weld heat affected zone. p. 29.
Orlenkov, E.K. - Vibration strength of butt welds showing lack of fusion. p. 39.
Bochai, M.P. - Metal strength during the welding process. p. 46.
Mordvintseva, A.V. - Effect of the dissociation of residual austenite on deformations and initial stresses in 23Kh2NVFA steel welds. p. 54.
Frolov, S.A. - Efficient use of bessemer steel ribbed reinforcements. p. 64.
Ol'shanskii, N.A., Mordvintseva, A.V. - Some methods of improving weld metal properties for low-alloy bronzes. p. 74.
Pal'chuk, N.IU., Akulov, A.L - Automatic argon arc welding of 18-8 type steels with consumable elec-

\utomatic welding of

tic

L

2.

Khvatova, E. A. - Organizing practical work for students at the agrobiological station of the pedagogical institute p 51
Lapitskii, S.I. - Engineering in school technical clubs p 59.
Polovtsev, E L. - School club activities connected with industrial practice p 64.
Kirsanov, I I. - School club agricultural activities for the practical training of students. p. 70
Pogorletskii, B.K. - Slide rules used by naturalists p 82.
Shliapintokh, L. S., Bakinov, V. N. - Clamps used in electrotechnical installation work. p. 84
Denisov, E. G. - Visual aid apparatus for multipicture projections. p. 86.
Rakhmanov, V. D. - Vocational and general education schools in the U. S. A. p 87
Watch dials p 91.
Composing stick for letters and numbers. p. 91.
Drozdov, L. N. - Shortcomings of the periodical "IUnyi naturalist " p 92.
Ginevskii, IA. M. - Books on polytechnical education in Ukrainian schools p. 94.
Seminar of school directors. p. 96.

No. 7, *July 1957*

Table of contents translated.
Liakhov, N. I - Against the perversion of the concept of technical education. p 3.
Bliznuk, S. L. - Technical education and the relation of theory of practice. p. 10.
Morokhov, V. A. - With joint efforts. p. 13.
Eidel'a, L. M. - The school and the factory. p. 19.
Egorov, M. F. - Industrial training in a cotton mill. p. 29.
Kochurov, F. I. - Elements of technical education in the teaching of physics in a school for working youth. p 37
Ermoshin, N. P. - Ways and means of relating the school to agricultural production. p 42.
Nikerova, L. I. - The sewing machine in physics and mechanical engineering courses in the secondary school. p 52.
Belostotskaia, E. M., Sharova, M. A., Teleshev, V. A. - Evaluating the health factor in agricultural work by students. p. 58.
Reshetnikov, A. V. - Materials for technical training in chemistry in the rural school. p 64.
Markov, A. S. - Models for use in physics classes to demonstrate the principle of the movement of agricultural machines and equipment. p. 67.
TSaplin, G. I. - Activity in school industrial clubs as a means of training students in future specializations. p. 81.
TSerekov, I. M. - The organization of a school machine-tractor station. p. 85.
Tetiurev, V. A. - Agronomical training in the elementary school in Argentina. p. 89.
Karnaukhov, I. F. - Visual aids on the automobile and tractor. p. 92.
Nikolaev, D. S. - Memorable dates of great technical discoveries. p. 95.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Tkachenko, V. V. - Reorganizing the administration of industries and developing standardization. p. 3
Geidysh, S. S. - Technical and economic foundations of standards for machinery. p. 7.
Kokhtev, A. A. - Interrelation of parameter and standard design series of machines. p. 14.
Polivanov, P. M. - Designing machine-tool units. p. 22.
Sotskov, B. S. - Standardization of relays. p. 26.
Soldatov, K. N - Standardization of centrifugal petroleum pumps. p. 31.
Vaksman, A. V. - Standardizing rubber packings used in hydraulic devices. p. 35.
Message from the president of the International Electrotechnical Commission Doctor Percy Dunsheath. p. 40.
Agenda for the meetings of the technical committees of the International Electro-technical Commission. p. 41.
Ruppert, L. - International Electro-technical Commission, its organization and activities. p. 42.
Emanueli, L. - The 20th technical committee "Electric Cables" of the International Electro-technical Commission. p. 47.
Participation of the U. S. S. R. in the activities of the International Electro-technical Commission. p. 48.
Plis, G. S. - Standardizing electric machinery in the U. S. S. R. p. 48.
Kuznetsov, R. S. - Russian standards for low-voltage electric apparatus. p. 54.
Borshchevskii, S. M. - Guarantying the interchangeability of electric vacuum devices. p. 56.
Altykis, A. V. - Forgings made from structural carbon and alloyed steels. p. 59.
Arenkov, I. D., Karpovich, V. L. - Classification of coals from the Donets, Kuznetsk, and Karaganda Basins p. 61.
Baburina, T. P. - Lifeboats for sea-going ships p 64
Fedorova, G. N. - New grades of coal-tar pitches p 65.
Epshtein, A D. - Proposed standards for marking of drawings. p. 66.
Zak, Z D. - Proposed standards for sizes of mechanical drawings. p. 75.
Standardization of screw threads with nickel-base protective coating. p. 76.
Narkevich, G. A. - Radial packings. p 81
Rogovin, Z. A., Kukin, G. N. - Classification of synthetic fibers. p. 82.
Sokolenkov, V. A. - Normalization control of technical data. p. 83.
Bol'nykh, G. T. - Surface smoothness of structural steel p 83.
Answers to published articles and letters. p 84
Kutai, A. K. - Third scientific and technical conference on interchangeability, precision, and methods of control in machinery industry. p 85.
Conference on the proposed All-Union State standards for acceptance and statistic control. p 88.
Kasatkin, A. G. - Second session of the Technical committee - 78 of the International Standards Organization. p 89.
Orshanskii, D. L. - International standards for calibration characteristics of thermocouples production lots. p. 90.
Rudina, L. A. - Standardization as an aid to productivity. p. 94.
Articles on standardization p. 95.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated
Gushchev, S. - Young people master steel p 1
Gifts of labor to the native land p. 2.
Photography contest. p 4.
Brief correspondence. p. 6.
In the storeroom p. 7.
Meeting point of exact and natural sciences p 8
Stoliarov, N. - Gaining time. p. 12.
Grebennikov, G. - Aluminum p. 14
Babat, G. - Potential. p. 17.
Sonin, V. - The UKB-3, 6 boring unit. p. 19
World to be discovered. p. 20
Goldovskii, S. - The "Moskva" outboard motor p. 23.
Talking about gyroscopes. p. 24.
Nemirovskii, E., Fesik, A. - Silk screens for prints of printing plates p. 25.
In the world of books and periodicals. p. 26
Efremov, I. - Nebula Andromedae (continuation). p 27
Ermolaev, G. - Canning at home. p. 33.
Once upon a time. p. 33.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Simple and beautiful p. 34
Contemporary. p. 36.
Around the world. p. 38.
Lena Kasatkina continues to perform tricks p 40

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Published by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 9, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Thoroughly train for flights under difficult conditions. p 1.
Moltukov, G. - Founder of rocket dynamics and astronautics; on the 20th anniversary of K. E Tsiolkovskii's death. p. 3.
Tolstoi, V - Radio operator crew chief. p. 5.
Aizenberg, L. - Let's double the life of piston rings p. 6.
IArilov, A , Akimov, D. - The party organization in the effort to improve the maintenance of airplanes p. 7.
Drozdov, Ivan. - Million kilometer navigator; a sketch. p. 10.
Kazimirchak, V. - Methods of teaching the Morse radiotelegraph code. p. 12.
TSukarev, B. - How to make a luminous ground relief model. p. 14.
Lobkovskaia, Z. - Airplane model building helps studying. p. 15.
First flight; a photo sketch. p. 16.
Readers suggest. p. 18.
Raichev, M. - Radio electronics in aviation. p. 20.
Zazimko, N. - Characteristics of the flight operation of the An-2 airplane during aeronautical chemical work. p. 22.
Glazkov, V. - Yak-12R airplane with dual controls. p. 25.
Popov, L. - How special purpose airplanes should be p. 26.

ianov, A, - New dust filter. p. 28.
mirnov, N. - Planning an assembly line method of *aircraft maintenance*. p. 29.
Teropaev, M., Izraelskii, L. - New developments in the dispatch system in airplane repair work p. 31
ernev, M. - What were the results of flights with relief crews. p. 33.
avliuchenko, K. - Give the population better information about air communication p. 34
nary of civil aviation p 35
lovak, F. - Commercial aviation in the Czechoslovak Republic p. 35
'Kometa-4" passenger airplane. p 39.
Akovlev, E - DC-8 jet transport airplane p. 39
'ollow-up of our published articles p 39

ZAN. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 24, 1950

Table of contents translated:

Aminov, M Sh - Stability of some mechanical systems p. 3.
Lebedev, S. F. - One class of equations of higher orders. p. 70.
Fedorov, E IA. - Calculating the lift capacity of a plane wing of finite span in a supersonic flow p. 77
Shkiliaev, P. N. - Using the method of special points for designing wing profiles considering given pressure distribution. p. 87.
Lokai, V. I. - Increasing the power of gas-turbines. p. 101.
Vinogradov, B. S. - Graphic calculation of altitude characteristics of airplane engines taking the effect of Polikovskii's blades into consideration p. 113.
Kopyrin, M. A. - Solution of the reverse problem in aerodynamics in the presence of sources and sinks on contours. p. 128.
Liss, N. IU. - Calculating pressure distribution over spans of arbitrarily shaped wings. p. 139.

25, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, S. F. - Interference of vibrating systems. p. 3.
Guzhin, S. G. - Aerodynamics of thin bodies at subcritical speeds. p. 18.
Alekseev, O. I. - Hydrodynamic theory of a cascade at thin slightly curved profiles of arbitrary shape p. 45.
Shkiliaev, P. N. - Distribution of flow speed in an inlet channel and design of inlet channels with low resistance. p. 63.
Radtsig, IU. A. - Using the method of minimum volume in designing statically indeterminate trusses. p. 72
Stolov, L. I. - Effect of the relationship of time and dynamic moment on the starting power of d c *engines* p. 111.
Lokai, V. I. - Heat exchange in hollow blades of gas-turbines p. 116
Dvinianinov, N. I. - Using methods of transformation and replacement of surfaces in plotting the projections of their intersection lines. p. 129
Dalgalov, V. A. - Using the method of oblique-angled *projections for solution of certain problems in* projective geometry. p. 146.
Odinokov, IU. G. - Designing thin-walled beams. p. 153

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction]. Nos. 24/25-28/29, June-July 1957.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The way to extensive development of industry. p. 1.
Zerchaninov, I. K. - Hydrogeology of deposits of the lower Carboniferous in the Saratov region of the Volga Valley. p. 3.
Briskman, A. A., Mishin, A. S. - Distribution of *pressure in an active gas well*. p. 7.
Vdovichenko, V. T. - Decomposition heat of heavy *liquid fuels* at high temperatures. p. 11.
Vigdorchik, D. IA., and others. - Using gas in the textile industry. p. 14.
Balasanov, D. B. - Remote control of pressure in *city gas systems*. p. 20.
Korobko, M. I. - Automatic control of gas heating furnaces. p. 24.
Nechaev, M. A., Troitskaia, M. N., Drabkin, A. E. - Effectiveness of imparting odor to shale-oil gas p. 29
Anisonian, A. A., and others - Obtaining formaldehyde by direct oxidation of natural gas using atmospheric oxygen. p. 32

No. 8, Aug. 1956

Table of contents translated.

Appeal of the participants of the conference of geologists, geophysicists, oil prospectors and scientists of the petroleum and gas industry. p. 1.
Melik-Pashaev, V. S. - Anomalously high pressure in *oil and gas pools*. p. 3
Kopelovich, A. P. - Automatic control of gas-producing stations p. 8
Makhover, E. S., Dubnovskaia, E. V. - Measuring potentials in underground gas pipelines p. 14
Bokserman, IU. I., Poliankii, R. P. - Liquefaction of natural gas p. 19
Zel'berg, G. M. - Accelerating the process of furnace carbon black production p. 26.
Karaev, V. N. - Determining resistance in elbows of large diameter pipelines p. 30.
Popov, V. I. - Arched drip. p. 33.
Gerenrot, I. S. - Means for further increasing the capacity of the Dashava-Kiev gas pipeline. p. 34
Method for testing tightness and the location of leaks in gas pipelines. p. 35.
Bibliography. p. 37.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [*HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY*]. Issued by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Develop socialist competition! p. 1.
Gel'perin, N. I., Gel'perin, E. N. - Rectification of binary mixtures consisting of components having mutual partial solubility. p. 3.
Andreev, K. P. - Means for reducing steam consumption during the distillation of beer. p. 6.
Katunin, V. Kh., Guliaev, B. N. - Recovery of low-boiling products of wood pyrolysis in froth apparatus. p. 8
Uvarov, I. P., Gordon, L. V., Gusakov, V. N. - Wood tar as a binder in the production of charcoal briquets p. 10.
Fridman, G. A. - Substituting xylitol for glycerin in the production of ester gums. p. 11.
Krotiuk, L. S. - Lacquers and enamels with a xylitol ester gum base. p. 14.
Malkov, A. M. - More about the oxidation decomposition of sugars during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides from sawdust. p. 16.
Sapotnitskii, S. A., Massov, IA. A., Miasnikova, R. M. - Conversion of sulfite-waste liquor concentrate from *a fluid to a solid state*. p. 17.
Shaternikova, A. N. - Using Crimean pine for establishing highly resiniferous plantations. p. 18.
Shmidt, N. V. - Operation of the fermentation section of the Leningrad Hydrolysis Plant. p. 19.
Sokolov, B. N. - Increasing alcohol yield per ton of cellulose. p. 20.
Esaulov, G. A. - Using sulfuric acid paste in tree tapping in Siberia. p. 22.
Zuev, N. S., Goreitk, B. A. - Let us reduce hydrolyzate losses. p. 23.
Lopukhov, E. I. - Hardwoods as a source of raw material for the hydrolysis industry. p. 24.
Molochnyi, B. M. - Mechanization of wood raw material sections of hydrolysis plants. p. 25.
In the Scientific and Technical Council of the State Technical Office of the U. S. S. R. p. 26.
Conference on wood pyrolysis and the use of extractives from coniferous trees. p. 28.
Conference of workers of the wood chemical industry. p. 29.
Conference of chiefs of scientific research laboratories of hydrolysis plants. p. 30.
Sukhanovskii, S. I. - Sulfite alcohol industry of Czechoslovakia p 31.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, V. V., Zuev, V. P. - Development of the carbon *black industry*. p. 1.
Kusov, A. B. - Stretching of rubber. p. 5.
Priklonskaia, N. V. - Rapid mixing of rubber as a factor in accelerating the industrial process. p. 9.
Biderman, V. L., Bogusevskii, A. P., Shchaveleva, V. F. - Tires with metal cords. p. 19.
Malkina, Kh. E., Pukhov, A. P. - Using high-frequency electric heating in rubber technology. p. 23.
Kaplan, I. L. - Apparatus for continuous vulcanization of stamped overshoes. p. 28.
Moistus, N. V., Shalashov, K. P. - A. A. Voznesenskii's machine. p. 30.
Koval' chuk, V. P., Evdovich, V. E. - Some aspects of automobile tire repair in foreign countries. p. 32
Awarding of the Order of the Red Banner of Labor to the "Kauchuk" Plant in Moscow. p. 36.
Results achieved by the chemical industry during the first quarter of 1957 p 37
Kuz'minskii, A. S., Bass, S. I. - Ninth conference on general problems relative to the chemical and physical properties of high molecular weight *compounds* p. 37
Bibliography and reviews. p. 40.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bulko, G. N., Shvarts, A. G., Tumanova, A. I. - Tires made from synthetic polyisoprene rubber p. 1.
Torner, R. V. - Equipment for rubber casting under pressure. p. 11.
Ratner, S. B., Burov, S. V. - Statistical method for calculating standard physical and mechanical properties of rubber. p. 17
IAminskaia, E. IA., Troshkina, E. V., Kargin, V. A. - Importance of friction force in fatigue strength of cotton cord. p. 25.
Pogostin, S. Z. - Measures for straightening out the wage system in rubber and tire plants. p. 27.
Poliak, M. A., Bibikova, A. A., Garevich, M. I. - Studying the possibility of accelerating the vulcanization of automobile inner tubes. p. 30.
Przhebyl'skii, M. I., Pal'tsevich, Z. A., Neimark, I. E. - Plant installation for gasoline recovery. p. 32.
IAshunskaia, F. I. - Conference of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. p. 35.
Gofman, I. L. - Economic conference at the Moscow Tire Plant. p 36.
Ginisburg, A. B - Work of the technical office of the "Krasnyi Treugol'nik" Plant. p. 37.
Using nuclear energy for vulcanizing tires p. 38.
Tubeless tire with split tread. p. 38
Ginzburg, V. L. - Conveyer belt with a zipper fastener. p. 39.
Bibliography and reviews. p. 40.

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Apr. - May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Markov, L. I. - Complete automation of sulfuric acid *production* p 129.
Kuznetsov, S. V. - Automation of sulfuric acid production by the contact method. p. 132.
Kil'man, IA. I., Klevke, B. A., Gamburg, D. IU. - Production and utilization of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers. p. 135.
Moiseev, A. A., Durasova, T. F. - Technology for the production of polystyrene and its physical and mechanical properties. p. 141.
Petrov, G. S., Vygodskaia, M. B - Studying the process of resol hardening in the presence of sodium hydroxide. p. 147.
Kozulin, N. A., Ogarev, N. V. - Studying the process of litharge oxidation in a "fluidized bed." p. 149.
Alekseenko, V. I., Mishustin, I. U. - Compatibility of rubbers. p 153.
Piterskikh, G. P., Valashek, E. R. - Centrifugal extractors. p. 158.
Konobeev, B. I., Maliusov, V. A., Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Hydraulic resistance and the thickness of film during the reverse flow of fluids under the effect of gas in vertical tubes. p. 166.
Ganiman, L. V - Designing multieffect evaporators. p. 169.
Borodkin, V. I. - Establishing standard efficiency of apparatus and installations. p. 170.
Stepin, B. D., Gil'denblat, I. A., Grinshtein, S. A. - Accelerating the process of copper sulfate production. p. 175.
Kuznetsov, N. D. - Fastening plate packing of rectification columns. p. 177.
Masiennikov, B. M., Kavitskaia, F. A. - Miner's pocket hydrogen sulfide indicator. p. 177.
Delektorskii, N. V. - Simplifying wage calculations. p. 179
Turchin, F. V. - Use of mineral fertilizers in foreign countries. p. 181.
Unanlants, T. P. - Production of urea in capitalist countries. p. 188.
Brief news. p. 189.
Lapitskii, A. V. - "Practical manual of radiochemistry" by A. N. Nesmeianov and others. p. 191.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGHIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 7(90), 1957.

B 16

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLIVA I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U S S R and the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R.] Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated

Krupitskii, B B , Sakharov, N A - For further improvement of technical and economic indices of petroleum refineries being constructed p 1.
Bashkirov, A N , and others. - Method for determining mixed primary and secondary higher alcohols of the fatty series p 7
Ivanov, K I , Villanskaia, E D - Characteristics of the effect of retarders on the kinetics of hydrocarbon autoxidation p 11
Karavaev, N M , Seniianskii, V.M - Semicoking of Estonian shales in an experimental shaft furnace p 22
D'iakova, M K , and others. - Conversion of producer-gas tar from Baltic Sea region oil shales into motor fuel, chemical products, and gas p 28.
Kusakov, M M , Konovalova, L A , Avdeeva, V I. - Effect of pressure on the viscosity of solutions of some silicon organic fluids in mineral oils p 38.
Gvozdev, M.M , Bezborod'ko, M D , Vinogradov, G V. - Studying the properties of plastic lubricants by the method of high speed filming p 41
Rozhkov, I.V , Kornilova, E.N - Mechanism of the effect of antioxidants on the process of liquid-phase oxidation of ethylated aviation gasoline p 47
Budarov, I P - Method for evaluating the physical stability of gasoline. p.53
Podol'skii, M. - Description of improvements in the operation of the purifying apparatus of the Krasnodar Petroleum Refinery. p. 59
Gurvich, V L. - Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations p 61.

No. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated.

Reorganization of industrial management systems and the problems of our journal. p 1
Terterian, S A - Graphic method for determining the molecular weight of aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 4.
Starkov, A. V., L'vov, S. V. - Extraction of higher fatty alcohols from hydrocarbons. p 7.
Sulimov, A. D., Agafonov, A. V., Orochko, D. I. - Determining the aromatizing activity of reforming catalysts. p. 14.
Rapoport, I. B., Muzovskaia, O. A. - Effect of organic sulfur compounds on the process of synthesis over iron catalysts. p. 19.
Smutkina, Z. S., Kasatochkin, V. I. - Studying the kinetics of thermal decomposition of fossil solid fuels p. 27
Lozovoi, A. V., Krichko, A. A., Mikheeva, R. A. - Hydrogenation of enriched Baltic Sea region shales under low pressure. p 32.
Smirnova, A V., Shubnikov, A K. - Effect of moisture on the oxidation processes of coals. p 40.
Khokhriakov, P. A., Al'fimova, E. A. - Increasing the efficiency of extraction columns. p. 48.
Slepukha, T. F., Olovianishnikov, A. I. - Coking in unheated chambers. p. 54.
Kichkin, G. I., Velikovskii, A. S. - Method for removing sulfur compounds from the fractions of aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 59.
Budarov, I. P., and others - Physical stability of gasoline. p. 61.
Gurvich, V. L. - Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations. p. 66.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nikitin, V. A - For complete automation of petroleum refining p 1.
Smirnov, P. A. - Development of petroleum chemistry. p 12.
Afanas'ev, I. D., and others. - Esters obtained from products of oxo-synthesis and other products of the chemical processing of hydrocarbons. p. 16.
Kriukov, IU. B., and others. - Using radioactive carbon for studying the behavior of methane in hydrocarbon systhesis from CO and H_2 on iron catalysts. p. 26.
Riabykh, P. M. - Combining and enlarging process units. p. 33.
Gol'dshtein, D. L., and others. - Hydrofining of sulfur petroleum products in an industrial installation. p. 36.
Moshkin, P. A., and others - Paraffins of sulfur crudes as a raw material for the production of synthetic fatty acids. p. 41.
Kozhevnikov, A. V., Bituk, S. M. - Coking heavy fractions of shale tar with alkaline additives. p. 48.
Grishin, A. P. - Ultrasonic method for determining the quality of paraffin distillate. p. 54.
Sablina, Z. A., and others. - Phenols obtained from the processing of Cheremkhovo coals as antioxidants for fuels. p. 59.
Igonin, P. G. - Some regularities of the process of destructive distillation of crude oil. p. 63.
Igonin, P. G. - Causes of the foaming of oil residues during thermal decomposition. p 66.
Kartashevskii, A. I - Obtaining oils from cracking residues. p. 68.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 6, 1957

Table of contents translated

Demidov, L G - Preparation of superclean coal. p 3
Beilin, M. I - Accelerating the process of flotation concentrate dewatering. p. 6
Tiutiunnikov, IU. B - Industrial experiment of coking blended coal charges containing 40 per cent Donets gas coals p. 10.
Melik-Gaikazian, V I , and others -A pulp meter. p 12
Obukhovskii, IA M. - Averaging coals for coking. p. 13
Shapiro, M. D. - Caking and coke formation. p 16
Zamoluev, V K , Kasatochkin, V I - Change in the coefficient of heat conductivity of coals during isothermic decomposition p. 21
Levin, E D. - Mechanism of sponge formation in coke p 24
Ginsburg, IA. E - Interplant school for charging coke ovens p. 26
Nosilevich, I M - Calculating the rectification of coal tar p. 30.
Zykov, D. D. - Calculating the composition of equilibrium phases for coke oven chemical products p. 37.
Tamarin, V. M - Experimental study of the process of crystallization of concentrated naphthalene fractions of coal tar p 41
Friedman, A I. - Agglutination of medium-temperature pitch. p 46.
Revzin, F. IA. - Economic advantage of the arsenic-soda method for removing sulfur from coke oven gas over the vacuum-soda method p. 48.
Shvarts, G. L. - Corrosion resistant alloys for pumps used in chemical sections of the coke industry. p. 51.
Deshalit, G. I. - International classification of coals. p 55.
Levin, E. B - Methods of determining parameters used in international classification of coals. p 58.
E Ch. - Vertical chamber ovens with cooling system in a gas plant in The Hague p 63.
Lenkov, A IA. - Mechanical charging of coke ovens. p. 63.

No 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kushnirevich, N.R. - Prospects for using western Donets Basin coals for coking p 3.
Bublikov, A. V., and others. - Pneumatic flotation machinery p 6.
Dvorin, S.S - Nomenclature of the petrographic constituents of coals for technological purposes. p 9
Zashkvara, V.G., Sapozhnikov, IA.IU. - Coal averaging and the selection of a type of coal storage piles for by-product coking plants. p 12.
Griaznov, N.S. - Some aspects of thermal decomposition of coals. p.16
Peresadenko, I N. - Operation of pitch coke ovens of the Zaporozh'ye Coking Plant. p. 24.
Syskov, K.I., Enik, G I - Comparative evaluation of testing methods for metallurgical coke. p 26.
Taganovich, D D. - Effect of soluble mixtures on ammonium sulfate crystallization in the processes of the by-product coking. p. 31.
Kriger, I.IA. - Absorption oil deterioration and equipment corrosion in the benzene section p 39.
Sergeev, A.P - Nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid obtained by the wet catalysis method. p. 41.
Stepanenko, M.A., and others. - Accelerating the process of producing high-melting point pitch. p. 43.
Shabadash, N Z. - Choice of a work schedule for industrial workers and employees in switching to a seven-hour workday. p. 46.
Nuller, P.A. - Effectiveness of heating coke ovens with producer gas. p. 51.
Mirian, I.F., Toptygin, L.A., German, M.IA. - Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations. p. 53.
Shpilevich, A.V. - By-product coking in the Polish People's Republic. p. 58.
Levin, E B. - Production and sale of coking by-products in West Germany in 1956 p. 63.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reorganization of the management of industry and construction work. p 1
Rabiner, N. IA. - Mechanized canning of stuffed and sliced vegetable appetizers. p. 4
Genin, S. A. - Improving the construction and operation of the KSA-80 drier. p 7
Bokhor-Il'ia, A M - Operation of the Chernigov Vegetable Drying Plant p. 10
Vainshtein, S. I. - Shortcomings in the operation of dietetic products section of the Mikoian [illegible] p 11.
Allaev, A. I., Moskaleva, A M - Thorough peeling of potatoes for drying. p. 14
Shmelev, A V - Thorough peeling of potatoes p 16
Moizhes, M. A. - Eliminate distortion of accountability in operations with glass containers in canning factories p. 17
Kostrova, E. I - New methods for sterilizing [illegible] products p 19.
Vol'per, I N. - From the history of vegetable drying in Russia p 22
Namestnikov, A F - Improving equipment and methods of producing canned vegetable appetizers, materials of the conference held in [illegible] p. 25.
Lugovkin, V. D. - Quality of tomatoes. p 28
Variamov, G P - Machine for removing [illegible] vine crops p 31
Krivin, B G., Drozd, A M , Oleshko, I. N - New disinfectants for pulse seeds. p 32.
Dikii, S P - Summer planting of eggplant and [illegible] p 36
Rymar, L. P - Growing quince on the "Kopan'ia" [illegible] Farm p 37.
Voronuk, B A - Types of corn used as food p 39
Aliukrinskaia, N. A. - Rapid method for determining dry matter in groats broth p 30.
Kalashnikova, L. M., Babicheva, O. I. - Method for determining table salt content in controlling production of food concentrates. p 40
Nazarova, A. I - Method for determining [illegible] grape juice p 42.
From foreign experience p 45.
Brief news. p. 47.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OIL AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Persistently introduce new methods and equipment p. 1.
Irodov, M V - Results of the work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats in [illegible] the problems of 1957 p. 5.
Galushkina, N. A - Brief history of the oil [illegible] perfume industries of Leningrad p. 9
Matsuk, IU P., Velkov, B. IA - Using oil [illegible] barrel cylinders of EP screw presses p 13
Markman, A L., Shamsutdinov, R. M. - [illegible] measuring pressure in barrel cylinders of [illegible] presses. p 15.
Sergeev, A. G. - Purification of hydrogen. p. [illegible]
Doriabin, S. A , Zubov, I I., Dmitrievskaia [illegible] Continuous hydrogenation of vegetable oils in column apparatus under pressure. p 32
Tiutiunnikov, B. I., Postol'nyi, A. N - Determination of the content of paraffin hydrocarbons in mixtures with neutral acid-containing compounds p 35
Vinogradova, I. V. - Accelerating the [illegible] ed liquids. p. 29
Kheifits, L. A , and others. - Industrial [illegible] obtaining "santalidol." p. 35.
Bud'ko, I S., Aleshina, A. I. - Flash and [illegible] points of scented liquids p 39.
Manych, V A. - Practices of the Barnaul Oil [illegible] p 40.
Sokol'nikov, N. P., Kushnikov, V. V. - Continuous [illegible] cohobator. p. 41.
Semenov, V. P - Continuous production of [illegible] ether of ricinoleic acid. p. 44.
Bukharin, V. V. - Concerning the book of [illegible] Tiutiunnikov, P V. Naumenko, I. M. Tovbin, [illegible] Funiev "Technology of fat processing." p 45
Petrov, N. A. - Concerning the book of [illegible] nikov, P. V. Naumenko, I. M. Tovbin, [illegible] "Technology of fat processing." p. 46
Brief news. p. 47.

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SINTETICHESKIKH I NATURAL'NYKH DUSHISTYKH VESHCHESTV. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic and Natural Perfumes. Transactions] [illegible] 1954. Khimiia i tekhnologiia dushistykh veshchestv i efirnykh masel [Chemistry and technology of [illegible] and essential oils].

Table of contents translated

Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rudol'fi [illegible]
Belov, V. N., Rudol'fi, T. A. - Acylation of [illegible] rated hydrocarbons. Report No. 1 New data on acetylation of ethylene hydrocarbons and [illegible] I. L. Kondakov reaction. p. 7.
Belov, V. N., Shekhtman, G. Z. - Acylation of saturated hydrocarbons. Report No. 2 Acylation of monosubstituted acetylenic hydrocarbons [illegible] acetic anhydride in the presence of metal [illegible] p. 8.

Belov, V. N., Kholfits, L. A., Petrova, G. S. - Acetylation of certain aromatic compounds with two tert-butyl groups in the benzene nucleus. p. 9.

Rodionov, V. M., Belov, V. N., Kore, S. A. - Orientation of a tert-butyl group on introduction into an aromatic nucleus. p. 15.

Bag, A. A., Cherkaev, V. G. - Catalytic isomerization of cis-4-decadol with m. p. of 105° to cis-4-decadol with m.p. of 77°. p. 17.

Volkovich, S. A. - Polarity of organic compounds in the processes of electroreduction on mercury cathode. p. 18.

Rodionov, V. M., Grigor'eva, R. Sh., Belov, V. N. - Relation between the structure of organic compounds and their odor. Report No. 4. Synthesis of 3-(4'-tert-butyl phenyl)-2-methyl-propanal. p. 19.

Kore, S. A., Rodionov, V. M., Belov, V. N. - Relation between the structure of organic compounds and their odor. Report No. 5: Dimethylol derivative of diisopropylbenzene and its acetate. p. 21.

Volkovich, S. A. - Production of alkali metal alcoholates by means of interaction of alcohols and amalgams obtained by electrolysis. p. 22.

Belov, V. N., Shepelenkova, E. I. - Obtaining cinnamalidene acetic acid. p. 24.

Rodionov, V. M., and others. - Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 1. Synthesis of 1,14-tetradecanedioic acid. p. 25.

Rodionov, V. M., and others. - Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 2: Preparation of 2,15-hexadecanedione. p. 27.

Rodionov, V. M., and others. - Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 3: Preparation of ω-oxyacids by catalytic hydrogenation of polyanhydrides of corresponding dicarboxylic acids. p. 27.

Rodionov, V. M., and others. - Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 4. Hydrogenation of esters of dicarboxylic acids until corresponding ω-oxyacids and diols have been obtained. p. 29.

Rodionov, V. M., and others. - Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 5. Preparation of ω-bromoundecanoic acids in a continuous column apparatus. p. 32.

Ogorodnikova, E. A., and others. - Synthesis of hexadecanolactone. p. 34.

Smol'taninova, E. K., and others. - Synthesis of dihydrombrettolactone. p. 34.

Cherkaev, V. G., Bag, A. A., Peropolkina, S. A. - Preparation of hydroxycitronellal from synthetic citronellal. p. 35.

Volkova, E. D., Belov, V. N., Lur'e, S. I. - Preparation of isoeugenol from 4-oxy-3-methoxypropiophenone. p. 42.

Belov, V. N., Volkova, E. D. - Synthesis of n-eugenol. p. 45.

Volkova, E. D., Belov, V. N. - Method for separating the isomers of eugenol. p. 53.

Volkova, E. D., Belov, V. N. - C-allylation of guaicol by allyl alcohol. p. 56.

Bag, A. A., Shorygina, N. V., Bliznuk, N. V. - Preparation of phenyl propyl alcohol. p. 57.

Kostina, S. D., Belov, V. N. - Preparation of methyl ether of tetrahydrobenzoic acid and tetrahydrobenzyl alcohol. p. 58.

Eliseeva, V. N., Dovitskaia, T. A. - Methylation of 1,2-dioxybenzene and its derivatives. p. 60.

Degtinov, K. A., Kholfits, L. A. - Formation of disalicylaldehyde in the synthesis of coumarin. p. 64.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. - Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 1. Thiocyanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicohydrocarbons. p. 66.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. - Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 2. Influence of oxygen-bearing functional groups on the thiocyanation reaction. p. 68.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. - Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 3: Thiocyanation of the double-bond of a side-chain of methoxy and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. p. 70.

Petrova, L. N., Novikova, E. N., Levdikova, A. P. - Quantitative determination of linalool. p. 71.

Ogorodnikova, E. A., Shevlakova, N. N. - Preparation of perfume grade limonene from essential oils. p. 74.

Rafanova, R. IA., Bulanova, A. V. - Studying chemical composition of an essential oil prepared from fresh and dried patchouli. p. 76.

Rafanova, R. IA., Bulanova, A. V. - Patchouli oil obtained from distillation water. p. 77.

Rafanova, R. IA., Streboiko, M. P. - Isolation of geraniol from the oil of Libanotis montana. p. 78.

Gaseva, K. A., Baskakova, A. N. - Chemical composition of the volatile part of alcohol soluble extract oil from the azalea flower. p. 82.

Rafanova, R. IA., Novotel'nova, N. F. - Composition of vetiver essential oil. Report No. 1. p. 85.

Osipova, V. P., Volkovich, S. A., Roingach, B. IA. - New method for determining the stability of perfumes and scented products. p. 89.

Eliseeva, V. N., Bugorkova, A. A. - Increasing the stability of cyclamen aldehydes. p. 93.

Osipova, V. P., and others. - Increasing the stability of fragrant substances. Report No. 1. p. 95.

Osipova, V. P., and others. - Increasing the stability of fragrant substances. Report No. 2. p. 102.

Serpinskii, V. V., Voitkovich, S. A., Liuboshits, N. IU. - Determination of the saturated vapor pressure of several fragrant substances. p. 108.

Krokhin, N. G. - Effect of the nature of intermolecular bonds in organic compounds on the volatility and its practical importance for distillation processes. p. 114.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Zelenetskii, N. N. - Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 1: Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble cap fractionating column and vapor speed. p. 119.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Zelenetskii, N. N. - Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 2. Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble-cap fractionating column and pressure. p. 127.

Krokhin, N. G., Zelenetskii, N. N. - Studying the efficient operation of distillation apparatus. p. 129.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Frumkina, N. S. - Studying the distillation of fatty-acid ethyl ester mixtures. p. 134.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Bogacheva, N. N. - Use of distillation for purifying coumarin production waste acetic acid. p. 138.

Krokhin, N. G., Zelenetskii, N. N. - Efficient distillation of methyl ether of tert-butyl-m-cresol. p. 139.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Borisenko, A. T. - Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No. 1. Cohobation in cube apparatus. p. 141.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Borisenko, A. T. - Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No. 2. Cohobation in column apparatus. p. 146.

Novikova, E. N., Levdikova, A. P. - Determining eugenol in distillation waters. p. 151.

Voitkevich, S. A., Khomiakov, V. G. - Electrochemical regeneration of chromic acid without using diaphragm. p. 153.

Voitkevich, S. A. - Preparation of butyric acid by electric oxidation of n-butanol in an apparatus without diaphragm. p. 155.

Rafanova, R. IA., Bulanova, A. V. - Artificial drying of patchouli. p. 156.

Gusova, K. A., Baskakova, A. N. - Obtaining liquid extract of rose oil. p. 158.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Nikitina, E. N. - Extraction of vanillin from solutions by vaporous benzene in columns without bubble cap. p. 160.

Gel'perin, N. I., Krokhin, N. G., Bogacheva, K. I. - Dehydration of chrome alum aqueous solutions (utilization of the production by-products). p. 165.

PODZEMNAIA GAZIFIKATSIIA UGLEI [UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL] Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Terpigorev, A.M., Korsh, M.P. - Investigations on underground gasification of fuels carried out by Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1950-1955. p. 3.

Garkusha, I.S. - Results achieved and immediate tasks of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Underground Gasification of Coal. p. 10.

Fedorov, N.A. - Some problems in controlling the process of underground coal gasification. p. 16.

Nusinov, G.O. - Methods of calculating losses of gas-blow, coal, and gas in the process of underground gasification. p. 22.

Lavrov, N.V. - Certain parameters having an effect on the capacity of gas-producer plants. p. 29.

Leonovich, K.M. - Correlation between the aerodynamics of blast flow and the technological indices of underground gasification processes. p. 32.

Kruglov, O.V. - Calculation and alignment of oriented boreholes for underground coal gasification. p. 39.

Kulish, E.D., Solomonov, A.E. - Boring horizontal connection boreholes from an inclined shaft at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 46.

Katsnel'son, N.N. - Mine surveying method for determining the position of the fire face and completion of coal seam gasification in the Moscow Basin. p. 52.

Landres, S.N., Reznikov, A.D. - Use of electric current in preparing anthracite seams for underground gasification. p. 57.

Strollo, I.S. - Underground gasification of wide flat and steep pitching Kuznetsk Basin coal seams from competive proposals submitted under the title "Prospective." p. 60.

Bogoroditskii, K.F. - Character of hydrogeological investigations of coalbeds being gasified. p. 65.

Leshchinskii, B.F., Markman, L.M. - Basic technical and economic indices of new "Podzemgaz" plants. p. 68.

Al'tshuler, M.M., Chernik, E.IU. - Potentialities of labor productivity growth in boring at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 73.

Kovalenko, A.I. - Urgent tasks for improving labor and wage norms in enterprises of underground coal gasification. p. 76.

Korolev, I.V. - Dnepr Lignite Basin is a large raw materials base for the construction of underground gasification plants. p. 80.

Leshchiner, R.E., IUrchenko, V.P. - Publicize to a greater extent the scientific and technical aspects of underground gasification. p. 88.

Smirnov, V.G., Petrovicheva, V.M. - Review of machinery and tools used in the United States for boring curved and horizontal boreholes. p. 89.

New developments of underground gasification in foreign countries. p. 98.

No. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Lenin, V.I. - One of the great victories of technology. p. 3.

Matveev, V.A. - Brief summary of experiments and immediate tasks in the field of underground coal gasification. p. 4.

Kulish, E.D. - Industrial operation of the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 27.

Kruglov, O.V. - Summary of operations at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant during 1954-1956. p. 31.

Revva, M.K. - Main results of operations at the "Podzemgaz" at Yuzhno-Abinsk. p. 38.

Antoshevskii, I.I. - Results of operations of the Office of Experimental Oriented Borings carried out at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 43.

Pan'kovskii, V.I. - Most favorable conditions for underground gas producer operations at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 48.

Fedorov, N.A., Golger, S.P. - Experience in joining vertical and inclined borings in coal seams. p. 50.

Zagrebel'naia, V.S. - Effect of static pressure in underground gas producers on gasification process indices. p. 51.

Grebenshchikova, G.V. - Investigating kinetics of conversion reaction of carbon monoxide by steam in presence of Lisichansk coal ash. p. 54.

Smirnov, V.G., Vasilevich, IU. A. - Testing burnt-out areas by borings with core extraction. p. 58.

Shumilovskii, N.N., IArmol'chuk, G.G. - Control in oriented borings and the use of mass spectrometry for the analysis of underground coal gas. p. 61.

Silin-Bekchurin, A.I. - Drainage of Moscow Basin lignite deposits being gasified. p. 65.

Meerovich, E.A. - Research carried out in 1956 in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. by the G.M. Krzhizhanovskii Electric Power Institute on the use of electric current for purposes of underground coal gasification and further investigation tasks. p. 67.

Turchaninov, I.A. - Characteristics of burning out the coal seam and deformation of the overburden during underground coal gasification in the Moscow Basin. p. 74.

Shapiro, M.IA. - Selecting airblowers for "Podzemgaz" plants. p. 79.

Karchevskii, G.A. - Expeditionary "Podzemgaz" plant. p. 86.

Lavrov, N.V. - Prospects for utilizing the physical heat of gases produced during underground coal gasification. p. 88.

Belov, V.I. - Pulsating blow as a method of gas quality control in underground coal gasification. p. 90.

Agroskin, A.A., Melamed, R.IA., Miringof, N.S. - Determining the ratio of thermal conductivity of coal in heating. p. 92.

Fisenko, N.E. - Draining coal deposits for underground gasification. p. 96.

Pechuk, I.M. - Control of gas leakage from underground gas producers to workings in mine No. 1 of the Skuratovugol' Trust. p. 100.

Al'tshuler, M.M., Shmakova, E.K. - Effectiveness of underground coal gasification in the Moscow Basin. p. 105.

Zybalova, G.P. - Angren coal for use in underground gasification. p. 110.

Leshchiner, R.E., IUrchenko, V.P. - Foreign practice of hole boring with air blow into the heading. p. 113.

New developments in underground gasification abroad. p. 115.

Lavrov, N.V. - "Underground gasification gas combustion in burners with preliminary mixing" by V.A. Speisher, N.V. Lavrov. p. 115.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 17, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The mighty detachment of photographers. p. 1.

Chibisov, K. - Photography as a method of research in science and technology. p. 3.

Nikulin, Lev. - Comrade with a camera. p. 7.

Paustovskii, K. - The witness of time. p. 9.

Dzerdzeevskii, B. - Photography enriches science.

B 16c - d

p 10
Gik, IA - The news photographer is a journalist. p 12
Smirnov, S. - In Kulundi, excerpt from a poem p 16
Lubin, E - The amateur photographer comes to the newspaper. p 17
Ozerskii, M - Argument over the size of camera. p 19
Konichev, F - Leningrad Club of Amateur Photographers p 21
Letters of amateur photographers p 24
Artiushin, L - Masking can improve color transfer. p. 25
Marshak, I - Impulse lamps for photography. p 30
Evzerikhin, E - Experience in using impulse lamps p. 33.
Lerman, S. - Soviet objectives with a long focal length. p 37
Uchenova, V. - The birth of a camera. p. 39.
Berezinkovskii, I - A news photographer exposes the aggressors p 42
Markov, M - The Soviet Union is an unlimited, broad, and rich country p 45
Petrov, V. - Soviet masters represented at foreign photographic exhibitions p. 46.
Prigozhin, IU - First acquaintance. p 48
Gerasimovich, M , Korolev, B. - International exhibition of photographic and motion-picture engineering p 49.
Paging through foreign journals. p 51
Fridliand, S. - Mature masters. p 54.
Ivanov-Aliluev, S - How I took a snapshot of Romain Rolland p 57.
Zlobin, S - Unknown portrait of Arsenii Koptiukh. p. 57
Netuzhilin, A. - "The amateur photographer's library" p. 58
What will be published in 1957 p 58.
In memory of A M. Rodchenko, an obituary. p 62.
Brief news p 63

Vol 17, no 2, Feb 1957.

Table of contents translated:

We shall show the people its achievements, message from correspondents of the TASS Pictorial Review. p 1
Morozov, S. - Photographic record of the first years of October p 3.
Suzlunov, E - To the Antarctic with a camera p 11.
Kassil', Lev. - The poetry of a memorable moment. p. 16.
Korolev, IU. - For the photographic sketch without staging. p 19.
Popov, N. - Closer to life p 25.
Podvoiskii, L - What the eye of photography did not use at the factory p 28
Bychkov, P. - A news reporter's mistake. p. 31.
Survey of the press. p. 33.
Polevoi, B. - A second fellow traveler. p. 36.
Zimin, P. - Let us revive amateur stereoscopic photography. p 42.
Peskov, V. - Results of a contest p. 45.
Sheberstov, V. - Eminent scientist p. 47.
Budanov, V., Ionin, A. - Submarine photography. p 49.
Akopov, Kh - Exposure meter measurement of reflected light p 52
Minenkov, I. - Macrophotography with miniature camera. p. 55.
People with searching minds p 59.
Uchenova, V. - A sad tale about silver. p. 61.
Iofis, E. - Collect silver. p 63.
Zlobin, Stepan. - The self-exposure of "Life." p. 65
Goldberg, L - A bad manual. p. 67.
Paging through foreign journals p 68

Bykov, V - Leafing through "Life" p 64
Batanov, A - Second edition, unrevised p 66
Mozalevskii, V. - Auction of the dead p. 67
Leafing through foreign periodicals. p. 68
Vladimirov, A. - Remarks on the quality of photographic supplies p 71.
Less, Al - Portrait of Georgii Sedov p. 73.
Liamin, B - Conceit or superstition? p. 74.
Popularizer of photographic knowledge. p. 75.
Where to go to study. p. 76
Brief news. p. 77
Conditions under which photographs were snapped. p. 78

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dubrovskii, V. A. - Movements of the glass batch in tank furnaces. p. 1.
Dubina, N. I. - Some problems of glass manufacture technology. p. 6.
Tukh, I. I. - Installation of protective boats in furnaces. p. 8.
Stasevich, N. N. - Causes of "crazing" on pottery glazes. p. 9.
Efremov, G. L. - Effect of shape and distribution of clay particles on shrinkage of the product. p. 14.
Braverman, M. E. - Acid-resistant, stiff-mud pressed bricks made of local clays. p. 18.
Ol'shevskii, B. N. - Correcting the formula for making sagger masses. p. 19
Evslutin, S. N. - Electric spark method of cutter grinding. p. 20.
Zapolianskii, IA. S. - Semiautomatic machine for silvering Christmas tree ornaments. p. 21.
Gartsman, B. M. - Methods of establishing indices in planning the manufacture of clay pipes. p. 22.
Shuliko, L. F. - Glazed facing tiles in Czechoslovakia. p. 26.
Determining flows of glass batch in tank furnaces with the aid of cerium tracers. p 28.
Budnikov, P. P. - "Silicon organic compounds in industry" p 29
Brekhovskikh, S. M. - Conference on electric furnace processes for the manufacture of glass. p. 30.
Bokin, P. IA. - Conference on the grinding and polishing of glass. p. 31.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFII I KINEMATOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Kartuzhanskii, A L., Soltitskii, B. P. - The sensitivity of photographic layers to beta rays with varying energies. p. 241.
Grenishin, S. G , Solodovnikov, A. A. - Absorption spectra of silver bromide crystals. p. 243.
Melkiiar, P V., Shimanskii, R. S. - The long-wave region of the actual absorption of silver bromide crystals. p 253.
Solov'ev, S. M. - The action of gaseous oxygen on photographic layers. Part 1: The influence of oxygen on the photographic properties of sensitized and nonsensitized layers. p. 260.

...ikau, IU. A. - The chemical sensitivity ...rsed emulsions to various kinds of

Donatova, V. P. - Study of the dependence of photographic development on temperature. ...ence of the activating energies of the degree of ripening and composition of photographic emulsion. p. 277.

... others. - Some results of the study ...tography and electrostatic printing.

...ements of the theory of mirror ...

...siannikova, N. A. - The choice of ... stereoscopic photography. p. 304.
... use of electronics and cybernetics ...aphy. p. 309.
Sheberstov, V. I. - IU. I. Bukin;

... M. Selivanov; obituary. p. 315.
Advances in scientific photography.

... A. - "A brief photographic diction-

"Modern applied photography" by ...18.
... - "Theory of the photographic ...ish] by Witold Romer. p. 319.
... - "Photographic and cinematography of black-and-white materials" ...kołaj Ediński. p. 320.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated

Dubrovo, S. K., Shmidt, IU A - A new type of acid-resistant glass for chemical laboratory ... p 501.
Chirikov, M. S., Gleim, V G. - Formation ... of silica incrustation. p 508.
Glushkova, V. B., Keler, E. K. - Study of the ... of strontium silicate formation. p 517.
Anoshchenko, I P. - Iron corrosion in hydrochloric ... in the presence of inhibitors at various temperatures. p. 523.
Grilikhes, S. IA, Fedot'ev, N. P. - Mechanism of chemical metal polishing. p. 530.
Klimenko, V. L. - Causes of difficult discharge of cathodic zinc deposits. p. 533.
Dobychin, D. P. - Reaction kinetics of ... p. 540.
Ganz, S. N., Mamon, L. I. - Kinetics of ... by $FeSO_4$ solutions in mechanical ... large number of turns. p. 553.
Bushmakin, I N., Kish, I N - On "dividing ... the distillation and rectification of ternary ... p. 561.
Aerov, M. E., Motina, G. L., Golovanova, I ... fication of ethanol--methanol--water ... continuous fractionating columns p 567
... nova, I. E. - Investigation of the inhibitive ... of certain industrial additives. p. 576
Sychev, N. A., Avtonomov, V. L. - Continuous ... lysis of lignocellulose residues obtained ... lose production. p. 582.
Korol'kov, I. I., Sharkov, V. I., Garmanova, ... Alcoholysis technique for investigating the ... of cellulose. p. 586.
Panasiuk, V. G. - Vacuum-thermal decomposition ... hydrolyzed lignin in the liquid state p ...
IUkhnovskii, G. L., Popenkor, R. R. - Styrene ... with vegetable oils. p. 603.
Akopian, A. E., Khachatrian, E. Kh. - Polymerization ... chlorohexadienol. p. 612.
Goguadze, V. P., IAshvili, G. M. - Production ... agents from the condensation products ... destruction in the presence of amines ... acids. p. 618.
Mikhailova, L. A., and others. - Reduction ... salicylic acid in n-aminosalicylic acid ... p 623
Choporov, IA. P., Tishchenko, O. A. - Preparation ... chloroform and carbon tetrachloride ... chlorination over a moving heat carrier. ... p 632
Pamfilov, A. V., Mushil, R. IA. - Effect of ... the initial solution on the photostability ... chromate. p. 636.
Gindelis, IA. E. - Kinetics of self-diffusion ... iron-cadmium electrodes in alkaline ... p. 639.
Fedot'ev, N. P., Grilikhes, S. IA. - Surface ... anodic potentials of copper and nickel ... chemical polishing. p. 643.
Blidin, V. P., Mulakhova, A. IA., Astanov, S. M ... therms of the urea--phosphoric acid--water ... system. p. 646.
Marova, M. IA., Voronkov, M. G., Dolgov, ... and fungicidal effect of organic, silicon-... inorganic thiocyanates. p. 650.
Abramov, M. M. - On lagochilin extraction ...
Potashnikov, M. M., Gorelov, P N. - Preparation ... isoquinoline from coal-tar bases. p. 654
Vinogradov, G. V., Semochkin, L. IA., Pavlovskaia, ... Changes in engine oils while being used ...
Goftman, M. B., Kharlampovich, G. D. - Studying ... antiseptic properties of higher phenols ...
Bibliography. p. 664.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDRAULIC TECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 26, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Pietro, G. A. - Plan for utilizing the Irtysh River ...
Ganichev, I. A. - Building protective dams for the Kakhovka Reservoir. p. 5.
Gurevich, V. B. - Building shore protection ... using reinforced concrete elements. p. 8.
Alekseev, K. V. - Processing the structural ... large-sized blocks. p. 11.
Verigin, N. N. - Calculating lowering of water ... in trenches for buildings. p. 12.
Obrezkov, S. S., Matveev, E. S. - On studying ... tion of hydraulic structures. p. 16.
Nikitin, D. I. - Operation of the cascade of a ... tric power station in a system combined with ... plant. p. 20.
TSveikov, E. V. - Method for constructing a ...

excess flow on the dispatch graph of a hydroelectric power plant reservoir. p. 24.
Sharmanovskii, I. M. - Four years operating an experimental earth spillway dam. p. 27.
Pol'tov, N. V. - Investigation of the operation of pressure surge reservoirs. p. 28.
Khaskhachikh, G. D. - Mechanism of breaking down wind-formed waves on a sloping wall. p. 33.
Chizh, A. N. - Controlling the strength of pipeline supports. p. 38.
Kind, Iu. V. - Calculated pressure on flat gates in pressure-head systems. p. 42.
Kaz'minskii, L. V. - Measuring the flow of bottom material with the aid of radioactive tracers. p. 45.
Korolev, M. M. - Preparing a disc to be used in determining the surface strength of concrete. p. 46.
Abal'iants, S. Kh. - Transport of bottom material in an open channel. p. 48.
Dol'nov, V. B. - Uneven flow of fluid in open nonprismatic channels. p. 49.
Mastafin, Kh. Sh. - Effect of hydraulic turbine equipment on the structural part of hydraulic power plant buildings. p. 51.
Fedorov, E. P. - On the article "Study of the action of running waves on hydraulic structures." p. 54.
Shubigel', A. M. - Europe's power problems. p. 55.
Shpakov, B. V. - Mechanical fishway for the dam at Torr Echelty (Scotland). p. 56.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 57.
Medvedev, V. M., Gor'kov, A. V. - Conference of workers of the nonmineral materials enterprises. p. 61.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields. p. 63.
Hundredth anniversary of "Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal" p. 64

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkoma Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Milorov, S. P. - Measures for improving the quality of production at the plants of the Moscow Chief Administration of the Reinforced Concrete Industry. p. 1.
Dikerman, N. I. - Creativeness of innovators is the main potentiality for the economic basis of the construction industry. p. 5.
Zhelukhin, E. I. - Reconstruction of Soviet District of the capital. p. 8.
Erlov, A. I. - New line of the Moscow subway. p. 11.
Ways for the further development of the heating of Moscow. p. 13.
Orechnikov, K. V. - Using reinforced concrete cross ties for street-car tracks in Moscow. p. 18.
Evtushenko, M. G. - Draining surface water during engineering preparations in construction areas. p. 24.
Skorokhodov, B. P. - Norms of amortization of public baths. p. 28.
Grobliol'skaia, V. S., Kuntsevich, I. P. - Transplanting large bare-root trees. p. 31.
Gorlinov, I. S. - Produce more bricks for construction projects. p. 33.
Bogatskii, Iu. B., Krasil'nikov, V. P. - Unit for filling filters with sand at the North Water-Supply Station. p. 35.
Sherstnev, A. V. - Production of large wall panels for housing construction in England. p. 36.
How to bring about mutual assistance on the part of the deputies of Moscow City and District Soviets and the public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 40.

NOVAIA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shaumkii, O. I. - Design for the antenna tower of the Moscow television center. p. 1.
Dudko, D. A. - Automatic butt welding of pipes that cannot be rotated. p. 5.
Vekshtein, A. M., Abovskii, V. P., Shurygin, A. A. - Manufacturing prestressed reinforced concrete elements. p. 9.
Karabash, V. G. - Manufacturing prestressed multivoid floor panels on moulding machines. p. 9.
Tseitlin, A. A. - Precast reinforced concrete 100-meter span roof. p. 13.
Gevorkian, B. O. - New method for making doubly bent shell roofs. p. 15.
Novenko, N. E. - Reinforcing wire bundle with a new type of clamp anchor. p. 17.
Antonov, A. A. - Unit for strengthening wires of various shape through stressing. p. 19.
Polumordvinov, V. A., Shonina, Z. M. - Using precast plain and reinforced concrete elements in constructing a water-supply tunnel. p. 21.
Khatsenko, A. Iu. - Welding reinforcing joints in building reinforced concrete bridges in Estonia p. 22
Lobanov, I. P. - Mobile heating apparatus. p. 23.
Odintsov, D. R. - Transporting mounted tower cranes p. 24
Korsak, B. N. - Removable device for prestressing reinforcements attached to the SM-529 hydraulic jack. p. 24
Gribov, B. L. - Erecting bridge supports on rocks with karst holes p. 25.
Vallakh, V. IA. - Building hangars of prestressed reinforced concrete elements in Helsinki p. 27
Morashov, K. I. - Paint sprayer with exchangeable plates p. 32
Nechaev, G. A. - "Organizations and planning in the construction industry " p 3 of cover

POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie pozharnoi okhrany MVD SSSR [Main Administration of Fire Protection of the Ministry of the Interior of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Documents from the first years of the Soviet fire prevention organizations. p. 3.
Krylov, S., Filatov, N. - Living pages of history. p. 13
Bakhtelarov, V. - Disposal of wood waste products. p. 17.
Shigabutdinov, Kh., Tabakov, IU. - Fire safety appliances for mobile wide-film movie projectors p. 18.
Fetisov, P. - Automatic multi-cutouts. p. 19.
Vasil'ev, V. - Fire and technical committee of the Vyborg milling combine. p. 20.
Pigolev, S. - Accident with a refrigerator. p. 20.
Akhmetzianov, M. - Cooperative work. p. 21.
Kliuev, P., Matvievskii, I. - Our public delegates. p. 21.
Fal'shenko, A., Smirnova, N. - Checking the quality of the KhP-I chemical absorber. p. 22.
Chesnokov, A. - Information about the unit assured successful fire extinction p. 23.
Shcherbakov, M. - New in the programs of all-Union competitions p. 24.
Kozyrev, M. - Shortcomings of the tables used in computing the water and foam delivery. p. 25.
Alertness. p. 25.
Vishnevevskii, A. - Replace out-of-date sprinklers and drenchers. p. 26.
Shubeko, N. - Mobile carbon dioxide charging stations. p. 26.
Semikashin, I., Kucher, V. - Prolong the life of fire extinguishers. p. 28.
Khmelev, N. - Technical servicing of fire automobiles p. 28.
Results of our articles. p. 28.
Kovalev, K. - The best are on the stage. p. 29.
Solomanov, K. - Fire prevention mass meeting at the Primorskii Boulevard. p. 30.
Komarov, V. - Our aid to collective farms. p. 30.
Korotkov, A. - Division commander Viktor Ershov has been decorated with the "Badge of Honor." p. 31.
Krivoruchko, A., and others. - They fulfill their duty. p. 31.
All-Union ski competition of the Ministry of Inner Affairs of the U.S.S.R. p. 32.
We do not agree with it. p. 32.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Efficient fire prevention campaign. p. 1.
Usov, M. - Fire safety organization of the Russian Federation successfully prevents fires. p. 2.
Teiman, A. - Public fire inspection in the Dzerzhinskiy District of Moscow. p. 4.
Zotov, G., Adadurov, IU., Chepurnoi, I. - New ideas in fire tank designs. p. 5.
Alekseev, M. - Fire dangers in the chlorine industry. p. 6
Kozlov, G. - Volunteer fire societies in White Russia. p. 8.
Ditiatkin, G. - Results of organizing a fire guard brigade. p. 8.
Gogina, L., Gogin, N. - Incompatible substances. p. 9
Logvenkov, I. - Speaking about the profession of firemen. p. 10.
Zhokhov, V. - Fire prevention topics in the courses for improvement of qualifications. p. 10.
Makarenko, V. - Training room for each fire brigade. p. 11.
Val't, S. - Training for competitions in 1957. p. 11.
Karpov, A. - Sports in training brigades. p. 11.
Fighting skill of firemen. p. 12.
Firemen of the hero-city. p. 13.
Skliarevskaia, M. - Combined air foam play pipes. p. 17.
Bogdanov, A. - Hose washing machines. p. 18.
Shishkin, N. - Quality of the PMZ-18 automatic pumps. p. 18.
Maksiagin, V. - Efficiency promoters in Kharkov. p. 19.
Pirumian, S. - Firemen of the fifth Erivan department have eliminated some defects of the PMG-5 fire engine. p. 19.
Ivanov, G. - Banner of the Gdov fire department. p. 20.
Egorov, M. - Honored driver. p. 21.
Bubyr', F. - Skilled fireman p. 21.
They fulfill their duty p. 21.
Oleinikov, S., Grabovskii, IU. - Fire prevention campaign on collective farms p. 22
Sololov, D. - Children's fire brigade in the text town Pionersk. p. 23
Kobzev, K. - Training on motorcycles p. 23.
Letters from readers. p. 24.
Answers to readers' questions p. 25
Young Udmurt firemen in Moscow p. 25.
Literary pages. p. 26.
Brief news p. 28
Vozlakov, V., Sharov, N. - Fire prevention in German Democratic Republic p. 29.
Information about fire prevention in New York p. 30
Obukhov, F., Savel'ev, P. - Joint review of a book p. 31

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Spread more widely socialist competition p. 1
Develop in every way possible volunteer fire fighting p. 2.
Appeal to firemen from the Central Committee of the Comunist Party and the Council of Ministers of the Azerbaijan. p. 2
Savel'ev, P. - Let us protect the crops from fires. p. 3
Hinterwald, E. - Relaying on the more active members. p. 5
Rusakov, I. - Analyzing fires p. 6.
Bezuglov, P. - Inflammability of soot p. 8.
Shpikov, B. Might of public influence. p. 7
Larionov, A. - Efficient campaign. p. 7.
Karaian, G. - Campaign using specific examples. p. 8
Ul'iashchenko, V. - Checking explosion safety of electric equipment p. 9
Loginov, N. - Preventing the inflammation of air-dryed peat. p. 10
Konstantin Matseevich Likhkov obituary p. 11
Obukhov, F. - Directions for organization of operations of State Fire Protection p. 12
Kryiov, N. - More efficient training of inspectors p. 12.
In children's, medical, and entertainment institutions. p. 12.
Youth festival. p. 13.
Shcherbakov, M. - Every fireman must be a sportsman p. 14.
Bodunov, N. - Cooperation of fire departments with volunteer fire brigades. p. 15.
Zil'bershtein, F. - Importance of organization. p. 15.
Burmistrov, I. - Extinguishing fires in coal stock piles by turning over the coal p. 16.
Nechiporenko, I. - District fire brigades in the Sumy Province p. 17.
Pavlenko, I., Fedorin, P. - Fire engine house built by the firemen. p. 17.
Liashchuk, R. - Drying cabinets for folded hoses. p. 18.
Khrapylin, A. - Improve the designs and assembling of sprinkler units. p. 19.
Useful suggestions of readers p. 20
Pushchuenko, N. - Repair stations at the district volunteer fire societies. p. 20.
Troitskii, P. - Chief drivers as organizers of fire equipment maintenance. p. 21
Volkov, P. - Equipment for mechanical opening and closing of doors p. 22
Plotkin, M., Kulikov, B. - Safety measures in cutting electric wires. p. 22.
At the fighting post. p. 23.
History of the fire protection. p. 25
Letters from readers. p. 26.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 27.
Danilov, V. - Kolia is alone at home, a story p. 28
Ushakov, D. - Driver, Veteran; verse p. 29.
Olenev, K. - Dream; verse. p. 29.
Abroad. p. 30
Brief news. p. 31.
Crossword. p. 32

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Moskalenko, G. V. - Track maintenance on a circular schedule. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, N. A., Matiukhin, V. V. - Track laid on combined ballast. p. 7.
Laiko, N. V. - Where reinforced concrete ties are laid. p. 9.
Skorodumov, G. E., Smirnov, M. P., Shpakov, I. V. - Asbestos silicalcite ties. p. 12.
Bessudova, E. P., Orlov, M. P. - The effort for outstanding quality of repair. p. 16.
Chirkov, N. S., Demichev, A. D. - Laying track with separate fastenings. p. 17.
Amelin, S. V. - Switch boxes need to be standardized.

B 16d - e

p. 19.
Baryshev, E. I. - Using isotopes in a ballast plant. p. 22.
Koportsev, N. V. - Changes in the classification of rail defects. p. 23.
Preobrazhenskii, IU. N. - Portable power generators. p. 24.
Laiko, B. V. - Supplying power to electric tools from the lighting network. p. 27.
Borodavko, V. S. - Electrification of track work in the junction. p. 29.
Sapozhkov, I. P. - Amur efficiency innovators. p. 30.
Koida, N. U. - Draining embankments and their care. p. 33.
Leibman, M. D., Plotnikov, B. B., Uspenskii, V. N. - Bridge beams of composite cross section. p. 35.
Bukhtiichuk, P. V., Ovsiannikov, V. D. - Strong and inexpensive tie plates. p. 36.
Levankov, I. S. - Cards preserve tie wood. p. 37.
Iiushin, A. S. - We shall grow tree belts in the tundra. p. 38.
Vodop'ianov, K. S. - Improvement of production and life. p. 41.
Letters to the editors. p. 45.
Technology abroad. p. 46.
Korobov, A. D. - A useful pamphlet. p. 48.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no 5(91), May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Building with reed panels. p. 2 of cover.
A law of great state importance. p. 1.
Sorokin, M. - Make wider use of reed in construction. p. 2.
Proskurin, V. - On collective farms in Daghestan. p. 3.
Shelukhovskii, I. - Reed is an excellent building material. p. 4.
Shelkovskii, V. - Using reed panels in housing construction. p. 6.
Fomin, P. - Walls and roofing made of reedwork panels. p. 9.
Lipkin, P. - Collective farms in Astrakhan Province should make more use of reed. p. 10.
Kalinichenko, V. - Stock barns made of reed fascines. p. 12.
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 17.
Birkengof, A. - "Keramzit" is a light filler for concrete and reinforced concrete. p. 18.
Kirkorov, S. - Small-capacity plant for producing keramzit concrete. p. 20.
Filippovich, A. - First successes. p. 22.
Shinkarev, L. - Brick factory to be used by several collective farms. p. 23.
TSeidler, V. - Watering system for dairy cattle on pastures. p. 24.
Kharechkin, A. - Layout of a dam according to Professor Senkov's method. p. 25.
Prilatel', I. - Basic feeder for sheep. p. 27.
Pastor, IU. - Using slag concrete panels for building poultry plants. p. 28.
Effective paints. p. 29.
Vernikovskii, IU. - Hollow-filled walls with a reduced expenditure of nails. p. 29.
Review of readers' letters. p. 30.
Information. p. 31.
New books. p. 32.
Satire and humor. p. 3 of cover.

TSEMENT [CEMENT] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no 2, Mar. - Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ginzburg, TS G., Kind, V. V. - Portland slag cement used in concrete for hydraulic structures. p. 1
Mironov, S. A., Astreeva, O. M., Mallnina, L. A. - Reaction of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium aluminoferrite with finely ground quartz sand during treatment in autoclaves. p. 9.
Sokhatskaia, G. A., Salomatina, IU. F. - Experience of the "Komsomolets" cement factory in increasing the durability of rotary kiln linings. p. 13.
Rushchuk, G. M. - On the relation between the strength characteristics and the dynamic modulus of elasticity of cement mortars. p. 18.
Simadze, I. A. - Effect of an admixture of "askangel" [bentonite clay from Askan, Georgia] on the properties of plugging cement. p. 24.
Kuleshov, S. I. - Spraying clinker with water in the cooling zone of a rotary kiln. p. 26.
Nesvizhskii, O. A. - Instrument for determining the deformation of the shell of a rotary kiln. p. 27.
Ogandzhanova, S. S. - Instrument for the automatic determination of the setting time of cement. p. 28.
Kharin, N. G. - Automatic disconnection of a mechanical sieve by a time relay. p. 29.
The cement industry of the Republic of Poland. p. 30.
Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Reorganizing the country's industrial management system. p. 1.
Satalkin, A. V. - St. Petersburg is the birthplace of Russian science of cement. p. 3.
Okorokov, S. D., and others. - Comparative study of certain salt groups as possible mineralizers in burning portland cement clinkers. p. 5.
Satarin, V. I. - Effect of calcium fluoride on the maximum calcium oxide content in portland cement klinkers and on their mineralogical composition. p. 11.
Volkonskii, B. V., Sudakas, L. G. - Isotopic exchange processes and diffusion in calcium silicates. p. 17.
Morozov, E. I. - Studying the interaction of calcium aluminates with a solution of lime. p. 19.
Badeeva, T. I. - Rapid method of determining calcium in slurry. p. 22.
Tur'ian, V. V., Mel'mud, M. M. - Usefulness of fixing longitudinal strips on the metal plates of crushing machinery used for finely ground raw materials. p. 24.
Chernov, G. K. - Vibration tube performance. p. 25.
Maksimov, A. M. - Improving control sieves on mills with central driving. p. 26.
Stasiuk, IA. D. - Wear and the selection of N-type metal plate lengths for pneumatic screw pumps. p. 28.
Conference on the use of isotopes in industry and science. p. 30.
Stay in the U. S. S. R. of a group of specialists from the German Democratic Republic. p. 32.
Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Aleksandrovich, IU B. - Standard designs of boiler installations p 1
Sikliar, I M - Intensification of heat exchange in gas-tube boilers p 9.
Simonovich, B S - Filters for air conditioners. p 15
Verigin, N N. - Evaluating productivity of water intaking wells taking into account dynamic levels during the operation p 16
Bochever, F M, L'vova, V N - Evaluating underground water resources to be used for water supply systems p 22
Mints, D M - Construction cost of AKKh filters p 23
Malov, G A - Discharging waste waters in thiophosphate production p. 31.
Belousov, V V - Concerning V M Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P)" p. 34.
Changes in standards. p 34
Sapozhnikov, M. M - Installing nonmetallic pipelines in Czechoslovakia p. 35
Conference dedicated to the use of precast reinforced concrete in constructing water supply and sewer systems p 39.
Heating bathrooms in apartment houses. p 3 of cover.

No 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Chibov, A V - Estimating water quality in reservoirs. p. 1
IAkovlev, S. V., Galanin, P I - Calculating high-capacity air filters. p 4.
Karelin, IA. A - Layouts of sewer systems for washing and steaming centers of railroad stations p 9.
Grigor'ev, V M. - Effect of the accumulation of mud in river beds on the performance of coastal collector wells p 13.
Grechkovskii, IU S - Graphic method for selecting artesian pumps. p. 17
Suslov, M P. - Automatic regulator of filtration rate. p 19.
Rassudov, N S. - Determining productivity of steam boilers. p 23.
Orlov, A I - Changes in the heat emission of the "Moskva-132" radiator when installed under various coverings. p 31
Shakhaev, N. A. - Calculating plane laminar ventilation heat collectors p. 33.
Karpis, E. E. - Comments on B. I. Genkin's article "Some causes of unsatisfactory performance of ventilation system air heaters." p. 36.
Petrenko, IA. I. - Removing sediments from horizontal water supply tanks. p 37.
Shevkun, A. N. Specifications for laying large-diameter sewage pipes. p. 39.
Markariants, M. K. - Deactivation of household and drinking waters p 39.
Sectional adhesive gravel filters. p. 3 of cover.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Issued by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

National economy plan of the Russian Federation for ... p. 1.
Aleksandrova, N. - Improve the management of housing resources p 3.
Vasil'ev, V. - The right way to landscape yards p 4
Shafranskii, T. - Shaping tree and shrubbery crowns in ornamental gardening p. 7
Grigor'ev, S - Accelerated stratification of tree and shrubbery seeds p 11
Apanasenko, E. - Installing water supply lines in district agricultural centers p 12.
Peitsov, V, Suslov, M - Automatic controller of the rate of filtration p 14.
Gordiukhin, A. - Telemetry in the gas supply system of Moscow. p. 16
Deev, S - Design and production of reinforced concrete railroad ties p 20
Koshelev, V., Khagurov, IU. - Financing capital construction. p 22
Liberman, G - Street railways and trolley buses for transporting freight. p. 23.
Motor vibration roller p 25.
Electrohydraulic crusher p 25.
Rozantsev, S. - Housing services in the German Democratic Republic p. 26
Skorokhodov, B. - Magnetic water meter p 29
Brief news p. 30
A follow-up of journals p. 32.
New books published by the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio" Moscow, vol 13, no. 15, 1957.

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 2, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Gromova, Z. I, and others - Measurement of the resonance neutron absorption in an atomic electric power plant. p. 411
Rastogi, D. P - Effect of cavities on the critical mass of a swimming-pool reactor p 416
Kogan, M. M. - Turbogenerator for atomic electric power plants. p. 421.
Veksler, V. I. - Coherent principle of charged particle acceleration p. 427.
Rabinovich, M. S. - Some theoretical problems of the 10 Bev proton synchrotron designed by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p 431.
Rozen, A. M. - Thermodynamics of the extraction equilibrium of uranyl nitrate p 445.
Reshetnikov, F. G., Oblomeev, E. N. - Mechanism of zirconium sponge formation in the magnesium thermal process of zirconium production p 459
Rudik, A. P. - Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions, review of [current] literature p 463
Novikov, I. I. - A few viscosity and heat conductive relations for liquid and gaseous media p 483
Demirkhanov, R. A., Gutkin, T. I., Dorokhov, V. V. - Mass of the He^3 isotope p 469.
Polevoi, R. M., Serikov, I. N. - Seventh annual conference on nuclear spectroscopy in Leningrad p 471
Chetverikova, Z., Kimel', L. - At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair, "Safety Engineering" section. p. 474
V. S., N. L. - Plans for a new laboratory for the investigation and application of radioisotopes in metallurgy and metal research. p 475.
V. S., N. L. - Powerful gamma counters for petroleum chemistry research. p 476.
Polozova, L., Reizman, R. - Gamma spectroscopic determination of the moisture content of building materials. p. 476.
On the discovery of the antineutron. p. 478
Atomic locomotives p. 479.
Nuclear engines on U. S. A. seagoing vessels. p. 482
Production of uranium and thorium tetrafluorides p. 483.
Paramagnetic resonance technique for investigating radiation damage. p. 484.
Brief news. p. 484.
Korlakin, IU. I., Bat', G. A. - Popular science literature on atomic energy. p. 487.
Current literature. p. 490.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Leipunskii, A. I, and others. - The BR-2 fast-neutron experimental reactor. p. 497.
Drozdov, S. I. - Scattering of fast neutrons by nonspherical nuclei. p. 501.
Strutinskii, V. M. - Statistical theory of the angular distribution of fission fragments. p. 508.
Burgov, N. A., Terekhov, IU V. - Resonance scattering of gamma rays from Mg^{24}. p. 514.

Bochvar, A. A., Tomson, G. I. - Porosity development in uranium under the influence of cyclical thermal treatment. p. 520
Loganov, V. N., Ovchinnikov, E. P., Rusanov, V. D. - Experimental investigation of injection efficiency in the betatron. p. 525.
Vul, B. M., and others. - Transformation of beta-particle energy into electric energy in p-n germanium crystals p 533
Kovalev, E. E. - Radiation of a cylindrical source. p 538.
Demirkhanov, R. A., Gutkin, T. N., Dolokhov, V. V. - Masses of C^{15}, N^{17}, and N^{6} isotopes p 544.
Zorin, D. M., Milovanov, O. S., Shal'nov, A. V. - Linear *cyclic accelerator.* p. 552.
Murin, A. N., and others. - Successive neutron capture *in antimony* p. 553.
Kovalev, E. E., and others. - Experimental determination of gamma-ray yield from extended sources. p 553.
Kovalev, E. E., Osanov, D. P. - Effect of an extended plane source on the attenuation of gamma rays in the shield p. 555.
Karpacheva, S. M., Khorkhorina, L. P., Medvedev, S. F. - Spray extraction columns of new design. p. 558
Grebenshchikova, V. I., Trofimov, A. M. - All-Union Conference on Radiochemistry. p 562
Gorodisskaia, G. IA. - Use of radioactive isotopes in biochemistry; report of the Second Conference on the Biochemistry of the Nervous System. p. 563.
Shirshova, R. A. - At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair. p. 566.
Mikheev, N. B. - Tagged atom technique for studying the diffusion of iron in oxides. p. 568.
Belonie, N. B. - Locating the axis of gamma-ray beams by means of a sectional ionization chamber. p. 569.
Development of atomic power in England. p. 571.
Small-size atomic electric power plants. p. 574.
Floating atomic power plant. p. 576.
New data on uranium alloys. p. 577.
Brief news. p. 579.
Current literature. p. 580.
Index of articles published in "Atomnaia energiia," vol. 2, 1957. p 583
Author index p 589

Vol. 3, no 1, July 1957
Table of contents translated:

Zimin, M. A. - Selection of coolant parameters for reactor heat removal and use. p. 5.
Gorshkov, V. K., and others. - Yield of U^{235} fission products in the rare earth group. p. 11.
Gal', G. A., Kudrin, L. P. - Angular and energy distribution for fission neutrons. p. 15.
Glauberman, A. E., Tal'lanskii, I. I. - Neutron distribution in an arbitrarily chosen medium with a cylindrical interface. p. 23.
Posik, L. Nu, Tenenbaum, I. M. - A special apparatus for the rapid γ-ray analysis of run-of-mine ores. p. 28.
Domshlak, M. P., Vannikov, L. L., Grigor'ev, IU. G. - Estimation of small radiation effects on the human body. p. 36.
Val'dner, O. A., and others. - A 4.5 Mev linear electron accelerator. p. 41.
Florov, N. N., Tamanov, E. A. - Obtaining intension pulses with duration shorter than 5.10^{-10} sec. p. 44.
Dmitriev, P. P., Krasnov, N. N., Khaprov, E. N. - On the problem of beam deviation in a cyclotron. p. 45.
Panasiuk, V. S. - A possible application for the natural modulation of the ion beam in a cyclotron. p. 47.
Zaveniagin, IU. A., Fedorov, N. D. - Selection of potential difference between the deeds of a cyclotron. p. 50.
Saul'ev, V. K. - On calculations of cylindrical reactors. p. 53.
Barkov, L. M., Makarin, V. K., Mukhin, K. N. - Measuring the diffusion length of thermal neutrons in ice. p. 54.
Broder, D. L. - Neutron flux attenuation in iron-water systems. p. 55.
Kukhtevich, V. I., TSypin, S. G. - Attenuation of γ rays produced by neutron capture in iron-water systems. p. 56.
Sakharov, V. N. - Absorption of Au 198, Co^{60} and N^{24} γ-rays in water. p. 57.
Ulmanis, U. A., Dubinskaia, N. A. - An investigation of γ-ray back-scattering. p. 59.
Sakharov, V. N. - A γ-counter of nearly energy-independent sensitivity. p. 61
O. L. - Nuclear research by means of the world's largest proton-synchrotron. p. 64.
S. N. - Analysis of γ meson formation by means of a liquid-hydrogen chamber. p. 64.
P. K. - Theoretical investigations in the field of controlled thermonuclear reactions. p. 64.
P. G. - Two-core combined reactor designed by the Argonne laboratory. p. 66.
IU. K. - Reactor construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 68.
IU. S. - Experiments for the purpose of detecting dislocations in metals. p. 70.
G. Z. - New data on the distribution of uranium isotopes. p. 72.
M. K. - Quality characteristics of gold-uranium ores mined at Witwatersrand. p. 73.
Popov, N. I. - Research in radiation chemistry. p. 74.
E. V. - Use of radioactive tracers in metallography. p. 75.
Korobkina, I. P. - At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 78.
Annotation on the monograph "Problems *in nuclear* power." p. 80.
Current literature. p. 80.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEKHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS] Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U S S R]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Radio in railroad transportation p 1
Tantsura, A A - Radio communication for trains. p. 4.
Shishliakov, A. V, Leonov, A A - Numerical coded d. c. automatic blocking. p 9
Zeitser, D. M. - Contactless pedal for signaling, central control and block system apparatus. p. 16.
Pogodin, A. M - BS-3 high-frequency telephone equipment. p 18.
Gumburg, D M., Grigor'ev, IU. V. - Our experience *using pulse* track circuits p. 23.
Kolokol'nikov, A. N. - The Moscow-Ryazan radio relay line. p. 25
Gurvich, L IA. - Operating route-relay central control systems. p. 28
TSetsura, I. A. - Let's elimate shortcomings in the ZhR-3 radio transmitter-receiver. p. 31.
Chakhmakhian, R A - Device for determining the condition of jumpers and rail joint insulation. p. 32.
Belov, I. N. - The ME-8 reserve power source unit. p. 33.
Sochivko, A S. - Track and roadway control communication system p. 34.
Grossman, B. S., Barklon, D. I. - Parallel power supply for high voltage automatic block system lines p. 36.
Lidin, Dmitrii. - Creative work. p. 39.
Answers to readers' questions p 41.
Lipkin, M. G. - On unification of amplifier equipment. p. 42.
Khulap, N. M. - Painful problems. p. 42.
Evseev, V. S. - Efficiency innovators of the capital section. p. 42.
Fridman, M. I. - Technical films on signaling, central control, block systems, and communications p. 43.
Bunin, D A. - Automatic routing of moving trains. p 44.
Terpugov, G A - Organization of signal construction on American railroads. p 46.
Survey of foreign periodicals p. 47.
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication p. 48.

No 8, *June* 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 1.
Semenov, A. V., Nefedov, V. M. - Phototelegraph in railroad transport. p 3.
Parfenov, S. N. - Switchboards for KSS-20 and KSS-30 station communication systems. p. 6.
Zhil'tsov, P. N. - New economic commutator tubes p. 11.
Shishliakov, A. V, Mozhaev, S. S. - Automatic locomotive signaling with speed control system developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute (TsNII). p. 12.
Pogodin, A. M. - The VS-3 high-frequency telephone apparatus. p. 17.
Spasskii, D. S. - Bay for all-purpose amplifiers. p. 21.
Belogurov, A. P. - With the communications workers on the Ordzhonikidze railroad. p. 24.
Glazov, I. M. - The ranks of innovators is growing. p. 25.
Nazarov, N. V., Andreev, V. N. - Servicing numerical code automatic blocking apparatus. p. 26.
Ufel'man, A. F. - Perfecting OIKTs high-frequency telephone apparatus. p 27.
Soltanov, V. P., Minchenkov, V. D. - Operation of rail pulse systems. p. 29.
Faib, L. S. - Circuit for changing code relay control wires. p. 30.
Bystrykin, B. L. - Prolonging the sound impulse. p. 30.
Matiushin, I. P. - Device for unloading logs from gondola cars. p. 31.
Ivanov, I. I. - Electronic device for automatic measurement of potentials. p. 32.
Slobodianiuk, S. A. - On shortcomings in designing equipment. p. 35.
Okovantsev, L. A., Petrov, A. F. - Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control p. 36.
Shteinberg, M. M. - Seminar for senior electricians. p. 38
Temerov, B. F, Khrutskii, G A, Kiselev, IA M - *Discussion of the article "Ways of mechanizing* line work." p 39.
Review of mail. p 40.
Men'shikov, N. IA. - A useful collection p. 42
Ignatiuk, V M, Ginzburg, IU B. - We are waiting for businesslike proposals. p. 42.
Standard plans p 43.
New standards p. 43.
Bats, V. D. - Communications and signaling on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 44.
Zeitser, D. M - Using cybernetics in railroad operation. p. 47.
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication p. 48

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Potinoi, T. Z., IUn'kov, M. G. - Starting apparatus for electric motors used with deep-well pumps. p. 1.
Rubtsov, V. IA. - Relay circuits on a.c. operating current. p. 7.
From the editor. p. 9.
Konashov, N. M. - Simplifying the wiring diagram of electric equipment used in petroleum refineries. p. 10.
Petrosian, A. N. - Mobile battery for static capacitors. p. 10.
Gubaidullina, F. M. - Determining the power used by electric motors in turning the rotor of a hydraulic brake in lifting an empty elevator. p. 17.
Kane, A. B. - The 8DR-30/50 modernized diesel engine. p. 18.
Rymkevich, A. A., Stefanov, E. V. - Escape of gases in a machine shop during operation of a diesel engine. p. 25.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Movseesov, N. S., Glazkov, A. N. - Some problems of electric power supply for peripheral flooding pump stations. p. 1.
Gordeev, D. K. - Measuring the power factor without *breaking the circuit.* p. 7.
Shturman, L. I. - The 5-DE experimental diesel electric drill. p. 11.
Miagkov, V. IA. - Using the 8ND-9X 3 pump for simultaneous pumping of two streams. p. 21.
Aleksandrov, A. V. - Experience operating a gas turbine power plant on natural gas in Bucharest. p. 26.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Fillmonchuk, I. I. - Poles for 220 kv transmission line poles using bolted joints. p. 1.
Mikhailov, V. P. - Designing grounding electrodes for poor conducting soils. p. 5
Shukhatovich, M. IU. - Protection of blank taps from lines of 6-10 kv. p. 6
Vinogradov, N. A. - Reducing personnel in the turbine plants of electric power stations. p. 8.
Abolin, IU. IA. - Reducing personnel in fuel supply and boiler room operations of electric power stations. p. 8.
IAkovenko, A. F., Golikov, V. V. - Improving the work of chain grates designed for anthracite fuel. p. 8.
Gushchin, A. I - Sealing the brick lining of boiler installations. p. 10
Penkin, S. I. - Multiloop blowout water seal device for low pressure steam boilers. p. 10.
Mal'tsev, E. D. - Installing economizers in boilers. p. 11.
Barinov, A. V. - Decreasing consumption of electric power by exhaust fans. p. 12.
TSopikov, G. M. - Operation of cone pulverizers on raw coal tracts. p. 13.
Savonov, A. D. - Type AS-1 automatic emergency overflow device. p. 13.
Vediukov, E. A., Kovtaniuk, E. F., Donskoi, B. V. - Improving the operation of chemical water purification in heat and power plants (TETS). p. 15.
Dolgov, P. A. - Damage to the working vanes of type AP-6 turbines. p. 16.
Vasys, I. M. - Redesigning valve grid of water-jet air pumps for steam engines. p. 17.
Aleksandrov, IU. A., Shreiber, V. P. - Operating 6 kv city power lines in sleet areas. p. 17.
Tiutin, I. G. - Delivering oil to cutouts and transformers under pressure. p. 19.
Fedorov, G. E. - Mechanical blocking of circuit breakers with PS-10 drive and disconnectors with PR-1 drive. p. 21.
Petrov, V. A. - Incorrect installation of protection from single-phase shorting to "ground." p. 22.
Mamontov, I. V. - Automatic switching in and out of

a spare transformer depending on load. p.23.
Lebedev, V.N. - Method of determining "ground" on d.c. connectors on 220/440 v without switching out consumers. p.24
Arsen'ev, K.I. - Portable device for testing cables. p.24.
Kalinin, V.P. - Mobile transformer substation on 100-180 kva, 6 kv. p.25.
Tager, S.A. - Designing cooling panels for furnace grates having circulation cooling. p.26
Rubo, L.G. - Testing asynchronous electric motors with a capacity to 100 kvt after repair. p.28
Sidlik, L.Z., Chvanov, A.V. - Frequency doubler for supplying power to cables when locating cable faults. p.35.
In connection with G.V. Ivashentsev's note "Redesigning of oil coolers." p.37.
Selecting a method of switching rural electric power generators over to parallel operation. p.38.
Permissible overloading of electric power meters. p.39.
What the engineer and repairman should read on boiler repair. p.40
Testing apparatus. p.3 of cover

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKE [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.12, no.6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks in the field of heating from central stations. p.1
Ioannisian, S.A. - Experience operating electrical installations in the petroleum industry. p.3.
Rodzevich, V.E. - Modernizing electric equipment for rollers used in processing rubber and plastics. p.4.
Kiselev, M.I., Ermilov, A.A. - Operation of the VMG-133 cut-out switch in arc furnaces. p.6
Stamatin, D.M. - Mercury gage for automatic control of petroleum pumping. p.8
Grigor'ev, P.M. - Through-inductive heating of steel with current on industrial frequencies. p.10.
Kudrin, V.D. - Pneumatic-mechanical furnace for burning milled peat. p.11.
Improving the technology of hardening rail ends with high frequency currents. Proposed by N.V. Brazhnikov and others. p.14.
New progressive technique for thermal treatment of caterpillar tractor links. Proposed by N.I Mikhailov, V.K. Cherezov. p.15.
Improving the technology of producing wrought iron. Proposed by M.N. Chaban, M.I. Khavich. p.16.
Automatic pneumatic stopcocks for compressed air distributing systems. Proposed by N.I. Kituev, K.G. Goncharov. p.16.
Vertebnyi, V.I. - Standardization in planning electric power supply for industrial enterprises. p.17.
Placement of condensers in industrial plant circuits to increase the power factor:
A.S. Sergeev. p.21.
L.A. Kirpichnikov, p.22.
L.V. Litvak. p.23.
Artsruni, D.M. - Experience joining aluminum bars by the pressure method. p.24.
Foreign systems for controlling the speed of motors of continuous operation high-speed cold rolling lathes. p.29.
Miniature television camera for industrial purposes. p.31.
Switching out idling of disconnector transformers. p.32.
Changes in Operational circular no.4/E dated May 1952. p.32.
Testing [illegible]

[illegible] in
ng for
esses
n work.
t circuit
tions.
ndustrial
distribu-
paratus
or in-
cover.
SSR and
tsvila ar-
ion of
Society
lavy].

Table of contents translated:

Support radio amateur activities in every way. p.1.
Topuria, Z. - In the service of the people. p.3.
Rokach, A. - A year on the sixth continent. p.6.
Mstislavskii, A. - A scientist's feat. p.8.
For the national economy. p.10.
Macoveanu, Liviu. - Rumanian shortwave amateurs. p.12
Vakhnin, V. - Artificial satellites. p.14.
Kazantsev, A. - Observation of radio signals from the artificial satellite and their scientific significance. p.17.
Gusev, A. - Multiprogram broadcasting on rediffusion nets. p.20.
Radunskaia, I. - Radiospectroscopy. p.23.
Nefedov, A., Dem'ianovskii, B. - Superheterodyne on 80 m. p.27
Levandovskii, B. - Superregenerator on 38-40 megacycles. p.30.
Lomanovich, V. - Superregenerator on 144-146 megacycles. p.33
Andreev, L., Ganzburg, M. - Push button tuners with common contact panel. p.36.
Homemade push button selector tuners. p.38.
Dzhankoilti, V., Minenko, IU. - Color television. p.40.
Selikov, L. - Improving definition on the edge of the screen. p.43.
Etrussi, M. - Simplified electronic stabilizer. p.46.
Shashin, IU. - Direct reading capacitance meter. p.50
Goncharskii, L. - Ionic-mechanical tubes. p.52
Mikhailov, R. - Variable resistors in radio receivers. p.54.
Poletaev, I. - A book which must be published. p.57.
Pakhomov, IU. - Modern mechanical sound transcription. p.58.
Technical advice. p.62.
Exchange of experience. p.44, 47, 49, 51, 56, 63.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A.S. Popova [All-Union A.S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications] Moscow, vol 12, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For continuous improvement of Soviet radio engineering. p.3.
Kharkevich, A.A. - Calculating spectra of random processes. p.5.
TSvetnov, V.V. - Statistical properties of signals and noise in two-channel phase systems. p.12.
Vysokovskii, D.M. - Effect of refraction on diffusion propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere. p.30.
Mel'nikov, V.S. - Characteristics of coupled long lines under inductive space coupling. p.37.
Tel'baum, S.I., Ginovich, IU.G. - Experimental investigation of a method for optimum amplitude-phase modulation. p.42.
Shtein, N.I. - Characteristics of calculating radio transmitters with power supply to the anode circuit of the tubes from current sources having large internal resistance. p.48.
Mokhov, E.N. - Method of investigating amplifier circuits with characteristic equations of the third degree in the field of small time units. p.54.
Saibel', A.G. - Problem of accuracy of position finding in radio navigation. p.62.
Danilenko, A.I. - Measuring frequency by means of the signal time-lag method. p.67.
Zabavin, V.I. - Circuits for shaping pulses from sine wave current having lowered power supply voltage. p.73.
Melik-Shakhnazarov, A.M. - Potentiometric phase converter. p.78.
Zaezdnyi, A.M. - Clarifying a position taken in textbooks. p.80.

SOVETSKOE RADIO, IZDATEL'STVO, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [SOVIET RADIO PUBLISHING HOUSE, Information Review]. Moscow, nos. 15(251)-16(252), Aug. 1957.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrotekhnicheskoi i radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries of Electrical and Radio Engineering Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Welcome to delegates of the Moscow meeting of International Electrical Engineering Commission. p.1.
Dunsheath, P. - Meeting of the International Electrical Engineering Commission in Moscow, July 2-12, 1957. Message from the president. p.3.
Balashinskii, B.L. - Light sources standardization. p.5.
Morren, L. - The international normalization of auxiliary equipment for fluorescent lamps. p.8.
Goukhberg, D.A. - Xenon-filled arc lamps. p.15.
Marshak, E.S. - Electrical characteristics of fluorescent flashtubes. p.22.
Bochin, L.A., Zozulia, M.L. - Some problems on standardization of electric lighting installations. p.26.
Hawkins, F.J. - Article on the work of I.E.C. committee 34B. p.30.
Epaneshnikov, M.M. - General principles and calculation of fittings with heavy [illegible]
Aizenberg, IU.B., Bogoliubov, A.L. - [illegible] industrial type fluorescent fittings for [illegible] ing. p.43.
Rozental E.S. Development of some new [illegible] accessories. p.48
Levina, L.E. - Projected standard for [illegible] fittings. p.49.
On the work carried out by the Laboratory of [illegible] metric Measurements of the National Illuminating Engineering Institute. p.50.
M.V. Sokolov's 60th birthday. p.51
New light sources. p.52.
Better lighting for more productive labor. p.53
From the pages of foreign journals. p.54.
On IA.E. Neishtadt's book. p.55.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AL'BOM MOD [FASHION ALBUM]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad. *Spring-Summer* 1957.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i [illegible] tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Pulp and Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The country needs more paper. p.2.
Kosaia, G.S. - Effect of temperature on [illegible] sulfate woodpulp digestion. p.4.
Nikolaevskaia, E.E. - Fastness to light of [illegible] paper. p.7.
Baimasov, E.IA. - Measuring the transparency and translucency of paper by photoelectric devices. p.[illegible]
Novikov, N.E. - Use of "hot" pressure in the [illegible] part of papermaking and paperboard-making machines. p.13.
Tumbin, P.A. - Absorption of SO_2 by [illegible] acid in packed cylinders in atmospheric pressure. p.14.
Kugushev, I.D. - Vacuum fluctuations in the [illegible] roll system. p.17.
Malyshkin, K.N., Shul'kin, G.I. - Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper [illegible] p.18.
Semenovskii, L.A., Mudrik, V.I. - Increasing the whiteness of paper. p.22.
Anikin, N.I., Prostov, M.E. - Improving the [illegible] book-ruling machine. p.23.
Pailu, E.P. - Role of the apron in the quality of [illegible] denser paper. p.25.
IAkushin, I.T. - Multi-disk friction calender [illegible] p.28.
Berezin, B.I. - Once more about State standards [illegible] printing paper. p.27.
V.K. - New newsprint production methods. p.34
In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p.39
In the Scientific and Technical Association of Pulp and Woodworking Industries. Conference [illegible] ary power resources. Competition results. p.[illegible]

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovolstvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 7 July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Welcoming the festival. p.1.
Il'inskii, N.A. - Construction of bakeries of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p.1
Maklukov, V.I. - Dependability of baking [illegible] tubes. p.5.
Kocharian, G.A. - Refractometric method for determining fat content in bread, pretzels and [illegible] p.9.
Kniaginichev, M.I. - Iodometric method for determining alcohol in semifinished and finished products in the baking industry. p.11.
Konovaliuk, P.N. - Thermoregulator for the [illegible] of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry for determining moisture [illegible] in materials. p.13.
Smolianitskii, M.E., Sokolovskii, A.L. - Development and operation of continuous caramel [illegible] lines. p.14.
Chernoivannik, A.IA. - Modernization of caramel wrapping machines. p.18.
Voroniuk, B.A. - Increase the production of [illegible] a valuable confectionery raw material. p.20
Mel'tser, I.A., Kuramshin, IU.N., Lozenko, M.F. - Results of growing yeast in fermenting vessels equipped with stationary and rotary air distributing systems. p.22.

Ablonskii, A.S. - Possibilities of the baking industry. p. 25.
Filatov, K.E. - Effect of distance on the cost of transporting bread from combined bakeries and mills. p. 28
Donchenko, V.M. - Results achieved by the Krasnodar Trust in using Rabinovich apparatus in breadmaking employing liquid yeast. p. 32.
Tomashevskaia, L.D. - Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semifinished products in the baking industry. p. 35
Mishina, A.K. - Work of the Production and Technical Council of the Yenakiyevo Bread Combine of the Stalino Bakery Trust p. 37
Gertsenzon, I.F., Korovchenko, T.Z. - Making milk-base fillings from whole milk in coil apparatus p. 39
Tur, V.I. - The PKS-20 conveyer-drier with pneumatic spreading of the semifinished products on the belt p. 40.
Berkanosov, N.I., Osipov, M.F. - Hermetic sealing of fermenting vessels. p. 42.
Lukianov, V.V. - Preliminary determination of the color of macaroni products p. 45.
Gorovits, G.A. - Stability control of baker's yeast p. 46.
Conference of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry on the equipment and methods of the baking industry in foreign countries p. 48

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 26, no.4, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Barbashin, M., Faleev, G. - Let us catch up with the United States in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter. p. 1
Getsorgian, B. - Thousands of tons of products over and above the plan. p. 6.
Vorob'ev, V.V. - Production is increasing. p. 7
Vasil'ev, F. - Exchange of experience. p. 8.
Zinchenko, A. - High gains. p. 9.
Makavozov, M. - Combination vacuum drier. p. 11
Kuryiev, E., Rozengauz, V. - Automatic apparatus for freezing meat dumplings. p. 13
Liberman, S., Safonov, S. - New developments in manufacturing technical equipment. p. 17.
Lavrushin, A., Ol'shanskii, I. - Processing bristly by-products in the Moscow Meat Combine. p. 19.
Sinitsyn, K. - Accelerating the processing of hides. p. 21
Miskarian, N., Roitberg, V., Degtiarev, G. - Bleeding small livestock p. 23.
Shveibish, IA. - Freezing meat without preliminary cooling. p. 24.
Zagaevskii, I. - New conserving agents for intestine casings. p. 25.
Nechaev, M. - Change in animal fat during the processing period. p. 26.
Solov'ev, V., Rubashkina, S. - Standards for sausage need to be revised. p. 29.
Dubrovina, L., Gol'dman, E. - Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage production. p. 30.
Kirik, S. - Meat combines of the Ukraine are preparing for mass processing of cattle. p. 31.
Krol', IU., Khokhlova, Z. - New method for the production of bone glue. p. 33.
Pankova, F., Minakova, T. - Waste water of poultry processing plants. p. 34.
Isaev, V. - Universal semiautomatic feeder for poultry. p. 36.
Kasykin, I., Plotitcher, M. - Standard one-story combine. p. 38.
Naegard, I. - Our practice of consolidating standards p. 43.
Krasnov, S. - Economic effectiveness of glue and gelatin production in specialized plants. p. 45,
Letters to the editor, p. 46.
Letters from plants, p. 46.
Panova, E., Kotov, P. - Fattening cattle with corn silage. p. 48.
Ukhlmenko, V. - Fattening hogs in the Brovary stock fattening yards. p. 50.
Grigorenko, N., Sholokhov, N. - The help of the national economic councils is needed. p. 52.
Peleev, A. - Stretching and rapidity of removal of hides. p. 53.
Exchange of experience. p. 57.
Bibliography. p. 60.
New books. p. 61.
Grinberg, T. - Continuous line for processing hides after salting. p. 62.
Smirnov, A. - Coloring lard. p. 63.

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promyslovoi kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preserve and develop the art industries. p.1.
Shevchenko, N. IA. - Ten suggestions for improving efficiency. p 5
Teterin, M., Bulatov, A. - Mechanization of hemp spinning p 7.
Perezhogin, E. - Three specialities. p 8
Chikov, M. - A propos of the article "Some subjects." p. 9.
Shcherbina, D. - Worker inventors. p.10.
Kozlov, A., Karakulin, S. - New industries in the artel for the blind. p 11.
Kuznetsov, V. - In a progressive collective enterprise. p 12.
Rubinshtein, L. - School of folk art. p.14
"Embroidery and administrative procedure". p.15
Kochetov, V., Golovanov, V. - Excellent toys for children. p.16
Kuznetsov, I. - Take concrete conditions into account. p.17.
Partial mechanization of cleaning clothes p.19.
Vovk, E. - Reorganization of receiving stations p.20.
Grossman, S. - What practice teaches about centralized shoe repair p.21.
Efremov, V., Ustinov, V. - Bag loom with mechanical drive p 23
Zemliak, IU., Mel'nikov, L. - Experimental machine shops. p 24
Oseledchik, B. - Machining metals by electric abrasion p.25.
Urnyshev, A. - We fire bricks by the Duvanov method. p 28
Kushnarskii, M. - Vertical looms for rug weaving. p. 27.
Kharlip, L. - Roofing made of secondary rubber material p. 29
Okhotin, N. - Bamboo finish for furniture p. 29.
Maminov, E. - Better waterproofing of shoes p 30.
Khokhlov, IU. - "Biological gloves." p. 31.
Vinogradov, D. - Distribution of profits among the members of an artel p. 32.
Danilov, A. - Russian woman p. 34.
Manenkov, V. - Shop foreman. p. 36
Rybakova, M. - Technical Control Division and the struggle for quality production p. 37.
Okunev, I. - Make work clothes strong, comfortable and good-looking. p. 38
Talitskii, B. - Useful book. p. 40.

No 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Improve the acquisition and reprocessing of secondary materials. p. 1
Zakharov, A.V. - Road of struggle and triumph p 3.
Preparation for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 4
Belykh, A. - Pre-October competition for skilled workers. p. 5.
Fires of competition burn brightly p. 6.
They accept the challenge. p. 7.
Gribanov, A. - On the initiative of Leningrad workers. p. 7.
Neelova, O. - A little mechanization is a great help. p 9.
Asaturian, S. - Device for assembling the type of typewriters. p 10.
Smirnov, S., and others. - Machine mends stockings p. 11.
Valner, M. - Art councils of the artels. p 12.
Khokhlova, E. - Museum of folk art. p. 14.
Shukian, M. - "Mkhatvari" artel'. p. 15.
Kil'chevskaia, E. - Pottery from the village of Balkhar. p. 16.
Belkin, E. - What our experience teaches. p. 17.
Nevzorov, S. - In the center of the city and in the suburbs. p. 18.
Khutsishvili, L. - Headgear should beautify the person. p. 19.
Dorenskii, B. - Help for automobile owners. p. 20.
Exchange of experience about everyday repairing and other services. p. 20.
Ravich, N. - Most urgent needs. p. 21.
Skibin, P. - Concern for persons engaged in home labor. p. 23.
Device for sewing buttons. p. 23.
Kolodochka, B., and others. - Bring order into the organization of motor wheelchair repair p. 24.
Izrailevich, A. - Health centers in special shops. p. 25.
Meerzon, I. - In the interst of technical progress. p 26.
Nikitin, A. - "Bemit." p. 26.
Pasechnikov, F. - Let us improve production. p. 30.
Novik, L. - Equipment shop. p. 32.
From meetings of representatives of cooperative societies. p. 33.
Get rid of devects in capital construction. p. 35.
Golubkova, E. - Colored newsreels in community centers. p 37.
Smorodinova, E. - Best Pioneer camps of producers' cooperatives. p. 38.
Pashkov, V. - Group leader Aiman Eskaliева p. 39.
Sysuev, M. - In the summer season. p. 40.
Saflev, I. - First Spartakiad in the province. p. 46.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Prokhorov, N. N., Alaev, V. M. - Cold brittleness of low-carbon steel welded joints. p. 1.
Bat', A. A. - Investigating the fatigue strength of NL-2 steel welded joints. p. 4.
Andreev, N. Kh. - New method of preparing surfaces of magnesium alloy machine parts for resistance welding. p. 6.
Zaitsev, K. I. - Methods of determining the resistance to crack formation in the weld metal zone. p. 10.
Ershov, L. K., Burlchutov, A. N., Shirokova, Z. I. - Automatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere of compressor jackets for household refrigerators. p. 12.
Zabotin, V. F., Vychegzhanin, A. A., Mironov, B. A. - Shipbuilding is adopting semiautomatic welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 15.
Verchenko, V. R., Slavin, G. A. - New method of semiautomatic hose welding with non-consumable electrodes in argon atmospheres. p. 17.
Pugachev, A. I. - Resistance butt welding of alloy steel and nickel chromium alloy rings. p. 20.
Kasparzhak, G. M., Dolnushin, M. Sh. - Disconnecting idle running welding transformers. p. 24.
Gel'man, A. S. - MST-200 machine for butt welding of pipes having 76 mm. in diameter. p. 26.
Liubavskii, K. V., Maslov, G. A. - Work of the Welding Section in the Scientific and Technical Department of the Machinery Industry in 1956. p. 27.
Cheshev, P. I. - Welding large-size machinery and equipment in foreign countries. p. 29.
Nevskii, V. A. - Soviet publications on welding. p. 32.
IAkub, E. Z. - Foreign publications on welding. p. 3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

First of the textile industries p. 1
Makarov, V.A., Pushkin, A.D. - The "Kreenholm Manufacture" combine is one hundred years old p. 4.
Pevzner, M.L. - Method of tending automatic looms. p. 6.
Dolgov, M.G. - Labor productivity evaluation. p 10.
Poletaev, V.N. - Further expansion of training by correspondence courses. p. 11.
Winners in socialist competition p. 13.
Astashev, A.G., Golubev, N.N. - Conference of textile workers from countries in the socialist camp. p. 14.
Grishin, N.G. - New techniques in the silk and rayon industries. p 17.
Rakhimov, N. - Using thick saws for the removal of linters. p. 19.
Barochina, B IA., Litvak, A.A. - Evaporation and heating of the coagulation bath by contact with flue gases. p. 22.
Smirnov, N.I. - Calculations for planning preparatory processes in flax spinning. p. 25.
Ustinovich, T.A. - New carding machine p. 27.
Krylov, V.V. - Strains and unevenness of sliver in drawing the roving. p. 30.
Chukhrai, M.V. - Carpet making. p. 32.
TSagareli, N.V. - Shuttle with self-winding device for silk-weaving looms. p 36.
Zakhar'evskaia, L.D., Lentovskaia, V.A., Zakhar'evskii, M.S. - Prospects for automatic control of vat-dyeing processes. p. 37.
Rostovtsev, V.E. - Increasing the diffusion of dyestuffs in cellulose. p. 39.
Sergeeva, Z.I., Khmel'nitskaia, I.L. - Method of artificial aging of sulfur black dyed cotton fabrics p. 42.
Dergacheva, A.I. - Mechanizing auxiliary operations at finishing plants. p. 44.
Polonik, P.A. - Effective lighting system of weaving mills. p. 46.
Freidin, V.M. - Direct measurement of moisture loss in ventilating and humidifying devices. p. 52.
Mel'nikov, V.G. - Progressive practices in reducing production costs. p. 55.
Nikitin, N.I. - Automatic weft straightening on tenter frames. p. 57.
Vorob'ev, F.G. - On the road of technical progress. p. 58.
Komkov, N.A., Sheikin, M.I. - Practice of spinning flax roving on short staple equipment. p. 59.
Panov, IA.V. - Put order into equipment repairs. p. 61.
Ponomarenko, P.A. - Prevention of professional myopia in weavers. p. 62.
Etingof, S.V. - Reduce the scutching tow content in short hemp fiber. p. 63.
Sturmer, Arno. - Highly productive printing machine designed in East Germany. p. 64.

B 16[illegible] - g
Mitiushin, N L - From foreign journals p 66
Bilutina, O I - A book about linen weaving p 67
TScidler, F. A , Gutnikov, N E - Good book on wool weaving p 67
Abstracts p 69
Follow-up of published materials p 71

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia dvigatelei. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Laboratory of Engines Transactions] Moscow, no 3, 1957. Teoriia, konstruktsiia, raschet i ispytanie dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia [Theory, design, calculation, and testing of internal combustion engines]

Table of contents translated

Stechkin, B S , Mikhailov, A I , Sviridov, IU B - On the occasion of the eightieth birthday of Nikolai Romanovich Briling, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 3.
Briling, N R - Theory of the short stroke diesel engine. p 9
Mikhailov, A I - Investigating the flow in the combustion chambers of gas-turbine engines p 43.
Apashev, M. D - Heat capacity of industrial gases p 65
Sviridov, IU B - Effect of parameters of the combustion process on the indicated characteristics of engines p. 85.
Rachinskii, A. V. - Some characteristics of the injection into the carburetor type engines p 108
Sharapov, K A - Standardization of automobile engines using various types of fuel. p 116
S echkin, B S , Apashev, M D - Combined investigation of flame propagation and changes in pressure in engines with spark ignition p. 155
Sviridov, IU B. - Thermodynamic analysis of the combustion process in engines with spark ignition p 164.
Lebedinskii, A. P - Road testing of automobile engines p 197

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky. Naukhnye zapiski Serilia mashinovedenilia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S R. Institute of Machinery and Automatics Scientific Records Series in Mechanical Engineering] Kiev, vol. 6, no 5, 1957. Voprosy mashinovedenilia i prochnosti v mashinostroenii [Machanical engineering and stability in machine construction]

Table of contents translated.

Foreword p. 3.
Leonov, M.IA., Romaniv, O. N - A shaft of double rigidity passing through resonance p. 5
Chaevskii, M I. - Joint influence of eccentricity and internal friction forces on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p 16.
Chaevskii, M I. - Effect of hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p. 24.
Chaevskii, M I. - Determining energy losses in the material of a rotating shaft p. 28
IAtsiuk, A.I. - Effect of power cutting on the fatigue resistance of steel p. 33
Karpenko, G. V., IAtsiuk, A I , IAnchishin, F. P. - Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials p. 42.
Larema, S. IA - The temperature problem in the theory of shells. p 50.
IArema, S. IA. - Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum. p. 60.
Podstrigach, IA. S , Pliatsko, G V - Effect of heat emission on thermal tensions in the elastic zone at a nonstationary heat system p. 75.
IAtsiuk, A. I. - A new method for determining the residual axial tensions. p. 83.
Fleishman, N. P. - Effect of stiffeners on the bending of a ring-shaped plate with a fastened outer edge p. 92
Afendik, L. G., Shekhter, L. I. - Study of tensions and deformations in case of stretching of tubular samples of polycrystalline metals forming a collar. p. 100
Leonov, M. IA. - Introduction into elementary torsion theory. p. 109.
Leonov, M. IA , Burak, IA. I. - A rod with a contour of cross section equiresistant to torsion. p. 120.
Leonov, M. IA., Kopeikin, IU D. - Stability of centrally compressed thin-walled rods. p. 126.
Shil'krut, D. I. - Foundation of a mechanical vibration method for treatment of plastic materials. p. 130.
Kropivnitskaia, K. I - Evaluation of one approximate solution of the equation of quasiharmonic oscillations. p. 138.
Tir, K V. - Classification chart of periodic motion laws based on peak velocities and accelerations ($'e_{is} - e_{nyw}$). p. 152.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R] Moscow, vol. 35, no 6 June 1957

Table of contents translated

Kalabukhov, F - Develop the automotive transport in accordance with new requirements. p. 1.
Goberman, I. - Organizing and developing centralized freight haulage in Moscow. p. 4.
Ivanov, A. - Centralized management of automotive transport in Leningrad. p. 7
Tarletskii, B., Isaeva, O - Resources for efficient and profitable operation of automotive transport units. p 8.
Grodnitskii, P. - Unsolved problems. p. 10
Lushnikov, O - Correlation of automotive and railroad transport. p 12.
Dzholumbetov, S. - Past and prospective achievements of a truck fleet p 14.
Brusiantsev, N., Obleukhova, O. - New standards for synthetic solidols. p. 15
Uukkivi, V., Birtulev, V., Zhernovkov, A. - Stands used for checking ignition system devices. p 17.
A leading automotive transport unit operating on virgin lands. p. 18
Rytchenko, V. - Determining the wear resistance of crankshaft journals in laboratories. p 19.
Paniutin, K - Results of operating Moskvich-402 automobiles p 22
Poliakov, V - Improving the quality of the Moskvich automobiles. p. 25
Ovchinnikova, N. - The MAZ-530 dump truck. p. 26.
Koltypin, S , Gerasimovich, I - Removing scale from engine cooling systems. p. 27.
Readers' letters. p. 30
Exchange of experience. p. 32.
Information p. 35.
Abroad p. 37
Reviews and bibliography p. 38
New books. p. 39

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE Collected Papers] No 4, 1955. Voprosy teorii obrabotki metallov rezaniem [Problems in the theory of metal cutting]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3.
Pugachev, A.S. - Effect of cooling on the durability of hard-alloy cutting tools used in rapid cutting of 45X steel p 5.
Solomentseva, N.N. - Effect of the cutting speed on the precision of machining p 12.
Proskuriakov, IU. G. - Finishing of holes by mandrel drawing. p 20

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For a mighty new upsurge in the socialist economy of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Belen'kii, N. P. - New planning specifications for the electrification of railroads. p. 3.
Astakhov, P. N., Gromov, S. A., Lapushkin, S. A. - Some conclusions from tests of the TE7 diesel locomotive. p. 6.
Sperii, P. P., Khlebtikova, Z. P. - Our proposals. p. 11.
Manual on repairing the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 14.
Baranova, M. A., Kanukov, I. M. - Reinforced concrete poles for overhead networks. p. 15.
Filimonov, M. S. - Practice using centrifuged poles. p. 19.
Koroley, V. A. - High productivity utilization of diesel locomotives. p. 20.
Zinov'ev, V. M. - Let's perfect the repair of car wheel pairs. p. 23.
Shishkov, V. S. - Device for resetting electropneumatic valves. p. 24.
TSokanov, V. V. - Is the Borzya station being developed efficiently? p. 26.
Pakhtusov, K. I. - Why not introduce boltless terminals? p. 27.
Khlon', V. P. - Unnecessary correspondence. p. 27.
Vol'f, A. M. - Eliminate contradictions in designating locomotive capacity. p. 27.
Pavlenko, I. K. - Hydraulic cams for wheel turning lathes. p. 28.
Privalov, V. V. - Electric locomotive control circuit diagram. p. 29.
International conference on railroad electrification. p. 35.
Experience with electric traction on 50 cycle single phase current in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 35.
Electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. p. 37.
Electric traction on the railroads of the U. S. S. R. p. 38.
Development of electric locomotive [illegible] the U. S. S. R. p. 40.
Electric traction on the railroads [illegible] p. 42.
Prospective electrification of the railroads [illegible] Bolgarian People's Republic. p. 11.
Prospective electrification of the railroads [illegible] Rumanian People's Republic. p. 11
Recommendations of the sections on [illegible] of railroad electrification. p. 14
Korneev, V., Loze, IA , Rakov, V. - A [illegible] book for locomotive crews. p. 17.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo energeticheskogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Power Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. [illegible] June 1957

Table of contents translated

Tilfonov, E. V., TSokanov, V. I , IAnpilogov, I. I - Radial-thrust bearing for steam turbine [illegible] with the oil pump p 1
Borishanskii, V. M , Kulakladze, N S, [illegible] heat exchange and hydraulic resistance of [illegible] metals flowing through a pipe. p 5
Dubrovskii, O. V. - Aerodynamics of [illegible] flow in a two-swirler gas turbine combustion chamber. p 8.
Babkova, M. M. - Relationship of [illegible] teristics and the range of steady work of a [illegible] compressor stage and its calculated parameters p 13
Kreps, L. I - Investigation of the operation of free piston diesel compressor. p 15.
Babaeva, E V., Kuperman, D. I. - Methods of increasing the impact strength of forged [illegible] in turbine construction p. 20.
All-Union conference on hydraulic turbine [illegible] p 23.
Kagan, IA. A., and others - Improving the [illegible] conveyor pulverized coal feeder and [illegible] unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system p 24
Kuznetsov, N. S. - Works of the Central [illegible] Research Institute for Machinery Construction (TSNIITMASH). p. 28
Rabinovich, V. P., Vasil'chenko, G. S. - [illegible] American accelerator devices for testing [illegible] blades. p. 29.
New hydraulic turbine for the Kama Hydro [illegible] Power Station. p 32.

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technical Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pospelov, I. P. - Specialization in production [illegible] p. 1.
Levitskii, I. P. - Standardization of [illegible] used in semiautomatic milling of [illegible] p 8
Soifer, L. IA - Grinding involute [illegible] p 10.
Povidailo, V. A. - Vibration bin feeders p 12
Semenov, P. F. - Self-disengaging chucks for [illegible] ting screw threads by taps p 15
Golikhtul', A. O., Milin, V A. - New [illegible] ments. p. 17.
Markevich, E. M. - A. A. Malyshev, [illegible] al machine tools. p. 23
Zhdankin, P. I. - Advanced experience for [illegible] industry workers. p 24
Introducing new technological processes p 27
Povolotskii, E. A. - New high-production [illegible] p. 28.
Baev, O. S. - Four-spindle milling heads p 32
Pogorelyi, P. I. - Machining spherical surfaces making single pieces of machinery. p 33
Samokhin, I. P. - Mandrels with chip pits p 34
Shikhel'man, Kh. L. - Chucks used for [illegible] of P-63 thin-walled bushes. p 34
Kaiyn skii, V. A., Losev, E. A. - Roller [illegible] in centerless grinding of bearing bush [illegible] p 35
Strakhov, V. S. - Attachment used in grinding [illegible] dogs. p. 36.
Levenson, L. I. - Grooving holes. p 37.
Gorin, A M. - Making spring rings. p 38
Stepanov-Grebennikov, N M. - Machining and flanging for swing bolts. p 39
Besser, M. R. - Gauges with indicators p 39
Shtein, V. G. - Chemical techniques for [illegible] struments and parts by rubber stamps. p 41
Solodovnik, S. F. - Thermal control of self-[illegible] and electric tempering. p 41.
Tarin, A. A. - High-speed electric spark cutting of radiator pipes. p. 44.
Chistoserdov, A. N., Entin, IA. B. - Preparation [illegible] and E42A metal electrodes p 47
Egerman, B. G. - Public University of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Machinery Industry p. 48.

niki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi literatury [MECHANICS, Translations Foreign Periodical Literature] Pub- inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House rature]. Moscow, vol 8, no 3(43),

. TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RA- IZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet ov SSSR po novoi tekhnike [State Com ouncil of Ministers of the U.S S.R. for y]. Moscow, vol. 11, no.5, May 1957.

contents translated

e improvement of the administration uid construction. p.3.

. - Methods of utilizing resources of the ustry. p.6.

S. - Obtaining valuable minerals while dredge pump. p.12.

. I., Pomerantsev, M. M. - New ma- illing and loading lumber on landing).

I., Nekrylov, B. V. - Ballast loader gauge railroads. p.20.

. N. - Methods for increasing the effi- ating cranes. p.22.

he sixth five-year plan. p. 24a.

. - Influence of the production capacity nt of labor expended in coal mining in the Moscow Basin. p.25.

.. - The SVB-2 drill. p.28.

, Krasnikov, IU D., Tishchenko, N. A - methods for mechanized coal mining.

K. I. - Improve new types of metallic .33.

T., Platonov, V. T. - Construction of ling tunnel of the Leningrad subway.

.M., Panasenko, A.D. - Over-all mech- f canal construction. p. 37.

- Use of dredge pumps for earthwork at on sites of the Hydrotechnical Constructt. p.40.

I., Plakhov, A. M. - Mechanization at h storehouses of automobile factories.

Zabilka, V. - The RB-750 concrete 14.

, V. A. - Study work practices of large d quarries. p.47.

es of journals, April 1957. p.48.

KOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHE- OZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOS- UTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TATION. Transactions], No. 92/11 1957.

hanikl podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sovogo ms of mechanics of rolling stock and rail-

l contents translated:

.3.

I. - Strength of containers transported on ht cars and subjected to impact p.5.

. - Forces arising in the automatic of freight cars in the first phase of braking.

S.K. - Operation of the shock absorber of automatic freight car couplings. p.39.

P. - Strength of plane bending of two beams fastened with elastic lateral and nal connections p.49

P. - Spatial vibratins in beam span struc- *jected to a moving load.* p.74.

, IA.A. - Using the method of successive iations in problems of strength of plane p.105.

I. A. - Using the method of successive iations in the investigation of the strength ind arches. p.122.

.I. - Problem of the impact of a load on a 137.

n, IA. A. - Approximate formulas for set- foundations under the action of several loads. p.153.

U., Pershits, IU I. - Characteristics of riction during the movement of a body along tropic surface. p 169.

n, IA A. - Calculating beams lying on an sotropic foundation. p.181.

', - Movement of a deforming gyroscope in olar case. p.191

ell, M.M. - On one plane problem for a sector. p.201.

nikov, V.A. - Determining the center of mechanisms as related to problems of mpensation. p.211.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'- SKII INSTITUT GIDROMASHINOSTROENIIA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDRAULIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 16, 1956.

Title translated·

Voitashevskii, D, A - Calculation and investigation of hydraulic turbine cascades 86 p

Title transliterated: Voitashevskii, D. A. - Raschety i issledovaniia gidrodinamicheskikh reshetok. 86 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'- SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANS- PORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions]. No 131, 1957.

Title translated:

Ershov, I.M. - Determining the danger of electrolytic corrosion of buried cables. 92 p

Title transliterated: Ershov, I.M. - Opredelenie opasnosti elektrokorrozii podzemnykh kabelei. 92 p

No. 134, 1957.

Title translated:

Abramov, A.P., Zakharov, A.G, Kotov, G V. - Cost of hauling railroad freight and freight rates 177 p

Title transliterated: Abramov, A.P., Zakharov, A G., Kotov, G.V. - Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i gruzovye tarify. 177 p

No 137, 1957.

Title translated

TSukanov, P.P. - Investigation of elastic and residual settling of railroad ties. 133 p.

Title transliterated. TSukanov, P, P. - Issledovanie uprugikh i ostatochnykh osadok shpal. 133 p

No. 139, 1957

Title translated:

Popov, A.A., Shadur, L.A, Nevzorova, N.N. - Investigation of the strength of freight car truck *frames and ways of decreasing their weight* 263 p

Title transliterated Popov, A.A., Shadur, L.A., Nevzorova, N.N. - Issledovanie prochnosti ramy telezhki gruzovykh vagonov i puti snizhenila ee vesa 263 p.

No 140, 1957

Title translated:

Larin, T.V., Astashkevich, B.M. - Increasing the wear resistance of bushings and piston rings for locomotive diesel engines. 122 p.

Title transliterated: Larin, T V., Astashkevich, B.M. - Povyshenie iznosostoikosti vtulok i porshchnevykh kolets teplovoznykh dizelei. 122 p.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii SSSR [Ministry of Instrument Manufacture and the Apparatus for Automatization of the U.S.S R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Further increase in manufacturing instruments and automatic control devices. p.1.

Golosovskii, A, IA., Zhutovskii, M.I. - Pneumatic assembled unified systems (AUS). p.3.

Alekseev, S.V. - Automatic line analyzers of plane fields. p.8.

Vlasenko, V.I., Zhdanov, G.S., Sokolov, A.D. - Dynamic method for analog representation of two-dimensional functions. p.11.

Lapides, A.M. - Using triggers in phase-sensitive *amplifiers. p.14.*

Svet, D.IA. - Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. p.16.

Stepanov, O D. - Photoelectric instruments for measuring and controlling the color of colored surfaces. p.18.

Kupershinskii, I.B., Stepanov, F.N. - Increasing the strength and machinability of cast magnets. p.19.

Litvin, F.L., IAblonskii, N.S. - Designing and cutting teeth of multiturn noncircular gearwheels. p.22.

Vorob'ev, A.I., Shandrikov, M.N. - Making pins with iridium tips. p.24.

Terekhov, K.S. - Using the method of soldering by soft solders for obtaining permanent connections of *metals with porcelain.* p.26.

Kuznetsov, IU.V., Rapoport, S.R. - Programmed unit of a temperature regulator. p.27.

IAnutsevich, F.P. - *Automatic remote indicators* of dust level in bins p.28.

Brozgul, L.I. - Two-component photoelectron vibro- *meters.* p.30.

Erium, F.S. - Arterial mechanical oscillographs. p.30.

Mamonov, E.I., Rusevich, I.M. - Automatic control and calculating machines. p.31.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 12901-15200 313 p

No 8, 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 15201-17500. 299 p.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i *sel'skokhoziaistvennogo* mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural *Machinery Construction* of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, *June* 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Maksimov, *B I* - Investigating the parts for the centrifugal separation of potatoes in potato combines. p.1.

Permikova, A.E - Investigating the performance of digging and separating parts of potato harvesters on fields with low soil moisture. p 6.

Turbin, B I. - Determining moments of inertia in agricultural machinery parts and units. p 9.

Avdeev, N.E - Kinematics of rake-type reels. p.12

Narykov, G.A. - Equation for the trajectory of a point on the cutter edge of blade-type titchers p.14.

Mikhallovskii, N.M. - Investigating the picking apparatus of SKhS-1,2 cotton harvesters. p.15.

Kalanin, A.I. - Pressing hay with a high moisture content p 18.

Lamm, B. - Device for the even distribution of ears on the feeder to the cylinder of the S-6 combine. p.19

Gritsaev, K.B - High-capacity ONK-100 sprayer. p.20.

Zhuravlev, M.R., Karpov, L.D - Mechanization of loading and unloading operations and transportation. p.21.

Kopytsev, M.S. - Durability of cast iron machinery parts; letter to the editor. p.25.

Novikov, IU.F., Panov, I M. - Some present-day trends in the development of plows p.26.

Dakhshlegel, A.V. - Reference notes, hay spreader, pneumatic drill, "Hamster" rake, feed steaming apparatus, milking machine with a filter, vibrating harrow, tractor-mounted mower with hydraulic *drive. p.29*

Gerasimov, P.A. - Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p.31.

Suslov, S.A. - Device for grooving nails. p.32.

Aleksandrov, G.A. - Round-nut tightening wrench for tapered bushings used in spherical ball-bearings. p.32.

Voida, A.N. - Scientific and technical terminology for agricultural machinery. p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Road and Construction Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pankratov, S. A. - Improving the design of booms for dragline excavators and cranes. p. 3.

Vetrov, IU. A.- Effect of dullness and wear of cutting edges and teeth on the resistance of soil to cutting. p. 5.

Gritsevets, I. I. - The K-201 caterpillar crane with diesel-electric multiengine drive. p. 9.

Ivanov, B. V. - Improving the loading equipment of concrete mixers used in automatic concrete plants with periodic operation. p. 11.

Kruzhkov, V. A. - Unloading loose materials by scooping from trucks. p. 15.

Nikolaev, A. F., Panov, V. I. - Supplementary planetary *gear sets used in the S-80 tractors. p. 19.*

Artem'ev, K. A. - Methods for designing the most efficient scraper buckets. p. 21.

Naumets, N. I. - Determining the tractive force required for moving tamping-type rollers. p. 23.

Gusev, L. M. - Testing road brooms. p. 24.

Puchkov, IU. N., Kireev, V. V. - Improved movable crushing and screening units. p. 25.

Antoshchenko, L. M., Lapir, F. A. - Testing and operating the equipment used in standard cement storage facilities. p. 27.

Geger', V. IA. - Pneumatic transportation of cinder and foam concrete mix. p. 29.

Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balabanov, N. A. - Strengthening stepped shafts by embossing chamfers. p. 32.

Ruban, A. M., Tukov, V. G. - Casting the casings of hydraulic distributors at the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" Plant. p. 34.

Vigovskii, S. P. - Forging crown nuts. p. 35.

Baraz, M. V. - Pneumatic hoists for setting workpieces subjected to high-frequency heat treatment. p. 35.

Stepanov, N. I., Politanskii, S. N. - Innovators at the

Mitiushin, N. L. - From foreign journals p 66.
Ballutina, O. I. - A book about linen weaving p 67.
TSeidler, E. A., Gutnikov, N. E. - Good book on wool weaving p 67
Abstracts p 69
Follow-up of published materials p. 71

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Laboratoriia dvigatelei Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Engines. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957
Teoriia, konstruktsiia, raschet i ispytanie dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. [Theory, design, calculation, and testing of internal combustion engines]

Table of contents translated

Stechkin, B. S., Mikhailov, A. I., Sviridov, IU. B. - On the occasion of the eightieth birthday of Nikolai Romanovich Briling, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p 3.
Briling, N. R. - Theory of the short stroke diesel engine p. 9
Mikhailov, A. I. - Investigating the flow in the combustion chambers of gas-turbine engines. p 43
Apishev, M. D. - Heat capacity of industrial gases. p 65.
Sviridov, IU. B. - Effect of parameters of the combustion process on the indicated characteristics of engines. p 85
Rachinskii, A. V. - Some characteristics of the injection into the carburetor type engines p. 103
Sharapov, K. A. - Standardization of automobile engines using various types of fuel p 116
Stechkin, B. S., Apashev, M. D. - Combined investigation of flame propagation and changes in pressure in engines with spark ignition. p 155.
Sviridov, IU. B. - Thermodynamic analysis of the combustion process in engines with spark ignition p 164.
Lebedinskii, A. P. - Road testing of automobile engines p. 197.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Instytut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky Naukovye zapiski. Serifo mashinovedenifa [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Machinery and Automatics. Scientific Records. Series in Mechanical Engineering]
Kiev, vol 6, no. 5, 1957. Voprosy mashinovedeniia i prochnosti v mashinostroenii [Machanical engineering and stability in machine construction].

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3.
Leonov, M. IA., Romaniv, O. N. - A shaft of double rigidity passing through resonance. p. 5.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Joint influence of eccentricity and internal friction forces on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p. 16.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Effect of hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p. 24.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Determining energy losses in the material of a rotating shaft. p. 28.
IAtsiuk, A. I. - Effect of power cutting on the fatigue resistance of steel. p. 33
Karpenko, G. V., IAtsiuk, A. I., IAnchishin, F. P. - Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials p. 42.
Larema, S IA - The temperature problem in the theory of shells. p 50.
IArema, S IA. - Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum. p. 60.
Podstrigach, IA. S., Pliatsko, G. V. - Effect of heat emission on thermal tensions in the elastic zone at a nonstationary heat system. p. 75
IAtsiuk, A. I. - A new method for determining the residual axial tensions. p. 83.
Fleishman, N. P - Effect of stiffeners on the bending of a ring-shaped plate with a fastened outer edge. p. 92.
Afendik, L. G., Shekhter, L. I. - Study of tensions and deformations in case of stretching of tubular samples of polycrystalline metals forming a collar. p. 100
Leonov, M. IA. - Introduction into elementary torsion theory. p. 109.
Leonov, M. IA., Burak, IA. I. - A rod with a contour of cross section equiresistant to torsion. p. 120.
Leonov, M. IA., Kopeikin, IU. D. - Stability of centrally compressed thin-walled rods. p 126.
Shil'krut, D. I. - Foundation of a mechanical vibration method for treatment of plastic materials. p. 130.
Kroptvnitskata, K. I. - Evaluation of one approximate solution of the equation of quasiharmonic oscillations. p. 138.
Tir, K. V. - Classification chart of periodic motion laws based on peak velocities and accelerations ($\ddot{s}_{max} - \dot{s}_{max}$). p. 152.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]
Moscow, vol 35, no 6 June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kalabukhov, F - Develop the automotive transport in accordance with new requirements, p. 1
Goberman, I - Organizing and developing centralized freight haulage in Moscow. p 4,
Ivanov, A. - Centralized management of automotive transport in Leningrad. p. 7.
Tarletskii, B., Isaeva, O - Resources for efficient and profitable operation of automotive transport units p. 8
Grodnitskii, P - Unsolved problems. p. 10.
Lushnikov, O - Correlation of automotive and railroad transport p. 12
Dzholumbetov, S. - Past and prospective achievements of a truck fleet. p 14.
Brusiantsev, N., Obleukhova, O - New standards for synthetic solidols p. 15.
Vukkivi, V., Birbulev, V., Zhernovkov, A. - Stands used for checking ignition system devices p. 17
A leading automotive transport unit operating on virgin lands. p 18.
Rvichenko, V. - Determining the wear resistance of crankshaft journals in laboratories. p. 19.
Panfutin, K - Results of operating Moskvich-402 automobiles p. 22
Poliakov, V. - Improving the quality of the Moskvich automobiles p 25
Ovchinnikova, N. - The MAZ-530 dump truck. p. 26.
Koltypin, S., Gerasimovich, I - Removing scale from engine cooling systems. p. 27.
Readers' letters p. 30.
Exchange of experience p. 32.
Information. p 35.
Abroad. p 37.
Reviews and bibliography p. 38
New books. p. 39

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE Collected Papers] No 4, 1955. Voprosy teorii obrabotki metallov rezaniem [Problems in the theory of metal cutting]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3
Pugachev, A. S. - Effect of cooling on the durability of hard-alloy cutting tools used in rapid cutting of 45X steel p 5
Solomentseva, N. N. - Effect of the cutting speed on the precision of machining. p 12.
Proskuriakov, IU. G. - Finishing of holes by mandrel drawing. p 20

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION].
Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.].
Moscow, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

For a mighty new upsurge in the socialist economy of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Belen'kii, N. P. - New planning specifications for the electrification of railroads. p. 3.
Astakhov, P. N., Gromov, S. A., Lapushkin, S. A. - Some conclusions from tests of the TE7 diesel locomotive. p. 6.
Eperin, P. P., Khrebtikova, Z. P. - Our proposals. p. 11.
Manual on repairing the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 14.
Baranova, M. A., Kamukov, I. M. - Reinforced concrete poles for overhead networks. p. 15.
Filimonov, M. S. - Practice using centrifuged poles. p. 19.
Korolev, V. A. - High productivity utilization of diesel locomotives. p. 20.
Zinov'ev, V. M. - Let's perfect the repair of car wheel pairs. p. 23.
Shishkov, V. S. - Device for resetting electropneumatic valves. p. 24.
TSokanov, V. V. - Is the Borzya station being developed efficiently? p. 26.
Pakhtusov, K. I. - Why not introduce boltless terminals? p. 27.
Khlon', V. P. - Unnecessary correspondence. p. 27.
Vol'f, A. M. - Eliminate contradictions in designating locomotive capacity. p. 27.
Pavlenko, I. K. - Hydraulic cams for wheel turning lathes. p. 28.
Privalov, V. V. - Electric locomotive control circuit diagram. p. 29.
International conference on railroad electrification. p. 35.
Experience with electric traction on 50 cycle single phase current in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 35.
Electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. p. 37.
Electric traction on the railroads of the U. S. S. R. p. 38.
Development of electric locomotive construction in the U. S. S. R. p. 40.
Electric traction on the railroads of Czechoslovakia p. 42.
Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Bolgarian People's Republic. p. 43.
Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 44.
Recommendations of the sections on basic problems of railroad electrification. p. 44.
Kornecv, V., Lozo, IA., Rakov, V. - A mechanic's book for locomotive crews. p. 47.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Trifonov, E. V., TSukanov, V. F., IAmpol'skii, S. L. - Radial-thrust bearing for steam turbines placed with the oil pump p. 1
Borishanskii, V. M., Kutateladze, S. S. - Calculating heat exchange and hydraulic resistance of liquid metals flowing through a pipe. p. 5.
Dubrovskii, O. V. - Aerodynamics of isothermic air flow in a two-swirler gas turbine combustion chamber. p. 8.
Babkova, M. M. - Relationship of steepness of characteristics and the range of steady work of an axial compressor stage and its calculated parameters p. 13
Kreps, L. I. - Investigation of the operation of a free piston diesel compressor. p. 15.
Babaeva, E. V., Kuperman, D. I. - Methods of increasing the impact strength of forged pieces etc in turbine construction p. 20.
All-Union conference on hydraulic turbine construction p. 23.
Kagan, IA. A., and others - Improving the screw conveyor pulverized coal feeder and coal feeding unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system. p 24
Kuznetsov, N. S. - Works of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Machinery Construction (TSNIITMASH). p. 28.
Rabinovich, V. P., Vasil'chenko, G. S. - British and American accelerator devices for testing turbine blades p. 29.
New hydraulic turbine for the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. p 32

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pospelov, I. P. - Specialization in producing forgings p. 1.
Levitskii, I. P - Standardization of cutting tools p
Gorelik, S. B. - Modernization of milling machines used in semiautomatic milling of cam clutches p. 8.
Soifer, L. IA - Grinding involute master profiles p. 10.
Povidailo, V. A. - Vibration bin feeders p 12
Semonov, P. F. - Self-disengaging chucks used in cutting screw threads by taps p. 15.
Golkhtul', A. O., Mitin, V. A. - New measuring instruments. p. 17.
Markevich, E. M. - A. A. Malysheva, operator of special machine tools. p. 23.
Zhdankin, P. I. - Advanced experience for all machine industry workers. p 24.
Introducing new technological processes. p 27.
Povolotskii, E. A. - New high-production end cutters p. 28.
Baev, O. S. - Four-spindle milling heads. p 32
Pogorelyi, P. I. - Machining spherical surfaces in making single pieces of machinery. p. 33.
Samokhin, I. P. - Mandrels with chip pits p. 34
Shikhel'man, Kh. L. - Chucks used for internal grinding of P-63 thin-walled bushes p 34
Kiyn skii, V. A., Losev, E. A. - Roller mandrels used in centerless grinding of bearing bush cones. p.
Strakhov, V. S. - Attachment used in grinding plunger dogs. p. 36.
Levenson, L. I. - Grooving holes. p 37.
Gorin, A. M. - Making spring rings. p. 38.
Stepanov-Grebennikov, N. M. - Machining slots in flanging for swing bolts. p 39.
Besser, M. R. - Gauges with indicators p. 39.
Shtein, V. G. - Chemical techniques for marking instruments and parts by rubber stamps. p. 40.
Solodovnik, S. F. - Thermal control of self-tempered and electric tempering. p. 41.
Tarin, A. A. - High-speed electric spark cutting of radiator pipes. p. 44.
Chistoserdov, A. N., Entin, IA. B. - Preparing E42 and E42A metal electrodes p 47
Egerman, B. G. - Public University of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Machinery Industry p. 48.

MEKHANIKA, abornikl perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 8, no 3(43), 1957

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po novoi tekhnike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for New Technology]. Moscow, vol. 11, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

New stage in the improvement of the administration of industry and construction. p.3.

Sorokov, A. S. - Methods of utilizing resources of the quarrying industry p.6.

Gorshkov, V. S. - Obtaining valuable minerals while dredging by dredge pump. p.12.

Leshkevich, A. I., Pomerantsev, M. M. - New machines for piling and loading lumber on landing points. p.15.

Kuznetsov, F. I., Nekrylov, B. V. - Ballast loader for narrow-gauge railroads. p.20.

Khudonogov, V. N. - Methods for increasing the efficiency of floating cranes. p.22.

Machinery of the sixth five-year plan. p. 21a.

TSitrin, M. A. - Influence of the production capacity on the amount of labor expended in coal mining operations in the Moscow Basin. p.26.

Katanov, B. A. - The SVB-2 drill. p.28.

Ivanov, K. I., Krasnikov, IU. D., Tishchenko, N. A - Invent new methods for mechanized coal mining. p.31.

Bogoniagkov, K. I. - Improve new types of metallic supports. p.33.

Papazov, V. T., Platonov, V. T. - Construction of the connecting tunnel of the Leningrad subway. p.34.

Kushnarev, D.M., Panasenko, A.D. - Over-all mechanization of canal construction. p. 37.

Labza, A. D. - Use of dredge pumps for earthwork at construction sites of the Hydrotechnical Constructions Trust. p.40.

Pukhalla, A. I., Plakhov, A. M. - Mechanization at the dispatch storehouses of automobile factories. p.42.

Skacilik, F., Zabilka, V. - The BD-750 concrete paver. p. 44.

Bogoslovskii, V. A. - Study work practices of large mechanized quarries. p.47.

From the pages of journals; April 1957. p.48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 92/11 1957. Voprosy mekhaniki podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sovogo puti [Problems of mechanics of rolling stock and railroad track].

Table of contents translated

Foreword. p 3.

Gor'kov, P.I. - Strength of containers transported on open freight cars and subjected to impact. p.5.

Galeev, A.U. - Forces arising in the automatic coupling of freight cars in the first phase of braking. p.18.

Pomiluiko, S.K. - Operation of the shock absorber apparatus of automatic freight car couplings. p.30.

Burchak, G.P. - Strength of plane bending of two double T beams fastened with elastic lateral and longitudinal connections. p 40

Burchak, G. P. - Spatial vibratins in beam span structures subjected to a moving load. p 74.

Pratusevich, IA. A. - Using the method of successive approximations in problems of strength of plane bending. p. 105.

Stepishin, N. A. - Using the method of successive approximations in the investigation of the strength of rods and arches. p. 122

Gor'kov, P. I. - Problem of the impact of a load on a beam. p. 137.

Pratusevich, IA. A. - Approximate formulas for settling of foundations under the action of several types of loads. p. 163.

Galeev, A.U., Pershits, IU.I. - Characteristics of sliding friction during the movement of a body along an anisotropic surface. p. 169.

Pratusevich, IA. A - Calculating beams lying on an elastic isotropic foundation. p. 181.

Zylev, B.V. - Movement of a deforming gyroscope in a particular case. p. 191.

Kholmianskii, M.M. - On one plane problem for a circular sector. p. 201.

Shchepetil'nikov, V.A. - Determining the center of mass of mechanisms as related to problems of their compensation. p. 211.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROMASHINOSTROENIIA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDRAULIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION. Transactions]. Moscow, no 16, 1956

Title translated:

Voitashevskii, D.A - Calculation and investigation of hydraulic turbine cascades. 86 p.

Title transliterated Voitashevskii, D.A. - Raschety i issledovaniia gidrodinamicheskikh reshetok. 86 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions] No 131, 1957

Title translated

Ershov, I.M. - Determining the danger of electrolytic corrosion of buried cables. 92 p

Title transliterated: Ershov, I.M. - Opredelenie opasnosti elektrokorrozii podzemnykh kabelei. 92 p

No. 134, 1957.

Title translated.

Abramov, A.P., Zakharov, A.G., Kotov, G.V. - Cost of hauling railroad freight and freight rates. 177 p

Title transliterated: Abramov, A.P., Zakharov, A.G., Kotov, G.V. - Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i gruzovye tarify 177 p.

No 137, 1957.

Title translated:

TSukanov, P.P. - Investigation of elastic and residual settling of railroad ties. 133 p.

Title transliterated: TSukanov, P.P. - Issledovanie uprugikh i ostatochnykh osadok shpal. 133 p

No 139, 1957

Title translated:

Popov, A.A., Shadur, L.A., Nevzorova, N.N. - Investigation of the strength of freight car truck frames and ways of decreasing their weight. 263 p

Title transliterated: Popov, A.A., Shadur, L.A., Nevzorova, N.N. - Issledovanie prochnosti ramy telezhki gruzovykh vagonov i puti snizheniia ee vesa. 263 p.

No 140, 1957

Title translated:

Larin, T.V., Astashkevich, B.M. - Increasing the wear resistance of bushings and piston rings for locomotive diesel engines. 122 p

Title transliterated Larin, T.V., Astashkevich, B.M. - Povyshenie iznosostoikosti vtulok i porshchnevykh kolets teplovoznykh dizelei. 122 p.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii SSSR [Ministry of Instrument Manufacture and the Apparatus for Automatization of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Further increase in manufacturing instruments and automatic control devices. p. 1.

Golosovskii, A. IA., Zhutovskii, M. I. - Pneumatic assembled unified systems (AUS). p. 3.

Alekseev, S.V. - Automatic line analyzers of plane fields. p. 8.

Vlasenko, V.I., Zhdanov, G.S., Sokolov, A.D. - Dynamic method for analog representation of two-dimensional functions. p. 11.

Lapidas, A.M. - Using triggers in phase-sensitive amplifiers. p. 14.

Svet, D IA. - Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. p. 16.

Stepanov, O.D. - Photoelectric instruments for measuring and controlling the color of colored surfaces p. 18.

Kupershinskii, I.B., Stepanov, F.N. - Increasing the strength and machinability of cast magnets. p. 19.

Litvin, F.L., IAblonskii, N.S. - Designing and cutting teeth of multiturn noncircular gearwheels. p. 22

Vorob'ev, A.I., Shandrikov, M.N. - Making pins with iridium tips. p. 24.

Terekhov, K.S. - Using the method of soldering by soft solders for obtaining permanent connections of metals with porcelain. p. 26.

Kuznetsov, IU.V., Rapoport, S.R. - Programmed unit of a temperature regulator. p. 27.

IAnutsovich, F.P. - Automatic remote indicators of dust level in bins. p. 28

Brozgul, L.I. - Two-component photoelectron vibrometers. p. 30.

Erium, F.S. - Arterial mechanical oscillographs p. 30.

Mamonov, E.I., Rusevich, I.M. - Automatic control and calculating machines. p. 31.

B 16g

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL, MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MACHINE BUILDING] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 7, Apr. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 12901-15200 313 p

No 8, 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 15201-17500 299 p

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE] Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Maksimov, B I. - Investigating the parts for the centrifugal separation of potatoes in potato combines p. 1

Permikova, A.E - Investigating the performance of digging and separating parts of potato harvesters on fields with low soil moisture p 6

Turbin, B I - Determining moments of inertia in agricultural machinery parts and units p 9

Avdeev, N.E. - Kinematics of rake-type reels. p 12

Narykov, G.A. - Equation for the trajectory of a point on the cutter edge of blade-type titchers p. 14.

Mikhailovskii, N.M. - Investigating the picking apparatus of SKhS-1,2 cotton harvesters p 15.

Kalamin, A.I. - Pressing hay with a high moisture content. p. 18

Lamm, B - Device for the even distribution of ears on the feeder to the cylinder of the S-6 combine p. 19.

Gritsaev, K.B. - High-capacity ONK-100 sprayer p. 20

Zhuravlev, M.R., Karpov, L.D. - Mechanization of loading and unloading operations and transportation p. 21.

Kopytsev, M.S - Durability of cast iron machinery parts; letter to the editor. p 25.

Novikov, IU.F., Panov, I M - Some present-day trends in the development of plows. p. 26.

Dakhshleger, A.V. - Reference notes hay spreader, pneumatic drill, "Hamster" rake, feed steaming apparatus, milking machine with a filter, vibrating harrow, tractor-mounted mower with hydraulic drive. p. 29

Gerasimov, P.A. - Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide p 31

Suslov, S.A - Device for grooving nails. p. 32.

Aleksandrov, G.A. - Round-nut tightening wrench for tapered bushings used in spherical ball-bearings p 32

Voida, A N. - Scientific and technical terminology for agricultural machinery. p 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING] Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Road and Construction Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pankratov, S. A. - Improving the design of booms for dragline excavators and cranes. p. 3.

Vetrov, IU. A.- Effect of dullness and wear of cutting edges and teeth on the resistance of soil to cutting. p. 5.

Gritsevets, I. I. - The K-201 caterpillar crane with diesel-electric multiengine drive. p. 9.

Ivanov, B. V. - Improving the loading equipment of concrete mixers used in automatic concrete plants with periodic operation. p. 11.

Kruzhkov, V. A. - Unloading loose materials by scooping from trucks. p. 15.

Nikolaev, A. F., Panov, V. I. - Supplementary planetary gear sets used in the S-80 tractors. p. 19.

Artem'ev, K. A. - Methods for designing the most efficient scraper buckets. p. 21.

Naumets, N. I. - Determining the tractive force required for moving tamping-type rollers. p. 23.

Gusev, L. M. - Testing road brooms. p. 24.

Puchkov, IU. N., Kireev, V. V. - Improved movable crushing and screening units. p. 25.

Antoshchenko, I. M., Lapir, F. A. - Testing and operating the equipment used in standard cement storage facilities. p. 27.

Geger', V. IA. - Pneumatic transportation of cinder and foam concrete mix. p. 29.

Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balsbanov, N. A. - Strengthening stepped shafts by embossing chamfers. p. 32.

Ruban, A. M., Tukov, V. G. - Casting the casings of hydraulic distributors at the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" Plant. p. 34.

Vigovskii, S. P. - Forging crown nuts. p. 35.

Baraz, M. V. - Pneumatic hoists for setting workpieces subjected to high-frequency heat treatment. p. 35.

Stepanov, N. I., Poliianskii, S. N. - Innovators at the

B 16f - g

Mitiushin, N L - From foreign journals p 66
Ballutina, O. I - A book about linen weaving p 67
TSeidler, L. A , Gutnikov, N E - Good book on wool weaving p 67
Abstracts p 69
Follow-up of published materials p 71

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEFRING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia dvigatelei Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Laboratory of Engines Transactions] Moscow, no 3, 1957 Teoriia, konstruktsiia, raschet i ispytanie dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia [Theory, design, calculation, and testing of internal combustion engines]

Table of contents translated

Stechkin, B S , Mikhailov, A I , Sviridov, IU B - On the occasion of the eightieth birthday of Nikolai Romanovich Brilling, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 3
Brilling, N R - Theory of the short stroke diesel engine p. 9
Mikhailov, A. I - Investigating the flow in the combustion chambers of gas-turbine engines. p 43
Apashev, M. D. - Heat capacity of industrial gases p 65
Sviridov, IU B - Effect of parameters of the combustion process on the indicated characteristics of engines p. 85
Rachinskii, A. V. - Some characteristics of the injection into the carburetor type engines p 108
Sharapov, K A - Standardization of automobile engines using various types of fuel p 116.
Stechkin, B S , Apashev, M D. - Combined investigation of flame propagation and changes in pressure in engines with spark ignition. p 155.
Sviridov, IU B - Thermodynamic analysis of the combustion process in engines with spark ignition p 164.
Lebedinskii, A. P. - Road testing of automobile engines. p 197

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky. Naukhnye zapiski. Serila mashinovedeniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Machinery and Automatics Scientific Records. Series in Mechanical Engineering]. Kiev, vol. 6, no 5, 1957. Voprosy mashinovedeniia i prochnosti v mashinostroenii [Machanical engineering and stability in machine construction].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3
Leonov, M. IA , Romaniv, O. N - A shaft of double rigidity passing through resonance p 5.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Joint influence of eccentricity and internal friction forces on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p.16.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Effect of hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. p. 24.
Chaevskii, M. I. - Determining energy losses in the material of a rotating shaft. p. 28.
IAtsiuk, A. I. - Effect of power cutting on the fatigue resistance of steel. p. 33.
Karpenko, G. V., IAtsiuk, A. I , IAnchishin, F P. - Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials. p. 42.
Larema, S IA. - The temperature problem in the theory of shells. p. 60.
IArema, S. IA. - Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum p. 60
Podstrigach, IA. S. , Pliatsko, G. V. - Effect of heat emission on thermal tensions in the elastic zone at a nonstationary heat system. p 75.
IAtsiuk, A I. - A new method for determining the residual axial tensions. p. 83.
Fleishman, N. P. - Effect of stiffeners on the bending of a ring-shaped plate with a fastened outer edge. p. 92.
Afendik, L. G. , Shekhter, L. I. - Study of tensions and deformations in case of stretching of tubular samples of polycrystalline metals forming a collar. p 100
Leonov, M. IA. - Introduction into elementary torsion theory. p. 109.
Leonov, M. IA. , Burak, IA. I. - A rod with a contour of cross section equiresistant to torsion. p 120.
Leonov, M. IA. , Kopeikin, IU. D. - Stability of centrally compressed thin-walled rods. p. 126.
Shif'rin, D. I. - Foundation of a mechanical vibration method for treatment of plastic materials. p. 130.
Kropivnitskaia, K. I. - Evaluation of one approximate solution of the equation of quasiharmonic oscillations. p. 138.
Tir, K. V. - Classification chart of periodic motion laws based on peak velocities and accelerations ($'\theta_{ij} - \theta_{ij\gamma\kappa}$). p. 152.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S R] Moscow, vol 35, no 6 June 1957

Table of contents translated

Kalabukhov, F - Develop the automotive transport in accordance with new requirements. p. 1.
Goberman, I. - Organizing and developing centralized freight haulage in Moscow. p. 4
Ivanov, A. - Centralized management of automotive transport in Leningrad. p. 7.
Tarletskii, B., Isaeva, O - Resources for efficient and profitable operation of automotive transport units p 8.
Grodnitskii, P. - Unsolved problems. p. 10
Lushnikov, O - Correlation of automotive and railroad transport p 12
Dzholumbetov, S - Past and prospective achievements of a truck fleet p 14.
Brusiantsev, N., Obleukhova, O. - New standards for synthetic solidols p 15.
Uukkivi, V., Birlulev, V., Zhernovkov, A. - Stands used for checking ignition system devices. p. 17.
A leading automotive transport unit operating on virgin lands. p. 18
Rytchenko, V. - Determining the wear resistance of crankshaft journals in laboratories p 19.
Paniutin, K. - Results of operating Moskvich-402 automobiles. p. 22.
Poliakov, V - Improving the quality of the Moskvich automobiles. p 25
Ovchinnikova, N. - The MAZ-530 dump truck. p 26.
Koltypin, S , Gerasimovich, I - Removing scale from engine cooling systems. p 27.
Readers' letters p. 30.
Exchange of experience. p. 32.
Information p. 35
Abroad. p. 37
Reviews and bibliography. p. 38
New books. p. 39

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE Collected Papers]. No. 4, 1955 Voprosy teorii obrabotki metallov rezaniem [Problems in the theory of metal cutting]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3.
Pugachev, A S. - Effect of cooling on the durability of hard-alloy cutting tools used in rapid cutting of 45X steel p 5.
Solomentseva, N. N - Effect of the cutting speed on the precision of machining p 12.
Proskuriakov, IU. G. - Finishing of holes by mandrel drawing. p 20.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For a mighty new upsurge in the socialist economy of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Belen'kii, N. P. - New planning specifications for the electrification of railroads. p. 3.
Astakhov, P. N., Gromov, S. A., Lapushkin, S. A. - Some conclusions from tests of the TE7 diesel locomotive. p. 6.
Eperin, P. P., Khlebtikova, Z. P. - Our proposals. p. 11.
Manual on repairing the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 14.
Baranova, M. A., Kanukov, I. M. - Reinforced concrete poles for overhead networks. p. 15.
Filimonov, M. S. - Practice using centrifuged poles. p. 19.
Korolev, V. A. - High productivity utilization of diesel locomotives. p. 20.
Zinov'ev, V. M. - Let's perfect the repair of car wheel pairs. p. 23.
Shishkov, V. S. - Device for resetting electropneumatic valves. p. 24.
TSokanov, V. V. - Is the Borzya station being developed efficiently? p. 26.
Pakhtusov, K. I. - Why not introduce boltless terminals? p. 27.
Khlon', V. P. - Unnecessary correspondence. p. 27.
Vol'f, A. M. - Eliminate contradictions in designating locomotive capacity. p. 27.
Pavlenko, I. K. - Hydraulic cams for wheel turning lathes. p. 28.
Privalov, V. V. - Electric locomotive control circuit diagram. p. 29.
International conference on railroad electrification. p. 35.
Experience with electric traction on 50 cycle single phase current in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 35.
Electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. p. 37.
Electric traction on the railroads of the U. S. S. R. p. 38.
Development of electric locomotive [illegible] the U. S. S. R. p. 40.
Electric traction on the railroads [illegible] p. 42.
Prospective electrification of the railroads [illegible] Bolgarian People's Republic. p. 44.
Prospective electrification of the railroads [illegible] Rumanian People's Republic. p. 44.
Recommendations of the section [illegible] of railroad electrification. p. 44.
Korneev, V., Lozo, IA., Rukov, V. [illegible] book for locomotive crews p. 45.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENII. [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo energeticheskogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Power Machinery Building of the U S. S. R] Moscow, vol 3, no 6 June 1957

Table of contents translated

Tsifonov, E. V., TSukanov, V. I , Radial-thrust bearing for [illegible] with the oil pump p 1.
Borisharskii, V. M. , Kutateladze, [illegible] heat exchange and hydraulic [illegible] metals flowing through a pipe p 5.
Dubrovskii, O. V. - Aerodynamics of [illegible] flow in a two-swirler gas turbine [illegible] ber. p 8
Babkova, M M. - Relationship of [illegible] teristics and the range of [illegible] compressor stage and its calculation p. 13
Kreps, L I - Investigation of the [illegible] piston diesel compressor. p 18
Babkova, E. V., Kuperman, [illegible] creasing the impact strength of [illegible] in turbine construction p. 20
All-Union conference on hydraulic [illegible] p. 23.
Kagan, IA. A. , and others - [illegible] conveyor pulverized coal feeder [illegible] unit for the MEI - Moscow [illegible]
Kuznetsov, N. S. - Works of the Central Research Institute for Machine [illegible] (TSNIITMASH). p. 26.
Rabinovich, V. P , Vasil'chenko, [illegible] American accelerator devices for [illegible] blades p. 29.
New hydraulic turbine for the Kama Hydro Power Station. p. 32

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER] [illegible] Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo [illegible] not promyshlennosti [Scientific [illegible] of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry] [illegible] no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pospelov, I P. - Specialization in [illegible] p 1.
Levitskii, I P - Standardization of [illegible]
Gorelik, S. D. - Modernization of milling [illegible] used in semiautomatic milling [illegible] p. 8.
Solfer, L. IA. - Grinding involute [illegible] p 10
Povidailo, V. A. - Vibration [illegible]
Semenov, P. F. - Self-disengaging [illegible] ting screw threads by taps. p [illegible]
Golkhtul', A. O., Mitin, V. A. - [illegible] ments. p. 17.
Markovich, E. M. - A. A. Malyshev, [illegible] al machine tools p. 23.
Zhdankin, P. I. - Advanced experience of [illegible] industry workers. p 24
Introducing new technological [illegible]
Povolotskii, E. A. - New high-productivity [illegible] p. 26.
Baev, O. S. - Four-spindle milling [illegible]
Pogorelyi, P. I. - Machining spherical [illegible] making single pieces of machinery [illegible]
Samokhin, I. P. - Mandrels with [illegible]
Shikhel'man, Kh. L. - Chucks used for [illegible] of P-63 thin-walled bushes p 31
Kaynskii, V A., Losev, E. A. - Rollers [illegible] in centerless grinding of bearing [illegible]
Strukhov, V. S. - Attachment used for [illegible] dogs. p. 36.
Levenson, L. I. - Grooving holes. p 37.
Gorin, A M - Making spring rings. p 37
Stepanov-Grebennikov, N. M. - Marking [illegible] flanging for swing bolts. p 39
Besser, M. R. - Gauges with indicators [illegible]
Shtein, V. G. - Chemical techniques for [illegible] struments and parts by rubber [illegible]
Solodovnik, S. F. - Thermal control of [illegible] and electric tempering. p 41.
Tarin, A. A. - High-speed electric [illegible] radiator pipes. p. 44.
Chistoserdov, A. N. , Entin, IA. B. - [illegible] and E42A metal electrodes. p 47.
Egerman, B. G. - Public University of [illegible] and Technical Society of the Machinery [illegible] p. 48.

...HANIKA; **sborniki** perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi ...eskoi literatury [MECHANICS, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Publ-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 8, no 3(43),

...HANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet ...ta Ministrov SSSR po novoi tekhnike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for New Technology]. *Moscow, vol 11, no.5, May 1957.*

Table of contents translated:

...stage in the improvement of the administration ...f industry and construction. p.3.

...rcov, A. S. - Methods of utilizing resources of the ...quarrying industry. p.6.

...rankov, V. S. - Obtaining valuable minerals while dredging by dredge pump. p.12.

...shkevich, A. I., Pomerantsev, M. M. - New machines for piling and loading lumber on landing points. p.15.

...uznetsov, F. I., Nekrylov, B. V. - Ballast loader for narrow-gauge railroads. p.20.

...hidonogov, V. N. - Methods for increasing the efficiency of floating cranes. p.22.

...achinery of the sixth five-year plan. p. 24a.

...Sitnin, M. A. - Influence of the production capacity on the amount of labor expended in coal mining operations in the Moscow Basin, p.25.

...atanov, B. A. - The SVB-2 drill. p.28.

...arov, K. I., Krasnikov, IU. D., Tishchenko, N. A.- Invent new methods for mechanized coal mining. p.31.

...logonagkov, K. I. - Improve new types of metallic supports. p.33.

...apazov, V. T., Platonov, V. T. - Construction of the connecting tunnel of the Leningrad subway. p.34.

...ushnarev, D.M., Panasenko, A.D. - Over-all mechanization of canal construction, p. 37.

...abza, A. D. - Use of dredge pumps for earthwork at construction sites of the Hydrotechnical Constructions Trust. p.40.

...ikhalin, A. I., Plakhov, A. M. - Mechanization at the dispatch storehouses of automobile factories. p.42.

...Kacilik, F., Zabilka, V. - The RB-750 concrete paver. p. 44.

Bogoslovskii, V. A. - Study work practices of large mechanized quarries. p. 47.

From the pages of journals, April 1957. p. 48.

...SCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Transactions]. No. 92/11 1957. Voprosy mekhaniki podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sovogo puti [Problems of mechanics of rolling stock and railroad track].

Table of contents translated.

Foreword. p. 3.

Gorkov, P.I. - Strength of containers transported on open freight cars and subjected to impact p. 6.

Galeev, A.U. - Forces arising in the automatic coupling of freight cars in the first phase of braking. p 18.

Pomiluiko, S.K. - Operation of the shock absorber apparatus of automatic freight car couplings. p. 39.

Burchak, G. P. - Strength of plane bending of two double T beams fastened with elastic lateral and longitudinal connections p 49

Burchak, G. P. - Spatial vibrations in beam span structures subjected to a moving load. p 74.

Pratusevich, IA. A. - Using the method of successive approximations in problems of strength of plane bending. p. 105.

Stupishin, N. A. - Using the method of successive approximations in the investigation of the strength of rods and arches. p. 122.

Gorkov, P. I. - Problem of the impact of a load on a beam. p. 137.

Pratusevich, IA A. - Approximate formulas for settling of foundations under the action of several types of loads. p. 153.

Galeev, A.U., Pershits, IU I. - Characteristics of sliding friction during the movement of a body along an anisotropic surface. p. 169

Pratusevich, IA A. - Calculating beams lying on an elastic isotropic foundation. p. 191.

Zylev, B.V. - Movement of a deforming gyroscope in a particular case. p. 191.

Kholmianskii, M.M - On one plane problem for a circular sector. p. 201.

Shchepetil'nikov, V.A. - Determining the center of mass of mechanisms as related to problems of their compensation. p. 211.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT *GIDROMASHINOSTROENIIA*. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDRAULIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION. Transactions]. Moscow, no 16, 1956

Title translated:

Voitashevskii, D. A - Calculation and investigation of hydraulic turbine cascades. 86 p

Title transliterated: Voitashevskii, D A - Raschety i issledovaniia gidrodinamicheskikh reshetok 86 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions]. No 131, 1957.

Title translated:

Ershov, I. M - Determining the danger of electrolytic corrosion of buried cables 92 p.

Title transliterated: *Ershov, I. M. - Opredelenie opasnosti elektrokorrozii podzemnykh kabelei.* 92 p.

No 134, 1957

Title translated:

Abramov, A. P., Zakharov A G., Kotov, G. V. - Cost of hauling railroad freight and freight rates 177 p

Title transliterated: Abramov, A. P., Zakharov, A G., Kotov, G. V. - Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i gruzovye tarify. 177 p

No 137, 1957.

Title translated

TSukanov, P. P. - Investigation of elastic and residual settling of railroad ties 133 p.

Title transliterated: Sukanov, P. P. - Issledovanie uprugikh i ostatochnykh osadok shpal. 133 p

No 139, 1957

Title translated:

Popov, A. A., Shadur, L. A., Nevzorova, N. N. - Investigation of the strength of freight car truck frames and ways of decreasing their weight 263 p

Title transliterated: Popov, A. A., Shadur, L. A., Nevzorova, N. N - Issledovanie prochnosti ramy telezhki gruzovykh vagonov i puti snizheniia ee vesa 263 p.

No 140, 1957

Title translated.

Lalin, T. V., Astashkevich, B. M - Increasing the wear resistance of bushings and piston rings for locomotive diesel engines. 122 p.

Title transliterated: Lalin, T. V., Astashkevich, B. M. - Povyshenie iznosostoikosti vtulok i porshchnevykh kolets teplovoznykh dizelei. 122 p.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii SSSR [Ministry of Instrument Manufacture and the Apparatus for Automatization of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Further increase in manufacturing instruments and automatic control devices p. 1.

Golosovskii, A. IA., Zhutovskii, M. I. - Pneumatic assembled unified systems (AUS). p. 3.

Alekseev, S. V. - Automatic line analyzers of plane fields. p. 8.

Vlasenko, V. I., Zhdanov, G. S., Sokolov, A. D. - *Dynamic method for analog representation of two-dimensional functions.* p 11.

Lapides, A. M. - Using triggers in phase-sensitive amplifiers. p 14.

Svet, D. IA. - Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. p. 16.

Stepanov, O D. - Photoelectric instruments for measuring and controlling the color of colored surfaces p. 18.

Kupershinskii, I. B., Stepanov, F. N. - Increasing the strength and machinability of cast magnets. p. 19.

Litvin, F. I., IAblonskii, N. S. - Designing and cutting teeth of multiturn noncircular gearwheels. p. 22

Vorob'ev, A. I., Shandrikov, M. N. - Making pins with iridium tips. p. 24.

Terekhov, K. S. - Using the method of soldering by soft solders for obtaining permanent connections of metals with porcelain. p. 26.

Kuznetsov, IU. V., Rapoport, S. R. - Programmed unit of a temperature regulator. p. 27.

IAnutsevich, F. P. - Automatic remote indicators of *dust level in bins.* p 28.

Brozgul, L. I. - Two-component photoelectron vibrometers. p. 30.

Erlum, F. S. - Arterial mechanical oscillographs. p. 30.

Mamonov, E. I., Rusevich, I. M. - Automatic control and calculating machines. p. 31.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 7, Apr 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 12901-15200 313 p.

No 8, 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 15201-17500 299 p

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE] Organ of Ministerstvo *traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR* [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, *no 6, June 1957*

Table of contents translated:

Maksimov, B I. - Investigating the parts for the centrifugal separation of potatoes in potato combines. p 1.

Perfilkova, A.E - Investigating the performance of digging and separating parts of potato harvesters on fields with low soil moisture. p. 6.

Turbin, B.I. - Determining moments of inertia in agricultural machinery parts and units. p. 9.

Avdeev, N.E - Kinematics of rake-type reels. p. 12.

Narykov, G.A. - Equation for the trajectory of a point on the cutter edge of blade-type titchers. p. 14.

Mikhailovskii, N.M. - Investigating the picking apparatus of SKhS-1,2 cotton harvesters. p. 15.

Kalamin, A.I. - Pressing hay with a high moisture content p. 18.

Lamm, B. - Device for the even distribution of ears on the feeder to the cylinder of the S-6 combine p. 19

Gritsaev, K.B - High-capacity ONK-100 sprayer p. 20.

Zhuravlev, M.R., Karpov, L.D - Mechanization of loading and unloading operations and transportation. p. 21.

Kopytsev, M.S. - Durability of cast iron machinery *parts; letter to the editor.* p. 25.

Novikov, IU.F., Panov, I.M. - Some present-day trends in the development of plows. p. 26.

Dakhshleger, A.V. - Reference notes: hay spreader, pneumatic drill, "Hamster" rake, feed steaming apparatus, milking machine with a filter, vibrating harrow, tractor-mounted mower with hydraulic drive. p. 29

Gerasimov, P.A. - Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide p. 31.

Suslov, S A. - Device for grooving nails. p. 32.

Aleksandrov, G.A - Round-nut tightening wrench for tapered bushings used in spherical ball-bearings. p. 32

Volda, A N. - Scientific and technical terminology for agricultural machinery. p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Road and Construction Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pankratov, S. A. - Improving the design of booms for dragline excavators and cranes. p. 3.

Petrov, IU. A.- Effect of dullness and wear of cutting edges and teeth on the resistance of soil to cutting. p. 5.

Gritsevets, I. I. - The K-201 caterpillar crane with diesel-electric multiengine drive. p. 9.

Ivanov, B. V. - Improving the loading equipment of concrete mixers used in automatic concrete plants with periodic operation. p. 11.

Kruzhkov, V. A. - Unloading loose materials by scooping from trucks. p. 15.

Nikolaev, A. F., Panov, V. I. - Supplementary planetary *gear sets used in the S-80 tractors.* p. 19.

Artem'ev, K. A. - Methods for designing the most efficient scraper buckets. p. 21.

Naumets, N. I. - Determining the tractive force required for moving tamping-type rollers. p. 23.

Gusev, L. M. - Testing road brooms. p. 24.

Puchkov, IU. N., Kireev, V. V. - Improved movable crushing and screening units. p. 25.

Antoshchenko, I. M., Lapir, F. A. - Testing and operating the equipment used in standard cement storage facilities. p. 27.

Geger', V. IA. - Pneumatic transportation of cinder and foam concrete mix. p. 29.

Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balabanov, N. A. - Strengthening stepped shafts by embossing chamfers. p. 32.

Ruban, A. M., Tukov, V. G. - Casting the casings of hydraulic distributors at the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" Plant. p. 34.

Vigovskii, S. P. - Forging crown nuts. p. 35.

Baraz, M. V. - Pneumatic hoists for setting workpieces subjected to high-frequency heat treatment. p. 35.

Stepanov, N. I., Polianskii, S. N. - Innovators at the

Kovrov Excavator Plant. p. 36.
IAkovlev, S. M. - Caterpillar trailers for automatic dumping. p. 37.
Mutushev, G. A., Shalman, D. A. - Foreign one-bucket excavators with hydraulic drive. p. 38.
New books. p. 39.
Dissertations for scientific degrees. p. 40.
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p. 40.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R., and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Varichev, V. A., Krushel', G. E., Prokopenko, A. G. - Starting a 50 MW block installation equipped with intermediate steam reheating. p. 3.
Shchepetil'nikov, M. I. - Determination of coefficients for heat evaluation in actual thermal cycle of steam turbine installations. p. 11
Kobrin, M. M., Rabinovich, V. P. - Laminar and fragile breakdowns on models of rotating turbine discs. p. 16.
Shvets, I. T., Gerashchenko, O. A., Dyban, E. P. - Study of temperature fields in the zone of turbine blade tails using electric models. p. 20.
Semenovker, I. E., Bessarab, M. F. - Experimental operation of an intradrum cyclone boiler p. 26.
Kutman, B. L. - Increasing the economic operation of pulverized-fuel ball mills. p. 29.
Zverev, N. I. - Modeling poly-dispersion of dust. p. 35.
Tager, S. A. - Thermal characteristics of volatile matter. p. 39.
Ivanova, G. M. - Blowing off silica acids with steam of high pressure p. 41.
Lapotyshkina, N. P. - Successive H-Na cationing as a method of obtaining chemically purified water with decreased alkaline content p. 43.
Panasenko, M. D., Filimonov, A. I. - Extracting mineral admixtures from the steam-power cycle. p. 46.
Volkov, N. P. - Successive reheating of water in the main reheaters fed from two district heating turbines of thermal power stations. p. 50.
Safonov, A. P. - Choise of optimum nozzle position in the receiving chamber of water jet elevators. p. 54.
Kontorovskii, A. Z. - Method of investigating graphite formation and evaluating the rate of development. p. 57.
Tolstaia, M. A., Kairis, E. I., Fomin, V. M. - Thermal stability and corrosion activity of nitrite-nitrate salt compounds at temperatures above 500°C. p. 60.
Kudriavtsev, I. V., Naumova, T. V. - The effect of large ductile deformations on the durability of austenitic steels p. 64.
Kholodovskii, G. E. - New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. p. 68.
Labuntsov, D. A. - Heat transfer during film condensation of pure vapors on vertical surfaces and horizontal pipes. p. 72.
Bodashkov, N. K. - Effect of starting regime of a turbine on the magnitude of radial clearance. p. 80.
Velichkin, S. N., Netupskii, N. Z. - Modern thermal electric power stations in France. p. 82.
Efimov, P. G. - Graphic determination of free arms during self-compensation of L-shaped piping in district heating networks. p. 88.
Shukher, S. M. - Standard projects for the main building of state district power stations of 1.2 million kw capacity having SVK-200 and PVK-200 block units. p. 91.
New research works of the All-Union Institute on Power Engineering. p. 94.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Afanas'ev, V. D. - Automatizations of new rolling mills. p. 3.
Kruglov, M. G. - Two-cycle internal-combustion engines. p. 6.
Dashchenko, A. I. - Selecting designs of power heads for minor semiautomatic units. p. 16.
Tikhomirov, I. N. - Modern outboard motors. p. 21.
Romalis, B. L. - Moment of friction in rotary (hinge) pairs. p. 25.
Breslavskii, L. M. - Causes of the rapid destruction of vibrator bearings. p. 28.
Revkov, G. A. - Increasing the durability of the TsNIITMASh variators. p. 28.
Stelsenko A. K., Danilov, V. I. - Dry nitrogen used for protection of machines and instruments. p. 32.
Moshnin, E. N., Sgibnev V. F. - Straightening by streching. p. 34.
Valiev, S. A. - Antiscratch lubrication used in stamping steel pieces. p. 38.
Shirshov, V. G. - Cold rolling of low-module gear wheels and slit rollers p. 39.
Gil'denblat, Sh. N., Brin, I. D. - Experience in stamping on crank presses. p. 41.
Pokonechnyi, G. IU. - Using rubber in composite stamping of workpieces on crank presses. p. 43.
TSukanov, I. S. - Selecting efficient method for gear cutting. p. 45.
Trubenok, A. D. - Investigating precision and smoothness of surfaces in machining cast iron by hard-alloy reamers. p. 50.
Monakov, V. V. - Investigating dynamic elements in drilling and cutting brass by electrolytically polished cutting tools. p. 54.
Zemtlianskii, V. A. - Designing chip breakers p. 57.
Donskoi, A. V. - Three-phase induction heaters. p. 63
Polovnikov, V. V. - Induction hardening of paper-cutting blades. p. 66.
Kochinev, A. S., IArkho, E. A. - Mechanizing manual operations in small-lot production machine shops. p. 69
Kozyrev, IU. N. - Financing repairs and modernization of equipment p. 75.
Chirkin, V. V. - Basic trends in the development of modern passenger car designs abroad. p. 78.
Piuzhanskii, L. IU. - Sulfidization used in machinery industry. p. 87.
Filimonov, V. G. - Review of the book "Using metal ceramics in machinery industry" by V. S. Rakovskii, V. V. Saklinskii. p. 89.
Author's abstracts of dissertations. p. 91.
New books. p. 91.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 92.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Motorcyclists need perfect motordromes. p. 1
Petrograd in June. p. 2.
The forthcoming festival p. 2.
Bobrov, N. - Achieving success. p. 3.
Kafanov, A. - Vladimir Mikhailov, sportsman and coach. p. 5.
Uni, N. - You start a trip. p. 7.
Klemanov, IU., Nikolaev, N. - No. 8 Volga automobile is on the highways. p. 8.
Muziukin, P. - Automobiles designed by the Ul'ianov Automobile Plant. p. 11.
Kostkin, L. V. - Dump trucks with 40 ton capacity. p. 11.
Coaching young people. p. 12.
Zorin, V. - Advice to young drivers. p. 13.
Arkhipkin, I., Rybin, V. - Who is guilty? p. 13.
Frezinskii, M. - Using alternate current for motorcycles. p. 14.
Usov, I., Gitlin, N. - The K-44 carburetor. p. 16.
Ginsburg, M. - Increasing the life of brake shoes and clutch disks. p. 17.
Wolfram, Rudolf. - Automobiles and motorcycles in East Germany. p. 18.
News of foreign technology. p. 22.
Pacing news. p. 24.
Telegin, N. - Organizing drivers' training in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air-Force, and Navy. supplement.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vo. 39, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. New stage in the development of the Soviet economy and the tasks of railroad transport. p. 3.
Muliukin, F. P. - Immediate problems of increasing the efficiency of capital investment. p. 8.
Zotilov, G. V. - Basic principles for organizing the material and technical supply for the railroads. p. 15.
Filatov, F. I. - Some reasons for circuitous hauls on the railroads. p. 21.
Filippov, K. I. - Improving the managerial system of the railroads. p. 24.
Kriukov, N. D. - Advanced technology and improved managerial system for the Moscow junction. p. 27
Pivenshtein, D. I. - Effective methods of increasing traffic and hauling capacity of the railroads. p. 32
Antonov, F. I. - Prospects for the over-all mechanization of routine track maintenance. p. 38.
Nikolaev, R. S. - Rail defects, their nature and classification. p. 44.
Boshcheva, N. I. - Selecting electric cars for suburban lines. p. 50.
Suetin, T. A. - Mercury-arc rectifier of a new type for traction substations. p. 56.
Gitin, E. Sh. - New technology for repairing gondola cars. p. 59.
Zhilin, G. A. - Load distribution among the axles of locomotives. p. 62.
Ovslannikov, V. N., Larin, V. N. - High-speed utilization of diesel locomotives. p. 69
Prokuratov, A. M., Otenshteta, M. Sh. - Research organizing the work of locomotive crews
Demidov, I. N., Oleinik, S. A. - Improving the [illegible] of cars in hump yards. p. 73.
Syrtsov, B. P. - Improving mechanical [illegible] p. 73
Nishchenko, A. A. - Make obsolete [illegible] spond to the new requirements. p. 75
Pokazanov, A. Kh. - Shortcomings in the [illegible] mixer on FD locomotives. p. 76.
Discussion on methods of calculating the [illegible] ity of stations p. 77.
Conference of readers of the journal "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." p. 78.
On material from "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport" p. 79
Vasil'ev, E. V. - Some trends in railroad [illegible] struction abroad. p. 80.
Khanch, R. - Rail transportation in the [illegible] Fair of 1957 p. 84
Arkhangel'skii, E. V. - Contact system repair operating on railroad tracks p. 86.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 88.
Platonov, A. I. - New edition of a textbook [illegible] ing train movements. p. 92.
Shul'ga, A. M. - Shortcomings in a collection of problems on calculating cost of transportation p. 95

b) MINING & METALLURGY

LENINGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT MEKHANICHESKOI OBRABOTKI POLEZNYKH ISKOPAEMYKH. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research and Planning Institute of the Mechanical Processing of Mineral Transactions]. No. 98, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Grosman, L. I. - Treatment of oxidized [illegible] copper-lead-zinc ores using leaching [illegible] p. 3.
Konev, A. S., Eropkin, IU. I. - Development and production of methods for separating collective [illegible] copper concentrates. p. 20.
Strel'tsyn, G. S., Vymenets, V. I., Ivanova, [illegible] Treatment of copper-zinc ores containing [illegible] ary copper minerals. p. 36.
Grosman, L. I., Sukhovol'skaia, S. D. [illegible] calcium and barium minerals by flotation [illegible]
Discussions. p. 60.
Decision of the scientific and technical session of the Mechanical Processing of Minerals [illegible] on nonferrous ore dressing. p. 76.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. [illegible] May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

New stage in the development of socialist [illegible] p. 1
Heroes of socialist labor. p. 3.
Lakhniuk, V., Smotrova, V. - Multiple [illegible] organization in double wall mining. p. 9
Slin'ko, I. - Improved method of roof control [illegible]
Novakovskii, G., IUdintsev, A. - Prevent coal [illegible] going to the rock dump. p. 12.
Tulovskii, M. - Rail fastenings in open pit [illegible] p. 13.
Dubrovskii, N. - Strengthen in every possible [illegible] socialist labor discipline. p. 15.
Recipient of the Lenin Prize. p. 17.
Shevchenko, A. - Depending on active [illegible] labor p. 18
Shulov, IU. - First month at the mine [illegible]
Boltenkov, A. - Kinematic diagrams for [illegible]
Golota, V. - Mistakes in visual aid models [illegible]
Ratushnyi, A. - Improve training of mining [illegible] p. 20.
Motlin, A. - Certain deficiencies in the [illegible] veyer. p. 21.
Kagan, F. - Labor productivity in coal mining [illegible]
Sinitsa, I. - Air engine haulage. p. 22.
Kotliarov, S. - Shortcomings of a needed [illegible] in the coal basins of the country. p. 23.
Polevoy, I. - First one in the U.S.S.R. p. 27
Drobizhev, V., Perezhogin, M. - Miners in the struggle for victory of the October revolution. p. 29.
In hours of leisure. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Mirkin, I. L., Trunin, I. L. - Studying creep rupture areas, p. 2.
Garmash, L. M., Morozova, A. M., IAnskaia, M. S. - "Magnico" type alloys with a reduced cobalt content. p. 8.
Blanter, M. E., Novichkov, P. V. - Properties of martensite transformation. p. 11.
Danilov, V. N. - Weakening of metals having undergone plastic deformation. p. 15.
Parfenov, V. A. - Correlation between endurance and lasting strength of alloys at high temperatures. p. 17.
Sadovskii, V. D. - Results of the discussion on temper brittleness. p. 24.
Taran, V. D., Skugorova, L. P. - Surface hardening of low-alloy steels by an addition of boron. p. 43.
Gurevich, S. M. - Hydrogen-caused brittleness of welded titanium joints. p. 47.
Luksha, L. K. - Method of increasing the activation energy of hard carburizers. p. 51.
Toropov, V. A. - Mechanics of hot crack formation in welded joints. p. 54.
Practices of the Czech industry in protecting equipment exported to countries with a tropical climate. p. 59.
Academic dissertations. p. 63.
From pages of foreign journals. p. 64.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol 35, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:
New management system in the petroleum industry p 1
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Bashkir petroleum industry. p 4.
Berkhman, L. I. - Efficient location and operation of equipment repair shops in oil fields. p 5.
Linevskii, A. A. - Stresses arising at the limit of elasticity, and plastic deformations of drilling mud p. 11.
Zhukhovitskii, S IU - Measuring static pressure of dislocation of drilling muds p 17
Gazarov, N. A. - Kinematics of three point bits. p. 19
Kershenbaum, IA. M. - Changing bits without withdrawing the entire drill stem, p 22.
Nikulichev, E. P., Chicherov, L. G. - Standard series of submersible, centrifugal electric pumps. p. 27.
Kholin, A. I., Sultanov, S. A. - Do cones of water form during the exploitation of wells? p. 32
Romaniuk, F. I., Kravchenko, I. I., Kartashev, N. A. - Using mixtures of kerosene and cement for excluding water from active wells. p. 35
Abdullin, F. S. - Controlling the hermetic seal of injector well columns during flooding. p. 40.
Namiot, A IU. - Effect of gravity on the composition of formation oils and waters. p. 44.
Popov, S. S. - Protection of main petroleum pipelines from corrosion p. 47.
Sataров, G. V. - Hydraulic calculations for petroleum pipelines. p. 53.
Khrennikov, S. B., Rep'ev, A. IA. - Practice training of drilling crews in the Bashneft' Union. p. 56.
Leonidova, A. I. - New achievements of the I. A. Ermolovich integrated crew in constructing and assembling drilling stations. p. 60.
Gendin, F. M. - Constructing a curve of formation pressure drop based on the measurements of individual wells. p. 62.
Trebin, F. A. - Petroleum industry of Burma. p. 64.
All-Union conference of petroleum prospectors. p. 68.
Titkov, V. - Useful book on the mechanization of labor-consuming processes of tank farms. p. 70.
New books on petroleum. p. 72.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kainarskii, I. S., Shavlova, E. B - Modulus of elasticity in dinas bricks and its dependence on basic technological factors. p 241.
Stesarevich, V. V., IAkovleva, T. I. - New source of high-grade raw materials in the Far East for use in grog refractories. p. 249.
Tikhonova, L. A., Glebov, S V - Kyanite refractories made of minerals from the Keyvy deposits, p 252.
Dolgina, G. Z. - Technical properties of dolomite sludge. p 260.
Makarychev, A. R. - Service of high alumina content forsterite, dinas, and grog firebricks in open-hearth furnace checkers. p. 268.
Khmelevskii, V. I., Minakov, A. G. - Service of refractories during the manufacture of industrial glass in continuous action tank furnaces. p. 275.
Gel'fond, S. S. - Experience in the repair of SE-3 excavators. p. 283.
Bibliography p. 3 of cover.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION] Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Construction of Coal Industry Enterprises of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:
Mel'nikov, L. G - Speed up the construction of new coal mining enterprises. p 1
Man'kovskii, G. I. - Immediate tasks in the development of shaft techniques p 4.
Shestov, B. S - Use of precast reinforced concrete in mine surface structures. p. 8
Kudriashov, M. N - UKB-3,6 machinery for shaft boring in hard rock. p 11
Lesik, M. P., Fedotov, A. N. - Highly productive PR-25 hammer drills. p 17.
Porozhenko, F. F. - Batch weighing car for loose materials. p 20
Sarkisov, S. G - Light construction sectional houses. p. 21
Kurdiaev, B. S - First industrial installation for the production of "karagandit" p. 22.
Samoilovskii, M. B., Ivanov, P. S., Khmel'nitskii, L. IA - Sectional supports made of centrifugal process reinforced concrete elements. p. 24
Regional news p. 26
1021,3 meters of crosscut in one month p. 27.
Malkovanov, D. I. - Drifting in the Nord and Pas-de-Calais Basin, from materials of a mission in France. p 27.
Monisov, O. A. - Housing construction in Silesia (Polish People's Republic.) p 28.
Brief news p. 30
New books p 31.

No 2, Feb. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tasks in the development of mine building techniques for 1957. p. 1.
Surnilo, G. V. - Transferring miners to a reduced workday. p 3
Dolistov, I. E - Checking the effectiveness of delayed action blasting in shaft sinking p. 6.
Posevin, P. S - PShCh-3,7 shield unit. p. 9.
Volchok, P. S - Large block apartment houses for coal basin building developments. p. 11.
Shavkun, B. I, and others. - New auxiliary equipment for mining. p. 16.
Chaika, G. I. - Checking the resistance of circular shaft lining p. 17
Nechaev, G. A. - Construction yards. p. 19.
Shkabara, M. N. - Rock plugging to reduce gas emanations during shaft sinking. p. 21.
Brilevskii, E. I., Zmiev, E. I. - Large block building at the Ignat'ev mine p 23.
Kopelianskii, G. D. - Experience in the manufacture of reinforced concrete products with high strength concrete p. 25.
Kutovoi, E. A., Margun, N. I. - Establishing regional bases in Stalino Mine Building Trust. p. 26.
Semenistyy, S. I - Cases of rock extrusion during vertical shaft sinking. p 27
Borodulin, G. N. - New loading platform hoisting installation. p 28.
Prestressed electric transmission line poles p. 30.
In the technical council of the Ministry. p. 31.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Drozdov, P. F. - Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. p. 1.
Stanchenko, I. K. - Factors predetermining time length for the development of mines and open pits. p. 6.
Protavkin, E. T. - Behavior of vertical shaft timbering. p. 9.
Karpilevich, M. Sh. - Tasks in the field of mine drainage. p. 13.
Karetnikov, D. S. - Turbodrill for shaft sinking by the freezing method. p. 17.
Morozov, M. K. - Manually operated electric plastering machines. p. 19.
Pshenichnyi, A. A., Rakov, I. L. - Ventilation shaft sinking at the "Butovskaia-Glubokaia" mine. p. 20.
Shifman, M. I., Klochek, P. P. - Manufacture of sectional reinforced concrete supports in open air construction yards. p. 26.
Rabinovich, B. IA., Korolev, I. V. - Use of blast furnace slags as fillers for asphalt concrete. p. 27.
Shichko, V. V. - Manufacturing mosaic products without polishing. p. 29.
Ershov, N. N. - Rock cementation during mining operations in foreign countries. p. 30.
G. N. - Building foundations in mine surface areas. p. 32.
In the Collegium of the Ministry and the Presidium of the Trade Union Central Committee. p. 32.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Trupak, N. G. - "Thirty" years of use by the U. S. S. R. artificial freezing of rocks p. 1.
Drozdov, P. F - Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. p. 5.
Milovanov, D. I - Capacity of miners' buckets. p 11.
Chizhikov, N. I. - Lowering the cost of artificial freezing of rocks. p. 16.
Babichev, N. S. - The height of ring segments for lining vertical shaft collars p. 17.
World record in rapid shaft sinking. p. 19.
Chugunov, A. F - Productivity of compressed air loaders depending on rock dimensions. p. 20.
Danilov, B. P. - High strength cementless cellular concrete. p. 24.
Khodchenko, L. P., Golik, G. I. - Standard metallic edge fittings for construction yards. p 25.
Pavlis, G. F - Efficient types of building tools. p 27.
Shestov, B. S. - Using glass fiber for prestressed reinforcement of concrete. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 31
Bibliography. p. 32.

No 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kononisev, I. S. - Basic problems in the creation of new mining machines p. 1
Ignatov, N. N. - Certain problems in vertical shaft sinking p 4
Assonov, V. A. - New explosives and blasting supplies. p. 8.
Goncharenko, I. G. - Reducing the time length needed for shaft reinforcement. p. 12.
Miurberg, V. K., Zizenberg, G. K. - Manufacturing reinforced concrete pipes by the drawn vibration core method. p. 16.
Mil'kovitskii, S. I. - TM-1300 boring rig. p. 19.
Cheremnykh M. I. - "Prokhodchik" rock loader. p. 21.
Piterman, A. I. - BTK-5/6 tower crane. p. 21
Kuklin, A. I. - Control over the formation of a frozen ground wall. p. 22.
Davydov, M. P., Tiurkian, R. A., Rakov, I. L - How 241 meters of completed shaft were sunk in one month. p. 25.
Kassiura, K. G. - Shaft sinking in northern Uralbauxite mines. p. 29.
In the collegium of the Ministry p. 31
Organizers of rapid shaft sinking methods have been awarded the Lenin prize. - insert.

No. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Balbachan, IA. I. - Significance of the work experience acquired by "Butovskaia-Glubokaia" mine in increasing average rates of shaft sinking. p 1.
Kravtsov, E. P. - STK reinforced concrete tubbings for the support of mine shafts. p. 4.
Shkabara, M. N., Kostiukevich, Z. V. - Selecting mortars for subsequent plugging of mine shafts. p. 10.
Ermolaev, B. N. - Ways of reducing costs of shaft sinking by the freezing method. p. 13.
Guzeev, A. A. - Turbine cutter boring of large diameter holes. p. 16.
Petrov, B. V., Poliakova, V. E. - Semiautomatic control and speed regulation of bucket movements in shafts. p. 20
Kuznetsov, S. I. - BNP-15 boring machine for drainage of coal overburden sand. p. 22.
Maksimov, A. S. - Reinforced concrete tubbings for lining Leningrad subway tunnels p. 23.
Kostiukovskii, V. IA., Luk'ianov, V. M. - Experience in the use of sectional timbering in lateral drifting at the Egozovskaia No.1 mine. p. 25.
Protas, L. E. - No-fines concrete made with waste rock ingredients. p. 27.
Nasonov, L. N. - Blocks for placing reinforcements in vertical coal mine shafts. p. 29.
Pipeline for hydraulic transportation of coal p. 30.
In the Technical Council of
In the Technical Control o
In the Ministry. p. 32.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 6, 1957. [Table of contents and abstracts in English inserted.]
Table of co
Khokhlov, D. G., Experience in sintering furna pletion of the s
Rylov, I. A. - Pr for the automa ces, p. 488.
Fil', N. S., Lem materials to bl
Ganich, A. A., Automatic con ces burdens w
Shchirenko, N. S furnace burden

B 16h - 17h

Dashevskii, LA. I., Leonidov, N. K. - All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators p. 501.
Semenenko, P. P., Golovanov, M. M., Fadeev, I G. - Improving the production of roller-bearing steel in acid open hearth furnaces. p. 503.
Kliachko, IU. A., Izmanova, T. A. - Effect of alloying elements on the content and mobility of hydrogen in steel. p. 507.
Lekontsev, A. N. - Efficient method of making steel ingots. p. 512.
Makovskii, V. A., Okinchits, Ch. A. - Oxygen feed into the gas port of an open heath furnace. p. 513.
Tret'iakov, E. V., Makovskii, V. A. - Reduction of high phosphorus pig iron in tilting open hearth furnaces. p. 514.
Mikhailets, M S - Oxidation of molten steel in the ladle p 520
Skachko, V A , Merenkov, N D. - New method of deoxidizing and desulfurizing steel with improvement of quality p 521
A M - Eighth conference of United States electrosteelmetallurgists, abstract p 523
IA B - Performance of large electric furnaces in West Germany, abstract p 528
Bogoliubov, V A - Relation between temperature and specific heat of the aluminothermic process p 531
Karpunin, A M. - Efficient rail grooving p 536
Kuzema, I D - Efficient method of making sheet ingots p 541
Ludenskii, I M - Statistical method of industrial control in pipe making p 543
Shuralev, M V , Karlakin, P I - Use of roll passes for rolling large shapes p. 548
Petukhov, P Z , Sutorikhin, V N - Efficient use of soaking pit cranes p 550
Mel'tser, V V., Pratusevich, A E - Review of the book 'Continuous sheet rolling mill for hot rolling" by M M Saf'ian p. 552.
Essi-Ezing, A. G. - Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors in the pipe making industry. p. 554.
Babakov, A. A. , and others. - Improving the technology of producing high chromium steel plate. p. 555.
Vinograd, M. I., Cherniak, G. S., Orekhov, N. D - Effect of technological factors in smelting and pouring 1-2Kh13 steel on the formation of hair cracks. p. 560.
Sheftel', N. I - Manufacture of cold-rolled generator steel. p. 562.
Letchford, N. I. - Properties of 20 KhGR p 564
Levinzon, Kh. - Effect of continuous annealing on the quality of low-carbon steel, abstract. p. 565.
Litvinenko, D. - Laminated steel plate; abstract. p. 566.
Leibovich, N. I. - Simplified planning of production costs. p. 568.
Gurevich, I. D. - Business accounting practices in a pipe-making plant. p. 569.
Nikolaichik, N. P., Nikolaichik, E. N. - Calorizing cast iron molds. p. 571.
Kas'ianov, S. F. - Research carried on by the Ukrainian Institute of Metals. p. 574.

STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises] Moscow, vol 2, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Fal'kevich, A. S - Automatization and mechanization of welding in pipeline construction. p. 1
Mansurov, A. I. - Integrated crews in assembling and welding pipelines p. 5.
Trusov, L. P., Shishkin, N. A. - Graphs for determining the thickness of walls of underground steel pipelines. p 9.
Shcherbo, G. M. - Studying certain characteristics of walls of large silicate block. p. 12.
"Permissible spans in surface pipeline laying"; discussion of the article of M N. Ruchimskii. p 16.
Volosov, N. S. - Making lime-sand blocks and panels for housing construction. p 18.
Borisov, N. V. - Laying a 325 mm submarine pipeline. p. 21.
Leonov, E. A., Drygin, A. P. - Large panel partitions for enclosing plumbing in residential houses. p 23.
Neifel'd, I. E. - Safety measures in radiography. p. 26.
Gal'perin, A. I. - Machine for prestressing reinforced concrete tanks. p. 27.
Stankevich, A. E. - New-type pumping station for infiltration water intakes. p. 30.
Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors p. 31.
In the Collegium of the Ministry. p. 32

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated·

The most important stage in the development of industry and construction. p. 1.
Barit, S. IU , Shiriaev, N. V. - Demonstration building in 1956 and our problems. p. 4.
Kamershtein, A G. - Hydraulic resistance of welded, sharply bent, and folded elbows. p. 9.
Nezimov, V. N. - Local cement for construction in the Tatar A. S. S. R p. 12.
Safarian, M K - Analysis of roof failures on industrial buildings. p. 13
Aref'eva, N A., Fal'kevich, A S. - Technical and economic effectiveness of various methods for welding petroleum and gas pipelines. p. 17.
Zelin, G N. - Ready-surfaced heat-insulating blocks. p 22
Vainshtein, V. M - Drilling large-diameter water wells. p 24.
Pilipenko, P N - Using metal screeds for plastering walls and ceilings p 26
Pavastsherna, R I - The TR-1 block and tackle with haul lever p 28
Chalikov, A V. - Production of electrodes in Czechoslovakia p 29.
Tikhonov, A A. - Housing and industrial construction in Canada. p 31

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS] Organ of Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Nonferrous Metallurgy of the U S S. R] Moscow, vol 30, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Klebanov, O B - Starting and operating the Kiyalykh-Uzen' ore dressing plant p. 1
Naglinlak, F I., Veishtein, E A - Conditions for developing and separating minerals of the Degtyarka metamorphic ore deposit p. 12.
Kirillov, A S , Shivrin, G. N - Gold precipitation from a cyanide solution of zinc dust. p 18.
IAslukevich, S M. , Tikhonov, S. A - Methods of measuring potentials on minerals p. 21.
Sakharov, I. N. - Classification and transportation of roasted concentrates in zinc electrolytic plants p 25.
Stroitelev, I. A., Andreev, V. M. - Dross formation in electrolytically melted lead leaching tanks p 32.
Avrov, V G , Gordon, G M., Ozarnin, G E. - Rapid flue dust recovery in lead smelting stack furnaces p 37
Berkovich, M T , Grigorova, L. P - Wettability of dust suspension in lead smelting plants p. 43.
Alekseev, IU V. - Briquetting the residue of matte flotation. p 45
Vorob'ev, G. M , Kharlamova, N V - Aluminum microstructure with varying silicon and iron contents. p. 48
Strelets, Kh L., Muzhzhavlev, K. D. - Use of radioactive isotopes to investigate the mechanism of cathode passivation in a magnesium electrolyzer. p. 52.
Belinev, I. F - Effect of non-metal additions on platinum resistance at high temperatures. p. 57
Mal'tsev, M. V., Vigdorovich, V N. - Investigating the properties of aluminum-iron-manganese bronzes. p 62.
Merkulov, E. F. - Antifrictional aluminum-lead bronze. p. 67
Shestakov, P. A. - Recovery of intermediate products without pumping. p. 70
Stollarevskii, N. A - Automatizing machine units in electric filter substations. p. 72.
Ginzburg, S. Sh - Zinc oxide collection in bag filters with glass wool. p. 75.
Levitin, B E - Potentialities at the Dnieper Aluminum Plant. p 76.
Burovoi, I A - Principal trends in the development of furnaces for roasting in a boiling fuel bed. p. 77.
Kalugin, V F. - N P. Zhetvin's and V. K. Belosevich's article "Rolling and heat treatment of titanium." p. 78
Ol'shii, IU. - First all-Union conference on metallurgical furnaces for nonferrous metals. p. 81.
Discussion at the "Electrozinc" plant of F. M. Loskutov's book "Metallurgy of lead and zinc." p. 84.
Benuni, A. Kh., Ganshiak, V. I. - "Planning and economics in nonferrous metallurgy enterprises" by A I. But. p. 86
New technical publications. p. 88
Kogan, B. I. - Rare earth elements thulium and promethium are gaining technical value. p. 92.
Satsevich, I. - Flotation of minerals with reagent-collectors in the form of emulsion obtained by means of ultrasound. p. 96.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6(375), June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

New step in the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R p. 1.
Important event in the life of Soviet miners. p. 3.
Zabolotskii, G. P. - New mining systems. Part 6. p. 5.
Vol'kenau, A V., Zviagin, P. Z. - Economic evaluation of coal losses. p. 8.
Ivanov, A E - Technical and economic reasons in selecting crushed rock dimensions for hydraulic filling. p. 13.
Gmoshinskii, V G. - Rock pressure on flat coal seams in the proximity of mines. p. 16.
Sosnov, G. A., Prudkin, IA M. - Effectiveness of using metallic organ-pipe support in Donets Basin mines p. 23
Bakhov, L S - Drainage plans for flat coal beds. p. 28.
Shakhtar', P. S. - Mechanizing coal loading into railroad cars with a single control device
Malevich, N. A. - Cars for new and reconstructed mines p. 31.
IAkovlev, D. I. - New stockpile shape for coal and shale from spontaneous ignition
Sladkova, N. A - Results of coal preparation by method of flotation and settling p 40
Matveeva, V. P. - G V. Kopkin develops a control relay for SKR-11 scraper conveyors p 41
Polzikov, I. N. - Readers' response to Ia. V. Dolzin's article entitled "Most advantageous location and useful life span of Moscow Basin mines" p 42
Voitenko, I S. - Readers' response to V. P. Ivanov's article "History of the initial period of developing national coal industries" p 43
TSukernik, A. L. - Yearbook of World Coal industry. p. 44.
Kostiukovskii, V. IA - Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin p. 46
Reznikov, V. T., Domchenko, A. I. - Scientific technical conference on problems of deep mines in the Lvov-Volyn Coal Basin. p 48
Fidelev, A. S. - "Open pit mining in foreign countries." p. 47.

Vol. 32, no. 7(376), July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Man'kovskii, G. I. - Aspects in the improvement of special mining methods. p. 1
Chukseev, IA. K. - Ways of reducing mine construction costs and advantageousness of Moscow Basin mining. p. 4.
Moiseev, M. A. - Remarks on efficient methods of filling development workings in flat coal seams
Lokshin, B. S., Snitko, A. A. - Establishing parameters and expenditures for the maintenance of drifts with metallic support in Donets Basin coal seams. p. 15.
Khomylov, G. S. - Rock-slides in central Donbas mines. p. 18.
Ivanov, K. I., and others. - New mining machines, 7 and 8. p. 22.
Spivakovskii, A. O., Pod'omshchikov, IU. K. - Some problems pertaining to the introduction of mechanized timbering with lateral formation
Ivanov, K. I. - Roof control in hydraulic filling of flat seams. p. 29.
Furman, A. A., Pilipenko, I. F. - New pneumatic filling machine. p. 32.
Kondratenko, L. F., Laskin, A. A. - Efficiency of electric centralization devices in plants of coal mines. p. 35.
Babokin, I. A. - Analyzing the causes of coal dust mine explosions and ways to prevent them p. 37.
Melik-Gaikazian, V. I., and others. - Electronic consumption meter. p. 43.
Shapovalov, A. I. - Automatization of pumping stations at the "Butanash 1-2" mine. p. 44.
Voronin, I. K., Peters, I. V. - Experience of the Kuzbass ugol' Trust mine No. 71, with an intensive 5-day week. p. 46.
I. L. - All-Union scientific and technical conference on the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and rays in industry and science. p. 46.
Semko, B. P., Reznikov, V. T. - Scientific and technical conference of young Ukrainian coal miners
Oglobin, D. N. - Insufficiently studied lignite

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Obshchestvo Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol 13, nos. 13[237]-14[238], Sep. 1957.

PEREKLICHKA [ROLL CALL]. Organ of Obshchestvo Gallipolitsev v S. A. S. Sh-kh [Section of the Gallipoli Society in the U. S. A.]. New York, no. 71, Sep. 1957.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 101, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial; Improve the training of command officers. p. 3.

Gaevenko, G., Il'in-Mitkevich, I., Kosheleev, D. - Some problems of carrying out special tactical exercises at the company level. p. 6.
Ivanchenko, V. - Simulation of mine belts in tactical exercises. p. 12.
Kozlov, M. - Laying floating bridges of mixed construction from the materials of TPP and LPP bridge trains. p. 17.
Savel'ev, V. - Effectiveness of the destructive action of ordinary and shaped elongated charges on metal and reinforced concrete under water. p. 22.
Shamordin, V. - Using metal grid formwork. p. 27.
Beliaev, V. - Mechanical saws for underwater sawing of piles. p. 29.
Golovenkin, S. - Improving some sections of the ETR-152 excavator under military conditions. p. 34.
Filippov, R. - Military and scientific conference on problems of carrying out special tactical problems and exercises. p. 40.
Arkilov, V. - Engineering methods and engineer troops, 1918-1920, brief account p. 42.
Elenin, A. - Combat engineer battalion of the American army infantry division in basic aspects of combat; some data from the foreign press. p. 46.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Chuikov, V.I. - Great feat of the Soviet people and its Armed Forces. p. 1.
Sergeeva, N. - Order of the Great Patriotic War. p. 4.
Outstanding members of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 5
Gromov, A. - Obligations are being carried out. p. 7.
Vlasikhin, A. - The soldier's honor. p. 8.
Less, Al. - The peoples p. 9.
Gavrikov, F. - Coordinated action is the law of battles. p. 10
Miknikov, E. - In ambush. p. 12.
Danilov, T. - Delayed action mine. p. 13.
Klubachev, V. - Television in military science. p. 14.
Moiseev, V. - A veteran's knowledge. p. 17.
Osokin, G. - Torpedo boats in battle. p. 18.
Strength of the wind. p. 19.
Frolov, S. - House of Defense. p. 20.
Gorbunov, G. - Good start. p. 21.
Chapaev, V. - Soldiers recall days gone by... p. 22
Prishazhniuk, A. - Training lifeguards. p. 23.
Cordiuk, V. - Trainer and marksman in competitions. p. 24.
Honored trainers. p. 26.
Rabinovich, I. - Is an early specialization of marksmen needed? p. 26.
Kholinskii, E. - About club councils. p. 27.
Egorov, A. - "Zeroing in" a sniper's rifle. p. 28
Archery. p. 29.
Kozlov, G. - Marksmanship in the Soviet Army. p. 30.
Suranov, P. - New open sight for small bore rifles. p. 32.
Kuz'min, V. - Device for moving front sights. p. 32.
Kiprian, K. - First exercises in antiaircraft defense groups. p. 33.
Baraboshkin, V. - Apparatus for radio-controlled ship models. p. 34.
Inertia switch for ship models. p. 36.
Pozdneev, Aleksandr. - The soldier's decoration; a story. p. 37.
Novgorodov, A. - A useful book. p. 39.
Sofronov, L. - "People with weapons" by Ivan Stadniuk. p. 39.
Military calendar. p. 40.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW] Published by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Voennogo Ministerstva SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of War of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Multiply the ranks of experts. p. 2.
Dostal', IU. - The rifle company forces a river from the march. p. 8.
Adgamov, A. - Offensive with armored carriers. p. 13.
Sukharov, A. - Foxholes for small-arm combat. p. 15.
Titov, P. - Training demonstrations for commanding officers. p. 17.
Man'kov, V. - Training platoons in day reconnaissance. p. 22.
Nadezhdin, A., Trushkin, I. - Training cadets in commanding small units. p. 26.
Gutsym, Z., Korkishko, N. - Evaluating combat training. p. 33.
Vlasov, V., Petrov, M. - Training tankers in firing at night. p. 36.
Ponomarenko, V. - Training gun crews in direct fire at moving targets. p. 38.
Monastyrskii, V. - Against superficial supervision and training in shooting instruction. p. 41.
Nechaev, V., Sabodakho, S. - Training instructors in driving trucks and track-laying vehicles. p. 43.
Roslov, N. - Training in driving armored carriers. p. 47.
Novak, A., Stabrovik, A. - Organizing a drill field. p. 52.
Solve these problems (Conditions of problems 14-17 on preparation fire.) p. 57.
Volotovov, I. - Study room for efficiency promoters. p. 58.
Zhuravlev, E. - What is the best method to put on a gas mask? p. 59.
Bobkov, V. - Device for controlling the aiming of a pistol. p. 60.
Tiutin, P. - Spot projector pistol. p. 61.
Briukhanov, IA. - New method of casting bars for battery plates. p. 62.
Tikhov, I. - Use of filmstrips for preparing educational posters p. 63
Chulitskii, V. - Improved electrified moving targets. p. 63.
Podpolin, I. - Device for measuring the deviation of mine bursts at night. p. 67.
Obrubov, A. - Orthoscope for training in direct fire. p. 68
Lavrov, G. - Device for training in shooting at moving targets. p. 69
Vasil'ev, A. - Defensive combat, based on American theory p. 71.
Popov, A. - "Corporal" guided missile, a review of the military press of the United States p 77.
Šáda, M., Kohout, L. - In the armies of people's democracies. From the history of the formation and development of the Czechoslovak Army. p. 82.
Lomov, N. - "War correspondence (1917-1920)" by V.I. Lenin. p. 87
Through the pages of military periodicals p. 92.
Chess. p. 95

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Put the physical training of troops on a higher level. p. 2.
Sagaidak, P., Samoilenko, IA. - The rifle company in an airborne landing at night. p. 8
Puntaev, S., Shashkov, A. - Work of small unit commanders in organizing for battle. p. 13.
Pursuit of the enemy and attack from the march by a rifle regiment and battalion; combat examples. p. 17.
Solution to problems 5 and 6 published in No. 2 of this periodical p. 28.
Korovnikov, I. - Put a stop to automobile breakdowns p. 30.
Kirin, I. - "Honor roll." p. 36.
Kozlov, D. - Field fire training of a rifle squad p. 40
Andrukhov, I. - Training rifle platoons in landing with helicopters after an atomic blast. p. 45.
Kamsiuk, S. - Work with young officers, based on the experience of the House of Officers. p. 52
Areshkin, G. - Inspection of automobiles by commanders. p. 59.
Zasedatelev, I. - Firing of mortar batteries with wide deflection shifts to correct a position. p. 65.
Bondarenko, F., Stupko, I., Dobrov, V. - Bring the rules for firing small arms up to date with regard to conditions of modern combat; discussion of Colonel N. Semikolenov's article published in No. 3, 1957, of this periodical. p. 69.
Ivanov, K. - United States armored division on the offensive; review of the foreign military press. p. 75.
Sergeev, N. - New organization of the infantry company in the West German infantry battalion p. 79.
Gnedoi, I., Shekhovisov, N. - "Most important operations of the Great Patriotic War"; a collection of articles. p. 82.
Loshchilov, A. - "Shooting at night." p. 88
Through the pages of military periodicals. p. 89.
Turkin, P. - Work practice of military hunting groups. p. 92
Chess. p. 95.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial. Ship maintenance in a perfect state of repair. p. 1.
Kovalev, P. - Experience in packaged sugar transportation across the Black Sea. p. 4
Baglai, V. - A crew's efforts to reduce transportation costs. p. 7.
Kushch, L. - Develop and improve the technical means and methods of ship handling. p. 8.
Zinchenko, V., Khromykh, V. - Characteristics of marine engines operating with gas valve plungers. p. 12.
Gorbanenko, V. - Increasing the accuracy of streamed logs. p. 16.
Klement'ev, A., Vasil'ev, IU. - Marine gas turbines with free piston gas generators p. 17.
Matov, I., Petrov, M. - Steamer "Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 21.
Barabanov, N. - Some structural elements of a welded ship hull p. 22.
Kaisman, F. - Modernizing the propeller-steering gear of the steamer "Ivan Polzunov." p. 23
Lidin, B. - Hard surfacing round parts with a PSh-5-U semiautomatic welding machine mounted on a turning lathe. p. 25
Ivanov, S. - Cathodic protection from corrosion in sea water with periodic feed of the protective current p. 26
Kamenskii, S., Medovikov, I. - One story standard type harbor warehouse p. 26
Bussel, O. - Modern covering of cargo hatchways. p. 28
Foreign information on shipping and shipbuilding p. 31.
Bookshelf p. 32

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Improve the organization of merchant marine management. p. 1.
Fisher, E., Rozenshtrakh, M. - Harbor operations in two shifts. p. 4.
Erlikh, S. - New operational problems in harbor warehouse construction. p. 6.
We are discussing suggestions about "warehouses on wheels." p. 8.
Mal'tsev, B. - The most advantageous and the permissible conditions of determining a ship's position by two different observations of one coastal orientation point. p. 9.
Potemkin, A. - Electric and radio navigation equipment of the "Kazbek" type diesel engine powered vessels. p. 11.
Meshchaninov, P., Markov, E., Rubisov, G. - Parallel connection of self-synchronizing alternating current marine generators. p. 12.
Osmolovskii, A. - Evaluating the wear resistance of used ship hulls. p. 15.
Karpov, A. - Efficient formula for ship buoyancy and initial stability curves. p. 17.
Itskovich, IU. - Electric propulsion installation on the diesel-electric vessel "Ural." p. 18.
IAtsenko, V. - Elasticity norms of ship shafting. p. 21.
Bykov, V. - Effect of antennalike secondary emitters on the deviation of radar bearings from the tracking system. p. 23.
Vil'ner, B., Selivanov, M. - Gyrocompass in the Arctic. p. 24.
Burmistrov, N., Chernoryzh, B. - One pipe steam-heating system. p. 25.
Savranchuk, G. - Operating electric motors on load handling winches of gantry cranes. p. 25.
Gal'perin, M., Konchaev, V. - Modernization of Liberty-type ships. p. 26.
Zenevich, G. - From pages of merchant marine journals in peoples' democracies. p. 30.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR] Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Golovko, A. G. - Always in combat readiness. p. 2.
A combine spinning machine. p. 3.
Baranov, A. - Reconnaissance. p. 4
Shabardin, A. - Simple lines; a story p. 5.
Ermolaev, V. - Communist Youth League leader p. 7.
Stepanov, M. - Across southern seas p. 8.
Dobushev, N. - Sevastopol, city of the Order of the Red Banner. p. 11.
Peregudov, A. - Writer of great truth, on the 80-th anniversary of A.S. Novikov-Pribot's birth. p. 13.
Dzhigurda, Ol'ga. - Days behind the lines; from a Navy doctor's notes. p. 14.
Samoilov, L., Skorbin, B. - Inclement coasts; a tale. p. 17.
Flerov, Nikolai. - Read this book. p. 20.
Motorships on submarine wings p. 20.
Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Substitutes. p. 22.
[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 17, no. 6, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated
In training as in battle p. 2
Komissar, K. - They harvested grain on virgin lands p. 4.
It happened forty years ago. p. 5.
Vdovichenko, N. - Theodolite post, a story. p. 6
Barinov, M. - The restless man. p. 8
Kushnarev, E. - A gift from Bulgaria. p. 9.
Marian, IUrii. - Socialist Armenia. p. 10.
Panov, Nikolai. - Mikhail Chebotaev's verse p. 12.
Panferov, Kim. - Il'ka, a story. p. 13.
We need more artistic works about our seamen. p. 16.
Visiting composer B.M. Terent'ev. p. 17.
Nechaev, M. - Days of the navy theater. p. 18.
Nazarenko, N. - Lieutenant Pinkel's career; a story. p. 19.
Morozov, A. - Deep inside the machinery. p. 20.
Stepanishchev, N. - Mastery which comes with experience. p. 21.
Shevtsov, I. - Breaking through the escort. p. 22.
Tarasov, N. - Luminescence of the sea. p. 23.

B 17b

Vol 17, no 7, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kosolapov, V. - The great teaching of Lenin is our infallible compass. p 3
Order of Lenin p 4
Sofronov, L - Loyalty; a story p 5
Lychev, I A - Soviet laws are inviolable. p 7.
Chukreev, V - In Il'ich's hometown p.8
Petrovskii, G. M - Inspiring example p.10
Arkhipenko, V - The first hydroelectric power station.p.10.
Fotieva, L A - Exactingness of Il'ich'. p 12.
Popov, I - "The family"; excerpt from the scenario. p 14
Mal'kov, P. D - Unfading image. p 17
Shuleikin, P - Along a wide road p 18
Artemov, N. - "Our road is lit by the light of his teaching" p.19
Kuzin, S - Lenin's teachings. p.20.
Krukov, I - Remarkable collection of articles p 21.
Contemporaries write about Vladimir Il'ich p 21.
Dneprov, E., Mitrofanov, M. - What an old sailor told us p. 22
Underground roads p 22.
Gorianov, L - In the sports world. p.23.
[PHOTOCOPY]

[Vol.17], no 8, [Apr] 1957

Table of contents translated

Armed Forces conference of experts. p 6
Karev, G - Lo Hsiu-hua's scarf, a story p 7.
Powerful means of education p 10
Tarskii, IU - On the island, a story p.11.
Syropiatov, A. - Courage, daring, and resourcefulness p.12
Korolev, D., Korsunskii, M. - Sailors' friend and adviser p 13
Dem'ianchuk, A - Torpedo attack. p 14
Golubov, Sergei - We need more books about wars p 16
Honchar, Oles' - Tauric guerillas; chapters from the new novel "Perekop Isthmus" p.17.
Belous, N - Outstanding crew p.20
Zedginidze, Elizbar. - Revival; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p.22.
[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 17, no. 12, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Glory to Soviet pilots, proud falcons of our motherland. p. 2.
Vasil'ev, M. - Ivan Burlakov, Leningrad worker. p. 5.
Kapitsa, Petr. - Petrograd night; chapters from the tale "They took part in the assault on the Winter Palace," p. 6.
Aleksandrov, S. - Meeting with the participants in the October assault. p. 8.
Nikolaev, B. - A man with a winged heart. p. 9.
Grishchinskii, K. - Treasure house of naval literature. p. 10.
Shkaev, V. - "The most dangerous", a story. p. 11.
Shachev, V. - At the enemy's rear. p. 13.
Fedorov, V. - "For the people of Leningrad"; from a scout's notes. p. 14.
Strepetov, V., Bondarev, M. - Zone of inaccessibility; a tale. p. 16.
Sulimova, M. - In struggle for the soldiers. p. 19.
Ivanoev, D. - "Lenfil'm" during the jubilee year. p. 20.
Kurbatova, Elena. - Painter and soldier. p. 21.
For youth in body and soul. p. 22.
Andreev, N. - Streets of the city bear their names. p. 23.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry]. Leningrad, vol 23, no. 6(176), June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pavlenko, G.E. - Efficient distribution of loads on a ship in view of its over-all strength p 1
Velikosel'skii, N.D - Determining stresses in linkage gear of a tow being pushed p 5
Guliev, IU.M - Experimental investigation of resistance during rolling p. 9.
Matveev, G.A., Manuelian, IU.G - Determination of friction and windage losses in hydroturbine p.12.
Man'ko, P.A., Lukovkin, A.I., Svinarenko, V.A. - Waste heat boilers-mufflers, p.15
TSygankov, A.S. - Marine ED 25-50 electric installation equipment. p 18.
Vytkost, V.D. - Calculating steady operating conditions for direct current electric propulsion devices. p 22
Strelkov, V.P. - Using the ray-of light instrument markings at the "Krasnoe Sormovo" [illegible] p 24
Sorin, A.M. - Modernizing the ASP-type [illegible] radio transmitter p 29
Reznikov, S.Z. - Reducing the cost of welded structures. p. 31.
Miagkov, D.K - Installing internal combustion engines with use of a dynamometer for power distribution. p. 32.
Ryskind, V.S - Improving pipe bending processes and the hydraulic testing of pipes. p. 35
Sergushin, I.L. - Efficient methods of [illegible] p. 37.
Skorokhod, IU.V. - Development of foreign trades in the postwar period. p. 39.
Regulating the performance of centrifugal fans by changing the width of their blades. p 44
Data on merchant ship launchings in 1956 p 45
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the first [illegible] of 1957. p 47
Preis, V.I. - New book on ship hull design [illegible]
All-Union conference on planning and accounting units in shipbuilding. p 53.
Transactions of the Gorkiy provincial administration of the Scientific and Technical Division for the Shipbuilding Industry, during the first quarter of 1957. p. 55

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Alba (3b)	Alba; Russian Theosophical Magazine. Alba, Teosoficheskii zhurnal
Al'bom mod (16f)	Al'bom mod [Fashin Album]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika; illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [America Illustrated]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16c)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Atom. energ. (16e)	Atomnaia energiia [Atomic Energy]
Avt. transp (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom., telem. i sviaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]
Azərbaĭcan (11b)	Azərbaĭcan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle] In Ukrainian.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Belaruski zbornik (1a)	Belaruski zbornik [White Russian Review]. In White Russian.
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliograficheskii biulleten' (2a)	Munich. Russkaia biblioteka. Bibliograficheskii biulleten' [Russian Library. Bibliographical Bulletin]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' [*Supreme Court. Bulletin*]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok. agit. [Arm.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. In Armenian.
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Det. dom (8a)	Detskii dom [Children's Home]
Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning]. In Georgian.
Dnestr (11b)	Dnestr [Dniester]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. *Doklady* [*Timiriazev Agricultural* Academy of Moscow. Reports]
Don (11b)	Don
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk vykh (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education] In Ukrainian.
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian
Druzh. nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Ekon sel'khoz. (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khoziaistva [Economics of Agriculture]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia. Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction]
Elek. i tepl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Energ. biul. (16e)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Energomashinostroenie (16g)	Energomashinostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
Ent. oboz. (13c)	Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Ėżebi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ėżebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir
Farm. i toks. (14f)	Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiz. v shkole (13f)	*Fizika v shkole* [*Physics in Schools*]
Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Flora SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geog. v shkole (12b)	Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Geokhimiia (12c)	Geokhimiia [Geochemistry]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i meliotatsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. (16c)	Gidroliznaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Ist. -filol. sbor. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komi filial, Syktyvkar. Istoriko-filologicheskii sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Komi Branch. Historical and Philological Review]
IUn. nat. (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
IUn. tekh. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]
IUnost' (11b)	IUnost' [Youth]
Izobr. v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U.S.S.R.]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.

Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R Bulletin Social Sciences] In Russian and Armenian
Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser geol (12c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Serila geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. Bulletin Geological Series]
Izv AN Kir SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S S R Bulletin]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serila fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Serila geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R Bulletin Geophysical Series]
Izv APN (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S F S R. Bulletin]
Izv. Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh. SSR (13b)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Astrofizicheskii institut. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S R Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im K A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Kal. znam i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kar. i zver. (15b)	Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
Kauch i rez (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazakstan ĕleĭderi	Kazakstan ĕleĭderi [Kazakhstan Woman] In Kazakh
Khalyk mugalimi (8a)	Khalyk mugalimi [The People's Teacher] In Kazakh
Khim i tekh topl. i maset (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliva i maset [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khirurgiia (14b)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Kitai (1b)	Kitai [China]
Klin. med (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis [Book Chronicle]
Knizhnaia letopis' [Arm.] (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle] In Armenian and Russian
Koks i khim (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolh Ukr. (15a)	Kolhospnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Kolkh. proizv (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Kom Bel (6)	Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine] In Ukrainian
Komm Bel (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm Ukr (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan] In Tajik.
Konevodstvo '15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons. i ov. prom (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Leninian ugiov (8)	Leninian ugiov [Lenin's Way]. In Armenian
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Arm.] (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles] In Armenian and Russian.
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
Letopis' retsenzii (2a)	Letopis' retsenzii [Chronicle of Reviews]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit. v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Masl.-zhir. prom (16c)	Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Matematika (13e)	Matematika, periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics, Translations of Foreign Articles]
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med. rad (14a)	Meditsinskaia radiologiia [Medical Radiology]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Mekh. sil'. hosp. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia sil's'koho hospodarstva [Mechanization of Agriculture] In Ukrainian.
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Mekhanika (13g)	Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Metalloved i obr. met (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mias. ind, SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiol zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology] In Ukrainian.
Mir nauki (13a)	Mir nauki [Scientific World]
Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Mol. mira (6)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Moloch. i miasn zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Mor flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Mosk. kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Movoznavstvo (11a)	Movoznavstvo [Linguistics]. In Ukrainian.
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.
Na rub (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. trudy. Erev. un. (1a)	Erivan. Universitet. Nauchnye trudy [University. Scientific Works]
Nauch. trudy po filos. (3a)	Minsk. Universitet. Nauchnye trudy po filosofii [University Studies in Philosophy]
Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky. Nauchnye zapiski. Serila mashinovedeniia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Machinery and Automatics. Scientific Records. Series in Mechanical Engineering]
Nauk. zap. Kiev. un (1a)	Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University Scientific Records]
Nauk zap. L'viv. un (1a)	Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Nemetskii eksport (5a)	Nemetskii eksport [German Export]
Nistrul (11b)	Nistrul [Dniester River]. In Moldavian.
Nov knigi za rub. (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]
Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroit. (16d)	Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Nov. torg tekh (5a)	Novosti torgovoi tekhniki; prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [News of Trade Technology, supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Nov. zhur. (11b)	Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods, Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Novyi svit (5e)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.
Obz. vazhn. sob SSSR (4a)	Obzor vazhnelshikh sobytii v SSSR [Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]
Ogneupory (18h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khozlaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Opt i spektr (13f)	Optika i spektroskopila [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Ovyd (1b)	Ovyd [Horizon]. In Ukrainian.
Part zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Per. zvezdy (13b)	Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
Pereklichka (17a)	Pereklichka [Roll Call]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper] In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Armenian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Kazakh
Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Pisat.-sib. (11b)	Pisateli - sibiriaki [Siberian Writers]
Plan khoz (5b)	Planovoe khozlaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Podzem. gaz. ugl. (18c)	Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia uglei [Underground Gasification of Coal]
Politekh. obuch. (18a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Pozh delo (16d)	Pozharnoe delo [Fire Fighting]
Prav Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav zhizn' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Prib i tekh eksp. (13l)	Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta [Instruments and Experimental Techniques]
Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; shorniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign *Periodical Literature*]
Prom energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prom koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khozlaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rad. lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian
Rad. shk (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Raspr pech. (2c)	Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Referativnyi zhurnal Geologiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Referativnyi zhurnal' Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: *Chemistry*]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal' Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Ridna tserkva (3b)	Ridna tserkva [Our Beloved Church]. In Ukrainian.
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' (3b)	Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' [Russia and the Universal Church]
Rus. slovo v Kan. (1b)	Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khozlaistvo [Fisheries]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sakh svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]
Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst (16a)	Minsk. Belorusskii politekhnicheskii institut. *Sbornik* nauchnykh rabot [White Russian Polytechnic Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]
Sbor. st. CHPI (16g)	Chelyabinsk Politekhnicheskii Institut. Sbornik statei [Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khoz. Kirg. (15a)	Sel'skoe khozlaistvo Kirgizii [Agriculture of Kirghizia]
Sel'khoz. Povol (15a)	Sel'skoe khozlaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Sel'khoz. Sib (15a)	Sel'skoe khozlaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakht. stroi. (18h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Sharķ luiduzi (11b)	Sharķ luiduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Sharķi Surkh (11b)	Sharķi Surkh [The Red East] In Tajik
Shinzhlekh ukhaan tekhnik (1a)	Shinzhlekh ukhaan tekhnik [Science and Technology]. In Mongolian.
Sib. ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Skynteia leninists (1b)	Skynteia leninists [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Slaviane (5)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports, Russian language edition]
Soob. GRM (10a)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. Soobshcheniia [State Russian Museum. Reports]
Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Sakhalinskii filial. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sakhalin Branch. Reports]
Sots. kul't. (1b)	Sotsialistychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khozlaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]
Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khozlaistvo Uzbekistana [Socialist Agriculture of Uzbekistan]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychna tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. In Ukrainian.
Sov. arkheol. (4b)	Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Sov etn. (12a)	Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Sov. Kazakh. (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov. knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. kras. krest (5e)	Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii morlak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov. pedag. (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sov. profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. vostokoved. (4a)	Sovetskoe vostokovedenie [Soviet Oriental Studies]
Sov. zdrav (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sov. zhen. (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovet ədəbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ədəbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.

Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]
Sovkhoz proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr. probl. onk (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi (5b)	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi [List of Addresses of Living Quarters for Exchange]
Sred spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stek i ker (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Stroi i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Stroi. pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
Stud nauk pratsi (1a)	Kiev Universytet Studenta'ki naukovi pratsi [University. Student Scientific Papers] In Ukrainian
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Sumivets' (1b)	Sumivets' [In Ukrainian.]
Suran' tolt (11b)	Suran' tolt; literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [Sura Lights, Literary and Socio-political Magazine] In Mordovian.
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svet nad Baik. (11b)	Svet nad Baikalom [Light Over the Baikal]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svoboda (8)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Tekh kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenlia [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Tekh. mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekhsov MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Tekst prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Teor i prak fiz-kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. (13e)	Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primeneniia [Theory of Probability and its Applications]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy GIM (4a)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy GOIN (12b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii institut. Trudy [State Oceanographical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. (15b)	Moscow Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-kontrol'nyi institut veterinarnykh preparatov. Trudy [State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. Transactions]
Trudy IIAL AN Kazakh. SSR (11a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R Institute of Language and Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut geofiziki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Geophysics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. sel'khoz. AN Uz. SSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Agriculture. Transactions]
Trudy Instytutu geologichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR. Seriia stratygrafii i paleontologii (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratygrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karel'skii filial, Petrozavodsk Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Karelian Branch Transactions]
Trudy LIEI (16a)	Leningrad. Leningradskii inzhenerno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Leningrad Engineering and Economics Institute Transactions]
Trudy LPI (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. dvig. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia dvigatelei Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Engines Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation Transactions]
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College (Transactions)]
Trudy Mekhanobr (16h)	Leningrad Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki poleznykh iskopaemykh Trudy [Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Mechanical Processing of Minerals. Transactions]
Trudy Otd. ekon. KirFAN SSSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Otdel ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Department of Economics Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy sov. ikht. kom. (15b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. (1a)	Samarkand. Tadzhikskii uchitel'skii institut. Trudy [Tajik Teachers Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VIGM (16g)	Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidravlicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Machinery Construction. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIISNDV (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sinteticheskikh i natural'nykh dushistykh veshchestv. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic and Natural Perfumes Transactions]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch. zap. ChNII (4a)	Cheboksary. Chuvashskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury, istorii i ekonomiki. Uchenye zapiski [Chuvash Scientific Research Institute of Language, Literature, History, and Economics]
Uch. zap. KHGU (1a)	Kharkov. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. MOPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii oblastnoi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute Studies]
Uch. zap. VIIUN (7)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut juridicheskikh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences Studies]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukraine'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukraine'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukr. prav slovo (3b)	Ukraine'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word] In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraine'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukraine'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraine'kyi zbirnyk (4a)	Ukraine'kyi zbirnyk [Ukrainian Review]. In Ukrainian
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]

Usp fiz nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Ŭzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
V dni zelenykh sviat (5c)	V dni zelenykh sviat [On Memorial Day]. In Ukrainian.
V pom. chit. (2a)	V pomoshch' chitateliu, annotirovannye plany chteniia i rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [To Help the Reader; Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies of Recommended Literature]
V pom polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette] Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Vest AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Journal]
Vest. derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
Vest. drev. ist (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Review]
Vest ist. mir. kul't. (4a)	Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury [Review of the History of World Culture]
Vest. khir (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest Mosk un. (1a)	Moscow. Universitet Vestnik [University Review]
Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
Vest stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
Vestnik informatsii (16e)	Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii [Soviet Radio Publishing House. Information Review]
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'na Ukraina (6)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine] In Ukrainian.
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Vladimir (11b)	Vladimir, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik [Vladimir; Literary and Art Magazine]
Vod. i san. tekh. (16d)	Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]
Voen -inzh. zhur. (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]
Voen. znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop elem. i vys. mat. (13e)	Voprosy elementarnoi i vysshei matematiki [Problems of Elementary and Higher Mathematics]
Vop. geog Kazakh. (12b)	Voprosy geografii Kazakhstana [Problems of the Geogmphy of Kazakhstan]
Vop laz (11a)	Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
Vop ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]
Vop. okh. mat i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]
Vop pat serd - sos sist (14e)	Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vrach. delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian
Za rul. (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. (15d)	Zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zhel dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhil. -kom. khoz (16d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Zhur anal khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur fiz. khim (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
Zhur. nauch. i prikl fot i kin. (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
Zhur. nevr i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zmina (5c)	Zmina [The Younger Generation]. In Ukrainian.
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool zhur (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

ACTH

Effect of ACTH on the survival and sulfhydryl compound content of soluble liver proteins of white rats irradiated with roentgen rays. E. M. Kedrova Med. rad. 2 no. 2 42-46 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of the adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue respiration Kh. I Seifulla. Farm i toks. 19 supplement: 33-35 '56.

Results of treating nonspecific infectious arthritis and acute rheumatism with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone A L. Mikhnev, I. G. Tonkonogii Vrach delo no. 4:355 Ap '57

ABASHIDZE, GRIGOL

"We dream only calm" ("Mountains and cliffs" by G. Abashidze Reviewed). Druzh nar. no. 6 213-214 Je '57

ABAZA MOUNTAIN—IRON ORES

"Abakanskaya Blagodat'". Geog. v shkole 20 no 4:68 Jl-Ag '57.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Abdominal syndrome in rheumatism M. I Diner Sov. med 21 no 4:114-116 Ap '57.

Batashov, V.A. [Acute diseases of the abdominal cavity; errors and difficulties in diagnosis] Ostrye zabolevaniia briushnoi polosti; oshibki i trudnosti raspoznaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 144 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

Differential diagnosis of tuberculous ileotyphilitis with nonspecific diseases of the abdominal cavity E. Z. Mirzoian Sov. med. 21 no. 4 87-91 Ap '57

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Tight suturing of the abdominal wall after surgery for acute appendicitis. IA M. Volynskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:135-136 Ap '57.

ABDULLAEV, M.

Work on a study. M Abdullaev. Tvorchestvo no. 7:18-19 '57

ABIETYL ALCOHOL

Preparation of methyl ether of tetrahydroabietic acid and tetrahydroabietyl alcohol S. D. Kustova, V N. Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:56-60 '54.

ABKHASIA—MINERAL WATERS

Radioactivity of fresh and mineral waters in Abkhasia. Sh. M. Chkhenkeli, L. I. Torozova. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:95-101 '56.

ABKHAZIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

"Ethnographic studies" by S. T. Zvanba and "Light from Russia" by Dmitrii Trunov. Reviewed by G. A. Sergeeva. Sov. etn. no. 2:183-184 '57.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

Some anomalies in tulips and their importance in studying the morphological structures of Tulipa Al. A. Fedorov Bot. zhur 41 no. 5:681-689 My '56.

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR, 1804-1848

Dzhagatspanian, D. K. [Linguistic principles of the first grammatical works on the Russian language for Armenians, and Khachatur Abovian's "New theoretical and practical grammar of the Russian language"] Lingvisticheskie osnovy pervykh grammaticheskikh trudov po russkomu iazyku dlia armian i Novoi teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi grammatiki russkogo iazyka Khachatura Abovianа; avtoreferat. diss. -Erevan. univ. Erevan, 1956. 1 v.
(Mil)

ABRAHAMS, PETER, 1919-

Roads to freedom. N. D'iakonova. Inostr. lit. no. 6: 213-217 Je '57.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of decimetric waves in alcohols. L. M. Imanova, IA. M. Abbasov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:475-480 '57.

Kinetics of NO absorption by $FeSO_4$ solutions in mechanical absorbers having large number of turns. S N Ganz, L. I. Mamon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:553-561 Ap '57.

Recovery of low-boiling products of wood pyrolysis in froth apparatus V. Kh. Kalunin, B N Guliaev Gidrolliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no 4:8-10 '57

ABSORPTION IN SOILS see Soil absorption

ABSORPTION OILS

Absorption oil deterioration and equipment corrosion in the benzene section I. IA. Kriger Koks i khim. no. 7:39-41 '57.

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ABŪ AL-'ALÀ', AL-MA'ARRI, 973-1057

Shirojan, S. G. [Great Arab poet and thinker, Abu al-'Alā al-Ma'arri] Velikii arabskii poet i mysliteľ Abu-l'-Alla al'-Maarri. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 16)

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS see Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Discussion of the report of M. P. Semenenko, Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., "Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and their tasks for 1957." Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:27-30 My '57

Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and their tasks for 1957. M. P. Semenenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:5-26 My '57.

General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.—HISTORY

A letter of V. I. Bernadskii to S. I. Vavilov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 121-122 '57.

Report and speeches at the first plenum of the Commission on the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (February 19, 1939). S. I. Vavilov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:100-107 '57.

Speeches at the sessions of the Commission on the History of Physico-mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Vavilov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:108-118 '57.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Strengthen the connections of institutions of higher education with industry. N. K. TSol'veg Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7 7-8 Jl '57

Teaching safety engineering in Soviet institutions of higher education. A A. Trukhanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.

ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Accounting for direct and indirect expenses in computing savings. F. N Slesarev Izobr v SSSR 2 no 5:26 My '57.

Accounting for good expenditures in state-supported institutions V. Orekhov Bukhg. uchet 14 no 5:48-53 My '57.

Accounting problems in capital construction. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:55-56 Jl '57

Berher, I.N., and V.I.Ivanyts'kyi. [Economic accountability and profit in Soviet commerce] Hospodars'kyi rozrakhunok i rentabel'nist' v radians'kii torhivli. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 60 p. (Na dopomohu ekonomichnii osviti)

Bookkeeping and accounting under the new conditions. V. Pereslegin Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 6:1-10 Je '57.

Darahan, M.V. [Analyzing the economic activity of enterprises] Analiz hospodars'koi dial'nosti pidpryiemstva. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 65 p. (Na dopomohu ekonomichnii osviti)

Further reducing bookkeeping and accounting in commerce. P. Reshetkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:50-51 Je '57.

Further simplification and improvement of bookkeeping and planning. T. Kalinin. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 5:7-12 My '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U S S. R. Fin SSSR 18 no 7:93-95 Jl '57

Korsunov, V.I. [Analyzing the financial condition of industrial enterprises] Analiz finansovogo sostoianiia promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 93 p.

Problems of amortization and economic accountability in industrial establishments. N. P. Grachev. Vop. ek. no. 6:108-113 Je '57.

Results of introducing business accounting in plant sections. I. Mironov. Vop. ekon. no. 5:128-131 My '57

Simplifying accounting in commission trade F Shevchenko Sov. potreb. koop no. 1:54-55 '57.

Use of cumulative work orders is an important means for increasing accounting efficiency. S Baranovskii Bukhg uchet 14 no. 7 37-41 Jl '57

Veitsman, N.R. [The balance sheet in socialist industrial enterprises and its analysis] Balans sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia i ego analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Accounting

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE see Machine accounting

ACCUMULATORS see Storage batteries

ACENAPHTHENE

Reduction of 5-nitroacenaphthene to 5-aminoacenaphthene in an water-alcohol medium by hydrochloric acid and zinc H. O. Mokhun, A V. Lipkina. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 128-130 '52.

ACETIC ACID

Application of complexon III for chromatographic separation of rubidium and cesium (with summary in English) A. P. Smirnov-Averin, G. B. Kostarev, N. N Kret Zh. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:313-317 My-Je '57

Effect of ATP and acid swelling of collagen [in English with summary in Russian] I Banga, J. Balló Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:60-69 Ja-F '57.

Kinetics of the conversion of acetic and butyric acids to ketones. V. B. Fal'kovskii, O. N. Florinskii. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 4:893-895 Ap '57.

Metabolism of acetate-1-C^{14} absorbed by plant roots [with English summary in insert]. V. I. Tokarskaia, (Merenova), A. M. Kuzin. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 816-825 N-D '56.

Obtaining cinnamalidene acetic acid. V. N. Belov, E. I Shepelenkova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2,24-25 '54

Physicochemical analysis of the ternary system uresacetic acid-monochloracetic acid. I. M. Bokhovkin and IU. I. Bokhovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3255 12'3 D '56.

Potentiometric determination of small quantities of barium in nickel-base alloys using complexon III [with summary in English]. L. IA. Poliak. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 2,224-229 Mr-Ap '57.

Properties of acids and bases in acidic solvents. Part 12 Constant of the exchange of protons between acetic acid and water A. M. Shkodin, L I Karkuzaki. Ukr. khim zhur 22 no. 6:720-725 '56.

Reaction of blood vessels of the ear connected with the central nervous system to papaverin and typhen in cholesterol atherosclerosis. A. I. Mironenko. Farm i toks. 20 no. 1:28-32 Ja-F '57.

Reaction of nitrous acid with salicylic acid in acetic acid as medium. A. A. Nemodruk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12,3283-3285 D '56.

Some data on the study of the coagulation of proteins by trichloroacetic acids. Sh. G. Gonashvili. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 4:421-425 Ap '57.

Use of distillation for purifying coumarin production waste acetic acid. N. I. Gel'perin, N G. Krokhin, N N Bogacheva. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:138-139 '54.

ACETONE

New method of introducing dihydroxyacetone as side chain. L. V. Sokolova, G. A. Frangulian, and N. N. Suvorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3399-3403 D '56.

Protector and solvent. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:29 Ap '57.

ACETYLATION

Acetylation of certain aromatic compounds with two *tert*-butyl groups in the benzene nucleus V N Belov, L.A. Kheifits, G S Petrova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2: 9-14 '54.

Acetylation of sulfanilamide in animals irradiated with X rays [with English summary in insert]. E. F. Romantsev, Z I Zhulanova. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 663-667 N-D '56.

Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons Report No. 1. New data on acetylation of ethylene hydrocarbons according to the I. L. Kondakov reaction V. N Belov, T A. Rudol'fi Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:7-8 '54

Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Report No 2. Acetylation of monosubstituted acetylenic hydrocarbons by acetic anhydride in the presence of metal chlorides V N Belov, G Z Shekhtman Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 8-9 '54

ACETYLENE

Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic conversion of acetylene. Part 1 Kinetics of the liquid-phase hydration of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts B M Flid, L L Moiseev, E M. Kalmykova Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 4 904-910 Ap '57

Order of addition of bromine, hydrogen bromide, and alkylhypobromites to allylmethylacetylene (hexene-1-in-4) A. A Petrov. Zhur ob. khim 26 no 12 3319-3324 D '56.

Protector and solvent. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:29 Ap '57.

ACIDS

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances Report No 3: Preparation of w-oxyacids by catalytic hydrogenation of polyanhydrides of corresponding dicarboxylic acids. V M. Rodionov and others Trudy VNIISNDV no 2,27-29 '54.

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No 4: Hydrogenation of esters of dicarboxylic acids until corresponding w-oxyacids and diols have been obtained. V. M. Rodionov and others Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:20-31 '54

ACIDS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of acids *on*

ACIDS, FATTY

Paraffins of sulfur crudes as a raw material for the production of synthetic fatty acids P A Moshkin and others Khim i tekh topl. i masel no 6 41-47 Je '57

Studying the distillation of fatty-acid ethyl ester mixtures. N I Gel'perin, N G Krokhin, N S Frumkina. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:134-138 '54

ACIDS, ORGANIC

New acids as products of primary oxidation of sugars in leguminous plants [with English summary in insert]. S. V. Soldatenkov, T. S Mazurova Biokhimiia 21 no. 5 652-662 N-D '56.

ACONITE

Pharmacology of preparation of Aconitum nemorum M. Pop. Sh. Zh Zhangozin Farm i toks 19:supplement:45-47 '56

ACORNS

Disinfection of acorns with granozan. I. S. Popusnoi. Les khoz 10 no. 6:35 Je '57

ACROBATISM

Characteristics of mastering simple acrobatic jumping by older pupils I M Onishchenko. Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 20 no. 5, 379-383 '57

ACTINOMETER

Errors in checking thermoelectric actinometers and pyranometers M A. Lugovskaia, I. A Pokrovskaia. Trudy GGO no. 61, 120-134 '56

Overheating of actinometric instruments relative to air temperature. I A. Pokrovskaia. Trudy GGO no. 61 115-119 '56.

ACTINOMYCES NECROPHORUS

Treating experimental necrobacillosis in laboratory animals with penicillin and gramicidin. IA. R. Kovalenko. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst vet. prep. 5 160-165 '55.

ACTINOMYCETALES

Gauze, G. F. [Problems in classifying actinomycete antagonists] Voprosy klassifikatsii aktinomitsetov-antagonistov Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 206 p illus. *(DNLM)*

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Case of secondary cerebral actinomycosis [with summary in French]. IA. A. Obez'ianov. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4, 508-509 '57.

Intracutaneous immunotherapy of actinomycosis of head, tongue and neck with actinolysate. D I Aanin. Sov. med 21 no. 3:51-56 Mr '57.

ACTINS

The influence of actin upon myosin ATP-ase [in English with summary in Russian]. T. Nagai and others Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:40-48 Ja-F '57

ACTORS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Narokov, M.S. [Biography of my generation; memoirs of the theater] Biografiia moego pokoleniia; teatral'nye memuary. Moskva, Vseros. teatral'noe ob-vo, 1956. 301 p.

ADAMIAN, NORA GEORGIEVNA

The limits of talent ("In the blue mountains" by Nora Adamian Reviewed by M. Alekseev) Moskva no. 4 190-192 '57

ADAMIUK, EMELIAN VALENTINOVICH, 1839-1906

L. V. Adamiuk and his merits in the field of ophthalmology in Russia A. A Smirnov Sov. med 21 no 5:143-147 My '57.

ADDRESSES see Lectures and lecturing

ADENOSINE DEAMINASE

Plasma adenosine deaminase activity in tumor cases [in English with summary in Russian]. F B Straub, O Stephaneck G Acs Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:118-121 Ja-F '57

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Effect of ATP and acid swelling of collagen [in English with summary in Russian] I Banga, J Baló Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,60-69 Ja-F '57.

The influence of actin upon myosin ATP-ase [in English with summary in Russian] T Nagai and others Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;40-48 Ja-F '57

ADLER DISTRICT—STONE AGE

Neolithic agricultural implements from Adler District. I. K Nedolia. Kratkie soob IIMK no 67 142-143 '57.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Tula Province)

Shiger, A.G. [Administrative and territorial divisions of foreign countries; a reference manual] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie zarubezhnykh stran; spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, isp. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Steroids hormones in adrenal blood in irradiated rabbits L. V. Orlova, V. M. Rodionov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:54-59 Mr-Ap '57.

ADRENAL CORTEX—DISEASES

Comatous states in adrenal insufficiency. A. G. Tetel'baum Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 1:57-61 Ja-F '57.

ADRENAL CORTEX—SECRETIONS

Corticosteroids secreted by the adrenals into the blood in rabbit [with summary in English, p 124]. IU. A. Pankov. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no 1 31-34 Ja-F '57.

Effect of cold and of aseptic inflammation on adrenocortical secretion in rabbits. N. A IUdaev, IU. A. Pankov, N. P Surikova. Probl endok. i gorm 3 no 1 20-24 Ja-F '57

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Unusual case of mixed tumor of the adrenal gland; pheochromocytoma and corticosteroma [with summary in English, p 126] S M. Kenina Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:111-115 Ja-F '57.

ADRENALINE

Changes in myocardial reactivity due to single and repeated injections of adrenalin in rats [with summary in English]. O P. Vishnevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 48-50 Mr '57.

Effect of alimentary hypercholesterinemia on adrenalin in the suprarenal gland [with summary in English, p. 123]. A. E. Pashchenko Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '57.

Effect of anesthesia on the amount of ascorbic acid and adrenaline in the adrenal glands, brain, and liver of animals capable and incapable of vitamin C synthesis [with summary in English]. S. I Lipovets'ka. Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2:131-144 '57.

Effect of thyroidin and 6-methylthiouracil on adrenalin metabolism in skeletal muscles and brain [with English summary in insert]. A. M. Utevskii, M. L Butom. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:776-783 N-D '56.

Intraosseous local novocaine-adrenalin block in snake bites. N. I Atlasov. Sov med. 21 no 4:116-118 Ap '57

Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine L. M. Gol'ber, M P Ratniece, Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:25-26 '56.

ADSORPTION

Contemporary ideas on the operating mechanism of adsorption indicators. N.G. Polianskii. Usp khim 26 no. 6:673-677 Je '57.

An investigation of adsorption at high pressures. B. N. Vasil'ev and others Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 131-134 My '57

Study of the temperature dependence of the adsorption and the exchange energy of silicic acid A. T. Davydov, R. Z Davydova Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4:815-819 Ap '57

ADULT EDUCATION see subdivision under China; Moscow

ADVERTISING
(see also subdivision under Bucharest)

Advertising outside the store. N. Migel'. Nov. torg. tekh. no 1 34-39 '57

ADVERTISING—FOOD INDUSTRY

Advertising in food enterprises. M. Dement'eva. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1 26-31 '57

ADVERTISING—INSURANCE

For good insurance publicity. A. Gil'gurd. Fin SSSR 18 no 7 54 Jl '57

ADYGEY LANGUAGE

Rogava, G.V. [Structure of noun stems and categories of grammatical classes in the Adygey (Circassian) language] K voprosu o strukture imennykh osnov i kategoriiakh grammaticheskikh klassov v adygskikh (cherkesskikh) iazykakh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956 154 p.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics of thin bodies at subcritical speeds S G *Nurbin Trudy KAI* 25:13-44 '51

Correlation between the aerodynamics of blast flow and the technological indices of underground gasification processes K M Leonovich. *Podzem gaz ugl no. 1* 32-38 '57

Distribution of flow speed in an inlet channel and design of inlet channels with low resistance. P N Shkilaev Trudy KAI 25 63-71 '51

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Calculations on meeting the sunrise and sunset while in flight A Borovkov. Grazhd av. 12 no. 9 18 S '55

Computer of cruising power output. N. IAshkir, A. Mel'nik. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 19 S '55

AERONAUTICS see subdivision under Alaska

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS

Aerial way of peace. G. Baidukov. Ogonek 35 no. 25-25 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

First flight; a photo sketch. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:16-17 S '55.

How to make a luminous ground relief model. B. TSukarev Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 14 S '55.

Yak-12R airplane with dual controls. V Glazkov. Grazhd. av 12 no. 9 25 S '55.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Diary of civil aviation Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:35 S '55.

Follow-up of our published articles. Grazhd. av. 12 no 9 39 S '55.

Give the population better information about air communication K Pavliuchenko. Grazhd. av 12 no 9 34 S '55

Thoroughly train for flights under difficult conditions. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:1-2 S '55.

What were the results of flights with relief crews. M Kornev. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 33 S '55.

AERONAUTICS, ELECTRONICS IN see Electronics in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

We were born for heroic deeds. L. Belousov. Zmina no. 6:9-10 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Characteristics of the flight operation of the An-2 airplane during aeronautical chemical work. N. Zazimko. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9. 22-24 S '55

How special purpose airplanes should be. L. Popov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 26-28 S '55.

Rain by order. V M. Litvin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6: 52 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Helicopter over the forest IU. S. Apostolov Les. prom 35 no 5:14 My '57.

AEROSOLS

Feasibility of separate analysis of the distribution spectrum of liquid and solid particle fractions in aerosols. A. E. Mikirov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5, 689-691 My '57.

Kurashova, M. V. [Use of antibiotic aerosols in diseases of the upper respiratory tract and lungs] Primenenie aerozolei antibiotikov pri zabolevaniiakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei i legkikh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 81 p. illus.
(DNLM)

AEROSOLS (Continued)

With the aid of aerosols M P. Umnov Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 74-75 Je '57

AESTHETICS
(see also subdivision under China)

Affirmation of the principles of realism ("Realism in art" by S Finkelstain Reviewed by G Nedoshivin) Tvorchestvo no 7 23-24 '57

Against the subjective interpretation of the problem of the beautiful A Egorov Kommunist 34 no 9:103-116 Je '57

I. IA Franko on the concept of the beautiful. K. M. Loiko. Nauk. zap Kiev un. 15 no. 8 37-46 '56.

The relationship of philosophy to aesthetics. A S. Lakizo Nauch trudy po filos no 1.132-159 '56

Superficial treatment of an important subject ("The artistic figure" by An Dremov Reviewed by N Parsadanov). Zvezda no. 6.218-220 Je '57.

Vanslov, V V. [Problem of the beautiful] Problema prekrasnogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 261 p.

We have to argue about aesthetic tastes. Teitiana IAblonska Ukraina no 9 16 My '57.

AETIOLOGY see Diseases—Causes and theories of causation

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Dnieper Valley, Sevan region, Stalingrad Province, Volga Valley)

Conference on shelterbelt afforestation based on planting seedlings Les. khoz 10 no. 5 31-32 My '57.

Replies to readers. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:90 My '57.

Some concepts of establishing forest plantations. N. P. Georgievskii Les. khoz 10 no 6 40-43 Je '57

Use of perennial lupine in shelterbelt afforestation. A.I. Gonchar Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 16-22 My '57.

AFGHANISTAN—BRONZE AGE

Bronze Age settlement in southern Afghanistan. V. M Masson. Sov arkheol no. 2:269-270 '57

AFGHANISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

Karakul farming in Afghanistan D. F. Boiko. Kar. i zver 10 no 3 57-61 My-Je '57

AFRICA

At the Institute of Oriental Studies. Vop. ist. no. 3:198-201 Mr '57.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—EUROPE, WESTERN

Imperialist powers and "Eurafrica" IU Rubinskii. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 44-53 Jl '57.

AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES

In connection with Professor P. A. Baranov's article. Pierre Boiteau. Vest AN SSSR. 27 no. 6:128-133 Je '57.

Reply to the letter from Pierre Boiteau. P. A. Baranov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6:133-134 Je '57.

AFRICA—PHOTOGRAPHY

With a camera in Africa I Gerasimov Sov. foto 17 no 5 29-32 My '57

AFRICA, FRENCH EQUATORIAL—EDUCATION

Education in French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa D. K. Ponomarev. Sov pedag. 21 no. 7 131-143 Jl '57.

AFRICA, FRENCH WEST—EDUCATION

Education in French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa D K. Ponomarev. Sov. pedag 21 no. 7 131-143 Jl '57

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGGREGATES

The theorem of uniform continuity V. A Uspenskii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:99-142 Mr '57.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Production of light concrete aggregates. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:3 of cover. My '57.

AGREEMENTS see Contracts

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Effect of soaking seeds in boron and manganese solutions on the growth and development of sugar beets. O IU. Zardalishvili Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3:307-310 Mr '57.

Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soviet school of agricultural chemistry, presented by the presidium of the board of administrators of the R. S. F. S. R. Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Sovetskaia nauchnaia shkola v agronomicheskoi khimii, predstavlena prezidiumom pravlenila Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Sor. 5, no. 15)

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Siberia

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

It takes perseverance D Krasiuk, M Galkin Part zhizn' no. 12 36-38 Je '57

Write about progressive practices in such a way that they can be applied D Priliuk. Part zhizn' no. 12. 34-36 Je '57

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

System of technical and economical indexes on which to base plans for land improvement operations D. T. Zuzik Gidr i mel 9 no. 6.25-28 Je '57

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs for clubs sponsored by schools and other institutions; assignments for clubs of young land improvers (first, second and third year activities).] Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh uchrezhdenii i shkol, tematika raboty kruzhka iunykh melioratorov (1-i, 2-i 3-i gody zaniatii) Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 59 p

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow; Omsk, Peiping

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province, Mari A S S. R., Turukhansk District

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Comparative evaluation of different hay-drying racks K. S. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:77-79 Je '57.

Neolithic agricultural implements from Adler District. I K Nedolia. Krat. soob IIMK no. 67 142-143 '57.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Veterans of the "Vrachevo-Gorki" State Farm. I. Kolos. Sovkhoz proizv. no 5:64-65 My '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Alloting one person 100 hectares of corn K. P. Makakhtanov, V G. Gorbachev, P A Filatkin Kukuruza 2 no 6.15-20 Je '57

Automatic hauler. A. D. Kobylianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6.83-84 Je '57.

Determining moments of inertia in agricultural machinery parts and units B. I. Turbin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 9-12 Je '57.

Determining parameters of power transformers for mobile agricultural machinery. V. S. Romanenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1.175-186 '57.

Device for sharpening cultivator teeth and other working parts of agricultural machines P I. Voitov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:44 My '57.

Durability of cast iron machinery parts; letter to the editor. M. S. Kopyttsev. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 25-26 Je '57.

High-production grain cleaning machine. P. K. Shevchuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:14 Je '57.

Machine for removing seeds from vine crops. G. P. Variamov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 6:31-32 Je '57.

Mechanization in vegetable gardening. P. I. Voitov. Sad i og 35 no 5 6-9 My '57.

Memorable dates of great technical discoveries. D. S. Nikolaev. Politekh. obuch. no 7-05-06 Jl '57.

Models for use in physics classes to demonstrate the principle of the movement of agricultural machines and equipment. A. S. Markov Politekh. obuch. no. 7.67-80 Jl '57

Orchard and garden tractor. I A. Sovtsov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4:41 Ap '57

Reducing the amount of work in the cultivation of corn. O. V. Iredov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5:10-11 My '57.

Reference notes: hay spreader, pneumatic drill, "Hamster" rake, feed steaming apparatus, milking machine with a filter, vibrating harrow, tractor-mounted mower with hydraulic drive A. V. Dakhshleger, Sel'khozmashina no. 6 29-31 Je '57.

System of equipment for the all-over mechanization of stock farms. A. Ivanov Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no 3:50-53 Ag '57

Use of machinery in intertillage. G. V. Belov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:11-12 My '57.

Very simple hay stacker. A. Zapivakhin. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i.e 17] no. 5 34 My '57

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

Blank spaces in the machinery exhibition. V. N. Deparma Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New means for greasing machinery parts during the outside storage of machines M Melamed, A. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:55-59 Mr '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TERMINOLOGY

Scientific and technical terminology for agricultural machinery. A. N Voida. Sel'khozmashina no. 6.3 of cover Je '57

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kamenka (Penza Province) Omsk)

Mechanization of loading and unloading operations and transportation M. R Zhuravlev, L. D. Karpov Sel'khozmashina no. 6 21-25 Je '57.

Urgent tasks of the agricultural machinery industry N. I Borin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 5 13-16 My '57

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS

Through the rooms of a forest fire museum. V. A. Z[illegible] ko. Les khoz. 10 no. 5:70-73 My '57.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Doing our best (story of a collective farm technician) A Chartev Zashch. rast ot vred i bol 2 no 7 14 Jl Je '57

AGRICULTURAL PESTS—RESEARCH see subdivision under Kazakhstan

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

For further and rapid expansion of socialist economy Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 6:2-4 Je '57

Obtain more agricultural products per 100 hectares of land. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 3-6 My '57.

What V. I. Lenin said about the socialist reform of agriculture T. M Zelenov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 4 3 4 Ap '57.

Zal'tsman, L. M., G. G. Badir'ian, and K. P. Obolenskii, eds. [Distribution and specialization of agriculture, articles] Voprosy razmeshchenila i spetsializatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva, sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 551 p. (DS)

AGRICULTURAL POLICY—HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under France, Siberia, Subsets, Western, Ukraine)

Brief news. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:230-240 '57.

Isotopes in agriculture. V M. Klechkovskii [illegible] TSKhA no 26:13-22 '56.

Province committee of the party and scientific workers in agriculture N Kiselev Part. zhizn' no. 12 31-37 Je '57

Scientific works by students M. K. IAkovlev. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no. 6:48-49 Je '57

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Black Sea region; Cherkassy Province; Chuvashia; Denmark, Dnepropetrovsk Province; France, Hungary; India, Irkutsk Province, Moscow Province, Penza Province, Polesye, Siberia; Siberia, Western; Stavropol Territory; Tatar A. S. S. R., Transcarpathia, Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Volga Valley; White Russia, Yugoslavia)

Abolition of compulsory procurement of agricultural products by collective farmers, workers and employees S. Kabysh. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 11:5-11 Ag '57.

Agricultural literature of Azerbaijan in 1957. Nova sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5:63 My '57.

"Agronomy made interesting" by A. G. Bolotenko Reviewed by L. L. Balashev Pochvovedenie no. 4 111 Ap '57.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R to workers of collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations, to the Communist Youth League, Soviet and agricultural organizations, to specialists and all agricultural workers. Sel'kh[illegible] Sib no. 1:3-15 Ja '57.

Experts and "little worms." I. Solnikov. Nov. vremi. 14 no. 32:20-21 Ag '57.

Farm correspondents. G. Malyvanov. Part. zhizn' no. 12:41-43 Je '57.

First of May. Sad i og 35 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Following the example of the "Comintern" Collective Farm. F. Nechitailo, I. Kuz'min. Moloch. i miasn. [illegible] 2 no. 8:17-21 Ag '57

For the motherland and the people. F. S. Generalov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:2 My '57.

Gratifying results and great tasks. V. Zaitsev, F. Vasil'eva, A. Kuz'mina Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6.5-8 Je '57

Grigor'ev, G. P. [Learning from life; notes of a district party secretary working in the zone of a machine-tractor station] Zhizn' uchit; zametki sekretaria raikoma partii po zone MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kukuruza 2 no. 6:3-4 Je '57

Improve the farms operated by and for children's homes Nar. obr. no. 5:58 My '57

ŒE (Continued)
icheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Kievskii oblastnoi Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Cultural and al work in villages] Kul'turno-osvitnia robota Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957.

(ake America) I Petrov Na rub 16 no 4 31-Ag '57
,er of competition Kolkh. proizv. 17 no 6 57
. Part zhizn' no.13 79-80 Jl '57
asks of agriculture in 1957 Vest. sel'khoz. no. 1 5-10 Ja '57
the collectivization of agriculture in the V. S. Mertsalov [with English summary 48]. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2 5-23 Ap-

),O. [Socialist competition between agricul- kers in two districts] Sotsialistychne zmahan- vnykiv sil's'koho gospodarstva dvokh raioniv, i orhanizatsii i kerivnytstva sotsialistychnym iom mizh Kyievo-Sviatoshyns'kym raionom, i oblasti, i Ramens'kym raionom, Moskovs'koi Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956.

ince in agriculture and organizational work in ass. Kommunist 34 no. 9 3-10 Je '57
ctive farms gain from a better structure of the nder crop. A. Lysenko Kolkh. proizv. 17 13 Je '57

URE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—ure

URE—BOOK REVIEWS
d agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. i za rub. no. 1 3-112 Ja-F '57.

URE—COMPETITIONS
on for I. V. Michurin's gold medal. Agrobiolo- 3:156 My-Je '57.

URE—CONGRESSES
subdivision under Siberia)
s. Nov. knigi za rub no. 1-113-118 Ja-F '57.
e of agricultural specialists of Saratov Prov- el'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 91 Je '57.
ference of agricultural workers of the Ukraine davia. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 76-77 Ap '57.
ference on fruit culture, viticulture, and vege- rdening Sad i og. 95 no. 5 73-74 My '57

URE—COSTS
subdivision under Kirghizistan)
ing the cost of farm produce on collective farms. Vest stat. no. 3 29-37 My-Je '57.
M. IU. [Economic effectiveness of sections of e farms, a study] Ekonomicheskaia effektiv- raslei v kolkhozakh; opyt izucheniia. Moskva, d-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

URE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
o subdivision under Bulgaria; Siberia; Uzbeki- hite Russia)
ion and specialization of agriculture according omic zones. A. Ural'skii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 9-124 Je '57.
e effectiveness of capital investment in irriga- jects. A. Ovchinnikov. Vop. ekon. no. 6 65- '57.
e principles in the distribution of various agri- branches. A. Bruk, A. Rachunas, Z. Chaika. el'khoz. 28 no. 4 27-41 Je '57.
alue and its application in the national economy .S.S.R. A. Smirnov, D. Vasil'ev. V pom. polit r. no. 6 110-127 Je '57.
s of increased replacement of production factors ective farms. Dzh. Abramov. Vop. ekon. no. 6 Je '57.
products on collective farms. M. Osad'ko polit. samoobr. no. 5 69-72 My '57.
ical problems in connection with the method of ting labor productivity on collective farms. skov. Vop. ekon. no. 5 76-86 My '57.
ystems in agriculture should be based on economic ples. V. Boev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4 42-48

TURE—EXPERIMENTATION see subdivision Siberia

TURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

TURE—MUSEUMS see Agricultural museums

TURE—PERIODICALS
lso subdivision under Uzbekistan)
e editor Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1 3-4 Ja

tional agricultural magazine. Agrobiologiia no. 3 y-Je '57.
h the pages of agricultural periodicals. Kolh. Ukr. 4 47 Ap '57.

AGRICULTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Methods of computing labor productivity in agriculture] O metodakh ischisleniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sel'skom khozialstve Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957 298 p. (DS)

AGRICULTURE—SAFETY MEASURES
Let us protect the crops from fires. P. Savel'ev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6 3-4 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Catch up with the United States of America in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4 3-6 Je '57.
We will soon overtake the United States in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter. Part. zhizn' no. 11 65-70 Je '57.
Your duty is your share Agitator no. 14 19-24 Jl '57

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Kazakhstan)
Evaluating the health factor in agricultural work by students. L. M. Belostotskaia, M. A. Sharova, V. A. Teleshev. Politekh. obuch no. 7 58-64 Jl '57
From Natasha Kolchina's diary. IUn. nat. no. 6 2-3 Je '57.
Kunakov, M. E. [Practical studies on the collective farm and in school gardens (seventh grade); a manual for secondary-school teachers] Prakticheskie zaniatiia v kolkhoze i na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke (VII klass); posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 118 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)
The more difficult, the more interesting. IUn. nat. no. 5 2-4 My '57.
The organization of summer work for students. A. Chernikov Nar. obr. no. 5 64-70 My '57.
Organizing practical work for students at the agrobiological station of the pedagogical institute. L. A. Khvatova. Politekh. obuch no. 4 51-56 Ap '57.
Organizing the industrial training of students G. Gavrilov. Nar. obr. no. 5 77-79 My '57.
Relation of the school to agriculture. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 3-11 Jl '57.
School club agricultural activities for the practical training of students. I. I. Kirsanov Politekh. obuch. no. 4 70-81 Ap '57
Students from city schools work on the collective farm L. Drozdov Nar. obr. no. 5 70-76 My '57
Support the dissemination of progressive practices with organizational work. V. Molotov Part. zhizn' no. 12 39-41 Je '57
This is our recreation; a sketch. N. Bobneva. IUn. nat. no. 6 20-21 Je '57.
Ways and means of relating the school to agricultural production N. P. Ermoshin. Politekh. obuch no. 7 42-51 Jl '57.
We await you. L. Drozdov. IUn. nat. no. 6 1 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION
How we ensured prompt payment of income tax by collective farms. N. Golubkov, V. Palil. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 47-48 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under Albania; China; Czechoslovakia)
Book unfit to be a textbook ("Organization of socialist agriculture" by T. L. Basiuk Reviewed by V. F. Nemtsov) Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6 70-73 Je '57.
Lenin's cooperative plan and its realization M. Kraev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5 13-24 My '57.
Publication of this textbook is justified ("Organization of socialist agriculture" by T. L. Basiuk. Reviewed by V. M. Zherebilov) Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6 68-70 Je '57.
Valuable textbook ("Economic aspects of socialist agriculture." Reviewed by N. I. Anisimov) Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6 77-79 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE—HISTORY see subdivision under Omsk Province

AIBEK, pseud.
Formation of a hero's character ("Sacred blood" by Aibek Reviewed by M. Koshchanov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 4 131-146 Ap '57.

AIDINOV, GEORGII
The hardening of youth on virgin lands ("How it was established by youth" by G. Aidinov. Reviewed by I. Z.). Znamia 27 no. 7 219-220 Jl '57.

AIDS TO NAVIGATION
Increasing the accuracy of streamed logs. V. Gorbanenko. Mor. flot 17 no. 5 16-17 My '57.

AINOS
Aino components in the formation of the Japanese national character and culture. S. A. Arutiunov. Sov. etn. no. 2 3-14 '57.

AIR—POLLUTION
(see also subdivision under Alaverdi)
Spreading of dusts and gases from smokestacks A. I. Denisov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6 834-837 Je '57

AIR—PURIFICATION
Air disinfection by ultraviolet rays in laboratories. V. V. Vladavets, N. B. Gushchina Vrach. delo no. 1 399-401 Ap '57

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, IONIZED
What is electroclimate? V. A. Solov'ev. Priroda 46 no. 6 73-76 Je '57.

AIR CONDITIONING
Filters for air conditioners B. S. Simonovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5 15-18 My '57.

AIR DEFENSES see subdivision under United States

AIR ENGINES
Air engine haulage. ("Air engine haulage in Czechoslovak mines" by B. Leushkin Reviewed by I. Sinitsa). Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 22 My '57

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE
High strength cementless cellular concrete. B. P. Danilov. Shakht. stroi. no. 4 24-25 Ap '57

AIR FILTERS
Calculating high-capacity air filters. S. V. IAkovlev, P. I. Galanin Vod. i san. tekh. no. 6 4-9 Je '57.
Filters for air conditioners B. S. Simonovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5 15-18 My '57.
New dust filter. A. Ivanov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 28 S '55.

AIR TRANSPORT see Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRFOILS
Calculating pressure distribution over spans of arbitrarily shaped wings. N. IU. Liss. Trudy KAI 24: 139-152 '50.
Calculating the lift capacity of a plane wing of finite span in a supersonic flow. E. IA. Fedorov. Trudy KAI 24 77-86 '50.
Hydrodynamic theory of a cascade of thin slightly curved profiles of arbitrary shape O. I. Alekseev. Trudy KAI 25:45-62 '51
Solution of the reverse problem in aerodynamics in the presence of sources and sinks on contours. M. A. Kopyrin Trudy KAI 24,128-138 '50.
Using the method of special points for designing wing profiles considering given pressure distribution. P. N. Shkliaev. Trudy KAI 24:97-100 '50

AIRPLANES
Memorable dates of great technical discoveries. D. S. Nikolaev. Politekh. obuch no. 7 95-96 Jl '57

AIRPLANES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
New dust filter. A. Ivanov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 28 S '55.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia Serila: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie nos. 24/25-26/29 Je-Jl '57.
How special purpose airplanes should be. L. Popov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 26-28 S '55.
Still another "Tu..." D. Ziuzin. Znamia 27 no. 7 133-137 Jl '57.
Stories by an airplane builder (to be concluded). Aleksandr IAkovlev. IUnost' 3 no. 7 79-105 Jl '57

AIRPLANES—ENGINES
Graphic calculation of altitude characteristics of airplane engines taking the effect of Polikovskii's blades into consideration. B. S. Vinogradov. Trudy KAI 24:116-127 '50.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION
Problems on ice formation on propeller aircraft. I. P. Mazin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4 534-539 Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
New developments in the dispatch system in airplane repair work. M. Voropaev, L. Izraetskii. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 31-32 S '55.
The party organization in the effort to improve the maintenance of airplanes. A. IArilov, D. Akimov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 7-9 S '55.
Planning an assembly line method of aircraft maintenance. N. Smirnov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 29-30 S '55.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
Airplane model building helps studying. Z. Lobkovskaia. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 15 S '55.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING
Characteristics of the flight operation of the An-2 airplane during aeronautical chemical work. N. Zazimko. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 22-24 S '55.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING (Continued)
Thoroughly train for flights under difficult conditions Grazhd av. 12 no 9 1-2 S '55

AIRPLANES—TESTING see subdivision under United States

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED see Jet planes

AIRPORTS see subdivision under Washington, D. C.

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA FATALI, 1812-1878
Historical views of M F Akhundov A Guseinzade Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 4 455-458 '57
Two variants of the comedy by M F Akhundov "The bear that defeated the robber" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] N Mamedov. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5 573-579 '57

AKIMOV, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH, 1884-1914
The first Chuvash dramatic work, "Country life," a play by M. F. Akimov. N S. Pavlov Uch. zap ChNII no 15 125-138 '57

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Wages of automotive transportation workers in trusts of the Akmolinsk Office of Construction P Luk'ianchikov Sots trud no 6 103-105 Je '57

AKULININ, VASILII
Life demands G. Nikiforov Vladimir 5:248-254 '56.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, KUNGEI see Kungei Ala-Tau

ALANINE
Deamination of D- and L-alanine in the liver under normal conditions and in protein deficiency [with English summary in insert] S. IA. Kaplanskii, A. V. Azlavchik Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 755-759 N-D '56.

ALASKA—AERONAUTICS
Frontiersmen with wings. Joan Potter Amerika no. 10: 24-26 [*57].

ALASKA—ANTIQUITIES
Finds of pre-Eskimo settlements in Alaska and adjoining regions according to studies made in 1945-1951; notes on the settlement of America. N. A. Beregovaia. Sov. etn. no. 2:15-39 '57.

ALASKA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
An explorer of Russian America ("Travels and investigations of Lieutenant Lavrentii Zagoskin in Russian America in 1842-1844." Reviewed by Sergei Markov). Novyi mir 33 no 6 260-263 Je '57.

ALATYR' DISTRICT—HONEY PLANTS
Planting honey-producing trees and shrubs. P P Khuzhrianskii Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 45-49 Je '57

ALAVERDI—AIR—POLLUTION
Condition of tree plantations in industrial centers as affected by air pollution G V. Dereian Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 5:57-64 My '57.

ALAZANI VALLEY—RUNOFF
Runoff regularities in the Alazani River Basin L. A. Vladimirov Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 2 189-195 F '57

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
On the "Put' Lenina" Cooperative Farm in Albania. Kh. Petrelia Kolkh proizv 16[i e 17] no 5 43 My '57.

ALBANIA—ANTIQUITIES
Study of the remains from the Illyrian period in Albania. IU. V. Ivanova. Vest drev. ist. no 1 183-192 '57.

ALBANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Partia e Punes Shqiperise, 3, kongres, Tirane, 1956. [Proceedings of the Third Congress of the Albanian Labor Party (May 25 to June 3, 1956)] Materialy III s"ezda Albanskoi partii truda (25 maia - 3 iiunia 1956 goda). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 429 p.

ALBANIA—FIELD CROPS
Technical and vegetable crops in the People's Republic of Albania. R. I. Dogonadze. Agrobiologiia no. 3:151-156 My-Je '57.

ALBANIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in the People's Republic of Albania. G. N. Mitkevich. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 86-88 My '57

ALBANIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in Albania. R. I. Dogonadze. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 64-65 Ap '57.

ALBANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
In the family of their faithful brothers Ukraina no. 9:1 My '57

ALBANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The development of secondary specialized education in Albania A. V Nesterov Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 7 60-62 Jl '57

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE
Report on a scientific mission to the Albanian People's Republic A V Desnitskaia Izv AN SSSR Otd. lit i iaz 16 no 3 252-266 My-Je '57.

ALBOMYCIN
Effect of albomycin on oxidation processes and nucleic acid metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli [with summary in German] D Grunberger, Z Shormova, F Shorm Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:110-153 Ja-F '57
Studying the homogeneity of albomycin [with summary in English] M G Brazhnikova, O Mikesh, N N Lomakina Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 111-117 Ja-F '57

ALBUMIN
Bleeding small livestock N. Miskarian, V Roitberg, G. Degtiarev Miasn ind SSSR 28 no. 4 23 '57.
Effect of acid and alkali on egg albumin [with summary in English] V A. Belitser, T. V Saenko. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 274-282 Ja-F '57.

ALCOHOL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Develop socialist competition! Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 4 1-2 '57
Increasing alcohol yield per ton of cellulose. B N. Sokolov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no 4:20-21 '57.
Quantitative determination of alcohols by means of dehydration (with summary in English). L. N. Petrova, E N. Novikova. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 3 411-414 My-Je '57.

ALCOHOL—ANALYSIS
Iodometric method for determining alcohol in semifinished and finished products of the baking industry M. I. Kniaginichev Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 7 11-12 Jl '57.

ALCOHOLATES
Production of alkali metal alcoholates by means of interaction of alcohols and amalgams obtained by electrolysis. S A Voitkevich. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:22-24 '54.

ALCOHOLISM
Diagnosis of diseases and injuries of persons in an intoxicated state S L Levitin Sov med 21 no 3,116-120 Mr '57.
New modern methods of treating alcoholism. I. V. Strel'chuk Sov med 21 no 5:26-33 My '57.
Treatment of acute alcoholic poisoning with a combination of analeptics of the central nervous system A. N. Kudrin Farm. i toks 19:supplement,56-57 '56.

ALCOHOLS
Absorption of decimetric waves in alcohols. L. M Imanova, IA M. Abbasov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 5:475-480 '57
Dehydrogenation kinetics of alcohols over a copper catalyst deposit A. A Balandin, P. Teteni Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5,1090-1093 Ap '57.
Extraction of higher fatty alcohols from hydrocarbons. A. V Starkov, S. V L'vov Khim i tekh. topl i masel no. 5 7-13 My '57.
Rectification of ethanol - methanol - water mixtures in continuous fractionating columns. M. E. Aerov, G. L Motina, L P. Golovanova. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no 4:567-575 Ap '57.

ALCOHOLS—ANALYSIS
Method for determining mixed primary and secondary higher alcohols of the fatty series. A. N. Bashkirov and others Khim. i tekh topl. i masel no. 4:7-11 Ap '57.

ALCOHOLYSIS
Alcoholysis technique for investigating the structure of cellulose. I. I. Korol'kov, V. I. Sharkov, E. N. Garmanova. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 4:586-598 Ap '57.

ALDOLASE
Increasing the aldolase activity of myogen A by various purified and crystalline proteins [with summary in English]. M. F. Pulyi, P. D. Dvornykova, O IA. Popadiuk. Ukr biokhim zhur. 29 no. 2:152-165 '57.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES, 1917-
"Heroes of the empty view" by James Aldridge. Translated from the English. Reviewed by N. Matuzova. Ukraina no. 13:28 Jl '57.

ALEKSANDROV, VASILII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1876-1956
Prof. V. A. Aleksandrov; obituary. Klin. med. 35 no. 4: 158 Ap '57.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-
Selivan Gromozdkin accepts an inheritance ("Heirs" by M. Alekseev. Reviewed by D. Krutianskii) Don no. 7,145-146 Jl '57.

ALEXANDER DONALD
Propagandist of the documentary film [illegible]
150-159 Je '57.

ALFALFA
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Ilya Chavchavadze)
Early fall sowing of alfalfa among cotton plants [illegible] Teodorovich and others Trudy Inst. sel'khoz AN SSR no. 2:81-106 '56
Effect of the length of the photoperiod on the [illegible] seed production of alfalfa. V. I. Golubev, [illegible] Inst. sel'khoz AN Uz. SSR no. 2,61-80 '56
Experience in doddet control on alfalfa [illegible] I. Normukhamedov Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. no 3:59-60 My-Je '57

ALFALFA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling the weevil Tychius flavus on alfalfa [illegible] R. V. Ivanova Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 13 My-Je '57

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Sol'-Iletsk)
Mass culture of unicellular algae as a new [illegible] and industrial raw materials. G. G. Vinberg, [illegible] sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 342-351 My-Je '57

ALGEBRA
"Modern algebra" [in French] by M Queysanne. A Delachet Reviewed by Iu. I Sorkin [illegible] rub. no 3 5-7 Mr '57

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT
Irreducible unitary representations of [illegible] order matrices conserving an indefinite [illegible] M. I. Graev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 [illegible]

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Preventive diplomacy. Nov. vrem. 15 no 1 [illegible]

ALGERIAN NEWSPAPERS
"Algerian resistance," V. Zagladin [illegible] no. 34 30 Ag '57

ALGORISM
Role of algorithms in the history of the [illegible] mathematical analysis. K. A Rybnikov. [illegible] est. i tekh. 17:287-290 '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Etiological role of some serological types of [illegible] coli (026, 055, 011b) in dyspepsia. N I [illegible] Stupakova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible] 44-49 My '57
X-ray examination of gastrointestinal [illegible] poisoning. T. N. Kulikeevskaia Sov. med. [illegible] 90-93 Ap '57

ALIMENTARY CANAL—INNERVATION
Micturition following stimulation of the [illegible] system in animals treated with narcotics [illegible] and tonic drugs N. A Miasnikova [illegible] supplement:40-41 '56.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SECRETIONS
Effect of futamon on secretory-motor [illegible] gastrointestinal system in horses, experience [illegible] fistulae in horses S P. Podunov, M I [illegible] Farm. i toks. 19:supplement,35-36 '56

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS
On the energy of thermal ionization of [illegible] in alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich [illegible] spektr. 2 no. 5,592-598 My '57.
Radioisotopic study of activator distribution in [illegible] halide crystals. L. M Belikov, V. A. [illegible] Panova Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,437-440 '57
Structure of alkali-halide phosphors and the [illegible] of luminescence processes. L. M. Shamovskaia, A. [illegible] Dunina, IU N Zhvanko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5 [illegible] 605 My '57

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Kura Lowland)
Causes of irregularity in the solonization of [illegible] soils [with summary in English]. K. IA. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4:40-45 Ap '57.
Green manure crops for saline soils. A. V [illegible] Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:23-26 My '57.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES
Thermodynamics of molten mixtures of alkali [illegible] chlorides and thorium tetrachloride. N. V. [illegible] L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 3,641-647 Mr '57

ALKALI METALS
Concerning a theorem on the sum of oscillator [illegible] for alkali metals. I. B. Bersuker. Dokl AN [illegible] no. 5:1017-1019 Ap '57.

ALKALINE EARTH CARBONATES
Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 4. The activity of mixed catalysts on alkaline earth metal carbonates in the reduction of m-nitrophenol. I. A. Zubova [illegible] fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:589-598 Mr '57

ALKALOIDS
(see also subdivision under China)
Comparative pharmacological studies on himaline hydrochloride V. D. Rozanova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 52-56 Ja-F '57.
Hypotensive and spasmolytic properties of triacanthine. M. A. Igat'eva. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1, 56-59 Ja-F '57.
Pharmacology of the alkaloid securinine. I. IA. Bobokhodzhaev. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:3-5 '56

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYL HYPOCHLORITES
Reactions of alkylhypochlorites with phosphites. K. A. Petrov and G. A. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12: 3377-3378 D '56.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of isopentane by propylene and isobutylene in the presence of various phosphoric acids containing fluorine and boron fluoride. A. V. Topchiev, V. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5, 1076-1079 Ap '57
Study of the mechanism of alkylation of phenols by N-trimethyl-α-phenylethylammonium iodide. D. N. Kurnanov, S. V. Vitt. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1066-1069 Ap '57

ALLEGIANCE see subdivision under United States

ALLOPHANE
Synthesis of allophanoids in laboratories under normal temperature and pressure [with summary in English]. F. I. Parfenova, E. A. IArtiova. Pochvovedenie no. 4 80-85 Ap '57.

ALLOYS
Corrosion resistant alloys for pumps used in chemical sections of the coke industry. G. L. Shvarts. Koks i khim. no. 6 51-54 '57.
Fridlander, I.N., and M.V. Chukhrov, eds. [Metallurgical principles of founding light alloys] Metallurgicheskie osnovy lit'ia legkikh splavov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 442 p.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Correlation between endurance and lasting strength of alloys at high temperatures. V. A. Parfenov. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6:17-23 Je '57.

ALLUVIAL LANDS see subdivision under Volga Valley

ALLYL ALCOHOL
C-allylation of guaicol by allyl alcohol. E. D. Volkova, V. N. Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:56-57 '54

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Means of controlling damages by spring frosts. S. S. Bogun. Sad i og. 95 no. 4, 66-69 Ap '57.

ALPHA RAYS
Computation of primary ζ-particles as related to the energy of nucleon cascades in the stratosphere. Zh. S. Takibaev, P. A. Usik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4, 824-825 Ap '57.
Using diffusion chambers for determining minor particle activities. V. K. Liapidevskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

ALSACE—CULTURE
"Critical evaluation of the Alsace problem" [in French] by Alphonse Boasz and others. Reviewed by S. D. Skazkin. Vop. ist. no. 4:179-180 Ap '57

ALSACE—HISTORY
"Critical evaluation of the Alsace problem" [in French] by Alphonse Boasz and others. Reviewed by S. D. Skazkin. Vop. ist. no. 4:179-180 Ap '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the geological history of the Irtysh River area of the Rudnyy Altai. T. A. Rumiantseva. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. Ser geol. no. 1 99-101 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—METAL INDUSTRIES
Utilization of the Rudnyy Altai resources. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:67 Jl-Ag '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS
Defects in the scientific discussion on the Altai Mountains. G. N. Shcherba. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 1 102-104 '57.
On the article "Present-day concepts of the origin of polymetallic ores of the Altai" by V. P. Nekhoroshev, B. I. Veits. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 1:106-107 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Efficient organizer. G. Gorbunov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2: 62-65 F '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Conference of efficiency promoters of the Altai Territory. S. IA. Branitskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:44 Jl '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Pay more attention to forestry. P. P Krasutskii. Les. khoz 10 no. 6 87 Je '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—GOITER
Condition of the thyroid gland in the population of Pospelikha and Choya Districts of Altai Territory. M. I Belakhovskaia, L. L. Liubskaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 80-82 Ja-F '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting by stages. M. A. Mitrokhin. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—KINDERGARTEN
Kindergarten teachers of the Altai Territory. Doshk vosp. 30 no 6:37-38 Ag '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—POLYZOA, FOSSIL
[Paleontology of the U. S. S. R.] Paleontologiia SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 3, pt. 2, no 1. Nekhoroshev, V. P. [Devonian Bryozoa of the Altai Territory] *Devonskie mshanki Altaia* 1948 172 p. 48 p. of illus

ALTAI TERRITORY—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Medical and sanitary services for the agricultural workers of the Altai. A. P. Burdakova. Zdrav Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2 5-9 F '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
They harvested grain on virgin lands. K. Komissar. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:4-5 Mr '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—ROTATION OF CROPS
Crop rotations for agricultural regions in steppes of Altai Territory. M. Kalugin. Sel'khoz Sib no 3 15-21 Mr '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—SHEEP BREEDING
Work practices of the Rubtsovsk State Breeding Station. M. A. Antonova, E. K. Voronina. Ovtsevodstvo no 6 19-24 Je '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SILVER FOX
On a silver fox farm. M. Samartsev. Sel'khoz Sib no 4 90-99 Ap '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUDAN GRASS
Growing Sudan grass in Altai Territory. F. Trusova. Sel'khoz. no. 2 52-54 F '57

ALUMINOTHERMY
Relation between temperature and specific heat of the aluminothermic process [with summary in English, German and French in insert] V. A. Bogoliubov. Stal' 17 no. 6:531-535 Je '57

ALUMINUM
Acidimetric determination of aluminum. V. K. Zolotukhin. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 145-151 '52.
Aluminum containers (from "Obaly" no 2, 1956). Kons. i ov prom. 12 no 6 46 Je '57
Detection of the aluminum ion [with summary in English]. V. K. Zolotukhin. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 271-272 Mr-Ap '57
A method for detection of aluminum in alloys without taking shavings (with summary in English). R. B Golubtsova. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 3:420 My-Je '57

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY see subdivision under Zaporozh'ye

ALUMINUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Dispersion of the phase jump of thin aluminum foils. I. N. Shklliarevskii, A. N. Riazanov. Opt. i spektr 2 no 5:645-650 My '57

ALUMINUM—SPECTRA
The relative numbers *f* of head terms in the diffuse and sharp series of Al I. IU. I Ostrovskii. Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5:673 My '57

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Construction and operation of small boats built of aluminum alloys. N. Godvin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 70-74 Je '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Aluminum microstructure with varying silicon and iron contents. G. M Vorob'ev, N. V Kharlamova. TSvet. met. 30 no 6, 48-52 Je '57

ALUMINUM BRONZE
Antifrictional aluminum-lead bronze. E. F. Merkulov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 6:67-69 Je '57

ALUMINUM BRONZE—TESTING
Investigating the properties of aluminum-iron-manganese bronzes. M. V. Mal'tsev, V. N. Vigdorovich. TSvet. met. 30 no 6, 62-67 Je '57.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
Aluminum. G. Grebennikov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6:14-16 Je '57.

ALUMINUM-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Electron diffraction determination of the structure of seladonite. B. B Zvigsin. Kristallografiia 2 no 3. 393-399 '57
The porous structure of titanium silica gels and aluminum silica gels and their catalytic activity. A. L Rastrenenko, I. E. Neimark. Zhur fiz khim. 31 no 4 874-881 Ap '57

ALUMS
Dehydration of chrome alum aqueous solutions (Utilization of the production by-products). N. I Gel'perin, N. G Krokhin, K. I Bogacheva. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 165-166 '54

AMALGAMS
An automatic extractor for the analysis of amalgams. P. P Pugachevich. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 722-723 Mr '57
X-ray analysis of the short-distance order of liquid cadmium amalgams [with summary in English]. D. M. Kaziykov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 supplement 43-48 '57

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under China, Tientsin, Ukraine)
Amateur art activities club in a children's home. E. I Medvedev. Det dom 12 no. 2 18-28 '56
[Festivals of youth] Festivali molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Support radio amateur activities in every way. Radio no 6, 1-2 Je '57

AMBARY HEMP
(see also subdivision under Tashkent Province)
Effect of stand density on the growth and development of ambary hemp raised for seed. T. T Alkhodzhaev. Sots sel'khoz. Uz 18 no 4 63-65 Ap '57.

AMBRETTOLIC ACID
Synthesis of dihydroambrettolactone. E. K Sinol'nianova and others. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 34-38 '54

AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES
In ambush. E. Mikhinov. Voen znan. 33 no 5 12-13 My '57.

AMERICA—ANTIQUITIES
"Origins" [in English] by H. M. Wormington. Reviewed by V. P. Alekseev. Sov. etn. no. 2 196-199 '57.

AMERICAN AUTHORS see Authors, American

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, American' under India

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS
New attack on the progressive press. Slaviane no. 5:52-53 My '57.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS
Leafing through "Life." V. Bykov. Sov foto 17 no. 5: 64-65 My '57.
The self-exposure of "Life." Stepan Zlobin. Sov foto 17 no 2 65-66 F '57

AMIDASE
Microbial amino acid α-amidases [with summary in English] S. R Mardashev, Lu Ju-shang. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2, 369-374 Ja-F '57

AMIDES
Aryldiethylenetriamides of phosphoric acid. Part 1. K. A Kornev, L. D. Protsenko. Ukr khim. zhur 22 no 6, 782-783 '56

AMINATION
Direct amination of benzothiazole derivatives. R. P Vel'tman. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12:3388-3391 D '56

AMINES
β-Alkoxyethyl-bis-(γ-chloroethyl)amines. K. K. Khomenkova, K. A Kornev. Ukr. khim zhur 22 no 6: 784-786 '56
Determination of ammonia and volatile aliphatic amines by an indirect polarographic method [with summary in English]. R. Pletikha, V. Shtefan. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 252-258 Mr-Ap '57
Effect of specific amino acids and diamines on desoxyribonucleases from various sources [in German with summary in Russian] W Frisch-Niggemeyer, O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:404-408 Ja-F '57.
Pharmacological action and toxicity of dimethyl butynyl amine, dimethyl- (3-chlorocrotyl)-amine, and methyl di-(3-chlorocrotyl)-amine. I. E. Mozgov, A. T. Babaian. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 36-42 Ja-F '57.

AMINO ACIDS
Conference on amino acids. N. Berezovskaia, E. Goriachenkova. Vop med. khim. 3 no. 2 155-158 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of specific amino acids and diamines on desoxyribonucleases from various sources [in German with summary in Russian]. W Frisch-Niggemeyer, O Hoffmann-Ostenhof. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:404-408 Ja-F '57

AMINO ACIDS (Continued)

Effect of the depression of transamination on amino acid synthesis in microscopic sections and homogenous extracts of the liver [with summary in English] A E Braunshtein, R M Azarkh Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 430-438 Ja-F '57

Localization of enzymes catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonium salts in liver cells [with English summary in insert] N.N Berezovskaia, Biokhimiia 21 no 6 733-737 N-D '56.

Research on the structure and chemical composition of prolamins, amino acids of the horudem of barley, and the avenine of oats [with English summary in insert]. V.M Polesov, M S Reznichenko Biokhimiia 21 no.6 643-646 N-D '56.

AMINOPHYLLINE

Diuretic effects of euphyllin M E. Slutskii Klin. med 35 no.3 56-62 Mr '57

AMINOPYRINE

Effect of pyramidon and analgin on the higher nervous activity in white rats I S Tolvinskaia Farm i toks 19 supplement:7-8 '56.

Effect of the intravascular administration of pyramidon on renal function E L Neigauz Farm. i toks. 19. supplement 38-39 '56.

AMMINES

Changes in the thermodynamic functions during step-by-step complex formation Part I. The ammonia complexes of nickel and copper. K B. IAtsimirskii, P. M Milliukov Zhur fiz khim 31 no.4:842-850 Ap '57.

Exchange of sulfate ions in water solutions of trivalent cobalt acidoammines IA A. Fialkov, V. D Panasiuk *Dokl AN SSSR 114* no 1:124-127 My '57

AMMONIA

Colorimetric method for determining ammonia in soil *with the aid of the thymol-hypobromite* reaction [with summary in English] L. N Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov, V. P. Makarova Pochvovedenie no 4 95-98 Ap '57.

Determination of ammonia and volatile aliphatic amines *by* an indirect polarographic method [with summary in English] R Pietikha, V Shtefan. Zhur anal. khim 12 *no 2 252-258* Mr-Ap '57.

Production and utilization of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers. *IA I Kil'man, B A Klevke, D IU Gamburg* Khim prom no 3 135-141 Ap-My '57

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English] IA L Hermaniuk, S Z Gzhyts'kyi, O.IU Letchenko. Ukr biokhim zhur 29 *no. 2,213-220* '57

AMMONIUM COMPOUND SUBSTITUTED

Study of the mechanism of alkylation of phenols by N-trimethyl- ω -phenylethylammonium iodide D. N Kursanov, S V Vitt Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1066-1069 Ap '57

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Central neurolytic action of ganglion-blocking agents, quaternary ammonium compounds M. L Tarakhovskii Farm i toks. 20 no.1 33-36 Ja-F '57

AMMONIUM IODIDE

Effect of furamon on secretory-motor function of the gastrointestinal system in horses, experiments with fistulae in horses S. P Podsosov, M I Rabinovich *Farm i toks* 19:supplement,35-36 '56

AMMONIUM MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATE

Nature of crystals developing in biopreparations. M A Babich, V A. Plotnikova Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep. 5:222-227 '55

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Effect of soluble mixtures on ammonium sulfate crystallization in the processes of the by-product coking. D. D. Taganovich, Koks i khim. no.7 31-39 '57.

AMMONOIDEA

(see also subdivision under Yurezani Valley)

Ruzhentsev, V.E. [Systematics and evolution of the families Pronoritidae Frech and Medlicottidae Karpinsky] Sistematika i evoliutsiia semeistv Pronoritidae Frech i Medlicottidae Karpinsky. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 198 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 19)

AMNESIA

Retrograde amnesia and its forensic and psychiatric role. S M Livshits, Vrach. delo no. 4:377-379 Ap '57.

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Beta radiation of fetal fluid in man [with summary in English]. A. I. Danilenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:68-70 Mr '57.

AMORTIZATION

Norms of amortization of public baths. B. P. Skorokhodov. Gor khoz Mosk. 31 no. 8.28-30 *Je* '57

AMOY, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

Garden city by the sea. Kitai no. 4:5-7 Ap '57.

AMPHIBIA see subdivision under Ukraine

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Bay for all-purpose amplifiers. D. S. Spasskii. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 6 21-23 Je '57.

Compensating background noise. IA. Milzarais, V Shadrin, G Fedorov. Radio no 6.44 Je '57.

Method of investigating amplifier circuits with characteristic equations of the third degree in the field of small time units. E N. Mokhov Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5 54-61 My '57

On unification of amplifier equipment. M G. Lipkin. Avtom., telem, i sviaz' no 5 42 My '57

Preamplifiers having low-level noises. V. G. Brovchenko, IU D Molchanov Prib i tekh eksp no 2,67-70 Mr-Ap '57

Using triggers in phase-sensitive amplifiers A. M. Lapides. Priborostroenie no. 6 14-15 Je '57.

AMPUTATION STUMP

Gymnastics is an important therapeutic means E.Ivanenkova Sots obesp 18 *no 7 41-44* Jl '57

AMPUTEES—*REHABILITATION*

Letter to S I. Nikolaev Sots. obesp. 18 no 7:48-51 Jl '57

AMUR PROVINCE—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Amur efficiency innovators. I P. Sapozhkov Put' i put. khoz no 6,30-31 Je '57.

AMUR RIVER

Soviet-Chinese scientific cooperation. (Results of the first session of the United Scientific Council of the Amur and Heilung Chiang Expeditions on the Amur problem) V S. Nemchinov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 62-66 Je '57

AMUR VALLEY—SALMON

Experience of the Bidzhan and Teplovka Hatcheries in rearing fall keta V K Chernlavskaia Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7 227-234 '57.

Rearing young Amur fall keta at fish hatcheries V. IA Levanidov Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 219-226 '57.

AMYLASES

Studying the structure and iodine reaction of amylopectins and crystalline amylases of potato tubers during their maturation in fertilized and unfertilized fields [with summary in English] B N. Stepanenko, E. M. Afanas'eva Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,305-318 Ja-F '57

AMYLOPECTINS

Studying the structure and iodine reaction of amylopectins and crystalline amylases of potato tubers during their maturation in fertilized and unfertilized fields [with summary in English] B N. Stepanenko, E M Afanas'eva, Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,305-318 Ja-F '57.

ANALEPTICS

Treatment of acute alcoholic poisoning with a combination of analeptics of the central nervous system A. N. Kudrin. Farm i toks. 19:supplement 56-57 '56

ANALGESICS

Comparative analgesic effects of promedol, phenadone, lecodine, and morphine E. N. Guseva Farm. i toks *19* supplement:17-18 '56.

Effect of analgesics on the lability of a nerve center. N A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks 20 no. 1:7-13 Ja-F '57.

On the problem of the combined actions of *analgesic* morphine substitutes and analeptics. E. N. Guseva. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:17 '56.

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Calculus

ANALYSIS, SPECTRUM see Spectrum analysis

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYSIS OF *SOILS see* Soils—Analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, *Analytical*

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, *Analytic*

ANALYTICAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Analytic

ANAPA—BEACHES

History of the development of Anapa Beach. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy *Inst. okean. 21:165-174* '57.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Effect of various methods for the sensilization *of the* nervous system on the development and course of anaphylactic *shock*. V S. Mats-Rossinskaia. Vrach. delo no. 4:353 Ap '57.

ANCHORAGE

Grinfel'd, A. A. [Experience in *rapid construction* of mooring installations] Opyt skorostnogo stroitel'stva prichal'nykh sooruzhenii. *Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport,"* 1957. 43 p.

ANCHORS

Khabalov, N. A. [Anchoring and means of [illegible] losts of anchors] [IAkornoe ustroistvo i [illegible] prezhdenitv gotert iakorei Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 84 p (Bibliioteka [illegible] morskogo flota)

What do you know about anchors. S Kandel [illegible] no. 3 42-43 Mr '57

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANEMIA

Early roentgenologic detection and surgical [illegible] gastric cancer in patients with pernicious [illegible] Reinberg. Klin. med. 35 no. 4,45-47 Ap '57

ANEMOMETER

A device for checking manual anemometers [illegible] D'iachenko, Trudy GGO no 61 105-111 [illegible]

ANESTHESIA

Changes in the lability and accommodation apparatus [illegible] centers during inhibition and generalized [illegible] summary in English]. A D Ruva [illegible] med. 43 no. 3:12-15 Mr '57

Effect of anesthesia on the amount of [illegible] adrenaline in the adrenal glands, brain, [illegible] animals capable and incapable of vitamin [illegible] [with summary in English]. I. I. Lisovskaia [illegible] biokhim zhur 29 no 2:131-141 '57

Function of paired salivary glands under [illegible] sia of the oral mucosa [with summary in [illegible] A. P. Savinskaia Biul. eksp. biol. i med. [illegible] 28 Mr '57

Suboccipital anesthesia combined with intravenous [illegible] hydrate injection. B. N. Bystrov. Vrach. delo [illegible] 48-51 Je '57

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS

(see also subdivision under New York (City))

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 47. *Synthetic* [illegible] Report no 10: Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-[illegible] 4-piperidinols. New synthetic analgesics [illegible] and $C\alpha$-cocaine. I N. Nazarov, B. V. Unkovskii, IU B Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. ob. khim 26 [illegible] 3500-3509 D '56.

ANEURYSMS

In vivo diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. [illegible] A Vrach. delo no. 4 425 Ap '57.

Roentgenokymographic data on myocardial [illegible] in aneurysm. M. I Dodashvili, K. [illegible] med. 35 no. 3:99-109 Mr '57.

Spontaneous rupture of arterial aneurysms [illegible] gunshots. P I. Savonov. Sov. med. [illegible] Mr '57

ANEURYSMS, AORTIC *see Aortic aneurysms*

ANGARA VALLEY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological investigations in the region [illegible] Hydroelectric Power Station. P. P. Khoroshikh *Voprosy* 46 *no. 6:98-100* Je '57.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic interpretation of renal angiograms [illegible] tel', N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiia 22 no 2 [illegible] '57.

ANGIOMA

Cavernous hemangiomas of the brain [with abstract in French]. L. S. Ogorodnikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. no. 4,465-471 '57.

Clinical aspects of rhomboid fossa cavernous [illegible] [with summary in French]. F. A. Rabinovich, A. [illegible] vitskaia. Zhur nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4,472-478 '57.

In vivo diagnosis of hepatic hemangioma. [illegible] skaia Klin. med. 35 no. 4,122-124 Ap '57

ANGIOSPERMS

Origin of angiosperms. M. G. Popov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 5:758-769 My '57.

ANGREN VALLEY—COAL

Angren coal for use in underground gasification [illegible] Zybalova. Podzem.gaz. ugl. no 2 10-11 '57

ANGULAR MOMENTUM (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Polarization of fast nucleons. L. Vol'fenshtein. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 1:71-99 My '57.

ANHYDRIDES

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfumes and [illegible] *Report No. 3:* Preparation of ω-oxyacids by [illegible] hydrogenation of polyanhydrides of [illegible] carboxylic acids. V. M. Rodionov and others [illegible] VNIISNDV no. 2:27-29 '54

ANILINE

Cryoscopic analysis of organic systems with [illegible] E. E. Cherkashin, M. IU. Toshiuk, I. I. Malova, [illegible] zap. L'viv. un. 21:79-82 '52.

ANIMAL HEAT

Temperature of the bee nest in a two-story hive [illegible] Zhdanova. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 23-26 Je '57

ANIMAL POISONS see Venom

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, PARTHENOGENESIS IN see Parthenogenesis (Animals)

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

In the taiga. Atta Kirillova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:35 Je '57.

The lion tamer. G. Baikdysh. Koster no. 1:25-26 Ja '57.

ANINOPYRINE

Developmental mechanism of a convulsive seizure following pyramidon injection [with summary in English]. V. I. Zapadniuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 59-63 Mr '57.

ANIONS

Study of the temperature dependence of the adsorption and the exchange energy of silicic acid. A. T. Davydov, R. Z. Davydova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4,815-819 Ap '57.

ANISOTROPHY

Artificially anisotropic media. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhniak. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6,35-36 '55

Phase transitions and critical effects in anisotropic stages. V. K. Semenchenko. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:145-152 '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Chronicle of Pioneer events. Koster no. 5:24-25 My '57

Memorable dates. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:6 '57

Memorable dates. Nat. obs. no. 5:126-127 My '57

ANNUALS (PLANTS)

Place of annuals in field crop rotations of the non-Chernozem zone. S. A. Vorob'ev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:31-60 '57.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS

Masanov, I. F. [Dictionary of pseudonyms of Russian writers, scholars and public figures, in four volumes] Slovar' psevdonimov russkikh pisatelei, uchenykh i obshchestvennykh deiatelei, v chetyrekh tomakh. Podgotovil k pechati Iu. I. Masanov. Red. B. P. Koz'min. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty.

Vol. 2. [Alphabetical catalog of pseudonyms; pseudonyms in the Russian alphabet, K—P] Alfavitnyi ukazatel' psevdonimov; psevdonimy russkogo alfavita K-P. 1957. 386 p.

ANOUILH, JEAN, 1910-

The tragic farce of Jean Anouilh. V. Gnevskii. Teatr 18 no. 6,170-181 Je '57.

ANOXEMIA

Body resistance to the combined effects of oxygen deficiency and toxic suppression of respiratory phosphorylation at different stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. S. V. Ostpova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3,50-53 Mr '57.

Characteristic of oxygen deficiency in various forms of endocarditis. G. M. Povolotskaia. Vrach. delo no. 4: 361-363 Ap '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

"The mysterious continent" by L. Khvat. Reviewed by M. Grineva. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:77 Jl-Ag '57.

To the Antarctic with a camera. E. Suzlumov. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:11-15 F '57

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Interesting radio communication. M. Liubareta. Radio no. 6:7 Je '57

A year on the sixth continent. A. Rekach. Radio no. 6: 6-7 Je '57.

ANTHELMINTICS

Effect of antihelminthics on experimental helminthiasis. V. P. Parfiok. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 78-80 Ja-F '57.

Pharmacological properties of synthetic arecoline. S. G. TSarev. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:43-44 '56.

ANTHRACENE

Effect of the size of crystals on the luminescence of anthracene-naphthalene solid solutions. O. M. Faidysh, A. N. Zhukov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 71-76 '56.

Temperature quenching of the luminescence of anthracene and naphthalene. O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:67-70 '56.

ANTHRAX

Anthrax; lecture materials for physicians. E. N. Shilakhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no 5,130-138 My '57.

Hyperimmunization and use of horses in producing a precipitating anthrax serum. V. N. Grachev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5.40-46 '55.

Length of the use of anti-anthrax serum producers. A. P. Dzhimukhadze. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:256-260 '55.

Nature of anthrax vaccines. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:12-21 '55.

Preserving the active properties of a standard anthrax antigen. V. N. Grachev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:256-258 '55

Producing a precipitating anthrax serum by the hyperimmunization of horses with a living anthrax culture. S. G. Kolesov, V. N. Grachev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 30-39 '55

Producing strains of Bacillus anthracis for vaccine prophylaxis. S. G. Kolesov, IU. F. Borisovich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:5-11 '55

ANTHRAX—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Studying complications following the use of the STI-vaccine. S. G. Kolesov, A. A. Guttman. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 22-29 '55

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

The economic geography of Huntington in the service of American imperialism. G. Eganov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 6 11-25 Je '57

ANTHROPOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Anthropology

ANTIBIOTICS

Action of some antibiotics upon the causative agents of gas gangrene in farm animals. F. I. Kagan. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5.166-174 '55.

Changes in the serological, antigenic, and immunogenic characteristics, and in the virulence and toxicity of Shigella dysenteriae resistant to the antibiotic grisemin. A. F. Moroz. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:115-120 My '57

Correlation between the resistance of microbes of the dysenteric group to antibiotics and the clinical course of the disease. E. I. Neverova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:30-33 My-Je '57.

General mycosis caused by antibiotic treatment. V. S. Turusov. Sov. med. 21 no. 5,107-108 My '57.

Intracutaneous immunotherapy of actinomycosis of head, tongue and neck with actinolysate. D. I. Asanin. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:51-56 Mr '57.

Waksman, Selman, A. [Antibiotics, their nature, production and use; lectures presented before the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., August 8-12, 1946] Antibiotiki - ikh priroda, poluchenie i primenenie, lektsii, chitannye v Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR, 8-12 avgusta 1946 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1946. 108 p.

Widal's test in dysenteric children treated with different antibiotics. G. A. Timofeeva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '57.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Anticoagulants in neurology. G. A. Maksudov. Sov. med. *21 no. 5:33-40 My* '57.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Comparative study of Brucella antigens in the complement fixation reaction. I. G. Levina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:262-264 '55

Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei. Report No. 1. Biological activity of complete Shigella sonnei antigen. S. S. Diachenko, IE. P. Bernasovs'ka, M. S. Anchevs'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1:44-48 '57.

Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei. Report No. 2. Antigenic properties of the complete antigen of Shigella sonnei. S. S. Diachenko and others. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1:49-53 '57.

Effect of penicillin on the course of leptospirous infection (type II) and the formation of specific antibodies. N. V. Murav'ev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:37-41 Mr '57

Effect of various methods for the sensitization of the nervous system on the development and course of anaphylactic shock. V. S. Mats-Rossinskaia. Vrach. delo *no. 4:353 Ap* '57.

Evaluation of the cutaneous reaction for the dysentery antigen of Flexner's type in healthy and dysenteric children. V. S. Dubrova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:34-37 My-Je '57.

Foreign antibody formation by M-1 sarcoma [with summary in English]. Z. I. Rovnova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3.80-84 Mr '57.

Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. P. Grabar. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:49-59 Ja-F '57.

Preserving the active properties of a standard anthrax antigen. V. N. Grachev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5.256-258. '55.

Preserving the active properties of the Brucella antigen. A. A. Pal'gov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep 5:262 '55.

Spreading of Leptospirae in the body and antibody formation in experimental leptospirosis in irradiated animals. R. V. Petrov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:103-107 My '57.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Pharmacology of the antihistamine *ethisine*. S. S. Liberman. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '57.

ANTIMALARIALS

Comparative study of gametostatic effect of chloridine combined with plasmocide and cyctoquin and of chloridine with cyclochine [with summary in English]. N. A. Tiburskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 2:202-208 Mr-Ap '57.

Search for methods of radical chemoprophylaxis and cure without relapses of tertian malaria with short and long incubation periods. Report No 9. Results of using quinocide for cure without relapses and radical chemoprophylaxis of tertian malaria with short incubation [with summary in English]. A. IA. Lysenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2,197-202 Mr-Ap '57

ANTIMONY

Analytical application of some dyes containing OH-groups. Report No. 1. New highly sensitive selective reactions for antimony [with summary in English]. A. L. Cherkesov, A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 268-270 Mr-Ap '57.

Qualitative color reaction for antimony (with summary in English). A. I. Zhel'vis. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 421 My-Je '57.

Using a solution of bivalent chromium for the determination of stibium [with summary in English]. P. P. Shat'ko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 201-204 Mr-Ap '57.

ANTIMONY-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY CHLORIDES—SPECTRA

Absorption spectrum analysis of photochemical changes of antimony chloride salt solutions. R. O. Dashkova'ka, I. I. Kondilenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:53-60 '56

ANTIMONY-IRIDIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Metallographic and X-ray examination of antimony-iridium alloys. R. N. Kuz'min, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1 48-50 '57

ANTIMONY SULFIDES

Structural characteristics of antimony sulfide layers. V. N. Vertsner, B. V. Gorbunov, IA. A. Okaman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 957-961 My '57.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Antioxygenic properties of concentrated tocopherol preparations [with summary in English]. I. H. Drokova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:242-248 '57.

Mechanism of the effect of antioxidants on the process of liquid-phase oxidation of ethylated aviation gasoline. I. V. Rozhkov, E. N. Kornilova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:47-53 Ap '57.

ANTIPYRINE

Using analgesin as a pain relieving and accelerating agent in labor. K. Kh. Bagirbekova-Erivanskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2,187-193 '57

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Alaska; Albania; America; Arctic regions; Canada; Caucasus, Northern; Chersonese; Chuvashia; Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom); Crimea; Dnieper Valley, Donets Valley; Dzheytun; Estonia; Italy; Kara-Depe; Kirkuk, Iraqu, Pechora Valley; Sevan District; Susa, Iran; Tarnair; Thrace; Turkmenistan; Zaysanovka

ANTISEPTICS

Protisticidal effect of fir preparations. Sh. I. Pavolota'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 40-43 '57.

Protistocide effect of ethereal oils and of certain organic compounds. M. N. Rotmistrov, *E. I. Gendenshtein*, N. V. Matveenko. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:48-49 '56

Studying the antiseptic properties of higher phenols. M. B. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4,660-663 Ap '57

ANTISPASMODICS

Combined use of papaverine with thiphen, dibazol, and salsoline. A. A. Pykhtina. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement. 11-13 '56.

Hypotensive and spasmolytic properties of triacanthine. M. A. Ignat'eva. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '57.

Nimalin, a new Russian preparation in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. IU. A. Ivanova-Neznamova, S. A. Sudakova. Sov. med. 21 no 3:89-90 Mr '57

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and antitoxins

ANTONOV, VALERII

"Birthday" by Valerii Antonov. Reviewed by E. Rubinova. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 6.113-115 Je '57.

ANTONOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH, 1835-1918

The problem of reform and revolution in the social writings of M. A. Antonovich in the 1860's. V. V. Chubinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218:88-120 '57.

ANUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of atresia ani with a scrotal fistula (atresia ani scrotalis). G. A. Makhov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:133-134 Mr '57.

AORTA—DISEASES

Pulseless disease. S. L. Fradkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 5: 49-52 My '57.

AORTA—RADIOGRAPHY

"Aortography in urology [in Czech] by R. Poch, B. Schovanec. N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiia 22 no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '57.

AORTA—SYPHILIS
Clinical aspects of syphilitic aortitis. S. M. Rotershtein. Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 1 32-37 Ja-F '57.

AORTIC ANEURYSMS
Rupture of an aortic aneurysm, diagnosis and clinical picture. E. M. Vainshtein. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 143-147 Mr '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Stalino, Ukraine)
Budaev, A. S. [Building your own apartment houses without a contractor] Stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov svoimi silami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 90 p.
Large block apartment houses for coal basin building developments. P. S. Volchok. Shakht. stroi no. 2:11-16 F '57.
Novodvorskii, V. V. [Experience in building multi-storied apartment houses] Opyt stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnogo zhilogo doma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 81 p.
Nudel'man, S. B. [Large brick block apartment houses] Zhilye doma iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 20 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelu)
"A separate apartment for each family." K. Alabian. Znamia 27 no. 7 162-163 Jl '57.
Vasil'ev, B. F. [Studies of the natural temperature and humidity of apartment houses] Naturnye issledovaniia temperaturno-vlazhnostnogo rezhima zhilykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 209 p.

APARTMENT HOUSES—VENTILATION
Livchak, I. F., and V. E. Konstantinova. [Industrial construction elements of ventilating systems in apartment houses] Industrial'nye elementy ventiliatsionnykh sistem zhilykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 109 p.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APOLLONSKIY DISTRICT—RECORDS
Red tape. I. Lukomskii. Part. zhizn' no. 12:61-62 Je '57.

APOPLEXY
Nursing patients in apoplexy. N. V. Lebedeva. Med. sestra 16 no. 5 10-13 My '57.

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPELLATE COURTS
Decision of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. about the election of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:14 '57.
Law on the confirmation of the Regulations on the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. and the introduction of changes and amendments to Articles 104 and 105 of the Constitution (the fundamental law) of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:10 '57.
Regulations on the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:10-13 '57.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1 27-33 '57.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 1:73-75 Mr '57.
Judgments of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:40-46 '57.
Judgments of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:34-39 '57.
"Review of legality and findings of legal verdicts" by M. S. Strogovich. Reviewed by A. L. TSypkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:133-136 Je '57.
"Review of legality and findings of legal verdicts" by M. S. Strogovich. Reviewed by G. Min'kovskii, M. Raginskii. Sov. iust. no. 1:77-79 Mr '57.

APPENDICITIS
Acute appendicitis. E. I. Shairo. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:94-97 Mr '57.
Analysis of some clinical symptoms of acute appendicitis. O. P. Krasnykh. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:70-75 Ap '57.
Eosinophil infiltration of the appendix. I. I. Mnatsakanov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:98-99 Mr '57.
Tight suturing of the abdominal wall after surgery for acute appendicitis. IA. M. Volynskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:135-136 Ap '57.

APPENDIX—INNERVATION
Local anesthesia in appendectomies. A. P. Kuz'michev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 1 131-134 Ap '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies in the appendix. V. N. Shpil'ko. Sov. med. 21 no. 4 125 Ap '57.

APPLE
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Development of apple tree shoots. A. V. Petrov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 221-225 '56.
Effect of growing conditions on the selectivity of fertilization in apples. V. K. Zaets, E. N. Sedov. Agrobiologiia no. 3 67-71 My-Je '57.
Fastening of the main branches of apple trees. L. F. Blinov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 74 Ap '57.
Formation and growth of new roots of apple trees after planting. V. K. Gramolin. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 49-51 My '57.
Found seedlings. M. E. Pul'kov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 95 Je '57.
Life expectancy of apple orchards. M. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:40-44 My '57.
Restoration of the root system of apple trees after cuttings. I. S. Solov'ev. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 53-56 Ap '57.
Some experiments in controlling the preharvest drop of apples and the delayed flowering of apple and cherry trees. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Semenova, L. A. Rodina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23 234-239 '56.
Some factors affecting the length of dormancy in apple and pear seeds. N. A. Abramov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:59-66 My-Je '57.
Some features in the vegetative propagation of Chulanovka apples. V. G. Gavrilov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:143-145 My-Je '57.

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of DDT on the populations of tetranychid mites and their predators [with summary in English]. G. A. Begliarov. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2 370-385 '57.
Effective measures in controlling the European apple sucker. A. A. Rupais. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:70 My '57.

APPLE—STORAGE see subdivision under Lithuania

APPLE—VARIETIES see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

APPRECIATION OF MUSIC see Music—Analysis, appreciation

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Approximate solution of nonlinear operator equations by iteration. IU. IA. Kaazik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1 185-190 Ja-F '57.
Approximation of abstract functions. S. I. Zukhovitskii, S. B. Stechkin. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:187-191 Ja-F '57.
Evaluation of one approximate solution of the equation of quasi-harmonic oscillations. K. I. Kropivnitskaia. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5: 138-151 '57.
Some remarks about the evaluation of accuracy of linear extrapolation and filtration [with summary in English]. A. I. Koronkevich. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 2 no. 1, 116-121 '57.
Use of the general theory of approximation methods in investigating the problem of determination of characteristic numbers and characteristic vectors. E. A. Troitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:998-1001 Ap '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—IRRIGATION
Irrigation on the Apsheron Peninsula. A. Polatzade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 46-50 My '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OLEASTER
Fruiting of the oleaster. M. A. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4:409-413 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Determining the different horizons as revealed in the vertical section of the pay stratum of the Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany deposit. A. M. Kurbanzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:519-523 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—POTATOES
Growing two crops of potatoes in a year on the Apsheron Peninsula. Z. Amirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5: 25-27 My '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—VANADIUM
Vanadium contents of the Apsheron Peninsula rocks [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. I. Vekilova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:305-309 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Characteristics of the chemical composition and formation of waters in the 8th horizon of Balakhany series in the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. G. P. Tamrazian, V. B. Kapiun. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:769-774 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA REGION—WAVES
Methods of calculating the elements of wind [illegible] fying these methods, and applying them to [illegible] tion of maximum dimensions of storm waves [illegible] maritime region of Apsheron. IU. M. K[illegible] GOIN no. 36 64-86 '57.

AQUATIC PLANTS
Growing limnocharis. E. G. Nazarov. P[illegible] 4 111-112 Je '57.

ARABIC STUDIES
(see also subdivision under Poland)
"Selected works, vol. I" by I. IU. Krachkovskii [illegible] mary in English]. Reviewed by M. [illegible] koved. no. 2 176-179 '57.

ARABS see subdivision under Asia, Central

ARABS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Arabs

ARAGVA VALLEY—SEISMOLOGY
Data on seismic research in the eastern [illegible] Mukhran Depression. G. IA. Mumladze. [illegible] geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:167-184 '58.

ARAL SEA—FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION
Summer restrictions in the Aral Sea. I. A. [illegible] O. D. Romanycheva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 [illegible]

ARATOVA, MARIIA TIMOFEEVNA
The new zootechnician. V. Shelokhvostov. [illegible] Sib. no. 1 94-97 Ja '57.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Decisions of arbitration agencies. Sov. iust. [illegible] Je '57.

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc

ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Ukraine; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine)
Archaeological documents for the prehistory [illegible] (to be concluded). V. Gordon Childe. Vest. drev. kul't. 1:24-42 Ja-F '57.
Archaeological field investigations of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1956. N. N. Gurina. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:312-319 '57.
Archaeological plenums and conferences in [illegible] arkheol. no. 1:291-300 '57.
"Materials and research in the archaeology of [illegible] U. S. S. R." Reviewed by D. A. Avdusin [illegible] Vest. drev. ist. kul't. 1:224-230 Ja-F '57.

ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision [illegible] Peiping

ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Slovakia)
Tasks of the periodical "Sovetskaia arkheol[illegible]" Sov. arkheol. no. 1:3-6 '57.

ARCHANGEL—DYSENTERY
Peculiarities of the clinical course of [illegible] in Archangel. L. B. Kheifets. Sov. med. [illegible] 68 My '57.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
On the river courses of the North. N. Mostovskoi. Raspr. pech. no. 7:p. 3 of cover Jl '57.

ARCHERY
Archery. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:20 My '57.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING
Krasil'nikov, A. D. [Reading building plans] Chtenie stroitel'nykh chertezhei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 174 p.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
The architectural mathematics of Old Russian [illegible] B. A. Rybakov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:93-112 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Central Museum of the Soviet Army. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.
Simple and beautiful. A. Ovchinnikov. Tekh. [illegible] no. 6:34-35 Je '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS
Building for the permanent All-Union Exhibition of [illegible] struction and Architecture. P. Zhdanov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:17-23 Je '57.

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Remarks on architectural history. N. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:268-284 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, CHURCH see Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Severnyy (Moscow Province)

ARCHIVES see subdivision under Vladimir

ARCTIC REGIONS
Drifting stations in the Arctic. Geog v shkole 20 no 4: 68 Jl-Ag '57

ARCTIC REGIONS—ANTIQUITIES
"Arctic area" [in English] by Henry Collins. Reviewed by L. A. Fainberg. Sov. etn no. 2:200-202 '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—GRASSES
Perennial grasses in the Arctic Region. L. Stepanova. Sel'khoz Sib no 2 55-57 F '57

ARCTIC REGIONS—GYROCOMPASS
Gyrocompass in the Arctic. B. Vil'ner, M. Selivanov Mor flot 17 no. 6:24 Je '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Ice raft. A. Vorob'ev. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:5 Ap '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—MICROBIOLOGY
Microbiological investigations carried on in the Central Arctic region in 1955. A. E Kriss Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1:199-202 My '57

ARCTIC REGIONS—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Preservation of the animal world in the Arctic. S. M. Uspenskii, L. K. Shaposhnikov. Priroda 46 no. 6:29-34 Je '57.

ARECOLINE
Pharmacological properties of synthetic arecoline. S. G. TSarev. Farm i toks 19-supplement 43-44 '56

ARENOSINEPHOSPHORIC ACIDS
Components of the adenylic system and creatine phosphate in organs of starved rabbits and rats [with summary in English]. K. G. Gromova Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2 128-136 Mr-Ap '57.

ARGENTINA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Agronomical training in the elementary school in Argentina. V. A Tetiurev. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:89-91 Jl '57

ARGININE
Arginine content in cheese. V Dzichkovskaia Moloch prom 18 no. 7:33-34 Jl '57

ARGON
The preservation state of radiogenic argon in microline [with summary in English]. S. S. Sardarov. Geokhimiia no. 3:193-197 '57
Statistical thermodynamic analysis of the thermodynamic properties of argon, nitrogen and argon-nitrogen mixtures. I A. Rogovaia, I P Ishkin Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 3 573-581 Mr '57
Study of the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system oxygen-argon-nitrogen V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 4 836-841 Ap '57.

ARGUN' (STEAMER)—MINING
A crew's efforts to reduce transportation costs. V. Baglai Mor. flot 17 no. 5:7-8 My '57

ARGUTINSKAIA, LIUSIA ALEKSANDROVNA
The past for the future ("Fiery course" by L. Argutinskaia Reviewed by S Tregub). Moskva no. 7:200-202 '57.

ARIEVICH, ABRAM MIKHAILOVICH, 1896-
Dates celebrating the most outstanding dermatologists and venereologists of the Soviet Union. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1: 58-60 Ja-F '57.

ARISTOLOCHIA
Propagating aristolochia through cuttings. A. M Maurin'. Sad i og. 35 no. 5:69 My '57.

ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
One problem. A. A. Kharkevich. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2 184 Mr-Ap '57.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
How to enliven the teaching of arithmetic in the elementary school. P. Arsent'eva Nach. shkola 25 no. 7: 34-40 Jl '57.
How to use "Lesson plans in arithmetic." IA. A. Shor. Nach shkola 25 no. 7 63-64 Jl '57
"Lesson plans in arithmetic." M. Ivanov Nach. shkola 25 no 7:62-63 Jl '57
Writing down the condition of a problem. A. IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7 59-62 Jl '57.

ARITHMETIC, COMMERCIAL
Alekseev, E.M., and N.D.Srebrodol'skii. [Collection of problems in commercial computations; a textbook for apprentices in commercial culinary schools] Sbornik zadach po torgovym vychisleniiam; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol torgovo-kulinarnogo uchenichestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

Simple method for computing fines P. Golub. Fin. SSSR 18 no 7 43 Jl '57

ARKHANGEL'SK PROVINCE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Distribution of vegetation throughout the territory of the Kanin-Timan tundra and the Mezen forests. N I Temnoev Bot. zhur 41 no. 5 689-696 My '56

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY
Peasant agriculture in Armenia during the eighties and nineties of the 19th century A. Badalian. Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv. nauki no 5:41-61 '57.

ARMENIA—BEETLES
A new rhipiphorid beetle (Coleoptera, Rhipiphoridae) from the Armenian S. S. R. S. M. Khnzorian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 24 no. 5.231-232 '57.

ARMENIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Book chronicle (Arm.)] Knizhnaia letopis' [Arm.] no. 1 Ja-Mr '57.

ARMENIA—BIOTITE
Unusual behavior of biotite in the crystallization scheme of rockforming minerals. S. I. Balasanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no 5 219-224 '57.

ARMENIA—BRACIOPODA, FOSSIL
Abramian, M. S. [Brachiopoda of the Upper Famenian and Eltroeungt deposits of Southwestern Armenia] Brakhiopody verkhnefamenskikh i etrenskikh otlozhenii IUgo-Zapadnoi Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Undivided assets serve as the basis for the growth of the communal economy of collective farms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. G Asatrian. Nauch. trudy. Erev. un. 56:23-42 '56.

ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Conference on ideological problems. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5:136 My '57

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Socialist Armenia. IUrii Marian. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6: 10-11 Mr '57.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Subdivision of the Armenian S. S. R. into economic regions. G. A. Kocharian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 58:111-130 '56.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
History of the development of the relief of the Azat, Vyedi, and Chanakhchi River Basins. Kh. E. Nazarian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 58:39-63 '56.

ARMENIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Study of natural conditions of the Armenian upland in the "Geography" of Ananiia Shirakatsi [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. T. Kh. Akopian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 58:3-21 '56.

ARMENIA—PHYSIOLOGY—HISTORY
Physiological views of Armenian physicians during the florism of feudal relations. A. S Ktsoian. Izv AN Arm SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:81-88 My '57.

ARMENIA—PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION
Features in the water cycle of some tree and shrub species in the irrigated semidesert lands N A. Papikian Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:41-56 My '57

ARMENIA—POPULATION
Population structure of Eastern Armenia at the time of its annexation to Russia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Grgearian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 58:141-169 '56.

ARMENIA—RETAIL TRADE
Development of retail trade in the Armenian S. S. R. during the postwar five-year plans [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. G. Amarian. Nauch. trudy. Erev. un. 56 111-140 '56.

ARMENIA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Residual magnetism of the effusive rocks in Armenia. TS. G. Akopian. Dokl. AN. Arm. SSR 24 no. 5:201-206 '57.

ARMENIA—THEATER
Importance of the *progressive Russian theater in the* development of Armenian theater at the beginning of the 20th century. V. Vartanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 5:62-68 '57

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
First attempts to use the comparative method in the history of Armenian linguistics. G. Dzhaukian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 6:53 Je '57.

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Armenian

ARMENIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of newspaper articles (Arm.)] Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Arm.] no 5 My '57

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Germany, West

ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—HISTORY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Russia

ARMY—MANEUVERS see subdivision under United States

ARMY—OFFICERS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SPORTS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—UNIFORMS see subdivision under China

ARMY SCHOOLS see Military education

ARMY WORMS
The army worm as a forest pest in southern Russia. V. A. Lozinskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 40-42 My '57.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Acetylation of certain aromatic compounds with two tert-butyl groups in the benzene nucleus V N Belov, L A Kheifits, G S. Petrova. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2: 9-11 '54
Calculation of anisotropy in the diamagnetic susceptibility of aromatic molecules by means of the metal-model of molecules T. K Rebane. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 70-72 My '57
Orientation of a tert-butyl group on introduction into an aromatic nucleus. V. M Rodionov, V N. Belov, S. A Kore. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:15-17 '54.

ARRHYTHMIA
Paroxysmal tachycardia syndrome in paroxysmal tachycardia. A M. Spektor. Klin. med. 35 no 3 137-142 Mr '57.
Pulsus alternans, its pathogenesis and clinical significance. S. G. Moiseev, A I. Bochenkova. Klin med. 35 no. 3 76-80 Mr '57.

ARSENATES
Experimental study of the isomorphous relationship between Co and Ni in arsenates [with summary in English]. L. K. IAkhontova, A. P. Grudev. Geokhimiia no 3:240-252 '57.

ARSENIC
Conditions for photometric determination of arsenic in the form of blue arsenomolybdic acid (with summary in English] D N. Finkel'shtein, G. N. Kriuchkova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 196-200 Mr-Ap '57.

ARSENIC ACID
Some esters of dibutylarsenic acid. K. I. Kuz'min. Zhur. ob khim 26 no. 12:3415-3416 D '56.

ART
Brief news from abroad Iskusstvo 20 no. 3:80 '57.
Brief news of the Soviet Union. Iskusstvo 20 no. 3:78-79 '57.
Through the eyes of children. D. Sobolev. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:8 Jl '57.
Using art for increasing labor productivity on collective farms. Mikola Kulikovich Belaruski zbornik 7:64-79 '57.
Ways of searchings. IU Pimenov. Tvorchestvo no. 6: 6-8 '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—CATALOGS
[Chronicle of fine arts.] Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva no. 2 '57.

ART—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
We need more artistic works about our seamen. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6.16 Mr '57.

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Boston; Leningrad; Minsk; Moscow; Venice

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision und Leningrad; Moscow; Washington, D. C.

ART—HISTORY
Chabrov, G. N. [Eastern regions of Russia in Russian fine arts of the 18th century] Vostochnye okrainy Ros v russkom izobrazitel'nom iskusstve XVIII veka. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 69 p. (Tashkent. Universi Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universite no. 93, istoricheskie nauki, no. 20)
In the Institute of the History of the Arts. Vest. ist. m Kul't. 1:242-243 Ja-F '57.

ART—PHILOSOPHY
The Leninist theory of artistic reflection and the problem of the absolute in artistic perception. D V Cha Rad. lit. no. 2:3-21 Mr-Ap '57.

ART, ANCIENT

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Brief guidebook of the museum, art of the ancient East and antiquity] Kratkii putevoditel' po muzeiu, iskusstvo drevnego Vostoka i Antichnosti. Moskva, Izogiz, 1956. 99 p.

ART, AZERBAIJANI

[Fine arts in the Azerbaijan S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 32 p.

ART, CHINESE—HISTORY

Research on the history of Chinese art ("Chinese art" [in Czech] by Lubor Hájek. Reviewed by E. V. Vinogradova and E. V. Kas'ianova). Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:202-204 Ja-F '57.

ART, ESTONIAN

[Fine art of the Estonian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Estonskoi SSR. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1957. 69 p.

ART, FOLK see Folk art

ART, FRENCH—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of French art of the 15th to the 20th century, a guidebook] Vystavka frantsuzskogo iskusstva XV-XX v.v.; putevoditel'. [Izd. 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 39 p.

ART, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Obshchestvo "Italiia - SSSR." [Exhibition of drawings, etchings, and lithographs by contemporary Italian artists; a catalog] Vystavka risunkov, ofortov i litografii sovremennykh khudozhnikov Italii; katalog. Moskva, 1957. 23 p. plates.

ART, ITALIAN—HISTORY

The different artistic currents in Italian art in the 16th century, 1520-1590 ("Conflict of the currents in Italian art in the 16th century, 1520-1590" by B. R. Vipper. Reviewed by G. F. [in French]). Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:216-220 Ja-F '57.

ART, KAZAKH

[Fine arts of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 22 p. illus.

ART, PRIMITIVE

Antiquities of Benin, III; conventional signs and drawings on Benin tusks. D. A. Ol'derogge. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:345-361 '57.

Figures shaped out of flint from the Vyshnyi Volochek neolithic sites. A. Kh. Repman. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:135-137 '57.

A representation of man from the late Paleolithic period. A. P. Chernysh. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:133-134 '57.

ART, RUMANIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kishinev; Moscow

ART, RUSSIAN—HISTORY

Ancient Russian art. N. Kuz'min. Novyi mir 33 no. 6: 255-257 Je '57.

ART, TATAR—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under New York (City)

ART, UZBEK

[Fine arts of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Uzbekskoi SSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 30 p. plates.

ART [illegible]

---- ---- under Tiflis)

Art councils of the artels. M. Vainer. Prom. koop. no. 6:12-13 Je '57.

Pre-October competition for skilled workers. A. Belykh. Prom. koop. no. 6 5 Je '57.

Preserve and develop the art industries. Prom. koop. no. 4-1-4 Ap '57.

School of folk art. L. Rubinshtein. Prom. koop. no. 4: 14-15 Ap '57.

ART INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ARTEMOVSK—KINDERGARTEN

Regular training in decent behavior. A. Lopatina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 6:25-26 Je '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. D. I. Proniv. Vrach. delo no. 4:427 Ap '57.

Intra-arterial dionin-novocain dilation in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans. I. M. Perel'man. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:148-151 Mr '57.

Pulmonary hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa. D. G. Olstrakh, A. G. Mochalova. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:113-116 Ap '57.

Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with a preparation of a bull vitreous humor and implantation of preserved cornea. K. IU. Petukhov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:129-130 Mr '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Reaction of blood vessels of the ear connected with the central nervous system to papaverin and typhen in cholesterol atherosclerosis. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:28-32 Ja-F '57.

Thyroid function in atherosclerosis, determined by the radioactive tracer method. K. M. Prostiakov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:93-96 Ap '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Evaluating productivity of water intaking wells taking into account dynamic levels during the operation. N. N. Verigin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5:18-22 My '57.

ARTHRITIS

Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis treated with cortisone. L. I. Egorova, L. N. Sirlatskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:81-85 Mr '57.

Results of treating nonspecific infectious arthritis and acute rheumatism with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. A. L. Mikhnev, I. G. Tonkonogii. Vrach. delo no. 4,355 Ap '57.

State of the ability for external secretion of the pancreas in patients with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. A. G. Lepiavko. Vrach. delo no. 4,427 Ap '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Artificial insemination and the increase in the fat content of milk in dairy cattle. I. G. Bonn. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:48 My '57.

Carry out artificial insemination of sheep in an exemplary manner. F. V. Ozhin. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 15-18 Je '57.

Methods for artificial insemination of common carp and Prussian carp. L. V. Kiselev. Rvb. khoz. 33 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

Useful aid in obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination of livestock ("Veterinary obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination of animals", study manual for zootechnical institutes and departments by F. A. Troitskii. Reviewed by I. F. Zalanchkovskii). Veterinariia 34 no. 6 79-82 Je '57.

ARTIFICIAL LANGUAGES see Languages, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial satellites. V. Vakhnin. Radio no. 6:14-17 Je '57.

Cosmic television. M. S. Mol. mira no. 4:20 '57.

Observations of artificial satellites. A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:313 My-Je '57.

Observation of radio signals from the artificial satellite and their scientific significance. A. Kazantsev. Radio no. 6:17-19 Je '57.

Temperature conditions of the artificial earth satellite. A. G. Karpenko, M. L. Lidov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:527-533 Ap '57.

ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Artistic

ARTISTS see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

ARTOBOLEVSKII, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1952

In memory of professor V. M. Artobolevskii. M. A. Voinstvens'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 3:5-8 '56.

ARTSIZ DISTRICT—PHACELIA

Chemical weed control in phacelia fields. N. E. Vorob'ev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Social organization of the Indo-European tribes according to linguistic data [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanov. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:43-52 Ja-F '57.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

"Indo-Germanic etymological dictionary" [in German] by Julius Pokorny. Reviewed by V. A. Dybo. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 144-145 Mr-Ap '57.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—HISTORY

Dividing the history of the Indo-European parent language into periods. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2, 3-18 Mr-Ap '57.

ASADOV, EDUARD

Along an untrod path ("Snowy evening" by Eduard Asadov. Reviewed by N. Chetunova). Moskva no. 7:195-198 '57.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

On the oxygen treatment of ascaridosis in pregnant women. N. M. Dorofeev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:78 My-Je '57.

Study of the mechanism of action of santonin on ascarids [with summary in English]. A. I. Krotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:185-193 Mr-Ap '57.

Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. A. I. IAkimidi. Urologiia 22 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '57.

Ways of penetration of ascarid larvae into the [illegible] bed of the greater circulation. V. I. Gorbil'skii. [illegible] Sych. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 2:177-181 Mr-Ap '57.

ASCIDIANS see subdivision under Dniester Valley

ASCORBIC ACID

Effect of anesthesia on the amount of ascorbic acid in the adrenaline in the adrenal glands, brain, and liver of animals capable and incapable of vitamin C synthesis [with summary in English]. E. I. Lipovetskaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2,131-144 '57.

Effect of phthivazid on the ascorbic acid content of the animal organs. L. I. Grebennik, L. M. Sobolevskaia. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '57.

Enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid in an open system [with English summary in insert]. A. I. Karpushkin, V. P. Blokhina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 826-833 N-D '56.

Observations on the biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in the rat with special reference to pyruvic aldehyde as a possible precursor [in English with summary in Russian]. N. C. Ganguli, S. C. Roy, B. C. Guha. Biokhimiia 21 no. 1/2,84-89 Ja-F '57.

Role of iron-ascorbic acid in the iron metabolism of animal organism [with summary in English]. I. S. Ver... chakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:145 [illegible] '57.

ASH DISPOSAL

Shukher, S. M., ed. [Ash removal by hydraulic [illegible] at electric power stations] Gidrozoloudaleniia na [illegible] trostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. [illegible] (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

ASHKHABAD—WATER LILIES

Victoria regia in Ashkhabad. K. M. Petrov. Priroda 47 no. 6:109 Je '57.

ASIA

At the Institute of Oriental Studies. Vop. ist. [illegible] 201 Mr '57.

ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"Asia" by P. Gourou. Reviewed by S. I. Brok. [illegible] no. 2:189-191 '57.

Giovanni di Piano Carpini, Abp. of Antivari, O. [illegible] [History of the Mongolians. Travels in Oriental countries by Willem van Ruysbroek] Istoriia Mongalov. Gil'om de Rubruk. Puteshestvie v Vostochnye strany. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia N. P. Shastina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Asia is hostile to the "policy of force" [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7 107-108 Jl '57.

ASIA—HISTORY

The Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia and the [illegible] the East [with summary in English]. V. I. [illegible] vostokoved. no. 2 186-202 '57.

ASIA, CENTRAL—ARABS

From the history of Arab conquests in Central Asia [with summary in English]. O. I. Smirnova. [illegible] vostokoved. no. 2 119-134 '57.

ASKANIYA-NOVA PRESERVE—STEPPE FLORA

Developmental dynamics of the Askaniya Nova [illegible] fescue-ostipa steppe as related to weather [illegible] E. I. Korotkova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 889-902 Je '57.

ASPARTIC ACID

Inhibition of the ornithine cycle in urea synthesis by [illegible] methyl-DL-aspartic acid [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Braunshtein, I. S. Severina, Iu. L. [illegible] Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 738-745 N-D '56.

ASPEN see subdivision under White Russia

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Isotope K40 and its biological role [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1:3 14-20 Ja-F '57.

Polyphosphates and their significance in the development of Aspergillus niger [with summary in English]. A. V. Belozerskii, I. S. Kulaev. Biokhimiia 22 no. [illegible] Je [illegible] Ja-F '57.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Use a blast furnace slags as fillers for asphalt [illegible] B. IA. Rabinovich, I. V. Korolev. Shakht. stroi. [illegible] 27-29 Mr '57.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

P. I. Zhukov's automatic assembly-line system. N. K. [illegible] manov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:8-10 My '57.

ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Great Britain

ASTAPOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1881-1957

Sergei Vasil'evich Astapov; obituary. Pochvovedenie no. 4:107-108 Ap '57.

ASTARA DISTRICT—TEA

Effectiveness of various amounts of phosphorus fertilizers in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. R. Guseinov, A. Mirzaeva. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:26-29 Ap '57.

ASTHMA
Exercise therapy for bronchial asthma in children. S. V. Khrushchev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3 47-54 My-Je '57
On A. F. Tur'is article published in "Klinicheskaia Meditsina", No 8, 1956, concerning my report on the pathogenesis of cardiac asthma. M. IA Ar'ev. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 153 Mr '57.
The role of hypnotic sleep in the compound treatment of bronchial asthma. N. A. Vasil'eva. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 98-99 My '57
Treating bronchial asthma with neobenzinol. G. Kh. Lazdi. Vrach. delo no. 4,369-373 Ap '57

ASTRAKHAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
In the center of the city and in the suburbs. S. Nevzorov. Prom. koop. no. 6:18 Je '57

ASTRAKHAN—HINDUS
Indian colony in Astrakhan. A. I. IUkhl. Vop. ist. no. 3: 135-143 Mr '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—CAMELS
Raising camels in Astrakhan Province. S. M. Terent'ev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 74-77 Je '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—ENSILAGE
Ensilage in burts in Astrakhan Province. S. N. Ignat'ev, A. F. L'vitsyn. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 58-61 Je '57

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Collective farms in Astrakhan Province should make more use of reed. P. Lipkin. Sel' stroi. 12 no. 5 10-12 My '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MELONS
Production of watermelon seeds in Astrakhan Province. I. T. Venediktov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 54-55 My '57.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS see subdivision under China

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Award of the 1957 Lenin Prize to B. K. Ioannisiani for designing astronomical instruments. A. N. Dadaev. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:501-502 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Murakan

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Investigating short-period variable stars by means of long exposure photographs [with summary in English] D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7:37-42 '57.

ASTRONOMY
Plenary session of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for reports and coordination. V. S. Safronov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3,503-504 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 6207-6179.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no 7 Jl '57.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—HISTORY
"Historical astronomical studies" edited by P. G. Kulikovskii. Reviewed by A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:495-499 My-Je '57.
Plenary session of the committee on astronomical history. IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:502-503 My-Je '57.

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS
Astronomical observations from September to December 1957. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no 4:54-56 Jl-Ag '57.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Studying visual motions of heavenly bodies. A. D. Mogilko. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:49-53 Jl-Ag '57.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
The influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris [with summary in English]. V. F. D'iakonov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3, 484-486 My-Je '57.

ASTROPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astrophysics

ATHEISM
Atheism of Ivan Franko. O. O. Tereshchenko. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22;71-81 '56.

ATHLETES
Changes in the blood circulation in capillaries and arteries due to physical stresses in athletics. V. A. Makarov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 4:281-285 '57.
New methods for the electrocardiographic examination of athletes. L. A. Butchenko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 5:360-365 '57.
We prepare and will be there. Fizk i sport 27 no 6 5 '57
Weight reducing of athletes. N. N. Borisova. Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 20 no. 5,390-391 '57

ATHLETICS see Sports

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES
Selecting the fishing area. A. I. Semenov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 55-57 Je '57.

ATMOSPHERE
(see also subdivision under Eurasia)
Air of prehistoric period. IUn tekh. no 6:27 Je '57
Changes in the heat and moisture content of air masses moving over a uniform underlying surface. M. V. Zavarina. Trudy GGO no 48 56-64 '54
Computing horizontal diffusion in air mass transformations. G. Kh. TSeitlin. Trudy GGO no 60 3-22 '56
Dew formation and evaporation from the soil and the effect of these phenomena on the temperature and moisture of air layers near the ground. M. E. Berliand. Trudy GGO no 48,05-83 '54
Nature of changes in the emission intensities of the earth's atmosphere. V. I. Krasovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5 641-669 My '57.
Some peculiarities in the variation of atmospheric circulation as observed for many years in western Europe and western Siberia in relation to the eleven-year sun cycle. L. A. Vitel's. Trudy GGO no 65 5-7 '56

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Nonmolecular scattering of light in high atmospheric layers. V. M. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5,1039-1042 Ap '57.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER—ROCKET OBSERVATIONS
Study of upper atmosphere layers by means of high-altitude rockets. A. A. Blagonravov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 25-33 Je '57

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
What is electroclimate? V. A. Solov'ev. Priroda 46 no. 6:73-76 Je '57.

ATMOSPHERIC HUMIDITY see Humidity

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
Numerical methods of forecasting baric fields in the atmosphere. A. S. Chaplygina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 6 823-826 Je '57

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Eurasia; Tartu)
Accuracy of temperature and humidity measurements and feasibilities for their improvement. D. P. Bespalov. Trudy GGO no. 61:3-21 '56.
Angular distribution of the intensity of atmospheric heat radiation. M. P. Elovskikh, K. IA. Kondrat'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5 683-688 My '57.
Characteristics of temperature anomalies in mountain and shore topographic conditions. A. A. Zanina. Trudy GGO no. 65:83-92 '56
Diurnal temperature, turbulent exchange, and radiation balance variations. M. E. Berliand. Trudy GGO no 48 28-55 '54.
Effect of solar activity on temperature conditions. T. V. Pokrovskaia. Trudy GGO no 65:8-18 '56
Effect of stratification on thermal radiation in the atmosphere. K. IA. Kondrat'ev, T. K. IAstrebova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no 6:831-833 Je '57.
Method for climatological computations of heat balance factors. M. I. Budyko, T. G. Berliand, L. I. Zubenok. Trudy GGO no. 46:5-16 '54
Periodic temperature variations in the presence of advection. L. S. Gandin, R. E. Soloveichik. Trudy GGO no. 60:23-31 '56.
Probability of predicting the calendar dates of minimum 0, 5, 10, and 15°C, mean diurnal atmospheric temperatures during the spring in virgin and waste land areas. A. N. Lebedev. Trudy GGO no. 65:98-107 '56.
Successiveness of synoptic processes causing sharp temperature drops in the European territory of the U. S. S. R. B. V. Zgurko. Trudy GGO no. 65, 27-40 '56.
Temperature and humidity of air over drained swamps. I. D. Kopanev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 4:548-551 Ap '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
An attempt to measure the altitudinal distribution of atmospheric moisture content by means of spectrum analysis. B. S. Neporent and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:552-555 Ap '57.
Changes with altitude in light scattering functions in the earth's atmosphere and the brightness of the day sky [with summary in English]. G. Sh. Lifshits. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7, 123-128 '57.
Comparing the transparency coefficients of the atmosphere and solar halos at two different altitudes [with summary in English]. N. I. Ovchinnikova. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7 136-143 '57.
Computing inhomogeneities of the underlying surface in problems on light scattering in the atmosphere. M. S. Malkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 5 628-643 My '57.
Direct radiation and atmospheric transparency. L. G. Makhotkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 5 644-657 My '57
Measuring the spectra of particle distribution in clouds and in fog. A. E. Mikirov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 4 512-515 Ap '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
Data on the study of turbulent temperature variations and the vertical component of wind speeds. A. V. Perepelkina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 6 765-778 Je '57
Determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. A. V. Tkachenko. Trudy GGO no 60 53-59 '56.
Intensity of turbulent exchange over water surfaces. D. L. Laikhtman, G. P. Orlenko. Trudy GGO no. 60 51-52 '56

ATOMIC BOMB see subdivision under Germany, West

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING
Declaration of the executive committee of the Association of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the U. S. S. R. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 3 1-2 My-Je '57.
Exchange of letters between the Japanese and Soviet Red Cross. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 3 2 My-Je '57.
Outlaw atomic tests. S. Banzarakshaeva. Svet nad Baik. no. 3 8-9 My-Je '57.

ATOMIC CLOCKS
Molecules instead of watch balances. I. Radunskaia. IUn. tekh no 6, 33-35 Je '57

ATOMIC ENERGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Information in the field of nuclear energy. Mir. nauki no. 1 30-32 '57
Popular science literature on atomic energy. IU. I. Koriakin, G. A. Bat'. Atom energ. 2 no 5 487-490 My '57

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pugwash, Canada

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Dubna)
The greatest installation for nuclear research. A. L. Mints. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6 18-24 Je '57.

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES
Atomic locomotives. V. A. Atom energ. 2 no 5 479-482 My '57

ATOMIC MASS
Initial and final electron shell completion of certain quantum level combinations. V. M. Klechkovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:200-207 '56

ATOMIC MEDICINE
Subjugated atoms and medicine. IU. Umanskii, A. Erusalimskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7, 130-138 Jl '57

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Annotation on the monograph "Problems in nuclear power." Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:80 Jl '57.
Brief news. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6:579 Je '57
Brief news. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:78-79 Jl '57.
Current literature. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:80-82 Jl '57.
A Forum report on atomic energy [in English]. Reviewed by IU. K. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3:47-49 Mr '57.

ATOMIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic power

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
Recent developments in science and technology. Biarozka 33 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; United States)
Economic problems in atomic power engineering. I. Vaisman. Vop. ekon. no. 5:87-94 My '57.

ATOMIC SHIPS see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC WARFARE
Captives of atomic psychosis ("Atoms for peace" [in English] by David O. Woodbury. Reviewed by Veniamin Sakharov). Zhovten' 7 no. 6 156-158 Je '57.
There must be no more Hiroshimas. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:22 Ag '57.
The Tokio declaration. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:4 Ag '57.
Training rifle platoons in landing with helicopters after an atomic blast. I. Andrukhov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 45-51 My '57.
United States armored division on the offensive; review of the foreign military press. K. Ivanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:75-79 My '57.

ATOMIC WEAPONS
Three sophisms. K Valentinov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 117-118 Jl '57

ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING
American scientist's views on nuclear weapons, interview with Linus Pauling Nov vrem 15 no 34 3-4 Ag '57
Common goal Nov vrem 15 no 34 2 Ag '57
"No time to lose" by Freda Wusthof Reviewed by L B Nov vrem. 15 no. 35 31 Ag '57
The old and the new Nov. vrem. 15 no 35 1-2 Ag '57

ATOMIC WEIGHTS
Report on atomic weights for 1954-1955 E Uichers Usp khim 26 no 6 717-724 Je '57

ATOMISM
Some philosophical aspects of atomistics and the struggle against mechanism in modern physics A V. Samusevich Nauch trudy po filos no 1 200-241 '56

ATOMS
Automatic synthesis of two-dimensional pictures of atomic structures V I Vlasenko, G S Zhdanov Kristallografiia 2 no. 3 358-365 '57.
Concerning a theorem on the sum of oscillator forces for alkali metals I B Bersuker Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1017-1019 Ap '57
Distribution of atomic electrons. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSkhA no. 1 200-238 '57.
Internal inelastic collisions in molecules and the Szilard-Chalmers process K Svoboda Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 717-721 Mr '57
Structure of the electronic shells of atoms. S. N. Aleshin. Dokl TSKhA no. 23 258-261 '56

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATROPHY
Letter to the editor. S. T Pavlov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:60 Ja-F '57.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
Glutamine and glutamic acid in skeletal muscles following motor denervation and tenectomy [with summary in English] B I Sylakova Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2 221-232 '57.
Oxidative phosphorylation in muscular tissue following denervation, deafferentation, and thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English] S E. Severin Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 259-265 Ja-F '57

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Offensive with armored carriers A. Adgamov Voen. vest 36 no. 4 13-14 Ap '57.
Pursuit of the enemy and attack from the march by a rifle regiment and battalion; combat examples. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 17-28 My '57.
United States armored division on the offensive; review of the foreign military press. K. Ivanov. Voen vest. 37 no. 5 75-79 My '57.
A useful book ("Rifle squad on the offensive" by F. Gavrilov Reviewed by A. Novgorodov) Voen. znan. 33 no 5, 39 My '57

ATTAR OF ROSES
Obtaining liquid extract of rose oil. K. A. Guseva, A. N. Baskakova Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 158-159 '54.

ATTENTION
How attention wanders B. Baev Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8:7-8 Ag '57

ATTORNEYS see Lawyers

AUCTIONS see subdivision under Paris

uditing in enterprises. N. Varikhin Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7

irvey of articles and letters sent 7 18 no. 7 60-68 Jl '57

e Pseudorabies

netric measurement of polar Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz

sh] by C. Störmer Reviewed Nov. knigi za rub. no 3:81-85

lar auroras. IA. G. Bir'fel'd. . no. 4 543-547 Ap '57.

in in the infrared spectrum of garianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. p '57.

he heart. D D. Iablokov. Sov. p '57.

AUSDEHNUNGSLEHRE
Distribution of integer points on a four-dimensional sphere A V Malyshev Dokl AN SSSR 111 no 1 25-28 My '57

AUSTRALIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Brown men and red sand" [in English] by Charles P. Mountford. Reviewed by S. A. Tokarev. Sov. etn no. 2: 204-205 '57.

AUSTRALIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Australo-American talks A. Uglov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 113-114 Jl '57
"Reorientation" of Australia I Lebedev Nov vrem 15 no. 32-17-18 Ag '57

AUSTRALIA—REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN
Deluded Nov vrem. 15 no. 35-22 Ag '57.

AUSTRALIA—RIVERS—REGULATION
Australians are turning a river. Znan. sila 32 no. 4: 33 Ap '57.

AUSTRIA—HISTORY
"Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek. Reviewed by G. V. Sukhomlinova Vop ist. no. 4 178-179 Ap '57.
"From Dollfuss to Hitler" [in German] by U. Eichstaedt. Reviewed by L F. Vol'fson. Vop. ist. no. 3:168-172 Mr '57

AUSTRIA—KINDERGARTEN
Kindergartens of Austria E. M. Smirnova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 8 61-63 Ag '57

AUSTRIA—RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES
Insuring safety at crossings on the Austrian railroads (from "Signal und Draht," no. 11, 1956) Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 5 47 My '57

AUSTRIA—REVOLUTION, 1848-1849
Attitude of N. G. Chernyshevskii toward the Revolution of 1848 in Austria. R. S Al'per Uch. zap. KHGU 69 175-188 '56

AUTHORS
About our authors. Moskva no. 7 224 '57.
Brief notes about authors. Inostr. lit. no. 6 280 Je '57.
My encounters. Bela Illes. Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7 105-114 Jl '57
Our authors. Moskva no. 4 224 '57.
Our authors. Moskva no 6 224 '57.
Writers from the people. I Nazarov Vladimir 1:157-165 '51
Writers in the International brigades Aleksei Elsner. Inostr lit no 6 242-255 Je '57.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN
Writers of the American South. Phil Cameron. Amerika no. 10 18-20 ['57].

AUTHORS, CHINESE
Work of Chinese writers Nar. Kit no 10 44 My '57

AUTHORS, KABARDIAN
Bychkov, D.I., and V.F.Pipinis. [Soviet Kabardian writers] Kabardinskie sovetskie pisateli. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 78 p.

AUTHORS, MOLDAVIAN
In the Union of Moldavian Writers. Dnestr 10 no. 8:135-136 Ag '57

AUTHORS, SIBERIAN
Brief biographical and bibliographical information. Pisat.-sib. no 1,322-343 '56.

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN
Brief news. Polymia 35 no. 7:191-192 Jl '57.

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
Letter to the editor. S. L. Utchenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:195-196 '57.

AUTHORSHIP
Brief news. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3:238-239 My-Je '57.
Conference on aspects on attribution. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd lit i iaz 16 no 3 298-300 My-Je '57.
Conversation about writing. Nikolai Moskvin. Moskva no. 6:185-193 '57.
Evenings in an inn. Nikolai Moskvin. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3:193-203 My-Je '57.

AUTOCLAVES
Reaction of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium aluminoferrite with finely ground quartz sand during treatment in autoclaves. S. A. Mironov, O. M. Astreeva, L. A. Malinina. TSement 23 no. 2, 9-13 Mr-Ap '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Anisimov, I. V. [Automatic control in rectification processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessa rektifikatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.
Automatic composition and weighing of blast furnace burdens with conveyer skip feed [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. A. Gantchev, V. F. Zarubin, V. G. IAkovlev. Stal' 17 no. 6: 495-500 Je '57.
Automatic control and calculating machines. I. I. [illegible] nov, I. M. Rusevich Priborostroenie no 6 [illegible] '57.
Automatic control of gas heating furnaces [illegible] Gaz. prom no. 6 24-28 Je '57
Automatic control of gas-producing stations A. [illegible] lovich Gaz. prom no 8:8-13 Ag '57
Automatic control of pasteurizers. N Nozdrin [illegible] prom. 16 no. 6 34-35 '57
Automatic controller of the rate of filtration. V. P[illegible] M Suslov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:14-17 '57
Automatic regulator of filtration rate M. P[illegible] Vod. i san. tekh no 6 19-28 Je '57
Automatic weft straightening on tenter frames [illegible] Nikitin Tekst. prom 17 no. 6 57-58 Je '57
Automatization of new rolling mills V. D. Afan[illegible] Vest. mash 37 no 6:3-8 Je '57.
Automatization of scraper-conveyers at the "[illegible]-2" mine A. I. Shapovalov Ugol' 32 no 7 [illegible] '57.
Automatization of the production and problems of [illegible] safety A. Varfolomeiev Bezop. truda v prom. [illegible] no 6 21-24 Je '57
Automatizing machine units in electric filter [illegible] N. A. Stolinevskii. TSvet. met. 30 no 6 [illegible] '57
Control in oriented borings and the use of magnetometry for the analysis of underground coal gas[illegible] Shumilovskii, G. G. IArmol'chuk. Podzem. gaz. [illegible] no 2:61-65 '57
Experience in automatically regulating the operation of sintering furnace performance by the degree of completion of the sinter process [with summary in [illegible] German and French in insert] D. G. Khokhlov, II' A. Gvidymov, M. M. Gordon Stal' 17 no. 6 [illegible] '57.
Fel'dbaum, A. A. [Electric automatic control regulators] Elektricheskie sistemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 806 p.
Foreign systems for controlling the speed of motors of continuous operation high-speed cold rolling [illegible] M. IU. Fainberg Prom. energ. 12 no 6 [illegible] '57.
Further increase in manufacturing instruments [illegible] matic control devices Priborostroenie no 6 [illegible] '57.
Improve the work on industrial automation Khim. [illegible] no. 3, 1-2 Ap-My '57.
Improving the loading equipment of concrete mixers used in automatic concrete plants with periodic [illegible] tion B. V. Ivanov Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. [illegible] 11-14 Jl '57
Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and [illegible] industries. K. N. Mulyshkin, G. I. Shul'kin [illegible] 32 no. 4:16-22 Ap '57.
Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Self-adjusting systems of automatic control] Samonastraivaiushchiesia sistemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 51 p.
Mercury gage for automatic control of petroleum [illegible] ing. D. M. Stamatin. Prom. energ. 12 no [illegible] '57.
Modernizing electric equipment for rollers used in processing rubber and plastics. V. E. Rodzevich [illegible] energ. 12 no 6:4-5 Je '57.
Prospects for automatic control of vat-dyeing processes I. D. Zakhar'evskaia, V. A. Lentovskaia, M. [illegible] evskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 37-38 Je '57
Prospects of using calculating machines for the automatic control of blast furnace performance [with summary in English, German and French in insert] I. A. Rylov. Stal' 17 no. 6, 488-493 Je '57
Semiautomatic control and speed regulation of [illegible] movements in shafts. B. V. Petrov, V. E. Pol[illegible] Shakht. stroi. no. 6:20-22 Je '57.
Seminar on automatization of industrial processes [illegible] electric power industry. I. A. Manin Prom. energ. [illegible] no. 6:33 Je '57.
Skoblo, D. I., I. P. Glybin, and E. N. Perelitatko. [Automatization of production processes in the food industry] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 303 p.
Speed up the automatization of weaving. I. I. Tatarov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

AUTOMATIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS see Electronic digital computers

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL see Railroads—Automatic train control

AUTOMATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Automation and its social consequences in a bourgeois society ("Automation and social progress" by [illegible] Reviewed by IU. Ostrovitianov, R. TSvyiev) Vop. [illegible] polit. samoobr. no 5:112-116 My '57.
For complete automation of petroleum refining. V. A. Nikitin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6:1-12 Je '57

AUTOMATION (Continued)

Intelligent machines are helpers in labor. Iu. Moralevich. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8:30-32 Ag '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Coaching young people. Za rul. 15 no 6:12 Je '57.

Heavy-weight truck train drivers. B. Kulichenko. Avt. transp. 35 no 6:35 Je '57.

Honored driver. M. Egerov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:21 My '57.

Leading efficiency promoters. B. Pogosian. Avt. transp. 35 no 6:35 Je '57

Organizing drivers' training in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air-Force, and Navy. N. Telegin. Za rul. 15 no 6 supplement 1-8 Je '57

Pioneers in socialist competition. V. Ignat'ev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:35 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Clinical aspects of poisoning from ethyl gasoline in chauffeurs. M. N. Sadchikova. Sov. med. 21 no 4:99-102 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Mechanization at the dispatch storehouses of automobile factories. A. I. Pukhalin, A. M. Plakhov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no 5:42-43 My '57

AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS

Leading efficiency promoters. B. Pogosian. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:35 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Racing news. Za rul. 15 no. 6 24 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILE STEEL see Steel, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS see Motortrucks

AUTOMOBILES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Automobiles designed by the Ul'ianov Automobile Plant. P. Murlakin. Za rul. 15 no. 6 11 Je '57.

Bespal'ko, V. P., M. A. Zhidolov, and B. P. Nikitin. [Machine manual; a textbook] Rukovodstvo po mashinovedeniiu, posobie dlia uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Pt 2. [Automobiles] Avtomobil'. 1957. 133 p.

New automobile for poor road conditions. Kolkh. proizv 16[1 e 17] no. 5:34 My '57

News of foreign technology. Za rul. 15 no 6 22-23 Je '57

No. 8 Volga automobile is on the highways. Iu. Klemanov, N. Nikolaev. Za rul. 15 no. 6:8-10 Je '57.

Readers reports. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:31 Je '57.

Visual aids on the automobile and tractor. I. F. Karnaukhov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:92-95 Jl '57.

AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

More attention to automobiles operating in difficult climatic conditions. N. Matinchenko. Avt. transp. 35 no 6 31 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Defects of a textbook ("Automobile construction" by E. V. Mikhailovskii. Reviewed by P. V. Novozhilov). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7:57-60 Jl '57.

Improving the quality of the Moskvich automobiles. V. Poliakov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:25 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Road testing of automobile engines. A. P. Lebedinskii. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3:197-209 '57.

Standardization of automobile engines using various types of fuel. K. A. Sharapov. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 118-151 '57

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS

The K-44 carburetor. I. Usov, N. Gitlin. Za rul. 15 no. 6:16-17 Je '57

Problem for immediate solution. A. Pichugin. Avt. transp. 35 no 6:31 Je '57.

Repairing the K-49A carburator using facilities of an automotive transport unit. I. Geraskin. Avt. transp. 35 no 6:33 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—COOLING

Do not operate engines without thermostats. G. Liubchenko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:30 Je '57

Removing scale from engine cooling systems. S. Koltypin, I. Gerasimovich. Avt transp. 35 no. 6:27-29 Je '57

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

Stands used for checking ignition system devices. V. Uukkivi, V. Birinlov, A. Zhernovkov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:17-18 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Help for automobile owners. B. Dorenskii. Prom. koop. no. 6:20 Je '57.

"How to increase automobile mileage before repairs are needed" by E. IA. Neiberg. Reviewed by E. Kuznetsov, I. Plekhanov. Avt. transp. 35 no 6 38-39 Je '57

Koshkin, K. T. [Routing used in repairing automobile parts] Marshrutnaia tekhnologiia remonta detalei avtomobilia. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Operation and repair of an automobile and tractor fleet of the petroleum industry, a collection of papers] Ekspluatatsiia i remont avtotraktornogo parka neftianoi promyshlennosti, sbornik materialov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 563 p.

Wear resistance of chrome-plated automobile parts. V. M. Nelidov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 24-26 Je '57

Who is guilty? I. Arkhipkin, V. Rybin. Za rul. 15 no 6 13 Je '57

AUTOMOBILES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying automobiles in schools. G. A. Zinger. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 22-26 Ap '57

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Results of operating Moskvich-402 automobiles. K. Paniutin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 22-24 Je '57

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES

Some aspects of automobile tire repair in foreign countries. V. P. Koval'chuk, V. E. Evdovich. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:32-36 Ap '57

Stand for dismounting tires. A. Novikov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 32 Je '57

Studying the possibility of accelerating the vulcanization of automobile inner tubes. M. A. Poliak, A. A. Bibikova, M. I. Gurevich. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:30-32 My '57

Tires made from synthetic polyisoprene rubber. G. N. Butko, A. G. Shvarts, A. I. Tumanova. Kauch. i rez. 16 no 5:1-11 My '57

Tires with metal cords. V. L. Biderman, A. P. Bogaevskii, V. F. Shchaveleva. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:19-22 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

You start a trip. N. Unt. Za rul. 15 no. 6 7 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS see subdivision under United States

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Supplementary planetary gear sets used in the S-80 tractors. A. F. Nikolaev, V. I. Panov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no 7 19-20 Jl '57.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS

Rulers for measuring front wheel alignment. S. Nazar'ko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 33 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY

Offensive with armored carriers. A. Adgamov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.

Training in driving armored carriers. N. Roslov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:47-52 Ap '57.

Training instructors in driving trucks and track-laying vehicles. V. Nechaev, S. Sabodakho. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:43-47 Ap '57.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY—INSPECTION

Inspection of automobiles by commanders. G. Areshkin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:59-64 My '57.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Put a stop to automobile breakdowns. I. Korovnikov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 30-36 My '57.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AVENINE

Research on the structure and chemical composition of prolamins, amino acids of the hordein of barley and the avenine of oats [with English summary in insert]. V. M. Kolesov, M. S. Reznichenko. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,643-646 N-D '56.

AWARDS see Arbitration and award, Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AXIOMS

Some axiomatization problems in the Euclidean geometry. Iu. A. Rozhanskaia. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:59-123 '54.

AXLES

Load distribution among the axles of locomotives. G. A. Zhilin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:62-65 Je '57.

AXOLOTLS

Successive changes in the swimming activity in developing Amblystoma. D. A. Sakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1:226-228 My '57.

EL-AYUBI, ALI JAWDAT, 1886-

Ali Jawdat el-Ayubi. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:32 Jl '57.

AYVAZOVSKOYE—BURIAL

Burial ground from the 4th and 5th centuries A. D. in Ayvazovskoye. I. T. Kruglikova. Sov. arkheol. no. 2: 253-257 '57.

AZALEA

Chemical composition of the volatile part of alcohol-soluble extract oil from the azalea flower. K. A. Guseva, A. N. Baskakova. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 82-85 '54

AZARKH, RAISA MOISEEVNA

"The road of honor" by Raisa Azarkh. Reviewed by Cesar Arconada. Moskva no 6 208-209 '57

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. I. Abdullaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 6:3-9 Je '57.

Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 3-5 My '57.

Master of record-breaking crop yields. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:19-20 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—BUFFALOES

Increased milk yields from cow buffaloes on the "Pravda" Collective Farm in Masally District. T. Mamedov, E. Bashirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 33-34 My '57.

Young milkmaid of the "Dashiuz" state buffalo farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. Dzhafarov, E. Gasanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Millionaire collective farm on virgin lands. M. Abdullaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6 14-16 Je '57.

Progressive farms participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:64 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Effect of sowing time on corn yields obtained in irrigated areas near Kirovabad. Ch. Novruzov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:19-21 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

Farm producing high cotton yields. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:17-18 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COYPU

Causes of the death of young coypu [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. F. Aliev, I. A. Sadykhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 4 437-441 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—CUTWORMS

Distribution of cutworms in Azerbaijan and measures for their control. G. Dzhamalov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 4 44-46 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Some characteristics of local and Brown Swiss cattle crosses. S. Godzhaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 32-33 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—DAIRYING

Agriculture in ancient Azerbaijan; the preparation of dairy products. T. A. Bunimov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67 36-44 '57

AZERBAIJAN—FIRE PREVENTION

Appeal to firemen from the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers of the Azerbaijan. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:2 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FORAGE PLANTS

Some shortcomings of a valuable book. G. Selimkhanov, G. Balian. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5:62-63 My '57

Stubble crops in Kuba-Khachmas and Nukha-Zakataly zones. S. Guseinov, I. Sadykov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 22-26 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FOREST SOILS

Distribution of brown forest soils in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aliev, S. B. Faradzheva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 2 183-186 '57

AZERBAIJAN—FRUIT—PRESERVATION

Neglected branch of our fruit industry. A. Ermishakh. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 4,23-25 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—FRUIT CULTURE

For rapid expansion of fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable growing in Azerbaijan. G. Seidov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:3-11 Ap '57

More attention to fruit culture. G. M. Mamedov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:51-52 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Quaternary deposits of the Caspian Sea region of northeastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. G. Vekilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:147-155 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Combine for harvesting grain in irrigated areas of Azerbaijan. S. Babaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:50-55 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY

Tokarzhevskii, E.A. [Historical studies of Soviet Azerbaijan during the transition to peaceful work on restoring the national economy (1921-1925)] Ocherki istorii Sovetskogo Azerbaidzhana v period perekhoda na mirnuiu rabotu po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva (1921-1925 gg.). Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 209 p.

AZERBAIJAN—HUMUS

Amount of plant remains in the soils of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S.A. Aliev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5,535-539 '57

AZERBAIJAN—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Mechanization of earth work in hydraulic engineering projects of Azerbaijan. N. Kaziev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6,59-60 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Reducing the cost of tractor work is one of the principal measures for increasing the returns of machine-tractor stations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] R.F. Gashimov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 2 221-226 '57

AZERBAIJAN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Economic importance of natural conditions and natural resources of the Dashkesan-Kedabek mining region [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] B. Abdurakhmanov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 2 227-232 '57

AZERBAIJAN—MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Motion picture about the land of Azerbaijan. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:63-64 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—NUMISMATICS

The circulation of coins in Azerbaijan in the twelfth and beginning of the thirteenth centuries. E.A. Pakhomov. Trudy GIM no 26 82-90 '57

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Drilling foreman as an educator of workers. I.E. Skachkov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7,34 Jl '57

Speed up repairs of submarine foundations. S.A. Melkumov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6:38-39 Je '57

AZERBAIJAN—PALEOBOTANY

Fossil plant remains of Maikop sea deposits in the northeastern piedmont regions of the Lesser Caucasus (Azerbaijan) and their correlative significance G.M. Kasumova Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 7:757-761 '57

AZERBAIJAN—PEAR—VARIETIES

Most suitable pear varieties for the Nukha-Zakataly zone. F. Kazizade Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 27-31 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP BREEDS

Histological study of the muscles of some sheep breeds and strains N.M. Akhmedov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 7:789-795 '57

AZERBAIJAN—SILKWORMS

Feeding moistened leaves to mulberry silkworms in lower areas of Azerbaijan. N. Dzhafarov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:39-41 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—STATE FARMS

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Kirov State Tea Farm. F.A. Fatali-Zade. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 79 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Quality of raw tea in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. E.Sapozhnikova. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no. 6:23-27 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Our experience in industrial training. I. Gadzhiev. Rad. shk 36 no 5:82-84 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TEXTILE PRINTING

Textile prints of Azerbaijanian masters [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Kuliev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:819-824 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—THEATER

Early stage productions in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kubad Kasimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:815-818 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TRAGACANTH

Tragacanth in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. and its protection. L. Karaev, V. Kuliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5: 42 My '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TRADE ROUTES

Bridges, caravansaries, and wells in the service of commerce during the second half of the 18th century Fuad Aliev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3,349-354 '57

AZERBAIJAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING

For rapid expansion of fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable growing in Azerbaijan. G Seidov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:3-11 Ap '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WARBLE FLIES

Hypodermatosis in buffaloes in Azerbaijan. T.A. Mamedov, F.A. Aliev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6,57-58 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Inexpensive water-supply lines for Azerbaijan. A. Mitovskii, E. Ziman. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 50-52 My '57

AZERBAIJAN—WHEAT

Effect of some trace elements on the winter hardiness of wheat in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] N.D Rzaev Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 7, 775-559 '57

Some biological features of unripe seeds. A.M Sadykhov. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 2 215-219 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WHEAT GRASS, CRESTED

Feeding qualities of the crested wheat grass growing in Azerbaijan. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6,61-62 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Studying helminths of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius L., 1758) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S.M Asadov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 7 781-784 '57.

AZERBAIJANI ART see Art, Azerbaijani

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anecdotes about Molla Nasreddin ("Molla Nasreddin," Reviewed). Druzh nar no 6:216-217 Je '57

AZIMUTH

The determination of azimuths at Laplace points [with summary in English] B.I. Vlasov. Astron. zhur 34 no 3 477-483 My-Je '57.

AZO DYES

Effect of steric factors on the properties of dyes containing the biphenyl nucleus Part 6. Bisazo dyes from p-aminobenzoyl derivatives containing the biphenyl nucleus. B.M. Krasovitskii, B.I. Ostrovskaia, R.M. Matskevich. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no 6,754-759 '56.

AZOTOBACTER

Enzyme systems of Azotobacter. L.I. Rubenchyk. Mikrobiol. zhur 19 no. 1 54-59 '57

AZOV, SEA OF—COAST CHANGES

Dynamics of the eastern shores of the Azov Sea. V.I. Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 187-191 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—HARBORS

Alluviation of harbor approach channels of the Azov Sea. A.A. Aksenov. Trudy GOIN no. 31:58-71 '56

BCG VACCINATION

Antitubercular vaccination of older children and adolescents in the country. M.S Dvoirin Sov. med. 21 no. 4,148-153 Ap '57

BABBITT METAL

Electric furnace for smelting babbit. V.N. Pal'chyk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

BABIUK, ANDRII DMYTROVYCH, 1896-1937

Literary and public activity of M. Irchan in Canada. Petro Kravchuk. Vitchyzna 25 no. 6:188-194 Je '57.

Myroslav Irchan. V.P. Vlasenko Rad. lit. no. 2:23-38 Mr-Ap '57.

BACH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1946

Academician Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach. O.IA. Rashba. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 59-62 '57.

Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach, 100th anniversary of his birth. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:3-4 Ja-F '57

Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach; on the 100th anniversary of his birthday. A.A. Baev. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2, 83-85 Mr-Ap '57.

Session dedicated to A.N. Bakh. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6,117-121 Je '57.

BACKACHE

Lordosometer, an instrument for measuring the lumbar curve of the spinal column in backache syndromes A.L Ostapenko. Sov med 21 no. 5:121-122 My '57

Treatment of lumbosciatalgia with subcutaneous novocaine blocks according to anatomical sites in hospitals and outpatient clinics A.N. Gordienko Sov. med. 21 no 3:73-78 Mr '57.

BACTERIA

Gram-negative, mannite-negative bacilli isolated from feces and external environment in toxic infections of the newborn. V.A. Knizhnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:81-85 My '57

Microbial variability as discussed at the Thirteenth Convention of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Communicable Disease Specialists. F.T. Grinbaum, D.G. Kudlai Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:9-14 My '57.

Vizir', P.E. [Induced variability in bacteria] Indutsirovannaia izmenchivost' bakterii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 168 p.

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Biological control of Saprolegnia I.A. Mosolik. Trudy gov. Ikht. kom. no 7 81-86 '57

BACTERIA, SILICATE

Effect of silicate bacteria on crop yields and [illegible] resistance of plants T.I. Fedotova Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3,15-16 My-Je '57.

BACTERICIDES

On IA. E. Neishtadt's book "Bactericidic ultraviolet lamps." Reviewed by N.M. Dantsig, V.M. [illegible] Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6 55-56 Je '57

BACTERIOLOGY

"Bacterial cytology" by M.A. Peshkov. Reviewed by K.I. Metelkin Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3, 456-458 My-Je '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Culturing the virus of Aujeszky's disease on chick embryos P.M. Bazylev, M.G. Skuratskaia Trudy Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issl. vet. prep. 5:76-83 '55.

Experiments in growing the causative agent of botulism by the bottle method L.K. Volik Trudy Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issl. inst. vet. prep. 5, 201-208 '55

Investigating new culture media for the production of commercial strains of tubercle bacilli. M.A. Pavlova, V.A. Plotnikova Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. vet. prep. 5 212-221 '55

Nature and significance of bacteriophagy. Report 5. Characteristics of the symbiotic action of bacteria as determined by high-speed microcinematography [illegible] Zhukov-Verezhnikov, A.P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 5,14-16 My '57

Nature of crystals developing in biopreparations M.A. Babich, V.A. Plotnikova Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. vet. prep. 5:222-227 '55

Work of the museum of live cultures N.A. Berlin Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:252-253 Mr-Ap '57

BACTERIOPHAGE

Testing the pullorum bacteriophage in a large-scale experiment on poultry farms. A.V. Horain Trudy Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issl. inst. vet. prep. 5:120-126 '55

BADYL'KES, SOLOMON OSIPOVICH, 1899-1957

In memory of S.O. Badyl'kes. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:153 Ap '57.

BAGGING

Machine for sewing up sacks. E.G. Pochkin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:21-23 Je '57.

A possibility of lowering the cost of Caspian [illegible] Zamuraev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6,36 Je '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Distribution of the present Baikal fauna outside Lake Baikal. M.M. Kozhov Trudy Kom. po Izu. AN SSSR no. 8 39-46 '56.

BAIKAL, LAKE—NETS

Booklet on a fisherman-innovator ("The storm-proof Baikal fixed net" by E.I. Gromov. Reviewed by [illegible] geev). Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:95-96 Je '57.

BAKED PRODUCTS

Belen'kii, L.IA., and G.P. Remezovich. [Bread and fine bakery products] Khleb i khlebnye izdeliia, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 1 l. p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

Iodometric method for determining alcohol in semi-finished and finished products of the baking industry. M.I. Kniaginichev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 11-13 Jl '57.

New method for baking ice-cream cones. D. Shneider. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:37-38 '57.

Refractometric method for determining fat content in bread, pretzels and biscuits. G.A. Kocharian Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 9-11 Jl '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

(see also subdivision under Yonakiyevo)

Conference of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry on the equipment and [illegible] the baking industry in foreign countries. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:48 Jl '57.

Construction of bakeries of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. N.A. Il'inskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:3-6 Jl '57.

Possibilities of the baking industry. A.S. Ablovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Results of growing yeast in fermenting vessels equipped with stationary and rotary air distributing systems. I.A. Mel'tser, IU. N. Kuramshin, M.F. Lozenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7,22-24 Jl '57.

Thermoregulator for the apparatus of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry for determining moisture content in materials. P.S. [illegible] Huk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:13-14 Jl '57.

BAKH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1946 see Bach, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1857-1946

BAKU—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Campaign using specific examples. G. Karaian. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:8 Je '57.
Fire prevention mass meeting at the Primorskii Boulevard. K. Selemanov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 4:30 Ap '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Geological engineering characteristics of the northern regions of the Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. S. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 1:401-407 '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—SILT
Lithology and physicomechanical characteristics of silts of the "Bank of 1906." F. S. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:169-175 '57.

BALANCE
Application of thermogravimetry in analytical chemistry. Report No. 1. A thermobalance of a simplified design. [With summary in English]. P. N. Palei, I. G. Sentiurin, I. S. Shilarenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:318-323 My-Je '57.

BALANDINO—BRONZE AGE
The Balandino treasure of bronze instruments. V. I. Moshinskaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:144-146 '57.

BALKAN PENINSULA—HISTORY
Certain problems in the history of the southern Slavs in Iv. Franko's works. V. A. Zhebokrytskyi. Nauk. zap. kiev. un. 15 no. 8:115-125 '56.

BALKHAR—POTTERY
Pottery from the village of Balkhar. E. Kil'chevskaia. Prom. koop. no. 6:16 Je '57.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Using isotopes in a ballast plant. E. I. Baryshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6:22 Je '57.

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
The art of youth. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3:183-192 My-Je '57.
Rhythm in my blood. Agnes DeMille. Amerika no. 10:42-45 [*57].

BALLOONS
Reyzin, S. V. [Free balloon flight] Svobodnoe vozdukhoplavanie. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1951. 122 p. [MICROFILM]

BALTIC SEA REGION—SHALES
Hydrogenation of enriched Baltic Sea region shales under low pressure. A. V. Lozovoi, A. A. Krichko, R. A. Mikheeva. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:32-40 My '57.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955
Bandung way. Jean Bomier. Mol. mira no. 4:3 '57.
Conference to mark the second anniversary of the Bandung Conference. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:167-170 '57.
Prominent social workers and representatives of youth speak about the significance of Bandung. Mol. mira no. 4:4-6 '57.
Second anniversary of the Bandung Conference. G. F. Kim, R. A. Ul'ianovskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:13-19 '57.

BANKS AND BANKING
Economic conferences. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:62-63 Je '57.
Gubin, B. V. [Bank control for lowering the cost of construction work] Bankovskii kontrol' za snizheniem sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 71 p.
Planning monetary circulation in establishments of the State Bank. A. Kogat. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:35-38 Je '57.
Suggestions from our readers. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:45-52 Je '57.
Tasks of the State Bank in connection with the reorganization of the management of industry and construction work. V. Popov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:1-8 Je '57.
Use calculating machines effectively. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:39-45 Je '57.
V. I. Lenin and the nationalization of banks in the U. S. S. R. B. Rivkin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:16-24 Je '57.
Vainshtein, E. G. [Development of a banking system for the execution of the state budget] Razvitie bankovskoi sistemy kassovogo ispolneniia gosudarstvennogo biudzheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 96 p.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING
Eliminate needless records. S. Chenin. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:52-53 Je '57.

BARABINSK DISTRICT—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
The most efficient system of fattening cattle on pastures in the northern zone of Novosibirsk province. M. Sabantaev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:23-27 Jl '57.

BARBEL (FISH) see subdivision under Syr Darya Delta

BARBITURIC ACID
Iodochlorometric determination of barbituric acid derivatives (with summary in English). L. I. Rapaport. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:415-419 My-Je '57.

BARENTS SEA—OCEAN CURRENTS
Effect of geomagnetic disturbances on the measurement of currents by the electromagnetic method in the Barents Sea. A. A. Lebedev. Trudy GOIN no. 40:50-56 '57.

BARIUM
Potentiometric determination of small quantities of barium in nickel-base alloys using complexon III [with summary in English]. L. IA. Polink. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:224-229 Mr-Ap '57.
Separating calcium and barium minerals by flotation. L. I. Grosman, S. D. Sukhoval'skaia. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:51-59 '56.

BARIUM TITANATES
Certain characteristics of $PbTiO_3$ single crystals and (Ba, Pb)TiO_3 solid solution single crystals. E. G. Fesenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:305-310 Mr '57.
Piezoelectric properties of seignettoceramic substances made of barium titanate with certain additives. S. V. Bogdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:390-393 Mr '57.
Pyroelectric effect and piezoelectric effect in polycrystal barium titanate. M. S. Kosman, Z. A. Shamro. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:399-401 Mr '57.
Theory of hysteresis phenomena in $BaTiO_3$. L. P. Kholodenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:368-373 Mr '57.

BARIUM TITANATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dielectric and piezoelectric properties of the polarized $BaTiO_3$ ceramics at various ferroelectric phases. L. A. Shuvalov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:119-129 '57.
Microscopic theories of the seignettoelectric properties of barium titanate. R. E. Pasynkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:340-351 Mr '57.
Piezoelectric modulus of dislocation for polarized barium titanate. S. V. Bogdanov, B. M. Vul, R. IA. Razbash. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:115-118 '57.

BARK BEETLES—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Materials on the study of the role of biotic factors in the natural control of bark beetles [with summary in English]. G. A. Zinov'ev. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:322-354 '57.

BARLEY
Effect of water deficiency on the respiration of barley in different developmental periods [with summary in English]. L. D. Musaeva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:234-242 My-Je '57.

BARNAUL—BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Leading beekeepers at the Altai Territory agricultural exhibition. V. Sukhorukov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:9-12 Ag '57.

BARNS
Electric apparatus for disinfecting livestock buildings and how to use them. T. E. Burdelev and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:288-293 '56.
Stock barns made of reed fascines. V. Kalinichenko. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:12-16 My '57.

BARRAGES
Using the "pioneer method." V. Khablov, IU. Nikolaev. IUn. tekh. no. 6:19-21 Je 57.

BARRELS see subdivision under Murmansk

BARS (SAND) see Sand bars

BARTYM—NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE
Bartym treasure of Byzantine silver coins of the 7th century. L. N. Kazamanova. Trudy GIM no. 26:70-76 '57.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
Using cation-exchanging substances for determining sodium chloride. A. Podsokhlaev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7:41-42 Jl '57.

BASHKIRIA
In the family of Soviet nations. S. Ignat'ev. Kommunist 34 no. 9:78-87 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—BORING
Kuvykin, S. I. [Boring small-diameter exploratory wells; practices in Bashkiria] Burenie razvedochnykh skvazhin malogo diametra; opyt Bashkirii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.

BASHKIRIA—HISTORY
If all of us had a thousand hearts... Mustai Karim. Ogonek 35 no. 25:7 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—LIGNITE
Drainage plans for Bashkirian lignite beds. L. S. Bakhov. Ugol' 32 no. 6:28 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—PALEOBOTANY
Quaternary floras of Bashkiria. T. D. Kolesnikova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:878-886 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Bashkir petroleum industry. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:1 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—STONE AGE
New examples of the Abashevo Culture in southern Bashkiria. K. V. Sal'nikov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:83-88 '57.

BASKET MAKING
Uncle Stanislav's advice. Biarozka 33 no. 7:31 Jl '57.

BASKETBALL see subdivision under Sofia

BATHS
Summer bathing. V. N. Moshkov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:9-10 Je '57.

BATHS, PUBLIC see subdivision under Moscow

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries, Storage batteries

BATTLESHIPS see Warships

BAUXITE
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
New aluminous minerals from bauxites. S. I. Benesiavskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1130-1132 Ap '57.

BEACHES see subdivision under Anapa

BEANS
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Nitrate reducing systems in cotyledons and seedlings of bean seed embryos Vigna sesquipedalis during the germination stage [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Egami and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:122-134 Ja-F '57.
Role of the root system in the synthesis and movement of proteins in kidney beans. Zh. A. Medvedev, Wu Chun. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:273-279 '56.

BEARING METALS
Improving the production of roller-bearing steel in acid open hearth furnaces [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. P. P. Semenenko, M. M. Golovanov, I. G. Fadeev. Stal' 17 no. 6:503-507 Je '57.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Cause of the rapid destruction of vibrator bearings. L. M. Breslavskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:28 Je '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'noe konstruktorskoe biuro [Instruments for checking friction bearings] Pribory dlia kontrolia podshipnikov kacheniia; al'bom-katalog. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kazakhstan, Maritime Territory; Novosibirsk Province; Poland; Siberia; Turkmenistan)
Bee culture during the first years of the Soviet regime. S. A. Rozov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:15-20 Ag '57.
Bee culture in Armenia. A. G. Ovnanian. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:30-33 My '57.
Bee culture is a profitable branch of collective farming. M. L. Lokhmanov and others. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:26-30 My '57.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:63 Ag '57.
Directions for breeding work in apiaries. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:5-9 Je '57.
Early spring feeding of bees. P. I. Dorogoi. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:53-54 My '57.
Educational posters on bee culture. M. Petrov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:61-63 Je '57.
Effect of lowered temperature on the work of bees. S. I. Vanev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:53 Je '57.
Effect of the queen on flight and hive activity of bees. V. G. Genrikh. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:8-11 My '57.
Extend socialist competition in the expansion of beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:1-4 My '57.
From letters to the editor. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:63 Je '57.
From the history of Soviet bee culture. Kh. N. Abrikosov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:21-23 Ag '57.
Honey-yielding capacities of forests. L. I. Il'ev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:35-38 Je '57.
How I prevent swarming of bees. G. F. Katrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:51-52 Je '57.
I. S. Filatov's work methods and the feasibility of reinforcing colonies. V. P. TSarenko and others. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:21-25 My '57.
Improving local bees by crossing them with Caucasian mountain bees. I. T. Golovnia. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.
Increasing the nectar yields of meadows. A. N. Burmistrov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:38-43 Je '57.
Keeping colonies in hives with frames facing and at right angles to the entrance. P. G. Frolov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:15-17 My '57.

BEE CULTURE (Continued)

Leading apiculturist of White Russia, A G Mitropol'skii Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5 5-7 My '57

More about keeping bees in story-and-a-half hives E V Aref'ev Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5 12-14 My '57.

Moving bees to Statice and Vincetoxicum pastures V.D Korenev Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 48-49 Ag '57

My work practices in keeping bees in multistoried hives A F Genaus Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 18-20 Je '57.

A profit of one million rubles from beekeeping P.IA. Lipnitskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8:5-7 Ag '57

Rear local bees A.S. Dabakhov Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 56 Ag '57.

Seventy-seven kilograms of honey from one bee colony. N A Koriagin Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 9-12 Je '57

Some advantages of strong bee colonies P.V Malashenko Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8 24-26 Ag '57

Supplementary wages of the collective farm beekeepers. M.I. Sitiavchenko Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8:13-14 Ag '57

Temporary isolation of bees in hives to protect them from poisoning S.G Boyotiavlenskii, A.A. Merts Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8:42-46 Ag '57

Testing different methods of requeening V A Leshchev Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 13-14 Je '57.

A textbook ("Bee culture" by P S. Shcherbina Reviewed by V V Rodionov) Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 58-61 Je '57.

V I Lenin on the protection of bee culture, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Pchelovodstvo 34 no.6 1-2 Je '57

BEE CULTURE—ACCOUNTING

Record the work of bees in plant pollination I.I Shtovba. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 57 Ag '57.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Clamp for the separating board P. Reshetniak. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 52-53 Je '57

Device for moving brood nests. D V. Iashchenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5 52-53 My '57

Dimensions of the separating screen. I E. Brazhnikov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 57 Ag '57

Handy device for protecting hives from wind. A P Avakiv. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5:20 My '57

How to construct and operate an apparatus for the detection of honeydew. M. D. Orzhevskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8:50-52 Ag '57

Keeping bees in long-idea hives I. A Nazarov and others. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 20-23 Je '57.

Lightweight cover for horizontal hives. D M. Egoshin Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5:25 My '57

Moving entire brood nests. P P Khukhrianskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5:51-52 My '57.

Using thumb tacks in stretching frame wires. P E Murav'ev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5,51 My '57.

BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Barnaul

BEE CULTURE— QUEEN REARING

Keeping reserve queens in apiaries N. E. Zaichikov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8:32-37 Ag '57.

BEE CULTURE—RESEARCH

Apicultural research program for 1956-1960. N. M. Glushkov Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 3-4 Je '57.

BEE CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Rules of admission and conditions of the training of future apiary managers at the one-year agricultural schools. I.G. Kasiuk. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8 53-54 Ag '57.

Write more on beekeepers' circles in schools. N. F. Glushko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 58 Ag '57.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

(see also subdivision under Chu Valley)

Is bee bread necessary for wintering? D. Bocharov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5.50 My '57.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Barabinsk District; Kazakhstan

BEES

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

Basic information on the anatomy and physiology of honey bees, explanation for an insert P. M Komarov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:61-63 My '57.

Do bees gather pollen from cotton plants? T. I Kaziev Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8 43-45 Je '57.

Honeybees as pollinizers of greenhouse tomatoes. T. N. Gubina. Sad i og. 95 no. 5.34-35 My '57.

Laying workers and the swarming of bee colonies. V S Koptev Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 31-32 Je '57

Temperature of the bee nest in a two-story hive. T.S Zhdanova. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6:23-28 Je '57

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Changes in the organism of a queen artificially infected with European foul brood. L. S. Priezzheva. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:38-41 Ag '57.

Controlling bee lice. I. N. Gerasimenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:46 Ag '57.

Lovchinovskaia, M. IA. [Diseases of bees] Bolezni pchel. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.

(DA)

Staining smears for diagnosing the nosema disease in bees. M S Akhlestina. Veterinariia 34 no 6 68 Je '57

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of cobalt on the reproduction of bees. V IA Burtov Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 29-30 Je '57

Treasures of royal jelly N P Ioirish Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 54-56 Je '57

BEES—TRANSPORTATION

Changes in the weight of queens kept in cages together with workers A I Kharcheva Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 32-34 Je '57

BEESWAX

Comb construction and wax production of yellow and gray Armenian bees Zh K Markosian. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5:17-20 My '57

BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Turkmenistan)

Luk'ianovich, F.K., Ter-Minasian, M.E. [Grain beetles (Bruchidae)] Zhuki-zernovki (Bruchidae). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 208 p. (Fauna SSSR, no. 67. Zhestkokrylye, vol 24, no 1)

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEILINA, N.

Alina's first fight ("Four seasons" by N Beilina Reviewed by S Stefanov) Nar obr no 5:114-115 My '57

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1957

Vladimir Mikhailovich Bekhterev (1857-1957). I. N. Filimonov. Klin. med. 35 no 3:3-6 Mr '57.

BEKHZAD, KEMALEDDIN, ca. 1455-ca. 1533

Date of the origin of Bekhzad's miniature on the theme "Leili visiting Medzhnun in the desert" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. Kaziev. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5:581-585 '57

BELGOROD PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION

In the Belgorod working circle. N. N. Klenov. Les. khoz., 10 no. 5 54-58 My '57.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—PROSPECTING

Our claims to the Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources. I P. Kurganskii. Bezop. truda v prom I no. 7.37 Jl '57.

BELIAEV, ALEKSANDR ROMANOVICH, 1884-1941

Rereading Aleksandr Beliaev ("Selected science fantasy works" by Aleksandr Beliaev. Reviewed by V. Porudominskii). Moskva no. 7 193-195 '57.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Belinskii in the period between "Telescope" and "Moscow observer", 1835-1838 V G Berezina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218 19-57 '57

BELLINSGAUZEN, FADDEI FADDEEVICH, 1779-1852

When Faddei Faddeevich Bellinsgauzen was born? M Vabar. Geog v shkole 20 no. 4:65 Jl-Ag '57.

BELOGLAZOVO DISTRICT—MILITARY EDUCATION

Good start. G Gorbunov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:21 My '57.

BELOKURIKHA (ALTAI TERRITORY)—RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treating dermatosis at the Belokurikha health resort in the Altai Territory. L. N. IUdkina. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:51 Ja-F '57.

BELOUSOV, LEONID GEORGIEVICH

A man with a winged heart. B. Nikolaev. Sov. mor 17 no. 12 9-10 Je '57.

BELTS AND BELTING

Conveyer belt with a zipper fastener (from "Gummi u. Asbest," 10 no 2 1956). V. L. Ginzburg. Kauch i rez 16 no. 5.39-40 My '57

BENDERY—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

A wide-screen motion-picture theater in Moldavia. K. IAkushevich Kinomekhanik no. 7 21-23 Jl '57.

BENDING see Flexure

BENIN, NIGERIA—TUSKS

Antiquities of Benin, III; conventional signs and drawings on Benin tusks. D. A. Ol'derogge Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17.345-361 '57.

BENISEED see Sesame

BENZENE

Absorption oil deterioration and equipment corrosion in the benzene section. I. IA. Kriger. Koks i khim. no. 7:38-41 '57.

Extraction of vanillin from solutions by vaporous benzene in columns without bubble cap. N. I. Gel'perin, N G Krokhin, E N. Nikitina. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2: 160-164 '54.

Liquid-vapor phase equilibria in binary mixtures of styrene, ethylbenzene, and n-propyl alcohol [with summary in English] N. A. Malafeev, N M Zhavoronkov. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 4 699-703 Mr '57

Methylation of 1, 2-dioxybenzene and its derivatives V N Eliseeva, I A. Devitskaia. Trudy Vses. nauch. no 2:60-64 '54

Reaction products of 4-picoline with 2, 4 dinitrochlorobenzene N E Grigor'eva, I K. Ginkina, and P. Karpiuk. Zhur. ob. khim 26 no 12 3155-3162 in '56.

Refractometric control method in the industry of intermediate products and dyestuffs Report No 1 determination of n-nitrochlorobenzene in o-nitrochlorobenzene (with summary in English). M A Portnov, I. S. Muzychenko Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 4 [illegible] Je '57.

Relation between the structure of organic compounds and their odor Report No 5. Dimethylol derivatives of diisopropylbenzene and its acetate S A. Pozdnev, V. Rodionov, V. M. Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 [illegible] '54

BENZENE—STANDARDS

New grades of coal-tar benzenes. G N Fedorova. Standartizatsiia no 3,65 My-Je '57

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Control of Phlebotomus by treating breeding places with DDT and benzene hexachloride [with summary in English]. N. V. Bespalova. Med parazit i parazit. bol. no. 2 218-222 Mr-Ap '57.

Penetration and transformation of benzene hexachloride (GKhTsG) in plant tissues [with summary in English] A. A Bogdarina. Fiziol rast. 4 no 1 [illegible] '57.

Using hexachloran in controlling soil insects. I. S. Kirpichnov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57.

BENZOHYDROXAMIC ACID

On the structure of benzohydroxamic acid and of their derivatives. L. M. Utevaya, I. M. Vesnina. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1, 120-123 My '57

BENZOIC ACID

Ointment for protecting the human skin from ultraviolet rays. L. A. Mokhov, IU. F. Udalov, I. P. Shirokova. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '57.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Direct amination of benzothiazole derivatives N. P. Vel'tman. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3311-3313 in '56.

X-ray examination of captax (2-mercaptobenzothiazole) IU Tashpulatov, Z. V. Zvonkova, G S. Zhdanov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:38-47 '57.

BEREGOVO DISTRICT—SAWFLIES

Damage done to the quince by the web-spinning sawfly Neurotoma flaviventris Retz. (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) in Transcarpathia. V M Il'inskaia. Zool. zhur. Kiev, un. 15 no. 3:161-163 '56.

BEREZA KARTUSKAYA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Improvement of production and life. K. G. Vasil'ev. Put' i put khoz. no 6:41-43 Je '57.

BEREZOV, EFIM L'VOVICH, 1895-

On the 60th birthday of Professor E. L. Berezov. Iu. Parin Vest khir. 78 no. 5:155-156 My '57

BEREZOVSKIY—QUARTZ

Scars on quartz in the Berezov gold ore deposit, Middle Urals D P Grigor'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 183-184 My '57.

BERLIN—MILK SUPPLY

Supplying Berlin with milk (from "Deutsche Molkerei-Zeitschaft," no. 10 1956 and "Milchwissenschaft, 6 1956). V. Slavianov, Kh. Khan. Moloch pishch. prom. no. 7 45-46 Jl '57.

BERLIN—THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND EQUIPMENT

The complex in the simple. V. Kiliaev. Tvor. [illegible] no. 7:26-27 '57.

BERNSHTAM, ALEKSANDR NATANOVICH, 1896-1957

A. N. Bernshtam; obituary. Sov. arkheol. no 1 [illegible] '57

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD

The happy genius. Eleanor Harris. Americas 9 no 11 60 [*57].

BERNSTEIN, SERGEI NATANOVICH, 1880-

Election of S. N. Bernstein as foreign member of the French Academy of Sciences. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2 242a-243 Mr-Ap '57.

BERRIES

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)

Berry bushes and their care. A. A. Sakevich Iu. prir. vosp. 30 no 8:53-56 Ag '57

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

The leaf rollers Exapate congelatella Cl. and Cacoecia rosana L. as pests of berries in Leningrad Province [with summary in German]. V. P. Markelova. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2,365-369 '57.

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)

Methods of controlling mites on berries in connection with the biologic and ecologic characteristics of these insects. E. E. Savzdarg. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 5-19 '57.

BERYLLIUM

Photometric determination of beryllium in beryllium bronzes. I. P. Adamovich, B. V. Iltsis. Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 6:805-808 '56.

BERYLLIUM—ISOTOPES

Nuclear photoeffect on Be^9 at large energies. T. I. Kopaleishvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1249-1250 My '57.

BESSEDINO—EDUCATION

School in the village of Besedino. P. K. Starovoitov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 80-86 Jl '57.

BESSEMER, SIR HENRY, 1813-1898

The centenary of Bessemer's invention. P. Sevil. Mir nauki no. 1:17-19 '57.

BESSONOVKA

Past and present of the village of Bessonovka. N. Nechaev. Agitator no. 13:38-39 Jl '57.

BETA RAYS

A case of radiation sickness; general external irradiation with beta-rays. IU. Sh. Akhmerov. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 123-129 My '57.

Transformation of beta-particle energy into electric energy in p-n germanium crystals. B. M. Vul and others. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6:533-537 Je '57.

BETA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Beta radiation of fetal fluid in man [with summary in English]. A. I. Denisenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 68-70 Mr '57.

BETEKHTIN, NATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1897-

Honoring Academician A. G. Betekhtin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:96-97 Je '57.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, 1783-1842

Lessons of Stendhal. Il'ia Ehrenburg. Inostr lit no. 6:190-212 Je '57.

BEZHITSA—STONE AGE

Mesolithic settlements on the Sozh and Desna. F. M. Zaverniaev. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:63-64 '57.

BHATTACHARYA, BHABANI

"Salt on my brother!" ("He who rides a tiger", a novel [translated from the English] by B. Bhattacharya. Reviewed by I. Serebriakov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 4:150-152 Ap '57.

BIALEVICH, ANTON

"Bread and hangers-on" by Anton Bialevich. Reviewed by Stalapan Hnatsulou). Polymia 35 no. 6:189-190 Je '57.

BIBA, PETRO

Reading a poet's book ("With my love" by Petro Biba. Reviewed by Mykhailo Lohvynenko). Dnipro 31 no. 7 123-125 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 28-29 '57.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 32-33 '57.

Book notes. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:286-288 Je '57.

Bookshelf. Vladimir 1:180-181 '51.

Bookshelf. Vladimir 3 no. 3:206-208 '54.

Bookshelf. Vladimir 4:227-230 '55.

Bookshelf. Vladimir 5:255-259 '56.

Brief biographical and bibliographical information. Plast. -sib. no. 1:322-343 '56.

Brief notes on books. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:283-285 Je '57.

Forgotten names. A. Narkevich. Novyi mir 33 no. 6: 278-279 Je '57.

In the world of books. Dnestr 10 no. 7:144-151 Jl '57.

In the world of books. Dnestr 10 no. 8:141-146 Ag '57.

"Naukovi zapysky" of the institutions of higher pedagogical education of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for the years 1954 to 1956 (to be continued). Rad. shk. 36 no. 6:86-91 Je '57.

New books. Don no. 7:156-152 Jl '57.

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 6:220-224 Je '57.

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 7:221-224 Jl '57.

New books. Moskva no. 4:insert 1-8 '57.

New books. Moskva no. 6:insert 1-8 '57.

New books. Moskva no. 7:insert 1-8 '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 36 Ag '57.

New books. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:90-92 Ap '57.

New books. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5:90-92 My '57.

New books. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6:91-92 Je '57.

New books. Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:192 My-Je '57.

New books. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:43 Jl '57.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7:191-192 Jl '57.

New books. Vitchyzna 25 no. 6:223-224 Je '57.

New publications by institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 95-96 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

Guide to literature on bookkeeping, accounting and analysis published in 1956. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5 57-60 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Agricultural Publishing House of the Ukraine.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Knyhy ukrains'koiu movoiu Derzhsil'hospvydava URSR no. 53a '56. 22 p.

Decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1953 "On measures for further development of Soviet agriculture." Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9 7-10 S '57.

Dissertations on agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3 159-160 Mr '57.

Dissertations on problems in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1 155-160 Ja '57.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library (Library of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences). Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1 124-126 Ja-F '57.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, November 1 - December 31, 1956. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1 119-123 Ja-F '57.

List of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1 127-129 Ja-F '57.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:46 Ap '57.

New books. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:110 Ja '57.

New books. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2:102 F '57.

New books. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:110 Ap '57.

New books sent to the editor for comments. Agrobiologiia no. 3 158-159 My-Je '57.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3 157-158 Mr '57.

Works published by agricultural research, experimentation, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1 149-154 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTHROPOLOGY

List of articles in "Sborniki" of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography from 1900 through 1955. O. V. Bunakova. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:530-541 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARABS

New literature on the Arab countries of Asia. L. P. Ponomareva. Sov. etn. no. 2:193-195 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARMENIA

[Book chronicle (Arm.)] Knizhnaia letopis' [Arm.] no. 1 Ja-Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [For the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students; bibliography of fiction and literature on the art of foreign countries] K VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi i studentov; rekomendatel'nye spiski khudozhestvennoi literatury i literatury ob iskusstve zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, 1957. 111 p.

New books. Iskusstvo 20 no. 3:91 '57.

New books on literature and art. I. V. Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 86-89 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New articles on physics and astronomy published in periodicals in February and March, 1957. G. IA. Artiukova. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:90-91 Jl-Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTROPHYSICS

The Biurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. V. A. Ambartsumian, L. V. Mirzoian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:485-492 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY

Current literature. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5:490-492 My '57.

Current literature. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6:580-582 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC POWER

On the threshold of the atomic age. V pom. chit. no. 4. 21-23 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library (Library of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences). Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1:124-126 Ja-F '57.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, November 1 - December 31, 1956. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1:119-123 Ja-F '57.

List of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1.127-129 Ja-F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

What the engineer and repairman should read on boiler repair. IU. V. Zverev. Energetik 5 no. 6 40 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

In memory of Mikhail Grigor'evich Popov. S. IU. Lipshits. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 736-769 My '56.

New Soviet books on botany. Part 5. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 950-951 Je '57.

Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov, obituary. A. V. Al'benskii and others. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 956-959 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BRYANSK PROVINCE—NATURAL RESOURCES

Arsent'ev, A. V. [Nature and natural resources of Bryansk Province, a bibliography] Priroda i prirodnye bogatstva Brianskoi oblasti, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Briansk, Izd-vo "Brianskii rabochii." Pt. 1. 1956. 40 p.

[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Foreign books and periodical articles. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57.

New books. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5:3 of cover My '57.

New books. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '57.

New books. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:32 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA

People's Republic of Bulgaria. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:14-16 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA—ECONOMICS

New economic literature published in the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Syvorotkina, S. Stepanov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:131-134 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA—LAW

Legal literature in people's democracies; the Bulgarian People's Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:154-157 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 2-3 of cover Mr-Ap '57.

Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 3-3 of cover My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Summaries of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House of Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3-127-131 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

"Analytical chemistry"; bibliography of Russian publications for 1941-1952 by A. I. Busev. Reviewed by N. A. Rudnev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 275 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Read these books. IUn. nat. no. 5:29-30 My '57.

Read these books. IUn. nat. no. 6:29 Je '57.

Read these books. Koster no. 3:41 Mr '57.

The work of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 158-160 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Books on the great anniversary from the Coal Mining Publishing House. S. S. Sov. knizh. torg no. 6:4 Je '57.

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:40 Je '57.

New books. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:31-32 Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

Bibliography of new works on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2: 136-139 Ap-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Shakht. stroi. no. 4 32 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

New books. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:63-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in Siberia; survey of literature. G. Vysokos. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 99-102 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DENMARK—AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE

The history of agriculture in Danish archaeological literature, 1950-1953. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:265-267 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926

F. E. Dzerzhinskii. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:17-19 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

New economic literature published at the end of 1956 and *beginning* of 1957 in the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 5:124-127 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 5:112-113 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION (Continued)

New books. Sov. pedag 21 no 7:154 Jl '57

Our publications G. Adrianov. Nar obr no. 5:121-122 My '57

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher Nar. obr no 5 119 My '57

Readers write about books. Nar. obr no 5:117-118 My '57

The teacher's knowledge of recent pedagogical literature. V. V. Aldonina. Sov. pedag. 21 no 7 46-50 Jl '57.

What a teacher should read Det. dom 12 no 2:83-84 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Elements of electric engineering. V pom. chit no 4: 29-31 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER

Publications on industrial power. Prom. energ 12 no 6:39 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIFICATION

Power in the national economy V pom chit no 4:13-16 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 no 15 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 3:135 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ETHNOLOGY

Bibliography of ethnographic studies in the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. E. Mil'shtein. Sov. etn. no. 2 179-181 '57.

List of articles in "Sborniki" of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography from 1900 through 1955. O. V. Bunakova. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 530-541 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FAR EAST

Two regional bibliographies ("Literature on the Far East" by the Khabarovsk Regional Library. "Literature on Orel Province" by the Orel Province Library Reviewed by N. Brigadirov) Bibliotekar' no 7:71 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FEDOTOV, GEORGII PETROVICH, 1886-1951

G. Fedotov; bibliography. [Paris, Impr. Beresniak, 1956?] 15 p. [In Russian]
(MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

New books and pamphlets on water treatment. Energ. biul. no 7:32 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3:130-133 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science and improvement of forest soils Pochvovedenie no 3:134 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:83-84 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE

New books. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

New books. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:80 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUNZE

Frunze. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka Kirgizskoi SSR. Otdel kraevedeniia i kirgizskoi knigi. [Cities of Kirghizistan] Goroda Kirgizii. Frunze.

Pt. 1. [Frunze, the capital of Soviet Kirghizistan; a bibliography] Gorod Frunze - stolitsa Sovetskogo Kirgizstana, kratkii ukazatel' literatury. 1956. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS AS FUEL

Books on gas published during the first quarter of 1956. Gaz. prom. no. 8:38-40 Ag '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

New books published by the State Geographical Publishing House Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:79 Jl-Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:63-64 Je '57.

From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:57-60 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTERNATIONAL LAW

Legal literature in foreign countries; international law (1955-1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:157-160 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INVENTIONS

Articles in newspapers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:45-46 My '57.

Articles in newspapers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:45-46 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRKUTSK PROVINCE—BIOLOGY

A good start ("Bibliography on Irkutsk Province. Biology" Reviewed by A. Fedushin) Sel'khoz Sib no 2 101 F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KALIDASA

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Kalidasa, a biobibliography] Kalidasa, bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 27 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KEMEROVO PROVINCE

Sokolova, V. P. [Kemerovo Province; an annotated bibliography] Kemerovskaia oblast', annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Kemerovo, Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 73 p.
[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Biblioteka. [Korolenko and the Ukraine; a bibliography] Korolenko i Ukraina; bibliografichnyi pokazhchyk. Sklav I. Z. Boiko. Kyiv, 1957. 44 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

New books. Sots. trud. no. 6 157-158 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

"Linguistic bibliography for 1939-1953" [in French]. Reviewed by E. S. Kubriakova. Vop. iaz. 6 no 2 149-150 Mr-Ap '57

Survey of progressive foreign literature on linguistics during 1952-1956. M. IA. Nemirovskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:103-109 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature in the U. S. S. R.; February-March, 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:151-154 Je '57.

New legal publications. Sov. iust. no. 1:80 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Contemporaries write about Vladimir Il'ich. Sov. mor 17 no. 7:21 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [For the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students; bibliography of fiction and literature on the art of foreign countries] K VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi i studentov, rekomendatel'nye spiski khudozhestvennoi literatury i literatury ob iskusstve zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, 1957. 111 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

Author's abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 37 no 6:91 Je '57

From the pages of journals; April 1957. Mekh. trud. rab 11 no. 5 48 My '57.

Machines and engines (conversion of energy). V pom chit. no. 4, 25-28 '56.

New books Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:46 My '57.

Science on machines. V pom. chit. no 4:33-36 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MASLOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1880-1957

Index of the most important scientific and popular works by S. I. Maslov Rad. lit no 1:156-160 Ja-F '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Physics, mathematics; a catalog of books] Fizika, matematika, katalog knig, Moskva, 1954. 20 p.
[MICROFILM]

List of mathematical literature published in the Ukraine in 1956. G. N. Sakovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2, 230-231 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATTER—PROPERTIES

Properties of matter. V pom. chit. no. 4:37-40 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY

New books. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:61 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Dissertations for scientific degrees. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 7:40 Jl '57.

New books. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:91-92 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Bookshelf. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:46-47 F '57.

Gnucheva, V. V. [Guide to foreign bibliographies of medical literature (1945-1956)] Putevoditel' po inostrannoi bibliografii meditsinskoi literatury (1945-1956 gg.) Pod red. D. A. Voloshina. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 108 p.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, November 1 - December 31, 1956. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 1:119-123 Ja-F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE—HISTORY

Important bibliographic work on the history of [illegible] medicine and public health ("History of Russian [illegible] cine and public health" by D. M. Ronshtukii. Reviewed by N. A. Bogoiavlenskii) Sov. zdrav. 16 no. [illegible] My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE

Bookshelf. Mor. flot 17 no. 5:32 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METAL CUTTING

Physical principles of metal cutting. V pom. chit. no. 4 45-48 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

Academic dissertations. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 3 63 Je '57

Electric processes of milling metals V pom. chit. no. 4:49-52 '56.

From pages of foreign journals Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6 64 Je '57

Metals in engineering. V pom. chit. no. 4 41-43 '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ukrains'koi literatury. [Bibliographical catalog of Ukrainian translations of Adam Mickiewicz's work (1827-1955)] Bibliohrafichnyi pokazhchyk perekladiv poezii Adama Mitskevycha na ukrains'ku movu (1827-1955). Uporiadkuvali V. P. Vasilina. Kyiv, 1957. 39 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 3:131 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Bibliography. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:32 Ap '57

New books Shakht. stroi. no. 3:3 of cover Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOLDAVIA

Window display of books by scholars. Ducali 10 no. 1 152-153 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOLOTOV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Commendable initiative of the Molotov Publishing House. V. Anisimov. V pom. pulit. no. 24 104-107 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOSCOW

Literature for the festival. Mosk. prop 14 no. 6 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books published by the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4 32 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

New technical publications. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 6 48 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Current literature. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 490 452 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OIL WELLS

New books. Gaz. prom no. 8:30-10 Ag '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OREL PROVINCE

Two regional bibliographies ("Literature on the Far East" by the Khabarovsk Regional Library. "Literature on Orel Province" by the Orel Province Library Reviewed by N. Brigadirov). Bibliotekar' no. 7:71 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY

Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases during the third quarter of 1956. N. N. Dukhanina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2 247 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6 73 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New books. Gaz. prom. no. 8:39-40 Ag '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Books on gas published during the first quarter of 1956. Gaz. prom no. 8:38-40 Ag '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHOTOGRAPHY

What will be published in 1957. Sov. foto 17 no. [illegible] Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Physics, mathematics; a catalog of books] Fizika, matematika, katalog knig. Moskva, 1954. 20 p.
[MICROFILM]

New articles on physics and astronomy published in periodicals in February and March, 1957. G. IA. Artiukhovskaia. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:90-91 Jl-Ag '57.

"Physics literature" [in English] by H. H. Whitfield. Reviewed by M. A. Isakovich. Nov knigi za rub. no. 3 73 Mr '57.

Physics textbooks for institutes and schools published by the Educational State Publishing House. Reviewed by K. F. Lavrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:89-90 Jl Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS (Continued)

Summaries of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House of Foreign Literature Nov. knigi za rub no. 3:127-141 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLITICAL SCIENCE

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [New popular literature on social and political subjects (1955-1956), a bibliography] Novinki populiarnoi obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury (1955-1956 gg.); rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 50 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING

New research works of the All-Union Institute on Power Engineering. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:94-96 Jl '57.

Power resources in nature V pom. shit. no 4 17-20 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books Radiotekhnika 12 no 5:84 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Russia (1923- [illegible] zheleznodor. works issued [illegible] House (1935-1949)] Bibliograficheskii spravochnik izdanii Transzheldorizdata (1935-1949 gg.). Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1950. 377 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 3:133-134 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ogneupory 22 no. 6:3 of cover '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:40 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY

New books Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:39-40 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUBBER

Articles on crude and vulcanized rubber published in 1956 Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:40 My '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA

Bibliography of new works on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:130-139 Ap-Je '57.

Materials for book exhibitions. R. Gleikh, E. Troitskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 6:5-20 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Heavy industry. V pom. shit. no. 4:7-11 '56.

Technical progress is everybody's business. V pom. shit no. 11-6 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Donskaia, G.K. [How work is planned in industrial enterprises; a short bibliography] Kak planiruetsia rabota na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im V.I.Lenina, 1957. 28 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabotnikov promyshlennosti)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

V. I. Lenin's work "The catastrophe which threatens us and how to combat it." Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:26-29 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Bibliographic aids in connection with the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. V pom. politi. samoobr. no. 6:108 Je '57.

Books about a great event. O. Grudtsova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8 34-36 Ag '57.

The defeat of the Kornilov revolt. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:20-22 S '57

In battles for the Great October Revolution. E. Zolotareva, A. Kunina. Bibliotekar' no. 7:10-14 Jl '57.

A bibliography of children's literature for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. D. Gol'dshtein. Bibliotekar' no. 7:15-24 Jl '57.

Publications on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Golyshkov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

V. I. Lenin's letters "Bolsheviks should assume power" and "Marxism and revolt." Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:30-32 S '57.

What to read on the Great October Socialist Revolution. N. Solov'eva, G. Suntsova. Part. zhizn' no. 11:71-78 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN DRAMA

News of the repertory and of reprints. Teatr 18 no. 6:192 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New books on literature and art. I. V. Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3:86-89 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izdatel'stvo [Classified list of publications for 1957] Tematicheskii plan izdanii na 1957 god Erevan, 1957 98 p [Parallel texts in Russian and Armenian]

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kazanskii filial. [A catalog of publications] Katalog izdanii (1948-1955 gg). Kazan'. No. 2. 1956. 12 p.

Brief news about new books. Priroda 46 no. 6:120-122 Je '57.

List of books in the exact sciences received by the National Library of Science in December, 1956 Nov. knigi za rub no. 3:121-126 Mr '57

List of books in the exact sciences received by the Publishing House of Foreign Literature in January, 1957 Nov. knigi za rub no 3:116-120 Mr '57

New books, short annotations of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6 124-127 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SLAVIC LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Bibliography of Czech translations of Slavic authors ("Slavica in the Czech language. Part I. Czech translations from Slavic languages up to 1860." Reviewed by A. Myl'nikov.) Slaviane no. 6:56-57 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [New popular literature on social and political subjects (1955-1956); a bibliography] Novinki populiarnoi obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury (1955-1956 gg.); rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 50 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 3:126-130 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research Pochvovedenie no. 3 126-126 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage Pochvovedenie no 3 130-133 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils Pochvovedenie no. 3 123-124 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils Pochvovedenie no 3: 126-130 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 3 124-125 Mr '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils Pochvovedenie no 3.123-124 Mr '57.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no 3 135 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SONGS

Valuable repertoire for amateur musical performances. A. Okhrimovich. Bibliotekar' no. 6.34-41 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDIZATION

Articles on standardization. Standartizatsiia no 3:95-96 My-Je '57.

Foreign periodicals. Standartizatsiia no. 3:93 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's catch up with America; a library pastor. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:37 Jl '57.

New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7:64 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Tank Operators' Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:11-13 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kazanskii filial. [A catalog of publications] Katalog izdanii (1948-1955 gg). Kazan'. No. 2. 1956. 12 p.

Helping young technicians. IUn. tekh. no.6:76-77 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Aviom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:47 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3:130-133 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TIRES, RUBBER

Articles on crude and vulcanized rubber published in 1956. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:40 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New books. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:39 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

K. E. TSiolkovskii. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9 23-24 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

New books on Ukrainian literature published from 1945 to 1955 I. D. Bazhinov Rad. lit no. 1 140-150 Ja-F '57

Publications of the classical works of Ukrainian Literature Rad. lit. no. 19.163 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870

Konstantin Dmitrievich Ushinskii; bibliographical guide. V. A. Khrustaleva. Sov. pedag. 21 no 7 148-153 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLE GARDENING

New books. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VIETNAM, NORTH

Vietnam Democratic Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 9:3-6 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

Foreign publications on welding. E. Z. IAkub Svar proizv no. 6 3 of cover Je '57

Soviet publications on welding V. A. Nevskii. Svar proizv no 6 32 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOUNDS

Tiutriumova, E. A. [Bibliography of Soviet traumatology for 1946] Bibliografiia sovetskoi travmatologii za 1946 god. Pod red. S. S. Girgolava i S. IA. Freidlina. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie. No. 14. 1956. 166 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Literature for the festival. Mosk. prop 14 no 6:79 Je '57.

BICYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Melbourne)

Technique of the hundred lap racing V. A. Bakhvalov. Teor i prak fiz kul't. 20 no 5 355-359 '57.

BIENNIALS (PLANTS)

Role of roots in the phasic development of biennial plants. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 3:118-122 My-Je '57.

BIKIN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Far from Moscow L. Kuznetsova. Raspr. pech. no 6: 12-13 Je '57

BILE DUCTS

Peristalsis of the common bile duct. A. F. Gredzhev. Klin. med. 35 no. 4.47-51 Ap '57.

BILHARZIOSIS see Schistosomiasis

BILIARY TRACT

Cholagogue effect of Bupleurum exaltatum, Agrimonia asiatica, Leontopodium ochroleucum, and Veronica virginica. G. A. Petrovskii and others. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 75-77 Ja-F '57.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Acute and chronic pancreatitis in diseases of the liver and billiary tract A. F. Kiseleva. Vrach delo no 4: 387-391 Ap '57

BILIARY TRACT—SURGERY

Late results of surgery of the gallbladder and biliary tracts for cholecistitis. IU. N. Zhilin Khirurgiia 33 no. 4.126-130 Ap '57.

BILLS, LEGISLATIVE see Legislation

BINARY STARS see Stars, Double

BINDING MATERIALS

Binding material from peat slag of Minsk thermal electric power plants. I. I. Kisel', L. P. Popova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:98-102 '56

BINDWEED see subdivision under Urda (West Kazakhsian Province)

BINS

Automatic remote indicators of dust level in bins. F. P. IAnutsevich. Priborostroenie no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 12945-13953.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 12 Je '57.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Organizing the Institute of Radiation and Physicochemical Biology Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:93-94 Je '57.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Out session of the Biological Section of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences N. Boldyrev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1.98-99 Ja '57.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology, abstracts nos. 54088-58975] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no 13 Jl '57

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS
Biology and agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov knigi za rub no 1-3-112 Ja-F '57.

BIOSYNTHESIS
Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues K A Perevoshchikova, I B Zbarskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 150-153 My '57

BIOTITE see subdivision under Armenia

BIPHENYL
Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity L F Trefilova, I IA Postovskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 116-119 My '57

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 5. Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl L M Litvinenko and A P Grekov Zhur ob khim 26 no 12 3391-3399 D '56

BIRCH
Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. G P Timofeev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5: 75 My '57.

An exceptional instance of adventitious root formation. N. G. Vasil'ev, M. P Pereslavtsev Priroda 46 no. 6: 106-107 Je '57.

BIRDBANDING
(see also subdivision under Osipenko)
Banding ducks. V. Karpovich Okh. i okh. khoz no 3: 26 Mr '57

BIRDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

BIRDS—NOMENCLATURE
Popular names for birds V Larionov, A Chel'tsov Okh. i okh khoz no. 3, 27 Mr '57

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Rare case of multiparity in cows V. G. Kozlovskii, N. P Smirnov Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 6 44-45 My '57.

BISMUTH
Complexiometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo)-2-naphthol as indicator (with summary in English). A. I. Busev Zhur. anal. khim 12 no 3 386-389 My-Je '57.

Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth D N. Gritsan, R. V. Kucher, R. M. IUrzhenko Nauk. zap L'viv. un 21, 63-69 '52

BISMUTH—ISOTOPES
Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β-disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. V D Nefedov, V I Andreev Zhur fiz khim. 31 no 3 563-567 Mr '57

BISMUTH-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal solid solutions Part 4: The system Bi-Sb. N. N Gratsianskii, P. F. Kaliuzhnaia Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4: 887-892 Ap '57.

BISMUTH-CADMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion of alloys of the cadmium-bismuth system in hydrochloric acid. F. A. Derkach. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 89-97 '52.

BIURAKAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS
The Biurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. V. A. Ambartsumian, L. V. Mirzoian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17, 485-492 '57

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK SEA
Hydrochemical studies in the coastal zone of the northeastern part of the Black Sea. V. A. Egorova. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 137-164 '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
Novorossiysk Motorized Fishing Station in the struggle for increased catches in the Black Sea. P. N. Amonotidi. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 63-65 Je '57.

BLACK SEA—SEASHORE
Collapsing and sliding coasts. V. L. Boldyrev. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 118-132 '57.

BLACK SEA—SHORE LINES
Relation of coastal line contours to the geologic structure of abraded coasts E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 175-186 '57

BLACK SEA—WAVES
Observations on the deformation of a wave in the coastal zone under natural conditions. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 47-106 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—AGRICULTURE
"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V D Blavatskii Reviewed by A. K. Borgei Vest drev. ist. no. 1 132-137 '57.

"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D Blavatskii Reviewed by I N Borozdin. Sov arkheol. no 1 270-276 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Eberzin, A. G. [Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin] Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR 1947 155 p 16 tables (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol 13, no. 4)

BLACK SEA REGION—BRONZE AGE
"Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T. B. Popova Reviewed by S S Berzanskaia and O G Shaposhnikova Sov arkheol no 2 270-275 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region; outline of history and culture " Reviewed by G A Tsvetaeva Sov arkheol no 2 288-293 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—COSSACKS
"The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V A. Golobutskii Reviewed by A P. Pronshtein Vop. ist. no. 4. 156-162 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY, ANCIENT
Studies on the history of ancient states in the northern Black Sea region N. I. Sokol'skii. Vop. ist. no 4, 186-189 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—IRON AGE
Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age B A Shramko Sov arkheol. no 1 178-198 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Some unissued coins of the ancient Black Sea region. P O Karyshkovskii. Trudy GIM no. 26, 27-31 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—STONE AGE
The dating of neolithic sites on the Caucasian Black Sea coast. A. A Formozov Krat soob. IIMK no 67 138-141 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Letter to the editor. A. I. Mikhel'son. Urologiia 22 no 2 90 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—CANCER
Fibrosarcoma of the bladder. V. S. Komarova. Urologiia 22 no. 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—DISEASES
Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. I G. Mikhnovskaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 50-51 Mr-Ap '57.

A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. E. M. Semeniako, N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. A. I. IAkimidi. Urologiia 22 no. 2, 53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—EXPLORATION
Photocystoscopy as a method of objective registration. B S. Gokhman. Urologiia 22 no. 2 61 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE
Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. I. M. Kudinov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLANK, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Blank, leading physician of prerevolutionary times in the Urals. M IA Galkina Sov zdrav 16 no. 5: 46-49 My '57

BLAST FURNACES
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. IA I Dashevskii, N K. Leonidov. Stal' 17 no. 6: 501-502 Je '57.

Automatic composition and weighing of blast furnace burdens with conveyer skip feed [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A A. Ganichev, V F Zarubin, V. G. IAkovlev Stal' 17 no. 6 495-500 Je '57

Blast furnace reveals its secrets. S. Efimov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6: 45-47 Je '57.

Conveyer feed of materials to blast furnace skips [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Fil', I. S. Lemberikman. Stal' 17 no. 6: 493-495 Je '57

Efficient distributor of the blast furnace burden [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Shchirenko. Stal' 17 no. 6: 500-501 Je '57

Prospects of using calculating machines for the automatic control of blast furnace performance [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. A. Rylov Stal' 17 no 6: 488-493 Je '57.

Romanenko, A. G. [Casting pig iron and the removal of slag from blast furnaces] Razlivka chuguna i [illegible] domennogo shlaka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. [illegible]

BLASTING
Checking the effectiveness of delayed action [illegible] shaft sinking. I. E. Detistov. Shakht. stroi no. 5 [illegible] F '57.

Shortcomings of a needed book ("Blasting [illegible] in coal mines" by M. A. Magolchenko [illegible] S Kotliarov) Mast ugl. 6 no 5: [illegible] My '57.

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New explosives and blasting supplies. V A Nes Shakht stroi no. 5: 8-12 My '57.

BLAZHKO, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-1956
Sergei Nikolaevich Blazhko; obituary [illegible] Per zvezdy 11 no. 2: 63-64 Ap '56

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
New industries in the artel for the blind [illegible] S. Karakulin. Prom koop. no. 1 11 Ap [illegible]

BLINOV, FEDOR ABRAMOVICH, 1897-1950
Blinov's caterpillar tractor A. V. Vasil'ev, [illegible] SSSR 2 no 7 47-48 Jl '57.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroad [illegible] Block system

BLOGOEV, DIMITUR, 1856-1924
The Dimitur Blagoev "affair." K. Komarov no. 5, 49-50 My '57

BLOOD
Bleeding small livestock. N. Miskarian, V. K[illegible] G Degtiarev. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 [illegible]

Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis [illegible] with cortisone. L. I. Egorova, L. N [illegible] med 21 no 3, 81-85 Mr '57

Current problems in hematology. G A Alekseev. med. 21 no. 3: 144-149 Mr '57.

Morphology of the blood during inhibition [illegible] nervous system and irradiation by gamma [illegible] Shkapina Vrach delo no. 4: 423-425 Ap [illegible]

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Complement activity of blood serum and [illegible] following ultraviolet irradiation. B [illegible] med 21 no. 3: 29-32 Mr '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Micromethod for the determination of pent[illegible] by means of dilution. Petru Danila, [illegible] epid. i immun. 28 no. 5: 107-110 My [illegible]

Usov, A. A., and K. I. Pogodaev. [Universal [illegible] chart for computation and methods of determ[illegible] reaction of oxidation-reduction potential [illegible] liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dl[illegible] i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii [illegible] vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologic[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1956. [illegible] nomogr. (in portfolio)

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Changes in some hemodynamic factors [illegible] exercise. G. G. Bukhman. Vrach delo [illegible] '57.

Changes in the blood circulation in capillaries [illegible] arteries due to physical stresses in athlet[illegible] karov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no 4: [illegible]

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Clinical aspects and pathology of renal atrophy [illegible] Oberemchenko. Vrach. delo no. 4: 165-[illegible]

Etyslimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency [illegible] Uzunian. Klin. med. 35 no. 3: 81-[illegible] Mr '57

Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency. A. [illegible] Klin. med. 35 no. 3 85-88 Mr '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Agraneko, V. A. [Transfusion of blood and [illegible] tutes; an atlas] Perelivanie krovi i krovezamen[illegible] atlas, Pod obshchei red. A. A. Bagdasarova i [illegible] dova. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 181 p. (DNLM)

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical [illegible] Makhachev Sov. med. 21 no. 3: 114-116 Mr '57

Role of preoperative blood transfusion in [illegible] nary suppuration. V. V. Zharova. Khirurgiia [illegible] 89-92 Ap '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Humane deed. L. Bogomolova. Sov. kras. kr[illegible] no. 3 4-5 My-Je '57.

They gave their blood. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. [illegible] 7 no. 3: 8 My-Je '57.

Voluntarily and without remuneration. IA. [illegible] N. Rogova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3 6-7 [illegible]

BLOOD PLASMA
Utilization of blood plasma and serum in [illegible] tion. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Miasn. [illegible] no. 4: 30-31 '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Blood substitutes, their classification and characteristic. A. A. Fedorovskii. Vrach delo no 4:337-343 Ap '57

BLOOD PRESSURE
Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p. 125]. M. B. Rafalovich. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:95-97 Ja-F '57.

Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in rats and rabbits V. A. Dubichev Farm. i toks 19 supplement 15-16 '56

Determination of portal pressure by puncture of the spleen [with summary in English] E. I. Gul'berin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4,109-114 Ap '57.

Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism. B. G. Volynskii Farm i toks 19,supplement:5-6 '56

Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure. M. M. Zhukhotskov, L. D. Ivaeva, IU. K. Skripkin Sov. med 21 no. 5 100-103 My '57.

Method for measuring blood pressure in rabbits in an experiment involving surgery. A. M. Ivanitskii. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 82-84 Ja-F '57

Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine. L. M. Gol'ber, M. F. Ratniece. Farm. i toks 19:supplement:25-26 '56.

Oscillographic records of young swimmers. E. I. Riabukha Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 4:276-280 '57.

Reintion of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English]. O. P. Dobromyslova *Biul. eksp. biol. i med* 43 no. 3,7-12 Mr '57

BLOOD PROTEINS
The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English] IA. L. Germanuk, S. Z. Gzhyts'kyi, O. IU. Lotchenko Ukr. biokhim. zhur 28 no. 2,213-220 '57

Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes [with summary in English]. N. M. Rudol *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 43 no. 3 53-59 Mr '57.

Changes in serum proteins participating in the transportation of various substances [with English summary in insert] G. V. Proletskii, O. A. Sorokina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 784-792 N-D '56

Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L. IA. Areshkina and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;304-309 Ja-F '57

Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English] F. L. Pavlovskaia, A. G. Pasynskii Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;266-273 Ja-F '57.

Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism [with summary in English] I. V. Savyts'kyi Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no 2;190-205 '57.

Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Gurvich, N. G. Karaseevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6;746-754 N-D '56.

Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no 5;737-741 My '57.

Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. P. Grabar Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2;49-59 Ja-F '57.

Morphological changes in proteins and denaturation phenomena [with summary in English] L. B. Gorbachevа, S. E. Breuler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2;70-83 Ja-F '57.

Protein fractions in blood serum in acute suppurative infection and sepsis. A. G. Akhundov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4;124-126 Ap '57.

The rate of elimination of the separate protein fractions of serum from the blood circulation M. S. Surovikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1,161-164 My '57

Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. P. Chernikov Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;5-13 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD SUGAR
Role of carbohydrate metabolism factors in the absorption, distribution, and excretion of medicinal substances A. V. Smirnova. Farm. i toks, 20 no. 1-62-65 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis. A. D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4,80-83 Ap '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis. IU. S. Martynov Sov. med. 21 no. 5, 66-71 My '57.

BLOW FLIES
New species of the genus Villeneuviella Austen (Rhynchocestrus Seguy) from the U. S. S. R. and Iran (Diptera, Calliphoridae) [with key to the species in German]. K. IA. Grunin. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2;538-546 '57.

BLOWERS
Selecting airblowers for "Podzemgaz" plants. M. IA. Shapiro. Podzem. gaz ugl. no 2 79-86 '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Petrozavodsk, Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)
All-Union Conference of Boarding School Employees. Nar. obr no 5,34 My '57
Collaboration in boarding schools between teachers concentrating on classroom work and teachers concerned with the all-round development of the pupils P. Syrnev Nach. shkola 25 no. 7;23-28 Jl '57.
Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued). V. Il'in Nar. obr no 5 84-87 My '57
Use all means to improve the work of boarding schools. E. Afanasenko Nar obr no. 5 35-41 My '57
A year's work in boarding schools Nach. shkola 25 no. 7 8-14 Jl '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS
On medical service at boarding schools. A. G. TSeitlin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,70-75 My-Je '57.

BOATS AND BOATING
Romashkov, E. G. [Touring by water] Vodnyi turizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 119 p.

BOBRUYSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Young fighter. IA. Sadouski. Biarozka 33 no. 6'4 Je '57.

BOGDANOVICH, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-1956
Nikolai Vladimirovich Bogdanovich; obituary. Pochvovedenie no. 4:105-106 Ap '57.

BOGDANOVKA (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—CAMPS
School camp for youth and Communist Youth League members on a collective farm I. N. Tkachenko Rad. shk 36 no 5 63-66 My '57.

BOGUSLAVSKII, IAKOV TOV'EVICH, 1907-1941
IAkov Boguslavskii. I. Dovgopolyi, N. Roitman. Dnestr 10 no 7'82-97 Jl '57

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
"Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek. Reviewed by G. V. Sukhomlinova Vop. ist. no. 4;178-179 Ap '57.

BOILERS
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum S IAkoma. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Sor. mashinoved 6 no 5 60-74 '57.
Blowing off silica acids with steam of high pressure. G. M. Ivanova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;41-43 Jl '57.
Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations. I. F. Mirian, L. A. Topiygin, M. IA. German. Koks i khim. no. 7:53-58 '57.
Concerning V. M. Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P)" V. V. Belousov Vod. i san. tekh no. 5 34 My '57.
Determining productivity of steam boilers N. S. Rassudov Vod. i san tekh no 6 28-31 Je '57
Experimental operation of an intradrum cyclone boiler. I. E. Semenovker, M. F. Bessarab. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;26-29 Jl '57.
Improving the screw conveyor pulverized coal feeded and coal feeding unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system. IA. A. Kagan and others. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6'24-28 Je '57.
Improving the work of chain grates designed for anthracite fuel. A. F. IAkovenko, V. V. Golikov Energetik 5 no. 6 8-10 Je '57.
Installing economizers in boilers. E. D. Mal'tsev. Energetik 5 no. 6 11 Je '57.
Intensification of heat exchange in gastube boilers. I. M. Shkliar Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5 9-15 My '57.
Multiloop blowout water seal device for low pressure steam boilers. S. I. Penkin Energetik 5 no 6;10-11 Je '57.
New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. G. E. Kholodovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7'68-72 Jl '57.
One-line feeding of boilers in electric power plants A. P. Nikitin Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6;33-34 Je '57
Operation of cone pulverizers on raw coal tracts. G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 5 no. 6;13 Je '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for checking parts of steam boilers for strength; obligatory for all ministries and departments] Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost'; obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.
Sealing the brick lining of boiler installations. A. I. Gushchin Energetik 5 no. 6'10 Je '57.
Shvartsman, S. M. [Calculation of the strength of boiler apparatus elements] Raschet prochnosti elementov kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 268 p.
Standard designs of boiler installations. IU. B. Aleksandrovich. Vod i san. tekh. no 5'1-9 My '57.

BOILERS—DESIGN
Eliminating the shortcomings in DKV boiler design A. F. Maliarchuk Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5 22-24 My '57

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Formation mechanism of silica incrustation M. S. Ostrikov, V. G. Gleim Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 4 508-516 Ap '57

BOILERS—INSPECTION
Use qualified personnel for boiler inspection. A. M. Kondrashov Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7 12-13 Jl '57

BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Boilers—Maintenance and repair

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Preventing damages of water and steam equipment M. I. Imbritskii Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6,31-33 Je '57
Type AS-1 automatic emergency overflow device. A. D. Savonov. Energetik 5 no 6 13-15 Je '57.
Water-level alarms in boilers I. N. Sherer Bezop truda v vprom 1 no 6 37 Je '57

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Boiler damages caused by dangerous fall in the water level and measures for their prevention V. G. Gutorov *Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7 13-16 Jl '57*
New rules for the installation and safety operation of boilers Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7 38 Jl '57.

BOILERS, MARINE
Enin, V. I. [Boiler installations in modern cargo transports] Kotel'nye ustanovki sovremennykh transportnykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 113 p.
Ivanov, P. I. [Damages to marine boilers, their prevention and correction] Povrezhdeniia sudovykh parovykh kotlov, ikh preduprezhdenie i ustranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956 203 p.
Waste heat boilers-mufflers. P. A. Man'ko, A. I. Lukovkin, V. A. Svinarenko. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 15-18 Je '57.

BOLDYREV, VASILII FEDOROVICH, 1883-1957
Vasilii Fedorovich Boldyrev Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol 2 no 3,63 My-Je '57

BOLOMETER
Concerning I. D. Konozenko's article "Semiconductor bolometers" M. Markov Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no 2 197-199 Je '57

BOL'SHAYA PISAREVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
For economical consumption of fuel. S. M. Davydov Mekh. sil'. hosp 8 no. 5 6-7 My '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Forging crown nuts. S. P. Vigovskii Stiol i dor. mashinostr 3 no 7 35 Jl '57.
Machining slots in flanging for swing bolts. N. M. Stepanov-Grebennikov Mashinostroitel' no 6 39 Je '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alkaline phosphatase in bones. E. N. Siesareva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;145-150 '57.
Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian Seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance. D. V. Gadzhiev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 3 431-435 '57
Sexual maturation and the bone system. A. A. Kvaliashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3;357-361 Mr '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma. A. G. Liashko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 146-148 Ap '57.

BOOK INDUSTRY
In behalf of the reader. Il'ia Kremlev. Kommunist 34 no 6 123-126 Je '57
On the world's bookshelves. Slaviane no. 5'57 My '57.

BOOKKEEPING
More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. A. Pevzner Buklig. uchet 14 no. 6,51-52 Je '57.

BOOKS
Displaying new books. M. Lavrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7; 48-49 Jl '57.
Writers on books. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6;13 Je '57.

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to save old books from disintegration. R. IAbrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7;46-47 Jl '57.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biarozka 33 no. 6;31 Je '57.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology, abstracts nos 54098-58975] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no 13 Jl '57

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS
Biology and agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov knigi za rub. no 1-3-112 Ja-F '57.

BIOSYNTHESIS
Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues K. A. Perevoshchikova, I. B. Zbarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no 1 150-153 My '57

BIOTITE see subdivision under Armenia

BIPHENYL
Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity L. F. Trefilova, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 116-119 My '57

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 5: Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko and A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3391-3399 D '56

BIRCH
Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. G. P. Timofeev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 75 M. '57

An exceptional instance of adventitious root formation. N. G. Vasil'ev, M. P. Pereslavtsev. Priroda 46 no. 6 106-107 Je '57.

BIRDBANDING
(see also subdivision under Osipenko)
Banding ducks. V. Karpovich. Okh. i okh. khoz. no 3 26 Mr '57

BIRDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

BIRDS—NOMENCLATURE
Popular names for birds. V. Larionov, A. Chel'tsov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no 3:27 Mr '57

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Rare case of multiparity in cows. V. G. Kozlovskii, N. P. Smirnov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 44-45 My '57.

BISMUTH
Complexometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo)-2-naphthol as indicator (with summary in English). A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 386-389 My-Je '57.

Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth. D. N. Gritsan, R. V. Kucher, R. M. IUzhenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21:63-69 '52.

BISMUTH—ISOTOPES
Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β-disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, V. I. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3 563-567 Mr '57

BISMUTH-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal solid solutions. Part 4. The system Bi-Sb. N. N. Gratsianskii, P. F. Kaliuzhnaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:887-892 Ap '57.

BISMUTH-CADMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion of alloys of the cadmium-bismuth system in hydrochloric acid. F. A. Derkach. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 89-97 '52.

BIURAKAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS
The Biurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. V. A. Ambartsumian, L. V. Mirzoian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 485-492 '57.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK SEA
Hydrochemical studies in the coastal zone of the northeastern part of the Black Sea. V. A. Egorova. Trudy Inst. okean. 21:137-164 '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
Novorossiysk Motorized Fishing Station in the struggle for increased catches in the Black Sea. P. N. Amonotidi. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 63-65 Je '57.

BLACK SEA—SEASHORE
Collapsing and sliding coasts. V. L. Boldyrev. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 118-132 '57.

BLACK SEA—SHORE LINES
Relation of coastal line contours to the geologic structure of abraded coasts. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 175-186 '57.

BLACK SEA—WAVES
Observations on the deformation of a wave in the coastal zone under natural conditions. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 47-106 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—AGRICULTURE
"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. Blavatskii. Reviewed by A. K. Berger. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 132-137 '57

"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. Blavatskii. Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:270-275 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Eberzin, A. G. [Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin] Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR 1947. 155 p. 16 tables (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 13, no. 4)

BLACK SEA REGION—BRONZE AGE
"Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T. B. Popova. Reviewed by S. S. Berzanskaia and O. G. Shaposhnikova. Sov. arkheol. no. 2, 270-275 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region, outline of history and culture." Reviewed by G. A. Tsvetaeva. Sov. arkheol. no. 2 288-293 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—COSSACKS
"The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V. A. Golobutskii. Reviewed by A. P. Pronshtein. Vop. ist. no. 4, 156-162 Ap '57

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY, ANCIENT
Studies on the history of ancient states in the northern Black Sea region. N. I. Sokol'skii. Vop. ist. no. 1, 186-189 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—IRON AGE
Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age. B. A. Shramko. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:176-198 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Some unissued coins of the ancient Black Sea region. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Trudy GIM no. 26 27-31 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—STONE AGE
The dating of neolithic sites on the Caucasian Black Sea coast. A. A. Formozov. Kratkie soob. IIMK no. 67 138-141 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Letter to the editor. A. I. Mikhel'son. Urologiia 22 no. 2 90 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—CANCER
Fibrosarcoma of the bladder. V. S. Komarova. Urologiia 22 no. 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—DISEASES
Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. I. G. Mikhnovskaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 50-51 Mr-Ap '57.

A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. E. M. Semeniako, N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. A. I. IAkimidi. Urologiia 22 no. 2-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—EXPLORATION
Photocystoscopy as a method of objective registration. B. S. Gokhman. Urologiia 22 no. 2 61 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE
Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. I. M. Kudinov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLANK, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Blank, leading physician of prerevolutionary times in the Urals. M. IA. Gaikina. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5 46-49 My '57

BLAST FURNACES
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. IA. I. Dashevskii, N. K. Leonidov. Stal' 17 no. 6:501-502 Je '57.

Automatic composition and weighing of blast furnace burdens with conveyer skip feed [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. A. Gantchev, V. F. Zarubin, V. G. IAkovlev. Stal' 17 no. 6: 495-500 Je '57

Blast furnace reveals its secrets. S. Efimov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

Conveyer feed of materials to blast furnace skips [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Fil', I. S. Lemberikman. Stal' 17 no. 6:493-495 Je '57

Efficient distributor of the blast furnace burden [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Shchirenko. Stal' 17 no. 6:500-501 Je '57.

Prospects of using calculating machines for the automatic control of blast furnace performance [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. A. Rytov. Stal' 17 no. 6:488-493 Je '57.

Romanenko, A. G. [Casting pig iron and the removal of slag from blast furnaces] Razlivka chuguna i udalenie domennogo shlaka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 249 p.

BLASTING
Checking the effectiveness of delayed action blasting in shaft sinking. I. E. Dettistov. Shakht. stroi. no. 2 6 F '57.

Shortcomings of a needed book ("Blasting operations in coal mines" by M. A. Magolchenkova [Reviewed by] S. Kotliarov). Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 22 My '57.

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New explosives and blasting supplies. V. A. Asanov. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:8-12 My '57.

BLAZHKO, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1870-1956
Sergei Nikolaevich Blazhko; obituary. B. V. Kukarkin, Per. i zvezdy 11 no. 2:63-64 Ap '56

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
New industries in the artel for the blind. A. A. Ivanov, S. Karakulin. Prom. koop. no. 4 11 Ap '57.

BLINOV, FEDOR ABRAMOVICH, 1827-1899
Blinov's caterpillar tractor. A. V. Vasil'ev. Ist. i tekh. SSSR 2 no. 7:47-48 Jl '57.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signalling—Block system

BLOGOEV, DIMITUR, 1856-1924
The Dimitur Blagoev "affair." K. Komarov. Ist. SSSR no. 5 49-60 My '57.

BLOOD
Bleeding small livestock. N. Miskarian, V. Rolitskii, G. Degtiarev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 21 '57.

Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis treated with cortisone. L. I. Egorova, L. N. Shirintskaia. Klin. med. 21 no. 3:81-85 Mr '57

Current problems in hematology. G. A. Alekseev. Klin. med. 21 no. 3:144-149 Mr '57

Morphology of the blood during inhibition of the central nervous system and irradiation by gamma rays. V. A. Shkapina. Vrach. delo no. 4:423-425 Ap '57

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinating titer following ultraviolet irradiation. R. S. Akopovich. Klin. med. 21 no. 3:20-32 Mr '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Micromethod for the determination of penicillin in blood by means of dilution. Petru Danila. Zhur. mikrob. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:107-110 My '57.

Usov, A. A., and K. I. Pogodaev. [Universal nomographic chart for computation and methods of determinants of reaction of oxidation-reduction potential of biological liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dlia vychislenii i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii i okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologicheskikh zhidkostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 30 p. and 1 2 nomogr. (in portfolio)

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Changes in some hemodynamic factors following physical exercise. G. G. Bukhman. Vrach. delo no. 8 81-82 Ag '57.

Changes in the blood circulation in capillaries and arteries due to physical stresses in athletes. V. A. Sharkarov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:251-253 '57

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Clinical aspects and pathology of renal stasis. I. V. Oberemchenko. Vrach. delo no. 4:365-369 Ap '57

Eryasimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency. I. S. Urunian. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:81-85 Mr '57

Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency. A. B. Zhuravskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:85-88 Mr '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Agraneko, V. A. [Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes; an atlas] Perelivanie krovi i krovezameniteli, atlas. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Bagdasarova i D. M. Grodova. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 186 p. (DNLM)

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical death. M. D. Makhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:114-119 Mr '57

Role of preoperative blood transfusion in chronic postoperative suppuration. V. V. Zhurova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 89-92 Ap '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Humane deed. L. Bogomolova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:4-5 My-Je '57.

They gave their blood. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:8 My-Je '57.

Voluntarily and without remuneration. [A. Petitsii, N. Rogova]. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:6-7 My-Je '57.

BLOOD PLASMA
Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage production. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:30-31 '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Blood substitutes, their classification and characteristic A.A. Fedorovskii. Vrach delo no. 4:137-143 Ap '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p 125]. M. B. Rafalovich. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:65-67 Ja-F '57.
Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits. V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:15-16 '56.
Determination of portal pressure by puncture of the spleen [with summary in English]. E. I. Gal'perin. Khirurgiia 34 no 4:109-114 Ap '57.
Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism. B. G. Volynskii. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:5-6 '56.
Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure. M. M. Zheltakov, L. D. Isaeva, Iu. K. Skripkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:100-103 My '57.
Method for measuring blood pressure in rabbits in an experiment involving surgery. A. M. Ivanitskii. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '57.
Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine. L. M. Gol'bet, M. P. Rainteva. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:25-26 '56.
Oscillographic records of young swimmers. E. I. Riabukha. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:276-280 '57.
Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English]. O. P. Dobromyslova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:7-12 Mr '57.

BLOOD PROTEINS
The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English]. IA. L. Hermanuk, S. Z. Gzhyts'kyi, O. Ill. Lebchenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:213-220 '57.
Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes [with summary in English]. N. M. Rudoi. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:53-59 Mr '57.
Changes in serum proteins participating in the transportation of various substances [with English summary in insert]. G. V. Troitskii, D. A. Sorokina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:784-792 N-D '56.
Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L. IA. Arushkina and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:384-390 Ja-F '57.
Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English]. T. L. Pavlovskaia, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:266-273 Ja-F '57.
Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism [with summary in English]. I. V. Savyts'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no 2:199-205 '57.
Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Gurvich, N. G. Karsnevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:746-754 N-D '56.
Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:737-741 My '57.
Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. P. Grabar. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:49-59 Ja-F '57.
Morphological changes in proteins and denaturation phenomena [with summary in English]. L. B. Gorbachevn, S. E. Bresler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:70-83 Ja-F '57.
Protein fractions in blood serum in acute suppurative infection and sepsis. A. G. Akhundov. Khirurgiia 33 no 1:124-126 Ap '57.
The rate of elimination of the separate protein fractions of serum from the blood circulation. M. S. Surovikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:161-164 My '57.
Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. P. Chernikov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:5-13 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD SUGAR
Role of carbohydrate metabolism factors in the absorption, distribution, and excretion of medicinal substances. A. V. Smirnova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis. A. D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:80-83 Ap '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis. Iu. S. Martynov. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:66-71 My '57.

BLOW FLIES
New species of the genus Villeneuviella Austen (Rhynchocstrus Seguy) from the U. S. S. R. and Iran (Diptera, Calliphoridae) [with key to the species in German]. K. IA. Grunin. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:538-546 '57.

BLOWERS
Selecting air blowers for "Podzemgaz" plants. M. IA. Shapiro. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2 79-86 '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Petrozavodsk; *Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye*)
All-Union Conference of Boarding School Employees. Nar. obr. no 5 34 My '57
Collaboration in boarding schools between teachers concentrating on classroom work and teachers concerned with the all-round development of the pupils. P. Syrnev. Nach. shkola 25 no 7 23-28 Jl '57.
Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued). V. Il'in. Nar. obr. no. 5 84-87 My '57
Use all means to improve the work of boarding schools. E. Afanasenko. Nar. obr. no 5:35-41 My '57
A year's work in boarding schools. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7,8-11 Jl '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS
On medical service at boarding schools. A. G. TSeitlin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,70-75 My-Je '57.

BOATS AND BOATING
Romashkov, E. G. [Touring by water] Vodnyi turizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 119 p.

BOBRUYSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Young fighter. IA. Sadouski. Biarozka 33 no. 6:4 Je '57.

BOGDANOVICH, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-1956
Nikolai Vladimirovich Bogdanovich; obituary. Pochvovedenie no. 4:105-106 Ap '57.

BOGDANOVKA (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—CAMPS
School camp for youth and Communist Youth League members on a collective farm. I. H. Tkachenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5 63-68 My '57

BOGUSLAVSKII, IAKOV TOV'EVICH, 1907-1941
IAkov Boguslavskii. I. Dovgopolyi, N. Roitman. Dnestr 10 no. 7 82-97 Jl '57

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
"Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek. Reviewed by G. V. Sukhomlinova. Vop. ist. no. 4:178-179 Ap '57.

BOILERS
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum. S. IArema. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 60-74 '57.
Blowing off silica acids with steam of high pressure. G. M. Ivanova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.
Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations. I. F. Mirian, L. A. Toptygin, M. IA. German. Koks i khim. no. 7:53-58 '57.
Concerning V. M. Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P)." V. V. Belousov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5.34 My '57
Determining productivity of steam boilers. N. S. Rassudov. Vod. i san. tekh. no 6 28-31 Je '57
Experimental operation of an intradrum cyclone boiler. I. E. Semenovker, M. F. Bessarab. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:26-29 Jl '57.
Improving the screw conveyor pulverized coal feeded and coal feeding unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system. IA. A. Kagan and others. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6:24-28 Je '57.
Improving the work of chain grates designed for anthracite fuel. A. F. IAkovenko, V. V. Golikov. Energetik 5 no. 6:8-10 Je '57.
Installing economizers in boilers. E. D. Mal'tsev. Energetik 5 no. 6 11 Je '57.
Intensification of heat exchange in gastube boilers. I. M. Shkliar. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5:9-15 My '57
Multiloop blowout water seal device for low pressure steam boilers. S. I. Penkin. Energetik 5 no. 6:10-11 Je '57
New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. G. E. Kholodovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:66-72 Jl '57.
One-line feeding of boilers in electric power plants. A. P. Nikitin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.
Operation of cone pulverizers on raw coal tracts. G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 5 no. 6:13 Je '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for checking parts of steam boilers for strength; obligatory for all ministries and departments] Normy raschota elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost', obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.
Sealing the brick lining of boiler installations. A. I. Gushchin. Energetik 5 no. 6:10 Je '57.
Shvartsman, S. M. [Calculation of the strength of boiler apparatus elements] Raschet prochnosti elementov kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 268 p.
Standard designs of boiler installations. IU. B. Aleksandrovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no 5 1-9 My '57

BOILERS—DESIGN
Eliminating the shortcomings in DKV boiler design. A. F. Maliarchuk. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 5 22-24 My '57

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Formation mechanism of silica incrustation. M. S. Ostrikov, V. G. Gleim. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4 508-516 Ap '57

BOILERS—INSPECTION
Use qualified personnel for boiler inspection. A. M. Kondrashov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7 12-13 Jl '57

BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Boilers—Maintenance and repair

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Preventing damages of water and steam equipment. M. I. Imbritskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6 31-33 Je '57
Type AS-1 automatic emergency overflow device. A. D. Savonov. Energetik 5 no. 6 13-15 Je '57
Water-level alarms in boilers. I. N. Sherer. Bezop. truda v vprom. 1 no 6 37 Je '57

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Boiler damages caused by dangerous fall in the water level and measures for their prevention. V. G. Gutorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7 13-16 Jl '57.
New rules for the installation and safety operation of boilers. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7 38 Jl '57.

BOILERS, MARINE
Enin, V. I. [Boiler installations in modern cargo transports] Kotel'nye ustanovki sovremennykh transportnykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 113 p.
Ivanov, P. I. [Damages to marine boilers, their prevention and correction] Povrezhdeniia sudovykh parovykh kotlov, ikh preduprezhdenie i ustranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 203 p.
Waste heat boilers-mufflers. P. A. Man'ko, A. I. Lukovkin, V. A. Svinarenko. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 15-16 Je '57.

BOLDYREV, VASILII FEDOROVICH, 1883-1957
Vasilii Fedorovich Boldyrev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3:63 My-Je '57

BOLOMETER
Concerning I. D. Konozenko's article "Semiconductor bolometers." M. Markov. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no 2 197-199 Je '57

BOL'SHAYA PISAREVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
For economical consumption of fuel. S. M. Davydov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 6-7 My '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Forging crown nuts. S. P. Vigovskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no 7,35 Jl '57.
Machining slots in flanging for swing bolts. N. M. Stepanov-Grebennikov. Mashinostroitel' no 6 39 Je '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alkaline phosphatase in bones. E. N. Slesareva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:145-150 '57.
Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian Seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance. D. V. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 431-435 '57
Sexual maturation and the bone system. A. A. Kvali-shvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:357-361 Mr '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma. A. G. Liashko. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 146-148 Ap '57.

BOOK INDUSTRY
In behalf of the reader. Il'ia Kremlev. Kommunist 34 no. 8 123-128 Je '57.
On the world's bookshelves. Slaviane no. 5:57 My '57.

BOOKKEEPING
More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. A. Pevzner. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6 51-52 Je '57.

BOOKS
Displaying new books. M. Lavrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7:48-49 Jl '57.
Writers on books. Sov. knizh. torg no 6:13 Je '57.

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to save old books from disintegration. R. IAbrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7. 46-47 Jl '57.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biarozka 33 no. 6:31 Je '57.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology, abstracts nos 54098-58975.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no 13 Jl '57

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS
Biology and agriculture [reviews of foreign literature] Nov. knigi za rub no. 1 3-112 Ja-F '57.

BIOSYNTHESIS
Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues K A Perevoshchikova, I B Zbarskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 150-153 My '57

BIOTITE see subdivision under Armenia

BIPHENYL
Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity L F Trefilova, I IA Postovskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 116-119 My '57

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 5. Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl L M. Litvinenko and A P Grekov Zhur. ob khim 26 no. 12 3391-3399 D '56

BIRCH
Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. G. P. Timofeev Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 75 My '57.

An exceptional instance of adventitious root formation. N. G. Vasil'ev, M. P Pereslavtsev Priroda 46 no. 6 106-107 Je '57.

BIRDBANDING
(see also subdivision under Osipenko)

Banding ducks. V. Karpovich Okh. i okh. khoz no. 3 26 Mr '57

BIRDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

BIRDS—NOMENCLATURE
Popular names for birds. V Larionov, A. Chel'tsov Okh i okh khoz. no 3:27 Mr '57

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Rare case of multiparity in cows V. G. Kozlovskii, N P Smirnov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5 44-45 My '57

BISMUTH
Complexometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo)-2-naphthol as indicator (with summary in English). A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal khim 12 no. 3 386-389 My-Je '57.

Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth. D. N. Gritsan, R. V. Kucher, R. M. IUrzhenko Nauk zap L'viv un 21,63-69 '52

BISMUTH—ISOTOPES
Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β-disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives V D Nefedov, V I Andreev. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3:563-567 Mr '57

BISMUTH-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal solid solutions Part 4: The system Bi-Sb N. N. Gratsianskii, P. F. Kaliuzhnaia Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no 4:887-892 Ap '57.

BISMUTH-CADMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion of alloys of the cadmium-bismuth system in hydrochloric acid F. A. Derkach. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 89-97 '52.

BIURAKAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS
The Biurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. V. A. Ambartsumian, L. V. Mirzoian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 485-492 '57.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK SEA
Hydrochemical studies in the coastal zone of the northeastern part of the Black Sea. V. A. Egorova. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 137-164 '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
Novorossiysk Motorized Fishing Station in the struggle for increased catches in the Black Sea. P. N Amonotidi. Ryb khoz. 33 no. 6:63-65 Je '57.

BLACK SEA—SEASHORE
Collapsing and sliding coasts. V. L. Boldyrev. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 118-132 '57.

BLACK SEA—SHORE LINES
Relation of coastal line contours to the geologic structure of abraded coasts. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 21:175-186 '57

BLACK SEA—WAVES
Observations on the deformation of a wave in the coastal zone under natural conditions. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 21:47-106 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—AGRICULTURE
"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. Blavatskii. Reviewed by A. K. Bergei Vest. drev ist no. 1 132-137 '57.

"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V D Blavatskii Reviewed by I N. Borozdin Sov arkheol no 1 270-276 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Eberzin, A. G. [Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin] Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo basseina Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR 1947 155 p. 16 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol 13, no 4)

BLACK SEA REGION—BRONZE AGE
"Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T B. Popova. Reviewed by S S Berzanskaia and O G Shaposhnikova. Sov arkheol no 2,270-275 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region; outline of history and culture" Reviewed by G A 'Svetaeva Sov arkheol no 2 288-293 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—COSSACKS
"The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V. A. Golobutskii. Reviewed by A P. Pronshtein Vop. ist no. 1: 156-162 Ap '57

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY, ANCIENT
Studies on the history of ancient states in the northern Black Sea region. N. I Sokol'skii. Vop. ist. no. 4:186-189 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—IRON AGE
Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age B A Shramko. Sov arkheol no 1 178-198 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Some unissued coins of the ancient Black Sea region. P O Karyshkovskii Trudy GIM no. 26 27-31 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—STONE AGE
The dating of neolithic sites on the Caucasian Black Sea coast A. A Formozov. Krat soob IIMK no. 67 138-141 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Letter to the editor. A. I. Mikhel'son. Urologiia 22 no 2:90 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—CANCER
Fibrosarcoma of the bladder. V. S. Komarova. Urologiia 22 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—DISEASES
Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. I. G. Mikhnovskaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 50-51 Mr-Ap '57.

A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. E. M. Semeniako, N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. A. I. IAkimidi. Urologiia 22 no. 2-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—EXPLORATION
Photocystoscopy as a method of objective registration. B S. Gekhman. Urologiia 22 no. 2 61 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE
Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. I. M. Kudinov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLANK, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Blank, leading physician of prerevolutionary times in the Urals M IA. Galkina Sov zdrav 16 no 5,46-49 My '57

BLAST FURNACES
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. IA. I. Dashevskii, N. K Leonidov. Stal' 17 no 6 501-502 Je '57.

Automatic composition and weighing of blast furnace burdens with conveyer skip feed [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. A. Ganichev, V F Zarubin, V. G. IAkovlev Stal' 17 no. 6: 495-500 Je '57

Blast furnace reveals its secrets. S. Efimov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

Conveyer feed of materials to blast furnace skips [with summary in English, German and French in insert] N. S. Fil', I. S. Lemberikman Stal' 17 no. 6:493-495 Je '57.

Efficient distributor of the blast furnace burden [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Shchirenko. Stal' 17 no 6:500-501 Je '57.

Prospects of using calculating machines for the automatic control of blast furnace performance [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. A Rylov. Stal' 17 no. 6:488-493 Je '57.

Romanenko, A. G. [Casting pig iron and the removal of slag from blast furnaces] Razlivka chuguna i udaleniia domennogo shlaka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 248 p.

BLASTING
Checking the effectiveness of delayed action blasting in shaft sinking. I. E. Dettistov. Shakht. stroi. no. 5 F '57.

Shortcomings of a needed book. ("Blasting operations in coal mines" by M A Magolchenkova Reviewed by S. Kotliarov) Mast ugl 6 no 5,22 My '57

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New explosives and blasting supplies V A Aref Shakht. stroi. no 5,8-12 My '57

BLAZHKO, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1870-1956
Sergei Nikolaevich Blazhko; obituary K V Kuleshova Per. zvezdy 11 no 2:63-64 Ap '56

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
New industries in the artel for the blind A Kozlov, S. Karakulin. Prom. koop. no. 4 11 Ap '57.

BLINOV, FEDOR ABRAMOVICH, 1827-1889
Blinov's caterpillar tractor A. V. Vasil'ev Ist. tekh. SSSR 2 no 7 47-48 Jl '57

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signaling—Block system

BLOGOEV, DIMITUR, 1856-1924
The Dimitur Blagoev "affair." K. Komarov no. 5,49-50 My '57.

BLOOD
Bleeding small livestock. N. Miskarian, V. Rodin, G. Degtiarev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 23 '57

Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis treated with cortisone. L. I. Egorova, L. N Siriatskaia med 21 no 3:81-85 Mr '57.

Current problems in hematology. G. A Alekseev med 21 no. 3:144-149 Mr '57.

Morphology of the blood during inhibition of the central nervous system and irradiation by gamma rays V. V. Shkapina Vrach. delo no. 4:423-426 Ap '57

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinins after following ultraviolet irradiation. R. S. Mamikonian med. 21 no. 3:29-32 Mr '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Micromethod for the determination of penicillin in blood by means of dilution. Petru Danila Zhur. mikrob. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:107-110 My '57.

Usov, A. A., and K. I. Pogodaev. [Universal nomogram chart for computation and methods of determining the reaction of oxidation-reduction potential of biological liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dlia vychisleniia i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii i okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologicheskikh zhidkostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1956. 30 p. and 1 nomogr. (in portfolio)

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Changes in some hemodynamic factors following physical exercise. G. G Bukhman. Vrach. delo no. 4 415-420 '57.

Changes in the blood circulation in capillaries and arteries due to physical stresses in athletes. V. A. Karavaev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 1,284-285 '57

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Clinical aspects and pathology of renal stasis. I. A. Oberemchenko. Vrach. delo no 4:365-369 Ap '57

Erysimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency. I. A. Uzunian. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:91-95 Mr '57.

Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency. A. B. Zbarskaia Klin. med. 35 no. 3:85-88 Mr '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Agraneko, V. A. [Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes; an atlas] Perelivanie krovi i krovezamestitelei, atlas. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Bagdasarova i D. M. Grodova. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 186 l. (DNLM)

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical death M. G. Makhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:114-116 Mr '57.

Role of preoperative blood transfusion in chronic purulent pulmonary suppuration. V. V. Zharova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 89-92 Ap '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Humane deed. L. Bogomolova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:4-5 My-Je '57.

They gave their blood. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3.8 My-Je '57.

Voluntarily and without remuneration. IA. Heiltaki, N. Rogova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:6-7 My-Je '57.

BLOOD PLASMA
Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage production. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:30-31 '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Blood substitutes, their classification and characteristic A A. Fedorovskii. Vrach delo no 4;337-343 Ap '57

BLOOD PRESSURE
Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p 125]. M. B. Rafalovich. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no 1:85-87 Ja-F '57.
Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks 19,supplement:15-16 '56.
Determination of portal pressure by puncture of the spleen [with summary in English]. E. I. Gal'perin. Khirurgiia 33 no 4:109-114 Ap '57
Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism B G. Volynskii Farm i toks 19 supplement 5-6 '56.
Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure. M. M Zheltukov, L. D. Isneva, IU. K Skripkin Sov med 21 no. 5,100-103 My '57
Method for measuring blood pressure in rabbits in an experiment involving surgery A. M. Ivanitskii. Farm. i toks 20 no. 1 82-84 Ja-F '57.
Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine I. M Gol'ber, M. P. Raimere. Farm i toks 19-supplement,25-26 '56
Oscillographic records of young swimmers. E. I. Riabukha. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no 4:276-280 '57
Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English]. O. P. Dobromyslova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3;7-12 Mr '57

BLOOD PROTEINS
The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English]. IA. L. Hermaniuk, S. Z Gchytis'kyi, O IU. Letchenko Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:213-220 '57
Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes [with summary in English]. N. M Rudol. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 53-59 Mr '57.
Changes in serum proteins participating in the transportation of various substances [with English summary in insert] G. V. Troitskii, D A. Sorkina. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 784-792 N-D '56.
Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English] I. IA. Arcshkina and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;384-390 Ja-F '57
Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English] I. L. Pavlovskaia, A. G. Pusynskii Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,266-273 Ja-F '57.
Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism [with summary in English] I. V Savyts'kyi Ukr. biokhim. zhur 29 no 2;199-205 '57
Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Gurvich, N. G Karsaevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6;746-754 N-D '56.
Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 737-741 My '57.
Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. P. Grabar. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;49-50 Ja-F '57.
Morphological changes in proteins and denaturation phenomena [with summary in English]. L. B. Gorbacheva, S. L. Breaker, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2;70-83 Ja-F '57.
Protein fractions in blood serum in acute suppurative infection and sepsis. A G. Akhundov. Khirurgiia 33 no 4:124-128 Ap '57.
The rate of elimination of the separate protein fractions of serum from the blood circulation M S. Surovikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:161-164 My '57.
Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. P. Chernikov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:5-13 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD SUGAR
Role of carbohydrate metabolism factors in the absorption, distribution, and excretion of medicinal substances. A. V. Smirnova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1;62-65 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis A D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4;80-83 Ap '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis. IU. S. Martynov Sov. med. 21 no. 5 66-71 My '57.

BLOW FLIES
New species of the genus Villeneuviella Austen (Rhynchoestrus Seguy) from the U. S. S. R. and Iran (Diptera, Calliphoridae) [with key to the species in German]. K. IA. Grunin. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2;538-546 '57.

BLOWERS
Selecting air blowers for "Podzemgaz" plants M. IA Shapiro Podzem.gaz ugl. no 2 79-86 '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Petrozavodsk; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)
All-Union Conference of Boarding School Employees. Nar obr no 5 84 My '57
Collaboration in boarding schools between teachers concentrating on classroom work and teachers concerned with the all-round development of the pupils P. Syrnev *Nach shkola 25 no 7 23-28 Jl '57*
Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued) V Il'in Nar obr no. 5;84-87 My '57
Use all means to improve the work of boarding schools. E. Afanasenko Nar obr no. 5,35-41 My '57.
A year's work in boarding schools Nach. shkola 25 *no. 7;8-14 Jl '57.*

BOARDING SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS
On medical service at boarding schools. A. G. TSeitlin. Vop. okh. mat. i det 2 no. 3;70-75 My-Je '57.

BOATS AND BOATING
Romashkov, E. G. [Touring by water] Vodnyi turizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 119 p

BOBRUYSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Young fighter. IA. Sadouski. Biarozka 33 no. 6;4 Je '57.

BOGDANOVICH, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-1956
Nikolai Vladimirovich Bogdanovich; obituary. Pochvovedenie *no. 4;105-106 Ap '57.*

BOGDANOVKA (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—CAMPS
School camp for youth and Communist Youth League members on a collective farm I H Tkachenko Rad shk 36 no 5 63-68 My '57

BOGUSLAVSKII, IAKOV TOV'EVICH, 1907-1941
IAkov Boguslavskii. I. Dovgopolyi, N Roitman, Dnestr 10 no. 7 82-87 Jl '57.

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
"Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek. Reviewed by G. V. Sukhomlinova. Vop. ist. no 4;178-179 Ap '57.

BOILERS
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum S IAremа. Nauch zap. IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved. 6 no. 5 60-74 '57.
Blowing off silica acids with steam of high pressure. G. M. Ivanova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;41-43 Jl '57.
Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations. I. F. Mirian, L. A. Toptygin, M. IA. German, Koks i khim. no. 7 53-58 '57.
Concerning V. M Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P) " V V Belousov Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5:34 My '57.
Determining productivity of steam boilers N S Rassudov. Vod. i san tekh no. 6,28-31 Je '57
Experimental operation of an intradrum cyclone boiler, I. E. Semenovker, M. F. Bessarab. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;26-29 Jl '57.
Improving the screw conveyor pulverized coal feeded and coal feeding unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system. IA. A. Kagan and others. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 6:24-26 Je '57.
Improving the work of chain grates designed for anthracite fuel A. F. IAkovenko, V. V. Golikov Energetik 5 no. 6;8-10 Je '57.
Installing economizers in boilers. E. D. Mal'tsev. Energetik 5 no. 6 11 Je '57.
Intensification of heat exchange in gastube boilers. I. M. Shkliar Vod i san. tekh no 5;9-15 My '57.
Multiloop blowout water seal device for low pressure steam boilers. S. I. Penkin. Energetik 5 no. 6,10-11 Je '57.
New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. G. E. Kholodovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;68-72 Jl '57.
One-line feeding of boilers in electric power plants. A. P Nikitin Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6;33-34 Je '57.
Operation of cone pulverizers on raw coal tracts. G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 5 no. 6;13 Je '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for checking parts of steam boilers for strength; obligatory for all ministries and departments] Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost'; obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.
Sealing the brick lining of boiler installations A. I. Gushchin. Energetik 5 no. 6;10 Je '57.
Shvartsman, S. M. [Calculation of the strength of boiler apparatus elements] Raschet prochnosti elementov kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 268 p.
Standard designs of boiler installations IU B. Aleksandrovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no 5:1-9 My '57.

BOILERS—DESIGN
Eliminating the shortcomings in DKV boiler design A. F Maltsevchuk Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5 22-24 My '57

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Formation mechanism of silica incrustation M S Ostrikov, V G Gleim. Zhur. prikl khim 30 no 4, 508-515 Ap '57

BOILERS—INSPECTION
Use qualified personnel for boiler inspection. A. M. Kondrashov Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 7 12-13 Jl '57

BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Boilers—Maintenance and repair

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Preventing damages of water and steam equipment M I Imbritskii Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6;31-33 Je '57
Type AS-1 automatic emergency overflow device. A D. Savonov Energetik 5 no 6 13-15 Je '57
Water-level alarms in boilers I. N Sherer Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 6 37 Je '57

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Boiler damages caused by dangerous fall in the water level and measures for their prevention V G Gutorov Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 7 13-16 Jl '57.
New rules for the installation and safety operation of boilers Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 7 38 Jl '57.

BOILERS, MARINE
Enin, V. I. [Boiler installations in modern cargo transports] Kotel'nye ustanovki sovremennykh transportnykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 113 p.
Ivanov, P I. [Damages to marine boilers, their prevention and correction] Povrezhdeniia sudovykh parovykh kotlov, ikh preduprezhdenie i ustranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956 203 p.
Waste heat boilers-mufflers P. A. Man'ko, A I. Lukovkin, V A Svinarenko Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 15-18 Je '57

BOLDYREV, VASILII FEDOROVICH, 1883-1957
Vasilii Fedorovich Boldyrev Zashch rast ot vred i bol 2 no 3 63 My-Je '57

BOLOMETER
Concerning I D Konozenko's article "Semiconductor bolometers " M. Markov Usp fiz. nauk 62 no 2 197-199 Je '57

BOL'SHAYA PISAREVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
For economical consumption of fuel. S. M. Davydov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no 5 6-7 My '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Forging crown nuts. S. P. Vigovskii Stroi i dor mashinostr 2 no 7 35 Jl '57
Machining slots in flanging for swing bolts N M Stepanov-Grebennikov Mashinostroitel' no 6 39 Je '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alkaline phosphatase in bones. E. N. Siesareva. Izv TSKhA no. 1,145-150 '57.
Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian Seal (Phoca caspica Gmel) and their taxonomic significance D V Gadzhiev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 431-435 '57
Sexual maturation and the bone system. A. A. Kvaliashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3;357-361 Mr '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma. A. G. Liashko. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 146-148 Ap '57

BOOK INDUSTRY
In behalf of the reader. Il'ia Kremlev Kommunist 34 no 8 123-128 Je '57
On the world's bookshelves. Slaviane no 5;57 My '57.

BOOKKEEPING
More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. A. Pevzner. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6,51-52 Je '57.

BOOKS
Displaying new books. M. Lavrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7;48-49 Jl '57.
Writers on books. Sov knizh. torg no 6;13 Je '57.

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to save old books from disintegration. R. IAbrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7;46-47 Jl '57.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biarozka 33 no. 6;31 Je '57.

445781 O - 57 - 9

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology; abstracts nos 54098-58975.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no 13 Jl '57

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS
Biology and agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub no 1 3-112 Ja-F '57

BIOSYNTHESIS
Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues K. A. Perevoshchikova, I. B. Zbarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 150-153 My '57

BIOTITE see subdivision under Armenia

BIPHENYL
Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity. L. F. Tretilova, I. I. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 116-119 My '57

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 3. Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko and A. P. Grekov. Zhur ob khim 26 no 12 3391-3399 D '56

BIRCH
Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. G. P. Timofeev. Les. khoz 10 no 5 75 My '57.

An exceptional instance of adventitious root formation. N. G. Vasil'ev, M. P. Pereslavtsev. Priroda 46 no. 6 106-107 Je '57.

BIRDBANDING
(see also subdivision under Osipenko)

Banding ducks. V. Karpovich. Okh. i okh. khoz no. 3 26 Mr '57.

BIRDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

BIRDS—NOMENCLATURE
Popular names for birds. V. Larionov, A. Chel'tsov. Okh. i okh. khoz no 3 27 Mr '57

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Rare case of multiparity in cows. V. G. Kozlovskii, N. P. Smirnov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 5 44-45 My '57.

BISMUTH
Complexometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo)-2-naphthol as indicator (with summary in English). A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 386-389 My-Je '57.

Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth. D. N. Gritsan, R. V. Kucher, R. M. IUrzhenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 63-69 '52

BISMUTH—ISOTOPES
Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β-disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, V. I. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 3 563-567 Mr '57

BISMUTH-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal solid solutions. Part 4. The system Bi-Sb. N. N. Gratsianskii, P. F. Kaluzhnaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 4 887-892 Ap '57

BISMUTH-CADMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion of alloys of the cadmium-bismuth system in hydrochloric acid. F. A. Derkach. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 89-97 '52.

BIURAKAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS
The Biurakan Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. V. A. Ambartsumian, L. V. Mirzoian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17. 485-492 '57.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK SEA
Hydrochemical studies in the coastal zone of the northeastern part of the Black Sea. V. A. Egorova. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 137-164 '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
Novorossiysk Motorized Fishing Station in the struggle for increased catches in the Black Sea. P. N. Amonotidi. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 63-65 Je '57.

BLACK SEA—SEASHORE
Collapsing and sliding coasts. V. L. Boldyrev. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 118-132 '57.

BLACK SEA—SHORE LINES
Relation of coastal line contours to the geologic structure of abraded coasts. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy inst. okean. 21:175-186 '57

BLACK SEA—WAVES
Observations on the deformation of a wave in the coastal zone under natural conditions. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 47-106 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—AGRICULTURE
"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. Blavatskii. Reviewed by A. K. Bergel. Vest. drev. ist no. 1 132-137 '57.

"Agriculture in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region" by V. D. Blavatskii. Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Sov. arkheol no 1 270-276 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Eberzin, A. G. [Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin] Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo bassein. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR 1947 155 p. 16 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 13, no. 4)

BLACK SEA REGION—BRONZE AGE
"Tribes of the catacomb culture" by T. B. Popova. Reviewed by S. S. Berzanskaia and O. G. Shaposhnikova. Sov. arkheol no 2 270-275 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"Ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region, outline of history and culture." Reviewed by G. A. Tsvetaeva. Sov. arkheol no 2 288-293 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—COSSACKS
"The Cossacks of the Black Sea region" by V. A. Golobutskii. Reviewed by A. P. Pronshtein. Vop. ist no. 4: 156-162 Ap '57

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY, ANCIENT
Studies on the history of ancient states in the northern Black Sea region. N. I. Sokol'skii. Vop. ist no 4. 186-189 Ap '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—IRON AGE
Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age. B. A. Shramko. Sov. arkheol. no 1 178-198 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Some unissued coins of the ancient Black Sea region. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Trudy GIM no 26 27-31 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—STONE AGE
The dating of neolithic sites on the Caucasian Black Sea coast. A. A. Formozov. Krat. soob. IIMK no 67 138-141 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Letter to the editor. A. I. Mikhel'son. Urologiia 22 no 2:90 Mr-Ap '57

BLADDER—CANCER
Fibrosarcoma of the bladder. V. S. Komarova. Urologiia 22 no 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—DISEASES
Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. I. G. Mikhnovskaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 50-51 Mr-Ap '57.

A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. E. M. Sementoko, N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57

Unusual location of an ascaris in the bladder. A. I. IAkimidi. Urologiia 22 no. 2 53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—EXPLORATION
Photocystoscopy as a method of objective registration. B. S. Gekhman. Urologiia 22 no. 2 61 Mr-Ap '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE
Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. I. M. Kudinov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BLANK, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Blank, leading physician of prerevolutionary times in the Urals. M. IA. Galkina. Sov. zdrav. 16 no 5 46-49 My '57

BLAST FURNACES
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. IA. I. Dashevskii, N. K. Leonidov. Stal' 17 no. 6:501-502 Je '57

Automatic composition and weighing of blast furnace burdens with conveyer skip feed [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. A. Ganichev, V. F. Zarubin, V. G. IAkovlev. Stal' 17 no 6: 495-500 Je '57

Blast furnace reveals its secrets. S. Efimov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6:45-47 Je '57.

Conveyer feed of materials to blast furnace skips [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Fil', I. S. Lemberikman. Stal' 17 no. 6:493-495 Je '57.

Efficient distributor of the blast furnace burden [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. N. S. Shchirenko. Stal' 17 no. 6:500-501 Je '57.

Prospects of using calculating machines for the automatic control of blast furnace performance [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. A. Rylov. Stal' 17 no. 6:488-493 Je '57.

Romanenko, A. G. [Casting pig iron and the removal of slag from blast furnaces] Razlivka chuguna i udaleniia domennogo shlaka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 244 p.

BLASTING
Checking the effectiveness of delayed action [illegible] shaft sinking. I. L. Detlutov. Shakht. stroi [illegible] F '57.

Shortcomings of a needed book. ("Blasting [illegible] in coal mines" by M. A. Magol'chenkova [illegible] S. Kotlinov). Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5, 22 My '57

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New explosives and blasting supplies. V. A. Asa[illegible]. Shakht. stroi no. 5 8-12 My '57

BLAZHKO, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1870-1956
Sergei Nikolaevich Blazhko; obituary. [illegible] Per. zvezdy 11 no 2:63-64 Ap '56

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
New industries in the artel for the blind. A. K. [illegible] S. Karakulin. Prom. koop. no. 4 11 Ap '57

BLINOV, FEDOR ALEKSEEVICH, 1827-1899
Blinov's caterpillar tractor. A. V. Vasil'ev. [illegible] SSSR 2 no 7 47-48 Jl '57.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signals and Block system

BLOGOEV, DIMITUR, 1856-1924
The Dimitur Blagoev "affair." K. Komarov. [illegible] no. 5, 48-50 My '57

BLOOD
Bleeding small livestock. N. Miskarian, V. [illegible] G. Degtiarev. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 [illegible] '57

Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis [illegible] with cortisone. L. I. Egorova, I. N. Shirinskaia [illegible] med. 21 no. 3:81-85 Mr '57.

Current problems in hematology. G. A. Alekseev [illegible] med. 21 no. 3:144-149 Mr '57.

Morphology of the blood during inhibition of [illegible] nervous system and irradiation by gamma rays [illegible] Sikapina. Vrach. delo no. 4 423-426 Ap '57

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinogens following ultraviolet irradiation. R. D. Mot[illegible] med. 21 no. 3:29-32 Mr '57

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Micromethod for the determination of [illegible] by means of dilution. Petru Dantia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:107-110 My '57

Usov, A. A., and K. I. Pogodaev. [Universal nomogram chart for computation and methods of determination of reaction of oxidation-reduction potential of [illegible] liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dlia [illegible] i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii i [illegible] vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologicheskikh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 30 p. [illegible] nomogr. (in portfolio)

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Changes in some hemodynamic factors following [illegible] exercise. G. G. Bukhman. Vrach. delo no 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

Changes in the blood circulation in capillaries and arteries due to physical stresses in athletes. V. A. [illegible] karov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:201-205 '57

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Clinical aspects and pathology of renal ataxia. [illegible] Oberemchenko. Vrach. delo no 4:385-389 Ap '57

Eryaimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency. [illegible] Uzunian. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:81-85 Mr '57.

Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency. A. D. [illegible] Klin. med. 35 no. 3:85-88 Mr '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Agranenko, V. A. [Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes; an atlas] Perelivanie krovi i krovozamestitelei; atlas. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Bagdasarova i [illegible] M. G. [illegible] dova. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 101 l. (DNLM)

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical [illegible] Makhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:114-116 Mr '57.

Role of preoperative blood transfusion in chronic [illegible] nary suppuration. V. V. Zhurovn. Khirurgiia [illegible] 89-92 Ap '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Humane deed. L. Bogomolova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:4-5 My-Je '57.

They gave their blood. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:8 My-Je '57.

Voluntarily and without remuneration. IA. Belitskii, N. Rogova. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:6-7 My-Je '57

BLOOD PLASMA
Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage [illegible] tion. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:30-31 '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Blood substitutes, their classification and characteristic A A. Fedorovskii Vrach delo no 4,337-343 Ap '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p 125]. M. B. Rafalovich. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no 1:85-87 Ja-F '57.
Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits V. A. Rabichev. Farm i toks 19:supplement,15-16 '56.
Determination of portal pressure by puncture of the spleen [with summary in English]. E. I. Gal'perin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4,109-114 Ap '57.
Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism. B G Volynskii. Farm i toks 19 supplement 5-6 '56
Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure. M M Zheltakov, L D Isaeva, IU K Skrabkin Sov med 21 no. 5:100-103 My '57
Method for measuring blood pressure in rabbits in an experiment involving surgery A. M. Ivanitskii. Farm. i toks 20 no. 1 82-84 Ja-F '57.
Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine. L M Gol'ber, M F. Ratatcea Farm i toks 19.supplement:25-26 '56
Oscillographic records of young swimmers. E. I. Riabukha. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 4 276-280 '57.
Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English]. O. P. Dobromyslova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:7-12 Mr '57

BLOOD PROTEINS
The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English] IA. L. Hermaniuk, S Z Gzhyts'kyi, O. IU Leichenko Ukr biokhim. zhur 29 no. 2 213-220 '57
Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes [with summary in English]. N. M Rudol. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 53-59 Mr '57.
Changes in serum proteins participating in the transportation of various substances [with English summary in insert]. G. V. Trottskii, D. A. Sorkina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 5 794-702 N-D '56.
Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L. IA. Arcshkina and others. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:384-390 Ja-F '57
Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English]. T. E. Pavlovskaia, A. G Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:266-273 Ja-F '57.
Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism [with summary in English]. I. V. Savyta'kyi Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2:199-205 '57.
Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Gurvich, N. G. Karsaevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,746-754 N-D '56
Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 737-741 My '57.
Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French]. P. Grabar Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:49-59 Ja-F '57.
Morphological changes in proteins and denaturation phenomena [with summary in English]. L. B. Gorbacheva, S. E. Bresler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:70-83 Ja-F '57
Protein fractions in blood serum in acute suppurative infection and sepsis. A. G. Akhundov. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 124-128 Ap '57.
The rate of elimination of the separate protein fractions of serum from the blood circulation. M. S. Surovikina Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1:161-164 My '57.
Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. P. Chernikov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,5-13 Ja-F '57

BLOOD SUGAR
Role of carbohydrate metabolism factors in the absorption, distribution, and excretion of medicinal substances. A. V. Smirnova. Farm i toks. 20 no. 1 62-65 Ja-F '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis. A. D Semenov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:80-83 Ap '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis. IU. S. Martynov Sov. med. 21 no. 5. 66-71 My '57.

BLOW FLIES
New species of the genus Villeneuviella Austen (Rhynchoeatrus Seguy) from the U. S. S. R. and Iran (Diptera, Calliphoridae) [with key to the species in German]. K. IA. Grunin. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2 536-546 '57.

BLOWERS
Selecting airblowers for "Podzemgaz" plants. M IA. Shapiro. Podzemgaz ugl no 2 79-86 '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under *Moscow; Petrozavodsk; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye*)
All-Union Conference of Boarding School Employees. Nar obr no 5:34 My '57
Collaboration in boarding schools between teachers concentrating on classroom work and teachers concerned with the all-round development of the pupils. P Syrnev Nach shkola 25 no 7 23-28 Jl '57
Diary of a boarding school director (to be continued) V Il'in. Nar obr no. 5:84-87 My '57
Use all means to improve the work of boarding schools. E. Afanasenko Nar. obr no. 5.35-41 My '57.
A year's work in boarding schools. Nach shkola 25 no. 7 8-14 Jl '57.

BOARDING SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS
On medical service at boarding schools. A. G. TSeitlin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:70-75 My-Je '57.

BOATS AND BOATING
Romashkov, E.G. [Touring by water] Vodnyi turizm. Moskva, Gos. izd vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 119 p.

BOBRUYSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Young fighter. IA. Sadouski. Biarozka 33 no. 6:4 Je '57.

BOGDANOVICH, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-1956
Nikolai Vladimirovich Bogdanovich; obituary. Pochvovedenie no 4:105-106 Ap '57.

BOGDANOVKA (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—CAMPS
School camp for youth and Communist Youth League members on a collective farm. I. H Tkachenko Rad shk. 36 no 5 63-68 My '57.

BOGUSLAVSKII, IAKOV TOV'EVICH, 1907-1941
IAkov Bogusinvskii. I. Dovgopolyi, N Roitman. Dnestr 10 no 7 82-97 Jl '57

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
"Austrian militarism and the struggle against it in Bohemia" [in Czech] by Jan Beranek. Reviewed by G. V. Sukhomlinova. Vop. ist. no. 4:178-179 Ap '57.

BOILERS
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum S IArema. Nauch. zap IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved. 6 no. 5 60-71 '57.
Blowing off silica acids with steam of high pressure. G. M. Ivanova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.
Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations. I. F. Mirlan, L. A. Toptygin, M. IA. German. Koks i khim. no. 7 53-58 '57.
Concerning V. M. Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P)." V. V Belousov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5.34 My '57
Determining productivity of steam boilers. N S Rassudov Vod. i san tekh no. 6 28-31 Je '57.
Experimental operation of an intradrum cyclone boiler. I. E. Semenovker, M. F. Bessarab. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:26-29 Jl '57.
Improving the screw conveyor pulverized coal feeded and coal feeding unit for the MEI - Mosenergo system. IA. A. Kagan and others. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6:24-28 Je '57.
Improving the work of chain grates designed for anthracite fuel. A. F. IAkovenko, V. V Golikov. Energetik 5 no. 6 9-10 Je '57.
Installing economizers in boilers. E. D. Mel'tsev. Energetik 5 no. 6 11 Je '57.
Intensification of heat exchange in gastube boilers. I. M. Shkliar Vod i san. tekh. no. 5:9-15 My '57
Multiloop blowout water seal device for low pressure steam boilers. S. I. Penkin. Energetik 5 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. G. E. Kholodovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:68-72 Jl '57.
One-line feeding of boilers in electric power plants. A. P. Nikitin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6:33-34 Je '57.
Operation of cone pulverizers on raw coal tracts. G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 5 no. 6:13 Je '57
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for checking parts of steam boilers for strength; obligatory for all ministries and departments] Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost'; obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.
Sealing the brick lining of boiler installations. A. I. Gushchin. Energetik 5 no 6 10 Je '57.
Shvartsman, S. M. [Calculation of the strength of boiler apparatus elements] Raschet prochnosti elementov kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1957. 268 p.
Standard designs of boiler installations. IU. B. Aleksandrovich. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5:1-9 My '57.

BOILERS—DESIGN
Eliminating the shortcomings in DKV boiler design. A. F Maliarchuk Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5 22-24 My '57

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Formation mechanism of silica incrustation. M S Ostrikov, V G Gleim Zhur. prikl khim 30 no 4. 508-516 Ap '57

BOILERS—INSPECTION
Use qualified personnel for boiler inspection A. M. Kondrashov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7 12-13 Jl '57

BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Boilers—Maintenance and repair

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Preventing damages of water and steam equipment M I Imbritskii. Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6 31-33 Je '57
Type AS-1 automatic emergency overflow device. A. D Savonov Energetik 5 no 6 13-15 Je '57
Water-level alarms in boilers I. N Sherer Bezop. truda v vprom. 1 no 6 37 Je '57

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Boiler damages caused by dangerous fall in the water level and measures for their prevention V. G Gutorov Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7 13-16 Jl '57.
New rules for the installation and safety operation of boilers Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 7 38 Jl '57.

BOILERS, MARINE
Enin, V. I. [Boiler installations in modern cargo transports] Kotel'nye ustanovki sovremennykh transportnykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 113 p.
Ivanov, P.I. [Damages to marine boilers, their prevention and correction] Povrezhdenila sudovykh parovykh kotlov, ikh preduprezhdenie i ustranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 203 p.
Waste heat boilers-mufflers P. A. Man'ko, A. I Lukovkin, V. A. Svinarenko. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 15-18 Je '57.

BOLDYREV, VASILII FEDOROVICH, 1883-1957
Vasilii Fedorovich Boldyrev Zashch. rast ot vred i bol. 2 no 3 63 My-Je '57

BOLOMETER
Concerning I. D. Konozenko's article "Semiconductor bolometers" M Markov Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no 2,197-199 Je '57.

BOL'SHAYA PISAREVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
For economical consumption of fuel. S. M. Davydov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5:6-7 My '57

BOLTS AND NUTS
Forging crown nuts. S. P. Vigovskii Stroi. i dor mashinostr 2 no. 7 35 Jl '57
Machining slots in flanging for swing bolts N M. Stepanov-Grebennikov Mashinostroitel' no. 6 39 Je '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alkaline phosphatase in bones. E. N. Siesareva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:145-150 '57.
Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian Seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance D. V. Gadzhiev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 431-435 '57
Sexual maturation and the bone system. A. A. Kvaliashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:357-361 Mr '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma. A. G. Liashko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 146-148 Ap '57

BOOK INDUSTRY
In behalf of the reader. Il'ia Kremlev. Kommunist 34 no. 8 123-128 Je '57.
On the world's bookshelves. Staviane no. 5:57 My '57.

BOOKKEEPING
More about the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. A. Pevzner. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:51-52 Je '57.

BOOKS
Displaying new books. M. Lavrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7:48-49 Jl '57.
Writers on books. Sov. knizh. torg no. 6,13 Je '57.

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to save old books from disintegration. R. IAbrova. Bibliotekar' no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biarozka 33 no. 6:31 Je '57.

445781 O - 57 - 9

BOOKS—REVIEWS (Continued)

Brief notes on new books. Komm. Bel 31 no 7·2 of cover-3 of cover Jl '57

[Chronicle of reviews.] Letopis' retsenzii no. 2 '57

New books. Dnipro 31 no. 6·127-128 Je '57

New books. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5 29 My '57.

New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:79-80 My '57

Read these books. Pionerila 34 no 6 31 Je '57.

Read this book. Pionerila 34 no 7.30 Jl '57

The workingman's character. Vadim Sokolov. Mol gvard 2 no 3 228-234 My-Je '57.

BOOKS AND READING

Alone with books. Vl. Lidin. Novyi mir 33 no. 6·272-276 Je '57

What pamphlets do we need? N Rasmanov. Part zhizn' no 13 72-75 Je '57

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Khmel'nitskiy Province; Kursk; Ukraine, Ulyanovsk)

Before the new school year. L. Perel'shtein. Sov knizh torg. no 6·10-11 Je '57

An encouraging payment system. E Lefzerovich Sov knizh torg no 6 12 Je '57

Get rid of the lag at the distribution centers. A Chernyakov. Sov knizh torg no 6 9 Je '57

Give daily attention to the dissemination of literature. Agitator no 13·6-7 Jl '57.

An innovator in the book trade. A Starliseva. Sov knizh torg no 6,25 Je '57

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh torg no 6,26-28 Je '57

Millionaire book hawker. E Sochneva. Sov knizh torg no 6 12-13 Je '57

News from abroad. Sov knizh. torg no. 6,21-22 Je '57

Problems of the book trade in villages. G Al'tshul'. Sov potreb. koop no. 1 38-43 '57

Promoter of political books. N Kibritskaia. Sov knizh torg no. 6:25 Je '57

Self-service book store. M. Rudenko. Sov potreb koop no 2 37-41 '57

Thorns and roses. A. Nordost. Sov. knizh. torg no 6·21 Je '57

Work of the sorting section and the duplicates office. A Buryi. Sov knizh torg no. 6·6-7 Je '57

Work with pictures and art books in bookstores. V. Azar. Sov knizh. torg no 6;23-25 Je '57

Young sprouts. A Renskii. Sov. knizh torg no 6·14-15 Je '57

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—HISTORY see subdivision under Moscow

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES—REPAIRING

Reorganization of receiving stations. E. Vovk. Prom koop. no. 4 20 Ap '57.

What practice teaches about centralized shoe repair. S. Grossman. Prom. koop. no 4 21-22 Ap '57

BOOTS AND SHOES—REPAIRING—CONGRESSES

Exchange of experience about everyday repairing and other services. Prom. koop. no 6 20 Je '57

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

Apparatus for continuous vulcanization of stamped overshoes. I. L. Kaplan. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.

BORDER GUARD

A day with the border guard, a photosketch. V. Pogrebniak. Koster no. 2·18-19 F '57.

BORING
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Moscow)

Drilling large-diameter water wells. V. M. Vainshtein. Strol. sored neft prom. 2 no 6 24-26 Je '57

Experience in joining vertical and inclined borings in coal seams. N. A. Fedorov, S. P. Golger. Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 2:50-51 '57.

Flame boring. G Kozina. IUn tekh no. 6:46-47 Je '57

Foreign practice of hole boring with air blow into the heading. R. E Leshchiner, V. P. IUrchenko. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2:113-115 '57.

New technique in using shaped cartridges in core drilling of mine shafts. A M Osipov. Izobr v SSSR 2 no 7 22-25 Jl '57.

Potentialities of labor productivity growth in boring at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. M M. Al'tshuler, E IU. Cherniak. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 1 73-75 '57

Results of operations of the Office of Experimental Oriented Borings carried out at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant. I I. Antoshevskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:43-48 '57.

Testing burnt-out areas by borings with core extraction. V G. Smirnov, IU A. Vasilevich. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2·58-61 '57.

BORING—SAFETY MEASURES

Lazarev, D. F. [Safety manual for drillers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia buril'shchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 18 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BORING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under United States)

Adjustment of advance rate in type "EBK" electric drills. V A Kalandadze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3·331-336 Mr '57

[BN-3 drilling and pumping unit developed by V. A Vidanov] Buril'no-nasosnaia ustanovka BN-3 sistemy V. A. Vidanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p

BNP-15 boring machine for drainage of coal overburden sand. S. I Kuznetsov. Shakht strol no. 6 22 Je '57

Changing bits without withdrawing the entire drill stem. IA. M. Kershenbaum. Neft. khoz 35 no 6·22-26 Je '57.

Highly productive PR-25 hammer drills. M. P Lesik, A N Fedotov. Shakht strol no. 1:17 Ja '57

Immediate tasks in the development of shaft boring techniques. G I. Man'kovskii. Shakht strol. no 1 4-8 Ja '57

Kinematics of three point bits. N. A. Gazarov. Neft. khoz 35 no 6:19-22 Je '57.

Kogan, K B., and I. I. Tamarin. [BV and BVu boring machines, a brief description of their construction and results of industrial testing] Burovye stanki BV i BVu; kratkoe opisanie konstruktsii i rezul'tatov promyshlennykh ispytanii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 30 p. (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

Kotliarov, A. M. [Underground boring machine with hydraulic transformer] Podzemno-burovoi stanok s gidravlicheskim preobrazovatelem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 61 p. (Opyt vnedrenila novoi tekhniki)

The SVB-2 drill. B A Katanov. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no 5 28-30 My '57

Skorniakov, A L. [Using percussion drills for bore holes] Prokhodka vzryvnykh skvazhin pnevmoudarnikami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 109 p.

TM-1300 boring rig. S I. Mil'kovitskii. Shakht. strol. no 5 19-20 My '57

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887

A. P. Borodin in the village of Davydovo. S. Dianin. Vladimir 3 no. 3,176-205 '54.

BORON

Determination of boron in rocks by neutron analysis (with summary in English). V. K. Khristianov, G I Panov. Zhur anal. khim., 12 no. 3 362-366 My-Je '57

Rapid determination of fluorine and boron in lead fluoborate electrolytes by ion exchange. IA. A. Degtiarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no 6·813-815 '56.

Surface hardening of low-alloy steels by an addition of boron. V. D Taran, L P Skugorova. Metalloved. i obr met no 6 43-47 Je '57.

BORON FLUORIDE

Acidity functions of boron fluoride in phosphoric acid solutions. M. I Vinnik, R. N. Kruglov, N. I. Chirkov. Zhur. fiz. chim. 31 no. 4 832-835 Ap '57.

BORON-ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS see Zirconium-boron alloys

BORSHOSH-KUM'IATS'KYI, IURII VASYL'OVYCH, 1905-

The paths of a creative life ("In a high mountain valley; verse" by IU. Borshosh-Kum'iats'kyi. Reviewed by Mykola Lakyza). Zhovten' 7 no. 6 151-153 Je '57.

BORZYA—RAILROADS—STATIONS

Is the Borzya station being developed efficiently? V. V. TSokanov. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 5 26 My '57.

BOSPORUS—NUMISMATICS

"Coins of the Bosporus in the sixth-second centuries B. C." by D. B Shelov. Reviewed by P. O. Karyshkovskii. Sov. arkheol. no 1,276-279 '57.

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

BOSTON—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Muses in summer. Mary Cook. Amerika no. 10·3-7 ['57]

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Measuring surface growth of the ensiform iris leaf by tattooing. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 909-911 Je '57.

BOTANICAL RESEARCH—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

BOTANISTS

"Outstanding Russian botanists" by P. M. Berchovyi, M. A. Lahutina. Reviewed by O. L. Lypa, A. I Barbarych, S. V. Bazhenov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6:81-83 Je '57.

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Latvia; Turkmen SSR)

Addenda No 23. Diagnosis of new species in the [illegible] vol 24 of the "Flora S S S R" [in Latin] [illegible] 24,457-476 '57.

Critical discussion of B. V. Vsesvintskii's textbook "Botany" for secondary schools in the Communist [illegible] Union Botanical Society. A. A Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6.980-985 Je '57.

A new edition of Engler's "Syllabus" ("A. Engler's Syllabus of plant families" [in German] by Hans Melchior and Erich Werdermann. Vol. 1: General part (Bacteria - gymnosperms). Reviewed by N. A Komarnitskii) Bot zhur. 41 no 5 723-727 My '56

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Kholodnyi, N. G. [Selected works, in three volumes] Izbrannye trudy; v trekh tomakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.

Vol 3. [Works on microbiology and plant ecology] Raboty po mikrobiologii i ekologii rastenii 1957. 525 p.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Anlage and formation of microsporophyll spikelets in Larix sibirica Ldb. in the course of its annual development cycle. A M Manzhos. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 195-198 My '57

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY

"Botany" Pt. 1. by M. V. Kul'iasov. Reviewed by [illegible] Korovin. Bot. zhur 41 no. 5:721-722 My '56

BOTANY—NOMENCLATURE

"Czech and Slovak plant names" by Václav Machek reviewed by V M Illich-Svitych. Vop. iaz. no. 2 133-134 Mr-Ap '57.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under China)

Effect of the temperature of root environment on [illegible] activity and intensity of transpiration and [illegible] in lemon leaves [with summary in English] [illegible] Vinokur. Fiziol rast 4 no. 3;270-264 My-Je '57

Periodic recurrence of certain physiologic processes in plants within a cycle of 24 hours. I. I. Gunar, [illegible] Krastina, M. V. Motorina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 24 251-256 '56.

"Plant physiology" [in Bulgarian] by Kiril Serdarski. Reviewed by P. A. Genkel'. Fiziol. rast [illegible] 295 My-Je '57.

BOTANY—TERATOLOGY see Abnormalities (Plants)

BOTANY—VARIATION

Conversion of winter wheat grown from the grain [illegible] the field from previous year's crop into [illegible] V. I. Didus'. Agrobiologiia no. 3:131-133 My-Je '57.

Formation of wheat species in the piedmont and [illegible] ous part of Daghestan. F. A. Ponomarenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:142-58 My-Je '57.

Inheritance of acquired characters. R. Melville. Agrobiologiia no. 3:38-31 My-Je '57.

Variability of the corn plant. G. I. Popov. Agrobiologiia no. 3;90-98 My-Je '57.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province)

"Vitamin plants" by M. I. Rozhkov, N. I. Shafranova. Reviewed by D. N. Bokotovskii and A. N. Obukhov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 944-945 Je '57.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Botanical garden of medical plants. B M. Grinev. Priroda 46 no. 6:53-56 Je '57.

Protistocide effect of ethereal oils and of certain [illegible] compounds. M N. Rotmistrov, E. I Gendershtet, N V. Matveenko. Farm i toks. 19;supplement 48-49 '56.

Securinega, a new medicinal plant in the Russian flora. A. I. Shreter. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 928-929 Je '57.

Use of home botanic remedies in livestock raising. N. Govorov. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 1, 71-76 Ja '57.

BOTFLIES

Oestriasis in sheep in Rostov Province. I. A. Ilkaev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:23-26 Je '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY

P I Zhukov's automatic assembly-line system. [illegible] manov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:8-10 My '57

BOUGIES

Olive-tip made out of AKR-7 plastic for gastric bougies. S. L. Filimonov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:124 Ap '57.

BOULDERS

Pidoplichko, I. G. [Glacial period] O lednikovom periode. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.

No. 4. [Origin of glacial boulders] Proiskhozhdenie valunnykh otlozhenii. 1956. 334 p.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. A.V. Tkachenko Trudy GGO no 60 53-59 '56.

BOXING see subdivision under Melbourne

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Moscow Basin

BRAIN

Activity of glutamine synthetase of the brain and liver following exposure of animals to high oxygen pressure [with English summary in insert]. Z.S. Gershenovich, A.A. Krichevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no.6 715-722 N-D '56.

Brain structure of insects during the consecutive stages of postembryonal development [with summary in German]. A.A. Panov. Ent. obozr. 36 no.2,269-284 '57.

Certain properties and rate of reconstitution of the phosphorous lipoid component of the protein residue of brain tissues [with summary in English] G.E. Vladimirov, T.N. Ivanova, N.I. Pravdina. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,351-358 Ja-F '57

Content and localization of sulfhydryl groups in different regions of cat brain [with summary in English]. K.V. Savich, V.A. IAkovlev. Vop. med. khim 3 no.2,121-128 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of aminazine on tissue respiration. L.V. Mitina. Farm i toks. 19:supplement:31-32 '56.

Effect of hypothermia and ganglion blocking agents on the metabolism of carbon and phosphorus in the brain of animals with temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation [with summary in English, p 158] Z.A. Raiko, I.N. Petrov, T.I. Kudritskaia Vest khir 78 no.5 56-63 My '57.

Effect of the adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue respiration. Kh.I. Seifulla. Farm. i toks 19:supplement:33-35 '56.

Rate of protein restoration in the brain as affected by stimulation and inhibition and the animal's age [with summary in English]. A.V. Palladin, IA.V. Belik, L.I. Krachko Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:360-368 Ja-F '57.

Rate of the incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids of various protein fractions of cerebral tissue [with English summary in insert]. N.N Khor'kova. Biokhimiia 21 no.6:709-714 N-D '56.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Anticoagulants in neurology. G.A. Maksudov. Sov med 21 no. 5 34-40 My '57.

Brain blood supply under reflex influences. Report No. 2. Brain blood supply under interoceptive stimulation from the small intestine with hypercapnia [with summary in English]. A.M. Blinova. Biul. eksp. biol. med. 43 no 3,3-7 Mr '57.

Cerebral circulatory disorders in myocardial infarct. G.A. Raevskaia. Sov med. 21 no. 5:45-49 My '57.

Functional state of epithelium of human brain vessel plexi in tuberculous meningitis [with summary in English]. G.G. Aviandilov. Biul eksp. biol. i med 43 no.3 111-114 Mr '57.

Restoration of the integrity of vascular plexus of brain ventricles following trauma. N.A. Samoshkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1,213-215 My '57.

BRAIN—CANCER

Problem of disseminated spongioblastoma multiforme [with summary in French]. A.N. Shtempel'. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4,504-507 '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Case of secondary cerebral actinomycosis [with summary in French]. IA.A. Obez'ianov. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4 506-509 '57.

Encephalopathy caused by salvarsan and ending in recovery. I.V. Litvinenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1: 62 Ja-F '57.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Disorders of vascular reflexes in cerebral hemorrhage and thrombosis. IU.S. Martynov. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:66-71 My '57.

Some problems in the diagnosis of subarachnoid hemorrhage. A.A. IArosh. Vrach. delo no. 4:415-417 Ap '57.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—SURGERY

Two methods of isolated bilateral destruction of subcortical structures including nucleus caudatus and putamen [with summary in English]. B.N. Klosovskii, N.S. Volzhina, V.P. Kukushkina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:115-118 Mr '57.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Cavernous hemangiomas of the brain [with summary in French]. L.S. Ogorodnikova. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4,465-471 '57.

Clinical aspects and course of bidermal tumors of the brain [with summary in English]. L.M. Britkman, L.S. Lefbin. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:477-482 '57.

Clinical aspects of rhomboid fossa cavernous angiomas [with summary in French]. F.A. Saburenko, A.V. Levitskaia. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:472-476 '57.

Difficulties in differential diagnosis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa and of the third ventricle [with summary in French]. IU.V. Konovalov Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:457-464 '57

Erroneous diagnosis of neurosis in intracranial tumor. K.V. Shimanskii. Zhur. nerv i psikh. 57 no 4 510-513 '57.

Pathoanatomical changes of the brain in certain intracranial tumors [with summary in French]. E.B Krasovskii Zhur. nerv i psikh. 57 no. 4 451-456 '57.

Pathogenesis of certain clinical manifestations of cerebral tumors in the light of the Pavlovian theory [with summary in French]. I IA Razdol'skii. Zhur. nerv. i psikh 57 no. 4 413-450 '57

Pathogenesis of pyramidal disorders in tumors of the cerebellopontile angle [with summary in French] A.D. Dinaburg, A.K Shinkarenko. Zhur nerv. i psikh 57 no 4 488-495 '57.

BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Armenia; Black Sea region, Caspian Sea region

BRASS

Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials G.V. Karpenko, A.I IAtsiuk, F.P IAnchishin Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved. 6 no 5 42-49 '57.

Investigating dynamic elements in drilling and cutting brass by electrolytically polished cutting tools V.V. Monakov Vest. mash 37 no 6,54-57 Je '57.

BRASS—WELDING

Automatic welding of LK 80-30L brass and 20 steel. N.M. Chelnokov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71.129-136 '57.

BRATUN', ROSTYSLAV

More of creative restlessness ("Fire, verse" by Rostyslav Bratun'. Reviewed by Fedir Neboriachok). Zhovten' 7 no. 8 148-151 Je '57.

BRAXY—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Etiology of bradsotlike diseases in sheep and vaccination as a specific prophylactic measure in these diseases. A.V. Liaushkin. Trudy Gos nauch.-kont inst vet prep. 5:184-194 '55

BRAZIL—RESEARCH

Scientific research in Brazil. Mir nauki no. 1:20-22 '57.

BRAZIL—SLAVS

Fate of recruits for plantations. Slaviane no. 5:53 My '57

BREAD

Belen'kii, L.IA., and G.P. Remozovich. [Bread and other bakery products] Khleb i khlebnye izdeliia, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

Results achieved by the Krasnodar Trust in using Rabinovich apparatus in breadmaking employing liquid yeast. V.M. Donchenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7,32-35 Jl '57.

BREAD—TRANSPORTATION

Effect of distance on the cost of transporting bread from combined bakeries and mills. K.E. Filatov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 28-31 Jl '57.

BREAM

Hybrids of the true bream and white bream in Kotkozero (southern Karelia). L.A. Kuderskii. Trudy Kar fil AN SSSR no 5:152-153 '56.

BREAST—CANCER

Metastasis of hypernephroid renal cancer simulating primary breast cancer. L.D. Krymskii, E.E. Fridman. Urologiia 22 no. 2:48 Mr-Ap '57.

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-

Dramas with passionate thought. L. Kopelev. Moskva no. 6:194-200 '57

BRENNAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH

A judge prepares for his biggest job. Amerika no. 8: 39-41 [*57].

BREST—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

The banner; a story. Rodion Semeniuk. As told to I. Lushkin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:74-83 My-Je '57

An eastern fortress, a story. Ivan Chernisev. As told to G. Polivin Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:83-92 My-Je '57

BREST PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Use of organomineral fertilizers on the collective farms of Brest Province. A.A. Okunev. Agrobiologiia no. 3: 124-125 My-Je '57.

BRIBERY

Kucherlavyi, N.P. [Responsibility for bribery in Soviet criminal law] Otvetstvennost' za vziatochnichestvo po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 186 p.

DS

BRICK—DRYING APPARATUS

Zhukov, A.V., and V.V. Slobodianiuk. [Natural drying of material by means of axial ventilators, work practices of Ukrainian brick factories] Estestvennaia sushka syrtsa s primeneniem osevykh ventiliatorov, iz opyta raboty kirpichnykh zavodov USSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 34 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow, Salsk District

BRICKMAKING

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Acid-resistant, stiff-mud pressed bricks made of local clays. M.E. Braverman Stek. i ker. 14 no 6 18 Je '57

Rendering harmless lime inclusions ("dutik") in bricks by treatment with water I.I. Ryzhov, G.I Korzenko. Sbor nauch. rab Bel politekh. inst. no 55 88-97 '56.

Simple method for kilning bricks in arranged piles I.I Emelin Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5 80-83 My '57.

We fire bricks by the Duvanov method. A. Urnyshev. Prom. koop. no 4 26 Ap '57

BRIDAL CUSTOMS see Marriage customs and rites

BRIDGES

Mitropol'skii, N.M. [Equivalent stresses for designing city and highway bridges according to 1953 standards (H 106-53)] Ekvivalentnye nagruzki dlia rascheta gorodskikh i shosseinykh mostov po normam 1953 g. (N106-53) Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1957 57 p

BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS

Erecting bridge supports on rocks with karst holes B.L Gribov Nov. tekh i pered op v stroi 19 no. 4 25-27 Ap '57.

BRIDGES, ARCHED see subdivision under Japan

BRIDGES, CONCRETE see subdivision under Estonia

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRILING, NIKOLAI ROMANOVICH, 1876-

On the occasion of the eightieth birthday of Nikolai Romanovich Briling, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. B.S. Stechkin, A.I. Mikhailov, IU.B. Sviridov. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3 3-8 '57.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Lur'e, L.A., G.F. Boitsova, and B.M. Ravich. [Research on briquetting of lignite] Issledovaniia po briketirovaniiu burykh uglei. Pod obshchei red. L.A. Lur'e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

Wood tar as a binder in the production of charcoal briquets I P Uvarov, L V Gordon, V N. Gusakov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no. 4:10-11 '57.

BRITTLENESS OF METALS see Metals—Brittleness

BRIULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852

Self-portrait by K.P. Briullov destined for the Uffizi Gallery in Florence. D.M Migdal. Soob GRM no 4 21-23 '56.

BROMIDES

Separation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides by a chromatographic method B.I Nabivanets. Ukr. khim zhur 22 no. 6,816-820 '56

BROMINE

Order of addition of bromine, hydrogen bromide, and alkylhypobromites to allylmethylacetylene (hexene-1-in-4) A.A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no 12 3319-3324 D '56.

Synthesis and conversions of certain derivatives of di-2-thienylmethane. Part 3. Bromine substituted di-2-thienylmethane derivatives IA. L Gol'dfarb and M L. Kirmalova. Zhur. ob. khim 26 no. 12:3409-3414 D '56.

BROMINE—ISOTOPES

Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord in dogs Report no. 3 V F. Askerov Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 3:333-337 '57.

BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Dynamics of the distribution of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} in various parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and following the introduction of caffeine and bromine. A I. Karaev, A.A. Khudazarov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:559-564 '57.

BROMOFORM—SPECTRA

Letter to the editor. N D. Sokolov. Opt i spektr 2 no. 5 680 My '57.

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

Bronchography in a pediatric surgical hospital. L.S. Rozenshtraukh, M.N. Stepanova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 83-84 Ap '57.

BRONCHI—SURGERY
Method of suturing a bronchial fistula A. A Shalimov Vest khir 78 no 5 129-130 My '57

BRONCHIECTASIS
Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in children [with summary in English, p 160] A. P Kolesov and others Vest. khir 78 no 5 86-91 My '57

BRONZE—WELDING
Some methods of improving weld metal properties for low-alloy bronzes. N. A. Ol'shanskii, A V Morovintseva [Trudy] MVTU no 71 74-92 '57.

BRONZE AGE
(see also subdivision under Afghanistan, Balandino, Black Sea region; Caucasus; Dnieper Valley, Kama Valley; Seym Valley, Voloshskoye)
Problem of the absolute dating of archaeological cultures of the Aeneolithic and Bronze Ages in Europe N IA Merpert Sov arkheol no. 1:260-268 '57
The theory of diffusion A IA Brusov. Sov arkheol no 1,7-12 '57

BROUGH, KENNETH J
An American library director on university libraries ("Scholar's workshop, evolving conceptions of library service" Kenneth J Brough Reviewed by S Vilenskaia) Bibliotekar' no 6 65-69 Je '57

BROVARY—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening hogs in the Brovary stock fattening yards. V IUkhimenko Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4 50-52 '57

BROWNIAN MOVEMENTS
Brownian motion on a Green space [in English with summary in Russian] J L Doob Teor veroiat i ee prim. 2 no. 1 3-33 '57

BRUCELLA
Experiments in growing the causative agent of brucellosis by the boiler method E K. Volik Trudy Gos. nauch -kont inst vet prep 5:201-208 '55
Some data on the chemical composition of Brucella [with english summary in insert]. E M. Gubarev, E. K. Alimova, G. D. Bolgova Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 647-651 N-D '56.

BRUCELLOSIS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Brucellar testicular hydrocele. I I. Shushkovskii Urologiia 22 no. 2-31-33 Mr-Ap '57.
A case of rare complication in brucellosis I. B. Otarаev Sov med 21 no. 3 124-125 Mr '57
Comparative study of Brucella antigens in the complement fixation reaction. I G Levina. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont inst vet prep 5 262-264 '55.
Data on testing the brucellosis vaccine from strain no 68 M K IUskovets, A I Kolesova Trudy Gos nauch -kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 84-93 '55
Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of brucellosis of the urogenital system. B. A Shmukler. Urologiia 23 no. 2 28-31 Mr-Ap '57.
Precipitation reaction method in brucellosis. V. V. Khamahushkin Mikrobiol. zhur 19 no. 1 63-64 '57
Preserving the active properties of the Brucella antigen A. A. Pal'gov Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5:262 '55

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Serological reactions in cattle vaccinated with the aluminum hydroxide vaccine from strain no. 68. I G. Levina Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst. vet. prep 5:94-101 '55.

BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS
Building with suspended walls A. Polianskii. IUn tekh. no. 7:49-50 Jl '57
"The Soviet pavilion for the exhibition in Brussels," A Boretskii. Znamia 27 no. 7 164 Jl '57.

BRUSSELS—INVENTIONS—EXHIBITIONS
Impressions from the 6th International Invention Exhibition in Brussels I L. Mitrakov Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 5:33-35 My '57

BRYANSK—STONE AGE
Neolithic site at Cherepen'ki near Bryansk. F. M. Zavernaev. Krat. soob. IIMK no 67:65-70 '57.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—BERRIES
Wild small fruit plants. V. F. Kondrat'ev, A. Ch. Kelli. Priroda 46 no. 6:127 Je '57.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—LUPINE
Introduce lupine on collective farms K. Savvichev. Kolkh proizv 16[i e. 17] no 5:40-41 My '57.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—NATURAL RESOURCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bryansk Province—Natural resources

BUCHAREST—ADVERTISING
Commercial advertising in the streets of Bucharest. O. Snak. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1, 32-33 '57.

BUCHAREST—DESCRIPTION
From the "little Paris" to Great Bucharest A. Kurov. Nov. vrem 15 no. 35 25-28 Ag '57

BUCHAREST—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Experience operating a gas turbine power plant on natural gas in Bucharest. A. V. Aleksandrov Energ. biul. no. 7 26-31 Jl '57.

BUCHAREST—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES
Fourth convention of Romanian mathematicians S B. Stechkin Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 244-245 Mr-Ap '57

BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Buchenwald B. Lebedev. Smena 34 no. 10:14-16 My '57.

BUCKWHEAT
Buckwheat, a valuable and useful crop N. S Starodubtsev. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 6 42-44 Je '57
Introduce the production of hybrid buckwheat seeds A. S. Krotov. Zemledelie 5 no 5 92-93 My '57.

BUDAPEST—MUSIC
The musical life of Hungary. E. T. Sov. muz. 21 no 7: 134-135 Jl '57

BUDDING
Bud grafting cherries F. A. Emel'ianov. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no 6 54-56 Je '57.
Converting male eucommia trees into female trees by budding. V. V. Khabeishvili Agrobiologiia no. 3:149-150 My-Je '57.

BUDGET
Follow-up on our articles. Fin SSSR 18 no. 7:68-69 Jl '57.
Vainshtein, E. G. [Development of a banking system for the execution of the state budget] Razvitie bankovskoi sistemy kassovogo ispolneniia gosudarstvennogo biudzheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 95 p.

BUFFALOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

BUFFALOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Hypodermatosis in buffaloes in Azerbaijan T. A. Mamedov, F A. Aliev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 57-58 Je '57.
Surgical treatment of exudative processes in the chest of buffaloes D Lintifov Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4 38-39 Ap '57

BUGRIMOVA, IRINA NIKOLAEVNA
The lion tamer. G. Bal'dysh Koster no. 1:25-26 Ja '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Minsk; Moscow, Stalingrad)
The birth of a settlement. Pavlo Makrushenko. IUnost' 3 no 7:65 Jl '57.
To get or get rid of? A. Smirnov-Cherkezov Moskva no. 6, 178-180 '57.
We are building a house (conclusion) E. Pereiaslavskii. IUn tekh. no. 6 72-74 Je '57
What the mason related. A. Smirnov-Cherkesov. Moskva no. 4 156-166 '57.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Nomenclature of residential and public buildings of standard construction. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:14 Je '57.

BUILDING—DRAWINGS
Designs for experimental buildings of pressed reeds. L. Katok, S. Pastukhov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:10-12 Je '57.
Standard designs for multifamily houses of few stories. O. Tatsii. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:3-6 Je '57.

BUILDING—EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Vystavka "Novaia stroitel'naia tekhnika, "1956. [Exhibition of new building technology in 1956] Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki 1956 g. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 245 p.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Enforce safety rules in building and installation works. N I. Pterskov Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 5:16-18 My '57.

BUILDING—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Building elements] Stroitel'nye detali. Izd. offitsial'noe. Moskva, 1956. 376 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

BUILDING, ADOBE see subdivision under Ukraine

BUILDING, ICE AND SNOW
Ice raft. A. Vorob'ev. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:5 Ap '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS
Finishing large building blocks of autoclave hardening. O. Lytvynov, L. Hulinova, T. Trotsko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.
Foundations of large blocks from natural st[illegible] vietev. Bud i arkhit. 5 no. 6,22-24 Je '57.
Lopovok, L. I. and L. IA. Mishulovich. [Small s[illegible] building facades] Malogabaritnye fasadnye [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, [illegible] 41 p.
Nudel'man, S. B. [Large brick block apartment houses] Zhilye doma iz krupnykh kirpichnykh bl[illegible] Alma Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. [illegible] stroitelu)

BUILDING FITTINGS
Automatic device that forms and welds [illegible] D. Obetman, O. Iolkin Bud. i arkhit. [illegible] Je '57.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Folding mast mounted on an autolorry. [illegible] Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:28 Je '57.
Manually operated electric planetting [illegible] Morozov Shakht. stroi no 3, 19-20 [illegible]
New inventions in building industry. [illegible] no 7,33 Jl '57
Permanent scaffold for plastering the external [illegible] windows. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6 Je '57.

BUILDING MACHINERY—LUBRICATION
Grigor'iants, A. S., and A. K. Relah. [Lubrication of construction machinery] Smazka stroitel'nykh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., [illegible] 306 p. (Spravochnye posobiia dlia [illegible]

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Inventions and efficiency promotion in the [illegible] road building machinery industry V. [illegible] Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5, 38-39 My '57

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern, [illegible])
Building with reed panels. Sel'. stroi. [illegible] cover My '57.
Buildings of pressed reeds. V. IAkovlev. [illegible] 5 no. 6:7-10 Je '57.
Designs for experimental buildings of pressed reeds. L. Katok, S. Pastukhov. Bud. i arkhit. [illegible] Je '57.
Develop the industry of building materials [illegible] fel'd. Sovet nad Balk. no. 3 132-136 [illegible]
Establishing regional bases in Stalino Mi[illegible] Trust. E. A. Kutovoi, N. I. Margun. [illegible] no. 2:26-27 F '57.
First industrial installation for the production [illegible] gandit." B S Kurdinov Shakht. stroi. [illegible] Ja '57
Foam "keralit," a new building material [illegible] N. Dikerman Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. [illegible] '57.
Kazinitskii, M. I. [Building materials for [illegible] dwellings] Stroitel'nye materialy dlia [illegible] zhilykh domov. Pod red. A. N. Popova [illegible] izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957 [illegible]
Make wider use of reed in construction. [illegible] Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:2 My '57
Making lime-sand blocks and panels for [illegible] tion. N. S. Volosov. Stroi. pred. mtl. pro[illegible] 18-21 My '57.
New inventions in building industry. [illegible] no. 7:33 Jl '57.
Silicate and reinforced silicate materials [illegible] ed building. V. Skatyns'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. [illegible] 26 Je '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES
Conference of workers of the nonmineral [illegible] prises. V. M. Medvedev, A. V. Gor'kov [illegible] 26 no. 6:01-02 Je '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING
Gamma spectroscopic determination of [illegible] content of building materials. L. Polesitskii man. Atom. energ. 2 no 5:476-477 My '57
Packing of loess soils. N. I Kirichenko [illegible] SSR 13 no 7:763-766 '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Machine for preparing reedwork panels [illegible] stroi. 12 no. 5:inserts 4 My '57.
Methods of establishing indices in planning [illegible] ture of clay pipes. B. M. Gaitsman [illegible] no. 6:22-26 Je '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Standard metallic edge fittings for constru[illegible] L. P. Khodchenko, G. I. Golik Shakht stroi[illegible] 27 Ap '57.

BUILDING RESEARCH
Building research before new problems. [illegible] 5 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Educational models of progressive building constructions. I A Shereshevskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7-77-79 Jl '57.

Students apprentices build homes. G. P. Shtynov. Stud. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 20-27 Jl '57.

What the construction engineer should be like. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 81 Jl '57.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
(see also subdivision under Finland)

Silicate and reinforced silicate materials for prefabricated building. V. Skatyna'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6; 25-26 Je '57.

BUKHARA—HISTORY

"Creation of the Bukhara People's Soviet Republic; 1920-1924" by A. I. Ishanov. Reviewed by M. I. Irkaev, IU. A. Nikolaev. Vop. ist. no. 4,141-146 Ap '57.

BUKHARA PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelt afforestation on the "Leninizm" Collective Farm in Bukhara Province A. M. Korotun, A. I. Molchanova Les khoz 10 no. 6 71-73 Je '57

BUKHTARMINSKIY DISTRICT—STONE AGE

The "Cave," paleolithic site on the Bukhtarma I. I. Gokhman. Krat soob. IIMK no 67,54-58 '57.

BUKIN, IURII IVANOVICH, 1901-1957

IU. I. Bukin; obituary. K. I. Markhilevich, V. I. Shcherstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4;315 Jl-Ag '57.

BULGARIA

"March forth, oh people reborn..." Metodi Tanev Slavianie no. 5:42-44 My '57.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Revolutionary agrarian reform in the Bulgarian People's Republic [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. A. Mikaelian. Nauch. trudy. Erev. un. 56;71-110 '56.

BULGARIA—CENSUS—STATISTICS

Selective summary of census data in the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. TSonev Vest. stat no 3-38-41 My-Je '57.

BULGARIA—CULTURE

Dobruskin, M. E. [Cultural achievements in the Bulgarian People's Republic] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v Narodnoi Bolgarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

BULGARIA—DERMATOLOGY

"Transactions of the Dermatological and Venereological Research Institute" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by P. V. Kozhevnikov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1-53 Ja-F '57.

BULGARIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Guests of the Bulgarian people. Slaviane no. 6;51-53 Je '57.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Remizovich. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6,132-136 Je '57.

BULGARIA—ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New economic literature published in the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Syvorotkina, S. Stepanov. Vop. ekon. no. 6;131-134 Je '57.

BULGARIA—ETHNOLOGY

Scientific mission to Bulgaria. L. V. Markova, Sov. etn. no. 3;131-139 '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

The class nature of Bulgarian cobarel during the period of Turkish rule. S. I. Sidel'nikov. Uch. zap. KHGU *69.169-203 '56.*

History of the development of industrial capitalism during the period of the Turkish yoke in Bulgaria. Khr. Gandev. N Todorov Vop. ist. no. 5;143-150 My '57

"Ivailo" by D. Angelov. Reviewed by V. A. Afoniushkin. Vop. ist. no. 4;175-177 Ap '57.

Religious and national discrimination in Bulgaria under Turkish rule [with summary in English]. B. TSvetkova. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2;78-88 '57.

BULGARIA—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

"Greek inscriptions found in Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian?] by G. Mikhailov. Reviewed by T. V. Blavatskaia. Sov. arkheol. no. 2;203-206 '57.

BULGARIA—IRON INDUSTRY

Development of ferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. Geog. v shkole *20 no. 4;69 Jl-Ag* '57.

BULGARIA—LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Legal literature in people's democracies; the Bulgarian People's Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6;154-157 Je '57.

BULGARIA—LAW—PERIODICALS

Review of the Bulgarian legal periodical "Sotsialisticheskoe pravo" for 1956. G. M. Min'kovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6;140-146 Je '57.

BULGARIA—NAVY—HISTORY

A gift from Bulgaria. E. Kushnarev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6 9 Mr '57.

BULGARIA—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no 5 43 My '57.

BULGARIA—SOIL RESEARCH

Izvestiia [in Bulgarian] of the Soil Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, vol. 2, 1954 and vol 3, 1956. Reviewed by S. V. Zonn. Pochvovedenie no. 4 98-100 Ap '57

BULGARIA—SPORTS—PERIODICALS

On its ninth anniversary. Dafin Todorov Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6 31 '57.

BULGARIA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

Fourth Congress of Bulgarian Trade Unions. Nikola Alekslev Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 74-77 Je '57.

BULGARIA—VENEREOLOGY

"Transactions of the Dermatological and Venereological Research Institute" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by P. V. Kozhevnikov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1;53 Ja-F '57.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ten years of Bulgarian linguistics. Vladimir Georgiev. Movoznavstvo 14:131-135 '57.

BULLDOZERS

Reversible bulldozer blade on "S-80" tractors. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6;30 Je '57.

BURIAL see subdivision under Ayvazovskoye; Lvov Province; Shensi Province, China; Taigi

BUR'IAN, B.

Creative quests ("First snow; a tale" by B. Bur'ian. Reviewed by L. Arabei). Polymia 35 no 6:186-188 Je '57.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURLAKOV, IVAN EFIMOVICH

Ivan Burlakov, Leningrad worker M. Vasil'ev Sov mor. 17 no. 12,5 Je '57.

BURMA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Burmese rural area; observations of a Soviet agronomist. K. Mamaev. Svet. nad Baik no. 3 118-120 My-Je '57.

BURMA—MINING ENGINEERING

Mines of the Union of Burma. V. D. Sosnov. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 5;35-37 My '57.

BURMA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Petroleum industry of Burma. F. A. Trebin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6-64-67 Je '57.

BURNERS

"Underground gasification gas combustion in burners with preliminary mixing" by V. A. Speisher, V. I Andreev Reviewed by N. V. Lavrov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no 2-115-116 '57

BURYAT DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remarks on dramaturgy. V. Naidakov. Svet nad Baik. no. 3-139-146 My-Je '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CULTURE

Chronicle of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 3:155-160 *My-Je* '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

A new book on the economics of Buryat-Mongolia ("The Buryat-Mongolian A. S. S. R." by N. Oznobin. Reviewed by M. Bandman). Svet nad Baik. no. 3 149-151 My-Je '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ELECTION LAW

Buriat-Mongolian A. S. S. R. Laws, statues, etc. [Statute on elections to aimak, city, district, town-district, village, somon and settlement soviets of workers' deputies in the Buryat-Mongolian A. S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v aimachnye, gorodskie, raionnye v gorodakh, sel'skie, somonnye i poselkovye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe kn-vo, 1956. 25 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FORAGE PLANTS

Sviatogor, V. A. [Forage plants of Buryat-Mongolia; description and catalog of forage plants of the Republic] Kormovye rastenila Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR; opisanie i opredelitel' kormovykh rastenii respubliki. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 209 p. (DA)

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ulanov, A. I. [Characteristics of the heroic epic of the Buryats] K kharakteristike geroicheskogo eposa buriat Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 170 p.

BURYATS

The meaning of ancient Buryat representations of the soul S V Ivanov Shor. Muz ant i etn. 17 95-150 '57

BUSES see Motorbuses

BUSINESS EXECUTIVES see Executives

BUSINESS RECORDS

Frolov, A. D. [Correspondence and records in Soviet institutions] Deloproizvodstvo v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

BUSY WORK see Education of children—Occupations and busy work

BUTADIENE

Effect of phase correlation on the polymerization rate of 1, 3-butadiene in emulsions A I IUrzhenko, I. S IUrzhenko Nauk zap L'viv un. 21 46-54 '52

Investigating the double refraction in a stream of solutions of emulsified polymers of 1, 3-butadiene A I IUrzhenko Nauk. zap L'viv un 21 36-45 '52

BUTANE

Alkylation of isopentane by propylene and isobutylene in the presence of various phosphoric acids containing fluorine and boron fluoride A V Topchiev, V N Andronov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5,1076-1079 Ap '57.

Combustion of hydrocarbons in chlorine. Report No. 2 Combustion of a propane-butane mixture N. Y. Zemlianskii. Nauk. zap L'viv. un. 21 139-144 '52

BUTCHERING see Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

BUTTER
(see also subdivision under Vilnius)

The "butter and margarine" problem. V Kostygov Moloch prom 18 no 6 43-45 '57

Comparative stability of various kinds of butter IU Khotsko. Moloch prom 18 no 7 30-32 Jl '57.

Effect of coolant temperature on the consistency of butter produced by the continuous method N Samsonov Moloch. prom 18 no 6 7-11 '57

The task set by the party shall be solved successfully Moloch prom. 18 no. 7 1-2 Jl '57

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Preparation of butyric acid by electric oxidation of H-butanol in an apparatus without diaphragm S A Voitkevich. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2;155-156 '54

BUTYL GROUP

Acetylation of certain aromatic compounds with two tert-butyl groups in the benzene nucleus V N. Belov, L A Kheifits, G S. Petrova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 9-14 '54.

Orientation of a tert-butyl group on introduction into an aromatic nucleus. V M. Rodionov, V N. Belov, S A. Kore. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 15-17 '54

Relation between the structure of organic compounds and their odor. Report no. 4; Synthesis of 3-(4'-tert-butyl phenyl)-2-methyl-propanal V M Rodionov, R. Sh Grigor'eva, V N. Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,19-21 '54

BUTYRIC ACID

Kinetics of the conversion of acetic and butyric acids to ketones V. B. Fal'kovskii, O. N. Florinskii Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 4;893-895 Ap '57.

Preparation of butyric acid by electric oxidation of H-butanol in an apparatus without diaphragm. S A Voitkevich. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2;155-156 '54

Reaction of vinyl esters with compounds containing mob mobile hydrogen. Part 1 Reaction of vinyl butyrate with esters of malonic acid Z. I Torgashina and A L Naumchuk Zhur ob. khim 26 no 12 3353-3356 D '56.

BUTYRONE

Kinetics of the conversion of acetic and butyric acids to ketones. V. B. Fal'kovskii, O. N. Florinskii. Zhur fiz khim. 31 no. 4;893-895 Ap '57.

BUYNAKSK—STONE AGE

Neolithic site near Buynaksk in Daghestan. V. I Markovin, R. M. Munchaev Krat soob. IIMK no. 67 78-82 '57.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

G. F. Morozov in the pine forests of Buzuluk. E D. Godnev Les. khoz 10 no 6;33-34 Je '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA

Byalovezhska Pushcha I. Pikman, S Lupeiko. Ukraina no. 11;30-31 Je '57

CABBAGE
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory; Sakhalin)
Direct seeding applied in cabbage growing G. Tikhonenko Sel'khoz Sib no. 4 51-54 Ap '57
Growing cabbage without transplanting I E Rymanov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 4 27 Ap '57
One thousand and one centners of cabbage to the hectare. N Urbanskii. Sel'khoz Sib no 5 44-45 My '57
Seven hundred and twenty centners of cabbage per hectare M S Efremov Mosk kolkh 6 no 4 23 Ap '57

CABBAGE—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Relation of disease resistance to the nutrition and biochemical composition of plants. A. S. Ryzhkova Agrobiologiia no 3:129-131 My-Je '57.

CABLES
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Osipenko)
Spirin, A. A., and others. [Electrical study of pipeline and cable corrosion] Metodika elektricheskikh issledovanii korrozionnogo sostoianiia truboprovodov i kabelei Baku, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954 178 p [MICROFILM]

CABS see Taxicabs

CADMIUM
X-ray analysis of the short-distance order of liquid cadmium amalgams [with summary in English] D M. Karlykov Ukr fiz. zhur 2 no. 2 supplement 43-48 '57

CADMIUM CHLORIDE
Using refractometry for the study of complex formations in electrolyte solutions. Part 1. System $CdCl_2$-KCl-H_2O. B. V. Ioffe. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12 3259-3266 D '56.

CADMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-cadmium alloys

CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion resistance of cadmium-zinc alloys. F. A. Derkach, A. I Ovchynnikova, E. A. Derkach Nauk. zap L'viv. un 21 110-120 '52.

CAFFEINE
Effect of caffeine on blood pressure following functional modification of the organism. B G. Volynskii Farm i toks. 19 supplement:5-6 '56

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Death due to caffeine poisoning; a case from practice. A. P. Khodasevich. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement 62 '57.
Dynamics of the distribution of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} in various parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and following the introduction of caffeine and bromine. A I Karnev, A A Khudazarov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5,559-564 '57.

CALCIFICATION
A case of unusual calcification of a tuberculous kidney. F. M Osipov Urologiia 22 no. 2 40-42 Mr-Ap '57

CALCIUM
Determination of calcium and magnesium (absorbed bases). N. I Lobanov, L. T. Birlukov Pochvovedenie no. 4 94 Ap '57.
Rapid method of determining calcium in slurry. T I Badeev and others TSement 23 no 3 22-23 My-Je '57
Separating calcium and barium minerals by flotation L. I. Grosman, S. D Sukhoval'skaia. Trudy Mekhanobr no 98:51-59 '56.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Toxic action of 2/3 basic salt of calcium hypochloride. K. A. Treskunov, A. M. Borovkov. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement:61-62 '56.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Toxic action of 2/3 basic salt of calcium hypochloride. K. A Treskunov, A. M. Borovkov. Farm. i toks. 19: supplement 61-62 '56.

CALCIUM SULFATE
Isotopic exchange processes and diffusion in calcium silicates B V Volkonskii, L. G. Sudakas TSement 23 no 3:17-19 My-Je '57

CALCULATING MACHINES
Automatic control and calculating machines. E. I. Mamonov, I M. Rusevich Priborostroenie no 8 31-33 Je '57.

CALCULI, URINARY
White blood picture in renal colic. A S. Smol'ianinov. Sov med 21 no 3,61-63 Mr '57

CALCULUS
Role of algorithms in the history of the principles of mathematical analysis. K. A. Rybnikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 287-299 '57.

CALCULUS OF DIFFERENCES see Difference equations

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Problems in the calculus of variations with permissible surfaces of arbitrary topological types. A G. Sigalov Usp mat. nauk 12 no. 1,53-98 Ja-F '57
Variational problems with a retarded argument L. E El'sgol'ts Usp. mat nauk 12 no 1:257-258 Ja-F '57

CALDWELL, ERSKINE, 1903-
A book of rage and accusation ("Tales and stories" by Erskine Caldwell. Reviewed by A. Barsuk). Moskva no. 7 207-209 '57
"Gulf coast stories" [in English] by Erskine Caldwell Reviewed by El Romanova Inostr lit no 6,268-270 Je '57

CALENDAR, PERPETUAL
Perpetual calendars IA. Shur. IUn. tekh no. 6:60-62 Je '57

CALENDAR, TAJIK see subdivision under Obi-Khingou Valley

CALENDARS
Historical calendar of the revolution V. Zaprudskii. Bibliotekar' no 6:58-59 Je '57

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION
Calibration of amplitude-phase electric prospecting apparatus. O. M. Barsukov. Izv AN SSSR, Ser geofiz. no. 4 523-524 Ap '57.

CALIFORNIA—MILK, DRIED
Production of readily soluble dried milk. L Pereskokova. Moloch prom. 18 no. 6:45-46 '57

CALLAS, MARIA MENEGHINI
History of a rivalry. V. Timokhin Sov. muz. 21 no. 7: 131-133 Jl '57.

CALORIMETRY
Relation between temperature and specific heat of the aluminothermic process [with summary in English, German and French in insert] V A. Bogoliubov. Stal' 17 no 6:531-535 Je '57.

n under Solidovka District)
i the muscles of Kholmogory calves.
, Alukhverdov, A. I. Olontseva
262-269 '56.

dity in cows V G. Kozlovskii,
k. kolkh. 6 no. 5:44-45 My '57.

in fattening calves. II, A. Bohdanov.
48-50 Jl '57.

ND PESTS
and its epidemiological role in
erbaijani with summary in Russian].
okl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:177-181

ing calves against paratyphoid
l vaccine of paratyphoid fever in
mov. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont.
l '55.

ih antitoxic and antibacterial propcillosis and paratyphoid fever in
in. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst.
'55.

ows for the prevention of paraIvanov Trudy Gos nauch -kont.
-119 '55

CAMELS
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province)
Colostrum of camels. N. V. Barabanshchikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:322-325 '56.

CAMELS—PARASITES see Parasites—Camels

CAMERAS
Argument over the size of camera. M. Ozerskii ... foto 17 no 1 19-20 Ja '57
Objective adjustment in miniature cameras. A Fedin Sov. foto 17 no. 5 52-53 My '57.
People with searching minds, how to make improvements on the "Moskva-2" camera. V Troitskii Sov foto 17 no 2 59-63 F '57.

CAMERAS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
The birth of a camera. V. Uchenova Sov foto 17 no 1 38-41 Ja '57.
Soviet objectives with a long focal length. S Ivanov Sov foto 17 no. 1 37-38 Ja '57.

CAMERAS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Colleges

CAMEROONS—LOOMS
Loom from the Cameroons A. I. Sobchenko. Shur. Muz ant. i etn 17 362-372 '57.

CAMPANULACEAE
Family Campanulaceae. An. A. Fedorov. Flora S S S R 24,426-450 '57

CAMPING
In the "Yamskie forests." E. Solov'eva. Sov. kras krest 7 no. 3 10 My-Je '57
Pioneer camp in the city. A. Muromtseva. Sov. kras krest. 7 no. 3,11 My-Je '57.

CAMPS
(see also subdivision under Bogdanovka, Kirovograd Province)
Summer rest of Pioneers and students V. V Borisova Rad shk 36 no. 5 58-63 My '57
This is our recreation; a sketch. N. Bobnova Iun nat no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

CANADA—ANTIQUITIES
Finds of pre-Eskimo settlements in Alaska and adjoining regions according to studies made in 1949-1951 and their significance on the settlement of America. N. A. Beregovaia. Sov. etn. no. 2:15-30 '57.

CANADA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Housing and industrial construction in Canada A A Tikhonov Strol. prod. neft. prom. 3 no 6 31-32 Je '57.

CANADA—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in Canada. A. I. Smirnov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6 50-52 Je '57.

CANADA—HIDES AND SKINS
Continuous line for processing hides after soiling (from "The National Provisioner," March, 1957) V. Gintsberg. Miasn ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:62 '57.

CANADA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
New Canadian Parliament. N. Aleksandrova Mezh narod. zhizn' no. 7:111-112 Jl '57

CANADA—STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of continuous annealing on the quality of low carbon steel (from "Blast Furnace and Steel Plant" no. 10, 1956). Kh. Levinzon. Stal' 17 no. 8,765 Je '57.

CANALS
Overall mechanization of canal construction D. M Kushnarev, A. D. Pannenko. Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 5:37-40 My '57

CANCER
Kazanskii, V. I. [You can prevent cancer] Rak mozhno predupredit'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956, 51 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)
"Morphology and clinical aspects of some conditions preceding cancer in man" edited by V. Rudovskii. Reviewed by IU. I. Rafes. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:146-149 Ap '57
Plasma adenosine deaminase activity in tumor cases [in English with summary in Russian] F. B. Straub, O. Stephaneck, G. Acs. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:118-121 Ja-F '57.
Settling of various protozoa species in an experimental Crocker's sarcoma and their effect on its growth A. F Ashmarina. Vrach delo no. 4:429 Ap '57.

CANDELABRA
Two candlestands and two vases made from Russian precious stones. A. V. Savitskaia. Soob. GMM no 4,47-52 '56.

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNES, FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Cannes, 1957. L. Pogozheva, R. Karmen. Iskusstvo no. 6 139-146 Je '57.

ID PRESERVING
home G. Ermolaev. Tekh mol. 25 no 6: 7

DUSTRY
f diplomas of the All-Union Industrial Ex- workers of the food industry Kons i ov no. 6 47 Je '57.
the all-Union socialist competition of enter- the canning and food concentrate industries first quarter of 1957 Kons i ov prom 12 8 Je '57

DUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Historitons of economic accountability in with glass containers in canning factories zhes. Kons i ov. prom 12 no. 6 17-19 Je

D CANOEING
subdivision under Melbourne)
circular courses in kayak and canoe racing nov Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 5:351-354

HINA—CITY PLANNING
"a new settlement. Kitai no. 4:32-33

AND DISABILITY
lings on legal incapacity V. Puchinskii. Sov. 4 41-43 Je '57

ES
permeability in erysipelas. V A. Postovit. sio no. 4:379-382 Ap '57
ate method for studying the walls of the lymph capillaries. A A. Sushko, L. V. Chernyshenko. sio no. 4,383-385 Ap '57.

TY
ation of the size of sand particles based on the rise of water V. V Maslennikov. Dokl. no 26,78-81 '56.

QUIPMENT see Industrial equipment

M
legend on the "Immaculate conception" of capi- ("Capitalism and historians" [in English]. Re- y IU. Kuchinskii). Vop. ist. no. 4:137-140 Ap

s criticism of capitalism and bourgeois liberal- M. Savchuk Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 83-

gulation of capitalist national economy possi- Kachura. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8,62-70 Ag

gunov's criticism of capitalism. A. S. Slabkii. KhGU 62:159-172 '55.
capitalism." Iv Semenov V pom. polit samo- 5 128-135 My '57
rns, two results. A Alekseev Mezhdunar. no. 7,8-22 Jl '57.

TRUMAN, 1925-
ness who didn't see anything ("The muses are Porgy and Bess" in Russia" [in English] by Capote Reviewed by A Karaganov). Inostr . 6 271-275 Je '57

ACID
compounds of bivalent platinum with ξ -amino- acid. L. M. Volshtein, M F. Mogilevkina. SSSR 114 no 1:99-101 My '57.

RLINGS
rising in the automatic coupling of freight cars first phase of braking. A. U. Galeev. Trudy o. 92/hl 18-38 '57.
n of the shock absorber apparatus of automatic car couplings. S. K. Pomiluiko. Trudy MIIT 1L,39-48 '57.

ELS
ic cams for wheel turning lathes. I. K. Pavlenko. tepl. tiaga no. 5,28 My '57.
rfect the repair of car wheel pairs. V. M. Zinov'- lek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:23-24 My '57.

L
ment and operation of continuous caramel produc- ies. M. E. Smolianitskii, A. L. Sokolovskii. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:14-18 Jl '57.
ization of caramel wrapping machines. A. IA. ovannik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:18-19 Jl

S
n diffraction study of carbides and nitrides of transitions metals. Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin. llografiia 2 no. 3,386-392 '57

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English] IA. L Hermaniuk, S Z Gzhyts'kyi, O IU. Leichenko Ukr biokhim. zhur. 29 no 2 213-220 '57
Carbohydrate metabolism in different grass species [in German with summary in Russian] H H Schlubach Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,96-101 Ja-F '57
Effects of desympathization, deafferentation and deefferentation on carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism and oxidative processes in the gastrocnemic muscle of the cat [with summary in English]. L. V. Stozhenkina. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2 137-149 Mr-Ap '57

CARBON
Contact transformations of dicycloheptyl in the presence of platinated carbon S I Khromov, I M Kuznetsova and E. S Balenkova. Zhur. ob khim 26 no 12 3302-3306 D '56
Methods of selection of samples for the determination of carbon content in iron alloys with high carbon content. V. I. Lakomskyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:50-52 My '57

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Assimilation of labeled products of photosynthesis of the rootstock by the graft in intergeneric and interspecific grafting. A. I. Litvinenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:134-136 My-Je '57.
Masses of C^{13}, N^{14}, and N^{15} isotopes R. A Demirkhanov, T. N. Gutkin, V. V Dorokhov. Atom. energ 2 no. 6 544-551 Je '57
Using radioactive carbon for studying the behavior of methane in hydrocarbon synthesis from CO and H_2 on iron catalysts. IU. B. Kriukov and others Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 26-33 Je '57

CARBON BLACK
Accelerating the process of furnace carbon black production G. M. Zel'berg Gaz prom no. 6:26-29 Ag '56.
Development of the carbon black industry. V. V. Mikhailov, V. P. Zuev. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:1-5 Ap '57.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Pharmacology of the choline ester of furan-3-carbonic acid. V. M. Avakian. Farm i toks 20 no. 1 42-46 Ja-F '57.

CARBON DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Brain blood supply under reflex influences. Report No. 2: Brain blood supply under interoceptive stimulation from the small intestine with hypercapnia [with summary in English] A M. Blinova. Biul. eksp. biol. med. 43 no. 3 3-7 Mr '57.

CARBON METABOLISM
Effect of hypothermia and ganglion blocking agents on the metabolism of carbon and phosphorus in the brain of animals with temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation [with summary in English, p. 158]. Z. A. Raiko, I. R Petrov, T. E. Kudritskaia. Vest. khir 78 no 5: 56-63 My '57

CARBON MONOXIDE
Respiratory processes in higher plants. Report No. 9: New discoveries on the effect of carbon monoxide [in French with summary in Russian]. O. Ducet, A. J. Rosenberg. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:409-416 Ja-F '57

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
The addition of carbon tetrachloride to vinyl butyl ether under the action of γ -radiation. T. S. Nikitina, Kh. S Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 3:704-707 Mr '57
Production of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride by methane chlorination over a moving heat carrier. IA. P. Choporov, O. A Tishchenko. Zhur. prikl khim. 30 no 4:629-635 Ap '57.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Electrophoretic investigation of liver proteins in protein deficiency and chloroform and carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. S IA Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuzovleva Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,162-170 Ja-F '57.

CARBONIC ACID see Carbon dioxide

CARBOXYLASE
Coenzymatic activity of various forms of thiamine pyrophosphate in systems of simple and oxidative decarboxylation [with summary in English]. V. A. Engel'gardt, S. I. Kanopkaite. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:21-28 Ja-F '57.
Studying active sulfhydryl groups of carboxylase components [with English summary in insert]. S. I. Kanopkaite. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:834-841 N-D '56.

CARCINOMA see Tumors

CARDIAC DISEASES see Heart—Diseases

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES
Cimarine. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 86 Ja-F '57
Effect of cardiac glycosides on transfer of impulses from the vagus nerve to the heart in experimental myocarditis V. V Zakusov, E. A. Spalva, O V Ul'ianova Farm i toks. 20 no 1 13-17 Ja-F '57
Erysimine in chronic circulatory insufficiency. L. Kh *Uzunian Klin. med* 35 no. 3,81-85 Mr '57.
Neriolin in circulatory insufficiency. A. B Zhelovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 85-88 Mr '57
Practical aspects of glucoside therapy in cardiac insufficiency. V. E. Golavskii Klin. med 35 no. 4 50-56 Mr '57
Sireniotoxin; a new cardiac glycoside M. A. Angarskaia. Farm i toks. 20 no 1 59-62 Ja-F '57

CARDING MACHINES
New carding machine. T A Ustinovich. Tekst prom 17 no 6 27-30 Je '57

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Interrelationship between the state of the cardiovascular system and tonus of skeletal muscles. M R Mogendovich, A. K. Chuvaev, G Z Chuvaeva. Klin. med 35 no 3 121-123 Mr '57

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Bunin, K.V. [Clinical and medical treatment of disturbances of the cardiovascular system in infectious diseases] Klinika i terapiia narushenii serdechno-sosudi stoi sistemy pri infektsionnykh bolezniakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 234 p. (DNLM)
Effect of oxygen on the antitoxic function of the liver in chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. S A Sudakova. Sov med 21 no 3:99-102 Mr '57.
[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Vop pat serd -sos. sist. 6 no 4 '57. 145 p
Resolutions of the Fourteenth All-Union Congress of Therapeutists. Klin. med. 35 no. 7,32 Mr '57.
Zodiev, V.V. [Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases by X ray; a manual for physicians] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii serdtsa i sosudov; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 291 p. (DNLM)

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING
A crew's efforts to reduce transportation costs V. Bogini Mor flot 17 no 5:7-8 My '57

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
(see also subdivision under Poland)
"The militant pencil signals." M. Boiko Tvorchestvo no 6:26 '57.

CARLINA
Therapeutic effect of Carlina vulgaris in functional disorders of the cerebral cortex in dogs. V I Nikolaev Farm i toks 19:supplement:6-7 '56.

CAROTENE
Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism and activity of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation [with English summary in insert]. E. V. Budnitskaia, I G. Borisova, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:702-708 N-D '56.

CAROTENOIDS
Mechanism of the action of vitamin A (retinol), copper-carotenoid antagonism and keratinization of the epithelial tissue [with summary in English] S. D Balakhovskii, N N. Drozdova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:330-335 Ja-F '57.
Preliminary determination of the color of macaroni products (from "Revue technique de l'industrie alimentaire," III no. 29, 1956). V. V. Luk'ianov Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 7,45-46 Jl '57.

CAROTID SINUS
On the nature of pressor reaction of arterial pressure in the case of pressure drop in the carotid sinus. V. M. Khaiutin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1177-1180 Ap '57.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kuban)
Analytic-synthetic activity of the carp during the formation of complex conditioned motor reflexes in response to chain stimuli. Sh. K. Tagiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:797-803 '57
Controlled development of the stocks of fishes of the carp family in the southern seas of the U. S. S. R. and large-scale rearing of Rutilus frisii kutum. T. B. Berliand. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no 7:259-267 '57.
Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:737-741 My '57.
Experiment in combined raising of several fish species in the same pond under conditions furthering intensive growth of the fishes. V. A. Movchan. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 51-52 Je '57.

CARP (Continued)

Faster raising of two-year-old carp. I V Komarova, V A Musselius Ryb. khoz 33 no.6 47-51 Je '57

Gas evolution from the pond bottom and wintering conditions of carp in the collective farm ponds of the Ukrainian S S R N P Kapustin Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 360-366 '57

Hybrids of the true bream and white bream in Kolkozero (southern Karelia) L A Kuderskii Trudy kar fil AN SSSR no 5 152-153 '56

Materials on the phylogeny of fishes of the carp family (Cyprinidae) B S. Lukash Trudy kar fil AN SSSR no 5 13-38 '56

Methods for artificial insemination of common carp and Prussian carp I V Kiselev Ryb khoz 33 no 6 45-47 Je '57.

Producing a new northern hybrid carp breed V S. Kirpichnikov Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 367-380 '57

Regulating the growth of aquatic vegetation in fish ponds to increase the amount of benthonic organisms serving as carp food G I Shpet Trudy sov Ikht kom no.7 330-339 '57

CARP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of parasitic diseases on the productivity of fish ponds O N Bauer Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 399-403 '57

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM

People of a new oil field Hryhorii Kyryliuk. Vitchyzna 25 no 6:147-152 Je '57

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—SPRUCE

Felling age in Carpathian spruce forests G L Tyshkevich Les. prom 35 no 5 28 My '57

CARPETS see subdivision under Ukraine

CARROTS

Early thinning of carrot plantations. D. A Gumennyi. Sad i og 95 no 4 26-27 Ap '57

Effect of various soil types on the yield and chemical composition of carrots. V. N. Kurdina. Dokl TSKhA no. 26 245-250 '56.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARTOGRAPHY

V. I. Lenin on Soviet cartography [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. O. M. Oganesian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un 56,97-110 '56.

CARTOONS see Caricatures and cartoons

CARVING (ART INDUSTRIES)—STUDY AND TEACHING

Developing carving skill in children of the intermediate groups. I Husarova Doshk vykh. 18 no.6 8-15 Je '57

CARYOCINESIS see Karyokinesis

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASEIN

Studies on the incorporation of phosphate into casein in the lactating mammary gland [in English with summary in Russian] T A. Sundararajan, K S V Sampath Kumar, P S Sarma. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,135-139 Ja-F '57

Swelling of formaldehyde casein. R. N. Golovatyi, E. I. Lototskii. Nauk. zap L'viv. un. 21 70-78 '52.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOILS

Characteristics of soil formation in the northwestern part of the Caspian Depression. D. I. Popazov, P. S. Bugakov. Dokl. TSKhA no 26:60-68 '56

Concerning S. A. Nikitin and M. K. Deulina's review. T. F IAkubov. Bot zhur 42 no. 6 937-941 Je '57.

CASPIAN SEA

"The Caspian Sea" by K. K. Giul'. Reviewed by K. V Kostrin Geog. v shkole 20 no.4:74-75 Jl-Ag '57

"The Caspian Sea and its basin" by B. A. Apollov Reviewed by Z Freikin Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:75 Jl-Ag '57

Changes in the level of the Caspian Sea. B. A. Shliamin. Geog v shkole 20 no 4:63-65 Jl-Ag '57.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHERIES

Group method of locating fish shoals in the Northern Caspian. E. N. Kazanchcev Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:7-9 Je '57.

CASPIAN SEA—HYDROGRAPHY

Representativity of roadstead observations in the Caspian Sea O. A. Ovsiannikova. Trudy GOIN no. 40:98-116 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Sedimentation in the northern part of the Caspian Sea. A S. Pakhomova Trudy GOIN no. 31:80-106 '56

CASPIAN SEA—SPRAT

A possibility of lowering the cost of Caspian sprat. L. A. Zamuraev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6,36 Je '57.

CASPIAN SEA—WAVES

Foreword Trudy GOIN no. 36:3-8 '57

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Eberzin, A. G. [Genus Limnocardium Stoliczka in the Pliocene of the Pontocaspian Basin] Rod Limnocardium Stoliczka v pliotsene Ponto-Kaspiiskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR 1947 155 p. 16 tables (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy, vol 13, no. 4)

CASPIAN SEA REGION—ORTHOPTERA

Orthoptera and Mantoidea of the northwestern part of the Caspian Sea region [with summary in English]. I. V. Stebaev Ent oboz 36 no. 2 386-400 '57.

CAST IRON

Investigating precision and smoothness of surfaces in machining cast iron by hard-alloy reamers A D Trubenok Vest mash 37 no. 6 50-53 Je '57.

CASTING see Iron founding, Steel castings

CASTRATION

Replacement properties of testosterone and methyltestosterone. I N. Lepteiskii Farm i toks 20 no. 1 71-75 Ja-F '57

CATALASE

Specificity of hydrogen acceptors in the respiratory processes of animal tissues and the catalase system [with summary in English] L S Shtern Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 421-429 Ja-F '57.

CATALOGING

Unified rules applicable to all. V Petrovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 6 57-58 Je '57

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Agricultural Publishing House of the Ukraine] [Sovetskie knigi] Knyhy ukraina'kotu movolu Derzhsil'-hospvydava URSR no 53a '56. 22 p

Leningrad. Universitet. [Catalog of publications for 1957] Prospekt izdanii 1957 g [Leningrad 1957. 43 p.

[Order blank.] Blank dlia zalavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 32 '57.

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zalavok nos 138-140, 146-148 '57.

CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL see subdivision under Germany, East

CATALYSIS

Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic conversion of acetylene Part I Kinetics of the liquid-phase hydration of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts. R M. Flid, I. I Moiseev, E. M. Kalmykova. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 904-910 Ap '57.

Mechanism of heterogeneous catalysis and the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin. Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no 4:745-769 Ap '57.

Nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid obtained by the wet catalysis method. A. P. Sergeev. Koks i khim. no. 7, 41-43 '57

Some problems in semiconductor catalysis (according to data of the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia) F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Usp khim. 26 no 6:659-672 Je '57

CATALYSTS

Correlations in the selection of solid catalysts. Part 2. Relationship of acid-base catalysts used in homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions I. I. Ioffe, S. Z Roginskii. Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 3 612-625 Mr '57

Determining the aromatizing activity of reforming catalysts. A. D Sulimov, A. V. Agafonov, D I Orochko. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no 5,14-19 My '57.

Effect of organic sulfur compounds on the process of synthesis over iron catalysts I. B. Rapoport, O. A. Muzovskaia Khim i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5 10-27 My '57.

Mixed adsorption catalysts. Part 4: The activity of mixed catalysts on alkaline earth metal carbonates in the reduction of m-nitrophenol. I A. Zubovich. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 3:589-598 Mr '57.

The porous structure of titanium silica gels and aluminum silica gels and their catalytic activity. A. I. Rastrenenko, I. E. Neimark. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:874-881 Ap '57.

Reaction kinetics of aging catalysts. D. P. Dobychin. Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4:546-552 Ap '57.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Activity determination of skeleton nickel catalyst by the cementation reaction. A. I. Kitagova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3280-3283 D '56.

CATAPHORESIS see Electrophoresis

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Blinov's caterpillar tractor A. V. Vasil'ev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:47-48 Jl '57.

CATERPILLARS see Larvae

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)

New progressive technique for thermal treatment of caterpillar tractor links Proposed by N I [illegible] V K Cherezov Prom. energ 12 no 6 [illegible] '57

CATHODE RAY PICTURE TUBES see Television Picture tubes

CATHODE RAY TUBES

Deep inside the machinery. A. Morozov [illegible] no 6 20 Mr '57.

CATHODES

Polarity of organic compounds in the process of their reduction on mercury cathode S A Voitkevich Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,18-19 '51

CATHOLIC CHURCH

(see also subdivision under Italy)

In the service of the reaction. M. P. Medvedev [illegible] i zhizn' 24 no 6 35-37 Je '57

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS see Base exchange compounds

CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Poltava District)

Pneumatic cleaning of the hair cover of animals [illegible] rin Moloch i mias zhiv 2 no 6:54 [illegible] Ag '57

CATTLE—ANATOMY

Arzumanian, E. A. [Fundamentals of the internal constitution of cattle; based on the Tagil cattle and their crosses] Osnovy inter'era krupnogo rogatogo skota na primere tagil'skogo skota i ego pomesei. M [illegible] Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p (DA)

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Chlorothen in the prevention of Haemosporidia in cattle S. F. Vlazkova, Z. M. Bermadskaia, A. [illegible] panov. Veterinariia 34 no 6,58-59 Je '57

Effect of housing conditions of cattle on the spread of taeniarhynchosis [with summary in English] [illegible] Abasov Med parazit i parazit. bol 26 no 2 [illegible] Mr-Ap '57.

Experience in the struggle against trichomoniasis of cattle. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7 61-63 Jl '57.

Treating babesiasis in cattle with thiuram. N I [illegible] Trudy Gos nauch.-kont inst vet. prep. 5 [illegible]

CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under [illegible]

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province [illegible] Northwestern; Ukraine)

Changes due to age in muscles of the pelvic girdle of young cattle under various feeding conditions [illegible] Ektov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:151-160 '57.

Effect of feeding on the morphological and physical properties of cattle [with summation in Latin and German]. E. IA. Borisenko. Vest. sel'khoz. [illegible] no. 3 63-70 Mr '57.

Effect of protein on the increase of cattle productivity I. Shurabrin Kolkh. proizv 17 no 6:24-25 Je '57

Effect of salt on the metabolism and utilization of feed stuffs in young cattle. V. A. Gorlunov Zhiv [illegible] 19 no. 6 79-81 Je '57.

Fattening cattle with corn silage. E. Panova. [illegible] Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:48-50 '57.

Fattening cattle without additional feeding in the [illegible] steppe zone. G. I. Bukhitov. Sel'khoz. Povol. [illegible] 60-62 My '57.

Fattening young cattle with corn. V. I. Butin [illegible] tvar. 20 no. 7 51 Jl '57.

Finishing and fattening of cattle. A Goncharev, [illegible] lovlev Kolkh. proizv. 17 no 6,20-26 Je '57

Green fodder plan for cattle. M. A. Pala, N. [illegible] Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:63-66 Je '57.

High gains. A. Zinchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 [illegible] 10 '57.

My experience. Zh. Mundagaliev. Sel'khoz. [illegible] no. 5:62-63 My '57.

Providing cattle with proteins by fattening it with [illegible] M. V. Maksymenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57

Summer field base management of cattle on the [illegible] farm. M. Mamedov. Sols. sel'khoz. Azerb. [illegible] 33 Je '57.

CATTLE BREEDING

Breeding and utilization of Red Steppe breeding [illegible] [with summaries in English and German]. [illegible] darev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:71-79 Ja '57

Useful book ("Methods of producing and upgrading the Pale-Yellow Spotted cattle in the U.S.S.R." by [illegible] Stanteev. Reviewed by T. Tavildarova, N. Gaitskevich) Moloch. i mias zhiv. 2 no. 8:79-80 Ag '57.

What we gained from crossing the Red Steppe cattle with milk-type Shorthorns. A. Toplilin. Sel'khoz [illegible] no. 1:63-71 Ja '57.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Ibero-Caucasian linguistics. Ibero-Caucasian Iberiisko-Kavkazskoe iazykoznanie. Ibero-Caucasian. Tbilisi. [In Georgian and Russian.]

Vol. 7. 1955. 485 p.

Vol. 8. 1956. 531 p.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES (Continued)
Coordination conferences in Alma-Ata, Baku and Tbilisi. N. Z. Gadzhieva, A. G. Orudzhev, V. G. Orlova. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 157-164 Mr-Ap '57.

CAUCASUS—BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Caucasian expedition of the Section of Plant Resources of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. D. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 978-979 Je '57.

CAUCASUS—BRONZE AGE
Origin and dating of the Kuban culture. E. I. Krupnov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:56-82 '57.

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES
Intersection method for evaluating the precision of locations of epicenters and foci of Caucasian earthquakes. V. G. Papaleishvili. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:127-132 '56.
Review of Caucasian earthquakes occurring in 1951. A. D. TSkhakaia. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:111-125 '56.

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES—OBSERVATIONS
Seismic activity and the observations of Caucasian seismic stations in 1954-1955. A. D. TSkhakaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:785-788 Je '57.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Albian deposits of the Indzhe-Terter watershed (Lesser Caucasus) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. G. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 283-286 '57.
Cretaceous deposits in the region of the village of Gadrut (Lesser Caucasus). M. M. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:749-752 '57.
Occurrence of Senonian deposits in the Dzhebrail area (Lesser Caucasus). M. M. Aliev, R. N. Mamedzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:499-504 '57.
Upper Paleocene and lower Eocene deposits of the northeastern slope of the Lesser Caucasus near the village of Giulyustan. D. M. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4 391-393 '57.

CAUCASUS—IRON AGE
Origin and dating of the Kuban culture. E. I. Krupnov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:56-82 '57.

CAUCASUS—SEISMOLOGY
Plotting hodographs representing Caucasian earthquakes. G. I. Tsaltvadze. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:133-160 '56.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ANTIQUITIES
Final results of the study of the eastern portion of the Northern Caucasus, based on materials of the expeditions of 1952 and 1955. E. I. Krupnov. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:154-173 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
On the new genus of foraminifera from the Albian deposits of northwestern Caucasus. G. V. Bukalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:185-188 My '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publishing houses of the Northern Caucasus prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kn. no. 7:152-154 Jl '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—REVOLUTION OF 1905
Muzhev, I. F. [Historical sketch of the revolutionary movement in the Northern Caucasus during 1905-1907] Ocherki istorii revoliutsionnogo dvizhenila na Severnom Kavkaze v 1905-1907 gg. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 264 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SOIL FAUNA
Soil fauna of the treeless summits of the northwestern Caucasus as an indicator of their soil type [with summary in English]. M. S. Gilliarov, K. V. Arnol'di. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:670-680 My '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SOILS
Chestnut soils of the northeastern Ciscaucasia. N. P. Panov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:170-176 '56.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SUDAN GRASS
Sudan grass sown with cover crops in the Northern Caucasus [with summaries in English and German]. A. K. Dudar'. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:111-114 Ja '57.

CAVES
The Paleolithic period in western Transcaucasia; paleolithic caves of Imeretia. S. N. Zamiatnin. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:433-499 '57.

CAVITATION
Weightless atoms. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:24 Ap '57.

CEDAR
Grafting Siberian cedar on common pine. A. I. Severova. Priroda 46 no. 6:88-90 Je '57.

CEILINGS
Using metal screeds for plastering walls and ceilings. P. N. Plilpenko. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:26-27 Je '57.

CELADONITE
Reflection method used in electron diffraction examination of powdered celadonite. B. B. Zviagin, R. A. Shakhova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:161-163 '57.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)
Cytolytic activity of the blood and organs of irradiated animals. N. N. Klemparskaia. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 18-26 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of aminazine on cell division. G. S. Alekseeva. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:30-31 '56.

CELLO see Violoncello

CELLS
Considerations on biochemical interactions between the nucleus and the cytoplasm [in French with summary in Russian]. J. Brachet. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 226-235 Ja-F '57.
Participation of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells in protein synthesis studied by the in vivo incorporation of labeled amino acids [with summary in English]. I. B. Zbarskii, K. A. Perevoshchikova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:295-304 Ja-F '57.

CELLULOSE
Alcoholysis technique for investigating the structure of cellulose. I. I. Korol'kov, V. I. Sharkov, E. N. Garmanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:586-598 Ap '57.
Cellulose of reed. Zmina no. 6:16 Je '57.
Increasing alcohol yield per ton of cellulose. B. N. Sokolov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:20-21 '57.
A method of studying the interaction of cellulose and aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. R. A. Voitekhovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:824-828 '56.
Relative reactivity of cellulose hydroxyl groups. Part 2. Distribution of methoxy groups in partially methylated cellulose obtained in basic mediums. V. Derevitskaia, IU. Kozlova, and Z. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3369-3374 D '56.
Relative reactivity of cellulose hydroxyl groups. Part 3: Distribution of methoxy groups in partially methylated cellulose obtained by cellulose methylation by diazomethane. V. Derevitskaia, IU. Kozlova, and Z. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3374-3376 D '56.
Semimicro method for determining of cellulose and pentosans in wood [with summary in English]. L. N. Mozeiko, V. R. Jaunzems. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 259-261 Mr-Ap '57.

CELLULOSE ESTERS
Study of the macrostructure of cellulose ester films. P. V. Kozlov, B. N. Korostylev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:653-659 Mr '57.

CEMENT
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
"The chemistry of cements" by N. A. Toropov. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov, O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:664 Ap '57.
Comparative study of certain salt groups as possible mineralizers in burning portland cement clinkers. S. D. Okorokov and others. TSement 23 no. 3:5-11 My-Je '57.
St. Petersburg is the birthplace of Russian science of cement. A. V. Satalkin. TSement 23 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '57.
Using mixtures of kerosene and cement for excluding water from active wells. F. I. Romaniuk, L. I. Kravchenko, N. A. Kartashev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:35-40 Je '57.

CEMENT—ANALYSIS
Effect of calcium fluoride on the maximum calcium oxide content in portland cement clinkers and on their mineralogical composition. V. I. Satarin. TSement 23 no. 3:11-18 My-Je '57.
Rapid method of determining calcium in slurry. T. I. Badeeva and others. TSement 23 no. 3:22-23 My-Je '57.

CEMENT—STORAGE
Testing and operating the equipment used in standard cement storage facilities. I. M. Antoshchenko, F. A. Lapir. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:27-29 Jl '57.

CEMENT—TESTING
Automatic disconnection of a mechanical sieve by a time relay. N. G. Kharin. TSement 23 no. 2:29 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of an admixture of "askangel" [bentonite clay from Askan, Georgia] on the properties of plugging cement. I. A. Sanadze. TSement 23 no. 2 24-25 Mr-Ap '57.
Instrument for the automatic determination of the setting time of cement. S. S. Ogandzhanova. TSement 23 no. 2:28-29 Mr-Ap '57.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Poland

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement industries

CEMENT PLANTS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Stay in the U. S. S. R. of a group of specialists from the German Democratic Republic. TSement 23 no. 3 32 My-Je '57.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Method of increasing the activation energy of hard carburizers. L. K. Luksha. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6 51-54 Je '57.
Sulfidization used in machinery industry. L. IU. Pruzhanskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:87-88 Je '57.

CENSERS
Censers of the "northern Caucasian" type. T. B. Popova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 161-177 '57.

CENTER OF MASS
Determining the center of mass of mechanisms as related to problems of their compensation. V. A. Shchepetil'nikov. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 211-233 '57.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRIFUGES
New developments in manufacturing technical equipment. S. Liberman, S. Safonov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 4 17-18 '57.
Studying reserve proteins of the soybean by using the ultracentrifuge [with English summary in insert]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 842-847 N-D '56.

CERAMIC MATERIALS see subdivision under Georgia

CERAMICS
Effect of shape and distribution of clay particles on shrinkage of the product. G. L. Efremov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 14-17 Je '57.

CEREALS AS FOOD
Rapid method for determining dry matter in groats broth. N. A. Aliakrinskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6 39-40 Je '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Corticular regulation of vestibular reactions. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. A. Kisliakov. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 292-304 My-Je '57.
Effect of mechanical stimulation of the cerebral cortex on experimental (alloxan) diabetes [with summary in English, p. 123]. N. P. Smirnov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 10-19 Ja-F '57.
Effect of pachycarpine on bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex in rabbits. K. M. Lakin. Farm. i toks. 19, supplement:9 '56.
Role of the telencephalon in compensatory processes following transection of the posterior half of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. V. N. Drozdova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 33-36 Mr '57.
Therapeutic effect of Carlina vulgaris in functional disorders of the cerebral cortex in dogs. V. I. Nikolaev. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement:6-7 '56.

CEREBROSPINAL CYSTICERCOSIS see Cysticercosis, Cerebrospinal

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Pathological cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis patients following treatment. T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:52 Ja-F '57.

CEREMONIES see Manners and customs, Rites and ceremonies

CERIUM—ISOTOPES
Distribution of Ce^{144} and Cs^{137} in the organism of pregnant and suckling mice, the penetration of these elements into the foetus, and their excretion with milk. V. G. Kulikova. Dokl. AN SSR 114 no. 1:77-79 My '57.

CERIUM—SPECTRA
Determining flows of glass batch in tank furnaces with the aid of cerium tracers (from "Glass Industry" nos. 2 and 3, 1956). Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

CERMETS
"Using metal ceramics in machinery industry" by V. S. Rakovskii, V. V. Saklinskii. Reviewed by V. G. Fitimonov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:89-91 Je '57.

CERVI FAMILY
The voice of a peasant and patriot ("My seven sons" by Alcide Cervi. Reviewed by S. Marvich). Zvezda no. 6:208-210 Je '57.

CESIUM
Application of complexon III for chromatographic separation of rubidium and cesium (with summary in English). A. P. Smirnov-Averin, G. B. Kostarev, N. N. Krot. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 313-317 My-Je '57.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES
Distribution of Ce^{144} and Cs^{137} in the organism of pregnant and suckling mice, the penetration of these elements into the foetus, and their excretion with milk. V. G. Kulikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:77-79 My '57.

CEYLON
Baturin, A. A. [Ceylon] TSeilon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

CEYLON—HISTORY
Independence Day of Ceylon. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:171 '57.

CEYLON—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Ceylon - Java. Isabelle Blume. Ogonek 35 no 25;21-22 Je '57.

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR
In search of truth ("A year of life" by A. Chakovskii. Reviewed by K. El'nitskaia) Znamia 27 no 7 204-207 Jl '57.

CHAMBER MUSIC see subdivision under Indianapolis, Leningrad

CHANKIANG—HARBOR
Chankiang harbor, the southern gate of China Liao Chan Nar. Kit. no 10 35-36 My '57.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919
Chapaev's wrist watch. I. Evgen'ev. Smena 34 no. 10: 17 My '57.

CHAPELS see subdivision under Taman' Peninsula

CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA, 1838-1894
Social and political views of Bankim Chandra Chatterji [with summary in English] E. V. Paevskaia. Sov. vostokoved no. 2 89-100 '57.

CHEBOTAEV, MIKHAIL
Mikhail Chebotaev's verse. Nikolai Panov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:12 Mr '57.

CHEBYSHEV, PAFNUTII L'VOVICH, 1821-1894
L. P. Chebyshev Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 5:47-48 My '57

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—FARM BUILDINGS
Walls and roofing made of reedwork panels. F. Fomin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no 5 9 My '57.

CHECKERS
Checkers. B. Gertsenzon. Koster no. 4:45 Ap '57.
Chess and checkers; results of a contest. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:45-46 Jl '57.
The game Sheberbak lost. B. Gertsenzon. Koster no. 2: 45-46 F '57.

CHEESE
(see also subdivision under Kalinino (Armenia))
Controlling fat content in mixture used for making cheese D. Machtin. Moloch. prom 18 no. 7 23-24 Jl '57.
Improving the quality of cheese. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:47 '57
The "OZK" automatic packaging machine for small cheeses E. Smetanenko, O Uvarova. Moloch prom 18 no 6:12-14 '57
Production of cheese with complete salting in a curd stage. V. Malushko. Moloch prom 18 no. 7 16-18 Jl '57
Production of quick-ripening cheese. A. Bellaev, A Klonina Moloch prom. 18 no. 7 36-37 Jl '57
Ripening cheese in refrigerators. A. Uporov. Moloch. prom 18 no 6:14-15 '57.

CHEESE—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Arginine content in cheese. V. Dzichkovskaia. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7:33-34 Jl '57.

CHEESE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Movable rack for Swiss cheese. A. Makar'in. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:36-37 '57.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
A. P. Chekhov in the struggle to elevate humor in the early 1880's. S. E. Shataiov. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:81-102 '55.
Unknown feuilletons of A. P. Chekhov. B. Chelyshev. Don no. 7.158-165 Jl '57.
Unpublished letters of A. P. Chekhov. B. Chelyshev, B Khlestunov. Don no. 7:155-158 Jl '57.

CHELYABINSK—YOUTH
Festival of Chelyabinsk youth. M. Bezboredova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7.41 Jl '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Improve work organization in industry. Sots. trud no. 6: 116-119 Je '57

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Chelliabinskaya oblast', Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Chelyabinsk Province and the city of Chelyabinsk; a statistical compilation] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Chelliabinskoi oblasti i goroda Chelliabinska; statisticheskii sbornik. Chelliabinsk, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957, 167 p.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Apparatus for determining the content of gases in metals [with summary in English]. Z. M. Turovtseva and others Zhur. anal khim 12 no 2 208-213 Mr-Ap '57.
Apparatus for microanalysis of inert gases (with summary in English). K. P. Florenskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 332-337 My-Je '57.
Application of thermogravimetry in analytical chemistry. Report No 1 A thermobalance of a simplified design (with summary in English). P. N. Palei, I. G. Sentiurin, I S Skliarenko. Zhur. anal khim 12 no. 3 318-323 My-Je '57
An automatic extractor for the analysis of amalgams P P Pugachevich Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 3 722-723 Mr '57.
Carrying out elementary organic semimicroanalysis with equipment designed for macroanalysis [with summary in English] A. I Adibek-Melikian, R. S. Sarkisian. Zhur. anal khim. 12 no 2 265-267 Mr-Ap '57.
Electrical theory of ozonizers. Part I: The static volt-ampere characteristics of ozonizers. IU. V. Filippov, IU. M. Emel'ianov. Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 4;896-903 Ap '57
A new type of heat-resistant glass for chemical laboratory apparatus S K. Dubrovo, IU A Shmidt. Zhur. prikl khim 30 no 4.501-508 Ap '57
Sorption methods for studying the structure of solids. Part 3 Gravimetric metods of determining sorption and desorption isotherms of nitrogen and benzene vapors. B. P. Bering and others Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:712-716 Mr '57.

CHEMICAL BONDS
Changes in the nature of chemical bonds in case of changes of coordination numbers. S. S. Batsanov, V. I. Pakhomov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:183-186 '57.
Effect of the nature of intermolecular bonds in organic compounds on the volatility and its practical importance for distillation processes N. G. Krokhin. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:114-119 '54.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
Abundance of elements. H. E. Suess, H. C. Urey. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 1 101-138 My '57.
Integral mass spectrographic method for determining the concentration of elements. V K. Gorshkov. Prib. i tekh eksp. no 2:53-56 Mr-Ap '57
Statistics of the discovery of chemical elements. A. A. Shidlovskii. Priroda 46 no. 6:106 Je '57.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Establishing standard efficiency of apparatus and installations B. I Borodkin Khim. prom. no. 3. 170-175 Ap-My '57

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES
Conference of chiefs of scientific research laboratories of hydrolysis plants. Gidroliz. i tesokhim prom 10 no. 4:30 '57.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM
Equilibrium between copper tungstate and hydrogen. I. A. Vasil'eva and others. Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 4:826-831 Ap '57.
Equilibrium between tungsten oxides and hydrogen. I. A. Vasil'eva, IA. I Gerasimov, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3.682-691 Mr '57.
Equilibrium diagrams of mixed crystals with aqueous solutions. O. S. Soboleva. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21;98-104 '52.

CHEMICAL GEOLOGY see Geochemistry

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Chemistry and technical progress. D. IU. Gamburg. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6:9-12 Je '57.
Improve the work on industrial automation. Khim. prom. no. 3:189 Ap-My '57.
Results achieved by the chemical industry during the first quarter of 1957. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:37 Ap '57.
Results of the contest for inventions and efficiency suggestions. Khim. prom. no. 3:189 Ap-My '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM
Maximum concentration of stable intermediates in complex chain reactions. N. S. Enikolopian, G. V. Korolev, G. P. Savushkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4;865-873 Ap '57.
On a particular case of correlation between the energy of activation and thermodynamic properties. V. A. Tulupov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:925-927 Ap '57.
On the theory of degenerate chain branching. Part 2: The role of formaldehyde in the oxidation of methane. L. V. Karmilova, N. S. Enikolopian, A. B. Nalbandian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:861-864 Ap '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 4. Addition of hydrogen iodide from solutions of iodides. V. G. Ostroverkhov, E A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:743-753 '56.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Investigating kinetics of conversion reaction [illegible] monoxide by steam in presence of [illegible] G. V. Grebenshchikova. Podzem. gaz. ugli [illegible] '57.
Studying the interaction of calcium aluminates with solution of lime E. I. Morozov. Tsement 23 [illegible] 19-21 My-Je '57

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
The first conference on application of [illegible] in analytical chemistry. Z. I. Podgaiskaia, [illegible] kova. Zhur. anal khim 12 no. 2:270 Mr-Ap '57.
Improve the assortment and increase the out[illegible] cal reagents. Khim. prom no. 3:188 Ap-My '57

CHEMICAL WARFARE—SAFETY MEASURES
Chemical warfare and protection against it. A [illegible] kina. Sov. krasnoarmeets 7 no. 3:22-23 My-Je '57

CHEMICALS—SAFETY MEASURES
Incompatible substances. L. Goglina, N. Goglina [illegible] dele 3 no. 5:9 My '57.

CHEMISTRY
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translation of foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no. 7 '57. 222 p.
"Chemistry textbook for medical students" [illegible] by M. Buchner. Reviewed by Van Minhun [illegible] za rub. no. 3:95-96 Mr '57.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 20420-33367.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 9 My '57.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 33368-40140.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia nos. 10-11 My-Je '57

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Materials for technical training in chemistry [illegible] rural school A. V Reshetnikov Politekh [illegible] no. 7:64-66 Jl '57.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Application of the analysis of dispersion to the [illegible] of the determined results [with summary in English] V. V. Nalimov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 [illegible] Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Lisbon)
The first conference on application of [illegible] in analytical chemistry. Z. I. Podgaiskaia, [illegible] kova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:270 Mr-Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Alekseevskii, E. V., R. K. Gol'ts, and A. P. Mes[illegible] [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz [illegible] ispr. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.
Carrying out elementary organic semimicroanalysis with equipment designed for macroanalysis [with summary in English] A. I. Adibek-Melikian, R. S. [illegible] Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:265-267 Mr-Ap '57
Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen [illegible] denum tungsten and niobium [with summary in English] G. V. Mikhailova, Z. M. Turovtseva, R. S. [illegible] Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:338-341 My-Je '57
Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides [illegible] sulfur monochloride. Part 1: Determination [illegible] in the oxides of aluminum, manganese, [illegible] and barium sulfate. K. E. Kleiner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:809-812 '56.
Quantitative determination of streptomycin [illegible] streptomycin in fermentation broths [with summary in English]. B. P. Bruns and others. Zhur. anal. [illegible] no. 2:202-204 Mr-Ap '57.
Spectral and interference method for the quantitative analysis of two-and three-component solutions. [illegible] S. M. Ryzhova, O. A. Shyshlova'kyi. Nauk. zap. [illegible] 16 no. 5:61-60 '56.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
Pozin, M. E., and others. [Practical manual on technology of inorganic substances] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po tekhnologii neorganicheskikh veshchestv. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 711 p.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity. L. F. Trefilova, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:116-119 My '57.

CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGICAL see Mineralogical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
"Physical organic chemistry" [in English] by J. Hine Reviewed by O. Reutov Nov. knigi za rub no. 3, 90-92 Mr '57.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—HISTORY
Role of Soviet scientists in the development of organic chemistry. M. S. Malinovskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21:5-35 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 6. Synthesis of methylbutyl ketone and ethylphenyl ketone. I. P. Lakovlev and M. M. Kreimer Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3312-3313 D '56.
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 47. Synthetic anesthetics. Report no. 10: Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidinols. New synthetic analogues of -cocaine and -eucaine. I. N. Nazarov, B. V. Unkovskii, and Iu. B. Vol'konshtein Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3500-3509 D '56.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
On J. M. Hunsberger's paper "Theoretical chemistry in Russia." G. V. Chelintsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3: 726-731 Mr '57.
"Physical chemistry" [in English] by N. K. Adam. Reviewed by Vl. Mikhailov Nov. knigi za rub no. 3:86-90 Mr '57.
"Physical organic chemistry" [in English] by J. Hine. Reviewed by O. Reutov. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:90-92 Mr '57.
Viscosity, density, and bond energy of mixtures of dual systems, the components of which have geometrically similar molecules. A. P. Toropov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3267-3269 D '56.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 7 '57. 222 p.
"The chemistry of cements" by N. A. Toropov. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov, O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4, 661 Ap '57.
"Hydrogen ions, vol. 1" [in English] by H. T. S. Britton. Reviewed by Vas. Mishin. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3:92-94 Mr '57

CHEMISTRY, TEXTILE see Textile chemistry

CHENGTU, CHINA—DESCRIPTION
City of Chengtu. Kitai no. 5:22-26 My '57.
A morning in Chengtu. Kitai no. 5:27 My '57.

CHEREMKHOVO—COAL
Phenols obtained from the processing of Cheremkhovo coals as antioxidants for fuels Z. A. Saksina and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 6:56-62 Je '57.

CHERENKOV RADIATION
Energy loss by a charged particle passing through a laminar dielectric. Part 1. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhniak. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4, 883-895 Ap '57.
Passing of charged particles through a dielectric with energy losses. A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no 5:17-22 '55.

CHEREPET HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Gabrielov, V. M. [Peculiarities in assembling equipment of ultrahigh parameters at the Cherepet Hydroelectric Power Station] Osobennosti montazha oborudovaniia sverkhvysokikh parametrov na Cherepetskoi GRES. Pod red. N. A. Rogovina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Competition of rural youth. V. Lysenko. Mol. komm. 15 no 8:82-84 Je '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—MILITARY EDUCATION
Station identification letters are heard. IU. Ordin. Mol. kolkh 24 no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—TOMATOES
Expedient methods in the cultivation of tomatoes. N. V. Klymakin. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—TREMATODA
Parasites of the graylag goose (Anser anser L.). L. O. Smolorzheva'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 3:159 '56.

CHERNAYA RIVER—TROUT
Biology and reproduction of the Black Sea salmon trout stocks. G. P. Barach. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7:235-242 '57.

CHERNIGOV—POTATOES—PRESERVATION
Operation of the Chernigov Vegetable Drying Plant. A. M. Bokhor-Il'ia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—HERBICIDES
Chemical weed control in Chernigov Province. O. A. Stolchev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:37-38 My-Je '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Names of towns, villages, and rivers in Chernigov Province IU. S. Vynohrads'kyi. Movoznavstvo 14 29-39 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—ROADS, CONCRETE
Concrete road. Mykola Romanika. Ukraina no. 9:17 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Volodia Omelianenko, the guerrilla; a sketch V. Vil'nyi. Pionerila 34 no. 8 2-4 Je '57.

CHERNOV, IU.
A poetic ski track ("Springs of a scout" by IU. Chernov Reviewed by N. Kuz'micheva). Dnestr 10 no. 6, 141-144 Je '57

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Preferred density rates in the planting of corn. P. O. Lut. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:17 Ap '57.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
(see also subdivision under Dobruja; Kokchetav Province)
Effect of humus substances, minerals, and exchangeable cations on the formation of water-stable aggregates in Chernozem soils [with summary in English]. D. V. Khan. Pochvovedenie no. 4, 63-70 Ap '57.
Effect of trees and shrubs on physical and chemical properties of Chernozem soils [with summary in English]. P. P. Pokhilko. Pochvovedenie no. 3:40-47 Mr '57
Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizer mixtures on Chernozem soils. G. F. Nikitenko, A. M. Klochkov, K. A. Kostrov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:16-22 My-Je '57.
Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures applied for corn on the leached Chernozem soils of the southern Urals. IU. D. Kushnirenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:23-27 My-Je '57.
Water relations of ordinary and leached Chernozems of the right bank of the Volga River in Saratov Province. I. S. Kaurichev, N. N. Poddubnyi. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23: 177-184 '56.

CHERNYI, OSIP EVSEEVICH
A novel by O. Chernyi ("The ways of creation" by Osip Chernyi. Reviewed by O. Leont'eva). Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 149-151 Jl '57.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
The aesthetics of N. G. Chernyshevskii. Ef. Magazannik. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:41-60 '55.
Attitude of N. G. Chernyshevskii toward the Revolution of 1848 in Austria. R. S. Al'per. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:175-188 '56.
T. H. Shevchenko and N. G. Chernyshevskii. L. TSushko. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 18:27-42 '56.

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—IRRIGATION
In the Chernyye Zemli. V. A. Nikolaev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
The reclaimed coastal zone will constitute a part of the Chernyye Zemli haylands. A. I. Krivitskii. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6:39-40 Je '57.

CHERRY
Bud grafting cherries. F. A. Emel'ianov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:54-56 Je '57.
Some experiments in controlling the preharvest drop of apples and the delayed flowering of apple and cherry trees. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Somenova, L. A. Rodina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:234-239 '56.
Winter hardiness of cherries and plums. A. P. Evdokimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4, 47 Ap '57.

CHERSONESE—ANTIQUITIES
Simferopol', Khersonesskii gosudarstvennyi istoriko-arkheologicheskii muzei. [Taurie Chersonese; guidebook of the museum] Khersones Tavricheskii; putevoditel' po muzeiu. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 140 p.

CHERSONESE—NUMISMATICS
Coins from excavations in Chersonese in 1946. IU. S. Krushkol. Trudy GIM no. 26:61-68 '57.

CHESS
Brilliant victory of a young chess player. I. Linder. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:43 Ap '57.
Bykova, E. I. [Soviet women chess players] Sovetskie shakhmatistki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 327 p.
Chess. Koster no. 1:45-46 Ja '57.
Chess. M. Talmanov. Koster no. 3:40 Mr '57.
Chess. M. Talmanov. Koster no. 5:20-21 My '57.
Chess. Pionerila 34 no. 7:32 Jl '57.
Chess. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:95-96 Ap '57.
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:95-96 My '57.
Conceit or superstition? B. Liamin. Sov. foto 17 no. 5: 74 My '57.
Kotov, A. A. [Chess player's notebook] Zapiski shakhmatista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 332 p.

CHESS—PROBLEMS
Chess and checkers; results of a contest. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7, 45-46 Jl '57.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Moscow)
Third chess contest of "Smena." Smena 34 no. 10:24 My '57

CHEST—SURGERY
Transsternal surgical approaches to the organs of anterior mediastinum, anatomical and surgical examination [with summary in English]. A. M. Gesselevich, K. N. Andreeva Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 9-20 Ap '57

CHIANG CHAO-HE
Chiang Chao-he A. Chegodaev. Tvorchestvo no 5:1-5 '57

CHIBISOV, KONSTANTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1897-
Eminent scientist V. Sheberstov. Sov. foto 17 no. 2: 47-48 F '57.

CHICK-PEA see Gram (Grain)

CHICKEN CHOLERA
Producing a bivalent serum against fowl cholera and hemorrhagic septicemia in swine A. P. Dzhmukhadze, A. I. Dosychev. Trudy Gos nauch.-kont inst vet prep 5:253-255 '55

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIEF JUSTICES see Judges

CHILD STUDY
Children do act their age. Violet Wood. Amerika no. 8: 34-38 ['57].
Developing ideas of plurality in small children. A. M. Leushina. Doshk. vosp 30 no 8 8-17 Ag '57.
The relationship between child training and the child's development. L. V. Blagonadezhina. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:99-101 Ag '57.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Theater in a courtyard. E. Orlova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 17-18 Ag '57.
Through the eyes of children. D. Sobolev. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:8 Jl '57.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under China)
Appeal of the members of the all-Russian conference to all medical workers of the R. S. F. S. R. on further improvement in children's health service. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:3 My-Je '57.
Concern for our children is a national matter S. V. Kurashov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:1-3 Je '57.
Improving children's health during the summer N. Zolotova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 6:27-33 Je '57
Protect the child from tuberculosis E. Sorkina Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 6:43-44 Ag '57
We are raising a healthy generation. N. Grigor'eva. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3, 3 My-Je '57.

CHILDREN—CLOTHING see Clothing and dress

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Prevention of infectious diseases of the intestines in preschool institutions. S. Stepanov Doshk. vykh 18 no. 7:42-43 Jl '57.
Roentgenokymographic method of determining the functional status of the heart in children during the first attack of rheumtism. Kh. N. Abrakhanova Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4, 415-418 '57.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivison under United States

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Children's actions. O. Savchenko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:20-25 Jl '57.
A strict daily schedule for the pupil. S. Grombakh. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8:9-11 Ag '57
Training children to be polite and respectful to adults. B. Dralova. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 7:15-20 Jl '57.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
"Child nutrition." Book review. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 46 Je '57.

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Children's idol. Lev Kassil'. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:35-37 Je '57.
Competition for the best book. Sad i og. 35 no. 5:79 My '57.
How to read and tell stories to children. M. K. Bogoliubskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 8 46-50 Ag '57.

CHILDREN' S LITERATURE (Continued)
New books for children. S P Val'eva Det. dom 12 no 2 31-32 '56
What are children doing in the world? V. Ostrogorskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7 42-44 Jl '57.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—COMPETITIONS
Contest for the best book on science and technique for children of school age Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6,40 Je '57.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
We are waiting for new letters, friends! Koster no 5-9 My '57

CHILDREN'S PLAYS see subdivision under Moscow

CHILDREN'S SONGS—COMPETITIONS
Conducting a contest for the best children's song. Nach shkola 25 no. 7 80 Jl '57

CHILIK DISTRICT—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Natural conditions and agricultural utilization of Chilik District, Alma-Ata Province E A. Kazanskaia Vop. geog Kaz. no 2 166-194 '57.

CHINA
"Free youth" by V. Kassis. Geog. v shkole 20 no 4:78 Jl-Ag '57.
Through our country. Kitai no. 4 36-37 Ap '57.
Through our country. Kitai no 5:38-39 My '57

CHINA—ADULT EDUCATION
Educational institution of a new type Kitai no 5,31-33 My '57.

CHINA—AESTHETICS
Remarks on Chinese art S. Zalygin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:158-169 My-Je '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Holiday concert on a cooperative farm. Kitai no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.
Socialistic transformation in rural China ("Socialistic development of rural China," Reviewed by B. Grebennikov). Vop. ekon. no. 6:125-130 Je '57.

CHINA—ALKALOIDS
Certain alkaloids from Chinese medicinal plants. Chao Ch'eng-ku. Farm. i toks 20 no. 1 49-52 Ja-F '57

CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Holiday concert on a cooperative farm Kitai no 4:24-25 Ap '57.

CHINA—ARMY—UNIFORMS
Parade uniform of a Chinese general from the collection of Kunstkamera, for the history of the Chinese Army in the 18th and 19th centuries. R. F. Its, G. A. Glovatskii Sbor Muz. ant. i etn. 17 215-231 '57.

CHINA—ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
Chinese astronomical clocks. B. Kudriavtsev. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:27 Ap '57

CHINA—BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Plant physiology in China A. A. Shakhov Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:298-304 My-Je '57

CHINA—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Chinese youth. A. IA. Rezvushkina. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6: 25-26 Je '57

CHINA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN
Britain expands trade with the Chinese People's Republic. N. IArotskaia Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7,106-107 Jl '57.

CHINA—COMMERCE—JAPAN
Zigzags of Japanese policy. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31;23 Ag '57

CHINA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
International commerce of a new type. Kao Ching-shen. Nar Kit. no. 10:10-12 My '57

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Base everything on the striving for solidarity; editorial from "Jenminjihpao" of April 17 Nar Kit no. 10 3-5 My '57.

CHINA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Accounting for materials in construction enterprises of the metallurgical industry in the Chinese People's Republic Lu Hang-chi. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7 57-60 Jl '57

CHINA—COURTS
Thirty-seven days in people's China. M. Stepanova, M. Tulisov. Sov. iust. no. 1:44-48 Mr '57.

CHINA—CULTURE
Concerning the course "let all flowers bloom and all scientists be rivals." Chou Yang. Nar. Kit. no. 10, 20-22, 27-29 My '57

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the country of our friends [conclusion]. S. Zalygin. Novyi mir 33 no. 6 122-160 Je '57.
In the people's China, travel notes. G. Borovikov Don no 7 115-135 Jl '57.
"Unknowable China" ("600 million Chinese under the red banner" [in French] by Robert Guillain. Reviewed by V. Gartov). Nov. vrem 15 no. 35 30-31 Ag '57.
We are from four continents. V. Nikolaev. Mol. gvard. 2 no 3 131-143 My-Je '57

CHINA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Brief news of the economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and Russia Nar Kit no 10 19 My '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[Economic geography of China. Translated from the Chinese] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia Kitaia. Perevod s kitaiskogo L.S.Gingol'da, i dr. Predisl. i red. P.I.Glushakova i G.A.Ganshina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.
Year of great changes. Agitator no. 14:28-29 Jl '57.

CHINA—ECONOMICS
"Kuan-tse," politico-economical tract of ancient China. V. M. Shtein. Vest drev. ist no 1:48-63 '57.

CHINA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
A new stage in the development of higher education in China A. F. Mal'tsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7:83-89 Jl '57.

CHINA—ETHNOLOGY
The exposition "Culture and life of the peoples of China" in the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Glovatskii. Sov. etn. no. 2:172-178 '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
For friendship, peace, and knowledge Kitai no 4:2-3 Ap '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
China and Czechoslovakia are members of the same family Kitai no 5 2-3 My '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Chinese people welcome the dear visitor. Nar Kit. no. 10, 24-25 My '57.
Comrade Voroshilov's visit to Peiping Wang En-ydan. Nar Kit. no 10 6-9 My '57
New documents on the history of Soviet relations with China. A. N. Blokhina. Vop. ist. no. 3:146-148 Mr '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Past and present in the eyes of John Foster Dulles. N. Osipenko. Nov vrem. 15 no. 27 17-19 Jl '57.

CHINA—GAMES
Yü Mao-ch'iu. Wan Shih-an. Koster no. 1:46 Ja '57.

CHINA—HAIRDRESSING
Coiffure. Kitai no. 4:15-17 Ap '57.

CHINA—HISTORY
The agressive policy of imperialist powers in China at the time of the 1911-1913 revolution [with summary in English] E. A Belov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:66-77 '57.
"The ancient history of China" [in Chinese] by Chang Yin-Lin. Reviewed by V. Rubin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 137-144 '57.
Kua, Mo-jo. [The slave holding period. Translated from the Chinese] Epokha rabovladel'cheskogo stroia. Perevod s kitaiskogo L. S. Perelomova i M. G. Priadokhina. Red., kommentarii i poslesloviе L. I. Dumana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 268 p. (MH)
"Modern Chinese history." Chien Hung. Vop. ist. no. 3: 216 Mr '57.

CHINA—HISTORY, ANCIENT
Problems on the slave system in ancient China in the interpretation of present-day Chinese scholars. V. A. Rubin. Vop. ist. no. 4:183-201 Ap '57.

CHINA—ILLITERACY
How I learned to read and write. Li Su. Mol. mira no. 4:8 '57.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
Geographical distribution of industries in China. Liu Tsai-hsing. Nar. Kit. no. 10:13-17 My '57.

CHINA—LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S
Trade union libraries of the Chinese People's Republic. V. Fomintsev. Bibliotekar' no. 7:61-66 Jl '57.

CHINA—MEDICINE
Chinese national medicine according to materials of the Tenth Congress of the Society of Medical Workers in China. V. S. Ibragimova. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:69-73 Mr '57.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Praying for happiness." Ogonek 35 no 24-31 Je '57

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION
Collaboration between Chinese and foreign motion picture workers. Nar Kit no. 10:44-45 My '57

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Popular science cinematography of China. A. Zgurid Isk. kino no. 6 149-151 Je '57.

CHINA—PEASANTRY
"Peasant movement during the first revolutionary civil war" [in Chinese]. [with summary in English]. Reviewed by V. P. Kurbatov Sov vostokoved. no 2 191-195 '57.

CHINA—PLANETARIA
New planetarium in China. Bud. i iskhit. 5 no. 6 31 Je '57.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Great road of a great people. A Vitukhnovskii. Ba'kan 10 no 2;122-129 Mr-Ap '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Brief news of the economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and Russia Nar. Kit no 10:19 My '57
Soviet-Chinese scientific cooperation. [Results of the first session of the United Scientific Council of the Amur and Heilung Chiang Expeditions on the Amur problem]. V. S. Nemchinov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:62-66 Je '57

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Correspondence of friends. T. Buryk, Pl. Aaksiov, Ra zhin. 12 no. 6;5 My '57.

CHINA—SCIENCE
Concerning the course "let all flowers bloom and all scientists be rivals." Chou Yang. Nar Kit no 10 20-22, 27-29 My '57
Science in free China. Yang Chi-tz'u. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:53-56 Je '57.

CHINA—SHAFT SINKING
Blocks for placing reinforcements in vertical coal mine shafts. L. N. Nasonov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6,29 Je '57

CHINA—SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
Second Conference of the All-Chinese Society of Soil Scientists and First Conference of Soil Research Institutes of the Chinese Academy of Sciences in Peking N. N. Rozov, S. A. Shuvalov. Pochvovedenie no. 4 101-104 Ap '57.

CHINA—STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART
Lu, Ting-i. [Let all flowers bloom, let all the learned contend; address on May 26, 1956, by the director of the Propaganda Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, on the policy of the Communist Party of China regarding literature, art, and science] Pust' rastsvetaiut vse tsvety, pust' sopernichaiut vse uchenye, vystuplenie 26 maia 1956 goda zaveduiushchego Otdelom propagandy TsK KPK o politike Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia v otnoshenii literatury iskusstva i nauki. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956. 41 p. (MH)

CHINA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Prospects for the development of livestock farming in China. Ch'en Lin-feng. Zhivotnovodstvo 18 no 6 85-90 Je '57.

CHINA—STONECUTTING
Carving on the Ch'ingt'ien stone. Kitai no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.

CHINA—THEATER
Revival of theatrical life. Kitai no. 4:38-40 Ap '57.

CHINA—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Vegetable growing in the Chinese People's Republic. E. Sagalovich. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 53-56 My '57.

CHINA—WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS
"Hetao" winter wheat. Kitai no. 4:13 Ap '57.

CHINA—YOUTH
Brief history of the Chinese Youth League; information Nar. Kit. no. 10:20-34 My '57.

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE POETRY see subdivision under Japan

CHINESE QUESTION see Eastern question (Far East)

CHIRONOMIDAE
(see also subdivision under Kura Valley; Ucha Reservoir)
Organizing the raising of live feed (enchytraeids; chironomids) at hatcheries. A. S. Konstantinov, N. S. Konstantinova. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7:95-103 '57.

CHISTOVICH, ANDREI SERGEEVICH, 1897-
Andrei Sergeevich Chistovich; 60th birthday and 35th anniversary of his medical and pedagogical activities. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4 543 '57

CHKALOV PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Band placement of local fertilizers for grain crops. E. Grishina. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 5 67-68 My '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting by stages in Chkalov Province. V. F. Anikovich, V. P. Shuvaev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 11-13 Je '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Sugar beets in Chkalov Province. L. V. Kuderskii. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 6 45-47 Je '57

CHLORACETIC ACIDS see Chloroacetic acids

CHLORAL
Suboccipital anesthesia combined with intravenous chloral hydrate injection. B. N. Bystrov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 48-51 Je '57.

Viscosity of binary systems with chloral. Part 3. V. V. Udovenko and R. L. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim 26 no. 12: 3270-3273 D '56.

CHLORAMINES
Reactions of N-chloramines with phosphites. K. A. Petrov and G. A. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no 12: 3378-3381 D '56.

CHLORIDES
Reactions of sulfenchlorides with phosphites. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sikol'skii, and B. M. Poles. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3381-3384 D '56.

Separation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides by a chromatographic method. B. I. Nabivanets. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6:816-820 '56.

Solubility of salts in formamide. L. A. Polonskaia, T. M. Polonskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 60-62 '52

CHLORINATION
Production of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride by methane chlorination over a moving heat carrier. IA P. Choporov, O A. Tishchenko Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4 629-635 Ap '57.

CHLORINE
Fire dangers in the chlorine industry. M. Alekseev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:6-8 My '57.

CHLOROACETIC ACIDS
Physicochemical investigation of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 3. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-butyl chloracetate and with certain esters of trichloracetic acid. IU. A. Lysenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3273-3279 D '56.

CHLOROFORM
Production of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride by methane chlorination over a moving heat carrier. IA P Choporov, O A. Tishchenko Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no 4,629-635 Ap '57.

CHLOROFORM—SPECTRA
Letter to the editor. N. D Sokolov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5 680 My '57.

CHLOROFORM—TOXICOLOGY
Electrophoretic investigation of liver proteins in protein deficiency and chloroform and carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuzovleva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:162-170 Ja-F '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Certain pharmacological properties of synthomycin. N. K. Popova. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:28-29 '56.

Diagnostic significance of agglutination and precipitation reactions in patients with acute dysentery, synthomycin and norsulfazole therapy. K V. Bunin, K. V. Bashkardina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 5:69-71 My '57.

Effect of synthomycin on Sechenov's inhibition. N. K. Popova. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:10 '56.

Eusynthomycin. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '57.

A new method of injecting a synthomycin emulsion into the conjunctive in trachoma by puncturing. Z. A. Siunlaeva. Sov med. 21 no. 5:77-80 My '57

Study of microbial drug resistance. B. G Zatulovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:98-102 My '57.

Synthomycin sensitivity of Salmonella typhosa isolated from patients. V. I. Pokrovskii, G. S. Dvurechinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:36-38 My '57.

CHLOROPHYLL
Chlorophyll and ascorbic acid content and catalase activity in the leaves of certain weeping forms arboreus plants in connection with the polarity phenomenon. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, A. F. Izmailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1165-1167 Ap '57.

Relation between the intensity of photosynthesis and the restoration energy of chlorophyll. V. O. Kazarian, G. G. Gabrielian, V Sh. Agababian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no 5 225-230 '57.

CHLOROSIS
So-called late chlorosis R. A. Kaganovich. Vrach. delo no. 4:349-353 Ap '57

CHLORPROMAZINE
Effect of aminazine on cell division G. S Alekseeva. Farm i toks. 19.supplement:30-31 '56

Effect of aminazine on gastric secretion. V S. IAsnetsov. Farm. i toks 19:supplement.33 '56

Effect of aminazine on tissue respiration L. V Mitina. Farm i toks. 19:supplement.31-32 '56.

Respiratory disorders during aminazine therapy. T. A. Nevzorova, L G. Ursova Sov med 21 no. 5.104-107 My '57

Use of aminazine in psychiatry and in other fields of medicine, according to materials of local and foreign literature S. M. Shteinberg Sov med. 21 no. 3:85-88 Mr '57

CHOLERA
World distribution of cholera E. I. Korobkova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun, 28 no 5 136-144 My '57.

CHOLESTEROL
Effect of alimentary hypercholesterinemia on adrenalin in the suprarenal gland [with summary in English, p. 123]. A. E Pashchenko Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '57.

CHOLINE
Restoration rate of phosphorylcholine and phosphorylethanolamine in the animal organism. L. K Tkeshelashvili. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4,413-419 Ap '57.

CHOLINESTERASE
Effect of the alkaloids of sprouting potatoes on cholinesterase [with English summary in insert]. A. A. Pokrovskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,683-688 N-D '56.

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Krutinka; Sluisk, Transcarpathia

CHORION
Development of connective tissue in the fetal placenta in man [with summary in English]. V. P. Zhuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 3,102-107 Mr '57
Histological structure of the trophoblasts of the smooth chorion in man Z. P Zhemkova Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1140-1142 Ap '57.

CHORION—TUMORS
Ectopic chorionepithelioma. T. P. Kareva, N. I. Tulupov Klin. med. 35 no 4:116-118 Ap '57.

CHORTKOV DISTRICT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Experience of Chortkov procurement officers. I. Podpruzhnikov. Sov. potreb koop. no 3:50-53 '57.

CHRISTOLEA
"Christolea" [an article in English] by S. M. H. Jafri. Reviewed by V. P. Bochantsev. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5: 728-732 My '56.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic separation of lithium and magnesium (with summary in English). G. B. Maslova, E. A. Suslova, K. V. Chmutov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3,359-361 My-Je '57.

Effect of silica gel moisture content on the chromatographic separation of gases (with summary in English) N. M. Turkel'taub, A. IL.Kollubiakina, M. S. Selenkina. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:302-311 My-Je '57.

New device for chromatographic analysis. K. V. Chmutov, V. T. Avgul'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:724-725 Mr '57.

Separation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides by a chromatographic method B. I. Nabivanets. Ukr khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:816-820 '56

Separation of titanium from accompanying elements by ion exchange chromatography. Report No. 2: Separation of titanium and chromium (with summary in English). I P. Alimarin, T. A. Beliavskaia, L. A. Bazhanova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:377-380 My-Je '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHY
Method for removing sulfur compounds from the fractions of aromatic hydrocarbons. G. I Kichkin, A S Velikovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:59-61 My '57.

CHROMATOPHORES
Protein synthesis in isolated structures of plant cells [with summary in English]. N. M. Sisakian, I. I. Filippovich. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:375-384 Ja-F '57.

CHROMIC ACID
Electrochemical regeneration of chromic acid without using diaphragm. S. A. Voitkevich, V. G. Khomiakov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:153-154 '54.

CHROMIUM
Determination of chromium by oxidation with perchloric acid in the presence of manganese dioxide as catalyst [with summary in English]. N V. Belogorskaia, V. I. Petrashen', B. Z. Rudoi. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2. 193-195 Mr-Ap '57.

Separation of titanium from accompanying elements by ion exchange chromatography. Report No. 2 Separation of titanium and chromium (with summary in English). I. P. Alimarin, T. A. Beliavskaia, L. A. Bazhanova. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 3 377-380 My-Je '57

Using a solution of bivalent chromium for the determination of stibium [with summary in English]. P. P. Shatko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no 2 201-204 Mr-Ap '57.

CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-aluminum alloys

CHROMIUM HYDROXIDE
Using the polarographic method for determining the pH of initial precipitation and the solubility product on chromium hydroxide. P. N Kovalenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6,801-804 '56.

CHROMIUM STEEL
Improving the technology of producing high chromium steel plate [with summary in English, German and French in insert] A. A Babakov and others Stal' 17 no. 6:555-559 Je '57

CHROMOTROPIC ACID
Synthesis with complex compounds. Part 3: Preparation of nitrogen compounds from chromotropic acid and other sulfo-acids of 1, 8-dihydroxinaphtalene. V. I. Kuznetsov and A. A. Nemodruk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3285-3290 D '56.

CHU VALLEY—BEE CULTURE—WINTERING
Features in the wintering of bees in the Chu Valley. A Udodov Sel'khoz. Kirg 3 no 7:53-55 Jl '57.

CHUCKS
Chucks used for internal grinding of P-63 thin-walled bushes Kh. L Shikhel'man Mashinostroitel' no. 6: 34-35 Je '57.

Roller mandrels used in centerless grinding of bearing bush cones V A Krymskii, E A. Losev. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:35-36 Je '57.

Self-disengaging chucks used in cutting screw threads by taps P. F. Semenov Mashinostroitel' no 6:16-17 Je '57.

CHUIKOV, S.
In the country of friends again. S. Chuikov. Tvorchestvo no 7:21-23 '57.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—DWELLINGS
An ancient type of dwelling in northeastern Asia. A. V. Smoliak. Shor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:5-21 '57

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI IVANOVICH, 1882-
Children's idol. Lev Kassil'. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:35-37 Je '57.

CHURCH AND STATE
Why the church is separate from the state in the U. S. S. R. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:69-70 Je '57.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Historical notes on a relic. IU N. Dmitriev. Soob. GRM no. 4:58-61 '56.

CHURCHES see subdivision under Kiev; Kizhi Island, Smolensk

CHUVASH LANGUAGE
Remarks on the cases in Chuvash. E. I. Ubriatova. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12,37-47 '55.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—CASE
The quantity of cases in Chuvash. B. A. Serebrennikov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12 30-36 '55.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES
Two types of gerund constructions in Chuvash; the subordinate clause. I. P. Pavlov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12:48-74 '55.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES
The nature of borrowings in Chuvash. N. A. Andreev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12:75-107 '55.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
A discussion of some aspects of Chuvash grammar. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12:3-27 '55.

Historical note on the appearance of the first Chuvash grammar. D. D. Shamrai. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12:226-230 '55.

Some remarks on the discussion in Chuvash linguistics. N. K. Dmitriev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12:28-29 '55.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of the Chuvash language by N. I. Zolotnitskii. V. G. Egorov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15:89-102 '57.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
Aspects of Chuvash terminology. N. A. Andreev. Uch zap ChNII no. 12 108-121 '55.

CHUVASH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literary relations of the Chuvash and Ukrainian peoples. V. IA Kanlukov. Uch. zap. ChNII no 12-122-162 '55.
Pre-Revolution Chuvash literature, features of the Chuvash democratic literature in the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century M. IA Sirotkin. Uch zap ChNII no. 15 103-124 '57.

CHUVASH NEWSPAPERS
The first Chuvash newspaper "Khypar." I. D. Kuznetsov. Uch zap. ChNII no 15 210-220 '57
Historical notes on Chuvash periodicals and newspapers. F. E. Uiar. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11 269-274 '55

CHUVASHIA—AGRICULTURE
Agrarian relations in Chuvashia on the eve of the February bourgeois democratic revolution V. L. Kuz'min. Uch zap. ChNII no 11 50-111 '55

CHUVASHIA—ANTIQUITIES
Kakhovskii, V. F. [Monuments of the material culture of the Chuvash A. S. S. R.] Pamiatniki material'noi kul'tury Chuvashskoi ASSR. Pod red. A P Smirnova. Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1957 173 p.

CHUVASHIA—COSTUME
National dress of the lower Chuvashes in the southern regions of Chuvashia P. V. Denisov. Uch. zap ChNII no. 11. 210-251 '55.

CHUVASHIA—CULTURE
Cultural legacy of the Chuvash people in the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century Uch. zap. ChNII no 15;246-247 '57.
The development of pre-Revolution Chuvash culture and its relations with Russian culture. V. IA. Kanlukov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 13-54 '57.
The role of Kazan University in the development on Chuvash culture. P. G. Grigor'ev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 55-71 '57.
Some aspects of the cultural legacy of the Chuvash people in the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. V. N. Liubimov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 4-12 '57.

CHUVASHIA—DEMONOLOGY
Cult of the evil spirits among the Chuvashes. N. R. Romanov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15.190-209 '57.

CHUVASHIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Chuvashia in a year of great crisis. V. D. Dimitriev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11 112-172 '55.

CHUVASHIA—EDUCATION
Remarks on Chuvash pedagogy; anonymous and unknown educators. G. N. Volkov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 174-189 '57.

CHUVASHIA—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
I. N. Ul'ianov and elementary education among the Chuvashes. M. P. Makarov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15. 72-88 '57.

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY
The Chuvash nation. P. L. Lebedev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11·252-268 '55

CHUVASHIA—LINDEN
Koshmarov, Pchelo-

Peasant movement in Chuvashia on the eve of the fall of serfdom. T. G. Grigor'ev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11 3-48 '55.

CHUVASHIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Socialist competition in the industry of Soviet Chuvashia in the first years of the second five-year plan. S. S. Stepanov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11:173-209 '55.

CHYMOTRYPSIN
Morphological changes in proteins and denaturation phenomena [with summary in English]. L. B. Gorbacheva, S. E. Bresler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2; 70-83 Ja-F '57.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ANTIQUITIES
Study of the rural territory of the European Bosporus. I. T. Kruglikova. Sov arkheol. no. 1;217-231 '57.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Superimposed stampings on Bosporan copper coins of the 3rd century A. D. K. V Golenko. Trudy GIM no. 26·43-49 '57

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—SHIPS
Bosporan merchant ships. I. D. Marchenko. Sov. arkheol. no. 1·232-237 '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7;73-90 Jl '57
Amateur cinematographers and the Sixth World Festival of Youth. Isk kino no. 6:69 Je '57
A great future. IU. Sidorov, A. Parkhomenko. Isk. kino no. 6 160-162 Je '57
Scientific and technical news. Tekh kino i telev. no. 7: 91-96 Jl '57

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS—STANDARDS
Standards and norms. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6·90-92 Je '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Where to go to study. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:76 My '57.

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CITIES AND TOWNS—STATISTICS
Compiling a statistical handbook for a town M Kuts'. Vest. stat no. 3 61-62 My-Je '57

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Black Sea region, Mongolia

CITRONELLAL
Preparation of hydroxycitronellal from synthetic citronellal. V G Cherkaev, A. A. Bag, S A. Perepelkina Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,35-42 '54

CITRUS FRUITS
Gabuniia, A. M. [Kokhorskii State Citrus Farm] Kokhorskii tsitrusovyi sovkhoz. Tbilisi, M-vo sovkhozov Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Canton, China; Moscow)
"Planning and building cities." Reviewed by G. Frumin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6 39-40 Je '57

CITY PLANNING—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of the works of the State Institute of City Planning. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6;18 Je '57.

CIVIL DEFENSE
First exercises in antiaircraft defense groups. K. Kiprian. Voen znan. 33 no. 5:33-34 My '57.

CIVIL LAW
Leningrad. Universitet. [Studies on civil law; a collection of articles] Ocherki po grazhdanskomu pravu; sbornik statei. [Leningrad] 1957. 290 p.

CIVIL LAW—ROME see Roman law

CIVIL PROCEDURE
Inadmissibility of a second consideration of the selfsame suit L Anisimova Sov iust. no. 4·48-51 Je '57.
Legal principles of civil procedure. K. S. IUdel'son. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6;80-90 Je '57.

CIVILIZATION—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Russia)
A capital work on the history of culture ("General history of civilizations" [in French]. Reviewed by A. NJ. Vest. ist mir kul't 1;204-205 Ja-F '57

CLADDING see Metal cladding

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS
Card catalog of classification problems. S. Ivanova. Bibliotekar' no. 6. 42-44 Je '57.

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE
Intramedullary fixation by a metal nail in clavicle fractures. S. O. Portugalov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4;58-63 Ap '57

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Moscow Province)
Effect of shape and distribution of clay particles on shrinkage of the product. G. L. Efremov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 14-17 Je '57.

CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk

CLEANING MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES
Partial mechanization of cleaning clothes. Prom. koop. no. 4·19 Ap '57.

CLEARING OF LAND
New stump puller. M. P. Albiakov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5: 47-49 My '57.

CLIMACTERIC YEARS AND DISEASES
Modifications of higher nervous activity during the climacteric and the effects of sex hormones. IA. V. Blagosklonnaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '57.

CLIMATE see subdivision under Georgia

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Volga Valley)
Climatic seasons of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Lebedev, G. P. Pisareva. Trudy GGO no. 62:67-84 '56.

Gol'tsberg, I. A. [Microclimate and its importance in agriculture] Mikroklimat i ego znachenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 65 p.
Method for climatological computations of heat balance factors M. I. Budyko, T. G. Berlland, L. I. Zubenok. Trudy GGO no. 18:5-16 '54.
Modern methods of climatological analysis. A. I. Pogosian. Nauch. trudy Erevan. un. 56:23-36 '56

CLINICAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Clinical

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Watch dials Politekh. obuch. no. 4·91 Ap '57

CLOSTRIDIUM
Action of some antibiotics upon the causative agents of gas gangrene in farm animals. F. I Kagan. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5.166-174 '54
Microbial amino acid d-amidases [with summary in English]. S. R Mardashev, Lu Ju Sheng. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;360-374 Ja-F '57.
Relation between central nervous system damage from Bacillus perfringens and Bacillus oedematiens toxins and the blood antitoxin titre [with summary in English] T. I. Bulatova, K. I. Matveev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 71-75 Mr '57.
Role of activated hydrogen in iron-deficient conditions in Clostridium [in French with summary in Russian] E. Aubel. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;166-169 Ja-F '57
Studying chemotherapeutical preparations in [illegible] (gaseous infections in farm animals. F. I Kagan. Trudy Gos nauch.-kont. inst vet. prep. 5.175-181 '55

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Effect of iron on the metabolism of Clostridium acetobutylicum. I. D. Kolchyna'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 3-16 '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI
Synthesis and certain properties of polysaccharides in C. oedematiens and B. perfringens [with English summary in insert]. V. I. Ivanov, A. K. Volchok, A. V. [illegible] Biokhimiia 21 no. 6.760-763 N-D '56.

CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS
Glycerokinase of Clostridium oedematiens [with English summary in insert]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. [illegible] shchenskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:720-732 [illegible] '56

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Synthesis and certain properties of polysaccharides in C. oedematiens and B. perfringens [with English summary in insert]. V. I. Ivanov, A. K. Volchok, A. V. [illegible] Biokhimiia 21 no. 6.760-763 N-D '56.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union industrial [illegible] "Safety Engineering" section. Z. Cheiverikova, L. Kimel'. Atom energ 2 no. 5.471 475 My '57
Safety helmets. P. A. Kovalenko. Bezop. truda v [illegible] 1 no. 6:39 Je '57

CLOTHING AND DRESS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Fashions for children. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6.42 43 Je '57.
Make work clothes strong, comfortable and [illegible] I. Okunev. Prom. koop. no. 4:30-30 Ap '57.

CLOUD CHAMBER
Photometric determination of ionization in cloud chambers V. M. Fedorov Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 2.33-37 Mr-Ap '57.
Using cloud chambers for the photographic study of [illegible] clear processes. A. N. Gorbunov, V. M. Spiridonov, P. A Cherenkov Prib. i tekh. eksp no 2 29 32 Mr-Ap '57.
Using diffusion chambers for determining minor particle activities. V. K Liapidevskii. Prib. i tekh eksp no. 2:37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

CLOUDS
Effect of thermophoresis on the coagulation of cloud droplets B. V. Deriagin, S. S. Dukhin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:770-784 Je '57.
Measuring the spectra of particle distribution in clouds and in fog. A. E. Mikirov. Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geofiz. no. 4:512-515 Ap '57.
On featherlike clouds. A. G. Balahuev. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2;149-153 F '57.
Water balance in cloud systems. E. F. Mamina, P. K Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5.658-661 My '57.

CLOUDS—MEASUREMENT
Methods for determining the altitude of the low boundaries of clouds. N P. Fateev. Trudy GGO no. 61:137-141 '56.
On cloud altitudes. I. E. Vorob'ev. Trudy GGO no. 61 143-149 '56.

CLOVER
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Effect of fertilizing on the frost resistance of clover. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:186-190 '56.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Murmansk Province)
Clover pests and their control. A N. Kokorin. Zashch. rast.ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3:40-42 My-Je '57.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Angren Valley, Donets Basin; Cheremkhovo)
Averaging coals for coking. IA. M. Obukhovskii. Koks i khim. no. 6 13-15 '57.
Burning coal enrichment by-products in heating and power stations I. F. Mirlin, L. A. Toptygin, M. IA. German. Koks i khim. no. 7, 53-58 '57
Effect of moisture on the oxidation processes of coals. A V Smirnova, A. K. Shubnikov Khim i tekh. topl i masel no. 5, 40-48 My '57
Studying the kinetics of thermal decomposition of fossil solid fuels. Z S. Smutkina, V I. Kasatochkin. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 5:27-32 My '57

COAL—ANALYSIS
An investigation of the humic acid structure in fossil coals V I Kasatochkin, N K Larina. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1:139-142 My '57

COAL—CARBONIZATION
Caking and coke formation. M. D. Shapiro. Koks i khim no. 6 16-20 '57.
Change in the coefficient of heat conductivity of coals during isothermic decomposition. V. K. Zamoluev, V. I. Kasatochkin. Koks i khim. no. 6 21-23 '57
Industrial experiment of coking blended coal charges containing 40 per cent Donets gas coals. IU. B. Tiutiunnikov. Koks i khim. no. 6 10-12 '57
Mechanism of sponge formation in coke. E. D. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 6 24-26 '57.
Some aspects of thermal decomposition of coals. N. S. Grigaznov Koks i khim. no. 7:16-24 '57.

COAL—CLASSIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Karaganda Basin; Kuznetsk Basin)
International classification of coals. G. I. Doshalit. Koks i khim. no. 6 55-58 '57.
Methods of determining parameters used in international classification of coals. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no 6 58-62 '57.

COAL—STORAGE
Coal averaging and the selection of a type of coal storage piles for by-product coking plants. V. G. Zashkvara, IA. Ill. Sapozhnikov. Koks i khim. no. 7:12-16 '57
Extinguishing fires in coal stock piles by turning over the coal. V. Burmistrov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:16 Je '57.
Luk'ianov, S. P., and K. IA. Polibanov. [Long time storage of coal] Dlitel'noe khranenie uglei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 82 p.

COAL—TERMINOLOGY
Nomenclature of the petrographic constituents of coals for technological purposes. S. S. Dvorin. Koks i khim. no. 7, 9-12 '57.

COAL—TESTING
Determining the ratio of thermal conductivity of coal in heating. A. A. Agroskin, R IA. Melamed, N. S. Miringof Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:82-86 '57.
Testing burnt-out areas by borings with core extraction. V. G. Smirnov, IU. A. Vasilevich Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:58-61 '57

COAL GASIFICATION
Complex power and fuel engineering system for high-pressure gasification of solid fuels. M Rabinovich Gaz prom. no. 6:13-14 Je '57.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Basin; Donets Basin, Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin)
Angren coal for use in underground gasification. G. P. Zybalova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:110-113 '57.
Basic technical and economic indices of new "Podzemgaz" plants B. F. Leshchinskii, L. M. Markman. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:60-72 '57.
Brief summary of experiments and immediate tasks in the field of underground coal gasification. V. A. Matveev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:4-26 '57.
Calculation and alignment of oriented boreholes for underground coal gasification. O. V. Kruglov. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 1:39-45 '57
Certain parameters having an effect on the capacity of gas-producer plants. N. V. Lavrov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:29-31 '57.
Control in oriented borings and the use of mass spectrometry for the analysis of underground coal gas. N. N. Shumilovskii, G. G. IArmol'chuk. Podzem. gas. ugl. no. 2:61-65 '57.
Correlation between the aerodynamics of blast flow and the technological indices of underground gasification processes. K. M. Leonovich. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1, 32-38 '57.
Draining coal deposits for underground gasification. N. E. Fisenko. Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 2:96-100 '57.
Effect of static pressure in underground gas producers on gasification process indices V S Zagrebal'naia. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2 51-54 '57.
Expeditionary "Podzemgaz" plant. G. A. Karchevskii. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2:86-86 '57.
Experience in joining vertical and inclined borings in coal seams. N A. Fedorov, S P. Golger Podzem gaz ugl. no 2, 50-51 '57.
Foreign practice of hole boring with air blow into the heading. R. E. Leshchiner, V P IUrchenko. Podzem. gaz ugl no. 2:113-115 '57.
Investigating kinetics of conversion reaction of carbon monoxide by steam in presence of Lisichansk coal ash G V Grebenshchikova Podzem gaz ugl. no 2 54-57 '57
Investigations on underground gasification of fuels carried out by Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R during 1950 - 1955 A M Terpigorev, M. P Korsh. Podzem gaz. ugl no 1, 3-9 '57.
New developments in underground gasification abroad. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:115 '57.
New developments of underground gasification in foreign countries. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no 1 98 '57.
Methods of calculating losses of gas-blow, coal, and gas in the process of underground gasification G O Nusinov Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1 22-28 '57
One of the great victories of technology. V. I. Lenin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 3-4 '57
Prospects for utilizing the physical heat of gases produced during underground coal gasification. N. V Lavrov Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:88-90 '57.
Publicize to a greater extent the scientific and technical aspects of underground gasification. R E Leshchiner, V. P IUrchenko. Podzem. gaz ugl no 1, 88-89 '57.
Research carried out in 1956 in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. by the G. M Krzhizhanovskii Electric Power Institute on the use of electric current for purposes of underground coal gasification and further investigation tasks. E. A. Mesrovich. Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 2:67-73 '57.
Results achieved and immediate tasks of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Underground Gasification of Coal. I. S Garkusha. Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1. 10-15 '57
Selecting airblowers for "Podzemgaz" plants M. IA. Shapiro. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 79-86 '57.
Some problems in controlling the process of underground coal gasification. N A Fedorov Podzem gaz. ugl no. 1:16-21 '57
"Underground gasification gas combustion in burners with preliminary mixing" by V. A. Speisher, V. I. Andreev. Reviewed by N. V Lavrov Podzem. gaz. ugl. no 2:115-118 '57
Use of electric current in preparing anthracite seams for underground gasification S. N Landres, A D Reznikov Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 1, 57-59 '57.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND—QUALITY CONTROL
Pulsating blow as a method of gas quality control in underground coal gasification. V. I. Belov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2, 90-92 '57.

COAL GEOLOGY
Character of hydrogeological investigations of coalbeds being gasified. K. F. Bogoroditskii Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1:65-67 '57.
Effect of static pressure in underground gas producers on gasification process indices. V. S. Zagrebal'naia. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 51-54 '57

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY
Mechanizing coal loading into open railroad cars with a single control drive. P. S Shakhtar' Ugol' 32 no 6: 29-31 Je '57

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Moscow Basin)
"Coal is our life" [in English] by N. Dennis, F. Henriques, and C. Slaughter. Reviewed by I. N. Grozdova. Sov. etn. no. 2:186-189 '57.
Heroes of socialist labor. G. Anodin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5:3-8 My '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin, Franco; Gusinoye Ozero; Kailas Basin, China; Karaganda Basin, Kizel Basin; Kuznetsk Basin; Lvov-Volyn Basin; Moscow Basin; Novoshakhtinsk; Poland; Shakhty; Sulynkta; Ural Mountains)
Aspects in the source of development of special mining methods. G. I. Man'kovskii. Ugol' 32 no. 7:1-4 Jl '57.
Brief news. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:30-31 Ja '57.
Coal industry of the U. S. S. R. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4: 66 Jl-Ag '57.
Dinnik, A. N. [Articles on mining] Stat'i po gornomu delu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 193 p.
Economic evaluation of coal losses. Part 1. A. V. Vol'kenau, P. Z. Zviagin. Ugol' 32 no. 6:8-13 Je '57.
First month at the mine. IU. Shulov. Mast. ugl. 8 no. 5:19 My '57.
Important event in the life of Soviet miners Ugol' 32 no 6 3-5 Je '57.
In the coal basins of the country Mast ugl 6 no 5:23-26 My '57
In the Collegium of the Ministry and the Presidium of the Trade Union Central Committee Shakht stroi no 3 32 Mr '57
In the Ministry. Shakht. stroi. no 6:32 Je '57.
Labor productivity in coal mining. ("Labor productivity in coal mining in the U S S R in the sixth five-year plan" by A K Kharchenko. Reviewed by F Kagan) Mast ugl 6 no 5 21-22 My '57
Mine and factory. Zmina no. 6:16 Je '57.
Multiple purpose work organization in double wall mining. V Lakhniuk, V. Smotrova. Mast ugl 6 no 5 9-10 My '57.
New mining methods, parts 7 and 8 K. I. Ivanov and others Ugol' 32 no. 7 22-25 Jl '57
New mining systems Part 6 G P. Zablodskii Ugol' 32 no. 6:5-8 Je '57
Prevent coal from going to the rock dump G Novakovskii, A IUdintsev Mast ugl 6 no. 5:12 My '57
Regional news. Shakht stroi no 1:26 Ja '57.
Remarks on efficient methods of filling development workings in flat seams M. A. Moiseev. Ugol' 32 no. 7 11-15 Jl '57.
Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. V IA Kostiukovskii Ugol' 32 no 6 46 Je '57.
Scientific and technical conference of young Ukrainian scientists B. P Semko, V T Reznikov Ugol' 32 no. 7:47 Jl '57
Shortcomings of a needed book ("Blasting operations in coal mines" by M A Magolchenkova. Reviewed by S Kolliarov) Mast ugl. 6 no 5,22 My '57
Shustov, N. V. [Using shafts of great diameter for conducting mining operations] Primenenie skvazhin bol'shogo diametra pri provedenii gornykh vyrabotok Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 81 p.
Speed up the construction of new coal mining enterprises L G Mel'nikov. Shakht stroi. no 1 1-4 Ja '57
Tasks in the development of mine building techniques for 1957. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:1-3 F '57.
Terpigoreva, V. A., and S. D. Matveev. Shaft sinking and drifting. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat. (Uchebnye posobiia po perevodu gorno-tekhnicheskoi literatury) [Text in English with English-Russian dictionary.] No. 4. 1956. 78 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS see subdivision under Donets Basin, Moscow Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New auxiliary equipment for mining. B. I. Shavkun. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:16 F '57.
PShCh-3, 7 shield unit. P. S. Posevin. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:9-11 F '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EXPLOSIVES
Increasing the size of coal lumps by lowered coefficients of blast hole charges P S. Danchev, A. A Chukobaev, A. Imaraliev. Izv AN Kir. SSR no. 4.189-201 '57

COAL MINES AND MINING—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention in coal mines. G. G. Sobolev. Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5:3-7 My '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Siderman, I. G. [Organization and planning of production in the coal industry; a collection of examples and problems] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva v ugol'noi promyshlennosti; sbornik primerov i zadach. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 194 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Automatization of the production and problems of work safety. A Vartaniants. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 6:21-24 Je '57.
Depending on active members in labor. A. Shevchenko. Mast ugl. 6 no. 5:18-My '57.
Motion picture "Preliminary training in safety engineering in coal mines." D. S Sherstnev. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 7:39 Jl '57.
New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition. D I. IAkovlev Ugol' 32 no. 6: 39-40 Je '57.
Prevent accidents and injuries in coal mines. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 5:1-2 My '57
Provide safety spaces in mining. I. M. Timoshin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7-29 Jl '57.
"Safety measures leaflet for miners in horizontal mining" by IU. A. Onishchenko. Reviewed by I. Vasil'chenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:40 Je '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY
The DS-2 automatic safety shaft doors. A. N. Solodovnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:27-28 Je '57.
Gornopol'skii, A. I., and P. I. Rapoport. [Modern cutter-loaders] Sovremennye ugol'nye kombainy. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 140 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye methody truda)

COAL MINING MACHINERY (Continued)
Invent new methods for mechanized coal mining K. I Ivanov, IU D Krasnikov, N A Tishchenko Mekh trud rab 11 no 5 31-32 My '57
New mining machinery Mast ugl 6 no 5 2 of cover My '57
Readers' response to G. M. Dobrov's article "History of the initial period in mechanizing national coal industries" I S. Vutenko Ugol' 32 no 6;43 Je '57
The UKB-3.6 boring unit V Sonin Tekh. mol 25 no 6 19 Je '57.

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Accelerating the process of flotation concentrate dewatering M. I Bellin. Koks i khim no. 6 6-9 '57
Coal averaging and the selection of a type of coal storage piles for by-product coking plants. V. G Zashkvara, IA. IU. Sapozhnikov Koks i khim. no 7 12-16 '57.
Preparation of superclean coal L. G. Demidov. Koks i khim no 6 3-6 '57
Results of coal preparation by the method of flotation and settling. N A Sladkova. Ugol' 32 no 6 40-41 Je '57
Shishov, A. N. [Problems in economic efficiency of preparing fuel coal] Voprosy ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti obogashchenila energeticheskikh uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 101 p.

COAL TAR
Calculating the rectification of coal tar. I. M Nosalevich. Koks i khim no. 6 30-37 '57
Experimental study of the process of crystallization of concentrated naphthalene fractions of coal tar V M Tamarin Koks i khim no 6.41-46 '57.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
Preparation of isoquinoline from coal-tar bases M M. Potashnikov, P. N Gorelov Zhur prikl khim. 30 no 4;654-657 Ap '57

COAST CHANGES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

COAST PROTECTIVE WORKS see Shore protection

COASTWISE NAVIGATION
The most advantageous and the permissible conditions of determining a ship's position by two different observations of one coastal orientation point B Mal'tsev. Mor flot 17 no 6 9-10 Je '57

COATED PAPER see Paper coatings

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT
Effect of cobalt on the reproduction of bees V IA Burtov Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 29-30 Je '57
Experimental study of the isomorphous relationship between Co and Ni in arsenates [with summary in English]. L. K. IAkhontova, A. P. Grudev. Geokhimiia no 3;240-252 '57.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Absorption of Au^{198}, Co^{60} and N^{24} γ-rays in water. V. N. Sakharov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 57-59 Jl '57.
Effect of irradiation with radioactive cobalt on nucleic acid content of spleen tissues [with English summary in insert]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 668-670 N-D '56.

COBALT-AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Exchange of sulfate ions in water solutions of trivalent cobalt acidoammines. IA. A. Fialkov, V D Panasiuk. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1;124-127 My '57.

COBALT CHLORIDE—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of formamide solutions of cobalt chloride. T. M. Polonskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 55-59 '52.

COBALT-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
"Magnico" type alloys with a reduced cobalt content. L M Garmash, A M. Morozova, M S IAnskaia. Metalloved i obr. met no. 6;8-10 Je '57.

CODEHYDROGENASE
Enzyme system dehydrogenating hydrogenated diphosphopyridine nucleotide in Drosophila melanogaster [in German with summary in Russian] E. Negelein, R. Schön. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;191-201 Ja-F '57.

CODFISH
Work practices of a Polish fish cannery in utilizing Baltic cod liver and roe. V. M. Naumov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 74-75 Je '57.

CODIFICATION—LAW see Law—Codification

COENZYMES
Coenzymatic activity of various forms of thiamine pyrophosphate in systems of simple and oxidative decarboxylation [with summary in English]. V. A. Engel'gardt, S. I. Kanopkaite. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;21-28 Ja-F '57

COESITE
Coesite, a new stable modification of silica at high pressures, and some problems connected with it. N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 3;265-266 '57.

COGNITION see Knowledge, Theory of

COKE—TESTING
Comparative evaluation of testing methods for metallurgical coke. K. I. Syskov, G. L. Enik. Koks i khim. no. 7. 26-30 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, West, Poland

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Calculating the composition of equilibrium phases for coke oven chemical products. D. D. Zykov Koks i khim no. 6 37-41 '57

COKE-OVEN GAS
Economic advantage of the arsenic-soda method for removing sulfur from coke oven gas over the vacuum-soda method F. IA Revzin. Koks i khim. no. 6 48-50 '57

COKE OVENS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Hague)
Effectiveness of heating coke ovens with producer gas. P A. Nuller. Koks i khim. no. 7;51-52 '57.
Interplant school for charging coke ovens. IA. E. Ginsburg. Koks i khim. no. 6 26-30 '57.
Operation of pitch coke ovens of the Zaporozh'ye Coking Plant. I. N. Peresadenko. Koks i khim. no. 7 24-26 '57.

COKE OVENS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Safety appliances for coke oven service space. IU. A Gol'braikht. Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5;29-30 My '57

COLCHIS—FOREST INSECTS
Principal injurious insects in the forest shelterbelts of the Colchian Lowland (Georgian S. S. R.) [with summary in English]. K. V. Kharazishvili. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5. 691-699 My '57.

COLCHIS—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Magnetic field of the Colchis Lowland. V. S. Matsaberidze. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15;7-26 '56.

COLCHIS—TREES
Transpiration ability of trees in Colchis lowlands. G. A. Kostava. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3 341-347 Mr '57.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of cold and of aseptic inflammation on adrenocortical secretion in rabbits. N. A. IUdaev, IU. A. Pankov, N. P. Surikova. Probl endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 20-24 Ja-F '57.
Raising chicks at lowered temperatures. P. D. Adminis. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6;15-16 Je '57

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
Measures against the freezing of ground under cold storage warehouses V. Borshchevskii, G. Kan. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4;59 '57.

COLLAGEN
Effect of ATP and acid swelling of collagen [in English with summary in Russian] I. Banga, J. Balló. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;60-69 Ja-F '57.
Nature of the alkali-soluble fraction of collagen [with summary in English]. V N. Orekhovich, L V. Pavlikhina, V. O. Shpikiter. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;210-213 Ja-F '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Armenia; Azerbaijan; Kharkov Province; Kirghizistan; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuban; Kuybyshev Province, Latvia; Lenino District, Lyuban' District, Moldavia; Moscow Province; Murom District; Norashen District; Ossetia; Smolensk District (Smolensk Province); Soviet Far East; Tambov Province, Uzbekistan; Verkhniye Mully District)
Authority of leaders. I. Kostin. Kömm. Ukr. 33 no. 7 43-51 Jl '57
Carrying out the resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. O. Chirikalov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4;9-10 Ap '57.
The collective farm chairman. V. Ponomar'ov. Ukraina no. 11, 8-9 Je '57.
Collective-farm mutual aid funds. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7;40 Jl '57
Composite crew on the collective farm. A. I. Lavrikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6, 83-84 Je '57.
Computation of labor productivity on collective farms. N. Popov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4;26-32 Ap '57
Coordinated work of collective farm and tractor brigades during harvesting. I. Brikunov, S. Seget. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6;3-4 Je '57
Cost and profitableness of collective farm production. A. Kuz'mina. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5;13-19 My '57.
Everybody should work better. K. V. Rubezhanskaia. Sad i og. 95 no. 4;19-20 Ap '57.
Everyday activities of collective farm communists. N. Barinov Part zhizn' no. 11-52-55 Je '57
Give more attention to fish culture on collective farms. M N Lutsenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 6 [illegible] Je '57
How important are supplementary payments in the development of collective farm production. F. Bashkintsev. V[illegible] polit. samoobr. no. 6 85-89 Je '57.
How we carry out our obligations. A. Efremova. S'ezd prolzv 16[i. e. 17] no. 5 28-29 My '57
In the interests of a new powerful development of the socialist economy Kolkh prolzv 16[i. e. 17] no. 1-3 My '57
In the "Moscow Province" pavilion. S. S. Kornilov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 5;37-38 My '57.
Increase labor productivity on collective farms. O. K. Krysal'nyi. Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 6-7 Ap '57.
Indivisible funds of collective farms M. P. Pan[illegible] Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no 9;149-157 '56.
Kindergarten of the Russia Collective Farm. N. V. [illegible] breva Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 8 39-41 Ag '57.
Leading role of state property in the development of collective farms. S. I. Bondarlev. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. [illegible] no 9;99-109 '56.
"Methods for establishing production standards in machine-tractor stations and on collective farms" by M. I. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by A. Knyazhikii. Sib. no. 1;106-107 Ja '57
Notes on collective farm meetings. P. Khomko A. Vysotin Part zhizn' no. 12. 44-47 Je '57
On the "Put' novoi zhizni" Collective Farm. M. Bitsimov Mosk kolkh. 6 no 5 14-15 My '57
One of the "thirty thousand" at the head of the collective farm. E. Kozakov, V. Ermolovich. Kolkh. proizv 16[i. e. 17] no. 5;14 My '57
One of the "thirty thousand" at the head of a collective farm. V Lebedev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no 6 46 Je '57
Originate Pioneer camps for collective farms. V [illegible] pova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7, 77-79 Jl '57.
Our mail; readers continue the discussion. Mol[illegible] 24 no. 6;26-27 Je '57.
Our word stands firm. Viacheslav Lnenkov. [illegible] kolkh. 24 no. 6, 4 Je '57.
Potentialities of machine-tractor stations in increasing amount of work on collective farms. V. M. Gerl[illegible] Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 16-17 Je '57.
Rats. V. Baiderin. Agitator no. 14-31-37 Jl '57
Regulation on the awarding and payment of pensions to collective farmers in the Serga Agricultural Artel Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7;52-56 Jl '57.
Regulation on the use of freight cars by collective farms. M. I. Chemers'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 40 Ap '57
Results of painstaking organizational work. N. Ivanyushkin. Komm. Bol. 31 no. 7;41-45 Jl '57.
Role of agricultural contracts for the delivery of raw sugar beets in increasing the role of material interest in the development of collective farms. I. M. Bykovskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 9;159-160 '56.
Role of communal property in the development of collective farms. V. K. Lohvynenko. Nauk zap Kiev u. 15 no. 9;133-140 '56.
Set up a better system for supplementary wages, bonuses, and calculations on collective farms. D. Kuzmin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2;33-35 F '57.
"Sheaf' pavshikh kommunarov" Collective Farm. V. P. [illegible] durenko Sad i og. 95 no. 4 10-11 Ap '57.
Strengthen the leading role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective farms. A. I. Rokitskii. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9;111-122 '56.
Taken from real life ("About the people who work in the fields, sketches" by Vasyl' Bol'shak Reviewed by Mykhailo Kokta). Vitchyzna 25 no. 6;195-197 Je '57
They study demand in collective farms. P. Panasiuk Sov. potreb. koop no. 2;47 '57
Verguny, a village of interest. Semen Barbusa. Ukraina no. 13;17-18 Jl '57.
Wages for the managerial staff of collective farms. A. Parkhomenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4, 43-[illegible] Je '57.
The way confidence is won. IA. Tereshchenko Part. zhizn' no. 11 55-60 Je '57.
What collective farms gain from a better structure of the acreage under crop. A. Lysenko. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 6;12-13 Je '57.
Work of our plowmen. M. V. Lytyaan. Belarus' 14 no. 7;25 Jl '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province)
Accounting problems and the analysis of collective farm operation. G. Abramov, A. Khuden'kikh. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6;22-25 My '57.
Keeping records and analyzing the amount of work done is an indispensable condition for increasing profits O. P. Kul'ba. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4;11-12 Ap '57.
Man of principle; a sketch. Mykola Shchepenko. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 4;29-30 Ap '57.
New developments in the recording of livestock and the productivity of communal cattle. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 6;37 Je '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING (Continued)

New textbook on collective farm accounting ("Accounting on collective farms" by S.T Grigor'ev and others. Reviewed by I. Lamykin, A.Galanov, A Pyshkin) Kolkh. proizv 16[i e 17] no.5 47-48 My '57

Recording the use of animal draft. V. Makaheev. Kolkh. proizv 17 no.6:36 Je '57

Strengthen finances, *accounting, and control* on collective farms. I Proskurin Kolkh proizv 17 no 6 37-38 Je '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES

Strengthen finances, accounting, *and control on collective* farms I Proskurin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no 6 37-38 Je '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Collector of labels. V. Klinchenko. Zmina no 6 16 Je '57.

"Poltomeny." M IAsynchuk. *Ukraina no.* 13:32 Jl '57.

COLLEGE LIBRARIES see Libraries, *University and* college

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Bremsstrahlung and pair production at high energies in condensed media. A. B Migdal. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no.4:633-646 Ap '57.

Energy spectrum of γ-quanta from the decay of π^0-mesons produced by 660 Mev protons on hydrogen nuclei. IU. D. Botukov, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur eksp. i teor *fiz 32 no.* 5:956-966 My '57

Interaction of K^+-mesons with helium nuclei and the isobaric invariance. S. G. Matinian. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4, 401-404 Ap '57.

Mass spectrometers used for studying processes occuring following electron and ion collisions with molecules. E. I. Frankevich, V L Tal'roze Prib i tekh. *eksp.* no. 2 46-53 *Mr-Ap* '57

On two possible systems of nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. B. L. Ioffe Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 5:1246-1248 My '57

K-meson and *nucleon* resonance interaction and π-meson production by nucleons. L. M Soroko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 5:1136-1142 My '57.

π^+-meson production in p-p and p-n collisions in the 390 - 660 Mev energy range IU. D. Prokoshkin, A A. Tiapkin Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 756-766 Ap '57.

Production of neutral π-mesons by neutrons on deuterons and complex nuclei. V. P. Dzhelepov, K. O. Oganesian, V. B Flagin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 678-681 Ap '57

Relation between scattering and multiple particle production. S. Z. Belen'kii Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5: 1171-1176 My '57.

Strong interaction of K-particles with π-mesons. S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 930-931 Ap '57.

Theory of multiple charge exchange in slow atomic collisions. L. N Rozentsveig, V I. Gerasimenko. Uch zap. KhGU 64 no. 6:87-90 '55.

The UIP-1 unit used for pickling metals by ion bombardment. G. V Spivak and others Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:106-110 Mr-Ap '57.

COLLOIDS

Method for determining colloids in grape juice. A. I Nazarova. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no 6 42-44 Je '57.

On complete X-ray dispersion study of graphite powders *and colloid preparations.* L. A. *Falgin, V. N. Rozhanskii.* Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1102-1106 Ap '57.

COLOGNE—CAMERAS—EXHIBITIONS

International exhibition of photographic and motion-picture engineering. *M Gerasimovich, B. Korolev.* Sov foto 17 no. 1:49-50 Ja '57

COLON (ANATOMY)—CANCER

Clinical aspects and treatment of cancer of the large intestine. I. Z. Kozlov Sov. med. 21 no 4:75-80 Ap '57

COLON (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION

Total substernal plastic surgery of the esophagus with transplantation of the large intestine [with summary in English]. A. N. Machabeli. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4, 98-106 Ap '57.

COLOR

Fastness to light of pulp-colored paper. E. E. Nikolaevskaia. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:7-10 Ap '57.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY

Black antihalo counterlayer in color motion-picture films. E. V. Rozental', A. N. Iordanskii. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 6:60-63 Je '57.

Color photographic processes using multilayer materials and their application in cinematography. N. I. Kirillov, A P. Strel'nikova. Tekh. kino i televi. no 7:63-72 Jl '57.

Methods for the color correction of photographic images by means of separate masks. L. F. Artiushin. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 6:22-31 Je '57.

COLOR OF STARS see Stars—Color

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Masking can *improve color transfer* L Artiushin Sov. foto 17 no 1 25-29 Ja '57.

A *simplified* method for processing color photographic materials V Mikhailov Sov foto 17 no 5:48-49 My '57

COLOR SENSE

An attempt to study the color vision of Citellus pygmaeus Pall in field experiments R Reimov Dokl. AN SSSR 114 *no* 1 223-225 My '57

COLOR TELEVISION

Color television. V. Dzhankoulia, IU. Minenko. Radio no 6, 40-44 Je '57

Spectral characteristics of receiving apparatus in color television A. K Kustarev *Tekh kino i televi* no 6 31-42 Je '57

COLORIMETERS

Photoelectric instruments for measuring and controlling the color of colored surfaces. O. D. Stepanov. Priborostroenie no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric method for determining ammonia in soil with the aid of the thymol-hypobromite reaction [with summary in *English*]. *L N Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov,* V. P. Makarova Pochvovedenie no. 4, 95-98 Ap '57

Colorimetric method of determining molybdenum in soil and plants [with summary in *English*] *IU. I Dobritskaia* Pochvovedenie no 3:91-89 Mr '57

COLOSTRUM

Colostrum of camels. N. V. Barabanshchikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:322-325 '56.

COLUMBUS, OHIO—DESCRIPTION

Columbus, Ohio. Amerika no. 11:29-34 ['57].

COMA

Comatous states in adrenal insufficiency. A. G. Tetel'baum. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 57-61 Ja-F '57.

COMBINATIONS, INDUSTRIAL see Trusts, Industrial

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combine for harvesting grain in irrigated *areas of Azerbaijan.* S. Babaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5:50-55 Je '57.

Device for the even distribution *of ears on the feeder* to the cylinder of the S-6 combine. B. Lamm. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 19-20 Je '57.

Efficient use of machinery in harvesting in separate operations. M. V. Potiakova. Mekh. sil'. hosp 8 no. 6 4-5 Je '57

Experience in combine harvesting by stages. N. Vostrikov, S. Vas'kovskii. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 12, 1-9 '57.

Group method in combine harvesting. M. I. Chubarin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6, 30-32 Je '57

Investigating the parts for the centrifugal separation of potatoes in potato combines. B. I. Maksimov. Sel'khozmashina no 6:1-5 *Je* '57.

Kinematics of rake-type reels. N E. Avdeev. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 12-14 Je '57.

Modernized GSK-2, 6 combines for harvesting ensilage. M. H. Bondarenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

New SK-3 self-propelled combine. M Nozhkin, Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 12, 13-15 '57.

Organization and economic effectiveness of the use of electric combines. G. M. Loza, E. I. Sizenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:187-199 '57.

Reconstruction of chain gears in S-6 combines with wedge shaped belts. IA. M. Hryhorenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 10-12 Je '57.

Reconstruction of the Sk-2, 6 combine for harvesting corn. A. M. IArovyi, V. V. Paraskev. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:6-7 Je '57.

Testing foreign combines on the fields of Siberia. A. Voronov, N. Repnikov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 3 90-93 Mr '57

Wandering grain plants. I. Kholodova. IUn. tekh. no. 6: 30-32 Je '57.

Ways of increasing the productivity of SKP-2 combines F. E. Alekain. Sakh. svekla 2 no 6 35-36 Je '57

COMBUSTION

Combustion of hydrocarbons in chlorine. Report No. 2: Combustion of a propane-butane mixture. N. Y. Zemlianskii. Naul. zap. L'viv. un. 21:139-144 '52.

Combustion of nitrogen dioxide mixtures with hydrogen in a closed space [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IA. N Nasirov, IU Kh. Shaulov. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4:375-379 '57.

On certain laws in the diffusion combustion of liquids. V. I. Blinov, G. N. Khudiakov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5: 1094-1097 Ap '57.

Thermal characteristics of volatile matter. S. A. Tager. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:39-41 Jl '57.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition. D. I. IAkovlev Ugol' 32 no. 6: 39-40 Je '57.

COMEDY FILMS

Almost a comedy V. Amlinskii. Isk kino no 5:71-73 My '57

Into the line of fire! K Minis Isk. kino no 5 79-86 My '57.

The reason for laughter. L Fradkin Isk kino no 5 87-91 My '57

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Celebration of Johann Amos Comenius' anniversary. Rad shk 36 no 5 95 Je '57

Eminent Czech educator and humanist E Golant Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 7 11 Jl '57

Great Czech educator. V. Nikolaienko Ukraina no. 9 25 My '57

Great Czech teacher. O. H. Dzeverin Rad shk 36 no 5 42-48 My '57.

J. A Comenius, Slavic educator and genial prophet of pedagogical science in the 17th century V. IA. Struminskii Sov. pedag. 21 no 7 63-79 Jl '57

"Pedagogy," 1957, no 2; organ of the Academy of Sciences of the Czechoslovak Republic. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:150-151 Ag '57

COMETS

The Arend-Roland comet. A. N. Deich Priroda 46 no 6:105-106 Je '57

COMMERCE

Berher, I.N., and V.I.Ivanyts'kyi. [Economic accountability and profit in Soviet commerce] Hospodars'kyi rozrakhunok i rentabel'nist' v radians'kii torhivli. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957 60 p. (Na dopomohu ekonomichnii osviti)

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC see Arithmetic, Commercial

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods, information and advertising bulletin.] *Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten'* no. 3 '57

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Program of plenary sessions of the Leningrad Branch of the Mechnikov Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases in 1956 M K. Voino-IAsenetskaia Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5 154-155 My '57.

Report on the work of the Leningrad Section of the Mechnikov Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases in 1956 Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5:153-154 My '57

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Turkestan)

Concerning V. P. Nasyrin's article. Vop. ist. no. 4:103-106 Ap '57.

Establishment of socialism and the participation of the masses in the management of collective production M. Sakov Kommunist 34 no 8, 10-24 Je '57

For vigorous and creative Marxism-Leninism. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8:1-13 Ag '57.

General principles and specific aspects of the development of socialistic countries I Dudinskii V pom polit. samoobr. no. 5 25-34 My '57.

"National communism" is a reactionary idea. S. Titarenko. Mol. komm 15 no. 6:96-104 Je '57.

"National communism" is an ideological diversion of imperialism and its henchmen in the labor movement. I. Kravtsev. Komm Ukr. 33 no. 7 25-36 Jl '57.

The role of the law of the circulation of money under socialism. Vest. Mosk un. 12 no. 2 160-163 '57.

"Talks about communism" by V Karpinskii Reviewed by V. Voronov. Ogonek 35 no 25, 22 Je '57.

Unity of socialist states and the varieties of their political forms. N. P. Farberov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6: 40-51 Je '57.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

Recollections by an eminent revolutionist ("Memoirs of a Bolshevik" by O Piatnitskii. Reviewed by M. Vetoshkin). Novyi mir 33 no. 6, 257-258 Je '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)

Branch propaganda centers. S. Brykin, G. Kinelev, V. Goncharov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 94-99 Je '57.

Ideological content is the essential element of party propaganda. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5:76-83 My '57.

Improve propagandist lectures on international affairs V Kortunov Kommunist 34 no. 8 72-79 Je '57.

Increasing the knowledge of workers in district branches. P. Varfolomeev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7, 56-59 Jl '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

"Inculcating students with the spirit of collectivism" by V. A. Sukhomlinskii. Reviewed by K. A. Kruglov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8,145-149 Ag '57.

The influence of intergroupal relations on the formation of the group spirit of the school as a whole. IU. L. Kastorskii. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 51-62 Jl '57

Is this the attitude to take toward party propaganda? F. Morozov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6 54-56 Je '57.

The magazine "Kommunist Belorussii" and the training of key personnel in Marxism-Leninism. A. Veshchikov, I. Dolgikh. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5 100-104 My '57.

Maintaining a check on the political self-education of Communists. G. Denisov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5 83-87 My '57.

Marxism-Leninism in institutions of higher education. F. Konstantinov. Kommunist 34 no. 9,11-27 Je '57.

Political training of actors and actresses in the U. S. S. R. [with English summary pp. 152-153]. N. A. Anatol'eva. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2 95 Ap-Je '57.

Progressive education of militant Communist Youth League members. M. Nazarov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6 75-81 Je '57.

Remarks on the studies of Communists in plants. I. Rotin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5 90-96 My '57.

Scientific atheistic propaganda. S. Khudiakov. Part. zhizn' no. 12 28-33 Je '57.

Teaching proletarian internationalism in French language lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. A. Vitel'lia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;66-71 My-Je '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

When are you answerable? I. Lipatov. Part. zhizn' no. 12, 58-59 Je '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under China

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Albania; Great Britain, United States

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under Hungary

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Ivanova Province, Moscow, Ukraine, White Russia)

Bulletin on the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Agitator no. 14 3 Jl '57.

Bulletin on the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 13:3 Jl '57.

Clear demonstration of the indestructible unity of the party, results of meetings devoted to a discussion of the resolution of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 13 15-22 Jl '57.

Communists, IU. I. Libedinskii. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6, 1-4 Je '57.

Decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the anti-party group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich, V. M. Molotov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:2-6 Jl '57.

For persistent execution of the decisions of party meetings and conferences for elections and the hearing of reports. Part. zhizn' no. 11 3-8 Je '57.

For vigorous and creative Marxism-Leninism. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8 1-13 Ag '57.

Information bulletin about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komm Bel. 31 no. 7:2 Jl '57.

Information bulletin about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ukraina no. 13:2-3 Jl '57.

The invincible force of the [illegible]

The Leninist unity of the Party is indestructible. Vop. ist. no. 5 3-16 My '57.

Lenin's resolution entitled "On party unity." Part. zhizn' no. 13 55-58 Jl '57.

Masiov, I. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union against anti-Leninist groups during the establishment of socialism in the U. S. S. R. (1925-1927)] Bor'ba KPSS protiv antileninskikh gruppirovok, za postroenie sotsializma v SSSR (1925-1927 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 15)

Observance of the provisions of the Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in solving problems concerning party members. I. Boitsov. Kommunist 34 no. 9;60-71 Je '57.

The Party is united and monolithic. Ukraina no. 13:1 Jl '57.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 11-70-80 Je '57.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 12-79-80 Je '57.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ogonek 35 no. 28;1-3 Jl '57.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich, and V. M. Molotov. Part. zhizn' no. 13 3-7 Jl '57.

Salaried secretaries of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 11 39-41 Je '57.

Strength of our party is in its Leninist unity. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7 7-10 Jl '57.

Under the banner of Leninist unity. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7 1-6 Jl '57.

United front under the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 13 8-14 Jl '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Sixth Congress of the Bolshevik Party. D. Bezbolodov. Part. zhizn' no. 11, 9-17 Je '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Landmark in the history of our party. L. Bychkov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5 35-43 My '57.

Preparing and conducting seminars on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. P. Ananenko, F. M. Babenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4 63-67 Ap '57.

Significant ideological victory of bolshevism. A. Kostin, D. Kukin. Kommunist 34 no. 8 25-35 Je '57.

The Sixth Congress of the party. I. P. Fierovskii. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7 6-7 Jl '57.

Sixth Congress of the Party. L. Malorov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 40 Ag '57.

Teach and train using heroic examples. E. P. Miroshnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 21-24 Jl '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Be more exacting toward candidates for membership in the party. Part. zhizn' no. 12 76-78 Je '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Estonia, White Russia; Zaporozh'ye)

Agitation and life. M. Kur'ianov. Agitator no. 14 51-56 Jl '57.

Aid for party workers. Part. zhizn' no. 13:75-76 Jl '57.

Angelov, A. V. [Those who go ahead, work of the party organization with innovators and efficiency promoters in enterprises] Idushchie vperedi; iz opyta raboty partiinoi organizatsii s novatorami i ratsionalizatorami predpriiatiia. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 49 p.

Artiushin, V. A., and D. A. Zemlianko. [Political work among voters] Politychna robota sered vybortsiv. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

Augmenting the role of primary party organizations in enterprises. M. Efremov. Part. zhizn' no. 11, 27-32 Je '57.

Brief news. Agitator no. 13:62-64 Jl '57.

Evening meetings for answering questions. I. Melenkov. Part. zhizn' no. 12, 48-50 Je '57.

Everyday activities of collective farm communists. N. Barinov. Part. zhizn' no. 11-52-55 Je '57.

Galkov, V. A. [Drive for steel; party work in the Stalingrad metallurgical plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr'"] Bor'ba za stal'; iz opyta partiinoi raboty na Stalingradskom metallurgicheskom zavode "Krasnyi Oktiabr'." [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 78 p.

Grigor'ev, G. P. [Learning from life; notes of a district party secretary working in the zone of a machine-tractor station] Zhizn' uchit; zametki sekretaria raikoma partii po zone MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Orlov, I. M. [Party group in small units] Partiinaia gruppa v podrazdelenii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' sekretariu partiinoi organizatsii)

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 13:79-80 Jl '57.

The party organization in the effort to improve the maintenance of airplanes. A. IArilov, D. Akimov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 7-9 S '55.

Podvigina, E. P. [The party as the force behind labor progress in the development of heavy industry (in the prewar five-year plan)] Partiia - organizator trudovogo pod"ema v bor'be za razvitie tiazheloi industrii (v dovoennye piatiletki). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 156 p.

Political activity of workers in food forces in the Ukraine in 1919. IU. IU. Kondufor. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:113-125 '55.

Political work among construction workers. Agitator no. 13:3-5 Jl '57.

Political work among stock raisers. Part. zhizn' no. 12: 63-67 Je '57.

Relying on the most active members. E. Molchanova. Part. zhizn' no. 11-48-52 Je '57.

Roshchin, A. G. [Mass agitation work in electoral districts] Agitatsionno-massovaia rabota na izbiratel'nom uchastke. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 22 p.

Sharp advance in agriculture and organizational work in rural areas. Kommunist 34 no. 9;5-10 Je '57.

Support the dissemination of progressive practices and organizational work. V. Molotov. Part. zhizn' no. 12 39-41 Je '57.

Talks on general subjects. V. Evdokimov. Agitator no. 13-41-42 Jl '57.

What determines successful work. S. Okhapkin. Part. zhizn' no. 12 41-48 Je '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION PRIMARY ORGANIZATIONS see subdivision under White Russia

COMMUNIST SELF-CRITICISM

Develop effective, unprejudiced, and objective criticism. V. Khanenko. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8 24-31 Ag '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Grodno Province, Karelia, Kharkov Province; Magadan Province, White Russia)

Agitate convincingly and effectively! Mol. komm. 15 no. 6;62-64 Je '57.

Communist Youth League assists the party in strengthening the state and the economy. I. Kazanskii. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6;21-31 Je '57.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. kozhev. 15 no. 5 113-114 Je '57.

Conferences of militant Communist Youth Leagues on problems of theory, based on experience of the Moscow Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. G. Lutoshkin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6, 56-69 Je '57.

Difficult art; notes of the secretary of a district committee on differentiated leadership of Communist Youth League Organizations. N. Dubanov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6 39-46 Je '57.

Drozdenko, V. I. [Young builders of communism; essays on work of the Communist Youth League and the education of youth] Molodye stroiteli kommunizma, ocherki o komsomol'skoi rabote i vospitanii molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 116 p.

Five decorations of the Communist Youth League. Koster no. 1 19 Je '57.

Follow-up on previous articles. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6 114 Je '57.

In close contact with life. S. Kireev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6, 54-56 Je '57.

In the traditions of the plant. V. Tikhomirov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6 60-62 Je '57.

Let us make real gains in honor of the festival. V. Ivanov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6, 84-86 Je '57.

[Life of rural members of the Communist Youth League; a collection of articles] Budni sel'skikh komsomol'tsev; sbornik artykuliu. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd va BSSR, 1957. 90 p. (Z vopytu raboty komsamol'skikh arganizatsii)

Permanent commission. A. Slobodaniuk. Mol. kolkh. 15 no. 6;87-89 Je '57.

Role of the Communist Youth League in the drive of the people for economy in industry in the fourth five-year plan. A. D. Zuev. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:141-157 '55.

Working with the young people of the nation. G. Safarov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6, 32-38 Je '57.

COMMUNISTS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

History of a flag. IU. Boichuk. Ukraina no. 11 25 Je '57.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Poltava (Poltava Province), Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province)

Cultural leisure of young people. V. Kvit. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 5, 70 My '57.

Everything changed. V. Liukov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6 28-29 Je '57.

COMPANION CROPS

Companion cropping of corn and pumpkin. S. A. Ivanov, T. A. Pupelina. Kukuruza 2 no. 6;35-36 Je '57.

Companion cropping of honey plants. V. N. Nagornyy. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5, 47-49 My '57.

Companion crops. A. I. Azhkeev. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6 33-36 Je '57.

Corn and soya grown as companion crops. S. Ch'ien-k'o. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i.e. 17] no. 5 33 My '57.

Early fall sowing of alfalfa among cotton plants. I. M. Teodorovich and others. Trudy Inst. sel'khoz. AN Latv. SSR no. 2;81-106 '56.

Planting sugar beets along with other crops. B. Iskenderli. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6;30 Je '57.

Sowing corn along with legumes. A. V. Kravtsov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5-41-42 My '57.

COMPARATIVE PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Comparative

COMPASS

The compass, a great Chinese invention. K. Shifrashtein. Koster no. 1-44 Ja '57.

COMPENSATION see Wages

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Comparative rating of indicators of the complement fixation reaction conducted in a water bath in an incubator N. I Dubakin. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 68-69 Je '57.
Comparative study of Brucella antigens in the complement fixation reaction. I G Levina Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5 262-264 '55
Dry complement for developing the reaction of complement fixation A. I. Kolesova, I. G Levina. Trudy Gos. nauch -kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 102-106 '55

COMPLEMENTS (IMMUNITY)
Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinin titer following ultraviolet irradiation R S Mostovaia. Sov med 21 no 3:29-32 Mr '57

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS
The atomic structure of complex acido-amine nickel crystals M A. Porai-Koshits and others Kristallografiia 2 no 3:371-381 '57
Complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with thiourea N N Sakharova Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5,1073-1075 Ap '57
Crystal chemistry of complex divalent platinum compounds G. B Bokii, G. A Kukina. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3 400-407 '57
Crystallochemical investigation of some complex compounds. Z. V. Zvonkova Kristallografiia 2 no 3: 408-413 '57
Instability constant of a magnesium pyrophosphate complex and the heat of formation of the complex in aqueous solutions V. P Vasil'ev Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 3. 692-698 Mr '57.
Investigation of complex compounds of thorium with amino-polycarbonic acids by means of high-frequency titration [with summary in English]. D. I. Ryabchikov, V. K. Belineva. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2,166-175 Mr-Ap '57.
Optical method for determining the structure of complexes in electrolytic solutions. M. U Bilyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 37-46 '56.

COMPLEX IONS
Changes in the thermodynamic functions during step-by-step complex formation. Part I: The ammonia complexes of nickel and copper K. B. IAtsimirskii, P. M. Miliukov. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4:842-850 Ap '57

COMPOSERS see subdivision under Leningrad

COMPOSERS—CONGRESSES
Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Composers [to be concluded]. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:53-68 Jl '57.

COMPOSITAE
Origin of the pappus in the composite family. S. G Tamamshian. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:634-651 My '56

COMPRESSED AIR
Automatic pneumatic stopcocks for compressed air distributing systems. Proposed by N. I. Kliuev, K G. Goncharov Prom energ. 12 no. 6:16 Je '57.

COMPRESSORS
New methods for producing superhigh gas pressures. S. S Bukalha Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:199-200 '57.
Results of innovators' work. L. Martynenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 57-58 '57.

COMPRESSORS—WELDING
Automatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere of compressor jackets for household refrigerators. L. K. Lashev, A. N. Burkhutov, Z. I. Shirokova. Svar. proizv. no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

CONCENTRATION see Attention

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Shanghai; Ukraine)
Concert news. Sov. muz 21 no. 7:105-117 Jl '57.
Vocal evenings. Leonid Zhivov, Nadezhda Kazantseva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:114-116 Jl '57.

CONCRETE
Effect of prolonged mixing of cement mixtures on the strength of concrete. T. N. Pashalishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4. 433-440 Ap '57.
Experience in the manufacture of reinforced concrete products with high strength concrete. G. D. Kopelianskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:25-26 F '57.
'Keramzit' is a light filler for concrete and reinforced concrete. A. Birkengof. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:19-20 My '57.
Nekrasov, K.D. [Heat resistant concrete] Zharoupornyi beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 232 p.
Production of light concrete aggregates. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:3 of cover My '57.
Use a blast furnace slags as fillers for asphalt concrete B. IA. Rabinovich, I. V. Korolev. Shakht. stroi. no. 3: 27-29 Mr '57.
Using slag concrete panels for building poultry plants. IU. Pastor. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:28 My '57.

CONCRETE—TESTING
Preparing a disc to be used in determining the surface strength of concrete. M. M. Korolev Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

CONCRETE, FROST RESISTANT
No-fines concrete made with waste rock ingredients. L. E. Protas. Shakht. stroi. no 6 27-28 Je '57.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS
Large block apartment houses for coal basin building developments. P. S. Volchok. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:11-16 F '57.
No-fines concrete made with waste rock ingredients L. E. Protas Shakht. stroi. no. 6 27-28 Je '57
One problem of the stress-limit of concrete blocks. M. A. Zadoian Dokl. AN Arm SSR 24 no. 5 193-199 '57.
Pervovskii, A. N. [Slag concrete in large-block construction] Shlakobeton v krupnoblochnom stroitel'stve [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957 113 p.
Processing the structural joints of large-sized blocks. K. V. Alekseev. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.
Results of testing large-size blocks with chimney flues. N. Prokopenko. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6,31 Je '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Symposium on theory and practice of winter concreting. Copenhagen, 1956. [Papers delivered at the International Congress on Winter Concreting] Materialy Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa po zimnemu betonirovaniiu. Pod red. S. A. Mironova i B. A. Krylova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 125 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
Neporozhnii, P. S. [Forms for monolithic and precast reinforced concrete and concrete] Opalubka monolitnogo i sbornogo zhelezobetona i betona. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 142 p.
Using metal grid formwork. V. Shamordin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6. 27-28 Je '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete construction

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Small-capacity plant for producing keramzit concrete. S. Kirkorov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:20-21 My '57.

CONCRETE ROADS see Roads, Concrete

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Mobile battery for static capacitors. A. N. Petrosian Energ biul. no. 6, 10-16 Je '57.
New electrolytic condensers. I K. Nurishchenko. Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 5:21 My '57

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Repair of the condenser of vacuum apparatus. M. Titov. Moloch. prom. 18 no 7:39-40 Jl '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Analytic-synthetic activity of the carp during the formation of complex conditioned motor reflexes in response to chain stimuli Sh K. Tagiev Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 7:797-803 '57
Automatic transmitter of conditioned and uncond stimuli for developing conditioned reflexes in animals [with summary in English]. N. M. P Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:118-121 Mr
Blood sugar level and insulin regulation in th hysterionals. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, L. I. Lebe AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1174-1176 Ap '57.
Effect of prolonged administration of ephedri ditioned reflex action in dogs. V. M. Grishi toks. 20 no. 1 3-6 Ja-F '57.
Effect of pyramidon and analgin on the higher activity in white rats. L. S. Tolvinskaia. I toks. 19;supplement;7-8 '56.
Function of paired salivary glands under par sis of the oral mucosa [with summary in E A. P. Savinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 4 28 Mr '57.
Systematic character of the conditioned refl of dogs. L. S. Gezalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR khoz nauki 10 no. 5:21-30 My '57.
Vascular reactions during compound treatm tension A. I. Romanovskaia. Vrach. delo 365 Ap '57.

CONDUCT, DISORDERLY see Disorderly co

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conducti

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric titration of palladium with organic reagents using a rotating platinum electrode (with summary in English) M. B Bardin, IU S Lialikov Zhur anal khim. 12 no 3 390-394 My-Je '57
Some improvements in the technique of conductometric titrations (with summary in English). A P Toropov, G B Pasovskaia. Zhur anal khim 12 no. 3 328-331 My-Je '57

CONFECTIONERY
Making milk-base fillings from whole milk in coil apparatus I F. Gerisenzon, T Z Korovchenko. Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 7 39-40 Jl '57

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Development and operation of continuous caramel production lines M. E. Smolianitskii, A. L Sokolovskii. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 14-18 Jl '57

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Conformal mapping of a quadrangle limited by arcs of circles E D Pergamentseva Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 159-168 Mr-Ap '57
Inductive and projective limits with completely continuous mappings D A. Raikov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 984-986 Ap '57

CONNECTICUT—NATURAL RESOURCES
Partner with nature. Margaret Hickey. Amerika no. 11: 16-17 [57].

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
Development of connective tissue in the fetal placenta in man [with summary in English] V. P. Zhuk. Biul. eksp. biol i med. 43 no 3 102-107 Mr '57.

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Canada, Moscow, Poland, Ukraine)
Brief news. Shakht. stroi. no 4:31 Ap '57.
Construction organization servicing more than one collective farm. I M Bykov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 5 38 39 My '57.
Day of Soviet Construction Workers. Agitator no. 13: 31-34 Jl '57.
Demonstration building in 1956 and our problems. S. IU. Barit, N. V. Shiriaev. Stroi. pred neft prom 2 no 6: 4-8 Je '57.
Development and improvement of agencies for the management of construction work. B. Sokolov, IU. Faktorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 5:19-28 My '57.
First successes. A. Filippovich. Sel'. stroi 12 no 5: 22-23 My '57.
Information. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:31 My '57.
A law of great state importance. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:1 My '57
Mikhailov, P.D. [Contracts and calculations in capital construction] Dogovory i raschety v kapital'nom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 302 p.
The most important stage in the development of industry and construction. Stroi pred neft prom 2 no 6:1-3 Je '57
"Organization and planning in the construction industry" by N. I. Penkovskii. Reviewed by G A. Nechaev Nov tekh. i pered. op. v stroi 19 no 4:3 of cover Ap '57.
Paramonov, G A., ed. [Construction foreman's manual for general construction work] Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia po proizvodstvu obshchestroitel'nykh rabot Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Gubin, B.V. [Bank control for lowering the cost of construction work] Bankovskii kontrol' za snizheniem sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 71 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficient types of building tools. G F. Pavlis Shakht strol no 1 27-28 Ap '57

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Control audits are an important means against padded entries in construction work I Sysenko. Fin SSSR 18 no 7 35-37 Jl '57

Financing capital construction. V. Koshelev, IU. Khagurov Zhil -kom khoz. 7 no 4:22 '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Building processes and the planning of time standards. M Dubinskii. Sots. trud no 6,81-86 Je '57.

Fulfillment of output norms and the productivity of labor N Denisov Sots trud no 6 121-122 Je '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

Economic work in the department of capital construction statistics E Vostrichkin Vest stat. no 3 58-61 My-Je '57

CONTAINERS

Aluminum containers (from "Obaly" no. 2, 1956) Kons i ov prom 12 no 6 46 Je '57

Economic effectiveness of container transportation. I Belokon'. Sov potreb koop no 3 41-42 '57

CONTINUITY

The theorem of uniform continuity V A. Uspenskii Usp mat nauk 12 no 1 99-142 Mr '57

CONTRACTS

Economic contracts in the business of consumers' cooperatives IA. Glikin Sov potreb koop no 1, 43-47 '57

Further improvement in the direction of industry and construction and problems of the strict execution of contracts Z. Pravolamskaia, M. Lapirov-Skobio Sov just. no. 4 8-11 Je '57

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Certain deficiencies in the SKR-11 conveyer. A. Metlin. Mast. ugl 6 no. 5 21 My '57

Conveyer feed of materials to blast furnace skips [with summary in English, German and French in insert] N.S Fil', I S Lemberikman Stal' 17 no 6:493-495 Je '57

G. V. Kopkin designed centrifugal relay for SKR-11 scraper conveyers. V P. Matveeva Ugol' 32 no. 6: 42 Je '57

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. [Method of computing the gearing of hoisting and conveying machinery] Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii pod"emno-transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia)

Unloading loose materials by scooping from trucks. V. A. Kruzhkov Stroi i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 7, 15-18 Jl '57.

Vibration tube performance. G. K. Chernov. TSement 23 no. 3: 25-26 My-Je '57

Wear-resisting belt. B. V. Faddeev Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:49 Je '57

COOKERY

Advice to housekeepers. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:47 Jl '57.

Cookery. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:32 My '57.

COOKERY (HONEY)

Honey in home cookery. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:54-55 Ag '57.

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

She is more than a cook. S. Sokyrians'kyi. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:8 My '57.

COOKING SCHOOLS see subdivision under Teiglal

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Chortkov District, Erivan; Estonia; Leningrad Province)

Along the road planned by Lenin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:2-8 '57

Brief news. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:62 '57

Chronicle Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:63-64 '57

Coming congress of the International Cooperative Alliance IA Vazhnik Sov. potreb koop no 3 20-25 '57

Consumers cooperatives under socialism IA. Kistanov. Sov potreb koop. no 2 2-12 '57

Decentralization in business planning and development of local initiative B Mostkov Sov potreb koop no 1 47-50 '57

Economic contracts in the business of consumers' cooperatives IA Glikin Sov potreb. koop no 1: 43-47 '57

Editorial Sov potreb koop no 1:2 '57

From meetings of representatives of cooperative societies Prom koop no 6 33-34 Je '57.

Immediate tasks before consumers' cooperatives. A. Klimov Sov potreb koop no 1 3-20 '57

International cooperative movement and Soviet consumers' cooperatives IA. Vazhnik Sov potreb. koop. no 1, 21-29 '57

Letters and comments Sov potreb. koop no. 3:61-62 '57

Letters and remarks. Sov. potreb koop. no. 1:59-61 '57

Preparation for the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Prom koop. no. 6 4-5 Je '57

Retail trade of consumers' cooperatives during 1956 R Lokshin Sov potreb. koop no. 2: 20-28 '57.

Rights of shareholders. IA. Glikin Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3 55-56 '57

Store comission at work IU. Raskin Sov. potreb. koop no. 2, 48 '57

Third meeting of the Council of the Central Union of Cooperative Societies Sov. potreb koop. no 3, 8-15 '57.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cooperative societies

COORDINATION NUMBERS

Changes in the nature of chemical bonds in case of changes of coordination numbers. S. S. Batsanov, V I. Pakhomov Kristallografiia 2 no 1:183-186 '57

COPPER

Kinetics of substitution reaction of nickel and copper powders. IE I Gladyshevs'kyi, R I. Abilitsova, M. P. Vasyl'eva. Nauk. zap L'viv. un. 21 105-109 '52.

Mechanism of the action of vitamin A (retinol); copper-carotenoid antagonism and keratinization of the epithelial tissue [with summary in English] S D Balakhovskii, N N. Drozdova Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,330-335 Ja-F '57.

Use of copper fertilizers sharply increase crop yields on peat soils. N Shevchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6: 40 Je '57.

COPPER ALLOYS—WELDING

Automatic welding of copper alloys with consumable electrodes under a layer of ceramic flux. I. A. Arutiunova, V. V. Frolov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 105-115 '57.

Automatic welding of thin copper alloys in a protective atmosphere of inert gases. O A. Masliukov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71, 116-123 '57.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Changes in the thermodynamic functions during step-by-step complex formation Part 1. The ammonia complexes of nickel and copper. K. B. IAtsimirskii, P. M. Miliukov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4,842-850 Ap '57.

Reaction of copper tetraphenylboron with oxocompounds. V. A. Sazonova and I. I. Nazarova. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12:3440-3445 D '56.

COPPER ORES

(see also subdivision under Dogtyarka; Dzhezkazgan; Karaganda Province)

Development and introduction of methods for separating collective lead-copper concentrates. A. S. Konev, IU. I. Eropkin. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:20-35 '56.

Peculiarities of the origin of deposits of copper-bearing sandstones based on the study of the mineral content of ores. T. S. Satpaeva Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 1 3-24 '57.

Treatment of copper-zinc ores containing secondary copper minerals. G. S. Strel'tsyn, V. I. Vymenets, F. S. Isaeva. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:36-50 '56.

COPPER OXIDES

Effect of molecular adsorption on the field effect in cuprous oxide O. V. Snitko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:supplement 68-69 '57.

Longitudinal photoconductivity of cuprous oxide single crystals. O. V. Snitko, IU. I. Grytsenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:supplement 70-72 '57.

COPPER OXIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Photoconductivity of cuprite. A. N. Krongauz, V. K. Liapidevskii, IU. S. Deev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5: 1012-1017 My '57.

COPPER SULFATE

Accelerating the process of copper sulfate production. B. D. Stepin, I. A. Gil'denblat, S A Grinshtein Khim prom no 3,175-176 Ap-My '57.

COPPER TUNGSTATE

Equilibrium between copper tungstate and hydrogen. I A Vasil'eva and others. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4:824-831 Ap '57.

COPTIC LANGUAGE

Risen from the dead. P. S. Novyi mir 33 no. 6 201 Je '57.

COPYRIGHT

Zdravomyslov, B.V. [Soviet copyright and patent law] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana prav avtora i izobretatelia v SSSR. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia RSFSR, 1957. 28 p.

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Moscow Basin, Ural Mountain

CORDAGE—TESTING

Importance of friction force in fatigue strength of [illegible] cord. E. IA. IAminskaia, E V Troshkina, V. A. Kargin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no 5:25-27 My '57.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Canada, Chernovtsy Province; Crimea; Grebenki District, Poltava Province; Kemerovo Province; Kirghizistan, Kostroma Province; Kuban; Latvia, Moscow Province, Pamirs, Polesye; Ural Mountain region, Uzbekistan, Volga Valley)

Alloting one person 100 hectares of corn. K. P. Matushtanov, V G. Gorbachev, P. A. Filatkin. Kukuruza 7 no. 6:15-20 Je '57.

Applying liquid fertilizers to corn A. M. Pospelov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6.42 Je '57.

At the call of the Party. A G. Eremenko. Kukuruza 3 no 6 5-6 Je '57

Carotin and vitamin C content of corn at the different phases of its growth. T. V. Horb, S. T Klitenik. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7,30-32 Jl '57.

Change-over to hybrid corn sowing. Sots. sel'khoz. Arm. 6 no. 4:16-19 Ap '57.

Chemical preservation of ear corn. I. M. Zakharchenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:48-51 Je '57

Companion cropping of corn and pumpkin S A. [illegible] T. A. Pupelina Kukuruza 2 no. 6:35-36 Je '57

Corn, a high-yielding forage and grain plant D P. Berlin Kukuruza 2 no. 6:24-25 Je '57.

Corn and soya grown as companion crops. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 16[i e. 17] no. 6 33 My '57.

Corn for grain. T. I. Belash, O. F. Shostak, A. I. [illegible] ko. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:10 My '57

Corn on Solonetz soils. N. Gradoboev, A. Chemiakin Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:36-40 My '57.

Courses for agronomists specializing in seed growing Kukuruza 2 no. 6:50 Je '57.

Dissemination of advanced practices at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. V V. Grigor'ev Kukuruza 2 no. 6:13-14 Je '57.

Effect of shelterbelts on the development of corn [with summaries in English and German]. B. P Ryzhkov, K. S. Mashkin. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:41-55 Mr '57.

Effectiveness of using bacterial starters in ensiling ear corn. E. S. Kalenich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:52-54 Je '57.

Effectiveness of various methods of applying organic-mineral fertilizer mixtures. E. A. Zhorikov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6:37-41 Je '57.

Ensiling corncobs mixed with the green tops of pulse crops. IE. S. Kalenych. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7 59 Jl '57.

Experience in growing corn on the "Batrachka" Training Farm. N. P. Cherkasov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23 108 111 '56.

Fattening cattle with corn silage. E. Panova, P. Kuter Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:48-50 '57.

Fattening hogs on fresh corn. E. Karnaukhova Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6:30-31 Je '57.

Fattening young cattle with corn. V. I. Batiushyna. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7:61 Jl '57.

For high corn yields. N. S. Pichulina Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5,17 My '57.

Growing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils [with summaries in English and German]. O. I. Kolosha. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:21-28 Ja '57.

High corn and Sudan grass yields. M. A. Belkov. Nash. i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:65 Je '57.

How selecting seeding material from various parts of the ear affects the yield of corn. M Kulibekov Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:21-23 Ap '57.

Intervarietal hybrids of corn. A. Khomenko. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 2:46-51 F '57

Make wider use of corncobs in fattening swine. L. I. Borts, IE. N. Bakelova, B. P. Utiekhin. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7:33 Jl '57.

Mechanization of the harvesting and ensiling of soft-dough corn. I. T. Os'mak. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7:44-47 Jl '57.

CORN (MAIZE) (Continued)
Methods of sowing corn for green fodder in the central Chernozem zone. G. P. Kotova, V A. Fedorov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 32-39 My '57.
New approach to cultivation practices in growing corn I N Lesin, A I Shishkin Mosk kolkh 6 no 4 33-35 Ap '57
Ninety-five centners of ripe corn cobs to the hectare V I Stetsenko. Kukuruza 2 no 6 7 Je '57.
Our ten-year experience in growing corn. E. V. Blazhevskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 6.8-10 Je '57
Possibility of obtaining two cuts of corn A. M. Brui, G M Zamkovoi, I. N Golukovskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo 18 no. 6 73-77 Je '57.
Prevention of corn losses at early stages [with summaries in English and German] F I Lishchenko. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1.29-32 Ja '57
Providing cattle with proteins by fattening it with corn. M. V. Maksymenko. Kolh. Uki. 4 no. 4 26-28 Ap '57.
Recent experiments on feeding corn to sheep. N. IA. Doroshenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 18 no. 6;70-73 Je '57.
Reducing the amount of work in the cultivation of corn. O. V. Fredov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 10-11 My '57.
Research with the aid of labeled tracers. A. E. Fomin, N. K. Astakhova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 5;43-44 My '57.
Results of introducing corn in the non-Chernozem region. I. V. IAkushkin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23'90-107 '56.
Some concepts of corn growing and utilization. IA. S. Tlupenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 63-66 My '57.
Sowing corn along with legumes. A. V. Kravtsov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5;41-42 My '57.
Special aspects of corn cultivation on peat soils in connection with a higher moisture content. A. A. Rozova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26;191-197 '56.
Students help to grow hybrid seeds. N. Volodnikii. Kukuruza 2 no. 6.47-48 Je '57.
Types of corn used as food. B. A Voroniuk. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6'38 Je '57.
Using grain drills for the cultivation of corn plantings. V Kashutin Sel'khoz. Sib. no 5;73-75 My '57.
Using the herbicide 2, 4-D for controlling weeds on corn fields. V Korobatov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5' 43-45 My '57.
Variability of the corn plant. G. I. Popov. Agrobiologiia no. 3;90-98 My-Je '57.
We harvest corn at the wax stage of ripeness. S. Kikot'. Kolkh. proizv 17 no 6'20 Je '57.
Work cooperation. I. G. Kirichkov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6; 11-12 Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on the Production of Hybrid Seed Corn. V. I Kozlova, IU. I. Shneider. Zashch rast ot vred i bol. 2 no. 3.60 My-Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
"Blue eye" disease in corn. K. P. Zhukova. Zashch. rast ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3;20 My-Je '57.
Method of controlling diseases and pests of corn shoots. E A Kapkova, K. P. Zhukova Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5. 17-18 My '57.
Noctuid moth Sesamia cretica, a new dangerous corn pest. M. P. Umnov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6.45-46 Je '57.
Shield bug Eurygaster integriceps on corn. A. V. Zagovora. Zashch rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3;49-50 My-Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING
Reconstruction of the SK-2, 6 combine for harvesting corn. A. M. IArovyi. V. V. Paraskev. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6.6-7 Je '57.
Use of transportation in corn harvesting. I. T. Os'mak. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6;9-10 Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE
Changes in the quality of corn cobs between harvest and ensilage. N. S. Petinov, A. N. Pavlov, V. N. IAroshenko. Priroda 46 no. 6;90-91 Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Corn varieties V. I. Ballura. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4'35-36 My '57.
Promising new hybrids. M. S. Kalinin. Kukuruza 2 no. 6;26-27 Je '57.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION
Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with a preparation of a bull vitreous humor and implantation of preserved cornea. K. IU. Petukhov. Sov. med. 21 no 3;129-130 Mr '57.

CORONA, SOLAR see Sun—Corona

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES
Effect of sodium nitrate and papaverine on the coronary vessels in cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits A. I. Mirenenko. Farm i toks. 19;supplement;10-11 '56.
A new surgical method in coronary disease; a preliminary report. G. A. Reinberg, E. L. Berezov, I. M. Grinval'd. Klin. med. 35 no. 3;71-76 Mr '57.
Role of the nervous system in disorders of coronary circulation. A F. Tur. Sov. med 21 no. 5 40-45 My '57.

CORPULENCE
Weight reducing of athletes N N. Borisova Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 5.390-391 '57

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Further expansion of training by correspondence courses V N Poletaev Tekst prom. 17 no. 6 11-13 Je '57
Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. V. I. Seltshchev and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 45-54 Jl '57.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Absorption oil deterioration and equipment corrosion in the benzene section I. IA. Kriger. Koks i khim. no. 7'39-41 '57.
Cathodic protection from corrosion in sea water with periodic feed of the protective current S Ivanov Mor flot 17 no. 5'26 My '57.
Corrosion resistant alloys for pumps used in chemical sections of the coke industry. G. L. Shvarts. Koks i khim. no. 6 51-54 '57.
Iron corrosion in hydrochloric acid in the presence of inhibitors at various temperatures. I P Anoshchenko. Zhur. prikl khim. 30 no 1.523-528 Ap '57
Protection of main petroleum pipelines from corrosion. S. S. Popov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6'47-52 Je '57.
Speed up repairs of submarine foundations. S. A Melkumov. Bezop truda v prom 1 no. 6;38-39 Je '57

CORTISONE
Blood changes in so-called nonspecific arthritis treated with cortisone L. I. Egorova, L. N. Siriatskaia. Sov. med 21 no. 3;81-85 Mr '57
Results of treating nonspecific infectious arthritis and acute rheumatism with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone A. L. Mikhnev, I G. Tonkonogii Vrach delo no. 4;355 Ap '57.

CORUNDUM CRYSTALS
Macroscopic boundary dislocations in corundum crystals. V. L. Indenbom, G. E. Tomilovskii Kristallografiia 2 no 1;190-192 '57.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE
Spectrophotometric study of proteins of the diphtheria microbe [with summary in English] IE M. Hubariev, IU. V. Hataiev Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no 2'198-198 '57

COSMIC RAYS
Computation of primary α-particles as related to the emergence of nucleon cascades in the stratosphere. Zh S. Takibaev, P. A. Usik. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4.924-925 Ap '57.
Cosmic rays. I. Metier. Koster no. 3'33-34 Mr '57.
Delayed-coincidence and hodoscopic technique for the investigation of the penetrating component of electron-nuclear showers. G. B. Zhdanov, A. A Khaidarov. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 706-713 Ap '57.
Distribution of electron-photon components on the periphery of extensive cosmic-ray showers. S. I. Nikol'skii, V. M. Seleznev. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5;1250-1252 My '57.
The electromagnetic emission of cosmic particles in the galaxy [with summary in English]. A. A. Korchak Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3.365-370 My-Je '57.
Generation of slow π-mesons by cosmic-ray particles. D. K. Kaipov, Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 4;690-696 Ap '57.
Multiple electron production in a high-energy electron-photon shower. A. A. Varfolomeev, R. I. Gerasimova, V. A. Tumanian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5'969-973 My '57.
Origin of cosmic rays. V. L. Ginzburg Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 2;37-98 Je '57
"Progress in cosmic rays, vol. 3" [in English]. Reviewed by IA. A. Smorodinskii. Nov. knigi za rub no 3.44-46 Mr '57.

COSMIC RAYS—MEASUREMENT
Meteorological factors for cubic and semicubic telescopes. IA. L. Blokh, L I Dorman Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2;46-48 Mr-Ap '57.

COSMOGONY
Levin, B. IU. [Origin of the earth and the planets] Proiskhozhdenie zemli i planet. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 71 p. illus. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no. 3) (RPB)

COSSACKS see subdivision under Black Sea region

COSSACKS, DNIEPERIAN see Zaporogians

COST
Vorob'eva, A.V. [Cost and price of industrial products; a textbook] Sebestoimost' i tseny promyshlennoi produktsii, uchebnoe posobie. Red. L. I. Ulitskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t, 1956. 46 p.

COST ACCOUNTING
Method for determining the cost of production D Vainshenker Vest stat no 3 20-28 My-Je '57

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
(see also subdivision under France)
Absurd theories of a certain engineer N Osipenko Nov vrem 15 no. 34 17-18 Ag '57

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Improve standard accounting and calculation of production costs A Dodonov Bukhg uchet 14 no 5 12-21 My '57
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Cost manual for the assembling of equipment] TSennik na montazh oborudovaniia Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8, 12-13. Moskva, 1956- (DS)
Standard accounting without the use of standard charts I. Voinov. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 6.33-37 Je '57

COSTUME
(see also subdivison under Chuvashia)
Clothing of the Meo and the Man of Vietnam in the collections of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. R. F. Its Sbor. Muz. ant i etn. 17 186-214 '57
Sew a costume for the festival. Koster no. 2;48 F '57.

COTTON
Do bees gather pollen from cotton plants? T. I Kaziev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 43-15 Je '57
Effect of 2, 4-D on cotton A. A. Vasil'ev, K. G. Kuznetsova, E V Shvei Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no. 4 25-27 Ap '57.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
How we organized the protection of cotton. A Akbarov Zashch rast ot vred. i bol 2 no 3;8 My-Je '57.
Resistance of cotton to spider mite. V A. Lebedev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no 4 22-24 Ap '57.
Towards new achievements in the protection of cotton Zashch rast ot vred i bol 2 no. 3;1-3 My-Je '57
Use of organic chlorine compounds and poisons with a systemic effect in controlling spider mites and plant lice on cotton Z. Ragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6 44-46 Je '57.
What we gained from using ethylmercaptoethyldiethylthiophosphate. A. A. Gubicheva. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3;10 My-Je '57.

COTTON—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Zardob Province)
Weight method for calculating the pay of cotton harvesters. I. Amitov. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5.13-15 My '57.

COTTON BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan; Uzbekistan)
Using vegetative hybridization in cotton breeding. E. Kh. Uzenbaev Trudy Inst sel'khoz. AN Uz. SSR no 3 17-26 '56.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING
Using thick saws for the removal of linters N Rakhimov Tekst prom. 17 no. 6.19-21 Je '57

COTTON GROWING
Agricultural meteorology, cultivation practices and the structure of the cotton bush. A. E Vlasenko. Sots sel'khoz Uz. 18 no. 5.17-22 My '57
Cultivation of checkrowed cotton with inter rows of 50 cm. A. Kashkarov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4;9-15 Ap '57.
Early application of fertilizers to cotton under dry-farming conditions P. V. Protasov, G. P. Pershin Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no. 4 15-17 Ap '57.
Early fall sowing of alfalfa among cotton plants. L. M. Teodorovich and others. Trudy Inst sel'khoz. AN Uz. SSR no. 2.81-106 '56.
Effect of increased fertilizer rates on the growth, development and yields of cotton. A K. Ibragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5'31-35 My '57.
Effect of stand density, nutrients and water balance on the quality of raw cotton and fiber. M K Aleksandrov, P. IA Popova. Trudy Inst sel'khoz AN Uz. SSR no. 2 5-15 '56.
Experimenting with the green manuring of cotton fields T. Mamedov. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no. 4;13-16 Ap '57
Factors of cotton cultivation under sprinkler and furrow irrigation. G. Golubinskaia, L. Romanovich. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6;56-59 Je '57.
Growing cotton without intertillage. A. Orudzhev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 16-19 My '57.
Improved irrigation systems for cotton. G. A. Danov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no 5;45-91 My '57.
Intertillage of cotton. G. K. Rzhevskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4 5-9 Ap '57.
Introducing progressive cultivation practices. K. Bekmuradov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz 18 no. 5 29-30 My '57.
Irrigating cotton before flowering. F. I. Uchevatkin. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5;11-17 My '57

COTTON GROWING (Continued)

More about deep subsoiling of saline soils for cotton K Nagiev Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4 12-13 Ap '57

New fertilizer for cotton. A Guseinov Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no.5 21-22 My '57.

Obtaining high cotton yields without intertillage. G. Batyrov. Sots sel'khoz Uz. 18 no 5 23-26 My '57.

One hundred centners of cotton to the hectare S Kurbanova Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 5 19-21 My '57

Organizing the irrigation of cotton fields on collective farms. L Aliev Sots sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no 5 6-13 My '57

Some problems in the cultivation of fine-fiber cotton. E. A Chikildin, G. A Gol'dberg, M. S Istomin. Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no. 4 18-21 Ap '57.

Timely intertillage is of most importance in obtaining high cotton yields M IUsupov Sots sel'khoz Uz 18 no 5 26-28 My '57

Uchevatkin, F. I., ed. [Cotton growing] Khlopkovodstvo. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 347 p. (DA)

COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES

Interrepublican coordinated conference on cotton growing Sots sel'khoz Uz. 18 no 4 77-78 Ap '57

COTTON GROWING—SAFETY MEASURES

Labor hygiene of spraying cotton with ethylmercoptoethyldiethylthiophosphate and octamethyl. IU S Kagan Zashch rast. ot vred i bol. 2 no 3 48-49 My-Je '57

COTTON MANUFACTURE

Conference of textile workers from countries in the socialist camp A. G Astashev, N M Golubev Tekst. prom 17 no. 6 14-16 Je '57

COTTON MILLS see Textile factories

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Investigating the picking apparatus of SKhS-1, 2 cotton harvesters N M Mikhailovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 15-18 Je '57

COTTONSEED

Fattening cattle and buffaloes with cottonseed cakes and hulls Z Mamedov, G Mekhtiev Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4 33-34 Ap '57

Methods of determining the sowing quality of cottonseed and selecting some parameters for hill-drop planters N. E. Vol'kovich, S P Kagalovskii Trudy Inst sel'khoz AN Uz SSR no 2, 107-127 '56.

COTTONSEED—DISINFECTION

Comparative experiments with various methods of centralized cotton seed disinfection against gummosis A. A Vasil'ev, N. A. Tiukova Trudy Inst sel'khoz AN Uz SSR no 2, 45-61 '56.

COUMARIN

Formation of disalicylcaldehyde in the synthesis of coumarin K A Bogdanov, L. A Kheifits Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 64-66 '54.

Micromethod for determining coumarin in vegetable matter [with English summary in insert]. K. Bliaim Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 689-693 N-D '56.

The raticide zoocoumarin. V. I. Veshkov and others. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 80-82 Ja-F '57.

Use of distillation for purifying coumarin production waste acetic acid. N. I Gel'perin, N G. Krokhin, N N Bogacheva. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 138-139 '54.

COUPLINGS

Separator drive wear due to improper rotation of the starting coupling G. Abolmasov Moloch prom. 18 no. 6, 17-18 '57.

COURTS

(see also subdivision under China, Pskov Province)

Conference of the Higher Officials of Courts and Judicial Institutions of the R, S, F, S, R. A. I. Sov. iust. no. 1, 71-73 Mr '57.

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R, S, F, S, R. Sov iust no. 4, 76-79 Je '57

Experience of work with people's assessors. O. Stepanova. Sov. iust. no. 1, 54-55 Mr '57.

Fellow workers' courts affiliated with house managing offices K Sokolov. Sov iust no. 4, 58 Je '57.

Important problems in the work of supreme courts of autonomous republics. A. Shikov Sov. iust. no 4 12-17 Je '57.

Improve the work of the Murmansk Province Court. A. Kosolapov, G. Marfenkov. Sov. iust. no. 4, 18-21 Je '57

Law on the abrogation of transportation courts. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1, 13 '57.

Law on the prerogative of union republics to organize their courts and enact their civil, criminal, and procedural codes. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1, 8 '57.

Put office management in people's courts in order. T. Khakimov. Sov. iust. no 4, 56 Je '57.

V. I. Lenin on Soviet courts and justice. V. Chkhikvadze. Sov. iust. no. 1, 20-25 Mr '57.

We cannot tolerate formalism in work. R. Gukasian. Sov. iust no. 1, 53 Mr '57.

COW BARNS see Dairy barns

COWPER'S GLANDS—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of Cowper's gland. B. F Martynenko. Urologiia 22 no 2 56-57 Mr-Ap '57.

COWPOX see Vaccinia

COWS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effective method of treating vaginitis in cows. V Alekseev Sel'khoz Sib. no. 4, 66-68 Ap '57

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Composition of feed rations for pregnant dry cows M. K. Rubtsov Sovkhoz proizv. no. 5, 49-54 My '57

Effect of feeding on the cervicovaginal secretion in cows [with summaries in English and German]. IU. Maksimov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 3 129-132 Mr '57

Organizing the summer maintenance of cows A. Maidaniuk Sel'khoz Sib no. 5 51-55 My '57.

COYPU see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CRACKING PROCESS

Conversion of producer-gas tar from Baltic Sea region oil shales into motor fuel, chemical products, and gas M K D'iakova and others Khim i tekh topl i masel no 4, 28-38 Ap '57.

Obtaining oils from cracking residues. A. I Kartashevskii Khim i tekh. topl i masel no. 6, 68-72 Je '57.

Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations V. L Gurvich. Khim i tekh topl i masel no 4, 61-70 Ap '57

Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations V L Gurvich. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 5 66-72 My '57.

CRAMPS

Vascular changes in milkmaid's cramp. G. N. Mazunina. Klin. med 35 no. 3 128-136 Mr '57.

CRANE FLIES

A survey of the palaearctic species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) of the group Tipula juncea Meig IE M Savchenko Nauk zap. Kiev un 15 no. 3, 129-148 '56.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

BTK-5/8 tower crane A. I. Pilerman. Shakht. stroi no. 5 21-22 My '57

Ballast loader for narrow-gauge railroads. F. I. Kuznetsov, B V Nekrylov Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 5, 20-22 My '57

Improving the design of booms for dragline excavators and cranes. S A. Pankratov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57

Increasing the load-carrying capacity of tower cranes. M. Mekler. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6, 20-21 Je '57.

Mechanization at the dispatch storehouses of automobile factories A. I Pukhalin, A M Plakhov Mekh trud. rab 11 no. 5, 42-43 My '57.

Methods for increasing the efficiency of floating cranes. V. N Khudonogov Mekh trud rab. 11 no. 5, 22-24 My '57.

New machines for piling and loading lumber on landing points A I Leshkevich, M M Pomerantsev. Mekh. trud rab 11 no 5, 15-19 My '57

A new type of gantry crane for prefabricated building. D F. Toloraia Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3, 327-330 Mr '57

Obtaining normal operations of cranes. S. I. Semenov. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 7 31-32 Jl '57.

Operating electric motors on load handling winches of gantry cranes. G Savranchuk Mor flot 17 no. 6, 25-26 Je '57

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Rules for installation and safe operation of cranes; obligatory for all ministries and departments] Pravila ustroistva i bezopasnoi ekspluatatsii gruzopod"emnykh kranov; obiazatel'ny dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 75 p.

Safety measures in operating traveling jib cranes. B. I Fel'dblium, M S. Sharonov. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 5, 21-22 My '57.

Training rooms for crane operators. A. I. Balashov, L. A Vishnev, K A. Karasev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7 33-34 Jl '57.

Transporting mounted tower cranes. D. R. Odinisov. Nov. tekh. i perod. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4, 24 Ap '57.

The 12-KP-3 crane used in mechanizing the loading and unloading operations on derrick floor. N I. Vinogradov Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7, 27-28 Jl '57.

Useful efficiency suggestions. A. A. Filatov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7, 32 Jl '57.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—ELECTRIC DRIVING

The K-201 caterpillar crane with diesel-electric multiengine drive I. I. Gritsevets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7, 9-11 Jl '57

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—SAFETY MEASURES

Danilov, P. P. [Safety manual for operators of [illegible] cranes] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia [illegible] nista gusenichnogo krana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopas

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—VIBRATION

Vibration of oil derricks. G O Sklovskii. [illegible] v prom. 1 no. 5, 20-21 My '57

CRANIAL NERVES see Nerves, Cranial

CRANIOLOGY

A late paleolithic child from a grave at the [illegible] site in Kostenki. V. P. Alkimov. Sbor. Muz. [illegible] 17, 500-529 '57

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—TESTING

Determining the wear resistance of crankshaft [illegible] in laboratories. V Rytchenko Avt. transp. [illegible] 19-21 Je '57

CREAM SEPARATOS

Separators with standard fastening bolts. A [illegible] Moloch prom. 18 no. 6, 35 '57.

CREAM SEPARATORS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Separator drive wear due to improper rotation of the starting coupling. G Abolmasov Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6, 17-18 '57.

CREDIT

Credit for industrial goods in seasonal demand. A Ustov Sov potreb koop. no. 2, 41-47 '57

Credit planning under the new conditions. N. [illegible] Den. i kred. 15 no. 6, 7-15 Je '57.

Lisitsian, N. S. [Credit for state retail [illegible] Kreditovanie gosudarstvennoi roznichnoi torgovli v SSSR. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

"Organizing and planning short-term credit" [illegible] Usenkin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6, 53-61 Je '57

CREEP OF METALS

Studying creep rupture areas. I. L. Mirkin, [illegible] Metalloved i obr. met no. 6, 2-7 Je '57

CREOLIN

Activated creolin is a reliable remedy against [illegible] N. V. Tsitsin, E. S. Cherkasskii. Ovtsevodstvo [illegible] 44 Je '57.

CRESOL

Efficient distillation of methyl ether of tert [illegible] cresol N G. Krokhin, N. N. Zolotenitskii [illegible] VNIISNDV no. 2, 139-141 '54

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)

Trainin, A. N. [General theory on the elements [illegible] Obshchee uchenie o sostave prestupleniia. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 302 p. DS

CRIME PREVENTION

Crime prevention. V. Kurliandskii Sov. iust [illegible] 31 Je '57.

CRIMEA—ANTIQUITIES

New examples of the Kizil-Koba Culture in the [illegible] A. A. Shchepinskii. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67, [illegible] '57

CRIMEA—CORN (MAIZE)

On the "Bol'shevik" State Farm. P. G. Kurba[illegible] Kukuruza 2 no. 6, 51-52 Je '57

CRIMEA—DAIRY CATTLE

The Crimean collective farms have put an end [illegible] in cows. P Lunkovich. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. [illegible] 40-42 Ag '57.

CRIMEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Guidebook for the Crimea] Putevoditel' po Krymu. 3 [illegible] feropol', Krymizdat, 1956. 454 p. map. (DS)

CRIMEA—GUIDEBOOKS

"Through the Crimea on foot" by V. Shilapoba[illegible] I. Kirillov. Reviewed by A. V. Piashchev [illegible] shkole 20 no. 4, 76 Jl-Ag '57.

[Tourists' routes through the Crimea; a concise guidebook] Turistsko-ekskursionnye marshruty po Krymu, kratkii spravochnik. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 63 p.

CRIMEA—IRRIGATION

Sanitary and malaria preventive measures applied [illegible] the irrigation of steppe regions in Crimean [illegible] I. A. Nazarov. Vrach. delo no. 4, 397-399 Ap '57

CRIMEA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Kozin, IA. D. [Mineral resources of the Crimea] Bogatstva krymskikh nedr. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Ocherki prirody Kryma)

CRIMEA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Gubenko, G.N. [Revolutionary movement in the Taurida Gubernlya during 1905-1907] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Tavricheskoi gubernii v 1905-1907 gg. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1955. 109 p.

CRIMEA—SOIL MOISTURE

Investing the water balance of terraced slopes in the mountainous part of the Crimea [with summary in English]. A.N Olifirov. Pochvovedenie no.4:92-93 Ap '57.

CRIMEA—SOILS

Brief characteristics of soils in the central part of the Crimean steppe region. I.M. Netrebin. Dokl. TSKhA no 26 67-72 '56

CRIMEA—STONE AGE

The origin of stockbreeding in the southwestern Crimea during the post-Paleolithic period. D.A Krainov Sov. arkheol. no 2,3-25 '57

CRIMEA—TICKS

Ixodes tauricus Vahlv. of Filip., sp. nov. (Acarina, Ixodidae) from the Crimea [with summary in English] F.N. Vakhkov, N.A. Filippova. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2 553-560 '57.

CRIMINAL LAW

Responsibility for cheating customers and defrauding the Soviet state. V.S. Orlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:111-116 Je '57.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Complete judicial investigation is a condition for just decisions of courts. S. Borodin, A. Grun. Sov. just. no 1,16-20 Mr '57.

Extend the participation of people's assessors in the trial of criminal cases by provincial and territorial courts. T. Dobrovol'skaia. Sov. just. no. 1:35-36 Mr '57.

It's high time for the establishment of the uniform procedure for "the recalls of the public prosecutors' objections." S Turin Sov. just. no 4,57 Je '57

Testimony of the accused incriminating other persons in Soviet criminal procedure. T.N. Dobrovol'skaia. Uch. zap. VIIUN no. 1:76-104 '57.

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY see Legal responsibility

CRITICAL POINT

Is a critical point on melting possible? V.IU. Urbakh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:734-735 Mr '57

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS

The important thing is to increase yields. I.A. Zemliannikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5,9-10 My '57.

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Electrohydraulic crusher. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:25 '57.

Improved movable crushing and screening units. IU. N. Pechkov, V.V. Kireev Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7 25-27 Jl '57

Improving control sleeves on mills with central driving. A.M. Maksimov Tsement 23 no. 3:26-28 My-Je '57.

Methods of utilizing resources of the quarrying industry. A.S Semenov Mekh. trud rab. 11 no. 5:6-11 My '57.

Usefulness of fixing longitudinal strips on the metal plates of crushing machinery used for finely ground raw materials. V.V. Tuzilin, M.M. Malamud. Tsement 23 no. 3:24 My-Je '57.

CRYOSCOPY

Cryoscopic analysis of organic systems with aniline. E.E. Cherkashin, M. IU. Tesliuk, I.I. Maleev. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21,79-82 '52.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

The atomic structure of complex acido-amine nickel crystals. M.A. Poraĭ-Koshits and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:371-381 '57.

Distortion of crystal lattices in solid solutions. V.I. Iveronova, A.P. Zviagina, A.A. Katsnel'son. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:414-418 '57.

Electrical, optical, and elastic properties of diamond-type crystals. Part 2. V.S. Mashkevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4, 866-873 Ap '57.

Electron diffraction determination of the structure of seladonite. B.B. Zvigin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3: 393-398 '57.

Shubnikov groups. N.V. Belov, N.N. Neronova, T.S. Smirnova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:315-325 '57

CRYSTALLIZATION

Diagram of molybdenum recrystallization. E.M. Savitskiĭ, V.V. Baron, K.N. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1070-1072 Ap '57.

Effect of an electric field on the linear crystallization rate of overcooled melts. L.I. Chesnokov. Shor. nauch. rab. Rek. politekh. inst. no. 55:136-145 '56.

Effect of soluble mixtures on ammonium sulfate crystallization in the processes of the by-product coking D.D. Taganovich Koks i khim. no. 7 31-39 '57.

Experimental study of the process of crystallization of concentrated naphthalene fractions of coal tar. V.M Tamarin, Koks i khim no. 6 41-46 '57

Kinetics of the crystallization process in solutions and melts A.K Skriabin Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no 4:780-791 Ap '57

Simple method for isolating and crystallizing muscle phosphorylase [with summary in English] M F Hulvi, A.H Sabaldyr. Ukr biokhim zhur. 29 no 2,186-195 '57

Solubility of the system of calcium and sodium sulfates at 0, 20, 40, 60, and 80° C and the Tien Shan glauberite rocks M Kydynov, I G. Druzhinin Izv AN Kir SSR no. 4 99-117 '57.

Unusual behavior of biotite in the crystallization scheme of rock-forming minerals S I Balasanian Dokl AN Arm SSR 24 no. 5 219-224 '57.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Crystal chemistry of complex divalent platinum compounds G B Bokii, G.A. Kukina. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3 400-407 '57

Crystallochemical investigation of some complex compounds Z V Zvonkova Kristallografiia 2 no. 3: 408-413 '57

Equilibrium diagrams of mixed crystals with aqueous solutions. O.S. Soboleva. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 98-101 '52.

"Microcrystalloscopy" by I.M. Korenman. Reviewed by O.K. Dobroliubskii. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 2 276-277 Mr-Ap '57.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Development of crystallochemical research. (Second conference on crystallochemistry) T.S. Khodashova Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6,104-106 Je '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Anomalous dispersion of bisectrices in crystals of organic dyes. N.M. Melankholin. Kristallografiia 2 no 1:78-82 '57.

Attachments of methylene blue cations to montmorillonite crystals and the capacity of the latter to form textural films. N.E. Vedeneeva, L I TSukerman. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:74-77 '57.

The crystal structures of diphenyl halogen compounds. T.L. Khotsianova, IU.T. Struchkov. Kristallografiia 2 no 3 381-385 '57.

Crystalline structures of diphenyliodonium halogens. T L. Khotsianova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:51-58 '57

Crystallographic criterions for selecting fluorspars used for growing artificial crystals of optical fluorite. G.B. Bokii, O.G. Kozlova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:158-165 '57.

Developments in the theory of crystal forms I.I. Shafranovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,326-333 '57.

Generalization of Fedorov's groups. A.M. Zamorzaev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:15-20 '57.

Mosaics for 46 plane (Shubnikov's) antisymmetry groups and 15 (Fedorov's) color groups N.V. Belov, E.N. Belova. Kristallographiia 2 no. 1:21-22 '57.

New silicate structures N.V. Belov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:366-370 '57.

Plastic deformations of crystals caused by the turn of lattices without formation of the glide line. M.V. Klasson-Nekliudova, A.A. Urusovskaia. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:134-139 '57.

Propagation of elastic shear waves in crystals subjected to torsion around a specific direction. K.S. Aleksandrov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:140-144 '57.

Studying the microrelief of faces of growing crystals of some nonferrous metals. T.I Kiliauri Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3,321-326 Mr '57.

Symmetry and different types of assymetry of finite structures. A.M. Zamorzaev, E.I. Sokolov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1: 9-14 '57.

Symmetry, antisymmetry, and pseudosymmetry of induction surfaces. V.A. Moklievskii, I.I Shafranovskii. Kristallographiia 2 no. 1:23-28 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Excited states of a local electron center interacting with a quantized field at arbitrary values of the coupling constant. Part 1: Application to the theory of F- and F'-centers [with summary in English]. V.M. Buymistrov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:supplement 12-23 '57.

The intensity of reflexes of electron diffraction patterns (the general case). B.K. Vainshtein. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,340-351 '57.

Method of superposition of symmetry groups used in crystallophysics. V.A. Koptsik. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:99-107 '57.

On the theory of F-centers in mixed crystals [with summary in English]. M.F. Deygen, A.O. Demidenko, IU. V. Chkhartishvili. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2-supplement; 24-29 '57.

On the theory of local electron states in crystals. S.A. Moskalenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:supplement;61-64 '57.

On the theory of oriented ordered arrangement of molecular crystals. V.I. Klochkin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3;359-367 Mr '57.

The symmetry of homogeneous continuous isotropic media in tensor, vector, and scalar fields I.S Zheludev Kristallografiia 2 no 3 334-339 '57

Theory of the method of radial distribution B.K Vainshtein Kristallografiia 2 no 1 29-37 '57

Theory of the structure amplitude relation and direct methods for analyzing crystal structures A I Kitaigorodskii Kristallografiia 2 no 3 352-357 '57.

To the theory of impurity centers in anysotropic homeopolar crystals M F Deigen Opt. i spektr. 2 no 5 587-591 My '57

CRYSTALS

"Crystals and crystallization" V.D. Kuznetsov Reviewed by N Sheftal' Usp fiz nauk 62 no 2 187-191 Je '57

Forms of edges and striation on crystals. V.I. Mikheev, I.I. Shafranovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:166-171 '57

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

Crystal structural defects and some properties of metals and alloys I IA Dekhtiar Usp. fiz nauk 62 no 2 99-128 Je '57

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the relationship between the dielectric, piezoelectric, and elastic properties of polycrystal ceramics and single crystals S V Bogdanov, B M Vul, A M. Timonin. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 21 no 3 374-378 Mr '57

On the relation between the electric properties of crystals and the crystal lattice constants V A. Presnov, V I Gaman Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 67-69 My '57.

Symmetry and piezoelectric properties of crystals and textures I S Zheludev Kristallografiia 2 no 1:89-98 '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH

"Crystal growth." H.E. Buckley. Translated from e English by M.A. Kulakov Reviewed by N Sheftal' Usp fiz nauk 62 no 2:191-196 Je '57

Effect of mechanical stirring and ultrasonic vibrations on the process of adsorption of impurities by monocrystals. E.M Akulenok, Kh.S Bagdasarov, V IA Khalmov-Mal'kov Kristallografiia 2 no 1:197-198 '57.

Growing and investigating seignettoelectric single crystals N.S Novosil'tsev and others Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no 3,295-304 Mr '57

Growth of Rochelle salt uniform crystals from highly supersaturated solutions N.V. Aliavdin, N.N. Sheftal', Z.I Frolova. Kristallografiia 2 no 1:193-195 '57

Investigation of the dynamics of some elementary processes of crystal growth and evaporation G.G. Lemmlein, E D Dukova, A A Chernov Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,428-436 '57

On spherulite formation A.V. Shubnikov Kristallografiia 2 no 3:424-427 '57

Spiral growth of silicon single crystals. N.A. Shamba, N.N. Sheftal' Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,441-444 '57

CRYSTALS—MODELS

Mosaics for 46 plane (Shubnikov's) antisymmetry groups and 15 (Fedorov's) color groups. N.V Belov, E.N Belova. Kristallographiia 2 no 1: 21-22 '57.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optics of absorbing crystals. Part 1. General correlations F.I. Fedorov Opt. i spektr. 2 no 5 618-622 My '57.

A theory of impurity absorption of light in molecular crystals E I. Rashba Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5:568-577 My '57.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

OH band structure in crystals containing hydrogen bonds. A.I. Stekhanov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser fiz 21 no 3:311-321 Mr '57

On the shape of the potential curve of hydrogen bonds in certain crystals. A.N. Lazarev. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3;322-328 Mr '57.

Oscillation "structure" of absorption spectra of crystals colored by isomorphic impurities. S.V. Grum-Grzhimailo, M.G. Enikeeva. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:186-189 '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CSEPEL, HUNGARY—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

From Csepel to the festival. Gyorgy Kovács. Ogonek 35 no. 28;24 Jl '57.

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Turmoil in Cuba. M. Kremnev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:114-115 Jl '57.

CUCURBITACEAE see Vine crops

CUDWEED

Pharmacology of Gnaphalium uliginosum. T.V. Kulinchenko. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement;44-45 '56.

CULTIVATORS

Equipping the KUTS-4,2 cultivator with additional disks for controlling weeds. I.H. Veitsman. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6,13 Je '57.

Using liquid nitrogen fertilizers. I.H. Demydenko, V.S. Dubrovin. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:28-30 Je '57.

CULTURE
(see also subdivision under China, Georgia Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan)
Miscellany. Moskva no 4 212-223 '57
Miscellany. Moskva no 6 218-223 '57
Miscellany Moskva no. 7 219-223 '57.

CULTURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Komi A.S.S.R

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

CULTUS
Traces of an agricultural cult among the tribes inhabiting the forest-and-steppe area of the Black Sea region in the early Iron Age B A Shramko Sov arkheol no 1,178-198 '57.

CUNNINGHAMIA
Cunninghamia. A. V. Nenarokomov Les. khoz. 10 no. 5: 88-90 My '57.

CURARE
Grigor'ev, M.S., and M.N. Anichkov. [Curare and curare-like preparations in surgery] Kurare i kurarepodobnye preparaty v khirurgii. Pod red. P.A.Kupriianova, Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957, 84 p. (DNLM)

CURBSTONES
Machines for producing curb concrete stones I E Vasiukov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6 20 My '57

CURRANTS
Obscission of ovules in currants. O. A Medvedeva Sad i og. 95 no 4 62 Ap '57

CURRANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling pests of gooseberries and currants M A Pavlova Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 5 41 My '57.
Doubling in black currants and means of controlling it. N.K Smol'ianinova, F.G Vologdina Sad i og. 95 no. 4 63-64 Ap '57.
Protecting black currants from dangerous pests. S. K. TSygankov Zashch rast ot vred i bol. 2 no 3,46-48 My-Je '57.

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric currents

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURTAINS see Drapery

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTOUTS, ELECTRIC see Electric cutouts

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTTING TOOLS
Effect of cooling on the durability of hard-alloy cutting tools used in rapid cutting of 45X steel A S Pugachev. Sbor st ChPI no 4 5-11 '55
Gaining time. N. Stoliarov. Tekh. mol. 25 no 6:12-13 Je '57
New high-production end cutters. E A Povolotskii Mashinostroitel' no 6,28-31 Je '57
New model drills. B Prokopovich Tekh mol. 25 no 6:3 Je '57.
Shevchenko, N.A. [Geometric paremeters of cutting edges of tools and profile of cutters] Geometricheskie parametry rezhushchei kromki instrumentov i sechenifa sreza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 138 p.
Young people master steel. S. Gushchev Tekh. mol 25 no 6:1-2 Je '57

CUTTING TOOLS—STANDARDS
Standardization of cutting tools I P. Levitskii. Mashinostroitel' no 6,5-8 Je '57.

CUTWORMS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CYANIDE PROCESS
Gold precipitation from a cyanide solution of zinc dust. A. S. Kirillov, G. N. Shivrin. TSvet. met 30 no 6:18-21 Je '57

CYANIDES
Depression of cyan bands in spectral analysis of solutions (with summary in English) V. D. Pisarev, T. A. Ivanova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 324-327 My-Je '57.

CYANINE DYES
Cyanine dyes from the isomeric dimethylthiazolobenzothiazoles. A I. Kiprianov, A. V. Stetsenko, E D Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6:760-766 '56.
Cyanine dyes from the isomeric pyridothiazoles. S. G. Fridman, A. I. Kuprianov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6: 767-771 '56.
Cyanine dyes of the naphthodithiazole series. A. V. Stetsenko, V. I. Ivanova Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no. 6;772-775 '56

CYANOHYDRINS
Heterocyclic compounds Part 46. Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones, and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2, 5-dimethyl-4-carbalcoxy--4-piperidinols. I N Nazarov and B V Unkovskii Zhur ob khim 26 no 12:3486-3500 D '56

CYBERNETICS
Cybernetics V. V. Solodovnikov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6 18-22 Je '57

CYCLOHEPTANE
Contact transformations of dicycloheptyl in the presence of platinated carbon S I Khromov, I. M Kuznetsova and E S. Balenkova. Zhur. ob khim 26 no. 12. 3302-3306 D '56

CYCLOHEXANE
Intermediate reactions of cyclohexyl hydroperoxide, cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone in the oxidation of cyclohexane in a glass vessel I V Berezin and others Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 3 554-562 Mr '57
Reduction of nitrocyclohexane with hydroiodic acid as a method for its quantitative determination [with summary in English]. B L. Moldavskii, I. I Ivanova. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 2 274 Mr-Ap '57.

CYCLOHEXENYL PEROXIDE
Intermediate reactions of cyclohexyl hydroperoxide, cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone in the oxidation of cyclohexane in a glass vessel. I. V. Berezin and others Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 4 554-562 Mr '57

CYCLONES
On the displacement of cyclones E V. Vorob'eva Trudy GGO no 65 93-97 '56

CYCLOPROPANE
Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 9. Synthesis of certain cyclopropane hydrocarbons I I Grandberg, A. N. Kost, and A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur ob khim. 26 no 12:3460-3465 D '56

CYCLOTRON
Instrument for observing the distribution of accelerated ion flux on cyclotron target IU V Kobzhunov, E A. Meleshko, V. S Panasiuk Prib i tekh eksp no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '57
Measuring the energy spectra of protons in deflected beams of the 1.5 meter constant-frequency cyclotron L M Nemenov, IU M Pustovoit, N D Fedorov. Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 2 24-26 Mr-Ap '57
The most powerful accelerator "fired first volleys." L IUr'ev IUn tekh no 6 12-15 Je '57
On the problem of beam deviation in a cyclotron. P. P. Dmitriev, N. N. Krasnov, E. N Khaprov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 45-47 Jl '57.
A possible application for the natural modulation of the ion beam in a cyclotron. V. S. Panasiuk. Atom. energ. 3 no 7 47-50 Jl '57.
Selection of potential difference between the dees of a cyclotron. IU. A. Zavenlagin, N. D Fedorov. Atom energ. 3 no. 7 50-52 Jl '57.
Studying the energy spectra of protons of internal beams in synchrocyclotrons. IU. D. Prokoshkin, G. N Tentiukova Prib. i tekh eksp no. 2 19-22 Mr-Ap '57.
Theory of annular synchrocyclotrons A. K Bunisev, A. A Kolomenskii. Prib i tekh eksp. no 2 11-16 Mr-Ap '57.
What is it? (In German, French, and English). IUn. tekh. no 7:64-65 Jl '57

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Voice of Cyprus, M. Liubetskii. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 31 Je '57.

CYSTICERCOSIS, CEREBROSPINAL
Psychic disorders in cysticercosis of the brain [with summary in French]. I. IA. Razdol'skii, A. IA. Sal'man, E. A. Terpugov. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:496-503 '57.

CYSTINE REDUCTASE
Cystine reductase of baker's yeast and peas [with English summary in insert]. N. I. Proskuriakov, I. D. Buachidze. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:799-805 N-D '56.

CYSTOSCOPY see Bladder—Exploration

CYSTS
Case of in vivo diagnosis of polycystoma of the lungs. F. F Sinitsina, N F. Zaval'niuk. Vrach. delo no. 4:405 Ap '57.
Coelomic cyst of the pericardium. P. I. Logvinenko, Vest khir 78 no. 5:124-126 My '57.
Mesenteric cyst of the transverse colon. A. G. Grigor'ian. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:132-133 Mr '57

CZECH LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN
Ties of friendship among peoples ("Ukrainian and Czech literary ties in the 19th century" by P. Hontar. Reviewed by Borys Hatashchuk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 6;207-209 Je '57.

CZECH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Repercussions of the October Revolution in [illegible] Czech poets of the 20's ("Czech poets of [illegible] poets of Soviet Russia" [in Czech] Jan [illegible] by V. Savitskii. Slaviane no. 5, 55-57 My [illegible]

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR see Wit and humor, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Commercial aviation in the Czechoslovak Re[illegible] F. Novak. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 35-36 S '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Agricultural producers' cooperatives in Czechoslovakia V Chuvikov. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6, 41-42 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ALCOHOL
Sulfite alcohol industry of Czechoslovakia [illegible] lesokhim prom 10 no 4:31-32 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARMY—HISTORY
In the armies of people's democracies [illegible] of the formation and development of the Czech[illegible] Army M. Sada, L. Kohout. Voen. vest. 36 no 4:82-86 Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Artificial insemination of cattle in Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German] [illegible] Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 3:138-143 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ATOMIC ENERGY
Utilization of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 6:76-81 Je '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BEE CULTURE
Beekeeping in Czechoslovakia Jaroslav [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:57-59 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHILDREN
In Czechoslovakia N. Lukin. Semlia i zhizn' 12 no. 1 41-42 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING
1021.3 meters of crosscut in one month [illegible] pravo" nos 311, 312, 313, 314, 1956) [illegible] no 1:27 Ja '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNISTS
Meeting of veterans of the revolution. Z. Mikeshi [illegible] vrem. 15 no. 35 8-9 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
With Czechoslovak friends. A. Zhukova. [illegible] 21-26 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Beyond the plan for the October anniversary; a[illegible] view with the president of the Czechoslovak [illegible] Institute, Marta Trojanova. Slaviane no. 4, [illegible] Je '57.
Experience of Czechoslovak science and tech[illegible] F. Petrov Slaviane no. 5:37-39 My '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Electric traction on the railroads of Czechoslovakia Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 42-43 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRODES
Production of electrodes in Czechoslovakia. A. [illegible] kov. Stroi. pred neft. prom 2 no. 6;39-41 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FINANCE
"Financial and credit system of the Czechoslovak Republic" by V. Komissarov. Reviewed by Miroslav [illegible] Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 87-89 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FISH CULTURE
"Fundamentals of our fish culture" [in Czech] by W. Podubský, E. Štědroňský. Reviewed by [illegible] and V. M. Ivasik. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:783-784 [illegible] '57.

Valuable book on fish culture ("Fundamentals of fish culture" [in Czech] by V. Dyk, V. Podubsky, F. [illegible] sky. Reviewed by V. Ivnayk, O. Kulakiva) Vest AN URSR 28 no. 6:77-78 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
China and Czechoslovakia are members of [illegible] family. Kitai no. 5,2-3 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Inglorious end to a myth ("Without glory and [illegible] the Czechoslovak Republic and the United States [illegible] 1918 to 1938" [in Czech] by Vladimir Bernaček, [illegible] mir V. Bernaček. Reviewed by Emil Šipl. Mezh[illegible] zhizn' no. 7;120-132 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the [illegible] of Czechoslovakia. Z. Fierlinger. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:23-31 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Practices of the Czech industry in protecting equipment exported to countries with a tropical climate. A V Rialichenkov and others Metalloved i obr met no 6 53-63 Je '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITIA
Defenders of democracy IU. Zhilin Nov. vrem. 15 no 31,28-30 Ag '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINE HAULAGE
Air engine haulage. ("Air engine haulage in Czechoslovak mines" by B. Lenshkin Reviewed by I Sinitsa) Mast ugl 6 no. 5 22 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSEUMS
Documents about a Russian museum in Czechoslovakia at the end of the 19th century V. S. Poznanskii. Vop ist no 3:215-216 Mr '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Get acquainted with Centimir. V. Druzhinin. Koster no. 1 34 Ja '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PIPELINES
Installing nonmetallic pipelines in Czechoslovakia M. M. Sapozhnikov Ved i san tekh. no 5 35-36 My '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PLANT NAMES, POPULAR
"Czech and Slovak plant names" by Václav Machek. Reviewed by V. M Illich-Svitych. Vop jaz 6 no 2 130-134 Mr-Ap '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POTATO BEETLE
With the aid of aerosols. M. P. Umnov. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 74-75 Je '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—RAILS
Building up rails with a gas flame. Put' i put khoz. no 5, 17 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Mature masters S. Fridland. Sov foto 17 no. 1:54-56 Ja '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Organization of livestock breeding in Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German] M M Lebedev. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 3 144-151 Mr '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TILES
Glazed facing tiles in Czechoslovakia. L. F. Shulika. Stek i ker 14 no 6 26-28 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRACTORS
Agriculture abroad. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4-41 Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TROPICAL FISH
Amateur fish keeping in Czechoslovakia. I. F. Vivsik. Priroda 46 no. 6:113-114 Je '57

DIVT (INSECTICIDE)
Antimalarial significance of treating farm animals with DDT preparations in mountain regions of Tajikistan [with summary in English] A IA Lysenko and others Med parazi i paraz bol. 26 no 2:212-218 Mr-Ap '57
Control of Phlebotomus by treating breeding places with DDT and benzene hexachloride [with summary in English] N V Bespalova. Med paraz i paraz bol. 26 no 2:218-222 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of DDT on the populations of tetranychid mites and their predators [with summary in English]. G. A. Beglyarov. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2 370-385 '57.
The leaf rollers Exapate congelatella Cl. and Cnocecia rosana L. as pests of berries in Leningrad Province [with summary in German]. V. P. Markelova. Ent. obozr. 36 no 2.355-369 '57.
Using DDT in sanitation cuttings for the protection against trunk damaging insects N. N. Padil, M. R. Spektor Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:84 Je '57
Using vital staining in studying the reaction of tissues to DDT in flies [with summary in English]. N. B. Il'inskaia. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2 300-321 '57

DACIA—HISTORY
The Romanization of Dacia. IU. K. Kolosovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:91-101 '57.

DAGHESTAN—ELECTIONS
Daghestan A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village, settlement, and "aul" soviets of workers' deputies of the Daghestan A.S.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie, poselkovye i aul'nye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikshia Dagestanskoi ASSR. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe kn zhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 23 p.

DAGHESTAN—ETHNOLOGY
"Ethnographic studies" by S. T. Zvanba and "Light from Russia" by Dmitrii Trunov. Reviewed by G. A. Sergeeva. Sov. etn. no. 2:183-184 '57.

DAGHESTAN—FARM BUILDINGS
On collective farms in Daghestan. V. Proskurin. Sel'. stroi 12 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

DAGHESTAN—FOLK POETRY
An eternal source ("From Daghestan folk poetry"; a review). Druzh nar no 7,216-217 Jl '57.

DAGHESTAN—INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
Epigraphic finds of the Daghestan expedition. L. I. Lavrov. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 373-384 '57.

DAGHESTAN—WHEAT
Formation of wheat species in the piedmont and mountainous part of Daghestan. F. A. Pnonmarenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:42-58 My-Je '57.

DAGUERREOTYPE
Comrade with a camera. Lev Nikulin. Sov. foto 17 no. 1 7-8 Ja '57.

DAHLIAS
Growing dahlia seedlings. K. M. Ionov. Sad i og 95 no. 4 70 Ap '57.

DAIRY BARNS
Round dairy barn. V Khramtsov, P Lipinskii Sel'khoz Sib no. 3, 52-54 Mr '57

DAIRY CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Artificial insemination and the increase in the fat content of milk in dairy cattle. I. G Bonn. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 5 48 My '57.
Champion cows. E. Postnikova. Moloch i mias zhiv. 2 no. 8:24-26 Ag '57
Changes in the physiology and productivity of cows under various systems of management M. N. Beliaev. Dokl TSKhA no 23:275-281 56
Characteristics of milk production and butterfat percentage in show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. K. V. Markova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:302-307 '56.
Chemical composition of the milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1956. A. D. Al'tman Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:316-321 '56.
Main causes of sterility in cattle and how to avoid it. S. P. Beliakov. Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no 5 56-60 My '57
Milk quality of various cattle breeds according to the data of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954 R. B. Davidov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:294-301 '56.
Scientific principles of the maintenance of cows on dairy farms. A. K. Shvabe. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:270-274 '56.
Studying the chemical composition and the physical and chemical properties of milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. N. N. Kulagina, M. I. Vsiakikh. Dokl. TSKhA no 23:308-315 '56.
Successes of the "Krest'ianin" Collective Farm breeding section in Gorkiy Province A Savalenkov Moloch i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 8:15-17 Ag '57

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Development and milk productivity of cows raised on different rations of concentrated feeds D Startsev, V Filipson, Moloch. i mias zhiv 2 no. 8, 31-34 Ag '57
Keeping cattle on pastures in the northern part of the country. A Istomin. Moloch i mias zhiv. 2 no 7 19-22 Jl '57.
Summer management of cattle and the green fodder plan T. Gopkalo. Mosk prop 14 no 6:57-59 Je '57
Ten tons of silage per cow. V M. Krementulo. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6, 62-64 Je '57.
Type of feeding used for dairy cattle on collective farms of the Moscow area I. Galkin Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no. 7:42-45 Jl '57.

DAIRY CATTLE—WATERING
Watering system for dairy cattle on pastures V. TSeidler. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5, 24-25 My '57.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Breeding cattle for higher butterfat percentage A. A. Solov'ev Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 8:36-38 Je '57.
Prospects for crossbreeding East Friesian cows with Jersey bulls K. Liutikov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 8:35-40 Ag '57.
What is the best age for the first mating of heifers? A. Ermolaev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 8 42-43 Ag '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kishinev; Ukraine; White Russia)
Catch up with the United States in the per capita production of butter and milk. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:1-2 '57.
Efficiency promoters and their efforts to increase the productivity of labor. F Pozdniak. Moloch prom. 18 no. 6:33 '57
Efficient industrial organization is an important condition in the growth of labor productivity. D. Fainbrun Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7:25-27 Jl '57.
Greater attention to province laboratories. Goroditova and others. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:26 '57.
In honor of the Great October Revolution. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:5 '57.
In honor of the Great October Revolution Moloch prom 18 no. 7 7 Jl '57
Increasing industrial returns I Krutskikh Moloch prom 18 no 7 27-29 Jl '57
Meeting of scientists and industrial workers P Koval'chuk Moloch prom. 18 no 6 47 '57
Regular delivery of dairy products to cities V Kostygov Moloch prom 18 no 7 8-9 Jl '57

DAIRY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Simplify the system of production records in city dairy plants A Kuriach'ev, P Druz'iak. Moloch. prom 18 no 6 25-26 '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
A bottle washer is no longer needed A. TSeigalov. Moloch prom 18 no 7 29 Jl '57
Calculating piping for viscous and plastic dairy products A Gorbatov Moloch prom 18 no. 6 16-17 '57
Curd press G Mitrofanov. Moloch prom 18 no 7 36 Jl '57
Defects of the equipment. I Ruban Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6 19 '57.
Efficiency promoters help improve production P. Mikhailik Moloch prom 18 no 7 35 Jl '57.
Eliminating uneven fat distribution in milk during bottling A. Pirogov Moloch prom 18 no. 7 21 Jl '57
New equipment for the dairy industry R. Mushik Moloch prom 18 no 7 19-21 Jl '57
Production line operation M Shkriabin Moloch prom 18 no 7 22 Jl '57

DAIRY INDUSTRY—HISTORY
First stage in the organization of the dairy industry of the U.S.S.R. (1917-1924) G Krupin Moloch prom 18 no. 6:3-6 '57.

DAIRY PLANTS
Standard plan of a dairy plant N Dediulin Moloch. prom 18 no 6 20-24 '57

DAIRY RESEARCH
Activity of the Institute in 1957. V. Sirik Moloch prom 18 no 6 27-30 '57

DAIRY SCHOOLS
Dairy schools G. Gailis. Moloch. prom 18 no 6:38-39 '57

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Ryazan Province; Sakhalin; Shpola District; Siberia; Taimyr Peninsula; Volga Valley)
Four thousand five hundred kilograms of milk per cow M I Parshikova Mosk kolkh 6 no 5 23 My '57
I will keep the championship. I R Selezneva Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 5 23 My '57
Improve the quality of milk. I N. Egorov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 5 24 My '57
In remunerating labor take the butterfat percentage of milk into consideration A Kolibaba Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 57-58 Je '57
Increased milk yields from cow buffaloes on the "Pravda" Collective Farm in Masally District T Mamedov, E. Bashirov Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 33-34 My '57
Increasing the productivity of labor in dairy cattle raising. A. Khramov, A IAsinskii Sel'khoz Sib no 2 27-32 F '57
Our efforts for obtaining higher milk yields T Bagirova Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.
Possibility of shortening the dry period in cows. V Kozlovskii, N. Smirnov. Moloch i mias zhiv 2 no 7:57-61 Jl '57
Prevent the decline of milk yields in the fall A. Shagaidenko Moloch i mias. zhiv 2 no 7 61 Jl '57
Sense of responsibility. I. M. Sizova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5, 22-23 My '57
Wages of collective farmers engaged in dairy husbandry A. Lobanova, T Rumiantseva Moloch i mias. zhiv 2 no. 7 50-53 Jl '57
We will also get 5000 kilograms of milk per cow. E. I. Sedova. Mosk kolkh 6 no 5-22 My '57
Workday schedule on mechanized farms. I. T. Smal'ko Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no 5 16-17 My '57.

DAIRYING—ACCOUNTING
Concerning Kh Sultanaev's article "Best method of calculating the productivity of cattle on on the farm" M Sletova Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no 8, 81 Ag '57
A justly raised question. N TSerkovnitskii Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no 8:82 Ag '57

DAIRYING—COSTS
Milk production costs. V. M. Zherebilov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5 24-25 My '57.

DAL', VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1801-1872
Sailor, physician, story teller, and linguist. V. M. Glinka. Koster no. 1 41-42 Ja '57.

D'ALBERT, EUGEN, 1864-1932
"The lowland," opera by d'Albert. IU. Gaudrimas. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:74-76 Jl '57.

DAMASCUS—FAIRS—MOTOR TRUCKS

Motortrucks at the 3rd International Fair in Damascus. P Ufimtzev Avt transp 35 no 6 37 Je '57

DAMS

(see also subdivision under Scotland, Vsevolozhskii District)

Four years operating an experimental earth spillway dam L.M Sharmanovskii Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6 27-28 Je '57.

DANIELSON, EGIL, 1934-

A boy from Hamar. N IAzychkova Fizk i sport 27 no 6 37 '57

DANUBE RIVER—DELTA

The Danube Delta Petru Dumitriu Nov. vrem 15 no 34 21-22 Ag '57

DANUBE RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL—MOTION PICTURES

On the Danube V Leshchenko. Sov Ukr. 7 no. 7-178-179 Jl '57

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869

The autobiography of Dargomyzhskii. M. Pekelis. Sov muz 21 no 7 89-97 Jl '57

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882

Charles Darwin, 1809-1882. L. A. Kukuev. Zhur. nerv. i paikh. 57 no 4 438-442 '57

Great biologist and materialist, on the 75th anniversary of Charles Darwin's death Mosk kolkh 6 no 4 39-40 Ap '57.

DAY NURSERIES

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad, Ukraine)

Every collective farm should have a day nursery. E Miniailo Sel'khoz Sib no 4 100 Ap '57

Greater concern for children's institutions on collective farms. M. D. Reimer. Zdrav. Ros Feder. 1 no. 2 12-15 F '57.

"Rural day nurseries" by O D Sokolova-Ponomareva Reviewed by V Bisiarina, L Fefelova Sel'khoz Sib no 1:108-109 Ja '57

DEAMINASES

Activity of purine deaminase and of nucleic acids in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates of B. breslau and in original cultures I IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 17-24 '57

DEATH IN LITERATURE

Diseases and death as pictured by L. N Tolstoi E I. Likhtenshtein Vrach delo no 4,433-437 Ap '57.

DECEMBRISTS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

"The Decembrist movement and the Podzhio brothers" [in Italian] by Franco Ventury. Reviewed by M. V. Nechkina Vop ist no. 3:165-168 Mr '57

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Order of Lenin. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7-4 Ap '57.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS see subdivision under Japan, Sea of, White Sea

DEER

Taming deer. A. Kozuev Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3-45 Mr '57

DEFECTIVE SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' ...any, West

DEGTYARKA—COPPER ORES

Conditions for developing and separating minerals of the Degtyarka metamorphic ore deposit. F I Nagirnik, E A Vershinin TSvet met 30 no 6:12-17 Je '57

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Quantitative determination of alcohols by means of dehydration (with summary in English) L. N. Petrova, E. N. Novikova Zhur anal khim 12 no. 3 411-414 My-Je '57.

DEHYDROGENATION

Dehydrogenation kinetics of alcohols over a copper catalyst deposit A A Balandin, P Teteni. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5:1090-1093 Ap '57

Mechanism of heterogeneous catalysis and the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation. A A. Balandin. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 4.745-760 Ap '57

DEINEKA, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

An artist of the present V Kostin Tvorchestvo no 7-4-9 '57.

Exhibition of Aleksandr Deineka Igor' Grabar' Tvorchestvo no 7 1-3 '57

DELHI—DESCRIPTION

Survivals from an ancient culture (continuation). M. Kondakov Nar obr. no. 5 104-107 My '57

DELIAGINA, EVGENIIA MATVEEVNA, 1887-

Glorious anniversary. E. N. Baranovskaia. Med sestra 16 no. 5:32 My '57

DELIRIUM TREMENS

Clinical aspects of atypical forms of delirium tremens. M P Kutanin, M G Malkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 5,132-131 My '57

DEMAND AND SUPPLY see Supply and demand

DEMIDOV, MARIIA STEPANOVNA

One of many. K. Vysokovskii. Kostei no. 3-32 Mr '57.

DEMOCRACY

Soviet democracy is a great achievement of the Soviet people. V Kotok Sov. just. no. 1:14-19 Mr '57.

DEMONOLOGY see subdivision under Chuvashia

DEMUTS'KYI, PORFYRII DANYLOVYCH, 1860-1927

IAshchenko, L. I. [P. D. Demuts'kyi; an account of his life and works] P. D. Kemuts'kyi, narys pro zhyttia i tvorchist' Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 45 p

DENDROLOGY see Trees

DENMARK—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Denmark. A. M. Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 71-73 My '57

DENMARK—AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The history of agriculture in Danish archaeological literature; 1950-1953. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:265-267 '57.

DENMARK—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Danish work practices in fattening swine for bacon. J. J Vitolins Svinovodstvo 11 no. 5:44-47 My '57.

DEPARTMENT STORES

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Layout of department stores in foreign countries. N. Bogdanov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1,40-47 '57.

DEPRECIATION

"Amortization in industry in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed ... ekon. no. 5:118-123 My '57.

...and the use of fixed capital in indus- P. Bunich. Plan. khoz. no. 5:48-57

...sciation and amortization of capital ...i amortizatsiia osnovnykh fondov. ..., 1957. 319 p.

...ation and economic accountability ...shments. N. P. Grachev. Vop. Je '57.

...—Diseases

...under Bulgaria)

...n dermato-venereology and immu- ...ining of specialists [with summary ...udnitsin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31

...seases" by V. IA. Arutiunov. Re- ...sinov, I. M. Ismail-Zade. Sov med '57.

...—OIL FIELDS

...saved the oil well. V. Pertsov. ...2 My '57.

...see subdivision under Ukraine

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE

Effect of specific amino acids and diamines on deoxyribonucleases from various sources [in German with summary in Russian] W Fritsch-Niggemeyer ... mann-Ostenhof Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 184 ... '57

DESTRUCTIVE DISTILLATION see Distillation, Destructive

DEUTERIUM

A spectroscopic investigation of the deuterium ... in active regions on the sun [with summary in ... A. B Severnyi. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 428 ... Je '57.

DEUTERIUM FLUORIDE

A method for investigating the hydrogen isotopic exchange reaction in a liquid deuterium fluoride medium IA. M Varshavskii, M G Lozhkina. Zhur. fiz. khim ... 911-914 Ap '57.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE—SPECTRA

Structure of the absorption bands of liquid H_2O, ... HDO determined by the structure of their rotational M O Bulanin Opt i spektr. 2 no 5:557-561 My '57

DEUTERONS

Inelastic scattering of fast neutrons on deuterons taking into account spin-orbital interactions I. Sh Vasilevskii Sooh AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:405-412 Ap '57

Theory of deuteron fission reactions. A. I Akhiezer, A. G Sitenko. Uch zap KhGU 64 no 6:13-22 ...

DEUTERONS—SCATTERING

Deuteron polarization in elastic scattering ... shvili Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 5 1244-1 ... '57

Diffraction scattering of fast deuterons on ... A I Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 784-805 Ap '57.

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution

DEW

Dew formation and evaporation from the soil and the effect of these phenomena on the temperature and ... ture of air layers near the ground M I Berlyand Trudy GGO no 48,65-83 '54.

Methods for the determination of dew and its ... distribution N V. Kobysheva. Trudy GGO ... 70-84 '56.

DIABASE see subdivision under Verkhoyansk Range

DIABETES

"Diabetes" by N. R. Plasetskii. Reviewed by V. M. ... IAsnyi. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 121-122 Ja-F '57

Effect of mechanical stimulation of the cerebral ... on experimental (alloxan) diabetes [with summary in English, p. 123]. N. P. Smirnov. Probl. endok. i g... 3 no. 1,10-19 Ja-F '57.

Hypertensive disease and diabetes mellitus ... Sov. med. 21 no. 5,61-65 My '57.

A method of inductothermy in the treatment of ... polyneuritis. F I. Shcherba, S. A. Kogan ... 21 no 5:109-112 My '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Categories of the materialistic dialectic. A. ... V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6:40-43 Je '57.

Dialectic and science. A. D Aleksandrov Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 6:3-17 Je '57.

The objective nature of the laws of thought in the light of Marxist-Leninist teaching. M. M. Akhmedov. ... Tadzh uchit. inst. 3:31-40 '55.

Olzerman, T.I. [Principal stages in the development of pre-Marxist philosophy; material for lectures in a course on dialectical and historical materialism] Osnovnye etapy razvitiia domarksistskoi filosofii, materialy k lektsiam po kursu dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Sovetskaia nauka', 1957. 118 p.

Unity of dialectic, theory of knowledge, and logic in the philosophy of Marxism and Leninism. V. I. Matveev. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2,75-83 '57.

DIAMAGNETISM

Calculation of anisotropy in the diamagnetic susceptibility of aromatic molecules by means of the metal model of molecules. T K. Rebane. Dokl AN SSSR 114 ... 70-72 My '57.

Magnetic interaction between electrons and anomalous diamagnetism. B. T. Geilikman. Zhur. eksp i teor ... 32 no. 5,1206-1211 My '57.

DIAMIDINES

Alkylated diamidines of the stilbene series. I M. Lipovich and S. I. Sergievskaia. Zhur. ob khim 26 no. 12:3462-3464 D '56.

DIAMOND CRYSTALS

Electrical, optical, and elastic properties of diamond type crystals. Part 2. V. S. Mashkevich. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 866-873 Ap '57.

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAMONDS
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Yakutia)
Artificial diamonds. A. Lavrenenkova. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:17-19 Ap '57.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
The "invincible" at the service of men. G. Blok. Znan. sila 32 no. 1:15-16 Ap '57.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA
Hernia of the anterior portion of the diaphragm in children. S. IA. Doletskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:63-67 Ap '57.
Traumatic strangulation in diaphragmatic hernia. S. G. Okhotin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:137-139 Ap '57.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Reactions of aromatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. A. V. Dombrovskii. Usp. khim. 26 no. 6 689-716 Je '57.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID
Effect of 2, 4-D on cotton. A. A. Vasil'ev, K. G. Kuznetsova, L. V. Shver. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.
Practice of using 2, 4 D in the regeneration of inferior stands. I. I. Serov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:83-84 Je '57.
Using the herbicide 2, 4-D for controlling weeds on corn fields. V. Korobatov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5: 43-45 My '57.
Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. M. IA. Berezovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:257-265 '56.

DICHROMATES
The oxidation potential of dichromates. B. V. Ptitsyn and V. F. Petrov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 26 no. 12 3233-3239 D '56.

DICTIONARIES see Encyclopedias and dictionaries

DIELECTRICS
Effect of electric fields on the properties of thin dielectric and semiconductor layers. IU. M. Volokobinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1023-1024 Ap '57.
Electrical photography on photoelectrets. V. M. Fridkin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:130-133 '57.
Passing of charged particles through a dielectric with energy losses. A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 5:17-22 '55.

DIESEL ENGINES
The 8DR-30/50 modernized diesel engine. A. B. Kane. Energ. biul. no. 6:18-24 Je '57.
Escape of gases in a machine shop during operation of a diesel engine. A. A. Rymkevich, E. V. Stefanov. Energ. biul. no. 8:29-32 Je '57.
The 5-DE experimental diesel electric drill. L. I. Shterman. Energ. biul. no. 7:11-20 Jl '57.
Laria, T. V., Astashkevich, B. M. [Increasing the wear resistance of bushings and piston rings for locomotive diesel engines] Povyshenie iznosostoikosti vtulok i porshnevykh kolets teplovoznykh dizelei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957, 122 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 140)
Theory of the short stroke diesel engine. N. R. Brilling. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3:9-30 '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
High production utilization of diesel locomotives. V. N. Ovsiannikov, V. N. Larin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6: 66-69 Je '57.
High productivity utilization of diesel locomotives. V. A. Korolev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:20-22 My '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Manual on repairing the TE3 diesel locomotive. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:14 My '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING
Some conclusions from tests of the TE7 diesel locomotive. P. N. Astakhov, S. A. Gromov, S. A. Lapushkin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:6-10 My '57.

DIETHYLAMINE
Effect of ombichine on gastric and duodenal motor function. E. I. Khomchenovskii. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:36-37 '56.

DIETHYLENETRIAMINE
Effect of pentamine on the inclusion of S^{35} of methionine into animal proteins. V. S. Shashkov. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:23-24 '56.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
Difference method for calculating shock waves. S. K. Godunov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:176-177 Ja-F '57.
Stability of solutions of simultaneous linear difference equations (with summary in French). Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:141-154 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Behavior of sequence solutions of nonlinear and linear integrodifferential equations of the Volterra type with a small parameter for the higher derivative. M. Imanaliev. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:137-188 '57.
Behavior of solutions of the generalized boundary problem of a nonlinear integrodifferential equation with a small parameter for the higher derivative. M. Imanaliev. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:137-156 '57.
A boundary problem for the equation $\psi_{xx} - K(x)\psi_{yy} = 0$ with values given on the characteristic and σ = const lines. R. G. Barantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:955-958 Ap '57.
Differential equations in Banach spaces and their application in hydromechanics. S. G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:208-211 Ja-F '57.
Evaluation of one approximate solution of the equation of quasi-harmonic oscillations. K. I. Kropivnitskaia. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5: 138-151 '57.
Fourier method for the solution of a mixed problem involving certain integrodifferential equations. IU. F. Korobeinik. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:14-17 My '57.
Inapplicability of the method of characteristic values to the study of nonlinear differential equations. R. E. Vinograd. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4:431-438 Ap '57.
Letter to the editor of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk". K. A. Bagrinovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:259 Ja-F '57.
Multiple limit-cycles. N. F. Otrokov. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 1:417-430 Ap '57.
Numerical differentiation in the complex region. Sh. E. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:385-392 Ap '57.
On a class of entire functions. M. D. Khriptun. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1002-1005 Ap '57.
On the number of limit cycles of equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{ry+ax^2+bxy+cy^2}{dx^2+exy+fy^2}$ where P(x, y) and Q(x, y) are homogeneous polynomials of degree n. B. M. Peretiagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:29-32 My '57.
"Proceedings of the symposium on spectral theory and differential problems" [in English]. Reviewed by M. A. Naimark. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:17-22 Mr '57.
Re-establishment of the potential from the scattering matrix for a system of differential equations. Z. S. Agranovich, V. A. Marchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:951-954 Ap '57.
Restoring the potential energy by the matrix of dispersion. Z. S. Agranovich, V. A. Marchenko. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:143-145 Mr '57.
Single-frequency oscillations in systems with slowly changing parameters (with summary in French). O. B. Lykova. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:155-162 '57.
Stability of solutions of periodical systems of complete differential equations. V. G. Egorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:11-13 My '57.
Stability of some mechanical systems. M. Sh. Aminov. Trudy KAI 24:3-69 '50.
Using the method of successive approximations in problems of strength of plane bending. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11:105-121 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Boundedness of monotonic solutions of simultaneous linear differential equations. B. P. Demidovich. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2, 143-146 Mr-Ap '57.
Characteristic values of simultaneous linear differential equations. IU. S. Bogdanov. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4, 481-498 Ap '57.
Constructing transformation operators and solution of a moment problem for ordinary linear differential equations of arbitrary order. M. K. Fage. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:240-245 Ja-F '57.
Operator equations in semiordered spaces and certain qualitative theorems for linear differential equations with partial derivatives. M. A. Rutman. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:234-238 Ja-F '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Analytic solution of a certain Goursat's problem. A. A. Temliakov, A. M. Sokhan'. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:23-33 '54.
Analytic solutions of the wave equation in a two-dimensional space. A. A. Temliakov. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:17-30 '54.
Asymptotic behavior of Green's function and separation into eigenfunctions of Schroedinger's equation. B. M. Levitan. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4:459-458 Ap '57.
The first boundary problem and Cauchy's problem for a quasi-linear parabolic equation with several space variables. T. D. Ventsel'. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4:499-520 Ap '57.
On some even-order elliptical equations containing small parameters in higher derivative terms and degenerating into equations of order one or generally of an odd order. M. I. Vishik, L. A. Liusternik. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:982-985 Ap '57.
One application of the theory of operator equation with partial derivatives. Z. I. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:465-468 '57.
Regular and parabolic systems of partial differential equations. S. D. Eidel'man. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1: 254-257 Ja-F '57.
Solution of one mixed problem on a ray. M. G. Dzhavadov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:213-216 '57.
Solution of the deflection equation for some classes of surfaces. A. G. Dorfman. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:147-150 Mr-Ap '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFUSION
Kinetics of self-diffusion of iron and iron-cadmium electrodes in alkaline solutions. L. E. Gindelis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:630-642 Ap '57.
Studying the diffusion of some metals in selenium with the aid of radioactive isotopes. A. A. Kuliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:727-731 '57.
Tagged atom technique for studying the diffusion of iron in oxides. N. B. Mikheev. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6:568-569 Je '57.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING) see Autoclaves

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—FISHES
Histological and physiological analysis of the digestive system of sturgeons and bony fishes in the early period of development and methods of handling larvae in fish culture. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 89-94 '57.

DIKES (GEOLOGY)
Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Dikes and mineralization] Daiki i orudenenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 231 p.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS
Application of the theory of similitude to the description of the properties of liquids. Part I. General methods. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:583-588 Mr '57.

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949
Ardent fighter for communism. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 34 no. 9:28-38 Je '57.
From the life of a courageous revolutionary. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Ogonek 35 no. 25:4 Je '57.
Great son of the Bulgarian working class; on the 75th anniversary of the birth of G. M. Dimitrov. M. Pozolotin. Part. zhizn' no. 11:33-38 Je '57.
Outstanding figure of the international labor movement. S. Pilipchuk, K. Komarov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6: 16-21 Je '57.
Son of the people. Asen Boiadzhiev. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6:24 Je '57.

DIMORPHISM (PLANTS)
Changes due to age and sexual dimorphism in pine. S. A. Mamaev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:306-314 '56.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.
[Diplomatic corps in Moscow] Diplomaticheskii korpus v Moskve. [n. p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, Iiul' 1957. 107 p.

DIPOLE MOMENTS see Electric moments

DIPSACACEAE
Families Morinaceae, Dipsacaceae. E. G. Bobrov. Flora SSSR 24,1-91 '57.

DIPTERA see subdivision under Oka Valley, Zvenigorod District

DIRECT CURRENT MACHINERY see Electric motors, Direct current

DISABILITY EVALUATION
Improving the qualifications of doctors engaged in disability evaluation. A. Meimukhin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57.
Working capacity of patients recovering from myocardial infarct. F. I. Karamyshev. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:123-128 Mr '57.

DISABLED see Handicapped

DISARMAMENT
Do they have a disarmament program? G. Zadoroznyi. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 33:13-15 Ag '57.
Put an end to atomic and hydrogen weapon tests and preserve peace! Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:3 Je '57.
Reservations of Bonn's foreign minister. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27, 20-21 Jl '57.
Three sophisms. K. Valentinov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7 117-118 Jl '57.

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
Magidovich, I. P. [Historical sketch of geographical discoveries] Ocherki po istorii geograficheskikh otkrytii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 752 p.

DISEASE RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Disease and pest resistance

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Problems of medical geography. N. P. Sokolov. Priroda 46 no. 6:35-40 Je '57.

DISEASES—REGISTRATION

Work practice of medical institutions in registering and studying morbidity. L. A. Brushlinskaia, M. M. Mazur. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2 27-31 F '57.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Electric apparatus for disinfecting livestock buildings and how to use them. T. E. Burdelev and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23 288-293 '56.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

A case of dislocation in germanium. V. A. Zhydlov, L. O. Khomenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 supplement 65-67 '57.

Experiments for the purpose of detecting dislocations in metals. IU. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 70-72 Jl '57.

Genesis of wavy slip lines in silver chloride crystals. M. P. Shaskol'skaia, V. E. Kochnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1061-1062 Ap '57.

Macroscopic boundary dislocations in corundum crystals. V. L. Indenbom, G. E. Tomilovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1 190-192 '57.

DISMISSAL OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Dismissal of

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Court practice in matters of petty hooliganism. G. Eremenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1, 57-60 Mr '57.

DISPERSION

Interferometric technique for determining the dispersion of liquids in the ultraviolet region. I. N. Shkliarevskii and others. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6 147-150 '55.

The method of non-self-conjugate operators in the dispersion theory. M. S. Livshits. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1 212-218 Ja-F '57.

DISPERSION ANALYSIS see Particle size determination

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Dissertations, defended in medical institutes in the Ukraine in 1956. Vrach. delo no. 4 445 Ap '57.

Young horse-breeding specialists [with summary in English]. M. R. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7 27-30 Jl '57.

DISSOCIATION

On ionic dissociation in solutions. Part I: The formation of ion pairs. A. M. Sukhotin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 792-801 Ap '57.

DISTILLATION

Anisimov, I. V. [Automatic control in rectification processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessa rektifikatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

Calculating the rectification of coal tar. I. M. Nosalevich. Koks i khim. no. 6 30-37 '57.

Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No. 1: Cohobation in cube apparatus. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, A. T. Borisenko. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:141-146 '54.

Effect of the nature of intermolecular bonds in organic compounds on the volatility and its practical importance for distillation processes. N. G. Krokhin. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:114-119 '54.

Efficient distillation of methyl ether of tert-butyl-m-cresol. N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:139-141 '54.

Means for reducing steam consumption during the distillation of beer. K. P. Andreev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4 6-8 '57.

Rectification of binary mixtures consisting of components having mutual partial solubility. N. I. Gel'perin, E. N. Gel'perin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:3-6 '57.

Studying the distillation of fatty-acid ethyl ester mixtures. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. S. Frumkina. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:134-138 '54.

Use of distillation for purifying coumarin production waste acetic acid. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Bogacheva. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:138-139 '54.

DISTILLATION, DESTRUCTIVE

Some regularities of the process of destructive distillation of crude oil. P. G. Igonin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 63-65 Je '57.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No. 2: Cohobation in column apparatus. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, A. T. Borisenko. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:146-151 '54.

On "dividing lines" in the distillation and rectification of ternary systems. I. N. Bushmakin, I. N. Kish. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:561-567 Ap '57.

Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 1: Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble cap fractionating column and vapor speed. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 119-127 '54.

Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 2: Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble-cap fractionating column and pressure. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 127-129 '54.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Continuous cohobator. N. P. Sokol'nikov, V. V. Kashnikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6, 41-44 '57.

Fastening plate packing of rectification columns. N. D. Kuznetsov. Khim. prom. no. 3 177 Ap-My '57.

Increasing the efficiency of extraction columns. P. A. Khokhriakov, E. A. Al'fimova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5 48-53 My '57.

Kastal'skii, A. A. [Designing apparatus for removing dissolved gases from water during the water preparation process] Proektirovanie ustroistv dlia udaleniia iz vody rastvorennykh gazov v protsesse vodopodgotovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 116 p.

Marine ED25-50 electric distillation equipment. A. S. TSygankov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.

Rectification of ethanol - methanol - water mixtures in continuous fractionating columns. M. E. Aerov, G. L. Motina, L. P. Golovanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4, 567-575 Ap '57.

Studying the efficient operation of distillation apparatus. N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 129-134 '54.

DISTOMATOSIS

Clinical aspects and treatment of opisthorchosis. R. I. Khamidullin. Sov. med. 21 no. 3 110-111 Mr '57.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Calculating the amount of information on a random function contained in another function of same kind. I. M. Gel'fand, A. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1, 3-52 Ja-F '57.

Distribution of the first positive sum for the sequence of independent random variables [with summary in English]. IA. G. Smai. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 2 no. 1 126-135 '57.

Remark on a probability distribution of class L [with summary in English]. I. A. Ibragimov. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 2 no. 1 121-124 '57.

DIUKOV, VLADIMIR

A veteran's knowledge. V. Moiseev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:17 My '57.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Diuretic effect of euphyllin. M. E. Slutskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 56-62 Mr '57.

Effect of morphine on diuresis in some farm animals, horses & sheep. P. G. Men'shakov. Farm. i toks. 19: supplement:41-42 '56.

DIVIDENDS see Profit

DIVIDING ENGINE

Dividing mechanisms based on the crystallographic principle of close packing of geometrically identical bodies. V. A. Shamburov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:172-178 '57.

DIVING

Underwater sport. A. Zykov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:32-33 '57.

World to be discovered. Kh. N. Khersonskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6 20-23 Je '57.

DMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949

Famous fighter for peace and socialism. F. Konstantinov. Stavlane no. 6:19-24 Je '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Maintain and develop your glorious traditions. H. Pobihai. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—HYDROTHERAPY

Matsesta waters at our factory. B. Zolotov. Ukraina no. 9:11 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Lessons from the harvest. N. Ivakhnenko. Part. zhizn' no. 13, 59-63 Jl '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—BUILDING

In a province. Ukraina no. 9:17 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CARP

Forcing the growth of young carp in the fish nurseries of Dnepropetrovsk Province. G. B. Mel'nikov, A. M. Chaplina. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 352-359 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

In Dnepropetrovsk Province. F. Poliansl'ka, A. Pavlova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MEDICAL STATISTICS

Result of cooperation of a medical institute and a medical board. V. P. Barilenko, B. L. Sufik. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5 12-17 My '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—SWINE

Using advanced methods in swine farming. [By] G. Bara-kaev, V. A. Zhluktin. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6, 20-Je '57.

DNIEPER BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Dnepr Lignite Basin is a large raw materials base for the construction of underground gasification plants. I. V. Korolev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1, 80-86 '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Discontinuity in the deposits at the boundary between the Bashkirian and Moscow stages in the Dnieper-Donets Depression. P. L. Shul'ga. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 5 1127-1129 Ap '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—PALEOBOTANY

Stanislavskii, F. A. [Fossil flora of Bathonian and Callovian deposits in the Donets Basin and the Dnieper-Donets Lowland] Iskopaemaia flora batsko-kelloveiskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina i Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 128 p.

DNIEPER RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A journey on the Dnieper; a sketch. P. Vyatkin. Priroda 34 no. 7:2-4 Jl '57.

On the Sozh and the Dnieper. A. Litvin. Belarus' 14 no. 7 26 Jl '57.

DNIEPER RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Utilization of water-power resources of the Dnieper and changes in its hydrography. M. M. Aizenberg. Priroda 46 no. 6:85-88 Je '57.

DNIEPER RIVER—HYDROGRAPHY

Utilization of water-power resources of the Dnieper and changes in its hydrography. M. M. Aizenberg. Priroda 46 no. 6:85-88 Je '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—AFFORESTATION

Use of machinery in the afforestation of lands of the lower Dnieper. V. K. Krizhanovskii. Les i step' Ukr. no. 6:64-65 Je '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Lusatian culture and the cultures of the central Dnieper Valley. A. I. Terenozhkin. Kratk. soob. IIMK no. 67 73-78 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—BRONZE AGE

Central Dnieper Valley at the beginning of the Iron Age. A. I. Terenozhkin. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:47-61 '57.

DNIESTER VALLEY—ASCIDIANS

Impressions of lower-Sarmatian ascidians. V. L. Lenk. Priroda 46 no. 6:97-98 Je '57.

DOBROHAI, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH, 1897-

M. I. Dobrohai. I. P. Haletov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5 93-94 '57.

DOBRUJA—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Leached Chernozems of Dobruja and their characteristics from the viewpoint of afforestation. D. I. Popravko, G. N. Georgiev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:315-321 '58.

DOCTORS see Physicians

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DODDER

Chemical method of controlling dodder. F. K. Vorob'ev, I. P. Derlugin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:246-251 '58.

Effectiveness of contact herbicides in dodder control in alfalfa fields. R. S. Mikhaitiants. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '57.

Experience in dodder control on alfalfa seed plots. T. Normukhamedov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '57.

How we control dodder. S. Rakhmatullaev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:16 My-Je '57.

DOG BREEDING

Housing and care of the pregnant bitch. A. Maksimov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:36-38 Mr '57.

DOGS

Systematic character of the conditioned reflex activity of dogs. L. S. Gazaltun. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'skokhoz. nauki 10 no. 5:21-30 My '57.

DOGS—LEGENDS AND STORIES

Riabinin, B. S. [Stories of a faithful friend] Rasskazy o vernom druge. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 269 p.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903

Biography of the creator of soil science ("Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev" by B. B. Polynov, I. A. Krupenikov, L. A. Krupenikov. Reviewed by V. M. Fridland). Priroda 46 no. 6:118-120 Je '57.

DOLOMITE

Technical properties of dolomite sludge. G. Z. Belgina. Ogneupory 22 no. 6:260-266 '57.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMESTIC ECONOMY see Home economics

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Draft of the code of laws on marriage and family. A. Pergament Sov iust, no. 4 36-38 Je '57.

DON DELTA—FISH CULTURE
Development of invertebrate fauna in the fish spawning and rearing ponds of the Don Valley in connection with the rearing of young fish in them F D Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7 300-307 '57

DON DELTA—PERCH
Effectiveness of dense stocking of pike perch spawning ponds under conditions prevailing on the fish spawning and rearing farms of the Don Valley P D Nikol'skii. Trudy sov ikht. kom no 7 296-299 '57

DON RIVER—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
On the chemigenic formation of carbonates in the rivers of arid zones V. I Radushev Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 180-181 My '57

DON RIVER—STURGEONS
Biotechnique of sturgeon egg incubation on the Don River P. S IUshchenko Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7 176-179 '57.

DON VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Excavations in an ancient city. D. Shelov. Smena 34 no. 10:23 My '57.

"Remains from the ancient past of the upper and lower Don region" by A. N. Meskalenko. Reviewed by B. A. Shramko. Sov. arkheol. no 2:277-278 '57.

DON VALLEY—VITICULTURE
Grape varieties suitable for irrigation culture in the area of the Don-Tsimlyansk hydraulic development [with summaries in English and German] M. A. Lazarevskii. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3.56-62 Mr '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL
Prospects for using western Donets Basin coals for coking. N. R. Kushnirevich. Koks i khim. no. 7:3-5 '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL—CLASSIFICATION
Classification of coals from the Donets, Kuznetsk, and Karaganda Basins. I. D. Arenkov, V. L. Karpovich Standartizatsiia no 3,61-64 My-Je '57

DONETS BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Summary of operations at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant during 1954-1956. O. V. Kruglov. Podzem gaz ugl no 2 31-36 '57

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS
Donets Basin skilled workers. M R. Ukraina no. 11:25 Je '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Sapitskii, K. E. [Determining the most efficient length for longwalls used in the Donets Basin mine combine] Opredelenie ratsional'noi dliny lavy pri vyemke kombainom "Donbass" Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 75 p.

Stars lit by the people from Poltava Province. Mykola Rud', Ukraina no. 13;8-10 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS
Establishment of coal parameters and expenditures for the maintenance of drifts with metallic supports in central Donets Basin coal seams. B. S. Lokshin, A. A Snitko. Ugol' 32 no. 7:15-18 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL PREPARATION
Zhardev, A. P., and others. [Work practices of the Novo-Uzlovsk coal preparation plant] Opyt raboty Novo-Uzlovskoi tsentral'noi obogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 78 p.

DONETS BASIN—GAS, NATURAL—TRANSPORTATION
Experience in relaying underground gas conduits in Donets Basin. P. F. Gartner. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no. 7:20-22 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—INDUSTRIES
Shevchenko, E. P. [Mendeleev on the Donets Basin] Mendeleev o Donbasse. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 42 p.

DONETS BASIN—LANDSLIDES
Rock-slides in central Donets Basin mines. G. S. Khomylov Ugol' 32 no. 7:18-21 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE BUILDINGS
Establishing regional bases in Stalino Mine Building Trust. E. A. Kulovoi, N. I. Margun. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:26-27 F '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE DUSTS
Control of coal dust in the Ukrainian mines. G. P. Vermov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:7-9 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE HAULAGE
Leites, Z.M., and V A.Sysoeva. [Improving work organization of underground transportation in mines of the Donets Basin] Uluchshenie organizatsii raboty podzemnogo transporta na shakhtakh Donbassa. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 70 p

DONETS BASIN—MINE TIMBERING
Effectiveness of using metallic organ-pipe supports for longwalls in Donets Basin mines. G.A Sosnov, IA M Prudkin Ugol' 32 no 6 23-27 Je '57

DONETS BASIN—PALEOBOTANY
Ishchenko, T. A. [Fossil flora of Bathonian and Callovian deposits in the Donets Basin and the Dnieper-Donets Lowland] Iskopaemaia flora batsko-kelloveiskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina i Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 128 p.

Stanislavskii, F A. [Middle Carboniferous flora of the central part of the Donets Basin] Srednekamennougol'naia flora tsentral'noi chasti Donetskogo basseina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 204 p. (Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratygrafii i paleontologii, no 12)

DONETS BASIN—PHOSPHORITES
Stratified monolithic phosphorite ores at the periphery of the southeastern Donets Basin (the Neavetaev Deposit). I A.Shamray, S.IA. Orekhov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 176-179 My '57

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING
Significance of the work experience acquired by "Butovskaia-Glubokaia" mine in increasing average rates of shaft sinking. IA. I. Baibachan. Shakht. stroi. no. 6 1-4 Je '57

Ventilation shaft sinking at the "Butovskaia-Glubokaia" mine A. A. Pshenichnyi, I. L Rakov Shakht stroi no 3;20-26 Mr '57.

DONETS BASIN—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Sharp pens. Zmina no. 6;20 Je '57.

DONETS BASIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Proletariat of the Donets Basin during the general political strike in October 1905. A. M. Maksimov. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:27-42 '55

DONETS BASIN—WORKS COUNCILS
Fight of the proletariat of the Don and Krivoy Rog Basins for application of the Soviet decree on worker control of industry (November 1917 to March 1918) I. Sh. Chernomaz Uch. zap. KHGU 62:77-96 '55.

DONETS RIVER—PARASITES
Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of perch in the Northern Donets River [with summary in English], M. S Komarova. Zool zhur. 36 no. 5 654-657 My '57.

DONETS VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Newly discovered remains from the pre-Scythian period on the Northern Donets. B. A. Shramko Krat soob IIMK no. 67.17-27 '57.

DOPPO, KUNIKIDA, 1871-1908
"Selected works" [in Japanese] by Kunikida Doppo. Reviewed by T. Grigor'eva Inostr lit. no 6:267-268 Je '57

DORMANCY (PLANTS)
Some factors affecting the length of dormancy in apple and pear seeds. N. A. Abramov. Agrobiologiia no. 3; 59-66 My-Je '57.

DORMITORIES
Give central attention to the living conditions of students. I. G. Borozdin. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 7.55-59 Jl '57.

DOUBLE REFRACTION see Refraction, Double

DOUBLE STARS see Stars, Double

DOUGH
Thermoregulator for the apparatus of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry for determining moisture content in materials. P. N. Konovaliuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 13-14 Jl '57.

Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semi-finished products in the baking industry. L. D. Tomashevskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 36-37 Jl '57.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH
"The enchanted Desna" by A. Dovzhenko. Reviewed by B. Galanov. Znamia 27 no. 7.202-203 Jl '57.

DRAINAGE
Determining the specific water discharge of soils [with summary in English]. N G. Iovenko. Pochvovedenie no. 3:110-116 Mr '57.

Draining surface water during engineering preparations in construction areas M. G. Evtushenko Gor khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6 24-27 Je '57.

Krivonosov, I. M., and M. N. Soliverstov. [Agricultural improvements in the non-Chernozem zone] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye melioratsii v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

"Operation of irrigation and drainage systems" by S R. Offengenden and others Reviewed by A N Liapin Gidr i mel. 9 no 6 51-52 Je '57.

A useful book ("Operation of irrigation and drainage systems" by S R. Offengenden and others Reviewed by S Morgunov, S Zhuravkov) Gidr i mel 9 no 6; 54-62 Je '57

DRAINAGE OF MINES see Mine drainage

DRAMA
Kholodov, E.G. [Playwriting] Kompozitsiia dramy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 223 p.

DRAPERY
Draperies. V. Delle. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:45 Je '57.

DRAWING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DRAWING—HISTORY
Drawing in Russia ("Drawing of the old Russian masters" by A A Sidorov Reviewed by the author [in English]). Vest ist mir kul't 1 234-236 Ja-F '57.

DRAWING (METALWORK)
Finishing of holes by mandrel drawing IU G. Proskuriakov Sbor st CHPI no 4 20-41 '55

DREDGING
Measuring the flow of bottom material with the aid of radioactive tracers. L. V. Kazanskii. Gidr strol. 26 no. 6:45-46 Je '57

DREDGING MACHINERY
Over-all mechanization of canal construction D. M Kushnarev, A D Panasenko Mekh trud rab 11 no 5.37-40 My '57.

Use of dredge pumps for earthwork at construction sites of the Hydrotechnical Construction Trust A. D Labza Mekh trud rab 11 no. 5 40-41 My '57.

DRESSING OF ORES see Ore dressing

DRESSMAKING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Sovet promyslovoi kooperatsii. TSentral'naia opytno-tekhnicheskaia shveinaia laboratoriia. [Standard operations involved in trimming; a collection] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie protsessy proizvodstva otdelok; sbornik. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Mechanized sowing of rice. A. V. Nesterov Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 16 no. 4 56-60 Ap '57.

Using grain drills for the cultivation of corn plantings V Kashutin Sel'khoz Sib. no 5,73-75 My '57

What kind of drill do we need? M. V. Artemov. Zemledelie 5 no 5 83-84 My '57.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Automobile repair plants need heavy-duty boring machines V. Nelidov Avt transp 35 no 6.30 Je '57

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROB'IAZKO, DARIIA DMYTRIVNA, 1907-
Bard of the new life. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:22 My '57.

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
In the Carpathians. V. Belovol. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3' 13 Mr '57.

DROK, KOST'
"Dnieper tunes" by Kost' Drok Reviewed by D Iofanov Sov Ukr. 7 no 7 161-162 Jl '57

DRUSKININKAI—HYDROTHERAPY
Treatment of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer at the health resort of Druskininkai in the Lithuanian S. S R S. N Gruodite. Sov med. 21 no. 3,63-67 Mr '57.

DRYING APPARATUS
Combination vacuum drier. M. Makovozov. Miss. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 11-12 '57.

Improving the construction and operation of the KSA-80 drier S A Genin Kons i ov. prom 12 no. 6 7-10 Je '57.

The PKS-20 conveyer-drier with pneumatic spreading of the semi-finished products on the belt. V. I. Tur. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 40-42 Jl '57.

Using the ice psychrometer in sublimation drying installations. B. M. Smol'skii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55 119-121 '56

DUBNA—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
Atom city on the Volga. G. Levenshtein, B. Smagin, IUn. tekh. no. 7 30-34 Jl '57.

DUBNA—PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK—CONGRESSES
International conference on nuclear emulsions in Dubna, 1957 A. A. Varfolomeev. Prib. i tekh eksp no. 2: 121-124 Mr-Ap '57.

DUBROVNIK—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—LEVANT
"Dubrovnik and Levant; 1280-1460" [in Serbian] by B Krekić. Reviewed by A. P. Kazhdan. Vop. ist. no. 3 185-186 Mr '57.

DUCKS
(see also subdivision under Kizyl-Agach Preserve; Krasnodar Territory)
Banding ducks V. Karpovich. Okh i okh. khoz no. 3: 26 Mr '57
Experience in raising and fattening ducks L Chernobaeva Sel'khoz Sib no 5 56 58 My '57
Feeding and care of ducklings raised for meat A A Krikun Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 24-27 Je '57
Important source for increasing meat production. N A. Gorlunov, G V Pankrat'ev Sovkhoz proizv no 5.45-48 My '57.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
Method and technic of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. M I Perel'man. Khirurgiia 33 no.4 31-36 Ap '57.
Pulmonary hypertension in patent ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. A. A. Keshisheva Khirurgiia 33 no 4 21-31 Ap '57.

DUDIN, MIKHAIL
"Poems" by Mikhail Dudin Reviewed by G TSurikova. Zvezda no.6 205-206 Je '57

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-
Past and present in the eyes of John Foster Dulles N Ospenko Nov. vrem. 15 no 27 17-19 Jl '57

DUMP TRUCKS
Arresting devices used on dumping grounds K.G. Glukhen'kii Bezop truda v prom i no 7 30 Jl '57.
Dump trucks with 40 ton capacity L V Kostkin Za rul 15 no 6 11-12 Je '57
The MAZ-530 dump truck. N Ovchinnikova Avt transp 35 no. 6.26 Je '57

DUODENUM
Effect of embichine on gastric and duodenal motor function E I Khomchenovskii Farm i toks 19 supplement 36-37 '56
Effect of muscular work on motor function of the stomach and duodenum [with summary in English]. A. N Pomel'tsov Biul eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 3 28-32 Mr '57.

DUODENUM—ULCERS
Gastric secretion and digestive leucocytosis following gastric and duodenal ulcers M. G. Gachechiladze Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 483-490 Ap '57.

DUODENUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Subcutaneous rupture of the retroperitoneal duodenum caused by injury M F. Gaponenko, Z IA. TSareva Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 145-146 Ap '57.

DURALUMIN
Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials G V. Karpenko, A I IAtsiuk, F P IAnchishin Nauch zap IMA AN URSR. Ser mashinoved 6 no 5 42-49 '57

DURALUMIN—ANALYSIS
Bromine-helianthine method for the determination of manganese in high alloy steel and duralumin (with summary in English) L. G Goln Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no 3 422-423 My-Je '57.

DUST
A method for examining air dust for helminth eggs [with summary in English] G. Sh Gudzhabidze. Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no. 2 195-196 Mr-Ap '57

DUST COLLECTORS
Modeling poly-dispersion of dust. N. I. Zverev. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;35-38 Jl '57.
Wettability of dust suspension in lead smelting plants. M. T Berkovich, L P Grigorova TSvet. met 30 no. 6,43-45 Je '57.

DYES AND DYEING—CELLULOSE
Increasing the diffusion of dyestuffs in cellulose V E. Rostovtsev Tekst prom. 17 no. 6 39-41 Je '57

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON
Method of artificial aging of sulfur black dyed cotton fabrics Z. I Sergeeva, I L Khmel'nitskaia Tekst. prom. 17 no 6 42-44 Je '57.

DYNAMOMETER
Installing internal combustion engines with use of a dynamometer for power load distribution S. K. Miagkov Sudostroenie 23 no 6 32-35 Je '57.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY
(see also subdivision under Archangel)
Bacterial carriers in dysentery M. B Kachur Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5 67-68 My '57
The causative factors of chronic dysentery. B. M. Elinson. Vop okh mat i det. 2 no. 3 11-14 My-Je '57.
Complex treatment of chronic dysentery in children up to 3 years of age in a children's home N. A. Lavrishcheva, A I. Chernova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3: 37-40 My-Je '57
Correlation between the resistance of microbes of the dysenteric group to antibiotics and the clinical course of the disease. E. I. Neverova. Vop okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,30-33 My-Je '57.
Diagnostic significance of agglutination and precipitation reactions in patients with acute dysentery, synthomycin and norsulfazole therapy K V Bunin, K V. Bashkardina Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun 28 no. 5 69-71 My '57.
The diagnostic value of Widal's test in acute dysentery of early childhood A. T. Pavlova and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det 2 no. 3,14-21 My-Je '57.
Disease of dirty hands. S. V Gusilts. Zdorov'e 3 no 6,20-22 Je '57.
Dispensary treatment of younger children following dysentery, based on observation of the first consultation bureau for babies in Ryazan T. L Gregori. Vop. okh. mat i det. 2 no. 3,55-62 My-Je '57.
Effects of green tea in the treatment of dysentery. S I. Berdyeva Sov med 21 no 3,109-110 Mr '57.
First steps in the work of a hospital department for reconvalescent children. S. L Shapiro, R. V. Gol'dberg. Vop okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,55-59 My-Je '57.
Functional capacity of the pancreas in dysentery in children. L G Leivikov Sov. med. 21 no 3:17-21 Mr '57
Influence of ipecain on the course of acute and chronic dysentery in children. M. A. Belenkova. Vop. okh. mat i det. 2 no. 3;27-30 My-Je '57.
Isolation of Salmonella typhimurium from dysentery patients. E. I. Shik. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no 5.75-76 My '57
Method for studying the frequency of the transition of acute dysentery into the chronic stage E. P. Kovaleva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 5 50-53 My '57
A method of studying of seasonal increase in the incidence of dysentery. E S. Tyrokova Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no. 5 58-61 My '57
An outbreak of Boyd-Novgorodskaia III dysentery in a dormitory. N I. Val'vachev, B. G Romanov Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 5,53-58 My '57.
The problem of the diagnosis of chronic dysentery in children. E. P. Uzhinova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,6-11 My-Je '57.
The role of Lamblia and Hymenolepis nana in dysentery of young children. I. I. Blitshtein and others. Sov med 21 no 3;22-26 Mr '57
The role of rectoromanoscopy in the prevention of dysentery M. S. Shur. Sov. med. 21 no 3;107-109 Mr '57.
...enteric children treated with different
. Timofeeva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2
'57.

...NTION
...departments for the prevention of
...in the control of dysentery and the
...n Tashkent. S. B Dubrovinskii
139-143 Mr '57

...T—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
...ork in the Dzerzhinsk Working Cl...
...h. Les. khoz 10 no 6:74-76 Je

...S EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926—
...e Bibliography—Dzerzhinskii,
..., 1877-1926

...ICT (MINSK PROVINCE)—MA...
...TATIONS—ACCOUNTING
...ciples of commercial accounting in
...roups. M. Gorlenko. Komm. Bel.
...7.

...UL, 1846-1945
...ul; articles, observations,
...AL AN Kazakh SSR no. 2;5-122 '56.

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ...
Dzhalal-Abad Province of the Kirghiz S S R ...
...kaev Trudy Otd. ekon. Kir Fan SSSR no ... '54

DZHALIL', MUSA, 1906-1944
Musa Dzhalil'. Kornelii Zelinskii. Znamia ...
195-201 Jl '57.
The poetry of manhood. A Revin. Ducnik 10 ...
139 Jl '57.

DZHAMBUL see Dzhabaev, Dzhambul, 1846-1945

DZHANKOY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Our potentialities are inexhaustible. N. D. Pryshchepa Sots tvar. 29 no 7,34-38 Jl '57.

DZHAPARIDZE, PETR SPIRIDONOVICH, 1890-1956
In memory of P. S Dzhaparidze, 1890-1956 ... parazi bol 26 no 2 254 Mr-Ap '57

DZHEYTUN—ANTIQUITIES
Dzheytun and Kara-depe. V. M. Masson. ... no 1 143-160 '57.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER ORES
Fundamental geological characteristics of the ... positis of the Dzhezkazgan ore district. ... Izv AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. geol. no 1 ...

DZHEZKAZGAN—ROCKS, SILICEOUS
Lithology of siliceous formations of the D... series P. T Tazhibaeva. Izv AN Kazakh SSR geol. no. 1 88-91 '57.

DZHULFA DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Upper Eocene deposits near the villages ... Saltakh in Dzhul'fa District, Nakhichevan A ... D M Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR ... '57

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIERS
Observations of the motion of one of the ... the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. N N Pal'gov ... no. 2 195-207 '57

EAR—BLOOD SUPPLY
Effect of sympathectomy on arterio venous ... in the rabbit ear V. L. Danaker. Dokl Akad ... no 5 1171-1173 Ap '57

EARRINGS
Supplement to the publication of materials ... skoye treasure of 1949. M. IU. Dandenevskii ... arkheol. no. 1;248 '57

EARTH—SURFACE
Balavadze, B. K [Gravitational field and ... the earth's crust in Georgia] Gravitatsionnoe pole ... stsionnoe zemnoi kory v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 120 p.
Geochemistry of the weathering crust. A. I. Perel'man. Priroda 46 no. 6:9-18 Je '57.
Problems in tectonophysics. M. V. Gzovskii. ... 46 no. 6:49-52 Je '57.

EARTH PRESSURE
Cases of rock extrusion during vertical shaft ... S. I. Semenistyy. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:2 ...

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Atomic thermometer. IU. Shukolukov. ... Ju '57.
Convection in the earth's crust according to ... computation. E N. Liustikh Izv. AN SSSR ... no. 5 605-615 My '57.
Role of radiative heat exchange in the earth's heat balance. L. A. Liubimova. Izv. AN SSSR ... no. 5:873-876 My '57.

EARTHQUAKES
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Estimation of errors in determining the position ... quake foci by the use of time fields [in Azerbaijan ... summary in Russian]. Z. Z. Sultanova. Dokl Akad ... SSR 13 no. 5,487-491 '57.

EARTHQUAKES—MEASUREMENT see Seismometers

EARTHQUAKES—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision ... Caucasus

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Treatment of illnesses in farm animals with ... the Ul'dzhat Lake. A Rozonova. Sel'khoz Sib ... 58-60 My '57.

EARTHWORK
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Charts for general mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

EARTHWORK (Continued)

No 2, sec 3. [Earthwork in laying out foundation pits and trenches for industrial and public buildings] Zemlianye raboty pri ustroistve kotlovanov i transhei pod promyshlennye i grazhdanskie sooruzhenila. 1957. p 121 p.

Obtaining valuable minerals while dredging by dredge pump V S Gorshkov. Mekh trud rab 11 no 5 12-14 My '57

Use of dredge pumps for earthwork at construction sites of the Hydrotechnical Construction Trust A.D Lobza Mekh trud rab. 11 no 5 40-41 My '57

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN QUESTION (FAR EAST)

"Struggle for the partition of China and the American open-door policy (1895-1900)" by A. A. Fursenko. Reviewed by L A. Khodosh. Vop ist. no. 3 176-178 Mr '57.

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
(see also subdivision under Echinococcosis)

Natural foci of infection of some helminthoses [with summary in English] E. S. Leikina Med paraz i parazbol. 26 no 2,140-152 Mr-Ap '57

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1952

Changes in the brightness of sky and landscape during the total phase of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 D. D. Polozhentsev. Uch. zap LGU no.190 120-125 '57.

Photographic observation of the luminosity of the sky in the sun's vertical circle during the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. N S Orlova Uch.zap LGU no.190 105-112 '57.

Processing observations of partial phases of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 [with summary in English] V. S. Mallagin Izv Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7,83-88 '57

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under India

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China

ECONOMIC BOTANY see Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Dynamics of Soviet society" by W. W. Rostow and others. Reviewed by I. Gapanovich. Vest.Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:111-113 Ap-Je '57.

Round four D Zaslavskii. Nov vrem 15 no. 33:6-6 Ag '57

"Trends in economic growth: A comparison of the western powers and the Soviet bloc." Reviewed by Vsevolod Golubnichii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2: 111-113 Ap-Je '57.

Two systems, two results A Alekseev Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:8-22 Jl '57

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Armenia; Buryat-Mongolia, Chilik District

ECONOMIC POLICY

Impossibility of economic planning under capitalism [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A.S Kirakosian. Nauch. trudy. Erev. un. 56:43-69 '56.

Is state regulation of capitalist national economy possible? B. Kachura. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8:62-70 Ag '57.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Korea, North; Uzbekistan)

In the Scientific Research Institute of Economics of the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R. G. Samborskii. Vop. ekon. no. 5:137-139 My '57.

ECONOMIC ZONING see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Russia

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under China)

"Study on the political economy of feudalism" by B Porshnev. Reviewed by G. Kozlov. Kommunist 34 no. 9: 123-128 Je '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference continues. A. Kal'manson. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5,96-99 My '57.

Economic training of workers. L, Kostin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 5:5-10 Je '57.

Resolve more actively the tasks set by "Directive I-100": We are conducting practical activities in shops. G. M. Svarbilov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7:60-62 Jl '57.

Studying practical economics K Kantovskii. Mosk prop. 14 no 6:49-53 Je '57

Teach and train relating the problems of economics to life. M. I. Karuzina Vest vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 24-28 Jl '57

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

A generalization of the problem concerning the extreme intersection point of an axis with a convex polyhedron G Sh Rubinshtein Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5:987-990 Ap '57

ECZEMA

A clinician's opinion on the pathogenesis of eczema and dermatitis I. M. Sucherbakov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '57.

Current questions in the study of eczema. V. I. Kazakov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '57.

Unconditional reflex activity of the salivary glands in eczema and neurodermitis [with summary in English]. S. S. Krasnelevskaia. Vest derm. i ven 31 no 1:7 12 Ja-F '57

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Africa, French Equatorial, Africa, French West; Besedino, Chuvashia; Germany; Germany, East; Germany, West; Leningrad; Los Angeles, Moscow; Moscow Province; Stalino Province; Ukraine; United States)

The assignment of socially useful tasks as a means of stimulating student interest in and desire of working for society. A. I. Ognev. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8,51-58 Ag '57.

"Childhood travels" by V. Abramov Reviewed by G Sulimova. Na rub. 18 no 2 186-187 Mr-Ap '57

Flowering of socialistic culture ("Cultural development of the U. S. S. R. Reviewed by N. Loginov). Vop. ekon. no. 6,121-125 Je '57.

General, polytechnic, and professional education. I M. Dukhovnyi Politekh obuch. no. 4:3-14 Ap '57.

Good initiative, useful deeds Nar. obr. no. 5:47-56 My '57

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S R. Nar. obr no 5 120-121 My '57

The influence of intergroupal relations on the formation of the group spirit of the school as a whole IU. L. Kastorskii Sov pedag. 21 no. 7 51-62 Jl '57.

Introduce and augment the best experience. Nar obr no 5:2-5 My '57

Leafing through the foreign press. Nar. obr no. 5:109 My '57

One of the first ("Selected pedagogical works" by J. A. Comenius. Reviewed by A Popkov). Nach. shkola 25 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57

Overcoming the overloading of students. N. N. Pospelov. Sov. pedag. 21 no 7 37-45 Jl '57.

Prepare for the new academic year successfully and in time Nach. shkola 25 no. 7:3-7 Jl '57

The road to the realization of Leninist principles in national education V. IU. Nikolaienko. Rad shk 36 no. 4:5-13 Ap '57.

Urgent problems in educational theory and practice. O. M Rus'ko, A. S. Buhai. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:16-20 Ap '57.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

EDUCATION—FINANCE

Painful subject of the financing of schools. K. Subbotina Nar obr no. 5:42-46 My '57.

EDUCATION—HISTORY

Documents from the periodical "Narodnoe prosveshchenie." Nar. obr. no 5:8-12 My '57

Fight for the education of the masses. Nar. obr no. 5: 6-7 My '57.

First decrees on public education by the Soviet regime. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7,18-22 Jl '57

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

In pedagogical periodicals. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5:96 My '57.

"Zhurnal dlia vospitanila" [Education journal]. V. P. Nar obr no. 5:98 My '57.

EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY see subdivision under United States

EDUCATION—STATISTICS see subdivision under Russia

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Educational practice in the second year of studies. S. L. Blyzniuk. Rad shk 36 no. 5:79-81 My '57

Preparing students for the job of class leaders. R. K. Barun. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5:75-78 My '57.

Training teachers in educational methodology. F. L. Gol'din. Rad shk 36 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

The school and the factory. L M Ekdel's Politekh. obuch no 7,19-28 Jl '57

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)

Features of work in one-room and two-room schools M I Semenov Nach shkola 25 no 7 47-52 Jl '57

New collections generalizing the progressive experience of teachers in schools with a few rooms N V TSyganov Nach shkola 25 no 7:75-76 Jl '57

Preparing future teachers for the teaching of manual training in the elementary school. N. V. Pupynin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6 105-110 Ag '57.

A useful generalization of the experience of progressive teachers ("Ways and means of achieving lasting knowledge in the elementary school" by A I Elkina Reviewed by V I Allenov) Nach shkola 25 no 7,67 Jl '57.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under China, Leningrad)

The development of higher education in the eastern regions of the country N. K Semochkin. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 7 9-18 Jl '57

The institutions of higher learning prepare. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 7:43-44 Jl '57.

EDUCATION, HIGHER—HISTORY

Higher education in the U. S. S. R. during the first five-year plan. A. I Lutchenko. Vest vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 33-43 Jl '57.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Lvov; Ukraine)

Problems in musical instruction in our periodical. N. Kuklova, P. Khaimovych. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:44-45 Jl '57

Showing the forest to children M. Kondratenko. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 7:29-34 Jl '57

Telling children about the October Revolution. D. Dvoikina, M. Ivashynina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no 7:25-28 Jl '57.

Training preschool children in friendship, comradeship, and sociability. I. Zhavoronko Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7: 1-6 Jl '57.

Useful books. L. Hlukhen'ka. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 6: 43-44 Je '57.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under Great Britain

EDUCATION, VISUAL see Visual education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

The development of children in the teaching process. B. G. Anan'ev, Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7-12-24 Jl '57.

Diversify educational work. IE. H Usenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:44-48 Ap '57.

Educational conditions for carrying out mass campaigns with students. I. A. Vynnychenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4: 36-37 Ap '57

Fathers, sons and pedagogical literature. T. Leont'eva. Kommunist 34 no. 8:97-105 Je '57.

"Training fifth-grade pupils" by K. I. Mel'nikova. Reviewed by O. I. Zhavoronko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4: 83-85 Ap '57.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK

Influence of the manual training class on fourth grade pupils' ability to work L, E. Liubomirskii. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7:53-55 Jl '57

Manual training classes in the elementary school. V. V. Zelenin. Nach. shkola 25 no. 7:68-72 Jl '57.

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EFENDIEV, RASHID, 1863-1942

Rashid Efendiev, Azerbaijan educator and cultural leader; 1863-1942. Kh. A. Baisheva, Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:73-84 - Ag '57.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Chelyabinsk Province; Leningrad)

Determining the economic efficiency of the mechanization of molding in the casting industry. K, S, Karandashova. Trudy LPI no. 186:52-56 '56.

Effect of technical progress and mass production on the qualifications of workers. E. M. Karlik. Trudy LPI no. 186:18-27 '56.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL (Continued)

Exemplary organization of labor. Sots. trud no. 6:3-8 Je '57

Improving the organization of small-lot production of machinery. K. M. Velikanov. Trudy LPI no. 186 100-105 '56

Let us improve production. F. Pasechnikov. Prom. koop. no. 6 30-31 Je '57

A little mechanization is a great help. O. Neelova. Prom. koop. no. 6 9 Je '57

Litvak, L. V. [Increasing the coefficient of efficiency in industrial enterprises] Povyshenie koefitsienta moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. S predisl. G. V. Serbinovskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 911 p.

Main trend. A. P. Osipov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:37 My '57

Make way for progressive methods of work. A. Lavrent'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 46-50 Je '57

Mass inventions and efficiency methods are inexhaustible sources of technological progress. I. S. Stupnyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9 49-58 '56

Planning the administrative aspects of mass efficiency promotion. IA. M. Chernyavskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 30-32 Jl '57

Practices of innovators at the service of the national economy. G. Mechkovskii. Sots. trud no. 6 9-19 Je '57

Promoting inventions in industry. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 35-36 My '57

Role of the Communist Youth League in the drive of young people for economy in industry in the fourth five-year plan. A. D. Zuev. Uch. zap. KHGU 62 141-157 '55.

Socialist competition is the principal factor for increasing labor productivity. N. N. Kosivtsov. Trudy Otd. ekon. Kir. Fan SSSR no. 1:9-40 '54.

Standardization in the machine-tool industry promotes the over-all improvement of industrial production. S. S. Rudkovskii. Trudy LPI no. 186 28-36 '56.

Tatevosov, K.G., and others. [Smoothly organized work in a machine manufacturing plant, collaboration of the V.M.Molotov Institute of Engineering and Economics in Leningrad with the "Pneumatika" plant] Organizatsiia ritmichnoi raboty mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda, iz opyta sodruzhestva Leningradskogo inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo instituta iment V.M.Molotova s zavodom "Pnevmatika." [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1956. 175 p.

Technological progress is the basis for the economical use of society's labor under socialism. I. S. IAstrems'kyi, K. V. Urusov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9:21-31 '56

Third scientific and technical conference on interchangeability, precision, and methods of control in machinery industry. A. K. Kutai. Standartizatsiia no. 3,85-86 My-Je '57.

Worker inventors. D. Shcherbina. Prom. koop. no. 4 10 Ap '57.

EGGPLANT

Summer planting of eggplant and pepper. S. P. Dikii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6 36-37 Je '57

EGGS

Weight of chicken eggs in different countries. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6:44 Je '57

EGGS—PRODUCTION

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Two hundred eggs per layer. L. F. Spezheva. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 16-17 My '57.

EGOROV, GEORGII

Mastery which comes with experience. N. Stepanishchev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6 21 Mr '57.

EGOROV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

The restless man. M. Barinov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:8 Mr '57.

EGOROV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1897-

V. I. Egorov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 60 Ap '57.

EGYPT

Modern Egypt. S. R. Smirnov. Sov. etn. no. 2:116-123 '57.

EGYPT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Puzanov, I.I. [In the Swiss Alps, Between the Nile and the Red Sea.] V Shveitsarskikh Al'pakh. Mezhdu Nilom i Krasnym morem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

EGYPT—HISTORY

New data on the free farmers and slaves in the Middle Kingdom of Egypt ("A papyrus of the late Middle Kingdom in the Brooklyn Museum" by W. C. Haues. Reviewed by I. Lur'e). Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:144-150 '57.

The revolution of July, 1952 in Egypt [with summary in English]. V. B. Lutskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2,31-48 '57

EGYPT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Pages from the Egyptian people's struggle for freedom ("Growth of the nationalist movement in Egypt from 1882 to 1956" [in Arabic] by Shakhti Atyyia ash-Shafii. Reviewed by D. Bashirov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7 133-136 Jl '57

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

"The relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian verbal systems" [in English] by T. W. Thacker. Reviewed by N. K. Usmanov. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 148-149 Mr-Ap '57

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Asymptotic behavior of Green's function and separation into eigenfunctions of Schroedinger's equation. B. M. Levitan. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4 439-458 Ap '57

Completeness of eigenfunctions and adjoined functions of nonselfconjugated operators. D. E. Allakhverdiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5 469-473 '57

The kernel of fractional order. V. A. Il'in. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4 459-480 Ap '57

Topologic methods of studying the eigenfunction problems of nonlinear integral equations. M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 20 37-57 '54.

EIGENVALUES

Characteristic values of simultaneous linear differential equations. IU. S. Bogdanov. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4 481-498 Ap '57.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Calculation of hollow shells by the strip method. V. N. Shaishmelashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:197-204 F '57.

Effect of stiffeners on the bending of a ring-shaped plate with a fastened outer edge. N. P. Fleishman. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 92-99 '57

Lekhnitskii, S. G. [Anisotropic plates] Anizotropnye plastinki. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 463 p.

Rigid-plastic analysis of anisotropic almost cylindrical shells. M. Sh. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:265-270 Mr '57

The temperature problem in the theory of shells. S. IA. IArema. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 50-59 '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Bending of a prismatic bar weakened by a circular cavity. IU. A. Amenzade. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 37-40 My '57

The bisectional surface and its properties (with summary in German). V. IA. Skorobogat'ko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:215-220 '57

Elastic equilibrium of a compound cylindric bar subjected to a lateral load that changes along the generatrix of the cylinder. G. M. Khatiashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 393-400 Ap '57.

Examining the spectrum of a nonlinear operator in the vicinity of the bifurcation point and its application in the problem of longitudinal deflection of a compressed rod. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:203-208 Ja-F '57

On certain overall characteristics of the stressed state when prismatic rods are acted upon by a bending force. G. N. Polozhii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 45-48 My '57

A rod with a contour of cross section equiresistant to torsion. M. IA. Leonov, IA. I. Burak. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5,120-125 '57

Stability of centrally compressed thin-walled rods. M. IA. Leonov, IU. D. Kopeikin. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 126-129 '57.

Torsion of a prismatic beam with a square cross section reinforced by a circular rod. IU. A. Amenzade. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:271-278 Mr '57.

Using the method of successive approximations in the investigation of the strength of rods and arches. N. A. Stupishin. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11:122-136 '57

ELASTIC SOLIDS

On the problem of elastic equilibrium of bodies of revolution. K. V. Solianik-Krassa. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 49-52 My '57.

ELASTIC WAVES

Propagation of elastic shear waves in crystals subjected to torsion around a specific direction. K. S. Aleksandrov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:140-144 '57.

ELASTICITY

Beliaev, N. M. [Works on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Trudy po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. S prilozheniem ocherka o zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. M. Beliaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 632 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

Calculating beams lying on an elastic isotropic foundation. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11,181-190 '57.

Determining energy losses in the material of a rotating shaft. M. I. Chaevskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5,28-32 '57

Effect of heat emission on thermal [illegible] zone at a nonstationary heat [illegible] IA. [illegible] G. V. Pliatsko. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR [illegible] ved. 6 no. 5 75-82 '57

On one plane problem for a circular [illegible] mianskii. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 201-[illegible]

On the first boundary problem of the nonlinear [illegible] elasticity. S. G. Petrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 [illegible] 44 My '57

The principle of Saint-Venant and [illegible] S. I. Mel'nik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1 [illegible] '57

Spatial vibrations in beam span structures [illegible] a moving load. G. P. Burchak. Trud. MIIT [illegible] 74-104 '57

Strength of plane bending of two double [illegible] with elastic lateral and longitudinal [illegible] Burchak. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 [illegible]

ELECTION LAW see subdivision under Burma, Germany, West, Kabardia, Kazakhstan

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Daghestan, [illegible])

Roshchin, A. G. [Mass agitation work in elections] Agitatsionno-massovaia rabota na izbiratel'[illegible] [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 32 p.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Clamps used in electrotechnical installation [illegible] Shilapintokh, V. N. Bakinov. Politekh. obuch. [illegible] 85 Ap '57.

Device for the determination of the moisture [illegible] mobility of materials. O. Obozny. Prom. Armenii 3 no. 6:30 Je '57.

Electrical engineering--Substation units and [illegible] equipment, panels and assemblies, [illegible] justing devices for them. Prom. energ. 12 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES [illegible]

Russian standards for low-voltage electrical [illegible] R. S. Kuznetsov. Standartizatsiia no. [illegible] '57

ELECTRIC ARC

"What remains invisible." Znan.-sila 12 [illegible] '57.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

A galvanic element regenerating the metal [illegible] the electrode. A. D. Despilter. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] no. 3,736-737 Mr '57

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Experience joining aluminum bars by the [illegible] method. D. M. Arakeluni. Prom. energ. 12 [illegible] Je '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Frequency doubler for supplying power [illegible] locating cable faults. L. Z. Sidlik. A. V. [illegible] Energetik 5 no. 6:35-37 Je '57.

The 20th technical committee "Electric Cables" [illegible] International Electro-technical Commission [illegible] uell. Standartizatsiia no. 3:47-48 My-Je '57

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Portable device for testing cables. K. I. Arsen'ev. Energetik 5 no. 6,24-25 Je '57.

Testing cable samples. Prom. energ. 12 [illegible] Je '57.

ELECTRIC CAPACITANCE—MEASUREMENT

Inductance and capacitance meter. G. N. Mel'nikov, N. Sh. Kiladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. [illegible] Mr '57.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Charge density waves in non-uniformly [illegible] particle beams. IA. B. Fainberg. Uch. zap. [illegible] no. 6:31-34 '55.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Characteristics of coupled long lines under [illegible] space coupling. V. S. Mel'nikov. Radiotekh. [illegible] no. 5:37-41 My '57.

Dolginov, A. I. [Resonance in electric circuits and systems] Rezonans v elektricheskikh tsepiakh i [illegible] makh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 312 p.

Overvoltage resulting from alternating [illegible] an asymmetric circuit [in Azerbaijani with [illegible] Russian]. M. I. Abdurakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. [illegible] 13 no. 2:131-136 '57.

Placement of condensers in industrial plant [illegible] increase the power factor. A. S. Sergeev, [illegible] chnikov, L. A. Litvak. Prom. energ. 12 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (electric)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY see Superconductivity

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

Multiple position plug sockets. V. D. Evdokimov [illegible] tekh. eksp. no. 2,120 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
Weak-current integrators. A. A Kurashov, A. F. Linev Prib i tekh. eksp no 2 70-74 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
Theory of anomalous skin effect in thin foils. M. IA. Azbel', M I Kaganov Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:59-65 '55

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING
Designing grounding electrodes for poor conducting soils V P Mikhailov. Energetik 5 no. 6 5-6 Je '57.
Incorrect installation of protection from single-phase shorting to "ground." V. A. Petrov. Energetik 5 no. 6 22 Je '57.
Laying ground leads Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:37 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, LEAKAGE
Strizhevskii, I. V., and D. K. Tomilanovich. [Stray currents and electrical methods of protection from corrosion; theory and calculation] Bluzhdaiushchie toki i elektricheskie metody zashchity ot korrozii; teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 201 p.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
Automatic multi-cutouts. P. Fetisov Pozh delo 3 no 4 19-20 Ap '57
Delivering oil to cutouts and transformers under pressure. I G. Tiutin. Energetik 5 no 6:19-21 Je '57.
Mechanical blocking of circuit breakers with PS-10 drive and disconnectors with PR-1 drive G E. Fedorov. Energetik 5 no. 6:21-22 Je '57
New protection for three-phase electric motors and feeders G G Gimolan. Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 5 16-17 My '57
Operation of the VMG-133 cut-out switch in arc furnaces. M I Kiselev, A. A Ermilov. Prom energ. 12 no. 6: 6 8 Je '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES
High-frequency flames. G. Babat. IUn. tekh. no. 7:56-58 Jl '57

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Compensation of electron space charge by alkali metal ions M. IE. Buritovyi, N. M. Lyvahyta'. Nauk. zap Kiev un 15 no. 5 93-101 '56.
Concentration of excited atoms in discharges through cadmium and neon. N P. Penkin. Opt i spektr 2 no 5:545-556 My '57.
Detector characteristics method for studying gaseous discharge plasma K. I. Kononenko, V. D Rutgaizer Uch zap KHGU 64 no. 6:199-202 '55.
Detector properties of gaseous discharge plasma, K. I. Kononenko Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6,191-197 '55.
Electrical theory of ozonizers. Part I: The static volt-ampere characteristics of ozonizers. IU. V. Filippov, IU. M. Emel'ianov. Zhur fiz khim. 31 no. 4:890-903 Ap '57
Electromagnetic waves in a plasma located in a magnetic field I. M. Pinigovskii. Uch zap KHGU 64 no. 6,23-30 '55
Experimental methods for the investigation of plasma [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 5 '57. 204 p.
Ignition of high-voltage discharges in hydrogen at high rarefactions. A. S. Pokrovskaia-Soboleva, B. N. Klarfel'd Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5:993-1000 My '57
Ionic resonance in plasma and its application. V. D. Rutgaizer, K I Kononenko Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:203-206 '55.
Motion of rarified plasma in an alternating magnetic field. IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 927-928 Ap '57.
Nonlinear theory of oscillations in plasma. A. I. Akhiezer, G. IA. Liubarskii, IA. B. Fainberg Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:73-80 '55.
On the theory of transfer processes in plasma located in a magnetic field. E. S. Fradkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1170-1187 My '57
Simplification of equations for electron distribution functions in plasma, A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 5:1237-1238 My '57.
Stability of the distribution function of electron plasma. A. I Akhiezer, G. IA. Liubarskii. Uch. zap KHGU 64 no 6:13-16 '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Changes in Operational circular no. 4/E dated May 1952. Prom energ 12 no. 6:32 Je '57.
Dorofeiuk, A. S. [Installing electrical equipment in multi-storied buildings] Montazh elektrooborudovaniia mnogoetazhnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 151 p
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS
Vardenburg, A. K. [Plastics in electrical industries] Plastícheskie massy v elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 230 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Checking explosion safety of electric equipment. V. Ul'iashchenko. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:9 Je '57.
Measures for preventing injuries to personnel in putting up and taking down mobile grounding for high tension distribution devices Prom energ 12 no 6:32-33 Je '57.
On periodical testing of knowledge of Regulations. Prom energ 12 no 6 37 Je '57.
Preventing electrical injuries in construction work. N. I. Sedlakin Prom energ. 12 no. 6:33-34 Je '57

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SOCIETIES
International Electro-technical Commission, its organization and activities L Ruppert Standartizatsiia no 3: 42-17 My-Je '57
Participation of the U. S. S. R. in the activities of the International Electro-technical Commission Standartizatsiia no 3,48 My-Je '57

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical training of electromechanical engineers V. I Klitsunov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7,11-12 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC FANS see Fans, Electric

ELECTRIC FENCES
"Electric shepherd." A L. Ermakov. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6,27-29 Je '57

ELECTRIC FIELDS
Automatic line analyzers of plane fields. S, V, Alekseev. Priborostroenie no. 6 8-11 Je '57
Charge-field interactions in cavity resonators. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6 5-7 '55
Effect of an electric field on the linear crystallization rate of overcooled melts. L. I. Chesnokov. Shor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh inst. no. 55 136-145 '56

ELECTRIC FILTERS
Automatizing machine units in electric filter substations. N. A Stoliarevskii. TSvet. met 30 no 6,72-74 Je '57
Suppression of wave interference in the work with the electromagnetic current water. V. G. Volkov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:57-64 '57.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Shekalov, A. A., IA. I. Shtreis, and B. V. Blinov. [Smelting in small coreless induction furnaces] Plavka v malykh bessердechnikovykh induktsionnykh pechakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 14)

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Portable power generators. IU. N. Preobrazhenskii. Put' i put. khoz. no 6 24-25 Je '57
S. G. Tamantsev's synchronous generator. I. S. Tamantseva Izobr v SSSR 2 no 7:14-15 Jl '57
Selecting a method of switching rural electric power generators over to parallel operation. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 5 no. 6 39 Je '57

ELECTRIC HEATING
Hotbeds with electric heating elements A. Ivanishin, IU Turutin Sel'khoz. Sib no. 2 72-81 F '57.
Pneumatic hoists for setting workpieces subjected to high-frequency heat treatment M V. Baraz. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:35-36 Jl '57
Using electric heating for regulating the temperature and humidity in silkworm incubators. M. V. Besednov, A. A. Mikhailovskaia. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4 76-77 Ap '57.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
Equipment shop L Novik Prom. koop. no. 6:32 Je '57.
Seminar on automatization of industrial processes in the electric power industry. I. A. Manin Prom energ. 12 no 6:33 Je '57

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS
New instruments designed by the Main Administration of Aids and Equipment for Technical Education Industry. L. I Fedorov, B. P. Kramarov Fiz v shkole 17 no. 4: 93-96 Jl-Ag '57
Spark-safe instruments and devices. I. E. Birenberg, IU V. Kozin, L. G Mel'kumov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6,17-20 Je '57.
Use of linear systems for filtering complex vibrations. F. M Gol'tsman. Izv. AN SSSR Geofiz. no. 5:584-594 My '57.
Voltage indicator for direct current up to 2 kv. S. M. Novitskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 7:36 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS—STANDARDS
Light sources standardization. B L. Balashinskii Svetotekhnika 3 no 5:5-7 Je '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC
Xenon-filled arc lamps D A Goukhberg. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6 15-20 Je '57

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Development of some new installation accessories. E S Rozental' Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6 46 Je '57
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 54 Je '57
New light sources V A. Svetotekhnika 3 no 6:52-53 Je '57
Projected standard for home lighting fittings L E. Levina Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 49-50 Je '57
Some problems on standardization of electric lighting installations L A Bochin, M L Zozulia Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6 26-29 Je '57

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—INSTALLATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practice in lighting network installation in the 7th and 10th grades V V Podkol'skii Politekh obruch. no 4 27-31 Ap '57

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—STANDARDS
Article on the work of I E C. sub-committee 34B F. J Hawkins Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6 30-39 Je '57

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES
Experience operating electrical installations in the petroleum industry S. A Ioannisian Prom energ 12 no 6 3-4 Je '57
Operating 6 kv city power lines in sleet areas. IU. A. Aleksandrov, V. P. Shreiber Energetik 5 no. 6:17-19 Je '57.
Protection of blank taps from lines of 6-10 kv. M. IU. Shukhatovich. Energetik 5 no 6 6-7 Je '57
Vsesoiuznyi armaturno-izoliatsionnyi trest "Armset'," [Products of the "Armset" Trust] Izdeliia tresta "Armset" Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 3. [Hardware for 400 kilovolt electric transmission lines] Armatura linii elektroperedachi napriazheniem 400 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1956 46 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
Gar'kavyi, P. M. [Partial mechanization for repair of overhead communication lines of a power system, experience of the Leningrad Power System] Malaia mekhanizatsiia na remonte vozdushnykh linii sviazi energosistemy, iz opyta Lenenergo. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.
Odyntsov, V IE. [Rural electric transmission lines] Sil'skii linii elektroperedachi. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956 170 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES
Poles for 220 kv transmission line poles using bolted joints, I. I Filimonchuk Energetik 5 no. 6 1-5 Je '57.
Practice using centrifuged poles. M. S. Filimonov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 19 My '57.
Reinforced concrete poles for overhead networks. M. A. Baranova, I. M. Kanukov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no 5-15-18 My '57.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Development of electric locomotive construction in the U. S. S. R. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5,40-42 My '57.
Device for resetting electropneumatic valves. V. S Shushkov. Elek i tepl tiaga no. 5, 24-25 My '57.
Electric locomotive control circuit diagram. V. V. Privalov. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 5-29-34 My '57.
Remote control of electric locomotives used in chute ore loading M B. Shteintsaig Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6;25-27 Je '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES
Ul'iashchenko, V. E. [Fire prevention measures for electrical equipment in installations subject to fire and explosions] Pozharno-tekhnicheskie trebovaniia k elektrooborudovaniiu pozharo-vzryvoopasnykh pomeshchenii i naruzhnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 88 p

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Standardizing electric machinery in the U. S. S. R. G. S. Plis Standartizatsiia no. 3;48-54 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
An electric method of determining tangential reactions on the lateral surface of a loaded pile frozen into the ground K E. Egerev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:33-36 My '57.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

Electronic device for automatic measurement of potentials. I. I. Ivanov. Avtom., telem i svyaz' no 6 32-34 Je '57

Measuring the power factor without breaking the circuit. D. K. Gordeev. Energ. biul. no. 7 7-11 Jl '57.

Weakening of metals having undergone plastic deformation. V. N. Danilov. Metalloved i obr. met. no 6 15-16, Je '57

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS—HISTORY

From the history of electric measurements. M. I. Radovskii. Unpublished correspondence of B. S. Jacobi with W. E. Weber and J. C. Poggendorff. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:509-529 '57.

ELECTRIC METERS

Direct reading capacitance meter. IU. Shashin. Radio no. 6:50-51 Je '57

Permissible overloading of electric power meters. N. G. Vostroknutov. Energetik 5 no. 6 39 Je '57

Setting up simple universal electric meters in electrotechnical practical work. M. O. Lezhen. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 32-33 Ap '57

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

"Electric dipole moments" [in English] by J. W. Smith. Reviewed by I. A. El'tsin. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3 61-64 Mr '57

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Starting apparatus for electric motors used with deep-well pumps. T. Z. Portnoi, M. G. IUn'kov. Energ. biul. no. 6 1-6 Je '57

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Effect of the relationship of time and dynamic moment on the starting power of d. c. engines. L. I. Stolov. Trudy KAI 25.111-115 '51.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Determining the place of a turn-to-turn short circuit in stator windings. L. G. Rubo. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6: 36-37 Je '57

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—TESTING

Testing asynchronous electric motors with a capacity to 100 kvt after repair. L. G. Rubo. Energetik 5 no. 6 28-35 Je '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, POLYPHASE

New protection for three-phase electric motors and feeders. G. G. Gimoian. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 16-17 My '57

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Calculating spectra of random processes. A. A. Kharkevich. Radiotekhnika 12 no 5 5-11 My '57

ELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Europe)

For 660 volt tension. E. P. Mironov. Prom. energ. 12 no 6,34-35 Je '57

On A. A. Fedorov's book "Power supply for industrial enterprises." Prom. energ. 12 no 6,38-39 Je '57

Results of the 11th all-Union contest for the best suggestion for economizing electric and thermal energy. IU. Ryzhnev. Khim. prom. no. 3 189-190 Ap-My '57.

Standardization in planning electric power supply for industrial enterprises. V. I. Vertebnyi. Prom. energ. 12 no 6:17-20 Je '57

ELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric power

"TION

ng-distance electric en-
the Institute of Power
Vest. AN SSSR 27

Markovich, I. M. [Power systems] Rezhimy energeticheskikh sistem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

Method of determining "ground" on d. c. connectors on 220/440 v without switching out consumers. V. N. Lebedev. Energetik 5 no. 6,24 Je '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Bucharest; Irtysh River; Tula Province)

Automatic switching in and out of a spare transformer depending on load. I. V. Mamontov. Energetik 5 no. 6, 23-24 Je '57.

Hei, I. F. [Rural thermal electric power plants] Sil'ski teplovi elektrostantsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 218 p.

Markovich, I. M. [Power systems] Rezhimy energeticheskikh sistem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

Problems in the distribution of electric power plants. M. Vilenskii. Vop. ekon. no. 6:30-40 Je '57.

Reducing personnel in fuel supply and boiler room operations of electric power stations. IU. IA. Aholin. Energetik 5 no. 6:8 Je '57.

Reducing personnel in the turbine plants of electric power stations. N. A. Vinogradov. Energetik 5 no 6 8 Je '57

Shukher, S. M., ed. [Ash removal by hydraulic means at electric power stations] Gidrozoloudalenie na elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 87 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Standard projects for the main building of state district power stations of 1, 2 million kw capacity having SVK-200 and PVK-200 block units. S. M. Shukher. Teploenergetika 4 no 7 91-94 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC RADIATION

Bremsstrahlung of polarized electrons. G. L. Vysotskii, A. A. Kresnin, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1078-1082 My '57

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Hungary, Poland)

Discussion of the article "Ways of mechanizing line work." B. F. Temerov, G. A. Khrutskii, IA. M. Kiselev. Avtom., telem. i svyaz' no. 6 39-40 Je '57.

Electric traction on the railroads of the U. S. S. R. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no 5 36-40 My '57.

Legostaev, E. A. [Saving electric power on electric trains; work practices of a crew at the Perm' II electric depot on the Sverdlovsk railroad] Ekonomiia elektricheskoi energii na elektropodvizhnom sostave, opyt raboty kollektiva elektrodepo Perm' II Sverdlovskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

A much needed book for locomotive crews ("Basic electrical engineering for locomotive crews," A. E. Zorokhovich, S. K. Krylov. Reviewed by V. Korneev, IA. Loze, V. Rakov). Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 47-48 My '57.

Protecting the overhead line of a double-track electrified railway section from short circuits. G. I. Nachkebiia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3,337-340 Mr '57

Reinforced concrete poles for overhead networks. M. A. Baranova, I. M. Kanukov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 15-18 My '57.

Selecting electric cars for suburban lines. N. I. Beshcheva. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 50-55 Je '57.

Why not introduce boltless terminals? K. I. Pakhtusov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:27 My '57

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Street railways and trolley buses for transporting freight. G. Liberman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:23-25 '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Mercury-arc rectifier of a new type for traction substations. T. A. Suetin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 56-59 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING see subdivision under France

ELECTRIC REACTORS

Dvoskin, L. I. [Duplex current-limiting reactors] Sdvoennye tokoogranichivaiushchie reaktory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 43 p.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

G. V. Kopkin designed centrifugal relay for SKR-11 scraper conveyers. V. P. Matveeva. Ugol' 32 no. 6: 42 Je '57

Relay circuits on a. c. operating current. V. IA. Rubtsov. Energ. biul. no. 6,7-9 Je '57

ELECTRIC RELAYS—STANDARDS

Standardization of relays. B. S. Soiskov. Standartizatsiia no 3,26-31 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Eliminating scratching in variable resistors. V. Markin. Radio no. 6,63 Je '57

Variable resistors in radio receivers. R. Mikhailov. Radio no. 6,54-56 Je '57.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electric spark method of cutter grinding. S. N. Evsiutin. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 20 Je '57.

Levinson, E. M. [Electric spark machining of metals] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 185 p.

Machining metals by electric abrasion. B. Oscledchik. Prom. koop. no. 4:25 Ap '57.

Novikov, V. N., G. P. Ivanov, and V. P. Savukov. [Electric spark hardening of locomotive parts; practices of the Moscow depot of the Moscow-Kursk-Donbass railroad] Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei parovozov; opyt depo Moskva Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 50 p.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Transformer substation unit. N. Andreev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:70 My '57.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Diagram of automatic switching of emergency lights. N. Megilevskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no 7 [illegible] Jl '57.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Testing apparatus. Energetik 5 no. 6:3 of cover Je '57.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)

Delivering oil to cutouts and transformers under pressure. I. G. Tiutin. Energetik 5 no. 6 [illegible] Je '57.

Determining parameters of power transformers for mobile agricultural machinery. V. S. Romanov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:175-186 '57.

Ermolin, N. P., and A. P. Vaganov. [Designing low-power transformers] Raschet malomoshchnykh transformatorov. Pod red. N. P. Ermolina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

Kondakhchan, V. S. [Operation of transformers] Ekspluatatsiia transformatorov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 303 p.

Mobile transformer substation on 100-180 kva. V. P. Kalinin. Energetik 5 no 6 25 Je '57

Switching out idling of disconnector transformers. Energ. 12 no. 6:32 Je '57.

ELECTRIC WAVES

"Electromagnetic waves" [in English] by G. [illegible] Francis. Reviewed by M. S. Rabinovich. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3:59-60 Mr '57

Electromagnetic waves in a plasma located in a magnetic field. L. M. Plattgorskii. Uch. zap. kiikii. [illegible] 30 '56

ELECTRIC WELDING

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Provisional instructions for electric spot welding of reinforcements for reinforced concrete structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po kontaktnoi [illegible] elektricheskoi svarke armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p.

Automatic device that forms and welds the filling rears. D. Oberman, O. Ioktin. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6 27-28 Je '57.

Automatization and mechanization of welding in pipeline construction. A. S. Fal'kevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:1-5 My '57.

"Electric blacksmith." Znan. sila 32 no. 4:24 A[illegible]

Heat processes in automatic seam welding with flux. V. Vinokurov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71.138-147 '57

Integrated crews in assembling and welding pipelines. A. I. Mansurov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no 5 5 My '57

Kogan, G. E. [Electric and gas welding in reconstruction enterprises of the petroleum industry] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v stroitel'stve predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekh. i[illegible] neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

Paton, B. IE. [Electric welding and built-up welded gears important means of saving metal] Elektricheskaia svarka i naplavka - moguchii zasib ekonomii metalu. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 33 p.

Salukvadze, V. S. [Automatic welding with flux of tanks and pipelines] Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod flusom rezervuarov i truboprovodov; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 110 p.

Scientists help builders; new works of the [illegible] Institute of Electric Welding. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6: 27 Je '57.

Shipbuilding is adopting semiautomatic welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. V. F. Zabolit', A. A. [illegible] chegzhanin, B. A. Mironov. Svar. proizv. [illegible] Je '57.

Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. P. A. Gerasimov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 31 Je '57

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Disconnecting idle running welding transformers. G. M. Kasprzhak, M. Sh. Dobrushin. Svar. proizv. [illegible] Je '57.

MST-200 machine for butt welding of pipes having [illegible] in diameter. A. S. Gel'man. Svar. proizv. [illegible] Je '57.

New method of semiautomatic hose welding with consumable electrodes in argon atmospheres. V. R. Verchenko, G. A. Slavin. Svar. proizv. no. 6,17-18 Je '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL

Resistance butt welding of alloy steel and nickel steel alloy rings. A. I. Pugachev. Svar. proizv. no 6 [illegible] Je '57.

Some methods of improving weld metal properties [illegible] alloy bronzes. N. A. Ol'shanskii, A. V. Mordvintsev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71:74-92 '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Methods of determining the resistance to crack formation in the weld metal zone. K. I. Zaitsev. Svar. proizv. no. 6:10-12 Je '57.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Laying PV, TRVK and PRVPM wire. M. I. Kireev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:37 Je '57.

Simplifying the wiring diagram of electric equipment used in petroleum refineries. N. M. Kanashov. Energ. biul. no. 6:10 Je '57.

ELECTRIC WIRING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in cutting electric wires. M. Plotkin, B. Kelikov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:22 Je '57.

ELECTRICITY

A much needed book for locomotive crews ("Basic electrical engineering for locomotive crews," A. E. Zorokhovich, S. K. Krylov. Reviewed by V. Korneev, IA. Loze, V. Rakov). Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:47-48 My '57.

ELECTRICITY—EXPERIMENTS

Reader's suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:79-81 Jl-Ag '57.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)

Organization and economic effectiveness of the use of electric combines. G. M. Loza, E. I. Sizenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:187-199 '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Efficient use of electric centralization devices in planning open pit coal mines. L. F. Kondratenko, A. A. Laskin. Ugol' 32 no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.

Research carried out in 1956 in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. by the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Electric Power Institute on the use of electric current for purposes of underground coal gasification and further investigation tasks. E. A. Mcerovich. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2:67-73 '57.

Spark-safe instruments and devices. I. E. Birenberg, IU. V. Kozin, L. G. Mel'kumov. Bezop. truda v prom. no. 6:17-20 Je '57.

Use of electric current in preparing anthracite seams for underground gasification. S. N. Landres, A. D. Reznikov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:57-59 '57.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electric and radio navigation equipment of the "Kazbek" type diesel engine powered vessels. A. Potemkin. Mor. flot 17 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

Parallel connection of self-synchronizing alternating current marine generators. P. Meshchaninov, E. Markov, G. Rubtsov. Mor. flot 17 no. 6:12-14 Je '57.

ELECTRIFICATION

Kolev, I. A. [Electrification of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan] Elektrifikatsiia SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

Role of electrification in changing industrial conditions, labor, and labor productivity. L. I. Kukharenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 9:33-48 '56.

ELECTRIFICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Relationship between the specific and threshold response of the camera of the selective optic-acoustic receiver and its time constant. N. A. Pankratov. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5:662-665 My '57.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Dynamic aspects of clinico-electrocardiographic changes in Basedow disease[with summary in English, p. 125]. G. I. Zalevskaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:62-68 Ja-F '57.

Fogel'son, L. I. [Clinical electrocardiography] Klinicheskaia elektro-kardiografiia. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 458 p.
(DNLM)

Mazo, R. E. [Characteristics of electrocardiograms of healthy children of various ages] Osobennosti elektrokardiogrammy zdorovykh detei raznykh vozrastov. Pod red. L. I. Fogel'sona. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 104 p.
(DNLM)

New methods for the electrocardiographic examination of athletes. L. A. Butchenko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:360-365 '57.

ELECTRODES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Kinetics of self-diffusion of iron and iron-cadmium electrodes in alkaline solutions. IA. E. Gindelis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:639-642 Ap '57.

Measuring potentials in underground gas pipelines. E. S. Makhover, E. V. Dubrovskaia. Gaz. prom. no. 8:14-18 Ag '56.

Preparing E42 and E42A metal electrodes. A. N. Chistoserdov, IA. B. Entin. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:47-48 Je '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Catalog of wholesale prices on electrodes; price list and its principal provisions approved by decree No. 4191 of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., November 8, 1948. In the price list are included wholesale prices of new products, grades and sizes approved in addition to the price list. Basic prices reduced as of January 1, 1950, by decree No. 5165 of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., November 14, 1949] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na elektrodnuiu produktsiiu. Preiskurant i ego osnovnye polozheniia utverzhdeny Postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov SSSR No. 4191 ot 8 noiabria 1948 goda, V preiskurant vkliucheny optovye tseny novykh vidov produktsii, marok i razmerov, utverzhdennye dopolnitel'no k preiskurantu. Osnovnye tseny snizheny s 1 ianvaria 1950 goda Postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov SSSR No. 5165 of 14 noiabria 1949 goda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1949. 48 p.

Use of a zinc phosphate electrode in potentiometric analysis [with summary in English]. Z. I. Ivanova, P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:181-184 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Reduction of oxalic acid on mercury electrodes. G. M. Florianovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:626-640 Mr '57.

Zero points of diluted sodium amalgams. V. A. Smirnov, L. I. Antropov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1098-1101 Ap '57.

ELECTRODES, PLATINUM

Amperometric titration of palladium with organic reagents using a rotating platinum electrode (with summary in English). M. B. Bardin, IU. S. Lialikov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:390-394 My-Je '57.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Phenomenological calculation of the effect of nonconducting media in quantum electrodynamics. M. I. Riazanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1244-1246 My '57.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

Electrokymography, a preliminary report. V. V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:62-70 Mr '57.

ELECTROLYSIS

Determining the polarization electromotive force during electrolysis of melted fluorides. IU. K. Delimarskii, F. F. Grigorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:726-730 '56.

Electrochemical regeneration of chromic acid without using diaphragm. S. A. Voitkevich, V. G. Khomiakov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:153-154 '54.

Preparation of butyric acid by electric oxidation of n-butanol in an apparatus without diaphragm. S. A. Voitkevich. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:155-156 '54.

Production of alkali metal alcoholates by means of interaction of alcohols and amalgams obtained by electrolysis. S. A. Voitkevich. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:22-24 '54.

ELECTROLYTES

Optical method for determining the structure of complexes in electrolytic solutions. M. U. Bilyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:37-45 '56.

Structures of certain liquids. Part 2: The structure of water and of aqueous electrolytic solutions. O. IA. Samoilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:537-552 Mr '57.

Using refractometry for the study of complex formations in electrolyte solutions. Part 1: System $CdCl_2$-KCl-H_2O. B. V. Ioffe. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3259-3266 D '56.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Ershov, I. M. [Determining the danger of electrolytic corrosion of buried cables] Opredelenie opasnosti elektrokorrozii podzemnykh kabelei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 92 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 131)

Measuring potentials in underground gas pipelines. E. S. Makhover, E. V. Dubrovskaia. Gaz. prom. no. 8:14-18 Ag '56.

Spirin, A. A., and others. [Electrical study of pipeline and cable corrosion] Metodika elektricheskikh issledovanii korrozionnogo sostoianiia truboprovodov i kabelei. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 178 p.
[MICROFILM]

Strizhevskii, I. V., and D. K. Tomilanovich. [Stray currents and electrical methods of protection from corrosion; theory and calculation] Bluzhdaiushchie toki i elektricheskie metody zashchity ot korrozii; teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 201 p.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

Mechanism of electrochemical metal polishing. S. IA. Grilikhes, N. P. Fedot'ev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:528-533 Ap '57.

Surface states and anodic potentials of copper and nickel in electrochemical polishing. N. P. Fedot'ev, S. IA. Grilikhes. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:643-645 Ap '57.

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

On magnetohydrodynamic waves and magnetic tangential discontinuities in relativistic hydrodynamics. I. M. Khalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1102-1107 My '57.

Passing of charged particles through a dielectric with energy losses. A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:17-22 '55.

Ponderomotive forces in localized plasma in the electromagnetic field of plane waves. V. V. IAnkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:926-927 Ap '57.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

The electromagnetic emission of cosmic particles in the galaxy [with summary in English]. A. A. Korchak. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:365-370 My-Je '57.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
(see also subdivision under United States)

Electrochemical separation of binary alloys of lead with tin and zinc in fused electrolytes. IU. K. Delimarskii, A. A. Kolotii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:737-742 '56.

Electrochemical separation of lead-gold alloys. E. B. Gitman, IU. K. Delimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:731-736 '56.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Bremsstrahlung of polarized electrons. G. L. Vysotskii, A. A. Kresnin, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1078-1087 My '57.

ELECTRON CAMERAS

High-voltage source for feeding electronic optical image converters [with summary in English]. P. V. Shchegolev, V. G. Kurt. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:487-489 My-Je '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Electric properties and real structure of germanium monocrystal films produced by evaporation in a vacuum. G. A. Kurov, S. A. Semiletov, Z. G. Pinsker. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:59-63 '57.

Electron diffraction determination of the structure of seladonite. B. B. Zvigin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:393-399 '57.

Electron diffraction examination of molybdenum nitrides. Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin, N. V. Troitskaia. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:179-181 '57.

Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 4: Calcium halides. P. A. Akishin, V. P. Spiridonov, G. A. Sobolev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:648-652 Mr '57.

Electron diffraction study of carbides and nitrides of some transitions metals. Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:386-392 '57.

The intensity of reflexes of electron diffraction patterns (the general case). B. K. Vainshtein. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:340-351 '57.

Reflection method used in electron diffraction examination of powdered seladonite. B. B. Zvigin, R. A. Shakhova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:181-183 '57.

Structural characteristics of antimony sulfide layers. V. N. Vertsner, B. V. Gorbunov, IA. A. Oksman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:957-961 My '57.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Atomic number dependence of the maximum coefficient of secondary emission. M. H. Nakhodkin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:103-106 '56.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Pupko, S. L. [Electron microscopy in biology and medicine] Elektronnaia mikroskopiia v biologii i meditsine. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 19)

ELECTRON OPTICS

Method for registration of luminous fluxes. T. Sh. Davitashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:283-286 Mr '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS

Feeding several electrostatic lenses from a common stable source. L. B. Kaminir, M. N. IAkimenko. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:117 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRON TUBES

Ionic-mechanical tubes. L. Goncharskii. Radio no. 6:52-53 Je '57.

New economic commutator tubes. P. N. Zhil'tsov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6:11 Je '57.

Ostriakov, P. A. [Thermal calculations for electron tubes with grids] Teplovye raschety elektronnykh lamp s setkami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 107 p.

Replacing the G-807 tube with the 6P3S. A. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 6:47 Je '57.

ELECTRON TUBES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ELECTRON TUBES—STANDARDS

Guarantying the interchangeability of electric vacuum devices S M Borshchevskii Standartizatsiia no 3 56-58 My-Je '57.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

A book which must be published ("Electronic computers, principles and applications " Edited by T E Ivall In English) I Poletaev Radio no 6 57 Je '57

Dynamic method for analog representation of two-dimensional functions V I Vlasenko, G.S Zhdanov, A.D. Sokolov Priborostroenie no.6 11-14 Je '57

International congress devoted to the use of electronic calculating machines in processing statistical data N. Belkin Vest stat no. 3 86-89 My-Je '57

Man and the machine. I. Radunskaia. Oktiabr' 34 no 6 154-164 Je '57.

Possibility of using machines in technology and in setting up work standards A Gil'man Sots trud no 6 87-91 Je '57

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Sensitive circuits used for recording signals of nuclear magnetic resonance N M Pomerantsev, V I Kvlividze Prib i tekh eksp no 2 56-59 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Automatic synthesis of two-dimensional pictures of atomic structures V I Vlasenko, G.S Zhdanov Kristallografiia 2 no 3 358-365 '57

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Differential electronic fluxmeters V I Danilov, IU N Denisov, V. P Dmitrievskii Prib i tekh eksp no. 2 74-77 Mr-Ap '57

Instrument for observing the distribution of accelerated ion flux on cyclotron target IU V Korshunov, E A. Meleshko, V S Panasiuk Prib i tekh eksp no. 2 23-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Weak-current integrators A A. Kurashov, A F Lincv. Prib i tekh. eksp no 2 70-74 Mr-Ap '57

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Automatic instrument for measuring magnetic anisotropy I M. Dmitrenko Prib i tekh. eksp no 2 89-93 Mr-Ap '57.

The EMIK-1 leather measuring instrument. IUn. tekh. no 6 43 Je '57

Instruments for measuring the parameters of photomultipliers A. A. Sanin, N. N Dmitrieva Prib. i tekh eksp no. 2 103-105 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRONICS

The use of electronics and cybernetics in aerial photography. K, S, Llalikov. Zhur, nauch. i prikl. fot, i kin, 2 no, 4,309-314 Jl-Ag '57.

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS IN AERONAUTICS

Radio electronics in aviation. M. Raichev Grazhd av. 12 no, 9 20-21 S '55.

ELECTRONS

Bremsstrahlung and pair production at high energies in condensed media. A. B. Migdal. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 4 633-646 Ap '57.

Charge-field interactions in cavity resonators. A. I. Akhiezer, A G. Sitenko Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6 5-7 '55

Compensation of electron space charge by alkali metal ions. M, IE Hurtovyi, N, M. Livshyts'. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un 15 no. 5:93-101 '56.

Concerning a theorem on the sum of oscillator forces for alkali metals I. B Bersuker Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 1017-1019 Ap '57

Correction to the article "Dispersion formulae of quantum metallooptics in the multielectron theory." A. V. Sokolov, V. I. Cherepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 949-950 Ap '57

Covariant equation for two annihilating particles. A. I. Alekseev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4. 852-862 Ap '57.

Effect of fast neutron irradiation on the recombination of electrons and holes in germanium crystals. V. S. Vavilov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 702-705 Ap '57.

Extension of the spin wave model to the case of several electrons surrounding each node. IU. A. Iziumov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1058-1064 My '57.

Initial and final electron shell completion of certain quantum level combinations. V. M. Klechkovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23-200-207 '56.

A possible mechanism of the conductivity increase of atomic semiconductors in a strong electric field F. G. Bass. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4,863-865 Ap '57.

Proximity of strongly coupled electrons in a magnetic field. G E. Zil'berman Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no 6;91-94 '55.

Quasiclassical monoelectron functions. N. I. Zhirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5·1252-1254 My '57

Remarks on the theory of the electron plasma in semiconductors. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1092-1097 My '57.

Simplification of equations for electron distribution functions in plasma. A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 5 1237-1238 My '57

Stability of the distribution function of electron plasma A I Akhiezer, G IA Liubarskii Uch zap KHGU 64 no 6 13-16 '55

Structure of the electronic shells of atoms S. N. Aleshin. Dokl TSKhA no 23-258-261 '56

Theory of anomalous skin effect in thin foils M IA. Azbel', M I Kaganov Uch zap KHGU 64 no 6 59-65 '55

Theory of cyclotron resonance in metals M. IA. Azbel', E A Kaner Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 896-911 Ap '57

Zone structure of the polaron energy spectrum. M. Sh. Giterman, K B Tolpygo. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 4 874-882 Ap '57.

ELECTRONS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic interaction between electrons and anomalous diamagnetism B T Geilikman. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no 5 1206-1211 My '57

ELECTRONS—SPECTRA

Internal conversion electron spectrum of an active deposit of radiothorium. Part 2. A. I. Zhernovoi and others. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 4 682-689 Ap '57

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic precipitation method of investigating serum proteins in ontogenesis [with English summary in insert] A E. Gurvich, N. G. Karsaevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 746-754 N-D '56

Electrophoretic study of the blood serum protein fractions of pond carp reared under different conditions [with summary in English] K. F. Sorvachev. Zool. zhur 36 no. 5,737-741 My '57.

Fractionation of proteins in human milk by paper electrophoresis [with English summary in insert] B. M Sumtsov Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 793-798 N-D '56.

Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of human serum proteins [with summary in French] P Grabar Biokhimia 22 no. 1/2·19-59 Ja-F '57

Transcerebral sodium bromide ionophoresis in treating gastric and duodenal ulcer B D Borevskaia Sov med 21 no. 5 118-119 My '57

ELECTROPLATING

Dispersed electrolytic depositions of bismuth D N. Gritsan, R. V. Kucher, R. M. IUrzhenko Nauk zap L'viv. un 21 63-69 '52

ELECTROSTATICS

Use of electrostatic analyzers as high-voltage absolute voltmeters A. K. Val'ter, V. E Finkel'shtein. Uch zap KHGU 64 no 6,101-102 '55

Using the method of similitude for investigating the motion of charged particle beams in high-voltage electrostatic fields A. K Val'ter, V E Finkel'shtein. Uch zap KHGU 64 no 6,95-100 '55

ELECTROSURGERY

Electrosurgery of lungs, clinical and experimental observations [with summary in English]. N. I. IAkunichev. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 65-74 Ap '57.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Electronics in medicine. Amerika no. 11·46-47 ['57].

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical elements

ELEPHANTS see subdivision under Leningrad

ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL

New data concerning the most ancient elephants Protelephas gen. nov V E. Garutt Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 189-191 My '57.

ELETS (OREL PROVINCE)—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

In children's, medical, and entertainment institutions. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6;12 Je '57.

EL'GYTKHYN, LAKE—STONE AGE

New traces of the continental Neolithic culture in the Chukchi National Area, finds at Lake El'gytkhyn. A. P. Oktadnikov, I. A. Nekrasov Sov arkheol. no. 2;102-114 '57.

EMBANKMENTS

Frolov, A. M., and K. A. Podviazkin. [Protection of river banks and slopes] Ukreplenie rechnykh beregov i zemlianykh otkosov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 86 p.

EMBOLISM

Myocardial infarct of coronary embolic origin in a 17-year-old youth. G. I. Mardaleishvili. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 142-143 Mr '57.

EMBROIDERY

"Embroidery and administrative procedure." Prom. koop. no. 4:15 Ap '57.

Learn how to embroider. I. Gaevskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 47 My '57.

Two examples of ancient Russian embroidery from the 16th century in the collection of the Russian Museum IU A. Lebedeva Soob GRM no. 1 51-57 '56

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision Emigration and immigration under Estonia

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Court consideration of labor conflicts brought by persons laid off because of staff reduction A. [illegible] Just no. 1·64-65 Mr '57.

EMPLOYEES, IDENTIFICATION OF see Labor passport

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Economic training of workers L. Kostin. [illegible] 5 no. 6,5-10 Je '57.

EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

The trade-union worker's place in arming the people. D. Khodzhaev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 24-27 [illegible]

EMPLOYMENT OF THE BLIND see Blind—Employment

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Historical notes on Russian silverwork and [illegible] N. G. Porfiridov. Soob. GRM no 1,50 [illegible]

Lacquers and enamels with a xylitol ester [illegible] L. S. Krotiuk Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. [illegible] 16 '57.

ENCEPHALITIS

A rare case of rubellous encephalitis in adults M. A Farber Sov med 21 no. 5 120 My '57

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia. Glav. red B. A. Vvedenskii [illegible] N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia" Vol. 48 Sherbruk - Elodeia [1957] 664 p.

Publication of the new edition of the Large Medical Encyclopedia. R. IE. Kavets'kyi, IU. A. Spasokukotskyi, K. P. Balyts'kyi. Visnyk. AN URSR 28 no 5 [illegible] '57

To the letter "f." Aleksandr Latais. Novyi [illegible] no. 6·280-281 Je '57.

ENDOCARDITIS

Characteristic of oxygen deficiency in various forms of endocarditis. G M. Povolotskaia. Vrach delo [illegible] 301-303 Ap '57

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Tissue respiration of endocrine glands in white rats during the early stages of pregnancy [with summary in English]. N. F. Svadkovskaia Ukr. biokhim. zh. [illegible] no 2;249-251 '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Urinary 17-ketosteroids in various endocrinopathies. A. A. Zakharycheva. Probl. endok. i gorm. [illegible] 107 Ja-F '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Method for commercial production of chorionic gonadotropin. Aliev, E E. Osina, E G. Gauzer. Dokl. AN Azerb. [illegible] 13 no. 4.419-424 '57

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Marxism and the revolutionary struggle of the masses. A. Molok Kommunist 34 no. 9;54 64 Je '57

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Moscow. Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] [illegible] rii inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 230 p. (Inzhenernaia gidrogeologiia)

Semenov, M. P. [Problems and methods of engineering geology research for industrial construction] Zadachi i metody inzhenerno-geologicheskikh issledovanii dlia promyshlennogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit, 1957. 34 p.

ENGINEERING LIBRARIES
Central Polytechnical Library aids inventions, efficiency promoters, and innovators of the industrial production. N S Kolobova Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 5 ,42-43 My '57

ENGINEERING RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Lisichansk)
Brief summary of experiments and immediate tasks in the field of underground coal gasification. V. A. Matveev. Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2 1-26 '57.
Some problems in controlling the process of underground coal gasification N A Fedorov Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1, 15-21 '57.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINEERS, GERMAN
Stay in the U S S R of a group of specialists from the German Democratic Republic TSement 23 no 3 32 My-Je '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
"Modern English; basic traits and problems" [in German] by Ernst Leisi Reviewed by V. P Murat. Vop jaz. 6 no 2: 146-148 Mr-Ap '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE
Adjectives with the semantics of color in modern English. L. Ponomarenko. Stud. nauk. pratsi no 16:155-165 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CASE
The category of case in modern English. A. M. Mukhin Vop. jaz. 6 no. 2.19-30 Mr-Ap '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN
English-Russian phrase book; a pocket interpreter. 3d ed. [Comp. by S.V.Neverov.] Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 180 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
"Dictionaries British and American" [in English] by J R Hulbert. Reviewed by A I Kuznetsova Vop jaz. 6 no 2: 145-148 Mr-Ap '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Sollano, T. A., comp. [English-Russian geological dictionary] Anglo-russkii geologicheskii slovar'. Pod red D. S. Korzhinskogo i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo *tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957.* 528 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—HISTORY
New studies on the history of the English language H. A. Ellish. Vop. jaz. 6 no. 2: 134-139 Mr-Ap '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PRONOUN
Studying English pronouns. Z. IA. Futerman. Rad shk 36 no. 4:30-32 Ap '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Characteristics of impersonal sentences in grammatical constructions of the modern English language and special problems in their translation. V. Mitrofanov. Stud nauk. pratsi no. 16:145-153 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
English club in the school. G. Dorf-Shuster. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7-27 Jl '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Characteristics of impersonal sentences in grammatical constructions of the modern English language and special problems in their translation. V. Mitrofanov Stud. nauk pratsi no. 16 145-153 '56.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
English literature today. Charles P. Snow Inostr lit. no. 6-221-224 Je '57

ENSILAGE
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province)
Advantages of the use of surface silos in ensiling feeding stuffs. I. I. Zhadan. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7 27-29 Jl '57.
Chemical preservation of ear corn. I. M. Zakharchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:48-51 Je '57.
Economical method of procuring succulent silage. M. Pershin. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i. e. 17] no. 5:27 My '57.
Effectiveness of using bacterial starters in ensiling ear corn. E. S. Kalenich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:52-54 Je '57.
Ensilage from steamed plants [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Murgia-Elorsa. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:63-70 Ja '57
Ensiling corncobs mixed with the green tops of pulse crops. IE. S. Kalenych. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7:50 Jl '57.
High-quality silage. M. Povze, P. Rakitianskii. Kolkh. proizv 16[i. e. 17] no 5:26 My '57.
Modernized GSK-2, 6 combines for harvesting ensilage. M. H. Bondarenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.
Surface silos between hay or straw racks. S. V. Bogolepov, V. L. Davydova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:61-63 Je '57.

Ten tons of silage per cow. V M. Krementulo. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 6 62-64 Je '57

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
Report on the work of the All-Union Entomological Society at the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for 1956 Ent. obozr 36 no. 2 561-564 '57

ENTOMOLOGY
Brief report on the activities of the editorial board of "Entomologicheskoe obozrenie" for 1956. Ent. obozr. 36 no 2 564-565 '57.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR *SECONDARY SCHOOLS* see Schools—Entrance requirements

ENTRENCHMENTS see Intrenchments

ENTROPY
Interrelations between the physicochemical constants of elements S. D. Herteryken. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 *no. 5 107-114* '56.

ENZYMES
Activating effect of sulfur on enzymes during blocking A. A. Uzbekov Farm. i toks. 19, supplement 53-54 '56
Enzyme systems of Azotobacter. L. L. Rubenchyk. *Mikrobiol. zhur. 18 no. 1:54-58* '57
Oxidation and reduction as factors influencing the enzymatic activity of vegetable proteins [with summary in English] V L Kretovich, T I Smirnova Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2.102-110 Ja-F '57

EOSINOPHILES
Eosinophil infiltration of the appendix I. I. Mnatsakanov. Sov. med 21 no 3 96-99 *Mr* '57

EPHEDRINE
Effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on conditioned reflex action in dogs. V. M. Grishina Farm. i toks 20 no. 1 3-6 Ja-F '57

EPHEMERIDES
The tables of the principal planets [with summary in English]. G. M Clemence. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 442-444 My-Je '57.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Results of the conference on natural foci diseases, sponsored by several institutes Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no 5:149-153 My '57

EPILEPSY
Classification of epileptic seizures. V. V. Mikheev. *Sov. med. 21 no. 5 11-15 My* '57.
Developmental mechanism of a convulsive seizure following pyramidon injection [with summary in English]. V. I. Zapadniuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 59-63 Mr '57.

EPITAPHS
Latin epitaph on a mirror handle. N P. Rozanova. Trudy GIM no. 26:50-55 '57

EPITHELIUM
Mechanism of the action of vitamin A (retinol); copper-carotenoid antagonism and keratinization of the epithelial tissue [with summary in English]. S D Balakhovskii, N N. Drozdova. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,330-335 Ja-F '57

EQUATIONS
One class of equations of higher orders. S. F. Lebedev. Trudy KAI 24:70-76 '50.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUILIBRIUM, CHEMICAL see Chemical equilibrium

ERGOMETER see Dynamometer

ERGOTOXINE
Redergam in hypertension. N. N. Barkov. Klin. med. 35 no. 3, 88-93 Mr '57.

ERIVAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Most urgent needs. N. Ravich. Prom. koop. no. 6:21 Je '57.

ERIVAN—FIRE ENGINES
Firemen of the fifth Erivan department have eliminated some defects of the PMG-5 fire engine. S. Pirumian. Pozn. delo 3 no. 5:19 My '57.

ERIVAN—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
The Erivan Orchestra. N. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7: 105-107 Jl '57.

ERMENEV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1746-
New data on I. A. Ermenev. L. F. Galich. Soob. GRM no. 4:19-20 '56.

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Terek Valley)
Computing turbulent friction L D Kopanev. Trudy GGO no. 61 103-104 '56
Study of slope denudation by an experimental method and some of its results. G. K. Gabrielian. Nauch trudy Erev. un 58.81-96 '56.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERYSIPELAS
Capillary permeability in erysipelas V A. Postovit Vrach delo no. 4 379-382 Ap '57

ERYSIPELOID
Experimental study of commercial and stored matrices of swine erysipelas N M Nikiforova, G D Glukhovtsev Trudy Gos nauch -kont. inst. vet prep 5 47-56 '55.

ERYTHROCYTES
Morphological composition of blood in lung cancer before and after surgery. E. A. Khrushcheva, E. A Kolliadit-skaia. Klin med 35 no 4 71-77 Ap '57.
Second symposium on problems in the structure and function of erythrocytes. S. E Severin. Vop. med khim. 3 no 2 153-154 Mr-Ap '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Characteristics of some atypical cultures isolated from water IU A Potapchik Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 28 no 5:90-95 My '57
Developing a method for testing the anticolibacillary serum A G Malinyin. Trudy Gos nauch. -kont. inst vet. prep 5 138-141 '55.
Effect of albomycin on oxidation processes and nucleic acid metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli [with summary in German] D. Grunberger, Z Shormova, F. Shorm Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,148-153 Ja-F '57
Etiological role of some serological types of Escherichia coli (026, 055, 0111) in dyspepsia N I Zataepin, T F. Stupakova Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun, 28 no 5: 44-49 My '57
Nature and significance of bacteriophagy. Report No 10: Characteristics of the symbiotic action of Sarcina as determined by high-speed microcinematography N N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, A P. Pekhov. Zhur mikrobiol epid, i immun 28 no 5,14-16 My '57.
Nucleic acid composition in experimental variability of Enterobacteriaceae [with English summary in insert]. A. S. Spirin, A. N. Belozerskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 768-775 N-D '56.
Paraagglutinating strains of Escherichia coli isolated from different animals, author's abstract. Kh L. Galikeev Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5, 98 My '57.
Preparing a serum with antitoxic and antibacterial properties against colibacillosis and paratyphoid fever in calves A. G. Maliavin Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont inst vet. prep 5:151-158 '55
Studying metabolism in biochemically deficient forms of Bacterium coli and Bacterium breslau with the aid of methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur [with English summary in insert]. D. F. Petrov, G. D Nosova. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 764-767 N-D '56.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925
How Esenin worked. Andrei Kulinich. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7 146-151 Jl '57.
"Sergei Esenin" by I. Eventov. Reviewed by V. Fogel'son. Znamia 27 no. 7.223-224 Jl '57.

ESKALIEVA, AIMAN
Group leader Aiman Eskalieva V. Pashkov. Prom. koop. no 6:39 Je '57.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER
Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of esophageal cancer [with summary in English]. A. N. Kabanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 92-98 Ap '57.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES
Removal of a foreign body (a needle) from the esophagus. M. V. Zhat'kova Sov. med. 21 no. 4 122-123 Ap '57.

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION
On the morphology of esophagus receptors in birds. A. N. Livas. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1150-1153 Ap '57.

ESOPHAGUS—RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the esophagus. A. L. Khokhlov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 42-46 Je '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Total substernal plastic surgery of the esophagus with transplantation of the large intestine [with summary in English]. A. N. Machabeli. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 98-106 Ap '57.

ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS
Separation of a large benign esophageal tumor. N. N. Braitseva. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:54-56 Ap '57.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Chemical composition of the volatile part of alcohol-soluble extract oil from the azalea flower. K. A. Guseva, A. N. Baskakova. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:82-85 '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS (Continued)

Composition of vetiver essential oil Report No.1 R.IA Rafanova, N F. Novotel'nova Trudy VNIISNDV no.2 85-89 '54

Industrial method for obtaining "santalidol" L A Kheifits and others Masl.-zhir prom. 23 no 6:35-38 '57

Isolation of geraniol from the oil of Libanotis montana. R.IA Rafanova, M P Strebeiko Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:78-81 '54

Patchouli oil obtained from distillation water R IA Rafanova, A. V Bulanova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 77-78 '54

Preparation of perfume grade limonene from essential oils E A Ogorodnikova, N N Sheviakova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 74-75 '54.

Studying chemical composition of an essential oil prepared from fresh and dried patchouli R IA. Rafanova, A V Bulanova Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 76-77 '54.

ESTER GUMS

Lacquers and enamels with a xylitol ester gum base, L S Kratiuk Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 4.14-16 '57

Substituting xylitol for glycerin in the production of ester gums. G A Fridman Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. 10 no 4 11-14 '57

ESTERS

Esters obtained from products of oxo-synthesis and other products of the chemical processing of hydrocarbons. I D Afanas'ev and others Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no.6 16-25 Je '57.

Some esters of dibutylarsenic acid. K. I Kuz'min. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no 12:3415-3416 D '56

ESTONIA—ANTIQUITIES

"Archaeological remains from the period of the breakdown of the tribal system in northeastern Estonia" by M H Schmiedehelm. Sov. arkheol no 1:279-283 '57

ESTONIA—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Welding reinforcing joints in building reinforced concrete bridges in Estonia A. IU Khatsenko Nov. tekh i pered op. v stroi 10 no 4:22 Ap '57

ESTONIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Political work among the masses. I Kebin Kommunist 34 no 8 48-59 Je '57

ESTONIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Specialization and the strengthening of production A Kress Sov potreb koop no 1,51-53 '57

ESTONIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Discovering the homeland again. Tamara Tomberg. Druzh. nar no 7,143-160 Jl '57.

ESTONIA—FIRE PREVENTION

Relying on the more active members. E. Hinterwald. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:5 Je '57.

ESTONIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Conference of efficiency promoters engaged in the food industry in Estonia E IU. Rokk Izobr v SSSR 2 no 7:43-44 Jl '57

ESTONIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Artists of the Estonian people, exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S S R. in Moscow L. Gens. Iskusstvo 20 no 3:47-60 '57

ESTONIA—SAWS

Gasoline power saws in Estonian logging camps P. D. Reinas Les prom. 35 no.5-4-6 My '57

ESTONIA—SHALE

Priroda 46 no. 6'

n 'Folk songs,

treatment for
n. Urologiia 22

ing hexachloro-
. Shefer. Zhur. ob.

dithiocyanogen
.A. Tiunov. Farm.

nd phosphorylcth-
.K. Tkeshelkashvi-
19 Ap '57.

ETHER

Synthesis of new representatives of γ-chloroethers B F Pishnamazzade, Sh D Guliева Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3.271-275 '57.

Transformations of β-chloroethers in the presence of metals V I Isagulianta, I S Maksimova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no.1 102-105 My '57

ETHICS

Ethical problems in Ivan Franko's works. O. IA Lysenko Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no.8 47-58 '56

ETHICS, COMMUNIST see Communist ethics

ETHIOPIC PHILOLOGY

"Introduction to Ethiopic philology" by I. IU. Krachkovskii, [with summary in English]. Reviewed by S. Strelcyn Sov vostokoved no. 2 179-181 '57

ETHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Daghestan; Indonesia, Oka Valley, Volga Valley, Yakutia)

"Arctic area" [in English] by Henry Collins. Reviewed by L. A. Fainberg. Sov. etn. no. 2:200-202 '57.

"Brown men and red sand" [in English] by Charles P. Mountford. Reviewed by S. A. Tokarev. Sov. etn. no. 2: 204-205 '57.

Conference on the archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley, N. I. Vorob'ev, E. P. Busygin. Sov. etn. no. 2:164-168 '57.

Second Central Asiatic Conference of Archaeologists and Ethnographers. T. A. Zhdanko, M. A. Itina. Sov. etn. no. 2,146-164 '57.

ETHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ethnology

ETHYL ACETATE

Heat conductivity of liquid and vaporized ethyl acetate A. M Amirasianov Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4 369-374 '57

ETHYL THIOPHOSPHATE

What we gained from using ethylmercoptoethyldiethylthiophosphate A A Gubicheva Zashch. rast ot vred i bol 2 no 3 10 My-Je '57.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

The interaction of ethylene oxide with silicon tetrachloride and ethyltrichlorosilane M F. Shostakovskii, S P Lavrov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1:128-130 My '57.

A mixed color indicator for ethylene oxide detection [with summary in English] V. A. Pokrovskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 273 Mr-Ap '57.

Thermal decomposition of ethylene oxide in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons. M. S. Malinovskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 125-127 '52.

ETIOLOGY see Diseases—Causes and theories of causation

EUCALYPTUS

Effect of growing conditions on the anatomic structure of eucalyptus wood E. M Tatishvili Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3,349-355 Mr '57.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with eucalyptus. N. M. Kalantarova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:83-84 My-Je '57.

EUCOMMIA

Converting male eucommia trees into female trees by budding. V. V. Khabeishvili. Agrobiologiia no. 3:149-150 My-Je '57.

Experience in the fall planting of eucommia. A. I. Golikov. Les khoz. 10 no. 6:82 Je '57.

EUGENOL

Continuous cohobator. N P. Sokol'nikov, V. V. Kashnikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6:41-44 '57.

Determining eugenol in distillation waters. E. N. Novikova, A P Levdikova Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:151-152 '54.

Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No 1: Cohobation in cube apparatus. N I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, A. T. Borisenko. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:141-146 '54

Distillation (cohobation) of eugenol aqueous solutions. Report No 2: Cohobation in column apparatus. N. I Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, A. T. Borisenko. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:146-151 '54.

Method for separating the isomers of eugenol. E. D. Volkova, V N. Belov Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:53-55 '54.

Synthesis of n-eugenol. V. N. Belov, E. D. Volkova. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:45-53 '54

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 3: Thiocyanation of the double-bond of a side-chain of methoxy and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. A. A Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:70 '54.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783

Leonhard Euler. V. V. Kolek. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:93 Ap '57.

Leonhard Euler; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth. A. T. Grigor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 312-319 '57

Leonhard Euler and the principle of least action. J. J Polak. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17,320-[illegible] '57

The 250th anniversary of L. Euler's birth. (Euler's expressions in Berlin and Leningrad) A. P. Yushkevich, B. F Mandrykin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 121-[illegible] Je '57

The 250th anniversary of Leonard Euler's birth. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2,119 '57.

EURASIA—ATMOSPHERE

Changes in the heat and moisture content of air masses in the process of transformation over the temperate zones of Eurasia E IA Shcherbakova, A IU Berg Trudy GGO no. 62, 3-28 '56

EURASIA—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Air temperature anomalies in January on the [illegible] Eurasia as related to global temperature distribution T. V Pokrovskaia Trudy GGO no 65 70 83 '57

EURATOM (PROPOSED)

Creation of the "common market" and Euratom. Kommunist 34 no 9:88-102 Je '57.

EUROPE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Under the mask of "United Europe." IU. Rubinskii Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7 52-60 Jl '57.

EUROPE—ELECTRIC POWER

Europe's power problems. A. M. Shchigol'. Elektrichestvo 26 no. 6:55-60 Je '57.

EUROPE—HISTORY

[History of medieval Europe (10th-17th century), a collection of papers] Iz istorii srednevekovoi Evropy (X-XVII vv.); sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. un., 1957. 184 p.

Marxism and the revolutionary struggle of the masses. A. Molok. Kommunist 34 no 9:84-91 Je '57

Problems of English, French, and American literature in I IA Franko's works M. V. Koval' Stud. z filol. no. 22:97-119 '56

EUROPE—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

The panoramic motion-picture theater in Europe. P. M. Goldovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no 6:67-74 Je '57

EUROPE—POLITICS

Under the mask of "United Europe." IU. Rubinskii Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7:52-60 Jl '57.

EUROPE—STONE AGE

Problem of the absolute dating of archaeological sites of the Aeneolithic and Bronze Ages in Europe. P. I. Merpert. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:260-269 '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—BUILDING MATERIALS

High strength cementless cellular concrete. [illegible] tov Stroit. stroi. no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—MERCHANT MARINE

From pages of merchant marine journals in [illegible] democracies. G. Zenevich Mor. flot 17 no. [illegible] Je '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—STATISTICS

Check published statistical data more carefully. [illegible] ment of the economies of the European people's democracies." Reviewed by I Roizman) Vest. stat. no. 3:82 My-Je '57.

Development of industrial output in the European people's democracies. Vop. ekon. no. 5:95-111 My [illegible]

Results of state plans for the development of the national economies of the European people's democracies. L. IAsnovskii. Vest. stat. no. 3:42-55 My-Je '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS

Agreement on the European Economic Community. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:143-156 Jl '57.

Creation of the "common market" and Euratom. Kommunist 34 no 9:88-102 Je '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA

Imperialist powers and "Eurafrica." IU Rubinskii Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:44-53 Jl '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Vertical zonality of vegetation in mountains of the eastern part of Western Europe. Oleg Grebenshchikov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:854-864 Je '57.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Mel'gunov, S.P. [Legend of a separate peace (on the eve of the revolution)] Legenda o separatnom mire (kanun revoliutsii). Parizh, 1957. 505 p.

Russia's increased dependence on Entente countries during the First World War. A. E. Ioffe. Vop. ist no. 3:100-112 Mr '57.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—FICTION

Karev, P.F. [Expeditionary force] Ekspeditsionnyi korpus. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 89 p.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—NAVAL OPERATIONS
Chernukh, G. G., and E. P. Perovskii. [Chief petty officer on the "Grom"] Starshina s "Groma." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 48 p.

Exploit. Mikhas' Danilenka Ukraina no. 11:22-23 Je '57

Maiveev, A. I. [In battles for Moonsund] V bolukh za Moonzund. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 124 p.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Stormy years V. Popovich Dnestr 10 no 6:109-133 Je '57.

EURYGASTERS
Shield bug Eurygaster integriceps on corn. A. V Zagovora Zashch rast ot vred i bol. 2 no. 3:49 50 My-Je '57

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Designing multieffect evaporators. L. V Guntman. Khim. prom. no. 3:169-170 Ap-My '57

EVAPORATION
Evaporation from the soil surface as related to the depth of the ground water level. V V. Aleksandrian Izv. AN Arm SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no 5:65-67 My '57

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Is practical work needed by students in evening schools? Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7:37-43 Jl '57.

Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. V. I. Selishchev and others Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 45-54 Jl '57.

EVENKI see Tunguses

EVENKI NATIONAL AREA—FUR TRADE
Commercial hunting in the Evenki National Area. A. Mukhopad Okh. i okh. khoz no 3 20-22 Mr '57

EVIDENCE (LAW)
Consideration of psychological problems in the formation of the testimony of witnesses. A. A. Kiasnosel'skikh. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2, 119-136 '57.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
Control of the findings of experts in the court practice. TS. M. Aparnikova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:117-120 Je '57.

EVOLUTION
Evolutionary trend in psychiatry; 70th anniversary of the death of Charles Darwin. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 4 417-437 '57.

EVOLUTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Results of a critical discussion of M Mel'nikov's experimental textbook for secondary schools "Fundamentals of Darwinism." A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5: 776-782 My '56.

EVTUSHENKO, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH
The essential ("Highway of enthusiasts" by Evgenii Evtushenko Reviewed by A. Kireeva) Na rub. 18 no 2: 182-184 Mr-Ap '57.

The road to maturity ("The highway of enthusiasts" by Evgenii Evtushenko. Reviewed by Viktor Pankov). Znamia 27 no. 7: 212-216 Jl '57.

EXAMINATIONS
Before long comes examination time. Liubov Oleksiuk. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:28 My '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Casting the casings of hydraulic distributors at the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" Plant. A. M. Ruban, V. G. Tukov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:34 Jl '57

Equation for the trajectory of a point on the cutter edge of blade-type ditchers. G. A. Narykov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:14-16 Je '57.

Experience of the "Chervonyi Ekskavator" Plant workers in increasing labor productivity and production. M. V. Soreda, O. P. Averin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 9:71-76 '56.

Foreign one-bucket excavators with hydraulic drive. G. A. Mutushev, D. A. Shalman. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:38-39 Jl '57.

Improving some sections of the ETR-152 excavator under military conditions. S. Golovenkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 10: no. 6:34-39 Je '57.

Improving the design of booms for dragline excavators and cranes. S. A. Pankratov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.

Innovators at the Kovrov Excavator Plant. N. I Stepanov, S. N. Politanskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:36 Jl '57.

Lost millions. V. Krlukov. Ogonek 36 no. 25:14-15 Je '57.

Mechanization of earth work in hydraulic engineering projects of Azerbaijan. N. Kaziev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:59-60 Je '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Experience in the repair of SE-3 excavators S. S Gel'fond. Ogneupory 22 no 6 283-286 '57

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Angara Valley; Kazakh District, Kyul'tepe, Loyand, China

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
Exchange of scientific workers promotes cultural cooperation, an interview with Yugoslav literary critics, Pavel Broz, Aleksandr Flaker, IAnez Zor. Slaviane no. 6:36-37 Je '57.

EXCITONS
Excited states of a local electron center interacting with a quantized field at arbitrary values of the coupling constant Part I Application to the theory of F- and F'-centers [with summary in English]. V. M Buymistrov Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no. 2, supplement 12-23 '57.

On the theory of local electron states in crystals. S A. Moskalenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 2 supplement 61-64 '57.

EXECUTIVES
Managerial personnel and the new system of industrial management Kommunist 34 no 8 3-9 Je '57

Rights of industrial managers. Part. zhizh' no. 11:61-64 Je '57.

EXERCISE
Changes in some hemodynamic factors following physical exercise G. G. Bukhman Vrach. delo no. 4:419 Ap '57

Effect of muscular work on motor function of the stomach and duodenum [with summary in English]. A. N. Pomel'tsov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 3 28-32 Mr '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY
Exercise therapy for bronchial asthma in children S. V. Khrushchev. Vop. okh. mat i det. 2 no. 3:47-54 My-Je '57.

Gymnastics is an important therapeutic means. E Ivanenkova. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7, 41-44 Jl '57.

Influence of exercise therapy on muscle tonus. D. A. Ivanova. Klin. med 35 no. 3:118-121 Mr '57.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS see subdivision under Moscow

EXPERT EVIDENCE see Evidence, Expert

EXPLOSIONS
"Initiation and growth of explosions in liquids and solids" by E. F. Bouden, A. D. Ioffe. Translated from the English by A. I. Gol'binder. Reviewed by B. V. Erofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4.932-933 Ap '57.

EXPLOSIVES
New explosives and blasting supplies. V. A. Assonov. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:8-12 My '57.

EXPLOSIVES—SAFETY MEASURES
Violation of safety measures in industrial enterprises working with explosives. V. Pakutin Sov iust. no. 4: 53-55 Je '57.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY
Effectiveness of the destructive action of ordinary and shaped elongated charges on metal and reinforced concrete under water. V. Savel'ev Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6:22-27 Je '57.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Extraction as a method of physicochemical analysis (with summary in English). I. M. Korenman, F. R Sheianova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:285-295 Mr-Je '57.

Studies on the extraction of niobium rhodanide complexes with organic solvents by means of the radioactive isotope Nb^{95} (with summary in English). K. V. Trotskii. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 3:349-354 My-Je '57.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Centrifugal extractors. G. P. Piterskikh, E. R. Valashek. Khim. prom. no. 3:158-165 Ap-My '57

Spray extraction columns of new design. S. M. Karpacheva, L. P. Khorkhorina, S. F. Medvedev. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6:558-561 Je '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION
Increased tissue sensitivity to stimuli in an autotransplanted limb [with summary in English]. E. V. Gurova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:38-42 Mr '57.

EYE—CANCER
Kurlov, I.N. [Malignant neoplasms in the eyes in childhood] Zlokachestvennye novoobrazovaniia glaz v detskom vozraste, Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 95 p. (DNLM)

EYE—MUSCLES—INNERVATION
Proprioceptors of eye muscles in mammals [with summary in English]. M. A. Kalugina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:99-101 Mr '57.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES see subdivision under Kustanay Province

EYE-GLASSES see Spectacles

FAÇADES
Gatkin, I. G. [Masonry and facing work] Kamennye i oblitsovochnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 207 p

Lopovok, L. I. and L. IA. Mishulovich. [Small slabs for building facades] Malogabaritnye fasadnye plitki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 41 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 12 of unified regional estimates for construction work, finishing work] Sbornik no. 12 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty otdelochnye raboty Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 199 p.
Pt. 1. [Facing work] Oblitsovochnye raboty.
Pt. 2 [Plastering] Shtukaturnye raboty.

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING
Final procedure for releasing goods from factory warehouses I. Kamshilin Bukhg uchet 14 no 6 45-48 Je '57

Simplify bookkeeping forms for section and general factory expenditures. A. Konoplev Bukhg. uchet 14 no 6 49 Je '57.

Tickets for the shipment and intake of goods. I. Kudriakov Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6 48-49 Je '57

FACTORY LIBRARIES see subdivision under Volkhov

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Normalization control of technical data V. A Sokolenkov. Standartizatsiia no 3 63 My-Je '57

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956
An advocate of Mechik E Surkov Znamia 27 no. 7 208-211 Jl '57.

Beauty of the new man ("The last of the Udege" by A. Fadeev. Reviewed by V. Ozerov) Novyi mir 33 no. 8: 222-243 Je '57.

Letters of A. A. Fadeev. Oktiabr' 34 no. 6 165-196 Je '57.

FAIKO, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1893-
Attacking the man with the brief case. E Surkov. Teatr 18 no. 6 71-83 Je '57

FAIRS see subdivision under Leipzig

FAIRS—MOTORTRUCKS see subdivision under Damascus

FALCONS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

FALLOWING
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Growing corn in crop fallows in the south of Moscow Province. F. N. Belaban Zemledelie 5 no 5 45-48 My '57.

What is obtained from green fallows. A Smirnov Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6 23 Je '57

FAMILY
(see also subdivision under United States)
A big question Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8-25-26 Ag '57.

Egoists, V. Sapozhnikova. Zmina no. 6:17 Je '57.

Family traditions. I. Blinkov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8: 1-3 Ag '57.

My mother's hands. Robert Fontaine. Amerika no. 11 44-45 [57]

FAMILY—LAW see Domestic relations

FANS, ELECTRIC
Raskin, I. A. [Low-speed axial fans, VOK 1.5 and VOKD 1.5 (model TsAGI)] Tikhokhodnye osevye ventiliatory VOK 1, 6 1 VOKD 1, 5 (tipa TsAGI). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 34 p. (Novaia gornaia tekhnika)

Zhukov, A. V., and V. V. Slobodianiuk. [Natural drying of material by means of axial ventilators; work practices of Ukrainian brick factories] Estestvennaia sushka syrtsa s primeneniem osevykh ventiliatorov; iz opyta raboty kirpichnykh zavodov USSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 34 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

FANS, MECHANICAL
Decreasing consumption of electric power by exhaust fans. A. V. Barinov. Energetik 5 no. 6, 12-13 Je '57.

Regulating the performance of centrifugal fans by changing the width of their blades (from "Konstruktion" no. 2, 1955). A. P. Neudachin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6: 44-45 Je '57.

FAR EAST
"The Far East calls" by V. Shystikov. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:78 Jl-Ag '57.

FAR EAST—HISTORY
"History of the Far East and India" Reviewed by A. I. Stadnichenko. Vop ist. no 5:187-191 My '57

FAR EASTERN QUESTION see Eastern question (Far East)

FAR EASTERN REPUBLIC—HISTORY

Panin, L. M. [Defeat of the Kolchak forces and the formation of the Far Eastern Republic] Krakh kolchakovshchiny i obrazovanie Dal'nevostochnoi respubliki [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. 1957. 222 p.

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R., Daghestan, Smolensk Province; Stavropol Territory)

Tasks of collective farm builders G. M Alpatov Mosk. kolkh 6 no 1 37-39 Ap '57

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM ENGINES
Operation of ZED-4, 5 engines on state farms. A. K. Gavrilov, V. P Malakhov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 5 69-70 My '57

FARM EQUIPMENT
Basic feeder for sheep I. Priiatel' Sel' stroi. 12 no. 5 27 My '57.

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE see subdivision under New Hampshire; United States

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
Efficient utilization of collective farm lands. I. Petriankin Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5 88-89 My '57

Meeting on work organization and remuneration on collective farms. V. Voropaev, A. D'iakov. Vop. ekon. no. 5:141-144 My '57.

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Poltava District)

For wide application of automation in agriculture S. P. Bondarenko. Mekh sil'. hosp 8 no 6 21-23 Je '57.

Mechanization of horticultural work O. P. Solovei, M S. Khomenko. Kolh Ukr 4 no. 4 35-36 Ap '57.

Mechanization of the harvesting and ensiling of soft-dough corn. I. T Os'mak. Sots. tvar 29 no 7-44-47 Jl '57

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

The organization of a school machine-tractor station. I M TSerekov Politekh obuch no 7,85-88 Jl '57

FARM PONDS

Put collective farm ponds in order. I. A. Nazarov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

FARM PRODUCE—COSTS
(see also subdivision under Kirovograd District)

Methods for lowering production costs of agricultural products. P V. Parshykhin. Mekh sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 15-16 My '57.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

Accounting for collective farm trade. I Khrekin. Vest. stat no 3 80-81 My-Je '57.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

Use of transportation in corn harvesting. I. T. Os'mak. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 9-10 Je '57.

FARMERS' COOPERATIVES see Agriculture, Cooperative

FARMHOUSES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION
(see also subdivision under United States)

Fashions. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:31 My '57.

FASTENINGS

Speed the introduction of link locks. E. A. Maikapar Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 7:19 Jl '57

FAT METABOLISM

Fats in the organism of Chinese tussah moth [with English summary in insert]. S. IA. Demianovskii, V. A. Zubova. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 676-682 N-D '56.

FATIGUE

Effect of high oxygen concentrations in the air on the rate of restoration of ability for muscular work in man. M V. Leinik, TS D. Stanislavskaia. Vrach delo no. 4: 393-395 Ap '57

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAUCETS

Universal faucets V. Rybakov, I. Kolokutin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 34 Je '57.

FAUNA, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water fauna

FEATHERTOP GRASS see subdivision under White Russia

FEBVRE, LUCIEN PAUL VICTOR, 1878-1956

Lucien Febvre V. Vidal' Vest ist mir kul't 1-214-216 Ja-F '57

FECES

Clinical and experimental data on the diagnostic evaluation of tests for blood concealed in feces. A A Kiylov Sov med 21 no 4 103-106 Ap '57

FEDERAEV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Million kilometer navigator; a sketch Ivan Drozdov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 8 10-11 S '55

FEDOROV, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH

"For the people of Leningrad", from a scout's notes V Fedorov Sov. mor 17 no 12 14-15 Je '57

FEDOTOV, GRIGORII IVANOVICH

Grand master in attacking. IU. Vanfat. Fizk i sport 27 no 6 8-9 '57

FEDOTOV, GEORGII PETROVICH, 1886-1951—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fedotov, Georgii Petrovich, 1886-1951

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Extracting mineral admixtures from the steam-power cycle. M. D Panasenko, A. I. Filimonov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:46-50 Jl '57.

Improving the operation of chemical water purification in heat and power plants (TETS). E. A Veditukov, E. F. Kovtaniuk, B. V. Donskoi Energetik 5 no. 6.15-17 Je '57

Shapkin, I. F., and M. P. Veselov Soda regenerative water softeners for steam equipment in river transportation] Sodoregenerativnye vodoumiagchateli dlia rechnykh parosilovykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 40 p.

Successive H-Na cationing as a method of obtaining chemically purified water with decreased alkaline content. N. P. Lapotyshkina. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7 43-46 Jl '57.

[Water preparation and water operating conditions in boilers of thermal electric power plants, a collection of articles. Translated from the English, German, and French] Vodopodgotovka i vodnyi rezhim kotlov na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh, sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, nemetskogo i frantsuzskogo. Pod red M. S. Shkroba. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Energetika za rubezhom)

No 4. [Thermomechanical and thermal preparation of feed water for steam boilers in thermal electric power plants in the United States] Termokhimicheskaia i termicheskaia obrabotka pitatel'noi vody parovykh kotlov na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh SShA. 1957. 79 p

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Feed-water purification

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley; White Russia)

Be well prepared for the pasture period. D. I Gusev Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 4 28-29 Ap '57.

Comparing the effectiveness of food utilization by pond fishes and farm animals. G D. Poliakov. Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7:104-116 '57.

Fattening cattle and buffaloes with cottonseed cakes and hulls. Z. Mamedov, G. Mekhtiev. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 4:33-34 Ap '57.

Feed quality A. Tiutiunnikov Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:33-36 Jl '57

Give careful attention to the feed supply. Agitator no. 14, 27-28 Jl '57

Good but not enough ("How to increase the food value of coarse feed " by N. F. Komshilov, "Segezha Pulp and Paper Combine" by A. P Matiushkina. Reviewed by A. Kataev.) Na rub 18 no. 2:190-191 Mr-Ap '57.

Importance of soybeans in collective animal husbandry. A A. Gai mash Trudy Otd ekon KirFan SSSR no. 1: 79-86 '54

In the Section of Animal Science of the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R. Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no. 8:68 Ag '57.

Our experience in using threshing waste for feed. S. Sterkhov Sel'khoz Sib. no 4:69-70 Ap '57

Protect animals and poultry from poisoning by weed seeds in grain. A. V. Vasin, IU. P. Kvitkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 90-91 My '57.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

Three works about E. S. Fedorov. V. S. Sobolev. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 156-157 '52.

FEMORAL ARTERY—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Spontaneous rupture of arterial aneurysms caused by gunshots. P. I. Sazonov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:126-127 Mr '57

FEMUR—FRACTURE

Surgical treatment of trochanteric fractures of the f[illegible] using a three-bladed nail and a diaphyseal plate [with summary in English] P. N. Petrov Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 115-123 Ap '57

FEMUR—TUMORS

The problem of synovioma. I. S. Ital' Genshaft [illegible] gia 34 no. 4 151-152 Ap '57

FENCING

Shortcomings of a textbook ("Rapier fencing" by V. A Arkad'ev Reviewed by M. M. Molocenko). Teor i prak fiz. kul't. 20 no 4-301-303 '57.

FEODOSIYA—NUMISMATICS, GREEK

The origin of Feodosiya D. B Shelov Izv. Gos. IMK no. 26-19-26 '57

FERGANA PROVINCE—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Experience of the Fergana Plant protection unit I. F. Limarenkov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 5 6-7 My-Je '57

FERMAT, PIERRE DE, 1601-1665

A hundred thousand marks for proof. Znan. sila 32 no. 4, 32 Ap '57.

FERMENTATION

Operation of the fermentation section of the Feodosiya Hydrolysis Plant N. V. Shmidt. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no 4:19-20 '57.

Republic conference on the microbiology of fermentation processes L. IU. Medvyna'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 65-71 '57.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERRITIN

Role of iron-ascorbic acid in the iron metabolism of animal organism [with summary in English] [illegible] chakova. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 29 no 3:115-131 '57

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Apparatus for research in the field of small specimen seignettoelectric materials. I S. Rez Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz. 21 no 3,466-472 Mr '57

Behavior of certain seignettoelectric substances in [illegible] electric fields. V A Bokov Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 21 no. 3:382-389 Mr '57.

Characteristics of the seignettoelectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals subjected to radioactive radiation V. A IUrin. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 21 no 3 [illegible] Mr '57.

Construction of the thermodynamic potential of Rochelle salt based on optical investigation of domains V. I. Indenbom, M. A. Chernysheva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 697-701 Ap '57.

Growing and investigating seignettoelectric single crystals N. S. Novosil'tsev and others. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 21 no 3:295-304 Mr '57.

Ion dynamics and electrostatic energy of seignettoelectric substances. V. Kh Kozlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz 21 no. 3,352-356 Mr '57.

Microscopic theories of the seignettoelectric properties of barium titanate. R. E. Pasynkov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz. 21 no. 3,340-351 Mr '57.

New seignettoelectric and antiseignettoelectric substances G. A. Smolenskii Usp fiz. nauk 62 no 1-41 59 My '57.

Nonlinear properties of seignettoelectric substances B. M. Vul. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '57

Piezoelectric properties of seignettoceramic solid solutions made of barium titanate with certain additives G. V Bagdanov Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3,360 [illegible] Mr '57.

Solid solutions of barium metaniobate and barium metatantalate in barium titanate with seignettoelectric properties. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A Isupov, A. I Agranovskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1053-1056 Ap '57

Study of (Ba, Pb) (Ti, Sn) O_3 solid solutions having seignettoelectric properties. I. E. Myl'nikova. Izv AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:423-432 Mr '57

Study of the antiseignettoelectric properties of some solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N N. Krainik Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:411-422 Mr '57

Time dependence of the permittivity of polycrystal seignettoelectric substances subjected to mechanical loads and to the effect of a constant electric field M A Lur'e. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:439-443 Mr '57.

Use of seignettoelectric substances in frequency multipliers. D. M. Kazarnovskii, V. I. Siforenko. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:455-465 Mr '57.

FERROMAGNETISM

Curie point in thin ferromagnetic films. A. S. Mil'ner, N. L Poliakova. Uch. zap. KhGU 64 no. 6:159-165 '55

Extension of the spin wave model to the case of several electrons surrounding each node. IU. A. Izium[illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1058-1064 My '57

Temperature dependence of the g-factor and relaxation time in the ferromagnetic resonance of certain ferrites A P. Komar, N I Kriyko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1. 64-66 My '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Experimental and cytological data on the process of fertilization in sterlets in connection with the methods of insemination G. M. Persov Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7:139-142 '57

Role of the male fish in the spawning of sturgeons and methods for the fertilization of eggs I A Sadov Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7,150-159 '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Additional pollination of corn in the trans-Volga region, I. V. TSot, P. V. Petkilev. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 6:33-35 Je '57

Additional pollination of seed plants, V. P. Zosimovich, Sakh svekla 2 no 6 37-40 Je '57

Effect of growing conditions on the selectivity of fertilization in apples, V. K. Zaets, E. N. Sadov. Agrobiologiia no. 3;67-71 My-Je '57.

Honeybees as pollinizers of greenhouse tomatoes, T N. Gubina. Sad i og. 95 no 5:34-35 My '57

Ter-Avanesian, D. V [Pollination and hereditary variation; effect of the quality of pollen on pollination and hereditable variation] Opylenie i nasledstvennaia izmenchivost', rol' kollichestva pyl'tsy v opylenii i nasledstvennoi izmenchivosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 232 p.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Brest Province; Chkalov Province; Kuybyshev Province; Penza Province; Samgora; Siberia; Volga Valley)

Applying liquid fertilizers to corn. A M. Pospelov Kukuruza 2 no. 6:42 Je '57.

Applying nutrients with irrigation water, V. L. Parnikov Sad i og. 95 no. 5 27-29 My '57.

Biological principles underlying efficient use of mineral fertilizers in fish ponds. G. G. Vinberg. Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7:323-326 '57.

Dynamics of the bacterial flora and nature of microbial processes in fish ponds receiving organic and mineral fertilizers A G. Rodina Trudy sov. ikht kom no. 7 314-322 '57

Early application of fertilizers to cotton under dry-farming conditions, P. V. Protasov, G. P. Pershin. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 16 no. 4.15-17 Ap '57.

Economic effectiveness of potassium fertilizers on flood lands. B. A. Pisarev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5:94-95 My '57.

Effect of fertilizers applied to sugar beets. I. H. Rozhdestvens'kyi, M. IE. Vatulia. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

Effect of fertilizers on spring wheat yields and the nitrogen content of wheat leaves and kernels. N. Boldyrev. Sel'khoz. Sib no. 2 44-48 F '57

Effect of fertilizers on the growth and development of phlox E. Z. Mantrova. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:60 My '57.

Effect of increased fertilizer rates on the growth, development and yields of cotton. A. K. Ibragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 16 no. 5:31-35 My '57.

Effect of mineral fertilizers on potato and vegetable yields in Sakhalin. N. I. Podlachev, IU. G. Storozhenko, L. F. Kondrashova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:3-15 '56.

Effect of organomineral mixtures on flax yields. R. V. Karishnev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5,66-67 My '57.

Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizer mixtures on Chernozem soils. G. F. Nikitenko, A. M. Klochkov, N. A. Kostrov. Agrobiologiia no. 3;16-22 My-Je '57.

Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures applied for corn on the leached Chernozem soils of the southern Urals. IU. D. Kushnirenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3;23-27 My-Je '57.

Effectiveness of various methods of applying organomineral fertilizer mixtures. E. A Zhorikov. Kukuruza 2 no. 6:37-41 Je '57.

Fertilizer application to vegetables. A Dilakonova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 3:30-37 Mr '57

Fertilizers and crop yields. T Ovechkin, L. Bitnyi. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6.18-20 Je '57.

Fertilizing seed potatoes when grown as part of and outside of crop rotations. N. S. Baisanov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:173-178 '56.

Fertilizing with sapropel. B. Vimba, E. Indriksons. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:32 My '57

Foliar feeding of apple and pear trees. Sh. E. Khatipov, A. E. Khatipov Sad i og. 95 no. 5.51-52 My '57.

Foliar feeding of tomatoes. E. D. Novkova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:45-48 Je '57.

Foliar feeding of vegetable crops. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5. 41 My '57.

Foliar feeding of vegetables. V. S. Dolia. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:29-30 Ap '57.

Growing corn on Turf-Podzolic soils [with summaries in English and German], O I. Kolosha. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1;21-28 Ja '57.

Increasing the nectar yields of meadows, A. N. Burmistrov Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6;38-43 Je '57.

Lecture on plant nutrition at the session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3;3-15 My-Je '57.

Magnitskii, K. P. [How to determine the fertilizer requirements of plants from their external appearance] Kak opredelit' po vneshnemu vidu rastenii ikh potrebnost' v udobreniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 5, nos 13/14)

Mechanize fertilizer placement M. I Guaev, E. A Zakhriapina, L. A. Tertychnaia Sad i og 95 no. 5 24-26 My '57.

Mechanized removal of manure from the swine house. M. O. Simon, A. I. Sorokin. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6:29-31 Je '57.

Methods for using liquid fertilizers for the nutrition of plants II. I Fishchenko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no 4:20-22 Ap '57.

New fertilizer for cotton. A. Guseinov. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 21-22 My '57

Organizing the application of liquid fertilizer to row crops P S Maslennikov Mosk kolkh 6 no 5:6 My '57.

Problems of soil fertility and plant nutrition. IA. V. Peive Pochvovedenie no 3 67-78 Mr '57.

Sapropel is a valuable fertilizer. N A. Poliianskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 29-31 My '57

Some new principles in the problem of pond fertilization G. S Karzinkin, I. A Shekhanova Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 289-295 '57

Spot placement in fertilizing potatoes I. K Shaumian Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4:45 Ap '57.

Time and technique of applying magnesium fertilizers. M. M. Mazaeva. Agrobiologiia no. 3;125-129 My-Je '57.

Use of copper fertilizers sharply increase crop yields on peat soils. N. Shevchenko Kolkh proizv 17 no 6 40 Je '57

Use of mineral fertilizers in foreign countries. F. V Turchin Khim. prom no. 3:181-187 Ap-My '57

Using bacterial fertilizers for tomatoes. N. V. Zav'ialov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 27-29 Ap '57

Using humic fertilizers in vegetable gardening. I Chirvinskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

Using organomineral mixtures for cereal crops. V. D. Shumkov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5:64-65 My '57.

Using phosphorobacterin in vegetable gardening. A. D Kiselev. Sad i og. 95 no. 4;73 Ap '57

Work results of the laboratory of agricultural chemistry and physics. F. A. Skribin Trudy Inst. sel'khoz AN Uz. SSR no. 2 27-43 '56

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FEUDALISM

"Study on the political economy of feudalism" by B Porshnev. Reviewed by G Kozlov Kommunist 34 no 9: 123-128 Je '57.

FEVER THERAPY

A method of inductothermy in the treatment of diabetic polyneuritis F I Shcherba, S A. Kogan Sov med. 21 no. 5:109-112 My '57.

FIBERS, GLASS see Glass fibers

FIBRIN

Technic of renal surgery with the use of a heterogenic fibrin film, experimental study. IA. S. Kagan. Urologiia 22 no. 2 25-27 Mr-Ap '57.

FIELD CROPS

(see also subdivision under Albania)

Effect of liming on the yield of farm crops. N. M. Konstantinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:228-233 '56.

FIELD CROPS—EXHIBITIONS

Natural plant growing exhibits. A. D. Kol'tsov. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:8-10 Je '57.

FIELD THEORY

Field nonlinearity in the conformal reciprocity theory. Andrei Popovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 781-793 Ap '57.

Investigation of a model in quantum field theory. V. G. Solov'ev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 5:1050-1057 My '57.

Linear extrapolation of a homogeneous random field with continuous parameters [with summary in English]. Chiang Tse-pei. Teor. veroiat i ee prim. 2 no. 1:60-91 '57.

On the nature of field functions. M. M. Mirianashvili, V. V. Chavchanidze, IU. G. Mamaladze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1236-1237 My '57.

On the nonlinear generalization of the meson and spinor field equations. D. F. Kurdgelaidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5;1156-1162 My '57.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Conference on industrial training of students. N. Panasenkov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:47 '57.

FIG see subdivision under Tashkent Province

FIGHTING see Military art and science; Night fighting (Military science)

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956

In memory of V. P. Filatov. Klin med 35 no 4 156-157 Ap '57.

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE, 1900-

The tragicomedy of contemporary Italy M. Turovskaia Znamia 27 no 7 155-159 Jl '57.

FILMSTRIPS

Apparatus for the demonstration of illuminated newspapers. Kinomekhanik no 7 25-26 Jl '57

Attachment for the KPT-1 projector for the demonostration of illuminated newspapers I Katsov Kinomekhanik no. 7 26-30 Jl '57

The demonstration of an illuminated newspaper with sound accompaniment N Voloskov, G Khrahan Kinomekhanik no 7-23-25 Jl '57.

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Accelerating the process of flotation concentrate dewatering. M. I. Beilin. Koks. i khim. no 6 6-9 '57.

Automatic regulator of filtration rate. M P Susiov Vod i san tekh no 6 18-28 Je '57.

Construction cost of AKKh filters. D. M. Minis. Vod i san tekh no. 5.26-31 My '57

Sectional adhesive gravel filters. Ved. i san tekh no. 6 3 of cover Je '57

Zinc oxide collection in bag filters with glass wool S Sh. Ginzburg TSvet met 30 no 6.75 Je '57

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, France)

Change-over to bank financing of capital construction L. Likhtenshtein. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6 30-34 Je '57.

Improving the planning and organization of industrial working capital. M. Serebrianyi, S. Chistiakov Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 8-12 Jl '57

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U S S R. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 5 61-62 My '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U S S R. Fin. SSSR 18 no 7 93-95 Jl '57.

Readers' suggestions; survey of articles and letters sent to the editor. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7-60-68 Jl '57

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Acquiring a greater knowledge of economics. V. Darda. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 59-60 Jl '57.

Short seminars on finance. D. Pudikov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 56-57 Jl '57.

Training personnel by correspondence courses A Dudakov Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 55-56 Jl '57.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC

(see also subdivision under France)

Early preparation for drafting the budget for 1958 Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 3-7 Jl '57.

FINLAND

Popov, D.I. [Finland; a political and economic sketch] Finliandiia; politiko-ekonomicheskii ocherk Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

FINLAND—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated buildings in Finland. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6;35 Je '57.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting our northern neighbor. N. Semiachkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 87-91 Je '57.

FINLAND—FIRE PREVENTION

Abroad. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6;30 Je '57.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

N. A. Bulganin and N S. Khrushchev in Finland. A. Novikov. Ogonek 35 no 25;1-3 Je '57.

FINLAND—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in Finland. G. IA. Rozen. Sad i og. 95 no. 5;60-61 My '57.

FINLAND—HARNESS RACING

Soviet trotters in Finland K. Bochkarev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7;46-47 Jl '57

FINLAND—HISTORY

Historical science in Finland. Göran von Bonsdorff. Vop. ist. no. 3;210-215 Mr '57.

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Then and now. A. Timonen. Na rub. 18 no. 4;137-145 Jl-Ag '57.

FINLAND—REVOLUTION, 1917-1918

Forty years since the revolution in Finland. I. Sirkiialinen Na rub. 18 no. 4;158-165 Jl-Ag '57

FINNISH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Songs of a time of crisis; historical notes on Finnish workers' poetry. E. Karhu. Na rub. 18 no. 4:191-197 Jl-Ag '57.

FINNO-UGRIANS see subdivision under Ob' Valley

FIR

Anti-inflammatory properties of fir preparations Sh I Pavolotskii Farm. i toks 19 supplement:47-48 '56.

Protisticidal effect of fir preparations. Sh. I. Pavlotskyi Mikrobiol zhur 19 no.1 40-43 '57.

FIRE ALARMS

Automatic fire alarms A N IUzhakov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no.6:50 Je '57

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

(see also subdivision under Gdov (Pskov Province), Leningrad; Sumy Province)

Cooperation of fire departments with volunteer fire brigades. N. Bodunov. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:15 Je '57.

Fire engine house built by the firemen. I. Pavlenko, P. Fedorin. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:17 Je '57.

Repair stations at the district volunteer fire societies. N. Pushchaenko. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:20 Je '57.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—COMPETITIONS

New in the programs of all-Union competitions. M Shcherbakov Pozh delo 3 no.4 24 Ap '57

Training for competitions in 1957. S. Val'it. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:11 My '57.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipment for mechanical opening and closing of doors. P. Volkov. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:22 Je '57.

Hose washing machines. A. Bogdanov. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:18 My '57.

Local production of fire equipment. A. Kozachenko. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:31 Je '57.

Training on motorcycles. K. Kobzev. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:23 My '57.

FIRE ENGINES

(see also subdivision under Erivan; Kharkov)

Chief drivers as organizers of fire equipment maintenance. P. Troitskii. Pozh delo 3 no.6,21 Je '57.

Removable water tanks for trucks used in forestry. V. M. Speranskii. Les. khoz 10 no.5,50-52 My '57.

Results of our articles. Pozh delo 3 no.4:28 Ap '57

Results of our articles. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:25 My '57.

We do not agree with it. Pozh. delo 3 no.4:32 Ap '57.

FIRE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Technical servicing of fire automobiles N. Khmelev Pozh delo 3 no.4 28 Ap '57

FIRE EXTINCTION

Information about the unit assured successful fire extinction A Chesnokov Pozh delo 3 no.4 23-24 Ap '57

Make wider use of a fast-dissolving chemical extinguishing agent N. N. Krasavina Les. khoz. 10 no.5:77 My '57.

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut protivopozharnoi oborony. [Articles on fire fighting techniques in foreign countries] Informatsionnyi sbornik; zarubezhnaia pozharnaia tekhnika Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

Checking the quality of the KhP-1 chemical absorber A Faibishenko, N Smirnova Pozh. delo 3 no.4,22-23 Ap '57

Checking unpublished letters. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:32 Je '57.

Combined air foam play pipes. M. Skitarevskaia. Pozh. delo 3 no.5,17 My '57.

Mobile carbon dioxide charging stations N. Shebeko. Pozh delo 3 no 4:26-27 Ap '57

Fire dangers in the chlorine industry. M Alekseev Pozh. delo 3 no.5:6-8 My '57.

Fire prevention campaign on collective farms. S. Olcinikov, IU. Grabovetskii. Pozh. delo 3 no.5,22 My '57.

Fire prevention measures along the railroad right of way. I. N Balbyshev. Les. khoz. 10 no.5 37-39 My '57.

Fire safety organization of the Russian Federation successfully prevents fires. M. Usov. Pozh. delo 3 no 5: 2-4 My '57

Letters from readers. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:24 My '57.

Letters from readers. Pozh delo 3 no.6:26 Je '57.

"Organization and methods of activities of organizations of State Fire Survey" by F. L. Loginov and others. Reviewed by F Obukhov, P. Savel'ev. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:31-32 My '57.

Our public delegates P. Kliuev, I. Matvievskii Pozh delo 3 no.4 21 Ap '57

Spread more widely socialist competition. Pozh. delo 3 no.6 1 Je '57.

They fulfill their duty. A Krivoruchko and others Pozh delo 3 no 4 31 Ap '57

They fulfill their duty. P. Karpeshin, M. IUrlov. Pozh. delo 3 no 5,21 My '57.

They fulfill their duty. V. Kolosov and others. Pozh. delo 3 no 6 23-24 Je '57.

Ul'iashchenko, V. E. [Fire prevention measures for electrical equipment in installations subject to fire and explosions] Pozharno-tekhnicheskie trebovaniia k elektrooborudovaniiu pozharo-vzryvoopasnykh pomeshchenii i naruzhnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957 88 p.

Useful suggestions of readers. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:20 Je '57.

FIRE PREVENTION—COMPETITIONS

Competitions of departmental teams. A. Kevorkiants. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:28 My '57.

FIRE PREVENTION—HISTORY

Documents from the first years of the Soviet fire prevention organizations. Pozh delo 3 no 4:3-12 Ap '57

Living pages of history. S Krylov, N Filatov Pozh. delo 3 no.4 13-16 Ap '57

FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

More efficient training of inspectors. N. Krylov. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:12 Je '57.

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Udmurt A. S. S. R.)

Children's fire brigade in the tent town Pionersk. D. Sokolov. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:23 My '57.

Courses for chiefs of fire brigades. M. Vasil'ev. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:31 Je '57.

Fire prevention topics in the courses for improvement of qualifications. V. Zhokhov. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:10 My '57.

Training room for each fire brigade. V. Makarenko. Pozh. delo 3 no.5:11 My '57.

FIRE SPRINKLERS

Improve the designs and assembling of sprinkler units. A. Khrapytin. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:19 Je '57.

Prolong the life of fire extinguishers. K. Semikashin, V. Kucher Pozh. delo 3 no.4:28 Ap '57.

Replace out-of-date sprinklers and drenchers. A. Vishnerevskii Pozh delo 3 no.4:26 Ap '57

FIRE STREAMS

Replace out-of-date sprinklers and drenchers A Vishnerevskii. Pozh delo 3 no 4 26 Ap '57.

'S

front sights. V. Kuz'min. Voen. znan. '57.

all bore rifles. P. Suranov. Voen. My '57

g in direct fire. A. Abrubov. Voen.) Ap '57.

n dinas bricks and its dependence al factors. I S Kainarskii, E. B. ry 22 no 6:241-249 '57

under Leningrad)

ge. K Kovalev. Pozh. delo 3

iktor Ershov has been decorated mor." A. Korotkov. Pozh delo

e a sportsman. M. Shcherbakov.) Je '57.

Zhokhov. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:23

rms. V. Komarov. Pozh. delo

byr', Pozh. delo 3 no.5:31 My

Speaking about the profession of firemen. I [illegible] Pozh. delo 3 no 5,10 My '57.

FIRES

Alertness Pozh. delo 3 no.4:25 Ap '57

Analyzing fires. I. Rusakov. Pozh. delo 3 no.6:9 Je '57.

In the fire department. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 4,151-154 Ap '57.

They weren't taken aback; a sketch. H. Shylovich. Pozharozka 33 no.6:21 Je '57.

FIRES IN MINES see Mine fires

FIREWOOD see Wood as fuel

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Making ready for a hike. I. Kurpan. Sov. kras knee? no.3 12 My-Je '57.

Organization of first aid in cities in the U. S. S. R. A. G. Svetliakov Sov zdrav. 16 no.5:17-21 My '57

Pioneers do that this way Blarozka 33 no 7 25 Jl '57

FISH, FROZEN—TRANSPORTATION

A possibility of lowering the cost of Caspian sprat I. A. Zamuraev. Ryb khoz. 33 no.6:36 Je '57.

FISH, SALT

Testing a ship fish-salting trial unit. A. G. Sinaiskii and others. Ryb. khoz. 33 no.6:19-21 Je '57.

FISH CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Don Delta, Konchozero region; Kuban Delta; Sevan region, Volga Delta)

Biological principles of methods used in obtaining sturgeon larvae from degutinated eggs in hatcheries and M F Vernidub Trudy sov Ikht kom. no 7 [illegible] '57

Biology and reproduction of the Black Sea salmon [illegible] stocks G P Barach Trudy sov Ikht kom. [illegible] 7 [illegible] 242 '57

Biotechnique of sturgeon egg incubation on the Dnieper P S IUshchenko. Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 [illegible] '57

Commercial rearing of sturgeons at the Kura Hatchery O. L. Gordienko Trudy sov. Ikht kom. no 7 [illegible] '57.

Concluding words of the lecturers Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 7:409-509 '57.

Controlled development of the stocks of fishes of the carp family in the southern seas of the U. S. S. R. and large scale rearing of Rutilus frisii kutum. T. I. Berdichevskaia Trudy sov Ikht. kom no 7, 259-267 '57

Discussions on the reports. Trudy sov. Ikht kom. no. 7 407-408 '57.

Ecological and physiological research on sturgeon culture in the ponds of Moscow Province N S. [illegible] Trudy sov Ikht kom no. 7:386-398 '57.

Economic aspects of pisciculture on collective farms. I. Vasilenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 20 no.4,78-80 Je '57.

Effect of parasitic diseases on the productivity of fish ponds. O. N. Bauer. Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 [illegible] 403 '57.

Effectiveness of dense stocking of pike perch and [illegible] ponds under conditions prevailing on the fish breeding and rearing farms of the Don Valley I. D. Nikolaeva Trudy sov Ikht. kom. no. 7:296-299 '57.

Experience of the Bidzhan and Teplovka Hatcheries in rearing fall keta. V K Chernyavskaia Trudy sov Ikht. kom. no. 7:227-234 '57.

Experiment in combined raising of several fish species in the same pond under conditions furthering intensive growth of the fishes. V. A. Movchan. Ryb. khoz 33 no.6:51-52 Je '57.

Faster raising of two-year-old carp. I. V. Komarova, V. A. Musselius. Ryb. khoz. 33 no.6,47-51 Je '57.

Features in the transformation of young pond-reared salmon from parr to smolt. N V Evropeitseva Trudy sov Ikht kom. no. 7:206-218 '57.

First results of artificial rearing of the Aral Sea barbel and the problem of organizing its cultivation under the conditions of the Kzyl-Orda dam construction work on the Syr Darya. P. G. Bezdenezhnykh. Trudy sov Ikht kom no. 7:243-250 '57

Forcing the growth of young carp in the fish nurseries of Dnepropetrovsk Province. G B. Mel'nikov, A M Chaplina. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no 7:352-359 '57.

Fundamental principles of rainbow trout culture M M Gracheva. Trudy sov Ikht. kom. no 7:381-385 '57

Give more attention to fish culture on collective farms. M. N. Lutsenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.6:15-19 Je '57.

Importance of qualitative aspects in evaluating the results of artificial rearing of fish. S. V. Emel'ianov Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 7 54-64 '57.

One hundredth anniversary of the Nikol'skoye Hatchery. M. I. Tikhii. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 7:38-45 '57

Physiological methods of evaluating the quality of artificially reared young of commercial fishes P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy sov. Ikht kom. no. 7:65-70 '57

Present status and prospects for artificial rearing of migratory and partially migratory fishes. B. F. Tarasiuk. Trudy sov Ikht. kom. no. 7:8-15 '57.

FISH CULTURE (Continued)

Present status and prospects for research on rearing migratory and partially migratory fishes N I Kozhin, R I Cherfas, Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no 7 16-23 '57

Present status and prospects for the development of pond fish culture in the U S S R A I Isaev Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 24-28 '57

Present status and tasks of research in the field of pond fish culture F G Martyshev Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7:29-37 '57

Principles to be followed in working out the conditions necessary for the incubation of fish eggs. T A Detlaf Trudy sov ikht. kom no 7 46-53 '57

Rearing larvarets in ponds of the Ukrainian S S. R. A. D. Nesal' Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 340-346 '57

Rearing vimba and Chalcalburnus chalcoides in the Kuban E N Sukhanova Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 251-258 '57.

Rearing young Amur fall keta at fish hatcheries. V. IA. Levanidov Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7.219-226 '57

Remote hybridization of fishes and its practical importance N I Nikolukin. Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 71-80 '57

Resolution of the Conference on Fish Culture. Trudy sov ikht. kom. no. 7 510-518 '57.

Results of experiments in rearing young of the sturgeon Acipenser stellatus in uncemented basins P M Konosalov. Trudy sov ikht. kom no. 7:195-205 '57.

Some new principles in the problem of pond fertilization. G.S Konzinkin, I A. Shekhanova Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7.289-205 '57.

Status and basic problems of sturgeon culture in the lower reaches of the southern rivers of the U S S R N L Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov ikht. kom no. 7, 124-129 '57.

Use of ultraviolet rays in controlling injurious insects in pond fish culture G A. Muzokhin-Poroshniakov Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7:404-406 '57.

FISH PONDS

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Ukraine)

Biological principles underlying efficient use of mineral fertilizers in fish ponds. G G Vinberg Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7 323-339 '57

Drying out and cultivating the fish pond to increase its productivity. A. A. Khomchuk. Trudy sov. ikht. kom no 7.347-351 '57.

Dynamics of the bacterial flora and nature of microbial processes in fish ponds receiving organic and mineral fertilizers. A G. Rodina. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7: 314-322 '57.

Regulating the growth of aquatic vegetation in fish ponds to increase the amount of benthonic organisms serving as carp food. G. I Shpet. Trudy sov. ikht. kom no 7: 330-339 '57.

FISH TAGGING

Tagging oligochaetes (Enchytraeus) with radioactive strontium. O. P. Danil'chenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:78-80 Je '57.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea; Grand Banks; Novorossiysk; Yugoslavia)

Fight against pollution of reservoirs (Conference on the problem of the effect of waste water on fishery). L. S. Berdichevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:111-114 Je '57.

From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6.91-92 Je '57.

Local management is a guarantee of further success in the development of the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6-3-5 Je '57.

Toward the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 5-6 Je '57.

Trade news. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:93-94 Je '57.

FISHERIES—MAPS

Fish location maps. G. U. Lindberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6.53-54 Je '57

FISHERIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Organizational measures for setting up labor norms in fishing industry enterprises. A. L. Kovnat. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:31-35 Je '57.

Some problems concerning the methods of setting up labor norms in the fishing industry. I. M. Bent. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6-26-31 Je '57.

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Aral Sea

FISHERY PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS

Bound water in fish and methods for its determination. N. A. Voskresenskii, Z. V. Melkova. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:80-85 Je '57.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Gdynia

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Pathogenesis of "salt sores" of the hands in workers of the fish products industry. V. M. IUshina. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:49-50 Ja-F '57.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—STORAGE

Machine for sewing up sacks. E. G Pochkin. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 6 21-23 Je '57

FISHERY PRODUCTS—TAXATION

Simplify the system of taxing fishery products. G. Kashurin. Fin. SSSR 18 no 7 41 Jl '57.

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Kotkozero, Lake; Kroshnozero, Lake; Mikkeli, Lake)

Inventions in the fishing industry in 1956. Ryb Khoz. 33 no 6 86 Je '57

Role of the nervous system in the transition of the fish organism into a state ready for spawning. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy Kar fil AN SSSR no 5,6-12 '56.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biological control of Saprolegnia I. A Mazilkin Trudy sov ikht kom no 7-81-88 '57

Importance of fish diseases in the reproduction of fish stocks V A Dogel' Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 117-123 '57.

FISHES—FOOD

Comparing the effectiveness of food utilization by pond fishes and farm animals G D Poliakov Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7 104-116 '57

"Intensity of metabolism and food requirements of fishes" by G. G Vinberg. Reviewed by V. S. Ivlev and N L Gerbil'skii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 795-797 My '57

Organizing the raising of live feed (enchytraeids, chironomids) at hatcheries A. S. Konstantinov, N. S. Konstantinova Trudy sov. ikht kom no 7 95-103 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION

Migration of the Kemi salmon (Salmo salar). P. I. Novikov Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:141-147 '56.

FISHING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

[Anglers; an almanac] Rybolov-sportsmen; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 7. 1957. 264 p

Fish, get caught. Ukraina no. 9:32-3 of cover My '57.

Fishing in spring. IAn Larri. Koster no. 3:31 Mr '57

Off for the deep water! Amerika no. 10:21-23 [57].

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Testing a ship fish-salting trial unit. A. G. Simonov and others. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 6-19-21 Je '57.

FISHING BOATS

Increasing the service length of wooden boats. D. N. Nikolaev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6, 8-14 Je '57.

Problems in designing floating fish-processing bases and plants. V. S. Krasiuk. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6-14-18 Je '57.

The sail on a drift boat. S. N. Kovalenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6, 76-77 Je '57.

FISSION PRODUCTS

Statistical theory of the angular distribution of fission fragments. V M Strutinskii Atom. energ 2 no 6 508-513 Je '57

Yield of U^{235} fission products in the rare earth group. V. K. Gorshkov and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 11-14 Jl '57.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, 1821-1880

Under the sign of historism. N. Tamantsev, A. Khvatov Zvezda no. 6, 210-213 Je '57.

FLAVANONE

Flamine. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:67 Ja-F '57.

FLAX

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Siberia, Eastern)

Calculations for planning preparatory processes in flax spinning N. I. Smirnov. Tekst prom 17 no. 6:25-27 Je '57.

Effect of organomineral mixtures on flax yields. R. V. Karishnev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 66-67 My '57.

Effectiveness of various flax including crop rotations. V. M Bolobolova, S. M. Malakotina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:205-210 '56.

Practice of spinning flax roving on short staple equipment. N A Komkov, M. I. Sheikin. Tekst prom. 17 no. 6:59-60 Je '57

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS

The protection of flax is both profitable and necessary. M. F. Ermolaev, N. V. Sorokina. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 2 no. 3:13-14 My-Je '57.

FLAX—HARVESTING

How to mechanize fiber flax harvesting and threshing. V. T. Orlov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:215-220 '56.

FLEECE see Wool

FLEXURE

Bending of a prismatic bar weakened by a circular cavity. IU. A. Amenzade. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1. 37-40 My '57.

FLIES

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Aerosol insecticide pots for controlling flies. V F Riazantsev Veterinariia 34 no 6 61 Je '57

Enzyme system dehydrogenating hydrogenated diphosphopyridine nucleotide in Drosophila melanogaster [in German with summary in Russian] E Negelein, R Schon Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2, 191-201 Ja-F '57

Let's get rid of flies. A. Kallapin IUn. nat. no. 6-19 Je '57

Using vital staining in studying the reaction of tissues to DDT in flies [with summary in English]. N. B Il'inskaia Ent obozr. 36 no. 2 300-321 '57.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Flies, our enemies V Artamonov. Sov kras. krest 7 no. 3, 24 My-Je '57

FLOODS

Some physicomechanical properties of structural torrential streams M S Mamedzade Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 263-269 '57

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Manufacturing prestressed multivoid floor panels on moulding machines V G Karabash. Nov tekh i pered. op. v stroi 19 no 4 9-13 Ap '57

FLORA see Botany, Fresh-water flora

FLORESCENCE

On the diffusional theory of quenching of fluorescence in solutions by foreign substances. L A Kuznetsova, B. IA. Sveshnikov, V. I Shirokov Opt i spektr 2 no 5:578-586 My '57

FLORICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

In the country of Kalevala. IA Rugeev. Na rub. 18 no 2:134-137 Mr-Ap '57.

Some more on the growing of flowers. E. I. Kanashina Doshk. vosp. 30 no 8 25-30 Ag '57

FLOTATION

Briquetting the residue of matte flotation IU. V. Alekseev. TSvet met. 30 no. 6:45-48 Je '57

Chemical enrichment of manganese slurries IA. G Buchukuri Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 2:175-182 F '57

Development and introduction of methods for separating collective lead-copper concentrates A. S. Konev, IU. I Eropkin. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98, 20-35 '56

Flotation of minerals with reagent-collectors in the form of emulsion obtained by means of ultrasound (from "Mining Engineering," no 7, 1955) I Satsevich TSvet met 30 no 6:96 Je '57.

Flotation pulp consumption meter V I Melik-Gaikazian and others. Ugol' 32 no 7, 43-44 Jl '57.

Pneumatic flotation machinery. A. V. Buhlikov and others. Koks i khim. no. 7 6-9 '57.

A pulp meter. V. I. Melik-Gaikazian and others. Koks i khim. no. 6 12-13 '57.

Recovery of intermediate products without pumping. P A. Shestakov. TSvet. met 30 no. 5:70-71 Je '57

Separating calcium and barium minerals by flotation. L. I. Grosman, S. D. Sukhoval'skaia. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:51-59 '56.

Treatment of copper-zinc ores containing secondary copper minerals. G. S. Strel'tsyn, V. I. Vymenets, F. S. Isaeva. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98 36-50 '56.

Treatment of oxidized and mixed copper-lead-zinc ores using leaching and flotation. L I. Grosman Trudy Mekhanobr no 98 3-19 '56.

FLOUR MILLS see subdivision under Vyborg

FLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Kunming, China)

Cut flowers. T. Tatarinova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:45 Je '57.

Flowers for the festival. A. K. Kuznetsova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:46 My '57

Preparing for the festival! IUn. nat. no. 6-4-5 Je '57.

FLOWMETERS

Low gas flow meters. D. I. Vasil'ev, A. I. Shal'nikov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:118-119 Mr-Ap '57

Using a thermohydrometer for measuring low rate of water flow. O. N. Dalakishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 427-432 Ap '57.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Approximate solution methods of nonlinear functional equations in Banach's spaces. B. A. Vertgeim. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:166-169 Ja-F '57.

Flow of viscous-plastic fluids along curved walls. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:139-143 '57.

Hydraulic resistance and the thickness of film during the reverse flow of fluids under the effect of gas in vertical tubes B. I Konobeev, V. A. Maliusov, N M Zhavoronkov. Khim. prom. no. 3:166-169 Ap-My '57.

Hydrodynamics of a solution of two superfluid liquids. I. M. Khalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:653-657 Ap '57.

FLUID MECHANICS
Differential equations in Banach spaces and their application in hydromechanics S G Krein Usp mat nauk 12 no 2,208-211 Ja-F '57

FLUKE see Liver fluke

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis. O. A. Poliakova. Veterinariia 34 no 6 62-66 Je '57
Fluorescence microscopy in veterinary medicine [with summaries in English and German]. O Poliakova Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 3 133-137 Mr '57

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Electrical characteristics of fluorescent flashtubes E S Marshak Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 22-25 Je '57
General principles of designing and calculation of fittings with louvred covers M M Epanchnikov Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 39-43 Je '57
The international normalization of auxiliary equipment for fluorescent lamps L. Morren Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 8-10 Je '57
Series of industrial type fluorescent fittings for general lighting IU B Aizenberg, A. L. Bogoliubov Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 43-47 Je '57.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Additional illumination of plants with fluorescent lamps operating on higher frequencies L. G. Prishchep Dokl TSKhA no 23:326-333 '56

FLUORIDES
Determining the polarization electromotive force during electrolysis of melted fluorides IU K Delimarskii, F F Grigorenko Ukr khim zhur 22 no. 6 726-730 '56.

FLUORIDES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Birefringence of fluoride films K. D Smel'nikov, I N Shkliarevskii, N A Vlasenko. Opt i spektr 2 no 5 651-657 My '57

FLUORIMETRY
Fluorimetric determination of heteroauxin in plants [with summary in English] IU V. Rakitin, K L. Povoloiskaia Fiziol rast 4 no 3,285-292 My-Je '57

FLUORINE
Rapid determination of fluorine and boron in lead fluoborate electrolytes by ion exchange IA. A Degtiarenko Ukr khim. zhur. 22 no 6,813-815 '56.

FLUORITE
Crystallographic criterions for selecting fluorspars used for growing artificial crystals of optical fluorite G. B. Bokii, O. G. Kozlova Kristallografiia 2 no 1:158-165 '57.

FLUOROPRENE
Conjugated systems. Part 71. Dimerization of fluoroprene. A A Petrov and A V. Tumanova. Zhur. ob khim 26 no 12;3314-3318 D '56.

FLY ASH
Rapid flue dust recovery in lead smelting stack furnaces. V G Avrov, G M. Gordon, G. E. Ozarnin. TSvet. met. 30 no 6 37-42 Je '57

FOAM
Production of foaming agents from the condensation products of starch destruction in the presence of amines and amino acids. V. P. Goguadze, G M IAshvili Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4 618-623 Ap '57

FOG
Forecasting radiation fog M. E. Berliand Trudy GGO no. 48:84-92 '54.
Measuring the spectra of particle distribution in clouds and in fog. A. E Mikirov Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 4.513-515 Ap '57
On the formation of advective fog L. A. Kliuchnikova Trudy GGO no. 60:40-50 '56.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Shirvan Steppe)
Mechanism of fissure formation in folds. V A. Gorin, A D. Vezirova. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 4.395-399 '57

FOLK ART
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia; Ukraine)
The meaning of ancient Buryat representations of the soul. S. V. Ivanov. Sbor. Muz ant. i etn 17:95-150 '57.

FOLK POETRY
(see also subdivision under Daghestan)
"Russian revolutionary democrats on folk poetry" by V. E. Gusev. Reviewed by I. P. Berezovskii. Sov. etn. no. 2;182-183 '57.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN see subdivision under Kihnu Island

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
Pearl of the people's soul. Valentyn Rechmedin. Zmina no. 6;15-16 Je '57.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED
Method for determining table salt content in controlling the production of food concentrates L M Kalashnikova, O I Babicheva Kons i ov prom 12 no 6 40-12 Je '57

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
Russia (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo torgovli
[Collection of material on food sanitation for commercial enterprises and public catering services; a reference manual for physicians in sanitation work] Sbornik materialov po pishchevoi sanitarii na predpriiatiiakh torgovli i obshchestvennogo pitaniia, spravochnoe posobie dlia sanitarnykh vrachei. Sost N. N Putiagin i S. A. Rizova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957 294 p.

FOOD INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Labor productivity in branches of the food industry ("Means for increasing labor productivity in the food industry" by V E Donskov Reviewed by V. Markov) Sots. trud no. 6 153-156 Je '57
Reorganization of the management of industry and construction work Kons. i ov. prom 12 no 6 1-3 Je '57

Skoblo, D. I., I. P. Glybin, and E. N. Peretiatko. [Automatization of production processes in the food industry] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov pishchevoi promyshlennosti Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 363 p

FOOD INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Ways of further reducing preliminary records in the food industry I Marder. Bukhg uchet 14 no 6:18-23 Je '57

FOOD POISONING
Paratyphoid of calves and its epidemiological role in food poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A M Akhmedov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 2 177-181 '57
Pathogenicity of the fungus Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb et Schw.) Ditmar for animal organisms. E. I Karpova-Benua Bot zhur. 42 no. 6 855-866 Je '57.

FOOD PRESERVATIVES
New conserving agents for intestine casings. I. Zagaevskii. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4 25 '57

FOOD SPOILAGE
Melanoidin reactions in food preserves [with English summary in insert]. A. T. Markh. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:636-642 N-D '56

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Experience in controlling the foot-and-mouth disease. IU. Safarov, IU. Ismailov, F. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no 5 38-39 My '57
Stability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus bound with microbes N. V Likhachev, P M Bazylev, V N. Siurin Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst vet. prep 5 57-65 '55.

FOOT ROT IN SHEEP
Etiology of foot rot in sheep. T. M. Zabiotskii. Kar. i zver 10 no 3:51-52 My-Je '57.

FOOTPRINTS see subdivision under Himalaya Mountains

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Buryat-Mongolia; Kirghizistan)
Cultivation of the thistle Centaurea carthamoides in Siberia. M. Smirnov, L. Smirnova. Sel'khoz Sib no 4:94-97 Ap '57.
Green fodder plan for cattle. M. A. Pais, N. E. Asseeva. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 6 63-66 Je '57
Stubble crops as an additional source of feed. B. Solov'ev. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6 21-23 Je '57.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Georgia; Ukraine

FORCED LABOR see subdivision under Germany

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Russia

FOREIGN STUDENTS see Students, Foreign

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST FAUNA
Distribution and numbers of murine rodents in the forest steppe deciduous forest stands of commercial importance [with summary in English]. O. V. Petrov, G. I. Shmatko. Zool. zhur 36 no. 5 762-772 My '57.

FOREST FIRES
Intensity of ground fires in different types of forest. S. M. Vonskii. Les. khoz. 10 no 6;33-36 My '57.
Some features in the development of secondary pests in burnt-over areas of spruce-fir forests in Sakhalin [illegible] Kirvelutskaia. Soob Sakhal. fil AN SSSR no. 3 [illegible] '59
Through the rooms of a forest fire museum V A [illegible] ko Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 70-72 My '57.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
New mixtures for extinguishing forest fires. G. A. Asov Les khoz 10 no 6 51-53 Je '57

FOREST INFLUENCES
Effect of forest belts on the structure of dark Chestnut soils of the trans-Volga region [with summary in English]. A P Maliarov, T V Sarsaldize Pochvovedenie no 3 32-39 Mr '57
Effect of shelterbelts on the development of crops [and summaries in English and German] D P. Ry [illegible] K S. Mashkin Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 1 [illegible] '57
Effect of trees and shrubs on physical and chemical properties of Chernozem soils [with summary in English]. P P Pokhilon Pochvovedenie no 4 40-47 Ap '57

FOREST INSECTS
(see also subdivision under Colchis; Sakhalin)
The army worm as a forest pest in southern Russia V A. Lozinskii. Les. khoz 10 no 5 40-42 My '57
Efficient utilization of withering stands in the [illegible] area of the larch spinner L. A Ivliev. [illegible] no 6 54-56 Je '57
Using DDT in sanitation cuttings for the protection against trunk damaging insects N. N. Padii. M [illegible] tor Les khoz 10 no 6:84 Je '57

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Lithuania; Russia, [illegible] ein; Sverdlovsk Province)
Economizing and the quality of work in forestry. V. V. Glavrin' Les khoz 10 no. 6:63 Je '57.
Efficient utilization of withering stands in the [illegible] area of the larch spinner L. A Ivliev. [illegible] no. 6;51-56 Je '57
Georgievskii, N. P. [Forest maintenance cuttings] Rubki ukhoda za lesom. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. [illegible]
Leading collective farm silviculturists. B. I. Ber. Les khoz. 10 no. 5 73-74 My '57.

FOREST PRODUCTS
Conference on wood pyrolysis and the use of extracts from coniferous trees Gidroliz. i lesokhim. pr. 10 no 4 28 '57

FOREST ROADS see subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province

FOREST SOILS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Soils of the Forestry Experiment Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. [illegible] no. 1:118-127 '57.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKERS see subdivision under Mari A. S. S. R.

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Russia, Northern

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Albania; Altai Territory, Buzuluk District; Dzerzhinsk District; Gorkaya Stepriya; Kamennaya Steppe; Komi A. S. S. R.; Kura-Aras Lowland; Mogilev District; Poland, Rugozero District; Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province; Voronezh Province; White Russia, Yaroslavl Province)
Appeal of foresters of the Russian Federation. Les. [illegible] 10 no. 5,1-2 My '57.
Biological characteristics of feathertop grass (Calamagrostis epigeios [L.] Roth) and its control in forestry. V. I. Sautin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:917-921 Je '57.
Brief news. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:92-93 My '57.
Brief news. Les khoz 10 no. 6:93-94 Je '57.
In our mail. Les khoz 10 no. 6:91-92 Je '57
In the editor's mail. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:91 My '57
Letters from working circles. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 [illegible] 80 My '57.
Practice of using 2, 4 D in the regeneration of infected stands. I. I Sorov Les khoz. 10 no. 6 83-84 Je '57
To the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Les khoz. 10 no. 6:80-90 Je '57
Tree spacing from the point of view of nutrition. P. S Kondrat'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no 26:300-305 '56.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ACCOUNTING
More about business accounting in forest working circles I. V. Gorinchev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6. 56-63 Je '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Following the initiative of efficient workers. I I [illegible] Les khoz 10 no. 6:86 Je '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

How we mechanize the work E. F. Cherniak. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:55-57 Je '57

Removable water tanks for trucks used in forestry. V. M. Speranskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 50-52 My '57.

Solar cone dryer. P. T. Kornyshov. Les khoz. 10 no. 6 80-81 Je '57.

Use of machinery in the afforestation of sands of the lower Dnieper V. K. Kruzhanovskii. Les khoz. 10 no. 5:54-55 Je '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION

Scaling small timber for intermediate cutting. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 40-42 My '57.

FORGERY

Criminal responsibility for forgery committed by executives. A. Kuznetsov. Sov. iust no. 4 47-48 Je '57.

FORGING

Experience in stamping on crank presses Sh. N. Gil'denblat, I. D. Brin Vest. mash. 37 no. 6,41-43 Je '57.

Seven-hour day in the forge shop. L. Aaltinskii. Sots trud no. 6,92-94 Je '57.

Specialization in producing forgings. I. P. Pospelov. Mashinostroitel' no. 6, 1-4 Je '57

FORGING MACHINERY

Heavy forging and pressing equipment and the tasks of inventors and efficiency promoters V. G. Shal'nev Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 7:6-11 Jl '57

FORMALDEHYDE

Egorkin, N. I., M. A. Mamedov, and O. D. Rokhvarger. [Formaldehyde tanning] Formal'degidnoe dublenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 159 p.

Maximum concentration of stable intermediates in complex chain reactions. N. S. Enikolopian, G. V. Korolev, G. P. Savushkina Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4:865-873 Ap '57.

Obtaining formaldehyde by direct oxidation of natural gas using atmospheric oxygen. A. A. Aniskonian and others Gaz. prom no. 6,32-40 Je '57

On the theory of degenerate chain branching. Part 2: The role of formaldehyde in the oxidation of methane L. V. Karmilova, N. S. Enikolopian, A. B. Nalbandian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:851-864 Ap '57.

Stability of the proteins of microbial bodies in vaccines. M. A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova Trudy Gos nauch - kont inst. vet prep 5:236-240 '55

Swelling of formaldehyde casein. R. N. Golovatyi, E. I. Lotoiskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un 21-70-76 '52.

FORMAMIDE

Solubility of salts in formamide. L. A. Polonskaia, T. M. Polonskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 60-62 '52

FORMAMIDE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of formamide solutions of cobalt chloride. T. M. Polonskii. Nauk. zap L'viv. un. 21:55-59 '52.

FORMOSA

Powder keg. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:22 Ag '57.

FORSTER, GEORG, 1754-1794

"German democrats of the 18th century; Schubart, Forster, Seume " Reviewed by V. P. Neustroev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz 16 no. 3 269-274 My-Je '57.

FORTIFICATIONS see subdivision under Gorkiy

FORTIFICATIONS, OLD

Defense systems of Russian fortresses from the 14th to the beginning of the 18th century. V. V. Kostochkin. Sov. arkheol no. 1:132-142 '57

FORTUNETELLING

Harmful survival. M. I. Krutik. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:41-44 Je '57.

FOUNDATIONS

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Charts for general mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

No. 2, sec. 3. [Earthwork in laying out foundation pits and trenches for industrial and public buildings] Zemlianye raboty pri ustroistve kotlovanov i transhei pod promyshlennye i grazhdanskie sooruzheniia. 1957. p. 121.

Approximate formulas for settling of foundations under the action of several types of loads. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11:153-168 '57.

Dranishnikov, P. I. [Erecting buildings on wedge foundations] Stroitel'stvo zdanii na klinovidnykh fundamentakh. Tema 38, no. I-56-38. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh)

Foundations of large blocks from natural stones. L. Matvieiev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:22-23 Je '57.

Putaleev, A. V. [Waterproofing of foundations in the Far East] Gidroizoliatsiia fundamentov na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 91 p

Using wire reinforced bars in precast concrete foundations E. Rats and others Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 6 no. 5 7-12 My '57

FOUNDING

Casting the casings of hydraulic distributors at the "Krasnyi Ekskavator" Plant. A. M. Ruban, V. G. Tukov Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 7,34 Jl '57.

Fridliander, I.N., and M. V. Chukhrov, eds. [Metallurgical principles of founding light alloys] Metallurgicheskie osnovy lit'ia legkikh splavov, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 442 p.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Liteinaia sektsiia. [Metal wares produced by casting, a collection of articles] Proizvodstvo litoi posudy; sbornik statei. Pod obshchei red. L. M. Marienbakha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

[Skin casting; practices of the "Tashsel'mash" and Tashkent excavator plants] Korkovoe lit'e, iz opyta zavoda "Tashsel'mash" i Tashkentskogo ekskavatornogo zavoda. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 42 p.

FOUNDRIES

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhrany truda. [Measures for improving working conditions in foundries] Meropriiatiia po uluchsheniiu uslovii truda v chugunoliteinykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 99 p.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Pure air in a foundry. E. Zheleznov Zdorov'e 3 no. 6: 13 Je '57.

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

4-H CLUBS

Four-H girls' fashions. Amerika no. 10:52-53 [57].

FOURIER'S SERIES

The kernel of fractional order. V. A. Il'in. Mat. sbor 41 no. 4 459-480 Ap '57.

Observations on trigonometric polynomials and on the Fourier-Stieltjes' series A. F. Timan Usp mat nauk 12 no. 2:175-183 Mr-Ap '57

FOXES see subdivision under Ukraine

FOXES—DISEASES AND PESTS

The spread of the sarcoptic mange among foxes in the U. S. S. R. as influenced by geographical factors [with summary in English]. A. F. Chirkova Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 773-786 My '57.

FOXHOUNDS

Foxhounds in the steppes N. Demin. Okh. i okh khoz. no. 3 36 Mr '57.

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRACTURES

An effective method of using penicillin in open fractures. I. IU. Kaem Sov. med. 21 no. 4:52-58 Ap '57.

FRANCE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Excursions to scientific institutes of Paris and vicinity. V. V. TSerling Pochvovedenie no. 3 90 Mr '57

FRANCE—AGRICULTURE

Kartashov, R. N. [Agriculture of France; concise economic study of grain farming and stockbreeding based on personal observation] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Frantsii; kratkii ekonomicheskii ocherk zernovogo khoziaistva i miasnogo zhivotnovodstva. Po lichnym nabliudeniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, nos. 9/10)

FRANCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Drifting in the Nord and Pas-de-Calais Basin; from materials of a mission in France. D. I. Maliovanov. Shakht. stroi no. 1:27-28 Ja '57.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Assault of French monopolies on the workers' standard of living. O. IEremenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5: 33-41 My '57.

FRANCE—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Contact system repair trucks operating on railroad tracks. E. V. Arkhangel'skii. Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 6:88-89 Je '57.

FRANCE—FINANCE

France's financial crisis. IU. Rubinskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:18-19 Ag '57.

FRANCE—FINANCE, PUBLIC

Finances of present-day France. L. Serova. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 81-86 Jl '57

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Apropos a review by A. S. Erusalimskii; a letter to the editor A. Z. Manfred. Vop ist. no. 3 218-222 Mr '57.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Historical notes on Franco-Russian relations in the East in 1807 and 1808 A. R. Ioannisian. Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv nauki no. 6 27-51 Je '57.

FRANCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Metallic grain elevator. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6,35 Je '57

FRANCE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Under the sign of historism. N. Tamantsev, A. Khvatov. Zvezda no. 6 210-213 Je '57.

FRANCE—HISTORY

French history study group. Vop ist no. 5 204-205 My '57

"Social classes and the absolute monarchy during the first half of the 16th century in France" [in Italian] by Giuliano Procacci. Reviewed by A. A. Lozinskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:180-181 Ap '57.

FRANCE—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

New French historical periodical ("Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine " Reviewed by F. S. Grin). Vop ist no. 4 201-206 Ap '57

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Clouds over France. I. Ognev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32: 12-14 Ag '57

Lessons from the government crisis in France. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem 15 no. 27:3-6 Jl '57

FRANCE—REVOLUTION, 1795-1799

Tarle, E. V. [Germinal and Prairial] Zherminal' i prerial'. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 356 p.

FRANCE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

About myself and many others. Micheline Lochac. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:18-21 Jl '57.

FRANCE—SOILS

Excursion to southeastern France. E. V. Lobova Pochvovedenie no. 3:81-85 Mr '57.

Southwestern excursion A. A. Zavalishin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:86-89 Mr '57

FRANCE—STEAM POWER PLANTS

Modern thermal electric power stations in France. S. N. Velichkin, N. Z. Neiapskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7: 82-87 Jl '57.

FRANCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Visiting French live stock raisers. R. Kartashov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:108-119 Je '57.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS

We are fighting for trade-union unity. Julien Forgue. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:78-79 Je '57.

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

"History of Vichy; 1940-1944" [in French] by R. Aron. Reviewed by IU. I. Rubinskii. Vop. ist no. 4:162-166 Ap '57.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

Atheism of Ivan Franko. O. O. Tereshchenko Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22:71-81 '56

Certain problems in modern German history in I. IA. Franko's social and political writings. S. V. Ovdiienko Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22:121-129 '56

Certain problems in the history of the southern Slavs in Iv. Franko's works. V. A. Zhebokrytskyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 115-125 '56.

Comments on the letter of Olha Roshkevych-Ozarkevych. D. IA. Lukianovych. Rad. lit. no. 19:121-125 '57.

Ethical problems in Ivan Franko's works. O. IA. Lysenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 8 47-58 '56.

From a correspondence. Ivan Franko, Mykhailo Starytskyi. Rad. lit. no. 19:132-137 '57.

Galician peasants in the second half of the 19th century as they were described in I. IA. Franko's works. D. O. Kochat Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22:51-69 '56

Historical conceptions of I. IA. Franko. V. IE. Spyts'kyi. Nauk. zap Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 99-113 '56.

Historical notes on the periodical "Narod" and Ivan Franko's participation in it. F. D. Pustova. Uch. zap. KHGU 74:103-113 '56

I. Franko, Honorary Doctor of Russian Literature of Kharkov University I. T. Balaka. Uch. zap. KHGU 74:115-118 '56.

I. Franko's criticism of capitalism and bourgeois liberalism. V. M. Savchuk. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8:83-97 '56.

I. Franko's views on the role of the masses and individuals in history. V. IA. Kalinichenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8:61-82 '56.

I. IA. Franko on the concept of the beautiful. K. M. Loiko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8, 37-46 '56.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916 (Continued)

In the struggle for the development of national talents. Oleksandr Mazurkevych Zhovten' 7 no.6 128-137 Je '57.

Ivan Franko, a severe accuser of the Vatican V A Solodnychenko Stud nauk. pratsi no 22:83-96 '56.

Ivan Franko, student of the works of Ivan Vyshens'kyi A M Nizhenets' Uch zap KHGU 74 21-30 '56

Ivan Franko, the champion of unity among Slavs L P. Malysheva Stud nauk pratsi no 22 27-37 '56

Ivan Franko, translator of Nekrasov O.M Finkel', Uch zap KHGU 74 75-102 '56

Ivan Franko as champion of friendship between the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. N I. Horbach Stud nauk pratsi no 22 13-25 '56

Ivan Franko's tale "Borislav laughs." I. H. Bulashenko Uch zap kHGU 74;31-46 '56.

Ivan Franko's ties with Kiev. M. P. Rud'ko Nauk. zap Kiev un 15 no. 8 127-132 '56.

Letters to B. Poznans'kyi. Ivan Franko, Rad. lit. no. 19,126-131 '57.

The literary views of I IA Franko I. T Balaka Uch zap KHGU 74,5-20 '56

Observations on the "Prison sonnets" of Ivan Franko. M I Chelak Uch zap KHGU 74,47-63 '56

Participation of Ivan IAkovych Franko in the revolutionary and democratic movement B D. Nenenko, IE. P. Nikolaienko Stud nauk pratsi no 22:3-12 '56

Philosophical concepts of I. IA. Franko M. I. Tretiak. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no 8:11-36 '56.

Preface. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8:5-9 '56

Problems of English, French, and American history in I IA. Franko's works. M. V Koval'. Stud nauk pratsi no 22,87-119 '56

Significant places in the Ukraine connected with Ivan Franko's life and work I. F. Shatyliuk Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 133-146 '56.

The struggle of Ivan Franko for a single Ukrainian literary language. F. P Medvedtev. Uch zap. KHGU 74;65-74 '56

Thought and sentiment in literary works. Stepan Fedchyshyn. Zhovten' 7 no. 6 137-143 Je '57.

FRAUD

Control audits are an important means against padded entries in construction work. I. Sysenko Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 35-37 Jl '57

FREEZING see Ice

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FREIGHT RATES see Railroads—Rates

FRENCH LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN

[French-Russian phrase book] Guide parlé francais-russe. 3e édition. [Rédigé par S Neverov.] Moscow, Editions en langues étrangères, 1957. 171 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Review of the book "French grammar" by L. I. Ilita. Reviewed by E. B. Roizenblit. Inostr. iaz v shkole no. 3:112-114 My-Je '57.

Review of the book "French grammar" by L. I. Ilita. Reviewed by N. M. Vasil'eva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:110-112 My-Je '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—HISTORY

"Brief history of the French language" [in French] by Charles Bruneau Reviewed by I. A Mel'chuk Vop iaz. 6 no 3.145 Mr-Ap '57.

FRENCH LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The teaching of literature in the French school. IA. G Nesturkh Lit v shkole 18 no. 3 24-36 My-Je '57

FRENCH UNION

The French Union today and its future [with summary in English] L M Entin. Sov. vostokoved no. 2.208-213 '57

FRENCH WIT AND HUMOR, PICTORIAL

Adam learns about the world Lev Kassil'. Inostr lit no 6 260-266 Je '57

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Measuring frequency by means of the signal time-lag method A. I Danilenko Radiotekhnika 12 no 5.67-72 My '57

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS

Use of seignettoelectric substances in frequency multipliers. D M Kazarnovskii, V. I Sidorenko. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no 3.455-465 Mr '57

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Mingechaur Reservoir, Ukraine)

Dynamics of the bacterial flora and nature of microbial processes in fish ponds receiving organic and mineral fertilizers A G Rodina Trudy sov Ikht. kom no. 7 314-322 '57

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Ladoga, Lake)

Development of invertebrate fauna in the fish spawning and rearing ponds of the Don Valley in connection with the rearing of young fish in them. F. D Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Trudy sov Ikht kom. no 7 300-307 '57.

FRESH-WATER FLORA

Regulating the growth of aquatic vegetation in fish ponds to increase the amount of benthonic organisms serving as carp food G I Shpet Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 330-339 '57.

FRICTION

Characteristics of sliding friction during the movement of a body along an anisotropic surface. A. U. Gaiev, IU. I. Pershits. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 169-180 '57.

Importance of friction force in fatigue strength of cotton cord E. IA IAminskaia, E V. Troshkina, V A. Kargin. Kauch. i rez 16 no 5:25-27 My '57

Moment of friction in rotary (hinge) pairs B. L. Romalis Vest mash 37 no 6:25-27 Je '57.

Velocity dependence of the coefficient of friction. V. D. Kuznetsov, V I. Flerov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1050-1052 Ap '57.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Collective-farm mutual aid funds. Sots. obesp. 18 no 7:40 Jl '57

FRONTIER GUARD see Border guard

FROST

Sewage irrigation is an effective measure in combating spring frosts F. S. Marenkin. Sad i og 95 no. 5 33-34 My '57.

FROST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

FROZEN GROUND

Control over the formation of a frozen ground wall. A. I. Kuklin. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:22-24 My '57.

An electric method of determining tangential reactions on the lateral surface of a loaded pile frozen into the ground. K. E. Egerev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:33-36 My '57.

cost of artificial freezing of rocks. N I. Shakht. stroi no. 4:16-17 Ap '57.

inst the freezing of ground under cold stor- ses. V. Borshchevskii, G. Kan. Miss. ind. 4-59 '57.

f use by the U. S. S. R. of artificial freezing G Trupak. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:1-5 Ap

ing costs of shaft sinking by the freezing V. Ermolaev. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:13-15

see Meat, Frozen

surement of potatoes, vegetables, and fushin. Sov potreb. koop. no. 3:16-20

ES AND PESTS

orchards. M. Sira. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:

rotecting pome fruits from diseases and Balakhov. Sad i og 95 no. 5:57-58 My

tVATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

IE

d basic requirements in their layout. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:52-55 My '57.

FRUIT, CITRUS see Citrus fruits

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Albania; Azerbaijan, Finland, Gelendzhik District, Khanlar District, Kherson Province; Krasnodar Territory, Kuba District, Ladoga region; Latl Territory, Latvia, Moldavia, Olonets Isthmus, Ruzhin District, Siberia, Western, Stavropol Territory; Volga Valley)

Accelerated growing of seedlings. V. P. Grigor'ashenko Sots. sel'khoz. Uz 18 no 4 51-54 Ap '57

Foliar feeding of apple and pear trees. Sh E. Khatip, A E. Khatipov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:51-52 My '57

Forty-eight thousand rubles per hectare. G. Pintinler, V IUrchishin Kolkh proizv 16[i.e. 17] no. 5 12 15 My '57

Fruit culture is a profitable branch of farming A V Katsura Mosk kolkh 6 no. 4:40 Ap '57

In orchards of the Voroshilov Collective Farm. A Vasilukhin. Sad i og 95 no 4:43-45 Ap '57.

Mechanization of horticultural work. O. P. Solovei, P. S Khomenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4.35-36 Ap '57.

More about soil cultivation practices in orchards Z. A Metlitskii Sad i og. 95 no. 4 58-61 Ap '57.

An orchard for every collective farm. L. S. Mikhailenko Sad i og. 95 no. 4 41-43 Ap '57.

"The private orchard." Reviewed by M. Kapitanel' Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:82 My '57.

Produce a high yield of fruits and berries. F. A. Bazarian. Sad i og 95 no. 5:36-39 My '57.

Prospective plan for the development of fruit culture in the "Rossiia" Collective Farm. P. F. Dubrova. Sad i og. 95 no 4 36-41 Ap '57.

Soil cultivation practices in orchards. F. A. Ilidenk Sad i og. 95 no. 4 57-58 Ap '57.

Use irrigated land for orchards. S. O. IAkovlev. Kolk Ukr. 4 no. 4 39 Ap '57.

Ventskevich, G. Z., K. V. Kirillicheva, and V. M. Ruder [Using a knowledge of climate and weather in fruit growing] Ispol'zovanie znanii o klimate i pogode v plodovodstve. Pod red. G. Z. Ventskevicha. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 73 p.

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT CULTURE—CONGRESSES

Conference of nurserymen. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:74-75 My '57

Regional conference on fruit culture. G. Vasil'chenko Sel'khoz. Sib no. 5:93 My '57.

Transcaucasian regional conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable growing Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no. 4 63 Ap '57.

FRUIT JUICES

Method for determining colloids in grape juice A. I Nazarova. Kons i ov prom. 12 no. 6:42-44 Je '57

FRUIT TREES

Regrafting of fruit trees. K. V. Berketov. Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5.31-32 My '57.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control of fruit pests and diseases in orchards. M. P. Hrotto, A. I. Chekalov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 20-21 My '57.

Questions and answers. V P. Soboleva. Sad i og. 95 no 5.72 My '57

Treatment of fruit trees injured by rodents. S. N. Stepanov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:59-60 My '57.

FRUIT TREES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Oil tar for orchard use. I. A. Gertsen Sad i og 95 no. 5 71 My '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925

A true friend of the Uzbek people ("Arsenii's career" by S. A. Strotinskii. Reviewed by E. Voskobolnikova and A. Zevelev). Zvezda Vost 26 no. 5:135-137 My '57.

FUEL

(see also subdivision under India)

Bakulev, G.D. [Problems in Soviet fuel economics] Voprosy ekonomiki topliva v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

Consumption standards and ways of economizing fuel in the national economy. D. Maslakov. Plan. khoz. no. 8 37-47 My '57.

Establishing fuel consumption norms in machine-tractor stations. M. Vainer. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:81-87 Je '57.

Fuel balance and interregional transportation. I. Fats. Vop. ekon. no. 6:41-52 Je '57.

FUEL PUMPS—TESTING

Using feeding devices and standard sprayers for regulating diesel fuel pumps. G. Tashkinov, V. Konstantinov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:77-79 Ap '57.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Convergence of sequences of functions in certain functional spaces. V. P. Il'in. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no 1(73)-195 Ja-F '57.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS (Continued)

Convergence rate of the fastest descent method. B. A. Samokish. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:238-240 Ja-F '57.

Critical values of some functionals in Banach spaces. Iu. G. Borisovich. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:157-160 Ja-F '57.

Functional analysis and variational methods of investigating nonlinear equations. M. M. Vainberg. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:162-165 Ja-F '57.

Hypercomplex systems with a continual basis. Iu. M. Berezanskii, S. G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:147-152 Ja-F '57.

Numerical differentiation in the complex region. Sh. E. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:385-392 Ap '57.

One generalization of the idea of higher order differentials. P. I. Romanovskii, U. V. Ignat'ev. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:35-48 '54.

Some theorems of nonlinear functional analysis and their application to the theory of local groups. D. P. Mil'man. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:222-226 Ja-F '57.

Structural characterization of functional spaces. A. G. Pinsker. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:226-229 Ja-F '57.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Approximate solution methods of nonlinear functional equations in Banach's spaces. B. A. Vertgeim. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:166-169 Ja-F '57.

Approximate solution of nonlinear operator equations by iteration. Iu. IA. Kazazik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:195-198 Ja-F '57.

Functional equation for an operator zeta function. Kh. A. Abdullaev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:123-128 '55.

The majorant principle and the method of tangent parabolas for nonlinear for nonlinear functional equations. V. F. Mirakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:977-979 Ap '57.

FUNCTIONAL GROUPS

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No 2: Influence of oxygen-bearing functional groups on the thiocyanation reaction. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:68-69 '54.

FUNCTIONS

Least and greatest values of a linear function on a polyhedron. N. V. Chernikova. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2: 193-196 Mr-Ap '57.

Metric classification of measurable functions. V. A. Rokhlin. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:169-174 Mr-Ap '57.

One form of (C)-properties of functions. M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:65-72 '54.

The principle of Saint-Venant and oscillating functions. S. I. Mel'nik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:218-222 Ja-F '57.

Smirnova, O. I. [Functions in the 10th grade mathematics course; model treatment of the topic "Functions and their study. Derivative"] Funktsii v kurse matematiki 10 klassa; primernaia metodicheskaia razrabotka temy "Funktsii i ikh issledovanie. Proizvodnaia." Pod red. V. I. Levina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 79 p.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Determination of the class of convergence of interpolation series for certain problems. A. D. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:991-994 Ap '57.

Integral representation of analytic functions of two complex variables. A. A. Temlakov. Uch. zap. MOPI 21: 7-22 '54.

Integrality of a system of functions of the form $\{f(z+\alpha_\nu)\}$ o-d $\{f^{(\nu)}(z)\}$. IU. A. Kaz'min. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2: 151-154 Mr-Ap '57.

On the relation between the smoothness moduli of functions given all along the axis of reals. A. F. Timan, M. F. Timan. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:995-997 Ap '57.

One class of bases in the space of analytic functions (with summary in French). S. A. Eremin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:134-140 '57.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Evgrafov, M. A. [Asymptotic evaluations and entire functions] Asimptoticheskie otsenki i tselye funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 156 p.

Integrality of a system of functions of the form $\{f(z+\alpha_\nu)\}$ o-d $\{f^{(\nu)}(z)\}$. IU. A. Kaz'min. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2: 151-154 Mr-Ap '57.

On a class of entire functions. M. D. Khriplun. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1002-1005 Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

On a continual analogue of a Christoffel formula from the theory of orthogonal polynomials. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:970-973 Ap '57.

Orthogonal systems of functions whose derivatives are also orthogonal. B. M. Gagaev. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:133-136 Mr-Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

Generalization of some of the results obtained by G. H. Hardy, S. E. Littlewood, and A. Zygmund on fractional integration and differentiation of periodic functions. I. I. Ogievetskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:205-210 '57.

FUNCTIONS, POTENTIAL see Potential, Theory of

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNCTIONS, ZETA

Functional equation for an operator zeta function. Kh. A. Abdullaev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:123-128 '55.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Entire functions of two complex variables. A. A. Temliakov. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:7-16 '54.

Hydrodynamic theory of a cascade of thin slightly curved profiles of arbitrary shape. O. I. Alekseev. Trudy KAI 25:45-62 '51.

N. N. Luzin's problem. A. D. Myshkis. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:155-157 Mr-Ap '57.

The possibility to represent functions of two variables in the form $\chi\{\varphi(x)+\psi(y)\}$. V. I. Arnol'd. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:119-121 Mr-Ap '57.

"Transform calculus with an introduction to complex variables" [in English] by E. J. Scott. Reviewed by N. A. Brazma. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Biological control of Saprolegnia. I. A. Mazilkin. Trudy nov. Ikht. kom. no. 7:81-88 '57.

Pathogenicity of the fungus Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. et Schw.) Ditmar for animal organisms. E. I. Karpova-Benua. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:855-866 Je '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
(see also subdivision under Kusary District)

Parasitism of facultative fungi. O. L. Rudakov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:229-240 '57.

Role of the polyphenolase system in defense reactions of potatoes against Phytophthora infestans [with summary in English] B. A. Rubin, V. A. Aksenova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:202-209 Ja-F '57.

Skinspot (nosporosis) of potato tubers caused by the fungus Oospora pustulans Ow. and Wak. V. K. Neofitova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:921-924 Je '57.

FUNGICIDES

Chemical measures of controlling Phythophtora infestans in the potato fields of Sakhalin. N. A. Nikiforova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:46-50 '56.

Dry method of disinfecting sugar beet seedlings. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:146-148 My-Je '57.

Insecti- and fungicidal effect of organic, silicon organic, and inorganic thiocyanates. M. IA. Marova, M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:650-652 Ap '57.

Preparation of chemical solutions. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:73-74 Ap '57.

FUR

Important means of increasing procurement of furs. A. Sokolov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:47-49 '57.

FUR FARMING
(see also subdivision under Khanty-Mansi National Area)

Development of fur farming in the system of consumers' cooperative societies. N. E. Sharai. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:36-38 My-Je '57.

Economic effectiveness of fur farming on state farms. V. A. Afanas'ev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:30-33 My '57.

Improve the utilization of capital investments on state fur farms. P. N. Mikhailov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:30-36 My-Je '57.

Interprovincial conference on fur farming and rabbit raising. E. I. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:63-64 My-Je '57.

Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Rabbit Breeding and Fur Farming in 1957. V. K. Novikov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:45 My-Je '57.

FUR FARMING—CONGRESSES

Seminar of fur farm zootechnicians. F. I. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '57.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Evenki National Area

FURALDEHYDE

Pharmacology of furacillin. N. M. Kabilov. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:29-30 '56.

FURAN

Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report no. 13. A. L. Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, M. T. Grigorian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 5:207-217 '57.

FURNACES

Automatic control of gas heating furnaces. M. I. Korobko. Gaz. prom. no. 6:24-28 Je '57.

Pneumatic-mechanical furnace for burning milled peat. V. D. Kudrin. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

Slavinskii, D. M., and others. [Pressure furnaces in oil refining] Topki pod davleniem v neftepererabotke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

FURNACES—GRATES

Designing cooling panels for furnace grates having circulation cooling. S. A. Tager. Energetik 5 no. 6:26-27 Je '57.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Bamboo finish for furniture. N. Okhotin. Prom. koop. no. 4:29 Ap '57.

FUROIC ACID

Pharmacological properties and chemical structure of certain amino esters of furan-2-carboxylic acid. V. M. Avakian. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement:19-21 '56.

FURUNCULOSIS

Phytoncide-novocaine block in acute suppurative and inflammatory diseases in ambulatory practice. A. G. Ets, A. G. Sandler, S. A. Sharina. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:112-114 Mr '57.

Use of a novocaine-penicillin block in outpatient practice. F. S. Mar'enko. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:118-119 Ap '57.

FUSION

Effect of an electric field on the linear crystallization rate of overcooled melts. L. I. Chesnokov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:136-145 '56.

Fusibility diagrams of systems containing hexachloroethane. Part 3. T. Sumarokova and L. Shefer. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3247-3255 D '56.

FUZULI, MEHMET, 1494-1555

Prolegomenon to the study of Fuzuli's philosophical views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. A. Seid-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:809-813 '57.

GADOLINIUM SULFATE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Paramagnetic adsorption at high frequencies in gadolinium salts in parallel fields. A. I. Kurushin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:727-730 Ap '57.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

The present. IU. Martych. Pionerila 34 no. 6:9 Je '57.

GALACTOSE

Study of natural vegetable oligosaccharides containing galactose linked to saccharose [in French with summary in Russian] J. E. Courtois. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:248-256 Ja-F '57.

GALES see Winds

GALICIA—HISTORY

Maikin, V. [First Russian revolution and the activation of the Russophile movement in Galicia] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia i aktivizatsiia rusofil'skogo dvizheniia v Galitsii. L'vov, 1956. 17 p. [MICROFILM]

GALICIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

I. IA. Franko on the social and economic status of western Ukrainian workers. V. H. Fedorenko. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22:38-50 '56.

GALICIA—PEASANTRY

Galician peasants in the second half of the 19th century as they were described in I. IA. Franko's works. D. O. Kochat. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 22:51-69 '56.

GALL BLADDER—CANCER

Primary cancer of the gall bladder; clinical and anatomical data. I. A. Kikodze. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:43-47 Ap '57.

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kishinev, Moscow

GALOIS, EVARISTE, 1811-1832

Evariste Galois. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:120 '57.

GALVANOMETER

High-frequency frame galvanometers. E. S. Borisevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:478-492 Ap '57.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Drogobych Province; Yaroslavl Province)

Decree on increasing the numbers of game birds. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:19 Mr '57.

GAME PROTECTION
(see also subdivision under Kozel'sk District; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Volkhov Valley)

We feed wild animals. P. Emuranov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:11 Mr '57.

GAMES
(see also subdivision under China; Uzbekistan)

Camp games. Biarozka 33 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

GAMES (Continued)
Summer amusements R Fialkova'ka, A. Khrystollubova. Doshk. vykh. 16 no. 6 33-35 Je '57

GAMMA RAYS
Absorption of Au^{198}, Co^{60} and N^{24} γ-rays in water. V. N. Sakharov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 57-59 Jl '57
The addition of carbon tetrachloride to vinyl butyl ether under the action of γ-radiation T. S. Nikitina, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3 704-707 Mr '57
Attenuation of γ-rays produced by neutron capture in iron-water systems. V. I. Kukharevich, S. G. TSypin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 56 Jl '57.
Effect of an extended plane source on the attenuation of gamma rays in the shield E. E. Kovalev, D. P. Osanov Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 555-556 Je '57.
Energy spectrum of γ-quanta from the decay of π^0-mesons produced by 660 Mev protons on hydrogen nuclei. Iu. D. Baiukov, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 953-956 My '57
Experimental determination of gamma-ray yield from extended sources E. E. Kovalev and others Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 553-555 Je '57.
An investigation of γ-ray back-scattering. U. A. Umanis, N. A. Dubinskaia. Atom energ. 3 no. 7 59-61 Jl '57.
Locating the axis of gamma-ray beams by means of a sectional ionization chamber N. B. Delone Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 569-570 Je '57
Organoleptic and biochemical changes in wines subjected to gamma radiation T. V. TSetskhladze, R. IA. Kipiani, A. D. Lashkhi Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2 183-188 F '57.
Perspectives of utilization of artificial radioactive isotopes in medical gammagraphy. I. A. Bochvar, U. IA. Margulis. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 70-77 Mr-Ap '57.
Radiation of a cylindrical source. E. E. Kovalev Atom energ. 2 no. 6 536-543 Je '57
Soft γ-rays emitted by nuclei in the capture of thermal neutrons. I. V. Estulin, L. F. Kalinkin, A. S. Melioranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 979-991 My '57
A special apparatus for the rapid γ-ray analysis of run-of-mine ores L. N. Posik, I. M. Tenenbaum. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 25-35 Jl '57.
A γ-counter of nearly energy-independent sensitivity. V. N. Sakharov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7, 61-63 Jl '57.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Gamma rays operate turbodrills V. Smirnov D Sokolov IUn tekh no. 7 54-55 Jl '57.
Gamma spectroscopic determination of the moisture content of building materials. L. Polozova, R. Reizman Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 476-477 My '57
Powerful gamma counters for petroleum chemistry research V. S., N. L. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 476 My '57.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Morphology of the blood during inhibition of the central nervous system and irradiation by gamma rays. V. A. Shkapina. Vrach. delo no. 4 423-425 Ap '57
Sensitivity of irradiated animals to pathogenic anaerobic organisms and effectiveness of seroprophylaxis of anaerobic infection in radiation injuries. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 60-65 Mr-Ap '57.

GAMMA RAYS—SCATTERING
Resonance scattering of gamma rays from Mg^{24}. N. A. Burgov, IU. V. Terekhov Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 514-519 Je '57
Resonance scattering of gamma rays on nuclei. B. S. Dzhelepov. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 1 3-40 My '57.
Scattering and absorption of gamma quanta by nucleons in the strong coupling theory. IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 supplement. 59-60 '57.

GAMMA RAYS—SPECTRA
Investigation of the energy and angular distributions of π^0-mesons produced by 470 and 660 Mev protons on carbon nuclei. IU. D. Baiukov, M. S. Kozodaev, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 667-677 Ap '57.

GANGRENE
A rare case of gangrene of the bladder. E. M. Semeniako, N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.
Sensitivity of irradiated animals to pathogenic anaerobic organisms and effectiveness of seroprophylaxis of anaerobic infection in radiation injuries. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 60-65 Mr-Ap '57.

GARAGES
Wahlfold, Rolf, and Friedrich Zhak. [Garages and service stations; planning, construction, and equipment. Translated from the German] Garazhi i avtozapravochnye stantsii; proektirovanie, stroitel'stvo i oborudovanie. Perevod s nemetskogo IU. A. Kleinermana. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO, 1899-1936
Dramatic works of Federico García Lorca, the Spanish people's poet. I. Borodina. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 18: 63-81 '56.

GARDENING
A friend of naturalists. IU. Trelin. Vladimir 3 no. 3: 171-175 '54.

GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Gardeners' school. A. Lazutin, V. Pikunov Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7 38-39 Jl '57

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1806-1882
Giuseppe Garibaldi. V. Siarheeu Belarus' 14 no. 7: 31 Jl '57

GARLIC
Biology of garlic. V. A. Komissarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23: 130-134 '56.

GARLIC—DISEASES AND PESTS
Main pests of onions and garlic and means of controlling them I. P. Maslennikov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 13-14 My '57

GARLIC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of garlic. F. S. Baranovskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3, 82-83 My-Je '57.
Using onion and garlic phytoncides in veterinary practice. K. L. Romanenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 53-54 Je '57

GARSHIN, VSEVOLOD MIKHAILOVICH, 1855-1888
Realism and romanticism in the works of V. M. Garshin V. D. Skvoznikov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3 233-246 My-Je '57

GAS
Effectiveness of heating coke ovens with producer gas. P. A. Nuller. Koks i khim. no. 7 51-52 '57

GAS, NATURAL
Distribution of pressure in an active gas well. A. A. Briskman, A. S. Mishin Gaz. prom. no. 6 7-10 Je '57.
Obtaining formaldehyde by direct oxidation of natural gas using atmospheric oxygen A. A. Anisonian and others Gaz. prom. no. 6 32-40 Je '57.
Udianskii, N. IA., P. A. Palii, and L. M. Tomashpol'skii. [Technique and technology of boring oil and gas wells in the sixth five-year plan] Tekhnika i tekhnologiia burenila neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.
The way to extensive development of industry. Gaz. prom. no. 6: 1-2 Je '57

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Arched drip. V. I. Popov Gaz. prom. no. 8 33-34 Ag '56
Means for further increasing the capacity of the Dashava-Kiev gas pipeline. I. S. Gerenrot. Gaz. prom. no. 8, 34-35 Ag '56.
Method for testing tightness and the location of leaks in gas pipelines (from "Americ. Gas U.," 30 no. 5 1954) V. V. Kel'tsev Gaz. prom. no. 8 35-36 Ag '56
Over-all mechanization in laying gas pipelines. F. D. Levin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7, 17-19 Jl '57.

GAS, NATURAL—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Donets Basin

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Combined investigation of flame propagation and changes in pressure in engines with spark ignition. B. S. Stechkin, M. D. Apashev. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 155-163 '57.
Effect of parameters of the combustion process on the indicated characteristics of engines IU. B. Sviridov Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 85-107 '57
Some characteristics of the injection into the carburetor type engines. A. V. Rachinskii Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 108-115 '57.
Thermodynamic analysis of the combustion process in engines with spark ignition. IU. B. Sviridov. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 164-193 '57
Two-cycle internal-combustion engines. M. G. Kruglov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6: 8-16 Je '57

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—IGNITION
Kinetic relations in the case of hot-surface ignition within an engine. A. N. Voinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1: 135-138 My '57

GAS APPLIANCES
Using gas in the textile industry. D. IA. Vigdorchik and others. Gaz. prom. no. 6: 14-20 Je '57.

GAS AS FUEL
Effectiveness of imparting odor to shale-oil gas. M. A. Nechaev, M. N. Troitskaia, A. E. Drabkin. Gaz. prom. no. 6: 29-31 Je '57.
Heat capacity of industrial gases. M. D. Apashev. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 3: 65-84 '57.
The pamphlet "Fuel gases and their utilization in the national economy" by L. M. Zil'berminis. Reviewed by T. P. Khandoga. Gaz. prom. no. 8: 37-39 Ag '56.

GAS AS FUEL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Gas as fuel

GAS DETECTORS
Miner's pocket hydrogen sulfide indicator [illegible] nikov, F. A. Kavitskaia Khim. prom. [illegible] My '57

GAS DISTRIBUTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Gordiukhin, A. I. [City gas networks] Gorod[illegible]vye seti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. [illegible] 1957. 386 p.
Nezdatnyi, S. M. [For gas distribution engineers] [illegible]iteliu o gazosnabzhenii. Kiev, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. p. 157. (V pomoshch' [illegible] nera-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)
Remote control of pressure in city gas systems. [illegible] Baiasanov Gaz. prom. no. 6: 20-24 Je '57

GAS DISTRIBUTION—SAFETY MEASURES
Amendments and supplements to the operating [illegible] rules in gas distributing systems. [illegible] 1 no. 7 40 Jl '57.

GAS FLOW
Introduction of radiation in gas dynamics problems. E. Lanish, I. Shekhtman Dokl. AN SSSR. [illegible] 1012 Ap '57.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Nechaev, M. A. [Safety engineering for gas pipelines and gas apparatus] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na gazoprovodakh i gazovykh ustanovkakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 200 p.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—APPARATUS
Mil'shtein, IA. A. [Repair of gas equipment] Remont gazovoi apparatury. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 80 p.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—SAFETY MEASURES
Changes in the operating rules of gas inspection [illegible] truda v prom. 1 no. 5: 39-40 My '57

GAS MASKS
What is the best method to put on a gas mask? [illegible] lavlev Voen. vest. 36 no. 4: 59 Ap '57

GAS METERS
Gas meter for determining the rate of pulmonary gas [illegible] change in young pigs E. V. Kotliazhnov. Zhurn. vodstvo 19 no. 6: 81-82 Je '57.

GAS PIPES
Measuring potentials in underground gas pipelines [illegible] Makhover, E. V. Dubrovskaia. Gaz. prom. [illegible] Ag '56.
Methods for economizing metal materials in the gasification of cities. M. Zastavs'kyi, I. Ilieznik. [illegible] arkhit. 5 no. 6: 19-20 Je '57.
Nechaev, M. A. [Safety engineering for gas pipelines and gas apparatus] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na gazoprovodakh i gazovykh ustanovkakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 200 p.

GAS PRODUCERS
(see also subdivision under Kiselevsk, Lisichanskii)
Automatic control of gas-producing stations. A. [illegible] lovich Gaz. prom. no. 8: 8-13 Ag '56
Most favorable conditions for underground gasification operations at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" [illegible] V. I. Pan'kovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2: 43-52 '57

GAS TURBINES
Aerodynamics of isothermic air flow in a two-dimensional gas turbine combustion chamber. O. V. Dubrovskii. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6: 8-12 Je '57
First one in the U. S. S. R. I. Polevov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5: 27-28 My '57.
Increasing the power of gas-turbines. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 24: 101-115 '50.
Investigating the flow in the combustion chambers of gas turbine engines. A. I. Mikhailov. Trudy [illegible] no. 3: 43-62 '57.
Investigation of the operation of a free-piston diesel compressor. L. I. Kreps. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6: 15-19 Je '57.
Relationship of steepness of characteristics and the [illegible] of steady work of an axial compressor stage and its calculated parameters. M. M. Babkova. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6: 13-15 Je '57.
Works of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Machinery Construction (TSNIITMASH). N. S. Kostsov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6: 20 Je '57.

GAS TURBINES—BLADES
Heat exchange in hollow blades of gas-turbines. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 25: 116-128 '51.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Kogan, G. E. [Electric and gas welding in construction enterprises of the petroleum industry] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v stroitel'stve predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

GAS WELLS see Gas, Natural

GASES

Mercuryless installation for studying the solubility of gases and determining the volumetric coefficients of petroleum A. M. Khliaev. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 2:117-122 '57.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Effect of silica gel moisture content on the chromatographic separation of gases (with summary in English). N. M. Turkel'taub, A. I. Kolubiakina, M. S. Selenkina. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 3 302-311 My-Je '57

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, INTERSTELLAR

Energy dissipation, heating, and ionization of interstellar gas by shock waves [with summary in English]. S. B. Pikel'ner. Astron. zhur 34 no 3 314-320 My-Je '57.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Calculation of thermodynamic functions of ideal diatomic gases, the molecules of which are in the $^1\Sigma$ -state Part 2. Particular cases. Illustrations of the calculations G. A. Khachkuruzov, B. I. Braunshtein Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4:770-779 Ap '57.

Fluctuations in gases. B. B. Kadomtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 943-944 Ap '57.

GASES, RARE

Apparatus for microanalysis of inert gases (with summary in English). K. P. Florenskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 332-337 My-Je '57

GASES IN METALS

Apparatus for determining the content of gases in metals [with summary in English]. Z. M. Turovtseva and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no 2 208-213 Mr-Ap '57

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification

GASOLINE

Mechanism of the effect of antioxidants on the process of liquid-phase oxidation of ethylated aviation gasoline. I. V. Rozikov, E. N. Kornilova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:47-53 Ap '57

Phenols obtained from the processing of Cheremkhovo coals as antioxidants for fuels. Z. A. Salina and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 58-62 Je '57.

Physical stability of gasoline. I. P. Budarov and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5 61-66 My '57

Plant installation for gasoline recovery M. I. Przhebyl'skii, L. A. Pal'tsevich, I. E. Neimark Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:32-34 My '57.

GASOLINE—TESTING

Method for evaluating the physical stability of gasoline. I. P. Budarov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4,53-59 Ap '57

GASOLINE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of poisoning from ethyl gasoline in chauffeurs. M. N. Sadchikova. Sov. med. 21 no 4:99-102 Ap '57

GASTROPODA

A new type of myohlobin isolated and crystallized from the muscles of Aplysiae [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Rossi-Fanelli, E. Antonini Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:330-344 Ja-F '57

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kara-Tau

GASTROSCOPY

Gastroscopic diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa. R. E. Kaigorodova. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:51-53 Ap '57.

GASTROSTOMY see Stomach—Surgery

GAUGES

Gauges with indicators. M. R. Besser. Mashinostroitel' no 6:39-40 Je '57

GDOV (PSKOV PROVINCE)—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Banner of the Gdov fire department. G. Ivanov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:20 My '57.

GDYNIA—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Work practices of a Polish fish cannery in utilizing Baltic cod liver and roe. V. M. Naumov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6: 74-75 Je '57.

GEAR CUTTING

Selecting efficient method for gear cutting. I. S. TSukanov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:45-49 Je '57.

GEARING

Cold rolling of low-module gear wheels and slit rollers. V. G. Shirshov. Vest. mash. 37 no 6:39-40 Je '57.

Designing and cutting teeth of multiturn noncircular gearwheels. F. L. Litvin, N. S. IAblonskii Priborostroenie no. 6 22-24 Je '57.

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. [Method of computing the gearing of hoisting and conveying machinery] Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatsepleniĭ pod"emno-transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia)

GEESE

The sanatorium "Geese dawns." P. Gavrilenko Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 6 103-107 Je '57.

GEESE—PARASITES see Parasites—Geese

GEGAMSKIYE MOUNTAINS—GLACIAL EPOCH

Quarternary glaciation of the Gegamskiye Mountains [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. O Oganian Nauch. trudy Erev. un 58 65-79 '56

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS

Gamma rays operate turbodrills. V. Smirnov, D. Sokolov Ukh. tekh no 7 54-55 Jl '57

GELATIN

Economic effectiveness of glue and gelatin production in specialized plants. S. Krasnov. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 4 45 '57.

Exchange of experience. F. Vasil'ev Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4 8 '57.

GELENDZHIK DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Work organization in fruit culture on collective farms of Gelendzhik District. A. P. Minaev Sad i og. 95 no. 5: 43-48 My '57.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

Treating diseases of generative organs in Karakul ewes. V. G. Shimanov Kar. i zver 10 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '57

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—ABSCESS

Perforation of genital abscesses into the bladder in women. I. G. Mikhnovskaia. Urologiia 22 no 2 50-51 Mr-Ap '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Incidence of trichomonal invasions in the cervix uteri, urethra, paraumetheral spaces and rectum in women with vaginal trichomoniasis. L. G. Kovtunova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:79-80 My-Je '57.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of garlic. F. S. Baranovskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:81-83 My-Je '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—SECRETIONS

Effect of feeding on the cervicovaginal secretion in cows [with summaries in English and German]. IU. Maksimov Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:129-132 Mr '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—DISEASES

Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of brucellosis of the urogenital system. B. A. Shmukler Urologiia 22 no. 2 28-31 Mr-Ap '57.

Porudominskii, I. M. [Sexual disorders in the male; etiology, clinical and medical treatment] Polovye rasstroistva u muzhchin; etiologiia, klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 195 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—TUBERCULOSIS

Modern methods of treating male genital tuberculosis with special reference to morphological reactions in streptomycin therapy. L. I. Roman, N. M. Shinkerman Urologiia 22 no. 2 21-25 Mr-Ap '57.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS

Heredity of characters in wheat as influenced by a sex mentor G. B. Medvedeva. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5. 1158-1160 Ap '57

GENEVA—EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Twentieth International Conference on Public Education Nar. obr. no. 5:108 My '57

GENEVA—MUSIC

The season in Geneva. George Bernan. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 135-136 Jl '57

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Report on the activity of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1956. G. I. Gol'din. Urologiia 22 no. 2:72-74 Mr-Ap '57.

Urological congresses in foreign countries in 1957. Urologiia 22 no. 2.90 Mr-Ap '57.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS

Surgery of the urogenital system in the works of N. I. Pirogov, 75th anniversary of the death of N. I. Pirogov M. B. Plastunov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 3-5 Mr-Ap '57

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM

Surgery of the urogenital system in the works of N. I. Pirogov, 75th anniversary of the death of N. I. Pirogov M. B. Plastunov Urologiia 22 no. 2 3-5 Mr-Ap '57

GEOBOTANY see Phytogeography

GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemistry of the weathering crust. A. I. Perel'man. Priroda 46 no 6:9-18 Je '57.

GEODESY

Voronov, R. V. [Optics in the manufacture of geodetic instruments] Optika v geodezicheskom priborostroenii. Pod obshchel red. S. V Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957. 132 p (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 5207-6179] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 7 Jl '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geography; abstracts nos 2501-4677.] Referativnyi zhurnal Geografiia no 2 F '57

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Forty years of Soviet geographical science. IU. G. Saushkin, N. A. Solntsev Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:9-13 Jl-Ag '57

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adamovich, E. A., and others. [Teaching natural sciences, geography and history in the fourth grade] Prepodavanie estestvoznaniia, geografii i istorii v IV klasse. Pod red. A. S. Pchelko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 301 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

"Pedagogical lectures" organized by the teachers' Moscow Institute of Advanced Training for Teachers. V. Raush Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4 72 Jl-Ag '57.

Results of a conference of the directors of the section of geological and geographical studies A. Burykin Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 72-73 Jl-Ag '57

Teaching geography in the Soviet secondary school. A. E. Bibik Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 1-8 Jl-Ag '57

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province, Omsk Province

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Excursions to all-Union industrial and agricultural exhibitions as part of the study of economic geography A. A. Kolenkin, N. S. Krylov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4: 36-39 Jl-Ag '57

GEOGRAPHY, MEDICAL see Medical geography

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo gidrogeologicheskoi s"emki masshtaba 1:500,000. Sost. K. I. Antonenko i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 111 p

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Determination of the absolute geological age on the basis of the ratio of the isotopes Sr^{87} and Sr^{86} in sedimentary rocks [with summary in English]. E. K. Gerling, IU. A. Shukolukov. Geokhimiia no. 3:187-190 '57.

GEOLOGY see subdivision under Hungary, Japan

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts nos. 11362-12481.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no. 11 N '56.

GEOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

Sofiano, T. A., comp. [English-Russian geological dictionary] Anglo-russkii geologicheskii slovar'. Pod red. D. S. Korzhinskogo i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 528 p.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Division of the West Siberian Branch of the Institute of Mining and Geology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 94 Je '57

Results of a conference of the directors of the section of geological and geographical studies. A. Burykin. Geog. v shkole 20 no 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '57.

445781 O - 57 - 12

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Azerbaijan, Caucasus, Dnieper Lowland, Dzhul'fa District, Kara-Tau, Kharami Range, Melekess, Rostov Province, Russian Platform, Talysh Mountains, Tatar A S S R , Ural Mountain region)
The age of the Colchis series. E K. Vakhania Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 3 315-319 Mr '57

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Ismailly Valley, Kharami Range)
Data on the use of short-period variations of terrestrial currents for solving problems in structural geology. A. V. Bukhnikashvili Trudy Inst geofiz, AN Gruz. SSR 15:75-87 '56
"Structural geology for petroleum geologists" by William L Russell Reviewed by N. E Galdin Nov knigi za rub no 3 104-107 Mr '57

GEOMETRY
"Elements" by Euclid, translated from Greek by D D. Mordukhai-Boltovskii. "Foundations of Geometry" by D Hilbert, translated from German by P. K. Rashevskii Reviewed by V. F Rogachenko Vop. elem i vys mat. no. 1 92-95 '52
Inversion I F. Teslenko. Vop elem. i vys mat no. 1 45-63 '52
Necessary and sufficient conditions for decomposition equality of equiareal plane figures of the type zero. I K. Andronov. Uch zap. MOPI 20:138-144 '54
Some axiomatization problems in the Euclidean geometry. IU. A. Rozhanskaia. Uch zap. MOPI 20 59-123 '54.
Some properties of a system of space conics intersecting twice a certain fixed conic L. A. Gulieva. Uch zap. MOPI 20:145-172 '54.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
One problem. A A Kharkevich Usp mat. nauk 12 no 2 184 Mr-Ap '57

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Istomina, N.S. [Geometry lesson plans for the sixth grade, based on teaching experience] Plany urokov po geometrii v 6 klasse, iz opyta raboty Pod red V.M. Bradisa. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956 115 p.
Voskresenskii, S N [Presentation of written work in geometry involving the use of trigonometry] Ob oformlenii pis'mennykh rabot po geometrii s primeneniem trigonometrii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 70 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Geometric construction problems and analytic geometry. M. V. Pototskii Uch. zap MOPI 20 175-179 '54.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Analytic geometry for pedagogic institutes" by T N Kary-Niiazov Reviewed by Kh A Mustafin and others Usp. mat nauk 12 no 2 247-252 Mr-Ap '57

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Fundamentals of descriptive geometry in schools" by E. V. Zelenin. Reviewed by A. M Krot, O. T. Chalyi. Rad shk 36 no 4.85-87 Ap '57.
Introduce changes into the educational process with good reason. V. O. Gordon. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 7.63-65 Jl '57.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Affine-projective classification of real plane lines of the third order (with summary in German). N P. Sokolov Ukr mat zhur. 9 no. 2:176-194 '57.
"Introduction to the geometry of honeycombs" [in German] by W Blaschke. Reviewed by V T Bazylev. Nov knigi za rub. no 3:26-32 Mr '57
Pogorelov, A. V [Lectures on differential geometry] Lektsii po differentsial'noi geometrii. Izd. 2-oe. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1956. 183 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Explanation of the section "theory of surfaces" in differential geometry courses M V. Pototskii. Uch. zap. MOPI 20 343-350 '54.

GEOMETRY, PLANE
Al-Kāshī, Jamshīd ben Mas'ūd. [Key to arithmetic. Treatise on the circumference. With a supplement containing the Arabic manuscripts of both treatises. Translated from the Arabic] Kliuch arifmetiki. Traktat ob okruzhnosti. Perevod s arabskogo B. A. Rozenfel'da. Red. V. S. Segalia i A. P. IUshkevicha. Kommentarii A. P. IUshkevicha i B A. Rozenfel'da. S prilozheniem reproduktsii arabskikh rukopisei obeikh traktatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 566 p.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE
Applying the theory of generalized anharmonic ranges to kinematics of collinearly variable systems. A. A. Glagolov. Uch. zap MOPI 21:83-90 '54.
Stereographic projection. L. I. Volkovyskii. Vop. elem. i vys mat no. 1 35-41 '54
Using methods of transformation and replacement of surfaces in plotting the projections of their intersection lines. N I Dvinianinov Trudy KAI 25 129-145 '51
Using the method of oblique-angled projections for solution of certain problems in projective geometry V. A Palgalov.

GEOMETRY, SOLID
Decomposition equality of E. S Fedorov's equivoluminal parallelohedra I K Andronov Uch zap. MOPI 20 125-132 '54

GEOPHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Kartlia)
"Advances in geophysics, vol 2" [in English]. Reviewed by A Dmitriev Nov. knigi za rub no 3 74-77 Mr '57.
Problems in tectonophysics. M. V. Gzovskii. Priroda 46 no 6:49-52 Je '57.

GEOPHYSICS—RESEARCH see subdivision under Kirghizistan

GEORGIA
Kaukhchishvili, M S [Strabo's "Geography"; information about Georgia] Geografiia Strabona; svedeniia o Gruzii. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 301 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Greek.]

GEORGIA—ALFALFA
Effect of irrigation on the seed production of alfalfa in Kvemo-Kartli, O I Lezhava Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 2.217-224 F '57

GEORGIA—ARCHAEOLOGY
On some surgical instruments found in archaeological excavations. P M. Purpilashvili. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 4.495-502 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—CERAMIC MATERIALS
Feldspar-quartz sands and granites of Georgia considered as new-type raw materials for the fine-ceramic industry N A. Kakabadze, M G Sarkisova, Z B Rudina Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 2:167-174 F '57

GEORGIA—CLAY
Effect of an admixture of "askangel" [bentonite clay from Askan, Georgia] on the properties of plugging cement. I. A Sanadze TSement 23 no. 2:24-25 Mr-Ap '57

GEORGIA—CLIMATE
Centennial variations in the climate of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. G. Kurdiani. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:217-231 '56.

GEORGIA—CULTURE
Flourishing culture of Soviet republics; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7-7-9 Jl '57.

GEORGIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Revival, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Elizbar Zedginidze. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8.22 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
On morphological anomalies observed in the foraminifera from the Tarkhan horizon of Georgia O. I Dzhanelidze. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1133-1136 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—LOGIC
Kalandarishvili, G. M. [Sketches of the history of logic in Georgia] Ocherki po istorii logiki v Gruzii; materialy i opyt issledovaniia. [Izd. 2-oe]. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 313 p. [MICROFILM]

GEORGIA—NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT
On some of M. Barataev's and V. Langlois' identifications D. G. Kapanadze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4.491-494 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—PAINTINGS, MEDIEVAL
On the dating of paintings in the Bedia church. R. O. Shmerling. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 4:503-511 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
History of antique seals found in Georgia. S. V. Barnavelli. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:247-254 F '57.

GEORGIA—SERICULTURE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Vision in workers of seed stations in the Georgian S. S. R. B. M. Rizhinashvili, G G. Chinchaladze. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:91-95 Ap '57.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Martirosov, A. G., and G. M. Imnaishvili. [Kakhetian dialect of the Georgian language; study and texts with dictionary] Kakhetinskii dialekt gruzinskogo iazyka; issledovanie i teksty so slovarem. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 192 p. [In Georgian.]

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Sikharulidze, K.A. [Georgian writers and the creative works of the nation] Gruzinskie pisateli i narodnoe tvorchestvo. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 275 p. [In Georgian]

GEORGIAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Georgian

GERANIOL
Isolation of geraniol from the oil of Lithuanian monarda R IA Rafanova, M. P Streltsova Trudy VNIISMDV no 2 78-81 '54

GERMAN, IURII PAVLOVICH, 1910-
Life, death, and human dignity ("Lieutenant colonel in the medical corps" by IUrii German. Reviewed by B. Rusin) Moskva no 4.196-200 '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN ENGINEERS see Engineers, German

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE
Zinder, L. R., and T. V. Stroeva. [Modern German; a theoretical course] Sovremennyi nemetskii iazyk; teoreticheskii kurs. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 419 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Zarina, E. P., comp. [German-Russian dictionary of shipbuilding and marine engine construction] Nemetsko-russkii slovar' po sudostroeniiu i sudovomu mashinostroeniiu. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 362 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
How to organize German language clubs for students in grades 5-10. L. M. Strodt. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3 92-98 My-Je '57.
"Methods of teaching German in grades eight to ten" by I V. Rakhmanov. Reviewed by V. A. Bukhblader. Inostr. shk. 16 no. 4:87-88 Ap '57.
Organizing teaching in the native tongue for children and adults of the German-speaking national group. Nach. shkola 26 no. 7 79 Jl '57

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Means of expressing a negation in modern German. E. I. Shendel's. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:10-22 My-Je '57.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TENSE
"The tense system of German and French; problems of translation and structure" [in German] by Hans Weber Reviewed by IU S Martem'ianov. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 148 Mr-Ap '57

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Voices of friendship ("German voices of 1956" [in German]. Reviewed by V Develkin). Inostr. lit. no. 6 273-274 Je '57.

GERMAN PERIODICALS
New periodical on ancient history. L. A. Fel'shtinskii. Vop. ist no. 5:220-221 My '57

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
Reunification through confederation V. Mamontov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 33:3-6 Ag '57.
Short reach. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:19-20 Ag '57

GERMANIC LANGUAGES
Academic session on aspects of Germanic linguistics Izv AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz 16 no. 3. 291-293 My Je '57.
At the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R I. N. Anatskii, V. P. Grigor'ev Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2:164-171 Mr-Ap '57.

GERMANIUM
A case of dislocation in germanium. V. A. Zhydkov, I. G. Khomenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 2:supplement:65-67 '57.
Effect of fast neutron irradiation on the recombination of electrons and holes in germanium crystals. V. S. Vavilov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 702-705 Ap '57.
Transformation of beta-particle energy into electric energy in p-n germanium crystals. B M Vul and others Atom. energ. 2 no. 6.553-557 Je '57

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric properties and real structure of germanium monocrystal films produced by evaporation in a vacuum. G. A. Kurov, S. A. Semiletov, Z. G. Pinsker. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:59-63 '57.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Determination of the optical constants of germanium. K. D Sinel'nikov, I. N. Shklyarevskii, B. S. Skorobogat'ev. Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:135-140 '55.

GERMANIUM DIODES
Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. D. IA. Svet. Priborostroenie no. 8:16-17 Je '57.

GERMANY—EDUCATION
"Study or march?" [in German]. Reviewed by G. Gurkov Nar. obr. no. 5:115-117 My '57.

RMANY—FORCED LABOR
liberation struggle of Soviet citizens in fascist Germany, 1943-1945. E. A. Brodskii. Vop ist no 3:85-99 Mr '57.

RMANY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—HISTORY
competition between American and German monopolies in 1924-1929 V. V. Postnikov Vop. ist no 5 78-94 My '57

RMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
rland and German imperialism. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 15 no 35:11-14 Ag '57.

RMANY—HISTORY
ertain problems in modern German history in I IA. Franko's social and political writings. S V Ovdiienko trud nauk pratsi no 22 121-129 '56

isputable problems in the German Revolution of 1918-1919. N. G. Obushenkov Vop. ist. no 4 90-102 Ap '57.

istory of the international antifascist movement as related to the Leipzig Trial I P Rakhmanova Vop ist no. 5, 113-131 My '57

RMANY—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
roup for the study of German history. V. S. Diakin. Vop ist no. 3:194-195 Mr '57.

RMANY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
ixth World Festival has begun! Lev Ginsburg. Nov. vrem. 15 no 31:25-27 Ag '57.

RMANY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
rop losses and the profitableness of plant protection. M. P Umnov, A M Emme. Zashch rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3, 61 My-Je '57

RMANY—THEATER
our opinion? Six questions of the periodical "Teatr" answered by the foreign theatrical leaders Albert Bessler, Hedda Zinner, and Paolo Stoppa. Teatr 18 no. 6, 158-169 Je '57.

RMANY, EAST—ACCOUNTING
ethods of production and cost accounting in the German Democratic Republic. Siegfried Strauch. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:57-61 Je '57.

RMANY, EAST—AUTOMOBILES
utomobiles and motorcycles in East Germany. Rudolf Wolfram Za rul. 15 no 6:18-21 Je '57.

RMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL
German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 6/7 Je-Jl '57

RMANY, EAST—COMMERCE
German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 6/7 Je-Jl '57

RMANY, EAST—EDUCATION
ocializing socialist patriotism in students in the German Democratic Republic. M. A. Sokolova. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:122-133 Ag '57.

RMANY, EAST—ELECTIONS
Five candidates. Stefan Heim. Ogonek 35 no. 25:5-6 Je '57.

RMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Electric traction on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:36-37 My '57.

RMANY, EAST—FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention in German Democratic Republic. V. Vozlakov, N. Sharov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:29-30 My '57.

RMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
International relations of the German Democratic Republic. L Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:5-7 Ag '57.

RMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
The technical inspection of motion-picture theaters in the German Democratic Republic, and the methods used. Klaus Flechtner. Kinomekhanik no 7:31-36 Jl '57.

RMANY, EAST—MOTORCYCLES
Automobiles and motorcycles in East Germany. Rudolf Wolfram. Za rul. 15 no. 6:18-21 Je '57.

RMANY, EAST—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Housing services in the German Democratic Republic. S. Rozantsev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:26-29 '57.

RMANY, EAST—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Soviet delegation in the German Democratic Republic. A. F Garmashev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 31-33 My '57.
Visiting our friends. V. A. Ivanov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 40-41 Jl '57.

RMANY, EAST—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Sport schools for children and young people in the German Democratic Republic. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 4:308-309 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
The U. S. S. R. and Germany Nov vrem. 15 no. 34:1-2 Ag '57
Visiting our friends. V. Safronov Fizk. i sport 27 no 6 30 '57

GERMANY, EAST—SEMICONDUCTORS
Work in semiconductor physics and technology in the German Democratic Republic. D. N. Nasledov Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6:73-75 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TEXTILE MACHINERY
Highly productive printing machine designed in East Germany Arno Sturmer. Tekst prom 17 no 6 64-65 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMY
Jinni came out from a bottle. V. Krasnopol'skyi. Ukraina no. 9, 26-27 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMY—INFANTRY
New organization of the infantry company in the West German infantry battalion. N. Sergeev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:79-81 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC BOMB
Against an atomic war. Agitator no. 14:30 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COKE INDUSTRY
Production and sale of coking by-products in West Germany in 1956 (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," nos. 3/4, 7/8 1957, "Gluckauf," no. 5/6 1957). E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 7 63-64 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE—LATIN AMERICA
American business sounds the alarm ("Germans find key to Latin America" [in English] by Ray Josephs Reviewed by Vl Zhukov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:136-139 Jl '57

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Under the sign of the swastika. Nov vrem. 15 no. 27: 22 Jl '57

GERMANY, WEST—EDUCATION
The rebirth of militarism in the German Federal Republic and its effect on the school. V. Kazakov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:111-121 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTION LAW
New election law of the German Federal Republic. T. N. Popova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:121-124 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRIC FURNACES
Performance of large electric furnaces in West Germany; from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 4, 1957 [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. IA. B. Stal' 17 no 6 528-530 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Penetration of West German monopolies into the Middle East. V. Bakhmet'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:7-9 Ag '57

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Reservations of Bonn's foreign minister. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:20-21 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—GOVERNMENT PURCHASING
Scandal in Koblenz. A. Weber. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36: 18-19 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate stages in England and West Germany. M Stepanov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6:43-44 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
West German militarism is the enemy of the intellectuals. E. Sashenkov. Znamia 27 no. 7:145-147 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
Yearbooks of West German mining industry (from foreign periodicals). A L. TSukernik. Ugol' 32 no. 6:44-45 Je '57.

GERMANY, WEST—NUCLEAR REACTORS
Reactor construction in the German Democratic Republic. IU. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:68-70 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC
Germany through the eyes of the Germans. L. Bezymenskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:59-63 My '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Convention of the Free Democratic Party. M. Pan'shin. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:110-111 Jl '57
Little red riding hood in Bonn. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33: 23 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—SOLDIERS
Educating the Bundeswehr. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31, 21-22 Ag '57.

GERMICIDES see Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINATION
Anlage and formation of microsporophyll spikelets in Larix sibirica Ldb in the course of its annual development cycle A. M. Manzhos Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 195-198 My '57
Germination inhibitors in sugar beet glomerules and other dry fruits and grains [in French with summary in Russian] L Massart. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 117-120 Ja-F '57
Germination of wheat pollen on artificial media [with summaries in English and German]. Li Ch'i-king. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 3, 27-36 Mr '57
Nitrate reducing systems in cotyledons and seedlings of bean seed embryos Vigna sesquipedalis during the germination stage [in English with summary in Russian] F. Egami and others. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 122-134 Ja-F '57
Proteins of Cicer arietinum cotyledons in the process of seed germination. N A Radionova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 158-160 My '57

GERMS see Bacteriology

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ghana, a new state in Africa. I. I. Potekhin. Sov. etn. no. 2:106-115 '57.

GHANA—YOUTH
Innermost dream. Quesi Robertson. Zmina no. 7:13 Jl '57.

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE, 1901-
On the road to socialism under the banner of proletarian internationalism ("Articles and speeches" by Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej Reviewed by N Lebedev) Kommunist 34 no. 9:117-122 Je '57

GIARDIASIS
Lambliasis in younger children based on observations in a diagnostic department. A. P. Shatilova Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:40-43 My-Je '57
The role of Lamblia and Hymenolepis nana in dysentery of young children I I. Blitshtein and others. Sov. med 21 no. 3:22-26 Mr '57.

GIN (COTTON MACHINERY) see Cotton gins and ginning

GINSENG
Brekhman, I. I. [Ginseng] Zhen'-shen'. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 181 p illus. (DNLM)
Effect of ginseng root on endotoxic leucopenia in rabbits I. I. Brekhman, N K. Fruentov. Farm. i toks 19:supplement:37 '56.

GIRDERS
Bridge beams of composite cross section. M. D. Leibman B B. Plotnikov, V N. Uspenskii. Put' i put khoz no 6:35 Je '57
Calculating beams lying on an elastic isotropic foundation. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 181-190 '57.
Designing thin-walled beams. IU. G. Odinokov Trudy KAI 25:153-170 '51
Problem of the impact of a load on a beam. P. I. Gor'kov. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 137-152 '57.
Spatial vibrations in beam span structures subjected to a moving load. G. P. Burchak. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11: 74-104 '57.
Strength of plane bending of two double T beams fastened with elastic lateral and longitudinal connections. G. P. Burchak. Trudy MIIT no 92/11:40-73 '57.

Umanskii, A. A. [Statics and kinematics of girders] Statika i kinematika ferm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p.

GIRLS
Sexual maturation and the bone system. A. A. Kvaliashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:357-361 Mr '57.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under Gegamskiye Mountains

GLACIERS see subdivision under Dzungarian Ala-Tau, Kungey Ala-Tau; Lepsa Valley

GLADIOLUS
Heroes' flowers. A. Lamperov. IUn. nat no. 5:9 My '57.
Influence of minor elements on gladioli. B. Vimba, D. Matveia. Sad i og. 35 no. 5 67-68 My '57.

GLAGOSVETLOV, GRIGORII EVLAMPIEVICH, 1824-1880
Who was the author of the domestic survey in the periodical "Russian word" in 1861-1863? L. E. Varustin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218:205-208 '57.

GLANDS—DISEASES
Half time of daily load as a new index in evaluating curves of radioiodine accumulation in the thyroid gland under normal and pathological conditions [with summary in English, p. 124]. V. P. Dyakin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '57.
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with mercazole [with summary in English, p. 126]. A. G. Vasil'eva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:69-72 Ja-F '57.

GLANDS—DISEASES (Continued)

Two years of experience in treating thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine A A Atabek Klin med 35 no 4 97-105 Ap '57

Use of radioactive iodine in early diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English, p 124]. E A Kolli, N A Shtegeman Probl endok i gorm. 3 no.1 35-43 Ja-F '57

Use of radioiodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English, p.124] G. F Blagman and others. Probl endok. i gorm 3 no 1 50-56 Ja-F '57

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLASS

Chemical petrographic analysis of some new formations in industrial glass M A Bezborodov, V N Sharai Sbor nauch. rab. Bel politekh inst no. 55 54-63 '56.

Dauval'ter, A N [Crystal, stained, and opal glass] Khrustal'nye, tsvetnye i opalovye stekla. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957. 234 p

Effect of zirconium on the crystallization ability and light refraction of certain types of silicate glass M. A Bezborodov, A. I Zelenskii. Sbor nauch. rab Bel. politekh inst no. 55 46-53 '56

Experience in using ultrasonic waves for mechanical treatment of glass. M. A. Bezborodov, A A Gezburg, N. P Krasnikov. Sbor nauch rab. Bel politekh inst no 55 12-18 '56.

Microporous structure of glass in connection with its coloring with colloidal colorants. M. A. Bezborodov. Sbor nauch. rab Bel. politekh inst no 55 3-11 '56.

Physicochemical properties of slag glass. L. A. Zhunina, N. M Bobkova. Sbor nauch rab. Bel politekh inst. no 55 81-87 '56.

Studying the crystallization of borate glass. Report No 2 L IA Mazelev Sbor. nauch rab. Bel politekh inst. no 55 19-26 '56

Studying the crystallization of borate glass. Report No. 3. L. IA. Mazelev Sbor. nauch. rab Bel. politekh. inst no. 55 27-35 '56

Studying the crystallization of borate glass. Report No 4. L. A Mazelev Sbor nauch. rab. Bel politekh inst. no. 55 36-45 '56

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL

Semiautomatic machine for silvering Christmas tree ornaments. IA. S Zapolianskii Stek. i ker. 14 no 6 21-22 Je '57

GLASS FIBERS

Recent developments in science and technology. Biurozka 33 no 6:28-29 Je '57.

Using glass fiber for prestressed reinforcement of concrete B S. Shestov Shakht stroi no 4:28-30 Ap '57

GLASS FURNACES

Conference on electric furnace processes for the manufacture of glass. S M. Blokhovskikh Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 30-31 Je '57

Installation of protective boats in furnaces. I. I. Tukh. Stek i ker 14 no 6 8-9 Je '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Gus-Khrustal'nyy, Ulan-Ude, United States, White Russia)

Conference on the grinding and polishing of glass. P. IA. Bokin. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 31-32 Je '57

"Glassmaking in ancient Russia" by M A. Bezborodov. Reviewed by N. N Voronin Sov arkheol. no 2:301-303 '57.

Movements of the glass batch in tank furnaces. V. A. Dubrovskii Stek. i ker 14 no. 6 1-6 Je '57.

Service of refractories during the manufacture of industrial glass in continuous action tank furnaces V I Khmelevskii, A G. Minakov Ogneupory 22 no 6 275-282 '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY

A new type of heat-resistant glass for chemical laboratory apparatus. S K Dubrovo, IU. A. Shmidt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:501-508 Ap '57

Selecting compositions for slag glass. L. A. Zhunina, G. A. Makarevich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55 72-80 '56.

Synthesizing compositions and studying properties of glass with reduced alkali content for many branches of the glass industry. L. IA. Mazelev. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh inst. no. 55 64-71 '56.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric spark method of cutter grinding. S. N. Evsiutin. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6:20 Je '57.

Some problems of glass manufacture technology. N. I. Dubina. Stek i ker. 14 no. 6 6-8 Je '57.

GLAUBERITE see subdivision under Tien Shan

GLAZES

Causes of "crazing" on pottery glazes. N. N. Stasevich. Stek. i ker 14 no. 6:9-14 Je '57.

GLEIKH, EVGENII IL'ICH, 1897-

Anniversary of E I. Gleikh Bukhg uchet 14 no 5:63 My '57

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

Dmitriev, A. N [Musical dramaturgy in M. I. Glinka's orchestrations; centenary of M. I Glinka's death] Muzykal'naia dramaturgiia orkestra M. I. Glinki, k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti M I. Glinki Leningrad, Leningr. gos akad teatr operv i baleta im. S M Kirova, 1957. 125 p.

GLUCOSE

Glucide metabolism in the isolated diaphragm of the rat. Report No 2 Basis for comparison and variability of results [in French with summary in Russian] C. Lidbecq Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 90-95 Ja-F '57

GLUE

Economic effectiveness of glue and gelatin production in specialized plants S Krasnov Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 45 '57

New method for the production of bone glue. IU. Krol', Z Khokhlova Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 33-34 '57.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Glutamine and glutamic acid in skeletal muscles following motor denervation and tenectomy [with summary in English] H I Sylakova. Ukr biokhim zhur. 29 no 2 221-232 '57

The amide nitrogen of glutamine and blood proteins and indices of carbohydrate metabolism in horses after the introduction of ammonium chloride and glutamic acid [with summary in English] IA I Hermaniuk, S Z Gzhyls'kyi, O IU Letchenko Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no 2,213-220 '57

GLUTAMINE

Conversion of glutamine in muscles [with summary in English] D L Ferdman, A I Silakova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,283-294 Ja-F '57

Glutamine and glutamic acid in skeletal muscles following motor denervation and tenectomy [with summary in English] H I. Sylakova Ukr. biokhim zhur. 29 no 2, 221-232 '57

GLUTAMINE SYNTHETASE

Activity of glutamine synthetase of the brain and liver following exposure of animals to high oxygen pressure [with English summary in insert]. Z. S Gershenovich, A. A. Krichevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 715-722 N-D '56.

GLYCEROKINASE

Glycerokinase of Clostridium oedematiens [with English summary in insert]. G F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 729-732 N-D '56

GLYCEROL

Substituting xylitol for glycerin in the production of ester gums G A Fridman Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no 4 11-14 '57.

GLYCINE

Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bromide with glycine T Sumarokova and E IArmukhamedova Zhur ob khim. 26 no 12 3295-3301 D '56

Relation of the incorporation of labeled glycine and the increase in protein nitrogen content to the structural conditions of bacterial protoplasts [with summary in English] A I Oparin, N S Gel'man, I G. Zhukova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,399-403 Ja-F '57.

Studying glycine metabolism and purine biosynthesis in the liver of birds [with English summary in insert]. G. A Kritskii, G. L. Miagkaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,694-701 N-D '56.

GLYCOLIC DEHYDROGENASE

Activity of glycolic acid dehydrogenase, particularly in roots [in German with summary in Russian]. K. Mothes, A. -N Wagner. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:171-177 Ja-F '57

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see Cardiac glycosides

GOATS

Manual for farm managers ("Sheep and goat farming"; manual for farm managers. Reviewed by D. G. Stepanov). Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6.93-95 Je '57.

GOATS—DISEASES AND PESTS

The carrying of bacteria and its epizootological role in listerellosis in sheep and goats. M. M. Khalimbekov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:17-20 Je '57.

Treating goats in malignant forms of smallpox. A. I. Rezbukh, I. P. Shkliaev, K. Kabaev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

Treating infectious gangrenous mastitis in sheep and goats. I. I. Arkhangel'skii, N. G. Shatokhin. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 34-36 Je '57.

GODLIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-

Seventieth birthday of Mikhail Mikhailovich Godlin. P. Vlasiuk and others Pochvovedenie no. 3:117-118 Mr '57

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

For the first time? E. Sashenkov. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:281-282 Je '57

Goethe's scientific philosophy. G. A Kursanov Priz 46 no 6:63-66 Je '57.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Social writings of Gogol in A. A. Del'vig's "Literary gazette" A. N. Stepanov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 206 [1957].

GOIDA, IURII ANDREEVICH, 1919-1955

IUrii Goida's works for children. Vnnyi Pop 34, 31 no. 6 112-115 Je '57

Poet of the new Transcarpathia ("Selected works" IUrii Goida Reviewed by Lev Ozerov) Druzhba narodov no 6:202-205 Je '57

GOITER

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Dynamic aspects of clinico-electrocardiographic changes in Basedow disease [with summary in English, p.125] G. I. Zalevskaia. Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 1 [illegible] Ja-F '57.

Endemic goiter or endemic thyroid diseases? I A [illegible] nik. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no. 1 108-110 Ja-F '57.

Pain syndrome in goiter [with summary in English, p.125] B. V Anikandrov. Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 1 83-84 Ja-F '57

Peculiarities of phagocytosis in patients with nodular form of goiter A. V. Shevchenko Vrach delo 4:411 Ap '57

Surgical treatment of thyrotoxic goiter. F. Relak, J. Lgotko Khirurgiia '33 no. 4 108-109 Ap '57

Tracheomalacia in a patient with a serious [illegible] form of thyrotoxic goiter. P. I. Ogii Vrach delo no. 4,407 Ap '57.

GOLD—ISOTOPES

Absorption of Au^{198}, Co^{60} and N^{24} [illegible] V. N. Sukharov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 57 59 Jl '57.

GOLD-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-gold alloys

GOLD-OF PLEASURE—HARVESTING

How to re-equip combines for the harvest of gold of pleasure and mustard A V. Zhukova Nauka i peredov. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 6 28-29 Je '57

GOLDEN HAMSTER see Hamsters

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Golodnaya Steppe, travel notes. Valentin Berezin. Mol. gvard 2 no. 5 89-94 My-Je '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—IRRIGATION

Problems pertaining to the combination of land improvement measures in the Golodnaya Steppe. Kh. A Akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no 5.40-44 My '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—POPLAR

Growing poplar seedlings in the Golodnaya Steppe K. Shamaiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4.70 71 Ap '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Land organization and reclamation in the Kirov sovkhoz of the Golodnaya Steppe. A F. Shappo. Sots. sel'khoz Uz 18 no. 5:35-39 My '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Growing vegetables in the Golodnaya Steppe. V I [illegible] Sots sel'khoz. Uz 18 no. 5.66-69 My '57.

GOMEL'—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Television is on. Mykh Nylenko Ukraina no 11:25 Je '57.

GONADOTROPIN

Analyzing the phenomena occurring in sturgeons following hypophysial injections B. N Kuznetskii Trudy nov. ikht kom. no. 7:130-138 '57

GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1891

Rybasov, A.P. I.A.Goncharov, 1812-1891. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 272 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

GOODYEAR, CHARLES, 1800-1860

Inventor by accident. Mitchell Wilson. Amerika no 35-37 [1957].

GOOSEBERRIES see subdivision under Leninskiy District (Tula Province)

GOOSEBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling pests of gooseberries and currants. M A Pavlova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5.41 My '57.

Gooseberry mildew and its control. V. A. Kulikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:56-57 My '57.

GORELIK, IOSIF GRIGOR'EVICH

Problems and characters ("Exact position" by I Gorelik Reviewed by Nat Sokolova). Moskva no. 6:203-206 '57.

GORI—MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS
Radioactivity of sulfurous therapeutic springs in Goridzhvari [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. V. Alvazov. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:103-107 '56.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
The aesthetic precepts of Gor'kii. A. Volkov. Zvezda no. 6 168-176 Je '57.
Gor'kii. Lev Pasynkov. Moskva no. 6:135-160 '57.
Gor'kii on personality and the masses. IU. IUzovskii. Zvezda no. 6 :154-167 Je '57.
An incident in Gor'kii's apartment. N. E. Burenin. Koster no. 3:2-3 Mr '57.
Portrayal of the revolutionary worker in "Townsfolk," a play by Gor'kii. B. A. Dorkach. Rad. lit. no. 10:3-15 '57.
The power of artistic truth. I. Brailovskii. Don no. 7: 177-187 Jl '57.
"A woodpecker on positions of objectivity" ("The positive hero in the works of M Gor'kii" by A Ovcharenko. Reviewed by B. IAkovlev). Zvezda no. 6:214-216 Je '57

GORKIY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Reconstruction. Georgii Mariagin. Znamia 27 no. 7. 106-117 Jl '57.

GORKIY—FORTIFICATIONS
Kir'ianov, I. A. [The Kremlin of Nizhniy Novgorod; historical sketch of the Kremlin in Gorkiy] Nizhegorodskii kreml'; ocherk istorii kremlia v gorode Gor'kom. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 112 p.

GORKIY—LIBRARIES
In the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Cultural Workers Bibliotekar' no. 6, 70 Je '57.

GORKIY—OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Analysis of causes for late hospitalization in urgent surgical cases, according to data from the surgical ward of Hospital No. 30 in Gorkii. F. N. Slipenko. Sov. med 21 no 3:91-93 Mr '57.

GORKIY—SHIPBUILDING
Transactions of the Gorkiy provincial administration of the Scientific and Technical Division for the Shipbuilding Industry, during the first quarter of 1957. M. G. Shimkov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 55 Je '57.
Using the ray-of-light method for markings at the "Krasnoe Sormovo" Plant. V. P. Strelkov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 25-26 Je '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Regeneration of Gornaya Shoriya forests. M. G. Skobelkin. Lesn. khoz. 10 no. 5, 12-13 My '57.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Gorno-Altai Agricultural Experiment Station I. Lubimov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 5:70-83 My '57.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BOTANY, ECONOMIC
"Natural food supply of the Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province", "Trudy" of the Biological Institute of the Western Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., no. 2, 1956. Reviewed by A. V. Kalinina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:841-843 Je '57.

GORODOK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Keeping records and analyzing the amount of work done is an indispensable condition for increasing profits. O. P. Kul'ba. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 11-12 Ap '57.

GOULD, GLENN
Glenn Gould. Bekar. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:107-108 Jl '57

GRAFTING
Assimilation of labeled products of photosynthesis of the rootstock by the graft in intergeneric and interspecific grafting. A. I. Lidvinenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:134-139 My-Je '57.
Grafting low-yielding lemon trees planted in trenches. L. T. Tashmatov. Sots. sel' khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4, 72-73 Ap '57.
Grafting Siberian cedar on common pine. A. I. Severova. Priroda 46 no. 6:89-90 Je '57.
Regrafting of fruit trees. K. V. Berketov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:31-32 My '57.
State of the protoplasm and metabolism in the graft union of plants [with summary in English]. G. R. Mikhailova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:266-277 My-Je '57.

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Kurgan Province; Polesye; Saratov Province; Siberia; Ust'-Uyskoye District)
Development of kernels in cereals; varietal differences in the three-dimensional growth of the wheat kernel and the effect of environmental conditions. J. J. Chinoy, Sh. N. Sharma. Agrobiologiia no. 3:32-41 My-Je '57.
Economic aspects of grain production in the U. S. S. R. I. Kuvshinov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:93-107 Je '57.
Effect of slight variations in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops. D. V Ippolitov, F. E. Kolisnev Bot. zhur 41 no. 5:703-711 My '56.
Grain drive concerns the entire nation. Agitator no. 13-26-27 Jl '57.
Grain yields in various crop rotations. V. I. Kurelenok. Dokl TSKhA no 23:112-116 56.
How we increase grain yields. V. Sobolenko Kolkh. proizv 16[i.e 17] no. 5:15-17 My '57
Using organomineral mixtures for cereal crops. V. D. Shumkov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 64-65 My '57.

GRAIN—CLEANING
High-capacity unit for mechanized cleaning and loading of grain. A V. Ilkov Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 88-89 Je '57.
High-production grain cleaning machine. P. K. Shevchuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 11 Je '57
Mechanization of grain cleaning on barn floors. S. B Zeligman, P. T. Babii. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 18-19 Je '57.
Pneumatic cleaning and sorting of grain. N. M. Khlebyatov Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 6, 86-87 Je '57.
Sokolov, A. IA. [Machinery for cleaning and conveying grain] Mashiny dlia ochistki i vnutrizavodskogo transporta zerna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 374 p.
Sorting grain with the help of a pneumatic feeder. M Nistratov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6, 35-36 Je '57

GRAIN—DRYING
Chemical drying of growing plants. N. A. Maisurian. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:153-157 '56.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan, Chkalov Province; Germany, West; Great Britain, Kirghizistan, Krasnoyarsk Territory; Siberia; Volga Valley)
Controlling losses in harvesting grain. M. D. Halenko Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 1-3 Je '57.
Coordinated work of collective farm and tractor brigades during harvesting I. Brikunov, S Seget. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6 3-4 Je '57.
Efficient use of machinery in harvesting in separate operations. M. V. Polskova. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 6 4-5 Je '57.
Experience in combine harvesting by stages. N. Vostrikov, S. Vas'kovskii. Tekhsov MTS 18 no. 12 1-9 '57.
Experience in harvesting by stages Kh. Guseinov. Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:55-56 Ap '57
Harvesting grain in separate stages. A. Ageev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6 16-17 Je '57
Harvesting grain in separate stages. E. Doroshchuk. Kolkh. proizv 16[i. e. 17] no 5 30-31 My '57.
Harvesting grain in separate stages. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6, 24b-24c Je '57
Organization and economic aspects of harvesting by stages. L Kessler. Sel'khoz Sib. no 3 3-9 Mr '57
Prepare in good time for harvesting by stages. I. Fedorov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:69-73 My '57
Results of harvesting by stages I. T. Zuenok. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 7-10 Je '57.

GRAIN—VARIETIES
New varieties of winter crops [with summaries in English and German]. M. G Prutskova Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:120-124 Ja '57

GRAIN ELEVATORS see subdivision under France

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY
Sokolov, A. IA. [Machinery for cleaning and conveying grain] Mashiny dlia ochistki i vnutrizavodskogo transporta zerna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 374 p
Sorting grain with the help of a pneumatic feeder. M Nistratov. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6, 35-36 Je '57.

GRAM (GRAIN)
Proteins of Cicer arietinum cotyledons in the process of seed germination N A Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:158-160 My '57.

GRAMICIDIN
Treating experimental necrobacillosis in laboratory animals with penicillin and gramicidin. IA. R. Kovalenko. Trudy Gos nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:160-165 '55.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—PHONOLOGY
Phonological notes. A. A. Reformatskii. Vop. jaz 6 no. 2:101-102 Mr-Ap '57

GRAND BANKS—FISHERIES
The "Sverdlovsk" banks, a new fishing area. V. A. Borodatov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 37-44 Je '57.

GRANITE
Distribution of niobium and tantalum in granites [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii, L. M. Rodionova, M. M. Kakhana. Geokhimiia no. 3:222-225 '57.

GRANITOIDS see subdivision under Narym Range

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
Phasic development of the grapevine. I. M. Filippenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:109-117 My-Je '57.

GRAPES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

GRAPHITE
On complete X-ray dispersion study of graphite powders and colloid preparations. L A Feigin, V N. Rozhanskii Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5, 1102-1105 Ap '57.
Properties of graphite-filled plastics and the effect of high-degree saturation. B L TSetlin and others Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 146-149 My '57

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions, Tatar A. S. S. R., Udmurt A. S. S. R.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in different grass species [in German with summary in Russian] H H Schlubach Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:96-101 Ja-F '57
Effect of superphosphate on the germination of meadow grass seed [with summaries in English and German]. A. F Suslov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1, 129-131 Ja '57
Increase the production of grass seeds. L. IE. Boiko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 4 15-16 Ap '57.
Mogileva, A. M. [Weather and grasses] Pogoda i travy. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 57 p
Perennial grasses in crop rotations on irrigated fields. L. A Ginzburg. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 32-33 My '57.
Root secretions of perennial grasses [with summaries in English and German] A R. Chepikova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1, 125-128 Ja '57.

GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Insect pests of perennial grasses in the Ukrainian forest-steppe [with summaries in English and German] A. N. Kolobova Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 132-138 Ja '57.

GRASSHOPPERS see Locusts

GRASSMANN'S THEORY OF EXTENSION see Ausdehnungslehre

GRAVE, DMITRII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1939
Academician Dmitrii Aleksandrovich Grave. I. F. Teslenko. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no 1 5-14 '52.

GRAVIMETER
An attempt to decrease the size of the quartz system used in the Norgard and SN-3 gravimeters. E I Popov Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no. 5:670-672 My '57.
Investigating the feasibility of decreasing the temperature coefficient of quartz gravimeters by means of using glass with a low thermoelastic coefficient. E I. Popov Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz no 6:808-812 Je '57

GRAVITATION
Field nonlinearity in the conformal reciprocity theory. Andrei Popovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:781-793 Ap '57.
The influence of gravitation on the propagation of light G. V Skrotskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:73-76 My '57
Mass dependence of the motion of small bodies in a gravitational field. I. G. Fikhtengol'ts. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1098-1101 My '57.

GRAVITY
Another criterion for verifying the interpretation of gravitational anomalies. E. G. Bulakh Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:522 Ap '57.
Balavadze, B. K. [Gravitational field and structure of the earth's crust in Georgia] Gravitatsionnoe pole i stroenie zemnoi kory v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 120 p.
Classification of gravitational anomalies in a geosynclinal region B. K. Balavadze Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:155-157 F '57
Determining gravity values at sea by means of the pendulum technique. Part 2. V A Romaniuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:468-470 Ap '57.
Effect of gravity on the composition of formation oils and waters. A. IU. Namiot. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:44-46 Je '57.

GRAVITY—MEASUREMENT
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies near ore deposits V. A. Kazinskii Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:803-807 Je '57

GRAVITY, CENTER OF see Center of mass

GRAVITY, SPECIFIC see Specific gravity

GRAYLING see subdivision under Imandar region

GREAT BRITAIN—AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES
"Kometa-4" passenger airplane. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:30 S '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—ASSOCIATIONS
Police astronomy Nov. vrem. 15 no 33 22 Ag '57

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER
Development of atomic power in England I S Atom energ 2 no 6 571-574 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
Floating atomic power plant (from "Engineer," 203, 5272, 214, 1957). IU K Atom energ 2 no. 6 576-577 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Particular aspects of the development of chemical industry monopolies in present-day England L A. Cherkasova, Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 35-43 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE OVENS
Mechanical charging of coke ovens (from "Coke and Gas," 9 no 208 1956). A. IA. Lenkov. Koks i khim. no. 6 63-64 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES—COMMERCE
From the history of the expansion of the colonial commerce of England in the Near East N N Tumanovich, K. I Petrov Izv AN Kir SSR no 4 45-67 '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Britain expands trade with the Chinese People's Republic N. IArotskaia Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7 106-107 Jl '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Commercial agreement between Great Britain and the U S S R in 1921 I M Maiskii Vop ist no 5 60-77 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Materials of the 25th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain. Kommunist 34 no 8 80-81 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
English summer. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem 15 no 32 27-29 Ag '57

English summer L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35-23-26 Ag '57

Kraminov, D. F. [In England; a journalist's notebook] V Anglii, zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 32)

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
British capitalism in 1956 (to be concluded). V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5 55-63 My '57

British capitalism in 1956. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 69-77 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Work training in the English secondary school. K. I Salimova, N. E. TSeitlin. Sov pedag 21 no. 7 116-130 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Forty years of Anglo-Soviet relations W. P Coates Nov. vrem 15 no 27-7-10 Jl '57

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Without sentimentality. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35-21-22 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate stages in England and West Germany. M Stepanov Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6, 43-44 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HORSE RACING
Races in England. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:47 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Apologetic legend on the "immaculate conception" of capitalism. ("Capitalism and historians" [in English]. Reviewed by IU. Kuchinskii). Vop. ist. no. 4:137-140 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LAND TENURE—HISTORY
Discussion of a Soviet scholar's paper in England. V. M. Lavrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 4, 205-209 Ap '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LOCOMOTIVES
Work order for two-stroke engines (from "Engineer," Feb. 8, 1957). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 91 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MONOPOLIES
Particular aspects of the development of chemical industry monopolies in present-day England. L. A. Cherkasova. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2:35-43 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—OIL FEEDERS
Automatic maintainance of the requisite oil level in the crankcase (from "Motor Transport," Feb. 1, 1957). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6-91 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Production of large wall panels for housing construction in England A V. Sheremetev Gor Khoz Mosk 31 no 6, 36-39 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—PRESS
Crisis in Fleet Street. L Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27-26-28 Jl '57

GREAT BRITAIN—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
The inspection of schools in England V. Lapchinskaia, V Ar anskii Nar obr no. 5 99-104 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Police astronomy Nov. vrem. 15 no 33:22 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CURRICULA
Teaching and studying the history of the U. S. S. R. in the universities of Great Britain A Rotstein Vop ist no 5 207-214 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—WEED CONTROL—CONGRESSES
At the Third British Conference on Weed Control. N. A. Shipilov. Zashch rast ot vred. i bol 2 no 3:61-62 My-Je '57

GREBENKI—STONE AGE
Tardenois site at Grebenki in the lower Dniester Valley. G. F Korobkova Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:59-62 '57.

GREBENKI DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
The holiday of collective farm work. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:33 Jl '57.

GREBENKI DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS
The holiday of collective farm work. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:33 Jl '57

GREECE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Recent archaeological discoveries in Greece. N A. Sidorova Sov arkheol no. 2, 276-288 '57

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Greece and the "Eisenhower doctrine." N Shmelev Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 112-113 Jl '57

GREEK VASES see Vases, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Experimenting with the green manuring of cotton fields T Mamedov Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no. 4, 13-16 Ap '57

Green manure crops for saline soils. A. V. Ustinova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 5, 23-26 My '57.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Let's increase the production of early vegetables. P. Kolnov Sad i og. 95 no 5 16-17 My '57

Produce more vegetables per square meter of greenhouse M M Khramov Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Tomsk)

Results of studying tomato varieties in a greenhouse in southern Sakhalin. L. I. Vdovina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:35-41 '56.

GREKOV, MITROFAN BORISOVICH, 1882-1934
Painter and cavalryman. O. Galerkina. Koster no. 2:17 F '57.

Singer of an exploit of all the people. T. Grekova. Don no. 7 166-172 Jl '57

GREKU, MIKHAIL GRIGOR'EVICH
With the artist M. Greku. Dnestr 10 no 8 152-153 Ag '57

ING
al grinding of P-63 thin-walled el'man. Mashinostroitel' no. 8

e grinding and polishing of glass. P. IA. Bokin Stek i ker. 14 no. 6:31-32 Je '57.

Grinding involute master-profiles. L. IA. Solfer. Mashinostroitel' no. 5 10-11 Je '57

Roller mandrels used in centerless grinding of bearing bush cones. V. A. Krymskii, E A. Losev Mashinostroitel' no 6 35-36 Je '57.

GRINDING MACHINES
A. A. Voznesenskii's machine. N. V. Moistus, K. P. Shalashov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Attachment used in grinding plunger dogs. V S. Strakhov. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:36-37 Je '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRODNO PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Let's train the Communist Youth League members unceasingly. P. Popov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:37-40 Jl '57.

GROTTOES see Caves

GROUND TEMPERATURE see Earth temperature

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY) see Electric currents—Grounding

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Laplace's operators in Lie's semisimple groups and certain symmetric spaces. I. A. Berezin Uch. zap. nauk 12 no. 1:152-156 Ja-F '57.

Lie's algebras of locally bicompact groups V M Glushkov Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 2:137-142 Mr-Ap '57

δ- Structures, compact with regard to (δ)-convergence M L. Berlinkov. Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 123 127 Mr-Ap '57.

Some theorems of nonlinear functional analysis and their application to the theory of local groups I. P. Mel'nikov Usp mat nauk 12 no 1:222-226 Ja-F '57

Structure of locally bicompact groups and Hilbert's fifth problem V M. Glushkov Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 3-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Unitary representation of Lie's real simple groups. M. I Graev. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1, 170-183 Ja-F '57

GROUSE
Grouse guard. P. Stefanov. Smena 34 no. 10 29 My '57

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Development of apple tree shoots. A. V. Petrov Izv. TSKhA no. 26:221-225 '56.

Measuring surface growth of the epidermis in the leaf by tattooing. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot zhur. 42 no. 5 907-911 Je '57

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES
Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. M. IA. Berezovskii. Izv. T.S.K.H.A. no. 26:257-265 '56.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Effect of a growth-promoting substance of petroleum origin on the development and yield of the wheat crop A. B. Bakhramov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 4 321-324 '57

Effect of growth promoting substances on the yield and structure of wheat. A. K Borina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27 266-272 '56.

Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. M. IA. Berezovskii. Izv. T.S.K.H.A. no. 26:257-265 '56.

GUAICOL
C-allylation of guaicol by allyl alcohol. K. D Vaitekunas, V. N. Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2, 56 57 '54

GUATEMALA
Hope betrayed. Uberto Alvarez. Mol mira no 4 7 '57

GUBAREV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1856-1911
Aleksandr Petrovich Gubarev and his scientific legacy E. S. Kushnirskaia. Vop. ekh. mat. i det. 2 no. 2 57-My-Je '57.

GUIDEBOOKS see subdivision under Crimea; Moscow

GUIDED MISSILES see subdivision under United States

GUKASYAN DISTRICT—TULAREMIA
Epizooty of tularemia in Gukasyan District and measures of prophylactic measures taken in the Leninakan district O V. Ovsepian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'skokhoz. nauki 10 no. 6:77-80 My '57.

GULLS
The watchful gulls. V. Strokov. Ilin. nat. no. 4 7-8 Jl '57.

GULYAY POLE DISTRICT—POULTRY
Struggle for increased productivity of poultry husbandry on the collective farms served by the Gulyay Pole Machine-Tractor Station. A. A. Chausovskii. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6, 10-12 Je '57

GUMMOSIS
Comparative experiments with various methods of centralized cotton seed disinfection against gummosis A. A. Vasil'ev, N. A. Tiukova. Trudy Inst sel'khoz AN Uz. SSR no. 2:46-61 '56.

GUMS AND RESINS
Improve the procurement and distribution of products V. Sukhorukov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:60 My '57

GUNNERY
Training gun crews in direct fire at moving targets V. Ponomarenko. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:38-41 Ap '57
Training tankers in firing at night. V. Vlasov, M Petrov Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:35-37 Ap '57.

GURDZHAANI DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
The work of the Gurdzhaani District Department of Culture is equal to the occasion. IU. Filanovskii. Mekh. mekhanik no 7:13-15 Jl '57.

GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
City of the masters of glassmaking. P. Gilferevskii. Vladimir 3 no. 3:167-170 '54.

GLSKOYE OZERO—COAL MINES AND MINING
The word of miners. G. P. Glebov. Svet nad Baik. no. 3 5-6 My-Je '57.

GYMNASTICS
Characteristics of teaching gymnastics in institutes for physical education. V. D. Maksimov. Teor. i prak fiz kul'. 20 no 4:265-272 '57
Training divers to acquire the entry technique. S. M. Nekrasov. Teor i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 4:259-264 '57.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYNECOLOGY
The First All-Russian Meeting of Gynecologists. K. N. Zhmakin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:91-93 My-Je '57.
Mizhbits, A. M. [Treatment of gynecological diseases at sanatoriums] Lechenie ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh na kurortakh. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 215 p. illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

GYROCOMPASS see subdivision under Arctic regions

GYROSCOPE
Movement of a deforming gyroscope in a particular case. B. V. Zylev. Trudy MIIT no 92/11 191-200 '57.
Talking about gyroscopes. D. S Pel'por. Tekh. mol 25 no. 6:24 Je '57.

GYUMUSHLUG—ORES
Structure and genesis of the Gyumushlug polymetallic ore deposit. Sh A Azizbekov, M. A. Mustafabetli, R. S. Mallutin Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 5:493-497 '57

HAEMOSPORIDIA
Chlorothen in the prevention of Haemosporidia invasions in cattle. S. F. Viazkova, Z. M. Bernadskaia, A. M. Stepanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:58-59 Je '57.

HAGUE—COKE OVENS
Vertical chamber ovens with cooling system in a gas plant in The Hague (from "Das Gas und Wasserfach," 97 no. 21 November 1956). E. Ch. Koks i khim. no. 6 63 '57

HAIR—DISEASES
Epidemiology of trichosporosis nodosa. A. P. Bazyka, A. B. Berer. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:50 Ja-F '57.

HAIRDRESSING see subdivision under China

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
IAroslav Halan. Rad. shk. 36 no 6:95-96 Je '57.
Little-known tale by IAroslav Halan. O. Diachenko. Ukraina no. 13:28 Jl '57.

HALL EFFECT
Concerning the saturation of the Hall "constant" in semiconductors located in strong magnetic fields. F. G. Bass, M. I. Kaganov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5: 1233-1235 My '57.

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
The crystal structures of diphenyl halogen compounds. T. L Khotsianova, IU. T. Struchkov Kristallografiia 2 no. 3 384-385 '57.

HALOGENIDES
Synthesis of 2, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 9 octomethyldecadiene-3, 7, 3, 5, 6, 6, -tetramethyl-4-heptanecarboxylic acid-1, and 3, 5, 6, 6-tetramethyl-4-heptanoic acid-1. A. D. Petrov, V. N. Gramenitskaia, and M. P. Shebanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3324-3328 D '56.

HALOGENS
Titrimetric method for the determination of chlorine, bromine and iodine ions in their mixture (with summary in English). A. S. Vorob'ev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 395-397 My-Je '57.

HALOS (METEOROLOGY)
Comparing the transparency coefficients of the atmosphere and solar halos at two different altitudes [with summary in English]. N I Ovchinnikova. Izv. Astrofiz inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7:136-143 '57.
Role of atmospheric dust and water vapor in the formation of solar halos [with summary in English]. T. F. Toropova. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7: 129-135 '57.

HAMBURG, GERMANY—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Interview with the German publisher Ernst Rowohlt. Nov. vrem 15 no. 34:25 Ag '57.

HAMMER THROWING see subdivision under Kharkov

HAMSTERS
New rodent species of the U. S. S. R. fauna. D. I. Bibikov. Priroda 46 no. 6:108-109 Je '57.

HAND
Additional data on changes in muscular working capacity influenced by the activity of other muscle groups [with summary in English]. V. V. Rozenblat. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:16-19 Mr '57.

HAND—DISEASES
Vascular changes in milkmaid's cramp. G. N. Mazunina. Klin. med 35 no. 3 128-136 Mr '57.

HANDICAPPED—EMPLOYMENT see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICRAFT
Gifts for the guests of the festival. T. Pristavko. Koster no. 4 29 Ap '57.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANGARS
Building hangars of prestressed reinforced concrete elements in Helsinki V IA Vallakh Nov tekh i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no 4:27-30 Ap '57

HARBORS
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of)
New operational problems in harbor warehouse construction S Erlikh Mor flot 17 no 6,6-7 Je '57

HARD FACING
Hard surfacing round parts with a PSh-5-U semiautomatic welding machine mounted on a turning lathe. B. Lidin. Mor. flot 17 no. 5 25 My '57.

HARDWOODS
Hardwoods as a source of raw material for the hydrolysis industry E. I Lopukhov Gidroliz i tesokhim prom 10 no. 1:24-25 '57.

HARES
Cases of late litters among hares. N. Egorov, S Baksalov. Okh. i okh. khoz no 3, 24 Mr '57

HARMONIC ANALYSIS
Harmonic analysis of rapidly increasing functions B. I Korenblium Usp mat. nauk 12 no. 1:201-203 Ja-F '57.
Loomis, L. H. [An introduction to abstract harmonic analysis. Translated from the English] Vvedenie v abstraktnyi garmonicheskii analiz Perevod s angliiskogo i primechanila D.A.Raikova, S predisloviem M.A.Naimarka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956. 251 p. (RPB)

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Finland

HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
For competent supervision of harvesting Part zhizn' no. 12 3-7 Je '57
Mechanized forage crop harvesting. R. Shamsutdinov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:55 My '57.
Progressive method of harvesting grains. A. Voz'mitel'. Agitator no. 13:20-24 Jl '57.
"Using combines in harvesting in separate stages." Agitator no. 14:46 Jl '57.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Are binders necessary? D. Kudriavtsev. Sel'khoz Sib no. 5:76-78 My '57.
Binders, an essential addition to machinery when harvesting by stages. M Tikhomirov, N Zaitsev Sel'khoz. Sib no. 1:77-82 Ja '57
English pea harvester. IU. Chernevskii. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3:163 Mr '57.
Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. S A. Liubimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:20-21 My '57

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657
William Harvey G. I. Kositskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.
William Harvey. N. A. Grigor'ian. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:38 Je '57.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923
Recollections about Jaroslav Hasek. Vas. Sorokin. Slaviane no. 6:43-48 Je '57.

HATS
Headgear should beautify the person. L. Khutsishvili. Prom. koop. no 6:19 Je '57.
In a progressive collective enterprise. V. Kuznetsov. Prom. koop. no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

HAY—HARVESTING
Comparative evaluation of different hay-drying racks. K. S. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:77-79 Je '57.
Let's harvest grasses in the shortest time. V. E. Rytko. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:18-19 My '57.
Organizing hay harvesting on the "Kul'tura" Collective Farm. G. Tikhonenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i. e. 17] no. 5:17-18 My '57.
Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. S. A. Liubimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:20-21 My '57.
Over-all use of machinery in harvesting hay. H. B. Savyns'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5:21-23 My '57.
Pressing hay with a high moisture content. A. I. Kalamin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

HEADACHE
Oxygen therapy of headaches in hypertensive disease R R Savina Sov med 21 no 5 112-115 My '57

HEALTH EDUCATION
Participation of nurses in the health education work of hospitals L. P. Zabolotskaia Med sestra 16 no 5-16-21 My '57.

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH OF INFANTS see Infants—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Session of the Central Institute of Resort Therapy S. N Ardashnikov. Med rad. 2 no. 2 94 Mr-Ap '57
Trip to a health resort V. S. Solov'ev. Zdorov'e 3 no 6,28-29 Je '57.

HEART
Changes in myocardial reactivity due to single and repeated injections of adrenalin in rats [with summary in English]. O. P. Vishnevskaia. Biul eksp. biol i med. 43 no 3 48-50 Mr '57.
Fundamental problems of modern cardiology. A. G. Dembo. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 15-31 Mr '57
Methodology and recording in a functional heart test based on progressive exercise. N. A. Kurshakov, V. V. Murashko. Klin. med. 35 no 3 110-118 Mr '57.
Roentgenokymographic data on myocardial contractivity in aneurysm M I Dodashvili, K. E Tavonius. Klin med. 35 no. 3 99-109 Mr '57
Zelenin, V. F. [How to strengthen the heart] Kak ukrepit' serdtse. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 134 p. illus. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Diagnosis and treatment of congenital heart defects in children S L. Libov, K F. Shirlaeva Sov. med 21 no 4 21-28 Ap '57
Examination and treatment of congenital heart diseases [with summary in English, p 157]. F. G Uglov and others Vest khir. 78 no 5:25-35 My '57
Rare case of a complicated combination of congenital and acquired heart defects. A G. Samadashvili Vrach delo no 4:419 Ap '57

HEART—DILATATION see Heart—Hypertrophy and dilatation

HEART—DISEASES
Effect of cardiac glycosides on transfer of impulses from the vagus nerve to the heart in experimental myocarditis V. V Zakusov, E A. Spalva, O. V. Ul'ianova. Farm i toks 20 no. 1 13-17 Ja-F '57.
Morphological changes in the heart following commissurotomy [with summary in English]. L D. Krymskii, S. I Smelovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 46-54 Ap '57

HEART—EXAMINATION
Physical examination of the heart D. D. Iablokov. Sov med 21 no. 4:32-36 Ap '57

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION
Aneurysm of the heart; experimental research [with summary in English, p. 159]. E P Glinskaia. Vest khir 78 no. 5 71-74 My '57.
Clinico-roentgenologic differential diagnosis between exudative pericarditis and myogenic dilatation of the heart. I. P. Lerner. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:18-25 Ap '57.

HEART—INFARCTION
Cerebral circulatory disorders in myocardial infarct G. A Raevskaia. Sov med 21 no. 5:45-49 My '57
Infarction of the right antrum with rupture of its walls A. A. Savel'ev. Vrach. delo no. 4,407 Ap '57.
Myocardial infarct of coronary embolic origin in a 17-year-old youth G. I. Mardaleishvili. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:142-143 Mr '57.
Relation of myocardial infarct to meteorological factors V D. Afanas'eva Sov med 21 no. 5,115-117 My '57.
Treating patients recovering from myocardial infarction in a sanatorium. L. I. Ul'ianova. Med. sestra 16 no. 5: 14-16 My '57.
Working capacity of patients recovering from myocardial infarct. F. I. Karamyshev. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:123-128 Mr '57.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenokymographic method of determining the functional status of the heart in children during the first attack of rheumatism. Kh. N. Abrakhanova. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4 415-418 '57.

HEART—SOUNDS
Frequency components of cardiac murmurs and sounds. S. F. Oleinik. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:93-98 Mr '57.

HEART—SURGERY
Anesthesia in cardiac surgery; basic principles [with summary in English, p. 137]. N. Du Bouchet. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5-3-12 My '57.
Omentocardiopexy as a method for experimental revascularization of the myocardium [with summary in English, p. 159]. L. M. Kapitsa Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:66-71 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ASSOCIATIONS
Police astronomy. Nov. vrem 15 no 33:22 Ag '57

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER
Development of atomic power in England I S Atom. energ. 2 no 6 571-574 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
Floating atomic power plant (from "Engineer," 203, 5272, 214, 1957) IU.K. Atom. energ 2 no 6 576-577 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Particular aspects of the development of chemical industry monopolies in present-day England L. A. Cherkasova Vest Mosk un. 12 no 2 35-43 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE OVENS
Mechanical charging of coke ovens (from "Coke and Gas," 9 no. 208 1956). A. IA. Lenkov. Koks i khim. no. 6 63-64 '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES—COMMERCE
From the history of the expansion of the colonial commerce of England in the Near East. N N Tumanovich, K I Petrov Izv. AN Kir SSR no 4 45-67 '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Britain expands trade with the Chinese People's Republic N IArotskaia Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:106-107 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Commercial agreement between Great Britain and the U S S R, in 1921 I M Maiskii. Vop. ist no 5 60-77 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Materials of the 25th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain. Kommunist 34 no 8:89-91 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
English summer. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem 15 no. 32:27-29 Ag '57

English summer. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:23-26 Ag '57.

Kraminov, D. F. [In England; a journalist's notebook] V Anglii; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 32)

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
British capitalism in 1956 (to be concluded). V pom. polit samoobr. no 5 55-63 My '57

British capitalism in 1956. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6: 69-77 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Work training in the English secondary school. K. I. Salimova, N. E. TSeitlin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7:116-130 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Forty years of Anglo-Soviet relations. W P Coates. Nov. vrem 15 no 27 7-10 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Without sentimentality. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:21-22 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate stages in England and West Germany. M Stepanov Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 6:43-44 Je '57.

7 Jl '57.

LASSES

GREAT BRITAIN—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Production of large wall panels for housing construction in England A V Sheresnev Gor khoz Mosk 31 no 6:36-39 Je '57

GREAT BRITAIN—PRESS
Crisis in Fleet Street. L Sedin Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27: 26-29 Jl '57

GREAT BRITAIN—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
The inspection of schools in England V. Lapchinskaia, V Aranskii. Nar obr no. 5 99-104 My '57

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Police astronomy Nov vrem 15 no. 33:22 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CURRICULA
Teaching and studying the history of the U. S. S. R. in the universities of Great Britain. A Rotstein Vop ist no. 5 207-214 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—WEED CONTROL—CONGRESSES
At the Third British Conference on Weed Control. N. A. Shipinov Zashch rast. ot vred. i bol 2 no 3,61-62 My-Je '57.

GREBENKI—STONE AGE
Tardenois site at Grebenki in the lower Dniester Valley G. F Korobkova. Krat. soob IIMK no 67:59-62 '57

GREBENKI DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
The holiday of collective farm work. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7,33 Jl '57.

GREBENKI DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS
The holiday of collective farm work. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:33 Jl '57.

GREECE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Recent archaeological discoveries in Greece. N. A. Sidorova Sov. arkheol. no 2:278-288 '57

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Greece and the "Eisenhower doctrine." N Shmelev Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 112-113 Jl '57

GREEK VASES see Vases, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Experimenting with the green manuring of cotton fields T. Mamedov. Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no. 4,13-16 Ap '57

Green manure crops for saline soils. A. V. Ustinova. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5 23-26 My '57.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Let's increase the production of early vegetables. P. Kolnov. Sad i og. 95 no 5:16-17 My '57.

Produce more vegetables per square meter of greenhouse. M M Khramov Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 4:25-27 Ap '57.

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Tomsk)

Results of studying tomato varieties in a greenhouse in southern Sakhalin. L. I. Vdovina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:35-41 '56.

GREKOV, MITROFAN BORISOVICH, 1882-1934
Painter and cavalryman. O. Galerkina. Koster no. 2:17 F '57.

Singer of an exploit of all the people. T. Grekova. Don no. 7:166-172 Jl '57

GREKU, MIKHAIL GRIGOR'EVICH
With the artist M. Greku. Dnestr 10 no. 8:152-153 Ag '57

HING
ial grinding of P-63 thin-walled
el'man Mashinostroitel' no. 6:

nding and polishing of glass. P. IA.
14 no. 6 31-32 Je '57
ter-profiles. L. IA. Soifer. Ma-
10-11 Je '57.
in centerless grinding of bearing
yrskii, E. A Losev Mashino-
Je '57

achine. N. V. Moistus, K. P.
rez. 16 no. 4:30-31 Ap '57.

-ATTACHMENTS
-inding plunger dogs. V S. Strakhov.
6:36-37 Je '57

'OMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
nist Youth League members un-
Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:37-40 Jl

GROUND TEMPERATURE see Earth temperature

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY) see Electric currents—Grounding

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Laplace's operators in Lie's semisimple groups and certain symmetric spaces F. A. Berezin Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 1,152-156 Ja-F '57

Lie's algebras of locally bicompact groups V M. Glushkov Usp mat nauk 12 no 2:137-142 Mr-Ap '57

σ-Structures, compact with regard to (o)-convergence M L Berlinkov Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 2:123-127 Mr-Ap '57.

Some theorems of nonlinear functional analysis and their application to the theory of local groups IU I Liubich Usp mat nauk 12 no 1:222-226 Ja-F '57

Structure of locally bicompact groups and Hilbert's fifth problem V M. Glushkov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no 2 3-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Unitary representation of Lie's real simple groups. M I Graev. Usp mat nauk 12 no. 1:175-192 Ja-F '57.

GROUSE
Grouse guard. P. Stefanov. Smena 34 no. 10:23 My '57.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Development of apple tree shoots. A. V. Petrov. Prikl. TSKhA no. 26:221-225 '56.

Measuring surface growth of the ensiform tissue of by tattooing. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 [illegible] 911 Je '57

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES
Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. M. IA. Berozovskii. Dokl TSKhA no. 26:257-265 '56.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Effect of a growth-promoting substance of petroleum origin on the development and yield of the vetchling A. B Bakhramov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4 321 324 '57.

Effect of growth promoting substances on the yield and structure of wheat. A. K. Borina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 266-272 '56.

Various phases of plant reaction to substances which are physiologically active. M. IA. Berozovskii. Dokl TSKhA no. 26:257-265 '56.

GUAICOL
C-allylation of guaicol by allyl alcohol. P. D Voitkova, V. N Belov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:56-57 '54.

GUATEMALA
Hope betrayed. Uberto Alvarez. Mol. malia no 4:7 '57.

GUBAREV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1856-1931
Aleksandr Petrovich Gubarev and his scientific legacy. E. S. Kushniraskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:85-87 My-Je '57.

GUIDEBOOKS see subdivision under Crimea; Moscow

GUIDED MISSILES see subdivision under United States

GUKASYAN DISTRICT—TULAREMIA
Epizooty of tularemia in Gukasyan District and sanitary prophylactic measures taken in the Leninakan Basin O. V. Ovasapian Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 5:77-80 My '57.

GULLS
The watchful gulls. V. Strokov. IUn. nat. no. 6 7-8 Je '57.

GULYAY POLE DISTRICT—POULTRY
Struggle for increased productivity of poultry husbandry on the collective farms served by the Gulyay Pole Machine-Tractor Station. A. A. Chausovskii. Pchelovodstvo 7 no. 6 10-12 Je '57.

GUMMOSIS
Comparative experiments with various methods of centralized cotton seed disinfection against gummosis A. A. Vasil'ev, N. A. Tiukova. Trudy Inst. sel'khoz AN Uz SSR no. 2:48-61 '56.

GUMS AND RESINS
Improve the procurement and distribution of propolis V. Sukhorukov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:90 My '57

GUNNERY
Training gun crews in direct fire at moving targets V. Ponomarenko. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:36-41 Ap '57.

Training tankers in firing at night. V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:36-37 Ap '57.

GURDZHAANI DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
The work of the Gurdzhaani District Department of Culture is equal to the occasion. IU. Filenovskii. Kinomekhanik no 7:13-16 Jl '57.

GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
City of the masters of glassmaking. P. Gilliarevskii. Vladimir 3 no. 3,157-170 '54.

GUSINOYE OZERO—COAL MINES AND MINING
The word of miners. G P Glebov. Svet nad Baik. no. 3, 5-6 My-Je '57

GYMNASTICS
Characteristics of teaching gymnastics in institutes for physical education. V. D. Maksimov. Teor i prak. fiz kul' 20 no. 4 265-272 '57
Training divers to acquire the entry technique. S. M. Nekrasov. Teor i prak fiz kul'. 20 no. 4:259-264 '57.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYNECOLOGY
The First All-Russian Meeting of Gynecologists. K. N. Zhmakin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:91-93 My-Je '57.
Maghbits, A. M. [Treatment of gynecological diseases at sanatoriums] Lechenie ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh na kurortakh. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957 215 p illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

GYROCOMPASS see subdivision under Arctic regions

GYROSCOPE
Movement of a deforming gyroscope in a particular case. B. V. Zylev Trudy MIIT no 92/11:191-200 '57
Talking about gyroscopes D. S Pel'por Tekh mol. 25 no 6-24 Je '57.

GYUMUSHLUG—ORES
Structure and genesis of the Gyumushlug polymetallic ore deposit. Sh A. Azizbekov, M A Mustafabeili, R S. Maliutin Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5,493-497 '57.

HAEMOSPORIDIA
Chlorothen in the prevention of Haemosporidia invasions in cattle. S. F. Vlazkova, Z. M. Bernadskaia, A. M. Stepanov Veterinariia 34 no. 6 58-59 Je '57.

HAGUE—COKE OVENS
Vertical chamber ovens with cooling system in a gas plant in The Hague (from "Das Gas und Wasserfach," 97 no. 21 November 1956). E Ch. Koks i khim. no. 6 63 '57

HAIR—DISEASES
Epidemiology of trichosporosis nodosa. A. P. Bazyka, A. B. Borer. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:50 Ja-F '57.

HAIRDRESSING see subdivision under China

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
IAroslav Halan Rad. shk. 36 no. 6:95-96 Je '57.
Little-known tale by IAroslav Halan. O. Diachenko, Ukraina no. 13:26 Jl '57.

HALL EFFECT
Concerning the saturation of the Hall "constant" in semiconductors located in strong magnetic fields. F. G. Bass, M. I. Kaganov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5: 1233-1235 My '57.

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
The crystal structures of diphenyl halogen compounds T. L. Khotsianova, IU T Struchkov Kristallografiia 2 no. 3.384-385 '57.

HALOGENIDES
Synthesis of 2, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 9 octomethyldecadione-3, 7, 3, 5, 6, 6, -tetramethyl-4-heptacarboxylic acid-1. and 3, 5, 6, 6-tetramethyl-4-heptanoic acid-1. A. D. Petrov, V N. Gramenitskaia, and M. P. Shebanova. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12:3324-3328 D '56.

HALOGENS
Titrimetric method for the determination of chlorine, bromine and iodine ions in their mixture (with summary in English) A. S. Vorob'ev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3.395-397 My-Je '57.

HALOS (METEOROLOGY)
Comparing the transparency coefficients of the atmosphere and solar halos at two different altitudes [with summary in English]. N I Ovchinnikova. Izv. Astrofiz inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7,136-143 '57.
Role of atmospheric dust and water vapor in the formation of solar halos [with summary in English] T. P. Toropova. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7: 129-135 '57.

HAMBURG, GERMANY—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Interview with the German publisher Ernst Rowohlt. Nov. vrem 15 no. 34:25 Ag '57.

HAMMER THROWING see subdivision under Kharkov

HAMSTERS
New rodent species of the U. S. S. R. fauna. D. I. Bibikov. Priroda 46 no. 6:108-109 Je '57.

HAND
Additional data on changes in muscular working capacity influenced by the activity of other muscle groups [with summary in English]. V. V. Rozenblat Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 16-19 Mr '57.

HAND—DISEASES
Vascular changes in milkmaid's cramp. G. N. Mazunina. Klin med. 35 no. 3 128-130 Mr '57.

HANDICAPPED—EMPLOYMENT see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICRAFT
Gifts for the guests of the festival. T. Pristavko. Koster no. 4 29 Ap '57.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANGARS
Building hangars of prestressed reinforced concrete elements in Helsinki V IA. Vallakh. Nov tekh i peried op. v stroi 19 no 4 27-30 Ap '57

HARBORS
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of)
New operational problems in harbor warehouse construction S Erlikh Mor. flot 17 no 6 6-7 Je '57

HARD FACING
Hard surfacing round parts with a PSh-5-U semiautomatic welding machine mounted on a turning lathe B. Lidin Mor flot 17 no. 5 25 My '57

HARDWOODS
Hardwoods as a source of raw material for the hydrolysis industry E. I. Lopukhov. Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. 10 no. 4:24-25 '57

HARES
Cases of late litters among hares. N. Egorov, S Baksalov Okh. i okh. khoz no 3:24 Mr '57.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS
Harmonic analysis of rapidly increasing functions B. I. Korenblium. Usp. mat nauk 12 no 1.201-203 Ja-F '57.
Loomis, L. H. [An introduction to abstract harmonic analysis. Translated from the English] Vvedenie v abstraktnyi garmonicheskii analiz. Perevod s angliiskogo i primechania D. A. Raikova. S predisloviem M. A. Naimarka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956. 251 p. (RPB)

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Finland

HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
For competent supervision of harvesting Part. zhizn' no 12, 3-7 Je '57
Mechanized forage crop harvesting. R. Shamsutdinov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 55 My '57.
Progressive method of harvesting grains. A. Voz'mitel'. Agitator no. 13:20-24 Jl '57.
"Using combines in harvesting in separate stages" Agitator no 14:46 Jl '57

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Are binders necessary? D. Kudriavtsev. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 5:76-78 My '57.
Binders, an essential addition to machinery when harvesting by stages M. Tikhomirov, N. Zaitsev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 1:77-82 Ja '57
English pea harvester. IU. Chernevskii. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3.153 Mr '57.
Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. S. A Liubimov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:20-21 My '57.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657
William Harvey. G. I. Kositskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.
William Harvey. N. A. Grigor'ian. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:38 Je '57.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923
Recollections about Jaroslav Hasek. Vas. Sorokin. Slaviane no. 6:43-49 Je '57.

HATS
Headgear should beautify the person. L. Khutsishvili. Prom. koop. no. 6.19 Je '57.
In a progressive collective enterprise. V. Kuznetsov. Prom. koop. no. 4:12-13 Ap '57.

HAY—HARVESTING
Comparative evaluation of different hay-drying racks. K. S. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:77-79 Je '57.
Let's harvest grasses in the shortest time. V. E. Rytko. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5, 18-19 My '57.
Organizing hay harvesting on the "Kul'tura" Collective Farm. G. Tikhonenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i. e. 17] no. 5:17-18 My '57.
Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. S. A. Liubimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5-20-21 My '57.
Over-all use of machinery in harvesting hay. H. B. Savyns'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5:21-23 My '57.
Pressing hay with a high moisture content. A. I. Kalatnin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6.18-19 Je '57.

HEADACHE
Oxygen therapy of headaches in hypertensive disease R R. Savina Sov med 21 no 5 112-115 My '57

HEALTH EDUCATION
Participation of nurses in the health education work of hospitals. L. P. Zabolotskaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 5: 16-21 My '57.

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH OF INFANTS see Infants—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Session of the Central Institute of Resort Therapy. S. N. Ardashnikov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 94 Mr-Ap '57
Trip to a health resort. V. S Solov'ev Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

HEART
Changes in myocardial reactivity due to single and repeated injections of adrenalin in rats [with summary in English]. O. P. Vishnevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 3 48-50 Mr '57.
Fundamental problems of modern cardiology. A. G. Dembo. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:15-21 Mr '57
Methodology and recording in a functional heart test based on progressive exercise. N. A. Kurshakov, V. V. Murashko. Klin. med 35 no. 3.110-118 Mr '57.
Roentgenokymographic data on myocardial contractivity in aneurysm. M. I. Dodashvili, K. E. Tavonius. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:99-109 Mr '57.
Zelenin, V. F. [How to strengthen the heart] Kak ukrepit' serdtse. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 134 p. illus. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Diagnosis and treatment of congenital heart defects in children S L. Libov, K. F Shirineva Sov. med 21 no 4:21-28 Ap '57
Examination and treatment of congenital heart diseases [with summary in English, p 157]. F G. Uglov and others. Vest khir. 78 no. 5:25-35 My '57
Rare case of a complicated combination of congenital and acquired heart defects. A. G. Samadashvili Vrach. delo no 4;119 Ap '57.

HEART—DILATATION see Heart—Hypertrophy and dilatation

HEART—DISEASES
Effect of cardiac glycosides on transfer of impulses from the vagus nerve to the heart in experimental myocarditis. V. V Zakusov, E. A. Spalva, O. V. Ul'ianova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1.13-17 Ja-F '57.
Morphological changes in the heart following commissurotomy [with summary in English]. L. D. Krymskii, S. I Smolovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4.46-54 Ap '57.

HEART—EXAMINATION
Physical examination of the heart. D D. Iablokov. Sov. med. 21 no 4 32-36 Ap '57.

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION
Aneurysm of the heart; experimental research [with summary in English, p. 159]. E. P Glinskaia. Vest khir. 78 no. 5; 71-74 My '57.
Clinico-roentgenologic differential diagnosis between exudative pericarditis and myogenic dilatation of the heart. I. P. Lerner. Klin. med. 35 no. 4.18-25 Ap '57.

HEART—INFARCTION
Cerebral circulatory disorders in myocardial infarct. G A. Racvskaia. Sov med. 21 no. 5:45-49 My '57
Infarction of the right antrum with rupture of its walls A A. Savel'ev. Vrach. delo no. 4;107 Ap '57.
Myocardial infarct of coronary embolic origin in a 17-year-old youth. G. I. Mardaleishvili. Klin. med. 35 no. 3.142-143 Mr '57.
Relation of myocardial infarct to meteorological factors. V. D. Afanas'eva. Sov med 21 no. 5:115-117 My '57.
Treating patients recovering from myocardial infarction in a sanatorium. L. I. Ul'ianova. Med. sestra 16 no. 5. 14-16 My '57.
Working capacity of patients recovering from myocardial infarct. F. I. Karamyshev. Klin. med. 35 no. 3.123-128 Mr '57.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY
Roentgenokymographic method of determining the functional status of the heart in children during the first attack of rheumatism. Kh. N. Abrakhanova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4.415-416 '57.

HEART—SOUNDS
Frequency components of cardiac murmurs and sounds. S. F. Oleinik. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:93-96 Mr '57.

HEART—SURGERY
Anesthesia in cardiac surgery; basic principles [with summary in English, p. 137]. N. Du Bouchet. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:3-12 My '57.
Omentocardiopexy as a method for experimental revascularization of the myocardium [with summary in English, p. 159]. L. M. Kapitsa. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:69-71 My '57.

HEART—SURGERY (Continued)

Transventricular pulmonary valvulotomy and infundibulectomy in some congenital cardiac defects [with summary in English p 158] M S Grigor'ev, V I Mishura Vest khir 78 no. 5 35-15 My '57

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

A case of heart injury I D Klepov. Sov med 21 no 4:120-121 Ap '57

HEART FAILURE

Changes of the nervous system following cardiac arrest [with summary in English, p 159] G. A. Akimov Vest khir 78 no. 5 80-86 My '57

Practical aspects of glucoside therapy in cardiac insufficiency V E. Golavskii. Klin med 35 no 3 50-56 Mr '57

Some peculiarities of radioactive iodine metabolism in circulatory insufficiency. A. Z. TSfasman. Klin med 35 no. 4 84-90 Ap '57.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Chirkin, V. S [Heat conductivity of industrial materials; a reference manual] Teploprovodnost' promyshlennykh materialov; spravochnoe posobie Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957, 171 p.

Determining the ratio of thermal conductivity of coal in heating A. A Agroskin, R IA Meiamed, N S. Mirin-gof. Podzem gaz ugl no 2,92-96 '57.

A few viscosity and heat conduction relations for liquid and gaseous media. I I Novikov Atom energ 2 no 5 468-469 My '57

Heat conductivity of liquid and vaporized ethyl acetate. A M Amiraslanov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 4 369-374 '57

HEAT—CONVECTION

Convection in the earth's crust according to Pekeris' computation E N Liustikh Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 5 605-615 My '57

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Defense reactions in heat-resistant plants induced by high temperatures [with summary in English] N S. Petinov, IU G Molotkovskii Fiziol. rast 4 no. 3 225-233 My-Je '57

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Angular distribution of the intensity of atmospheric heat radiation M P Elovskikh, K IA Kondrat'ev Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz, no 5,683-688 My '57

Role of radiative heat exchange in the earth's heat balance E. A Liubimova Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no. 5:673-676 My '57

Selection of coolant parameters for reactor heat removal and use. M. A. Zimin. Atom energ. 3 no. 7 5-10 Jl '57.

Thermal radiation from an anisotropic medium. F. V. Bunkin. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz 32 no. 4 811-821 Ap '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Change in the coefficient of heat conductivity of coals during isothermic decomposition. V. K. Zamoluev, V. I Kasatochkin Koks i khim. no. 6 21-23 '57.

Heat processes in automatic seam welding with flux. V. A. Vinokurov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 138-147 '57.

Heat transfer during film condensation of pure vapors on vertical surfaces and horizontal pipes. D. A. Labuntsov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:72-80 Jl '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

Heat capacity of industrial gases. M. D. Apashev. Trudy Lab dvig no. 3:65-84 '57

HEAT ENGINEERING

Results of the 11th all-Union contest for the best suggestion for economizing electric and thermal energy IU. Ryzhnev. Khim. prom no 3,189-190 Ap-My '57.

HEAT ENGINES

Advice for studying the chapter "heat engines" in the physics textbook for the ninth grade. O. O. Labutin. Rad. shk 36 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

HEAT OF DECOMPOSITION

Decomposition heat of heavy liquid fuels at high temperatures. V T. Vdovichenko. Gaz prom no. 6:11-13 Je '57.

HEAT-RESISTANCE ALLOYS

Results of the discussion on temper brittleness. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr met. no. 6:24-42 Je '57.

HEATING

Borisov, K. E. [My experience in installing central heating systems] Moi opyt montazha sistem tsentral'nogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 34 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Calculating plane laminar ventilation heat collectors. N A Shakhaev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 6:33-36 Je '57

Concerning V M Kuznetsov's note "Heat losses in buildings and the safety factor in determining surface heat of boilers (critical notes to the SN and P)" V V Belousov Vod i san tekh. no 5 31 My '57

Heating bathrooms in apartment houses Vod i san. tekh no 5,3 of cover My '57

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Tasks in the field of heating from central stations Prom energ 12 no 6:1-2 Je '57

HEATING PIPES

Graphic determination of free arms during self-compensation of L-shaped piping in district heating networks. P. G. Efimov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:88-90 Jl '57.

HEDGE NETTLE see subdivision under Kirghizistan

HELICOPTERS

Helicopter over the forest IU S Apostolov. Les prom. 35 no 5 11 My '57.

HELIOGRAPH

Heliograph Izm tekh no. 6:30 Je '57

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Hydrodynamics of a solution of two superfluid liquids I M. Khalatnikov Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 32 no 4 653-657 Ap '57

Mass of the He^3 isotope. R A Demirkhanov, T. I Gulkin, V. V Dorokhov Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 469-470 My '57

Separation of helium isotopes by rectification and thermoosmosis V M. Kuznetsov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 5 1001-1011 My '57

Theory of diffusion and thermal conductivity of dilute He^3 solutions in helium II. I M Khalatnikov, V. N. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 5 1108-1125 My '57.

Theory of kinetic phenomena in liquid He^3. A. A Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1083-1091 My '57

The thermodynamics of liquid He^3. I. M. Khalatnikov, A A Abrikosov. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 915-919 Ap '57.

Visual observation of the stratification of He^3--He^4 solutions. V. P. Peshkov, K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 5 1256-1257 My '57.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Role of water, vegetables and greens in the distribution of helminthosis. N. V Rostombekova. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 467-472 Ap '57

HELSINKI—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Building hangars of prestressed reinforced concrete elements in Helsinki V IA Vatlakh. Nov. tekh i pered op v stroi. 19 no 4 27-30 Ap '57.

HEMATOLOGY see Blood

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Some ways to avoid hemolysis of erythrocytes, induced by ionizing radiations. A. P. Betousov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 46-54 Mr-Ap '57.

HEMORRHAGE

Massive hemorrhage into the lung as a complication of intubation anesthesia under hypothermia T M Dalbinian, L D. Krymskii. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5 123-124 My '57

Origin of hemorrhage into the pleural cavity in gunshot wounds, experimental research. L. G Smolink. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:58-61 Ap '57.

Pulmonary hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa D. G. Oistrakh, A. G. Mochalova. Klin med 35 no. 4:113-116 Ap '57.

HEMORRHAGE—GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Clinical and experimental data on the diagnostic evaluation of tests for blood concealed in feces. A. A Krylov Sov. med. 21 no. 4:103-106 Ap '57

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA OF CATTLE

Control of hemorrhagic septicemia of cattle and buffaloes. I. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:37-38 Je '57.

HEMOSPORIDIN

Biological test of hemosporidin. A. I. Shmulevich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep 5:264-265 '55.

HEMOSTATICS

On tagochilin extraction M. M. Abramov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:653-654 Ap '57.

HEMP

Mechanization of hemp spinning. M. Teterin, A. Bulatov. Prom. koop. no. 4,7-8 Ap '57.

Reduce the scutching tow content in short hemp fiber. S V. Ettingof. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:63 Je '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Clinical and epidemiological peculiarities [illegible] tion of Botkin's disease I. I. No. [illegible] ev, I. N Shilakhov. Sov med 21 no [illegible] '57

Features of clinical and laboratory manifestations [illegible] tinguishing forms of Botkin's disease I. I. [illegible] Sov med 21 no 3,11-17 Mr '57

HEPTADECANOIC ACID

Synthesis of heptadecanolactone. I. A. [illegible] others Trudy VNIISNDV no [illegible]

HEPTANES

Derivatives of dicyclo-(1, 2, 2) heptane [illegible] densation of 2-acyl-3-chlorodicyclo (1, [illegible] with malonic ester and related compounds [illegible] Kochetkov and A IA. Khorlin Zhur. ob. [illegible] no. 12:3430-3440 D '56

HEPTENE

Synthesis of branched acetylene hydrocarbons [illegible] tion of 2, 6, 6-trimethyl-3, 3-dimethynyl hept[illegible] A I. Zakharova and G. M Murashov Zhur. [illegible] 26 no. 12:3328-3331 D '56

HERBICIDES
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)

Effectiveness of contact herbicides in destroying [illegible] alfalfa fields R S. Mikhailiants Zashch. rast. [illegible] i bol 2 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '57

How we control dodder. S. Rakhimbaliyev. [illegible] ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3,15 My-Je '57.

Particular aspects in the effect of dichloroethylene [illegible] acid on absorption and distribution of [illegible] in plants when applying herbicide to the [illegible] Borozovskii, V. F. Kurochkina Dokl. [illegible] 208-213 '56.

HEREDITY

Embryonic cells contain the hereditary [illegible] by some microstructures. A. A. I[illegible] 25 no 6,0 Je '57.

Inheritance of acquired characters. II. Meisel's [illegible] biologiia no. 3:28-31 My-Je '57.

HERMITIAN OPERATORS see Operators, Hermitian

HERNIA

Late results of A. V. Martynov's method [illegible] in oblique inguinal hernia. I. M. Sh[illegible] 21 no 4:61-70 Ap '57

Strangulated hernia in Petit's triangle. [illegible] Khirurgiia 33 no. 1 145 Ap '57.

HERRING FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)

Use of hydroacoustic devices in "filmed" fishing with a variable-depth trawl A. A [illegible] khoz. 13 no. 6 57-64 Je '57.

HERTZ, HEINRICH, 1857-1894

Heinrich Hertz. V. I. Gukov. Trudy Inst. [illegible] 17:498-508 '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812 [illegible]

Hertzen in Vladimir. M. Kosatkin. Vladimir [illegible] '51.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Spectrum analytic technique for studying the [illegible] of alkylated heterocyclic amines. III. N [illegible] AN SSSR 113 no. 5,1080-1083 Ap '57

HEXADECANEDIONE

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances Report No. 2. Preparation of 2, 15-hexadecanedione V M. Rudkovskii and others. Trudy VNII[illegible] '54.

HEXADIENOL

Polymerization of chlorohexadienol. A. I. Ab[illegible] Khachatrian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 4:[illegible] '57.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Derivatives of hexamethylenimine. S. I. Bu[illegible] S. M. Antonenko. Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 6:[illegible] '56.

HIBERNATION

"Hibernation of animals" by N. I. Kalabukhov. Rev[illegible] by E. A. Finkel'shtein. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 [illegible] 356 My-Je '57.

HIDES AND SKINS
(see also subdivision under Canada)

Accelerating the processing of hides. K. Shirley [illegible] ind. SSSR 28 no. 4,21-23 '57.

Effect of additional sulfur feeding on the pelt quality of Karakul sheep in southern Kazakhstan. M. N. Ka[illegible] Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:46-50 My-Je '57.

Increase the production of rabbit skins and improve their quality. M. B. Eidel'mant. Kar. i zver. 10 [illegible] My-Je '57.

Stretching and rapidity of removal of hides. A. P[illegible] Mins. ind SSSR 26 no. 4,53-56 '57.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HILBERT SPACE
Applying the theory of semiordered spaces to the investigation of self-conjugate operators in Hilbert space. B. Z. Vulikh. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1,169-172 Ja-F '57.

HILEVICH, NIL
Young poetry ("Song for the road" by N. Hilevich. Reviewed by R. Shkreba). Belarus' 14 no. 7:30 Jl '57

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS
"The snow dweller" by V. V. Agibalova, P. V. Kovalev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:79 Jl-Ag '57.

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS—FOOTPRINTS
Mystery of the Himalayas. S. Obruchev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:63 Je '57.

HINDUS see subdivision under Astrakhan

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Simbirsk

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES
Agreement about scientific cooperation between historians of the U. S. S. R. and the German Democratic Republic. Vop. ist. no. 3:193-194 Mr '57.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under France; Tajikistan)

Cherepnin, L. V. [Russian historiography up to the 19th century; a course of lectures] Russkaia istoriografiia do XIX veka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 304 p.

Recent political trends in Soviet historical science. Pavol Urban. Belaruski zbornik 7,40-63 '57.

HISTORY—ABSTRACTS
Abstracts of articles published in the periodical "Cahiers d'histoire mondiale." Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:167-202 Ja-F '57.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Historical conceptions of I. IA. Franko. V. IE. Spyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 99-113 '56

I. Franko's views on the role of the masses and individuals in history. V. IA. Kalinichenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 61-82 '56.

The nature of surviving traces in the development of socioeconomic formations. G. Z. Kasavina. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2, 45-56 '57.

HISTORY—SOURCES
Conference on the problems in the critical evaluation of historical sources. A. T. Nikolaeva. Vop. ist. no. 5: 201-203 My '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adamovich, E. A., and others. [Teaching natural sciences, geography and history in the fourth grade] Prepodavanie estestvoznaniia, geografii i istorii v IV klasse. Pod red. A. S. Pchelko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 301 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Coordination conference on problems in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 3:204-206 Mr '57.

Hemispheric interregional history as an approach to world history. Marshall Hodgson. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:9-16 Ja-F '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Brief summaries; recent foreign literature on the ancient history of the Near East. L. E. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 171-182 '57.

Material of three chapters from part two, volume one of the "History of the scientific and cultural development of humanity." L. Woolley. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:95-146 Ja-F '57.

The remarks of Academician V. V. Struve and I. M. D'iakonov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:165-166 Ja-F '57.

Remarks on the material of L. Wooley. I. M. D'iakonov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:161-165 Ja-F '57.

Remarks on the material of L. Wooley. V. V. Struve. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:148-161 Ja-F '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS
New periodical on ancient history. L. A. El'nitskii. Vop. ist. no. 5, 220-221 My '57.

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL see World history

HITTITE LANGUAGE
The pronouns *so, *se, *tod, and E. H. Sturtevant's Indo-Hittite hypotheses. T. V. Gamkrelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:241-246 F '57

HITTITES
Social organization of the Indo-European tribes according to linguistic data [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanov. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:43-52 Ja-F '57.

HLEBKA, PIATRO, 1905-
Welcoming the anniversary. Piatro Hlebka. Ukraina no. 11 15 Je '57

HODOGRAPH
Plotting hodographs representing Caucasian earthquakes. G. K. Tvaltvadze. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15: 133-160 '56.

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Efficient use of soaking pit cranes [with summary in English, German and French in insert] P. Z. Petukhov, V. N. Sutorikhin. Stal' 17 no. 6:550-552 Je '57.

Improving the dynamic braking of shaft hoistings. V. IA. Dril'. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:23-25 Jl '57.

Mobile telescopic hoisting unit. M. Horbunov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6,29 Je '57.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. [Method of computing the gearing of hoisting and conveying machinery] Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii pod"emno-transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia)

New technique for fastening trip spotting hoists. N. P. Kostylev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:36 Jl '57.

Pneumatic hoists for setting workpieces subjected to high-frequency heat treatment. M. V. Baraz. Stroi i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7,35-36 Jl '57.

The TR-1 block and tackle with hand lever. R. I. Tavastsherna. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:28-29 Je '57

HOISTING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES
Electromechanical blocking of grids in shafts with hoists. L. A. Pshenichnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7: 35 Jl '57.

HOLIDAYS
For fitting observance of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Part zhizn' no 13:50-52 Jl '57

HOLLOW TILES
Studying certain characteristics of walls of large silicate block. G. M. Shcherbo. Stroi. prod. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:12-16 My '57.

HOME
In a small home. E. Mel'nikova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7 14-15 Jl '57
Uncle George, Aunt Marusia, and their children. Maks Poltanovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:9-10 Jl '57

HOME AND SCHOOL
Readers' letters. I. Ibragimov and others. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 29-30 Ag '57
Readers' letters. S. Monzharenko and others. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:30 Jl '57.

HOME ECONOMICS
Miscellaneous advice. N. V. Kalashnikova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5, 45 My '57.

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses

HOME LABOR
Concern for persons engaged in home labor. P. Skibin. Prom. koop. no. 6:23 Je '57.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HONEY—ANALYSIS
How to construct and operate an apparatus for the detection of honeydew. M. D. Orzhevskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:50-52 Ag '57.

HONEY—THERAPEUTIC USE
Use of honey in treating kidney diseases. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:56-57 Je '57

HONEY PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Alatyr' District)
Companion cropping of honey plants. V. N. Nagornyy. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:47-48 My '57.

Nectar yield and sugar in nectar from fruit and berry plants. V. K. Rymashevskii. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5: 39-41 My '57.

Statice. K. M. Gankevich. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:47-48 Ag '57.

HORDEIN
Research on the structure and chemical composition of prolamins; amino acids of the hordein of barley and the avenine of oats [with English summary in insert]. V. M. Kolesov, M. S. Reznichenko. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:843-846 N-D '56.

HORMONES
Effect of hormones on compensatory hypertrophy of the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. V. Osipovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3,37-39 Mr '57.

Steroids hormones in adrenal blood in irradiated rabbits. L. V. Orlova, V. M. Rodionov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2, 54-59 Mr-Ap '57.

HORMONES, SEX
Modifications of higher nervous activity during the climacme and the effects of sex hormones. IA. V. Blagosklonnaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '57.

HORSE BREEDING
Line breeding as a method for controlling breed evolution [with summaries in English and German]. I. I. Lakoza. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:71-82 Mr '57.

HORSE CHESTNUT see subdivision under Ukraine

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Moscow

HORSEMANSHIP
(see also subdivision under Poltavka District)
Greetings to the participants in the Sixth All-Union Festival of Youth and Students! [With summary in English]. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

Popularize equestrian sports! [With summary in English]. I. Bobylev. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:11-18 Jl '57.

What the performances of our pentathletes reveal [with summary in English]. V. Alekseenko. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:43-46 Jl '57

HORSEMANSHIP—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Prague

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Gromova, Vera. [History of horses (genus Equus) in the Old World. Pt. 2: Evolution and classification of the genus] Istoriia loshadei (roda Equus) v Starom Svete. Pt. 2: Evoliutsiia i klassifikatsiia roda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 161 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 17, no. 2)

Horse raising in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. L. Kashtanov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7,3-10 Jl '57.

Hyperimmunization and use of horses in producing a precipitating anthrax serum. V. N. Grachev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:40-46 '55

Length of the use of anti-anthrax serum producers. A. P. Dzhmukhadze. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5, 256-260 '55.

Russian troikas [with summary in English] V. Lipping. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:19-26 Jl '57

Young horse-breeding specialists [with summary in English]. M. R. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7,27-30 Jl '57

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of insulin on gastric secretory function in horses in achylia. M. R. Lagunov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 46-48 Je '57.

HORSES—PARASITES see Parasites—Horses

HORTICULTURE see Floriculture

HOSE
Drying cabinets for folded hoses. R. Liashchuk. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

Hose washing machines. A. Bogdanov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:18 My '57.

HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOLS see Nurses and nursing—Study and teaching

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. [Problems in planning centralized hospitals] Voprosy proektirovaniia tsentralizovannykh bol'nits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 173 p. illus.
(DNLM)

Pirogov and his views on work of hospitals. E. D. Dvuzhil'naia. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:41-45 My '57

HOSPITALS—FOOD SERVICE
Accounting for good expenditures in state-supported institutions. V. Orekhov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5, 48-53 My '57.

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Household equipment and interior decoration details for housing construction and public buildings. K. Blomerius. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5:14-19 My '57.

HOSPITALS—MANAGEMENT AND REGULATION
Information service in municipal hospitals and polyclinics. N. G. Orlov. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:7-10 My '57.

HOSPITALS, OPTHALMIC AND AURAL see subdivision under Odessa

HOSPITALS, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Work of organizational and methodological consultation rooms in district, territory, and republic hospitals. A. G. Safonov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2 21-26 F '57

HOT-WATER HEATING
Utilizing waste heat in water heating. B. Lagunov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 65-70 Mr '57.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
Heating bathrooms in apartment houses. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5:3 of cover My '57.

HOTBEDS
Hotbeds with electric heating elements. A. Ivanishin, IU. Turutin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2 72-81 F '57

HOURS OF LABOR
Choice of a work schedule for industrial workers and employees in switching to a seven-hour workday. N. A. Shabadash. Koks i khim. no. 7 46-51 '57.
Informative group discussion. V. Danilov. Agitator no. 13-48-48 Jl '57.
Seven-hour day in the forge shop. L. Astrinskii. Sots. trud no. 6 92-94 Je '57.
Transferring miners to a reduced workday. G. V. Surmilo. Shakht. stroi. no. 2, 3-6 F '57.

HOUSE DRAINAGE see Plumbing

HOUSE PLANTS
Effect of plants on the hygienic conditions of rooms. T. M. Zharnova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 932-936 Je '57
"Indoor gardening" by I. I. Belous and others. Reviewed by G. G. Zaporozhets. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 78-79 My '57

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Concern for the welfare of the people. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32, 1-2 Ag '57
Facilitate the opening of new housing. L. Belen'kii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7:42 Jl '57.
Fellow workers' courts affiliated with house managing offices. K. Sokolov. Sov. iust. no. 4 58 Je '57
Housing rights of minors. A. I. Pergament. Uch. zap. VIIUN no. 1:148-166 '57.
Power of the initiative of the people. S. Shumakli. Part. zhizn' no. 13-68-73 Jl '57
Utilize all means to speed up housing construction. D. Ermakov, F. Potashnikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:11-14 Je '57

HOUSING—FINANCE
Improve the management of housing resources. N. Aleksandrova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:3-4 '57

HOUSING MANAGEMENT
Better organization of housing finances. F. Gribkov, M. Zotov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7, 37-39 Jl '57.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Efficient formula for ship buoyancy and initial stability curves. A. Karpov. Mor. flot 17 no. 6:17-18 Je '57
Evaluating the wear resistance of used ship hulls. A. Osmolovskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 6 15-16 Je '57.
New book on ship hull design. ("Design of ship hulls" by A. A. Pravdin. Reviewed by V. I. Preis). Sudostroenie 23 no. 6:51-52 Je '57.
Modern covering of cargo hatchways. O. Bussel. Mor. flot 17 no. 5-28-30 My '57.
Some structural elements of a welded ship hull. N. Barabanov. Mor. flot 17 no. 5:22 My '57.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING
Shipbuilding is adopting semiautomatic welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. V. F. Zabotin, A. A. Vychegzhanin, B. A. Mironov. Svar. proizv. no. 6:15-17 Je '57.

HUMAN GEOGRAPHY see Anthropogeography

HUMATES
Sodium humates, valuable fertilizers in Siberia. G. Kalaikov and others. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4 55-58 Ap '57.

HUMIC ACIDS
An investigation of the humic acid structure in fossil coals. V. I. Kasatochkin, N. K. Larina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 139-142 My '57.

HUMIDITY
Accuracy of temperature and humidity measurements and feasibilities for their improvement. D. P. Bespalov. Trudy GGO no. 61:3-21 '56.
Changes in the mineral part of soils developing under conditions of high atmospheric humidity. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:315-319 '57.

HUMUS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kura-Aras Lowland)
Dynamics of nitrogen compounds and organic matter under perennial grasses in crop rotations on Podzolic soils. F. K. Vorob'ev, M. V. Boguslavskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:240-245 '56.
How small amounts of lime and humus affect the nutrient uptake of plants and the crop yield. A. V. Peterburgskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23-220-227 '56.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE see subdivision under Transcarpathia

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Hungarian

HUNGARY—AGRICULTURE
Cultivation characteristics of certain crops on farms in Hungary. T. N. Shevchuk. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 86-88 My '57

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
My first steps in the labor movement. Janos Kadar.* Ogonek 35 no. 28:22-25 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Under the red banner. M. Odynets'. Zmina no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the Danube. . V. Leshchenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7:178-179 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Experience with electric traction on 50 cycle single phase current in the Hungarian People's Republic. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 35-36 My '57.

HUNGARY—ELECTRICITY IN MINING
Prestressed electric transmission line poles (from "Beton und Stahlbetonbau," no. 3, 1956). G. N. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:30 F '57.

HUNGARY—GEOLOGY
"The geology of Hungary" [in Hungarian] by M. E. Vadász. Reviewed by V. E. Khain. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:97-98 Mr '57

HUNGARY—HISTORY
History of the struggle of Hungarian progressive forces against the Horthy regime; the end of 1941 and the beginning of 1942. A. I. Pushkash. Vop. ist. no. 4:72-89 Ap '57.

HUNGARY—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Strengthening socialist legality in the Hungarian People's Republic. S. Kelina. Sov. iust. no. 4:59-61 Je '57

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
New uproar concerning the "Hungarian question." G. Slavin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27 13-14 Jl '57.
On the road to new achievements. Agitator no. 14-20-30 Jl '57.
The self-exposure of "Life." Stepan Zlobin. Sov. foto 17 no. 2 65-68 F '57

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Gate of friendship. S. Grigor'ev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6 25 '57

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1918-1919
"Hungarian labor movement during the revolutionary upheaval influenced by the Great October Socialist Revolution, founding of the Hungarian Communist Party and the struggle for victory of the proletarian revolution; November 7, 1917 - October 21, 1919" [in Hungarian]. Reviewed by I. I. Orlik. Vop. ist. no. 3: 179-184 Mr '57.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956
For what purpose? Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:2 Ag '57.
Underhanded methods. V. Glabov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:115-117 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
The Castner murder case. A. Ivanenko. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33, 19-21 Ag '57.

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; White Russia)
Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:63 Mr '57.
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:57 Mr '57.
Replies to readers' questions. B. Protasov, P. Manteifel'. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3-59 Mr '57.
Results of a discussion on hunting for sport. A. Malinovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3, 3-4 Mr '57
The sanatorium "Geese dawns." P. Gavrilenko. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 6 103-107 Je '57.
Vsearmeiskoe voenno-okhotnich'e obshchestvo, TSentral'nyi Sovet. [Principles of hunting as a sport (hunting essentials)] Osnovy sportivnoi okhoty (okhotminimum). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 310 p.

HUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training specialists in hunting. V. Zharov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1 93-94 Ja '57.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Tallinn)
Work practice of military hunting groups. P. [illegible]. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5, 92-95 My '57.

HUNTING DOGS
Dog breeding. A. Shapatin. Okh. i okh. khoz. [illegible] Mr '57.

HURRIANS
Hurrian Artapakha. N. B. IAnkovskaia. Vest. drev. [illegible] no. 1:17-33 '57.

HURRICANE PROTECTION
Taming the hurricane. Donald W. Kief. Americ. [illegible] 46-49 [*57].

HWANG HO
"The wandering Hwang Ho" by V. T. Zaichikov. [illegible] shkole 20 no. 4, 79-81 Jl-Ag '57.

HWEI RIVER—REGULATION
Construction on the Hwei River. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '57.

HYBRIDIZATION
On the sex-gland of a hybrid between Acipenser [illegible] A. ruthenus, in connection with its ability to [illegible] duce. K. S. Semenovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 [illegible] 229-231 My '57.
Remote hybridization of fishes and its practical importance. N. I. Nikolskii. Trudy gos. [illegible] 1 71-80 '57.
The sex-glands of a hybrid between Acipenser [illegible] A. ruthenus. A. I. Cherkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 [illegible] 206-209 My '57.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE see subdivision [illegible] Vesoloye (Adler District)

HYDRANGEA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Eliminating chlorosis in hydrangea. N. Kaiser-[illegible] Sad i og. 95 no. 5 60 My '57.

HYDRATION
Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic conversion of acetylene. Part 1: Kinetics of the liquid [illegible] tion of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts. R. M. Flid, I. I. Moiseev, E. M. Kalmykova. [illegible] khim. 31 no. 4, 904-910 Ap '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Shirvan [illegible])
Beginning of a biography. IUrii Bunkovskii. [illegible] 7 no. 7:115-120 Jl '57
[illegible] torii inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 230 p. (Inzhenernaia gidrogeologiia)
On studying the operation of hydraulic structures. S. S. Obrezkov, E. S. Matveev. Gidr. stroi. 28 [illegible] Je '57.
On the article "Study of the action of running water on hydraulic structures." E. P. Fedorov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:54-55 Je '57.
Portland-slag cement used in concrete for hydraulic structures. TS. G. Ginzburg, V. V. Kind. Trans. [illegible] 23 no. 2:1-8 Mr-Ap '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC JACKS
Removable device for prestressing reinforcement [illegible] attached to the SM-529 hydraulic jack. B. R. Kovarskii. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4:24-25 Ap '57

HYDRAULIC MINING
(see also subdivision under United States)
In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Shakht. [illegible] no. 6 30-31 Je '57.
Obtaining valuable minerals while dredging by dredge pump. V. S. Gorshkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 5 13-14 My '57.
Roof control in hydraulic mining of thin flat seams. N. P. Ivanov. Ugol' 32 no. 7:29-32 Jl '57.
Technical and economic reasons in selecting [illegible] rock dimensions for hydraulic filling. A. E. Ivanov. Ugol' 32 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Determining friction and windage losses in hydroturbine rotors. G. A. Matveev, IU. G. Manasian. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6:12-15 Je '57.
Voitsekhovskii, D. A. [Calculation and investigation of hydraulic turbine cascades] Raschety i issledovaniia gidrodinamicheskikh reshetok. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955 [illegible] (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [illegible] mashinostroeniia. Trudy no. 18)

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

HYDRAULICS

Ablonskii, V. S. [Hydraulics; textbook for petroleum engineers] Gidravlika, uchebnik dlia neftianykh tekhnikumov. *Izd. 3-e, perer.* Moskva, *Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry*, 1957. 198 p.

Pozovskii, I. L. [Flow of water around bends in open channels] Dvizhenie vody na povorote otkrytogo rusla. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 187 p.

Transport of bottom material in an open channel. S. Kh. Abal'iants. Gidr. stroi. 26 no 6:48-49 Je '57

Uneven flow of fluid in open nonprismatic channels. V. B. Dul'nev. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.

HYDROBIOLOGY *see* Fresh-water biology

HYDROCARBONS

Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Report No. 1. New data on acetylation of ethylene hydrocarbons according to the I. L. Kondakov reaction. V. N. Belov, T. A. Rudol'fi. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 7-8 '54

Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Report No 2: Acetylation of monosubstituted acetylenic hydrocarbons by acetic anhydride in the presence of metal chlorides. V. N. Belov, G. Z. Shekhtman. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2: 8-9 '54

Characteristics of the effect of retarders on the kinetics of hydrocarbon autoxidation. K. I. Ivanov, E. D. Vilianskaia. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:11-21 Ap '57.

Determining the aromatizing activity of reforming catalysts. A. D. Sulimov, A. V. Agafonov, D. I. Orochko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:14-19 My '57.

Esters obtained from products of oxo-synthesis and other products of the chemical processing of hydrocarbons. I. D. Afanas'ev and others. Khim. i tekh. *topl. i masel no. 6:26-25 Je '57*

Extraction of higher fatty alcohols from hydrocarbons. A. V. Starkov, S. V. L'vov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:7-13 My '57.

Graphic method for determining the molecular weight of aromatic hydrocarbons. S. A. Terterian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5, 4-7 My '57.

Method for removing sulfur compounds from the fractions of aromatic hydrocarbons. G. I. Kichkin, A. S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:58-61 My '57.

Relative solubility of individual components of gaseous hydrocarbons in petroleum. A. M. Khiteev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:253-258 '57.

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 1: Thiocyanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicohydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:66-67 '54.

Treating bronchial asthma with neobenzinol. G. Kh. Lazidi. Vrach. delo no. 4:369-373 Ap '57.

Using radioactive carbon for studying the behavior of methane in hydrocarbon synthesis from CO and H_2 on iron catalysts. Iu. B. Kriukov and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6:26-33 Je '57.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

Determining the content of paraffin hydrocarbons in mixtures with neutral acid-containing compounds. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, A. N. Postol'nyi. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 5, 26-28 '57

HYDROCARBONS—STANDARDS

Second session of the Technical Committee - 78 of the International Standards Organization. A. G. Kasatkin. Standartizatsiia no. 3:89 My-Je '57.

HYDROCELE

Brucellar testicular hydrocele. I. I. Shushkovskii. Urologiia 22 no. 2:31-33 Mr-Ap '57.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Reduction of 5-nitroacenaphthene to 5-aminoacenaphthene in an water-alcohol medium by hydrochloric acid and zinc. N. O. Morhun, A. V. Lipkina. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21:126-129 '52.

HYDROCINNAMALDEHYDE

Increasing the stability of cyclamen aldehydes. V. N. Eliseeva, A. A. Bugorkova. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:93-94 '54

HYDRODYNAMICS

Determining the hydraulic resistance in case of turbulent flow of viscous plastic liquids through pipes. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:733-736 '57.

On magnetohydrodynamic waves and magnetic tangential discontinuities in relativistic hydrodynamics. I. M. Khalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1102-1107 My '57.

One model solution of the problem of rotation of a round cylinder in a viscous-plastic liquid. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, S. G. Gurbanov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 4: *365-368* '57.

Some physicomechanical properties of structural torrential streams. M. S. Mamedzade. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:263-269 '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER *see* subdivision under Kirghizistan

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Dnieper River; Naryn River; also Cherepet Hydroelectric Power Station, Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kama Hydroelectric Power Station, Lipno (Czechoslovakia) Hydroelectric Power Station; Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station; Volkhov Hydroelectric Power Station)

Berezhnoi, A. A. [Power houses of hydroelectric plants and their equipment] Silovye zdaniia gidroelektricheskikh stantsii i ikh oborudovanie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 272 p.

Busygin, E. P. [Soviet hydroelectric power stations in the sixth five-year plan] Gidroelektrostantsii SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Kazan', M-vo kul'tury Tatarskoi *SSR, 1956. 20* p.

[MICROFILM]

Effect of hydraulic turbine equipment on the structural part of hydraulic power plant buildings. Kh. Sh. Mustafin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:51-53 Je '57.

Hydroelectric power plants. S. P. Krasivskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:34-44 Ap '57

Hydroelectric power stations in camps. A. Kuroptev. IUn tekh. no 6, 66-71 Je '57.

Method for constructing a zone of excess flow on the dispatch graph of a hydroelectric power plant reservoir. E. V. TSvetkov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:24-27 Je '57.

Operation of the cascade of a hydroelectric power station in a system combined with a heat plant. B. I. Nikitin. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6:20-24 Je '57.

HYDROGEN

Combustion of nitrogen dioxide mixtures with hydrogen in a closed space [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IA. N Nasirov, IU. Kh Shaulov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4, 375-379 '57.

Equilibrium between copper tungstate and hydrogen. I. A. Vasil'eva and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:825-831 Ap '57

Equilibrium between tungsten oxides and hydrogen. I. A. Vasil'eva, IA. I. Gerasimov, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:682-691 Mr '57.

Hydrogen-caused brittleness of welded titanium joints. S. M. Gurevich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 6 47-50 Je '57.

Purification of hydrogen. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6: 20-22 '57.

Role of activated hydrogen in iron-deficient cultures of Clostridium [in French with summary in Russian]. E. Aubel. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:186-190 Ja-F '57.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

A method for investigating the hydrogen isotopic exchange reaction in a liquid deuterium fluoride medium. IA. M. Varshavskii, M. G. Lozhkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4, 911-914 Ap '57.

Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No. 3: The complete isotopic analysis of water by decomposition with iron [with summary in English]. A. I. Shatenshtein, IA. M. Varshavskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 *no. 2:236-239 Mr-Ap* '57.

HYDROGEN IODIDE

Theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 4. Addition of hydrogen iodide from solutions of iodides. V. G. Ostroverkhov, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:743-753 '56.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of acid and alkali on egg albumin [with summary in English]. V. A. Belitser, T. V. Saenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:274-282 Ja-F '57.

Formation of melanoidins [with English summary in insert]. V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Geisplits. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:633-635 N-D '56.

"Hydrogen ions, vol. 1" [in English] by H. T. S. Britton. Reviewed by Vas. Mishin. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:92-94 Mr '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Activation of the catalytic function of indigo carmine in the hydrogen sulfide oxidation reaction. L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:923-924 Ap '57.

Miner's pocket hydrogen sulfide indicator. B. M. Maslennikov, F. A. Kavitskaia. Khim. prom. no. 3:177-179 Ap-My '57.

HYDROGENASES

An asymmetric catalyst - a hydrogenase model [in English with summary in Russian]. S. Akabori and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:154-156 Ja-F '57.

HYDROGENATION

Continuous hydrogenation of vegetable oils in column apparatus under pressure. S. A. Deriabin, I. I. Zubov, M. V. Dmitrievskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6:22-25 '57.

Hydrogenation of enriched Baltic Sea region shales under low pressure. A. V. Lozovoi, A. A. Krichko, R. A. Mikheeva. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:32-40 My '57.

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 3: Preparation of w-oxyacids by catalytic hydrogenation of polyanhydrides of corresponding dicarboxylic acids. V. M. Rodionov and others. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:27-29 '54.

Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No 4. Hydrogenation of esters of dicarboxylic acids until corresponding w-oxyacids and diols have been obtained. V. M. Rodionov and others. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:29-31 '54.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Instructions for nautical leveling of maritime hydrographic points. G. S. Ivanov, V. S. Rodionov. Trudy GOIN no 40 117-131 '57.

HYDROGRAPHY *see* subdivision under Caspian Sea; Dnieper River; Okhotsk, Sea of

HYDROLOGY

Hydrologist's notes. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:46-47 Ap '57.

HYDROLYSIS

Continuous hydrolysis of lignocellulose residues obtained from xylose production. N. A. Sychev, V. L. Avtonomov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:582-585 Ap '57

Hardwoods as a source of raw material for the hydrolysis industry. E. I. Lopukhov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:24-25 '57.

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 40. Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones, and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2, 6-dimethyl-4-carbalcoxy--4-piperidinols. I. N. Nazarov and B. V. Unkovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3486-3500 D '56.

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the State Technical Office of the U. S. S. R. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:26-27 '57.

Let us reduce hydrolyzate losses. N. S. Zuev, B. A. Gorelik. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:23 '57.

More about the oxidation decomposition of sugars during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides from sawdust. A. M. Malkov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:16-17 '57.

Operation of the fermentation section of the Leningrad Hydrolysis Plant. N. V. Shmidt. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. *prom. 10 no 4:18-20* '57.

Studying the stabilization of pepsin by the decomposition products of proteins [with summary in English]. A. L. Losheva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no 2:173-185 '57

Theory of oxidative and hydrolytic conversions of organic molecules [with summary in English]. M. M. Shemiakin, L. A. Shchukina. Biokhimiia 22-no. 1/2:214-225 Ja-F '57.

Vacuum-thermal decomposition of hydrolyzed lignin in the liquid state. V. G. Panasiuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:598-603 Ap '57.

HYDROMETER

Direct measurement of moisture loss in ventilating and humidifying devices. V. M. Freidin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:52-54 Je '57.

HYDROPHOBIA *see* Rabies

HYDROTHERAPY *see* subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Druzkininkai

HYDROZOA

Structure and taxonomic position of Monobrachium parasitum Merschk (Hydrozoa). D. V. Naumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1168-1170 Ap '57.

HYGIENE

Advice on health. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:30 Je '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING *see* Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL *see* Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, VETERINARY *see* Veterinary hygiene

HYGROMETRY

On the accuracy of temperature and moisture-gradient measurements. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 60: 86-91 '56

Using the ice psychrometer in sublimation drying installations. B. M. Smol'skii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:119-121 '56.

HYPERTENSION

Effect of high temperature on the dynamics of arterial pressure in hypertensive patients working at the "Trekhgornaya Manufactura" combine. E. V. Il'ina. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:46-50 Mr '57.

Hypertensive disease and diabetes mellitus. IU. G. Boiko. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:61-65 My '57.

Mechanism of kidney involvement in the pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Report No. 2: Correlation between renal circulation and the renin content of the kidneys in experimental neurogenic hypertension and following denervation of kidneys [with summary in English]. M. IA. Ratner, P. S. Eizengardt. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:43-47 Mr '57.

Oxygen therapy of headaches in hypertensive disease. R. R. Savina. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:112-115 My '57.

Pulmonary hypertension in patent ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. A. A. Keshisheva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:21-31 Ap '57.

Rauwolfia serpentina Bentham alkaloids in clinical practice; a review of the literature. S. Tuchek. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:38-45 Mr '57.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)
Redergam in hypertension. N. N. Barkov. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 88-93 Mr '57.
Reserpine in treating hypertension. B P. Volchkov. Klin. med. 35 no 3 151-152 Mr '57.
Thyroid function in hypertension. N. A. Terent'eva. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 90-93 Ap '57.
Treatment of hypertension with apresoline and ganglion-blocking agents A Kh Adyrkhaev Sov med. 21 no. 5 52-60 My '57
Vascular reactions during compound treatment of hypertension A. I Romanovskaia. Vrach delo no 4:363-365 Ap '57.

HYPNOTISM
Effect of suggestion in hypnosis on arterial pressure M M. Zheltakov, L. D Isaeva, IU K Skripkin Sov med 21 no 5 100-103 My '57.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Physiological mechanism of the origin of insulin hypoglycemia [with summary in English, p.123]. S. G. Genes. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '57.

HYPOTHERMIA
Effect of hypothermia and ganglion blocking agents on the metabolism of carbon and phosphorus in the brain of animals with temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation [with summary in English, p. 158] Z A. Raiko, I R. Petrov, T. E Kudritskaia Vest khir. 78 no. 5 56-63 My '57.

HYSTERECTOMY
Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p.125] M B Rafalovich. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no. 1:85-87 Ja-F '57.

HYSTERESIS
Effect of hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the motion stability of a flexible shaft M I. Chaevskii. Nauch zap IMA AN URSR. Ser mashinoved. 6 no. 5:24-27 '57
Elastic aftereffect in carbon steels. A. V. Briukhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1046-1049 Ap '57.
Theory of hysteresis phenomena in $BaTiO_3$. L P Kholodenko. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. 21 no. 3:368-373 Mr '57.

IAICHKOV, KONSTANTIN MOISEEVICH, 1873-1957
Konstantin Moiseevich IAichkov; obituary. A. Saburov and others. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:11 Je '57.

IAKOVLEV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1848-1930
Remarks on the personal archives of I. IA. IAkovlev. V. D. Dimitriev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15. 221-236 '57.

IANOVS'KYI, IURII, 1902-1954
Discussion of the novel "Horsemen." A. A. Trostianets'kyi. Rad lit. no. 1:124-129 Ja-F '57.

IASHCHENKO, NIKOLAI
Against dullness ("We live beyond the Baikal" by Nikolai IAshchenko. Reviewed by S. Sergeev). Sib. ogni 36 no. 3.188-189 My-Je '57.

IATSKIV, MYKHAILO, 1873-
Mykhailo IAtskiv. O. K. Babyshkin. Rad. lit no. 2:83-103 Mr-Ap '57

IBERIA (GEORGIA)—HISTORY
Strabo's communication on the first genotype of the population of Iberia O. D. Lordkipanidze. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 3:369-376 Mr '57.

IBRAGIMOV, IBRAGIM
Life exposes ("The refreshing wind" by Ibragim Ibragimov. Reviewed). Druzh. nar. no 6:218-219 Je '57.

ICE
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Methods of determining ice drifts from ships. V. L. TSurikov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:132-146 '57.
Observation of marine ice from airplanes. V. V. Betin, S. V. Zhadrinskii, N. S. Uralov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:147-155 '57.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.
New method for baking ice-cream cones. D. Shnaider. Moloch prom. 18 no. 6:37-38 '57.

ICE ON AIRPLANES see Airplanes—Ice prevention

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Makarevich, T. N. [Methodology of long-term forecasts of the freezing of rivers in northwestern U. S. S. R.] Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza zamerzaniia rek Severo-zapada SSSR. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1956. 74 p. (Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy no. 58(112))
Protecting shallow lakes from freezing through. P. E. Tret'iak. Priroda 46 no. 6:107-108 Je '57.

ICEBERGS
Air of prehistoric period. IUn. tekh. no. 6:27 Je '57.
Icebergs in California. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

ICELAND—HISTORY
Olgeirsson, Einar. [History of the Icelandic people; popular institutions and government in Iceland. Translated from the Icelandic] Iz proshlogo islandskogo naroda; rodovoi stroi i gosudarstvo v Islandii. Perevod s islandskogo V. P. Berkova. Red., predisl. i primechaniia M. I. Steblin-Kamenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

ICELANDIC LANGUAGE, MODERN—ETYMOLOGY—DICTIONARIES
"Icelandic etymological dictionary" [in German] by Alexander Jóhannesson Reviewed by G. S. Shchur Vop. iaz. 6 no 2 145 Mr-Ap '57.

ICHNEUMON FLIES
New subgenera and species of the genera Bracon F. and Habrobracon Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) from the steppe and desert regions of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. I. Tobias. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2 476-500 '57.

ICHTHYOLOGY see subdivision under Karelia

ICONS
Historical notes on a relic. IU. N. Dmitriev Soob GRM no. 4 58-61 '56.

IDAHO PEA see Gram (Grain)

IDEALISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Modern subjective idealism; critical essays] Sovremennyi sub"ektivnyi idealizm, kriticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 525 p.

IGNITION DEVICES see Automobiles—Ignition

IKHTEIMAN, MARK SOLOMONOVICH, 1877-1956
In memory of M. S. Ikhteiman. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:61 Ja-F '57.

ILEUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Meckel's diverticulum perforated by a fish bone. A. M. Bakulina Khirurgiia 33 no 4 146 Ap '57.

ILLITERACY see subdivision under China

IMANDAR REGION—GRAYLING
Grayling in lakes of the northwestern part of the Lake Imandra Basin [with summary in English]. M. I. Vladimirskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 729-736 My '57.

IMIDAZOLE
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with mercazole [with summary in English, p. 125]. A. G. Vasil'eva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 69-72 Ja-F '57.

IMIDAZOLONES
Pyrimidineimidazolones. Part 3. Preparation of salts and alkylation of pyrimidineimidazolones IU. P. Shvachkin and M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12 3416-3421 D '56.

IMINES
Preparation of ketimines from α-amino-nitriles [in German with summary in Russian] R Kuhn, H Schreitzmann. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:183-185 Ja-F '57.

IMMUNITY
Conclusions of a discussion on basic problems of immunity. G. V Vygodchikov Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:3-9 My '57.
Effect of intervals and the number of vaccinations on immunologic reactivity Report No. 1: Effect of intervals and number of injections in vaccination and revaccination on the immunologic reactivity of experimental animals M. E. Lipkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no 5:25-30 My '57.
Production of passive immunity in irradiated animals. D. R. Kaulen. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 65-70 Mr-Ap '57.
Resistance of fowl to the Newcastle disease virus. N. V. Likhachev and others Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:66-75 '55.

IMPACT
Problem of the impact of a load on a beam. P. I. Gor'kov. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11 137-152 '57.
Strength of containers transported on open freight cars and subjected to impact. P. I. Gor'kov. Trudy MIIT no. 92/11:5-17 '57.

IMPERIALISM
Certain aspects of the struggle for democratic reforms in capitalist countries. A. M. Kovalev. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2:57-73 '57.

IMPOSTERS AND IMPOSTURE
About a Russian Iasrint and a toothless girl. G. Ryklin. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:41 Je '57.

INCAPACITY (LAW) see Capacity and disability

INCAS
Roads built by Incas. N. Osipov. Znan. sila 32 no. 4: 25-27 Ap '57.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY
Improve the system of incentives of efficiency promoters in planning organizations. K K Chernev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5. 28-29 My '57

INCOME
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Distribution and redistribution of the national income under socialism. F. Grachev. Fin SSSR 18 no 7:24-31 Jl '57.
What is the national income? S. Semin. Agitator no. 14 44-46 Jl '57

INCOME TAX
Avoid excessive correspondence. A. Rychkov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 44 Jl '57.

INCUBATION
Biological control of Saprolegnia I. A Martikin. Trudy sov Ikht kom. no. 7:81-88 '57.
Biological principles of methods used in obtaining sturgeon larvae from deglutinated eggs in hatchery practice M. F Vernidub Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7. 160-175 '57
Biotechnique of sturgeon egg incubation on the Don River P. S. IUshchenko Trudy sov Ikht kom. no. 7: 176-179 '57
Importance of qualitative aspects in evaluating the results of artificial rearing of fish. S V Emel'ianov. Trudy sov Ikht kom. no. 7:54-64 '57
Methods for incubating and rearing rainbow trout larvae M N Gracheva. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:145-151 '56.
Principles to be followed in working out the conditions necessary for the incubation of fish eggs. T. A Detlaf Trudy sov. Ikht kom no. 7:46-53 '57.

INDIA
Comments of Soviet people on Indian independence Nov. vrem 15 no. 32:16 Ag '57.

INDIA—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in present-day India (continuation). V. I. Kryvosheiev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 4:43-46 Ap '57

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
New map of India Svetlana Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33 28-32 Ag '57
Through India with a camera. Ol. Kurin. Ukraina no. 9 23-24 My '57.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Goodheartedness of businessmen. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:21 Ag '57.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Gilasov, T. [India and the effort to lessen tension in southeastern Asia and in the Far East] Indiia i bor'ba za oslablenie napriazhennosti v IUgo-Vostochnoi Azii i na Dal'nem Vostoke. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 109 p (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 100. Istoricheskie nauki kn. 23)

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Accompanying the marshal. V. Egorov. Sov. foto 17 no. 5 54-58 My '57.

INDIA—FUEL
India's fuel outlook. D. S. Gosh. Mir. nauki no. 5:33-37 '57.

INDIA—HISTORY
Academic session on the 7th anniversary of the Indian Republic. Vop. ist. no. 3:201-204 Mr '57.
"History of the Far East and India." Reviewed by A. I. Stadnichenko. Vop. ist. no. 5:187-191 My '57.

INDIA—IRRIGATION
Construction of irrigation systems in India. G. A. Bagramian. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 6:44-50 Je '57.

INDIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The labor movement in India [with summary in English]. A. V. Ratkov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:144-152 '57.

INDIA—MEDICINE—HISTORY
"Indian medicine in medical practice in ancient Russia" by N. A. Bogoiavlenskii. Reviewed by IU. P. Lisitsin Sov zdrav. 16 no. 5:80-82 My '57.

INDIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
A conversation with friends. V. Orlov. Isk. kino no 5: 131-136 My '57.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The sixth great power. A. D'iakov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32.14-15 Ag '57.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friends forever! M. Petrova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8: 33-34 Ag '57.

INDIA—STANDARDIZATION
"Standardization as an aid to productivity" (from: ISI Bulletin, no. 4, 1956) by Lal C. Verman. Reviewed by L. A. Rodina. Standartizatsiia no. 3:94 My-Je '57.

tra. Mol. mira no. 4:10-11 '57.

MBER MUSIC
Phil Cameron. Amerika no. 8'

ST PAPERS
on the operating mechanism of
-s N G Poliansklı Usp khim 26
57

ılytic function of indigo carmine in
e oxidation reaction. L A Nikolaev
no. 4:923-924 Ap '57.

ination of heteroauxin in plants
English] IU. V Rakitin, K. L. Povo-
ast 4 no 3:285-292 My-Je '57.

LOGY
position "Indonesia" in Moscow. A. D.
no. 2:168-172 '57.

ES AND GOVERNMENT
but glorious path V Zharov Nov
16-17 Ag '57

SUREMENT
citance meter. G. N. Muskhelishvili,
ob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 3:293-297

of paper-cutting blades. V. V. Polov-
. 37 no 6:66-68 Je '57.
ion heaters. A. V. Donskoi. Vest.
3-66 Je '57.
y electric heating in rubber technology.
P. Pukhov. Kauch i rez. 16 no. 4'

see Electric motors, Induction

ENTS
esponsibility in the matter of safety
titutions of higher learning. M. I.
s. shkoly 15 no. 7:65-68 Jl '57.
truda v prom. 1 no 7:39 Jl '57
of workers in safety techniques.
om. 1 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

-HISTORY
the resources of state archives.
., v SSSR 2 no 5:22-23 My '57.

INGS
onstructions of metallurgical plants.
no. 6:15 Je '57.

CITY
s having an effect on the capacity of
nts. N V. Lavrov Podzem. gaz. ugl.

ISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

see Costs, Industrial

ATION see Technical education

CIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

PMENT
ed assets. P. Bunich, V. Ostroumov.
-7 13-19 Jl '57.
d assets in industry in the U. S. S. R.
V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6:49-57 Je

ENE
lsion under Ivanovo Province; Lenin-

f the workers. S. Korolev, A. Ul'ianov.
5 no. 6:51-53 Je '57.
s for industrial workers. E. A. Babaeva.
6:11-13 Je '57.

S AND LEGISLATION
emporary use, redistribution, and the
urplus equipment of state enterprises.
ch. zap. VIIUN no. 1:105-147 '57.
gal status of the directors of enter-
luto. Sov. iust. no. 4:39-41 Je '57.

AGEMENT
ardizing and planning construction and
rojects. A. S. Kats. Trudy LIEI no. 14:

gal status of the directors of enter-
luto. Sov iust. no. 4 39-41 Je '57.
on of production as a basis for the im-
n enterprise's industrial structure and
g of uniform production V. A. Petrov.
. 14:57-63 '57.

Financing repairs and modernization of equipment IU N Kozyrev Vest. mash 37 no 6:75-78 Je '57
Influence of strategy in the latest of the recent reorganizations of Soviet industry N Galai Obz vazhn sob SSSR 4 no 114-18-35 Jl '57
Method of working out heightened standards for the preparation of stamps and compression molds. A I Mashistov Trudy LIEI no 14:121-145 '57
New stage in the development of socialist economy. Mast ugl 6 no 5.1-2 My '57
New stage in the development of the Soviet economy and the tasks of railroad transport. Zhel. dor transp. 39 no. 6 3-7 Je '57.
The ordinary worker is not a "little man!" A Efimov V pom polit samoobr no. 5:87-90 My '57.
Principal aspects of the intershop operative and calendar planning of production L M Lipkind, V A. Petrov. Trudy LIEI no. 14 5-36 '57
Reconstruction of the administration of Soviet industry and its organizational formation A. IUrchenko. Obz vazhn sob SSSR 4 no. 114 1-17 Jl '57.
Reorganizing the country's industrial management system TSement 23 no 3.1-2 My-Je '57.
Smooth operation of plants. L. Lipkind. Vop. ekon. no. 6:147-152 Je '57.
Standardizing the intershop storage reserves in uniform production k G. Tatevosov. Trudy LIEI no 14.39-56 '57
We are improving production control. V. Lotkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no 6:44-46 Je '57
Working out a system for planning designing in tool production. B V. Dovzhik Trudy LIEI no. 14:102-120 '57

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—HISTORY
History of the organization of industrial management during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920 K I. Bobkov. Vop. ist. no. 4 119-132 Ap '57.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
New stage in the improvement of the administration of industry and construction. Mekh trud rab. 11 no. 5 3-5 My '57.
Relying on the activity of the masses. A. Vziatysheva. Mosk prop 14 no. 6:47-49 Je '57
Reorganization of the administration of industry and the inventing V. E TSaregorodtsev Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Organizing summer rest of workers. V. Barsukov. Mosk prop. 14 no 6:63-64 Je '57

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Controlling industrial safety with the assistance of working people. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6-1-3 Je '57
Rewarding work without accidents. N. Suprunov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:38 My '57.
Safety service. A. Derokhov. Ogonek 35 no. 28:18-19 Jl '57.
Technological planning and the protection of labor. G. Korshunov Sots. trud no. 6:60-62 Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION see subdivision under Switzerland

INDUSTRIALIZATION
Emphasis on industrialization. I. Dudinskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:3-6 Ag '57.

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRIC see Electric industries

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF see subdivision under China

INDUSTRY
The force of a plan and the force of unity. A. Litvak. Druzh. nar. no. 6:128-141 Je '57

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)
Homogeneous linear inequalities. S. N. Chernikov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:185-192 Mr-Ap '57.

INERTIA, MOMENTS OF see Moments of inertia

INFANT EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Field fire training of a rifle squad. D. Kozlov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:40-45 My '57.
A useful book ("Rifle squad on the offensive" by F. Gavrilov. Reviewed by A. Novgorodov). Voen. znan. 33 no. 5-39 My '57.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
Qualitative data on prophylactic service for babies in a rural medical district. A. M. Piletskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:62-69 My-Je '57.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Gram-negative, mannite-negative bacilli isolated from feces and external environment in toxic infections of the newborn V A. Knizhnikov Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no. 5:81-85 My '57.
Sarcoma in a newborn. V. V. Sergevnin. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 150-151 Ap '57.

INFECTION
Gram-negative, mannite-negative bacilli isolated from feces and external environment in toxic infections of the newborn. V A Knizhnikov. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no. 5.81-85 My '57
Protein fractions in blood serum in acute suppurative infection and sepsis. A. G. Akhundov. Khirurgiia 33 no 4:124-128 Ap '57.

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLAMMATION
Anti-inflammatory properties of fir preparations. Sh. I Pavolotskii Farm. i toks. 19:supplement 47-48 '56
Effect of cold and of aseptic inflammation on adrenocortical secretion in rabbits. N. A. IUdaev, IU. A. Pankov, N P. Sutikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1-20-24 Ja-F '57.

INFLORESCENCE
Iris flower, its structure, biology and evolution. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot. zhur 42 no. 6 867-877 Je '57.
Origin of the pappus in the composite family. S. G. Tamamshian. Bot. zhur 41 no. 5.634-651 My '56.
Structure and flowering time of the flower. S. O. Illichevskii. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:718-719 My '57.

INFLUENZA
Disorders of the nervous system in influenza C. M. A. Vashchenko, T. P IAtel', S. V. Litovchenko Vrach. delo no 4.373-376 Ap '57.

INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS
Information machines IUn. tekh no. 7-44-45 Jl '57

INFORMATION THEORY
Calculating the amount of information on a random function contained in another function of same kind. I. M Gel'fand, A. M. IAglom Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 1:3-52 Ja-F '57

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INHERITANCE (BIOLOGY) see Heredity

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
Certain problems in inheritance law. G. Gluzberg Sov. iust no 4:51-52 Je '57.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
Ter-Avanesian, D. V. [Pollination and hereditary variation; effect of the quality of pollen on pollination and hereditable variation] Opylenie i nasledstvennaia izmenchivost', rol' kolichestva pyl'tsy v opylenii i nasledstvennoi izmenchivosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 282 p.

INHIBITION
Changes in the lability and accomodation speed of spinal centers during inhibition and general anesthesia [with summary in English]. A. D. Reva Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:12-15 Mr '57.
Effect of synthomycin on Sechenov's inhibition. N. K. Popova. Farm i toks 19:supplement:10 '56.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Investigation of the inhibiting properties of certain industrial additives. I. E. Titova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:576-581 Ap '57.

INJECTORS
Sobolev, P. I. [Servicing and repairing injectors] Obsluzhivanie i remont inzhektorov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 77 p.

INJURIES see Wounds

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Shashkov, Z.A. [Soviet river transportation in the sixth five-year plan] Rechnoi transport SSSR v shestom piatiletii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no.3)

INOCULATION see Vaccination

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INOZEMTSEV, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1902-1957
G. A. Inozemtsev; an obituary. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:320 '57.

INSANE—CARE AND TREATMENT
Occupational therapy for psychiatric patients. O. G. Vilenskii. Vrach. delo no. 4:403-405 Ap '57.

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Krasnodar

INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC see subdivision under Daghestan

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK see subdivision under Bulgaria

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN
Selected Latin inscriptions on the socioeconomic history of the early Roman Empire, index. Vest drev.ist. no 1 199-227 '57.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Dimethylphthalate[a story A. Shmankevich. IUn. nat. no. 5 33-34 My '57
New compound. V. Hryhoro.ych. Ukraina no. 13:32 Jl '57.

INSECT TRAPS
Portable trap for synanthropic flies and blood-sucking insects [with summary in English] B I Bel'skii Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 2:222-225 Mr-Ap '57

INSECTICIDES
Aerosol insecticide pots for controlling flies. V. F. Riazantsev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 61 Je '57
Insectic and fungicidal effect of organic, silicon organic, and inorganic thiocyanates. M IA Marova, M. G Voronkov, B N Dolgov Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4 650-652 Ap '57
Results of experimenting with systemic poisons on cotton fields S A Zhuravskaia, S. G Starostin Zashch rast ot vred i bol 2 no. 3:33-34 My-Je '57.
Significance of the chemical control of beet weevils in [illegible] F N Zhitkevich Zashch rast ot vred i bol 2 no 3 38-40 My-Je '57

INSECTICIDES—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of insecticides on

INSECTS—ANATOMY
Brain structure of insects during the consecutive stages of postembryonal development [with summary in German] A. A. Panov. Ent obozr. 36 no. 2:269-284 '57.

INSECTS—BIOLOGY
Gonotrophic relations in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) [with summary in English]. IU. S Balashov. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2:285-299 '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Agricultural importance of shore birds O B. Kistiakivs'kyi Nauk. zap Kiev. un. 15 no. 3:99-112 '56.
New preparation for controlling moths and the Dermestid beetles N V. TSitsin, E S Cherkasskii Sov. potreb koop no 3 53-54 '57.
Six-legged friends. N. N. Plavil'shchikov. IUn. nat. no 6 23-25 Je '57.
Use of ultraviolet rays in controlling injurious insects in pond fish culture G. A Mazokhin-Porshniakov Trudy sov likht kom no 7:404-406 '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Kakhetia; Ukraine)
Biological control of injurious insects, mites, and weeds. V. V. IAkhontov. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:359-364 My-Je '57.
Biological methods of controlling insect pests. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 77 My '57.
Biological protection of plants. A. M Emme. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6 23-25 Je '57.
In the collective farm biological laboratory. R. N. Dmitrenko Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:27-28 My-Je '57
Introducing entomophagous insects into the habitat of pests N. N. Shutova. Zashch. rast ot vred. i bol 2 no. 3 53-55 My-Je '57

Making pins with iridium tips. A. I. Vorob'ev, M. N. Shandrikov Priborostroenie no. 6 24-26 Je '57.

INSTRUMENTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric apparatus and appliances, Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, MUSICAL see Musical instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS
Ready-surfaced heat-insulating blocks. G. N. Zelin Stroi. pred neft. prom. 2 no 6,22-23 Je '57

INSULIN
Effect of insulin on gastric secretory function in horses in achylia. M R Lagunov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:46-48 Je '57.
Glucide metabolism in the isolated diaphragm of the rat. Report No. 2; Basis for comparison and variability of results [in French with summary in Russian]. C Liébecq Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:90-95 Ja-F '57

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
An active force F Shumarin. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:17-18 Jl '57
Anniversary of the law on governmental pensions Sots obesp. 18 no 7 1-3 Jl '57
The guarantee of pensions to those with officer status in the armed forces of the U S S R L. Vaisfel'd Sots obesp 18 no 7:57-59 Jl '57
How complaints are born. A Timonin. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7,21-23 Jl '57
Length of work and testimonials. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.
A letter came to the department. N Alekseev Sots. obesp 18 no. 7 19-20 Jl '57
Lines and lack of order as before. O Vinogradova. Sots obesp. 18 no 7:26-27 Jl '57
Negligence or ignorance of the Law? V Fedlaev. Sots. obesp 18 no 7 24-25 Jl '57
Regulation on the awarding and payment of pensions to collective farmers in the Sergo Agricultural Artel Sots. obesp 18 no. 7:52-56 Jl '57.
Rural district divisions of social security need help. A Nazarov. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:8-10 Jl '57.
Take a more serious attitude to the reception of documents V. Prokof'eva. Sots obesp 18 no 7:25-26 Jl '57.
Too many mistakes ("What citizens should know about the new pension legislation" by I F. Rudykh and K. P. Urzhinskii. Reviewed by A. Glazunov). Sots. obesp 18 no 7,60-62 Jl '57
We discuss urgent aspects of our work. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:11-14 Jl '57.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Aerodynamics of thin bodies at subcritical speeds. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 25 18-44 '51.
Behavior of sequence solutions of nonlinear and linear integrodifferential equations of the Volterra type with a small parameter for the higher derivative. M Imanaliev Izv AN Kir. SSR no 4:157-188 '57.
Behavior of solutions of the generalized boundary problem of a nonlinear integrodifferential equation with a small parameter for the higher derivative. M Imanaliev. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 137-156 '57.
Fourier method for the solution of a mixed problem involving certain integrodifferential equations IU F Korobeinik. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:14-17 My '57.
The kernel of fractional order. V. A. Il'in. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 4.459-480 Ap '57
Nonlinear equations with positive nonlinearities. L. A. Ladyzhenskii Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:211-212 Ja-F '57.
Numerical differentiation in the complex region. Sh. E. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:385-392 Ap '57.
On singular integral equation systems with Cauchy kernels. B. V. Khvedelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:129-136 F '57.
One form of (C)-properties of functions. M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:65-72 '54.
Topologic methods of studying the eigenfunction problems of nonlinear integral equations. M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:37-57 '54.
Tryson's integral equation. M. M. Vainberg. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:49-64 '54.

TEGRALS
On Riemann sums. O. D. TSereteli. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:137-142 F '57.

INTEGRALS—HISTORY
History of M. V. Ostrogradskii's integral theorem. V. I. Antropova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 229-[illegible] '57.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Concerning certain characteristics of interference [illegible] filters. M. P. Lyaytsia, O. A. Shyshlova'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 13-18 '56.
Double interference light filters. K. D. Sinel'nikov, I. N Shklyarevskii, S. I. Damashke Uch zap KhGU 64 no 6 145-148 '56.
Effect of interference on the polarization properties of multilayer films. IA. S. Dymars'kyi, M. P. Lysaiets' Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 19-26 '56
Interference of light in thin silver foils. K. D Sinel'nikov, I. N. Shklyarevskii, E. A Kaner. Uch zap KhGU 64 no 6:127-134 '55

INTERFEROMETER
On the fluctuation resolution limit of an optical modulation interferometer S. M. Kozel. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 730-749 Ap '57.
Use of the wedge interferometer as an interferential chromator. K D. Sinel'nikov, G D Nikolaeva Uch zap KhGU 64 no. 6:125-126 '55

INTERFEROMETRY
Dispersion of the phase jump of thin aluminum films. I. N. Shklyarevskii, A N. Rinzanov Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5:645-650 My '57.
Interferometric measurement of the optical constants of tin. I. N. Shklyarevskii, N. A. Nosulenko Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5 658-661 My '57.
Interferometric technique for determining the dispersion of liquids in the ultraviolet region. I. N Shklyarevskii and others Uch zap KhGU 64 no. 6:147-149 '55.
Simultaneous determination of the thickness and refractive index of thin layers by means of the "MII-1" interferometer. M. T. Kostyshyn, O. A. Shyshlovs'kyi Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5.27-35 '56.

INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

INTERNAL REVENUE
Follow-up on our articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. [illegible] Jl '57.
Problems in auditing state revenues. A. Karadzhaeva Fin SSSR 18 no. 7:40 Jl '57.

INTERNAL SECURITY see Subversive activities

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE
Meeting of the Executive Council and the Central Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance in London. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:57-60 '57.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
"Friendship" in Russian, Chinese, and French. [illegible] ka. Pioneriia 34 no 7:7-8 Jl '57.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC see Exchanges, Literary and scientific

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
International Geophysical Year. E. S. Rubinshteĭn Kostor no. 3:36-39 Mr '57.
International Geophysical Year. L P. Bardin. Agitator no. 13:54-56 Jl '57.
On the eve of the International Geophysical Year. An interview with the vice chairman of the International committee for the observance of the International Geophysical Year, V. V. Belousov. Sinviano no. 6 33-35 Je '57.
Preparing for the International Geophysical Year M Konstantinov Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7:187-190 Jl '57
A year of interesting observations. V. Konopl'ova. Ukraina no. 13:26-27 Jl '57.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ACTIVITIES
Zamyslova, Z. A. [Effect of the October Revolution on the international workers' movement] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-shchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 7, no. 13)

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
Conference of the International Labor Organization Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:20 Jl '57.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—International law

INTERNATIONALISM
We discuss. Hsu Kuang-p'ing and others. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8:4-6 Ag '57.

INTERPOLATION
Determination of the class of convergence of interpolation series for certain problems. A. D. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 6:991-994 Ap '57.

INTERPRETING AND TRANSLATING see Translating and interpreting

INTERSTELLAR GASES see Gases, Interstellar

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES—DISEASES
Prevention of infectious diseases of the intestines in preschool institutions. S. Stepanov. Doshk vykh 18 no.7: 42-43 Jl '57

INTESTINES—INNERVATION
Brain blood supply under reflex influences. Report No. 2. Brain blood supply under interoceptive stimulation from the small intestine with hypercapnia [with summary in English] A. M. Blinova. Biul eksp biol. med. 43 no.3 3-7 Mr '57.
Regeneration of intramural plexi nerve cells in mammals [with summary in English] N. M. Shestopalova. Biul eksp biol. i med 43 no. 3 90-95 Mr '57.
Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English] O. P. Dobromyslova. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 43 no. 3:7-12 Mr '57

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION
Intestinal invagination of 6 month duration in a child. L. I. Gredneva. Sov. med 21 no. 4:126-127 Ap '57
Purpura abdominalis complicated by intestinal invagination. V. V. Mizerovskii. Sov. med. 21 no 4,125 Ap '57
Retrograde invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through Braun's anastomosis. M. I. Bagrov. Sov. med. 21 no 4,127-128 Ap '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
How to prevent intestinal obstruction by wool in lambs. K. Plotnikov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 2 67-69 F '57
On the history of the treatment of acute intestinal obstruction in Russian surgery. IU. M. Dederer. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 153-156 Ap '57.

INTESTINES—SECRETIONS
The enzyme secretion function of the intestines and pancreas following gastric resection for cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Levitskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 4,56-60 Ap '57.

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine on the ferment secreting function of the remaining part of the intestine. V. P. Mandzhgaladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 4 475-482 Ap '57

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION
Enteroplasty in urology, review of foreign literature. S. D. Goligorskii. Urologiia 22 no. 2, 62-68 Mr-Ap '57.

INTESTINES—TUBERCULOSIS
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous ileotyphilitis with nonspecific diseases of the abdominal cavity. E. Z. Mirzoian. Sov. med 21 no. 4:87-91 Ap '57

INTESTINES—TUMORS
Strangulated hernia in Petit's triangle. V. I. Kazakov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:145 Ap '57.

INTOXICANTS see Alcohol

INTOXICATION see Alcoholism

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA
Massive hemorrhage into the lung as a complication of intubation anesthesia under hypothermia. T. M. Darbinian, L. D. Krymskii. Vest. khir 78 no 5 123-124 My '57.

INTRENCHMENTS
Foxholes for small-arm combat. A. Sukharev. Voen. vest. 38 no 4:15-16 Ap '57.

INVENTIONS
Dare, seek, create! Znamia 27 no 7:152 Jl '57.
Garmashev, A. F. [Inventions in the U. S. S. R.] Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.
Inventors are expecting Committee's assistance in introducing inventions. A. B. Rezniakov, V. V. Tonkonogii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5, 39-40 My '57.
Make better use of the resources of state archives. V. P. Ivanov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:22-23 My '57.
Mass inventing and the importance of technical libraries. I. V. Makarov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:27-29 Jl '57
Mass inventions and efficiency methods are inexhaustible sources of technological progress. I. S. Stupnyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9:49-58 '56.
Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:30 My '57.
Promoting inventions in industry. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:35-36 My '57.
Readers' suggestions. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:40 My '57.

INVENTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inventions

INVENTIONS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Brussels

INVENTORIES
Conducting an inventory of goods without stopping business in the store. E. Vorob'ev, E. Romantsov. Sov. potrebkoop no 1 56-57 '57.

IOANNISIANI, BAGRAT KONSTANTINOVICH, 1911-
Award of the 1957 Lenin Prize to B. K. Ioannisiani for designing astronomical instruments. A. N. Dadaev. Astron. zhur. 34 no 3, 501-502 My-Je '57

IODIC ACID
Reduction of nitrocyclohexane with hydroiodic acid as a method for its quantitative determination [with summary in English]. B. L. Moldavskii, I. I. Ivanova. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 2, 274 Mr-Ap '57.

IODIDES
Separation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides by a chromatographic method. B. I. Nabivanets. Ukr. khim. zhur 22 no. 6:816-820 '56

IODINE
Sensitivity of the magnesium ion detection using iodine [with summary in English] A. S. Babenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 220-223 Mr-Ap '57.
Some peculiarities of radioactive iodine metabolism in circulatory insufficiency. A. Z. TSfasman. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 84-90 Ap '57.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Half time of daily load as a new index in evaluating curves of radioiodine accumulation in the thyroid gland under normal and pathological conditions [with summary in English, p. 124]. V. P. Dyakin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 44-48 Ja-F '57.
Two years of experience in treating thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine. A. A. Atabek. Klin. med 35 no 4, 97-105 Ap '57
Use of radioactive iodine in early diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English, p. 124]. E. A. Kolli, N. A. Shtegeman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 35-43 Ja-F '57.
Use of radioiodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English, p. 124] G. F. Blagman and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 50-56 Ja-F '57.

IODINE METABOLISM
Relation of thyroid absorption of radioiodine and the mode of administration. M. F. Merkulov. Farm i toks 19:supplement:21-22 '56

IODOMETRY
Iodometric method for determining alcohol in semifinished and finished products of the baking industry. M. I. Knigin ichev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7, 11-12 Jl '57

IODONIUM COMPOUNDS
Crystalline structures of diphenyliodonium halogens. T. L. Khotsianova. Kristallografiia 2 no 1:51-58 '57.

ION BEAMS
Equilibrium distribution of nitrogen ion charges. V. S. Nikolaev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:965-968 My '57.
Instrument for observing the distribution of accelerated ion flux on cyclotron target. IU. V. Korshunov, E. A. Meleshko, V. S. Panasiuk. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 23-24 Mr-Ap '57.
Movement of ions of various gases through a thin silver foil. V. G. Tel'kovskii, V. I. Pistunovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5, 1035-1038 Ap '57.
Obtaining intense ion pulses with duration shorter than 5.10^{-10} sec. N. N. Flerov, E. A. Tamanov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 44-46 Jl '57.
On the problem of beam deviation in a cyclotron. P. P. Dmitriev, N. N. Krasnov, E. N. Khaprov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57.
A possible application for the natural modulation of the ion beam in a cyclotron. V. S. Panasiuk. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:47-50 Jl '57.

ION EXCHANGE
Ion exchange resin membranes [with summary in English]. E. B. Trostianskaia, I. P. Losev, A. S. Tevlina. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:214-219 Mr-Ap '57.
Rapid determination of fluorine and boron in lead fluoborate electrolytes by ion exchange. IA. A. Degtiarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:813-815 '56.
Using ion-exchanging resins. E. V. Shtannikov. Priroda 46 no. 6:76-78 Je '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS
Zone structure of the polaron energy spectrum. M. Sh. Giterman, K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4, 874-882 Ap '57.

IONIZATION—MEASUREMENT
Photometric determination of ionization in cloud chambers. V. M. Fedorov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:32-37 Mr-Ap '57

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Analysis of π-meson formation by means of a liquid-hydrogen chamber. S. N. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:64 Jl '57.
Locating the axis of gamma-ray beams by means of a sectional ionization chamber. N. B. Delone. Atom. energ 2 no 6 560-570 Je '57.
On certain feasibilities for the exposure of ions in metastable liquids. G. A. Askar'ian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1242-1244 My '57

IONIZED AIR see Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERE
On the effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere. V. I. Krasovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:504-511 Ap '57.
"The physics of the ionosphere" [in English] Reviewed by V. M. Bovsheverov. Nov. knigi za rub no 3:54-59 Mr '57

IONS
Compensation of electron space charge by alkali metal ions. M. IE. Hurtovyi, N. M. Livshyts'. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 5, 93-101 '56
Experimental methods for the investigation of plasma [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no 5 '57 201 p
On ionic dissociation in solutions. Part I: The formation of ion pairs. A. M. Sukhotin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 792-801 Ap '57.
Reduction of Th^{4+} ions in chloride melts by metallic thorium. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 4 802-807 Ap '57.

IORA RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS
Biochemical cycle of the waters of the lower Iora River. M. V. Zhuravlev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 5, 555-558 '57.

IRAN—HISTORY
Historical notes on Franco-Russian relations in the East in 1807 and 1808. A. R. Ioannisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 6, 27-51 Je '57.
The Russo-Persian War of 1826-1828. M. A. Igamberdyev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst 3:61-79 '55
Tagieva, Sh. A. [National liberation movement in Iranian Azerbaijan during the period 1917-1920] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Iranskom Azerbaidzhane v 1917-1920 gg. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 110 p.

IRAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Doroshenko, E. A., and L. M. Kulagina. [Government of Iran] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Irana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

IRANIAN PHILOLOGY see subdivision under Poland

IRCHAN, MYROSLAV, pseud. see Babiuk, Andrii Dmytrovych, 1896-1937

IRIDIUM
Making pins with iridium tips. A. I. Vorob'ev, M. N. Shandrikov. Priborostroenie no 6 24-26 Je '57.

IRIDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS see Antimony-iridium alloys

IRIS (PLANT)
Iris flower, its structure, biology and evolution. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot. zhur 42 no. 6 867-877 Je '57.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Hydroelectric plant at the Baikal gate. Viktor IArosh. IUn. tekh. no 7:38-42 Jl '57

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
For increased agricultural production. I. Pokorskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:9-14 Mr '57
Natural zoning of Irkutsk Province according to agricultural use. V. Shotskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 5, 20-25 My '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Karpov, V. T. [Industrial development of Irkutsk Province] Industrial'noe razvitie Irkutskoi oblasti. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—POTATOES
Growing potatoes in Eastern Siberia ("Potato growing in the northern Yenisey Valley" by G. Timoshenko, "Potato cultivation practices on leading farms of Irkutsk Province" by M. T. Shapar'. Reviewed by L. Katin-IArtsev) Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:106-108 Ap '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Bringing the taiga under cultivation. S. Ostroumov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:21-26 Mr '57.

IRON
Effect of iron on the metabolism of Clostridium acetobutylicum. I. D. Kolchyns'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1, 3-16 '57.
Role of activated hydrogen in iron-deficient cultures of Clostridium [in French with summary in Russian]. E. Aubel. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:185-190 Ja-F '57.

IRON—ISOTOPES
Tagged atom technique for studying the diffusion of iron in oxides N B Mikheev. Atom energ. 2 no 6 568-569 Je '57

IRON—OXYGEN CONTENT
Effect of sulfur on the solubility of oxygen in liquid iron Z Buzhek, A Samarin Dokl AN SSSR 114 no.1 97-98 My '57

IRON—SPECTRA
Spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels V P. Holovchenko, O. A Shyshlovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev un 15 no 5 5-11 '56

IRON—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Reference manual for State standards and technical specifications for ferrous metals] Spravochnik po gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam na chernye metally Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1956 567 p

IRON, WROUGHT see Wrought iron

IRON AGE
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region, Caucasus)
Central Dnieper Valley at the beginning of the Iron Age. A I Terenozhkin. Sov. arkheol no 2:47-63 '57
Newly discovered remains from the Bronze Age and the early Iron Age in the Seym Basin S. S Berezanskaia Krat soob IIMK no 67.28-35 '57

IRON ALLOYS
Methods of selection of samples for the determination of carbon content in iron alloys with high carbon content. V. I Lakomskyi Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5 50-52 My '57.

IRON-CADMIUM ALLOYS
Kinetics of self-diffusion of iron and iron-cadmium electrodes in alkaline solutions. IA E Gindelis Zhur prikl khim 30 no 4 639-642 Ap '57

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA
An investigation of the $K\beta_5$-bands in the X-ray spectrum of iron and chromium when alloys within the Fe-Cr system undergo transformations V. A Kazantsev Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 86-87 My '57

IRON-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Modifications in heat-resistant Fe--Cr--Al alloy systems. P. P Kuz'menko Nauk zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 135-139 '56.

IRON FOUNDING
Initiative by the people P F. Tataurov. Svet nad Baik. no 3 3-5 My-Je '57.

IRON HYDROXIDES
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on aqueous solutions of ferrous salts V D Orekhov, A. I Chernova, M A Proskurnin Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 673-681 Mr '57

IRON IN THE BODY
Role of iron-ascorbic acid in the iron metabolism of animal organism [with summary in English] F A Kruchakova. Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no. 2:145-151 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Ways of saving raw materials and ingredients in ferrous metallurgy L. Zusman. Plan. khoz no. 5:70-76 My '57

IRON-MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS
Microstructure and certain properties of FeSi--MnSi--C alloy systems F. N Tavadze, F. A Dolbashvili. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 2 211-216 F '57

IRON MINES AND MINES see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON ORES see subdivision under Abaza Mountain; Korshunikha Valley; Kursk Province; Tomsk Province

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
X-ray analysis of the crystals of some derivatives of ferrocene IU T Struchkov, T L. Khotsianova Kristallografiia 2 no. 3.382-383 '57.

IRON PHOSPHIDES—METALLURGY
Reduction of high phosphorus pig iron in tilting open hearth furnaces [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. E V. Tret'iakov, V A Makovskii Stal' 17 no 6:517-519 Je '57.

IRON SULFATES
Kinetics of NO absorption by $FeSO_4$ solutions in mechanical absorbers having large number of turns. S. N. Ganz, L. I, Mamon. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no 4:553-561 Ap '57.

IRON TUNGSTATE
Synthesis and X-ray analysis of $MnWO_4$ and of tungstates of the series $FeV\ O_4$-$(Fe_xMn_{1-x})WO_4$-$MnWO_4$ IU. P. Simanov, R. D, Kurshakova. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4: 820-824 Ap '57

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Chernyye Zemli; Crimea, Golodnaya Steppe; Kazakhstan; Sabirabad District; Saratov Province, Uzbekistan)
Distribution of irrigation water by means of paper pipes. V. I Bohdanovych Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.
Economic effectiveness of capital investment in irrigation projects. A. Ovchinnikov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:65-73 Je '57.
Furrow irrigation [with summaries in English and German] L Bumatian Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3 100-112 Mr '57
Improved irrigation systems for cotton G. A. Danov Sots sel'khoz. Uz 18 no 5 45-91 My '57.
Krivonosov, I. M., and M N Sellverstov. [Agricultural improvements in the non-Chernozem zone] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye meliioratsii v nechernozemnoi polose Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 263 p
Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of irrigation systems near cities V Boguslavskii Sel'khoz Sib no 4 32-37 Ap '57.
Natural floodwater accumulations and their utilization [with summaries in English and German] I V Larin Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 38-46 Ja '57.
"Operation of irrigation and drainage systems" by S R. Offengenden and others Reviewed by A. N Liapin Gidr i mel. 9 no 6 51-52 Je '57.
Predicting the top water level in irrigated areas. N. N. Bindeman Gidr i mel 9 no 6:39-43 Je '57
A useful book ("Operation of irrigation and drainage systems" by S R Offengenden and others Reviewed by S Morgunov, S Zhuravkov) Gidr i mel 9 no 6 54-62 Je '57

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION FARMING
Effect of irrigation conditions on the growth of olives. A Alekperova Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4.29-32 Ap '57
Irrigating cotton before flowering. F. I Uchevatkin. Sots sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:11-17 My '57
Organizing the irrigation of cotton fields on collective farms I. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 5:6-13 My '57
Perennial grasses in crop rotations on irrigated fields. L. A. Ginzburg Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5.32-33 My '57
Potato growing on irrigated fields. M. S. Filimonov. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5.35-38 My '57.
Use irrigated land for orchards. S. O. IAkovlev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 39 Ap '57

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
Determining filtration losses of water from canals. V. A. Zhilinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1.128-139 '57.

IRRIGATION FARMING
Factors of cotton cultivation under sprinkler and furrow irrigation. G. Golubinskaia, L. Romanovich. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:56-59 Je '57.

IRTYSH RIVER—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Plan for utilizing the Irtysh River. G. A. Petro. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.

IRTYSH VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Communists in the Irtysh Valley. B. A. Petrov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 6.94-102 Je '57.

IRTYSH VALLEY—SOILS
Chestnut soils of Irtysh Valley. N. P. Panov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:43-50 '56.

ISMAILLY DISTRICT—TAPEWORMS
A case of coenurosis in wild boars [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] D. V. Gadzhiev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:565-568 '57

ISMAILLY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Origin of the Talystan cliff. I. A. Voskresenskii Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 5:529-534 '57.

ISOEUGENOL
Preparation of isoeugenol from 4-oxy-3-methoxypropiophenone. E. D Volkova, V. N. Belov, S I. Lur'e Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:42-45 '54.

ISOMERIZATION
Catalytic isomerization of cis-β- decalol with m. p. of 105° to cis- decalol with m. p of 17°. A. A. Bag, V. G. Cherkaev. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:17-18 '54.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Allergic skin lesions following the administration of phthivazid and PAS I. E. Fon-lung. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:46-48 Mr '57

Effect of phthivazid on the ascorbic acid content of animal organs. L I Grebennik, I. M. Sobolev[illegible] toks. 20 no 1 66-71 Ja-F '57.
Treating tuberculosis of the skin with small doses of phthivazid. V. S. Myskin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no 1 49 Ja-F '57.

ISOPRENE
Tires made from synthetic polyisoprene rubber [illegible] Butko, A G Shvarts, A I Tumanova, [illegible] 16 no 5:1-11 My '57.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Interaction of metal oxides with alcohols Part 4. Barium oxides and isopropyl alcohol. V A Kumarova, N. P. Timofeeva Zhur ob khim 26 no 12 3[illegible] D '56.

ISOQUINOLINE
Preparation of isoquinoline from coal-tar bases [illegible] Potashnikov, P. N. Gorelov. Zhur prikl khim. 3 no 4:654-657 Ap '57.

ISOTOPES
"Electromagnetically enriched isotopes and mass spectrometry" [in English] Reviewed by V A Sukhodrev. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3.48-64 My '57.
Isotopes in agriculture. V M. Klechkovskii Dok. TSKhA no 26:13-22 '56
Work with isotopes and nuclear radiation Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6:94 Je '57.

ISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Conference on the use of isotopes in industry and [illegible] I G Abramson, E I Morozov TSement 23 no 3 32 My-Je '57.

ISOTOPES—MASS
Masses of C^{13}, N^{14}, and N^{15} isotopes R. A Demirkhanov, T N. Gutkin, V V Dorokhov Atom energ 3 no 6:544-551 Je '57

ISRAEL—TRIALS (MURDER)
The Casimer murder case. A Ivanenko. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33 19-21 Ag '57.

ITALIC LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS
Problem of the language and population of pre Roman Italy B. I Nadol'. Vest. drev. ist no. 1 [illegible] '57

ITALY—ANTIQUITIES
Italian tribes in the second millenium B. C. A I [illegible] skii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 102-121 '57.

ITALY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Reactionary role of clericalism in modern Italy [illegible] I. R Lavretskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:167-174 Ap '57

ITALY—HISTORY
Koval'skii, N. A. [Italian people against fascism, history of the struggle for freedom during the Second World War] Ital'ianskii narod - protiv fashizma, ikh [illegible] osvoboditel'noi bor'by v gody Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 162 p.
Reactionary role of clericalism in modern Italy [illegible] I. R. Lavretskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:167-174 Ap '57.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Socialist revolution in Russia and the Italian proletariat. Giovanni Germanetto. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32 10 14 Ag '57.

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Instead of a great truth. M Iof'ev. Iak. kino [illegible] My '57.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Academic bonds between Russian and Italian [illegible] V. I Rutenburg Vop ist no. 5:214-216 My '57

ITALY—THEATER
Your opinion? Six questions of the periodical "Teatr" answered by the foreign theatrical leaders Albert Preisler, Hedda Zinner, and Paolo Stoppa. Teatr 18 [illegible] 166-169 Je '57.

ITALY—TRIALS (MURDER)
The Montesi Case. B. Sergeev. Sov. kul. no. 1 [illegible] Mr '57.

IUZHIN-SUMBATOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1857-1937
A. V. Lunacharskii and A. I. IUzhin. T. Kniazeskaia Teatr 18 no. 6 91-95 Je '57.

IVAN POLUZNOV (STEAMER)
Modernizing the propeller-steering gear of the steamer "Ivanov Polzunov." F. Katsman. Mor. flot 17 no. 5 23-25 My '57.

IVANOV, IGOR'
Nehru Prize. L. Melkovskaia. Koster no. 1:33 Ja '57.

IVANOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1873-1931
Professor V. V. Ivanov; on the 25th anniversary of his death. A. P. Dolgov, N. S. Smelov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '57.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895-
An open letter to Comrade M. Minokin. N. Ivanovskii
Sib. ogni 36 no 3 170-172 My-Je '57

IVANOVO ECONOMIC REGION
Economic council begins to function. E. Alekseev.
Part zhizn' no. 12:16-20 Je '57

IVANOVO PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Give careful consideration to letters from communists.
Part zhizn' no. 11:42-43 Je '57.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
More concern for the health of workers. A. Prushinskii.
Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 72-73 Je '57.

IVANOVYCH, VOLODYMYR
Satire that misses the mark ("Joyful wedding" by V. Ivanovych. Reviewed by IU. Mushu). Moskva no. 7.202-204 '57.

IVANTER, B. A.
Talent and manhood ("Four comrades" by B. Ivanter. Reviewed by IU. Mushu). Moskva no. 7.202-204 '57.

IZGARYSHEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1884-1956
In memory of N. A. Izgaryshev. S. V. Gorbachev, M. G. Khachaturian. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 928-931 Ap '57.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JANONIS, JULIUS, 1896-1917
"Works" [in Lithuanian] by Julian Janonis; a review. Druzh. nar. no. 7:218-219 Jl '57.

JAPAN—ARCHAEOLOGY
The past and present of Japanese archaeology. Namiyo Fugami Sov. arkheol. no 2:105-107 '57.

JAPAN—BRIDGES, ARCHED
The bridge over the canyon of the Inu River. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

JAPAN—CHINESE POETRY
Chinese poetry in Japan; influence and reaction. Kodziro Yoshikawa. Vest. int mir. kul't. 1:53-62 Ja-F '57.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Aggravation of Japanese policy. Nov. vrem. 15 no 31, 23 Ag '57

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the islands in Japan. V. Maevskii. Oktiabr' 34 no 6 151-153 Je '57.

JAPAN—EGGS—PRODUCTION
Egg production competition in Japan. I. I Nazarenko. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6:45 Je '57

JAPAN—GEOLOGY
"Geological map of Japan, scale 1: 3,000,000" [in English] and "Geology and mineral resources of Japan" [in English]. Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3:98-101 Mi '57.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Scientific ties between U. S. S. R. and Japan. I. N. Kiselev, T. N. Petrova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6.67-72 Je '57

JAPAN—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Aino components in the formation of the Japanese national character and culture. S. A. Arutiunov. Sov. etn. no. 2:3-14 '57.

JAPAN—VILLAGES
"Study of the Japanese postwar village" [in Japanese] [with summary in English]. Reviewed by V. A. Popov. Sov. vostokoved. no 2 203-208 '57.

JAPAN, SEA OF—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Silicic acid, calcium carbonate and organic carbon in the deep-sea sediments of the Sea of Japan. D. E. Gershanovich. Trudy GOIN no. 31:72-79 '56.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Japanese syntactic elements [with summary in English]. A. A. Pashkovskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:101-118 '57.

JAVA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Ceylon - Java. Isabelle Blume. Ogonek 35 no. 26:21-22 Je '57.

JERSEY CATTLE
Raising Jersey cattle. E. K. Merkur'eva and others. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 60-69 Je '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Jerusalem artichoke. G. V. Ustimenko. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5.27 My '57.

JET PLANES
An airplane connecting continents. P. Beliaev. IUn. tekh. no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.

JOCKEYS
Training young jockeys in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. A. Peshula. Konevodstvo 27 no 7 34-37 Jl 57

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis. O. A. Poliakova. Veterinariia 34 no 6 62-66 Je '57.

JOINT OPERATIONS (MILITARY SCIENCE) see Landing operations

JOINTS—DISEASES
Tsarfis, P. G. [Diseases of the joints and their treatment] Bolezni sustavov i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz 1957. 98 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia litera tura)
(DNLM)

JORDAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SYRIA
Unsuccessful provocation. Nov. vrem 15 no. 32:21 Ag '57

JOURNALISM
Lazebnyk, IU. A. [Creative work and dogmatism in the press] Tvorchist' i dogmatyzm u presi. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1956. 66 p

JOURNALISM, MILITARY
Sailors' friend and adviser. D. Korolev, M. Korsunskii. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8 13 Ap '57.

JOURNALISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALS (MACHINERY) see Bearings (Machinery)

JOURNEYS see Voyages and travels

JUDGES
In the name of the Russian Federal Republic. S. Shchukina. Sov. iust. no. 1:61-63 Mr '57.

JUDICIARY see Courts

JUNE BUG (LACHNOSTERNA)
Determining the time of the transformation to pupa in June bugs. IA. P. TSinovskii. Les khoz 10 no 6, 56-57 Je '57.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Conference of the Higher Officials of Courts and Judicial Institutions of the R. S. F. S. R. A. I. Sov. iust. no 1: 71-72 Mr '57.
For the further strengthening of socialist justice. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:1-7 '57.
In every possible way strengthen socialist legality in courts and judicial institutions. A. Rubichev. Sov. iust. no. 1:7-13 Mr '57.
Legal guaranties of the proper operation of Soviet legal norms. P. E. Nedbaito. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:20-29 Je '57.
Lofty tasks of Soviet lawyers. Sov. iust no. 1:3-6 Mr '57.
Strengthening of socialist legality and the practical application of Soviet laws. N. G. Aleksandrov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 103-117 '57
V. I. Lenin on socialist legality. V. M. Lesnoi. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 95-102 '57
V. I. Lenin on Soviet courts and justice. V. Chkhikvadze. *Sov. iust. no. 1:20-25 Mr '57.*

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF—HISTORY
Struggle for revolutionary legality during the first years of the Soviet regime. I. Sternik. Sov iust. no 4 32-35 Je '57.

JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Advice to young drivers. V. Zorin. Za rul. 15 no. 6, 13 Je '57.

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's Literature

JUVENILE VOYAGES AND TRAVELS see Voyages and travels, Juvenile

KABARDIA
Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Kabardino-Balkarskaia ASSR. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 620 p.

KABARDIA—CONSTITUTION
Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. With amendments and supplements adopted at the fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Kabardino-Balkarskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na V sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR chetvertogo sozyva. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 28 p.

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Along ancient paths and new roads, from autobiographical notes. IU. Libedinskii. Druzh nar. no 6 175-179 Je '57

KABARDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Berebekov, Kh. M. [In the family of fraternal peoples of the U. S. S. R.] V bratskoi sem'e narodov SSSR. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 101 p

KABARDIA—ELECTION LAW
Kabardian A.S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to district, city, village, settlement and stanitsa soviets of workers' deputies of the Kabardian A.S.S.R. Adopted by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kabardian A. S. S. R., October 6, 1950, with amendments introduced by decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Kabardian A. S. S. R., December 8, 1954] Polozhenie o vyborakh v raionnye, gorodskie, sel'skie, poselkovye i stanichnye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Kabardinskoi ASSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kabardinskoi ASSR ot 6 oktiabria 1950 goda s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Presidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kabardinskoi ASSR ot 6 oktiabria 1950 goda s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kabardinskoi ASSR ot 8 dekabria 1954 goda. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 24 p.

KABARDIA—HISTORY
Four centuries of Russian-Kabardian friendship. V. K. Gardanov. Druzh nar. no 6,142-150 Je '57

KABARDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Kabardian-Russian relations from the 16th to the 18th century; documents and papers in two volumes. 400th anniversary of the annexation of Kabardia to Russia] Kabardino-russkie otnosheniia v XVI-XVIII vv., dokumenty i materialy v 2-kh tomakh. K 400-letiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva,
Vol. 1. XVI-XVII vv. 1957 476 p.
Vol. 2. XVIII v 1957 423 p.

KABARDIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Kabardian

KABARDIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
Linkin, Semen. [Kabardian epic poetry; selected translations] Kabardinskaya epicheskaia poeziia; izbrannye perevody. Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 301 p.

KABARDIAN TALES see Tales, Kabardian

KADAR, JANOS
My first steps in the labor movement. Janos Kadar. Ogonek 35 no. 28,22-25 Jl '57.

KAGANOVICH, LAZAR' MOISEEVICH, 1893-
Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Resolution of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the anti-Party group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V. M. Molotov] Postanovlenie plenuma TsK KPSS ob antipartiinoi gruppe Malenkova G. M., Kaganovicha L. M., Molotova V. M. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 14 p.

KAGARLYK *DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS*
Increase average production 30-35 per cent per shift. M. IA. Kravets'. Mekh sil'. hosp. 8 no 5 8-10 My '57.

KAILAN BASIN, CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the Kailan coal mines. Kitai no. 4:8-13 Ap '57.

KAKHETIA—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Natural enemies of the eudemis moth in Kakhetia. M. N. Goguadze. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3 30-31 My-Je '57

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR
Building protective dams for the Kakhovka Reservoir. I. A. Ganichev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6.5-8 Je '57

KALENOV, ALEKSEI
The drawings of Alesha Kalenov. E. Drabkina. IUnost' 3 no 7:74-76 Jl '57.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE—POULTRY PLANTS
Eliminate obstacles in receiving poultry. P. M. Minskova. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 46 Je '57

KALININO (ARMENIA)—CHEESE
Swiss cheese manufactured from pasteurized milk in summer. A. A. Agababian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no 5:69-76 My '57

KALUGA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Six hundred and six centners of corn per hectare. S. Runov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 38-40 My '57.

445781 O - 57 - 13

KALUGA PROVINCE—SHEEP

Results of keeping sheep during the winter in yards and ranges of Kaluga Province collective farms. D. N. Salishchev. Veterinariia 34 no 6 55-57 Je '57

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

New hydraulic turbine for the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 6 32 Je '57

KAMA VALLEY—BRONZE AGE

Late Bronze Age cultures in the Kama Valley in connection with the formation of the Ananyino culture. A. V. Zbrueva. Sov. arkheol. no 2 26-46 '57

KAMA VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Some problems in utilizing Kama River floodlands in the vicinity of upper Kuybyshev Reservoir. S. A. Mamaev, E. T. Golovina. Dokl. TSKhA no 26 102-107 '56.

KAMENKA (PENZA PROVINCE)—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

How bureaucratic resistance was crushed. N. Grachev, A. Petrov. Part. zhizn' no 12 60-61 Je '57

KAMENKA DISTRICT (MOLDAVIA)—KARAKUL SHEEP

Improving the pelts of sheep in the Moldavian S. S. R. M. I. Zinger. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3 28-29 My-Je '57

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

G. F. Morozov's plantations in the Kamennaya Steppe. A. A. Shapovalov. Les khoz. 10 no 6 34 Je '57

KANOV, MARTA

Burgomaster Marta Kanov. Emmi Bloch. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6;38-39 Je '57.

KAOLIN see subdivision under Soviet Far East

KAPULA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominkovich, 1882-1942

KARA-DEPE—ANTIQUITIES

Dzheytun and Kara-depe. V. M. Masson. Sov. arkheol. no 1 143-160 '57

KARA-KALPAK POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Poets of Kara-Kalpak." Reviewed by Lukhodzievskii. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 4 147-149 Ap '57

KARA-MURZA, KHRISTOFOR

A new book about Kara-Murza. G. Geodakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no 6 124-127 Je '57

KARA-TAU—GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

Mollusks from the Mezozoic lake deposits of the Kara-Tau Range. E. S. Rammel'meir. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no. 1 99-101 '48

KARA-TAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The Kara-Tau site of Jurassic fauna and flora. R. F. Gekker. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no 1 7-85 '48

Petrographic characteristics and conditions for the formation of the Jurassic rocks of the Kara-Tau Range. M. F. Filippova. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no. 1 102-110 '48.

KARA-TAU—LIZARDS, FOSSIL

Note on the flying Jurassic lizard of Kara-Tau. A. N. Riabinin. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no. 1 86-93 '48.

KARA-TAU—TURTLES, FOSSIL

Jurassic turtle from Kara-Tau. A. N. Riabinin. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no 1 94-98 '48.

KARABAKH STEPPE—SOILS

Nutrient content of the soils of Karabakh Steppe. T. Dzhavadian. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6 28-30 Je '57.

NG

M. Shteinberg.
- '57.

IFICATION

eia, Kuznetsk, and
V. L. Karpovich.
e '57.

ND MINING

Stin'ko. Mast. ugl.

IONS

inov mine no 20.
. 1 no. 6;13-15 Je

I, TUFF, ETC.

roduction of "kara-
roi" no. 1;22-24

IVE FARMS—

rms in Karaganda
roizv. 16[i. e. 17]

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—COPPER ORES

A new copper porphyrite deposit in the Zhekezhuan secondary quartzite massif in central Kazakhstan. M. P. Rusakov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol. no. 1 37-45 '57

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Afghanistan; Kamenka District, Moldavia)

Leading group of Karakul breeders. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3 3-10 My-Je '57

Make use of all capacities to increase the production of meat in Karakul farming. D. F. Boiko, E. N. Dunaeva. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3 11-15 My-Je '57.

Method of calculating the cost of production in Karakul farming. N. V. Markelov. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3 22-24 My-Je '57

Some biological characteristics of Brown Karakul sheep. V. S. Zhiliakova. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3 25-28 My-Je '57

KARAKUL SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Treating diseases of generative organs in Karakul ewes. V. G. Shimanov. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3, 53-55 My-Je '57

KARAKUL SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

see subdivision under Kazakhstan

KARASU DISTRICT—LAKES

Lakes of Karasu District, Kustanay Province; Kaybagar, Shalkar, Zhanshura, Biye-Soygan, Alabota. G. G. Muravlev. Vop. geog. Kaz. no 2 133-165 '57

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN, 1837-1879

("Selected works in three volumes" by Liuben Karavelov. Reviewed by Olena Shpyl'ova) Vitchyzna 25 no. 6;202-204 Je '57

KARELIA

"Karelia in belletristic literature." Reviewed by K. Chistov. Na rub. 18 no. 4;200-203 Jl-Ag '57.

KARELIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Birth of the Communist Youth League in Karelia. V. Kiselev. Na rub. 18 no. 4;166-173 Jl-Ag '57.

KARELIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Karelian Council of the National Economy. Na rub. 18 no. 4;148-148 Jl-Ag '57.

KARELIA—HISTORY

Books on the revolutionary past of Karelia. E. Epshtein. Na rub. 18 no. 4,198-200 Jl-Ag '57.

Work of students of local lore. Vl. Pimenov. Na rub 18 no 2;192-194 Mr-Ap '57

KARELIA—HOSPITALS

A useful brochure ("History of the development of hospitals in Karelia" by S. M. Levin. Reviewed by M. Kantorovich). Na rub. 18 no. 4;207-208 Jl-Ag '57.

KARELIA—ICHTHYOLOGY

Ichthyological research carried out by the Karelian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. V. Gerd. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5;3-5 '56.

KARELIA—LAKES

Dividing Karelia into limnological regions. S. V. Gerd. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no 5 47-75 '56.

KARELIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

First years of the revolution in the trans-Onega territory. N. Chugunov. Na rub. 18 no. 4;174-182 Jl-Ag '57.

Mass movement in Karelia on the eve of the October Revolution. N. Slavin. Na rub. 18 no. 4;152-157 Jl-Ag '57.

KARELIA—SCHOOLS

The book about the prerevolutionary school ("School in prerevolutionary Karelia" by N. G. Kuchepatov. Reviewed by R. Filippov.) Na rub. 18 no. 2;188-190 Mr-Ap '57.

KARELIA—WEED CONTROL

Controlling brush in Karelia. L. Krykhanov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5, 52-55 My '57.

KARELIA—WHITEFISHES

Distribution of the present Baikal fauna outside of Lake Baikal. M. M. Kozhov. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5: 39-46 '56.

KARELIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Borisov, A. D. [Liberation of Soviet Karelia (1944)] Osvobozhdenie Sovetskoi Karelii (1944 god). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 99 p.

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The library and the writer. G. Syrkov. Na rub 18 no 2;194-195 Mr-Ap '57.

KARELIN, L.

Character formation ("The dormitory" by L. Karelin. Reviewed by Z. Guseva). Oktiabr' 34 no. 6 211-213 Je '57.

KARST

Erecting bridge supports on rocks with karst [illegible]. B. L. Gribov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. [illegible] 25-27 Ap '57

KARTLIA—GEOPHYSICS

Geological interpretation of geophysical data [illegible] Kartlinian Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. S. Ioseliani. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15;185-214 '56.

KARYAGINO DISTRICT—MILK THISTLE

Effect of galenicals derived from seeds of the milk thistle (Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.) on the fertility of uterine smooth muscles under experimental conditions. R. K. Alley, P. A. Ushakhinskaia. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 2;195-201 '57

KARYOKINESIS

Variations in cellular nucleic acids and [illegible] protein activation of mitosis. I. A. Alov, V. V. [illegible] nova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 192-194 My

KASHMIR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Kashmir problem. Chandra Sekhar. Part. zhizn' no 7,64-73 Jl '57

KASUKENT DISTRICT—LIMESTONE

Achagyl reef limestones in southern [illegible]. Gorin, A. D. Vezhnova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 6;525-529 '57.

KASYMKHODZHAEV, SULTANKHODZHA, 1874

Sultankhodzha Kasymkhodzhaev. G. Bashlei. Vost. 25 no 5;97-104 My '57

KATAYAMA DISEASE see Schistosomiasis

KATYDIDS see subdivision under Yunnan Province

KAUL'BARS, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1844

Historical note on the founding of [illegible]. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 4,153-155 Ap '57

KAYAKS see Canoes and canoeing

KAZAKH ART see Art, Kazakh

KAZAKH DISTRICT—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Wedge-shaped bronze weapon [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. M. Gaziev. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3;355-358 '57

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Publicizing works by Kazakh writers. A. [illegible]. Bibliotekar' no 7,32-34 Jl '57.

KAZAKHSTAN

Kazakhstan on the eve of the 40th anniversary of Great October Revolution. I. Akovlev. [illegible] no. 11 18-26 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS [illegible]

Zoological work of the Republich Station of [illegible] tion of the Kazakh Branch of the All Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. B. A. Vain[illegible]. Zhur. 36 no. 5 800 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND [illegible]

In the Personnel Training Office of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kazakh S. S. R. Sred. spets. [illegible] no 7,63 Jl '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BEE CULTURE

Let's strive for a further increase in the [illegible] beekeeping. A. F. Sizov. Pchelovodstvo 34 [illegible] Ag '57.

Specific features of beekeeping in the mountains [illegible] ern Kazakhstan. V. V. Rodionov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8;27-32 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND [illegible] STUFFS

Profit gained from cattle fattening in the [illegible] central Kazakhstan. L. Prakhov. Moloch [illegible] 2 no 7;46-49 Jl '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

First results. D. D'iakin. Sov. knigi, torg [illegible] Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CATTLE

Poliana, Violetta, and Flügel'. K. Merkul'eva [illegible] no. 2-49 F '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CONSTITUTION

Kazakh S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Kazakh S.S.R. with amendments and additions adopted at the first, second and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Kazak SSR konstitutsiiasy (negizgi zany). Kazak SSR-nyn [illegible] saılangan zhogargy sovetinin I,II,III sessiialary [illegible] ga bıldangan özgerister men kozymsha[illegible] engızılgen. Almaty, Kazak memleket baspasy, 1957. 164 p. [Parallel texts in Kazakh and Russian.]

KAZAKHSTAN—COTTON GROWING

Obtaining high yields of cotton on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm in the Kazakh S. S. R. G. V. Afanas'ev. Dokl TSKhA no 23:357-363 '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—CULTURE

Daulbaev, B.N. [The flowering of the Kazakh economy and culture in the postwar period] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR (poslevoennyi period). Alma-Ata, Upr. po delam kul'turno-prosv uchrezhdenii M-va kul'tury Kaz. SSR, 1955. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

Diary of literature and art. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 6:120-128 Je '57.

Sapargaliev, G.S. [Soviet government in the struggle to develop socialist culture in Kazakhstan] Sovetskoe gosudarstvo v bor'be za razvitie sotsialisticheskoi kul'tury v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 141 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—DAIRYING

Eight hundred and seventy centners of milk per hundred hectares of land. P. Shemshura, P. Pastukhov. Moloch. i mias. skhiv. 2 no. 8:23-24 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

Basenov, T.K. [Kazakh ornamentation in architecture] Ornament Kazakhstana v arkhitekture. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 96 p. illus.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Daulbaev, B.N. [The flowering of the Kazakh economy and culture in the postwar period] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR (poslevoennyi period). Alma-Ata, Upr. po delam kul'turno-prosv. uchrezhdenii M-va kul'tury Kaz. SSR, 1955. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC ZONING

Preparing for the new upsurgence. D. A. Kunaev. Druzh. nar no. 7:136-142 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ELECTION LAW

Kazakh S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, settlement, village and aul soviets of workers' deputies of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastnye, raionnye, gorodskie, poselkovye, sel'skie i aul'nye Soviety deputatov trudiashchikhsia Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 29 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—FARMHOUSES

Using reed panels in housing construction. V. Shelkovskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:6-9 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FLORICULTURE

Zonal conference on vegetable gardening, fruit culture, and viticulture in Kazakhstan. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:75-76 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

Conference on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the period of the Soviet regime. A. L. Sidorov. Vop. ist no. 6 192-198 My '57

Elenov, Tazhen. [Establishment of Soviet authority in Kazakhstan] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, 1957. 114 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION

Problem of land reclamation and improvement in desert areas of Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. V. M. Rotovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 4:1-9 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of additional sulfur feeding on the pelt quality of Karakul sheep in southern Kazakhstan. M. N. IAtsuk. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:46-50 My-Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MARTITE

Some data on martite formation. R. V. Masgutov. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:96-98 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Leading through journals of the Union republics. S. Romanov. Zvezda Vost. 28 no. 5:141-143 My '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP

Kazalinsk sheep farmers are reclaiming the desert. D. Makanov, A. M. IAkushina. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:34-40 Je '57.

Mixed crews instead of farms and sections. V. A. Bagdasar'ian. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:40-47 Je '57.

Our work. Kh. M. Khairov. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Chabertiasis in sheep in Kazakhstan. G. I. Dikov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:20-23 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOILS

Soil surveys on the "18 lot Kazakhstana" Collective Farm. A. P. Mershin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:131-138 '56.

Studies of the Soil Science Department of the Kazakh State University on soils of Kazakhstan. A. M. Kurasov. Pochvovedenie no. 3 120-121 Mr '57

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Possibilities of extending livestock fattening in the Kazakh S. S. R. D. S. Martiushov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 31-34 Je '57.

Unused capacities of livestock farming for meat production in Kazakhstan. I. T. Galochkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:27-30 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—UREDINEAE

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut botaniki. [Spore-bearing plants of Kazakhstan] Flora sporovykh rastenii Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata.
Vol. I. Nevodovskii, G. S. [Rust fungi] Rzhavchinnye griby. 1956. 431 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—VINE CROPS

Extend the sowing of vine crops on virgin lands. S. A. Nazarov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 21-24 My '57

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Conference on problems in pasture irrigation, water supply and snow water irrigation in the Kazakh S. S. R. M. M. Kundzich. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 6:54-62 Je '57

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Ionenko, I.M. [Peasantry of the middle Volga region on the eve of the Great October Revolution; based on data concerning the Kazan Government] Krest'ianstvo srednego povolzh'ia nakanune Velikogo Oktiabria, po materialam Kazanskoi gubernii. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 255 p.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY—HISTORY

The role of Kazan University in the development of Chuvash culture. P. G. Grigor'ev. Uch. zap. CHNII no. 15 55-71 '57.

KAZIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1898-

Contemporary of a great epoch ("Poems" by V. Kazin. Reviewed by Bor. Bobovich) Moskva no 4 185-187 '57.

KEL'BADZHAR DISTRICT—LAKES

Lakes of the Alagel' Basin in Kel'badzhar District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kh. D. Zamanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 5 541-546 '57

KEL'MENTSY DISTRICT—STONE AGE

The multilayer site Molodova 5. A. P. Chernysh. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:45-53 '57

A representation of man from the late Paleolithic period. A. P. Chernysh. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67 133-134 '57

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in the northern forest-steppe of Kemerovo Province. D. Druzhinin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 1 44-50 Ja '57

KEMI RIVER—SALMON

Migration of the Kemi salmon (Salmo salar). P. I. Novikov. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no 5:141-147 '56.

KERATIN

Mechanism of the action of vitamin A (retinol); copper-carotenoid antagonism and keratinization of the epithelial tissue [with summary in English] S. D. Balakhovskii, N. N. Drozdova. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:330-335 Ja-F '57

KERCH—THRONES

A marble throne from Panticapaeum. V. D. Blavatskii. Sov. arkheol. no 2:247-250 '57.

KERCH—VASES

Inscription on a fragment of a Thasos amphora. V. D. Blavatskii. Trudy GIM no. 26:32-33 '57.

KETONES

Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 6. Synthesis of methylbutyl ketone and ethylphenyl ketone. I. P. IAkovlev and M. M. Kreimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3312-3313 D '56.

Reaction of copper tetraphenylboron with oxocompounds. V. A. Sazonova and I. I. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3440-3445 D '56.

Tetraacyloxysilanes in organic synthesis. Part 8: Silicic anhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the thiophene series. IU. K. IUr'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3341-3344 D '56.

KHABAROV, EROFEI PAVLOVICH, 17th cent.

Safronov, F.G. Erofei Pavlovich Khabarov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 31 p.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Danilov, Lev. [Land of the northern lights; a motion picture producer's notebook] Krai severnogo siianiia; zapiski kinorezhissera. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 52 p.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—FOREST ROADS

Building logging roads for heavy trucks. G. N. Lavrovskii, V. G. Sokolov. Les prom. 35 no. 5 18-19 My '57.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

[Valiant labor; sketches of innovators and leaders of the Khakass Autonomous Province] Doblestnyi trud, ocherki [o novatorakh i peredovikakh Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti]. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 172 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ORE DRESSING

Starting and operating the Biyalykh-Uzen' ore dressing plant. O. B. Klebanov. IAvet met. 30 no 6 1-11 Je '57

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—POULTRY

Poultry farming in ancient Siberia. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6:48 Je '57

KHANLAR DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Present state and prospects of fruit culture in Khanlar District. A. Narimanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:20-23 Je '57.

KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL AREA—FUR FARMING

Fur farming in the Khanty-Mansi National Area. V. Ammosov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 2 64-67 F '57

KHARAMI RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and lithology of Pliocene deposits in the region of the Greater Kharami Range [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 5 505-509 '57

KHARAMI RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

New data on the geological structure of the region of the Greater Kharami Range [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 3 287-292 '57

KHARCHUK, BORIS

Iosip, a poor child ("Iosip without a penny in change" by Boris Kharchuk. Reviewed) Druzh. nar. no 6 214 Je '57.

KHARKOV—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

To meet the dawn. H. Loza. Zmina no. 7:8 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—FIRE ENGINES

Efficiency promoters in Kharkov. V. Maksiagin. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:19 My '57.

KHARKOV—GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Geometry at Kharkov University. IA. P. Blank, D. Z. Gordevskii, A. V. Pogorelov. Uch. zap. KHGU 65 41-57 '56

KHARKOV—HAMMER THROWING

After the fight. L. Shneider. Fizk i sport 27 no 6: 36 '57

KHARKOV—INDUSTRIES

At the neighboring factories. O. Viryn. Ukraina no. 13-4 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

History of the development of socialist competition at Kharkov machinery manufacturing plants during the first five-year plan. V. H. Lysenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 69 137-149 '56.

KHARKOV—MATHEMATICS

Dissertations in mathematics at Kharkov University from 1805 to 1917. A. K. Sushkevich. Uch. zap. KHGU 65 91-115 '56

KHARKOV—MATHEMATICS—SOCIETIES

The Kharkov Mathematical Society. N. I. Akhiezer. Uch. zap. KHGU 65 31-39 '56.

KHARKOV—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Concerning certain works on analysis and algebra published by the Kharkov University. G. I. Drinfel'd, V. A. Marchenko, A. IA. Povzner. Uch. zap. KHGU 65 59-64 '56.

History of the Department of Mathematics of Kharkov University during the 150 years of its existence. M. N. Marchevskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 65:7-29 '56.

KHARKOV—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)—HISTORY

First May Day meetings. O. B. Kachanova. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

KHARKOV—PROBABILITIES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Probability theory at Kharkov University. L. IA. Girshval'd. Uch. zap. KHGU 65 65-73 '56.

KHARKOV—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Military revolt in Kharkov in December of 1905. B. M. Barak. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:5-25 '56.

Revolutionary struggle of workers of the Kharkov Locomotive Plant in 1905. A. A. Voskresenskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:5-25 '55.

Work of the Kharkov Bolshevik group "Vpered" in February-August of 1905 among university students. V. I. Astakhov. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:27-40 '56.

KHARKOV DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Suburban collective vegetable farms. M. T. Potapenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:9-12 My '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Year of great change in the collectivization of agriculture in the Kharkov area A. A. Protopopov Uch zap KHGU 62:127-140 '55.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
"This is worthy of emulation" by K Dubinin, I Konakh Reviewed by L Pozdniakova Mol komm 15 no 6 125-126 Je '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—FISH PONDS
More concern for the conditioning of ponds for fisheries V. Tevstik Sovkhoz proizv. no 5 77 My '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—WAREHOUSES—ACCOUNTING
Accounting for goods in wholesale warehouses I Levin, G Fradkov Bukhg uchet 11 no 7 25-33 Jl '57

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
I Franko, Honorary Doctor of Russian Literature of Kharkov University I. T Bataka Uch zap. KHGU 71 115-118 '56

KHERSON PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Orchards in the steppe. M. Prokhytelova. Ukraina no 9 10-11 My '57.

KHIVA—MONEY
The monetary system of Khorezm in the 14th century G A Fedorov-Davydov Sov. arkheol. no 2:239-246 '57

KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Why do they deliberately bring out literature for pulping? S Furman Sov. knizh torg no 6:19 Je '57

KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Effect of fertilizers applied to sugar beets. I. H. Rozhdestvens'kyi, M. IE Vatulia Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

KHOREVA, ANASTASIIA VASIL'EVNA, 1887-
Glorious anniversary. E. N. Baranovskaia. Med. sestra 16 no 5 32 My '57.

KHOREZM PROVINCE—UZBEKS
Some reasons for the survival of religious customs among the Uzbeks of Khorezm. G P. Snesarev. Sov. etn. no. 2:60-72 '57.

KHOTETOVO (ORLOV DISTRICT)—SCHOOL GARDENS
In the village of Khotetovo. A. N. Sviridov. IUn. nat. no. 5 1 My '57.

KHUZANGAI, PETR PETROVICH
The language and style of the folk poet P. P. Khuzangai S. P. Gorskii. Uch. zap. ChNII no 12 191-225 '55.

KIDNEYS
Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord in dogs Report No. 2. V F Askerov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2 203-207 '57.
Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord in dogs Report no. 3 V. F. Askerov. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3 333-337 '57
Effect of the adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue respiration kh. I Seifulla. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:33-35 '56
Effect of the intravascular administration of pyramidon on renal function E L Neigauz. Farm. i toks 19: supplement:38-39 '56.
A model for the study of kidney function in an experiment involving surgical preparation. A. A. Lebedev, S. A. IAroslavisev. Urologiia 22 no. 2 38-39 Mr-Ap '57

KIDNEYS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMETIES
Case of liposarcoma of paranenal cellular tissue of a double and dystopic kidney. I. V. Mukhin. Urologiia 22 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '57.
A rare variant of renal pelvis abnormality. F. P. Komarovich. Urologiia 22 no. 2.44-45 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—CANCER
Metastasis of hypernephroid renal cancer simulating primary breast cancer. L. D. Krymskii, E. E. Fridman. Urologiia 22 no. 2 48 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
"Aortography in urology [in Czech] by R. Poch, B Schovanec. N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiia 22 no. 2 79 Mr-Ap '57.
Clinical aspects and pathology of renal stasis. IA V Oberemchenko. Vrach. delo no. 4:365-369 Ap '57.
"Chronic pyelonephritis" [in Polish] by Jan Brod. Reviewed by A. IA. Pytel' Urologiia 22 no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of hormones on compensatory hypertrophy of the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. V. Osipovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3.37-39 Mr '57.
Kidneys in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. A. Shulepova. Urologiia 22 no. 2.15-17 Mr-Ap '57.
Use of honey in treating kidney diseases Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6.56-57 Je '57

KIDNEYS—HYDATIDS
A case of echinococcosis of the kidney. B S. IAkhin. Urologiia 22 no 2 59-60 Mr-Ap '57

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION
Mechanism of kidney involvement in the pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Report No 2 Correlation between renal circulation and the renin content of the kidneys in experimental neurogenic hypertension and following denervation of kidneys [with summary in English]. M IA Ratner, P S. Lirzengardt. Biul eksp biol. i med. 43 no 3 43-47 Mr '57.

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY
Diagnostic interpretation of renal angiograms A. IA. Pytel', N. A Lopatkin. Urologiia 22 no. 2 5-13 Mr-Ap '57

KIDNEYS—RUPTURE
Subcutaneous rupture of the single hydronephrotic kidney L. M. Ivashko. Urologiia 22 no 2 43-44 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Technic of renal surgery with the use of a heterogenic fibrin film, experimental study. IA S. Kagan. Urologiia 22 no 2 25-27 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—TUBERCULOSIS
Basic forms of renal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, according to pathoanatomical data from autopsies I. O Loiko Urologiia 22 no 2 13-15 Mr-Ap '57.
A case of unusual calcification of a tuberculous kidney. F. M. Osipov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 40-42 Mr-Ap '57
Late results of surgery for renal tuberculosis. A. B. Topchan, T. P Machalova Urologiia 22 no. 2 18-21 Mr-Ap '57

KIDNEYS—TUMORS
Case of liposarcoma of pararenal cellular tissue of a double and dystopic kidney I V. Mukhin. Urologiia 22 no. 2 46-47 Mr-Ap '57.
Lipomatous substitution of the kidney. A G. Barakova. Urologiia 22 no. 2 42-43 Mr-Ap '57.

KIEV—CABLES
Our Hryhorii goes to the festival. H. Semena Zmina no. 7:6 Jl '57.

KIEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Vladlen Zurakhov is the champion of the city of Kiev. O. Poliak. Ukraina no. 9 Jl My '57.
Why did the audience applaud him. O. Poliak. Ukraina no. 13:31 Jl '57.

KIEV—CHURCHES
Reconstruction of the Church of the Tithe. G F. Korzukhina Sov arkheol. no 2:78-90 '57

KIEV—KINDERGARTEN
Preparing for the glorious anniversary IE. Rudaleva Doshk vykh 18 no 6 16-20 Je '57

KIEV—MONUMENTS
M. Mikeshin, the author of the monument to Bogdan Khmel'nitskii, was a White Russian IE Sadovs'kyi. Ukraina no 11:32 Je '57

KIEV—MOTHS
The lilac moth Xanthospilapteryx syringella F. and its control. K. A Shmykova's'kyi Nauk. zap. Kiev un 15 no 3:153-158 '56.

KIEV—NATURE STUDY
Regional studies in pedagogical institutes I. P. Naulko Rad shk 36 no 4:67-69 Ap '57

KIEV—OSTRICHES
Natural propagation of Australian ostriches in captivity. A. G. Perekhrest. Priroda 46 no. 6:92-93 Je '57.

KIEV—RADIOBROADCASTING—CONGRESSES
Conference on automatic processes in radiobroadcasting and communication. O. Gaplichuk. Radio no 6:22 Je '57.

KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kiev. IU. Babko. Komm. Ukr. 33 no 7 61-69 Jl '57
Stormy years. A. V. Polupanov. Ukraina no. 9:20-22 My '57.

KIEV—SOCCER
Around the ball. Zmina no. 6:12-13 Je '57.

KIEV—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
The park on the Dnieper. IS. Kyvyna, Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:24-25 Jl '57.
Unusual evening party. M. Nechynkin. Ukraina no. 13: 30 Jl '57.

KIEV—VENDING MACHINES
Automats in Kiev. N. Ternovoi. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1: 9-11 '57.

KIEV—YOUTH
Festival at an institute. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:18 My '57.

KIEV—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
A hundred thousand smiles. Ukraina no. 9 5-6 My '57

KIEV PROVINCE—RADIO
Rural radio workers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution M Margulis Radio no 4 Je '57

KIEV PROVINCE—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
From work experience of the School Department of the Provincial Division of the People's Education I S Mishchenko Rad shk 36 no 4 70-76 Ap '57.

KIHNU ISLAND—FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN
Songs and ceremonies of ancient Estonia. I Runs. Sov. muz 21 no. 7 40-48 Jl '57.

KIKINOV, GEORGII
Primroses ("Onega winds") by G. Kikinov. Reviewed by Is. Batser). Na rub. 18 no. 4:203-205 Jl-Ag '57.

KILNS, ROTARY
Experience of the "Komsomolets" cement factory in increasing the durability of rotary kiln linings G A Khatskaia, IU. F Salomatina. Tsement 23 no. 2 13-14 Mr-Ap '57.
Instrument for determining the deformation of the shell of a rotary kiln. O. A. Nesvizhskii. TSement 23 no. 2 27 Mr-Ap '57.

KILNS, ROTARY—COOLING
Spraying clinker with water in the cooling zone of a rotary kiln. S. I. Kuleshov. TSement 23 no. 2 26 Mr Ap '57

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Artemovsk Austria; Kiev, Machukhi (Poltava Province), Sverdlovsk Province, Ukraine)
Certain problems in moral training of kindergarten children O. Pil'khivs'ka. Doshk. vykh 18 no 7.12-15 Jl '57
Children's actions O. Savchenko. Doshk vykh 18 no. 7:20-25 Jl '57
Developing the skill of cutting out silhouettes in older groups. I. Husarova Doshk. vykh 18 no. 7 6-11 Jl '57.
The doctor and teachers. L. B. Nimen Doshk. vosp 30 no. 8:34-36 Ag '57
Education of children as a group. E. Mikkuri. Doshk vosp. 30 no. 8:18-24 Ag '57.
Hygiene and the teaching of swimming to children T. I Osokina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 8:30-33 Ag '57.
The individual approach to children Doshk vosp 30 no. 8:1-7 Ag '57.
Kindergarten of the Russia Collective Farm N V. Zhabreva Doshk. vosp 30 no. 8.39-41 Ag '57.
Kindergarten of the State Grain Farm at Shipunovo in Altai Territory V Shatilina. Doshk. vosp 30 no. 8 41-43 Ag '57.
Letters to the editor Doshk. vosp 30 no 8:59 60 Ag '57
Our green garden plot M A. Bulanova Doshk vosp 30 no 8 51-52 Ag '57.
Some more on the growing of flowers E I. Kanashina Doshk vosp. 30 no. 8.25-30 Ag '57
Training children to be polite and respectful to adults B. Dralova. Doshk. vykh 18 no. 7:15-20 Jl '57.
We are preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution P Gabova. Doshk. vosp 30 no. 8. 37 Ag '57.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINETIC THEORY OF LIQUIDS see Liquids, Kinetic theory of

KINETICS see Motion

KIRGHIZ
Session dedicated to the thenogeny of the Kirghiz I. P Zlatkin Sov. arkheol. no. 2:309-310 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Agrarian measures and origin of the first collective farms in Kirghizia. A. Mamatiusupov Sel'khoz Kirg. 3 no. 7:25-33 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AGRICULTURE—COSTS
Ways of reducing the cost of production on state meat and dairy farms of Kirghizistan. A Orazbaev Trudy Otd ekon. Kir Fan SSSR no 1:65-77 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Some problems in organizing labor and improving the use of machinery on collective farms. A Trofimov Sel'khoz Kirg. 3 no 7:46-48 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn sown on stubble will make up the shortage of feeds Sel'khoz Kirg. 3 no. 7:2-3 Jl '57
Our plan of raising corn as a stubble crop. A. Domashev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:10-12 Jl '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—CULTURE

Flourishing culture of Soviet republics; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:7-9 Jl '57.

Kanimetov, A.K., and I.P.Muzhikov. [Progress in the economic and cultural development of the Khirghiz S.S.R., on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Uspekhi razvitiia ekonomiki i kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no.13)

KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kanimetov, A.K., and I.P.Muzhikov. [Progress in the economic and cultural development of the Khirghiz S.S.R., on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Uspekhi razvitiia ekonomiki i kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no.13)

KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Work of the Department of Economics of the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. D.S.Lalliev. Trudy Otd. ekon. Kir.Fan SSSR no.1,3-6 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FORAGE PLANTS

Summer (stubble) crops. L. Zonshtein. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:4-10 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GEOPHYSICS—RESEARCH

Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. as a participant in the work of the International Geophysical Year. K. Otorbaev. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 241-244 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Let's gather in the crops in the shortest time and without losses. I.A. Goncharov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7 34-35 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—HEDGE NETTLE

Effect of hedge nettle (Stachys betonicaeflora) growing in Kirghizia on the uterus of laboratory animals depending on the estrual cycle and the length of pregnancy and the postpartum period. L.A. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 19 *supplement* 42 '56.

KIRGHIZISTAN—HUNTING

Hunting in Kirghizia. A. IAnushevich, N. Kliushko. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3 6-7 Mr '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Hydro-power resources of Kirghizistan and the outlook for their utilization. I.K. Akhunbaev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:55-59 Je '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Field camp of a tractor brigade. F. Goriushin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7 42-45 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Early lambing of sheep. T. Aliev, N. Sekachev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:19-22 Jl '57.

Ways of increasing output on state sheep farms in Kirghizistan. D.S. Lalliev. Trudy Otd. ekon. Kir.Fan SSSR no. 1:41-53 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

From the history of the development of the sociopolitical and philosophical thought of the Kirghiz people at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century. A.A. Altmyshbaev. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 3-43 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOYBEAN

Importance of soybeans in collective animal husbandry. A.A. Garmash. Trudy Otd. ekon. Kir.Fan SSSR no. 1: 78-86 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SUGAR BEETS

High yields obtained by our own hands. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6 10-13 Je '57.

Let's raise high sugar beet crops. M. Didenkova. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:48-50 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SWINE

Care of swine in summer. A. Kutseva. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7 51-53 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TRADE UNIONS

Putting personal interests above everything else. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6. 35-36 Je '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VEGETABLES

Improve the procurement of vegetables. P. Likhanov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:56 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WHEAT

Production of winter wheat seed. I. Ryzhei. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:36-41 Jl '57.

KIRIN, CHINA—PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Chemical fertilizers plant in Kirin. Nar. Kit. no. 10: 25 My '57.

KIRKUK, IRAQ—ANTIQUITIES

Hurrian Arrapakha. N.B. IAnkovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 17-33 '57.

KIROV PROVINCE—POULTRY HATCHERIES

Work at the Kotel'nich Hatchery. G.D. Pishchaev, A.V. Igoshin. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

KIROVOGRAD DISTRICT—FARM PRODUCE—COSTS

Calculate well and economize. B.M. Kupa, A.P. Mostovyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:8-9 Ap '57.

KISELEVSK—GAS PRODUCERS

Main results of operations at the "Podzemgaz" plant at Yuzhno-Abinsk. M.K. Revva. Podzem. gaz. i ugl. no. 2: 38-43 '57.

KISHINEV—ART, RUMANIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of fine arts in the Rumanian People's Republic. Dnestr. 10 no. 8, 147-152 Ag '57.

KISHINEV—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Supplying Kishinev with milk and dairy products. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7 10-12 Jl '57.

KISHINEV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

In the museums of Kishinev. Dnestr. 10 no. 6:158-159 Je '57.

KISHINEV—RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS

We prepare for the competitions. I. Romanin. Radio no. 6, 26 Je '57.

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1894-1957

In memory of Academician D.A. Kislovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 3, 123 My-Je '57.

In memory of D.A. Kislovskii. K.A. Timiriazeva. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:96 Je '57.

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Liteinaia sektsiia. [Metal wares produced by casting; a collection of articles] Proizvodstvo litoi posudy, sbornik statei. Pod obshchei red. L.M. Marienbakha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

KITCHENS

Household equipment and interior decoration details for housing construction and public buildings. K. Blomerius. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5 14-19 My '57.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Acoustical observations in the Kizel Basin coal mines. S.D. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:744-755 Je '57.

KIZEL BASIN—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Experience in preventing silicosis in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin. Z.G. Lipkin. Bezop. truda v prom. i no. 5:31-34 My '57.

KIZHI ISLAND—CHURCHES

Karelian A.S.S.R. Upravlenie po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Kizhi churches; a guidebook] Kizhskii pogost; putevoditel'. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 46 p.

KIZLYAR DISTRICT—SOLONCHAK SOILS

Effect of irrigation on changes in the accumulation of salts in Solonchak-type meadow soils and Solonchaks of Kizlyar District in Grozny Province. B.I. Savinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:108-112 '56.

KIZYL-AGACH PRESERVE—DUCKS

Results of calculating the number of river ducks wintering in the Kizyl-Agach Preserve [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D.G. Tuaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:339-342 '57.

KLIMOWICZ, ADAM

"Shadow of a linden path" [in Polish] by Adam Klimowicz. Reviewed by A. Mel'nikov. Inostr. lit. no. 6:271-272 Je '57.

KLIUZNER, B.

A symphony of B. Kliuzner. N. Peiko, R. Bunin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:30-34 Jl '57.

KNITTING

Knit a pair of summer gloves. E. Ksenofontova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:46 Je '57.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Golovanov, V.N. [How man comes to know the world] Kak chelovek poznaet mir. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 45 p.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA, 1863-1942

Letters to Frantisek Rehor. Ol'ha Kobylians'ka. Submitted by Mykhailo Mol'nar. Rad. lit. no. 2:134-139 Mr-Ap '57.

KOBYSTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Surface working of petroleum-bearing sands in Kobystan. S.G. Salaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:157-161 '57.

KOCHERGA, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1881-1952

From literary heritage. I. Kocherga. Rad. lit. no. 19: 11-55 '57.

KOCHUR, PANAS FEDOROVYCH

His address: Panas Kochur, the city of Kiolevets, M. Hnatushko, Ukraina no. 9 22 My '57.

KODYMA DISTRICT—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymy of Kodyma District, Odessa Province. O.S. Mel'nychuk. Movoznavstvo 14 52-61 '57.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Effect of reclamation on changes in physical properties of virgin land Chernozems in Kokchetav Province. N.N. Poddubnyi. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:37-43 '56.

Investigating nutrient relations of waste and virgin lands in the region of ordinary Chernozems of Kokchetav Province. Z.F. Kopteva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 31-36 '56.

KOKHANSKAIA, LIDIIA

"What is hard in life." ("Notes of a class adviser" by L. Kokhanskaia, a review). Druzh. nar. no. 7 219-220 Jl '57.

KOKORIN, A.

The significant and the unusual. A. Kokorin. Tvorchestvo no. 7 20-21 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—KYANITE

Kyanite refractories made of minerals from the Keyvy deposits. L.A. Tikhonova, S.V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 5 252-260 '57.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLLA, ILMI

An untimely silencing of a voice ("Poems" [in Estonian] by Ilmi Kolla). Druzh. nar. no. 7:214 Jl '57.

KOLOMNA—HISTORY

Past and present of Kolomna. G. Efremisev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:30-36 Je '57.

KOLOSOVA, VALENTINA MATVEEVNA

Valentina Kolosova, a welder. A. Kamaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:87-89 Ap '57.

KOMAROV, VLADIMIR LEONT'EVICH, 1869-1945

An interesting lecture delivered by Academician V.L. Komarov at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. B.A. Tikhomirov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6. 952-953 Je '57.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—CULTURE—HISTORY

Cultural development in the Komi Autonomous Province during the period of reconstruction in 1921-1925. V.N. Davydov. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3 20-29 '56.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—DWELLINGS

Peasant dwellings of the Komi. L.N. Zherebtsov. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3:30-47 '56.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY

The Komi territory during the transition to peacetime work in the restoration of the national economy of 1920 and 1921. V.N. Davydov. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3 3-19 '56.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Leading working circle of the Komi A.S.S.R. N.N. Drankovskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 67-69 My '57.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—PEASANTRY

Peasants of the volosts in the vicinity of Ust-Sysolsk in Vologda Guberniya at the turn of the 20th century. L.I. Surina. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3 98-109 '56.

KOMI A.S.S.R.—PRESS

The Bolshevik press in the struggle for the industrialization of the Komi A.S.S.R. during the first and second five-year plans. A.I. Sozonova. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3: 110-118 '56.

KOMI LANGUAGE

Some aspects of the history of the Komi written language. N.A. Kolegova. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3:48-56 '56.

KOMI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS see subdivision under Sludka

KOMI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

The conversion of adjectives into nouns and of nouns into adjectives. M.A. Sakharova. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3:70-78 '56.

KOMI LANGUAGE—PARTICLES

Particles in Komi. A.I. Podorova. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3.119-130 '56.

KOMI LANGUAGE—TENSE

Historical note on the formation of verbal tenses in Komi. B.A. Serebrennikov. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3:57-69 '56.

KOMITAS, SOGOMON, 1869-1936
A book about Komitas ("Komitas and Armenian musical culture" by Aleksandr Shaverdian Reviewed) Druzh nar no 6 215 Je '57.

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR
Encounters in Komsomolsk-on-Amur Vl Shustikov Ogonek 35 no 25 28 Je '57
Komsomolsk-on-Amur reflects glory on the Communist Youth League F. Arzhenov Mol Komm. 15 no 6 115-117 Je '57

KONCHALOVSKII, MAKSIM PETROVICH, 1875-1942
Concerning A G Gukasian's book on "Maksim Petrovich Konchalovskii and his views on clinical practice and theory " I. A Kassirskii. Klin. med 35 no 4 131-137 Ap '57
Maksim Petrovich Konchalovskii and his views on clinical practice and theory, concerning A G Gukasian's book B D Petrov Klin med 35 no 4:125-131 Ap '57

KONCHOZERO REGION—FISH CULTURE
Possibility of utilizing the Konchozero lake group for commercial fishing V G Mel'nitsev Trudy kar fil AN SSSR no 5:96-102 '56

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-
Sculptor of the people. Boris Polevoi. Moskva no 7 160-162 '57

KONI, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH, 1844-1927
A. F. Koni as a jurist. I. T. Golikov. Uch. zap. VIIUN no 1:3-21 '57

KOPTELEV, AFANASII LAZAREVICH, 1903-
Before the face of a new life, the works of A Koptelev. A Vysotskii Pisat.-sib no. 1 28-48 '56

KOPTIUKH, ARSENII
Unknown portrait of Arsenii Koptiuk. S Zlobin Sov foto 17 no. 1 57 Ja '57

KOREA—HISTORY
Discussion of the slavery system in Korea Han Chan-ho Vop ist no 5 217-220 My '57

KOREA—SLAVERY
Discussion of the slavery system in Korea Han Chan-ho Vop. ist. no. 5 217-220 My '57

KOREA—ZOOLOGY
Korean fauna. V Ivanov. Okh i okh khoz no 3:60-62 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In the country of rice valleys P. Shuleikin Mol kolkh. 24 no 6,23 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC RESEARCH
The science of economics in the Korean People's Democratic Republic Vest Mosk. un 12 no. 2 157-160 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MEDICINE
In the struggle for strengthening the health of the Korean people Vrach delo no 4:439-441 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MUSIC
In a reborn country. Sov muz. 21 no. 7:136-137 Jl '57

KOREA, NORTH—SOILS
Characteristics of principal soils of the southwestern part of the Korean People's Democratic Republic A. P Mershin, D. I. Popazov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:185-192 '56.

KOREAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
"Outline of a Korean grammar" by A. A Kholodovich. Reviewed by IU N Mazur Vop jaz 6 no 2:139-143 Mr-Ap '57

KORNILOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1879-1957
Konstantin Nikolaevich Kornilov. Semia i shkola 12 no 8,45 Ag '57

KOROBOV, IAKOV EVDOKIMOVICH, 1874-1928
IAkov Korobov. R. Matveeva. Vladimir 4:183-197 '55.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
The struggle of V.G.Korolenko with the reactionary Black Hundred press. P. S. Karasev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218: 155-177 '57.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921

KORSHUNIKHA VALLEY—IRON ORES
Korshunovskoye iron ore deposit. Geog. v shkole 20 no 4:68 Jl-Ag '57.

KOSENKO, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1896-
Ivan Sergeevich Kosenko's 60th birthday. P. S. Erygin, N. I. Volodarskii Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 960-961 Je '57.

KOSTANTINOV, ALEKO, 1863-1897
Bulgarian satirical writer. G. Il'ina. Slaviane no. 5: 51 My '57

KOSTENKI—STONE AGE
A late paleolithic child from a grave at the Gorodtsov site in Kostenki V P. IAkimov Sbor. Muz ant. i etn 17 500-529 '57.

KOSTROMA—HISTORY
Kostroma encounters. K. Komarov. Slaviane no. 6:27-32 Je '57

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Sowing corn with other crops for green fodder. T. I. Belankin. Zemledelie 5 no 5 91-92 My '57

KOTKOZERO, LAKE—FISHES
Hybrids of the true bream and white bream in Kotkozero (southern Karelia) L A Kuderskii. Trudy kar fil. AN SSSR no 5 152-153 '56.

KOTLIN ISLAND—LIGHTHOUSES
Folbukhin literature. M. Mamedov. Koster no 2:38-39 F '57

KOTOVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1881-1925
Hero of the October Revolution ("G I Kotovskii; a collection of articles " Reviewed by V Skorobogatov). Sov. Ukr 7 no 7 159-161 Jl '57
Kotovskii Boris Leonidov Moskva no 7 147-159 '57.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913
History of the creation of M Kotsiubyns'kyi's tale ("'Fata morgana' by M. M. Kotsiubyns'kyi, sources and history of the creation of this tale" by O S. Sheva. Reviewed by Nina Kalenychenko) Vitchyzna 25 no 6,205-207 Je '57.
New books about M. M Kotsiubyns'kyi. N I Zhuk, P. P Khropko Rad. lit no 2 141-145 Mr-Ap '57
Palamarchuk, L.S. [Lexical synonymy in the works of M.M.Kotsiubyns'kyi] Leksychna synonimika khudozhnikh tvoriv M.M.Kotsiubyns'koho. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957 91 p.
Social environment and the social and political activities of M. Kotsiubyns'kyi during his writing of the tale "Fata morgana." O. Sheva. Rad. lit. no. 19:16-20 '57.
Unfair work ("Mykhailo Kotsiubyns'kyi, his life and work" by Z. Kh Kotsiubyns'ka-Efimenko. Reviewed by M M Potupeiko) Rad.lit no 2 145-149 Mr-Ap '57

KOVAL'DZHI, KIRILL
Poetry and life V. Shirokii. Dnestr 10 no 7:121-127 Jl '57

KOVALENKO FAMILY
Even if my husband earned a million... Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

KOZAKOV, MIKHAIL EMMANUILOVICH
On the eve of a great revolution ("The collapse of an empire" by Mikhail Kozakov. Reviewed by T Trifonova) Moskva no. 6 201-203 '57

KOZEL'SK DISTRICT—GAME PROTECTION
In one rural soviet. V Kholostov Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3 8-10 Mr '57

KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPANOVYCH, 1904-
Story of a young man ("Urko Kruk" by Petro Kozlaniuk. Reviewed by Borys Burlak). Ukraina no 9 25 My '57.

KRAMATORSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Machinery shop of our Republic. B. IAmpol'skyi. Ukraina no. 9 8-9 My '57.

KRAMSKOI, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1837-1887
Two lives but a single path. Vlacheslav Maslov. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:47-48 Je '57.

KRASINSKII, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1896-1957
Nikolai Petrovich Krasinskii; obituary. P A. Genkel'. Fiziol rast. 4 no. 3:296-297 My-Je '57.

KRASNAYA POLYANA—EARTHQUAKE, 1955
Seismism of the region of Sochi and Krasnaya Polyana earthquakes of December 21 and 27, 1955. A. D. TSkhakaia, D I Sikharulidze Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3: 287-292 Mr '57.

KRASNODAR—INSCRIPTIONS
Additional remarks on the reading and dating of the inscription on the cross from the Krasnodar Historical and Local Lore Museum. G. F. Turchaninov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:250-251 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—APPLE—VARIETIES
Local apple varieties. G. I. Pavliukov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:61 Ap '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—DUCKS
Million ducks in a year. A. S. Kolesnikov. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6,20-23 Je '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE
Let's grow an excellent crop. V. M. Sokolov Sad i og. 95 no. 5:41-43 My '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GRAIN
Ways of increasing labor productivity on state farms. I. Dimakov. Vop. ekon. no. 6 141-144 Je '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Work cooperation. I. G. Klichkov Kukuru. 1 no. 11-12 Je '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—RED SPIDER MITE—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Effect of DDT on the populations of tetranychid mites and their predators [with summary in English]. L. A. Dergilgarov Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2 370-385 '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SABLES
Sables in Krasnodar Territory K. Nuimanov Okh. i okh khoz no 3 23-24 Mr '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—WEEVILS
Acorn weevil [with summary in English]. A. M. Reitter kov. Zool zhur 36 no 5 700-704 My '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.
Tree and shrub varieties for shelter belts [with summaries in English and German]. P. V. Kazakov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1:94-96 Ja '57

KRASNOYARSK—LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
The fate of a library. Viktor Utkov. Moskva no. 7 181 '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY
Povzner, S.L. [Northern Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoiarskii Sever. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe i. 1956. 55 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—CABBAGE
How we obtain high yields of cabbage. M. I. Zhilkin M. I. Grikhotik. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:11-14 Ap '57

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Annual business meeting on the collective farm. rotmin. Sel'khoz Sib no 2,92-94 F '57

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Experience in harvesting by stages T. Kuimanov kho. Sib. no 4:73-77 Ap '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Possibilities for increasing the production of P Prokhorova. Sel'khoz. Sib no 2 58 60 F '57

KRASNOYE DISTRICT (SMOLENSK PROVINCE)
The promise made to the fatherland will be fulfilled A N Lyzlova Svinovodstvo 11 no. 5,6 8 My '57

KRASNOYE GRISHINO (STALINO PROVINCE) MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Preparing for the memorable date. V. M. Khelin sil'. hosp. 8 no 5:3 My '57.

KRAVCHENKO, FEDOR
Book about young Communists ("The oaks that Ilyich planted" by F Kravchenko. Reviewed by M Plastin) Mol. komm 15 no. 6:127-128 Je '57.

KRAVETS, TORICHAN PAVLOVICH, 1870
Meetings with T. P. Kravets. S. I. Vavilov. Trudy ist. est. i tekh. 17:96-99 '57.

KRECHETOVICH, LEV MELKHISEDEKOVICH, 1878-1954
L. M. Krechetovich; obituary. L. F. Kopyl. Bot zhur 42 no. 6:954-956 Je '57.

KREENHOLM—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
The "Kreenholm Manufacture" combine is one hundred years old. V. A. Markov, A. D. Pushkin. Tekst prom 17 no. 6:4-9 Je '57.

KREMENCHUG REGION—MAGNETIC FIELDS
Hidden treasure. L. Krukilkov-Hrechanyi. Ukraina no. 13:27 Jl '57.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING
Increasing labor productivity in mines of the Krivoy Rog Iron-Ore Basin. S. Zhuravlev, I. Zabolotnyi trud no 6:45-48 Je '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—WATER SUPPLY
Hygienic principles for determining areas requiring sanitation near reservoirs in the Krivoy Rog Basin F M. Levinina Vrach. delo no. 4:395-397 Ap '57

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—WORKS COUNCILS
Fight of the proletariat of the Don and Krivoy Rog Basins for application of the Soviet decree on worker control of industry (November 1917 to March 1918). I. Sh Chernomaz. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:77-96 '56.

KROSHNOZERO, LAKE—FISHES
Methods for determining fish productivity in the small bodies of water of Karelia. M. V. Batagurova Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:88-96 '56.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
Academic conference on the study of the educational legacy of N. K. Krupskaia. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:153-156 Ag '57.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939 (Continued)

N. K. Krupskaia, eminent leader in public education. D. IU. Fi'kina. Sov. pedag 21 no. 8:65-72 Ag '57.

KRUSHEL'NYTS'KA, SOLOMIIA, 1873-

Famous singer; reminiscences and articles about Solomiia Krushel'nyts'ka." Reviewed by I. Denysiuk. Ukraina no. 13 29 Jl '57.

KRUTIKOV, A. N.

A tale true to life ("A tale about childhood" by A. N. Krutikov. Reviewed by O. Mikhailov) Oktiabr' 34 no. 6 218-220 Je '57

KRUTINKA—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the village chorus I. Beliakov Sel'khoz Sib no 5 94-95 My '57.

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945

Memoirs of a great scientist ("Recollections and sketches" by A. N. Krylov. Reviewed by M. Lavrent'ev). Novyi mir 33 no. 6 259-260 Je '57.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844

Academic edition of I. A. Krylov's fables ("Fables" by I. A. Krylov Reviewed by B. A. Derkach). Rad lit no. 2 152-154 Mr-Ap '57

KUBA DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Expansion of fruit culture on collective farms of Kuba District. A. Dzhangirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 8:10-14 Je '57.

KUBAN—CARP

Rearing vimba and Chalcalburnus chalcoides in the Kuban E. R. Sukhanova Trudy sov. ikht kom. no 7 251-258 '57

KUBAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

What are a hundred hectares P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 35 no 28:4-7 Jl '57.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Soil moisture and the exposure of corn plants to light depending on the width and cultivation of inter rows in Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:232-237 '56.

KUBAN—MEDICINE, RURAL

Medical services for the population during field work in the Kuban. M. S. Promskii Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2 15-18 F '57.

KUBAN—RICE

Lower reaches of the Kuban are a large rice-growing region G. F. Ustin-Petrov. Priroda 46 no. 6:57-62 Je '57

KUBAN DELTA—FISH CULTURE

Rearing pike perch and roach (Rutilus rutilus heckeli Nordm.) in the Kuban firths G. G. Tamanskaia Trudy sov. ikht kom. no 7 308-313 '57

KUBANEISHVILI, TEIMURAZ

Success of an artist I. Ginzburg Tvorchestvo no. 6: 24-25 '57

KUDIEVSKII, KONSTANTIN

"Does such love exist?" ("The outdistancing wind" by Konstantin Kudievskii. Reviewed) Druzh. nar. no. 6: 217-218 Je '57.

KULISH, PANTELEIMON ALEKSANDROVICH, 1819-1897

Unpublished letters of P. A. Kulish to the members of the Aksakov family. M. K. Hudzii. Rad. lit. no. 10:56-120 '57.

KUMISS

Increasing and utilizing the milk yield of mares. A. I. Semenishchev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:77-79 Je '57.

KUNASHIR ISLAND—VOLCANOES

Formation of silicagel on solfataras of the Golovnin volcano on the Kunashir Island [with summary in English]. S. I. Naboko, V. G. Sil'nichenko. Geokhimiia no. 3:253-256 '57.

KUNGEY ALA-TAU—GLACIERS

New data on glaciers of the upper reaches of the Chilik River on the northern slope of the Kungey Ala-Tau. M. E. Grudzinskii. Vop. geog. Kaz. no 2:101-115 '57.

KUNMING, CHINA—FLOWERS

Flowers in Kunming Kitai no 5:34-35 My '57.

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938

The first book about Kuprin ("Aleksandr Ivanovich Kuprin" by P. N. Berkov. Reviewed by V. Afanas'ev). Moskva no. 6:209-210 '57.

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Regeneration of forests of Kura-Aras Lowland is the most important task of forestry in Azerbaijan. V. Afanas'ev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:42-43 Je '57.

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—HUMUS

Conditions for humus accumulation in the Kura-Aras Lowland soils in the Azerbaijan S. S. R S. A. Aliev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 311-314 '57

KURA DELTA—STURGEONS

Commercial rearing of sturgeons at the Kura Hatchery. O. L. Gordienko Trudy sov. ikht. kom no 7 180-185 '57

KURA LOWLAND—ALKALI LANDS

Drainage and the state of improvement of lands of the Kura-Aras Lowland. I. K. Penskoi. Gidr. i mel 9 no. 6. 11-24 Je '57

KURA VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE

Nutrition of the larvae of some Tendipedidae [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Kasymov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 2:209-213 '57

KURGAN PROVINCE—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Important factor in developing the desired type of animals A. S. Popovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6, 55-59 Je '57.

KURGAN PROVINCE—GRAIN

How our collective farm is striving for the expansion of grain growing P. Kolmakov Sel'khoz Sib no 1, 38-44 Ja '57

KURI LANGUAGE—VERB

Formation of the imperative in the Lezghian language. G. V. Topuria Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 3:363-368 Mr '57.

KURILE ISLANDS—MITES

Epidamaeus grandjeani Bul.-Zachv., gen. et sp. n., a new representative of oribatid mites (Acariformes, Oribatei) from the Kurile Islands. E. M. Bulanova-Zakhvatkina. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:547-552 '57.

KURJENSAARI, MATTI

From the pages of Finnish magazines Na rub. 18 no 2 138-143 Mr-Ap '57.

KURMANGAZY SAGYRBAEV, 1806-1879

Kurmangazy. Akhmet Zhubanov. Druzh. nar. no. 7:183-192 Jl '57.

KURSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Joined in competition E. Shevchenko. Sov. knizh. torg no. 6:3 Je '57

KURSK PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION

Results of organizing a fire guard brigade. G. Ditiatkin. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:8 My '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—IRON ORES

Belgorod iron ore basin. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:67 Jl-Ag '57

KURSK PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

The vocational rehabilitation of invalids in Kursk Province. E. Golozubova. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:36-38 Jl '57

KURSK REGION—MAGNETIC FIELDS

Hidden treasure. L. Kruhlikov-Irechanyi. Ukraina no. 13:27 Jl '57.

KUSARY DISTRICT—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

A new fungus species of the genus Septoria found in Azerbaijan N. A. Mekhtieva Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:547-548 '57.

KUSHVA—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Extracurricular work in the Kushva Children's Home. A. N. Korotkov Det. dom 12 no. 2:8-17 '56.

KUSOCZINSKI, JANUSZ, 1907-

Janusz Kusoczinski. Jerzy Jarzembskii Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:29 '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Control of eye injuries in Kustanay Province. G. S. Zarubin. Sov. zdrav 16 no. 5:22-23 My '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Prospective development of collective farms served by the Russko-Borkovsk Electric Power and Machine-Tractor Station in the irrigation farming region of Kuybyshev Province. V. S. TSyganov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:84-89 '56.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electric power utilization in animal husbandry of collective farms served by the Georgevskaya Machine-Tractor Station of Kuybyshev Province. P. N. Mitrianin. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:165-174 '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers in Kuybyshev Province. K. P. Ershova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:19-23 My '57.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—GAME PROTECTION

Get ready for high waters! P. Shevchuk Okh. i okh. khoz no. 3 11 Mr '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of coals from the Donets, Kuznetsk, and Karaganda Basins I. D. Arenkov, V. L. Kasperovich Standartizatsiia no 3 61-64 My-Je '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Main results of operations at the "Podzemgaz" plant at Yuzhno-Abinsk M. K. Revva Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 38-43 '57

Underground gasification of wide flat and steep pitching Kuznetsk Basin coal seams from competitive proposals, submitted under the title "Prospective." L. S. Strotlo Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 1-60-64 '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Mine filling is the most important factor of coal mining safety in Kuznetsk Basin V. F. Parusimov Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:1-7 Je '57

Speed up the introduction of workers' suggestions. I. Zemchenkov Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6 39 Je '57

KUZNETSOV, VLADIMIR

Soldier verse of V. Kuznetsov ("We served in Transbaikalia" by V. Kuznetsov Reviewed by Vl. Kovtun). Svet nad Baik no. 3:146-149 My-Je '57.

KUZNETSOVA, PRASKOV'IA MIKHAILOVNA

Russian woman. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. no. 4:34-35 Ap '57.

KVLIVIDZE, MIKHAIL

Water colors ("Lyric verse" [in Georgian] by Mikhail Kvlividze, a review). Druzh. nar. no 7, 217-218 Jl '57

KYANITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

KYRYCHENKO, ILLIA MYKYTOVYCH, 1889-1955

Illia Mykytovych Kyrychenko, obituary. T. V. Zaitseva. Movoznavstvo 14 142-144 '57.

KYUL'TEPE—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Examination of copper-arsenic objects excavated from the Kyul'tepe mound in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. M. A. Kashkai, I. R. Selimkhanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 4 449-454 '57

LABIATAE

On lagochilin extraction. M. M. Abramov Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:653-654 Ap '57.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Using analgesin as a pain relieving and accelerating agent in labor. K. Kh. Bagirbekova-Lrivanskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:187-193 '57

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Petchenko, A. I. [Clinical and medical treatment of inadequacies in labor] Klinika i terapiia slabosti rodovoi deiatel'nosti. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 154 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under Galicia, Germany, Great Britain, India, Italy, Khakass Autonomous Province; Leningrad, Spain)

Biography of the Russian working class ("Glorious traditions." Reviewed by Lidiia Obukhova). Agitator no. 13: 57-60 Jl '57.

The birth of the patronage of the country by the city. V. L. Soskin Sib. ogni 36 no 3:141-147 My-Je '57

Establishment of socialism and the participation of the masses in the management of collective production. M. Sokov. Kommunist 34 no. 8 10-24 Je '57.

Exemplary organization of labor Sots. trud no 6:3-6 Je '57.

From the editor's mail. Sots. trud no. 6:130-133 Je '57.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet regime and the status of women. International Day of Women Workers] Radians'ka vlada i stanovyshche zhinky. Mizhnarodnyi den' robitnyts', Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 8 p.

Road of struggle and triumph. A. V. Zakharov Prom. koop. no. 6, 3 Je '57.

Work is the major factor in the development of Soviet society. A. Kurylev. Sots. trud no. 6, 20-28 Je '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY see subdivision under Great Britain

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES see Wages

LABOR DISCIPLINE

Shop committee and the education of young people. V. Shebanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:67-70 Je '57.

LABOR DISPUTES

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the confirmation of the Regulation on the Procedure of Labor Disputes. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1, 18 '57

Procedure for the examination of labor disputes. L. Gorevatyi, A. Piatakov Sots. trud no. 6 135-141 Je '57.

Regulations on the Procedure of Labor Disputes. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1 18-26 '57

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

"Collection of laws on labor." Reviewed by K. IAkunenkov Sov. iust no. 4 70-72 Je '57.

"Collection of laws on labor." Reviewed by L. IA. Ginsburg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6,136-139 Je '57.

Enforce strictly the labor legislation V. Fokin, E. Vysotskii Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5 38 My '57

Pasherstnik, A. E. [Legislation for the protection of labor in the U.S.S.R.] Zakonodatel'naia okhrana truda v SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 15)

Right of workers to leave their jobs of their own accord. V. M. Dogadov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6 52-61 Je '57.

LABOR PASSPORTS

A necessary document G. Chekmarev. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i e 17] no. 5 44 My '57

The workbook and a copy of it N. Fokin. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7 15-16 Jl '57

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Methods of computing labor productivity in agriculture] O metodakh ischisleniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 298 p. (DS)

Computation of labor productivity on collective farms N. Popov Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4 26-32 Ap '57

Conference on labor productivity Sots. trud no. 6 145-146 Je '57

Effect of technical progress and mass production on the qualifications of workers. E. M. Karlik. Trudy LPI no. 186 18-27 '56.

Experience of the "Chervonyi Ekskavator" Plant workers in increasing labor productivity and production M. V. Sereda, O. P. Averin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9 71-76 '56.

How important are supplementary payments in increasing collective farm production F. Bashkintsev. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 6 85-89 Je '57.

Increase the size of working assignments. I. I. Sharov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 42 Jl '57.

Labor productivity evaluation M. G. Dolgov Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 10-11 Je '57

Labor productivity in coal mining. ("Labor productivity in coal mining in the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan" by A. K. Kharchenko Reviewed by F. Kagan) Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 21-22 My '57

Problems on the wages and increasing labor productivity in industry A. A. Chukhno Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9 77-89 '56.

Role of electrification in changing industrial conditions, labor, and labor productivity. L. I. Kukharenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 9 33-48 '56.

Role of socialist competition in increasing labor productivity. A. A. Podaliak, M. M. Podorovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 9 91-98 '56.

Scientific research work on labor in institutes of the machinery manufacturing industry E. Satel' Sots. trud no. 6 40-44 Je '57

Theoretical problems in connection with the method of calculating labor productivity on collective farms. D. Kolpakov. Vop. ekon. no. 5 76-86 My '57.

Urgent tasks for improving labor and wage norms in enterprises of underground coal gasification A. I. Kovalenko Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 76-78 '57.

Using new technology for increasing labor productivity in metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R. O. V. Sukhopal'ko Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 9 59-69 '56.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—ACCOUNTING see Productivity accounting

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—STATISTICS

Recapitulation of a scientific conference on statistical methods of studying the productivity of labor in the economy of the U.S.S.R. Vest. stat. no. 3 63-79 My-Je '57.

LABOR REPRESENTATION IN REGULATION OF INDUSTRY see Employees' representation in management

LABOR SERVICE see subdivision under Ukraine

LABOR SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Laws of the distribution of the labor force in the U.S.S.R. M. Breev Sots. trud no. 6 29-39 Je '57.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABORATORIES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical laboratories

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Lacquers and enamels with a xylitol ester gum base. L. S. Krotiuk Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4 14-16 '57

LACTATION

Studies on the incorporation of phosphate into casein in the lactating mammary gland [in English with summary in Russian] T. A. Sundararajan, K. S. V. Sampath Kumar, P. S. Sarma Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 125-133 Ja-F '57.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA

Effectiveness of using bacterial starters in ensiling corn. E. S. Kalenich Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 52-54 Je '57

LACTONES

$\S$-Lactones Production of acylated butyrolactones from γ-bromine-$\S$ ketone acids N. P. Shusherina, M. IU. Lur'e, R. IA. Levina, Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1084-1087 Ap '57

LADOGA, LAKE—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Littoral zoobenthos of the southern part of Lake Ladoga. I. I. Sokolov Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5,76-87 '56

LADOGA REGION—FRUIT CULTURE

In the Ladoga region. P. Galushkin. Na rub. 18 no. 2: 132-133 Mr-Ap '57

LA FALCE FAMILY

Golden wedding anniversary. Amerika no. 8:2-5 [57].

LAFARGUE, PAUL, 1842-1911

IEryshev, A. O. [Paul Lafargue, outstanding theoretician of Marxism] Pol' Lafarg - vydatnyi teoretyk marksyzmu. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 61 p.

LAKES

(see also subdivision under Karasu District, Karelia; Kel'badzhar District)

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS

How to prevent intestinal obstruction by wool in lambs. K. Plotnikov Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2,67-69 F '57.

LAMBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Preventing pulmonary diseases in lambs in summer. N. M. Komarov, V. I. Shil'nikov. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 44-45 Je '57

LAMBS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

New method of feeding lambs and its economic effectiveness F. S. Olenin, S. P. Gritsai, I. F. Golodnyi. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 67-69 Je '57.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA

Studying the life cycle of the mollusk Sphaerium (musculium) lacustre (Mull.) A. G. Kasymov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 325-327 '57

LANCHOW, CHINA—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Construction of a petroleum refinery. Kitai no. 5:4-5 My '57.

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND SURVEYING see Surveying

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Rome; Yakutia

LAND TENURE—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Russia)

The nature of equalizing land tenure in Soviet Russia. G. V. Sharapov. Vop. ist. no. 3;113-120 Mr '57.

LAND TERRACING see Terracing

LANDING OPERATIONS

The rifle company in an airborne landing at night. P. Sagaidak, IA. Samoilenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 8-13 My '57.

Training rifle platoons in landing with helicopters after an atomic blast. I. Andrukhov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 45-51 My '57.

LANDSBERG, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH, 1890-

Naming the Optical Laboratory of the Physics Institute after the Academician G. S. Landsberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6;95 Je '57.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The right way to landscape yards. V. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4;4-7 '57.

LANDSLIDES see subdivision under Donets Basin

LANGMAN, MARK

"Alongside you" by Mark Langman. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 7,214-215 Jl '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Akhmanova, O. S. [General and Russian lexicology] Ocherki po obshchei i russkoi leksikologii. M. Izd-va Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 294 p.

An episode in the ideological struggle in western linguistics G. O. Vinokur Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 [illegible] Ap '57

Gillarevskii, R. S., and V. S. Grivnin. [Languages of the world; a catalog of foreign languages for librarians, editors, and book trade workers] Iazyki mira; spravochnyi katalog inostrannykh iazykov dlia bibliotekarei, redaktorov, izdatel'skikh i knigotorgovykh rabotnikov. 2 izd. pererab. i dop. red. E. S. Kubrikovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Vostochnoi pechati, 1957. 99 p. (Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka inostrannoi literatury)

In all languages but saying the same thing [illegible] skii. Moskva no. 7 8-17 '57.

An interuniversity conference of linguists A. A. [illegible] Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 151-157 Mr-Ap '57

Some remarks on language, speech and thinking [illegible] Rubinshtein Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 42-48 Mr-Ap '57

"The status and tasks of general linguistics" [from German] by Ernst Otto Reviewed by V. P. Muraviov [illegible] iaz. 6 no. 2 144 Mr-Ap '57

Structural linguistics, semantics and the problem of the word I. I. Revzin. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 11-41 Mr-Ap '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ANTONYMS

On defining the antonym; relation of the logical and linguistic aspects in semasiology V. N. Komissarov Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 49-58 Mr-Ap '57

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference on the teaching of foreign languages [illegible] secondary school. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3 [illegible] My-Je '57.

The development of oral speech skills. A. [illegible] khina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;66 My-Je '57.

Is Professor I. E. Anichkov right? I. I. Bogdanova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;56-65 My-Je '57.

Letters to the editor. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3 [illegible] My-Je '57.

The relationship of language and speech in the teaching of foreign languages. B. V. Belinov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;47-55 My-Je '57.

Study of students' knowledge of and skills in foreign languages. L. V. Fishman. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3 41-46 My-Je '57.

Work practice of a methods group. G. M. Sverdlova, skaia. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7;19-20 Jl '57

Word recall in class. N. S. Karpov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;93-97 My-Je '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—SYNONYMS

The synonymity of verbs and fixed word combinations E. M. Vol'f. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;33-41 My-Je '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—TEXTBOOKS

Theoretical principles for an elementary foreign language textbook. I. V. Rakhmanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;32-41 My-Je '57.

LANGUAGES, ARTIFICIAL

At the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. I. N. Anatskii, V. P. Grigor'ev Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 164-171 Mr-Ap '57

LANGUAGES, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of foreign languages in higher educational institutions F. B. Sokolets'. Rad. shk. 36 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

LARCH

Anlage and formation of microsporophyll apikelets in Larix sibirica Ldb. in the course of its annual development cycle. A. M. Munzhos Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 195-198 My '57

LARD see subdivision under United States

LARKS see subdivision under Streletskoye District

LARVAE

Histological and physiological analysis of the digestive system of sturgeons and bony fishes in the early [illegible] of development and methods of handling larvae in fish culture. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. 8 89-94 '57.

Nutrition of the larvae of some Tendipedidae [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Kasymov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2;209-213 '57.

LASTOVSKII, ROSTISLAV PETROVICH, 1907-

Rostislav Petrovich Lastovskii; on the occasion of his 50th birthday. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3,428 My-Je '57.

LATHES

Hydraulic cams for wheel turning lathes I. K. Pavlenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:28 My '57.

LATHES (Continued)

Osipovich, F. A. [Manual for the ship repair shop turner] Posobie tokariu sudoremontnogo zavoda. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 243 p.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Machining spherical surfaces in making single pieces of machinery. P. I. Pogorelyi. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:33 Je '57

Mandrels with chip pits. I. P. Samokhin. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 34 Je '57

LATI TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE

Our collective farm orchard. R. Shukis. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 85-87 Mr '57.

LATIN AMERICA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST

American business sounds the alarm ("Germans find key to Latin America" [in English] by Ray Josephs. Reviewed by Vl. Zhukov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7 136-139 Jl '57

LATIN AMERICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A journey with a motion-picture camera. I. Bezrodnyi. Isk. kino no. 5:129-130 My '57

LATIN AMERICA—DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

"Encyclopedia of Latin America; politics, economics, culture" [in French]. Reviewed by B. I. Sharevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 2:202-204 '57.

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Pan-American farce and the Indo-American unity" [in Spanish] by E. Ramirez Novoa. Reviewed by F. N. Kovalev, V. G. Spirin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:146-150 Je '57.

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Problem of the language and population of pre-Roman Italy. B. I. Nadel'. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 156-166 '57.

LATITUDE

The influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris [with summary in English]. V. F. D'iakonov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 464-466 My-Je '57.

LATITUDE VARIATION

Variations of mean latitudes of Poltava, Mizusawa, Richmond, and Washington [with summary in German]. E. I. Obruzkova. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 458-463 My-Je '57.

LATVIA

In the family of Soviet nations. N. Bissenek. Part zhizn' no. 12 8-15 Je '57

LATVIA—BOTANY

Botanical expedition to the western part of the Latvian S. S. R. G. S. Saharidina, A. Rasina, F. Kh. Bakhteev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:966-977 Je '57.

LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Problems of organizing the production on Latvian collective farms. A. Nikonov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:18-26 Je '57.

LATVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Ways of increasing corn yields in Latvia. V. P. Kozlovskii. Kukuruza 2 no. 6:21-23 Je '57.

LATVIA—FALLOWING

Crop fallow on sandy soils. V. S. Fedotov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 49-51 My '57.

LATVIA—FIRE PREVENTION

Efficient campaign. A. Larionov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6: 7-8 Je '57.

LATVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Obtaining high yields of fruits and berries in the Latvian S. S. R. IU. M. Mezhapuke. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:46-48 Ap '57.

LATVIA—MINERALS IN SOIL

Trace elements copper, zinc, cobalt, and manganese in some soils of the Latvian S. S. R. [with summary in English] A. S. Sharova. Pochvovedenie no. 3:19-31 Mr '57.

LATVIA—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Rare exotics in parks and gardens of the Latvian S. S. R. A. Mauriņš. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:924-925 Je '57.

LATVIA—POULTRY

Raising chicks at lowered temperatures. P. D. Adminis. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6:15-16 Je '57

LATVIA—SHEEP

Book on an urgent problem ("State of sheep farming in the Latvian S. S. R. and measures for increasing its productivity" by M. Katlaps. Reviewed by I. S. IAkovlev). Ovtsevodstvo no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

LAUNCHING OF SHIPS see Ships—Launching

LAUSITZ CULTURE

Lusatian culture and the cultures of the central Dnieper Valley. A. I. Terenozhkin. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67 3-16 '57

LAVRENT'EV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH, 1914-

In his own way, the plays of Viktor Lavrent'ev. B. Riasentsev. Prosv. -sib. no. 1:49-51 '56.

LAW

Brief news. Sov. iust. no. 4:75 Je '57

Consultations. Sov. iust. no. 4:73 Je '57

Recent developments in legislation. Sov. iust. no. 1:69-70 Mr '57.

Recent developments in legislation. Sov. iust. no. 4:74 Je '57

Soviet laws are inviolable. I. A. Lychev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:5 Ap '57.

System of Soviet law. M. D. Shargorodskii, O. S. Ioffe. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:101-110 Je '57.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CODIFICATION

In the All-Union Institute of Legal Science. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6,125-130 Je '57.

LAW—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria

LAW—PROCEDURE see Civil procedure, Criminal procedure

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

For further improvement in the work of the Institute of Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. S. Romashkin, K. A. Mokichev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6: 11-19 Je '57.

Work of the lawyers on textbooks. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 103-104 '57

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MARRIAGE see Marriage law

LAW, MEDICAL see Medical laws and legislation

LAW, ROMAN see Roman law

LAW OF PERSONS see Persons (Law)

LAW SCHOOLS

Conference on the problems in Higher Legal Education in the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:130-132 Je '57.

LAWYERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Legal status of legal consultants must determined. I. Budztlovich and others. Sov. iust. no. 1:51-54 Mr '57.

LEACHING

Dross formation in electrolytically melted lead leaching tanks. I. A. Strottelev, V. M. Andreev. TSvet met. 30 no. 6,32-36 Je '57.

Treatment of oxidized and mixed copper-lead-zinc ores using leaching and flotation. L. I. Grosman. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:3-19 '56.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Dross formation in electrolytically melted lead leaching tanks. I. A. Strottelev, V. M. Andreev. TSvet met. 30 no. 6,32-36 Je '57

LEAD—ISOTOPES

Criteria of the relationship between the mineralization and magmatic differentiation based on the isotopic analysis of rock and ore lead [with summary in English]. M. N. Golubchina, A. V. Rabinovich. Geokhimiia no. 3:198-203 '57.

Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β-disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, V. I. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3 563-567 Mr '57.

LEAD—METALLURGY

Discussion at the "Electrozinc" plant of F. M. Loskutov's book "Metallurgy of lead and zinc." TSvet. met. 30 no. 6:84-86 Je '57

Rapid flue dust recovery in lead smelting stack furnaces. V. G. Avrov, G. M. Gordon, G. E. Ozernin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 6:37-42 Je '57.

Wettability of dust suspension in lead smelting plants. M. T. Berkovich, L. P. Grigorova. TSvet met. 30 no. 6:43-45 Je '57

LEAD ALLOYS

Electrochemical separation of binary alloys of lead with tin and zinc in fused electrolytes. IU. K. Delimarskii, A. A. Kolotii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:737-742 '56.

LEAD CHROMATE

Effect of the acidity of the initial solution on the photostability of lead chromate. A. V. Pamfilov, R. IA. Mushii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:636-639 Ap '57.

LEAD CIRCONATE

Study of the antiseignettoelectric properties of some solid solutions containing lead circonate. N. N. Krainik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3 411-422 Mr '57

LEAD-GOLD ALLOYS

Electrochemical separation of lead-gold alloys. E. B. Gitman, IU. K. Delimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6 731-736 '56

LEAD ORES

Development and introduction of methods for separating collective lead-copper concentrates. A. S. Konev, IU. I. Eropkin. Trudy Mekhanobr. no. 98 20-35 '56.

LEAD OXIDES

Studying the process of litharge oxidation in a "fluidized bed." N. A. Kozulin, N. V. Ogarev. Khim. prom. no. 3 149-153 Ap-My '57

LEAD POISONING

Clinical aspects of poisoning from ethyl gasoline in chauffeurs. M. N. Sadchikova. Sov. med. 21 no. 4,99-102 Ap '57

X-ray examination of gastrointestinal changes in lead poisoning. T. N. Kaliteevskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 4 96-98 Ap '57

LEAD SALTS—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of alkali solutions of thallium and lead. M. U. Bilyi, O. A. Shyshlovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 5 47-53 '56.

LEAD TITANATE

Certain characteristics of $PbTiO_3$ single crystals and (Ba, Pb)TiO_3 solid solution single crystals. E. G. Fesenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3 305-310 Mr '57

Supplementary information on the $PbTiO_3$--$SrTiO_3$ solid solution system. A. G. Boganov, R. A. Khamuteiskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:433-438 Mr '57.

LEAD-ZINC ALLOYS—CORROSION

Corrosion of lead-zinc alloys in an alkaline medium. F. A. Derkach, E. A. Konovalenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 121-124 '52

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Leningrad Province

LEAKAGE ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Leakage

LEAST ACTION

Leonhard Euler and the principle of least action. L. S. Polak. Trudy inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 320-362 '57.

LEAVES

Chlorophyll and ascorbic acid content and catalase activity in the leaves of certain weeping forms of arboreus plants in connection with the polarity phenomenon. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, A. F. Izmailov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 113 no. 5,1165-1167 Ap '57

Measuring surface growth of the ensiform iris leaf by tattooing. G. I. Rodionenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 909-911 Je '57.

LEBEDEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Aleksandr Alekseevich Lebedev. Vstup. stat'ia V. G. Vasiadi. Bibliografiia sost. N. M. Nesterovoi. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia fiziki, no. 8)

LEBEDEVA, VERA PAVLOVNA, 1881-

V. P. Lebedeva, on her 75th birthday. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2 35-36 F '57.

LEBEDIN DISTRICT—POULTRY

Raising caged chicks on collective farms. N. G. Tucha. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 17-18 Je '57

LEBEREHT, HANS, 1910-

"The soldiers go home" by Hans Lebereht. Reviewed by A. Mlynek. Oktiabr' 34 no. 6 214-217 Je '57.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under Lubech District)

Lectures by scientists in the factory. Agitator no. 13:8 Jl '57.

LEECHES

Distribution of the medicinal leech in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. E. I. Lukin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:658-669 My '57.

LEGAL EDUCATION see Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY

Kucheriavyi, N. P. [Responsibility for bribery in Soviet criminal law] Otvetstvennost' za vziatochnichestvo po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1957. 186 p.

DS

LEGISLATION

Law on the prerogative of union republics to organize their courts and enact their civil, criminal, and procedural codes. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:8 '57.

LEGUMES
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
New acids as products of primary oxidation of sugars in leguminous plants [with English summary in insert] S. V. Soldatenkov, T. A. Mazurova Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 652-662 N-D '56
Sowing corn along with legumes A. V. Kravtsov. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5 41-42 My '57.

LEGUMINOSAE
Malonic acid in leguminous plants [with summary in English] S. V. Soldatenkov, T. A. Mazurova Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 345-350 Ja-F '57.

LEIPZIG—FAIRS
Rail transportation in the Leipzig Spring Fair of 1957. R. Khanch Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 84-87 Je '57.

LEMON
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Effect of the temperature of root environment on root activity and intensity of transpiration and photosynthesis in lemon leaves [with summary in English] R. L. Vinokur Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3 278-284 My-Je '57

LENAU, NICOLAUS, 1802-1850
Nicolaus Lenau. Dnestr 10 no. 8:156-157 Ag '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
At the switchboard in the Kremlin. A. Rudneva, E. Lakova Moskva no. 7 134-142 '57
[Be followers of Lenin; a collection] Budʹte leninstami, sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 18)
"Beginning of the way" ("Lenin's youth" by N. Nechvolodova, L. Reznichenko. Reviewed by A. Gritchuk). Znan. sila 32 no. 4:4 Ap '57.
Carrying out Lenin's orders. N. A. Millutin. Vop. ist. no. 3:32-41 Mr '57
Certain aspects of V. I. Lenin's military activity during the civil war V. S. Kirillov. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-23 Ap '57.
Chronicle of a great life ("Recollections about Lenin." Reviewed by M. Vzorov). Znan. sila 32 no. 4:3 Ap '57.
Contacts with Lenin A. Koplatkevich Na rub. 18 no. 2,162-166 Mr-Ap '57
During high-school years, from D. M. Andreev's recollections. Koster no. 4:6-16 Ap '57
Exactingness of Il'ich. L. A. Fotieva. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:12-13 Ap '57.
The fate of a library. Viktor Utkov Moskva no. 6:181-184 '57
For a profound mastery of the theories of Lenin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 3-16 '57
From the pages of scientific journals. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5 116-118 My '57
Great and simple ("Recollections of V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by V. Sukhodeev) Agitator no. 14 57-61 Jl '57
A great friend. Kete Karo. Koster no. 4 3 Ap '57.
The great teaching of Lenin is our infallible compass. V. Kosolapov Sov. mor. 17 no. 7 3 Ap '57.
The heart of Lenin. Omelian Horbachov. Dnipro 31 no. 7 66-77 Jl '57.
How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." B. Kedrov V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5 119-127 My '57
How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." B. Kedrov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6:109-118 Je '57.
Immortal image ("V. I. Lenin in Petrograd and Moscow; 1917-1920" by V. Bonch-Bruevich. Reviewed by V. Tolin). Znan. sila 32 no. 4:4 Ap '57.
Inspiring example G. M. Petrovskii So. mor. 17

Live, learn, and work according to Lenin's ideas ("Meetings of Communist Youth League members with Lenin" by A. Bezymenskii. Reviewed by N. Gurevich). Znan. sila 32 no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.
Living portrayal of Il'ich ("Reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, part 2." Reviewed by K. IAmpol'skii) Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7 70-78 Jl '57.
My encounters with Comrade Lenin. A. F. Miasnikov. Vop. ist. no. 3:26-31 Mr '57.
My encounters with Lenin. Koster no. 4 2 Ap '57
My recollections of V. I. Lenin. V. Shul'gin. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3 110-130 My-Je '57.
Named after Lenin. Stepan Tudor. Submitted by P. M. Dovhaliuk Rad. lit. no. 2 123-124 Mr-Ap '57
On Lenin Street in Pskov. V. Borovik. Smena 34 no. 10 11 My '57
"Our road is lit by the light of his teaching." N. Artemov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7 19 Ap '57.
Remarkable collection of articles ("Recollection about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by I. Kriukov). Sov. mor. 17 no. 7 21 Ap '57.
Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. O. D. Sinaova. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:3-4 My '57.
Reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich. V. A. Emel'ianov IUn. tekh. no. 6:2-5 Je '57.
Soviet laws are inviolable. I. A. Lychev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7 5 Ap '57.
Spring on the eve of the 20th century. N. Novoselov Koster no. 1 2-5 Ja '57.
Unfading image. P. D. Mal'kov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:17 Ap '57.
Unforgettable encounters. N. Izmailov. Koster no. 4 38 Ap '57.
Unforgettable meetings. S. P. Buzanov. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:1-2 Ap '57.
V. I. Lenin and the creation of the multinational Soviet state B. Baglikov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 3-15 Je '57.
V. I. Lenin and the nationalization of banks in the U. S. S. R. B. Rivkin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:16-24 Je '57
V. I. Lenin and the struggle of the peoples of the East for national liberation. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:3-12 '57
V. I. Lenin on socialist legality. V. M. Lesnoi. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 95-102 '57
V. I. Lenin on the dialectical nature of the sentence. A. A. TSol. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:15-30 '55.
V. I. Lenin on the possibilities of the peaceful development of the Revolution of 1917 M. I. Mishin Vop. ist. no. 5:17-42 My '57
V. I. Lenin's struggle for democratic centralism in economic development. S. R. Gershberg. Vop. ist. no. 3:53-71 Mr '57.
A violent reaction M. L. Sulimova Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7 4-5 Jl '57
Vladimir Il'ich Lenin during his last period underground (before his moving to Finland). P. N. Mikhrin. Vop. ist. no. 4 59-71 Ap '57.
What an old sailor told us. E. Dneprov, M. Mitrofanov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:22 Ap '57.
What V. I. Lenin said about the socialist reform of agriculture T. M. Zelenov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.
The young Lenin; based on the recollections of contemporaries and on documents of the period. Moskva no. 7 93-133 '57.
Zhdanov, IU. A. [Lenin and the development of the natural sciences] Lenin i razvitie estestvoznaniia. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 58 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

'ICH—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
V. Chukreev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7-
35 no. 26:6 Je '57.
N. I. Chichilova. Mosk. kolkh.
Teatr 18 no. 6:3-10 Je '57.
ysics and technology. V. V. Shepel'. 3-8 Jl-Ag '57.
t art. Isk. kino no. 5:1-2 My '57.
rize. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5:17 My
hits. Zvezda no. 6:3-9 Je '57
great city. B. Glovatskii. Je '57.
rg-Petrograd-Leningrad in Rus- kov. Zvezda no. 6, 177-182 Je
Leningrader. Lev Uspenskii. Je '57.
skva no. 6:28-29 '57.

In Lenin's city. D. Mamleev Nauka i zhizn' 21 3-7 Je '57
Leningrad. N. Zhdanov. Slaviane no. 5 14-19 My '57
Leningrad meditations. Vsevolod Vocvodin no. 6 10-33 Je '57
Literary Leningrad. V. Druzin Moskva no. 6 Je '57
My Leningrad. Vera Ketlinskaia. Moskva no. 6 '57
Our glory. Nikolai Nikitin. Moskva no. 6 '57.
The soul of a city. Leonid Rakhmanov. Moskva 24-26 '57
Yesterday and today. Ol'ga Forsh. Moskva 17 '57

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Leningradskii filial. [Large-block construction in Leningrad] Krupnoblochnoe stroitel'stvo v Leningrade. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 93 p.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Always beautiful, eternally young. I. Bondin Ogonek 35 no. 26:21 Je '57

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS
The artist and contemporary life, remarks on the exhibition in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. Kostin Iskusstvo 20 no. 3:37-46 '57

LENINGRAD—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [The Hermitage Museum] Gosudarstvennyi Ermitazh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, and French]
New accessions in the paintings section K. V. Malitskaia Soob. GRM no. 1:7-11 '56
New acquisitions by the Soviet art section V. K. Lazarev Soob. GRM no. 1:1-6 '56
A painting comes to the Hermitage. K. Shmidt-Ler. Iskusstvo no. 4 44-56 Ap '57
Remarks on some paintings in the collection of the State Russian Museum G. V. Smirnov Soob. GRM no. 33 '56

LENINGRAD—BALLET
The ballet "The stone flower" in the Kirov Theater A. Leonikov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 69-73 Jl '57
Russian ballet. V. Krasovskaia. Ogonek 35 no. Je '57.

LENINGRAD—BOTANICAL RESEARCH—HISTORY
Leningrad as the cradle of Russian botany. P. A. S. IU. Lipshits. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 Je '57

LENINGRAD—CHAMBER MUSIC
Creative achievements of youth. A. Sokhor. 21 no. 7 26-29 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—COMPOSERS
Composers of Leningrad. V. Solov'ev-Sedoi 21 no. 7 8-16 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
Contemporaries. Ol'ga Forsh. Ogonek 35 no. Je '57.
Lenin's city; a sketch. V. Nikolaev. Mol. kolkh. no. 6:47-53 Je '57
Leningrad. Nikolai Tikhonov. Slaviane no. Je '57.
Our native Leningrad. M. Voskobolnikov no. 3 106-113 My-Je '57.
When the white nights begin... Mikhail Dudin. Ogonek 35 no. 26:28 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—EDUCATION
Session of the Academy dedicated to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:156-160 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—EDUCATION, HIGHER
A city of science and of institutions of higher learning N. I. Smirnov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. Jl '57

LENINGRAD—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Visiting Leningrad efficiency promoters. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:44-45 My '57

LENINGRAD—ELEPHANTS
Birth of an elephant calf in Leningrad. V. Lishtakova. Koster no. 2:30 F '57.

LENINGRAD—FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Permanent watch. B. Konchaev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5 13-14 My '57.

LENINGRAD—FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training young people. A. Enikeev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5 16 My '57.

LENINGRAD—FIREMEN
Fighting mates. B. Kurochkin. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:13 My '57.
Petersburg firemen fighting for their rights. B. Kovalev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:25 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Importance of organization. F. Zil'bershtein. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:15-16 Je '57.
Looking through archive documents. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:16 My '57.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Essays on the history of Leningrad] Ocherki istorii Leningrada. Moskva.
Vol. 2. [The era of capitalism, second half of the 19th century] Period kapitalizma, vtoraia polovina XIX veka. 1957. 884 p.
City of eternal glory. E. Liufanov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no 6:8 Je '57
City of labor and military fame S. Andronov Mosk. prom 14 no. 6:9-11 Je '57.
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Leningradskii oblastnoi komitet. [Leningrad's 250th anniversary; theses of the Leningrad Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] O 250-letii Leningrada; tezisy Leningradskogo oblastnogo komiteta... [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 39 p.
Leningraders. Matvei Frolov. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:191-208 Je '57.
Luppov, S. P. [History of the building of St Petersburg in the first quarter of the 18th century] Istoriia stroitel'stva Peterburga v pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 186 p.
The people of Leningrad relate... Ogonek 35 no. 26:3, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25 Je '57.
Stories about Leningrad; glorious anniversary. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:18-23 Je '57.
A word about my city. A. I. Kruglova. Ogonek 35 no. 26: 2 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—HYDRAULIC TURBINES—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on hydraulic turbine construction. IU. U. Edel'. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6:23 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Medical and sanitary services for workers and employees at the Izhora plant before and after October V N. Pastigneeva Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:24-30 My '57

LENINGRAD—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Petersburg dynasties. Georgii Radov. Ogonek 35 no. 26: 9-13 Je '57.
Visiting old friends. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 35 no. 26: 22-23 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES
Bibliography of ethnographic studies in the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. E. Mil'shtein. Sov. etn. no. 2:179-181 '57.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Unforgettable places. Koster no. 1:40 Ja '57.

LENINGRAD—MEDICINE—HISTORY
From the history of out-patient and home medical service in St. Petersburg. M. L. Gol'dfarb, A. V. Prussak Vrach. delo no. 4,437-439 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION
House of Defense. S. Frolov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:20-21 My '57.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY LIBRARIES
Treasure house of naval literature. K. Grishchinskii. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12:10 Je '57

LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS
In the world of bronze and marble. L. Uspenskii, K. Shneider. Koster no. 2 13-15 F '57.

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Hectic days at the Leningrad Film Studio. Iak. kino no. 6 15-16 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad. M. Druskin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:17-25 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—NEWSPAPERS
Leningrad is 250 years old. V. Sharapov. Raspr. pech. no 6:15-19 Je '57

LENINGRAD—OIL INDUSTRIES—HISTORY
Brief history of the oil, fat and perfume industries of Leningrad. N. A. Galushkina. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 6:9-12 '57.

LENINGRAD—PERIODICALS
Leningrad is 250 years old. V. Sharapov. Raspr. pech. no. 6:15-19 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PHOTOGRAPHERS
Leningrad Club of Amateur Photographers. F. Konichev Sov foto 17 no. 1:21-23 Ja '57.

LENINGRAD—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Wonderful house. K. Vysokovskii. Koster no. 2:33-34 F '57.

LENINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Leningradskii filial. [Large-block construction in Leningrad] Krupnoblochnoe stroitel'stvo v Leningrade. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 93 p.

LENINGRAD—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
St. Petersburg is the birthplace of Russian science of cement A. V. Satalkin. TSement 23 no 3,3-5 My-Je '57

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Dykov, I. G. [Triumph of the October armed uprising in Petrograd in 1917] Pobeda Oktiabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia v Petrograde v 1917 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 19)
Petrograd in June Za rul. 15 no 6 2 Je '57
Uprising of red Petrograd N. Dumov Koster no. 1 18 Ja '57.
Uprising of red Petrograd. N. Dumov. Koster no. 2-5-6 F '57.
Uprising of red Petrograd. N. Dumov. Koster no. 3 13-14 Mr '57.
Uprising of red Petrograd N. Dumov Koster no 4-31-32 Ap '57.
Uprising of red Petrograd N Dumov Koster no. 5: 10-11 My '57
LENINGRAD—SCIENCE
Its spirit betokens the future. D. Nalivkin. Ogonek 35 no. 26:6-7 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944
Book about deathless heroism ("Nine hundred days" Reviewed by D. Eremin) Kommunist 34 no 8,92-96 Je '57
"For the people of Leningrad"; from a scout's notes V. Fedorov Sov. mor 17 no 12:14-15 Je '57.
Power of the organization. S. Cherkasov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:14-15 My '57.

LENINGRAD—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
About those who live in this building. Ed. Arenin. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SPORTS
Cradle of Russian sport Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:17 '57.

LENINGRAD—STREETS
Streets of the city bear their names N. Andreev Sov. mor 17 no 12,23 Je '57

LENINGRAD—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
For the working cause [to be concluded]. M. P. Nikolaev Zvezda no. 6,150-153 Je '57

LENINGRAD—STUDENTS
From six to twelve. M. Il'ina, A. Kentner, L. Petrov. Ogonek 35 no. 26:14-15 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS
Construction of the connecting tunnel of the Leningrad subway. V. T. Papazov, V. T. Platonov Mekh. trud. rab 11 no 5 34-37 My '57.
Reinforced concrete tubings for lining Leningrad subway tunnels. A. S. Maksimov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:23-25 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
The Philharmonic and its friends. M. L'vov. Sov. muz. 21 no 7 35-39 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATERS
Your theater. S. Zel'tser. Koster no. 2:31-32 F '57.

LENINGRAD—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Centralized management of automotive transport in Leningrad A. Ivanov Avt. transp 35 no 6 7-8 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—TURBINES
Forge of Soviet energetics; interview with administrators of the Leningrad Metal Factory, Director V. I. Vasil'ev and Chief Engineer P. S. Chernyshev Zvezda no. 6,139-142 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
The patriotic exploit of the Leningraders; the people's militia in the days of the Patriotic War S. Beliaev, P. Kuznetsov Zvezda no. 6:143-149 Je '57.
Unforgettable days ("Nine hundred days." Reviewed by R. Messer). Zvezda no. 6:193-197 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—YACHTS AND YACHTING
Neva flotilla. N. Shagin. Ogonek 35 no. 26:30 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—YOUTH
The youth of Leningrad. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6:16-17 Je '56.

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION
Leningrad economic region. V. N. Novikov. Ogonek 35 no. 26:4 Je '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
New forms of conducting business in village and district cooperatives of Leningrad Province. N. Konovalov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:30-34 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—LEAF ROLLERS
The leaf rollers Exapate congelatella Cl. and Cacoecia rosana L. as pests of berries in Leningrad Province [with summary in German] V. P. Markelova Ent. obozr. 36 no 2 365-369 '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Problems in the work of a Province section of the Union Press V. Loginov Raspr. pech. no 7,14-16 Jl '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PEAT INDUSTRY
Cooperative peat mining by several collective farms I. Teregulov Kolkh. proizv. 16[i e 17] no. 5 35 My '57

LENINO DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Along a wide road P. Shuleikin Sov. mor 17 no. 7 18 Ap '57.
A district bearing the name of the great Lenin A. P. Melikhov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4 5-7 Ap '57

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Expansion of vegetable growing in Lenino District E. A. Issopova Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 5 7-8 My '57

LENINSKIY DISTRICT (TULA PROVINCE)—GOOSEBERRIES
For high permanent yields of gooseberries S. F. Ponomarenko Sad i og. 35 no 5 48-49 My '57.

LENKORAN DISTRICT—TEA
Effectiveness of various amounts of phosphorus on tea in the Lenkoran-Astara zone R. Guseinov, A. Mirzoian Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 4 26-29 Ap '57

LENSKII, A., 1910-
The ballet "Dil'bar" and its author E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 77-80 Jl '57.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
L. Leonov's first drama "Untilovsk" A. K. Simonova Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 57,3-25 '56
The triumph of genuine creativity N. Kuz'micheva Dnestr 10 no 7:128-134 Jl '57

LEPSA VALLEY—GLACIERS
Ancient glaciation of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau as illustrated by the Lepsa River Basin P. A. Cherkasov Vop. geog. Kaz. no. 2 5-64 '57
Modern glaciation of the Lepsa Basin in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau K. G. Makarevich Vop. geog. Kaz. no 2 65-100 '57

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Clinical aspects of leptospirosis in man N. M. Blagoveshchenskaia, L. V. Zarubina, N. F. Morozova Sov. med 21 no 3:33-37 Mr '57
Examining methods for testing leptospiral preparations M. M. Ivanov, A. A. Sobolev Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 131-137 '55.
Spreading of Leptospirae in the body and antibody formation in experimental leptospirosis in irradiated animals R. V. Petrov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:103-107 My '57.
Therapeutic use of penicillin in anicteric leptospirosis B. N. Mikhailovskii Vrach. delo no 4:429-431 Ap '57.
Treating sheep in leptospirosis. K. M. Safarov Veterinariia 34 no. 6 30-33 Je '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Ukrainian translations of "The fugitive," a poem by M. IU. Lermontov. N. Pavliuk Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 18: 43-62 '56

LE TOURNEAU, ROBERT G
He's changing the face of the earth. Paul Lee. Amerika no. 8 12-14 [*57].

LETTER WRITING
Correspondence between Soviet and foreign students. L. D. TSesarskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:71-83 My-Je '57.
Friends near and distant. D. Poltorak. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:7-8 Jl '57.

LEUCOCYTES
White blood picture in renal colic. A. S. Smol'ianinov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:61-63 Mr '57.

LEUCOPENIA
Effect of ginseng root on endotoxic leucopenia in rabbits I. I. Brekhman, N. K. Fruentov. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement 37 '56.
Role of autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of agranulocytosis and other forms of leucopenia A. S. Zverkova. Vrach. delo no. 4,347-350 Ap '57.

LEUKEMIA
New strain of transplantable mouse leukosis [with summary in English]. IU. M. Vasil'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3,76-80 Mr '57
Remission in acute leukosis. N. M. Konchalovskaia. Sov. med. 21 no 3:56-60 Mr '57

LEVANT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—DUBROVNIK
"Dubrovnik and Levant; 1280-1460" [in Serbian] by B Krekbić Reviewed by A P. Kazhdan Vop ist no 3 185-186 Mr '57

LEVIN, BORIS IAKOVLEVICH, 1906-
Boris IAkovlevich Levin; on the occasion of the 50th birthday N I Akhiezer, N V Efimov Usp. mat. nauk 12 no 2 237-242 Mr-Ap '57

LEVITSKII, DMITRII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1735-1822
The Smol'nyi Institute portraits of D G Levitskii G I Pospelov Iskusstvo 20 no 3 69-75 '57

LEVYTS'KYI, IVAN, 1837-1918
Characteristics of I. S Nechui-Levyts'kyi. N. IE. Krutikova. Rad lit no 1 70-102 Ja-F '57

LI HSIU-CH-ENG, 1625-1864
"Original text of the autobiography of Chung-wang Li Hsiu-ch'eng" [in Chinese] by Erh-kang. Reviewed by F. B. Belchubskii Vop. ist no 3:187-188 Mr '57

LIABILITY (LAW)
Liability pursuant to article 409 of the civil code of the R S F S.R. P Sedugin Sov iust no 4 22-26 Je '57.
Was the Presidium of the Pskov Province Court right? V Kostin Sov iust no. 4:55-56 Je '57

LIAMIN, MIKHAIL
Stories about Soviet fighters ("Unforgettable years" [in Votiak] by M Liamin Reviewed) Druzh nar no 6 219 Je '57

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
A. M Liapunov's works on mechanics during his academic activities at Kharkov University. L. G Vitenzon Uch zap. KHGU 65 75-89 '56.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov. Ukr. mat zhur 9 no 2 119-120 '57
The great Russian scientist A M Liapunov, on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of his birth V V Rumiantsev Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 6 44-49 Je '57.

LIBERALISM
I. Franko's criticism of capitalism and bourgeois liberalism V. M Savchuk Nauk. zap Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 83-97 '56.

LIBRARIANS
Questions and answers Bibliotekar' no 6:71-72 Je '57

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Leningrad, Minsk, Tambov Province)
Competition for title of best book-hawker F. Veselov Bibliotekar' no. 6 29-30 Je '57
Remove departmental partitions. L. Beliakov. Bibliotekar' no. 7,49-50 Jl '57.

LIBRARIES—ARRANGEMENT OF BOOKS ON SHELVES see Classification—Books

LIBRARIES—STAFF MANUALS see subdivision under Moscow

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
What hinders the work of Province children's libraries. M. Stol'nits, N. Shanogina. Bibliotekar' no. 7:35-38 Jl '57.

LIBRARIES, ENGINEERING see Engineering libraries

LIBRARIES, FACTORY see subdivision 'Factory libraries' under Volkhov

LIBRARIES, MILITARY see subdivision 'Military libraries' under Leningrad

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Smolevichi District)
All-Russian conference on cultural and educational work in villages Bibliotekar' no 7 1-9 Jl '57.
In every rural library there should be a reading room. V. Butrimenko. Bibliotekar' no. 7:50-51 Jl '57.
Libraries help collective farms. A. Belinskii. Bibliotekar' no 7:25-28 Jl '57
Village in-service training for library students T Reingol'd Bibliotekar' no 6,50-54 Je '57.

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
Following up our articles. Bibliotekar' no. 6:70 Je '57
Libraries at health resorts G. Savvateev Bibliotekar' no 6:57 Je '57
Trade-union libraries in villages K. Shishkov. Bibliotekar' no. 6,23-25 Je '57

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
An American library director on university libraries ("Scholar's workshop, evolving conceptions of library service" Kenneth J. Brough Reviewed by S Vilenskaia) Bibliotekar' no 6 55-69 Je '57.

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S see subdivision under China

LIBRARIES AND READERS
How to evaluate book borrowing and reading S Kliuev Bibliotekar' no 6 55-56 Je '57
Let us celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting manner Bibliotekar' no 6 1-4 Je '57
The library and the writer G Syrkov Na rub. 18 no 2:194-195 Mr-Ap '57
A library sells literature N Shananina Sov. knizh torg no 6 8 Je '57
The local history group in the library V Terekhov. Bibliotekar' no 6 45-47 Je '57
Those who are young. V Kozlov Bibliotekar' no 6: 48-49 Je '57

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION
German Textbook on library science ("Library administration" [in German] by H Kunze Reviewed by I Frumin) Bibliotekar' no 7,68-70 Jl '57

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Chubar'ian, O. S. [Principles of the organization of library work in the U S S.R, lecture for students in the correspondence course in library science] Osnovy organizatsii bibliotechnogo dela v SSSR, lektsiia dlia studentov zaochnogo otdeleniia po kursu bibliotekovedenie Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1956 35 p (Mil)
Comment on I. Dneprovoi's article "Discuss the matter", Bibliotekar' no 7 57-60 Jl '57
German textbook on library science ("Library administration" [in German] by H Kunze Reviewed by I Frumin) Bibliotekar' no 7:68-70 Jl '57
Something more on library science I Iogansen Bibliotekar' no 6 56-57 Je '57.
The work of an efficiency expert in the library I Likhachev Bibliotekar' no. 6 31-33 Je '57

LIBYA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Libya's experience Nov vrem 15 no 27:22 Jl '57.

LIDICE
Lidice lives! Vladimir Konopka. Slaviane no. 6:38-40 Je '57.

LIDICE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
International meeting in Lidice. Evgenii Popovkin. Ogonek 35 no. 28,8 Jl '57.

LIFEBOATS—STANDARDS
Lifeboats for sea-going ships. T. P Baburina Standartizatsiia no 3:64-65 My-Je '57

LIFESAVING
Training lifeguards. A Prisiazhniuk Voen. znan. 33 no 5 23 My '57.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Changes with altitude in light scattering functions in the earth's atmosphere and the brightness of the day sky [with summary in English] G Sh Lifshits. Izv. Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7:123-128 '57.
Computing inhomogeneities of the underlying surface in problems on light scattering in the atmosphere M S. Malkevich Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 5 628-643 My '57
Feasibility of separate analysis of the distribution spectrum of liquid and solid particle fractions in aerosols A E Mikirov Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no 5:689-691 My '57.
Intensity of molecular light scattering and its relation to the light molecular arrangement in liquids. M. M. Dadenkova, H. P. Roshchina Nauk zap Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 77-84 '56.
Nonmolecular scattering of light in high atmospheric layers V. M. Morozov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1039-1042 Ap '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT, WAVE THEORY OF
The influence of gravitation on the propagation of light. G. V. Skrotskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1:73-76 My '57

LIGHT FILTERS
Concerning certain characteristics of interference light filters. M. P. Lysytsia, O. A Shyshlovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5,13-18 '56.
Double interference light filters. K D. Sinel'nikov, I. N. Shklarevskii, S. I. Damashka. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 5:145-146 '55

LIGHT QUANTUM see Photons

LIGHTHOUSES see subdivision under Kotlin Island

LIGHTNING
Nature of ball lightning. G. I. Kogan-Beletskii Priroda 46 no. 6:71-73 Je '57.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Pneumatic transportation of cinder and foam [illegible] mix V. IA. Geger' Stroi. i dor. mashinostr no 7:29-31 Jl '57.

LIGNIN
Vacuum-thermal decomposition of hydrolyzed lignin in the liquid state. V G Panasiuk. Zhur. prikl khim. 30 no 4:598-603 Ap '57

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Moscow Basin)
Dnepr Lignite Basin is a large raw material base for the construction of underground gasifi[illegible] plants I V Korolev Podzem gaz ugl. no 1:80 [illegible]
Lur'e, L. A., G. F. Boltaova, and B. M. Bavbel. [Research on briquetting of lignite] Issledovaniia po briketirovaniiu burykh uglei Pod obshchei red. L. A Lur'e, M. skva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

LIGNOCELLULOSE
Continuous hydrolysis of lignocellulose residues from xylose production. N A. Syrkov, V I Ant[illegible] Zhur prikl khim. 30 no. 4:587-588 Ap '57

LILACS
More blooming lilacs L. A. Kolesnikov. Mo[illegible] 6 no. 5 32-33 My '57.

LILACS—DISEASES AND PESTS
The lilac moth Xanthospilapteryx syringella [illegible] control. K A. Shmyhova'kyi. Nauk. zap. [illegible] no. 3:153-158 '56

LIME
Effect of liming on the yield of farm crops N M P[illegible] tinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:220-233 '56.
How small amounts of lime and humus affect the [illegible] uptake of plants and the crop yield A V. Petrikeeva. Dokl. TSKhA no 23:220-227 '56.
Preliminary results of liming some soil types [illegible] N. I. Pod"iachev, IU. G. Storozhenko. Sood. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:16-26 '56.

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Kasatkent District, Sakhalin)
Mechanizing the quarrying of limestone [illegible] kii. Bezop. truda v prom. [illegible] no 5:24 My '57

LIMICOLAE see subdivision under Ukraine

LIMONENE
Preparation of perfume grade limonene from [illegible] oils E A. Ogorodnikova, N. N. Shevlyakova, [illegible] VNIISNDV no. 2:74-75 '54

LINALOOL
Quantitative determination of linalool. I. N. Nazarov, E. N. Novikova, A P Levdikova Trudy VNII[illegible] no. 2:71-74 '54

LINDEN see subdivision under Chuvashia

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINEN
A book about linen weaving. ("Linen weaving" [illegible] Surina, A. K Novikov, I Kh Potapov Reviewed by O. I. Baliutina) Tekst prom. 17 no. 6,67 Je '57

LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Ukraine

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages, Philology

LINKBELTING
Determining the stress exerted on the link plates of roller chain with bushings during the pressing out of pins S. A Aleskerova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 2:107-110 '57.

LINNÉ, CARL VON, 1707-1778
Bobrov, E. G. [Linné, his life and works] Linné, ego zhizn' i trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 215 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)
Carl Linne. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 5:15 My '57.
Carl von Linné. A. IAkhontov. Nar. obr. no. 5 [illegible] My '57.

LINOLEIC ACID
Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism [illegible] ty of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation [illegible] lish summary in insert]. E. V. Budnitskaia, [illegible] sova, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 [illegible] N-D '56.

LINTERS
Using thick saws for the removal of linters. N. Rak[illegible] Tekst. prom 17 no. 6,19-21 Je '57.

LIONS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sanchursk District

LIPNO (CZECHOSLOVAKIA)—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Underground hydro-electric plant. Zdenek Mikhalets. Ugl tekh no. 7 27-29 Jl '57

LIPOMA
Lipomatous substitution of the kidney. A. G. Barakova. Urologiia 22 no. 2, 42-43 Mr-Ap '57.

LIPOPROTEINS
Certain properties and rate of reconstitution of the phosphorous lipoid component of the protein residue of brain tissues [with summary in English] G. E. Vladimirov, T. N. Ivanova, N. I. Pravdina Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 351-356 Ja-F '57

LIPOXIDASE
Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism and activity of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation [with English summary in insert]. E. V. Budnitskaia, I. G. Borisova, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6, 702-708 N-D '56.

LIPPMANN, WALTER, 1889-
Walter Lippmann does some rethinking A. Leonidov Nov vrem 15 no 31:7-10 Ag '57.

LIQUID FUELS
Decomposition heat of heavy liquid fuels at high temperatures. V. T. Vdovichenko Gaz. prom no 6:11-13 Je '57.
On certain laws in the diffusion combustion of liquids. V. I. Blinov, G. N. Khudiakov. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5, 1094-1097 Ap '57

LIQUID PETROLEUM GAS
Liquefaction of natural gas. Iu. I. Bokserman, R. P. Polianskii Gaz. prom no 8,19-25 Ag '56.

LIQUIDS
Application of the theory of similitude to the description of the properties of liquids. Part 1: General methods I. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no 3 582-588 Mr '57
A simplified float method for measuring the density of liquids [with summary in English]. S. M. Karpacheva and others Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 240-246 Mr-Ap '57.

LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF
Intensity of molecular light scattering and its relation to the light molecular arrangement in liquids M. M. Dadenkova, N. P. Roshchina. Nauk zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 77-84 '56.
Structure of liquids. S. S. Bagdasarian, A. D. Abbas-zade Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 5:481-485 '57
Theory of kinetic phenomena in liquid He^3. A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 5 1063-1081 My '57

LISBON—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—CONGRESSES
International congress on analytical chemistry (15th Congress of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Section of Analytical Chemistry). E. Minchevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 278 Mr-Ap '57.

LISICHANSK—ENGINEERING RESEARCH
Results of operations of the Office of Experimental Oriented Borings carried out at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant. I. I. Antoshevskii. Podzem. gaz ugl no. 2, 43-48 '57.

LISICHANSK—GAS PRODUCERS
Summary of operations at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" plant during 1951-1956. O. V. Kruglov Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 2 31-36 '57.

LISKI—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Electrification of track work in the junction. V. S. Borodavko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6 29-30 Je '57

LISOVSKII, KAZIMIR LEONIDOVICH, 1919-
The poetry of Kazimir Lisovskii An. Tarasenkov. Ptasi. -slb. no. 1:82-98 '56.

LISTENING see Attention

LISTERELLOSIS
The carrying of bacteria and its epizootological role in listerellosis in sheep and goats. M. M. Khalimbekov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 17-20 Je '57.

LISZT, FRANZ, 1811-1886
A valuable book about Liszt ("F. Liszt" by IA. Mil'shtein. Reviewed by G. Kogan). Sov. muz. 21 no. 7, 139-145 Jl '57.

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERARURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Brief news Inostr. lit. no. 6:276-287 Je '57.
In the world of books. Dnestr 10 no. 6:151-157 Je '57.
The living experiment of literature ("Live material and the literary subject" by E. Dobin. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Novyi mir 33 no. 6:252-255 Je '57.
Problems in the theory of literary portrayal. Ivan Svitlychnyi Vitchyzna 25 no 6:167-176 Je '57.
The word and the figure; remarks on mastery. V. Ivanov. Na rub. 18 no. 4, 183-190 Jl-Ag '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The Leninist theory of artistic reflection and the problem of the absolute in artistic perception D. V. Chalyi Rad. lit no. 2 3-21 Mr-Ap '57
Literary discussion in Poland. V. I. Viedina. Rad lit no 2, 55-65 Mr-Ap '57
Thought and sentiment in literary works. Stepan Fedchyshyn. Zhovten' 7 no. 6:137-143 Je '57.

LITERATURE AND WAR see War and literature

LITERATURE OF RUSSIA see Russia—Literatures

LITERATURES see subdivision under Russia

LITHIUM
Chromatographic separation of lithium and magnesium (with summary in English). G. B. Maslova, E. A. Suslova, K. V. Chmutov Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 3 359-361 My-Je '57.
On the interaction between lithium ions and matter. IA. A. Teplova and others. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 5 974-978 My '57

LITHIUM—ISOTOPES
Disintegration of light nuclei in a Coulomb field V. I. Mamasakhlisov, G. A. Chilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 806-810 Ap '57

LITHUANIA—APPLE—STORAGE
Storage of apples in the Lithuanian S. S. R. IU. N. Banaitis. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:226-231 '56.

LITHUANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A car is going in Akmene, a sketch G. Metel'skii Druzh nar no 6, 151-163 Je '57

LITHUANIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Extent of principal yield cuttings and prospects for lumber consumption in forests of the Lithuanian S. S. R. O. N. Antsukevich Les khoz 10 no 6 25-27 Je '57

LITHUANIA—HISTORY
Russian revolutionary democracy and progressive sociopolitical thought in White Russia at the time of the uprising of 1863. I. N. Lushchitskii Nauch trudy po filos. no 1 64-105 '56

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO WHITE RUSSIAN
Pleasant encounter ("Lithuanian stories." Reviewed by Ul. Ulrovich) Polymia 35 no 6 182-185 Je '57.

LITTER (BEDDING)
Keeping chickens on deep litter. I. N. Grebenshchikov Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6, 18 Je '57

LIUKSHIN, VASILII FEDOROVICH
Twenty eight years as collective farm director. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6 4-5 Je '57

LIVER
Activity of glutamine synthetase of the brain and liver following exposure of animals to high oxygen pressure [with English summary in insert]. Z. S. Gershenovich, A. A. Krichevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 715-722 N-D '56.
Deamination of D- and L-alanine in the liver under normal conditions and in protein deficiency [with English summary in insert] S. IA. Kaplanskii, A. V. Aziavichik Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 755-759 N-D '56.
Effect of ACTH on the survival and sulfhydryl compound content of soluble liver proteins of white rats irradiated with roentgen raya. E. M. Kedrova Med. rad 2 no. 2 42-46 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of oxygen on the antitoxic function of the liver in chronic cardiovascular insufficiency S. A. Sudakova Sov med 21 no. 3, 99-102 Mr '57
Effect of promedol on liver function I. Kh. Pasechnik. Farm. i toks. 19, supplement, 22-23 '56
Effect of the adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue respiration. Kh. I. Seifulla Farm i toks. 19, supplement, 33-35 '56.
Effect of the depression of transamination on amino acid synthesis in microscopic sections and homogenous extracts of the liver [with summary in English] A. E. Braunshtein, R. M. Azarkh. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2, 430-436 Ja-F '57
Effect of X rays on nuclein metabolism in the liver. G. P. Toropova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 80-83 My '57
Electrophoretic investigation of liver proteins in protein deficiency and chloroform and carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English] S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuzovleva Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 162-170 Ja-F '57
Incorporation mechanisms in nucleic acid biosynthesis [in English with summary in Russian]. J. N. Davidson and others. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2, 157-161 Ja-F '57.
Localization of enzymes catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonium salts in liver cells [with English summary in insert]. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6, 733-737 N-D '56.
Studying glycine metabolism and purine biosynthesis in the liver of birds [with English summary in insert] G. A. Kritskii, G. L. Miagkaia. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 694-701 N-D '56

LIVER—CANCER
Carcinosarcoma of the liver IA. G. Epshtein. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 141-144 Ap '57

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS
Diffuse osteoporosis in liver cirrhosis V. V. Sura, N. G. Guseva Sov med 21 no 4 107-109 Ap '57

LIVER—DISEASES
Acute and chronic pancreatitis in diseases of the liver and biliary tract A. F. Kiseleva Vrach delo no 4 387-391 Ap '57

LIVER—TUMORS
In vivo diagnosis of hepatic hemangioma L. D. Novinskaia Klin med 35 no 4 122-124 Ap '57.

LIVER FLUKE
Epizootology of fasciolosis in ruminantia and methods for its control A. M. Sazanov. Veterinariia 34 no 6 28-30 Je '57

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LIZARDS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kara-Tau

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Cooperative loading and unloading of trucks M. Kanderov, M. Zastavskii Sots trud no. 6:124-125 Je '57
Device for unloading logs from gondola cars. I. P. Matiushin Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 31 Je '57.
Experience in packaged sugar transportation across the Black Sea P. Kovalev Mor flot 17 no 5 4-7 My '57
Griaznov, A. V. [Storage and mechanization of loading and unloading work in the construction industry] Sklady i mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot v stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957 419 p.
Harbor operations in two shifts E. Fisher, M. Rozenshtrakh Mor. flot 17 no. 6 4-6 Je '57
Mechanization of loading and unloading operations and transportation. M. R. Zhuravlev, L. D. Karpov Sel'khozmashina no 6 21-25 Je '57.
Mounted high-capacity grain loader. E. Surkov. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no 12 9-12 '57

LOANS
The 1957 government loan in the U. S. S. R. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no 11, 37-42 Jl '57

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1792-1856
"Complete works of N. I. Lobachevskii." Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no 1 87-91 '52.
"Material for the Biography of N. I. Lobachevskii" by L. B. Modzalevskii Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no 1 91-92 '52.
School years of N. I. Lobachevskii and his first studies in geometry. B. V. Fedorenko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 163-226 '57.
Shamov, G. F. [N. I. Lobachevskii's role in establishing Oriental studies at Kazan University, paper for the "Regional history lectures"] Rol' N. I. Lobachevskogo v sozdanii vostochnogo razriada v Kazanskom universitete, doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh," 1955 Kazan', Gos. muzei TASSR, 1956, 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

LOBELIACEAE
Family Lobeliaceae. S. G. Gorshkova Flora SSSR 24: 150-453 '57

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits V. A. Babichev Farm i toks. 19, supplement, 15-16 '56
Comparison of the terminal stage of anesthesia from certain local anesthetics, novocaine, cocaine, tetracaine and dibucaine V. A. Babichev Farm i toks 19, supplement, 26-27 '56.
Local anesthesia in appendectomies. A. P. Kuz'michev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 131-134 Ap '57.
Mechanism of action of a cervical vagosympathetic block [with summary in English, p 159]. D. V. Pomosov Vest khir. 78 no. 5 63-66 My '57
Use of the resorptive action of local anesthetics in surgery [with summary in English, p 157] V. M. Vinogradov, P. K. Dlachenko. Vest khir 78 no 5, 12-24 My '57

LOCAL FINANCE
"Drafting and execution of the district budget" by R. Kudriashov, L. Chudinovich Reviewed by I. Popov Fin. SSSR 18 no 7 90-92 Jl '57.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT see subdivision under Lvov

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
How to prevent damages of boilers of VP-1 and VP-2 type locomotives. S. V. Zakrochinskii. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7 16 Jl '57.

LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Switzerland; United States)

Boiko, F. I. [Locomotives for industrial transportation] Parovozy promyshlennogo transporta. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p

Eliminate contradictions in designating locomotive capacity A. M. Volf Elek i tepl tiaga no 5 27 My '57.

Load distribution among the axles of locomotives. G. A. Zhilin. Zhel. dor transp 39 no. 6 62-65 Je '57

Locomotive construction in the sixth five-year plan E. T. Bartosh, M. E. Meilikhov Fiz v shkole 17 no 4 9-28 Jl-Ag '57

Party group and the practices of progressive workers M. Matusevich Part. zhizn' no 12 53-56 Je '57

Shortcomings in the water heater mixer on FD locomotives. A. Kh. Pokazanov. Zhel. dor transp 39 no. 6 76 Je '57

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dubnitskii, V. S., V. G. Zamura, and E. S. Pavlovich. [Experiences in organizing locomotive repairing (Taiga depot of the Tomsk Railroad)] Opyt organizatsii remonta parovozov (depo Taiga Tomskoi dorogi). Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 42 p.

Luginin, N. G. [Repair of diesel-electric locomotives] Remont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 344 p.

New ideas in organizing the work of locomotive crews. A. M. Prokuratov, M. Iu. Orenshtein. Zhel. dor transp 39 no 6 69-72 Je '57

Novikov, V. N., G. P. Ivanov, and V. P. Savukov. [Electric spark hardening of locomotive parts; practices of the Moscow depot of the Moscow-Kursk-Donbass railroad] Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei parovozov, opyt depo Moskva, Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957 50 p

Our proposals. P. P. Epelin, Z. P. Khrebtikova. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 5 11-13 My '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing major repairs of locomotives] Pravila kapital'nogo remonta parovozov Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor, izd-vo, 1957. 438 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing ordinary repairs of locomotives] Pravila srednego remonta parovozov Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1957. 450 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE

A million kilometers without major repairs I. P. Pershukevich. Belarus' 14 no 7-21 Jl '57.

LOCUSTS

Make more extensive use of surface methods in controlling Italian locusts. K. A. Vasil'ev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3:35-36 My-Je '57

LODEYNOYE POLE—NUMISMATICS

Third Lodeynoye Pole treasure of medieval western European coins. A. A. Markova Trudy GIM no 26. 134-139 '57.

LOESS see subdivision under Saksagan' Valley

LOGIC
(see also subdivision under Georgia)

"Elements of modern logic" [in German] by Béla Juhos Reviewed by V. K. Detlova Nov. knigi za rub. no 3. 4-5 Mr '57.

LO-JOHANSSON, IVAR

Dreams and disillusions ("Journalist" [in Swedish] by Ivar Lo-Johansson. Reviewed by IU. IAkhnina). Inostr. lit no 6 272-273 Je '57.

...H, 1711-1765

...from the framework ...V. I. Stepanov. Nauch.

...monosov's work. ...i tekh. 17:44-65

...r materialism in ... Nauch. trudy po filos.

...al works of M. V. ...auch. trudy Erev. un.

...try of Public Health of ... no. 4:443 Ap '57. ...v'e 3 no 6:14-15 Je

...determination of dif... ...omical Observatory ...e All-Union Scientific ...y. K. N. Tavastsher- ...'57.

LOOMS
(see also subdivision under Cameroons)

Bag loom with mechanical drive. V. Efremov, V. Ustinov Prom koop. no. 4 23 Ap '57.

In the interest of technical progress I. Meerzon Prom. koop no 6 26-27 Je '57

Method of tending automatic looms M. L. Pevzner Tekst prom 17 no 6 6-10 Je '57.

Shuttle with self-winding device for silk-weaving looms N. V. TSagareli Tekst prom 17 no 6 36 Je '57

Speed up the automatization of weaving. I. I. Tarasov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 5 19-20 My '57

Vertical looms for rug weaving. M. Kushnarskii. Prom. koop no 4 27 Ap '57

LOOMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Lipin, V. A., and IA. S. Mishketkul'. [Standard method of adjusting looms with upper reed in worsted manufacture, generalizations from progressive experience] Edinyi metod naladki mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov s verkhnim boem v kamvol'nom proizvodstve, obobshchenie peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 100 p.

LOS ANGELES—EDUCATION

School in the open. Amerika no. 10 38-41 ['57].

LOSHCHENKOV, GRIGORII ILLARIONOVICH, d. 1919

Brothers and heroes K. Ivanlovskii. Svet nad Baik. no. 3 124-127 My-Je '57.

LOSHCHENKOV, KONSTANTIN ILLARIONOVICH, d. 1919

Brothers and heroes. K. Ivanlovskii. Svet nad Baik. no 3 124-127 My-Je '57.

LOSYATIN (KIEV PROVINCE)—SUGAR BEETS

Celebration in the village of Losyatin, Ukraina no. 13. 5 Jl '57.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Leads for voice coils L. IUritsyn. Radio no 6.49 Je '57

LOW TEMPERATURE METALS see Metals at low temperatures

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Hydrodynamics of a solution of two superfluid liquids I. M. Khalatnikov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:853-857 Ap '57.

Magnetic properties of manganese oxides at temperatures from 20 to 300°K A. S. Borovik-Romanov, M. P. Orlova. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5:1255-1256 My '57.

Theory of diffusion and thermal conductivity of dilute He^3 solutions in helium II. I. M. Khalatnikov, V. N. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1100-1125 My '57.

The thermodynamics of liquid He^3. I. M. Khalatnikov, A. A. Abrikosov. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 4 915-919 Ap '57

LOYANG, CHINA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Underground museum in Loyang. Kitai no. 5:36-37 My '57.

LUBECH DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING

Incessantly work with the lecturers. O. Zhyln. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7, 32-33 Jl '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Changes in engine oils while being used. G. V. Vinogradov, L. IA. Semechkin, N. T. Pavlovskaia. Zhur prikl. khim 30 no 4:857-860 Ap '57

Obtaining oils from cracking residues. A. I. Kartashevskii. Khim. i tekh topl i masel no. 6:68-72 Je '57

Results of innovators' work. L. Martynenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4, 57-58 '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—STANDARDS

New standards for synthetic solidols. N. Brusilantsev, O. Obleukhova. Avt transp. 35 no 6, 15-16 Je '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING

Studying the properties of plastic lubricants by the method of high speed filming. M. M. Gvozdev, M. D. Bezborodko, G. V. Vinogradov. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 4 41-47 Ap '57.

LUGOVSKII, INNOKENTII STEPANOVICH, 1904-

The way to maturity; works of Innokentii Lugovskii. Igur' Sen'kov. Pisat.-sib. no 1:99-115 '58.

LUKIANOVYCH, DENYS

Story about the past ("Struggle for the Kadyl'na forest, a tale" by Denys Lukianovych. Reviewed by Andrii Kuz'menko) Vitchyzna 25 no. 6:197-199 Je '57.

LUMBER—DRYING

Improvement in drying lumber. I. V. Krechetov Les prom. 35 no. 5:29-31 My '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Pineg River)

Advantages of moving lumber in vessels along the greater Volga P. Selivanov Les. prom 35 no. 5. 22-25 My '57

Golovanov, N. A. [Converting logging roads used for hauling tree-length logs; practices of the Velikoluksk lumber enterprise] Perevod lesovoznykh dorog na khlystovuiu vyvozku, opyt Velikolukskogo lespromkhoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 51 p (Za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesozagotovok)

Increasing efficiency in floating uncut logs N. I. Letelev. Les prom 35 no. 5 20-22 My '57

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Carry out the summer logging plan Les prom 35 no 5 1-3 My '57.

Eliminate shortcomings in logging plans, results of interprovince planning conferences N. N. Chernozhov Les prom 35 no 5 26-27 My '57.

Immediate problems facing builders and planners P. M. Shchiglovskii Les prom 35 no 5 15-17 My '57

Skidding trees with winches using continuous cables Les. prom 35 no 5 8-10 My '57

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Centralized power supply as a factor for increasing labor productivity O. Raev Les prom. 35 no 5 6-8 My '57

News on the manufacture of lumbering machinery. A. V. Pantser Les prom. 35 no 5 11-14 My '57

LUMBERMEN see subdivision under United States

LUMBERYARDS

New machines for piling and loading lumber on landing points A. I. Leshkevich, M. M. Poiarintsev Mekh trud rab 11 no 5 15-19 My '57

LUMINESCENCE

Determination of molecular volumes in solutions by means of polarized luminescence. N. D. Zhevandrov, V. P. Nikolaev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1025-1028 Ap '57

Effect of solvents on luminescence yield L. G. Pikulik Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5 676-678 My '57

Effect of temperature on luminescence duration in solutions of some dyes V. I. Shirokov Opt. i spektr 2 no 5 678-679 My '57

Effect of the size of crystals on the luminescence of anthracene-naphthalene solid solutions. O. M. Faidysh, A. N. Zhukov Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 71-76 '56.

Effect of viscosity on the luminescence yield of dyes with nonrigid structure. L. I. Al'perovich, O. Shalirov. Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5, 666-668 My '57

Luminescence of the sea. N. Tarasov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6 23 My '57.

On the aggregate state of luminescent organic compounds in polystyrene. I. E. Pani, E. E. Baroni, V. M. Shorina Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no 3:732-733 Mr '57.

Structure of alkali-halide phosphors and the mechanism of luminescence processes. L. M. Shamovskii, A. A. Dunina, IU. N. Zhvanko. Opt. i spektr 2 no 5 597-605 My '57.

Temperature quenching of the luminescence of anthracene and naphthalene O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no 5 67-70 '56.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933

A. V. Lunacharskii and A. I. IUzhin. T. Knizevskaia. Teatr 18 no 6:91-95 Je '57.

LUNGS

Massive hemorrhage into the lung as a complication of intubation anesthesia under hypothermia. T. M. Darbinian, L. D. Krymskii. Vest. khir 78 no. 5, 123-124 My '57

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Late results of conservative treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs. IA. S. Rabinovich, S. K. Drazina. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:82-84 Ap '57.

Pathogenesis and classification of suppuration of the lungs. S. A. Kolesnikov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:9-17 Ap '57.

Treating chronic pulmonary suppurative diseases. A. S. Simonenko. Vrach. delo no. 4:425 Ap '57

LUNGS—CANCER

Clinical aspects of primary sarcoma of the lungs. V. I. Rusakov, L. N. Starodubtseva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:117-120 My '57.

Diagnosis of lung cancer by cytologic examination [with summary in English, p. 160]. V. N. Zubtsovskii Vest khir. 78 no. 5:95-103 My '57.

Morphological composition of blood in lung cancer before and after surgery. E. A. Khrushcheva, E. A. Kolfaditskaia. Klin. med 35 no. 4:71-77 Ap '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Course of experimental hemothorax in radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 160]. Chu Chung-ling. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:104-109 My '57

Pneumonectomy for combined lung disease. I. G. Klimkovich. Vest khir. 78 no. 5:114-117 My '57

Preventing catarrhal lung diseases in sheep during range management. F. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 36-37 My '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES (Continued)

Preventing pulmonary diseases in lambs in summer S. M. Komarov, V. I. Shil'nikov Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 44-45 Je '57

Pulmonary hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa D. G. Oistrakh, A. G. Mochalova Klin. med 35 no. 4 113-116 Ap '57

Role of preoperative blood transfusion in chronic pulmonary suppuration. V. V. Zharova Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 89-92 Ap '57.

Suppurative processes in the other lung after pneumonectomy. F. Kh. Kutushev Vest. khir. 78 no. 5 110-114 My '57.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES see subdivision under Kizel Basin

LUNGS—EXCISION

Characteristics of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev Khirurgiia 33 no. 1 61-65 Ap '57

Pneumonectomy in therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. M. I. Shalutko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 1 85-89 Ap '57.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES

Exit of an aspirated foreign body through the chest wall Kh. P. Dreianov Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:122 My '57

LUNGS—HERNIA

Pulmonary hernia A. A. Unegov Vest. khir. 78 no. 5 121 My '57.

LUNGS—HYDATIDS

Clinical and roentgenological picture of pulmonary echinococcosis and differential diagnosis of echinococcosis from pulmonary tuberculosis I. B. Beilin, B. N. Veledinskii Klin. med 35 no. 4:119-121 Ap '57

LUNGS—SURGERY

Clamps for wedge-shaped resection of the lung A. M. Desdevich, A. G. Nesterenko, E. D. Savchenko. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:127-129 My '57

Complications of lung surgery A. I. Smallia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 1 71-80 Ap '57.

Electrosurgery of lungs, clinical and experimental observations [with summary in English]. N. I. Akunichev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 65-74 Ap '57.

Lerner, I. O. [Zonal and segmental resection of the lungs, an experimental anatomical study] Zonal'naia i segmentarnaia rezektsiia legkogo, anatomo-eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 66 p. illus.
(DNLM)

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUNGS—TUMORS

Case of in vivo diagnosis of polycystoma of the lungs. F. F. Sinitsina, N. F. Zaval'niuk. Vrach. delo no. 4:405 Ap '57

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province; Novozybkov District)

Chemical defoliation of lupine. M. M. Gukova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:280-284 '56

Data on making soils economically profitable by means of lupine N. A. Obozov, IU. F. Chirikov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:85-88 Je '57

Late fall sowing of perennial lupine [with summaries in English and German] IU. N. Malygin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:33-37 Ja '57.

Use of perennial lupine in shelterbelt afforestation. A. I. Gonchar. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5,16-22 My '57.

LUPUS

Clinical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus E. S. Signi, G. L. Khasis. Sov. med. 21 no. 5,134-135 My '57.

LUSATIANS see Wends

LUTFI

The narrative poem "Gul' and Navruz" by Lutfi S. Erkinov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:121-127 My '57

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINKOVICH, 1882-1942

Man of a great heart T. Kuleshn. Belarus' 14 no. 7: 5-6 Jl '57

Master of people's aspirations and songs. A. Makarevich. Belarus' 14 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.

Materials for the biography of IAnka Kupala (1882-1910); an article. Vitali Vol'ski. Polymia 35 no. 7:155-178 Jl '57.

White Russian national bard. Biarozka 33 no. 7:8 Jl '57.

LUTSK—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES—HISTORY

Trial of occupation forces; reminiscences. Bohdan Dudykevych. Zhovten' 7 no. 6:86-108 Je '57.

L'VOV, MIKHAIL

Past years ("I live in the twentieth century" by Mikhail L'vov. Reviewed by V. Ognev). Znamia 27 no. 7:222 Jl '57.

LVOV—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Foremost workers in preschool education Doshk. vykh 18 no. 7:35 Jl '57

LVOV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Zavadka, I., and V. Tkachenko [Permanent committees of the Lvov City Soviet] Postiini komisii L'vivs'koi mis'koi Rady. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956. 42 p.

LVOV—WORKING MEN'S CLUBS

After the work. Ol. Podchekalev. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7: 34-35 Jl '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—BURIAL

Rich burial grounds dating from the beginning of our era in Lvov Province M. IU. Smishko Sov. arkheol no. 1:238-243 '57

LVOV PROVINCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Geographical names connected with first and second names and nicknames of people. IE. M. Posats'ka-Chernakhivs'ka. Movoznavstvo 14 23-28 '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Industrial instruction in schools I. E. Teslenko, B. N. Mitiurov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6 25-27 Je '57

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Scientific and technical conference on problems of developing the Lvov-Volyn Coal Basin V. T. Reznikov, A. I. Demchenko. Ugol' 32 no. 6:46-47 Je '57

Zastavnyi, F. D. [Lvov-Volyn coal basin; a sketch of its economic geography] L'vivs'ko-Volyns'kyi vuhil'nyi basein, ekonomgeografichnyi narys. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956. 103 p.

LYMPHATICS

New discoveries in the physiology of the lymphatic system. V. V. Petrovskii, D. I. Smirnov Usp. sovr. biol 43 no. 3:305-318 My-Je '57.

LYUBAN' DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The attitude of White Russian collective farmers to religion, A. I. Zaleskii. Sov. etn. no. 2:48-59 '57.

MAARI, GURGEN GRIGOR'EVICH

The difficult road to happiness ("Youth, a novel [in Armenian] by Gurgen Maari Reviewed by L. Egiazarian) Druzh. nar. no. 7:206-210 Jl '57

MACARONI

The PKS-20 conveyer-drier with pneumatic spreading of the semi-finished products on the belt V. I. Tur Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 40-42 Jl '57.

Preliminary determination of the color of macaroni products (from "Revue technique de l'industrie alimentaire," III no. 20, 1956). V. V. Luk'ianov Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 45-46 Jl '57

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

For maximum expansion and centralization of machine accounting V. Isakov Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:1-7 Jl '57.

Machine-accounting bureaus serve as a basis for centralizing accounting and statistics S. Sazonov. Vest. stat. no. 3,11-19 My-Je '57

Machine accounting on the state farm. M. Marov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:38-45 Je '57

New duplicating method of accounting for goods and materials with the aid of billing machines. M. Dem'ianko, M. Egorov Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7,48-53 Jl '57

Organizational forms of machine accounting. IU. Ivanov, M. Korolev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7 33-36 Jl '57

Unify plans for machine accounting P. Andreev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '57

Use calculating machines effectively. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6, 39-45 Je '57,

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Advanced experience for all machinery industry workers. P. I. Zhdankin. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 24-27 Je '57

Ivashchenko, A. P. [Manual for machine manufacturers] Spravochnik mastera-mashinostroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 331 p.

Levinson, E. M. [Electric spark machining of metals] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 186 p.

Printed material to overcome production "bottlenecks." G. Varakin. Agitator no. 13:49-50 Jl '57.

Straightening by stretching. E. N. Moshnin, V. F. Sgibnev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6,34-36 Je '57.

Zimin, A. P., and A. V. Ignatov. [Technical essentials for supervisors of machine manufacturing; manual for inspectors in machine shops] Tekhminimum kontrolera-mashinostroitelia; posobie dlia kontrolerov mekhanicheskikh tsekhov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

MACHINE SHOPS

Experimental machine shops. IU. Zemliak, L. Mel'nikov. Prom. koop. no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

MACHINE SHOPS—VENTILATION

Escape of gases in a machine shop during operation of a diesel engine A. A. Rymkevich, E. V. Stefanov Energ. biul. no. 6 25-32 Je '57

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Csepel, Hungary, Odessa)

Young workers in machine-tool industry B. N. Vazhnov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 41 My '57

MACHINE TOOLS

Boldin, L. A. [Machine tools, problems of operation] Metallorezhushchie stanki, voprosy ekspluatatsii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

Designing machine-tool units. P. M. Polivanov. Standartizatsiia no. 3 22-25 My-Je '57

Manual for the rating of equipment ("Manual for the rating of machine tools" by N. Savos'kin, B. Shaskol'skii. Reviewed by V. Sopin). Sots. trud no. 6 151-153 Je '57.

Selecting designs of power heads for minor semiautomatic units A. I. Dashchenko Vest. mash. 37 no. 6 16-21 Je '57

Vibration bin feeders V. A. Povidailo Mashinostroitel' no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Designing chip breakers. V. A. Zemlianskii Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:57-62 Je '57

Increasing the durability of the TsNIITMASh variators G. A. Revkov Vest. mash. 37 no. 6 28-32 Je '57

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Determining the complexity of repairing machine-tool attachments. V. F. Vlasov. Trudy LPI no. 195 106-117 '56.

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Khaimovich, E. M. [Hydraulic drive and hydraulic automation of machine tools] Gidroprivody i gidroavtomatika stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 330 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bol'shaya Pisarevka District, Gorodok District; Kagarlyk District, Kirghizistan, Krasnodar Territory, Krasnoye Grishino (Stalino Province), Ruzhichnaya District; Staro-Beshevo District, Terebovlya District, Ukraine)

Certain problems in the organization of machinery operators' work in machine-tractor stations. V. V. Korochkin Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 21-33 '57.

Establishing fuel consumption norms in machine-tractor stations. M. Vainer. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4 81-92 Je '57.

How a machine-tractor station organizes the procurement of agricultural products L. Rogovoi Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

How to reconcile the demands: "Look into the details" and "Don't waste time on trifles" A. Voronin, N. Akulinin Part. zhizn' no. 12,68-71 Je '57

"Methods for establishing production standards in machine-tractor stations and on collective farms" by M. I. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by A. Kazanskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1,106-107 Ja '57

The organization of a school machine-tractor station. L. M. TSerekov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:85-88 Jl '57.

Organizational excesses in machine-tractor stations. S. Khersonskii Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7 48-50 Jl '57.

The part played by machine-tractor-station tractor drivers in strengthening the alliance between the laborer and the collective farmer. M. Babakhodzhaev Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:157-172 '55.

Potentialities of machine-tractor stations in reducing the amount of work on collective farms V. M. Gel'man. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.

Strengthen the leading role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective farms A. I. Rokitko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9:111-122 '56

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Dzerzhinskiy District (Minsk Province); Salsk District)

Business accounting and ways of lowering the cost of tractor work. A. A. Zevakin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5,69-71 My '57.

Commercial accounting and material interest of machine-tractor station workers. A. I. Liashenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 9:123-131 '56.

Dispensing with books in keeping records on petroleum products in machine-tractor stations. N. Zlobin. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 6,24-30 Je '57.

Letters from workers in machine-tractor stations. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:54-56 Je '57.

Results of business accounting. P. K. Skrebkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5,72-73 My '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

MACHINERY

Brief news. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:62, 68, 86, 91 Je '57.

Machinery of the sixth five-year plan. Mekh. trud rab. 11 no. 5:24a-24d My '57.

LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Switzerland, United States)
Boiko, F. I. [Locomotives for industrial transportation] Parovozy promyshlennogo transporta. Izd. 3-e, perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p
Eliminate contradictions in designating locomotive capacity A. M. Vol'f Elek i tepl tiaga no 5 27 My '57.
Load distribution among the axles of locomotives G A Zhilin. Zhel dor transp. 39 no 6 62-65 Je '57
Locomotive construction in the sixth five-year plan E T Bartosh, M E Mellikhov Fiz v shkole 17 no 4 9-28 Jl-Ag '57
Party group and the practices of progressive workers M Matusevich Part zhizn' no 12 53-58 Je '57
Shortcomings in the water heater mixer on FD locomotives A. Kh Pokazanov Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 76 Je '57
LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Dubnitskii, V. S., V. G. Zamura, and E. S. Pavlovich. [Experiences in organizing locomotive repairing (Taiga depot of the Tomsk Railroad)] Opyt organizatsii remonta parovozov (depo Taiga Tomskoi dorogi). Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 42 p.
Luginin, N.G. [Repair of diesel-electric locomotives] Remont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 344 p.
New ideas in organizing the work of locomotive crews. A M. Prokuratov, M. IU Orenshtein. Zhel. dor transp 39 no 6 69-72 Je '57.
Novikov, V. N., G. P. Ivanov, and V P Savukov. [Electric spark hardening of locomotive parts, practices of the Moscow depot of the Moscow-Kursk-Donbass railroad] Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei parovozov; opyt depo Moskva, Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 50 p.
Our proposals P. P. Eperin, Z. P. Khrebtikova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5 11-13 My '57.
Russia (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing major repairs of locomotives] Pravila kapital'nogo remonta parovozov Moskva, Gos transp. zhel -dor izd-vo, 1957 438 p
Russia (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Regulations governing ordinary repairs of locomotives] Pravila srednego remonta parovozov Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1957. 450 p
LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE
A million kilometers without major repairs I. P Pershukevich Belarus' 14 no 7-21 Jl '57
LOCUSTS
Make more extensive use of surface methods in controlling Italian locusts K. A Vasil'ev. Zashch. rast ot vred i bol 2 no. 3:35-36 My-Je '57
LODEYNOYE POLE—NUMISMATICS
Third Lodeynoye Pole treasure of medieval western European coins. A. A Markova Trudy GIM no. 26 134-139 '57
LOESS see subdivision under Saksagan' Valley
LOGIC
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
"Elements of modern logic" [in German] by Bela Juhos. Reviewed by V. K. Dettovs Nov knigi za rub no 3: 4-5 Mr '57
LO-JOHANSSON, IVAR
Dreams and disillusions ("Journalist" [in Swedish] by Ivar Lo-Johansson. Reviewed by IU IAkhnina) Inostr lit no. 6 272-273 Je '57.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
The departure of M. V. Lomonosov from the framework of the metaphysical world view. V I Stepanov Nauch. trudy po filos no. 1:36-63 '56
S. I. Vavilov as a student of M. V. Lomonosov's work. V. L. Chenakal. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:44-65 '57.
The struggle of M. V. Lomonosov for materialism in natural science E. K Azarenko Nauch. trudy po filos. no. 1:3-35 '56.
The stylistic trend of the philological works of M. V Lomonosov. R L. Melkumian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 57:27-51 '56
LONGEVITY
In the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S S R Vrach. delo no. 4,443 Ap '57.
Longevity. E. A. Vasilukova. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:14-15 Je '57.
LONGITUDE
Photoelectric method used for basic determination of difference of longitudes of the Astronomical Observatory of the Leningrad University and the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute of Metrology. K. N. Tavastsherna. Uch zap. LGU no. 190:126-178 '57.
LOOMS
(see also subdivision under Cameroons)
Bag loom with mechanical drive. V. Efremov, V. Ustinov Prom koop. no. 4 23 Ap '57
In the interest of technical progress. I Meerzon Prom. koop no 6 26-27 Je '57
Method of tending automatic looms M L. Pevzner Tekst prom 17 no 6 6-10 Je '57
Shuttle with self-winding device for silk-weaving looms N V. TSagareli Tekst prom 17 no. 6 36 Je '57
Speed up the automatization of weaving I. I. Tarasov. Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 5 19-20 My '57
Vertical looms for rug weaving. M. Kushnarskii. Prom. koop. no. 4 27 Ap '57
LOOMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Lipin, V. A., and IA S. Mishketkul'. [Standard method of adjusting looms with upper reed in worsted manufacture generalizations from progressive experience] Edinyi metod naladki mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov s verkhnim boem v kamvol'nom proizvodstve; obobshchenie peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957 100 p.
LOS ANGELES—EDUCATION
School in the open. Amerika no. 10:38-41 ['57].
LOSHCHENKOV, GRIGORII ILLARIONOVICH, d. 1919
Brothers and heroes. K. Ivailovskii. Svet nad Baik. no 3 124-127 My-Je '57.
LOSHCHENKOV, KONSTANTIN ILLARIONOVICH, d. 1919
Brothers and heroes. K. Ivailovskii. Svet nad Baik no. 3 124-127 My-Je '57
LOSYATIN (KIEV PROVINCE)—SUGAR BEETS
Celebration in the village of Losyatin. Ukraina no. 13: 5 Jl '57.
LOUD-SPEAKERS
Leads for voice coils. L. IUritsyn Radio no. 6:49 Je '57
LOW TEMPERATURE METALS see Metals at low temperatures
LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH
Hydrodynamics of a solution of two superfluid liquids. I M. Khalatnikov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 653-657 Ap '57.
Magnetic properties of manganese oxides at temperatures from 20 to 300°K A. S. Borovik-Romanov, M. P. Orlova Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 5:1255-1256 My '57.
Theory of diffusion and thermal conductivity of dilute He^3 solutions in helium II. I. M. Khalatnikov, V. N Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1108-1125 My '57.
The thermodynamics of liquid He^3. I. M. Khalatnikov, A. A. Abrikosov. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 915-919 Ap '57.
LOYANG, CHINA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Underground museum in Loyang. Kitai no. 5:36-37 My '57
LUBECH DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING
Incessantly work with the lecturers. O. Zhyln. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:32-33 Jl '57.
LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Changes in engine oils while being used. G. V. Vinogradov, L IA Semechkin, N. T. Pavlovskaia. Zhur prikl khim. 30 no. 4,657-660 Ap '57.
Obtaining oils from cracking residues. A. I. Kartashevskii Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 5,68-72 Je '57
Results of innovators' work. L. Martynenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4-57-58 '57.
LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—STANDARDS
New standards for synthetic solidols. N. Brustiantsev, O Obleukhova Avt transp. 35 no 6:15-16 Je '57.
LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING
Studying the properties of plastic lubricants by the method of high speed filming. M. M Gvozdev, M. D. Bezborodko, G. V. Vinogradov, Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4: 41-47 Ap '57.
LUGOVSKII, INNOKENTII STEPANOVICH, 1904-
The way to maturity; works of Innokentii Lugovskii. Igor' Sen'kov. Pisat. -sib no 1:99-115 '58.
LUKHANOVYCH, DENYS
Story about the past ("Struggle for the Kadyl'na forest; a tale" by Denys Lukhanovych Reviewed by Andrii Kuz'menko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 6:197-199 Je '57.
LUMBER—DRYING
Improvement in drying lumber. I. V. Krechetov Les. prom. 35 no 5 29-31 My '57.
LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Pineg River)
Advantages of moving lumber in vessels along the greater Volga P Selivanov Les. prom. 35 no 5: 22-25 My '57.
Golovanov, N. A. [Converting logging roads [illegible] ing tree-length logs, practices of the Velikoluk[illegible] enterprise] Perevod lesovoznykh dorog na [illegible] vyvozku, opyt Velikolukskogo lespromkhoz [illegible] Gosles[illegible]izdat, 1957. 51 p (Za kompleksnuiu [illegible] nizatsiiu lesozagotovok)
Increasing efficiency in floating uncut logs [illegible] Les prom. 35 no. 5 20-22 My '57
LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Carry out the summer logging plan [illegible] no 5 1-3 My '57
Eliminate shortcomings in logging plans, [illegible] interprovince planning conferences N. N [illegible] Les prom 35 no 5 26-27 My '57
Immediate problems facing builders and plan[illegible] Shenigiovskii. Les prom 35 no. 5 15 [illegible]
Skidding trees with winches using continuous [illegible] Les prom 35 no 5 8-10 My '57
LUMBERING—MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Centralized power supply as a factor for increasing productivity O. Raev Les prom 35 no 5 [illegible] '57
News on the manufacture of lumbering machinery A. V. Pantaer Les prom. 35 no. 5 11 14 [illegible]
LUMBERMEN see subdivision under United States
LUMBERYARDS
New machines for piling and loading lumber [illegible] points A. I Leshkevich, M M Pomeranchuk [illegible] Mekh trud rab. 11 no. 5:15-19 My '57
LUMINESCENCE
Determination of molecular volumes in solut[illegible] means of polarized luminescence. N. D. Zhevandrov, V P. Nikolaev Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no [illegible] '57.
Effect of solvents on luminescence yield [illegible] Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5 670-676 My '57
Effect of temperature on luminescence duration [illegible] lutions of some dyes. V. I Shirokov. Opt i spektr 2 no. 5:678-679 My '57.
Effect of the size of crystals on the luminescence [illegible] thracene-naphthalene solid solutions. O. M [illegible] A. N. Zhukov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 [illegible]
Effect of viscosity on the luminescence yield of [illegible] with nonrigid structure. L. I. Al'perovich, [illegible] Opt. i spektr 2 no. 5 666-668 My '57
Luminescence of the sea. N. Tarasov. Sov [illegible] no. 6-23 Mr '57.
On the aggregate state of luminescent organic [illegible] in polystyrene. I E Pani, E. D Barend, V. M [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 3,732-733 Mr '57
Structure of alkali-halide phosphors and the mechanism of luminescence processes. L. M Shamovskii, A. S Dunina, IU. N Zhvanko. Opt. i spektr. [illegible] 605 My '57.
Temperature quenching of the luminescence of [illegible] and naphthalene. O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. zap. Kiev [illegible] no. 5:67-70 '56.
LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933
A. V. Lunacharskii and A. I. IUzhin. T. Kulaevskaia Teatr 18 no. 6:91-95 Je '57.
LUNGS
Massive hemorrhage into the lung as a complication of intubation anesthesia under hypothermia T. M Mkrtchian, L. D. Krymskii. Vest. khir 78 no. 5 [illegible] '57
LUNGS—ABSCESS
Late results of conservative treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs. IA. S. Rabinovich, S. K [illegible] Klin. med. 35 no. 4:82-84 Ap '57.
Pathogenesis and classification of suppuration of the lungs. S. A. Kolesnikov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 [illegible] A. '57.
Treating chronic pulmonary suppurative diseases. A. P Simonenko. Vrach. delo no. 4:425 Ap '57
LUNGS—CANCER
Clinical aspects of primary sarcoma of the lungs. V. P Rusakov, L. N. Starodubtseva. Vest. khir 78 [illegible] 120 My '57.
Diagnosis of lung cancer by cytologic examination [with summary in English, p. 160]. V. N. Zubtsovskii Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:95-103 My '57.
Morphological composition of blood in lung cancer before and after surgery. E. A. Khrushcheva, E. A. [illegible] skaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 4. 71-77 Ap '57.
LUNGS—DISEASES
Course of experimental hemothorax in radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 160]. Chu Chung-ling Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:104-109 My '57.
Pneumonectomy for combined lung disease. I. G [illegible] kovich. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:114-117 My '57.
Preventing catarrhal lung diseases in sheep during range management. F. Aliev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5 36-37 My '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES (Continued)
Preventing pulmonary diseases in lambs in summer. N. M. Komarov, V. I. Shil'nikov. Ovtsevodstvo no 6 44-45 Je '57
Pulmonary hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa D. G. Oistrakh, A. G. Mechalova Klin med 35 no. 4:113-116 Ap '57
Role of preoperative blood transfusion in chronic pulmonary suppuration V. V. Zharova Khirurgiia 33 no 4 89-92 Ap '57.
Suppurative processes in the other lung after pneumonectomy I. Kh. Kulumbev Vest khir 78 no 5 110-114 My '57.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES see subdivision under Kizel Basin

LUNGS—EXCISION
Characteristics of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English] B. A. Korolev Khirurgiia 33 no 4 61-65 Ap '57
Pneumonectomy in therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. M. I. Shulutko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 85-89 Ap '57

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES
Exit of an aspirated foreign body through the chest wall Kh. P. Dvoianov Vest khir 78 no. 5 122 My '57

LUNGS—HERNIA
Pulmonary hernia. A. A. Unegov Vest khir. 78 no. 5: 121 My '57.

LUNGS—HYDATIDS
Clinical and roentgenological picture of pulmonary echinococcosis and differential diagnosis of echinococcosi from pulmonary tuberculosis I. B. Bolkin, B. N. Velednitskii Klin. med 35 no. 4:119-121 Ap '57

LUNGS—SURGERY
Clamps for wedge-shaped resection of the lung. A. M. Geselevich, A. G. Neuimenko, E. D. Savchenko Vest khir 78 no. 5:127-129 My '57
Complications of lung surgery A. I. Smailis. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 74-80 Ap '57.
Electrosurgery of lungs, clinical and experimental observations [with summary in English]. N. I. IAkunichev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 65-74 Ap '57.
Lerner, I. O. [Zonal and segmental resection of the lungs, an experimental anatomical study] Zonal'naia i segmentarnaia rezektsiia legkogo, anatomo-eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 66 p. illus.
(DLM)

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUNGS—TUMORS
Case of in vivo diagnosis of polycystoma of the lungs. F. F. Shidlinin, N. F. Zaval'niuk. Vrach. delo no. 4:105 Ap '57

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province; Novozybkov District)
Chemical defoliation of lupine. M. M. Gukova. Dokl. *TSKhA no. 20:280-284* '56
Data on making soils economically profitable by means of lupine N. A. Obozov, IU. F. Chirikov. Les. khoz 10 no. 6:85-86 Je '57
Late fall sowing of perennial lupine [with summaries in English and German] IU. N. Malygin Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1:33-37 Ja '57.
Use of perennial lupine in shelterbelt afforestation. A. I. Goncharr. Les. khoz 10 no. 5:19-22 My '57.

LUPUS
Clinical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. E. S. Sigal, G. L. Khasis. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:134-135 My '57.

LUSATIANS see Wends

LUTFI
The narrative poem "Gul' and Navruz" by Lutfi S. Erkinov Zvezda Vost. 35 no. 5:121-127 My '57.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINKOVICH, 1882-1942
Man of a great heart T. Kulesha. Belarus' 14 no. 7: 5-6 Jl '57.
Master of people's aspirations and songs. A. Makarevich Belarus' 14 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.
Materials for the biography of IAnka Kupala (1882-1910); an article. Vitali Vol'ski. Polymia 35 no. 7:155-176 Jl '57.
White Russian national bard. Biarozka 33 no. 7:8 Jl '57

LUTSK—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES—HISTORY
Trial of occupation forces; reminiscences. Bohdan Dudykevych. Zhovten' 7 no. 6 96-108 Je '57.

L'VOV, MIKHAIL
Past years ("I live in the twentieth century" by Mikhail L'vov. Reviewed by V. Ognev). Znamia 27 no. 7:222 Jl '57.

LVOV—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Foremost workers in preschool education Doshk. vykh 18 no. 7:35 Jl '57

LVOV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Zavadka, I., and V. Tkachenko. [Permanent committees of the Lvov City Soviet] Postiini komisii L'vivs'koi mis'koi Rady. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956. 42 p

LVOV—WORKING MEN'S CLUBS
After the work. Ol. Podchekaiev. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7. 34-35 Jl '57

LVOV PROVINCE—BURIAL
Rich burial grounds dating from the beginning of our era in Lvov Province M. IU. Smishko Sov. arkheol no. 1:238-243 '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Geographical names connected with first and second names and nicknames of people. IE. M. Poasts'ka-Chernikhivs'ka Movoznavstvo 14 23-28 '57

LVOV PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Industrial instruction in schools. I. E. Teslenko, B. N. Mitiurov Rad. shk 36 no. 6 25-27 Je '57.

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Scientific and technical conference on problems of developing the Lvov-Volyn Coal Basin V. T. Reznikov, A. I. Demchenko. Ugol' 37 *no. 6:46-47 Je* '57
Zastavnyi, F. D. [Lvov-Volyn coal basin, a sketch of its economic geography] L'vivs'ko-Volyns'kyi vuhil'nyi basein, ekonomgeografichnyi narys. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1956 103 p.

LYMPHATICS
New discoveries in the physiology of the lymphatic system *V. V. Petrovskii, D. I. Smirnov* Usp. sovr biol. 43 no. 3:305-318 My-Je '57.

LYUBAN' DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The attitude of White Russian collective farmers to religion. A. I. Zaleskii. Sov. etn. no. 2:48-59 '57.

MAARI, GURGEN GRIGOR'EVICH
The difficult road to happiness ("Youth, a novel [in Armenian] by Gurgen Maari Reviewed by L. Egiazarian) *Druzh nar no. 7:206-210 Jl '57*

MACARONI
The PKS-20 conveyer-drier with pneumatic spreading of the semi-finished products on the belt. V. I. Tur Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 40-42 Jl '57.
Preliminary determination of the color of macaroni products (from "Revue technique de l'industrie alimentaire," III no. 20, 1956). V. V. Luk'ianov. Khleb. i kond prom 1 no. 7 45-46 Jl '57.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
For maximum expansion and centralization of machine accounting V. Isakov Bukhg uchet 14 no. 7 1-7 Jl '57
Machine-accounting bureaus serve as a basis for centralizing accounting and statistics S. Sazonov Vest stat no. 3, 14-19 My-Je '57.
Machine accounting on the state farm M. Marov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:38-45 Je '57.
New duplicating method of accounting for goods and materials with the aid of billing machines. M. Dem'ianko, M. Egorov. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 7:48-53 Jl '57
Organizational forms of machine accounting. IU. Ivanov, M. Korolev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:33-36 Jl '57
Unify plans for machine accounting. P. Andreev. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '57.
Use calculating machines effectively. Den. i kred. 15 no. *6:38-45* Je '57.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Advanced experience for all machinery industry workers. P. I. Zhdankin Mashinostroitel' no. 6 24-27 Je '57
Ivashchenko, A. P. [Manual for machine manufacturers] Spravochnik mastera-mashinostroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 331 p.
Levinson, E. M. [Electric spark machining of metals] *Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov.* [*Leningrad*] Lenizdat, 1957. 185 p.
Printed material to overcome production "bottlenecks." G. Varakin. Agitator no. 13:49-50 Jl '57.
Straightening by stretching. E. N. Moshnin, V. F. Sgibnev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:34-38 Je '57
Zimin, A. P., and A. V. Ignatov. [Technical essentials for supervisors of machine manufacturing; manual for inspectors in machine shops] Tekhminimum kontrolera-mashinostroitelia; posobie dlia kontrolerov mekhanicheskikh tsekhov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

MACHINE SHOPS
Experimental machine shops. IU. Zemliak, L. Mel'nikov. Prom. koop. no. 4:24-25 Ap '57.

MACHINE SHOPS—VENTILATION
Escape of gases in a machine shop during operation of a diesel engine A. A. Rymkevich, F. V. Stefanov. Energ. biul no 6 25-32 Je '57

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Csepel, Hungary, Odessa)
Young workers in machine-tool industry B. N. Vazinov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 3 41 My '57

MACHINE TOOLS
Boldin, L. A. [Machine tools, problems of operation] Metallorezhushchie stanki voprosy ekspluatatsii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 259 p.
Designing machine-tool units P. M. Pelt-anov. Standartizatsiia no 3,22-25 My-Je '57
Manual for the rating of equipment ("Manual for the rating of machine tools" by N. Savos'kin, B. Shaskol'skii Reviewed by V. Sopin). Sots. trud no. 6 151-153 Je '57
Selecting designs of power heads for minor semiautomatic units A. I. Dashchenko Vest mash 37 no 6 16-21 Je '57
Vibration bin feeders V. A. Povidailo Mashinostroitel' no 6 12-15 Je '57

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS
Designing chip breakers V. A. Zemliianskii Vest mash 37 no 6 57-62 Je '57
Increasing the durability of the TsNIITMASh variators G. A. Revkov Vest. mash 37 no 6 28-42 Je '57

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Determining the complexity of repairing machine-tool attachments V. F. Vlasov. Trudy LPI no. 186 105-117 '56.

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING
Khaimovich, E. M. [Hydraulic drive and hydraulic automation of machine tools] Gidroprivody i gidroavtomatika stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 330 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bol'shaya Pisarevka District, Gorodok District; Kagarlyk District, Kirghizistan; Krasnodar Territory, Krasnoye Grishino (Stalino Province), Ruzhichnaya District, Shebakul' District; Staro-Beshevo District, Terebovlya District, Ukraine)
Certain problems in the organization of machinery operators' work in machine-tractor stations. V. V. Korochkin Vest Mosk. un 12 no. 2 21-33 '57.
Establishing fuel consumption norms in machine-tractor stations. M. Vainer. Ekon. sel'khoz 28 no. 4,81-92 Je '57.
How a machine-tractor station organizes the procurement of agricultural products L. Rogovoi. Kolkh proizv 17 no 6 11-12 Je '57.
How to reconcile the demands' "Look into the details" and "Don't waste time on trifles" A. Voronin, N. Akulinin Part zhizn' no. 12 68-71 Je '57
"Methods for establishing production standards in machine-tractor stations and on collective farms" by M. I. Tikhomirov Reviewed by A. Kazanskii Sel'khoz Sib no 1 106-107 Ja '57
The organization of a school machine-tractor station. I. M. TSerekov Politekh obuch. no. 7:85-88 Jl '57
Organizational excesses in machine-tractor stations S. Khersonskii. Fin SSSR 18 no. 7 48-50 Jl '57.
The part played by machine-tractor-station tractor drivers in strengthening the alliance between the laborer and the collective farmer M. Babakhodzhaev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:157-172 '55.
Potentialities of machine-tractor stations in reducing the amount of work on collective farms. V. M. Gel'man. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 16-17 Je '57.
Strengthen the leading role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective farms. A. I. Rokitko Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no 9:111-122 '56.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Dzerzhinskiy District (Minsk Province); Salsk District)
Business accounting and ways of lowering the cost of tractor work. A. A. Zevakin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:69-71 My '57.
Commercial accounting and material interest of machine-tractor station workers A. I. Liashenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no 9:123-131 '56
Dispensing with books in keeping records on petroleum products in machine-tractor *stations. N. Zlobin.* Bukhg. uchet. 14 no 6:24-30 Je '57.
Letters from workers in machine-tractor stations. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:54-56 Je '57.
Results of business accounting. P. K. Skrebkov. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5 72-73 My '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

MACHINERY
Brief news. Vest mash 37 no. 6:62, 88, 86, 91 Je '57.
Machinery of the sixth five-year plan. Mekh. trud rab. 11 *no. 5, 24a-24d My* '57

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

[Machine building, abstracts nos. 12901-15200] Referativnyi zhurnal· Mashinostroenie no 7 Ap '57.

[Machine building, abstracts nos. 15201-17500] Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie no. 8 '57.

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Interrelation of parameter and standard design series of machines A A Kokhtev. Standartizatsiia no 3 14-21 My-Je '57.

MACHINERY—DRAWING—STANDARDS

Proposed standards for machinery drawings A D Epshtein Standartizatsiia no 3 66-74 My-Je '57

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Otdel'nov, P. V., and others. [Machining metals during machine repairing] Obrabotka metallov pri remonte mashin. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 463 p

MACHINERY—SOUNDPROOFING

Prevention of intense production noises. E P Petrosiavlov Bezop truda v prom 1 no. 6 38 Je '57

MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Technical and economic foundations of standards for machinery S S Geidysh Standartizatsiia no. 3 7-13 My-Je '57

MACHINERY—WELDING

Welding large-size machinery and equipment in foreign countries P I Cheshev Svar proizv no 6 29-31 Je '57

Work of the Welding Section in the Scientific and Technical Department of the Machinery Industry in 1956 K V Liubavskii, G A Maslov Svar proizv no 6 27-28 Je '57

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Semiautomatic machine for silvering Christmas tree ornaments IA S Zapolianskii. Stek i ker 14 no 6 21-22 Je '57

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Kinematic diagrams for students. A Boltenkov Mast ugl 6 no 5:19-20 My '57.

Kinematics of rake-type reels. N. E Avdeev Sel'khozmashina no 6 12-14 Je '57.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Litvak, L. V [Increasing the coefficient of efficiency in industrial enterprises] Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Izd 2-oe, perer i dop. S predisl G V Serbinovskogo Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1957 911 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kharkov, Kramatorsk)

Calculating the production sections of an automatized plant E. K. TSuprov Trudy LPI no 186 81-84 '56

Calculating turnover stocks of materials needed for regular flow of production. S. A. Sokolitsyn Trudy LPI no. 186 69-80 '56.

The classification of production as a basis for the improvement of an enterprise's industrial structure and for the planning of uniform production V. A Petrov Trudy LIEI no 14:57-83 '57.

Considering unit sets in planning the piece and small-lot production N. S Tiamshanskii. Trudy LPI no. 186 85-91 '56

Determining and standardizing lot sizes in mass production. O. I. Neporent Trudy LPI no. 186 60-68 '56.

Economic calculations of the dynamics of the growth of industrial production, labor productivity, and number of workers E E. Zaretskii. Trudy LPI no. 186 7-17 '56.

Efficient utilization of metals in designing machinery V G Shal'nev Izobr v SSSR 2 no 5.5-7 My '57

Improving the organization of small-lot production of machinery K. M. Velikanov. Trudy LPI no. 186 100-105 '56.

Mechanizing manual operations in small-lot production machine shops A S. Kochinev, E. A lArkho. Vest mash. 37 no 6:69-75 Je '57.

Organizing central production stock rooms in mechanical assembly workshops of lot production plants A. N. Klimov. Trudy LPI no. 186 92-99 '56.

Preface. Trudy LPI no. 186 3-5 '56.

Scientific research work on labor in institutes of the machinery manufacturing industry. E Satel'. Sots. trud no 6:40-44 Je '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Conference on the creation of model forms of bookkeeping and accounting in enterprises Bukhg uchet 14 no. 6. 61-63 Je '57

Standard accounting without the use of standard charts. I. Volnov Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6 33-37 Je '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Basic considerations in setting up work standards in machinery manufacturing Sots trud no. 6:63-71 Je '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Decrease accidents in machinery industry I A Mironov. Bezop truda v prom 1 no 5 18-19 My '57

MACHUKHI (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—KINDERGARTEN

Patronage aid O Viktorenko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 6: 20-24 Je '57

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Ninth conference on general problems relative to the chemical and physical properties of high molecular weight compounds A S. Kuz'minskii, S I. Bass Kauch. i rez. 16 no 4 37-40 Ap '57

MADAGASCAR—HISTORY

"Madagascar, a history" by Raymond W. Rabemananjara. Reviewed by A. S. Orlova. Sov. etn. no. 2:196-198 '57.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Klesova, E. V. [North calls; history of the Communist Youth League in Magadan Province] Severa zovet, iz istorii komsomol'skikh organizatsii Magadanskoi oblasti. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 77 p. (Bibliotechka novosela)

MAGADAN PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the Farn North, a narrative account Evg Levakovskaia Agitator no 14 47-50 Jl '57

MAGAZINES see Periodicals

MAGICIANS

Mysteries without mystery. Klo As told to Mikh Dolgopolov. Ogonek 35 no 25:29-31 Je '57

MAGISTRATES see Judges

MAGNESIUM

Chromatographic separation of lithium and magnesium (with summary in English) G B. Maslova, E A. Suslova, K. V Chmutov. Zhur. anal khim 12 no. 3 359-361 My-Je '57

Determination of calcium and magnesium (absorbed bases). N I. Lobanov, L T. Birukov Pochvovedenie no 4 94 Ap '57.

Sensitivity of the magnesium-zon detection using iodine [with summary in English]. A. S. Babenko. Zhur anal. khim 12 no. 2 220-223 Mr-Ap '57.

MAGNESIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of magnesium on

MAGNESIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Use of radioactive isotopes to investigate the mechanism of cathode passivation in a magnesium electrolyzer. Kh L Streleis, K D Muzhzhaviev TSvet met 30 no 6 52-56 Je '57

MAGNESIUM—ISOTOPES

Resonance scattering of gamma rays from Mg^{24}. N. A. Burgov, IU. V Terekhov Atom. energ 2 no 6.514-519 Je '57

MAGNESIUM—METALLURGY

Mechanism of zirconium sponge formation in the magnesium thermal process of zirconium production F G Reshetnikov, E N Oblomeev Atom energ 2 no 5 459-462 My '57

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Chemical properties of the intermetallic phases. Part 5· Analysis of the residue after extraction of magnesium from alloys with copper and nickel. IE, I Hadyshevskyi, P I. Kryp'iakevych, IE, IE. Cherkashyn. Nauk. zap L'viv. un. 21 83-88 '52.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—WELDING

New method of preparing surfaces of magnesium alloy machine parts for resistance welding N. Kh. Andreev. Svar proizv. no. 6 8-10 Je '57.

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDES

Reaction of silicon tetrafluoride with benzyl magnesium chloride G V. Medoks and E M. Soshestvenskaia. Zhur. ob khim 26 no 12.3310-3312 D '56.

MAGNESIUM FERRATES

Heat capacity of magnesium-zinc ferrite [with summary in English]. M. S. Shul'ha. Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no. 2 supplement 54-58 '57

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATE

Instability constant of a magnesium pyrophosphate complex and the heat of formation of the complex in aqueous solutions V. P. Vasil'ev Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 3· 692-698 Mr '57

MAGNETIC FIELDS

(see also subdivision under Kremenchug region; Kursk region)

Motion of rarified plasma in an alternating magnetic field. IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 4, 927-928 Ap '57.

On the theory of transfer processes in plasma in a magnetic field E S. Frindkin. Zhur. eksp i te 32 no. 5:1176-1187 My '57

Proximity of strongly coupled electrons in a magnetic field. G. E Zil'berman Uch zap KhGU 64 94 '55

Pulsating and revolving magnetic fields I I IAkovlev Sred spets. obr. 1 no. 7 44-47 Jl '57

Shock waves in interstellar space. Part 3. Ef ic discontinuities [with summary in English] Kaplan Astron zhur 34 no 3 421-427 My

Theory of cyclotron resonance in metals M I E. A Kanei Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 Ap '57

Thermal conductivity and thermoelectric phenomena in metals in a magnetic field. M. IA Azbel', M I. Lifshitz. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 5 My '57

MAGNETIC FIELDS—MEASUREMENT

Automatic instrument for measuring magnetic field I M Dmitrenko Prib i tekh. eksp. no 2 Ap '57.

Differential electronic fluxmeters. V. I Denisov, V P. Dmitrievskii Prib i tekh eksp 74-77 Mr-Ap '57.

Proton magnetic resonance technique used for magnetic fields. A. I Zhernovoi, G. P Lazarev A. G Sergeev. Prib i tekh. eksp no. 2 Mr-Ap '57

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Justification of the method of normalizing the frequency characteristic in the magnetic recording and reproduction of sound A I Parfent'ev. Tekh kino i tele no. 7:38 47 Jl '57.

Library of 10,000 noises. Robert M. Yudin Ar no. 10 54-55 [157].

Magnetic recording; article four. A. Benedikt mekhanik no. 7:37-42 Jl '57.

Means of improving the surface of magnetic carriers G. V Avilov Tekh. kino i telev 48 Je '57

MAGNETIC VARIOMETER

Use of gravitation variometers in underground [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. K Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:20-34

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Colchis)

Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut magnetizma. [Manual on variation in the magnetic field of the U. S. S. R.] Spravochnik po peremennomu magnitnomu poliu SSSR. Pod red. V. I. Afanas'evoi Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1954. 205 p.

On a possible source of world-wide magnetic V. I. Pochtarev Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz Je '57

On some characteristics of thermal magnetization Petrova, G. A Pospelova Izv AN SSSR Ser ge no 6:728-736 Je '57.

Relationship between regional terrestrial magnetic fields. V. V. Kebuladze. Trudy Inst ge AN Gruz. SSR 15:37-60 '56.

MAGNETS

Increasing the strength and machinability of magnets. I. B. Kupetshinskii, F. N. Stepanov, enie no. 6, 19-21 Je '57.

MAGNITSKII, V. K.

Some archival materials on the educational V. K. Magnitskii. A. F. Bashkirova. Ucb. zap. no. 15 237-245 '57.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930

Book on the life and works of a poet ("Maiakovskii life and works after the Great October Socialist by V. Pertsov. Reviewed by V. Timofeev mir 33 no. 6:250-252 Je '57

The figure of a poet ("Maiakovskii; life and work V. Pertsov. Reviewed by N. Vengrov). Oktiabr no. 6 221-223 Je '57.

Satirical portrayal of bourgeois diplomats and politicians in V. Maiakovskii's works of 1922-1923. F. Ra Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 1:3-26 '56.

MAIKOV, APOLLON ALEKSANDROVICH, 1826-1897

Centenary of a Russian Slavist's work. V. Slaviane no. 6:50 Je '57.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS

Mail-order and delivery service A. Krutikov potreb. koop no. 1 35-36 '57.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAJEROVA, MARIE, 1882-

New stories by Marie Majerová ("Disenchanted gar by Marie Majerova. Reviewed by T. Ilkova). Nas 12 no. 5:20 My '57.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

A. S. Makarenko on the development of self-discipline G. S. Alekseevich Det. dom 12 no. 2:49-53

MALARIA see subdivision under Tajikistan

MALARIA—PREVENTION

Sanitary and malaria preventive measures applied during the irrigation of steppe regions in Crimean Province I. A. Nicarov. Vrach delo no 4,397-399 Ap '57

MALAYA ALMATINKA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Xenoliths of schlieren in granitoids of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau Range T. Ch. Cholpankulov Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. geol no. 1 92-96 '57.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-

Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Resolution of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the anti-Party group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V. M. Molotov] Postanovlenie plenuma TsK KPSS ob antipartiinoi gruppe Malenkova G. M., Kaganovicha L. M., Molotova V. M. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p.

MALIUGIN, L.

Spectacles against the sun ("Journey to near-by countries" by L. Maliugin. Reviewed by V. Skvoznikov). Novyi mir 33 no. 6 247-250 Je '57

MALONIC ACID

Derivatives of dicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane Part 1. Condensation of 2-acyl-3-chlorodicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptanes with malonic ester and related compounds. N. K. Kochetkov and A. IA. Khorlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3430-3440 D '56

Malonic acid in leguminous plants [with summary in English] S. V. Soldatenkov, I. A. Maurova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 345-350 Ja-F '57

Reaction of vinyl esters with compounds containing mobile hydrogen. Part 1. Reaction of vinyl butyrate with esters of malonic acid. Z. I. Torgushina and A. L. Nuzhdin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3353-3355 D '56

MALYSHEV, A. A.

A. A. Malysheva, operator of several machine tools. I. M. Markevich. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 23-24 Je '57

MAMMALS, FOSSILS

Borisiak, A. A., and T. I. Bellaeva. [Occurrence of Tertiary terrestrial mammals in the U. S. S. R.] Mestonakhozhdeniia tretichnykh nazemnykh mlekopitaiushchikh na territorii SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1948. 113 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 15, no. 3)

MAMMARY GLANDS

Bogdashev, N. F., and A. P. Eliseev. [Mammary glands of livestock] Molochnye zhelezy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 223 p. (DA)

MAN (TRIBE)

Clothing of the Meo and the Man of Vietnam in the collection of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. R. L. Its. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 186-211 '57.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

"Origins" [in English] by H. M. Wormington. Reviewed by V. P. Alekseev. Sov. etn. no. 2:198-199 '57.

MANAGEMENT, EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN see Employees' representation in management

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT, SCIENTIFIC see Office management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANGANESE

Bromine-helianthine method for the determination of manganese in high alloy steel and duralumin (with summary in English) L. G. Gein Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 422-423 My-Je '57.

MANGANESE—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of manganese on

MANGANESE AMMONIUM SULFATE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Paramagnetic absorption in some manganese salts in parallel fields at ultrahigh frequencies. A. I. Kurushin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4,938-939 Ap '57.

MANGANESE NITRATE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Paramagnetic absorption in some manganese salts in parallel fields at ultrahigh frequencies. A. I. Kurushin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:938-939 Ap '57

MANGANESE ORES

Chemical enrichment of manganese slurries. IA. G. Buchukuri Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:175-182 F '57.

MANGANESE OXIDES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of manganese oxides at temperatures from 20 to 300°K. A. S. Borovik-Romanov, M. P. Orlova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1255-1256 My '57.

MANGANESE-SILICON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese-silicon alloys

MANGANESE TUNGSTATE

Synthesis and X-ray analysis of $MnWO_4$ and of tungstates of the series $FeWO_4$-$(Fe_xMn_{1-x})WO_4$-$MnWO_4$. IU. P. Simanov, R. D. Kurshakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4: 820-824 Ap '57.

MANGE see Scabies

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

The first of April. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:32 Ap '57.

MANOMETER

Gauge for measuring pressure in barrel cylinders of screw presses. A. L. Markman, R. M. Shamsutdinov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6 15-19 '57

MANPOWER see Labor supply

MANUFACTURES

Taras'iants, R. B., and P. V. Smirnov. [Basic problems in the sale of industrial products in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye voprosy sbyta promyshlennoi produktsii v SSSR, uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t. Pt. 1. 1956. 229 p.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH BARK) see subdivision under Novgorod, Smolensk

MANUSCRIPTS (PAPYRI)

New data on the free farmers and slaves in the Middle Kingdom of Egypt ("A papyrus of the late Middle Kingdom in the Brooklyn Museum" by W. C. Hayes. Reviewed by I. Lur'e). Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 144-150 '57

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

New acquisitions of the state archives of manuscripts, L. S. Khachikian, K. N. IUzbashian. Vop. ist. no. 4:189-190 Ap '57.

MANUSCRIPTS, UKRAINIAN

Manuscripts that were presented to the Institute to mark the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. A. I. Riappo. Rad. lit. no. 19,152-158 '57.

MAP DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Planning the subject "Plans and Maps" in the fifth grade. N. G. Denisenko Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4 40-44 Jl-Ag '57

Work with plans and maps. N. A. Maksimov Geog. v shkole 20 no. 1:49-55 Jl-Ag '57

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MARAL—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Summer grazing of maral calves. V. S. Galkin. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:40-43 My-Je '57

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Mari Agricultural Experiment Station. D. Druzhinin, G. D'iachenko, A. Gunali. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4 82-86 Ap '57.

MARI A. S. S. R.—FOREST WORKERS

Award of Certificates of Honor to workers in the republic forest protection service by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Mari A. S. S. R. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 32 My '57.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Characteristics of the distribution of abyssal fauna in the ocean. N. G. Vinogradova. Priroda 46 no. 6:93-96 Je '57.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Electric propulsion installation on the diesel-electric vessel "Ural." IU. Itskovich. Mor. flot 17 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.

MARINE DISASTERS see Shipwrecks

MARINE ENGINES

Characteristics of marine engines operating with gas valve plungers. V. Zinchenko, V. Khromykh. Mor. flot 17 no. 5,12-15 My '57

Installing internal combustion engines with use of a dynamometer for power load distribution. B. K. Miagkov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 32-35 Je '57

Renskii, N. M. [Operation of main internal combustion marine engines of the new type] Ekspluatatsiia glavnykh sudovykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia novykh tipov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 146 p.

Vysota, I. I., and V. S. Plakhov. [Ships' power plants] Sudovye silovye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 359 p.

MARINE FAUNA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

MARINE GAS TURBINES

Marine gas turbines with free piston gas generators. A. Klement'ev, IU. Vasil'ev. Mor. flot 17 no. 3 17-20 My '57

MARINE PIPE FITTING

Improving pipe bending processes and the hydraulic testing of pipes. V. S. Ryskind. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 35-37 Je '57.

MARINE SURVEYING see Hydrographic surveying

MARINE TURBINES

Determining friction and windage losses in hydroturbine rotors. G. A. Matteev, IU. G. Manasian. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

MARIONETTES see Puppets and puppet plays

MARITIME TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE

Pay more attention to bee culture on collective farms of the Maritime Territory. A. I. Ganaev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:8-9 Ag '57

MARITIME TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Osipov, I. Z. [Long journeys, notes on the Maritime Territory] Dal'nie dorogi; iz primorskoi tetradi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 156 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"The struggle of the soviets for power in the Maritime Territory (1917-1922)", a collection of documents. Reviewed by I. D. Anashkin, I. I. Varzho. Vop. ist. no. 3 154-158 Mr '57

MARKETING OF FARM PRODUCE see Farm produce—Marketing

MARKING DEVICES

Chemical techniques for marking instruments and parts by rubber stamps. V. G. Shtein. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 40-41 Je '57

MARKOV, ALEKSEI

Lyric shoal water ("Wind in the face" by Alekseĭ Markov. Reviewed by M. Gasparov). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3 235-237 My-Je '57.

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA), *1834-1907*

Marko Vovchok, an outstanding Ukrainian writer. A. Nedzvedskii. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8 52-61 Ag '57.

New materials about Marko Vovchok. F. Borshchevskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7 152-155 Jl '57

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

A wedding near the city of Chistiakova. Ukraina no. 9 16b-16d My '57

MARRIAGE LAW

Draft of the code of laws on marriage and family. A. Pergament. Sov. iust. no. 4 36-39 Je '57

MARROW

Changes in the bone marrow following the surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. G. A. Zviadadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 473-474 Ap '57

Changes in the bone marrow following thyrotoxicosis. G. A. Zviadadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2 237-240 F '57

MARS (PLANET)

Mapping seas on Mars by means of negatives obtained by G. A. Tikhov in 1909. A. K. Suslov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 96-104 '57.

The results of photographic observations of mars at the Kharkov Astronomical Observatory during 1954 [with summary in English]. L. K. Kaval'. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 412-418 My-Je '57

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1956

The yellow cap of Mars. IUn. nat. no. 6 30-31 Je '57.

MARTENSITE

Properties of martensite transformation. M. E. Blanter, P. V. Novichkov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 6 11-14 Je '57

MARTITE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Book about the life of a great teacher of the working class ("Karl Marx, the story of his life" by F. Mering. Reviewed by B. Meerovskii). Mol. komm. 15 no. 6 122-124 Je '57

Karl Marx and the first Russian translation of "Capital." L. Leont'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 5,50-58 My '57.

Marxism and the revolutionary struggle of the masses. A. Molok. Kommunist 34 no. 9 54-64 Je '57.

Sixth World Festival has begun! Lev Ginsburg. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:25-27 Ag '57.

MASKS

Masks, attempt to classify by type according to ethnographic materials. A. D. Avdeev. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 232-344 '57

MASLOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1880-1957
S I Maslov, obituary. Rad lit no 1 153-155 Ja-F '57

MASLOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1880-1957—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Maslov, Sergei Ivanovich, 1880-1957

MASONRY
Galkin, I. G. [Masonry and facing work] Kamennye i oblitsovochnye raboty. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 207 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY
Control in oriented borings and the use of mass spectrometry for the analysis of underground coal gas. N. N. Shumilovskii, G. G. IArmol'chuk. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 61-65 '57
"Electromagnetically enriched isotopes and mass spectrometry" [in English] Reviewed by V. A. Suzdalev. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3 38-44 Mr '57
Integral mass spectrographic method for determining the concentration of elements. V. K. Gorshkov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 53-56 Mr-Ap '57
Mass of the He^3 isotope. R. A. Demirkhanov, T. I. Gutkin, V. V. Dorokhov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5, 469-470 My '57.
Mass spectrometers used for studying processes occuring following electron and ion collisions with molecules. E. L. Frankevich, V. L. Tal'rose. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 48-53 Mr-Ap '57
Mass spectrometric analysis of the positive thermionic emission of nickel in the presence of carbon tetrachloride vapors. K. D. Sinel'nikov, L. D. Berkhoer. Uch. zap. KHGU 54 no. 6 117-123 '55
On the use of a different e-type electrostatic field in the spectroscopy of charged particle beams. M. I. Korsunskii, V. A. Bazakutsa. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1028-1031 Ap '57

MASTERENKO, V.
One must trust the reader ("Stories of Kostia Korobeinikov" by V. Masterenko. Reviewed by L. Balandin). Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:185-186 My-Je '57

MASTITIS see Udder—Diseases

MATERIA MEDICA, ANIMAL
Method for commercial production of cholenzyme. R. K. Aliev, E. E. Osina, E. G. Gauzer. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4:419-424 '57.
Treasures of royal jelly. N. P. Ionish. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 54-56 Je '57

MATERIAL HANDLING
Batch weighing car for loose materials. F. F. Pirozhenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 1 20 Ja '57
Mechanization of wood raw material sections of hydrolysis plants. B. M. Molochnyi. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4 25-26 '57
Productivity of compressed air loaders depending on rock dimensions. A. F. Chugunov. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:20-21 Ap '57

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Legal consultations. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:94-95 My-Je '57.
Mel'nyk, IE. F. [Work of local soviets in safeguarding the rights of mother and child] Dial'nist' mistsevykh rad po okhoroni prav materi i dytyny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 80 p.

MATHEMATICAL CRYSTALLOGRAPHY see Crystallography, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL ECONOMICS see Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL MODELS
Dynamic method for analog representation of two-dimensional functions. V. L. Vlasenko, G. S. Zhdanov, A. D. Sokolov. Priborostroenie no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Canonical averaging in the theory of nonlinear oscillations (with summary in English). A. M. Fedorchenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:220-224 '57.
Isochronism in nonlinear oscillations. N. Abdullaev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:129-155 '55.
Smoothing of generalized stationary processes (with summary in French). O. S. Parasiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no. 2:210-214 '57.
"Transform calculus with an introduction to complex variables" [in English] by E. J. Scott. Reviewed by N. A. Brazma. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:15-17 Mr '57.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Application of the analysis of dispersion to the evaluation of the determined results [with summary in English]. V. V. Nalimov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:157-165 Mr-Ap '57.
On "determining" statistics, a generalization of the problem of moments. IU. V. Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:974-976 Ap '57
Statistical method for calculating standard physical and mechanical properties of rubber. S. B. Ratner, S. V. Burov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:17-24 My '57

MATHEMATICS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Moscow; Sofia, Ukraine)
[Mathematics, translations of foreign articles.] Matematika, periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei. 1 no. 2 Ap-Je '57

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—COLLECTED WORKS
"Articles and memoirs" [in French] by A. Denjoy. Reviewed by N. K. Bari and A. A. Liapunov. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3 11-12 Mr '57

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bucharest, Vienna

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Problems on elementary mathematics. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no. 1 73-81 '52.
Problems on higher mathematics. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no. 1 81-86 '52.

MATHEMATICS—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kharkov

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Analysis of a lesson in mathematics. P. V. Stratilatov. Uch. zap. MOPI 21,135-136 '54
Control and training tests in mathematics. F. T. Solodkii. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6 46-47 Je '57
History of the problem of including elements of higher mathematics in the program of secondary schools. D. F. Reshetiuk. Vop. elem. i vys. mat. no. 1 64-72 '52
Improving the teaching of physics and mathematics. P. M. Erdniev. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:22-31 Ag '57.
Recapitulation of general mathematics problems. IE. D. Popov and others. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:49-59 Ap '57.
Scientific mathematical literature for teachers of mathematics. M. V. Pototskii. Uch. zap. MOPI 21:161-174 '54.
The status of mathematics teaching in the schools of the R. S. F. S. R. and measures to improve it. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 157-158 Jl '57.
Teaching mathematics in pedagogic institutions. N. IA. Vilenkin, I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2 199-209 Mr-Ap '57.
Teaching subjects of higher mathematics in pedagogic institutes. M. V. Pototskii. Uch. zap. MOPI 21,139-160 '54.

MATIUSHKIN, FEDOR FEDOROVICH, 1799-1872
"Voyaging on the seas" by IU. Davydov. Reviewed by B. Zverev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:76-77 Jl-Ag '57.

MATRIXES
Device for the determination of the moisture content and mobility of matrixes. O. Obaznyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:30 Je '57.
Restoring the potential energy by the matrix of dispersion. Z. S. Agranovich, V. A. Marchenko. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:143-145 Mr '57.

MATTER—PROPERTIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Matter—Properties

MAXIMA AND MINIMA
Least and greatest values of a linear function on a polyhedron. N. V. Chernikova. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2: 193-198 Mr-Ap '57.

MAY BEETLE see June bug (Lachnosterna)

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)—HISTORY see subdivision under Kharkov

MAYA INSCRIPTIONS see Picture-writing, Maya

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEASLES
A rare case of rubellous encephalitis in adults. M. A. Farber. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:129 My '57.

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Apparatus for measuring the height of the sun above the horizon. A. N. Smirnov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:59 Jl-Ag '57
Central indicator device. M. P. Besser. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:39 Je '57.
Comparing errors caused by electromagnetic and optical counters during oscillations of pendulums. N. N. Ma[illegible] vedev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 192-197 '57.
Flotation pulp consumption meter. V. I. Mel'nik (Gukov and others). Ugol' 32 no. 7 43-44 Jl '57
Instrument for determining the deformation of the shell of a rotary kiln. O. A. Neavizhskii. Tsement 24 [illegible] 27 Mr-Ap '57
Instrument for the automatic determination of the setting time of cement. S. S. Ogandzhanova. Tsement 24 no. 2 28-29 Mr-Ap '57
New measuring instruments. A. O. Golikhtal', V. A. Ma[illegible] Mashinostroitel' no. 6 17-22 Je '57
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'noe konstruktorskoe biuro. [Instruments for checking friction bearings] Pribory dlia kontrolia podshipnikov kachenila; al'bom chertezhei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

MEAT, FROZEN
Automatic apparatus for freezing meat dumplings. E. Kuryiev, V. Rozengauz. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6 15-16 '57.
Freezing meat without preliminary cooling. IA. Chernobish. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 24 '57

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Let us catch up with the United States in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter. M. Bartashov, G. Faleev. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 1-5 '57.
Letters to the editor. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 46 '57.
Our practice of consolidating standards. I. Navgrats[illegible] Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 43-44 '57.
Thousands of tons of products over and above the plan. B. Gevorgian. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 1 6 '57.
Useful manual for workers ("Methodic instructions for establishing technical standards in enterprises of the meat and dairy products industry" by I. D. Lilienov, A. S. Chirkova, L. M. Mironov. Reviewed by N. Kalitol). Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 60 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Exchange of experience. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 57 '57.
Results of innovators' work. L. Martynenko. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 57-58 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Processing briefly by-products in the Moscow Meat Combine. A. Lavrushin, I. Ol'shanskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 19-20 '57.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Work with plans and maps. N. A. Maksimov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:48-55 Jl-Ag '57.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STANDARDS
Proposed standards for sizes of mechanical drawings. Z. D. Zak. Standartizatsiia no. 3:75-77 My-Je '57

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Introduce changes into the educational process with good reason. V. O. Gordon. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 [illegible] Jl '57.
Practical application of mechanical drawing. V. I. Mikhailenko, S. N. Moniovich. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 45-50 Ap '57

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
[Metal worker's manual; in five volumes] Spravochnik metallista; v piati tomakh. Red. sovet. N. S. Acheikin i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. (Pod red. S. A. Chernavskogo) 1957. 691 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—HISTORY
Kostomarov, V. M. [Activities of the Russian Engineering Society in promoting machinery manufacture] Iz deiatel'nosti Russkogo tekhnicheskogo obshchestva v oblasti mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
The planning of some special courses. D. A. Tikhomirskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.
Public University of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Machinery Industry. B. O. Egerman. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:46 Je '57.

MECHANICAL FANS see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MODELS
Models for use in physics classes to demonstrate the principle of the movement of agricultural machines and equipment. A. S. Markov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:81-83 Jl '57.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Moment of friction in rotary (hinge) pairs. B. L. Romanis. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:25-27 Je '57.

MECHANICS
[Mechanics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika. 6 no. 3 '57. 158 p.

"Theoretical mechanics with principles of the theory of mechanisms and machines," a textbook by L. E. Levinson. Reviewed by A. M. Khesin. Sred. spets. obr. 1 no. 7:55-57 Jl '57.

MECHANICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Set of tools used for laboratory exercises in mechanics. V. B. Efimov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:61-70 Jl-Ag '57.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
A. M. Lyapunov's works on mechanics during his academic activities at Kharkov University. I. G. Vitenzon. Uch. zap. KhGU 65:75-89 '56.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL
"Motion of heavenly bodies" by Iu. A. Riabov. Reviewed by K. A. Kulikov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:499-500 My-Je '57.

Spherical systems of gravitating bodies. I. N. Minin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190:90-98 '57.

MECHANISM (PHILOSOPHY)
Some philosophical aspects of atomistics and the struggle against mechanism in modern physics. A. V. Samuskevich. Nauch. trudy po filos. no. 1:200-241 '56.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDIASTINUM—SURGERY
Anatomical basis of the intercostal-substernal approach for puncture of the anterior mediastinum (with summary in English). L. A. Linder. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:80-82 Ap '57.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS
Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of neuroblastomas of the posterior mediastinum. P. M. Chizhov. Vrach. delo no. 1:85 Ap '57.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Vilnius

MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY
Problems of medical geography. N. P. Sokolov. Priroda 46 no. 6:35-40 Je '57.

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
On the medical equipment of a sector pediatrician. L. Keres. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:75-77 My-Je '57.

Portable kit for the physician. V. L. Zanozdra. Vrach. delo no. 4:109 Ap '57.

Pozdniakov, S. S. [Medical apparatus] Meditsinskaia tekhnika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 169 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Chervakov, V. F. [Medicolegal deontology] Sudebnomeditsinskaia deontologiia; lektsii. Moskva, Pervyi Mosk. med. in-t im. I. M. Sechenova, 1957. 15 p.

Retrograde amnesia and its forensic and psychiatric role. S. M. Livshits. Vrach. delo no. 4:377-379 Ap '57.

MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 4:449 Ap '57.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
General mycosis caused by antibiotic treatment. V. S. Turusov. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:107-108 My '57.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL
Consultation. G. N. Kolosov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:44-45 F '57.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. S. Rogalina. Priroda 46 no. 6:102 Je '57.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
History of provincial medical societies in Russia. V. Ch. Brzheskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:135-142 Ap '57.

MEDICAL STATISTICS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province

MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)
Fourth International Congress on Internal Medicine. D. D. Ablokov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:150-155 Ap '57.

Moscow. Pervyi Moskovskii meditsinskii institut. [Chart of the history of a disease; a manual for students] Skhema istorii bolezni, posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii meditsinskii institut. [Problems in the reaction of the organism, and the pathology and clinical aspects of some diseases; a collection of papers by research students and internes] Voprosy reaktivnosti organizma, patologii i kliniki nekotorykh zabolevanii; sbornik nauchnykh rabot aspirantov i ordinatorov. Moskva, 1956. 201 p. (DNLM)

Publication of the new edition of the Large Medical Encyclopedia. R. IE. Kavets'kyi, IU. A. Spasokukots'kyi, K. P. Balyts'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:70-72 My '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal. sect. 3, vol. 1 nos. 3-4 Mr-Ap '57.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS
"Prescription manual" edited by P. V. Rodionov. Reviewed by A. A. Nikulin and others. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:154-157 Mr '57.

MEDICINE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC
"Handbook for the practitioner," vol. 1, edited by P. I. Egorov. Reviewed by I. A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 3:155-156 Mr '57.

MEDICINE—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under India, Leningrad)
Current problems in the history of medicine and public health. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:3-8 My '57.

The 15th International Congress on Medical History. B. D. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:49-57 My '57.

In the Moscow Society of Medical History. G. Z. Rabov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:63-64 My '57.

MEDICINE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine—History

MEDICINE—PRACTICE
On a "sound understanding of the patient"; concerning the book by Prof. A. G. Galach'ian on "Some fundamentals for a sound understanding of the patient." M. A. Kudriavtsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:149 My '57.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
The role of Veniamin Mikhailovich Tarnovskii in medical education of women; on the 50th anniversary of his death. E. D. Ashurkov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '57.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL
Some problems in planning centers of medical aid for the adult population of large cities. V. A. Muniaev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:8-12 My '57.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—HISTORY
Problems of hygiene and prophylaxis in works of the Society of Russian Physicians of St. Petersburg. L. P. Alekseeva. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:35-40 My '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Saratov Province)
Excellent medical services should be made available to rural workers. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:3-5 F '57.

Medical services in a rural medical sector. V. A. Siariuk. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:9-12 F '57.

"Organization and methods of dispensary services for the rural population" by R. V. Bannikov. Abstract by E. M. Barkman, Z. N. Zamkova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:37 F '57.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—TUMORS
Clinical aspects of tumors of the medulla oblongata [with summary in French]. A. A. Gubyrina. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:483-487 '57.

MEGRI DISTRICT—PALEOBOTANY
Fossil flora of the Agarak ore field in Megri District, Armenian S. S. R. A. L. Takhtadzhian. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:652-657 My '56.

MELANOIDINS
Formation of melanoidins [with English summary in insert]. V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Geispits. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:633-635 N-D '56.

Melanoidin reactions in food preserves [with English summary in insert]. A. T. Markh. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:636-642 N-D '56.

MELBOURNE—BICYCLE RACING
Results of the participation of Soviet cyclists in the Sixteenth Olympic Games. E. M. Arkhipov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:341-345 '57.

MELBOURNE—BOXING
Analysis and characteristics of the performance of Soviet boxers in Melbourne. S. S. Shcherbakov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:247-252 '57.

Analysis of the performance of foreign boxers in Melbourne. K. V. Gradopolov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:304-307 '57.

MELBOURNE—CANOES AND CANOEING
Participation of Soviet canoeists and kayak paddlers in the Sixteenth Olympic Games. G. M. Krasnopevtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:327-333 '57.

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES
Trip to Australia. B. Matveev. Koster no. 3:10-12 Mr '57.

MELBOURNE—ROWING
Analysis of the performance of Soviet classic rowers at at the Sixteenth Olympic Games. E. B. Samsonov, A. M. Shvedov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:334-340 '57.

MELBOURNE—SPORTS—CONGRESSES
Congresses in Melbourne. V. Vladimirov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:22-23 '57.

MELBOURNE—TRACK ATHLETICS
Lessons learned at the Olympic Games. G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:10-12 '57.

MELBOURNE—WATER POLO
Some characteristics of the technique of the strongest water polo teams at the Sixteenth Olympic Games. A. IU. Kistiakovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:253-258 '57.

MELEKESS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Moscow stage of middle Carboniferous in the Melekess Depression. S. V. Semikhatova, L. M. Elina, I. I. Dalmatskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1119-1122 Ap '57.

MEL'NICHENKO, V.
One's own subject, one's own language. Z. Fogel'. Tvorchestvo no. 7:16-17 '57.

MELISSA
Bee balm. G. N. Kolukov and others. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:41-47 My '57.

MELONS
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province)
Root system and spacing of fodder watermelons. I. N. Listopadov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:50-53 My '57.

MELONS—VARIETIES
These melons are becoming famous. A. P. Korneev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:94 My '57.

MELTING POINTS
Is a critical point on melting possible? V. IU. Urbakh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:734-735 Mr '57.

MEMPHIS—SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
The Mississippi's sailing salesman. Lydel Sims. Amerika no. 11:35-36 ['57].

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
D. I. Mendeleev on the international character of science [with summary in French]. B. M. Kedrov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:63-78 Ja-F '57.

Shevchenko, E. P. [Mendeleev and the Donets Basin] Mendeleev o Donbasse. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 42 p.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Functional state of epithelium of human brain vessel plexi in tuberculous meningitis [with summary in English]. G. G. Avtandilov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:111-114 Mr '57.

Late results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis. S. V. Massino. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:41-46 Mr '57.

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
Meningoencephalitis caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus; review of foreign literature. A. B. Chernomordik. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:67-69 Mr '57.

MENTAL ILLNESS
Neuropsychic disorders in rheumatism. G. IU. Malis. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:21-26 My '57.

Psychic disorders in cysticercosis of the brain [with summary in French]. I. IA. Razdol'skii, A. IA. Sal'man, E. A. Terpugov. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4:496-503 '57.

MEO (VIETNAMESE TRIBE)
Clothing of the Meo and the Man of Vietnam in the collections of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. R. F. Its. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:186-214 '57.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS
Activating effect of sulfur on enzymes during blocking. A. A. Uzbekov. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:53-54 '56.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Effect of ACTH on the survival and sulfhydryl compound content of soluble liver proteins of white rats irradiated with roentgen rays E M Kedrova Med rad. 2 no.2 42-46 Mr-Ap '57

MERCAPTO GROUP

Content and localization of sulfhydryl groups in different regions of cat brain [with summary in English]. K. V. Savich, V A. Lakovlev Vop med khim 3 no. 2 121-128 Mr-Ap '57.

Studying active sulfhydryl groups of carboxylase components [with English summary in insert] S. I. Kanopr kaite. Biokhimiia 21 no.6 834-841 N-D '56

MERCHANT MARINE

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Improve the organization of merchant marine management. Mor flot 17 no 6 1-3 Je '57

Some results of operations by the merchant marine during the first quarter of 1957 Mor flot 17 no 5 3 My '57

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCHANT MARINE—CARGO see Ships—Cargo

MERCHANT SHIPS

Data on merchant ship launchings in 1956 (from "Lloyd's Register" Feb 1957) Sudostroenie 23 no 6 45-47 Je '57

MERCURY

Effect of mercury on the strength and resistance of construction materials G V Karpenko, A I IAtsiuk, F P IAnchishin Nauch zap IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved 6 no. 5 42-49 '57

Structure of liquid mercury [with summary in English]. A. F. Skryshevs'kyi, D M. Kartykov, D P. Kartykova Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no. 2 supplement 49-53 '57

MESENTERY—BLOOD SUPPLY

Sensory innervation of the cranial mesenteric artery [with summary in English] L. S Moroz Biul eksp. biol i med 43 no. 3 107-110 Mr '57.

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Mesenteric cyst of the transverse colon A G Grigor'ian. Sov med 21 no 3 132-133 Mr '57

MESONS

Analysis of γ-meson formation by means of a liquid-hydrogen chamber. S. N Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 64 Jl '57.

Delayed-coincidence and hodoscopic technique for the investigation of the penetrating component of electron-nuclear showers G B Zhdanov, A A. Khaidarov Zhur eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 706-713 Ap '57

Energy spectrum of μ-mesons of $K_{\mu 3}$-decay. S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 929-930 Ap '57.

Energy spectrum of γ-quanta from the decay of π^0-mesons produced by 660 Mev protons on hydrogen nuclei. IU. D Baiukov, A A Tiapkin Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 953-956 My '57.

Generation of slow π-mesons by cosmic-ray particles. D K. Kaipov, Zh S. Takibaev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 690-696 Ap '57.

Interaction cross section of π-mesons with nucleons at high energies. P. V Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 940-941 Ap '57.

Interaction of K^--mesons with helium nuclei and the isobaric invariance. S. G. Matinian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 401-404 Ap '57.

Investigation of the energy and angular distributions of π^--mesons produced by 470 and 660 Mev protons on carbon nuclei. IU. D. Baiukov, M. S. Kozodaev, A. A. Tiapkin Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 667-677 Ap '57.

On the nonlinear generalization of the meson and spinor field equations. D F. Kurdgelaidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 32 no 5 1156-1162 My '57.

π-meson and nucleon resonance interaction and π-meson production by nucleons. L. M. Soroko Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1136-1142 My '57

π-meson production in p-p and p-n collisions in the 390—660 Mev energy range. IU. D. Prokoshkin, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 750-766 Ap '57.

Production of neutral π-mesons by neutrons on deuterons and complex nuclei. V. P. Dzhelepov, K. O. Oganesian, V. B. Fliagin. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no 4 678-681 Ap '57

Reactions due to Λ^0-mesons in hydrogen. IA. B. Zel'dovich, A. D. Sakharov Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 947-949 Ap '57.

Strong interaction of K-particles with π-mesons. S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 930-931 Ap '57.

MESONS—DECAY

Meson decay of a tritium hyperfragment A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 736-737 Ap '57.

On K-meson decay S. G Matinian. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no 2 143-148 F '57

MESONS—SCATTERING

Asymptotic meson-meson scattering theory. I T. Diatlov, V. V Sudakov, K A Ter-Martirosian Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 4 767-780 Ap '57

METABOLISM

Considerations on biochemical interactions between the nucleus and the cytoplasm [in French with summary in Russian] J Brachet. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 226-235 Ja-F '57

Effect of nicotinic acid on metabolism in animals. P. I. Zherebtsov, A. I. Solntsev, V. I. Georgievskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 140-144 '57.

How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the organism affect mineral metabolism. B. N. Annenkov Dokl TSKhA no. 23 282-287 '56

"Intensity of metabolism and food requirements of fishes" by G G Vinberg. Reviewed by V S Ivlev and N L. Gerbil'skii Zool zhur 36 no 5 795-797 My '57

Intensity of the restoration of substances in vitamin B_1 deficiency [with summary in English] IE F. Sopin Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2 235-241 '57

Metabolism M. P. Chernikov Zdorov'e 3 no 6 3-5 Je '57.

"Metabolism in radiation sickness" by L I. Ivanov and others. Reviewed by G IA. Kivman Priroda 46 no 6 115-116 Je '57

Oxidative phosphorylation in muscular tissue following denervation, deafferentation, and thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English] S E Severin Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 259-265 Ja-F '57

Problem of mechanisms of the uptake and elimination of radioactive isotopes of alkaline earths, rare earths, and heavy metals. G E Fradkin. Med rad. 2 no 2. 13-18 Mr-Ap '57

METAL CLADDING

Laminated steel plate (from "Nuclear Engineering" no. 3, 1956, "Neue Hutte" no 8, 1956) D Litvinenko Stal' 17 no 6 566-567 Je '57.

METAL CRYSTALS

Crystal structural defects and some properties of metals and alloys I. IA. Dekhtiar Usp. fiz nauk 62 no 2 99-128 Je '57

Fine crystal structure of certain nickel alloys. V. H. Chornyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 2 supplement 73-75 '57.

METAL CUTTING

Effect of power cutting on the fatigue resistance of steel. A I IAtsiuk. Nauch zap. IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved 6 no. 5 33-41 '57.

Effect of the cutting speed on the precision of machining. N N. Solomentseva. Shor st. CHPI no 4 12-19 '55

Foreword Shor st. CHPI no. 4 3-4 '55

Gaining time N Stoliarov Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6 12-13 Je '57

Investigating dynamic elements in drilling and cutting brass by electrolytically polished cutting tools V V. Monakov Vest mash 37 no 6 54-57 Je '57.

METAL CUTTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metal cutting

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Altai Mountains

METAL INDUSTRIES—ACCOUNTING

Business accounting practices in a pipe-making plant. I D. Gurevich. Stal' 17 no. 6 569-570 Je '57.

METAL INDUSTRIES—COSTS

Simplified planning of production costs. N. I. Leibovich. Stal' 17 no 6 568-569 Je '57.

METAL SPRAYING

Briakalov, A. A. [Electrometallization of propeller shafts; practices of the Kanonersk shipbuilding and ship repairing factory] Elektrometallizatsiia grebnykh valov; opyt Kanonerskogo sudostroitel'nogo i sudoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957, 36 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom na morskom transporte)

METAL WORK

Otdel'nov, P. V., and others. [Machining metals during machine repairing] Obrabotka metallov pri remonte mashin. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 463 p.

METALLIC FILMS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Interference of light in thin silver foils. K. D. Sinel'nikov, I N. Shkliarevskii, E. A. Kaner. Uch zap. KIIGU 64 no. 6 127-134 '55.

Thin layer optics Part 1: Phase shift of light reflected from thin films of silver, germanium, tellurium and selenium. M P. Lisitsa, N G. TSvelykh Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5 674-675 My '57.

METALLOGRAPHY

Lozinskii, M. G. [New apparatus for studying microstructure and properties of metals and alloys at high temperatures] Novye pribory dlia issledovaniia mikrostruktury i svoistv metallov i splavov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. Tema 3, no. P-56-425. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo mashinostroitel'noi i stankostroitel'noi literatury, 1956. 49 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Mechanics of hot crack formation in welded joints V. A. Toropov. Metalloved i obr met no 6, 51 58 Je '57

Results of the discussion on temper brittleness V. D Sadovskii Metalloved i obr met no 6 41 42 Je '57

Use of radioactive tracers in metallography. E. V. Atom. energ. 3 no 7 75-76 Jl '57.

Weakening of metals having undergone plastic deformation V. N. Danilov Metalloved i obr met no 6 15 16 Je '57

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

First All-Union conference on metallurgical furnaces for nonferrous metals IU. Ol'skii ISvet met. 30 no 6 81-84 Je '57

Principal trends in the development of furnaces for roasting in a boiling fuel bed I. A Burovoi. Tsvet met 30 no. 6 77-78 Je '57.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Plans for a new laboratory for the investigation and application of radioisotopes in metallurgy and metal research. V. S , N L. Atom energ 3 no 5 428 429 My '57

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad; Ukraine)

Modern efficient constructions of metallurgical plants. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6 15 Je '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficient use of soaking pit cranes [with summary in English, German and French in insert] P. Z. Petukhov, V N Sutorikhin. Stal' 17 no. 6 550-552 Je '57

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Procedure for revising standards in metallurgical plants N. Parfenov. Sots. trud no. 6 90-100 Je '57

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

METALLURGY

"Use of radioactive isotopes in metallurgy." Reviewed by L. A Shvartsman, I A Tomilin Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 3 740-742 Mr '57.

METALLURGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—PRICES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of wholesale prices on equipment for blast furnaces, steel smelting, foundry, and nonferrous metallurgy] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na oborudovanie staleplavil'noe, liteinoe oborudovanie i oborudovanie dlia tsvetnoi metallurgii. Utverzhden postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR No. 5833 ot 27 dekabria 1949 g. Vvoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry 1949. 100 p.

METALS

Chemistry of metals and its imminent problems. I I Kornilov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 13-43 Je '57

Davydov, I. S., and I. D. Okulov. [Tables for computing the weight of metals and metal parts] Tablitsy dlia raschota vesa metallov i metalloizdelii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

Effect of neutron radiation on the compressibility of metals. A. I. Likhter, A. K. Kikoin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 945 Ap '57.

Paramagnetic resonance and polarization of nuclei in metals. M. IA. Azbel', V. I Gerasimenko, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1212-1225 My '57

Proximity of strongly coupled electrons in a magnetic field G. L. Zil'berman Uch. zap KIIGU 64 no. 6 91 94 '55.

Studying the diffusion of some metals in selenium with the aid of radioactive isotopes. A. A. Kuliev, G. B Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7 727-731 '57

Theory of cyclotron resonance in metals. M. IA. Azbel', E. A. Kaner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 896-906 Ap '57.

Thermal conductivity and thermoelectric phenomena in metals in a magnetic field. M. IA. Azbel', M. I Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1168-1183 My '57.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—BRITTLENESS

Results of the discussion on temper brittleness. V. D Sadovskii Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6 34-42 Je '57.

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—DEFECTS

Experiments for the purpose of detecting dislocations in metals. IU. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 70-72 Jl '57.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the theory of the skin effect in metals. M. IA Azbel' Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 5 1259 My '57

METALS—FINISHING

Finishing of holes by mandrel drawing IU. G. Proskuriakov. Sbor st CHPI no. 4 20-41 '55

METALS—HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Correction to the article "Dispersion formulae of quantum metalloptics in the multielectron theory" A. V. Sokolov, V. I. Cherepanov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no 4 948-950 Ap '57

Determination of optical constants of metals in the infrared region. G. P Motulevich, A. A. Shubin. Opt i spektr 2 no. 5 633-636 My '57

METALS—PICKLING

New method of preparing surfaces of magnesium alloy machine parts for resistance welding. N Kh Andreev Svar. proizv. no. 6 8-10 Je '57.

The UIT-1 unit used for pickling metals by ion bombardment. G. V Spivak and others Prib. i tekh eksp. no 2 108-110 Mr-Ap '57.

METALS—*STUDY AND TEACHING*

Results of and outlook for activities of the Ural Branch of the Institute of Physics of Metals. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 93 Je '57

METALS—WELDING

Mechanics of hot crack formation in welded joints. V A Toropov. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6:54-58 Je '57

Metal strength during the welding process. M. P. Bochai. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 46-53 '57.

METALS, ALKALINE see Alkali metals

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of the dissociation of residual austenite on deformations and initial stresses in 23Kh2NVFA steel welds. A. V Mordvintseva. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 54-63 '57.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Zonality and structure of the aureole of hydrothermally altered rocks with rare metal veins [with summary in English]. V. I. Rekharskii. Geokhimiia no. 3, 257-264 '57.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Calculating heat exchange and hydraulic resistance of liquid metals flowing through a pipe V. M. Borishanskii, S. S. Kutateladze. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6: 5-8 Je '57.

Effect of elastic deformations on the electric conductivity of monovalent metals at high temperatures [with summary in English] R. I. Kovtun Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no 2 supplement: 30-42 '57.

Effect of non-metal additions of platinum resistance at high temperatures. I F Beliaev TSvet. met. 30 no 6:57-61 Je '57

Lozinskii, M. G. [New apparatus for studying microstructure and properties of metals and alloys at high temperatures] Novye pribory dlia issledovaniia mikrostruktury i svoistv metallov i splavov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. Tema 3, no. P-56-425. Moskva, Gostekhnika SSSR, 1956. 49 p. (Pribory i stendy)

Modifications in heat-resistant Fe--Cr--Al alloy systems. P. P. Kuz'menko Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:135-139 '56.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES—TESTING

Correlation between endurance and lasting strength of alloys at high temperatures. V. A. Parfenov Metalloved i obr. met. no. 6:17-23 Je '57.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Coefficient of electric resistance and pressure of metals at liquid-helium temperatures. V. I. Khotkevich. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:151-152 '55.

Effect of nonuniform elastic deformation of superconductivity. V. I Khotkevich, V. R Golik. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no 6:153-157 '55

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Antiscratch lubrication used in stamping steel pieces. S A. Valiev Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:38-39 Je '57.

Effect of cooling on the durability of hard-alloy cutting tools used in rapid cutting of 45X steel. A. S Pugachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 4, 5-11 '55

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Foreign systems for controlling the speed of motors of continuous operation high-speed cold rolling lathes. M. IU. Fainberg. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:29-31 Je '57

METEORITES

The peculiarities of the chemical composition of meteoritic matter and origin of meteorites [with summary in English]. A. A. IAvnel' Astron. zhur 34 no 3-445-457 My-Je '57.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Radiation balance of the activity surface and methods for their data processing Z. I. Pivovarova Trudy GGO no 61-22-69 '56

METEOROLOGY

Establishing limits and characteristics of natural synoptic seasons V I. Egerova Trudy GGO no 65 41-69 '56

Successiveness of synoptic processes causing sharp temperature drops in the European territory of the U. S. S. R B V Zgurko Trudy GGO no 65 27-40 '56

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

On successiveness in synoptic processes E A Isaev. Trudy GGO no 65 18-26 '56

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, izd-vo
No. 10. [Inspection of hydrometeorological stations and posts] Inspektsiia gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsii i postov
Pt. 1. [Checking of meteorological observations at stations] Inspektsiia meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii na stantsiiakh. 1957. 195 p.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Ventskevich, G. Z., K. V. Kirillicheva, and V. M. Rudnev. [Using a knowledge of climate and weather in fruit growing] Ispol'zovanie znanii o klimate i pogode v plodovodstve. Pod red. G. Z. Ventskevicha. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 73 p.

METEORS

The distribution of meteoric bodies according to their mass [with summary in English]. E. L Fialko. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 419-423 My-Je '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METERS, GAS see Gas meters

METHANE

Effect of nitrogen oxides on the oxidation of methane. V. I. Urizko, M. V. Poltakov Ukr khim zhur 22 no 6: 713-719 '56

Kinetics of the oxidation of methane under static conditions V. I. Urizko, M V Poltakov. Ukr khim. zhur. 22 no 6-705-712 '56.

Maximum concentration of stable intermediates in complex chain reactions. N. S. Enikolopian, G. V. Korolev, G. P. Savushkina. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 4:865-873 Ap '57.

On the theory of degenerate chain branching. Part 2: The role of formaldehyde in the oxidation of methane L. V. Karmilova, N. S. Enikolopian, A. B. Nalbandian Zhur fiz. khim 31 no. 4:851-864 Ap '57.

Synthesis and conversions of certain derivatives of di-2-thienylmethane Part 3. Bromine substituted di-2-thienylmethane derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb and M L. Kirmalova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3409-3414 D '56

Using radioactive carbon for studying the behavior of methane in hydrocarbon synthesis from CO and H_2 on iron catalysts. IU. B Kriukov and others. Khim. i tekh topl i masel no 6:26-33 Je '57.

METHEMOGLOBIN

More about photometric determini
L. E. Gorn. Farm. i toks. 19:su

METHIONINE

Effect of pentamine on the inclusi
into animal proteins. V. S. Shasl
19:supplement:23-24 '56.

Studying metabolism in biochemic
Bacterium coli and Bacterium b
methionine labeled with radioac
summary in insert]. D. F. Petr
khimiia 21 no. 6-764-767 N-D

METHOD OF WORK see Work, M

METHYL ETHER

Continuous production of methyl
V. P. Semenov. Masl. -zhir. pr

Preparation of methyl ether of t
and tetrahydrobiotyl alcohol.
Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:58-60 '

METHYLATION

Methylation of 1, 2-dioxybenzene
V. N Eliseeva, T. A. Devitskaia
no. 2:60-64 '54.

Relative reactivity of cellulose hydroxyl groups Part 2' Distribution of methoxy groups in partially methylated cellulose obtained in basic mediums V Derevitskaia, IU. Kozlova, and Z. Rogovin. Zhur ob khim 26 no 12 3369-3374 D '56.

Relative reactivity of cellulose hydroxyl groups Part 3: Distribution of methoxy groups in partially methylated cellulose obtained by cellulose methylation by diazomethane V Derevitskaia, IU Kozlova, and Z. Rogovin. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12 3374-3376 D '56

METHYLENE BLUE

Attachments of methylene blue cations to montmorillonite crystals and the capacity of the latter to form textural films. N. E. Vedeneeva, L. I TSukerman. Kristallografiia 2 no 1:74-77 '57

MIASNIKOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1886-1925

Mnatsakanian, A. N. Aleksandr Miasnikov (Miasnikian) Erevan, Aipetrat, 1957 307 p.

MICE

Distribution and numbers of murine rodents in the forest steppe deciduous forest stands of commercial importance [with summary in English] O. V Petrov, G. I Shimatko. Zool zhur. 36 no. 5 762-772 My '57

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Micklewicz, Adam, 1798-1855

MICROBES see Bacteria, Bacteriology; Viruses

MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Kholodnyi, N. G. [Selected works; in three volumes] Izbrannye trudy; v trekh tomakh Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
Vol. 3. [Works on microbiology and plant ecology] Raboty po mikrobiologii i ekologii rastenii. 1957. 525 p.

Microbes that work for man. J. D. Ratcliff. Amerika no. 8 6-8 ['57].

Rozanov, N. I. [Manual of microbiological technique; a guide to diagnostics for veterinarians] Spravochnik po mikrobiologicheskoi tekhnike, rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei diagnosticheskikh kabinetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 281 p.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Apparatus for microanalysis of inert gases (with summary in English). K P. Florenskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 332-337 My-Je '57

Introduction of rapid methods of microanalysis into the industrial practice (with summary in English). R. P. Gvirtsman. Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 3 426 My-Je '57.

"Manual on qualitative and quantitative microanalysis, vol. 1" [in French] by Cl Duval Reviewed by N K. Peshenitsin Nov. knigi za rub no 3.94-95 Mr '57.

Rapid methods in elementary microanalysis. Report No. 13 Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, silicon and sulfur in organosilicon compounds containing sulfur (with summary in English). V. A. Klimova, E. G. Berezhnitskaia. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 3 424 My-Je '57

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Results and tasks of scientific research work in vegetable growing under controlled microclimatic conditions. E. D Korol'kov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:123-129 '56.

MICROCLINE

The preservation state of radiogenic argon in microcline [with summary in English]. S. S. Sardarov. Geokhimiia no. 3 193-197 '57.

MICROSCOPE
Microscope table used for measuring particle scattering in nuclear emulsions A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii, N. V. Rabin Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:112-114 Mr-Ap '57.

MICROWAVE SPECTROSCOPY
Radiospectroscopy. I. Radunskaia. Radio no. 6,23-25 Je '57.

MICROWAVES
Radar reflection from polar auroras. I. A. G. Bibl'fel'd. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:543-547 Ap '57.

MIDDLE EASTERN WAR, 1956
"Great mystery" of the Middle East ("How our allies tricked us" [in English] by Demaree Bess. Reviewed by A. Ermolaev). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:30-31 Jl '57.
A news photographer exposes the aggressors. I. Bereznikovskii. Sov. foto. 17 no. 1:42-44 Ja '57.

MIKESHIN, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, 1836-1896
M. Mikeshin, the author of the monument to Bogdan Khmel'nitskii, was a White Russian. IE. Sadovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 11:32 Je '57.

MIKKELI, LAKE—FISHES
Methods for determining fish productivity in the small bodies of water of Karelia. M. V. Balagurova. Trudy kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:86-95 '56.

MIKUKICHI (KIEV PROVINCE)—UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
Our own collective farm newspaper. F. Dryhalto. Ukraina no. 9:7 My '57.

MIKULIN, VIKTOR PETROVICH, 1897-
Popularizer of photographic knowledge. Sov. foto. 17 no. 5:75 My '57.

MILDEW
Gooseberry mildew and its control. V. A. Kulikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:56-57 My '57.

MILI STEPPE see Kura Lowland

MILITARY AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science, a collection in two volumes] V. I. Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke, sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 704 p.
Study room for efficiency promoters. I. Vorotovov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:58-59 Ap '57.
Through the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:92-95 Ap '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Through the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:89-91 My '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Solution to problems 5 and 6 published in No. 2 of this periodical. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:28-29 My '57.
Solve these problems (Conditions of problems 14-17 on preparation fire). Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:57 Ap '57.

MILITARY AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Military

MILITARY BRIDGES
Laying floating bridges of mixed construction from the materials of TPP and LPP bridge trains. M. Kozlov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6:17-21 Je '57.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE see subdivision under United States

MILITARY EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Belogiazovo District; Cherkassy Province; Leningrad; Novosibirsk)
About club councils. E. Khotimskii. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:27 My '57.
Evaluating combat training. Z. Gudym, N. Korkishko. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:33-34 Ap '57.
Honored trainers. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:25 My '57.
Improve the training of command officers. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6 2-5 Je '57.
Military and scientific conference on problems of carrying out special tactical problems and exercises. R. Filippov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6 40-41 Je '57.
Organizing a drill field. A. Novak, A. Stabronik. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:52-57 Ap '57.
Some problems of carrying out special tactical exercises at the company level. G. Gasenko, I. Il'in-Mitkevich, D. Koshelev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6:6-11 Je '57.
Training cadets in commanding small units. A. Nadezhdin, I. Trushkin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:28-33 Ap '57.
Training demonstrations for commanding officers. P. Titov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:17-21 Ap '57.
Use of filmstrips for preparing educational posters. I. Tikhov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:63 Ap '57.
Work with young officers; based on the experience of the House of Officers. S. Kamshuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:52-59 My '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Hundredth anniversary of "Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal." Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:64 Je '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERS see subdivision under United States

MILITARY EXPLOSIVES see Explosives, Military

MILITARY LIBRARIES see subdivision under Leningrad

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

MILITARY OFFENSES
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the introduction of changes and amendments to the Regulations on Military Offenses. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:15-17 '57.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE
Bakal, A. A. [Military reconnaissance] Voiskovaia razvedka. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 61 p.
Reconnaissance. A. Baranov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 5:4 Mr '57.
Training platoons in day reconnaissance. V. Man'kov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:22-28 Ap '57.

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY STREAM CROSSING see Stream crossing, Military

MILITARY TACTICS see Tactics

MILITIA see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MILK
Conditions for efficient separation of milk. N. Lipatov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:54-56 Jl '57.
Correctly determine the fat content of milk at receiving stations. M. Sabantsev. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6:32 Je '57.
Milk as a diluting agent for the semen of farm animals. N. N. Mikhailov. Zhivotnovodstvo. 19 no. 6:85 Je '57.
The task set by the party shall be solved successfully. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Characteristics of fresh milk having abnormal acidity. A. Lomunov, G. Saprygin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7:12-14 Jl '57.
Dairy laboratories on collective farms. A. Chibilev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:56 Jl '57.
Determining the rancidity of milk fat by molecular spectrum analysis. P. Machulis. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:31-32 '57.

MILK—BACTERIOLOGY
Importance of the biological quality of milk in connection with the production of starters. R. Davidov, L. Kruglova. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:40-42 '57.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Chemical composition of the milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. A. D. Al'tman. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:316-321 '56.
Studying the chemical composition and the physical and chemical properties of milk of show cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. N. N. Kulagina, M. I. Vsiakikh. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:308-315 '56.

MILK—TRANSPORTATION
Milk transportation from the place of production in Western European countries and America. A. Popov, V. Slavianov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:62-63 Jl '57.

MILK, DRIED see subdivision under California

MILK, HUMAN
About the vitamin B_1 content of breast milk during the first week of lactation. G. F. Butycheva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,43-47 My-Je '57.
Fractionation of proteins in human milk by paper electrophoresis [with English summary in insert]. R. M. Sumtsov. Biokhimiia. 21 no. 6,793-798 N-D '56.

MILK SUPPLY see subdivision under Berlin

MILK THISTLE see subdivision under Karyagino District

MILKING
Advanced practice in increasing the butterfat content of milk. N. A. Mavlianov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:44-47 Ap '57.
In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 8:56-57 Ag '57.
Milkmaids exceeding the 4000 kilogram mark. A. Kozorez. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2,85-87 F '57.
Most efficient milkmaid on the collective farm. H. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5:44-46 My '57.

MILKING MACHINES
Hanging milking installation. G. L. Grebenʹ. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:84-85 Je '57.
Movable equipment for milking cows. I. Glaiz. Mol. i prom. 18 no. 6:16 '57.

MILKY WAY
The electromagnetic emission of cosmic particles in the galaxy [with summary in English]. A. A. Korchak. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:365-370 My-Je '57.
Investigation of the selective absorption of light in the Milky Way based on light emitted by short-period Cepheids. I. F. Alanila. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 18 no. 2,165-166 F '57.
Tides and galaxies. A. M. Mikisha. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:50 Je '57.

MILLET
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)
Developing hybrids of Siberian millet. P. Gon'kov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:46-48 My '57.
A sure way to increase yields. I. N. Lagin. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6,27-28 Je '57.

MILLING MACHINES
Four-spindle milling heads. O. S. Baev. Mashinostroitel' no. 6,32-33 Je '57.
Modernization of milling machines used by aerodynamic milling of cam clutches. S. B. Gorelik. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:8-9 Je '57.

MINE ACCIDENTS
Rock falling during shaft sinking. V. F. Balanovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

MINE BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Building foundations in mine surface areas [from Concrete and Constructional Engineering" no. 9, 1956]. G. N. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:32 Mr '57.
Large block building at the Ignat'ev mine. F. I. Brilevskii, E. I. Zmiev. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:23-24 F '57.
Light construction sectional houses. S. G. Sarkisov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:21 Ja '57.
Use of precast reinforced concrete in mine surface structures. B. S. Shestov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:8-11 Ja '57.

MINE DRAINAGE
BNP-15 boring machine for drainage of coal overburden sand. S. I. Kuznetsov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:32 Je '57.
Drainage plans for Bashkirian lignite beds. I. S. Bakh, Ugol' 32 no. 6,28 Je '57.
Drainage of Moscow Basin lignite deposits being gasified. A. I. Silin-Bekchurin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:61-67 '57.
Draining coal deposits for underground gasification. N. V. Fisenko. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 3:96-100 '57.

MINE DUSTS see subdivision under Donets Basin

MINE EXPLOSIONS
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)
Analyzing the causes of methane and coal dust mine explosions and ways to avoid them. I. A. Bubokin. Ugol' 32 no. 7:37-43 Jl '57.
Experience in ventilating mines after large-scale explosions. A. A. Ermolaev, F. N. Ryzhkov, P. P. Silaev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:10-12 My '57.

MINE FILLING
New BPZM2m pneumatic filling machine. A. A. Furman, I. F. Pilipenko. Ugol' 32 no. 7,32-34 Jl '57.
Remarks on efficient methods of filling developmental workings in flat seams. M. A. Moiseev. Ugol' 32 no. 7:11-15 Jl '57.

MINE FIRES
Localizing the ignition of pyrite in open chambers. P. F. Gidaspov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:19-20 Jl '57.

MINE GASES
Causes for gas emanation in preparatory mines. A. I. Liuev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:9 My '57.
Degassing and fan suction of methane from mined areas. I. M. Pechuk. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5,25-27 My '57.
Rock plugging to reduce gas emanations during shaft sinking. M. N. Shkabara and others. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:21-22 F '57.

MINE HAULAGE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Donets Basin

MINE HOISTING see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

MINE HOISTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Capacity of miners' buckets. D. I. Milovanov. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:11-15 Ap '57.

MINE INSPECTION
Cooperation of engineers and public inspectors. P. N. Vorob'ev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.
On topics published in the periodical "Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti" "More attention to public control." Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:40 My '57.

MINE MANAGEMENT
Multiple purpose work organization in double wall mining. V. Lakhaniuk, V. Smotrova. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 9-10 My '57.
Strengthen in every possible way socialist labor discipline. N. Dubrovskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 15-16 My '57.
Transferring miners to a reduced workday. G. V. Surmilo. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:3-6 F '57.

MINE PUMPS
Tasks in the field of mine drainage. M. Sh. Karpilovich. Shakh. stroi. no. 3 13-16 Mr '57.

MINE RAILROADS
Rail fastenings in open pit mines. M. Tulovskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 13-11 My '57.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS
Cars for new and redesigned mines. N. A. Malevich. Ugol' 32 no. 6:31-39 Je '57.

MINE SURVEYING
Calculation and alignment of oriented boreholes for underground coal gasification. O. V. Kruglov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:39-45 '57.
Insufficiently studied book ("Mine surveying of first and second minings" by G. A. Krotov. Reviewed by D. N. Oglobin.) Ugol' 32 no. 7:48 Jl '57.
Mine surveying method for determining the position of the fire face and completion of coal seam gasification in the Moscow Basin. N. N. Katsnel'son. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 52-55 '57.
New instrument used for depression surveying. F. A. Abramov, G. V. Duganov, L. P. Romenskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7 25-27 Jl '57.

MINE TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Andreev, E. T., S. A. Fedorov, and E. I. Shkuta. [Mine supports of slag brick] Kreplenie gornykh vyrabotok litymi shlakovymi kamniami. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 79 p.
Behavior of vertical shaft timbering. E. T. Proiavkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:9-13 Mr '57.
Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. P. F. Drozdov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:1-5 Mr '57.
Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. P. F. Drozdov. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:5-10 Ap '57.
Experience in the use of sectional timbering in lateral drifting at the Egozovskaia No. 1 mine. V. IA. Kostiukovskii, V. M. Luk'ianov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6 25-27 Je '57.
The height of ring segments for lining vertical shaft collars. N. S. Babichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 4,17-19 Ap '57.
Improve new types of metallic supports. K. I. Bogomiagkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 5 33 My '57.
Manufacture of sectional reinforced concrete supports in open air construction yards. M. I. Shifman, P. P. Klochek. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:26-27 Mr '57.
PShCh-3,7 shield unit. P. S. Posevin. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:9-11 F '57.
Sectional supports made of centrifugal process reinforced concrete elements. M. B. Samoilovskii, B. S. Ivanov, L. IA. Khmel'nitskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:24-26 Ja '57.
Some problems pertaining to the interaction of mechanized timbering with lateral formations. A. O. Spivakovskii, IU. K. Pod'emshchikov. Ugol' 32 no. 7, 25-29 Jl '57.

MINE VENTILATION
Experience in ventilating mines after large-scale explosions. A. A. Ermolaev, F. N. Ryzhkov, P. S. Sidorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:10-12 My '57.
Ventilation shaft sinking at the "Butovskaia-Glubokaia" mine. A. A. Pshenichnyi, I. L. Rakov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:26-26 Mr '57.

MINE VENTILATION—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Abramov, F. A., and N. A. Frolov. [Electric model of mine ventilation networks] Elektricheskoe modelirovanie ventilitatsionnykh setei ugol'nykh shakht. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 132 p.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
Exhaustive utilization of mineral substances in industry and its economic efficiency. S. Pervushin. Plan. khoz. no. 5, 23-36 My '57.

MINERAL OILS
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of solutions of some silicon organic fluids in mineral oils. M. M. Kusakov, L. A. Konovalova, V. I. Avdeeva. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:38-41 Ap '57.

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Abkhasia, Ukraine

MINERAL WATERS—ANALYSIS
Hydrochemical analysis of thermal waters of Tiflis. M. V. Mzareulishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3 299-305 Mr '57.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS
(see also subdivision under Gori)
Effect of sulfur mineral water on strychnine poisoning. S. IA. Kaplun, E. G. Kopteva. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement, 55-56 '56.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY
"Manual on qualitative and quantitative microanalysis, vol. 1" [in French] by C. Duval. Reviewed by N. K. Pshenitsin. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:94-95 Mr '57.
The preservation state of radiogenic argon in microcline [with summary in English]. S. S. Sardarov. Geokhimiia no. 3 193-197 '57.

MINERALOGY
On dissolution of secondary molybdic minerals in weak H_2SO_4 and Na_2CO_3 solutions [with summary in English]. V. I. Vinogradov. Geokhimiia no. 3 233-239 '57.

MINERALS IN FOOD
Effect of the conditions of feeding and care on pregnant cows. F. I. Krutyporokh, P. I. Salei. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6, 33-36 Je '57.

MINERALS IN PLANTS see subdivision under Moscow Province

MINERALS IN SOIL
(see also subdivision under Latvia; Moscow Province; Volga Valley)
"Agricultural chemistry of potassium and phosphorus" by F. V. Chirikov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 3, 122 Mr '57.
Changes in the mineral part of soils developing under conditions of high atmospheric humidity. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 315-319 '57.
Effect of alternate freezing and thawing on the migration of salts from excessively wet soils. Z. F. Kopteva, E. M. Nozdrunova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:113-117 '56.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY
How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the organism affect mineral metabolism. B. N. Annenkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:282-287 '56.

MINES, MILITARY
Delayed-action mine. T. Danilov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:13 My '57.
Device for measuring the deviation of mine bursts at night. I. Podporin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:67 Ap '57.
Simulation of mine belts in tactical exercises. V. Ivanchenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6 12-17 Je '57.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Crimea; Stalinsk)
Club studies of fossils. V. G. Muzafarov. Geog. v shkole. 20 no. 4:56-57 Jl-Ag '57.
"Geological map of Japan, scale: 1: 3,000,000" [in English] and "Geology and mineral resources of Japan" [in English]. Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:98-104 Mr '57.
"Mineral wealth of our country" by P. Antropov. Reviewed by E. I. Kapitonov. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:74 Jl-Ag '57.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Division of the West Siberian Branch of the Institute of Mining and Geology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:94 Je '57.

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Investigation of the operation of pressure surge reservoirs. N. V. Poletov. Gidr. stroi. 20 no. 6:29-32 Je '57.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Role of phytoplankton in the nutrition of zooplankton and fish in Mingechaur Reservoir. S. G. Rzaeva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5, 549-553 '57.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—PHYTOPLANKTON
Seasonal changes in the phytoplankton of Mingechaur Reservoir. S. G. Rzaeva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 4:425-429 '57.

MINIMA see Maxima and minima

MINIMAL SURFACES see Surfaces, Minimal

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Burma)
Efficiency of increasing the length of the longwall. I. I. Zhurabishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4, 449-456 Ap '57.
Factors predetermining time length for the development of mines and open pits. I. K. Stanchenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 3 6-8 Mr '57.
In the collegium of the Ministry. Shakht. stroi. no. 5 31-32 My '57.
In the technical council of the Ministry. Shakht. stroi. no. 2, 31-32 F '57.
Iofin, S. L., and others. [Forced roof caving] Prinuditel'noe etazhnoe obrushenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 34 p.
Mechanizing the broad cross section mining. P. A. Levit. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7 30 Jl '57.
Production noise in mines. B. IA. Konograi. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:16 Je '57.
Remote control of electric locomotives used in chute ore loading. M. B. Shteinsaig. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6 25-27 Je '57.
Starikov, N. A. [Opening mines] Vskrytie rudnykh mestorozhdenii, izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 349 p.
Thirty years of use by the U. S. S. R. of artificial freezing of rocks. N. G. Trupak. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:1-5 Ap '57.
Using thermit for secondary ore crushing. V. I. Nikanorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:14-16 My '57.
Vinarskii, E. N., and A. V. Linkov. [Assembling and dismantling sectional headframes] Sborno-razbornye prokhodcheskie kopry. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 104 p.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin, Nkopol' Basin)
Building safety passage ways on both sides of haulage drifts. D. L. Tarlakovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:12-14 My '57.
Improving the working conditions of shaft sinkers. Kh. Abramson. Sots. trud no. 6, 120-121 Je '57.
Training workers in safety techniques. K. I. Rasov, K. I. Shimanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7, 8-9 Jl '57.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve training of mining technicians. A. Ratushnyi. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5:20-21 My '57.
Kinematic diagrams for students. A. Boltenkov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5:19-20 My '57.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Establishment of cost parameters and expenditures for the maintenance of drifts with metallic supports in central Donets Basin coal seams. B. S. Lokshin, A. A. Snitko. Ugol' 32 no. 7 15-18 Jl '57.
Ways of reducing mine development costs and advantageousness of Moscow Basin coal mining. IA. K. Chukseev. Ugol' 32 no. 7, 4-11 Jl '57.

MINING LAW
Codification of Soviet mining laws. M. E. Kogan. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:91-100 Je '57.

MINING MACHINERY
Automatization of scraper-conveyers at the "Bulanash 1-2" mine. A. I. Shapovalov. Ugol' 32 no. 7:44-45 Jl '57.
Basic problems in the creation of new mining machines. I. S. Kononisev. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:1-3 My '57.
Productivity of compressed air loaders depending on rock dimensions. A. F. Chugunov. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.
"Prokhodchik" rock loader. M. I. Cheremnykh. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:21 My '57.
Turbine cutter boring of large diameter holes. A. A. Guzeev. Shakht. stroi. no. 6, 16-19 Je '57.

MINKS
Tame mink. I. Obraztsov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:45 Mr '57.

MINSK—ART—EXHIBITIONS
By the hands of young artists. A. Esakou. Belarus' 14 no. 7, 7 Jl '57.

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
City in the forest; a sketch. A. Pal'cheuski. Biarozka 33 no. 7, 22-25 Jl '57.
One of the largest in Europe. S. Markova. Ukraina no. 11-26 Je '57.

MINSK—BUILDING
Letter to residents of Kiev. Arkadzii Dibilevich. Ukraina no. 11 21 Je '57.
Mutual aid is the law of friendship. V. Valodzin. Belarus' 14 no. 7, 29 Jl '57.

MINSK—CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY
What our experience teaches. E. Beikin. Prom. koop. no. 6:17 Je '57.

MINSK—DESCRIPTION

Minsk of today a feature story Oleksandr Ostpenko Ukraina no 11 12-13 Je '57

MINSK—EXHIBITIONS

A festival exhibition K. Stsiapurka. Belarus' 14 no 7 7 Jl '57

MINSK—LIBRARIES

News Bibliotekar' no 7:72 Jl '57

MINSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Place where it is winter in the summertime. D Somau Belarus' 14 no 7 7 Jl '57

MINSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Deputy of the first Soviet, a sketch H Siarheeu Biarozka 33 no. 7 12-13 Jl '57

Minsk in 1918 V. Milavanau Belarus' 14 no 7:20-21 Jl '57

MINSK—SWIMMING

Children of your age are learning to swim, an article I TSyves Biarozka 33 no 7 30 Jl '57.

MINSK—TELEGRAPH STATIONS

At the Central Telegraph Station V Bialiaeu Belarus' 21 no 7 10-11 Jl '57.

MINSK—THEATER

Butakov, A I [Art of vital truth, the IAnka Kupala Theater in the twenties and thirties] Iskusstvo zhiznennoi pravdy, teatr imeni IAnki Kupaly v 20-30kh godakh Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 264 p.

MINSK—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Preparing for the festival, a photosketch I. Zamytski Biarozka 33 no 6 7 Je '57

MINSK DISTRICT—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

A day in a camp, a photosketch F Chakhovich Biarozka 33 no. 7 16-17 Jl '57

MINSK DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We will defeat the United States in economic competition V Mikulich Komm. Bel 31 no. 7 46-50 Jl '57

MITES

(see also subdivision under Kurile Islands)

Biological control of injurious insects, mites, and weeds. V V IAkhontov. Usp sovr. biol 43 no 3:359-364 My-Je '57.

Methods of controlling mites on berries in connection with the biologic and ecologic characteristics of these insects. E. E. Savzdarg. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 5-19 '57.

MITOSIS see Karyokinesis

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated mitral heart deficiencies E. N. Meshalkin, B. E. Imnaishvili. Khirurgiia 33 no 4:36-44 Ap '57

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Exacerbation of the rheumatic process following surgery for mitral stenosis. IU. S. Mareev Khirurgiia 33 no 1 54-58 Ap '57.

Surgical therapy of mitral stenosis. A. A. Shelagurov, P N IUrenev, V V. Murashko Klin. med. 35 no. 3. 7-14 Mr '57.

MIXING MACHINES

Improving the loading equipment of concrete mixers used in automatic concrete plants with periodic operation B. V Ivanov Stroi i dor mashinostr. 2 no 7 11-14 Jl '57

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Mechanical models

MODERN LANGUAGES see Languages, Modern—Study and teaching

MOGILEV—RAYON

How were silk threads made; a sketch. IA. Biahanskaia. Biarozka 33 no. 6:22-24 Je '57

Mogilev rayon. P. Paulouski. Belarus' 14 no 7:19 Jl '57.

MOGILEV DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Unfailing friend. P. Shastserykou. Belarus' 14 no. 7-14 Jl '57

MOGILEV PROVINCE—POULTRY

Appeal of the workers and employees of the Shklov Hatchery (Shklov District, Mogilev Province, White Russian S S R.) to all workers and employees of hatcheries and machine-tractor stations and to all collective farmers of White Russia Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6: 9 Je '57

MOHAMMEDAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Mohammedan

MOISTURE

Thermoregulator for the apparatus of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry for determining moisture content in materials P. N Konovaliuk Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 7 13-14 Jl '57

MOISTURE—MEASUREMENT

An attempt to measure the altitudinal distribution of atmospheric moisture content by means of spectrum analysis. B S Neporent and others. Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 1 552-555 Ap '57

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOKRYY CHALTYR'—POTTERY

The site of Mokryy Chaltyr' on the right bank of the Mertvyy Donets S N Bratchenko Sov. arkheol no. 2 188-196 '57

MOLDAVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

We are lowering the cost of production. G Chebotarian Kolkh proizv 16[i e 17] no 5 45 My '57

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Machine-tractor stations in the attemp to produce good fruit yields M P. Reshetniak Sad i og 95 no. 5 39-40 My '57

MOLDAVIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Improving insurance work. I. Minchenko Fin. SSSR 18 no 7 51-54 Jl '57.

MOLDAVIA—PALEONTOLOGY

Seventeen million years ago Dnestr 10 no. 7:153 Jl '57

MOLDAVIA—RESEARCH

Scientific center in Moldavia IA. S Grosul Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6 13 Je '57

MOLDAVIA—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Obtain more production with a minimum of expense. S G Apter. Sad i og 95 no. 5:14-16 My '57.

MOLDAVIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Moldavian

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Calorizing cast iron molds. N. P. Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik Stal' 17 no 6 571-573 Je '57.

Determining the economic efficiency of the mechanization of molding in the casting industry. K. S. Karandashova. Trudy LPI no. 186 52-56 '56

Technical and economic advantages in using molds with surface drying D. M Chernenko. Trudy LPI no. 186 57-59 '56

Tubular pneumatic vibrators V. S Vakhmianin Izobr v SSSR 2 no 5 21 My '57

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Anther mold of clover in Murmansk Province. O. A. Aleshina. Zashch rast ot vred i bol. 2 no 3:44 My-Je '57

MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY see Stereochemistry

MOLECULAR BEAMS

On the theory of the molecular generator. IU. L. Klimontovich, R V. Khokhlov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1150-1155 My '57.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR THEORY

Internal inelastic collisions in molecules and the Szilard-Chalmers process. K. Svoboda. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:717-721 Mr '57.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Graphic method for determining the molecular weight of aromatic hydrocarbons. S A Terterian Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:4-7 My '57.

MOLECULES

Determination of molecular volumes in solutions by means of polarized luminescence N D. Zhevandrov, V. P. Nikolaev Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1025-1028 Ap '57

Intensity of molecular light scattering and its relation to the tight molecular arrangement in liquids. M. M. Dadenkova, H. P. Roshchina. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 77-84 '56

Theory of oxidative and hydrolytic conversions of organic molecules [with summary in English]. M M. Shemiakin, L. A. Shchukina. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:214-225 Ja-F '57.

MOLECULES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Calculation of anisotropy in the diamagnetic susceptibility of aromatic molecules by means of the metal-model of molecules T. K Rebane Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1: 70-72 My '57

MOLIAKEVYCH, DMYTRO

In quest of his own road ("Voice of my heart" by Dmytro Moliakevych. Reviewed by Oleksandr Hubar). Dnipro 31 no. 6:120-122 Je '57.

MOLLUSKS

Atomic thermometer. IU. Shukoliukov. Koster no 1 43 Ja '57.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ust-Urt

MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-

Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the anti-Party group of G. M Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich and V M Molotov] Postanovlenie plenuma TsK KPSS ob antipartiinoi gruppe Malenkova G. M , Kaganovicha L. M. , Molotova V M. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 14 p.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—RABBITS

There is no interest in the development of rabbit raising in Molotov Province V. M Shamshurin. Kur i sver 10 no. 3:43-44 My-Je '57

MOLYBDENUM

Colorimetric method of determining molybdenum in soil and plants [with summary in English] IU I Dedusenkaia Pochvovedenie no 3 91-99 Mr '57

Diagram of molybdenum recrystallization I M. Sventitskii, V V. Baron, K N. Ivanova Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5,1070-1072 Ap '57.

On dissolution of secondary molybdic minerals in weak H_2SO_3 and Na_2CO_3 solutions [with summary in English] V. I. Vinogradov. Geokhimiia no. 3:234-239 '57.

Photometric determination of tungsten and molybdenum in the form of rhodanide complexes (with summary in English). A. K. Babko, O. F Drako. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 342-348 My-Je '57.

MOLYBDENUM NITRIDES

Electron diffraction examination of molybdenum nitrides Z. G. Pinsker, S V. Kaverin, N. V. Troitskaia Kristallografiia 2 no 1:170-181 '57.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Determining moments of inertia in agricultural machinery parts and units. B. I. Turbin Sel'khozmashina no. 6, 9-12 Je '57

MOMOT, EVGENII GRIGOR'EVICH

A scientist's feat. A. Matialavskii. Radio no 6:0-3 Je '57.

MONEY

(see also subdivision under Khiva)

Atlas, Z.V. [Law of the circulation of money, nature of its law and its operation in presocialist systems and under socialism] Zakon denezhnogo obrashcheniia, ego kharakter i deistvie v dosotsialisticheskikh formatsiiakh i pri sotsializme. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 99 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no. 7, 1957)

Laws of monetary circulation and the economic principles of monetary planning under socialism. V. Dmytryev. Vop. ekon. no. 6:53-64 Je '57.

Planning monetary circulation in establishments of the State Bank. A. Kogal. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6 35-38 Je '57.

The role of the law of the circulation of money under socialism. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2:109-123 '57

MONGOLIA—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT

Ancient towns of Mongolia. S. V. Kiselev Sov. arkheol no. 2, 91-101 '57.

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Origin and development of the socialist system in the economy of the Mongolian People's Republic [with summary in English]. S. K. Roshchin. Sov. vostokoved no. 2, 20-30 '57.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Conference of Mongolian historians at Ulan-Bator. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2 171-175 '57.

Giovanni di Piano Carpini, Abp. of Antivari, fl. 1249. [History of the Mongolians. Travels in Oriental countries by Willem van Ruysbrock] Istoriia Mongalov Gil'om de Rubruk. Puteshestvie v Vostochnye strany Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia N. P. Shastinoi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p

MONGOLIA—MOUNDS

The tribes of central Mongolia in the 9th century, based on materials from kurgan excavations L. A. Evtiukova Sov arkheol no. 2:205-227 '57.

MONGOLIA, INNER—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Great changes. Kitai no. 5:6-11 My '57.

MONOPOLIES see subdivision under Great Britain

MONTENEGRO—HISTORY

Montenegrins' struggle for freedom ("Podgorica District in the July 13 Insurrection." [In Serbo-Croatian.] V. Todorovic. A review.) Slaviane no. 5 0 My '57.

MONTMORILLONITE
Attachments of methylene blue cations to montmorillonite crystals and the capacity of the latter to form textural films. N E Vedeneeva, L I TSukerman Kristallografiia 2 no 1 74-77 '57

Roentgenographic study of montmorillonite clays M. A Kuadzhe Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 293-295 '57

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Kiev, Leningrad; Moscow

MOON—SURFACE
Origin and nature of lunar surface crust based on data of comparative study of brightness-color diagrams. N. N. Sytinskaia. Uch. zap LGU no. 190 71-87 '57

MORAINES see subdivision under Trans-Alai

MORAL EDUCATION
Certain problems in moral training of kindergarten children O Pil'khiva'ka. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:12-15 Jl '57

Training preschool children in friendship, comradeship, and sociability I. Zhavoronko Doskh vykh 18 no 7: 1-6 Jl '57.

We discuss. V. Panova and others. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:2-6 Jl '57.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY see Ethics

MORINACEAE
Families Morinaceae, Dipsacaceae. E. G Bobrov. Flora SSSR 24:1-91 '57

MOROZOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1835-1904
Works of A I Morozov in the Russian Museum and in private collections in Leningrad. I N Pruzhan. Soob. GRM no. 1,34-41 '56.

MOROZOV, GEORGII FEDOROVICH, 1867-1920
G. F. Morozov in the Khrenovo Village and Kamennaya Steppe T. I Vostrikov Les khoz 10 no 6 31-32 Je '57

G. F. Morozov in the pine forests of Buzuluk. E. D Godnev Les khoz. 10 no. 6.33-34 Je '57

G. F. Morozov's plantations in the Kamennaya Steppe. A A. Shapovalov Les. khoz 10 no. 6:34 Je '57

In memory of Georgii Fedorovich Morozov N. E. Kabanov Les khoz 10 no. 6 28-31 Je '57.

MORPHINE
Antorphin (N-allylnormorphine) as an antagonist of promedol and isopromedol. M. D Mashkovskii, G. S. Arutiunian Farm. i toks. 20 no 1 17-22 Ja-F '57.

Comparative analgesic effects of promedol, phenadone, tecodine, and morphine. E N Guseva Farm. i toks. 19.supplement:17-18 '56.

Effect of morphine on diuresis in some farm animals; horses & sheep P. G Men'shakov Farm i toks 19. supplement:41-42 '56.

Intra-arterial dionin-novocain dilation in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans. I M. Perel'man. Klin. med. 35 no 3,148-151 Mr '57.

Modification of the glycemic reaction to adrenaline following the administration of morphine. L M. Gol'ber, M. P Rainiece. Farm. i toks 19:supplement;25-26 '56.

MORSE CODE
Methods of teaching the Morse radiotelegraph code. V. Kazimirchak. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 12-13 S '55.

MORTALITY
Statistical method in experimental research in microbiology and immunology. Report No. 2. Determination of the median lethal dose by the Reed-Muench method and the equalization of empirical indices of lethality B S Bessmertnyi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 5:120-123 My '57.

MORTAR
Selecting mortars for subsequent plugging of mine shafts. M. N. Shkabara, Z. V. Kostiukevich. Shakht. stroi no. 6: 10-12 Je '57.

MORTAR—TESTING
On the relation between the strength characteristics and the dynamic modulus of elasticity of cement mortars. G. M. Rushchuk. TSement 23 no. 2 18-24 Mr-Ap '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)
Firing of mortar batteries with wide deflection shifts to correct a position. I. Zasedatelov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5.65-69 My '57.

MOSCOW—ADULT EDUCATION
Our parents' university. N. Talyzina. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8:12-13 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
The Agricultural Exhibition of 1957 is open. Moloch. i mias zhiv 2 no. 7:53 Jl '57.

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Dubil'er. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:9-14 Je '57.

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. I. Abdullaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:3-9 Je '57.

At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition R. L Naimik Zashch rast ot vred. i bol 2 no 3 50-52 My-Je '57

Both, for show and education E I Okolovich, A. D Chermenskii Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 5-7 Je '57.

Dissemination of advanced practices at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. V. V Grigor'ev Kukuruza 2 no. 6 13-14 Je '57

In the "Moscow Province" pavilion S S Korovin Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 5.37-38 My '57

School of advanced experience for the masses Kukuruza 2 no 6 1-2 Je '57

Storehouse of progressive practices. B. Bogdanov. Agitator no. 13-14-19 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES
Apartment house on Lialin Alley Arkhit i stroi Mosk 6 no 5 28-29 My '57.

MOSCOW—ART—CONGRESSES
First All Union Congress of Soviet Artists Iskusstvo 20 no. 3:3-36 '57.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Art of five continents A Chlenov Nov. vrem 15 no. 32, 25-26 Ag '57

Artists of the Estonian people; exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S S R. in Moscow L Gens Iskusstvo 20 no 3,47-60 '57.

MOSCOW—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Gold frame. A. Svobodin. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3:219-227 My-Je '57.

MOSCOW—ART, RUMANIA—EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Vystavka izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki 1957 [Catalog of the exhibition of graphic art of the Rumanian People's Republic] Katalog Leningrad [Iskusstvo] 1957 13 p. plates (MII)

MOSCOW—ART, TATAR—EXHIBITIONS
Ten day festival of Tatar literature and art in Moscow Tvorchestvo no. 7 12-13 '57

MOSCOW—ART INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS
Beautiful, inexpensive, and for use. V. Maretskaia. Novyi mir 33 no. 6 277-279 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BALLET
The critic and the theater. G. Nelepp. Teatr 18 no. 6: 22-29 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BATHS, PUBLIC
Norms of amortization of public baths. B. P. Skorokhodov Gor khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6 28-30 Je '57

MOSCOW—BOARDING SCHOOLS
Everyone works here. A. Smirnagina. IUn tekh. no 7: 66-70 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—HISTORY
The "Soldier-Citizen" bookstore N Gusev. Sov knizh. torg no. 6,4-5 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Botanical garden of medical plants. B. M. Griner. Priroda 46 no. 6:53-56 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BRICK INDUSTRY
Produce more bricks for construction projects. I. S. Gorlainov. Gor. khoz Mosk. 31 no. 6 33-35 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
Aspect of the new Moscow. I. Loveiko. Oktiabr' 34 no. 6:104-112 Je '57

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Arkhit i stroi Mosk 6 no. 6 3 of cover Je '57.

Work of Moscow builders. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5:1-4 My '57

MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS
Ways of using reedwork panels in the construction of Moscow V. Shevchenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Creativeness of innovators is the main potentiality for the economic basis of the construction industry. N I Dikerman Gor khoz. Mosk 31 no. 6 5-7 Je '57.

MOSCOW—CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS
Cattle exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. V. N Tikhomirov, V. P. Soshin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:20-26 Je '57.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
The Third International Chess Games. M. Romanov. Ukraina no. 13:31 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S PLAYS
"At the pike's command." Smena 34 no. 10:20 My '57.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING
"A new district in Moscow." Z. Rozenfel'd. Znamia 27 no. 7:163-164 Jl '57.

On the vacant land of Moscow G. Samoilov Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 6 no 5 24-26 My '57

On the vacant land of Moscow G Samoilov Arkhit i stroi Mosk 6 no 6 36-39 Je '57

Reconstruction of Soviet District of the capital I I Zheltukhin Gor kho' Mosk 31 no. 6 8-11 Je '57

Some creative problems. I Loveiko Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 6 no 6 3-6 Je '57

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Incorrect attitude toward party organization. K. Shcrstnev Part zhizn' no 13 73-74 Jl '57

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
At symphony concerts. D Rabinovich. Sov. muz 21 no 7 108-111 Jl '57

MOSCOW—CONCRETE PLANTS
Measures for improving the quality of production at the plants of the Moscow Chief Administration of the Reinforced Concrete Industry S P Maiorov Gor khoz Mosk 31 no 6 1 Je '57

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
For further improvement in the management of industry and construction Arkhit i stroi Mosk 6 no 6 1-2 Je '57

MOSCOW—CULTURE
"Moskva" diary Moskva no. 4:206-211 '57.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION
Around my home. V. Krechetova. IUn. tekh no. 7:19-21 Jl '57

Moscow, festival city, from A to Z. Lev Volodin Mol mira no 4 12-14 '57.

Moscow during the festival; a sketch D Ramanau Biarozka 33 no 7 6-7 Jl '57

Pictures of old Moscow. A. V'iurkov. Moskva no. 7:211-218 '57.

MOSCOW—DRAWING—EXHIBITIONS
Drawing IU Sobolev Tvorchestvo no 6:19-21 '57

MOSCOW—EDUCATION
Pedagogical life of the capital Nar obr no 5:123-125 My '57

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Agenda for the meetings of the technical committees of the International Electro-technical Commission. Standartizatsiia no 3 41-42 My-Je '57

Meeting of the International Electrical Engineering Commission in Moscow, July 2-12, 1957 Message from the president. P Dunsheath. Svetotekhnika 3 no 6 3-5 Je '57

Message from the president of the International Electrotechnical Commission Doctor Percy Dunsheath Standartizatsiia no 3:40-41 My-Je '57

Welcome to delegates of the Moscow meeting of International Electrical Engineering Commission Svetotekhnika 3 no 6:1-2 Je '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
In the interests of the workers. S. Korolev, A. Ul'ianov Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 6 51-53 Je '57

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Klement'ev, D. P., and I. A. Baumshtein, eds. [Experience in operating the high voltage network of the Moscow Power Plant, a collection of articles] Opyt ekspluatatsii vysokovol'tnykh setei Mosenergo, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957 79 p (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

MOSCOW—EXHIBITION BUILDINGS
Building for the permanent All-Union Exhibition of Construction and Architecture. P. Zhdanov Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 6 no 6:17-23 Je '57

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS
The ethnographic exposition "Indonesia" in Moscow. A. D. Grach. Sov. etn. no. 2 168-172 '57.

The exposition "Culture and life of the peoples of China" in the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Glovatskii. Sov. etn. no. 2,172-178 '57.

School of advanced industrial practice. G. Gaus. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:15-17 Je '57.

MOSCOW—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917
Events in February 1917 in Moscow. E. P. Tret'iakova. Vop. ist. no. 3:72-84 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—FIRE PREVENTION
Conference at the Main Administration of Fire Safety. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:28 My '57.

MOSCOW—FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION
Public fire inspection in the Dzerzhinskiy District of Moscow. A. Teiman. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:4 My '57.

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Museum of folk art E. Khokhlova. Prom. koop. no 6: 14-15 Je '57.

MOSCOW—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Telemetry in the gas supply system of Moscow. A. Gordiukhin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4 18-19 '57.

MOSCOW—GRAVITY—MEASUREMENT

The fundamental gravimetric station at the Shternberg Astronomical Institute [with summary in English]. N. P. Grushinskii. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 469-473 My-Je '57.

MOSCOW—GUIDEBOOKS

Miachin, I.K. [Moscow; a concise guidebook] Moskva; kratkii putevoditel'. 1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry [1957] 90 p. 1 fold. map.

MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Ways for the further development of the heating of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6 13-18 Je '57.

MOSCOW—HORSE SHOWS

To the Moscow exhibition [with summary in English]. V. Bukharov. Konevodstvo. 27 no. 7 37-41 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

[List of addresses of living quarters for exchange.] Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhiloploshchadi. no. 3 Mr '57.

Problems in the organization and planning of housing construction in Moscow. A. Etmekdzhian. Plan. khoz. no. 5 58-69 My '57.

MOSCOW—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

"Frezer" Instrument Plant. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 5 15 My '57.

New operating system in a plant. P. Lachugin. Sots. trud. no. 6:94-97 Je '57.

Twenty fifth anniversary of the "Kalibr" Plant. [A. S. Nolsin.] Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 7 34-39 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—LAWYERS

At the city conference of practicing lawyers in Moscow. G. Rausov. Sov. iust. no. 1:76 Mr '57.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES—STAFF MANUALS

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Basic regulations and instructions of the V. I. Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnye polozheniia i instruktsii Gosudarstvennoi ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, 1957. 423 p.

MOSCOW—LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Teach love for one's profession. E. V. TSvetkova. Vest. vys. shkoly. 15 no. 7 28-32 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Meeting of efficiency promoters in the Pillar Hall of the House of Unions. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 7:46 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—MATHEMATICS

Higher technical education section of the Moscow Mathematical Society. V. Kalashnikov. Usp. mat. nauk. 12 no. 2 235-236 Mr-Ap '57.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk. 12 no. 2:211-233 Mr-Ap '57.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Central Museum of the Soviet Army. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS

Moscow monuments. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5:27 My '57.

New monuments in the capital. A. Nikolaev. Ogonek. 35 no. 28:27 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

How the International Film Festival will be conducted. Isk. kino. no. 5 118-119 My '57.

Young cinematographers prepare. Isk. kino. no. 5:119 My '57.

Youth on the screen. Isk. kino. no. 6:67-69 Je '57.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

"Mosfil'm in 1956." Isk. kino. no. 5:120-121 My '57.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6:40-3 of cover Je '57.

How to bring about mutual assistance on the part of the deputies of Moscow City and District Soviets and the public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6. 39-40 Je '57.

Organize networks of institutions and enterprises for cultural and public services in an efficient manner. I. Kastel'. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:30-34 Je '57.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Prepared to look after the needs of guests. D. Kovalev. Raspr. pech. no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—NUMISMATICS

From numismatics archives. L. P. Kharko. Trudy GIM no. 26:9-15 '57.

MOSCOW—OPERA

The critic and the theater. G. Nelepp. Teatr. 18 no. 6 22-29 Je '57.

MOSCOW—OPERETTA

At the crossroads. M. Sokol'skii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 81-82 Jl '57.

Chanita has plenty of friends. V. Savchenko. Zmina no. 7:19 Jl '57.

The pathos and methods of criticism. M. Iof'ev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 83-85 Jl '57.

Sharp but to the point. P. Pontiagin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 86-88 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—PAINTERS

Remarks. Tvorchestvo no. 7:28 '57.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Painting. O. Rotlenberg. Tvorchestvo no. 6:8-13 '57.

MOSCOW—PARASITOLOGY

First Moscow municipal conference on theoretical and practical problems in parasitology. T. S. Shelikapina. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:250-252 Mr-Ap '57.

Key problems in modern parasitology. (Conference in the Institute of Zoology). B. E. Bykhovskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 6:114-116 Je '57.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Parks of the capital in summer. A. Rodina, E. Aleksandrova, E. Golenkova. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:71-75 Je '57.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

Mature masters. S. Fridliand. Sov. foto. 17 no. 1:54-56 Ja '57.

MOSCOW—PIGEONS

Seven hundred pigeons. Zmina no. 7:15 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—PONDS

Reconstruction of the ponds in the capital. Z. Nikolaevskaia. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6:7-12 Je '57.

MOSCOW—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

International conference on railroad electrification. Elek. i tepl. tiaga. no. 5:35-46 My '57.

MOSCOW—RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Advanced technology and improved managerial system for the Moscow junction. N. D. Kriukov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6. 27-31 Je '57.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The "Dvina" Company. V. I. Rastoutsau. As told to P. Pakhil'ka. Belarus' 14 no. 7.2 Jl '57.

For power in the hands of the soviets. I. Batyshev. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 6 63-66 Je '57.

In honor of the heroes of October. M. Leonidov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:24-29 Je '57.

July 1917 in Moscow; documents. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6: 21-23 Je '57.

Moscow. Institut istorii partii. [Preparation and victory of the October Revolution in Moscow; documents and papers] Podgotovka i pobeda Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii v Moskve; dokumenty i materialy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 551 p.

MOSCOW—ROADS

Moscow circumferential main automobile highway. V. Fedorov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5 5-7 My '57.

MOSCOW—SCULPTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Sculpture. I. Slonim. Tvorchestvo no. 6:14-18 '57.

MOSCOW—SHEEP—EXHIBITIONS

Sheep farming at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. V. N. Tikhomirov. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6:9-11 Je '57.

MOSCOW—SHOW WINDOWS

Show windows of Moscow's Central Department Store. K. Belash. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1 20a-20d '57.

MOSCOW—SPORTS

Games of friendship. I. Zubkov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6: 22 Je '57.

Little olympiad. V. Hnatenko. Zmina no. 7:15 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

In the sports world. L. Gorianov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7: 23 Ap '57.

Shadow and light. S. Mikhailov. Fizk. i sport. 27 no. 6: 14-15 '57.

The Sixth World Festival of Youth will open here. G. M. Rogul'skii. Nauka i zhizn'. 24 no. 6:28-32 Je '57.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS—TIES, CONCRETE

Using reinforced concrete cross ties for street-car tracks in Moscow. E. V. Ovechnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6:18-23 Je '57.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Architecture of new stations and lobbies of the Frunze Subway. K. Ryzhkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6: 26-28 Je '57.

"Frunzenskaia" and Sportivnaia" Subway stations have been put in operation. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 12a-b My '57.

New line of the Moscow subway. A. I. Uzzhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6 11-13 Je '57.

Underground roads. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:22 Ap '57.

Visiting Moscow subway. E. Gorin, I. Tarkanov. Mol. tekh. no. 6 22-26 Je '57.

Why is this necessary? S. Khmel'nitskii. Nov. i sovr. 31 no. 6 279 Je '57.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING

Work of swimming schools for children in Moscow. M. I. Bulgakova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4 260-263 '57.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

Swimming pool at the City House of Pioneers. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5 13 My '57.

MOSCOW—TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

Design for the antenna tower of the Moscow television center. O. I. Shumitskii. Nov. tekh. i peredovoi opyt stroi. 19 no. 4:1-5 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—THEATER

On the Moscow stage. K. Rudnitskii. Moskva. no. 1 172-192 '57.

Old plays. Teatr. 18 no. 6:125-126 Je '57.

MOSCOW—TIRES, RUBBER

Economic conference at the Moscow Tire Plant. I. I. Gofman. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:36-37 My '57.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Organizing and developing centralized freight haulage in Moscow. I. Goberman. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6:4-6 Je '57.

MOSCOW—TREE PLANTING

Transplanting large bare-root trees. V. S. Gushchin, Para. I. P. Kuntsevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6 31-32 Je '57.

MOSCOW—TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Health centers in special shops. A. Izrailevich. Profkoop. no. 6 25 Je '57.

MOSCOW—VIEWS

Moskva. Moscow. [n.p., Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iaz. kakh, n.d.] 23 illus. (in portfolio) [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian.]

MOSCOW—WATER—POLLUTION

Fight against pollution of reservoirs (Conference on the problem of the effect of waste water on fishery). I. D. Berdichevskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 6 111-114 Je '57.

MOSCOW—WATER—PURIFICATION

Unit for filling filters with sand at the North Water Supply Station. IU. B. Bagotskii, V. P. Krasil'nikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 31 no. 6. 35 Je '57.

MOSCOW—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Seregin, V.P., and P.P.Andreev. [Defeat of the German fascist forces near Moscow] Razgrom nemetsko-fashistskikh voisk pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 9)

MOSCOW BASIN—BORING

Boring horizontal connection boreholes from an inclined shaft at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. E. B. Kulish, A. E. Solomonov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 49-51 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Sokol'skaia, A. N. [Evolution of the genus Productella Hall and allied forms in the Paleozoic of the Moscow Basin] Evoliutsiia roda Productella Hall i smezhnykh s nim form v paleozoe Podmoskovnoi kotloviny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1948. 167 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 14, no. 3)

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Characteristics of burning out of the coal seam and deformation of the overburden during underground coal gasification in the Moscow Basin. I. A. Turchaninov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:74-78 '57.

Control of gas leakage from underground gas producers to workings in mine No. 1 of the Skuratovogol' Trust. I. M. Pechuk. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2:100-103 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND (Continued)

Effectiveness of underground coal gasification in the Moscow Basin. M M Al'tshuler, R K Shmakova Podzem. gaz. ugl no. 2:105-110 '57

Industrial operation of the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. E. D. Kulish. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no 2 27-31 '57

Mine surveying method for determining the position of the fire face and completion of coal seam gasification in the Moscow Basin N. N Katsnel'son. Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1:52-56 '57

Most favorable conditions for underground gas producer operations at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant. V. I Pan'kovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 48-50 '57

Potentialities of labor productivity growth in boring at the Moscow Basin "Podzemgaz" plant M M Al'tshuler, E. IF Chernisk. Podzem. gaz. ugl no 1 73-75 '57

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINERS

Moscow Basin miners in the struggle for victory of the October Revolution V. Drobizhev, M Perezhogin Mast ugl 6 no 5:29-31 My '57

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Control of gas leakage from underground gas producers to workings in mine No. 1 of the Skuratovugol' Trust I. M. Pechuk. Podzem. gaz ugl no 2 100-105 '57.

Experience of Kalininugol' Trust mine No 71, with an intermittent work week I K Voronin, I V. Peters Ugol' 32 no. 7:16 Jl '57

Influence of the production capacity on the amount of labor expended in coal mining operations in the Moscow Basin M A TSitrin Mekh trud. rab. 11 no. 5 25-28 My '57.

Lavchenko, IA. I. [Development openings in mines of the Moscow Coal Combine] Provedenie podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok na shakhtakh kombinata Moskvougol'. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 86 p

Readers' response to V I. Golomolzin's article entitled "Most advantageous production and useful life span of M. scow Basin mines " I. N. Polzikov Ugol' 32 no 6:42-43 Je '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Ways of reducing mine development costs and advantageousness of Moscow Basin coal mining. IA K. Chukseev Ugol' 32 no. 7:4-11 Jl '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—CORALS, FOSSIL

Dobrolubova, T. A. [Stratigraphic distribution and evolution of the corals Rugosa in the middle and upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin] Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie i evoliutsiia kollektivov Rugosa srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 61 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 11, no. 4)

MOSCOW BASIN—LIGNITE

Drainage of Moscow Basin lignite deposits being gasified A. I. Slita-Bekshurin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2, 65-67 '57

MOSCOW BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Industrial training of Moscow Basin miners. N. P. Dolotov. Bezop. truda v prom. I no. 7 6-7 Jl '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Carrying out Lenin's precepts. V. V. Orel. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 4:7-9 Ap '57.

What we have to show. S Nikulin, V. Khmylev Part zhizn' no 13:63-68 Jl '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CLAY

Acid-resistant, stiff-mud pressed bricks made of local clays, M E. Braverman. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 18 Je '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CLOVER

Experience in growing Trifolium apertum in Moscow Province. K. V. Chatkina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:239-244 '56.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Problems of increased replacement of production factors on collective farms. Dzh. Abramov. Vop. ekon. no. 6: 74-84 Je '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Characteristics of corn cultivation practices when grown for grain in the southern districts of Moscow Province. T. I. Belash, A. N. Tishchenko, O. F. Shostak. Zemledelie 5 no. 5:40-44 My '57.

Growing corn in crop fallows in the south of Moscow Province. F. N. Balaban. Zemledelie 5 no. 5:45-49 My '57.

Studies on the time of planting, selection of varieties and fertilizing of corn in Moscow Province. N. N. Trot'iakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:164-172 '56.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Genuine guidebooks. Dm. Petrov. Moskva no. 4:203-205 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—EDUCATION

The schools of Moscow Province prepare for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution N Borisov Nar obr no 5 27-32 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FLAX

Effect of the time of sowing on the growth of fiber flax in Moscow Province. N. N. Surkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1, 89-92 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MINERALS IN PLANTS

Strontium-90 in soils and vegetables of the vicinity of Moscow [with summary in English] P M. Chulkov and others Pochvovedenie no. 4 28-34 Ap '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MINERALS IN SOILS

Strontium-90 in soils and vegetables of the vicinity of Moscow [with summary in English]. P. M. Chulkov and others. Pochvovedenie no 4 28-34 Ap '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Health and athletic camps for students. A. Kh. Gusalov. Teor i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no 4 291-295 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Experience in organizing plant protection on the M. Gor'kii State Farm in Moscow Province A. S. Bellaeva. Dokl TSKhA no 23:135-139 '56

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SCHISANDRA

Schisandra in the environs of Moscow M I. Popov Sad i og 95 no. 5:71 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SPRUCE

Microscopic structure of spruce wood in Moscow Province R S. Stepanov Dokl. TSKhA no 26:322-328 '56.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STURGEONS

Ecological and physiological research on sturgeon culture in the ponds of Moscow Province N. S Stroganov. Trudy sov ikht kom. no 7 386-398 '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

[Where to study; a reference manual for those enrolling in vocational schools in Moscow and Moscow Province in 1957] Kuda poiti uchit'sia; spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie i srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1957 godu. God izd. 11-i. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1957. 269 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

For a sharp increase in the production and harvesting of potatoes and vegetables on collective and state farms. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4, 12-13 Ap '57.

Potentialities of state farms in the Moscow region. G. A. Guchmazov Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 5 8-9 My '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—YOUTH

Everything changed. V. Liukov. Mol. kolkh 24 no. 6: 28-29 Je '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Results and tasks of the research work of the departments of social sciences Vest. Mosk un. 12 no. 2, 154-157 '57.

Statutes of Moscow University and the functions of its teaching personnel. Vest. Mosk. un 12 no. 2 151-154 '57.

MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL see Youth—Congresses

MOSKVA VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Following the example of the "Faustovo" State Farm in reclaiming flood lands of the Moskva River. G. V. Afanas'ev, D. P. Meshcheriakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26: 84-90 '56.

MOSKVA VALLEY—SOILS—ANALYSIS

Reaction and water and nutrient relation of soils of Moskva River floodlands within the borders of the "Faustovo" State Farm. S. N Borenshtein. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:91-95 '56.

MOSQUITOES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

New method for sampling Anopheles eggs in natural waters. A. G. Maevskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:225 Mr-Ap '57

MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION

Advantages of treating farm animals with contact insecticides as compared with treatment of premises in control of Anopheles [with summary in English]. A. I Bandin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:208-212 Mr-Ap '57.

MOTH FLIES

Control of Phlebotomus by treating breeding places with DDT and benzene hexachloride [with summary in English]. N. V. Bespalova Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no. 2:218-222 Mr-Ap '57.

MOTHERS

Let us introduce our mothers! Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:6-8 Je '57.

MOTHS

(see also subdivision under Kiev, Siberia)

Natural enemies of the eudemis moth in Bakhchia M. I. Goguadze Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 30-31 My-Je '57

MOTION

Mass dependence of the motion of small bodies in a gravitational field I G Fikhtengol'ts Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1098-1101 My '57

Stability of some mechanical systems M. Sh. Aminov. Trudy KAI 24 3-69 '50.

MOTION—GRAPHIC METHODS

Classification chart of periodic motion laws based on peak velocities and accelerations ($-s$, $\ddot{s}$) K V Tir Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 152-167 '57

MOTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying the uniformly retarded motion V S Kolpakov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no 4 48 Jl-Ag '57

MOTION, PERPETUAL see Perpetual motion

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERS—STANDARDS

Standards and norms. Tekh. kino i telev no 6 90-92 Je '57

MOTION-PICTURE COMEDIES see Comedy films

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Cannes, France, Moscow, Rome

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Uzbekistan)

Abstracts section Tekh. kino i telev no 6 79-89 Je '57

After a scenario is accepted L. Leonov, T Khrennikov, L. Sverdlin. Isk kino no. 6 160 Je '57.

After the "round table" conference Isk. kino no. 6 64 Je '57.

In the fight for technical progress. A. Mel'kumov. Isk kino no. 6 156-157 Je '57.

The new technology and increased labor productivity in motion-picture studios G N Gorlunova Tekh kino i telev. no 6, 1-5 Je '57

On the eve of a celebration. Isk. kino no. 6:65-66 Je '57.

Reference materials for lectures and talks in motion-picture theaters for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Kinomekhanik no 7 10-11 Jl '57

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev no 6: 95-97 Je '57

Soviet motion-picture engineering and industry during forty years. Kinomekhanik no 7 2-4 Jl '57

Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the U S S R. Kinomekhanik no 7:12 Jl '57

Young reinforcements. Isk. kino no. 6:159 Je '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

The journal "Tekhnika kino i televidenila " Radio no 6, 64 Je '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under China; India, Italy, United States)

Afanasii Nikitin. O. Strizhenev. Ogonek 45 no. 28:25 Jl '57.

Against the one-sided portrayal of trade-union activity. B. Emel'ianov, F. Medvedev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 6 19-22 Je '57.

The aspect of life N. Gribachev Isk. kino no 5:51-59 My '57.

"Birches in the steppe." Kinomekhanik no. 7:47 Jl '57.

"Don Quixote" on the screen. A. Anikst. Isk kino no. 6 86-98 Je '57.

An epic about the laboring class. P. Moskovskii Isk kino no 5:73-77 My '57

A fascinating task. Isk. kino no. 5:38-39 My '57.

Fight and conquer. Iu. Khanutin. Isk. kino no. 6 79-85 Je '57.

The filming of "And quiet flows the Don " Isk. kino no. 5:37-38 My '57.

The flag of Nikolai Pasechnik. Aleksandr Zarkhi. Isk. kino no. 6, 70-78 Je '57.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 6:152-155 Je '57.

"Journey to youth " Kinomekhanik no. 7:47-48 Jl '57

"Mikolka-locomotive." Kinomekhanik no 7:45-46 Jl '57.

Open topics V Shklovskii. Isk. kino no. 5:65-67 My '57.

An ordinary summer N. Belekhova. Isk. kino no. 5:67-71 My '57.

"Our yard." Kinomekhanik no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

See these films. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:44 Jl '57.

"Son of a fisherman." Kinomekhanik no. 7:46 Jl '57

"Stepan Kol'chugin " G. Kremlev Kinomekhanik no. 7: 44-45 My '57

A striking similarity. A. Ivanchenko. Isk. kino no. 6: 162-163 Je '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS (Continued)
An unfinished film Letters of G V Aleksandrov and E K Tisse, Libretto of "Long live Mexico", Postlude to the libretto, Drawings of S M Eizenshtein and scenes from the "Mexican film " Isk kino no 5 104-117 My '57
Work, love, glory L Pogozheva Isk kino no 5 60-64 My '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Gurdzhaani District, Odessa Province)
Friendly collaboration guarantees success. N. Kozlov Kinomekhanik no 7 5-8 Jl '57
Have a practical plan for each motion-picture installation A Nashel'skii Kinomekhanik no 7 18-20 Jl '57
In one's own collective farm V Vylitok Kinomekhanik no. 7-8-9 Jl '57
Panoramic motion pictures. K. Barykin. Ukraina no. 9 31 My '57
The principles of panoramic motion-picture projection and the course of its realization in the Soviet Union E M Goldovskii Tekh kino i telev no 6 6-22 Je '57
"The technique of demonstrating motion pictures" by G. Irskii Reviewed by M Lisogor Kinomekhanik no 7 43 Jl '57
Winders with elements of a flexible connection. N D Bernshtein Tekh kino i telev no 7 30-39 Jl '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—SAFETY MEASURES
Fire safety appliances for mobile wide-film movie projectors Kh. Shigabutdinov, IU Tabakov Pozh delo 3 no 4 18-19 Ap '57

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—STANDARDS
Standards and norms Tekh kino i telev no. 6 90-92 Je '57

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
A necessary project G Akopiants. Kinomekhanik no 7 16 Jl '57

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
(see also subdivision under Bendery, Europe)
The construction of summer motion-picture theaters by means of loans from the State Bank of U S S R V. Mikhalevich, G Zisman Kinomekhanik no. 7 17-18 Jl '57.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Abstracts section Tekh. kino i telev no. 7-73-90 Jl '57
A beginning. Isk. kino no 5:126-127 My '57.
The birth of a genre. S Vladimirskii. Isk. kino no. 5: 151-155 My '57
The demands required by life. V Plastolov Isk kino no. 5,93-99 My '57
A film hit in three series Zvezda Vost 25 no 4.156 Ap '57
Film shots of a submarine world Folko Cvilicei Isk. kino no 5:137-141 My '57.
From everywhere. Isk kino no 5:142-146 My '57.
"Lenfil'm" during the jubilee year D Ivaneev Sov mor 17 no. 12 20 Je '57.
Motion-picture diary of a dancer Isk kino no. 5:127-128 My '57
Motion-picture news. Isk. kino no 5:158-160 My '57.
Remarks on the cameraman's art. A. Shelenkov. Isk kino no 5,41-50 My '57
Soviet panoramic motion pictures, interview with Professor E. Goldovskii Isk kino no 5:100-103 My '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 12 Je '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran nos. 8, 11, 14 Ap, Je-Jl '57.
Studio at an automobile factory. Isk kino no. 5:124-125 My '57.
A suggestion is accepted. R. Bakhrakh Isk kino no 5: 155 My '57.
There are thousands of them now. IU. Znamenskii. Isk. kino no 5 124-128 My '57

MOTION PICTURES—HISTORY
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. Isk. kino no 5:156-157 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
(see also subdivision under China)
Shooting of the film about Khottabych. Ed. Taluntis. Koster no. 3:28-30 Mr '57.

MOTION PICTURES—SETTING AND SCENERY
Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6-93-94 Je '57.

MOTION PICTURES—SPECIAL EFFECTS
Special effects in the filming of motion pictures. M T. Bogomolova, K K. Pronskii Tekh. kino i telev no. 7-55-58 Jl '57.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
(see also subdivision under China)
Colored newsreels in community centers. E. Golubkova Prom koop no. 6:37 Je '57.
A documentary film about 1917. Isk. kino no. 6 16 Je '57.
In the Pacific Ocean L. Belokurov Ogonek 35 no. 25-24 Je '57.
Propagandist of the documentary film. Isk. kino no. 6-158-159 Je '57
The secret of success. IU Korolev Isk. kino no. 6 99-101 Je '57
Valuable motion-picture documents. Isk kino no 5:40 My '57

MOTION PICTURES AND CHILDREN
A justified accounting. V Sutin Isk kino no 5,122 My '57

MOTION PICTURES AND TELEVISION
The television broadcasting of motion-picture films taken at the rate of 16 frames per second A M Varbanskii, N D Barinov Tekh kino i telev no 6 64-66 Je '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing Kinomekhanik no. 7 24a-d My '57

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
What does the teacher expect? S Gurevich Isk kino no 5 147-150 My '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Motion picture "Preliminary training in safety engineering in coal mines " D S Sherstnev. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 7 39 Jl '57.
Technical films on signaling, central control, block systems and communications M I Fridman Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 5 43 My '57.

MOTORBUSES
Festival motorbus IUn tekh no 7-47 Jl '57.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Motorcyclists need perfect motordromes. Za rul 15 no 6 1 Je '57
Racing news Za rul. 15 no. 6 24 Je '57.
Vladimir Mikhailov, sportsman and coach. A Kafanov Za rul 15 no 6 5-6 Je '57

MOTORCYCLES see subdivision under Germany, East

MOTORCYCLES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Using alternate current for motorcycles. M. Frezinskii. Za rul. 15 no. 6 14-15 Je '57

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Increasing the life of brake shoes and clutch disks M Gintsburg Za rul. 15 no. 6 17 Je '57

MOTORSCOOTERS
Motorscooters. K. Kostin. Ukraina no. 13-14 Jl '57.

MOTORSHIPS
Motorship on skis. I. Solodenko. Ogonek 35 no. 28-27 Jl '57.
Motorships on submarine wings. Sov. mor. 17 no. 5:20 Mr '57.

MOTORTRUCKS
Mamleev, A. I., and L. R Shutyi [ZIL-150 automobile] Avtomobil' ZIL-150. Perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 299 p.
Van-type trucks designed by the Ul'ianov Automobile Plant Avt transp 35 no 6 36 Je '57.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repair of collective farm trucks at machine-tractor stations. V Poletaev Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6.33-34 Je '57

MOTORVEHICLES see Automobiles

MOUNDS see subdivision under Mongolia, Sevan, Lake; Simferopol'; Taman' Peninsula

MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY
Vertical zonality of vegetation in mountains of the eastern part of Western Europe. Oleg Grebenshchikov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6, 834-854 Je '57.

MOVSESIAN, ALEKSANDR MINASOVICH, 1858-1935
Work by Shirvanzade on his novel "Namus " G. Bebutov. Izv. AN Arm SSR Obshchestv nauki no 6 111-114 Je '57

MOWING MACHINES—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Electric drive of hay harvesters. IU. A. Roslov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:57-61 My '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES
Gastroscopic diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa. R. E. Kaigorodova. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:51-53 Ap '57.

MUKHACHEV, IL'IA ANDREEVICH, 1896-
The poet's native land, the works of I. A. Mukhachev. A. Smerdov. Pisat.-sib. no. 1 116-142 '56.

MULBERRY
Summer seeding of mulberry with freshly collected seeds. I. T. Malafii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5-76 My '57.

MULCHING
Using mulch paper in growing potatoes [illegible] Riabova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1,83-91 '57

MULES (SPINNING MACHINERY) see Spinning machinery

MULTIPLE BIRTH see Birth, Multiple

MUMPS
Affection of the pancreas in epidemic parotitis [illegible] Zalmover, A. F. Krinitskii Sov. med. [illegible] Mr '57
Functional state of the pancreas in epidemic [illegible] Sh. S. Khalfen, O. V. Pakusina Sov. med. [illegible] 122 Mr '57

MUNICH—RESEARCH LIBRARIES
In the library of the Institute. Vest. kul. [illegible] no. 2,145 Ap-Je '57.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Germany, [illegible])
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4 30-32 '57
A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 [illegible] '57.
National economy plan of the Russian Federation [illegible] kom khoz. 7 no. 4:1-2 '57

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MURMANSK—BARRELS
Increasing the strength of barrels. A. V. [illegible] khoz 33 no. 6 24-25 Je '57.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Another mold of clover in Murmansk [illegible] Aleshina. Zashch rast ot vred i bol. [illegible] Je '57.

MUROM DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Notes of a collective-farm chairman I [illegible] Vladimir 1 103-123 '51.

MUSCLE
Conversion of glutamine in muscles [with summary in English] D L. Feldman, A. I. Silukova, [illegible] 22 no 1/2:283-294 Ja-F '57
Histological study of the muscles of some short [illegible] and strains N. M. Akhmedov. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azer [illegible] 13 no 7:789-795 '57
Study of the cupric biuret complex of [illegible] teins and their degradation products [with summary in English]. M. I. Plekhan. Vop. med. khim. [illegible] 108 Mr-Ap '57

MUSCLES
Additional data on changes in muscular work [illegible] influenced by the activity of other [illegible] [summary in English]. V. V. Ro. [illegible] i med. 43 no. 3,16-19 Mr '57.
Changes due to age in muscles of the axial [illegible] young cattle under various feeding conditions. [illegible] Ektov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:151-160 '57.
Effects of desympathization, deafferentation and [illegible] entation on carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism and oxidative processes in the gastrocnemius muscle of the cat [with summary in English]. L. V. [illegible] Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2 137-149 Mr Ap '57
Effect of exercising on the muscles of Khoh[illegible] D. D. Martiugin, A. S. Alakhverdov, A. I. Ch[illegible] Dokl. TSKhA no. 23-262-269 '56.
Influence of exercise therapy on muscle [illegible] Ivanova. Klin. med. 35 no. 3 118-121 Mr '57
Interrelationship between the state of the [illegible] system and tonus of skeletal muscles M. N. [illegible] vich, A. K. Chuvaev, G. Z. Chuvaeva. Klin. [illegible] no. 3,121-123 Mr '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, [illegible] A. S. S. R.

MUSHROOMS
Mushroom culture in vegetable greenhouses [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5,66-67 My '57.
Problems in mushroom culture. T. A. Bu[illegible] i og. 26 no. 4:33-35 Ap '57.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Budapest, Geneva, [illegible] North; Prague; Yugoslavia)
Brief communications. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 [illegible] '57.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7-158-160 Jl '57
Notes on music. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7-151-152 Jl '57
Preparing for the festival. Sov. muz. 21 [illegible] Jl '57.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Language of music. I. Nest'ev. Mol. kolkh [illegible] 25 Je '57.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Levit, S. I. [Soviet music in the struggle for peace] Sovetskaia muzyka v bor'be za mir. Moskva, [illegible] Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 198 p.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)
"The Russian classical romance of the 19th century" by V. A. Vasina-Grossman. Reviewed by A. Vikhanskaia. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 145-148 Jl '57.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Problems in musical instruction in our periodical. N. Kuklova'ka, P. Khatmovych. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7 44-45 Jl '57.

MUSIC, AZERBAIJANI
Analyzing the title of the musical composition "Mani bindi." S. D. Dergel'man. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:387-389 '57.

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN
Stalinist and post-Stalinist trends in Soviet Ukrainian music. N. Kulikovych. Ukrains'kyi zhurnyk 10:91-110 '57.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Stockbridge, Mass.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
The status of Russian folk instrument orchestras. A. Dorozhkin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 49-52 Jl '57.

MUSKRATS
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Trapping muskrat in winter. D. Berestennikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3 5 Mr '57.

MUSSELS see subdivision under Shartash, Lake

MUSTARD
Mustard seed meal as feed. A. V. Vasin, Iu. P. Kvitkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:94-95 Je '57.

MUSTARD—HARVESTING
How to re-equip combines for the harvesting of gold-of-pleasure and mustard. A. V. Zhukova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6 28-29 Je '57.

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES see Friendly societies

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS
Isolating pure cultures of the paratuberculosis pathogen (bacillus of Johnes) [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Alikaeva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:122-128 Mr '57.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. A. M. Khomi-Lemishko. Sov. med. 21 no. 3,48-51 Mr '57.
Investigating new culture media for the production of commercial strains of tubercle bacilli. M. A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 212 221 '55

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYOGEN
Increasing the aldolase activity of myogen A by various purified and crystalline proteins [with summary in English]. M. F. Iliyl, P. D. Dvornykova, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:152-165 '57.

MYOGLOBIN
A new type of myoglobin isolated and crystallized from the muscles of Aplysiae [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Rossi-Fanelli, E. Antonini. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 336-344 Ja-F '57.

MYOSINS
The influence of actin upon myosin ATP-ase [in English with summary in Russian]. T. Nagai and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:40-48 Ja-F '57.

MYRIAPODA
Benzoquinones in the venin of three Myriapoda species [in French with summary in Russian]. M. Barbier, E. Lederer. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:236-240 Ja-F '57.

MYRNYI, PANAS, 1849-1920
Portrayal of the "new man" in Panas Myrnyi's works. M. P. Pyvovarov. Rad. lit. no. 1:38-60 Ja-F '57.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Incest on Olympus. Boris Lavrenev. Novyi mir 33 no. 6, 280 Je '57.
Letter to the editor. O. S. Shirokov, A. I. Babenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,193-195 '57.

NABOKOV, MIKHAIL EVGEN'EVICH, 1877-
Professor M. E. Nabokov's 70th birth anniversary. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:92 Jl-Ag '57.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Dairy cattle raising on collective farms of the Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Republic. A. Polatzade, S. Shindian. Sot. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:34-37 Je '57.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SHEEP
Achievements of sheep raising in Nagorno-Karabakh. M. Airapetian. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:35-38 Ap '57.

NAILS AND SPIKES
Device for grooving nails. S. A. Suslov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6 32 Je '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A.S.S.R.—SERPENTS
Venomous snakes of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. (in the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R.). M. N. Sultanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7 785-787 '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A.S.S.R.—SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Epizootiology of the dictyocaulus infestation of sheep in the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R. IA. Gadzhiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4 40-41 Ap '57.

NAL'CHIK
Baikalov, M.I. ["Nal'chik" health resort] Kurort 'Nal'chik." Izd. 2-oe, Nal'chik, Kabardinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 200 p.

NAMES, FICTITIOUS see Aronyms and pseudonyms

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province, Kodyma District, Lvov Province, Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District, Pokrovskoye District, Ryazan, Voronezh Province)
Some ancient names of rivers; toponymic notes. P. IA. Chernykh. Movoznavstvo 14 91-102 '57.
Toponymics as a branch of history. A. I. Popov. Movoznavstvo 14 3-9 '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—HISTORY see subdivision under Ruasia, Northern, Ukraine

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, 1861-1930
Voyage of F. Nansen into the "Country of the future." I. V. Barnashkov-Epchelei. Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:173-175 My-Je '57.

NAPHTHALENE
Controlling bee lice. I. N. Gerasimenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:46 Ag '57.
Effect of the size of crystals on the luminescence of anthracene-naphthalene solid solutions. O. M. Faidysh, A. H. Zhukov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:71-76 '56.
Experimental study of the process of crystallization of concentrated naphthalene fractions of coal tar. V. M. Tamarin. Koks i khim. no. 6 41-46 '57.
Preparation of -alkylnaphtalenes. S. I. Sergievskaia and T. S. Safonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3475-3485 D '56.
Solubility of naphthalene in coal tar oils. B. M. Pats, L. I. Khlopkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6 829-831 '56.
Synthesis with complex compounds. Part 3. Preparation of nitrogen compounds from chromotropic acid and other sulfo-acids of 1,8-dihydroxinaphtalene. V. I. Kuznetsov and A. A. Nemodiuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3285-3290 D '56.
Temperature quenching of the luminescence of anthracene and naphthalene. O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 67-70 '56.

NAPHTHALENE CRYSTALS
Observing the layer-spiral growth of crystals from solutions. M. I. Kozlovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:153-157 '57.

NAPHTHALENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID
Preparation of 3, 4, 6-trichloronaphthalic acid and its anhydride. A. A. Ponomarenko, B. E. Shtarkman. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21,136-136 '52.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID
Using 1, 8-aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid as a reagent for sodium. R. M. Dranitskaia, R. L. Dremliuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:821-823 '56.

NAPHTHOL
Bisulfite compounds of 4-nitroso-1-naphtol and 1-naphtol. S. V. Bogdanov and N. N. Karandasheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12,3365-3368 D '56.
Catalytic isomerization of cis-β- decalol with m. p. of 105° to cis- decalol with m. p. of 17°. A. A. Bag, V. G. Cherkaev. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,17-18 '54.

NARCOTICS
Escodol. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:86 Ja-F '57.

NARROW-GAUGE RAILROADS see Railroads, Narrow-gauge

NARYM RANGE—GRANITOIDS
Shcherba, G. N. [Geology of the Narym Range granitoids in Southern Altai] Geologiia Narymskogo massiva granitoidov na IUzhnom Altae. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 213 p.

NARYN RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Experimental basis of electrotechnical research on the "Greater Naryn" project. V. S. Lugovoi and others. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:69-88 '57.

NATIONALISM
What is the essence of bourgeois nationalism? A. Krasov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 5:64-68 My '57.

NATIONALITIES
Zlatopol'skii, D.L. [Lenin's national policy and further broadening of the rights of union republics] Leninskaia natsional'naia politika i dal'neishee rasshirenie prav soiuznykh respublik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 1)

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Shortcomings of the periodical "IUnyi naturalist." L. N. Diozdov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 92-94 Ap '57.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Turov, S. S. [Nature photographer] Naturalist-fotograf. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 198 p.

NATURAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Connecticut

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Sverdlovsk Province, United States)
Calendar of young naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 5:35 My '57.
Calendar of young naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 6:35-37 Je '57.
Find, look, and check. D. Belan. IUn. nat. no. 5:21 My '57.
A naturalist's notes. IUn. nat. no. 5:38-39 My '57.
A naturalist's notes. IUn. nat. no. 6:38-40 Je '57.
"Of birds and beasts" by M. D. Zverev. Reviewed by N. S. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3 58 Mr '57.
Search, look, and check. V. Belan. IUn. nat. no. 6:15 Je '57.
Showing the forest to children. M. Kondratenko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:29-34 Jl '57.
"Stories about living nature" by P. I. IAkovlev. Reviewed by R. Miroliubova. Na rub. 18 no. 2 184-186 Mr-Ap '57.
Stories of a hunter and naturalist. E. Pil'man. Svet nad Baik. no. 3 128-131 My-Je '57.
"The world around us", a collection compiled by I. S. Orlovskii. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4 78 Jl-Ag '57.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
The effect of the position error of a ship on the correction of the compass as determined astronomically [with summary in English]. A. B. Marinboch. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 474-476 My-Je '57.

NAVAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Military

NAVAL TACTICS
Breaking through the escort. I. Shevtsov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6 22 Mr '57.

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Russia

NAVIGATION—HISTORY
"Russian seafaring in the southern seas; Black Sea, Sea of Azov, and Caspian Sea from ancient times to the 18th century inclusive" by V. V. Mavrodin. Reviewed by P. P. Epifanov. Vop. ist. no. 3:185 Mr '57.

NAVIGATION, RADAR IN see Radar in navigation

NAVY—HISTORY see subdivision under Bulgaria, Russia

NAZAROVA, MARGARITA PETROVNA
In the taiga. Alla Kirillova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:35 Je '57.

NEAR EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
New label for an old poison. E. Primakov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31,10-12 Ag '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
First results of the doctrine. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35 5-8 Ag '57.
Penetration of West German monopolies into the Middle East. V. Bakhmet'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32 7-9 Ag '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Kunina, A.E. [Eisenhower doctrine] Doktrina Eizenkhauera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY
From the history of the expansion of the colonial commerce of England in the Near East. N. N. Tumanovich, K. I. Petrov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4 45-67 '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Baskin, V.S. [Oil monopolies in the Near and Middle East] Neftianye monopolii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 179 p.

NEBULAE

Determining the polarization of the nebula of Andromeda [with summary in English] T. M. Mukatchik. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7 21-24 '57.

List of reflecting nebulae not included in Cederblad's catalogue [with summary in English] D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7 11-16 '57.

More on the distances of planetary nebulae and the evolution of their nuclei [with summary in English]. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 403-411 My-Je '57.

On the structure of planetary nebulae. G. A. Gurzadian. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1013-1015 Ap '57.

NEBULAE—SPECTRA

Balmer decrement in spectra of planetary nebulae. E. R. Ryndina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 189 18-29 '57.

Comparing the brightness of some nebulae in the ultraviolet and red regions of the spectrum [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7 3-10 '57.

NEEDLEWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

Needlework and sewing in the fifth grade. O. I. Obuvailo. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6 38-41 Je '57.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI—WINDS

Results of gradient studies in the region of Neftyanye Kamni. N. P. Goptarev. Trudy GOIN no. 36:128-202 '57.

NEIGAUZ, GENRIKH GUSTAVOVICH, 1888-

Genrikh Neigauz. Bekar. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:107 Jl '57.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Ivan Franko, translator of Nekrasov. O. M. Finkel'. Uch. zap. KHGU 74 75-102 '56.

NEMATODA

A case of pneumonia in a cat caused by migration of nematode larvae. N. D. Mikhailiukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2 176-177 Mr-Ap '57.

Principles of taxonomic differentiation in nematology [with summary in English]. A. A. Paramonov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 641-653 My '57.

Treatment of trichocephaliasis with oxygen [with summary in English]. A. P. Gruzinskaia, E. A. Panferova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:182-184 Mr-Ap '57.

NEOARSPHENAMINE

Treating goats in malignant forms of smallpox. A. I. Rezvykh, I. P. Shkliaev, K. Kabaev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.

NEPAL—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Nepalese friends. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33 18-19 Ag '57.

NEPAL—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Guests from Nepal. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27 29 Jl '57.

NEPHELINE

Important contribution to the utilization of natural resources of our country; combined treatment of nephelines. A. I. Beliaev. Priroda 46 no. 6 41-42 Je '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NEPHROTOMY see Kidneys—Surgery

NEPRINTSEV, IURII MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-

Painter and soldier. Elena Kurbatova. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12 21 Je '57.

NEPTUNIUM

Analytical chemistry of neptunium. I. P. Alimarin, IU. A. Zolotov. Usp. khim. 26 no. 6 625-639 Je '57.

NERVES

Histochemistry of the tigroid substance. I. M. Limarenko. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 319-331 My-Je '57.

NERVES, CRANIAL

Total simultaneous exclusion of visual, auditory, olfactory and vestibular receptors in adult animals [with summary in English]. B. N. Klosovskii, E. N. Kosmarskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 19-24 Mr '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Polonskii, S. P. [Diagnosis of diseases of the spinal nerves; an atlas] Diagnostika porazhenii spinnomozgovykh nervov; atlas. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 193 p. illus.
(DNLM)

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Changes of the nervous system following cardiac arrest [with summary in English, p. 159] G. A. Akimov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5 80-86 My '57.

Dynamics of the distribution of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} in various parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and following the introduction of caffeine and bromine. A. I. Karaev, V. A. Khudazarov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5 559-564 '57.

Effect of analgesics on the lability of a nerve center. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 7-13 Ja-F '57.

Effect of various methods for the sensitization of the nervous system on the development and course of anaphylactic shock. V. S. Mats-Rossinskaia. Vrach. delo no. 4 353- Ap '57.

New discoveries in the physiology of the lymphatic system. V. V. Petrovskii, D. I. Smirnov. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 305-318 My-Je '57.

Role of the nervous system in disorders of coronary circulation. A. F. Tur. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 40-45 My '57.

Role of the nervous system in the transition of the fish organism into a state ready for spawning. N. I. Gerbil'skii. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5 6-12 '56.

Rozhanskii, N.A. [Studies on the physiology of the nervous system] Ocherki po fiziologii nervnoi sistemy. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 465 p.
(DNLM)

Scientific conference and coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system. IA. V. Belik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2 252-257 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Ado, A.D. [Mechanisms of the action of germs on the nervous system] O mekhanizmakh deistvila mikrobov na nervnuiu sistemu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 222 p.
(DNLM)

Clinical syndromes of rheumatic affections of the central nervous system. M. B. TSuker, A. P. Kutsemilova. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 15-21 My '57.

Disorders of the nervous system in influenza. C. M. A. Vashchenko, T. P. IAtel', S. V. Litovchenko. Vrach. delo no. 4 373-376 Ap '57.

Penicillin for treating infectious diseases of the nervous system. I. O. Gilula. Vrach. delo no. 4 431 Ap '57.

Relation between central nervous system damage from Bacillus perfringens and Bacillus oedematiens toxins and the blood antitoxin titre [with summary in English] T. I. Bulatova, K. I. Matveev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 71-75 Mr '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Organization of neurosurgical care in province and city hospitals in the R. S. F. S. R. V. N. Shamov, L. N. Erlevtsian. Sov. med. 21 no. 4 143-147 Ap '57.

NETS

(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)

Organize large-scale production of floats from foamed plastics. A. I. Shul'ga. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 77 Je '57.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA, 1875-1947

A poet of love and hatred. Gennadii Konovalov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7 162-166 Jl '57.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

A method of inductothermy in the treatment of diabetic polyneuritis. F. I. Shcherba, S. A. Kogan. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 109-112 My '57.

NEUROCHEMISTRY

Use of radioactive isotopes in biochemistry; report of the Second Conference on the Biochemistry of the Nervous System. G. IA. Gorodisskaia. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 563-565 Je '57.

NEUROLOGY

"Neural and psychic diseases" by V. V. Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova. Reviewed by IA. P. Frumkin, I. IA. Zavilianskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 148-149 My '57.

NEUROSIS

Modifications of higher nervous activity during the climacteric and the effects of sex hormones. IA. V. Blagosklonnaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '57.

NEUROSURGERY see Nervous system—Surgery

NEUTRONS

Angular and energy distribution for fission neutrons. G. A. Bat', L. P. Kudrin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:15-22 Jl '57.

Cross-sections for Cd (n, p) Ag reactions when the energy of the neutrons is 14 Mev. V. N. Levkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1032-1034 Ap '57.

Effect of neutron radiation on the compressibility of metals. A. I. Likhter, A. K. Kikoin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 945 Ap '57.

Effect of fast neutron irradiation on the recombination of electrons and holes in germanium crystals. V. S. Vavilov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 702-705 Ap '57.

Energy distribution of neutrons emitted from beryllium bombarded by 680 Mev protons. V. S. Kiselev, V. B. Fliagin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 962-964 My '57.

Erroneous diagnosis of neurosis in intracranial tumor. K. V. Shimanskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 4 [illegible] '57.

Excitation of rotational states in the interaction between neutrons and nuclei. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 842-851 Ap '57.

Measuring the diffusion length of thermal neutrons in water. L. M. Barkov, V. K. Makar'in, K. N. Mukhin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 54-55 Jl '57.

Neutron distribution in an arbitrarily chosen medium with a cylindrical interface. A. E. Glauberman, I. I. Tal'skii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 23-27 Jl '57.

Neutron flux attenuation in iron-water systems. D. I. Broder. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 55 Jl '57.

On the discovery of the antineutron. P. K. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 478-479 My '57.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Attenuation of γ-rays produced by neutron capture in iron-water systems. V. I. Kukhtevich, S. G. Tsypin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 56 Jl '57.

Soft γ-rays emitted by nuclei in the capture of thermal neutrons. I. V. Estulin, L. F. Kalinkin, A. S. Melioranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 979-981 My '57.

Successive neutron capture in antimony. A. N. Murin and others. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 553 Je '57.

NEUTRONS—DIFFRACTION

Neutron diffraction examination of nickel-iron alloys of the permalloy group. B. G. Liashchenko and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:64-73 '57.

NEUTRONS—MEASUREMENT

Measurement of the resonance neutron absorption in an atomic electric power plant. Z. I. Gromova and others. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 411-415 My '57.

Neutron flow meters. L. A. Malalin, A. A. Ivanov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Effect of the diffuseness of the nuclear boundary on neutron scattering. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 647-652 Ap '57.

Inelastic scattering of fast neutrons on deuterons taking into account spin-orbital interactions. I. Sh. Vashakidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 405-412 Ap '57.

Scattering of fast neutrons by nonspherical nuclei. G. I. Drozdov. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 501-507 Je '57.

Second approximation in a problem of slow neutrons scattering on coupled protons. A. S. Davydov, D. M. Ptel'nichenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 941-943 Ap '57.

NEVEL'SKII, GENNADII IVANOVICH, 1813-1876 --HOMES AND HAUNTS

Excursion to G. I. Nevel'skii's country. I. Arderon. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4 60 Jl-Ag '57.

NEVEROV, IGOR'

Read this book ("The blue boundary" by I. Neverov. Reviewed by Nikolai Flerov). Sov. mor. 17 no. 1:70 Ja '57.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—FARM LIFE

Emily in wonderland. Amerika no. 11-53-55 ['57].

NEW YORK (CITY)—ANESTHETISTS

The comforter. Amerika no. 10-13-17 ['57].

NEW YORK (CITY)—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

The Association of Young Ukrainian Artists. Third annual exhibition, March 1-17, 1957. Ukrainian art and literary club, New York. Tretia richna vystavka, 1-17 bereznia 1957. Ukrains'kyi literaturno-mystets'kyi klub, Niu-Iork. [New York, n. d.] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus).

NEW YORK (CITY)—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Information about fire prevention in New York. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:30 My '57.

NEW YORK (CITY)—THEATER

Shakespeare in a park. Amerika no. 11-13-15 ['57].

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Bikin; Leningrad Province; Moscow; Olonets; White Russia; Yalta)

Answering Comrade Lipovetskii. E. Dunman. Raspr. pech. no. 7:21-22 Jl '57.

Carry out in an organized way the transition to the new system of subscription operations. A. Tarasov, B. I. Smer. Raspr. pech. no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

Get rid of the flaws in the organization of the retailing of printed matter (order of the U. S. S. R. Minister of communications). Raspr. pech. no. 7:10-11 Jl '57.

How I work at the newsstand. V. Rudnova. Raspr. pech. no. 6:22 Je '57.

I help the Union Press. A. Shved. Raspr. pech. no. 6:24 Je '57.

In every way possible cut subscription red tape. S. Atramova, A. Shul'gin. Raspr. pech. no. 6:10-11 Je '57.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION (Continued)

Let us organize in exemplary fashion the distribution of printed matter at harvest time. M Novokhatskii Raspr. pech no 7 3-4 Jl '57

New procedure for change of address for newspapers and periodicals. A IAnovskii Raspr pech. no 7 17-19 Jl '57.

New system of processing and directing orders for printed matter. A IAnovskii Raspr pech. no 6,4-7 Je '57.

Observe the great anniversary in a fitting manner. Raspr pech no. 7 1-2 Jl '57.

Our complaints to the central retail office. V Savchenko. Raspr pech no 6,20-21 Je '57

Pay attention to deliveries of printed matter Z. Rodionova. Raspr. pech no 6;24 Je '57

Procedure for estimating the number of retail items. I. Lipovetskii Raspr pech no. 7 21 Jl '57

Simplify subscription forms by written order N Selifontov. Raspr pech. no 7:20-21 Jl '57

Studying the demand for newspapers and periodicals K. Kuvshinov Raspr pech no 7,23-21 Jl '57

What kind of a catalog do we need. A Koryiov. Raspr. Pech no 6:11 Je '57.

NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Farm correspondents. G Malyvanov. Part zhizn' no 12:41-43 Je '57

NEWSPAPERS, AMERICAN see American newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, CHUVASH see Chuvash newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian newspapers

NEWSPRINT see subdivision under Sweden

NEWTON, ISAAC, 1642-1727

S.I.Vavilov as a student of I.Newton's work. A. P. IUshkevich. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:66-89 '57.

NEWTON'S RINGS see Interference (Light)

NICKEL

Experimental study of the isomorphous relationship between Co and Ni in arsenates [with summary in English]. L. K. IAkhontova, A. P. Grudev. Geokhimiia no. 3:240-252 '57.

Kinetics of substitution reaction of nickel and copper powders. IE.I.Gladyshevs'kyi, R.I.Ablitsova, M.P.Vasyl'teva. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 105-109 '52.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Fine crystal structure of certain nickel alloys. V. H Chornyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2 supplement 73-75 '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanism of structural transformations in age-hardening alloys with nickel base IU A Bagariatskii, IU D. Tiapkin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:419-423 '57

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL CHROMIUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Resistance butt welding of alloy steel and nickel chromium alloy rings. A. I. Pugachev. Svar. proizv. no. 6 20-24 Je '57.

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

Changes in the thermodynamic functions during step-by-step complex formation. Part I: The ammonia complexes of nickel and copper. K. B. IAtsimirskii, P. M. Miliukov. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 4:842-850 Ap '57.

NICKEL ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

The atomic structure of complex acido-amine nickel crystals. M A Porai-Koshits and others Kristallografiia 2 no. 3 371-381 '57

NICKEL PLATING

Nickel plating with an electric current periodically changing its direction. N. I. Zhinovich, M. M. Menkina, K. F. Rubenchik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst no. 55 103-108 '56.

NICOTINE

Central nicotinolytic action of ganglion-blocking agents; quaternary ammonium compounds. M. L. Tarakhovskii. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 33-36 Ja-F '57.

NICOTINIC ACID

Effect of nicotinic acid on metabolism in animals. P. I. Zherebtsov, A. I. Solntsev, V. I. Georgievskii, Izv. TSKhA no. 1:140-144 '57.

NIGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The question remains on the agenda. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:21 Jl '57.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The rifle company in an airborne landing at night. P. Sagaidak. IA. Samoilenko Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:8-13 My '57.

"Shooting at night" by S. S. Mutsynov. Reviewed by A. Loshchilov. Voen vest. 37 no. 5 88-89 My '57.

Training tankers in firing at night V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. Voen vest. 36 no 4:35-37 Ap '57

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT SKY

Electro-photometric investigations of the night sky luminosity S F Rodionov. Opt. i spektr 2 no 5 606-615 My '57

The identification of the emission of the night sky at approximately 5300 A [with summary in English] A. V Mironov, V. S. Prokudina Astron. zhur 34 no 3,440-441 My-Je '57.

Intensification of the emission lines of the night glow in zodiacal light [with summary in English] M G Kaplunov Izv Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7:120-122 '57.

Polarization properties of the twilight sky [with summary in German] N. B. Divari Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 5 no 7:89-109 '57.

NIKOLAEV, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH

Shop foreman. V Manenkov Prom koop. no. 4:36 Ap '57

NIKOLAYEV—RAIN AND RAINFALL

Unusual shower D. A. Mishutin, N. V. Pikush. Priroda 46 no 6 125 Je '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—ECHINOCOCCOSIS

Dissemination of echinococcosis in Nikolayev Province I IU Geller. Med paraz i paraz bol. 26 no. 2,163-166 Mr-Ap '57

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

During the period of field work. M. Bryl'. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:26-27 Jl '57.

NIKOPOL' BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Introduce new safety measures in mines of Nikopol'-Marganets Trust. V. G. Korobko. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 6:12-13 Je '57.

NILIN, PAVEL F.

Harsh truth ("Harshness" by Pavel Nilin. Reviewed by V Ivergin). Mol. komm. 15 no 6 126-127 Je '57.

With faith in man ("Cruelty" by P. Nilin. Reviewed by I. Vishnevskaia). Moskva no. 4,187-190 '57.

NIOBATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric constants (permittivity) of niobates and tantalates of bivalent metals V. A. Isupov Izv AN SSSR. Ser fiz 21 no. 3,402-410 Mr '57.

NIOBIUM

Determination of niobium in the presence of large amounts of titanium (with summary in English). A. I. Ponomarev, A. IA. Sheskol'skaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:355-358 My-Je '57.

Distribution of niobium and tantalum in granites [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii, L. M. Rodionova, M. M. Kakhana. Geokhimiia no. 3:222-225 '57.

Studies on the extraction of niobium rhodanide complexes with organic solvents by means of the radioactive isotope Nb^{95} (with summary in English). K. V. Troitskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:349-354 My-Je '57.

NISHOTI, 18th cent.

The poet Nishoti and his narrative poem "Khusni dil'." V. A. Abdullaev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:103-107 '55.

NITRATE OF SILVER see Silver nitrate

NITRATE REDUCTASE

Nitrate reducing systems in cotyledons and seedlings of bean seed embryos Vigna sesquipedalis during the germination stage [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Egami and others. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:122-134 Ja-F '57

NITRIDES

Electron diffraction study of carbides and nitrides of some transitions metals Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3,386-392 '57.

NITRILES

Preparation of ketimines from α-amino-nitriles [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Kuhn, H. Schretzmann. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:183-185 Ja-F '57.

NITROGEN

Dry nitrogen used for protection of machines and instruments. A. K Stotsenko, V. I. Danilov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:32-33 Je '57.

Equilibrium distribution of nitrogen ion charges. V. S. Nikolaev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:965-968 My '57

On the effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere. V. I Krasovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 4:504-511 Ap '57.

Production and utilization of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers IA. I. Kil'man, B. A. Kleyke, D. IU Gamburg. Khim prom. no. 3:135-141 Ap-My '57.

Statistical thermodynamic analysis of the thermodynamic properties of argon, nitrogen and argon-nitrogen mixtures I A Rogovaia, I P Ishkin Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 3 573-581 Mr '57

Study of the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system oxygen-argon-nitrogen. V G Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4,836-841 Ap '57

Synthesis with complex compounds. Part 3. Preparation of nitrogen compounds from chromotropic acid and other sulfo-acids of 1, 8-dihydroxinaphtalene. V. I. Kuznetsov and A. A Nemodruk. Zhur ob khim. 26 no 12 3285-3290 D '56.

Using liquid nitrogen fertilizers. I. H. Demydenko, V. S. Dubovyin. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 28-30 Je '57.

NITROGEN—ISOTOPES

Absorption of Au^{198}, Co^{60} and N^{24} γ-rays in water. V. N. Sakharov. Atom. energ 3 no 7 57-59 Jl '57

Masses of C^{13}, N^{14}, and N^{15} isotopes R A. Demirkhanov, T N. Gutkin, V V. Dorokhov Atom energ 2 no 6,544-551 Je '57.

NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT see Plants, Effect of nitrogen on

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Dynamics of nitrogen compounds and organic matter under perennial grasses in crop rotations on Podzolic soils. F. K. Vorob'ev, M. V. Boguslavskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:240-245 '56.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Braunshtein, A. E. [Principal methods of nitrogen assimilation and dissimilation in animals, presented at the twelfth annual Bakh lectures, March 17, 1956] Glavnye puti assimiliatsii i dissimiliatsii azota u zhivotnykh; dolozheno na dvenadtsatom ezhegodnom Bakhovskom chtenii 17 marta 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 53 p. (Bakhovskie chtenila, 12)

Relation of the incorporation of labeled glycine and the increase in protein nitrogen content to the structural conditions of bacterial protoplasts [with summary in English] A. I Oparin, N S Gel'man, I. G. Zhukova Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:399-403 Ja-F '57

NITROGEN OXIDES

Combustion of nitrogen dioxide mixtures with hydrogen in a closed space [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IA N Nasirov, IU Kh. Shaulov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 4 375-379 '57

Effect of nitrogen oxides on the oxidation of methane V. I Urizko, M. V Poliakov. Ukr khim zhur 22 no. 6, 713-719 '56

Kinetics of NO absorption by $FeSO_4$ solutions in mechanical absorbers having large number of turns S. N Ganz, L. I. Memon. Zhur prikl. khim 30 no 4 553-561 Ap '57

Nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid obtained by the wet catalysis method. A. P. Sergeev. Koks i khim. no. 7 41-43 '57.

NITROUS ACID

Reaction of nitrous acid with salicylic acid in acetic acid as medium. A. A. Nemodruk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3283-3285 D '56.

NOISE

Prevention of intense production noises E. P. Petropavlov. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 6;38 Je '57

Production noise in mines. B. IA. Konograi Bezop truda v prom 1 no. 6;16 Je '57

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

A nomogram connecting the parameters of a normal distribution with the probabilities for classification into three groups [with summary in English]. L. N. Bol'shev. Teor. veroiat i ee prim. 2 no. 1 124-126 '57

Nomograms with binary fields. S. V. Bakhvalov. Uch. zap. MOPI 2;73-80 '54.

Nomography of tables. S. V. Bakhvalov. Uch. zap. MOPI 2;81-82 '54.

Stereoscopic nomography and spatial anamorphosis with a given scale (with summary in French) I. A. Vil'ner Ukr mat. zhur. 9 no. 2;124-133 '57.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES—COMPETITIONS

Results of the competitions in enterprises of the nonferrous metal industry. B. V Petrov, S S. Fainzinger, Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:42 Jl '57.

NONFERROUS METALS

Decision of the scientific and technical session of the Mechanical Processing of Minerals Institute on nonferrous ore dressing. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 98:76-77 '56.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Briquetting the residue of matte flotation. IU. V. Alekseev. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 6;45-48 Je '57.

First All-Union conference on metallurgical furnaces for nonferrous metals. IU. Ol'skii. TSvet. met. 30 no. 6;81-83 Je '57.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY (Continued)
"Planning and economics in nonferrous metallurgy enterprises" by, A I Bui Reviewed by A. Kh Benuni, V I Ganshtak TSvet met 30 no 6,86-88 Je '57

NORASHEN DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Specialization of collective farms in Norashen District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A A Makhmudov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 5 569-573 '57

NORIL'SK—DESCRIPTION
Capital of the northern Yenisey Valley S Shcheglov Sib ogni 36 no 3 148-157 My-Je '57

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Atlantic strategists reveal themselves Observer Nov vremia 35 no 27 10-11 Jl '57

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH POLE
What's new at the North Pole. IU. Kornilov. Ukraina no. 13;12-13 Jl '57.

NORTHEAST CHINA
Liu, Yung-an [Democratic and socialist construction in Northeastern China] Demokraticheskoe i sotsialisticheskoe stroitel'stvo v Severo-Vostochnom Kitae. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 238 p

NORTHEAST PASSAGE
Russian explorations of the North ("Arctic voyages from ancient times to the middle of the 19th century" by M. I. Belov Reviewed by D. M. Lebedev). Priroda 46 no 6:116-118 Je '57

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS - DONETS BASIN CANAL
The Northern Donets River-Donets Basin Canal. I. Ilushko, A. Puzyk. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6;16-18 Je '57.

NORTHERN LIGHTS see Auroras

NOSE
Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian Seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance D. V. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3,431-435 '57

NOSOVICH, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1788-1877
I. I. Nosovich and his dictionary IA. Kamarouski. Belarus' 14 no. 7 28 Jl '57

NOTARIES
Closer to real life; notes of a notary public. S. Shimelevich. Sov. iust no. 1,48-51 Mr '57.

NOVAYA USMAN' DISTRICT—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Round swine-fattening houses Svinovodstvo 11 no 5:34-36 My '57.

NOVGOROD—MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH BARK)
"Paleogrphic and linguistic analysis of the Novgorod birch bark charters" Reviewed by W. P. Kuraszkiewicz Vop. iaz 6 no 2 123-125 Mr-Ap '57

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1744-1818
For the biography of N. I. Novikov. A. A. Savenkov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218:201-204 '57.

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, ALEKSEI SILYCH, 1877-1944
Writer of great truth; on the 80th anniversary of A. S. Novikov-Priboi's birth). A. Peregudov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 5;13 Mr '57.

NOVO-KUBANSKAYA DISTRICT—STATE FARMS
Stalin State Farm in Novo-Kubanskaya District of Krasnodar Territory (Experience of efficient workers participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition). Z. F. Kopteva Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:352-356 '56.

NOVOCAINE
Effect of novocaine on urination. E. B. Berkhin Farm. i toks 19-supplement:38-40 '56.

Intra-arterial dionin-novocain dilation in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans. I. M. Perel'man. Klin. med. 35 no. 3,148-151 Mr '57.

Intraosseous local novocaine-adrenalin block in snake bites. N. I. Atlasov Sov med. 21 no 4:116-118 Ap '57.

Lumbar novocaine block in sheep [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. I. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 4:443-447 '57

Novocaine therapy in visceral pain syndromes as clinic treatment of internal diseases. K. P. Diad'kin. Sov med. 21 no 5:88-93 My '57.

Phytoncide-novocaine block in acute suppurative and inflammatory diseases in ambulatory practice. A. G. Eis, A. G. Sandler, S. A. Sharina. Sov. med. 21 no. 3: 112-114 Mr '57.

Presacral novocaine block in the treatment of priapism. P. A. Milonov. Urologiia 22 no. 2,57-58 Mr-Ap '57.

Treatment of lumboischialgia with subcutaneous novocaine blocks according to anatomical sites in hospitals and outpatient clinics A. N. Gordienko Sov med 21 no 3 73-76 Mr '57

Use of a novocaine-penicillin block in outpatient practice. F. S. Mar'enko Sov med 21 no 4 118-119 Ap '57.

NOVOROSSIYSK—FISHERIES
Visiting the fishermen of the "Chernomorets" Fishing Collective G. Z. Larionov Ryb khoz 33 no. 6 75-76 Je '57

NOVOSHAKHTINSK—COAL MINES AND MINING
New horizons; a journalist's remarks. B. Borisov Don no. 7 97-101 Jl '57

NOVOSIBIRSK—MILITARY EDUCATION
Obligations are being carried out. A. Gromov. Voen. znan 33 no 5 7 My '57

NOVOSIBIRSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Conference of physical culture teachers of institutions of higher education P. D. Vostrikov Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 5 398 '57

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
High returns from fruit culture and beekeeping S. Solov'ev Sel'khoz Sib. no 3 84-85 Mr '57.
High returns from fruit culture and beekeeping S. Solov'ev. Sel'khoz Sib no 3 84-85 Mr '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
Achievements of labor I. Sanin Sel'khoz Sib no 3:76-79 Mr '57

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
Controlling bovine tuberculosis in Novosibirsk Province N. Shchepilov Sel'khoz Sib no. 3:49-52 Mr '57.

NOVOZYBKOV DISTRICT—LUPINE
We are sowing more lupine A. Atroshenko Kolkh. proizv 16[1 e 17] no 5 44 My '57.

NOZZLES
Choice of optimum nozzle position in the receiving chamber of water jet elevators. A. P. Safonov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7;54-56 Jl '57.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Gas-discharge counters of ionizing particles, review. A. B. Dmitriev Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 2 3-10 Mr-Ap '57
A γ-counter of nearly energy-independent sensitivity. V. N. Sakharov. Atom. energ 3 no. 7;61-63 Jl '57.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING—SAFETY APPLIANCES
At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair; "Safety Engineering" section. Z. Chetverikova, L. Kimel' Atom energ. 2 no. 5 474-475 My '57

NUCLEAR FISSION
Angular and energy distribution for fission neutrons. G. A. Bat', L. P. Kudrin. Atom. energ 3 no. 7 15-22 Jl '57.
Neutron distribution in an arbitrarily chosen medium with a cylindrical interface. A. E. Glauberman, I. I. Tal'ianskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 23-27 Jl '57.
On the mechanism of fission of heavy nuclei. V. V. Vladimirskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 4 822-825 Ap '57.
Theory of deuteron fission reactions. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap. KhGU 64 no. 6;9-12 '55.

NUCLEAR FORCES
Statistical theory of a system of charged particles with account of short-range repulsion forces. I. P. Bazarov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1163-1170 My '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
Paramagnetic resonance and polarization of nuclei in metals M. IA. Azbel', V. I. Gerasimenko, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5-1212-1225 My '57.
Paramagnetic resonance technique for investigating radiation damage. G. Z. Atom energ. 2 no. 5:484 My '57
Proton magnetic resonance technique used for measuring magnetic fields. A. I. Zhernovoi, G. D. Latyshev, A. G. Sergeev Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 2:60-63 Mr-Ap '57.
Sensitive circuits used for recording signals of nuclear magnetic resonance. N. M. Pomerantsev, V. I. Kylividze. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 56-59 Mr-Ap '57

NUCLEAR MOMENTS
Moment of inertia of a system of interacting particles. A. S. Davydov, G. F. Filippov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 4:826-836 Ap '57.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
"Radioactive standard preparations" [in German] by C. F. Weiss. Reviewed by D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3;46-47 Mr '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
"Cold" nuclear synthesis reactions. I. Iz. v shkole 17 no 1;29-30 Jl-Ag '57
Cross-sections for C'd (n, p) Ag reactions when D-T source of the neutrons is 14 Mev V. N. Levkovskii Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5;1032-1034 Ap '57
Disintegration of light nuclei in a Coulomb field K. I. Mamasakhlisov, G. A. Chilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 806-810 Ap '57.
Energy distribution of neutrons emitted from beryllium bombarded by 680 Mev protons. V. S. Khisteev, V. N. Fliagin Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 [illegible] '57
Internal inelastic collisions in molecules and the [illegible] Chalmers process K. Svoboda. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 3 717-721 Mr '57
Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions, review of [current] literature A. P. Rudik. Atom. energ 2 no 5 463-468 My '57
Nuclear photoeffect on Be^9 at large energies. T. I. Kopaleishvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 5,1249-1251 My '57.
On the interaction between lithium ions and matter [illegible] Teplova and others Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 5 974-978 My '57.
Reactions due to π^--mesons in hydrogen. [illegible] Zel'dovich, A. D. Sakharov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4,947-949 Ap '57
Reactions involving polarized particles. M. I. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5-1022-1035 My '57
Theoretical investigations in the field of controlled thermonuclear reactions. P. K. Atom. energ 3 no 7 64-66 Jl '57.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
The BR-2 fast-neutron experimental reactor. A. I. Leipunskii and others. Atom energ 2 no. 6 497 5 3 Je '57
Brief news Atom. energ 2 no. 5;484-486 My '57
Brief news. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7;76-79 Jl '57.
Current literature. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7;80-82 Jl '57.
Effect of cavities on the critical mass of a swimming pool reactor B. P. Rastogi Atom energ. 2 no 5 416 420 My '57.
Galanin, A. D. [Theory of nuclear thermal reactors] Teoriia iadernykh reaktorov na teplovykh neitronakh Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 358 p.
Measurement of the resonance neutron absorption in an atomic electric power plant. Z. I. Grigorieva and others Atom. energ 2 no 5 411-415 My '57.
Measuring the diffusion length of thermal neutrons in [illegible] L. M. Barkov, V. K. Makar'in, K. N. Mukhin. Atom energ. 3 no. 7;54-55 Jl '57.
Neutron flux attenuation in iron-water systems [illegible] Broder. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7;55 Jl '57
On calculations for cylindrical reactors. V. K. [illegible]ko Atom. energ. 3 no. 7,53-54 Jl '57.
Selection of coolant parameters for reactor heat removal and use. M. A. Zimin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7,5 19 Jl '57.
Theory of nuclear photoeffect. A. I. Akhiezer, A. S. [illegible]ko Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6-67-73 '55
Turbogenerator for atomic electric power plants M. M. Kogan Atom energ. 2 no. 5-421-426 My '57
Two-core combined reactor designed by the Argonne laboratory. P. G. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7-66-68 Jl '57

NUCLEAR SHIELDING see Shielding (Radiation)

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Electric monopole transitions of atomic nuclei. D. P. Grechukhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1015 1021 My '57.
Effect of the diffuseness of the nuclear boundary on neutron scattering. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 32 no. 4;647-652 Ap '57.
Excitation of rotational states in the interaction between neutrons and nuclei. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4;842-851 Ap '57.
Interaction of K^+-mesons with helium nuclei and the isobaric invariance. S. G. Mutinian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4,401-404 Ap '57.
Light of enormous velocity. M. Pucherov. Ukraina no. 13;14 Jl '57.
Model of a semitransparent nucleus with a diffuse boundary. Part 2. P. E. Nemirovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5-1143-1149 My '57.
Quadrupole moments and zero surface vibration of axial symmetric nuclei. D. S. Davydov, G. F. Filippov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4-945-947 Ap '57.
Resonance scattering of gamma rays on nuclei. B. S. Dzhelepov. Usp fiz. nauk 62 no 1 3-40 My '57
A source of polarized nuclei for accelerators. E. K. Zavoiskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4;731-735 Ap '57.
Structure of certain light nuclei. G. A. Chilashvili Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3;279-281 Mr '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—SPECTRA

Seventh annual conference on nuclear spectroscopy in Leningrad. R.M. Polevoi, I.N. Serikov. Atom energ. 2 no. 5 471-473 My '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Activity of purine deaminase and of nucleic acids in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates of B. brevisulcatus and in original cultures. I.IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1:17-21 '57.

Changes in nucleic acids during the metamorphosis of the silkworm [with English summary in insert]. N.M. Sisakian, N.A. Gunilevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:810-815 N-D '56.

Effect of albomycin on oxidation processes and nucleic acid metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli [with summary in German]. D. Grunberger, Z. Shormova, F. Shorm. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:110-[illegible] Ja-F '57.

Effect of desoxyribonucleic acid on fecundation processes in vertebrates [with summary in English]. K.K. Sergeev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:85-90 Mr '57.

Effect of irradiation with radioactive cobalt on nucleic acid content of spleen tissues [with English summary in insert]. N.V. Lazhnik. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:660-670 N-D '56.

Incorporation mechanisms in nucleic acid biosynthesis [in English with summary in Russian]. J.N. Davidson and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:157-161 Ja-F '57.

Nucleic acid composition in experimental variability of Enterobacteriaceae [with English summary in insert]. A.S. Spirin, A.N. Belozerskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:768-775 N-D '56.

Nucleic acid content in a rabbit Brown-Pearce tumor subjected to high-intensity ultrasonic waves. I.I. Cheremushentseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:84-86 My '57.

"Nucleic acids and their biological role" by O.P. Chepinoga. Reviewed by I.B. Zbarskii, G.P. Georgiev. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2:150-152 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues. K.A. Perevoshchikova, I.B. Zbarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:150-153 My '57.

Variations in cellular nucleic acids as related to the protein activation of mitosis. I.A. Alov, A.A. Zhirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:192-194 My '57.

NUCLEIN

Effect of X rays on nuclein metabolism in the liver. G.P. Feropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:80-83 My '57.

NUCLEONS

Interaction cross section of π-mesons with nucleons at high energies. P.V. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:940-941 Ap '57.

Kinetic energy of a nucleon in the strong coupling theory [with summary in English]. IU.V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 3 supplement:4-11 '57.

π-meson and nucleon resonance interaction and π-meson production by nucleons. L.M. Soroko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1136-1142 My '57.

Polarization of fast nucleons. L. Wolfenstein. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 1:71-99 My '57.

Reduction of a two-nucleon problem to a single-nucleon problem in the nonrelativistic region. IU.V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1262-1264 My '57.

Scattering and absorption of gamma quanta by nucleons in the strong coupling theory. IU.V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 2:supplement:59-60 '57.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING

Minami transformation for nucleon-nucleon scattering. R.M. Ryndin, IA.A. Smorodinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1200-1205 My '57.

Polarization correlation in nucleon-nucleon scattering. A.G. Zimin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1226-1232 My '57.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Macromolecular nucleoproteins from healthy tobacco leaves [in English with summary in Russian]. N.W. Pirie. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:140-147 Ja-F '57.

Rate of the incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids of various protein fractions of cerebral tissue [with English summary in insert]. N.N. Khor'kova. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:709-714 N-D '56.

NUMBER CONCEPT

Developing ideas of plurality in small children. A.M. Leushina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 8:6-17 Ag '57.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Distribution of integer points on a four-dimensional sphere. A.V. Malyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:25-28 My '57.

One problem of the number theory in the Russian mathematical manuscripts of the 17th century. A.P. IUshkevich. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:300-311 '57.

V. IA. Bunlakovskii's work on the number theory. I.G. Mel'nikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:270-286 '57.

NUMISMATICS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Bosporus, Chersonese, Ledeynoye Pole, Moscow, Parthia, Patreye)

Treasures of coins registered by the State Historical Museum in 1952-1954. A.S. Mel'nikova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:147-158 '57.

NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Georgia

NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE see subdivision under Bartym

NUMISMATICS, GEORGIAN

Family sign of the Bagrations' on medieval Georgian coins. D.G. Kapanadze. Trudy GIM no. 26:77-81 '57.

NUMISMATICS, GREEK see subdivision under Black Sea region, Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom), Feodosiya

NUMISMATICS, MOHAMMEDAN

Numismatic materials for the chronology and genealogy of the Central Asiatic Qara-Khanids. E.A. Davidovich. Trudy GIM no. 26:91-119 '57.

Survivals of antiquity in the coins of the Zengids and the Ortokids. A.A. Bykov. Trudy GIM no. 26:120-133 '57.

NUMISMATICS, PERSIAN

A rare type of the drachmas of Ardashir I. M.A. Dobrynin. Trudy GIM no. 26:56-69 '57.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN see subdivision under Stratiyevka

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING

Conferences on theory and practice for nurses. D.IA. Bezman. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:26-27 My '57.

Honor of work. A. Rozen. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:13 My '57.

Nursing patients by the two-stage system. A.V. Ikonnikova. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:3-6 My '57.

Nursing patients in apoplexy. N.V. Lebedeva. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:10-13 My '57.

Nursing patients in hospitals. M.R. Shchetinina. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:24-26 My '57.

Participation of nurses in the health education work of hospitals. L.P. Zabolotskaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:16-21 My '57.

Treating patients recovering from myocardial infarction in a sanatorium. L.I. Ul'ianova. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:14-16 My '57.

Work of the council of nurses. A.V. Korlagina. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:27 My '57.

Work practice of nurses in a medical sector. N.N. Chernobai. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:22-24 My '57.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS

Out-of-town session of the editorial board of "Meditsinskaia sestra". I.M. Kosoi. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:30-31 My '57.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Eliminate shortcomings. G. Matveev. Sov. kniga, kniga 7 no. 3:31 My-Je '57.

Sharing our experience. N.I. Tikhomirova. Med. sestra 16 no. 5:32 My '57.

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

OAK

Raising oak in the steppe from acorns sown close together in furrows [with summaries in English and German]. I.M. Labunskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:89-93 Ja '57.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Acorn weevil [with summary in English]. A.M. Churakov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:700-714 My '57.

OAT MEAL

Shortcomings in the operation of the dietetic products section of the Mikoian Combine. S.I. Vainshtein. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.

OATS—CLEANING

Physical and mechanical principles of separating primary and secondary kernels of oat panicles. N.V. Alekhin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:334-343 '56.

OB' VALLEY—FINNO-UGRIANS

Historical note on the dwellings of the Ob Ugrians. Z.P. Sokolova. Sov. etn. no. 2:88-105 '57.

OBI-KHINGOU VALLEY—CALENDAR, TAJIK

The calculation of time among the Tajiks of the Obi-Khingou Basin in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. M.R. Rakhimov. Sov. etn. no. 2:73-87 '57.

OBSERVATIONS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorology—*Observations*

OBSTETRICS, VETERINARY see Veterinary obstetrics

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Prevention of professional myopia in weavers. P.A. Ponomarenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:62-63 Je '57.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Occupational therapy for psychiatric patients. O.G. Vilenskii. Vrach. delo no. 4:403-405 Ap '57.

OCEAN BOTTOM

Oscillographic method of determining the bottom of the sea. D.E. Gershanovich. Trudy GOIN no. 40:169-172 '57.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea)

Approximate computation of the effect of electromotive forces generated in the mass of the current on the results of velocity measurements by the electromagnetic method. V.V. Novysh. Trudy GOIN no. 40:24-34 '57.

Compiling atlases of currents for regions with a composite character of tides. V.A. Shirei, V.A. Burkov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:18-23 '57.

Determination of wind-induced steady currents and the level declivity in a uniform ocean. A.S. Sarkisian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:616-627 My '57.

Experimental investigation of horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea water and in shallow artificial reservoirs. R.V. Ozmidov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:756-764 Je '57.

Layout of work organization in the study of sea currents and some results of these studies. B.L. Laqutin. Trudy GOIN no. 40:85-90 '57.

Numerical method of determining the velocity components of tidal currents. G.V. Polukarov. Trudy GOIN no. 33:115-126 '56.

Measuring deep currents by the electromagnetic method. V.V. Novysh. Trudy GOIN no. 40:35-46 '57.

Suppression of wave interference in the work with the electromagnetic current water. V.G. Volkov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:57-64 '57.

Using the electromagnetic method for measuring sea current velocities at various depths. IU.M. Mikhailov. Trudy GOIN no. 40:47-49 '57.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

One method of determining the coefficient of the turbulent thermal conductivity of the upper layer of the sea. V.A. TSikunov. Trudy GOIN no. 33:80-91 '56.

Probability in determining the average temperature of water during the flow period according to single observations at sea. N.K. Khanaichenko. Trudy GOIN no. 40:91-97 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Activities of the Institute of Oceanography. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:92 Je '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Selection and generalization of synoptic data for preparing charts of wind fields over the seas. A.I. Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no. 33:127-132 '56.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Book about the Polish-German border ("Germany's eastern neighbors" by Elizabeth Wiskemann. Reviewed by D. Tomashevskii). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:26-28 Ag '57.

ODESSA—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Might of public influence. B. Shpikov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:7 Je '57.

ODESSA—HOSPITALS, OPTHALMIC AND AURAL

People can see again. B. Viktorov. Ukraina no. 13:15 Jl '57.

OF

O

O

C

OFFENSES, MILITARY see Military offenses

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Frolov, A.D [Correspondence and records in Soviet institutions] Deloproizvodstvo v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

OGINSKI, MICHAL KLEOFAS, 1765-1853

Oginski, a Polish composer, and his works. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5 30 My '57

OIL see Mineral oils, Petroleum

OIL FEEDERS see subdivision under Great Britain

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Controlling the hermetic seal of injector well columns during flooding F. S. Abdulin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6: 40-44 Je '57

Do cones of water form during the exploitation of wells? A. I. Kholin, S. A. Sultanov. Neft khoz. 35 no 6:32-35 Je '57

Some problems of electric power supply for peripheral flooding pump stations N. S. Movsesov, A. N Glazkov. Energ. biul. no. 7 1-7 Jl '57.

Using mixtures of kerosene and cement for excluding water from active wells. F. I. Romaniuk, I. I. Kravchenko, N. A. Kartashev Neft. khoz 35 no. 6 35-40 Je '57.

OIL FIELDS see subdivision under Dervish Peninsula

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The AD-25 device used for screwing and unscrewing pump compressor pipes R I Arenson Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6:28-30 Je '57

Provide modern equipment for structural drilling L P Poliakov Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 7 37 Jl '57

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Efficient location and operation of equipment repair shops in oil fields. L. I. Berkhman Neft. khoz 35 no. 6:6-10 Je '57

OIL INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Effect of technical phosphatides on egg productivity in hens N V. Sarzhevskii. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 .27-28 Je '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Practices of the Barnaul Oil Plant. V. A. Manych Masl. -zhir prom 23 no 6:40-41 '57

Using oil for cooling barrel cylinders of EP screw presses IU. P. Matsuk, B. IA Vetrov Masl -zhir. prom. 23 no 6.13-14 '57

OIL INDUSTRIES—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

OIL OF ROSE see Attar of roses

OIL SHALES

Kiviõli põlevkivikeemia kombinaat. [Engineering and economic problems of industrial semicoking of combustible shale; a collection of papers] Voprosy tekhniki i ekonomiki promyshlennogo polukoksovaniia goriuchikh slantsev; sbornik statei. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 337 p.

Semicoking of Estonian shales in an experimental shaft furnace. N. M Karavaev, V. M. Senianskii Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 4:22-28 Ap '57

Studying the kinetics of thermal decomposition of fossil solid fuels. Z S. Smutkina, V I. Kasatochkin. Khim i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5:27-32 My '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Equipment for safe oil well drilling. S. S. Vainshtein. Bezop. truda v prom 1 no 5:27-29 My '57.

The 5-DE experimental diesel electric drill. L. I. Shturman. Energ. biul. no 7:11-20 Jl '57.

New achievements of the I. A. Ermolovich integrated crew in constructing and assembling drilling stations. A. I. Leonidova. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:60-61 Je '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskii sovet. [Simplification and facilitation of borehole construction; papers presented at a session of the Technical Council] Uproshchenie i oblegchenie konstruktsii skvazhin; materialy vyezdnoi sessii Tekhnicheskogo soveta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 124 p.

The 12-KP-3 crane used in mechanizing the loading and unloading operations on derrick floor. N. I Vinogradov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:27-28 Jl '57.

Udianskii, N.IA., P.A.Palii, and L.M.Tomashpol'skii, [Technique and technology of boring oil and gas wells in the sixth five-year plan] Tekhnika i tekhnologiia burenila neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practice training of drilling crews in the Bashneft' Union. S. B. Khrennikov, A. IA. Rep'ev Neft. khoz 35 no 6: 56-59 Je '57

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Measuring static pressure of dislocation of drilling muds. S. IU. Zhukhovitskii Neft khoz 35 no 6 17-19 Je '57

OIL WELL DRILLING GLUIDS—ANALYSIS

Stresses arising at the limit of elasticity, and plastic deformations of drilling mud A. A. Linevskii. Neft. khoz 35 no 6:11-17 Je '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING

IUrovskii, IU M. [Gas analysis method of oil and gas well logging] Gazovyi karottazh skvazhin Moskva, gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 157 p

OIL WELL PUMPS

Mercury gage for automatic control of petroleum pumping D M Stamatin. Prom energ 12 no. 6, 9-10 Je '57.

Standard series of submersible, centrifugal electric pumps E. P. Nikulichev, L. G. Chicherov. Neft. khoz. 35 no 6, 27-32 Je '57

Using the SND-9X3 pump for simultaneous pumping of two streams. V. IA. Miagkov. Energ biul. no. 7 21-26 Jl '57

OIL WELL PUMPS—STANDARDS

Standardization of centrifugal petroleum pumps. K N Soldatov Standartizatsiia no. 3:31-35 My-Je '57.

OIL WELLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oil wells

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS

Brief news. Masl -zhir. prom. 23 no 6:47 '57

Concerning the book of B. N. Tiutiunnikov, P V Naumenko, I M Tovbin, G. G. Fanlev "Technology of fat processing" Reviewed by V. V. Bukharin, N. A. Petrov Masl. -zhir prom 23 no 6:45-47 '57

Continuous hydrogenation of vegetable oils in column apparatus under pressure S. A. Deriabin, I I. Zubov, M. V. Dmitrievskaia, Mask -zhir. prom 23 no. 6, 22-25 '57.

Persistently introduce new methods and equipment. Masl -zhir prom 23 no. 6:1-4 '57.

Results of the work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats in 1956 and the problems of 1957. M V. Irodov Masl. -zhir prom. 23 no. 6:5-8 '57

Styrene reactions with vegetable oils. G. L. IUkhnovskii, R R. Popenker, Zhur prikl khim. 30 no. 4:603-612 Ap '57.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS

Change in animal fat during the processing period. M. Nechaev. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4:26-28 '57.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE

Refractometric method for determining fat content in bread, pretzels and biscuits. G. A. Kocharian. Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 7 9-11 Jl '57.

OILSEED PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

"Oilseed crops in eastern areas of the country." Reviewed by P. A. Chernomaz. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3, 154-156 Mr '57

OINTMENTS

Ointment for protecting the human skin from ultraviolet rays. L. A. Mokhov, IU. F. Udalov, I. P. Shinkarenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F

OKA VALLEY—DIPTERA

Biting midges (Diptera, Heleidae) of the Oka bottomlands [with summary in English]. N. P. Krivosheina. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:418-435 '57.

OKA VALLEY—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnic composition of the population in the Volga-Oka Mesopotamia in the first millenium A. D. P. N. Tret'iakov Sov. arkheol. no. 2:64-77 '57.

OKA VALLEY—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Summer excursion along the Oka and in the region of Moscow. M. K. Fateev. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3, 37-47 My-Je '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—HYDROGRAPHY

Calculating the harmonic constants for the level of the Okhotsk Sea. G. V. Polukarov. Trudy GOIN no. 33:92-98 '56.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SAND BARS

Experience in using colored sands in the shore zone of the Sea of Okhotsk. D. E. Gershanovich, E. K. Zabelina. Trudy GOIN no. 40, 163-168 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITS

Forms of iron in the modern sediments of the Okhotsk Sea N G. Brodskaia, T G Martova Dokl AN [illegible] 114 no. 1, 165-168 My '57

OKHOTSK REGION—PALEOBOTANY

Representatives of upper Carboniferous flora in the coastal region of the Sea of Okhotsk B M [illegible] Bot. zhur 41 no 5, 696-702 My '56

OKINAWA ISLAND

"Democracy" on Okinawa Nov. vrem. 15 no [illegible] Ag '57

OKLAHOMA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Oklahoma and Oklahomans M. Sagatelian Nov. vrem 15 no. 34:23-25 Ag '57

OLD AGE

A new word, old problems. G. Gerasimov. Znam s 31 no. 7 147-148 Jl '57

She was born in 1803. L. Darova. Znamia no. 6:15 Je '57.

OLD AGE—DISEASES see subdivision under Rumania

OLEASTER see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

OLEFINES

Alkylation of isopentane by propylene and isobutylene in the presence of various phosphoric acids and [illegible] fluorine and boron fluoride A. V. Topchiev, V. M. Andronov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1075 [illegible] Ag '57

Thio-oxides of alkylenes. D. V. Ioffe, F. M. Rachkovskii Usp. khim 26 no. 6:678-680 Je '57.

OLEOMARGARINE

The "butter and margarine" problem. V Kostyko Molloch. prom 18 no. 6 13-45 '57.

OLFACTORY NERVE

Formation of deficient olfactory organs in sturgeon like fishes in the case of artificial reproduction I. I. Shmal'gauzen Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1, 216-219 My '57

OLIGOCHAETA

Organizing the raising of live feed (enchytraeids, tubifex nomids) at hatcheries A. S. Konstantinov, N. N. Konstantinova. Trudy sov ikht kom. no. 7, 98 103 '57

Tagging oligochaetes (Enchytraeus) with radioactive [illegible] tium. G. P. Danil'chenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 [illegible] Je '57.

OLIGOSACCHARIDES

Study of natural vegetable oligosaccharides containing galactose linked to saccharose [in French with summary in Russian]. J E. Courtois. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2, 248-256 Ja-F '57.

OLIVE

Effect of irrigation conditions on the growth of olives A Alekperova. Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no. 4 32-37 Ap '57.

OLONETS—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Against formalism in disseminating printed matter P Rudenko. Rasspr. pech. no. 6:14 Je '57

OLONETS ISTHMUS—FRUIT CULTURE

On the Olonets Plain. M. Sysolkov. Na rub. lê [illegible] 130-131 Mr-Ap '57.

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne

OMAN

Land of tragic paradoxes ("Sultan in Oman" by James Morris. Reviewed by S. Uglov). Nov. vrem 15 no. 34:26-28 Ag '57.

Storm in Oman. A. Leonidov. Nov vrem. 15 no 31 10-13 Ag '57.

OMELIANSKII, VASILII LEONIDOVICH, 1867-1928

"Academician V. L. Omelianskii" by L. I. Rubenchik Reviewed by A. I. Metelkin. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no. 5:147-148 My '57.

OMENTUM—SURGERY

Omentocardiopexy as a method for experimental revascularization of the myocardium [with summary in Eng. p. 159]. L. M. Kapitan. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5 65 71 My '57.

OMSK—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition in Omsk. V. Temerev. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 5:91-93 My '57.

OMSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

How the city helps the village. V. Okorokov. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 2:90-93 F '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE—HISTORY

Simplest forms of agricultural cooperation in Omsk Province. A. Kas'ian. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4, 101-103 Ap '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Soviet laws are binding for all Part zhizn' no 13:52-54 Jl '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
"Bulletin of the Omsk Branch of the All-Union Geographical Society." Reviewed by I Smetanin Sel'khoz Sib no 5:101-102 My '57

OMSK PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Experience in developing a high-producing flock of sheep. M. Plekhanov Sel'khoz Sib. no. 4 59-66 Ap '57

OMSK PROVINCE—SWINE PLAGUE
Ridding Omsk Province of swine plague Sel'khoz Sib. no 5:67-68 My '57

OMSK PROVINCE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Water-supply problems in southern districts of Omsk Province A Davydov Sel'khoz Sib no 3 60-65 Mr '57

ONIONS
Growing onion sets by using paper mulch. F. A. Devochkin Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5 42 My '57
Morphological and biological characteristics of Mlachkovo onions. M G Kontsevoi Dokl TSKhA no 26:285-292 '56.

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Main pests of onions and garlic and means of controlling them. I P. Maslennikov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no 5:43-44 My '57.

ONIONS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Using onion and garlic phytoncides in veterinary practice. K. L. Romanenko. Veterinariia 34 no 6:53-54 Je '57.

ONIONS—VARIETIES
Biologic characteristics of Mlachkovo onions and some problems in their breeding. M. G. Kontsevoi. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:20-30 '57.

OPEN DOOR POLICY (FAR EAST) see Eastern question (Far East)

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Mechanized cleaning of slag chambers in open-hearth furnaces. I. M Krasinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 15-18 Jl '57.
Oxygen feed into the gas port of an open hearth furnace [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. V A. Makovskii, Ch. A. Okinchits. Stal' 17 no. 6:513-516 Je '57.
Reduction of high phosphorus pig iron in tilting open hearth furnaces [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. E. V Tret'iakov, V A. Makovskii Stal' 17 no 6,517-519 Je '57.
Service of high alumina content forsterite, dinas, and grog firebricks in open-hearth furnace checkers. A R Makarychev. Ogneupory 22 no 6 268-274 '57.
Solovkov, A. K., A. G. Trifonov, and A. G. Elizarov. [Laying and fettling of the hearth of open-hearth furnaces, practices of the Magnitogorsk Metal Combine] Kladka i navarka poda martenovskikh pechei; opyt Magnitogorskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 100 p.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Improving the production of roller-bearing steel in acid open hearth furnaces [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. P. P Semenenko, M. M. Golovanov, I. G Fadeev. Stal' 17 no. 6:503-507 Je '57.
Prilmak, I.A. [Principles in organizing continuous production and their application to open-hearth furnace plants] Osnovy organizatsii proizvodstvennykh potokov i organizatsiia ikh v martenovskikh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 151 p.
Ukrainskii institut metallov. [Technology of open-hearth smelting, generalizations from progressive experience] Tekhnologiia martenovskoi plavki; obobshchenie peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 219 p.

OPEN-PIT MINING see Strip mining

OPERA see subdivision under Moscow

OPERA, WHITE RUSSIAN
Our opera. L. P. Aleksandrouskaia. Ukraina no. 11:14-15 Je '57.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Preoperative preparation of thyrotoxicosis patients. V G. Mikulak. Vrach. delo no. 4:417 Ap '57.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Applying the theory of semiordered spaces to the investigation of self-conjugate operators in Hilbert space. B. Z. Vulikh. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:159-172 Ja-F '57.
Approximate finding of proper numbers and theory of perturbations M K Gavurin Usp mat nauk 12 no 1,173-177 Ja-F '57
Approximate solution of nonlinear operator equations by iteration IU IA Kaszik Usp mat nauk 12 no 1 195-199 Ja-F '57
Basic concepts of defective numbers, radical numbers, and indices of linear operators I TS Gokhberg, M G Krein Usp mat nauk 12 no. 2:43-118 Mr-Ap '57
Completeness of eigenfunctions and adjoined functions of nonself-conjugated operators D E Allakhverdiev. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 5,469-473 '57
Constructing transformation operators and solution of a moment problem for ordinary linear differential equations of arbitrary order M K. Fage Usp mat nauk 12 no. 1:240-245 Ja-F '57
Convergence rate of the fastest descent method B A. Samokish Usp mat nauk 12 no. 1:238-240 Ja-F '57
Examining the spectrum of a nonlinear operator in the vicinity of the bifurcation point and its application in the problem of longitudinal deflection of a compressed rod. M A Krasnoselskii Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 1 203-209 Ja-F '57
Finite-dimensional operators depending analytically on a parameter (with summary in English). IU. L Shmul'ian. Uki mat. zhur 9 no 2 195-204 '57
Generalized resolvents of symmetric operators and expansion in proper functions of a class of boundary problems. A. V. Shtraus. Usp. mat nauk 12 no 1,251-253 Ja-F '57.
The index, null elements, and kernel elements of an unbounded operator. I. TS. Gokhberg Usp mat. nauk 12 no 1:177-179 Ja-1 '57.
The method of non-self-conjugate operators in the dispersion theory. M S Livshits. Usp mat nauk 12 no. 1:212-218 Ja-F '57.
Nonlinear equations with positive nonlinearities. L. A Ladyzhenskii. Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 1,211-212 Ja-F '57
One I. M. Gel'fand's problem. M S Brodskii. Usp mat nauk 12 no. 2:129-132 Mr-Ap '57
Operator equations in semiordered spaces and certain qualitative theorems for linear differential equations with partial derivatives. M. A Rutman. Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 1:234-238 Ja-F '57
Use of the general theory of approximation methods in investigating the problem of determination of characteristic numbers and characteristic vectors. E A. Troitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:998-1001 Ap '57

OPERATORS, HERMITIAN
Integration and differentiation of functions of Hermitian operators depending on the parameter IU L. Daletskii Usp. mat nauk 12 no 1:182-186 Ja-F '57.

OPERETTA see subdivision under Moscow

OPERETTA, RUMANIAN
Youth and prospects. V. Kandelaki. Teatr 18 no. 6:183 Je '57.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Voronov, R. V. [Optics in the manufacture of geodetic instruments] Optika v geodezicheskom priborostroenii. Pod obshchel red. S. V. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

OPTICS
Naming the Optical Laboratory of the Physics Institute after the Academician G. S. Landsberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:95 Je '57.
Work of S. I. Vavilov in the field of optics. V. L. Levshin. Trudy Inst. fiz. est. i tekh. 17:7-43 '57.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL
Elements of the theory of mirror scanning. A. S. Dubovnik. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:283-303 Jl-Ag '57.
"Geometrical optics" [in English] by L. C. Martin. Reviewed by G. G Sitnsarev. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:68-70 Mr '57

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Relationship between the specific and threshold response of the camera of the selective optic-acoustic receiver and its time constant. N. A. Pankratov Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5:662-665 My '57.

ORBELI, LEON ABGAROVICH, 1882-
Seventy-fifth birthday of Academician L. A. Orbeli. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:261-262 My-Je '57.

ORCHARDS see Fruit culture

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Chkhartishvili, S.D. [Sergo Ordzhonikidze; a biography] Sergo Ordzhonikidze; biograficheskii ocherk. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 94 p. [In Georgian]

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies near ore deposits V A Kazinskii Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 6 803-807 Je '57

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province)
Conditions for developing and separating minerals of the Degtyarka metamorphic ore deposit F I Nagirniak, E A Vershinin TSvet met 30 no 6 12-17 Je '57.
Decision of the scientific and technical session of the Mechanical Processing of Minerals Institute on nonferrous ore dressing. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 38 76-77 '56.
Discussions V. S Trusheeva and others. Trudy Mekhanobr no 38 60-75 '56
Principal trends in the development of furnaces for roasting in a boiling fuel bed I A Burovoi TSvet met 30 no 6,77-78 Je '57

ORES see subdivision under Gyumushlug

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
A special apparatus for the rapid γ -ray analysis of run-of-mine ores L. N. Posik, I. M. Tenenbaum Atom. energ. 3 no. 7 28-35 Jl '57.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORIENTAL STUDIES
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
"Asiatic studies, in honor of Toru Haneda on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday on May 15, 1942" [in Japanese and English] Reviewed by M V Vorob'ev Sov arkheol. no 1 268-270 '57
First All-Union Conference of Soviet Orientalists P. Urban Obz. vazhn sob. SSSR 4 no. 115 31-41 Ag '57.
Shamov, G.F. [N.I.Lobachevskii's role in establishing Oriental studies at Kazan University, paper for the "Regional history lectures"] Rol' N.I.Lobachevskogo v sozdanii vostochnogo razriada v Kazanskom universitete; doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh," 1955. Kazan', Gos. muzei TASSR, 1956. 15 p. [MICROFILM]

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORNITHINE
Inhibition of the ornithine cycle in urea synthesis by α -methyl-DL-aspartic acid [with English summary in insert]. A. E. Braunshtein, I. S. Severina, IU. E Babskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:738-745 N-D '56.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Kushva; Poland)
An aid to teachers in children's homes ("Educational work practice in children's homes" Reviewed by M K Val'kov) Det. dom 12 no 2 79-80 '56
Amateur art activities club in a children's home. E. I. Medvedev. Det. dom 12 no 2,18-28 '56
Collaboration between teachers. M. I. Shtromilo. Det. dom 12 no 2 70-73 '56.
Excursions in one's district. A. F. Nasedkina. Det. dom 12 no. 2,29-37 '56.
Extracurricular work. V. I. Zhuravlev. Det dom 12 no. 2,85-87 '56
Improve the farms operated by and for children's homes. Nar. obr no. 5:58 My '57.
In leisure hours. S. V. Kalacheva. Det. dom 12 no. 2: 43-48 '56
The most immediate tasks of children's homes. Det dom 12 no 2 3-7 '56.
My own home. L. Sokolova. Det.dom 12 no. 2:73-75 '56.
Our graduates IU. I. Belorussova. Det dom 12 no 2: 38-42 '56.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see subdivision under Ukraine

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Letter to the editor of "Vestnik Instituta." V. Alekseev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:134-135 Ap-Je '57.

ORTHOGONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Bring order into the organization of motor wheelchair repair. B. Kolodochka, A. Khovanskii, P. Gapchenko, G. Cindin, A. Savinskii. Prom. koop. no. 6:24 Je '57.
Typical mistakes in outfitting patients with orthopedic apparatus to anchor a limb or joint L. Mirumian, L Ivanova. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57

ORTHOPTERA see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

ORZHITSA—WORKS COUNCILS
More about the factory in Orzhitsa. N. Nikolaichik. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6. 28-30 Je '57

OSCILLOGRAPH
Arterial mechanical oscillographs. F. S. Erium. Priborostroenie no. 6. 30-31 Je '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH (Continued)

High-speed oscillographs. M IA Balts, P I Lebedev, IU V. Obukhov Prib i tekh eksp no 2 63-67 Mr-Ap '57

Oscillographic method of determining the bottom of the sea. D E. Gershanovich. Trudy GOIN no. 40 169-172 '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH, CATHODE RAY see Cathode ray tubes

OSETROV, EVGENII

"The box of Arina Rodionova" by Evgenii Osetrov Reviewed by V Starkov Vladimir 4 224-226 '55

OSIPENKO—BIRDBANDING

Routes of birds. V. Valerin. Zmina no. 6:17 Je '57.

OSIPENKO—CABLES

New factory. V. Vlodin Ukraina no. 9 17 My '57.

OSIPENKO DISTRICT—YOUTH

The first rural festival. Vs. Vlodin. Ukraina no. 13;28 Jl '57

OSSETIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Let's mark the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new achievements Z Fidarov Kolkh proizv 16[i e 17] no 5 4-6 My '57

OSSETIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Collective farm postmen in Northern Ossetia Raspr pech no 7,12-13 Jl '57

OSTEOLOGY see Bones; Skeleton

OSTEOMYELITIS

Penicillin therapy in hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine V G Zoria Sov. med 21 no 4 121-122 Ap '57

OSTEOPOROSIS

Diffuse osteoporosis in liver cirrhosis. V V. Sura, N G Guseva Sov. med 21 no 4 107-109 Ap '57

OSTRICHES see subdivision under Klev

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886

Journalistic polemics about the works of A N. Ostrovskii in 1847-1852. N. I. Totubalin. Uch. zap. LGU no 216 58-67 '57

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936

Life without everyday living A. Gurvich. Moskva no. 7 163-177 '57.

OTARIA see Seals (Animals)

OTCENASEK, JAN

Being a citizen ("Citizen Brych" by Jan Otčenášek. Reviewed by Irina Fukova). Moskva no. 7,198-200 '57.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Tokman, A. S. [Incidence of ear, throat, and nose diseases, and the task of organizing otorhinolaryngological aid for the population] Zabolevaemost' bolezniami ukha, gorla i nosa i zadachi organizatsii otorinolaringologicheskoi pomoshchi naseleniiu Moskva, 1957. 174 p. illus (DNLM)

OUTBOARD MOTORBOATS

Modern outboard motors I N. Tikhomirov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:21-25 Je '57.

The Moskva outboard motor. S. Goldovskii Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6;23 Je '57.

OVARIES—SURGERY

Clinical observations on the effect of ovariectomy and hysterectomy on the appearance of hypertension [with summary in English, p. 125]. M. B. Rafalovich. Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 1, 85-87 Ja-F '57.

OVENS

Dependability of baking oven heating tubes. V. I. Makliukov Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 5-9 Jl '57.

Semicoking of Estonian shales in an experimental shaft furnace. N. M. Karavaev, V M. Seniavskii. Khim i tekh topl. i masel no 4;22-28 Ap '57

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE

Electrochemical behavior of titanium in aqueous electrolytic solutions. Part 1: Hydrogen overpotential on titanium. IA M Kolotyrkin, P S. Petrov Zhur fiz khim. 31 no 3:659-672 Mr '57.

OVUM

Analyzing the phenomena occurring in sturgeon ova following hypophysial injections B. N. Kazanskii Trudy sov ikht kom no. 7,130-138 '57

OXALIC ACID

Reduction of oxalic acid on mercury electrodes. G. M. Florianovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:626-640 Mr '57.

OXAMIDE

Polarographic properties of ruheanic acid. Kh. IA. Levitman, N. I. Karpovich, E. I. Rutskaia. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55;112-118 '56.

OXIDASES

Enzyme system dehydrogenating hydrogenated diphosphopyridine nucleotide in Drosophila melanogaster [in German with summary in Russian] E Negelein, R. Schön Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 191-201 Ja-F '57

OXIDATION

Characteristics of the effect of retarders on the kinetics of hydrocarbon autoxidation A I Ivanov, E D Vilianskaia Khim i tekh topl i masel no 4 11-21 Ap '57.

Effect of moisture on the oxidation processes of coals A V Smirnova, A K Shubnikov Khim i tekh topl i masel no 5:40-48 My '57.

Effect of nitrogen oxides on the oxidation of methane V I Urizko, M V Poliakov. Ukr khim zhur 22 no 6, 713-719 '56

Kinetics of the oxidation of methane under static conditions V I Urizko, M V Poliakov. Ukr khim. zhur 22 no. 6:705-712 '56.

Mechanism of the effect of antioxidants on the process of liquid-phase oxidation of ethylated aviation gasoline I. V Rozhkov, E N. Kornilova. Khim i tekh topl i masel no 4:47-53 Ap '57

More about the oxidation decomposition of sugars during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides from sawdust A. M Malkov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 4:16-17 '57

Obtaining formaldehyde by direct oxidation of natural gas using atmospheric oxygen A A Anisonian and others Gaz prom. no. 6:32-40 Je '57

Studying the process of litharge oxidation in a "fluidized bed." N A. Kozulin, N. V. Ogarev Khim prom no 3 149-153 Ap-My '57

Theory of oxidative and hydrolytic conversions of organic molecules [with summary in English] M M Shemtakin, L A Shchukina Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 214-225 Ja-F '57

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Data on studies pertaining to the oxidation-reduction potential of turf-podzolic soils. M. N. Pershina Dokl TSKhA no 26;56-59 '56

Dynamics of mobile forms of sesquioxides and the oxidation-reduction potential in Turf-Podzolic soils. E. M. Nozdrunova, M N. Rytikova, A. F. Shemiakina Dokl TSKhA no 26'122-130 '56.

Oxidation and reduction as factors influencing the enzymatic activity of vegetable proteins [with summary in English] V L Kretovich, T I Smirnova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 102-110 Ja-F '57.

Usov, A. A., and K. I. Pogodaev. [Universal nomographic chart for computation and methods of determination of reaction of oxidation-reduction potential of biological liquids] Universal'naia nomogramma dlia vychisleniia i metody opredeleniia aktivnoi reaktsii i okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala biologicheskikh zhidkostei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 30 p. and 2 nomogr (in portfolio)

OXIDES

Thio-oxides of alkylenes. D. V. Ioffe, F. IU. Rachinskii. Usp khim 26 no 6 678-688 Je '57.

OXIDIZING AGENTS

The oxidation potential of dichromates. B. V Pitteyn and V. F Petrov. Zhur ob. khim. 26 no 12;3233-3239 D '56

OXIMES

Use of α-furfuraldoxime for the determination of large amounts of palladium in the presence of copper and nickel [with summary in English]. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Zhur. anal khim. 12 no. 2,205-207 Mr-Ap '57.

OXYGEN

Changes in arterial oxygen saturation during pericardectomy through the double pleural approach [with summary in English, p 159]. V. I Pipin, L. F Sherdukalova. Vest. khir. 78 no 5,74-79 My '57.

Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides using sulfur monochloride. Part 1: Determination of oxygen in the oxides of aluminum, manganese, copper, iron, and barium sulfate. K. E Kleiner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6;809-812 '56.

On the effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere. V. I Krasovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:504-511 Ap '57.

Study of the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system oxygen-argon-nitrogen. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4;836-841 Ap '57.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Oxygen feed into the gas port of an open hearth furnace [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. V. A. Makovskii, Ch. A. Okinchits. Stal' 17 no. 6;513-516 Je '57.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Disintegration of light nuclei in a Coulomb field. V. I. Mamasakhlisov, G. A. Chilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 806-810 Ap '57.

Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No. 3: The complete isotopic analysis of water by decomposition with iron [with summary in English]. A. I. Shatenshtein, IA. M. Varshavskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2;236-239 Mr-Ap '57.

Methods for isotopic analysis of water [Report No. 4: method for complete isotopic analysis of water] (with summary in English). A. I. Shatenshtein and [illegible]. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no 3 398-401 My-Je '57.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Activity of glutamine synthetase of the brain of [illegible] lowing exposure of animals to high oxygen pressure [with English summary in insert]. Z. S. [illegible] A. A. Krichevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no 5 [illegible] '56

Effect of high oxygen concentrations in the air [illegible] of restoration of ability for muscular work [illegible] M. V Lelnik, TS D Stanislavskaia Vrach delo 4 393-395 Ap '57

Effect of oxygen on the antitoxic function of the liver in chronic cardiovascular insufficiency [illegible] Sov med. 21 no 3;99-102 Mr '57

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

On the oxygen treatment of ascariodosis in pregnant women. N. M. Durofeev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. [illegible] My-Je '57.

Oxygen therapy of headaches in hypertensive illness R R. Savina Sov med 21 no 5 112-114 M. '57

Treatment of trichocephaliasis with oxygen [with summary in English] A. P. Gruzinskaia, I. A. [illegible] Med parazit. i parazit bol 26 no 2,187-188 Mr-Ap '57

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY IN THE BLOOD see Anoxemia

OZOCERITE

Borislav ozocerite in the treatment of tinea pedis. M. IU. Gol'ddenberg. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no 1 [illegible] Ja-F '57.

OZONE

Electrical theory of ozonizers. Part I: The static ampere characteristics of ozonizers. III V. [illegible] III. M. Emel'ianov Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—MARINE FAUNA

Distribution of Velella lata biocoenosis in the Pacific Ocean. B. M. Mednikov. Priroda 46 no 6 [illegible] Je '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITS

Exchange capacity of kations of bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific. [illegible] D Zaitseva [illegible] AN SSSR 113 no. 5;1106-1109 Ap '57

PACIFIC OCEAN—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY

Discovery and exploration of the submarine [illegible] Mountain in the Pacific I. V. Sorgeev, [illegible] Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5;1123-1126 Ap '57

PACIFIC OCEAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

War lessons on the Pacific Ocean ("The [illegible] Pacific war." Reviewed by I. Vladimirskaia) [illegible] mir 33 no. 6 269-271 Je '57.

PACKAGING MACHINERY

Modernization of caramel wrapping machines. A. P. Chernoivannik. Khleb. i kond. prom. [illegible] '57.

New developments in manufacturing [illegible] S. Liberman, S. Safonov. Miasn. ind. SSSR [illegible] 28 no. 1 '57.

The "OZK" automatic packaging machine for [illegible] cheeses. E Smetanenko, O. Ilyatova. Mol. [illegible] 10 no. 6, 12-14 '57.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING) STANDARDS

Radial packings. G. A. Narkevich Standartizatsiia no. 3;81 My-Je '57.

Standardizing rubber packings used in hydraulic [illegible] A. V. Vaksman Standartizatsiia no. 3, [illegible] '57

PACKING HOUSES

Reorganization of a small meat combine. [illegible] Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4;46-47 '57.

Standard one-story meat combine. I. Kanskii, [illegible] cher. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4;34-42 '57.

PACKING HOUSES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Ukraine

PAIN

Pain syndrome in goiter [with summary in English p. 125]. B. V. Anikandrov. Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 1;83-84 Ja-F '57.

PAINT

Effective paints. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5;20 My '57.

PAINTERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Powerful means of education. Sov. mor. 12 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

PAINTERS, UKRAINIAN

Living paints. L. Brazov. Ukraina no. 13;8 Jl '57.

PAINTING

City landscape. G. Khrapak. Tvorchestvo no 7 14-15 '57.

PAINTING—TECHNIQUE
Advice to young painters. O Orlov Pioneriia 34 no 6 28-29 Je '57
Advice to young painters. P Orlov. Pioneriia 34 no 7:28-29 Jl '57

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS
Learn takes an examination O. Galeikina. Kostei no. 4: 33 Ap '57.
New accessions in the paintings section. K V. Mikhailova. Soob GRM no 4:7-11 '56.
Remarks on some paintings in the collection of the State Russian Museum G V Smirnov. Soob GRM no 1 25-33 '58

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, KARELIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Opportunities and achievements. V. Plotnikov. Na rub. Ie no 2:170-173 Mr-Ap '57

PAINTINGS, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Georgia

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Warsaw

PAKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The economic situation in Pakistan [with summary in English]. L. R. Gordon-Polonskaia. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2 49-64 '57.

PALEOANTHROPOLOGY see Man, Prehistoric

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Bashkiria; Dnieper Lowland, Donets Basin; Megri District; Moldavia; Okhotsk region

PALEOBOTANY—CATALOGS AND COLLECTIONS
Publishing a catalog of fossil spores and pollen. L. A. Kuprianova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 947-950 Je '57.

PALEONTOLOGY—DICTIONARIES
Paleontological encyclopedia in many volumes ("Outline of paleontology." Reviewed by B. A. Trofimov). Priroda 46 no. 6:101 Je '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Sakhalin

PALLADIUM
Amperometric titration of palladium with organic reagents using a rotating platinum electrode (with summary in English). M. B. Bardin, IU. S. Lialikov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:390-394 My-Je '57.
An asymmetric catalyst - a hydrogenase model [in English with summary in Russian]. S Akabori and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:154-156 Ja-F '57.
Use of -furfuraldoxime for the determination of large amounts of palladium in the presence of copper and nickel [with summary in English]. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 205-207 Mr-Ap '57.

PAMIRS—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in the Pamirs. N. Umnov Kukuruza 2 no. 6:53 Je '57

PAN-AMERICANISM
"Pan-American farce and the Indo-American unity" [in Spanish] by E. Ramirez Novoa. Reviewed by F. N. Kovalev, V. G. Spirin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:148-150 Je '57.

PANCREAS
Affection of the pancreas in epidemic parotitis. I. IU. Zeimover, A. F. Krinitskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:123-124 Mr '57.
The enzyme secretion function of the intestines and pancreas following gastric resection for cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Levitskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:56-60 Ap '57.
Functional capacity of the pancreas in dysentery in children. L. G. Letvikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:17-21 Mr '57.
Functional state of the pancreas in epidemic parotitis. SH. S. Khaifen, O. V. Pakusina. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:121-122 Mr '57.
Influence of lipocain on the course of acute and chronic dysentery in children. M. A. Belenkova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:27-30 My-Je '57.
Morphological changes in the pancreas in white rats in acute radiation sickness caused by intraperitoneal injection of radioactive strontium. V. G. Pinchuk. Vrach. delo no. 4:427 Ap '57.
State of the ability for external secretion of the pancreas in patients with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. A. G. Lepiavko. Vrach. delo no. 4:427 Ap '57.

PANCREAS—CANCER
Roentgenodiagnosis of cancer of the pancreas. V. Ya. Vinogradov, G. L. Varnovitskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:38-42 Ap '57.

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Acute and chronic pancreatitis in diseases of the liver and biliary tract A. F. Kisseleva Vrach. delo no 4 387-391 Ap '57
Some peculiarities of the clinical treatment of acute pancreatitis N. A. Aushev Vrach. delo no. 4:413 Ap '57
Tactics in acute pancreatitis. B. S. Rozanov Sov med. 21 no. 4:37-44 Ap '57

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1897-1957
In memory of Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4:214-222 Ap '57.
On Academician A. M. Pankratova's 60th birthday. Vop. ist. no. 3:206-207 Mr '57

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PAPACY
Ivan Franko, a severe accuser of the Vatican. V. A. Sotodnychenko Stud nauk pratat no. 22 83-86 '56

PAPAVERINE
Combined use of papaverine with thiphen, dibazol, and salsoline. A. A. Pykhtina Farm i toks 19:supplement, 11-13 '56
Effect of sodium nitrate and papaverine on the coronary vessels in cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. A. I. Mironenko Farm i toks 19 supplement 10-11 '56
Reaction of blood vessels of the ear connected with the central nervous system to papaverin and typhen in cholesterol atherosclerosis. A. I. Mironenko. Farm i toks. 20 no 1 28-32 Ja-F '57.

PAPER
How to dye paper. N. Akinina Dosbk. vykh. 18 no. 6: 42 Je '57.

PAPER—STANDARDS
Once more about State standards on printing paper. B. I. Berezin Bum. prom. 32 no. 4 27 Ap '57.

PAPER—TESTING
Fastness to light of pulp-colored paper. E. E. Nikolaevskaia. Bum. prom 32 no. 4:7-10 Ap '57.
Measuring the transparency and translucency of paper by photoelectric devices. E. IA. Balmasov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:11-13 Ap '57.

PAPER COATINGS
Increasing the whiteness of paper. L. A. Semenovskii, V. I Mudrik. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:22-23 Ap '57.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES
Induction hardening of paper-cutting blades. V. V. Polovnikov Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:66-68 Je '57.

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Segezha)
The country needs more paper. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 2-3 Ap '57.
In the Scientific and Technical Association of Paper and Woodworking Industries. Conference on secondary power resources Competition results. Bum. prom. 32 no 4:31-32 Ap '57.
Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper industries. K. N. Malyshkin, G. I Shul'kin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:18-22 Ap '57.

PAPER RULING
Improving the notebook-ruling machine. N. I. Anikin, M. E. Prostov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:23-25 Ap '57.

PAPERBOARD
Konikov, F. G. [Manufacture and use of corrugated cardboard] Izgotovlenie i primenenie gofrirovannogo kartona. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Multi-disk friction calendar rolls. I. T. IAkushin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:26 Ap '57.
Role of the apron in the quality of condenser paper. E. P. Patiu. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:25-26 Ap '57.
Shukhman, F. G. [Paper-making machinery] Bumagodelatel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 239 p.
Use of "hot" presses in the drier part of papermaking and paperboard-making machines. N. E. Novikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:13-14 Ap '57.
Vacuum fluctuations in the suction roll system. I. D. Kugushev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:17 Ap '57.

PAPYRI, EGYPTIAN see Manuscripts (Papyri)

PARACHUTISTS
Parachute jumping is a sport for the daring. K. Kaitanov. Koster no. 2 35-37 F '57.

PARAFFINS
Methods of calculating the thermodynamic properties of organic solid compounds. P. G. Maslov Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:808-814 Ap '57.
Paraffins of sulfur crudes as a raw material for the production of synthetic fatty acids. P. A. Moshkin and others. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel no. 6:41-47 Je '57.
Phase conversions in normal paraffin hydrocarbons with long chains N. A. Nechitailo, G. B. Ravich Usp khim 26 no. 6 640-658 Je '57
Ultrasonic method for determining the quality of paraffin distillate A. P. Grishin. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel no. 6 54-58 Je '57
Use of paraffin in measuring the transpiration of cut shoots [parallel texts in Russian and English] L. A. Ivanov Fiziol rast 4 no. 3 293 My-Je '57

PARALLAX—STARS
More on the distances of planetary nebulae and the evolution of their nuclei [with summary in English] I. S. Shklovskii Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 403-411 My-Je '57.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES—CAMELS
Studying helminths of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius L., 1758) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S. M. Asadov Dokl. Akad. Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:781-784 '57

PARASITES—GEESE
Parasites of the graylag goose (Anser anser L.). L. O. Smokhorzheva'kyi Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 3 159 '56

PARASITES—HORSES
Studying causes of phenothiazine intoxication occurring during deworming in horses Z. I. Ivanova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 247-252 '55.

PARASITES—TENCH
Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of tench in the Northern Donets River [with summary in English]. M. S. Komarova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5 654-657 My '57.

PARASITES—WILD BOAR
A case of coenurosis in wild boars [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. V. Gadzhiev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5:565-568 '57

PARASITOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Poland, Ukraine)
Second conference of parasitologists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:250 Mr-Ap '57.

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARATHION
Experimental data on the toxicity of parathion E. I. Spynu. Farm. i toks 19, supplement:49-53 '56
Studying the effect of parathion on scale insects living on fatinaceous plants T. N. Novitskaia Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:457-462 Ap '57.

PARATHYROID GLANDS—DISEASES
Case of hyperparathyreosis with atypical osseous changes [with summary in English, p. 126]. N. A. Zaruhina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1 116-120 Ja-F '57.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Paratyphoid of calves and its epidemiological role in food poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. M. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:177-181 '57.
Possibility of vaccinating calves against paratyphoid fever with the formol vaccine of paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M. M. Ivanov Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst vet prep 5 261 '55
Preparing a serum with antitoxic and antibacterial properties against colibacillosis and paratyphoid fever in calves A. G. Mallavin Trudy Gos nauch.-kont. inst vet prep. 5:151-159 '55.
Preservation length of the vaccine against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs M. M. Ivanov Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst vet. prep. 5:260 '55.

PARATYPHOID FEVER—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Analyzing the effectiveness of the serum against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M. M. Ivanov Trudy Gos nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep 5:129-130 '55.
Vaccinating pregnant cows for the prevention of paratyphoid fever. M. M. Ivanov Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst. vet. prep. 5, 109-119 '55.

PARENT AND CHILD
Fathers, sons and pedagogical literature. T. Leont'eva. Kommunist 34 no. 8 97-105 Je '57.
Love makes her world. Amerika no. 10:46-50 [*57].

PARIS—ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES
At the congresses on acoustics and electroacoustics in Paris V. Nikol'skii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 6: 34-35 Je '57

PARIS—AUCTIONS
Auction of the dead. V. Mozalevskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 5: 67 My '57.

PARIS—ELECTRON TUBES—CONGRESSES

International congress on superhigh frequency tubes. Radio no 6 61 Je '57

PARIS—SOUND—CONGRESSES

International conventions on standardization and normalization in the field of acoustics A V. Rimskii-Korsakov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6 82-84 Je '57

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PAROTID GLAND

Regeneration of parotid gland in guinea pigs [with summary in English] A G. Babaeva Biul eksp. biol. i med. 43 no 3 95-98 Mr '57

PAROTITIS see Mumps

PARQUETRY

Ivanov, A. I. [Laying parquet on cold asphalt mastic] Nastilka parketa na kholodnoi bitumnoi mastike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957. 22 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

PARTHENOGENESIS (ANIMALS)

Man can breed animals of wanted sex B. L. Astaurov Tekh mol 25 no 6,9 Je '57

PARTHIA—NUMISMATICS

The Eastern Parthian ruler, Sanabar V. M. Masson. Trudy GIM no 26 34-42 '57

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Coherent principle of charged particle acceleration V. I. Veksler Atom energ. 2 no 5 427-430 My '57

Effect of scattering by gases on the synchrotron oscillations of particles in accelerators D. G. Koshkarev Prib i tekh eksp no. 2 15-18 Mr-Ap '57.

Experimental investigation of injection efficiency in the betatron V. N. Logunov, E. P. Ovchinnikov, V. D. Russanov Atom. energ 2 no. 6 525-532 Je '57

A 4,5 Mev linear electron accelerator. O. A. Val'dner and others. Atom energ. 3 no. 7 41-44 Jl '57

High energy particles. A. K. Burtsev, M. I. Fradkin. Priroda 46 no. 6:43-49 Je '57

Linear cyclic accelerator D. M. Zorin, O. S. Milovanov, A. V. Shal'nov Atom energ 2 no 6 552-553 Je '57

A source of polarized nuclei for accelerators. E. K. Zavoiskii. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz 32 no. 4 731-735 Ap '57

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

"Particle size determination" [in English] by R. D. Cadle Reviewed by Yas. Mishin Nov. knigi za rub no 3:70-71 Mr '57

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Abrikosov, A. A., and I. M. Khalatnikov. [Newly discovered properties of elementary particles] Novye svoistva elementarnykh chastits. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 15 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 8, no 20)

Antineutron, a new particle. L. D. Puzikov. Priroda 46 no. 6:69-71 Je '57.

Charge density waves in non-uniformly moving charged particle beams IA. B. Fainberg. Uch. zap KHGU 64 no 6 31-34 '55

Energy loss by a charged particle passing through a laminar dielectric. Part 1. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhnak. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no 4:883-895 Ap '57.

Equations with variational derivatives in statistical equilibrium theory. L. P. Bazarov Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1065-1077 My '57.

Extension of the spin wave model to the case of several electrons surrounding each node. IU. A. Izumov Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 5 1058-1064 My '57

High energy particles. A. K. Burtsev, M. I. Fradkin. Priroda 46 no 6:43-49 Je '57.

Ionization losses of high-energy heavy particles. P. V. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 920-923 Ap '57

Nonconservation of parity and hyperon decay. S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5.1248-1249 My '57.

On the discovery of the antineutron. P. K. Atom. energ. 2 no 5 476-479 My '57.

On the theory of "strange" particles. V. I. Karpman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 939-940 Ap '57.

Radiation of a point charge uniformly moving along the surface of an isotropic medium. A. I. Morozov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1260-1261 My '57.

Relation between scattering and multiple particle production. S. Z. Belen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1171-1176 My '57.

Shift of energy levels of a particle with spin 1/2 in a Coulomb field. G. A. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 61-63 My '57.

Simultaneous production of Λ and θ-particles. I. IU. Kobzarev, L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 943-934 Ap '57.

Some problems related to the statistical theory of multiple production of particles V. M. Maksimenko, I. L. Rozental'. Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 4 658-665 Ap '57

Statistical theory of a system of charged particles with account of short-range repulsion forces I. P. Bazarov Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 5 1163-1170 My '57

Statistical theory of multiple particle production S. Z. Belen'kii and others Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no 2 1-36 Je '57

Using the method of similitude for investigating the motion of charged particle beams in high-voltage electrostatic fields A. K. Val'ter, V. E. Pinkel'shtein Uch zap. KHGU 64 no. 6 95-100 '55

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—MEASUREMENT—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic method for determining the energy and angles following the scattering of two moving relativistic particles L. M. Barkov, B. A. Nikol'skii. Prib i tekh eksp no 2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SCATTERING

Microscope table used for measuring particle scattering in nuclear emulsions A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii, N. V. Rabin Prib. i tekh eksp. no 2 112-114 Mr-Ap '57.

Theory of scattering of quasi-particles obeying arbitrary dispersion laws I. M. Lifshits, V. I. Peresada Uch zap KHGU 64 no 6 37-43 '55

PASHKEVICH, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1856-1939

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of the well known biologist and pomologist, V. V. Pashkevich (1856-1956) Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 1 139-141 Ja '57

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895

Materials on the correspondence of Pasteur with Russian physicians, 70th anniversary of the opening of Pasteur stations in Russia A. A. Litemenko Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no 5 126-130 My '57

PASTEURIZERS

Automatic control of pasteurizers. N. Nozdrin Moloch. prom 18 no 6:34-35 '57

Lubricant deflector of the OPM-06 pasteurizer. V. Limantsov Moloch prom 18 no. 7:18 Jl '57

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Chernyye Zemli; Ryazan Province; Tuva Autonomous Province, Tyn Valley)

"Forage plants in the haylands and pastures of the U S S R.," vol. 3. Reviewed by M P. Elsukov, A P. Movsisiants. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 6 91-93 Je '57.

Keeping cattle on pastures in the northern part of the country A. Istomin Moloch i mias. zhiv 2 no. 7 19-22 Jl '57

The most efficient system of fattening cattle on pastures in the northern zone of Novosibirsk province M. Sabantsev Moloch i mias. zhiv 2 no 7:23-27 Jl '57

Pasture water supply is an important problem of national economy. IA. Z. Lutskii, M. M. Kundzich Kar. i zver 10 no 3:15-21 My-Je '57

Rapid creation of seeded meadows in newly reclaimed upland valleys [with summaries in English and German] L. I. Gaidukevich Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 47-52 Ja '57.

Seventh International Congress on Pasture Management. M. P. Elsukov. Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3 152-153 Mr '57.

"Utilization and improvement of hay lands and pastures", a collection of translations from foreign periodical literature. Reviewed by E. P. Matveeva Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6, 945-947 Je '57.

We improve poor meadows. F. Klimovskii. Kolkh. proizv 17 no 6 45 Je '57

PASTURES AND MEADOWS—RESEARCH

Methods of working up materials obtained in the station study of the dynamics of first crop and aftermath yields. I. V. Larin. Bot. zhur 42 no. 6, 903-908 Je '57.

PATCHOULI

Artificial drying of patchouli. R. IA. Rafanova, A. V. Bulanova Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:156-158 '54

Patchouli oil obtained from distillation water. R. IA. Rafanova, A. V. Bulanova Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 77-78 '54.

Studying chemical composition of an essential oil prepared from fresh and dried patchouli. R. IA. Rafanova, A. V. Bulanova. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:76-77 '54.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Efficient use of the patent legislation. P. N. Popelenskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:27-28 My '57

Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

Zdravomyslov, B. V. [Soviet copyright and patent law] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana prav avtora i izobretatelia v SSSR. Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 28 p.

PATENTS

Strict control over the attestations on the utility of inventions is necessary [U. N. Gorodetskii] Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 71-75 My '57

Work with patent literature. S. Smirnova. Bibl. dekar' no 7:39-45 Jl '57

PATHOGENIC FUNGI see Fungi, Pathogenic

PATHOGENIC PROTOZOA see Protozoa, Pathogenic

PATREYE—NUMISMATICS

Treasure of coins found in 1951 in Patreye, Lipetsk Province report K. V. Golenko Sov. arkheol no 2 101-114 '57

PATRIOTISM

Marxism-Leninism about the fatherland, 1848-1871 M. S. Zernitskii Nauch. trudy po filos no 1 109-121 '56

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

The RB-750 concrete paver F. Skachilik, V. Zavalka Mekh. trud rab 11 no 9 44-46 My '57.

PAVILIONS

Building with suspended walls A. Poltanskii Mekh. trud. rab. no. 7 49-50 Jl '57

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Soil cultivation practices in northern districts of Pavlodar Province I. D. Gromyko, N. P. Panov. Dokl. TSKhA no 26:198-204 '56

PAVLOGRAD DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Organization of veterinary work in a district V. K. Dudka Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7 57-60 Jl '57

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI

The theme and its realization ("Various views" by N. Pavlov Reviewed by IU. Mostkov) Sib. ogni 15 no 3,186-188 My-Je '57

PAVLOVSKAYA DISTRICT—SHEEP

Food supply and sheep farming system in regions with retirement of the land plowed up G. A. Stukov. Ostanovlen no. 6 33-36 Je '57

PAYMENT

Periodic settlement of accounts between officers N. N. Khatskii Sov. potrebi koop no 3 33-36 '57

Simplification of local municipal payments [Correspondence] Bukhg uchet 11 no. 7:47-48 Jl '57

Simplification of payments in the construction industry Bukhg uchet 11 no 5,46-47 My '57

What hinders the proper organization of payments [Correspondence] Fin SSSR 18 no 7 42-44 Jl '57

PEA BREEDING

Use of vegetative hybridization in pea breeding and seed growing. P. M. Shul'ga. Agrobiologiia no 3 116-119 My-Je '57.

PEACE

Great documents of peace and creative work. Rab. zhen. 12 no. 5-2 My '57.

International Day of the Protection of Children [Article] Maur. Biurozka 33 no. 6:5-6 Je '57.

There will be peace in the world. Donbk. vykh 38 no 6 1-2 Je '57.

Unite the efforts of all those to whom peace is dear. Slaviane no. 6:3-5 Je '57.

PEACH

Vegetative hybrid of peach and the myrobalan plum N. I. Semenov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:136-139 My-Je '57.

PEACH BREEDING

Developing northern peach varieties by using the Michurin method. F. K. Teterev. Agrobiologiia no. 3:72-78 My-Je '57.

PEAR

Some factors affecting the length of dormancy in apple and pear seeds. N. A. Abramov. Agrobiologiia no. 3: 59-66 My-Je '57.

PEAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling the pear bug. N. I. Bychenko. Sad i ogorod 95 no. 5:56 My '57.

PEAR—VARIETIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PEAS

Cystine reductase of baker's yeast and peas [with English summary in insert]. N. I. Proskuriakov, I. B. Rabinovich. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,799-805 N-D '56.

PEAS—HARVESTING

English pea harvester. IU. Chernevskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:163 Mr '57

PEAS—VARIETIES

The "Urozhainyi 51" vegetative pea hybrid. IA. IA. Petrunin. Agrobiologiia no. 3:99-104 My-Je '57.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Rumania

PEASANT UPRISINGS—HISTORY see subdivision under Rumania

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under China, Chuvashia, Galicia; Komi A.S.S.R.; Siberia)
'Study of the Japanese postwar village" [in Japanese] [with summary in English]. Reviewed by V.A. Popov Sov. vostokoved. no 2:204-208 '57

PEAT
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Binding material from peat slag of Minsk thermal electric power plants. I.I. Kisel', L.P. Popova Sbor nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst no 55 98-102 '56.
Raising common cabbage seedlings in peat-humus pots. I.F. Kondrashova Sborn Sakhal fil. AN SSSR no 3: 27-31 '56
Rozanov, N.S. [Use of peat in agriculture; presented by the presidium of the board of administrators of the R.S.F.S.R. Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khozialistve; predstavlena prezidiumom pravlenila Obshchestva po rasprostranenilu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, no. 11)

PEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Preventing the inflammation of air-dryed peat. N. Loginov. Pozh. delo 3 no 6:10 Je '57.

PEAT SOILS
(see also subdivision under Yakhroma Valley)
Special aspects of corn cultivation on peat soils in connection with a higher moisture content. A.A. Rozova. Dokl 'TSKhA no 26:191-197 '56
Use of copper fertilizers sharply increase crop yields on peat soils N Shevchenko. Kolkh proizv 17 no. 6 40 Je '57

PECHORA BASIN—RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL
We shall grow tree belts in the tundra A.S. Illushin. Put' i put khoz. no. 6:38-40 Je '57

PECHORA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Some new data on the settlement of northern European Russia N.N. Gurina Sov. arkheol no 2:115-120 '57.

PECTIN
Effect of some pectins on saccharase in aqueous solutions. G.B. Ainutdinhamedova, E.P. Rukavishnikova, Z.P. Kovalenok Izv. AN Kir SSR no. 4:119-135 '57.

PEDAGOGY see Teaching

PEDIATRICS
The first all-Russian conference for the improvement of children's health services and the first all-Russian meeting of pediatricians. M.M. Bubnova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:80-81 My-Je '57.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE) see Soils

PEIPING—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
All-Chinese agricultural exhibition. Kitai no. 5:16-18 My '57

PEIPING—ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
First Session of the Archaeologists of the Chinese People's Republic Sov. arkheol. no. 2:307-308 '57.

PEIPING—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
"The beautiful 'Ch'inghua' is the cradle of engineers." Hsin Wen. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7:89-90 Jl '57.

PEIPING—THEATER
On the stage of Peiping musical drama company. Kitai no 5:13-15 My '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE
Rupture of the bladder combined with fracture of the pelvic bones. I.M. Kudinov. Urologiia 22 no. 2:52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW) see Punishment

PENDULUM
Comparing errors caused by electromagnetic and optical counters during oscillations of pendulums. N.N. Medvedev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190:192-197 '57.

PENICILLIN
Effect of local application of antibiotics on the bactericidal function of the skin K.M. Lebedeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:110-115 My '57.
Effect of penicillin on the course of leptospirous infection (type II) and the formation of specific antibodies. N.V. Murav'ev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:37-41 Mr '57.
An effective method of using penicillin in open fractures. I.U. Kasm. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:52-58 Ap '57.
Effectiveness of penicillin treatment in acute inflammatory processes of the retroperitoneal cellular tissue V.K. Tumanskii Sov med 21 no 5:71-77 My '57
Micromethod for the determination of penicillin in blood by means of dilution Petru Danila Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no. 5:107-110 My '57
Penicillin concentration in blood, its excretion in urine and immediate therapeutic results in the treatment of experimental syphilis in rabbits with bicillin [with summary in English]. N.M. Ovchinnikov, K.S. Kutukova, S.E. Korbut. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '57.
Penicillin for treating infectious diseases of the nervous system I.O Giliuia Vrach delo no 4,431 Ap '57
Penicillin therapy in hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine. V.G Zorin. Sov. med 21 no 4 121-122 Ap '57
Therapeutic use of penicillin in anicteric leptospirosis B.N Mikhailovskii Vrach delo no. 4,429-431 Ap '57.
Treating chronic pulmonary suppurative diseases A.S Simonenko Vrach delo no. 4:425 Ap '57
Treating experimental necrobacillosis in laboratory animals with penicillin and gramicidin IA.R. Kovalenko Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst vet. prep 5 160-165 '55
Use of a novocaine-penicillin block in outpatient practice. F.S Mar'enko. Sov. med. 21 no 4 118-119 Ap '57

PENIS—DISEASES
Presacral novocaine block in the treatment of priapism. P.A. Milonov. Urologiia 22 no. 2 57-58 Mr-Ap '57.

PEN'KOVSKII, LEV MINAEVICH
Living spirit of the original. S. Lipkin Druzh. nar no 6:200-202 Je '57.

PENTOSANS
Semimicro method for determining of cellulose and pentosans in wood [with summary in English]. L.N. Mozeiko, V.R. Jaunzems. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 259-261 Mr-Ap '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Big changes. V.I. Anoshin. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5:13-14 My '57

PENZA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Past and present of the village of Bessonovka. N. Nechaev. Agitator no 13:38-39 Jl '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers in Penza Province M.I. Prozorov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 6 20-23 Je '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Experience in growing sugar beets. T.IA Dogadina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 34-36 My '57.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES
General principles and specific aspects of the development of socialistic countries I Dudinskii. V pom. polit samoobr. no 5:25-34 My '57
Unity of socialist states and the varieties of their political forms. N.P. Farberov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6. 40-51 Je '57.

PEPPER
More attention to sweet pepper. A.E. Seniushkin. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 20-23 Ap '57.
Summer planting of eggplant and pepper. S.P Dikii Kons i ov. prom. 12 no 6 36-37 Je '57

PEPSIN
Studying the stabilization of pepsin by the decomposition products of proteins [with summary in English]. A.L Losieva Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:173-185 '57.

PEPTIC ULCER
Diagnosis of the transformation of a peptic ulcer into cancer. A.I. Shnirel'man. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:139-141 Ap '57.
Transcerebral sodium bromide ionophoresis in treating gastric and duodenal ulcer. B.D. Borovskaia Sov. med. 21 no. 5:118-119 My '57.
Treatment of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer at the health resort of Druskininkai in the Lithuanian S.S.R. S.N. Gruodite. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:63-67 Mr '57.

PERCEPTION
Characteristics of the understanding of pictures by first-grade pupils. N.M. Stadnenko Rad shk 36 no. 5 49-53 My '57

PERCH
(see also subdivision under Don Delta; Volga River)
Rearing pike perch and roach (Rutilus rutilus heckeli Nordm.) in the Kuban firths G.G. Tamanskaia Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7. 308-313 '57

PERCHLORIC ACID
Determination of chromium by oxidation with perchloric acid in the presence of manganese dioxide as catalyst [with summary in English]. N.V. Belogorskaia, V.I Petrashen', B.Z Rudoi Zhur anal khim 12 no 2 193-195 Mr-Ap '57.

PEREVODCHIKOV, INNOKENTII NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-
Dates celebrating the most outstanding dermatologists and venereologists of the Soviet Union. Vest. derm i ven 31 no. 1 58-60 Ja-F '57.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY DISTRICT—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Local geographical names in Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District, Kiev Province. V.M Brakhnov Movoznavstvo 14 40-51 '57.

PERFUMERY
Accelerating the settling of scented liquids I V Vinogradova Masl.-zhir prom 23 no 6 29-34 '57.
Flash and ignition points of scented liquids. I S Bud'ko, A I Aleshina Masl.-zhir prom 23 no. 6 38-39 '57

PERFUMES
New method for determining the stability of perfumes and scented products V P Ostpova, S A Voitkevich, B IA Reingach Trudy VNIISNDV no 2 89-93 '54

PERICARDITIS
Clinico-roentgenologic differential diagnosis between exudative pericarditis and myogenic dilatation of the heart. I.P. Lerner. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:18-25 Ap '57.

PERICARDIUM—SURGERY
Changes in arterial oxygen saturation during pericardectomy through the double pleural approach [with summary in English, p 159]. V.I Pipiia, L.F. Sherdukalova Vest khir 78 no 5 74-79 My '57

PERICARDIUM—TUMORS
Coelomic cyst of the pericardium P.I. Logvinenko. Vest. khir 78 no 5 124-126 My '57

PERICLES, 499-429 B.C
"Sophocles and Pericles" [in English] by V. Ehrenberg. Reviewed by S.I. Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 150-155 '57

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODIC LAW
Atomic number dependence of the maximum coefficient of secondary emission M.H. Nakhodkin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 103-106 '56.
Interrelations between the physicochemical constants of elements. S.D. Hertsryken Nauk. zap Kiev. un 15 no 5 107-114 '56.
The metallochemical table of chemical elements I.I. Kornilov. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 105-109 My '57

PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Historical notes on Chuvash periodicals and newspapers. F.E. Uiar. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11 269-274 '55.
The periodical "Contemporary East." Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 94 Je '57.

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, GERMAN see German periodicals

PERIODICALS, JUVENILE see Children's periodicals

PERIODICALS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian periodicals

PERITONEUM—DISEASES
Effectiveness of penicillin treatment in acute inflammatory processes of the retroperitoneal cellular tissue V.K Tumanskii. Sov med. 21 no. 5.71-77 My '57.

PERITONITIS
A case of rare complication in brucellosis. I.B. Otaraev. Sov. med 21 no. 3:124-125 Mr '57.

PERITYPHLITIS see Appendicitis

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PERMALLOYS
Neutron diffraction examination of nickel-iron alloys of the permalloy group. B.G. Liashchenko and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1: 64-73 '57.

PERMANGANATES
Rapid methods for the determination of small amounts of selenium. Report No. 1: Permanganatometric determination [with summary in English]. V.V. Patsuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:230-235 Mr-Ap '57.

PERMEABILITY
Method of controlling filtration in studying the water permeability of grounds [with summary in English] I.V. Kononov. Pochvovedenie no 3:106-109 Mr '57.

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1834-1882

Two lives but a single path. Viacheslav Maslov. Sov. zhen 13 no. 5, 47-48 Je '57.

V. G. Perov. M. Savkin. Zmina no. 6:16b Je '57.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR see Calendar, Perpetual

PERPETUAL MOTION

Can a perpetual motor be invented? N P Sokolov Izobr v SSSR 2 no 7 26-27 Jl '57

PERSHCHETSKAIA, LIUBOV' PETROVNA, 1874-

The poetess Al. Less Voen znan 33 no 5:9 My '57.

PERSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

"Persian fairy tales." By A. Z. Rosenfeld. Reviewed by A. N. Ragoza. Sov. etn no. 2 192-193 '57.

PERSIAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Persian

PERSONS (LAW)

Housing rights of minors A. I Pergament Uch. zap VIIUN no 1,148-166 '57.

PERSPECTIVE

Shereshevskii, I. A [Construction of drawings by the method of perspective coordinates] Postroenie izobrazhenii metodom perspektivnykh koordinat Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1957. 57 p.

PERU—ROADS

Roads built by Incas. N. Osipov. Znan. sila 32 no. 4: 25-27 Ap '57.

PESCARA, ITALY—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

First acquaintance IU Prigozhin. Sov foto 17 no. 1: 48 Ja '57

PETRIFICATION

Abdullaev, Kh M [Dikes and mineralization] Daiki i orudenenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957 231 p.

PETROGLYPHS see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains, Stalingrad Province)

Bazlov, M. N., and P. I TSyganok. [Petroleum processing in oil fields] Obrabotka nefti na promyslakh Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 89 p (Opyt vnedrenia novoi tekhniki)

Effect of gravity on the composition of formation oils and waters. A. IU. Namiot Neft. khoz 35 no 6:44-46 Je '57

Relative solubility of individual components of gaseous hydrocarbons in petroleum A M Khiteev. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 253-258 '57

Using mixtures of kerosene and cement for excluding water from active wells. F. I. Romaniuk, I. I. Kravchenko, N. A. Kartashev. Neft. khoz 35 no. 6 35-40 Je '57

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Hydraulic calculations for petroleum pipelines G. V. Satarov Neft khoz 35 no. 6:53-55 Je '57

Protection of main petroleum pipelines from corrosion S. S. Popov Neft. khoz 35 no. 6:47-52 Je '57.

PETROLEUM—REFINING

(see also subdivision under Lanchow, China)

Causes of the foaming of oil residues during thermal decomposition P. G Igonin Khim i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 66-68 Je '57

Coking heavy fractions of shale tar with alkaline additives A V Kozhevnikov, S M Bituk. Khim. i tekh topl i masel no. 6, 48-54 Je '57

For complete automation of petroleum refining. V. A. Nikitin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6, 1-12 Je '57.

For further improvement of technical and economic indices of petroleum refineries being constructed. B. B Kruptiskii, N A. Sakharov. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel no. 4, 1-7 Ap '57.

Hydrofining of sulfur petroleum products in an industrial installation D. L Gol'dshtein and others Khim i tekh topl. i masel no 6, 36-41 Je '57.

Slavinskii, D. M., and others. [Pressure furnaces in oil refining] Topki pod davleniem v neftepererabotke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

Solving problems of the filtration of petroleum containing gas by the method of nets A. M. Gasanov. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:123-129 '57

Some regularities of the process of destructive distillation of crude oil. P. G Igonin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 6 63-65 Je '57.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING

Drilling with hydraulic monitors S. M. Kulev, A. A. Shamsiev, A E. Kulev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:743-748 '57.

PETROLEUM COKE

Coking in unheated chambers T F Stepukha, A. I Oloviannikov Khim i tekh. topl i masel no 5 54-58 My '57

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago)

Calculating the increase in the petroleum yield obtained by the peripheral flooding of a mixed system deposit IU M Ostrovskii Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3:259-262 '57

Constructing a curve of formation pressure drop based on the measurements of individual wells. F. M. Gendin Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:62-63 Je '57

Estimating the original amount of petroleum in a layer with dissolved gas drive IU M Ostrovskii. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 4 387-390 '57

One method of approximation for solving certain problems of underground hydrodynamics M T Abasov, K N Dzhalilov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 247-251 '57

Pykhachev, G B. [Collection of problems for the course "Underground Hydraulics"] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Podzemnaia gidravlika." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 80 p

Studying the flow of liquid into an incomplete well in a nonuniform bed M T Abasov, K N Dzhalilov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 7 737-742 '57

Useful book on the mechanization of labor-consuming processes of tank farms. V. Titkov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6 70-71 Je '57.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Habits of spatial thinking are needed by future geologists. Vest vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 82 Jl '57

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Kobystan, Polesye, Ural Valley, Volga Valley)

Anomalously high pressure in oil and gas pools. V. B Melik-Pashaev Gaz prom no 8:3-7 Ag '56

Characteristics of the chemical composition and formation of waters in the 8th horizon of Balakhany series in the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum G. P Tamrazian, V B Kaplun Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 7,769-774 '57

"Structural geology for petroleum geologists" by William L Russell Reviewed by N E. Galdin Nov. knigi za rub no 3,104-107 Mr '57

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Burma, Near East; United States)

Appeal of the participants of the conference of geologists, geophysicists, oil prospectors and scientists of the petroleum and gas industry of the U S S R to all workers in geological prospecting, geophysical enterprises, and scientific organizations of the petroleum and gas industry of the U S S R Gaz prom no 8,1-2 Ag '56

Brenner, M. M. [Petroleum; economic problems] Neft'; voprosy ekonomiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p. (Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR)

Chizhichenko, D. A., M. N. Bazlov, and P. I. TSyganok. [Oil field management] Neftepromyslovoe khoziaistvo. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

Demonstration building in 1956 and our problems. S. IU. Barit, N V Shiriaev. Stroi pred neft. prom 2 no. 6: 4-8 Je '57

New management system in the petroleum industry. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.

Reorganization of industrial management systems and the problems of our journals Khim. i tekh. top i masel no. 5 1-3 My '57.

Saakov, M. A., and S. M. Veliev. [Competition between petroleum workers of two republics] Sorevnovanie neftianikov dvukh respublik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

Socialist competition of building organizations and enterprises of the Ministry in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Stroi. pred. neft. prom 2 no. 5:32 My '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Effect of a growth-promoting substance of petroleum origin on the development and yield of the vetchling A B Bakhramov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:321-324 '57

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combining and enlarging process units. P. M. Riabykh. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 6:33-36 Je '57.

Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Mercuryless installation for studying the solubility of gases and determining the volumetric coefficients of petroleum A. M Khiteev. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 2:117-122 '57.

Nagornyi, A. A., and K N. Malyshev. [Organization of preventive repair of equipment used in the petroleum industry; a reference manual] Organizatsiia planovo-preditel'nogo remonta neftepromyslovogo oborudovaniia. Spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 269 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Planning and financing oil and gas wells. I M Fin Fin SSSR 18 no 7 20-23 Jl '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Eliminate shortcomings in the training of personnel in the petroleum industry. N. F. Khoroshkevich Predotvrashchenie truda v prom. 1 no 7:9-11 Jl '57.

Preventing accidents in oil and gas industry. A. I Bykov, A G. Chakhmakhchev. Bezopasnost' truda v prom. 1 no. 6 9-11 Je '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Development of petroleum chemistry. P. A Sadin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 12-16 Je '57

PETROLEUM RESEARCH

Powerful gamma counters for petroleum chemistry research V S , N L Atom energ. 2 no 5 449-451 My '57

PETROLOGY—NOMENCLATURE

Nomenclature of the petrographic constituents of coals for technological purposes. S. S. Dvorin. Koks i khim. no. 7 9-12 '57.

PETROPAVLOVSK—DESCRIPTION

Kann, P. IA. [Petropavlovsk Fortress; a memorial of the revolutionary struggle of the Russian people] Petropavlovskaia krepost'; pamiatnik revoliutsionnoi bor'by russkogo naroda. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 223 p.

PETROVKA (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Let's catch up with America. O. Tynyoch. Sots. prats. 10 no. 7,10-13 Jl '57.

PETROZAVODSK—BOARDING SCHOOLS

First steps. K. Zav'ialov. Na rub. 10 no 2 14-15 Mr-Ap '57

PHACELIA see subdivision under Artsiz District

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Peculiarities of phagocytosis in patients with a toxic form of goiter A V Shevchenko. Vrach delo 3 111 Ap '57

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACOLOGY

Cholagogue effect of Bupleurum exaltatum, Agrimonia asiatica, Leontopodium ochroleucum, and Veronica virginica. G. A. Petrovskii and others Farm i tok 20 no. 1,75-77 Ja-F '57.

"Clinical pharmacology" by G. A. Petrovskii. Reviewed by A. D. Panashchenko. Farm i toks. 20 no 1 Ja-F '57.

Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the Leningrad (Sechenov) Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks 20 no 1 90-92 Ja-F '57.

PHARMACY

Method for commercial production of cholinesterase. F. F Aliev, E. E. Osina, E. G Gauzer Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 4 419-424 '57

PHASE MODULATION

Experimental investigation of a method for optimum amplitude-phase modulation. S. I. Tetel'baum, Iu. B Grinevich. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5 43-47 My '57

Potentiometric phase converter. A. M. Melik-Shakhnazarov Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5, 78-79 My '57

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Investigation of unstable equilibria between liquid phases. Part 6. I. L. Krupatkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3240-3246 D '56.

Phase conversions in normal paraffin hydrocarbons with long chains. N A Nechitailo, G. B Ravich. Usp khim 26 no. 6:649-658 Je '57.

PHENATRENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Preparation of methyl ether of tetrahydroabietic acid and tetrahydroabietyl alcohol. S. D. Kusitova, V N Petrova Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:58-60 '54

PHENAZINE

Synthesis of halogen derivatives of phenazine. Part 5 Iodophenazine. V. P. Chernetskii and A. I. Kiprianova Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3465-3467 D '56.

PHENAZINEACRYLIC ACID

Syntheses in the phenazinecarboxylic acid series. Part 3 Phenazineacrylic acid and its derivatives. IU. S Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:776-779 '56.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Studying the process of resol hardening in the presence of sodium hydroxide. G S Petrov, M B Vygodskaia Khim prom. no. 3 147-149 Ap-My '57

PHENOLASE

Role of the polyphenolase system in defense reactions of potatoes against Phytophthora infestans [with summary in English] B.A. Rubin, V A Aksenova Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 202-209 Ja-F '57

PHENOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

The seasons. N. Bogoslovskii. Vladimir P139-156 '51.

PHENOLS

Industrial method for obtaining "santalidol" L. A Khetfits and others Masl.-zhir prom 23 no. 6;35-38 '57

Mixed adsorption catalysis. Part 4. The activity of mixed catalysts on alkaline earth metal carbonates in the reduction of m-nitrophenol I A. Zubovich. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 589-593 Mr '57

Phenols obtained from the processing of Cheremkhovo coals as antioxidants for fuels Z A Salina and others Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6 58-62 Je '57.

Study of the mechanism of alkylation of phenols by N-trimethyl-d/-phenylethylammonium iodide. D. N Kursanov, S V Vitt Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5;1066-1069 Ap '57.

Studying the antiseptic properties of higher phenols. M B Goffman, G. D Khaitampovich Zhur prikl. khim 30 no 4 660-663 Ap '57

PHENOTHIAZINE

Chabertiasis in sheep in Kazakhstan. G. I. Dikov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6;20-23 Je '57.

Pharmacology of the antihistamine ethisine. S. S. Libermai Farm. i toks. 20 no 1,23-27 Ja-F '57.

Synthesis in the series of phenothiazines. Part 1. Synthesis of dialkylaminoacyl-2-chlorophenothiazines. S. V. Zhuravlev and A. N. Gritsenko. Zhur. ob. khim 26 no. 12;3385-3388 D '56.

PHENOTHIAZINE—TOXICOLOGY

Studying causes of phenothiazine intoxication occurring during deworming in horses. Z. I. Ivanova. Trudy Gos nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep 5;247-252 '55.

PHILIPPE, GERARD

Meeting with Gerard Philippe. Kitai no. 5;3 My '57.

PHILOLOGY

Annual meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3;275-287 My-Je '57.

Coordinated activity in the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1956. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit i iaz. 16 no. 3 287-291 My-Je '57.

PHILOSOPHY

Drive against the freedom of scientific and philosophical work in the U. S. S. R. [with English summary p. 151]. V. N. Il'in. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2;57-67 Ap-Je '57.

Philosophical concepts of I. IA. Franko. M. I. Tretiak. Nauk zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 8 11-36 '56

PHILOSOPHY, AZERBAIJANI

Place of the doctrine of four elements in the history of philosophy of medieval Azerbaijan. Report no. 1. A. A. Seid-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2;233-237 '57.

PHILOSOPHY, MECHANISTIC see Mechanism (Philosophy)

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Bonds between great philosophers ("Selected works of progressive Polish philosophers"; vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by G. Marakhov). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 7;166-169 Jl '57.

Valuable results of a great scientific work ("Selected works of progressive Polish philosophers; in two volumes." Reviewed by M. P. Baskin). Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 165-167 '57.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY OF LITERATURE see Literature—Philosophy

PHLOX

Effect of fertilizers on the growth and development of phlox. E. Z. Mantrova. Sad i og. 95 no. 5;59 My '57.

PHONOGRAPH

Automatic stop for record players. V. Zykov. Radio no. 6;19 Je '57.

Increasing the number of turns of a record turntable. V. Kursov. Radio no. 6;56 Je '57.

Two-pin plug for phonographs. B. Zamaev. Radio no. 6;56 Je '57.

PHOSPHAGEN

Guanidinephosphoric derivatives and new phosphagen types [in French with summary in Russian]. N-V Thoai, J Roche Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 319-328 Ja-F '57.

PHOSPHATASE

Effect of various factors on changes in the activeness of alkaline phosphatase in bones. E. N. Siesareva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;145-150 '57.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kirin, China)

Discharging waste waters in thiophosphate production. G A Malov Vod i san tekh no 5 31-33 My '57.

PHOSPHATES

Determination of P_2O_5 in ordinary superphosphates and phosphorites by the "cationization" method R. N Golovatyi, IA. A. Degtiarenko. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 21 152-155 '52.

Effect of superphosphate on the germination of meadow grass seed [with summaries in English and German] A. F Suslov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1;129-131 Ja '57

PHOSPHATIDES

Effect of technical phosphatides on egg productivity in hens N V Sarzhevskii. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 27-28 Je '57

PHOSPHITES

Reactions of alkylhypochlorites with phosphites. K. A. Petrov and G A Sokol'skii Zhur. ob khim 26 no. 12; 3377-3378 D '56

Reactions of N-chloramines with phosphites K A. Petrov and G A Sokol'skii Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12;3378-3381 D '56

Reactions of sulfenchlorides with phosphites. K. A. Petrov, G A Sikol'skii, and B. M. Poles Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12;3381-3384 D '56.

PHOSPHONIUM COMPOUNDS

Preparation of asymmetric phosphonium compounds with different aliphatic radicals. Gil'm Kamai and L. A. Khismatullina. Zhur ob khim 26 no 12; 3426-3430 D '56.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Acidity functions of boron fluoride in phosphoric acid solutions. M. I. Vinnik, R. N. Kruglov, N. I. Chirkov. Zhur. fiz. chim. 31 no 4 832-835 Ap '57.

Aryldiethylenetriamides of phosphoric acid. Part 1; K. A. Kornev, L. D. Protsenko. Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 6;782-783 '56.

PHOSPHORITES

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Determination of P_2O_5 in ordinary superphosphates and phosphorites by the "cationization" method. R. N. Golovatyi, IA. A. Degtiarenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 152-155 '52.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

A thermographic study of A. E. Arbuzov's regrouping. B. A. Arbuzov, A. V. Fuzhenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1;89-92 My '57.

PHOSPHORS

On the energy of thermal ionization of trapping centers in alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich Opt i spektr 2 no. 5;592-598 My '57.

Structure of alkali-halide phosphors and the mechanism of luminescence processes. L. M. Shamovskii, A. A. Dunina, IU N. Zhvanko. Opt i spektr. 2 no. 5;599-605 My '57.

PHOSPHORUS

Using radioactive phosphorus for determining the available phosphours content of soils under various depths of plowing [with summary in English]. E. A. Andreeva. Pochvovedenie no. 4;35-39 Ap '57.

PHOSPHORUS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of phosphorus on

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Absorption of radiophosphorus from pleural cavity [with summary in English]. V. R. Faitel'berg-Blank, IU. B. Sosiura. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3,64-68 Mr '57.

Dynamics of the distribution of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} in various parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and following the introduction of caffeine and bromine. A. I Karaev, A. A. Khudazarov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5;559-564 '57.

Effect of radioactive phosphorus on plants. A. G. Shestakov, G. F. Ivanova, N. I. Shmel'kova. Dokl TSKhA no. 23;193-199 '56.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Certain properties and rate of reconstitution of the phosphorous lipoid component of the protein residue of brain tissues [with summary in English]. G. E. Vladimirov, T. N. Ivanova, N. I. Pravdina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;351-358 Ja-F '57.

Effect of hypothermia and ganglion blocking agents on the metabolism of carbon and phosphorus in the brain of animals with temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation [with summary in English, p 158] Z A Raiko, I R Petrov, T E Kudritskaia Vest khir 78 no. 5 56-63 My '57

Effects of desympathization, deafferentation and deefferentation on carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism and oxidative processes in the gastrocnemic muscle of the cat [with summary in English]. L V Slozhenkina Vop. med khim. 3 no 2 137-149 Mr-Ap '57.

Polyphosphates and their significance in the development of Aspergillus niger [with summary in English] A N Belozerskii, I S Kulaev. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 29-39 Ja-F '57

Rate of the incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids of various protein fractions of cerebral tissue [with English summary in insert] N N Khor'kova. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 709-714 N-D '56

Some new principles in the problem of pond fertilization G.S Karzinkin, I A Shekhanova. Trudy sov ikht kom no 7;289-295 '57

Studies on the incorporation of phosphate into casein in the lactating mammary gland [in English with summary in Russian] T A. Sundararajan, K S V Sampath Kumar, P S Sarma Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,135-139 Ja-F '57

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COUMPOUNDS

Changes in phosphorus compounds observed in early ontegenesis in wheats. A N. Ponomareva Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 154-157 My '57

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

Determination of P_2O_5 in ordinary superphosphates and phosphorites by the "cationization" method. R. N. Golovatyi, IA. A. Degtiarenko. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 21 152-155 '52

PHOSPHORYLASE

Simple method for isolating and crystallizing muscle phosphorylase [with summary in English] M F Hulyi, A. H Sabaldyr Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2 186-195 '57

PHOTOCOLORIMETERS see Colorimeters

PHOTOELASTICITY

On the computation of the photoelastic coefficient for polymers IU IA. Gotlib Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 57-60 My '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

"Photoelectric cells" [in Polish] by J. Rolinski Reviewed by O. G. Khraban. Nov. knigi za rub. no 3,50-52 Mr '57

PHOTOELECTRIC EFFECT see Photoelectricity

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. D. IA. Svet. Priborostroenie no. 6 16-17 Je '57.

Measuring the transparency and translucency of paper by photoelectric devices. E. IA. Balmasov. Bum prom. 32 no. 4;11-13 Ap '57.

Photoelectric instruments for measuring and controlling the color of colored surfaces. O. D Stepanov. Priborostroenie no. 6,18-19 Je '57.

Photoelectric method used for basic determination of difference of longitudes of the Astronomical Observatory of the Leningrad University and the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute of Metrology K.N.Tavastsherna. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 168-178 '57.

Two-component photoelectron vibrometers. L. I. Brozgul. Priborostroenie no. 6 30 Je '57.

The use of a silver sulphide photoelectric cell with a closing layer for absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry. Part 1 Measuring units with silver sulfide photoelectric cells [with summary in English]. G. F Sitnik. Astron. zhur 34 no. 3 424-434 My-Je '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Chechik, N. O., S. M. Faingshtein, and T. M. Lifshits. Electron multipliers [Elektronnye umnozhiteli. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Pod red. D. V. Zernova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 575 p

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Electrical photography on photoelectrets. V. M. Fridkin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1;130-133 '57.

Photoconductivity of cuprite. A. N. Krongauz, V. K. Liepidevskii, IU. S. Deev. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1012-1017 My '57

Theory of nuclear photoeffect. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap KHGU 64 no 6;67-72 '55

PHOTOELECTRON MULTIPLIERS

Instruments for measuring the parameters of photomultipliers. A. A. Sanin, N N Dmitrieva. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2;103-105 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

The mighty detachment of photographers. Sov. foto 17 no. 1;1-2 Ja '57.

Soviet masters represented at foreign photographic exhibitions. V. Petrov Sov foto 17 no 1 46-47 Ja '57

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

The chemical sensitivity of highly dispersed emulsions to various kinds of rays. I. R. Prolas, IU. A. Krakau. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin 2 no. 4:270-276 Jl-Ag '57.

Microscope table used for measuring particle scattering in nuclear emulsions A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii, N. V. Rabin Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 2:112-114 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

The action of gaseous oxygen on photographic layers Part I. The influence of oxygen on the photographic properties of sensitized and nonsensitized layers. S. M. Solov'ev Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin 2 no. 4:260-269 Jl-Ag '57.

"Photographic and cinematographic sensitometry of black-and-white materials" [in Polish] by Mikofaj Ilinski Reviewed by A. L. Kartuzhanskii Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin 2 no. 4:320 Jl-Ag '57.

The sensitivity of photographic layers to beta rays with varying energies. A. L. Kartuzhanskii, B. P. Solititskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:241-242 Jl-Ag '57.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Rare photographs. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:70-72 F '57.

The Soviet Union is an unlimited, broad, and rich country ("The Soviet Union." Reviewed by M. Markov) Sov foto 17 no. 1:45 Ja '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Africa)

"The amateur photographer's library." Reviewed by A. Netuzhilin Sov foto 17 no. 1:58-61 Ja '57.

Brief news Sov foto 17 no. 1:63 Ja '57.

Brief news. Sov foto 17 no. 2:70 F '57.

Brief news. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:77-78 My '57.

Comrade with a camera Lev Nikulin Sov foto 17 no. 1:7-8 Ja '57.

Conditions under which photographs were snapped. Sov foto 17 no. 5:78 My '57.

Elements of the theory of mirror scanning. A. S. Dubovnik. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:293-303 Jl-Ag '57.

How I took a snapshot of Romain Rolland. S. Ivanov-Alliluev Sov foto 17 no. 1:57 Ja '57.

Leafing through foreign periodicals. Sov foto 17 no. 5:68-70 My '57.

Letters of amateur photographers. Sov foto 17 no. 1:24 Ja '57.

"Modern applied photography" by G. A. Jones. Reviewed by V. IA. Mikhailov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:318-319 Jl-Ag '57.

Paging through foreign journals Sov foto 17 no. 2:68-69 F '57.

Photographic record of the first years of October. S. Morozov Sov foto 17 no. 2:3-10 F '57.

The poetry of a memorable moment. Lev Kassil' Sov foto 17 no. 2:16-18 F '57.

Second edition, unrevised ("Black-and-white, color, and stereoscopic photography" by V. M. Fridman. Reviewed by A. Batanov) Sov. foto 17 no. 5:66-67 My '57.

A second fellow traveler. B. Polevoi. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:36-41 F '57.

"Theory of the photographic process" [in Polish] by Witold Romer Reviewed by A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin 2 no. 4:319-320 Jl-Ag '57.

To the Antarctic with a camera. E. Suziumov. Sov foto 17 no. 2:11-15 F '57.

Use of a monocle in a miniature camera. A. Abramov. Sov foto 17 no. 5:40-41 My '57.

"Advances in scientific photography. Vol. 5." Reviewed by V. S. Chel'tsov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:316-317 Jl-Ag '57.

The long-wave region of the actual absorption of silver bromide crystals P. V. Meikliar, R. S. Shimanskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:253-259 Jl-Ag '57.

One liter of developer for the whole summer. V. Lebedev IUn tekh no. 6:46 Je '57.

Paging through foreign journals Sov. foto 17 no. 1:51-53 Ja '57.

Study of the dependence of photographic development on temperature Part II. Dependence of the activating energies of development on the degree of ripening and composition of the photographic emulsion V. I. Shcherstov, V. P. Donatova Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:277-285 Jl-Ag '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

"A brief photographic dictionary." Reviewed by V. A. IAshtold-Govorko. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:317-318 Jl-Ag '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—ENLARGING

Macrophotography with miniature cameras. I. Minenkov. Sov foto 17 no. 3:55-58 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pescara, Italy)

How to prepare for exhibitions IU. Eremin Sov foto 17 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

Soviet masters represented at foreign photographic exhibitions. V. Petrov. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:46-47 Ja '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPOSURE

Do we need exposure meters? V. Cherevko. Ukraina no. 9:31 My '57.

Exposure meter measurement of reflected light. Kh. Akopov Sov foto 17 no. 2:52-54 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

Portable illuminator. K. Chmutov. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:51-52 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

K. A. Timiriazev and scientific photography. IU. M. Butov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:296-299 '56.

Measuring objects in the open sea by means of photography V. L. Lebedev. Trudy GOIN no. 40:156-162 '57.

Photography as a method of research in science and technology. K. Chibisov Sov. foto 17 no. 1:3-6 Ja '57.

Photography enriches science. B. Dzerdzeevskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:10-11 Ja '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

A bad manual ("The photography club in the secondary school" by S. P. Zharkov, S. N. Krasnikov Reviewed by I. Goldberg). Sov foto 17 no. 2:67 F '57.

Where to go to study. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:76 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—WASTES, RECOVERY OF

Collect silver E. Iofis. Sov foto 17 no. 2:63-64 F '57.

A sad tale about silver V. Uchenova. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:61-63 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

The use of electronics and cybernetics in aerial photography. K. S. Liatkov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:309-314 Jl-Ag '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

Work methods of a photographer. S. Ivanov. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:21-27 My '57.

Yes, this is art! Answers to a questionnaire of "Sovetskoe foto." Sov. foto 17 no. 5:1-2 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASH-LIGHT

Photoflash lamp. V. Horoshko. Ukraina no. 13:31 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASH-LIGHT—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Experience in using impulse lamps. E. Evzerikhin. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:33-36 Ja '57.

Impulse lamps for photography. I. Marshak. Sov foto 17 no. 1:30-32 Ja '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, INSTANTANEOUS

Studying the properties of plastic lubricants by the method of high speed filming. M. M. Gvozdev, M. D. Bezborodi'ko, G. V. Vinogradov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:41-47 Ap '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

The amateur photographer comes to the newspaper. E. Lubin. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:17-18 Ja '57.

Argument over the size of camera M. Ozerskii Sov. foto 17 no. 1:19-20 Ja '57.

Closer to life N. Popov Sov foto 17 no. 2:25-27 F '57.

Conceit or superstition? B. Liamin. Sov foto 17 no. 5:74 My '57.

For the photographic sketch without staging [illegible]lev Sov foto 17 no. 2:19-24 F '57.

Leafing through "Life" V. Bykov. Sov foto 17 no. 2:64-65 My '57.

Militant school of journalism. S. Morozov. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:3-10 My '57.

A news photographer exposes the aggressors I. Berezhnikovskii. Sov foto 17 no. 1:42-44 Ja '57.

The news photographer is a journalist [A. Cilk] Sov foto 17 no. 1:12-15 Ja '57.

A news reporter's mistake. P. Bychkov. Sov foto 17 no. 2:31-32 F '57.

A restless profession. M. Al'pert. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:12-16 My '57.

See the new. E. Chernetskaia Sov foto 17 no. 5:28 My '57.

The self-exposure of "Life" Stepan Zlobin Sov foto 17 no. 2:65-66 F '57.

Survey of the press. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:33-35 F '57.

Val'ka. Mikh. Alekseev. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

What the eye of photography did not see at the factory. A. Podvolskii Sov. foto 17 no. 2:28-30 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Designing instruments for the automatic examination of thick-layer nuclear emulsions V. V. Chigolev, R. M. Lebedev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:114-116 Mr-Ap '57.

Nuclear emulsion track analysis of the angular distribution of particles. V. I. Ostroumov, R. A. Filov. Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 2:44-45 Mr-Ap '57.

Nuclear interaction in photographic emulsion at [illegible] energy. I. M. Gramenitskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:936-938 Ap '57.

Photometric determination of ionization in cloud chambers V. M. Fedorov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:32-37 Mr-Ap '57.

Using cloud chambers for the photographic study of nuclear processes. A. N. Gorbunov, V. M. Spiridonov, P. A. Cherenkov Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 3:29-32 My-Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK—CONGRESSES
see subdivision under Dubna

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

The choice of a filming base in stereoscopic photography. A. N. Shutskaia, N. A. Ovstiannikova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:304-308 Jl-Ag '57.

Let us revive amateur stereoscopic photography. P. Zimin. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:42-44 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE

Submarine photography. V. Budanov, A. Ionin. Sov foto 17 no. 2:49-51 F '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOMETERS

Astronomical photoelectric photometers [with summary in English]. V. I. Moroz. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7:60-65 '57.

PHOTOMETRY

Conditions for photometric determination of arsenic in the form of blue arsenomolybdic acid [with summary in English]. D. N. Finkel'shtein, G. N. Kriuchkova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:196-200 Mr-Ap '57.

"Light calculations and measurements" [in English] by H. A. E. Keitz. Reviewed by M. M. Gurevich. Novosti za rub. no. 3:64-68 Mr '57.

More about photometric determination of methenamine. L. E. Gorn. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement, 63-64 '56.

On the work carried out by the Laboratory of Photometric Measurements of the National Illumination Engineering Institute. V. S. Khazanov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6:29-31 Je '57.

Photographic comparison of variable illumination sources [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:25-30 '57.

Photometric determination of beryllium in beryllium bronzes. L. P. Adamovich, B. V. IUtsis. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:805-808 '56.

Photometric determination of tungsten and molybdenum in the form of rhodanide complexes (with summary in English). A. K. Babko, O. F. Drako. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:342-349 My-Je '57.

Photometric method for the determination of vapors of certain alkylchlorosilanes and arylchlorosilanes in air [with summary in English]. F. D. Krivoruchko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:247-251 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Photosynthesis and flow of assimilates from the leaves in Perilla and lettuce in different photoperiods [with summary in English]. IU. I. Novitskii. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:243-253 My-Je '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Effect of keto- and hydroxyacids on photosynthesis [with summary in English]. A. L. Kursanov, N. N. Krinkova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:391-398 Ja-F '57.
Relation between the intensity of photosynthesis and the restoration energy of chlorophyll. V. O. Kazarian, G. G. Gabrielian, V. Sh. Agabalian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 5 225-230 '57.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
Phototelegraph in railroad transport. A. V. Semenov, V. M. Nefedov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6, 3-5 Je '57

PHOUMA, TIAO SOUVANNA, 1901-
Souvanna Phouma. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:31 Ag '57.

PHTHALAZINE
Treatment of hypertension with apresoline and ganglion-blocking agents. A. Kh. Adyrkhaev. Sov. med. 21 no. 5 52-60 My '57.

PHTHALAZINE—SPECTRA
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 3. The spectra and structures of n-dioxy derivatives of pyridazine and phthalazine. IU. N. Sheinker, T. V. Gortleskaia, T. P. Sycheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:599-611 Mr '57

PHTHALIMIDE
N-nitrophenyl-3, 6-dichlorophthalimide. A. A. Ponomarenko, R. I. Kolokol'nikova. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 137-138 '52.

PHTHIVAZIDE
Streptomycin and phthivazide in a combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under dispensary conditions. Sh. Z. Shukurov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3, 343-348 '57

PHYLOGENY
Materials on the phylogeny of fishes of the carp family (Cyprinidae). B. S. Lukash. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:13-36 '56.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Novosibirsk; Stavropol Territory)
Acknowledged by the people. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:1-2 '57.
All-Russian conference of active members of physical culture organizations. A. A. Aleksandrov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:394-396 '57
Competition and review of the work of physical culture organizations of the "Urozhai" Volunteer Rural Sport Society. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:394-395 '57.
Decision of the Plenum of the Scientific and Methodological council. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:392-394 '57
Dissertations defended. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:315-316 '57.
Every fireman must be a sportsman. M. Shcherbakov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:14 Je '57.
For youth in body and soul. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12:22-23 Je '57.
Improving teachers' qualifications. E. S. Makhova, M. A. Fedorova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:273-275 '57
Keeping pace with life. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:3 '57.
Let's greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with new achievements in work and sports. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:321-326 '57.
More attention to workers' relaxation. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:241-246 '57.
Pedagogical lectures in 1957. IU. I. Noskov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:396-398 '57.
Physical culture for the masses. G. Eliseev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:15-18 Je '57.
Physical exercise for industrial workers. E. A. Babaeva. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.
Plenum of the Scientific and Methodological Council. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:310-314 '57.
The role of physical education in strengthening the self-discipline of students. I. V. Levkov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 3:43-50 Ag '57.
Sports in training brigades. A. Karpov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:11 My '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY
Comments on A. I. Ivanov's article "Admiral P. S. Nakhimov's role in the physical education of sailors of the Russian Navy." Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:314-315 '57.
Put the physical training of troops on a higher level. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:2-7 My '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Educational work of school athletes. I. V. Levkov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:296-300 '57.
The influence of daily physical exercises on the change of first grade pupils' ability to work. L. I. Aleksandrova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 7:56-58 Jl '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Sinkiang-Uigur Autonomous region; Taukum Desert)
At the map of the world. P. G. Gal'tseva. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6 60-61 Je '57

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Excursions as part of the elementary course in physical geography. V. A. Sergeichik. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:45-48 Jl-Ag '57.
Two excursions as part of the fifth grade course in geography. D. B. Budaev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4 58-59 Jl-Ag '57.
Using the textbook "Physical geography of the U. S. S. R." in the seventh grade. K. F. Stroev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:22-24 Jl-Ag '57.
What is meant by the east and the west of a country? N. Baranskii. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4, 61 Jl-Ag '57

PHYSICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Changes in reaction time during physical culture therapy. I. B. Temkin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5 366-370 '57

PHYSICIANS
Improving the qualifications of doctors engaged in disability evaluation. A. Meimukhin. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57

PHYSICS
Two little known works of J. Stoney. E. A. Budreiko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 493-497 '57.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY
Physical reality from "Physics in my generation" by Max Born. Translated from the English by S. G. Suvorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 2, 129-139 Je '57
The problem of "Physical reality" in the Copenhagen school. S. G. Suvorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 2:141-158 Je '57.
Some philosophical aspects of atomistics and the struggle against mechanism in modern physics. A. V. Samuskevich. Nauch. trudy po filos. no. 1:200-241 '56

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Advice for studying the chapter "heat engines" in the physics textbook for the ninth grade. O. O. Labutin. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:70 Ap '57.
Define more accurately the conception "basic physics." I. I. Sokolov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4, 57-58 Jl-Ag '57
Development of the methodology of teaching physics in U. S. S. R. I. I. Sokolov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4, 31-42 Jl-Ag '57.
Elements of technical education in the teaching of physics in a school for working youth. F. I. Kochurov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:37-42 Jl '57.
First lessons in the 7th grade (for inexperienced teachers). E. IA. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:43-47 Jl-Ag '57
Improving the teaching of physics and mathematics. P. M. Erdniev. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:22-31 Ag '57.
Intensification of mental activity of students at the time of experiments in physics classes. M. S. Shul'ha. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:80-82 Ap '57.
Models for use in physics classes to demonstrate the principle of the movement of agricultural machines and equipment. A. S. Markov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7 67-80 Jl '57.
Physics curriculum in secondary schools. A. K. Babenko. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '56.
Preparations for the 40th Great October anniversary (experience of the physical laboratory of the Moscow Regional Teacher Training Institute.) S. IA. Shamash. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4, 72-73 Jl-Ag '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
Automatic transmitter of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli for developing conditioned reflexes in small animals [with summary in English]. N. M. Papyshev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:118-121 Mr '57.
Lordosometer, an instrument for measuring the lumbar curve of the spinal column in backache syndromes. A. L. Ostapenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:121-122 My '57

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Histochemistry of the thyroid substance. I. M. Limarenko. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:319-331 My-Je '57.
Scientific conference and coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system. IA. V. Belik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:252-257 '57
The theory of open systems and its importance in biochemistry. A. G. Pasynskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:263-278 My-Je '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF CAFFEINE see Caffeine—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF LIGHT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of light on

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY
The adequate in the physiology of individual development of man. P. O. Makarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 220-222 My '57

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

PHYSIOLOGY—HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Independent work by students in practical work in physiology. M. I. Chushkin. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 79-80 Jl '57

PHYSIOLOGY, VEGETABLE see Botany—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Arkhangel'sk Province, Europe, Western)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Vegetation map of European U. S. S. R. on a scale of 1:2,500,000; explanatory text] Karta rastitel'nosti Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR m. 1:2,500,000, poiasnitel'nyi tekst. Sost. V. N. Andreev i dr. Pod red. E. M. Lavrenko i V. B. Sochavy. Moskva, 1956. 288 p.
Alekhin, V. V., L. V. Kudriashov, and V. S. Govorukhin [Plant geography and the principles of botany] Geografiia rastenii s osnovami botaniki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 519 p.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
Setting up the museum exhibit "World vegetation according to the geobotanical regions." L. I. Ivanina and others. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 667-680 My '56.

PHYTOL—SPECTRA
Infrared absorption spectra for determining the quality of phytol. B. G. Savinov and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6 796-800 '56.

PHYTOLOGY see Botany

PHYTONCIDES
Phytoncide-novocaine block in acute suppurative and inflammatory diseases in ambulatory practice. A. G. Ets, A. G. Sandler, S. A. Sharina. Sov. med. 21 no. 3 112-114 Mr '57

PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PHYTOPLANKTON
(see also subdivision under Mingechaur Reservoir)
Biological principles underlying efficient use of mineral fertilizers in fish ponds. G. G. Vinberg. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7, 323-329 '57.

PICKLING (METALS) see Metals—Pickling

PICOLINE
Reaction products of β-picoline with 2, 4-dinitrochlorobenzene. N. E. Grigor'eva, I. K. Gintse, and N. G. Karpiuk. Karpiuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3455-3462 D '56.

PICTURE POSTCARDS see Postal cards

PICTURE POSTERS see Posters

PICTURE-WRITING, MAYA
The problem of deciphering ancient Maya writing [in English]. B. I. Sharevskaya. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1: 211-216 Ja-F '57.

PIERS (BRIDGE) see Bridges—Foundations and piers

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Stabilized piezoceramic materials. R. E. Pasynkov, V. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3, 450-454 Mr '57

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Inverse piezoelectric effect of polycrystal $BaTiO_3$ in static measurement conditions. G. M. Kovalenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:394-396 Mr '57
Investigation of ultrasonic emitters made of Rochelle salt crystals. K. A. Minaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:444-449 Mr '57.
Piezoelectric properties of seignettoceramic substances made of barium titanate with certain additives. S. V. Bogdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:390-393 Mr '57
Pyroelectric effect and piezoelectric effect in polycrystal barium titanate. M. S. Kosman, Z. A. Shamro. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:399-401 Mr '57.

PIEZOELECTRIRICITY—MEASUREMENT
Piezoelectric modulus measurement based on the radial vibration of a disk. S. V. Bogdanov, A. M. Timonin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:397-398 Mr '57.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGEONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Pigeon breeds. L. N. Shchepetil'nikov. Pitisevodstvo 7 no 6 41-43 Je '57
Preparing for the festival! [Un nat] no 6 4-5 Je '57.

PIGS see Swine

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
Mechanical saws for underwater sawing of piles. V. Belnaev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6 29-34 Je '57.
Probable characteristics of wave pressure on piles. B. Kh. Glukhovskii, IA. G. Vilenskii. Trudy GOIN no 36 87-127 '57.
Rukavisov, A. M., and E. M. Perlei. [Experience in using vibrating pile drivers in the construction industry] Opyt primeneniia vibropogruzhatelei v promyshlennom stroitel'stve. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 70 p.

PILIPENKO, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Recipient of the Lenin Prize. Mast. ugl. 6 no 5-17 My '57

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes—Piloting

PINE
Changes due to age and sexual dimorphism in pine. S. A. Mamaev. Dokl. TSKhA no 26 306-314 '56
Changes with age and the cultivation of pine and birch grown together. G. P. Timofeev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 75 My '57
Effect of the moisture content in pine needles and shoots on the growth of branches. S. A. Mamaev. Dokl. TSKhA '56
Grafting Siberian cedar on common pine. A. I. Severova. Priroda 46 no. 6-88-90 Je '57
Increasing the productivity of pine forests. V. I. Kuznetsov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6 19-23 Je '57
Using Crimean pine for establishing highly resiniferous plantations. A. N. Shaternikova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 4 18 '57

PINEG RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Krechkov, A. F. [Work practice of raftsmen at the Pechki roadstead] Opyt raboty splavshchikov reida Pechki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 21 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

PINIASOV, IAKOV
"Live lanterns" by IAkov Piniasov. Reviewed. Druzh. nar. no 6-215-216 Je '57

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Leningrad, Minsk District; Ukraine)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow, Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Pioneer mission] Pionerskoe poruchenie. Moskva, 1957. 93 p. (Pionerskaia i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole)
Best Pioneer camps of producers' cooperatives. E. Smorodinova. Prom. koop. no. 6-38 Je '57
Burn brightly, camp fires of Pioneer friendship! Koster no. 1 17 Ja '57.
Burn brightly, camp fires of Pioneer friendship! T. Zabokritskii. Koster no. 2 7 F '57.
Chronicle of Pioneer events. Koster no. 5-24-25 My '57
First book on Pioneer organization in elementary classes ("Pioneer work in elementary classes" Reviewed by A. V. IAnkovskaia-Baidina). Nach. shkola 25 no. 7 73-74 Jl '57.
From the Pioneer chronicle (to be continued). Nar. obr. no. 5:13-26 My '57
Greetings to participants of the World Festival! Nach. shkola 25 no. 7 15-17 Jl '57
Letter to Pioneers. Vl. Dmitrievskii. Koster no. 2-12 F '57.
"Library for Pioneer guides." Reviewed by M. I. Matrokhin. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4-88-90 Ap '57.
Originate Pioneer camps for collective farms. V. Filippova. Nach. shkola 25 no 7 77-79 Jl '57.
Our Pioneer work! We prepare for the festival. Koster. no. 3:19 Mr '57.
Pioneer camp fire. Anastasiia Vakurova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:27-28 Je '57.
"Pioneer leaders write about their work." Reviewed by V. Strunin. Nar. obr. no. 5 110-113 My '57.
An unusual assembly. V. Morshchagin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 21 Ag '57.
Work in a Pioneer camp. A. Gukasova. Nar. obr. no. 5-80-83 My '57

PIPE—TESTING
Hydraulic resistance of welded, sharply bent, and folded elbows. A. G. Kamershtein. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:9-11 Je '57

PIPE, CLAY
Methods of establishing indices in planning the manufacture of clay pipes. B. M. Gartsman. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6:22-26 Je '57.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Manufacturing reinforced concrete pipes by the drawn vibration core method. V. K. Miurberg, G. K. Zizenberg. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:16-18 My '57

PIPE, STEEL
Business accounting practices in a pipe-making plant. I. D. Gurevich. Stal' 17 no 6 569-570 Je '57.
Conference of efficiency promoters and inventors in the pipe making industry [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. G. Essi-Ezing. Stal' 17 no 6 554 Je '57
Graphs for determining the thickness of walls of underground steel pipelines. L. P. Trusov, N. A. Shishkin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5 9-12 My '57
Matveev, IU. M., and IA. L. Vaikin. [Groove designing of rollers and tools of pipe mills] Kalibrovka valkov i instrumenta trubnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 412 p. [MICROFILM]
Statistical method of industrial control in pipe making [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. M. Ludenskii. Stal' 17 no. 6 543-547 Je '57

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
Automatic butt welding of pipes that cannot be rotated. D. A. Dudko. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no 4 5-6 Ap '57
MST-200 machine for butt welding of pipes having 76 mm. in diameter. A. S. Gel'man. Svar. proizv. no 6, 26 Je '57.

PIPE BENDING
Improving pipe bending processes and the hydraulic testing of pipes. V. S. Ryskind. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 35-37 Je '57.

PIPE CUTTING
High-speed electric spark cutting of radiator pipes. A. A. Tarin. Mashinostroitel' no 6, 44-46 Je '57

PIPE FITTING
The AD-25 device used for screwing and unscrewing pump compressor pipes. R. I. Arenson. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6 28-30 Je '57

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Automatization and mechanization of welding in pipeline construction. A. S. Fal'kevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:1-5 My '57.
Controlling the strength of pipeline supports. A. N. Chizh. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6-38-42 Je '57.
Determining resistance in elbows of large diameter pipelines. V. N. Karaev. Gaz. prom. no. 8, 30-32 Ag '56.
Integrated crews in assembling and welding pipelines. A. I. Mansurov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:5-9 My '57.
Laying a 325 mm submarine pipeline. N. V. Borisov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:21-23 My '57.
Levin, S. I. [Laying underwater pipelines] Stroitel'stvo podvodnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.
"Permissible spans in surface pipeline laying"; discussion of the article of M. N. Ruchimskii. M. S. Shvetsov, P. M. Tarasenkov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5: 16-17 My '57.
Spirin, A. A., and others. [Electrical study of pipeline and cable corrosion] Metodika elektricheskikh issledovanii korrozionnogo sostoianiia truboprovodov i kabelei. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 178 p. [MICROFILM]

PIPELINES—WELDING
Technical and economic effectiveness of various methods for welding petroleum and gas pipelines. N. A. Aref'eva, A. S. Fal'kevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:17-21 Je '57

PIPERIDINE
Antorphin (N-allylnormorphine as an antagonist of promedol and isopromedol. M. D. Mashkovskii, G. S. Arutiunian. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1, 17-22 Ja-F '57.
Effect of promedol on liver function. I. Kh. Pasechnik. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:22-23 '56.

PIPERIDINOL
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 47. Synthetic anesthetics. Report no. 10: Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-carbalcoxy-4-piperidinols. New synthetic analogues of α-cocaine and α-eucaine. I. N. Nazarov, B. V. Unkovskii, and IU. B. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3500-3509 D '56.

PIPERIDONE
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 46. Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones, and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2, 6-dimethyl-4-carbalcoxy-4-piperidinols. I. N. Nazarov and B. V. Unkovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3486-3500 D '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 48. 1-carbalkoxy-2, 5-dimethyl-piperidones. I. N. Nazarov, Z. V. Sheremeteva, and R. I. Kruglikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no 12 3510-3515 D '56.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881
Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogov. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 3-8 Ap '57.
Pirogov and his views on work of hospitals. P. P. Dzhil'nain. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5, 41-45 My '57

PISTACHIO
Ecological and zoogeographical notes on birds nesting in the pistachio plantations of southeastern Turkmenia (with summary in English). A. K. Rustamov. Zool. zhur. 16 no. 5 742-751 My '57.

PISTON RINGS
Larin, T. V., Astashkevich, B. M. [Increasing the wear resistance of bushings and piston rings for locomotive diesel engines] Povyshenie iznosostoikosti vtulok i porshnevykh kolets teplovoznykh dizelei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 122 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy no. 140)
Let's double the life of piston rings. L. Abramberg. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:6 S '55.

PITCH
Accelerating the process of producing high-melting-point pitch. M. A. Stepanenko and others. Koks i khim. no. 7 43-46 '57.
Agglutination of medium-temperature pitch. A. I. Berman. Koks i khim. no. 6:46-47 '57.

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANERSKOYE—CROSS AND CROSSES
Folding cross from Koktebel'. V. V. Kropotkin. Sov. arkheol. no. 2:257-258 '57.

PLANETARIA see subdivision under China

PLANETS
The tables of the principal planets [with summary in English]. G. M. Clemence. Astron. zhur. 34 no 3 442-444 My-Je '57.

PLANKTON
Development of food plankton in waters of the Volga for fish spawning and rearing farms. I. A. Belogolovaia. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no 7:283-288 '57

PLANNING, NATIONAL see Economic policy

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Protein synthesis in isolated structures of plant cells [with summary in English]. N. M. Sisakian. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:375-384 Jl-Ap '57.

PLANT EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANT INTRODUCTION—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on the Introduction of New Useful Plants into Cultivation. V. S. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:770-775 My '56.

PLANT LICE
Use of organic chlorine compounds and poisons with a systemic effect in controlling spider mites and plant lice on cotton. Z. Ragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:44-46 Je '57.

PLANT NAMES, POPULAR see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANT PROPAGATION
Biological features of the development of root suckers in the plum. A. A. Petrosian. Agrobiologiia no. 3, 138-143 My-Je '57.
Some features in the vegetative propagation of Chala apples. V. G. Gavrilov. Agrobiologiia no. 3, 143-145 My-Je '57.

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Grounding the working parts in sheet planters. V. M. Kuz'min. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5, 31-3 of cover My '57.
Mechanized planting of seedlings. P. I. Voitov. Mekh. kolkh. 6 no. 4:20-21 Ap '57.
Methods of determining the sowing quality of cottonseed and selecting some parameters for hill-drop planters. N. E. Vol'kovich, S. P. Kagalovskii. Trudy Inst. sel'khoz. AN Uz. SSR no 2, 107-127 '56.
Onion planter. B. Stoilarov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 4-72-81 Ap '57.
The SPN-4B planter for seedling. M. O. Demyako. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:30-31 Je '57.
Universal machine for planting sugar beets in rows. M. S. Kondak, F. O. Vechersk'kyi. Mekh. sil. hosp. 8 no. 5 28-31 My '57.

PLANTING see Afforestation, Tree planting

PLANTS
Unusual biographies. L. Voronets' Pionerila 34 no. 7 31 Jl '57

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Intensity of assimilation-product supply to the seed as affected by the density of sowing in spring wheat B. E. Kraitsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5,1163-1164 Ap '57
Metabolism of acetate-1-C^{14} absorbed by plant roots [with English summary in insert]. V. I. Tokarskaia, (Merenova), A. M. Kuzin. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6,816-825 N-D '56.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Determining the fertilizer requirement of plants by foliar diagnosis. V. V. TSerling. Pochvovedenie no. 3 78-80 Mr '57
Fluorimetric determination of heteroauxin in plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, K. L. Povolotskaia. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:285-292 My-Je '57.

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Effect of silicate bacteria on crop yields and the disease resistance of plants. T. I. Fedotova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3,45-46 My-Je '57.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Effect of fertilizing on the frost resistance of clover. I. S. Shatilov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:186-190 '56.

PLANTS—HARDINESS
Resistance of trees and shrubs to salts under irrigation. M. P. Popova. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:27-30 My '57.

PLANTS—NOMENCLATURE see Botany—Nomenclature

PLANTS—NUTRITION
"Agricultural chemistry of potassium and phosphorus" by F. V. Chirikov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 3,122 Mr '57
Can plants absorb nutrients from dry soil. A. V. Peterburgskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:118-121 '56.
Determining the fertilizer requirement of plants by foliar diagnosis. V. V. TSerling. Pochvovedenie no. 3: 78-80 Mr '57
Foliar feeding increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets. V. S. Nikiiaev. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6 26-27 Je '57
How small amounts of lime and humus affect the nutrient uptake of plants and the crop yield. A. V. Peterburgskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:220-227 '56.
Is foliar feeding necessary? N. I. Shcreverin. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:20-22 Je '57.
Lecture on plant nutrition at the session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. T. D. Lysenko. *Agrobiologiia no. 3:3-15 My-Je* '57.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION
Effect of water deficiency on the respiration of barley in different developmental periods [with summary in English]. L. D. Musaeva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:234-242 My-Je '57.
Respiratory processes in higher plants. Report No. 6: New discoveries on the effect of carbon monoxide [in French with summary in Russian]. O. Ducet, A. J. Rosenberg. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2,409-416 Ja-F '57

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Transpiration ability of trees in Colchis lowlands. G. A. Kostava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3:341-347 Mr '57.
Use of paraffin in measuring the transpiration of cut shoots [parallel texts in Russian and English]. L. A. Ivanov. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:293 My-Je '57.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS
Determining the irrigation for sugar beets on the basis of physiological indices. V. M. Bunin, T. A. Danilova. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:22-26 Je '57.
Effect of the moisture content in pine needles and shoots on the growth of branches. S. A. Mamaev. Dokl. TSKhA '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ACIDS ON
Effect of keto- and hydroxyacids on photosynthesis [with summary in English]. A. L. Kursanov, N. N. Kriukova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;391-398 Ja-F '57.
Effect of soil acidity on plants. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:95-117 '57.
Germination inhibitors in sugar beet glomerules and other dry fruits and grains [in French with summary in Russian]. L. Massart. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:417-420 Ja-F '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF GASES ON
Condition of tree plantations in industrial centers as affected by air pollution. G. V. Deroian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:57-64 My '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON
Penetration and transformation of benzene hexachloride (GKhTsG) in plant tissues [with summary in English]. A. A. Bogdarina. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3: 254-258 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Activity of glycolic acid dehydrogenase, particularly in roots [in German with summary in Russian]. K. Mothes, A. -N. Wagner. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:171-177 Ja-F '57
Additional illumination of plants with fluorescent lamps operating on higher frequencies. L. G. Prishchep. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:326-333 '56.
Effect of the length of the photoperiod on the fruiting and seed production of alfalfa. V. L. Golodkovskii. Trudy Inst. sel'khoz. AN Uz. SSR no. 2:63-80 '56.
Metabolism of acetate-1-C^{14} absorbed by plant roots [with English summary in insert]. V. I. Tokarskaia, (Merenova), A. M. Kuzin. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:816-825 N-D '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM ON
Time and technique of applying magnesium fertilizers. M. M. Mazneva. Agrobiologiia no. 3:125-129 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON
Manganese increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets. B. F. Ocheretianyi. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6 53-54 Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Effect of liquid nitrogen fertilizers on seed production. P. A. Vlasiuk, I. G. Shmat'ko. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6 17-18 Je '57

PLANTS, *EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON*
Effect of radioactive phosphorus on plants. A. G. Shestakov, G. F. Ivanova, N. I. Shmel'kova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:193-199 '56.
Effectiveness of various amounts of phosphorus on tea in the Lenkoran-Astara zone. R. Guseinov, A. Mirzoian. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:26-29 Ap '57
Particular aspects in the effect of dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on absorption and distribution of labeled phosphorus in plants when applying herbicide to the root zone. M. IA. Berezovskii, V. F. Kurochkina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23: 208-213 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON
Biochemical changes in the plant organism as induced by ionizing radiations. E. V. Budnitskaia. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3:280-291 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Defense reactions in heat-resistant plants induced by high temperatures [with summary in English]. N. S. Petinov, IU. G. Molotkovskii. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3: 225-233 My-Je '57
Influence of low temperatures on the vital activities of grapevine buds in Transcarpathia. G. V. Tkachenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:65-66 My '57.

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN
Assimilation of labeled products of photosynthesis of the rootstock by the graft in intergeneric and interspecific grafting. A. I. Litvinenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:134-136 My-Je '57.
Estimating the size of the root system by the bleeding intensity of plants [with summary in English]. N. N. Sus. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:259-265 My-Je '57.
Photosynthesis and flow of assimilates from the leaves in Perilla and lettuce in different photoperiods [with summary in English]. IU. I. Novitskii. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:243-253 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
"Concept of variety in ornamental flowering plants" [an article] by S. G. Saakov. Reviewed by IU. A. Luks. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:732-735 My '56.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
(see also subdivision under Fergana Province; Germany; Moscow Province)
Biological protection of plants. A. M. Emme. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:23-25 Je '57.
Safeguarding crop yields. Z. A. Desiatova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:10-12 My-Je '57
Systematize the control over issuing placards giving information on plant control. A. N. Stol'nova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:64 My-Je '57.
Tenth Soviet-Iranian conference on plant quarantine and crop protection from diseases and pests. E. N. Ivanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:147-148 Ja '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—EXHIBITIONS
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. R. L. Nafnik. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:50-52 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF
Effect of stand density on the growth and development of *ambary hemp raised for seed*. T. T. Alkhodzhaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:63-65 Ap '57.

Root system and spacing of fodder watermelons. I. N. Listopadov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 50-51 My '57.
Soil moisture and the exposure of corn plants to light depending on the width and cultivation of inter-rows in Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:232-237 '56.
Tree spacing from the point of view of nutrition. P. S. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:300-305 '56.
Using checkrow and hill check systems in spacing beet plants. E. A. Mikhailenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:211-214 '56.
Vine crop spacing from the point of view of nutrition. A. T. Postavin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:92-97 Je '57.

PLANTS AS SANITARY AGENTS
Effect of plants on the hygienic conditions of rooms. T. M. *Zharnova*. Pol. zhur. 42 no. 6:933-936 Je '57.

PLASTERING
Manually operated electric plastering machines. M. K. Morozov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:19-20 Mr '57
[illegible] regulations [illegible]
Shornik no. 12 odinykh rastsenok sdelochnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; otdelochnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 100 p.
Pt. 1. [*Facing work*] Oblitsovochnye raboty.
Pt. 2. [Plastering] Shtukaturnye raboty.
Using metal screeds for plastering walls and ceilings. P. N. Pilipenko. Strol. prod. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:36 Je '57.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY
Bollaev, N. M. [Works on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Trudy po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. S prilozhentem ocherka o zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. M. Bollaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 632 p. (Bibliioteka russkoi nauki. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

PLASTICS
Organize large-scale production of fleets from foamed plastics. A. I. Shul'ga. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:77 Je '57
"Polifen," the kind of plastics. I. Tuzhilkin. Znan. sila 32 no. 1:21-24 Ap '57.
Properties of graphite-filled plastics and the effect of high-degree saturation. B. I. TSeitlin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:146-149 My '57.
Vardenburg, A. K. [Plastics in electrical industries] Plasticheskie massy v elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 230 p.

PLASTICS—MOLDING
Demin, E. N. [Progressive methods of designing and preparing pressmoulds] Progressivnye metody proektirovaniia i izgotovleniia pressform. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 126

PLASTICS—VIBRATION
Foundation of a mechanical vibration method for treating of plastic materials. D. I. Shlikunt. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 1 130-137 '57.

PLATE TOWERS
Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressure Report No. 1: Relation between the efficient operation a bubble cap fractionating column and vapor speed. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenotskii. Trud. VNIISNDV no. 2:118-127 '54.
Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressure Report No. 2: Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble-cap fractionating column and pressure. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenotskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:127-129 '54.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL
Laminated steel plate (from "Nuclear Engineering" no. 3, 1956, "Neue Hutte" no. 8, 1956). D. Litvinenko. Stal' 17 no. 6:566-567 Je '57.
Wear and the selection of N-type metal plate linings in pneumatic screw pumps. IA. D. Stasiuk. *Tsement* 2 no. 3:28-29 My-Je '57.

PLATINUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of non-metal additions on platinum resistance at high temperatures. I. F. Bollaev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 6:57-61 Je '57.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Crystal chemistry of complex divalent platinum compounds. G. B. Bokii, G. A. Kukina. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 3:400-407 '57.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of bivalent platinum with ξ-aminocaproic acid. L. M. Volshtein, M. F. Magilevskina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:99-101 My '57.

PLAY
Can small pupils have toys? Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 23 Ag '57.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Academic conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of G V Plekhanov Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 16 no 3 295-298 My-Je '57

Mitin, M.B. [G.V.Plekhanov's historical role in the Russian and international workers' movements; paper delivered at the meeting in Moscow celebrating the centenary of G.V.Plekhanov's birth, December 11,1956] Istoricheskaia rol' G.V.Plekhanova v russkom i mezhdunarodnom rabochem dvizhenii; doklad na torzhestvennom zasedanii v Moskve, posvlashennom 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia G.V.Plekhanova, 11 dekabria 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

PLEURA

Absorption of radiophosphorus from pleural cavity [with summary in English]. V. R. Faitel'berg-Blank, IU B Sosiura. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 3 64-68 Mr '57

PLEURA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Origin of hemorrhage into the pleural cavity in gunshot wounds, experimental research L. G Smoliak khirurgiia 33 no 4 58-61 Ap '57.

PLOWING

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Fall plowing practices need to be changed I Lobko Sel'khoz Sib no 5 49-50 My '57

More about deep subsoiling of saline soils for cotton. K Nagiev Sols sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4 12-13 Ap '57

Subsoiling on the "Magnitostroi" State Farm. F. I. Savitskii Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 6 17-19 Je '57.

Using radioactive phosphorus for determining the available phosphorus content of soils under various depths of plowing [with summary in English]. E. A Andreeva Pochvovedenie no 4 35-39 Ap '57.

When to plow under and how to utilize perennial grass sods in the non-Chernozem zone of the Tatar A S. S. R E M Davydova Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 5:28-31 My '57.

PLOWS

Some present-day trends in the development of plows. IU. F Novikov, I M. Panov Sel'khozmashina no 6 26-29 Je '57.

Wear of subsoiler working parts. A. A. Kniazev. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5 77-79 My '57.

PLUM

Biological features of the development of root suckers in the plum. A. A. Petrosian. Agrobiologiia no. 3:139-143 My-Je '57.

Vegetative hybrid of peach and the myrobalan plum. N. I. Semenov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:138-139 My-Je '57.

Wild Myrobalan plum. M G. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 5 49 My '57

Winter hardiness of cherries and plums. A. P. Evdokimov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 4 47 Ap '57

PLUM BREEDING

Developing characters of economic value in hybrid plum seedlings. E. V. Kol'tsova. Agrobiologiia no. 3:79-84 My-Je '57.

PLUMBING

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Model technological charts for sanitary engineering] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty po santarno-tekhnicheskim rabotam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 150 p.

s for enclosing plumbing in residen-eonov, A. P. Drygin. Strol. pred 25 My '57.

Alpha-decay of Pu^{239}. G. I. Novikova and others. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5.1018-1021 My '57.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Pneumatic assembled unified systems (AUS). A. IA. Gotsovskii, M. I. Zhutovskii. Priborostroenie no. 6.3-7 Je '57.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

New BPZM2m pneumatic filling machine. A. A. Furman, I F. Pilipenko. Ugol' 32 no. 7:32-34 Jl '57.

Pneumatic flotation machinery. A. V. Bublikov and others. Koks i khim. no. 7 6-9 '57.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pure air in a foundry. E. Zhelaznov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6: 13 Je '57.

PNEUMONIA

A case of pneumonia in a cat caused by migration of nematode larvae. N. D. Mikhailukov. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no 2:176-177 Mr-Ap '57.

Experimental bronchopneumonia [with summary in English]. A. E. Ivanov, V. F. Sosova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:121-125 Mr '57.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Absorption of radiophosphorus from pleural cavity [with summary in English] V R Faitel'berg-Blank, IU. B Sosiura Biul. eksp biol i med 43 no. 3:64-68 Mr '57

Spontaneous benign pneumothorax F. D Mosendz. Vrach delo no 1 109 Ap '57.

PODLUZH'YE—STONE AGE

Mesolithic settlements on the Sozh and Desna. F. M Zavernitsev Krat. soob IIMK no. 67 63-64 '57

PODOL'SK—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

V. I Lenin in Podol'sk. N I. Chichilova. Mosk kolkh. 6 no 4 10-11 Ap '57

PODOL'SK DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Plans of Podolsk District. V. P Prokhotov. Mosk kolkh 6 no 5 5 My '57.

PODZHIO, ALEKSANDR VIKTOROVICH

"The Decembrist movement and the Podzhio brothers" [in Italian] by Franco Ventury. Reviewed by M. V. Nechkina. Vop. ist. no. 3:165-168 Mr '57

PODZHIO, IOSIF VIKTOROVICH

"The Decembrist movement and the Podzhio brothers" [in Italian] by Franco Ventury Reviewed by M. V. Nechkina. Vop ist no. 3:165-168 Mr '57.

PODZOL

Changes in Turf-Podzolic soils when used for field crop cultivation and pastures. N. P. Kolpenskaia. Dokl TSKhA no 26:139-142 '56.

Data on studies pertaining to the oxidation-reduction potential of turf-Podzolic soils M N Pershina Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 56-59 '56.

Development of soil algae in Turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. E. A Shtina Pochvovedenie no 3 12-18 Mr '57

Dynamics of mobile forms of sesquioxides and the oxidation-reduction potential in Turf-Podzolic soils E. M. Nozdrunova, M. N. Rytikova, A. F Shemiakina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:122-130 '56

Means of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils. I. G Motseev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 59-63 My '57.

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Advice to beginners ("Certain problems in the art of poetry" by Vasyl' IUrchenko Reviewed by Borys Derkach). Dnipro 3t no. 6 123-125 Je '57.

POINT, CRITICAL see Critical point

POISONOUS PLANTS

Poisoning by the European bindweed. V. V. Ivanov. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 720 My '56.

Protect animals and poultry from poisoning by weed seeds in grain A. V. Vasin, IU. P. Kvitkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 5 90-91 My '57.

POKROVSKOYE DISTRICT—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymy of Pokrovskoye District, Dnepropetrovsk Province. K. K. TSilbiko. Movoznavstvo 14-62-90 '57.

POLAND—ARABIC STUDIES

Selected works of Polish orientalists in Turkic, Arabic and Iranian studies, 1946-1956 [with summary in English]. A. A. Zajonczkowski. Sov vostokoved no. 2,159-166 '57.

POLAND—BEE CULTURE

Apicultural research institutions in Poland and their achievements in operation J Wojke Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5.55-56 My '57

POLAND—CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Through the eyes of Polish cartoonists. Slaviane no 5: 64 My '57

POLAND—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

The cement industry of the Republic of Poland. G. S. Val'berg. TSement 23 no. 2 30-3 of cover Mr-Ap '57.

POLAND—COAL MINES AND MINING

Dzerzhinskii, Ezhi. [Development of the Polish coal industry] Razvitie pol'skoi ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

POLAND—COKE INDUSTRY

By-product coking in the Polish People's Republic. A. V. Shpilevich. Koks i khim. no. 7:58-63 '57.

POLAND—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Housing construction in Silesia (Polish People's Republic). O A Moniaev. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:28-30 Ja '57.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problems and prospects. D. Georgiev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:15-17 Jl '57.

POLAND—ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Electric traction on the railroads of the Polish People's Republic. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:37-38 My '57.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland and German imperialism. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35 11-14 Ag '57.

POLAND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Volume 10 of the Yearbook of the Dendrological Section of the Polish Botanical Society. Reviewed by B V Grozdov. Les khoz. 10 no 5 81 My '57.

POLAND—HISTORY

Great holiday of the Polish people. V. Ovchinnov. Agitator no. 13:35-38 Jl '57.

POLAND—IRANIAN PHILOLOGY

Selected works of Polish orientalists in Turkic, Arabic and Iranian studies, 1946-1956 [with summary in English] A. A. Zajonczkowski. Sov. vostokoved no. 2 159-166 '57.

POLAND—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Children's homes in Poland. IA. M Ginovskii Det dom 12 no. 2.76-79 '56

POLAND—PARASITOLOGY

Fifth Congress of the Polish Parasitological Society in Warsaw. Z. Kozar Med parazit i paraz bol 26 no 2 240-250 Mr-Ap '57

POLAND—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES—HISTORY

For the freedom and happiness of our people [collection of Siarhei Aniasu Polymia 35 no. 6.147-166 Je '57

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Agreement of scientific cooperation between the Academies of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Poland Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6 60-61 Je '57.

Friendship. V. Gol'tsev. Slaviane no. 5:30-32 My '57

POLAND—REVOLUTION, 1863-1864

Fighter for the common cause of fraternal peoples ("Andrii Potebnia, a hero of common cause" [in Polish] by Z. Mlynarski, A Stisz Reviewed by Olena Pchilka) Vitchyzna 25 no. 6.209-212 Je '57.

POLAND—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Documents on the struggle to overthrow czarism (Czarism and class exploitation in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Poland" [in Polish]. Archival materials collected and edited by St. Kalabinski. Slaviane no 5 58 My '57

POLAND—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Industrial training in Polish schools Roman Petru Rad shk 36 no 6 78-80 Je '57

POLAND—TURKIC PHILOLOGY

Selected works of Polish orientalists in Turkic, Arabic and Iranian studies, 1946-1956 [with summary in English] A. A. Zajonczkowski Sov. vostokoved. no. 2 159-166 '57.

POLAND—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Organization of veterinary medicine in Poland. Jerzy Korzeniewski. Veterinaria 34 no. 6:71-75 Je '57

POLAR EXPEDITIONS see North Pole

POLAR LIGHTS see Aurorae

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Bremsstrahlung of polarized electrons. G. L. Vyssotskii, A. A. Kresnin, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 5:1078-1082 My '57.

Cathodic protection from corrosion in sea water with periodic feed of the protective current. S. Ivanov Mor. flot 17 no. 5 26 My '57.

Determining the polarization electromotive force during electrolysis of melted fluorides IU. K. Delimarskii, F. F. Grigorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6.726 '56.

Determining the polarization of the nebula of Andromeda [with summary in English]. T. M. Mutlarchik. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no.7-21-24 '57

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Effect of interference on the polarization properties of multilayer films. IA. S. Dymara'kyi, M. P. Lysytsia Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5.10-26 '56.

Polarization of light reflected by a roam. M P. Lisitsa, A. A. Shishlovskii. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5 637-644 My '57.

Polarization properties of the twilight sky [with summary in German]. N. B Divari. Izv Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7:80-109 '57

POLAROGRAPHY

Determination of ammonia and volatile aliphatic amines by an indirect polarographic method [with summary in English]. R. Pletlkha, V. Shtefan. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:252-258 Mr-Ap '57.

Polarographic activity of proteins as related to their composition [with English summary in insert]. M. Lesnina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:806-809 N-D '56.

Polarographic properties of rubeanic acid. Kh. IA. Lastman, N. I. Karpovich, E. I. Rutskaia. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:112-116 '56.

POLAROGRAPHY (Continued)
Reduction of oxalic acid on mercury electrodes G M Florianovich Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 3 626-640 Mr '57
Using the polarographic method for determining the pH of initial precipitation and the solubility product on chromium hydroxide. P N. Kovalenko. Ukr khim zhur. 22 no 6.801-804 '56

POLESYE—AGRICULTURE
Kiev. Universytet. [Papers on the natural conditions and agriculture of Ukrainian Polesye] Narysy pro pryrodu i sil's'ke hospodarstvo ukrains'koho Polissia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1955. 520 p

——— ———[Supplement to the "Papers"] Dodatok do "Narysiv..." 1955. 30 p. of maps

POLESYE—CORN (MAIZE)
Improving the quality of corn crop. O. I. Kolosha. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 4 16-17 Ap '57.

POLESYE—GRAIN
Expansion of grain crops on collective farms in the Ukrainian Polesye. P. F. Nahornyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un 15 no 9:141-148 '56.

POLESYE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
There is petroleum in Polesye; an article. Biuletyn 33 no. 7:14 Jl '57

POLESYE—SEDGES
Effect of fertilizers on Polesye sedge crops. V. M. Bratchyk. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 4:25 Ap '57.

POLIOMYELITIS
Clinical peculiarities of acute poliomyelitis in adults. F. I. Perlina. Sov. med 21 no. 5:81-84 My '57
Kharanov, M.A. [Epidemic infantile paralysis (infectious poliomyelitis); for the practicing physician] Epidemicheskii detskii paralich; infektsionnyi poliomielit; v pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Izd. 2-oe perer. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 106 p. (DNLM)
Poliomyelitis will be conquered! V. Solov'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:28-30 Ag '57.

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literary discussion in Poland. V. P. Vladina. Rad. lit. no 2. 55-65 Mr-Ap '57.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Polish

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic polishing

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES—HISTORY see subdivision under Lutsk; Poland

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under United States

POLITICAL SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Political science

POLLEN
Do bees gather pollen from cotton plants? T. I. Kaziev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:43-45 Je '57
Germination of wheat pollen on artificial media [with summaries in English and German]. Li Ch'i-king. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:27-36 Mr '57.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLS see Elections

POLTAVA DISTRICT—CATTLE
Our experience in summer maintenance of cattle. IE. I. Tsybul'ko. Sots. tvar. 20 no. 7:40-42 Jl '57.

POLTAVA DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION
Our achievements. A. M. Cherkasov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5.25-27 My '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Poltava Province toilers will carry out their obligations. N. Rozhanchuk. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7 17-25 Jl '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—VIEWS
Poltava Province views. Ukraina no. 13:16a-16d Jl '57.

POLTAVKA DISTRICT—HORSEMANSHIP
Horsemanship clubs on collective farms [with summary in English]. K. Busygin. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57

POLYHEDRA
Approximations in reformation of equivoluminal polyhedra by the method of decomposition equality. I. K. Andronov. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:133-137 '54.
A generalization of the problem concerning the extreme intersection point of an axis with a convex polyhedron. G. Sh. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:987-990 Ap '57.
Least and greatest values of a linear function on a polyhedron N V Chernikova Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 193-198 Mr-Ap '57.

POLYMERIZATION
Conjugated systems. Part 71: Dimerization of fluoroprene A. A Petrov and A. V. Tumanova. Zhur ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3314-3318 D '56.
Effect of phase correlation on the polymerization rate of 1, 3-butadiene in emulsions. A. I Ilurzhenko, T. S Ilurzhenko. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 21 46-54 '52
Polymerization of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinylquinoline M. M Koton, O. K Surnina Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5. 1063-1065 Ap '57
Production of crystalline polypropylene by the polymerization of propylene over an organometallic catalyst A V Topchiev and others Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no 1 113-115 My '57.
Reactions of free radicals in solutions Part 7 Role of activators in the decomposition process of triazenes and in initiation of polymerization V IA. Andelushkin, B. A Dolgoplosk, and I. I. Radchenko. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no 12:3403-3409 D '56

POLYMERS
On the computation of the photoelastic coefficient for polymers. IU IA. Gotlib Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1: 57-60 My '57

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS
Approximation of abstract functions S. I. Zukhovitskii, S. B. Stechkin Usp mat. nauk 12 no 1,187-191 Ja-F '57.
Observations on trigonometric polynomials and on the Fourier-Stieltjes' series. A F. Timan. Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 2 175-183 Mr-Ap '57.

POLYSACCHARIDES
Synthesis and certain properties of polysaccharides in B. oedematiens and B. perfringens (with English summary in insert) V. I. Ivanov, A. K. Volchok, A. V. Lobanova Biokhimiia 21 no. 6.760-763 N-D '56.

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Altai Territory

POMIALOVSKII, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH, 1835-1863
The seminary vocabulary in "Seminary sketches" by N. G. Pomialovskii. S. T. Akhumian Nauch. trudy Erev un. 57:149-174 '56.

PONDS see subdivision under Moscow

PONDS, FARM see Farm ponds

POPLAR
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe)
Speed up the establishing of popular plantations in woodless and sparsely wooded areas A. E Rozhok Les. khoz 10 no. 7:23-25 Je '57.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1905
A. S. Popov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:47 My '57.

POPOV, FEDOR TIMOFEEVICH, 1857-1921
First Russian veterinary toxicologist F. T. Popov; 1857-1921. S. V. Bazhenov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6.70 Je '57.

POPOV, MIKHAIL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1893-1955
In memory of Mikhail Grigor'evich Popov. S. IU. Lipshits. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5:736-739 My '56.

POPOV, S.
The literary career of S. Popov. A. K. Mikushev. Ist.-filol. sbor. no. 3:87-97 '56.

PORCHES
Haven for friends and neighbors. Amerika no. 8:22-23 [57].

PORTAL VEIN
Determination of portal pressure by puncture of the spleen [with summary in English]. E. I Gal'perin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:109-114 Ap '57.

PORTLAND CEMENT
Method for rapid determination of the activity of natural hydraulic admixtures. T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:87-98 '56.
Sulfate-resisting pozzuolanic portland cements containing hydraulic admixtures in southern Sakhalin. T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:60-66 '56.

PORTS see Harbors

POSITRONS
Covariant equation for two annihilating particles. A. I. Alekseev. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 4:852-862 Ap '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS
First Soviet postage stamps. V. Navasardov. Smena 34 no. 10:24 My '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately Mol mira no. 4:3 of cover '57

POSTAL CARDS
Picture postcards A Leonidov Ukraina no 11 29 Je '57

POSTERS
Educational posters on bee culture. M Petrov Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 61-63 Je '57.
Let's catch up with America; a library poster. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7 37 Jl '57.
Use of filmstrips for preparing educational posters I Tikhov. Voen vest 36 no 4:63 Ap '57

POSTYSHEV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1888-
"Out of the past" by P. Postyshev. Reviewed by A Savchuk Sov Ukr 7 no. 7:156-157 Jl '57

POTASSIUM
Economic effectiveness of potassium fertilizers on flood lands. B. A Pisarev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 94-95 My '57

POTASSIUM—ISOTOPES
Isotope K^{40} and its biological role [with summary in English] A. P. Vinogradov Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2: 14-20 Ja-F '57

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Using refractometry for the study of complex formations in electrolyte solutions. Part 1. System $CdCl_2$-KCl-H_2O. B. V. Ioffe. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3259-3266 D '56.

POTATO BEETLE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Discovering and destroying breeding centers of the Colorado beetle V N Obolenskii Zashch. rast ot vred i bol. 2 no 3.56-57 My-Je '57
Potato beetle. B. IAkovlev. Ilin. nat no 5:25 My '57.

POTATO BREEDING
Abundant formation of potato berries V Shitov. Sel'khoz Sib. no 5:89-90 My '57.
Raising hybrid potato seedlings. I. G. Mukhamedova Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18 no 5:72-73 My '57
Starch content of hybrid potatoes. G. Z. Ivanchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:105-108 My-Je '57.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Irkutsk Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Transcarpathia, Yenisey Valley)
Characteristics of the care of potatoes in 1957. A G Lorkh. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 5:9-10 My '57
Crews assigned to potato growing. I Ivin Kolkh proizv 16[i. e. 17] no 5 21-22 My '57
Cultivating potatoes prior to their germination A. V Egorov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 4 17 Ap '57.
Effect of the alkaloids of sprouting potatoes on cholinesterase [with English summary in insert]. A. A. Pokrovskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6.683-688 N-D '56.
Experience in changing potato varieties. O. O. Zubchenko Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4.32 Ap '57.
Experience with new methods of cultivating potatoes. P. M. Nastenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 12-14 My '57.
Fattening swine in potato fields. V. M. Ershov. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 10-13 Je '57
Feeding potatoes to swine in the field. A I. Rudakov. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no 6.39-41 Je '57.
Growing potatoes in checkrows L. Kotliarova Sel'khoz. Sib no 4:47-50 Ap '57
Have you everything prepared for potato planting? Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4.17 Ap '57.
Hogging off potato fields. F. Sokolov, G. Trubkii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:57-60 Je '57.
How to obtain high yields of early potatoes. L K. Shaumian Dokl TSKhA no. 26:179-185 '56.
Increasing the hardiness of potatoes by solar rays. M. Bzikov Kolkh. proizv 16[i. e. 17] no 5.46 My '57
Let's produce higher yields of potatoes. A. N Maskov. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no 4 14 Ap '57.
Potato growing on irrigated fields. M. S. Filimonov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:35-38 My '57.
Potatoes on a high-yielding plot D. I. Pazhov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5:12-13 My '57.
A single crew will produce 6000 centners of potatoes. E. P. Shalygina. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4.15 Ap '57.
Spot placement in fertilizing potatoes. I. K. Shaumian. Mosk kolkh. 6 no. 4 45 Ap '57.
Stubble planting of potatoes is an important means of increasing production N IA. Chmora Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4.16 Ap '57.
Studying the structure and iodine reaction of amylopectins and crystalline amylases of potato tubers during their maturation in fertilized and unfertilized fields [with summary in English]. B. N. Stepanenko, E. M. Afanas'eva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:305-318 Ja-F '57
Successful procurement of potatoes, vegetables, and fruit. T. Kraiushin Sov. potreb. koop no. 3 16-20 '57

POTATOES (Continued)

Summer planting of potatoes B Gavrilkevich Kolkh. proizv 17 no 6 45 Je '57

Thorough peeling of potatoes A.V Shmelev Kons i ov prom 12 no 6 16-17 Je '57

Thorough peeling of potatoes for drying A.I Alhaev, A M Moskaleva Kons i ov prom 12 no 6 14-16 Je '57.

Three yields of potatoes in a year G.F Shanaurin Mosk kolkh 6 no 4 44 Ap '57

Using mulch paper in growing potatoes from seed. O.A. Riabova. Izv. TSkhA no. 1 83-94 '57.

What is the starch content of your potatoes? P A. Fokin. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 7 no 6 59-61 Je '57

POTATOES—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Role of the polyphenolase system in defense reactions of potatoes against Phytophthora infestans [with summary in English] B A Rubin, V.A Arisenova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 202-209 Ja-F '57

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Volga Valley)

Rate of damage done by wireworms to different potato varieties. IU. G Storozhenko. Soob Sakhal fil AN SSSR no 3:42-45 '56.

Skinspot (oosporosis) of potato tubers caused by the fungus Oospora pustulans Ow and Wak V k Neofitova Bot. zhur 42 no 6 921-924 Je '57.

POTATOES—HARVESTING

Investigating the parts for the centrifugal separation of potatoes in potato combines B. I. Maksimov Sel'khozmashina no 6 1-5 Je '57.

Investigating the performance of digging and separating parts of potato harvesters on fields with low soil moisture A.E Permiakova Sel'khozmashina no. 6 6-9 Je '57.

Our experience in using KKR-2 combines. P. M. [Artsev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 6 89-90 Je '57

POTATOES—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Chernigov

POTATOES—VARIETIES

High-yielding potato varieties developed by A. Abidov, O. IA Fonina Sots. sel'khoz Uz 18 no. 4 69-70 Ap '57.

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTEBNIA, ANDREI AFANAS'EVICH, 1838-1863

Fighter for the common cause of fraternal peoples ("Andrii Potebnia, a hero of common cause" [in Polish] by Z Mlynarski, A Slisz Reviewed by Olena Kompan) Vitchyzna 25 no 6-209-212 Je '57

Młynarski, Zygmunt, and Andrzej Slisz. [Andrei Potebnia, a fighter for the common cause of fraternal peoples, Translated from the Polish] Andrii Potebnia-borets' za spil'nu spravu bratnikh narodiv. [Avtoryz, pereklad z pol's'koi movy M. S. Pylyns'koho.] Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 88 p.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

I. Privalov's basic lemma for space potentials. T. G. Gegelia Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 3:257-264 Mr '57

Potential G. Babat. Tekh. mol 25 no 6:17-18, 32 Je '57.

POTENTIAL FUNCTIONS see Harmonic analysis

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Methods of measuring potentials on minerals. S. M [Asiukevich, S. A Tikhonov TSvet met. 30 no 6:21-24 Je '57.

Potentiometric determination of small quantities of barium in nickel-base alloys using complexon III [with summary in English]. L. IA. Poliak. Zhur anal. khim 12 no. 2 224-229 Mr-Ap '57.

A potentiometric method for the determination of 3-nitrotoluene in 2-nitro-toluene (with summary in English) M. A. Portnov, B. I. Tomilov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 402-406 My-Je '57.

Use of a zinc phosphate electrode in potentiometric analysis [with summary in English]. Z. I. Ivanova, P. N. Kovalenko Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 181-184 Mr-Ap '57.

POTTERY see subdivision under Baikhar; Mokryy Chaltyr'

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Gulyay Pole District, Khakass Autonomous Province, Latvia; Lebedin District; Mogilev Province)

Effect of the age of hens and roosters on the incubation quality of eggs. T. I. Baranovskaia. Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 161-164 '57.

How to develop poultry raising on collective farms. G. Cherepnev Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6: 66 Je '57.

How to organize an intensive poultry breeding system. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:supplement-57p. '57.

Increasing productivity in intensive poultry farming [with summaries in English and German]. S I. Smetnev Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3:83-92 Mr '57

Keeping chickens on deep litter. I N Grebenshchikov. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6,18 Je '57

More large poultry farms A V Krasnova. Mosk. kolkh 6 no 5 29-30 My '57

Plenary session of the Department of Animal Husbandry of the Lenin Academy of Agriculture regarding problems in poultry breeding A M Dobrokhotov. Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1 142-144 Ja '57

Production is increasing V. V. Vorob'ev Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 7-8 '57

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Chronic disease of respiratory organs in poultry A IA Fomina Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 36-37 Je '57.

Resistance of fowl to the Newcastle disease virus N V Likhachev and others Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5:66-75 '55

Results of work of the Stavropol plenum on poultry diseases G V. Vasil'kov. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 38-10 Je '57

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of technical phosphatides on egg productivity in hens. N V Sarzhevskii Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 27-28 Je '57

Give everything full consideration. N. I Poliakov. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:66-68 Je '57

Valuable poultry feed A. Zybin Sel'khoz Sib. no 5: 61-65 My '57

POULTRY—RESEARCH

Scientific conference of postgraduates. N. F. Kvashali, D. I Volkov Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 47-48 Je '57

POULTRY BREEDS

The new "Kuchino jubilee" all-purpose chicken strain. D I Volkov and others Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 6 18-23 Je '57

POULTRY HATCHERIES see subdivision under Kirov Province

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Feeders and waterers for poultry. P F Lel'kov Mosk. kolkh 6 no 4 45-46 Ap '57

For efficient and cheap construction on state farms. G V. Pankrat'ev Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6:28-35 Je '57

Universal semiautomatic feeder for poultry. V. Isaev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no 4 36-37 '57.

POULTRY PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kaliningrad Province)

Carry out successfully poultry processing on a large scale Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 6 3-8 Je '57

Using slag concrete panels for building poultry plants. IU. Pastor. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5 28 My '57

POWDER METALLURGY

Natanson, E. M. [Extrafine powdered metals and their uses] Sverkhtonkie poroshki metallov i ikh primenenie. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957. 62 p.

Samsonov, G. V., and S. IA. Plotkin. [Production of iron powder] Proizvodstvo zheleznogo poroshka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 348 p.

"Using metal ceramics in machinery industry" by V. S. Rakovskii, V V Saklinskii Reviewed by V. G. Filimonov Vest. mash 37 no. 6:89-91 Je '57.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

Naming the Laboratory of Power Engineering of the Institute of Power Engineering after M. A Shatelen Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:95 Je '57.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POWER PRESSES

Experience in stamping on crank presses. Sh. N. Gil'denblat, I. D. Brin Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:41-43 Je '57.

Heavy forging and pressing equipment and the tasks of inventors and efficiency promoters. V. G. Shal'nev Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:6-11 Jl '57

Using rubber in composite stamping of workpieces on crank presses G. IU. Pokonechnyi. Vest. mash 37 no. 6:43-45 Je '57

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZZUOLANAS see subdivision under Sakhalin

PRAGUE—HORSEMANSHIP—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training young jockeys in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. A. Peshula Konevodstvo 27 no. 7:34-37 Jl '57.

PRAGUE—MUSIC

"Prague Spring." I. Martynov. Slaviane no. 5:46-48 My '57.

PRAGUE—PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Postnatal development of animals and man. A. A Volkhov Usp sovr biol. 43 no. 3 364-370 My-Je '57

PRAGUE—SEISMOLOGY—CONGRESSES

The First Seismological Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences E. F Savarenskii I. V Arsen'eva Sov. geofiz. no. 1 558-559 Ap '57.

PRAVDA

Bolshevist "Pravda" and the worker movement in Moscow in 1912-1914 E. M. Badikian. Uch. zap KHGU 62 43-53 '55.

How "Pravda" was published in 1917. V. P. Buchilkov. Uch zap KHGU 62:55-76 '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Conference dedicated to the use of precast reinforced concrete in constructing water supply and sewer systems Vod i san tekh no. 5:30-3 of cover My '57

Nepolozhnii, P. S. [Forms for monolithic and precast reinforced concrete and concrete] Opalubka monolitnogo i sbornogo zhelezobetona i betona. Kiev, Gos. izd-v lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 142 p.

Use of precast reinforced concrete in mine surface structures B S Shratov Shakht. stroi no 1:8-11 Ja '57

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Leningrad)

Construction yards. G. A. Nechaev. Shakht. stroi. 1, no. 19-20 F '57.

Experience in the manufacture of reinforced concrete products with high strength concrete. G. D. Konovalskii, Shakht stroi. no. 2:25-26 F '57.

Manufacture of sectional reinforced concrete supports in open air construction yards M. I. Shifman, P. I Klochek Shakht. stroi. no. 3,26-27 Mr '57

Pervovskii, A. N. [Slag concrete in large-block construction] Shlakobeton v krupnoblochnom stroitel'stve [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 113 p.

Precast reinforced concrete in collective farm construction V Sazhnov, A Mashin Kolkh. proizv 17 [i. e 17] no 5,36-37 My '57.

Using precast plain and reinforced concrete elements in constructing a water-supply tunnel. V. A. Petrushevskii nov, Z. M Shonina. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v stroit 12 no 4:21-22 Ap '57.

Using wire reinforced bars in precast concrete foundations. E. Rats and others Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk 6 no. 5 7-12 My '57.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Distribution function of particles in liquid precipitation I V Litvinov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 6 819 Je '57

An efficient formula expressing the relation between moisture content and precipitation for the study of the water-vapor cycle. O. A Drozdov Trudy GGO no. 62 20-43 '56

Feasibility of an areal representation of complete water vapor cycle O. A Drozdov. Trudy GGO no. 62 62-68 '56.

Modeling the steady fall of particles in various media E. A. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:546 Ap '57.

Water-vapor cycle over the southern areas of the European part of the U. S. S. R. in the cold season of 1951. A S. Grigor'eva. Trudy GGO no. 62-41-51 '56

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Tissue respiration of endocrine glands in white rats during the early stages of pregnancy [with summary in English]. N. F. Svadkovskaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:249-251 '57

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

O. A Golubeva's test for differential diagnosis in early pregnancy S. A. Brodskaia. Sov. med. 21 no 4 111-114 Ap '57.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

On the oxygen treatment of ascaridosis in pregnant women. N. M. Dorofeev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3,78 My-Je '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

A case of ectopic pregnancy in the free abdominal cavity B. V Semenov. Sov. med 21 no. 3:128-129 Mr '57

Extrauterine pregnancy in mice. P. S. Chantursishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:463-466 Ap '57.

A rare case of fetal development of ectopic abdominal pregnancy. V I Kozlova. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:131-132 Mr '57.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, ALEKSANDR MIHAILOVICH, 1897-1956

A. M. Preobrazhenskii; obituary. A. A. Miazdrikova, Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '57.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Komi A.S.S.R.)

Buzliakov, N.I. [Problems in planning press work in the U.S.S.R.; publishing of books, magazines, newspapers and the development of a material and equipment supply for the press] Voprosy planirovaniia pechati v SSSR; vypusk knig, zhurnalov, gazet i razvitie material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy pechati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstva," 1957. 209 p.

Greetings on the occasion of our celebration, dear authors and readers Ukraina no.9 6 My '57.

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSING MACHINERY

Dumin, E.N. [Progressive methods of designing and preparing pressmoulds] Progressivnye metody proektirovaniia i izgotovleniia pressform. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 126 p

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

Superhigh pressure physics. L.F. Vereshchagin. Priroda 46 no.6:3-8 Je '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Manufacturing prestressed reinforced concrete elements. A.M. Vekaman, V.P. Abovskii, A.A Shurygin Nov tekh. i pered. op. v stroi 19 no 4:6-8 Ap '57

Prestressed electric transmission line poles (from "Beton und Stahlbetonbau," no.3, 1956). G.N. Shakht, stroi. no.2:30 F '57.

Reinforcing wire bundle with a new type of clamp anchor. N.S. Nosenko Nov tekh. i pered. op. v stroi 19 no 4:17-19 Ap '57.

Removable device for prestressing reinforcements attached to the SM-529 hydraulic jack B.N. Korsak Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi 19 no.4:24-25 Ap '57.

Unit for strengthening wires of various shape through stressing. A.A Antonov Nov tekh i pered. op v stroi 19 no.4:18-20 Ap '57

Using glass fiber for prestressed reinforcement of concrete B.S. Sheatov. Shakht stroi. no.4:28-30 Ap '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Helsinki)

Machine for prestressing reinforced concrete tanks. A.L. Gal'perin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.5:27-30 My '57.

PREVENTION OF CRIME see Crime prevention

PRICE POLICY

Relationship between prices and value. Sh. Turetskii. Vop. ekon. no.5:59-69 My '57.

PRICES

Equality of the sum of prices and values. A. Smirnov. Vop. ekon. no.6:97-105 Je '57.

Value and price in the socialistic society. D. Kondrashev. Vop. ekon. no 5:70-75 My '57.

Vorob'eva, A.V. [Cost and price of industrial products; a textbook] Sebestoimost' i tseny promyshlennoi produktsii; uchebnoe posobie. Red. L.I.Ulitskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t, 1956. 46 p.

PRIMARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

PRIMITIVE ART see Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRINTING

How "Koster" is printed. M. Fedorov. Koster no.5: 41 My '57.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

Buzliakov, N.I. [Problems in planning press work in the U.S.S.R.; publishing of books, magazines, newspapers and the development of a material and equipment supply for the press] Voprosy planirovaniia pechati v SSSR; vypusk knig, zhurnalov, gazet i razvitie material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy pechati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 209 p.

PRISONS—HISTORY

"History of Tsarist prisons; the Shlisselburg Convict Prison and the Orel Central Prison" by M.N. Gernet. Reviewed by A.M. Ladyzhenskii. Vop. ist. no.4:177-178 Ap '57.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES

Barucdin, V.I., and M.K. Goncharova. [Principles of the theory of probabilities] Osnovy teorii veroiatnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 53 p.

Brownian motion on a Green space [in English with summary in Russian]. J.L. Doob. Teor veroiat. i ee prim. 2 no. 1:3-33 '57.

Calculating spectra of random processes. A.A. Kharkevich. Radiotekhnika 12 no.5.5-11 My '57.

Conditions for the regularity of stochastic processes V.G. Vinokurov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5:959-961 Ap '57

An ergodic theorem for Markov's processes and its application to telephone systems with refusals [with summary in English] B.A. Sevast'ianov Teor veroiat i ee prim. 2 no 1 106-116 '57.

Factorizing the composition of Gauss' and Poisson's laws [with summary in English] IU.V Linnik Teor veroiat i ee prim 2 no.1 34-59 '57

"An introduction to stochastic processes with special reference to methods and applications" by M.S Bartlett Reviewed by R.L Dobrushin Nov knigi za rub no 3 23-28 Mr '57.

"Introduction to the theory of probabilities" [in German] by W.G Ackermann. Reviewed by L.N Bol'shev Nov. knigi za rub. no 3 22-23 Mr '57.

Linear extrapolation of a homogeneous random field with continuous parameters [with summary in English] Chiang Tse-pei Teor veroiat i ee prim 2 no.1 60-91 '57.

A nomogram connecting the parameters of a normal distribution with the probabilities for classification into three groups [with summary in English] L.N Bol'shev Teor veroiat i ee prim. 2 no 1 124-126 '57

On a stochastic process concerning some waiting time problems [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Takacs Teor veroiat i ee prim. 2 no 1 92-105 '57

Some remarks about the evaluation of accuracy of linear extrapolation and filtration [with summary in English] A.I Kolonkevich. Teor veroiat i ee prim. 2 no. 1 116-121 '57

Summary of papers presented at the sessions of the scientific research seminar on the theory of probabilities Teor veroiat. i ee prim 2 no 1 135-144 '57

PROBABILITIES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision *under Kharkov*

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Special trajectories of the generalized problem of three bodies in case of binary collision (with summary in French). A.L Skiianskii Ukr mat. zhur 9 no 2, 163-175 '57

PROCOLLAGEN

Nature of the alkali-soluble fraction of collagen [with summary in English] V.N Orekhovich, L.V. Pavlikhina V.O. Shpikiter Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;210-213 Ja-F '57.

PRODUCTION see Industry; Supply and demand

PRODUCTION—LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Belov, E.N. [Principles for setting norms in technology; manual for setting technical norms in local industries] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia, rukovodstvo po tekhnicheskomu normirovaniiu v mestnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Pod red. N.N. Zakharova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1956. 168 p.

Method of working out heightened standards for the preparation of stamps and compression molds A.I Mashistov Trudy LIEI no 14;121-145 '57.

New procedure for the revision of standards Sots trud no, 6:72-75 Je '57

Possibility of using machines in technology and in setting up work standards. A. Gil'man. Sots. trud no. 6: 87-91 Je '57.

Standardizing the intershop storage reserves in uniform production K.G Tatevosov. Trudy LIEI no 14:39-56 '57.

Work standards based on consolidated data. S. Boberykin, F. Fedotov. Sots. trud no. 6:78-80 Je '57.

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

Calculating the economic efficiency of new technical methods in industry. K.M Velikanov. Trudy LPI no.186;37-51 '56.

Economic calculations of the dynamics of the growth of industrial production, labor productivity, and number of workers. E.E. Zaretskii. Trudy LPI no.186;7-17 '56.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, COAL-TAR see Coal-tar products

PROFESSORS see Teachers

PROFIT

How to analyze the profit of an industrial establishment. F. Fleishman Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:8-15 Jl '57.

More about the analysis of profits. V. Kopniaev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:15-25 Jl '57.

PROFIT SHEARING

Distribution of profits among the members of an artel. D. Vinogradov. Prom. koop. no. 4:32-33 Ap '57.

PROJECTION—VISUAL AIDS

Visual aid apparatus for multipicture projections. E.G Denisov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4.86-87 Ap '57

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

The ballet "The stone flower" in the Kirov Theater A. Lesnikov Sov muz 21 no 7 68-73 Jl '57.

Sergei Prokof'ev Dnestr 10 no.8:137-138 Ag '57

PROKOPCHUK, ANDREI IAKOVLEVICH, 1896-

Dates celebrating the most outstanding dermatologists and venereologists of the Soviet Union. Vest. derm i ven. 31 no. 1 58-60 Ja-F '57.

PROMETHIUM

Rare earth elements thulium and promethium are gaining technical value B.I Kogan TSvet met 30 no 6 92-95 Je '57

PROPANE

Combustion of hydrocarbons in chlorine. Report No 2. Combustion of a propane-butane mixture. N.Y. Zemlianskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 139-144 '52

PROPANESULFONIC ACID

Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids Part 3; S-metal derivatives of sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol) V.E. Petrun'kin Ukr khim zhur 22 no 6:787-790 '56.

PROPELLERS

Do you know? Znan.sila 32 no.4:48 Ap '57.

Modernizing the propeller-steering gear of the steamer "Ivanov Polzunov" F. Katsman Mor flot 17 no 5 23-25 My '57

PROPERTY

Theory of the "socialization" of property in the contemporary doctrine of bourgeois civil law V.A Tumanov. Uch. zap. VNIUN no.1:22-75 '57

PROPERTY, LITERARY see Copyright

PROPIONALDEHYDE

Reactions of some derivatives of, -β -dihalogen substituted propionic aldehydes T.V Protopopova and A.P. Skoldinov. Zhur ob khim 26 no. 12 3355-3360 D '56.

Relation between the structure of organic compounds and their odor Report No. 4. Synthesis of 3-(4'-tert-butyl phenyl)-2-methyl-propanal. V.M Rodionov, R.Sh Grigor'eva, V.N Belov Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2;19-21 '54

PROPIONIBACTERIUM

Biosynthesis of B12 vitamins in Propionibacterium cultures [with summary in English]. V.G. Makarevich, T.N. Laznikova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no 2 91-101 Mr-Ap '57.

PROPIONIC ACID

Alkamine esters of, β -diphenylpropionic acid. Part 2. Derivatives of, β -(4-methoxyphenyl)-, α -phenylpropionic acid. V.M. Fedosova and O.IU. Magidson. Zhur ob. khim 26 no 12 3475-3479 D '56.

PROPIOPHENONE

Preparation of isoeugenol from 4-oxy-3-methoxypropiophenone. E.D. Volkova, V.N Belov, S.I Lur'e. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:42-45 '54.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

Liquid-vapor phase equilibria in binary mixtures of styrene, ethylbenzene, and n-propyl alcohol. V.A Maliusov, N.A Malafeev, N.M Zhavoronkov Zhur fiz khim. 31 no 3 698-703 Mr '57.

Preparation of phenyl propyl alcohol. A.A. Bag, N.V Shorygina, N.V Blizniak. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,57-58 '54.

PROPYLENE

Production of crystalline polypropylene by the polymerization of propylene over an organometallic catalyst. A.V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1. 113-115 My '57

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSHCHENKO, MARIIA GRIGOR'EVNA

Mariia Grigor'evna Proshchenko. V. Fedotov. Bibliotekar' no. 7:28-31 Jl '57.

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province)

All-Union conference of petroleum prospectors. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:68-69 Je '57.

Markov, P.N. [Geological prospecting] Geologorazvedochnoe delo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 307 p.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Analytic interpretation of data on electric prospecting by means of natural fields in complex topographical conditions. D.N Chetaev Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 6: 784-789 Je '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS (Continued)
Calibration of amplitude-phase electric prospecting apparatus O M. Barsukov Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 4 523-524 Ap '57
Electric prospecting for pyrite deposits under absorbing surface strata I K Ovchinnikov Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no. 4 471-478 Ap '57
An experiment in using electric prospecting for studying rock displacement due to undermining G. M. Gelashvili, D. A. TSitsishvili, Sh. M. Chkhenkeli. Trudy Inst. geofiz., AN Gruz. SSR 15:89-92 '56
An inverse problem in the theory of electric prospecting D N Chtchev Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 5 677-679 My '57

PROSTATE—CANCER
Immediate and late results of hormone treatment for prostate cancer. V. I Rozhdestvenskii. Urologiia 22 no 2 34-38 Mr-Ap '57

PROTEASE
Hematic proteases in hyperimmune antitoxic serums and methods for their detection [with English summary in insert]. A V Beilinson and others Biokhimiia 21 no 6 671-675 N-D '56
Splitting of native serum albumin by trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase, and their mixtures [with summary in English] M P Chernikov Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,5-13 Ja-F '57

PROTECTION OF GAME see Game protection

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
Automatic argon arc welding of 18-8 type steels with consumable electrodes. N. IU Pal'chuk, A. I. Akulov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 93-104 '57
Automatic welding in a carbon dioxide atmosphere of compressor jackets for household refrigerators. L. K. Ershov, A. N Burkhutov, Z I. Shirokova. Svar. proizv no. 6 12-15 Je '57
Automatic welding of thin copper alloys in a protective atmosphere of inert gases. O A. Masliukov. [Trudy] MVTU no 71 115-123 '57.
Dry nitrogen used for protection of machines and instruments A K Stetsenko, V. I Danilov Vest mash 37 no. 6 32-33 Je '57.
New method of semiautomatic hose welding with nonconsumable electrodes in argon atmospheres V. R. Verchenko, G. A. Slavin. Svar. proizv no. 6 17-20 Je '57.
Shipbuilding is adopting semiautomatic welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. V. F. Zabotin, A A. Vychegzhanin, B. A. Mironov. Svar. proizv. no. 6 15-17 Je '57
Welding in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. P. A. Gerasimov. Sel'khozmashina no 6-31 Je '57.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Calorizing cast iron molds. N. P Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik Stal' 17 no 6 571-573 Je '57
Practices of the Czech industry in protecting equipment exported to countries with a tropical climate A. V. Riabchenkov and others. Metalloved i obr met no 6 59-63 Je '57
Vainer, IA. V., and others. [Handbook on protective and decorative coatings] Spravochnik po zashchitno-dekorativnym pokrytiiam. Pod red N P. Fedot'eva Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 480 p.
[MICROFILM]

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Effect of pentamine on the inclusion of S^{35} of methionine into animal proteins V S Shashkov Farm i toks. 19-supplement:23-24 '56.
Effect of protein on the increase of cattle productivity I Sharabrin Kolkh proizv 17 no 6 24-25 Je '57
Electrophoretic investigation of liver proteins in protein deficiency and chloroform and carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English] S. IA. Kaplanskii, O B Kuzovleva Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 162-170 Ja-F '57
Fractionation of proteins in human milk by paper electrophoresis [with English summary in insert] B. M. Sumtsov. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 793-798 N-D '56.
Intermediate products of protein synthesis and decomposition in plants Zh A. Medvedev. Dokl TSKhA no. 23: 214-219 '56
Oxidation and reduction as factors influencing the enzymatic activity of vegetable proteins [with summary in English] V L Kretovich, T I Smirnova Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2,102-110 Ja-F '57
Polarographic activity of proteins as related to their composition [with English summary in insert]. M. Ledvina. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 806-809 N-D '56
Raising herd bears under different conditions of protein nutrition N. F Shebitchenko. Svinovodstvo 11 no 5, 41-43 My '57
Role of the root system in the synthesis and movement of proteins in kidney beans Zh. A. Medvedev, Wu Chun Dokl TSKhA no. 26:273-279 '56
Some data on the study of the coagulation of proteins by trichloroacetic acids Sh. G. Gonashvili Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 4 421-425 Ap '57.
Spectrophotometric study of proteins of the diphtheria microbe [with summary in English]. IE M. Rubariev, IU V Halatev. Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no 2:196-198 '57
Stability of the proteins of microbial bodies in vaccines. M A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Gos. nauch. - kont inst vet prep 5 236-240 '55.
Study of the cupric biuret complex of rabbit muscle proteins and their degradation products [with summary in English]. M. I Plekhan. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2 102-108 Mr-Ap '57
Studying reserve proteins of the soybean by using the ultracentrifuge [with English summary in insert]. V. L Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 842-847 N-D '56.
Studying the stabilization of pepsin by the decomposition products of proteins [with summary in English] A L. Losieva. Ukr biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2 173-185 '57
Use of the decomposition products of ribonucleic acid for the stimulation of protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues. K. A. Perevoshchikova, I B Zbarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:150-153 My '57

PROTISTA see Unicellular organisms

PROTONS
Bremsstrahlung and pair production at high energies in condensed media. A. B Migdal. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 32 no. 4:633-646 Ap '57
Green's function for protons with an accuracy of up to e^4 S N. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1261-1262 My '57
Investigation of the energy and angular distributions of π^0 -mesons produced by 470 and 660 Mev protons on carbon nuclei IU. D. Baiukov, M. S. Kozodaev, A. A. Tiapkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 667-677 Ap '57
Properties of acids and bases in acidic solvents. Part 12. Constant of the exchange of protons between acetic acid and water A. M. Shkodin, L. I Karkuzaki. no. 6:720-725 '56.
in a problem of slow neutron scat- otons. A. S. Davydov, D. M. Mol'- kp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:941-943 Ap
NG
/ gases on the synchrotron ules in accelerators D. G. Ko- h. eksp. no. 2:15-18 Mr-Ap '57.
s elastically scattered by Cl^2 , L. N. Rozentsveig. Uch. zap. KHGU
relations in the phase analysis of G. Zimin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. My '57.
spectra of protons in deflected ter constant-frequency cyclotron. M. Pustovoit, N D. Fedorov. Prib. 4-28 Mr-Ap '57.
pectra of protons of internal beams I IU. D. Prokoshkin, G. N. Ten- l, eksp. no. 2, 19-22 Mr-Ap '57.
ENIC
ses in man"; Academy handbook. Matevosian Med. paraz. i paraz 30 Mr-Ap '57.
Sh. D. Moshkovskii. Med. paraz. i :230-231 Mr-Ap '57.
Settling of various protozoa species in an experimental Crocket's balcoma and their effect on its growth Aghmaina Vrach. delo no. 4 129 Ap '57.
Treating babesiasis in cattle with thiargen. N. I. Ivl'i Trudy Gos nauch -kont. inst. vet prep. 5 269 272
PROTRACTORS
Apparatus for measuring the height of the sun above the horizon A N Smirnov Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 Jl-Ag '57
PROVITAMINS see subdivision under United States
PRZHEVAL'SK—HISTORY
Historical note on the founding of Przheval'sk V. Zvezda Vost 25 no. 4:153-155 Ap '57.
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Meningoencephalitis caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus, review of foreign literature A B Chernomordik med 21 no 3 67-69 Mr '57.
PSEUDORABIES
Culturing the virus of Aujeszky's disease on chicken embryos P. M Bazylev, M G. Skuratkina Trudy Gos nauch -kont. vet prep 5:76-83 '55
PSKOV PROVINCE—COURTS
Guidance of people's courts in Pskov Province. I. Vasenin. Sov. iust no. 1:55-56 Mr '57.
PSYCHIATRY
Evolutionary trend in psychiatry; 70th anniversary of the death of Charles Darwin. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 4 417-437 '57.
"Neural and psychic diseases" by V.V. Mikheev, T A Vorozova Reviewed by IA. P Frumkin, I IA. Zavilla Sov med. 21 no. 5,118-119 My '57.
PSYCHOLOGY
Correlation between the higher nervous activity and conditioning processes. E. I. IArmolavskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no. 4:542 '57
PSYCHOLOGY—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on Problems in Psychology of Labor. I M Nazimov. Rad. shk. 30 no. 4 94-96 Ap '57.
PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE
Can animals reason? A. V. Napalkov. [Un. nat. 14 Je '57.
PSYCHOLOGY, FORENSIC
Consideration of psychological problems in the [illegible] of the testimony of witnesses. A. A. Krasnorel'skaia Vest. Mosk un 12 no. 2 119-136 '57.
PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
"Psychology of the emotions" by P. M. IAkobson Reviewed by I. Sh. Supozhnikova. Rad. shk 18 no 3 85 88 My '57.
PSYCHOSES
Disintegration of speech in Pick's disease [with summary in French]. L. IA. Shternberg Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no 4:514-523 '57.
Pathomorphology of Pick's disease [with summary in French]. V. S. TSivil'ko. Zhur nevr. i psikh 57 no. 4 534-541 '57
Variations in the course of Pick's disease [with summary in French]. A. Z. Cherniak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no. 4:524-532 '57.
PUBLIC FINANCE see Finance, Public
PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 4:447 Ap '57.
Brief news. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:40-43 F '57
In the collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 2:38-39 F '57
Medical care of the urban population. S. V. Kurashov Sov. med. 21 no. 4:3-9 Ap '57.
Medical science in the service of Soviet public health N. I. Grashchenkov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:10-20 Ap '57.
PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY
Five kopecks from the tsar for epidemic control II' P. Lisitsyn. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:17 Je '57.
Problems of hygiene and prophylaxis in works of the Society of Russian Physicians of St. Petersburg. E. P Alekseeva. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 5:35-40 My '57
PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Some forms of methodical guidance of the rural public health program. V. V. TSarichenko. Zdrav. Ros. Feder 1 no. 2:31-34 F '57.
PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
It's high time for the establishment of the uniform procedure for "the recalls of the public prosecutors' objections" S. Turin. Sov. iust. no. 4:57 Je '57
PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS see Authors and publishers

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Hamburg, Germany; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; White Russia)
Let us discuss the subject plans G Shaidurov Sov knizh torg. no 6·29 Je '57
The role of publishers in advertising books. Sov. knizh. torg no 6 17-18 Je '57
Slippery places. A. I. Novyi mir 33 no. 6·281 Je '57.
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Lumbering and Paper Industry Publishing House F T Bukin. Les prom 35 no 5 28a-28b My '57
Visiting "Molodaia Gvardiia" IUn. tekh. no. 6:75-76 Je '57
Without taking demand into account. A, K. Sov knizh. torg no 6:20 Je '57

PUGWASH, CANADA—ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES
Conference of scientists from ten countries. A, V. Topchiev Nov vrem 15 no 32 18-19 Ag '57

PULLORUM DISEASE
Testing the pullorum bacteriophage in a large-scale experiment on poultry farms A V Romin Trudy Gos nauch.-kont. inst vet. prep 5 120-128 '55

PULMONARY ARTERY
Functional study of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery. T. M. Darbinian. Sov med 21 no 1 28-32 Ap '57

PULMONARY ARTERY—SURGERY
Complications of anastomosis of the upper vena cava and right pulmonary artery, experimental research [with summary in English, p 158] T. M. Darbinian Vest. khir 78 no 5 52-55 My '57.

PULMONARY STENOSIS
Valvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery; diagnosis and treatment [with summary in English, p. 158]. S. L. Libov, K F. Shirlaeva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5. 45-52 My '57

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

PULSE
The pulse in native Chinese medicine. V. G. Vogralik. Klin med. 35 no. 4·137-145 Ap '57.

PULSE FAMILY see Leguminosae

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)
Circuits for shaping pulses from sine wave current having lowered power supply voltage. V I Zubavin. Radiotekhnika 12 no 5. 73-77 My '57.
High-speed oscillographs. M IA. Baits, P. I Lebedev, IU. V. Obukhov. Prib i tekh. eksp no. 2:63-67 Mr-Ap '57
High-speed transmission circuits used in amplitude analyzers. IU. K. Akimov Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2: 115 Mr-Ap '57.

PULVERIZERS
Increasing the economic operation of pulverized-fuel ball mills. B. L. Kutman. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:29-35 Jl '57.

PUMPING MACHINERY
[BN-3 drilling and pumping unit developed by V. A. Vidanov] Buril'no-nasosnaia ustanovka BN-3 sistemy V. A. Vidanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 21 p.
Corrosion resistant alloys for pumps used in chemical sections of the coke industry. G. L. Shvarts. Koks i khim. no. 6. 51-54 '57.
Graphic method for selecting artesian pumps. IU S Grechkovskii Vod. i san. tekh. no 6 17-18 Je '57
Method of working out heightened standards for the preparation of stamps and compression molds. A. I. Mashistov Trudy LIEI no. 14 121-145 '57.
Quality of the PMZ-18 automatic pumps. N. Shishkin. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:18 My '57.
Wear and the selection of N-type metal plate lengths for pneumatic screw pumps. IA. D. Stasiuk. TSement 23 no. 3·28-29 My-Je '57.

PUMPING MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Shortcomings of the tables used in computing the water and foam delivery. M. Kozyrev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 4: 25 Ap '57.

PUMPING STATIONS
New-type pumping station for infiltration water intakes. A. E. Stankevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:30-31 My '57.
Shcheglov, K. A.. [Pumping stations for moving sewage and sludge] Nasosnye stantsii dlia perekachki stochnykh vod i osadkov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 186 p.

PUMPKIN
Companion cropping of corn and pumpkin. S. A. Naumov, T. A. Pupelina Kukuruza 2 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.

PUNCH PRESS PRACTICE see Sheet-metal work

PUNISHMENT
Strengthening of socialist legality and Soviet laws on labor correction M. Strunchkov Sov iust no. 4 43-46 Je '57

PUNJAB—HISTORY
Baba Ram Singh's ambassador to Turkestan in 1879 [with summary in English]. N A Khalfin. Sov vostokoved. no. 2 153-158 '57.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The theater of shadows. Georgii Genov Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8 46-48 Ag '57.

PURCHASERS see Vendors and purchasers

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PURINES
Activity of purine deaminase and of nucleic acids in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates of B. breslau and in original cultures I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur 19 no. 1·17-24 '57.
Incorporation mechanisms in nucleic acid biosynthesis [in English with summary in Russian] J N Davidson and others. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:157-161 Ja-F '57
Oxidation and deamination of purines in B. breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates. I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 25-32 '57.
Studying glycine metabolism and purine biosynthesis in the liver of birds [with English summary in insert]. G. A Kritskii, G L. Miagkaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:694-701 N-D '56.
Total amount of purines and acid-fast purines in B. breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates. I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1. 33-39 '57.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Purpura abdominalis complicated by intestinal invagination V. V. Mizerovskii. Sov med. 21 no. 4:125 Ap '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [General meeting of the Literature and Language Section, June 4-5, 1956, celebrating the 50th anniversary of Pushkin House (Institute of Russian Literature); papers] Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia literatury i iazyka, 4-5 iiunia 1956 goda, posviashchennoe 50-letiiu Pushkinskogo doma (Instituta russkoi literatury); referaty dokladov. Leningrad, 1956. 11 p.
Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 2·156-159 Mr-Ap '57.

PUSHKAREV, GLEB MIKHAILOVICH, 1889-
Gleb Mikhailovich Pushkarev. K. Nemira. Pisat. -sib. no. 1:279-297 '56.

PUZYCH, ANATOLII ALEKSANDROVICH
Anatolii Aleksandrovich Puzych. B. Shkolov. Bibliotekar' no. 6:26-28 Je '57.

PYONGYANG—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Greetings from Pyongyang. Rostyslav Okulov. Ukraina no. 13:21-22 Jl '57.

PYRAMIDAL TRACT—DISEASES
Pathogenesis of pyramidal disorders in tumors of the cerebellopontile angle [with summary in French]. A. D. Dinaburg, A. K. Shinkarenko. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 4 486-495 '57.

PYRANOMETER
Errors in checking thermoelectric actinometers and pyranometers M. A. Lugovskaia, I. A Pokrovskaia Trudy GGO no 61:120-134 '56.
Measuring radiation flow by means of the IAnishevskii's pyrgometer (effective pyranometer) IU. K Ross, Kh. G. Tooming. Trudy GGO no. 61:92-102 '56.

PYRANTHRENEDIONE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
On the photoconduction of violanthrone and pyranthrone. A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1020-1022 Ap '57

PYRHELIOMETER
A bolometric pyrheliometer for absolute measurements of direct solar radiation [with summary in English]. P. V. V'iushkov, E. A. Ridel'. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3: 490-492 My-Je '57.

PYRIDAZINE—SPECTRA
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 3· The spectra and structures of n-dioxy derivatives of pyridazine and phthalazine. IU. N. Sheinker, T. V. Gorlinskaia, T. P. Sycheva. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no. 3. 599-611 Mr '57.

PYRIDINE
Chlorothen in the prevention of Haemosporidia invasions in cattle. S. F. Viazkova, Z. M. Bernadskaia, A. M. Stepanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:58-59 Je '57.
On some chemical features of 2, 6-dichloro derivatives of pyridine. L. N. IAkhontov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5: 1088-1089 Ap '57.
Polymerization of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinylquinoline. M M Koton, O. K Surnina Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5, 1063-1065 Ap '57.

PYRIMIDINES
Chloridine. Farm i toks. 20 no. 1·85 Ja-F '57.

PYRITES
Electric prospecting for pyrite deposits under absorbing surface strata. I K Ovchinnikov Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz no 1 471-478 Ap '57.
Localizing the ignition of pyrite in open chambers. IU. F. Gidaspov Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 7, 19-20 Jl '57

PYROELECTRICITY
Pyroelectric effect and piezoelectric effect in polycrystal barium titanate M. S Kosman, Z. A Shamro Izv AN SSSR. Ser fiz. 21 no 3, 399-401 Mr '57.

PYROLYSIS
Studying the kinetics of thermal decomposition of fossil solid fuels Z S. Smutkina, V I Kasatochkin Khim i tekh. topl. i masel no 5 27-32 My '57.

PYROMETRY
Germanium photodiodes used in systems of infrared pyrometry. D. IA. Svet. Priborostroenie no 6:16-17 Je '57

PYRONES
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 46· Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ -piperidones, tetrahydro-γ -pyrones, and tetrahydro-γ -thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2, 5-dimethyl-4-carbalcoxy--4-piperidinols. I. N. Nazarov and B. V. Unkovskii. Zhur ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3486-3500 D '56.

PYROPHOSPHORIC ACID
Coenzymatic activity of various forms of thiamine pyrophosphate in systems of simple and oxidative decarboxylation [with summary in English]. V A Engel'gardt, S I. Kanopkaite. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:21-28 Ja-F '57.

PYRUVIC ACID
Localization of enzymes catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonium salts in liver cells [with English summary in insert]. N. N Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:733-737 N-D '56.
Observations on the biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid by the rat with special reference to pyruvic acid as a possible precursor [in English with summary in Russian]. N C. Ganguli, S C. Roy, B. C. Guha Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:84-89 Ja-F '57

PYRUVIC DEHYDROGENASE
Coenzymatic activity of various forms of thiamine pyrophosphate in systems of simple and oxidative decarboxylation [with summary in English]. V. A. Engel'gardt, S. I. Kanopkaite. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:21-28 Ja-F '57

PYTHAGOREAN PROPOSITION
"Pythagorean triangles" [in Polish] by W. Sierpiński. Reviewed by V A. Golubev Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3: 3 Mr '57.

Q FEVER
Q-rickettsiosis in some regions. IA. S. Pupkevich-Diamant. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:26-29 Mr '57.

QUALITY CONTROL
Conference on the proposed All-Union State Standards for acceptance and statistic control. Standartizatsiia no. 3:88 My-Je '57.
Technical Control Division and the struggle for quality production. M. Rybakova. Prom. koop. no. 4·37-38 Ap '57.

QUANTITY COOKERY see Cookery for institutions, etc.

QUANTUM THEORY
Initial and final electron shell completion of certain quantum level combinations. V. M. Klechkovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:200-207 '56.
Investigation of a model in quantum field theory. V. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1050-1057 My '57.
Phenomenological calculation of the effect of nonconducting media in quantum electrodynamics. M. I. Riazanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1244-1246 My '57.
Poisson's parentheses. L. S. Polak. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:450-472 '57.
Quantum mechanics. L. Maksimov. IUn. tekh. no. 6: 54-59 Je '57.
Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum, the coupling force being arbitrary. Part 1 A case of absence of translational symmetry. V. M. Buimistrov, S. I. Pekar Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5:1193-1199 My '57.
Some problems related to the statistical theory of multiple production of particles. V. M. Maksimenko, I. L. Rozental', Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:658-665 Ap '57.
Theory of nuclear photoeffect. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko. Uch. zap. KhGU 64 no. 6:67-72 '55.

QUANTUM THEORY (Continued)

Use of renormalization groups in various scattering problems in quantum electrodynamics. V. Z Blank. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 4 932-933 Ap '57

QUANTUM THEORY—CONGRESSES

Theoretical spectroscopy and quantum mechanics of molecules (Conference in Moscow) L A. Vainshtein, N. D. Sokolov Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6 101-101 Je '57.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Methods of utilizing resources of the quarrying industry A S Semenov Mekh trud rab 11 no 5 6-11 My '57

Study work practices of large mechanized quarries V A Bogoslovskii Mekh trud rab. 11 no 5 47 My '57

QUARTZ see subdivision under Berezovskiy

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Optic method for detection of Dauphine twins in quartz. V. L. Indenbom. Kristallografiia 2 no 1 83-88 '57

QUINCE

Growing quince on the "Kopanka" State Farm L. P Rymar Kons. i ov prom 12 no 6 37-38 Je '57

QUINCE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Damage done to the quince by the web-spinning pear sawfly Neurotoma flaviventris Retz (Hym., Pahmphilidae) in Transcarpathia V M IErmolenko. Nauk. zap Kiev un 15 no 3:161-163 '57

QUINOLINE

Polymerization of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinylquinoline. M M Koton, C K. Surmina Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5: 1063-1065 Ap '57.

QUINONE

Benzoquinones in the venin of three Myriapoda species [in French with summary in Russian] M Barbier, E. Lederer. Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 236-240 Ja-F '57

RABBITS

(see also subdivision under Molotov Province)

Are rabbits profitable? S. Nezhinskii. Agitator no. 13: 39-40 Jl '57.

Important means of increasing procurement of furs. A. Sokolov Sov potreb. koop no 3 47-49 '57.

Increase the production of rabbit skins and improve their quality. M. B Eidel'nant Kar i zver. 10 no. 3 38-40 My-Je '57.

Interprovincial conference on fur farming and rabbit raising. E. I. Kar. i zver 10 no. 3 63-64 My-Je '57

Small house in a school yard; a sketch I Kyrii Pionerija 34 no 6 20-22 Je '57

Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Rabbit Breeding and Fur Farming in 1957. V. K. Novikov. Kar i zver. 10 no. 3 45 My-Je '57.

RABIES

Diagnosis of rabies. V. N. Mitrofanov, N. P. Kapernaumova Veterinariia 34 no 6, 66-68 Je '57.

Materials on the correspondence of Pasteur with Russian physicians, 70th anniversary of the opening of Pasteur stations in Russia A A Efremenko Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no 5:126-130 My '57

RACES OF MAN see Ethnology

RACING see Motorcycle racing

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Effect of antennalike secondary emitters on the deviation of radar bearings from the tracking system. V Bykov Mor. flot 17 no. 6 23 Je '57.

RADAR METEOROLOGY

Khakhalin, V.S. [Radio engineering in aerology] Radiotekhnika v aerologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 263 p.

RADARI, GIANNI

Behind the window of a toy shop ("Journey of the Blue Arrow" by Gianni Rodari. Reviewed by E. Rusakova). Moskva no. 4 192-193 '57.

RADIATION

The diffusion of radiation in a medium of finite optical thickness [with summary in English]. V. V. Sobolev. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:336-348 My-Je '57.

Introduction of radiation in gas dynamics problems E Larish, I. Shekhtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1010-1012 Ap '57.

Principles of the elementary theory of radiation fields. M. I. Gusev Trudy GGO no. 48 93-128 '54

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of organisms. A. A. Nelfakh. Priroda no. 46 no. 6:19-28 Je '57.

Estimation of small radiation effects on the human body. M. P. Domshlak, L. L. Vannikov, IU. G. Grigor'ev. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:36-40 Jl '57.

RADIATION, ELECTRIC see Electric radiation

RADIATION, SOLAR see Solar radiation

RADIATION SHIELDING see Shielding (Radiation)

RADIATION SICKNESS

A case of radiation sickness; general external irradiation with beta-rays IU. Sh Akhmerov Sov med 21 no 5 123-129 My '57.

"Metabolism in radiation sickness" by I. I. Ivanov and others Reviewed by G. IA. Kivman Priroda 46 no. 6: 115-116 Je '57.

Morphological changes in the pancreas in white rats in acute radiation sickness caused by intraperitoneal injection of radioactive strontium. V G Pinchuk Vrach delo no 4 127 Ap '57.

Pathophysiological reactions in acute radiation sickness I R Petrov, V K Kulagin Med rad 2 no 2 3-12 Mr-Ap '57

RADIATORS

Changes in the heat emission of the "Moskva-132" radiator when installed under various coverings A I Orlov Vod i san tekh no 6:31-33 Je '57

Comments on B. I Genkin's article "Some causes of unsatisfactory performance of ventilation system air heaters" E E Karpis Vod. i san tekh no. 6 36-37 Je '57

Mobile heating apparatus. I P. Lobanov Nov. tekh i pered op v stroi 19 no 4,23 Ap '57.

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)

For continuous improvement of Soviet radio engineering. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5 3-4 My '57.

In the service of the people Z. Topuria. Radio no. 6: 3-5 Je '57.

[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 15 Ag '57.

[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 16 Ag '57.

Radio Day. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

Scientific and technical news Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7: 91-96 Jl '57.

Technical advice. Radio no. 6:62-63 Je '57.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Coating the chassis with lacquer V. Khoba. Radio no 6:56 Je '57

For the national economy N. Smirnov Radio no 6,11 Je '57.

Homemade push button selector tuners. Radio no. 6:38 Je '57.

Making voltage dividers. A. Bedriashkin Radio no 6: 51 Je '57

Ordering from radio amateurs. I. Rakhovskii. Radio no 6:11 Je '57

Push button tuners with common contact panel I. Andreev, M Ganzburg Radio no 6:36-38 Je '57.

A serious problem. I Merkur'ev. Radio no. 6:11 Je '57

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—NOISE

Statistical properties of signals and noise in two-channel phase systems V. V TSvetnov Radiotekhnika 12 no 5:12-29 My '57

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Let's eliminate shortcomings in the ZhR-3 radio transmitter-receiver I. A TSetsura. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Receivers for "fox hunting" Radio no. 6:27 Je '57.

Superheterodyne on 80 m A Nefedov, B. Dem'ianovskii. Radio no. 6 27-29 Je '57

Superregenerator on 38-40 megacycles. B Levandovskii. Radio no 6:30-32 Je '57

Superregenerator on 144-146 megacycles. V. Lomanovich. Radio no. 6:33-35 Je '57

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vectorial analogy of a long wave. M. A. Zgut. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7.47-49 Jl '57.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Characteristics of calculating radio transmitters with power supply to the anode circuit of the tubes from current sources having large internal resistance. N. I Shtein Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5:48-53 My '57.

Modernizing the ASP-type emergency radio transmitter. A. M. Sorin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 29-31 Je '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)

Development of ultrashort wave radiobroadcasting. Radio no. 6:5 Je '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Kishinev

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Radio stars and methods for their investigation [with summary in English]. V. V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3.349-364 My-Je '57.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Clarifying a position taken in textbooks. A. M Zverev Radiotekhnika 12 no 5:80-83 My '57

RADIO CLUBS see subdivision under Yakutia

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Electric and radio navigation equipment of the "kazarka" type diesel engine powered vessels. A Polenkin Mor flot 17 no 6:11-12 Je '57

Modernizing the ASP-type emergency radio transmitter A M Sorin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 29-31 Je '57.

Problem of accuracy of position finding in radio navigation. A G Saibel' Radiotekhnika 12 no 5 82 6h '57

Radio and the "Ermak." IU Studentsov. Kostei no. 5 36-37 My '57.

RADIO OPERATORS

To Soviet friends. Wang Teu-yen. Radio no 6 13 Je '57

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

The Moscow-Ryazan radio relay line. A. N. Kolokol'nik Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5,25-27 My '57.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES

Absorption of decimetric waves in alcohols. I. M Il'ina, IA. M. Abbasov. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 11 no 5:475-480 '57.

Effect of refraction on diffusion propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere D. M Vysokovskii Radiotekhnika 12 no. 5:30-36 My '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Vacuum evaporation technique for applying radioactive layers used in the study of diffusion. V I Lyashov. Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 2 111-112 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Distribution of Ce^{144} and Cs^{137} in the organism of pregnant and suckling mice, the penetration of these elements into the foetus, and their excretion with milk V G. Kulikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:77-79 My '57

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair Agricultural and biological sections. R A. Shilenkova Atom energ 2 no. 6:566-568 Je '57

Research with the aid of labeled tracers. A. P. Panin, N. K. Antakhova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:41-44 My '57

Use of radioactive isotopes in biochemistry; report of the Second Conference on the Biochemistry of the Nervous System. G IA. Gorodisskaia Atom energ 2 no 6 563-565 Je '57.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Use of radioactive tracers in metallography. E. V. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:75-78 Jl '57.

RADIOACTIVITY

Radioactivity of fresh and mineral waters in Abkhazia. Sh. M. Chkhenkeli, L. I. Torozova. Trudy Inst. kurort AN Gruz. SSR 15:95-101 '56.

RADIOBIOLOGY

Fifth International Conference on Radiobiology in Stockholm. V. L. Troitskii, O. A. Bogomolets. Med. rad 2 no. 2:83-86 Mr-Ap '57.

Work with isotopes and nuclear radiation. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6:94 Je '57.

RADIOBROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Multiprogram broadcasting on rediffusion nets. A Gurevich Radio no. 6:20-21 Je '57.

RADIOBROADCASTING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

RADIOCHEMISTRY

All-Union Conference on Radiochemistry. V. I. Gretchishchikova, A M. Trofimov. Atom. energ 2 no. 6 557-563 Je '57.

"Practical manual of radiochemistry" by A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Reviewed by A. V. Lapitskii Khim prom. no. 3:191 Ap-My '57.

"Radioactive standard preparations" [in German] by C. F. Weiss. Reviewed by D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:46-47 Mr '57.

Radioisotopes in chemistry. L. B. Dashkevich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:58 Je '57.

Research in radiation chemistry. N. I. Popov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:74-75 Jl '57.

RADIOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Esophagus)

Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of esophageal cancer [with summary in English]. A. N. Kabanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4:92-98 Ap '57.

RADIOGRAPHY—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in radiography. I. E. Neifel'd. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:26 My '57

RADIOISOTOPES

The atom in the service of life. V. A. Shishov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6:57 Je '57

Deactivation of household and drinking waters M K Mar'kariants. Vod i san tekh no 6 39-3 of cover Je '57

Perspectives of utilization of artificial radioactive isotopes in medical gammagraphy I. A. Bochvar, U. IA Margulis. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 70-77 Mr-Ap '57

Problem of mechanisms of the uptake and elimination of radioactive isotopes of alkaline earths, rare earths, and heavy metals. G. E. Fradkin. Med rad. 2 no. 2 13-18 Mr-Ap '57.

Radioisotopes in chemistry. L. B. Dashkevich. Nauka i zhizh' 24 no. 6 58 Je '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

All-Union scientific and technical conference on the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and rays in industry and science I L. Ugol' 32 no 7.46-47 Jl '57.

"The industrial application of radioactive isotopes" [in German] by H Hardung-Hardung Reviewed by L I Sokolov. Nov knigi za rub. no 3:35-37 Mr '57

Isotopic exchange processes and diffusion in calcium silicates. B V Volkonskii, L. G. Sudakas TSement 23 no 3 17-19 My-Je '57

Plans for a new laboratory for the investigation and application of radioisotopes in metallurgy and metal research V.S., N.L. Atom. energ 2 no 5 475-476 My '57

"Use of radioactive isotopes in metallurgy." Reviewed by L. A Shvartsman, I A. Tomilin Zhur fiz. khim 31 no 3 740-742 Mr '57

Use of radioactive isotopes to investigate the mechanism of cathode passivation in magnesium electrolyzer. Kh L Strelets, K D. Muzhzhuvlev 'Svet. met 30 no. 6:52-56 Je '57.

Using isotopes in a ballast plant E I Baryshev Put' i put khoz. no. 6:22 Je '57.

RADIOLOGY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygiene Section of the All-Union Conference on Medical Radiology. N. I. Volkova, N. I. Vershinin. Med. rad. 2 no. 2, 88-91 Mr-Ap '57.

Section of Radiation Hygiene at the republic session of hygienic institutes at the Erisman Institute. N I. Volkova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:91-92 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

All-Russian Conference of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. I. A. Pereslegin. Med. rad. 2 no. 2, 93-94 Mr-Ap '57.

At the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair. I. P. Korobkina, Atom. energ. 3 no. 7:76-78 Jl '57.

Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po meditsinskoi radiologii. [Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Medical Radiology, experimental medical radiology] Trudy. . . ; eksperimental'naia meditsinskaia radiologiia. Pod red P. D. Gorizontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957. 294 p

Zarkovich, M. F. [Atomic energy in medical practice] Atomna energiia v medychnii praktytsi. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 30 p

RADIOSONDES

Khakhalin, V.S. [Radio engineering in aerology] Radiotekhnika v aerologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 203 p.

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Methods of teaching the Morse radiotelegraph code. V. Kazimirchak. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9-12-13 S '55.

RADIOTELEPHONE

Young technician's automatic radiotelephone station. IUn. tekh. no. 7 43-44 Jl '57.

RADIOTHORIUM

Internal conversion electron spectrum of an active deposit of radiothorium. Part 2 A. I. Zhernovoi and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:682-689 Ap 57.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

In the world of books; Following Radishchev; In the Andrei Rublev Museum Evgenii Osetrov. Vladimir 5:194-207 '56.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

Study of the chemical state of RaE resulting from the β^--disintegration of RaD, a constituent of some phenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, V. I. Andreev. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 3 583-587 Mr '57.

RADON

Radon distribution in porous sediments in the presence of radium scattering aureoles A G. Grammakov, I. F. Popretinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 8:789-793 Je '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE see subdivision under Belokurikha (Altai Territory)

RAGWEED

Chemical control of ragweed S A Kott, D S. Vasil'ev. Kukuruza 2 no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

Ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.). N. Z. Bezruchenko, N N Chukarin. Bot zhur 41 no. 5 712-713 My '56

RAIKIN, ARKADII

Raikin and his masks. Lev Kassil' Znamia 27 no 7 159-161 Jl '57.

RAIL FASTENINGS see Railroads—Rails—Fastenings

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Answers to readers' questions Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 5,41 My '57

On material from "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport," Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 6 79 Je '57

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Conference of readers of the journal "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport" Zhel dor transp 39 no. 6:78-79 Je '57

RAILROADS

Follow-up on readers' letters. Sots. trud no. 6 133-134 Je '57

Improving railroad transportation. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 5:43-44 My '57

New railroads in the U. S. S. R. A. I Preobrazhenskii Geog. v shkole 20 no 4:14-21 Jl-Ag '57.

On the railroad lines ("Railroad transportation in the U. S. S. R. during the sixth five-year plan" by B. P. Beshchev. Reviewed by V. Levachev). Novyi mir 33 no. 6:258-259 Je '57.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL
(see also subdivision under United States)

Operating route-relay central control systems. L. IA. Gurvich Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5,28-30 My '57.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—CARS

New hopper car. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6:22 Je '57.

Strength of containers transported on open freight cars and subjected to impact. P. I. Gor'kov. Trudy MIIT no 92/11:5-17 '57.

Variants in unified specifications Put' i put. khoz. no. 6 46 Je '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New technology for repairing gondola cars. E. Sh. Gitin. Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 6:59-61 Je '57.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Efficiency innovators of the capital section. V. S. Lvseev Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:42 My '57.

Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control. L. A. Okovantsev, A. F. Petrov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6:36-38 Je '57.

Our experience using pulse track circuits D. M. Gumburg, IU. V. Grigor'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5: 23-24 My '57.

Radio communication for trains. A. A. Tantsura. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 5:4-8 My '57.

Radio in railroad transportation. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 5:1-3 My '57.

Switchboards for KSS-20 and KSS-30 station communication systems. S. N. Parfenov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6:6-11 Je '57.

Track and roadway control communication system. A S Sochivko. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5 34-35 My '57.

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Shortcomings in a collection of problems on calculating cost of transporting freight ("Collection of problems on calculating and analyzing railroad transport costs." T. M. Tuchkevich. Reviewed by A. M. Shul'ga). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:95-96 Je '57.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Draining embankments and their care. N. U. Koida. Put' i put khoz. no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

The ME-8 reserve power source unit. I. N. Belov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:33 My '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Moscow; Rumania)

New planning specifications for the electrification of railroads. N. P. Belen'kii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Recommendations of the sections on basic problems of railroad electrification. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 5 44-46 My '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Bereza Kartuskaya; White Russia

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Basic principles for organizing the material and technical supply for the railroads. G. V. Zotilov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:15-20 Je '57.

Equipment for trackwalkers Put' i put. khoz no. 6 20 Je '57.

Improved monorail track O I Bradshan. Put' i put khoz no. 6 6 Je '57

Improving mechanical staff catchers B. P. Syrtsov. Zhel. dor transp. 39 no 6 73-74 Je '57.

Painful problems N. M Khulap. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 5 42 My '57.

RAILROADS—FINANCE

Immediate problems of increasing the efficiency of capital investment. F. P. Mulukin. Zhel. dor transp 39 no 6 8-14 Je '57

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Correlation of automotive and railroad transport O Lushnikov Avt transp 35 no 6 12-14 Je '57

Tikhonchuk, IU. N., M. D. Kanshin, and S. R. Sobolev. [Experience in organizing the transportation of small packages] Opyt organizatsii perevozok gruzov melkimi otpravkami. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Popov, A. A., Shadur, L. A., Nevzorova, N. N. [Investigation of the strength of freight car truck frames and ways of decreasing their weight] Issledovanie prochnosti ramy telozhki gruzovykh vagonov i puti snizheniia ee vesa. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957 263 p (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy, no 130)

Regulation on the use of freight cars by collective farms. M. I Chernets'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 40 Ap '57

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Improving the braking of cars in hump yards. I. N. Demidov, S. A. Oleinik. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 6 73 Je '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Amur Province; Liski)

The effort for outstanding quality of repairs. E. P. Basudova, M P Orlov. Put' i put khoz no. 6 16-17 Je '57

Prospects for the over-all mechanization of routine track maintenance. F. I. Antonov Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 6 38-43 Je '57.

The ranks of innovators are growing. I. M. Glazov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6,25 Je '57.

Supplying power to electric tools from the lighting network B. V Laiko Put' i put. khoz no. 6 27-28 Je '57.

Track maintenance on a circular schedule. G. V. Moskalenko. Put' i put khoz no. 6:3-6 Je '57

A useful pamphlet ("Track maintenance on sections having electric traction, automatic blocking, and centralized electric switches" N T. Kalitin, N. G Kogan, A B. Gorobets. Reviewed by A. D. Korobov) Put' i put khoz no. 6:48 Je '57.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Automatic routing of moving trains. D. A. Bunin. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 5:44-45 My '57.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Improving the managerial system of the railroads. K. I. Filippov. Zhel dor. transp 39 no 6 24-27 Je '57.

Make obsolete directives correspond to the new requirements. A. A. Nishchenko. Zhel. dor transp. 39 no. 6: 75 Je '57.

New edition of a textbook on organizing train movements ("Organizing the movement of trains." D. P. Zagliadimov, A. P. Petrov, E. S. Sergeev. Reviewed by A. I. Platonov). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6 92-95 Je '57.

New stage in the development of the Soviet economy and the tasks of railroad transport. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 6 3-7 Je '57.

Some reasons for circuitous hauls on the railroads F. I. Flintov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:21-24 Je '57.

Unnecessary correspondence. V. P. Khlon', Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5, 27 My '57.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS

Basic trends in the development of modern passenger car designs abroad. V. V Chirkin Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:78-86 Je '57.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Zelenskii, IU. I. [Rapid passenger transportation] Skorostnoe passazhirskoe dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.

RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

The journal "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport" for 1956. S. Kirsanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:126-130 Ap-Je '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Changes in the classification of rail defects. N. V. Kaportsev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6:23 Je '57.

Device for determining the condition of jumpers and rail joint insulation. R. A. Chakhmakhtian. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:32-33 My '57.

Device for welding rails. G. A. Ezhkin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6:44 Je '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS (Continued)

Efficient rail grooving [with summary in English, German and French in insert] A M Parpunin Stal' 17 no 6 526-540 Je '57

Improving the technology of hardening rail ends with high frequency currents Proposed by N V Brazhnikov and others Prom energ 12 no 6 14-15 Je '57.

Rail defects, their nature and classification. R S. Nikolaev. Zhel.dor transp. 39 no 6 44-49 Je '57

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENINGS

Rail fastenings in open pit mines M Tulovskii Mast ugl 6 no 5 13-14 My '57

RAILROADS—RATES

Abramov, A.P., A.G. Zakharov, G.V Kotov [Cost of hauling railroad freight and freight rates] Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i gruzovye tarify Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 177 p (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy, no. 134)

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Austria)

More concern for train movement safety Put' i put khoz. no 6 1-2 Je '57

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Is there a need for the so-called "ministerial" premium in railroad transportation? V Koplilvin Sots trud no 6 123-124 Je '57

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
(see also subdivision under Karaganda, United States)

Automatic locomotive signaling with speed control system developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute (TsNII) A. V. Shishlakov, S S Mozhaev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 6 12-16 Je '57.

Circuit for changing code relay control wires. L. S. Faib. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 6 30 Je '57

Contactless pedal for signaling, central control and block system apparatus D. M Zektser Avtom , telem i sviaz' no. 5:16-17 My '57

New signaling system for passenger train traffic. N. A Komar', A F Stepanchenko Bezop truda v prom 1 no 6 24-25 Je '57

On shortcomings in designing equipment. S. A. Slobodianiuk Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 35 Je '57.

Operation of rail pulse systems. V. P. Soltanov, V. D. Minchenkov Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 29 Je '57

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Avtom.,telem. i sviaz' no. 6 1-2 Je '57.

Prolonging the sound impulse. B. L Bystrykin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 30-31 Je '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of unified regional estimates for construction work, normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 277 p.
Pt. 2. [Normal track superstructure] Verkhnee stroenie puti normal'noi kolei.
Pt. 3. [Signaling, centralization and block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka.
Pt. 4. [Track superstructure for narrow gauge tracks] Verkhnee stroenie puti uzkoi kolei.

With the communications workers on the Ordzhonikidze railroad A P. Belogurov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 24-25 Je '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

Numerical coded d.c. automatic blocking. A. V. Shishlakov, A A Leonov. Avtom , telem. i sviaz' no 5:8-16 My '57.

Parallel power supply for high voltage automatic block system lines. B S Grossman, D. I Barkion. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 5:36-38 My '57

Servicing numerical code automatic blocking apparatus. N. V. Nazarov, V. N. Andreev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 26-27 Je '57.

Technical films on signaling, central control, block systems and communications. M. I. Fridman. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 5:43 My '57.

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL see subdivision under Pechora Basin

RAILROADS—STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Borzya)

Discussion on methods of calculating the traffic capacity of stations. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:77-78 Je '57.

Some trends in railroad station construction abroad. E. V. Vasil'ev. Zhel dor. transp. 39 no. 6 80-84 Je '57.

Zaporozhtsev, G. P., and S. I. IAkushin. [New railroad stations] Novye zheleznodorozhnye vokzaly. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 461 p.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

Repairing switch point pin fasteners. I. S. Kravchuk. Put' i put khoz. no. 6:15 Je '57.

Switch boxes need to be standardized. S. V. Amelin. Put' i put khoz. no. 6:19-21 Je '57

RAILROADS—TIES

Asbestos silicalcite ties G E Skorodumov, M. P Smirnov, I V Shpakov Put' i put khoz no 6 12-15 Je '57

Cards preserve tie wood I S. Levankoz. Put' i put. khoz no 6 37-38 Je '57

Introduce factory marking of tie beams T A Gudzev Put' i put khoz no. 6 14 Je '57

Strong and inexpensive tie plates. P V. Bukhtiichuk, V D Ovsiannikov Put' i put khoz no 6:36-37 Je '57

TSukanov, P. P. [Investigation of elastic and residual settling of railroad ties] Issledovanie upruglkh i ostatochnykh osadok shpal. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 133 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy no 137)

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Design and production of reinforced concrete railroad ties S Deev. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:20-21 '57.

Where reinforced concrete ties are laid. N. V. Laiko. Put' i put khoz no. 6 9-11 Je '57.

RAILROADS—TIMETABLES

Russia (1923- U S S R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoo upravlenie. [Official timetable for passenger trains; summer 1957] Ofitsial'nyi ukazatel' passazhirskikh soobshchenii, leto 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957 672 p

RAILROADS—TRACK

Fire prevention measures along the railroad right of way. I N. Balbyshev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

Laying track with separate fastenings. N. S. Chirkov, A D. Demichev Put' i put khoz no. 6:17-18 Je '57

Nizovkin, G. A. [Mechanization of work of improving foundations of railroad beds] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po ozdorovleniiu osnovnoi ploshchadki zemlianogo polotna. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957 150 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of unified regional estimates for construction work, normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 277 p.
Pt. 2 [Normal track superstructure] Verkhnee stroenie puti normal'noi kolei.
Pt. 3. [Signaling, centralization, and block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka.
Pt. 4. [Track superstructure for narrow gauge tracks] Verkhnee stroenie puti uzkoi kolei.

Track laid on combined ballast N. A. Kuznetsov, V. V. Matiukhin Put' i put khoz. no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Effective methods of increasing traffic and hauling capacity of the railroads. D. I. Pivenshtein Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6.32-37 Je '57.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL—EMPLOYEES

Reducing the number of engineers and technicians in railroad units I Koton, L. Fatvishenko. Sots. trud no. 6 125-127 Je '57.

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE

Ballast loader for narrow-gauge railroads. F. I. Kuznetsov, B. V Nekrylov Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 5:20-22 My '57.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—TRACK

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 15 of unified regional estimates for construction work; normal and narrow gauge railroads] Sbornik no. 15 edinykh rationnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; zheleznye dorogi normal'noi i uzkoi kolei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 277 p.
Pt. 2. [Normal track superstructure] Verkhnee stroenie puti normal'noi kolei.
Pt. 3. [Signaling, centralization, and block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka.
Pt. 4. [Track superstructure for narrow gauge tracks] Verkhnee stroenie puti uzkoi kolei.

RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL

Monorail railroads using locomotive traction. K. K. Voikovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5.10-13 My '57

RAIN AND RAINFALL see subdivision under Nikolayev

RAIN MAKING

Artificial rain. E. F. Linnik. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:76-77 Je '57

Rain by order. V. M. Litvin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:52 Je '57.

RAKHMAN-ZADE, M.

The romanticism of work. P. Pinkisevich. Tvorchestvo no. 7:10-11 '57.

RAMAN EFFECT

Intensities of lines in the Raman spectra of ethanol and of various substances V T. Alekseenkaia. Kh i fiz Opt i spektr. 2 no 5 563-567 My '57.

RAMENSKOY DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Ramenskoy District will carry out its obligations A S Razuvaev Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5:3-4 My '57

RAMSYA, WILLIAM, 1852-1916

One of the great victories of technology. V. I [illegible] Podzem. gaz ugl. no. 2 3-4 '57.

RARE EARTH METALS

Complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with thiourea. N. N. [illegible] Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1073-1075 Ap '57.

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RATS—EXTERMINATION

From experience in deratization. O. I. Lanskikh. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 59-60 Je '57

The ratticide zoocoumarin. V. I. Vashkov and others Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:80-82 Ja-F '57.

RAUWOLFIA

Rauwolfia serpentina Benthom alkaloids in clinical practice, a review of the literature. S. Tuchek Kliin [illegible] 35 no. 3 36-45 Mr '57.

RAYON
(see also subdivision under Mogilev)

New techniques in the silk and rayon industries N. G. Grishin Tekst prom. 17 no. 6 17-19 Je '57

RAYON SPINNING

Evaporation and heating of the coagulation bath by contact with flue gases. B. IA Barochkina, A A [illegible] Tekst prom 17 no. 6 23-24 Je '57

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

RAZUMOVSKII, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1857-1935

Life and scientific activity of V. I. Razumovskii [illegible] 100th anniversary of his birth. S. P. Shidlovskaia [illegible] khii 78 no 5:131-138 My '57.

Vasilii Ivanovich Razumovskii; the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. N. Shabanov Sov. med. 21 no 4:131-[illegible] Ap '57

REACTION TIME

Changes in reaction time during physical culture [illegible] I. B Tomkin Teor i prak fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

READING (ELEMENTARY)

How I cultivate speech during reading classes [illegible] Fedeneva. Nach shkola 25 no. 7:29 33 Jl '57

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

REBRIKHA—FIRE FIGHTING

"Chemical fire fighting station of the Rebrikha working circle" by B. A Arkhamovich, V. N. Kaganin. Put' i put khoz. 10 no. 5 62 My '57.

REBUSES

How to solve rebuses. Koster no. 3:40 Mr '57.

RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

Receipts for goods and materials. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Golodnaya Steppe; Irkutsk Province, Kama Valley; Moskva Valley)

Changes in Turf-Podzolic soils when used for intensive cultivation and pastures. N. P. Kolponskaia. Pochv TSKhA no. 26:139-142 '56.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECORDS see subdivision under Apollonskiy District

RECORDS, BUSINESS see Business records

RECREATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial recreation

RECTUM

The role of rectoromanoscopy in the prevention of dysentery. M. S. Shur. Sov med. 21 no. 3:107-109 Mr '57

RECTUM—TUBERCULOSIS

Cases of tuberculosis of the rectum. A. O. Nadzharov, I T. Abasov. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:128-130 Ap '57.

RED CROSS
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

Practice in guiding volunteer district committees. I. Chernenko. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3:17 My-Je '57.

RED SPIDER

Resistance of cotton to spider mite. V. A. Lebedev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

RED SPIDER (Continued)
Use of organic chlorine compounds and poisons with a systemic effect in controlling spider mites and plant lice on cotton. Z. Ragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6,44-46 Je '57.

RED SPIDER—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Polarity of organic compounds in the processes of electroreduction on mercury cathode. S. A. Voitkevich Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:18-19 '54.

REED (BOTANY)
Building with reed panels Sel'. stroi. 12 no 5:2 of cover My '57.
Collective farms in Astrakhan Province should make more use of reed. P. Lipkin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:10-12 My '57
Make wider use of reed in construction M. Sorokin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:2 My '57
On collective farms in Daghestan. V. Proskurin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:3-4 My '57.
Reed is an excellent building material. I. Shelukhovskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no 5:4-5 My '57.
Stock barns made of reed fascines. V. Kalinichenko. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:12-16 My '57.
Using reed panels in housing construction. V. Shelkovskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5,6-9 My '57.
Walls and roofing made of reedwork panels. P. Fomin. Sel'. stroi 12 no. 5:9 My '57.

REFLEXES
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis. A. D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21 no 4:80-83 Ap '57
Relation of blood pressure reflex arising in baroreceptors of small intestine and metabolism in the receptor area [with summary in English]. O. P. Dobromyslova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:7-12 Mr '57.
Spivak, L. I. [Knee jerk reflex in normal and pathological situations] Kolennyi refleks v norme i patologii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 101 p. illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

REFORESTATION
Artificial reforestation of cutover areas. S. N. Bagaev. Les. khoz 10 no. 6:17-18 Je '57.

REFRACTION, DOUBLE
Birefringence of fluoride films. K. D. Sinel'nikov, I. N. Shklyarevskii, N. A. Vinsenko. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5, 651-657 My '57
Investigating the double refraction in a stream of solutions of emulsified polymers of 1, 3-butadiene A. I. Urzhenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21,36-45 '52.

REFRACTOMETRY
Refractometric method for determining fat content in bread, pretzels and biscuits. G. A. Kocharian. Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no 7 9-11 Jl '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Correcting the formula for making sagger masses. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6:19 Je '57.
Service of high alumina content forsterite, dinas, and grog firebricks in open-hearth furnace checkers A. R. Makarychev Ogneupory 22 no. 6:268-274 '57.
Service of refractories during the manufacture of industrial glass in continuous action tank furnaces V. I. Khmelevskii, A. G. Minakov. Ogneupory 22 no. 6: 275-282 '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRIGERANTS
Effect of coolant temperature on the consistency of butter produced by the continuous method. N. Samsonov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 6:7-11 '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (see also subdivision under Minsk)
Automatic apparatus for freezing meat dumplings. E. Kurylev, V. Rozengauz. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:13-16 '57.
Freezing meat without preliminary cooling. IA. Shvolbish. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:24 '57.
A new vacuum trap. M. S. Sominskii. VEst. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:50-52 Je '57.

REFRIGERATORS
Accident with a refrigerator. S. Pigolev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 4,20 Ap '57.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN
(see also subdivision under Australia)
No money, no clothing, no work. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32: 21-22 Ag '57.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
Effect of preliminary destruction on the course of regeneration process of the thyroid in rats. M. P. Gorbunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:210-212 My '57.

REGISTRATION OF DISEASES see Diseases—Registration

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational rehabilitation

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Provisional instructions for electric spot welding of reinforcements for reinforced concrete structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po kontaktnoi tochechnoi elektricheskoi svarke armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p.
'Keramzit' is a light filler for concrete and reinforced concrete A. Birkengof Sel'. stroi 12 no. 5 19-20 My '57.
Limit equilibrium technique for designing reinforced concrete curved-surface shells N V Akhvlediani. Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 2 205-210 F '57
Recommended inventions and technical improvements Nov tekh. i pered op v stroi. 19 no. 4,31 Ap '57.
Television towers of reinforced concrete. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:32-33 Je '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—WELDING
Welding reinforcing joints in building reinforced concrete bridges in Estonia. A. IU Khaisenko. Nov. tekh i pered op. v stroi. 19 no 4:22 Ap '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. P. F. Drozdov Shakht. stroi. no 3 1-5 Mr '57.
Efficient design of sectional reinforced concrete timbering. P. F. Drozdov Shakht. stroi no. 4:5-10 Ap '57
Experience in the use of sectional timbering in lateral drifting at the Egozovskaia No. 1 mine. V. IA. Kostiukovskii, V. M. Luk'ianov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:25-27 Je '57.
In the Technical Control of the Ministry. Shakht. stroi. no. 6,31-32 Je '57
Reinforced concrete tubbings for lining Leningrad subway tunnels. A. S. Maksimov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:23-25 Je '57.
STK reinforced concrete tubbings for the support of mine shafts. E. P. Kravtsov. Shakht. stroi. no. 6 4-9 Je '57.
Sectional supports made of centrifugal process reinforced concrete elements. M. B. Samoilovskii, B. S. Ivanov, L. IA. Khmel'nitskii. Shakht. stroi. no 1 24-26 Ja '57
Two years' work according to the new principle. D. Chudnovskii. Mosk. prop 14 no. 6:15-20 Je '57

REISNER, LARISA MIKHAILOVNA, 1895-1926
Larisa Reisner. I. Kramov. Moskva no. 4:175-184 '57.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Field nonlinearity in the conformal reciprocity theory. Andrei Popovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 781-793 Ap '57.
Further considerations on the physical interpretation of the Lorentz transformation L. Jánossy Usp fiz. nauk 62 no. 1 149-161 My '57.
Genesis and development of the special theory of relativity. B. G. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:383-388 '57.
Gurevich, L. E. [Theory of relativity; basic ideas and deductions from the specific theory of relativity] Teoriia otnositel'nosti; osnovnye poniatiia i vyvody chastnoi teorii otnositel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 18)
History of development of the general theory of relativity. D. D. Ivanenko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 388-424 '57.
Newton's principles of relativity. V. G. Fridman. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:425-449 '57.
On L. Jánossy's paper "Further considerations of the physical interpretation of the Lorentz transformation." I. E. Tamm. Usp fiz. nauk 62 no. 1:183-185 My '57.

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIEF MAPS
How to make a luminous ground relief model. B. TSukarev. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9,14 S '55.

RELIGION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of the Historical Museum of Religion and Atheism] Ezhegodnik muzeia... Moskva, Vol. 1. 1957. 524 p.
The attitude of White Russian collective farmers to religion. A. I. Zatesskii. Sov. etn. no. 2:48-59 '57.
Kirghiz S.S.R. Respublikanskoe lektsionnoe biuro. [Religion and its social nature] Religiia i ee sotsial'naia sushchnost'. Frunze, 1956. 79 p.
[MICROFILM]
Some reasons for the survival of religious customs among the Uzbeks of Khorezm. G. P. Snesarev. Sov. etn. no. 2:60-72 '57.
There is no supernatural power. M. V. Biriuchkov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:39-40 Je '57

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Orlovskaya oblast'. Lektsionnoe biuro [Science against religion, articles and papers] Nauka protiv religii; sbornik statei i materialov Orel, Izd-vo "Orlovskaia pravda," 1955. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA, 1898-
A time to live and a time to fight V Zaleaskii Oktiabr' 34 no 6 203-210 Je '57.

REMOTE CONTROL
Automatic disconnection of a mechanical sieve by a time relay N. G. Kharin TSement 23 no. 2 29 Mr-Ap '57
Efficient use of electric centralization devices in planning open pit coal mines L. F. Kondratenko, A. A. Laskin Ugol' 32 no 7 35-37 Jl '57
Mechanizing coal loading into open railroad cars with a single control drive P. S. Shakhtar' Ugol' 32 no 6, 29-31 Je '57
Remote control of electric locomotives used in chute ore loading M. B. Shteintsaig Bezop truda v prom 1 no. 6 25-27 Je '57
Remote control of pressure in city gas systems D. B. Baisanov Gaz prom no 6 20-23 Je '57.

REMY, JACQUES
Call signs of our days ("If the lads of all the world, " by Jacques Remi Reviewed by S. Korytnaia) Druzh nar no 6 205-210 Je '57

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys—Diseases

RENDERING WORKS
Studying the process of oil extraction from whale blubber. A. N. Golovin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 85-91 Je '57.

RENIN
Mechanism of kidney involvement in the pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Report No. 2 Correlation between renal circulation and the renin content of the kidneys in experimental neurogenic hypertension and following denervation of kidneys [with summary in English]. M. IA. Ratner, P. S. Elzengardt Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 43-47 Mr '57.

REPAIRING
Exercise greater control over major repairs of plant and equipment A. Alifir. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7,45-47 Jl '57
Take concrete conditions into account. I. Kuznetsov. Prom. koop. no. 4 17-19 Ap '57.

REPNIN, N. V., 1734-1801
Dating of a bust of N. V. Repnin made by F. I. Shubin. G. M. Presnov. Soob GRM no. 4:14-18 '56.

REPRODUCTION
Role of the nervous system in the transition of the fish organism into a state ready for spawning N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no 5:6-12 '56

RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Brazil, Moldavia; Ukraine, White Russia)
The future of mankind is in your hands N. N. Semenov. IUn. tekh. no 7 3-4 Jl '57.
Investigations on underground gasification of fuels carried out by Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1950 - 1955 A. M. Terpigorev, M. P. Korsh Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1:3-9 '57
Results achieved and immediate tasks of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Underground Gasification of Coal. I. S. Garkusha Podzem gaz ugl. no. 1 10-15 '57

RESEARCH, ENGINEERING see Engineering research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
All-Union scientific and technical conference on the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and rays in industry and science. I. L. Ugol' 32 no. 7 46-47 Jl '57.
Expeditionary "Podzemgaz" plant. G. A. Karchevskii. Podzem gaz. ugl. no 2:86-88 '57.

RESEARCH, MEDICAL see Medical research

RESEARCH LIBRARIES see subdivision under Munich

RESERPINE
Reserpine in treating hypertension. B. P. Volchkov. Klin. med. 35 no. 3-151-152 Mr '57.

RESERVOIRS
(see also subdivision under Shamkhor District)
Experimental investigation of horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea water and in shallow artificial reservoirs R. V. Ozmidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 6:756-764 Je '57.
Protection of small reservoirs from silting (Interdepartmental conference in Leningrad). G. V. Lopatin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:108-109 Je '57.

RESIDENCES see Dwellings

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESONANCE

Dolginov, A. I. [Resonance in electric circuits and systems] Rezonans v elektricheskikh tsepiakh i sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 327 p.

A shaft of double rigidity passing through resonance. M. IA. Leonov, O. N. Romaniv. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5: 5-15 '57.

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Summer resorts

RESPIRATION

Comparative effects of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine on blood circulation and respiration in cats and rabbits. V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement: 15-16 '56.

Dembo, A. G. [Malfunctioning of external respiration] Nedostatochnost' funktsii vneshnego dykhaniia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 301 p. (DNLM)

Examination of the external respiratory function by a roentgenologic method. A. I. Sadof'ev. Klin. med. 35 no. 4: 61-66 Ap '57.

Gas evolution from the pond bottom and wintering conditions of carp in the collective farm ponds of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. P. Kapustin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7: 360-366 '57.

Gas exchange as an indicator of viability of bacterial cultures of the intestinal group. M. V. Iapolatovskaia, N. L. Kovaleva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5: 76-80 My '57.

Gas meter for determining the rate of pulmonary gas exchange in young pigs. E. V. Koriazhnov. Zhivotnovodstvo. 19 no. 6: 81-82 Je '57.

Occurrence of intracellular inhibitors of tissue respiration [in German with summary in Russian]. S. Rapoport, W. Gerlach-Mothes, C. Wagenknecht. Biokhimiia. 22 no. 1/2: 178-182 Ja-F '57.

Respiratory disorders during aminazine therapy. T. A. Nevzorova, L. G. Ursova. Sov. med. 21 no. 5: 104-107 My '57.

Specificity of hydrogen acceptors in the respiratory processes of animal tissues and the catalase system [with summary in English]. L. S. Shtern. Biokhimiia. 22 no. 1/2: 421-429 Ja-F '57.

Tissue respiration of endocrine glands in white rats during the early stages of pregnancy [with summary in English]. N. F. Svadkovskaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2: 249-251 '57.

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Chronic disease of respiratory organs in poultry. A. IA. Fomina. Ptitsevodstvo. 7 no. 6: 36-37 Je '57.

Kurbatova, M. V. [Use of antibiotic aerosols in diseases of the upper respiratory tract and lungs] Primenenie aerozolei antibiotikov pri zabolevaniiakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei i legkikh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 81 p. illus. (DNLM)

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL see Legal responsibility

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Further development of public catering in villages. S. Vasil'ev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2: 28-36 '57.

RESTAURANT, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—SANITATION

Akkerman, A. I. [Minimum sanitary requirements for workers in public catering services; a manual for students] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabotnikov obshchestvennogo pitaniia; posobie dlia slushatelei. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 61 p. (DNLM)

RESTITUTION

Actions on the restitution of realized property. L. Gazitants. Sov. iust. no. 1: 39-43 Mr '57.

RESUSCITATION

Compound treatment of the terminal state. R. V. Bogoslavskii, I. P. Karpun'kin. Vrach. delo. no. 4: 343-346 Ap '57.

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in clinical death. M. O. Makhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3: 111-116 Mr '57.

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Delivery goods. A. TSatiin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 37-39 '57.

Fefilov, A. I. [Retail trade in the U. S. S. R.] Roznichnaia torgovlia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 67 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sovetskoi torgovli)

Liattsian, N. S. [Credit for state retail in the U. S. S. R.] Kreditovanie gosudarstvennoi roznichnoi torgovli v SSSR. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

Promote greater distribution of local products. B. Shishkov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 26-28 '57.

Selling goods at sea. V. Eremin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 29-33 '57.

[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhom, tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia. no. 7 '57.

Traveling exhibitions of samples. S. Butusov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 39-40 '57.

RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING

New duplicating method of accounting for goods and materials with the aid of billing machines. M. Dem'ianko, M. Egorov. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 7: 48-53 Jl '57.

REVENUE, INTERNAL see Internal revenue

REVOLUTIONISTS

Unforgettable years. N. A. Alekseev. Zdorov'e. 3 no. 6: 16-17 Je '57.

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Kharkov, Moscow, Russia, Ukraine, White Russia, 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Bobruysk, Irtysh Valley, Karelia, Kiev; Leningrad, Maritime Territory, Minsk, Moscow, Russia Soviet Far East; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, White Russia, 'Revolution of 1905' under Caucasus, Northern, Crimea, Kharkov, Poland, Russia, Soviet Central Asia)

Lenin's theory of socialist revolution. E. Baller. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6: 37-43 Je '57.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Ukraine)

Competition for the I. V. Michurin Gold Medal. Zemledelie. 5 no. 5: 67 My '57.

Greetings to the Heroes of Socialist Labor! Sel'khoz Sib. no. 1: 16-20 Ja '57.

Leading group of Karakul breeders. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3: 3-10 My-Je '57.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Abdominal syndrome in rheumatism. M. I. Diner. Sov. med. 21 no. 4: 114-116 Ap '57.

Clinical syndromes of rheumatic affections of the central nervous system. M. B. TSuker, A. P. Kutsemilova. Sov. med. 21 no. 5: 15-21 My '57.

Early diagnosis of a rheumatic attack. L. A. Shakhnovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 5: 119-120 My '57.

Exacerbation of the rheumatic process following surgery for mitral stenosis. IU. S. Mareev. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 4: 54-58 Ap '57.

Neuropsychic disorders in rheumatism. G. IU. Malis. Sov. med. 21 no. 5: 21-26 My '57.

Results of treating nonspecific infectious arthritis and acute rheumatism with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. A. L. Mikhnev, I. G. Tonkonogii. Vrach. delo. no. 4: 355 Ap '57.

RHEUMATISM

Roentgenokymographic method of determining the functional status of the heart in children during the first attack of rheumatism. Kh. N. Abrakhanova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 13 no. 4: 415-418 '57.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Mechanized sowing of rice. A. V. Nesterov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4: 56-60 Ap '57.

RICHARD, DAVID, 1772-1823

Discussion of the lecture by G. Myrdal "Ricardo's theory of value." Vop. ekon. no. 6: 152-160 Je '57.

RICINOLEIC ACID

Continuous production of methyl ether of ricinoleic acid. V. P. Semenov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 6: 44 '57.

RICKETS

Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L. IA. Areshkina and others. Biokhimiia. 22 no. 1/2: 384-390 Ja-F '57.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

"Virus and rickettsial infections in man" ed. T. Rivers. Reviewed by V. D. Belliakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5: 145-147 My '57.

RIDING see Horsemanship

RIEMANN SURFACES

Covering of areas for functions regular within a ring. G. K. Antoniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 1: 9-10 My '57.

"Idea of the Riemann surface" [in German] by H. Weyl. Reviewed by L. I. Volkovyskii. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3: 13-14 Mr '57.

RIMDZENOK, MARIIA FEDOROVNA

Mariia Fedorovna Rimdzenok. N. A. Shelikhova. Med. sestra. 16 no. 5: 29 My '57.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)

Covering of areas for functions regular within a ring. G. K. Antoniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 1: 9-10 My '57.

Some problems in the general theory of commutative normed rings. G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk. 12 no. 1: 246-249 Ja-F '57.

Subrings of rings of continuous functions. I. M. G... Usp. mat. nauk. 12 no. 1: 249-251 Ja-F '57.

RINGWORM

The work of a mobile X-ray unit [with summary in English]. L. T. Shetsirull. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1: 20-23 Ja-F '57.

RITES AND CEREMONIES

Ancient hunting and reindeer-breeding ceremonies of Evenki. G. M. Vasilevich. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 18: 5 '57.

Songs and ceremonies of ancient Estonia. I. Rudi... muz. 21 no. 7: 46-48 Jl '57.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY see Stream crossing, Military

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern, T... Ukraine)

... s of rivers; toponymic notes. F. ... snavstvo. 14: 91-102 '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION

(see also subdivision under Australia)

Hinged-brace supports for booms. V. Ivanov. L... prom. 35 no. 5: 25 My '57.

ROACH (FISH)

Rearing pike perch and roach (Rutilus rutilus heck... Nordm.) in the Kuban firths. G. G. Tamarskaia. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7: 308-313 '57.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Model engineering charts for road w... Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty po dorozhnym ra... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., ... 165 p.

Kudriavtsev, A. S. [Outline history of road building ... the U. S. S. R. (the period after the Revolution)] Oc... istorii dorozhnogo stroitel'stva v SSSR (Posleoktiabr... period). Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 365 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road construction

ROAD MACHINERY

Effect of dullness and wear of cutting edges and tea... the resistance of soil to cutting. IU. A. Vetrov. S... i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7, 5-9 Jl '57.

Inventions and efficiency promotion in the building a... road building machinery industry. V. D. Mikhailo... Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 5: 38-39 My '57.

Krivshin, A. P., and G. K. Skovronek. [Repair of the D-150A asphalt distributor] Remont asfal'tovykladchika D-150A. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

Poltev, K. M., and IU. G. Manuilov. [New machinery for the care of city streets] Novye mashiny v gorodskom dorozhnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kom... khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 88 p.

The RB-750 concrete paver. F. Skacilik, V. Zahalka. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 5: 44-46 My '57.

Testing road brooms. L. M. Gusev. Stroi. i dor. ma... shinostr. 2 no. 7: 24 Jl '57.

ROAD MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road machinery

ROAD ROLLERS

Determining the tractive force required for moving tamping-type rollers. N. I. Naumets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7: 23 Jl '57.

ROADS see subdivision under Moscow; Peru

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Gusev, A. IA., and A. V. Pavlov. [Winter maintenance of automobile roads] Zimnee soderzhanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—ACCOUNTING

For further improvement of accounting in highway management. P. Nikonov. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 5: 26-32 My '57.

ROADS, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)

Masiennikov, I. N. [Construction of concrete roads] Postroika tsementobetonnykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. (Peredovaia tekhnicheskaia biblioteka rabochego dorozhnika)

ROCHELLE SALT

Characteristics of the seignettoelectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals subjected to radioactive radiation. V. A. IUrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3: 331-333 Mr '57.

Growth of Rochelle salt uniform crystals from highly supersaturated solutions. N. V. Aliavdin, N. N. Sheftal', Z. I. Frolova. Kristallografiia. 2 no. 1: 193-195 '57.

ROCHELLE SALT (Continued)

Investigation of ultrasonic emitters made of Rochelle salt crystals. K. A. Minaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:444-449 My '57.

Sound absorption in the phase transition of Rochelle salt. L. A. IAkovlev, I. S. Vellchkina, K. N. Baranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:935-936 Ap '57.

ROCHELLE SALT—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Certain characteristics of the dielectric hysteresis of Rochelle salt. I. IA. Klsner. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 3:334-339. Mr '57.

ROCHELLE SALT—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Construction of the thermodynamic potential of Rochelle salt based on optical investigation of domains. V. L. Indenbom, M. A. Chernysheva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:697-701 Ap '57.

ROCK DRILLS

UKB-3, 6 machinery for shaft boring in hard rock. M. N. Kufriakov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:14-17 Ja '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Butterflies and rockets. S. Al'tshuler. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:45 Ap '57.

Founder of rocket dynamics and astronautics; on the 20th anniversary of K. E. TSiolkovskii's death. G. Molnikov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:3-4 S '55

Method of calculating thermal processes in rocket engines using liquid fuels. A. V. Bolgarskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7:52-55 Jl '57

ROCKETS IN METEOROLOGY

Study of upper atmospheric layers by means of high-altitude rockets. A. A. Blagonravov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 25-32 Je '57.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Investigating the dynamic elastic modulus of rocks with reference to the temperature dependence. M. P. Vularovich, A. S. Gurvich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:417-425 Ap '57.

Zonality and structure of the aureole of hydrothermally altered rocks with rare metal veins [with summary in English]. V. I. Rekharskii. Geokhimiia no. 3:257-264 '57.

ROCKS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Static method for measuring the piezoelectric modulus of rocks. E. I. Parkhomenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:516-519 Ap '57

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Calculation of the magnetization of prisms with constant susceptibility. E. N. Mokhova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:680-682 My '57

On the possibility of restoring the initial residual magnetization of rocks. A. S. Bol'shakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:737-743 Je '57.

Stability of normal magnetism in rocks. A. S. Bol'shakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:595-603 My '57

ROCKS—SPECTRA

Katchenkov, S. M. [Spectrum analysis of rock] Spektral'nyi analiz gornykh porod. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 214 p.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Malaya Almatinka Valley)

Geological position of alkaline gangue within the vein series of alkaline-earth granitoids. R. D. Gavrilin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1111-1114 Ap '57.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES see subdivision under Armenia

ROCKS, SILICEOUS see subdivision under Dzhezkazgan

RODCHENKO, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1891-1956

In memory of A. M. Rodchenko; an obituary. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:62 Ja '57.

RODENTIA

Transfer of rodents by different means of transportation [with summary in English]. T. N. Baranovskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:762-781 My '57.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-1954

Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:5-6 '54.

ROENTGEN RAYS see X rays

ROKHLIN, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1877-1947

The landscape artist D. I. Rokhlin. V. Fil'bert. Vladimir 5:226-233 '56.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

How I took a snapshot of Romain Rolland. S. Ivanov-Allilueev. Sov. foto 17 no. 1:57 Ja '57.

ROLLER BEARINGS see subdivision under United States

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Cold rolling of low-module gear wheels and slit rollers. V. G. Shitshov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:39-40 Je '57

Efficient rail grooving [with summary in English, German and French in insert] A. M. Karpunin. Stal' 17 no. 6:526-540 Je '57

Grooving holes. L. I. Levenson. Mashinostroitel' no. 6:37 Je '57

Improving the technology of producing high chromium steel plate [with summary in English, German and French in insert] A. A. Babakov and others. Stal' 17 no. 6:555-559 Je '57

Removal of welding deformations in thin sheet parts by rolling the weld joint and the weld heat affected zone. S. A. Kurkin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71:29-36 '57

Removing cinder by means of steam blasting technique. L. M. Krasinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:18-19 My '57

Tret'iakov, A. V. [Rolling thin strips] Prokatka tonchaishei lenty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 96 p.

Use of roll passes for rolling large shapes [with summary in English, German and French in insert] M. V. Shuralev, P. I. Kariakin. Stal' 17 no. 6:548-549 Je '57

ROLLING (METALWORK—QUALITY CONTROL

Statistical method of industrial control in pipe making. [with summary in English, German and French in insert] I. M. Ludenskii. Stal' 17 no. 6:543-547 Je '57

ROLLING MILLS

Automatization of new rolling mills. V. D. Afanas'ev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:3-6 Je '57

"Continuous sheet rolling mill for hot rolling" [with summary in English, German and French in insert] by M. M. Saf'ian. Reviewed by V. V. Mel'tser, A. E. Pratusevich. Stal' 17 no. 6:552-553 Je '57

Matveev, IU. M., and IA. L. Vaikin. [Groove designing of rollers and tools of pipe mills] Kalibrovka valkov i instrumenta trubnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 412 p.

[MICROFILM]

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic church

ROMAN LAW

"West Roman vulgar law; law of property" by E. Levy. Reviewed by A. R. Korsunskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:166-171 '57.

ROME—DESCRIPTION

Around Europe (continuation). Oksana Ivanenko. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:12-13 My '57.

ROME—HISTORY

The ancient historical interpretation of the events preceding the conspiracy against Caesar. V. M. Smirin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:121-131 '57.

The "Historia Augusta"; translated by S. P. Kondrat'ev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:267-269 '57.

ROME—LAND TENURE

The distribution of latifundia in Italy in the final period of the Republic. V. I. Kuzishchin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:64-80 '57.

ROME—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

The Third International Film Festival of Specialized Cinematography. A. Taurlotti. Isk. kino no. 6:147-149 Je '57.

ROME—SPACE FLIGHT—CONGRESSES

Present problems of astronautics. L. Vasilevskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:263-265 Je '57.

ROOFING

"Bemit." A. Nikitin. Prom. koop. no. 6:28-29 Je '57

Roofing made of secondary rubber material. L. Kharlip. Prom. koop. no. 4:28-29 Ap '57.

ROOFS

Analysis of roof failures on industrial buildings. M. K. Safarian. Stroi. pred. neft prom. 2 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

How to make a roof out of clay and straw. M. Bobrovnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6:36 Je '57

ROOFS, CONCRETE

Precast reinforced concrete 100-meter span roof. A. A. TSeitlin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4:13-15 Ap '57

ROOFS, SHELL

Design of curved lattice systems. G. I. Pshenichnov. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 4:441-448 Ap '57.

New method for making doubly bent shell roofs. B. O. Gevorkian. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 4:15-17 Ap '57.

ROOT CROPS

Role of roots in the phasic development of biennial plants. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 3:118-122 My-Je '57.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Activity of glycolic acid dehydrogenase, particularly in roots [in German with summary in Russian] K. Mothes, A.-N. Wagner. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:171-177 Ja-F '57

Estimating the size of the root system by the bleeding intensity of plants [with summary in English] N. N. Sus. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:259-265 My-Je '57

Formation and growth of new roots of apple trees after planting. V. K. Gramolin. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:49-51 My '57

Restoration of the root system of apple trees after cuttings. I. S. Solov'ev. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:53-56 Ap '57

Role of the root system in the synthesis and movement of proteins in kidney beans. Zh. A. Medvedev, Wu Chun. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:273-279 '56

Root secretions of perennial grasses [with summaries in English and German] A. R. Chepikova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:125-128 Ja '57

ROSE OIL see Attar of roses

ROSTOV-ON-DON—ARTISTS

Young artists of the Don. M. Nikulin. Don no. 7:173-176 Jl '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—THEATER

The power of artistic truth. I. Brailovskii. Don no. 7:177-187 Jl '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

First results of political studies. P. Shchelkunov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6:90-93 Je '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the Konklan deposits of the Rostov region. M. S. Zinov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:172-175 My '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Use all capacities for increasing the production of meat and milk. A. Basov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7:5-12 Jl '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TAX COLLECTION

Our work in the collection of local taxes. G. Trush. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 7:50-51 Jl '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—WALNUT

Experience in establishing walnut plantations. M. V. Tkachenko. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:77-78 Je '57

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, White Russia)

Crop rotation is an important mean of developing agricultural production and increasing crop yields. IA. F. Kucheriavyi. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4:31-33 Ap '57

Effectiveness of various flax including crop rotations. V. M. Bolobolova, S. M. Malakotina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:205-210 '56.

Grain yields in various crop rotations. V. I. Kurelenok. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:112-118 '56.

Perennial grasses in crop rotations on irrigated fields. L. A. Ginzburg. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:32-33 My '57.

Place of annuals in field crop rotations of the non-Chernozem zone. S. A. Vorob'ev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:31-60 '57

ROWING see subdivision under Melbourne

ROY CHOUDHURI, DEVIPRASAD

A master of Indian painting. S. Tiuliaev. Tvorchestvo no. 6:27-28 '57

ROZENFEL'D, SEMEN EFIMOVICH

A Leningrad tale ("History of a love; a Leningrad tale" by Semen Rozenfel'd. Reviewed by Zel. Shteinman) Zvezda no. 6:204-205 Je '57.

ROZING, BORIS L'VOVICH, 1869-1933

B. L. Rozing, founder of the electronic television (1869-1933). V. A. Stavinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

RUBBER

Conference of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. F. I. IAshunskaia. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:35-36 My '57.

Using high-frequency electric heating in rubber technology. Kh. E. Malkina, A. P. Pukhov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4:23-28 Ap '57.

Using rubber in composite stamping of workpieces on crank presses. G. IU. Pokonechnyi. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:43-45 Je '57.

RUBBER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rubber

RUBBER—STANDARDS

Statistical method for calculating standard physical and mechanical properties of rubber. S. B. Ratner, S. V. Burov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:17-24 My '56

RUBBER—TESTING

Measuring the mechanical and dynamic properties of rubbers. V. P. Volodin, E. V. Kuvshinskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:94-98 Mr-Ap '57

RUBBER—TESTING (Continued)

Stretching of rubber. A. B. Kusov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no 4 5-9 Ap '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Compatability of rubbers V. I Alekseenko, I U Mushustin Khim prom no. 3:153-157 Ap-My '57

Rapid mixing of rubber as a factor in accelerating the industrial process. N. V Priklonskaia Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 4 9-19 Ap '57.

Synthetic rubber based on mineral oils P I Zakharchenko, A E Kalaus, M A Rabinerzon Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 12-13 Jl '57

RUBBER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Awarding of the Order of the Red Banner of Labor to the "Kauchuk" Plant in Moscow. Kauch i rez. 16 no 4 30 Ap '57

Three specialities. E. Perezhogin. Prom koop. no. 4: 8 Ap '57.

Work of the technical office of the "Krasnyi Treugol'nik" Plant A B Ginsburg Kauch i rez. 16 no 5:37 My '57

RUBBER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipment for rubber casting under pressure. R V Terner Kauch i rez 16 no 5,11-16 My '57

Modernizing electric equipment for rollers used in processing rubber and plastics V E Rodzevich. Prom energ 12 no 6 4-5 Je '57

Plant installation for gasoline recovery M. I. Przhebyl'skii, L A Pal'tsevich, I E Neimark Kauch i rez 16 no 5:32-34 My '57

RUBBER MACHINERY

Apparatus for continuous vulcanization of stamped overshoes I. L. Kaplan Kauch i rez. 16 no. 4:28-30 Ap '57.

RUBIDIUM

Application of complexon III for chromatographic separation of rubidium and cesium (with summary in English). A. P. Smirnov-Averin, G. B Kostarev, N. N. Krot Zhur anal. khim. 12 no. 3 313-317 My-Je '57.

RUBLEV, ANDREI, c 1360-1430

In the world of books; Following Radishchev, In the Andrei Rublev Museum Evgenii Osetrov Vladimir 5 194-207 '56

RUDDER see Steering gear

RUGOZERO DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Encounters. K. Monosov. Na rub. 18 no. 4:122-136 Jl-Ag '57.

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)

Rulers for measuring front wheel alignment. S. Nazar'ko. Avt. transp 35 no 6 33 Je '57.

RUMANIA—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Rumanian shortwave amateurs. Liviu Macoveanu. Radio no 6 12 Je '57.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic E. Lipatov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 128-131 Je '57.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

Troubled times. Ion Tomulesku. Dnestr 10 no. 6:134-140 Je '57.

RUMANIA—HORSES

Progress of horse breeding in Rumania [with summary in English]. I. Apahideanu. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7 31-33 Jl '57.

RUMANIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

New materials for the history of Rumanian peasant uprisings in 1907. E I Spivakovskii Vop. ist. no. 5: 159-173 My '57.

RUMANIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS—HISTORY

The 50th anniversary of an uprising of Rumanian peasants. Vop. ist. no 4:209-210 Ap '57.

RUMANIA—OLD AGE—DISEASES

Treatment of diseases of old age. Anna Aslan. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:26-28 Je '57

RUMANIA—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Prospective electrification of the railroads of the Rumanian People's Republic. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:44 My '57

RUMANIAN OPERETTA see Operetta, Rumanian

RUMINANTIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Epizootology of fascioliasis in ruminantia and methods for its control. A. M. Sazanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 28-30 Je '57.

RUNNING

Answers to readers' questions. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6: 40 '57.

RUNOFF see subdivision under Alazani Valley

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Rural

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL MEDICAL SERVICE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, d. 1921

Unforgettable places; Pioneer relay. Koster no. 3:14 Mr '57.

RUSSIA

Chronicle of events (from June 1 to 30, 1957) Obz vazhn sob. SSSR 4 no 114 43-49 Jl '57

Foremost in the world ("The Soviet Union" Reviewed by V Galin) Ogonek 35 no 25:22 Je '57

When eyes are open ("The U S S R. through open eyes" by Jules Moch Reviewed by I Nikitin) Kommunist 34 no 8 105-113 Je '57.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Law on the prerogative of union republics to organize their province and territory administration systems. Biul. Verkh. Suda no 1:8-9 '57.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY—HISTORY

Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the Great October Socialist Revolution A. F. Lopatkin. Vop. ist no. 4 43-58 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Glory to Soviet pilots, proud falcons of our motherland! Sov mor. 17 no 12:2 Je '57

Pursuit planes are starting their flight; a tale (to be continued). Ivan Hrebeniuk Vitchyzna 25 no 6,114 Je '57

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Armed Forces conference of experts. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8 6 Ap '57.

Great feat of the Soviet people and its Armed Forces. V I Chuikov. Voen. znan 33 no. 5 1-3 My '57

"Honor roll." I. Kirin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:36-40 My '57.

Kapitonov, E. M. [Protection of the Fatherland is the sacred duty of the Soviet soldier] Zashchita otechestva - sviashchennyi dolg sovetskogo voina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 78 p.

Multiply the ranks of experts. Voen vest. 36 no. 4:2-7 Ap '57.

Outstanding members of the Soviet Armed Forces. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5 5-6 My '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC.

Order of the Great Patriotic War. N Sergeeva Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:4 My '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—REGULATIONS

Dolgopiatov, G.M., and I.S.Rozanov. [Prescribed procedure for presenting and settling complaints in the Armed Forces of the U.S S.R.] Ustavnoi poriadok podachi i razreshenia zhalob v Vooruzhennykh Silakh Soiuza SSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 29 p

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Orlov, I. M. [Party group in small units] Partiinaia gruppa v podrazdelenii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' sekretariu partiinoi organizatsii)

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY

Engineering methods and engineer troops, 1918-1920; brief account. V. Anfilov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 6 42-45 Je '57.

RUSSIA—ARMY—OFFICERS

Work with young officers, based on the experience of the House of Officers. S. Kamshuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5: 52-59 My '57.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Work practice of military hunting groups. P. Turkin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:92-95 My '57.

RUSSIA—CIVILIZATION—HISTORY

The civilization of ancient Russia ("The culture of ancient Russia" by B. A. Rybakov. Reviewed by G. L. German [in French]). Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1:230-234 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Fedorov, P. N. [Organization of Soviet commerce] Organizatsionnoe postroenie sovetskoi torgovli). Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 84 p. [V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sovetskoi torgovli)
DS

Increasing effect of trade on production. R. Lokshin. Vop. ekon. no. 5:131-136 My '57.

"Soviet commerce." Reviewed by T. Kuznetsova. V pom. polit samoobr no. 5:110-112 My '57.

Tarasiants, R. B., and P. V Smirnov [Basic problems in the sale of industrial products in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye voprosy sbyta promyshlennoi produktsii v SSSR; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie Moskva, Mosk. gos. ekon. in-t.
Pt 1 1956. 229 p

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CHINA

International commerce of a new type. Kao Ching shih Nan. Kit no 10 10-12 My '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Commercial agreement between Great Britain and the U. S. S. R. in 1921 I M Maiskii Vop ist. no. 5:66-77 My '57

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA

Soviet-Yugoslav trade relations V. Vainov. Slaviane no 5 40-41 My '57

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. With amendments and additions adopted by the sixth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinialymi na shestoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

The Russian revolution and the Duma. F. I. Kalinychev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:30-39 Je '57.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fomenko, IA. M. [From the walls of the Kremlin] Ot sten Kremlia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 241 p

The Soviet Union is an unlimited, broad, and rich country ("The Soviet Union" Reviewed by M Markov) Sov foto 17 no 1:45 Ja '57.

"Truth about another world" ("Kiwis in the Kremlin" by J Hall, A Scotney, L. Reid Reviewed by F. Markarov). Nov. vrem 15 no. 34:29 Ag '57

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bnevskii, D. A. [Short history of the economic development during the civil war] Ocherki po istorii khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva perioda grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 440 p.

Competition of world systems continues. S. Strumilin V pom. polit samoobr. no. 6:33-39 Je '57.

Economic preconditions for the October Revolution. V. Nizhnikov. Vop. ekon. no. 5:7-18 My '57.

Facts and figures. Znamia 27 no. 7 124-131 Jl '57

Get rid of defects in capital construction. Plan ko-y no. 6:35-36 Je '57.

Golubnichii, I.S. [Socialist reproduction; prepared by the Board of the Society of the R.S.F.S.R.] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo, predstavlena Pravleniem Obshchestva RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 9)

Karataev, N K. [Russian economic thought during the crisis of the feudal economy (1840 to 1870); lectures in a course on the history of economic science] Russkaia ekonomicheskaia mysl' v period krizisa feodal'nogo khoziaistva (40-60-e gody XIX veka), lektsii po kursu istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 185 p.

Mel'nikov, P. I. [Let us save billions] Znoshchaidymo mil'iardy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 43 p. (Populiarna bibliotechka robitnyka)

New horizons. S. Krylov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6:1-2 Je '57.

New step in the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. Ugol' 32 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

On the threshold of the great nation-wide celebration Rad. shk. 36 no. 5:3-12 My '57

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Problems in economics, planning and statistics; a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki, planirovaniia i statistiki; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 482 p.

Democratic centralism is the basis of the Leninist principles for national economic control. A. Dentsov. Plan khoz. no. 5:12-22 My '57.

For a mighty new upsurge in the socialist economy of the U. S. S. R. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 5:1-2 My '57

For new advance in the establishment of communism. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.

Genuine sovereignty of the people. V. Kosolapov. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6:15 Je '57.

Glory of our days. Smena 34 no. 10:1 My '57.

Kirichenko, M.G. [Democratic centralism in the Soviet economy and government] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm v sovetskom khoziaistvennom i gosudarstvennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 14)

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Further improvement in the organization of the management of industry and construction work; N.S.Khrushchev's report] V TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS i Sovete Ministrov SSSR. O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlenno sti'iu i stroitel'stvom; tezisy doklada N.S.Khrushcheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p.

Legislation "On further improvement in the direction of industry and construction in the R S.F.S.R." has become acting law. Sov. iust. no 4 3-7 Je '57

Lenin principles of socialist economy. A. Fedoseev. Slaviane no. 5 8-12 My '57

Let's mark the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new achievements. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 1 2 Ap '57.

Management of the economy in the present stage. A. Arakelian. Mol. kommu. 15 no 6 9-20 Je '57

Milestone in the economic development of the U. S. S. R. Vest. stat. no. 3 3-13 My-Je '57

New stage in the development of our country. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 5 3-12 My '57

Reorganization of the management of industry and construction work and the tasks of planning agencies. Plan. khoz. no. 5 3-11 My '57.

Scientific treatment of complex regional problems. (Coordination conference of the boards for study of productivity). L. V. Semenov. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no 6 109-111 Je '57.

Troshin, P. [Second year of the five-year plan] Vtoroi god piatiletki. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 61 p. DS

Very good! Zmina no. 6:1 Je '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Economic policy

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC ZONING

New phase in the development of the Soviet country. Zhovten' 7 no. 6 3 Je '57

RUSSIA—EDUCATION—STATISTICS

'Cultural development in the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by A Bojarskii. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 5:109-110 My '57

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

The events of July. S. Iliutians'kyi. Zmina no. 7:6-9 Jl '57.

Events of July 1917. I. F. Petrov. Vop. ist. no. 4:24-42 Ap '57.

The February Revolution in Russia and the English labor movement. M. M. Kaufiner. Vop. ist. no. 3:121-134 Mr '57.

March and April days in 1917; reminiscences of a revolutionary who took part in the October Revolution. S. L. Gopner. Vop ist. no. 3:42-52 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Cooperation between the U. S. S. R. and underdeveloped countries. V. Alkhimov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:15-29 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

Thankless profession. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:23-24 Ag '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chronicle of events from June 27 to July 31, 1957. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 115 49-55 Ag '57.

Conference to mark the second anniversary of the Bandung Conference. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:167-170 '57.

For a Leninist peace policy. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7: 3-7 Jl '57

The one road to a lasting peace. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27: 1-2 Jl '57.

V. I. Lenin and the struggle of the peoples of the East for national liberation. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:3-12 '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Chinese people welcome the dear visitor. Nar. Kit. no. 10 24-25 My '57.

Comrade Voroshilov's visit to Peiping. Wang En-yüan. Nar. Kit. no. 10:6-9 My '57.

New documents on the history of Soviet relations with China. A. N. Blokhina. Vop. ist. no. 3:146-148 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev in Finland. A. Novikov. Ogonek 35 no 25:1-3 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Historical notes on Franco-Russian relations in the East in 1807 and 1808. A. R. Ioannisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 6:27-51 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Forty years of Anglo-Soviet relations. W. P. Coates. Nov. vrem. 15 no 27:7-10 Jl '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Correspondence of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. with the presidents of the U. S. A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Perepiska Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR s Prezidentami SShA i Prem'er-Ministrami Velikobritanii vo vremia Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Correspondence with Winston Churchill and Clement Attlee (July 1941 to November 1945)] Perepiska s U. Cherchillem i K. Ettli (iiul' 1941 g. - noiabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 405 p.

Vol. 2. [Correspondence with Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (August 1941 to December 1945)] Perepiska s F. Ruzvel'tom i G. Trumenom (avgust 1941 g. - dekabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 291 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA

Accompanying the marshal. V. Egorov. Sov. foto 17 no 5:54-58 My '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEPAL

Nepalese friends. IU Borkharev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:18-19 Ag '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection of active treaties, agreements and conventions concluded by the U. S. S. R. with foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

No. 15 [Active treaties, agreements, and conventions which became effective between January 1, 1952 and December 31, 1953] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1952 goda i 31 dekabria 1953 goda. 1957. 288 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

Right direction. Nov. vrem. 15 no 31:22-23 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Correspondence of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. with the presidents of the U. S. A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Perepiska Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR s Prezidentami SShA i Prem'er-Ministrami Velikobritanii vo vremia Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Correspondence with Winston Churchill and Clement Attlee (July 1941 to November 1945)] Perepiska s U. Cherchillem i K. Ettli (iiul' 1941 g. - noiabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 405 p.

Vol. 2. [Correspondence with Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (August 1941 to December 1945)] Perepiska s F. Ruzvel'tom i G. Trumenom (avgust 1941 g. - dekabr' 1945 g.). 1957. 294 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA

On the basis of complete equality. Agitator no. 13:28-29 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Brief news. Vop. ist. no. 3:208-209 Mr '57.

Bushchik, L. P. [History of the U. S. S. R.; a textbook for the eighth grade] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 1. 1957. 199 p.

_____ [Maps] Karty. 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

The czarina who never was. A. M. Novyi mir 33 no. 6: 232 Je '57.

Historical notes on Russian artistic and political life in the twelfth century. V. L. IAnin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1: 113-131 '57.

Kliuchevskii, V. O. [Works; in eight volumes] Sochineniia, v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. [Course in Russian history] Kurs russkoi istorii.

Pt. 2. 1957. 466 p.

Mavrodin, V. V. [Historical studies of the U. S. S. R.; government of ancient Russia (a manual for teachers)] Ocherki istorii SSSR; drevnerusskoe gosudarstvo. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 263 p.

Mel'gunov, S. P. [Legend of a separate peace (on the eve of the revolution)] Legenda o separatnom mire (kanun revoliutsii). Parizh, 1957. 505 p.

National assembly of 1653. A. I. Kozachenko. Vop. ist no 5:151-158 My '57.

"Notes of the homeland" in the struggle with the survivals of serfdom; 1878-1881. N. P. Emel'ianov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218:121-154 '57.

"Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; end of the 18th century and the first quarter of the 19th century" by S. B. Okun'. Reviewed by V. I. Buganov, M. G. Vandalkovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 4:146-150 Ap '57.

"Outline history of the U S S R.; primitive social structure and oldest states on Soviet territory" Reviewed by V M. Raushenbakh, T B Popova, N V. Platysheva Vop ist. no 5:179-187 My '57

Russia's increased dependence on Entente countries during the First World War A. E. Ioffe Vop. ist. no 3:100-112 Mr '57

The Russo-Persian War of 1826-1828. M. A. Igamberdyev. Trudy Tadzh. uchit inst. 3 61-79 '55.

V. I. Lenin and the creation of the multinational Soviet state. B. Baglikov V pom. polit samoobr no. 6 3-15 Je '57.

The "Velikorussa" Committee and the struggle for the establishment of a revolutionary organization during the period of the abolition of serfdom N. N Novkova. Vop ist no 5 132-142 My '57

Work of the "Malorossia Office" in the Russian state of the second half of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th century. K. A. Sofronenko. Vest. Mosk. un 12 no 2:137-140 '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

For Leninist party spirit in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 3:3-19 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Sofinov, P. G. [History of prerevolutionary Russian archaeography; a study] Iz istorii russkoi dorevoliutsionnoi arkheografii; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Glav arkhivnoe upr., 1957. 155 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching and studying the history of the U S S R in the universities of Great Britain A Rotstein Vop ist no. 5:207-214 My '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:40 My '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Augmenting the role of primary party organizations in enterprises. M. Efremov. Part. zhizh' no. 11 27-32 Je '57.

Basic indices of the operation of industries are output and returns. N. Antonov. Plan. khoz. no. 5 83-86 My '57.

By the people's will. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6:12 Je '57

Carry out financial control on a high plane in the sixth five-year plan! G. A. Kuturov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:1-6 My '57.

Discussion of I. I. Poklad's book "Economic analysis of the production and financial aspects of industrial enterprises." Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5 54-56 My '57

Economic conferences. Den. i kred. 15 no. 6:62-63 Je '57.

Establishing accurate standards for industrial working capital. O. Kadinskii. Den. i kred 15 no. 6:25-30 Je '57.

For further strong gains in the national economy. Vop. *ekon. no. 5:3-6 My* '57.

Further simplification and improvement of bookkeeping and planning. T. Kalinin. Bukhg. uchet 14 no 5:7-12 My '57

Heavy industry of the Soviet Union according to the Statistical Handbook of the Central Statistical Administration [with English summary pp. 148-149]. A. Polezhaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:24-33 Ap-Je '57.

Historical decision. Mosk. prop. 14 no 6:3-8 Je '57.

Improving the planning and organization of industrial working capital. M. Serebrianyi, S. Chistiakov. Fin. SSSR 16 no 7 8-12 Jl '57

Law on the further improvement in the direction of industry and building. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:3-10 Je '57.

Let's fulfill our obligations. Agitator no. 13:25-26 Jl '57.

Managerial personnel and the new system of industrial management. Kommunist 34 no. 8 3-9 Je '57

New type in the Vop

Pody pro pre go dov ry,

Proj of Vo

Sele Ac 137

Serc the du Ky

Stuc pr

The no

Way L.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—STATISTICS

"Industry of the U S S R," Reviewed by G Samborskii M Chistnakov V pom polit samoobr no 5 105-109 My '57

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intelligentsia of the Soviet country. N. Mikhailov Agitator no 13:9-13 Jl '57

RUSSIA—LAND TENURE—HISTORY

Economic measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the strengthening of the alliance with moderately wealthy peasants in 1925-1927 V. A Sidorov. Vop ist no. 4 107-118 Ap '57

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Role of the Russian language in the development of the literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R M I. Fetisov Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 139-173 '57

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—HISTORY

"The economic structure of manufacturing in Russia during the 18th century" by F. IA Poliansk'i. Reviewed by E. S. Vilenskaia. Vop ist no. 4 150-156 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES

Organizing teaching in the native tongue for children and adults of the German-speaking national group Nach shkola 25 no 7 79 Jl '57

RUSSIA—NAVY

Always in combat readiness. A. G. Golovko. Sov mor. 17 no 8,2-3 Mr '57.

Communist Youth League leader. V. Ermolaev Sov. mor 17 no 5:7 Mr '57

In training as in battle. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:2-3 Mr '57.

Outstanding crew N. Belous Sov. mor 17 no. 8 20-21 Ap '57.

Piasetskii, G IA. [Improving the supply of material and equipment in the Ministry of the Navy] K voprosu ob uluchshenii material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia v sisteme Ministerstva morskogo flota Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 46 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

RUSSIA—NAVY—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Role of Baltic sailors in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Baltiiskie moriaki v podgotovke i provedenii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Pod red. R. N. Mordvinova Sost. N. D. Boldyreva, T. S. Dmitrenko i A. A. Murav'ev. Moskva, 1957. 434 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the June Plenum A. IUrchenko. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 4 no. 115 1-4 Ag '57

"The changing world of Soviet Russia" by David J. Dallin Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch SSSR no 2 118-123 Ap-Je '57.

Crisis in the system of collective leadership and the role of the army in recent events. N. Galat. Obz. vazhn sob SSSR 4 no 115 15-29 Ag '57

Dobrotvor, N. M. [Worker deputies in the Third Duma] Rabochie deputaty v III Gosudarstvennoi dume Gor'kii, Izd Gor'kovskogo pedagog in-ta im M Gor'kogo, 1957. 247 p.

Faithful execution of the resolutions of the 20th Party Congress. Vop. ekon. no. 6:3-14 Je '57.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 no. 17 Ag '57.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 no 18 S '57.

How young people exercise the right participate in government in our country Mosk prop 14 no 6 67-68 Je

he Soviet
ientralizm
om stroi-
47 p. (Vse-
olitcheskikh

Agitator

y of the
ring the
1925-1927)]
k, za po-
Moskva,
obshchestvo
h znanii.

15 no. 31:

14-25-27

ittee of the
ing the
anovich,

[Meetings
(seventh
Zasedaniia
Moskva,

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the third session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. March 12-15, 1957, verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, chetvertogo sozyva (tret'ia sessiia) 12-15 marta 1957 g., stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1957. 387 p.

Results of the correct policy of the party; facts and figures Part zhizn' no 13 23-36 Jl '57

"The secret history of Stalin's crimes" by Alexander Orlov. Reviewed by P. Shpilevoi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2 123-125 Ap-Je '57.

Selected works of S M Kirov ("Selected articles and speeches, 1912-1934 " Reviewed by V. Zenin, N. Nekrasov) V pom polit samoobr no 6 100-104 Je '57

Session of historical significance. Slaviane no. 5:3-5 My '57

United front under the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Part zhizn' no. 13 6-14 Jl '57

Victory of the line of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Sovremennik Nov vrem 15 no 31 3-1 Ag '57

Will of the party is the will of the people. Agitator no 14 9-12 Jl '57

Zlenko, A. N. [For all-out development of Soviet democracy] Vsemirno rozvyvaty radians'kyi demokratyzm. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 40 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Politics and government

RUSSIA—POPULATION—STATISTICS

"Population of Russia from 1811 to 1913" by A. G. Rashin Reviewed by B Urlanis Vest. stat. no 3 83-85 My-Je '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Brief news of the economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and Russia Nar Kit no 10 19 My '57

Soviet-Chinese scientific cooperation. (Results of the first session of the United Scientific Council of the Amur and Heilung Chiang Expeditions on the Amur problem) V. S Nemchinov Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6 62-66 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mature masters. S. Fridiland. Sov foto 17 no 1:51-56 Ja '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Artists of the Estonian people; exhibition accompanying the Ten-day Art Festival of the Estonian S. S. R in Moscow L Gens Iskusstvo 20 no. 3 47-60 '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Then and now. A. Timonen. Na rub. 18 no. 4:137-145 Jl-Ag '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Correspondence between Soviet and foreign students. L. D. TSesarskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:71-83 My-Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

The U S S R and Germany Nov vrem 15 no. 34:1-2 Ag '57

Visiting our friends V. Safronov Fizk i sport 27 no 6.30 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Gate of friendship S. Grigor'ev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6 25 '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Friends forever! M Petrova Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8 33-34 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Academic bonds between Russian and Italian scholars. V I Rutenburg. Vop ist no. 5:214-216 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Scientific ties between U. S. S. R. and Japan I N Kiselev, T. N Petrova Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:67-72 Je '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KABARDIA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Kabardian-Russian relations from the 16th to the 18th century; documents and papers in two volumes, 400th anniversary of the annexation of Kabardia to Russia] Kabardino-russkie otnosheniia v XVI-XVIII vv., dokumenty i materialy v 2-kh tomakh, K 400-letiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva, Vol. 1. XVI-XVII vv. 1957. 476 p.
Vol. 2. XVIII v. 1957. 423 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NEPAL

Guests from Nepal. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:29 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Agreement of scientific cooperation between the academies of sciences of the U. S. S. R and Poland Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6:60-61 Je '57

Friendship. V. Gol'tsev. Slaviane no. 5:29-32 My '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

American scientists tell us. Nauka i zhizn' [illegible] 58-59 Je '57

An eyewitness who didn't see anything ("The movie I heard, Porgy and Bess" in Russia" [in English] Truman Capote. Reviewed by A Karaganov) [illegible] no. 6 271-275 Je '57

Interview of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers N. A. Bulganin by a group of American women [illegible] employed in the television and radio industry. [illegible] zhen. 13 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.

Relations between Soviet and American intellectuals. Mir nauki no 1 29 '57

RUSSIA—RELIGION

Religious life in the U. S. S. R. during the [illegible] tion [with English summary pp. 154-155]. Tbilisi Georgii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:101-110 Je '57.

Scientific atheistic propaganda S Khudiakov Part zhizn' no 12 28-33 Je '57

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [High tide of the Revolution of 1905-1907; armed uprising in November and December 1905] Vysshii pod'em revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.; vooruzhennye vosstaniia, noiabr' dekabr' 1905 goda. Pod red. A. L. Sidorova i dr. Moskva, (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii; dokumenty i materialy)
Pt. 4. 1957. 1001 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [The new phase of the revolution; 1906-1907] Vtoroi period revoliutsii; 1906-1907 gody. Pod red. G. M. Derenkovskogo i dr. Moskva, (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii, dokumenty i materialy)
Pt. 1. [January to April 1906] [Anvar'-aprel' 1906 goda.
Book 1. 1957. 1145 p.

Malkin, V. [First Russian revolution and the activities of the Russophile movement in Galicia] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia i aktivizatsiia russofil'skogo dvizheniia v Galitsii Lvov, 1956. 17 p.
[MICROFILM]

1905 in Poland ("Social Democrats of Poland and Lithuania in the Revolution of 1905." A review.) [illegible] no. 6 58 Je '57.

The Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia and the peoples of the East [with summary in English] V. I Diakov [illegible] vostokoved. no. 2.196-202 '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the [illegible] October Socialist Revolution. A. F. Gorodetskii. [illegible] no. 4 43-58 Ap '57.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Role of Baltic sailors in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Baltiiskie moriaki v podgotovke i provedenii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Pod red. R. N. Mordvinova Sost. N. D. Boldyreva, T. S. Dmitrenko i A. A. Murav'ev. Moskva, 1957. 434 p.

Brief news. Mosk. prop 14 no 6:80 Je '57

Build-up of the national crisis in Russia (1917) [illegible] kov V pom. polit samoobr no. 5:114-54 My '57

Bulgaria prepares for the anniversary. [illegible] Slaviane no. 6.17-18 Je '57.

Carpathia, the front. K. Likhachev. Nov'i mir 10 no. 6 180-183 Je '57

Carrying out Lenin's orders. N. A. Miliutin. Vop ist no. 3.32-41 Mr '57.

Certain aspects of V. I. Lenin's military activity during the civil war V. S. Kirillov. Vop. ist. no. 4 [illegible] '57.

Cheropanov, A. I. [Before Pskov and Narva (February 1918)] Pod Pskovom i Narvoi (fevral' 1918 g.) Pod obshchei red. A. I. Todorskogo. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 138 p.

Communist Party's fight for trade unions during the peaceful months of the revolution. A. Egorov. [illegible] profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 56-63 Je '57.

Concerning V. P. Nasyrin's article. Vop. ist. no 4 [illegible] 106 Ap '57.

Czechoslovak historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. J Macek Vop ist no. 5 216-217 My '57

For the rule of the Soviets. Lev Fedorenko. [illegible] no. 6.57-63 Je '57.

For the rule of the Soviets N. I. Tochenyi Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7:10-25 Jl '57

Forty years ago. IUnost' 3 no 7:71-73 Jl '57

Forty years ago; June 1917. Mol. kommun 15 no 6 [illegible] 108 Je '57

From documents of those days. Novyi mir 33 no 6 [illegible] 190 Je '57.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the [illegible] of Czechoslovakia Z Fierlinger. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7-23-31 Jl '57

Historians prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 3.190-193 Mr '57.

Historic democracy. P. Mikarin. Mol. kolkh 24 no. 6:6-7 Je '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)

History of the organization of industrial management during the first years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1920. K. I. Bobkov. Vop. ist. no. 4 119-132 Ap '57.

Imperialist conspiracy against the socialistic revolution in Russia. S. Levitin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 58-58 Je '57.

In other Slavic countries. Slaviane no. 6:16 Je '57.

In Slavic countries they are preparing for the observance of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Slaviane no. 5 13 My '57.

In the homeland of a great beginning. I. Smirnov. Moskva no. 7:143-146 '57.

It happened forty years ago. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:5 Mr '57.

July, 1917. Z. Belgrad. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:40 Jl '57.

June, 1917. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:161-162 Je '57.

June 1917. Slaviane no. 6:6-7 Je '57.

Klara Zetkin's social and political activity in defense of Soviet Russia in 1917-1918. R. IA. TSitul'nik. Vop. ist. no. 5 95-112 My '57.

Krupskaia, N.K. [In the October days] V Oktiabr'skie dni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

Kutuzov in the fire; recollections (conclusion). M. Kulik. Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:119-140 My-Je '57.

Lenin and foreign policy. G. V. Chicherin. Vop. ist. no. 3:20-25 Mr '57.

Long ago and not long ago; from recollections. Leonid Borisov. Zvezda no. 6, 127-129 Je '57.

May 1917. Slaviane no. 5:6-7 My '57.

Meeting with the participants in the October assault. S. Aleksandrov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12 8 Je '57.

Moscow. Institut istorii partii. [Dvina soldiers; a collection of reminiscences of participants in the Moscow engagements of October 1917, and documents of the period] Dvintsy; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov Oktiabr'skikh boev 1917 g. v Moskve i dokumenty. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 180 p.

My encounters with Comrade Lenin. A. F. Miasnikov. Vop. ist. no. 3:26-31 Mr '57.

On the eve of the Great October. L. Parvianen. Na rub 18 no. 2:107-109 Mr-Ap '57.

Pages of living history. Liubov' Rudneva. Znamia 27 no. 7:149-151 Jl '57.

Panin, L. M. [Defeat of the Kolchak forces and the formation of the Far Eastern Republic] Krakh kolchakovshchiny i obrazovanie Dal'nevostochnoi respubliki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 222 p.

Party Publishing House "Vpered"; 1906-1907. O. P. Kuleshina. Vop. ist. no. 4:133-136 Ap '57.

The peals of October are heard. IA. Rudnik. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:171-175 Je '57.

Photographic record of the first years of October. S. Morozov. Sov. foto 17 no. 2:3-10 F '57.

Popov, F. G., comp. [Death train] Poezd smerti. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 167 p.

Recollections of a participant in the Revolution ("In the Revolution," V. Antonov-Ovseenko. A review. Slaviane no. 6:57 Je '57.

The road to the revolution; reminiscences. V. N. Krasnovski. As told to N. Starheev. Biarozka 33 no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

Rounding out the picture. A. Samoilo. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 32:30-31 Ag '57.

Russian workers in their struggle for union with the peasantry in 1905. P. I. Klimov. Vop. ist. no. 5:43-59 My '57.

Socialist revolution in Russia and the Italian proletariat. Giovanni Germanetto. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:10-12 Ag '57.

Soldiers recall days gone by.... V. Chapaev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:22 My '57.

Telling children about the October Revolution. D. Dvorkina, M. Ivashynina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

"There is such a party!" S. Shul'ga. Novyi mir 33 no. 5:162-171 Je '57.

"This battle will be the last and a decisive one," M. Sulimova. Novyi mir 33 no. 6:175-180 Je '57.

Unforgetable days. O. S. Soloviov. As told to Oleksa Nosenko. Ukraina no. 13:6-7 Jl '57.

V. I. Lenin on the possibilities of the peaceful development of the Revolution of 1917. M. I. Mishin. Vop. ist. no. 5:17-42 My '57.

V. I. Lenin's struggle for democratic centralism in economic development. S. R. Gershberg. Vop. ist. no. 3:53-71 Mr '57.

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin during his last period underground (before his moving to Finland). P. N. Mikhrin. Vop. ist. no. 4:59-71 Ap '57.

"War correspondence (1917-1920)" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by N. Lomov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:87-92 Ap '57.

Zamyslova, Z. A. [Effect of the October Revolution on the international workers' movement] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 13)

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution, 1917-1921

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Along the roads of struggle. S. Kudinov. Don no. 7:9-46 Jl '57.

For soviet government! A. Ionov, A. Fedorov. Smena 34 no. 10:10-11 My '57.

In the underground. K. T. Sverdlova (Novgorodtseva). Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7 5-6 Jl '57.

A violent reaction. M. L. Sulimova. Sots. obesp. 16 no. 7 1-5 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—SCIENCE—HISTORY

Scientific activities of the Institute of History of Natural Science and Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 92 Je '57.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"Dynamics of Soviet society" by W. W. Rostow and others. Reviewed by I. Gapanovich. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2, 114-116 Ap-Je '57.

News from the republics; according to newspaper reports. Druzh. nar. no. 7, 161-167 Jl '57.

Our power is in the Leninist unity of the Party. Don no. 7:3-8 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—SOLDIERS

The soldier's honor. A. Vlasikhin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5 8-9 My '57.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

Machine-accounting bureaus serve as a basis for centralizing accounting and statistics. S. Sazonov. Vest. stat. no. 3:14-19 My-Je '57.

Milestones in the economic development of the U. S. S. R. Vest. stat. no. 3 3-13 My-Je '57.

Statistical material. Vest. stat. no. 3:90-96 My-Je '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Features of forest plantation maintenance in the North. F. B. Orlov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 23-26 My '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—FORESTRY RESEARCH

Aims and methods in studying northern forests [with summaries in English and German]. I. S. Melekhov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:80-88 Ja '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—HISTORY

Certain groups of river names in Dvinsk region. N. V. Podol'skaia. Movoznavstvo 14 103-109 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—RIVERS

Certain groups of river names in Dvinsk region. N. V. Podol'skaia. Movoznavstvo 14 103-109 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Infestation of a group with Trichina in the Far North, abstract. I. Z. Brusilovskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2 161 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Measures for improving the feed supply on collective and state farms of the northwestern zone. D. Ivanov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 7 36-41 Jl '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—STURGEONS

Status and basic problems of sturgeon culture in the lower reaches of the southern rivers of the U. S. S. R. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 124-129 '57.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian drama

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The divorce question is treated in our theaters. M. Turovskaia. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3, 172-182 My-Je '57.

One of a few books ("Literature and the theater; articles" by Vera Smirnova. Reviewed by I. Basalaev). Zvezda no. 6, 213-214 Je '57.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, Russian' under China

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ACCENTUATION

"Russian literary stress and pronunciation; a dictionary manual." Reviewed by L. Kopecký. Vop. jaz. 6 no. 2:116-122 Mr-Ap '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

[Our literature; a chrestomathy for the sixth grade in seven-year and secondary schools] Rodnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia VI klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Sostavili A. S. Tolstov, P. A. Shevchenko, V. P. TSvetaev. Izd. 11-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1951. 527 p.
(TxU)

Petrova, T. I. [Our language; translation of a reader for the second grade in Nanai elementary schools] Nashe slovo; perevod knigi dlia chteniia vo vtorom klasse nanaiskoi nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 145 p. (V pomoshch' uchiteliu nanaiskoi nachal'noi shkoly)

[Russian literature, a chrestomathy for the ninth grade of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Sostavili N. L. Brodskii i I. N. Kubikov. Izd. 3-e, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1949. 2 v.
(IEN)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—FRENCH

[Russian-French conversation manual] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 255 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—POLYGLOT

Kratkii slovar' festivalia. Small vocabulary of the Festival. [Moskva, M-vo kul'tury SSSR, 1957] 159 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, and Spanish.]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—SLAVIC

[Slavic conversation book for participants in the Festival, Russian - Bulgarian, Polish, Serbo-Croatian, Czech] Festival'nyi razgovornik na slavianskikh iazykakh; russko-bolgarskii, pol'skii, serbskokhorvatskii, cheshskii. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 45 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniia. [Instructions in connection with the "Plan for the compilation of a dialectological atlas of the Russian language"] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k "Programme sobiraniia svedenii dlia sostavleniia dialektologicheskogo atlasa russkogo iazyka." Moskva, 1957. 176 p.

Ivanov, V. V. [Russian popular dialects] Russkie narodnye govory. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 81 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Dal', V. I. [Explanatory dictionary of the living Russian language] Tolkovyi slovar' zhivogo velikorusskogo iazyka Vladimira Dalia. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i znachitel'no dop. Pod red. I. A. Boduena-de-Kurtene. S. Peterburg, Izd. Tovarishchestva M. O. Vol'f, 1903-1909. [Paris, Librairie des Cinq Continents, 1954.]
Vol. 1. A - Z 1744 columns, vi p.
Vol. 2. I - O. 2030 columns.
Vol. 3. P - R 1782 columns.
Vol. 4. S - Y 1619 columns, xvi p., vii p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GEORGIAN

[Russian-Georgian dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii slovar'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR.
Vol. 1. A-M 1956. 800 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—HINDI

[Russian-Hindi dictionary, 23,000 words. With a supplementary outline of the phonetics and grammar of the Hindi language] Russko-khindi slovar'. Pod red. V. M. Beskrovnogo. 23,000 slov. S prilozheniem ocherka fonetiki i grammatiki iazyka khindi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 1375 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—WHITE RUSSIAN

"Russian-White Russian dictionary," Moscow, 1953. Reviewed by IA. Stankevich. Belaruski zbornik 7:164-171 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Questions for final examinations in the seven-year school course in the school year 1956-1957] Bilety dlia vypusknykh ekzamenov za kurs semiletnei shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 7 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Dzhaqatspanian, D. K. [Linguistic principles of the first grammatical works on the Russian language for Armenians, and Khachatur Abovian's "New theoretical and practical grammar of the Russian language"] Lingvisticheskie osnovy pervykh grammaticheskikh trudov po russkomu iazyku dlia armian i Novoi teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi grammatiki russkogo iazyka Khachatura Aboviana, avtoreferat diss.--Erevan univ. Erevan, 1956. 1 v.
(MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—INTERJECTIONS

Russian sentences expressing volition which cannot be broken down into syntactic units. I. O. Stepanian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 57:175-187 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NOUN

The lexical meaning of the plural of some nouns; in the framework of the problem of a word's forms. R. S. Manucharian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 57:123-148 '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Ushakov, D. N., and S. E. Kriuchkov. [Orthographic dictionary for students in secondary schools] Orfograficheskii slovar' dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 208 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHRASES AND TERMS

"Winged words" by N S Ashukin and M G Ashukina Reviewed by S I Ozhegov Vop iaz 6 no 2 125-129 Mr-Ap '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Complex sentences with the conjunctions chem-tem M L Vanslova Vop iaz 6 no 2 96-100 Mr-Ap '57

V. I. Lenin on the dialectical nature of the sentence. A. A. TSoi Trudy Tadzh uchit inst 3 15-30 '55

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obuchenila [Teaching the Russian language in grades five to seven; phonetics and morphology. A practical manual for teachers] Prepodavanie russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh, fonetika i morfologiia. Metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelia. Pod red. V.A.Dobromyslova. Moskva, 1956. 607 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

The cultivation of the teacher's speech V. A. Artemov. Sov pedag 21 no 7 25-36 Jl '57

Role of the Russian language in the development of the literatures of the peoples of the U. S. S. R M I Fetisov Uch. zap ChNII no. 15 139-173 '57.

Some aspects of the study of Russian language and literature in the technical school. A. P Romanovskii. Lit v shkole 18 no 3 72-76 My-Je '57

Vinogradova, L.A. [Repetition of work in Russian grammar in the third and fourth grades, based on teaching experience] Povtorenie grammatiki russkogo iazyka v III i IV klassakh; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 94 p.

Written compositions on Russian language and literature in the ninth grade. T. I. Naumova. Lit v shkole 18 no 3 90-93 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

The stylistic trend of the philological works of M V. Lomonosov R L. Melkumian Nauch trudy Erev un. 57 27-51 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Historical note on the vocabulary of the modern Russian literary language V M Grigorian Nauch trudy Erev un 57 99-121 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Notes on the syntax of Russian and Ukrainian proverbs and sayings. V. Kononenko. Stud. nauk pratsi no 18: 127-144 '56.

The secondary parts of the sentence in Russian A B. Shapiro. Vop iaz 6 no 2 71-85 Mr-Ap '57

The synonymous quality of active and passive constructions and the use of passive expressions in modern Russian R A Markarian Nauch. trudy Erev un. 57. 53-69 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Some notes on phraseology of the Russian language (with Ukrainian parallels). T. Nazarova Stud nauk. pratsi no 18:101-126 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

The compound verbal predicate in modern Russian I N. Dymarskaia-Babalian Nauch trudy Erev un. 57, 71-97 '56

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION

Remarks on Russian verse Nikolai Aseev. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3 204-212 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

History of the word "zhurnalistika" [journalism]. V. G Berezina. Uch. zap LGU no 218 209-212 '57

Interpretation of the word "fel'eton" [feuilleton] in two nineteenth century manuscript dictionaries of the Russian language P. IA. Khavin. Uch zap. LGU no. 218: 213-218 '57

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [General meeting of the Literature and Language Section, June 4-5, 1956, celebrating the 50th anniversary of Pushkin House (Institute of Russian Literature); papers] Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia literatury i iazyka, 4-5 iiunia 1956 goda, posviashchennoe 50-letiiu Pushkinskogo doma (Instituta russkoi literatury); referaty dokladov. Leningrad, 1956. 11 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Great years; an anthology] Velikie gody; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 206 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 15)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Vladimir Province)

Against the one-sided portrayal of trade-union activity. B. Emel'ianov, F. Medvedev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6: 19-22 Je '57.

Against nihilism and omnivorousness ("Literary Moscow." Reviewed by Elena Serebrovskaia. Zvezda no. 6 198-202 Je '57.

By inertia.. ("Struggle for classic traditions in postwar Soviet literature" by V. Kovalev. Reviewed by A. Lebedev). Moskva no 4 193-196 '57

Chronicle of the life of a great city. B. Glovatskii Zvezda no 6:193-192 Je '57

The concept of Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad in Russian literature P Berkov Zvezda no. 6, 177-182 Je '57

Confirmation of a heroic work ("Literature and the theater" by Vera Smirnova. Reviewed by E. Knipovich) Znamia 27 no. 7 187-194 Jl '57.

A critic's mastery ("Literature and the theater" by Vera Smirnova Reviewed by B. Brainina) Moskva no 7 204-207 '57.

Gorelov, Anat [Greatness in Russian literature] Podvig russkoi literatury Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 713 p

Historical note on the term "realism" in Russian criticism IU S Sorokin Izv AN SSSR, Otd. lit i iaz 16 no 3 193-213 My-Je '57

Inculcate the glorious revolutionary traditions of our people! Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 8-23 My-Je '57.

The insulted and the injured in Soviet society [with English summary pp 152-153]. N. A. Anatol'eva. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:68-94 Ap-Je '57.

Literary influences V. Koroban. Dnestr 10 no 8:127-131 Ag '57.

On the path of socialist realism. Dnestr 10 no. 7:140-143 Jl '57

One of a few books ("Literature and the theater; articles" by Vera Smirnova Reviewed by I. Basalaev). Zvezda no. 6 213-214 Je '57.

Portrayal of "Koliivshchyna", an uprising of Ukrainian peasants, in Russian literature. L. V. Krestova. Rad. lit. no. 19:29-40 '57.

The reading of literature. G. K. Bocharov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 54-58 My-Je '57.

Remarks on literary criticism. B. Platonov Don no 7: 136-144 Jl '57.

Repetition An Begaev. Sib. ogni 36 no 3:177-180 My-Je '57.

Sad remarks Zvezda no. 6:221-224 Je '57.

Some aspects of the method of socialist realism L. IAkimenko. Znamia 27 no. 7:174-186 Jl '57

Summer excursion along the Oka and in the region of Moscow. M K. Fateev. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3, 37-47 My-Je '57.

"A tale about Sukhan; from the history of the Russian tale in the 17th century" by V I Malyshev. Reviewed by A. A Zimin Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iaz. 16 no 3. 267-269 My-Je '57

Trifonov, N.A., and N.I. Kudriashev. [Soviet Russian literature; a manual for the tenth grade in non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura, uchebnik dlia X klassa nerusskoi srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 262 p.

What is the argument about? M. Parkhomenko. Druzh. nar no 7,199-206 Jl '57.

Where the subject is taken from. IU. Surovtsev. Oktiabr' 34 no 6,197-202 Je '57.

The world outlook and the method of a writer. L. Reznikov. Na rub. 18 no 2:174-181 Mr-Ap '57.

"The Zalomov family; memoirs and documents." Reviewed by Iv. Nikodimov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:130-134 Ap-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature—History and criticism

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Siberia

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Discussion of the literature program in the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. V. N Grishchenko. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3, 59-65 My-Je '57.

The expressive reading of literature. T. F. Zavadskaia, N N Shevelev. Det dom. 12 no. 2:64-69 '56

Extracurricular work in literature; a teacher's remarks. N. P. Musorin. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3:48-53 My-Je '57.

Literary evening in the school. L. N. Larchenko. Lit. v shkole 18 no 3:94-96 My-Je '57.

The literature course in the eighth grade. M. A. Snezhnevskaia. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 76-80. My-Je '57.

Literature teachers of experimental schools on the new curriculum and program E. I. Bubnova. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 85 My-Je '57.

Remarks on the literature program. M. G. Kachurin, M. A. Shneerson. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3:65-71 My-Je '57

School literature programs. L. P. Bessonov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3, 81-83 My-Je '57.

Some features of teaching methods in the Soviet school. A. A. Kuznetsov. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7:87-97 Jl '57.

Some remarks on the literature program. N. I. Brazhnik. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 3 84 My-Je '57.

Vital mistakes in the methods of teaching literary reading. Ef. Magazannik. Trudy Tadzh. uchit. inst. 3:109-122 '55.

Written compositions on Russian language and literature in the ninth grade T. I. Naumova Lit. v shkole 18 no 3 90-93 My-Je '57

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

New Bulgarian translation of "The tale of Igor's expedition" L. IE Makhnovets'. Rad lit no 1 137 173 Ja F '57

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO KAZAKH

The art of translating. K. Kanafieva. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 6 108-113 Je '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Collective farm newspaper with a wide circulation D Grigor'ev Sel'khoz Sib. no. 5:87-89 My '57

The youngest. Mosk prop. 14 no. 6:76-78 Je '57

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 31-33 '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—HISTORY

"Notes of the homeland" in the struggle with the survivals of serfdom, 1878-1881. N. P. Emel'ianov Uch zap LGU no. 218 121-154 '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no. 32 '57.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 33-35 '57.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no 36 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Mineralogical and petrographical correlatives of lower Carbonaceous deposits in the northwestern wing of the Moscow syncline. M. G. Gordon Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no 5 1115-1118 Ap '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—SEISMIC WAVES

On the nature of some waves which interfere with the generation of reflected waves on the Russian Platform I S Berzon, L. I Ratnikova. Izv AN SSSR Ser. ge fiz no. 6 697-708 Je '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Vladimir Province)

Biliavs'ka, O.O. [Russian proletarian poetry of the period of the revolution of 1905-1907] Rosiis'ka proletars'ka poeziia periodu revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 117 p.

Forty years of Soviet poetry. A. N. Mes'kin. Lit v shkole 18 no. 3 8-23 My-Je '57.

Letter to an old friend. A. Kovalenkov. Znamia 27 no. 7 165-173 Jl '57

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

First legal publication of V. I. Lenin's booklet "To poor peasants." I. A. Portiankin. Vop. ist. no. 3:144-146 Mr '57.

The heart of Lenin. Omelian Horbachov. Dnipro 31 no. 7 66-77 Jl '57.

March and April days in 1917; reminiscences of a revolutionary who took part in the October Revolution S I Gopner. Vop. ist. no. 3:42-52 Mr '57.

Party Publishing House "Vpered"; 1906-1907. O. P. Bazhkina. Vop. ist. no. 4:133-136 Ap '57.

Recollections by an eminent revolutionist ("Memoirs of a Bolshevik" by O. Piatnitskii. Reviewed by M Vetoshkin). Novyi mir 33 no. 6,257-258 Je '57.

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Activity of the Institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 1. 140-144 Ap-Je '57.

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Uruguay

RUST (BOTANY) see Uredineae

RUSTAVI—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Measures for decreasing morbidity and temporary disability of workers of the Zakavkazsky I. V. Stalin metallurgic plant. G. Z. Pitskhelauri, O. Sh Dzhangavadze Sov. med. 21 no. 5:130-142 My '57.

RUZHCHNAYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The first children's machine-tractor station; a sketch Ihor Bystrozorov. Dnipro 31 no. 6:49-56 Je '57.

RUZHIN DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

High profits from fruit culture. I. G. Pochtaruk. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:50-51 Ap '57.

RYAZAN—HISTORY

"Old Ryazan" by A. L. Mongait. Reviewed by A. V. Artsikhovskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:188-189 Mr '57.

RYAZAN—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymy of the city of Pereyaslavl'-Ryazanskiy. N. P. Milonov. Movoznavstvo 14:110-118 '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—DAIRYING
How dairying is organized on the collective farms of Ryazan Province. N. Bokhovitinov. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 7 27-32 Jl '57

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Increasing the nectar yields of meadows. A. N. Burmistrov. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 38-41 Je '57.

RYBÁCHUK, A.
One's own subject, one's own language. Z. Fogel'. Tvorchestvo no. 7:16-17 '57

RYE
Sowing variety mixtures as a measure for increasing winter rye yields. V. S. Kuznetsov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:158-162 '56.

SABIRABAD DISTRICT—IRRIGATION
Success of workers of the Sabirabad irrigation system. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:60 Je '57.

SABLES see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

SACCHARIDES
Some recent progress in the biosynthesis of di- and oligosaccharides [in English with summary in Russian] M. Stacey. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:241-247 Ja-F '57.

SACCO, NIKOLA, 1891-1927
Fr internety of Sacco and Vanzetti. Lev Nikulin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34 15-16 Ag '57

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—TUMORS
Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region. L. P. Volkova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 148-149 Ap '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAFETY APPLIANCES
Safety belts used by oil derrick mounters. S. D. Allguliants, A. A. Arzumanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5:34 My '57.
Speed the output of safety belts. E. A. Rogozhin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 7:37 Jl '57.

SAFETY CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective

SAFETY EDUCATION
Be careful on the streets! P. Lukin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8 20-21 Ag '57

SAFETY ENGINEERING see Industrial accidents

SAFROLE
Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 3: Thiocyanation of the double-bond of a side-chain of methoxy and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Pettrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:70 '54.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU, 1908-1937
Alexandru Sahia. Dnestr 10 no. 6:154-155 Ag '57.

SAILING
Methods for determining the direction of the wind. B. D. Raspopov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5 371-378 '57.
The sail on a drift boat. S. N. Kovalenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 76-77 Je '57.

SAILS
Kayak with sails. A. Ovchinnikov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:34-35 '57.

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER
The St. Lawrence seaway. Jack Kelly. Amerika no. 10: 8-12 ['57].

SAKHALIN—BRICKMAKING
Effect of the chemical composition and particle size of volatilized admixtures on the properties of ceramic materials. V. E. Ostapenko. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:70-79 '56.

SAKHALIN—CABBAGE
Raising common cabbage seedlings in peat-humus pots. L. F. Kondrashova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3: 27-34 '56.

SAKHALIN—DAIRYING
Dairying on the state farms of Sakhalin. L. Ignatov. *Moloch i mias. zhiv. 2 no. 5:21-23 Ag '57.*

SAKHALIN—FOREST INSECTS
Some features in the development of secondary pests in burnt-over areas of spruce-fir forests in Sakhalin. G. O. Krivolutskaia. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:65-69 '56.

SAKHALIN—LIMESTONE
Limestones as building materials in Sakhalin. IA. P. Strad. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:99-101 '56.

SAKHALIN—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Some data on the microfauna of the Tertiary deposits of southern Sakhalin. A. D. Parkhomenko. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:102-110 '56.

SAKHALIN—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Chemical measures of controlling Phythophtora infestans in the potato fields of Sakhalin. N. A. Nikiforova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:46-50 '56.

SAKHALIN—POZZUOLANAS
Sulfate-resisting pozzuolanic portland cements containing hydraulic admixtures in southern Sakhalin. T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:80-86 '56.

SAKHALIN—SOIL ACIDITY
Preliminary results of liming some soil types of Sakhalin. N. I. Pod"iachev, IU. G. Storozhenko. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:18-26 '56.

SAKHALIN—SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Dividing Sakhalin into regions according to soil types. A. M. Ivlev. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:51-57 '56

SAKHALIN—TOMATOES—VARIETIES
Results of studying tomato varieties in a greenhouse in southern Sakhalin. L. I. Vdovina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:35-41 '56.

SAKHALIN—VEGETABLES
Effect of mineral fertilizers on potato and vegetable yields in Sakhalin. N. I. Pod"iachev, IU. G. Storozhenko, L. F. Kondrashova. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:3-15 '56

SAKHALIN—WIREWORM
Rate of damage done by wireworms to different potato varieties. IU. G. Storozhenko. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR no. 3:42-45 '56.

SAKI—DESCRIPTION
Miloslavskii, V.N. [Saki; its history and local lore] Saki; *istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk.* Simferopol', Krym-izdat, 1956. 98 p.

SAKSAGAN' VALLEY—LOESS
Packing of loess soils. N. I. Kirichenko. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:763-768 '57

SAKSAUL see subdivision under Zhany-Dar'ya Valley

SAL STEPPE—SOIL MOISTURE
Results of investigating the water balance of deep soil layers in the Sal Steppe [with summary in English] L. R. Struzer. Pochvovedenie no. 4 86-91 Ap '57.

SALAVAT—DESCRIPTION
Salavat. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 35 no. 25:8-9 Je '57.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP see subdivision under Memphis

SALICYLALDEHYDE
Formation of disalicylcaldehyde in the synthesis of coumarin. K. A. Bogdanov, L. A. Kheifits. Trudy *VNIISNDV no. 2,64-66 '54*

SALICYLIC ACID
Allergic skin lesions following the administration of phthivazid and PAS. I. E. Fon-Iung. Sov. med. 21 no. 3,46-48 Mr '57
Reaction of nitrous acid with salicylic acid in acetic acid as medium. A. A. Nemodruk. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3283-3285 D '56.
Reduction of n-nitrosalicylic acid in n-aminosalicylic acid. L. A. Mikhailova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:623-629 Ap '57.
Urinary thiamine excretion in patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. IU. M. Ostrovskii. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2 109-114 Mr-Ap '57.

SALIKHOV, PAVEL
Courage, daring, and resourcefulness. A. Syropiatov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8,12 Ap '57.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINE WATERS
Algae of the Sol'-Iletsk salt lakes. L. S. Bliumina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:912-917 Je '57.

SALINOMETER
Method for determining table salt content in controlling the production of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 6:40-42 Je '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Function of paired salivary glands under partial anesthesia of the oral mucosa [with summary in English]. A. P. Savinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3,24-28 Mr '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES
Diagnosis of salivary calculus of the submaxillary gland. V. S. Kovalenko. Vrach. delo no. 4:391-393 Ap '57.
Unconditional reflex activity of the salivary glands in eczema and neurodermitis [with summary in English]. S. S. Krastolevskaia. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '57.

SALMON
(see also subdivision under Amur Valley, Kemi River)
Features in the transformation of young pond-reared salmon from parr to smolt. N. V. Evropeitseva. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 206-218 '57
Rearing young sturgeons and Siberian white salmon in ponds of the Volga Delta. V. V. Mil'shtein. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 186-191 '57
Repeated spawning of the salmon Salmo salar L. V. V. Aztetev, G. D. Grumov, I. I. Lagunov. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5 131-140 '56

SALMONELLA
Activity of purine deaminase and of nucleic acids in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates of B. breslau and in original cultures. I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 17-24 '57
Gas exchange as an indication of viability of bacterial cultures of the intestinal group. M. V. Isplatovskaia, N. I. Kovaleva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 6 76-80 My '57
Nucleic acid composition in experimental variability of Enterobacteriaceae [with English summary in insert]. A. S. Spirin, A. N. Belozerskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 768-775 N-D '56.
Oxidation and deamination of purines in B. breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates. I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 25-32 '57
Studying metabolism in biochemically deficient forms of Bacterium coli and Bacterium breslau with the aid of methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur [with English summary in insert]. D. F. Petrov, G. D. Nosova. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 764-767 N-D '56
Total amount of purines and acid-fast purines in B. breslau and in secondary cultures regenerated from filtrates. I. IA. Zakharova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 1 33-39 '57.

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS
Variability of Gariner's bacillus, author's abstract. A. I. Feldshtein, G. V. Garzanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5 95-96 My '57

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Effect of sulfathiazole on Salmonella typhimurium. S. Shefler, L. Minitzer. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5 96-98 My '57
Isolation of Salmonella typhimurium from a dysentery *patients*. E. I. Sink. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:75-76 My '57

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA
Determination of the typhoid bacilli in water by means of a phage titer increase reaction. D. M. Gol'dfarb, Z. S. Ostrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:17-24 My '57.
Production methods and cytomorphological peculiarities *of L-forms of Salmonella typhosa*. V. D. Timakov, G. IA. Kagan. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 6 38-43 My '57
Synthomycin sensitivity of Salmonella typhosa isolated from patients. V. I. Pokrovskii, G. S. Dvurechinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5 36-38 My '57

SALSK DISTRICT—BRICK INDUSTRY
Brick factory to be used by several collective farms. L. Shinkarev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5 23 My '57

SALSK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting at the machine-tractor station. N. P. Borisenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:50-51 Je '57

SALT—ANALYSIS
Method for determining table salt content in controlling the production of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 6 40-42 Je '57.
Using cation-exchanging substances for determining sodium chloride. A. Podsobhaev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7 41-42 Jl '57

SALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of salt on the metabolism and utilization of food stuffs in young cattle. V. A. Gorlunov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:79-81 Je '57

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)
Improve the acquisition and reprocessing of secondary materials. *Prom. koop. no. 6 1-2 Je '57*
Prevent coal from going to the rock dump. G. Novakovskii, A. Udintsev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5 12 My '57

SALVARSAN
Encephalopathy caused by salvarsan and ending in recovery. I. V. Litvinenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1: 52 Ja-F '57.

SAMGORA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Cultivation of humus and sulfate soils by using mineral and green manuring in the Samgora plains. I. V. Gogoberidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:225-232 F '57

SAMONCHUK, FEDOR LVDOKIMOVICH
Chernukh, G. G., and E. P. Perovskii. [Chief petty officer on the "Grom"] Starshina s "Gromа." *Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 48 p.*

SAMUILIONAK, EDUARD, 1907-1939

Eduard Samuilionak A Kalinovich Belarus' 14 no. 7 28 Jl '57

SANATORIUMS

Gol'dfaiila, L. G [Physicians' manual on selection of sanatoriums] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei po sanatorno-kurortnomu otboru Pod red L G Gol'dfaiila i I P Mugdusieva Pri uchastii V A Aleksandrova i dr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 343 p illus
(DNLM)

SANAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH

Efficient organizer G. Gorbunov Sel'khoz Sib no 2 82-85 F '57

SANCHURSK DISTRICT—LIONS, FOSSIL

A finding of a cave lion. A. D Fokin. Priroda 46 no. 6 109-110 Je '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Tumanskii, A L. [Moulding sands] Formovochnye peski Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1956 235 p

SAND BARS
(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Investigating the displacement of sand drifts. V. P. Zenkovich, E N. Egorov Trudy Inst okean. 21-40-46 '57.

SANTONIN

Study of the mechanism of action of santonin on ascarids [with summary in English] A I Krotov Med paraz i parazi bol. 26 no 2 185-193 Mr-Ap '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—GRAIN

Crop yields and the cost of producing one centner of grain on collective farms of Saratov Province B A. Babitskii. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5 73-76 My '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Over-all use of runoff on the Kalinin Collective Farm in Saratov Province A A Chernykh, E G Alatortsev Gidr i mel 9 no 6 3-10 Je '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—MEDICINE, RURAL

Serving the residents of Saratov Province during the 1956 field work season. E I. Udintsov Zdrav. Ros Feder 1 no. 2 18-21 F '57.

SARATOV PROVINCE—SOIL MOISTURE

Water relations of ordinary and leached Chernozems of the right bank of the Volga River in Saratov Province I. S. Kaurichev, N N. Poddubnyi Dokl TSKhA no. 23:177-184 '56

SARATOV PROVINCE—SORGHUM

Results of experiments with kaoliang in Saratov Province in 1956 F. I Filatov, V. D. Kuz'min. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 5 46-49 My '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Cultivation practices on new lands. P. K Ivanov, B. V. Egorov. Sovkhoz proizv. no 5 40-44 My '57

SARCINA

Nature and significance of bacteriophagy. Report No. 10: Characteristics of the symbiotic action of Sarcina as determined by high-speed microcinematography N N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, A P. Pekhov Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5, 14-16 My '57

SARCOMA see Tumors

SARGENT, MALCOLM, 1895-

The director Malcolm Sargent. Leo Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 21 no 7 111-114 Jl '57.

SARTAKOV, SERGEI VENEDIKTOVICH, 1908-

Sergei Sartakov. A. Pavlovskii Pisat.-sib no. 1:143-173 '57

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems for our satire. Ivan Dziuba Dnipro 31 no. 6 103-111 Je '57.

SAUCES

Organoleptic qualities and chemical composition of soybean sauce (from "Food Research," 22 no 1 1957). Kons i ov.-prom. 12 no 6:45-46 Je '57

SAUSAGE CASINGS

New conserving agents for intestine casings. I. Zagaevskii, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:25 '57.

SAUSAGES

Standards for sausage need to be revised. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no 4, 29-30 '57.

Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage production. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Mias ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:30-31 '57.

SAVEL'EV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1820-1860

Development of the theory of electric conductivity in the works of A. S. Savel'ev. E. A. Budreiko Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 920-922 Ap '57.

SAVIN, GURII NIKOLAEVICH, 1907-

Gurii Nikolaevich Savin, on the occasion of his 50th birthday A IU Ishlinskii, O S Parasiuk, V N Shevelo Ukr mat zhur 9 no 2 225-229 '57

SAVINGS BANKS

New service of savings banks Bukhg uchet 14 no. 5: 47 My '57.

Vallei, L. B. [Savings banks in the U. S. S. R.] Sberegatel'noe delo v SSSR, Izd. 3-e, dop i perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 188 p.

SAVITSKAIA, MARFA

Marfa Savitskaia, builder, tractor driver, and combine operator M Chistiakova. Sovkhoz proizv. no 5 63 My '57.

SAWFLIES see subdivision under Beregovo District, Sverdlovsk Province

SAWS
(see also subdivision under Estonia)

Mechanical saws for underwater sawing of piles. V. Beliaev Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 6-29-34 Je '57.

Shielding circular saws K E Lebedev Les khoz 10 no 6 78-79 Je '57

SAWS—SAFETY MEASURES

IAmpol'skii, I. I. [Safety manual for work with band saws] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote na lentochno-pil'nom stanke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 15 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—TOURISM

Untrodden paths. A. Chaikovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 9 28-29 My '57

SAZONOV, MIKHAIL

False reflections ("The fourth meeting" by Mikahil Sazonov Reviewed by S Dmitriev). Znamia 27 no. 7 216-217 Jl '57.

SCAB DISEASE IN SHEEP

Activated circolin is a reliable remedy against sheep scab. N V TSitsin, E. S Cherkasskii. Ovisevodstvo no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

SCABIES

The spread of the sarcoptic mange among foxes in the U. S. S. R. as influenced by geographical factors [with summary in English]. A. F. Chirkova Zool. zhur 36 no 5 773-788 My '57.

SCAFFOLDING

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Album of designs for wire suspension scaffolding used in building brick walls and finishing work on building frames with a height up to 50 meters] Al'bom chertezhei inventarnykh podvesnykh strumykh lesov dlia kamennoi kladki sten i otdelochnykh rabot v karkasnykh zdaniiakh vysotoi do 50 m Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 43 p.

Permanent scaffold for plastering the exterior struts of windows. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:29 Je '57.

SCALE INSECTS

Studying the effect of parathion on scale insects living on farinaceous plants. T. N. Novitskaia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4 457-462 Ap '57.

SCANDIUM

Spectrographic determination of scandium in minerals, ores and their processing products (with summary in English) S. M. Solodovnik, A. K. Rusanov, A. I Kondrashina Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:372-376 My-Je '57

SCHEELITE

Hydrothermal synthesis of scheelite. I. N. Anikin. Kristallografiia 2 no 1:105-107 '57.

SCHISANDRA see subdivision under Moscow Province

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Bilharziosis (schistosomiasis) of the spermatic cord. V. I Khrushchev. Urologiia 22 no 2:53-56 Mr-Ap '57.

Schistosomal dermatitis in man [with summary in English]. R. S Chebotarev Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 2:172-175 Mr-Ap '57

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Treatment of schizophrenia. A. G. Ambrumova, G. E. Rikhter. Priroda 46 no. 6:103-104 Je '57.

SCHLÜSSELBURG PRISON

Page from the history of the library in Schlüsselburg Prison. K. Petrov. Bibliotekar' no. 7, 52-55 Jl '57.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

A. S. Makarenko on the development of self-discipline. G S. Alekseevich Det. dom 12 no 2:49-53 '58

SCHOOL ETHICS

Training the group of students, a review of several articles Rad shk 36 no 6 48-56 Je '57

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
(see also subdivision under Oka Valley)

Excursion to G. I Nevel'skii's country I Ardent i Geog v shkole 20 no 4 60 Jl-Ag '57

Excursions as part of the elementary course in physical geography V A Sergeichik Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 45-48 Jl-Ag '57

Excursions in one's district. A F Naseikina Pr i sh 12 no 2:20-37 '56

Excursions to all-Union industrial and agricultural exhibitions as part of the study of economic geography. A A Kolenkin, N S Krylov Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 30-39 Jl-Ag '57

Two excursions as part of the fifth grade course in geography. D B Budaev. Geog. v shkole 20 no 4 Jl-Ag '57

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Kholetovo (Orlov District))

Our green garden plot. M A Bulanova Domk vosp 30 no 8 51-52 Ag '57.

School experimental plot in the rural school. M N Gerasimkhan Nach shkola 25 no. 7, 41-46 Jl '57

School gardens review. IUn. nat. no. 5:16-17 My '57

SCHOOL HYGIENE

The doctor and teachers. L B. Nimen Domik vosp 30 no 8 34-39 Ag '57.

Evaluating the health factor in agricultural work by students B. M Belostotskaia, M A. Sharova, V. A Teleshev Politekh obuch. no 7:50-61 Jl '57.

SCHOOL LANDS

A "radical" idea that produced great universities. Vi Ivi Wood Amerika no. 11:7-12 [*57]

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Libraries in schools and professional schools need direction S IAfaeva Bibliotekar' no 6 56 Je '57

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Kiev Province)

The certification of elementary, seven-year, and secondary schools Nach shkola 25 no 7 79-80 Jl '57

"The director and the teacher." V Sukhomlinskii Nar. obr no 5 inserti 1-15 My '57

The director of a technical school. P. A. Murin. Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 7, 3-6 Jl '57

The effectiveness of inspection O Chelpanova Nar obr no. 5 47-56 My '57

The system of appointing and releasing school inspectors Nach shkola 25 no. 7 80 Jl '57

Training the group of students; a review of several articles. Rad. shk 36 no 6:48-56 Je '57

Urgent problems in trade-union work in institutions of higher learning. V. Galuzinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6 31-34 Je '57.

Work of school principals in the organization of the educational process IU I. Shtan' Rad shk 36 no 5 53-[illegible] My '57

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

Work with young teachers. K. I. Zolotar'. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 5:59-64 Ag '57.

SCHOOLBOOKS see Textbooks

SCHOOLHOUSES

Helpers, a sketch. L. Zelenieva'ka. Pionerila 14 no 7:13-15 Jl '57

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Karelia

SCHOOLS—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules for admission and programs of entrance examinations for students entering special secondary schools in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, 1957. 64 p.

SCHOOLS—FINANCE see Education—Finance

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Household equipment and interior decoration details for housing construction and public buildings. K. Blomert Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no 5:14-19 My '57.

SCHUBART, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH DANIEL, 1739-1791

"German democrats of the 18th century; Schubart, Forster, Seume." Reviewed by V. I. Neustroev. Izv AN SSSR. Otd lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3:269-274 My Je '57

SCIATIC NERVE

Some data on protein metabolism in peripheral nerves [with summary in English] T. P. Silich. Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no. 2:166-172 '57.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under China; Leningrad)

Activities of UNESCO in the field of natural sciences; short notice. K. P. Rubanik. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6 85-91 Je '57.

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:108-117 Mr '57.

A common language is needed for mathematicians, physicists, chemists, and biologists. N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii, A. A. Lipunov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6, 11 Je '57.

D. I. Mendeleev on the international character of science [with summary in French]. B. M. Kedrov. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:63-78 Ja-F '57.

Drive against the freedom of scientific and philosophical work in the U. S. S. R. [with English summary p. 151]. V. N. Il'in. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2, 57-67 Ap-Je '57.

Problems common to scientists. I. Malek. Mir nauki no. 1 14-16 '57.

Zhdanov, Iu. A. [Lenin and the development of the natural sciences] Lenin i razvitie estestvoznaniia. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 58 p.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Russia)

"Problems of the history of natural science and technology." Reviewed by V. S. Nemchenko [in English]. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:237-239 Ja-F '57.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

A review of journals. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:62 Je '57.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Dialectic and science. A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:3-17 Je '57.

Interest in philosophy. I. Chuev. Part. zhizn' no. 12:50-53 Je '57.

What is the basis of scientific forecasts? N. Kristofortsan. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 6 78-85 Je '57.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adamovich, E. A., and others. [Teaching natural sciences, geography and history in the fourth grade] Prepodavanie estestvoznaniia, geografii i istorii v IV klasse. Pod red. A. S. Pchelko, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 301 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Roshchin, I. I. [Instruction in the natural sciences for soldiers] Estestvennonauchnaia propaganda v voiskakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 56 p.

The training of young scientific workers in the U. S. S. R. A. N. Kolmogorov. Mir nauki no. 1 8-13 '57.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS see subdivision under Ukraine

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6, 95 Je '57.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Use of the scintillation spectrometer in physicochemical analyses. N. G. Alekseev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 915-919 Ap '57.

SCLERA—INNERVATION

On pigment cell innervation. V. A. Tikhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1154-1157 Ap '57.

SCOPOLIA

Comparative pharmacological studies on himaline hydrochloride. V. D. Rozanova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1, 52-56 Ja-F '57.

SCORPION FLIES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sogyuty; Soyana Valley

SCOTLAND—DAMS

Mechanical fishway for the dam at Torr Echolty (Scotland). B. V. Shpakov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6:56-57 Je '57.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY

Your metal. I. Leonidov. IUn. tekh. no. 6:7-11 Je '57.

SCRAPERS

Danilov, P. P. [Safety manual for scraper operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia skreperista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 21 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

Methods for designing the most efficient scraper buckets. K. A. Artem'ev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7:21-23 Jl '57.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

Silk screens instead of printing plates. E. Nemirovskii, A. Fesik. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6:25 Je '57.

SCREW CUTTING

Self-disengaging chucks used in cutting screw threads by taps. P. F. Semenov. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 15-17 Je '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Krasnopol'skii, D. Z. [KB screw-cutting machine for cutting female threads and making bores] Rez'bonareznye golovki KB dlia narezaniia vnutrennikh rez'b i rastachivaniia otverstii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD

Standardization of screw threads with backlashes for protective coating (comments on P. N. Goberman's article). Standartizatsiia no. 3 78-81 My-Je '57.

SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE

The "Historia Augusta" as a historical source. E. M. Shtaerman. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 233-245 '57.

History of the study of the "Historia Augusta". A. I. Dovatur. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 245-256 '57.

SCULPTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SEA WATER

Conditions for the presence of uranium in ocean water [with summary in English]. I. E. Starik, L. B. Kolladin. Geokhimiia no. 3 204-213 '57.

SEA WATER—TEMPERATURE see Ocean temperature

SEALS (ANIMALS)

Morphological features of the structure of nasal bones of the Caspian seal (Phoca caspica Gmel.) and their taxonomic significance. D. V. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 431-435 '57.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Historical notes on Russian artistic and political life in the twelfth century. V. L. IAnin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 113-131 '57.

SEASHORE
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

The origin of shore bars and lagoons. V. P. Zenkovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 21, 3-39 '57.

Selection of alluvial materials at the tips of spits. V. P. Zenkovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 21 133-136 '57.

SECURINEGA see subdivision under Soviet Far East

SECURITY OFFENSES see Subversive activities

SEDGES see subdivision under Polesye

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION see subdivision under Caspian Sea; Don River; Okhotsk, Sea of, Pacific Ocean, Volga River

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-

Portrait of Georgii Sedov. Al. Less. Sov. foto 17 no. 5, 73-74 My '57.

SEDYKH, KONSTANTIN FEDOROVICH, 1908-

Konstantin Sedykh. IU. Mostkov. Pisat.-sib. no. 1:174-207 '56.

SEED INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Important measure for increasing vegetable seed production. A. A. Gonchar. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

Production of winter wheat seed. I. Ryzhel. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 7:36-41 Jl '57.

SEED POTATOES

Fertilizing seed potatoes when grown as part of and outside of crop rotations. N. S. Batsanov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:173-178 '56.

SEEDLINGS

Accelerated growing in seedlings. V. P. Grigorashenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4, 51-54 Ap '57.

Growing seedlings. D. N. Marinin. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 70-72 Ap '57.

SEEDS

Accelerated stratification of tree and shrubbery seeds. S. Grigor'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:11-12 '57.

Dry method for sorting seed according to specific gravity [with summaries English and German]. A. I. Rusanov. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 1:99-110 Ja '57.

Increase the production of grass seeds. L. IE. Boiko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 15-16 Ap '57.

Make a more extensive use of the practice of warming up cucumber and vine crop seeds. V. S. Osipov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:70 My '57.

Some biological features of unripe seeds. A. M. Sadykhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2, 215-219 '57.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Disinfection of acorns with granozan. I. S. Popushoi. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:85 Je '57.

New disinfectants for pulse seeds. B. G. Krivin, A. M. Drozd, L. N. Oleshko. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6 32-35 Je '57.

New machine for the disinfection of seeds. I. Amkin. Tekhsov MTS 18 no. 12:16 '57.

New machines. E. S. Malova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 20-22 My-Je '57.

Results of experimenting with PU-3, O. M. Paruchus. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 16-17 My-Je '57.

Universal PU-3, 0 seed disinfecting machine. K. B. Gritsaev, G. IA. Likovlev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 17 My-Je '57.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEGEZHA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Good but not enough ("How to increase the food value of coarse feed" by N. F. Komshilov, "Segezha Pulp and Paper Combine" by A. P. Matiushkina. Reviewed by A. Kataev.) Na rub. 18 no. 2 190-191 Mr-Ap '57.

SEGOZERO, LAKE—TROUT

Chars of Segozero. A. F. Smirnov. Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 5 119-130 '56.

SEIFULLIN, SAKEN

Saken Seifullin. E. Ismailov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 6 66-87 Je '57.

SEISMIC WAVES
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

Changes in the "shape" of waves following reflection and refraction. B. S. Chekin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4 449-457 Ap '57.

Characteristics of first-hit seismic waves similar to step-shaped patterns. G. M. Prangishvili. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15:161-166 '55.

Dynamic characteristics of longitudinal reflected waves beyond the critical angle. L. N. Malinovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5 569-574 My '57.

Dynamic characteristics of reflected waves which seem to arrive in less than the minimum possible time. S. A. Fedotov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5 575-583 My '57.

Methods for computing the dynamic properties of seismic waves. L. N. Malinovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 4 426-439 Ap '57.

Reflected waves generated at dip angles larger than the critical angle. A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6 709-727 Je '57.

Theory of waves caused by faulting. V. I. Keilis-Borok. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 4 440-448 Ap '57.

Tracing underground broken zones on the basis of the dynamic characteristics of refracted waves. S. P. Starodubrovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5 553-568 My '57.

SEISMOLOGY see subdivision under Aragva Valley, Caucasus

SEISMOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

SEISMOMETRY

Acoustical observations in the Kizel Basin coal mines. S. D. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6 744-755 Je '57.

Use of linear systems for filtering complex vibrations. F. M. Gol'tsman. Izv. AN SSSR Geofiz. no. 5 584-594 My '57.

SELENITES

Solubility of some selenites (with summary in English). V. G. Chukhlantsev, G. P. Tomashevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 298-301 My-Je '57.

SELENIUM

Rapid methods for the determination of small amounts of selenium. Report No. 1. Permanganatometric determination [with summary in English]. V. V. Patsuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 230-235 Mr-Ap '57.

Studying the diffusion of some metals in selenium with the aid of radioactive isotopes. A. A. Kuliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7 727-731 '57.

SELENIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

A new method for the determination of optical constants. N. N. Pribytkova. Opt. i spektr. 2 no. 5 623-627 My '57.

SELENOPHENES

Reaction of hydrogen selenide with oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. Synthesis of alkylselenophene, hydroxy-alkylselenophene, and vinylselenophene. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova, and D. N. Glebovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12, 3331-3338 D '56.

SELF-DEFENSE (LAW)

Correct understanding of the state of necessity is an important condition for the strengthening of legal order. P. Skomorokhov. Sov. iust. no. 1:30-34 Mr '57.

SELIDOVKA DISTRICT—CALVES

Raising calves for breeding. M. O. TSerkovnyis'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7, 38-39 Jl '57.

SELIVANOV, NIKOLAI MAKSIMOVICH, 1892-1957

N. M. Selivanov; obituary. G. P. Faerman. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:315 Jl-Ag '57.

SEMEN

Milk as a diluting agent for the semen of farm animals N. N. Mikhailov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:85 Je '57

SEMENOV, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1834-1902

Makaev, V. V. [D. D. Semenov's life and pedagogical work] Zhizn' i pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' D. D. Semenova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo In-ta pedagog. nauk, 1956. 171 p.

SEMENOVSKII, KONSTANTIN

Poetry about one's land ("In my native land" by K. Semenovskii. Reviewed by P. Anikin) Dnestr 10 no. 8 132-134 Ag '57

SEMICONDUCTORS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Chistiakov, N. I. [Use of semiconductors in engineering] Primenenie poluprovodnikov v tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 4, no. 15)

Concerning the saturation of the Hall "constant" in semiconductors located in strong magnetic fields F. G. Bass, M. I. Kaganov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1233-1235 My '57.

Effect of electric fields on the properties of thin dielectric and semiconductor layers I. M. Volokobinskii Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1023-1024 Ap '57

A possible mechanism of the conductivity increase of atomic semiconductors in a strong electric field. F. G. Bass Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 863-865 Ap '57.

Remarks on the theory of the electron plasma in semiconductors V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1092-1097 My '57.

Some problems in semiconductor catalysis (according to data of the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia) F. F. Vol'kenshtein Usp. khim. 26 no. 6 659-672 Je '57

Soveshchanie po poluprovodnikovym materialam, 2d, Moscow, 1956. [Problems in metallurgy and physics of semiconductors; proceedings of the second conference on semiconductors] Voprosy metallurgii i fiziki poluprovodnikov, trudy 2-go soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 149 p.

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—VERB

"The relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian verbal systems" [in English] by T. W. Thacker Reviewed by N. K. Usmanov Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 148-149 Mr-Ap '57

SENSE ORGANS

What are the material bases of the functions of our sense organs? N. N. Andreev Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6: 10-11 Je '57

SENSITOMETRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic sensitometry

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Bremer, G. I. [Separators] Zhidkostnye separatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations V. L. Gurvich Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4, 61-70 Ap '57

Operation of cyclones in foreign catalytic cracking installations. V. L. Gurvich Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 5 66-72 My '57.

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

New finds on the territory of the Zagorsk Museum and Reservation T. V. Nikolaeva Sov. arkheol. no. 1:251-255 '57

SERBIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

New edition of a book on Montenegro ("Montenegro and Kotor," Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. A review.) Slaviane no. 6:59 Je '57.

SERICULTURE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Georgia

SERIGRAPHY

Advice to young silk screen printers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6:25-26 Je '57

SERPENTS

(see also subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.)

Systematic position of the venomous snake Ancistrodon rhodostoma Boie (Serpentes, Crotalidae) in connection with its craniology [with summary in English]. S. A. Chernov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:790-792 My '57.

SERPUKHOV DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

In answer to the appeal by the party and the state. F. A. Karpov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:12-14 My '57 [illegible]

SERRADELLA

Serradella. A. I. Moskalev Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6 42-43 Je '57

SERUM

Analyzing the effectiveness of the serum against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M. M. Ivanov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:129-130 '55

Developing a method for testing the anticolibacillary serum. A. G. Mahavin Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 130-141 '55

Examining methods for testing leptospiral preparations. M. M. Ivanov, A. A. Sobolev Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 131-137 '55

Hematic protenses in hyperimmune antitoxic serums and methods for their detection [with English summary in insert] A. V. Beilinson and others. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 671-675 N-D '56.

Hyperimmunization and use of horses in producing a precipitating anthrax serum V. N. Grachev Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 10-16 '55

Length of the use of anti-anthrax serum producers A. P. Dzhmukhadze Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 258-260 '55

Preparing a polyvalent serum A. G. Mahavin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:142-150 '55

Preparing a serum with antitoxic and antibacterial properties against colibacillosis and paratyphoid fever in calves A. G. Mahavin Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:151-159 '55

Producing a bivalent serum against fowl cholera and hemorrhagic septicemia in swine A. P. Dzhmukhadze, A. I. Dosychev Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 253-255 '55

Producing a precipitating anthrax serum by the hyperimmunization of horses with a living anthrax culture. S. G. Kolesov, V. N. Grachev Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5 30-38 '55

Studying biochemical and physicochemical changes in serums under different storage conditions M. A. Babich Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5, 228-235 '55

Utilization of blood plasma and serum in sausage production. L. Dubrovina, E. Gol'dman. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4 30-31 '57.

SERUM THERAPY

Arapov, D. A., and K. S. Simonian. [N. G. Belen'kii's serum in clinical practice] Lechebnaia syvorotka N. G. Belen'kogo v klinicheskoi praktike Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 137 p.
(DNLM)

Belenkii's serum in treating tuberculosis A. V. Ivanova-Vorushilkina, L. A. Antonova, G. N. Mikhailova Sov. med. 21 no. 4 83-87 Ap '57

SERVICE STATIONS

Wahlfeld, Rolf, and Friedrich Zhak. [Garages and service stations, planning, construction and equipment. Translated from the German] Garazhi i avtozapravochnye stantsii, proektirovanie, stroitel'stvo i oborudovanie. Perevod s nemetskogo IU. A. Kleinermana Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957 256 p.

SESAME

Increase the production of sesame, a valuable confectionery raw material B. A. Voronuk Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7 20-22 Jl '57

SEUME, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, 1763-1810

"German democrats of the 18th century; Schubart, Forster, Seume." Reviewed by V. P. Neustroev Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3 269-274 My-Je '57

SEVAN, LAKE—MOUNDS

Excavations of kurgans on the coastal region of Lake Sevan in 1956, preliminary report. A. O. Mnatsakanian. Sov. arkheol. no. 2 146-153 '57.

SEVAN DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES

Two-colored pottery of Lchashen Arutiun Mnatsakanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 5, 107-116 '57.

SEVAN REGION—AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan L. B. Makhatadze, P. A. Khurshudian, V. A. Azarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5 31-40 My '57

SEVAN REGION—FISH CULTURE

At the Sevan Hydrobiological Station. I. V. Sharonov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5 89-92 My '57

SEVASTOPOL—HISTORY

Sevastopol, city of the Order of the Red Banner. N. Dobushev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 5:11-12 Mr '57.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855

Ternovskii, G. V. [Monument to the people's greatness; the panorama "Defense of Sevastopol, 1854-1855"] Pamiatnik narodnogo podviga; panorama "Oborona Sevastopolia 1854-1855 gg." Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 179 p.

SEVERNYY (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Severnyy settlement. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 6 no. 5:30-32 My '57

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Description of improvements in the operation of the purifying apparatus of the Krasnodar Petroleum Refinery. M. Podol'skii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:59-61 Ap '57.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Discharging waste waters in thiophosphate production G. A. Mulov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 5, 31-33 My '57

Layouts of sewer systems for washing and steaming centers of railroad stations IA. A. Karelin Vod. i san. tekh. no. 6 9-13 Je '57

Shcheglov, K. A. [Pumping stations for moving sewage and sludge] Nasosnye stantsii dlia perekachki stochnykh vod i osadkov. Izd. 2-oe, pererab. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957 185 p.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Sewage irrigation is an effective measure in combating spring frosts F. S. Marenkin Sad i og. 95 no. 5, 32-34 My '57

SEWER PIPE

Specifications for laying large-diameter sewage pipes A. N. Shevkun Vod. i san. tekh. no. 6 39 Je '57

SEWERAGE—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical specifications for planning sewer systems in populated areas] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia kanalizatsii naselennykh mest. NITU 141-56. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 110 p.

SEWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Needlework and sewing in the fifth grade. O. I. Obrvanit Rad. shk. 36 no. 6 38-41 Je '57

SEWING MACHINES

Device for sewing buttons. Prom. koop. no. 6 23 Je '57

Machine for sewing up sacks. E. G. Pochkin Rybolov 33 no. 6 21-23 Je '57

Machine mends stockings. S. Smirnov and others Prom. koop. no. 6:11 Je '57

The sewing machine in physics and mechanical engineering course in the secondary school L. I. Nikerova Politekh. obuch. no. 7:52-58 Jl '57.

SEX HORMONES see Hormones, Sex

SEYM VALLEY—BRONZE AGE

Newly discovered remains from the Bronze Age and the early Iron Age in the Seym Basin. S. S. Berezanskaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67, 28-35 '57

SHAFT SINKING

(see also subdivision under China, Donets Basin)

Behavior of vertical shaft timbering. E. T. Prokaikin Shakht. stroi. no. 3:9-13 Mr '57.

Capacity of miners' buckets. D. I. Milovanov Shakht. stroi. no. 1:11-15 Ap '57.

Cases of rock extrusion during vertical shaft sinking. S. I. Semenistyy. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:27-28 F '57.

Certain problems in vertical shaft sinking N. N. Ignatov Shakht. stroi. no. 5:4-8 My '57.

Checking the effectiveness of delayed action blasting in shaft sinking. I. E. Dettistov. Shakht. stroi. no. 2 6-8 F '57

Checking the resistance of circular shaft lining. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:17-19 F '57.

Control over the formation of a frozen ground wall A. F. Kuklin Shakht. stroi. no. 5, 22-24 My '57

Gorlov, P. I., and L. IU. Berman. [Reinforcing vertical mine shafts] Armirovanie vertikal'nykh stvolov shaft. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 124 p.

The height of ring segments for lining vertical shaft pillars. N. S. Babichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 4:17-19 Ap '57.

How 241 meters of completed shaft were sunk in one month M. P. Davydov, R. A. Tiurkian, I. L. Rukov Shakht. stroi. no. 5, 25-28 My '57.

Immediate tasks in the development of shaft boring techniques G. I. Man'kovskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 1 4-8 Ja '57

Organizers of rapid shaft sinking methods have been awarded the Lenin prize. Shakht. stroi. no. 5, insert My '57.

Reducing the time length needed for shaft reinforcement. I. G. Goncharenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:12-15 My '57.

Rock plugging to reduce gas emanations during shaft sinking. M. N. Shkabara and others. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:21-22 F '57.

STK reinforced concrete tubbings for the support of mine shafts. E. P. Kravtsov Shakht. stroi. no. 6 4-9 Je '57

Selecting mortars for subsequent plugging of mine shafts M. N. Shkabara, Z. V. Kostiukevich. Shakht. stroi. no. 6: 10-12 Je '57.

Semiautomatic control and speed regulation of bucket movements in shafts. B. V. Petrov, V. E. Poliakova Shakht. stroi. no. 6:20-22 Je '57.

Shaft sinking in northern Ural bauxite mines. K. G. Kasaina. Shakht. stroi. no. 5:29-31 My '57.

Turbodrill for shaft sinking by the freezing method D. S. Karetnikov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3, 17-19 Mr '57

UKB-3, 6 machinery for shaft boring in hard rock M. N. Kufriakov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1 14-17 Ja '57.

Underground runners K. Kostenko. Ugl. tekh. no. 7:60-63 Jl '57.

World record in rapid shaft sinking. Shakht. stroi. no. 4 19 Ap '57

KING—COSTS
the cost of artificial freezing of rocks N I ov. Shakht stroi no 1 16-17 Ap '57
reducing costs of shaft sinking by the freezing B N. Ermolaev Shakht stroi. no 6 13-15

ND SHAFTING
, A. A. [Electrometallization of propeller shafts ss of the Kanonersk shipbuilding and ship repair ory] Elektrometallizatsiia grebnykh valov, opyt rskogo sudostroitel'nogo i sudoremontnogo za- oskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957 38 p. cka obmena opytom na morskom transporte)
ing energy losses in the material of a rotating M. I. Chaevskii Nauch zap IMA AN URSR Ser oved 6 no 5 28-32 '57
hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the mobility of a flexible shaft M I Chaevskii zap. IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved 6 no 5 21-
norms of ship shafting V IAtsenko Mor no. 6 21-22 Je '57
uence of eccentricity and internal friction forces notion stability of a flexible shaft M I Chaevauch zap IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved 6 -23 '57.
f double rigidity passing through resonance conov, O N Romanov Nauch zap IMA AN er mashinoved 6 no 5 5-15 '57
ning stepped shafts by embossing chamfers difavisev, N A Balabanov Stroi. i dor. ma- 2 no 7 32-34 Jl '57

, TSYREN
structs they are waiting for Budamshu ("The Budamshu" by TSyren Shagzhin A review) nar. no 7 213-214 Jl '57

SARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616
are in a park. Amerika no. 11:13-15 [*57].

—COAL MINES AND MINING
received by the province committee . I Tomiol komm 15 no 6 109-113 Je '57.

ee subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Estonia

N, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938
years of Chaliapin Lev Liubimov. Sov. muz. 7 98-104 Jl '57

R DISTRICT—RESERVOIRS
tion and utilization of collective farm reservoirs nkhtar District I. Gadzhiev Sots sel'khoz S no.4.57-59 Ap '57

I—CONCERTS
hat. F. A. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7 133-134 Jl '57.

E, LAKE—MUSSELS
slike formations on the shells of the mollusk Anoanatina L. [with summary in English]. N K. skh. Zool zhur 36 no. 5 787-788 My '57.

N, M. A.
the Laboratory of Power Engineering of the Insti- Power Engineering after M A. Shatelen Vest SR 27 no 6 95 Je '57.

STEIN, ALEKSANDR ISAEVICH, 1906-
h Isaevich Shatenshtein; on his 50th birthday. etrianov Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no 3.738-739 57.

N, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
ruggle of S G. Shaumian for the Marxist-Leninist t of the role of the masses in history" by achikian Reviewed by V. Mukhin Izv AN Arm bshchestv nauki no. 6 119-122 Je '57

MECHANICS)
ng capacity of a transverse fillet weld. V. A Vino- [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 20-24 '57.

UL' DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
cing new crop cultivation practices and mechanizing tive farms D. Skoryna Sel'khoz Sib no. 1 82- '57.

lso subdivision under Kaluga Province; Kazakh- Kirghizistan; Latvia; Nagorno-Karabakh Autono- Province; Pavlovskaya District; Siberia; Stav- Territory; Transbaikalia)
out artificial insemination of sheep in an exemplanner. F. V. Ozhin. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6:15-18 Je

l for farm managers ("Sheep and goat farming", al for farm managers. Reviewed by D G. Stepa- Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 93-95 Je '57.
d of calculating the production cost in sheep breedn state farms. N. V. Markelov. Ovtsevodstvo 41-42 Je '57.
ome deficiencies in the development of sheep farm- Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 1-9 Je '57.
Romanov sheep in Leningrad Province M O. Ivanov Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 29-32 Je '57

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Nakhichevan A.S.S.R.)
Avitaminosis A in pregnant ewes G Burkset. Sel'khoz King 3 no 7 23-24 Jl '57
The carrying of bacteria and its epizootological role in listerellosis in sheep and goats. M. M. Khalimbekov. Veterinariia 34 no 6 17-20 Je '57
Lumbar novocaine block in sheep [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M I Basanov Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 4 443-447 '57
Oestriasis in sheep in Rostov Province I. A. Dukalov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 23-28 Je '57
Preparing aluminum hydroxide vaccine of sheep pox from virus after 1½ - 2 months of storage. T. M Fedlushina, D A Shain Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet. prep 5 266-269 '55.
Preventing catarrhal lung diseases in sheep during range management. F Aliev Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 36-37 My '57
Treating infectious gangrenous mastitis in sheep and goats I I Arkhangel'skii, N. G. Shatokhin. Veterinariia 34 no 6 34-36 Je '57.
Treating sheep in leptospirosis. K. M. Safarov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 30-33 Je '57.

SHEEP—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Recent experiments on feeding corn to sheep. N IA. Doroshenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6:70-73 Je '57
Sorghum on sheep farms of the Northern Caucasus. Z. V. Silenko Ovtsevodstvo no 6 37-39 Je '57.

SHEEP BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Omsk Province; Ukraine)
More about sheep breeding K K Konkin Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no 6:69-70 Je '57
Viability and development of embryos in sheep following homoplastic transplantation [with summaries in English and German] A I. Lopyrin, N V. Loginova, P. L Karpov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1.53-62 Ja '57.

SHEEP BREEDS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan)
Raising Romanov sheep is a high-profit branch of livestock farming. L. Smirnov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4.61-67 Je '57.

SHEEP SHEARING
Important means of increasing wool clips. H. IA. Kravchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 27-28 My '57.

SHEET-METAL WORK
Antiscratch lubrication used in stamping steel pieces S A Valiev Vest. mash 37 no 6 36-38 Je '57.
Making spring rings A M. Gorin Mashinostroitel' no 6 38 Je '57.

SHEET STEEL
Efficient method of making sheet ingots [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. D. Kuzema Stal' 17 no 6:541-543 Je '57

SHEKHTER, MARK ANAN'EVICH
Old-fashioned exercises ("A good word" by Mark Shekhter Reviewed by V. Ardov). Znamia 27 no 7 217-218 Jl '57.

SHELGUNOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1891
N. V. Shelgunov's criticism of capitalism. A. S. Slabkii. Uch. zap KHGU 62:159-172 '55.
The pedagogical views of N V. Shelgunov. V. V. Morozenko Izv. Akad ped. nauk RSFSR no. 80:3-96 '57

SHELLS
Abscesslike formations on the shells of the mollusk Anodonta anatina L [with summary in English]. N. K. Dekshakh. Zool zhur. 36 no. 5 787-788 My '57

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHENSI PROVINCE, CHINA—BURIAL
"Burial grounds on the 'section east of the canal' on the terrace of Tou Chi" [in Chinese] by Su Ping-ch'i. Reviewed by M. V. Vorob'ev. Sov arkheol no. 2:267-269 '57

SHEVALEV, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1878-1947
Evgenii Aleksandrovich Shevalev, on the tenth anniversary of his death. L. A. Mirel'zon. Vrach delo no 4. 439 Ap '57

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
Conferences devoted to Shevchenko. Rad. lit. no. 10: 138-145 '57.
Critical evaluation of the texts of "The blind man," a poem by T. H Shevchenko. L. F. Kudats'ka. Rad. lit no 2 66-82 Mr-Ap '57.
Little-known work about T H. Shevchenko by Stepan Tudor Submitted by P. M Dovhaliuk Rad lit. no. 2: 127-133 Mr-Ap '57.
Prykhod'ko, P. H [T. H. Shevchenko's poem "The dream" ("Each has his fate")] Poema T H. Shevchenka "Son" ("U vstakoho svoia dolia") Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1957. 188 p
Shevchenko days in Lvov. O P. Kril'. Rad. shk 36 no 4:94 Ap '57
T. H Shevchenko and N. G. Chernyshevskii L. TSushko Stud nauk pratsi no 18:27-42 '56.
Valuable study ("T. H Shevchenko's works after his exile, 1857-1858" by IF O. Nemadkevych. Reviewed by V IF Shubravs'kyi) Rad lit no 2 149-152 Mr-Ap '57

SHIELD BUGS see Eurygasters

SHIELDING (RADIATION)
Effect of an extended plane source on the attenuation of gamma rays in the shield E E Kovalev, D P. Osanov Atom energ 2 no 6 555-558 Je '57

SHIFT SYSTEMS
Harbor operations in two shifts E Fisher, M Rozenshtrakh Mor flot 17 no 6.4-6 Je '57

SHIGELLA
Changes in the serological, antigenic, and immunogenic characteristics, and in the virulence and toxicity of Shigella dysenteriae resistant to the antibiotic grisemin A F. Meroz Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5.115-120 My '57.
Characteristics of some atypical cultures isolated from water IU A Potapchik Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5:90-95 My '57
Gas exchange as an indicator of viability of bacterial cultures of the intestinal group M V Ispolatovskaia, N I Kovaleva Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun 28 no 5:76-80 My '57
Microbiological characteristics of new types of dysenteriinl bacilli isolated in Dnepropetrovsk A S. Izrailmskii Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun. 28 no 5.71-74 My '57.
Study and detection of atypical strains. M A Elshina and others Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun 28 no 5 62-67 My '57
Study of microbial drug resistance B G Zatulovskii. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no. 5:98-102 My '57

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei Report No. 1. Biological activity of complete Shigella sonnei antigen. S. S. Diachenko, IE P Bernasovs'ka, M. S. Ancheva's'ka Mikrobiol. zhur 19 no. 1 44-48 '57.
Data on the biology of Shigella sonnei Report No. 2 Antigenic properties of the complete antigen of Shigella sonnei S S. Diachenko and others. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no 1 49-53 '57
Evaluation of the cutaneous reaction for the dysentery antigen of Flexner's type in healthy and dysenteric children. V. S. Dubrova Vop okh. mat. i det. 2 no 3.34-37 My-Je '57.

SHIP HANDLING
Develop and improve the technical means and methods of ship handling L Kusheh. Mor flot 17 no. 5.8-11 My '57

SHIP MODELS
Build a model of an atomic icebreaker S. Luchaninov. Koster no. 4 46 Ap '57.
Contest for the best ship model Koster no. 5:5 My '57
Inertia switch for ship models Voen. znan 33 no. 5: 36 My '57.
Let's build a little fleet. Gr. Grodenskii. Koster no. 3: 42-43 Mr '57.
Model ship builders IU. Studentsov, K. Vysokovskii. Koster no. 4:39 Ap '57
Pioneers' fleet. Koster no. 2:36 F '57.
Visiting builders of model ships. G. Grodenskii Koster no 1:36 Ja '57.

SHIP MODELS—RADIO CONTROL
Apparatus for radio-controlled ship models V. Bainoshkin Voen. znan. 33 no. 5.34-35 My '57.

SHIP PROPULSION
Determining strains on the linkage gear of a tow being pushed. N D. Velikosel'skii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6. 5-8 Je '57.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC
Calculating steady operating conditions for direct current electric propulsion devices V. D. Vylkosl. Sudostroenie 23 no 6.23-25 Je '57.
Electric propulsion installation on the diesel-electric vessel "Ural" IU. Itskovich Mor. flot 17 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Southampton, Great Britain)
All-Union conference on planning and accounting units in shipbuilding. V. F. Buzik. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 53-55 Je '57
Efficient methods of woodworking I. L. Sergushin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6:37-38 Je '57.

SHIPBUILDING (Continued)
Foreign information on shipping and shipbuilding Mor flot 17 no 5,31 My '57.

SHIPBUILDING—DICTIONARIES
Zarina, E P , comp. [German-Russian dictionary of shipbuilding and marine engine construction] Nemetsko-russkii slovar' po sudostroeniiu i sudovomu mashinostroeniiu Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957 362 p

SHIPBUILDING—STATISTICS
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the first quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register" March 1957) Sudostroenie 23 no.6 47-50 Je '57.

SHIPFITTING
Reducing the cost of welded structures S Z. Beznikov. Sudostroenie 23 no 6 31-32 Je '57

SHIPPING
Foreign information on shipping and shipbuilding. Mor flot 17 no. 5 31 My '57

SHIPPING—COSTS
Kolomoitsev, V P [Cost of shipping by sea] Sebestoimost' morskikh perevozok Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." (Ekonomika i eksploatatsiia morskogo transporta)
Pt. 1 [Calculating the cost of shipping by sea] Kal'kuliatsiia sebestoimosti morskikh perevozok 1956 113 p

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS
(see also subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom), United States)
Polushkin, G F. [Theory of seagoing vessels and the fundamentals of equipping them] Osnovy ustroistva i teorii morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956 172 p.

SHIPS—CARGO
Efficient distribution of loads on a ship in view of its over-all strength. G. E. Pavlenko. Sudostroenie 23 no 6 1-5 Je '57.

SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
One pipe steam-heating system N Burmistrov, B Chernoryzh. Mor flot 17 no 6 25 Je '57

SHIPS—HYDRODYNAMICS
Experimental investigation of water resistance during rolling IU. M Guliev. Sudostroenie 23 no 6 9-11 Je '57.

SHIPS—LAUNCHING
Data on merchant ship launchings in 1956 (from "Lloyd's Register" Feb. 1957). Sudostroenie 23 no 6 45-47 Je '57.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Osipovich, F. A. [Manual for the ship repair shop turner] Posobie tokariu sudoremontnogo zavoda. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 243 p.
Ship maintenance in a perfect state of repair. Mor. flot 17 no. 5:1-3 My '57.
Zamakhovskaia, A. G., and N. V. Lapina. [Planning and analyzing cost of ship repairs in shops of the Ministry of the Merchant Marine] Planirovanie i analiz sebestoimosti sudoremonta na zavodakh Ministerstva morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956 125 p. (Ekonomika i eksploatatsiia morskogo transporta)

SHIPS—RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPS, WOODEN
Increasing the service length of wooden boats. D. N. Nikolaev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 9-14 Je '57.

SHIPUNOVO—STATE FARMS
Kindergarten of the State Grain Farm at Shipunovo in Altai Territory V Shutilina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 8. 41-43 Ag '57.

SHIPWRECKS
"Clear current and dirty scum" A. Kats Sov iust. no 4 62-65 Je '57.

SHIRVAN STEPPE—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
History of the geological development of the Pirsagat-Khamamdag anticlinal zone (tectonic belt of the southeastern part of the Shirvan Steppe) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. T. S. Shakhsuvarov Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:145-146 '57

SHIRVAN STEPPE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Geological engineering conditions in the zone of main structures of the Upper Shirvan Canal [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D M. Suleimanov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 2:163-167 '57

SHIRVAN STEPPE—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Regularities of ground water level fluctuation in the Shirvan Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A A Musaev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no 3 297-303 '57

SHIRVANZADE, ALEKSANDR, pseud see Movsesian, Aleksandr Minasovich, 1858-1935

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1831-1898
Two early works by I. I Shishkin. I N. Pruzhan Sbob. GRM no. 4:42-46 '56

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1874-
Academician V F Shishmarev I Vasilenko. Dnestr 10 no. 7 135-136 Jl '57

SHNIREL'MAN, LEV GENRIKHOVICH, 1905-1938
In memory of Lev Genrikhovich Shnirel'man I G Sokolov Vop. istem i vys mat. no 1 15-23 '52.

SHOCK
Classification of shock conditions I K. Akhunbaev, G L Frenkel' Izv. AN Kir SSR no 4 221-227 '57

SHOCK WAVES
Difference method for calculating shock waves S. K Godunov Usp mat nauk 12 no 1,176-177 Ja-F '57.
Energy dissipation, heating, and ionization of interstellar gas by shock waves [with summary in English]. S B Pikel'ner Astron. zhur 34 no 3:314-320 My-Je '57
Measurement of high temperatures in strong shock waves in gases. I Sh Model'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 714-726 Ap '57
Propagation of strong spherical blast waves in a heat-conducting gas V P Korobeinikov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1006-1009 Ap '57
Shock waves in interstellar space Part 3. Gasomagnetic discontinuities [with summary in English]. S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur 34 no. 3 321-327 My-Je '57.
Shock waves of large amplitude in air. IA. B Zel'dovich. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1126-1135 My '57.

SHOE MACHINERY
Ten suggestions for improving efficiency. N. IA. Shevchenko. Prom. koop. no. 4,5-6 Ap '57.

SHOE REPAIRING see Boots and shoes—Repairing

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Tourist Mikhail Sholokhov. A. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 35 no 35 25 Je '57

SHOOTING
Device for controlling the aiming of a pistol. V. Bobkov. Voen. vest. 36 no 4 60 Ap '57
Is an early specialization of marksmen needed? I Rabinovich. Voen. znan 33 no. 5, 26 My '57
Trainer and marksman in competitions. V Gordiuk Voen. znan. 33 no 5, 24 My '57

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Against superficial supervision and training in shooting instruction V Monastyrskii. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:41-43 Ap '57
Bring the rules for firing small arms up to date with regard to conditions of modern combat, discussion of Colonel N Semikolenov's article published in No. 3, 1957, of this periodical. F. Bondarenko, I. Stupko, V. Dobrov. Voen. vest. 37 no 5 69-74 My '57.
Field fire training of a rifle squad. D. Kozlov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 40-45 My '57
Marksmanship in the Soviet Army. G. Kozlov Voen. znan. 33 no. 5 30-31 My '57
"Shooting at night" by S. S. Mutsynov. Reviewed by A Loshchilov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:80-80 My '57.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
(see also subdivision under Tallinn)
Women champions. S. Edel'shtein. Okh. i okh. khoz. no 3 44 Mr '57.

SHOP COMMITTEES see Works councils

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORE LINES
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Stability of contours of irregular coasts subjected to action of a wave-resultant normal to the coast line. E. N. Egorov. Trudy inst okean. 21:107-117 '57.

SHORE PROTECTION
Building shore protection features using reinforced concrete elements. V. B. Gurevich. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6:8-11 Je '57.
Frolov, A. M., and K. A. Podviazkin. [Protection of river banks and slopes] Ukreplenie rechnykh beregov i zemlianykh otkosov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 86 p.

SHORT CIRCUITS
Budnitskii, A. B , and M. L. Kalnibolotskii. [Short circuits] Toki korotkogo zamykaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1956. 199 p.
Protecting the overhead line of a direct-current railway section from short circuits [illegible] Sbob AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 4:447 [illegible]

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOW WINDOWS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Album of model show windows. [illegible] Mos torg. tekh no. 1 25-27 '57.

SHPAK, MYKOLA, pseud. see Shpakovs'kyi, Mykola Ipolytovych, 1909-1942

SHPAKOVS'KYI, MYKOLA IPOLYTOVYCH, 1909-1942
In the name of life and victory. [illegible] Dnipro 31 no 7 111-114 Jl '57

SHPOLA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
Three hundred and eighty centners of milk [illegible] tares of arable land M Ill, Hojko. [illegible] no 4 3-5 Ap '57

SHPOLA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
They will catch up with America. [illegible] Zmina no. 7:5 Jl '57.

SHPORTA, IAROSLAV
Murmuring oaks ("Oak leaves, a collection of [illegible] IAroslav Shporta Reviewed by Mykhail [illegible] Zhovten' 7 no. 6:143-147 Je '57

SHREWS
Calculating the populations of shrews [illegible] Nauk. zap. Kiev un 15 no 4:93-107 [illegible]

SHRUBS
For wider introduction of fast growing [illegible] and shrubs V. P Tsepliaev Lesn khoz. [illegible] 40 Je '57
Planting honey-producing trees and shrubs [illegible] khrianskii Pchelovodstvo 34 no 6 [illegible]

SHTAKEL'BERG, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1897-1957
A. A. Shtakel'berg's 60th birthday. [illegible] Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2 565 '57

SHTEIN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH
About what and how was the play written [illegible] nidze. Teatr 18 no. 8 49-53 Je '57
A retreat into the cosmos. Inna Gal'perina no. 6 44-48 Je '57

SHUBIN, FEDOT IVANOVICH, 1740-1805
Dating of a bust of N. V. Repnin made by F. I. G. M Prasnov Sbob GRM no. 4:11 [illegible]
Portraits of F. I. Shubin. A. N. Savinova no 4:12-13 '56.

SHUBNIKOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1887
Alekseĭ Vasil'evich Shubnikov. Kir [illegible] 5-8 '57.

SHURTAKOV, SEMEN
"A hard summer" by S. Shurtakov. Review A Grigoriev. Mol kolkh 21 no. 6:11 [illegible]

SHURYGINA, TAMARA GRIGOR'EVNA
Tamara Grigor'evna Shurygina. [illegible] sestra 16 no. 5 28-29 My '57.

SHUTKIN, GRIGORII LAVRENT'EVICH, 1903-1957
Grigorii Lavrent'evich Shutkin, an obituary [illegible] 9 no 6,63-64 Je '57

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Improve the work of agricultural colleges [illegible] M. Liutikov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3,71 Jl '56

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Out-session of the Section of Biological [illegible] Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] birsk, Nov. 20-24, 1956. E. I. Lapshina, [illegible] Bot zhur. 42 no. 6:982-986 Je '57.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
Appeal of participants in the Conference [illegible] cultural workers to all collective farmers [illegible] and machine-tractor station workers, [illegible] specialists of Siberia. Sel'khoz. Sib [illegible]
Avoid stereotyped practices in agriculture [illegible] shenin. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 4 21-25 Ap '57
Further expansion of agriculture and [illegible] Siberia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:21-26 Ja '57
"Handbook for Siberian agronomists." [illegible] Sel'khoz Sib. no. 4:108-109 Ap '57

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference of Siberian agricultural workers. [illegible] Sib. no. 5:4-5 My '57.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Siberian agriculture in the years of economic [illegible] V. Zibarev. Sel'khoz Sib. no 3:94-98 Mr '57

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
Pioneers of agricultural experimentation in Siberia M Kliuchevskoi. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 2 98-99 [illegible]

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY
"Outline history of agriculture in Siberia during the 17th century" by V. I Shunkov Reviewed by N V Ustiugov Vop. ist. no 5 171-179 My '57

Role of Decembrists in the development of Siberian agriculture P Voitik Sel'khoz Sib no 1 103-105 Ja '57.

SIBERIA—BEE CULTURE
Siberian beekeeper. V Zherebenko, V. Zolotarev Sel'khoz Sib no 3 80-81 Mr '57.

Unsolved problems in Siberian bee culture M Sadyrin Sel'khoz Sib no. 1 31-37 Ja '57

SIBERIA—CULTURE
Brief news Sib. ogni 36 no. 3 190-191 My-Je '57.

SIBERIA—DAIRYING
Milk yields on collective farms of Siberia. Sel'khoz. no 2 69-71 F '57

Milk yields on Siberian collective farms Sel'khoz. Sib. no 4 70-72 Ap '57

SIBERIA—DECEMBRISTS
The Decembrists as an educational influence in Siberia P Voitik. Sib. ogni 36 no 3 175-176 My-Je '57.

SIBERIA—DIAMONDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Diamonds of Siberia] Almazy Sibiri. [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 157 p.

SIBERIA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Sodium humates, valuable fertilizers in Siberia. G Kalaikov and others Sel'khoz Sib no 4 55-58 Ap '57

SIBERIA—GRAIN
Carry out the spring sowing in a vigorous way S. Morsin Sel'khoz Sib no 4 16-20 Ap '57.

SIBERIA—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting by stages in Siberia. I N. Mikhailiuk. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 25-26 Je '57.

SIBERIA—MOTHS
Siberian silkworm. P. I. Shorokhov. Priroda 46 no. 6: 127-128 Je '57.

SIBERIA—MUSKRATS
Introduce muskrat raising on Siberian collective farms V Skalon Sel'khoz Sib no 3:88-89 Mr '57.

SIBERIA—PEASANTRY
The birth of the patronage of the country by the city. V. I. Soskin Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:141-147 My-Je '57

SIBERIA—PLOWING
Results of shallow plowing and plowing without moldboards in Siberia [with summaries in English and German]. P A [Akhtenfel'd. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 1:11-20 Ja '57.

SIBERIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Socialist Labor Heroes of Siberia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2: 13-16 F '57.

SIBERIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
The oldest periodical. S. Kozhevnikov, N. [Anovskii. Pisat -sib. no. 1:298-321 '56.

SIBERIA—SHEEP
Unutilized possibilities in fine-wool sheep raising. V Eismont. Sel'khoz. Sib no 3:42-49 Mr '57.

SIBERIA—STATE FARMS
Militant tasks of Siberian state farms. T. [Urkin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 2, 3-12 F '57.

SIBERIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Summer fattening of hogs on a Siberian collective farm. D. Novosel'tsev Kolkh proizv. 17 no. 6, 28-29 Je '57

SIBERIA—SWINE BREEDING
Kemerovo swine and methods for their upgrading. I. I. Gudilin. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6, 37-42 Je '57.

SIBERIA—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Mechanized removal of manure from the swine house. M. O. Simon, A. I. Sorokin. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6:29-31 Je '57.

SIBERIA—THISTLE
Cultivation of the thistle Centaurea carthamoides in Siberia. M Smirnov, L. Smirnova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:94-97 Ap '57.

SIBERIA—TILLAGE
Mal'tsev's crop cultivation practices on Siberian state farms. I. Kozyonin, I. Dumanian Sel'khoz. Sib no. 4, 38-47 Ap '57.

SIBERIA—TREE TAPPING
Using sulfuric acid paste in tree tapping in Siberia. G. A. Esaulov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:22-23 '57.

SIBERIA—VEGETABLE GARDENING
"Individual vegetable gardens in Siberia" by V IA Bykovskii. Reviewed by B Natal'in Sel'khoz Sib no 2 99-100 F '57

SIBERIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE—CONGRESSES
Regional conference of veterinary workers Sel'khoz Sib no 2 95 F '57

SIBERIA, EASTERN—FLAX
History of flax growing in Eastern Siberia V Tiukavkin Sel'khoz Sib no. 5 98-100 My '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MILLET
Methods of sowing millet in Eastern Siberia F Krivykh. Sel'khoz Sib no 3 37-38 Mr '57

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PHENOLOGY
Seasonal summer phenomena in the extreme Northeast. A. P Vas'kovskii. Priroda 46 no 6:124-125 Je '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural research center for the taiga L. Katin-[Artsev Sel'khoz Sib no 1 86-90 Ja '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURE
In the Regional Committee of Western Siberian A Kozorez Sel'khoz Sib no 1 99-102 Ja '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—BEANS
Growing kidney beans in Western Siberia K. Renard. Sel'khoz Sib no 5 84-86 My '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—FRUIT CULTURE
Ways of developing fruit culture in Western Siberia M Lisavenko Sel'khoz Sib no 1 54-61 Ja '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Characteristics of the water-vapor cycle over Western Siberia during the rainy and dry months V. V. Orlova Trudy GGO no 62, 52-61 '56

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOILS
Results of three years of soil investigations for land reclamation purposes. V. Kovalev. Sel'khoz Sib no. 5 26-34 My '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WALNUT, FOSSIL
New Juglans species from Tertiary deposits of Western Siberia M G. Gorbunov Bot zhur. 41 no 5 658-666 My '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WHEAT
Distribution of durum wheat in Western Siberia M Savchenko. Sel'khoz Sib no. 3, 26-30 Mr '57

SIBERIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Siberian

SIGHTS, TELESCOPIC see Telescopic sights

SIGHTS FOR FIREARMS see Firearms—Sights

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Replace percussion signals by sirens. P A. Levit. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 6, 39 Je '57.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE
Addition of polyhalogen silanes and alkylhydrido silanes to compounds having a triple bond L. L. Shchukovskaia, A. D. Petrov, and IU P. Egorov. Zhur ob. khim 26 no. 12:3338-3341 D '56.

The interaction of ethylene oxide with silicon tetrachloride and ethyltrichlorosilane M F Shostakovskii, S. P Lavrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 128-130 My '57

Isomeric silapentanes and new methods of their production. S. N Borisov, M G Voronkov, B N Dolgov Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:93-96 My '57

Photometric method for the determination of vapors of certain alkylchlorosilanes and arylchlorosilanes in air [with summary in English]. F. D. Krivoruchko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 247-251 Mr-Ap '57.

SILANEDIOLS
Synthesis and conversions of silico-organic compounds containing oxygen Synthesis of dialkyl-, alkylaryl-, and diarylsilanediols and some of their properties. M. F. Shostakovskii and others Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12:3344-3353 D '56.

SILHOUETTES
Developing the skill of cutting out silhouettes in older groups I. Husarova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 7:6-11 Jl '57.

SILICA
Coesite, a new stable modification of silica at high pressures, and some problems connected with it. N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no, 3:265-286 '57.

Formation mechanism of silica incrustation M. S. Ostrikov, V. G. Gleim. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 4: 508-516 Ap '57.

Formation of silicagel on solfataras of the Golovnin volcano on the Kunashir Island [with summary in English]. S. I. Naboko, V. G. Sil'nitchenko. Geokhimiia no 3:253-256 '57.

"White soot" F. I. [Ashunskaia, E E Gol'dman Priroda 46 no 6 78-80 Je '57

SILICA GEL
The porous structure of titanium silica gels and aluminum silica gels and their catalytic activity A I Rastrenenko, I. E. Neimark Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4 874-881 Ap '57

SILICATES
New silicate structures N V Belov Kristallografiia 2 no 3 366-370 '57

Studying certain characteristics of walls of large silicate block G. M Shcherbo Stroi. pred neft prom 2 no 5 12-15 My '57.

SILICIC ACIDS
Study of the temperature dependence of the adsorption and the exchange energy of silicic acid A. T Davydov, R. Z Davydova Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4:815-819 Ap '57

SILICIC ANHYDRIDES
Tetracyloxysilanes in organic synthesis Part 8 Silicic anhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the thiophene series IU K IUr'ev and others Zhur. ob khim 26 no 12 3341-3344 D '56

SILICON
Spiral growth of silicon single crystals N A Shamba, N N Sheftal' Kristallografiia 2 no 3 441-444 '57

SILICON CHLORIDES
The interaction of ethylene oxide with silicon tetrachloride and ethyltrichlorosilane M F Shostakovskii, S P Lavrov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 128-130 My '57

SILICON-MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of solutions of some silicon organic fluids in mineral oils M M Kusakov, L. A Konovalova, V I Avdeeva Khim i tekh topl i masel no 4 36-41 Ap '57

Rapid methods in elementary microanalysis. Report No. 13 Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, silicon and sulfur in organosilicon compounds containing sulfur (with summary in English). V. A. Klimova, E. G. Bereznitskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 424 My-Je '57

"Silicon organic compounds in industry" by A P. Krushkov. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov Steklo i ker. 14 no 6 29-30 Je '57

Studying the synthesis and conversions of unsaturated silicon organic compounds containing the hydroxyl group M F Shostakovskii, I A Shikhiev, N V Komarov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3 277-281 '57

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds Report No 1: Thiocyanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicohydrocarbons A A Bugorkova, L N Petrova, V. M Rodionov Trudy VNIISNDV no 2:66-67 '54.

SILICON TETRAFLUORIDE
Reaction of silicon tetrafluoride with benzyl magnesium chloride G V Medoks and E. M Soshestvenskaia Zhur. ob khim. 26 no 12:3310-3312 D '56

SILK MANUFACTURE
New techniques in the silk and rayon industries N G Grishin Tekst prom 17 no 6 17-18 Je '57

Shuttle with self-winding device for silk-weaving looms N V TSagareli. Tekst prom 17 no 6:36 Je '57

SILK SCREEN PRINTING see Serigraphy

SILKWORMS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Changes in nucleic acids during the metamorphosis of the silkworm [with English summary in insert]. N. M. Sisakian, N. A. Gumilevskaia. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 810-815 N-D '56.

Fats in the organism of Chinese tussah moth [with English summary in insert]. S. IA. Demianovskii, V A. Zubova. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 676-682 N-D '56.

Using electric heating for regulating the temperature and humidity in silkworm incubators. M. V. Besednov, A. A. Mikhailovskaia. Sots sel'khoz Uz. 16 no 4 76-77 Ap '57.

SILKWORMS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling grasseries in mulberry silkworms. T Samedova. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 4 42-43 Ap '57.

SILOS
Our practice in surface ensilage of grasses. N. Zlun'kin. Kolkh. proizv 16[i e. 17] no. 5:26-27 My '57

Surface ensilage of feeds is profitable V Kalashnikov. Kolkh. proizv 18[i. e. 17] no. 5 27 My '57.

Surface silos for feeds. K. Zaitsev. Kolkh. proizv. 16 [i. e. 17] no 5:23-25 My '57.

SILT
(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago)
Fertilizing with sapropel B. Vimba, E. Indriksons. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:32 My '57

SILT (Continued)
Protection of small reservoirs from silting (Interdepartmental conference in Leningrad) G V Lopatin Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6 108-109 Je '57
Sapropel is a valuable fertilizer N S Polianskii Sad i og 95 no 5 29-31 My '57

SILVER
Collect silver L Iofis Sov foto 17 no 2 63-64 F '57.
A sad tale about silver V Uchenova Sov foto 17 no 2 61-63 F '57

SILVER CHLORIDE
Genesis of wavy slip lines in silver chloride crystals M P Shaskol'skaia, V E Kochanov Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1061-1062 Ap '57

SILVER FOX see subdivision under Altai Territory

SILVER FOX—DISEASES AND PESTS
Diplococcal infection in silver foxes V A Terementsev, M V Kotova Kar i zver. 10 no 3.56 My-Je '57

SILVER NITRATE
Silver nitrate method for studying the walls of the lymph and blood capillaries A A Sushko, L V Chernyshenko Vrach delo no 4 383-385 Ap '57

SILVERSMITHING—HISTORY
Historical notes on Russian silverwork and enamel work N G Porfiridov. Soob GRM no 4 50-53 '56

SIMBIRSK—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
In Il'ich's hometown V. Chukreev. Sov mor. 17 no 7 8-9 Ap '57.

SIMFEROPOL'—MOUNDS
Seventh Simferopol' kurgan A M Leskov. Krat. soob. IIMK no 67 109-116 '57

SIMILITUDE, THEORY OF see Dimensional analysis

SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY
Standardization in the machine-tool industry promotes the over-all improvement of industrial production S. S. Rudkovskii Trudy LPI no. 186 28-36 '56

SINEL'NIKOV, I.
Strong in spirit ("A tale about manhood" by I Sinel'nikov Reviewed by B Agurenko, V Mundirov) Don no 7 148-150 Jl '57

SING LANGUAGE
The so-called "language of gestures." P F Protasenia Nauch trudy po fitos no 1:106-131 '56.

SINGH, KUNVAR INDRAHVAJ, 1903-
People and events Kunvar Indrahvaj Singh Nov. vrem 15 no 32 32 Ag '57

SINKIANG-UIGUR AUTONOMOUS REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Sinkiang combined expeditions. E. M. Murzaev. Priroda 46 no 6:102-103 Je '57

SINOMENINE
Pharmacology of sinomenine V V Berezhinskaia, B S. Nikol'skaia Farm. i toks 19 supplement:13-14 '56

SINTERING
All-Union conference of blast furnace and sintering furnace operators [with summary in English, German and French in insert] IA I Dashevskii, N. K. Leonidov. Stal' 17 no. 6, 501-502 Je '57
Experience in automatically regulating the speed of sintering furnace performance by the degree of completion of the sinter process [with summary in English, German and French in insert] D G Khokhlov, IU. A Gyrdymov, M. M Gordon. Stal' 17 no 6:481-486 Je '57
IAkobson, A. P. [Work practices of Magnitogorsk sintering plants] Opyt raboty Magnitogorskikh aglofabrik, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 72 p.

SIRGE, RUDOLF, 1904-
A character and commentaries on it ("A land and a people" by R. Sirge. Reviewed by A. Borshchagovskii). Druzh nar no 6:181-187 Je '57.
Characters and events ("A land and a people" by R. Sirge. Reviewed by B Runin). Druzh nar. no 6:187-191 Je '57.
Clarity of position ("A land and a people" by R Sirge. Reviewed by T Trifonova) Druzh. nar no 6:194-196 Je '57.
A people, a land, a revolution; my intention ("A land and a people" by Rudolf Sirge Remarks by the author) Druzh. nar. no 6:180-181 Je '57
Philosophy or rhetoric? ("A land and a people" by R. Sirge Reviewed by B IAkovlev). Druzh nar. no 6: 191-194 Je '57.
Proceeding from the experience of a people's fight ("A land and a people" by R Sirge. Reviewed by L Toom). Druzh nar. no. 6:196-197 Je '57

SKELETON
New data on the Paleolithic Man from Staroselye. A. A. Formozov. Sov. etn no 2 124-130 '57.

SKIN
Effect of local application of antibiotics on the bactericidal function of the skin. K M Lebedeva Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5 110-115 My '57
Effect of supersonic waves on the reactivity of healthy skin in man L I Bogdanovich Vrach delo no 4 121 Ap '57

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE
"Biological gloves." IU Khokhlov. Prom. koop no. 4 31 Ap '57

SKIN—DISEASES
ASD preparation for treating some skin diseases. S. S. Perevalov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:48 Ja-F '57.
Allergic skin lesions following the administration of phthivazid and PAS I E Fon-lung. Sov med 21 no 3 46-48 Mr '57
Borislav ozocerite in the treatment of tinea profunda. M. IU. Gol'ddenberg. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '57.
Case of porphyria disease. V P Volodarskii, A G. Paramonov Vrach delo no 4 109 Ap '57
A clinician's opinion on the pathogenesis of eczema and dermatitis. I. M. Sicherbikov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '57.
Manikov, M. E. [X-ray treatment of skin diseases] Rentgenoterapiia boleznei kozhi Izd. 2-oe, dop Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957 149 p illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)
Turanov, N. M. [Reference manual on organizing drives against venereal and infectious skin diseases] Spravochnik po organizatsii bor'by s venericheskimi i zaraznymi kozhnymi boleznami Izd 3-e Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 419 p
(DNLM)
On the problem of dermatitis artefacta. M. P. Tovieva. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:50 Ja-F '57.
Pathogenesis of "salt sores" of the hands in workers of the fish products industry. V. M. IUshina. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1 49-50 Ja-F '57.
Selisski, A.B. [Skin diseases in children and adolescents] Bolezni kozhi u detei i podrostkov. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad nauk BSSR, 1957. 269 p.
(DNLM)
Staphylococcal antiphagin for treating suppurative skin diseases in a district outpatient clinic. A. A. Maksimenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1 48 Ja-F '57.
Unconditional reflex activity of the salivary glands in eczema and neurodermitis [with summary in English]. S A. Kiastelevskaia. Vest. derm i ven. 31 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '57

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS
Treating tuberculosis of the skin with small doses of phthivazid. V. S. Myskin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1: 49 Ja-F '57.

SKIS AND SKIING
All-Union ski competition of the Ministry of Inner Affairs of the U. S. S. R Pozh delo 3 no 4 32 Ap '57.
Learn to ski. B Bergman. Koster no. 1:36-37 Ja '57
Minsk. Belorusskii gosudarstvennyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. [Skiing; a practical manual for general group instructors] Lyzhnyi sport; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia instruktorov-obshchestvennikov po lyzhnomu sportu. Pod red. M. E. Fedorova. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 132 p.

SKOVORODA, GRIGORII SAVVICH, 1722-1794
Bilych, T. A. [G. S. Skovoroda's philosophical views] Svitohliad H S. Skovorody. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 110 p.

SKRIPNIK, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1872-1933
Nikolai Skripnik as I saw him. V. Dubrova'kyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10:143-159 '57.
"Skripnik" of the "Sisson's documents." D. Solovei. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10 160-161 '57.

SLAG CEMENT
Portland-slag cement used in concrete for hydraulic structures. TS. G. Ginzburg, V V. Kind. TSement 23 no. 2 1-8 Mr-Ap '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Bleeding small livestock. N. Miskarian, V. Roitberg, G. Degtiarev Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 4 23 '57.
Standard one-story meat combine. I. Kanykin, M. Ploticher. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4, 38-42 '57.
Stretching and rapidity of removal of hides. A. Peleev. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4, 53-56 '57.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Korea

SLAVIC LANGUAGES
"Slavic linguistics in separate representations" [in German] by F. Liewehr Reviewed by P. S. Kuznetsov Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 108-115 Mr-Ap '57

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY
On the etymology of the earliest Slavonic kinship terms G N Trubachev Vop. iaz. 6 no 2 86-95 Mr-Ap '57

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—WRITING
Historical significance of the "Cyrillic alphabet." M Tikhomirov Slaviane no 5 44-45 My '57

SLAVIC LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH
BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Slavic literature—Translations into Czech

SLAVIC STUDIES
The tenth anniversary of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. I. Konshko Vop. ist no. 5 198-201 My '57
Works by German Slavists ("Zeitschrift fur Slawistik [Journal of Slavic Studies] Vol 1, no 1 A review of one number.) Slaviane no 5 60 My '57.

SLAVS
(see also subdivision under Brazil)
Brief news. Slaviane no. 6:60-63 Je '57.
Chronicle. Slaviane no 5:61-63 My '57.
Ivan Franko, the champion of unity among Slavs I. I. Malysheva Stud nauk pratsi no. 22 27-37 '56
SLEEP
Total simultaneous exclusion of visual, auditory, olfactory and vestibular receptors in adult animals [with summary in English]. B. N. Klosovskii, E. N. Kuznetsova Biul eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 19-24 Mr '57
SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Conditioned response sleep for treating some forms of diseases F F Ganichev Vrach delo no 4 123 Ap '57
Magic sleep G Kulikovskaia Ogonek 15 no 2 11 Je '57
The role of hypnotic sleep in the compound treatment of bronchial asthma. N A. Vasil'eva Sov med 21 no 5:98-99 My '57.

SLIDE RULE
Slide rules used by naturalists. B. K. Pogorelskii Politekh obuch no 4 82-84 Ap '57

SLIDEFILMS see Filmstrips

SLOVAKIA—ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS
"Slovenska archeologia" [Slovak archaeology]. 1953 I-II IU V Kukharenko Sov. arkheol no 2, 260-261 '57

SLOVAKIA—DWELLINGS
Scientific mission to Czechoslovakia. N. N. Gramolinskaia Sov. etn. no. 2:140-145 '57.

SLUDKA—KOMI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
The dialect of Sludka T I Zhilina. Izv. -filol. shkol no 3 79-86 '56.

SLUICE GATES
Calculated pressure on flat gates in pressure-head systems. IU. V. Kind. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 6 42-45 Je '57

SLUTSK—CHORAL SOCIETIES
The oldest chorus. V Hapanovich Belarus' 14 no. 1 27 Jl '57

SMALLPOX IN ANIMALS
Preparing aluminum hydroxide vaccine of sheep pox from virus after 1½ - 2 months of storage T. M Pudikova D A Shain. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep 5:288-289 '55
Treating goats in malignant forms of smallpox. A I Rezvykh, I. P. Shklinev, K. Kobaev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.

SMELL
Olfactory disorders in human subjects exposed to radiations L B. Koznova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 26-30 Mr '57.

SMELTING
Samarin, A. M., and others. [Use of vacuum in steel smelting] Primenenie vakuuma v staleplavil'nykh protsessakh. Pod red. A.M. Samarina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 101 p.

SMELTING FURNACES
Electric furnace for smelting babbit. V. N. Pal'chyk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

SMERDOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1910-
A career of persistent searching, the works of A I Smerdov. A. Nikul'kov Pisat.-sib. no. 1:208-245 '56.

SMIDOVICH, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1867-1945
Silenko, A. F. [V. V. Veresaev; a literary and biographical sketch] V. V. Veresaev, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. [Tula] Tul'skoie knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 115 p.

SMIRNOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH
Zootechnician and herdsman. G. Gvozdev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:62 My '57.

SMOKE PREVENTION
S. reading of dusts and gases from smokestacks A. I. Denisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6, 834-837 Je '57.

SMOLENSK—CHURCHES
A newly found relic of Smolensk architecture, a church in Pereleopnoye Lane. D. A. Avdusin. Sov. arkheol. no. 2, 228-238 '57.

SMOLENSK—MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH BARK)
Smolensk birch bark charters. D. A. Avdusin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:248-249 '57.

SMOLENSK DISTRICT (SMOLENSK PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Relying on the most active members. E. Molchanova. Part. zhizn' no. 11, 48-52 Je '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Building covered threshing floors. A. Sachnev. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i.e. 17] no. 5, 31-32 My '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
We will fulfill our obligation. I. Denisenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i.e. 17] no. 5, 7-9 My '57.

SMOLEVICHI DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL
More books for the masses. M. Aleksandrova. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:51-54 Jl '57.

SMUTS
Effect of smut infestation on the development of wheat plants. Z. P. Kachalova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:140-154 '56.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-
Games of the champion of the world. Ukraina no. 11:29 Je '57.
Seventh champion. Viktor Vasil'ev. Ogonek 35 no. 28:28-29 Jl '57.
The seventh champion of the world. B. Ratner. Zmina no. 6, 24 Je '57.

SNAKE POISONS see Venom

SNAKES see Serpents

SNOW
Aerial visual investigation of the snow cover. I. D. Kopanev. Trudy GGO no. 61:85-91 '56.
Effect of advection on the intensity of snow thawing. D. L. Laskhman, L. A. Klinchnikova. Trudy GGO no. 60 32-39 '56.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Sweden)
This happened thirty-five years ago. A. Perel', Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6, 7 '57.

SOCCER—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
Ryzhkova, V.E. [Medical supervision in soccer] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v futbol'nykh komandakh. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 69 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

SOCHI—EARTHQUAKE, 1955
Seismism of the region of Sochi and Krasnaya Polyana earthquakes of December 21 and 27, 1955. A. D. Tskhakaia, D. I. Sikharulidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3: 287-292 Mr '57.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kiev, Nikolayev Province; Ukraine; Vinnitsa District)
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Cultural and educational work in villages] Kul'turno-osvitnia robota na seli. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 84 p.

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS see subdivision under Abkhazia; Japan

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Facts only. Ukraina no. 9:26 My '57.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH
Results and tasks of the research work of the departments of social sciences. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2:154-157 '57.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The All-Union Conference of Department Heads. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7, 19-20 Jl '57.

SOCIALISM
Reactionary nature of latter-day reformism. I. Dvorkin. Vop. ekon. no. 6:85-96 Je '57.
Two systems, two results. A. Alekseev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:8-22 Jl '57.

SOCIALISM—PERIODICALS
"Library of scientific socialism." Agitator no. 13:7 Jl '57.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)
Competition in honor of a great anniversary. Slaviane no. 6:11-15 Je '57.
Efficacy of socialist competition. Part. zhizn' no. 13:77 Jl '57.
Fires of competition burn brightly. Prom. koop. no. 6: 6 Je '57.
First results. A. Akopian. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:39-40 Je '57.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October. L. IA. [Sukernik, I. G. Tomkevich, G. V. Teplinkov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:21 Jl '57.
Gifts of labor to the native land. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6, 2 Je '57.
Mighty power of competition. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6: 1-2 Je '57.
On the initiative of Leningrad workers. Prom. koop. no. 6:7 Je '57.
Power of progressive practices. G. Kurbatov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:37-39 Je '57.
Publicizing socialist competition. G. Slutskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:42-45 Je '57.
Role of socialist competition in increasing labor productivity. A. A. Podaliak, M. M. Podorova'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9:91-98 '56.
Socialist competition is the principal factor for increasing labor productivity. N. N. Kosivtsov. Trudy Otd. ekon. KirFan SSSR no. 1:9-40 '54.
Spread more widely socialist competition. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:1 Je '57.
They accept the challenge. Prom. koop. no. 6:7 Je '57.
Winners in socialist competition. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:13 Je '57.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION—HISTORY
History of the development of socialist competition at Kharkov machinery manufacturing plants during the first five-year plan. V. R. Lysenko. Uch. zap. KhGU 69:137-149 '56.

SODIUM
Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 3. S-metal derivatives of sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropanesulfonate (Unithiol). V. E. Petrun'kin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:787-790 '56.
Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 4. Sodium 2-(γ-dimercaptopropylmercapto)-ethanesulfonate and sodium 3-(γ-dimercaptopropylmercapto)-propanesulfonate. V. E. Petrun'kin, N. M. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6, 791-795 '56.
Using 1,8-aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid as a reagent for sodium. R. M. Dranitskaia, R. L. Dremliuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:821-823 '56.
Zero points of diluted sodium amalgams. V. A. Smirnov, L. I. Antropov. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1098-1101 Ap '57.

SODIUM BROMIDE
Transcerebral sodium bromide ionophoresis in treating gastric and duodenal ulcer. B. D. Borovskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:118-119 My '57.

SODIUM CARBONATES
Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semi-finished products in the baking industry. L. D. Tomashevskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Result of the treatment of sodium chloride poisoning in rabbits. A. F. Lugovoi. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement: 59-61 '56.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
A method of studying the interaction of cellulose and aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. R. A. Voitsekhovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:824-828 '56.
Studying the process of resol hardening in the presence of sodium hydroxide. G. S. Petrov, M. B. Vygodskaia. Khim. prom. no. 3:147-149 Ap-My '57.

SODIUM NITRITE
Effect of sodium nitrate and papaverine on the coronary vessels in cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement:10-11 '56.
Materials on experimental therapy for dithiocyanogen ethane poisoning. A. A. Denisenko, L. A. Timov. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:58 '56.

SODIUM NITRITE—TOXICOLOGY
Effect of vitamins C, PP, and B2 on the course of acute poisoning from sodium nitrite. IU. S. Grosman, E. A. Legeda. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement:58-59 '56.

SOFIA—BASKETBALL
European basketball championship. IU. Zhiliaev. Ogonek 35 no. 25:31 Je '57.

SOFIA—MATHEMATICS
Session of Bulgarian mathematicians. A. V. Bitsadze, A. G. Postnikov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2:246 Mr-Ap '57.

SOGYUTY—SCORPION FLIES, FOSSIL
Martynova, O. M. [Materials on the evolution of Mecoptera] Materialy po evoliutsii Mecoptera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 75 p. 3 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 11, no. 4)

SOIL, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soil

SOIL ABSORPTION
New methods for studying the composition of the soil absorption complex. S. N. Aleshin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23: 252-257 '56.

SOIL ACIDITY
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)
Effect of soil acidity on plants. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:95-117 '57.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL COLLOIDS
Synthesis of allophanoids in laboratories under normal temperature and pressure [with summary in English]. E. I. Parfenova, E. A. IArilova. Pochvovedenie no. 4, 80-85 Ap '57.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

SOIL FERTILITY
Comparative characteristics in the fertility of virgin and old soils. E. V. Kulakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26 23-30 '56.
Investigating nutrient relations of waste and virgin lands in the region of ordinary Chernozems of Kokchetav Province. Z. F. Kopteva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:31-36 '56.
Means of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils. I. G. Moiseev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 59-63 My '57.
Problems of soil fertility and plant nutrition. IA. V. Peive. Pochvovedenie no. 3 67-78 Mr '57.
Soil fertility; discussion with Academician V. P. Bushinskii. IUn. nat. no. 5 6-8 My '57.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION
(see also subdivision under Yangtze Valley)
Changes in the mineral part of soils developing under conditions of high atmospheric humidity. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:315-319 '57.
Role of animals in the formation of soils [with summary in English]. V. IA. Chaetukhin, M. A. Nikolaevskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 3 1-11 Mr '57.

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL INOCULATION
Using bacterial fertilizers for tomatoes. N. V. Zav'ialov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:27 29 Ap '57.

SOIL MECHANICS
Effect of dullness and wear of cutting edges and teeth on the resistance of soil to cutting. IU. A. Vetrov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7 5-9 Jl '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Development of soil algae in Turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. E. A. Shtina. Pochvovedenie no. 3 12-18 Mr '57.
Method of placing helminth test eggs in the soil. D. V. Sergeev. Med. paraz. i parazt. bol. 26 no. 2:194-195 Mr-Ap '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Saratov Province; Sal Steppe; Yergeni Hills)
Can plants absorb nutrients from dry soil. A. V. Peterburgskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:118-121 '56.
Determining the specific water discharge of soils [with summary in English]. N. G. Iovenko. Pochvovedenie no. 3:110-116 Mr '57.
Effect of water deficiency on the respiration of barley in different developmental periods [with summary in English]. L. D. Musaeva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 3:234-242 My-Je '57.
Evaporation from the soil surface as related to the depth of the ground water level. V. V. Aleksandrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:65-67 My '57.
Features in the water cycle of some tree and shrub species in the irrigated semidesert lands. N. A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:41-56 My '57.

SOIL MOISTURE (Continued)

Movement of water in soil and how to regulate it [with summary in German] F E. Kollasev. Pochvovedenie no. 4 53-62 Ap '57

Predicting the top water level in irrigated areas. N N Bindeman Gidr i mel. 9 no 6 39-43 Je '57

SOIL PARTICLES

Determination of the size of sand particles based on the capillary rise of water V V Mzslennikov Dokl TSKhA no. 26:78-81 '56

Effect of humus substances, minerals, and exchangeable cations on the formation of water-stable aggregates in Chernozem soils [with summary in English]. D V Khan Pochvovedenie no 4 63-70 Ap '57.

Method of using sprinkling for determining the water stability of soil aggregates [with summary in English] S I Ponomareva. Pochvovedenie no 3 101-105 Mr '57

SOIL PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Effect of reclamation on changes in physical properties of virgin land Chernozems in Kokchetav Province. N. N. Poddubnyi Dokl TSKhA no 26 37-43 '56

Effect of soil air on the stability and mobility of clods. N. N. Nikol'skii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:155-159 56

Method of controlling filtration in studying the water permeability of grounds [with summary in English]. I V. Kononov Pochvovedenie no 3,106-109 Mr '57.

Structure of the upper horizon in various soil types and variations N. N Nikol'skii. Dokl TSKhA no. 26:73-77 '56

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH see subdivision under Bulgaria; Voronezh

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under China)

Work of the Sixth Committee. I. N Antipov-Karataev Pochvovedenie no 3,58-66 Mr '57

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Computation of the coefficient of heat conduction and flow in the soil at average temperatures G Kh TSeitin Trudy GGO no 60:67-79 '56

Computing heat flow in the soil in cold weather. N. V. Serova. Trudy GGO no. 60,80-85 '56

Effect of alternate freezing and thawing on the migration of salts from excessively wet soils. Z. F. Kopteva, E. M. Nozdrunova. Dokl TSKhA no. 26:113-117 '56.

Effect of slight variations in the soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops D. V Ippolitov, F. E. Kollasev. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 703-711 My '56

Effect of the temperature of root environment on root activity and intensity of transpiration and photosynthesis in lemon leaves [with summary in English] R. L Vinokur Fiziol rast. 4 no. 3:278-284 My-Je '57.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; France; Irtysh Valley; Karabach Steppe; Kazakhstan, Korea, North; Siberia, Western; Terek Kuma Desert, Ukraine; Volga Valley)

Degree of solonization as a genetic and zonal characteristic of Chestnut soils. M. N. Pershina Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:165-170 56

Soil formation in the region of arid steppes. M. N. Pershina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:51-55 '56.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Moskva Valley)

Colorimetric method for determining ammonia in soil with the aid of the thymol-hypobromite reaction [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov, V. P. Makarova. Pochvovedenie no. 4:95-98 Ap '57.

Conductometric method of determining the concentration of salts in soil extracts. A. V. Korol'kov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:143-152 '56.

Determination of calcium and magnesium (absorbed bases). N. I. Lobanov, L. T. Birukov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:94 Ap '57.

Dynamics of nitrogen compounds and organic matter under perennial grasses in crop rotations on Podzolic soils. F. K. Vorob'ev, M. V. Bogustavskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:240-245 '56.

Investigating the CO_2 content of soil air at various depths V. P. Stratanovich-Metelkina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:82-83 '56.

Tropical "black soils." Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:70-71 Jl-Ag '57.

Using radioactive phosphorus for determining the available phosphorus content of soils under various depths of plowing [with summary in English]. E. A. Andreeva. Pochvovedenie no. 4:35-39 Ap '57.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Lecture on plant nutrition at the session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:3-15 My-Je '57.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Preliminary results of discussions on soil classification problems in "Pochvovedenie" in 1955 and 1956 N N Rozov Pochvovedenie no 4,71-79 Ap '57.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKOLOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1897-

M V Sokolov's 60th birthday. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6:51-52 Je '57.

SOKOLOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1821-1899

Korostin, A.F. P. Sokolov. Moskva, Izd-vo gos. muzeia im A S Pushkina, 1949 40 p. 24 illus (Russkaia grafika)

SOL'-ILETSK—ALGAE

Algae of the Sol'-Iletsk salt lakes L. S. Bliumina Bot. zhur 42 no 6 912-917 Je '57.

SOLANINE

Effect of the alkaloids of sprouting potatoes on cholinesterase [with English summary in insert] A. A. Pokrovskii Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 683-688 N-D '56.

SOLAR BATTERIES see subdivision under United States

SOLAR CORONA see Sun—Corona

SOLAR RADIATION

Annual total solar radiation computed on the basis of factual observational data T. G Berliand. Trudy GGO no. 48 17-25 '54.

Direct radiation and atmospheric transparency L G Makhotkin Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 5 644-657 My '57

Diurnal variation of shortwave radiation on clear days L R. Orlenko Trudy GGO no. 60,60-66 '56

Effect of solar activity on temperature conditions. T. V. Pokrovskaia Trudy GGO no 65 8-18 '56

Effect of stratification on thermal radiation in the atmosphere K IA. Kondrat'ev, T. K IAstrebova Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no 6 831-833 Je '57.

Eigenson, M.S. [Sketches of physical and geographical manifestations of solar activity] Ocherki fiziko-geograficheskikh proiavlenii solnechnoi aktivnosti. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957, 228 p.

The first summer month. N. A. Danilova. Priroda 46 no. 6:123-124 Je '57.

Green ray. A. Kosarev, Znan. sila 32 no. 4:20 Ap '57.

Increasing precision in measuring insolation intensity [with summary in English] I I Maslennikov Izv. Astrofiz. inst AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7 144-153 '57.

Some peculiarities in the variation of atmospheric circulation as observed for many years in western Europe and western Siberia in relation to the eleven-year sun cycle. L. A. Vitel's. Trudy GGO no. 65 5-7 '56.

SOLAR RADIATION—MEASUREMENT

Radiation balance of the activity surface and methods for their data processing. Z. I Pivovarova. Trudy GGO no. 61:22-69 '56.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

New technique for heating soldering bits. F. Bliznuk. Avt. transp 35 no. 6,34 Je '57.

Using the method of soldering by soft solders for obtaining permanent connections of metals with porcelain. K. S. Terekhov. Priborostroenie no. 6:26-27 Je '57.

SOLDIERS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Russia)

"Honor roll." I. Kirin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:36-40 My '57.

In struggle for the soldiers. M. Sulimova. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12:19-20 Je '57.

They harvested grain on virgin lands. K. Komissar. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:4-5 Mr '57.

SOLDIERS—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Roshchin, I. I. [Instruction in the natural sciences for soldiers] Estestvennonauchnaia propaganda v voiskakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 55 p.

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

Days of the navy theater. M. Nechaev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6:18 Mr '57.

Kamsiuk, S. A. [Organizing soldiers' leisure in camp] Organizatsiia dosuga voinov v lageriakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 71 p.

SOLH, SAMI, 1890-

Sami Solh. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:32 Ag '57.

SOLID GEOMETRY see Geometry, Solid

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLONCHAK SOILS see subdivision under Kiziyar District

SOLONETZ SOILS

Corn on Solonetz soils. N. Gradoboev, A. Chemiakina. Sel'khoz, Sib. no. 5:35-40 My '57.

SOLOV'EV, LEONID VASIL'EVICH, 1906

The hadji continues to live ("A talk about [illegible] din" by Leonid Solov'ev. Reviewed by [illegible]) Moskva no 4 200-203 '57.

SOLOV'EV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1[illegible]

Forester-innovator L. A. Iatsenin and [illegible] 10 no 6,90 Je '57

SOLUBILITY

Mercuryless installation for studying the [illegible] gases and determining the volumetric [illegible] petroleum A. M Khitcev. Dokl AN A[illegible] no. 2,117-122 '57

Relative solubility of individual components [illegible] hydrocarbons in petroleum A. M Khitcev [illegible] Azerb. SSR 13 no 3 253-258 '57

Solubility of salts in formamide. I. A. [illegible] Polonskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 60 [illegible]

Solubility of some selenites (with [illegible] V G. Chukhlantsev, G P Tomashevskii [illegible] Khim 12 no. 3 296-301 My-Je '57

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Depression of cyan bands in spectral analysis (with summary in English). V D. Pisarev, [illegible] va. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 2: 124 [illegible]

Relationship between the intensive [illegible] mutual atomic displacement in solutions [illegible] ko. Nauk zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 5:193 [illegible]

Spectral and interference method for the quantitative analysis of two- and three-component solutions [illegible] S. M Ryzhova, O. A. Shyshlova'kyi [illegible] 15 no 5-61-66 '56.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Distortion of crystal lattices in solid solutions [illegible] Iveronova, A. P. Zviagina, A. A Katsnel'son [illegible] lografiia 2 no 3,414-418 '57

Studies on the corrosion resistance of metal alloys [illegible] tions Part 4: The system Bi-Sb N. N Gre[illegible] P. F Kaliuzhnaia. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no [illegible] Ap '57.

Supplementary information on the [illegible] solution system A. G Bogatov, R. A [illegible] Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz 21 no. 3:433-[illegible]

SONAR IN FISHING

Use of hydroacoustic devices in "aimed" fishing with a variable-depth trawl. A A. [illegible] khoz 33 no. 6 57-63 Je '57.

SONGS

[Youth sings; songs of youth of the world] Molo[illegible] poet; pesni molodezhi mira. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] "Iskusstvo," 1957 269 p.

SONGS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Songs

SOOT—SAFETY MEASURES

Inflammability of soot. P. Bezuglov. Pozh. delo [illegible] 6 Je '57.

SOPHOCLES

"Sophocles and Pericles" [in English] by V. [illegible] Reviewed by S. I Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. [illegible] 155 '57

SORBS see Wends

SORGHUM see subdivision under Saratov Province; Stavropol Territory

SORMOVO—DESCRIPTION

In Sormovo again. Vladimir Korochkin. Nov. mir 33 no. 6:3-25 Je '57.

SOROKI—HISTORY

Soroki. I. Gaisaniuk. Dnestr 10 no. 8:102 110 Ag '57

SOROKIN, GRIGORII, 1933-

Works by a young sculptor. D. Smirnov. Smena 14 no. 10:11 My '57.

SORPTION

Sorption methods for studying the structure of solids Part 3: Gravimetric methods of determining [illegible] and desorption isotherms of nitrogen and benzene [illegible] pors. B P. Bering and others. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 3:712-716 Mr '57

SOUND—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i televi. no. 6:72-87 Je '57.

Library of 10,000 noises. Robert M. Yoder. Amateur [illegible] no. 10,54-55 [*57].

Modern mechanical sound transcription. R. [illegible] Radio no. 6:58-61 Je '57.

SOUND WAVES

Sound absorption in the phase transition of Rochelle salt I. A. IAkovlev, T. S. Velichkina, K. N. Baramskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:935-936 Ap '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—MINE HOISTING
New loading platform hoisting installation (from "The Mining Magazine" no. 5, 1956, "The Mining and Industrial Magazine of South Africa," no. 10, 1956). G. N. Borodulin. Shakht. stroi. no. 2;28-29 F '57

SOUTHAMPTON, GREAT BRITAIN—SHIPBUILDING
Construction and operation of small boats built of aluminum alloys. N. Godvin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no 6 70-74 Je '57

SOVETSKII SOIUZ (STEAMER)
Steamer "Sovetskii Soiuz." I Matov, M. Petrov Mor. flot 17 no. 5 21-22 My '57

SOVIET
Rilabchuk, M. T. [Mandate of the voters is a most important means for improving the work of local soviets; work results at local soviets of Kiev Province] Nakazy vybortsiv - vazhlyvyi zasib polipshennia roboty mistsevykh Rad, z dosvidu roboty mistsevykh Rad Kyivs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956 36 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ARCHAEOLOGY
Second Central Asiatic Conference of Archaeologists and Ethnographers. T. A. Zhdanko, M. A. Itina Sov. etn. no. 2;146-154 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY
Pugachenkova, G. A. [Architectural remains in Central Asia from the time of Navoi] Pamiatniki arkhitektury Srednei Azii epokhi Navoi. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 96 p. (Tashkent Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no 108)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—FALCONS
Distribution of the lagar falcon (Falco jugger Gray) in Central Asia [with summary in English]. G. P. Dementi'ev, A. K. Rustamov. Zool. zhur. 36 no 5 792-794 My '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
Conference on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the period of the Soviet regime A. L. Sidorov Vop. ist. no. 5, 192-198 My '57.
Letter to the editor. O. Chekhovich. Vop. ist. no. 1;213 Ap '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905
The first Russian revolution and the struggle for liberation by the peoples of Central Asia. IU. N. Aleskerov. Trudy Tadzh. nchli. inst. 3:6-14 '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a Far Eastern collective farm. A. Kompaneta, P. Rudenko. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 6 8-10 Je '57

SOVIET FAR EAST—KAOLIN
New source of high-grade raw materials in the Far East for use in grog refractories V. V. Slesarevich, T. I. IAkovleva. Ogneupory 22 no. 6 249-252 '57

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The Communists led us into the fight. G. P. Basharov. Svet nad Baik. no. 3, 121-123 My-Je '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SECURINEGA
Securinega, a new medicinal plant in the Russian flora. A. I. Shreter Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 925-928 Je '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—WATERPROOFING
Palaiecv, A. V. [Waterproofing of foundations in the Far East] Gidroizoliatsiia fundamentov na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

SOWING
Conditions and methods of sowing agricultural crops. L. D. Fomenko, Zemledelie 5 no. 5 81-83 My '57.
Use only high-quality seed. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3;40-41 Mr '57
We are ready for sowing. P. G. Zharikov, M. F. Skvortsov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4;30-31 Ap '57.

SOYANA VALLEY—SCORPION FLIES, FOSSIL
Martynova, O. M. [Materials on the evolution of Mecoptera] Materialy po evoliutsii Mecoptera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 76 p. 3 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 11, no. 4)

SOYBEAN
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Corn and soya grown as companion crops. S. Chochia. Kolkh. proizv 16[i. e. 17] no 5-33 My '57.
Organoleptic qualities and chemical composition of soybean sauce (from "Food Research," 22 no. 1 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6;45-46 Je '57.
Studying reserve proteins of the soybean by using the ultracentrifuge [with English summary in insert]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6, 842-847 N-D '56.

SOZH RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the Sozh and the Dnieper. A Litvin Belarus' 11 no 7-26 Jl '57

SPACE FLIGHT—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Approximate finding of proper numbers and theory of perturbations M K Gavurin Usp mat nauk 12 no 1 173-177 Ja-F '57
Approximate solution methods of nonlinear functional equations in Banach's spaces B A Vertgeim. Usp mat nauk 12 no 1;166-169 Ja-F '57
Critical values of some functionals in Banach spaces IU G Borisovich Usp mat nauk 12 no 1 157-160 Ja-F '57
Differential equations in Banach spaces and their application in hydromechanics S. G Krein Usp mat nauk 12 no 1,208-211 Ja-F '57
Estimate of the dimensionality of the space of automorphous forms for certain types of discrete groups I I Piatetskii-Shapiro Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5;980-983 Ap '57
Linear and bilinear transformations of sequences in a Banach space G F Kangro Usp. mat nauk 12 no 1, 199-201 Ja-F '57
One class of Banach spaces. IA. B Rutitskii Usp mat nauk 12 no 1,230-234 Ja-F '57
Structural characterization of functional spaces A. G Pinskei. Usp mat nauk 12 no 1 226-229 Ja-F '57
Use of the general theory of approximation methods in investigating the problem of determination of characteristic numbers and characteristic vectors E. A Ivoitskata Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 998-1001 Ap '57.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Kol'tsov, Mikhail. [Spanish diary] Ispanskii dnevnik. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 612 p.

SPAIN—HISTORY
Writers in the International brigades Aleksei Eisner Inostr. lit no. 6;242-255 Je '57

SPAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
October and Spain ("October Socialist Revolution and the Spanish working class" by Dolores Ibarruri) Nov vrem. 15 no 34-13-15 Ag '57

SPAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
My fate. M. Kalarecha IUnost' 3 no. 7,77-78 Jl '57

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARTEINE
Effect of pachycarpine on bicelectric activity of the cerebral cortex in rabbits K. M. Lakin Farm. i toks 19; supplement;9 '56

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECIAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Special

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF
Lysenko, T. D. [Biological species and formation of species] O biologicheskom vide i videobrazovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
A simplified float method for measuring the density of liquids [with summary in English]. S. M. Karpacheva and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2, 240-246 Mr-Ap '57

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTACLES
Eyeglasses. S. I. Tal'kovskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6;18-20 Je '57.

SPECTROGRAPH
Investigating the coronal spectrograph and determining the temperature of the inner corona by means of spectrograms obtained without an eclipse [with summary in English]. M G Karimov, S. O Obushev. Izv Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7 66-72 '57.
Investigating the relationship between degree of polarization and wave length in standard spectrographs [with summary in English]. P N. Boiko. Izv Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7;80-82 '57.

SPECTROMETER
Compton pulse addition spectrometer. V. R. Burmistrov, IU. A. Kazanskii. Prib. i tekh eksp. no 2 26-28 Mr-Ap '57.

SPECTROMETRY
Isotopic composition of magmatic rock thallium [with summary in English]. M. N. Golubchina, A. V. Rabinovich, T. M. Murtazina. Geokhimiia no. 3 191-192 '57.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Spectrophotometric study of proteins of the diphtheria microbe [with summary in English]. IE M. Hubariev, IU. V. Halaiev. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 29 no 2-196-198 '57.
Spectrophotometry of sunspots. S.S Zhuravlev Uch. zap LGU no 190 198-263 '57

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
A new method for spectrum excitation in atomic beams V A Gromov Opt i spektr 2 no 5 669-670 My '57

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Methods and apparatuses used in long-wave infrared spectroscopy N G IAroslavskii Usp fiz nauk 62 no. 2 159-186 Je '57
A new form of the infrared spectrum of symmetric molecules and crystals I B Bersuker Opt i spektr 2 no. 5 671-672 My '57

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Calculation of thermodynamic functions of ideal diatomic gases, the molecules of which are in the -state Part 2 Particular cases Illustrations of the calculations G A. Khachkuruzov, B I. Brounshtein Zhur. fiz khim 31 no 4 770-779 Ap '57
Structure of the absorption bands of liquid H_2O, D_2O and HDO determined by the structure of their molecules. M O Bulanin Opt i spektr 2 no 5 557-561 My '57
Theoretical spectroscopy and quantum mechanics of molecules (Conference in Moscow) L. A. Vainshtein, N D Sokolov. Vest AN SSSR 27 no 6 101-104 Je '57.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
A spectroscopic investigation of the deuterium D -line in active regions on the sun [with summary in English] A. B Severnyi. Astron. zhur 34 no 3 328-335 My-Je '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Depression of cyan bands in spectra analysis of solutions (with summary in English) V D Pisarev, T A. Ivanova Zhur anal khim 12 no 3 324-327 My-Je '57
Determining the rancidity of milk fat by molecular spectrum analysis P Machulis Moloch prom 18 no. 6 31-32 '57
"Proceedings of the symposium on spectral theory and differential problems" [in English]. Reviewed by M. A. Naimark. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3;17-22 Mr '57.
Seventh annual conference on nuclear spectroscopy in Leningrad R M Polevoi, I N Serikov Atom energ 2 no. 5 471-743 My '57
Spectral determination of uranium in ores [with summary in English]. N. G. Morozova. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 2-185-192 Mr-Ap '57
Spectrographic determination of scandium in minerals, ores and their processing products (with summary in English). S. M. Solodovnik, A K. Rusanov, A I. Kondrashina. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no. 3 372-376 My-Je '57

SPECTRUM OF THE STARS see Stars—Spectra

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
Disintegration of speech in Pick's disease [with summary in French]. E. IA. Shternberg. Zhur. nervn psikh. 57 no. 4, 514-523 '57

SPEIDEL, HANS, 1897-
Down with Speidel! Mol. kolkh 24 no 6-30 Je '57.

SPERM OIL see Whale oil

SPERMATIC CORD—DISEASES
Bilharziosis (schistosomiasis) of the spermatic cord V. I. Khrushchev Urologiia 22 no. 2 53-56 Mr-Ap '57.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS
Effect of desoxyribonucleic acid on fecundation processes in vertebrates [with summary in English]. K K Sergeev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 85-90 Mr '57.

SPHENE
Isomorphic replacements in sphenes [with summary in English]. N. I. Zabavnikova Geokhimiia no. 3 226-232 '57.

SPHERICAL ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Spherical and practical

SPHERULITES
On spherulite formation. A V Shubnikov Kristallografiia 2 no 3,424-427 '57

SPIKES see Nails and spikes

SPILLWAYS
Earth side-channel spillways for ponds and their use. A. D. Obukhov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 29-30 Je '57.

SPINAL CORD
Changes in the lability and accomodation speed of spinal centers during inhibition and general anesthesia [with summary in English]. A. D. Reva. Biul. eksp. biol i med 43 no. 3;12-15 Mr '57.
Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord in dogs Report No 2 V F. Askerov. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 2;203-207 '57.
Changes in the renal function as a result of the hemisection of the spinal cord in dogs Report no. 3. V F Askerov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3;333-337 '57

SPINAL CORD—HYDATIDS

A case of spinal echinococcus epiduritis E. P. Fleis Sov. med. 21 no. 5:130-132 My '57

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

Role of the telencephalon in compensatory processes following transection of the posterior half of the spinal cord [with summary in English] V. N. Drozdova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:33-36 Mr '57

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

Hemangioma of the spinal cord. M. S. Kolosova, F. M. Lastitskaia. Vrach. delo no. 4:413-415 Ap '57

SPINE—DISEASES

Early diagnosis in ankylosing spondylarthritis. N. L. Gladyrevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 5:93-97 My '57

Penicillin therapy in hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine. V. G. Zoria. Sov. med. 21 no. 4:121-122 Ap '57

SPINNING

Calculations for planning preparatory processes in flax spinning. N. I. Smirnov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:25-27 Je '57

Strains and unevenness of sliver in drawing the roving. V. V. Krylov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:30-32 Je '57

SPINNING MACHINERY

A combine spinning machine. Sov. mor. 17 no. 5:3 Mr '57.

Practice of spinning flax roving on short stable equipment. N. A. Kumkov, M. I. Sheikin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:59-60 Je '57

SPIRIDONOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Creative work. Dmitrii Lidin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5:39-40 My '57

SPLEEN

Effect of irradiation with radioactive cobalt on nucleic acid content of spleen tissues [with English summary in insert]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia. 21 no. 6:668-670 N-D '56.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION see Combustion, Spontaneous

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Sukhumi; Vladimir Province)

Conducting the Spartakiada of large plants, factories, mines, and construction organizations dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:387-388 '57.

Friendly competitions. Kitai no. 5:40 My '57

Friends meet again. E. Shatrov. IUnost' no. 3:106-110 Jl '57

Group festivals dedicated to physical culture. V. K. Valuiskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 4:319 '57.

In the summer season. M. Sysuev. Prom. koop. no. 6:40 Je '57

International sports events for youth. G. Elenskii. Sem'ia i shkola. 12 no. 7:41 Jl '57

Memorable dates, principal events in Soviet physical culture and sports during 40 years (1917-1957). Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:388-389 '57

Red International Sports Organization. E. Kaitmazova. Fizk. i sport. 27 no. 6:6 '57.

A survey of sports areas. Nar. obr. no. 5:57 My '57

SPORTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Melbourne

SPORTS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria

SPRAT see subdivision under Caspian Sea

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Applying nutrients with irrigation water. V. L. Parnikov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5:27-29 My '57

Problems pertaining to organizing the sprinkler irrigation of tea plantations. V. Shilovtsev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4:60-62 Ap '57

SPRUCE

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains, Moscow Province)

Are the plantations of Norway spruce needed? G. D. Ryzhenkov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:87-88 Je '57

Different shapes of spruce. I. F. Shishkov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5:13-14 My '57.

SPUTNIK see Artificial satellites

SRUOGA, BALYS

B. Sruoga and his "Forest of the gods", instead of a foreword. B. Šarmaitis. Druzh. nar. no. 7:17-19 Jl '57

STABILITY

Effect of hysteresis losses in coupling areas on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. M. I. Chaevskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5:24-27 '57

Joint influence of eccentricity and internal friction forces on the motion stability of a flexible shaft. M. I. Chaevskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5:16-23 '57

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Efficient formula for ship buoyancy and initial stability curves. A. Karpov. Mor. flot. 17 no. 6:17-18 Je '57

STADIUMS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Review of construction and equipment of combined athletic fields attached to schools of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5:387-388 '57.

STADNIUK, IVAN

"People with weapons" by Ivan Stadniuk. Reviewed by L. Sofronov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:30 My '57

STAINOV, PETKO

Petko Stainov. Krustev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:129-131 Jl '57.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Staining smears for diagnosing the nosema disease in bees. M. S. Akhtestina. Veterinariia. 34 no. 6:66 Je '57.

Using vital staining in studying the reaction of tissues to DDT in flies [with summary in English]. N. B. Il'inskaia. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:300-321 '57

STAIRCASES

Rybakov, M. I. [Manufacturing staircases and landings by rapid assembly-line methods] Proizvodstvo lestnichnykh marshei i ploshchadok potochno-skorostnym metodom. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., i arkhit., 1956. 30 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

STAKHOVICH, ALES', 1907-1956

Ales' Stakhovich. S. Aleksandrovich. Belarus' 14 no. 7:29 Jl '57

STALINGRAD—BUILDING

Mutual aid is the law of friendship. V. Valodzin. Belarus' 14 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

STALINGRAD—DAY NURSERIES

Stalingrad children. Marina Zarin'. Zdorov'e 3 no. 6:5-6 Je '57.

[illegible]RAD—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

[illegible]. A. [Drive for steel; party work in the Stalingrad metallurgical plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr'"] Bor'ba iz opyta partiinoi raboty na Stalingradskom gicheskom zavode "Krasnyi Oktiabr'." [Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 78 p.

AD PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION

ogressive practices in silviculture. A. A. Vakul'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:24 Je '57.

AD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM

ad petroleum; a collection of articles] Stalinla neft'; sbornik statei. [Stalingrad] Stalingradzhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 132 p.
[MICROFILM]

AD PROVINCE—STATISTICS

lskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie, y of Stalingrad Province; a statistical handbook] e khoziaistvo Stalingradskoi oblasti; statisticheenik. Saratov, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 315 p.
[PHOTOCOPY]

AD PROVINCE—SUNFLOWER SEED

seed yields have increased. P. A. Redin. . Povol. 2 no. 5:82 My '57.

STALINO—APARTMENT HOUSES

Large block building at the Ignat'ev mine. E. I. Brikakti, E. I. Zinlev, Shakht. stroi. no. 2:23-24 [illegible] '57.

STALINO—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

From February to October, party organization [illegible] in 1917. F. I. Zaitsev. Druzh. nar. no. [illegible]:45 Jl '57

STALINO PROVINCE—EDUCATION

We will meet the glorious 40th anniversary in a [illegible] manner. N. IE. IEvtukhov. Rad. shk. 30 no. 5:31-37 My '57.

STALINSK—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

In Dmitrov's name. K. Aristarkhov. Sloviane no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

STAMPING (METALS) see Sheet-metal work

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARD OF VALUE see Value

STANDARDIZATION

(see also subdivision under India)

Answers to published articles and letters. Standartizatsiia no. 3:84 My-Je '57.

Reorganizing the administration of industries and developing standardization. V. V. Tkachenko. Standartizatsiia no. 3:3-6 My-Je '57.

Third scientific and technical conference on interchangeability, precision, and methods of control in machine-building industry. A. K. Kutai. Standartizatsiia no. 3:65-84 My-Je '57

STANDARDIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standardization

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in standards. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 5:14 My '57

Conference on the proposed All-Union State [illegible] for acceptance and statistic control. Standartizatsiia no. 3:80 My-Je '57.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 7 '57.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

Is the system of Stanislavskii universal? M. Knebel' Teatr 18 no. 6:11-19 Je '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Staphylococcal antiphagin for treating suppurative skin diseases in a district outpatient clinic. A. A. Maksimenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:40 Ja-F '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Effect of albomycin on oxidation processes and on [illegible] acid metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and [illegible] Escherichia coli [with summary in German] D. Gitel'zon, Z. Shormova, F. Shorm. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1:72-[illegible] Ja-F '57.

STAPLES AND STAPLING MACHINES

New machine tool for making staples used for fastening electric wiring. G. S. Osipov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 10:10-20 Jl '57.

STARCH

Starch content of hybrid potatoes. G. Z. Ivanshchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:105-108 My-Je '57.

STARCH INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Feeds from by-products of the starch industry. V. [illegible] N. Reshetovskaia, S. Kormilitsin. Svinovodstvo 17 no. 5:21-23 My '57.

STARO-BESHEVO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

On the path of a sharp rise. I. A. Bielkin. Mekh. sel'. hosp. 8 no. 5:3-4 My '57.

STAROSEL'YE—STONE AGE

New data on the Paleolithic Man from Staroseľ'ye. A. A. Formozov. Sov. etn. no. 2:124-130 '57.

STARS—CLUSTERS

Evaluating the masses of globular clusters. G. E. Zeliats. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190:52-58 '57.

Spherical systems of gravitating bodies. I. N. Minin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190:30-39 '57.

The theory of fluctuations of the number of observed galaxies [with summary in English]. T. A. Agekian. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3:371-378 My-Je '57.

STARS—COLOR

Color indexes of 13 Mira Ceti long-period variable stars [with summary in French]. E. P. Streikova. Trud. Astrofiz. Inst. Akad. nauk Kazakh. SSR 7:86-102 Ap '56.

STARS—DISTANCE see Parallax—Stars

STARS—DISTRIBUTION
Dispersion of the brightness function used in solving some problems of galactic structure. K. V. Kavraiskaia Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 40-51 '57

STARS—MAGNITUDES
Comments on A. G. Masevich's article "Luminosity function of main sequence stars and its interpretation." G. M. Nikol'skii Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 493-494 My-Je '57
Dispersion of the brightness function used in solving some problems of galactic structure. K. V. Kavraiskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 40-51 '57
Reply to G. M. Nikol'skii's "Comments on A. G. Masevich's article 'Luminosity function of main sequence stars and its interpretation'" A. G. Masevich. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 4 494 My-Je '57.

STARS—PHOTOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS
Photography of stars with an image converter tube [with summary in English]. P. V. Shcheglov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3 487-489 My-Je '57

STARS—SPECTRA
Approximate evaluations of some Ca I atomic characteristics used in astrophysical calculations. A. A. Nikitin Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 3-17 '57

STARS—TEMPERATURE
Spectrophotometric temperature of two peculiar stars near Orion nebula [with summary in English] A. V. Kharitonov Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7 17-20 '57.

STARS, DOUBLE
Mean error in determining the position of the angular line and the inclinations of the orbits of binary stars F. I. Piakhina Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 59-61 '57
Observing, Cl Cassiopeae, a double star of long-period Cepheids. V. Zonn Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2,128-131 Ap '56

STARS, VARIABLE
AG Draconis [with summary in English]. V. P. Tsesevich Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:103-110 Ap '56
Color indexes of 13 Mira Ceti long-period variable stars [with summary in French] E. P. Strelkova Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:95-102 Ap '56
Investigating short-period variable stars by means of long exposure photographs [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 7 no. 7:37-42 '57.
New variable stars in the SA 110 area [with summary in German] N. E. Kurochkin Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:111-115 Ap '56
Observing, Cl Cassiopeae, a double star of long-period Cepheids. V. Zonn Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:128-131 Ap '56.
Period of MZ Cygni. P. P. Parenago. Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2 134-136 Ap '56.
Six variable stars [with summary in German]. N. B. Perova Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:116-122 Ap '56
Study of MZ Cygni. N. K. Semakin. Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:131-134 Ap '56
Three eclipsing variable stars [with summary in English]. V. P. Tsesevich. Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:123-126 Ap '56.
Two new suspected variable stars. N. B. Perova Per. zvezdy 11 no. 2:131 Ap '56

STARS, VARIABLE—SPECTRA
Investigation of the selective absorption of light in the Milky Way based on light emitted by short-period Cepheids. I. F. Alantin. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2 159-166 F '57.

STARVATION
Components of the adenylic system and creatine phosphate in organs of starved rabbits and rats [with summary in English]. K. G. Gromova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2,129-136 Mr-Ap '57.

STARYTS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1840-1904
From a correspondence. Ivan Franko, Mykhailo Starytskyi. Rad. lit. no. 10:132-137 '57.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906
Letters of V. V. Stasov to L. N. Tolstoi A. I. Shifman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3,247-251 My-Je '57

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART see subdivision under China

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Novo-Kubanskaya District; Novosibirsk Province, Shipunovo; Siberia)
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to state farm workers and brigade leaders, section and stock farm managers, directors and specialists and to all those employed in the state farm system. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:3-15 Ap '57.
Certain problems in improving the economics of state farms M. S. Pohorielov Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9 167-177 '56
Different results under the same conditions E. S. Smirnov Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 33-34 My '57.
Diversified production on state farms. I. kantyshev Vop. ekon. no. 5,38-49 My '57
For a sharp cut in the cost of state farm production I. A. Benediktov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 1-23 My '57.
"Manual for students of state farm economics." Reviewed by I. Bogdanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 74-76 My '57
Mixed crews instead of farms and sections V. A. Bagdasarian Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 40-47 Je '57
A state farm which is becoming profitable F. N. Gusev Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 33-34 My '57
Wage levels of state farm personnel and the factors of their increment. V. M. Rubinovich. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 2 3-20 '57

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
"Bookkeeping on state farms" by I. Kozyrev Reviewed by N. Speranskii. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 7 61-63 '57
Introduction of business accounting in state farm sections is an urgent task I. A. Novikov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 26-30 My '57.
Letters from state farms Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5 43-46 My '57
Lower the production cost of milk and meat on state farms A. Fedorov Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 8 44-49 Ag '57
Measures for lowering the production cost of meat and milk on state farms I. A. Benediktov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 3-14 Je '57.
Method of calculating the cost of production in Karakul farming. N. V. Markelov Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3 22-24 My-Je '57.
Method of calculating the production cost in sheep breeding on state farms N. V. Markelov. Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 41-42 Je '57
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sovkhozov [Collection of fundamental instructions, enactments, and decrees on accounting, finance and credit for state farms] Sbornik osnovnykh polozhenii, postanovlenii i ukazanii po bukhgalterskomu uchetu, finansirovaniiu i kreditovaniiu sovkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957. 490 p.

STATE FARMS—FINANCE
Improve the utilization of capital investments on state farms. P. N. Mikhailov. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3 30-36 My-Je '57.

STEAM POWER PLANTS see subdivision under France

STATIC FREQUENCY CHANGERS see Frequency multipliers

STATICE
Moving bees to Statice and Vincetoxicum pastures V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8 48-49 Ag '57
Statice. K. M. Gankevich. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 8:47-48 Ag '57

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Equations with variational derivatives in statistical equilibrium theory. I. P. Bazarov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1065-1077 My '57.
Some problems related to the statistical theory of multiple production of particles V. M. Maksimenko, I. L. Rozental'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 658-665 Ap '57.
Statistical theory of a system of charged particles with account of short-range repulsion forces. I. P. Bazarov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1163-1170 My '57.

STATISTICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Problems in economics, planning and statistics; a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki, planirovaniia i statistiki; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 482 p.
The textbook "Statistics" ("Statistics." Reviewed by G. L. Gromyko and M. G. Trudova). Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7:91-95 Jl '57.

STATISTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Iudenich, N. V., D. I. Anisimov, and V. D. Gavrilin. [Problems in theoretical and commercial statistics, a manual for Soviet business schools] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi i torgovoi statistike, uchebnoe posobie dlia tekhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gosторgizdat, 1956. 130 p.

STATISTICS—TEXTBOOKS
Work of the Department of Educational Institutions on the publication of textbooks. E. M. Petukhov, P. P. Kolokolov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7,50-51 Jl '57.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
In the Stavropol party organization Agitator no. 14: 62-63 Jl '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FARM BUILDINGS
Reed is an excellent building material I. Shelukhovskii Sel'stroi 12 no. 5 4-5 My '57

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE
Orchards in Stavropol forests are a source of increased fruit production and procurement P. IA. Vannovskii Les. khoz. 10 no. 6 88 Je '57

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Scientific and methodological conference of physical culture teachers of institutions of higher education in Stavropol Territory B. P. Morgunov Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5 399 '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SHEEP
Sheep farming in Stavropol Territory V. Mavritskii Sel'khoz. kirg. 3 no. 7 13-19 Jl '57

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SORGHUM
Sorghum on sheep farms of the Northern Caucasus. Z. V. Silenko Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 37-39 Je '57

STEAM
Heat transfer during film condensation of pure vapors on vertical surfaces and horizontal pipes. D. A. Labuntsov Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:72-80 Jl '57.
New method of presenting experimental data on the movement of steam-water mixture in vertical pipes. G. L. Kholodovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:68-72 Jl '57

STEAM BOILER INSPECTION see Boilers—Inspection

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINES
Redesigning valve gear of water-jet air pumps for steam engines I. M. Vasys. Energetik 5 no. 6 17 Je '57

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Starting a 50 MW block installation equipped with intermediate steam reheating. V. A. Varichev, G. E. Krushel', A. G. Prokopenko. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:3-11 Jl '57.
Successive reheating of water in the main reheaters fed from two district heating turbines of thermal power stations. N. P. Volkov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7 50-54 Jl '57.

STEAM TURBINES
Determination of coefficients for heat evaluation in actual thermal cycle of steam turbine installations. M. I. Shchepetil'nikov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7 11-15 Jl '57.
Radial-thrust bearing for steam turbines placed with the oil pump E. V. Trifonov, V. F. TSukanov, S. L. IAmpol'skii. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6:1-5 Je '57
Turbogenerator for atomic electric power plants M. M. Kogan Atom. energ. 2 no. 5 421-426 My '57.

STEEL
Elastic aftereffect in carbon steels A. V. Briukhanov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1046-1049 Ap '57
Method of investigating graphite formation and evaluating the rate of development. A. Z. Konterovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7,57-59 Jl '57.

STEEL—ANALYSIS
Bromine-helianthine method for the determination of manganese in high alloy steel and duralumin (with summary in English). L. G. Gela. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 422-423 My-Je '57.
Spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels V. P. Holovchenko, O. A. Shyshlovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5,5-11 '56

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Cold brittleness of low-carbon steel welded joints. N. N. Prokhorov, V. M. Alaev. Svar. proizv. no. 6 1-4 Je '57.

STEEL—COLD WORKING
Manufacture of cold-rolled generator steel. N. I. Sheftel'. Stal' 17 no. 6:562-563 Je '57.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
New method of deoxidizing and desulfurizing steel with improvement of quality [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. V. A. Skachko, N. D. Merenkov. Stal' 17 no. 6 521-522 Je '57.
Through-inductive heating of steel with current on industrial frequencies. P. M. Grigor'ev Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:10 Je '57

STEEL—FATIGUE
Effect of power cutting on the fatigue resistance of steel A. I. IAtsiuk. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5:33-41 '57.
Investigating the fatigue strength of NL-2 steel welded joints. A. A. Bat'. Svar. proizv. no. 6:4-7 Je '57.

STEEL—HARDENING
Induction hardening of paper-cutting blades. V. V. Polovnikov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:66-68 Je '57.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
(see also subdivision under Canada)
New progressive technique for thermal treatment of caterpillar tractor links. Proposed by N. I. Mikhailov, V. K. Cherezov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:15 Je '57.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT (Continued)

Properties of martensite transformation M E Blanter, P V Novichkov Metalloved i obr met no 6 11-14 Je '57

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Effect of alloying elements on the content and mobility of hydrogen in steel [with summary in English, German and French in insert] IU A. Kliachko, T A Izmanova Stal' 17 no 6 507-511 Je '57

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Manufacture of cold-rolled generator steel N I. Sheftel' Stal' 17 no 6,562-563 Je '57

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Studying creep rupture areas I L. Mirkin, I I Trunin Metalloved i obr met no 6 2-7 Je '57

STEEL—METALLURGY

Effect of technological factors in smelting and pouring 1-2Kh13 steel on the formation of hair cracks [with summary in English, German and French in insert] M I Vinograd, G S Cherniak, N D Orekhov Stal' 17 no 6 560-562 Je '57.

Oxidation of molten steel in the ladle [with summary in English, German and French in insert] N S Mikhailets Stal' 17 no 6 520 Je '57

STEEL—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii [Reference manual for State standards and technical specifications for ferrous metals] Spravochnik po gosudarstvennym standartam i tekhnicheskim usloviiam na chernye metally Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izdvo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1956. 567 p.

STEEL—TESTING

The effect of large ductile deformations on the durability of austenitic steels. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, Teploenergetika 4 no. 7 64-67 Jl '57.

Laminar and fragile breakdowns on models of rotating turbine discs M. M. Kobrin, V. P. Rabinovich. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7:16-20 Jl '57.

On the nature of the scale effect in the breakdown of metals E M Shevandin and others. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5,1057-1060 Ap '57

Thermal stability and corrosion activity of nitrite-nitrate salt compounds at temperatures above 500° C. M. A. Tolstaia, E. I. Kairis, V. M. Fomin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 7 60-64 Jl '57.

STEEL—WELDING

Automatic argon arc welding of 18-8 type steels with consumable electrodes N IU. Pal'chuk, A. I. Akulov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 93-104 '57.

Automatic welding of LK 80-30L brass and 20 steel. N. M. Chelnokov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 129-136 '57.

Effect of the dissociation of residual austenite on deformations and initial stresses in 23Kh2NVFA steel welds. A. V Mordvintseva. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 54-63 '57.

Experience of automatic welding of thin steel elements. S T. Nazarov, IU. P. Panov. [Trudy] MVTU no 71.124-128 '57

Investigating the fatigue strength of NL-2 steel welded joints A. A. Bat', Svar. proizv. no. 6 4-7 Je '57

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE

Properties of 20KhGR. N. I. Leichford. Stal' 17 no. 6, 564 Je '57

STEEL STRUCTURAL

STEEL FORGINGS—STANDARDS

Forgings made from structural carbon and alloyed steels A V Altykis Standartizatsiia no 3 59-61 My-Je '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY

Ways of saving raw materials and ingredients in ferrous metallurgy L Zusman Plan. khoz no. 5 70-76 My '57

STEEL INGOTS

Efficient method of making rimmed steel ingots [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A. N Lekontsev. Stal' 17 no 6:512-513 Je '57

Efficient method of making sheet ingots [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. I. D. Kuzema Stal' 17 no 6 541-543 Je '57

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEERING GEAR

Modernizing the propeller-steering gear of the steamer "Ivanov Polzunov" F Katsman. Mor flot 17 no. 5 23-25 My '57

STEFAN IV, cel Mare, voivode of Moldavia, d. 1504

The life of Stefan the Great. Mikhail Sadoveanu. Dnestr 10 no. 6 63-88 Je '57

STEPANOVA, A. I.

An actress wins. P. Markov. Ogonek 35 no. 28:26 Jl '57.

STEPPE FLORA

(see also subdivision under Askaniya-Nova Preserve)

Plant dissemination in the steppe. R. E. Levina. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 619-633 My '56

STEPPES

Soil formation in the region of arid steppes. M. N. Pershina. Dokl TSKhA no 26:51-55 '56

Soils of shallow depressions in the steppes of the southern Ukraine [with summary in English]. N. B. Vernander. Pochvovedenie no. 4 10-19 Ap '57.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 5; Hindered internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of 2, 2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4-nitrobiphenyl. L M. Litvinenko and A. P Grekov. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no. 12:3391-3399 D '56.

Structures of certain liquids. Part 2: The structure of water and aweous electrolytic solutions O. IA Samoilov Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 537-552 Mr '57

STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

The Crimean collective farms have put an end to sterility in cows P Lunkevich Moloch i mias zhiv 2 no 8 40-42 Ag '57.

Main causes of sterility in cattle and how to avoid it. S. P Bellakov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5 56-60 My '57

STEROIDS

Urinary 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases. A. A. Zakharycheva. Probl endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:96-107 Ja-F '57.

STEROLS

Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L IA. Areshkina and others '2 no. 1/2 384-390 Ja-F '57.

H., 1882-

iversary. A, Kolomiiets', Sots. kul't. '57.

s of the stilbene series. I. M. ergievskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 4 D '56.

e combined actions of analgesic mor- id anaseptics E. N. Guseva. Farm. ent:17 '56

A KONSTANTINOVNA, 1906-

ita Stuart. N. IAnovskii. Pisat. - '56.

EEDING

n under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Kazakhstan, Minsk District; tosiov Province; Shpola District; Tien Shan; Tynmen Province, , Vinnitsa District; Vinnitsa Prov- White Russia)

and 75 centners of meat per 100 hec- I. IA. Oreshin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2

s to increase yields. I. A. Zemlianvol. 2 no. 5 9-10 My '57.

tifully the 40th anniversary of the mias zhiv 2 no 7:1-4 Jl '57

Local information. Moloch. i mias. zhiv Ag '57

Lower the production cost of milk and farms. A. Fedorov Moloch i mias 49 Ag '57

Measures for lowering the production milk on state farms I. A. Benediktov 19 no. 6 3-14 Je '57.

More livestock products per capita. no 6 57 Je '57.

The new zootechnician. V. Shelokhventov Sib no. 1 94-97 Ja '57

Norms which should be reviewed. M Lapkin. Sots. sel'khoz Uz. 18

The origin of stockbreeding in the during the post-Paleolithic period Sov arkheol no 2:3-25 '57.

Our contribution to the national Moloch i mias. zhiv 2 no Ag

Our plans are real. N. A Chilingol'skii 2 no. 5 11-12 My '57.

Overtake the United States in the output of products per person of the population zhiv. 2 no 8 1-5 Ag '57.

Political work among stock raisers. 63-67 Je '57

System of equipment for the all-over stock farms. A Ivanov Moloch i mias no. 6 50-53 Ag '57.

Training helps to improve the work. I. P Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:67-68 My '57.

We are increasing the output of livestock person of the population P Vdovenko zhiv 2 no. 8 11-14 Ag '57

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS

Livestock section at the All-Union Agricultural tion P. M. Orlov, A. I. Logachev v sel'khoz 7 no 6:18-19 Je '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

Work of the Scientific Research Institute of ing and Fur Farming in 1957 V K. zver 10 no. 3 45 My-Je '57.

STOCK EXCHANGE

Why do stocks fluctuate? Vit. D'iachenko samoobr no. 5:72-75 My '57

STOCK RANGES see subdivision under Pasture

STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.—MUSIC FESTIVALS

Muses in summer. Mary Cook. Amerika [57]

STOCKHOLM—TABLE TENNIS

Around the white ball. Ekaterina Shevelova sport 27 no. 6:26-28 '57.

STOIANOV, TSOCHO

Remarks. Tvorchestvo no. 7:28 '57

STOLETOV, ALEKSANDR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1839

A. G. Stoletov Izobr v SSSR 3 no 5.48

STOMACH

Effect of ambichine on gastric and duodenal ment:36-37 '56.

Effect of muscular work on motor function and duodenum [with summary in English] mel'tsov. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. Ag '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

Diagnosis of the transformation of a peptic cer. A. I. Shnirel'man. Khirurgiia 33 Ap '57.

Early roentgenologic detection and surgical gastric cancer in patients with peptic ulcer keinberg. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:28-37 Ap '57

The most frequent causes of erroneous diagnosis gric cancer. IA. P. Patrilo. Klin. med. Ap '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Diseases of the stomach following gastrectomy therapy and surgery. E. L. Berezov. no 4:44-52 Ap '57.

Effect of insulin on gastric secretory function in achylia. M. R. Lagunov. Veterinariia 48 Je '57.

Gastroscopic diagnosis of prolapse of the R. E. Kaigorodova. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 Ap '57

Treatment of chronic gastritis and peptic health resort of Druskininkai in the Lithuanian S. N. Gruodite. Sov. med 21 no. 3:83-87 Mr '57

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

Relations between gastroscopic and radiological various diseases of the gastrointestinal tract Zolotarev. Vrach. delo no 4:435 Ap '57

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Effect of aminazine on gastric secretion V. S. IAsnetsov. Farm i toks 19-supplement:33 '56

STOMACH—SURGERY
Braun's anastomosis for the prevention of postoperative complications in gastrectomy A N Machabeli. Sov. med 21 no. 4 109-112 Ap '57
The enzyme secretion function of the intestines and pancreas following gastric resection for cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, L M. Levitskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 56-60 Ap '57.
"Gastric resection", a practical manual by A A. Rusanov Reviewed by A. I Kiskovskii. Sov med 21 no 4:154-157 Ap '57

STOMACH—TUMORS
Rare observation of a reticulosarcoma of the stomach. M. D Akhundova Sov. med 21 no. 4,123-124 Ap '57
Spontaneous detachment of gastric polyps A. N. Protopopov Klin med 35 no 4,110-112 Ap '57.

STOMACH—ULCERS
Gastric secretion and digestive leucocytosis following gastric and duodenal ulcers. M G Gachechiladze Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 16 no 4 483-490 Ap '57.

STONE AGE
(see also subdivision under Adler District; Bashkiria, Bezhitsa, Black Sea region, Bryansk, Bukhtarminskiy District, Buynaksk; Crimea, El'gytkhyn, Lake, Europe, Grebenki; Kel'mentsay District, Podluzh'ye; Starosel'ye; Transcaucasia, Volga Valley, Vyshniy Volochen District, Yenisey Valley; Zimno)
Some aspects of the origin of human society O. N Bader and others Sov. arkheol. no 1;250 '57.
The theory of diffusion. A IA Brusov. Sov arkheol no 1-2-12 '57

STONECUTTING see subdivision under China

STONEY, GEORGE JOHNSTONE, 1826-1911
Two little known works of J. Stoney. E. A. Budrieko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17:493-497 '57.

STORAGE BATTERIES
New method of casting bars for battery plates. IA Bilukhanov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:62 Ap '57.
Where can batteries be bought? R. Stanevichus. Radio no 6:9 Je '57.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES see Warehouses

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department store

STORES, RETAIL
(see also subdivision under Yegorlyk District)
New self-service stores. R. Chernina. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1-1-8 '57

STRABO ca 63 B.C. - ca. A D. 24
Krukhchishvili, M. S. [Strabo's "Geography"; information about Georgia] Geografiia Strabona; svedeniia o Gruzii. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 301 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Greek.]

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the roller drum S IA. IArema. Nauch. zap IMA AN URSR. Ser mashinoved. 6 no 5:60-74 '57
Determining the stress exerted on the link plate of a roller chain with bushings during the pressure setting of pins. S. A Alekseeva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 2:107-110 '57.
Effect of the dissociation of residual austenite on deformations and initial stresses in 23Kh2NVFA steel welds. A. V. Mordvintseva. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71, 54-63 '57.
Measuring static pressure of dislocation of drilling muds. S. IU. Zhukhovitskii Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:17-19 Je '57.
Method of determining triaxial residual stresses in thick welded joints. V. A. Vinokurov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 25-27 '57.
A new method for determining the residual axial tensions A. I. IAtsiuk. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser mashinoved 6 no. 5,83-94 '57.
One problem of the stress limit of concrete blocks. M. A. Zadnion. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 24 no. 5:193-199 '57.
Stresses arising at the limit of elasticity, and plastic deformations of drilling mud. A. A. Linovskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 6:11-17 Je '57.
Study of tensions and deformations in case of stretching of tubular samples of polycrystalline metals forming a collar L. G Afendik, L. I Shekhter Nauch zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no 5:100-108 '57.

STRATIYEVKA—NUMISMATICS, ROMAN
Find of Roman coins in the Kodyma River Basin. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Sov arkheol. no. 2:250-253 '57.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAUSS, RICHARD, 1864-1949
Richard Strauss and his times. Ernst Krause. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:118-125 Jl '57.

STRAWBERRIES
How I grow strawberries B A Kirpichnikov Mosk kolkh 6 no 5:42 My '57.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY
The rifle company forces a river from the march IU. Dostal' Voen vest. 36 no 4:8-13 Ap '57

STREET RAILWAYS—FREIGHT see Electric railroads—Freight

STREET RAILWAYS—TIES, CONCRETE see subdivision under Moscow

STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Šamoilov, B. A., and others. [Operation and repair of MTV-82 streetcars] Opyt ekspluatatsii i metody remonta tramvainykh vagonov MTV-82. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 78 p

STREETS see subdivision under Leningrad

STRELETSKOYE DISTRICT—LARKS
Biology of the white-winged lark Melanocorypha leucoptera Pall L O. Smolorzhevs'kyi, H V Modin Nauk. zap Kiev un 15 no 3 160 '56

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
"Theoretical and experimental study of the principle of St. Venant with applications to the theory of plates" [in German] by W Schumann Reviewed by G. IU. Dzhanelidze. Nov Knigi za rub no 3 32-34 Mr '57.

STREPTOMYCIN
Effect of streptomycin on vascular reflexes in tuberculosis. A. D. Semenov Sov med 21 no 4:80-83 Ap '57.
Late results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis S V Massino, Sov. med 21 no 3,41-46 Mr '57.
Modern methods of treating male genital tuberculosis with special reference to morphological reactions in streptomycin therapy L. I. Roman, N. M. Shinkerman Urologiia 22 no 2 21-24 Mr-Ap '57
Quantitative determination of streptomycin and mannosidostreptomycin in fermentation broths [with summary in English] B. P. Bruns and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 262-264 Mr-Ap '57.
Streptomycin and phthivazide in a combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under dispensary conditions Sh Z Shukiurov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3:343-348 '57

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Donets Basin, Leningrad

STRIP MINING
Efficient use of electric centralization devices in planning open pit coal mines L F Kondratenko, A A. Laskin Ugol' 32 no 7:35-37 Jl '57.
Mel'nikov, N V. [Development of mining science in Soviet strip mining] Razvitie gornoi nauki v oblasti otkrytoi razrabotki mestorozhdenii v SSSR Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 91 p
"Open pit mining techniques in foreign countries" by N. V. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by A S. Fidelev. Ugol' 32 no 6:47-48 Je '57.
Tymovskii, L. G. [Blind winzes in deep pits] Tupikovye s"ezdy v glubokikh kar'erakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 70 p.

STRONTIUM
Strontium-90 in soils and vegetables of the vicinity of Moscow [with summary in English]. P. M. Chulkov and others Pochvovedenie no 4 28-34 Ap '57.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES
Determination of the absolute geological age on the basis of the ratio of the isotopes Sr^{87} and Sr^{86} in sedimentary rocks [with summary in English]. E. K. Gerling, IU. A. Shukolukov. Geokhimiia no. 3;187-190 '57.
Morphological changes in the pancreas in white rats in acute radiation sickness caused by intraperitoneal injection of radioactive strontium. V. G. Pinchuk Vrach delo no. 4:427 Ap '57.
Tagging oligochaetes (Enchytraeus) with radioactive strontium. O. P. Danil'chenko. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 78-80 Je '57.

STRONTIUM SILICATES
Study of the conditions of strontium silicate formation V. B. Glushkova, E. K. Keler. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 4:517-523 Je '57.

STRONTIUM TITANATES
Supplementary information on the $PbTiO_3$--$SrTiO_3$ solid solution system. A. G. Boganov, R. A. Khomutetskaia. Izv. *AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no.* 3 433-438 Mr '57

STRUCTURAL FRAMES—WELDING
Calculations and design of welded structures. G. A. Nikolaev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 71 3-19 '57.
Cold brittleness of low-carbon steel welded joints. N. N. Prokhorov, V. M. Alaev. Svar. proizv. no. 6 1-4 Je '57.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS see Building materials

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUVE, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1793-1864
V IA. Struve's important scientific contributions to the Tartu Astronomical Observatory from 1812 to 1839 G. A Zheinin, P V Muursepp. Trudy Inst ist. est. i tekh. 17 473-484 '57.

STRYCHNINE
Effect of the nervous system on protein metabolism [with summary in English] I V Savyts'kyi Ukr biokhim zhur 29 no 2 199-205 '57

STRYCHNINE—TOXICOLOGY
Effect of sulfur mineral water on strychnine poisoning S IA Kapiun, E G Konieva Farm i toks 19 supplement 55-56 '56

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Experience of extracurricular work I A. Bohyns'kyi Rad shk 36 no 5 56-57 My '57

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Correspondence between Soviet and foreign students. L. D. TSegarskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3 71-83 My-Je '57

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
What I heard in the International Student Club D Zaslavskii Nov vrem 15 no. 34 11-13 Ag '57.

STUDIES, ORIENTAL see Oriental studies

STURGEONS
(see also subdivision under Don River; Kura Delta, Moscow Province; Russia, Southern)
Analyzing the phenomena occurring in sturgeon ova following hypophysial injections B N Kazanskii Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 130-138 '57
Biological principles of methods used in obtaining sturgeon larvae from deglutinated eggs in hatchery practice M F Vernidub Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 160-175 '57
Experimental and cytological data on the process of fertilization in sterlets in connection with the methods of insemination G M. Persov Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 139-149 '57.
Formation of deficient olfactory organs in sturgeon-like fishes in the case of artificial reproduction. O I Shmal'gauzen Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1:216-219 My '57
On the sex-gland of a hybrid between Acipenser huso and A. ruthenus, in connection with its ability to reproduce. K S Semenovskaia Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 229-231 My '57
Rearing young sturgeons and Siberian white salmon in ponds of the Volga Delta V V Mil'shtein. Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 185-194 '57.
Results of experiments in rearing young of the sturgeon Acipenser stellatus in uncemented basins P. M. Konovalov Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 195-205 '57
Role of the male fish in the spawning of sturgeons and methods for the fertilization of eggs I A Sadov Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 150-159 '57
The sex-glands of a hybrid between Acipenser huso and A ruthenus A. I Cherkina Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 206-209 My '57.

STYRENE
Liquid-vapor phase equilibria in binary mixtures of styrene, ethylbenzene, and n-propyl alcohol. V A. Malinovskii, N A Malafeev, N. M Zhavoronkov Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 689-703 Mr '57
On the aggregate state of luminescent organic compounds in polystyrene. I E Pani, E E Baroni, V M Shoniia Zhur fiz khim. 31 no. 3 732-733 Mr '57
Styrene reactions with vegetable oils G. L. IUkhnovskii, R. R Popenker. Zhur prikl khim. 30 no 4:603-612 Ap '57
Technology for the production of polystyrene and its physical and mechanical properties A. A Moiseev, T. F Durasova Khim. prom no 3 141-147 Ap-My '57.

SUBMARINE PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Characteristics of burning out of the coal seam and deformation of the overburden during underground coal gasification in the Moscow Basin. I. A Turchaninov. Podzem. gaz, ugl. no. 2:74-78 '57.
Rock cementation during mining operations in foreign *countries (from* "Annales de l'Institut du Batiment et des Travaux Publics" no 85, 1955). N. N. Ershov Shakht stroi. no. 3:30-31 Mr '57.
Rock pressure on flat coal seams in the proximity of mines. V. G. Gmoshinskii Ugol' 32 no. 6,15-23 Je '57.
Some problems pertaining to the interaction of mechanized timbering with lateral formations. A. O Spivakovskii, IU K Podiemshchikov. Ugol' 32 no. 7 25-29 Jl '57.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBSTITUTE PRODUCTS
Substitutes, N M Zhavoronkov, Sov torg 17 no. 5 22 '57.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Kinetics of substitution reaction of nickel and copper powders IE, I Gladyshevskyi, R I Ablitsova, M P Vasyl'eva Nauk zap L'viv un 21 105-109 '52

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Moskovskii, V P. [Always be on guard] Byt'vsegda nacheku Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 101 p
Their secret war S. Fedoseev Mol komm 15 no 6 65-73 Je '57

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

SUCROSE
Effect of some pectins on saccharose in aqueous solutions G B Aimukhamedova, E P Rukavishnikova, Z P Kovalenok Izv. AN Kir SSR no. 1 119-135 '57
Study of natural vegetable oligosaccharides containing galactose linked to saccharose [in French with summary in Russian] J E Courtois Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2:248-258 Ja-F '57

SUDAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Inside Africa. Nikolai Drachinskii. Ogonek 35 no. 28: 15-17 Jl '57
Puzanov, I.I. [In the Swiss Alps. Between the Nile and the Red Sea] V Shveitsarskikh Al'pakh. Mezhdu Nilom i Krasnym morem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 216 p.

SUDAN GRASS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Caucasus, Northern)
High corn and Sudan grass yields M A Bzikov Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 65 Je '57

SUDAN GRASS—HARVESTING
Time and methods of harvesting Sudan grass for seed N N El'chaninova Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no 6 51-54 Je '57.

SUE, EUGENE, 1804-1857
Eugène Sue Dnestr 10 no. 8 157-158 Ag '57

SUEZ CANAL
In search of riches Nov vrem 15 no 33:24 Ag '57
The Suez Canal Company as an instrument of imperialist oppression [with summary in English]. V. M Kollontai Sov vostokoved no. 2:135-143 '57.

SUGAR—TRANSPORTATION
Experience in packaged sugar transportation across the Black Sea P Kovalev Mor flot 17 no. 5 4-7 My '57

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Chkalov Province, Grebenki District, Khmel'nitskiy Province, Kirghizistan, Losyatin (Kiev Province, Ukraine)
Additional pollination of seed plants V. P Zosimovich Sakh svekla 2 no 6 37-40 Je '57.
Determining the irrigation for sugar beets on the basis of physiological indices V. M Bunin, T. A. Danilova Sakh. svekla 2 no 6 22-26 Je '57.
Effect of liquid nitrogen fertilizers on seed production. P A Vlasiuk, I G Shmat'ko. Sakh svekla 2 no.6 17-19 Je '57.
Effect of soaking seeds in boron and manganese solutions on the growth and development of sugar beets O IU Zardalishvili Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no 3:307-310 Mr '57.
Foliar feeding increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets V.S Nikitaev Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6 26-27 Je '57
Four hundred and eight centners of sugar beets to the hectare. N N Apanashchenko. Sakh svekla 2 no. 6. 28 Je '57
How the time of sowing mother beets affects the yield of seeds. K N. Khuchua Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:41-43 Je '57.
Increasing sugar beet production A. Shimichev. Plan. khoz. no. 5 77-82 My '57.
Is foliar feeding necessary? N I Shevereva Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:20-22 Je '57.
Lepa, P. M. [Good sugar beet crops] Vysokie urozhai sakharnoi svekly Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
Manganese increases the yield and sugar content of sugar beets B F. Ocheretianyi Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 53-54 Je '57
Monospermous sugar beets. B. IA Varshavs'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 23-24 Ap '57.
Planting sugar beets along with other crops. B. Rafibeili. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 6:30 Je '57.
Raise sugar beets on fields of collective and state farms. I. F. Buzanov Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:4-9 Je '57
Results of checkrowing sugar beets B Varshavskii. Kolkh proizv 16[i e. 17] no 5:18-21 My '57.
Role of agricultural contracts for the delivery of sugar beets in increasing the role of material interest in the development of collective farms. I M Sydorenko Nauk zap Kiev un 15 no 9 153-166 '56
School of advanced practice. Sakh. svekla 2 no. 6:1-3 Je '57
Universal machine for planting sugar beets in rows. M. A. Kondak, P O. Vechers'kyi Mekh sil' hosp 8 no. 5 28-31 My '57.
Using checkrow and hill check systems in spacing beet plants E.A Mikhailenko Dokl TSKhA no. 26:211-214 '56
Youth in the drive for high crop yields A. P Mogil'nyi Sakh svekla 2 no 6 14-16 Je '57

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Dry method of disinfecting sugar beet seedlings V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no. 3,146-148 My-Je '57.
How we organize the control of bat pests M I Grinevich. Sakh svekla 2 no 6 41-47 Je '57

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
Semicontinuous method of harvesting sugar beets N I Kozlovskii Sakh. svekla 2 no 6 29-31 Je '57

SUGAR BEETS—RESEARCH
At the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sugar Beets. N.I Orlovskii, V.I Samborov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:157-158 My-Je '57

SUGARS
More about the oxidation decomposition of sugars during the hydrolysis of polysaccharides from sawdust A M Malkov Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 1 16-17 '57
New acids as products of primary oxidation of sugars in leguminous plants [with English summary in insert] S V Soldatenkov, T A Mazurova. Biokhimiia 21 no 6 652-662 N-D '56

SUICIDE
Rogosin, Paul [Skipping into hell] Pryzhok v ad. San Frantsisko, Kalif., Izd avtora [n. d.] 123 p

SUKHUMI—SPORTS
Our anniversary V Bobkovskii. Fizk i sport 27 no. 6: 20-21 '57

SULFANILAMIDE
Acetylation of sulfanilamide in animals irradiated with X rays [with English summary in insert] E F. Romantsev, Z. I Zhulanova. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 663-667 N-D '56.
Voitkevich, A. A. [Antithyroid action of sulfanilamides and thioureides] Antitireoidnoe deistvie sul'fanilamidov i tiomeatov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p illus. (DNLM)

SULFATES
Comparative study of certain salt groups as possible mineralizers in burning portland cement clinkers S D. Okorokov and others TSement 23 no 3 5-11 My-Je '57

SULFATHIAZOLE
Diagnostic significance of agglutination and precipitation reactions in patients with acute dysentery, synthomycin and norsulfazole therapy K. V. Bunin, K V Bashkardina. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no. 5:69-71 My '57.
Effect of sulfathiazole on Salmonella typhimurium. S Shefler, L Mintzer Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no. 5,96-98 My '57.

SULFIDES
Some data on the isotopic composition of the sulfur of sulfides [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, M. S Chupakhin, V. A. Grinenko. Geokhimiia no 3 183-186 '57.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Absorption of SO_2 by limestone tower acid in packed cylinders in atmospheric pressure. P. A. Tumbin Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:14-17 Ap '57
Conversion of sulfite-waste liquor concentrate from a fluid to a solid state S. A Sapotnitskii, IA. A Massov, R. M Misnikova. Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 4,17 '57

SULFONAMIDES
Role of carbohydrate metabolism factors in the absorption, distribution, and excretion of medicinal substances. A V. Smirnova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1,62-65 Ja-F '57.

SULFONIC ACID
Synthesis and properties of dimercapto derivatives of alkanesulfonic acids Part 4: Sodium 2-(β,β-dimercaptopropylmercapto)-ethanesulfonate and sodium 3-(β,β'-dimercaptopropylmercapto)-propanesulfonate. V. E Petrun'kin, N. M Lysenko. Ukr. khim zhur. 22 no. 6, 791-795 '56.

SULFUR
Economic advantage of the arsenic-soda method for removing sulfur from coke oven gas over the vacuum-soda method. F. IA. Revzin. Koks i khim. no. 8 48-50 '57.
Effect of additional sulfur feeding on the productivity of Karakul sheep in southern Kazakhstan. M. N. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3 16-20 My-Je '57.
Effect of pentamine on the inclusion of S35 [illegible] into animal proteins. V. S. Shashkov. [illegible] 19 supplement:23-31 '56.
Rapid methods in elementary microanalysis. [illegible] No. 1 Simultaneous determination of carbon, [illegible] silicon and sulfur in organosilicon compounds containing sulfur (with summary in English) V. A. Kir[illegible] E G Berezhnitskaia. Zhur anal. khim. [illegible] My-Je '57.
Sulfidization used in machinery industry. I. M. [illegible] skii Vest mash 37 no 6,87 60 Je '57

SULFUR—ANALYSIS
Determining the specific activity of sulfur [illegible] tes of organic substances [with English [illegible] insert] G. A Nechaeva Biokhimiia 21 no 4 [illegible] N-D '56

SULFUR—ISOTOPES
Some data on the isotopic composition of the sulfur of sulfides [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, M. S. Chupakhin, V. A. Grinenko. Geokhimiia no. [illegible] 186 '57

SULFUR CHLORIDES
Determination of oxygen in metals and oxides using sulfur monochloride Part 1: Determination of oxygen in the oxides of aluminum, manganese, copper [illegible] and barium sulfate K I Kletner Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6:809-812 '56.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS
Effect of organic sulfur compounds on the [illegible] synthesis over iron catalysts I. D. Rapoport, [illegible] Muzovskaia Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel [illegible] My '57.
Method for removing sulfur compounds from the fractions of aromatic hydrocarbons. G. I. Kochkin, N. Velikovskii Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. [illegible] My '57

SULFURIC ACID
Automation of sulfuric acid production by [illegible] method S V Kuznetsov Khim. prom. no. [illegible] Ap-My '57.
Complete automation of sulfuric acid production [illegible] Markov Khim. prom. no. 3:179-182 Ap-My '57
Nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid obtained by the [illegible] yain method A. P. Sergeev. Koks i khim. [illegible] '57.
Using sulfuric acid paste in tree tapping. [illegible] G. A Esaulov Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom. [illegible] 23 '57.

SULFURIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY
Unusual case of poisoning from a single dose of sulfuric acid. A. B. Gaibov, M. N. Sultanov. [illegible] supplement,63 '56.

SULYUKTA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Working the steep slope of the rich Sulyukta [illegible] Kalinin Izv AN Kir SSR no 1:203 220 '57.

SUMMER
The first summer month. N. A. Danilova Priroda [illegible] no 6:123-124 Je '57.

SUMMER RESORTS
Improving children's health during the summer. M. [illegible] lotova. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 6,27-33 Je '57
Some advice in improving students' health. [illegible] E. Sh. Rechester Rad shk 36 no. 5 69-70 My [illegible]
Summer rest of Pioneers and students. V. V. [illegible] Rad. shk 36 no. 5,58-63 My '57

SUMY PROVINCE—FIRE DEPARTMENTS
District fire brigades in the Sumy Province. I. Ne[illegible] porenko. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:17 Je '57.

SUN
"The sun and its influence" [in English] by M. A. [illegible] Reviewed by I. S Shcherbina-Samoilova. Nov. kn. [illegible] rub no. 3:78-81 Mr '57.

SUN—CORONA
Determining the ion concentration in separate [illegible] rays by means of photographs obtained without an eclipse [with summary in English]. M G. Karimov. Izv Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no 7, [illegible] '57
The distribution of matter in the polar rays of the solar corona [with summary in English]. N. I Dzhelepova. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 3,379-390 My-Je '57.
Investigating the coronal spectrograph and determining the temperature of the inner corona by means of spectrograms obtained without an eclipse [with summary in English]. M G. Karimov, S O Ohanlev. Izv Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7:60-72 '57.
Photographic determination of the absolute brightness color of the solar corona in 1952. N. N Sytinska [illegible] Uch. zap LGU no. 190 88-94 '57.
Visual determination of absolute brightness of the solar corona of February 25, 1952. T. A. Polozhentseva Uch. zap LGU no. 190 113-119 '57.

SUN—FACULAE

A classification of sunspot and faculae cycles [with summary in French] Jean Xanthakis Astron. zhur 34 no. 3 391-402 My-Je '57.

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWER SEED
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province)

Increase the oiliness of sunflower seeds A. G. Zabirovskii Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 54-56 Je '57

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

Using mechanical ventilation for aerating and cooling sunflower seeds E. A. Sharoiko. Dokl TSKhA no 23: 119-122 '56.

SUNFLOWERS
(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province)

Depth and frequency of interrow cultivation of sunflower plants. P. G. Semikhnenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 5, 75-77 My '57.

SUNSHINE

Forecasting natural illumination K. S. Shifrin, L. N. Guseva Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 6, 827-830 Je '57

SUNSPOTS

A classification of sunspot and faculae cycles [with summary in French] Jean Xanthakis. Astron. zhur 34 no. 3 391-402 My-Je '57

Spectrophotometry of sunspots. S. S. Zhuravlev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 198-263 '57

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Calorimetric investigations on the absorption of high-frequency fields by superconductors. A. A. Galkin, I. A. Bezuglyi. Uch. zap KhGU 64 no. 6, 175-182 '55.

Critical frequencies of superconductors. A. A. Galkin. Uch zap KhGU 64 no 6:167-174 '55

Development of the theory of electric conductivity in the works of A. S. Savel'ev. E. A. Budnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no 4 920-922 Ap '57

Effect of nonuniform elastic deformation on superconductivity V. I. Khotkevich, V. R. Golik Uch. zap. KhGU 64 no 6:153-157 '55.

Kinetics of superconductivity breakdown brought forth by a variable field I. M. Lifshits, F. I. Rakovich. Uch zap KhGU 64 no 6, 15-67 '55.

SUPERPHOSPHATES see Phosphates

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of supersonic waves on the reactivity of healthy skin in man L. I. Bogdanovich Vrach delo no. 4, 121 Ap '57.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Increasing effect of trade on production. R. Lokshin. Vop. ekon. no. 5:131-136 My '57.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Production of foaming agents from the condensation products of starch destruction in the presence of amines and amino acids V. P. Goguadze, G. M. IAshvili. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:618-623 Ap '57.

Some particularities of the effect of a surface-active agent on the deformation of metallic single crystals and the related change in their electrical resistance. V. N. Rozhanskii, IU. V. Goriunov, N. V. Dekanova. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4:882-886 Ap '57.

SURFACES

The bisectional surface and its properties (with summary in German). V. IA Skorobogat'ko. Ukr. mat zhur. 9 no. 2, 215-220 '57

Differential geometry of smooth manifolds. I. IA. Bakel'man. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:145-146 Ja-F '57.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Characteristics of sliding friction during the movement of a body along an anisotropic surface. A. U. Galeev, IU. I Pershits. Trudy MIIT no. 92/II:169-180 '57.

Investigating precision and smoothness of surfaces in machining cast iron by hard-alloy reamers. A. D Trubenok. Vest. mash. 37 no. 6:50-53 Je '57

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

Solution of the deflection equation for some classes of surfaces. A. G. Dorfman Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2, 147-150 Mr-Ap '57.

SURFACES, MINIMAL

Problems in the calculus of variations with permissible surfaces of arbitrary topological types A. G. Sigalov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1:53-98 Ja-F '57.

SURFACES, RIEMANN see Riemann surfaces

SURGERY

Minutes of session No. 1641 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 23, 1956. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4, 156-160 Ap '57.

Minutes of session No 1161 of the Pirogov Surgical Society Vest khir. 78 no 5 150-154 My '57

"Practical work in general surgery" by V I Rozhanskii Reviewed by F M Lampert Vest khir 78 no 5 148-149 My '57

Report on the activity of the Surgical Society of Novosibirsk and Novosibirsk Province in 1955 and 1956 I. L Bregadze. Khirurgiia 33 no 4 157-158 Ap '57.

"Studies in general and emergency surgery" by V I Struchkov Reviewed by A N. L'vov Sov. med 21 no 3 150-154 Mr '57

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Revzin, I.I. [Plastics in medicine] Plastmassy v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 52 p. (DNLM)

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS—HISTORY

On some surgical instruments found in archaeological excavations P. M Pirpilashvili Soob. AN Gruz SSR 18 no 4 495-502 Ap '57

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURPLUS MILITARY PROPERTY

Millions and billions Nov. vrem 15 no. 27;22 Jl '57

SURVEYING

Precision in finding the marks of the points of a terrain from contour lines in planning levelling work T A Sultanov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 4 381-386 '57

SURVEYING, MARINE see Hydrographic surveying

SUSA, IRAN—ANTIQUITIES

"An Achaemenid Persian village" [in French] by R. Ghirshman. Reviewed by V M Masson Sov arkheol no 2: 275-277 '57

SUSLIKS

An attempt to study the color vision of Citellus pygmaeus Pall. in field experiments. R. Reimov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1:223-225 My '57

SUTEEV, V.

The work of V. Suteev as a writer and artist for small children V A Ezikeeva Doshk vosp 30 no 8:57-58 Ag '57

SUTISTE, JUHAN, 1899-1945

Road to the sunrise Va. Azarov. Druzh. nar no 7:193-198 Jl '57.

SUZDAL'—HISTORY

Student of ancient Suzdal'. F. Sidorov. Vladimir 3 no. 3 147-156 '54.

SVERDLOVSK—DEPARTMENT STORES

Furnishings of the Sverdlovsk Department Store Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1 12-19 '57.

SVERDLOVSK—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Why do books lie on the shelves? A Koriakin, S Khanin Sov knizh. torg. no 6:18-19 Je '57

SVERDLOVSK—RUBBER INDUSTRY

Informative group discussion. V. Danilov. Agitator no. 13:43-48 Jl '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sverdlovskaia oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economic conditions in Sverdlovsk Province and the city of Sverdlovsk] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti i goroda Sverdlovska, statisticheskii sbornik. Sverdlovsk, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1956. 151 p.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Organization of logging operations at the Starodumskiy logging camp. A. V. Pobedinskii. Les. khoz 10 no. 5 3-7 My '57

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—KINDERGARTEN

The kindergarten teachers of Sverdlovsk Province exchange experience. Doshk vosp. 30 no. 8 44-45 Ag '57

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—NATURE STUDY

Naturalists of the Urals. A. Podrezova. IUn. nat. no. 5 22-24 My '57

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—SAWFLIES

The rugose black-currant sawfly Eriocampa dorpatica Knw. (Hym., Tenthredinidae), a new harmful species in the fauna of the Central Urals. V M. IErmolenko. Nauk. zap Kiev un 15 no 3:119-152 '56

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Let's increase the production of early vegetables. P. Koinov Sad i og 95 no. 5 16-17 My '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—WOMEN AS HUNTERS

Toilers Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:12 Mr '57.

SVIENTSITS'KYI, ILARION SEMENOVICH, 1876-1956

Ilarion Semenovych Svientsits'kyi, obituary. I Matvias Movoznavstvo 14 145-146 '57

SWALLOWS

Biology of swallows L A Kuznetsov Priroda 46 no 6: 127 Je '57

SWAMPS

Temperature and humidity of air over drained swamps I D Kopanev Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 4 548-551 Ap '57

SWEAT GLANDS—DISEASES

Phytoncide-novocaine block in acute suppurative and inflammatory diseases in ambulatory practice A G Ets, A G Sandler, S A Sharina Sov. med 21 no 3 112-114 Mr '57

SWEDEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Khyzhniak, Anton [Impressions of Sweden] Shveds'ki vrazhennia Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 143 p. (MH)

SWEDEN—NEWSPRINT

New newsprint production methods (from "Svensk Papperstidning" no 11, 1956) V. K. Bum prom. 32 no 4 28-29 Ap '57

SWEDEN—SOCCER

In a year. N Nikolaev Fizk i sport 27 no 6 13 '57

SWEDISH LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN

[Swedish-Russian conversation manual] Svensk-rysk parlor Moskva, Forlaget for litteratur pa frammande sprak, 1957 174 p.

SWIMMING
(see also subdivision under Minsk, Moscow)

Erofeev, L. M. [Learn how to swim rapidly and far, dive under and jump into water, and how to make crossings in water] Umet bystro i daleko plavat', nyriat', prygat' v vodu i perepravliat'sia vplav'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 64 p.

Know how to swim. V. Gubanov. Sov kras. krest 7 no 3 28-29 My-Je '57

Oscillographic records of young swimmers. E I Rinbukha Teor. i prak. fiz kul' 20 no 4 276-280 '57

Some characteristics of training women in swimming IAn Stender. Teor. i prak fiz. kul'. 20 no 4:307-308 '57

Van'kov, A.A. [Swimming] Plavanie. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 116. (Programma-posobie po podgotovke instruktorov-obshchestvennikov)

SWIMMING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Hygiene and the teaching of swimming to children T I Osokina Doshk. vosp 30 no. 8 30-33 Ag '57

Swimming pool in the kindergarten yard I Kryksunova Doshk vykh. 18 no 6 40-42 Je '57

SWIMMING POOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kirghizistan, Krasnoye District (Smolensk Province))

Doubling pork production in a year. N. G. Turnak. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 5 24-26 My '57

Fattening hogs in swine houses of the half-open type. V. A. Malomuzhev. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 31-32 Je '57.

For one hundred centners of meat per hundred hectares of land. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 1-3 Je '57

For the fulfillment of the five-year plan ahead of time A. F Kuz'mina Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 26-29 My '57.

Group method of keeping mother sows with sucking pigs N. A. Shcherbov Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 16-18 My '57

Hundred centners of pork per hundred hectares of plowland B. Z. Synzynys Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no. 6 13-14 Je '57

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October D. V Trepachev Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 8-11 My '57.

Increase the production of pork in every way possible Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 1-5 My '57

Intensify the use of herd sows. N. S. Liashenko. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 6-9 Je '57

Labor productivity has increased, the cost of production has decreased. M S. Kononenko. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 5 29-32 My '57

One hundred centners of pork to a hundred hectares of arable land E P Fedorov Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 11-12 My '57

Organizing the fattening of swine. A. I. Kovtun Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 17-19 Je '57

Our obligations on the 40th anniversary of the October. K. G. Gura Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 15-16 Je '57.

Pork production has increased five times M. Pershin. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 5:31 Je '57.

Raise young pigs without losses. V. D Filippov. Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 13-15 My '57

SWINE (Continued)

Swine breeders of the "Udarnik" State Farm V Temerev Sel'khoz Sib no 2 87-90 F '57

We are raising young high-quality pedigree swine P.S. Egorova Svinovodstvo 11 no.6 4-6 Je '57

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Analyzing the effectiveness of the serum against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M M Ivanov Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5 129-130 '55

Diseases in swine. P.S. Solomkin. Veterinariia 34 no 6 37-41 Je '57

Preservation length of the vaccine against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M M Ivanov Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5 260 '55

Vaccinating pregnant cows for the prevention of paratyphoid fever M M Ivanov Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet prep 5 109-119 '55

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Brovary, Denmark, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Siberia)

Collecting food wastes A I Gurin. Mosk kolkh 6 no 5 28 My '57

Control fattening of swine D I Grudev Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 145-146 Ja '57.

Controlled fattening of Kalikino swine M I Khorev Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 37-40 My '57

Effect of the conditions of feeding and care on pregnant cows F I. Krutyporokh, P I Salei. Svinovodstvo 11 no.6 33-36 Je '57.

Fattening hogs on fresh corn. E Karnaukhova Kolkh. proizv 17 no 6 30-31 Je '57

Fattening swine for meat IA IA Vitolin' Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 44-45 Je '57

Fattening swine in potato fields. V. M. Ershov. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 10-13 Je '57

Feeding potatoes to swine in the field A. I Rudakov Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 6 39-41 Je '57

Feeding swine intensive meat-making rations. A. I. Golenev Svinovodstvo 11 no. 6 13-15 Je '57

Feeds from by-products of the starch industry V Somov, N Reshetovskaia, S. Kormilitsin Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 21-23 My '57.

Hogging off potato fields. F. Sokolov, G. Trubkii Ekon sel'khoz. 28 no 4 57-60 Je '57.

Intensive fattening of hogs R. A Turbovskii. Mosk kolkh 6 no. 5 26-27 My '57

Make wider use of corncobs in fattening swine. I. L. Borts, IE. N Bakcieva, B. P. Utiekhin Sots.tvar. 29 no 7 33 Jl '57.

Pavlenko, I. A. [Swine fattening] Iz opyta organizatsii svinootkorma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 29 p.
(DA)

Raising herd boars under different conditions of protein nutrition N F Shebitchenko Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 41-43 My '57

Reduce the amount of feeding stuffs on each centner of pork M. IA. Luzhkov Sots. tvar. 29 no 7 25-26 Jl '57

Self-feeders for hay and silage. F M Mal'kov Svinovodstvo 11 no. 5 33-34 My '57

Sokolov, A. K. [Fattening pigs on suburbane farms] Otkorm svinei v prigorodnykh zonakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 12)

Use more food refuse in fattening swine. G A. Pokhil'ko. Svinovodstvo 11 no. 5. 23-25 My '57

Use of the gree fodder plan in fattening hogs. A Gaganov. Kolkh. proizv 17 no. 6 29-30 Je '57.

We are obtaining stable gains. M. F. Veksler Svinovodstvo 11 no 5 19-20 My '57.

SWINE—PHYSIOLOGY

Gas meter for determining the rate of pulmonary gas exchange in young pigs. E V. Koriazhnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 5 81-82 Je '57.

SWINE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Breeding work in swine farming B. P. Volkopialov. Svinovodstvo 11 no 6 43-47 Je '57.

Raising high-productive swine on the collective farm. V. N. Orlov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 71-73 Je '57

Use of supplementary sows on collective and state farms of the central Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German]. N P Aleksandrov, R. T Aleksandrov, E. I Feferman Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3 3-10 Mr '57.

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipeloid

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
(see also subdivision under Novaya Usman' District; Siberia)

All work processes in swine houses are mechanized. V. Zhluktin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5 56-57 My '57.

Mechanization of group maintenance of swine. P. I. Kondratiuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 26-28 Je '57.

SWINE PLAGUE
(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)

Producing a bivalent serum against fowl cholera and hemorrhagic septicemia in swine A P Dzhmukhadze, A I Dosychev Trudy Gos nauch -kont inst vet. prep 5 253-255 '55

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Puzanov, I.I. [In the Swiss Alps. Between the Nile and the Red Sea] V Shveitsarskikh Al'pakh. Mezhdu Nilom i Krasnym morem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

SWITZERLAND—INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Miniature television camera for industrial purposes IA E Vol'fkovich Prom energ 12 no 6 31 Je '57.

SWITZERLAND—LOCOMOTIVES

Device for stopping locomotive slipping (from "Railway Locomotives and Cars," Jan 1957) Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 6 90-91 Je '57.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Erivan, Leningrad

SYNCHROTRON

Nuclear research by means of the world's largest proton-synchrotron. O L. Atom energ. 3 no 7 64 Jl '57.

Some theoretical problems of the 10 Bev proton synchrotron designed by the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R M S Rabinovich Atom energ 2 no 5 431-444 My '57

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYPHILIS

Long incubation period in a case of primary syphilis. A. I. Millavskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1 51 Ja-F '57.

Pathological cerebraspinal fluid in syphilis patients following treatment T V. Vasil'ev Vest. derm i ven 31 no. 1 52 Ja-F '57

Penicillin concentration in blood, its excretion in urine and immediate therapeutic results in the treatment of experimental syphilis in rabbits with bicillin [with summary in English]. N. M. Ovchinnikov, K. S. Kutukova, S. E. Korbut. Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 1 27-32 Ja-F '57.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS—WASSERMANN REACTION

False positive Wasserman reactions. A. K. IAkubson. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1 37-43 Ja-F '57.

SYR DARYA DELTA—BARBEL (FISH)

First results of artificial rearing of the Aral Sea barbel and the problem of organizing its cultivation under the conditions of the Kzyl-Orda dam construction work on the Syr Darya P G Bezdenezhnykh Trudy sov ikht. kom no 7 243-250 '57

SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JORDAN

Unsuccessful provocation. Nov vrem. 15 no. 32 21 Ag '57.

SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Rotten doctrine. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:19 Ag '57

SYRYENIAN LANGUAGE see Komi language

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Cryoscopic analysis of organic systems with aniline. E E Cherkashin, M. IU. Teshuk, I. I Maleev Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 79-82 '52

Equilibrium of immiscible liquids in systems of the type MeF_2-MeO-SiO_2 [with summary in English]. Z P. Ershova, IA. I. Ol'shanskii. Geokhimiia no. 3. 214-221 '57

Fusibility diagrams of systems containing hexachloroethane, Part 3. T. Sumarokova and L. Shefer. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3247-3255 D '56.

Liquid-vapor phase equilibria in binary mixtures of styrene, ethylbenzene, and n-propyl alcohol. V. A. Maliusov, N. A. Malafeev, N. M Zhavoronkov Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 3 699-703 Mr '57

On "dividing lines" in the distillation and rectification of ternary systems. I. N Bushmakin, I N. Kish. Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4 561-567 Ap '57.

Polytherms of the urea - phosphoric acid - water ternary system V P. Blidin, A IA. Malakhova, S. M Aslanov. Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4 646-649 Ap '57.

Study of the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system oxygen-argon-nitrogen V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4 836-841 Ap '57

TABLE TENNIS see subdivision under Stockholm

TACHINID FLIES

Brief survey of parasitic Diptera of the subtribe Ernestiina in the palaearctic fauna (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). Report no. 1 L. S. Zimin Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2. 501-537 '57.

TACTICS

Coordinated action is the law of battles. F. Gavrikov. Voen. znan. 33 no 5. 10-11 My '57

Krasnoznamennaia voennaia akademiia imeni M V. Fr[illegible]
[Breaking through prepared defenses by rifle units [illegible] on experience in the Great Patriotic War of 1941 1 [illegible] A collection of articles] Proryv podgotovlennoi [illegible] strelkovymi soedineniiami, po opytu Velikoi Ote[illegible] noi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Vo[illegible] izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 374 p.
[Diagrams] Skhemy k knige [illegible] 16 fold[illegible]

TAGANROG—TIMEKEEPING (LABOR)

Time-board system without timekeepers N. Tikhonov Sots trud no. 6. 113-116 Je '57.

TAIGA

Bringing the taiga under cultivation. S. Ostroumov Sel'khoz Sib no 3 21-26 Mr '57

TAIMYR NATIONAL AREA—TOMATOES

Growing tomatoes in the Far North. G. V. Artem'eva Sad i og. 95 no 5 18-21 My '57.

TAIMYR PENINSULA—DAIRYING

Dairying on the Taymyr Peninsula V Komovalov, Troitskii Sel'khoz Sib. no. 3 82-84 My '57

TAJIK DRAMA—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Soviet Tajik drama] Tadzhikskaia sovetskaia dramaturgiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 137 p.

TAJIKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

In the Stalinabad Expedition. U. Kh. Shnidiukov, V. V. Stepan, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 [illegible] Je '57.

TAJIKISTAN—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Studies on the history of the Tajik people. N. A. Iskakov. Vop. ist. no. 4. 182-185 Ap '57.

TAJIKISTAN—MALARIA

Antimalarial significance of treating farm animals with DDT preparations in mountain regions of Tadzhikistan [with summary in English]. A IA Lyamkin and [illegible] Med paraz i paraz. bol 26 no 2 212 [illegible] Ap [illegible]

TAJIKISTAN—SHEEP BREEDS

Fine-wool Darvaza mountain sheep in Tajikistan I. I. Lebedev Ovtsevodstvo no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

TAJIKISTAN—TOYS

Toys and children's games among the Tajiks and [illegible] based on materials of 1924-1935. L. M. [illegible] Shor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 22-94 '57.

TAJIKISTAN—VITICULTURE

"Shakhrinau" State Farm. N A IAtovala, I N. Mali[illegible] chenko. Sad i og. 95 no 5:62-63 My '57.

TALDY-KURGAN PROVINCE—TITANOMAGNETITE

Titanomagnetite horizon of the lower Carboniferous terrigenous sedimentary stratum of the Sayak synclinal in the [illegible] Pribalkhash. M. P. Rusakov, G. P. Barsukov, [illegible] Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 1 46-55 '57

TALES, KABARDIAN

Under the sun of Kabardia ("Dawn over Mount Elbrus," Kabardian tales and stories. Reviewed by V. Fedorov.) Mol kolkh. 24 no. 6. 13 Je '57.

TALES, WHITE RUSSIAN

[Peasant's blue coat sewn inside out; White Russian fairy tales. Translated from the White Russian] Sinitata svita naiznanku ashita; belorusskie narodnye skazki. [Perevod s belorusskogo E. Blagininoi i G. Polnikova.] Risunki V. Milashevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

TALGI—BURIAL

Talgi graveyard M. I. Isakov. Krat. soob. IIMK no 67 126-132 '57.

TALLINN—HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Estonian hunting club M. Ingor. Okh i okh. khoz. no. 1 16-18 Mr '57.

TALLINN—SHOOTING CONTESTS

The Privalov hunters. O. Beneanson. Okh. i okh. kho[illegible] no 3 18 Mr '57.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of the Eocene deposits of Talysh Mountains [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M A Bagmanov. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 5. 511-517 '57

TAMAN' PENINSULA—CHAPELS

Finds on the summit of Mt. Boris and Gleb on Taman' Peninsula N. I. Sokol'skii. Sov. arkheol. no 1:241 246 '57.

TAMAN' PENINSULA—MOUNDS

Study of the Seven Brothers kurgans. A. K. Korovina Sov. arkheol. no. 2:174-187 '57

TAMBOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Honorably welcome the fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. E. Andreeva. Ekon. sel'khoz. 39 no. 4:47-56 Je '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—LIBRARIES
The libraries of Tambov Province greet the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution N. Bazilevskaia Bibliotekar' no 6 21-22 Je '57

TAMMAN, S.
"Encounters as a hunter" by S. Tamman Reviewed by IU Miknushkin Okh. i okh. khoz. no 3 58 Mr '57.

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1856-1915
Sergei Ivanovich Taneev. M Kosatkin. Vladimir 5 216-225 '56.

TANFIL'EV, GAVRIL IVANOVICH. 1857-1926
In memory of an outstanding follower of Dokuchaev G. I. Belozerov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:106 Ap '57.

TANK TRUCKS
Using air-pressure for oil discharge from tanks. P Balakshii Avt transp 35 no 6 32 Je '57

TANKS
Machine for prestressing reinforced concrete tanks. A. I. Gil'perin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:27-30 My '57.

Removing sediments from horizontal water supply tanks IA. I. Petrenko Vod i san tekh no. 6 37-38 Je '57

Tikov, V. I. [Tanks with floating roofs] Rezervuary s plavaiushchei kryshei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Novaia tekhnika neftianoi promyshlennosti)

TANKS—WELDING
Welding large-size machinery and equipment in foreign countries. P I Chenbev. Svar proizv no. 6 29-31 Je '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Training tankers in firing at night. V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. Voen vest. 36 no. 4:35-37 Ap '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tanks (Military science)

TANNING
Egorkin, N. I., M. A. Mamedov, and O. D. Rokhvarger, [Formaldehyde tanning] Formal'degidnoe dublenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 150 p.

TANTALATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dielectric constants (permittivity) of niobates and tantalates of bivalent metals. V A. Isupov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no. 3:402-410 Mr '57

TANTALUM
Distribution of niobium and tantalum in granites [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii, L. M. Rodionova, M. M. Kakhana. Geokhimiia no. 3:222-225 '57.

TAPE AND WIRE RECORDERS AND RECORDING see Magnetic recorders and recording

TAPEWORMS
(see also subdivision under Ismailly District)
Effect of housing conditions of cattle on the spreading of Taeniarhynchosis [with summary in English] K. D Abasov. Med paraz. i paraz. bol 26 no. 2:137-140 Mr-Ap '57.

Intensive invasion by Taenia solium. N. P. Kravets, V. I Fedorova. Sov. med 21 no. 3:130-131 Mr '57

The role of Lamblia and Hymenolepis nana in dysentery of young children. I. L. Blitshtein and others. Sov. med. 21 no 3:22-26 Mr '57

The task of science in controlling Taenia infections (taeniarhynchosis, taeniasis, echinococcosis) [with summary in English]. V. P Po"lapol'skaia. Med. paraz i paraz bol. 26 no. 2:131-136 Mr-Ap '57.

TAR
Conversion of producer-gas tar from Baltic Sea region oil shales into motor fuel, chemical products, and gas M. K. D'iakova and others. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 4:26-38 Ap '57.

TAR OILS
Solubility of naphthalene in coal tar oils. B. M. Pats, L. I Khlopkova Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no. 6:829-831 '56.

TARASEVICH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1927
L. A. Tarasevich. M. P. Mul'tanovskii Zdorov'e 3 no. 3, 7-8 Je '57.

TARE (PLANT) see Vetch

TARGET PRACTICE
Device for training in shooting at moving targets. G. Lavrov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:69-70 Ap '57.

Improved electrified moving targets. V. Chulitskii. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:63-66 Ap '57.

Spot projector pistol. P. Tiutin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4:61 Ap '57.

TARNAIR—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological finds from Tarnair in Daghestan. V I Markovich. Krat soob IIMK no. 67 117-125 '57

TARNOVSKII, VENIAMIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1837-1906
The role of Veniamin Mikhailovich Tarnovskii in medical education of women, on the 50th anniversary of his death. E. D. Ashukov. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1, 44-45 Ja-F '57.

TARTU—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS
V. IA. Struve's important scientific contributions to the Tartu Astronomical Observatory from 1812 to 1839. G. A. Zhelnin, P. V. Maursepp. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 173-484 '57.

TASHKENT—ORIENTAL STUDIES
Tashkent is one of the centers for Russian Oriental studies A Savitskii Zvezda Vost 25 no 5, 115-120 My '57

TASHKENT—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Science or pupilage? Experience of a students' scientific society. I. Granitov. Druzh. nar. no. 7:176-182 Jl '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—AMBARY HEMP
Cross cultivation of ambary hemp on the "Sotsializm" Collective Farm in Verkhne-Chirchinskiy District E Tasbaltaev, R. IA. Ioffe, V. T Lev Sots sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4, 61-62 Ap '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—FIG
Irrigation of figs in Tashkent Province. Kh. L. Aminov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4 55 Ap '57.

TASHMUKHAMMEDOV, MUSA see Albek, pseud

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE
How we eliminate lagging. F. Kh Imangulov Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5, 15-16 My '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CEMENT
Local cement for construction in the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. N Nezimov. Stroi. pred neft. prom 2 no. 6, 12-13 Je '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Abramov, P. V. [Soviet Tatarstan; a sketch of its economic geography] Sovetskaia Tatariia, ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 161 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Troopol'skii, V. I., and S. S. Ellern. [Tatarstan in the Devonian period; its geological past] Tatariia v devonskii period, iz geologicheskogo proshlogo. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 68 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GRASSES
When to plow under and how to utilize perennial grass sods in the non-Chernozem zone of the Tatar A. S. S. R. E. M. Davydova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 28-31 My '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MUSEUMS
Bulgarian weights in the collection of the State Museum of the Tatar A. S. S. R. G. A. Fedorov-Davydov. Sov arkheol. no 1:247-248 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Cooperative work M Akhmetzianov Pozh delo 3 no. 4:21 Ap '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POTATOES
How the time of hilling affects potato yields in the Tatar A. S. S. R. L. A. Pel'tsikh, A. I. Kuznetsov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 47-50 Je '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROCKS
Characteristics of the elastic properties of Paleozoic rocks in the Tatar A S S R A I Krinari, V. L. Zubkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:813-817 Je '57.

TAUKUM DESERT—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some forms of the sand relief of the Taukum desert. A. V. Popov. Vop. geog. Kaz. no 2:208-215 '57

TAURIN, F.
A sketch for a future drawing ("Angara" by F. Taurin. Reviewed by A Abramovich) Sib. ogni 36 no 3:180-182 My-Je '57.

TAUTOMERISM
Spectrum analytic technique for studying the tautomerism of acylated heterocyclic amines. IU. N Sheinker. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1080-1083 Ap '57

Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 3. The spectra and structures of n-dioxy derivatives of pyridazine and phthalazine. IU N Sheinker, T. V. Gortinskaia, T. P. Sycheva. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 3:599-611 Mr '57.

TAX COLLECTION see subdivision under Rostov Province

TAXATION see subdivision under United States

TAXATION OF INCOME see Income tax

TAXICABS
Improve the system of tariffs for taxicabs N Lermontov Avt transp 35 no 6 30 Je '57

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Astara District, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran District)
Effects of green tea in the treatment of dysentery S I Berd,eva Sov med 21 no 3, 109-110 Mr '57
1800 kilograms of green tea leaf to the hectare B Faradzhev Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 5 61 My '57
Problems pertaining to organizing the sprinkler irrigation of tea plantations V Shilovtsev Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4 60-62 Ap '57
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Kirov State Tea Farm. F. A. Fatali-Zade Sovkhoz. proizv no 5 79 My '57

TEACHERS
V. I Lenin on elementary school teachers Rad shk 36 no 4 3-4 Ap '57

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Organization of a teaching methods room in a technical school. I L Teliga. Sred. spets. obr 4 no 7 21-26 Jl '57.
Preparing future teachers for the teaching of manual training in the elementary school N. V Pupynin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:105-110 Ag '57
The teacher's knowledge of recent pedagogical literature. V. V. Aldonina. Sov pedag 21 no. 7 45-50 Jl '57
Teachers improve their qualifications. L P. Latynin. Sred spets. obr. 4 no 7 14-17 Jl '57.
The training of teaching personnel. N Gavlinskii Nar obr no 5 63 My '57
Training the teachers of more than one subject N Kuchenatov and others Nar obr no 5 59-63 My '57
Young teachers learn pedagogical mastery I. F. Filippov. Sred. spets. obr 4 no. 7 17-19 Jl '57

TEACHING
The definition and classification of teaching methods. N. M. Verzilin. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:85-98 Ag '57.
Developing the students' intellectual interests during the class. G. I. Shchukina. Sov. pedag 21 no. 8 32-42 Ag '57.
Initiating student activity in the process of teaching. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8:3-8 Ag '57.
The problem of improving independent work by pupils during classes. B. P. Esipov Sov. pedag. 21 no. 8 9-21 Ag '57.
Pskov Oblastnoi institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. [Incorporating polytechnical training in school, practices of teachers in Pskov Province] Osushchestvlenie politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole, iz opyta raboty uchitelei Pskovskoi oblasti Pskov, Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaia pravda," 1955. 138 p.
[MICROFILM]
Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S R Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 155-156 Jl '57
Teaching methods in the Soviet school, survey of articles. Sov. pedag. 21 no 7 98-104 Jl '57.
A useful manual on the class lesson ("The lesson in the Soviet school" by I. N Kazantsev. Reviewed by P. A. Risbinichev and L. F Norova) Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 144-147 Jl '57.

TEBALDI, RENATA
History of a rivalry. V Timokhin. Sov. muz. 21 no 7: 131-133 Jl '57

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Cooperation between the U. S. S. R. and underdeveloped countries. V. Aikhimov. Vop. ekon. no. 6, 15-29 Je '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Albania; Azerbaijan, Lvov Province; Peiping, Poland, Ukraine)
Activity in school industrial clubs as a means of training students in future specializations G. I TSaplin. Politekh obuch. no 7:81-85 Jl '57
Against the perversion of the concept of technical education N I Liakhov. Politekh obuch no 7:3-9 Jl '57
Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 64 Jl '57.
The director of a technical school. P. A. Murin Sred. spets. obr 4 no. 7 3-6 Jl '57
Educational and polytechnic value of industrial training P. R. Atutov. Politekh obuch. no 4 15-21 Ap '57
Elements of technical education in the teaching of physics in a school for working youth F. I. Kochurov. Politekh obuch no. 7, 37-42 Jl '57
Engineering in school technical clubs S. I Lapitskii. Politekh. obuch no. 4:59-63 Ap '57
"Industrial instruction of the students of secondary schools and training them in work habits." P IE Saranov. Reviewed by M A. Kylymnyk. Rad shk. 36 no 5:85-86 My '57
Industrial training in a cotton mill. M. F. Egorov. Politekh obuch. no. 7:29-36 Jl '57.
Is practical work needed by students in evening schools? Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 7 37-43 Jl '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Methods for solving problems on technical topics. O. P. Zhmanova. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4,82-84 Jl-Ag '57

Nedosekin, R. K. [They became workers] Oni stali rabochimi. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 109 p.

Our teaching workshop. V. A. Tiutiunnik. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 29-31 Jl '57

Pskov, Oblastnoi institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. [Incorporating polytechnical training in school, practices of teachers in Pskov Province] Osushchestvlenie politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole, iz opyta raboty uchitelei Pskovskoi oblasti. Pskov, Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaia pravda," 1956. 138 p.

[MICROFILM]

School club activities connected with industrial practice. E. L. Polovtsev. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 64-70 Ap '57

School club agricultural activities for the practical training of students. I. I. Kirsanov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 70-81 Ap '57

Seminar of school directors. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 96 Ap '57

Some possibilities of improving technical education in correspondence and evening schools. V. I. Selishchev and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 45-54 Jl '57

Some teaching features in young worker schools related to polytechnical training. F. I. Kochurov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4 73-78 Jl-Ag '57

Student practice in industry. G. I. Oparev. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 7 105-115 Jl '57

A teaching workshop in a technical school. L. G. Poliakov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 28-29 Jl '57.

Technical education and the relation of theory to practice. S. L. Bliznyuk. Politekh. obuch. no. 7 10-13 Jl '57

They have something to learn. O. K. IAnovskaia, I. O. Pelevina. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 7-11 Jl '57

Where insufficient attention is given to the training of students. S. F. Cherkasov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 11-13 Jl '57

[Where to study; a reference manual for those enrolling in vocational schools in Moscow and Moscow Province in 1957] Kuda poiti uchit'sia, spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie i srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly). Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1957 godu. God. izd. 11-i. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1957. 269 p.

With joint efforts. V. A. Morokhov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7 13-18 Jl '57

Without practice there are no specialists, survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 68-76 Jl '57

Young creators. IU. Novikova. IUn. tekh. no. 7 72-76 Jl '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—HISTORY

The problem of training in work habits in the pedagogical heritage of Russian democratic revolutionaries. N. P. Kalenychenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6 28-34 Je '57.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Mass inventing and the importance of technical libraries. I. V. Makarov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 27-29 Jl '57

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Aids for publicizing technical literature. G. Multanovskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 6 61-64 Je '57

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6,36-39 Je '57

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6 6-7 Je '57

In the storeroom. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 6,7 Je '57

News from five continents. IUn. tekh. no. 6 28-29 Je '57

News from five continents. IUn. tekh. no. 7 22-26 Jl '57.

Possibility of using machines in technology and in setting up work standards. A. Gil'man. Sots. trud no. 6 87-91 Je '57.

Technological progress in industry in the U. S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. R. B. Kalantarian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 56 3-21 '56.

Technological progress is the basis for the economical use of society's labor under socialism. I. S. IAstremskyi, K. V. Urusov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 9 21-31 '56.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—COMPETITIONS

Introducing new technological processes. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 27 Je '57

TECHNOLOGY—HISTORY

"Problems of the history of natural science and technology." Reviewed by V. S. Nemchenko [in English]. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1 237-239 Ja-F '57.

Some works on the history of technology in ancient Russia. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 284-288 '57.

TECHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS

Periodical "IUnyi Tekhnik." Reviewed by V. F. Kutichenko. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4 85-89 Jl-Ag '57

TECHNOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

In the Committee of Technical Terminology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. A. Silina. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2 171 Mr-Ap '57

TELECOMMUNICATION

Alekseiev, K. O., O. I. Orlov, and V. O. Savanchuk. [Manual for rural communication workers] Posobnyk sil's'koho zv"iazkivtsia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 350 p.

Communications intensify the cooperation of nations. IU. Khlebtsevich. IUn. tekh. no. 7 5-9 Jl '57

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELEGRAPH

Tiurin, V. L., V. N. Lisov, and A. V. Vysotskii. [Long-distance communication] Dal'niaia sviaz'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. V. N. Listova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 411 p.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS see subdivision under Minsk

TELEMETERING

Telemetry in the gas supply system of Moscow. A. Gordukhin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4 18-19 '57.

TELEPHONE

Tiurin, V. L., V. N. Lisov, and A. V. Vysotskii. [Long-distance communication] Dal'niaia sviaz'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. V. N. Listova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 411 p.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

BS-3 high-frequency telephone equipment. A. M. Pogodin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 5,16-22 My '57

Perfecting OIKT's high-frequency telephone apparatus. A. F. Ufel'man. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 27-29 Je '57

The VS-3 high-frequency telephone apparatus. A. M. Pogodin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6 17-20 Je '57.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

An ergodic theorem for Markov's processes and its application to telephone systems with refusals [with summary in English]. B. A. Sevast'ianov. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 2 no. 1 106-116 '57

Gushchin, A. N. [Pulse errors in dialing on decade step-by-step automatic telephone systems] Iskazhenila impul'sov nabora nomera na dekadno-shagovykh ATS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 52 p.

TELESCOPE

Meteorological factors for cubic and semicubic telescopes. IA. L. Blokh, L. I. Dorman. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 46-48 Mr-Ap '57

New instruments designed by the Main Administration of Aids and Equipment for Technical Education Industry. L. I. Fedorov, B. P. Kramarov. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4 93-96 Jl-Ag '57

Simple adjustment of Maksutov's meniscus telescope [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 no. 7,43-49 '57

TELESCOPIC SIGHTS

"Zeroing in" a sniper's rifle. A. Egorov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5 28-29 My '57.

TELEVISION

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6 79-80 Je '57

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7 73-80 Jl '57

Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6 93-94 Je '57

Fifty years of electronic television. A. Tarantsov. Radio no. 6,22 Je '57

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6 95-97 Je '57

Television towers of reinforced concrete. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6,32-33 Je '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS see subdivision under Moscow

TELEVISION—HISTORY

B. L. Rozing, founder of the electronic television (1869-1933). V. A. Stavinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7 46-47 Jl '57

TELEVISION—PERIODICALS

The journal "Tekhnika kino i televidenila." Radio no. 6 64 Je '57

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES

Improving definition on the edge of the screen. L. Seliakov. Radio no. 6 45-47 Je '57.

Transfer characteristics of picture tubes. L. M. Seliakov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7 10-22 Jl '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

(see also subdivision under Gomel')

Babkin, N. I. [Repairing the KVN-49 television set] Remont televizorov KVN-49. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 116 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Compensation of the afterglow effect of the [illegible] a tube with scanning beam. A. N. Kim'ev. [illegible] i telev. no. 6 43-49 Je '57.

Methods of measuring gamma correction of [illegible]. V. L. Kreitser, A. G. Burinkov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7 23-30 Jl '57

Operation features of LI-17 (super orthicon) [illegible] O. I. Hudzon. Tekh. kino i telev. no. [illegible] Jl '57

The television broadcasting of motion-picture [illegible] at the rate of 16 frames per second. A. M. Vasil'[illegible] N. D. Barinov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. [illegible]

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Calculation of intensifier pulses for the recording of television programs using the addition method. [illegible] Tager, N. I. Tel'nov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. [illegible] '57

System of centralized synchronization. M. G. Glask, V. M. Sigalov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 6, 17-[illegible] Je '57

TELEVISION IN MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Television in military science. V. Kliukachev. Kr. zvezda. 33 no. 5 14-17 My '57

TELEVISION PROJECTION

The Eidiphor projection system. B. A. Shtrandberg. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 7 59-62 Jl '57

TELSIAI—COOKING SCHOOLS

Telšiai cooking school. E. Mandel'baum. [illegible] koop. no. 2 41-43 '57.

TEMPERATURE

The temperature problem in the theory of [illegible] IAremo. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR [illegible] 6 no. 5 50-59 '57.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of high temperature on the dynamics of arterial pressure in hypertensive patients working at the "Trekhgornaya Manufactura" combine. [illegible] Klin. med. 35 no. 3 46-50 Mr '57.

Effect of hormones on compensatory hypertrophy of the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. V. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3 37-40 Mr '57

Effect of lowered temperature on the work of [illegible] Vanev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 53 Je '57

TEMPERATURE, LOW see Low temperature research

TEMPERING

Thermal control of self-tempering and electric [illegible] S. F. Solodovnik. Mashinostroitel' no. 6 43-44 Je '57

TENCH—PARASITES see Parasites—Tench

TENIKOV, NIKOLAI ARTEM'EVICH

Achievements of labor. I. Sanin. Sel'khoz. [illegible] 70 Mr '57

TEREBOVLYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

How we did away with the fluctuation of personnel. V. I. Doroshenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 [illegible] My '57

TEREK KUMA DESERT—SOILS

Genesis of Chestnut soils in the southwestern part of the Terek Kuma Desert. M. N. Pershina. Dokl. Timiriaz. no. 23 160-164 '56.

TEREK VALLEY—EROSION

An unusual shape of ravines. P. F. Molodkin. Priroda 46 no. 6 108 Je '57.

TERENT'EV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1913-

Visiting composer B. M. Terent'ev. Sov. muz. [illegible] no. 6 17 Mr '57.

TERRACING

Mechanized terracing of mountain slopes for [illegible] orchards. IU. M. Serikov, G. I. Trishina. Sots. sel'sk. Uz. 10 no. 4 74-75 Ap '57.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

Data on the use of short-period variations of terrestrial currents for solving problems in structural geology. A. V. Bukhnikashvili. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15 75-87 '56.

Effect of temperature, precipitation and thunderstorms on terrestrial electrical currents. A. S. Laukkii. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15,61-74 '56.

Nature of terrestrial electric currents and their investigation on the ocean bottom. B. P. D'iakonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6 800-802 Je '57.

Relationship between regional terrestrial currents and magnetic fields. V. V. Kebuladze. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Gruz. SSR 15 37-60 '56.

Terrestrial electrical storm, October 6-8, 1949. A. O. Ivanov, R. I. Khovanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4 525-526 Ap '57.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Fundamental problems in the legal regime of territorial waters. A. T. Uustal'. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6 71-77 Je '57.

TESTICLE
Histogenesis of ductuli efferentes and ductus epididimus in mammals and in man. A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 5:1143-1146 Ap '57.

TESTICLE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
A case of trorchidism. V. I. Rusakov, N. M. Komarevtsev. Urologiia 22 no. 2 58-59 Mr-Ap '57.

TESTICLE—DISEASES
Brucellar testicular hydrocele. I. I. Shushkovskii. Urologiia 22 no. 2 31-33 Mr-Ap '57.
"Diagnostic puncture of the epididymis" [in Rumanian]. F. Burghele, H. Jonchim, D. Bocancea, S. D. Goligorskii. Urologiia 22 no. 2 81-82 Mr-Ap '57.

TESTOSTERONE
Replacement properties of testosterone and methyltestosterone. I. N. Lektorskii. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1 71-75 Ja-F '57.

TEST PAPERS, CHEMICAL see Indicators and test papers

TETANUS
Sensitivity of irradiated animals to pathogenic anaerobic organisms and effectiveness of seroprophylaxis of anaerobic infection in radiation injuries. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 60-65 Mr-Ap '57.

TETRADECANEDIOIC ACID
Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances. Report No. 1: Synthesis of 1,11-tetradecanedioic acid. V. M. Rodionov and others. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:25-26 '54

TEXAS—STOCK RANGES
Cattle roundup. Frank Farmer. Amerika no. 10:27-34 [*57].

TEXTBOOKS
Before the new school year. L. Perel'shtein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
An enc ouraging payment system. E. Leizerovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:12 Je '57.

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY
Method of artificial aging of sulfur black dyed cotton fabrics. Z. I. Sergeeva, I. L. Khmel'nitskaia. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:42-44 Je '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS
On the road of technical progress. F. G. Volobiev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 58-59 Je '57.
Retailing piece goods. D. Zimin. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:20-24 '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—DRYING
Using gas in the textile industry. D. IA. Vigdorchik and others. Gaz. prom. no. 6:14-20 Je '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES
Industrial training in a cotton mill. M. F. Egorov. Politekh. obuch. no. 7 29-36 Jl '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Direct measurement of moisture loss in ventilating and humidifying devices. V. M. Freidin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 52-54 Je '57.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—LIGHTING
Effective lighting system of weaving mills. P. A. Polonik. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:48-51 Je '57.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Classification of synthetic fibers. Z. A. Rogovin, G. N. Kukin. Standartizatsiia no. 3:82-83 My-Je '57.
Roskin, I. S. [Present and future status of synthetic fibers] Nastoiashchee i budushchee sinteticheskikh volokon. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 60 p.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Automatic weft straightening on tenter frames. N. I. Nikitin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:57-58 Je '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kreenholm)
First of the textile industries. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6: 1-3 Je '57.
Follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 71-72 Je '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS
Abstracts. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:69-70 Je '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—COSTS
Progressive practices in reducing production costs. V. G. Mel'nikov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:55-57 Je '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Further expansion of training by correspondence courses. V. N. Poletaev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
From foreign journals. N. L. Mitiushin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 66 Je '57.
Mechanizing auxiliary operations at finishing plants. A. I. Dergacheva. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 41-47 Je '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Put order into equipment repairs. IA. V. Panov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6 61-62 Je '57.

TEXTILE PRINTING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

THÄLMANN, ERNST, 1886-1941
"Recollections of my father" by Irma Wester-Thalmann. Reviewed by O. Vasil'eva. Agitator no. 13 61 Jl '57.

THAILAND
Iakovleva, N. V., and M. D. Solomonova. [Thailand] Tailand. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (U karty mira)
Rebrikova, N. V. [Thailand (Siam)] Tailand (Siam). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

THALLIUM
Determination of monovalent thallium by means of radiometric titration with sodium tetraphenylboron (with summary in English). I. A. Sirotina, I. P. Alimarin. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:367-371 My-Je '57.

THALLIUM—ISOTOPES
Isotopic composition of magmatic rock thallium [with summary in English]. M. N. Golubchina, A. V. Rabinovich, T. M. Murtazina. Geokhimiia no. 3 191-192 '57.

THALLIUM—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of alkali solutions of thallium and lead. M. U. Bilyi, O. A. Shyshlova'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 47-53 '56.

THAWING
Effect of advection on the intensity of snow thawing. D. L. Laikhtman, L. A. Kliuchnikova. Trudy GGO no. 60 32-39 '56.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan, China, Germany, Italy, Minsk, Moscow, New York (City), Peiping; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vitebsk, White Russia)
Brief notices. Teatr 18 no. 6:101-112 Je '57.
Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 6:134-148 Je '57.
Days of the navy theater. M. Nechaev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 6 18 Mr '57.
A film hit in three series. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 4:156 Ap '57.
From the editor. Teatr 18 no. 6:19-21 Je '57.
In the theaters of the world. Teatr 18 no. 6:186-191 Je '57.
Local news. Teatr 18 no. 6:113-124 Je '57.
Newspaper survey. Teatr 18 no. 6:96-100 Je '57.
[Plays of recent years, 1953-1956; a collection of articles] Spektakli etikh let, 1953-1956 g. g.; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 197 p.
Political training of actors and actresses in the U. S. S. R. [with English summary pp. 153-154]. N. N. Kulikovich. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2,95 Ap-Je '57.
Remarks and reactions. Teatr 18 no. 6:127-132 Je '57.
The theater and the country. A. Svobodin. Teatr 18 no. 6 84-90 Je '57.
Theater in a courtyard. E. Orlova. Semlia i shkola 12 no. 8:17-18 Ag '57.

THEATER—HISTORY
Pages of history. E. Turchaninova. Ogonek 35 no. 25: 26-27 Je '57.
Some regularities in the development of the Russian dramatic theater in the first half of the 19th century [with summary in French] T. Rodina. Vest. ist. mir kul't. 1:79-94 Ja-F '57.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
The creative self-expression of the director. G. IUrasova. Teatr 18 no. 6:37-43 Je '57.
A retreat into the cosmos. Inna Solov'eva. Teatr 18 no. 6 44-48 Je '57.
When they act as the play is written. A. Gatenian. Teatr 18 no. 6:30-36 Je '57.

THEATERS see subdivision under Leningrad

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY see subdivision under Berlin

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY—EXHIBITIONS
Theatrical decoration. S. Onufrieva. Tvorchestvo no. 6:22-24 '57.

THEILERIASIS
Experiment in examining theilericidal preparations. A. I. Shmulevich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:241-244 '55.

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

THERMAL ANALYSIS
Analysis of thermal tension in the cylindrical part of the boiler drum. S. IA. IAremа. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 60-74 '57.
Effect of heat emission on thermal tensions in the elastic zone at a nonstationary heat system. IA. S. Podstrigach, G. V. Platsko. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5 75-82 '57.

THERMIONIC EMISSION
Main characteristics of phenomena related to the increase of positive thermionic emission of metals in the presence of halides. K. D. Sinel'nikov, L. D. Berkhoer. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6 103-115 '55.
Mass spectrometric analysis of the positive thermionic emission of nickel in the presence of carbon tetrachloride vapors. K. D. Sinel'nikov, L. D. Berkhoer. Uch. zap. KHGU 64 no. 6:117-123 '55.
Ostriakov, P. A. [Thermal calculations for electron tubes with grids] Teplovye raschety elektronnykh lamp s setkami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svlazi i radio, 1957. 107 p.

THERMISTORS
Simple experiments with thermistors. A. D. Shneider. Fiz. v shkole 17 no. 4 70-71 Jl-Ag '57.

THERMIT
Using thermit for secondary ore crushing. V. I. Nikanorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 5 14-16 My '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Interrelations between the physicochemical constants of elements. S. D. Hertsryken. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5 107-114 '56.
Thermal decomposition of ethylene oxide in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons. M. S. Malinovskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 21 125-127 '52.
A thermographic study of A. E. Arbuzov's regrouping. B. A. Arbuzov, A. V. Fuzhenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1 89-92 My '57.

THERMOCOUPLES—STANDARDS
International standards for calibration characteristics of thermocouples produced in lots. D. L. Orshanskii. Standartizatsiia no. 3 90-93 My-Je '57.

THERMODYNAMICS
Calculation of thermodynamic functions of ideal diatomic gases, the molecules of which are in the $^1\Sigma$-state. Part 2. Particular cases. Illustrations of the calculations. G. A. Khachkuruzov, B. I. Brounshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4 770-779 Ap '57.
Heat exchange in hollow blades of gas-turbines. V. I. Lokai. Trudy KAI 25 116-128 '51.
Itskovich, A. M. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p. 1 fold. graph.
Method of calculating thermal processes in rocket engines using liquid fuels. A. V. Bolgarskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7 52-55 Jl '57.
Methods of calculating the thermodynamic properties of organic solid compounds. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:808-814 Ap '57.
Phase transitions and critical effects in anisotropic stages. V. K. Semenchenko. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1 145-152 '57.
Statistical thermodynamic analysis of the thermodynamic properties of argon, nitrogen and argon-nitrogen mixtures. I. A. Rogovaia, I. P. Ishkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:573-581 Mr '57.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Thermal conductivity and thermoelectric phenomena in metals in a magnetic field. M. IA. Azbel', M. I. Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1168-1192 My '57.

THERMOMETERS
Deficiencies of mercury ground thermometers. I. E. Vorob'ev. Trudy GGO no. 61 135-138 '56.
Two methods of determining the volume of the upper enlargement of the capillary of the deep-sea thermometer. V. I. Meshcherskii. Trudy GOIN no. 40:183-187 '57.
Volume of the reservoir and volume of the upper enlargement of the capillary of the deep-sea thermometer. V. I. Meshcherskii. Trudy GOIN no. 40 173-182 '57.

THERMOMETERS—GRAPHIC METHODS
Graph for determining the volume of mercury, the diameter of the capillary, and the lengths of scale divisions of the overturning deep-sea thermometer. A. F. Lednev. Trudy GOIN no. 40:189-194 '57.

THERMOMETRY
Measurement of high temperatures in strong shock waves in gases. I. Sh. Model'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4 714-726 Ap '57.
On the accuracy of temperature and moisture-gradient measurements. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 60 86-91 '56.

THERMOSTAT
Programmed unit of a temperature regulator. IU. V. Kuznetsov, S. R. Rapoport. Priborostroenie no. 6:27-28 Je '57.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIADIAZOLINE
Synthesis of derivatives of 1, 2, 3-thiadiazolines A. P. Terent'ev and M. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3468-3475 D '56

THIAMINE
About the vitamin B_1 content of breast milk during the first week of lactation. G. F. Bulycheva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:43-47 My-Je '57.

Absorption and excretion of vitamin B1 studied by radiosulfur-labelled thiamine [with summary in English]. L. I. Grebennik, Zh. F. Zakharova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2:86-90 Mr-Ap '57.

Intensity of the restoration of substances in vitamin B1 deficiency [with summary in English]. IE. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2:235-241 '57.

Urinary thiamine excretion in patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. IU. M. Ostrovskii. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2:109-114 Mr-Ap '57.

THIARGEN
Testing the preparation of thiargen in an extensive experiment. A. I. Shmulevich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:245-246 '55.

Treating babesiasis in cattle with thiargen. N. I. Dyl'ko. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:268-272 '55.

THIAZINE
Anomalous dispersion of bisectrices in crystals of organic dyes. N. M. Melankholin. Kristallografiia. 2 no. 1:78-82 '57.

THIAZOLE
Synthesis of β-chloroalkylamine derivatives of thiazole. B. M. Mikhailov, B. P. Bronovitskaia, and I. K. Platova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3445-3449 D '56.

THIAZOLIDINECARBOXYLIC ACID
Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. Part 6. Condensation products of α-amino-β-mercapto acids with 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolon. I. T. Strukov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3422-3426 D '56.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THIGH—TUMORS
Sarcoma in a newborn. V. V. Sergeevnin. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 4:150-151 Ap '57.

THIOCYANATES
Insecti- and fungicidal effect of organic, silicon organic and inorganic thiocyanates. M. IA. Marova, M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:650-652 Ap '57.

Studies on the extraction of niobium rhodanide complexes with organic solvents by means of the radioactive isotope Nb^{95} (with summary in English). K. V. Troitskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3:349-354 My-Je '57.

THIOCYANATION
Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 1: Thiocyanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicohydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:66-67 '54.

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 2: Influence of oxygen-bearing functional groups on the thiocyanation reaction. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:68-69 '54.

Thiocyanation of unsaturated compounds. Report No. 3: Thiocyanation of the double-bond of a side-chain of methoxy and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2:70 '54.

THIOSULFONIC ACIDS
Thiosulfonic acids. Part 1. Synthesis and antibacterial properties of some alkyl esters of propanethiosulfonic acid-1 and butanethiosulfonic acid-1. B. G. Boldyrev, A. K. Litkovets, and T. A. Trofimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3360-3365 D '56.

THIOUREA
Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bromide with thiourea. T. Sumarokova and E. IArmukhamedova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3291-3294 D '56.

THISTLE see subdivision under Siberia

THORACIC SURGERY see Chest—Surgery

THORIUM
Investigation of complex compounds of thorium with amino-polycarbonic acids by means of high-frequency titration [with summary in English]. D. I. Riabchikov, V. K. Beliaeva. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:166-175 Mr-Ap '57.

Reduction of Th^{4+} ions in chloride melts by metallic thorium. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:802-807 Ap '57.

THORIUM CHLORIDES
Thermodynamics of molten mixtures of alkali metal chlorides and thorium tetrachloride. M. V. Smirnov, L. E. Ivanovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:641-647 Mr '57.

THORIUM FLUORIDE
Production of uranium and thorium tetrafluorides. G. Z. Atom. energ. 2 no. 5:483-484 My '57.

THRACE—ANTIQUITIES
Scutopolis, Thracian town near Koprinka in the Kazanlik District (Bulgaria). D. P. Dimitrov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:199-216 '57.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES
How to mechanize fiber flax harvesting and threshing. V. T. Orlov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:215-220 '56.

THROAT—DISEASES
Current views on the nature of angina and on measures for controlling it. V. K. Trutnev, P. P. Sakharov. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:3-10 Mr '57.

THRONES see subdivision under Kerch

THULIUM
Rare earth elements thulium and promethium are gaining technical value. B. I. Kogan. TSvet. met. 30 no. 6:92-95 Je '57.

THURBER, JAMES
James Thurber, humorist. Olga Arnold. Amerika no. 8:56-60 ['57].

THYROID EXTRACTS
Oxidative phosphorylation in muscular tissue following denervation, deafferentiation, and thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. S. E. Severin. Biokhimiia. 22 no. 1/2:259-265 Ja-F '57.

THYROID GLAND
Effect of preliminary destruction on the course of regeneration process of the thyroid in rats. M. P. Gorbunova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 1:210-212 My '57.

Relation of thyroid absorption of radioiodine and the mode of administration. M. F. Merkulov. Farm. i toksik. 19, supplement:21-22 '56.

Thyroid function after surgery for hyperthyroidism. G. M. Gurevich, V. P. Dyskin. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:105-109 Ap '57.

Thyroid function in atherosclerosis, determined by the radioactive tracer method. K. M. Prostiakov. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:93-96 Ap '57.

Thyroid function in hypertension. N. A. Terent'eva. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:90-93 Ap '57.

Voitkevich, A. A. [Antithyroid action of sulfanilamides and thioureates] Antitireoidnoe deistvie sul'fanilamidov i tioureatov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. illus. (DNLM)

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Acute thyroiditis and strumitis. V. V. Khvorov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 1:73-79 Ja-F '57.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY
Changes in the bone marrow following the surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. G. A. Zviadadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 18 no. 4:473-474 Ap '57.

Preoperative preparation of thyrotoxicosis patients. V. G. Mikuliak. Vrach. delo. no. 4:417 Ap '57.

THYROIDIN
Effect of thyroidin and 6-methylthiouracil on adrenalin metabolism in skeletal muscles and brain [with English summary in insert]. A. M. Utevskii, M. L. Butom. Biokhimiia. 21 no. 6:776-783 N-D '56.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Genotrophic relations in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) [with summary in English]. IU. S. Balashov. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2:285-299 '57.

TIDAL WAVES
A problem on tidal wave propagation in narrow bodies of water. T. IA. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:493-503 Ap '57.

TIDES
Numerical method of determining the velocity components of tidal currents. G. V. Polukarov. Trudy GOIN *no. 33:115-126 '56.*

Theoretical computation method of Sterneck-Defant's tides and experience in its application. L. A. Sgibneva. Trudy GOIN no. 40:3-17 '57.

Tides and galaxies. A. M. Mikisha. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:50 Je '57.

TIEN SHAN—ALFALFA
Prospects for the cultivation of the Tien Shan alfalfa (Medicago tianschanica Vass.). S. A. Mullarchuk. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6:931-932 Je '57.

TIEN SHAN—GLAUBERITE
Solubility of the system of calcium and sodium sulfates at 0, 20, 40, 60, and 80° C and the Tien Shan glauberite rocks. M. Kydynov, I. G. Druzhinin. Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4:89-117 '57.

TIEN SHAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
In the Tien Shan stockbreeding region. [illegible] 38 Ap '57.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Amateur art activities of Tientsin longshoremen. [illegible] Kit. no. 10:45 My '57.

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—ART INDUSTRIES
"Mkhatvari" artel'. M. Shukhon. [illegible] Je '57.

TIFLIS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
So it happened. R. Khostoev. Pozh. delo. [illegible] Je '57.

TILES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, [illegible] *Province*)

Manufacturing mosaic products without [illegible] Shichko. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:20 Mr [illegible]

TILES, HOLLOW see Hollow tiles

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Pavlodar [illegible] Province; Siberia, Volga Valley)

Correct tillage methods for crop rotations [illegible] and climatic zones of the U. S. S. R. M. [illegible] Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:5-12 '56.

Effect of the time of sowing on the yield of [illegible] wheat varieties under the Mal'tsev tillage [illegible] A. Kuklin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2:36-44 [illegible]

Methods of testing the T. S. Mal'tsev tillage [illegible] Rumiantsev. Sel'khoz. Povol. [illegible]

More about soil cultivation practices in [illegible] Metlitskii. Sad i og. 35 no. 4:58-61 Ap [illegible]

Our experience in subtilling. I. Mal'[illegible] no. 1:51-53 Ja '57.

Soil cultivation practices in orchards. F. A. [illegible] Sad i og. 35 no. 4:57-58 Ap '57.

Studying soil cultivation by T. S. Mal'tsev's [illegible] (Office of the Section of Biology). Vest. A[illegible] 27 no. 6:98-100 Je '57.

Tillage in the Chernozem zone. M. I. [illegible] Iedelie. 5 no. 5:13-23 My '57.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography [illegible]

TIMBER—MENSURATION see Forests and [illegible] *Mensuration*

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME, GEOLOGICAL see Geological time

TIMEKEEPING (LABOR) see subdivision [illegible]

TIMETABLES, RAILROAD see Railroads [illegible]

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, [illegible]
K. A. Timiriazev and scientific photography. [illegible] Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:296-299 '56.

TIN—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Measurement of the surface resistance [illegible] tin in the microwave range. A. A. Gvelkin [illegible] KhGU. 64 no. 6:183-189 '56.

Some particularities of the effect of a surface [illegible] agent on the deformation of metallic single crystals and the related change in their electrical [illegible] V. N. Rozhanskii, IU. V. Gorlunov, N. V. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 4:882-886 Ap '57.

TIN—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Interferometric measurement of the optical [illegible] of tin. I. N. Shklinrevskii, N. A. Nemilenk[illegible] spektr. 2 no. 5:658-661 My '57.

TIN BROMIDES
Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bro[illegible] glycine. T. Sumarokova and E. IArmukha[illegible] ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3295-3301 D '56.

Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin br[illegible] thiourea. T. Sumarokova and E. IArmukhamedova [illegible] ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3291-3294 D '56.

TIN CHLORIDES
Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin bro[illegible] glycine. T. Sumarokova and E. IArmukhamedova [illegible] ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3295-3301 D '56.

Complex compounds of tin chloride and tin br[illegible] thiourea. T. Sumarokova and E. IArmukhamedova [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12:3291-3294 D '56.

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of tin organic compounds by way of [illegible] Iodonium salts. O. A. Reutova, G. A. Razuvaev, M. F. Turchinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 1:110-112 My '57.

TIRES—AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Tires

TIRES, RUBBER see subdivision under Moscow, United States

TIRES, RUBBER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tires, Rubber

TISSUE CULTURE
Glucide metabolism in the isolated diaphragm of the rat Report No. 2- Basis for comparison and variability of results [in French with summary in Russian]. C. Liebecq Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2 90-95 Ja-F '57

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Preserved tissue for treating wounds. G. I. Pronin. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 52 Je '57

TISSUES
Increased tissue sensitivity to stimuli in an autoplanted limb [with summary in English]. E. V. Gurova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 5, 19-42 My '57.

Occurrence of intracellular inhibitors of tissue respiration [in German with summary in Russian] S. Rapoport, W. Gerischer-Mothes, C. Wagenknecht. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 178-182 Ja-F '57

Specificity of hydrogen acceptors in the respiratory processes of animal tissues and the catalase system [with summary in English]. L. S. Shtein. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 421-429 Ja-F '57

TISSUES—INNERVATION
Kholopin, I. D. [Morphological changes in denervated tissues and the growth of trophic ulcers of neurogenic origin] Morfologicheskie izmeneniia denervirovannykh tkanei i razvitie troficheskoi iazvy neirogennogo proiskhozhdeniia Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957 174 p. (DNLM)

TITANIUM
Determination of niobium in the presence of large amounts of titanium (with summary in English) A. I. Ponomarev, A. IA. Sheskol'skaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 355-358 My-Je '57

Separation of titanium from accompanying elements by ion exchange chromatography. Report No. 2 Separation of titanium and chromium (with summary in English). I. P. Alimarin, T. A. Bellavskaia, L. A. Bazhanova. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 377-380 My-Je '57.

TITANIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrochemical behavior of titanium in aqueous electrolytic solutions. Part 1 Hydrogen overpotential on titanium. IA. M. Kolotyrkin, P. S. Petrov. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 3, 659-672 Mr '57

TITANIUM—METALLURGY
N. P. Zhetvin's and V. K. Belousevich's article "Rolling and heat treatment of titanium" V. F. Kalugin. TSvet. met 30 no. 6, 78-80 Je '57.

TITANIUM—SPECTRA
The influence of the chemical bond on the fine structure of the K-ray emission lines of the K / -group of titanium in certain compounds E. E. Vainshtein, IU. N. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1, 53-56 My '57.

TITANIUM—WELDING
Hydrogen-caused brittleness of welded titanium joints S. M. Gurevich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 6, 47-50 Je '57.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES
Physicochemical investigation of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 9. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-butyl chloroacetate and with certain esters of trichloracetic acid. IU. A. Lysenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12: 3273-3279 D '56.

TITANIUM OXIDES
Determination of lower oxides of titanium in the presence of bivalent iron (with summary in English). L. I. Veselago. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 381-385 My-Je '57.

TITANIUM SILICATES
The porous structure of titanium silica gels and aluminum silica gels and their catalytic activity. A. I. Rastrenenko, I. E. Neimark. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 4, 874-881 Ap '57.

TITANOMAGNETITES see subdivision under Taldy-Kurgan Province

TITRATION
Acidimetric determination of aluminum. V. K. Zolotukhin. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 31 145-151 '52.

Complexometric titration of bismuth with 1-(2-pyridilazo) 2-naphthol as indicator (with summary in English). A. F. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 386-389 My-Je '57.

Determination of monovalent thallium by means of radiometric titration with sodium tetraphenylboron (with summary in English). I. A. Strotina, I. P. Alimarin. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 367-371 My-Je '57.

TIURKINA, GALINA PETROVNA
An innovator in the book trade. A. Startseva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6, 25 Je '57.

TKHAPSAEV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1910-
People's Artist of Ossetia T. Kanaeva Don no. 7, 188-192 Jl '57

TOBACCO
Macromolecular nucleoproteins from healthy tobacco leaves [in English with summary in Russian] N. W. Pirie Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 140-147 Ja-F '57

TOCHILIN, BORIS, 1930-
Very unusual victory V. Belotserkovskii Fizk i sport 27 no. 5, 18-19 '57

TOCOPHEROL
Antioxygenic properties of concentrated tocopherol preparations [with summary in English]. I. B. Drokova Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2, 242-248 '57

Biological properties of artificial protein complexes with vitamin E [with summary in English] I. B. Drokova Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 2, 208-212 '57

TOKTOGUL SATYLGANOV, 1864-1933
From the history of the development of the sociopolitical and philosophical thought of the Kirghiz people at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century A. A. Altmyshbaev Izv. AN Kir. SSR no. 4, 3-43 '57

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
A. N. Tolstoi, war correspondent for the "Russian gazette", 1914-1917. M. N. Gurenkov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 218, 178-200 '57.

TOLSTOI, FEDOR PETROVICH, 1783-1873
Rare impressions of engravings by F. P. Tolstoi. K. E. Kostenko Soob. GRM no. 4, 24 '56.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
The creative self-expression of the director. G. IUrasova Teatr. 18 no. 6, 37-43 Je '57.

Diseases and death as pictured by L. N. Tolstoi. E. I. Likhtenshtein Vrach. delo no. 4, 433-437 Ap '57

L. Tolstoi's early works and the problem of the people K. I. Ilovats'ka. Rad. lit. no. 2, 104-122 Mr-Ap '57.

Letters of V. V. Stasov to L. N. Tolstoi. A. I. Shifman Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 3, 247-251 My-Je '57

The transformation of material L. Myshkovskaia. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 3, 213-218 My-Je '57.

When they act as the play is written. A. Gatenian. Teatr. 18 no. 6, 30-36 Je '57

TOLSTOV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH, 1907-
On the 50th birthday of S. P. Tolstov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ist. no. 3, 207-208 Mr '57.

Sergei Pavlovich Tolstov; on his fiftieth birthday and 30th anniversary of his scientific and public career Sov. arkheol. no. 2, 304-305 '57

TOLUENE
A potentiometric method for the determination of 3-nitrotoluene in 2-nitro-toluene (with summary in English). M. A. Portnov, B. I. Tomilov. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3, 402-405 My-Je '57.

TOMATO BREEDING
Methods used in breeding frost-resistant tomatoes [with summaries in English and German]. A. Alpat'ev, O. Erina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3, 17-26 Mr '57

TOMATOES
(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Taimyr National Area)

Foliar feeding of tomatoes. E. D. Novkova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 6, 45-48 Je '57

Morphological and physiological differences in tomatoes as induced by the variety and growing conditions. A. V. Alpat'ev, I. V. Polumordvinova. Agrobiologiia no. 3, 85-89 My-Je '57.

Quality of tomatoes. V. D. Lugovkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6, 28-30 Je '57.

Using bacterial fertilizers for tomatoes. N. V. Zav'ialov. Sad i og. 36 no. 4, 27-29 Ap '57.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Powdery mildew of tomatoes. L. D. Kazenas. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3, 30 My-Je '57.

TOMATOES—PRESERVATION
New methods for sterilizing tomato products. E. I. Kostrova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6, 19-22 Je '57

TOMATOES—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

New tomato tree varieties for irrigated areas. N. I. Chulkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5, 93 My '57.

TOMSK—GREENHOUSES
In the greenhouse of the Siberian Botanical Garden. V. Temerev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4, 99-04 Ap '57

TOMSK PROVINCE—IRON ORES
New iron ore basin. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4, 67-68 Jl-Ag '57.

TONSILS—ABSCESS
Treating peritonsillitis. T. A. Vainshtein. Vrach. delo no. 4, 421 Ap '57.

TOOLS
Working out a system for planning designing in tool production B. V. Dovzhik Trudy LIEI no. 14, 102-120 '57

TOPIARY WORK
Shaping tree and shrubbery crowns in ornamental gardening T. Shafranskii Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4, 7-11 '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING
Surveying a hill and a depression and representing them on a map by the use of horizontals A. V. Sukhorukova Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4, 25-29 Jl-Ag '57

TOPOLOGY
"Elementary topology" [in English] by D. W. Hall and G. L. Spencer. Reviewed by IU. M. Smirnov Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3, 8-11 Mr '57

Possible generalization of the method of orthogonal trajectories M. A. Krasnosel'skii Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1, 160-162 Ja-F '57

TORPEDO BOATS
Torpedo boats in battle S. Osokin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5, 18-19 My '57

TORSION
Introduction into elementary torsion theory M. IA. Leonov Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. mashinoved. 6 no. 5, 109-119 '57

Propagation of elastic shear waves in crystals subjected to torsion around a specific direction. K. S. Aleksandrov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1, 140-144 '57

Torsion of a prismatic beam with a square cross section reinforced by a circular rod. IU. A. Amenzade. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 3, 271-278 Mr '57.

TOURISM
(see also subdivision under Sayan Mountains, Ukraine)

Around Europe. I. Kazanskii. IUn. nat. no. 6, 9 Je '57

The best way is on foot A. Khrshanovskii. Koster no. 5, 33-34 My '57.

Soon you will be on your way! I. Kurpan Koster no. 5, 31 My '57

Tracing the braves; a sketch. S. Adamovych Pioneriia 34 no. 6, 13-15 Je '57.

TOURISM—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Making ready for a hike I. Kurpan. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3, 12 My-Je '57.

TOWING
Determining strains on the linkage gear of a tow being pushed N. D. Velikosel'skii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6, 5-8 Je '57.

TOXICITY
Body resistance to the combined effects of oxygen deficiency and toxic suppression of respiratory phosphorylation at different stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. S. V. Osipova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3, 50-53 Mr '57

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Relation between central nervous system damage from Bacillus perfringens and Bacillus oedematiens toxins and the blood antitoxin titre [with summary in English]. T. I. Bulatova, K. I. Matveev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3, 71-75 Mr '57.

TOYS
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Excellent toys for children. V. Kochetov, V. Golovanov. Prom. koop. no. 4, 16 Ap '57.

Turned wood toys. B. Neshumov, I. Gil'ter IUn. tekh. no. 6, 49-50 Je '57.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Aftereffect on grapes of the trace element chromium. O. K. Dobroliubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Sad i og. 36 no. 5, 66 My '57

Effect of some trace elements on the winter hardiness of wheat in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] N. D. Rzaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7, 775-779 '57.

Influence of minor elements on gladioli. B. Vimba, D. Matveia. Sad i og. 36 no. 5, 67-68 My '57

New fertilizer for cotton. A. Guseinov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 5, 21-22 My '57.

New methods of using minor elements. O. Dobroliubskii. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no. 6, 38-40 Je '57.

Trace elements copper, zinc, cobalt, and manganese in some soils of the Latvian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. S. Sharova. Pochvovedenie no. 3, 19-31 Mr '57

Using trace elements in fattening calves. H. A. Bohdanov. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7, 48-50 Jl '57.

TRACHEA—SURGERY
Tracheomalacia in a patient with a serious recurrent form of thyrotoxic goiter. P. E. Ogii Vrach. delo no. 4, 407 Ap '57.

TRACHEA—TUMORS
Tracheopathia osteoplastica. V. P. Veretennikova. Klin. med. 35 no. 4, 77-82 Ap '57.

TRACHOMA

A new method of injecting a synthomycin emulsion into the conjunctive in trachoma by puncturing Z. A. Siumaeva Sov. med. 21 no. 5 77-80 My '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS

(see also subdivision under Melbourne)

Andreev, V.A. [Track athletics; program manual for the training of instructors] Legkaia atletika, programma-posobie po podgotovke instruktorov-obshchestvennikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 95 p.

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTION ENGINES

Automatic hauler A. D. Kobylianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 6 83-84 Je '57.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Possibilities of improving the performance of general purpose tractors T. Musaev Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 1 48-55 Ap '57.

Reducing the cost of tractor work is one of the principal measures for increasing the returns of machine-tractor stations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] R. F. Gashimov. Dok. i AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2, 221-226 '57

Reversible bulldozer blade on "S-80" tractors. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:30 Je '57.

Special aspects in operating DT24-3 general-purpose diesel tractors B. I. Magidov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4 27-33 Ap '57

Supplementary planetary gear sets used in the S-80 tractors. A. F. Nikolaev, V. I. Panov Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7 19-20 Jl '57.

Visual aids on the automobile and tractor. I. F. Karnaukhov Politekh. obuch. no. 7 92-95 Jl '57.

We make stuffing box rings at our machine-tractor station. D. IA. Holovan' Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 7 My '57.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Equipment for straightening tractor frames N. IA. Bondar' Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5 20 My '57

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Operation and repair of an automobile and tractor fleet of the petroleum industry; a collection of papers] Ekspluatatsiia i remont avtotraktornogo parka neftianoi promyshlennosti, sbornik materialov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 563 p.

TRACTORS—TRAILERS

Caterpillar trailers for automatic dumping S. M. IAkovlev Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 7 37 Jl '57

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE ROUTES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under France; Kirghizistan; United States)

Against the one-sided portrayal of trade-union activity. B. Emel'ianov, F. Medvedev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 19-22 Je '57.

Communist Party's fight for trade unions during the peaceful months of the revolution. A. Egorova. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 56-63 Je '57.

Fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. L. N. Solov'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33 9-10 Ag '57.

For higher standards of trade-union work. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8 14-23 Ag '57.

For new advance in the establishment of communism. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 94-95 Je '57.

Increase the activity of trade-union organizations. V. Klimenko. Part. zhizn' no. 13 37-44 Jl '57.

International significance of the fiftieth anniversary of trade unions of the U. S. S. R. Louis Saillant. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35 10 Ag '57.

Outside instructors. V. Militutina. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6, 54-55 Je '57.

Persistently improve the work of trade-union organizations F. Taiurskii Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:12-19 '57

Publications for militant trade-union workers. A. Grigor'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 92-93 Je '57.

Role of Soviet trade unions in defending workers' rights. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:65-67 Je '57.

Trade-union libraries in villages. K. Shishkov. Bibliotekar' no. 6:23-25 Je '57

Trade unions in the drive to carry out Lenin's plan for the establishment of socialism K. P. Voronkova. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:97-112 '56.

Urgent problems in trade-union work in institutions of higher learning. V. Galuzinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 31-34 Je '57.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bulgaria

TRADE UNIONS—OFFICERS

Leader of the collective. V. Lagunov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 40-41 Je '57.

TRADE UNIONS—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Great Britain

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Concern of the whole community. I. TSimkhes. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3 20 My-Je '57

TRAGACANTH see subdivision under Azerbaijan

TRAILERS see subdivision 'Automobiles—Trailers' under United States

TRAINING, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES see Nurses and nursing—Study and teaching

TRANS-ALAI—MORAINES

Ancient glaciation of the Trans-Alai Mountain Range. N. A. Gvozdetskii Priroda 46 no. 6:80-83 Je '57

TRANSBAIKALIA—SHEEP

Visiting shepherds of Transbaikalia A. Puzanov Agitator no. 14 34-38 Jl '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural system in mountain areas of the Carpathians [with summaries in English and German] V. O. Pasnishenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3 11-16 Mr '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Songs of the Borzhava Valley. V. Morozov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7 21-22 Jl '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Star of the Great October over Transcarpathia. Ivan Hranchak Vitchyzna 25 no. 6:161-166 Je '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—FOLK ART

Skilled workers of Transcarpathia Anatolii Drofan', Ukraina no. 11 17-18 Je '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Hungarian writers in Transcarpathia. Laszlo Bako. Zhovten' 7 no. 6 153-156 Je '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—LUMBERING

Raftsmen. P. Handziura. Zmina no. 6:7-8 Je '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Veikashi will stay on in the forest. Petro Uhlianenko. Ukraina no. 9 18-19 My '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—POTATOES

Production of potato seed in Transcarpathia. O. P. Kryvolapova, O. I. Onyshchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—SEED INDUSTRY

Production of potato seed in Transcarpathia. O. P. Kryvolapova, O. I. Onyshchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—VITICULTURE

Influence of low temperatures on the vital activities of grapevine buds in Transcarpathia G. V. Tkachenko Sad i og. 95 no. 5, 65-66 My '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—STONE AGE

The Paleolithic period in western Transcaucasia, paleolithic caves of Imeretia. S. N. Zamiatnin. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17 432-499 '57.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

"Fourier's transforms" by I. Sneddon Reviewed by A. I. Lur'e and IA. S. Uflland. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2 252-254 Mr-Ap '57.

Linear and bilinear transformations of sequences in a Banach space G. F. Kangro. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 1: 199-201 Ja-F '57

"Transform calculus with an introduction to complex variables" [in English] by E. J. Scott. Reviewed by N. A. Brazma Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3, 15-17 Mr '57.

TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS

Effect of heat radiation on observations needed for time corrections. M. P. Mishchenko Uch. zap. LGU no. 190, 178-191 '57.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Kundzich, O. L. [Sharps in a key; articles on language and translation] Diezy v kliuchi, statti pro movu i pro pereklad. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 136 p. (MH)

TRANSMISSION OF HEAT see Heat—Transmission

TRANSMITTING SETS, RADIO see Radio—Transmitters and transmission

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Transplantation of internal organs E. Osipov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6 51 Je '57

TRANSPORTATION

"Conquerors of the space" by IU. Moralevich Review by A. Palei. IUn. tekh. no. 6 78 Je '57

Departments of industrial transportation are unnecessary. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 81 Jl '57.

Economic problems in the development of transportation in the U. S. S. R. T. Khachaturov Kommunist 34 no. 8 36-47 Je '57

Work of the Institute of Transportation Research of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. regarding the economic aspects of transportation. M. Mitropol'skii. Vop. ekon. no. 5 139-141 My '57.

TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Law on the abrogation of transportation courts. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1 13 '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Leningrad, Moscow)

Correlation of automotive and railroad transport O. Lushnikov Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 12-14 Je '57

Develop the automotive transport in accordance with the requirements F. Kalabukhov Avt. transp. 35 no. 5 1-3 Je '57

A leading automotive transport unit operating on virgin lands Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 16 Je '57.

Mobile stores in the Yegorlyk District consumers' union M. Pevzner. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1 57-58 '57

Past and prospective achievements of a truck fleet S. Dzholumbetov Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 14 Je '57

Reducing labor expenditures in automotive transportation V. Mizinov. Sots. trud no. 6:50-54 Je '57

Resources for efficient and profitable operation of automotive transport units B. Tarletskii, O. Isacva Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 8-10 Je '57

Unsolved problems. P. Grodnitskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 6 10-11 Je '57

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRAPSHOOTING

Semicircular trapshooting range A. Burdenko Okhot. khoz. no. 3 39-43 Mr '57.

TRAVEL

Travel abroad. Ukraina no. 9:29 My '57.

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Use of hydroacoustic devices in "aimed" fishing for herring with a variable-depth trawl A. A. Gan'kov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6 57-63 Je '57

TREASURE-TROVE

Treasures of coins registered by the State Historical Museum in 1952-1954 A. S. Mel'nikova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67 147-156 '57

TREE PLANTING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Planting forests without seedbed preparation N. I. Kaluzhskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 66-67 My '57

TREE TAPPING see subdivision under Siberia

TREES

(see also subdivision under Colchis)

Chlorophyll and ascorbic acid content and catalase activity in the leaves of certain weeping forms of arboreous plants in connection with the polarity phenomenon G. Kh. Molotkovskii, A. F. Izmailov Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1165-1167 Ap '57.

Condition of tree plantations in industrial centers as affected by air pollution G. V. Derotian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:57-64 My '57.

Features in the water cycle of some tree and shrub species in the irrigated semidesert lands. N. A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5 41-56 My '57.

For wider introduction of fast growing and valuable trees and shrubs V. P. TSeplinev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6 35 40 Je '57.

It seems that there are... E. Linnik. IUn. nat. no. 5: 13 My '57.

Planting honey-producing trees and shrubs. P. P. Khukhrianskii Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 45-49 Je '57

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province)

Research on the cultivation of Schistosoma japonicum in vitro [with summary in English]. SH. P. Mao, K. L. Liu. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:168-172 Mr-Ap '57.

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

Significance of granules in the development of Treponema pallidum in culture [with summary in English]. V. N. Bednova. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:23-26 Ja-F '57.

TRET'IAKOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1880-1957

Nikolai Vasil'evich Tret'iakov; an obituary. Les. khoz. 10 no.5 85 My '57.

TRIALS (MURDER) see subdivision under Israel; Italy

TRIAZENE

Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 7. Role of activators in the decomposition process of triazenes and in initiation of polymerization. V IA Andekushkin, E A. Dolgoplosk, and I I Radchenko. Zhur. ob khim. 26 no 12 3403-3409 D '56.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Remarks on the article by A. A Formozov "The time and historical conditions of the formation of tribal organization " P P. Efimenko. Sov arkheol no 1: 22-25 '57.

The time and historical conditions of the formation of tribal organization A A Formozov Sov arkheol no 1:13-21 '57.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

A case of group infection with Trichinella [with summary in English] S I. Koifman Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 2 159-160 Mr-Ap '57

Group infection with Trichinella from the meat of a polar bear in the Soviet Arctic region [with summary in English]. N N Ozeretskovskaia, S M Uspenskii Med paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 2:152-159 Mr-Ap '57

Natural foci of infection of some helminthoses [with summary in English] E. S Leikina Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 2,140-152 Mr-Ap '57.

Trichinellosis among wolves in the Kursk region [with summary in English]. E. R Getter Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 2 161-163 Mr-Ap '57

TRICHOMONAS

Incidence of trichomonal invasions in the cervix uteri, urethra, paraurethral spaces and rectum in women with vaginal trichomoniasis. L. G. Kovtunova. Vop. okh. mat. i det 2 no. 3;79-80 My-Je '57.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with eucalyptus. N. M. Kalantarova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:83-84 My-Je '57.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of garlic. F. S. Baranovskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no 3:81-83 My-Je '57.

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS

"Trichomonal urethritis in men" by I. B. Veinerov, L. M. Rozhinskii. Reviewed by I. M. Portnovinskii. Urologia 22 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Experience in the struggle against trichomoniasis in cattle Sots. tvar 20 no. 7;61-63 Jl '57.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES see Fourier's series

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS

Complete orthogonal systems of trigonometric functions. B V. Gnedenko. Vop. elem i vys. mat. no. 1 24-34 '52.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Determination and study of circular functions in the school course of trigonometry. A. K. Okunov. Uch. zap MOPI 20:221-241 '54.

TRIGONOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems of applied trigonometry (with systematic instructions). A. K. Okunev. Uch. zap. MOPI 21;93-134 '54

TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Basic methodological problems in the preliminary (introductory) course of trigonometry. A. K. Okunev. Uch. zap MOPI 20:197-219 '54.

Shortcomings in the traditional teaching of trigonometry. A. K. Okunov. Uch. zap. MOPI 20:181-196 '54.

Using new textbook of trigonometry for the ninth grade. M B Gel'fand, V. S. Pavlovich. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4: 77-78 Ap '57

TRILON B

Rapid method of determining calcium in slurry. T. I. Badeev and others TSement 23 no. 3:22-23 My-Je '57.

TRIOLET, ELSA

The motif of "Granada" ("Rendezvous of foreigners" [in French]) by Elsa Triolet. Reviewed by Aleksandr Iskakh). Inostr. lit. no. 6:218-220 Je '57.

TRITIUM

Meson decay of a tritium hyperfragment. A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 4:736-737 Ap '57.

TROITSKII, MIKHAIL

A new encounter ("Verse and narrative poems" by M. Troitskii. Reviewed by Elena Vechtomova). Zvezda no. 6,207-208 Je '57.

TROLLEY BUSES

Markovnikov, V L., and others [Mechanical stress in traction gear and chassis of MTB-82D trolley buses] Mekhanicheskie nagruzki v tiagovoi peredache i rame trolleibusa MTB-82D Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1957 41 p

Street railways and trolley buses for transporting freight. G. Liberman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no 4 23-25 '57.

TROOPS, LANDING OF see Landing operations

TROPICAL FISH
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Fighting fishes. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

New labyrinth fishes. IU. P. Nekrutenko. Priroda 46 no. 6 112-113 Je '57

TROPICS

Tropical "black soils". Geog. v shkole 20 no 4.70-71 Jl-Ag '57

TROSTENETSKII, IVAN FEDOROVICH

Retired on a pension Raspr. pech no 6-24 Je '57

TROUT
(see also subdivision under Chernaya River, Segozero, Lake)

Fundamental principles of rainbow trout culture M N Gracheva Trudy sov ikht kom no 7 381-385 '57

Methods for incubating and rearing rainbow trout larvae M. N Gracheva Trudy Kar fil AN SSSR no 5,148-151 '56

TRUKHIN, PAVEL IL'ICH

Heroes' flowers. A. Lamperov. IUn. nat. no. 5-9 My '57.

TRUSSES

Using the method of minimum volume in designing statically indeterminate trusses IU A Radtsig Trudy KAI 25;72-110 '51.

TRUST IN GOD

Rogosin, Paul. [Skipping into hell] Pryzhok v ad. San Fransisko, Kalif., Izd avtora [n. d] 123 p.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

International cartels today. M. Dikanskii. Nov vrem. 15 no. 34-5-7 Ag '57

TSAREV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

From the pages of a tale. Alisa Koonen. Ogonek 35 no. 28-26 Jl '57.

TSARITSYNO

Shemshurina, E.N. TSaritsyno. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 103 p. (Sokrovishcha russkogo zodchestva)

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

Founder of rocket dynamics and astronautics; on the 20th anniversary of K. E. TSiolkovskii's death. G. Moliukov. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9:3-4 S '55.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—TSiolkovskii, Konstantin Eduardovich, 1857-1935

TUBERCULOSIS

Allergic skin lesions following the administration of phthivazid and PAS. I. E Fon-fung. Sov med 21 no. 3;46-48 Mr '57.

Basic forms of renal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, according to pathoanatomical data from autopsies. I. O. Lotko. Urologia 22 no. 2 13-15 Mr-Ap '57.

Belenkii's serum in treating tuberculosis. A. V Ivanova-Vorushkina, L. A. Antonova, G. N. Mikhailova. Sov. med. 21 no. 4;83-87 Ap '57

Blood protein fraction changes as indicators of inflammatory processes [with summary in English]. N. M. Rudol. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 3:53-59 Mr '57.

Characteristics of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. B A Korolev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 61-65 Ap '57.

Clinical and roentgenological picture of pulmonary echinococcosis and differential diagnosis of echinococcosis from pulmonary tuberculosis. I. B. Beilin, B. N. Velednitskii Klin. med 35 no 4:119-121 Ap '57.

Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis. O. A. Poliakova. Veterinariia 34 no. 6,62-66 Je '57.

Kidneys in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. A. Shulepova. Urologia 22 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Ap '57.

Let's unite our efforts in the struggle against tuberculosis. Z. Lebedeva. Sov. kras. krest. 7 no. 3 14-15 My-Je '57.

Pneumonectomy in therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. M. I Shulutko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4-85-89 Ap '57.

Streptomycin and phthivazide in a combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under dispensary conditions Sh. Z. Shukiurov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 3,343-348 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS

More about tuberculin diagnosis by Mendel's test I I Umanskii Vrach delo no 4 421 Ap '57

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Protect the child from tuberculosis E Sorkina Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 8 43-44 Ag '57

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province)

Urgent problems in the struggle against tuberculosis in farm animals and poultry S. R Didovets', I I Lukashov, O M Hovorov Sots tvar 29 no 7 52-56 Jl '57.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY

Urgent problems in the struggle against tuberculosis in farm animals and poultry S. R. Didovets', I I. Lukashov, O M. Hovorov Sots tvar. 29 no. 7 52-56 Jl '57

TUBERCULOSIS RESEARCH

Some derivatives of diphenyl and their tuberculostatic activity L F Trefilova, I IA Postovskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 116-119 My '57

TUBES

Matveev, IU. M., and IA. L. Vatkin. [Groove designing of rollers and tools of pipe mills] Kalibrovka valkov i instrumenta trubnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 412 p.

[MICROFILM]

TUDOR, STEPAN, 1892-1941

"Autobiography" and "The October Revolution" by Stepan Tudor P. M Dovhaliuk Rad lit no 1 130-136 Ja-F '57

TULA PROVINCE—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Tul'skaya oblast' Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. [Administrative and territorial divisions of Tula Province as of December 1, 1956] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Tul'skoi oblasti na 1 dekabria 1956 goda. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 278 p.

DS

TULA PROVINCE—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

First one in the U S. S. R I Polevoi Mast ugl. 6 no 5;27-28 My '57

TULA PROVINCE—FOREST ECOLOGY

Using large-scale forest working plan data for establishing general features of the dissemination of forest trees K K. Vysotskii. Bot. zhur 41 no 5 713-718 My '56

TULAREMIA
(see also subdivision under Gukasyan District)

The 30th anniversary of the study of tularemia in the Soviet Union V S Sil'chenko Sov med. 21 no 3 135-138 Mr '57

TULIPS

Some anomalies in tulips and their importance in studying the morphological structures of Tulipa Al A Fedorov. Bot. zhur. 41 no. 5 681-689 My '56.

TUMORS

[Contemporary problems of oncology; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovr. probl. onk. 9 no. 4 '57. 117 p.

Effect of bromine and caffeine on induced neoplasms in Transcaucasian hamster k D Eristavi, G E. Georgadze, V P. Lekishvili Soob AN Gruz SSR 18 no. 2,233-236 F '57

Foreign antibody formation by M-1 sarcoma [with summary in English]. Z. I. Rovnova Biul eksp. biol i med 43 no. 3:80-84 Mr '57.

Nucleic acid content in a rabbit Brown-Pearce tumor subjected to high-intensity ultrasonic waves I I Cheremushentseva Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1:84-85 My '57

Participation of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells in protein synthesis studied by the in vivo incorporation of labeled amino acids [with summary in English] I. B Zbarskii, K. A Perevoshchikova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;295-304 Ja-F '57

TUNDRAS

Distribution of vegetation throughout the territory of the Kanin-Timan tundra and the Mezen forests N. I Temnoev. Bot zhur 41 no. 5 689-696 My '56.

TUNGSTEN

Photometric determination of tungsten and molybdenum in the form of rhodanide complexes (with summary in English). A. K. Babko, O. F. Drako. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3;342-348 My-Je '57.

TUNGSTEN OXIDES

Equilibrium between tungsten oxides and hydrogen. I. A. Vasil'eva, IA I Gerasimov, IU P. Simanov. Zhur fiz khim. 31 no. 3,682-691 Mr '57

TUNGUSES
Ancient hunting and reindeer-breeding ceremonies of the Evenki. G. M. Vasilevich. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:151-185 '57.

TUNIS—HISTORY
Ivanov, N.A. [In the fight for independence; sketch of the national liberation movement of the Tunisian people] V bor'be za nezavisimost', ocherk natsional'no-osvoboditel'nogo dvizhenila tunisskogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.
Tunisia becomes a republic. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:21 Ag '57.

TUNNELING
Construction of the connecting tunnel of the Leningrad subway. V. T. Papazov, V. T. Platonov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 5:34-37 My '57.

TUOMIOJA, SAKARI SEVERI, 1911-
Sakari Severi Tuomioja. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:31 Ag '57.

TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Damage to the working vanes of type AP-6 turbines. P. A. Dolgov. Energetik. 5 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.
Effect of starting regime of a turbine on the magnitude of radial clearance. N. K. Bodashkov. Teploenergetika. 4 no. 7:80-81 Jl '57.
In connection with G. V. Ivashentsev's note "Redesigning of oil coolers." B. I. Levin. Energetik. 5 no. 6:37-39 Je '57.
Laminar and fragile breakdowns on models of rotating turbine discs. M. M. Kobrin, V. P. Rabinovich. Teploenergetika. 4 no. 7:16-20 Jl '57.
Memorable dates of great technical discoveries. D. S. Nikolaev. Politekh. obuch. no. 7:95-96 Jl '57.
Methods of increasing the impact strength of forged pieces used in turbine construction. E. V. Babaeva, D. I. Kuperman. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 6:20-23 Je '57.
Study of temperature fields in the zone of turbine blade tails using electric models. I. T. Shvets, O. A. Gerashchenko, E. P. Dyban. Teploenergetika. 4 no. 7:20-26 Jl '57.

TURBINES—TESTING
British and American accelerator devices for testing turbine blades. V. P. Rabinovich, G. S. Vasil'chenko. Energomashinostroenie. 3 no. 6:20-32 Je '57.

TURBODRILLS
Turbine cutter boring of large diameter holes. A. A. Guzeev. Shakht. stroi. no. 6:16-19 Je '57.
Turbodrill for shaft sinking by the freezing method. D. S. Kareinikov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:17-19 Mr '57.

TURBODRILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Gamma rays operate turbodrills. V. Smirnov, D. Sokolov. Ugl. tekh. no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.

TURBULENCE
Experimental investigation of horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea water and in shallow artificial reservoirs. R. V. Ozmidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:756-764 Je '57.
One method of determining the coefficient of the turbulent thermal conductivity of the upper layer of the sea. V. A. Tsikunov. Trudy GOIN. no. 33:80-91 '56.

TURKESTAN—COMMUNISM
Virile fighters for Communism. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:92-94 My '57.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Right direction. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:22-23 Ag '57.

TURKEY—HISTORY
Religious and national discrimination in Bulgaria under Turkish rule [with summary in English]. B. TSvetkova. Sov. vostokoved. no. 2:78-88 '57.

TURKEYS
Raising turkeys in very profitable. L. S. IUzhik. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4:46-47 Ap '57.

TURKIC LANGUAGES
Coordination conferences in Alma-Ata, Baku and Tbilisi. N. Z. Gadzhieva, A. G. Orudzhev, V. G. Orlova. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2:157-164 Mr-Ap '57.

TURKIC PHILOLOGY see subdivision under Poland

TURKMENISTAN
Lenin's nationalities policy in action. S. Babaev. Kommunist. 34 no. 9:65-77 Je '57.

TURKMENISTAN—ANTIQUITIES
Ancient agricultural tribes of southern Turkmenistan and their relations with Iran and India. V. M. Masson. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:34-47 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—BEE CULTURE
Collective farm apiculture on the downgrade in Turkmenistan. I. F. Shakalo. Pchelovodstvo. 34 no. 5:49 My '57.

TURKMENISTAN—BEETLES
Commatocerus turkmenicus, sp. n. (Coleoptera, Psalaphidae, Fustigerini), a new species of myrmecophilous beetles from the Turkmen S. S. R. [with summary in English]. O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:715-718 My '57.

TURKMENISTAN—BIRDS
Ecological and zoogeographical notes on birds nesting in the pistachio plantations of southeastern Turkmenia [with summary in English]. A. K. Rustamov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:742-751 My '57.

TURKMENISTAN—BOTANY
[Flora of Turkmenistan] Flora Turkmenii. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Turkmenskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. 1950. 271 p.

TURKMENISTAN—CULTURE
Flourishing culture of Soviet republics; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:7-9 Jl '57.

TURPENTINE
New method for sulfate turpentine purification. S. I. Loginov. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 7:18-19 Jl '57.

TURTLES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kara-Tau

TURUKHANSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Work practice of the Turukhansk variety testing station. A. N. Gasnikov, M. A. Gasnikova. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:14-17 Ap '57.

TUSHETIA—RIVERS
Investigating the flow of rivers in Tusheti. L. A. Vladimirov. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 18 no. 3:311-314 Mr '57.

TUSHINSKII, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH, 1882-
Mikhail Dmitrievich Tushinskii, 75th birthday and 50th anniversary of his medical, scientific, and public activities. Klin. med. 35 no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.

TUSKS see subdivision under Benin, Nigeria

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Results of agricultural expansion in Tuva. I. TSevmenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:27-31 Ja '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Pastures in Tuva and their utilization. A. Lysenkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2:61-64 F '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PETROGLYPHS
For the history of fauna in Central Asia, representations of animals on cliffs in Tuva. R. L. Potapov. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:429-431 '57.
Petroglyphs of Tuva, I, problem of the dating and interpretation, ethnographic traditions. A. D. Grach. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:385-428 '57.

2,4-D
Chemical weed control in phacelia fields. N. E. Vorob'ev. Pchelovodstvo. 34 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.
Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the colloid-chemical properties of a vegetable cell. L. A. Skvortsova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 1:203-206 My '57.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-
"Poetry and the revolution; P. Tychyna's works after the revolution" by Leonid Novychenko. Reviewed by Ivan Boichak). Dnipro. 31 no. 7:115-118 Jl '57.

TYM VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Meadows of the Tym' Valley. A. M. Krapivina. Soob. Sakhal. fil. AN SSSR. no. 3:58-64 '56.

TYPEWRITERS
Device for assembling the type of typewriters. S. Asaturian. Prom. koop. no. 6:10 Je '57.

TYPHOID FEVER
Epidemiology of water-borne typhoid fever. E. B. Gurvich, V. M. Rolikhel'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:30-33 My '57.
Role of water in the epidemiology of typhoid fever where there is a centralized water supply. A. M. Mineev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:33-36 My '57.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Livestock raising in Tyumen' Province. P. Piven'. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2:17-27 F '57.

UCHA RESERVOIR—CHIRONOMIDAE
Ecology and systematics of the Pelopiinae of Ucha Reservoir. Report no. 1: Procladius and Psilotanypus (Diptera, Tendipedidae) [with key to the larvae and pupae in English]. T. A. Muragina-Koreneva. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2:436-450 '57.

UDDER—DISEASES
Treating infectious gangrenous mastitis in sheep and goats. I. I. Arkhangel'skii, N. G. Shatokhin. Veterinariia. 34 no. 6:34-36 Je '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Young Udmurt firemen in Moscow. Pozh. delo. 3 no. 5:25 My '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—GRASSES
Grassland farming in Udmurtia. S. I. [illegible]. Ledelie. 5 no. 5:89-91 My '57.

UKHSAI, IAKOV
The poetry of IAkov Ukhsai. M. IA. Shtokhin. Trudy ChNII. no. 12:163-190 '55.

UKRAINE
Horshuni, M. K. [Foreign delegations' impressed of Soviet Ukraine] Zarubizhni delegatsii pro Radians'ku Ukrainu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 83 p.
Let's show our guests our republic; on the South-West Festival of Youth. Pioneriia. 34 no. 6:25 Je '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
New scientific center. Ukraina. no. 11:7 Je '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Agricultural problems in wall newspapers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:39 Jl '57.
Develop the socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Kolh. Ukr. 2 Ap '57.
Important tasks for the national economy. Kolh. Ukr. 33 no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Important and useful problem; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:18-20 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—AMPHIBIA
Studying the amphibians of the Ukraine. Ill. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 3:113-127 '56.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES
Standard designs for multifamily houses of low [illegible]. O. Tatsii. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:3-6 Je '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Ratych, O. [Ancient Russian archaeological [illegible] in the western provinces of the Ukraine] Drevn'orus'ki arkheologichni pam'iatky na terytorii zakhid'nykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 95 p.
Studies of the Western Ukrainian Expedition [illegible]. Smirnova. Krat. soob. IIMK. no. 67:101-103 '57.

UKRAINE—BOARDING SCHOOLS
For further progress in the work of boarding [illegible] I. K. Bilodid. Rad. shk. 36 no. 6:3-11 Je '57.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting way. We call on [illegible] Tambov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:1 Je '57.

UKRAINE—BRUCELLOSIS
Epidemiologic characteristics of brucellosis in the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. S. Korotich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:86-90 My '57.

UKRAINE—BUILDING, ADOBE
Methods and quality of adobe building. V. [illegible], O. Cherepova. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:15-19 Je '57.

UKRAINE—CARPETS
Carpet making. M. V. Chukhrai. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:32-35 Je '57.

UKRAINE—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
The help of the national economic councils is needed! N. Grigoronko, N. Shelekhov. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 4:52 '57.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY
Role of machine-tractor stations in the collectivization of Ukrainian agriculture; 1927-1929. I. I. Sherstiuk. Uch. zap. KHGU. 69:151-174 '56.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Party news. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 7:70-80 Jl '57.
Party news. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8:70-80 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Ukrainian national communism. S. Pidhainyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk. 10:111-142 '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Members of the Philarmonic Society perform [illegible]. S. Vaisman. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—CONCERTS
Members of the Philarmonic Society perform [illegible]. S. Vaisman. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
In the State Building Trust of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [illegible]. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 6:36 Je '57.

UKRAINE—COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Methods for lowering production costs in the Ukrainian industry. ("The costs of production and how to lower them in the Ukrainian industry." Reviewed by F. F. Bardilier, A. M. Herdiichuk, I. I. Ryzhkov). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:73-76 My '57.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news. Zhovten' 7 no. 6:159 Je '57.

Brief news of culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 25 no. 6: 219-222 Je '57

Our brief news. Dnipro 31 no. 6 126 Je '57.

Upsurge of Soviet Ukrainian culture. M. Grechukha. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8 40-51 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Certain problems in the development of the Ukrainian dairy and meat industries. G. Zherebkin. Komm. Ukr 33 no 8 32-39 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—DAY NURSERIES

Good beginning. O. Kanivets', O. Karadzha. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57

UKRAINE—DESIGN, DECORATIVE

[Ukrainian decorative design] Ukrains'ki dekoratyvni rozpysy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. [8]p. 26 plates [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and English.]

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

The sixth five-year plan is a program of the further progress and development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. M. S. Chernenko. Nauk. zap Kiev. un. 15 no 9:5-19 '56

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

Development of education in the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the last 40 years. P. L. Mytholdin'kyi. Rad shk. 36 no 6 14-21 Je '57.

Great confidence. I. K. Bilodid, Z. S. Nechyporuk. Rad shk 36 no. 5 13-20 My '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ukrainian correspondence university for Pioneer guides. F. A. Myshina. Rad shk. 36 no 4 96 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Leading preschool education workers. Doshk. vykh. 18 no 6. 36-37 Je '57.

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. N. Pereverzieva. Doshk. vykh 18 no. 6. 3-7 Je '57

UKRAINE—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Bolshevization of the Ukrainian soviets during the preparation for the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. M. Korolivs'kyi. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:41-68 '56.

Ukrainian workers in their struggle for peace. V. Fedorchenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:3-4 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—FISH PONDS

Gas evolution from the pond bottom and wintering conditions of carp in the collective farm ponds of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. P. Kapustin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom no 7. 360-366 '57

UKRAINE—FOLK ART

Individual creative work by masters of Ukrainian folk art in the industrial art artels of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. S. Berzhkovich. Sov. etn. no. 2:40-47 '57.

UKRAINE—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

A new representative of the Miliolidae family, Tortonella bondartschuki gen. et sp. nov. from the Torton Deposits of the Ukrainian SSR. V. IA. Didkovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5:1137-1139 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Fate of Ukrainian forests. O. Paramonov. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10:162-173 '57.

Ukrainian foresters in the drive for increased forest productivity. B. N. Luk'ianov. Les. khoz. 10 no 6:1-6 Je '57.

UKRAINE—FOXES

Foxes of the Ukraine. O. P. Kornielev. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un 15 no. 3:9-01 '56.

UKRAINE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

At the Hydrobiological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. H. Korotkevyc.i, A. S. Vainshtein. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:67-69 My '57.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Shebelinka-Dnepropetrovsk. V. Levko. Ukraina no. 13-14 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

A book about Zaporogians ("Zaporogian Cossacks" by V. A. Golobutskii. Reviewed by V. Diadichenko). Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8:71-78 Ag '57.

Ukraine, TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii arkhiv. Filial v gorode L'vove. [Institutions of the western Ukraine before its union with the united Ukrainian Soviet socialist government, a reference manual] Uchrezhdeniia Zapadnoi Ukrainy do vossoedineniia ee v edinom Ukrainskom Sovetskom sotsialisticheskom gosudarstve, spravochnik. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo gos. univ., 1955. 179 p.

Work of the "Malorossian Office" in the Russian state of the second half of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th century. K. A. Sofronenko. Vest Mosk. un. 12 no 2 137-140 '57.

UKRAINE—HORSE CHESTNUT

Early and late fall sowing of horse chestnut in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. I. Nazarenko. Les. khoz 10 no 6 83 Je '57.

UKRAINE—HOSPITALS, RURAL

Some characteristics of the hospitalization of rural patients in rural and municipal hospitals. V. I. Pol'chenko. Vrach. delo no 4:401-403 Ap '57

UKRAINE—INCOME

National income of the Ukraine in 1940 and 1954. V. Holubnychyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10:7-40 '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Certain problems in specialization and cooperation in Ukrainian industries. V. Berezikov. Komm. Ukr 33 no. 7 37-42 Jl '57

UKRAINE—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Insect pests of perennial grasses in the Ukrainian forest-steppe [with summaries in English and German] A. N. Kolobova. Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 132-138 Ja '57

UKRAINE—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Use of Trichogramma in the Ukraine. M. F. Kovaleva. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3:26-27 My-Je '57

UKRAINE—INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Conference of Ukrainian participants in the International Geophysical Year. T. S. Lebedlev. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:65-66 My '57.

UKRAINE—JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Sugar from Jerusalem artichokes. S. Romanov. Ukraina no. 13:18 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—KINDERGARTEN

Good beginning. O. Kanivets', O. Karadzha. Doshk vykh 18 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

Preparing for the memorable date. B. Poliakivs'ka, A. Kol'chenko. Doshk vykh. 18 no 6 45-46 Je '57.

UKRAINE—LABOR SERVICE

Political activity of workers in food forces in the Ukraine in 1919. IU. IU. Kondufor. Uch. zap. KHGU 62:113-125 '55.

UKRAINE—LABOR SUPPLY

Professional work of the graduates of secondary schools. T. M. Shashlo. Rad. shk 36 no. 6:35-37 Je '57

UKRAINE—LIMICOLAE

Agricultural importance of shore birds. O. B. Kistiakivs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un 15 no 3:99-112 '56

UKRAINE—LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY

What was the origin of those names. IE. Shypovych. Pionertia 34 no. 7.30 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY

Articles on the theory of literature published in the 1830's in the western Ukraine. P. K. Volynsk'kyi. Rad lit no. 1:103-123 Ja-F '57.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Organize the cultivating tractor's work in two shifts. S. IA. Stetsenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6:14-15 Je '57.

Successfully fulfill our socialist obligations. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 1-2 My '57.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HISTORY

Role of machine-tractor stations in the collectivization of Ukrainian agriculture; 1927-1929. I. L. Sherman. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:151-174 '56.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Role of finance in the development of Ukrainian light industries. M. D. Ivan'kov. Nauk zap. Kiev un. 15 no. 9: 179-191 '56.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS

List of mathematical literature published in the Ukraine in 1956. G. N. Sakovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 9 no 2:230-231 '57.

UKRAINE—MEAT INDUSTRY

Certain problems in the development of the Ukrainian dairy and meat industries. G. Zherebkin. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 8.32-39 Ag '57.

Meat combines of the Ukraine are preparing for mass processing of cattle. S. Kirik. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 4 31-32 '57.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Using new technology for increasing labor productivity in metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. V. Sukhopal'ko. Nauk zap Kiev un 15 no 9 59-69 '56

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Research carried on by the Ukrainian Institute of Metals. S. F. Kas'ianov. Stal' 17 no 6 574-575 Je '57

UKRAINE—MINERAL WATERS

Mineral waters in the Ukrainian U. S. S. R. and possibilities for much greater utilization of them. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:42-49 My '57

UKRAINE—MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes as carriers of the lymphocytary horiomeningitis virus in the western part of the Ukraine. P. A. Glushchenko, A. V. Gutsevich, M. S. Dudkina. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1181-1183 Ap '57

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

Ukrainian motion-pictures. L. Poltava. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10:61-90 '57.

UKRAINE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—HISTORY

Toponymy in Ukrainian official papers of the 14th and 15th centuries, its lexical and semantic forms and structure of word formation. L. L. Humets'ka. Movoznavstvo 14 10-22 '57.

UKRAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Destruction of the Orthodox Church by the Bolsheviks. M. Miller. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 10:41-60 '57.

UKRAINE—PACKING HOUSES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Our practice of consolidating standards. I. Naugard. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no 4 43-44 '57.

UKRAINE—PARASITOLOGY

The Conference of Parasitologists. L. P. Pohrebniak. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:59-61 My '57

UKRAINE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Ukrainian jamboree of Pioneers. Rad shk 36 no 5:95 My '57

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach delo no. 4,441-443 Ap '57

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Manuscript and editors. Petro Dovhaliuk. Vitchyzna 25 no 6:177-187 Je '57

Planning in the publishing of books. L. Efimov. Sov Ukr 7 no. 7 179-181 Jl '57

UKRAINE—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Today there will be a play, children. S. Puchkov. Ukraina no 9 30 My '57.

UKRAINE—RADIOBROADCASTING

The day of radio. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:14 My '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

In the family of their faithful brothers. Ukraina no 9:1 My '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Correspondence of friends. T. Buryk, IU. Askatov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5:5 My '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Glory to our fatherland. Mykola Nahnybida. Ukraina no. 11 1 Je '57

Week of Ukrainian culture. Polymia 35 no. 6:191-192 Je '57.

Welcome to our Ukrainian friends. Ryhor Niakhai. Ukraina no. 11 16 Je '57.

Word about friendship. Maksim Luzhanin. Ukraina no. 11:6 Je '57.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH

Seek and find. N. P. Semenenko. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6:8 Je '57

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

In the struggle for the Soviet Ukraine ("The struggle of Soviet Ukrainian workers in 1920 against the counter-revolution in the South" by H. M. Shevchuk. Reviewed by Ivan Hanzha). Dnipro 31 no 7:126-128 Jl '57.

Re-establishment of local institutions of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine at the end of 1918 and the beginning of 1919. I. K. Rybalka. Uch. zap KHGU 69:89-90 '56.

The roads of the revolution. Volodymyr Zhyhmunt. Vitchyzna 25 no 6:153-160 Je '57.

Stormy years. A. V. Polupanov. Ukraina no. 11:26-28 Je '57.

Struggle for the liberation of the Ukraine from the Denikin Army; November, 1919 February, 1920. M. K. Kolisnyk. Uch zap KHGU 69:91-115 '56.

Work of rural committees of the poor in the Ukraine in 1919. A. H. Sliusars'kyi. Uch. zap. KHGU 69:117-136 '56.

UKRAINE—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)
Awarding the diplomas Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 5:31-32 My '57

UKRAINE—RIVERS
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Institut hidrologii ta hidrotekhniky [Catalog of rivers of the Ukraine] Katalog richok Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957 191 p.

UKRAINE—SCIENTISTS
Scientific and technical conference of young Ukrainian scientists B P Semko, V T. Reznikov Ugol' 32 no 7 47 Jl '57

UKRAINE—SHEEP BREEDING
Let's increase our sheep flocks and develop the production of wool. Sots tvar 29 no 7 3-6 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:42 Jl '57.
Militant call of the party. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—SOILS
Soils of shallow depressions in the steppes of the southern Ukraine [with summary in English]. N. B. Vernander. Pochvovedenie no. 4 10-19 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Achievements in zootechnical sciences in the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. I. Ocheret'ko. Sots tvar 29 no 7 13-17 Jl '57.
Development of Ukrainian stockbreeding during the Soviet regime. I. H Zorin Sots. tvar 29 no 7-7-12 Jl '57.
Efficient capital investments in stockbreeding. I. M. Hal'. Sots tvar 29 no. 7 19-24 Jl '57

UKRAINE—STUDENT ACTIVITIES
School newspapers of large circulation. IU. I Vas'kovs'kyi M E Zhernovs'kyi. Rad shk. 36 no. 6 83-86 Je '57
Ukrainian schools on the threshold of the festival O H. Kornilchuk Rad shk 36 no 6 57-61 Je '57

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS
Production of dry beet pulp in the Ukraine. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 7 63 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Books on polytechnical education in Ukrainian schools IA. M Ginevskii. Politekh. obuch no 4 94-95 Ap '57
Development of technical schools for 40 years in the Ukraine M M Kryshchenko Rad. shk 36 no. 5 28-36 My '57
Study purposefully and adopt the experience in technical training A I Zil'bershtein Rad shk 36 no 5 37-41 My '57

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY
The Second Ukrainian Conference of Young Scientists. V. D Havrylov, O. V. Botte Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5 53-58 My '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER
Soviet Ukrainian theater. M. Dibrovenko. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:5-8 Jl '57.
Two premieres. N. Novoselitskaia. Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7 181-187 Jl '57

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS—HISTORY
Course, methods and first results of a study of the history of therapy in the Ukraine K F. Duptenko, L. A. Gel'fand. Sov zdrav. 16 no. 5:31-34 My '57.

UKRAINE—TOURISM
Develop the nature studies of students more extensively. H. K Il'nyts'kyi Rad shk. 36 no 6.62-68 Je '57.
We offer interesting routes. I. Bohatyrenko. Ukraina no. 9 29 My '57.

UKRAINE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Do away with seasonal prevalence in growing vegetables. K. I. Oleffr. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 4:34 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—VIEWS
Look around and go wherever you can; this is our dear Soviet land; photos by S. Bilozerova and others. Zmina no. 7:12b-12d Jl '57.

UKRAINE—WALL NEWSPAPERS
Agricultural problems in wall newspapers. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:39 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
The Coordinating Conference on the Problems in the Over-All Utilization of the Water Resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. A. Zhelizniak. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 5:62-64 My '57.

UKRAINE—WHITEFISHES
Rearing lavarets in ponds of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. D. Nosal'. Trudy sov ikht. kom. no. 7.340-346 '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
People expelled from the Ukrainian land. IUrii Mel'nychuk Zhovten' 7 no 6:109-127 Je '57
Suprunenko, N. I. [Ukraine in the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union(1941-1945)] Ukraina v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine Sovetskogo Soiuza (1941-1945 gg.). Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1956. 471 p.

UKRAINE—YOUTH
Fighters for peace are greeting you, our young friends. Zmina no. 7,2-3 Jl '57.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. M. Gershuni Rad zhin. 12 no 5:16-17 My '57.
Ukrainian schools on the threshold of the festival O. H Kornilchuk Rad shk 36 no 6 57-61 Je '57

UKRAINE—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
The festival, a holiday of youth; a feature story. Viktor Bekelov Sov Ukr 7 no 7 171-177 Jl '57
Flower, our youth, full of joy and happiness. Zmina no. 6,4-6 Je '57.
Holiday of youth, at the Festival of Soviet Ukrainian Youth Pioneriia 34 no 7-6 Jl '57.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Characters in drama. IE. I. Starynkevych Rad lit. no 2:40-54 Mr-Ap '57
Characters in dramatic works (to be concluded). IE. I. Starynkevych. Rad. lit no 1 16 Ja-F '57
Kiselev, Iosif. [Conflicts and characters; problems in developing Soviet Ukrainian drama] Konflikty i kharaktery; voprosy razvitiia ukrainskoi sovetskoi dramaturgii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 340 p.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE
Kundzich, O. L. [Sharps in a key; articles on language and translation] Diezy v kliuchi; statti pro movu i pro pereklad. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 130 p. (MH)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Basic characteristics of the language of the "Samovydets' chronicle" (17th century) V Koptilov Stud nauk pratsi no. 18 83-99 '56
The struggle of Ivan Franko for a single Ukrainian literary language. F P. Medvediev Uch zap KHGU 74: 65-74 '56

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
At the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. S. Il'in Movoznavstvo 14.136-141 '57

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Notes on the syntax of Russian and Ukrainian proverbs and sayings. V. Konomenko. Stud nauk. pratsi no 18: 127-144 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TENSE
Hens'ors'kyi, A. I. [Significance of forms of the past tense in the Galician-Volynian Chronicle] Znachennia form mynuloho chasu v Halyts'ko-Volyns'komu litopysu. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 87 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
Some notes on phraseology of the Russian language (with Ukrainian parallels). T. Nazarova. Stud. nauk. pratsi no. 18:101-126 '56.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION
Toponymy in Ukrainian official papers of the 14th and 15th centuries; its lexical and semantic forms and structure of word formation. L. L. Humets'ka. Movoznavstvo 14 10-22 '57.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Academic session at the T. H. Shevchenko State University in Kiev. M. M Stakhovs'kyi Rad shk 36 no. 5:93-94 My '57
Articles on the theory of literature published in the 1830's in the western Ukraine. P. K. Volynsk'kyi. Rad. lit no. 1:103-123 Ja-F '57.
Brief news. Rad. lit no. 1:161-163 Ja-F '57.
First steps of young writers ("Khmel'nitskiy Province almanac," no. 1 Reviewed by I. Sinokip). Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7 157-158 Jl '57.
From the editorial board. Rad lit. no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '57.
Literary Kherson Province ("Stars over the Dnieper; a literary and sociopolitical almanac," Reviewed by Vasyl' Borodin). Dnipro 31 no. 7:119-122 Jl '57.
Literary relations of the Chuvash and Ukrainian peoples. V. IA. Kantukov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 12,122-162 '55.
Manuscripts that were presented to the Institute to mark the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. A. I. Riappo. Rad. lit. no. 19:152-158 '57.
Materials from the archives of the Kiev Censorship. A. I. Riappo. Rad. lit. no. 19:146-151 '57.
Problems and prospects for studies in Ukrainian literature. O. I. Bilets'kyi. Rad. lit. no. 1:7-15 Ja-F '57.
Recommended themes for dissertations on Soviet Ukrainian literature Rad lit no 1 151-152 Ja-F '57
"Stars on pile drivers" Reviewed by Dmytro Ilnyts'kyi Dnipro 31 no. 6 116-119 Je '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of the periodical "Vitchyzna" in Kharkov Vitchyzna 25 no 6 214-219 Je '57
Discussion at the Kiev Library named after the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Vitchyzna 25 no 6 214-219 Je '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news Rad. lit. no. 2:156-159 Mr-Ap '57.
Defense of dissertations. Rad. lit. no. 19:164-166 '57.
New books on Ukrainian literature published from 1945 to 1955 I. D Bazhinov Rad lit no 1 149-150 Ja-F '58
Recommended theme for dissertations on ancient Ukrainian literature. Rad lit no 2 156 Mr-Ap '57
"Study of Ukrainian literature in schools, a collection of articles." Reviewed by V P Halkin Rad shk 34 no. 5 88-90 My '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]
Ties of friendship among peoples ("Ukrainian and Slavic literary ties in the 19th century" by P Hnatiuk Reviewed by Borys Halanchuk) Vitchyzna 25 no 6 207-209 Je '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK
Cooperation of Soviet and Czechoslovak writers ("Ukrainske pohlady" [Slovak review]. Review of contributions.) Slaviane no. 5 59 My '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO WHITE RUSSIA
Fraternity of literatures P. Okhrymenko. Nov i kn 7 no. 7 139-145 Jl '57

UKRAINIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Mikukichi (Kiev Province))
Collective organizer of the socialist competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Rad zhin. 12 no. 5:10-11 My '57.
School newspapers of large circulation IU. I Vas'kovs'kyi. M E Zhernovs'kyi. Rad shk. 36 no 6 83-86 Je '57

UKRAINIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Historical notes on the periodical "Narod" and Ivan Franko's participation in it P. D. Pustova Uch zap KHGU 74,103-113 '56

ULAN-UDE—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Great unity of the party and the people. P. A. Sidorov Svet nad Baik. no. 3 7-8 My-Je '57.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-
A remarkable Soviet ballerina B Fomarev Iskusstvo 10 no. 8 139-140 Ag '57
The spirit of the dance. Dm. Zhuravlev. Znamia 27 no. 7 153-154 Jl '57.

ULCERS
Khlopin, I. D. [Morphological changes in denervated tissues and the growth of trophic ulcers of neurogenic origin] Morfologicheskie izmeneniia denervirovannykh tkanei i razvitie troficheskoi iazvy neirogennogo proiskhozhdeniia. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 174 p. (DNLM)

UL'IANOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1886
I. N. Ul'ianov and elementary education among the Chuvashes. M. P. Makarov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 [illegible] '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of ultrasound in metals. A. I. Akhiezer, I. E. Kaganov, G. IA. Liubarskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 4 837-841 Ap '57.
Investigation of ultrasonic emitters made of Rochelle salt crystals. K. A Minaeva. Izv AN SSSR ser fiz 21 no. 3,444-449 Mr '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
All-Union Conference on the Utilization of Ultrasonic Waves in Industry. N P Grishin Khim i tekh topl i masel no. 4:70-72 Ap '57.
Experience in using ultrasonic waves for mechanical treatment of glass. M. A. Bezborodov, A. A. Gerasimov, N. P. Krasnikov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. in-ta no. 55:12-18 '56.
Ultrasonic method for determining the quality of paraffin distillate. A. P Grishin. Khim i tekh. topl. i masel no. 6,54-58 Je '57

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Nucleic acid content in a rabbit Brown-Pearce tumor subjected to high-intensity ultrasonic waves I I Cheremushentseva, Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:84-87 My '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on aqueous solutions of ferrous salts V D Ozerkhov, A I Chernova, M A Proskuriun Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 673-681 Mr '57

C A L Neishtadt's book "Bactericidic ultraviolet lamps" Reviewed by N M Dantsig, V M Skobelev Svetotekhnika 3 no 6:55-56 Je '57

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using ultraviolet rays in the dairy industry A Popov Veloch prom 18 no 7:42-44 Jl '57

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Air disinfection by ultraviolet rays in laboratories. V V Vladavets, N B. Gushchina. Vrach delo no 4: 399-401 Ap '57

Complement activity of blood serum and agglutinin titer following ultraviolet irradiation R S Mostovaia. Sov med 21 no 3:29-32 Mr '57.

Ointment for protecting the human skin from ultraviolet rays. L. A. Mokhov, IU. F. Udalov, I. P. Shinkarenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '57.

Use of ultraviolet rays in controlling injurious insects in pond fish culture G A Mazokhin-Porshniakov Trudy sov. ikht. kom no. 7:404-406 '57

ULY-KUL', LAKE
Lake Uly-kul' in Kuzayevka District; physicogeographical characteristics Vop geog. Kaz no 2, 116-132 '57

ULYANOVSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
In Ulyanovsk. S Medovyi. Sov knizh. torg no 6:15-16 Je '57

UNDECANOIC ACID
Intermediates in the synthesis of perfume substances Report No 5. Preparation 11-bromoundecanoic acids in a continuous column apparatus V M Rodionov and others Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2, 32-34 '54

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNICELLULAR ORGANISMS
In the world of unicellular organisms G. G. Abrikosov Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6 15-17 Je '57

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNIONS, TRADE see Trade Unions

UNITED NATIONS
For what purpose? Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:2 Ag '57.
New uproar concerning the "Hungarian question" G Slavin Nov vrem. 15 no 27 13-14 Jl '57
Principle of noninterference and the statute of the UN. K A. Baginian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6, 62-70 Je '57.
Special organizations within the United Nations. Mir nauki no 1, 28-30 '57.
Underhanded methods. V. Gabov Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 7 115-117 Jl '57

UNITED NATIONS—CHARTER
Question of the revision of the Charter of the United Nations. V Shvetsov Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7 106-110 Jl '57.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION
Activities of UNESCO in the field of natural sciences; short notice K. P Rubanik Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 6 85-91 Je '57

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS
Catch up with the United States of America in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4 3-8 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—AIR DEFENSES
Results of Operation Alert Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31, 22 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANES—TESTING
Incident in the air. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:33 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES
DC-8 jet transport airplane. E. I Akovlev. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 9 39 S '55.

UNITED STATES—ALLEGIANCE
After McCarthy. Cedric Belfrage. Nov. vrem. 15 no 31, 12-15 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—ANTIQUITIES
Finds of pre-Eskimo settlements in Alaska and adjoining regions according to studies made in 1945-1954; notes on the settlement of America. N. A. Beregovaia. Sov. etn. no. 2, 15-39 '57.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—MANEUVERS
"Wild hog" in the Bavarian Alps. Nov vrem. 15 no 34: 20 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
Small-size atomic electric power plants. I. Ch. Atom. energ. 2 no. 6 574-576 Je '57

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC SHIPS
Nuclear engines on U. S. A. seagoing vessels IU. K Atom energ 2 no 5 482-483 My '57.

UNITED STATES—ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Defensive combat based on American theory. A Vasil'ev Voen vest 36 no. 4:71-77 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATION
Automatization in the U. S. A. Eric Vinston Mir nauki no 1 2-7 '57.
Technical and economic trends of automation in the United States ("Automation and technological change" Reviewed by S. Heinman) Kommunist 34 no 8 111-122 Je '57

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS
New trailers travel in style. Amerika no. 11:40-43 [57].

UNITED STATES—BALLAST (RAILROADS)
Mechanizing ballast production Put' i put khoz no 6: 46 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—BORING MACHINERY
Review of machinery and tools used in the United States for boring curved and horizontal boreholes V G Smirnov, V. M Petroyicheva Podzem gaz ugl no. 1 89-97 '57

UNITED STATES—CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT
Barbarism protected by the law. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 31 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—CLOTHING AND DRESS
Four-H girls' fashions. Amerika no 10:52-53 [57].
Tailored for the city. Amerika no. 8:44-45 [57].

UNITED STATES—COMMERCIAL POLICY
Breakdown of the embargo policy. Agitator no. 13:29-30 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Comments on the article "The American Communist Party Convention" Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7, 125-128 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Ten weeks in the United States of America; notes of a newspaperman, Ivan Novikau. Polymia 35 no. 7:128-154 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE
Imitating Caligula. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:22-23 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Competition of world systems continues. S. Strumilin. V pom. polit samoobr. no. 6, 22-39 Je '57.
"Economic forecasts" in the United States ("New horizons in business." Reviewed by E. Khizhnyi). Plan. khoz. no. 5:90-96 My '57.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY
Myth of the capitalistic "regulated economy" and in inevitability of economic crises. R. Khafizov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:114-120 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION
In the slough of mental poison and marasmus. Leonid Levchenko. Dnipro 31 no. 6, 67-74 Je '57
Vocational and general education schools in the U. S. A. V. D Rakhmanov Politekh obuch no. 4:87-90 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Latest "discoveries" by American philosophers of education. M. S. Bernshtein. Sov. pedag. 21 no. 6:134-144 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Better lighting for more productive labor. V. G. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 6:53-54 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Eighth conference of United States electrometallurgists; from "Electric Furnace Steel Proceedings" 1955 [with summary in English, German and French in insert]. A M Stal' 17 no 6:523-527 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—FAMILY
Haven for friends and neighbors. Amerika no. 8:22-23 [57].

UNITED STATES—FARM LIFE
Spring on the farm. Amerika no. 8:9-11 [57].

UNITED STATES—FASHION
Fashions under twenty dollars. Amerika no. 11:25-27 [57].

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Bill Kochneff's comeback ("Let's fight communism a new way" by Bill Kochneff Reviewed by E. Bregel'). Nov vrem 15 no. 31:31-32 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—HISTORY
Competition between American and German monopolies in 1921-1929 V. V. Postnikov. Vop ist no 5 78-94 My '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Chain of miscalculations IU IUdin Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 32-43 Jl '57.
Ray of light in the Pentagon. Nov vrem. 15 no. 27:21-22 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA
Asia is hostile to the "policy of force." A. Leont'ev. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7 107-108 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRALIA
Australo-American talks A. Uglov Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7, 113-114 Jl '57
"Reorientation" of Australia. I Lebedev Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32 17-18 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Past and present in the eyes of John Foster Dulles N Osipenko Nov vrem 15 no 27 17-19 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Inglorious end to a myth ("Without glory and illusions; the Czechoslovak Republic and the United States from 1918 to 1938" [in Czech] by Vladimir Bernašek, Vladimir V Bernasek Reviewed by Emil Šip). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 7 139-132 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Without sentimentality Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:21-22 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
Greece and the "Eisenhower doctrine" N. Shmelev Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7:112-113 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LIBYA
Libya's experience Nov vrem. 15 no. 27:22 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Declaration and realities. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:21 Ag '57
First results of the doctrine. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:5-8 Ag '57.
Kunina, A.E. [Eisenhower doctrine] Doktrina Eizenkhauera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
Suspicious visit. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:20 Ag '57.
Unsuccessful provocation Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:21 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SYRIA
Rotten doctrine. Nov vrem 15 no 34:19 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, SOUTH
Who is sabotaging the Geneva agreements on Vietnam? A. Lavrishchev Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:54-62 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Determining flows of glass batch in tank furnaces with the aid of cerium tracers (from "Glass Industry" nos. 2 and 3, 1956). Stek. i ker. 14 no. 6 28-29 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—GUIDED MISSILES
"Corporal" guided missile; a review of the military press of the United States. A. Popov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 4: 77-81 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY
Problems of English, French, and American history in I. IA. Franko's works. M. V Koval' Stud nauk pratsi no. 22:97-119 '53.

UNITED STATES—HORSE RACING
Pounding hoofs and fragile sulkies. Amerika no. 11:18-21 [57].

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MINING
Pipeline for hydraulic transportation of coal (from "Schlagel und Eisen" no. 7, 1956). Shakht. stroi. no. 6:30 Je '57

UNITED STATES—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The American paradox. Dm. Etmolenko. Znamia 27 no 7 143-145 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—LARD
Coloring lard (from "The National Provisioner," January, 1957). A. Smirnov. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no. 4:63 '57.

UNITED STATES—LOCOMOTIVES
New American locomotives (from "Railway Age," Jan. 14, 1957). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 6:90 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—LUMBERMEN
Riding the log. Clay Perry. Amerika no. 8:20-21 [57]

UNITED STATES—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Measuring things that "aren't there." Ray Vicker. Amerika no. 11:28 [57].

UNITED STATES—MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Admiral Stump's solution Nov vrem 15 no 31:23 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—MILITARY ENGINEERS
Combat engineer battalion of the American army infantry division in basic aspects of combat, some data from the foreign press A Elenin. Voen -nizh zhur 101 no.6 46-48 Je '57

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Battle for truth G Avenarius Isk kino no.6:102-107 Je '57

UNITED STATES—NATURE STUDY
Amateur naturalists. Amerika no 10 56-60 ['57]

UNITED STATES—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
High-priced music! Nov vrem 15 no 35 20-21 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—POLITICAL PARTIES
William Goodman tries to dam the American democracy ("The two-party system in the United States" [in English] by William Goodman Reviewed by A Mishin) Sov iust no 4 66-69 Je '57

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Mores of American "democracy" G Anatol'ev Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 94-100 Jl '57
Washington merry-go-round. I Lapitskii. Nov. vrem 15 no 35 16-18 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—PROVITAMINS
Coloring lard (from "The National Provisioner," January, 1957). A.Smirnov Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 63 '57

UNITED STATES—PUBLIC HEALTH
Outspoken truth about cleanliness. G Ryklin Zdorov'e 3 no 6 27-28 Je '57

UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION
"Democracy" American style, facts and figures Mol. komm 15 no 6 74 Je '57

UNITED STATES—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Using nuclear energy for vulcanizing tires Kauch i rez 16 no 5 38 My '57

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL
Automatic control of train movement (from "Labor's Daily," Feb.16,1957) Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no 6 91 Je '57

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—SIGNALING
Organization of signal construction on American railroads G A Terpugov Avtom , telem i sviaz' no 5:46-47 My '57

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
American scientists tell us Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 6: 58-59 Je '57
An eyewitness who didn't see anything ("The muses are heard, Porgy and Bess" in Russia" [in English] by Truman Capote Reviewed by A Karaganov) Inostr lit no.6 274-275 Je '57.
Interview of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers N.A. Bulganin by a group of American women tourists employed in the television and radio industry Sov. zhen. 13 no.6:16-17 Je '57.
Relations between Soviet and American microbiologists Mir nauki no 1 22 '57

UNITED STATES—ROLLER BEARINGS
Roller bearings for freight cars (from "Railway Age," Jan 21, 1957). Zhel dor. transp. 39 no 6,91 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—SHIPS
Modernization of Liberty-type ships (from foreign journals) M Gal'perin, V Konchaev Mor flot 17 no 6 26-30 Je '57

UNITED STATES—SOLAR BATTERIES
Radio receiver powered by solar energy (from "Radio & Television News," no 7, 1956) Avtom , telem. i sviaz' no 5:47 My '57.

UNITED STATES—SPRING
North with the spring. Edwin Way Teale. Amerika no. 8 53-55 ['57].

UNITED STATES—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
United States armored division on the offensive; review of the foreign military press K.Ivanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5 75-79 My '57.

UNITED STATES—TAXATION
"The burden of taxes in the U S A. Reviewed by I Aleev Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7:139-141 ;Jl '57.
Undemocratic nature of taxes in the United States. V. Zhuravlev. Fin.SSSR 18 no.7 70-80 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—TIRES, RUBBER
Tubeless tire with split tread (from "Rubber World," 134 no 6, 888, 1956) Kauch i rez. 16 no 5:38-39 My '57

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
American trade-union problems M Savel'ev. Nov vrem 15 no 34 8-10 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
A "radical" idea that produced great universities. Violet Wood Amerika no 11 7-12 ['57].

UNITED STATES—VACATIONS
Three families on vacation. Amerika no. 11 2-6 ['57].

UNITED STATES—VULCANIZATION
Using nuclear energy for vulcanizing tires Kauch i rez 16 no 5 38 My '57.

UNITED STATES—WATER METERS
Magnetic water meter. B. Skorokhodov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:29 '57.

UNITED STATES—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Growing wine industry. Amerika no. 11:22-24 ['57].

UNITED STATES—YOUTH
Growing up. Amerika no. 8:15-19 ['57].
In the slough of mental poison and marasmus Leonid Levchenko Dnipro 31 no 6 67-74 Je '57

UNIVERSAL HISTORY see World history

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Tashkent; United States)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Manual for students entering institutions of higher learning in 1957] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1957 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 234 p

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CURRICULA see subdivision under Great Britain

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FINANCE
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 86-88 Jl '57.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS
Let us have more responsibility in the matter of safety engineering in institutions of higher learning. M. I. Markov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 7 85-88 Jl '57

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES see Libraries, University and college

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS
Reactions of aromatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. A V. Dombrovskii Usp khim 26 no. 6 689-716 Je '57

URACIL
Effect of thyroidin and 6-methylthiouracil on adrenalin metabolism in skeletal muscles and brain [with English summary in insert] A. M. Utevskii, M. L. Butom. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6 778-783 N-D '56

URAL (SHIP)
Electric propulsion installation on the diesel-electric vessel "Ural." IU Itskovich. Mor flot 17 no 6 18-21 Je '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CORALS, FOSSIL
Soshkina, E. D. [Devonian corals Rugosa in the Urals] Devonskie korally Rugosa Urala. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 150 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 15, no. 4)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CORN (MAIZE)
Effectiveness of organomineral mixtures applied for corn on the leached Chernozem soils of the southern Urals. IU. D. Kushnirenko. Agrobiologiia no. 3:23-27 My-Je '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Maksimova, S. V., and A. I. Ostpova. [Paleoecological study of the upper Paleozoic terrigenous strata of the Urals] Opyt paleoekologicheskogo issledovaniia verkhnepaleozoiskikh terrigennykh tolshch Urala. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 145 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 30)

URAL MOUNTAINS—BAUXITE
Shaft sinking in northern Ural bauxite mines. K. G. Kassiura Shakht. stroi. no 5:29-31 My '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COAL MINES AND MINING
Southern Ural coal basin Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:67 Jl-Ag '57.

URAL VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Tectonics and gas- and oil-bearing prospects of upper Paleozoic deposits of the Ural River Valley near Aktyubinsk. P. IA. Avrov Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 1:56-67 '57.

URANIUM
Conditions for the presence of uranium in [illegible] [with summary in English] I. E. Starik, I. [illegible] Geokhimiia no. 3:204-213 '57.
Extraction of uranyl [illegible]-nitroso-, -naphtholates [illegible] uranium from vanadium and [illegible] mary in English] I. P. Alimarin, Iu. A [illegible] anal. khim 12 no 2 176-180 Mr-Ap '57
Porosity development in uranium under the influence of cyclical thermal treatment A. A. Bochvar, G. I. [illegible] son Atom energ 2 no. 6 520-521 Je '57.
Spectral determination of uranium in ores [with abstract in English] N. G. Morozova. Zhur. anal. khim 12 no 2 185-192 Mr-Ap '57.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES
Fine structure of the alpha spectra of Np^{234} and U^{232} B. A. Bochagov, A. P. Komar, G. I. Kovtun [illegible] eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1257-1259 My '57
New data on the distribution of uranium isotopes. G. Z Atom energ. 3 no. 7:72-74 Jl '57.
Yield of U^{235} fission products in the rare earth group V. K. Gorshkov and others. Atom. energ. 1 no 1 Jl '57

URANIUM ALLOYS
New data on uranium alloys. G Z Atom energ 3 no 6,577-570 Je '57

URANIUM FLUORIDES
Production of uranium and thorium tetrafluorides G Z Atom energ 2 no. 5,483-494 My '57

URANIUM ORES see subdivision under Withwatersrand

URANYL
Extraction of uranyl [illegible]-nitroso- -naphtholates [illegible] uranium from vanadium and [illegible] mary in English]. I. P. Alimarin, Iu. A [illegible] anal khim. 12 no. 2 176-180 Mr-Ap '57

URANYL NITRATE
Thermodynamics of the extraction equilibrium [illegible] nitrate. A M Rozen. Atom. energ 2 no 5 443 [illegible] My '57

URDA (WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE)—BINDWEED
Poisoning by the European bindweed. V V [illegible] zhur 41 no. 5:720 My '56

UREA
Complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with thiourea. N. N [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1073-1075 Ap '57
Effect of denaturation and postdenaturation aggregation on the rates of enzymic hydrolysis of proteins [with summary in English]. M. P. Chernikov. Vop. [illegible] 3 no. 2 115-120 Mr-Ap '57.
Inhibition of the ornithine cycle in urea synthesis by [illegible] methyl-DL-aspartic acid [with English summary inserted]. A. E. Braunshtein, I. S. Severina, [illegible] Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:738-745 N-D '56.
Physicochemical analysis of the ternary system urea - acetic acid-monochloracetic acid. I. M. Bukhovkii [illegible] IU. I. Bokhovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no 12 [illegible] D '56.
Production of urea in capitalist countries. [illegible] iants Khim. prom no. 3:188 Ap-My '57

UREDINEAE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Dry method of disinfecting sugar beet seedlings. [illegible] A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:146-148 My-Je '57

URETERS—DISEASES
Prevention of ureterovaginal fistulas following extirpation of a cancerous uterus. N. I. Shlyrev, [illegible] Uraznev. Sov. med 21 no. 3:78-81 Mr '57.

URETHRA—DISEASES
"Trichomonal urethritis in men" by I. N. Veinerman, I. M. Rozhinskii. Reviewed by I. M. Perudominskii. [illegible] giia 22 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Fifth Congress of the Polish Urological Society. A. [illegible] Abramian. Urologiia 22 no. 2:80-71 Mr-Ap '57

URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY
[Akhich, I. M. [Practical instructions for conducting X-ray examination of the urinary organs] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k provedeniiu rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia mochevykh organov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 32 p illus.
(DNLM)

URINARY ORGANS—SURGERY
Enteroplasty in urology; review of foreign literature. S. D. Goltgorskii. Urologiia 22 no. 2:82-88 Mr-Ap '57

URINE—SECRETION
Effect of novocaine on urination. E. B. Berkhin Farm i toks. 19,supplement:39-40 '56.
Micturition following stimulation of the gastrointestinal system in animals treated with narcotics, tranquilizers and tonic drugs. N. A. Miasoedova. Farm. i toks. 19 supplement:40-41 '56.

URMANOV, KONDRATII NIKIFOROVICH, 1894-
Kondratii Urmanov. A. Koptelov. Pisat.-zhil. no 1: 264-278 '56.

URUGUAY—RUSSIANS
In the Russian colony of San Xavier. Slaviane no 5:53 My '57

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
K. D. Ushinskii on the role and significance of work in education. G. D. Ivanova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no 69:129-148 '57

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ushinskii, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1824-1870

UST-URT—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
Il'ina, A. P. [Paleogene mollusks of northern Ust-Urt, Chegan and Ashcheyryk series] Molliuski paleogena Severnogo Ustiurta, cheganskaia i ashcheairykskaia svity. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1955. 90 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 89)

UST-UYSKOYE DISTRICT—GRAIN
In the drive for grain. D. T. Mikhailov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6:15-17 Je '57

USTINOVA, VERA
The truth about war ("Simple history" by Vera Ustinova, reviewed by S. Kozhevnikov). Sib. ogni 36 no. 3:182-184 My-Je '57

USUFRUCT
Assignment for temporary use, redistribution, and the realization of surplus equipment of state enterprises. K. A. Grave. Ucb. zap. VIIUN no. 1:105-147 '57.

UTERUS
Effect of galenicals derived from seeds of the milk thistle (Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn) on the contractility of uterine smooth muscles under experimental conditions. R. K. Aliev, P. A. IUzbashinskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:195-201 '57

Effect of hedge nettle (Stachys betonicaeflora) growing in Kirghizia on the uterus of laboratory animals depending on the estrual cycle and the length of pregnancy and the postpartum period. L. A. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 20 supplement:42 '57.

UTERUS—CANCER
Prevention of ureterovaginal fistulas following extensive extirpation of a cancerous uterus. N. E. Sidorov, A. Z. Urazaev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:78-81 Mr '57

UZBEK ART see Art, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—PARTICLE
The category of voice in the Uzbek attributive combinations in -gan. S. N. Ivanov. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 2:103-107 Mr-Ap '57

UZBEK LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN
Growing ties. M. Medvedev. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5: 138-141 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Training secondary technical personnel for agriculture. Kh. Z. Zakhidova. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:66-68 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Awaiting the fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:3-6 My '57.

Dzhamalov, O. D. [Social and economic conditions in the the collectivization of agriculture in Uzbekistan; papers at a joint scientific session on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the era of socialism] K voprosu ob osobennostiakh sotsial'no-ekonomicheskikh uslovii kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v Uzbekistane; materialy Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v epokhu sotsializma. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 24 p.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the Uzbek S. S. R. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:78-79 My '57.

Strengthening the economy of collective farms in the cotton growing area. K. Tashpulatova. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:72-77 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
Fourth number of "Agriculture of Uzbekistan" [in Uzbek]. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:78-80 My '57.

Third number of the journal "Agriculture of Uzbekistan" [in Uzbek]. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:80 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—APPLE
A yield of 86 to 91 tons of apples per hectare. N. V. Kovalev, K. S. Glushchenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:49-50 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Two children's books. R. IUldasheva. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 4:150 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Utilize every means for strengthening the collective farm economy. G. M. Abdulaev. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 7-9 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
"Hybrid corn in Uzbekistan" by V. T. Korolenko. Reviewed by E. V. Melent'eva. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:79 Ap '57.

Production of hybrid seed corn in Uzbekistan. G. I. Solianko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:63-65 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
Corn hybrids and varieties most suitable for Uzbekistan. E. V. Melent'eva. Kukuruza 2 no. 6:31-34 Je '57

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
We prevented the losses of cotton. N. Urakov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3:9 My-Je '57

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
State cotton farms of Uzbekistan should develop into highly profitable enterprises. Z. L. Khodosh. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:34-38 Ap '57.

Strengthening the economy of collective farms in the cotton growing area. K. Tashpulatova. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4:72-77 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Appeal of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan to industrial workers, collective farmers, workers in agriculture, water-supply engineering, science and education, to all working people. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:3-4 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH
In the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Z. TS. Vop. ekon. no. 6:145-147 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—FLIES
Seasonal changes in the numbers of synanthropous flies in different ecological zones of Uzbekistan [with summary in English] V. I. Sychevskaia. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 5:719-728 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GAMES
Toys and children's games among the Tajiks and Uzbeks, based on materials of 1924-1935. E. M. Peshchereva. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:22-94 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GRAPES—VARIETIES
Most suitable regions for Kishmish grape varieties. P. K. Soldatov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:74-77 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION
Main tasks of workers in water-supply engineering. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:7-10 My '57

UZBEKISTAN—LEMON
Grafting low-yielding lemon trees planted in trenches. L. T. Tashmatov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:72-73 Ap '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Why is Uzbek cinematography lagging? Isk. kino no. 6 1-14 Je '57

UZBEKISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Chronicle of 1917. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:105-109 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—SHEEP BREEDS
Some changes in the wool quality of imported fine-wool rams. N. S. Perepelitsina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5:61-62 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Develop in dry-farming areas a highly-productive livestock raising system. A. P. IAnushkevich. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 4:39-43 Ap '57

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER
Brief news of literature and art. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 4:159-160 Ap '57.

Russian plays about the Great October and the civil war on the Uzbek stage. IA. S. Fel'dman. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:145-160 My '57.

UZBEKISTAN—VITICULTURE
Viticulture on state farms in the sixth five-year plan. M. A. Atadzhanov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4:66-68 Ap '57.

UZBEKS see subdivision under Khorezm Province

VACATIONS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Have you heard about my vacation? Cornelia Otis Skinner. Amerika no. 10:51 [57].

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Gintsburg, L. IA. [Leave for industrial workers and salaried employees] Trudovye otpuska rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 129 p.

VACCINATION
Effect of intervals and the number of vaccinations on immunologic reactivity. Report No. 1. Effect of intervals and number of injections in vaccination and revaccination on the immunologic reactivity of experimental animals. M. E. Lipkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:25-30 My '57

VACCINES
Boiler method for the production of vaccines against the causative agents of anaerobic infections. E. K. Volik, E. IA. Nikolaeva, L. V. Zhuravleva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:195-200 '55

Data on testing the brucellosis vaccine from strain no. 68. M. K. IUskovets, A. I. Koleseva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:84-93 '55

Diplococcal infection in silver foxes. V. A. Terementsev, M. V. Kotova. Kar. i zver. 10 no. 3:56 My-Je '57

Examining methods for testing leptospiral preparations. M. M. Ivanov, A. A. Sobolev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:131-137 '55

Experimental study of commercial and stored matrices of swine erysipelas. N. M. Nikiforova, G. D. Glukhovtsev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:47-56 '55

Nature of anthrax vaccines. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:12-21 '55

Possibility of vaccinating calves against paratyphoid fever with the formol vaccine of paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M. M. Ivanov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:261 '55

Preparing aluminum hydroxide vaccine of sheep pox from virus after 1½ - 2 months of storage. T. M. Fediushina, D. A. Shain. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:266-269 '55

Preservation length of the vaccine against paratyphoid fever in baby pigs. M. M. Ivanov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:260 '55

Producing strains of Bacillus anthracis for vaccine prophylaxis. S. G. Kolesov, IU. F. Borisovich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:5-11 '55

Stability of the proteins of microbial bodies in vaccines. M. A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:236-240 '55

Using the boiler installation in producing virus vaccines. E. K. Volik. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5:209-211 '55

VACCINIA
Epidemiology of calfic smallpox in man. B. P. Novikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:102-103 My '57.

VACUUM
Vacuum fluctuations in the suction roll system. I. D. Kugushev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4:17 Ap '57

What is a "vacuum." IU. Shukoliukov. Koster no. 5:42-43 My '57

VACUUM APPARATUS
A new vacuum trap. M. S. Sominskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 6:50-52 Je '57

VACUUM CLEANING
Pneumatic cleaning of the hair cover of animals. V. Larin. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 2 no. 8:54-55 Ag '57

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA—DISEASES
Prevention of ureterovaginal fistulas following extensive extirpation of a cancerous uterus. N. E. Sidorov, A. Z. Urazaev. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:78-81 Mr '57.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with eucalyptus. N. M. Kalantarova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 2 no. 3:83-84 My-Je '57.

VAGUS NERVE
Effect of cardiac glycosides on transfer of impulses from the vagus nerve to the heart in experimental myocarditis. V. V. Zakusov, E. A. Spaiva, O. V. Ul'ianova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '57.

VALUE
Discussion of the lecture by G. Miurdal' "Ricardo's theory of value." Vop. ekon. no. 6:152-160 Je '57.

Equality of the sum of prices and values. A. Smirnov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:97-105 Je '57.

Law of value and its application in the national economy of the U. S. S. R. A. Smirnov, D. Vasil'ev. V pom. politsamoobr. no. 6:119-127 Je '57

Law of value in a socialistic economy. L. Gatovskii. Kommunist 34 no. 9:39-53 Je '57.

Relationship between prices and value. Sh. Turetskii. Vop. ekon. no. 5:58-69 My '57.

Value and price in the socialistic society. D. Kondrashev. Vop. ekon. no. 5:70-75 My '57.

VALVES
Fluoroplastic-4 valves and seats used in condensing vessels. N. I. Abramov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 7:20 Jl '57.

VANADIUM see subdivision under Apsheron peninsula

VANADIUM OXIDES

Interaction of metal oxides with alcohols. Part 4. Vanadium oxides and isopropyl alcohol. V. A. Komarov and N. P. Timofeeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12 3306-3309 D '56.

VANČURA, VLADISLAV, 1891-1942

Writer, fighter, patriot. L. Kishkin. Slaviane no. 5 27-28 My '57.

VANILLIN

Extraction of vanillin from solutions by vaporous benzene in columns without bubble cap. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, E. N. Nikitina. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 160-164 '54.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927

In memory of Sacco and Vanzetti. Lev Nikulin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34 15-16 Ag '57.

VAPOR-PLATING

Vacuum evaporation technique for applying radioactive layers used in the study of diffusion. V. I. Izvekov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2 111-112 Mr-Ap '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Determination of the saturated vapor pressure of several fragrant substances. V. V. Serpinskii, S. A. Voitkevich, N. IU. Liubeshkits. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2;108-113 '54.

Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 1. Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble cap fractionating column and vapor speed. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2,119-127 '54.

Studying the process of rectification at lowered pressures. Report No. 2. Relation between the efficient operation of a bubble-cap fractionating column and pressure. N. I. Gel'perin, N. G. Krokhin, N. N. Zelenetskii. Trudy VNIISNDV no. 2 127-129 '54.

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARIATION OF LATITUDE see Latitude variation

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of variations

VARIOMETER

Balancing the elastic system of gravitation variometers. V. A. Kazinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4 520-521 Ap '57.

VARIOMETER, MAGNETIC see Magnetic variometer

VASENEV, NIKOLAI

A story true to life about simple people ("Native land" by Nikolai Vasenev. Reviewed by D. Afanas'ev). Na rub. 18 no. 4;205-207 Jl-Ag '57.

VASES

(see also subdivision under Kerch)

Brand on an amphora of the 6th century B. C. B. N. Grakov. Trudy GIM no. 26 16-18 '57.

Two candlestands and two vases made from Russian precious stones. A. V. Savitskaia. Soob. GRM no. 4;47-49 '56.

VASES, GREEK

Designation of vessels with images of snakes found at the Trialet and Samtavro archaeological excavations. P. M. Pirpilashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 18 no. 3 377-383 Mr '57.

VASIL'EV, VASILII LUK'IANOVICH, 1884-1957

In memory of V. L. Vasil'ev. Sad i og. 95 no. 5;75 My '57.

VASNETSOV, APOLLINARII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1933

A Russian painter ("Apollinarii Mikhailovich Vasnetsov" by L. Bespalova. Reviewed by E. Luteskaia). Moskva no. 7 209-210 '57.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

Comparison of the action of various depressor preparations of animal origin. N. P. Speranskaia. Farm. i toks. 19,supplement;14-15 '56.

Effect of galenicals derived from seeds of the milk thistle (Silybum marianum (L.) Caertn) on the contractility of uterine smooth muscles under experimental conditions. R. K. Aliev, P. A. IUzbashinskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 13 no. 2;195-201 '57.

VASYL'CHENKO, STEPAN VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1932

S. V. Vasyl'chenko, a Soviet teacher. I. L. Hrushkevych. Rad. shk. 38 no. 4,38-43 Ap '57.

VATUTINO—DESCRIPTION

Vatutino. M. Il'ina. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 5;16a-16d My '57.

VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1891-1951

In memory of S. I. Vavilov. N. I. Idel'son. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17;127-136 '57.

The manuscript inheritance of Academician S. I. Vavilov. P. N. Korlavov, B. A. Mal'kevich, N. M. Raskin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17;154-155 '57.

Recollections about Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. G. S. Landsberg and others. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17;137-153 '57.

S. I. Vavilov as a student of I. Newton's work. A. P. IUshkevich. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 66-89 '57.

S. I. Vavilov as a student of M. V. Lomonosov's work. V. L. Chenakal. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17;44-65 '57.

Short review of S. I. Vavilov's archival material kept in the Moscow Branch of the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. K. Kuvanova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 155-160 '57.

Speech of the corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., T. P. Kravets, in the name of the community of the Zdanov Leningrad State University in behalf of the candidacy of the Academician S. I. Vavilov into the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. (1938). Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 123-125 '57.

Work of S. I. Vavilov in the field of optics. V. L. Levshin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 17 7-43 '57.

VEBER, VALERIAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1871-1940

Valerian Nikolaevich Veber; 1871-1940. A. Borisiak. Trudy Paleont. inst. 15 no. 1 5 '46.

VEGETABLE EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; China, Golodnaya Steppe, Kharkov District; Lenino District (Moscow Province); Moldavia; Moscow Province, Podol'sk District, Ramenskoy District, Serpukhov District; Siberia, Sverdlovsk Province; Ukraine)

Calendar of agricultural work for June. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 45 My '57.

Care of cabbage and table root crops. P. I. Butina. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 13-14 My '57.

Fertilizer application to vegetables. A. Dilakonova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 30-37 Mr '57.

Foliar feeding of vegetables. V. S. Dolia. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 29-30 Ap '57.

Grow a wider variety of vegetables. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 4-6 Ap '57.

Healthy seedlings are a guarantee of high crop yields. V. I. Edel'shtein. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4 18-19 Ap '57.

Intertilling of vegetables. V. I. Dziuba. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 17- 20 My '57.

Mechanization in vegetable gardening. P. I. Voitov. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 6-9 My '57.

New method of sowing vegetable crops. L. A. Nikonov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4 44-45 Ap '57.

Our practice in lowering the production cost of vegetables. F. Karpov. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i. e. 17] no. 5 10-12 My '57.

Produce more vegetables per square meter of greenhouse. M. M. Khramov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4 25-27 Ap '57.

Quality is most important in all operations. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5 2-3 My '57.

Results and tasks of scientific research work in vegetable growing under controlled microclimatic conditions. E. D. Korol'kov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23;123-129 '56.

Using humic fertilizers in vegetable gardening. I. Chirvinskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 30-31 Ap '57.

Using phosphorobacterin in vegetable gardening. A. D. Kiselev. Sad i og. 95 no. 4,73 Ap '57.

We are lowering the production cost of vegetables. M. M. Kuprianov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4;24-25 Ap '57.

What masters of high crop yields tell us. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 4 21-22 Ap '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING—CONGRESSES

Scientific and methodological conference on increasing potato and vegetable production in the R. S. F. S. R. Sad i og. 95 no. 4;78-79 Ap '57.

Transcaucasian regional conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable growing. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 4;63 Ap '57.

VEGETABLE KINGDOM see Botany

VEGETABLES

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Sakhalin)

Important measure for increasing vegetable seed production. A. A. Gonchar. Sad i og. 95 no. 4,18-19 Ap '57.

Successful procurement of potatoes, vegetables, and fruit. T. Kraiushin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3;16-20 '57.

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling vegetable pests. K. P. Sidorov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5;69-71 My '57.

Effectiveness of using machinery in controlling vegetable diseases and pests. A. S. Beliaeva, A. I. Khludenev, T. I. Kol'tsova. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 23-26 Ap '57.

Using hexachloran in controlling soil insects. I. A. Semenov. Sad i og. 95 no. 4 31-32 Ap '57.

VEGETABLES—DRYING

Hot-air electric drier. I. M. Movchan. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 5 24-25 My '57.

VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION

From the history of vegetable drying in Russia. I. N. Vol'per. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no. 6 22-24 Je '57.

VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION

Improving equipment and methods of production of vegetable appetizers, materials of the conference held in Krasnodar in 1957. A. F. Nesmeianova. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no. 6 25-27 Je '57.

Mechanized canning of stuffed and sliced vegetable appetizers. N. IA. Rabinets. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no. 6 4-7 Je '57.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

"Storage of vegetables" by N. A. Pollilov, I. G. Pal'mov. Reviewed by L. A. Okorokova. Sad i og. 95 no. 78 My '57.

VEKHOV, NIKOLAI KUZ'MICH, 1907-1956

Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov; obituary. A. V. Nikitskii and others. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 956 959 Je '57.

VELIKOVISOCHNOYE

Past and present of a village. Part 2. Zdorov. no. 1 23 1 '57.

VENA CAVA

Functional study of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery. I. M. Iosel'. Sov. med. 21 no. 4;28-32 Ap '57.

VENA CAVA—INNERVATION

Pathological changes occurring in the interauricular septum of the orifices of venae cavae. Dokl. AN SSSR. 115 no. 2 419 Ap '57.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY

Complications of anastomosis of the upper vena cava and right pulmonary artery, experimental research. [Abstract] summary in English, p. 150]. I. M. Rabinovich. Eksper. khir. 78 no. 5;52-55 My '57.

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated mitral heart deficiencies. D. N. Medvedkin, D. A. Shvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 4 36-44 Ap '57.

VENDING MACHINES see subdivision under Kiosk

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS

Responsibility for cheating customers and defrauding Soviet state. V. S. Orlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 10 110 Je '57.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Turanov, N. M. [Reference manual on organizing direct against venereal and infectious skin diseases] Spravochnik po organizatsii bor'by s venericheskimi i infektsionnymi kozhnymi boleznliami. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 419 p.
(DNLM)

VENEREOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Personnel problems in dermato-venereology and immediate tasks in the training of specialists [with abstract in English]. A. A. Studnitsin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1;3-7 Ja-F '57.

"Skin and venereal diseases" by V. IA. Arutiunov. Reviewed by M. M. Gusenov, I. M. Iunatt, Zinde[illegible]. 21 no. 5;155-157 My '57.

VENICE—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Summary of the 28th biennial exhibition in Venice. A. Guber. Iskusstvo 20 no. 3,60-68 '57.

VENOM

Benzoquinones in the venin of three Myriapoda species [in French with summary in Russian]. M. Bacq, E. Lederer. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2;240 240 Ja-F '57.

Intraosseous local novocaine-adrenalin blockade in snake bites. N. I. Afanas'ev. Sov. med. 21 no. 4,10 F '57.

VENTILATION

Using mechanical ventilation for aerating sunflower seeds. E. A. Sharoiko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23;119-122 '56.

VENUS (PLANET)

Evaluating crepuscular phenomena on Venus [in Russian] layer structure of model atmosphere. V. N. Fedorova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 190 62-73 '57.

VERESHCHAGIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Prominent worker of the Russian dairy industry. M. P. Ivalenko, I. Kovalenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 7,17 Jl '57.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904

Indispensable clarifications; some works of V. V. Vereshchagin in the collections of Soviet museums. A. Vereshchagina, A. Lebedev. Iskusstvo 20 no. 3,76-77 '57.

Painter with a vengeful brush. Mikh. Nikitin. Ogonek 35 no. 25;16-16a Je '57.

VERKHNIYE MULLY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

"XVI Parts"ezd" Collective Farm in Verkhniye Mully District of Molotov Province (based on the data of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition). E. M. Nordvang. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23;344-351 '56.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—DIABASE

Triassic diabases on the western slope of Verkhoyansk Range. A. V Vikhert Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 169-171 My '57.

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945

Meeting dedicated to the memory of V. I. Vernadskii on the occasion of the 94th anniversary of his birth V. I. Gerasimovskii. Geokhimiia no. 3 267-268 '57.

VESELOYE (ADLER DISTRICT)—HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Vegetative hybrid of peach and the myrobalan plum. N. I. Semenov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:138-139 My-Je '57.

VESSELS (SHIPS) see Ships

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

Corticular regulation of vestibular reactions. D. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. A. Kislikov Usp sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 292-304 My-Je '57.

VETCH

Grow more winter vetch for cattle feed B. Solov'ev Moloch. i mias. zhiv 2 no 8 27-30 Ag '57

VETCHLING

Effect of a growth-promoting substance of petroleum origin on the development and yield of the vetchling. A. B Bakhtaniev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3 321-324 '57

VETERANS, DISABLED—REHABILITATION

Let's revive sponsorship. N. Priorov. Sov. krasnoarmeets 7 no 3 16-17 My-Je '57.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Veterinary and zootechnical measures in a state farm. P. M. Sandyrev. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 11-14 Je '57

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Device for peroral administration of liquid anthelmintics to animals. Kh. V Aitpov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 36-37 Je '57.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Action of some antibiotics upon the causative agents of gas gangrene in farm animals F. I Kagan Trudy Gos nauch.-kont inst. vet. prep 5:166-174 '55

Experiment in examining theileiacidal preparations A. I Shmulevich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet prep. 5 241-244 '55.

Studying chemotherapeutical preparations in wound *Gaseous infections in farm animals* F. I Kagan Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont inst. vet. prep 5 178-183 '55

Testing the preparation of thiargen in an extensive experiment A. I. Shmulevich Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 5, 245-246 '55

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Pavlograd District; Poland)

Fluorescence microscopy in veterinary medicine [with summaries in English and German] O Poltakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 3,133-137 Mr '57.

A guide for veterinary workers Sel'khoz. Sib no. 1: 102 Ja '57

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 83-85 Je '57.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:90-95 Je '57.

Joint plenum of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy and the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. A. M Dobrokhotov, G. V. Vasil'kov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6 86-89 Je '57.

Medvedev, I. D. [Physical methods of treatment in veterinary medicine] Fizicheskie metody lechenila v veterinarii. Izd. 2-oe, peror. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnnykh zavedenii)

Organization of veterinary medicine and tasks in its improvement. A. A. Boiko. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 3-10 Je '57.

Pathogenicity of the fungus Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb et Schw.) Ditmar for animal organisms. E. I. Karpova-Benua. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 6 855-866 Je '57.

Rozanov, N. I. [Manual of microbiological technique; a guide to diagnostics for veterinarians] Spravochnik po mikrobiologicheskoi tekhnike; rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei diagnosticheskikh kabinetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 261 p.

Treatment of illnesses in farm animals with the mud from the Ul'dzhal Lake. A. Rozonova Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:58-60 My '57.

Use of home botanic remedies in livestock raising. N. Govorov. Sel'khoz. Sib no. 1:71-76 Ja '57

Using onion and garlic phytoncides in veterinary practice. K. I. Romanenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:53-54 Je '57.

Veterinary services in the people's Democracies. N. Mikhailov. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 77-78 Je '57.

Work of collective farm veterinary feldsher A. V. Losev. N. E. Semenovykh. Veterinariia 34 no. 6, 15-16 Je '57.

Zoonotic diseases; brief summary of articles sent to the editor. Vrach. delo no. 4:431-433 Ap '57

VETERINARY MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Siberia

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Simple method of expelling the afterbirth in cows A Obukhova Sel'khoz Sib no 4-68 Ap '57

Useful aid in obstetrics, *gynecology*, and artificial insemination of livestock ("Veterinary obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination of animals", study manual for zootechnical institutes and departments by F. A Troitskii *Reviewed by I. F Zatsnichkovskii*). Veterinariia 34 no. 6 79-82 Je '57.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Suboccipital anesthesia combined with intravenous chloral hydrate injection B N. Bystrov Veterinariia 34 no 6 48-51 Je '57

VETERINARY RESEARCH

[Laboratory methods in veterinary research] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry
Vol. 4 1957. 511 p.
(DA)

VETERINARY SURGERY

Lumbar novocaine block in sheep [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M I Basanov. Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 4 413-417 '57.

Surgical treatment of exudative processes in the chest of buffaloes D Liatifov Sots sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 4 38-39 Ap '57

VIBRATION

Interference of vibrating systems S F Lebedev Trudy KAI 25 3-17 '51

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENTS

Two-component photoelectron vibrometers L. I. Brozgul. Priborostroenie no 6,30 Je '57.

VIBRATION SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

VIBRATORS

Motor vibration roller. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no. 4:25 '57.

Tubular pneumatic vibrators V S Vakhmianin Izobr v SSSR 2 no 5 21 My '57

VIENNA—DESCRIPTION

Season in Vienna N. Sergeeva, L. Bezymenskii. Nov vrem. 15 no. 27-28-26 Jl '57

VIENNA—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

Convention of mathematicians in Austria P. S. Aleksandrov Usp mat nauk 12 no 2 243 Mr-Ap '57

VIETNAM

Work of the Committee of Vietnamese History, Geography, and Literature. Vop. ist. no. 4,210-211 Ap '57.

VIETNAM—HISTORY

"Vietnam; history and civilization. Vol. 1. Background and history" [in French] by Le Thanh Khoi. Reviewed by A. I. Geronimus, N. N. Melik-Gaikazova. Vop ist. no 3: 173-176 Mr '57.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

True state of affairs. Nov. vrem 15 no 34:20 Ag '57

VIETNAM, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED *STATES*

Who is sabotaging the Geneva agreements on Vietnam? A. Lavrishchev. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7 51-62 Jl '57

VIETNAMESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Stories of Vietnamese writers." Reviewed by N. Maiakhov Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5 143-144 My '57

VIEWS see subdivision under Moscow; Poltava; Ukraine

VIL'DE, IRYNA, pseud. see Drob'iazko, Darlia Dmytrivna, 1907-

VILLAGES see subdivision under Japan

VILNIUS—BUTTER

A P. Grebliuniene's work practice IA Sokolov. Moloch prom. 18 no. 6:11-12 '57.

VILNIUS—MEDICAL COLLEGES

One hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the Department of Medicine of the Vilnius (Kapsukas) State University P. P Chibiras. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun 28 no. 5:156-157 My '57

VINCETOXICUM

Moving bees to Statice and Vincetoxicum pastures. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6:48-49 Ag '57.

VINE CROPS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Family Cucurbitaceae. I T. Vasil'chenko. Flora SSSR 24:91-125 '57.

Machine for removing seeds from vine crops G. P. Variamov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 6 31-32 Je '57

Vine crop spacing from the point of view of nutrition. A. T. Posiavin Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 6, 92-93 Je '57

VINE CROPS—VARIETIES

New varieties of vine crops G. S Egorova Sad i og 95 no. 4 33 Ap '57.

VINETSKII, IAN

A tale about heroic Madrid ("Madrid tale" by I. Vinetskii Reviewed by Alekseĭ Eisner) Druzh nar no 6 210-212 Je '57

VINNIKOVA, RAISA PAVLOVNA

Promoter of political books N Kibritskaia Sov. knizh torg no 6 25 Je '57

VINNITSA DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Interesting encounter. T. Khaimonova, IE. Poberezhna. Sots. kul't 10 no. 7:31 Jl '57.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

In the struggle for the fulfillment of our assumed obligations I Hondarchuk Moloch i miias zhiv 2 no 7 16-19 Jl '57

VINNITSA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Build more good clubs. M. Lomonosov. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7, 14-15 Jl '57.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Experience in increasing the productivity of forests in the Mikhailovsk tract T F Skhabenko Les khoz. 10 no. 6 68-70 Je '57

VINNITSA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase the output of livestock products per person A Biriukov Moloch i miias zhiv 2 no 7 13-16 Jl '57

VINOGRADOV, VLADIMIR NIKITICH, 1882-

Vladimir Nikitich Vinogradov, 75th birthday and 50th anniversary of his activity as a physician, teacher, scientist, and public figure. Klin. med. 35 no. 4 5-8 Ap '57.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

The addition of carbon tetrachloride to vinyl butyl ether under the action of γ-radiation T S Nikitina, Kh S Bagdasar'ian Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 704-707 Mr '57

VINYL ETHER

Transformations of β-chloroethers in the presence of metals V. I Isagulianti, I. S Maksimova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 1 102-105 My '57

VIOLANTHRONE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

On the photoconduction of violanthrone and pyranthrone A T Vartanian, I A Karpovich. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1020-1022 Ap '57.

VIOLONCELLO

Ginzburg, L. S. [History of the cello and cello music] Istoriia violonchel'nogo iskusstva. Moskva, Muzgiz.
Vol. 2. [Russian cello music and cello playing up to the 1860's] Russkoe violonchel'noe iskusstvo do 60-kh godov XIX veka. 1957. 577 p.

VIRUS DISEASES

"Virus and rickettsial infections in man" ed T Rivers Reviewed by V D Beliakov Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5 145-147 My '57

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

New virus disease of potatoes in the Volga region IU A Leont'eva. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 5 38-41 My '57.

VIRUSES

Culturing the virus of Aujeszky's disease on chicken embryos P M. Bazylev, M G Skurskaia Trudy Gos nauch.-kont vet prep 5 76-83 '55.

Mosquitoes as carriers of the lymphocytary horiomeningitis virus in the western part of the Ukraine P A Glushchenko, A. V Gutsevich, M S. Dudina Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5:1181-1183 Ap '57

The polyhedral virus of Galleria mellonella L. S. Gershenzon. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5:1161-1162 Ap '57.

Stability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus bound with microbes. N V Likhachev, P M. Bazylev, V N Siurin Trudy Gos nauch.-kont inst vet prep 5:57-65 '55.

VISCERA—DISEASES

Conditioned response sleep for treating some internal diseases F. F. Ganchel' Vrach. delo no 4:423 Ap '57.

Novocaine therapy in visceral pain syndromes as clinic treatment of internal diseases K P Diad'kin Sov med. 21 no. 5 88-93 My '57

VISCOSITY

Effect of pressure on the viscosity of solutions of some silicon organic fluids in mineral oils. M M. Kusakov, L. A. Konovalova, V. I Avdeeva Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 4:38-41 Ap '57.

A few viscosity and heat conduction relations for liquid and gaseous media I I Novikov Atom. energ. 2 no 5, 468-469 My '57

Viscosity of binary systems with chloral. Part 3. V. V. Udovenko and R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 12. 3270-3273 D '56.

VISION

Vision in workers of seed stations in the Georgian S. S R B M Rizhinazhvili, G G Chinchaladze Sov med 21 no 4 91-95 Ap '57

VISUAL AIDS

Mistakes in visual aid models V. Golota Mast ugl 6 no 5 20 My '57

Visual aids on the automobile and tractor I F Karnaukhov Politekh obuch no 7 92-95 Jl '57

VISUAL EDUCATION

Using instructive pictures during lessons P M Lebedev Rad shk. 36 no 6 41-45 Je '57

VITAMINS

Effect of the conditions of feeding and care on pregnant cows. F. I. Krutyporokh, P I Salei Svinovodstvo 11 no 6 33-36 Je '57

Effect of vitamins C, PP, and B_2 on the course of acute poisoning from sodium nitrite. IU. S. Grosman, E. A Legeda. Farm. i toks. 19:supplement 58-59 '56.

"Vitamin plants" by M. I. Rozhkov, N. E. Smirnov Reviewed by D. N Beketovskii and A. N. Obukhov Bot. zhur 42 no. 6 944-945 Je '57

VITAMINS—A

Avitaminosis A in pregnant ewes G Burkaer Sel'khoz Kirg 3 no 7 23-24 Jl '57

VITAMINS—B

Biosynthesis of B12 vitamins in Propionibacterium cultures [with summary in English]. V. G. Makarevich, T. N Laznikova Vop med. khim 3 no 2 91-101 Mr-Ap '57

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B_{12}

Studying metabolism in biochemically deficient forms of Bacterium coli and Bacterium breslau with the aid of methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur [with English summary in insert]. D. F. Petrov, G. D Nosova Biokhimiia 21 no 6 764-767 N-D '56.

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D

Changes in the protein-sterol complexes of blood serum in experimental rickets and D hypervitaminosis [with summary in English]. L IA Areshkina and others Biokhimiia 22 no 1/2 384-390 Ja-F '57

VITEBSK—THEATER

Creative cooperation with the playwright, an article E Herasimovich. Polymia 35 no. 6-177-181 Je '57

VITEBSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

For a real and specific guidance V Lobanok. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:30-36 Jl '57.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province, Don Valley, Tajikistan, Transcarpathia, Uzbekistan)

Aftereffect on grapes of the trace element chromium. O. K Dobrolubskii, A. V Slavvo. Sad i og 95 no. 5 66 My '57

Influence of transplanting on the development of grape seedlings. V. R. Loladze. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 64 My '57

Utilizing meadow and meadow-bog soils for vineyards. A Mirzaev Sots sel'khoz Uz. 18 no. 4 48-50 Ap '57.

VITREOUS HUMOR

Treatment of endarteritis obliterans with a preparation of a bull vitreous humor and implantation of preserved cornea K IU Petukhov. Sov. med 21 no 3 129-130 Mr '57

VLADIMIR—ARCHIVES

In the world of books; Following Radishchev; In the Andrei Rublev Museum Evgenii Ostrov Vladimir 5:194-207 '56.

VLADIMIR—HISTORY

We live in the city of Vladimir. K. Vachnadze. Smena 34 no. 10-2-3 My '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Events and details. M. Eidel'man Vladimir 4-204-216 '55

For a high ideological level, for literary mastery! Vladimir 3,3-8 '54.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The verse of young poets. G. Nikiforov. Vladimir 4:216-224 '55

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—SPORTS

First Spartakiad in the province. I. Saflev. Prom. koop. no. 6:40 Je '57

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

(see also subdivision under Kursk Province)

Apropos of the article "Sore subjects." M. Chikov Prom. koop. no 1 9-10 Ap '57.

Gardeners' school A Lazutin, V. Pikunov Sots. obesp. 18 no 7 38-39 Jl '57

In a progressive collective enterprise. V. Kuznetsov. Prom. koop. no. 4 12-13 Ap '57.

An undeservedly forgotten matter E. Korobkova Sots obesp 18 no 7. 33-35 Jl '57.

Useful book ("Appliances and mechanisms facilitating work for the disabled." V. M. Vladimirov. Reviewed by B Talitskii). Prom. koop. no. 4 40 Ap '57.

VOITIK, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH, 1892-1921

Unforgettable places. T Novodvorskaia. Koster no. 2-14 F '57

VOLATILITY

Effect of the nature of intermolecular bonds in organic compounds on the volatility and its practical importance for distillation processes N G Krokhin Trudy VNIISNDV no 2,114-119 '54

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Karaganda Basin

VOLCANOES

(see also subdivision under Kunashir Island)

Naboko, S. I. [Volcanoes] Vulkany. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1957. 13 p and 6 plates (in portfolio) (Dlia gromkogo chtenila)

VOLGA DELTA—FISH CULTURE

Development of feed plankton in waters of the Volga Delta fish spawning and rearing farms L. A. Belogolovaia Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 283-288 '57.

Rearing young sturgeons and Siberian white salmon in ponds of the Volga Delta V V Mil'shtein Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 186-194 '57

Working out and introducing methods increasing the effectiveness of work on the fish spawning and rearing farms of the Volga Delta. V V. Mil'shtein Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 275-282 '57.

VOLGA RIVER

Krinari, A. I., and E. P. Buevgin. [The greater Volga in Tatarstan] Bol'shaia Volga v Tatarii. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 35 p.

"Life of the Volga" by A. Klykov. Geog v shkole 20 no 4:75 Jl-Ag '57

VOLGA RIVER—PERCH

Biology of the reproduction of the Volga River pike perch as a basis of measures used in reproducing its stocks. V S. Tanasiichuk, I K Vonokov, T K. Nebol'sina Trudy sov Ikht kom no 7 268-274 '57

VOLGA RIVER—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

On the chemigenic formation of carbonates in the rivers of arid zones V I. Radushev Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1,180-181 My '57

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Crop cultivation principles of the farming system of the Southeast. M. G. Chizhevskii Dokl. TSKhA no 23:19-32 '56.

Letters to the editor. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5:95 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—AFFORESTATION

Shelterbelt afforestation in the arid steppes. A. S. Poliakov Les khoz. 10 no. 5 58-65 My '57

VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIAL LANDS

Economic effectiveness of the reclamation of flood lands. L. A. Mandel'shtam, I. I Letunov Sel'khoz, Povol. 2 no. 6 80-82 Je '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—CLIMATE

Soil and climatic regions of the Southeast. S. P. IArkov. Dokl TSKhA no. 23:5-18 '56

VOLGA VALLEY—CORN (MAIZE)

Additional pollination of corn in the trans-Volga region. I. V. TSoi, P. V. Petkilev Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 33-35 Je '57.

Removing corn suckers in the trans-Volga region. K. V. Livanov. Sel'khoz, Povol. 2 no. 5:45-46 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—DAIRYING

530 centners of milk and 75 centners of meat per 100 hectares of farmland. I. IA. Oreshin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 7-9 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnic composition of the population in the Volga-Oka Mesopotamia in the first millenium A. D. P. N Trel'iakov. Sov. arkheol. no. 2,64-77 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Ways of strengthening the feed supply in the Southeast of the U. S. S. R. N. G. Andreev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:52-64 '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of fertilizers in areas of the Southeast not under irrigation. A. V. Peterburgskii and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:65-73 '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE

Some remarks. A. T. Semin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 86-88 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Harvesting grain in separate stages in the Southeast. A. F Bednov, A. A. Baranov. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 [illegible] '57

VOLGA VALLEY—HARVESTING

For a timely and efficient harvesting of 1957 crops. Sel'khoz. Povol 2 no. 6 3-6 Je '57

VOLGA VALLEY—HISTORY

Conference on the archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley G F Sov arkheol no 2 310-312 '57

Conference on the archaeology, ancient history, and medieval history of the peoples of the Volga Valley. N. I. Vorob'ev, E. P. Buevgin. Sov. etn. no. 2 164 [illegible] '57

VOLGA VALLEY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil salt content in rice fields of the Volga River Delta S A Vladychenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 1 [illegible] 52 [illegible] '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—OILSEED PLANTS

Crambe, a new oilseed plant in the Volga region. [illegible] IAtsenko, E. V. Kucherov. Sel'khoz Povol. [illegible] Je '57

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Hydrogeology of deposits of the lower Carboniferous in the Saratov region of the Volga Valley I K Zaritovskii Gaz prom no 6,3-7 Je '57

VOLGA VALLEY—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

New virus disease of potatoes in the Volga region. [illegible] Leont'eva Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5, 30-31 My '57

VOLGA VALLEY—SOIL PHYSICS

Effect of forest belts on the structure of dark Chestnut soils of the trans-Volga region [with summary in English] A. P Mallanov, T. V. Saralidze Pochvovedenie no 3 32-39 Mr '57

VOLGA VALLEY—SOILS

Soil and climatic regions of the Southeast S. P. IArkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:5-18 '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

More meat to the country! Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 3-6 My '57.

Specific adaptation of measures to local conditions. V. S. Kontukhov, E. M. Naumova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 84-88 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—STONE AGE

Neolithic "workshop" of flint tools on the Volga near Saratoma. Z. A. Abramova. Krat. soob. IIMK [illegible] '57

VOLGA VALLEY—TILLAGE

Soil cultivation practices in the Southeast. I. S Shkarin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:36-51 '56.

VOLGA VALLEY—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Some remarks. A. T. Semin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 86-88 My '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT

Sowing winter wheat on stubble in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. V. G. Medvedeva. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 6 40-42 Je '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelts as means of increasing yields of farm crops in the arid trans-Volga region. V. P. Timofeev Dokl TSKhA no 23:74-83 '56.

VOLGIN, S.

Not making allowances for the genre ("Lieutenant of the militia" by S. Volgin Reviewed by Vit. Popelin.) Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:128-134 My '57.

VOLKHOV—FACTORY LIBRARIES

Readers at a factory. Z. Marinin. Raspr. perk no. 5: 8-9 Je '57

VOLKHOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

The first hydroelectric power station. V. Arkhipenko. Sov. mor. 17 no. 7:10-11 Ap '57.

VOLKHOV VALLEY—GAME PROTECTION

Spring on the Volkhov. A. Shevchenko. Okh. i okh. kh. i. no. 3:14-15 Mr '57.

VOLODIN, ALEKSANDR

"A critical turn of mind." M. Stroeva. Teatr 18 no. 6: 59-70 Je '57.

What kind of people are they? L. Barulina, P. Dorin Teatr 18 no. 6:54-58 Je '57.

VOLOSHSKOYE—BRONZE AGE

Early Bronze Age settlement at Voloshskoye. O. G. Shaposhnikova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:84-86 '57.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
Cascade voltage multipliers. M. L. Baskin. Prib i tekh eksp no 2 78-84 Mr-Ap '57
Simplified electronic stabilizer. M. Efimov. Radio no 6:48-49 Je '57

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE, 1694-1778
"Letters" [in French] by Voltaire. Reviewed by A. Mirkalov. Inostr lit no 6 270-271 Je '57

VOLTMETER
Use of electrostatic analyzers as high-voltage absolute voltmeters. A. K. Val'ter, V. L. Fink el'shtein. Uch zap. KIGU 64 no 6:101-102 '55

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS see Titration

VOLYNKIN, IL'IA TIKHONOVICH, 1908-1956
Torpedo attack. A. Dem'ianchuk. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8 14-15 Ap '57

VOROB'EV, SERGEI
Radio operator crew chief. V. Tolstoi. Grazhd. av. 12 no. 5-6 S '55

VORONEZH—SOIL RESEARCH
Twentieth anniversary of the Soil Science Department of the Voronezh State University. P. G. Aderikhin. Pochvovedenie no 3, 118-119 Mr '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Honey-yielding capacities of forests. L. I. Il'ev. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 6 35-38 Je '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Materials for the toponymy of residential settlements in Voronezh Province. N. P. Grinkova. Movoznavstvo 14 119-130 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—TILES
Cherniavskii, E. V. [Manufacture of cement and sandstone tiles by local industries of Voronezh Province] Proizvodstvo tsementno-peschanoi cherepitsy na predpriiatiiakh mestnoi promyshlennosti Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1957. 62 p.

VOTIAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The national peculiarity of Udmurt literature; a reader's remark. F. Demakov. Drujb. nar. no. 6:198-200 Je '57

VOTINTSEV, VSEVOLOD DMITRIEVICH, 1892-1919
Vsevolod Dmitrievich Votintsev. L. Landa. Zvezda Vost 25 no 5:91-97 My '57

VOVCHOK, MARKO, pseud. see Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilinskaia), 1834-1907

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Journeys of our days. V. Samokhin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7 36-38 Jl '57.
Portrait of a planet ("I travel along the meridian" by B. Mikhailov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Ivich). Novyi mir 33 no. 6 244-247 Je '57

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, JUVENILE
River crossing. IUn tekh. no. 6:30 Je '57.

VOYNICH, ETHEL LILLIAN (BOOLE), 1864-
Visiting the author who wrote the novel "The gadfly"; an article. P. Hlebka. Bielorus 33 no. 7:15-17 Jl '57.

VRASSKII, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH, 1829-1892
One hundredth anniversary of the Nikol'skoye Hatchery. M. I. Tikhii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 7 38-45 '57

VSEVOLOZHSKII DISTRICT—DAMS
Layout of a dam according to Professor Senkov's method. A. Kharechkin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5:25-27 My '57.

VULCANIZATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Studying the possibility of accelerating the vulcanization of automobile inner tubes. M. A. Poliak, A. A. Bibikova, M. I. Gurevich. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

VYBORG—FLOUR MILLS
Fire and technical committee of the Vyborg milling combine. V. Vasil'ev. Pozh. delo 3 no 4 20 Ap '57.

VYRHAN, IVAN
The wealth of individuality ("Selections [in Ukrainian] by Ivan Vyrhan. Reviewed by IUrii Barabash). Druzh. nar. no. 7:210-212 Jl '57.

VYSHENS'KYI, IVAN, c. 1545-1620?
Ivan Franko, student of the works of Ivan Vyshens'kyi. A. M. Mizhenets'. Uch. zap. KHGU 74:21-30 '56.

VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK DISTRICT—STONE AGE
Figures shaped out of flint from the Vyshniy Volochek neolithic sites. A. Kh. Repman. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 67:135-137 '57.

WAGES
From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 6:130-133 Je '57.

Improve job classification. M. A. Nikitin. Sovkhoz proizv no. 5 34-37 My '57.

In remunerating labor take the butterfat percentage of milk into consideration. A. Kolibaba. Nauka i peredop v sel'khoz 7 no 6 57-58 Je '57

In the State Labor and Wage Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots trud no. 6 142-143 Je '57

Measures for straightening out the wage system in rubber and tire plants. S. Z. Pogostin. Kauch i rez. 16 no 5:27-29 My '57

Meeting on work organization and remuneration on collective farms. V. Veropaev, A. D'iakov. Vop. ekon no. 5 111-114 My '57.

Organization in work approval and wages for tractor operators and helpers in sowing, planting, and cultivating agricultural crops. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 4 42 Ap '57

Problems on the wages and increasing labor productivity in industry. A. A. Chukhno. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 15 no 9 77-89 '56

Set up a better system for supplementary wages, standards, and calculations on collective farms. D. Kritsyn. Sel'khoz. 5th no. 2 33-35 F '57

Simplifying wage calculations. N. V. Delektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 3, 179-180 Ap-My '57

Supplementary wages of the collective farm beekeepers. M. I. Siliavchenko. Pchelovodstvo 34 no 8 13-14 Ag '57

Time-work - bonus system of remuneration in an experimental plant. V. Kovalenko. Sots. trud no. 6, 101-102 Je '57.

Urgent tasks for improving labor and wage norms in enterprises of underground coal gasification. A. I. Kovalenko. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 76-78 '57

Wage levels of state farm personnel and the factors of their increment. V. M. Rabinovich. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no 2 3-20 '57.

Wages based on quantity, quality, and cost of production. Kolkh. proizv. 17 no 6 14-15 Je '57.

Wages for the managerial staff of collective farms. A. Parkhomenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 4, 68-71 Je '57.

Wages of automotive transportation workers in trusts of the Akmolinsk Office of Construction. P. Luk'ianchikov. Sots. trud no 6:103-105 Je '57

Wages of collective farmers engaged in dairy husbandry. A. Lobanova, T. Rumiantseva. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 2 no 7 50-53 Jl '57

Wages of engineers and technicians. Sots. trud no. 6: 55-59 Je '57.

Weight method for calculating the pay of cotton harvesters. I. Amitov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 5 13-15 My '57

Work on the simplification of wage calculations. F. Sukonkin and others. Sots. trud no 6:106-112 Je '57.

Work organization and wages on collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 16[i e 17] no. 5 41-42 My '57

WALL NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Organizing the work of the editorial board. I. Khmel'nov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 5:40 My '57

WALLS
Hollow-filled walls with a reduced expenditure of nails. IU. Vernikovskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 5 29 My '57.
Large panel partitions for enclosing plumbing in residential houses. E. A. Leonov, A. P. Drygin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:23-25 My '57
Studying certain characteristics of walls of large silicate block. G. M. Shcherbo. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:12-15 My '57
Using metal screeds for plastering walls and ceilings. P. N. Plitpenko. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 6:26-27 Je '57.

WALNUT see subdivision under Rostov Province

WALNUT, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberia, Western

WANG HSI-MENG
The painting "A thousand li along the rivers and through the mountains of our country" Kitai no. 4:18 Ap '57.

WAR
Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science; a collection in two volumes] V. I. Lenin o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Vol. 1. 1957. 615 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 704 p.

Mil'shtein, M. A., and A. K. Slobodenko. [Military ideologists of capitalist countries on the character and means of conducting modern war] Voennye ideologi kapitalisticheskikh stran o kharaktere i sposobakh vedeniia sovremennoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, nos. 11/12)

WAR AND LITERATURE
We need more books about wars. Sergei Golubov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 8:16 Ap '57.

WARBLE FLIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

WAREHOUSES
Construction yards. G. A. Nechaev. Shakht. stroi. no. 2 19-20 F '57.
Minor mechanization at storage points. V. Kapustin. Sov. potrebkoop. no 3 43-47 '57
New operational problems in harbor warehouse construction. S. Kalikh. Mor. flot 17 no 6 6-7 Je '57
One-story standard type harbor warehouse. S. Kamenskii, I. Medovikov. Mor. flot 17 no 5 26-28 My '57
Storehouses and basic requirements in their layout. IU. I. Banaitis. Sad i og. 95 no 5 52-55 My '57
We are discussing suggestions about "warehouses on wheels." Mor. flot 17 no 6 8 Je '57

WAREHOUSES—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Kharkov Province

WARSAW—PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of Russian paintings in Warsaw, an interview with the director of the Tret'iakov Gallery. P. I. Lebedev. Slavlane no. 6 35-36 Je '57.

WARSAW—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
How a meeting was set ("One hundred and fourteen flags" by Evgenii Vorob'ev. Reviewed by Vl. Mikhailo.) Moskva no 6 206-208 '57
Warsaw-Moscow ("One hundred and fourteen flags" by Evgenii Vorob'ev. Reviewed by Vasilii Ardamatskii) Znamia 27 no. 7 220-221 Jl '57

WARSHIPS
Development of foreign navies in the postwar period. IU. V. Skorokhod. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 39-43 Je '57.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS
Across southern seas. M. Stepanov. Sov. mor. 17 no 5 8-10 Mr '57

WASHINGTON, D. C.—AIRPORTS
Washington Airport. Richard Montague. Amerika no. 11 48-52 ['57].

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
An afternoon in an art gallery. Marjorie A. Yahraes, Maria K. Ealand. Amerika no 9 24-33 ['57].

WASSERMANN REACTION see Syphilis—Diagnosis—Wassermann reaction

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Sewage disposal

WASTE HEAT
Prospects for utilizing the physical heat of gases produced during underground coal gasification. N. V. Lavrov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 2 88-90 '57
Utilization of engine waste-heat. I. V. Arkhanhel'skyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 31-3 of cover Je '57.
Utilizing heat from exhaust steam. N. Bachurin. Moloch. prom. 18 no 7 10 Jl '57.

WASTE RECLAMATION see Salvage (Waste, etc.)

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATER
Properties of acids and bases in acidic solvents. Part 12. Constant of the exchange of protons between acetic acid and water. A. M. Shkodin, L. I. Karbuzaki. Ukr. khim. zhur. 22 no 6 720-725 '56
Structures of certain liquids. Part 2. The structure of water and of aqueous electrolytic solutions. O. IA. Samoilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 3 537-552 Mr '57

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Iora River)
Estimating water quality in reservoirs. A. V. Chibov. Ved. i san. tekh. no 6 1-3 Je '57
Hydrogeology of deposits of the lower Carboniferous in the Saratov region of the Volga Valley. I. K. Zerchaninov. Gaz. prom. no. 6:3-7 Je '57.
Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No 3. The complete isotopic analysis of water by decomposition with iron [with summary in English]. A. I. Shatenshtein, IA. M. Varshavskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2:236-238 Mr-Ap '57
Methods for isotopic analysis of water. Report No. 4. A method for complete isotopic analysis of water (with summary in English). A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 3 398-401 My-Je '57

WATER—POLLUTION see subdivision under Moscow

WATER—PURIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Automatic controller of the rate of filtration. V. Pertsov, M. Suslov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 7 no 4:14-17 '57
Deactivation of household and drinking waters. M. K. Markariants. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 6, 39-3 of cover Je '57.
Kastal'skii, A. A. [Designing apparatus for removing dissolved gases from water during the water preparation process] Proektirovanie ustroistv dlia udaleniia iz vody rastvorennykh gazov v protsesse vodopodgotovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 146 p.

445781 O - 57 - 19

TENING

-water softening A Dudenkov Moloch prom 17-38 Jl '57

ASTE

er of poultry processing plants. F. Pankova, tova Mias ind SSSR 28 no 4 34-35 '57.

UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Shirvan Steppe)

Calculating lowering of water level in trenches for buildings. N N. Verigin Gidr. stroi 26 no. 6 12-16 Je '57.

Character of hydrogeological investigations of coalbeds being gasified K F Bogoroditskii Podzem gaz ugl no 1 65-67 '57

Effect of gravity on the composition of formation oils and waters A IU. Namiot Neft. khoz. 35 no 6 44-46 Je '57

Effect of the accumulation of mud in river beds on the performance of coastal collector wells V M Grigor'ev Vod i san tekh no 6 13-17 Je '57

Evaluating underground water resources to be used for water supply systems F M Bochever, V N L'vova Vod i san tekh no. 5 22-26 My '57

Evaporation from the soil surface as related to the depth of the ground water level V V Aleksandrian Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 5 85-57 My '57

WATER BIRDS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control helminthiasis in water birds A Kadenatsii Sel'khoz Sib no 5 65-67 My '57

WATER CYCLES

"Veiolast " IU A Moralevich IUn tekh no 6 62-65 Je '57.

WATER IN THE BODY

Bound water in fish and methods for its determination. N A Voskresenskii, Z. V. Melkova. Ryb. khoz 33 no 6 80-85 Je '57

WATER LILIES see subdivision under Ashkhabad

WATER METERS see subdivision under United States

WATER PIPES

Distribution of irrigation water by means of paper pipes. V I Bohdanovych Kolh. Upr. 4 no 4 37-38 Ap '57.

WATER PLANTS see Aquatic plants

WATER POLO

(see also subdivision under Melbourne)

Methods of training for young water poloists during the preparation period V. P Sakhnovskii Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 5 346-350 '57

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF PLANTS see Plants—Water requirements

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Ukraine

WATER SKIING

Water skiing. S Fomin Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7-190 Jl '57

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Omsk Province)

Installing water supply lines in district agricultural centers E. Apanasenko Zhil.-kom khoz 7 no. 4 12-13 '57

Pasture water supply is an important problem of national

ii, M M Kundzich Kar. i zver
7.

RING

e use of precast reinforced
water supply and sewer sys-
no 5 39-3 of cover My '57
inforced concrete elements in
ply tunnel V A, Polumordvi-
tekh. i pered op. v stroi 19

, INLAND see Inland water

r Soviet Far East)

oes, E. Mamirov, Prom. koop.

ne waters

Mineral waters, Sulfurous

e walls of the Kremlin] Ot
dosk. rabochii, 1957. 241 p.

see Electric filters

WAVE MECHANICS

Nonconservation of parity and hyperon decay S. G. Matinian Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1248-1249 My '57.

Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions; review of [current] literature A. P Rudik Atom energ 2 no. 5 463-468 My '57

On two possible systems of nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. B L. Ioffe. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1246-1248 My '57

Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum, the coupling force being arbitrary Part 1. A case of absence of translational symmetry V. M Buimistrov, S I. Pekar Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 5 1193-1199 My '57

Quasiclassical monoelectron functions. N I Zhirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no 5 1252-1254 My '57.

WAVES

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula region, Black Sea, Caspian Sea)

Determining the profile of a long wave caused by wind. M S. Grushevskii. Trudy GOIN no 33 90-114 '56

Experimental investigation of marine wind waves. IA. G. Vilenskii, B. Kh Glukhovskii. Trudy GOIN no. 36 9-62 '57

Mechanism of breaking down wind-formed waves on a sloping wall. G. D. Khaskhachikh. Gidr. stroi 26 no 6 33-38 Je '57

More on the kinematics of sea waves. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 1043-1045 Ap '57

On the article "Study of the action of running waves on hydraulic structures." E. P. Fedorov Gidr stroi 26 no 6 54-55 Je '57.

Probable characteristics of wave pressure on piles. B. Kh. Glukhovskii, IA. G. Vilenskii Trudy GOIN no. 36 87-127 '57

Statistic theory and calculation of marine wind waves. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no 33 5-79 '56

WEATHER

Influence of man on weather B G. Mason. Usp. fiz nauk 62 no 1 139-147 My '57

WEATHER FORECASTING

Probability of predicing the calendar dates of minimum 0, 5, 10, and 15° C. mean diurnal atmospheric temperatures during the spring in virgin and waste land areas A. N Lebedev Trudy GGO no 65 98-107 '56

WEATHER-LORE

Live barometers V. Parkhomenko. Pionerila 31 no 6 30 Je '57

WEAVING

Bavstruk, N. F. [Openwork cloth] Tkani azhurno-barezhevykh perepleteni. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957 68 p

A book about linen weaving ("Linen weaving" by N F. Surnina, A. K Novikov, I Kh Potap'ev Reviewed by O I Baliutina). Tekst prom 17 no 6 67 Je '57

Russia (1923- U. S S R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. [Organization of the work of an assistant weaver operating looms with bottom ribs] Organizatsiia truda pomoshchnika mastera, obsluzhivaiushchego mekhanicheskie tkatskie stanki s nizhnim boem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957 98 p.

WEAVING—SAFETY MEASURES

Prevention of professional myopia in weavers P. A. Ponomarenko Tekst prom 17 no 6 62-63 Je '57

WEDDINGS see Marriage customs and rites

WEED CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Karelia; Zhitomir Province)

Biological characteristics of feathertop grass (Calamagrostis epigeios [L.] Roth) and its control in forestry. V I Sautin Bot. zhur 42 no. 6 917-921 Je '57

Biological control of injurious insects, mites, and weeds. V V. IAkhontov. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3 359-364 My-Je '57

Chemical method of controlling dodder. F. K. Vorob'ev, I. P. Deriugin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23 246-251 '56.

Chemical weed control on fallow. A. A. Dukhanin. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 56-58 My '57.

Equipping the KUTS-4, 2 cultivator with additional disks for controlling weeds. I. H. Veitsman Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6 13 Je '57.

Experience in controlling couch grass and stoloniferous weeds. IU. D. TSarevskii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 5 26-27 My '57.

WEED CONTROL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Great Britain

WEEVILS

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Controlling the weevil Tychius flavus on alfalfa fields R V. Ivanova Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 2 no. 3: 42-43 My-Je '57.

Significance of the chemical control of beet weevils in summer. E N Zhitkevich. Zashch rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no 3:38-40 My-Je '57

Using Muscardine fungi in the control of beet weevils N. A. Telenga. Zashch rast. ot vred. i bol. 2 no. 3 My-Je '57.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Batch weighing car for loose materials P. F. Pirsh-ko Shakht. stroi no 1, 20 Ja '57

WEIGHT LIFTING

He lifted a record weight. N. Fomichev. Smena 14 no 10-22 My '57.

Strongmen A. Svetov Koster no 5-28-30 My '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Bulgarian weights in the collection of the State Museum of the Tatar A S S R. G A Fedorov-Davydov Sov. arkheol. no 1 247-248 '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TABLES, ETC.

Davydov, I. S., and I. B. Okulov. [Tables for computing the weight of metals and metal parts] Tablitsy dlia raschota vesa metallov i metalloizdelii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

WELDING

Mikhailov, G. P. [Welding of metals] Svarka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-svarshchika, no. 1)

Valentina Kolosova, a welder A. Kamaev Sel'khoz Sib. no 4 87-89 Ap '57.

Works of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Machinery Construction (TSNIITMASH). N. S Kuznetsov Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6 28 Je '57.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—COST

Reducing the cost of welded structures S. Z. Rezvin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 31-32 Je '57.

WELDING—TESTING

Vibration strength of butt welds showing lack of fusion E K Orlenkov. [Trudy] MVTU no 71 39-45 '57.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELL-BORING see Boring

WELLS

Effect of the accumulation of mud in river beds on the performance of coastal collector wells V. M Grigor'ev. Vod i san tekh. no. 6 13-17 Je '57

WENDS

"Lusatians" by M. I. Semiriaga. Reviewed by N. M. Lisova. Sov. etn. no. 2:185-186 '57.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WETTING AGENTS

Wettability of dust suspension in lead smelting plants M. T. Berkovich, I. P Grigorova. TSvet met 10 no. 6:43-45 Je '57.

WHALE OIL

Studying the process of oil extraction from whale oil by A. N. Golovin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 6:85-91 Je '57.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Daghestan; Kirghizistan; Siberia, Western; Volga Valley)

Changes in phosphorus compounds observed in early ontogenesis in wheats. A. N Ponomareva Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1:154-157 My '57.

Conversion of winter wheat grown from the grain left in the field from previous year's crop into summer wheat. V. I. Didus'. Agrobiologiia no. 3:131-133 My-Je '57.

Effect of fertilizers on spring wheat yields and the nitrogen content of wheat leaves and kernels [illegible] lev Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2 44-48 F '57.

Effect of growth promoting substances on the yield and structure of wheat A. K. Borina. Dokl. TSKhA no 26 266-272 '56.

Effect of smut infestation on the development of wheat plants. Z. P. Kachalova Dokl. TSKhA no. 23:140-154 '56.

Germination of wheat pollen on artificial media [with summaries in English and German]. Li Ch'i-king. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:27-36 Mr '57.

Heredity of characters in wheat as influenced by a sex mentor. G. B. Medvedeva Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no 5 1158-1160 Ap '57

Intensity of assimilation-product supply to the seed as affected by the density of sowing in spring wheat [illegible] k. Kravtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1163-1164 Ap '57

Water requirements of winter wheat under saturation irrigation [with summaries in English and German] E. G. Petrov, O. G. Grammatikati. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3:93-99 Mr '57

What causes empty heads in durum wheat. E. G. Grinfel'd. Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6:36-39 Je '57.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Colza

WHEAT—VARIETIES
Effect of the time of sowing on the yield of various spring wheat varieties under the Mal'tsev tillage system I. Kuzin Sel'khoz Sib no. 2 36-44 F '57

New variety of winter wheat [with summaries in English and German] P. Luk'ianenko Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 1 no. 3 113-117 Mr '57.

Results of experimenting with promising new wheat varieties I. Kostin Sel'khoz Sib no 1 61-62 Ja '57.

Superior qualities of the Moskovskaia 2153 winter wheat variety. A. A. Ukolov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:61-68 '57.

Winter wheat varieties with large heads and resistant to lodging [with summaries in English and German] I. Manzheliĭ Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 3 117-121 Mr '57

WHEAT BREEDING
Prospects in the development of hard winter wheat [with summaries in English and German]. A. F. Shulyndin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3.37-48 Mr '57.

WHEAT GRASS
Wheat grass control in grassland [with summaries in English and German] R. S Rogaleva Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no 1 115-119 Ja '57.

WHEAT GRASS, CRESTED see subdivision under Azerbaijan

WHITE DIARRHEA see Pullorum disease

WHITE RUSSIA
White Russian land Volodymyr IUrevych Ukraina no 11 4-5 Je '57

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE
Means of raising the level of agriculture and increasing crop yields on collective farms in White Russia I. S. Molochko. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 7-12 My '57.

White Russian agriculture during the first year of the new five-year plan. S Kabysh. Belaruski zbornik 7:130-152 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Make more effective use of the labor force on collective farms. V. Sobolevskiĭ. Vop. ekon. no. 6:144-145 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ASPEN
Principal forms of aspen in White Russian forests and their use in forestry. E. G. Orlenko Les. khoz. 10 no. 5 7-11 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Brief news Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:87-88 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Mass political work among the workers should be equal to our new problems Komm. Bel. 31 no 7:11-16 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PERIODICALS
The magazine "Kommunist Belorussii" and the training of key personnel in Marxism-Leninism. A. Veshchikov, F. Dolgikh. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 5, 100-104 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Shcharbatau, H.M. [Communist Youth League of White Russia in battles for the motherland] Komsamol Belarusi u baiakh za radzimu. Vyd. druhoe, dap. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 83 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
White Russia. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments adopted in the first, second, and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of White Russia] Kanstytutsyia (asnouny zakon) Belaruskai Savetskai Sotsyialistychnai Respubliki. Sa zmianenniami i dapaunenniami, pryniatymi na I, II i III sesiiakh Viarkhounaha Saveta BSSR chatsvertaha sklikannia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 29 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—DAIRY INDUSTRY
Dairy industry of the White Russian S. S R. during the past 40 years. V. Shamgin, N Pavlov Moloch. prom 18 no. 7. 3-6 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Our republic M. E. Avkhimovich Ukraina no 11:1 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
The White Russian S. S R. becomes an economic region of the U. S. S. R S Malinin, M. Sapa Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7.55-62 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIA—FEATHERTOP GRASS
Biological characteristics of feathertop grass (Calamagrostis epigeios [L.] Roth) and its control in forestry. V. I. Saulin. Bot zhur. 42 no. 6.917-921 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917
Events of July 1917 in White Russia. N Meshkov. Komm Bel 31 no 7:17-22 Jl '57.

Struggle of White Russian Bolsheviks against the uprising of General Kornilov. V Ivashin. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7: 23-29 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Means of strengthening the feed supply on collective farms in the White Russian S. S R. D. A. Zabelic, B. M Rozenblium. Zemledelie 5 no. 5. 24-31 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FIRE PREVENTION
Volunteer fire societies in White Russia G. Kozlov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 5:8 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FISHING
He caught two pikes with live bait. Ul. Liaudanski. Biarozka 33 no 7 28-29 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Expansion of forestry in the White Russian S. S. R. F B. Tikhushevskiĭ Les khoz 10 no 6 7-14 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Potentialities for increase of labor productivity in the glass industry of the B. S. S. R. IA. A. Gol'bin. Sbor. nauch. rab Bel. politekh inst. no. 55 146-160 '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
For the freedom and happiness of our people (conclusion). Siarhei Anisau Polymia 35 no. 6.147-166 Je '57

The "Nashaia niva" movement and bolshevism; on the 50th anniversary of the first issue of "Nashaia niva." IAn Stankevich Belaruski zbornik 7.80-112 '57.

Russian revolutionary democracy and progressive sociopolitical thought in White Russia at the time of the uprising of 1863 I. N Lushchitskiĭ. Nauch trudy po filos no 1:84-105 '56

WHITE RUSSIA—HUNTING
Results of the hunting season. S. Baksalau. Belarus' 14 no. 7-11 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES
White Russia, an industrial country. I. Zianovich. Belarus' 11 no. 7 15-18 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
White Russia. Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of labor law of White Russia] Kodeks zakonov o trude Belorusskoĭ SSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 sentiabria 1956 goda i s prilozheniem sistematizirovannykh materialov. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 221 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Measures for improving the musical instruction and training of youth. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:84-86 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Newspapers and periodicals of White Russia and their distribution. V. Kosov. *Raspr pech.* no. 7:3-7 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT
Urgent problems in winning peat for fertilizing purposes. F. A. Malyshev. Zemledelie 5 no. 5:95-96 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Book publishing in Soviet White Russia; an article. S. Stsepin. Polymia 35 no. 6. 166-170 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Technical training carried out by White Russian railroads. A Konash Belaruski zbornik 7:113-129 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Glory to our fatherland. Mykola Nahnybida Ukraina no 11:1 Je '57
Week of Ukrainian culture. Polymia 35 no. 6:191-192 Je '57
Welcome to our Ukrainian friends. Rybor Niakhai. Ukraina no 11:16 Je '57.
Word about friendship. Maksim Luzhanin. Ukraina no. 11:6 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RESEARCH
Research by White Russian scientists V. F. Kuprevich Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 6-14 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
A people followed the Bolsheviks; historical note on the preparation for the October Revolution in White Russia. A. Vorob'ev, N. Kaminskiĭ. Druzh nar no. 6.170-174 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ROTATION OF CROPS
Give more consideration to specific conditions on collective farms in introducing and putting crop rotations into practice. V. K. Kil'chevskiĭ. Zemledelie 5 no. 6:78-81 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Problem of national significance. Komm Bel. 31 no. 7: 68-72 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER
Named after IAkub Kolas. A. B Skibneuski Ukraina no. 11 14 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
A Pioneer group named after Aleksandr Kasmadzmianski, an article Biarozka 33 no. 7.26-27 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Marat Kazei, a sketch (conclusion). V. Marozau Biarozka 33 no 7 18-21 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA
Polemical notes; an article, A. Skibneuski, Polymia 35 no. 7:177-187 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Sevlarneva, A. K., and K. I. Shaplalevich. [White Russian language; grammar, orthography and development of the language. Manual for the second grade in elementary schools] Belaruskaia mova; gramatyka, pravapis i razvitstsio movy. Padruchnik dlia 2-ha klasa pachatkovai shkoly. Vyd 4-ae. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 115 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Certain new changes in White Russian normative grammar and spelling in the White Russian S. S R. IA. Stankevich Belaruski zbornik 7:153-163 '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Certain new changes in White Russian normative grammar and spelling in the White Russian S. S R. IA. Stankevich. Belaruski zbornik 7:153-163 '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For the creation of a scientific history of White Russian literature ("Outline of the history of White Russian literature" Reviewed by IA. Usikov, A. Makarevich). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:78-83 Jl '57
Valuable work ("Outline of White Russian literature of the 19th century" by Stsiapan Malkhrovich. Reviewed by IAkub Usikau). Polymia 35 no. 7:185-190 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
On the beaten track of socialist realism; a review of the periodical "Polymia" for 1956 Ales' Beraz'niak Belaruski zbornik 7:5-39 '57

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN
Fraternity of literatures. P Okhrymenko. Sov. Ukr 7 no. 7:139-145 Jl '57

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY
Book about the glorious past of the newspaper "Zvlazda" ("The newspaper 'Zvlazda' in its struggle for the victory of the October Revolution in White Russia" by M. Zernitskiĭ. Reviewed by V. Polesskiĭ). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 7:73-77 Jl '57.
The "Nashaia niva" movement and bolshevism; on the 50th anniversary of the first issue of "Nashaia niva." IAn Stankevich. Belaruski zbornik 7 80-112 '57

WHITE RUSSIAN OPERA see Opera, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN TALES see Tales, White Russian

WHITE SEA—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Thickness of recent sediments in the White Sea and the postglacial history of the latter. I. K Avilov Trudy GOIN no. 31:5-57 '56.

WHITEFISHES
(see also subdivision under Karelia; Ukraine)
Morphological and physiological changes in the lavaret Coregonus lavaretus ludoga Poljakow during its embryonal development. M. F. Vernidub. Trudy Kar. fil AN SSSR no. 5:103-118 '56.

WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Balance method of accounting for goods supply organizations. A Kokotov. Bukhg uchet 14 no. 5 34-42 My '57.

WILD BOAR—PARASITES see Parasites—Wild boar

WILD FOWL see Game and game birds

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF see subdivision under Arctic regions

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES
Determining the power used by electric motors in turning the rotor of a hydraulic brake in lifting an empty elevator. F. M. Gubaidullina Energ biul no. 6. 17-18 Je '57.
Heat engineering--Fuel delivery equipment for industrial boilers Scraper winches Prom energ. 12 no. 6; (p. 3 of cover) Je '57
Portable electric winch. Put' i put. khoz. no. 6:31-32 Je '57

FTENING
-water softening A Dudenkov Moloch. prom 17-38 Jl '57

ASTE
er of poultry processing plants F. Pankova, tova Miasn ind SSSR 28 no 4 34-35 '57.

UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Shirvan Steppe)
Calculating lowering of water level in trenches for buildings. N. N. Verigin Gidr stroi 26 no. 6 12-16 Je '57
Character of hydrogeological investigations of coalbeds being gasified F F Bogoroditskii Podzem gaz ugl. no 1 65-67 '57.
Effect of gravity on the composition of formation oils and waters A. IU Namiot. Neft khoz. 35 no 6 44-46 Je '57
Effect of the accumulation of mud in river beds on the performance of coastal collector wells V M Grigor'ev Vod i san tekh no 6 13-17 Je '57
Evaluating underground water resources to be used for water supply systems F M Bochever, V N L'vova Vod i san tekh no 5 22-26 My '57
Evaporation from the soil surface as related to the depth of the ground water level V V Alekseandrian Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 5 65-67 My '57

WATER BIRDS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control helminthiasis in water birds A Kadenatsii Sel'khoz Sib no 5,65-67 My '57

WATER CYCLES
"Velolast" IU A Moralevich IUn tekh no 6 62-65 Je '57

WATER IN THE BODY
Bound water in fish and methods for its determination. N A Voskresenskii, Z V Melkova, Ryb khoz 33 no 6 80-85 Je '57.

WATER LILIES see subdivision under Ashkhabad

WATER METERS see subdivision under United States

WATER PIPES
Distribution of irrigation water by means of paper pipes. V I Bohdanovych Kolh Ukr 4 no. 4 37-38 Ap '57.

WATER PLANTS see Aquatic plants

WATER POLO
(see also subdivision under Melbourne)
Methods of training for young water polo ists during the preparation period V P Sakhnovskii Teor i prak. fiz kul' 20 no 5,346-350 '57

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF PLANTS see Plants—Water requirements

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Ukraine

WATER SKIING
Water skiing. S Fomin. Sov Ukr 7 no. 7 190 Jl '57

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Omsk Province)
Installing water supply lines in district agricultural centers E. Apanasenko Zhil.-kom khoz. 7 no 4 12-13 '57.
Pasture water supply is an important problem of national economy. IA Z Lutskii, M M. Kundzich Kar. i zver [illegible] '57

[illegible]ERING
the use of precast reinforced
g water supply and sewer sys-
no 5,39-3 of cover My '57.
reinforced concrete elements in
upply tunnel V A. Polumordvi-
v tekh i pered op. v stroi 19

[illegible]N, INLAND see Inland water

[illegible]der Soviet Far East)
shoes. E. Maminov. Prom. koop

[illegible]aline waters

[illegible]ce Mineral waters, Sulfurous

[illegible] the walls of the Kremlin] Ot
] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 241 p.

[illegible]UC see Electric filters

WAVE MECHANICS
Nonconservation of parity and hyperon decay. S. G. Matinian Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 5 1248-1249 My '57.
Nonconservation of parity in weak interactions; review of [current] literature A P Rudik. Atom energ 2 no 5 463-468 My '57
On two possible systems of nonconservation of parity in weak interactions. B L. Ioffe. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 5 1246-1248 My '57
Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum, the coupling force being arbitrary Part I A case of absence of translational symmetry V M Buimistrov, S I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 32 no. 5 1193-1199 My '57.
Quasiclassical noncelectron functions. N. I. Zhirnov Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 5 1252-1254 My '57

WAVES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula region; Black Sea; Caspian Sea)
Determining the profile of a long wave caused by wind. M. S. Grushevskii. Trudy GOIN no. 33 99-114 '56.
Experimental investigation of marine wind waves IA. G. Vilenskii, B. Kh Glukhovskii. Trudy GOIN no 36 9-62 '57
Mechanism of breaking down wind-formed waves on a sloping wall. G. D. Khaskhachikh. Gidr stroi 26 no 6 33-38 Je '57.
More on the kinematics of sea waves V. V. Shuleikin Dokl AN SSSR 113 no 5 1043-1045 Ap '57
On the article "Study of the action of running waves on hydraulic structures." E. P. Fedorov Gidr stroi. 26 no 6 54-55 Je '57.
Probable characteristics of wave pressure on piles. B Kh. Glukhovskii, IA. G. Vilenskii. Trudy GOIN no. 36 87-127 '57
Statistic theory and calculation of marine wind waves. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 33 5-79 '56.

WEATHER
Influence of man on weather. B G Mason. Usp. fiz nauk 62 no 1 139-147 My '57

WEATHER FORECASTING
Probability of predicting the calendar dates of maximum 0, 5, 10, and 15° C. mean diurnal atmospheric temperatures during the spring in virgin and waste land areas A N Lebedev. Trudy GGO no 65 98-107 '56

WEATHER-LORE
Live barometers. V. Parkhomenko. Pioneriia 34 no 6 30 Je '57

WEAVING
Bavstruk, N. F. [Openwork cloth] Tkani azhurno-barezhevykh perepletenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957. 68 p
A book about linen weaving ("Linen weaving" by N F. Surnina, A. K Novikov, I Kh Potap'ev Reviewed by O I Baliutina). Tekst prom 17 no 6 67 Je '57
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. [Organization of the work of an assistant weaver operating looms with bottom ribs] Organizatsiia truda pomoshchnika mastera, obsluzhivaiushchego mekhanicheskie tkatskie stanki s nizhnim boem. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957 98 p.

WEAVING—SAFETY MEASURES
Prevention of professional myopia in weavers P. A. Ponomarenko. Tekst prom 17 no. 6 62-63 Je '57

WEDDINGS see Marriage customs and rites

WEED CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Karelia, Zhitomir Province)
Biological characteristics of feathertop grass (Calamagrostis epigeios [L.] Roth) and its control in forestry. V. I Sautin. Bot. zhur. 42 no 6 917-921 Je '57.
Biological control of injurious insects, mites, and weeds. V. V. IAkhontov. Usp. sovr. biol. 43 no. 3, 359-364 My-Je '57
Chemical method of controlling dodder. F. K. Vorob'ev, I. P. Deriugin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 23 246-251 '56.
Chemical weed control on fallow. A. A. Dukhanin. Zemledelie 5 no. 5 56-58 My '57
Equipping the KUTS-4, 2 cultivator with additional disks for controlling weeds. I. H. Veitsman, Mekh sil'. hosp. 8 no. 6, 13 Je '57.
Experience in controlling couch grass and stoloniferous weeds. IU. D. TSarevskii. Sel'khoz Povol. 2 no. 5 26-27 My '57.

WEED CONTROL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Great Britain

WEEVILS
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Controlling the weevil Tychius flavus on alfalfa fields. R. V. Ivanova. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 2 no. 3 42-43 My-Je '57.
Significance of the chemical control of beet weevils in summer. E N. Zhitkevich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 2 no 3 38-40 My-Je '57.

Using Muscardine fungi in the control of beet weevils N. A. Telenga. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 3 [illegible] My-Je '57.

WEIGHING MACHINES
Batch weighing car for loose materials [illegible] ko. Shakht. stroi no. 1 20 Ja '57

WEIGHT LIFTING
He lifted a record weight. N. Fomichov. Sovet [illegible] no. 10 22 My '57.
Strongmen A. Svetov. Kostei no. 5 26-30 My '57

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Bulgarian weights in the collection of the State Museum of the Tatar A S S R. G A Fedorov Davydov [illegible] arkheol. no 1 247-248 '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TABLES, ETC.
Davydov, I. S., and I. B. Okulov. [Tables for computing the weight of metals and metal parts] Tablitsy dlia [illegible] schota vesa metallov i metallolzdelii. Izd. 2 [illegible] i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

WELDING
Mikhailov, G. P. [Welding of metals] Svarka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-svarshchika, no. 1)
Valentina Kolosova, a welder. A Kamaev Sel'khoz Sib no. 4 07-09 Ap '57.
Works of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Machinery Construction (TSNIITMASH). N. P. [illegible] tsov Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 6 28 Je '57

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Welding

WELDING—COST
Reducing the cost of welded structures. S. A. [illegible] Sudostroenie 23 no. 6 31-32 Je '57.

WELDING—TESTING
Vibration strength of butt welds showing lack of [illegible] E. K. Orlenkov. [Trudy] MVTU no 71 39-45 '57

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELL-BORING see Boring

WELLS
Effect of the accumulation of mud in river beds on the performance of coastal collector wells V M Grigor'ev. Vod i san tekh. no. 6 13-17 Je '57.

WENDS
"Lusatians" by M. I. Semidtinga. Reviewed by [illegible] va. Sov. etn. no. 2 185-186 '57.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WETTING AGENTS
Wettability of dust suspension in lead smelting [illegible] M. T Berkovich, I. P. Grigorova Trudy inst [illegible] no. 6 43-45 Je '57

WHALE OIL
Studying the process of oil extraction from whale [illegible] A. N Golovin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 85-91 [illegible]

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Dnepropetrovsk, Kirghizistan, Siberia, Western; Volga Valley)
Changes in phosphorus compounds observed in [illegible] ontogenesis in wheats A. N Ponomareva Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 1 154-157 My '57
Conversion of winter wheat grown from the [illegible] the field from previous years crop into [illegible] V. I. Didus'. Agrobiologiia no. 3 131-133 My-Je '57
Effect of fertilizers on spring wheat yields and [illegible] nitrogen content of wheat leaves and kernels [illegible] rev Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 2 44-48 F '57
Effect of growth promoting substances on the yield and structure of wheat. A. K. Borina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 7 236-272 '56.
Effect of smut infestation on the development of wheat plants. Z. P. Kachalova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 21 [illegible] '56.
Germination of wheat pollen on artificial media [with summaries in English and German]. Li Ch'i [illegible] sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3 27-36 Mr '57
Heredity of characters in wheat as influenced by a [illegible] mentor. G. B. Medvedeva. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1158-1160 Ap '57.
Intensity of assimilation-product supply to the [illegible] affected by the density of sowing in spring wheat [illegible] Kravtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5 1163-1164 [illegible]
Water requirements of winter wheat under [illegible] rigation [with summaries in English and German] [illegible] Petrov, O. G Grammatikati. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 3 no 3 93-99 Mr '57
What causes empty heads in durum wheat. [illegible] fel'd, Sel'khoz. Povol. 2 no. 6 38-39 Je '57

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Interrepublic meeting of lecturers on international affairs. V pom polit sumoobr no. 5:136 My '57

Liberation struggle of Eastern peoples and international proletarian solidarity. M. Il'ichev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 4:80-86 Je '57.

The October Revolution and the collapse of colonialism. P. Brutents. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:15-18 Ag '57.

Roads of peace." I. Kairov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:101-105 Jl '57.

Toward relaxation of world tension. IA. Viktorov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:74-83 Jl '57.

What does "the cold war" mean? E. Pozniak. Biurozka 33 no. 6:25-26 Je '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:32 Jl '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:32 Ag '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:32 Ag '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:32 Ag '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:32 Ag '57.

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:32 Ag '57.

WORLD POLITICS—HISTORY

History of the international antifascist movement as related to the Leipzig Trial. I. P. Rakhmanova. Vop. ist. sots. dvizh. Ist. My '57

WORLD POLITICS—PERIODICALS

Foreign affairs journals of the people's democracies in 1957. A. Sidorov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:119-124 Jl '57.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under France; Karelia, Leningrad; Moscow, Pacific Ocean; Ukraine; White Russia)

Great feat of the Soviet people and its Armed Forces. V. I. Chuikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 5:1-3 My '57.

Krasnoznamennaia voennaia akademiia imeni M. V. Frunze. [Breaking through prepared defences by rifle units, based on experience in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. A collection of articles] Proryv podgotovlennoi oborony strelkovymi soedineniiami, po opytu Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 374 p.

[Diagrams] Skhemy k knige... 16 fold. maps.

Let us reminisce, comrades. P. Zinchenko. Ukraina no. 2 My '57.

Liberation struggle of Soviet citizens in fascist Germany; 1943-1945. I. A. Brodskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:85-90 Mr '57.

Mushtukov, A. N. [In battles for Viborg and Petrozavodsk] V boiakh za Vyborg i Petrozavodsk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 102 p.

Reading Kurt von Tippelskirch ("The history of World War II" by Kurt von Tippelskirch. Reviewed by T. Lil'in). Novyi mir 33 no. 6:265-268 Je '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES see subdivision under Hungary, Lidice

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

"Most important operations of the Great Patriotic War;" a collection of articles by P. A. Zhilin. Reviewed by L. Gnedoi, N. Shekhovtsov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:82-87 My '57.

Pursuit of the enemy and attack from the march by a rifle regiment and battalion, combat examples. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:17-28 My '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Poland and German imperialism. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:11-14 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Heroic pages ("Tallinn diary" by N. Mikhailovskii. Reviewed by IU. Chirva). Zvezda no. 6:203-204 Je '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

(see also subdivision under Brest)

Reminiscences of participants in the great Patriotic War as a source for historical studies. M. N. Chernomorskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:149-154 Mr '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, ITALIAN

No, we will not sign! Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:31 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; White Russia)

At the enemy's rear. V. Silachov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12:33 Je '57.

Marat Kazei; a sketch (to be concluded). V. Marozau. Biurozka 33 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

"Communicable diseases in man"; Academy handbook. Reviewed by G. G. Smirnov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:227-228 Mr-Ap '57.

Control helminthiasis in water birds. A. Kadenatsii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:66-67 My '57.

A method for examining air dust for helminth eggs [with summary in English] G. Sh. Gudzhabidze. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:195-196 Mr-Ap '57

Method of placing helminth test eggs in the soil. D. V. Sergeev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:194-195 Mr-Ap '57.

"Principal forms of helminthiasis in man" by E. S. Leikina. Reviewed by E. V. Kalantarian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2:226-227 Mr-Ap '57

WOUNDS

Diagnosis of diseases and injuries of persons in an intoxicated state. S. L. Levitin. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:116-120 Mr '57

WOUNDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wounds

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Preserved tissue for treating wounds. G. I. Pronin. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:52 Je '57.

WRECKS see Shipwrecks

WRENCHES

Round-nut tightening wrench for tapered bushings used in spherical ball-bearings. G. A. Aleksandrov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:32 Je '57

WRIST—INNERVATION

Connections between the median and ulnar nerves in the region of the wrist [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] G. A. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 7:805-808 '57

WRITERS see Authors

WROUGHT IRON

Improving the technology of producing wrought iron. Proposed by M. N. Chaban, M. I. Khavich. Prom. energ. 12 no. 6:15-16 Je '57

WYLER, WILLIAM

Director William Wyler. Amerika no. 8:50-52 ['57].

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Instruments used for examining X-ray photographs. S. L. Nudel'man. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:83-89 Mr-Ap '57

Metallographic and X-ray examination of antimony-iridium alloys. R. N. Kuz'min, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:48-50 '57.

X-ray analysis of the crystals of some derivatives of ferrocene. IU. T. Struchkov, T. L. Khotsianova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:382-383 '57

X-ray examination of captax (2-mercaptobenzothiazole). IU. Tashpulatov, Z. V. Zvonkova, G. S. Zhdanov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:38-47 '57

X RAYS

On complete X-ray dispersion study of graphite powders and colloid preparations. L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1102-1105 Ap '57.

Zodiev, V. V. [Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases by X ray; a manual for physicians] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii serdtsa i sosudov; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 291 p.
(DNLM)

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Problem of uniformity of the field of irradiation with the RUM-3 apparatus and 3-BPM-200 tubes. I. K. Sokolova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

A new efficient X-ray acceptor. D. V. Chepur, V. O. Petrusevich, R. M. Bondarenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:85-92 '56.

Radiography of large specimens of any surface contour. O. Z. Zhmudi'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:115-122 '56.

Roentgenographic study of montmorillonite clays. M. A. Kuadzhe. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3:293-295 '57

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism and activity of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation [with English summary in insert]. E. V. Budnitskaia, I. G. Borisova, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:702-708 N-D '56.

Course of experimental hemothorax in radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 160]. Chu Chung-ling. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:104-109 My '57.

Cytolytic activity of the blood and organs of irradiated animals. N. N. Klemparskaia. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:18-26 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English] T. E. Pavlovskaia, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2:266-273 Ja-F '57.

Effect of X rays on nuclein metabolism in the liver. G. P. Toropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:80-83 My '57.

Olfactory disorders in human subjects exposed to radiations. L. B. Koznova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:25-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Production of passive immunity in irradiated animals. D. R. Kaulen. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:65-70 Mr-Ap '57.

Some ways to avoid hemolysis of erythrocytes, induced by ionizing radiations. A. P. Belousov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:46-54 Mr-Ap '57

Spreading of Leptospirae in the body and antibody formation in experimental leptospirosis in irradiated animals. R. V. Petrov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 5:103-107 My '57

Steroids hormones in adrenal blood in irradiated rabbits. L. V. Orlova, V. M. Rodionov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:54-59 Mr-Ap '57.

Terminal stage of acute radiation sickness. G. V. Bavro. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:31-41 Mr-Ap '57.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Relationship between the intensive X-ray scattering and mutual atomic displacement in solutions. P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:123-133 '56.

"Small-angle scattering of X rays" [in English] by A. Guinier and G. Fournet. Reviewed by IA. M. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:52-54 Mr '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Manikov, M. E. [X-ray treatment of skin diseases] Rentgenoterapiia bolezneĭ kozhi. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 149 p. illus. (Bibliotcka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

The work of a mobile X-ray unit [with summary in English]. L. T. Shetsiruli. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '57

XEROGRAPHY

Electrostatic photography. A. Freiman. Sov. foto 17 no. 5:42-47 My '57.

Some results of the study of electronic photography and electrostatic printing. V. M. Fridkin and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4:286-292 Jl-Ag '57.

XYLITOL

Substituting xylitol for glycerin in the production of ester gums. G. A. Fridman. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4:11-14 '57

XYLOSE

Continuous hydrolysis of lignocellulose residues obtained from xylose production. N. A. Sychev, V. L. Avtonomov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 4:582-585 Ap '57.

YACHTS AND YACHTING see subdivision under Leningrad

YAKHROMA VALLEY—PEAT SOILS

Problems of regulating water relations of old peat-bog soils in the floodland of the Yakhroma River. E. G. Khrenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:96-101 '58.

YAKUTIA—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

Diamonds of Yakutia. K. P. Kosmachev. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '57

National economic importance of the diamond industry in the Yakut A. S. S. R. K. Kondakov, G. Naumov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:135-140 Je '57.

The outskirts become the center. Boris Babliuk. Znamia 27 no. 7:118-132 Jl '57

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

In the land of diamonds. I. Dolgushin. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:11-14 Ap '57.

YAKUTIA—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic materials of the Yakutian Regional Local Lore Museum. O. V. Ionova. Sov. etn. no. 2:178-179 '57.

YAKUTIA—LAND TENURE

"History of agrarian relations in Yakutia; from the 1760's to the middle of the 19th century" by G. P. Basharin. Reviewed by F. G. Safronov, P. I. Kabanov. Vop. ist. no. 3:158-164 Mr '57.

YAKUTIA—LEGUMES

Promising pulse crop varieties for Yakutia. A. Sergeev, G. Koniukhov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:39-40 Mr '57

YAKUTIA—RADIO CLUBS

In a Yakut radio club. IU. Kostin. Radio no. 6:9 Je '57.

YALTA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

A newsstand operator's first steps. M. Chernlavskaia. Raspr. pech. no. 6:23 Je '57

YANG, PAI

Motion-picture actress Pai Yang. Kitai no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.

YANGTZE VALLEY—SOIL FORMATION

General characteristics of soil formation in the humid subtropical areas of China; from observations made in the Yangtze River Basin. S. A. Shuvalov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:20-27 Ap '57.

YARN—TESTING

Strains and unevenness of sliver in drawing the roving. V. V. Krylov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6:30-32 Je '57.

WINCHES (Continued)

Soiuzneftemashremkomplekt, Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi trest. [Catalog. Spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog. Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for boring wells, 4-speed winch, mod. I U2-4-5] Oborudo. nie dlia burenia skvazhin, lebedka 4-skorostnaia U2-4-5. 1957. 70 p.

WINCHES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Operating electric motors on load handling winches of gantry cranes. G. Savranchuk. Mor. flot. 17 no. 6: 25-26 Je '57.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Bukhara Province, Krasnodar Territory, Volga Valley)

Effective methods of establishing shelterbelts in arid steppes. S. N. Adriano. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6: 13-50 Je '57.

Effectiveness of shelterbelts in the U. S. S. R. [with English summary, pp. 150-151]. A. IA. Paramonov. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 2:34-56 Ap-Je '57.

WINDOW DRESSING see Show windows

WINDS
(see also subdivision under Neftianye Kamni)

Computing turbulent friction. I. D. Kopanev. Trudy GGO no. 61: 103-103 '56.

Data on the study of turbulent temperature variations and the vertical component of wind speeds. A. V. Perepelkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6: 765-778 Je '57.

Methods for determining the direction of the wind. B. D. Raspopov. Tem. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 5: 371-378 '57.

Selection and generalization of synoptic data for preparing charts of wind fields over the seas. A. I. Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no. 33: 127-132 '56.

Strength of the wind. Vozn. znan. 33 no. 5: 19 My '57.

WINDS—MEASUREMENT

Errors in measuring wind speeds and directions on ships. M. S. Steinazat. Trudy GGO no. 61: 147-154 '56.

WINE AND WINE MAKING see subdivision under United States

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Organoleptic and biochemical changes in wines subjected to gamma radiation. T. V. TSetskhladze, R. IA. Kipiani, A. D. Lashkhi. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 18 no. 2: 183-188. '57.

WIREWORM
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Systematic survey of species of the genus Elator L. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. E. L. Gur'eva. Ent. obozr. 36 no. 2: 451-475 '57.

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WIT AND HUMOR, CZECHOSLOVAK

Through the eyes of Czechoslovak cartoonists. Slaviane no. 6: 54-55 Je '57.

WITWATERSAND—URANIUM ORES

Quality characteristics of gold-uranium ores mined at Witwatersrand. M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 7: 73-74 Jl '57.

WOLF HUNTING

How to exterminate wolves. M. Zaitsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3: 28-31 Mr '57.

WOLVES

Destroying wolves is an important task. N. Rakov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5: 95-97 My '57.

WOLVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Trichinellosis among wolves in the Kursk region [with summary in English]. E. R. Geller. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 2: 161-163 Mr-Ap '57.

WOMEN

Along the road of struggle. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 4 Je '57.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet regime and the status of women. International Day of Women Workers] Radians'ka vlada i stanovyshche zhinky. Mizhnarodnyi den' robitnyts'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 8 p.

Mother demand. Andrea Andreen. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 2-3 Je '57.

Put an end to atomic and hydrogen weapon tests and preserve peace! Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 3 Je '57.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES

Even if my husband earned a million... Sov. zhen. 13 no. 6: 11-14 Je '57.

WOMEN AS HUNTERS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

WOOD

Microscopic structure of spruce wood in Moscow Province. R. S. Sepinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26: 323-328 '56.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Semindex method for determining of cellulose and pentosans in wood [with summary in English]. L. N. Mozeiko, V. R. Jaunzems. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2: 259-261 Mr-Ap '57.

WOOD—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Wood as a piezoelectric texture. V. A. Baznenov. Kristallografiia. 2 no. 1: 108-111 '57.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for protecting wooden elements of buildings and structures from decay, destruction by insects and fire hazards] Instruktsiia po zashchite ot gnieniia, porazhenia derevorazrushaiushchimi nasekomymi i vozgoraniia dereviannykh elementov zdanii i sooruzhenii (I 110-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 91 p.

WOOD AS FUEL

Artificial drying of wood fuel. G. I. Lappa-Staszhenetskii. Les. prom. 35 no. 5: 31-32 My '57.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Kliushnik, P. I. [Guide to the wood-decaying fungi] Opredelitel' derevorazrushaiushchikh gribov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 138 p.

WOOD DISTILLATION

Conference on wood pyrolysis and the use of extractives from coniferous trees. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 1: 28 '57.

Recovery of low-boiling products of wood pyrolysis in froth apparatus. V. Kh. Katunin, B. N. Gullaev. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4: 8-10 '57.

WOOD TAR

Wood tar as a binder in the production of charcoal briquets. I. P. Uvarov, L. V. Gordon, V. N. Gusakov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4: 10-11 '57.

WOOD WASTE

Disposal of wood waste products. V. Bakhteiarov. Pozh. delo. 3 no. 4: 17-18 Ap '57.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Conference of workers of the wood chemical industry. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4: 29-30 '57.

Develop socialist competition! Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 4: 1-2 '57.

Use of hardwood. B. M. Perepechin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 5: 43-46 My '57.

WOODPULP

Effect of temperature on continuous sulfate woodpulp digestion. G. S. Kosaia. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 4-7 Ap '57.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 30 Ap '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

The country needs more paper. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 2-3 Ap '57.

Introducing automatic control to the woodpulp and paper industries. K. N. Malyshkin, G. I. Shul'kin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 18-22 Ap '57.

WOODWORK

Efficient methods of woodworking. I. L. Sergushin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 6: 37-38 Je '57.

Grandfather Stameskin's advice. Biarozka 33 no. 6: 30 Je '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

In the Scientific and Technical Association of Paper and Woodworking Industries. Conference on secondary power resources. Competition results. Bum. prom. 32 no. 4: 31-32 Ap '57.

Osadchiev, V. G., and P. T. Ivankov. [Manual for young woodworkers] Spravochnik molodogo derevoobrabotchika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Tredrezervizdat, 1957. 400 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Afanas'ov, N. P. [Universal dovetailing and milling machine] Universal'nyi shiporezno-frezernyi stanok. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

WOOL

Effect of early lambing on the wool production of sheep. IU. R. Kurbanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5: 62 My '57.

For clean and high-quality wool. I. I. Zhukov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 6: 52-53 Je '57.

Some changes in the wool quality of imported fine-wool rams. N. S. Perepelitsina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 5: 61-62 My '57.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Good book on woolweaving. ("Woolweaving" by V. A. Andreev, N. IU. Butkevich. Reviewed by I. A. [illegible], N. D. Gutnikov). Tekst. prom. 17 no. 6: 67 Je '57.

Lipin, V. A., and IA. S. Mishketkul'. [Standard norms of adjusting looms with upper reed in woolen manufacture, generalizations from progressive experience] Edinyi metod naladki mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov s verkhnim boem v kamvol'nom proizvodstve, obobshchenie peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 100 p.

WORDS, NEW—GERMAN

Translation of neologisms and terms often encountered in newspapers in the German Democratic Republic. B. E. Shvanebakh. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1: 111-117 My-Je '57.

WORDS, NEW—MOLDAVIAN

Neologisms and lexical borrowings. V. Sakhnovskii. Dnestr. 10 no. 7: 111-120 Jl '57.

WORK

Danielian, M. S. [Marxism-Leninism in the opposition of intellectual and physical work] Marksizm-leninizm o protivopolozhnosti mezhdu umstvennym i fizicheskim trudom. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 209 p.

Importance of psychology in increasing the productivity of labor. N. Talyzina. Sots. trud. no. 6: 147-150 Je '57.

K. D. Ushinskii on the role and significance of work in education. G. D. Ivanova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk R. S. F. S. R. no. 89: 129-148 '57.

Meeting devoted to the psychology of work. [Report on] V. Chebyshova. Sots. trud. no. 6: 147-150 Je '57.

Russian revolutionary democrats on the educational role of work. G. D. Ivanova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk R. S. F. S. R. no. 89: 97-128 '57.

Work is the major factor in the development of human society. A. Kurytev. Sots. trud. no. 6: 29-38 Je '57.

WORK, METHOD OF

Study of work methods. Sots. trud. no. 6: 143-144 Je '57.

WORK, THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF see Occupational therapy

WORKING MEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under [illegible]

WORKS COUNCILS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kriboy Rog Basin; Orzhitsa)

Thanks for your assistance. P. Nazarov. Sov. [illegible] 5 no. 6: 71-72 Je '57.

Trzhaskovskii, V. V. [Workers' shop meetings] Rabochie sobraniia v tsekhe. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1957. 44 p.

Working together in the collective. V. Valpitskii. [illegible] profsoiuzy 5 no. 6: 70-71 Je '57.

WORKSHOPS

Our teaching workshop. V. A. Tiutiunnik. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7: 20-21 Jl '57.

A teaching workshop in a technical school. I. G. Pishchikov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7: 28-29 Jl '57.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Force of inertia. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34: 20 Ag '57.

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic policy

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Mol. rabochii no. 4: 31 '57.

Talk with Bruno Bernini, president of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34: 15-18 Ag '57.

WORLD HISTORY

Principles for the writing of a "world history." S. L. Zhukov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1: 17-23 Ja-F '57.

Work on the preparation of the "History of the scientific and cultural development of humanity." Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1: 240-242 Ja-F '57.

"World history." Reviewed by A. D. Manovsky [in French]. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. 1: 206-211 Ja-F '57.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Voice of progressive humanity. Agitator no. 13: 27-28 Jl '57.

WORLD POLITICS

Certain aspects of the struggle for democratic reforms in capitalist countries. A. M. Kovalov. Vest. Mosk. [illegible] 12 no. 2: 57-73 '57.

Gliasov, T. [India and the effort to lessen tension in southeastern Asia and in the Far East] Indiia i bor'ba za oslablenie napriazhennosti v IUgo-Vostochnoi Azii i na Dal'nem Vostoke. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 103 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 109. Istoricheskie nauki, 73)

Illusion and reality. D. Mel'nikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7: 84-93 Jl '57.

Improve propagandist lectures on international affairs. V. Kortunov. Kommunist 34 no. 8: 72-79 Je '57.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Interparliamentary meeting of lecturers on international affairs. V pom polit armonii no 5, 136 My '57

Information struggle of Eastern peoples and international proletarian solidarity. M. Il'ichev. Sov profsoiuzy 5 r.o, 80-86 Je '57.

The October Revolution and the collapse of colonialism. F. Prutents. Nov vrem 15 no 31 15-18 Ag '57.

Roads of peace." I Knilov Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 7 101-105 Jl '57

Toward relaxation of world tension. IA Viktorov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7 74-83 Jl '57

What does "the cold war" mean? E. Poznlak. Biarozka 33 no 0-25-26 Je '57.

World events. Nov vrem 15 no. 27-32 Jl '57.

World events. Nov. vrem 15 no. 31-32 Ag '57

World events. Nov. vrem 15 no. 32-32 Ag '57

World events. Nov vrem 15 no 33-32 Ag '57.

World events Nov. vrem 15 no 34-32 Ag '57.

World events Nov. vrem 15 no. 35-32 Ag '57.

WORLD POLITICS—HISTORY

History of the international antifascist movement as related to the Leipzig trial. I P. Rakhmanova. Vop ist. no 5 113-131 My '57.

WORLD POLITICS—PERIODICALS

Foreign affairs journals of the people's democracies in 1957. A. Sidorov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 7, 119-124 Jl '57.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under France; Karelia; Leningrad; Moscow; Pacific Ocean, Ukraine; White Russia)

Great feat of the Soviet people and its Armed Forces. V I Chuikov Voen znan. 33 no 5 1-3 My '57.

Krasnoznamennaia voennaia akademiia imeni M. V. Frunze. [Breaking through prepared defences by rifle units, based on experience in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. A collection of articles] Proryv podgotovlennoi oborony strelkovymi soedineniiami, po opytu Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny 1941-1945 gg. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 374 p.
[Diagrams] Skhemy k knige... 16 fold. maps.

Letter reminisce, commander, F. Zinchenko. Ukraina no 8:3 My '57.

Liberation struggle of Soviet citizens in fascist Germany; 1943-1945. II. A. Brodskii. Vop ist. no. 3:95-99 Mr '57.

Muslimkov, A. N. [In battles for Viborg and Petrozavodsk] V boiakh za Vyborg i Petrozavodsk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 102 p.

Reading Kurt von Tippelskirch ("The history of World War II" by Kurt von Tippelskirch. Reviewed by T. Lil'i-). Novyi mir 33 no. 6, 265-268 Je '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES see subdivision under Hungary; Lidice

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

"Most important operations of the Great Patriotic War;" a collection of articles by P. A. Zhilin. Reviewed by I. Grudol, N. Shekhovtsov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:82-87 My '57.

Pursuit of the enemy and attack from the march by a rifle regiment and battalion, combat examples. Voen. vest. 37 no. 5:17-28 My '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Poland and German imperialism. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35, 11-14 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Heroic pages ("Tallinn diary" by N. Mikhailovskii. Reviewed by IU Chirva). Zvezda no. 6:203-204 Je '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
(see also subdivision under Brest)

Reminiscences of participants in the great Patriotic War as a source for historical studies. M. N. Chernomorskii. Vop ist. no. 3:140-154 Mr '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, ITALIAN

No, we will not sign! Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:31 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; White Russia)

At the enemy's rear. V. Sliachev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 12: 13 Je '57.

Marat Kazei; a sketch (to be concluded). V. Marozau. Biarozka 33 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

"Communicable diseases in man"; Academy handbook. Reviewed by G. G. Smirnov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no 2:227-228 Mr-Ap '57.

Control helminthiasis in water birds. A. Kadenatsii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5:65-67 My '57.

A method for examining air dust for helminth eggs [with summary in English] G Sh Gudzhabidze Med paraz i paraz. bol 26 no 2:195-196 My-Ap '57

Method of placing helminth test eggs in the soil L V Sergeev Med. paraz i paraz bol 26 no 2,194-195 My-Ap '57

"Principal forms of helminthiasis in man" by E S. Lerkina Reviewed by E V Kalantarian Med paraz i paraz bol 26 no 2:226-227 Mr-Ap '57

WOUNDS

Diagnosis of diseases and injuries of persons in an intoxicated state S L Levitin Sov med 21 no 3 116-120 Mr '57

WOUNDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wounds

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Preserved tissue for treating wounds G. I. Pronin. Veterinariia 34 no 6 52 Je '57.

WRECKS see Shipwrecks

WRENCHES

Round-nut tightening wrench for tapered bushings used in spherical ball-bearings. G A Aleksandrov. Sel'khozmashina no 6 32 Je '57.

WRIST—INNERVATION

Connections between the median and ulnar nerves in the region of the wrist [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] G A. Gadzhiev Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 7:805-808 '57.

WRITERS see Authors

WROUGHT IRON

Improving the technology of producing wrought iron. Proposed by M. N. Chaban, M. I Khavich Prom. energ 12 no 6, 15-16 Je '57.

WYLER, WILLIAM

Director William Wyler. Amerika no. 6:50-52 ['57].

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Instruments used for examining X-ray photographs. S. L Nudel'man Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 2:83-89 Mr-Ap '57.

Metallographic and X-ray examination of antimony-iridium alloys. R. N. Kuz'min, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:48-50 '57.

X-ray analysis of the crystals of some derivatives of ferrocene IU T Struchkov, T. L Khotsianova Kristallografiia 2 no. 3, 382-383 '57.

X-ray examination of captax (2-mercaptobenzothiazole) IU. Tashpulatov, Z. V. Zvonkova, G. S. Zhdanov Kristallografiia 2 no. 1:38-47 '57.

X RAYS

On complete X-ray dispersion study of graphite powders and colloid preparations L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 5:1102-1105 Ap '57

Zodiev, V.V. [Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases by X ray; a manual for physicians] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii serdtsa i sosudov; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 291 p.
(DNLM)

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Problem of uniformity of the field of irradiation with the RUM-3 apparatus and 3-BPM-200 tubes. I. K. Sokolova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

A new efficient X-ray acceptor. D. V. Chepur, V. O. Petrusevich, R. M. Bondarenko. Nauk. zap Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:85-92 '56.

Radiography of large specimens of any surface contour. O. Z Zhmuds'kyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 15 no. 5:115-122 '56.

Roentgenographic study of montmorillonite clays. M. A. Kuadzhe. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 3, 293-295 '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the substrates of lipid metabolism and activity of lipoxidase following ionizing irradiation [with English summary in insert]. E. V. Budnitskaia, I. G Borisova, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 21 no. 6:702-708 N-D '56.

Course of experimental hemothorax in radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 160] Chu Chung-ling. Vest. khir. 78 no. 5:104-109 My '57.

Cytolytic activity of the blood and organs of irradiated animals. N. N. Klemparskaia. Med. rad 2 no. 2:16-26 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on protein solutions in the presence of air and in vacuum [with summary in English] T. E. Pavlovskaia, A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 1/2, 266-273 Ja-F '57.

Effect of X rays on nucleic metabolism in the liver. G. P. Toropova Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 1:80-83 My '57.

Olfactory disorders in human subjects exposed to radiations. L. B. Koznova. Med. rad. 2 no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '57.

Production of passive immunity in irradiated animals. D. R. Kaulen. Med. rad. 2 no 2:65-70 Mr-Ap '57.

Some ways to avoid hemolysis of erythrocytes, induced by ionizing radiations A. P. Belousov. Med rad 2 no 2 46-54 Mr-Ap '57

Spreading of Leptospirae in the body and antibody formation in experimental leptospirosis in irradiated animals R V Petrov Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 5 103-107 My '57

Steroids hormones in adrenal blood in irradiated rabbits. L. V. Orlova, V M Rodionov. Med. rad. 2 no. 2 54-59 Mr-Ap '57

Terminal stage of acute radiation sickness. G. V Bavro Med rad 2 no 2 31-41 Mr-Ap '57.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Relationship between the intensive X-ray scattering and mutual atomic displacement in solutions P. P. Kuz'menko Nauk. zap Kiev un. 15 no. 5 123-133 '56.

"Small-angle scattering of X rays" [in English] by A. Guinier and G. Fournet. Reviewed by IA. M. Nov. knigi za rub. no. 3:52-54 Mr '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Manikov, M. E. [X-ray treatment of skin diseases] Rentgenoterapiia boleznei kozhi 1zd. 2-oe, dop Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957 149 p illus (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

The work of a mobile X-ray unit [with summary in English]. L. T. Shetsiruli Vest derm i ven. 31 no. 1: 20-23 Ja-F '57.

XEROGRAPHY

Electrostatic photography A Froiman Sov. foto 17 no 5:42-47 My '57.

Some results of the study of electronic photography and electrostatic printing. V. M. Fridkin and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no. 4 286-292 Jl-Ag '57.

XYLITOL

Substituting xylitol for glycerin in the production of ester gums G A. Fridman Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no 4:11-14 '57

XYLOSE

Continuous hydrolysis of lignocellulose residues obtained from xylose production. N. A Sychev, V L Avtonomov. Zhur prikl. khim 30 no. 4, 582-585 Ap '57.

YACHTS AND YACHTING see subdivision under Leningrad

YAKHROMA VALLEY—PEAT SOILS

Problems of regulating water relations of old peat-bog soils in the floodland of the Yakhroma River E. G. Khrenova. Dokl TSKhA no. 26:96-101 '56.

YAKUTIA—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

Diamonds of Yakutia. K P. Kosmachev Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '57

National economic importance of the diamond industry in the Yakut A. S. S. R. K. Kondakov, G. Naumov. Vop. ekon. no. 6:135-140 Je '57.

The outskirts become the center. Boris Babliuk. Znamia 27 no 7:118-132 Jl '57

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

In the land of diamonds. I. Dolgushin. Znan. sila 32 no. 4:11-14 Ap '57.

YAKUTIA—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic materials of the Yakutian Regional Local Lore Museum. O. V. Ionova. Sov. etn. no. 2:178-179 '57.

YAKUTIA—LAND TENURE

"History of agrarian relations in Yakutia; from the 1760's to the middle of the 19th century" by G. P. Basharin Reviewed by F. G. Safronov, P. I. Kabanov. Vop. ist. no. 3: 158-164 Mr '57.

YAKUTIA—LEGUMES

Promising pulse crop varieties for Yakutia. A Sergeev, G. Konukhov Sel'khoz. Sib no. 3:39-40 Mr '57.

YAKUTIA—RADIO CLUBS

In a Yakut radio club. IU. Kostin. Radio no. 6, 9 Je '57

YALTA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

A newsstand operator's first steps. M. Cherniavskaia Raspr. pech. no. 6:23 Je '57.

YANG, PAI

Motion-picture actress Pai Yang. Kitai no. 4:29-31 Ap '57.

YANGTZE VALLEY—SOIL FORMATION

General characteristics of soil formation in the humid subtropical areas of China; from observations made in the Yangtze River Basin. S. A. Shuvalov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:20-27 Ap '57.

YARN—TESTING

Strains and unevenness of sliver in drawing the roving V. V. Krylov. Tekst. prom 17 no 6:30-32 Je '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE
"Through the land of Yaroslavl" by V.I. Arkhangel'skii. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 20 no. 4:78 Jl-Ag '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Visiting the foresters of Yaroslavl Province. V.I. Klevtsov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 6:15-16 Je '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Lessons to remember. I. Dydychkin, M. Artem'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:25 Mr '57.

YEAST
Changes in the morphological and cultural properties of yeastlike fungi (forage yeast) as induced by the medium [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R.S. Kerimian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:9-19 My '57.
Creatine reductase of baker's yeast and peas [with English summary in insert]. N.I. Proskuriakov, I.D. Buachidze. Biokhimiia. 21 no. 6:799-805. N-D '56.
Hermetic sealing of fermenting vessels. N.I. Derkanosov, M.T. Osipov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:42-44 Jl '57.
Rapid method for determining the moisture content in dry baking yeast. S.I. Perniak, N.M. Vladykina. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:109-111 '56.
Results achieved by the Krasnodar Trust in using Rabinovich apparatus in breadmaking employing liquid yeast. V.M. Donchenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:32-35 Jl '57.
Results of growing yeast in fermenting vessels equipped with stationary and rotary air distributing systems. I.A. Mel'tser, Iu.N. Kuramshin, M.F. Lozenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:22-24 Jl '57.
Sporulation in yeast cultured on different media. F.G. Sarukhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 5:3-7 My '57.
Stability control of baker's yeast (from "Die Lebensmittelindustrie," no. 12, 1955). G.A. Gorovits. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

YEAST—DRYING
External heat and mass exchange of the medium and baking yeast in the process of drying in driers of the "SPD" system. B.M. Smol'skii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 55:122-135 '56.

YEGORLYK DISTRICT—STORES, RETAIL
Mobile stores in the Yegorlyk District consumers' union. M. Peyzner. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:57-58 '57.

YELLOW RIVER see Hwang Ho

YEN JU-CHEN
Amateur artist Yen Ju-chen. Kitai no. 5:28-29 My '57.

YENAKIYEVO—BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Work of the Production and Technical Council of the Yenakiyevo Bread Combine of the Stalino Bakery Trust. A.K. Mishina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:37-39 Jl '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—POTATOES
Growing potatoes in Eastern Siberia ("Potato growing in the northern Yenisey Valley" by G. Timoshenko, "Potato cultivation practices on leading farms of Irkutsk Province" by M.T. Shapar'. Reviewed by L. Katin-IArtsev). Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 4:106-108 Ap '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—STONE AGE
Historical notes on the ethnic and cultural relations of the neolithic tribes of the central Yenisey Valley. A.P. Okladnikov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:26-55 '57.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YERGENI HILLS—SOIL MOISTURE
Water supply conditions of tree plantations on light Chestnut soils of the Yergeni Hills. F.S. Chernikov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:48-57 Mr '57.

YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
"Coal is our life" [in English] by N. Dennis, F. Henriques, and C. Slaughter. Reviewed by I.N. Grozdova. Sov. etn. no. 2:186-189 '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under China, Ghana, India, Kiev; Leningrad, Moscow Province, Odessa; Osipenko District, Ukraine, United States; Yugoslavia)
From Jules Verne to our day. Dacques Denis. Mol. mira no. 4:2 '57.
How young people exercise the right to participate in government in our country. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:67-68 Je '57.
Letters of friendship. Mol. mira no. 4:16 '57.
Our readers write... Mol. mira no. 4:17 '57.
Problems of present-day youth. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:26-28 Ag '57.
To the fatherland on the fortieth anniversary of October. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6, 3-8 Je '57.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Kiev; Minsk; Ukraine, Warsaw)
Age to youth. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 7:63 Jl '57.
The air of the festival. I. Zverev. Znamia. 27 no. 7, 138-143 Jl '57.
All roads lead to Moscow. V. Kostin, IE. Lohvynenko. Ukraina no. 11:24 Je '57.
Amateur cinematographers and the Sixth World Festival of Youth. Isk. kino no. 6:69 Je '57.
August is the month for memorable meetings. Aleksei Adzhubei. IUnost' 3 no. 7:2-5 Jl '57.
Australian delegation to the festival. A. Kuznetsov. Ogonek 35 no. 28:31 Jl '57.
Children dream. A. Anikin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:39 Jl '57.
Excellent opportunity. M.A. Mol. mira no. 4:15 '57.
The Festival. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:1-2 Ag '57.
[Festivals of youth] Festivali molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.
Festival of youth, peace, and friendship. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:1 Jl '57.
The festival will be greeted by a friendly family. B. Sirovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.
For peace and friendship! K. Kuznetsov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 6:90-96 Je '57.
The forthcoming festival. Za rul. 15 no. 6, 2 Je '57.
From Csepel to the festival. Gyorgy Kovacs. Ogonek 35 no. 28, 24 Jl '57.
Games of friendship. I. Zubkov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 6:22 Je '57.
Greetings to participants of the World Festival! Nach. shkola 25 no. 7:15-17 Jl '57.
Greetings to the participants in the Sixth All-Union Festival of Youth and Students! [With summary in English]. Konevodstvo 27 no. 7, 1-2 Jl '57.
In the name of peace and friendship. K. Mustazaev. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 5:110-114 My '57.
International sports events for youth. G. Elenskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:41 Jl '57.
It will be very exciting. T. Skorobogatova. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6, 13 Je '57.
Let us prepare for our festival. R. IAtchnikov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:13 Je '57.
Meeting of radio amateurs at the Sixth World Youth Festival. Radio no. 6:25 Je '57.
Meeting the visitors. Vadim Sokolov. Moskva no. 7:4-7 '57.
Meetings at the festivals. Vasilii Ardamatskii. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:45-46 Jl '57.
Moscow be ready to greet Ukrainian delegates. Zmina no. 7:6-7 Jl '57.
Moscow during the festival. V. Shumov. Zmina no. 7:4 Jl '57.
Moscow during the festival; a sketch. D. Ramanau. Biarozka 33 no. 7, 6-7 Jl '57.
"Moskva" diary. Moskva no. 6:211-217 '57.
Motto of young firemen. N. Larionova. Pozh. delo 3 no. 6:13 Je '57.
On the threshold of the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. I.S. Bystrozonov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 4:14-17 Ap '57.
Our festival. A. Novikov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7, 3-7 Jl '57.
Our guests. G. Maksimov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.
Preparing for the festival. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:153-156 Jl '57.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:3-8 My-Je '57.
Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 7:33-36 Jl '57.
Presents to our guests. N. Bolchenko. Pionerita 34 no. 7:5 Jl '57.
Responsibility of youth. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 31:1-2 Ag '57.
School No. 195 prepares for the festival; a photo sketch. I. Fetisov. Koster no. 4:4-5 Ap '57.
Sixth World Festival. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 27:10 Jl '57.
Sixth World Festival: A flower that does not fade. Evg. Dolmatovskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:23-25 Ag '57.
Spirit of the Festival. Wilfred Burchett. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 33:25-26 Ag '57.
Spirit of the future. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 35:3-5 Ag '57.
The sun of youth. Valentyn Rechmedin. Zmina no. 7:1 Jl '57.
Svetov, A.A. [Friends meet in Moscow] Druz'ia vstrechaiutsia v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 71 p.
Till we meet in Moscow. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 35 no. 28:14 Jl '57.
To the holiday of friendship and peace in Moscow; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 10 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.
Topics for discussion. Mol. mira no. 4:22-24 '57.
Toward the festival. IU. Beletskii. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 6:60-62 Je '57.
We prepare and will be there. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 6:5 '57.
Welcome the guests of the Sixth World Festival. Koster no. 5, 6-7 My '57.
Welcoming the festival. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 7:3 Jl '57.
Youth is coming from all over the world. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 9:19 My '57.
Youth of Egypt greets the festival. M.A. Allam. Mol. mir. no. 4:15 '57.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Youth—Congresses

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
One hundred countries know it. G. Stolbin. Ilia P. no. 7, 61-64 Jl '57.

YOUTH—SOCIETIES, ETC.
Youth organization "Labor and Light." Mol. kolkh. 18 no. 8:118-121 Je '57.

YUDIN, GENNADII VASIL'EVICH, 1840-1912
The fate of a library. Viktor Utkov. Moskva no. 6:182-184 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—AGRICULTURE
The harvest in Yugoslavia. G. Dneprov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 34:16-17 Ag '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—BEES
The Yugoslav bee. IU.O. Pchelovodstvo 34 no. 5:51-54 My '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Soviet Yugoslav trade relations. V. Vatanov. Sbornik no. 5:10-11 My '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—FISHERIES
Fishing industry in Yugoslavia. N.K. Ilyatov. Rybn. 33 no. 6:66-70 Je '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
On the basis of complete equality. Agitator no. 13:24-25 Jl '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY
Page from the history of Yugoslavia ("Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes from the time of the [illegible] to the Vidovdan Trial." [In Serbo-Croatian.] Jedinstvo. Vidovdan. A review.) Slaviane no. 5:59 My '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—MUSIC
Music in Yugoslavia. M. Vukdragović. Sov. muz. 21 no. 7:125-129 Jl '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—RED CROSS
Red Cross of Yugoslavia. G. Miterev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 32:31 Ag '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—YOUTH
Yugoslav youth in the fight against fascism ("[illegible] concerning the history of the youth movement in Yugoslavia." A review.) Slaviane no. 6:88-90 Je '57.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—KATYDIDS
Results of Chinese-Soviet zoologicobotanical expedition to southwestern China (1955-1956). Tettigonoidea (Orthoptera) of Yunnan [with summary in English]. Sci. Bel-Bienko. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 2:401-417 '57.

YUREZANI VALLEY—AMMONOIDEA
Maksimova, S.V. [Ammonites from the lower part of the Schwagerina layer of the Yurezani River.] Ammonity iz nizhnei chasti shvagerinovykh sloev reki Iurezani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1940. 30 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 14, no. 4)

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIL KIRILLOVICH, 1866-1929
Hero of science. Aleksandr Mikhailovich. Don. no. 11:114 Jl '57.

ZAGORSK—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
New finds on the territory of the Zagorsk Museum-Reservation. T.V. Nikolaeva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:253-255 '57.

ZAGOSKIN, LAVRENTII ALEKSEEVICH, 1806-1850
An explorer of Russian America ("Travels and investigations of Lieutenant Lavrentii Zagoskin in Russian America in 1842-1844." Reviewed by Sergei Markov). Mol. mir. 33 no. 6:260-263 Je '57.

ZAIMOV, VLADIMIR STOIANOV, d. 1942
Before a monarchist-fascist court. Gencho Tsvetkov. Peev. Slaviane no. 5:33-36 My '57.

ZALITE, ELINA
"Early rust" [in Latvian] by E. Zalite. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 7:217 Jl '57.

ZALKA, MATE, 1896-1937
The death of General Lukach. Aleksei Eisner. Nov. mir. 33 no. 6:211-221 Je '57.
In memory of Maté Zalka. Mikhail Kol'tsov. Inostr. lit. no. 6:238-241 Je '57.
Life is an exploit ("Maté Zalka; outline of his life and works" by IA. Gordon. Reviewed by A. Rubanskii). Zvezda no. 6:217-218 Je '57.

ZALYGIN, SERGEI PAVLOVICH, 1913-
"The pen is weighty", the works of Sergei Zalygin. B Rasentsev Pisat'sib no 1-3-27 '56

ZAPOROGIANS
A book about Zaporogians ("Zaporogian Cossacks" by V A Golobutskii Reviewed by V. Diadichenko). Komm. Ukr. 33 no 8 71-78 Ag '57

ZAPOROZH'YE—ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Potentialities at the Dnieper Aluminum Plant B F Levitin TSvet met 30 no 6:76 Je '57

ZAPOROZH'YE—BOARDING SCHOOLS
First experience. L. Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 5: 20-22 My '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIES
Closer contact with life and production G. Ivanovskii. Part zhizn' no 13 45-49 Jl '57

ZAPOROZH'YE—ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
The new and unique autotransformer. IU. Turkin. Ukraina no. 13,14 Jl '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Nechaiev, M.V. [Party organizations and local industry, work practices of the party organization of Zaporozh'ye Province] Partiini organizatsii i mistseva promyslovist'; z dosvidu roboty zaporiz'koi oblasnoi partiinoi organizatsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 40 p.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Nechaiev, M.V. [Party organizations and local industry; work practices of the party organization of Zaporozh'ye Province] Partiini organizatsii i mistseva promyslovist', z dosvidu roboty zaporiz'koi oblasnoi partiinoi organizatsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 40 p.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—SUNFLOWERS
Experience in raising large crops of sunflowers. O. M. Iurchenko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no 4 13-14 Ap '57.

ZARDOB PROVINCE—COTTON—HARVESTING
Machine harvesting of raw cotton in Zardob Province. M Khalilov Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no 6:47-49 Je 57.

ZARYTSKI, ALIAKSEI
Rapids of life ("Through impetuous rapids" by A. Zarytski Reviewed by I Skapartsau) Belarus' 14 no 7 30 Jl '57

ZAVADOVSKII, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1891-1957
Academician M. M. Zavadovskii; obituary. Kar. i zver. 10 no 3,64 My-Je '57.

ZAYSANOVKA—ANTIQUITIES
The settlement of Zaysanovka I in the Maritime Territory. G I Andreev Sov arkheol no 2:131-145 '57.

ZBANATS'KYI, IURII
Teachers and students in IUrii Zbanats'kyi's works V. M. Borshcheva's'kyi Rad shk 36 no. 6 69-77 Je '57

ZETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933
Ardent fighter for the cause of the working class. A Itkina Nov vrem 15 no 27:12-13 Jl '57

Book about a fiery revolutionist ("Klara Zetkin" by Wilhelm Pieck. A review). Bibliotekar' no. 7:56 Jl '57.

Klara Zetkin Z Lebedzeu. Belarus' 14 no. 7-31 Jl '57

Klara Zetkin's social and political activity in defense of Soviet Russia in 1917-1918 R IA TSirul'nik. Vop. ist no. 5 95-113 My '57.

ZHANY-DAR'YA VALLEY—SAKSAUL
Black saksaul (Haloxylon aphyllum Minkw.) groves in the salt-clay plains (takyrs) E. V Rotshil'd. Bot zhur 42 no 6 926-930 Je '57

ZHELEZNIAKOV, ANATOLII GRIGOR'EVICH
Sailor Zheleznlak N. Lesokhin. Koster no. 2 10-11 F '57

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—WEED CONTROL
Successful weed control. I D Slivanchuk. Zashch rast. ot vred i bol 2 no 3 52 My-Je '57

ZHUKOV, GEORGII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-
Accompanying the marshal. V Egorov. Sov foto 17 no. 5 51-58 My '57

Kitaev, L. M., and G. N. Bol'shakov. [Visit of friendship; Marshal G.K. Zhukov's visit to India and Burma] Vizit druzhby, prebyvanie Marshala Sovetskogo Soiuza G. K. Zhukova v Indii i Birme Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 108 p

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921
From the opening speech at the solemn session on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of N. E Zhukovskii's birth (January 17, 1947). S. I. Vavilov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh 17 93-95 '57.

ZIMNO—STONE AGE
Settlement of the culture of funnel-shaped vessels in Volyn Province IU. N Zakharuk. Krat soob IIMK no. 67 97-100 '57.

ZINC
Reduction of 5-nitroacenaphthene to 5-aminoacenaphthene in an water-alcohol medium by hydrochloric acid and zinc. H. O. Morkun, A V. Lipkina. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 21 128-129 '52.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Causes of difficult stripping of cathodic zinc deposits V. L Klimenko Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 4:533-546 Je '57

Classification and transportation of roasted concentrates in zinc electrolytic plants. I N Sakharov TSvet met 30 no 6:25-32 Je '57

ZINC—METALLURGY
Discussion at the "Electrozinc" plant of F. M Loskutov's book "Metallurgy of lead and zinc." TSvet met 30 no. 6:84-86 Je '57

ZINC-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optical properties of intermetallic compounds. Zinc-antimony compounds. K D. Sinel'nikov, I. N Shkliarevskii, E. A Lupashko Uch zap kIGU 64 no 6:141-144 '55.

ZINC CHLORIDE
Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons Report No 2: Acetylation of monosubstituted acetylenic hydrocarbons by acetic anhydride in the presence of metal chlorides. V. N. Belov, G Z. Sekhiman. Trudy VNIISNDV no 2: 8-9 '54

ZINC CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Some particularities of the effect of a surface-active agent on the deformation of metallic single crystals and the related change in their electrical resistance. V N. Rozhanskii, IU. V. Gorlunov, N. V. Dekarlova Zhur fiz khim 31 no 4:882 886 Ap '57.

ZINC ORES
Treatment of copper-zinc ores containing secondary copper minerals G. S. Stiel'tsyn, V. I Vymenets, F S. Isaeva. Trudy Mekhanobr no 98 46-56 '56.

ZINC OXIDES
Zinc oxide collection in bag filters with glass wool S Sh Ginzburg TSvet met. 30 no 6.75 Je '57

ZINC PHOSPHATES
Use of a zinc phosphate electrode in potentiometric analysis [with summary in English] Z I Ivanova, P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 12 no. 2 181-184 Mr-Ap '57.

ZIOLKOWSKI, KORCZAK
Korczak Ziolkowski, mountain carver. Amerika no. 11 38-39 ['57]

ZIRCONIUM
Effect of zirconium on the crystallization ability and light refraction of certain types of silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, A. I Zelenskii Sbor nauch. rab. Bel. politekh inst. no 55 46-53 '56.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLURGY
Mechanism of zirconium sponge formation in the magnesium thermal process of zirconium production F G Reshetnikov, E N Oblomeev Atom energ. 2 no 5 459-462 My '57

ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS
Effect of radiation on the electrochemical activity of zirconium I I Rozenfel'd, E. K Oshe Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 1 143-145 My '57

ZIRCONIUM-BORON ALLOYS
Investigation of the phase diagram of zirconium-boron systems Part I: On the formation of a solid solution of boron in zirconium V A. Epel'baum, M A Gurevich Zhur fiz khim 31 no 3 708-711 Mr '57.

ZODIACAL LIGHT
Intensification of the emission lines of the night glow in zodiacal light [with summary in English]. M. G Karimov Izv Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 5 no. 7.120-122 '57.

Spectrophotometric investigation of the intensification of the 5577 A line in zodiacal light [with summary in English] Z V Karlagina. Izv Astrofiz inst AN Kazakh SSR 5 no 7.110-119 '57

ZOLOTNITSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1829-1880
Study of the Chuvash language by N. I. Zolotnitskii. V. G. Egorov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 15 89-102 '57.

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Korea

ZOOLOGY—HISTORY
For the history of fauna in Central Asia, representations of animals on cliffs in Tuva. R. L. Potapov. Shor. Muz. ant. i etn. 17:429-431 '57

ZVENIGOROD DISTRICT—DIPTERA
Discovery of a little-known genus of bloodsucking midges (Leptoconops) in Moscow Province [with summary in English]. D. K. L'vov Zool. zhur. 36 no 5 789-790 My '57.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957 O - 445781

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 10, No. 8 November 1957

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1957

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not

dical location indexes to the first four volumes of the
e publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author
location index for the entire volume are furnished as
owing volume.

es of the listed items that are in the collections of the
Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Wash-

N ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of
ce, Washington 25, D. C.

on price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign.
$1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

card, 48-46562

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaBVa	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-L	— Law Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Obsolete *see* DNLM
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DCU	Catholic University Library
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library
DI-GS	— Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DNW	U. S. National War College Library (Fort McNair)
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago
ICA-R	— Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MA	Amherst College, Amherst
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-L	— Law School
MH-M	— School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology
MNS	Smith College, Northampton
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	— Law Library
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
N	New York State Library, Albany
NB	Brooklyn Public Library
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OOxM	Miami University, Oxford
OSte	[illegible] Public Library, Steubenville, Ohio
OU	
OkU	
OrCS	
OrU	
P	
PBL	
PBm	
PHC	
PP	
PPAN	
PPAmP	
PPC	
PPDrop	
PPPM	
PPT	
PPWI	
PPiCI	
PSC	

U.S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library
PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering
PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts
PU-Math	— Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 10, NO. 8 NOVEMBER 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 1993
3. Philosophy & Religion 1993
4. History 1993
5. Social Sciences 1994
6. Political Science 1995
7. Law 1995
8. Education 1996
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1996
10. Fine Arts 1996
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1996
12. Geography & Geology 2000
13. Science 2001
14. Medicine 2001
15. Agriculture 2002
16. Technology 2003
17. Military & Naval Sciences 2006

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 2007
   - *b.* Popular magazines 2010
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 2012
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 2013
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 2013
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 2014
   - *b.* Religion 2014
4. History
   - *a.* General 2014
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities ....
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 2015
   - *b.* Economics 2016
   - *c.* Finance 2017
   - *d.* Labor 2017
   - *e.* Sociology 2018
6. Political Science 2019
7. Law 2023
8. Education
   - *a.* General 2024
   - *b.* Physical education & games 2026

9 Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
a. Motion pictures
b. Music
c. Theater
10. Fine Arts
a General
b. Architecture
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language
b Literature & folklore
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology
b. Geography
c. Geology & paleontology
13. Science
a. General
b. Astronomy
c. Biology
d. Chemistry
e. Mathematics
f. Physics
14. Medicine
a. General
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics
c. Neurology & psychiatry
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology
e. Pathology & therapeutics
f. Pharmacy & materia medica
g. Public health & nursing
h. Surgery & dentistry
i. Venereology & dermatology
15. Agriculture
a. General
b. Animal industry
c. Forestry
d. Plant culture
16. Technology
a. General
b. Aeronautics
ry
n engineering
ing
s
ring
ry
es

Abbreviations Used
raphs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BAKHTINA, G. F. [Library of the Lenino Machine-Tractor Station] Biblioteka Leninskoi MTS [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

EIDEL'NANT, I. B. [Printing books from the typewritten copy.] Izdanie knig po originalu-maketu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 78 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

KONTORA 'AKADEMKNIGA,' Moscow. [Prospectus of books to be published during 1955] Prospekt knig, 1955. Moskva [1955] 48 p.

MARR, N. IA. [Brief description of Georgian manuscripts in the library of the Greek Patriarchate in Jerusalem] Kratkoe opisanie gruzinskikh rukopisei biblioteki grecheskogo patriarkhata v Ierusalime. Podgotovila k pechati E. P. Metreveli. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 95 p. [In Georgian and Russian.]
(MH)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Reader's manual] Pamiatka chitateliu. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

ODESSA. UNIVERSITET. Otdel obrabotki i katalogizatsii. [Classification scheme for books in the Library of the Odessa State University] Skhema bibliotechnoi klassifikatsii knig Nauchnoi biblioteki OGU 1954 g. [n. p., n. d.] 63 p.

PETROSIAN, Ov., comp. [Bibliography of Armenian periodicals. Armenian Bolshevik press from 1902 to 1920; Soviet Armenian press from 1920 to 1954] Bibliografiia armianskoi periodicheskoi pechati; armianskaia bol'shevistskaia pechat' s 1902-1920 g. g., armianskaia sovetskaia pechat' s 1920-1954 g. g. Erevan, Gos. knizhnaia palata Arm. SSR, 1954. 14, 637 p. [In Armenian.]

PETROSIAN, Ov., comp. [Bibliography of Armenian periodicals, 1794-1960, with preface and notes] Bibliografiia armianskoi periodicheskoi pechati (1794-1960). S predisloviem i primechaniiami. Erevan, Gos. knizhnaia palata Arm. SSR, 1960. xiv, 745 p. [In Armenian.]

[RYBACHENKO, V. I., comp.] [Altai Territory; a bibliography] Altaiskii krai; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (Altaiskaia kraevaia biblioteka)
(MH)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Natural science and religion; articles] Prirodoznavstvo i religiia; zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 266 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Thought and language] Myshlenie i iazyk. Pod red. D. P. Gorskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 408 p.

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA. [On the Divine names. Translated from the Greek] O bozhestvennykh imenakh. Perevod Igumena Gennadiia (Elkalovicha). Buenos Aires [St. Tikhon's Theological Seminary, South Canaan, Pa. USA] 1957. 131 p.

ERI'S', E. P. [Abilities and their development] Sposobnosti i ikh razvitie. Predstavlena pravleniem Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 19)

GUREV, G. A. [Belief in the immortality of the soul] O vere v bessmertie dushi. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 50 p.
(DS)

IAKHOT, O. O. [Cause and effect] Prichina i sledstvie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 22)

IOANN, Bp. of San Francisco. [Russian Church in the U. S. S. R.] Russkaia tserkov' v SSSR. N'iu-York, 1956. 16 p.

IOANN, Bp. of San Francisco. [Touching the wound again . . .] Eshche nekotoroe prikosnovenie k ranam . . . N'iu-York, 1956. 15 p.

KARPOV, M. M. [What is religion?] Shcho take religiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 63 p.

KRUTETSKII, V. A. [Training of the will; for students] Vospitanie voli dlia shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 46 p.

KUKAVA, T. G. [History of Georgian social and philosophical thought of the first half of the 19th century] Ocherki iz istorii gruzinskoi obshchestvennoi i filosofskoi mysli pervoi poloviny XIX veka. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 176 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

MOROZ, K. V. [Law of unity and struggle of opposites] Zakon edinstva i bor'by protivopolozhnostei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 21)

NAHAEVS'KYI, I. [Catholic Church in the Ukraine, past and present] Katolyts'ka Tserkva v mynulomu i suchasnomu Ukraïny. Filadelfiia [Nakladom avtora z drukarni "Ameryki"] 1950. 88 p.
(MnU)

PERŠITS, M. M. [Morality and religion] Moral' i religiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 20)

YAVDAS, MITROFAN. [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church, documents for the history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church] Ukrains'ka Avtokefal'na Pravoslavna Tserkva, dokumenty dlia istorii Ukrains'koi Avtokefal'noi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy. Miunkhen, 1956. 228 p. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian, English, and German.]

4. HISTORY

ACHKASOV, V. I., and B. A. VAINER. [Red Banner Baltic fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Krasnoznamennyi Baltiiskii flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 399 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Documents concerning revolutionary events in Yakutia from 1905 to 1907] Dokumenty o revoliutsionnykh sobytiiakh 1905-1907 gg. v IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 206 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Soviet Russia and the capitalist world from 1917 to 1923] Sovetskaia Rossiia i kapitalisticheskii mir v 1917-1923 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 604 p.

AMAL'RIK, A. S., and A. L. MONGAIT. [What is archaeology?] Chto takoe arkheologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 164 p.

BEREZNIAKOV, N. V. [Struggle of the workers of Bessarabia against the interventionists in 1917-1920] Borba trudiashchikhsia Bessarabii protiv interventov v 1917-1920 gg. Pod red. I. M. Razgona. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 315 p.

[BORISOV, N. IA., comp.] [City of the great Lenin] Gorod velikogo Lenina. [Chleny redkollegii M. A. Abramova i dr. Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 664 p.
(MH)

BROMBERG, L. M., and I. R. IAKUSHEV. [Bolsheviks as the organizers of the defeat of General Kornilov's forces] Bol'sheviki - organizatory razgroma kornilovshchiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

DZHAPARIDZE, V. V. [Pottery industry of Georgia from the 11th to the 13th century (according to archaeological data)] Keramicheskaia promyshlennost' Gruzii XI-XIII vv. (po arkheologicheskim dannym). Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 73 p., 72 plates. [In Georgian with Russian summary.]
(MH)

EFREMTSEV, G. P. [Triumph of the soviets in Kolomna] Pobeda Sovetov v Kolomne. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 149 p.

GURNOV, D. A., L. A. KORIAVIN, and I. M. SHATUNOVSKII. [Always up to the knees in blood, always over the corpses of the people . . . , story of one of the sixty families of American multimillionaires] Vsegda po koleno v krovi, vsegda po trupam liudei . . . , rasskaz ob odnom iz shestidesiati semeistv amerikanskikh millionerov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy")

IAKOVLEV, N. N. [Armed uprising in December 1905] Vooruzhennye vosstaniia v dekabre 1905 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 547 p.

IOANNISIAN, ASHOT. [Historical account of Armenian liberation thought] Ocherki istorii armianskoi osvoboditel'noi mysli. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR. [In Armenian.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 523 p.

IUZBASHIAN, K. N. [Class struggle in Byzantium from 1180 to 1203 and the Fourth Crusade] Klassovaia bor'ba v Vizantii v 1180-1203 gg. i chetvertyi Krestovyi pokhod. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 68 p.

LEBEDEV, S. M. [Gomel, a brief account of its history and economy] Gomel': kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 138 p.

LEIKINA-SVIRSKAIA, V. R. [Petrashevskii's followers and the social movement of the 1840's; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of historical sciences] Petrashevtsy i obshchestvennoe dvizhenie 40-kh godov XIX v. Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora istoricheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 24 p.
[MICROFILM]

NEMTSOVA, V. I. [Bolshevik Party in the struggle for the peaceful development of the revolution in Russia, March-July 1917] Partiia bol'shevikov v bor'be za mirnoe razvitie revoliutsii v Rossii (Mart-iiul' 1917 goda). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 21)

PAKHOMOV, P. P. [Councils of Workers' Deputies and other republics, territories and provinces of the Caucasus] Sovety Kavkazskikh respublik, krayev i oblastey. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaydzhanskoy SSR
No 7 1957 124 p

PRIESTER, EVA [Report on Hungary. Translated from the German] Vengerskiy reportazh. Perevod s nemetskogo A. Galkina i O. Nakropina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

REDKO, I. B. [Republic of India] Respublika Indiia. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 91 p.

STALIN, I. V. [On the October Revolution] Ob Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 91 p.

STEPANOV, I. V. [Peasant war under the leadership of S. T. Razin, 1670-1671.] Krest'ianskaia voina pod predvoditel'stvom S. T. Razina, 1670-1671 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

TIMOFEEV, T. P. [Negroes of the United States in the struggle for freedom, the Negro movement in the United States after the Second World War] Negry SShA v bor'be za svobodu, negritianskoe dvizhenie v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p.

[THROUGH THE EYES OF FRIENDS, India in the eyes of Russians] Glazami druzei, russkie ob Indii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 107 p.

VERKHOVTSEV, I. P. [What the October Revolution gave the people of the U. S. S. R.] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia narodam SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [History of Soviet statistics; a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. stat. Izd-vo, 1955. 240 p.
(NJP)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Volga Valley, economic and geographical characteristics] Povolzh'e; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 463 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut ekonomiki. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in industry in White Russia] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 358 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [Problems in the economic efficiency of industrial elements; scientific studies] Voprosy ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti industrial'nykh konstruktsii, nauchnoe soobshchenie. E. D. Davidova i K. G. Parshina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 72 p.

BÁHRIANYI, IVAN. [Anton Bida, hero of labor, tale of a DP and an answer to the enslavers of men] Anton Bida - heroi truda, povist' pro DI-PI, vidpovid' liudolovam. [Germany] Ukraina, 1956. 269 p.
(MID)

BELOV, MIKHAIL. [Settle in Khabarovsk Territory] Pereselaites' v Khabarovskii krai. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 58 p.

BOIKOV, MIKHAIL. [People of Soviet prisons] Liudi sovetskoi tiur'my. Buenos Aires, Izd. "Seiatel'."
Pt. 1. [Conveyer] Konveier. 1957. 383 p.
Pts 2. and 3. [Prisoners sentenced to death. Kholodnogorsk; with a sketch of the author] Smertniki. Kholodnogorsk. S portretom avtora. 1957. 399 p.

BORISOV, S. M. [Sterling area in capitalism's currency system] Sterlingovaia zona v valiutnoi sisteme kapitalizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 137 p.

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, a statistical index] Razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki, statisticheskie pokazateli. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 347 p.

DRAGILEV, M. S. [General crisis of capitalism, a study of the development of the capitalist system during the last forty years] Obshchii krizis kapitalizma, ocherk razvitiia kapitalisticheskoi sistemy za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

DYMSHITS, I. A., and others. [Soviet finance and credit] Finansy i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 443 p.
(DS)

FROLOV, K. M. [Class struggle in the U. S. S. R. during the transition from capitalism to socialism] Klassovaia bor'ba v SSSR v perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no 23)

GARMIZA, V. V. [Preparation for the land reform of 1864] Podgotovka zemskoi reformy 1864 goda. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 263 p.

GERSHBERG, S. R. [Democratic centralism in economic development] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm v khoziaistvennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

GOROKHOVSKII, B. P. [Pensions for disability according to the state pension law] Pensii po invalidnosti po zakonu o gosudarstvennykh pensiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

GRAMMATIKOV, A. N. [New developments in planning and financing capital construction] Novoe v planirovanii i finansirovanii kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 61 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

IOFFE, I. G. [Capital assets of the textile industry and their use] Osnovnye fondy tekstil'noi promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 138 p.

KALEKINA, O. P. [Publication of Marxist literature in Russia at the end of the 19th century] Izdanie marksistskoi literatury v Rossii kontsa XIX v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

KARAVAEV, V. V., and V. I. NIKITINSKII. [Work records of industrial workers and salaried employees] Trudovoi stazh rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 99 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Further improvement of the management of industry and construction work, report and concluding speech at the seventh session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., May 7-10, 1957. Law on further improvement of the management of industry and construction work] O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na VII sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 7 i 10 maia 1957 g. Zakon o dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

KIM, M. P. [Soviet culture] Sovetskaia kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

KIRILLOV, A. I. [Currency and credit system and international economic settlements of the Polish People's Republic] Denezhno-kreditnaia sistema i mezhdunarodnye raschety Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 93 p.

KOSHENTAEVSKII, V. S. [Norway; economy and foreign trade] Norvegiia; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 118 p.

KOVAL'ZON, M. IA. [Laws of the development of productive forces and economic relations; material for lectures in courses on historical and dialectical materialism] Zakonomernosti razvitiia proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii, materialy k lektsiiam po kursu dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 42 p.

[LAND OF THE SOVIETS, a concise manual of information] Strana Sovetov, kratkie svedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," [1957].

LAVERYCHEV, V. IA. [Working class movement in Ivanovo-Voznesensk during the First World War (1914-February 1917)] Rabochee dvizhenie v Voznesenske v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny (1914 fev. 1917 gg.). [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1957. 194 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Development of heavy industry and electrification of the country] Ob"ektivnye usloviia khoziaistvennogo razvitiia strany i zadachi elektrifikatsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Mysl'," 1956. 235 p. [In Kazakh.]

[LIST OF RAILROAD STATIONS OF THE U. S. S. R.] Spisok stantsii zheleznodorozhnoi seti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 111 p.

MANEVICH, E. L. [Living conditions of the peasants] Usloviia zhizni krest'ian. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

MASLOV, E. P., and K. N. KEREFOV. [Economic geographic study of Kabardia, on the fiftieth anniversary of the union of Kabardia with Russia] Ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk Kabardino-Balkarii, k piatidesiatiletiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p.

MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The economy of the Moldavian S. S. R., statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Moldavskoi SSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Kishinev, Gos. stat. izd-vo, [1957].

MOLOTOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [National economy of Molotov Province, statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Molotovskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. Molotov, Molotovskoe izd-vo, 1957. 200 p.

MORDUKHOVICH, L. M. [Outline history of economic thought, from antiquity to the formation of bourgeois political economy] Ocherki istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii; ot antichnykh myslitelei do formirovaniia chal'nikov burzhuaznoi klassicheskoi politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p.

OGLOBLIN, A. A. [Orekhovo-Zuyevo in 1917 and after] Orekhovo-Zuevo v 1917 godu i pozzhe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 110 p.

PANKRATOV, F. L., and V. F. FILIPIPOV. [Accounting in industrial enterprises] Uchet promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo stroit. lit-ry, 1957. 261 p. (Bukhgalterskii uchet.)

RAMZAITSEV, D. F. [Foreign trade arbitration of the U. S. S. R.] Vneshneiorgovyi arbitrazh v SSSR. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 182 p.

ROTSHTEIN, A. I. [Methods of measuring labor productivity in industry] Metody izmereniia proizvoditel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 195 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Soviet transportation and communication, a statistical manual] Transport i sviaz' SSSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 259 p.

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM. [Great feat] Velikii podvig. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 24 p.

SHLEKHTA, V. A. [History of the development of serfdom] Istoriia razvitiia krepostnogo prava. 1956. 26 p.
(CLU)

SHLIKHTER, ARTEMII. [Reason for the impoverishment and ruin of the peasants under capitalism] Prichina obnishchaniia i razoreniia krest'ian pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, [1957]. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu.)

SHUMOV, N. S. [Control of financial agencies over financial and economic activities of industrial enterprises; practices of local financial agencies] Kontrol' finansovykh organov za finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nost'iu promyshlennykh predpriiatii; iz opyta raboty mestnykh finorganov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 81 p.

ARKHIPOV, A. M. [Organization of work in industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

[SOVIET POSTAGE STAMP ALBUM, 1921-1941] Al'bom pochtovykh marok SSSR, 1921-1941. Moskva, Filatelisticheskaia biblioteka, 1956. 84 p.

STRUMILIN, S. G. [Economic problems of automation] Ekonomicheskie problemy avtomatizatsii proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p.

SUMTSOV, A. I. [Course in the theory of accounting] Kurs teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p.

SVERDLOVSK. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Sprayochno bibliograficheskii otdel. [Economy of Sverdlovsk Province in the postwar period (1945-1956), a bibliography for lecturers, teachers, and propagandists] Khoziaistvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti v poslevoennyi period (1945-1956 gg.), spisok literatury dlia lektorov, prepodavatelei, propagandistov. Sost. G. P. Ryzhkova. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 31 p.

VAINSHENKER, D. I. [Industrial cost statistics] Statistika sebestoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p.

VEDENEEV, A. I. [Advances of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Uspekhi narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 80 p.

ZAMKIN, B. M. [Specialization and cooperation in industry] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 63 p.

ZIMUDA, V. P., and G. I. DMITRIEV. [Turkmen S. S. R.] Turkmenskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

ZHUKOVSKII, IA. M. [Material and industrial basis of socialism] Material'no-proizvodstvennaia baza sotsializma. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 15 p.

ZILITAU, A. E. [Communist Youth League of White Russia in the struggle for socialism, 1918-1941] Komsamol Belarusi u barats'be za satsyalizm, 1918-1941 hh. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 75 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Zapysna knyzhka agitatora. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 310 p.

AKHMAMENIA, V. M. [With youthful energy] Z iunatskim zapalam. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 32 p. (Z vopytu raboty komsamol'skikh arganizatsyi)

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM. [Legal status of refugees from the U. S. S. R. in the German Federal Republic] Pravovoe polozhenie emigrantov iz SSSR v Germanskoi Federal'noi Respublike. Miunkhen, 1956. 10 p.

BULGANIN, N. A., and N. S. KHRUSHCHEV. [Mission of peace and friendship, speeches during the visit to Finland, June 6-13, 1957] *Missiia mira i druzhby, rechi vo vremia prebyvaniia v Finliandii 6-13 iiunia 1957 goda.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

DADIANI, L. IA. [Government of Indonesia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Indonezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 75 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

DENISOV, A. I., and A. N. IODKOVSKII. [U. S. S. R. is a state of workers] SSSR - gosudarstvo trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

DIMITROV, GEORGII. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1910-1937 gody. 1957. 526 p.
Vol. 2. 1941-1949 gody. 1957. 604 p.

DONTSOV, DMYTRO. [Moscow poison] Moskovs'ka *otruta. Toronto, Spilka Vyzbolennia Ukrainy,* 1955. 289 p.
(OCI)

GEGUZIN, S. IA., and T. IA. IAKOVLEV. [Fifth order on the banner of the Communist Youth League] Piatyi orden na znameni komsomola. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 156 p. (Piat' ordenov leninskogo komsomola)

[LEADING THE MASSES, work practices of collective farm party organizations in Vologda Province] Vo glave mass, iz opyta raboty kolkhoznykh partiinykh organizatsii Vologodskoi oblasti. Vologda, Obl. knizhnoe izd., 1957. 117 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Party unity, speeches at the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolshevik)] Ob edinstve partii, vystupleniia na X s"ezde RKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Peace report at the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies, October 26 (November 8) 1917. Domestic and foreign policy of the republic, report to the All-Russian Central Executive Committee and Council of People's Commissars at the 9th All-Russian Congress of Soviets, December 23, 1921] Dopovid' pro myr na II'khomu Vseros'iis'komu z"izdi rad robitnychykh i soldats'kykh deputativ, 26 zhovtnia (8 lystopada) 1917 r. Pro vnutrishniu i zovnishniu polityku respubliky, zvit VTsVK i RNK IX Vseros'iis'komu z"izdovi rad 23 hrudnia 1921 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 233 p.

MAO, TSE-TUNG. [Correct solution of internal contradictions, speech delivered February 27, 1957 at the 11th Enlarged Session of the Supreme State Conference. Text corrected by the author from stenographic notes, with additions] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii protivorechii vnutri naroda, rech, proiznesennaia 27 fevralia 1957 goda na 11-m rasshirennom zasedanii Verkhovnogo gosudarstvennogo soveshchaniia. Tekst dannyia na osnove otredaktirovannoi avtorom stenograficheskoi zapisi i s vnesennymi im nekotorymi dopolneniiami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p.

MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. Informatsionno-statisticheskii otdel. [Administrative and territorial divisions as of July 1, 1956] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Moldavskoi SSR na 1 iiulia 1956 goda. Izd. 2-oe. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 135 p.

MOLOCHKO, A. T. [Party meetings on collective farms] Partiinoe sobranie v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 54 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution during the period of dual power, February 27 to July 4, 1917, a collection of documents] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v bor'be za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v period dvoevlastiia, 27 fevralia-4 iiulia 1917 g., sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 392 p.

PARTITO COMUNISTA ITALIANO. 8. Congresso, Rome, 1956. [Proceedings of the 8th Congress of the Italian Communist Party, Rome, December 8-14, 1956] Materialy VIII s"ezda Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii (Rim-8-14 dekabria 1956 goda). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

[PERTINENT QUESTIONS] Voprosy po sushchestvu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 205 p.

POPOV, V. I. [Soviet foreign policy is a policy of peace and friendship between nations] Vneshniaia politika SSSR - politika mira i druzhby narodov. Moskva, *Izd-vo "Znanie,"* 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. *Ser.* 7, *nos.* 11/12)

[PROBLEMS OF PARTY WORK] Voprosy partiinoi raboty. *Moskva, Gos.* izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 406 p.

SEMENENKO, V. I. [Analysis and generalization in party work] Ob analize i obobshchenii v partiinoi rabote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

SHAVROV, IA. M. [Government of the Czechoslovak Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 76 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

SLEPOV, L. A. [Criticism and self-criticism in the work of party organizations] Kritika i samokritika v rabote *partiinykh* organizatsii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 22 p.

TERNOVSKII, IU. [Thoughts about returning home] Mysli o vozvrashchenii. Miunkhen, 1957. 29 p.

ZAGLADIN, V. V. [Algerian problem] Alzhirskaia problema. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 14)

ZHEZHKO, M. V. [My work with the active group, practices of a senior leader] Moia rabota s aktivom, iz opyta raboty starshel vozhatoi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 70 p.

7. LAW

ARMENIAN S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments adopted at the second and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Armenian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Armianskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na vtoroi i tret'ei sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Armianskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Erevan, Armgiz, 1957. 23 p.

DURMANOV, N. D. [Release from punishment according to Soviet law] Osvobozhdenie ot nakazaniia po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

[HISTORY OF THE SOVIET CONSTITUTION in documents, 1917-1956] Istoriia Sovetskoi Konstitutsii (v dokumentakh) 1917-1956. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 1045 p.

———. [Supplement to the collection of documents] Prilozhenie k Sborniku dokumentov. 1957. 15 p.

KORSHUNOVA, E. N., and IA. D. IANOVSKII. [Direction of the public prosecution in civil labor cases] Prokurorskii nadzor po grazhdanskim trudovym delam. Pod red. S. V. Malikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 111 p.

LAPIROV-SKOBLO, M. IA. [Problems of quality and completeness of production in government arbitration] Voprosy kachestva i komplektnosti produktsii v praktike *Gosarbitrazha. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo iurid.* lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

MESHERA, V. F. [Problems in the codification of Soviet maritime law; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of juridical sciences] Problema kodifikatsii sovetskogo morskogo prava. Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 30 p.
[MICROFILM]

PANKRATOV, I. F. [Principal rights and obligations of officials in charge of collective farms] Osnovnye prava i obiazannosti rukovodiashchikh kadrov kolkhoza. Otv. red. I. V. Pavlov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 92 p.

PRELOT, MARCEL. [Constitutional law of France. Translated from the French] Konstitutsionnoe pravo Frantsii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo F. A. Kudlitskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. A. Z. Manfreda. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 671 p.

PURTSKHVANIDZE, B. Z. [Protecting the honor and dignity of the individual in Soviet criminal law, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of juridical sciences] Okhrana chesti i dostoinstva lichnosti v sovetskom ugolovnom prave. Avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 30 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal code of the R. S. F. S. R., official text with amendments as of March 1, 1957 and with supplemen-

A 7 - 11
[In connection with the article] Lekcii i besedy [for lekt's RSFSR, otdel'nyi tekst s primechaniiami] 1 iiunia 1957 g. k 5 prilozheniiam pod red. M-va prosv. RSFSR i M-va kul'tury RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khud. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

SMIRNOV, V. F. [Civil liability of state enterprises for the permanent injury or death of workers] Grazhdanskaia otvetstvennost' gosudarstvennykh predpriiatii za prichinenie uvechiia ili smerti rabotnikam. Otv. red. I. B. Cherepakhin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

VAKSBERG, A. I. [Publisher and author, legal relations] Literaturnoe pravootnoshenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 233 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii ped. nauk. [Guide for supervisors in municipal or grade supervisors in secondary schools] Kniga dlia rukovoditelei gorodskikh i raionnykh shkol. Pod red. N. I. Boldyreva. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedahich. vyd-va M-va adukats. BSSR, 1956. 355 p.

ALEKPEROV, S. -Sh. A., and others. [Gymnastics] Sportivnaia gimnastika. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 60 p.

[CHECKERS DURING 1955, a yearbook] Shashki za 1955 god, ezhegodnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 230 p.

KAN, I. A. [Defense in chess] Zashchita v shakhmatnoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 69 p.

KARTSEV, S. K., I. G. KOVALENKO, and I. M. MUKIN. [Vocational education in the German Democratic Republic] Nekotorye voprosy professional'nogo obrazovaniia v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Trudrezervizdat," 1957. 184 p.

KORNILOV, K. N. [Will and its training.] Volia i ee vospitanie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 18)

KOZYREV, IU. N., and A. M. SMOGORZHEVSKII. [Excursion group at the "Kalibr" Factory] Turistskaia sektsiia zavoda "Kalibr" [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 46 p.

SOKOLOV, A. P. [Modern pentathlon.] Sovremennoe piatiborie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 22 p.

[SPARTAKIADA OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U. S. S. R.

BARENBOIM, L. A. [Anton Grigor'evich Rubinstein, his life, artistic career, creative work, musical and civic activities] Anton Grigor'evich Rubinshtein, zhizn', artisticheskaia deiatel'nost', tvorchestvo, muzykal'no-obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost'. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1829-1867. 1957. 451 p.

[CARNIVAL, suggestions for social group organizers and decorators] Karnaval, sovety organizatoram i khudozhnikam-oformiteliam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 120 p.

DAVYDOVA, E. V. [How to develop an ear for music] Kak razvit' muzykal'nyi slukh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. (V pomoshch' uchastnikam khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti)

DAVYDOVA, E. V., ed. [Sight singing in solfeggio classes] Chtenie s lista v klassakh sol'fedzhio. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

DURYLIN, S. M. [Creative unity in history of Ukrainian-Russian theatrical ties] Tvorcheskoe edinstvo v istorii ukrainsko-russkikh teatral'nykh sviazei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 171 p.

GLEZER, R. V. Anatolii Novikov. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1957. 19 p.

KHAIRULLINA, Z., comp. [Composers of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Kompozitory Sovetskogo Tatarstana. Pod red. IA. Girshmana. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 146 p.

KOREV, IU. S. [P. I. Chaikovskii's opera "Iolanthe", background and explanatory notes] Opera "Iolanta" P. I. Chaikovskogo, poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

[MIKHAIL IVANOVICH GLINKA, life and works] Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka, zhizn' i tvorchestvo [k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti, 1857-1957]. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 79 p.

[P. I. CHAIKOVSKII INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION FOR PIANISTS AND VIOLINISTS] Mezhdunarodnyi konkurs pianistov i skripachei imeni P. I. Chaikovskogo. [Mart-aprel' 1958, Moskva] [n. p., n. d.] 1 v. (unpaged)

POPOVA, N. V. [Schumann's symphonic etudes and Carnival] Simfonicheskie etiudy i Karnaval Shumana, poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 66 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

ROZENFEL'D, SEMEN. [Shaliapin story] Povest' o Shaliapine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

U.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol, music groups, instruction in the playing ments in elementary, seven-year and Programmy muzykal'nykh kruzhkov na muzykal'nykh instrumentakh v etnikh i srednikh shkolakh. Moskva, gog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,

ccordion accompaniment] Polite Vypusk III. Moskva, Izd-vo "So- 1957. 93 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhe- tel'nost'," no. 20)

HE ARTS] Sovetskaia molodezh' va, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

FINE ARTS

USTVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR
l'skii institut obshchestvennykh
[Kindergartens and day nurs- lrawing up plans] Detskie sady ektirovaniia. S. G. Zmeul, L. T. Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit.
) p.

DOLIDZE, V., and R. SHMERLING. [Georgia's Military Road, a guide to architectural monuments] Voen. Gruzinskaia doroga; putevoditel' po arkhitekturnym pamiatnikam. [Tbilisi] Sakhelgami, 1958. 77 p.

[FINE ARTS OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 17 p. Illus.

[FINE ARTS OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Latvitskoi S. S. R. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 14 p., illus.

[FINE ARTS OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Litovskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 30 p., illus.

[FINE ARTS OF THE MOLDAVIAN S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Moldavskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 42 p. Illus.

[FINE ARTS OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Belorusskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 57 p. Illus.

GONCHAROVA, A. A., and A. I. KHAMIDOV. [Walls and towers of the Kremlin] Steny i bashni Kremlia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 61 p.

GRECHINA, M. I. [Studio, history, design, and reconstruction] Stadiony, istoriia, proektirovanie i rekonstruktsiia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 277 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Culture and art of Byzantium from the 4th to the 15th century and of the Near and Middle East from the 3rd to the 18th century.] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Vizantii IV-XV vv., Ikh vliianie na kul'turu narodov Vostoka III-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p. Illus. (Putevoditeli po muzeiam i vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Through the halls of the museum] Po zalam muzeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 71 p.

LENINGRAD. Upravlenie po delam stroitel'stva i arkhitektury. [Architecture of Leningrad, public squares, monuments, gardens and parks] Arkhitektura Leningrada, ploshchadi, naberezhnye, pamiatniki, sady i parki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 340 p. (chiefly illus.)

[MOSCOW, architectural monuments of the 17th century] Moskva, pamiatniki zodchestva XVII veka. Avtory teksta I. E. Bernshteina. [Moskva, Kombinat poligraficheskikh predpriiatii MOKhK SSSR, 1956] 14 plates (in portfolio).

PEREL'MAN, V. N. Il'ia Mashkov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 105 p. Illus.

PODOBEDOVA, O. I. Dmitrii Nikolaevich Kardovskii. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 181 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Catalog of plans for rural community centers, with small auditoriums having seating capacities of 82, 105, 150, 200, 210, 250, 300, 350, 400 and 500)] Katalog proektov klubov dlia sel'skoi mestnosti (so zritel'nymi zalami na 82, 105, 150, 165, 200, 210, 250, 300, 350, 400 i 500 mest). Pod red. L. Z. Aver'ianova. Moskva, Gos. kul'turno-prosvetizdat, 1956. 103 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AFANAS'EV, A. N. [Russian folk tales] Narodnye russkie skazki. A. N. Afanas'eva; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 514 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 509 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 671 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Otd. kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Problems in Soviet Kazakh literature] Voprosy kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury. Otv. red. A. Malovichko i S. Seitov. Alma-Ata. [In Russian and Kazakh.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 185 p.

ARKHIV NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [The Gor'kii archives] Arkhiv A. M. Gor'kogo. Moskva
Vol 3. 1951
Vol 5. 1955
DNCI

[ALBANIAN-RUSSIAN CONVERSATION MANUAL] Libër bisedimesh shqip-rusisht. Moskë, Shtëpia botonjëse e letërsisë së huaj, 1957. 157 p.

ALMAZOVA, A. V. [Russian language lessons in the seventh grade, teaching instructions] Uroki russkogo iazyka v sed'mom klasse, *metodicheskie razrabotki*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 266 p.

ANDREEV, L. N. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 116 p.
(CLU)

ANDRONIKOV, I. I. [Stories of a literator. Portrait, K. F. I. enigma. Signature under a drawing. Lermontov's fellow countryman] Rasskazy literaturoveda. Portret. Zagadka N. P. I. Podpis' pod risunkom. Zemliak Lermontova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 126 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(MH)

ANIKIN, V. P. [Russian proverbs, sayings, riddles, and children's folklore; handbook for teachers] Russkie narodnye poslovitsy, pogovorki, zagadki i detskii fol'klor; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 239 p.

ANTONI-NEO-DAVYDOVYCH, BORYS, pseud. [Through Ukrainian lands] Zemleiu ukrains'koiu. Filadel'fiia, Kyiv, 1935. 163 p.
(MnD)

ANTOSHINA, V. P., and G. P. BOGOIAVLENSKII. [Reader for elementary grades in schools for working and farm youth] Kniga dlia chteniia v nachal'nykh klassakh shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1956. 335 p.

ARMENIAN S.S.R. Gosudarstvennoe khranilishche drevnikh rukopisei. [Story of the child Farman; a medieval poem] Skazanie o mladentse Farmane; srednevekovaia poema. Podgotovka k izdaniiu Shushanik Nazarian. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 194 p. [In Armenian.]

BABYSHKIN, O. K. [Urii IAnovs'kyi. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 301 p.
(CU)

BARANAVYKH, SYMON. [When the sun rises; a novel] Kali uzykhodzila sonca; raman. [Minsk] Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR [1957]. 200 p.

BARYSENKA, V. V. [Frantsishak Bahushevich and the problem of realism in 19th-century White Russian literature] Frantsishak Bahushevich i problema realizma u belaruskai litaratury XIX stahoddzia. Minsk, Vyd-vo Akad. navuk Belaruskai SSR, 1957. 364 p.

BEDIER, JOSEPH. [Romance of Tristan and Isolde. Translated from the French] Roman o Tristane i Izol'de. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo A. A. Veselovskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 140 p.
(OCl)

BELIAEV, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works of science fiction; in three volumes] Izbrannye nauchno-fantasticheskie proizvedeniia; v trekh tomakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii)
Vol. 1. 1957. 565 p.
Vol 2. 1957. 534 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 551 p.

BELKOV, A. K. [Party and Soviet press in the struggle for the consolidation and further development of socialist society (1937-June 1941)] Partiino-sovetskaia pechat' v bor'be za uprochenie i dal'neishee razvitie sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva (1937 g.-iiun' 1941 g.). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 41 p.

BEREZKO, G. S. [Peaceful city, a novel] Mirnyi gorod; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 578 p.
(MH)

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. [Charterhouse of Parma, a novel] Parmskaia obitel', roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 491 p.
(OCl)

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. [Selected works. Translated from the French] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 802 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Stendhal.]
(OCl)

BEZPAL'KO, O. P., and others. [Historical grammar of the Ukrainian language, a manual for students in language and literature departments of pedagogical institutes of the Ukraine] Istorychna gramatyka ukrains'koi movy; pidruchnyk dlia studentiv movno-literaturnykh fakul'tetiv pedagog. institutiv URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 473 p.

BOGDANOVICH, T. A. [Mine of Peter the Third, Pugachev's followers in the Urals] Gornyi zavod Petra Tret'ego; Pugachevtsy na Urale. [Risunki A. Kuranska] Leningrad, Detgiz, 1956. 238 p. illus. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(MH)

BRAZHNIN, I. IA. [Blue leaves, a novel] Goluboe list'ia, roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 398 p.

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [True story of ginseng] Byl' o zhen'shene. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. *84 p.*

CHANKOV, D. I. [Consonants in the Khakass language, an experimental study] Soglasnye khakasskogo iazyka, opyt eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 106 p.

CHAPLENKO, VASYL'. [Chornomortsi, or Cossack chief Kharko, and his comrades, a historical novel] Chornomortsi abo koshovyi Kharko z usima tovarystvom, istorychnyi roman. N'iu-Iork, 1957. 336 p.

CHEKHOVA, M. P. [A. P. Chekhov home museum in Yalta, a guidebook] Dom-muzei A. P. Chekhova v IAlte, memuarnyi katalog-putevoditel'. Izd. 6-oe. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 114 p.

CHERNEV, IL'IA. [My big brother; a novel] Moi velikii brat; roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, *1957. 589 p.*

CHERTOVA, NADEZHDA. [Morning light, tales] Utrennii svet, povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. *509 p.*

CHISTIAKOVA, A. L. [The Marxist-Leninist theories on language] Marksistsko-leninskoe uchenie o iazyke. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 35 p.
DS

CHIVILIKHIN, V. A. [Living force] Zhivaia sila. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 105 p.

CHORNY, KUZ'MA. [Fatherland, a novel] Bats'kaushchyna; roman. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va, 1957. 159 p.
(CU)

[CONVERSATION BOOK IN RUSSIAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, AND FRENCH] Razgovornik na russkom, angliiskom, ispanskom, nemetskom, frantsuzskom iazykakh. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 182 p.

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH. [Stars look down. Translated from the English] Zvezdy smotriat vniz. [Perevod s angliiskogo M. E. Abkinoi.] Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956. 1 v.
(MH)

DICKENS, CHARLES. [Adventures of Oliver Twist] Prikliuchenila Olivera Tvista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 390 p.
(OCl)

DMITRIEVA, T. B., and SIDEL'NIKOV, V. M. Dmitrii Furmanov (1891-1926). Predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva. . Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no 10)

DOLID-MYKHAILYK, IURII. [It takes only one man to have a soldier; an adventure novel] I odyn u polii vom prychodnyts'ia; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 515 p.
(MH)

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Children's literature of 1956] Voprosy detskoi literatury 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

DONIDZE, G. I. [Impersonal sentence construction in the Khakass language] Bezlichnye predlozheniia v khakasskom iazyke. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN. [Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Translated from the English] Zapiski o Sherlote Kholmse. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. Kornela Chukovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 621 p.
(OCl)

DUDIN, M. A. [Verse. Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. 1956. 296 p.
(CU)

ERSHOV, P. P. [Little humpbacked horse] Konek-Gorbunok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 68 p. (Massovaia serila)
(NcD)

EVAL'D, IDA. [Voronov family, a play in one act] Semi'ia Voronovykh, drama v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no 17)

EVTUSHENKO, L. A. [Enthusiasts' highway; verse] Shosse entuziastov, stikhi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 126 p.
(MH)

FEDOROV, EVGENII. [Stone belt] Kamennyi poias. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia."
Vol. 1. [The Demidovs] Demidovy. 1957. 334 p.
Vol. 2. [Heirs] Naslednlki. 1957. 469 p.
Vol. 3. [Master of the stone mountains] Khoziain kamennykh gor. 1957. 680 p.

FILIPPOV, BORIS. [Crosses and crossroads, stories] Kresty i perekrestki; rasskazy i ocherki. [Washington, D. C., Victor Kamkin, Inc.] 1957. 158 p.

FORTUNATOV, F. F. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Vol. 2. 1957. 470 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Landlords' jokes] Pans'ki zharty. Winnipeg, I. Tyktor, 1956. 132 p.
(OCL)

[FRONT-LINE ACCOUNTS OF THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, in three volumes] Frontovye ocherki o Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine, v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. *SSSR*
Vol. 2. 1957. 693 p.

GANEIZER, G. E. [About high mountains] Pro vysokie gory. Risunki V. Bridzkogo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 17 p.
(NcD)

GEORGIEVSKAIA, SUSANNA. [Three tales] Tri povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 566 p.

GILIAROVSKII, V. A. [Moscow and Muscovites, sketches of life in old Moscow] Moskva i moskvichi, ocherki staromoskovskogo byta. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 399 p.

GLADKOV, F. V. [Freemen] Vol'nitsa. [Illustrated] N. Ponomareva. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 536 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)
(MH)

GONTAR, P. [Ukrainian-Czech literary relations in the 19th century] Ukrains'ko-ches'ki literaturni zv'iazky v XIX st. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 108 p.

GRIGOROVICH, D. V. [Resettlers; a novel drawn from the life of the nation] Pereselentsy; roman iz narodnogo byta. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 466 p.
(MH)

GULIA, DIMITRII [Selected works] Rcheuli Tbilisi, Sakhelgami, 1956 215 p [In Georgian]
(NN)

HARTE, BRET [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Red perevoda B A Il'ush] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956 593 p
(OCl)

HERTSOVICH, IA. B. [Progressive positions, literary and critical articles] Na peradvykh pazitsyiakh; literatura-krytychnyia artykuly. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957 187 p

IANKO-TRINITSKAIA, N. A [Reflexive verbs in modern Russian, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of philological sciences] Vozvratnye glagoly v sovremennom russkom iazyke, avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora filologicheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1956 33 p
(MH)

IBRAGIMOV, I I [Refreshing wind, a poem Translated from the Azerbaijani] Osvezhaiushchii veter, poema Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 135 p
(ClU)

IGUMINOVA, TAT'IANA. [Ustiushka and I; a tale] Ustiushka i ia, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 244 p

INBER, VERA. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 238 p.

ISBAKH, ALEKSANDR. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 487 p.

[KABARDIAN LITERATURE, an anthology for the ninth grade in secondary schools] K"eberdei literature, kuryt shkolym i 9-ne klassym pipshch'"e khrestomatie Zekhezyl"kh'ar Abyt'"e, M L Nalshyk, K"eberdei tkhyl" tedzip"'e, 1957 181 p [In Kabardian]

[KABARDIAN RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Kabardinsko-russkii slovar' Sost. M. L. Apazhev i dr. Pod obshchei red. B M Kardanova. 20,000 slov s prilozheniem grammaticheskogo ocherka kabardinskogo iazyka B. M. Kardanova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostr i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 576 p.

KALACHYNSKI, MIKHAS' [Spring aroma; poems] Prypar, paezіia Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 116 p.
(MH)

KARAGANOV, A. V. [Aleksandr Afinogenov; a literary and biographical sketch] Aleksandr Afinogenov, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 104 p

KATARSKII, I. M. [Ethel Lillian Voynich, on the 60th anniversary of the publication of her novel "The Gadfly"] Etel' Lillian Voinich, k 60-letiiu so dnia vykhoda romana "Ovod" Predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva... Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, no 9)

KAZANSKII, V. I. [Through the storm, a novel in verse] Skvoz' grozy, roman v stikhakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 510 p.

KIN, V. P. [On the other side; a novel] Po tu storonu; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 186 p.
(MH)

KLEN, IURII. [Works] Tvory. Za red. IE. Malaniuka Toronto, Fundatsiia im. IU. Klena.
Vol. 2. 1957.
(MH)

KLIUEVA, V. N. [Concise dictionary of synonyms of the Russian language] Kratkii slovar' sinonimov russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 379 p.

KOBYZEV, A. I. [Individual assignments in the Russian language in grades five to seven] Individual'nye zadaniia po russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh. Pod red. M. A. Danilova. Izd. 3-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957. 129 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

KORNILOVA, E V [James Aldridge] Dzhems Oldridzh Predstavlen prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 6, no 11)

KOTKOV, S I. [Mastery of the rules of the literary language by persons speaking southern Russian dialects] Usvoenie norm literaturnogo iazyka v usloviiakh iuzhnovelikorusskogo dialekta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.

KOVALIOU, PAVEL [Stories] Apaviadanni. Minsk, Dziarzh vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 164 p
(CU) (MH)

KOVAL'SKA, MARIIA. [Hanna, a novel] Hanna, roman Munich, Dniprova Khvylia, 1957. 127 p
(OCl)

KRAEVSKII, P. D., and A. A LIPAEV [Russian literature, a manual for the eighth grade in non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia literatura, uchebnik dlia VIII klassa nerusskoi srednei shkoly Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 310 p.
(CLU)

KRUTIKOVA, N. IE. [Gogol and Ukrainian literature, 1830-1890] Gogol' ta ukrains'ka literatura (30-80 rr. XIX storichchia) Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 549 p.

KRYVDA, H. F. [Love potion, lyrics] Liubyatok, lіryka Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 94 p
(MH)

KUCHER, VASYL'. [Ustym Karmaliuk, a novel] Ustym Karmaliuk, roman. Vypr. i dop. vyd. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 455 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti)

KUDASHEV, V. M [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 359 p.
(MH)

KULIASHOU, A. A. [Terrible forest; a White Russian chronicle] Groznaia pushcha, belorusskaia khronika. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 188 p.
(MH)

KULISH, L. P. [Pictures of the steppes, poetry] Stepovi malunky, poezii Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 38 p.
(MH)

KUZNETSOV, I. V. [Central organ of the Russian Social Democratic Party, the newspaper "Sotsial-demokrat" during the First World War] TSentral'nyi organ RSDRP gazeta "Sotsial-demokrat" v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1957. 69 p.

KVITKO, LEIB [Song of my soul; selected verse. Translated from the Yiddish] Pesn' moei dushi; izbrannye stikhi. Perevod s evreiskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 343 p.
(CU)

KYSEL'OV, IOSYP. [Art of the drama; problems in Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy] Dramaturgichna maisternist'; pytannia ukrains'koi radians'koi dramaturgii. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956. 407 p.
(MH)

LEBEDENKO, ALEKSANDR. [Face to face; a novel] Litsom k litsu; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 537 p.

LEBEDINSKII, IU. N. [Morning of the soviets; a novel] Utro sovetov, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 816 p.

LEBEREKHT, G. F. [Soldiers go home; a novel] Soldaty idut domoi; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 434 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lenin on literature] Lenin o literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

LERMONTOV, M IU. [Works in two volumes] Shygarmalar; eki tomdyk. Almaty, Kazaktyn memlekettik körkem ädebiet baspasy. [In Kazakh.]
Vol. 1. [Poems] Olender. 1956. 223 p.

LEVIN, BORIS [The youth, a novel] Iunost', r Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 436 p

LEWIS, SINCLAIR [Arrowsmith, a novel] [from the English] Stroksmit, roman [skogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit 518 p
(RPB)

[LITTLE STORIES FOR READERS] Malen'kie r dlia chteniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [117 p (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi [no. 16)

LIUBAREVA, E. P. [Aleksandr Tvardovskii, c and biographical sketch] Aleksandr Tvardovs till o-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovet tel', 1957. 106 p.

LIUBOMYRS'KYI, STEPAN [Under the [war] Pid molotom viiny. Munich, Dniprova [1955 4 v in 2
(OCl)

LUCKYJ, GEORGE. Pidruchnyk anglii [English for Ukrainians Toronto, [[n.d] 262 p.

LUTSEVICH, I. D. [Legacy, selected [Kupala] Spadchyna, vybar paezii IAnki [York, "Bats'kaushchyny," 1955. 407 p
(CaOTU)

L'VOVA, KSENIIA. [High wind; a novel] [roman Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 [

MAIKHROVICH, STSIAPAN. [Sketches of [literature of the 19th century] Narysy [natury XIX stahoddzia. Minsk, Dziarzh pedagog. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957 [

MAK, OLGA. [Fire god; adventure story [life] Boh vohniu; prykhodnytska povist' [ho zhyttia. Munich, Ukrains'ke Vydavnyt [2 v
(OCl)

MANN, THOMAS. [Confessions of Felix Krull, [dence man] Priznaniia avantiuristа Feliks [vospominaniia. Perevod s nemetskogo [Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. [
(OC1)

MARKOV, GEORGII. [Strogov family, a novel] [books] Strogovy, roman v dvukh knigakh. [Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 510 p.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. [Madame Tellier's [ment and other stories] Zavedenie Tel'e, [rasskazy. Munich, 1946. 174 p
(OCl)

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE [Selected works [from the French] Izbrannye proizvedeniia [s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo [ry, 1954. 2 v.
(OCl)

MEDVEDEV, D. N. [Strong in spirit] [Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 479 p.

MIKHAILOVA, E. N. [Lermontov's prose] [Lermontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 380 p.

MIRSHAKAR, M [Tukhmatshaev's end. [the Tajik] Konets Tukhmatshaeva [zhikskogo A. Lagunovskoi.] F. Tushmukhin [Lost glory] Poteriannaia slava Moskva, ["Iskusstvo," 1957. 50 p. (Repertuar [samodeiatel'nosti, 17)

MORITS, IU. P. [Conversation about happiness, [Razgovor o schast'e, stikhi. Kiev, Molod [53 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA [TEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Ukrainian belles lettres, a bibliography of Russian translations [literary criticism in Russian] Kitaiskaia khudozh [

...ternaia literatura, bibliografiia russkikh perevodov i kriticheskoi literatury na russkom iazyke Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty] 1957 164 p

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY [Polish literature bibliography of books and articles published by the Soviet and Polish press in 1955] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Pol'shi, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi pechati i pechati Pol'shi v 1955 g. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor IA I Mendzhenskii] Moskva, 1956. 274 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii)
(MH)

MUKANOV, SABIT [Let our native steppes bloom Translated from the Kazakh] Rastsvetai rodnaia step', [Perevod s kazakhskogo I. Morguna] [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1955 71 p
(NcD)

NABATOV, IL'IA. [Notes of a stage satirist] Zametki estradnogo satirika Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 152 p

NAGIBOV, ALEKSANDR. [The uncatchable] Neulovimye Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 239 p

NAZINIAN, A.M. [Soviet Armenian folk poetry] Armianskoe sovetskoe narodno-poeticheskoe tvorchestvo. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957 131 p [In Armenian.]

NEKHODA, I. L. [Selected works] Vybrane Kyiv Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956 373 p.
(MH)

NEKRASOV, V. P. [In the trenches of Stalingrad] V okopakh Stalingrada [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1947 266 p
CU CtY MH NN NNC Wau

NIKITIN, MIKHAIL. [Book of the Yenisey] Eniseiskaia kniga Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 202 p.

PARFANOVICH, SOFIIA. [In the forester's house] U lisnychikhtsi Buenos Aires, M Denysiuk, 1954 168 p
(OCl)

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN [Collected works, in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii, v shesti tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
Vol. 1. [Novels and tales] Romany i povesti 1957. 614 p
Vol. 2. [Tales] Povesti 1957 702 p.

PAVLOV, N. F. [Tales and verse] Povesti i stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.

PETROSIAN, Ov., comp. [Bibliography of Armenian literature, from the 19th century to the establishment of Soviet power in Armenia] Bibliografiia armianskoi literatury s XIX veka do ustanovleniia sovetskoi vlasti v Armenii) Erevan, Gos. knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSR, 1953. xxvii, 400 p. [In Armenian.]

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO [Roman tales Translated from the Italian] Rimskie rasskazy [Perevod s italianskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 61 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 34) [Publ. under his pseud. Alberto Moravia.]

PIZIUR, EVHEN. [Dmytro Ivanovych Chyzhevs'kyi; on the 60th anniversary of his birth] Dmytro Ivanovych Chyzhevs'kyi; do 60-ty lit'oho iuvileiu. [n. p.] Ukraina, 1955. 52 p.
(NN)

POMERANTSEVA, E. V., comp. [Russian folk tales] Russkie narodnye skazki [Pod obshchei red. V. I. Chicherova.] [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 510 p
CU

PROTOPOPOVA, L. I., and N. N. ERISTAVI. [English for medical students] Angliiskii iazyk dlia medikov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 573 p
[MICROFILM]

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Tales] Skazki Illiustratsii B. Dekhtereva [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 125 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(NcD)

REMIZOV, ALEKSEI. [Circle of happiness; legends of King Solomon, 1877-1957] Krug schast'ia, legendy o tsare Solomone, 1877-1957. [n. p.] Opleshnik, 1957. 74 p.

ROMANOVA, M. I. [This world of care and sorrow; a novel] IUdol' Plachevnaia; roman. Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1956 134 p.
(OCl)

ROZHDESTVENSKII, N. S., and N. I. POSPELOV. [Practical manual of the Russian language for national pedagogical schools] Posobie dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po russkomu iazyku v natsional'nykh pedagogicheskikh uzakh Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 542 p.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, V. A. [Verse, 1920-1955] Stikhotvoreniia, 1920-1955 Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956 366 p
(MH)

RUDENKO, M. D. [Wind in the face, a novel] Viter v oblychchia, roman Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1957 449 p
(MH)

RURUA, T. I. [Georgian language; a textbook for grades five and six in non-Georgian schools] Gruzinskii iazyk, uchebnik dlia V-VI klassov negruzinskikh shkol. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956 169 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

[RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS] Russkie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 734 p.

[RUSSIAN-KURDISH DICTIONARY. Approximately 30,000 words] Russko-Kurdskii slovar' Sost. I. O. Farizov. Okolo 30,000 slov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957 761 p.

RYKLIN, G. [For the stage] Dlia estrady Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 95 p.

SAVEL'EV, L. S. [Snow storm, a play in one act] Purga; drama v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetit lit-ry, 1957 22 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 16)

SAVYTS'KA, IVANNA [Our little house, stories for children] Nasha khatka; opovidannia dlia ditei. Illus. vykonav Petro Andriusiv. Philadelphia, Uchytel's'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1957. 44 p. illus.
(OCl)

SEDYKH, K. F. [Dauria; a novel] Daurtiia, roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 831 p. (Sovetskii voennyi roman)

SERGEEV, A. S. [The "Guard", a novel] "Steregushchii"; roman. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 339 p. illus.
(MH)

SHAMOV, I. V. [On the assigned frequency, verse] Na zadannoi volne, stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956 141 p.
(MH)

SHEREMET, MYKOLA. [With our friends, poems] U nashykh druziv, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956 112 p
(MH)

SHEININ, L. R. [Old acquaintances, tales and stories] Staryi znakomyi; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 685 p
(MH)

SHANIDZE, A. G., A. G. BARAMIDZE, and I. V. ABULADZE. [Old Georgian literature; a manual for the eighth grade] Drevnegruzinskaia literatura; uchebnik dlia VIII kl. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 259 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

SHKERIN, MIKHAIL. [Study on the art of literary writing] Ocherki o khudozhestvennom masterstve pisatelei [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 239 p.

SIDEL'NIKOVA, T. N. [Valentin Kataev, a sketch of his life and work] Valentin Kataev, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 245 p.

SIMAK, and A. MKRTCHIAN, comps. [Chrestomathy for the ninth grade] Khrestomatiia po literature dlia 9 klassa. [12 izd.] Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1957 302 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL. [Jungle, a novel Translated from the English] D'iungli, roman Perevod s angliiskogo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956 351 p
(RPB)

SKITALETS, pseud. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955 621 p
(OCl)

SMIRNOV, S. V. [Selections, poems] Vybrane, poezii. Pereklad z rosiis'koi. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956 126 p
(MH)

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR. [Nightingales in the distance; poems] Solov'ini dali; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957 166 p.
(CU)

SPASSKII, SERGEI. [Two novels] Dva romana. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 771 p.

[STAGE; selections] Estrada; repertuar. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 151 p.

STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (BEECHER. [Uncle Tom's Cabin. Translated from the English] Khizhina diadi Toma [Perevod s angliiskogo N. Volzhinoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 383 p.
(OCl)

SYKTYVKAR. RESPUBLIKANSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA KOMI ASSR. [Gennadii Alekseevich Fedorov a booklet for readers] Gennadii Alekseevich Fedorov, pamiatka chitateliu Sost. N. Gorlacheva Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 16 p. (Komi pisateli)

SYROECHKOVSKAIA, E. A., and M. S. SHEININA. [Practical instructions for teaching the Russian language in the second grade] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu russkogo iazyka vo II klasse. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

TENDRIAKOV, V. F. [Bumpy road; tales and stories] Ukhaby; [povesti i rasskazy Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 500 p.
(MH)

TIKHONOV, N. S. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 310 p.
(CU)

TOLSTOI, S. S. [Fundamentals in translating from English to Russian] Osnovy perevoda s angliiskogo iazyka na russkii Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 79 p.

TREGUB, S. A. [Nikolai Ostrovskii, a literary and biographical sketch] Nikolai Ostrovskii, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 200 p.

TRONSKII, I. M. [History of classical literature] Istoriia antichnoi literatury. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Leningrad, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 486 p.

UKRAINKA, LESIA. [Collected works. Translated from the Ukrainian] Sobranie sochinenii. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat.
Vol. 1. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. 1956.
Vols. 2-3. [Dramatic works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. 1956.
Vol. 4. 1956.
(CLU)

URMANOV, K. N. [Siberian stories] V sibirskoi glubinke; rasskazy. Moskva, Sovet. Rossiia, 1957. 151 p.

VASILEV, V. A. [Portraits of Leninist critics] Portret portret; iz trilogii. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1956. 115 p. (MH)

VLLUGIN, A. I. [Love in verse, verse] Golubi na bloknote, stikhi. [Minsk] Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 70 p. (CU)

VEL'MAN, A. F. [Adventures drawn from everyday life, Salomea] Prikliucheniia, pocherpnutye iz moria zhiteiskogo. Salomeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 571 p.

[VERSE BY RUSSIAN POETS OF THE 19th CENTURY] Stikhi russkikh poetov XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 256 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(NcD)

VINNICHENKO, I. F. [Sketch] [Iz bloknota zhurnalista] [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1956. 126 p.
(MH)

VYRHAN, I. O. [Selected works] Vybrane. [n.p.], Derzhavne vydav. Ukrainy, 1956. 306 p.
(MH)

WERFEL, FRANZ V. [Song of Bernadette] Pisnia pro Bernadettu. Pereklad Hryhorita Hoffmana. Buenos Aires, Mykola Denysiuk, 1956. 527 p.
(OCI)

ZABASHTA, L. V. [Gueldder-rose cluster, poems] Kalynovyi kettih, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 185 p.
(MH)

ZARIAN, NAIRI. [Experimental field, play in four acts, two scenes. Translated from the Armenian] Opytnoe pole; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Perevod s armianskogo pod red. A. Grebneva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 85 p.
(MH)

ZASURSKII, IA. N. [Theodore Dreiser, writer and publicist] Teodor Draizer - pisatel' i publitsist. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 220 p.

ZHAROV, A. A. [Selected works, 1921-1946] Izbrannoe, 1921-1946. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1946. 230 p.
(NcD)

ZIARNITSKI, M. S. [Newspaper "Zvezda" in the struggle for the victory of the October Revolution in White Russia] Gazeta "Zvezda" u baraťbe za peramohu kastrychnitskai revoliutsyi u Belarusi. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 162 p.

ZOTOV, V. [L. N. Tolstoi as portrayed by Russian artists] L. N. Tolstoi v izobrazhenii russkikh khudozhnikov. [Leningrad, 1953.] 12 p.
(MH)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Mineralogy of semi-metal deposits of the Rudnyy Altai; in three volumes] Mineralogiia polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaia, v trekh tomakh. Sost. G. P. Bolgov i dr. Alma-Ata.
Vol. 1. Veits, B. I., Pokrovskaia, I. V., Bolgov, G. P. [Minerals of Rudnyy Altai (elements, sulfides, sulfo salts)] Mineraly Rudnogo Altaia (elementy, sul'fidy, sul'fosoli). 1957. 343 p.

ALIEV, A. G., and V. P. AKAEVA. [Petrography of Jurassic deposits of the southeastern Caucasus] Petrografiia iurskikh otlozhenii iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 209 p. 14 plates.

ASHUROV, IA. S., P. F. GELAKH, and U. KAMALOV, comps. [Bukhara, a concise guidebook] Bukhara. Kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 61 p.

BARASHEV, P. R. [Orion's traveling companions, a reporter's notebook] Sputniki Oriona, zapiski reportera. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 146 p.

BORISKOVSKII, P. I. [Man in the most ancient antiquity] Drevneishee proshloe cheloveche stva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

CHERSKII, N. V. [In Yakutia's remote past] V zhalnye proshlogo Iakutii. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 57 p.

[THE COUNTRIES IN BRIEF] Korotko o stranakh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry [1957] 30 p. (Na strazhe mira VI Festivalia)

ERISTAVI, M. S. [Comparison of Lower Cretaceous deposits of Georgia and the Crimea] Sopostavlenie nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Gruzii i Kryma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 81 p.

GLAKLR, R. F. [Introduction to paleoecology] Vvedenie v paleoekologiiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 124 p.

GUSHCHIN, I. V., and A. I. AFANAS'EV. [Chukchi National Area, a brief sketch of its history and geography] Chukotskii natsional'nyi okrug, kratkii istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 96 p.

KAMETSKII, S. P. [Field methods of chemically determining bauxite] Metody polevogo khimicheskogo opredeleniia boksitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 17 p.

KARPOV, G. V. [Charles Darwin] Charlz Darvin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p. (Zamechatel'nye geografy i puteshestvenniki)

[KHARKOV reference book] Khar'kov, spravochnaia kniga. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 603 p.

[KOREA, MONGOLIA] Koreia, Mongoliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 28 p. (Strany Azii. Geograficheskie spravki)

KOSYGIN, IU. A. [Tectonic map of the U. S. S. R. and the distribution of mineral resources] Tektonicheskaia karta SSSR i razmeshchenie poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 14)

[KRASNOYARSK COLUMNS] Krasnoiarskie stolby. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

KUZNETSOV, S. S. [Over mountains and valleys; geographical sketches of our country] Po gorami i ravninam; ocherki po geografii nashei strany. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 278 p.

LOGVINENKO, N. V. [Introduction to methods for studying sedimentary rocks] Vvedenie v metodiku issledovaniia osadochnykh porod. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 120 p.

MAKSIMOV, N. A. [Practical work in geography for the fifth grade] Prakticheskie raboty po geografii v V klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 78 p. 1 fold. map. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

[MINSK IN PHOTOGRAPHS] Minsk u fota-iliustratsyiakh. [Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957.] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in White Russian and Russian.]

[MOSCOW, an index to a city map] Moskva, ukazatel' k planu-skheme. [Moskva, Mosgorispolkom, Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe upravlenie, 1956.] 28 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Moscow. Public Historical Library] Brief bibliography for excursion guides. [Moskva] Metodicheskie, kratkii ukazatel' literatury, sostavlennyi dlia gidov. Moskva, 1957. 21 p.

NAKOVNIK, N. I. [Immersion method and the petrographic microscope] Immersionnyi metod i petrograficheskii mikroskop. [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 40 p.

OCHAN, ZOV, G. G. [Underground water of the Perm Basin] Podzemnye vody Permskoi basseina. Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR. Vol. 1. [Power factors in the formation of the Basin] Faktory formirovaniia basseina. Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Geologicheskii institut. Erevan, 1957.

PISCHANSKII, L. S. [The ice element] Ledovyi element. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 144 p.

POKHLEBKIN, V. V. [Norway] Norvegiia. Gos. izd-vo pecher. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (Zarubezhnye ...)

RIABCHIKOV, I. I. [Land of mysteries] Zemlia ... Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 31 p. (Izdvo "Ogonek," no. 35)

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. K. [Research in the Gobi] Issledovaniia v Gobi. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. [n.p.]

RUZOV, I. V. [On land and sea in the Arctic] Na materike v Arktike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 244 p.

SICHEGLOVA, P. N. [Vietnam, physical geography, soil characteristics] V'etnam, fizicheskaia geografiia, kharakteristika ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

STEPANOV, P. N. [Urals] Ural. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p.

TKACHUK, L. G., and D. V. GURZHII. [Rock ... mineral (in the Carpathians)] Rakhivs'kyi ... mineral (Karpaty). Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. ... 1957. 123 p.

TOLSTIKOV, F. I. [On ice floes on the sea ... drifting station] Na l'dinakh v okeane ... machal'nika ... Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 123 p.

[TOURIST ROUTES THROUGH THE UKRAINE] ... skie marshruty po Ukraine. Kiev, Izd-vo ... "Molod'," 1957. 368 p.

TRESHNIKOV, A. F., and V. M. PASECHNIK, eds. Arktika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Zamechatel'nye geografy i puteshestvenniki)

TROFIMOV, B. A. [Life in distant areas] Zhizn' ... dalekikh ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul't.-... lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

USTIEV, E. K. [Volcano in the Arctic; ... a journey] Vulkan v Zapoliar'e; iz istorii ... issledovaniia. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 62 p.

VOLOGDA. OBLASTNOI KRAEVEDCHESKII MUZEI. [Vologda and its vicinity] Vologda i ee okrestnosti. P. K. Perepechenko. Vologda, Obl. knizhn. izd-vo, 1957. 236 p.

VYCHEGZHANIN, A. L. [Tables for more effective laboratory work in geology and calculations of reserves of mineral deposits] Tablitsy dlia ratsional'nogo ... mineral'nykh geologicheskikh rabot i podscheta zapasov poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 207 p.

ZUBKOV, V. V. [Brief course in general petrography] Kratkii kurs obshchei petrografii. Izd. 2-oe ... dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 255 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku [Tenth anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R., session of April 24-27, 1955] 10 let Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, nauchnaia sessiia, 24-27 aprelia 1955 g. Baku, 1957. 666 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Sporophytes of the U.S.S.R.] Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(LC)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kristallografii. [Crystal growth, reports at the First Conference on the Growth of Crystals (March 5-10, 1956)] Rost kristallov; doklady na pervom Soveshchanii po rostu kristallov, (5-10 marta 1956 g.). Moskva, 1957. 374 p.

ALEKSEEV, A. M., and N. A. GUSEV. [Effect of mineral nourishment on the water balance of plants] Vliianie mineral'nogo pitaniia na vodnyi rezhim rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 223 p.

BUCHINSKII, L. I. [Climate of the Russian Plain in the past] O klimate proshlogo Russkoi ravniny. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. Izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

BENSOVA, T. N. [Lesson plans in geometry for the seventh grade; based on experience. Manual for teachers] Plany urokov po geometrii v 7 klasse, iz opyta raboty. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 117 p.

BORMAN, L. I. [Variations in cosmic rays] Variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 492 p.

EL'SGOL'TS, L. E. [Differential equations] Differentsial'nye uravneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 271 p.

[FLORA OF AZERBAIJAN] Flora Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR.
Vol. 5. Rosaceae-Leguminosae. 1954. 579 p.
Vol. 6. Gentianaceae-Cornaceae. 1955. 539 p.
Vol. 7. Pyrolaceae - Plantaginaceae. 1957. 646 p.

GAL'TSOV, A. P. [Analysis of climate-forming processes with reference to genetic classification of fogs] Analiz klimaticheskikh protsessov, v primenenii k geneticheskoi klassifikatsii tumanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 205 p.

GNEVYSHEV, R. S. [Catalog of solar activity from 1949 to 1951] Katalog solnechnoi deiatel'nosti za 1949-1951 gg. Leningrad, Izd. Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove, 1953. 271 p. (Trudy Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove)
(RPH)

IOFF, I. G., and O. L. SKALON. [Catalog of fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East, and adjacent territories] Opredelitel' blokh Vostochnoi Sibiri, Dal'nego Vostoka i prilezhashchikh raionov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 275 p.
(DNLM)

IUS'KOVICH, V. F., L. I. REZNIKOV, and A. S. UNOKHOVICH. [Applied science training in a physics course, a teacher's manual] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v prepodavanii fiziki, posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 327 p. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

IVANOV, A. N. [Adsorption of aluminum and iron ions by some argillaceous minerals; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] K adsorbtsii ionov aliuminiia i zheleza nekotorymi glinistymi mineralami; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva, 1955. 13 p.

KHIL'MI, G. F. [Theoretical biogeophysics of forests] Teoreticheskaia biogeofizika lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 204 p.

KHLOPIN, V. G. [Collected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Works on inorganic and analytic chemistry and on geochemistry] Trudy po neorganicheskoi i analiticheskoi khimii i po geokhimii. 1957. 306 p.

KOL'MAN, E. IA. [Philosophical problems in modern physics] Filosofskie problemy sovremennoi fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 13)

KONTORA "AKADEMKNIGA," Moscow. [History of science and technology, a catalog of books] Istoriia nauki i tekhniki, katalog knig. Moskva, 1952. 12 p.

KRISHTOFOVICH, A. N. [Paleobotany] Paleobotanika. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 650 p.

KUTATELADZE, S. S. [Principles of the theory of heat exchange] Osnovy teorii teploobmena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 392 p.

LAUT, V. N., and L. A. LIUBOVICH. [Electron-beam tube memory devices used in high speed calculating machines built by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Zapominaiushchee ustroistvo na elektronno-luchevykh trubkakh bystrodeistvuiushchei elektronnoi schetnoi mashiny Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 85 p.

LEBEDEV, S. A. [Electronic calculating machines] Elektronnye vychislitel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 19 p.

MAKHOVKO, V. V., and P. V. MEKAROV. [General biology, a textbook for students in medical schools] Obshchaia biologiia; uchebnik dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pri uchastii E. P. Braslavskoi i T. B. Korobovoi. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 531 p.
(DNLM)

MODENOV, P. S. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 564 p.
(NcD)

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoe. [Guide to the conservatory of the Main Botanical Garden] Putevoditel' po oranzhereee Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 123 p.

NEISHTADT, M. I. [Guide to plants of central European Russia, a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Opredelitel' rastenii srednei polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 519 p.

OPARIN, A. I. [Origin of life on the earth] Vozniknovenie zhizni na Zemle. Izd. 3-e, polnost'iu perer. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 457 p.

PISKUNOV, N. S. [Differential and integral calculus for higher technical schools] Differentsial'noe i integral'noe ischislenii'a dlia vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 844 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. [Book of insects; concise classification of the most common insects of European U.S.S.R.] Opredelitel' nasekomykh; kratkii opredelitel' naibolee obychnykh nasekomykh Evropeiskoi chasti Soiuza SSR. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 546 p.

POHREBYS'KYI, I. B. [Modern calculating machines] Suchasni obchysliuval'ni mashyny. Kyiv, 1957. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 2.)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the 1956-57 school year, chemistry] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1956-57 uchebnyi god; khimiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1956. 23 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHNITNIKOV, V. N. [Animals and birds of our country] Zveri i ptitsy nashei strany. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 252 p.

SMORODIN, V. A. [Nature photographs] Foto-pribory i nemnogo prirody. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 119 p.

STEPANENKO, B. N. [Organic chemistry, a textbook] Organicheskaia khimiia, uchebnik. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 415 p.
(DNLM)

TIKHIN, M. A. [Leonardo da Vinci in the history of anatomy and physiology] Leonardo da Vinchi v istorii anatomii i fiziologii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 262 p.

VINOGRADOVA, Z. A. [Vitamin A in the liver of fish from the Black Sea; Vitamin A i pechen' ryb Chernogo moria. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 169 p.

VORONKEVICH, I. V., and others. [Fungi, man's friends and enemies] Griby - druz'ia i vragi cheloveka. Pod red. M. V. Gorlenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sovetskaia nauka, 1956. 187 p.

ZUL'FUGAROV, Z. G. [Studies on the physical and chemical characteristics and refining properties of Azerbaijan clays and gumbrin] Issledovanie fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistv i otbelivaemosti glin mestorozhdenii Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR i gumbrina. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 247 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Proceedings of a joint scientific session of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Health of the Uzbek S.S.R. held at Tashkent, September 20-25, 1954] Trudy nauchnoi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR sovmestno s Ministerstvom zdravookhraneniia Uzbekskoi SSR, sostoiavsheisia v Tashkente, 20-25 sentiabria 1954 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 290 p. (Voprosy kraevoi patologii)
(DNLM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Works by Soviet authors on antibiotics, 1870-1950] Raboty otechestvennykh avtorov po antibiotikam (1870-1950 gg.), bibliografiia. Sost. I. I. Elkin i S. I. Eidel'shtein. Moskva, 1953. 130 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut pediatrii. [Problems in pediatrics] Voprosy pediatrii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: Iv. F. Dombrovskaia i dr. Moskva, 1951. 243 p.
(ICJ)

AKHUNDOV, S. G. [Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the peripheral nerves] Diagnostika i lechenie travmaticheskikh povrezhdenii perifericheskikh nervov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 132 p.
(DNLM)

ALEKSANDROVSKII, B. P. [Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis on the southern shores of the Crimea] Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh na iuzhnom beregu Kryma. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 23 p.
(DNLM)

BEKLEMISHEV, N. D. [Chronic brucellosis] Khronicheskii brutsellez. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 302 p.
(DNLM)

BERDYKLYCHEV, M. G. [Health resorts of Turkmenistan, a popular study] Kurorty Turkmenistana, nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 40 p.
(DNLM)

BILIBIN, A. F. [Clinical forms of dysentery and their treatment] Klinicheskie formy dizenterii i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 19 p.
(DNLM)

[BLOOD TRANSFUSION, a bibliography of Soviet literature published from 1939 to 1950] Perelivanie krovi; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' otechestvennoi literatury, vyshedshei iz pechati za 1939-1950 gody. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 109 p.
[MICROFILM]

A 11 - 15

BUKO, P M [Clinical aspects and prevention of ruptures of the perineum in childbirth] Klinika i profilaktika travm promezhnosti pri rodakh Kyiv, Derzh med vyd-vo URSR, 1951 100 p (Biblioteka likaria, 5)
(DNLM)

DYKHNO, A M. [Cancer of the stomach, clinical aspects and treatment] Rak zheludka, klinika i lechenie Krasnoiarsk Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955 105 p
(DNLM)

ERMOL'EVA, Z V [Penicillin] Penitsillin Moskva, Med.iz., 1956 62 p
(DNLM)

FLEROV, O V [Hygiene for adolescents in school] Gigiena podrostka-shkol'nika Izd 2-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 38 p (Nauchno-popularnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

IGNAT'EV, A , ed [Biological effects of radiation and the clinical treatment of radiation sickness] Biologicheskoe deistvie izlucheni i klinika luchevoi bolezni; sbornik statei Pod obshchei red. A. Ignat'eva Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 189 p
(DNLM)

KAPLAN, A. L [Obstetrics, a textbook] Akusherstvo, uchebnik Izd 7 oe, ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 611 p.
(DNLM)

KHARKOV GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNO-MEDITSINSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA [Rheumatism, a bibliography of Soviet literature published from 1934 to 1953] Revmatizm, bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury 1934-1953 gg Khar'kov, 1954 237 p
[MICROFILM]

KOL'NER, R IU [Botkin's disease, epidemic hepatitis in children] Bolezn' Botkina, epidemicheskii gepatit u detei Kiev, Gos med izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p
(DNLM)

KOMISSARENKO, V. P [Adrenocortical hormones and their role in physiological and pathological processes of the organism] Gormony kory nadpochechnikov i ikh rol' v fiziologicheskikh i patologicheskikh protsessakh organizma Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 128 p
(DNLM)

KONABEL'NIKOV, IL'IA. [Atoms bring life; sketches] Atomy nesut zhizn', ocherki [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 142 p

KRASOVITOV, V K [Resection of the hip joint] Rezektsiia tazobedrennogo sustava [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 121 p
(DNLM)

MARKOV, D.A. [Chronaximetry in clinical treatment, present-day problems] Khronaksimetriia v klinike; nekotorye aktual'nye voprosy. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1956 209 p
(DNLM)

PROZOROVSKII, V I., ed. [Collection of papers on forensic medicine and related subjects] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po sudebnoi meditsine i pogranichnym oblastiam Moskva, Medgiz
No 2, 1955.
(DNLM)

SENOV, P. L [Pharmaceutical chemistry, textbook for schools of pharmacy] Farmatsevticheskaia khimiia, uchebnik dlia farmatsevticheskikh uchilishch Izd. 4-e, perer i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 454 p.
(DNLM)

SHESTAKOV, S V. [Fibrillar arrhythmia auricular fibrillation and flutter] Mertsatel'naia aritmiia; mertsanie i trepetanie predserdii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 73 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(MnU)

ŠHEVALEV, V. E. [Professor Nalivkin; sketch of Odessa's oldest physician] Professor Nalivkin, ocherk o starreishem vrache Odessy. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955 41 p.

SHTIBEN, V.D., and I. K. BABICH. [Catalog of bacteria pathogenic for man] Opredelitel' bakterii, patogennykh dlia cheloveka Izd 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 206 p.
(DNLM)

STALINSKII INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA VRACHEI [Tissue therapy, a bibliography of Soviet literature] Tkanevaia terapiia, bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury Sost E E Gramat Barnaul, 1954 106 p
[MICROFILM]

VINOGRADOV, N. A. [Soviet public health services in the sixth five-year plan] Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v shestoi piatiletke Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, no 21)

ZDRAVOMYSLOV, V I [Painless birth through suggestion] Oberbolivanie rodov vnusheniem Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 97 p
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

ABRAMASHVILI, G.G. [Colorado spruce for city landscaping] El' kolliuchaia dlia ozeleneniia gorodov Pod red V.P. Timofeeva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz RSFSR, 1956 34 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii [Biological principles of irrigation farming] Biologicheskie osnovy orosheniia zemledeliia, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957 711 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia, 1949- [Works of the combined scientific expedition on problems of shelterbelts afforestation] Trudy Moskva.
Vol 2 [Work in 1950] Raboty 1950 g.
No. 4 [Natural conditions of the Penza-Kamensk State Shelterbelt and methods of afforestation] Prirodnye usloviia gosudarstvennoi zashchitnoi lesnoi polosy Penza - Kamensk i sposoby lesorazvedeniia. 1953 237 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Labor and cost in collective farm production] Zatraty pratsi i sobivartist' sil'skohospodars'koi produktsii v kolhospakh. Kyiv, 1956. 78 p.

BRAGINA, F.G., and others. [Growing shelterbelts, techniques and work organization] Vyrashchivanie polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos; tekhnika i organizatsiia rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.

BRODSKII, V. V., and others. [Concise manual for fruit growers] Kratkii spravochnik sadovoda. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 329 p.
(DA)

BUTSEROGA, M. M., and K. A. SAVITSKII. [Growing millet in the forest-steppe zone] Agrotekhnika prosa v lesostepi Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 55 p
(DA)

[CARE OF FORESTS AND SHELTERBELTS] Ukhod za lesom i lesnye polosy. Perevody iz inostrannoi literatury. Sost. i red. sbornika G.R Eltingen. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

CHASHCHIN, F.D. [Sixty days in the virgin fields] 60 dnei na tseline. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 109 p.

CHERNOVA, N. M. [Wild forage grasses of the Crimea] Dikoraslushchie kormovye travy Kryma. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957. 146 p

CHUMANOV, IA I., and V. S. CHUVAKHIN., eds [Cotton growing] Khlopkovodstvo. Moskva, Gos Izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956 407 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

DOKUCHAEV, V. M. [Shelterbelts in dry steppes] Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie v zasushlivykh stepiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz, lit-ry, 1956. 59 p.
(DA)

DZHUMAEV, O. M. [Local fertilizers of Turkmenistan] Mestnye udobreniia Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1951. 79 p.
(DA)

[REMENKO, V. D. [Storage of onions and garlic] Khranenie luka i chesnoka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956 54 p
(DA)

[EXPERIENCE IN CULTIVATING CORN IN THE FAR EAST] Iz opyta vo dolyvaniia kukuruzy na Dal'nem Vostoke [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 92 p
(DA)

FISH, GENNADII [Terentii Mal'tsev's discoveries; sketch] Otkrytie Terentiia Mal'tseva, ocherk Moskva, M-vo prosv. RSFSR, 1956 176 p
(DA)

GAIKO, A. A. [Increasing milk productivity of cows] Povyshenie molochnoi produktivnosti korov v peredovykh kolkhozov Minsk, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii Belorusskoi SSR, 1956 42 p
(DA)

GRUSHEVOI, S. I [Diseases of tobacco and their control] Bolezni tabaka i sistema meropriiatii po bor'be s nimi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1956. 190 p
(CU)

[IN THE WILDS, an almanac] Okhotnich'i prostory; almanakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sel'khozlit"
Vol. 7. 1957. 342 p.

KRASNODAR. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TABAKA I MAKHORKI [Collection of papers on tobacco] Agrotekhnika tabaka Krasnodar, Krajgosizdat, 1956 [illegible] p
(CU)

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA [Advances of science and progressive practice in forestry] Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v lesnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Vol 1. 1956
(DA)

LUZANSKAIA, D. I., and N. O. SAVINA [Fishes and catches in inland waters of the U.S.S.R; reference manual] Rybokhoziaistvennyi vodnik [illegible] vody vo vnutrennikh vodoemakh SSSR, spravochnik Pod red. M N. Grachevoi. Moskva, M-vo rybnoi promyshl. SSSR, 1956. 513 p.

MAKAROV, A. P. and G. G BEGLISHEV. [Experience in pasture reclamation in Muyun - Kum] Opyt [illegible] nogo osvoeniia Muiun-Kumov Alma-Ata, Kaz. gos. izd-vo, 1956 53 p.
(DA)

MALITSKII, A.I. [KU-2A corn combine] Kukuruznyi kombain KU-2A. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

MISHCHENKO, A. P [New system of planning in collective farm production] Novyi poriadok planirovaniia v kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 106 p.
DS

MOROCHKOVSKII, S. F. [Conditions favoring the spread of rot in sugar beet piles and measures to control it] Usloviia razvitiia kagatnoi gnili sakharnoi svekly i mery bor'by s nei. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956 30 p.
(CU)

MOSCOW. STANTSIIA ZASHCHITY RASTENII. [Pests and diseases of corn] Vrediteli i bolezni kukuruzy Moskva, M-vo sel' khoz SSSR, 1957 34 p.
(DA)

NOZHKIN, I. I., M. G. SKOBELKIN, and N. A. IURIN [Natural restoration of fir forests in Gornaya Shoriia] Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie v pikhtovykh lesakh Gornoi Shorii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 25 p.

OTRYGAN'EV, A.V. [Fertilizing tobacco in Krasnodar Territory] Udobrenie tabaka v Krasnodarskom krae [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 74 p.
(CU)

PETROV, M. P., and G. I. GRIGOR'EVICH. [Pomiculture of Turkmenistan] Plodovodstvo Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1956. 165 p
(DA)

PETROV, N. P., and N. I. MATINIAN, comps. [Experience in growing vegetables under cover] Opyt ovoshchevodstva zakrytogo grunta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 299 p.
(DA)

POLIAKOV, V. I. [Kalinovka goes forward] Kalinovka idet vpered. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

PRIVALOV, V. D. [Landscaping automobile roads] Ozelenenie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

PUPYSHEV, P. F. [Hunting with bird dogs] Okhota s ptich'imi sobakami. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 116 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 17)

RUSSIA (1923– U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Land under cultivation in the U. S. S. R., a statistical manual] Posevnye ploshchadi SSSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 514 p.
Vol. 2. [Industrial crops, potatoes, vegetables, vine, and forage crops] Tekhnicheskie kul'tury, kartofel', ovoshche-bakhchevye i kormovye kul'tury. 1957. 502 p.

RUSSIA (1923– U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Soviet livestock in numbers; a statistical manual] Chislennost' skota v SSSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 619 p.

SAVICH-LIUBITSKAIA, L. I., and O. E. FATCHIKHINA. [Significance and use of peat in agriculture] Znachenie i ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 92 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia serila v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

SEMIGUK, Z. [Manual for operators of planting machinery] Pamiatka seial'shchika. [Krasnodarsk] Krasnodarskoe kraevoe izd., 1945. 10 p.
(DA)

SHADRIN, A. T., and N. M. RUKHLIADEVA. [Rice in Rostov Province] Ris v Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 85 p.
(DA)

SIMFEROPOL', KRYMSKAIA ZONAL'NAIA OPYTNAIA TABACHNAIA STANTSIIA. [Tobacco growing in the Crimea] Tabakovodstvo Kryma. Simferopol', Krym-izdat, 1953. 302 p.
(CU)

SVIREIKOV, I. G. [Lupine and its use in White Russia] Lubiny i ikh prymianenne u BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 33 p.
(DA)

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Sektsiia zashchity rastenii. [Use of machinery in the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops, proceedings of the 21st plenum of the Plant Control Section] Mekhanizatsiia bor'by s vreditelíami i boleznami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, trudy XXI plenuma Sektsii zashchity rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 209 p.
(DA)

ZAGORODNIUK, V. D. [Drying on collective farms] Sushil'noe khoziaistvo v kolkhozakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1954. 93 p.
(DA)

ZVEROZOMB-ZUBOVSKII, P. V. [Pests of sugar beets] Vrediteli sakharnoi svekly. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 275 p.
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Bashkirskii filial, Ufa. [Safety instructions and fire prevention measures for members of institutes, departments, and workshops] Instruktsiia po tekhnike bezopasnosti i protivopozharnym meropriiatiiam dlia sotrudnikov institutov, otdelov i masterskikh. Ufa, 1957. 70 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po mekhanike gruntov. [Papers presented at the Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering] Materialy k IV Mezhdunarodnomu kongressu po mekhanike gruntov i fundamentostroeniiu. Pod red. N. A. TSytovicha. Moskva, 1957. 202 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Ore dressing terminology] Terminologiia obogashchenila tverdogo iskopaemogo syr'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 19 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 43)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Building schools and apartment houses of large concrete blocks, experience in building demonstration structures] Stroitel'stvo shkol'nykh i zhilykh zdanii iz krupnykh betonnykh blokov, opyt pokazatel'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 87 p.

AKSENOV, P. N. [Founding technology] Tekhnologiia liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 664 p.

[ALBUM OF DESIGNS FOR SPARE PARTS OF THE MODEL 1617 SCREW-CUTTING LATHE] Al'bom chertezhei zapasnykh detalei tokarno-vintoreznogo stanka modeli 1617. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V. P., and N. V. USATOV. [Fire prevention in planning and conducting construction operations in rural localities] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia pri proektirovanii i proizvodstve stroitel'nykh rabot v sel'skoi mestnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 158 p.

ALEKSEEV, M. V. [Fire prevention in drying of grain] Pozharnaia profilaktika pri sushke zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1957. 75 p.

ALIEV, SH. N., and G. A. BABALIAN. [Mobility of oil-water boundaries] O podvizhnosti konturov neftenosnosti. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 69 p.

ANOKHIN, V. I., and others. [Tractors and automobiles] Traktory i avtomobili. Pod red. V. N. Boltinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 559 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
DA

ARONOV, KH. M., and L. N. KREINDLIN. [Manufacturing window cases and door frames] Proizvodstvo okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 229 p.

ARTEMENKOV, M. A. [Safety engineering in the manufacture of viscose fiber, cellophane, and caprone silk] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve viskoznogo volokna, tsellofana i kapronovogo shelka. Pod red. A. N. Riauzova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 140 p.

ARUTIUNIAN, S. M., and I. R. VINNIKOV. ["Donbass-2" cutter-loader, a manual on its operation, maintenance, and servicing] Ugol'nyi kombain "Donbass-2"; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii, ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 211 p.

[AUTOMATIC CONTROL OF THERMAL PROCESSES IN ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh protsessov na elektricheskoi stantsii. Moskva, M-vo elektrostantsii SSSR [1957]. 6 p.

[AUTOMATION FOR THERMAL ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS. Translations] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh elektrostantsii. Perevody statei pod red. E. G. Dudnikova i V. M. Rushchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Energetika za rubezhom)
Pt. 1. [General problems of automation] Obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii. 1957. 31 p.
Pt. 2. [Automation for boiler installations] Avtomatizatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok. 1957. 71 p.

AVTOEKSPORT, VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE. [Catalog of spare parts for motors IaAZ-206A, IaAZ-206B and IaAZ-206D] Katalog zapasnykh chastei dvigatelei IaAZ-206A, IaAZ-206B i IaAZ-206D. Moskva [n.d.] 225 p.

BABALIAN, G. A. [Problems in machinery of oil extraction] Voprosy mekhanizma neftedobychi. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 247 p.

BALAKIREV, N. G. [Equipment for manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete elements] Oborudovanie dlia proizvodstva pustotelykh zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 67 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BARANOVSKII, M. A. [Technology of die stamping] Tekhnologiia listovoi shtampovki. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 360 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

BARSOV, A. I. [Technology of cutting tools] Tekhnologiia rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 348 p.

BELIAKOV, I. S. [Clockworks] Chasovye mekhanizmy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p.

BELIASHEVSKII, N. N. [Experience in construction and operating improved types of spillway dams made of rock fill] Opyt stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii uluchshennykh tipov vodosbrosnykh plotin iz nabrosannogo grunta. Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 128 p.

BELYI, L. D. [Basic problems in the theory and practice of engineering geology for hydroelectric power construction] Osnovnye voprosy teorii i praktiki inzhenernoi geologii v gidroenergostroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Al'tovskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 175 p.

BEN'KOVSKII, V. G. [Use of radioactive radiation in the petroleum industry] Ispol'zovanie radioaktivnykh izlucheniĭ v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 13)

BERIDZE, G. I. [Technology and enological chemistry of Georgian wines] Tekhnologiia i enokhimicheskaia kharakteristika vin Gruzii. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 405 p.
(DA)

BERNADINER, G. P., and V. I. GORBATOV. [Safety engineering in roofing work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve krovel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 21 p.

BOGDANOV, A. V., V. K. MAIOROV, and V. P. PROKOPOVICH. [Remote control of railroad junction transformer substations] Teleupravlenie transformatornymi podstantsiiami zheleznodorozhnykh uzlov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 128 p.

BOHORAD, D. I. [Development of fuel and power resources of the Ukraine during the sixth five-year plan] Rozvytok palyvno-energetychnoi bazy Ukrainy v shostii p'iatyrichtsi. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 27 p.

BOKII, O. B., and others. [Planning in coal mines] Planirovanie na ugol'noi shakhte. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 317 p.

BRAGIN, N. A. [Winning milled peat] Dobycha frezernogo torfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 191 p.

BRUKHANSKII, N. A. [New ways of strengthening wooden bridges] Novyi sposob usileniia dereviannykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

BUKHALO, S. M. [Organization and planning of production in coal mines] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 355 p.

BYCHKOV, A. A. [Safety manual for assemblers of reinforced concrete structures] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnika zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

CHARNETSKII, G. V., and V. N. PIASKOVSKII. [Planning and building dairy farms] Proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo molochnykh ferm. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p.

CHERNIAK, IA. N. [Effective ceramic building materials] Effektivnaia stroitel'naia keramika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 501 p.

DANIN, D. S. [Good atom] Dobryi atom. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 93 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, V. A., and others. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 618 p.

EFENDIZADE, A. A. [Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station] Mingechaurskii gidrouzel. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 12)

113541 O - 57 - 2

[illegible] ...Water supply for live-... [illegible] ...Gos. izd-vo [illegible] ...stroit. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

[illegible] ...SHKOLY... [illegible] ...machine-tractor ... [illegible] ...Gos. izd-vo M-va [illegible] ...RSFSR, 1957. 110 p.

[HIGHER ... INSTITUTES] Sbornik rabochikh ... [illegible] ...Moskva, Izd-vo M-va [illegible] ...RSFSR, [illegible]

IRIDMAN, L. I. [Calculation of the ... of placer ... [illegible] ...Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 106 p.

GRIGOR'YAN, A. S., and L. S. SLEPAK [Construction ...] Konstruktsii stvorok na ... Pod red. A. S. Grigor'yana. Moskva, Gos. ... lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

GRIGOR'YAN, A. S. [Hump yard facilities] Pereval'nye ... [illegible] ...Moskva, Gos. transp. ... izd-vo, 1957. 111 p.

GRIZHUK, I. I. [Equipment for industrial construction, ... [illegible] ...] Oborudovanie promyshl... [illegible] ...Moskva, Izd-vo M-va [illegible] ...RSFSR, 1957. 259 p.

GRINBURG, I. I. [Experience in the development of ... principles for ... chemical methods of ... for ... and rare metals] Opyt razrabotki ... [illegible] ...Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 208 p.

GRIGOROV, B. V. [Prefabricated wooden houses, methods of ...] Derevyannyi zhilor dom zavodskogo ... [illegible] ...Pod red. G. G. Bulgera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 243 p.

GORYUN, V. B. [Technological principles of designing machinery] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy konstruirovaniia v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 693 p.

GORYUN, V. B. [Technological requisites for metal ... products; ... technological waste] Tekhnologicheskie predposylki ... metalla, snizhenie tekhnologicheskikh ... Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

GORSHKOV, V. I., and A. S. TORUPOV. [Safety engineering in ... and ... scaffolding and supporting structures] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ustroistve i ekspluatatsii ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p.

GORDON, S. S. [Sand for concrete] Pesok dlia betonov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 116 p.

GUSEV, V. F., and V. I. TURUBAEV. [Equipment and apparatus for automatic control of open-hearth furnaces] Priborv i apparatura avtomaticheskogo upravleniia martenovskim pechami. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 111 p.

GUSLYAKOV, F. L., and I. N. PANOV. [Automatic gas cutter ... controlled by ... scaled distance photoelectric ... and ... methods of operation] Gazorezatel'nyi avtomat ... Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 107 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

[HINTS FOR EVERYDAY LIVING] Pobutovi porady. Vyd. 3-e, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 181 p.

HOLOVNYA, M. V., and N. A. LOZOVS'KYI. [Cutting and sewing of ... garments] Kriittia shyttia verkhn'oho odiahu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 277 p.

[HOMEMADE ELECTRIC MOTORS] Samodel'nye elektrodvigateli. [Moskva, Musk. obl. stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, n.d.] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

IANUSHEVSKII, S. K. [Mechanical drawing] Tekhnicheskoe risovanie. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

IL'IASEVICH, S. A. [New developments in the planning and building of wooden bridges] Novoe v proektirovanii i stroitel'stve derevianykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

IL'IN, F. V., and V. A. FEDOTOV. [Beverages and wines, a reference manual] Napitki i vina, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

IOFE, V. K. [Electroacoustics] Elektroakustika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 182 p.

IVAKHNENKO, A. G. [Electric automatic control, elements of the theory of electric systems of control] Elektroavtomatika, elementy teorii elektricheskikh sistem regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 440 p.

KAPITONOV, L. F. [Using S-80 tractors in lumbering] Ispol'zovanie traktorov S-80 na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 20 p. (Opyt peredovym opytom)

KHAKIMOV, KH. R. [Problems in the theory and practice of artificially freezing ground] Voprosy teorii i praktiki iskusstvennogo zamorazhivaniia gruntov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 190 p.

KHOTYMCHENKO, M. M. [Increasing labor productivity in the Ukrainian coal industry] Pidvyshchennia produktyvnosti pratsi u vuhil'nii promyslovosti Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956. 35 p.

KIFER, L. G., and L. I. ABRAMOVICH [Hoisting machinery] Gruzopod"emnye mashiny. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1956. 486 p. [MICROFILM]

KOBYLKIN, A. F. [Multiple-line conveyer for cutting shops in shoe factories] Mnogolinejnyi konveier dlia vyrubochnykh tsekhov obuvnykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 42 p.

KOLODIN, M. V. [Wind and wind engineering] Veter i vetrotekhnika. Pod red. I. S. Astapovicha. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1957. 138 p.

KOMAROV, A. V. [Studies of interaction in the combined use of railroad, water, and automotive transportation] Issledovanie vzaimodeistviia zheleznodorozhnogo, vodnogo i avtodorozhnogo transporta v smeshannykh soobshcheniiakh, utverzhdennye v kachestve dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora tekhnicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi konsul'tant V. V. Zvonkov. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 25 p.

KONEV, IU. I. [Crystal triodes in automatic control apparatus] Kristallicheskie triody v ustroistvakh avtomaticheskogo upravleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 139 p.

KORNEICHUK, N. K., and A. V. CHERNOV. [Machinery] Mashinovedenie. Moskva, Vyes. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 439 p.

KRIVOSHEEV, A. E. [Cast rolls; theoretical and technological principles of production] Litye valki; teoreticheskie i tekhnologicheskie osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 360 p.

KUBALOV, B. G. [Blaster's handbook, operations in open-cut mining] Spravochnik vzryvnika; otkrytye gornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 167 p.

KULIEV, A. M. [Connate water saturation of oil fields collectors] K voprosu ostatochnoi vodonasyshchennosti kollektorov neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 52 p.

KUPCHINOV, L. I. [Surveying in large-scale industrial construction, a reference manual] Geodeziia pri krupnom promyshlennom stroitel'stve, spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

KURBATOV, D. I. [Fireproof structures in rural building] Ognestoikie konstruktsii v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Pod red. M. S. Osmolovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 84 p.

[KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION ... THE VOLGA RIVER] Kuibyshevskaia ... stantsiia na r. Volge. Moskva, M-vo ... SSSR, 1957. 10 p.

LEBEDEV, M. V. [Technical operation of ... networks] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia ... elektricheskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va ... khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 303 p.

LEIBEROD, IU. M. [Technology of the ... industry] Tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., 1957. 450 p.

LEIBOVICH, E. A., and others. [Automatic electric winches for towing] Avtomaticheskie elektricheskie buksirnye lebedki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 80 p.

LENINGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII ... EKTNYI INSTITUT MAKHANIK ... POLEZNYKH ISKOPAEMYKH. [Proceedings of the Third Scientific Session of the Institute of ... Processing of Economic Minerals] Trudy ... tekhnicheskoi sessii Instituta Mekhanicheskoi ... Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ... metallurgii, 1957. 758 p.

LOBACHEV, P. V., and F. A. SHEVELEV. [... for water supply and sewer systems] ... vodoprovodov i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. ... lit-ry po stroit., i arkhit., 1957. 200 p.

LOSKUTOV, V. V. [Gear-cutting machine ... stanki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ... stroit. lit-ry, 1957. 73 p. (Nauchno peredovoi ... *dela i tikhachego stanochnika, no. 24*)

L'VOVSKII, P. G. [Principles of repairing ... shops] Osnovy remontnogo dela v ... tsekhakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 303 p.

MAMEDOV, SH. N. [Shaft working of petroleum ... Shakhtnaia razrabotka neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neftianoi i gornoi tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 126 p.

[MANUAL OF MACHINERY MANUFACTURING] Spravochnik mashinostroitelia; v trekh tomakh. Pod red. Soveta E. A. Chudakov. Moskva, ... tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. Vol. 3. (Pod red. S. V. Serenson[illegible] 1951. 1098 p. [MICROFILM]

MARGULIS, D. K. [Branches for various ... construction and design] Prottazhki ... konstruirovanie i raschet. Moskva, Gos. ... tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. ...

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE. [Catalog] Katalog spravochnik. Moskva, [illegible]
Vol. 11. [Metallurgical equipment] Metallurgicheskoe oborudovanie.
Pt. 5. [Equipment for ... mill] Oborudovanie ... vogo tsekha. "Zhe... 1957.
Vol. 16. [Power equipment] Energeticheskoe oborudovanie.
Pt. 2. [Boiler auxiliary ...] Kotel'noe vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie. ...

MEL'NITSKII, V. V. [Where and how to prospect for boron deposits] Gde i kak iskat' mestorozhdeniia ... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 27 p.

MESHKOV, V. V. [Principles of lighting engineering] Osnovy svetotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. ... lit-ry, 1957. Pt. 1. 1957. 352 p.

MKHITARIAN, S. G. [Power engineering ... industry of Great Britain] Energetika ... stvo Anglii. Moskva, Gos. energ. iz-vo, 1957. 335 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-... TEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLORUZHEINOGO ... KOV. [Modernization of cylindrical grinding ... manual of instructions] Modernizatsiia ... nykh stankov, rukovodiashchie materialy. [illegible] A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-... izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 152 p.

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLOREZHUSHCHIKH STANKOV. [Modernization of gear-cutting machines, a manual of instructions] Modernizatsiia zuboforezatykh stankov, rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLOREZHUSHCHIKH STANKOV. [Modernization of face and column type milling machines, instructions] Modernizatsiia fresernykh stankov, rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. [History of power engineering in the U. S. S. R., in three volumes] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki SSSR, v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Heat engineering] Teplotekhnika. Avtorskii kollektiv toma: I. S. Bady'kes i dr. Red.-sost. toma I. IA. Konfederatov. 1957. 779 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNOSTI LUBIANYKH VOLOKON. [Handbook on flax spinning] Spravochnik po priadeniiu l'na. Pod red. L. N. Gurvicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 607 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Collection of designs for stock metal pipe scaffolding elements of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building Industry used in bricklaying and finishing work.] Al'bom chertezhei inventarnykh metallicheskikh trubchatykh lesov konstruktsii VNIOMS dlia kamennykh i otdelochnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 75 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT *PODʺEMNO-TRANSPORTNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA*. [Calculations for crane mechanisms and parts for hoisting and conveying machines] Raschety kranovykh mekhanizmov i detalei podʺemno-transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 435 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIIA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNICHESKIKH SOORUZHENII I INZHENERNOI GIDROGEOLOGII. [Purification of industrial waste water, proceedings of a conference on purification of industrial and waste water] Ochistka promyshlennykh stochnykh vod, materialy soveshchaniia po voprosam ochistki promyshlennykh i stochnykh vod. *Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.*, 1957. 275 p. (Kanalizatsiia)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI TEPLOTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. [Heat calculations for steam boilers (norm method)] Teplovoi raschet kotel'nykh agregatov (normativnyi metod). Pod red. A. M. Gurvicha i N. V. Kuznetsova. S prilozheniem nomogramm dlia raschetov. *Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo*, 1957. 232 p.

_____. [Nomograms for calculations] Nomogrammy dlia raschetov. 1957. 31 p.

MOSKALEVA, V. E. [Structure of wood and its modification under physical and mechanical influences] Stroenie drevesiny i ego izmenenie pri fizicheskikh i mekhanicheskikh vozdeistviiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 164 p.

MOSKOVSKAIA OBLASTNAIA KONTORA KNIZHNOI TORGOVLI. [Posters on methods of working coal seams, safety engineering in the coal industry, electric equipment, and electric engineering in mining] Plakaty po sistemam razrabotki ugol'nykh plastov, tekhnike bezopasnosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, gornoi elektromekhanike i elektrotekhnike. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 6 p.

MURZAEV, M. A. [Carbonated water trade] Torgovlia gazirovannoi vodoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LESNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Belorusskoe respublikanskoe pravlenie. [We are taking full advantage of the new equipment; experience of leading lumbering enterprises in White Russia] Proizvoditel'no ispol'zuem novuiu tekhniku; iz opyta peredovykh lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriiatii BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 51 p. (Bibliotechka novatora)

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITEL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Liteinaia sektsiia. [Foundry casting of copper alloys] Liteinoe delo mednykh splavov. Pod obshchei red. N. D. Orlova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 205 p.

NEKRASOV, N. N. [Technical progress and the economics of industry] Ekonomika promyshlennosti i tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.

OSTROVSKII, V. P. [Constructor's handbook on cold die stamping] Spravochnik konstruktora po kholodnoi shtampovke. Pod red. A. N. Malova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

PAKIDOV, P. A. [New method of calculating technological size and tolerance during machining of elements] Novaia metodika rascheta tekhnologicheskikh razmerov i dopuskov pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 42 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

PANTSER, A. V., and N. G. SOBOLEV. [TL-4 winch apparatus] Agregatnye lebedki TL-4. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1957. 95 p.

PARFENT'EV, A. I. [Sound recording] Zapis' zvuka. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 137 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

PAVLOV, V. N., and V. P. TARASENKOV. [Internal combustion piston engines] Porshnevye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 172 p. (*Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka*)

PERLIN, I. L. [Theory of drawing] Teoriia volocheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 424 p.

PETRICHENKO, A. M. [Thin-walled chill castings] Tonkostennye kokil'nye otlivki. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

PETROV, L. M. [Safety engineering and industrial sanitation in elevators and flour groats, and mixed feed mills] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i proizvodstvennaia sanitariia na elevatorakh, mukomol'nykh, krupianykh i kombikormovykh zavodakh. Pod red. I. A. Kovnatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 227 p.

PIRVERDIAN, A. M. [Underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering] Neftianaia podzemnaia gidravlika. *Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 331 p.*

PRITULA, V. A. [Control of corrosion in tankers] Bor'ba s korroziei tankerov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 149 p.

[PROBLEMS IN FATIGUE BREAKDOWN OF STEEL, a collection of translations] Voprosy ustalostnogo razrusheniia stalei; sbornik perevodnykh statei. Sokrashchennye perevody A. D. Sergievskogo, pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Obzor zarubezhnoi tekhniki)

REISLER, IU. V. [Machinery and implements for vegetable gardening] Mashiny i orudiia dlia ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i pererab. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 430 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (*DA*)

REZNIKOV, N. I. [Rapid large-feed metal cutting] Skorostnoe rezanie metallov s bol'shimi podachami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 136 p.

RODIONOV, V. I., and M. G. RAKHMATULLIN. [Floating tree-length logs in the Volga-Kama Basin] Splav khlystov v Volzhsko-Kamskom basseine. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 57 p. (V pomoshch' splavshchiku)

ROGOV, N. A. [Processing of reclaimed rubber] Proizvodstvo regenerata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

RUDENSKII, I. M., and I. A. RASKIN. [Mine fans for main ventilation, construction element atlas] Shakhtnye ventiliatory glavnogo provetrivaniia; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 6 p. 62 diagr.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Handbook for the motor transport worker] Spravochnik rabochego avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Organization of hauling and technical operations in automotive transportation] Organizatsiia perevozok i tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia avtomobil'nogo transporta. 1957. 500 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Using gluing press for assembling furniture] Opyt primeneniia valm dlia sborki korpusnoi mebeli. Moskva, TSentral'noe biuro tekhn. informa., 1957. 17 p. (Derevo-obrabotka)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie rukovodiashchikh kadrov i uchebnykh zavedenii. [Bulletin for students entering technical schools of the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Product Industry of the R. S. F. S. R.] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v tekhnikumy Ministerstva promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov RSFSR. Moskva, 1957. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. [Apparatus for processing rubber mixtures and plastic materials] Oborudovanie dlia obrabotki rezinovykh smesei i plasticheskikh mass, katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei. [Catalog of spare parts for the ZIL-151 automobile] Katalog zapasnykh chastei avtomobilia ZIL-151. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 289 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei. [Catalog of spare parts for ZIL-150 trucks, ZIL-156 compressed gas trucks and ZIL-585B, ZIL-585E, ZIL-585 dump trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovogo avtomobilia ZIL-150, gruzoballonnogo avtomobilia ZIL-156 i avtomobilei-samosvalov ZIL-585B, ZIL-585E, ZIL-585. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for production and inspection of construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na proizvodstvo i priemka stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Sections 1-10. 1957. 461 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Manufacture of wood shaving boards] Proizvodstvo drevesno-struzhechnykh plit. Moskva, TSentral'noe biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 12 p. (Derevo-obrabotka)

RUTKOVSKII, B. V. [Experience in building frame and panel houses] Opyt montazha karkasno-panel'nykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 34 p.

SAPOZHNIKOV, E. V. [Learn how to fly gliders] Uchis' letat' na planere. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 149 p.

SEVEROV, N. N. [Replacing the blades of steam turbine rotors] Perelopachivanie rotorov parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 134 p.

SHAKHBAZBEKOV, K. B. [Problems in boring oblique wells] Nekotorye voprosy burenita naklonnykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 83 p.

SHCHAPOV, N. M. [Flow meters for hydraulic engineering installations and hydraulic machinery] Gidrometriia gidrometricheskikh sooruzhenii i gidromashin, teoreticheskoe i prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 236 p.

SHIMANOVICH, S. V. [Stations for land reclamation machinery] Mashinno-meliorativnaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

SHILIAKHTO, P. N., and D. D. ZAKHARCHENKO. [Rolling stock of electric railroads] Podvizhnoi sostav elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Electric traction engines and auxiliary machines] Tiagovye elektrodvigateli i vspomogatel'nye mashiny. 1951. 484 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHMAROV, N. A. [Mechanization of mining] Mekhanizatsiia gornykh rabot. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 341 p.

SIVAK, V. E. [Increasing mileage of locomotives between repairs] Uvelichenie probegov teplovozov mezhdu remontami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 80 p.

SOKOLOV, A. N., and A. M. LIPNITSKII. [Mechanizing the work of trimming and cleaning castings] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po obrubke i ochistke lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

SOLOV'EV, N. K. [Manhole covers made of reinforced concrete instead of cast iron] Zhelezobetonnye liuki vzamen chugunnykh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 26 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SONIN, S. D. [Working thick seams of coal in the Moscow Basin] Razrabotka moshchnykh ugol'nykh plastov v Podmoskovnom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 160 p.

SOTNIKOV, N. L. [Specialization and cooperation in the sewing industry] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v shveinoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 63 p.

SOVALOV, I. G. [Safety manual for concrete workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia betonshchika. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SREBNYI, I. I., and V. E. KORENEVSKII. [New types of mine timbering] Novye vidy shakhtnoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.

Pt. 2. [New types of mine timbering in second mining, a reference manual] Novye vidy krepi ochistnykh vyrabotok, spravochnik. 1957. 463 p.

[STATEMENTS OF SEBRYAKOVO WORKERS ON REDUCING THE TIME REQUIRED TO BUILD AND EQUIP CEMENT FACTORIES] Slovo Sebriakovtsev o sokhatykh srokakh stroitel'stva i osvoeniia tsementnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 121 p.

SUCHKOV, S. N. [Practical methods of technical instruction for electric power enterprises and electric power station construction] Praktika tekhnicheskogo obucheniia na energopredpriiatiiakh i stroitel'stvakh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

TIKHONOV, V. S., and P. I. ZHAVORONKOV. [Bucket elevators for conveying and dehydration] Elevatory kovshevye transportnye i obezvozhivaiushchie. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 140 p.

TRASKIN, K. A. [Radar and its uses] Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika i ee primenenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 95 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 121)

TROFIMOV, K. N. [Radar] Radiolokatsiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 102 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Aids for the young craftsman] V pomoshch' iunomu masteru. [Moskva] (Dlia umelykh ruk)

Vol. 1. [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Homemade battery receiving sets] Samodel'nyi batareinyi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Homemade field radio receiver] Samodel'nyi pokhodnyi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Homemade socket-powered radio receiver] Samodel'nyi setevoi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Learn bookbinding] Uchis' perepletat'. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model automobiles] Model' avtomobilia. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model helicopters] Model' vertoleta. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model walking excavators] Model' shagaiushchego ekskavatora. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model wind motors] Model' vetrodvigatelia. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Silhouette ship models] Kontурnye modeli korablei. [Moskva, M-vo kul'tury SSSR, 1956] 1 fold. diagram (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Table model wind tunnels] Nastol'naia aerodinamicheskaia truba. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

URAL'SKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IMENI STALINA. [Ural ZIS-355 automobile; a manual on its operation] Avtomobil' Ural ZIS-355; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

USENKO, V. M. [Production of reinforced concrete construction elements] Izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 1. 1957. 201 p.

VAL'BERG, G. S. [Obtaining cement clinker with agglomeration screens] Poluchenie tsementnogo klinkera na aglomeratsionnoi reshetke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 81 p.

VASILEVSKII, IA. M., and IU. A. SAFAROV. [Turbodrills in series and sections] Serlinye i sektsionnye turbobury. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 186 p.

VOLPIANSKII, L. M. [Charge for iron and steel casting] Shikhta dlia chugunnogo i stal'nogo lit'ia. Pod red. A. A. Gorshkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 10)

VORONETSKII, B. B., and E. R. KUCHER. [Magnetic noise in three-phase asynchronous short circuited electric motors] Magnitnyi shum trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh korotkozamknutykh elektrodvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 54 p.

VORONOV, S. M. [Selected works on light alloys] Izbrannye trudy po legkim splavam. Pod obshchei red. D. A. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 544 p.

VYRSKII, S. P., and P. V. TONKASHOV. [Repairing trucks hauling lumber] Opyt [illegible] lesovoznykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 59 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

ZABOLOTSKII, I. D., and A. G. ZHDANOK. [Road graders, practices of the innovators A. I. Kuznetsov and M. I. Matusevich] Peredovye avto-[illegible] iz opyta raboty novatorov M. F. Plotnikova i Matusevicha. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry, 1957. 34 p. (Opyt novatorov truda)

ZEMLIAK, K. P., and H. P. KRYTT'KO. [Donets] Kraĭ donets'kyi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. [illegible]

ZHEVTUNOV, P. P. [Founding alloys] [illegible] Pod red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. [illegible] giia liteinogo proizvodstva)

ZORIN, P. A. [Manufacturing roofing [illegible] farms] Proizvodstvo cherepitsy v kol[illegible] skva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 94 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BOGOMOL'NYI, A. D. [Auxiliary marine [illegible] Sudovye vspomogatel'nye mekhanizmy. [illegible] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., [illegible] 275 p.

CHUVIKOV, P. A. [War and armies in Marxist-Leninism; a short, popular study] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii, kratkii populiarnyi ocherk. [illegible] peter. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. [illegible] 158 p.

IAKOVLEV, L. M. [Marine engines of small and [illegible] power] Sudovye dvigateli malot i srednei [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 446 p.

MAL'SHINSKII, A. A. [Chemical weapons of [illegible] armies and defense against chemical warfare] [illegible] choskoe oruzhie inostrannykh armii i protivo[illegible] skaia zashchita. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, [illegible]

SHUBERSKII, A. N. [On the 25th anniversary of [illegible] augouration of General Golovin's course in military science in Belgrade] K 25-letiiu so dnia [illegible] Vysshikh voenno-nauchnykh kursov professorov [illegible] tala Golovina v Belgrade. Mentona, Frantsiia, [illegible] 64 p.

(CLU)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model submarines] Model' podvodnoi lodki. Moskva, 1956. 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model yachts] Model' iakhty. Moskva, 1956. 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

U. S. War Dept. Russian military dictionary [illegible] Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., War Dept., 1945. 478 p. (Its Technical manual, [illegible] 544)

OCI

VANSHEIDT, V. A. [Marine internal combustion [illegible] construction and power calculations] Sudovye [illegible] vnutrennego sgoraniia, konstruirovanie i [illegible] prochnosti. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo [illegible] stroit. promyshlennosti, 1957. 558 p.

1. GENERAL

SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [*ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences*]. Erivan, no 7, 1957. [*In Armenian*]

Table of contents translated:

Agaian, TS. - The struggle of the workers of Armenia for the victory of the socialist revolution after February, 1917. p. 3.

Mikaelian, S. - The nature of land-assessed income (rent). p. 19.

Shakarian, G. - A. M. Garagashian on philosophy and the laws of its development. p. 33.

Ukhi, A. - The social composition of the population of the Armenian colony in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century. p. 47.

Gazarian, I. - The migration of Armenians from Persia into Eastern Armenia in 1828. p. 61.

Akopian, Gr. - The first Armenian poetess-musician. p. 73.

Aramian, A. - Some aspects of the vocalism of the Armenian language. p. 85.

Muradian, O. - Some features of the Karchevan dialect. p. 111.

Geodakian, G. - Characteristic features of the character of the hero in opera. p. 123.

B. Ch. - Academic session of the M. Abegian Institute of Literature. p. 137.

Gasparian, G. - Second volume of the Russian-Armenian dictionary. p. 140.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, *Baku* Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN *S.S.R. Bulletin*]. *Baku, no. 2, Feb. 1957.* [*In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.*]

Table of contents translated

Bashshaliev, A. A., Abdullaev, G. B. - Effect of bromine admixtures on the electric conductivity of selenium p. 3.

Pirverdian, A. M., Ambartsumian, A. P. - Hydrodynamic analysis of some methods of petroleum production. p. 15.

Nagiev, M. F., Karamzin, L. V. - Experimental study of heat transfer in a heat exchanger with annular diaphragmatic space. p. 23.

Rasulov, M. M. - Self-magnetizing voltage regulator for synchronous low-and medium-power generators. p. 37.

Khalilov, D. M., New Nontonidae species from Paleogenic deposits of Azerbaijan. p. 45.

Alekperov, S. A., and others. - Respiration intensity and catalase activity in the leaves of some trees and shrubs under conditions prevailing in the saline soils of the Mil'skaya Steppe. p. 71.

Aslanov, S. R. - Jujube in Azerbaijan. p. 79.

Abdaev, M. R. - Soil moisture cycle and conditions for the development of agricultural crops in the eastern part of the Shirvan Steppe. p. 93.

Ali-zade, M.M. - Ulmus densa litw. as an ornamental tree. p. 111.

Aliev, G. A.- Brief survey of the soils of Ismailly District. p. 117.

Akhundov, B. IU. - M. F. Akhundov and Gasan Bek Zardabi's social and economic views. p. 133.

No 3, Mar 1957. [Articles on pp. 99, 111, 129, 145, 161 in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Adurrakhmanov, A.I. - Conditions for the ignition and extinction of an alternating grounding arc. p. 3.

Motlakov, V. A. - Plotting flow nets of incompressible liquids for multiply connected nonuniform regions. p. 19.

Nuriev, M.P. - Experiment in cyclic organization of mining work. p. 39.

Aliev, M.M. - Inoceramus in Cretaceous deposits of the U.S.S.R. p. 47.

Andrushchenko, P.F., Khalilova, T.A. - Mineral composition of ores of the El'vor iron-manganese deposit p. 63

Ismailov, K.A. - Organic matter in Cretaceous deposits of northern Kolystan (southeastern Caucasus). p. 87.

Gasanov, Sh.G. - Steppe soils developed from the brown mountain-forest soils of the Akstafa-Chay River Basin. p. 99.

Guseinov, D.IA., Damirov, I.A., Isaeva, S.A. - Phytochemical and pharmacological study of the joint fir Ephedra procera occurring in Azerbaijan. p. 111

Gol'neva, I.M. - Some early flowering wild bulbous plants of Azerbaijan. p. 121.

Akhundov, B.IU. - M.F. Akhundov and G.B. Zardabi's social and economical views p. 129.

Geiushov, Z.B. - Ethical views of Azerbaijani intellectualists in the second half of the 19th century. p. 145.

Efendiev, M.M. - Duties of the settled crown peasants of Azerbaijani during the period from the 1820's to the beginning of the 1850's (before the introduction of the new tax system). p. 161

No. 4, Apr. 1957. [Articles on pp. 95, 111, 125, 135, 157. in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Kengerlinskii, IU.S. - Equation for the system of automatic control of the advance of tool in rotary drilling p. 3.

Nagiev, M.F., Mamedova, A.D. - Studying the reaction of ethylene hydrochlorination on aluminosilicate catalysts. p. 17.

Rustamov, P.G. - Polytherm of the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. p. 33.

Tairov, N.D., Kusakov, M.M. - Studying the effect of pressure and temperature on the wetting of quartz surface by oil and water. p. 47.

Aslanov, I.N. - Paralleling the profiles of lower Maikop and establishing the age of the 3d Kazan-Kulak horizon in the Kirovabad oil fields. p. 63.

Aliev, V.I. - Structural and textural characteristics of pyrite ores from the Chiragidzor-Toganaly ore field. p. 71.

Nuriev, M.P. - Cyclic organization of mining work in various operational systems. p. 87.

Nabiev, N.A. - Zones and specialization of agriculture in western Azerbaijan (within the Kazakh, Akstafa, Tauz, and Shamkhor administrative districts). p. 95.

Guseinov, D.M., Movsumov, Z.R. - Loss of nitrogen from nitrogen fertilizers introduced in the soil. p. 111.

Agaev, A.I. - Surface runoff under conditions of excessive soil moisture. p. 125.

Tuaev, D.G. - Prospects for preserving wintering places of water birds in connection with pisciecultural measures in Azerbaijan p. 135.

Karaev, A.I., Mamedova, L.I. - Effect of stimulating interoceptors of the mammary gland on the biochemical indices of blood in goats. p. 143.

Abaskulieva, L.I. - Effect of protein-deficient food on the process of aseptic inflammation. p. 157.

Ostrovskii, M.I. - Characteristics of general subcutaneous oil-ether anesthesia. p. 169.

Book reviews and bibliography [in Azerbaijani], p. 189

No 5, May 1957. [Articles on pp. 85, 91, 107, 135, 147, 159 in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Charyev, G.A. - Development of sciences in Soviet Turkmenistan. p. 3.

Aliev, M.I. - Studying the effect of iodine admixtures on the physical properties of selenium. p. 9.

Balasanov, D.B. - Statics and dynamics of the servo system of the RTD telemetric transmitter within the zones of "variation by the tens." p. 27.

Nagiev, M.F., Karamzin, P.V. - Determining the heat transfer coefficient of the flow through a tube under conditions of a transient hydrodynamical state. p. 35.

B 1a

Rustamov, P.G. - Studying the reciprocal aqueous system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates at -20, -15, -10, and -5 . p 45

Osmanova, G.I. - Petrographic characteristics of the profile of the lower part of the Apsheron Archipelago pay formation. p. 59.

Kashkai, M.-A., Aliev, V.I. - Pyrite pebbles and pyritized secondary quartzites from the Chiragidzor pyrite deposits p. 65.

Safarov I.S. - More on the division of the Azerbaijan S.S.R into physicogeographical regions p. 81

Seifdova, Kh.K. - Effect of organomineral nitrogen fertilizers obtained from acid petroleum asphalt on oat yields under experimental conditions p. 91.

Tarverdiev, R.B. - Erosion of the banks of Mingechaur Reservoir p. 101.

Khanmamedov, K.M. - Studying the characteristics of the swelling of linden wood p. 107

Dzhafarov, S.A. - Fungi of the genus Ganoderma on relict forest trees of Talysh. p. 117.

Abdurakhmanov, B. - Dashkesan mining region. p. 135.

Ragimova, G. - Staging history of the comedy "Corpses" p. 147

Allakhverdov, G.I. - Paths of the reorganization of agriculture in the European people's democracies. p. 159.

Aliev, M.M. - Scientific reports submitted to the section "Mesozoic of the Western Hemisphere" at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress. p. 179.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal] Moscow, vol. 27, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Belousov, V.V., Troitskaia, V.A. - The International Geophysical Year. p. 3.

Zvenkov, V.V. - The problem of utilizing the world's water resources. p. 6.

Dobrotin, N.A. - Important and essential investigations; importance of work on cosmic rays. p. 15.

Shaumian, G.IA. - Over-all automatization in machinery manufacture and its economic efficiency. p. 18.

Shabynin, L.I. - Over-all utilization of borate ores. p. 29.

Takhtadzhian, A.L. - Problems in organizing paleobotanic research. p. 33

Shcherbina, V.R., Gural'nik, U.A. - Problems of realism; results of discussions on realism in the world literature. p. 39.

Shostakovskii, M.F., Sidel'kovskaia, F.P. - Vinyl lactams and their polymers. p. 45.

Agreement on scientific cooperation between the academies of sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Hungary. p. 52.

Fok, V.A. - Trip to Copenhagen. p. 54.

Ierusalimskii, N.D. - Symposium in England on the adaption of micro-organisms to medicinal preparations p. 58.

Berestnev, V.F. - The 6th session of the Pakistani Philosophical Congress. p. 62.

Zhirmunskii, M.M. - Visiting geographers of the German Democratic Republic p. 65.

G.G. Urazov; A.I. Nekrasov, A.M. Pankratova, obituaries. p. 67.

Development of the work in the field of semiconductors. p. 71.

Reorganization of the Archangel Scientific Research Station. p. 71.

Appointments and transfers p. 71.

Honoring Academician E.A. Kosminskii. p. 72.

Results of new investigations in physics; session of the Department of Physics and Mathematics. p. 74.

New investigations in chemistry; general meeting of the Department of Chemistry. p. 76.

Utilizing the achievements of nuclear physics for peaceful purposes, All-Union scientific and technical conference on utilization of isotopes. p. 79.

Rozenberg, L.D. - Utilization of ultrasonic waves in industry; conference in Moscow. p. 96.

Proskurnin, M.A. - Problems of radiochemistry, first all-Union conference. p. 98.

Shatenshtein, A.I. - Effect of the medium on chemical reactions; conference in Moscow. p. 101.

Mints, A.A. - Investigating the geography of the

B 1a

U.S S.R., coordination conference at the Geographical Institute p 105

Rubtsov, I A - Biological control of plant pests, conference at the Zoological Institute p 106.

Bauer, O N. - Control of diseases in fish, conference in Leningrad, p 108.

Protecting natural resources, conference on valuable, rare, and dying out plants and animals p 109

Adrianova-Peretts, V P - Study of Old Russian literature; conference at the Institute of Russian Literature p.110

Likhachev, D S. - Session dedicated to the work of Archpriest Avvakum p.113

Potlov, L. L - Selected works of T.E Lovits p 115

Filippova, N F - Data on the life and work of Pushkin p 119

New books, short annotations of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 121.

Reimers, N. F - Problems of organizing the zoological exploration of Eastern Siberia p 125.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R, Journal]
Kiev, vol 28, no 6(247), June 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated

Bibikov, S. M. - Certain problems of crucial importance in Ukrainian archaeology, p. 3.

Kachura, B. S. - Criticism of certain "theories" about the stimulating effect of inflation on industrial production. p. 13.

Olesnevych, L. O - Efficiently use the labor resources on collective farms in the Carpathian Zone of the Ukrainian S. S R. p. 23.

Tiulenlev, M. O. - Results of the cultivation of peat soils after the method of T. S. Mal'tsev. p. 28

Ilnatkov, D. IA. - Fruit culture in Donets Basin and methods for its development. p. 36.

Vialov, O. S. - Work of the Antarctic Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. p. 43.

Derkach, B. A. - Anniversary of N. K. Gudzii, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 48.

Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. p. 52.

Fundamental publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. p. 54.

Confirmation of the regulations on the periodicals of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 56.

Scientific research of fundamental problems in nuclear physics, and the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and nuclear radiation in science and the national economy. p. 56.

Examination of the methods for increasing the butterfat content of milk in cows. p. 57.

The Committee on the History of Technology at the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 58.

Committee for the Introduction at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 58.

Organization of the Department of Ecology at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 58.

Reorganization of the Department of the Physiology and Pathology of Insects of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. into the Department of Genetics. p. 58.

Sessions of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 59.

IUrk, IU. IU. - Geological age of Krivoy Rog metamorphic series as related to the discoveries of residual plants in its rocks. p. 65.

Mvshko, D. - Work on the history of the Decembrists' Uprising in the Ukraine. p. 66.

Shmorhun, P. M., Reva, I. M. - New book on the peasant movement in the Ukraine. p. 73.

Pohrebniak, L. P. - "Parasitic copepods of fishes of the U. S. S. R. by A. P. Markevich. p. 76.

New books. p. 78.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk Vestsi Seryia hramadskikh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S S R Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. Minsk, no. 2, 1957. [In White Russian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:

Vinakurau, F. P. - Principal results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R in 1956. p 5

Peritsau, V. N. - White Russian historical thought in the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century p. 15.

Zavaleeu, N. E. - Workers of the White Russian S. S. R. during the period of reconstruction; 1921-1925. p. 29.

Grinblat, M. IA. - Occupations and crafts of White Russian peasants in the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. p. 47.

Horbach, V. I - Substance of the concept of "the unity of opposites" p. 63.

Sobaleu, E. IA. - Mogilev Province industries and the potentialities of their further development based on internal resources p 71

Khromchanka, K H - "We shall meet at the barricades" a novel by Filip Pestiak p 83

IArosh, M - Characteristics of dramatic conflict in "Paulinka," a comedy by IAnka Kupala p 85

Bordovich, A M - Formation and the morphologic nature of Russian modal words. p 101

Documents on the activity of revolutionary committees in White Russia p 117

KHARKOV UNIVERSITET Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records] Vol. 61, 1955 Zapiski Geologicheskogo fakul'teta [Records of the Department of Geology], no 12
Table of contents translated

Zakharchenko, G M - Department of Geology of Kharkov University p 5

Savich Zabotskii, K.N. - History of the study of crystalline rocks at Kharkov University. p. 19.

Logvinenko, N. V. - History of the study of sedimentary rocks at Kharkov University p. 33

Logvinenko, N V. - A M Gorki Mineralogical Museum at Kharkov University. p 35

Remizov, N. A - Professors N D Borisiak and I. F Levakovskii as forerunners of the Russian Dokuchaev school of soil scientists p. 45.

Zakharchenko, G M - Hydrogeology at Kharkov University p. 51

Evseev, T F - Stratigraphy of the pre-Silurian Paleozoic of Podolia p 67

Makridin, V.P - Some Jurassic Rhynchonellidae of European Russia p. 81

Koval', IA M. - New find of Tertiary flora in the northern part of the Azov region. p. 93.

Popov, S P - Carbonates and silicates in iron ores of the Kerch Peninsula p 97

Nazarenko, D.P - Stratigraphy and paleogeography of valley deposits on the left banks of the middle Dnieper, the middle Donets, and Don Rivers. p 101.

Tesleno, IU V - Scientific conference in honor of the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia p 131

Lesevich, V.P. - List of scientific works by geologists of Kharkov University, 1805-1955. p. 133.

Vol 71, 1956 Trudy Khimicheskogo fakul'teta i Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta khimii [Transactions of the Department of Chemistry and the Scientific Research Institute of Chemistry], vol 14
Table of contents translated:

Izmailov, N.A. - Quantitative dissociation theory of acids in solutions p. 5

Izmailov, N.A , Vail', E.I., Salatnikov, N.N. - Association of ions in nonaqueous solutions p. 29

Shkodin, A.M., Karkuzaki, L.I , Dybskaia, Z S. - Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Part 8: Acid-base titration in acid solvents in the presence of different additives p. 33.

Palatnik, L S., Landau, A.I. - Theory of equilibrium diagrams of heterogeneous multicomponent systems p. 41.

Palatnik, L.S., Landau, A.I. - Differential correlations of the generalized rule of the "center of gravity" and their application to variant physicochemical processes p 47.

Palatnik, L.S , Landau, A.I. - The rule of contiguous regions of phase separation in multicomponent heterogeneous systems. p 55.

Palatnik, L S., Skliar, M G., Vainshtein, I A. - Quasi-equilibrial exterior forms of crystals. p 59.

Ovchatenko, N.N. - Crystallization kinetics of thin layers on extraneous amorphous slides. p 65

Gritsan, D.N., and others. - Oscillographic investigation of cathodic polarization in connection with electrodeposition of metals at high current densities. p 69.

Kornienko, V.P , Petrenko, V.V. - Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese-zinc Part 1: Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate p.77.

Kornienko, V P., Kagan, M.B., Spendiarov, N.N. - Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese - zinc. Part 2: Thermal decomposition kinetics of manganese oxalate. p 89.

Kornienko, V.P., Solikhova, M.N., Remmer, N.S. - Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese - zinc. Part 3: Thermal decomposition of cobalt oxalate. p 95.

Novakovskii, M.S., Ginzburg, D.M., Pontrovskaia, L.I - Interaction between calcium oxide and aluminum oxide in the solid phase. p. 103.

Tolmachev, V.N., Khukhlanskii, A.K. - Turbidimetric method of determining sulfuric acid in baths for chromium-plating. p. 107.

Tolmachev, V.N., Lomakina, G.G. - Investigation of errors in the spectrographic method for obtaining absorption spectra of solutions in the ultraviolet region. p 111

Komar', N.P. - Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 14: Determining the composition of a complex compound formed in an aqueous solution and partially extracted by the nonaqueous [illegible] p 119

Komar', N P - Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems Part 15 Investigating equilibria distributed between two solvents p 129

Komar', N.P - Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems Part 16 Determining the composition of a complex compound distributed between two solvents p 135

Krasovitskii, B.M , Khotinskaia, I.I [illegible] of naphthalic anhydride and its derivatives with aromatic amines Part 3 Azo dyes derived from phenylimides of naphthalic acid p 145.

Khotinskii, L.S., Matskevich, R M , Krasovitskii, B.M. - Condensation of naphthalic anhydride and its derivatives with aromatic amines Part 4 Azo dyes from phenylimides of phthalic, naphthalic, 1-nitronaphthalic, and 4-aminonaphthalic acids p 155

Litvinenko, L M., Grekov, A.P - Spatial structure and reactivity Part 2: Retarded internal rotation and acylation kinetics of certain biphenyl amine derivatives p 165.

Gluzman, M.Kh - Reactions with participation of solid organic substances Part 2 Short survey of some reactions which may be looked upon as reactions between solid organic substances p 181

Gluzman, M.Kh , Plotkina, B.E. - Reactions with participation of solid organic substances Part 3 Interaction between solid amines and solid maleic anhydride p 187

Gluzman, M.Kh. - Reactions with participation of solid organic substances Part 4 Method of determining the reactivity of systems consisting of two solid organic substances. p 197

Gluzman, M Kh , Mil'ner, R.S - Reactions with participation of solid organic substances Part 5 Studying the effect of the gaseous phase on the process of interaction between solid organic substances p 211.

Komar', N.P - Short survey of scientific activity of P Ehlrodt, professor of the Kharkov University p 223

Novakovskii, M.S. - "Course in Technical Chemistry" (Inorganic part) by A I Khodnev, 1955 edition p 237

Aleksandrova, A M - Protective coating suppressing glass electrodes. p. 240.

Krasovitskii, B.M., and others - Yellow pigments from anilinophenylimides of naphthalic acid p

Krasovitskii, B.M , Matskevich, R.M., Burkhardt, E.A. - Vat dyeing method for methyl methacrylate polymers. p 254

Matskevich, R.M., Krasovitskii, B.M , Kotova, A.S - Acid azo dyes from meta-aminophenylimides of naphthalic acid p 257

Shkodin, A M , Izmailov, N.A., Drizhd, N P - Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents Part 9 Acid base titration in mixtures of formic acid and benzene p 261.

Novakovskii, M S., Pontrovskaia, L.I. - Enthalpy values for calcium aluminates p.263.

Brief news p 265

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. Vol 14, no. 3, 1955. Zapiski Filosofs'koho fakul'tetu [Papers of the Department of Philosophy], no 2 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:

Raieva'kyi, O. M. - Fundamental theoretical problems in psychology p. 5.

Saprykin, P. H. - Problems in the psychology of personality in the light of Academician I. P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous function. p. 21.

Kosma, T. V. - Development of thought in children p. 41.

Pavlov, V. T. - Concepts of "consistency of thought" and "logical contradiction" in formal logic. p

Sheiko, O. M. - Provability as the distinguishing feature of logical thinking. p. 77.

Moskalenko, F. IA. - Theory of inductive generalizations in the classical works of 19th-century European philosophy. p. 99.

Rudenko, K. P. - Great authors of Russian natural sciences on the role of hypothesis in science. p.

Halushko, T. IE. - N. G. Chernyshevskii on the psychology of the writer's creative work. p. 141.

Lipman, I. A. - Atheistic education of the students in Soviet schools. p. 159.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records] No. 91, 1948 Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Physical and Mathematical Sciences], no. 14.
Table of contents translated:

IAvets, M.A. - Analytic and Suslin operations in linear semiordered spaces. p. 3.

Chudakov, N.G. - Symbols through the modulus p. 16.

Fikhtengol'ts, G.M. - On conversion of systems of functions. p. 20.

Volkov, D.M. - Efficient methods for solving plane static problems in the theory of elasticity. p 27.

Sir'ya, N I - Solution of some boundary problems for linear elliptic systems. p 81
Ogorodnikov, K F. - Using a compass as a solar clock. p 103
Gurevich, L E - Thermoelectric phenomena in semiconductors at low temperatures p. 110.
Pavinskii, P P - Theory of elementary particles with integral spin p. 113.
Ostapovskii, B L. - Seismic effect in the pendulum determination of gravity. p. 146
Rokalfin, E P , Markevich, N M - Measuring the speed of air currents by means of a thermoanemometer p 160

No. 60, 1948. Sertia matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Mathematical Sciences],no. 15.
Table of contents translated
Smirnov, V. I., Sobolev, S. D. - N. M. Gunter, p. 5.
List of N. M. Gunter's scientific works p. 15.
Gunter, N. M. - The problem of minor vibrations of a string p. 23.
Furshtenberg, S N. - Strengthening the theorem on surfaces of a negative curvature. p. 75.
Aleksandrov, A. D. - Additive functions of a domain in the theory of convex surfaces. p. 82.
Erugin, N. P. - Functional and invariant solutions. p. 101.
Mikhlin, S. G. - Equations and simultaneous equations containing the principal value of the integral. p. 135.
Kuzmin, R. O. - The metric theory of continued fractions p. 163.
Natanson, I P. - One class of linear operators in Hilbert space. p. 174.
Tartakovskii, V. A. - Vandermonde's generalized theorem. p. 189.

No. 111, 1949. Sertia matematicheskikh nauk, [Series in the Mathematical Sciences], no. 16
Table of contents translated
Markov, B A. - A monotonic function p 3.
Khisamov, A A - Comparisons for the number of classes of ideals of real quadratic fields p. 26.
Sanov, I N. - Functions with integer parameters differ deviating from zero. p 32
Vorob'ev, N. - Defective ideals of associative systems of substitutions. p 47.
Ezrokhi, I. A - Certain types of linear correspondences of Banach's spaces p 54
Goluzin, G.M. - Analytic functions with a limited average modulus. p. 120.
Goluzin, G.M - Variational deduction of the theorems of deformation for univalent functions p 126.
Marchenko, A.R. - The growth of the coefficients of an odd univalent function p. 135.
Erugin, N.P. - Functional invariant solutions of equations of the second order with two independent variables. p. 142.
Mikhlin, S.G. - The method of least squares in problems of mathematical physics p 167.
Frolkin, K.S - Some problems in the calculus of variations p. 207.

No. 222, 1957. Sertia biologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Biological Sciences], no. 43 Fiziologiia i biokhimiia nervnoi sistemy i myshts [Physiology and biochemistry of the nervous system and muscles]
Table of contents translated
Tershkov, P. G. - I. M. Sechenov's academic relations with the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. p. 3.
Shtiurmer, E. B. - I. M. Sechenov as founder of the physiological theory of trace processes in the nervous system. p. 25
Vasil'ev, L. L. - Combined action of specific and nonspecific alterative agents on the reactivity of a nerve. p. 38
Makarov, P. O. - Mechanical excitability of a nerve in the region of an electrotonus and perielectrotonus. p. 48.
Maslova, M N. - Effect of radioactive radiation (radium emanation) on nerve accomodation. p. 60.
Sologub, M I. - Changes in the frequency characteristics of the functional state of a nerve during the development of parabiosis. p 65.
Leushina, L. I. - Neurohormonal mechanisms of the seasonal reorganization of muscular activity from tetanus to tonus. p. 74.
Zhukov, E. K. - On the problem of the development of phase and tonic apparatus in phylogeny. p. 88.
Vereshchagin, S. M. - Studying inhibition processes in unicellular organisms. p. 93.
Efimova, A. M. - Stages in the development of a dominant. p. 98.
Aristova, N. K - Effect of the cold dominant on the functional state of the neuromuscular periphery. p. 106.
Lavareva, L. N. - Parabiotic phenomena in the centers of the medulla oblongata during the death of an animal due to acute loss of blood and its subsequent resuscitation. p. 110.
Vasil'eva, V. K., Gazhala, E. M. - Mechanism of the change of skin potentials. p. 125.
Liublina, E. I. - Parabiosis and nonelectrolytes. p 142.
Radionova, E. A. - Effect of electronarcosis on the action of some drugs on the heart of frogs p 159
Efimov, V. L. - Interaction between the right and left side of the visual analyzer in fishes and turtles before and after transection of the commissura cerebri anterior p. 164
Nevskaia, V. A., Sokolova, O. V - Changes in the higher nervous activity of first grade students during the school day p. 174.
Gol'dburt, S N - Conditioned response changes in the excitability of the sound analyzer in man p. 183.
Krol', T M - Effect of interoceptive signals from human gastric chemoreceptors on the functional state of the cerebral cortex p. 193.
Razumov, S. A. - Effect of a direct current on the achromatic range p. 205
Turovskii-Mikhailova, E. A. - Functional changes in the visual analyzer in some neural and psychic diseases p. 211
Khavkina, N. N - Effect of optimal exteroceptive stimulation on the formation of motor habits in man p. 227.
Pavlova, L. P - Fatigue in muscular work. p. 237.
Vorob'eva, V. S. - Role of rhythm in the organization of assembly line work. p 249
Morozov, V. P. - Device for studying the vocal function in man p. 261
Prokhorova, M I , and others. - Changes in the carbohydrate and gas exchange in the cerebral cortex during oxygen deficiency. p. 272
Tupikova, Z N - Carbohydrate metabolism of the brain during excitation caused by caffeine p. 286.
Lyalova, S. N , Panteleeva, N. S. - Peculiarities of phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism of a skeletal muscle in various functional states. p 297
Rezvikov, N. P. - Using a vinyl-n-butyl ether polymer for the healing of wounds of various natures and origins p 312.
Shvanovich, B. N - Two instances of the strong action of a bee sting p 311

No. 229, 1957. Sertia filologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Philological Sciences], no. 30. Russkie revoliutsionnye demokraty [Russian revolutionary democrats], pt. 2.
Table of contents translated:
Berkov, P. N. - V. E. Evgen'ev-Maksimov, 1883-1955. p. 5.
Gin, M. M. - Chronological list of scholary writings by V. E. Evgen'ev-Maksimov. p. 18.
From Volume 4 of V. E. Evgen'ev-Maksimov's monograph on Nekrasov. p. 45.
Ganicheva, V. I. - Theory of the novel in the criticism of Belinskii. p. 63.
Kolesnitskaia, N. M. - Nekrasov and Kol'tsov; questions of literary method p. 83.
Leont'ev, N. G. - Dobroliubov the publicist. p. 120.
Propp, V. IA. - The young Dobroliubov on the study of folk poetry. p. 145.
Ivanov, G. V. - Observations on the "History of a town" by M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. p. 160.
Bialyi, G. A. - Some features of the realism of Gleb Uspenskii p. 180.
Sokolov, N. I. - "The power of the soil" and peasant sketches of G. I. Uspenskii at the beginning of the 1860's. p. 202.
Pokhvin, V. M. - *A review of I. P. Sakharov's "Legends of the Russian people" falsely ascribed to Belinskii.* p. 255.
Berezina, V G. - For the correspondence of Belinskii. p. 258.
Zolina, N. A. - Herzen's article "Superfluous people and the embittered." p. 260.
Zolina, N. A. - An unknown manuscript of N. A. Dobroliubov. p. 263.
Leont'ev, N. G. - Nekrasov's poem "The most high will of Zeus." p. 265.
Garkavi, A. M. - A list of censorial documents concerning works of Nekrasov p. 268.
Levin, IU. D., Dikman, M. L. - Marks of A. A. Block in a collection of Nekrasov's poems. p. 286.
Kholshevnikov, V. E. - The denouement of the "History of a town" by Shchedrin. p. 292.
Zorina, N. G. - N. V. Shelgunov and the editors of "Russian thought." p. 299.

No. 231, 1957. Sertia filologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Philological Sciences], no 34. Adam Mitskevich i slavianskaia filologiia, k stoletiiu so dnia smerti [Adam Mickiewicz and Slavic philology; one hundredth anniversary of his death].
Table of contents translated:
A word about Mickiewicz p 3
Sovetov, S. S - The struggle for a realistic method of the representation of nature in the narrative poem "Pan Tadeusz" by Adam Mickiewicz. p. 7
Matsiusovich, IA V - Work by Mickiewicz on the language of the narrative poem "Pan Tadeusz" base on the author's corrections on the poem's manuscript p. 27
Epshtein, A L. - Early poems and "Ode to youth" by A Mickiewicz p. 50.
Aizenshtok, I. IA. - Belinskii on Mickiewicz p. 65.
Batowski, Henryk - The attitude of Mickiewicz to the Russians and of Russia to Mickiewicz in 1848 and 1849. p 80.
Porokhina, I M - Adam Mickiewicz and the Czechs p 94
Smirnova, N V. - Adam Mickiewicz in Bulgaria p 125
Zaitsev, V K - The narrative poem "Osman" by Ivan Gundulic as evaluated by Polish literary criticism in the first half of the 19th century, brief note p 137
Zaitsev, V K - The lithographed course of lectures on Adam Mickiewicz given by V. I. Lamanskii p 143
Ostrol, O S - The narrative poem "Konrad Wallenrod" by Adam Mickiewicz in the illustrations of Polish artists in the 19th century p. 152

No 241, 1957 Sertia filosofskikh nauk [Series in the Philosophical Sciences], no 11 Psikhologiia i pedagogika [Psychology and pedagogy]
Table of contents translated
Miasishchev, V N - The problem of needs in the system of psychology p 3
Kuz'min, E S - From the history of teachings about needs p 24
IAmolenko, A V - Attempt to construct a genetic theory of the need for communication p 42
Kovalev, A G - The problem of needs in the light of I P Pavlov's teaching on higher nervous activity p 52
Anan'ev, B G - Sensations and needs p 66
IAmolenko, A V - For the prehistory of the need for communication in the small child p 75
Rybalko, E F - Play and the needs of the child p 83
Bolalev, A A. - Formation of the older pupil's needs for group activity. p 100.
Kovalev, A G - A pupil's need for self-training. p 110
Kuz'mina, N V - The formation of pedagogical motivation in students in the process of their studying education and psychology p 137.
Verenicheva, L. V - The formation of professional and pedagogical motivation in the work of the Leningrad University Communist Youth League Organization. p. 150
Efimenko, Z F - The role of pedagogical motivation in the formation of the teacher's mastery p 159.
Zelenetskii, M N. - The general requirements for lecturing p 176.

No. 245, 1957. Sertia filologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Philological Sciences], no 43 Voprosy partiino-sovetskoi pechati [Aspects of the party and Soviet press]
Table of contents translated:
Grebenshchikov, A. IA - The Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the newspapers' treatment of aspects of party life p 3
Begunov, A. P. - Work by V I. Lenin on the titles of his articles. p 21
Smirnov, S V. - "New life," the first legal Bolshevik newspaper. p. 33.
Maksimov, A A. - History of the first "thick" Soviet periodicals, 1921-1925. p. 70
Savenkov, A. A. - The Gor'kii tradition of the Soviet essay p 90.
Murav'eva, L A - Methods of creating a satirical figure in a newspaper feuilleton. p. 100
Shuvalova, L. G. - For a scientific revision of the problem of newspaper genres p 135
Viazemskii, B. A - The illustration in the newspaper. p. 150.
Eventov, I. S. - The evaluation of N A Nekrasov by the Bolshevik press in 1912 and 1913. p. 165.
Grebenshchikov, A. IA. - For a study of the military journalism of Vsevolod Vishnevskii. p. 170

LENI
R
[
]

B La - b

study of the development, maturation, and fertilization of eggs of the river lamprey (Lampetra fluviatilis). p. 83.

Mesrosh, B. - Functional importance of the vitellin membrane of the hen's egg during incubation. p. 99

Ibragimov, M. - New experimental data on the hatching of eggs of the swine ascarid (Ascaris suum). p. 106.

Ugelis, IU.K. - Materials on the feeding habits and economic importance of the raven in the "Les na Vorskle" forest steppe oak wood. p. 116

Smirnov, N.P. - Continous lactation in cows. p. 120.

IAnyareva, I. N - Electronic analysis of the functional state of bulbar centers during the act of dying, clinical death, and the reanimation of the animal. p. 134.

Vol. 12, no 10, 1957 Serita fiziki i khimii [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no 2

Table of contents translated

Dobronravov, IU. A - Supplementary integrals of motion for the hydrogen atom p. 5

Rebane, T K - Continuity conditions in the metal model of molecules p 11

Kuni, F M - Dispersion relation for nucleon-nucleon scattering. p. 21.

Grigor'ev, E.P , and others - On the radiation of As^{76} p. 37.

Zaidel', A N - Spectral-isotopic method for the determination of hydrogen in metals p 40.

Kondrat'ev, K.IA , Manolova, M P. - Angular distribution of the intensity of radiation reflected by the earth's surface p 52

Lin'kov, E.M. - Eight-channel cathode-ray oscillograph for the investigation of nonstationary processes p 59.

Tulub, A.V - Relativistic correction for Maxwell distribution. p 35.

Molodenko, P IA , Bushmakin, I.N - Choice of the separating component(entrainer) for azeotopic rectification p. 68

Pigulevskii, G V., Kozhin, S A - Preparation of menthenes and its oxides p. 93

Ugol'nikova, G.A - Reactions of phenol and phenolates with fatty aromatic w-bromo ketones p 106

Markuzin, N P., Storonkin, A.V. - Investigation of ternary demixing solutions of triethylamine phenol-water p 123.

Morachevskii, IU.V , Gordeeva, M.N. - Separation of uranium and vanadium with resins-anionites p 148

Morachevskii, IU.V , TSerkovitskaia, I.A. - Isolation of small quantities of uranium by the phosphate method in the presence of Nb and Ta p. 152.

G T. - B.A. Platunov, obituary p. 155.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITET Vestnik Serita matematiki, mekhaniki, astronomii, fiziki, khimii [UNIVERSITY Review Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry] Vol 12, no 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Nemytskii, V. V. - Settled regimes in three-dimensional autonomic dynamic systems. p. 3.

Voronin, E. S. - Solutions of Weber's equations. p. 8.

Baltaeva, G. M. - Applying the theory of perturbations to the problem of vibration of beams. p. 11.

Tun, Khuan. - Reflection and refraction of plane longitudinal elastic waves by the bottom of the ocean. p. 22.

Remnev, IU. I. - Problem of the bending of a thin rectangular plate with three clamped edges and one free edge. p. 35.

Alekseevskii, N. E., Brandt, N. B. - Galvanomagnetic properties of the compounds Au_2Bi and Bi_2K. p. 39.

Belov, K. P., Panina, I. K. - Effect of the K-state on the thermal depencence of spontaneous magnetization and magnetostriction. p. 44.

Chechernikov, V. I. - Paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys based on nickel. p. 47.

Chechernikov, V. I. - Investigating ferromagnetic alloys in the transition zone. p. 53.

Filippov, L. P., Tekucheva, L. A. - Thermal conductivity of supercooled liquids. p. 57.

Sin Sang-Guk , Deviatov, A. M. - Determining the excitation functions. Part I: Excitation functions of certain spectral lines of krypton and xenon. p. 63.

Morozov, A. I. - Interaction of a moving charged jet with the current and the magnetic dielectric. p. 72.

Raevskii, S. IA. - Dynamic accuracy of a tracing system containing a typical nonlinear link. p. 84.

Maksimov, A. F. - Effect of spin-states on the emission of the luminous electron. p. 95.

Balandin, A.A., Slovokhotova, T. A., Strashnova, L.A. - Catalytic decomposition of isomeric xylenes in the presence of water vapor. p. 101.

Przheval'skii, E. S., Shtenskaia, V. I., Razina, L. S. - Colorimetric determination of palladium by n-nitrosodiphenylamine using nonaqueous solvents. p. 111.

Peshkova, V. M., and others. - Preparation and application of the monoxinate of γ-, γ'- dinaphthyldiketone. p. 117.

Khomiakov, K. G., and others. - Cadmium - magnesium alloys. Report No. 2: The real thermal capacity of cadmium - magnesium alloys approaching the chemical compound Mg_3Cd by their composition. p. 123.

Podviazkin, IU. V , Shlygin, A. I. - Possibility of measuring the potential of a powdered catalyst in the presence of a liquid phase. p. 131.

Antipina, T. V., Sinitsyna, M. D. - Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkalies. Report No. 1. p. 137.

Akishin, P. A., Vilkov, L. V., Tatevskii, V. M. - Regularities in the variation of the lenghts of carbon-halogen bonds in the molecules of organic compounds. p. 143.

TSimtsevich, E. P. - Separation of zinc from aluminum by the ion exchange method. p. 150.

Tarasevich, N.I., Zheleznova, A. A., Semenenko, K. A. - Spectrographic determination of admixture of tantalum in niobium pentoxide. p. 156.

Eventova, M. S., Mashkina, A. V. - Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of o- and n-diisopropylbenzenes. p. 159.

Salimov, M. A , and others. - Using infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of structural changes of sodium butadiene rubber in the process of thermal oxidation. p. 164.

Levina, R IA., Kuz'min, M. G., Shabirov, IU. S. - A new method for the synthesis of cyclobutane hydrocarbons. p. 170.

Grinev, A N., Terent'ev, A. B., Terent'ev, A. P. - Interaction of n-quinones of the dihydronaphthalene series with hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. p. 172.

Shlygin, A. I. - Physical chemistry as a science. p. 175.

Emanuel', N. M. - Nobel prize winner Academician Nikolai Nikolaevich Semenov. p. 182.

Kuskov, V. K. - Academician Semen Isaakovich Vol'fkovich, on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p. 188.

Khigian, A. Kh. - The International Geophysical Year and the participation of the U. S. S R. universities in it. p. 192.

Zidanov, G. S. - Scientific works by the Department of Solid State Physics. p. 195.

Ivanenko, D. D. - Impressions on the status of the physical sciences in Italy. p. 196.

Shuikin, N. I. - The First International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia. p. 198.

Iofa, Z. A. - The fourth conference on electrochemistry. p. 202.

Khromov, S. I. - All-Union interuniversity conference on petroleum chemistry. p. 205.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET Trudy Sredneazlatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University] No. 90, 1957 Istoricheskie nauki [Historical Sciences], no. 14. Istoriia [History]

Table of contents translated

Dvorkina, E.A. - The founding of the University in Turkestan, 1918-1920. p 7

Razzakov, A. - History of the struggle by workers in the Turkestan A.S.S.R. for the reconstruction of cotton growing in 1923 p 37.

Shek, L.K. - History of Bukhara during the February bourgeois revolution of 1917 p. 57.

Kovalev, P.A. - Mobilization of the population of Turkestan for work behind the front; September, 1916- March, 1917. p. 63.

Savitskii, A.P. - History of the right bank region of the Amu Darya after its annexation to Russia. p. 117

Sadykov, A. - Some data on the histoty of irrigation and water utilization in the Khiva khanate p. 141.

Chabrov, G.N. - Russian settlements between Orenburg and Tashkent from 1824 to 1917. p. 153.

Sokolov, IU.A. - Bukhara, Samarkand, and Kelif in 1813. p. 193.

Berezovskii, D.L. - The views of V.G.Belinskii during the 1840's on the modern history of France. p. 219.

Tarnopol'skii, IU.E. - Lenin's appraisal of the international significance of the revolution of 1905-1907. p. 247

Maivoev, A M - The peasant movement in Astrabad Province in 1909. p. 255.

No 95, 1957 Geograficheskie nauki [Geographical Sciences], no 9.

Title translated:

Smirnov, N.V - Cities of the Fergana Valley;economics and geography. 150 p.

Title transliterated: Smirnov, N.V. - Goroda Ferganskoi doliny, ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk 150 p.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho sofuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 7, July 1956. [In Ukrainian]

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH] Issued by [illegible] kamitet Leninskaha kamsamolstva Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Minsk no 8, Aug 1957 [In White Russian]

Table of contents translated

Stas'ev, A - Encounter with Polesie [illegible]

We help collective farm members [illegible]

Pioneers p 4

Svatazovich, M - Verse p 5

Chakhovich, [illegible] - Festival of youth [illegible] a sketch [illegible]

Marozau, V - Young masters of collective farming a sketch p 8

Muraveika, Ivan - Grow tall, our apple tree a narrative poem (to be continued) p 10

Pralykin, V - Revolutionary armored train [illegible] miscenes p 13

Paintings by Indian Children p 16

Bichanskaia, IA - First furrow, [illegible] p 18

Ahnatsevet, E - On the Liepaje, verse p 19

Mikhal'chuk, S. - The birth of maiden [illegible] p 20

Three arrogant kittens, a Chinese tale p 24

Malski, A - Rural bicyclists, a sketch p 25

Vacation; a song p 28

Uncle Stanoshka's advice p 29

Bibliography p 30

Funny items p. 31

Think it over and guess. p 32

It is good, comrades, a song p 3 of cover

KITAI [CHINA] Published by "Narodnoe tvorchestvo" ["People's art"] Peiping, no 6(61), June 1957

Table of contents translated

In the joyous days of spring p 2

Rowing competitions on the Chuchiang River [illegible]

Summer in Tsingtao p 6

Athletic club p 10

Students from the Asian and African countries p 12

Works of young artists p 15

In the T'iehshankuan gorge p 18

Animated cartoons p 20.

New life for former poor peasants p 21

Beautiful dances for the youth festival p 24

In new Lanchow p 26

An unusual library p. 28

I am living a rewarding and full life p 29

Photography p 32

Retired professor p 35

Throughout our country. p. 38

"A close neighbor is better than a distant relative" p 40

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi, [illegible] Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the [illegible] Leningrad, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Changing the city of Petrograd to Leningrad p 1

Panteleev, L. - From recollections about old Leningrad, p 2

Looking at the map of Leningrad; Pioneers talk with N I Smirnov, chairman of the Leningrad [illegible] Executive Committee. p 7

Vysokovskii, K - Where is Leningrad? p 8.

Verse by your contemporaries p. 10

Uspenskii, L - Deeper than the Neva p 11

Shklovskii, V. - Stories about Peter I. p 11

Rozhdestvenskii, Vs. - How the opera "Decembrists" was created p. 17

A letter from Gor'kii to Leningrad schoolchildren p. 18

Krasavtseva-Ivanovskaia, A. D. - Named after Peter p. 19.

Andreeva, I. - About an ax, a spade, and the most powerful machine in the world. p 21

Amusina, R. - A difficult case, a story p 28

Tale about a potter. p. 28

Gifts to Leningrad p. 29

Pugovkin, Sergei - The black bone, a tale (from the Nanai) p. 30.

Brazol', A. - Club of Bold Inventors and Curious Children. p. 42.

Prokof'ev, A. - The banner flies over Smol'nyi Institut; verse. p. 47.

Dumov, N - Uprising of red Petrograd. p. 47

Galerkina, O - In besieged Leningrad p 49

Burov, A - Streets of heroes. p. 50

Terve! p 53.

Vorzilin, N - The Summer Garden p. 54.

Naval journal No. 6. p. 56.

Alekseev, S. - Nobody would want to fight such soldiers p. 58.

Rinka, I. - Pioneer camp song. p. 59.

Snezhin, S. - Stadium by the sea. p. 60.

Toropygin, V. - The twelve adventures of Tania and Lesha, sixth adventure. p. 60.

Problems and crosswords puzzle. p. 63.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 36, nos 25(1493) - 26(1496), Sep 1957.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries] Moscow, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin on culture and art. p 3.
Shvernik, Nikolai M. - Congress of Soviet artists. p 8.
Domansky, Pedro, Jalea, Ioan - Foreign guests of the Congress speak p. 14.
Morozov, Aleksandr - The present and future of Soviet power engineering. p. 15.
Gricharov, N K - Recent developments in the Soviet school p. 24.
Popovskii, Aleksandr. - Louis Pasteur, his Russian friends and followers. p 29
In a few lines. p. 35
Life of young people p. 36.
Leninism, Vladimir. - Vera Panova p. 36
Guerrini, Andrea - Drawings by Italian artists p. 43
Gerber, A - Reporting the future p 45.
Kristi, A K. - A friendly visit to India p 48
Garaudeti, Edoardo de. - Music is accessible to all people p. 50.
In sections of the All-Union Society for Cultural Exchange with Foreign Countries. p. 52.
Zakharov, Rostislav. - In creative collaboration. p 53
Made by young engineers. p 56.
News in pictures. p 57.
Konstantinov, N.A. - A great Slavic educator. p. 59
Kornilova, Elena. - Creator of the realistic novel. p. 61.
Grosheva, Elena - English songs in essence in Moscow p 62
Kondakevich, G. - "The knight in the tiger skin" in Germany. p. 63.

KYIV [KIEV] Published by Bohdan Romanenchuk Philadelphia, vol 8, no 4(42), July-Aug 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 9, Sep 1957.

MY I SVIT WE AND THE WORLD Paris, vol 8, no 42, Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT] Moscow, vol 35, no 23(1568), June 1957

Table of contents translated.

During jubilee days. p. 1.
International Geophysical Year. p 2
Borovik, Genrikh - West and east of Colombo p 5.
Tikonov, S. - In the Kabardian theater. p 6.
Vigano, Renata. - Garibal'di's portrait; a story. p. 7.
Medvedev, I. - Snapshot from an old album. p. 7.
Mal'bukhov, P - Four centuries and forty years. p. 9.
Morozov, S. - On Kabardino-Balkar roads p 10.
Kochekov, Alim, Kuliev, Kaloyn. - In the mountains; poems. p. 11.
Rekemchuk, Aleksandr. - The future is yours; a tale. p. 12.
Korallov, M. - Klara Zetkin p 16.
Gukov, A. - "Kolokol" in Russia. p 17.
Drachinskii, Nikolai - On the banks of the Jordan. p 18.
Stepanov, L - They will come from Vienna. p. 21
Ilichikhov, S. - Visiting the chief designer. p. 22.
Krazhinskii, Sergei. - Czechoslovakia in 1957 p. 24.
First days of the revolution. p. 25.
Soloukhin, V. - On the Ropotamo River p. 25.
Dergilukhov, K. - "Popular library of scientific socialism." p. 25.
Dzhashi, K. - Poets of a proud people. p. 25.
Semenova, I. - Fashion congress p. 26.
Kata, V. - Slayer's notes. p. 27.
Whizzing along the high way. p. 30.
Beskov, Konstantin. - First victory. p. 30.
Rudin, V. - Who came on the plane. p 31.

Vol. 35, no. 29(1570), July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Will of the party and the people. p. 1.
Radov, G., Cherevkov, K. - Holiday of loyalty and unity. p. 2.
Kudrovatykh, L. - For all time. p. 4.
We are gathering an abundant harvest. p. 6.
Viktorov, V., Shumov, V. - "Ukraina" and "Pchelka." p. 7.
Rekemchuk, Aleksandr. - The future is yours; a tale. p. 9.
Soloukhin, V. - On a floating fortress. p. 13.
Fomanko, IA. - Of greatest importance. p. 15.
Usychenko, IUrii. - Military people. p. 17.
Tel'pukov, V. - Desire to foresee the future. p. 17.
Esenin, Sergei. - Dream; verse. p. 17.
From Ogonek's mail p 18.
Radunskaia, I. - Cybernetics and life. p. 20.
Blagonravov, A. - "Mechanics illustrated" claims the moon. p. 22.
Gribachev, Nikolai, - Barnacle geese; a story. p. 23.
Abdullaev, M. - In Calcutta. p. 24a
Velikhov, E., Umnova, E - Eleven countries on the same stage. p. 25.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii. - Light of human friendship. p. 26.
Pimenov, Vl. - "Stone nest." p 26.
Starostin, An. - Italians on the playing field p. 29.
Hašek, Jaroslav. - Alcoholic idyll, Anonymous letter, stories. p. 30.

Vol 35, no 30(1571), July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kudrovatykh, L - Close friends p 1
Nemchinskii, IA - National holiday of the Polish people p 5.
Rialikhov, E - Festival in progress p 6
Morozov, S. - Volga flows to the capital p 8.
Arkhangel'skaia, A. - Skillful portrait painter p. 6b
Rekemchuk, Aleksandr - The future is yours, a tale, p. 9.
Malyshko, Andrei - Lyric poems. p. 12.
Meshkov, V. - Renato Guttuso and his companions. p. 13.
Pominov, N. M. - Hello, this is.. p. 14
Kolosov, M. - Tale about the meaning of life, p 15.
Sotnonov, A. - Under the skies of Indonesia. p 16.
Bahaevskii, Semen. - Shepherd's thoughts, p 18.
Tishkov, A , Falngar, A - "Time" magazine and Chinese art p. 21.
Lemberik, I - End of a factory school year p. 22.
Talk about gardens and gardners. p 23.
Pomenko, Vladimir. - Down the Don, a story p 25
Barrese, Orazzio. - Peppino D'Intino's ensemble goes to the festival p. 26.
Nikulin, L. - Race snapshots. p. 29
Kislov, V. - In search of a legendary treasure. p. 29
Chirkov, Boris. - "Vasco da Gama" loses p. 30.
Ahapetian, T. - Dovecots. p. 31
Peskov, V. - This is what they wear in Hovka. p 32

Vol. 35, no. 31(1572), July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Bobrovnikov, N. - Welcome to Moscow. p. 1.
Belkina, Mariia. - Ivan Rudskoi, inhabitant of virgin land. p. 6.
Antonov, Sergei. - Story without a hero. p. 9.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii. - These songs cannot be stifled. p. 12.
Ofin, Emil'. - Best job; a story. p. 14.
Kruzhkov, N. - Chess player's life. p. 16.
Bekii, E. - How we photographed Moscow and Leningrad. p. 18.
Cope, Jack. - One and a half fares; a story. p. 20.
Khrabrova, N., and others. - From every corner of the country...p. 24.
Lapin, Konstantin. - Meeting with friends. p. 25.
Shevgova, Galina. - Voice of joy. p. 26.
Korobkov, Gavrill. - Year of youth. p. 26.
Shatrov, E. - For the first time. p. 28.
Festival carnival. p. 30.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 77, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Valentinov, I. - What is the power of the local soviets' workers' deputies? p. 3.
What is the principle motivating the initiative of the Gorkiy workers in building their own apartment houses? p. 10.
Rudenko, I. - Significance of direction of enterprises without divisional shops. p. 12.
Aralov, V. - Documents for determination of pensions. p. 16
Popov, V. - What is the program of the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival? p. 21.
Gurkov, G. - What is the radio station "Free Europe" broadcasting? p. 26.
Seiful'-Mulukov, F. - How Israel serves as an instrument of imperialism. p. 34.
Uchevatov, A. - How they oppress and persecute Negroes in the United States. p. 39.
Fierovskii, I. - February-March revolution in Russia. p. 45.
Krylov, V. - How to enroll in courses for master workmen and heads of sections. p. 60.
Benefits from the Stavropol-Moscow gas line. p. 62.
What nations are in the United Nations Organization and what is its structure. p. 63.
Contents of the periodical "Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia" during 1956. p. 65.

OVYD. HORIZON. Published by Mykola Denysiuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 8, nos 9(86)-10(87), Sep.-Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS' [PEPPER] Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina" Kiev, vol 17, no 17, Sep 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, Vol. 34, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

The red necktie of Fedia Kostrin, chapters from Nina Ivanter's tale p 2
Bavykina, I - Year of eighteen months p. 17
How it was, events of revolutionary days p 22
Nagibin, IU - On the lake, a story p 23
Uspenskii, Lev - As steady as Russia p 29
Akim, IA. - Two songs, verse p 37
Snegirev, G - The sable, The sly chipmunk, The raven, stories p 38
Zhurbina, S - Forest doctors p 40.
Zhukhov, P - Airplanes against butterflies p 14
Our relaxation, from a pioneer camp logbook p. 16
"Pioneer Club p 48.
Tryst, Margaret. - Sunday, a story Translated from the English by IUrii Khazanov p 51
Ivanov, I. - Around the world with a camera, in Paris p 56
L'vov, S - Immortality of Robin Hood, excerpt from the book "Stories about authors and books " p 63.
From the Ballad of Robin Hood and Little John Translated by Marina TSvetaeva. p 67
The collector's page p 69
Smolin, P. - About the winged guards, destroyers of harmful caterpillars and unnoticed forest workers who need help p. 70
In the world of books p 73.
Sports p. 76.
Sukhachev, IU. - Advice from a pioneer leader. p 79
In leisure hours. p 80

Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Adzhubei, A. - What does the festival represent? p 2
Novikova, IU - A merry trip. p 5
Bremenei, M - First step a story. p 12
Jokes, fables, and merry songs. p 27.
Speranskii, E V. - Unusual guests p 30
Nebiasov, A - Road to underground wealth p 33.
Thousands of answers to three questions p. 38.
Kochetkov, K - Solving the problem of the future p 45
Kolesnikov, V I. - Circus at the festival p 49
Fairy tales from various countries p 50
Durova, Natal'ia. - Kol'ka, star performer, a tale p 55.
Khalturin, I. - Famous bard of France p 68.
Béranger, Pierre Jean. - The old corporal p 71.
Kiechetova, V - It's good to be an athlete. p 73
Collector's page p. 76.
In leisure time. p 80.

PIONER [PIONEER] Issued by the Central Committee of the Kazakhstan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Alma-Ata, vol 19, no 10, Oct. 1957 [In Kazakh.]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzy molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, Vol. 34, no. 8(405), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Poznans'ka, M. - We help our collective farm, verse. p. 1
Bugle is calling us, at the Third Ukrainian Pioneer's Jamboree. p. 2
Khyzhniak, A. - We shall be back, mother, a story. p. 4.
Podola, S. - Camp in a yard. p. 7.
Ishchenko, M. - In Rusanov meadows, a sketch. p. 8.
Kravchenko, Vsevolod - Ilonka; a story. p. 11.
For peace and friendship. p. 15
Letters from our friends. p. 16.
Zahrebel'nyi, P. - Valley of long dreams; a tale (continuation). p 17.
From folk literature. p. 26.
Marko Vovchok, on the 50th anniversary of her death. p 27.
Bol'shak, V. - Young people who graduated from a school. p 28.
Puzzle for clever ones. p. 31.
Chess. p. 32.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 4, no. 43, Oct 1957.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee *Sydney*, vol. 7, *nos* 8(79)-9(80), Aug.-Sep 1957.

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE Published by Ukrains'ka vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"] Chicago, vol 10, no 9(105), Sep 1957 [In Ukrainian]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD] Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif, vol 6, no 72, Oct. 1957.

SOTSIALISTIK UZBEKISTON, SOTSIALISTICHESKII UZBEKISTAN [SOCIALIST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, Vol. 16, no 6(186), June 1957. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

Table of contents translated

In anticipation of the 40th anniversary of October p 2
Dubinskii, M - All out for cotton p 4
Fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S S R p 5
Mallants, A - Shepherd from Tamdy p 7
Nikolaev, G. - In search of the new p 8
Leningrad's 250th birthday. p 10
Rashidov, G. - For land and water p 12
Markov, G - Glorious son of the Uzbek people p 12
With all their hearts p.13
Rare books p 14
Serucyk-tyrusts, p 14
Uvarov, N. - They are studying in Moscow p 15
Musaev, K IU - Young scientists p 16
Writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 16
Fergana television fans p 17.
Arshavskii, N - Largest in the world. p 17
Polinin, Dm. - Behind the scenes p 18

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Vesolovs'ka, A. - Congress of peace and friendship. p 1.
Iodkovs'kyi, A., Muradeli, Vano. - Friendship is the most precious thing in the world; song. p. 4.
Mykhaitiuk, O - Congress of the preparation for armed revolt. p 5.
Drozhzhin, I. - The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. p. 7.
Levchuk, T. - The most important art p. 9.
Cultural progress in the Soviet republics; selected notes. p. 11.
Peace, friendship, unity, "Sotsialistychna kultura" interviews. p. 13
Starchevs'kyi H - Born in the spring. p. 14.
Antypova, I. - Dancers from a factory p. 15.
Shevchuk, M. - Strengthen the party supervision of the review of social group work. p. 16.
Tkachenko, V. - Authority of our club is rising p. 18.
Hurniak, IU - Red corners on farms. p. 19.
Bol'shak, V - Ringing songs and passionate words, a sketch. p. 21.
Strum, O. - One more manifestation of fraternity and friendship. p 23.
Cherniak, S. - The third Ukrainian jamboree p. 24.
Kuznetsov, O. - For the workers of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station p. 26.
Omel'ianenko, H. - Books and collective farm work. p. 28.
[illegible]rary p. 30.
[illegible]1, p. 32.
[illegible]n summer
selected notes. p. 37
Poliak, O. - Develop chess playing in the villages. p. 39.
Innatkin, I., Onyshchenko, I. - How to decorate clubs and villages for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution; a consultation p. 41.
Problems of culture and customs in wall newspapers. p. 43.
Zhuk, N. - Talented writer. p. 44.
See these films. p. 45.
In the ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. p. 46.
In leisure hours. p. 48.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 6(88), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Visiting friends, p. 2.
Reviewer's notes. p. 2.
Voevodin, Vsevolod. - Leningrad. p. 5.
Ten billion electron volts, p. 14.
Pronin, Vasilii. - Mosfil'm and Naya Sensar. p. 16.
One hundred hours in the stratosphere. p. 17.
Alibeili, Enver - Telecast from Baku. p. 21.
You are expected in Moscow. p. 24.
Sumauskas, M., Cekuolis, Algimantas. - Men of the sea p 25.
In Ghana p 28.
Illesh, Vl. - "Surrogat-fil'm" production. p 30.
Science and technology p. 31.
For the summer. p 32
Life in the Arctic. p 34
Our interviews p 37
Flohr, S. - Vasilii Smyslov p. 38
Rubin, E. - Sports p. 39.
Theatrical spring p 40

No. 7(89), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reviewer's notes p. 1.
Kekkonen, Urho. - Policy of friendship between Finland and the U. S. S. R. is an unquestionable fact p. 2.
Siberian petroleum pipeline. p. 3.
You are expected in Moscow. p. 5.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. - Red and blue. p 6.
Okhrimenko, A. - Construction worker Ivan Voropaev. p. 8.
"Flying hunger." p. 9.
Moscow - Los Angeles p 13
Kretova, Ol'ga. - Boys from our village. p. 15.
July 1917. p. 18.
Rusetskii, Alekseі. - Talk with the sun. p. 20.
Spandar'ian, V. - Trade between the U. S. S. R. and the Arab East is to their mutual advantage. p. 26.
Agranovskii, Valerii - Accident? No. p. 29.
Smirnov, IU. - Tajik books. p 30
Belenitskii, A. - Voice of centuries. p. 32.
Viktorov, V. - One hundred and nine medals won by the Muratov family p. 35.
Chekhonin, B. - We met the Japanese trade unions p. 38.
Pluses and minuses. p. 38.
To Japan. p 40

TOCHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN] Stalinabad, vol 2, no 8, Aug 1957. [In Tajik]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE] Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no 12(195), June 1957 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

In the name of further increase of the economic strength of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Rud', Mykola. - Let's catch up with America. p. 2.
Mateiev, Ivan. - Fearless soldier of the proletarian revolution. p. 4.
The festival of friends. p. 5.
Polupanov, A. V. - Stormy years (conclusion). p. 6.
IAn Tabenitskyi's album. p. 8.
IEvsykov, Ivan. - Oleksandr Palaniuk's spring days. p. 9.
Dzaiil', Musa. - From the Moabit notebook; verse. p. 11.
Tabarovs'kyi, IA. - Svyatogorsk, a health resort on the Donets. p. 12.
Rozhdestvens'kyi, Vs. - Two hundred and fifty years. p. 14.
On the shore of the blue sea. p. 16 b.
Kostenko, A. - New monument to the great bard. p. 17.
Al'perin, IU. - Sorrow and happiness of Benoit Pascalotti. p. 17.
Bichenko, Hennadii. - The knight's move, a story. p. 18.
IEnchenko, M., Sylin, B. - Pages of a biography. p. 20.
Karavan, O. H. - People's bard. p. 22.
Motornyi, Oleksandr. - The Kutsaya Balka Gully is advancing p. 24.
Stefarov, P. - Fight. p. 27.
Kurchyn, Hryhorii. - Well done. p. 28.
Bilousov, M. - Sovereigns of the dollar empire. p. 30.
Petrov, IE., Barykin, K. - The sound that we cannot hear. p. 31.
IAnchuk, F. - Weaving shop at a glass factory. p. 31.
Vovchenko, IU. - Crane without operator. p. 31.
Dubovyk, M. - A surgeon's collection. p. 31.
Kysel'ov, B. - Automobiles for mail delivery. p. 31.
Khidekeli, A. - New preparation. p. 31.
Kostenko, B. - "Ik." p. 32.

No. 14(197), July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Drofan', Anatolii. - By day and at night. p. 1.
Kal'chenko, N. T. - Toward new upsurge. p. 3.
The nation of seafarers. p. 4.
Khandrov, Borys. - Ready to fight. p. 6.
Kryvtsov, Volodymyr. - Downpour in May; a story. p. 8.
Polishchuk, N. - Men are cured by bees. p. 10.
Chernlavs'kyi, Mykyta. - The city of Severodonetsk. p. 11.
Suprunenko, P. - Recent developments on Khortitsa Island. p. 11.
Beranger, Pierre Jean. - Verse. p. 12.
They will be heard throughout the world. p. 14.
Valin, IE. - The program of the festival. p. 15.
Okhrimenko, P. - IAnka Kupala and the Ukraine. p. 16.
Chlenova, L. - Through a painter's eyes. p. 16.
Makivchuk, F. - Original and talented work. p. 17.
Khalems'kyi, N. - In the nick of time. p. 18.
Vovsi, M. S. - Heart diseases and their treatment p. 20.
Marek, Jiri. - Loneliness; a story. Translated from Czech. p. 21.
Lialikovets'kyi, Mykhailo. - Airplanes over Ba[illegible] p 24.
Semenchuk, S - Substitute for asphalt. p 25.
Herasymov, S., Kozyrenko, L. - "Peaceful ato[illegible] p. 26.
Averbukh, S. - Quick smoke curing. p. 26
Harmash, M. - Trolley dump trucks. p. 26.
Vollans'kyi, H. - What new you can see in Pet[illegible] p. 27
Kats'kyi, B. - Little king and big business. p. 29
Barykin, K - Russian sculptor. p. 30.
Kostin, K. - Ukrainian bookshop. p. 30.
Kapel'nyk, A. - Unusual institute. p. 30.
Restless milkmaid, a play. p. 31.
IAsenov, IE. - The most precise clock in the world. p. 32.
IAsyns'kyi, M. - Netsuke. p. 32.
Merkulov, A. - Underwater eye. p. 3[illegible]

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada v Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyta Shapoval Society in the U. S. A.]. Brooklyn, vol 5, no [illegible], Oct 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

VOZHYK [HEDGEHOG]. Issued by TSentral'nyi Komitet Komunistychnoi partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia], Minsk, vol. 17, nos 10(416), 12(418), May-June 1957 [In White Russian.]

VSESVIT THE UNIVERSE Neu-Ulm, vol [illegible], Aug -Oct. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH] P[illegible] by Ukraina'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 4(10), no 10(130), Oct. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. (In Braille) Moscow, nos. 7-9, July-Sep. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS, ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS] New York, vol. 3, no 10(30), Oct 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE] [illegible] Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos. 34-37, 1957.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Trudy [PUBLIC LIBRARY Transactions] Vol. 1(4), 1957

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Pishvanova, V. I - Vice Admiral IA. S. Barsh's "Journal." Third part; 1741-1755. p. 7.
Appendix, notes and indices to Vice Admiral IA S Barsh's "Journal." p. 75.
Al'shits, D. N. - Sources and character of Ivan the Terrible's editorial work on the history of Nikon, p 119
Makarov, V. K. - Supposed etching by Peter I. p 147
Stolskevich, M. IA - Peasant disturbances on the Buturlin estates during 1825-1827. p. 153.
Varbanets, N. V. - Two unknown fifteenth century French publications in the Leningrad Public Library p. 175.
Voronova, T. P. - French provincial history of the 17th century. Letters of Lyons officials to the Chancellor, Pierre Seguier during 1630-1657. p 193
Alekseeva, M. N., Manovich, S. M., Teper, I. M. Collection of works of the period of the Paris Commune in the Leningrad Public Library. p 199.
Lulzova, T. V. - Early Gothic manuscripts in the Leningrad Public Library p. 237.
Bellaev, V. I. - Edrisi's geographical work. p 255
Gelman, V. G., Pishvanova, V. I. - A. S. Orlov's collection of documents. p. 267.
Indexes to the A. S. Orlov collection of documents. p. 279.
Rozov, N. N. - Manuscripts from the Kirillov Regional Museum. p. 285.
Brief report on new accessions in the Manuscript

Division during 1956 p 293
Lat x to personal names appearing in the "Brief report on new accessions in the Manuscript Division during 1955 " p 301.

Vol 3(6), 1957
Table of contents translated
Preface p 3
Konoshonok, M.N - Systematic shelving of books in large collections. p 5
Kuznetsov, G F - Problems in the classification of technical literature p 13
Fursova, S G - Principles of assigning subject headings in technical literature. p 63
Fedkov, P N - Bibliography and scientific work p 99
Kondr.P, B. L - Bibliographical propaganda for foreign literature in the U S S R. p. 115.
Overoun, G A - Sources for bibliographies of local lore p 123
Vasterova, E.S - Memorandum books as sources of bibliographies p. 143.
Grin, Ts.I - Public Library during the first Russian revolution p 161
Borel', I I - N G Chernyshevskii and the Public Library p 199
Pogrud, V. E - N A. Dobrolubov and the Public Library p. 195.
Gusinkova, A V. - V V. Stasov's work with readers in the art section of the Public Library p. 205.
Myasnikov, A S. - Library of the Czech educator J Jungmann in the collections of the Public Library, p 229
Kovalova, M N V S Sonikov and V G Anastasevich's notes on compiling catalogs for the Public Library, from unpublished material. p 241

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos 34-36, 1957

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos 37 39, 1957

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA Katalog sovetskikh knig [Catalog of Soviet Books] Moscow, May 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA Knigi na russkom iazyke [Books in the Russian language]. April, 1947

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zalavok Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog] Moscow

No 92a, 1957. Pedagogicheskaia literatura na litovskom iazyke [Pedagogical literature in the Lithuanian language]. 54 p.

No 95a, 1957. Sovetskiia knihi na belaruskai move Dziarzhaunaia vydavetstva BSSR [Soviet books in the White Russian language published by the State Publishing House of the White Russian S S R.] 87 p.

No 97a, 1957, Knigi na russkom i belorusskom iazykakh, vypushchennye izdatel'stvami Belorusskoi SSR [Books in the Russian and White Russian languages issued by publishers of the White Russian S S. R]. 92 p.

No. 102a, 1957 Knyhy ukrains'koiu movoiu Derzhpolitvydavu URSR [Books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukrainian S S. R]. 68 p.

No 120-B, 1957 Al'bomy, reproduktsii i otkrytki IZOGIZA [Albums, reproductions, and postcards for sale by the State Graphic Arts Publishing House]. 51 p.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, *nos. 36--11, Sep.-Oct. 1957.*

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 47, 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Derunova, M.K. - Fiftieth anniversary of "Knizhnaia Letopis'," p. 3.
Mashkova, M.V., Sokurova, M.V. - History of the beginning of "Knizhnaia Letopis'," p. 11.
Golovkhova, E.G., Maskileison, D.IA. - "Knizhnaia Letopis'" in the Soviet era, p. 23.
Nemshenko, V.V. - Centralized cataloging in the Soviet Union republics. p. 33.
Kruglakovskii, A.N. - Shortcomings in the bibliographical work of the libraries of the system of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R, p 41.
Gudkov, N.N. - Against lack of coordination in bibliographical description. p. 46
Shafranovskii, K.I., Sorkin, A.M. - Bureau of International Bibliography at the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. p. 54.
Rumen'tsik, M.P. - M.F.Komarov, a Ukrainian bibliographer of the 19th century. p. 61.
Mvl'nikov A.S. - Czech bibliographer, J Michl's "Complete Literary Chronicle," p. 67.
Shilova, K.S. - Reference and bibliographical work of a public library. p. 74.
Panashchatenko, K.I., Smirnova, N.B. - Catalog in the All-Union Book Chamber of works by corporate authors. p 79.
Nikitin, P.I. - Scientific and technical information in Czechoslovakia. p. 84.
Bulatov, S.S. - National bibliography of Japan. p. 89.
TSvetkov, M.O. - Bibliographical work in Ceylon. p. 95.
Lavrova, N.A. - Fifth number of the Yearbook of the *Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute. p. 97.*
Sergeeva, O.P. - Study of the use of bibliographical *works in England. p. 97.*
Brief news. p. 98.
Denunova, M.K. - Works on bibliography of Russian bibliography. p. 101
Borovoi, S.IA. - Valuable contribution to historical bibliography. p. 109.
Novitanskaia, M.G. - Bibliography of A.N.Kriylov's works. p. 113.
Kornelchik, I.I. - Inadequacies in the first bibliography on Lesia Ukrainka, p. 116.
Kushch, O.P. - Useful bibliography. p. 119.
Kutikov, M.V. - "Geologiia"; a journal of abstracts. p. 121.
Kotenko, L.I. - New manual on the description of *printed books. p. 124.*

SOVETSKIE KNIZHNYE NOVINKI. NEW SOVIET BOOKS Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, no. 5, 1947.

V POMOSHCH' CHITATELIU, annotirovannye plany chteniia i rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [TO HELP THE READER; Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies of Recommended Literature] Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V I. Lenina [State Lenin Library of the U.S S. R] Moscow, no 7, 1957
Table of contents translated·
Unforgettable days, on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution . p 1
Collective farms on the upswing p. 7.
Innovations in the collective farms villages. p. 13.
Chinese People's Republic p 19.
Art of the People's China. p. 25.
Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 31.
Democratic republic of Vietnam. p. 37.
Failure of the adventure against the people in Hungary p 45.
Failure of the aggression against Egypt. p 53
Countries of the Arab East p. 59
How machines count. p. 67.
How stone became iron and how it serves man. p. 71.
Soviet athletes in international contests. p. 75.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Libraries participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 1.
Semenov, M. - Discussion of literature on the economics of collective-farm production. p. 13.
Bentsionov, IA. - Nadezhda Alekseevna Shumilkina. p 17.
Golbunov, A., Davydova, M. - Belletristic literature from the East p. 21.
Brigadirov, N. - Library work in local lore. p. 31.
Aronova, I. - Promoting children's books by radio. p 37
Kaplan, E. - We help young technicians p. 40.
Pulikh, A. - Pay more attention to political literature for the masses. p. 44.
Elin, V. - Reading aloud the works of V. I. Lenin. p. 47.
Semenova, G. - How to organize the work of a library *council. p. 50.*
Pometun, A. - Work with students on bibliography. *p. 55.*
Zeifer, K. - The Kutaisi Public Library should function better. p. 58.
Plekhanov, I - The arrangement of library catalogs can be improved p 56
Rumanova, D - Bibliographic services for librarians. p. 58
Kustin, V - "Territory transformed by the October Revolution." p 59
Kolodriejska, J - Institute of the Book and Reading at the National Library in Warsaw p 60
Serov, V - Attracting collective farmers into libraries p. 64
Vil'chur, N. - Methodical mistakes in a bibliographic manual p. 66.
Frumin, L - Book about a trade-union library p 70

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA Opyt raboty [Public Library Work Practices] No 12, 1956.
Title translated
Bibliographical editing of the alphabetical catalog. 76 p
Title transliterated Bibliograficheskaia *redaktsiia alfavitnogo kataloga* 76 p

No 13, 1956
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Andreenok, L N - Insects harmful to books and ways of destroying them p. 4.
Niuksha, IU. P - Preservation of glues in bookbinding and coating. p. 20
Niuksha, IU. P - Illumination equipment used in book *repairing. p. 50.*
Niuksha, IU P , Filippova, N. A - The red pigments of fungus on paper. p. 54
Filippova, N A. - Removing oil stains from paper p 93

No. 15, 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Kobrik, L.G., Seperovich, N.K - Detecting and filling in gaps in current depository sets. p. 4.
Belinkala, A A., Lekovich, N D - Experience in the acquisition of noncurrent Russian books p. 14
Efimova, V S., Kuz'mina, A.I. - Problems in organizing the collection of foreign periodicals in the Leningrad Public Library. p. 35.
Granskii, V.I. - Compiling bibliographical aids for workers. p. 59.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie rasprostranenitia i ekspedirovaniia pechati Ministerstva sviazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination and Distribution of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communication of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Improve distribution of educational and technical publications. p. 1.
Sedov, V. - Get the publications to the village. p. 3.
Matacius, V. - Postal workers distribute printed materials in Lithuania. p. 5.
Mashaev, A. - Turkmen people's press. p. 8.
Molodchikov, A - Bolshevik press in the Ukraine on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 9.
Gol'fand, M. - Union Press at the festival of White Russian youth. p. 11.
Stepanenko, M - In the petroleum workers' city. p. 12.
Novokhatskii, M. - Get rid of bureaucratic distortions in the work of volunteer groups. p. 14.
Doroshenko, V., Rerikh, E. - Problems disturbing *workers in city departments. p. 16.*
Bekshenov, L. - Edition completely accounted for. *p. 18.*
Kazimirova, R. - Inadequacies in planning. p. 18.
Krasilov, I. - How to inform subscribers about new publications. p. 18.
Okhrimenko, V. - Abnormal situation. p. 18.
Kollegov, D. - Union Press newsstands in northern provinces. p. 19.
Val'kov, A. - Postman should have a catalog. p. 20.
Taranov, I. - Annoying lack of coordination p 20.
Umanskii, F. - Business accounting in city departments of the Union Press. p. 21.
Kuvshinov, K. - Allocation of newspapers and magazines. p. 23.
In Union republics. p. 24.
Ashikhmina, S. - Village newsstand. p. 3 of cover.
Murashkin, A. - Unsightly picture p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Important decision. p. 1.

B 2[illegible] - 41
Ilin, A - First success p 2
Medvedev, A - Biennial interdistrict brief should be reformed p 3
For progressive work methods p 4
Introduce the new, the progressive p 5
Rabin, L - Pages from the past p 6
Nemirovskii, E - Books in the years of the Civil War p 8
Litrovnik, A - Broaden competition p. 9
Pokrovskaia, Z - Distribution of illegal literature in Russia p 10
Lobanov, S - Friends of books p 12
Grigor'eva, T , Ufrov, V. - Develop initiative in localities p 13.
Liublinkin, N - Everything for better service to buyers p 14
Svetaitskii, A - From word to deed p 15
Osipov, V - Characteristics of a bookseller's work with belles lettres p 16
Akol'nikov, S - Books on the night shift p 18
Chernilakov, V - Brief news of importance, p 19
Shilolenko, V , Min'kovskaia, O. - Nearer to readers p 19.
Karu, A. - Conversation by moon light p 20.
Sudakov, A - The festival is both a holiday and a test for workers in philately. p 22
Berezin, V - Book fair "Celebrating the Youth Festival " p 23
News from abroad p 24
Letters to the editor p 26.

No. 8, Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated
Establishment of economic councils requires radical improvement in distribution of scientific and technical books p 1.
It is important to increase sales of books in city and country p 2
In the Union center p. 3
Omel'chenko, V - Ukrainian book sellers are striving for championship p 4
Sverdlovsk book men are preparing for the anniversary p 4.
Public review of Leningrad bookstores, p 5
El'perin, M - Children's books on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution, p 5
Abol'nikov, S - The long past p 7
Serov, V. - Facts about the distribution of illegal literature among peasants p 9.
Arrangement of books p 10
Liublinskii, S - More classification of social and political sciences p. 14
Muratchaev, N. - Turn down special classification schemes, p 15
Chizhikova, G , Ivanova, S - Uniform classification schemes for libraries and booksellers, p 17.
Shushinskii, B - What changes should be made in book arrangement? p 19
Nordost, A. - Not that profile p 20.
Obozrevatel' - Books of the five continents p. 21
Molchanov, IA. - Sell textbooks only in bookstores p 22.
Frakter, IA. - Valuable manual for workers in technical literature, p. 22
Nepein, B - Book finds customer, p. 23.
They are waiting for you at the enterprises, p. 24.
Medovyi, S - Interesting publication p. 24
Ashikhmin, A. - Showcase without a salesman, p. 25.
Khadzhibaronov, N. - Distribution of subscription publications at enterprises. p 26
A K. - Librarian helps the bookstore. p 27
Brukhanov, B - Joyful day, p 27.
Okunev, P. - Tireless toiler. p. 27.
Kosler, S. - Why do books lie on the shelves? p 27.
Liukhin, N. - Union center should review its pity
[illegible] - Teacher's Day, p. 28.
In the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R. p. 28.
Dubinin, IA. - Writer's day in Kazakhstan, p 3 of cover
Solov'eva, S. - Poet's corner p 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY] Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated
Gur'ianov, E. V., Oshanin, D A., Chebysheva, V.V. - Current status and problems of the psychology of work. p. 3.
Shchukin, M N - Adding to the intellectual content of the work of school children and the psychological problems involved p 15
Rubinshtein, S. L - Theoretical problems of psychology and the problem of personality. p 30.
Vittenzon, A S. - Individual differences in conscientive images as related to type-dependent properties of the higher nervous activity p 39.
Ivashchenko, P I - Some conditions for the substitution of indirect stimulus by words p 47.
Trofimovich, G. P - Psychology of the school child's learning to understand the parts of speech p 52
Levieva, S N. - Peculiarities in the understanding of literary character by eighth grade students p 69
Smirnov, M I - Role of various kinds of work in the promotion of collectivism among school children p 72
Iakobson, S G - Sight- and touch-relation in the perception of form by preschool children p 81
Kulikova, O I - Soviet psychological studies on the interpretation of fictional literature p 88
Danilova, N N. - Study of sensory processes by the Department of Psychology at Moscow University p 97
Selivanov, V I. - Stimulating forces behind the behavior of the individual. p 106
Lusina, M I - A conference on the psychology of work p 165
Resolution adopted by the conference on problems in the psychology of work, February 28-March 1, 1957, Moscow p 172
Artemov, V A - Research done in 1956 at the Laboratory of Experimental Phonetics and Psychology of Speech under the Department of Psychology of the State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages, Moscow p 176
Lubovskii, V. I , Meshcherikhov, A. I - Conference on problems in morphology, physiology, and biochemistry as related to age p. 180
Sokhin, F A. - Conference on the problems in the psychology of learning, p 184.
Ramishvili, D. I. - On the basic contents of the theory of readiness ("ustanovka") p. 114.
Fil'onov, D B. - Theory and facts of the problem of readiness ("ustanovka") p. 123
Gibsch, Hans. - Psychology in the German Democratic Republic p. 131
Ruzhichka, Irzhi - "Czechoslovak psychology" p 133
Bernshtein, N. A - Grey Walter's book "The living brain " p 136.
Maergoiz, D M - Literature on the psychology of teaching mathematics p 142.
Lishkova, N. V. - New collection of works by Georgian psychologists p. 152.
Zinchenko, V. P , Kudriavtsev, T. V. - New psychology textbook for secondary schools p 159

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated
Holiday greetings from Alekslı, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, to the heads of the autocephalous Orthodox churches p. 3.
Easter greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Alekslı from the heads of the autocephalous Orthodox churches. p. 4.
Easter greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Alekslı from the heads of non-Orthodox churches. p. 7
[illegible] in "Peace news " p. 8.
[illegible] greetings received by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna p. 8.
Exchange of telegrams. p. 12.
Reply to an informing epistle, p. 13.
Telegram. p. 13.
Reception in the Syrian Embassy. p. 14.
Foreign visitors at the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 14.
To the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 14.
Exchanging the Easter kiss with the Patriarch. p. 15.
On Annunciation Day. p. 15.
Bishop Gavriil. - Veniamin, Archbishop of Kirov and Slobodskoy; an obituary. p. 17
Metropolitan Nikolai. - "Punishment of the perished." p. 19.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Message to fellow Christians of Germany. p. 23.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Welcome, Christian youth! p. 24.
Ruzhitskii, K. - In defense of the general security. p. 25
Vedernikov, A. - An Easter appeal p. 26.
Shapovalova, A. - The revolt of conscience. p. 27.
Konstantinov, K. - The Lord's Ascension. p. 30.
Uspenskii, L. - The icon of the Lord's Ascension. p. 33.
Sergeenko, A. - St. John Chrysostom on pastoral service, p 38.
Popov, I - The ethical and theological views [illegible] Saint Tikhon Zadonskii. p. 47.
Shabatin, I. - Metropolitan Evgenii Bolkhovitinov [illegible]
Khalamov, P - Historical note on Orthodoxy [illegible] cism in Transcarpathia p 61.
Shabatin, I - Iov, the first Patriarch of Moscow [illegible] All Russia p. 65
Vasil'ev, A - History of the veneration of the Holy Girdle of the Virgin. p 70.
Losskii, V N - "The outgoing of the Holy Ghost" p 75.
Vasil'ev, A. - New studies on the history of book printing p. 77.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS' ORTHODOX RUSSIA [illegible] by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery [illegible] ville, N Y , vol 28, no 18(635), Sep. 1957

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD] [illegible] Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkikh [illegible] [West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate.] Paris, no. 1(65), Jan. -Mar. 1957

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD Organ of the Ukrainian [illegible] Church of the United States of America, South [illegible] Brook, N J , vol 8, nos 10-11, Oct. Nov. [illegible] [In Ukrainian.]

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, nos [illegible] Sep.-Oct 1957.

VIRA I KUL'TURA FAITH AND CULTURE [illegible] Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society], Ottawa, vol 20, [illegible] Oct. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

CHEBOKSARY, CHUVASHSKII NAUCHNO-[illegible] TUL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY, I [illegible] RII I EKONOMIKI, Uchenye zapiski [CHUVASH [illegible] UNTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, HISTORY, AND ECONOMICS [illegible] No. 13, 1956. Chuvashiia v pervoi russkoi [illegible] [Chuvashia during the first Russian revolution.]

Table of contents translated
Liubimov, V. N. - Chuvashia in the revolution of 1905-1907. p. 3.
Grigor'ev, T. G , Nikolaev, P. N. - Movement of workers and peasants in Chuvashia at the turn of the 20th century. p. 24
Grigor'ev, P. G. - The labor movement in Chuvashia at the time of the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907. p. 59
Gusev, T. G., Denisov, P. V. - The peasant movement in Chuvashia at the time of the first Russian revolution. p 104
Ermolaev, P. F. - May Day celebrations in Chuvashia in the period of the Revolution of 1905-1907 [illegible]
Sirotkin, M. IA. - The Chuvash press and literature at the time of the first Russian revolution [illegible]
Nikolaev, P. N - Chronicle of revolutionary [illegible] in Chuvashia in 1905-1907. p. 190.
Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution; chronicle of scientific activity. p. 205.
List of abbreviations p 209.

No. 14, 1956.

Table of contents translated.
Stepanov, S. S. - Socialist competition in the history of Soviet Chuvashia in 1935-1937. p 3
Petrukhin, A. I., Danilov, N. F. - Native realistic elements of atheism in the pre-Revolution [illegible] folklore in its oral tradition. p. 20.
Gorskii, S P. - Language of the poetry of K. V. [illegible] p. 47.
Serebrennikov, B. A. - The actual mutual relations of the Chuvash, Bolgar, and Tatar languages [illegible]
Serebrennikov, B. A. - History of the sounds in Chuvash. p. 76.
Ivanov, A I. - Some aspects of Chuvash orthography and punctuation. p. 86.
Reziukov, N. A. - Complex sentences in Chuvash [illegible] p. 117.
Ermolaev, P. F. - Brief survey of the materials in the Section of the Collection of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism in the Central State Archives of the Chuvash A. S. S. R. p. 143.
Trubnikova, N. V. - Report on the exploratory archaeological studies conducted in 1956 in Krivel'ki, Chuvashia. p. 161.

Dimitriev, V.D. - The population of the southeastern and southern portions of Chuvashia p. 173
Romanov, N.R. - Excerpt from the records of Cheboksary Uyezd in 1649 and 1650. p. 219
Andreev, N.A. - The Chuvash ordinal numerals in comparison with the ordinal numerals on the Bolgar tomb inscriptions. p. 236
Pavlov, I.P. - The origin of two gerundival affixes in Chuvash p. 246.
Fedorov, V.G. - Significance of Kazan University for the study and scientific revision of the Chuvash language p. 256
Gordlevskii, V.A. - In memory of N.I. Ashmarin. p. 268.
Pavlov, I.P. - Book on the typical mistakes of the Chuvashes in using Russian. p. 277.
Measures in connection with the celebration of the birthday of N.V. Ivanov. p. 284
Academic session devoted to the 400th anniversary of Cheboksary p. 286
List of abbreviations. p. 287.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES] Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno prosvetitel'noi literatury and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Chinese People's Republic. p. 3
German Democratic Republic p. 9
Paul Vaillant-Couturier. p. 14
V.I. Lenin Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 16
V.I. Lenin's work "Will the Bolsheviks stay in power?" p. 19
Popular uprising under the leadership of K.A. Bulavin. p. 22.
Sessions of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, 10 (23) and 16 (29) October, 1917. p. 25.
Liberation of the Far East from the interventionists and White Guards. p. 28.

MOSCOW. MUZEI ISTORII I REKONSTRUKTSII MOSKVY Trudy [MUSEUM OF THE HISTORY AND RECONSTRUCTION OF MOSCOW. Transactions] No. 7, 1957. Apollinarii Vasnetsov, k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia [Apollinarii Vasnetsov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth].

Table of contents translated.
Lebanov, V.M. - The artistic career of Apollinarii Vasnetsov. p. 9.
Rabinovich, M.G. - A.M. Vasnetsov as archaeologist. p. 43.
Salomatin, A.V. - Collection of paintings by A.M. Vasnetsov in the Museum of the History and Reconstruction in Moscow. p. 51.
Shtin, P.V., and others. - My recollections of A.M. Vasnetsov. p. 85
Vasnetsov, A.M. - How I became an artist and how I worked and on what, selection from the autobiography. p. 113.
Vasnetsov, A.M. - The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita p. 150.
Aleksandrov, V.A. - On the report of A.M. Vasnetsov entitled "The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita." p. 167.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 12, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
For a high ideological level in the teaching of history in school. p. 3.
Ivashin, I.F. - World significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 10.
Valentsev, P.V. - Special features of Russian imperialism. p. 21.
Bromlei, Iu.V., Gurevich, A.IA. - Origin of a class society among the ancient Germans and Slavs. p. 31.
Serdiukova, E.M. - Students study the history of the heroic Great October Revolution. p. 41.
Gora, P.V. - The fall of serfdom in Russia. p. 49.
Erik, P.D. - The primitive communal system in Russia. p. 63.
Korovkin, F.P. - Work in the fifth grade with the ancient history textbook. p. 74.
Kortunov, N.I. - Some forms of extracurricular work in the study of local lore. p. 87.
Chekmarev, V.N. - Letter to the editor. p. 93.
Petrunin, E.N. - The German Democratic Republic. p. 94.
Porokh, I.V. - "The movement of the Decembrists" by M. Nechkina. p. 101.
Koval'chenko, I.D. - "Outline history of Russia; end of the 18th century and first quarter of the 19th century" by S.B. Okun'. p. 107.
Rozov, E.K., Matychev, N.N. - "The use of visual aids in the teaching of ancient and medieval history" by D.N. Nikiforov. p. 111.
Taranov, V.S. - "Extracurricular work in history in grades 8-10 of the secondary school" by G.G. Eremin p. 113.
Bookshelf p. 115.
Brief news p. 120.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY] Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated
Kazankin, I.IA., Sobolev, P.N. - The peasant struggle for land on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 3
Fomin, V.T. - Preparation of the aggression of German fascists against Yugoslavia, 1937-1941 p. 28
Tiumenev, A.I. - The Near East and the ancient world p. 56.
Osipov, A.M. - The role of Rajput peasants in the Indian National Uprising of 1857-1859. p. 71
Sobirin, M.M. - Characteristics of the economic upsurge and revolutionary movement in Germany during the Reformation p. 84.
Sozin, I.V. - Causes of the transition of the eastern Slavs from the primitive communal society to feudalism. p. 102.
Iovnnisian, A.P. - History of utopian communist theories in France during the Directory p. 115
Il'ina, M.S. - The demonstration and mass meeting of June 4, 1917 on the Marsovo Polye Square in Petrograd. p. 126.
Martynov, M.N. - The Charter of 1719 on ores and mineral resources. p. 130.
Ivanov, L.M. - Formation of the Ukrainian proletariat p. 137.
Dement'ev, I.P. - Historical concepts of Charles Beard. p. 147.
Nosov, F.V., and others. - "History of the struggle of the Soviet people against foreign military intervention and internal counter revolution in 1918." p. 164.
Domidova, N.F., Akimetov, R.B. - "Outline history of the Bashkir S.S.R." Vol. 1 p. 170.
Myl'nikov, A.S. - "Essays on Russian, Polish, and German history" [in German]. p. 179.
Kudriavtseva, N.I. - Influence of the Russian February Revolution and the Great October Socialist Revolution on German workers' [in German]. p. 181
Galkin, I.S. - "Izvol'skii and Aehrenthal before the Bosnian crisis" [in German] by W.M. Carlgren. p. 182
Conference on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary incorporation of Bashkiria into the Russian state p. 186.
Poletaev, V.E., Tomashevich, IU.U. - Make wider use of archival documents for the study of the October Revolution. p. 192
Likhacheva, R.S. - Meeting of the participants in the events of the October Revolution in the "Museum of the Revolution of the U.S.S.R." p. 196.
Academic work of local historians. p. 198
Nikitin, A.V. - Archaeological and ethnographic research in 1956 p. 205
Brief notes p. 209.
Mirovitskaia, R.A. - Chinese historians discuss the problem of the origin of the capitalist system in China. p. 210.
Daniszewski, T. - Polish historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 219.
Brief notes. p. 220.

No 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For the creative study of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3
Dykov, I.N. - The Petrograd Military Revolutionary Committee as a militant Bolshevik center of the armed revolt in October 1917. p. 17.
Domnich, M.IA. - Upsurge of the labor movement in Switzerland in 1917-1918. p. 36.
Livshin, IA.I. - Monopolies of the Russian war industry in the beginning of the 20th century p. 55
Nevler, V.E. - Giuseppe Garibaldi and Russian progressive circles. p. 71.
Barg, M.A. - The Norman conquest and the rise of serfdom in England. p. 97.
Meskhia, Sh.A., Lomouri, N.IU., Lordkipanidze, O.D. - The origin of the state and the problem of the slavery system in Georgia. p. 104.
Ionova, G.I. - The newspaper "Kolokol" and its political line during the revolutionary tension of 1859-1861. p. 121.
Nikitina, I.A. - Articles on modern history in the publications of universities and pedagogical institutes. p. 135.
Kan, S.B. - Recent German literature on the German revolution in 1848-1849. p. 149.
Zak, L.M. - "Communist Party guidance of the industrial innovators' movement, 1935-1941" by S.R. Gershberg p. 161
Troitskii, S.M., IAgodina, T.M. - "Studies in the history of the U.S.S.R., the period of feudalism, Russia in the second half of the 18th century." p. 165
Ardabatskaia, A.M., Burdei, G.D., Derbov, L.A. - "History of the U.S.S.R." Vol. 1 p. 173
Malorov, S.M. - "Labor's untold story" by Richard O. Boyer, Herbert M. Morris. Translated from the *English*. p. 180
Samoilov, S.I. - "The agrarian reform of 1945" [in Rumanian] by Costin Murgescu p. 191
Lunin, B.V. - The All-Union Conference of Orientalists. p. 196
Volk, S.S. - Conference devoted to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. p. 204
Koroliuk, V.D., Mitina, N.P. - Discussion at the Institute of Slavic Studies of the general plan of the second volume of "The history of Poland," composed by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 207.
Macek, J. - Czechoslovak historical science in 1956. p. 211
Papers read at the 11th Congress of Historians . 221
Brief notes. p. 222

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 11 [i e. 16], no 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Improve and simplify accounting p 1
Kantor, L. - Determination of production costs in mixed operations p 6
Barun, M. - A method for analyzing the effect of producing several products on costs p 11
Gliadkevich, V. - Regulation for the calculation of stockbreeding production on state farms p 17
Kamaletdinov, Sh. - Overall mechanization of accounting in the cutting workshop of a shoe plant p. 23
Rozenzaft, M. - Our achievements. p 30
Riazanov, K. - Yesterday and today p. 34
Baranovskii, S. - A great distance covered p. 36
Kaminskii, N. - The organization of national economic councils and the improvement of accounting p 38.
Udovenko, N. - New developments in the organization of timekeeping records p 39.
Sinota, V. - Accounting for finished products in estimating wholesale prices. p 43.
IArovoi, A. - Issuing bills on "T-4M" tabulating machines p 45
Reorganize and improve machine accounting. p 49
Konstantinov, V. - Accounting for spoilage and stoppage losses and the regulation for their payment p 51.
Ivanchenko, S. - Soviet and Polish collaboration in the accounting field p. 54
Shchenkov, S. - "The accounting of industrial enterprises" by F.L. Pankratov, V.F. Filippov. p 57
The administrative board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance p 60.
Measures for the further simplification of accounting p. 61

NOVOSTI TORGOVOI TEKHNIKI, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY, supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade] Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Orlova, V. - Mechanizing the manufacture of confectionery p. 1.
Ratsimor, E. - Showcases. p. 6.
Innovations in the wool fabrics trade. p. 8
Borisov, E. - New method of selling textile goods. p. 10.
Electrical device used in measuring out nails for sale p 13.
Kozlov, A. - Mannequins with movable limbs p. 14
Sorokin, A. - Illuminated moving posters. p. 16
Chubarov, V. - Capital sandwiches. p 18.
Petrov, N. - New method of reinforcing glass in greenhouses. p 22.
Vinogradskii, B. - Show window in the salesman's working area. p. 24.
Zimin, D. - New show window props. p. 24a.
Khrenov, V. - Layout of American cafeterias p 28.
Nesterov, B. - Belgian selfservice stores p. 34

Leonov, Z. - Commercial transportation in England p 41

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE], Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no, 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Bespalov, M - Improving organization of industrial management and problems in developing wholesale trade. p. 1.
Ismailov, M. - Expanding the system of self service grocery stores p 4.
Rodin, S - Training and employment of trade specialists. p 10.
Sinlutin, V - Demand for goods and planning their marketing p 14
Mikhalenko, L. - Reserves for increasing productive capacity in public catering p. 19.
Strel'nikov, S. - Improve the material and technical equipment of public catering enterprises p. 24
Shorin, G. - Exemplary service for participants in the festival p. 28.
Sverdlin, V. - Souvenir business. p. 32
Tlukov, V - Principles of planning the stock and the turnover in retail trade. p 33.
Kurnin, D. - New services in the retail business p 39.
Answers to questions. p. 13
Vasil'ev, A. - Vegetable and fruit marketing in Rumania. p. 45
Ganshak, IA., Didenko, R. - First volume of the "Trade Dictionary." p. 50.
Kotelevskii, I - Textbook on the food products. p 53
Evdokimov, V - Lectures on statistics for commercial schools p. 54.
Niki, IA - Sampling method in trade statistics p 56
TSymbal, G - Economic efficiency of automats p. 57

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Artemenko, D - Broadening competition in celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1
Grigor'ian, G. - V. I. Lenin on trade under socialism. p. 6.
Vasenin, N. - Reorganizing wages in the retail trade p. 11.
Trakhtenberg, G - Methods of organizing labor p. 16.
Berger, L., Ivanitskii, V., Klimenko, P - Experience in introducing new trade forms in the Ukraine. p. 23.
Ivannikov, P., Vereshchagin, I. - Role of collective farm trade in supplying the population of Voronezh. p. 27.
Belousov, M., Zaitsev, N. - Lowering handling costs in the food business. p. 30.
Pekelis, L. - Centralizing the district food distribution business. p. 34
Zaks, IA. - Possibilities of lowering handling costs in the wholesale trade p. 37.
Markushevich, A. - Semimanufactured goods for public catering enterprises. p. 42.
Kozlov, A., Gogol', B. - Remarks on trade in the German Democratic Republic. p. 14.
Gaz, R., and others. - Chief goods manager of a trading enterprise. p. 50.
Novogrudskii, N. - Analyzing handling costs of stores and trading enterprises. p. 54.
Fedotov, V., Ivanchikova, M., Varnakov, I - Food products in the first volume of the "Commercial Dictionary." p. 57.
Kostin, V., Shlemin, I. - Equipment for transporting ready-made clothing. p. 59.
Kuznetsov, A., V...

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Improve trade management in the republics. p. 1
Proskuriakov, N - Against automatic granting of commercial credit. p 5
Sagaidachnyi, A. - Problems in further development of collective farm trade. p. 9.
Garilov, A. - Remedying defects in the commission selling of agricultural products. p 13.
Bereslavskii, N. - Our experience in studying consumer demand p. 16.
Broderzon, R - We are selling in the new way. p 21.
Udbalovskii, Z., Rynkevich, V - Selling at fixed prices. p. 26.
Tereshchenko, N. - Cultural work among the employees of trading organizations. p. 29.
Kokorev, V. - For our children p. 31.
Nikitin, P. - How we learned to sell. p. 33.
In city and industrial centers. In Rostov-on-Don. p. 42.
Gorelkin, A., and others. - "Are intermediate outlets necessary?" p. 44.
Potapchuk, B., Kharchenko, V. - "It is necessary to raise the standards for dried vegetables." p 45
Follow-up of unpublished information. p. 45.
Batrachnyi, A. - In harmony with practice. p. 46.
Kolesnikov, V., Popov, G. - Natural loss during transportation of fruits and vegetables. p. 47.
Korolkina, Z - Storing grapes in refrigerators p 49
Stein, Ernst K - Using loading trays and fork lift trucks in commerce p 50.
Vasil'ev, S., Idel'man, S - "Restaurant business in the United States." p 53
Firman, S - "Child nutrition." p 54.
Bibliography p 56
Communications from the Bureau of Inventions p. 59

No 9, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated

Dement'ev, A - Task of great importance to the State. p 1
Kolenko, A - Improving clothing manufacture and trade p 6
Leonov, Z - Results of centralized deliveries of goods p 9
Lashko, M - Distribution of production and sales centers for leather footwear p. 14
Il'in, N - For a unified system of accounting in commerce p. 18
Magrupov, Kh - Growth of trade in Uzbekistan during the years of Soviet rule p 25
Gogol', B. - History of the creation of Soviet state trade p. 34.
Egorenkov, P., Goncharov, P - Self-service stores p 42.
Chizhevskii, S - Use of sprays in vegetable markets. p 15
Antonov, M., Van'kevich, V - New norms for natural loss in produce p 49.
Novodereshkin, P. - Transmission of ultraviolet rays through packaging materials p 53.
Vorob'ev, P., Kolchin, A - "Foster relations between city trade organizations and collective farms." p. 54.
Stammler, Kh - Textile goods wholesale trade in the German Democratic Republic p 55.
Nikiforov, V. - Textbook on statistics of Soviet trade p. 57

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM, tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD, Technical and Economic Information] Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 8, 1957

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut ekonomiky. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Economics Studies] Kiev, no 5, 1956. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated.

Korold, O.S. - Technical progress is an important factor in increasing production. p. 3.
Hurikova, V.O. - Forest and woodworking industries of Ukrainian Polesye and the basic tasks in their development. p. 13.
Volobol, P. V. - Development of primary processing of flax in Ukrainian Polesye. p. 19.
Zhembrovs'kyi, M.O. - Development of roads, railroads and waterways in the right-bank region of Polesye. p. 27.
Zherebkin, H.P. - Expansion of the supply of raw materials and equipment for the cheese industry of the Ukraine. p. 36.
Radchenko, A.IA. - Measurement of the productivity of labor on collective farms p. 42.
Vivat, D F. - Socioeconomic views of I.IA. Franko.

P. - Use of farm machinery in the ... e second half of the 19th century. p. 87.
Demchenko, V.P. - State machine-tractor stations are the technical and material basis for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in the Polish People's Republic. p. 102.
Zatseplin, V.G. - Coexistence and economic competition of socialistic and capitalistic systems. p. 112.
Il'iushchenko, I.A. - Anglo-American fight for oil in the Middle East. p. 126.
Mikhn'ov, R.M. - Fight of French Marxists against modern burgeois economic theories. p. 140.
District economic conference on economic accountability. p. 151.
Conferences on agricultural economics. p. 153.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR., Tashkent. Sovet po izuchentiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Materialy po proizvoditel'nym silam Uzbekistana [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R. Council for the Study of Productive Forces. Materials on Productive Forces of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, no. 2, 1956. K voprosy o estestvennykh resursakh nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i [Natural resources of the lower Amu Darya Valley].

Table of contents translated:

Kovalev, N. V., Glushchenko, K. S., Tupitsyn, D. I - Fruit and vegetable crops in the lower Amu Darya Valley. p. 5
Vernik R. S., Mailun, Z. I - Basic features of the vegetation and phytogeographical zones of the lo... Amu Darya Valley p 91
Kostin, V. P - Commercially hunted animals and their protection in the region of the lower Amu Darya Valley where virgin lands are being reclaimed p. 117

No. 5, 1956. Voprosy mekhanizatsii poliva (dozhdevanie i borʹby s poteriami vody iz orositelʹnykh kanalov. [Problems in mechanizing irrigation (introduction sprinkler irrigation) and controlling losses of water from irrigation canals.]

Table of contents translated.

Preface p. 5
Kaminskii, I. IA. - Tasks concerning efficient use of water in irrigation farming and application of all latest scientific achievements and progressive work practices. p. 7.
Nechaev, N. N. - Results of research in study in... kler irrigation of cotton in districts of the U... Kazakh Republics. p. 13.
Dudkin, A. S. - Experiments in sprinkler irrigation of cotton in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S. S. R. p. 2...
Eremenko, V. E. - Measures for improving the ... and technique of gravity irrigation in cotton fields p. 37.
Legostaev, V. M. - Use of irrigation water... p. 1...
Rachinskii, A. A. - Most efficient practical ... for controlling water losses from the irrigation ... tem. p. 53
Ozerskii, E. I., and others. - Discussions, p. ...
Kaminskii, I. IA., and others. - Concluding ... p. 92.
Kolesnikov, N. P. - Basic requirements of sprinkler irrigation systems. p. 100.
Turilin, I. A - System and technical requirements of a sprinkling machine p. 110.
Dadaev, G. T. - Deep packing of soils in hydraulic construction work. p. 114.
Resolution of the conference on the problems in ... anizing irrigation (introducing sprinkler ... and controlling losses from irrigation ... Tashkent, July 1-5, 1955, at the Council for the ... wer Potential Study with the Academy of Sci... of the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 117.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: Triumph of creative Marxism-Leninism p. ...
Chadaev, IA. - Reorganization of the management of industry and construction work in the R.S.F.S.R. p. 10.
Kazarevich, D. - Complete mechanization and automation in machinery manufacturing p. 20.
Glusker, B - Indices in the planning of industrial production. p. 31.
D'iachkov, M. - Ways of lowering building costs p. ...
Banik, T. - Method for figuring the cost of collective farm products. p. 53.
Vasil'ev, IU., Pospelova, K. - Changes in the food picture of the United States. p. 66.
Iskenderov, G. - Improving production and utilization of gas in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 80.
Gurevich, Kh. - Improving the geographical distribution of plants of the food industry. p. 84
Lebedinskii, N. - Steady advance of socialist industry p. 89.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Tasks of the State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R. under the new system of managing industry and construction work. p 3.
Gorodskii, M. - Let the per capita production of meat, milk and butter equal within the next few years that of the United States. p. 12.
Kapustin, E. - Distribution according to work and ... problems in the standardization of the wage system for industrial workers. p. 25.
Slepov, I. - Industrialization of construction and development of the production of building materials. p. 37.
Zheludkov, A. - Over-all mechanization and increased labor productivity in the logging industry. p. 49
Malyshev, I. - Utilization of the law of value in a planned economy. p. 60.
Kudriashova, L. - Ways of saving fuel in electric power plants. p. 74.
Margolin, N. - Method for determining the balance of national income and expenditure. p. 81.
Conference on methods for the elaboration of indices of the volume of industrial production. p. 93.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscwo, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: International Cooperation Day. p. 2.

K... ov, A. - Further development of international commercial cooperation p. 8.
... Barr, G. - Present state of cooperative wholesale trade. p. 11.
... , B. - Problems of inter-republic wholesale trade. p. 12.
Kuptsova, V. - Shifting goods into virgin fields. p. 20.
Tiss, V. - From wholesaler's warehouse to the store. p. 33.
Shevelin, K. - Build better, more quickly and cheaply. p. 35.
... , I. - Balance of the Central Union of Consumers' Societies p. 38.
... , ... - Greater procurement of livestock products and furs. p. 42.
... , M. - Procurement developments in Rostov Province. p. 46.
... ... , IA. - Improving the procurement of mushrooms. p. 59.
... Milos. - Progress of cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. p. 62.
... , A., Tabitskii, M. - Survey of the local cooperative press. p. 55.
Letters and comments. p. 59.
Brief notes p. 61.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY] Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1956

Table of contents translated
Editorial. Under the banner of the Great October p. 3
Bezman, Z. - Prospects for the development of the Soviet cement industry. p. 18
Kostrovskii, A. - The economic importance of harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 33
Kuhlmei, Gunter. - Economic conditions in the German Democratic Republic on the threshold of the second five-year plan. p. 45.
Mikhailov, P. - Penetration of American private capital into the British economy after the Second World War. p. 59.
Atlas, Z. - Operation of the law of currency circulation *under socialism*. p. 69.
Dabinskii, L. - Militarization of the capitalist economy p. 80.
Durishti, K. - Development of the Albanian economy p. 96
Klimov, A., Fridenberg, V. - The widespread use of chemistry is a most important line of technological progress p. 100.
Rubl', I. - An aid for the economic education of personnel. p. 111
Bogachev, V. - Problems in the methodology of the analysis of the internal production reserves of an industrial plant. p. 117.
Udalcha, S. - The agrarian problem in Germany p. 122.
Bliumin, I. - New edition of Ricardo's works. p. 128
Gladkov, I. - For a scientific interpretation of problems in the history of building socialism in the *U.S.S.R.* p. 136
F. G. - Scientific conference on the methodology of *problems in the study and measurement of labor* productivity in industry p. 147
Organization of the Association of Soviet Economics Academic Institutions. p. 153.

ZARUBEZHNYI TRANSPORT [TRANSPORTATION ABROAD] Issued by Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of General Transportation Problems of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated.
Foreword p. 3.
Reference material on transportation in the capitalist countries. p. 5.
Khachaturov, T.S. - Transportation in the U.S.A. and its present status. p. 198.
Khachaturov, T.S. - Railroads of the capitalist countries since World War 2. p. 220
Terekhov, A.A. - Increasing railroad electrification on six-phase 50 cycle current. p. 237.
Vasilevskii, L.I. - *Recent work in the field of applying* atomic energy to transportation in the U.S.A. and Great Britain. p. 265.
Shkurin, V.A. - Container transport. p. 273.
Popov, A.A. - Railroad and truck transport using semitrailers (container trailers). p. 284.
Vasilevskii, L.I. - Organizations for over-all study of transportation problems in the U.S.A. and Great Britain. p. 290.
Rozhdestvenskaia, D.S. - Plan for transforming the railroads into superhighways in Great Britain. p. 298.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Gerashchenko, V. - Improving business accounting p. 1
Gusakov, A. - V.I. Lenin and the construction of the Soviet monetary system p. 9.
Shenger, IU. - The urgent question of the issue of short-term credit to collective farms. p. 20
Kazantsev, A. - The *issue of credit to self-supporting organizations based on payment documents in transit* p. 27.
Kletskii, V. - *Issuing credit to peat extracting* enterprises p. 34.
Terlov, A. - Computing the average time of loans *issued by the State Bank* p. 41
Shubkina, I., Gusev, P., Voznesenskii, L. - What prevents the use of modern techniques in the issue of credit p. 44
Gumerov, Kh. - How we achieve excellent indices p. 47
Zvonarev, F. - Checking cash discipline at trade enterprises p. 49
Our readers' suggestions p. 50
Shevchenko, S., Maksimov, B. - International payments of European countries p. 58
Bookshelf p. 63

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated
Editorial. Work of the State Bank under the new conditions and tasks for the second half of the year p. 1
Atlas, M. - Leninist principles of the organization of the banking system and credit reform in the U.S.S.R. p. 8
Parfan'iak, P. - Improve bank control over the use of wage funds p. 19
Berkov, N., Rampol'skii, M. - Issuing credit for the state purchasing operations of rural consumer cooperatives p. 25
Chernyshova, T. - Planning payments by special loan accounts p. 29
Pliashkina, M. - Simplify documentation of settlements within the city p. 37
Shraiber, I. - Economic work of State Bank branches p. 42.
More attention to the fulfillment of the money circulation plan, review of articles and letters received by the editor p. 50
Our readers' suggestions p. 55

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Dunaukov, G. - Problems in budget planning under the *new conditions*. p. 3.
Atambaev, U. - Financial agencies of Kazakhstan and the reorganization of the management of industry and construction work. p. 12.
Aliev, A. - Development and better use of the economic *potentialities of the Tajik S.S.R.* p. 18.
Ginzburg, B. - Economic accountability within the sections of machine-tractor stations. p. 20.
Drozdkov, I. - Further development of personal insurance. p. 23.
Osipov, IU. - Economic cooperation between countries of the socialist camp and the underdeveloped *countries of Asia and the Orient*. p. 35.
Pakhomov, A. - Rates for payments in kind and the material interest of machine-tractor stations in higher yields on collective farms. p. 43.
More attention to increasing efficiency in the system of the Industrial Bank. p. 52.
Mikhailov, P. - Why are overhead expenses increasing in the logging industry. p. 59.
Dubson, I. - Control of the finances of planning organizations. p. 59.
Kletskii, V. - Combining the financial and credit plans. p. 61.
Kozhukh, S. - Improving decentralized accounting of receipts from profits. p. 63.
Suggestions by readers. p. 64.
Follow-up on previous articles. p. 66.
Barmin, V. - Changes in the planning and *calculation* of the cost of goods and *services of community enterprises*. p. 69.
Popescu, Vlad. - Credit for the construction of individual houses in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 76.
Bogachevskii, M., Bortnik, M. - "Finances of capitalistic countries" by N. N. Liubimov. p. 81.
New books. p. 88.
Discussion of the dummy of the textbook "Finances the U. S. S. R." p. 89.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. p. 91.
Conference of budget workers. p. 92.
Meetings on personal insurance in the *R. S. F. S. R.* p. 94.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 1, no. 8, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated
Soviet Miners Day p. 1
Sergeev, A.A. - Increase blasting safety. p. 3
Leibov, R.M., Kreslov, K.I. - Experience in preventing the RUV-type leakage protection p. 5
Shishkin, V.R. - Shortcomings of the multiple firing method p. 8.
Kovalchenkov, A.V., Barsukov, F.A. - Safety measures in breaking ore by deep holes p. 10
Vorob'ev, D.D., Mazurov, V.A. - Method for blasting holes in using hydraulic stemming p. 13
Biykov, S.A. - Improve the secondary crushing of rocks p. 14.
Vol'pin, D.I. - Let us introduce flashless blasting on a wider scale p. 16
Pugo, A.M. - Seismic effect of large-scale blasts p. 18
Bubnov, I.V., Shatilov, V.A. - Sudden rock ejections during the sinking of vertical mine shafts in the Donets Basin p. 20.
Gorgel', M.IA., Proganuak, D.IA. - Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulage ways" in no. 4, 1957 of this periodical p. 23
Makarov, V.N. - Protecting the V-belt transmission of pump drive stands p. 24.
Kacherban', A.N., and others - Automatic continuous-duty methane testers p. 25
Urovskii, IU.M. - Detectors of noxious gases in mine air. p. 29.
Dvoichenko, V.A., Zharkov, I.I. - Optical gas detectors *for mines* p. 31
Luzhnikov, A.M. - New method for perforating gas wells. p. 32.
Control devices used in oil well repairing p. 33
Antonenko, M.G., Belonskii, N.B. - Device for transfusion of ethylated gasoline. p. 34.
Rakhimov, A.I. - Method for safe boring holes p. 35
Nedoshivin, K.N. - High-grade industrial discipline guarantees success p. 36
Baev, I.E. - Results of the efficient training of workers. p. 37
Vitiunev, P.I. - Our complaints about electric locomotive designers. p. 38
Morgovintsev, V.M. - *Efficient individual protective* clothing is needed p. 38.
Skripnik, A.N. - "Safety measures in coal mines" by M.I. Aleshin p. 39.
New books p. 39.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Kotova, Serafima - We await you, friends! p. 1
Vladimirova, S. - Festival of girls p. 2.
Bestegi, Renato - In the hall of the "Three Fountains." p. 3.
Grigor'eva, K. - Life of work. p. 5.
Varlamova, Inna. - On a long journey, excerpt from the tale. p. 6.
June 1917. p. 9.
Kurganov, V. - The hut in Razliv. p. 10.
Great decree for the happiness of mother and child. p. 11.
Vilugina, K. - Lenin talked with us. p. 12.
Mikhailova, K. - House in a garden p. 13
Gornaia, O. - In the Nefedov family. p. 15.
IAdin, V. - Women at sea. p. 16.
Bolarskaia, Z. - Klara Tsetkin, on the 100th anniversary of her birth p. 18.

B 3d - e
Markina, G., Shastakova, T. - Virgin lands summon us. p.3
Mellashchova, Mariia - For the glorious anniversary. p 4.
Erukhimovich, Tamara. - Work enhances the man p 5.
Sen'kina, Vera - New designs for rugs p.5.
Novik, IA.I. - Encounters that I cannot forget. p 6
Serafimovich, A. - Two deaths, a story p 8
Hramyka, A. - The winner. p.10
Antukou, N. - The best adviser p 11
Uladzimirava, M. - Peace, friendship, and love. p.12
Nisnevich, I. - Winner if the All-Union Contest. p.15.
Nikitsina, Alena - Exploit p.16.
Vatyionchyk, V. - Whose dress is more handsome? p.18
Discussion of reader V's letter published in no.6 of 1957 p.19.
Shuvalava, N.S. - Prejudices and superstitions affect your health p.20
Piatkova, A, Barysava, N. - Who is to blame? p.22.
Useful advice p.24

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial For steady and consistent application of the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3
Problems of labor and research p 9
Prokhorov, V. - Collective agreements of 1957. p.22.
Losev, A - Work organization and constructive experience of the past. p.30.
Mel'nikov, V - Dissemination of progressive practices in industry. p.42
Measuring the productivity of labor in the economy of the U.S.S.R. p 53.
Androsov, V. - Reactionary trends in labor legislation in the United States. p.65
Change-over to the shorter workday and regularization of wages in the iron and steel industry p 78.
Chaikin, F., Maiorskaia, N. - Wage system for maintenance mechanics. p.83.
Adamenko, N - Drive against loss of working time in machinery manufacturing plants. p.89.
Brodskii, I. - Normalization of the staffing of specialized research institutes. p.92.
Asval'dov, M - Time standards as a factor in efficient organization of work and production p.96.
Valetov, V. - Criteria for the establishment of production standards p.104.
Topchii, P. - Calculation of work standards in continuous production p.107.
Rogovoi, L. - System for establishing work standards in the German Democratic Republic. p.111.
Kaganov, G., Goldobin, N. - One combine in place of seven plants. p.117.
Laptev, N - In the interest of further increase in production. p.119.
Gol'bin, IA., and others. - Factory preparation for the change-over to the shorter workday. p.123
Shmarganer, E. - Reducing labor in control and inspection operations p 127.
Work bearing a personal stamp. p 130.
Mel'nik, P. - Our experience with combined skills. p.132.
Kufaevalov, I., Kleinin, G. - Computing fulfillment of norms. p 133.
Genken, I - This is not payment of premiums, but a squandering of funds. p.135.
Pokrovskii, V., Rodionov, B. - Inter provincial repair organizations [illegible] p.136.
[illegible] of labor in the p.137.
Kostin, K. - Signs and posters for industrial safety and hygiene. p.139.
From letters to the editors. p.140.
Follow-up on letters from readers. p.142.
Questions of work and wages in the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.145.
In the Labor Research Institute. p.146
In the Planning and Technological Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. p.148.
Khromov, P.A. - Valuable contribution to labor economics. p.150.
Solius, G. - New book by IU. Kuchinskii. p.154.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Unshakable unity of the party and the people. p. 1.
Resolution of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions entitled "Fiftieth anniversary of trade unions in the U.S.S.R." p. 5.
Fiftieth anniversary of trade unions in the U.S.S.R.; theses of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 6.
For all-out development of mass activity and initiative. p. 17.
Bilukhanov, S. - Constructive cooperation. p. 23.
Arkhipov, N., Khutiakov, M. - For economy and careful use of materials. p. 28.
Kovin'ko, I. - The drive has begun p 33
Davidovich, V. - These days on the "Krasnaia poima" State Farm. p 35.
Anpilogov, I. - Smooth operation is the basis of success. p. 40.
Tarashkevich, S. - At White Russian building sites. p. 43.
Kuznetsov, N. - In our trade-union organizations. p. 46.
El'ianov, B. - New dwellings go up. p. 48.
Makarovskii, A. - Trained in revolutionary and labor traditions. p 51.
Mozina, A. - The individual is the center of attention p. 55.
El'kalo, S., Karpokhin, P. - What happens when the collective agreement is broken p 58.
Zheleznova, L. - Events of July 1917. p. 61.
Garbuzov, S. - Sixth World Youth Festival. p. 63
Kopytin, V. - More attention to wages. p. 67.
Rovgas, M. - Better system of work and rest for railroad employees. p. 68.
Stroganov, V. - Those years of long ago...n. 69.
Make use of worker know-how in production; survey of letters from readers. p 70.
Klenov, A. - Smoke rings. p. 72.
Casadei, G. - Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. p. 74.
Uglov, A. - Trade unions are against nuclear weapons. p. 75.
Pronteau, J. - Productivity and intensification of labor in France p. 79.
Savelin, Z. - When the Hamburg fog lifts. p. 84.
Geevskii, I. - What bourgeois historians don't speak about. p. 88.
Bookshelf. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 93
Comrade Shchos' "refutes..." p. 94.
Follow-up on our articles. p. 95.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Korobova, P. - Trade unions are the true champions of Communist Party policy. p. 1.
Kronov, A - Unfading glory p. 8
Prival'skii, V - At the Il'ich Gate. p 13.
Petrovskii, G - Struggle of the Bolsheviks for the masses during the height of the revolution p. 17.
Ivanova, B - Unforgettable years p. 23.
Gubel'man, M. - Trade unions of the Far East in the struggle for the dictatorship of the proletariat; 1917-1920. p 28.
Fedorov, N - Living cause of the masses p 34.
Dmitriev, A. - Creative work p. 39.
Shevchenko, S - When the voice of the workers is heeded p. 40.
Olesov, N - If one doesn't approach a matter formally. p. 41.
Chernavskii, V. - Let us improve technology. p 42.
Mizonov, I. - For excellent work p. 43
Nikolaichik, N. - In the first ranks. p. 44.
Grinev, F - The beginning of a great work. p. 47.
Akimov, P. - Factory university p. 52.
Karlov, A. - Worker authors. p. 55.
Khazanovich, IU - Meeting. p. 59.
Dokuchaev, A. - First assignment. p. 62.
Ermolenko, P - The budget of a working family. p. 68.
Sokolova, E. - For the sake of healthy people. p. 71.
De Vittorio, Giuseppe. - Example of the struggle for the interests of the laborer. p 76.
Zupka, Frantisek. - Militant traditions. p. 81.
Prakhov, Todor. - Significant anniversary p. 84.
Moisescu, Anton. - Fraternal ties. p. 86.
Monin, D. - Under the banner of proletarian internationalism. p. 88.
Ershkov, N. - The congress that prepared the socialist revolution p. 93.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT] Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

World Federation of Trade Unions and the national independence movement. p. 1.
Augol, B'iorn. - Two million workers against nine giant monopolies. p. 4.
Saillant, Louis. - Problems of unity should be discussed before the workers, among the workers and with the workers. p. 8.
Avila, Rafael - Second International Conference of Transport Workers. p. 10
Henly, Jim - "Irrespective of affiliation, workers can come together." p. 13.
Luchesi, Ramiro. - Example of unity p. 15.
Merlot, Andre. - Trade union action in defense of young workers' p 19.
McWhinnie, T. F. - Corruption in American unions. p. 24.
What the Beck case is about. p 25.
Release Chilean trade union leaders p 28
Message from Louis Saillant to the Chilean trade unions. p. 28
Koyanagi, Isamu - Japanese railwaymen fight repression p. 29
Sato, Koichiro - Japanese trade unions reorganization p. 32.
Nygren, Arne, - Swedish workers fight for better "seniority pensions" p 34
Pak Ai-chen. - South Korea today p 36
Gaspar, Sandor. - Discussing our most urgent tasks with the workers p 39
Kral, Karel. - Trade union members from 21 countries. p 42
Silicosis in Swedish foundries. p. 46.
Hepple, Alex - Solidarity or rivalry, the white workers' dilemma. p 47.
Trade unionist's notebook. p 48.
What is paternalism? p. 51.
Special supplement. Solidarity with Algeria [illegible]

No 8, Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

Message of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions p 1
Letter to members of the United Nations Disarmament Subcommittee. p 3
Declaration on the Algerian question p 3
Tellez, Robert - Important discussion on [illegible] p 5
Bernon, R. - "Division hinders progress" p 10
Kaneta, Tomitaro - Proposal for ending divisions in the international trade union movement p 11
Salama, Anwar. - Egyptian trade unions p 15
Donald, Paul - Trade unions take up the fight for old age pensions p 17
Hoang-Quoc-Viet. - Vietnam supports the just struggle of the Algerian people p. 22
Paul, Marcel. - On the road to unity p 24
Kjellstrom, John - The 19th Congress of the Norwegian trade unions. p 29.
Nolan, James - U.S. auto workers demand four day week with five-day pay. p 31
Grishin, V - Half a century of struggle for the interests of the working class. p 34.
Janiszewska, S. - Polish women, builders of a [illegible] future p 37.
Hard conditions of home-workers in Western Germany p 40
Workers and the joint State-private enterprises p 41
Trade unionist's notebook p. 43

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV Biulleten' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS Bulletin] Moscow, no 10, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Merger of Gorkiy and Arzamas Province trade-union soviets and committees. p 1.
Tasks of the trade unions in developing socialist competition among workers on state farms and in machine-tractor stations to increase production of meat, milk, and other products of animal husbandry p 1
Production of poor quality overalls by sewing enterprises of the Novosibirsk city administration of R.S.F.S.R. local industry. p 3
Status of sanatorium and health resort facilities for workers in the Ukraine p 5
Putting into operation mine No. 8 of the "Prokopyevskugol'" Trust without providing workers with living quarters. p. 8.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition of groups of operators of motion-picture projectors in the trade-union organization during the first quarter of 1957. p. 10.
Work of trade unions in preparing for and conducting the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students p 12.
Conducting a survey of the work of groups in physical culture and athletic structures of trade unions p 14
Status of the survey of groups in physical culture and athletic organizations of trade unions. p. 15.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZAKSTAN ŠIELDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN] Alma-Ata, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [In Kazakh.]

RADIANs'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada profesplinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, Vol. 12, no. 6(138), June 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Let's save the lives of our children and stop atomic

explosions p 2
Important decisions of our state p 3
Zolotykh, Ekaterina - "Union of soldiers' wives" in Kharkov p.4
Long live peace and harmony, and a happy life for our children, verse and photos p 5
Hryn'ova, Natalila - Grandmother, a story p 10
Sirel'nikov, L - Life among children p 11.
Great son of the Bulgarian people p 12
The city of Lenin is 250 years old p.13
Seeds of sincere friendship p 14
Molchyk, O. - Underground highways p 15.
Festival of peace and happiness p 16
Fedalov, S - On the banks of the Kodor. p 18.
Children of Ulan Bator p 19
Facts and figures p.20
Petty, Grace - His birthday, a story Translated from the English p 21
Lavrenko, Oksana - Around Europe (continuation) p.23
The present-day village of IAblunov. p 25
Pyrogol'ska, Ole'sandra. - If mothers from the whole whole world,..p.26.
Zhukovs'kyi, O.V. - Origin and development of plants. p.27.
Pys'mennaa, Larysa. - The bracket; a story. p.28.
Il'nyts'kyi, H, Olshchans'kyi, A. - Summer calls us to travel, p.29.
Answering our readers. p.30.
Summer dresses for children. p.31
Cookery. p.32.
New books. p.32.

Vol 12, no 7(139), July 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated
Festivities in the native village of a heroine p.1.
Interests of the party are the same as those of the people p.2.
Klara Zetkin, on the 100th anniversary of her birth. p.3
Paliei, A - Great life. p.4.
Dovets', Hryhorii - Mat'inna, verse. p.5.
Panchenko, Natalila - Let's catch up with America p.6.
Batrakov, M - In the Kiev meat-processing plant. p.8.
Barkar, Klavdila, Kovalenko, Ilanna, Derkach, Oleksandra. - We are united in our demand to ban nuclear weapon tests. p 9,
The festival moves throughout the world. p.10
Ivanenko, Oksana. - Around Europe (conclusion). p.13.
Farewell. p.15.
Bilozerov, S. - Work and life, photosketch. p.16.
Smelkir'ov, IEvhen. - Flowers, a story. p.18.
Lights of the new Kakhovka. p 19.
Bohdanovych, S. - A woman that works in the petroleum industry. p.20.
Zalopaila, V. - She will produce 30 monthly labor norms for the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.21.
Larra, Raul. - Anna tries to defend herself, excerpt from a novel. Translated from the Spanish. p.22.
Let's know more about each other. p.23.
Zhyrnov, H. - "Kuo hua." p.24.
T.L. - On the banks of the Ben Hay River. p.24.
Smileshnov, Mykola; IUmahulova, Iskra. - Happy homecoming; a sketch p.25.
Siroieva, Hanna. - Sanatorium for mothers and children. p.26.
Cherniak, S. - Housewives. p 27.
Muchnik, V. - The International Geophysical Year has begun. p.28.
Minzberg, N. - Prepare your children for school. p.29.
Taranenko, V. - The country where women can be proud of themselves p.30.
Answering readers' questions. p.32.
New books. p.32.
Brooches. p.32.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscwo, Vol. 34, no.12, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Leningrad is 250 years old. p 1.
Kobzev, Igor'. - City of great traditions. p.4
Sinev, A. - Crusty; a story. p. 6.
Sablin, E. - "Festival" electric locomotive. p.8.
Petrunichev, E. - Rumanian youth ensemble. p.9.
Borisov, I. - Herald of peace and friendship. p. 10.
Nepomniashchii, N. - Festival steel flows. p.10.
Vladimirov, V. - Expectations, hopes, encounters. p.12.
Davitaia, F. - Scientists in a great campaign. p.13.
Sidorov, G. - Our diamonds. p.14
Ryikin, G. - With Gor'kii in Bol'shevo. p.16.
Snapshots from our readers. p.17.
Lamberts, Werner. - Freundschaft! Friendship! p.18.
Woodford, Jack. - Humorous stories. p.19.
Merzhanov, Martyn. - Summer sports, news. p.22.
Chess tournament of "Smena." p.23.

Vol 34, no. 13, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Goncher, Oles' - About a great friendship p 1
Prilutskii, Vladimir - The faithful and inseparable ones, a sketch p 2
Faizulin, Kamil - The four flasks, a story p 5
Levin, I., L'vov, B - Cooperative pipeliners p 7
Pelevin, Viktor - The sun in the land of dark nights p 9
Makarov, N - Snow expedition p 11
Skurikhin, A - Fishermen of the sunny shore p 12
Palei, A - We are studying in Lvov. p.14
Our interviews p. 17
Vasil'eva, E - Sports in Tula p 18
Explorers of high altitudes; a talk with G I Golyshev, director of the Central Aerological Observatory p 21
Serenin, V - The student from San Fernando Province p 22

Vol 34, no 14, July 1957

Table of contents translated
Kruzhkov, Nik - Ring out, joyous song p 2.
Belousov, Viktor - What is love, a story. p 4
Ovchinova, Aleksandra - May truth triumph p 5
Kniazev, Ivan - Let the ordinary fellows of the world shake hands p 6
Makarova, Tamara - Great expectations. p.8
Vachnadze, K - With a knapsack on their backs p 12
Achalcalai, M R - I admire the sights of Moscow p 13
Andreev, V., Makarov, A. - Students' summer p.14
Bulgakov, A - The three; a story p.16
Egorov, Boris - Moscow at 7.30 p m p.17.
L'vov, Sergei - Humorous stories p 19
Zorin, B - Soccer players from the same playground p 20
Dmitriev, IU., Vasil'ev, N - Town within Moscow p 22
Vershinina, I. - How to dress better. p 24

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 15, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial; The grain drive is under way. p. 3.
Brykin, S. - Auxiliary propaganda and agitation points. p 6.
Kulypovka, M. - Field agitation case. p. 8.
Political terms. p. 9.
Solov'ev, L - Soviet trade unions are fifty years old p.10
Volnianskii, K. - What we can achieve. p. 17.
Talks on current events. p. 21.
Kukin, D. - Congress of preparation for the Great October Revolution. p. 28.
Miners' Day. p. 33.
Rogov, N. - National holiday of the Rumanian people. p. 36.
D'iakov, A. - Vanguard of the Italian people. p. 40.
Kur'janov, M. - Instruction of collective farm agitators. p. 45.
Cherniavskii, K. - Agitators and the dissemination of progressive practices. p. 50.
Gaitsuk, V. K. - Great improvement. p. 56.
Bogoliubov, K. - Book about our country. p. 59.
Follow-up on previous material. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 63.

No. 16, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Editorial; Newspaper in cases. p. 3.
Polianskii, D. - We will win in peaceful competition. p. 6.
Benediktov, I - Soviet state farms on the rise. p. 12.
Talks on current events. p. 19.
Korol'kov, N. - Tankers' Day. p 27.
Small amounts are important. p. 30.
Under the guise of assistance. p. 37.
Sverdlov, G., Seleznev, G. - Who wants war? p. 39.
S"edin, I. - In the family of socialist nations. p. 46.
Bardin, S. - Shop agitation group of the Magnitka Plant. p. 50.
Morozov, P. - Sound filmstrip newspapers. p. 55.
Follow-up on previous material. p. 57.
Lebedev, V. - What is the Ku Klux Klan. p. 58.
Khvastunov, M. - Fruits of skill. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.

No. 17, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Experience of the masses is a powerful factor. p. 3.
Georgadze, M. - Friendship among peoples as an accomplishment of the Great October Revolution. p. 7.
Terekhov, P. - First steps. p. 13.
Working under the new system. p. 18.
Mikulich, V. - Ways of increasing production of milk, meat and butter. p 23
Semushkin, Tikhon. - Strength of the people, a narrative p 27
Discussions of current events. p 35
First among equals p 41.
Trifonov, V. - Creation of new industries in China p 46
Increasing prosperity of workers p 50
Potapov, G K - Our plant is forty years old p 53
Dagaev, I - Home visits by agitators p.57
Smekhov, B. - Can automation lead to unemployment in the U.S.S.R.? p 60.
Concern for the education of young people. p 62
Brief news p. 63
Follow-up on previous articles p 64

No 18, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated
Editorial Widen the scope of political agitation p 3
The agitator's voice in the struggle for peace p 5
Kabanov, I. - Foreign trade of the U S S R after the Second World War p 8
Chistov, A - Signs of a holiday p 15
Elizar'ev, I - Specialized workers represent the decisive force p.18
Koretskii, V - Message of the poster p 22
Talks on current events p 26
Morev, V - What is happening to agriculture in the U S A p.31
Poliakov, P - Outpost of socialism in the West p 35.
Babievskii, Semen - The Shumeiko family, a sketch. p 39
Vinogradov, S - How I prepare for a talk p 43.
Genov, G - Signs and posters in the club p 46
IAroitskii, V - Victory of the Malayan people p 51
Baev, L - Rockets today p 54
Kuz'min, M. - The future belongs to socialism. p 59.
Books for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p.61.
Recommended reading p 62
Brief news p.63

No. 19, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Keshekov, Alim - Follow the party, verse. p. 2.
Editorial: The bastion and hope of mankind. p. 3.
Zharokov, Tain - October dawn, verse. p. 6.
Moskovskii, V. - Great national holiday. p. 7.
During forty heroic years; facts and figures.
The Soviet Union of today is a great industrial power. p.17.
On the road to prosperity. p. 22.
Prosperity of the people is growing with every passing day. p. 25.
Marked progress toward light and knowledge. p. 26.
New era in the life of the people. p. 30.
Pomichev, V. - Historical days. p. 35.
Tikhonov, Nikolai - Rebirth of the world. p. 41
Loginov, Anatolii - Old-timers and newcomers in the cesspool of history, a phamphlet. p. 45.
Goncher, Oles' - Perekop, an excerpt from the third book of the novel. p. 53.
Koloskov, A. - Lenin's precepts. p. 59.
A gathering of three generations. p. 64.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 22(947), Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Krest'ianinov, V. - In honor of the Great October Revolution. p 1.
Rossovskii, M. - Fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. p 10.
Mikhailova, N. - Put all capabilities and knowledge at the service of the people. p 22
Velikanov, F. - Collective farm buying of cattle from individual farmers and workers. p. 29.
Vel'tman, P. - Satirical newspaper at the construction site. p. 33
Sharapov, V. - Peaceful labor of the Korean people. p. 41.

No. 23(948), Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Alpatov, G. - Housing problem will be solved. p. 1.
Mozhaeva, E. - Sheep raising is a profitable branch of animal husbandry. p. 12.
Krasnov, I. - Victory of Lenin's ideas for the electrification of the country. p 17.
Rising turnover of goods in our country; facts and figures. p. 28.
Increase of the cost of living in capitalistic countries. p. 33.
Petrescu, M. - Rumanian Liberation Day. p. 40.
Oman. p. 47.

B b

No 2 (951), Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Mulov, I - Prepare for winter properly p 1
Vladimirov, V - Soil laboratories' Work for bigger yields p 9
Marilov, P - Tasks of the soviet state farms p 15
Kabanov, V - Equipping railroads of the Moscow system p 24
In the state farms of Moscow p 32
Shvartsman, V - The Pulkhan people's co-operative farm p 36
Suggested subjects and literature for talks in April 1957 p 46

No 3(952), Apr 1957
Table of contents translated
Zhurenkov, M - Organize work correctly p 1
Lotin, V - Have a sperm medium ready without loss p 10
Lukyanov, K - Annual summary of competition in honor of the national festivals p 16
Moscow's urban economy in the first four months and figures p 24
Zolotov, A - Skills I - Workers of the Lukinskoe Machine Manufacturing Plant build their homes with their own hands p 32
Grishkin, IA - The peoples of the world will not permit an atomic war p 40

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii TSentral'nogo komiteta kommunisticheskoi partii Kirgizstana [Propaganda and Agitation Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizstan] Alma-Ata, no 14, July 1957
Table of contents translated
Leninist unity in party ranks is unshakable p 1
Naumov, K - Kazakh miners of Karaganda p 16
Morozov, I - Semipalatinsk in 1918 p 26
Mavrichev, K - Shepherds Day p 37
Radenko, N P - Harvest time p 44
Bakshaeva, L - Growth of the strike movement in capitalistic countries p 51
Books for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 60
Subjects and materials for talks in August p 63

No 15, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Chernilov, V - Important means for increasing meat production p 1
Kozhakhmetov, Kh - Kazakh miners on the eve of the national celebration p 11
Reshetnik, G. - The mechanics answer p 25
Kuhman, V - Political work in connection with the harvest p 35
Savvin, Kh Grain will be harvested in any weather p 45
Market gains of the socialist economy p 51
Congress in preparation for the socialist revolution p 57
Agricultural literature p 63.

No 16, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
A big housing construction plan p 1
Vlasenko, M - Economic councils of Kazakhstan at work p 9
Tolamyshev, S - Trade unions are a school of

in Magnitka (Karaganda

nomonov, V - Behind the propaganda screen of "prosperity" p 30
Rabinovich, N - Ensilage of forage in surface silos p 58

No. 17, Sep 1957
Table of contents translated:
More Kazakh grain for the beloved motherland p 1.
Mikhailov, F - The highest law of the party is concern for the welfare of the people. p 7.
Subbotin, V. - Stockbreeding should have a warm and well-fed winter. p. 21.
The number of leaders in competition is growing. p. 29
Upward climb of economic conditions in Kazakhstan. p. 33.
Krylov, A., Sosunova, Z - Let us guarantee the collective and state farms of Kazakhstan their own supply of corn seed p. 38
Il'nitskii, N - Who are the evangelistic christian Baptists? p. 47.
Great example of service to party and people p. 56
Themes and literature for talks in September. p. 62.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement] Brussels, no. 360(9), Oct 1957

KAZAKHSTAN KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN] Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan Alma-Ata, vol 35, no 8, Apr 1957 [In Kazakh]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol 31 no 10, July 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial The tireless effort of the party in the unity of its ranks and in the collective work of its leadership p 4
For Leninist adherence to principle in literature and art and its problems p 14
Dobrynin, M, Moscow - U S, Pokrovskii, V - The party and the people p 26
Malyi Rubilov, V - To every agricultural success p 37
Kolchev, P Alliance of the workers in city and the poor and middle peasantry in the October Revolution p 50
Berezkov, Kh - Together with the peoples of Russia p 61
Pomichov, I - Rallying the forces of socialism and problems in the ideological work in Hungary p 73
From materials of the sixth Congress of the Indian Progressive Party of Canada p 91
Varga, I - There is absolutely no "crisis of communism" p 100
Ishikawa, V - The struggle of Japanese Communists to strengthen their influence over the masses p 113
Petrov, IU - Books about socialist countries p 120
Zhdanov, V - Indestructible friendship of peoples p 125

Vol 33, no 11, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial The Leninist course of peaceful coexistence is the general line of Russian foreign policy p 3
Rumyantsev, V - Creative Marxism-Leninism and party policy p 12
Shatovin, K, Shchepolev, S - Militant program for the preparation of the October, on the 10th anniversary of the Sixth Congress of the Bolshevik party p 24
Lacis, V - The October Revolution and the historical destiny of the Latvian people p 38
Aleksandrov, N - Strengthening socialist legality is an important condition for the development of a socialist society p 51
Sapel'nikov, IA, Savchenkov, P - Socialism and solving the problem of freedom of the population p 64
Mitrofanov, K - Urgent problems in the development of the White Russian economy p 77
Pieck, Wilhelm - The political situation and party tasks p 91
Pavlov, A, Rudkin, M, Shakhnazarov, G - Interpretation of the 10th anniversary of the October in pages of party journals p 103
Matveyev, A - Struggle of the Communist Party of China for the victory of the national revolution p 112
Bel'yavskaia, I, Rudenko, B - New work on the history of the U S p 120

Vol 31, no 12, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial Policy of constant improvement of the national welfare p 3
, N - For a close tie of literature and the life of the people p 11
Ponomarev, B. - Labor movements of capitalist countries in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of workers p. 30
Chanelli, I - Socialist competition and the initiative of the masses p 50
Iotcev, S - Improve the standard of the economic exploitation of land resources p 63
Lapchinskii, G - At the decisive sectors of economic construction p 77
Litunov, A - Youth contributes great strength to the village p 85
From materials of the congress of the Communist Party of Germany p 93
Nikolaeva, A, Iakobson, L - "Selected philosophical works" by G V Plekhanov p 107
Lapatkin, V - Development of Soviet trade p 116
Poklovskii, V - Outstanding revolutionary democrat of Yugoslavia. p 122

Vol 34, no 13, Sep. 1957
Table of contents translated.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917-1957, theses of the Propaganda and Agitation Branch of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3
Thorough and creative study of Marxist-Leninist theory p 10
Smirnov, P The Communist Party and the unity and solidarity of the October ranks of supporters p 21
Ostrovitianov, I - The 30th volume of V I Lenin's works p 61
Popelov, A Publication of communist manifesto p 70
Ostrovitianov, K Commodity production under conditions of the socialist organization of industry in the G D R People Republic p 101
Mal'tsev, A Growth of industry in the G D R People Republic p 101
Belov, I The diplomacy of oil. p 113
Vinnik, V The historic path of trade union movement in U S S R p 125

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of Buro obkoma, gorkoma i raikoma Communist Party of Kirghizia vol 31, no 9, Sep 1957 [In Kirghiz]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA] Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia] Minsk no 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial New important step in the development of the national economy p 3
Pisarchik, M. - Demonstrations of Soviet Patriotism in Russia, p 8.
Subject plan of lectures, reports, and literature recommended by the Department of Propaganda and Agitation in Union Republics of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U S S R p 11.
Ivashin, V - National bread p 14.
Chaikitsh, N. - Member of a party committee
Ivanov, S. - Develop the creative initiative of the p 24
Prokshi, L. Party conference, sketch, p
Kamendatov, P. - Accounting and control are important conditions for efficient management p
Korenev, N - Efficiently supply industry with power and equipment p 42
Osipov, I Meetings of workers are powerful means for increasing the activity of the masses p
Bushov, K. - V. I Lenin on the role of the party p 49.
Measures recommended by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia for improving the political work among the youth p
Olukhovich, A. - Pages of militant exploits of the Russian youth p 63
Veshchilov, A, Dolgikh, E. - The periodical "Sovetskoe Belorussii" and the Marxist-Leninist training of party members p. 65.
"Certain problems in the development of the social sciences in White Russia." p. 70.
"A deputy's duty is to serve the people" p.
Brief news. p. 73.
Brief reviews of new books. p. 2 of cover.

Vol 31, no 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial Vital problems before the Communist Party of White Russia p 3
Bel'skii, I. - In every possible way strengthen the role of trade unions in the economic development of the country p 8
Skorobogatyi, V. - White Russian Bolsheviks in the struggle for carrying out the decisions of the XX Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party p 17
Orekhvo, N - History of the Communist Party of western White Russia p 25
Parfent'ev, V Strengthen the ties with the masses p 37
Shevelev, D. Workers take part in industrial management p 43
Kokoulin, B - Program of the Party comes to life p 4
Meleshkevich, I - We shall move forward p
Measures for the further improvement of medical services to the population p 56
Do'torov, Z - Can there be such things as "people" under capitalism? p 58.
Goncharov, I - Unforgettable portrayal of our great leader. p. 69.
Konovalov, G. - For active organizational work p 72
Novikov, I - Our office must be shop and work by planning. p. 74.
Brief notes on new books. p 3 of cover.

KOMMUNIST KAZAKHSTANA [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan] Alma Ata vol 27, no 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated.
Editorial Leninist monolithic unity is the source of the strength and solidarity of the party. p 3
Militant tasks of the national economic council p
Dzhandil'din, N - Problems in the development of

national culture. p 15
Rusakov, I - The congress that directed the party to the socialist revolution p 22.
Correspondence between local bolshevist organizations of Kazakhstan and the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Party, May, 1917-May, 1918. p 30.
Pirai, D. - How to disseminate the practice of leading stockbreeders p 43
Chizhov, A. -Develop the activity of Communists. p 46
Razanskaia, E. - Commanders of public opinion p 50
Rusanenko, A - A stable feed supply for socialist stockbreeding. p 52
Gorshenin, D - The wealth of the Great Turgay will serve the motherland. p. 55.
Breus, F - When friendship is recognized ' p 61.
Party news. p. 63

...l 27, no 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial Militant task of rural workers p. 2
Beisembaev, S - The strength of the Communist Party is in its unity. p. 6
Kudaibergenov, U., Baisalov, S - Concern of the party for the further extension of the rights of the Union republics. p. 14.
Tokdamysov, S - Glorious career of Soviet trade unions p. 20.
Satpaiaev, T. - Heroes of the civil war in Kazakhstan. p. 25
Abil'diev, K. - *In busy harvest days* p. 32,
Afans'ev, I. - Devotion to the party in the work of production workers p. 37.
Gankevich, T. - First steps of the national economic councils. p. 42
Sal'kolin, V. - Urgent tasks in the development of sheepbreeding p. 47.
Plotnikov, A - More cement for the construction projects of the sixth five-year plan p. 51.
Pulubab'kina, M , Stepanov, V - Report the work of stockbreeding more vividly and completely. p. 56.
Dakhshleiger, G., Safranskov, K. - Valuable work on the history of collective farm construction in Kazakhstan. p. 60.
Party news. p 63.

OMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan Stalinabad, vol 22, no 9, Sep 1957 [In Tajik.]

OMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA] Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, nos 6, 8, June, Aug. 1957 [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition.

IEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE] Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Znanie" Moscow, no 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Leninist principles of foreign policy are unshakable. p. 3.
Norden, Albert. - October Revolution and the German *working-class movement*. p. 9.
Kuz'minov, I. - Strength of socialism and the weakness of capitalism. p 19.
Bogdanov, O. - Differences can be settled by talks. p. 26.
Li Ch'un Ch'ing. - Taiwan is an integral part of China. p. 34.
Gordon, A. - South Africa, a land of misery and opression. p 45.
Danilov, K. - Provocation continues. p. 52.
"Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'" interviews Ali Sastroamidjojo. p. 60.
German militarism is a threat to the peace and security of nations p. 61.
Macek, Josef. - Opening remarks. p. 62.
Mel'nikov, D. E. - Present stage of German militarism. p. 64.
Khvostov, V. M. - Foreign policy of the militaristic Germany. p. 76.
Ausl, Hans-Walter. - German monopolies are the *carriers of aggression*. p. 80.
Erusalimskii, A. S. - German militarism and collective *security in Europe*. p. 85
Smelz, Robert. - West Germany in the plan of American *imperialism*. p. 90.
Talenskii, N. A. - Military strategy of German militarists. p. 95.
Deter, Adolf. - Remilitarization of West Germany and the condition of the working class. p. 100.
Pek, Joachim. - Propaganda of revenge stemming from German militarism. p. 103.
Meisner, Jiří. - Czechoslovakia and the German question. p. 107.
Šneidarek, Antonin. - Attempt to use resettled Germans for agression against Czechoslovakia. p. 111
Tomala, Mieczyslaw. - German militarism is the accursed enemy of the Polish people. p. 114.
Kubat, Vladimir - The German Democratic Republic is a stronghold of the peace-loving forces of Germany p 116.
Herman, Stefan, Inozemtsev, N. N. - Road to the solution of the German question p 121
Haluška, Miroslav - Concluding remarks. p. 129.
Petrov, I - "Battle of the budget" in the United States. p. 132.
Zhukov, V - Algerian war and United States "military surpluses" p. 134
Robeson, Eslanda - Negro freedom march. p. 135
Rubinskii, IU. - Congress of French Socialists p. 136
Kalt, L - Failure of the atomic bill in the Bundestag p 138.
Kniazhinskii, V. - Contrary to the interests of France. p. 139.
Stepanov, L - Congress of the Socialist International p. 140.
Vasil'ev, M. - Talks between the German Democratic Republic and Poland. p 142
Verbitskii, S - United States violates the truce in Korea p. 143
Shvakov, A. - Elections to the National Assembly in Egypt. p 144.
Borovskii, V. - Terrorism in Haiti. p. 145.
Afanas'eva, O. - Oman fights p. 146.
Vasil'ev, D. - Truth about Morocco. p 148
Mikuson, I - Program of diplomatic derring-do. p. 150.
Liudmilov, V. - Demand of all humanity. p. 156.
Dinershtein, I. "Foreign policy documents of the *U. S S.R.*" p 158

MISHA UKRAINY. MISSION OF UKRAINE. Organ of Holovna Uprava Spilky vyzvolennia Ukrainy [Main Administration of the Association for the Liberation of the Ukraine]. Toronto, no. 2, July-Aug. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscwo, vol. 15, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated
Editorial The sixth world.. p 3.
Berlinl, Bruno - The contemporary youth movement and the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p 8.
Davydov, M - Welcome, dear friends. p 17.
Kuklinov, A - Great, fine matters. p. 22.
Buga, V. - In a region of orchards and vineyards. p. 23.
Komarov, V. - The festival goes through Siberia. p. 26.
Runilov, N - Clear skies to the cities of the earth. p. 28
Chukarin, V. - Mass participation is the most important thing in sports. p 29.
Vorob'ev, A. - A few words on skill. p. 30.
Lingashek, Miroslav. - If all people joined hands p. 32.
Warren, Jennifer Mary - English youth and the Moscow festival. p 34
Wagner, Ingmar. - Envoys from my country p. 35.
Welcoming the youth holiday, a review of the newspaper "Festival'." p. 37.
Popov, IU. - Vain attempts. p. 41.
Korlavin, L. - The Communist Youth League of great China. p. 44.
Varnai, Ferenc, - Problems in the Hungarian youth movement. p. 50.
Zakolupin, N. - Great changes have taken place in the village p. 61.
Klimushev, V. - The party sets course for the armed uprising, the 40th anniversary of the Sixth Party Congress p. 71.
July, 1917. p. 80
Young masters of their own country. p. 83.
Creative work p. 85.
Healthy vacations. p. 88.
Fifty million are studying. p 91.
To you, fatherland. p. 96.
Great national movement. p. 97.
Cheremnyi, M. - Stockbreeding is a vital matter for Communist Youth League members. p. 98.
Nusinov, A - A two-stage harvest makes for a green street. p. 104.
Kornilov, E., Bashanov, L. - Students travel to virgin lands again. p. 105.
Chursinova, R. - Corn should be put in reliable Communist Youth League hands. p. 109.
Volk, B. - With one's own hands. p. 112.
Shepel', A. - In one's native village again. p. 114.
Communist Youth League news p. 115.
Preference given to youth with production experience; new regulations for admission to institutions of higher learning. p. 116.
Matenkov, K. - In the struggle against destruction. p. 117.
Kuznetsova, O. - Book about Ernst Thalmann ("Recollections about my father" by Irma Wester-Thilman) p 120
Skuratov, P - A real life ("The fate of a man" by M Sholokhov) p 122
Parkhil'ko, V. - Far-off Vietnam becomes closer ("When the jungle became empty" by V Osipov) p 123
Voronkova, L - Good health, dear Indian friends ("India's spring" by Viktor Khmara). p. 124
Ivanova, L - A novel about Italian youth ("A tale of poor lovers" by Vasco Pratolini) p 126
Brusin, I - "In sunny Syria" by S. Zykov p 127

Vol. 15, no 8, Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial The Communist Youth League in the battle for grain p 3.
Vdovin, V - The youth of the world is against the threat of the atom bomb p 9.
Konaev, N - For an abundance of food products p
Kirichenko, N - A governmental approach to every matter p. 24
A united and monolithic party leads us to new victor p. 32
El'tishchev, A - We are always together with the p ty. p. 40.
Kulov, V. - The interests of the people are alien to them p 42
Domnin, A - Law of the brigade. p 43
Ivanov, M. - Our villages are changing their feature p 45
Jenny, A - The Communist Youth League group is a bulwark of the committee p 52
Kharchenko, I. - School and life, an important prob in Soviet pedagogy p 59
Smirnov, V. - We are awaiting the desired guests. p. 65
Kovalenko, B - We are glad to see you, envoys fr distant countries p 67.
Usov, IU - Come to us at the conservatory p. 68
Tepsi, N. - In honor of the festival p. 71
Levitina, A - For friendship there are no barrier p 72
Chu Lien - The dream of many. p 75.
Del Kampo, Hector. - We wish you happiness and success. p. 76.
Sukharev, A. - Visiting young builders of the new *Germany*. p 78
Forty years ago, August 1917 p 85.
Kharchev, A. - All should be beautiful in man p.
Sharapov, V. - Solicitous bosses p 93
Zyiagintsev, A. - During the harvest p 96
Egorov, F. - Dormitory instructors and the Communist Youth League committee p. 96
Vakht, V. - Let us help working youth prepare for institutions of higher learning. p. 100
Domnenko, I - Good luck. p. 101.
Sidorov, N - There should be romanticism in one work. p. 103
Gavriuk, I. - The place of Communist Youth League members is in the rank of the best p. 103
Gorlachkin, P. - A literature on practice is neces p 104.
Comrade Shkalikov is not in step p. 105
Eleven years of red tape. p 107
Kotomka, Leonid. - Birth of the revolution, from collections. p 108
Denisova, L. - Poetry and the time p 114.
Zhuk, G - "Recollections about V. I Lenin" Vo p. 121
Ermolaeva, L - It is impossible to live differen p. 125.
New books. p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovsk gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sov skogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 14, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Editorial' Leninist unity of the party is a guara of its invincibility p. 3
Tasks of great importance p. 10.
Demichev, P. - More attention to ideological wo p. 17
Bekhazar-Uzbashev, B. - Young hearts strive peace. p. 24.
Udin, G - Moscow Bolsheviks in the struggle t out the decrees of the Sixth Party Congress
Davydov, L. - In the former outskirts, a sketc
Moshetov, V. - Development of socialist agricu in Bulgaria. p 43.
Dmitriev, N. - Forms and methods of educatio among the masses. p 49.
Belkina, A., Musina, N. - From practice in the philosophy in methodology seminars. p 56.
Lonnov, IU., and others - Young innovators.
Tushinskii, G., Riabtseva, K. - International Ge cal Year. p. 66.
Notable sites in the Moscow region. p. 71.
Komarov, V. - Funds for consumer consumpti

socialism p 75.
Brief news. p 80.

Vol 11, no 9, Sep 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial For higher standards of party education p 3
Kukin, D M - The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the leading and guiding force of Soviet society p 10
Makarov, N - Struggle of the Communist Party to strengthen ties between workers and peasants during the preparation and execution of the October Revolution p 17
Freidzon, S - Work of Bolsheviks in units of the Moscow garrison in 1917 p 24
Popov, B - Artists of Moscow are getting ready for a memorable date p 29
Rumiantsev, A - Operation of the new method of managing industry and construction work p 32
Kondrat'ev, Vl - Underdeveloped countries of Asia and Africa strengthen their national economy p 40
Barmov, A - Improve the activity of lecture groups p 46
Makarov, I - Give more attention to the organization of political education p 51
Komarov, N - We study individual problems p 53
Issopova, E - Study and practice should be closely connected p 54
Zhigulin, V - Activity of a current political affairs group p 56
Tarasenko, E - Make better use of belles-lettres p 57
Tron'ko, P - Socialist competition is an important factor in increasing production on collective farms p 59
Semkov, B - In scientific institutions of Moscow p 66.
Displays of Moscow enterprises at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition p 71
Tishin, I - Aggression of British colonizers in Oman p 76

NAMYN AM'DRAL [PARTY LIFE] Ulan Bator, Mongolia, no. 8, 1957 [In Mongolian]

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no 11, June 1957
Table of contents translated.
Liao Kai-lung. - Unification of two great forces. p. 3.
Liu Shih-p'ing. - Accompanying Comrade Voroshilov through China p 7
Min Chieh - Our literature in the past year. p. 10
Chu Chi-hsin - Prospects in the development of trade p. 14
Chang Jui-nien. - Winners of scientific prizes. p. 19
Hsi Liu - Salesman Li Ts'ung p 27.
I Shou - In the Tsaidam Depression p 31
Tai Lu-ming - The great campaign p 35
Chu Chia-lien. - Chinese calligraphy p 41
Cultural life. p. 44.
Brief news. p 46

No. 13, July 1957.
Table of contents translated.
He Cheng - The new movement for 'rectification' of work in the Party p 3
Ku Fan. - The American aggressors trample on Taiwan. p 7
Ch'en T'ing-yu - We give our youth to the cause of socialism p 12
The biography of Li Ta-chao p.17
Liao Chien - Karamai petroleum p 27
Hsiao P'ing - Magnolia. p 29
Cultural life. p 35
Brief news p 38

No. 14, July 1957
Table of contents translated
Chung Chao-hsiu - Four years of the first five-year plan p 3
Li Kao - China and the five principles of peaceful coexistence. p 9.
Chu Chi-hsin. - On the prices of goods. p 13.
Chou Ch'uan. - On the state farm "1953." p.18.
Oyang Yu-chien - The classical dance of China p 26.
Hsiao P'ing. - Magnolia p. 31
Cultural life. p 36.
Brief news p 38

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 29(635), July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For all time p. 1.
Sovremennik. - Policy dictated by the desire for peace. p. 3.
Fraikon, Benoit. - Serving the interests of the workers p. 4
Sergeeva, N - War is no solution, an interview with Dr. Bruno Kreisky. p. 7.
Ehrenburg, Il'ya. - Bastille Day. p. 8.
Rigin, IU. - Results of the Commonwealth Conference in London. p. 9.
Men'shikov, S. - American economy is marking time. p. 12.
Weber, A. - Story behind "free elections." p 15.
Readers' forum Zadorozhnyi, G. - More about neutrality p. 17.
Against distortion and slander Berezhkov, V. - Headline fictions. p. 18.
Sixth World Festival. p. 19.
International notes p. 20
Stancu, Zaharia - Too late, Gentlemen p. 23
Zhilin, IU. - One problem in rural Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Bibliography: Leonidov, A. - In quest of a new anti-socialistic strategy. p. 28.
People and events. Muhammed Zahir Shah. p. 32
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 30(636), July 1957
Table of contents translated
International cooperation p 1
Denis, Jacques - For peace and friendship p. 3
Lavrent'ev, Aleksandr - Welcome' p 6
Oshanin, Lev. - Let' s be friends. p. 6
Zaslavskii, D. - Youth triumphs. p. 7.
Soviet economic successes. p. 9.
Leonidov, A - Build-up of rockets and atomic bombs is a threat to peace. p 10
Sergeeva, N, Bezymenskii, L. - Not only an Austrian problem. p 13
Krotkov, F - The danger is real p 17
International notes p. 18.
Berezhkov, V. - Different destinies. p. 22.
Belolipetskii, B - Meeting Yugoslavia's workers p 25
Sedin, L - Britain in summer p 27
Ginzburg, Lev - Return of Baron zu Putlitz. p. 29.
World events p 32

Vol 15, no. 36(642), Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Ballistic missiles and politics p 1.
Trouble-shooting diplomacy. p. 2.
Burlatskii, F. - October Revolution and democratic ideals. p. 3
Replies of President Ho Chi Minh p 5.
Leonidov, A. - Documents of the past and politics of the present. p. 6.
Vasil'ev, D - "Washington regime" in Japan p 10.
Frei, Bruno - Neutrality and cultural exchange. p 12.
Schnittke, G. - Another Genghis Khan p. 13.
Sergeeva, N. - Unexpected lampoon. p. 15.
When they speak frankly p. 16.
Against distortion and slander: Bochkarev, IU. - Spirit of hostility and its manifestation p. 17.
International notes. p. 18.
Schimmel', N. - Do you know Mongolia? p 20.
Orlov, K. - In rural Poland. p. 24.
Economic notes: Pletnev, E. - Operation on the franc. p. 27.
Bibliography: Shvetsova, M. - Tragedy of Louis Saxl p. 28
People and events:
Abdul Rahman. p. 31.
Prince Abdul Rahman. p. 31.
Eduard Daladier. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 39(645), Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
The Soviet contribution. p. 1.
Berezhkov, V. - Deep roots. p. 3.
Leont'ev, B. - N. A. T. O. without gilding. p. 5.
Vasil'ev, IU. - New developments in oil politics. p. 9.
Sivel'ev, M. - A step forward; the labor movement. p. 11.
Bochkarev, KU. - Gathering storm. p. 14.
Interview with the Egyptian scientist Riad Tourki. p. 16.
International notes. p. 17.
Degtiarev, P. - Stepan Trokhinskii's second life. p. 21.
Zvenigorodskii, L. - Evening on the Ring. p. 23.
Menzhinskii, E. - A war that never ends; economic notes. p. 23.
Arab-Ogly, E. - A thousand million hungry mouths. p. 25.
Berdnikov, O. - The death of a sensation p. 29.
Kolomiets, G. - New Spanish journal. p. 29.
From readers' letters. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 41(647), Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The first [satellite] and foremost [scientists]. p. 1.
Korionov, V. - The choice is clear. p. 4.
Men'shikov, S. - For 40 years. p. 7.
Eaton, Syrus - It is necessary to [illegible] peace p 10
Sedov, L - The artificial satellite p 11
Bezymenskii, L - At the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions p 12
Suslin, P - Experiment of the 'black pool' p 14
Against misinformation and slander: Orlov, M. - Ridiculous fabrications p 16
International notes p 17
Fish, Gennadii - In the best of traditions p 21
Burchett, Wilfred. - From German imprisonment p 24
Tsin Szu-lin - The story of a village p 26
Shraiber, I - The fate of a soldier p 27
From the Soviet press. p 29
Preobrazhenskii, V - Soviet ballet in Japan p 30
From readers' letters. p 31
World events. p 32.

PARTINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no.14, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial Strengthening ties with the masses is a constant duty of party organizations p 3
Korobova, P - Glorious path and great tasks p 10
Ul'dzhabaev, T. - Let us improve the work of the party apparatus p. 20.
Grushetskii, I - The training of youth requires party attention p. 28.
Utilize the harvesting experience of the South more widely. p. 37
Mutual demandingness of leaders p 40
Lavrenov, T. - Are such investigations necessary? p 43.
Chotaeva, E , Zakharov, M - Reports of the way Communists make critical comments. p 46
Korionov, V. - Communist parties of capitalist countries p. 49
Zhirovtsev, N., Grigorovskii, V - Talk on the air. Overtaking the per-capita production of meat, milk and fat in the U.S p. 58.
What is Philistinism? p 65
Improve the ability of every Communist, Strengthen ties of party organizations in machine tractor stations and collective farms. p. 68.
Sukhodeev, V. - New volume of V. I. Lenin's works p 72
Interesting issue of "Bloknot agitatora." p 74.
Party news. p. 79.

No 16, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. Raise the ideological standard of party education p. 3.
Rodionov, N. - They live and multiply the glorious traditions of the great October. p. 6.
Rozhanchuk, N. - Hidden potentialities are ready into operation. p 18.
Problems in work with cadres, from plenums of party committees. p 24.
Reorganization of the work of trade unions. p 30
Increase responsibility for the examination of staff material. p. 34.
Ul'bricht, W. - Simplify the government apparatus and change work methods of its employees p 38
Klement'eva, A - This is what we think about the organization of study work of Communists. p 42
Demkin, N. - Criticism and faultfinders. p 49
Burunova, K - Build houses with funds saved p 54
Bagaev, I., Kabanov, N. - How to enter leadership the honor role. p. 56.
Igoshev, M., Petrov, P - Assignments and party duty. p. 59
Model themes for lectures in the 1957-1958 school year p 61.
Creativeness and initiative in party work. p. 69.
Likholat, A. - Creative force of Leninist ideas p 73
Party work. p. 79.

PEREKLICHKA [ROLL CALL]. Organ of Otdel (Section) stva Gallipolitsev v S. A. S. Sh-kh [Section of the Gallipoli Society in the U. S. A]. New York, vol. 6, no. 72, Oct. 1957.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 20, nos. 19-21, Sep. -Oct. 1957.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 37, nos. 6(703)-9/10(707-710), Aug. -Oct. 1957.

SVOBODA FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.] Munich, vol 6, no. 9/10(63/64), Sep.-Oct 1957

TURKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan Ashkhabad, no 5, 1957 [In Turkmen]

V POMOGHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Policy of the party in the policy of the people. p. 3.
Kurilin, N. - Preferential development of the production of capital goods and the main economic task of the U. S. S. R. p. 15.
Suggested subjects for lectures, reports and talks. p. 25.
Kuz'minov, I. - Impoverishment of workers under capitalism. p. 26.
Pikhalov, D. - Historical significance of the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks) in the struggle for party unity. p. 41.
Leont'ev, B. - Peaceful coexistence of countries with different social systems. p. 50.
Rastopchin, N. - Sixth Congress of the party. p. 60.
Mikulin, N. - During the days of Kornilov's campaign. p. 62.
Gorchakovskaia, S. - How the Bolsheviks got control of the Petrograd Soviet. p. 65.
Pasechkin, P. - What is the reason for the tenacity of religious beliefs? p. 70.
Atlas, Z. - What is inflation? p. 75.
Steadily raise the ideological level of party propaganda. p. 81.
Chernomenko, S. - Problems in training party workers. p. 86.
Volkov, P., Bazhenova, T., Shafirkin, B. - School for economic training and practical work. p. 95.
Romanov, V., Pervushin, S. - Notes on economic literature. p. 90.
Vinogradov, V. - Documents on the history of national economic management in the U. S. S. R. p. 106.
Aleksandrov, I. - Attack on reason. p. 111.
Notes on new books. p. 117.
Bibliographic guide for the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution. p. 118.
Fedorov, D. - How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." p. 119.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 72, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Peoples' demand p. 1.
Cot, Pierre. - Where is the world going? p. 7.
Barkov, M.S. - After the appeal of eighteen German scientists. p. 12.
Anand Mulk Raj. - Cultural problems in Asia and Africa. p. 14.
Buchanan, Thomas F. - Everyday life in America. p. 19.
La Gorse, Paul Marie de. - Lessons from a suicide. p. 25
Frieden, Eva - Reverse side of Swedish prosperity. p. 30
Gleshchenko, I.E. - Hungarian encounters. p. 36.
Frilling, Ossia. - Will there be a national theater in England? p. 42.
Guadio, Attilio. - Epopee of Chitorgarh. p. 55.
Neiber, K - Do languages come easy for you? p. 65.
Skeala, Teddy. - Private physician or public physician. p. 71.
Reuze, Michel. - Your organism should be checked... p. 77.
Verdier, Jean - Superdurable plastics. p. 82
Clarisse, Lise. - I am for plastics! p. 86.
Larino Sixto. - I am against plastics. p. 86.
Snurk, Zh.-P. - Machines that read and write. p. 93.
Az-Zubeira Ali. - The small feet; a story. p. 96.
Boyer, Joseph. - History of the game of checkers. p. 99.

No 73, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Cot, Pierre - On international topics. p 1.
Martin, Charles-Noel. - Scientists warn .p 9.
Schaffer, Gordon. - Year of tension in the Near East. p 17
Inker, Michel - "Who benefits from the "common market?" p. 21
Platonova, Aleksandra. - Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 27
Liubetskis, M. - In Kashmir. p. 37.
Rouzé, Michel. - Radioastronomy pushes back the limits of the universe p 43
Caraglale, Ion - Reporting p 49
Remy, Tristan - Chinese shadow theater p 54
Shaumeton, Etienne - Wide screens ar winning p 60
Gargi, Balvant - Human puppets of the Bombay Ballet p 68
Chemla, Teddy - Evariste Galois, the "violent mathematician" p 73
Pisarello, Geraldo - The lonely one p 77
Desanti, Dominique - The Champs-Elysées, past and present p 84
Operation on an exposed heart. p 91

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Information bulletin about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3
Decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about the antiparty group of G M. Malenkov, L.M Kaganovich, V M Molotov. p. 4.
From the editor p. 9.
Bugaev, E I. - Tactics of the Party during March and early April 1917 p. 13.
Trapeznikov, S.P. - Development of the Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the socialist economy. p. 37
Pollit, Harry. - The October Revolution and the English labor movement. p. 54.
Valev, L.B. - Outstanding champion of communism. p. 68.
Letters of K. Marx and F. Engels to Paul and Laura Lafargue. p. 79.
New documents of V.I. Lenin. p. 87.
Socialist Party of Great Britain and the October Revolution p. 99.
Zevin, V.IA. - Complete works of V.I. Lenin p 101
Bobkov, A M. - New documents of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. p. 109
Loginov, V T. - Guidance of the Bolshevik newspaper "Pravda" by the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party in 1912-1914. p. 115.
Barshtein, E.K , Shalaginova, L.M. - Bolshevik Party as the leader of the revolutionary upheaval of the masses during the period of the preparation and realization of the February bourgeois revolution. p 126.
Einicke, Ludwig. - In the Institute of Marxism-Leninism Attached to the Central Committee of the German Socialist United Party p. 139.
Romanov, A.V. - Communist movement in capitalist countries. p. 145.
Okorokov, A. Z. - China on the road to new socialist victories. p. 168.
The Seventeenth Congress of the Austrian Communist Party. p. 187.
The Nineth Congress of the Norwegian Communist Party. p. 190.
The Nineteenth Congress of the Danish Communist Party. p. 192.
The thirty-sixth volume of V.I. Lenin's collected works. p. 194.
Levina, Z. A. - Eternally alive Lenin. p. 195.
Dvoinishnikov, M. A., Chivadze, Sh.I. - Describe our revolutionary past more vividly and more fully. p. 201.
Korablev, IU.I. - The Bolshevik organization of St. Petersburg in 1905-1907 p. 207.
Parusov, A I. - Lenin's "Iskra" in Nizhniy Novgorod. p. 211.
Sharapov, IU. P. - A book about S. G. Shaumian. p. 212.
New publications of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 214.
Kaz'mina, I.G. - Conference devoted to the 139th anniversary of K. Marx's birth. p. 215.
Rodionova, N.I., Ignatoshvili, T V - At the Institute of the History of the Party of the Moscow Province and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 217.
Ildashev, M. - At the Institute of the History of the Party Attached to the Central Committee of the Uzbek Communist Party. p. 218.
Rutes, M.S. - In the Museum of the Revolution of the U.S.S.R., p. 219.

ZNAMIA ROSSII, THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 164, Sep. 1957.

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud Biulleten' [Supreme Court, Bulletin]. Moscow, no 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Gorkin, A. - New regulations on the Supreme Court of the U. S. S R. p 1
The first plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. p 13.
Chief justices of the supreme courts of Union republics who are the members of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. p. 18.
Decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the application of its decree of February 15, 1957 "On the introduction of certain changes and amendments to the Regulations on Military Offenses." p. 20.
Decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the application of the law of the U.S.S.R. of February 12, 1957 "On the abrogation of transportation courts." p. 21.
Explanatory decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U S S R. p 23.
Bardin, P. - Important interpetative decision of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. p. 33.
Smirnov, L. - Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. on certain problems in criminal law and procedure. p. 38.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S R. on particular cases p. 42.

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIIA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Strengthen the role of provincial, territorial, and autonomous republic courts in judicial control p 3
Briatus', S. - Mutual relation between general principles of civil laws of the U S.S.R and civil codes of union republics. p 9.
Efimochkin, V. - Arbitration of conflicts between socialist enterprises. p 16.
Dobrovol'skii, A - Preparation of the civil procedure code of the R.S.F.S.R p. 22.
Kaftanovskaia, A., Livshits, R - New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes. p 28
Fleishits, E - Compensation of damages in connection with the Law on Pensions of July 14, 1956 p 32.
Shliapochnikov, A. - Certain problems in the prevention of crimes. p 38.
Sakharov, A - Liability for petty thefts of socialist property p 44
Savitskii, B. - For lawful and well-grounded decisions in the dismissals of criminal cases p 48
Mal'kevich, V. - Creation of revolutionary laws by the masses during the preparation for the October Revolution p 53.
Vladimirov, V., Ignatov, A - Let us find a more exact definition of bodily injuries p. 56.
Loginov, P. - Responsibility of executives for wrongful dismissal of workers. p. 60.
Ostrovskii, D. - Accomplice or accessory? p. 61.
Koval'chuk, E. - Experience of the operation of the decree on responsibility for petty hooliganism. p. 63
Zasukha, A. - "Defer the consideration of the case..." p 65
Suvorov, M - More attention to special decisions p 67.
Bastutin, G - Improve the training of lawyers who are beginning their professional work p 68
Alekseev, N. - Judicial system of the German Democratic Republic. p. 69.
Ural'skii, K. - "Psychological trick " p 72.
Kamenskii, F. - Effect of bourgeois detective films on the criminal activity of children. p. 75.
Recent developments in the legislation. p 77.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S R p 79

No. 5, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: For the high standard in the work of our courts. p 3
Vorozheikin, E. - Unabated strengthening of socialist legality is the most important condition for the progressive development of the Soviet state. p. 8.
Eropkin, M. - Foster the cooperation of workers in the protection of public order p 12.
Efimov, M - Practice in preterm discharges, preterm discharges on a suspended sentence, and compensation for working days. p. 18.
IAkubovich, M. - Eliminate judicial errors in the determination of the types of penalty p. 24

B 7 - 8a

Kachkin, L , Makarova, N - Certain problems in judicial practice in cases on the joint property on residential buildings. p 29

Finn, E - First steps of Soviet courts p 33

Antimonov, B , Grave, K - Work on the general principles of the civil law of the U.S.S.R., problems in inheritance law p 36

Nazhimov, V - Role of judges in judicial procedure p 39

Rashkovskaia, Sh - Criminal responsibility for deliberately false denunciations p 42

Kovalev, M , Shagalov, A - Eliminate shortcomings in the practice of labor correction p 46

Listopadov, P , and others - New procedure in labor disputes p 49

Basin, N. - Intensify our struggle against persons, who maliciously don't pay alimony p 55

Brushtein, IU - Court records on criminal cases. p 56

Khor'kov, F. - Legal help to collective farms p 57.

Khvostovets, V , Koechina, L - Extend legal information p 58

Mikhailovskaia, I - Reliable evidence in criminal procedure p 59

Avrakh, IA - Role of the people in the process of law p. 62

Ashanin, G - The birth of experience p 64

Fonareva, S - Pages of living history p 66

Fialkovskii, A. - In Indian courts. p 69

Consultations p 73.

In fraternal Union republics p. 74.

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R S F S.R. p. 75.

Decisions of arbitration agencies. p 78

Brief news p 80

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW], Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gorman, A IA - V. I. Lenin's work as chairman of the Workers' and Peasants' Defense Council. p. 3.

Zheludkov, A. A. - A. I. Herizen's views on the state. p. 12.

Smirnov, L. N. - New regulations on the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. and its first plenary session. p. 22.

Pavlov, I. V. - Certain problems in the legal status of agricultural producers' cooperatives in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 32.

Volodarskii, P. G. - Parole of prisoners before the expiration of their terms according to Soviet criminal law and its practical application. p. 43.

Epshtein, A. L. - New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes p. 52.

Cherepakhin, B. B. - Controversial problems in the concept and practical application of the limitation of actions. p. 62.

Bogdanov, O. V. - Negotiations are the basic means for the peaceful settling of international conflicts. p. 71.

Orlovskii, P. E. - Study of the basic principles of the civil laws of the U.S.S.R. p. 81.

Borodin, S. V., Grun, A. IA. - Reform of the administration of justice and investigation in the U.S.S.R. p. 89.

Alekseev, S. S. - Theoretical principles for the classification of the separate branches of Soviet law. p. 99.

of state arbitration agencies
ted with major construction

ust judicial verdicts. p. 114.
teral as the means of secur-
of the State Bank of the

ns of international coopera-
ization of atomic power.

dure in the consideration
3,
of the Kiev and Kharkov re-
dical jurisprudence. p. 129.
e University. p. 132.

tations. p. 132.
.I. - "Administrative and
gthening governmental disci-
'skata, E. V. Shorina. p. 134.
organs of the government
' by M. A. Krutogolov. p. 137.
ciple of unanimity of the
ted Nations" by N. A. Usha-

ion by Chinese lawyers on
apitalists in the ownership
ion in mixed state and pri-
2,
f "Pravnik," a Czechoslovak
.145.

Peskov, E. B. - Scotland Yard is an instrument of the dictatorship of the English bourgeoisie. p. 150.

M. K. - Brief news. p. 154.

New legal literature in the U S S.R , March and April of 1957. p. 156.

Foreign legal literature. International law; 1955 and 1956. p. 159.

No 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Further consolidation of the Soviet socialist state under the leadership fo the Communist Party. p 3

Mal'kevich, V V - Creative role of the masses in making the first laws of the Soviet state p. 12.

Mishunin, P G., Mitonov, N V - Legal nature of acts passed by the higher executive and administrative organs of Soviet authority, the union and autonomous republics p 22

Nesterov, A M - The legal status of machine-tractor stations p 34

Sabo, Imre. - Characteristics of the development of law in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 42.

Braude, I L. - Problems in legislative technique. p. 52.

Kudriavtsev, V.N - The means by which a crime is committed and its meaning in criminal law p. 60.

Gol'st, G R - Basic tasks of preliminary investigation in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 70.

Durdenevskii, V.N - Neutrality in the system of collective security p 81

Lediakh, I A. - The Bundestag of the German Federal Republic p 92.

Baglai, M. V. - Restrictions on the right to strike in the U S p 101.

Baiu, M I. - Transfer of property rights under cooperative production p 111.

Cheburakhin, G T - Practice in the application of Soviet legislation to the civil capacity of foreign citizens. p. 114.

Rubanik, K P. - The Hague Convention of 1954 on the protection of cultural values in the case of armed conflict p 117.

Valentin, M. - Practice in family cases in courts of the Rumanian People's Republic p. 120

The reform of preliminary investigation. p. 124.

Founding the International Law Association in the U S S R. p. 130.

Pavlovskii, R.S - At the Kharkov Law Institute. p. 131

Isupov, D.N., IAnchuk, V.Z., Popov-Cherkasov, I.N. - "Protection of state forest property" by G.N. Polianskaia p 134.

Fleishits, E A - "Justinian's digests Outline history of their general characteristics and compilation" by I.S Pereterskii p. 141.

Sh. V - The state of research at political and legal institutes and law departments of universities in the Chinese People's Republic (1956). p. 144.

Gel'fer, M. A - Interesting work on socialist criminal law in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 145.

New legal literature in the U.S.S.R. (April-May, 1957). p. 149

Legal literature in the people's democracies; The Czechoslovak Republic (1956). p. 152

Legal literature of foreign countries; The theory and history of state and law (1954-1956). p. 156.

No 9, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated

Sukhodrev, V N - Codification of the laws of the U.S S R and the Union republics is a problem of national significance p 3

Gedvilas, M.A., Novikov, S.G. - Work of Committees for Legislative Proposals of the Supreme Soviet of the U S.S.R. p. 12.

Barsegov, IU G. - Inviolability of territorial rights is one of the principles of peaceful coexistence. p 25

Emel'ianov, P V. - Increase liability for the non-delivery of goods p. 32.

Volkov, A.I. - Legal problems in agricultural migration in the U.S.S R. p. 42.

Ramzaitsev, D.F. - Problems of private international law in the practice of the Arbitration Committee of Foreign Trade. p 50

Tikhomirov, IU.A - Certain problems in the organization and work of city district soviets p. 61

Roshchin, V.N - Legal status of a suspect in Soviet criminal procedure p. 69.

Gorshenin, K.P. - Work of the organs of Interparliamentary Union p 76.

Vostokov, E.S. - Government system of Egypt. p. 82.

Gromakov, B.S. - Thomas Jefferson's views on state and law. p 93

Makarova, N P. - New regulations on procedure in labor disputes in judicial practice. p 105.

Kudinov, N.A. - Inquiry by the deputies of local soviets and its procedure. p. 114.

Stumbina, E IA. - History of the courts of Soviet Latvia p 117.

Ul'ianova, L.P. - Reorganization of Indian states. p 122.

Andreev, M.V. - Jurisdiction of appellate courts as regards the rulings of the courts of first instance. p 127

Tulisov, M P - Democratic lawyers in the struggle of peace p 129

Muntian, V L - At the Faculty of Law of the T H Shevchenko State University in Kiev p 132

Strogovich, M S - 'Soviet criminal procedure' p 135

Landkof, S N , D'iachenko, T N - "Problems in Soviet copyright law" by V I Serebrov [illegible] p 137

Makhnenko, A Kh - Review of the Polish periodical "Panstwo i prawo" for 1956 p 141

A M - Academic conference of Cluj university of the Rumanian People's Republic p 151

Tunkin, G.I - "Public international law" [illegible] by R Quadri p 152

New legal literature in the U.S S R., May-June 1957 p 156

New legal literature of people's democracies, Czechoslovak Republic (1956). p 159

SVERDLOVSK. IURIDICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [JURIDICAL INSTITUTE. Studies], Vol 3, 1957 Voprosy sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava i protsessa [Problems in Soviet civil law and civil procedure]

Table of contents translated:

Sheshenin, E.D. - Fundamental problems in contractual relations on major construction. p 3.

Alekseev, S.S. - Legal problems stemming from the refusal of purchasers to accept the claim p 24.

Kirillova, M.IA. - Certain problems in the limitation of actions in contractual relations between socialist organizations. p. 70.

IUdel'son, K.S. - Fundamental problems and forms of Soviet civil procedure in the judicial practice of the courts of first instance. p. 96.

Somenov, V.M. - Mutual obligation of contracting parties to carry out decisions and sentences in Soviet civil procedure. p. 130.

Volozhanin, V.P. - Legal presumptions in Soviet civil law and civil procedure. p. 156.

DS [illegible]

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin] Moscow, no. 80, 1957. Issledovaniia po psikhologii intellektual'nykh navykov i umenii. Trudy Instituta psikhologii [Research in the psychology of intellectual habits and skills. Transactions of the Institute of Psychology]

Table of contents translated

Shevarev, P.A. - Some remarks on the problem of association, in the place of a foreword p 3

Zhukov, S.F. - Psychology of the formation of orthographic skills. p. 13.

IAroshchuk, V.L. - Psychological analysis of the processes involved in solving typical problems in arithmetic. p. 143

Doblaev, L.P. - Mental processes used in the solving out of equations. p. 175.

Talyzina, N.F. - Features of deductions used in solving geometrical problems. p 235.

DETSKII DOM [CHILDREN'S HOME], Issued by Tsentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes]. Moscow, Vol. 13, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

In commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.

Shabaeva, M.F. - F.E. Dzerzhinskii on education p 8

Ulitina, L.A. - Training the children as a group p 14

Krasil'nikov, V.IA. - Radio center of a children's home. p. 23.

Bachina, T.A. - In leisure hours. p. 28.

Mikirtumova, L.S. - Painstaking group leaders. p 29

Smirnagin, V.K. - A director's remarks. p. 32

Pashchenko, D.I. - How we prepare children for school. p. 46.

Baranova, A.V. - Live nature corner. p. 51.

Fedotov, A.IA. - Theater of shadows. p. 62.

Koridalina, E.G. - In memory of Pavlik Morozov p. 75

Bernshtein, S.S. - Preservation of the pupils' health p. 83.

IAnkelovich, E.I. - Children's posture. p. 90.

What children may read before the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 99.

Bookshelf. p. 102.

Pasternak, L.A. - Let us put the governmental resolution into effect. p. 104.

Gol'din, A.M. - The older students acquire a specialty. p. 106.

Useful deeds. p. 108.

They are preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 110.

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1957 [in Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Strengthen the ties between the kindergarten and the family. p 1.

Bilo'ko'ts', L. - Let's correct by our common efforts the faults in the education of children. p 6

Il'ina, E. - Perception of melodies by preschool children. p 10.

Ivanchykova, R. - Conduct of games involving motion and the musical instruction of three-year-old children. p 16

Vorob'eva, A. - My life. p. 21.

Zamaruk, R. - In the former city of Aleksandrovsk. p 33.

Mel'nykova, M. - Information about the veterans of preschool education. p. 24.

Bon'ko, O. - Contact of kindergartens with parents. p 34.

Sukova, H., Iakychova, V. - Conference of parents p 34

Filko, N. - Use circulating files in the work with parents. p. 36

Turchyns'ka, L. - Family training of children. p 37

Pozmogova, M. - Good-by to our kindergarten, verse. p 39

Vavilens'ka, P., Kontrebins'ka, IE., Khalmovych, P. - Educational conferences on preschool training p 43.

Vikhovanie, no. 9, Sep. 1957 [in Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

The new academic year p. 1

Poresevtsev, N. - The development of public preschool education on the collective farms of the Ukraine p. 5.

Sukhenko, H., Dzevelin, O. - First steps in the establishment and development of preschool education in the Ukraine. p. 10

Sushkevich, I., IAstenko, P. - A friend of children. p 18

Petrenko, IA - Beginning of the road. p. 20.

Sorokina, Z. - Directing the creative games of younger kindergarten children. p 22

Pidlasyi, I. - Guiding the conduct of children at play p 28

Khalmovych, P. - Teaching movements to children with the accompaniment of music. p. 32

Dub'lians'ka, IE. - The influence of voice intonations on the development of vocal and auditory habits. p 37

A gay holiday (words by M. Pozmans'ka, music by A. Filipenko) p. 42.

The Great October (words by H. Bolko, music by A. Filipenko) p. 43.

Ivanchenko, V. - Good fortune of the little citizens of Bulgaria p 45.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Give more care and attention to round-the-clock kindergartens. p. 1.

Frolova, O.A. - Johann Amos Comenius, great Czech educator and thinker on preschool education. p. 6.

Sirova, V.V. - The individual approach to the child. p. 16.

L'vova, V.S. - Teaching children self-reliance in work. p. 21.

Congal, E.G. - Let us prepare to greet the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 26.

Papkovskaia, E.I. - Greeting the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 28

Veselova, A.M. - Experience of a kindergarten supervisor. p. 30.

Zaitseva, E.IA. - The kindergarten accumulates and spreads progressive practices. p. 30.

Milcant, A.E. - The teacher's independent work with children's books. p. 41.

Turovskaia, F.M. - The health value of a walk. p. 46.

Sil'vestrova, E.A - How we organized garden work for children. p. 49.

Klykov, A.A. - Diseases of fish in aquariums. p. 53.

Letters to the editor. p. 56.

Smirnova, S.I. - Bookshelf. p. 59.

Vol 39, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The kindergarten and the school. p. 1.

Radina, E.I. - The formation of social manners and aspects of moral education. p. 4.

Adrianova, A.E. - The kindergarten pupils will be the elementary pupils. p. 9.

Finkel'shtein, R.S. - Developing the moral qualities of children through work. p. 16

Natapova, R.M. - Difficulties encountered by the beginning teacher. p. 24.

Bers, V.E. - Experience with older kindergarten children. p. 28.

Vetlugina, N.A. - Observing the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in the kindergarten. p. 33.

According to the precepts of V.I Lenin. p. 38.

We shall observe the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in fitting style p 39

Illustrious anniversary of a heroic city p 42

Portraits of older ones. p. 43.

Fadeeva, O.N. - Reminiscences of a kindergarten worker p. 44.

Kisel'nikova, M.E. - Open lessons are a form of pedagogical guidance. p. 50.

Sominskaia, N.I. - An interesting inhabitant of the nature corner. p. 55.

Letters to the editor. p. 59.

Uvarova, M.A. - Prose for small children in recent years p. 60.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

In the U.S.S.R. every fourth person studies p 3

Rykova, E.P. - Practical help for young teachers p 7

Pogodina, P.M. - How to help a pupil to learn well p 12

Burshtein, B.IA. - Analysis of methods of explaining new words in the elementary school p 17.

Shubentsova, T.F. - Work on vocabulary and spelling in grades 1-4. p. 25

Aleksandrov, I.A. - Work on difficult words in the second grade p 29.

Diagomiretskaia, A.A. - Working over mistakes made in dictations p. 33.

Golomshto't, I.E. - How first grade pupils master arithmetical operations p 41.

Semenova, M. - Talks on pictures about the October Revolution. p 47

Liberman, V.N. - Teaching how to read music in the first grade. p. 59.

Riapolov, D.T. - Work on mistakes in Russian in a small school. p. 62.

Shamin, V. - Organization of physical education classes in two-room schools p 64.

Tetiurov, V.A. - Natural science in the French elementary school. p. 69.

Labunskaia, G.V., Rozhkova, E.E. - Classes in drawing in grades 1-4 during the first quarter. p 71

Zavitaev, P.A. - What work must be done on group plots in the autumn. p. 77

Zorin, V.S. - Safety measures in manual training classes. p 78

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION] Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial The Soviet teacher is training a new generation. p. 2.

The city of Lenin is 250 years old. p. 7.

Beliaeva, A. - Establishment of the Soviet state apparatus for public education. p. 8.

Katuntseva, N. - The Workers' Department, child of the October Revolution. p. 13.

Demidov, N. - Organizing technical education in a district. p. 19.

Zlotnik, IA. - Permanent commission on public education. p. 24.

Skrobov, N., Gorshkov, A. - Be more active in the job placement of graduates. p. 28.

Tikhii, I., Grigor'ev, I., Tveritinov, D. - Joint work of the inspector and methods worker. p. 33.

Good initiative, useful deeds. p. 33.

Zavateskaia, M., Pyl'nev, M. - What the "Educational conferences" of 1957 teach. p. 38.

Korzh, D. - Some unsolved problems. p. 47.

Mokhov, I., and others. - Is an educational program necessary? p. 52.

Lebedeva, E. - The study of home economics. p. 56.

Vitokhina, T. - The role of Communist Youth League members in organizing productive work by students. p. 59.

Chernosvitova, V. - A good experiment in physical education. p. 62.

Krasnikov, M. - Along untrod paths. p. 69.

Pchel'nikov, T. - The province tourist station and the rural school. p. 73.

Kurpan, I. - Noteworthy accomplishments of young tourists. p. 77.

Kostromina, M. - The study of fine arts in the school. p. 79.

Ozerskii, I. - Our historical museum. p. 82.

Publicizing experience on a wide scale. p. 87.

Broun, E. - *Our school festival* p. 92.

Motion pictures in the school. p. 93.

Khenner, K. - The School for Working Youth in Berezniki. p. 94.

Nesmelanov, A. - What should not be forgotten. p. 98.

P'iavko, N. - "Public education" by Alexandr Dukhnovich. p. 100.

Hajek, Jiří. - Celebration in Czechoslovakia in memory of Johann Amos *Comenius*. p. 103.

Vlasov, G. - A month in Vietnam. p. 105.

Lebedeva, A. - Indonesia. p. 110.

Leafing through the foreign press. p. 114.

Skatkin, M. - A study of the theory of technical education. p. 115.

Bookshelf p 116.

Bulatsin, IU. - Filmstrips for children p 120

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p 121

In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p 122

Novikova, L. - Unified educational requirements for pupils, thesis.

No 7, *July 1957*

Table of contents translated

Editorial For peace, democracy, and friendship among peoples p 2

A closer tie between the school and industrial work p 5.

The power of the party in touch with the masses p 9

Remember their names p. 15

Nikolai Ruchev, dauntless fighter of the revolution p 17

From the Pioneer chronicle p 18

Mustafina, F. - In Soviet Bashkiria p 23

Evgen'eva, A. - Valuable experience in the organization of technical education p 31

Orekhov, F. - The political education of teachers p. 36.

Zhitnets, O., Kunichkin, N. - In the children's homes of Rostov Province p 39.

Golant, E. - A school faculty studies the experience of the best teachers p. 41

Temkin, B. - The teaching of school hygiene. p 44.

Izvarina, E. - Verifying the organization of socially useful work by the students. p 46.

Good initiative, useful deeds. p. 46.

Slepenkov, I., Krasnopol'skii, N. - The educational significance of remuneration for work p. 52.

Burshtein, B. - A large family. p. 56

Smirnov, M. - Group unity of the children in a boarding school p 61

Bliudenova, E., Psareva, N., Chaplina, Z. - For close tie between the adviser teacher and the classroom teacher. p 65

Leonov, V. - Music training p 69

Neginskii, S. - For the children of Leningrad p. 73

Nechaev, M. - Young land improvers. p 76.

Kargin, N. - Promoting the children's book. p 83.

Bachurin, V. - Work affairs of members of the Communist Youth League. p. 87.

Trachenko, I. - Our museum. p. 88.

Lisov, L. - We shall make a historicogeographical dictionary of our district p 89.

Piterskikh, A. - The promotion of pedagogical literature. p. 89.

Riabov, A. - Lights in the taiga p. 90.

Al'perovich, M. - In our small village. p 90.

Mesiatseva, G. - The independent Russian word p 91.

Kondakov, M. - New paths for the schools of India p. 95.

Ivanova, L., Loboda, N. - The E. Thalmann Pioneer Organization p. 102

Leafing through the foreign press p. 106

Atutov, P. - Books on technical education. p 109.

Bookshelf p. 112.

IAstrebov, V. - Regrettable defects of a useful book. p. 113

The Chinese periodical "Jen Min Chiao Yü (Public Education). p. 115.

Readers write about books p. 115.

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher p. 117.

In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 118.

For school inspectors. p. 119.

Interprovincial conference of inspectors p. 119.

Conference of chairmen of departments of education and psychology. p. 120.

V.P. - Pedagogical life of the capital. p 121

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, Vol. 12, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p 1.

Vladimirov, I. - The family and the boarding school. p 2

We discuss; a communication of Werna Gerhardsen p 4

Nechaev, K. - Active love p 5

Mikhailova, V. - A conversation about the most important. p 6.

Rasin, M. - Big projects of the parents' committee p. 8

Krupskaia, N.K. - For the reorganization of the society "Friend of children." p 9.

Savchenko, Georgii - An encounter with a political commissar. p. 12

Moslagin, V. - A sailor's mother. p. 15

Put school lunches under public control p 16

Borisov, D. - How we converse with lots p. 18

Demina, A. - A son gets out of hand p 20.

Marshak, S. - Verse. p 22.

Bograd, Z. - In September, 1917 p. 24.

Dobiash, Liudmila - Tonia. p 25.

Shishkin, I. - A storeroom of natural resources. p. 28.

Helping children to prepare oral lessons. p 30.

Kukikova, E., and others. - Readers' letters. p 32

Auerbakh, Elizaveta - Brief stories. p. 34

Bobylev, F. - Shortbread, How can this be? p 35

Fonotova, A. - An irreplaceable school for parents p 36.

B ka - b
Zel'man, I - What goes with what? p 36
Mimitsh n, L - Discrepancy p 38
Sokolov, M - Friend and adviser of the German family p 10
Kr shkal'nikova, Z - The development of character p 12
Antonich, A - Fungous disease of the skin p 11
Zorin, V - Work with tools p 16

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]
Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R S F S R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R S F S R.] (In Braille) Moscow, nos 7-8, July-Aug 1957

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION], Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 1, no. 8, Aug 1957.
Table of contents translated
Let's prepare for the new academic year p 3
Livshits, IA L - In the Moscow City Methods Union for Teachers of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 11
Kalinovskii, V L - Teachers of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union expect help from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U S S R p 13
Chernov, K I - Solution of problems in statics p 17
Nosenko, K I, Fursin, D A - Study of the slide rule p 21
Volovik, L E - The popularization of modern technology. p 23
Tarlov, A S - A connection with real life is the main thing in club work p 25
Grutman, G E - An exhibition of technical creativeness. p 26
Nutis, N F - In our clubs p 29
Eliminate defects in the teacher improvement courses p 31
Vetlugin, N M - Give a wider scope to the technical creativeness of the students p 33
Chernilov, L O - Teachers of specialized subjects improve their work p 35
S avs n, P I - Let us talk a bit about the work of teachers of technical subjects p 38.
Sviridov, A N - The program of courses for experts p 42
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution p 43.
Zhuk, A P. - Medical education on the secondary level in our country p 47
Pai Tsung-fu - The Peiping Radio School. p 53
Smirnov, G A - A new textbook for the course "Metal-cutting tools" p. 56.
The physics textbook of L S Zhdanov and N I Khlebnikov, a survey of letters. p 59
Zaretskii, L M. - Some remarks on a useful textbook p 62
Admittance to courses for the improvement of teachers of specialized subjects p 64

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE], Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 33, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Shul, M - That's good p 1.
The tourists' song. p. 4
Knipper, Vl - In a small town (to be concluded). p 5.
Pioneer relay. p. 8
Vakhlis, Kim. - "Neither fog nor storm frightens us." p 10.
What we learned and what we found .. p. 14.
Khrushanovskii, A. - The string, Let me carry something! p 19.
Kochetov, G. - About adventures, a dish of stewed fruit, and the meeting with the sun p. 17.
Kuz'min, V. - Give us good songs p 18.
Smirnova, L. - The summer didn't last long enough! p. 19
Efetova, T. - Nature printing p 22.
Blagosklonov, K - Songs of the forest. p 24.
Fedorovich, B. A - Masha and Kolia were here p. 26.
Zorin, B. - Setting out on a trip.. p 28.
Kogan, I. - Camp festival; a photo sketch. p. 31.
Club of interesting encounters. p 32
Leader of the Bulgarian people. p. 36.
Ivanter, N. - Stars in the snow p 37.
Your assistants p 43.
Krasnogorodskii, V - Forest carnival p. 45
L'vovskii, M. - On a long hike, a song. p 49.
Solodar, TS - Song of happy children. p 50.
Bogomazov, S. - Anita; a song. p. 52.
Fridiland, A - For the carnival p. 53.
Kalinin, V. - "Sniper" p. 55.

Vol 33, no 8 Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kamenetskii, IU - Song of the young. Music by A. Kholminov p 2.
Loginova, M - Youth pavilion. p 5
Sharoyiev, N - "Unity is the Artek of the Mari A S S R p. 8
Dikov, E - Campfire and long hikes p. 9
Gorbunova, I - To snowy summits. p 12.
Vartumian, Ed - Our railroad p. 14.
Vysotskii, V - Stadium for children. p 17.
Borisov, V. - "Steady as you go!" p. 18
Molov, I - This is how we live p. 20
Chumadov, S - Machine-tractor station of the young
Teplov, L - Meet RUM p 26
Pachin N - School of courage p. 28
Temeshev, G - From local history display to museum p 29
Volfovskaia, L - On the eve of great events (to be continued) p 32
Panova, M - We are October's children p 35
Georgiev, A - Pioneers stage an opera p 37
Perminik, L. A - Grandfather's treasures p 39.
Letters from our friends, letters from Rumania and Czechoslovakia p. 40
Angelli, Marcello - Grumpy excavator. Translated from the Italian p 42
Kann-Novikova, E - Edvard Grieg on the 50th anniversary of his death p 44
Grieg, E - A page from an album. p 45
Korotkov, I. - Gymnasts are on p 46
Bakhanova, N. - Story about a great dreamer p 48
Questions asked by new pioneer leaders p 50
Should elections be like this? p 53.
Nechiev, I - "Neat tosser" a game p 56

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 27, no. 7, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Welcome p 2
Here's Moscow p 4
They will come to the games p 6
Sinitsyn, V - Our Mongolian friends p 7
Nabatnikova, M - How Henrichs trains p 8
Popov, IA, Sedov, A - A fabulous procession p 9
Famous dates; July p 10
International meets p 10
Nikolaev, V - Ystanga, kuobakh, and kulyy p 11.
Popov, N - Roller skis p 11
The festival is going on all over the country p 12
Kradman, D - Communist Youth League "Spartiak" p 14
Laube, Kurt. - "Sport im Bild"; our colleagues p 16
Anniversary tournament p 17
Lobshin I - Famous brothers p 19
Samoilov, Dm - A happy gift p 20
Gusev, A - In the land of eternal ice p 22
IAvhombek, IU - In sports-loving Warsaw p 26
Aldrich, James - A game remains a game p 28
In the league ring p 30
Izbenko, M - A winged boat p 32
Abel'son, S - Aids to athletes p 34
Kaitmazova, E - The Berlin Spartakiad p 35
Pushkin V - The test, a story p 36
Dmitlov, L - On the banks of the Amur. p 38.
Potpourri p 39
Mzareulov, M - Answers to readers' questions. p 40

Vol 27, no 8, 1957
Table of contents translated
Keep in contact with life p 1
Preparing for the holiday p 1
Starikov, V. - At the dawn of Soviet sports p 2
Famous dates p 3.
For one month p 4
Sviridov G - Zukhra, verse p 6
Dairedzhiev, Vs - Our prize goes to Koledov p 7
Kolesnikov, A - City of Communist Youth League fame p 8
Our leaders. p 9
Shneider, L - In Bela Kalitva. p 10
Dal'nii, S - Our colleagues p 12
Slavnov, A - In free Ghana p 13
Tarasov, N, Gollanov, S - On upturned virgin soil p 14
Pavkin, V - Who should develop champions? p 16
Sobolev, A - Details p 18
Mel'nikov, I. - Champions of the continent again p 20
We wish him success. p 20
Simblitsev, Dm. - More energy and boldness p 20
Morozov, G - "Pep talks" before competitions p. 21
Leonov, M. - Ribbon of honor p. 22
Zemlianskii, I. - Make your own swimming pool. p 22
Kozulitsyna, T. - With rucksack and song p 24
Sarkizov-Serazinin, I. - Physical culture and longevity p. 26
Potpourri, p. 28.
Louis, Joe - A letter by Joe Louis, a ruined millionaire, to Floyd Patterson, the heavyweight champion of the world p 30
The twentieth champion p 32
Kaumazova, E - For fifteen years p 32
Pavel, Ota - Two silver medals p 34
Kudriavtsev, E - A teacher's advice, on the playground and in the classroom p 36
Aborskii, A - The wrestlers, a story p 38
We recommend these books to you p 40
Gurnyi Al'fred - Quicker, cheaper, and better p 10

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]
Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 6(25), June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial A high decoration brings obligations p 1.
Lin, M - The demands of life. p. 3.
Manenti, G - The road to mastery. p. 5.
Korobkov, G. - The most important elements in sprinting (to be concluded). p. 7.
Petrov, N. - Sports specialization in institutions of higher learning. p. 11.
Pupysheva, V - Exercises for developing jumping ability. p. 12
Shuster, I - Methods of instructing youths in pole vaulting technique. p. 15.
Valik, B - More activities for younger children p 17
IAkovlev, N. - The physiochemical principles of the development of high-speed endurance. p. 20.
Kozhukhov, N - When there is no mass interest. p. 22.
Akopov, G. - New records set in spring. p. 23.
In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 23.
Pukirev, V. - Mistakes have been taken into consideration. p. 25.
Friendly international games for youth. p. 26.
Novozhilov, V. - This must be given serious consideration p. 27.
Ilev, V. - The 20th "Humanité" cross country. p. 28
L'vov, B - From the gymnastic jump to the "Western roll." p. 29.

No 7(20), July 1957
Table of contents translated.
The third friendly international games for youth. p 2
Prager, R - At a plant awarded the order of Lenin p 3
Vishnevetii, A - Among Ural students. p 4
Il'in, A. - The main thing is to get the youth interested p. 5
Bobkin, A. - Games in track athletic courses p. 7.
Vystavkin, N - Training to develop strength in throwers p. 10
Korobkov, G. - The most important elements in sprinting (conclusion). p 11.
Portnov, V - Developing jumping ability by using *weights* p. 14.
Makarov, A - What "fartlek" is. p 16.
IAunzeme, Inessa. - A master of sports writes about herself, p 17.
Letunov, S, Ozolin, N - Training in the early morning hours p 18.
Sergeev, I - Events, people, facts, and figures. p 20
Interrepublic track meets. p. 24.
Filin, V. - Let's make further improvements in the training methods of Soviet track athletes. p. 27.
Borodina, L - Teacher and friend. p. 28
Poliak, S - Where the summer season has ended. p. 30
Ozolin, N - Warmerdam's vaulting form. p. 32.

No. 8(27), Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Let's develop track athletics in physical culture groups. p. 2.
Bogdanov, IU - Competition is the most important stimulus. p. 4
Martirosov, A. - Here in Vladimir. p. 7.
Vlazhinskii, L - The people of Sverdlovsk are taking part in competitions. p. 7
Levchik, V. - Every school should have an athletic field. p. 9.
Kanaki, V. - Training schedules for younger track athletes. p. 12.
Arutiunian, IU. - This can be done on your own. p. 14
Popov, IU - On the right path. p. 15.
Dmitsenev, L. - Instructing beginners in high-jumping technique. p. 16.
Modol, G. - Let's overcome the lag. p. 18.
Pugachevskii, A - Let's master the perfected running technique. p 20.
Frolov, A. - Training at high altitudes. p. 22.
Suliev, L. - Do we need a "new" method of javelin throwing? p. 23.
Shamanova, M. - Strength lies in the group. p. 24.
Krivonosov, Mikhail - A master of sports writes about himself. p. 25.
They have shown results worthy of a master of sports p. 26.
Vladimir Kuts, the greatest athlete on the European continent. p 27.
Changes in U.S.S.R. and world records over a forty-year period. p. 27.

Gradov, G. - Soviet track athletes abroad p 28
Dolgushin, G. - A new world record in pole vault-ing p 30.
Fedin, V. - How to make a surface for a track p. 31
Chernyshev, B. - Construct wooden tracks p. 32.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, Vol. 36, n. 7, July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

The Congress of Teachers is an important event in the life of the Ukrainian Republic p 3
Soviet Ukrainian teachers and students during the Great Patriotic War p. 7
Fiziun, B.H. - Technical training and the tasks of psychology p 15
Shyrokov, M.M., Osmolovs'kyi, IU.P. - Industrial training is an indispensable part of technical educa-tion p 16
Oliinychenko, I.L. - Structure and educational programs of schools with technical training. p. 23.
Vasil'ev, V.I. - Urgent problems. p. 27.
Syrotiuk, I.O. - Psychological conditions for fruitful teaching. p 31.
Shchukin, H.M. - Educational study rooms in schools. p 39.
Lysenko, I.H. - "Skillful hands" factories p 42
Mazurkevych, V.S. - Our puppet theater. p. 46.
Hrechyshkin, V.S. - "Little Tret'iakov Gallery" in a rural school. p. 48.
Rusko, O.M., Buhai, A.S. - Professional and tech-nical training of future mathematics and physics teachers p. 50
Chernyshov, A.F. - N.K. Krupskaia on children's literature. p. 60.
Onipko, A.M. - A.O. Kovalevskii's educational work in the Ukraine p. 65.
Mazurkevych, O.R. - From the first years of the struggle for the Ukrainian school after the victory of the Great October Revolution. p. 73.
Kobrynyk, I.P., and others. - "Pedagogy." p. 77.
Chaikovs'kyi, M.A. - "Lobachevskii's method of the solution of algebraic equations" by I.F. Teslenko. p. 80.
Lakovenko, F.M. - "The earth is large", a novel by O. Kopylenko. p. 81.
Reshtun, D.P. - Naukovi zapysky" of the pedagogical institutes of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1954-1956 (to be concluded) p. 84.
New books. p. 87.
Conference on the study of N.K. Krupskaia's pedagogi-cal heritage. p. 89.
Conference on the problems of boarding schools. p. 91.
Teslin, IA.I. - Conference of several institutions of high education on pedagogical problems. p. 93.
Litvikh, I.I. - Conference on theoretical and practi-cal problems in technical training. p. 94.
Discussion of the material published in "Radians'ka shkola." p. 95.

SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 1, no. 3, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

In the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
The glory of Soviet sports p. 2
Khomus'kov, V. - The parade was reviewed by the great Lenin *(to be continued)*. p. 4
For the M.I. Kalinin prize. p. 6.
Viktorov, V. - Arkadii Vorob'ev on the platform. p. 7.
Granatkin, V. - *Ball in play.* p 9
Karavaev, V. - The Russian character. p. 10.
Basmanov, A. - According to the mean arithmetical mark. p. 11.
The Sixth World Youth Festival. p 12.
Games of friendship. p. 13.
Our diary. p. 14.
Gorbunov, V. - The coach's advice; how to run cross country races. p. 15
Sur-kharbkha p. 16.
Get out of bed and do setting-up exercises! p. 17.
Denisov, V. - On the road to big-league sports. p. 18.
Raspopov, B. - Sails for kayaks p. 19.
Aristov, P. - Soldier athletes. p. 20.
Markusha, A. - Champion; a story. p. 21.
Roshlin, IA. - Vasilii Smyslov, the world champion. p. 24.

Vol. 1, no. 4, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

The 250th anniversary of the founding of Leningrad. p 1
Let's have more organization in our work p. 2.
Khomus'kov, V. - From the history of Soviet sports. p. 3.
The motherland has decorated them. p. 5.
Sechin, V. - To the youth festival p. 6.
From the ends of the earth. p 6
Vinnich, F. - Threads p 8
Pashinin, V. - Victory again p 9
The Lapta championship p 9
Kuznetsov, L. - Why has popular rowing been forgotten as a sport? p 10
New books p 11
Pioneers' summer p 11
Razumovskii, IU. - The kids will envy me, verse p. 11
Chernosvitova, V. - Lessons or independent activity? p 14
The coach's advice. p 15
Arkin, IA. - Conquerors of the peaks p 16
Vladimirov, K. - The Silver Fields MTS physical culture group. p 16
Morozov, I. - In the land of the taiga p 18
Datnedzhiev, Vs. - Home town of heroes. p 20
The brown bomber p 22
Mokhova, V. - Health is the best wealth p. 24

Vol. 1, no. 5, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Bespalov, N.N. - Welcome! p 2
Good news p 3
Isakova, M. - The sports banner of the peoples is friendship and peace! p 4
Datnedzhiev, V. - A reporter's notebook p 7
IUr'ev, V. - To Moscow! p 8
Volgin, IU. - Our Vasia is a splendid runner, a story p 10
Songs ring out everywhere p 14
Il'icheva, G. - Hello, blue Seliger! p 17.
Sharostin, A. - Victory is our motto p 18.
Zolotarev, IU. - How they got even with Bobchenko, a humorous story p. 20
Rugby p 21
Borodulin, L. - Photograph sports p 22
Sharp but fine p 23
Records set at the games p 23

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Tarasov, A. - Frank talk is necessary, problems in training young hockey players p 2.
Technical norms for hockey p 5
Kachalin, G. - Game at the "Colombe" stadium. p. 6.
Vladimirov, V., Zaslavskii, M. - "High-class soccer" survey of the foreign press p. 7
Shelushnov, P. - Flipping the puck p. 9
Mel'nikov, IU. - Hockey training rink, exercises for perfecting various techniques p 9
Gomel'skii, A. - Coaching tall basketball players. p 11.
Kolpakov, V., Bogolavlenskii, R. - Mixed defense p 12
Alekseev, N. - Even cold is not too terrible, winter tennis on outdoor courts. p. 14.
TSeretelli, A. - One and one-half, two, or three meters? We need a uniform determination of the distance of shots p. 15
Eliseev, E. - When the ball is put into play; study combination plays for standard situations in soccer p 16
Gurevich, L. - Speed is the decisive element p. 19
Bogdanov, B. - How diagonal stationing helps us, coaching Sevastopol volleyball teams p. 20
Polikarpov, V. - Paddle ball p 21
Shramkov, I. - Table tennis in Japan. p. 23.
World table tennis championship. p 24.
Receiving a rebound from the net. p. 25.
Konkin, V., Aleshin, G. - Anatolii Nikitin and others, eight new masters of gorodki p. 25
Shokin, A. - Paddle tennis in the U.S.A. p. 28
Sokolov, A. - Thirty days in Iceland and Canada (to be concluded). p. 29.
Best of the best p. 32
Ozerov, N. - New methods. p. 32.
The hockey sticks were crossed again p. 32

Vol. 3, no 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Chistov, A. - All flags will be our guests. p 2.
Ten days of big-league hockey. p. 3.
Korotkov, F. - Lost opportunities, some results of the world and European championship hockey meets. p. 4
At the round table; a conference of team coaches from eight countries. p. 7.
Sokolov, A. - Teams from five continents; international matches of Soviet soccer players during 1956. p. 10.
Zaslavskii, M. - This was the first time. p. 13
Vinogradov, V. - How the victory was won; instructive moments in the world's ball hockey championship match. p. 16.
Gal'perin, A. - A soccer player's warm-up. p. 17.
Overhead kick; performed by Niazbol Dzlapshipa. p. 17.
And what do you think? A discussion of volleyball rules. p. 19.
Vasil'ev, V. - The technique of our guests is flawless, games played by Czechoslovakian volleyball teams in the U.S.S.R p 21
Galitskii, A. - Teacher p 22
Grigor'ev, V. - New rules create new problems, changes in basketball technique and tactics p 25
Filippova, L. - Guard against injuries to the knee joint, a doctor's advice p 27
Let friendship be strengthened, a letter from German athletes p 28
Road suffers defeat p 28
Vladimirov, V. - Great changes, championship soccer matches between European countries (continued) p 29
In the All-Union Committee. p 32
In fierce attacks p 32.

Vol 3, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: A high award p 1
IAkovlev, Al. - Beyond the Narva Gate. p 2
Sokolov, A. - *Rugby* p 5
Lorie, R. - A team finds itself. p 6
Galitskii, A. - Well liked and necessary, sports in the life of Olympic athletes p. 6
Teteleits, I. - On the right path, notes on soccer in Latvia. p. 9.
The masters play p. 9
TSirik, B. - The maneuver is a keen weapon of the forwards p 11
Parasov, A. - When feelings have calmed down let's consider the future of our hockey p. 13.
Batiushkov, IU. - Where there's a will, there's a way; experience of the Voronezh field handball section. p. 16
Suslov, N. - They're playing field handball in a new way; changes in the rules of the game. p 16.
Ivanov, V., Shramkov, I. - Two styles in competition; the 24th world table tennis championship p. 20.
Lipikhin, G., Arutiunian, IU. - A fresh current, results of the U.S.S.R. ball hockey championship. p 22.
Will volleyball be included in the program of the Olympic Games; *an interview with V. Savvin, vice-president of the International Volleyball Federation. p. 23*
Ryzhak, M. - High above the water, an important element in the technique of playing water polo. p. 24
Jumping out of the water. p 21.
Melikhov, A. - Radio communication in coaching p. 26.
Spandarian, S. - The play of the American basketball players, personal impressions. p 27.
Sokolov, V. - On the threshold of the world championship; notes on soccer abroad. p 30
The best of the best. p 32.
Pravdin, A. - Caprone strings. p. 32
With a short pass p. 32

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Summer vacation from school. p 1.
On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Potashnik, A. - Volleyball, a popular sport. p. 2.
Everybody is concerned about this, soccer amateurs and experts speak out:
IUr'ev, A. - Undisputed doubts. p. 6.
Ozerov, N. - Teams like twins p 6.
Shilovskii, V. - Why is there a goal on the field? p 7.
Dunnich, IA. - Joy and anxiety p. 7.
Lukonin, M. - Do soccer players like to play soccer? p. 8.
Kozlov, V. - Hard work is needed! p. 9
Petrosian, T. - Openings and combinations. p. 9
Vorob'ev, S. - But where are suitable replacements? p. 10.
IAnkovoi, V. - New trends. p. 10.
At the goal. p. 6.
On the attack and on defense. p. 9
Egorov, V. - A dream has been realized; the path of the Soviet Union's champions to the gold medals p 11.
U.S.S.R. hockey championship; results of games played by Class "A" teams. p. 12.
Baranov, A. - Why is mastery developing so slowly? Reflections on table tennis. p. 13.
Pravdin, A. - Construct asphalt courts! You can play on them all year round. p. 15.
Third Friendly International Games for Youth, where? what? when? p 16.
Experience of our Chinese friends; training table tennis players. p. 20.
Kollegorskii, V. - How to make a table for table tennis. p. 21.
Alachaian, A. - More about zone defense. p. 22.
Children's soccer school. p. 24.
Alekseev, E. - The service will bring points. p. 25.
Boev, N. - Combination pitch. p. 25.
And what do you think? The reader continues the conversation. p. 27.

B 9b - 90

Vladimirov, V - Great changes, soccer championship meets in England, France, Italy, and Spain p 29
In the All-Union Committee p 32.
Bob Cousy handles the ball p 32

Vol 3, no 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial: An indelible mark p 1
Mikhailov, G - The big winner p 2
Libeau, Paul - Great international sport p 4
Everybody is playing better, brief notes on the volleyball tournament. p 6
Results of volleyball matches p 6
Korbut, E - Let the opponent be on his guard: An aggressive game leads to victories in tennis p 8
In various cities. p 8
This happened at the festival p 9
Arutiunian, IU - The group gets a coach p 12
Gorilovskii, L, Zaslavskii, M - On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution: A trip through sports-loving Kiev p 15
Grigor'ev, V., Mel'nikov, I - Return match in Sofia, Soviet basketball players are again the best in Europe p 19.
Tenth European basketball championship matches. p. 22
Leont'ev, A, Frolov, V - On the threshold of great mastery, notes on soccer games played by class "B" teams p. 23
The straight serve and the sliced serve, elements of volleyball technique p 24
Latyshev, N - Under more exact rules, new factors in conducting soccer games p 25
Split-seconds are decisive, episodes from international games played by Soviet soccer players p 26
Afanas'ev, A - Block the serve? Let's try it! p 28.
Vladimirov, V - Great changes, a survey of the soccer championships of Austria, the Federal Republic of Germany, Yugoslavia, Belgium, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland p 29
The best of the best. p 32
Perepletchikov, L - First-class masters the technique of the best field handball players of the German Democratic Republic p. 32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 20, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: For peace and friendship. p 401.
Kozharskii, V. P. - Greco-Roman wrestling at the 16th Olympic Games. p. 407.
Nabatnikova, M. IA - Method for developing special endurance in short-distance swimming. p 411.
Melikhov, A. A. - Organization and methods for the tactical training of soccer players p. 420.
Pershin, A. D. - Effect of training for the 25-kilometer swim and the effect of the swim itself on the swimmer's body p. 425
Khudadov, N. A., Ogurenkov, V. I. - Special boxing exercises with pads p. 430.
Egolinskii, IA. A. - Theories on the types of nervous activity and physical culture p. 437.
Kirsner, M. I. - Medical and pedagogical observations made of leading athletes of Estonia during instruction and training. p. 446.
Popova, N. K. - Physiological evaluation of various methods of losing weight for boxers, wrestlers, and weight-lifters. p 454
Dembo, A. G. - So-called "proper norms" and their practical significance for medical work in sports. p. 460.
- 165 -
[illegible] military training for workers and the beginning of the development of Soviet physical culture and sports. p 467.
Shakhverdov, G. G. - Lack of organization in the physical development of school children. p. 470.
Pleskii, G. M. - How to follow new literature on physical culture. p. 472.
Popov, V. V., Filippov, N. L. - Leningrad section for sports constructions. p. 474.
Orders and medals awarded to athletes, trainers, and workers in the field of physical culture and sports. p. 476.
Courses in advanced training. p. 477.
Dissertations defended. p. 477.

Vol. 20, no. 8, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Let's have mass sports participation among children. p. 561.
Gracvskaia, N.D., Belakovskii, O.M. - Medical examinations of soccer players during the 16th Olympic Games. p. 568.
Romanenko, M.N., Zavadskii, E.D. - The role of joint activity on the part of trainers and doctors in increasing the athletic ability of boxers. p. 576.
Bogolepov, V.A. - Tactical actions in preparing for holds in Greco-Roman wrestling. p. 580.
Shifran, A.I - Physical culture practices at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine p. 586
Puni, A.TS. - Psychological research on conditions facilitating mastery in the technique of gymnastic and athletic exercises. p 590.
Shklaiar, V.V., Rozenblat, V.V - The endurance of various muscle groups in static tension p 597
Aleksandrova, L.I. - Spatial evaluation of active movements among 7-year-old children influenced by physical exercises. p. 601
Omashchenko, I.M - Characteristics of the development of motor sensations in gymnasts. p. 606
Borisov, A.P. - The maximum consumption of oxygen in running depending on the athlete's skill and degree of training. p. 611
Morashova, I.I - Age characteristics and the course of various organic processes in children and youths participating in sports. p. 619
Famous dates p. 621.
Kuznetsov, A.A - Physical culture and sports in Sukhnovshchina District, Kharkov Province p 623.
Rogo, N.A., Rogalev, G.T - Modern jumping style and tactics of riding in competition p. 627
Smirnov, K.M. - A book on the effect of physical exercises on athletes of various ages p 632
Chesnokov, B.M - The heroic epic of the Estonian people p. 633
In the Presidium of the Scientific and Methodological Council p. 635
Session of the Scientific and Methodological Council. p. 638

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no, 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Garga, B, and others - If motion-picture workers of the world would. p 1
Babichenko, D, Dezhkina, B, Pashchenko, M - Welcome, friends, the script of a motion-picture cartoon p 9.
Bessarabov, I - In golden Prague. p 17.
Sologubov, A - Juanita, Juanita! p. 19.
Mikosha, V - At the Brandenburg Gates p 21
Kopalin, I - A marriage in the village of Buftea. p 23.
Levitan, A - Pigeons. p 24.
Mazurkevich, V - The motion-picture season of 1917 p. 27.
Aniket, Aleksandr. - Socialist realism. p 36.
Turovskaia, M - Concerning a motion-picture novelette. p. 50
Azar, V - Birth of an angel. p 53.
Shevkunenko, IU. - The art of Adolf Dymsza. p 55.
Kastelin, N. - By means of a motion-picture documentary. p 57.
Cherkasov, N. - The story of a role (to be continued) p. 60.
Shaginian, Marietta. - Several English motion pictures. p 73.
Zavattini, Cesare - Umberto, D, a motion-picture play. p. 88.
Zavattini, Cesare. - Reflections on cinema art. p. 100.
De Rosas, Enrica - Hopes of people working on documentary motion pictures p 117.
Bolin, Francis. - Excellent observers p. 119.
Bkhavnani, M. - We want motion-picture shorts. p 121.
IUdoatmodzho, Kharoto. - Further mutual understanding p 124.
Quaglietti, Lorenzo. - Common source. p. 130.
Kao Han - Our prospects. p. 135
Kim Wŏn-bong. - Realization of a people's dream. p. 138.
Dr. Mauerhofer - Without support. p. 140.
Ujitoshi, Iwasa. - The struggle of Japanese cinematographers. p. 141.
Buchma, A. - Pages from my life. p. 148.
Trakhtenberg, L - Sound in motion pictures p. 154.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 15, Aug. 1957.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
With the native party, on the path of Lenin, to the heights of communism! p. 3.
Kabalevskii, Dm - The spring festival in Prague and contemporary music p. 9.
Before the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, materials and recollections. p 16.
Meilikh, E - The oldest Leningrad composer, A Pashchenko p 23
TSulukidze, A - The musical career of Andrei Balakhvadze p. 29.
Shumskaia, N - Great success of Tatar music p. 37.
Sabinina, M - The beginning of a career, the works of A Kholminov p 47
Ogancsian, E - Rhapsodic tone poem of A Adzhemian p 52.
Ginzburg, L - A new cello concerto. p 55
Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Composers (conclusion). p. 60.
Rimskii-Korsakov, V - Unknown autographs of Musorgskii p 88.
Letters of A. Grechaninov p. 92.
Druskin, M. - Genuine Wagner; the "Flying Dutchman" in the Small Opera Theater. p. 96
Ziv, S. - "Cavalleria rusticana" and "Pagliacci" in the Great Theater. p 102
Marian Anderson, from her autobiography p.104
Levik, S. - Sof'ia Preobrazhenskaia. p. 110.
Sokol'skii, M - Conversation with a member of the orchestra. p 113
An interesting concert. p. 116

Concert news p. 116.
Korev, IU - Tatar music is heard p 117.
Concert in the cities. p 119.
Nikolaev, A - Works by American composers. p 119.
IU.K - At a symphonic matinee p. 120
Barshai, Rudol'f. - The Zagreb ensemble p. 120
Rabinovich, D - Chamber music of Soviet composers. p. 121.
Denisov, E. - Evening of German chamber music. p. 123.
Dmitrieva, M. - The poet Ernst Busch. p. 214.
Concert of works of Todor Popov directed by the composer. p. 125.
G.Sh. - The trio "Los Mexicanos." p. 126
Klein, IU. - Darius Milhaud. p. 127.
Gorodinskii, V - Reply to a Polish colleague. p 133.
Ma Ssŭ-ts'ung - Thoughts about music p. 136
Letters from abroad. p 137.
Brief communications p 139
Andronikov, Iraklii. - "Studies in musical history" by I. Sollertinskii p. 141.
Bogatyrev, S - Valuable research p. 150.
Brief news. p. 152.

Vol 21, no 9, Sept 1957.
Table of contents translated
Shostakovich, D., and others. - Song of peace and friendship, World Youth Festival p 9
Oistrakh, D, and others - At festival competitions. p. 8.
Leont'eva, O, Mitrofanov, A., Nasten'ko, Z. - Folk groups. p. 23
Sabinina, M, Shneerson, G, Rabinovich, D. - Concerts of nations. p 36.
Shul'gin, L. - The sources of Soviet songs. p 42.
Abezgauz, I. - Symphony in memory of Lenin p. 54
Fere, Vladimir. - Sergei Balasanian and his ballet "Leili and Medzhnun." p 69.
Taktakishvili, O. - The music of Georgii Sviridov. p. 71.
Vinogradov, V. - From a song to a symphony. p. 73.
Leont'eva, O. - The vocal cycle of S. Agababov p 77.
Aranovskii, M - Young Leningraders. p. 81
Golovinskii, G. - Borodin, style traits and reflections of his time. p. 85.
Grieg, E. - The significance of Mozart for our time. p. 94.
Machavariani, A. - Important discovery by a Georgian scholar. p. 101.
Walter, Bruno. - The orchestra and the conductor. p. 105.
Kogan, G. - Emil' Gilel's and Sviatoslav Rikhter. p. 108.
Jourdan-Morhange, Helene. - Contest for violinists and pianists. p. 109.
Sokol'skii, M. - Our halls' Forum of world music. p. 111.
Konigsberg, A. - Verdi's "Masked ball" in the S.M. Kirov Theater. p. 117.
Vlasov, V. - The Kirhgiz Opera Theater. p. 122.
Korev, IU. - "The kiss of Chanita." p. 128.
Shitova, V, Sappak, Vl. - To defenders of operetta as it is. p. 132
Konen, V. - Vaughan Williams. p 137.
Kukharskii, V. - The musical theater spring festival in Vienna. p. 141.
Cassini, Leonard. - A letter from England. p. 146
Krauze, Ernst. - The "Inspector general" on the opera stage. p. 147.
Belza, Igor'. - Two new periodicals. p. 149.
Brief news. p. 153.

c) THEATER

KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODEIATEL'NOST' [AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES] Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol 1, no 2, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Fifty years. p 3
A review of our forces p 5
Khazanov, A - Competition of talent. p 7
Medvedev, F. - Visiting Hungarian friends. p 9.
Morozov, A - Kuybyshev clubs are going to the national festival. p.12
Karlakina, E. - At the factory and on the stage. p.15.
Trifonov, P. - Daring p 18.
Kocharian, Suren - Advice to readers. p 20
How well said p 22
TSaniuk, R. - "Bon appetit." p 23.
Rubtsov, P. - A review in Estonia p 25
Ovirov, R - It is impossible to forget tradition p 26
Lukhmanov, G. - Ensembles of Russian instruments p 28.
Bukharaev, G - Artists from the former Zaiech'ye p 31
In a few lines p 33
Art calendar. p 34
Popova-IAkhontova, E , Zisel'man, M. - Heroic pages. p. 36.
On the 50th anniversary of Soviet trade unions, a recommended repertoire. p. 45.
T'ung-hsien - We are happy to meet in Moscow. Music by Mao Yüan. p. 46.
Khanin, I - How I became a motion-picture cameraman p 50
Roosters, record of the dance steps. p 52.
Vishnevskaia, I - Interesting collections. p. 62.
In leisure hours. p. 64.

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE] Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" ["Young guard"]. Moscow, no.3(81), 1957

Table of contents translated

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Sholokhov, M - Shepherd, selections from a story. p 5.
Sholokhov, M. - Impudent lad; selection from a story. p 7
Turmun-zade, M - Eternal light, selection from a poem. p 11.
Martynov, L. - Peace. p.13.
Prikhod'ko, P. - Romantics, Wedding in the steppe. p.14.
Lukotkov, K. - The rivet. p.15.
Tufanova, M. - Birth of a song. p.18.
Mirvelishvili, M. - "I pressed the branch of an apricot tree to my breast." p.19.
Sulakauri, A. - Randezvous. p 20.
Kikaseulia, N - The plane tree's whisper grew silent. p.22.
IAmpol'skii, B. - Stories about animals and birds. p.23
Mikhalkov, S. - The gardener and the flowers. p 27.
Laht, U. - Service caps aslant. p.28.
Smirnov, S. - Short fables. p 29.
Glazkov, N. - Verse. p.30.

MUSIC:
Mukhatov, V. - Communist Youth League song. p.33.
Muradeli, V. - Vietnamese friend p.38.
Novikov, A - Let's be friends. p 42.
Kabalevskii, D. - School years. p.46
Terent'ev, B - Polka of the Guard. p.52.
Plotnichenko, G. - Girlhood. p.56.
Listov, K. - Sevastopol waltz, for the accordion p.59.
Chaikin, N. - Russian dance; for an orchestra of Russian folk instruments. p.62.

PLAYS:
Ul'ianitskii, A. - In October. p.75.
Shchegolev, I. - A departure unrealized. p.85.
Max, Allan. - Mission to Athens. p.91.
Lukovskii, I. - Non voyage, Dolores! p.97.
Golovenkov, A. - A heavy burden; an interlude. p.102

DANCES:
Ustinova, T. - Vyatka dances. p.105.
IAstrebov, IU. - Troikas; White Russian polka. p.121.

AID FOR AMATEUR PERFORMERS
Chaika, E. - National costume of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.. p.129.
Fedotov, A. - Amateur puppet theater (to be concluded). p.141.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [*Ministry of Culture of* of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol, 18, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Party unity makes for the happiness of the people. p. 3.
Oshanin, Lev. - Moscow, 1957. Festival. p 7
Kapler, A - Year of terror, a play in four acts. p.16.
Ravenskikh, B. - Right goes its own way p. 47.
L'vov, B. - Farce or elegy p. 49.
Kholodov, E. - Controversy over three performances. p 53.
Pyzhova, O - Paths of the national theater p 71.
Poliakova, E - From play to performance p. 82.
Pimenov, Vl. - Living pages of the present. p. 88
Kotaliov, M - Concerning an old play. p. 93.
Pasternak, Boris. - Actress p. 103.
Iul'ev, M , Azar, Vl. - "Spartak." p.109.
Kryzhitskii, G. - K A Mardzhanov's *"Fuente Ovehuna,"* p.124.
Krivitskii, K - A general conversation p 133.
Justified and unjustified criticism. p.138.
Brief reviews. p. 143.
Local news p 153.
Brief news. p.162
Your opinion, six questions asked by "Teatr" to Sean O'Casey, foreign theatrical figure p 175
Janji, Kinoshita. - Urgent problems in the Japanese theater. p.177.
Gliazer, Samson - Ballet on ice. p.183.
Press review. p.186.
Facts and commentary p 187.
Theaters of the world p.188.
New works in the repertoire and reprints. p.192

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the *U.S.S.R.*]. Moscow, Vol. 20, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated

The artist and the contemporary. p. 3.
Tager, El. - The self-portrait of S.T.Kononenkov, on the occasion of his being awarded the Lenin Prize. p. 5.
Sobolevskii, N. - Art for the beautifying of everyday life; exhibition of decorative and applied art of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 7.
Kravchenko, K. - Three artistic appraisals; exhibitions of works by A. V. Kuprin, G. I. Motovilov, and V. V. Rozhdestvenskii p. 17.
Khalaminskii, IU. - D. IA. Cherkes, and N. I. TSeitlin. p. 23.
Chereiskaia, M. - E. M. Racher, p. 26.
Stojanovic, Sreten. - Contemporary Yugoslav sculpture and its sources. p. 28.
Guerrero, Lila. - Remarks on Argentine painting and sculpture. p. 35.
Prokof'ev, O. - The Ajanta frescos. p. 45.
Voronova, B. - Masters of Japanese engraving. p. 54.
Gol'dshtein, S. - History of the painting "To war" by K. A. Savitskii. p. 62.
Lebedeva, IU. - The early works of Andrei Rublev. p. 66.
Morozov, K. - Teaching composition. p. 70.
Odnoralov, N., IAktrina, T. - Unknown works of I. P. Vitali. p. 75.
Stasiuko, IU. - A study by Munkácsy in the Transcarpathian Province Picture Gallery. p. 76.
In the Soviet Union. p. 77.
Abroad. p. 79.
In memory of V. G. Odintsov. p. 81.
In memory of D. E. Arkin. p. 82.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

LVOV. UKRAINS'KYI DERZHAVNYI MUZEI ETNOGRAFII TA KHUDOZHN'OHO PROMYSLU. Pratsi [UKRAINIAN STATE MUSEUM OF ETHNOGRAPHY AND THE ART INDUSTRIES. Transactions] Kiev, no.2, 1956
Materialy z etnografii ta khudozhn'oho promyslu [Materials on ethnology and the art industries]. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Budzan, A.F. - Artistic wood carving by the Producers' Cooperative "Hutsul'shchyna" in Kosov, Stanislav Province. p.3.
Rozhankivs'kyi, V.F. - Artistic ceramics of the factory of sculptures in Lvov. p.13.
Dobrians'ka, I.O., Zapasko, IA. P. - Carpet weaving by the Producers' Cooperative "Peremoha" in the village of Glinyany(Lvov Province). p.21.
Zapasko, IA.P. - The use of folk designs for the adornment of Ukrainian manuscripts from the end of the 16th century to the first half of the 18th century. p.32.
Characteristics of the mode of life of the Ukrainian population in Polesye; materials of the 1953 expedition.p.48.
Symonenko, I. F. - Settlements, homesteads, and rural houses in Transcarpathia. p.60.

B 9c - 107

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLEREIA. Materialy i issledovaniia [TRET'IAKOV STATE GALLERY Materials and Research] Vol. 1, 1956

Table of contents translated

Nedoshivin, G A - Introduction p. 3.
Svirin, A - The representation of architectural forms in ancient Russian paintings in the collection of the State Tret'iakov Gallery p.10.
Antonova, V - The original location of the "Trinity" by Andrei Rublev p 21.
Kamenskaia, E. - The historical theme in the sections bordering the icon "Vladimir Mother of God" by Istoma Savin. p 44
Zonova, Z. - Sketch book of V A Tropinin in the collection of the State Tret'iakov Gallery p.50.
Aisenkina, E - Last years of the life and career of K.Briullov p 64
Bilutskaia, S.I - V I Shternberg p 81.
Ul'ianinskaia, A. - History of the painting "The appearance of Christ to Mary Magdalene" by A.A. Ivanov p 97
Morgunova-Rudnitskaia, N. - A new document on the painting "Sermon in the village" by V G Perov p.111.
Morgunov, N., Morgunova-Rudnitskaia, N. - The painting by V M. Vasnetsov entitled "After the battle of Igor' Sviatoslavich with the Polovtsy" p.114
Grigor'eva, M. - For the 85th anniversary of the first exhibition of the Society of Traveling Art Exhibitions, letters and documents p.128.
Zhuravleva, E. - The revolutionary theme in the works of V.E.Makovskii p 141.
Ermonskaia, V. - The sculptor Matvei Afanas'evich Chizhov. p 152
Nedoshivin, G. - The mastery of Repin the portrait painter. p 163.
Liaskovskaia, O., Mal'tseva, F - A sketch book of I E.Repin and F A Vasil'ev in the State Tret'iakov Gallery p.176.
Liaskovskaia, O. - History of I.E Repin's painting of "Ivan the Terrible and his son Ivan on November 16, 1581 " p.187.
Razdobreeva, I. - The painting "A Moscow yard" by V D Polenov. p.198.
Radzimovskaia,N. - Portrait of M.N. Ermolova by V.A.Serov. p.209.
Shalimova, V. - Life and works of I.D.Shadr before the revolution.p.224.
Gerisenberg, V. - "The end" by the Kukryniksy and the story of its painting. p 245.
List of illustrations p.259

MYSTETSTVO [ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozytoriv and Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S R , Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol 4, no 3, May-June 1957 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

Maksymenko, H. - Paths of growth. p.2.
Romitsyn, A. - Past and present (to be continued) p 10.
Balenok, V. - Some more of dramatic conflict. p.15.
Vasyl'ko, V. - The creative individuality of an actor. p.18.
Borovyk, M. - Indebted to the Donets listener. p.22.
Urushadze, Natela. - On the stage of the theater of a fraternal people. p.25.
Creative work by young artists. p.29.
Members of the jury speak. p.33.
Towards a glorious anniversary; premieres, reviews. p.38.
Parkhomenko, L. - Singer of the people. p.42.
Milia, S. - Liubov Hakhebush. p.46.
Art calendar. p.48.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists]. Moscow, no, 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Iogansen, B - Art brings peoples together. p.1
Kliueva, T. - Young twice. p.3.
Zinger, E - Traditions of the painting with a message p.5.
Sokolov- Skalia, P. - "October," a painting by P. Nikonov p.8.
Klimova, M - Remarks on drawing. p.10
Nikolaeva, N. - China. p 12.
Saltykov, A. - Applied arts of the Baltic Sea region. p 14
Penelope, Mario, Smirnova, I. - Italy. p 16
Kisfaludi-Strobl, Z. - Hungary. p 18.
Liebman, M - The German Democratic Republic. p.19.
Goldman, J - Belgium. p.20.
Baba, Corneliu. - Rumania. p. 22.
Kolev, B. - Bulgaria. p. 23.
Karetnikova, I. - Mexico. p.24
Egorova, K. - England p 26.
Georgievskaia, E. - Czechoslovakia. p. 28.

b) ARCHITECTURE

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on Construction and Architecture]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 7(31), July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Carefully train young builders and architects. p. 1.
Kryvchenko, M. - The Communist Youth League of the Ukraine is building 35 mines in the Donets Basin. p. 3
Ukrainian builders at the All-Union Festival. p. 4.
Smolis, O. - School of creative work. p. 5.
Pershan'kyi, D., Savvin, V. - Young specialists build the industry of a young city. p. 7.
Korol', S. - Keeping pace with their older friends. p. 9
Pidpichev, V., Nasiedkin, L. - Young designers of the Ukrainian State Trust of Mine Planning. p. 12
Krasnyi, IA. - Work and instruction in a planning institution. p. 13.
Ukrainian youth is building the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal. p. 15.
Hubov, N. - They work independently. p. 16
Kateruscha, M. - Give room to young Ukrainian architects. p. 18
Diplomas of Soviet engineers. p. 20
Savchenko, K. - Star over a construction site. p. 21.
Kuz'min, M. - Organizer of a model construction project. p. 22.
Bratan, Sh. - Affection for technology. p. 22.
Berkman, IA. - Knowledge verified by practice. p. 23.
IEn'ko, V. - Always in time and with good results. p. 23.
Volodymyr Shevchenko's three professions. p. 24.
Zaikovatyi, M. - Engineer and innovator. p. 24.
Dlyhach, I. - Marharyta Smuzyl'ova, an engineer in charge. p. 25
Beginning of a promising career. p. 25.
For friendly India. p. 25.
Realization of an architect's dreams. p. 26.
Dmytro Morozov's creative accomplishments. p. 27.
Architectural designs of Volodymyr Pohorielov p. 27.
Excellent studies and work well done. p. 28
Worth-while labor. p. 28.
Always learn from skilled specialists. p. 28.
With creative energy. p. 29.
Evhenia Ponomar'ova builds an apartment house. p. 29.
Wide range. p. 29.
Experience gained in a group. p. 30.
Alla Zaikovs'ka's first work. p. 30.
Konsulova, M. - Modern residential buildings in Lvov. p. 31.
Kulnieva, K. - Designs and measures of balconies for apartment houses. p. 32
Pavilions at the International Exhibition of 1958 in Brussels. p. 34.
Hydroelectric power plant in Birsfelden. p. 36.
The use of steel frames in building. p. 37.
Work of the Ukrainian institutions of architectural planning. p. 38.
Work of the Kharkov Trust of City Planning. p. 38.
Work of the Ukrainian Trust of the Planning of Hydroelectric Power Plants. p. 38.
In the Museum of Architecture and Building Technology. p. 39.

[illegible], Syktyvkar. Serija lingvisticheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Komi Branch. Linguistic Series]. Syktyvkar, no. 2, 1952. Lingvisticheskii sbornik [Linguistic Papers]. Table of contents translated

Foreword. p. 3.
Sidorov, A.S. - The syntactical and lexical-semantic forms of expression of verbal aspect in Komi. p. 8.
Zhizheva, E.G. - Meaning of the suffix -ös'. p. 29.
Sorvacheva, V.A. - Some phonetic and morphological features of the Verkhnyaya Vashka subdialect of the Udor dialect. p. 37.
Frolova, T. I. - Noun categories of the upper Vym' subdialects of the northern dialect of Komi. p. 49.
Sidorov, A.S. - Terms of kinship in Komi. p. 62.
Sidorov, A.S. - Some features of the syntactical structure of the northern (Izhma) dialect of Komi. p. 68.
Sidorov, A.S. - Lyrical and epical songs of everyday life in the Izhma dialect. p. 82.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenita RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 17, no 5, Sep. - Oct. 1956.

Table of contents translated

Following Lenin's precepts. p. 1
Pustynnikova, M.A. - The dialectic essence of a sentence. p. 6
L'vov, V.S. - Historical note on some adverbs. p. 12
Primkina, A.F. - Explanatory constructions. p. 19
Sambukina, M. - The theoretical and practical significance of grammar. p. 25
Khlebnikova, A.V. - Planning the teaching of Russian in school. p. 31
Khazanova, A.S. - The use of comparison in Russian language classes. p. 36
Palei, I.P. - Questions of grammar in relation to the teaching of Russian in school. p. 41
Polen-Pestova, A.S. - Subordinate clauses and the method of analyzing them. p. 51
Botashev, K.A. - The study of complex sentences in grade 7. p. 56
Makarov, G.M. - Delimitation of various types of attributive, object, and subject-modifying subordinate clauses. p. 62
Kondrashov, V.N. - Repetition of Russian language material in passing. p. 65
Riabonenko, K.D. - Analysis of dictation tests, work on the pupils' mistakes. p. 69
Zatopliaev, A.V. - The creative dictation. p. 73
Experience of Russian language teachers. p. 77
Glinskaia, E.P. - School club for language development. p. 84
Shkliarevskii, G.I. - Role of the Russian literary language in the development and enrichment of the Russian peoples. p. 90
Petrakov, A. - Use of the native language in Russian language textbooks for nationality schools in the Russian Federation. p. 97
Obnorskii, S. - "Stress and pronunciation of the Russian literary language. a preliminary dictionary manual" p. 104
Popov, P.S. - "The word and the concept" and "Judgment and the sentence" by E.M. Galkina-Fedoruk. p. 107
Klueva, V. - "Aspects of the teaching of Russian to non-Russians. a collection of articles by university and college teachers." p. 111
The seventieth birthday of A.V. Mitrov. p. 114.
Petrovskii, N.A. - Some more on the dictionary of Russian personal names. p. 115
Answers to readers' questions. p. 118

Vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Language mastery by students is a most important task of the school. p. 1.
Efremov, A.F. - The various meanings of a word. p. 6.
Shanskii, N.M. - Basic traits and methods of the stylistic use of phrases. p. 13.
Klimskaia, L. - Enriching a language's vocabulary. p. 22.
Konovalova, G.F. - Historical note on the terminology of Russian literary criticism. p. 28.
Kozhin, A.N. - Resurrection of obsolete words. p. 35.
Derkachev, I.Z. - Epithets. p. 40.
Gurbanov, V.V. - Style of the dramatic works of A.P. Chekhov. p. 42.
L'vov, A.S. - Nine hundredth anniversary of a Russian book. p. 51.
Gorbunov, P.I. - The individual approach in working over students' mistakes. p. 55.
Kitaev, N.N. - Work on vocabulary and spelling in grades 5-7. p. 59.
[illegible]h, S.A. - Work on an aesthetic dictionary for students. p. 68.
[illegible], P.I. - Dictionary manual for literary works [illegible]ed in grades 5-7. p. 76.
[illegible], G.A. - Some forms of extracurricular work [illegible]lan. p. 85.
[illegible]F. - Teaching on the parts of speech in [illegible] influenced by the Buslaev school of thought

"Language development in connection with the study of grammar in the secondary school" by S. P. Ivanov. p. 100.
Gabo, V.S. - "Textbook on stylistics and literary editing" by N.N. Nikol'skii. p. 102.
Trubnov, A.N. - Studies on language development. p. 104.
New literature for Russian language teachers. p. 108.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 118.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AZÈRBAÏCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [In Azerbaijani.]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe [illegible]otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, Vol. 25, no. 3, May - June 1957

Table of contents translated

Alfeev, Nikolai. - Undiscovered places, [illegible]
Sivostin, Nikolai. - From new verse. p. 116
Korzhikov, Vitalii. - The last battle, verse. p. 11
Trikhmanenko, Viktor. - Dubnyi, a story. p. 119
Passar, Andrei. - A hunter's love. The [illegible] p. 130.
Rybochkin, Anatolii. - En route; verse. p. 142
Khalov, Pavel. - The son, Neighbours, verse. p. 151
From Korean lyrics. p. 136.
Dolka-Pavlov, D.I. - How the path [illegible] in the Amur region started. p. 149
Elizarova, E. - Important documents for [illegible] history of the Far East. p. 150.
Slobodskoi, L. - The 25th anniversary of [illegible] on Amur. p. 153
Koposov, Vl. - State farm on virgin land, a [illegible] p. 159.
Gershkovich, Boris. - Man and beast, [illegible]
Matveev-Bodyn, N.N. - Two meetings with [illegible]sen. p. 174
Dubrovskii, D. - Veracious book about [illegible] p. 178.
Klimenko, N. - The bill of indictment [illegible] matism. p. 182.
Marmorshtein, I. - "Trip to the diamond [illegible] p. 186
New books. p. 189

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, Vol. [illegible], Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian].

Table of contents translated

Unity of the Party and the people. p. 1.
Sobko, Vadym. - Ordinary life; a novel. p. 6
Dmyterko, Liubomyr. - Sacred place; Give [illegible] hand, my dear, On the Kiev-Khar'kov [illegible] shchatyk Street, verse. p. 75.
IEnina, Vira. - Marusia and Natsa; a story. p. 77
M'iatkivs'kyi, Andrii. - Across the [illegible], Water mills, Crossroads; Rocks of stone [illegible], If you go alone, verse. p. 84.
Ollinyk, Borys. - The best profession, verse. p. 91
Shul'zhenko, Borys. - In the fire of battle [illegible] Soviet regime. p. 88.
Antonenko-Davydovych, Borys. - Teacher and [illegible] p. 95.
Soslura, Volodymyr. - How I wrote "Red Water". p. 104.
Diachenko, Oleksandr. - Inspired beginning. p. 107.
Zasenko, Oleksa. - Marko Vovchok and foreign literatures. p. 115.
Lysiuk, Panas. - Untrodden paths. p. 125.
Conferences of the readers of "Dnipro". p. 130

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Zakrutkin, Vitalii. - The people and the [illegible]
Kalinin, A. - What the heart of the people is [illegible] about. p. 7
Fomenko, V. - Years of victories. p. 8
Kireev, M., Shogentsukov, A. - Love and [illegible] p. 10.
Kuchin, Ivan. - Happiness of the country, [illegible]
In a great ascent, a report. p. 12.
Budemyi, S.M. - A travelled path [to be continued] p. 17
Huppert, Hugo. - A visit with Lenin, verse. p. 20
Paseniuk, Leonid. - Anna Peresvet; a tale [to be concluded]. p. 57
Avtonomov, Vladimir. - Encounter in Moscow, verse. p. 103.
Beliaev, B. - A watch; story. p. 105
Zhane, Kirimize. - A proverb; verse. p. 109
Shablygina, Valentina. - Salt; a story. p. 111
Shogentsukov, Adam. - Two friends; verse. p. 114
Kalinkin, Petr. - En route, a story. p. 117.
Zhak, Venlamin. - Conscience, Letter to a friend, The year 2017; verse. p. 122
Alekseev, Sergei. - In the steppe; My city, verse. p. 125.
Niziurskii, Edmund. - Today. p. 127
Mukhareva, Ant. - The blue lightning of Engineer Davydenko; a sketch. p. 142.
Tiaglenko, G. - On the roads of the Northern Caucasus. p. 150
Aiub, Sheudzhen. - Immortality of an Adyge. p. 157
IAstremskii, I. - Regimental banner. p. 159.
Kalugin, IUrii. - Brazil misses the exotic. p. 165
Bikbulatova, K. - The wind of a heroic epoch. p. 173
Shumov, V. - Remarks on rhyme. p. 177.
Khavchin, V. - Kostia Barbin makes a choice. p. 181.
Obukhov, L. - Gleb Kovlov and others. p. 189

N . . books p 185
Kuz'mevskii, P - Songs of Belarus p 188
P . . ovlenko, M - A master of captivating p 191
Pan'shchikh, Vl - A play about students p 195
So . . dramatic performances p 196
In the theatres of the republics of the Northern Caucasus p 198
The artistic life of the Chechen-Ingush area p 199

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Mussal, Vitezslav - From one's native region, verse p 3
P. . hilov, Bozhidar. - Traffic lights, poetry p 7.
Urban, Ivan. - The trap, a novel (to be concluded), p 9.
Sa Mun-il - Two poems. p 39.
Lundkvist, Lars - The children of Maximo Judas, a novel. p 43
Lawson, Henry. - Verse p 79
Pan . . Panait - The case of man a novel p 85
Prince, Anatole. - Rosewood furniture p 163
Tager, P - Two books by Michel Wilson p 197
Velikovskii, S - National poet before the court of criticism and history p. 207.
Hardy, Frank - Henry Lawson p 211
Gorbunkii, N - Ramon del Valle-Inclan p 214.
Slidein, A - "Selected works" by V Grib. p 219
L'vova, L. - Notes on contemporary Japanese literature p. 221.
Sadat, Anwar. - Letter to my son. p 229
Pelsner, I. - After the conference of Asian writers p. 230
Weissing, Henri - How the administration of the Dutch P E N Club disgraced itself. p 241
Rojas, Gabriel - The situation of Argentinian cinematography. p 247.
Anikiiferov, N. - Herzen and Garibaldi. p 253
Melekshchenko, Z. - Book about an heroic life. p 256
Mariskina, L. - "Three masterly stories" [in Finnish] by Pentti Haanpaa. p 257
Mizel'a, S - Stories by contemporary English writers 259
Rinkskii, M - "New developments in Scandinavian literature [in Swedish] 260
Kin, T.S - anthology of poetry of the Italian Resistance [in Italian] p 261
Gmelin, L - "Words of the Time" [in German]. p 262.
L . . ann, L - Eugene Le Roy p 263
Mann, A. - Edvard Munk and his art p 265.
Our mail p. 272
From month to month, brief news. p 276.
Brief notes on authors. p. 288

LUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kulaev, Valentin. - The people and the Party are united. p. 2
Kostrov, V., Samoilov, V. - To a French youth. p. 5.
Tarasenkova, N. - The sea does not joke, a story. p. 6.
Nosov, Evgenii, Nina. - Romeo and Juliette, a story. p. 11.
Topol', I., Sabel'nikov, A., Karpov, N. - Youth en route, verse. p. 20.
Smirnov, E. - The traveling inspector Kashkina. p. 21.
Pan'kov, A., Solozhenkina, S., Fere, G. - Youth en route, verse. p. 28.
Parnenchik, E. - Sasha; a story. p. 30.
Andronikov, I. - A successful embarkation. p. 37.
Zolotov, V., Zubko, M. - Shake hands, comrade from afar. p. 39.
Forty years age; August p. 42.
Lindvinskaia, T. F. - For Soviet rule. p. 44.
Vasil'ev, Sergei. - From an "Autumn notebook"; verse p. 48.
Osipov, V. - An unsent letter. p. 60
Khlebtsevich, Iu. - How the moon will be conquered. p. 57.
Dolneka, A. - A conversation about a favorite subject. p. 65.
Bizhanova, A. - Your place in life p. 67.
[Akovlev, A. - Stories of an airplane constructor (conclusion). p. 70.
Firsov, Z. - Swiming is the sport of the young. p. 109.
Vacuum cleaner. p. 112.

KRYM, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [CRIMEA; Literary Almanac]. Issued by Krymskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei Ukrainy [Crimean Branch of the Association of Writers of the Ukraine], Simferopol', no 13, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Powerful ever-young talent. p. 3.
Kozlov, Ivan. - Difficult years. p. 12.
Sagaidak, Ivan. - Ready to answer; verse p. 49.
Popovkin, Evgenii. - Tavrida, a novel. p. 57.
Karpenko, Vladimir. - Verse. p. 86.
Lesin, Aleksandr. - Verse. p. 92.
Siegov, Georgii - [Unga, a tale. p. 97
Krasovskii, Afanasii - Black Sea verse. p 133
Platkov, Grigorii - At new places, verse p. 135.
Drozd, Alevtina - Verse p 139
Gorshkov, Aleksandr - Verse. p 141
Vasil'ev, Mikhail - Before the departure, a story p 142
Millavskii, Anatolii. - Verse p. 148
Supovitskii, S - Verse p 150
Lipatov, Vladimir. - On foreign soil, a story p 152
Tuzhilin, Nikolai. - From a Chinese notebook, verse p 158
Galan, Iaroslav - Bozhena Shramek, an art from an unpublished tragedy written in the Crimea p. 160
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert - Verse. p 171.
Kirillov, Nikolai - From the cycle "Sea fables" p 175
Malin, Aleksei - Fables. p 178
Polotai, Nikolai - Fables p. 181
Vergasov, Il'ia - one of the 30,000 p. 184.
Shcheglov, Mikhail - Sketches from memory p. 201.
Ruzhin, V. - The Ukraine in V. V Mayakovskii's works p. 258.
Aldridge, J - Victory over despair p. 267
New books. p 274.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 10, no 4, July-Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

Use methods which will make the teaching of literature *more effective* p 3
Bregova, D D - Basic elements in the development of Soviet prose p 11
Gurevich, S A - Inculcate revolutionary traditions p 23
Okhotina, IU. A. - Work with literary texts p. 33
Obraztsov, A. N. - Lexical commentary to Pushkin's "Song about the prophet Oleg," p. 42
Naidenov, B. S - What was shown by the study in the eighth grade of Russian literature of the ancient period and the eighteenth century p. 46.
Burmakina, V. D. - Home assignments in literature for grades 8-10. p 49
Amitin, G. F - Organization of literary evenings centered on a given topic p 56
Golubkov, V. V., Vorob'ev, P. G., Kolokol'tsev, N. V - Improving program for the study and reading of literature in the secondary school p 63
Nikrents, M., and others - Programs for the study of literature p 67.
Bondi, S. M - "Pushkin, Vol. 1, 1813-1824" by B Tomashevskii p. 80
Pozdneev, A. I. - "Who the author of the 'Tale of Igor's expedition' was and where the Kalala River was located" by V. G. Dedorov. p 82
Inglezi, R., Livshits, S. - October in recollections and belletristic literature p 84
Mikhal'skala, N. P - Walter Scott. p. 86.
Pozdnikov, G. N - Marko Vovchok. p 92.
Grechishkaia, V. S - "Small Tret'iakov Gallery" in the rural school p 94

LITERATURNAIA BASHKIRIIA [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Issued by Russkaia sektsiia Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Bashkirii [Russian Section of the Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, no. 6, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Perchatkin, V. - Journalists, a tale (conclusion). p. 3.
Kin'labulatova, Katibu. - Song about new land, verse. Translated by E. Nikolaevskaia and I. Snegova. p 55.
Karim, Khamit. - Greetings, Moscow! Translated by M. Dudin. p. 57.
Kudash, Saifi. - In a quiet garden, I, experiencing a man's bashfulness..., Many of my deeds and phrases of youth; Let my shoulders be bent a hundred times; Very many are surprised, verse. Translated by E. Nikolaevskaia and I. Snegova. p. 58.
Ramazanov, Gilemdar. - In my room; verse. Translated by Vl. Chukhrov. p. 60.
Blisheva, Zainab. - In Moscow the capital, verse. Translated by M. Dudin. p. 62.
Tkachenko, Vera. - Agronomist; a story. p. 63
Sakharova, Irina. - Girl with braids; a story. p. 73.
Bychkov, I. - Hero of Work, a sketch. p. 78.
Laletin, A. - An oil well; a sketch. p. 86.
Shvetsov, D. - The first hydroelectric power station on the Ufa River, report from the construction. p. 91.
Papkov, Konstantin. - Stars. p. 97.
Kulikov, Pavel. - After the rain; In the city of steelmakers; Virgin soil in the steppes, Vacation, Always beautiful. p. 98.
Trubitsyn, Vasilii. - A conversation about poetry. p. 102.
Mironov, Vadim. - Our steel. p. 105.
Gafurov, Marsel'. - In one's native land. p. 108.
Orlov, Gavrilii. - Autumn. p. 109.
Filippov, Aleksandr. - Ak-Idel'; Mitroshkin's stone; The first rain. p. 110.
Molodtsov, Gennadii. - Spring. p. 113.
Rasskazov, Evgenii. - Nikita the water carrier. p. 114.
Matveev, Georgii. - The lilacs have faded p. 119.
Sapozhnikov, Evgenii - Moscow, 1905. p 120
Korzhenevskaia, Olga - On duty, I didn't succeed p 122.
Stepanova, M. - In honor of the Twentieth Congress of the Party. p. 123
To new successes! p 141
Karimov, I - An All-Union survey p 145
Izhboldatov, R - Summary of the exhibit of fine arts at the ten-day festival p 141
Volodi, Mikhail - The hoe's authority, The parrot's arrogance, fables p. 149.
Trubitsyn, Vasilii. - Parables and epigrams Confession (Muzafir Aligar), To Kurei Merzon To Akram Vilevi To Roman Alferov Complaints of a poet, A letter of Boris Dyldin to child writers p 151
Chernykh, L - Study of the life of the peoples of Bashkiria by M.I Mikhailov p 154
Paramkov, A. - Grigorii Fedoretskii (G. P Lunorov) p 166.
Ishbaldov, G. - Mazhit Gafuri in Novosibirsk p 182
Karim, Mustai - A congress of unity and friendship p 190
Milovanov, Nikolai - Artistic translating, p 201.
Pimenov, Arkadii. - Jean Lafitte's novel "Rose Flour" p 205
Ramazanov, Gilemdar - Some aspects of the typical in Bashkir narrative poems p 219.
Sitnikov, Ivan - A formidable season p 231
Gamullin, M - "Bashkir stories." p 241
New books p 245

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan] Baku, vol 15, no 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated

Veliev, Ali. - Gakhraman a novel (to be concluded). Translated by K Kostunskii. p. 3.
Babaev, Nabi. - Meditation, verse. Translated by Viktor Shchepetov and others. p. 76
Novruzov, Dzhabir. - The trains pass by at night, A conversation with life, verse. Translated by A. Golemba. p. 81.
Babaeva, Akvilla. - Brief stories. Translated by IU. Grann. p. 84.
Simonov, Petr. - Height, verse. p. 94.
Polonskii, L. - Discovery, a sketch. p. 99.
Ragim, Mamed. - Molla and the shepherd, verse Translated by IU. Fidler. p. 111.
Petrosian, Israel - Song of the crow, The cock and the sun, verse Translated by IU Fidler. p. 112
Dzhafar, Mamed - Mir Dzhalal, a literary portrait p. 113.
Ffendiev, Pasha. - A Russian edition of "Molla Nasreddin." p 120.
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 124.
New books. p. 217.

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 2, no 1, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Always with you, Party. p 3
Karavaeva, Anna. - To you, hosts of the festival. p 6
Okudzhava, B. - I meet the guests, verse p. 8
Vasil'ev, S., Otten, N. - In October (to be concluded). p. 9.
Kurakin, Petr. - The generation (conclusion). p 73
Dvoretskii, Ignatii. - Mission, a tale (to be concluded). p. 106.
Voices of the poets of the world. p. 142.
Grigor'ev, R. - Under the Southern Cross. p 150.
Gordeichev, Vladimir - Four stones, "Above Usmari", verse, p 161.
Starostin, Andrei. - Big-time soccer (conclusion) p 162
Smiakov, Sergei. - Facts and fantasy p. 184
Chalmaev, V. - A sense of direction p 193
Shkunaeva, I. - Francoise Sagan, Cecile, and Dominique. p 202
Mann, IU - The art of the grotesque p 209

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ozerov, Lev. - Maiakovskii came..., verse. p. 3.
Borshchagovskii, Aleksandr. - Gray sea gull, a story. p. 4.
Lavrov, Il'ia. - The wind howls in the birches, Two at night, stories. p. 34.

Volynskii, Leonid. - For a day, a story. p.49.
Zhitkov, B. - A word, a story. p. 56.
Neshkudova, O. - Liroshka, a story. p. 59.
Zabolotskii, N. - Blue dress, Forest lodge, Bad weather, Bolero. p. 62.
Simonov, K. - Autumn, 1941, Berlin in May, Black poplar, Maturity, Circus. p. 65.
Frenkel', Il'ia. - Armor, To one satisfied with himself, A restful verse is not to my liking... p.69.
Petri, Ello. - Rome at 11 o'clock; foreword by De Sanctis. p. 71.
Agranovskii, Anatolii. - The wind of this spring. p 119
Peshkin, I. - A look into the future. p. 126.
Ilupina, Anna. - Ulanova. p 137
Karzhanskii, N. - Under the clock, foreword by M. Isakovskii p.146
Maliugin, L. - The deeds and thoughts of a hero p 151
Ozerova, K. - On the eve of a storm. p. 163.
Lev, F. - Poetry and a pose. p. 165.
Markova, Ol'ga. - With us in the Urals. p. 167.
Markhasev, L. - The best in "Four lines." p. 168
Koiranskaia, G. - The glory of these days will not be silenced. p 170
Isarova, Larisa. - R. V. M. p. 173
Vertsman, I. - A talented researcher. p. 176.
Kardin, V. - A testing while under attack. p 170.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. - The landscapes of Romadin p 182
"Moskva" diary. p. 187
Miscellany p. 197.
Papernyi, Z. - The golden fish p 221
Our authors p 224
New books. Insert

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S S R.] Petrozavodsk, vol. 18, no 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated
Kikinov, Georgii. - Stepmother, a lyric tale. p. 3.
Linevskii, Aleksandr. - The White Sea, a novel. Book two (conclusion) p. 17
Krokhina, Evgeniia. - A small station, To Mother, Thirst, verse. p. 89.
Solov'ev, Viktor. - Forgotten wealth. p. 92.
Uslanov, Vsevolod. - Affair of honor (conclusion) p. 103.
Bizjukov, N., Shuvalov, A. - Industry of the ocean. p. 112.
Slavin, N. - Revolutionary events in Karelia in the spring of 1917. p. 124.
Rakcheev, S. - Forty years ago, notes of former Red Army soldier. p. 131.
Closer to the life of the people! p. 155.
Nikitin, P. - In search of one's own play. p. 159.
Khailov, A. - In the language of the beautiful. p. 166.
Smol'nikov, I. - Life and the outline. p. 172.
Khurmevaara, A. - "Selected verse" by L. Khelo. p. 179.
Koghinov, IU. - A testing. p. 181.
Surkhasko, IU. - Pentti Haapki in Russian. p. 183.
Gin, I. - The aesthetic essence of art. p. 185.
Tarasov, M., Kononov, G. - Friendly caricatures. p. 189.
Finnish humor; taken from Finnish magazines. p. 191.

NEVA. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U S S.R.]. Leningrad, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:
Vagner, N. - Vasek; a story. p. 3.
Kupala, IAnka. - Louder, songs! The oak, verse. Translated from the White Russian by A. Prokof'ev. p. 12.
Kukushkin, V. - The outskirts of St. Petersburg; a tale (conclusion). p. 13.
Braun, N. - From the cycle "Notebook of youth"; verse. p. 70.
Voronin, S. - Dearere than all, a motion-picture tale. p. 74.
Foniakov, I. - My railroads; verse. p. 103.
Beliaev, V. - Father and son; a story. p. 105.
Shestinskii, O. - Eyes; a poem. p. 110.
Norendro Chondro Rai. - Mother of India; a poem. Translated from the Bengali by A. Chivilikhin. p. 111.
Chokroborti, Omio. - Epistle to an important sahib; a poem. Translated from the Bengali by A. Chivilikhin. p. 112.
Singh, Mohan. - Seller of pears, a poem. Translated from the Punjabi by A. Chivilikhin. p. 113.
Katerli, E. - Eight seas and one ocean (to be concluded). p. 114.
Garnovskii, K. - From the series "In the trans-Ural region"; The ferryman snipe, The cap; With straddled legs; Pits. p. 138.
Liverovskii, A. - The case of Dar'ia Vasil'evna; The marten. p. 141.
Permiak, E. - The deceptive lake. p. 144.
Hogarth, Ann. - The talking dog and the apples. p. 145.
Ivanov, I. - During July. p. 147.
Lyzlov, S. - We are from the Bolsheviks. p. 153.
Dmitrevskii, V. - Factory affairs. p. 159.
Rozhdestvenskii, I. - Heart of the Taymyr tundra, travel notes. p. 168
Azarov, V. - A letter from Sevastopol. p. 174.
Konstantinov, N. - The beginning of Russian writing. p. 178.
Kapilov, G. - A high degree of mastery. p. 183.
L'vov-Anokhin, B. - Sergeev in "Giselle." p. 186.
Min, E. - The truth of life. p. 189.
Kalmanovskii, E. - In search of humanity. p. 190.
Osovtsov, S. - Seventy and forty five. p. 192.
Khvatov, A. - Ways of creating literary individuality. p. 194.
Luzhanin, M. - A page from history, seventy fifth birthday of IAnka Kupala. p. 203.
Gershkovich, Z. - A book about Karl Marx. p. 205.
Kovaleva, L. - The main specialty. p. 206.
Diagilev, V. - Spring stories. p. 207.
Savovolov, B. - The fate of generations. p. 208.
Tomin, IU. - Why I am nervous. p. 209.
Tolmachev, D. - "All will be at the festival." p. 212.
Timofeev, B. - Uninvited advocates. p. 213.
Zakonov, I. - The collective farm is myself! p. 214.
Ivanov, Valentin - The rococo chicken coop. p. 214.
Grachev, M. - On the shore of Lake Razliv. p. 215.
Rarvskii, B. - Sixty years in the Party. p. 216.
Zazhurilo, V. - A poet's apartment. p. 216.
Poniatovskii, I. - One of many. p. 217.
Tumanova, L. - Ensemble of Russian songs and dances. p. 219.
Rytkheu, IU. - Artist from the taiga. p. 220.
Kolt', N. - On the bottom of the Caspian Sea. p. 221.
Shilov, V. - In ancient kurgans. p. 222.
Andreev, I. - A painting on a metal lattice p. 222.

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S R. Kishinev, vol 26, no. 9, Sep 1957. [In Moldavian]

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S R.] Moscow, vol 33, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Zlobin, Anatolii - The national economic council starts to work p 3.
A word to youth
Krzhizhanovskii, G. - Dreams and the struggle. p 19.
Somenov, N. - Daring in creativeness p. 20
Ulanova, Galina - Peace, goodness, and beauty p 20.
IUon, K. - Life "shared." p 22.
O'Casey, Sean. - The rose of youth. p. 23
Stoianov, Liudmil - Awareness of one's own strength. p 25
Bernal, John D. - Awakening world p. 27.
Markov, Aleksei - Youth; verse. p. 28.
Painis, Aleksis. - At the festival in Moscow, from the narrative poem. Translated from the Greek by D. Davydov p. 29
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Stories about Betal Kalmykov p 31.
Bylinov, Aleksandr. - The company left with a song (to be continued) p. 56.
Maiorescu, George - Return, from the narrative poem. Translated from the Rumanian by D. Samoilov. p 105.
Snegov, Sergei. - In a polar night, a novel (conclusion). p. 114.
Slutskii, Boris. - How they received me into the party; The Junior Political Officer has the floor, Propaganda directed at an enemy unit; Autumn forest; verse. p. 162.
Forty years ago, July 1917:
Zaitsev, P. - In Kronshtadt p. 167.
Tankhilevich-Bogoslovskaia, N. - The banner. p. 172
Latsis, M. - In Petrograd. p. 175.
Borisova, R. - Donets Basin summer. p. 178.
Rastopchin, N. - At the Sixth Congress. p. 181.
From documents of those days. p. 186.
The first commissars; from the history of the Military Revolutionary Committee. p. 194
Arle, F. - A lecturer's notes. p. 200
Libedinskii, IU. - Sergo. p. 211.
Dneprov, V. - The ideal image and the typical image; forms of artistic generalization. p. 218.
Voloshko, Evgenii. - "Sparks of a free art." p. 237.
Literature and art:
Babin, N. - B. Polevoi's Chinese record. p. 244.
Diringerova, A. - Two tales about Frunze. p. 247.
Prilezhaeva, M. - Prismantas from Chicago. p. 248.
Zykov, I. - "Land and bread." p. 251.
Razumnyi, V. - Aesthetic theory and the practice of art. p. 252.
Petrov, V. - "Chinese literature in our day." p. 255.
Politics and science:
Petrovskii, G. - The career of a Bolshevik. p. 258.
Litvak, A. - Documents of the past turned toward the future. p. 260.
Efimov, A. - New books on the great French revolution. p 262.
Zorin, Val. - The burden of American laborers. p. 265.
Semenov, IU., Tul'chinskii, M. - Fundamental work on the history of science. p. 267.
Preobrazhenskii, V., Selunskaia, L. - Tourist maps. p. 270.
Echoes of the past: Grabar', Igor'. - Newly discovered Russian artist. p 272.
Brief comments.
Mass, Vl., Chervinskii, Mikh. - Concerning a theater that doesn't exist. p. 277.
Knputikian, Sil'va - Concerning republic houses of culture p. 277
Inter alia
Isarova, L. - Evil stepmothers of a publishing house p. 279.
A. M. - Juvenal is accused of privete. p. 279.
Khrabrovitskii, A. - Truth is most important of all p. 280.
Kolominskii, IA. - A phenomenal case. p 281
Brief book reviews. p. 282.
New books. p 286.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Leberecht, Hans. - Under one roof; a tale (to be continued). p 3.
Kornitov, Vladimir - Delight, verse. p 59.
Riadchenko, Ivan - When you lied, verse. p 62.
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Battle in progress; a novel (conclusion). p. 63.
Oreshin, Petr. - Chapaev's death, from the narrative poem p. 151
Britanishskii, V. - A line, verse p. 155.
Cherkasov, M. - Flood. p. 156.
Artsimovich, L. - Ways to control thermonuclear reactions. p. 167.
Kedrov, F. - The photon rocket. p. 169
Burov, A. - Diamonds of Yakutia. p. 172.
Gol'din, M. - Second birth of virus particles p. 176.
Nikitin, P. - Norwegian impressions. p. 179.
Volkov, A. - School of epic mastery. p. 180.
Kozlov, I. - Niggardly completeness p. 195
Turbin, V. - The step of history. p 203.
Mil'kov, Vl. - Reflections of a poet. p. 209
Voronov, V. - The soul of a people. p. 212.
Pukhov, IU. - Heirs of military fame. p. 215.
Tukov, A. - Rebellious guitar p. 218.
Gusev, N. - The plays of L. N. Tolstoi. p. 220.

Vol. 34, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The Party and the people are united; Soviet writers endorse the decisions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
Ibragimov, Mirza. - "On the path of Lenin." p. 3.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - "Approval of the entire people." p. 5.
Mukanov, Sabit. - "An unforgettable durability." p. 8.
Leberecht, Hans. - Under one roof, a tale (conclusion) p. 11.
Korenev, Aleksandr. - The earth and the stars, verse p. 89.
Han Yun-ho. - The South; verse. Translated from the Korean by A. Lednev. p. 91.
Solov'ev, L. - One love; a story. p. 93.
Mamakaev, Magomed. - Friendship, The swallow, verse. Translated from the Chechen by N. Asanov. p. 103.
Mozhaev, B. - Power of the taiga, a story. p. 110.
Rozhin, V. - An important link. p. 130.
Pronin, A. - Stormy years; as told to P. Kapitsa p. 144.
Trinda, Anna. - Manhood; as told to D. Luchanbov p. 157.
Zaporozhskii, F. - In the Kabuki Theater. p. 180
Abalkin, N. - The dimensions of a subject. p. 188
Kondratovich, A. - "A man's fate" by M. Sholokhov. p. 197.
Mlechin, V. - The two worlds of Shura Sokolov. p 200.
Levin, Gr. - The figure of the homeland. p. 209
Karpova, V. - A writer's vocation. p. 213.
Nikolaev, D. - "Final mission" p. 217.
L'vov, Sergei. - "Roman tales." p. 220.

POD"EM [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Voronezh, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated;
Kuchin, Ivan - Over difficult roads; How this is called, verse. p. 3.
Filiushkina, Svetlana. - A father's letter; At the beach A storm; verse. p. 4.
Pushchin, Ivan. - Retreat; Springtime; Downpour; verse. p. 5.

Kovalev, F. - Friends, At the movies, verse p. 6
Solnyshev, Leonid - Beautiful May'... Verse p 7
Maskin, V. - Siberian miniatures, verse p. 8
Yakovskii, N - The last years of Denis Davydov, historical chronicle (conclusion) p. 9
Ivanov, Vitalii. - The birth of a hunter; a story p. 60.
Romanovskii, Nikolai. - On roads at the front; unpublished pages from a diary. p 72.
Pravkin, A - An audience with V I Lenin. p. 87.
Bokarev, N - A dream about wings p. 90
Fashchev, G. - Water for ponds. p 96
Solov'iukhin, V. - About love, popular verse. p. 100
Bokov, N A. - A M. Gor'kii at Dobrinka p. 102
Il'inskii, M - Life and works of the artist A. A. Buchkurt, 1870-1911 p. 107.
Lapshin, M. - An active invasion of life. p. 112.
Anichipolovskii, Z - Remarks on the works of M Bulatkin p. 120
Lapeshinskaia, E. - "Joys and sorrows." p 133.
Petrov, V. - A deviation from life's truth. p 136.
Agreev, V. - Report on a festival. p 142.
Satire and humor p. 146
Bookshelf p. 149.
Chess. p 151.

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pis'mennikov BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, Vol. 35, no. 8, Aug. 1957 [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Lyn'kou, Mikhas' - Unforgettable days, a novel (continuation) p 3
Aleksandrovich, Andrei - At the table of fraternity, Let's seek and create, Son of the people, After the storm, As the roots of an oak tree, Reminiscences, Winter in Crimea, Lest , It could happen, The heart, verse p 82
Last', Ludmila - In summer, verse p. 86
Shashkov, Ales' - On the road, a story p 87.
Muravetska, Ivan - My pencil, Fire, Magic glass, Clouds, verse p. 93
Krapivin, S - In an enraged land p 95
Heine, Heinrich - Germany excerpts from a narrative poem Translated from the German by IUrka Haurak p. 153
Barrau, Ivan. - Unforgettable years p. 160.
Pal'chyk, D - The life of the people is an inexhaustible source of literature, an article p. 167
Zel'tser, B - Militant action an article p 174.
Tsikotski, M - Beatzen's "Kolokol" on the life and struggle of the White Russian people p. 178.
Shkliarau, Rylov. - Unequal works p 183.
Martsinovich, Arkadz' - Thick layers of real life. p 187
Brief news. p 191

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST] Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 25, no. 7, July 1957 [In Uzbek.]

SHAIKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no 8, Aug 1957 [In Tajik.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE] Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Erivan, no. 8, 1957. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 4, July - Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kovalev, Dmitrii. - How the monument to Kupala was unveiled. p 5
Teif, M - Ballad on the good neighbor, verse. Translated from the Yiddish by S Gudzenko. p. 6.
Sergievich, Mikola - On one's own land, notes of a collective farm chairman (continuation) p. 8.
Varaw, Vladimir. - Decree by Lenin; Tat'iana, The battle recedes, Giordano Bruno, The river and the sea, verse. p 69.
Trow, Konstantin - Mikhail Ivanovich, from the narrative poem p. 70
Mavr, IAnka. - The road out of darkness, from an autobiographical tale Translated from the White Russian by B. IAkovlev. p 80
Zaritskii, Aleksei - Verse about Germany. Translated from the White Russian by N. Kislik p. 104.
Ovechkin, A. - Happiness; a story. p. 108
Kostylev, Vitalii. - A quarrel; verse p 112
Sukharevskii, Igor'. - Autumn, verse. p. 113
Belevich, Anton. - Golden people. p. 114.
Before the decisive battles p. 125.
Prolygin, V. - At a decisive moment. p 130.
Vitting, E - Chaliapin. p 136.
From the correspondence of Platon Golovach. p. 143.
Luzhanin, Maksim. - The mastery of IAnka Kupala. p. 150.
Ponizovskaia, I. - Education through work. p. 157.
Ponomarev, V. - Between a tale and a sketch p 165
Anoshkin, I. - Photographic plate, a story p 168
Prokosha, Leonid. - The source of beauty, humoresque p 170.
Zemliak, Alekseĭ - The hero, a fable p 171
Zakovriashin, Grigorii. - Lazybones, verse p 172
In White Russia, brief news p 173.

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Stronger ties with the masses p 1
Skachkov, S.A. - We shall work in close contact p 4
Tuzov, V.E. - Yes, help from the press is especially important to us now p 5
Zaslavskii, D. - On the road to knowledge p 7
Podkopaev, B - New authors, new thoughts p 9
Kulagin, V - In search of interesting forms p 10
All-Russian conference of worker and rural correspondents. p. 11.
From the pages of newspapers Organizers of competition; In the changed conditions, Concern yourself with the fate of every book p 13
Good fortune and success. p 16
Zimin, A - Character of propaganda articles p. 16
Pirtskhalava, G. - Great and noble theme p 20
Kitaznika, V. - Flowers should bloom in the gardens of the Crimea. p. 21
The short meeting as a creative school:
Uzakov, K. - Interesting and lively p 25
Dashkovskii, M - With the collaboration of the active group. p 26
Osadchii, M - Reviewing "foreign" newspapers. p. 27
Ogolev, N. - Ivan Zenin, special correspondent p 28
Kerimov, T. - Our friend Togalak-aga p 29
Kriazhevskii, A. - Favorite work p 30
Journalists who were awarded honors. p 31
Mishuris, A - In the struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country. p 33.
Roshal', M. - Sailors' newspaper "Volna" p 36
Mikhailov, B. - Jubilee publications p 37.
Cherepakhov, M. - Glorious predecessor, on the centenary of "Kolokol" p 39
Editorial work with letters, fourth discussion p. 41
Literature for newspaper workers p. 44
Pronin, P. - Congress of Czechoslovak journalists p. 47.
Vedeneeva, L - In the service of monopoly p 50.
Afonin, M - Let's call things by their proper names p. 52.
Valentinov, B - In the jungle of American journalism p. 53.
Valentinov, B. - In the jungle of American journalism. p. 53.
Morev, V. - Villanous reporting p 55
Letters to the editor p 57
Riabikin, B. - Forfeits p 60
Send Liapkin-Tiapkin in here. p 61

No. 8, Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Prepare fully qualified journalists. p 1.
Pal'gunov, N. - Creative organization of press workers. p. 4.
Provisional statutes of the Union of Soviet Journalists. p. 6.
Publishing collective farm newspapers with wide circulation. p. 8.
Matskevich, V.V. - Important assignment for our press. p 9.
Podol'skii, B. - Two schools. p. 11.
Fedtushov, N. - Criticism of critical correspondence. p. 15.
Conversation goes on, from reader' letters. p. 18.
Literary contributor, results of a discussion. p. 20.
Observing the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 24.
Publicizing the practices of the best workers. p. 25
Petrov, E. - Printed newspaper on a collective farm p. 27.
Cherniavskii, A. - Discussion with an agitator p. 29.
Uibo, O., Karpenko, P. - Good neighbors. p. 30.
Bardin, S., Kuz'min, N. - Teach worker and rural correspondents, learn from them. p. 32
Khudiakov, E. - University training of journalists. p. 34.
Berezhnoi, A. - Create an educational literature. p. 36.
Sirmovich, A. - Business connections. p. 38.
Chernushenko, P. - And this is the minimum... p. 39.
Golinkak, K. - "Philologist with a narrow specialization.." p. 40.
Adrianova, N. - Go into district newspaper work, comrades. p. 41.
Journalists awarded decorations of honor, p. 43.
Belkov, A. - In the years of collectivization. p. 44.
Guzairov, G. - In the languages of the peoples of the Soviet Union. p. 47.
Editorial work for the masses; fifth discussion. p. 48.
Bokov, G. - Militant traditions. p. 51.
Pronin, P. - Collaboration and unity. p. 53.
Gol'shkov, A. - Guests of Yugoslav publishers p 55
Spirit of the festival must live p. 58
Zakvadnyi, V - Misunderstanding; brief thoughts p 61
"Send Liapkin-Tiapkin in here." p 62

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, Vol. 23, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Shukhov, I - A winter tale p 3.
Krivoshchekov, L. - A late meeting; from a new book of verse. p. 23.
Shchegolikhin, I. - In an institute, a tale (conclusion) p. 26.
Sarsenbaev, A - Spring on the banks of the Ishim, Honey flows like a stream in the steppe, Complaint of the Kuban River, Evening on the Akmaydan Lake, verse p 59
Bekkhozhin, Kh. - Poet of a new life. p. 63.
Dzhansugurov, I - The dombra player, selection from the narrative poem p. 65.
Egorov, F. - Not lowering the head (to be concluded). p. 71.
Andreev, K. - A stern reproof. p. 100.
Lupalo, I., Deviatov, V. - Great course of the republic, according to stands in the Museum of the Revolution of the U. S. S R. p. 107.
Sholmbaev, T. - The sources of a great friendship p. 109.
Kurova, K - Deep roots of the "Russian forest" p. 115
Matskevich, O. - Genuine and imaginary pathos. p. 119
Sidel'nikov, V. - "The folk poet" [in Kazakh] p 121.
Kel'berg, A. - In a fight with nature p. 122.
From Chinese folk humor. p. 124.
Lizunova, E. - Faithfulness to beloved heroes, on the fiftieth birthday of Al'zhappar Abishev p. 125.
New books. p. 127

Vol. 23, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Morgun, F. - Lead us, purity, verse. p 3
Krivoshchekov, L - Image of the party, verse p. 4
Pikhagin, N - Formula for the character. p 5.
Il'iashenko, IU. - Seven days as a quest of heroes p. 10
Filippov, N. - In the Akmolinsk steppe, verse p 18
Mel'nikov, F. - The doctors tell me, verse p 18.
Kartsev, A - Path through the virgin land, a novel (to be continued). p. 19
Muldagaliev, D. - Brigat path, a narrative poem Translated from the Kazakh by K. Vanshenkin. p 51.
Petrov, B. - Boatswain Nemo, a story. p. 58
Egorov, F. - Not lowering the head (conclusion) p 64.
Druzhinina, L - The starling's ditty, What the cuckoo counted, The greedy mole; verse p 95
Novitskii, R - In outlying districts and in the capital p 97.
Malovichko, A - The formation of a genre, notes on the Kazakh drama p. 102
Vakhidov, R. - Songs of the struggle. p. 107
Varshavskii, L. - "Tale about Frunze p 109.
Semeniuk, G - Fruits of dispassionate description p. 110
Drozdetskaia, I. - A N. Tolstoi's poetry about the Revolution of 1905. p 114.
Balykin, M. - They quarreled, a story p. 117
Chepovetskii, E. - The giraffe and the polecat p. 119
Aksel'rod, G. - Genuine folk quality. p. 120
Ignat'ev, E. - Theatrical summer in Kazakhstan p 122
Bragin, A. - A good book and an abstruse review p. 124
Monina, L. - Turgut Osmanov directs. p. 125.

SURAN' TOLT; literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine] Issued by Mordovskoi ASSR-n' pisatelen' soiuzos' [Association of Writers of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no 4, 1957 [In Mordovian.]

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK Serlia Literatura [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES Series' Literature]. Winnipeg, no 3, 1957

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY] Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol. 25, no 7, July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Indissoluble Leninst unity. p 1
Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. - Stony skies, a tale. p. 3
Stepaniuk, Boryslav - Four poems. p. 80.
Pryhara, Mariia. - Reminiscence; My heart can stop some day; verse p. 81.
Savych, Ivan. - Petrarca's death, verse. p. 81.
Hrebeniuk, Ivan. - Pursuit planes are starting their flight; a tale (to be concluded). p. 82.
Berangel, Pierre Jean - Verse. p. 121.
Bol'shak, Vasyl'. - It began with a song, a sketch p. 124.
Poltorats'kyi, Oleksii. - France as I saw her. p. 138.

Bilets', Vasyl' - A year of revolutionary struggle p.161
Dzhalil', Amina - A few words about Musa Dzhalil' p 148
Iordan, Mykola - The typical as the basis of artistic truth. p 162
Starynkevich, IElyzaveta - Important publications should be prepared with greater care p 195
Kastelli, Nina I' - Assistant Professor Olnicev's philosophy of life p 199
Roslyk, Mykhailo - Superficial portrayal of a great hero p 202
Kalsnel'son, Abram. - A creative summer p.204.
Kostiuchenko, Viktor - More exactingness p.207
Kaspruk, Arsen - First results p 208
Tytypchuk, Hryhorii - The tunes of spring, p 210.
TSiplo, Valentyn - Successful beginning p 211
Arnot, R Page - Shaw and the Soviet Union p.213
Poetry of IUrii Gouda p 216
Brumaru, Ada. - Unique ensemble p 216
Brief news on culture and the arts p.218
New books. p 223.

Vol 25, no 8, Aug 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated
Smolych, IUrii - We bring peace to the huts and will to the palaces, a novel(to be continued) p. 3
Hrebennuk, Ivan - Pursuit planes are starting their flight, a tale(conclusion) p. 92
Mysyk, Vasil'. - The skylark, verse p 117
Kolodii, Vasil' - I dreamed about you, verse p 117
Sokrumeliak, IUrii - To a young poet, verse p 118
IUrenko, Oles' - "Zindabrud", verse 119
Haryn, Fedir. - Letters, verse p 119
Mel'nyk, Onysym. - Old fiddler, I believed, verse. p 119.
Khomenko, Nadiia - Song, verse p 121
Longfellow, Henry. - The slave's dream, The slave in the dismal swamp, The witnesses, verse p 122.
Razmshear, Muhamm ad Yusuf - Friends of peace, a narrative poem. Translated from the Iranian p 123.
Orovets'kyi, Pavlo - Kagarlyk is catching up with America p.128
Brovkin, IAkiv. - Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Ukraine. p 141.
Semenov, Ivan - Fire of the revolutionary battles p 145.
Klokov, Vsevolod - In the Slovakian mountains p 149.
Correspondence of friends. p.159
Master of realistic stories, on the 25th anniversary of S Vasyl'chenko's death p 162
Boichak, Ivan - Subjects and characters. p 167
Pavlov, Todor - Once more on socialist realism and certain other problems p 179.
Lysenko, Vasil'. - Report of Kherson Province writers p 191
Hatushnyi, Mykhailo - Poet and the revolution p 196
Berezhnyi, Mykola. - A little about "The library of 'Perets'." p.202
Pil'huk, Ivan. - "Works in six volumes" by Mariko Vovchok. p 206.
Poznak, Pavlo. - Portrayal of our contemporaries p 7
Zub, Ivan - Toward the pure sources. p. 213.
Horlach, Mykola - Reminiscences of an old Bolshevik p 215.
Brief news about culture and the arts. p 219.
New books. p.224.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER] Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Lvov, vol 7, no 7, July 1957 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated
Koval', Hryhorii, - The song of shawns; verse. p. 3.
TSmokalenko, Dmytro. - From the village of Nosvich to the city of Barcelona, a sketch. p. 4.
Marfiievych, Mykola. - A marching song; Expectation; Sounds of October, Reminiscence, Escape; The rebel, New life, verse. p. 31.
Lozovyi, Vasyl'. - A village in the foothills, a tale (to be concluded). p. 35.
Mel'nyk, Onysym. - We have met before; Things that our heart will remember forever; verse. p. 80.
Inhul's'kyi, Petro. - Fidelity; a story. p. 81.
Shevchuk, Vasyl'. - Who is strolling in the grove, verse. p. 111.
Hrhyts'kyi, Volodymyr. - Harmony; a story. p. 112.
Kostenko, Lina. - Granite fishes, The hunter; The fern, verse. p. 119.
Revolutionary songs. p. 121.
Lesyn, Vasyl' , Romantes', Oleksa. - Participation of IA. Halan in the periodicals "Pluh" and "Zerkalo." p. 124.
Halan, IAroslav. - We start our struggle Fascism against culture; sketches. p. 128.
TSapenko, Ivan. - National characteristics of literature and art. p. 130.
Kravchuk, Petro. - Militant fraternal societies. p. 141.
Pil'huk, Ivan. - "T. H. Shevchenko and Transcarpatia" p. 149.
Tyshchenko, Viktor. - Poetry of IEvhen Fomin. p. 152.
Humeniuk, Mykhailo. - Youth. p. 154.
Brief news. p. 158.

ZHULDYZ [STAR] Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana i Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan and the Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S S R] Alma-Ata, nos 4-5, 7-8, Apr -May, July-Aug 1957 [In Kazakh.]

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S.S R] Moscow, vol 27, no 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated
The new is victorious p 3
Kozhevnikov, Vadim - Meeting the dawn, a novel Second book (to be continued). p. 6.
Dolmatovskii, Evg - On roads of life, verse. p 106
Gribachev, Nikolai - The old garden, a story p 109.
Sam, Zhumgali. - My verse; Morning and man, verse Translated from the Kazakh by Boris Slutskii p. 114
Kazakov, IUrii - Nikishka's secrets, a story p 116
Gorchakov, M D - Rank and file of the party p.125
Avtonomov, P - On collective farms in Chernigov Province p 138.
Moskvin, L - Lessons of history. p 141
Kraminov, D. - A lawyer's career p 145.
Skomorokhov, P - Law and crime, p.149
Kompaneets, M. - More meat, milk, and fat p.152
Berezhnoi, Egor - "What are the hundred hectares" p 156
Zakhava, Boris - Strength and weakness of Brecht's theater, p.160
Krymova, N - Three volumes in six years. p 167.
Inber, Vera. - Inspiration and craftsmanship p.169.
Kovalenkov, A - Until the first book. p.178
Berlse, Vizbul - The writer and the present. p 186.
Tolchenova, N. - Morning of the motherland p.194
Dmitriev, S - Two worlds p.197
Gavrilov, IU. - "Jaroslav Hasek in the Russian Revolution" p.202.
Zuzin, D - "To educate is more difficult. ." p 205.
Grinberg, I - Poetry and scheme p.207
Kurenev, Gr. - The pathos of indifference p 211
Il'ina, N - Kindred to whom. p 214.
Mariagin, Georgii. - I never saw Biel, but... p 216.
Gromova, T - Stories about vocations p 218
Ognev, V. - One of many p.219.
Levakovskaia, Evg - On southern shores. p.220
Iodkovskii, Edm - Aphorism or nationalism p 221
IAranisev, B. - Rare meetings. p.222
Ratshil, I - The author of "Robinson Cruso." p. 223

ZVEZDA [THE STAR] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Dovzhenko, Aleksandr. - A tale of flaming years. p. 3.
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. - The New Year, a narrative poem. p. 56.
Rylenkov, N. - New verse. p. 63.
Vaisenberg, Lev. - Dreams come true; a novel (to be concluded). p. 66.
Bezymenskii, A. - Soldiers; verse. p. 94.
Azarov, Vsevolod. - On the Black Sea; verse. p. 96.
Kobiakov, Petr. - From the same place, verse. p. 99.
Minchkovskii, Ark. - Gushchak from Rio de Janeiro, a story. p. 100.
Csokai, Franz Theodor, and others. - From contemporary Austrian poetry. Translated from the German by E. Eikind. p. 109.
Lepeshinskaia, O. B. - Meetings with Il'ich; from the recollections of an old Bolshevik. p. 113.
Nikolaev, M. P. - For the working cause (conclusion). p. 121.
Maksimov, G. - The Sixth World Festival. p. 140.
Panich, M. - At home and school, stories about education. p. 145.
Ivin, M. - In pursuit of a ray. p. 151.
Bezymenskii, L. - Soldiers of the first day. p. 161.
Dreiden, Sim. - "The twenty fifth", history of a performance. p. 174.
Konstantinov, IUr. - Related by blood, a spiritual kinship. p. 197.
Lazarev, L. - Tangible history. p. 204.
Dmitrevskii, Vl. - With the heart of a friend. p. 207.
Shteinman, Zel. - A second meeting p. 208.
Ratmanova, G. - A novel - pamphlet. p. 211.
Sarafanova, N. - The realm of chances. p. 212.
Zatonskii, D. - Nazism completely exposed. p. 213.
Wang Ch'ung-tze, V. Ponomarev. - "Children of the Hwai River." p. 216.
Manuilov, V. - "Pushkin" by B. Tomashevskii. p. 218.
Petushkov, V. - "Dictionary of the language of Pushkin." p. 221.
Sad remarks p. 223.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Abidov, Zakhidzhan. - My city, verse Translated from the Uzbek by IA. Khasanov p 3.
Safarov, Nazir , Davidson, Aleksandr - El'murad, a motion-picture play p 4.
Bikiev, Mumarasul - Spring, To the sea, Il , The heart of a poet, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by Rauf Gallimov p. 12.
Mirmukhsin - The waterfall, At the grave of a friend, Spring in the Altai, verse Translated from the Uzbek by IA Il'iasov, B Parmuzin. p 44
Mukhtar, Askad - Wind of an old master, Mother-in-law, Pure water of the Khamzabad, You lived at the jagged height of Chimgan, verse Translated from the Uzbek by IA Il'iasov p.46
Dzhabbarov, Dzhumanliaz. - Bukhara, verse Translated from the Uzbek by IA Il'iasov p 47
Mulk Raj Anand - Rumor Translated from the English by Leonid Kornev p 49.
Khodzha Akhmad Abbas - Who am I, My children Translated from the Hindi and English by O Petrova, T Redko p. 55
Benerdzhi, Shibdas - Vengeance of the kondrolder - gi Translated from the English by T Redko p 67
Gargi, Balvant - One drop of water Translated from the Hindi by N Vishnevskaia p 70
Rumesh, Chandra, A - Broken post. Translated from the Hindi by Madan Mokhana Khudata. p 74
Dzhoshi, Bachandra - Rukmai Translated from the Hindi by A. Kosonovskii. p. 78.
Indian humor. Edited and translated from the Hindi by N. Basintova p 84
Almalyk, a sketch p. 87
Uzkov, Aleksandr - The father of heroes, a sketch p. 107.
Veskobolnikov, F , Servi, IA - A IA Perekhi, Ison of the people p 115.
Deeva, P. - Mirzakhmed Mirkhodiev. p 120
Chronicle of 1917. p.123
Kotlar, P., Abdullaev, Sh - V. I. Lenin's role in building Soviet Turkestan. p 127
Shcheglov, V - From Moscow to Beijing (to be continued) p 136.
Imamov, B. - Satire and humor in Gafur Gulam's works p. 146.
Basistov, IU - New life in ancient Egypt p 150
Vol'pe, L , Tvardovskii, A - A book about a writer and patriot p 156

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1956.
Table of contents translated
Lomova, M T - The eminent Ukrainian ethnographer Ivan IAkovlevich Franko, 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.
Roginskii, IA. IA. - Some problems concerning the origin of man p. 8
Lebedeva, N I., Maslova, G. S - Russian peasant dress of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries as material for the ethnic history of the people p 32
Pomeranseva, E V - Some features of the Russian tale after the emancipation of the serfs. p. 52.
Chlenova, N. L. - Some drawings on rock in southwestern Tuva p. 45
Vallois, Henri. - The present status of anthropology and ethnography in France. p. 64.
Vilkuna, Kustaa. - Ethnographic study of the reindeer industry in Finland p. 69
Solheim, Svale - Study of the development of the forms of the Norwegian peasant commune p 73
Butinov, N. A , Knorozov, IU. V. - Preliminary report on the study of the writing found on Easter Island p. 77.
Guseva, N. R. - The ornamentation of fabrics in Fiji p 92.
Lebedev, IU. D. - Funan and the beginning of the history of Cambodia. p. 105.
IAblochkov, L. D. - Centers of ethnic consolidation of the native population of Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland p. 117
Debets, G. F. - Principles for the classification of human races, concerning an article by V. V Bunak entitled "Human races and the course of their formation." p. 129
Vorob'ev, N. I. - Wood carving among the Chuvashes p. 143.
Vainshtein, S. I. - Folk methods for the casting of metals among the Tuvintans. p. 148.
Rustamkina, S. P. - Museum ethnographic collections as a source for the composition of a historical and ethnographic atlas of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 153.
Karal'kin, P. I. - The archives of G. I. Spasskii. p. 158.
Bozhkov, B D. - Fiftieth anniversary of the People's Ethnographic Museum in Sofia. p. 163.
Potekhin, I. - A trip to Egypt. p. 167.
Evgeniia Eduardovna Blomkvist, an obituary. p. 170.
Khidan, B. P - Research on the relations between

re and literature. p 174
I N - "Ancient remains in the upper and
Dol Valley" by A N Moskalenko p 176
, I - "My Africa" b. Mbom Ojile p 178
A S - "French imperialism in western
a" by G E. Skorov. p 180.
- "Ethiopia, a cultural history" by S. Pank-
p. 182.
articles and materials in "Sovetskaia etno-
y" during 1956 p 186

e of contents translated
, TSv - The principles of ethnogenic research

va, T A - Paleoanthropological materials
the territory of ancient Khorezm p 10
lov, B S - Ethnographic material in "The
ads" tale by L N Tolstoi p 33
vich, V P - New architectural decoration of
dwellings in the Ukraine p 44
v, V.P. - The dwelling of the peoples of east-
Transcaucasia in the 19th century p 57
, L F. - Dict of the southern Buryats p 77
Karel - Ethnographic study of the industrial
ns of Czechoslovakia p 88
i Ion - The development of Rumanian eth-
aphy under popular democracy p 101
ko, A I. - Ethnographic features of the urban
lation of the Belgian Congo p. 107
, I A - A visit to the Ch'uan Miao, recollec-
of a Russian Orientalist p. 118
o, V F - The Russian Geographical Society
Ukrainian ethnography in the middle of the 19th
ury p 126
lits'na, L A - M. A Divarev as an ethnogra-
p 143
, IU V - Scientific mission to Albania p 149
w, V.V - Visit to the Omega Veps p 156
ev, N.I., Busygin, E P , Zolin, N.V - Tuva
ections in the ethnographic museum of Kazan
ersity p 164
evskaia, I A - Work of the Institute of Ethno-
hy of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R
956 p 168
, B A. - Conference on the "Nartv" cycle of
tales of the Caucasian peoples p 171
arov, I - Regional conference on the epic
panish " p 174
va, G S - Exhibition of folk applied and dec
tive art of the R S F S R p 176
dova, R N , IAblochkov, L D - Coordination
ference of Soviet Africanists p 184
ev, V. - Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov, an obit-
y p 187
ov, R F., Surmach, A.K - Alevtina Nikolaevna
lova, an obituary. p 190
ev, V.P - "New discoveries about Sinanthropus
nensis in Choukoutien" by J.K Woo and L.P
ia, "Human fossils found in China and their sig-
icance in human evolution" by J.K. Woo, articles
English] p 192
nova-Tian-Shanskaia, A.M. - "The steppes of
Volga Valley and the Black Sea region in the
e Bronze Age" by O.A Krivtsova Grakova
956
ard', R R - "Komi-Permyak folk traditions
out Pera the epic hero." p 195
menko, P - "White Russian folk songs " p 197
ov, L.P. - "Socioeconomic history of Tuva in
e 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries" by
I. Dulov. p 199
ev, M.M. - "The noncapitalistic development of
e small peoples of the North" by M. A. Sergeev
203
an, I.S. - "A transformed region." p. 206
anovich, M IA. - *"Rumanian folk art " p 209*
uri, N.V. - "Threshing in Finland"[in German]
/ Hilkka Vilppula p. 211
va, N.M. - Recent German literature on German
nography, a list with summaries p 214
berg, L - "The Chugach Eskimo" [in English]
/ Kaj Birket-Smith p. 219

b) GEOGRAPHY

'MIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy
ADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Mongo-
Commission Transactions] Moscow, no. 44.

Title translated.
nikov, M. A., IAnishevskii, M. E. - Fauna of the
ower Carboniferous deposits in the border zone of
Dzungaria. 58 p. 9 tables. [Vol. 2, no 2 of "Border
one of Dzungaria" byV A. Obruchev]
Title transliterated: Plotnikov, M. A., IAni-
vskii, M. E. - Fauna nizhnekamennougol'nykh ot-
zhenii pogranichnoi Dzhungarii. 58 p. 9 tables,
l. 2, no. 2 of "Pogranichnaia Dzhungariia" by V. A.
uchev.]

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE Transactions] No 53(107), 1956. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Problems of hydrological prognoses]

Table of contents translated
Garevich M I - Forecast of summer and fall flowoff of rivers of plains on the basis of precipitation p 3
Sokolov, A A - Possibilities of long-term forecast of the yearly flowoff of rivers controlled by lakes. p 114.
Nezhilovskii, R. A - Generalized forecast of the flowoff of rivers of the northwestern territory of the European U S S R p 128
Ezhova, Z A - Forecast of falling formation on rivers flowing out of lakes (for example the river Angara) *p 140*

No 56(119), 1956 Voprosy formirovaniia rechnykh rusel i beregov vodokhranilishch [River-bed formation and shores of reservoirs]

Table of contents translated
Foreword p.3
Kondrat'ev, N.E - Forecast of the re-forming of shores of reservoirs under the action of wind waves p 5
Makrinova, O V , Kondrat'ev, N.E - Experimental investigation of losses in wave energy in the filtering bedding layer. p. 27.
Popov, I V. - Forms of displacement of river windings. p. 36.
Pir'kovskii, S. I., Popov, I. V. - Morphologic features of the rivers of plains. p. 58.
Karaushev, A V - Calculating the distribution of turbidity and deformation of beds on straight sections and windings of rivers p 75
Fedorov, N N - Determining the velocity factor C for natural beds p 90
Llapin, A. N - The origin of meanders. p. 103.
Andrianov, V G , Lubzovskii, N A., Seliuk, E. M - Applying probability distribution curves to the study of wind waves p 118

SBORNIK STATEI PO KARTOGRAFII [COLLECTED PAPERS ON CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography]. Moscow, no. 9, 1956.

Table of contents translated
Ginzburg, G.A - Map projection in the world atlas. p 3.
Isakova, E.E - Activities of the reference section of the cartographic service as related to the publication of the world atlas. p. 15.
Smirnov, D I - Experimental work on the make-up *of the world atlas. p. 19*
Krempol'skii, V F. - Printing and binding of world atlas p. 23
Leont'ev, N. F. - Use of the analog principle in depicting river networks on general geographic *maps. p. 29.*
Bocharov, M K. - Distribution of population centers on maps p. 35.
IUrovskii, IA. L. - Agricultural maps of administrative districts p. 45
Nifol'skaia, E.N. - Cartography of public health centers in the U.S S.R. p. 57
Kulagin, F.F. - Problems related to the work organization of the map corrector. p 65.
Kruchinin, A.F. - Forestry survey map of the U S.S.R. on a 1:2,500 000 scale p. 69

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 9, Sep 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Koroteev, N - Golden horizons. p.1.
Safonov, Vadim. - With our Bulgarian brothers. p. 4.
Bozhkov, A. - Through the eyes of artists. p. 4.
Hanzelka, I., Zikmund, M. - Utila took fifty-two heads. p. 9.
Kuzenko, P. - "Burning" water. p. 12.
Golubev, Gleb. - What the "Sviatoi Anna's logbook revealed p. 13.
Vasil'eva, E.- Book about the motherland. p. 19
L'vov, S. - Mednyy Island p. 20.
Scott, J.M. - Fisto's message. p. 22.
Zvereva, A. - Crossing Mont Blanc by tunnel and suspension railroad. p. 28.
Efremov, A. - Tales from Capri. p 30.
Borisov, M. - The U.S.S.R. port of Odessa. p. 33.
Starshinov, I. - Japanese Ainu. p. 35.
Stefarov, P. - Deer ravine. p. 36.
Arrolo, Hector. - In the land of "nomadic fishers." p. 37.
War against flowers. p. 39.
Okov, P. -"Domesticated" ginseng. p. 40.
Snake Island. p. 42.

B 12a - 6
Pol'skoi, Georgii. - Unusual language. p 43.
Aleksandrova, Z. - Revived past of Sahara. p. 14
Muromtsev, V. - From a Finnish diary p. 46.
Pal'man, Viacheslav. - Lishot crater a tale (continued). p 19
Verne, Jules. - Monkey general, a story p. 57
Saparin, V - Modern Jules Verne p. 56
Pohafov, P. - Boss of the bay, a story p 62.
Foreign humor p. 63.

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII [PROBLEMS OF GEOGRAPHY]
Published by Moskovskii filial Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR [Moscow Chapter of the Geographic Society of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 40, 1957
Fizicheskaia geografiia [Physical geography]

Table of contents translated
From the editorial board p 5
Barlov, A S - From my life p 7
Barlov, A S - Readings and testimonies p 20
Baranskii, N N - Regarding A S Barlov's reminiscences p 29
Sofoiov, N I - Aleksandr Sergeevich Barlov, his life and work p 32
Kondikov, V A - A S Barlov as scientist, teacher, and man p 41
Kotel'nikov, V L - A S Barlov in the pedagogical school of higher learning p 51
Liubushkina, S G - Bibliography of A S Barlov's works p 49
Dobrynin, B F - Methodological principles of modern physicogeographical studies of individual countries p 58
Armand, D L - Subject, task, and aim of physical geography p 69
Gerasimg, M B - Concerning the so-called steppes of North Africa p 103
Mikhailova, L.A - Principle types of deserts in the Sahara and their geographical distribution p 111
Oleinikov, I N - Origin of basic features of the relief and hydrographic network of the Congo Basin p 119
Ikramov, IU K - Relief of the Kopet Dagh p 129
Baranskii, N N - Books on the geography of Africa p 143
Baikov, A S - Karst of the Russian Plain p 151
Gvozdetskii, N A - Location of karst phenomena in the deserts and mountains of Central Asia p 173
Sobolev, N I - Barkhanova karst p 191.
Kondakov, V A - Unsolved problems in teaching school geography from the applied point of view p 201
Strizev, K F - Activity of the School Geography Section of the Moscow branch of the Geographical Society of the U S S.R p 219
Gruzanskaia, V A - Work of the School Geography Section during 1956 p 223
Report on the activity of the Moscow branch of the Geographical Society of the U S S R for 1954-1955 p 227
List of articles published in "Voprosy geografii," nos 31-40 p 249

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata
Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 2(27), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Rusakov, M P - Study of and prospecting in Kemel'bek coal-bearing zone in the northeastern Balkhash region p 3.
Marakhovskaia, E I - Petrographic characteristics of the basic genetic types of Maikuibenskii basin p 8
Nikitina, L.G - Some data on the geology of dike rocks in the Zyrianovsk District of Rudnyy Altai p. 26
Kim, V A - Porphyry feldspars in the Zyrianovsk District of Rudnyy Altai. p 42.
Rumiantseva, T.A - Role of carbonate rocks containing coal-like materials and bitumens in the Rulikhinsk deposits in Rudnyy Altai p. 60
Bykova, M.S , Kazanli, D.N. - Relationship between the gravimetric field of Central Kazakhstan and the early Hercynian lithological facial regions p. 87
Zhevago, V.S. - Hydrogeological conditions near the Mirgalimsai mines. p. 94
Shcherba, G N. - A few plutonic mobile belts in southwestern Altai. p. 105.
Satpaeva, T.A , Golodnova, N B - Domeykite in the Dzhezkazgan mines p. 108
Samsonov, M.T. - On A A. Petrenko's papers published in the "Transactions of Laboratory of Coal Geology, Academy of the Sciences of the U.S.S.R." p 113

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geological Series] Moscow, vol 22, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Vialov, O S - Geology of the Mirny Station region (the Antarctic) p 3

Ginzburg, A.I , Gorzhevskii, D I - Correlations between rare-metal pegmatites and some types of ore veins. p 14

Afanas'ev, G.D. - Cenozoic magmatism of the Caucasus and some data on the determination of the absolute age of Caucasian rock varieties by means of the K-Ar method p. 30

Masurenkov, IU. P - Evolution peculiarities of Cenozoic volcanism of the Elbrus region p. 55.

Samoilhin, A A. - Structural peculiarities of the Bolshye Balkany massif (Northern Caucasus) p 81

Arkhipov, S.A , Lavrushin, IU A. - Yenisei River drainage during maximum and Zyryansk glaciations p. 91

Zaridze, G M , Milanovskii, E.E. - Structure of the volcanic series of the Verkhne-Chegem Upland and their interrelations with "granites of the Main Ridge." p 102

Tikhomirov, V V., Volkova, S P - Losses of science. p. 107.

Korzhinskii, D.S. - Norman Levi Bowen. p 108.

Obruchev, V A. - On the "Brief outline of geological history" by V V. Tikhomirov, V.E. Khain. p 110

Popov, V I. - On V.V Tikhomirov's and V E. Khain's "Brief outline of geological history." p 111

Tikhomirov, V V., Khain, V E - On some problems in the history of geological sciences, concerning the "Brief outline of geological history " p. 113.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the Library of the Section of the geological and geographical sciences of the U.S.S R Academy of Sciences during March, 1957. p 117

Aliev, A G , Teodorovich, G.I., Seidov, A G - All-Union conference on the mineralogy and petrography of sedimentary rocks p. 125.

On academician A.G. Betekhtin's 60th birthday. p 127

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Geologicheskii institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions] Moscow, no 10, 1957

Title translated:

Fedorov, P. V. - Stratigraphy of the Quaternary deposits and the history of the development of the Caspian Sea 295 p

Title transliterated: Fedorov, P V - Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii i istoriia razvitiia Kaspiiskogo moria. 295 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S R Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry Transactions] Moscow, no 9, 1957

Title translated:

Ostrovskii, I.A - Condition of mineral formation in certain water-silicate systems under high pressures and temperatures. 37 p.

Title transliterated: Ostrovskii, I A - Usloviia mineraloobrazovaniia v nekotorykh vodno-silikatnykh sistemakh pri vysokikh davleniiakh i temperaturakh 37 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kamchatskaia vulkanologicheskaia stantsiia, Kliuchi. Biulleten' Vulkanologicheskoi

zone of hypergenesis. p 120.

Baranova, V. V. - Halos of molybdenum dissemination in one of the sections of the Tyrny-Auz deposit. p. 127.

Lipova, I M., Shevalevskii, I. D., Tuzova, A. M. - Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Ist Valley intrusion. p. 133.

Starik, I F., and others. - Determination of the ratio of plutonium and uranium in uranium pitchblende. p. 142.

Zhirov, K. K., Zykov, S. I , Stupnikova, N. I. - Lead isotope bond stability in the orthite structure. p. 147.

Baranov, V. I - The age of meteorites. p. 155.

Lebedev, A. P. - Geochemistry of carbon in the Siberian traps and in some other basic rocks of the U. S. S. R p. 161.

Turovskii, S. D. - Geochemistry of uranium and thorium Distribution of radioactive elements in eruptive rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. p. 166.

Ronov, A. B., Khain, V. E. - "The crust of the earth". p. 177

Krinov, E. L - The seventh conference on meteorites p 179.

LENINGRAD VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE Materials]. Moscow, no 20, 1956 Gidrogeologiia [Hydrology]. Voprosy gidrogeologii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' i pastbishch otgonnogo skotovodstva [Hydrogeological aspects of virgin and waste lands and of seasonal pastures used in cattle raising].

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3

Raspopov, M P - Meliorative and hydrogeological districting of the northern part of the Caspian Depression between the Volga River and the Ural Mountains p 5

Raspopov, M P - Calculating the underground water balance of virgin and waste lands of the extended clayey plains of the northwestern regions of the Caspian Depression p 32.

Motozov, V M - Underground water in the mountain region of the Mangyshlak Peninsula as a source of water supply for range cattle raising p 111

Shtein, M A. - Well capping for using underground water in fine-grained sands p 119

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA Knigi po geologii [Books on Geology]. Moscow, no 1, 1957. 32 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS GEOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 7, July 1956.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 7122-8122. 167 p

No. 7, July 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 8880-10369. 258 p.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan Izvestiia Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S S R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Erivan, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]h, L V. - Procedure for numerical and graphical calculations on programming computers.

[illegible]n, S.A. - Two methods for calculating [illegible]notropic shells p. 17.

[illegible] D.V - Calculation of symmetrically [illegible]ry anisotropic shells of rotation.

[illegible] - Determining the atmospheric density using solar radio emission data.

[illegible] - On the rotational effect of obscure [illegible] p 75.

[illegible]A. - Angular correlation of gamma [illegible] by mosic atoms. p. 81.

[illegible] - Problem on arched streamlined [illegible]d by plane restricted currents and [illegible] applications p. 89.

[illegible]AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. [illegible]DY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIDZHAN SSR. [illegible]eports]. Baku, vol. 12, no. 12, 1956. [illegible]ntents translated:

[illegible]auchy's problem for one integrodifferential equation. p. 883.

Zizin, V.G , IAshopol'skii, V D - Hydrocarbon composition of benzines obtained through straight run distillation of Baku petroleum p 889

Gulieva, Sh D - Allylation of chloromethyl esters of carboxylic acids with hydrocarbons of the ethylene series p 895

Mushaili, A G , Gasanova, T G - Effect of chemical reagents on the structural and mechanical properties of drilling muds p 901

Ibad-zade, IU A , Kazakov, S.P - Studying hydraulic monitor jets p 913

Khuseev, A M - Solubility of ethane and propane in petroleum p 923

Kremenetskii, N N - Calculating submerged turbulent jets p 935

Kashmov, A F - Displacement of one viscous liquid by another in a horizontal circular cylindrical tube under conditions of turbulent flow p 943

Giul'mamedov, I I, - Determining the static characteristics of alternating current Diesel-electric drive p 949

Mamedov, A I - Petrographic characteristics of Dali-Dag intrusion cherts p 955

Bashindzhagian, I.S - Displacements in soils with stratified texture p 961

Salaev, S G - Prospective oil and gas fields in Oligocene and Miocene deposits of Kobystan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 967

Madatzade, A A. - Basic types of atmospheric processes determining the distribution of winds over the Caspian Sea [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 973

Gelvandova, E Kh - New Didelma species from Khazar deposits of the Apsheron Peninsula p 981

Alekperov, Kh M. - Some data on the reproduction of the forest dormouse (Dyromys nitedula Pall.) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 987

Babaeva, A M - Effect of irrigation on photosynthesis of tea leaves under conditions prevailing in Lenkoran [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 993.

Aliev, D.A - Effect of trace elements on the biology of wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 999

Alieva, A. - New documents on N. Vezirov's life [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 1005.

Author index to articles published in 1956 p. 1009

Vol. 13, no 6, 1957

Table of contents translated.

Dzhavadov, M. G - One integral equation. p. 597

Alliiarova, Z A , Abdullaev, G B - Determining the coefficient of the diffusion of tellurium in selenium p 601

Motiakov, V. I. -Method of plotting streamlines for simply connected nonuniform regions with the aid of electric grid models. p 609.

Mirzadzhanzade, A Kh - One method of approximation for solving problems of the filtration of compressible and noncompressible liquids in a porous medium. p. 613

Ibad-zade, IU. A - Plotting the transverse profile of a stream bed in a uniform channel. p. 617

Sultanov, F S. - Determining the presence and nature of azimuthal anomalies in the region explored by the Shemakha seismic expedition of 1953 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 623.

Shakhtakhtinskii, G B , Mukimov, A. M. - An [illegible] method in the iodometric determination of thallium p. 629

Bagbanly, I. L., Guseinov, I. G. - Quantitative gravimetric determination of bismuth in the form of salicylate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 630.

Pashaly, N V., Veklova, F I., Rakitina, L. S - Volcanic ashes of Quaternary deposits in the southeastern part of the Kura Lowland p 639.

Khalifa-zade, Ch. M. - A new hydromica variety from Bajocian argillites of the southeastern Caucasus p. 647.

Burchak-Abramovich, N. I. - Fossil goose in the Hipparion fauna of Udabno. p. 655.

Rustamov, S. G - Intensity of surface erosion in the catchment areas of Azerbaijanian rivers p 661

Volobuev, V R - General hydrothermal relations in soil formation p. 665

Gasanov, B I. - Some features of yellow mountain forest soils in the Lenkoran zone [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 669

Tochilov, V. I., Gol'dshtein, S. B. - Further ways for efficient utilization of Azerbaijanian limestones for building purposes. p. 675.

Kuliev, V. Sh - Toxicity of some alkaloid plants (in various phases of development) in summer pastures of the Lesser Caucasus [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p 683.

Abbasov, G. S. - Nutrition of young roach (Rutilus rutilus caspicus natio kurensis Berg.) in Mingechaur Reservoir. p 689.

Mekhtieva, N. A. - A new Phyllosticta species from Azerbaijan. p. 695.

Mustafaev, M K. - Effect of stimulating the receptors of the upper part of the respiratory tract on the

sugar content of blood. p 697
Popov, P P - Ectoparasites of the soft ticks Ornithodoros p 701
Sedel'nikov, A A - M F Akhundov's historical works. p 705.
Meliksetov-Bek, L M - History of the appearance of Huns in eastern Transcaucasia p 709.
Bartol'dzhev, A S. -Economic views of Niyam al-Mulk, Nizami Ganjavi, Nasir al-Din, and Rashid al-Din. p 715

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports] Moscow, vol. 60, no. 5. May 1948.

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS:
Gershovich, M V. - Geometric constructions on Lobachevskii's planes. p. 757.
Efimov, N. - Rigidity limit minima. p. 761
Levitskii, S. M - Banach's indicatrix. p. 765.
Polezhiy, G. N. - Unique points and residues of p analytic functions of complex variables. p 769.
Chumikin, S A. - Sylow proper groups. p. 773.
MECHANICS
Sokolovskii, V. V. - Propagation of elasto-visco-plastic waves in rods. p. 775.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Vekua, I. N. - Method for solving boundary problems on sinusoidal vibrations of elastic cylinders. p. 779.
PHYSICS
Galanin, M. D. - Duration of the initial process of phosphorescence. p. 783.
Komar, A., Volkenshtein, N. - Relationship between the Hall constant of ferromagnetic metals and spontaneous magnetization. p. 785.
Levin, M. L. - Relationship between energy factors which are characteristic for antenna devices in wave guides p. 787.
Sveshnikov, B. IA. - Quenching of phosphorescence of dye solutions by extraneous substances p. 791
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Lyubov, B. IA. - Computing the rate of growth of ferrite grains following the isothermal decomposition of austenite. p. 795.
CHEMISTRY
Arbuzov, B. A., Vinogradova, V. S. - Parachors and structure of orthoformic, orthocarbonic and orthosiliconic acid esters. p. 799.
Vompe, A. F. - On pyridine ring cleavage. Reaction of quaternary salts of the pyridine and quinoline series with amines. Complexes of quinoline chlorobenzylate and aromatic amines p. 803.
Turova-Pollak, M. B. - Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride p. 807.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Arabadzhi, V. I. - Contact potential difference between water and ice. p. 811.
Bochvar, D. A. - Configurations characteristic for the superposition of structures. p. 813.
Gapon, E. N., Gapon, T. B. - Mechanism of chromatogram formation. p. 817.
Dubinin, M. M., Timofeev, D. P. - Computation of adsorption isotherms of vapor-like substances on activated charcoal. p. 821.
Sokolov, N. D. - Hydrogen bond and proton transfer processes. p. 825.
Sharov, V. S. - Clay as a surface (colloid) aelectrolyte and its electrolysis. p. 829.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Gulkeva, L. - Boron content of recent marine sediments. p. 833.
BIOCHEMISTRY
Orekhovich, V. N., Tustanovskii, A. A , Plotnikova, N. E. - Isolation of a new type crystalline protein (procollagen) from various organs of vertebrates. p. 837.
Rubin, B. A., Arisikhovskaia, E. V. - Role of saccharose in the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. p. 841.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:
Volodarskii, N. I. - Effect of nitrogen administration on the growth of tobacco leaves. p. 845.
Peterburgskii, A. - Characteristics of plant nutrition at the expense of ions from absorbents. p. 849.
GEOLOGY:
Ryzhikov, D. V. - On the nature of karst p. 853.
MINERALOGY:
Dollankin, D. S., Lapin, V. V. - Merwinite and $2CaO.SiO_2$; paragenesis in a slag obtained in iron-vanadium production. p. 857.
Borisevich, L. V. - Tensimetry of artificial hydrargillite. p. 861.
Vedeneeva, N. E. - Luminescence and color centers of smoke-colored quartz. p. 865.
Samodurov, P. S., Sedletskii, I. D. - Mineralogy of refractory clays from the Shissa deposits in Northern Caucasus. p. 869.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Shimanskii, V. N. - On the early stage of development of upper Paleozoic Orthoceran Nautiloidea. p. 871.
BIOLOGY:
Al'tshuler, V. E., Gertsberg, B. A. - Experimental investigation of intraspecies competition. p. 875
GENETICS
Alikhanian, S. I - A new principle of nonautonomic gene action p. 879.
Arutiunian, A. G , Movsesian, S. N. - Formation of trisomatic cells. p. 883
Kamshilov, M. M. - Selection in the heterospermatic line. p 887.
Kushner, Kh. F., Al'perovich, Kh B. - Genetic variety of animals with identical pedigree. p. 891
MICROBIOLOGY:
Rodigin, M. N. - Changes in the virulence of Glaeosporium lagenarium (Pass) Sacc et Roum as a function of the duration of growth and of the number of inoculation in organic substrata p. 895.
BOTANY
Avdoshenko, A. K - Reproduction from seed in berries. p 897.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Ermolaeva, E. IA., Shcheglova, O A - Anthocyan and the development of plants. p. 901
Kalinin, F. L - Development of the embryo of winter rye on the endosperm of vernalized wheat. p 905.
Kraevoi, S. IA - Flowering of cabbage in the first year of vegetation under the influence of grafting with vernalized rape. p. 909
Kudriavtsev, V. A. - Response of barley to the intensity of light following the photophase. p 913.
Razumov, V. I., Smirnova, M I. - Role of diurnal temperature variations in the process of vernalization. p. 917.
ZOOLOGY.
Zavadskii, A. M. - Craspedacusta marginata (Modeer) polyps in Tashkent. p. 921.
Zelikman, A. L., Geinrikh, A. K. - Fertility of cyclops in culture media of various density. p. 925.
Kozhanchikov, I. V. - Growth characteristics of the oak silkworm (Antheraea pernyi Guer.) in various thermal conditions. p. 929.
Rymashevskii, V. K. - Honeybees of various breeds on red clover. p. 933.
ENDOCRINOLOGY.
Voitkevich, A. A. - Correlation between the active start of functioning of the thyroid gland and the gonads in the morphogenic process. p. 937.
Iudintsev, S. D. - Effect of gonadotropic preparations on the sexual system of Passer domesticus L. and Passer montanus L. in the winter season. p. 941

Vol. 114, no. 2, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS.
Vinograd, R. E. - The inadequacy of the method of characteristic exponents when applied to nonlinear equations. p. 239.
Gel'fer, S. A. - Maximum double conformal radius of the fundamental region of a periodical group. p. 241.
Gol'dberg, A. A. - Estimating the sum of deficiencies of a meromorphic function of order less than unity. p. 245.
Kostiuchenko, A. G. - On the behavior of the eigenfunctions of self-conjugate operators. p. 249.
Krasovskii, N. N. - Periodical solutions of differential equations involving a time lag. p. 252.
Bakelmishev, D. V. - Strongly minimal surfaces in Riemann space. p. 256.
Lumiste, IU. G. - The geometric structure of a complex-analytical surface V_{2n} in space R_{2N}. p. 259.
Natanson, G. I. - On the theory of approximation of functions by linear combinations of Sturm-Liouville eigenfunctions. p. 263.
Shafarevich, I. R. - Birational equivalence of elliptical curves. p. 267.
AERODYNAMICS:
Struminskii, V. V. - Equations of a three-dimensional boundary layer in a compressible fluid for an arbitrary surface. p. 271.
PHYSICS
Rozenberg, L. D., Makarov, L. O. - The causes responsible for the surface swelling of a liquid under the action of ultrasound. p. 275.
Fradkin, E. E., Izmailov, S. V. - On permissible transformations of equations for particles with higher spins. p. 277.
GEOPHYSICS:
Fleishman, S. M. - On the motion of structural flood waters. p. 281.
BIOPHYSICS:
Barakina, N. F. - Effect of X rays on the hematopoietic organs under conditions of protection of the animal organism by carbon monoxide. p. 285.
Graevskii, E. IA., Konstantinova, M. M. - On the absence of a protective effect of histotoxic hypoxia in the case of ionizing radiation. p. 289.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Arkharov, V. I., Borisov, B. S. - On the mechanism of magnetite oxidation. p. 293.
Kitaigorodskii, I. I., Indenbom, V. L. - Internal stresses in quenched glasses. p. 297.
Kushin, V. D. - The dependence of the dielectric strength of ionic crystals on temperature. p. 301.
Solodovnikov, V. V., Batkov, A. M. - On optimum characteristics of a certain class of self-tuning dynamical systems with variable parameters. p. 304.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Kharkevich, A. D. - A method for an approximate estimation of the trunking capacity of a primary-secondary network. p 308
CHEMISTRY
Adrova, N. A., and others. - The scintillation activity of carbocyclic and heterocyclic compounds as related to their chemical structure p 311.
Bokiiova, N. I., Liashenko, M. N. - A crystallographic study of univalent thallium sulfates. p. 314.
Grebenshchikov, R. G. - A study of the RbF - BeF_2 equilibrium diagram and its relation to the BaO - SiO_2 system. p. 316.
Diatkin, B. L., German, L. S., Knuniants, I. L. - Anionotropic rearrangement of substituted perfluoro-propenes. p. 320.
Klebanskii, A. L., Dolgopol'skii, I. M., Dobler, Z. F. - The role of complex compounds and cations of complex-forming components in the polymerizations of acetylene. p. 323.
Korobitsyna, I. K., and others. - Synthesis and isomerization of β-furanidon enolacetates. p. 327.
Nazarov, I. N., and others. - The synthesis methylheptenone and methylheptadienone. p. 331.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Perevalova, E.G., Churanov, S.S. - Ferrocene sulfonicids. p. 335.
Plate, A. F., Stanko, V. I. - On the interaction of tetramethylene- and pentamethylenedimagnesium bromides with α- cyclopentenyl chloride. p. 339.
Sytnik, Z. P., Zhilina, L. D., Lifshits, E. B. - Merocyanine dyes with electron donor substituents in the polymethine chain. p. 343.
Flid, R. M., Mironov, V. A. - Kinetics of liquid-phase hydrobromination of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts. p. 347.
Shuikin, N. I., Naryshkina, T. I. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclopentene. p. 351.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Veprik, IA. M., Faerman, G. P. - Determination of redox potentials of p-oxyphenylglycine. p. 354.
Vozdvizhenskii, G. S., Turashev, A. I. - The method of charging curves in studying the nature of local passivity in electrolytic polishing of copper. p. 358.
Golik, A. Z., Karlikov, D. N. - On the relation between the viscosity and molecular structure of liquids. p. 361.
Kalinina, A. M., Porai-Koshits, E. A. - On the existence of metakaolinite and the nature of the exothermal effects of alumina. p. 365
Krichmar, S. I. - Unsteady processes in the anodic solution of copper in orthophosphoric acid. p. 369.
Losev, B. I., El'piner, I. E., Mel'nikova, A. N. - On the halogen treatment of coals under the action of ultrasonic waves. p. 372.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Voskresenskaia, N. P., Zak, E. G. - Oxygen absorption by plant leaves subjected to various spectral bands. p. 375.
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Distribution of tagged S^{35} substances in the proteins and organs of new-progeny bean plants observed in the development period. p. 379.
Pavlova, M. P. - On the role played by the polymeric condition of ribonucleic acid in the renewal of protein complexes of cytoplasmic structures. p. 383.
GEOLOGY.
Bezrukov, P. L. - On deep-water deposits of the Izu Bonin, Marian and Rūkū Ocean Depressions. p. 387.
Bogoslavskii, S. I. - Cavern-deluvial type of bauxite deposits. p. 391.
Guseva, S. N. - New data concerning the biostratigraphy of the upper lower Carboniferous on the eastern slopes of the Central Ural Mountains. p. 394.
Krivolutskii, A. E., Moskvin, M. M. - New data concerning the Miocene deposits in the mountainous regions of Pachatan p 398

Cha

J

Kuc

Rac

ME
Shi

PA
Ma

RE
Va

Mc

Kh

Gl
So

tree. p. 429.
HYDROBIOLOGY
Sorokin, Yu. I. - Effect of temperature on the intensity of chemosynthesis in a water reservoir. p. 431.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Molotkovskii, G. Kh. - The phenomenon of polarity and sex displacement in corn. p. 434
Prokof'ev, A. A., Godneva, M. T. - The role played by the photosynthetic activity of the fruit of oil poppy in the development of seeds and oil accumulation. p. 436.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Borovskii, M. L. - On certain regularities of morphological changes observed in the organism under conditions of nerve homotransplantation. p. 442.
EMPRYOLOGY:
Ginzburg, A. S. - Monospermy in sturgeons in normal fertilization and the consequences of penetration into the egg of supernumerary spermatozoa. p. 445.

Vol. 114, no. 3, May 1957.
Table of contents translated
MATHEMATICS
Bakhvalov, N.S. - A method for an approximate solution of Laplace's equation. p. 455.
Vinograd, R.E. - Estimation of the jump of the higher characteristic exponent in the case of small perturbations. p. 459.
Vol'pert, A.I. - Investigation of boundary problems for elliptical systems of differential equations on a plane. p. 462.
Dikin, A. B. - Asymptotic expressions for eigenvalues and characteristic functions of a class of elliptical systems. p. 465
Zakharov, V. K. - Imbedding theorems for a space having its metric degeneracy on a rectilinear portion of the domain boundary. p. 468.
Kel'dysh, Liudmila. - Transformation of a monotone irreducible mapping into a monotone-interior mapping and a monotone-interior mapping of the cube onto a cube of higher dimension. p. 472.
Men'shov, D. E. - On the limit functions of a trigonometrical series. p. 478
Mlachin, V. F. - On the system of two Briot and Bouquet equations. p. 479.
Nikolenko, L. D. - Some non-oscillation criteria for a fourth-order differential equation. p. 483
Rogozhin, V. S. - A class of infinite systems of linear algebraic equations. p. 486
Rokhlin, V. A., Shvarts, A. S. - The combinatorial invariance of Pontriagin classes. p. 490
Ryshkov, S. S. - On the combinatorial topology of Hilbert space. p. 494.
Suetin, P. K. - On polynomials orthogonal along a smooth boundary with differentiable weight. p. 498.
Tumarkin, G. Ts. - The behavior near the boundary of a region of certain sequences of derivatives of analytic functions converging uniformly within the region. p. 502
Khalanai, A., Sandor, S. - Sturm type theorems for self-conjugate systems of higher order differential equations. p. 506
Chen Chin-i - A theorem on the uniqueness of the solution of a mixed problem for systems of linear partial differential equations. p. 508.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Lebedev, N. N. - Distribution of electricity over a thin paraboloid segment. p. 513
PHYSICS:
Buranskii, K. N. - Excitation of hypersonic oscillations in quartz. p. 517.
Broude, V. L., Eremenko, V. V., Rashba, E. I. - Absorption of light by CdS crystals. p. 520.
Neporent, B. S., Klochkov, V. P. - Absorption spectra of organic compound vapors as related to concentration. p. 524
Rozgachev, K. I., Fabrikant, V. A. - Stepped excitation of atoms. p. 528
Chernikov, N. A. - Relativistic collision integral. p. 530.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Verbitskaia, T. N. - A study of the electrostriction of Rochelle salt ceramics. p. 533.
Ivanova, V. S. - Inter- and intragranular character of Armco-iron failure due to fatigue. p. 537.
CHEMISTRY:
Gefter, E. L., Kabachnik, M. I. - Synthesis and study of some vinyl ethers of phosphorus acids. p. 541.
Gostunskaia, I. V., Rozhkova, M. I., Kazanskii, B. A. - Reduction of monoolefines by alkali metals in liquid ammonia. p. 545.
Karapetian, Sh. A., Pichugin, I. A. - Production of higher α,ω-tetrachloroalkanes by a flow process. p. 549.
Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaia, Zh. A., Makin, S. M. - Anionotropic regrouping of 2, 6-dimethylocta-2, 4, 7-triene-6-ol. p. 553.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Freidlina, R. Kh., Velichko, F. K. - Synthesis and chemical transformations of trichloromethyl and β,β-dichloroallyl compounds of mercury. p. 557.
Terent'ev, A. P., Preobrazhenskaia, M. N. - Synthesis of 5-methoxyindole derivatives. p. 560.
Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - An investigation of the interaction between ammonia and zinc chloride in water solutions. p. 564
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Buianbom, N. K. - Kinetics of mechanical destruction of high polymers. p. 568
Vedeneev, V. I. - The energy of C - H bond rupture in hydrocarbons. p. 571
Gorshkov, V. I., Panchenkov, G. M. - On the mechanism of ion exchange. p. 575
Egorov, M. M., and others - Adsorption of water vapor on silica gels hydrated to varying degrees. p. 579
Polyshev, V. A., Pentin, Iu. A., Tatevskii, V. M. - Kinetics of the rotational isomerization reaction. p. 583
Postovskaia, A. T., Sukhov, M. A., Kuz'minskii, A. S. - Effect of light on the change of sulfur atom distribution in sulfur structures in vulcanized rubbers. p. 586
Rabinovich, I. B., and others - Isotope effect in the compressibility and association of deuteroalcohols. p. 590.
Segalova, I. E., Izmailova, V. N., Rebinder, P. A. - Study of supersaturation kinetics in connection with the development of crystallization structures in the solidification of gypsum. p. 594
BIOCHEMISTRY
Babskaia, Iu. E. - Comparative description of protein formation in separate plasm fractions and in liver tissue in the course of hypothermia. p. 598.
Daborin, G. A., Ivashchenko, G. F., Smirnova, T. I. - Monolayer determination of molecular weights of certain proteins. p. 602.
Dzhemukhadze, K. M., Shal'neva, G. A. - Catechins from tea seedlings. p. 606
GEOLOGY.
Bobrov, V. A., Neiburg, M. F. - Upper Permian coal beds in South Mongolia. p. 609
Doroshko, S. M. - The formation of certain local structures of the Minusinsk Depression. p. 613
Levina, L. M. - Subdivision of the section of the Mozyr deep well. p. 617
Makhnach, N. A. - Stratigraphic importance of the spore and pollen spectra of Pleistocene deposits in White Russia. p. 620
Mironova, M. G., Stepanov, D. L. - On the age of the marlaceous level of the lower Permian stratum in the Pechora Basin. p. 623
Mchedlishvili, P. A. - On the age of the floras of Amvrosievka and Krynka in connection with new data concerning the Tortonian flora discovered in the environs of Lvov. p. 627.
MINERALOGY:
Gorbunova, L. I., Shabaeva, L. A. - Montmorillonite clays from lower Carboniferous coal beds in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 631.
Kopchenova, E. V., Skvortsova, K. V. - Sodium uranospinite. p. 634.
PETROGRAPHY
Kotel'nikov, D. D., Radushkina, T. T., Dmitrieva, L. IA. - Clay minerals in the callovian deposits of the Sarata deep well. p. 637
Shterenberg, L. F. - Petrographic types of anthracite coals from the middle Carboniferous in the Donets Basin. p. 641
PALEONTOLOGY:
Golubeva, L. V. - Importance of determining the pollen of different species of the genus Betula L. for purposes of the stratigraphy of quarternary deposits. p. 645
Monoszon, M. Kh. - Specific determinations of fossil pollen of Chenopodiaceae. p. 648
HISTOLOGY
Ivanova, T. S. - Dogel's II type cells in the small intestine of birds. p. 652
Likhimovich, A. I., Zelenin, A. M. - Histological changes occurring in the pituitary body in the process of sexual maturation of Cyprinus carpio. p. 655
Shabadash, A. L., - Histochemistry of mitochondrial ribonucleoproteids in nerve cells. p. 658.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Amaeeva, T. F., Nal'borchik, L. IA. - Effect of physiological condition of the plant and certain exhaustive agencies on the composition of photosynthesis products. p. 662
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Borovskii, M. L. - Variations in the ribonucleoproteid content of nerve cells in organisms subjected to nerve homotransplantation. p. 666
PHYSIOLOGY:
Olifan, V. I. - Diurnal feeding periods of the fry of Baikal grayling and on diurnal rhythms in fish fry in general. p. 669

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Strumilin, S. G. - Young people, the future of science is in your hands. p. 1.
Volotyntseva, N. V. - May they not know the fear of war. p. 2
Terlengui, Enrico. - We want to study and work in peace. p. 2.
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Meeting in Moscow will bring together. p. 3.
Radiguet, Andre. - We will tell French youth about it. p. 3.
Olenik, O. A. - Young people from all continents "Let's be friends". p. 4
Knorozov, Iu. V. - Let's get better acquainted
Obukhov, A. M. - Frontiers are no obstacles for scientific ties. p. 5.
Rabinovich, M. - Not for destruction but for creation. p. 5
Ting Ta-tsiao. - For a common goal. p. 5.
IAkhiia El Meshad. - This is of primary importance for youth. p. 6.
Ostrovskii, Iu. I. - All our plans are connected with peaceful work. p. 6.
Mordvinova, V. I. - Through a double barrier. p.
Berkovich, E. - Scientific bases of feeding. p. 11.
Abrikosova, I. - Measuring molecular forces. p.
IAkubov, T. - Light soils and their preservation. p. 17
Gvozdetskii, N. - Changed map. p. 19
Ambartsumian, V. - Works of Armenian scientists. p. 24
Lebedenko, M. - At the conference in Dubna. p. 2
Mushkelishvili, N. I. - Development of Soviet mathematical science. p. 26.
Belousov, V. V., Troitskaia, V. A. - International seismological year. p. 28.
Ben'kova, N. P. - At the "Aleut" signal. p. 31
Aliev, M. - Petroleum and science. p. 32
Davydov, L. - Famous trade-mark. p. 33.
Ivanov, I. G. - Live for the welfare of the people.
Rozental', N. - Erroneous interpretation of certain questions. p. 39.
Holbach's aphorisms on religion. p. 42.
Kanevskii, L. - Are there divine healings? p. 44
Katal'ian, T. - In Magadach. p. 46.
Grishin, N. - The sun's twin, a story. p. 49.
News in science and technology. p. 54
Druianov, L. - Agnosticism is an enemy of science and progress. p. 56
Reviews and bibliography. p. 60.

Vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Kaftanov, S. V. - Golden age of Soviet culture. p. 1.
Shubenko, L. A. - Giant turbines. p. 5
Fazylov, Kh. F. - In the republic of white gold. p. 10
Aliev, G. A. - Expansion of scientific research. p. 12.
Adam, S. I. - The problem of algorism. p. 14
Leonov, N. I. - Productivity stimulators. p. 15
Razorenov, L. A. - Hyperons. p. 17
Akhumbek, I. K. - The newest academy. p. 20
Rozhanskii, N. A. - Complex biological reflexes. p. 21
Shostak, K. - A school of popular experience. p. 24
Davydov, L. - Nevskii Prospect. p. 26
Kantorovich, A. V. - Green laboratory. p. 29
Kuz'michev, A. V. - Utilize all resources. p. 32
Isaev, S. I. - Northern lights. p. 33.
Uzkov, I. N. - Labor and religion. p. 35
Romanov, I. Z. - Prohibited thought. p. 38
Isaian, T. S. - A. I. Herizen on religion. p. 44
Kurochkov, A. I. - History of revolutionary ideas. p. 45
Efimov, S. - Automatically tested transformers. p. 48
Kupriianovich, L. I. - Radiotelephone. p. 49
Lazarev, I. L. - Automatic type setting. p. 50
Kubik, Chesimir. - Polarized eyeglasses. p. 51
Moroz, E. M. - Rays kill microbes. p. 52
Khlebtsevich, Iu. S. - Flight to Venus. p. 53
Dolgonosova, M. S. - Enigmatic writing. p. 57
Edel'shtein, S. I. - News about antibiotics. p. 60
Krylov, S. - "Nauka i zhitiia". p. 61.
Answers to questions. p. 63.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM Seriia A. Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, Vol. 10, no. 5(110), May 1957.
Table of contents translated
Mathematics. p. 3.
Mechanics, astronomy. p. 16.
Physics. p. 36
Chemistry. p. 76
Geology. p. 106
Brief news. p. 112
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during March 1957. p. 116
List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education. p. 119.

June 1957
[illegible] of contents translated
[illegible]rties mechanics p 3
[illegible] p 35
[illegible]stry p 67
[illegible] p 100
[illegible]s p 113
[illegible] books on the exact sciences received by the [illegible]-Union State Library of Foreign Literature [illegible]ring April 1957 p 120
[illegible] of books on the exact sciences received by the [illegible] Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher [illegible]ucation p 123
[illegible]ected list of books published in Russian by the [illegible]blishing House for Foreign Literature p 130

PRIRODA I ZAPOVEDNOL DELO V SSSR [PROTECTION OF NATURE AND THE WORK OF THE PRESERVES IN THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin] Issued by Komissiia po okhrane prirody Akademii Nauk SSSR [Commission for the Protection of Nature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, 1957

Table of contents translated

Sementsov, G.P. - Activities of the Commission for the Protection of Nature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R during its first year of existence p 3
Shishkin, E.V., IAnushevich, A.I. - Conservation of nature in Kirghizia p 10.
Vasil'chenko, I.T. - Fruit forests of southern Kirghizia p. 25
Aliev, G.A. - Conservation of natural resources in Azerbaijan. p. 34.
Gambarian, P.P. - Wild life conservation in Armenia p. 45.
Takhtadzhe, L.B. - Problems in the conservation of forests and organization of reserves in Armenia p 51
Janauskis, T.L. - Commercially hunted animals of Lithuania and measures for replenishing their stocks. p. 60
Veleskalns, P. - Tasks in the field of the conservation of nature in the Latvian S.S.R. p 70.
Kumari, E.V. - State of the conservation of nature in the Estonian S.S.R. p. 72.
Armand, D.L. - Current tasks in controlling droughts and erosion by afforestation. p. 85.
Tikhomirov, B.A., Nerin, B.N. - Conservation and efficient utilization of forests at their northern limits. p. 95.
Geller, M.Kh. - Conservation of commercially hunted marine animals of the Chukchi Peninsula. p 108.
Uspenskii, S.M. - Fur-bearing marine animals of the Kurile Islands and prospects for the reproduction of their stocks p 118
Adalis, T.A. - Dynamics of the distribution and populations of saiga, p 125
Veselyi, IA. - Conservation of nature in the Czechoslovak Republik p 140.
Information section. p. 144.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, Vol. 46, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Zavaritskii, N.B - Low temperatures p. 3
Trofimov, V.S - A diamond-bearing province in Siberia p 10
Lapsman, F.P, Levin, B.R. - Radio relay lines, a new trend in communication engineering. p 19
Petrovskii, B.V. - Cardiac surgery. p 31
Moshkin, P.A., Ladizhnikov, N.I - Synthetic fatty acids. p 37
Umnov, M.P. - Attacks of new pests on the agriculture of Europe p 43
Saikhelakova, N.P - The founder of Soviet helmintho-logy p. 51.
Avsiuk, G.A - Glaciological investigations by Soviet scientists p 55.
Krinov, E.L - Main problems in meteorite studies; summary of discussions at the Seventh Conference on Meteorites. p. 57.
Gusev, G.K - The "Podlemorye" Preserve p. 63
Stankov, S.S. - Carlous Linnaeus and his time. p. 71.
Zhdanov, IU.A. - Charles Gerhardt. p. 76.
Dmitriuk, A.F. - Unusual auroral displays. p 79.
Dmitriuk, A.F. - Storms and tornadoes. p. 80.
Shumskii, P.A. - Investigation of the glacial cover of the Antarctica. p 84.
Amanashvili, G.D. - Biogas, a cheap source of energy p. 87
Bergolts, V.M. - New virus tumors. p. 89.
Khabera, Stanislav. - Sandstone "cities" in Bohemia p. 90.
Sigalov, B.IA. - Perennial grasses on coal ash p. 93.
Berg, L.G. - *Synthesis of minerals by diffusion.* p. 95.
Stalkov, Vasil. - The essential-oil rose of Kazanlyk p. 97.
Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D. - Caspian Mysidae in the Shcksna river. p. 99.
Kleinenberg, S.E. - On the protection of the walrus. p 101
Matveev, A.K - A fossil triton in the permafrost zone p. 103
Dolgov, V.F - New dwarf stocks for apple-tree grafting p 105
Bykov, B.A - Indoor cultivation of tea shrubs p 107
Murinson, B.IU - The oleander p 108.
The Cytological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR p 109.
An all-Union conference of hydrologists p 109
TSkhomelidze, O.I - The 25th anniversary of the Georgian Biological Station p 110.
Cooperation of Soviet and Hungarian scientists p 110
Lectures and reports by foreign scientists p 111
Zheltukhin, D.V - A chlorophyll-carotene paste from conifer leaves p 112
Abramov, R.V - Recesses formed by ice melting p 112
IAshina, A.V - Snow slides in the Caucasus p 113
Strokov, V.V. - Reproduction of the Caucasian shrew in winter p 113
Reimers, N.F. - Observations on a nest of European nutcrackers. p 114.
Zalichev, V.S, Stepanian, L.S - Old squaws on the Caspian sea. p 115
Eimakov, A.V - A stone grown into a tree p 115
Vysotskii, B.P - Traces of iron smelting about dolmens p 116
Perel'man, A.I - A fascinating book by a geochimist p. 117
Pitskhelauri, G.Z - For the health of the peoples. p 119
Zabrodskaia, M.P. - A book about a Russian traveller p 121
New books. p 122.
Moiseev, A.P. - Sunshine in summer p 124
Kuvshinova, K.V - Air temperature in the region around Moscow. p 124
Dolgoshov, V.I - The ripening of the cherry p 125
Aleksandrov, V.N, Kutcev, F.S. - A mass flight of Pyramies cardui L. p.126
Kulikov, K.A - Erroneous explanation of the shift of glaciation regions p 127.

Vol 46, no 9, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated

Fedorov, E.K. - Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites p 3.
Klopov, S.V. - The problem of the Amur p.13
Rubtsov, I.A - Biological method of pest control p. 23
Abramov, V.S - Founder of an important school in organic chemistry, on the 80th birthday of Academician A.E Arbuzov p. 31
Shcherbakov, D.I, Levin, B.IU - A champion of materialistic science; on the first anniversary of O.IU Shmidt's death p 40.
Waksman, Selman Abraham. - The present and the future of antibiotics p 47
Balabanova, Z.M - Protect the waters of the Urals from pollution p 55
Kurdiukov, K.V - Protect nesting grounds in Lake Ala-Kul'. p 60
Kondrat'ev, V.F. - Preserve the country's forests p. 61
Egei, S.M - New phase in the development of aviation science and engineering p 63
Polianskii, IU.I, Khetsin, E.M. - An eminent Soviet protozoologist. p. 68.
Lapin, P.I. - Display achievements of German floriculturists. p. 71.
Kuznetsov, S.S. - Depository of geological collections; the A.P Karpinskii Museum in Leningrad p 74.
Nechaeva, N.T - In democratic Vietnam. p. 79.
Rokhrudel', E.M, Smirnitskaia, G.V. - Ionization methods for obtaining high vacuums. p. 87
Freidzon, A.I., Bakharev, A.M., Medved', A.E - Weather contrasts in the winter of 1956-1957. p 91
Rikhter, G.D. - Lakes of the West Siberia Lowland. p. 95.
Mogilevskii, G.A. - Role of bacteria in connection with prospecting for oil and gas. p 98
Polianskii, N.G. - Heat resistance of ion exchange resins. p 102
Kanaev, I.I. - Formation of twins p. 103.
Len'kova, Antonina. - Hippopotamus, an African animal in course of extinction. p. 107.
The muskrat. p. 110.
V'iushkov, B.P. - Tupilakosaurus heilmani, a new paleontological enigma. p 112
Concise geographic encyclopedia. p. 114
Pogrebniak, L.P. - Conference on parasitology. p. 114.
Rogalina, T.S. - Powerful agents for public health and the national economy p. 115.
Cooperation of Polish and Soviet scientists. p. 116.
IUdin, I.A. - Rare mineral crystals. p. 117
Evteev, S.A., Kotliakov, V.M. - Snow fountains in Antarctica. p. 118.
Geminov, V.N. - New data on the Ioffe effect. p 118
Sosnovskii, I.P - Longevity of animals. p 119
Tereshchenko, V.F - Whale bone on the shore of Kola Bay p 120
Chmutov, K.V - Interesting variant of a classical experiment merit
Scientific credo of a French geographer p 121
Smaglii, S.I - Works of Slovakian scientists p 123
New books p 125
Nikol'skaia, V.V - Autumn on the Amur River p 127
Shabanov, M.A - September in Saratov Province p 128

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gruntovykh rezervov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 32, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Shcherbakov, D.I - Happy New Geophysical Year. p 1
Kozlianinov, M, Shitel, V, Dremlug, V - Using electromagnets and radio for measuring ocean currents p 3
Skriagin, L. - "Bottle mail" p. 6
Dolgopolov, N - The Antarctic today p 8
Saparina, E - What is slowing down the earth's rotation? p. 10
Karyshev, O - "Zaria" is sailing p 11
Delone, N. - Radiation selections. p 16
Kovalevskii, V - Balsa wood. p. 19.
Shchedrov, V, Przheemitskii, V - "Demons of time" p. 20
Akimushkin, I - "Ink" doubles p 27
Around the world p 28
Evgen'ev, L., Kuznetsova, L. - Feat of a scientist. p. 30.
Pages for young workers p 35.
Novinskii, G. - Needle therapy p 37.
Borisov, G. - Liquid cutting tools. p 38
Astrov, M. - Saving force (to be continued). p 40.
"Grammar of philosophical sciences." p 42
Self-invited guests. p 42
Treasures and business p 42.
In the heart of a glacier. p 43
Buttonless fastening. p. 43.
Dead Sea scrolls. p 43.
Joking and serious. p 44.
History questions. p. 45.
Mogilko, A Riddles of an experienced captain. p. 46.
Entertaining bibliography. p 46
Our answers. p. 48

Vol. 32, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Festival p. 1
Uspenskii, S.I - 0.375. p 2.
Petrovskii, A - Meeting in Namur p. 5.
Prosperi, Franco. - Expedition to Lemuria p. 10.
Gushchev, Sergei - Break-through into cosmic space. p. 16
Khlebtsevich, IU.S. - Secrets of Venus will be revealed. p. 20.
Saparina, E - Yogi p 21
Zguridi, A - In the Pacific Ocean. p. 25.
How a postage stamp was made. p. 29.
Varshavskii, A - I want to know everything p. 29.
Oglobiin, I. - I Efremov p 30.
Labor reserves at the Festival p. 34
Around the world p 36.
Borisov, E., Platnova, I. - Bread and automatic machinery. p 36
Radunskaia, I. - Technological research p. 40.
Anfilov, G. - The world of signals. p. 43.
"People of the sun." p. 48.
Pang'o-ta'un. p. 48.
Island of the war. p. 48.
Canoeing across the Atlantic. p. 49.
Loons. p. 49.
Who are the parents? p 49.
Fridman, I. - A look into tomorrow. p. 50.
Helpful atoms. p 52
Truth about the sacraments. p. 52
In friendly India. p. 53.
"For the fatherland." p. 53
Joking and serious. p. 54.
Entertaining bibliography. p. 54.
Historical riddles p. 55.
Answers. p. 56.

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 1, pt.1, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Preface p.3.
Shain, G.A. - The H, Fe II, and Fe I emission lines in

B 13b - c
spectra of long-period variables p 5
Al'bitskii, V.A. - Radial velocities of 107 B8 - A0 stars p 20
Shain, G.A - Radial velocities of 181 stars fainter than 6 75 p 41
Gaze, V.F - Spectra of γ Cassiopeiae in 1940 and 1941 p.59
Shain, G.A , Gaze, V.F. - Effect of the convergence limit and diffuse bands in spectra of carbon stars. p 74
Nikonov, V.B., Nikonova, F.K. - Absolute electrophotometry of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of July 9, 1945 p 83
Shain, G.A. - Results of observations of the solar corona of June 19, 1936 p 102.
Shain, P.F - Systematic displacement of lines in the spectrum of σ Ceti. p.116

GEODEZIIA I KARTOGRAFIIA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY] Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography], Moscow, no. 3, Mar., 1957
Table of contents translated
Data on topographic and geodetic work in 1956 p 3.
Larin, D A - A general case for computing weight functions p 8
Uspenskii, M S. - Determining the depth of subsurface marks and bench marks. p. 12
Sokolov, M.N - Tables of coordinate increments. p. 16.
Pillepin, M T - Determining the refraction index of air while measuring distances by means of optical range finders p 20.
Pavlov, V F - Aerial surveying in scientific investigations and the solution of various problems in the national economy. p. 30
Skobelev, A T - Computing the percentage of forward overlap of strips of successive aerial photographs p 38
Kuznetsov, IU N - Effect of light filters on the development of details in shades on aerial photography. p 40
Shevchenko, F.P - Apparatus for the photography of systematic photogrammetric networks on a reduced scale. p. 48
Sokolovskaia, E.I - On permissible magnitude of altitude errors on topographic plans with 1:5000 and 1:2000 scale. p 49
Vznuzdaev, S.V - Tolerances in the control of contour lines on 1 2000 scale plans p 51.
Kausman, N.L - Problems in the work of field teams in northern regions. p 54.
Nikishov, M.I. - Agricultural atlas of the U.S.S.R. p. 60.
Ivanovich, V.A - Work organization and technology of geographic atlas binding p 65.
Otto Germanovich Ditch, on his 80th birthday p. 69
Excerpts of readers' letters p.72.
Bibliography. p 78.
Brief news. p.78.

No. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated.
Izotov, A.A. - General formulas for plumb line and Laplace azimuth deflections. p. 3.
Shcheglov, A P. - On the accuracy of second and third class triangulation finished in 1956 p. 11.
Rubis, B M. - Computing corrections for the measured angles of the inclination of the horizontal axis of instruments p. 15.
Elenevskii, N.N. - Design of geodetic bench mark frameworks in cities. p 18.
Troitskii, B V. - Preliminary data on the verification of the accuracy of stereotopographic measurements. p. 27.
Liubomirskii, S.S. - Computing the height of fixed points of frameworks in three-dimensional phototriangulation. p. 30.
Sverdlov, F.K. - Using an indicator for the checking and adjusting of topographic stereometers. p. 36.
Mikhailov, V IA. - Some data on the study of deformation in aerial photographic plates. p. 43.
Voznesenskii, S.V. - Concerning G.I. Tenet's paper. p. 46.
Tiurin, S.A - A few problems in the spelling of geographic names as related to the rulings on Russian orthography. p. 48
Keeping 1:100,000 scale service maps up-to-date. p. 54.
Zakharenko, G.F. - Preparations for the publication of topographic maps in the Sverdlovsk cartographic plant. p. 63.
Answers to readers' queries. p. 65.
From readers' letters. p. 71.
Announcement of the winners of the contest for the best efficiency. p. 75.
Bibliography. p 78.
Brief news. p. 80.

ENINGRAD, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROS"EMKI I KARTOGRAFII. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 110, 1957.
Title translated
Ginzburg, G A , Salmanova, T D - Charts for selecting map projections 237 p
Title transliterated Ginzburg, G A., Salmanova, T D - Atlas dlia vybora kartograficheskikh proektsii 237 p

No 116, 1957
Title translated:
Blushgens, L M - Analysis and evaluation of foreign general geographic maps as a basis for mapping 66 p
Title transliterated Blushgens, L.M. - Analiz i otsenka inostrannykh obshchegeograficheskikh kart kak materialov dlia sostavlenila. 66 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT INZHENERov GEODEZII, AEROFOTOS"EMKI I KARTOGRAFII Trudy [INSTITUTE FOR ENGINEERS IN GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY Transactions] No 24, 1957
Table of contents translated
Mazmishvili, A I - A few generalizations in the field of algebraic theory of compensation and evaluation of the accuracy of geodetic constructions. p 3
Cherdintsev, G N - Social maps of the U S S R. p 43
Bagratuni, G V - On the derivation of the formula for solving a Gauss-Krueger inverse projection problem p 57
Shein, D S - On the evaluation of the accuracy of determining the location of points. p 61
Mikheechev, V S - Light flux modulators for modern optical locating range finders p 69
Avgevich, V I. - Apparatus for photogrammetric interpolation in high-speed depth measurements p 83
Preobrazhenskii, A.I - Generalization of the U.S.S.R. railroad network considered in compiling small-scale general geographic maps p 95
Kuzlov, V P. - Conditional measurement methods and using dependent variables as a control in the compensation of leveling networks p.105
Burmistrov, G A - Measuring large distances by means of radio navigation systems p 111
Bashlavin, L A - Notes on the instructions for I, II, III, and IV class leveling p 133
Mikhail Dmitrievich Bonch-Bruevich, obituary. p 137
Dmitrii Sergeevich Shein, obituary. p 139.

VOPROSY KOSMOGONII [PROBLEMS IN COSMOGONY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.] Moscow, vol 5, 1957. [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated:
Sytinskaia, N. N. - Explosions of meteorites as causes of modifications of the moon's surface [with summary in French]. p. 13.
Safronov, V. S., Ruskol, E. L. - Hypothesis of turbulence in protoplanetary clouds. p. 22.
Krat, V. A. - Origin of the solar system. p. 47.
Masevich, A. G. - Evolution of stars in open clusters and stellar associations [with summary in German]. p. 56.
Zhevakin, S. A. - Central and peripheral theories of Cepheid pulsations. p. 84.
Frank-Kamenetskii, D. A. - Spatial distribution of amplitudes in a pulsating star. p. 123.
Masevich, A. G. - Empirical main sequence and its theoretical interpretation. p. 149.
Parkhomenko, P. G. - The origin of the elements [with summary in German]. p. 181.
Parkhomenko, P. G. - Conservation of equilibrium abundance for intermediate atoms [with summary in German]. p. 192.
Petukhov, V. A. - Possibility of element formation under the influence of cosmic rays. p. 196.
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S. - Active areas of the solar corona [with summary in French]. p. 203.
Fifth conference on cosmogony. p. 245.
Symposium on radio astronomy. p. 270.
Symposium on structure of galaxies. p. 283.
Symposium on nonstationary stars. p. 287.
Conference on the nature of the corpuscular radiation of the sun and on the study of its effect on the earth's upper atmosphere and magnetic field. p. 291.
Professor H. Alven's lecture on the origin of the solar system p. 297

VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION ASTRONOMICAL-GEODETIC SOCIETY. Bulletin]. Moscow, no 20(27), 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Verozub, L. V., Burachek, V. G., Bugaenko, O. I. - Observation of the total solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. p. 3.
Ter-Oganezov, V. T. - Observing the edge of the lunar umbra from an airplane during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 9.
Temnikova, N S. - Meteorological conditions during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in the Tajik S S R p 17.
Bikbaev, A. M. - Observing the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Tajikistan. p. 19.
Neprokin, V. I - Course of meteorological elements during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p.
Semakin, N. K. - Actinometric observations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 p.
Semakin, N. K. - Meteorological observations during partial solar eclipses. p. 37.
Kumelev, L. A. - Course of solar radiation intensity during the eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 41.
Fomenko, B. D. - Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 47.
Gulak, IU. K., Bezkostyi, I. D. - Observing the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Mikhailovka, Pskov Province p. 51.
Dagaev, M. M. - Meteorological observations of the eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Chernobyl', p. 55.
Feklushin, V. A. - Observing radio wave transmission during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 57
Fomin, A. S. - Solar oculars for Newton reflecting telescopes and experience in photographing them p. 56.
Belikov, A. I. - Improving oculars for amateur telescopes. p. 68.
Dmitriev, I. M. - Youth section of the Kuvshinovo Division of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society p. 70.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S S R Zoological Institute Transactions] Tiflis, vol. 15, 1956.
Table of contents translated
Rekk, G. F. - New species of tetranychid mites from Eastern Georgia. p. 5.
Savenko, R. F. - Locusts(Acridodea) and Ladydirs (Tettigoniodae) of Klukhori District. p.
Shengelila, E S. - Cicades (Auchenorhyncha) of the suburban zone of Tiflis. p. 35.
Milianovskii, E.S. - Butterflies(Macrolepidoptera) of Abkhazia. p. 51.
Elanidze, R. F. - Fishes of the Rion River[in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 113.
Kutubidze, M. E. - Materials on the biology of the Eastern Georgian pheasants (Phasianus colchicus Lorenzi But.) [in Georgian with summary in p. 169.
Kokhiia, S. S. - Insular colonies of the vole Microtus socialis and their role in the life of the animal [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 219.
Koiava, L. I. - Results of studying helminths of dogs on the Gardabani and Sukhumi farms [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 242.
Chanturishvili, P. S. - Studying the protistocidal properties of the secretion from the ovaries of salt of laboratory mice. p. 247
Kokakhidze, D. N. - Original sources of the development of a complex of insect pests of citrus crops in the Georgian S. S. R. p. 251.
Kokhiia, A. B. - Materials on the nutrition of fish of the Rion River Basin [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 261.
Otskheli, T. A., Kankava, V. I. - Histological analysis of functional changes in the ovaries of white mice. p. 289.
Chanturishvili, P. S. - "Classical" experiments in studying the embryonal development of the type of vertebrates. p. 299.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series] Alma-Ata, no. 1(13), 1957.
Table of contents translated
Gabbasov, A.M. - Plant cultivation without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Paravian, A.V. - Some characteristics of the tea plant cultivated under conditions prevailing in Bostandykskiy District p 13.
Fisiun, V.V. - Materials on the study of Turkestan soaproot p. 26.
Mynbaev, T.T. - Dynamics of the flowering of spring wheats in the Dzhezkazgan desert p. 31
Pashkovskii, K.A , Berezin, E.L. - Growing pine seedlings in pine strip forests of the Irtysh Valley p. 37.
Chimirov, IU.O. - Principal cuttings in the fir Abies of Rudnyy Altai p. 49
Arystangaliev, S. - Steppe vegetation of the Kungei Ala-Tau. p. 66.
Betostokov, G.P. - Shoot formation and rhythm of seasonal development of semidesert plants in pastures and haylands p. 86.
Fedoseev, A.P. - Aerial study of agrometeorological

conditions of the growth of pasture vegetation p 95.
Vasiagin, M P. - New species of Hyphomycetes in Kazakhstan. p.100
Tartenova, M. - A new species of the fungus Laestadia abietella-sibirica S Schwarzman et M. Tartenova sp nova. p.104.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Bulletin. Biological Series] Moscow, no 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

From the editor. 393.
Gorshenin, K P - Measures for bringing land under cultivation and tasks of soil research in Siberia. p. 393.
Rozanov, A. N. - Natural conditions in the Altai Territory and agricultural utilization of virgin and idle lands. p 401
Maksev, O. V - Genesis of taiga soils in the southern part of Central Siberia. p. 416.
Bakhtin, P. U. - Studying moisture conditions in soils tilled by ordinary methods and by T. S. Mal'tsev's method in 1955-1956. p. 431.
Baltian, K. I. - Intermixing of topsoil in a field where T. S. Mal'tsev's method of subsoiling was used. p 445.
Genkel', P. A., and others. - Effect of the new tillage system on the basic features in the physiology of wheat p 448
Mishustin, E N., Mirzoeva, V. A., Vostrov, I. S - Effect of T. S. Mal'tsev's method of tillage on the microflora and biodynamics of Chernozem soils. p. 466.
Dulgov, S I. - Aridity of the steppe regions of the Altai Territory and measures for overcoming it p. 480.
Ordin, A. P. - Effect of vegetation on the composition of soil microflora. p 495.
Pinaeva, G. V. - Adaptive variability of acetobutylic bacteria under conditions of continuous multiplication. p. 503.
Katsnel'son, Z. S. - Theodor Schwann and the modern cell theory. p. 509.
Leon Abgarovich Orbeli; on his 75th birthday. p. 519.
B. M Kozo-Polianskii; obituary. p. 522.
Shaposhnikov, L. K. - International Union for the *Conservation of Nature. p. 523.*
Gilev, V. P. - Conferences on electron microscopy in Stockholm and Tokyo. p. 527.
New publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the field of biological sciences. p. 535.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]. Moscow, vol 15, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lopatin, G. V. - Fluctuations of the water level of Lake Baikal during a period of many years. p. 5.
Lopatin, G. V. - Inflow of surface waters into Lake Baikal. p 32
Sokol'nikov, V. M. - Some features in the formation and growth of the ice cover p. 58
Sokol'nikov, V. M. - Causes of the formation of "springs" in the ice cover of Lake Baikal. p 65.
Forsh, L. F. - Characteristics of the surface temperatures of Lake Baikal. p 95.
Kniazeva, L. M. - Recent sediments in the southern part of Lake Baikal p. 159.
Messineva, M. A. - Biogeographical and chemical study of deepwater sediments in Lake Baikal. p. 109.
IAsnitskii, V. N., Skabichevskii, A. P. - Phytoplankton of Lake Baikal. p. 212.
Martinson, G. G. - Fresh-water Mesozoic mollusks in some regions of Eastern and Central Asia. p. 262.
Kozhov, M. M - Horizontal distribution of plankton and plankton-eating fishes in Lake Baikal. p 337.
Bazikalova, A. IA. - Amphipoda of the Angara River. p 377
Kuznetsov, S. I - Microbiological characteristics of the water and ground of Lake Baikal. p. 386.
Sorokin, IU. I. - Studying cultures of sulfate-reducing bacteria isolated from some natural waters and silt of the Baikal region p 397
Popov, M. G. - Steppe and rock flora of the western shore of Lake Baikal. p. 408
Dogel', V. A., Bogolepova, I. I. - Parasites of the fishes of Lake Baikal. p. 427.

Vol 16, 1957.

Title translated:

Rossolimo, L. L. - The temperature cycle of Lake Baikal. 551 p.

Title transliterated: Rossolimo, L. L. - Temperaturnyi rezhim ozera Baikal. 551 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Ser. 3. Geobotanika [Geobotany]. Moscow, no. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rachkovskaia, E. I. - Biology of desert undershrubs. p. 5.
Gordeeva, T. K - Biology of Artemisia pauciflora Web. p. 88.
Beideman, I. N., Preobrazhenskii, A. S. - Interdependence in the development of soils and vegetation in the Kura-Aras Lowland. p 118
Beideman, I. N - Observations of changes in the coastal vegetation and the development of vegetation on the sea bottom following the regression of the Caspian Sea. p 165.
Rakhmanina, A. T - Effect of the salinization degree of soils on the distribution of plants (based on the example of an Eastern Caucasian Solonchak). p 185
Levina, F. IA. - Ecologico-biological composition of liman meadow flora in the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. p 197.
Aleksandrova, V. D. - Grass sod in the forest plantations, at their borders and in the steppe glades of the Sal forest tract. p. 254.
Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, A. M. - Materials on the distribution of pine forests in the Volga Valley p 309
Grubov, V. I - Exotic plants of Transcarpathia as climate indicators p 339
Abramova, A. L., Abramov, I. I. - Some characteristics of Colchian mosses. p 340.
Lavrenko, E. M. - Brief survey of geobotanical research carried out at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R from 1917 through 1950. p 353.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 16, 1957. Raboty po otapnosti razvitiia kostistykh ryb [Studies on the stages of development of bony fishes].

Table of contents translated:

Preface p. 3.
Vasnetsov, V. V., and others. - Stages of the development of partially migratory commercial fishes of the Volga and Don Rivers: the bream, carp, pike perch, and the roaches Rutilus rutilus caspicus and Rutilus rutilus heckeli. p. 7.
Dmitrieva, E. N. - Stages of the development of bream, roach and pike perch in the Taganrog Gulf. p. 77.
Dmitrieva, E. N. - Morphological and ecological analysis of the crusian carp (Carassius carassius) and goldfish (Carassius auratus). p. 102.
Braginskaia, R. IA. - Development of the Caspian and Volga shads (Alosa kessleri kessleri Grimm and Alosa kessleri volgensis Berg). p. 171.
Konstantinov, K. G. - Comparative analysis of the morphology and biology of sea perch and the pike perches Lucioperca lucioperca L. and Lucioperca volgensis Gmel. during various developmental stages. p. 181.
Shamardina, L. P. - Stages of the development of the pike. p. 237.
Eremeeva, E. F. - Horny teeth of young fishes of the carp family and their adaptive importance at different developmental stages. p. 299.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Kordo, N. V. - In memory of Dmitrii Aleksandrovich Lastochkin. p. 3.
Lastochkin, D. A. - Sapropelic biocenoses and their interrelations with the environment. p. 7.
Titov, E. M. - Chemical composition of the ashes of Ural sapropels and the formation of calcareous sapropels. p. 29.
Konshin, V. D. - Chemostratification of sapropels in lakes of the Central Urals p. 53.
Kordo, N. V. - History of the flora of algae in some lakes of the Central Urals. p. 68.
Lastochkin, D. A. - Studies on the paleolimnology of the Urals. p. 101.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Murmanskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia, Dal'niye Zelentsy. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Murmansk Biological Station. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 2. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova, E. V - Species of fishes in the region of the Murmansk Biological Station. p. 5.
Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova, E. V. - Some observations on the development of Liparis liparis L. in the Barents Sea. p. 12.
Polianskii, IU. I. - Resistance of some littoral and sublittoral mollusks of the Barents Sea to temperatures below freezing point during their embryonal and postembryonal development. p. 17.
Matveeva, T. A. - Biology and the biological cycle of Acmaea testudinalis(Mull.) in the region of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 32.
Matveeva, T. A. - Biology of Purpura lapillus (L.) in the region of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 48.
Kamshilov, M. M. - Materials on the biology of Calanus finmarchicus Gunner in the Barents Sea and White Sea. p 62.
Ruban, E. L - Microbiological processes in the littoral soils of the Eastern Murman Coast. p 87.
Tikhovskaia, Z. P. - Life cycles of Fucus vesiculosus (L.) at the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 93.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sevastopol'skaia biologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]. Sevastopol, vol 9, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Morozova-Vodianitskaia, N V. - Phytoplankton in the Black Sea and its quantitative development p 3
Morozova-Vodianitskaia, N V, Belogerskaia, E. V. - Significance of Coccolithophoridae, particularly Pontosphaera, in the plankton of the Black Sea. p. 14
Kucherova, Z. S. - Specific composition of and seasonal changes in marine diatom overgrowths. p. 22.
Bessemianova, N P - Photosynthesis of some diatom species occurring in large masses in the Black Sea. p. 30
Petipa, T. S. - Mean weight of principal forms of zooplankton in the Black Sea. p. 39.
Kiseleva, M. I. - Pelagic larvae of Polychaeta in the Black Sea. p 56
Paull, V. L. - Guide to the mysids of the Azov-Black Sea Basin p 113.
Alcev, IU. G. - Saurels (Trachurus) in the seas of the U. S. S. R. p. 167
Burdak, V. D. - Characteristics of the ontogenetic development and phylogenetic relationships of gray mullets (Mugil saliens Risso, Mugil auratus Risso, and Mugil cephalus Linné) in the Black Sea. p 243.
Alliev, IU. G. - Evolution of pelagic Carangidae (Carangidae, Perciformes). p 274.
Pauli, V. L - History of the development of ecological relations of marine organisms to temperature and salinity p. 282.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR. Kiev. Botanichnyi sad. Trudy (ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R. Botanical Garden. Transactions]. Kiev, vol I, 1949.

Table of contents translated.

Iryshko, M. M - Problems and trends in the work of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p. 3
Pohrebniak, P. S - Composing cenoses and cenogroups in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 22.
Sokolova'kyi, O I - Organizing the "system of higher plants" in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p. 29.
Kryshtofovich, A. M - Tertiary forest of the Ukraine in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p. 39.
Lypa, O I. - Medicinal, botanical, and acclimatization gardens and plant introduction centers p 49
Rubtsov, L I. - Landscape composition and vegetation of the Trostyanets Arboretum p. 66.
Dyha, I. O. - Acclimatizing peaches in Kiev. p 78
Dul'nieva, V. B, Solovlev, M V. - Basic results of work in introducing and breeding grapes in the Kiev area p. 106.
Burachyns'kyi, O. M - Sprouting of potato tubers on the growing plant. p. 128.
Sokolova'kyi, O. I., Sokolova'pa, K. V. - Observations on the spermatogenesis of Clisanche salsa (C A. Mey) G. Beck., Orobanche aegyptiaca Pers and Eremurus inderiensis(M. B.) Rgl. p. 149.
Vasyl'chenko, P A. - New method of growing nursery stock. p. 161.

Vol. 3, 1955. Akklimatizatsiia rastenii[Plant acclimatization].

Table of contents translated:

Grishko, N. N. - *First results of work at the Botanical* Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian *S. S. R. p. 3*
Kasaeva, M. A. - Blooming of trees and shrubs most suitable for landscape gardening. p. 14.
Pletnev, A. V. - Ustimovka Arboretum of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. p. 24.
Golsik, IA. K - Growing some Far Eastern lianas in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R p. 36.
Donchik, V F. - Outlook for the cultivation of eucommia in the Ukraine. p 45.
Gerasimenko, V. K, Kharkevich, S. S. - Physochlaina orientalis, a valuable alkaloid plant. p. 50.
Shaitan, I. M. - Study of remote hybridization of fruit. p. 56.
Vil'chinskii, N. M., Bedrikovskaia, N P. - Filbert in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. p. 66.
Komarnitskaia, A. M. - Outlook for breeding apricots in the Ukrainian Polesye and forest steppe. p. 73.
Fedorova, S. N. - Cornelian-cherry dogwood, a valuable fruit, technical, and ornamental plant. p 78

B 13c
Lylkova, D.G., Simchevskaia, N.S. - Cultivation of marjoram in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 82
Driga, I.E. - Sweet potatoes in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 90
Druzhinina, M.N. - Experiment in the cultivation of chufa in Kiev. p. 100
Mikul'skii, A.A., Teplitskaia, E.V. - Variation in the amount of fat, carbohydrates, and nitrogenous substances in chufa during growth, storage, and sprouting. p. 106
Lempitskii, L.P. - Vegetative variability in roses. p. 119
Kharchenko, E.D. - Collection of perennial asters in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 130
Prikhod'ko, S.N. - Use of wild Eremurus and tulip species in landscape gardening. p. 136
Veklenko, N.M. - History of chrysanthemum cultivation. p. 141
Olcund, M.P. - Pinks from the collection of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 146
Dudik, F.S., Kharchenko, E.D. - Growing cannas from seed. p. 151
Prikhod'ko, S.N. - Decorative poppies and their possible use in gardens and parks of the Ukraine. p. 154
Serikov, P.N., Zhivolenko, V.P. - Freezing of soil in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 158

Vol. 4, 1957. Akklimatizatsiia rastenii [Plant acclimatization].
Table of contents translated:
Kharkevich, S.S. - Growing Caucasian Alpine plants in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 3.
Shaitan, I.M. - Acclimatizing Chinese peaches in Kiev. p. 20.
Liava, IA.L. - Gymnosperms in the arboretum of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 26.
Vil'chinskii, N.M. - Acclimatizing the tea shrub and other subtropical plants in the Carpathian piedmont of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 47.
Sokolovskii, A.I. - Establishing the "Cretaceous (mountain) pine forest" section in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.S.R. p. 58.
Stolanov, G.A. - Role of the fireweed (Chamaenerium angustifolium Icop.) in reforestation. p. 70.
Bondar', M.I. - Biological characteristics of Indian rice (Zizania aquatica L.). p. 78
Driga, I.E. - Experimental growing of Eleusine coracana L. in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 92.
Dudik, F.S. - Growing dahlias from seed. p. 99.
Komaraitskaia, A.M. - Effect of the conditions of growing and hybridization on the formation of hardy, high-quality peach seedlings. p. 108.
Bedrikovskaia, N.P. - Chemical composition of chestnut fruit in Transcarpathia. p. 114
Elago, L.F. - Diseases and pests of citrus fruits in the Ukraine and measures for controlling them. p. 120
Lempitskii, L.P. - Biological principles underlying the pruning of garden roses. p. 126.
Shiman, L.M. - Some elements of the microclimate of trenches. p. 137
Samotlovskii, I.M. - Zverinets, historical and topographical sketch of the territory of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 148

BIOFIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Andreeva, N.S., Iveronova, V.I. - Characteristics of the X-ray diffraction patterns of oriented high-molecular substances. p. 281
Millionova, M.I., Andreeva, N.S. - Structure of the molecular chains of collagen. p. 294.
Kalamkarova, M.B., Muzheev, V.A. - Structural changes in myosin during reversible and irreversible inactivation. p. 304.
Kuzin, A.M., Saenko, G.N. - Nature of substances fixing CO_2 in the process of photosynthesis. p. 313.
Kuzin, A.M., Ivanitskaia, E.A. - Effect of ionizing radiations on the sorption ability of tissues of different organs in a living organism. p. 318
Aladzhalova, N.A., Koshtoiants, O.Kh. - Microelectrode study of the quasi-constant potential and its superslow fluctuations in different levels of the cerebral cortex. p. 327.
Bongard, M.M., Smirnov, M.S. - Spectral sensitivity curves of receptors connected with individual fibers of the optic nerve in the frog. p. 336.
Fridrikh, L. - The part of scotopic vision in the work of light-adapted human eyes. p. 342.
Draganov, K.I. - Large bodies in the cultures of influenza and avian plague viruses. p. 348.
Sharbova, A.S., El'piner, I.E. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the multicellular bacteria Carvophanon latum. p. 351
Shainker, A.P., El'piner, I.E. - Variability of B. pertussis induced by ultrasonic waves. p. 354
Mazokhin-Porshnikov, G.A. - Reflecting properties of butterfly wings and the role of ultraviolet rays in the visual perceptions of insects. p. 358
Zalesskii, IU.M. - Observations on the flight of prionid beetles and may flies. p. 369
Naumova, N.A. - Using ultraviolet rays to test seeds of agricultural crops for hidden fungus infection. p. 376
Livshits, N.N. - Role of the nervous system in the reactions of the organism to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic fields. p. 378.
Shekhtman, IA.L. - "Dose and biological effect of radiations" by B. Rajewsky and others. p. 390
Vladimirov, IU.A., Konev, S.V., Litvin, F.F. - Second All-Union Conference on Photosynthesis. p. 392
Shtronov, V.V. - Session of the Commission for Physiological Optics. p. 399

BIOLOGIIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Toward the new school year. p. 3
Shatkin, M.N., Fedorova, V.N. - Polytechnical training in the biology course. p. 7
Agafonov, T.I. - Some problems concerning the psychological principles underlying the work of students in agriculture. p. 16
Loginov, S.V. - Methods, methodical practices and equipment for teaching biology. p. 21.
Ladyscv, G.I., Solov'ev, D.R. - Lesson of the teacher O.P. Udachina. p. 25
Padalko, N.V. - Developing the concept of plant respiration in students. p. 29.
Rykov, N.A. - Methods of teaching the subject "Introduction". p. 35
Sapozhnikov, IA.N. - Developing the concept of metabolism in the zoology class. p. 39.
Zverev, I.D. - Plant lessons in the course of human anatomy and physiology. p. 46.
Zaretskii, N.K., Malov, V.A. - Summer agricultural work of Pioneer detachments on collective farms. p. 53
Akhontov, A.A. - Familiarizing students with leaf beetles. p. 59
Mikhal'chenko, I.A. - Conducting practical work in poultry husbandry. p. 62
School experimental plots in China. p. 68.
Sokolov, K.N. - Collective work of Polish teachers. p. 72.
Sobolevskii, N.I. - Reserves and their significance in the conservation of nature. p. 75
Slavov, V.F. - Introducing grapes in northern regions. p. 91
Zhudro, E.N. - "Human anatomy and physiology." p. 90
Pershanina, E.V. - "Teaching zoology in schools for working youth". p. 93
Makhlin, M.D. - Literature on aquarium fishes. p. 94.
New books. p. 96

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 42, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sabinin, D.A. - Rhythm of plant structure and growth. p. 991
Belousova, A.K. - Effect of organic acids and their derivatives on the structure of protoplasm. p. 1011
Tiurina, M.M. - Interrelationship between the negative turgor pressure and the water-retaining ability of leaves. p. 1036
TSel'niker, IU.L., Semikhatova, O.A. - Interrelationship between the vegetative and generative stages of development in the shoots of some trees. p. 1044.
Golubev, V.N. - Materials on ecologo-morphological and genetical characteristics of the growth forms of some herbaceous plants. p. 1055.
Kil'diushevskii, I.D. - Method of collecting mosses in the tundra. p. 1073.
Shternberg, M.B., Kulikova, R.F. - Physiological characteristics of plagiotropic shoots of fruit trees. p. 1079.
Shlikova, E.V. - Testing herbicides for weed control in Murmansk Province. p. 1087
Unchiev, N.D. - Biochemical characteristics of Artemisia taurica Willd. p. 1090
Vaulina, E.N. - Effect of copper on terrestrial algae. p. 1097.
Abdurashitov, S.A. - Increasing the cold resistance of corn by treating seeds with trace element solutions before seeding. p. 1099
Butkov, A.IA. - "Synopsis of the flora of the Mongolian People's Republic" by V.I. Grubov. p. 1107.
Nitsenko, A.A. - "Ecological evaluation of forage lands by their vegetation" by L.G. Ramenskii and others. p. 1110.
Lavrenko, E.M., Sochava, V.B. - In memory of Gertruda Ippolitovna Poplavskaia. p. 1115
Belousova, A.K., and others - Dmitrii Arsen'evich Sabinin. p. 1121.
Shkonde, E.I. - Importance of D.A. Sabinin's work for agriculture. p. 1129.
Berg, R.L. - Seminar on evolutionary problems in the V.L. Komarov, Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 1137.
Sochava, V.B. - All-Union Botanical Society in [illegible]. p. 1146
Slepian, E.I. - Meetings of the sections of the All-Union Botanical Society in February 1957. p. 1147

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 37, Nasekomye zhestkokrylye [Coleoptera], vol. 13 no. 2, 1949
Title translated:
Rikhter, A.A. - Buprestidae. 255 p.
Title transliterated: Rikhter, A.A. - Zhuki (Buprestidae). 255 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, Vol. 43, no. 3, Mar. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Malorchik, V.E. - Electrophysiological study of the functional properties of the cortex in the zone of a pathological focus. p. 193
Bunin, K.V. - Observations on the mechanism of excitatory action of ephedrine on the human central nervous system. p. 202.
Glezer, V.D. - Tonus of the pupillary center and its role in conditioned activity of the pupil. p. 210.
Erenkov, V.A. - Mechanism of certain respiratory disorders in children according to Vvedenskii's theory on functional lability and parabiosis. p. 219
Krotov, L.B. - Recuperative respiratory and cardiovascular conditioned reflexes. p. 219
Glebovskii, V.D. - Reflexes of the skeletal muscles during passive extension of the hind legs in decerebrated animals. p. 225.
Kunaev, A.I., Bratkova, R.S. - Effect of stimulation of gallbladder presoreceptors on the blood sugar levels. p. 235.
Belous, A.A. - Increased neurohypophyseal secretion following occlusion of renal vessels. p. 240
Kibiakov, A.V., Plontak, N.E. - Acetylcholine mechanism of the tonic component of skeletal muscle contraction. p. 245.
Ryvkina, D.E., Kuznetsova, N.E. - Significance of histamine in reflex reactions of the organism in multiple pain stimulation. p. 252.
Timofeev, N.N. - Comparative physiology of exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflexes. p. 259
Diablova, P.E. - Effect of glucose on the excitability of cholinergic structures of the skeletal muscles. p. 266.
Kiliiakov, V.A. - Modification of conditioned vestibulomotor reflexes following labyrinthectomy in dogs. p. 271.
Shakhnovich, A.R., Shakhnovich, V.R. - Apparatus for measuring the pupillary image on a cinematographic film by photographing the film. p. 279.
Gurevich, B.Kh. - Simple metal electrode for electroretinography of humans. p. 281.
Guzeev, O.E. - Use of semiconductors as resistance coils for the measurement of temperature in physiology. p. 283.
Birukov, D.A. - "Paroxysmal inhibition, experimental analysis of 'animal hypnosis' [in Slovak] by Stanislav Svorad. p. 286.
Stoilarov, V.T. - "Mechanisms of the effects of afferent stimuli" by M.G. Durmish'ian. p. 289.
Filippovich, S.I., Matrosova, E.M. - Problems in the physiology of digestion at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. p. 297.
Gaza, N.K. - Physiology of thirst, appetite, and hunger as discussed at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. p. 297.

FIZIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, Vol. 3, no. 3, May-June 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English and Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Bratus', N.V. - Studying the electric activity of the cerebral cortex during interoceptive stimulation in a long-term experiment. p. 3.
IAnkelevych, D.E. - Effect of the higher segments of the central nervous system on the regulation of the blood sugar level. p. 12.

Mashchenko, M. S. - Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of insulin during inhibition and stimulation of the central nervous system. p. 20.
Cherkes, V. O. - On the physiology of subcortical and cortical relations. p. 25
Dilak, M. I., Fedorov, L. I. - Spasmodic (epileptogenic) action of pyramidon. p. 31
Mostovaia, L. O. - Motor activity and difference in the electric potentials of the soles in young healthy children. p. 36
Dobrovol'skaia, Z. S. - Dynamics of accomodation processes in various functional states of nerves. p. 41.
Khazenko, A. M. - Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in animals with alloxan diabetes during a changed functional state of the nervous system. p. 49.
Marchenko, N. A. - Motor function of the uterus in swine and its relation to fertility. p. 53.
Bulaev, S. I. - Mechanism of the action of barbituric compounds. p. 62.
Lavrushkov, V. A. - Effect of chloral-induced sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 71.
Nahan, M. S., Makovetska, Ie. I. - Cerebral changes in experimental animals in poisoning from mercaptophos insecticide, a phosphorus organic compound. p. 77.
Lytvynova, N. M. - Effect of phenatine on the higher nervous activity in animals. p. 85.
Turetska, I. V. - Effect of the exclusion of neural influences on fat resorption and deposition processes during changes in the endocrine background. p. 92.
Kabak, K. S. - Receptor innervation of hair. p. 100.
Syvachenko, T. P. - Elimination of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) from the rat organism under the effect of vitamin D2, vitamin E, parathyrectine and thiuretin. p. 105.
Lysenko, V. S. - Effect of X rays on the ammonia, glutamine, ATP, and glycogen content of brain tissue in rabbits. p. 112.
Lytvynska, O. S. - Effect of a single general X-ray irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of the blood and tissues. p. 117.
Pavlovskaia, R. M. - Some compensation mechanisms in circulatory hypoxia. p. 123.
Babkin, B. P. - A. M. Filomafitskii, founder of Russian experimental physiology. p. 133.
Mirzoev, O. P. - Simple apparatus for artificial respiration. p. 148
Vozna, A. I. - Conference of young scientists of the Kiev branch of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. p. 141.

FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 4, no. 4, July - Aug. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Grosev, N.A. - Effect of dry winds on the water cycle of spring wheat. p. 305.
Chailakhian, M.Kh., Bavrina, T.V. - Effect of the length of the day on the pigment content of plant leaves. p. 313.
Karsunov, A.L., Kuhaeva, O.N. - Organic acid metabolism in pumpkin roots. p. 322.
Semenenko, G.I. - Conversions of nucleic acids in seeds during germination and maturation. p. 329.
Popovskaia, E.M. - Effect of phosphate nutrition and moisture conditions on the growth and accumulation of ascorbic acid in tomatoes. p. 336.
Koksin, A.IA. - Effect of trace elements on physiological processes in grain crops. p. 345.
Nikishin, F.M. - Effect of differentiated action of temperature on apple seedlings during winter dormancy. p. 352.
Brkarev, K.S., Satarova, N.A. - Effect of thiocyanates and thiourea on potato tubers. p. 361.
Petinov, N.S., Korshunova, K.M. - Role of the root system in the productivity of the leaf apparatus of corn grown under irrigation. p. 365.
Katratskii, IU.V. - Causes of different significance of individual chemical elements in plant life. p. 372.
Turina, M.M. - Determining water retaining ability of plant tissues. p. 378.

IUNYI NATURALIST' [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by *Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi* [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Volynkina, L. - Welcome to the festival! p. 2.
Alisov, B.P. - Our summer. p. 6.
Lebedev, V. - Vacation. p. 8.
Read these books. p. 9.
Our gifts to the Great October. p. 10.
Vetlugin, Vladimir. - Corn marches north. p. 13.
Prolmin, Konstantin. - In the Kuban Steppe; a sketch. p. 16.
Otsup, E. - Gifts from Siberian soil; a photo sketch. p. 20.
Bobneva, N. - Conversation in a garden. p. 22.
Two new addresses. p. 24.
Bianki, Vit. - Club of "Columbuses." p. 26.
Atom at work; discussion with Academician A.L. Kursanov. p. 29.

No 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Our gifts to October. p. 1
Ioffe, A.F. - Physics in the fields. p. 4
Young naturalists' experience bank. p. 8
Golovin, A. - On Lake Turuskoye. p. 10.
Zhurbina, S. - When there's a will, a sketch. p. 14.
We are the friends of nature. p. 17.
Ilalov, R. - Animals of Tanganyika. p. 20.
Bianki, Vit. - Club of "Columbuses." p. 23
Mazokhin, G.A. - How insects see. p. 29.
Dragavtsev, A.P. - Orchards of the mountains under the skies. p. 32.
Calendar of young naturalists. p. 34.
A naturalist's notes. p. 37.
Rievskaia, S. - Invisible helpers of physicians. p. 30.
Calendar of young naturalists. p. 34
The naturalist's notes. p. 36.

KOMAROVSKIE CHTENIIA [KOMAROV LECTURES]. Issued by Botanicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957. Desiat' let so dnia smerti Vladimira Leont'evicha Komarova, 1945-1955 [Tenth anniversary of the death of Academician Vladimir Leont'evich Komarov, 1945-1955].

Table of contents translated:
Baranov, P.A. - Tenth anniversary of the death of Vladimir Leont'evich Komarov; 1945-1955. p. 5.
Shishkin, B.K. - V.L. Komarov and "Flora of the U.S.S.R." p. 12
Fedorov, An. A. - Flora of southwestern China and its importance in studying the vegetable kingdom of Eurasia. p. 24
Pavlovskii, E.N. - V.L. Komarov and the Geographical Society. p. 51.
Sochava, V.B. - V.L. Komarov's works on the geobotany of the Far East and adjacent territories. p. 57
Korchagin, A.A. - V.L. Komarov's pedagogical activities. p. 70.

MATERIALY PO KOMPLEKSNOMU IZUCHENIIU BELOGO MORIA [DATA OF AN OVER-ALL STUDY OF THE WHITE SEA]. Issued by Karel'skii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Karelian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Dmitriev, N.A. - Results of research carried out in the White Sea in 1951-1952. p. 7.
Palenichko, Z.G. - Results of comprehensive research carried out in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 15.
Tambovtsev, B.M. - Biology and present state of herring fisheries in the White Sea. p. 44.
Mikhailovskaia, A.A. - Biology and fisheries of herring in Onega Bay. p. 74.
Vil'son, A.P. - Biology and fisheries of herring in Kandalaksha Bay. p. 90.
Kazanova, I.I. - Reproduction of the small Onega herring in 1952. p. 105.
Andriiashev, A.P. - Some problems concerning the amphiboreal distribution of navaga and the Atlantic herring Clupea harengus harengus L. with notes on their possible origin. p. 117
Altukhov, K.A. - Navaga of the White Sea. p. 126.
Nikolaev, A.P. - Navaga in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 140.
Balagurova, M.V. - Materials on the biology of smelt in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 155
Timakova, M.N. - Nutrition and food relationships of navaga and smelt in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 185.
Mukhacheva, V.A. - Fish eggs and fry in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 222.
Soutina, M.A. - Cod of the White Sea. p. 230.
Erastova, V.M. - Characteristics of Karelian fisheries in the White Sea. p. 243.
Gur'ianova, E.F. - Brief results of hydrobiological research carried out in Mezen' Bay in the summer of 1952. p. 252.
Kiselev, I.A. - Specific features in the distribution of phytoplankton in the White Sea. p. 282.
Kamshilov, M.M. - Some new data on the zooplankton of the White Sea. p. 305.
Epshtein, L.M. - Zooplankton of Onega Bay and its importance in the nutrition of herring and fish fry. p. 315.
Epshtein, L.M. - Zooplankton in the mouth of the White Sea at the western coast of the Kanin Peninsula. p. 350.
Ivanova, S.S. - Qualitative and quantitative characteristics of benthos in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 355.
Palenichko, Z.G., Timakova, M.N. - Hydrobiological characteristics of Kuz Bay in the Pomorskiy coastal region of the White Sea. p. 381.
Bulycheva, A.I. - Amphipoda of the White Sea. p. 391.
Stasinkov, G.S. - Polychaeta in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 411
Akatova, N.A. - Ostracoda in Onega Bay of the White Sea. p. 428.
Gostilovskaia, M.G. - Polyzoa of the White Sea. p. 434
Gorshkova, T.I. - Organic matter and carbonates in the sediments of the White Sea. p. 472
Kiselev, O.N. - Use of the echo sounder in fishery explorations. p. 489

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY Biulleten' Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin Biological Section] Moscow, New series vol 61, no 4, July-Aug 1956

Table of contents translated
To professor Konstantin Ignat'evich Meier, honorary member of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 5.
Chernyavskaia, S.I. - Seasonal distribution and migrations of wild ungulates and bear in connection with the distribution of wild fruit and nut crops in the area of the Caucasian Preserve [with summary in English]. p. 7.
Glembotskii, IA.L. - Inbreeding practiced in breeding fine-wool sheep [with summary in English]. p. 23.
Zalkind, S.IA., Utkin, I.A. - Histophysiological study of the survival of plant tissue [with summary in English]. p. 37.
Skripchinskii, V.V. - Fundamental problems of plant ontogenesis in the light of I.V. Michurin's teaching. Report No 1 [with summary in English]. p. 53.
Lipaeva, L.I. - Concerning T.D. Lysenko's views on the "vitality" of plant and animal organisms [with summary in English]. p. 67.
Bannikov, A.G., Lebedeva, L.S. - Importance of deer in the Belovezhskaya Pushcha forests [with summary in English]. p. 75.
Tarasov, P.P. - Some features in the morphology of the reindeer as a tundra animal. p. 80.
Kholostov, V.G. - Wild boar in Arkhangel'sk Province. p. 82.
Vorontsov, N.N. - Food storing habits of the red-backed bank vole (Clethrionomys rutilus Pall.). p. 82.
Varshavskii, S.N., Shilov, M.N. - A case of nutcracker migration to Ust-Urt. p. 84.
Zalanchkovskii, I.F. - A bank swallow colony. p. 84.
Krivosheev, V.G. - Transcaspian desert sparrow (Passer simplex Zarudnyi Ploske) in Kyzyl-Kum. p. 85.
Shilov, M.N. - Ancistrodon halys, a carrion-eating serpent. p. 86.
Shilova, E.S. - Wintering habits of Ancistrodon halys. p. 86.
Viktorov, G.A. - Differences in the cold resistance of healthy and infected caterpillars of Etiella zinckenella Tr. p. 87.
Suprun, T.P. - Penicillium silvaticum sp. nov., a new fungus species from the forest soils of the Moscow area. p. 90.
Bykova, M.A. - Some characteristics of Ephedra distachya L. as an alkaloid-bearing plant. p. 92.
Vasin, B.N., Lepin, T.K., Efroimson, V.P. - "Basic problems of Michurin genetics" by N.I. Feiginson. p. 95.
Brief news. p. 107.

Vol. 61, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Zemskii, V.A. - Method of establishing traces of corpora lutea of pregnancy and ovulation on the ovaries of female finback whales [with summary in English]. p. 5.
Baevskii, IU. B. - Variations in the fertility of Barguzin sables [with summary in English]. p. 15.
Toropanova, T.A. - Some features in the nutrition of insectivorous birds [with summary in English] p. 27
Rapoport, I.A. - Phenogenetics of the critical link in malignant tumors [with summary in English]. p. 49.
Grudzinskaia, I.A. - Phenological forms of trees in the steppe zone. p. 71.
Baslavskaia, S.S., Kulikova, R.F. - Photometric measurements of the growth of algae cultures [with summary in English]. p. 77.
Sizova, T.P., Itakaeva, E.A. - Dynamics of the mycoflora in birch rhizospheres [with summary in English]. p. 83.
Vostokova, E.A. - Chukalak-mounds as moisture and salinity indicators [with summary in English]. p. 95.
Gershenzon, S.M. - Reconstruction of active polyhedral virus from inactive protein and nucleic acid. p. 99.
Kmsil'nikov, D.I. - Hartwiss oak (Quercus Hartwissiana Stev.). p. 101.
Chepikova, A.R. - Characteristics of perennial grass shoots of different ages in pastures. p. 104.
Atabekov, I.G. - Selecting lupine for early maturation by the fall of the cotyledons. p. 107.
Sizova, T.P. - New and rare species of blue-green algae in the U.S.S.R. p. 110.
TSerevitinov, B.F. - Boris Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov. p. 111.
Rysin, I.N. - "Allelopathy, the reciprocal influence of higher plants" by Gerhard Grummer. p. 117.

Brief news. p.119.
Table of contents of vol. 61, 1956 p.125.

Vol. 62, no.2, Mar.-Apr 1957.
Table of contents translated

Dubinin, N.P. - Present state of the problem of heredity [with summary in English]. p.5.
Zemskii, V.A. - Some problems in the biology of reproduction of the finback whale in the Antarctic [with summary in English]. p.17.
Shilov, I. A. - Some problems on the development of temperature regulation in the ontogenesis of passerine birds [with summary in English]. p.25.
Agafonov, A.V., and others. - Ecology of the tawny eagle. p.33.
Gadalin, IU.I., and others. - Exterminating Ixodes persulcatus Sch., the carrier of tick-borne encephalitis, in its natural habitat [with summary in English]. p.43.
Nikolaik, A. I. - Predaceous and parasitic insects as regulators of the harmful activity and spreading of conifer bark beetles [with summary in English]. p.51.
Viktorov, S.V. - Use of geobotanical data in compiling maps showing the prospects for agricultural utilization of a territory (based on limans) [with summary in English]. p.57.
Smirnov, N.N. - Effect of different lighting conditions on the development of Protococcales [with summary in English]. p.61.
Ivanov, V.V. - Oleaster and prospects for its cultivation [with summary in English]. p.73.
Kovalenkova, V.K. - Distribution of Actinomyces globisporus tunicomycini in different soils [with summary in English]. p.79.
Drachev, S.M., Kabanov, N.M., Sologub, A.M. - Effect of submerged vegetation on the quality of water [with summary in English]. p.81.
Fedotov, D.M. - Professor Nikolai Aleksandrovich Livanov. p.89.
Novikov, G.A. - "Animal ecology" by N. P. Naumov. p.93.
Ioganzen, B.G. - Much biology, little industry and no economy. p.99.
Brief news. p.103.

Vol 62, no 3, May-June 1957. [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated

Karaseva, E.V. - The field vole Microtus oeconomus inhabiting the region of Lake Nero in Yaroslavl Province p 5
Sudilovskaia, A.M. - Taxonomic interrelationships of geographical forms of the house sparrow (Passer domesticus L.) p 19.
Dubinin, V.B. - New system of the superclass Chelicerata p. 25.
Voronin, N.S. - Evolution of plant roots. Pt.2 Evolution of root genesis. p 35.
Lazarenko, A.S. - Active part of the peristome in the dispersal of moss spores. p. 51.
Kraevoi, S.IA. - Potato and tomato grafting. p. 65.
Kochetkova, G.V. - Distribution of antagonistic forms of fungi of the genus Penicillium in soils of the European part of the Soviet Union. p 77.
Petrov, D.F. - Significance of nucleic acids in protein synthesis and the problem of the origin of life. p.83.
Pavlov, V.N. - New Bergenia species from the western Tien Shan p.87
Vinberg, G.G. - "Physiological adaptability of fishes to environmental temperatures" by N.S. Stroganov. p 91.
Dobrolubskii, O.K. - A useful book on photosynthesis p. 95.
Brief news. p.101.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM Serita V: Biologila i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series V: Biology and Agriculture] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957
Table of contents translated:

Biology and agriculture. p 3.
Brief news p.114
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature from March 1 to April 30, 1957. p.116.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education from March 1 to April 30, 1957. p.119
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Agricultural Library from March 1 to April 30, 1957 p 120.

OPREDELITELI PO FAUNE SSSR [GUIDES TO THE FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.], Published by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 45, 1952.
Title translated:

IAkovleva, A.M. - Loricate mollusks (Loricata) in the seas of the U.S.S.R. 107 p.
Title transliterated: IAkovleva, A.M. - Pantsyrnye molliuski morei SSSR (Loricata). 107 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS BIOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 14, July 1957.
Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 59978-63458. 503 p

No. 15, Aug 1957.
Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 63459-67794. 502 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 13, July 1957
Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 13954-14931 119 p.

SEVAN, GIDROBIOLOGICHESKAIA STANTSIIA, Trudy [HYDROBIOLOGICAL STATION, Transactions], Erivan, Vol. 15, 1957.
Table of contents translated

Gambaryan, M.E. - General characteristics of nitrogen conversions and the populations and biomass of bacteria in Lake Sevan. p 5.
Meshkova, A.M. - Leeches of Lake Sevan p. 47.
Stroikina, V.G. - Nutrition of Gammarus in Lake Sevan p 89.
Meshkova, T.M. - Mass cultivation of Daphnia magna p. 109
Mailian, R.A. - Lavarets of Lake Sevan. p. 137.
Dadikian, M.G. - Dynamics of the stocks of Sevan trout according to the observations of 1951-1954 p. 197.
Chikova, V.M. - Status of the stocks of Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi Fil. according to the observations of 1948-1955. p 235.

UKRAINS'KYI BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BOTANICAL JOURNAL], Issued by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 14, no. 2, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated,

Bilyk, H.I. - Saline lowland meadows in the northern left-bank region of the middle Dnieper Valley p.3.
Mullarchuk, S.O. - The dry valley-slope and lowland meadows of Chernigov Polesye p.14
Sakalo, D.I. - Some notes on the study of the history of the steppes in the European part of the U.S.S.R p 25.
Shcheklna, N.O. - Results of palynological studies of brown coal in Lvov and Stanislav Provinces. p.36
Minderova, IE.V. - Genus Ligularia Cass in the flora of the European part of the U.S.S.R p 44.
Lazarenko, A.S. - Some notes on the interrelationship among the species of the genus Timmia Hedw. p.54
Morochkovs'kyi, S.F. - Materials on the fungi of the Kamennyye Mogily Preserve. p.60.
Zerova, M.IA. - Polyporus rhizophilus (Pat.) Sacc. and Pleurotus eryngii Fr. ex D.C. var. ferulae Lanzi, new species of fungi in the virgin steppes of the Ukrainian S.S.R p.69
Masiuk, N.P. - Protococcales of Lake Tur in Volyn' Province p.72.
Kondrat'eva, N.V. - Effect of reed growth on the blue-green algae. p.87
Zakordonets', A.I. - Cultivating lilies of the valley. p.94.
Goncharov, S.V. - Simple, rapid, and convenient field method for tannin detection in plants. p 101.
Anishchenko, V.V. - "Photosynthesis, the light and carbon nutrition of plants" by A.A. Nichiporovich. p 111.
Kotov, M.I. - "Geobotanical map of the U.S.S.R." p.113.
Bilyk, H.I. - Scientific activities of the Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1956. p 115.

VOPROSY IKHTIOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ICHTHYOLOGY], Issued by Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Akademii nauk SSSR [Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 8, 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Birman, I.B. - Kuroshio and the population of the Amur fall keta (Oncorhynchus keta (Walb.) infrasp. autumn - nalis). p. 3.
Kozhin, N.I. - Materials on fishes inhabiting the shore waters off the Iranian coast of the Caspian Sea. p. 8.
Tambs-Lyche, H. - Development of marine fishery research in Norway. p. 19
Il'in, B.S. - Supplement to the fauna of eelpouts (Gobiidae) of the Black Sea p. 25
Barsukov, V.V. - Distribution of wolf fishes (Anarhichas lupus, A. minor, and A. latifrons) in the Pacific Sea. p. 28
Tkacheva, K.S. - Reproduction of the tunnel fish Trachurus L. in the Black Sea. p. 51.
Alcev, IU.G. - Functional characteristics and topography of fins in fishes. p. 55.
Shul'man, G.E., Vengzhin, E.P., Dubinina, V.N. - Characteristics of gas exchange in the roach (Rutilus (Neogobius melanostomus and N. syrman) of the Sea of Azov as related to the environmental conditions p. 77.
Kryzhanovskii, S.G. - Parthenogenetic development of the Sakhalin herring according to the data of the 1955 spawning season. p. 81.
Kokhanova, N.A. - Development of the spined loach (Cobitis taenia L.) p 89.
Zheltenkova, M.V. - Forecasting the feeding conditions of fish in the Sea of Azov. p 102.
Abdullaev, M.A. - Fishes of the Kuya-Mayak Reservoir p. 107
Kruglova, V.M. - Food supply of fishes feeding on benthonic organisms in Veselovskoye Reservoir and causes of the slow growth of the carp p. 110
Pidgaiko, M.L. - Pond zooplankton in the steppe zone of the Ukraine. p. 129
Kuznetsov, V.V. - So-called phenomenon of [illegible] p 141
Mironova, N.V. - Biology and fisheries of coalfish (Pollachius virens L.) in the Barents Sea p 175
Abrosov, V.N., Agapov, I.D. - Self-regulation of the smelt population in Lake Zhizhitskoye. p 180.
Bauer, O.N. - Epizootic condition of fishes on fish farms of the U.S.S.R and current tasks in controlling parasitic diseases in them. p. 190
Sal'nikov, N.E. - Wintering places of the Manx shearwater (Puffinus puffinus yelkouan Acerbi) in the Black Sea and their relation to the distribution of anchovies p. 198.
Vinokurov, A.A., Dubrovskii, E.B. - Importance of some fish-eating birds in the fish culture of the southeastern part of the Sea of Azov region p 211

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 36, no 6, June 1957. [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated:

Rubtsov, I.A. - Criteria of species in black flies (family Simuliidae, Diptera). p. 861.
Lublanov, I.P. - Benthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper and Kakhovka Reservoir during its first year of existence. p. 820.
IUrovitskii, IU.G. - Variability of organisms. p. 831
Zhukov, E.V. - New genera and species of dicrocoeliid trematodes parasitic on fishes of the Far Eastern seas. p. 840.
Kudinova-Pasternak, R.K. - Possibility of the spread of the shipworm into the Caspian Sea. p. 847.
Gruzov, E.N. - Molpadicola orientalis, gen. n., sp. n. (family Paedophoropodidae), a new endoparasitic mollusk. p. 852.
Filippova, N.A. - Ixodes stromi, a new species of tick and its position in the system Ixodinae. p. 863.
Balashov, IU.S. - Some adaptations for the ingestion of large quantities of blood in Ixodid ticks. p. 870.
Zagaikevich, I.K. - Little-known forest pests in the U.S.S.R. p. 874.
Sharova, L.Kh. - Calosoma larvae (Calosoma, Carabidae). p. 878.
Konstantinov, A.S. - Systematics of the larvae of mosquitoes of the genus Chironomus Meig. p. 885.
Pogodina, E.A., Saf'ianova, V.M. - Testing the method of catching bloodsucking Diptera with the PRK-1 mercury-vapor lamp. p. 894.
Assman, A.V. - Role of micro-organisms as food for young fish. p. 900.
Kartashev, N.N. - Materials on the postembryonal development of some species of auks (order Alcidae) p. 909.
Ivanov, O.A. - Materials on the mobility and the diurnal rhythm during various periods of vital activities of the susliks (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.) in western Kazakhstan. p. 922.
Smirnov, V.S. - Tolcutca squirrel in the Transural forest steppe. p. 933.
Khronopulo, N.P., Drozdova, L.P. - Lighting conditions and sexual function in minks (Lutreola vison). p. 938.
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, O., Knorre, E. - Concerning A.I. Likhachev's article "Adaptive morphofunctional features of the locomotor organs of elks" p. 946.
Kalita, S.R., Polipelchenko, M.V. - Studying ixodid ticks of Krasnodar Territory. p. 947.
IAkhontov, V.V. - Two new species of thrips (Thysanoptera) injurious to Ulmus pinnatoramosa in Kazakhstan. p. 948.
Sinadskii, IU.V. - Biology of the tamarisk leaf beetle (Diorrhabda elongata Brl.). p. 950.
Shirkova, A.P. - Biological heterogeneity of the Lake Peipus lavaret in connection with its acclimatization in other bodies of water. p. 951.

Smogorzhevskii, L. A. - Importance of the black-throated diver (Gavia arctica L.) in commercial fishery. p. 953.
Reviews. p. 955.
Brief news and information. p. 959.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:

Galashov, F. IA. - Investigation of the aluminous region of ternary aluminosilicate systems. Report No. 1 Systems. $FeO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ and $MnO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$. p. 525.
Nikol'skii, B. P., Pal'chevskii, V. V. - The state of oxidation-reduction indicators in solution p. 532.
Freidlin, L. Kh., Polkovnikov, B. D. - Hydrogenation of cyclopentadiene in binary mixtures with unsaturated hydrocarbons on Pd- and Pt- blacks. p. 541.
Krylov, V. D., Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. - Investigation of the connection existing between the activity and thin crystallic structure of skeleton nickel catalyst. p. 546.
Bykov, G. V. - The semiquantitative theory of mutual influence of atoms in organic compounds. Report No. 3 Electronic bond charges and chemical properties of molecules. Mechanism of mutual influence of atoms. p. 554.
Kozarenko, T. D., Poroshin, K. T., Khurgin, IU. I. - Kinetics and chemism of the polycondensation of esters of ω-amino acids. Report No. 3 Effect of carbon dioxide on the composition of polycondensation products of glycine ethyl ester. p. 563.
Andrianov, K. A., Makarov, L. I. - Stability of Si -C bonds of alkylalkoxysilanes containing other groups with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. p. 569.
Andrianov, K. A., Volkova, L. M. - Synthesis of silicon organic compounds containing amino nitrogen and their reactions with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. p. 577.
Kamai, Gil'm, Chadaeva, N. A. - Reaction of chloranhydrides of phenylarsinous and alkylarsenous acids with triethylphosphite and triethylantimonite. p. 585.
Mikhailov, B. M., Kostroma, T. V., Fedotov, N. S. - Boron organic compounds. Report No. 15: Boron organic compounds with an asymmetric atom of boron. p. 589.
Shuikin, N. I., and others. -Transformations of ethylcyclohexane in contact with Pd-alumina in a flow system at elevated temperature and hydrogene pressure. p. 598.
Novikov, S. S., Khromov, S. I., Nazarova, T. S. - Synthesis and catalytic transformations of gem-substituted cycloalkanes. p. 604.
Stepomolanta, Zh. S., Vol'kenshtein, M. V. - On stereoisomerism in polyesters and polyamides. p. 611.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Karavaeva, V. M. - Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 14: Ionic polymerization of vinylalkylsulfides. p. 621.
Korshak, V. V., Frunze, T. M., Krasnianskaia, E. A. - Heterogenous polyamides. Report No. 1 Influence of the substituents at nitrogen on the properties of polyamides of p-bis aminophenyl methane. p. 626.
Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A., Andreeva, M. A. - Phosphororganic polymers. Report No. 1: Polymerization of cyclic esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. p. 631.
Nesmeianov, A. N., and others. - Reactivity of mono- and di(p-nitrophenyl) ferrocene and biacetylferrocene p. 636.
Kozarenko, T. D., Poroshin, K. T., Khurgin, IU. I. - Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of ω-amino acid esters. Report No. 5: Interaction of carbon dioxide with esters of glycine and its peptides. p. 640.
Poroshin, K. T., Kozarenko, T. D., Khurgin, IU. I. - Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of ω-amino acid esters. Report No. 6: On the mechanism of polycondensation of ω-amino acid esters. p. 642.
Freidlina, R. Kh., Kost, T. A. - The action of nucleophilic reagents on $(Cl(CH_2)_n CCl_2-)_2$ type compounds. p. 644.
Mikhailov, B. M., Kostroma, T. V. - Boron organic compounds. Report No. 16: Arylalkylaminoboric acid esters. p. 646.
Romadan, I. A., Shuikin, N. I., Egorov, IU. P. - Determination on purity of α- and β- n. butylnaphthalenes by the method of ultraviolet spectroscopy. p. 648.
Karavaeva, V. M., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Shostakovskii, M. F. - Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 15: Free-radical copolymerization of thiovinyl ethers with some unsaturated compounds. p. 650.
Kolesnikov, G. S., Klimentova, N. V. - Tributylboron as a catalyst for polymerization of unsaturated compounds. p. 652.
Sergeeva, L. L., Chubsanova, A. A., Shorygina, N.N. - Action of diluted nitric acid upon hydrolytic lignin. p. 653.
Kuznetsova, Z. I., Kaverzneva, E. D., Ivanot, V. I - Influence of the ketone group on the stability of glucosidic linkage. p. 655.
The twenty fifth anniversary of journal "Uspekhi Khimii." p. 657.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii Khimiia redkikh elementov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry Chemistry of Rare Elements]. Moscow, no 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pliushchev, V.E., Tulinova, V B. - Solubility of the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 50°, p. 3.
Novoselova, A.V., Reshetnikova, L.P. - Vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system $(NH_4)_2SO_4-BeSO_4-H_2O$. p. 6.
Urazov, G.G., and others. - Solubility in the system lanthanum sulfate - ammonium sulfate - water at 50°, p. 14.
Tananaev, I.V., Levina, M.I. - Neodymium ferrocyanides, p. 28.
Tananaev, I.V., Bausova, N.V. - Gallium ferrocyanides and their analytic value. p. 41.
Savchenko, G.S. - Interaction between gallium and gallium oxalate ions in an aqueous solution, p. 57.
Deichman, E.N., Tananaev, I.F. - Study of the reaction of indium hydroxide formation. p. 73.
Trionov, V.G., Kochetkova, A.P. - Synthesis and thermographic study of some complex compounds of indium. p. 87.
Zvorykin, A.IA., Perel'man, F.M. - 25° isotherms of solubility of the systems $Na_2MoO_4-NaCl-H_2O$ and $Na_2MoO_4-Na_2CO_3-H_2O$, p. 100.
Bashilova, N.I. - Using chromates for determination of thallium. p. 105.
Alimarin, I.P., Kozel', L.Z. - Quantitative determination of zirconium by phytin. p. 114.
Peshkova, V.M., Gallai, Z.A., Alekseeva, N.N. - Amperometric determination of molybdenum, p. 119.
Perel'man, F.M. - The plan for compiling a handbook on rare metals, p. 131.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Radievyi institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Radium Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 5, no 2, 1957

Table of contents translated:

From the editors. p. 3.
Khlopin, V.G. - In memory of L.V. Mysovskii p. 5.
Khlopin, V.G. - In memory of A.E. Polesitskii-IAkhnin. p. 12.
Starik, I.E. - In memory of V.V. Vereshchagin. p. 20.
Cherdyntsev, V.V. - Fission and stability of heavy atomic nuclei. p. 21.
Baranov, V.I. - Using the compensation method for the determination of actinium in small quantities. p. 31.
Shchepot'eva, E.S. - Measurement of active radium and actinium deposits on the basis of β-rays p. 37.
Shchepot'eva, E.S. - Adsorption of short-lived decay products of radon from water on glass. p. 61.
Aidarkin, B.S., and others. - Photoneutron technique for the determination of beryllium in ores. p. 89.
Rostova, M.N. - Studying the feasibility of using Bothe's apparatus for the determination of Ra, MsTh, and RdTh in mixed preparations. p. 94.
Starik, I.E., Starik-Smagina, A.S. - Polarographic determination of uranium. p. 105.
Unkovskaia, V.A. - Fluorescence technique for the determination of small quantities of uranium. p. 117.
Starik, I.E., Starik, F.E. - Chromatographic analysis of small quantities of lead. p. 129.
Grebenshchikova, V.I. - Adsorption of radium on lead sulfate. p. 134.
Ratner, A.P., Rozovskaia, N.G., Gokhman, V. - Colloid solutions of radioelements. p. 148.
Gerling, E.K. - Helium heat diffusion method for determining the age of minerals p. 155.
Starik, I.E., Melikova, O.S. - Emanating properties of minerals. p. 184
Permiakov, V.M. - Lead method for determining the geological age of certain minerals and rocks from Khibin and the northern districts of the Karelian A.S.S.R. p. 203.
Nikitin, B.A. - Physicochemical and radiological investigations on the Yangan-Tau Mountain in Bashkir A.S.S.R. p. 217.
Komlev, L.V. - Geochemistry of radioactive elements in the pegmatite fields of northern Karelia as related to problems on the age of White Sea intrusions. p. 230.
Popov, S.M. - Water and gas content of carburan. p. 256.
Tolmachev, P.I. - Bibliography of works published by the Radium Institute of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, 1938 - 1939. p. 287.

p 13/ - d

GIDROKHIMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS IN HYDROCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii Institut (Novocherkassk) Akademii nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (in Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 26, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pavel Aleksandrovich Kashinskii (1868-1956). p. 3.
Datsko, V. G. - Basic problems in the study of organic substances in natural waters p. 7.
Konovalov, G. S. - Studying the minor elements in natural waters. p. 19.
Brucvich, S. V., Solov'eva, N. F. - Balance of biogenous elements in the Aral Sea and change of this balance in connection with hydraulic constructions p. 25
Datsko, V. G. - Changes in the process of organic substance production in the Azov Sea after regulation of the flow of the river Don p. 49
Skopintsev, B. A., TSurikova, A. P. - Organic substances in the Gulf of Riga p. 65.
Alekin, O. A., Morichcva, N. P - Carbonate-calcium equilibrium in the waters of Volga. p. 71
Kriventsov, M. I - Hydrochemical regime of the Proletarskii Reservoir. Report No. 1 The process of water displacement in the eastern part of the reservoir. p. 97.
Gorokhova, M. V., Shumakov, B. A. - Distillation of the Veselyy Reservoir. p. 116
Alekin, O. A., Tarasov, M. N. - Hydrochemistry of Lake Balkhash. p. 144
Veselovskii, N. V., Tarasov, M. N. - Hydrochemical chart of ponds in arid regions of the southeastern part of the European U. S. S. R. p. 163.
Posokhov, E. V. - Data on interstitial waters of central Kazakhstan. p. 177.
Belsova, M. P., Kriukov, P. A. - Conductometric titration of sulfates in natural waters p. 190.
Nechiporenko, G. N. - Determining sulfates in natural waters by the volumetric method p. 207.
Goremykin, V. E. - Properties of glass electrodes with a sodium function. p. 218.
Vul'fson, V. I., Alekseeva, M. D. - Using the permanganate method for determination of oxygen diluted in water. p. 226.
Skopintsev, B. A., Karpov, A. V. - Conditions for conservation and further determination of sulfides in natural waters. p. 230.
Krylova, L. P. - Determining carbon in organic matter of natural waters by the method of dry burning. p. 237.
Skopintsev, B. A. - Determining the "colloidal" fraction of organic matter in natural waters. p. 243.
Kuleno't, M. I. - Using the photocolorimetric method for determining the stability of natural waters with regard to changes of the oxidation-reduction potential. p. 246.
Vorob'ev, N. I. - Electric conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes contained in natural waters. p. 249

KHIMICHESKAIA NAUKA I PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I Mendeleeva [All-Union D. I Mendeleev Chemical Society] Moscow, vol 2, no 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Gordin, M.D., Borisovich, G.F. - Tasks of the synthetic rubber industry in the sixth five-year plan. p 274
Dolgoplosk, B.A., Tinlakova, E.I - Basic types of oxidation-reduction systems for the initiation of radical processes in aqueous and hydrocarbon media and the mechanism of their reaction p 280.
Fridshtein, for the
Nemtsa
Proc
styr
Apukhti
rubb
Stavitsl
the
Lebede
thet
Elshin,
tech
thet
Labuti
pre
Isakov
fact
IAshur
cle
sun
Musab
ann
Ninth
(po
News
Khark
ica
Scient
Ak

B 13d

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S F. S. R.] Moscow, vol 12, no. 4, July-Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

Closer tie between teaching chemistry and the industry. p.3.

Reutov, O.A. - Progress of organic chemistry in the U.S S R. during the years of Soviet rule. p 8.

Gloriozov, P.A - Methodology of imbuing students with practical knowledge and skills in chemistry. p.23

Ospov, A A. - Methodology in carrying out the lesson "Electrolytic production of aluminum." p.32.

Podobaev, N.I. - Preparation of sulfuric anhydride by dehydration of sulfuric acid with phosphoric anhydride p.38.

Leshin, A.S - Making an eudiometer. p.39.

Zhelezkov, P.S. - Preparation and decomposition of copper saccharate. p.10

Syroezhkin, I.T - Demonstrating aluminothermy during a lesson. p.41.

Goremykin, V.I. - Adjusting the vacuum cleaner "Ural PR-1" as a blower for a welding blowpipe p.12.

Moskalenko, A.S. - Practical work of students in connection with the study of foundations of chemical production. p.43.

Kochneva, A.G. - Studying the industrial preparation method of potassium chloride in a chemical circle p.48.

Sarvandi, N.G. - From the experience of extracurricular work. p.50.

Gorshkova, E.A - Organizing and carrying out laboratory work and practical studies in chemistry. p.51.

Novashevskii, S.P. - Industrial excursions in chemistry. p.55.

Lennov, G.Z. - Recognizing substances by means of qualitative reactions. p.59.

Panshina, N.N. - Tie between teaching chemistry and the industrial activity of students p.65.

Letters to the editors. p.68.

Solov'ev, N.G. "Chemical tables on the application of most important substances and their processing products" by A.A.Grabetskii and K.IA. Parmenov. p.71.

Kovarskaia, M.I., Filatov, I.G. - "A scientific and popular book on halogens" by B.Rozen. p.72.

Egorkin, V.F. - Exemplary planning of a course of studies in chemistry for the first semester of 1957-1958. p.74.

Drizovskaia, T.M. - Republican "pedagogical lectures" in 1957. p.77.

Sergeenkov, A.A. - Municipal "pedagogical lectures." p.79.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, May-June 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated.

Akhmedov, K.S , Lipatov, S.M. - The heats of swelling and of solution of polymers in relation to molecular weights and temperatures. p.257.

Bartenev, G.M. - Two stages of the network formation process in polymers p.261.

Voiutskii, S.S., Panich, P.M. - Electrochemistry of high polymer dispersions Part 4. The effect of cations of different valencies on the electrokinetic potential of synthetic latex globules p.268.

Voiutskii, S.S , Shapovalova, A.I , Pisarenko, A.P. - The adhesion of high polymers. Part 3. The effect of the size, shape and polarity of high polymer molecules on their adhesion to cellophane. p.274.

Glikman, S.A., Shubtsova, I. G. - Studies in the physical chemistry of agar Part 2. The theory and practice of agar fractionation p 281.

Dogadkin, B. A., Fedlukin, D L., Gul', V.E. - The effect of swelling on the tensile strength of vulcanizates. p.287.

Ivanov, IU.M - Elastic deformation of wood p.293.

Kobakhidze, E. I., Shishniashvili, M. E., Serb-Serbina, N. N. - The tixotropic structural and mechanical properties of askangel suspensions, depending upon the composition of the exchange complex. p.299.

Korchinskii, G.A. - The properties of thin layers of liquid between plates of mica. p 307.

Mosikhin, E. P., Vinogradov, G.V. - Investigation of mechanical properties of plastic dispersed systems under uniaxial expansion and compression. p.311.

Natanson, Z. M., and others. - Electron microscopic and X-ray analyses of dispersed phases of lead-tin alloy organosols. p.319.

Netmark, I.E., Rastrenenko, A. I., Piontkovskaia, M. A. - Preparation of titanosilicagels and their porous structure. p.324.

Papkov, S. P. - Phase equilibria in colloid systems. Part I: Breakup of a homogeneous solution into two phases and process of gel formation p.333.

Samsonova, T.I., Ivanova-Chumakova, L. V. - A study of the structural and mechanical properties of ethylcellulose solutions and the effect of ethylcellulose oxidation on these properties. p.343.

Tiabin, N.V., Vinogradov, G V. - The theory of flow of plastic dispersed systems p.352.

Ushov, I.A , Ushova, E T - An electrochemical study of betonite suspensions Part I: Action of sodium hydroxide on suspensions of electrodialyzed askangel p.361

Uznadze, D.D., Shishniashvili, M E. - The effect of the basic aluminum oxychloride on the structural and mechanical properties of askangel suspensions p 369.

Shvartz, A.G. - Evaluation of rubber and solvent interaction. p.376.

Shul'man, M. S. - Studying the adsorption ability of carbohydrate solutions by the polarographic method. p 384.

Sin'kova, S.N , Puzyrev, S.A. - Industrial unit for producing emulsions with the aid of a supersonic liquid jet. p 387.

Lipatov, S M., Meerson, S I - Equilibrial state of high polymer jellies. p 390

Ratner, S B. - Problems connected with the mechanism of rubber friction p 394

Bartenev, G M. - Discussion of rubber friction p 397

Derlagin, B. V. - Applicability of the binomial friction law to the friction of rubber p 398.

Chmutov, K.V., Lurlonov, O.G - Application of ion exchange resins to the purification of quartz suspensions p. 399.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, no 12, June 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 40147-43571 524 p.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R] Moscow, vol 26, no 3, Mar 1957.

Table of contents translated

Semenov, N N. - Problems of chain reaction and combustion theory. p 273.

Petrov, A.D., Mironov, V F , Chernyshev, E. A. - Synthesis and properties of silicanes and their derivatives. p 292.

Ambur, I - Irradiation spectra of organic compounds in gaseous discharges. p. 345

Gol'dfarb, IA L., Belen'kii, L I. - Transannular effect in macrocyclic compounds. p 362

Vol. 26, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Pshezhetskii, S. IA., Dmitriev, M. T. - Mechanism of certain ordinary chemical reactions taking place under the action of ionizing radiations. p. 725.

Lipatov, IU. S. - Orientation of high polymers and its effect on their physicochemical properties. p 766.

Malinovskii, M. S. - Reactions of f-oxides with ammonia, amines, and other nitrogen compounds. p. 801.

Shvachkin, IU. P. - Synthesis of heterocyclic condensed pyrimidine systems. p. 824.

Kork, B., and others. - Antineutrons obtained from antiprotons in collisions with charge-changes. p. 856.

Vol 26, no 8, Aug 1957

Table of contents translated

Kondrat'ev, V.N. - Energy of chemical bonds p. 861.

Andrianov, K.A - News in the field of heterocyclic elementary organic polymers. p. 895.

Sivarts, R. - The chemistry of silicon p. 923.

Korotnan, I.M., Shelanova, F R. - Nonisotopic radioactive indicators in analytical chemistry p 936.

Plitushchev, V.E., Shakhno, I.V. - Development and present state of the technology of rubidium, cesium, and their compounds. p. 944.

Bydin, IU. F. - Mass-spectroscopic analysis of minor admixtures. p. 965.

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 4, Apr 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shchukarev, S.A. - Contemporary inorganic chemistry in the light of D I. Mendeleev's ideas, dedicated to the memory of D. I. Mendeleev. p. 713.

Kedrov, B.M. - D. I. Mendeleev and the chemistry of complex compounds. p. 719.

Fialkov, IA. A. - Molecular and ionic forms of complex compounds with a nonmetallic central atom. p. 736.

Fialkov, IA. A., Peryshkina, N. G. - Complex compounds of gluconic acid with cations of certain metals. Part I. Investigation of the system Fe^{3+} - gluconic acid in aqueous solutions. p. 749.

Cherniaev, I. I., Ganiev, A. - Ammonium nitropyridine compounds of trivalent cobalt. p. 760.

Cherniaev, I. I., Ganiev, A. - Triamines of trivalent cobalt. p. 765.

Cherniaev, I. I., Murav'evskaia, G. S. - Nitration of chloropalladate. p. 772.

Bukhovets, S. V., Molodova, K. A. - Platinum compounds with acetylene derivatives. Part 3 Geometric isomers with additives having [illegible] bond. p. 776.

Chkhenkeli, A. Z. - The chemical nature of aryl [illegible] alcoholates of halides of divalent manganese [illegible]

Fedotov, I. A., Balakaeva, T. A. - Cadmium complexes with metaphenylenediamine and p-naphenylenediamine. p. 790.

Vasil'ev, V. P. - Instability constants of [illegible] complex compounds of strontium and barium. [illegible]

Babko, A. K., Dubovenko, L. I. - Study of [illegible] p. 808.

Nisel'son, L. A - Interaction products of [illegible] pentachloride and niobium pentachloride with phosphorus oxychloride. p. 816.

Lapitskii, A. V., Artamonova, L. P. - Reduction of metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals by hydrogen. p. 820.

Pashinkin, A. S., Mer'kov, A. A., Novoselova, A.V. - Behavior of selenium, halogen, and [illegible] in the process of vacuum sublimation of [illegible] p. 826.

Rotinian, L. A. - Structure theory of [illegible] dispersed binary systems (quasi-solution). p 831

Rotinian, L. A. - Specific volumes of two-[illegible] dispersed binary systems: Al-S, Al-ZnO. p [illegible]

Viting, L. M. - Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni[illegible] FeCo. Part 3. The metallic compound FeCo [illegible] the region of its existence in the system Fe-Ni [illegible] p. 845.

Viting, L. M. - Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni[illegible] FeCo. Part 4: The region of existence of the metallic compound FeCo in the system Fe-Ni-Co p [illegible]

Kornilov, I. I., Budberg, P. B. - Phase diagram of the ternary system Ni-Cr-W. p. 860.

Udovenko, V. V., Fialkov, IU. IA. - Viscosity of systems of silicon tetrachloride with organic substances containing oxygen p. 868.

Elagina, E. I., Palkin, A. P. - Preparation of pure cadmium and pure lead. p. 873.

Zakharchenko, M. A., Bergman, A. G. - Mutual systems of fluorides and metavanadates of sodium and potassium. p. 877.

Illarionov, V. V., Ozerov, R. P., Kil'disheva, I. V. - Phase diagrams of the systems: V_2O_5 - [illegible] V_2O_7 - $NaVO_3$ p. 883.

Delimarskii, IU. K., Nazarenko, G. D. - Decomposition potential of metal oxides dissolved in molten [illegible] p. 890.

Sin-Ben-Don, Torocheshnikov, N. S. - Investigation of physicochemical properties of calcium [illegible] nitrate. p. 897.

Deich, A. IA. - Investigating aqueous salt [illegible] by refractometry. p. 903.

Karnaukhov, A. S., Makin, A. V. - Investigating the solubility of the ternary system $KClO_4$ - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O at 0° and 25°. p. 910.

Karnaukhov, A. S. - Reciprocal aqueous systems of perchlorates and nitrates of ammonium and potassium at 25°. p. 915.

Sveshnikova, V. N., Danilova, E. P. - Interaction of [illegible] con dioxide with phosphoric acid. p. 928.

Shternina, E. B. - The maximum on the solubility isotherms of calcium sulfate and calcium carbonate. p. 933.

Figurovskii, N. A., Komarova, T. A. - Investigation of the crystallization of weakly soluble salts in water, Part 2: Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different temperatures. p. 940.

Voznesenskii, S. A., Viktimirov, R. S. - Solubility of inorganic salts in organic solvents and in their mixtures with water. p. 942.

Nesmeianov, An. N., Sazonov, L. A. - Measuring the vapor pressure of sodium chloride, rubidium chloride, and their binary mixtures by the method of radioactive indicators. p. 949.

Lipitskii, A. V., and others. - Ion exchange between certain potassium niobates and sodium hydroxide p. 952.

Rudenko, N. P., Kalinkina, O. M. - Chromatographic separation of radioactive hafnium and radioactive tantalum. p. 959.

Karpacheva, S. M., Khorkhorina, L. P., Agafonkin, G. D. - Effect of some salting out substances on the distribution of uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and the extracting solvent. p. 961.

Vdovenko, V. M., Lipovskii, A. A., Kuzina, M. G. - Formation of an uranyl nitrate complex compound in acetone. p. 970.

Vdovenko, V. M., Lipovskii, A. A., Kuzina, M. G. - Distribution of nitric acid and uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and dibutyl ether. p. 975.

Zaitsev, L. M., Shubochkin, L. K., Bochkarev, G. S. - Zirconyloxalic acid and its preparation. p. 980.

Vol'nov, I. I. - "Supplement to Mellor's comprehensive treatise of inorganic and theoretical chemistry [in English]. p. 982.

NAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL EMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR cademy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, l 27, no 4, Apr 1957

Table of contents translated:

narokori, T., Litviak, I. - Complex tin compounds. Part 3. p. 837.
kolov, N.M. - Reaction of sodium salts of fatty acids with fused sodium nitrite. p. 840
avinskaia, R.A. - Decomposition of ethyl nitrate under the influence of strong acids. p. 844.
ska, I.A. - Dielectric properties of the system acetic acid-pyridine (aniline) in benzene. p. 848
khokhin, I.M. - Surface tension in aniline-acetic acid systems. p. 856.
reinbein, E.IA., Dantilova, V.N. - Physicochemical analysis of complex formation in ternary system solutions. Part 8. The systems: $AlBr_3-(C_2H_5)_2O-C_6H_5Cl$, $AlBr_3-(C_2H_5)_2O-C_6H_5Br$ and $AlBr_3-(C_2H_5)_2O-C_2H_5Br$. p. 858
ergman, A.G., Arestenko, A.P. - Thermal analysis of binary systems of benzidine with phenols and naphthols. p. 867
ergman, A.G., Arestenko, A.P., Kislova, A.I. - The ternary system: benzidine-phenol-naphthalene. p. 870
atuev, M.I. - On V.V. Markovnikov's rule concerning the addition of haloid acids to non-symmetric substituted ethylenes. p. 876
evina, R.IA., Kostin, V.N., Tartakovskii, V.A. - Reaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with mercury oxide salts. Part 6. Mercury organic compounds from phenylcyclopropane. p. 881.
Sukervanik, I.P., Mel'kanovitskaia, S.G. - Radical and ionic alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 4. Benzylation of guaiacol, toluene and benzene. p. 885
Sukervanik, I.P., Bugrova, L.V. - Condensation of 1,4-bromochlorobutane with benzene. p. 889
orshunov, I.A., Amenitskaia, R.V., Novatorov, N.F. - Determining the activity of organic compounds containing radioactive C^{14}. p. 893.
Fureva-Poliak, M.B., Maslova, M.A. - Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 3. Alkylation of chlorobenzene by ethyl bromide, n-propyl bromide and n-butyl bromide. p. 897.
Slovokhotova, T.A., and others. - Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 21. Isomerization of cyclohexylcyclopentane. p. 900.
Mironenko, V.V., Fialkov, IU.IA. - Reaction of silicon tetrachloride with acetic and benzoic acid anhydrides. p. 905.
Krafft, M.IA., Popova, E.G. - Synthesis of 1,11-undecynic acid homologues. p. 906.
Baranov, S.N., Vizgert, R.V. - Effect of the characteristics of alcohol components on the rate of alkali hydrolysis of complex ethers. Part 2. Hydrolysis of phenol ethers and benzyl alcohols. p. 909
Andrianov, K.A., and others. - Alkylation reactions of the chloroethers of orthosilicic acid and methylethoxy-chlorosilanes. p. 914.
Andrianov, K.A., Golubtsov, S.A., Lobusevich, N.P. - Synthesis of methylethylethoxychlorosilane and the determination of its thermal stability. p. 918.
Dolgov, B.N., Davydova, V.P., Voronkov, M.G. - Research in the field of alkoxy silanes. Part 7. Study of the reaction of tetraacetoxysilane with alcohols obtained in the synthesis of tetraalkoxy- and alkoxyacetoxysilanes. p. 921.
Sanin, P.S., Petrov, A.D. - Direct synthesis of naphthyltrichlorosilane. p. 926.
Petrov, A.A., Semenov, G.I., Sopov, N.P. - Research in the field of conjugate systems. Part 73. On the order of addition of bromine to vinyl acetylene. p. 928.
Bol'shukhin, A.I., Egorov, A.G. - Reaction of 3,3-dimethylheryne-1 with the lowest saturated monobasic acids. p. 933.
Favorskaia, T.A., Sergievskaia, O.V., Ryzhova, N.P. - Mechanism of α-glycol dehydration. Part 3. Study of the dehydration of 2-cyclohexylpentanediol-2,5 and pentanediol-1,4. p. 937.
Kakhaiashvili, A.I., Kiparenko, T.N. - Condensation of methyl-ethyl-vinyl-carbinol with phenol in the presence of phosphoric acid. p. 942.
Dantilov, S.N., Koz'mina, O.P., Shirshova, A.N. - Effect of phosphorus pentachloride on octaacetyl cellobiose and on "anomer" glucose acetates. p. 945.
Kamai, Gil'm., Kukhtin, V.A. - Effect of organic acid anhydrides on sodium trialkylphosphites and sodium dialkyl phosphide. p. 949.
Kamai, Gil'm., Kharrasova, F.M. - Effect of carbon tetrachloride on mixed alkyl phosphorous acid esters. p. 953.
Belov, V.N., Kheifits, L.A. - Preparation of aromatic substances belonging to the terpenocyclohexanol and terpenocyclohexanone series. p. 960.
Troshchenko, A.T. - Phenylxanthones. p. 967.
Fridman, S.G. - Nitration of 2-methyl-5-aminopyrido-(2,3-d)-thiazole. p. 970.
Fridman, S.G. - Pyrido-(2,3-d)-thiazole derivatives. p. 973
Gelta, L.S., Vanag, G.IA. - Cyclization of diindandionylmethane. p. 977.
Kazimirova, V.F. - Cyclohexane compounds of monoses and polyatomic alcohols. Part 3. Dicyclohexylidene-dulcite. p. 981
Efros, L.S., Todres-Selektor, Z.V. - Structure and reactivity of piaselenole. p. 983.
Ginzburg, O.F., Porai-Koshits, B.A. - On the conversion of indicators. p. 989
Ginzburg, O.F., Gol'dberg, TS.M., Kviat, E.I. - Condensation products of arylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5. Part 3. p. 993.
Andreeva, I.V., Koton, M.M. - Synthesis of 2-vinylthiophene and 2-vinyldibenzothiophene. p. 997.
Kirsanov, A.V., Zhmurova, I.N. - Isocyanatophosphoric acid esters and their derivatives. p. 1002
Boldyrev, B.G., Trofimova, T.A. - Research in the field of thiosulfo acids. Part 2. On some alkyl esters of propanethiosulfo acids and 2-methylpropanethiosulfo acids. p. 1006
Abramov, V.S., Kapustina, A.S. - Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 13. α-oxy-β-chloro-isopropylphosphinic and 1,2-epoxy-2-propyl phosphinic acids. p. 1012.
Piliugin, G.T., Opanasenko, E.P. - Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 7. Cyclization of secondary aromatic amines with simple vinyl ethers into aryl quinaldinium derivatives. p. 1015.
Piliugin, G.R., Opanasenko, E.P., TSvetkova, N.A. - Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 8. Synthesis of alkoxy derivatives of benzoquinaldinium quaternary salts and their conversion. p. 1018
Sokolovskaia, S.V., Sokolova, V.N., Magidson, O.IU. - α-(2,4-diamono-1,3,5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarbonic acid derivatives. Part 3. Reaction of N¹-phenyl-biguanide with malonic acid ester. p. 1021
Vladimirtsev, I.F., Shomberg, A.G. - Polarographic analysis of 2,3-derivatives of 1,4-naphthoquinone. p. 1029.
Stepanov, F.N., Smirnov, O.K. - Butyrolactone and its derivatives. Part 2. Some reactions of acyl butyrolactone derivatives. p. 1042.
Kochetkov, N.K., Khorlin, A.IA., Chizhov, O.S. - Bicyclo-1,2,3-heptane derivatives. Part 2. 2-acyl-3-aminobicyclo-(1,2,2)-heptane derivatives. p. 1045.
Kucherova, N.F., Evdakov, V.P., Kochetkov, N.K. - Indole derivatives. Part 4. Formylation of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives. p. 1049.
Martynova, V.F. - Reaction of di-m-nitrophenyl mercury and di-o-nitrophenyl mercury with phenols. Part 12. p. 1056.
Lutskii, A.E., Dorofeev, V.V. - Intramolecular hydrogen bonds and absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region. Part 3. Electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives. p. 1059.
Lutskii, A.E., Dorofeev, V.V. - Intramolecular hydrogen bonds and absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region. Part 4. Effect of solvents on the electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives. p. 1064.
Kost, A.N., Ershov, V.V. - Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 13. On the synthesis of pyrazolones by the Mannich reaction. p. 1072.
Ponomarev, A.A., Til', Z.V. - Study of furan compounds. Part 8. Selective hydration of the ethylene bond of α,β-unsaturated furan aldehydes and ketones in the presence of Raney's nickel catalyst. p. 1075.
Nezhuta, E.I., Savitskii, A.V. - Synthesis and properties of methylphenylcarbinol. p. 1079.
Kirsanov, A.V., Derkach, G.I. - N-phosphoric acid esters of trichloroiminoacetic acid and trioxyphosphazotrichloroacetyl. Part 2. p. 1080.
Kolesova, M.B., Kissel', K.M. - Synthesis of some derivatives of isothiourea and cystinamine. p. 1084.
Grinev, A.N., Pan Bon Khvar., Terent'ev, A.P. - Research in the field of quinones. Part 16. Synthesis of substituted benzofurans. p. 1087.
Grinev, A.N., Venevtseva, N.K., Terent'ev, A.P. - Research in the field of quinones. Part 17. Reaction of 2,3-dichloroquinone with benzoyl acetic ester. p. 1090.
Terent'ev, A.P., Potapov, V.M. - Stereochemical investigations. Part 2. Synthesis and determination of the configuration of some substituted N-phenyl-ethylamines. p. 1092.
Pigulevskii, G.V., Mironova, I.K. - Pulegone oxide studies. p. 1101.
Yuang Chen-e, Shchukina, M.N. - Mercapto analogues of lysine and some of their derivatives. Part 2. Synthesis of α-mercapto-ε-amino- and α,ε-dimercaptocaproic acids and their S-alkyl- and N-sulfanilylsubstituents. p. 1103.
Ekster, IA.E. - On some general definitions used in chemical sciences. p. 1109.

Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Krupatkin, I.L. - Investigation of irrational systems by means of two solvents. p. 1113.
Shakhova, Z.F., Tishchenko, G.N., Motorkina, R.K. - Electron diffraction analysis of molybdenogermanium heteropoly acids. p. 1118.
Sumarokova, T., Litviak, I. - Complex tin compounds. Part 4. p. 1126.
Arlia, S.M., Morozova, M.P., Shchukarev, S.A. - Enthalpy of binary compound formation in the main subgroup of the fifth group. Secondary periodicity phenomena. p. 1131
Bobrova, M.I., Matveeva, A.N. - Polarographic determination of 2,2'-azobisisobutyronitrile, aliphatic and aromatic nitriles. p. 1137.
Tsukervanik, I.P., Semeshko, G.S. - Radical and ionic mechanism of the alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 5. Benzylation of naphthalene. p. 1143.
Kozlov, V.V. - Research on naphthalene series. Part 15. Rearrangement of aromatic sulfo salts, conversion of dry salts of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfo acids and 2-naphthylsulfamic acid. p. 1146.
Kozlov, V.V., IAkobson, G.G. - Research on naphthalene series. Part 16. Conversion of 2-naphthol-6 sulfonic acid salt into 2-naphthol-7-sulfonic acid salts. p. 1156.
Slavinskaia, R.A. - Nitration of easily nitrifiable aromatic compounds. p. 1160.
Petrov, A.A., Porfir'eva, IU.I., Semenov, G.I. - Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 74. Infrared spectra and reactivity of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons. p. 1167.
Petrov, A.A., Porfir'eva, IU.I., Semenov, G.I. - Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 75. Reaction of propargyl bromide with aliphatic aldehydes in S.N. Reformatskii's conditional reactions. p. 1175.
Favorskaia, T.A., Bresler, L.S. - Conversion mechanism of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series when subjected to mineral and organic acids. Part 6. Reaction of methylacetylenyl cyclopropyl carbinol with sulfuric acid and phosphorus trichloride in the presence of pyridine. Synthesis of methyltrichloromethyl cyclopropyl carbinol and the study of its reaction with sulfuric acid. p. 1179.
Bol'shukhin, A.I., Egorov, A.G. - Reaction of cyclohexylacetylene with low saturated monobasic acids. p. 1185.
Martynov, V.F., Shcherkunov, A.V. - Research in the field of compounds consisting of three oxide-containing rings. Part 17. Condensation of chloroacetic acid nitrile with ketones. Synthesis of β,β'-disubstituted glycidic acid nitriles. p. 1188.
Martynov, V.F. - Research in the field of compounds consisting of three oxide containing rings. Part 18. Reaction of the ethyl ester of β-tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aromatic amines. p. 1191.
IAkubchik, A.I., and others. - Oxidizing decomposition of ozonides contained in sodium-divinyl rubber. p. 1195.
Babadan, A.T., Indzhikan, M.G. - Alkylation in aqueous media in the presence of quaternary ammonium salts. Part 3. p. 1201.
Mamedov, Shamkhal, Kulibekov, M.R. - Research in the field of simple glycolic acid esters. Part 30. Synthesis of simple dimethylene glycol esters. p. 1206.
Domnin, N.A., Cherkasova, V.A. - Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halide derivatives. Part 15. Reaction of 1,3 methylcyclohexadiene with hexabromoethane and quinoline. p. 1214.
Razumovskii, V.V. - Electron configuration and reactivity of free radicals. p. 1215.
Nazarov, I.N., Shvetsov, N.I. - Heterocyclic compounds. Part 86. Effect of primary amines on propenylisopropenylketone. p. 1218.
Chizhevskaia, I.I., Pansevich-Koliada, V.I. - Research in the field of oxide compounds. Part 6. Reaction of allyl ether α-oxides of o-, m-, and p-nitrophenols with diethylamine. p. 1223.
Ponomarev, F.G., Kharenko, G.G., Shavkova, M.F. - Research in the field of nonsymmetrical organic β-oxides. Part 14. Conversion of piperylene monooxide. p. 1226.
Dolgov, B.N., Mozzhukhina, L.V., Nizovkina, T.V. - Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with acetylacetone. Part 4. p. 1231
Dolgov, B.N., Mozzhukhina, L.V., Nizovkina, T.V. - Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with β-keto alcohol (condensation cyclization). Part 5. p. 1233.
Bolotov, B.A., Borisov, S.N. - Catalytic conversion of ethyl acetate under pressure. p. 1237.
Andrianov, K.A., Mantrova, V.M. - Synthesis of polymethyldimethylsiloxanes. p. 1243.
Novikova, E.S., Egorshina, L.A. - Synthesis of thiosemicarbazones and m-iodobenzohydrazones of some halide derivatives of benzophenone. p. 1249.
Kirsanov, A.V., Nekrasova, Z.D. - Dialkylamides of trichlorophosphazosulfuric acid and acid chlorides of N,N-dialkylsulfamide-N'-phosphoric acid. p. 1253.
Flid, R.M., Chirikova, A.V. - Mechanism of gaseous-state catalytic reaction of acetylene and acetic acid. p. 1256.
Ardashev, B.I., Minkin, V.I. - Catalytic rearrangement of some acetylated arylamines. p. 1261.
Lavrishcheva, L.N., and others. - Reduction of naphthol-carboxylic acids. Part 1. Preparation of 1-oxy-2-naphthaldehyde. p. 1264.
Przhialgovskaia, N.M., Lavrishcheva, L.N., Belov,

B 13d - f

V.N. - Reduction of naphthol carboxylic acids. Part 2. Synthesis of 2,3-tetralone-carboxylic acid and decomposition of it to -tetralone. p.1266.

Markova, IU.V., Kuz'mina, K.K., Shchukina, M.N. - Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of 11-amino-10-oxyhendecanoic acid and related compounds. p.1270.

Markova, IU.V., Kuz'mina, K.K., Shchukina, M.N. - Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 11-amino-10-mercapto hendecanoic acid and related compounds. p.1274.

Protopopova, T.V., Skoldinov, A.P. - Syntheses by means of 1,1,3,3-tetraalkoxypropanes. Preparation of simple heterocyclic compounds. p.1276

Nesmeianov, A.N., Silaev, A.B., Fedoseev, V.M. - Preparation of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol containing radioactive sulfur. p.1280.

Silaev, A.B., Nesmeianov, A.N., Kuliurin, V.M. - Analysis of the conditions and mechanism of the synthesis of phosphorylcholine containing P^{32}. p.1283.

Sanin, P.S. - Synthesis and properties of three-substituted derivatives of -naphthylsilane. p.1286.

Mamaev, V.P. - Synthesis of some fluorine-containing -aryl- -alanines. p.1290.

Akimova, L.N. - Models of protein microstructures. Part 1. Synthesis of N-aminoacyl derivatives of phenylalanine anhydride. p.1294

Akimova, L.N., Gavrilov, N.I. - Certain properties of N-benzylated peptides. Part 1. p.1299.

Lutskii, A.E., Dorofeev, V.V. - Intramolecular hydrogen bond and ultraviolet absorption spectra. Part 5. Effect of acids on the electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives. p.1303.

Arendaruk, A.P., and others. - Dihydrosarcomycin and related compounds. Part 1. p.1312.

Motsarev, G.V., IAkubovich, A.IA. - Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 4. Preparation and properties of chloro and bromo-derivatives of n-tolyltrichlorosilane. p.1318.

Zavel'skii, D.Z., Lishnevskaia, L.A. - Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part. 5. Reactions of diazo compounds with N-phenyl-sulfamic acid. p.1330.

Zavel'skii, D.Z., Lishnevskaia, L.A. - Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 6. Indicator properties of 4-aminoazobenzene-N-sulfonates. p.1339.

Vladzimirskaia, E.V. - Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoint. Part 3. Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of aldehydes. p.1345.

Turkevich, N.M., Vladzimirskaia, E.V. - Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoints. Part 4. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of n-acetaminobenzylidene derivatives. p.1348.

Zelmen, V.N., Vanag, G. IA. - Reaction of 1-chloro-3-nitro-4-oxyisoquinoline with ammonia. p.1353.

Vanag, V.IA., Aren, A.K. - Reaction of 2-bromo-2-phenylindandione-1,3 with amines. p.1358.

Azanovskaia, M.M. - Complex compounds of monovalent copper salts with various addenda. p.1363.

Azanovskaia, M. M. - Complex compounds of monovalent copper salts with various addenda. p.1363.

Abramov, V.S., Khairullin, V.K. - Mixed esters of tert -(1,1,1-trichloro)-butyl-1-trichloromethylcyclohexyl-phosphorous acid. Part 2. p.1365.

Ponomarev, A.A., and others. - Study of furan compounds. Part 9. Synthesis and hydration of tertiary γ-furylalkanols. p.1369.

Levin, P.A. - Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from the sodium salt of acetoacetic acid. p.1374.

, L.A. - Conversion of terpenoformylterpenocyclohexanes,
nd terpeno-ξ-caprolac-

new process for irone

- 4(5)-nitroimidazole-
p.1369.
- Some 5(5)-oxymethyl-

M.S. - Dimethylaminoining fluorine. p.1395.
.V. - Some N-substi-
, p.1399.

ICS

. Serlia matematiche-
OF THE U.S.S.R.
Moscow, vol 21,

slated:
ween Lie's periodic

Khlon, IA.V. - Rings normed by means of semigroups. p.341

Stupina, L.D. - Some properties of the G-operation. p.329

Kozlova, Z.I. - Covering of sets. Part 2. p.349

Dubovitskii, A.IA. - Structure of sets of the level of differentiable mappings of a n-dimensional cube into a k-dimensional cube. p.371.

Zhukhovitskii, S.I. - Minimal expansions of linear functionals in the space of continuous functions. p.409

Koniushkov, A.A. - Lipschitz' classes. p.423

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions] No 19, 1957
Title translated

Lukhman, D.L., Aizenshtat, B.A. - Data of the expedition into the Golodnaya Step'. 194 p.
Title transliterated: Lukhman, D.L., Aizenshtat, B.A. - Materialy ekspeditsii v Golodnuiu Step'. 194 p.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]
Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, Sep.-Oct. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Mel'nikov, I.G. - Leonard Euler and elementary mathematics. p.1

Lazichev, P.A. - Problems in rearranging the teaching of mathematics in secondary schools in connection with the introduction of the new program. p.16.

Bogushevskii, K.S. - Proportional sections, homothety, and similarity. p.34

Markushevich, A.I. - Limits. p.32

Berezanskaia, E.S., Shor, IA.A., Prochukhaev, V.G. - "Arithmetic textbook" by I.N. Shevchenko. p.39.

Beskin, N.M., and others. - "Geometry textbook." p.57.

Leshchev, P.V. - Studying percentage calculations in connection with ordinary fractions. p.78.

Rasin, M.A. - Our experience with extracurricular work in mathematics. p.87.

Nevskii, V.A. - New educational and pedagogic literature. p.90.

Poliakova, T.N. - Remarks on the book "Quadratic and irrational equations" by P.A. Budanisev, G.M. Shchipakin. p.92

Petrakov, I.S. - Activities of the Mathematical Section of the Moscow Regional Institute for Training of Teachers. p.94.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelentia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 20, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Alekseev, S.A. - Postcritical behavior of flexible elastic plates. p.673.

Prokopovich, I.E. - Solving the plane contact problem taking creep into consideration. p.680.

Filippov, A.F. - Problems of diffraction of plane elastic waves. p.688.

Slezinger, I.N. - A method for solving linear boundary problems of the self-conjugate type. p.704.

Rumiantsev, V.V. - Stability theory of controllable systems. p.714

Dobrotin, D.A. - Evaluating the solutions of certain nonlinear differential equations in the region of asymptotic stability. p.723.

Il'iushin, A.A. - The law of flat profiles in aerodynamics of high supersonic velocities. p.733.

Aslanov, S.K. - Resistance of a wedge-shaped profile streamlined by a flow with sonic velocity. p.756.

Barenblatt, G.I. - Solution of Cauchy's problem of a nonlinear parabolic equation for nonstationary filtration of gas in a porous medium. p.761.

Sokolovskii, V.V. - Boundary condition of a loose medium in the neighborhood of a free contour. p.764.

Sedel'nikov, T.Kh. - Solving a problem in thermal conductivity. p.766.

Babich, V.M. - Work of V.M. Panferov in the theory of elastic and plastic deformations. p.767.

Proskuriakov, A.P. - Correction to the article of A.P. Proskuriakov "Rotor theory at the zero angle of attack." Prikl. mat. i mekh. vol. 20, no. 4, 1956. p.772.

Rumiantsev, V.V. - Correction to the article of V.V. Rumiantsev "Stability of permanent rotations of a heavy solid." p.772.

Correction to the article of B.S. Razumikhin "Stability of systems with retardation." Prikl. mat. i mekh. vol. 20, no. 4, 1956. p.772.

Belikova, V.K. - Correction to the article of V.K. Belikova "Plane problem for the change of form of a free surface of underground water with the calculation of infiltration." Prikl. mat. i mekh. vol. 16, no. 3, 1953. p.772.

Correction to the article of G.K. Pozharitskii "Unsteady motion of conservative holonomic [illegible]." Prikl. mat. i mekh. vol. 20, no. 3, 1956. p.773

Alphabetical index of volume 20. p.774

Vol. 21, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957
Table of contents translated

Leonhard Euler, on the occasion of the 250th [illegible] of his birth. p.153.

Chetaev, N.G. - Stability of rotational motions of a solid body with a cavity filled with an ideal liquid. p.157.

Klein, S.G., Moiseev, N.N. - Vibrations of [illegible] body containing a liquid with an open surface. p.[illegible]

Ishlinskii, A.IU. - Theory of the bilateral plastic [illegible]. p.175

Petrov, G.I. - Evaluating the accuracy of approximate calculation of eigenvalues by the method of Galerkin. p.184

Nikol'skii, A.A. - Lift properties and inductive resistance of the system wing-fuselage. p.189

Samygleveskii, IU.D. - Some variational problems of gas dynamics of axisymmetric supersonic flows. p.195

Kogan, M.N. - Bodies of minimum resistance in a supersonic gas flow. p.207.

Zhilin, IU.L. - Wings of minimum resistance. p.219

Grigorian, S.S. - Axisymmetric motion of a fluid in a medium. p.221.

Movchan, A.A. - Stability of a panel moving in a gas. p.231.

Shimanov, S.N. - Oscillations of quasi-linear systems with a nonanalytic characteristic of nonlinearity. p.244.

Repin, IU.M. - Stability of solutions for equations with retarding argument. p.253.

Kuzmak, G.E. - Asymptotic solutions of a nonlinear differential equation of the second order. p.260

Dovnorovich, V.I. - Spatial contact problem of a rigid stamping die with a rotation surface applied by a polynomial with regard to Dem'ianov's coordinates. p.272.

Gubenko, V.S. - Some contact problems of the elasticity theory and fractional differentiation. p.283

Novozhilov, V.V. - The center of deflection. p.288

Sollanik-Krasva, K.V. - Tension function of the axisymmetric problem of the elasticity theory. p.295

Ishkova, A.G. - Some generalizations concerning the solution of deflection problems of a circular plate and an infinite strip resting on an elastic foundation. p.297.

TSitskishvili, A.R. - The iteration method of B.M. Gerasevanov. p.291.

Aslanov, S.K. - Asymptotic character of Chaplygin's functions and their derivatives. p.297.

IUr'ev, I.M. - Spatial supersonic gas flow [illegible] by a surface in the region of the velocity [illegible] graph. p.303.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Levshin, V.L. - Introductory speech. p.479

Klement, F.D. - Certain characteristics of mercury chloride phosphors and methods for their preparation. p.483.

Antonov-Romanovskii, V.V. - New data in photoluminescence research. p.494.

Tolstoi, N.A., Shatilov, A.V. - Possibility of a two-step excitation of photo-semiconductor phosphors. p.494.

Tolstoi, N.A., and others. - Flash burning of zinc-sulfide phosphors. p.495.

Levshin, V.L., Borodin, N.S., Nerenova, G.P. - Photoluminescence of ZnS-Mn-phosphors kept in an excited state. p.499.

Eliashberg, G.M. - Phosphorescence attenuation law for crystal phosphors. p.502.

Lushchik, Ch.B. - New techniques for the investigation of relaxation processes and capture centers in crystal phosphors. p.504.

Fok, M.V. - Afterglow of Eu^{3+} ions in thorium-oxide base phosphors. p.505.

Vergunas, F.I. - Afterglow attenuation law for zinc-sulfide phosphors near and in the temperature quenching range. p.507.

Gasting, N.L. - Afterglow attenuation of Zn-Cu- and ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors near and in the temperature quenching range. p.508.

Nuvar'eva, V.V. - Investigation of the afterglow attenuation of ZnS-Mn- and ZnS-Cu, Fe-phosphors

in the temperature quenching range of luminescence, p. 510.
Lukantsever, IU. L., Krasovskaia, L. R. - Investigation of electron localization levels in ZnS-Cu phosphors p 511
Tolstoi, N. A., Tkachuk, N. N., Preobrazhenskii, R. K. - Kinetics of infrared luminescence of copper oxide p. 521
Vartanian, A. T. - Semiconducting processes in organic dye films. p 523
Tagantsev, K. V., Terenin, A. A. - Effect of gas adsorption on the luminescence of zinc oxide p 525.
Sokolov, V. A. - Candoluminescence of crystal phosphors p 528
Arkhangel'skaia, V. A., Feofilov, P. P. - Luminescence of some "pure" salts p 530
Kaplianskii, A. A. - Ruled luminescence around the edge of the basic absorption of crystals. p. 531.
Golub, S. I. - Luminescence of silver halide crystals p. 534
Parfianovich, I. A. - On effects observable when alkali halide phosphors are exposed to intermittent light p 536
Vinokurov, L. A., Fok, M. V. - Quenching of ZnS-Cu, Co and ZnS-Cu, Ni phosphors by means of infrared light p 538.
Alentsev, M. N. - Relationship between the luminescence yield of ZnS-Cu phosphor and the wavelength of the exciting light. p. 539
Butaeva, F. A., Fabrikant, V. A. - Short-wavelength ultraviolet radiation sensitivity of luminescent substances used in luminescent lamps p. 541
Morgenshtern, Z. L. - Spectral distribution of yield and absolute yield of the photoluminescence of alkali metal iodides activated by thallium. p. 544.
Perekhina, N. D. - Spectral computation of the luminescence of crystal phosphors p. 545
Rebane, K. K. - Study of the effect of infrared radiation on the luminescence of zinc sulfide-type phosphors p. 546.
Beliaev, L. M., and others. - Activator concentration dependence of the gamma and photoluminescence of alkali metal iodides activated by thallium p 548.
Pliavin' I. K. - Kinetics of gamma-scintillation in sodium iodide crystals activated by thallium, p 549.
Kats, M. L. - Atomic centers of absorption and luminescence in alkali halide phosphors activated by heavy-metal ions and their formation under the influence of hard radiation p. 550.
Andrianov, A. S., Kats, M. L. - Effect of x-rays on the absorption and luminescence of alkali halide phosphors activated by lead p. 552.
Kats, M. L., Nikol'skii, V. K. - Mechanism of the selective absorption of the activator in KCl-Ag phosphors. p. 553.
Bundel', A. A., Popov, M. F., Chizhunova, IU. A. - Luminescence of various types of luminescent materials subjected to short-pulse excitation. p. 555.
Shamovskii, L. M., Zhvanko, IU. N. - Surface-active phosphors. p 557.
Dubenko, M. N. - Luminescence and distribution of capture levels in alkali halide crystals with excess halides. p 570.
Eremin, D. M. - Visible luminescence of subtractively colored sodium chloride crystals at various temperatures. p. 580.
Shalaiov, A. A. - Photochemical conversion of color centers in heated alkali halide crystals. p. 587.
Shmit, O. A. - Effect of light polarization on the color centers in alkali halide crystals. p 588.
Parfianovich, I. A. - Thermal ionization energy of capture centers in alkali halide phosphors. p. 589.
Bonch-Bruevich, A. M., Tishchenko, G. A., Feofilov, P. P. - Duration of the luminescence of color centers in ionic crystals. p. 590.
Shuraleva, E. I. - Stability of F centers in NaCl-Ni-phosphor. p 591
Morgenshtein, Z. L., Shchukin, I. P. - Luminescence of color centers in CsI-Tl crystals p. 593
Tolstoi, N. A., Tkachuk, A. M., Tkachuk, N. N. - Ultratauometer. p. 595.
Levshin, V. L., Panasiuk, E. I., Pakhomycheva, L. A. - Permanently active luminescent compounds containing artificial-radioactive beta isotopes. p. 612.
Shklover, D. A., Ioffe, R. S. - Techniques and instruments for the measurement of luminescence. p. 619.
Sverdlov Z. M. - Apparatus for the analysis of the luminescence of crystal phosphors. p. 623.
Gorbachev, N. V. - Apparatus for the ultraviolet irradiation of luminescent paints and materials. p. 632.
IAkubovich, A. L. - Using scintillation counters in radiometric apparatuses for prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. p. 636.

Vol. 21, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kolomiets, B.T. - Activation and quenching of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide. p. 643.
Bukke, E.E. - Determining the sign of photoconductivity carriers in ZnS - base phosphors. p. 648.
Nymm, U.Kh., Uibo, L.IA. - Condenser technique for determining the sign of photocurrent carriers in crystal phosphors. p. 649.
Agashkin, O.V. - Determining the dielectric constant in excited ZnS-Cu, Fe-phosphors. p. 652.
Vergunas, F.I., Agashkin, O.V. - Electric and optical properties of ZnS-Cu phosphor. p. 653.
Angelov, I.I. - Methods for obtaining high-purity substances for phosphors. p. 654
Bozhevol'nov, E.A., Trusov, V.V. - Chromatographic method for the purification of salt solutions up to luminophor purity p 655
Gurvich, A.M., Gapon, T.B., Rabinovich, M.S. - Chromatographic methods for purifying raw materials used in the synthesis of luminophors. p. 656.
Shafran, I.G. - New chemical methods for determining small quantities of impurities. p. 661.
Bundel', A.A., Rusanova, A.I. - Some problems in the chemistry of sulfide luminophors. p. 662.
Shekhter, L.N., Miasnikov, I.A., Pshezhetskii, S.IA. - Analysis of relationships between the luminescence, catalytic and adsorption properties of "self-activated" ZnO and ZnS crystals. p. 664.
Bundel', A.A., Guretskaia, Z.I. - Characteristics of luminescence spectra of sulfide-selenide luminophors. p. 667.
Blazhnova, E.I. - Zinc-sulfide-selenide luminophors and their technical applications. p. 669.
Klabukova, Z.I. - Some regularities in the cathodic luminescence spetra of luminophors. p. 670.
Korovkina, T.V. - Investigation of the thermal stability of sulfide luminophor screens. p. 671.
Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M.A. - Radii of activator ions and ion concentration in crystal phosphors. p. 673.
Cherepnev, A.A. - Role of physicochemical systems in zinc sulfide luminophors. p. 674.
Shamovskii, L.M., Dunina, A.A., Zhvanko, IU.N. - Structure of alkali halide phosphors and the mechanism of luminescence processes. p. 675.
Trapeznikova, Z.A. - On the nature of luminescence centers in zinc-sulfide luminophors. p. 678.
Galkin, L.N. - Infrared photoluminescence of lead sulfide. p. 680.
Pershina, E.V., Terenin, A.N. - Luminescence of microporous glass activated by heavy metal salts. p. 681.
Gorbacheva, N.A. - Phosphate-base photoluminophors. p. 682.
Markovskii, L.IA., Shtrikhman, R.A. - Investigation of the luminescent properties of some borophosphate compounds. p. 683.
Leonov, IU.S. - Lithium-magnesium-tungstate crystal phosphor with manganese activator. p. 686
Maksimova, G.V. - Causes responsible for the peculiarities of cadmium sulfate-base crystal phosphors. p. 688.
Nosenko, B.M., Revzin, L.S., IAskolko, V.IA. - $CaSO_4$-base phosphors. p. 691.
Lushchik, Ch.B., and others. - Investigation of capture centers and kinetics of relaxation processes in alkali halide crystal phosphors. p. 693.
Levshin, V.L., Tunitskaia, V.F. - Nature of the localization of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors and their priming under various excitation conditions. p. 695.
Levshin, V.L., Ryzhikov, B.D. - Formation of localization levels of ZnS-Mn phosphors. p. 698.
Chentsova, L.G., Grechushnikov, B.N., Batrak, E.N. - Investigation of the temperature fluorescence of quartz crystals excited by X rays. p. 699.
Nosenko, B.M., Strukov, N.A., IAgudaev, M.D. - Luminescence of crystal phosphors subjected to ion excitation. p. 701.
Gugel', B.M., Veksler, I.S. - Reasonable selection of luminophors for television screens. p. 704.
Gugel', B.M., Shapochnik, M.M. - Improving the quality of luminophor layers in luminescent lamps. p. 705.
Saminskii, L.A. - Some physicochemical principles of luminophor coatings on screens p. 706
Sverdlov, Z.M. - Study of the luminescence of sodium fluoride activated by uranium. p. 710.
Komovskii, G.F., Nikol'skii, V.S., Loginikova, O.N. - Thermoluminescence of minerals. p. 711.
Antonov-Romanovskii, V.V. - Introductory speech. p. 715.
Bukke, E.E., and others. - Some data on the investigation of electroluminescence. p. 716.
Kazankin, O.N., Pekerman, F.M., Petoshina, L.N. - Zinc sulfide-base electroluminophors. p. 721.
Orlov, I.N. - Zinc sulfide base electroluminophors. p. 731.
Klement, F.D., Gindina, R.I. - Effect of mechanical crushing on the properties of some crystal phosphors. p. 746.
Ivanova, N.I. - Effect of activator salt anions on the luminescence of alkali halide phosphors. p. 749.
Pae, A.IA. - X-ray analysis of NH_4Cl-Tl and NH_4Br-Tl crystal phosphors. p. 749.
Zhvanko, IU.N., Morgenshtern, Z.L., Shamovskii, L.M. - Study of the properties of KI-In and KI-Ca phosphors. p. 752.
Malysheva, A.F. - Spectral properties of some sublimate phosphors. p. 753.
Kirs, IA.IA. - Effect of omnilateral compression on the emission spectra of some crystal phosphors. p. 754.
Ivanov, A.P. - Analysis of luminescence correlations of finely dispersed luminescence media p. 756.
Trofimov, A.K. - Luminescence spectrum analysis of the diffusion of rare-earth activators in various crystals. p. 757.
Trofimov, A.K., Tolkachev, S.S. - Luminescent method for the observation of some crystallochemical conversions in solid states. p. 761.
Agranian, M.I., Gorbachev, N.V. - Preparation of luminescent multiplication colors and the application of these in luminescent motion picture photography. p 763.
Baranov, B.M. - Use of luminescent paints in theaters. p. 771.
Mandel'berg, E.M. - Luminescent decorative paintings. p. 774.
Manenkov, A.A., and others. - Using the paramagnetic resonance technique for investigating activator states in phosphors. p. 779.
Feofilov, P.P. - Nature of luminescence centers in synthetic fluorite crystals activated by rare earths and uranium. p. 779.
Levshin, V.L. - Final speech p. 781.
Resolutions adopted by the Conference. p 783.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated.

Filippov, A.F. - Approximate computation of reflected and refracted waves. p. 941
Riznichenko, IU.V., Shamina, O.G. - Elastic waves in solid laminary media investigated on two-dimensional models. p. 955.
Kosminskaia, I.P., Tolina, IU.V. - Experiments in using seismic deep sounding for studying the structure of the earth's crust in certain districts of western Turkmenia p 974
Kondorskaia, N.V. - On regional characteristics of the travel time of seismic waves p 995
Levin, L.M. - On aerosol specimen intake. p. 914
Solov'ev, S.L., Shebalin, N.V. - Determining the intensity of earthquakes on the basis of soil displacement due to surface waves. p. 926.
Andreev, S.S., Shebalin, N.V. - Use of short-period seismographs for separating out transformed waves from the seismograms of remote earthquakes. p. 931.
Veksler, V.I., Pliusnin, M.I. - Low-frequency electromagnetic investigation of areas surrounding wells. p. 934
Tatchinov, R.S. - Using the magnetic susceptibility of rocks for correlation purposes p 940.
Kuzhelov, G.K. - A few cases of thermal magnetization of ferromagnetic bodies p 944
Sinitsyna, Z.L. - Determination of small quantities of radon and thoron in their mixtures. p. 950
Chekirda, A.Z. - Hydrodynamical theory of atmospheric activity centers. p. 954
Conference on tectonic physics. p. 959
Tasks and activities of the Committee of Consultants to the Presidium of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences in charge of preparations for the International Geophysical Year. p. 965

No. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Panasenko, G.D. - Seismicity of the Kola Peninsula and of northern Karelia. p. 969
Tarkhov, A.G. - Electric reconnaissance techniques for detecting pure anomalies. p. 979.
TSkhakaia, [illegible] - The Gegechkori earthquake in 1957 p. 990.
Buriatsia
p
[illegible]
No.
[illegible]
Pet
[illegible]
Epi
[illegible]
Ear
Psl
Vvi
Li
Bo

B 131

Brunelli, B. E., Nizlaev, D. A. - A magnetograph with visible recording. p. 1064

Nevolin, N. V. - Nature of gravitational and magnetic anomalies of the central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform. p. 1069

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physicomathematical and Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 8, 1955

Nekotorye gidrodinamicheskie zadachi ratsional'noi razrabotki neftianykh mestorozhdenii [Some hydrodynamic problems of rational exploitation of oil fields].

Table of contents translated

Salekhov, G. S. - Applying one method of minimum error to solving the problem of controlling water-oil boundary movement. p. 3

Salekhov, G. S. - One method for solving the problem of controlling water-oil boundary movement in layers with a water-pressure regime. p. 16

Danilov, V. L. - Controlling the displacement of water-oil boundary considering the difference in viscosity of water and oil. p. 30

Danilov, V. L. - The problem of controlling the displacement of water-oil boundary. p. 55

Chugunov, V. D. - One problem of controlling the water-oil boundary. p. 63

Ivanov, N. I. - Graphic analytic method of tracing the water-oil boundary. p. 72

Seifullina, E. A. - Numerical solutions of some problems on the movement control of water-oil boundary. p. 83

Salekhov, G. S. - A method of solving problems on simultaneous movement control of several water-oil boundaries. p. 106

Chugunov, V. D. - The control problem of water-oil boundary in case of an elastic regime in the oil layer. p. 115

Danilov, V. L. - Determining the pressure in layers of variable thickness and permeability. p. 129

Ivanov, N. F. - Exploitation of layers with bottom water. p. 137

Savskii, I. V. - The problem of intensified exploitation of oil wells. p. 150

Mertvetsova, M. A. - One approximate computation method of nonlinear functional equations. p. 154

No. 10, 1956. Nekotorye zadachi nelineinoi teorii ustoichivosti obolochek [Problems of the nonlinear elasticity theory of shells]

Table of contents translated

Galimov, K. Z. - Variational methods of solving problems of the nonlinear theory of plates and shells. p. 3

Mushtari, Kh. M., Kornishin, M. S. - Convergence of Galerkin's method in determining the upper and lower critical load of a nonlinear problem. p. 27

Savskii, I. V. - Developing variational formulas for solving problems of the elasticity theory. p. 31

Svirskii, I. V. - Developing variational formulas for stability problems. p. 41

Surkin, R. G. - The loss of stability of a spherical shell under a uniformly distributed outer pressure. p. 51

Vinokurova, S. G. - Using Galerkin's method for solving problems of great flexures of a huge-supported circular plate. p. 57

Kornishin, M. S. - Effect of an asymmetric irregularity on the deformation of slanting panel under a transverse load. p. 63

Krivosheev, N. I. - Effect of initial irregularities in the form of the internal surface on the stability of a cylindrical shell subjected to torsion. p. 69.

Sachenkov, A. V. - Stability of shells beyong the elasticity limit. p. 81

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Geophysical Series] Kiev, no. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Sollogub, V. B. - Tectonic structure of the cis-Carpathian depression based on seismic surveying data. p. 3.

Chirvinskaia, M. V. - Geophysical data on the characteristics of folded and discontinuous dislocations of sedimentary strata of the Dnieper-Donets lowland. p. 21.

D'iachkova, A.IA. - Seismic surveying data on some peculiar features of the connecting zone structure between the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the Donets Ridge. p. 36.

Shcheshevskaia, S. IA. - Gravimetric data on the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the northwestern area of the Donets folded structures. p. 48.

Krzhivanek, G. A. - Data on the plutonic structure of the central region of the Black Sea Depression. p. 65.

Krutikhovskaia, Z. A. - Geophysical surveying methods used for the purpose of prospecting for Krivoy Rog type iron ores. p. 75

Golovisyn, V. N. - Field parameter and its effect on a.c. electric prospecting. p. 88

Sollogub, V. B. - Elastic properties of rocks in the front depression area of the Alpine geosynchinical region of European U.S.S.R. p. 93

Korovichenko, E. G. - On one of the transformed wave seismic varieties recorded by the correlation technique for refracted waves. p. 127

Raicher, L. D. - Nomogram for determining the values of effective speeds. p. 136.

Galushko, P. IA. - The degree of the relative equilibrium of the mass of the earth's crust in oceanic regions. p. 142.

Gandziuk, G. A., Polushanskii, A. A. - Geothermal investigation and distribution of the thermal field in sedimentary deposits in Ukraine. p. 157

Bondarenko, A. P. - Principal aspects of the method of using terrestrial currents and geomagnetic variations for geological surveys. p. 166.

AKUSTICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ACOUSTICS] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, July-Sep. 1957

Table of contents translated

S. IA. Sokolov; obituary. p. 211

Arkhangel'skii, M. E., Afanas'ev, V. IA. - Study of the photodiffusion method used for the visualization of ultrasonic fields. p. 214.

Glotov, V. P. - Theory of relaxation absorption and dispersion of sound in strong not-completely dissociated electrolytes. p. 220.

Meiksulov, L. G. - Theory of ultrasonic concentrators. p. 230.

Mikhailov, I. G., Fedorova, N. M. - Absorption of intense ultrasonic waves in structural solutions. p. 239.

Ponomarev, P. V. - Transients in piezovibrators. p. 243.

Prokhorov, V. G. - Conversion of ultrasonic patterns into visible images. p. 254.

Sorokin, V. I. - Drop formation in the fountain effect on the surfaces of vertically oscillating liquids. p. 262.

Fersman, B. A. - Experimental study of statistical properties of musical and speech signals in broadcasts. p. 274.

Anan'eva, A. A. - On the shift of resonant frequencies of a plane piezoelectrical radiator with resistive load. p. 282.

Gershman, S. G., Orlov, E. F. - Correlation method for the measurement of the acoustic ratio. p. 285.

Goliamina, I. P., Sokolov, A. D., Chulkova, V. I. - Testing of experimental ferrite ultrasonic receivers. p. 288.

Munin, A. G., Iudin, E. IA. - Noise formation in hollow air ducts. p. 291.

Sokol'skaia, A. V., El'piner, I. E. - On the synthesis of ammonia and cyano compounds in ultrasonic fields. p. 293.

Khaminov, D. V. - Dependence of the gain of a sound focusing system on the intensity of ultrasonic waves in water. p. 294.

KRISTALLOGRAFIIA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Konobeevskii, S. T. - Representation of atoms in crystals in the form of symmetrical figures. p. 447.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. - Concepts of organic crystallochemistry. p. 456.

Mikheev, V. I. - X-ray determinative tables for minerals. p. 466.

Andreeva, N.S., Esipova, N.G., Millionova, M.I. - On the specific structure of Collagen. p. 470

Akishin, P.A., Spiridonov, V.P. - An electron diffraction investigation of the molecular structure of halides of elements of the second group in the Mendeleev periodical system. p. 475.

Ignatov, D.V. - Electron diffraction investigation of phase changes in thin films of metals and oxides. p. 484.

Tarasov, V.V. - Atomic chains and the fine structure of glass. p. 489.

Vertsner, V.N., Kel'ner, N.A., Solov'ev, A.M. - Oxide formations in PbS layers and photoresistivities. p. 497.

Umanskii, IA., and others. - X-ray analysis of changes in the mosaic structure of aging beryllium bronze. p. 503.

Zubenko, V.V., Umanskii, M.M. - Determination of the thermal expansion of single crystals by means of X-ray diffraction patterns. p. 508.

Terminasov, IU.S., Mindukshev, V.F. - X-ray study of structure distortions in metals caused by static and dynamic compression at room and at low temperatures. p. 514.

Gal'perin, E.L., Terminasov, IU.S. - Crystal structure changes in steel caused by heat and cold working. p. 519

Indenbom, V.L., Chernysheva, M.A. - The [illegible] of optical investigation of Rochelle salt [illegible] the theory of ferroelectricity. p. 530

Butuzov, B.P. - Investigation of phase transformations at superhigh pressures. p. 536

Shaskol'skaia, M.P., Vekilov, IU.Kh. - [illegible] figures on slip lines and on polygonal [illegible] ries in silver chloride crystals. p. 540

Pinsker, Z.G., Vainshtein, B.K. - Structure analysis by electron diffraction. p. 547

METEOROLOGIIA I GIDROLOGIIA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] meteorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Pogosian, Kh. P. - High-altitude frontal [illegible] currents in the atmosphere. p. 3

Shishkov, V.G. - Regularities in the development of atmospheric processes. p. 12

Kuznetsov, V.I. - Changes in the flow of the river Darya in connection with the development of irrigation. p. 17.

Klinov, F.IA. - Associated crystallization of [illegible] vapor of the atmosphere. p. 22.

Burtsev, A.I. - Considering the change in vertical velocity with increasing altitude in the calculation of adiabatic temperature changes. p. 28

Orlenko, L.P. - Dependence of heat flow [illegible] soil on ground surface temperature. p. 30

Burkinskii, B.I. - Secular variations of climate [illegible] Voroshilovgrad. p. 32

Chikov, IU.I. - Importance of the formation [illegible] leaves for the agricultural meteorological [illegible] p. 33.

Korobkov, I.M. - Measuring the length of shadow. p. 38

Nezhikhovskii, R.A. - Compiling hydrological [illegible] noses for unexplored rivers. p. 39

Skriptunova, L.I. - The importance of surface heat balance for the temperature regime of the waters of the Northern Atlantic Ocean. p. 49

Lavrishchev, D.N. - Processing observations of low cloudiness for their utilization for [illegible] forecasts. p. 46.

Sukhov, I.M. - Experience in servicing the [illegible] al aviation. p. 47

Dlovskikh, M.P., Kondrat'ev, K.IA. - Apparatus for measuring the intensity of the heat [illegible] the atmosphere and comparison of the [illegible] with the pyrgeometer. p. 49

Ponomarenko, I.N. - Hydrometeorological [illegible] the People's Republic of Albania. p. 52

Leonov, M.P. - "Synoptic meteorology" [illegible] Krichak. p. 54

Shelnis, I.M. - Journal of abstracts. p. 57

Literature in meteorology and hydrology [illegible] p. 57

Aleksandra Stepanovna Briantseva; obituary. p. 61

Mikhail Sergeevich Salov; obituary. p. 62

Rewarding the collaborators of the State Hydrological Institute with the medal "For the Reclamation of Virgin Lands." p. 62

Carrying out competitions. p. 63

No. 8, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated.

Alekseev, P.P., and others. - Rocket exploration of the atmosphere. p. 3.

Shishkin, N.S. - Predicting thunderstorms [illegible] by the layer method. p. 14.

Borisenkov, E.P. - Diagnosis and prognosis of location and intensity of jet stream. p. 21

Ped', D.A. - Some features in the circulation [illegible] ral synoptic periods. p. 28.

Sakali, L.I., Gagarina, T.E. - Some measurement results of the radiation balance due to the activity of the surface. p. 31

Navrotskaia, V.S., Raevskii, A.N. - Peculiarities of wind regime over irrigated fields in the [illegible] Ukraine. p. 35

Trushin, V.F. - Effect of different kinds of plow [illegible] on the runoff of water in spring. p. 39

Chebotarev, A.I., Protas'ev, M.S. - Temperature of surface runoff in desert regions of Turkmenistan. p. 40.

Skornikov, V.A. - Distribution of average [illegible] moduli for several years in the basin of the upper Yenisey. p. 43.

Berenbeim, D.IA. - Effect of atmospheric precipitation on the thermal regime of the active layer of the Black Sea. p. 45.

Kharlamov, IA.I. - Unusual precipitations. p. 47.

Zubian, G.D. - Thermobarometric structure of atmospheric fronts. p. 48.

Shulepin, A.M. - Experience from the work of the hydrometeorological station Umba. p. 53.

Kachurin, L.G. - Radiation inertia of aerological thermometers. p. 57.

Totomanov, I. - Automatic flowmeter. p. 60

Gerasimov, F. P. - Using radioactive isotopes in meteorology and hydrology. p. 62.
Shcherkin, M. I. - "Meteorology" by G. P. Dubinskii, I. I. Gurvich, S. V. Mamikonova. p. 65.
Literature in meteorology and hydrology in 1956 (continued). p. 66.
Gandin, L. S., Dubov, A. S., Solov'yev, V. A. - In the Voeikov Main Geophysical Observatory. p. 70.
Okushko, A. A. - In the section of agricultural meteorology of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 72.
Scientific and technical conference of instrument makers. p. 73.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV
Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE Transactions]. No. 58, 1957. Voprosy prognozov i raschetov vesennego i letnego stoka rek [Problems of prognoses and calculations of spring and summer flow of rivers].
Table of contents translated:
Komarov, V. D. - Theory and calculation (prognosis) of snow high water of small lowland rivers. p. 3.
Darman, Z. I. - Preliminary calculation of floods by the nature of water inflow and reaching time. p. 40.
Mil'kova, O. A. - Experience in calculating hydrographs of spring floods. p. 50.
Khanin, R. M. - Formation of high water in the upper Ob basin and prognosis of the ten year inflow into the reservoir of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 71
Sapozhnikov, V. I. - Methodology of prognoses of summer flow of rivers. p. 80.
Zmieva, E. S. - Prognoses of high rain floods of the river Volga in line with the Uglich Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 122.
Subbotin, A. I. - Long-range prognoses of water discharges and water levels in rivers during the summer low period. p. 137.

No. 54, 1957. Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov [Problems of long-range prognoses].
Table of contents translated:
Dulcteva, D. A., Komissarova, L. N. - Connection between seasons and rhythmicity. p. 3.
Vitel's, V. A. - Solar nature of atmospheric rhythms. p. 22.
Isaev, E. A. - Investigating synoptic processes causing a sharp temperature decrease on the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 44.
Asanesova, A. G., Kask, L. I., IAsheva, G. Sh. - Investigating datum ultrapolar processes for Central *Asia and Kazakhstan.* p. 83.
Goncharova, E. F. - Synoptic conditions for the anomalous cold spring of 1952 in the Northern Caucasus. p. 117
Troshnikov, M. V. - Rhythmicity of ultrapolar synoptic processes along Siberia and the Far East. p. 124.

No. 52, 1957. Voprosy sinoptichcskoi meteorologii [Problems of synoptic meteorology].
Table of contents translated:
Isaeva, E. N. - Nature of errors in weather forecasts *during the summer of 1954.* p. 3.
Bachurina, A. A. - Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of May 31, 1954. p. 9.
Meritsalov, A. N. - Two cases of convective precipitations. p. 15.
Isaeva, E. N. - Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of July 26, 1954. p. 31.
Tomashevich, L. V. - Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of May 2, 1954. p. 35.
Bachurina, A. A. - Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of June 25, 1954. p. 40.
Gorodova, M. I. - The thunderstorm of July 4, 1954. p. 47.
Cherkasskaia, V. M. - Showers in the ridge of high pressure during the 12th and 13th of August, 1954. p. 57.
Nersnova, L. M. - Distribution of summer precipitations in Moscow Province. p. 67.

No. 53, 1957. Voprosy sel'skokhozialstvennoi meteorologii [Problems of agricultural meteorology].
Table of contents translated:
Mastinskaia, S. B., Moshchaninova, N. B. - Agricultural and hydrological efficiency of irrigation of grain crops in the southeast of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
TSuberbiller, E. A., Vlasova, V. A. - Methodology of agricultural and meteorological cultivation practices in potato growing around Moscow. p. 20.
Popovskaia, O. M. - Methodology of evaluating growing conditions of potatoes in the central provinces of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 43.
Razumova, L. A. - Agricultural and meteorological reasons for the loss of young oaks. p. 56.
Shigolev, A. A. - Temperature as a quantitative agricultural and meteorological indicator of the rate of development of plants and some elements of their productivity. p. 75.
Kontorshchikov, A. S. - Evaluating the agricultural and meteorological conditions existing during the development of crops using the summer wheat crop as an example. p. 82.
Petunin, I. M., Karavaeva, A. P. - Using hydrothermal coefficients for rating of the water supply and yields of agricultural crops. p. 95.
Belukhina, G. V. - Phytoclimate of summer wheat under irrigation conditions on the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 105.
Okushko, A. A. - Ice crust and wintering of winter crops on the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 142

No. 54, 1957. Voprosy formirovaniia stoka talykh vod [Formation of the runoff of melted snow].
Table of contents translated
Komarov, V. D. - Laboratory investigation of water permeability of frozen grounds. p. 3.
Zmieva, E. S., Podvishenskaia, N. IA. - Distribution and dynamics of the snow blanket descent in river basins. p. 43
Darman, Z. I. - Water output by the thawing of snow. p. 62.
Velikanova, T. I. - Spring flow and special features of its formation in the northern part of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. p. 78.

No. 56, 1957. Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov [Problems of long-range prognoses]
Table of contents translated:
Kist, M. IA. - Ultrapolar datum processes and control of analogous and reverse processes. p. 5.
Bortsova, E. I., Khazova, O. N. - Recurrence of certain types of stationary anticyclones. p. 31
Bedrina, V. S., Kurganskaia, V. M., Chapygina, N. M. - Recurrence of elementary synoptic processes with a meridional type of circulation. p. 71
Sidochenko, T. V. - Recurrence of synoptic processes by isolated cyclones. p. 94
Borisova, L. G., TSepkanova, E. I. - Recurrence of certain types of natural synoptic periods. p. 108
Shtabova, A. I. - Ultrapolar datum processes in the space of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p. 128.

No. 58, 1957. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Problems of hydrological prognoses]
Table of contents translated:
Germanishvili, V. Sh. - Beach ice on Caucasian rivers and possibilities for its prognosis. p. 3.
Liser, I. IA. - Spring ice jams on the Yenisey River near Krasnoyarsk. p. 37
Konovodov, B. P. - Effect of reservoirs on the temperature and moisture of the air over them before the freezing and cleaning periods. p. 63
Istoshina, O. A. - Formation of the flow of the upper Ob and methods of its precalculation. p. 101
Salazanov, V. V. - Evaporation from the surface of the snow in Yakutia. p. 121

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Stepanov, B. I. - Effect of thermal radiation background on spectroscopic processes. p. 3.
Zhiglinskii, A. G. - Photoelectric method for the spectrum analysis of lead isotopes. p. 9.
Zaidel', A. N., and others. - Spectral analysis by the evaporation method. Part 5: Analysis of plutonium by the vacuum evaporation technique. p. 16.
Dolgen, M. F., Shul'man, L. A. - On the theory of spin-electron resonance of F-centers in ionic crystals. p. 21.
Agranovich, V. M. - Concentration dependence of the quantum yield of luminescence of solid organic luminophors with admixtures. p. 29.
Maslov, P. G., Maslov, IU. P. - Possibility of predicting the vibration spectra of compounds by the known spectra of other substances. p. 38.
Sverdlov, L. M., Krainov, E. P. - Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of naphthenes. Cyclopropane and hexadeuterocyclopropane. p. 54.
Elinzar'eva, V. N. - Temperature determination by the vibrational structure of N_2, CO and CN bands in a glow discharge. p. 61.
German, V. L., Kaner, E. A. - Optical activity taking the nonlinear effect of "saturation" into account. p. 68.
Tolstoi, N. A. - Relationship between the blue and red emission bands in the ZnS-Co phosphor. p. 73.
Akimov, A. I. - A modified generator for the production of stabilized unipolar arcs. p. 76.
Lobanova, N. V., Rautian, G. N. - New tables for the calculation of color coordinates. p. 77.
Finkel'shtein, A. I. - On the derivation of Badger's formula. p. 82.
Agranovich, V. M. - Effect of reabsorption on the duration of fluorescence of molecular crystals. p. 84.
Agashkin, O. V. - On the nature of photodielectric *effect in ZnS-Cu and ZnS-Cu, Fe phosphors.* p. 87
Sukhanovskii, V. V. - Phase characteristics of multilayer dielectric mirrors. p. 90.
Sokolov, V. A., Grozina, I. S., Gorokn', A. N. - Cand-*luminescence of CaO and Al_2O_3.* p. 92
Osipov, B. D. - Hyperfine structure of the rotational I=3→4 transition of the CH_3T^{127} molecule. p. 94

Vol. 3, no. 2, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Bersuker, I. B. - Effect of the core of the nucleus on optical electron transitions. p. 97.
Melankholin, N. M. - Absorption spectra of thiazine dye crystals. p. 104.
Kotov, E. I. - Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of aromatic amine molecules, absorbed on aluminum silicate, bentonite, and silica gel. p. 115
Smirnov, L. V. - Investigation of molecular dichroism by the method of artificial orientation of molecules. p. 123.
Pivovarov, V. M., Bobovich, IA. S. - Intensity of Raman spectrum lines in liquid binary mixtures *and intermolecular interaction.* p. 134.
Stekhanov, A. I. - Raman spectra of crystals containing *complex ions.* p. 143.
Markov, M. N. - Comparison of low inertial receivers of infrared radiation. p. 156
Sobolev, N. N., Falzullov, F. S. - A photoelectric pyrometer for the color measurement of flame temperatures. p. 162.
Kas'iankov, P. P. - Equations for electron trajectories in electron optical systems with a curvilinear axis. p. 169.
Dmitrievskii, O. D., Neporent, B. S., Nikitin, V. A. - A high-speed infrared spectrometer for the region 0.8-3.0 μ. p. 180.
Vertsner, V. N., Degteva, L. V., Kharionovskii, IU. S. - A method for the observation of the profile of diffraction gratings in electron microscopes. p. 181
Zemskov, E. M., Veselago, V. G. - Stark effect in the rotational spectra of asymmetric top-rotator molecules in the presence of a quadrupole bond (the case $\mu\mathcal{E} \approx eQ_{\alpha}$). p. 183.
Gurevich, M. M. - An unsatisfactory standard. p. 187.
Rautian, G. N. - On M. M. Gurevich's note concerning the All-Union State Standard no. 7721-55. p. 189
Tudorovskii, A. I. - On the All-Union State Standard no. 7721-55 "Light sources used in color measurements of nonself-luminous bodies." p. 190.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 8, 1957. Fizika poluprovodnikov [The physics of semiconductors].

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1956.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 18721-21585. 366 p.

No. 8, Aug. 1956.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 21586-24555. 391 p.

No. 11, Nov. 1956.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 30601-33500. 250 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5421-8170. 331 p.

TASHKENT. GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA.
Trudy [GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 11/12, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Selezneva, E. S. - Aeroclimatological research conducted in the Main Geophysical Observatory. p. 5.
Lobanova, V. IA. - Mechanized processing of aerological observation data. p. 10.
Meritsalova, O. B. - Methods for the aeroclimatological processing of temperature data as suggested for the aeroclimatological manual. p. 14.
Nakorenko, N. F. - Methods of high-altitude temperature data processing which satisfy the basic requirements and the methods of temperature data processing proposed by the Main Geophysical Observatory. p. 18.
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F. - Requirements for series of aerological observations to obtain average values of given accuracy. p. 25.
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F. - Aeroclimatological data processing methods based on temperature date obtained by

448514 O - 57 - 5

B 191 - 11a

means of sounding balloons p 31

Gel'mgol'ts, N.I. - Methods for reducing average aerological values to standards valid for several years. p. 45

Methods of plotting aeroclimatological characteristics of the tropopause p 59

Nikorenko, N.F. - Difference method for checking wind data p 54

Guterman, I.G. - Simultaneous processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations for aeroclimatological purposes p 59

Mikhel', V.M. - Simultaneous aeroclimatological processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations p 62

Lozik, S.M. - Reduction of series. p. 71

Veidner, I.N. - Methods of computing average aeroclimatological characteristics based on data obtained at various sounding stages p 75

Veidner, I.N. - Possibility and methods for simultaneous processing of radiosonde and airplane ascent data. p 80

Dzhordzhio, V.A. - Plotting average vertical cross sections for the purpose of studying the jet flow and other peculiarities of the general atmospheric circulation. p 87

Buzaev, V.A., Dzhordzhio, V.A., Petrosiats, M.A. - Synoptic interpretation of aeroclimatological data p 124.

Discussion at the Conference p. 132

Resolutions of the First All-Union Conference on Aeroclimatology. p. 141

No 13, 1957 Meteorologiia [Meteorology]

Table of contents translated

Aizenshtat, B.A. - Radiation balance and soil surface temperature in Tashkent. p 3

Lopukhin, L.A. - Radiation flow in the atmosphere during cloudy weather in Tashkent. p 75

Lopukhin, F.A. - Atmospheric radiation in Tashkent p. 90

Lopukhin, F.A. - Actinometric observations during solar and lunar eclipses. p. 113

Aizenshtat, B.A. - New method for measuring radiation balance p 122

Kozik, E.M. - Absolute pyrgeometer p. 133.

Kozik, S.M. - Determining the volume occupied by non-transparent particles in a layer with known transparency coefficient p 136

Bugaev, V.A., Petrosiants, M.A. - Characteristics of convective clouds over Tien Shan p 143.

Zamorskii, A.D. - Outline of instructions for observations of snowflake shapes p 152.

Cheranovskii, E.A. - Electric fields of various regions in Central Asia p. 162

Lopukhin, L.A. - Relationship between the limit of the ultraviolet end of the solar spectrum and the altitude of the sun in Tashkent p 204.

IAroslavtsev, I.N. - Monthly and annual variations in the amount of heat radiation from the sun, the sky, and the earth. p. 211

Lopukhin, E.A. - Data on actinometric observations in the Pamir Mountains p 218

TSENTAL'NAIA AEROLOGICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA Trudy [CENTRAL AEROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. Leningrad, no 18, 1957.

Title translated

Gaigerov, S.S. - Aerological observations on the drifting station "North Pole - 4" in 1955-56 44 p.

Title translitered: Gaigerov, S.S. - Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia na dreifuiushchei stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955/56 g. 44 p

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES] Moscow, vol 62, no 3, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Bolotovskii, B.M. - Theory of the Vavilov-Cherenkov effect. p. 201.

Syrovatskii, S.I. - Magnetic hydrodynamics. p. 247.

Brown, A.F. - Surface phenomena in the plastic deformation of metals. p. 305.

Burdun, G.D. - Modern international work on metrology. p. 357.

Uhlenbeck, G.E. - Reminiscences concerning professor P. Ehrenfest. p. 367.

Ioffe, A.F. - Additional remarks to "Reminiscences concerning professor P. Ehrenfest written by G.E. Uhlenbeck. p. 371.

Samoilovich, A.G. - "Semiconductor thermoelements" by A.F. Ioffe. p. 373.

Samoilovich, A.G. - "Thermoelectric cooling." by A.F. Ioffe and others. p. 373.

Indenbom, V.L. - "Dislocations in cristals" by W.T. Reed. p. 377.

Blokhintsev, D.I. - When does a weak interaction become a strong one. p. 381.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 32, no 6, June 1957 [With summaries in English, pp 1265-1566]

Table of contents translated

Neganov, B.S., Savchenko, O.V. - π^+-meson production in (p-p)-collisions in the 180-660 Mev range p 1265

Sumbaev, O.I. - Reflection of gamma rays from bent quartz plates p. 1276

Tret'iakova, M.I. - Determination of the masses of slow charged particles in photographic emulsions p 1280

Bunaboshkin, S.A., Karamian, A.S., Flerov, G.N. - Interaction between nitrogen and gold nuclei p 1294

Druin, V.A., Polikanov, S.M., Flerov, G.N. - Nuclear fission induced by accelerated nitrogen ions p 1298.

Zhuravlev, N.N. - Structure of superconductors Part 10 Thermal, microscopic, and X-ray investigation of bismuth-palladium systems p 1305

Zhuravlev, N.N., Kertes, L. - Structure of superconductors Part 11 Investigation of platinum, ruthenium, osmium, and iridium alloys of bismuth. p 1313

Vavilov, RU.N., Evstigneev, IU F., Nikol'skii, S.I. - Investigation of the penetrating component of extensive cosmic-ray air showers p 1319

Meshkovskii, A.G., and others. - $\bar{K}$-meson production by nuclei with zero isotopic spin p 1328

Chuvilo, I.V., Shevchenko, V.G. - Angular and energy distributions of protons produced in the photodisintegration of Be^9 and C^{12} p 1335

Valsenberg, A.O., Smirnitskii, V.A. - Investigation of correlations in $\pi \to \mu \to e$ decays p. 1340.

Alikhanov, A.I., and others - Polarization of electrons in β^--decay p 1344

Firsov, RU.A. - On the structure of electron spectra of tellurium type lattices p 1350.

Krivoglaz, M.A. - Theory of diffuse scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons in solid solutions. Part 2. p 1368

Deigen, M.F., Vinetskii, V.L. - Interaction between current carriers and F-centers and acoustical vibrations of ionic crystal lattices p 1382.

Logunov, A.A., Tavkhelidze, A.N. - Dispersion correlations for photoproduction of π-mesons on nucleons. p. 1393

Fikhtengol'ts, I.G. - Application of the Dirac - Fock - Podolsky method to a mechanical many-body problem p 1404.

Strutinskii, V.M. - Excitation of rotational states in the α-decay of even-even nuclei. p. 1412.

Bogdankevich, L.S., Bolotovskii, B.M. - Movement of a charge parallel to the axis of a cylindrical channel in a dielectric. p 1421

Agranovich, V.M., Davydov, A.S. - Optical model of interaction between nucleons and nuclei in the resonance region of the compound nucleus. p 1429

Lapidus, L.I. - On the theory of exchange collisions between fast nucleons and deuterons p 1437

Abrikosov, A.A. - On the magnetic properties of superconductors of the second group p 1442

Shafranov, V.D. - Structure of shock waves in a plasma p 1453.

Grechukhin, D.P. - On the angular distribution of deuterons from the Be^9_4(pd) Be^8_4 reaction. p 1460.

Firsov, O.B. - Interaction energy of atoms for small nuclear separations p. 1464.

Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. - On the exciton mechanism of capture of current carriers in homopolar semiconductors. p 1470.

Fradkin, E.E. - On the Rarita - Schwinger method in the theory of half-integral spin particles. p. 1479

Stratonovich, R.L. - Statistical interpretation of quantum theory. p 1483.

Kaganov, M.I., Siezov, V.V. - Surface impedance of metals in the infrared region p. 1496.

Sitenko, A.G. - Bremsstrahlung of ultra-relativistic particles in a central field p. 1505.

Lifshits, I.M. - Quantum theory of electrical conductivity of metals in a magnetic field. p. 1509.

Pustovalov, G.E. - Vacuum polarization in mesic atoms. p. 1519

Raizer, IU.P. - On the structure of the front of strong shock waves in gases p. 1528.

Ritus, V.I. - Angular operators for nuclear reactions. p. 1536.

Dzialoshinskii, I.E. - A thermodynamical theory of "weak" ferromagnetism in antiferromagnetic substances. p 1547.

Rabinovich, E.M. - Production of electron-positron pairs in collisions between fast π^--mesons and nucleons p. 1563

Vavilov, P.V. - On the bubble chamber. p. 1567.

Tulinov, A.F. - A method for measuring the lifetime of excited states of atomic nuclei. p. 1568.

Baldin, A.M., Petrun'kin, V.A. - Scattering of photons. p. 1570.

Blinov, G.A., and others. - Using a mixture of two liquids in bubble chambers. p. 1572.

Tevikian, R.V. - Two-electron Green's function in Bloch - Nordsick approximation. p. 1573.

Tevikian, R.V. - Green's function in scalar electrodynamics in Bloch - Nordsick approximation. p 1575

Askar'ian, G.A. - Coherent scattering [illegible] magnetic wave radiation emitted by the [illegible] in an inhomogeneous magnetic field p [illegible]

Zel'dovich, IA.B. - Analysis of state equation [illegible] means of mechanical measurements p [illegible]

Khutsishvili, G.R. - Beta radiation of polarized nuclei p 1578

Galkin, A.A., Shamfarov, IA.I., Stefanovskii, [illegible] Electronic resonance in solutions in pure [illegible] through them p. 1581

Galkin, A.A., Kan, IA.S., Lazarev, B.G. [illegible] like current attenuation in a superconductor [illegible] p 1582

Nemirovskii, P.E., Chagin, IU.P. [illegible] zation computed on the basis of a diffuse [illegible] nuclear model p. 1583

Ryndin, R.M., Smorodinskii, IA.A. - Unitary correlations for elastic collisions of particles having arbitrary spins. p. 1584

Gusev, I.A., and others - On the radioactive [illegible] isotope. p. 1586

Eleonskii, V.M. - On the possibility of [illegible] chain of equations for modeling operators [illegible]

Okun', L., Pontecorvo, B. - Notes on [illegible] tion processes of elementary particles [illegible]

Grigor'ev, A.P., Topuzkova, L.P., [illegible] Anomalous decay of a hyper-nucleus [illegible]

Alekseevskii, N.E., Gaidukov, IU.P. - [illegible] and the susceptibility of gold p 1589

Furman, A.M. - Electron emergence from [illegible] induced by fast molecules p 1591

Kodzhespirov, F.G. - Temperature dependence of photoelectromotive force. p. 1593

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow

Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES of the U S S R Transactions]. Moscow, vol [illegible]

Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology], [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Karavaeva, F. - Vagosympathetic cervical [illegible] block in esophageal and cardial cancer [illegible] od of control of syndrome of dysphagia p

Gorlunova, M.P. - Practical deductions from [illegible] vestigation of orders of direct dissemination [illegible] of metastatic distribution of gastric cancer [illegible]

Kostina, L.I. - Gastric glomangioblastoma p. 2

Bronshtein, B.L. - Metastatic carcinoid of the [illegible] intestine p 21

Riman, B.A. - Unusual case of total lymphatic [illegible] the spleen. p. 27.

Nechaeva, I.D. - Radiation-extinguishing [illegible] blood in precancer of the breast p. 41.

Ol'shanetskii, A.S. - Dyshormonal hyperplasia [illegible] breast in males. p 41

Kantin, A.V. - Radiotherapy of [illegible] cer of the breast. p 49.

Gol'bert, Z.V. - Histomorphologic modifications [illegible] breast cancer following preoperative [illegible] apy. p. 57.

Nosalevich, O.M. - Histologic determination [illegible] degree of malignancy of breast cancer p [illegible]

Lebedeva, A.N. - Precancerous diseases [illegible] ovaries. p 71.

Lazurkina, V.D. - Case of ovarian arrhenoblastoma without virilization. p. 78.

Lebedeva, A.N., Gluzman, V.S. - Remote [illegible] of radiologic and operative therapy of [illegible] cancer. p 81.

Ginzburg, N.S. - Active therapy of precancerous conditions in prevention of cancer p. 88

Zokhrabbekov, Z.S. - Certain properties of [illegible] proteins in malignant neoplasms p. 93.

Rozin, D.L. - Correlation between hyaluronic [illegible] and human cancer extracts. p 97

Sidorova, L.M. - Alkaline phosphatase in blood [illegible] ing elements in cancer. p. 103.

Benevolenskaia, S.V. - Results of infection of [illegible] of leukocytes and connective tissue with [illegible] sarcoma viruses. p. 109.

Mogila, M.T. - Effect of filtrates of rabbit pupilloma on growth of explanted skin grafts in rabbits p 117.

Serpukhovitin, D.V. - Transplantation of [illegible] tissue on developing chick embryos p. 123

Radzikhovskaia, R.M. - Specific antigen of [illegible] tein fraction of chicken sarcoma. p. 126.

Vylegzhanin, N.I. - Result of the investigation [illegible] mogenic properties of 3, 4, 5, 7, -benzopyrene [illegible]

Diad'kova, A.M. - Blastomogenic effect of 9, 10 [illegible] ethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene on rats p. 141

Sidorova, L.M., Tregubova, Kh.L. - Effect of 9, 10 dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene on the skin of rabbits p. 150.

Pates, M.M. - Blastomogenic effect of pyrolysates from petroleum. p. 157.

Fuks, B.I. - Blastomogenic effect of orthoaminoazotoluene

lure during repeated chloroform treatment p. 164.
Prokhorova, O. G. - Effect of carcinogens on inflammatory proliferation of the epithelium. p. 170.
Fallu, L. L., Antsimova, V. V. - Further observations on metastatic dissemination of experimental teratomas of the gonads. p. 179.
Prigozhina, L. L. - Changes in the anterior pituitary produced with massive doses of sinestrol. p. 186
Vereshkina, T. S., Zubova, N. N. - Data for the statistics on tumors in dogs and cats p. 193.
Ginzburg, A. M. - Comparative studies on blood picture as source of variation criteria. p. 198.
Nattiez, T. G. - Investigation of ascorbic acid content in the organism of mice with milk factor p. 206
Frolkina, V. B. - Experimental data for the investigation of the effect of certain bacterial products on growth of tumors in animals. p. 324.
Grikchenko, I. M., Podil'chuk, M. D. - Effect of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections on cancer p. 233
Mezentsev, A. I. - Effect of ultraviolet rays on growth of transplanted malignant tumors in white mice p. 238.
Mezentsev, A. I. - Stimulating effects of mud applications and of massage on growth of malignant tumors p. 240.
Bergel'ts, V. M. - View of V. V. Podvysotskii on the origin of tumors p. 247
Feshchin, L. V. - Priority of Russian science in the investigation of osseous lymphogranulomatosis p. 263.
Illustrations p. 266

[DNLM]

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal] Moscow, vol 12, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Bakulev, A. N. - Opening address at the eleventh session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 15, 1957. p. 3
Timakov, V. D. - Excerpt from the report on the activities of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1951-1956. p. 9
Discussion of the report by Professor V. D. Timakov, Secretary of the Academy of Medical Sciences of U. S. S. R., at the eleventh session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 15, 1957 p. 26
Vershilova, P. A., Rudnev, G. P. - Timely problems in the clinical treatment and prevention of brucellosis p. 35.
Beknazarov, I. N. - Morphological characteristics of immunogenesis in brucellosis and rickettsiosis. p. 41
Kurlandskaia, E. B. - Timely problems in the toxicology of radioactive substances. p. 49.
Ivanskii, V. M. - History of the theory on the relation between the chemical composition and structure of drugs and poisons and their action. p. 56.
Drachev, S. M., Mitiagina, O. V. - Action of ultraviolet irradiation on organic substances in water. p. 61.
Jermanitskii, V. I. - Work of research institutes in epidemiology and microbiology in Czechoslovakia. p. 64
Bankul', Z. A. - Symposium on epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p. 71
Akhunbaev, I. K. - Work of the Institute of Regional Medicine of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S S R p. 74.
Stepanian-Tarabanova, A. M. - Measures for improving nutrition of the population of the Soviet Union p. 79.
Vasilevskaia, N. L., Prokhorova, V. K. - Some problems in hematology in gynecological and obstetrical practice. p. 87
Raben, A. S. - Valuable book by a progressive American scientist on Pavlov and Freud. p. 91
Kel'nitskaia, M. IA. - Bibliographic work in the Main Library of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 94.

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 1, Jan. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Belikova, Z. P. - Conditioned reflex changes in the mobility of elements of cutaneous cold reception. p. 3.
Berevlenko, E. A. - Interrelationship between simultaneously developing conditioned motor and verbal-motor (verbal) reactions p. 7
Lapina, I. A. - Residual (latent) excitation. p. 11.
Sapov, I. A. - Reflex actions from proprioceptors to the heart. Report No. 2: Modifications of cardiac functions following multiple application of static load. p. 14.
Lebedev, A. A. - Afferent pathways of reflex action from the stomach on micturition p. 20.
Zefirov, L. N., Shapiro, IU. G. - Tetanic single contractions of the neuromuscular apparatus in the frog following excision of the pancreas p. 23
Trakhtenberg, I. M., Savitskii, I. V. - Experimental data on Sechenov's phenomenon in dynamic work Report No. 2 Modifications of working capacity following prolonged muscular activity with passive and active intervals p. 28
Ganelina, I. E. - Reflexation from intestinal chemoreceptors on the heart in experimental myocarditis, E. C. G. studies p. 32
Kotov, I. A. - Mechanism of action of a vagosympathetic novocaine block in shock from burns p. 37
Poletaeva, K. A. - Effect of small doses of caffeine on the development of experimental tuberculosis in white mice p. 41
Gromakovskaia, M. M. - Effect of tetanus and botulin toxins on chronaxy in immune and nonimmune rabbit p. 46
Sultanalieva, A. S. - Comparative lethality of ascending and descending direct currents p. 51
Prokhorova, A. M. - Effect of barbamil-induced sleep on experimental diphtherial intoxication p. 54
Vasil'eva, V. M. - Modification of the electrical activity of the cortical segment of the motor analyser in white rats during a reflex epileptiform seizure p. 57
Petrunina, A. M., Dmitrieva, S. A., Silina, L. S. - Effect of certain agents on amount and phosphorylation of vitamin B^1 in the human organism p. 62
Sorokina, I. B. - Lowered effect of sarcolysin on hemopoiesis in rabbits following preliminary administration of colchicine p. 67
Tarakhovskii, M. L. - Characteristics of the central action of ganglion-blocking agents. p. 70.
Ertuganova, Z. A., Ageeva, L. S. - Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the activity of the endotheliomacrophage system p. 74
Svetlov, P. G., Korsakova, G. F. - Effect of disorders of innervation of the uterus on the course of implantation in rats. p. 78
Suvorova, G. V. - Modification of the serological properties of tissue in the presence of heterologous serum p. 82
Kravets, N. P. - Toxic effect of oxygen on Ascaris suis p. 85
Shilanevskii, A. IA. - Gradation in the regenerative properties of the neuron following traumatic injuries to its peripheral segment and the effect of repeated transections on the rate of regeneration p. 88
Babaeva, A. G. - Modification of function of the parotid gland in guinea pigs during regeneration p. 92
Maslov, A. P. - Plurisegmentation of sources of innervation of peripheral receptor endings p. 96
Vodlannikova, A. A. - Effect of the blood and of its components on the process of healing of newly infected experimental wounds p. 100
Tolgskaia, M. S. - Synaptic changes in occupational poisoning p. 104
Gusev, A. S. - Functional characteristics of the medullated fibers of the splanchnic nerves p. 108
Shevelev, A. S. - Morphological changes in neural elements of the skin following immunization with living tularemia vaccine p. 114
Subbotin, M. IA. - Excretory function of the placental epithelium p. 118.
Marshak, M. E. - Flat thermoelectrode p. 121
TSaturov, V. L. - New modification of the salivary-suction receptacle p. 122
Vinogradov, V. V., Cheremykh, L. P. - Histochemical detection of acid mucopolysaccharides. p. 124

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 35, no 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated:
Nikolai Nikolaevich Savitskii, 65th birthday and 40 years of scientific and pedagogical activity. p. 3.
Milton Semenovich Vovsi; on his 60th birthday p. 5.
Vnukal, B. E. - Problems of chemotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. p. 8.
Vaisberg, G. E., Kassirskii, I. A. - Clinical use of terramycin. p. 13.
Shcherbi, M. L., Gukar', P. S., Ol'khovskaia, M. S. - Late results of antibiotic treatment in subacute septic endocarditis. p. 19.
Eidel'shtein, S. I. - Some problems in inhalation therapy. p. 24.
Ashbel', S. I., Sokolova, V. G., Kharitonov, V. V. - Effectiveness of biomycin treatment in chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. p. 28
Chlenov, L. G., Serkova, M. P. - Drug therapy in spastic hemiparesis. p. 32.
Masuev, A. M. - Drug therapy in respiratory arrhythmia, clinical and experimental data. p. 37.
Kuzoev, A. I. - Effect of euphyllin on Cheyne-Stokes respiration in cardiovascular diseases p. 42
Kharkevich, D. A. - Diazoline, a long-acting antihistaminic preparation. p. 45.
Vitenshteinas, G. A. - Some peculiarities of the effect of atropine on the heart. p. 48.
Avrakhova, E. V. - Comparative evaluation of some characteristics of sympathicotropic substances p. 50
Sholokhova, G. I. - Lysimin treatment of cardiac insufficiency p. 56
Badalian, G. O. - Corglycon treatment in circulatory insufficiency complicated by cardiac rhythm disorders p. 61
Vereshchagin, I. I. - Treatment of hypertension with a drug extracted from Rauwolfia root p. 65
Abramov, M. G. - Diagnostic puncture of the hemopoietic and some other organs and its complications p. 70
Gurevich, N. I. - The problem of appendicities in the light of a half-century of personal experience p. 76
Andreev, I. G. - Clinical course of acute appendicitis in elderly and senile patients p. 85.
Astrakhankov, IU. V. - Peculiarities of laparotomy in elderly patients p. 91
Klimov, V. N. - Comparative data on late results of surgical treatment in cholecystitis p. 99
Popova, G. N. - Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism p. 107.
Sorokin, E. IU., Timokhova, K. I. - Late results of prevention (dispensary treatment) of frequently recurrent influenza p. 112
Plutenko, A. E., Domikhov, V. P., TSurenko, G. I. - X-ray diagnosis of coronary sclerosis p. 116
Zaitsev, V. M. - Electrophoretic examination of blood protein fractions in atherosclerosis. p. 124.
Stepanian, E. P., Perchikova, G. E. - Examination of hyaluronidase and histamine in blood in rheumatic heart disease p. 129
Klein, IU. S. - Clinical aspects of a peculiar blendulant (Smolensk) hemorrhagic fever. p. 132
Bratanov, P. - Treating tuberculous epididymitis and orchiepididymitis by local infiltration of drugs. p. 139.
Shul'ga, A. I. - Hexachloran poisoning p. 139.
IArovoi, L. V., Shevchenko, M. S. - Diseases caused by the bite of Lathrodectes tredecimguttatus on pasture lands and virgin soils of the Stavropol region p. 143.
Rubinovich, A. Z. - Cases of lymphogranulomatosis of the lungs p. 144
Vlasov, K. F. - Liver insufficiency in acute thyrotoxicosis. p. 147
Tetel'baum, A. G. - An apparatus for measuring venous pressure. p. 149
Shneider, M. S., Didenko, N. S. - Vertical hand-operated ergometer with a friction brake. p. 151.
Novodvorskii, V. M. - History of sternal puncture. p. 153.
Reshetnikov, S. A. - Ibn Sina's (Avicenna's) pharmacology, on the publication of the second volume of his "Canon" p. 155.

Vol 35, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated
Vladimir Kharitonovich Vasilenko, on his 60th birthday p. 3
Lebedeva, Z. A. - Tasks in the prevention of tuberculosis, on the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution. p. 6
Smirnova-Zamkova, A. I. - The problem of the ground substance p. 11
Smirnova, L. G. - The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in biology and medicine. p. 22.
Barchad, B., Vlad, A., Dron, F. - Blood proteins and silicosis p. 31.
Badylkes, S. O., Vygodner, E. B. - Role of the central nervous system in the regulation of protein metabolism in peptic ulcer. p. 38
Madievskii, IU. M. - Determination of protein in blood serum in patients with malignant neoplasms p. 43.
Anisimov, V. E. - Dynamic of cholinesterase activity and choline content in various forms of atherosclerosis p. 46
Ishmukhametova, G. Z. - Dynamics od blood cholesterol in hypertensive disease during sleep therapy and during treatment with a rice and vegetable diet p. 51
Shilov, P. I., Krasil'nikov, L. G. - Diagnostic significance of the rate of leucopedesis in diseases of the stomach p. 55
Siasev, A. N. - Role of gastroscopy in the diagnosis of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. p. 58.
Kazancheva, A. M. - Gastric cytogram in peptic ulcer. p. 65
Nalimov, B. S. - Myocardial infarct in subacute septic endocarditis p. 67.
Zlochevskii, P. M. - Electrocardiographic changes in thoracic and monopolar leads in cor pulmonale. p. 69
Soboleva, A. V. - Late electrocardiographic changes following pneumonectomy and partial resection. Report No 1. p. 77.
Shanina, V. A. - Peculiarities of the so-called primary lobular lung cancer; clinical roentgenologic parallels p. 83.
Volchkov, B. P. - Clinical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. p. 90
Anikin, M. M. - Method of physical exercises in motor disorders after a stroke. p. 98.
Khvoles, G. IA., IAsniuk, A. D. - Pathogenesis and treatment of migraine. p. 103

Tikhonovich, G. S , Veretennikova, V P - A case of periarteritis nodosa with affection of the lungs diagnosed during life. p 108.
Sokolov, A. V - Easy method for taking in,dosing, and injecting oxygen into the stomach p 112
Oganesian, M. A - Our experience in vaccinotherapy of brucellosis p 113
Sunargulova, S. M. - Pi omedol addiction p 116
Markov, I. N. - Rhomboid novacaine block in gastritis and peptic and duodenal ulcer p. 119
Lautsevichus, L. Z., Stupelis, I G. - Ethyl chloride blockade in the treatment of cerebral hypertension. p. 119
Ginzburg, N B , Zadoiannyi, V V - Cerebral hemorrhage in acute nephritis p 122
Bogdanov, O V , Kokoeva, T M - Clinical significance of the determination of blood prothrombin level. p 124.
Kristman, V I - Role of the former Novo-Ekaterininskaia Hospital in the history of the medical school of Moscow University p 126
Levergant, IU E. - Sensitivity to hormones in patients with endocrine diseases p 136
Kassirskii, I A. - "Communicable diseases in man", Academy reference book p. 138
Bykov, K M - Twentieth Congress of Physiologists. p 141.
Zedgenidze, G A - Eighth International Congress of Roentgenologists and Radiologists p 119
In memory of Mikhail Dorofeevich TSinamdzgvrishvili (1882-1956). p 155.
Letter to the editors p 157
(DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol 1, no 1, Jan. 1957, Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1957

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULESIS], Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscwo, Vol. 35, no.4, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated

Saleev, A A - Experience of a district dispensary engaged in tuberculosis control p 3.
Dailidoniene, J. S - Epidemiology of tuberculosis among machine-tractor station and state farm workers in districts of Lithuania p 7.
Zakin, M M , and others - Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of bacillus carriers p. 10.
Pokhitonova, M P - Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children. p 17.
Finkel'shtein, L. M. - Relapse during antibacterial therapy. p. 24
Utkin, V. V. - Comparison of immediate results of isoniazid and metazid therapy of tuberculous patients in sanatoria. p 29.
Zhukova, M. P. - Intratracheal introduction of medicinal substances during pulmonary tuberculosis p 35.
Polianskaia, K. P - Efficiency of streptomycin therapy in the general complex of therapy in adults suffering from osteoarticular tuberculosis and complicated by cold abscess, fistula and compression phenomena of the spinal cord. p 39.
Rozinov, LA G. - Experience with surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in a province sanatorium p. 47.
Iiman, M. R. - Use of extrapleural pneumolysis following increasing indications p 63
Balabanov, K. - Allergy in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis. p. 55
Solov'eva, V A - Treatment of silicotuberculosis p 62
tuberculosis p 113.
Petrova, T R , Kosova, K. P. - Eruption of pulmonary tuberculoma into the aorta with final miliarization. p 116.
Agapkin, I N , Bagaeva, M. I - Successful isoniazid therapy of two patients with a severe form of lupus tuberculosis complicated by elephantiasic edema. p 119
Diatlova, N S - "Prevention of tuberculosis through sanitation, for physicians and epidemiologists" by S E Nezlin. p. 122
TSimbler, I. V. - "Tuberculosis in children" by A I Kudriavtseva. p 125.
Shutskala, E. I - Conference of Phthisiologists of Western Siberia p. 126.
(DNLM)

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE], Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Ashurkov, E. D - Public health problems at conferences of the Soviet National Commissariat of the R S F.S R ; 1917-1922 p. 3.
Statistics of general morbidity, a discussion p 8
Karryev, O M - Physicians in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic. p 14
Konstantinov, G. F. - Training and distribution of physicians. p. 19
Beliaev, I. T , Ulybysheva, Z. G. - Result of postgraduate training of obstetricians and hynecologists through short courses. p 27.
Rostotskii, I. B , Timko, I M. - Correspondence education for public health organizers p 28.
Kartavin, V. A. - Training of first-aid physicians. p. 33
Ryzhova-Zonina, A. P., Temperamentova, E. I. - Simultaneous work of the medical school department and hospital in the training of physicians p. 35.
Magaril, M. IU. - Advanced training for physicians in disability evaluation. p. 39.
Kapnik, G. M., Zolotova, K V. - Organization of care for convalescents following acute dysentery and their sanitary supervision p. 43.
Glinskii, A. M. - Medical and sanitary supervision of workers engaged in spanning the Volga River during the construction of the Kuibyshev Hydroelectric Station p. 48.
Podol'nyi, S A , Kholod, K. N. - Analysis of morbidity in the rural population. p. 51.
Kur'iakova, A. F. - Organization of medical services at final events of the spartakiads of the R. S. F. S. R., and U. S. S. R. p. 54.
Mitsel'makheris, V G. - The 175th anniversary of the medical depriment in Vilnius. p. 57.
Pustovoi, I F., Khaburzaniia, K F. - Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. p 61.
Petrov, B. D. - "Problems in the history of medicine and public health in the medical periodical press of Kazakhstan", bibliographic index by G P. Isaev. p. 62.
Glorious anniversary. p. 63.
In memory of N A Semashko. p. 64.

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY], Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Frumkin, A. P. - Some problems of reconstructive surgery in urology. p. 3.
Voskresenskii, M. P. - Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis. p. 9.
Braude, V. L - Dynamics of the hydronephrotic process morphological aspects. p. 17.
, L. A. - Surgery of urogenital fistulas in , p. 22.
- Treatment of ureterovaginal fistulas.
V. - Surgical treatment of epispadias.
baum, Z. T. - Vesico-sigmo-anastomoring of urethrovesical fistula in total , 37.
K. - A new approach in plastic surgery al section of the cavernous portion of 9.
- A method for plastic restoration of 40,
- Problems of early diagnosis of blad- p. 42.
- Treatment of cystitis and pyelitis , p. 44,
- Use of biomycin in urological prac-
- Echinococcosis and coral-shaped , p. 52.
- Transplantation of three ureters into), 53.
A. - A case of one-stage transplantation ers into the colon in a patient with a , p. 55.
Zhukov, B. P. - A case of bilateral extra- py of a double ureter. p. 56.
Lioznov, S. E. - Diagnosis of ectopia of a ureter
Topchibashev, I. M., Aliev, A. G. - Rupture of the cor- pora cavernosa penis. p. 59.
Kulikov, V. M. - Rupture of the corpora cavernosa penis. p. 60.
Gruzdova, A. I. - Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women during consultation on diuretic drugs. p. 60.
Rusakov, V. I. - Vacuum suction apparatus in urological surgery. p. 61.
Dunaevskii, L. I. - Etiology of adenoma (hyperplasia) of the prostate; review of the literature, p. 64.
Topchan, A. D., Levant, D. E. - Report on the activity of the administration of the All-Union Society of Urologists in 1951-1956. p. 73.
IAmpol'skii, V. L. - Report on the activity of the Leningrad Urological Society in 1956. p. 77.
Fainshtein, Z. V. - Report on the activity of the Kazakhstan Urological Society in 1956. p. 79.
Alapin, G. IA. - "Pyelitis and pyelitis of pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. p. 80.
Porudominskii, I. M. - "Pathogenetic mechanisms of impotence" by G. S. Vasil'chenko. p. 81.
General problems in urology, General therapy, Methods for surgical therapy, Kidneys and ureters, p. 81
Professor Anatolii Pavlovich Frumkin; on his 60th birthday. p. 93.
Notice of the Third All-Union Conference of Urologists p. 94.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English, pp. 10-54.]

Table of contents translated

Domshlak, M.P., and others. - Material on the study on the specificity of the body's reactions p 3.
Rybakova, N.I. - X-ray therapy in acute pneumonia p 11
Nagorianskaia, V.P. - Effect of preoperative x-ray therapy on the healing of surgical wounds p 15
Pomel'tsov, K.V. - Roentgenologic phenomena in the healing of caverns in tuberculosis p 21
Rozenshtraukh, L.S., Golubeva, K.A. - Bronchopulmonary cysts and their malignant degeneration p 29.
Bronshtein, D.L. - Cardiac size and peculiarities of the contractile function of the myocardium in pneumoperitoneum. p. 31.
Makovskii, N.I. - On the problem of the origin of split waves in roentgenokymography p 40
Abalikhin, A.A. - Functional restoration of the esophagus and its compensatory adaptation following surgical treatment of cardiospasm p 42
Gorilovskaia, A.I. - Some peculiarities of the gastric mucosa in pernicious anemia. p. 48
Ardashnikov, S.N., Chetverikov, N.S. - Errors made during the development of the fundamental principles of the theory of the integral dose. p 51
Vaisman, L.N. - Device for making a motion-focused pictures of the lungs p. 56.
Rozman, I.M., TSimmer, K.G. - Lumbar portable dosograph. p 58.
Khomiakov, IU.S. - Differentiation of fibrous formations from fluid in voluminous pleurisy p. 66.
Govzman, S.G. - Case of leiomyoma of the cardia p. 67.
Arutiunov, V.D., Shnaper, L.M. - Cancer after radiation sickness. p. 70.
Petrovskii, A.P. - Criticism in radiobiology. p 71
Kronauz, A.N. - Concerning Prof. S.A. Reinberg's article on the "Criticism of some fundamental principles in radiobiology." p. 76.
Ruderman, A.I. - Letter to the editors p 77
From the editors. p. 78.

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 3, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: On the 250th anniversary of Leningrad p. 259.
Zhudina, A.I., Chistova, N.M. - Cultivating rat mesenchymal tissue in the presence of Shope's virus. p 263.
Korenevskaia, V.A. - Specific cerebral tumor antigens. p. 275.
Chernov, V.A., Saidov, S.M., Zbarskii, I.B. - Protein changes in cell nuclei during growth and regression of transplanted rat sarcoma "45" under the influence of triethylenephosphoramide. p. 283
Chernov, V.A., Zakharova, Zh.F. - Effect of triethylenephosphoramide on nucleic acid metabolism in a neoplasm and some organs of animals with transplanted tumors (rat sarcoma "45"). p 289

Grushina, A.A. - Effects of triethylenephosphoramide on the activity of acid and alkali glycerophosphatase in transplantable rat sarcoma "45" p. 295
Vesnitskii, I.V., Gorodyskii, V.I. - Effect of heavy metal salts on the radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors p. 300
Smirnov, N.M. - Granulomatous gastric polyps p. 304
Gel'dshtein, L.M. - Radiotherapy for cancer of the thoracic part of the esophagus p. 310
Skandra, A.P. - Role of neuro-endocrine factors in the appearance and development of melanoma p. 319
Berlin, I.D. - Dysharmonal ovarian tumors and their clinical manifestation p. 324.
Miskhveridze, V.I. - Clinical aspects and treatment of tumors of the testicle. p. 331
Sretlakov, M.I. - Treating laryngeal cancer. p. 336
Oshurmanshvili, A.I. - Comparative rating of various methods for treating cancer of the lower lip p. 340
Raitsep, V.I. - Cancer of the lip, according to materials of Tallinn Republic Oncological Dispensary p. 343
Dernin, V.N., Arkhipova, L.I. - Some results of the oncological service in Leningrad and prospects for its development. p. 348
Vorob'evich, E.A., and others. - Comparative study of the incidence of malignant tumors in Tukums District in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 351.
Riumshin, G.I., Rakitin, IA.A. - Rare case of malignant tumor of an accessory mammary gland in a man p. 356.
Akhundova, M.D. - Acute myelocytic leukosis with tumorlike infiltrations of both breasts p. 360
Kerimova, E.S. - Case of surgical treatment of adrenal pheochromocytoma p. 361
Litvinova, E.V., Chaikin, A.V. - Review of dissertations in oncology defended during 1947-1954 p. 365
Tobilevich, V.P. - "Sarcoma of the uterus" by V.F. Vanderskii. p. 369
Rakov, A.I., Isakova, M.V. - Sixth plenum of the Administration of the All-Union Society of Surgeons, oncological problems p. 371.
IAkhnich, I.M. - All-Russian Conference of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. p. 373
Minutes of the session of the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan 24, 1957 p. 376
Minutes of sessions No. 14 and 15 of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. p. 378
(DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

The First of May is a great holiday of labor and peace. p. 449.
Kapel'nik, A.M. - V.I. Lenin and public health problems. p. 455.
Alelnikova, L.L. - Electroencephalographic changes in patients with hypertension during compound therapy and hypnotic sleep. p. 459.
Kofanova, IU.B. - Comparative evaluation of clinical and electrocardiographic data in various forms of myocardial infarction. p. 461.
Dikshtein, E.A. - Atherosclerosis and hypertension. p. 465.
Gelfer, L.I. - Tonsillitis and rheumatism. p. 467.
Progonnaia, V.V. - Clinical significance of determining the size and shape of erythrocytes in some clinical and hematological syndromes. p. 469.
Morozkin, N.I., Khersonskaia, R.IA., Busienko, A.I. - Clinical characteristics of influenza. p. 473.
Korovitskii, L.K., Naumova, R.P. - Course of recurrent and lingering forms of pneumococcal meningitis. p. 477.
Kuz'michev, A.IA. - Asymmetry of capillary blood circulation in the skin and its dynamics in patients with cerebral tumors. p. 479.
Korol', A.P. - Diagnostic role of some focal and hypertensive symptoms in tumors of the temporal lobe. p. 481.
Zaitsev, N.D. - Secretive properties of nerve fibers. p. 485.
Lygina, T.I. - Effect of phthivazid on the morphological picture of the blood. p. 487.
Kovtuniak, N.A. - Biological activity of polyphenols of the dog rose in the treatment of experimental scurvy in guinea pigs. p. 489.
Kolomiichenko, A.I. - Intracranial otogenous complications. p. 491.
TSyganov, A.I. - Changes in the intensity of the migration of leucocytes to the surface of the mucous membrane of the nose and maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia. p. 495.
Gorchakov, A.K., Parkhomenko, V.N., Troshina, L.N. - Radioautography in euthyroid forms of goiter. p. 497.
Tagibekov, K.G. - Effect of small doses of radioactive phosphorus on the knitting process of bone tissue following subperiosteal resection. p. 499.
Dvali, L.G. - Clinical course and complications of radical operations on the lungs. p. 501.
Gel'fer, A.P. - Phlegmon of the gastrointestinal tract p. 505.
Sviridov, A.I. - Initial lymphatic vessels of the diaphragmal section of the human pericardium. p. 509.
Babanov, G.P. - Local manifestation of the action of acrylonitrile on the skin and mucous membranes. p. 511.
Reinov, V.M. - Some data on chronic xylene poisoning. p. 513.
Kosova, L.V. - Hygienic rating of chlorindan, a new insecticide. p. 515.
Maluskov, S.I., Khoroshin, M.G. - Chronic skin diseases among workers of machine-tractor stations and of state farms. p. 517.
Malamud, M.I., Nemirovskii, L.S. - Some prospects for the development of health resorts and rest homes. p. 519.
Fridlianskii, A.I. - Case of hysteric hydrophobia. p. 521.
Tikhonova, E.P. - Amenorrhea as an early symptom of tumor of the pituitary body. p. 521.
Shpichinetskaia, P.S. - In vivo diagnosis of thrombosis of the abdominal aorta. p. 523.
Tanistura, M.D. - Treating patients with obsessional neurosis by active excitation of the focus of pathological inactivity. p. 523.
Kulotova, N.N., Raizman, R.D., Shul'ga, V.I. - Rheumatic hepatitis. p. 523.
Zarubin, V.A. - Method for an objective study of changes in the cardiovascular system in normal and pathological states. p. 525.
Petukhov, I.A. - Werlhof's syndrome in exophthalmic goiter. p. 526.
Spektor, A.M. - Electrocardiographic analysis in paroxysmal tachycardia. p. 527.
Briskin, S.IA. - Apparatus for registering the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. p. 529.
Bolotnyi, M.M. - Hemolytic jaundice caused by an overdose of phenothiazine. p. 529.
Kvitnitskii, M.E. - Clinical role of electrocardiograms in hypertension. p. 529.
Pokhno, M.M. - Electrophoretic study of protein fractions of blood serum in donors. p. 531.
Belozorov, P.T., Fanenshtil', M.I., Nakhmanson, G.L. - Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis during streptomycin therapy. p. 531.
Leonova, L.N. - Clinical and anatomical discrepancies in acute appendicitis. p. 533.
Andriushchenko, E.V. - Effect of emotional factors on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in healthy people. p. 533.
Dudyrev, V.P. - Treating diseases of the lumbosacral roots and sciatic nerve with Irpen' peat mud. p. 535.
Moroz, A.P., Ignatovich, IU.V. - Dynamics of the formation of agglutinins and globulins in the blood serum in immunized animals during diets containing various amounts of protein. p. 535.
Martynov, IU.S. - Pathogenesis of dynamic disorders of cerebral blood circulation. p. 537.
Shvaiko, I.I. - Effect of potassium and calcium salts on the function of the thyroid gland in rats. p. 539.
Bytchenko, D.A. - Clinical treatment of burns of the esophagus complicated by pyloric stenosis. p. 539.
Mikirtychian, K.L. - Nasal reflexotherapy in some forms of headache. p. 541.
Kantor, A.A. - Bilateral pneumothorax following tracheotomy and its pathogenesis. p. 541.
Anosov, N.N. - Use of pentaphen in some diseases of the nervous system. p. 541.
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii. p. 543.
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Fedinets. p. 543.
Badyva, S.S. - Sanitary physician N.S. Efimov. p. 545.
Novitskii, S.T. - Kiev school of specialists in topographic anatomy. p. 545.
Mendlin, M.S. - Viacheslav Aleksandrovich Levitskii, an outstanding specialist in labor hygiene. p. 547.
Metelkin, A.I. - In D.K. Zabolotnyi's homeland. p. 549.
State of medical science and public health in the Republic of India. p. 551.
Khromov, B.M. - "Leonardo da Vinci as anatomist" by D.A. Zhdanov. p. 553.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 555.
Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956. p. 557.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Balakhovskii, S.D. - New data on blood coagulation. p. 561.
Glezer, G.A. - Clinical role of plethysmography in patients with coronary insufficiency. p. 567.
Sokol, A.S. - Treating cardiovascular disorders in patients with infectious diseases. p. 569.
Panchenko, D.I. - Some errors in the diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular diseases. p. 573.
Shteinberg, S.IA., Pocheptsov, V.G. - Vascular reflex. p. 577.
Markov, I.I. - Seasonal periodicity in the course of peptic ulcers. p. 581.
Govorova, M.S. - State of the liver and biliary ducts in patients with ulcers before and after gastric resection. p. 583.
Abimov, V.I., Bova, S.M., Derenov, V.V. - X-ray diagnosis in gastroduodenal hemorrhages p. 587.
Savitskii, I.V. - Analeptics in the treatment of loss of blood. p. 589
Brant, A.L. - Endoscopic picture of the tracheobronchial tree in patients with open form of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 591
Shchupak, N.B. - Rheumatic and tuberculous polyarthritis. p. 595.
Genes, S.G. - Substances lowering the blood sugar level when taken orally. p. 597.
Romanova, T.G., Gorodinskii, D.M. - Vitamin C content of the blood, muscles and thyroid tissue in patients with various forms of goiter. p. 601.
Krkhnavy, A. - Diagnostic and prognostic role of the determination of argyrophil substances in the urine. p. 603.
Slobodianiuk, M.I. - Diagnostic role of cytological analysis and examinations of viruses in influenza p. 605
Tarlov, E.L. - Q fever in Kirghizia. p. 609.
Klochkov, I.E. - Immediate and late results of secondary nephrectomy. p. 611
Gaisinskii, B.E. - Classification of intestinal fistulas. p. 613.
Blatnoi, Kh.P. - Surgery on the kidney and ureter without dissecting any muscles. p. 615.
Petrova, O.V. - Oral sepsis. p. 617.
Evseenko, L.S. - Change in the urinary system in cancer of the cervix uteri. p. 619.
Barbaruk, G.V. - Morphological and physical properties of the common carotid arteries in man. p. 623.
Tostanovskaia, A.A., Serebrianaia, S.G. - Prevention of poisoning from food subjected to the action of insectifuges. p. 625.
Dmitrenko, M.T. - Changes in some enzyme systems under the effect of silicon in silicosis. p. 629.
Kirichinskii, A.R. - Course of the development of Soviet physical therapy. p. 631.
Lekarev, L.G., Riukhov, F.S., Tyshetskii, V.I. - Hospital requirements of the population of Vinnitsa and methods for its estimation. p. 635.
Felistovich, N.B. - Works of art in the campaign against alcoholism. p. 639.
Zelenova, N.B. - Primary subacute septic endocarditis in children with congenital heart disease. p. 641.
Vilikher, M.M., Berezovskii, B.A. - Combination of hemocytoblastic leukemia with thymoma, simulating tuberculosis of the lungs and cerebral membranes. p. 643.
Muserskii, N.N. - Disease caused by consuming a poisonous mushroom of the Hypholoma genus. p. 643.
Minnik, S.L. - Rare complication caused by abdominal aneurysm. p. 643.
Sidorenko, V.S. - Hematocrit mixer for determining the size of erythrocytes. p. 645.
Balaban, V.S., Terletskaia, T.M. - Peculiar course of acute rheumatic fever with an unusual leucocyte reaction. p. 645.
Kravtsov, A.L. - Atypical course of myocardial infarction. p. 647.
Getmanets, V.N. - Sarcoma of the pericardium. p. 647.
Shturkina, O.K. - Primary multiple tumors. p. 649.
Bernadskii, IU.I. - Complications in stomatological *practice with outpatients. p. 649.*
Granovskaia, S.E. - Studying bromine metabolism in patients with peptic ulcer. p. 649.
Andreev, V.N. - Quantity of circulating blood in *various stages of hypertension. p. 651.*
Lipatova, P.K. - Clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with penicillin. p. 651.
Radzievskii, A.R. - Role of prolonged experiments in the study of collateral circulation. p. 653.
Shamrai, E.F., Gude, Z.Zh. - Galascorbin for treating cracked nipples. p. 653.
Voloshin, M.IA., Diumin, O.V., Ostapchuk, N.A. - Effect of a vagosympathetic block on compensation mechanisms in loss of blood. p. 655.
Kairiukshtis, V.I. - Expediency of afternoon naps and extending the night sleep for hospitalized patients. p. 655.
Petrenko, V.I. - Course of the regeneration of bone tissue in wounds of the jaws caused by injury. p. 655.
TSebenko, N.S. - Salivation as an objective method for studying the effectiveness of conduction anesthesia of the maxillofacial region with novocaine solutions of various concentrations. p. 657.
Helminths and Protozoa in human pathology; brief summaries of articles sent to the editor. p. 657.
Klimenko, V.N. - Vladimir Valerianovich Podvysotskii; on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 659.
Fudel'-Osipova, S.I. - At the Physician's Congress in India. p. 661.
Rappoport, S.G. - "Pathogenetic mechanisms of impotence" *by G.S. Vasil'chenko. p. 663.*
Barchenko, L.P. - "Therapeutic diet" by V.A. El'berg. p. 665.
Plenum of the Republic Committee on Goiter Prevention. p. 665.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 667.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956-1957; continuation p. 669.

No 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated

Borin, IA V., Musak, M G - Some problems in the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of subacute septic endocarditis p 673
Mindlin, S S - Cymarin, a Russian preparation for treating circulatory insufficiency p 675
Zanozdina, N S - Prevention and treatment of gas exchange disorders in the first stage of hypertension p 677.
Manas'eva, E.K. - Dicoumarin in hypertension and atherosclerosis p 677
Ostapchuk, I F - Changes in electrocardiographic data in patients with hypertension during health-resort and climatotherapy on the southern shore of the Crimea p 679
Karaev, I K. - Antitoxic hepatic function in patients with decompensated heart diseases before and after the ligation of the vena cava inferior p 683
Kulikovskii, A G - Cerebral hemorrhages in endocarditis p 685
Leonova, E.I' - Rate of absorption and elimination of radioactive phosphorus by the cardiac muscle. p. 687.
Burchinskii, G.I , Bialik, V.L. - Hemorrhagic vasculitis. p. 689.
Shul'ga, A.I - Specific vaccine for treating multiple sclerosis p 695
Izhevskaia, V. V. - Some problems in the clinical aspects and treatment of secondary cervical radiculitis. p 697.
Perfilov, P.A. - Pathomorphological changes in a nerve and segmental apparatus following injection of novocaine solution into a trunk. p. 699
Rudin, V P , Okhrimenko, R D - Acute miliary tuberculosis in young people p 701
Erez, S L - Treating bacillary dysentery with antibiotics administered in cycles. p 705
Belaia, O S - Changes in the sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin p 707
Grinberg, G.I., Eidel'man, M R. - Evaluating the role of bacteria carrying in the development of a dysentery epidemic. p 709
Sulimovskaia, N.A. - Characteristic of the general reactivity of the body in Botkin's disease. p. 711.
Shamrai, E.F. - Stimulating action of the preparation galascorbin on the healing rate of experimental wounds. p. 715
Peisakhovich, I.M., Telen'kiter, IA M - Antiblastic action of anilin-N-ovidiethylenimmophosphine (A-4 preparation). p. 717.
Ginzburg, P.L - Effect of neurotropic substances on the emigration of leucocytes in the alimentary canal. p 723
Chernyshenko, L V. - Morphology of the lymph capillaries of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in man. p. 727.
Bondarenko, L P. - Blood supply of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglion and the nodose ganglion in man. p. 729.
Kulik, P. P. - Anatomical and clinical characteristic of the appendix vermiformis in children. p. 733.
Petrun', N. M - Effect of high oxygen concentrations on cutaneous respiration in man. p. 735.
Gabovich, R.D. - Removing fluorine from the water of a local supply system. p 737
Meshchenko, V. M. - Relation between endemic goiter and the iodine content of water and food products in Transcarpathia. p 739.
[illegible] of studying the number services p. 743.
[illegible] planning the dis- . p. 745.
[illegible] bophlebitis caused
[illegible] s in the clinical and roentgenological course of myelomatosis. p 751
Zakharova, L.I. - Mycotic involvement of the internal organs and the brain following antibiotic therapy. p. 751.
Gotlib, V. O. - Unusual case of hemorrhagic gastric ulcer in a newborn. p. 751.
Bondarev, L.S - Allergy caused by penicillin. p 753.
Ivanov, N. A., Pantazi, V. D , Dudkin, M. I. - Case of acanthosis nigricans. p. 753.
Lembark, B. E. - Functional method for shaping complete or partial dental prosthesis and late results from their use. p. 755.
Andrenko, P. T. - Atypical course of Kahler's disease. p. 755.
Dyment, IU. A. - Relation between some symptoms of the clinical course of angioreticuloma of the cerebellum and morphological changes in the cerebral vascular system. p. 757.
Borisenko, R. I. - Significance of chemical changes in the blood for an understanding of the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic apoplexy. p. 757.
Okeanova, G. F. - Early diagnosis of lead poisoning. p. 759.
Danilova, L. A., Skurkovich, S. V. - Experimental study of Belen'kii's therapeutic serum. p. 759.
Rozne, A I , Manukian, M A. - Relation between the anatomic and electrical axes of the heart in patients with bronchial asthma p 759
Rozhinskii, G G - Results of vaccination against tuberculosis p 761
Vinnik, L A - Pharmacological action on the central nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis p 761
Urbaniuk, K G - Experimental reproduction of cirrhosis of the liver and spleen in dogs. p. 763
Torbin, M A , Zhuravleva, E I - Test for histidinuria in malignant neoplasms p 763
Samson, E. I. - Peculiarities of base plethysmograms and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with peptic ulcer p 763
Aviosov, M L , Ol'gina, F P - State of the cardiovascular system in patients with endemic goiter before and after treatment p 765
Kolodkin, A. V. - Phlegmons of the perimaxillary area p 765.
Orlova, O. K. - Using yeast for studying biogenous stimulants p 765.
Vil'khovoi, V. F - Some anatomical factors contributing to an irregular enlargement of the descending colon and sigmoid flexure p 767
Popenenkova, Z A - Functional changes in the adrenal cortex in bacterial infections and intoxications. p. 767.
Azletskii, V A - Determining an average ("normal") rate of erythrocyte sedimentation p 769
Bugaenko, P A - Clinical significance of studying vascular and vegetative disorders in lumbago and ischialgia. p 769
Kit, S M - Popular remedies in the campaign against goiter p 771
Khmel'ko, A. G. - Effect of insulin and glucose load on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes. p. 771.
Vilenskii, M. M - Concerning the article by Prof. I I Moshkovskii on the "Classification of silicosis" p. 773.
Brief review of articles on dysentery sent to the editors p. 773.
Public health in free Vietnam p 775.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R p. 777.
Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957.

No 8, Aug 1957
Table of contents translated

Al'perovich, P.M , Bilyk, V.D. - Prolonged sleep for treating some diseases of the nervous system p 785.
Balen, S.A. - Tethamon-I preparation for treating endarteritis obliterans p 789.
Gershman, B.N - Peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of tumors of the vermis cerebelli p 791
Sinitsina, F.F., Vashchenko, M.M. - Treatment with condensed sun rays by means of Bukhman's reflector p 795.
Takhchi, K.G. - Some hemodynamic factors in patients with neurocirculatory asthenia p 797
Korovitskii, L.K., Grinberg, G.I. - Rational classification of clinical forms of brucellosis. p 801
Dikovskii, A.M. - New classification of brucellosis. p 803.
Bogomolova, T.T. - Comparative rating of the precipitinogenic properties of various antigens isolated from brucellosis bacteria p. 805.
Zaritskii, L.A - Subfebrility in chronic tonsillitis and indications for a surgical treatment of that disease p 807
Fiumin, L.I - Tissue therapy for chorditis nodosa, fibromas and fibromatous enlargement of the vocal cords. p 809.
Kamenetskii, Sh.E. - Maintaining an adequate thiamine balance in patients with peptic ulcers p 811.
Fedorov, I.I., Tkach, E.A., Fedorova, Z.P. - Radioactive phosphorus content of the blood and its elimination through the kidneys under normal conditions and during pentoth narcosis. p. 813.
Smyk, M.M. - Changes in plasma globulin fractions in tuberculosis p 815.
Triumfova, L.N. - Effect of vitamin P preparations on the hemorrhagic syndrome in early stages of acute radiations sickness. p. 817.
Proniv, D.I. - Reaction of mesenchymal and vascular neural elements in experimental endoneurolysis. p. 819.
IAisenia, N.I. - Varicose enlargements of the esophageal veins. p. 821
Shvets, B.I. - Treating fractures of the clavicle by surgery and subsequent fixing of the splints with Rud'ko's apparatus p. 823.
Gorchakova, G.A. - Comparative chromatographic analysis of the amino acid content of dysentery bacilli proteins. p. 825.
Chinchenko, E.I. - Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during surgery conducted under hypothermia. p. 829.
Sidorenko, G.I. - Using EGmass-12 in dental prosthesis. p. 831.
Bocharikova, E I - Clinical aspects of odontogenic cysts of the mandible p 833
Talkehi, L D - X-ray diagnosis of cancer of the jaws p 837.
Vaishlat, S.N - Features of using local anesthesia in pediatric stomatological practice p 839
Dzhigora, S.T. - Height determination in the reposition of skeletons p 843
Braga, G F - Physiological changes in milkmaids on a two-interval workday at a dairy farm p 847
Stolmakova, A I , Piashovskaia, A.P - Staphylococcal food poisoning due to unsatisfactory living conditions. p 849
Storoshchuk, Kh V - Effective location of noisy industrial enterprises in cities p 851.
Zelezinskaia-Sidorenko, G.M. - Studying the morbidity of diseases causing temporary disability in workers of machine-tractor stations p 853
Glukhen'kii, T T - Purulent skin diseases in miners of the Novo-Volynsk Coal Basin p 857
Levitskaia, B G., Granovskii, S G - Examination of the capacity for work in coronary insufficiency p 859
Aleksandrovskii, B.P - Health resort potentialities of "Novyi Svet" p 861
Andreeva, N.S., and others - Oxygen therapy by inhalation and subcutaneous injection p 863
Rodionov, G A , Ruman, L I. - Adenomyomyoid of the prostate gland with a metastatic cancerous priapism p 863.
Kens, R I - Attachment for an arterial oscillograph for producing electro-oscillograms p. 865
Progonnaia, V.V - Pathogenesis of ovalocytosis p 865.
Gol'dberg, V.N. - Ileocecal invagination following appendectomy p 867
Popeliuk, P F. - Clinical aspects of gastric ulcer p 869.
Sukhodolia, E.I. - Breast cancer combined with hypertension. p 869
Kisin, P.E. - Pathogenesis of the auriculotemporal syndrome. p. 869
Anashkina, V.I. - Effect of antibiotics on blood coagulation p 871
Ashbel', S.I., Azovskaia, I.I., Sukolova, V.G. - Levomycetin therapy for chronic pulmonary suppurations in pneumosclerosis p 871
Kogut, M.D. - Effectiveness of treating hypertension with a mistletoe infusion p. 873
Tepper, P.A., and others - Rheumatic fever and hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis p 873
Kruchakova, F.A. - Biological properties of ferro ascorbic acid p 873
Dziak, V.N., Gorbenko, V.N - Adrenocorticotrophic hormone for treating some diseases of the internal organs p. 875.
Grabenko, I K , Protasov, V.N. - Treating forms of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis p 875
Urbanovich, L I - Anesthetic action of novocaine and hyaluronidase during a single treatment of inflammation of dental pulp. p. 877
Burmakin, A.V. - Lesions of the musculoskeletal system in brucellosis p. 877
Zhila, E.S., Zamanskii, L.N., Lopushanskii, A I - Distribution and elimination of S^{35}-labeled radioactive penicillin in rats and rabbits p 879
Shteinberg, M.A. - Comparative rating of agents serving as light filters p. 879
Granat, E.E. - Effect of hetero- and homopreparations, processed by V.P. Filatov's method, on titer of heterophil antibodies p. 881.
Brucellosis, brief summaries of articles sent to the editors. p. 881
Maevskaia, N.K. - From the history of the organization of medical and sanitary services in the Sumy partisan detachment of S.A Kovpak, twice named Hero of the Soviet Union p 883
Cheremis, G.I. - From the history of tuberculosis control in Galicia. p 885.
Medicine and public health in Japan. p. 885
Zavilianskii, I.IA. - Anniversary of a scientist and physician. p. 887.
Spirov, M.S. - Conference on problems in the development and intensification of morphological studies p. 889.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. and the Ukrainian S.S R. p. 889
Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. p. 893
Brief news. p. 895.
Legal consultation. p 3 of cover.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 7(31), July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

World youth. p.1.
Ivanitskii, M F - Beauty of the human body p.3
Kovanov, V.V. - In anticipation of the festival. p 5.
Orlova, D. - Saving the heart. p. 8.
Trifonov, D.N. - In the Sayan Mountains. p. 9.
IAkobson, P.M. - Power of emotions. p. 12.
Festival of youth, strength, and health. p. 14.

Zaitsev, I. - During a long voyage p 15
Zarasova, F. P. - Fulfilling Lenin's commission p 16.
Zuev, Nikolai p 17
Zyrenselʹskii, G. I. - Chinese breathing exercise. p.18
Zabolotskii, A. E. - *Tuberculosis.* p 19.
Zapara, I. M. - Forgotten but not gone. p. 22
Kazantan, V. V. - In the Kabardian A.S.S.R. p. 23.
Kirillov, A. - Health shore. p 24.
Kostevskii, V. - Trip on the Dnieper. p 25
Kurbisian, F. E. - The sun. p. 25.
Cherbakh, Elizaveta - I just had no luck p 27.
Chukhrei, Petrov, B. D. - How to be healthy p 29
Advice on health p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow vol. 1, 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Lapchenko, N. S. - Public inspection of therapeutic and preventive institutions of Moscow. p. 3.
Vinogradov, G. M. - New standard plan for a rural feldsher-midwife station. p 7.
Simonov, P. K. - By the communal building system. p 10
Bulanova, N. K., and others - Medical and sanitary services for industrial workers of Leningrad District in Moscow. p. 11
Kaverskii, I. E. - Work practice of the Kuybyshev Medical Society of Therapeutists. p. 15.
Kharitov, V. A. - Methods for studying the incidence of diseases among the rural population. p. 18
Gracile, V. I. - Role of the pathoanatomist in a district public health system. p. 21.
Fatkov, G. I. - Health education work in Verkhnyi Lubazh District, Kursk Province. p. 24
Grinina, O. V. - Scientific works of the Botkin Municipal Clinical Hospital in Moscow edited by A. N. Shamrai, chief physician p 27.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 33, no 3, May-June 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Orlov, G. A. - Modern status of the effective use of antibiotics p 3
Polikarova, G. P. - Hemolytic disease of newborn following sensitization of mothers by blood transfusions p 9.
Dorin, I. Kh. - Ocular changes during late pregnancy toxemia. p. 13
Meshkina, E. A. - Amount of total blood protein and protein fraction in pregnancy. p. 18.
Kampel'makher, IA. A. - Portal hypertension and pregnancy p. 22.
Il'in, I. V. - Cesarian section and management of subsequent pregnancy and labor. p. 27.
Zaidieva, Z. N. - A metreurynter of small capacity for induction of labor in longitudinal presentation. p 34.
Rembez, L. N. - Results of using a new Soviet preparation isoverine in obstetrics p. 37.
Zhmakin, K. N. - Use of scalp forceps in modern obstetrics. p. 40.
Baskakov, V. P. - Effect of an average X-ray dose on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus following single total irradiation. p 43.
Malinovskaia, S. IA. - Measurement of the angle of pelvic inclination in obstetrics. p. 47.
Maliavinskii, V. M. - Physiological position of the fetal head at the entrance of femoral pelvis. p. 50.
Khomiakov, IU. S., Ivanova, K. N. - Radiotherapy for cracked nipples using diagnostic apparatus. p. 56.
Rudiuk, M. P. - Differential diagnosis of serous puerperal mastitis and stagnation of milk. p. 58.
Lesnoi, S. K. - Etiology and pathogenesis of menstruation disorders. p. 62.
Kalmanova-Grosheva, L. M. - Morphological structure of hemorrhagic uterine secretions in certain diseases of the genitals. p. 67.
Keilat, G. A., Chernekhovskaia, M. D. - Treatment of menopausal disorders by cervico-facial ionogalvanization. p. 71.
Koshurnikova, N. A. - Histopathology of the ovaries in chronic inflamation of the fallopian tubes and its residual effects. p. 74.
Kustarov, N. P. - Theca cell tumors of the ovary. p 79.
Kas'ko, P. I. - Treatment of gynecological patients in postoperative period with aminazin. p. 81.
Wong, Amos., Hua Yu. - Further discussion on missed abortion. p. 86.
Gomeniuk, I. P. - Expediency of instrument examination of the uterine cavity in late abortions. p. 91.
Solov'eva, M. S. - Uterine ruptures, data from Gorkiy lying-in hospitals from 1951-1955 p 94.
Kapustina, Z. A. - Cesarean section, data from lying-in wards in Kovrov for the period 1949-1954. p. 96
Pumpianskii, R., Polliakhovskii, K. - DDT in therapy of colpitis caused by trichomonads, regarding articles by S. N. Radkov and Z. Vasserbiuel in "Akusherstvo i ginekologiia" 1956, Nos. 2 and 5. p 98.
Mazhbits, A. M. - Permanent catheter in obstetrics and gynecology. p 100
Sultan, N. N., Moshinskaia, L. I. - Two cases of partial uterine rupture in pregnancy diagnosed by crepitation when palpated p 102.
Kondrat'eva, E. S. - Spontaneous rupture of the uterus during the second half of pregnancy. p. 104
Kurchin, P. M. - Childbirth in a 56-year old woman p. 104
A. G. Butylin, on his 70th birthday p 105
IU. V. Kolchagin, on his 70th birthday p 106
Aleksandrov, N. I. - First All-Union Conference of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, held on Feb. 1-5, 1957 p 107
Aristova, V. N. - Eleventh conference to hear reports of the Research Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. held on Feb 6-9, 1957 p. 110
Reviews. p 122.
'DNLM'

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Trudy. Seriia patofiziologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Higher Nervous Function. Transactions. Pathophysiological Series]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1957. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia narushenii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti zhivotnykh pri nekotorykh intoksikatsiiakh, infektsiiakh i polyti patogeneticheski obosnovannoi terapii [Experimental studies of disorders of the higher nervous activity of animals during certain intoxications and infections and the search for a therapy based on the pathogenesis].

Table of contents translated

Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. - Some problems in the pathophysiology of higher nervous activity and experimental therapy of its disorders, connected with the study of the cephalotropic effect of poisoning and infection. p. 3.
Kotliarevskii, L. I. - Methods for studying conditioned motor food reflexes in animals. p. 23.
Kotliarevskii, L. I. - New methods for studying conditioned motor-food reflexes in dogs. p. 29.
Kotliarevskii, L. I. - Basic trends and prospects in studies of the higher nervous activity in some experimental poisonings and infections. p. 35.
Gorsheleva, L. S. - Formation of a conditioned trace reflex in white rats and its impairment in pathological states. p. 42.
Borukaev, R. K. - Formation of conditioned response to a compound stimulus in white rats and its impairment under the effect of poisoning. p. 56.
Gasanov, U. G. - Change in the significance of conditioned stimuli in white rats. p. 68.
Gorsheleva, L. S. - Ultraparadoxical phase in studying conditioned motor reflexes in white rats under the effect of some poisonings. p. 76.
Gorsheleva, L. S. - Disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by poisoning in typhoid fever in white rats. p. 87.
Borukaev, R. K. - Changes in the higher nervous activity caused by experimental staphylococcus poisoning and infection in white rats. p. 97.
Gasanov, U. G. - Effect of pneumococcal infection on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in white rats. p. 115.
Kriachko, L. I. - Changes in the higher nervous activity in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. p. 133.
Kriachko, L. I. - Studying some defense reactions in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. p. 152.
Kotliarevskii, L. I. - Effect of the type of the higher nervous activity on the course of some intoxications and infections in white rats. p. 161.
Kotliarevskii, L. I. - Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders in the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals caused by some experimental intoxications and infections. p. 181.
Gorsheleva, L. S. - Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication during the prevalence of excitation and inhibition processes in white rats. p. 197.
Borukaev, R. K. - Prolonged sleep for treating disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication in white rats. p. 217.
Khozak, L. E. - Experimental study of combined therapy with prolonged sleep and heat in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. p. 227.
Khozak, L. E. - Effect of sleep therapy as related to various doses of soporifics in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. p. 237.
Ivanova, A. IU., Faideeva, V. K. - Using prolonged therapeutic sleep in an infectious disease (pasteurellosis) in white rats. p. 260.
Gasanov, U. G. - Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by pneumococcal infection in white rats. p. 275
Kriachko, L. I. - Prolonged drug-induced sleep for treating experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. p. 287.
Khozak, L. E. - Disorders of the higher nervous activity under the effect of experimentally induced allergy and its treatment in guinea pigs. p. 297.
Aleksandrovskaia, M. M. - Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in white rats in experimental staphylococcal intoxication and infection. p. 317.
Aleksandrovskaia, M. M. - Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in experimental diphtherial intoxication in white rats. p. 325.
Artiukhina, N. I. - Histopathological study of the central nervous system in white rats in experimental streptococcal infection following prolonged sleep. p. 335.
Artiukhina, N. I. - Histopathological analysis of the changes in the central nervous system in experimental pneumococcal infection in white rats. p. 348.

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 57, no 5, 1957 [With summaries in French]

Table of contents translated:

Popov, E. A. - Pathogenesis of schizophrenia. p. 545.
Orlovskaia, D. D. - Functional reserves of the adrenal cortex in schizophrenia. p. 556.
Vrono, M. S. - Characteristics of the terminal phase of schizophrenia with speech incoherence. p. 565.
Müller-Ehrgemun, D. - *Problem of psychotherapy* in endogenous psychoses. p. 573.
Konovalov, N.V., Zhitnunskaia, E.A., Chukhrova, V.A. - Electrical activity of the brain in hepato lenticular degeneration. p. 584.
Sukhov, IU. Z., Levit, L. I. - Studies on hepatolenticular degeneration. p. 591.
Monzhievskii, E. A. - Cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space in syringomyelia; pneumoencephalographic data. p. 597.
Melerovich, A. E. - Significance of traumatic factors in the development of syringomyelia. p. 600.
Zograbian, S. G. - Diagnosis of hypotensive syndrome in cerebral trauma. p. 605.
Vorobev, D., Viting, A. I. - Bekhterev's hemitonia. p. 610.
Leibson, L. G., Leibson, R. S. - Regulation of blood sugar content in cerebral injuries in humans. p. 615.
Del'va, V. A. - Copper in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in acute neuroinfections. p. 619.
Kliuchikov, V. N., Astaf'eva, G. V. - Clinical characteristics of Kulkova Rulf's intention spasm. p. 624.
Pont'ovskaia, A. I. - Treatment of disease of the peripheral nervous system by pain stimulation of *the skin. p. 629.*
Rafalovskaia, IA., Sapei, IU. - Apparatus for studying functions of the motor analysor. p. 632.
Selotskii, A. I. - Clinical-statistical characteristics of schizophrenia according to annual reports of psychoneurological hospitals of the Ukraine during 1952-56. p. 634.
MacGregor, T. H. - Research in the field of psychopathology being conducted at the present time in England. p. 639.
Shteinberg, S. M. - Treatment of schizophrenia; review of foreign literature published during 1956. p. 642.
Morozov, V. M. - Stress and psychiatry. p. 657.
Minaeva, I. - "Reflex disorders of the functions of internal organs" by S. S. Poltyrev. p. 661.
Barsuk, A. L. - "Treating neuro-psychic diseases in outpatients" by I. G. Ravkin. p. 662.
Miasishchev, V. N., Shmidl, E. V. - *First Congress* of Czechoslovak neurologists. p. 666.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OFTALMOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [OPHTHALMOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 12, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Radzikhovskii, B. L., Titenko, K. S. - PAS in the treatment of tuberculous allergic and tuberculous eye diseases. p. 3.
Vintsevich, M. A. - Phthivazid for treating tuberculous diseases of the eye. p. 6.
Zhulinskaia, A. S. - Streptomycin and phthivazid in the treatment of tuberculosis of the eye. p. 10.

B 11d - f

IUdina, L. N. - Streptomycin for treating experimental tuberculosis of the eye and its adnexa. p. 14

Damelina, Z. M. - Deficiency in some vitamins in tuberculous diseases of the eye. p. 17

Dymshits, L. A. - Pupillometric observations in glaucoma. p. 21

Burdak, G. G. - Methods for measuring the blind spot. p. 24

Lukovskii, S. A. - Studying night vision with the Krivtsov-Vishnevskii apparatus by exposing a previously adapted eye to light for two minutes. p. 25.

Ustinova, E. I. - State of capillary permeability in patients with glaucoma. p. 31

Gimvila, A. I. - New method for hermetically closing the surgical wound in extraction of cataract. p. 34

Chernyavskii, G. IA. - Slide rule for converting data from four types of Mal'bov's tonometer mercury column to millimeter values. p. 40

Ol'kin, R. G. - On the articles by Prof. S. F. Kal'fa and Dr. A. F. Pul'bner and other problems connected with trachoma. p. 42

Bushmich, D. G., Kostenko, F. M. - Concerning R. G. Ol'kin's article "On the articles by Prof. S. F. Kal'fa and Dr. A. F. Pul'bner and other problems connected with trachoma." p. 44

Burlakov, I. F. - Professor E. V. Adamiuk, on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 49.

Pul'kovskaia, N. A. - Third Congress of Ukrainian Ophthalmologists. p. 51

Ershkovich, E. G. - List of dissertations in ophthalmology submitted in 1951-1952 for the degree of Doctor or Candidate of Medical, Biological, Veterinary, and Pedagogical Sciences. p. 62.

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 70, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated

Cherednichenko, V. M. - Effect of a novocaine block and of some other influence on the nervous system. p. 3

Sergienko, S. IA. - Biochemical reaction in blood protein fractions during PAS treatment of phlyctaenulous diseases of the eye. p. 6

Preobrazhenskii, P. V., and others - Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating injuries of the cornea in radiation sickness in dogs. p. 10

Krasnov, M. L., Shul'pina, N. B. - Treatment of uveal glaucoma. p. 13

Maleiko, I. G. - Methods for improving visual function in permanent changes of the ocular fundus. p. 19

Shubova, T. B., Konchakova, M. I. - Significance of ocular symptoms in the diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis. p. 24

Ivanov, V. V. - Eye burns with bile. p. 25

Martynovskaia, V. I. - Treatment of ulcers with biomycin. p. 26

Vafina, R. Z. - Posterior sclerectomy. p. 27

Rubin, I. V. - Telangiectasis of the optic papilla in Osler's disease. p. 29

Beliaev, C. A. - Prolonged accomodation spasm. p. 30

Suvorova, Z. A. - Treatment of trachoma with synthomycin emulsion by infusion into the tissue of the conjunctiva and the cartilage. p. 31

IUshko, N. A. - Intrasternal transfusion of compatible and incompatible blood in some eye diseases. p. 37

Kovalev, D. S. - The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in ocular pathology. p. 40.

Gerasimov, A. N. - Photography of the ocular fundus. p. 44

[illegible] the conjunctiva. p. 49.

[illegible] logy of Avicenna. p. 49

[illegible] (1927-1916), biblio-

[illegible] ons following Ridley's operation, review of foreign literature. p. 58

Preobrazhenskii, V. V. - Ocular changes in the syndrome of temporal arteritis, review of foreign literature. p. 59

Chentsova, O. B. - Collagen disease, review of foreign literature. p. 61.

Arkhangel'skii, V. N. - "X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the nasolacrymal duct" by S. A. Dering. p. 64

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Smol'iannikov, A. V. - Results of discussion of the problem of pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct. p. 3.

Karpel', G. G. - Differential diagnosis of hypertension and atherosclerosis. p. 13.

Davydovskii, I. V., Chekareva, G. A. - Practical and theoretical difficulties in the diagnosis of hypertension. p. 20

Kulitcvskaia, V. T. - Morphology of the development and healing process of myocardial infarct. p. 29.

Simoshkin, N. P. - Changes in basal metabolism during the process of development of experimental atherosclerosis. p. 38.

Kopteva, E. G., and others. - Experimental myocardial infarct and hydrogen sulfide baths. p. 46.

Kirillov, G. A. - Changes of the intra- and extramural autonomic nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in hypertension. p. 53

Bazin, O. I. - Congenital polycystosis and lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of the pancreas. p. 58

Leites, F. L. - Cerebral angioma as a cause of sudden death in children. p. 61.

Chetchueva, T. A. - Retroperitoneal pseudomyxoma of the appendix. p. 64

Dzhavarian, A. D., Kiyovskii, L. D. - Technic of cardiac incisions in congenital defects. p. 67.

Karapata, A. - Critical remarks on M. A. Kondrashevich's book "Some problems in the regulation of blood circulation in experimental hypertension." p. 70.

Strukov, A. I. - "Instructions for physicians on methods for the collection of material for pathological examinations" by G. G. Avtandilova. p. 72.

Abstracts of foreign medical literature. p. 72.

Toroptsev, I. V., Lavrova, V. S. - Daniil Isaakovich Gol'dberg. p. 75

Gavriil Georgievich Nepriakhin. p. 76.

Report on seventy conferences on clinical anatomy of pathoanatomical departments of clinics and the Department of Pathoanatomy of the First Moscow Sechenov Medical Institute held at the Institute in 1948-1955. p. 77.
(DNLM)

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 2, no. 3, May - June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ryss, S. M. - Use of vitamins in hematology. p. 3

Bala, IU. M. - Problem of hemolysis in pernicious anemia. p. 11.

Kurdybailo, F. V., Erykalova, O. K. - Problem of hypoplastic and aplastic anemias. p. 14.

Popova, N. L. - Treatment of anemias with a new Soviet preparation, ferroven. p. 18.

Malinovskaia, N. I. - Respiratory function of the blood in anemic conditions, curves of oxygen binding by the blood. p. 22.

Ruthberg, R. A. - Current status of the problem of blood coagulation. p. 25.

Blinova, A. I., and others. - Investigation of the therapeutic action of transfusion of the blood without a stabilizer in diseases of the blood. p. 33.

Orlenko, IU. M. - Use of chloride-treated plasma in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental and clinical conditions. p. 38.

Novikova-Dantsiger, T. I. - Effect of blood transfusion on cholesterol metabolism. p. 41.

Lev, M. IU., Gol'dis, L. S. - Problem of the transmission of infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in blood transfusion. p. 46

Turusov, V. S. - Sulfonamide agranulocytosis with fatal outcome. p. 51.

Kotovshchikova, A. M., Bliksmit, Z. D. - Method of determination of clot retraction. p. 53

Efendiev, F. A. - "Blood preparations and blood substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko. p. 56.

Minutes of the session of the Hematological Section of the Moscow Therapeutic Society held on June 26, 1956. p. 59.
(DNLM)

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI [ANTIBIOTICS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, May-June 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: New achievements in the field of antibiotics. p. 3.

Mel'nikova, A. A., Surikova, E. I. - Studying the physiological properties of various strains of penicillin-producing Penicillium-chrysogenum. p. 5.

Gotovtseva, V. A. - Role of inositol phosphoric acids in the metabolism of the mold fungus Penicillium chrysogenum. p. 9.

Germanova, K. I., Koroleva, V. G. - Effect of the antibiotic virusin 1609 on the vaccinia virus and Taylor's virus. p. 14.

Chumachenko, N. V. - Depression of immunogenesis by certain antibiotics. p. 17.

Rol'had[illegible] I. Z. - Studying the mechanism of development of superinfection in connection with the use of antibiotics. p. 22

Popova, N. K. - Course of the therapeutic [illegible] synthomycin. p. 24

Eidel'shtein, S. I. - Effect of antibiotics [illegible] epithelium in frogs. p. 28

Kudriavtseva, V. IA. - Effect of chloretrimycin in liver and spleen nucleophosphatases. p. [illegible]

Gol'dfarb, M. M. - Changes in the antibiotic [illegible] of staphylococci during the development [illegible] ance to penicillin. p. 35

Rubtsova, L. K. - Chemotherapeutic effect of [illegible] mycin in experimental suppurative infection [illegible] by microbial associations. p. [illegible]

Lipkin, L. B. - Studying the effect of antibiotic [illegible] dilutions on Salmonella typhosa in vitro. p. [illegible]

Vertoprakhova, T. P. - Comparative study of the therapeutic effect of antibiotics [illegible] tick-borne relapsing fever. p. [illegible]

Lorian, Viktor - Quick method for obtaining [illegible] antibiogram with the aid of radio-[illegible]. p. [illegible]

Averkieva, L. L. - Method for determination [illegible] tration of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin [illegible] serum following simultaneous administration [illegible]

Shirlaeva, V. L. - Stability of dioptomycin [illegible] tion containing sulfates and calcium chloride [illegible] complexes. p. 56

N. A. Krasil'nikov's 60th birthday and 30th [illegible] scientific, pedagogical, and social activity. p. [illegible]

ANTIBIOTIKI, sbornik perevodov, obzorov, i [illegible] inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics. Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4(60), 1957

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 20, no. 3, May - June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Nilifonov, M. I. - Role of the cerebral cortex in the effect of certain narcotics. p. [illegible]

Reva, A. D. - Disorders of reflex [illegible] spinal cord in narcosis. p. 8

Vysotskaia, N. B. - Effect of ganglion [illegible] on phosphorus fractions in the supe[illegible] ganglion. p. 12

Belous, A. A., Mirlagian, G. O. - Experience [illegible] therapy with hesomium for hypertonic [illegible] nary insufficiency in monkeys. p. [illegible]

Balen, S. A. - Effect of botamone on the [illegible] tin apparatus of the extremities in [illegible] permental circulatory disorders. p. [illegible]

Turpaev, T. M., Putintseva, I. G. - Mechanism [illegible] the action of phosphacol on the [illegible] p. 22

Komissarov, I. V. - Effect of phosphorus [illegible] p and on the central nervous system. p. [illegible]

Shugaev, B. B. - Pharmacological and [illegible] properties of organic derivatives of [illegible] acid amines. p. 30

Angarskaia, M. A., Solotova, V. I., Ivanova, IA. I. - Effect of strophanthin and [illegible] rate of restoration of phosphorus [illegible] organism in animals. p. 35

Onitsev, P. I., Gendenshtein, F. I. - [illegible] on the cardiovascular system. p. 40

Prianishnikova, N. T. - Problem of the [illegible] and intensification of the anesthetic [illegible] caine. p. 45

Kharkevich, D. A. - Combined action of [illegible] belladonna extract. p. 49

Baturevko, T. I., Iakunina, T. G. - Pharmacol[illegible] - Ajuga genevensis. p. 52.

Turova, A. D., Trutneva, T. A., Ivanova, A. [illegible] Some plants used in popular medicine. p. [illegible]

Bogolavlenskaia, N. L. - Pharmacology of [illegible] terial phytoncides. p. 64.

Skakun, N. P. - Effect of allo[illegible]an on hepatic [illegible] p. 55

Tarneva, A. I. - Anthelmintic effect of piperazine hexahydrate and piperazine adipinate. p. [illegible]

Frenkel', S. R. - Adrenal changes during [illegible] benzene intoxication. p. 63

Kharitonov, G. I. - Toxicology of barium chloride. p. 68

Kolev, G. N. - Result of improving the [illegible] method in the preparation of laboratory animals [illegible] ns of inhalation. p. 70

Ronidase. p. 74

Sulfazine. p. 74.

Polukordas, G. P. - Pharmacological and [illegible] the education at Vilnius University during the [illegible] 1781-1840, 175th anniversary of the establishment of the Department of Medicine. p. 76

Karasik, V. M., Lenkevich, M. M. - New [illegible] manual, review of the book "Brief manual [illegible] otherapy" by T. A. Grannikova. p. 79

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

From the editors. p. 3
Mishkovskii, M. D. - Modern hypotensives. p. 5
Vetchai, B. S., Meshalkin, E. N. - Basic requirements from new apparatus for functional examination of the organs of blood circulation and respiration. p. 15
Lakovleva, E. V. - Cardiacs and vasomotor drugs produced by the chemicopharmaceutical industry during the sixth five-year plan. p. 19.
Dreriakovskii, V. A. - Design and production of apparatus and instruments for diagnosing and treating diseases of the cardiovascular system during the sixth five-year plan. p. 22
Turova, A. D. - Preparations containing cardiac glycosides. p. 25.
Kutateladze, I. G. - Cardiacs obtained from plants in the Georgian S.S.R. p. 28
Berezhinskaia, V. V., Loshkarev, P. M., Turova, A. D. - Erysimine, a cardiac. p. 32
Trapp, M. IA., and others. - Corelborin-P and Corelborin-K, cardiac glycosides. p. 36
Kolesnikov, D. G., Maksiutina, N. P. - Obtaining convallozid from lily of the valley seed. p. 38.
Sharapov, I. M. - Pentamine. p. 41.
Syrneva, IU. I. - Nanophene, a new ganglion-blocking agent. p. 42.
Liberman, S. S. - Aprophen and diprophen, new spasmolytics. p. 43
Timofeeva, T. E. - Electric apparatus for studying the cardiovascular system. p. 45.
Egerman, E. B. - VEKS - Oi vectorcardiograph, a diagnostic apparatus. p. 47.
Danchakov, V. M. - Single-channel electrocardiograph with an ELKAR-2 direct recorder. p. 50
Rybakov, A. M. - Single-channel a. c. electrocardiograph. p. 54.
Subora, L. V. - EKP-5 portable electrocardiograph. p. 58.
Geselevich, A. M., Gorkin, N. S. - Modern apparatus for intracardiac surgery. p. 60.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

For a further increase in medical supplies production at establishments under the national economic counsils. p. 3.
IAkhontov, L. N. - Structure and synthesis of reserpine. p. 6.
Trakhtenberg, D. M., and others. - Producing a crystal erythromycin base. p. 14.
Braude, M. B., Slavrovskaia, V. I. - New variation of the synthesis of quinocide, 6-methoxy-8-(4'-aminopentyl)-aminoquinoline. p. 19.
Timofeeva, A. G., Barmenkov, A. S., Fedotova, M. V. - Method for obtaining 11α-oxyprogesterone by microbiologic hydroxylation of progesterone; concerning the synthesis of cortisone. p. 23.
Shreter, A. I. - Russian plants containing cardiac glycosides and their present and potential medical use. p. 26.
Bolkhovitinova, E. N., Volkov, A. M., Rostovtseva, F. N. - Gradual tempering of surgical instruments made from stainless steel. p. 32.
Klimova, N. A., Bril', I. L. - Increasing the chemical stability of medical glassware. p. 37.
Shchukina, M. N., Golombik, E. S. - Producing phenylacetamide. p. 42.
Barnykh, V. F., Khshive, IA. I. - Modernizing and putting into production new electromedical apparatus at the Sverdlovsk plant. p. 44.
Rozen, I. F. - New plastics fluoroplast-4 and fluoroplast-3. p. 47.
Chernova, I. N., Kurts, L. IU. - Using fluoroplast-4 for medical supplies. p. 49.
Tiutiunnik, A. G. - Achievements in the technology of pasteboard production. p. 51.
Stepanova, N. V. - Work of efficiency experts in a factory. p. 53.
Kurts, L. IU., Koltin, G. S. - Work practice of a factory laboratory. p. 55.
Kotras, R. L. - New apparatus for collecting air samples. p. 59.
Maksimov, V. I. - Some data on hormone research in France. p. 60.
Mikhel'son, L. A. - New foreign preparations. p. 62.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, May-June 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

IAkovlev, N. N. - Biochemical features of the increase in physical capacity and their utilization in the training process. p. 193.
Tarasova, L. S. - Distribution of cholesterol in protein fractions of blood serum in patients having atherosclerosis. p. 177.
Kruchakova, F. A. - Effect of dietary protein components on iron assimilation. p. 183.
Olvin, V. I., and others. - Distribution of antibodies in protein fractions of blood plasma of patients having acute dysentery. p. 190.
Orekhovich, V. N., Pavlikhina, L. V. - The transformation of procollagen into collagen. p. 195.
Seits, I. F. - Metabolism of some phosphorus compounds in erythrocytes. p. 202
Davydova, S. IA. - Nucleic acid metabolism in rabbit tissues during resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma under the influence of ultrasounds. p. 210.
Cherniak, N. B. - Study on respiration and glycolysis in leukocytes. p. 218.
Lu Ju-shan. - Effect of antibiotics on α-amino acid amidases and acylases in bacteria. p. 226.
Nadirashvili, S. A. - Apparatus for measuring the surface tension of colloidal solutions. p. 233.
Belitser, V. A. - "The proteins." Vol. 2. p. 238.
(DNLM)

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

LENINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions] Vol. 16, 1953. Reaktivnost' i plastichnost' tkanei [Reactivity and plasticity of tissues].

Table of contents translated.

Shchelkunov, S. I. - Results of studying the plasticity and reactivity of the epithelium and muscle tissues. p. 5.
Shchelkunov, S. I. - Transformation of the epidermis in reparative regeneration. p. 8.
Shchelkunov, S. I. - Cells of Langerhans and their modification during regeneration of the epidermis. p. 23.
Shchelkunov, S. I. - Experimental histological investigations of the development of peritoneal adhesions. p. 33.
Budzilovskaia, L. G. - Regeneration of the epidermis and of its derivates in injuries of the skin. p. 47.
Shchelkunov, S. I. - Some features of epithelial growth under experimental conditions. p. 75.
Vasil'eva, V. A. - Reactivity of the corneal epithelium in superficial injury. p. 116.
Vasil'eva, V. A. - Regenerative capacity of a small section of corneal epithelium. p. 130.
Vasil'eva, V. A. - Replacement of the corneal epithelium by the conjunctival epithelium in experimental conditions. p. 142.
Petropavlovskaia, N. V. - Regeneration of the ureter wall in injuries. p. 151.
Zhukova, N. M. - Reactivity of the gastric epithelium in injuries. p. 160.
Gerlovin, E. Sh. - Data for a comparative histological investigation of the reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucosa of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates. p. 169.
Gerlovin, E. Sh. - Data for a comparative histological study of reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucous membrane of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in higher vertebrates. p. 193.
Tiurin, S. M. - Reactivity of the epithelium of the central segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates. p. 229.
Gladkii, A. P. - Histogenesis of the smooth muscular tissue of walls of the aorta and of the small intestine. p. 246.
Gladkii, A. P. - Regeneration of the muscular tissue of the abdominal aorta. p. 264.
Gladkii, A. P. - Reactivity of smooth muscular tissue of the wall of the small intestine. p. 287.
Vidik, T. V. - Effect of the nervous system on the regeneration of the somatic muscles in frog. p. 299.
(DNLM)

Vol. 17, 1953. Materialy k anatomii limfaticheskoi sistemy vnutrennikh organov [Materials on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of internal organs].

Table of contents translated:

Mamiev, S. T. - Lymphatic vessels of the human trachea. p. 5.
Rotenberg, A. L. - Intra-organic lymphatic system of the lung. p. 14.
Minkina, N. A. - Lymphatic system of the costal and diaphragmatic pleura in man. p. 47.
Zhemchuzhnikova, L. E. - Lymphatic system of the heart in man. p. 63.
Borelsho, G. K. - Lymphatic system of the esophagus. p. 83.
Zhdanov, D. A. - Anastomoses and junctions of the lymphatic system of the stomach and duodenum in man. p. 103.
Zhdanov, D. A. - Relation of the perineural spaces of the autonomic ganglia of the intestinal tube to the lymphatic system. p. 112.
Borisov, A. V. - Lymphatic system of the jejunal and ileal walls in man. p. 116.
Velikorechin, I. A. - Junctions and anastomoses of the efferent lymphatic vessels of the large and the terminal section of the small intestine. p. 135.
Dolgova, M. A. - Intra-organic lymphatic system of the liver. p. 156.
Utkova, V. P. - Direction and drainage of lymph from the liver, kidneys and mesenteric ganglia. p. 175.
Kudrin, I. S. - Anatomy of the lymphatic system of the uterus. p. 186.
(DNLM)

Vol. 20, 1954. Novye dannye o lazvennoi bolezni [New data on peptic ulcer].

Table of contents translated

From the editors. p. 5
Sozon-IAroshevich, A. IU. - Experimental and clinical considerations on the pathogenesis of gastric ulcer. p. 7.
Povaliaeva, A. T. - Role of external factors in the development and clinical aspects of peptic ulcer. p. 23
Dimovich, B. Z. - Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. p. 28.
Glezer, I. I. - Role of the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. p. 34.
Shura-Bura, N. A. - Chronaxymetric data on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer. p. 42.
Klekova, T. N. - Experimental data on the neurogenic theory of peptic ulcer. p. 55.
Anichkov, S. V. - Pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer according to the Pavlovian theory. p. 65.
Mordvinkina, T. N. - Secretory function of the stomach in gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 74.
Krinskii, L. I. - Electrocardiographic changes in peptic ulcer. p. 82.
Rivatov, P. P. - Modification of the phagocytic index in peptic ulcer under various functional conditions of the central nervous system. p. 100.
Stroikova, K. V. - Modification of interoceptive reflexes from the stomach and the intestines in allergic reactions. p. 105.
Glezer, I. I. - Some new data on the treatment of peptic ulcer. p. 118.
Povaliaeva, A. T. - Methods in the active treatment of peptic ulcer (vitamins, A. N. Filatov's serum, insulin). p. 125.
Tomilina, T. N., Kozlova, E. I. - Results of treating peptic ulcer with diphacil; first report. p. 136.
Grubina, S. A., Shapiro, G. L. - Gastric surgery in peptic ulcer. p. 140.
Brokhovich, A. I. - Conservative surgery of the stomach in peptic ulcer. p. 152.
Vodennikov, N. A. - Cuff operation in ulcers of the cardia. p. 164.
Klepatskii, B. I. - Postoperative gastroscopy in peptic ulcer. p. 171.
Mordvinkina, T. N. - Remote and immediate changes in postoperative gastric section in peptic ulcer in its relation to the type of surgery. p. 177.
Ryzhov, P. V. - Gastric and duodenal motility during the first hours and days following resection. p.
Maliugina, T. A. - Late results of surgery for peptic ulcer among railroad workers. p. 189.
Meilunas, V. F. - Effect of nicotinic acid on the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. p. 2
Meilunas, V. F. - Effect of vitamin B_1 on the secretory motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer.
Pantiukhova, O. N. - Analgesic effect of intraluminal administration of vitamin B_1 in peptic ulcer. p.
Ryzhov, P. V. - Preoperative and postoperative effects of certain pharmacologic preparation and local heat and cold on gastric and duodenal motility. p. 231.
Afanas'eva, E. I. - Indications for ... ing to the ty...
Loiko, ...

B 14g - h

Bunic, V. I - Bacteriological diagnosis of atypical forms of dysentery. p 19

Lubinova, L P - Result of using Widal's lamellar reaction in atypical dysentery p 24

Popova, T N - Localization of bacteriophages in dysentery as a method for laboratory diagnosis of dysentery p 31

Kerasheva, S I - Specificity and diagnostic significance of the reaction of precipitin with dysenteral hapten p 35

Cherenkova, E P - Using blood-yeast agar in bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery p 41

Lhomenko, T A - Using the complement fixation reaction with cultures of Flexner's and Kruse-Sonne's bacilli in the serodiagnosis of dysentery p 49

Zinin, N. N. - Significance of pus-agglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in the laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections p 49.

Borisov, L B - Deep cultivation of Flexner's and Sonne's bacilli p 58.

Zubchitskii, IU N. - Agglutinant property of Shigella sonnei as related to the phase of their growth in a liquid culture medium p. 65

Khuchmieva, G G - Lamellar method for quantitative determination of sterile foci p 73

Bucher, N F - Serodiagnosis of Salmonella infections with monospecific diagnosticums according to data from the Botkin Hospital laboratory p 79

Mityko, N A - Middlebrook-Dubos reaction as a new serodiagnostic method p 85

Makarova, E. I - Modern methods for the microbiological diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) p 91.

Kalizhnikova, A. I - Serodiagnosis of epidemic hepatitis by complement fixation p 97

Fisher, M. N , Mekler, S S., Shmidt, M M - Serodiagnosis of diphtheria according to data from the Botkin Hospital laboratory p 79

Mityko, N A - Middlebrook-Dubos reaction as a new serodiagnostic method p 85

Makarova, E. I - Modern methods for the microbiological diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) p 91.

Kalizhnikova, A. I - Serodiagnosis of epidemic hepatitis by complement fixation p 97

Fisher, M. N , Mekler, S S., Shmidt, M M - Serodiagnosis of diphtheria according to data from the Botkin Hospital laboratory p 102

Finkel'shtein, L S - Role of serodiagnosis as a secondary method for diagnosing diphtheria p 105.

Davydov, M V. - Agglutinogenic property of diphtheria anatoxin p 110

Lakovleva, G S - Nasopharyngeal diphtheroids in healthy people, in bacterial carriers, and in diphtherial patients as related to specific bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria p 116

Fisher, M. N , Mekler, S S , Ivanova, M G - Serodiagnosis of suspected scarlet fever by lamellar agglutination p 124.

Davydov, M V., Lokhova, M D. - Simplified and accelerated method for serodiagnosis by means of microagglutination in a dark field in a diluted drop p. 129

Moguchii, A M - Phase-contrast microscopy in the medical diagnostic laboratory p 135.

Literature. p 146

(DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 16, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Pishchugin, V V - Cerebral arteriosclerosis p 3

Vainshtein, I G - Dynamic disorders of cerebral blood circulation p 5

Ushakov, G.K - Insulin for treating mental diseases. p 8

Turevskii, I.I - Sciatica p 14

Emel'ianova, A V. - Exercise therapy as a method for restoring motor function in neurosurgical patients p 19

Edel'shtein, L L. - How to prevent evaporation of ethyl chloride from an open flask p 22

Kuzichkina, E T. - Education and health work for children suffering from cerebral diseases. p 23

Kasatkina, A P - Methods for inducing acute cerebral anemia and its clinical aspects in dogs p 45.

Glozman, O S , Kasatkina, A P. - Changes in the allergic reactivity of the body during acute cerebral anemia in dogs. p 56

Balmukhanov, S.B - Effect of novocaine and sodium amytal on the course of acute radiation sickness in white rats p. 65.

Polhantsev, A.A. - Deciding on the type of surgery on the esophagus according to the degree of its obstruction p 71

Ochkur, P. P. - Pathological anatomy of brucellar lesions of the motor apparatus p 91.

Serov, S. F - Materials on the pathology of metastatic goiter. p 98

Syzganov, A.N., Syzganova, T. S - Control of endemic goiter in Kazakhstan, prophylaxis and treatment p. 105.

Il'in-Kakuev, B. I. - Cholesterol content of the blood in goiter p 113

Urazkov, I U. - Surgical complications of poliomyelitis p. 117.

Tkachenko, G K. - Primary treatment of contused and lacerated wounds p 123.

Syzganov, A.N., Chuvakov, K. Ch. - Penetration of lead through the skin of the hands under industrial conditions. p. 131.

Levchenko, S N , Koshkin, V. I. - Characteristic of agricultural injuries occurring in land reclamation regions p. 140

Mukhanov, G. V. - Work practice in reducing the number of agricultural accidents. p. 149.

Suleimanov, A A. - Tissue therapy in the compound treatment of some diseases. p 156

Turganbaev, A. - In vivo X-ray study of the vascular system of the testicle in rabbits. p. 161.

Durov, A. B. - Case of a removal of a needle from the pericardium p. 170.

(DNLM)

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S S R] Moscow, vol 33, no 5, May 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Petrovskii, B V - Creative activity of Petr Alekseandrovich Gertsen p 3

Savitskii, A I - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of lung cancer. p 10

Bakulev, A. N., Kolesnikov, S. A - Treatment of acute lung abscesses. p. 17

Kuprianov, P A., Gadzhiev, S. A., Blestkina, T G. - Should slowly developing rheumatic heart disease be considered a contraindication for mitral commissurotomy? p. 26.

Savinykh, A G - Creation of anastomosis with the esophagus. p 33.

Petrov, B. A - Fifty substernal esophagi p. 38

Berezov, E. L - Total gastrectomy in cancer combined with splenectomy. p 48.

Uglov, F. G - Diagnosis and surgery in mitral stenosis p 55

Ognev, B. V. - Clinical significance of the third left thoracic sympathetic ganglion. p. 60

Kolesnikov, L S - Surgical treatment of lung cancer p 66.

Struchkov, V. I - Collateral circulation in injuries of blood vessels p. 73.

Ternovskii, S. D - Intracranial approaches in surgery for anterior cerebral hernia in children. p. 77

Ivanov, V. A. - Anatomy and pathology of the autonomic nervous system p 81.

Rudiavskii, B. A. - Diagnosis and surgery of tumors of the tongue root. p 87.

Shmelev, I V - Paget's disease. p 95.

[illegible], L. M. - Surgery of the tongue root in cancer. p. 102.

[illegible] M - Stomach polyps p. 107

[illegible] M , Otsep, N M. - Primary cancer of the [illegible]um p. 116

[illegible], A. M - Diagnosis and treatment of pat[illegible]s arteriosus. p 121.

[illegible] V. - Topical diagnosis of adhesive [illegible]tis. p 126.

[illegible]. I. - Hemodynamic changes during and [illegible]gery in hypertensive patients. p. 131.

[illegible], L - Topography of the hepatic artery, [illegible]es and the arterial blood supply of the [illegible]tic bile ducts. p. 138.

[illegible] - Anatomoclinical features of the inter[illegible]g of inguinal canal. p 145.

[illegible].M. - Variations in the location of the aorand its major branches in man. p 149.

GICHESKII ARKHIV [NEW SURGICAL [illegible] Issued by Ministerstvo okhorony zdo- [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian [illegible]ev, no. 2(206), Mar -Apr. 1957.

[illegible] contents translated:

[illegible] A.A., Lobodiuchenko, A F. - Some reprospects for the use of BK-6 blood sub[illegible] transfusions in a surgical clinic. p. 3.

Orlenko, IU M - Experimental and clinical [illegible] of chloride plasma in acute intestinal obstruction p 7

Rulitini, L N - Using an erythrocyte suspension-[illegible] plasma substitute No 8 in surgical practice p 15

Verevka, V S - New therapeutic blood preparation [illegible] avitumin-enriched isogenous dry plasma, [illegible] effect on the course of burns p 15

Usikov, F P - Preventing and stopping transfusion reactions p 20

Gnilorybov, T F - Treating gastric and duodenal ulcers complicated by hemorrhage p 24

Grabchenko, I M , Litvinov, V F , Khmelnitskii, M V - Treating gastric and duodenal ulcers complicated by profuse hemorrhage p 26

Popov'tan, I M - Postoperative results of [illegible] section for ulcers, polyposis and gastric cancer p 28

Zhuk, F A - Evaluating closure and technic [illegible] forating gastric and duodenal ulcers p 14

Pshenichnikov, S T - Primary skin grafting for injuries of the hand and fingers in outpatients p 37

Shumadi, I V - Surgical treatment of patients with inveterate dislocation of the femur and [illegible] injury p 41

Klochkov, I E - Some peculiarities of secondary nephrectomy p 45

Raevskii, P P - Clinical importance of rectal [illegible] pia in general surgical practice. p 18

Duplik, Z K. - Treating profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages p. 52

Kutavin, V A - Prognosis of hemorrhagic peptic ulcer p 53

Polonenko, A. P - Acute intestinal obstruction [illegible] by strangulation of the loops of the small intestine in the opening of the mesentery p 55

Didych, V. K - Treating prolapse of the rectum by [illegible] aponeurotic colopexy p 56

Ugrimnov, V M - Some problems in the surgical treatment of lesions of the spine and spinal cord caused by injury p 59.

Knysh, I T - Treating neglected dislocations of the head of the radius. p 60

Pinevich, M. V. - Complications in fractures of the pelvic bones with lesions of the pelvic organs, their prevention and treatment under various conditions. p 62

Kurilkov, E V - Lesions caused by gunshot wounds of the limbs in children and their reconstructive treatment. p 64

Gokhman, V A - Primary repair of defects of the skull bones with plexiglass in acute injuries p 72

Treshchinskii, A L , Fainzil'ber, M I - Neurological syndromes caused by lesions of the otic angle p. 68

Postovit, V. A. - Prognostic role of high permeability of the blood vessels in erysipelas p 71

Fesenko, N IA - Female genital organs in the hernial sac of an adult male. p 72.

Filipchuk, B Z - Stand for surgical operations on the neck. p. 80.

Kruk, I N - "Gastric resection" by A A Bo[illegible] p. 81

Brief index to present-day literature on blood substitutes p. 83

Kontor, G.D., Bizheskii, V Ch. - Nikolai [illegible] Bogoluvlenskii, obituary p 85

(DNLM)

No. 3 (207), May-June 1957

Table of contents translated

Shevchenko, I. T. - Breast cancer and preceding [illegible] p. 3.

Mel'nik, A N - Quick macrocytological diagnosis of the most important diseases of the mammary gland p 10.

Chebotarev, E. E., and others. - Role of ovarian irradiation exclusion in the compound treatment of breast cancer. p. 14.

Turkevich, N. M. - Role of endocrine factors in the development of breast cancer. p. 19.

Brotman, M. K., Mikhailovskii, V. S., Podachenko, [illegible] - Against a prejudiced approach to the problem of intracranial pressure in concealed brain injuries p 24.

Nazarov, G. D. - Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of spinal hourglass tumors. p 29.

Lychkovskii, L. M. - Development of collateral circulation following experimental ligation of the [illegible] artery. p. 34.

Pokotilenko, A. K. - Anatomy of the posterior roots of the cauda equina in man and their relation to the spinal membranes. p. 38.

Verkhogliadova, T. P. - Ependymoma of the cauda equina. p. 41.

Nechiporenko, F. P. - Anatomical variations of the greater omentum in man and their significance in surgical practice. p. 45.

Ogii, P. E. - Rating the seriousness of the clinical picture of thyrotoxicosis. p. 50.

Shantyr', V.I. - Observations of two cases of echinococcus with an unusual location of cysts. p. 54.

Bogdanova, M. P. - Actinomycosis of the mammary gland. p. 56
Andrianov, B. V. - Surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis conducted under hypothermia. p. 56
Tsikon-Ail, G. I. - Paraffin bandages for treating thermal burns in outpatients. p. 57
Sorokin, G. Ts. - Treating burns caused by melted calcium carbide. p. 60.
Lapchinskii, M. I., Smirnova, T. V. - Indirect treatment of burns by irrigation with a furacillin solution. p. 62
Antonov, A. I. - Treating chemical burns in outpatients by excision of necrotic tissue. p. 63.
Vlasenko, G. P. - Treating burns in district hospitals. p. 65.
Shapiro, M. IA. - Anti-inflammatory action of weak solutions of ammonium hydroxide. p. 67.
Khitrovo, Z. S. - Treating septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinuses. p. 68
Vasilevskaya, S. D. - Septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus in children and its treatment. p. 71
Rozhdestvenskii, L. M. - Cerebrospinal hernias in children. p. 72.
Rybkin, V. I. - Cases of melanoblastoma of the fingers. p. 74
Serikbaikin, R. N. - Cyst of the adrenal gland. p. 76.
Grinshtein, V. A. - Cancer of the thymus. p. 77.
Pavlovskii, S. P. - Two unusual cases of acute obstruction of the colon. p. 79
Mazchenko, N. S. - Abnormality of the duodenum. p. 80.
Leshman, S. I. - Case of atresiae ani urethralis in a newborn. p. 80.
Pavlenko, S. D. - Unusual injury of the spleen. p. 81.
Gerasin, G. N. - Electric saw for removing plaster of paris bandages. p. 85
Mel'nikov, A. V. - "Principles of cancer prevention" by I. T. Shevchenko. p. 86.
Mirshkin, I. M. - "What a physician should know about blood groups" by N. I. Klimov. p. 87.
Brief index to present-day Russian literature on breast cancer. p. 88.
(DNLM)

ORTOPEDIIA, TRAVMATOLOGIIA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated
Fishman, L. G. - Trauma and thrombophlebitis. p. 3.
Nikitin, G. D. - Surgical treatment of fractures of the elbow. p. 7
Martens, A. S. - Examination of local tissue blood circulation by radioactive sodium (Na^{24}) following injuries from electricity. p. 11
Dermoped'skii, IA. I. - Classification of injuries. p. 16
Zakrevskii, L. K. - Fixation of the spine by a homograft preserved at low temperature. p. 20.
Berliner, B. L. - Intra-articular phenol injection as a method for curing paralytic flailing of joints. p. 24.
Feinshtein, G. I. - Neurotization of a paralyzed muscle using a muscular autograft on a stalk. p. 28
Rozenov, V. S., Shatilova, A. A. - *Significance of* the small-frame fluorographic method in examination of the osteoarticular system. p. 32.
Glushkov, V. P. - Prevention of burns in the distillation shop of the Belovo Zinc plant. p. 36.
Khaletskaia, N. S. - Railroad accidents according to materials of the Kovrov Railroad Hospital for a period of thirty years. p. 37.
Bagdonovskii, U. IA. - Contribution of Professor V. I. Razumovskii to orthopedics. p. 40.
Tsiviian, IA. L. - A case of cure in massive combined injuries. p. 42.
Tupalov, P. D. - A case of restoration of the fingers after severe injury. p. 44.
Berezneva, V. I. - Bone and joint injury from electricity. p. 45.
Chirenkov, A. V., Fishkin, V. I. - Method for surgical treatment of coxa vara. p. 46.
Novikov, N. V. - Surgical treatment of congenital pseudoarthrosis of the shin bones. p. 48.
Dimov, N. I. - Complication in intrapelvic protrusion of the acetabulum. p. 49.
Shublin, A. P., Trubnikov, V. F. - Fibrous osteodystrophy of the vertebrae. p. 51.
Vetlugin, A. A. - Osteosynthesis of a closed fracture of the femur complicated by local fibrous dysplasia. p. 54.
Usol'tseva, E. V. - Dermoid cyst of an ungual phalanx. p. 55.
Abstracts of articles sent to the editor. p. 56.
Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 60.
Friedland, M. O. - "Transactions of the Leningrad State Research Institute of Accident Prevention and Orthopedia, vol. 5." p. 62.
Korzh, A. A. - "Medical first aid in injuries" by V. A. Aralov-Araliants. p. 64.
Krupko, I. L. - "Accident prevention and first aid" by S. IA. Freidlin. p. 66.
Docent G. I. Ulitskii. p. 67.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 213 and 214 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 68.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 398-402 of the Leningrad *Society of* Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 73
Minutes of the session of the Ural Orthopedic Society, *November 3*, 1956. p. 84
Minutes of sessions Nos. 280 and 281 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 86.
K. M. Klimov, obituary. p. 92
S. S. Girgolav, obituary. p. 93.
In memory of Academician V. P. *Filatov*. p. 94 (DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. *Issued* by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, Vol. 78, no. 6, June 1957. [With summaries in English on pp. 157-160 for articles on pp. 15-109.]

Table of contents translated
Editorial. On the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. p. 3.
Kolesov, V. I. - *Surgical schools of* Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad; 250th anniversary of the city. p. 7.
Popov, V. I. - Formation of an *artificial esophagus* from the colon. p. 15.
Kolchenogov, P. D. - *K. P. Sapozhkov's technic* of abdominal gastrectomy using a mesocolon cuff. p. 23.
Guseva, L. N. - *Morphologic examination of esophagogastric* and esophagointestinal anastomosis following radical *surgery for esophageal and cardial cancer*. p. 28.
Kul'chitskii, K. I., Chernyshenko, L. V., Shkol'nik, B. L. - *Topography of the cystic artery*. p. 34.
Pronin, O. V. - Surgical anatomy of pancreatic ducts. p. 37
Trunin, M. A. - Dynamic examination of the cardiovascular system in surgical patients using electrocardiography. p. 46.
Chistiakova, V. G. - Changes in heart function during surgery of the abdominal organs. p. 54.
Sergeeva, M. M. - Diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis in Leningrad hospitals. p. 60.
Varnovitskii, G. I. - Differential diagnosis of pancreatic cysts. p. 65.
Belfakov, A. D. - New solutions for the treatment of suppurative septic processes. p. 69.
Triumfova, N. S. - Acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis. p. 75.
Pushkina, M. S. - Clinical treatment of acute mesenteric lymphadenitis. p. 81.
Astrozhnikov, IU. V. - Diagnosis of rare localizations of echinococcosis. p. 86.
Dibizhev, V. V. - Conservative surgery in subcutaneous traumatic injury of the spleen. p. 91.
Balon, L. R. - Use of local hypothermia in restorative surgery. p. 95.
Li, A. D., Barkov, IU. I. - Clinical roentgenological evaluation of osteoplasty with bone homografts stored under refrigeration. p. 101.
Krupko, I. L. - Treatment of fractures in experimental radiation sickness. p. 106.
Kulashnikov, S. A. - A case of acute renal insufficiency as a complication of hypothermia. p. 110.
Mgaloblishvili, I. S. - Resection of the esophagus for cancer preceded by a preliminary surgical intervention. p. 112.
Akinchev, L. N. - A case of isolated rupture of the *esophagus by oxygen jet*. p. 114.
Kumelashvili, R. N. - Penetration of an esophageal ulcer *into the aorta*. p. 116.
Mel'nikov, R. A. - Gastric polyps prolapsing into the *duodenal bulb*. p. 118.
Fetisova, L. A. - A foreign body in the gastric wall. p. 121.
Al'perovich, B. I. - *Cases of gastroliths*. p. 122.
Mordvinkina, T. N. - Foreign bodies simulating tumors of the omentum. p. 123.
Androsova, T. P. - Islet adenoma of the pancreas. p. 126.
Reish, B. E., Popova, V. P. - Pancreatic cyst treated by internal drainage. p. 128.
Mironov, P. S. - Repeated liver resection due to alveolar echinococcus. p. 129.
Gorbunov, E. I. - Partial resection of the right liver lobe for a hemangioma. p. 130.
Kondratiuk, A. F., Kartashevskii, N. G. - Use of a corrugated pasteboard box for transporting preserved blood. p. 132.
Ilkhin, V. I. - Gastrostomy with a musculo-aponeurotic press. p. 136.
Daskal, B. L. - Modification of Schmieden's suture in cases of anastomosis of the gastrointestinal tract. p. 140.
Filatov, A. N. - "Thrombosis and embolism" [in German]; proceedings of the *First International Congress in Basel*, 1954. p. 141.
Sipovskii, P. V., Golovin, G. V. - Conference in *Sverdlovsk dedicated to problems* of treating disabled World War II veterans and using metals in surgical *practice*. p. 145.
Minutes of session No. 1182 of the Pirogov Surgical *Society*. p. 151.
Kolesov, V. I. - A. V. Shaak; obituary. p. 155.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR Erivan. Izvestiia Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S S R Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. Erivan, vol 10, no. 6, 1957. [Articles on pp. 35, 101, 105, 113 in Armenian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated.
Grachiia Khachaturovich Bahiatian, on his 50th birthday and 28th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. p. 3
Mkhitarian, V. G. - Effect of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene (chloroprene) on the amount of ascorbic acid in the organs of white rats. Report No. 1. p. 11
Khachatrian, G. S. - Absorption of glucose and pyruvic acid by the brain and muscle tissue and the speed of blood flow in the brain during food and conditioned food stimulation and internal inhibition. p. 25.
Cherkezian, Z. S. - Effect of pain and conditioned pain stimuli on blood phosphates and phosphorus excretion. p. 35.
Matiman, G. V. - Effect of chloroprene on renal filtration and reabsorption. p. 47
Oganesian, A. S. - Role of insulin in the regulation of renal function. p. 57
Isaakian, Z. S. - Electrophoretic picture of serum proteins in experimental anemiasis in rabbits. p. 69.
Babaian, S. A. - Efferent paths in the sinciptal region of the cerebral cortex of the dog. p. 75
Aslanian, G. G., Shukurian, K. G. - Changes in the sensitivity of auditory analysor due to vestibular *irritations*. p. 83.
Afrikian, S. V. - Quality of wild and cultivated bird's-foot trefoils as livestock feed. p. 89
Avetisian, A. A., Gulanian, V. M. - Studying the effect of treating bitter vetch seeds with some local preparations on the growth and development of the plant. p. 97
Avakian, A. G. - Importance of growing seedlings in peat-humus pots to increase tomato yields. p. 101
Giul'khasian, M. A. - Aftereffect of fertilizers applied to tobacco in Ashtarak District, Armenian S. S. R. p. 105
Fanardzhian, V. A., Kiandarian, K. A. - On professor V. A. D'iachenko's book "Roentgen diagnosis of the diseases of internal organs." p. 109.
Panosian, A. K., Afrikian, E. G. - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Krasil'nikov, on his 60th birthday. p. 113 (DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] Moscow, vol 29, 1948. Pochvy Golodnoi stepi kak ob"ekt oroshenila i melioratsii [Soils of Golodnaya Steppe in relation to irrigation and land improvement]

Table of contents translated
Preface. p. 3
Kovda, V. A. - Brief study of the geology and relief of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 9
Pankov, M. A. - Climate of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 18.
Pankov, M. A., Rozanov, A. N. - Parent material of the eastern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 22
Rozanov, A. N. - Main characteristics and origin of the parent material of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 27
Kovda, V. A. - Ground waters of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 43
Rozanov, A. N. - Soils of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 77
Rozanov, A. N., Rashevskaia, I. M. - Studies on the chemical composition of light Sierozems and their various fractions. p. 161
Egorov, L. I. - Thermal conditions of light Sierozems of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 181.
Egorov, L. I. - Water permeability of soils and parent materials of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 195
Dimo, V. N. - Physical properties and water relations of irrigated Sierozems of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 201
Lebedev, IU. P. - Reasons for surface and subsoil compaction in the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 223
Lazarev, A. A. - Agrochemical properties of soils of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 239
Rozanov, A. N., Lebedev, IU. P. - Effect of irrigation on the level and chemical composition of ground waters of the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 283
Rozanov, A. N., Pankov, M. A. - Secondary salinization of soils in the Golodnaya Steppe and dynamics of its expansion. p. 324.

B 15a

Rozanov, A N - Process of secondary salinization and its present state on the Pakhta-Aral State Farm p 343

Vol 52, 1957. Zasolennye oroshaemye pochvy i ikh okul'turivanie [Irrigated saline soils and their improvement]. Table of contents translated

Preface. p 3
Rozanov, A N , Kondorskaia, N I - Soil improvement factors in the Kirov Head-Kazakh massif p. 5
Besednov, N A - Leaching and draining heavy Solonetz-and Solonchak-type soils p 123
Tsiurupa, I. G. - Stickiness and swelling of soils and alluvial deposits in the Kura-Aras Lowland. p. 220
Kostiuchenko, V P - Irrigated Sierozems of the Tashkent Oasis p 249

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Velichko, I I - Irrigation of cotton from a system of flexible pipes p 3
Reshchikov, G. V - Pontoon-type floating pumping station p 10
Arsenishvili, K I , Natishvili, O G - Whirlpool turnouts installed in the bottom of canals with considerable slope p 16.
Kostin, A I , Sevast'ianov, T N - Improving the discharge portion of tubular installations. p 20.
Shtepa, B G., Povloiskii, M Z - Prefabricated overchutes made of prestressed concrete. p 24
Zamarin, E A - On calculations in hydraulic engineering. p 29
Korolev, L I , Staroselskii, IU, IA , Slonov, L D. - Herbicide control of weed growth in the Nevinomyssk Canal p 31.
Kudrin, N I - Agricultural exploitation of shallow areas of reservoirs. p. 37.
Gribov, V M - Slow water irrigation of pastures in the Chernye Zemli. p 41
Pol'skii, M N - New device for taking samples of ground water at different depths. p. 45.
Shestoboev, N. IA - History of Leningrad from the point of view of hydraulic engineering and land reclamation, on the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city. p 48
Filippov, IU G - Flexible plastic pipe used in foreign agriculture. p 58
Kuskov, D V , Polarkov, V F , Prozorov, G. I - On Professor S. T. Altunin's book "Stream bed regulation " p 61
Sakovich, F I. - Conference on engineering and operation related to problems in drainage. p 63.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Advocating new achievements in water management in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 3.
Lorkh, G. G. - Organizing field irrigation around sewage from the city of Moscow. p. 8.
Eromeev, K. E., L'vovich, A I - Reserve areas for use with sewage irrigation fields p. 12
Agroskin, I I. - Hydraulic calculations for canals with rounded contours. p. 18.
Glushkov, F I., Aidarov, I. P. - Automatic system for leveling the surface of irrigation fields. p. 27.
Azarkovich, E. Sh., Leivikov, M. L. - Runoff norms preceding and during the sowing period in the upper Volga Basin. p. 31.
Abdulragimov, T. I. - End seal for shafts of pumps moving muddy water. p. 42
Konstantinov, IU. M. - Energy losses in a stream falling over a rectangular drop. p. 46.
Vasil'ev, O. F., Tuzhilkin, A M. - Letter to the editor. p. 48.
Mer, I. I. - Use of machinery in land improvement abroad. p. 50
Kundzich, M. M. - All-Union conference on water supply and the improvement of pastures. p. 58
A. R. Govert; an obituary. p. 64.

ŁAZAKSTANNYN AUYL SHARUASHYLYGY [KAZAKHSTAN AGRICULTURE]. Alma-Ata, nos. 8-9, Aug - Sep. 1957. [In Kazakh.]

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 3(31), Mar. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Carry out the program of the sixth five-year plan ahead of time. p 1.
Ryznak, P F. - Let's increase the production of our farms. p. 3.
Hryzenkov, V. M. - Extend the cultivation of early vegetables. p. 6.
Lozovs'ky , M V - Reduce the production costs of milk and meat p 9.
Onyshchenko, O M - Determination of the economic efficiency of various sections of collective farms p 12
Derkach, T V - Use all potential means to increase the sugar beet crop p. 14
IAkovenko, M S - Use compact planting more extensively. p 16
Artemenko, V. I - Effect of spring nutrition and harrowing on rye yield p 17
Khrul', S. S - Our experience in corn cultivation p 20
D'omkin, D P - Hemp sowing time p 21
Dziubenko, N N. - Application of fertilizers to corn in hills p 23
Babenko, M M - Preferred space arrangement for corn p. 23
Popov, F A - Do we really need autumn plowing in Polesye? p. 24
Polyns'kyi, Pavlo - Builders from Russkaya Polyana p 27
Halych, M M - Progressive experience in the cultivation of young fruit trees p. 29.
Dem'ianets', IE F. - Preferred varieties of fruits and berries for different zones. p. 31
Martyniuk, D. M - Increase the production of onions and garlic p. 33.
Tereshchenko, IE F - Infestation of carrots with stem nematoda. p 34
Pylypenko, K. D. - Extend the direct planting of tomatoes. p 35.
Stoianov, I. V - Mechanization of the construction of mole drainage. p. 37
Podkopai, I IU. - Characteristics of the development of pests in irrigation farming and measures for their control p 38
Sarnats'kyi, P. L. - Grass-legume mixtures for the rotation of vegetable crops in irrigation farming p 40
Bezorud'ko, Viktor - How to transform a carp into a young pig p 41.
Shabatyn, Polikarp. - The turkey, Musli; fables. p 42.
Maksymenko, Oleksa - Hail to our women, verse. p. 42
Kryvosheiev, V. I. - Agriculture in present-day India (to be concluded) p. 43.
Letters to the editor. p 46.
Replies to questions. p. 47.
New books. p. 48

Vol. 4, no. 5(33), May 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Give the country more meat. p 1
Veretennikov, M. P - Obligations more than fulfilled. p. 3.
Sytyi, A. P. - Work practice of a mixed tractor-field brigade p. 5.
Pidlisnyi, F. F. - New features in labor organization and wages. p. 7.
Hryhorovych, D. A. , Zavads'kyi, I. S. - Establishing work norms on the "Komintern" Collective Farm p 9.
Berkov, M. T - Improve bank services and the extension of credit to collective farms. p. 11.
Tyron, IA. V. - How we record expenditures for production. p. 13.
Onopriienko, S. I. - Gains from checkrowing sugar beets. p. 16.
Hlushko, K. H. - Hybrid seeds mean larger yields. pp. 17, 20.
Vyshyns'kyi, O. M - Sources of organic fertilizers in Polesye p. 21.
Popov, F. A. , Skoryna, S. O. - A soil map is the basis for effective farm management. p. 23.
TSynkovs'kyi, I. - On Crimean soil. p. 25.
Poznokhyrin, F. L. - Alfalfa in crop rotations in the southern Ukraine. p. 27.
Nesterenko, P. M. - Fifty thousand ducks a year. p. 29.
Maslun, IA. F. - Nine centners of fish per hectare of pond. p. 32.
Trachenko, F. A. - New developments in the breeding of vegetables, vine crops, and potatoes. p 33.
Sokolenko, N. F. - Quality of seed potatoes as related to the time of summer planting. p. 35.
Tyshchenko, H. M. - Effect of cultivation on the yield and starch content of potatoes. p. 36.
Kal'tia, A. IA. - Top dressing for onions. p. 36.
Chernetchenko, V. S. - Preserve a valuable cucumber variety. p. 37.
Turians'kyi, H. F. - Artificial supplementary pollination of grapes. p. 38.
Khudiakov, P. D. - Lowering costs of sprinkler irrigation. p. 39.
Pavlenko, F. A. - A fast growing species. p. 40
Bezorud'ko, V. - Story about a carp. p. 42.
Karpov, M. - The telephoners. p. 43.
Answers to questions. p. 44.
Slobodianiuk, I. - Great transformations. p. 45.
New books. p. 48.

Vol. 4, no. 7 (35), July 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Problem of great national significance. p. 1.
Dubovyi, L. Z. - Let us triple our production of meat. p. 3.
Mertens, V P - Effective use of time in tractor work p. 6.
Stetsenko, M. T., Artemenko, V I. - Economic effectiveness of fattening hogs in open-front hog houses p 8
Kryvosheiev, V. I. - Exhibition of progressive practices p. 12.
Buhuts'kyi, O. A - Corn as preceding crop for winter wheat in the Donets Basin p 15.
Ocheretianyi, B. - Shelterbelt afforestation helps increase sugar beet crop. p. 16.
IUrchuk, P. - Foliar feeding of hemp with boron p 19
Kuz'mych, S I. - Autumn cultivation of soil and application of basic fertilizers to sugar beets p. 19
Irodov, O. V , Danylevich, S. IU. - Methods for the mechanized harvesting of corn p. 19.
Brovenko, F. M. - Harvest lupine in separate operations p. 21
Sher, B L. - Introduce the best varieties p 22
Kaznovets'kyi, H I. - Cultivation of winter rape on unfallowed lands. p. 23.
Larionov, D K. - What "the rotting" of winter crops means p 24
Moiseieva, V. P. - Retting flax in natural waters p 25
Lebedev, IA. A - Warm water retting of flax. p 26
Tyshchenko, H. M. - Study of the T. S Mal'tsev's method of tillage. p. 27.
Lamash, I. D. - Efficiently use the means of transportation during the ensilage of feeds p. 28.
Velyka, Z. R. - Removing manure from dairy farms by machinery. p. 29
Bazylevych, F. K - Effect of various turf composts on hay yield. p. 31.
Babs'kyi, I I - Let's increase the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. p 32.
Kunytsia, M. I. - We will use our great resources p. 35.
Ubiiarenko, Petro. - Happy days of a fruit grower p. 37.
Martyniuk, D M - Thoughtfully organize the harvesting of vegetables. p. 39.
Zubchenko, O. O - Grow select potato varieties p 41
Halych, M. M. - Grafting of wildings. p 42.
Zubiuiak, B. I. - Grafting stone fruit trees with buds p. 43.
Makivchuk, F - A "wise" collective farm director. p 44
Answers to questions. p. 45.
Lukinov, I. - Manual for the students of agricultural economics. p. 46.
Fedorenko, H - Propagandizing progressive practices in Crimean Province. p. 47.
New books. 48.

Vol. 4, no. 8(36), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. In the interest of the people. p. 1.
Hrushevs'kyi, D D. - The thirty-second anniversary of a collective farm. p. 3.
Sitalo, A. P. - Effectiveness of the introduction of progressive cultivation practices. p. 6.
Linevych, V. S. - Organization of field crews shall be equal to present-day tasks. p. 8.
Palitenko, H. D. , Kondratenko, A. I. - Calculation of collective farm expenses. p. 12.
Nesterets', P P. - Let's harvest and transport sugar beets in time. p. 15.
Mykhailovs'kyi, I. K. - We prepare the land for all spring crops in autumn. p. 17.
Tomashevs'kyi, M. I. - High-quality seed is the basis of high yield. p. 18.
Sakharova, T. S - Strengthen the winter hardiness of winter crops and grasses. p. 19.
Predko, I H. - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and grain quality of winter wheat. p. 21.
Zinov'ieva, Kh. H - Increasing the effectiveness of azotobacterin. p. 22.
Rubashov, O. B. - Effect and after-effect of various doses of organic fertilizers. p. 23.
Polyns'kyi, Pavlo. - A man of clear aims, a rich p. 25.
IArmosh, V. T. - Our obligations. p. 27.
Martynenko, I. M. - Let's increase feed supply p 3?
Molodyk, O. IA. - Machinery operators help stockbreeders. p. 31.
Bezkrovnyi, V. P. - Young naturalists raise rabbits p. 33.
Dem'ianets, IE. F. , Ilmat'iev, B. D. - Harvest without waste and efficiently dispose of fruit yield. p. 34.
Liubchenko, H. M. - Pickling and fermenting of vegetables. p 36.
Kriachko, Z. F. - The Colorado beetle is a dangerous potato pest. p. 38.
Samokhvalenko, S. K. - Irrigation of winter wheat p. 39.
Kotov, I. I. - More attention to training collective farm members by correspondence. p. 41.
Honcharov, O. A. - Protect communal property from fires. p. 42.
Kaziulyns'kyi, V. V. - The International Geophysical Year. p. 43.
Makivchuk, F. - People that make haste slowly, a sketch. p. 46.

Replies to questions. p. 46
Ovchinnovych, K. - For 46,000 hectares of new orchards p. 47.
New books. p. 48.

KRESTIANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 36, no. 7, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

This is also in our power. p. 2.
Stolakina, A. - For high production statistics. p. 3.
Shirova, M. - July days. p. 6.
TSvetkova, N. - Books for the anniversary of the Great October. p. 7.
Arzhanikova, M. - Profitable work. p. 8.
Bularskaia, Z. - Ardent woman revolutionist; on the 100th anniversary of Klara Zetkin's birth. p. 9
Sergeeva, P. - Guests of German women. p. 10.
Rafikayi, M. - Evening stars; a story. p. 12.
In field camps. p. 16.
Kelly, G. - The birthday; a story. Translated from the English. p. 18.
Four hundredth anniversary. p. 20.
Akchurin, A., Danilov, V. - Ol'maldhan. p. 21.
Popescu, S. - In the village of Fl'imînzl. p. 23.
Likhacheva, N. - Respect your elders. p. 25.
Karpenko, E. - The birthday party; verse. p. 26.
Ambrosil, P. - To you, my dearest; verse. p. 26.
Kabanchin, V. - The rendez-vous, The rainy day; verse. p. 26.
Preparing for the festival. p. 27.
Block, G. - Miraculous fibers. p. 28.
At the exhibition of paintings. p. 29.
TSimbler, I., Khimitskaia, T. - Nutrition of infants. p. 30.
How to cook. p. 32.
Follow-up of a letter. p. 32.

LENINGRAD TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI POCHVOVEDENIIA Sbornik rabot [LENINGRAD CENTRAL MUSEUM OF SOIL SCIENCE. Collected Works] Moscow, no. 2, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p 3.
Sokolov, N. N. - Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov p. 5.
Butuzova, O. V., Chekalova, M. I. - Exposition of agricultural zoning and land reclamation in various regions of the U. S. S. R. p. 11.
Zavalishin, A. A., Nadezhdin, B. V. - Study of the present-day soil formation in the western part of Russian plains. p. 27.
Nemchinov, A. A. - Swamp formation and its occurrence in the turf-Podzolic zone. p 57.
Sokolov, N. N. - Zoning Leningrad Province according to soils and geomorphology. p 102.
Pontomireva, V. V., Miasnikova, A. M. - Materials on investigating soils of the central part of the Karelian Isthmus. p. 113
Marchenko, A. I. - History of agriculture and soil research in the Karelian A. S. S. R p. 145.
Marchenko, A. I. - Zoning the territory and describing the arable soils of the Karelian A. S. S. R. p. 169.
Baranovskaia, A. V., Daragan-Sushchova, A. IU., Globus, A. M. - Results of observations on seasonal changes in soils of Vologda Province. p. 194.
Aristovskaia, T. Z. - Characteristics of microflora of Podzols of northwestern U. S. S. R. p. 228.
Rozhnova, T. A. - Forest-steppe soils of the western Ukraine. p. 250.
Baranovskaia, A. V. - Effect of irrigation on the composition and reserves of soil humus. p. 271.
Sokolov, N. N. - V. V. Dokuchaev's article on A. N. Engel'gardt. p 281.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A task of great national importance. p. 1.
Starova, A. - First in the land. p. 4.
Davidovich, A., Speranskii, V. - Greater production from each 100 hectares of land. p. 9.
Rasteriaev, P., Kidalov, V. - The machine-tractor station and the development of communal animal husbandry. p. 13.
Bessonov, M. - Work practice of tractor and field brigades on collective farms of Krasnoyar Territory. p. 16.
Divnogortsev, I. - Machine-tractor stations adopt a system of economic accountability. p. 19.
Kurbatov, I. - Repair shops of machine-tractor stations and their economic accountability. p. 21.
Volkov, V. - Computing the average wage of machine-tractor station workers. p. 23.
Pavlovskii, G., Shamsutdinov, R. - Computing transportation requirements. p. 25.
Budko, A., Dzlubio, A. - New method for harvesting and storing seed corn. p. 29.
Elagin, I. - Harvesting millet in separate stages. p. 33.
Login, A. - Harvesting gold-of-pleasure in two separate operations p. 36.
Levikin, N. - Attachment for the S-6 combine for working on slopes p. 40
Zemskov, N., Gafarov, R - Straw stacker for picking up straw behind the combine p 42
Dmitrienko, V - Modifying the design of the PK-1, 6 stacker. p. 43
Shevtsov, M. - Helical reel for the S-4 combine p. 44
Fedorov, V - Improvement of the SK-2, 6 combine p 44.
Ivantsov, D - Using grain combines for harvesting poppies. p. 45
Polapov, G - Restoration of machine parts with a nickel-phosphorus alloy p 48
Kilazhkov, V - Restoration of cylinder liners p 51
Malakhtanova, K., Budko, A - Over-all mechanization in raising corn. p. 54
Gur'ev, I. - Make effective use of windrowers compounded of combine elements p 58
News from machine-tractor stations p 60.

MEKHANIZATSIIA I ELEKTRIFIKATSIIA SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Trepenenkov, I. I - Results of a discussion on the tractor system. p. 1.
Kaynkin, G. K., and others. - Comparative tests of tractors. p. 6.
Ul'rikh, N. N. - Grading seed corn and selecting seed plates. p. 13.
Marchenko, N. D. - Simplified method for calculating the position of the check fork. p. 19.
Pavlov, M. A., Korolev, O. - Efficiency of harvesting grain in two operations. p. 20
Bogdanov, E. F. - Kinematics of the movement of the ZhR-4, 9 windrower. p. 22.
Babaev, S. K. - Effect of field relief on the operation of the S-4 combine. p. 26.
IAkobi, M. A. - Crankcase oil consumed by diesel tractors. p. 28.
Avlomonova, K. M., Volodin, S. V., Pelikhov, A. A. - Pickup baler tests in 1956. p. 31.
Vepritskii, A. S. - Use of a water-ring pump in milking machines and water pumping p 37.
Andrianov, V. N., Ebin, L. E. - Some problems in the electrification of agriculture. p 40.
Maslukov, V. N. - Refrigeration installation for farm use developed by the All-Union Institute of Farm Mechanization in conjunction with the All-Union Institute of Refrigeration Research. p. 42.
Ermakov, A. L., Ratmirov, K. V. - New heavy-duty automobile. p. 45.
Andrianov, A. K. - Tractor-drawn dump trailers. p. 46.
Davydov, P. G. - Attachment to the SKG-4 potato planter for applying organic fertilizers. p. 46.
Polarkov, K. M. - Controlled transformers in rural electric networks. p. 47.
Plitsyn, S. D. - All-Union conference on the use of isotopes. p. 51.
Frumkis, I. V. - New hydraulic system for the Ferguson tractor. p. 52.
Listov, F. N., Prishchep, L. G. - Use of electric power in poultry farming. p. 55.
Smirnov, V. I. - Electric lighting for vegetables in greenhouses. p. 57.
Tymiński, E. V. - Rural electrification in Poland. p. 57.
Podlesnov, A. F. - In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 59.
Nozhkin, M. I. - In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 60.
Kiselev, I. I. - In the main administration of institutions of higher learning of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 60.
Gancelin, A. M., Levin, M. S., Slavin, R. M. - Valuable manual. p. 62.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A dream come true. p. 3.
At the helm of state. p. 6.
Novikov, A. - Iskander's contribution. p. 8.
Sukhoborov, D. - This was yesterday and to-day a new house stands here. p. 9.
Transformers of nature. p. 12.
Gulakhmedova, Saodat. - Golden star. p. 15.
Lettov-Schultz, Rosa-Maria. - We will come to Moscow. p. 16.
Abdullina, Lira. - So this is how you are, Grunia! a story. p. 18.
Over an open book p. 20.
On the "Rassvet" Collective Farm. p 21.
Thousands of festivals p 24
From the outskirts of a village to the city of Melbourne. p. 26
Nikishina, L. - On a collective farm pass p. 29
Souvenirs for our guests. p 30.

MOSKOVSKII KOLKHOZNIK [MOSCOW COLLECTIVE FARMER] Issued by Moskovskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva [Moscow Province Administration of Agriculture] Moscow, vol 6, no. 6(62), June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Letter from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to Moscow Province. p. 1.
Pankratov, A. S. - The most important task at the present time is to accumulate more of various feed stuffs. p. 2.
Kol'tsov, A. D. - The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is open. p. 3.
Monakhov, I. S. - On the "Bol'shevik" State Farm. p. 5.
Khludnev, A. I. - Setting up work norms for hand labor in vegetable gardening. p. 7.
Trutiuk, N. M. - We will grow a heavy crop of vegetables and potatoes. p. 8.
Durofeeva, O. D., Sylina, Z. A. - Correctly conduct the production of early seed potatoes. p. 10.
Pollanskii, N. A. - Mechanized row cultivation of potatoes. p. 12.
Markin, K. A., Babushkin, P. P. - Device for applying liquid fertilizer to potatoes and vegetables. p. 13.
Lebedev, B. M. - New machines for irrigation. p. 13.
Ryzhkov, M. D. - High yields of cucumbers and tomatoes. p. 15.
Frolov, V. P. - Let's create a reserve hay supply. p. 16.
Velikanov, F. L. - How to increase meat production. p. 17.
Kovalevskii, S. A. - Three thousand kilograms of milk during the pasture season. p 18.
Avramenko, G. I. - Feeding hogs on growing potatoes. p. 21.
IAkushev, V. I. - Movable field shelter for hogs. p. 22.
Solov'ev, E. D. - Mechanization of livestock farms. p. 24.
Bulanov, N. S. - Poultry raising is a profitable branch of farming. p. 26.
Anashina, N. A. - Regularize collective farm seed production. p. 27.
Milov, M. A. - Cultivation of corn. p. 28.
Sedov, I. V. - Win peat for litter. p. 29.
Dubrovin, K. A. - New development in liming fields. p. 30.
Parniakov, V. L. - Opening mole drains with a mole plow p. 32.
Vinnikova, N. V. - Mole plow attached to a P-4-30 tractor plow. p. 34.
Kushch, L. S. - Means of lowering the cost of tractor work. p. 35.
Komarova N. S. - Material interest is the main condition in the expanse of farming. p. 37.
Markina, E. V. - Means and methods of disseminating progressive practices. p. 38.
IAmov, I. - How to organize a club for pigeon fanciers. p. 40.
Volkov, G. - How the food problem is being solved in the German Democratic Republic. p. 41.
Khmel'noi, I. - Work organization of the editorial staff. p. 42.
Vedishchev, Nikolai. - Collective farm postman; verse. p. 43.
Romanov, Ivan. - The tractor operator; verse. p. 43.
Bykov, B. A. - Ornament of spring. p 43.
Information and advice. p. 44.
Vinokurov, V. - Collective farm mutual aid fund. p. 48.

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR, and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R., Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R., and All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 7(77), July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Within a few years we'll overtake the United States in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. p. 1.
Elsukov, M. P. - Increased production and efficient utilization of feeding stuffs. p. 3.
Pereiaslovskii, S. I. - This very year we'll obtain 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares. p. 5.
Kambarov, IU. - Higher pork production with lower labor expenditures. p. 7.
Andreeva, E. I., Markarian, K. K. - One hundred and seventy centners of meat and four hundred centners of milk per hundred hectares. p. 10.
Zafren, S. IA. - Ensilage in burts. p. 14.
Denisov, N. IU. - Six hundred and eighty centners of milk and hundred centners of meat. p. 16.

Soshin, V P. - Fattening cattle p.19.
Gutin, A L. - Year-round calving of cows p 21
Shilo, IU M , Belotkov, M.P - Corn silage in dairy cattle rations p 22
Shekelin, I A - Eight hundred and thirty-three centners of corn stalks and thirty-eight centners of shelled corn to the hectare p 25
Tatarchenko-Shadrin, I A - Five thousand kilograms of milk! p 26
Nosevich, S.A - Thirty pigs from each sow p. 27.
Borinevich, V A. - Baling hay from mows. p. 28
Gofman, M B - Combined fish and duck farms p. 30
Zverev, D.D - Forage lupine p 32
Kuchumov, P V , Kovalevskaia, N I - Effect of irrigation on Sudan grass and sorgo and Sudan grass hybrids p. 34.
Oslikovskaia, E.S. - Mass drive of leading workers for high grain yields p 35
Traven', F.I , Dubinin, P.S - How to plant shelterbelts p 39.
Rzhishchev, S S. - Peaceful use of atomic energy p 42.
Orlov, I.V. - Academician K I Skriabin, winner of the Lenin Prize p. 44
Kolganov, K.G - Two-stage threshing. p 46.
Cheliadinova, A I , Nikitskaia, K.I. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of the buds of fruit trees and berry bushes p 48
TSitsin, N.V , Cherkasskii, E S. - Activated kreolin. p.50.
Kuznetsov, I.A , Tarasenko, B.I. - Packing soils for winter crops p 53.
Shvalko, K.P. - Factors affecting the wintering of wheat p. 55.
Gruznov, N I - Growing high-quality flax p 57
Pravdin, V A. - Improve the quality of fresh vegetables. p 60
Fridman, S E - Increase the sugar content of beets. p. 62
Shevel'kov, V.L - Drying improves the quality of produce p. 65.
Skripnik, V. - These are the possibilities for lowering the cost of production! p 67.
Zakharov, P.I - What we learned at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 69.
Perfilov, V.A., Khan, A.V. - How to get the most out of RSA-12 electric shearing machines p. 71.
Kozlova, F P. - Three hundred and twenty centners of potatoes to the hectare p. 73.
IAkovlev, S.A. -Winter lambing in Fergana Province p. 75.
Tudorov, I T. - Specialized tractor groups for vegetable growing in irrigated areas p. 76.
Khabibrakhmanov, Kh Kh. - The kind of help we need. p. 78
Bondarenko, M.S. - Zootechnicians and agronomists are needed. p. 80
Zhukovskii, N I - Tractor and field brigades in Novosibirsk Province. p. 81.
Dikii, N R. - Lowering construction costs on new state grain farms. p. 84.
Systems of poultry management. p. 87.
The contribution of science to production. p. 90
Chalanov, S.K. - Fiftieth anniversary of the Aktyubinsk Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 91
Litvin, V M. - Problems of corn growing in the U.S.A. p. 93.
Fuga, A. - Companion cropping. p. 95.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION] Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S R] Moscow, vol. 3, no 7, 1957. (DA)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Ministry of State Farms of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Oms, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Increase the production of milk and meat during summer. p. 3.
Organov, N. - Make fuller use of production potentialities in Siberian agriculture. p. 8.
Sherstoboev, V. - Development of agriculture in the Angara-Ilim region. p. 15.
Irzhichko, V. - Increasing the butterfat content of milk is an important economic task. p. 18
Tanzybaev, M. - Water balance of Khakassian dark Chestnut soils in field crop rotations. p. 24.
Shapovalov, V. - Effect of Mal'tsev crop cultivation practices on the water balance of soils in northern Kulunda. p. 30.
Dolgikh, N. - Introducing Mal'tsev tillage methods on collective farm fields. p. 33.
Natal'in, B., Almazov, B. - Experience in the reclamation of flood lands p. 37.
Bondarenko, N - Effect of humus and superphosphate on potato yields p 40
Gnibeda, N - Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers on Chernozem soils of Omsk Province p 42
Kokhomskii, F , Nechaev, D. - Results of cross-breeding Holstein-Friesian and Red Gorbatov cattle p 49
Let's give the country more livestock products p 55
Matvienko, F - Prospective development of poultry raising in Tyumen Province p 57
Nozdrachev, I. - For high-producing sheep farming in Western Siberia p. 59
Burikova, IU - Treatment of the most common forms of helminthiasis in sheep p 60
Parshutkin, I - New methods of treating eye diseases in animals p 69
Kadenatsii, A , Kopyrin, A - Lenin Prize winner p 70
Morsin, S - Recommendations without practical value p. 72
Login, A - Harvesting gold-of-pleasure by stages p 74
Cherepanov, F , Lugovik, B - Simple electric fences for pastures p. 78
Gavrilov, A - Regulating the temperature in the cooling system of diesel engines p 81
Kopyrin, A., Selivanov, A. - What the Veterinary Research Institute of Siberia is working on. p. 85.
Zmiovik, V - Grain factory p 91
Klopina, T - Propaganda work among stock raisers of Chita Province. p 94
Vasil'chenko, G - Fruit culture in the Aley Steppe p. 96
Padilko, F - One hundred twenty-two thousand poods of sugar to the country p 99
Fedtushin, A - White grouse damage orchards. p. 100
Maksimenko, V - Introduction of corn in Siberia p 101
Isakov, M. - History of land-use planning in Omsk Province p 103
Borisov, A - Book on Western Siberia p. 105.
Savitskii, D - In the Far North p 107
Obraztsov, A. - Chastushki of the collective farm youth p. 109

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 3, no 6, 1957 (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R] Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia biblioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library] Moscow, nos 2-3, 1957

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S S.R]. Moscow, no 7, July 1957

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 8, Aug. 1957.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Let's produce no less than 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of land. p. 1.
Belov, A.I. - Some problems in the further development of state farms in Akmolinsk. p. 6.
Minin, M.K., Voloscnkov, G.M. - Remuneration of agricultural laborers according to the crop yield p. 12.
Samoilov, N.P. - New pay system in effect. p. 20.
Gusev, F.P - A lagging state farm becomes profitable. p. 23.
Bannikov, K.N. - Seventy eight rubles for a centner of milk. p. 26.
Birlukov, IU.I. - Means of lowering the cost of grain. p. 27.
Vidavskii, M.V. - For an efficient production pattern on state farms in the Sal Steppe. p 31.
Filatov, N.A - Take a leading place in supplying cities with potatoes and vegetables. p. 36.
Farafonov, A.A. - We are increasing vegetable production. p 39.
How we obtain high yields of cabbage p. 41.
Roktanen, L.S. - Effectiveness of crop fallowing p 4
Kriuchkov, IA L. - Roller for controlling lung p 41
Dolenko, G.T , Rodenko, F I - State farms of Poltava Province in the drive for increased production p 45.
Sitsat', I G - For one hundred and fifty-four centners of pork per 100 hectares of arable land
Rogov, G I - Drying of food wastes p 50
Barill, A V , Meshcheriakov, V.A - Improved vesting of grain in separate stages p 52.
Ivanov, G F. - Speed up the mechanization of the processing of grain p 55
Vlasenko, E D , Mal'tsev, IU I - Harvesting coarse forage with new equipment p 57
Kovlet, B A - Prepare threshing floors and plan in good time for processing grain p 60
Follow their example. p 63
News of science and practice p 67.
News about agricultural practices and equipment abroad p. 73
Reviews and bibliography p 77
Brief news about life on state farms. p 79.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 17, [i.e 18], no.1, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Vostrikov, N. - Improving machinery used in mowing by stages p. 1.
Nasushkin, A - Harvesting ripe corn with the SK-2,6 combine p. 8
Tryndin, I - Potato sorters. p. 12.
Nozhkin, M. - KSR-10 potato sorter p. 16.

Vol. 18, no 14, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Petersen, P. - Over-all use of machinery in harvesting sugar beets. p 1.
Marakhtanov, K. - Improving the design of various units of the KU-2 corn picker and the machine KU-2A p. 8.
Stepanov, V. - Increasing the life of knife sections of cutting apparatus. p 14.
PPV-1, 6 pick-up baler p. 16.

Vol. 18, no.15, 1957

Table of contents translated:
Shreider, M. - Use of machinery in harvesting fiber flax. p 1.
Krotov, A. - New efficient grain-cleaning assembly p. 8.
Litvinenko, L. - Increased transportation requirements during the corn harvest. p. 12.
Petrenko, N. - Addition of electric lights to sugar-beet harvesters. p. 14.
Khodasevich, A. - Hermetic seal for transmission housings. p. 15.
"Belarus'" MTZ-5M four-wheel diesel tractor. p. 1

Vol. 18, no.16, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Buflus, N. - Minor mechanization on livestock farms p. 1.
Tkachev, M - Tractor-drawn two-wheel carts p 7.
Mirumian, G - SCh-500 tea sorting machine p 13
Pereverzev, A. - Splicing pull ropes. p. 15.
SPU-2A corn picker. p. 16.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb 1957 [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:
Moiseev, M. I. - Urgent tasks in studying the economics and organization of agriculture. p. 3.
Okhapkin, K. A. - Efficiency of the basic features of agriculture as practiced on the Lenin Collective Farm. p. 12.
Avdonin, N. S. - Aluminum and soil fertility in the non-Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. p. 23.
Ivanov, P. - Mal'tsev tillage methods in the trans-Volga region. p. 33.
Galeev, G. - Organizational principles in the production of hybrid seed corn. p. 41.
Alpat'ev, A., Erina, O. - Intrahybrid crossing of tomatoes. p. 46.
Bakhtadze, K. E. - Growing certified tea seed in Georgia. p. 53.
Solopov, G. P. - Foliar feeding of cherries with radioactive elements. p. 61.
Pospelov, S. - Effect of the age of Karakul sheep on the internal development of their lambs. p. 67.
Mokeev, A. E. - Fattening crossbred steers. p. 79.
Ermol'eva, Z., and others. - Use of antibiotics in stockbreeding. p. 87.
Krasil'nikov, N. A. - Effect of antibiotics on animal

growth. p. 93.
Saraikin, I. - Arterial pressure and the general blood picture in pregnant sows. p. 98
Podgurskii, P. F. - Regeneration of Crimean mountain forests. p. 101.
Kharitonovich, F. - Production of gutta by the common spindle tree. p. 104.
Minin, IA. - Operation of plows in improving Solonetz soils in the Chestnut zone. p. 107.
Popov, N. F., and others. - Effect of hormones on rabbit productivity. p. 115.
Grigor'ev, N. G. - Changes in blood proteins in growing horses. p. 118.
Chernik, I. V. - Soil density and its importance in practice. p. 124.
Orel, L. - Fertilization and early embryogenesis in tomato gynecia of different ages. p. 132.
Brezhnev, D. D., and others. - Agricultural institutions in Czechoslovakia. p. 136.
Koval', T. A. - Some problems in agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. p. 142.
Klaus, W. - Effect of penicillin and aureomycin on the digestibility of nutritive substances and the accumulation of nitrogen in swine. p. 145.
Chernevskii, IU. V. - Mechanical feed conveyer. p. 151.
Meiendorf, A. L. - Use of airplanes in agriculture in the U. S. A. p. 152.
Dissertations on agriculture. p. 155.
New books. p. 158.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]
Table of contents translated
Lenin and the science of agriculture p 3.
Larin, I. V., Rabotnov, T. A. - Wild forage plants of the U. S. S. R. p. 9.
Glavinich, R. - Transformation of the nature of plants p. 23.
Sorokina, O. N., Laptev, IU. P. - Pollen quantity in wheat flowers under open pollination. p. 31.
Samsonova, I. A. - Controlling the heredity of characteristics in hybrid tomatoes. p. 41
Kvasnikov, V. V., and others. - Effect of Sudan grass on soil structure. p. 49.
Elagin, I. N. - Principal problems in growing sorghum p. 55.
Silenko, Z. V. - Sorghum cultivation in the Northern Caucasus. p. 61.
Kaplunovskii, S. - Sorghum in the Ukrainian steppe region. p. 66.
Kravtsova, B. E. - Leaf area and assimilation rate p. 73.
Krylov, G. V. - Morphological structure of cutaneous glands as related to judging livestock. p. 83.
Solun, A. S. - Principles in establishing standards for dairy cattle feeding p. 98.
Nozhkin, M. I., Minumian, G. N. - New machinery for gathering and grading tea leaves p. 107
Smelov, S. P., Parmakovskaia, O. F. - Increased rates of legumes in meadow grass mixtures. p. 117.
Chesnokov, V. A., Bazyrina, E. N. - Growing plants in artificial substrata. p. 121
Anuchin, N. P. - Value of selective forest management. p. 129.
Ermol'ev, E. V. - Serodiagnosis of virus yellows in sugar beets. p. 136.
Forschner, E. - Combined enzymatic and antibiotic treatment of mastitis in cows. p. 140.
Rusakov, G. K. - Berlin conference on the economic aspects of agriculture. p. 141.
Conference on developing a system of farm management. p. 144.
Kolt, S. A. - Conference on weeds. p. 145.
Pshenichnyy, P. D. - A valuable book for zootechnicians p 151.
Bulletin of scientific and technical information. p. 153.
Dissertations in agriculture. p. 154.
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. p. 156.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957. [With summaries in English and German]
Table of contents translated
Popular school of progressive practices in agriculture. p. 3.
Gorlachkin, M., and others. - Effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate operations. p. 9.
Bogach, N. F., Deviatisil'yi, E. M. - Harvesting grain in separate operations on collective farms served by the Kotovsk Machine-Tractor Station. p. 27.
Kvashnikov, V. V. - Tillage principles in the central Chernozem belt. p. 31.
Krasil'nikov, N. A. - Use of antibiotics in plant culture p. 41.
Karaerov, P. G. - Production of vetch seed. p. 53.
Kazakova, A. A. - Biological features of the Welsh onion. p. 56.
Mozgov, I. E. - Comparative rating of animal growth stimulators. p. 61.
Poddubskii, I. V. - Methods for controlling tuberculosis in cattle in the U. S. S. R. p. 67.
Kaarde, I. A. - Mastitis in milk cows and its treatment. p. 78
Lalonin, E. I. - Irrigation system based on seeded hollows. p. 83
Beskov, I. Kh. - Melc drainage in the central Chernozem belt p 96
Ozolin, G. - Trees and shrubs for cultivation in Central Asia p. 103.
Miafotina, G. V. - Number of conifer seeds in the soil. p. 112.
Bobrov, E. - Carl Linnaeus and his works. p. 116.
Delone, N., Khvostova, V. - Use of ionizing radiations in plant breeding. p. 124.
Lubents, P. A. - Fodder crops in Bulgaria and Hungary p 130.
Kalashnikov, A., and others. - Nutritional value of corn at different growing stages. p. 142.
Filimonov, M. A. - Effect of soil temperature and moisture on the germination of perennial grass seed. p. 147.
Andreev, L. - Cultivation of Sudan grass in southeastern Russia. p. 151.
Antipin, D. N. - Results of the third international regional conference of Asian countries on problems in veterinary medicine. p. 154.

Vol 2, no. 6, June 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]
Table of contents translated
Results of the session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agriculture p 3
Kotov, G. G. - Percentage of collective farm products raised for the market p. 9.
Bakhtadze, K. E. - Ways for lowering the cost of tea leaves p 19
Kuznetsova, A. V. - Effect of cold on the amount of nitrogen in nitrate and ammonium form in Chernozems of Cheiyabinsk Province. p 26.
Kamenar, A. IA. - Wart resistance in interspecific potato hybrids p 35
Meshcherov, E. T. - Producing hybrid cucumber seed p 43
Metelev, V. IA. - Some features of shoot formation in annual grasses p 48
Popov, N. F. - Characteristics of digestion and metabolism in ruminants under deficient feeding p. 56.
Grudev, D. I. - Features of the growth and development of Urzhum swine. p 64.
Kudriavtsev, A. A., Kuz'michev, A. V. - Protein intoxication in highly productive cows p 74
Ul'ikh, N. N. - Judging seed quality from physico-mechanical properties p. 84
Minumian, G. N. - SLOZ Czechoslovakian flax dressing machine p. 95
Il'ina, A. I. - Interrelation between the embryo and endosperm in the seeds of oilplants p 99
Gerami, D. - Effect of plowing without a moldboard on the development and yield of cotton in Tajikistan p 109.
Aleksanian, Sh. V., Isichko, M. P., Belaia, O. P. - Accumulation of carotene in prussic acid in hybrids of sorghum and Sudan grass and in the original forms p 113
Alpat'ev, A. V., Mukhanova, IU. I. - Artificial hybridization of beans. p 119
Gunin, A. I. - Early maturity and mineral assimilation in swine p. 124.
Medeubekov, K. - Skin folds in line-wool sheep in connection with wool bearing p. 133.
Rozhdestvenskaia, L. F. - Feeding silkworms under cover p 137
Patrakhilev, I. M. - Black currant seedling No. 4-15 *Muromka p 141.*
In the Ukrainian Academy of Agriculture p. 142.
Kopyl, I. F. - Bibliographical indexes to agricultural literature. p 144
Information bulletins on agriculture. p 149
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions p 153.
Dissertations on agriculture. p. 157.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 27(102), *no 8*, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Let's greet the *40th anniversary of the Great October* with new successes in our work. p. 1.
Festival on the Moscow track, p. 4.
Belavin, IU. - Returns from horse breeding of a collective farm. p. 6.
Bychkova, L. - Efficient combination of animal and mechanical draft on the Lenin Collective Farm. p. 8.
Rogalevich, M. - Improving the quality of horses on the collective farms of the northwestern and central provinces. p. 10.
IAkovlev, A. - Breeding Russian draft horses, p. 18.
Lakoza, I. - Evolution of lines in the Orel trotter breed, p. 25.
Pluzhnikov, A. - Physiological indices of working capacity in horses p 33.
Okunchikov, V. - Collective farm horsemen as winners in inter-republic competitions, p. 35
IU. B. - On the Frunze track, p. 37.
Nikitin, N. - Moscow as the summer champion in horsemanship, p. 38.
Chebaevskii, V. - Horse raising in Czechoslovakia, p. 41.
In memory of P. A. Romanov p. 47

LENINGRAD. VETERINARNYI INSTITUT. Sbornik rabot [VETERINARY MEDICINE INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 14, 1954.
Table of contents translated
Preface p 3
Kolabskii, N. A. - Experience in the immunization of cattle against babesiosis. p 5.
Kolabskii, N. A. - Development of haemosporidia from the family Piroplasmidae in the organism of vertebrates. p 9.
Smirnov, O. G. - Blood of horses suffering from infectious anemia. p. 25.
Katsnel'son, Z. S., Dobin, M. A. - Materials on the histogenesis and involution of affected liver ganglia during paratyphoid in swine. p. 27.
Kuz'min, V. V. - Variability in the pigment formation and hemolytic properties of pyogenic micrococci taken from horses. p. 35
Kuz'min, V. V. - Variations of dermonecrotic reaction in tests with pathogenic micrococci taken from horses. p. 42.
Cherniak, V. Z. - Paratyphoid in dogs. p. 46
Dobin, M. A., Zibova, N. N., Epshtein, IU. F. - Pathologic and anatomic aspects of rabies. p. 52.
Nikanorov, V. A. - Onchocerca infestation of the joint capsule of the first phalanx in horses. p. 58
Solomatin, N. I. - Diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis in cattle. p. 63.
Dzhambulatov, M. M. - Distribution of infusoria in various layers of the contents of rumen and reticulum. p 70.
Sirotkin, V. A. - Diagnosis of liver diseases in cows. p. 75.
Smirnov, O. G. - Clinical observations of the pathogenic process of paralytic myoglobinuria in horses. p. 80.
Smirnov, A. M. - Slender nasal and gastric probe for horses; technique of introduction and aspiration of the stomach contents. p. 87.
Smirnov, A. M. - Method of obtaining natural gastric juice from horses and using it for medicinal purposes. p. 93.
Nekrasova, M. A. - Data on the pharmacology of iydol. p. 99.
Cheredkova, A. N., Nekrasova, M. A. - Effect of iodocasein on stomach secretion and contractions in dogs and swine. p. 104.
Bochanov, L. A., Sokolov, N. I., Vaintraub, A. M. - Etiology of sterility in cattle in Leningrad Province and principles of its treatment and prevention. p. 109.
Sokolov, N. I., Vaintraub, A. M. - Use of penicillin for the prevention of postpartum infections in cows. p. 110.
Il'ina, A. I. - Pathomorphological (histological) changes in the generative organs of cows during sterility. p. 123.
Kriachko, V. T. - Biopsy of the udder and measurement of pressure in the udder under normal and pathological conditions of the mammary gland of cows. p. 129.
Terlukhanov, A. B. - Using V. N. Cheredkov's method for making a noncannular uterine fistula in cats. p. 134.
Dobin, M. A. - Lung test for determining stillbirth in animal husbandry. p 139.
Selegenenko, A. V. - Arterial vessels of a mare's udder and their topography. p. 141
Sokolova, M. A. - Topographic data on the innervation of the suprarenal glands and kidneys in cattle. p. 150.
Pliashchenko, A. I. - Data on the investigation of vegetative nerves of the thoracic cavity of cats in relation to the innervation of heart and lungs. p. 156.
Eremeev, N. S. - Effect of the transection of the spinal cord on the regeneration of skin wounds in dogs. p. 162.
Lebedeva, I. M. - Characteristics of arteries of the cartilaginous meniscus of the knee joint in horses and their significance in surgery. p. 168.
Volokhov, S. V. - Variation in the branching of the acromial artery of horses. p. 174.
Lebedev, M. I. - Functional characteristics and changes due to age in the structure of the pelvic bone of horses. p. 183.
Bogdasheva, A. V., Lebedeva, M. I. - Changes due to age in the calcium and phosphorus content of the pelvic bones of horses. p. 192.
Orlova, I. I. - Studying changes due to age in the skeletal muscles of mammals under different functional conditions. p. 195.
Evdokimov, P. D. - Producing narcosis in sheep and

goats p. 204.
Evdokimov, P. D. - Effect of cytisine, lobeline, and pereceline on respiration and arterial blood pressure in cattle. p. 210
Men'shakov, P. G. - Producing narcosis in sheep by chloral hydrate and chloral hydrate combines with alcohol p 216.
Men'shakov, P G.- Pharmacological characteristics of furamon p 219
Fedotov, B. N., Kozhemiakin, N G - Healthy sheep as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. p. 223.
Fedotov, B. N., Kozhemiakin, N G - Swine as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. p. 226
Kozhemiakin, N. G. - Transmission of paratyphoid bacteria by animals marked for slaughter p 230
Kozhemiakin, N. G. - Etiological role of various strains of Bact Proteus vulgaris in food poisonings. p 233
Makharadze, A G - Vitality of Bact. enteritidis var. dublin and Bact suipestifer in clabber. p. 237
Kuznetsov, G S - Anatomical structure of the hoof joint of horses. p. 240.
Lediaeva, E. M. - Amitosis in the kidneys of mammals. p. 242.
Martynov, V. G. - Soporific effect of medinal on dogs and cats. p. 245.
Prostiakov, A. P. - Possibilities of brucellosis transmission by rodents and birds. p. 247.
Semenova, L. S. - Focal necrosis of the myocardium in young farm animals affected by calcification. p 249.
Dushkin, V. A. - Morphological changes in the blood of rabbits due to the artificial induction of Cryptococcus fariciminosus. p. 250.
Kilatkin, A. N. - Case histories of heart deformities in cattle. p. 253.
IAlovitsyn, M. V. - Bacteriostatic and bacteriocidal characteristics of tissue preparations p. 255.
Gavriushina, E D. - Vein valves in forelegs of cattle. p. 258.
(DA)

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT OZERNOGO I RECHNOGO RYBNOGO KHOZIAISTVA Izvestiia [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LAKE AND RIVER FISHERIES. Bulletin] Vol 32, 1953 Akklimatizatsiia ryb vo vnutrennikh vodoemakh SSSR [Acclimatization of fishes in the inland waters of the U.S.S.R.]

Table of contents translated

Introduction p 5.
Driagin, P. A. - Acclimatization of fishes in the inland waters of the U. S. S. R p 10.
Tikhii, M. I - Results of the acclimatization of fishes p 99.
Sal'dau, M. P. - Food supply and nutrition of fishes in inland waters as factors influencing the acclimatization of fishes p. 119
Strel'tsova, S. V. - Methods of determining heat resistance of fishes p. 223.
Privol'nev, T. I. - Critical periods in the development and their importance in the acclimatization of fishes. p. 238
Elimova, A. I. - Age of sexual maturity and growth of fishes as the principal indices of their populations p 249
Petrushevskii, G. K., Bauer, O N - Effect of acclimatization on the parasites of fishes p. 259.

Y INDUSTRY]
niasnykh i
the Meat and
.]. Moscow,

Table of contents translated:

Let us prepare for a high production in 1958. p. 1.
Begunov, V. - Results of fruitful work for the good of the people. p. 3.
Butnikov, N. - Dairy industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. during the years of Soviet rule. p. 6.
Tereshchenko, N. - We will fulfill our obligations. p. 10.
Kostygov, V. - Dairy industry of Moscow Province. p. 11.
Vasil'ev, P. - Favorable conditions for rapid growth of the industry are being created. p. 13.
Vinogradov, E., Karasenko, V. - Indirect electrothermal plate-type pasteurizer. p. 15.
Osaulenko, S. - Operation of continuous buttermaking lines. p. 18.
Voronavičius, I. - Continuous buttermaking in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 21.
Kudri, F. - Semihermetic cream purifier. p. 22.
Guryiev, A., Lebedeva, N. - Quality of sweetened condensed and sterilized milk during long storage. p. 23.
Stupnitskii, B. - Ratio of fat to protein in milk as a basis for industrial tables and standards. p. 26.
Kats, A. - Economic effectiveness of continuous buttermaking. p. 29.
Cherviakov, A. - Production of ripened cream butter. p. 31.
Kugenev, P., Medvedeva, M. - Qualitative determination of amino acids in milk proteins by the method of paper chromatography. p. 32.
Sadchikov, S., Andreeva, O. - Determining the radioactivity of cow's milk. p. 34.
Milevich, A. - Semiautomatic machine for bottling sour cream. p. 36.
Shashkin, A. - Mechanization of milk receiving. p. 38.
Malygin, B. - Defects of the pasteurizer made by the Parnu Plant. p. 40.
Consultation. p. 41.
Fat content of milk delivered to dairy plants. p. 44.
Bibliography. p. 45.
Foreign experience. p. 46.
Mikaelian, P., Simonian, S. - Method for pasteurizing milk for the preparation of southern sour milk. p. 47.

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 3, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Rankov, F., Plotnikov, D. - Hunting exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Avakov, G. - Altaian squirrel in the forests of Georgia. p. 7.
Fedorako, B. - Gray partridges in the Cisural region p. 7.
Zaitsev, M. - Conference in Novosibirsk. p. 8
Akatov, V. - Getting ready for the festival. p. 13.
Spangenberg, B - Animals and birds protected by law. p. 14
Vitchevskii, B. - New settlers. p. 17
Denisov, V. - Development of commercial hunting in the North. p. 18.
IAstrebov, K. - Why is there a decrease in mole trapping? p. 22.
Martynenko, T. - Forest fires. p. 23.
Rukovskii, N. - Raccoon. p. 24.
Akzhigitov, A. - Protect teleutca squirrels. p. 26
Miezak, V - In defense of wild boars. p. 26.
Berens, K. - Snow leopard. p. 27.
Gabuzov, O. - Adoption of gray partridges. p. 28.
Smolin, P. - What albinism is. p 29.
Kreps, E., and others - Conduct field trials according to scientific principles. p. 31.
Golovlev, L. - More about unnecessary pointings. p 34.
Sonni, N. - Determining the scenting ability in pointing dogs. p. 35.
IAkovlev, I. - Recent developments in the line breeding of short-haired pointing dogs. p. 36.
Verkhovskii, N. - First aid in hunting p. 38.
How to decide which eye to aim with. p. 39.
Waterproof fabrics. p. 39
Glotov, I. - Our oldest specialist in guns. p. 40.
Markevich, V. - Double-barrelled shotguns with one barrel under the other. p. 41.
Martino, K. - Shooting with both eyes open p. 41.
Skeetshooting. p. 43.
Baidukov, G. -Spring in the forest. p. 44.
Vishnia, Ostap. - Wild goat. p. 45.
Artem'ev, M. - With a pointing dog in summer. p. 46.
Tomeček, Jaromir. - The fox laughs. p. 50.
Tamm, K. - Leafing through newspapers. p. 53.
Ural'skii, S. - Colorful posters. p. 54.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 55.
Dezhkin, V. - Restoration and management of the population of American beavers in the U. S. A. and Canada. p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 60.
Brief news. p. 63.
Stopping place p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Nikolaev, A.I. - Pay more attention to measures increasing the production of mutton. p. 1.
Seliunin, G. I. - Current problems in raising Romanov sheep. p. 6.
IUdin, V.M., Petrov, A.V. - Some problems in developing the raising of Romanov sheep. p. 10.
Ol'shevskii, A M. - Raising fine-wool sheep on farms with most of the land under the plow. p. 15.
Tolmachev, A. K. - Unused capacities for increasing the returns from sheep raising on collective farms. p. 17.
Aleinikov, V. Z. - We are increasing the output of wool and lowering its production cost. p. 20.
Goliadkin, A. F. - Leading sheep farm of Balashov Province. p. 23.
Ovchinnikov, M. A. - From the experience of the Zimovniki State Breeding Station. p. 25.
Petrov, V.A. - Transbaikalian fine-wool sheep. p. 28.
Chichik, M I. , Simoilov, M. P. - Successes of sheepbreeders of the Karl Marx Collective Farm. p 32.
Feigin, A I - Problems in improving the raw material supply in the wool industry p 34.
Naumov, V A , Palevich, G. A. - White muscle disease of lambs and calves. p 37.
Syringe -irrigator for controlling bottlies in sheep and goats p 39
Gavrilov, N. V. - Is late mating of maiden ewes profitable? p 40
Misochkin, A - We are for late mating of maiden ewes. p. 42.
Panagushin, I A - Age of ewes at the first mating p 44.
Shushkov, I. S. - Fattening sheep in Alpine pastures p. 45
Butko, IA. A. - One hundred and twenty-five lambs from one hundred ewes p. 45.
Makhalkin, T. I. - Popularizing work practices of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 46
Timchenko, I S - One hundred and forty lambs from one hundred ewes p 47
Paitsepa, G.N. - Obligations of the sheep farmers of Kherson Province. p. 47.
(DA)

Vol. 3, no 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Water supply for pastures is the principal task in developing sheep farming. p. 1.
Safonov, I P., Tolmachev, A K. - A profit of 10 6 million rubles from sheep farming. p. 4.
Katkova, M M. - 8.1 kilograms of wool per sheep p. 7
Vasil'ev, B M - Some problems concerning the system of sheep farming in central Kazakhstan p 10
Vasil'ev, S V., Kozhikhov, P.N - Let's increase the production of meat p. 12.
Lemeshev, M.IA - Trends and efficient organization of sheep farming in different zones of Krasnodar Territory. p 14.
Lebed', L. D - Down goat farming and measures for its improvement p. 17.
Gerasimov, L.M - Some characteristics of the reproduction of Romanov sheep p 21.
Pokrovskaia, V.A - Increasing the productivity of Romanov sheep p 23.
Tlupin, A V , Karamushka, A P. - Controlled mating of pedigree herd rams on the collective farm sections of the Zimovniki State Breeding Station p 25
Kochetova, O V. - Quality of the first wool clip of fine-wool and medium-wool lambs born early in winter. p. 29
Leonov, I. - Seminar in the desert. p. 32.
TSoi, L.I , Sapargaliev, G.S. - Effect of different feeding levels on the productivity of fine-wool rams p. 36.
Ivanenko, V.I. - Grass-corn mixtures in the green fodder production plan for sheep. p. 39.
Longinov, N.V. - Age of maiden ewes at the first mating. p. 42.
Kogan, K. A. - Utilizing castrated rams to increase the output of wool and meat. p. 43.
Isanchurin, R.A - Mechanized dipping of sheep to control scab in foreign countries p. 45
(DA)

PTITSEGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PTITSEVODSTVA. Trudy[SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF POULTRY RAISING. Transactions] Vol 24, 1954. Inkubatsiia [Incubation].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Tret'iakov, N P. - Effect of varying temperatures on the development of fowl. p. 5.
Tret'iakov, N.P - Incubation of turkey eggs. p 13
Tret'iakov, N.P., Pel'tser, S.O. - Incubating guinea hen eggs. p. 33
Brazhnikova, L. A. - Effect of succulent feeds on the hatching quality of goose eggs p 40.
Penionzhkevich, A.E. - Sugar content of goose eggs as related to the type of feeding. p. 53.
Chmutova, A P. - Morphology of germinal discs in goose eggs p. 58
Tret'iakov, N.P - Incubating goose eggs under conditions of reduced humidity and intensive cooling (varying temperature). p. 63.
Vladimirova, IU.N. - Incubation of goose eggs. p. 67.
Brazhnikova, L.A - Water exchange in goose eggs during natural and artificial incubation. p. 82
Pritsker, I.IA. - Cooling as a factor influencing the incubation of duck eggs in incubators with forced air circulation. p. 96.
Soroka, M. F. - Conditions and technique of incubating duck eggs without cooling in cabinet incubators. p 101.
Penionzhkevich, A.E. - Effect of the conditions of incubation on glycogen accumulation in duck embryos p. 119.
Vladimirova, IU.N. - Weight loss in eggs before incubation p 126
Orlov, M.V. - Selecting fertilized eggs with strong embryos. p. 156.

Kuchkovskaia, E. N. - Length of the preservation of chicken eggs and the duration of warming preceeding the selection for incubation. p. 170

Tret'iakov, N. P., Pel'tser, S. O. - Practical application of the new method of selecting eggs for incubation, *after a preliminary warming*. p. 178

Orlov, M. V., Kuchkovskaia, E. N. - Increasing the viability and productivity of chickens by controlled subjection of eggs to external conditions during incubation. p. 195

Kuchkovskaia, E. N. - Quality of cockerels hatched before and after 20.5 days of incubation. p. 200

Orlov, M. V. - Effect of some factors on the length of the incubation of chicken eggs. p. 205.

Kovaplev, N. A. - Effect of various complexes of external factors(temperature, humidity, and the speed of air circulation) on the growth and development of chicken embryos. p. 211.

Orlov, M. V. - Biological importance of the method of arranging eggs in cabinet incubators. p. 222.

Sabashkina, E. M. - Biological indices of chicken egg incubation in the remodeled "Record-39" incubator. p. 228

(DA)

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Lutsenko, M. N. - Mobilize all capacities for increasing the output of poultry products. p. 3

Bogdanov, M. N. - Pigeons at the festival. p. 7.

Finchuev, S. I. - Increasing the productivity of different systems of poultry husbandry on collective and state farms. p. 11.

Tret'iakov, N. P. - Some errors committed in organizing intensive poultry husbandry on state farms. p. 16.

Nefrasova, M. V. - Keeping laying hens in cages on the collective farm. p. 22.

Vasil'ev, V. N. - Extend the use of different systems of intensive poultry farming. p. 26.

Synzynys, B. Z. - Economy of poultry husbandry on the "Iskra" Collective Farm. p. 27.

Nikulitskii, I. V. - Bratt'sevo Poultry Plant. p. 30.

Kotliar, Kh. R. - Hydrolytic yeast as protein feed for poultry. p. 34.

Khmyrov, V. A. - Folding wheel ladder. p. 36.

Simplified poultry house. p. 37.

Tarabrina, L. G. - Changes in the egg quality of young hens as induced by age and season. p. 38.

Smirnova, O. I. - Effect of *ultraviolet rays on the* productivity and physiological condition of hens. p. 40

Voltsekhovskii, N. E. - My comments. p. 43.

Nen'ko, I. A. - We need courses to raise our qualifications. p. 43.

Kolosov, M. K. - Broiler fattening in the U. S. A. p. 44.

Development of poultry husbandry for meat production on collective farms of the White Russian S. S. R. p. 46.

In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 47.

PUSHKIN. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAIA LABORATORIIA RAZVEDENIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. Trudy[SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH LABORATORY OF LIVESTOCK BREEDING. Transactions]. No. 6, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Libizov, M. P. - Reproductive and breeding qualities of the offspring produced by double mating of swine. p. 10.

Lebedev, M. M. - Increasing the butterfat content of milk in East-Friesian cattle by crossbreeding and controlled feeding. p. 26.

Il'ukhin, B. P. - Features in the development of young East-Friesian and Red Gorbatov hybrid cattle. p. 33.

Fomin, A. I., Eliseev, A. P. - Difference in the growth and development of poultry due to separate and joint raising of male and female birds. p. 38.

Lebedev, M. M., Petrakova, R. N. - Effect of the act of mating on fertility in swine. p. 51.

Bogoliubskii, S. I. - Productive qualities of hens hatched from eggs with partially replaced albumen. p. 65.

Fomin, A. I. - Generalizing the introduction of crossbreeding for egg production in poultry farming. p. 60.

Bogoliubskii, S. I. - Relationship between the distribution and intensity of pigmentation and sex in day-old hybrid chicks. p. 66.

Fedotova, E. P. - Increasing the productivity and vitality of Leghorns by controlled feeding. p. 72.

Naumov, P. A. - Increasing the vitality of the progeny in swine by using different types of feeding. p. 89.

(DA)

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 33 no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Let's carry out our yearly plan with regard to fish catches and the output of fishery products. p. 3

Toward the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 7

Gorelik, V. S. - Solving the transportation problem in Kamchatka. p. 11

Eremeev, F. Z. - Experience in using the "Druzhba" type refrigerator ships for fishing. p. 13

Silukov, G. D. - Determining the number of compression stages of ship air compressors. p. 16

Taube, P. R. - Combination adsorption filter. p. 21.

Eidel'kind, L. Sh., Gundobin, A. A. - Modernizing the "Aleut" whaling base. p. 22

Sal'nikov, A. I. - Improve the quality of netting materials. p. 24.

Khrillov, V. M. - Gauge of the twine and weight of the *submerged purse seine used for catching saurel.* p. 26

Fridman, S. L. - Horizontal opening of the trawl in stern trawling. p. 33

Zhukovskii, P. G. - Preserving fish in chilled water. p. 35.

Petelina, A. L. - Increasing the role of factory laboratories. p. 37

Leading workers in the fishing industry of Sakhalin. p. 40.

Nikol'skii, L. S. - Basis for calculating the productivity of labor in the fishing industry. p. 42.

Kovnat, A. L. - Organizational measures for setting up work and wage norms. p. 46

Lompo-Trofimov, G. F., and others. - Effectiveness of shorter fishing voyages of the SRT type boats. p. 47.

Urenev, V. - Operating the "Druzhba" type fish refrigerator ships in the Baltic Sea. p. 51

Naumov, I. P. - Lowering the production cost of containers. p. 54.

Gorodnichii, A. E. - State of sturgeon fisheries in the *Sea of Azov* and measures for furthering their natural reproduction. p. 56.

Gololobov, IA. K. - Changes in the magnitude of chemical environmental indices in winter concentrations of anchovies in the southeastern part of the Black Sea. p. 60.

Syrovatskii, I. IA. - Utilizing the reservoirs of the lower Don for replenishing the stocks of partially migratory fishes in the Azov Basin. p. 62.

Kozhevnikov, G. P. - Development of fish fauna in Gorkiy Reservoir during its first year of existence. p. 67.

Vasil'ev, I. S. - Artificial raising of water level in the spawning grounds of Far Eastern salmons. p. 70.

Lobacheva, L. L. - Action of dichloroethane and chlorobenzene upon aquatic organisms. p. 71.

Mekhanik, F. IA. - Effect of various concentrations of oxygen in the water on the growth and nitrogen metabolism of rainbow trout fry. p. 74.

Dement'eva, T. F., Krotov, A. V. - Results of work of the 15th Assembly of the International Commission on the Study of the Mediteranean Sea. p. 76

Sysoev, N. N. - Research on fishing techniques in the Tokyo laboratory of the fishing industry. p. 79.

Saburenkov, N. M. - Research in the field of technics carried out at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography in 1956. p. 82

Ivanov, A. P. - Use of antibiotics in fish culture. p. 85.

Trade news. p. 86

From the pages of newspapers. p. 89.

Borisichev, V. V. - Method for improvement *fishing* of perch. p. 91.

Novskii, V. A. - New literature *on the fishing industry.* p. 92.

Inventions in the fishing industry in 1956. p. 94

Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Raise the level of work in exchanging progressive work practices. p. 3.

Toward the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 5.

Sutyrin, V. V. - Fishery workers of the Volga-Caspian *Basin will observe* the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in a creditable manner. p. 8.

Olegin, I. A. - Floating ship-repairing plant. p. 9.

Ivanov, V. M. - New high-speed Diesel-electric whaleboat. p. 12.

Gubin, M. A. - Method for determining the permissible quantity of fish stored on the deck of the ship. p. 17.

Matrosov, I. R. - Autorotation of the trawl boards and measures for controlling it. p. 23.

Kuznetsov, V. M. - Some errors committed in designing and rigging bottom trawls. p. 28.

Gironko, V. N. - Improving purse seines used for catching herring. p. 33.

Tsibina, T. V. - Herring caught in conic nets while fishing for anchovies. p. 41.

Kushnarev, V. A. - Critical notes on N. IA. Vasil'ev's article. p. 43

Krasikov, S. P. - Using the VSP-1 vibration apparatus for washing and soaking salt fish. p. 45.

Golovkin, N. A., Persiani, L. I., Zimina, N. A. - Freezing and cold storage of river crayfish. p. 46

Cheshikhin, V. K. - Simplifying the system of orders. p. 48.

Anukhin, I. P. - Improving the procedure of taking stock at fishery enterprises. p. 50

Naumov, V. M. - A new fishing area in the Black Sea. p. 57.

Kalmykova, M. S. - Nutrition and some features in the biology of the Pacific salmon Oncorhynchus masu. p. 59

Mikhin, A. I. - Acclimatizing the sterlet of the Northern Dvina River in other rivers. p. 60.

Kosyreva, R. IA. - Methods of rearing young partially migratory pike perch. p. 61

Letichevskii, M. A. - Observations on the behavior of fishes in the tail water of the Kuybyshev dam. p. 65

Sal'man, G. E. - Characteristics of the chemical composition of the Sea of Azov anchovies at the time of their spring and winter migrations. p. 68

Vladimirov, V. I. - Conditions for the reproduction of migratory fishes in the Dnieper during the first year after its regulation by the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 70

Technical news abroad. p. 74

Muntian, V. M. - For extensive development of scientific information. p. 77.

Ivanov, A. S. - Determining the moisture content of salt herrings and canned fish by desiccation with the "Solitur" lamp. p. 79

Platonov, V. E. - New fish location technique. p. 81

Trade news. p. 82.

From the pages of newspapers. p. 84

Sergeev, IU. S. - A good example of efficiency promotion in fishery. p. 86

New literature on the fishing industry. p. 87

Specific composition and distribution of the landings of fish and other aquatic animals and plants in the U. S. S. R. p. 93.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1957

(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Ptitsevod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Poultry Farmer] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1957.

(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1957

(DA)

SOTSIALISTYCHNOE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, Vol. 29, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

More attention to cattle breeding. p. 3.

Chaikovskyi, A. F. - Production costs of milk on state farms and how to lower them. p. 7.

Miroshnyk, A. O., Lozovs'kyi, M. V. - In the struggle for "100 and 400" with minimal expenses. p. 15.

Dakhnovs'kyi, M. V. - Increase the raising of poultry for meat. p. 17.

Zozulia, I. A., Klochko, I. M. - Improve the simmenthal cross. p. 21.

Eisner, F. F. - First results of crossbreeding the Gray Ukrainian Cattle with the Lebedin Cattle. p. 26.

Konstantynova, L. B., TSybul's'kyi, F. P. - Red Polish Cattle and ways to improve it. p. 28.

IAtsenko, V. S. - An artificial insemination station to serve several collective farms. p. 32.

Zotsenko, M. V. - Progressive method for the improvement of cattle. p. 36.

Medvid', V. K. - Let's increase the production of livestock products. p. 37.

Brovchenko, M. M. - Let us give enough meat and milk to our country. p. 41.

Slavyns'kyi, P. A. - Milkmaids raise highly productive cows. p. 45.

Kostiuk, M. P. - Go and work on farms, young men and women. p. 48.

Levin, L. I. - Cheap buildings for fattening hogs. p. 50.

Dudyk, L. IA. - Potential means of increasing the number of stalls in dairy barns. p. 54.

Riaboshkan, F. M. - [illegible] for concentrated feed mixtures p. 55
Dmytro Anatoliovych Kyselovskyi, obituary p. 57.
Conference on problems in stockbreeding, p. 58
The twentieth anniversary of the Ukrainian Experimental Station on Fish Culture p 60
Determination of the average fatness of livestock p. 61
Prymich, I. S. - Textbook on the artificial insemination of livestock p 63.
New books. p 64

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R and Ministry of State Farms of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 34, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Elimination of tuberculosis in farm animals is a task of great national importance p 3
Major contribution to helminthology. p 10.
Pilipchenko, I G - Veterinary services in stockbreeding p 13
Gushchin, N I - Veterinary medicine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957 p 16
Klesov, M D - Changing pastures and reservoirs as one of the methods for controlling fascioliasis in sheep p 25
Zhelnov, I. - From the work practice of the chief district veterinarian p 30
Stol'nikov, V I. - Listerellosis combined with malignant catarrhal fever in cattle. p 34
Mamedov, A. A - Listerellosis in cattle in Azerbaijan p. 38
Maslukov, A. V. - Cardiac asthma following foot-and-mouth disease in cattle p 41
Petersen, K. - Complications from foot-and-mouth disease and methods for their prevention. p. 44
Stepanian, G G, Avakian, S. L. - Natural gastric juice of dogs for treating complications from foot-and-mouth disease in farm animals p. 45
Saleev, A - What should be remembered in tuberculin testing p. 47
Kolesov, S G - Results of inoculating farm animals for anthrax with TSenkovskii's second vaccine alone p 48
Sokolova, V. I - Secondary paratyphoid infection in sheep. p 52
Pushkarev, R P. - Treating diseases of the forestomachs in cattle p. 55.
Khazipov, N Z. - Development of the skeleton of young cattle in case of endemic goiter p 57.
Bezuglov, G. M - Neoplasms in animals. p. 58
Shaiduga, N E., Voskoboinikov, V M, Kompantsev, V. A. - Intra-osseous and intravenous alcohol-chloral anesthesia in swine p. 63.
Avramenko, I. F - Prevention and treatment of diarrhea in lambs. p. 65.
Aksenova, N F, - Using antibiotics on Moscow Province collective farms. p 67.
Dzhilavian, Kh A - Biomycin in the campaign against coccidiosis in calves and chiks. p. 68.
Rafaelov, A F. - Antibiotics in emphysematous carbuncle p 71
Shchetkin, A. - Penicillin in emphysematous carbuncle p 71.
Komarov, N. M. - Improve ventilation in livestock buildings p. 72.
Ivanov, D. P. - Effect of the watering regimen of milk sows on the growth and viability of pigs. p. 76.
Abuzarov, Kh G., Salavatov, R. Sh. - Replacing regular burial pits by heat pits p. 79.
Durmyshev, I. I - Extermination of rats. p 80.
Korzeniewski, Jerzy. - Organization of veterinary [illegible] e problem of in- [illegible]eding, held in the [illegible]84 [illegible]ook on the "Diag- [illegible]stic animals." [illegible]ie p. 91 [illegible], p. 92, [illegible]ous vaginitis in [illegible] [illegible]arila." p. 95. [illegible]3ANDRY] Organ of [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of [illegible]scow, no. 9, Sep. [illegible]lated· [illegible]ive measure to in- [illegible]roducts. p. 1. [illegible]ablishing good feed [illegible]ors are a means [illegible]f labor on dairy [illegible] Andronov, A. S, - [illegible]ed by time and method of harvesting. p 29.
Sirkisov, A Kh - Antibiotics and their use in animal husbandry p 32
Novikov, I A - Some technical problems in the nutrition of cattle. p. 44
Gruder, D. I. - Importance of the size of the sow in swine breeding p 52
Shergin, N P. - Importance of vitamin B12 in animal husbandry p 61
Khramov, A S., Khalbatova, Z M - Comparative effectiveness of silage prepared from pure corn and corn-pea mixtures p. 65.
Mokeev, A E - Champion-cow "Moneta." p. 70
Shchetnev, M I - Make efficient use of grain chaff. p 73.
Likhachev, A N - Station for artificial insemination at the Moscow State Stables p 75.
Sandl, Josef - Hungarian Spotted cattle p 76
Sokolov, A V - A useful book p 84.
Vadchikoila, L K - Unsuccessful theses. p 85.
Nazarenko, I I - Food composition tables for international use. p 86.
Bychkov, N P. - Scientific conference at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. p 87.
In the departments of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow p.89
Responses to the article "Pen-and-yard system of keeping swine" p 92
Conferences of the leaders of "Zhivotnovodstvo" in the Far East p 93

Vol 19, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

A great goal p 3
Decrees on pure breeding of livestock p. 8.
Samsonov, S. - How the "Lesnyye Polyany" State Farm was established. p. 10
Dmlenov, S. D - Water supply in the pastures of Kazakhstan. p 12.
Smirnov, N. - Reflections on my profession. p. 19.
Nenarokov, M I - Strengthening food supply on the collective farms of Voronezh Province. p. 24.
Natesova, K. M. - Comparative study of the growth and development of young cattle receiving different food rations. p 28.
Bersenev, A. E. - More on the theory of livestock breeding p. 33
Kushner, Kh. F. - Charles Darwin's teaching and some problems in the breeding of farm animals p. 35
Berezovskii, A. - Surface ensilage of green fodder. p. 47
Vorotilov, M. A - Some data on protein requirements of young cattle. p 48
Gorbacheva, A. P. - Nutritive value of proteins in forage grasses. p. 50.
Smirnova, R. S. - Raising stubble crops in Moscow Province. p. 54.
Lapshin, S. A - Effect of vitamin A nutrition on the milk yields and reproduction of cows. p 56.
Chebotarev, I T. - Individual variability of the udder in cows. p. 60
TSirel'son, N. B., Rikardo, D. I., Derevlev, A. I. - The LSB therapeutic serum in fattening swine for meat p. 61.
Cherkashchenko, I. I. - Microstructure and functional activity of individual quarters of the udder in cows. p. 63
Kudin, N N. - Penicillin in the practice of stockbreeding. p 67
Tabarovskii, A. B. - Milking installation of a new design. p. 68.
Krasota, V. - Answer to Startsev's article. p 70.
Savov, Todor. - Raising Merinofleisch sheep (French Merinos) in Bulgaria. p. 71.
Kuznetsov, I. M. - Dairy husbandry in Holland. p. 75.
Braglievskii, G. A - The small farmer's fate in the United States. p 83.
Tiulen'kova, M. F. - Foreign practices in botfly control p. 84.
Sitenko, Z. I. - Shortcomings of a textbook. p. 85.
Zakharova, F. V. - Achievements in the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. p. 86.
Dorokhov, S. M., Politakova, Z. A. - All-Union Conference on Farm Fish Culture. p. 89.
Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, P. IA. - Crops instead of fallowed land on collective and state farms. p. 93.
Andreev, N. G. - Carl Linné. p. 96.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute Transactions], Moscow, vol. 35, 1957.
Voprosy zashchity lesa [Problems of forest protection].

Table of contents translated·

Preface. p. 1
Obraztsov, B. V., Shtil'mark, F. R. - Significance of murine rodents in oak forests of the European U.S.S.R. p 5.
Nurullina, A. N. - Seasonal cycles in the reproduction of yellow-necked field mice and [illegible] forests of Balashov Province. p 17
Korol'kova, G. E. - Studying the effect of [illegible] population of widespread insects into the [illegible] forests. p. 137.
Dinesman, L. G. - Effect of meteorological [illegible] on the damage caused by snails. p 161

SBORNIK RABOT PO LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU [COLLECTED PAPERS ON FORESTRY] Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [illegible] mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva [All Union Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Mechanization of Forest Management] Moskva, [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Preface, p 3
Ilyash, G. G. - Present state of plantations of the Manych Forest Station and measures for their regeneration p. 5
Khubiekov, I L., Pavlov, B A. Oliferov, A. [illegible] cultural measures for mountainous [illegible] Crimea. p 32.
Kalantyr', M S., Zabotkin, D S - Encouraging large fruits. p 52.
Lositskii, K. B - Reproduction cuttings p [illegible]
Ilyash, G. G. - Methods of principal yield [illegible] oak forests of the central forest-steppe [illegible] their effect on the productivity of young [illegible] p. 68.
Rubinskii, A. I., Lorens, K. F - Cultivation [illegible] and chemicals applied in the control of [illegible] soil insects. p 66.
Vlasov, A. A. - Fungus diseases causing [illegible] wilboring in ash and poplar trees of [illegible] tions. p. 91.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Leaflet [illegible] ob"edchik [SELSO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forestry and [illegible] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva [illegible] [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow nos 7-8, July-Aug 1957.
(DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

AZERBAIDZHANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MNOGOLETNIKH NASAZHDENII [illegible] nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [AZERBAIJAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PERENNIAL CROPS. Collection of Scientific Research Papers] Moscow, no. 2, 1954. Voprosy kul'tury [illegible] nasazhdenii v Azerbaidzhane [Problems in the [illegible] perennials in Azerbaijan].

Table of contents translated

Preface. p 3.
Allakhverdiev, R K. - Some results of [illegible] cultivation of the tea shrub p. 5.
Oganov, G. M., Dzhanashiia, A. A., Osipov, [illegible] velopment of the root system of the [illegible] lated to soil conditions. p. 14
Oganov, G.M., Talybly, G. A., [illegible] Utilizing swamped fire soils for tea [illegible] p 41
Sapozhnikova, E. V., Gorlunova, A. G. - [illegible] lization of wild pomegranate fruit. p 52
Mekhti-zade, R. M. - Controlling premature [illegible] in pollinator fig trees p. 62.
Shutov, P. A. - Results of introducing [illegible] Azerbaijan. p 66.
Ivashchenko, A. I. - Bamboo in Lenkoran p [illegible]
Abdullaev, G. G. - Number of fruit buds [illegible] grapevine in relation to the amount of mineral fertilizers applied. p. 85.
Mirzoian, M. A. - Raisin production in the [illegible] van A. S S. R. p. 97.
Narimanov, A. S. - Results of testing some cherry varieties in the Kirovabad area. p. 103
Mekhti-zade, R. M. - Results of large-scale experiments on the use of synthetic preparations [illegible] fruit drop in apples. p. 109.
Sapozhnikova, E. V., Bubnova, E. I. - Biochemical characteristics of pome and stone fruits [illegible] Kuba District, Azerbaijan S. S. R. p 121
Shutov, P. A. - Shelterbelt forestry in Azerbaijan p. 140.
Ivashchenko, A. I. - Selecting tree species for [illegible] belts in the Lenkoran zone. p. 149.
Abdullaev, A. G. - Selecting legumes for green [illegible] p. 164.

GRUZINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROTEKHNIKI I MELIORATSII. Trudy [GEORGIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION. Transactions] Tiflis, no. 4 (17), 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Gagoshidze, M. S. - Brief results of the work of the Georgian Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic

Engineering and Reclamation during 1955 p 3
Bruchkidze, V M - Methods for planning the leveling of irrigated areas p 13
Khumarov, M M - Irrigation of tea in the humic subtropics of Georgia p 30
Dzhapelidze, A E - Improve the irrigation system on tea plantations of the Achigvarsk State Tea Farm p 17
Vidnich-Stanozhentskii, G.P. - Methods of planning mechanical irrigation in the Georgian S S R p 50
Voznesenskii, A S , Abramov, N I - Hydrometer for determining soil moisture, differential porosity, and capillary water permeability p 82
Voznesenskii, A S , Kazuev, A G , Mzareulova, D K - Electrolysis of soil solutions as a means of improving saline soils. p. 91
Mzareulova, D K - Effect of electric current on the formation of aggregates in structureless soils p 100
Dadamadian, V.S , Astakhova, O Kh - Alkalinity of saline soils in the Alazan Valley and measures for controlling it p 109
Nichiporenko, Z. F , Pkhakadze, P. S. - Operating conditions of drainage systems in Colchis and ways of improving them p 123.
Pkhakadze, P S - Stability of cross sections of canals in the water collection and drainage system of Colchis p. 133.
Vardishvili, N G. - Principal methods in making calculations for warping large areas p 143
Dzhelila, N. F , Sadonova, V. V - Various types of water intake structures for the bend of the river p 156
Bitkaia, A. F , TSamava, V O. - Shore protection installations where the Rion River flows through flat land, p. 169
Barua, G B. - Water divider with inclined diaphragm p 180
Mirtskhulava, TS E - Calculations for plates of varying rigidity resting on an elastic support p 184
Gagoshidze, M S - Summary of instructions on studying flood basins of mountain rivers p 194
Khlebnikov, S G - Results of studies on the artificial greying of soils for controlling seepage from canals and bodies of water p 203
Alkishvili, G.V. - Some problems in packing cohesive engineering soils for purposes of creating seepage-control layers p. 218.
Kervalishvili, D M. - Interaction of a percussion tool and the ground being packed. p 234
Dzhavakhishvili, L. A - Petrographic study of engineering soils compactedly percussion. p 244
Terletskaia, M. N. - Determining effectiveness of packed soils in seepage control. p 250
Gagoshidze, M S - Improvement of mountain lands in the Bulgarian People's Republic p. 263
Khazishvili, G. I. - Covering slopes with vegetation in the vicinity of Tiflis. p. 284.
Ekmanzev, M M. - Causes of the drop in tea leaf yield in June p. 290.

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated
Obtaining high yields through efficient care p 1
Kretenko, P. N. - Cultivation practices worth introduction p. 4.
Shevchenko, V.V. - Total area cultivation p. 12
Cherenko, V. A. - Interrow cultivation for encouraging deeper root growth p. 14
Pollanskii, N. A. - Know how to cultivate potatoes p 16
Grechushnikov, A.I , Nesterova, N F. - Stolen roots and their role in phosphorus uptake p 19
Vinogradskii, B M. , Grechishnikova, O.K - Foliar feeding of potatoes p. 21
Fomenko, L. D. - Regulating the yield of potatoes in irrigated areas p. 24.
Khudiakov, P. D. - Sprinkling potatoes p 28.
Bochina, V. N. - Utilizing waste water for irrigation. p 32.
Didychenko, A. P , Vydyborets, V. M. - Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. p. 35
Chachin, V. P. - Using transplants in the propagation of potatoes. p 36.
Villeberg, K Kh - Effect of the level of ground water on peat-bog soils. p 37
Pospelov, A. M. - Application of liquid fertilizers p 38.
TSelinova, L. A. - Chemical weed control. p. 40.
Pronin, A. S. - Towards new achievements p 41
Voitov, P. I., Trokhimovskii, G. V. - For more extensive introduction of useful suggestions p 42
Jangus, M. - For the good of production p 44.
Sviridenkov, T. N. - For improved seed growing p. 46.
Zubchenko, A. A. - Cleaning certified seed plots p. 47.
Sazonov, IA. N - Shortcomings in the variety test method p. 49
Zaitsev, G S. - Restoring the past glory of Vladimir potato growers. p 50.
Sarbishian, A. S , Peshekerian, A. A - On the way to growth p 53
Lagalskii, A - On seed plots p 54.
Sveshnikova, L. S - Selection improves the seed qualities of potatoes p 55
Strodov, V. F - Best two-crop varieties p 56
Ivin, I A. - For correct organization of the cultivation of potatoes p 57
Zamotaev, A I - Give more attention to the crew system p 59
Lisovskii, IA. N - Organization of work in irrigated areas p 60
Panasiuk, S. I - My experience of many years p 62 (DA)

KIROVABAD. AZERBAIDZHANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHLOPKOVODSTVA Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [AZERBAIJAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF COTTON GROWING. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]. No. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Orudzhev, A K - Work results of the coordinating council on cotton growing p 4
Believ, I. M. - New cotton variety developed by the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing. p. 9.
Bystraia, M. F - Effect of cotton root stock on graft p. 13
Aliev, I. G - Problems of the theory and calculations of furrow irrigation p 18
Aliev, I. G , Gasanova, L. S. - Methods of determining average and proportional values (in working up data of field experiments in irrigation and land improvement). p. 22
Gorodetskii, L. P - Soil characteristics of the Terter River irrigation zone. p. 26.
Kazumov, R. B - How checkrowing cotton affects the productivity of labor p 28.
Safarov, Sh A , Babaev, F A. - Significance of machine delinting and sorting of cotton seed in controlling gummosis and increasing cotton yields. p. 32.
Ismailov, T G - Effect of checkrowing on cotton yields in Western Siberia p 37.
Muradova, N D. - Increasing the salt tolerance of cotton p. 39.
Mamedov, A. I - Forage grasses, their breeding and seed production. p 42.
Velieva, N. I. - New method of cultivating soil for forage grasses. p. 44
Khasmamedov, I. A - High-yielding corn varieties for cotton growing regions of Azerbaijan p 48
Zaitsev, V. S. - Methods of studying the decomposition of grass root residues p 52
Korobatov, V. A - Wintering of dodder on alfalfa fields in Azerbaijan p 56.

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2(19), no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated
New stage in the development of our country p 1
Timonin, P. I - Towards new achievements p 5
Ivanovskii, V. K - Factory for the primary processing of hemp on the collective farm. p. 9
Ovchinnikov, G. A. - Eliminate losses of flax during harvest. p 15.
Kuchin, A. P. - Our Vilegodskiy flax p 18
Zin'chuk, A. V. - Thirteen centners of fiber to the hectare. p. 22.
Egorov, M. E. - Mechanized fertilizer application to fiber flax. p. 24.
Sukhanovskii, E. M. - Let's restore the past fame of Vologda flax. p. 26.
Korotkikh, G. I. - Using aerosols in the control of flax and hemp pests. p. 29.
Kulaev, N. B. - How I improved the LT-7 flax puller. p 31
Kosnikova, M. I , Kosnikov, N. I - What causes loss of hempseed during harvest. p. 35
Loktev, B. I. - A well-deserved reward. p. 37
Leonov, S. A. - Speeding up the drying of fiber flax balls before harvesting. p. 41.
Timofeev, V. O. - For further improvement of the marketability and quality of flax. p. 44
Vasil'ev, A. A. - Primary processing of flax in Belgium and Holland. p 46.

LENINGRAD VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT ZASHCHITY RASTENII. Trudy [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF PLANT PROTECTION. Transactions] No. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated
Preface p 3
Tupenevich, S. M. - Inhibition of parasitic activity in *the fungus* Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn., causative agent of the black scab of potatoes. p. 5.
Fedorinchik, N. S. , Vanderflaas, L. K. - Effect of the antagonistic activity of the soil fungus Trichoderma lignorum Harz. on the increase in the yields of agricultural crops p. 17.
Pestinskaia, T V. - Accumulation of saprophytic soil mycoflora inhibiting semiparasitic fungi in grassland rotation fields p 38
Pshedetskaia, L I - Specialization and independence of some species of the genus Claviceps infecting grasses p 47
Nilova, V P , Rishevskii, V F - Effect of specific age-induced features in the metabolism of wheat leaves on their susceptibility to the brown leaf rust p. 56
Naumova, N A - Features in the development of sclerotiniose on sunflowers under conditions prevailing in Voronezh Province p 62
Mende, V. N - Fusarium diseases of clover and agricultural practices used in controlling them p 83
Kalashnikov, K IA - Measures for eliminating losses of wheat from loose smut p. 106
Stepanova, M IU. - Warming of sunflower seeds as a method of controlling sclerotiniose p 115.
Burkhardt Z I - Septoria nodorum Berk on branched spring wheat p 120.
Tupenevich, S. M - Utilizing the qualitative differences of table beet seeds in controlling the blackleg of seedlings p 131
Kharitonova, Z M - Experiment in controlling scorching and diseases of potato tubers by storing them covered with table beets. p 139
Poliakov, I M - Nature of the action of rodine p 144
Saburova, P V. - Use of mineral oils in controlling weeds in carrot fields p. 155.
Saburova, P. V - Nature of the selective action of mineral oils as herbicides. p 164
Bogdanina, A A., Shokhor, I. N - Determining the residues of DDT and benzene hexachloride by ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy p 171
Bogdarina, A. A , Ikonnikova, A M - Nature of changes in the anatomical structure of tissues and metabolism due to the action of benzene hexachloride p 182.
Nilova, V. P , Krasner, B A. - Variability of the biochemical composition of spring wheat leaves in ontogenesis p 194
Printed works by the staff members of the All-Union Institute of Plant Protection published in 1951 p 203.
Printed works by the staff members of the All-Union Institute of Plant Protection published in 1952 p 209
(DA)

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KARTOFEL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF POTATO GROWING Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information] Moscow, no 1, 1956

Table of contents translated
Preface 3.
Rozhalin, L. V., Tikhova, V N - Correct plant nutrition is of basic importance in obtaining high seed potato yields. p. 5.
Tamman, A. I., Grechushnikov, A I - Using potassium fertilizers for potatoes. p 10
Grechushnikov, A. I., Nesterova, N F. - Effect of various depths of superphosphate placement on the uptake of phosphorus by potato plants p. 13.
Chirkunov, A. F. - Using SKG-4 planters for checkrowing potatoes with a space arrangement of 60x70 cm p 15.
Filippov, A S. - Potato varieties and seedlings of the Scientific Research Institute of Potato Growing p 17
Budin, K. Z. - "IUzhanin", a new potato variety p. 21
Lezhepekov, S A - New potato varieties for the South and Southeast. p. 23.
Zaitseva, N. D. - Investigating parent material in potato breeding. p. 28
Zhukovskii, D I. — Effect of storage conditions on the seed qualities of potatoes. p 31.
Chmora, N. IA. - Potato as a stubble crop. p 34. (DA)

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 25, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 3.
Ushakova, E I - Immediate tasks in the breeding and seed production of vegetable crops. p 5
Samarin, P. I - Introducing new varieties of vegetables on collective farms. p. 8.
Krevchenko, L. E - New watermelon and pumpkin varieties. p 11
Maksakova, V M - Using an early-ripening variety of tomatoes as mentor for inducing earlier ripening p 14.
Khlystov, L. A. - Growing hybrid tomato seeds p 16.
Chenykaeva, E , Spiridonova, ... - Demonstration vegetable plot at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 18.

B 156
P trovskaia, M - Growing vegetables on lowland peat soils p 31
Upit, I E - Irrigating watermelons p 33
Kovaleva, V I - Growing cabbage in the Chukchi National Area p 35
Khlujenev, V - Effectiveness of using sprinklers p 36
Pospelov, V M - Applying liquid fertilizer to cabbage p 37
Pochechun, V V - Pickling and salting vegetables p 39
Mikhov, V - Experimenting with Soviet varieties of green peas in the Bulgarian People's Republic, p 39
Sridov, G V - For further development of fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable gardening in Azerbaijan p 34
Zhdanova, N A - Production estimate of the principal varieties of apple trees p 38
Potanina, N D - Selecting pollinators p 42
Gudzenko, V - New varieties of plums for Kazakhstan p. 44
Voronchikhina, V I - Valuable plum variety p 46
Kuz'min, I V - Plums in the south of Bashkiria p 48
Mishchenko, O Kh - Results of variety testing of cherries p 50
Baranova, V P. - Distribution of cherry and plum varieties in orchards. p 51
Medvedeva, O. V - Best varieties of raspberries and strawberries in Leningrad Province p 54
Vitkovskii V L - "Primorskii Champion" variety of black currant in the arctic region p 56
Kuznetsov, I V - English walnut in Stavropol Territory p 57
Pavlenko, F V - Propagating the Lombard nut from green cuttings. p 59.
Kizilevich, E - "Electroguard." p 60
Zhuravskaia, E. I - Plant English walnut trees along roads and alleys p. 62.
Vasil'chenko, G V - Private orchards in Siberia p 63
Negrul', V M., Zhuravel', M S - Mass experimenting in viticulture p 64
Tkachenko, G V - Best pollinators for the "Chaush" variety of grapes p 67
Tkachov, I P - Vineyards in Sumy Province p 68
Makarov, V V - More about the black locust p 70
Gavrilov, G S - Grenadins p. 71
Chizhov, V. L - Pro agating phlox. p. 73
Brief notes p. 75.
Brief news p 77
Review and bibliography p. 80

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADSTVO I VINODELIE MOLDAVII [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINEMAKING IN MOLDAVIA]. Organ of Ministeratvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Immediate tasks of grape and fruit growers p.1.
Sparivak, K G. - Good care of vineyards guarantees high grape yields p. 4.
Komyshan, A.V - One hundred and twenty-two centners of grapes to the hectare, p. 5
Epil'rand, V L - For higher production of fruit seedlings. p 6.
Dzenzelevskii, A. A - Storage of apples, p. 8
Kabluchko, G A. - Further development of plum growing in Moldavia p. 11.
Vaskan, G K - When is the most suitable time for [illegible] in the Lenin Collective Farm p. 57.
Talitskii, V I - Negative aftereffect of DDT, p 59.
Paterilo, G A. - Time of irrigation and its effect on the development of apple scab p. 60
Pneumatic press for wine making p. 61.
Nedoria, I. - The practice of planning. p. 61.
Conference of Moldavian grape and fruit growers. p. 62.
Conference of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. p. 64
(DA)

Vol 10, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Brilliant image of the great Lenin is an example for people p. 1.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R on rewarding workers of the "Romaneshty" State Grape and Wine Farm of the Ministry of the Food Industry of the U.S.S.R Moldavian S.S.R p. 4.
Utilize all potentials for the development of fruit culture and viticulture p. 5.
Viticulturists of the "Romaneshty" State Farm p. 7.
Rudenko, A F - Organizing a nursery for grape rootstock growing. p. 9
Dorofeev, P P. - For high and steady fruit yields. p 12
Lavilnskii, I. I. - Soils of the Dniester Flood Land and the distribution of various fruit species p. 16.
Tymko, M.M - Improve walnut plantations. p. 20.
Kazas, I A., Kirlukhin, G A. - Chemical disinfection of soil in controlling phylloxera. p. 23
Talitskii, V.I., Gushan, A.A., Mager, M.I. - Self-rooted grapes in Moldavia p. 26
Mel'nik, S.A. - Layering in grafted vineyards. p. 29.
Kondo, I N. - Killing of covered grape shoots from lack of oxygen. p. 32.
Kiskin, P Kh - Characteristics of roots of various grape varieties and their resistance to phylloxera. p. 35
Ungurian, P.N - Oxidase casse. p. 38.
Mogilianskii, N.K. - Protein cloudiness. p. 41.
Zaslavskii, A S. - Mousy flavor in wine p 43.
Korotkevich, A.V., Bekirova, L M. - Accelerated method of determining tartaric acid in calcium tartrate p. 45.
Borisenko, I.G. - Furthering the even growth of framework branches by ringing. p. 46
Talda, N E. - Frost resistance of grape rootstocks. p. 47.
Kulinin, P. F. - Using select varieties for rootstock in growing fruit transplants. p 49
Mogilenko, N.I. - Repairing plowshares of tractor plows used in orchards and vineyards. p 50.
Dzhurinskii, N I. - For continuous improvement of work organization on collective farms p 51.
Dashkevich, A.V. - Field refractometer in viticulture. p 53.
Vechera, I - Growing and grafting lemons. p. 54.
Pelinch, M.A. - How to prolong the life of trellis posts p. 56.
Kiskina, O.G. - Scale insect control in plum orchards. p. 57.
Vereshchagina, V.V., Vereshchagin, B.V. - Effect of spraying plum trees with mineral-oil emulsions of DDT on the population of orchard mites. p. 57.
"Ampelography of the U.S.S.R.," vol. 3. p. 59.
Pamphlets and posters on fruit culture. p. 60.
What to read on fruit culture and viticulture. p. 60.
Scientific conference in the Kishinev Agricultural Institute, p. 61.
From the pages of journals. p. 62.
(DA)

y-June 1955.

tents translated:
sive application of advanced practice achievements, p. 1.
orchards in Kodry, p 4.
a Sochialistic" Collective Farm
Kishinev. p. 6.
Viticulture and fruit culture in
ict p. 9.
ole of the machine-tractor station
t of viticulture. p. 11.
erkasov, V.A. - Prospective deculture in the area served by the Tractor Station. p. 14.
to prevent the untimely withering
6.
- Distribution of apple tree roots
tarrow plowing. p. 16.
ozhokaru, N.S. - Determining
ious fruit trees in mixed orchards.
lova, S.A. - Best peach varieield and coryneum blight re- p. 22.
orova, L.T. - Interrelation
rts of the grapevine. p. 24.
, P.Kh. - Developing phylloxera
rieties. p. 29.
lecting pollinizers for grape varieties with female-type flowers p. 31
Slavvo, A.V, Dobrolubskii, O K in viticulture p. 36.
Ungurian, P.N - Ripening of grapes weather conditions. p. 39.
Kalugina, G.I. - Large containers in p. 42.
Eremeev, B.M - Making better Cabernet of direct progenitors. p. 46.
Kolesnik, I. V. - Effect of combined fertilizers on the grafting of grapes p. 49
Staroverova, V V - Strengthening the collective grape farms. p 52
Petrenko, I. A. - Basic problems in the of primary wineries p. 54
Kolchin, E. M. - VUM-60 universal cultivation of grapes. p. 58.
Nutov, L.O. - Special aspects in the continuous presses. p. 59.
Prostoserdov, N A. - "Classification V.I. Kudiavtsev. p. 61.
Conference of mechanizers in the Tractor Station. p. 62.
(DA)

Vol 10, no. 4(58), July-Aug. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Let's give the country more fruit. p 1
Albu, M.I. - Regenerated orchards in p 5
Sapko, M.I. - Experience of specialized grades. p. 8.
Dobrovol'skii, M P. - Bud grafting in p. 13
Nigrianu, S.I. - Orchards and vineyards Kotov Collective Farm. p. 15.
Nevernovskii, N. F. - Utilizing secondary stock cuttings. p 18.
Kolontaev, P. - Continuous flow in p. 19.
Burmistrov, P.I. - Movable equipment for grapes in the field. p. 21.
Gorlunov, N.S., Shastikhin, V.V. ster irrigation in orchards. p. 24
Verbovyi, K.A. - Pay more attention to tion of orchard soils in summer p 27
Komyshan, A.V. - Additional source for ment of fruit culture. p. 27.
Podrazhanskii, A.I. - Differentiated tices for various regions of Moldavia p 31
Mel'nik, S.A. - Best hybrid varieties of genitors. p. 29.
Lipis, B.V. - Effect of accelerated oxygen regime and the oxidation tial of Moldavian wines. p. 40.
Eremeev, B.M. - Preparing conditioned material. p. 44.
Prostoserdov, N.A. - Composition of organoleptic properties. p. 48.
Mogilianskii, N.K. - Cloudiness of yeasts. p. 48.
Morozova, G.S. - Developing of stock. p. 51.
Pavlenskii, A M. - New machinery in dustry. p. 55
Sobolev, N.K. - Three row machine for tion of grapes. p. 56.
Dodonov, N.P - Land-use planning; establishing of orchards and vineyards
Vereshchagin, B.V., Vereshchagina, V V trechopper is a pest of young orchards
Evtushenko, A. - All-Union Conference of Scientific Research in Fruit Culture culture. p. 64.
(DA)

Vol. 10, no. 5(59), Sep.-Oct. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Practical application of Michurin's p. 1.
Simonov, I.N. - I.V. Michurin, the great of nature. p. 4.
P.P. Dorofeev, horticulturist and follower of Michurin; on his 80th birthday. p. 7.
Let's transform our country into a flowering on Michurin Collective Farms. p. 10
Ivashchenko, P.S. - My experience in peaches and strawberries. p. 16.
Slobodianiuk, S.S. - What I gained from work. p. 18.
Dorofeev, P.P. - Development of Michurin ology. p. 20.
Kuz'min, A.IA., Chuvashina, N.P. - New currants. p. 22.
Rubin, S.S. - Following the path of I. V. p. 27.
Dushutina, K.K. - Improved strawberry Moldavia. p. 31.
Petrosian, A.A. - Propagation of plums by suckers. p. 34.
Atvazian, P.K. - Variation and heredity in p. 37.
Karadzhi, G.M., Bulgariev, G.N., Stegarescu,

P G - Growing high-quality grapes. p 40
Kuz'min, A IA., Filippenko, I. M - Grape varieties developed by the I. V. Michurin Central Genetic Laboratory p. 43
Ivanova, E B - Introducing Central Asiatic table grape varieties into Moldavia p. 48
Kolesnik, Z V. - Italia, a promising grape variety. p. 51.
Zaslavskii, A S. - Most suitable varieties for grape juice. p 53
Lipis, B. V - Using the polarographic method for *determining oxygen in wine* p 55.
Fal'kovich, S., Ostrobrod, A. - Using sulfur dioxide in the clarification of table wines. p. 59.
Rudnev, N M. - Mechanized delivery and conveyance of grapes to the crushing apparatus p. 61.
Sapko, M I - *Device for unwinding trellis wire* p. 62.
Krasil, A M. - State tests for fruit varieties. p 63
Answers to a reader. p 64
(DA)

Vol 10, no. 6(60), Nov -Dec. 1955.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. Organize winter work in orchards and vineyards. p 1.
Astabatsian, A. M - Sixteen days in Moldavia. p 4
Albu, M. I., Kornia, V. A. - On the state farm that raised heroes. p. 7.
Kurmanov, M T. - For a closer tie between production and science p. 10
Kolchin, E M. - Specialized tractor brigade No. 10. p. 13.
Barsutskii, P A , Golodniuk, K. P. - Experience of Aleksandra Chereushenko in bottling. p 16.
Russu, D F - Our collective farm nursery. p. 17.
Sytnik, N P - Variety testing station in TSaul'. p. 18.
Popova, N. E. - Determining the amount of fertilizers in foliar feeding. p 20.
Golikov, A. I. - Characteristics of the root system of walnuts. p 23
Urgalov, M. P. - Simple cold-storage for fruit. p. 24.
Podrazhanskii, A L , Mikhailiuk, I. V. - Growing hybrids of direct progenitors p 26
Shul'gin, A. F. - How grape yields are affected by the various pattern of shoots. p. 29.
Rudnev, N M. - Effect of pruning severity on the yield and quality of grapes in Transcarpathia. p. 31
Zaitur, G. K - Erosion control on slopes. p 33.
Prints, IA. I. - Answer to those opposing the growing of self-rooted grapes p. 35
Trachenko, G. V. - Effect of weather on the fertility of grape pollen. p. 39.
Ehin, T. K. - Developing phylloxera resistant grape varieties. p. 41.
Berg, V. A. - Bichromatic and photocolorimetric methods of determining alcohol in wine. p. 43.
Kalugina, G. I , Maltabar, V M. - Correction of the excessive acidity of wines. p. 45.
Maslov, V. A. - Preparing distilling material. p. 46.
Mosiashvili, G. I. - Improved method of using pure yeast cultures in wine making p. 48.
Morozova, G. S. - Effectiveness of suckering grape root stocks p. 50
Kolesnik, L. V. - Effect of magnesium on grape grafts. p. 52.
Krasnoshchek, I. F., Tiutiun, V. N - Growing fruit *transplants without suckers* p. 54.
Bartonev, E. N., Lipis, B. V - Universal apparatus for extracting alcohol from winery wastes. p. 56.
Faershtein, A. V - Simplified method for determining ethyl alcohol in wine. p. 59.
Viticulture and fruit culture at the Agricultural Exhibition of Moldavia. p. 60.
"Ampelography of the U. S. S. R.," vol. 4. p. 61.
Index of articles published in the journal in 1955. p. 62.
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Potato and Vegetables] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S. S. R.] Moscow, nos. 8-9, Aug -Sep 1957
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Priusadebnyi sad [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sep. 1957.
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 7, 9, July, Sep. 1957
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S. S. R.] Moscow, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1957.
(DA)

VINODELLIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U S S. R] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S. S R] Moscow, vol 17, no. 4(171), 1957.
Table of contents translated
Popov, N. N , Burshtein, A. N - At the "Wine making" pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition p 1
Rodopulo, A. K., Agapov, V. V. - Biochemical changes in champagne wines during heat treatment p 4.
Chapidze, E E. - Faster aging of wine, tirage liqueur and champagne p 13
Belogurov, D. M., Voskoboinikov, I. M - Using hydrogen peroxide to oxidize sulfur dioxide in juice, must, and wine p 14
Sibiladze, A. L. - Raw material supply for champagne production. p 16
Vecher, A. S - Refractometric determination of sugar in tirage liqueurs. p. 20
Ratushnyi, G. D. - Use of diatomite in the wine industry p 24
Komarova, E. S. - Georgian grape varieties for prospective cultivation in the Ukraine p 26
Kiyiatov, A K - Natural conditions under which Shirvan shakhi grapes can be successfully grown p 34.
Gromatovich, G. A., Al'mendinger, O. E. - Grape cultivation practices on the "Bulungur" State Farm. p. 38
Sparsiashvili, D. G., Medebadze, V. P. - Controlling red spider through cultivation practices. p 42.
Zubov, M. F - Effectiveness of certain fungicides against mildew. p 44
Asmarov, Sh Kh. - Make maximal use of industrial capacity. p 45
Sivolap, I. K - At Italian wineries p 46
Pavlovskii, A. M. - Automatic machinery for bottling wine and brandy. p. 53.
Bordukov, I. A. - Modernized GAD-type bottle washer. p. 55
Usov, V. M. - At the Tiflis champagne factory. p. 56.
Sinitsa, N. A. - Relation between grape yield and sugar content p. 61.
Book reviews and bibliography p. 62.

Vol. 17, no. 5(172), 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Take advantage of the reorganization of administration and construction for a new expansion of the wine industry. p. 1.
Beridze, G. I., Kurdgelashvili, M. V. - Correcting wine disorders with radioactive cobalt. p. 4.
Nilov, V. I., Valuiko, G. G. - Fermentation of white table wines and champagne in reinforced concrete vats. p. 7.
Levitman, Kh. IA., Pozniak, S. I., Vladykina, N. M. - Photocolorimetric determination of copper in wine. p. 9.
Maslov, V. A. - Control of alcohol loss in distillation. p. 11.
Martakov, A. A., Paramonov, F. F. - Hydrolysis of sucrose in fruit and berry wines. p. 15.
Smul'skaia, O. P. - Using grape seeds for clarifying wines. p. 22.
Factors inhibiting secondary fermentation. p. 26.
Turianskii, G. F. - Develop local training methods for the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 28.
Bulatovich, A. D. - Improve the pruning of grape vines. p. 33.
Shterenberg, P. M. - Gray rot of grapes. p. 36.
Foliar potassium fertilization for grapes. p. 38.
Valuiko, G. G. - Cooling must during fermentation. p. 41.
IAkovlev, P. M. - Some calculations for basket-type grape presses. p. 43.
Mozhaev, P. P., Sapko, N. G. - Semiautomatic machine for shaking and washing bottles of champagne *before stirring*. p. 48.
Chistiakova, N. P. - Preparation of wine for sparkling muscat under factory conditions. p. 48.
Merkur'eva, M. N. - Analysis of must from a vacuum apparatus. p. 50.
Imedadze, V. V., Kakauridze, A. G., Saakian, E. A. - Arrangement for cultivating between vines by machinery. p. 51.
Al'tman, F. F. - Hand spraying for mildew from a tractor-drawn tank. p. 56.
Refrigerated containers. p. 58.
Stupak, A. I. - Opening furrows by machine in transplanting grafted stock to the nursery. p. 60.
Popov, M. P., Finkel'shtein, N. A. - Load freight cars more compactly. p. 61.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 62.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S. S. R] Moscow, vol 5, no 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957 p 3.
Lebedik, A I - Harvesting winter wheat in separate stages in the Kuban. p. 7.
Chernonog, L. T., Khokhriakova, A N. - Take account of varietal characteristics when harvesting in separate stages. p 15.
Granberg, D. L , Alekseenko, V. A. - Effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. p 19
Denisov, P. S - Cultivation of fallows in the steppes of Siberia p. 25.
Grinev, V M. - Studying tillage methods proposed by T S. Mal'tsev. p. 29.
Sokolenko, N. F. - Growing alfalfa along with other crops in the steppes regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R p. 33
Mosiuk, M F., Tiurmenko, G A. - Effect of forage lupine on the increase in yield of winter rye and soil fertility. p. 10.
TSivenko, I. A - Effectiveness of early cuttings of perennial grasses. p. 45.
Kalinin, M. I - More attension to shelterbelt afforestation. p. 49.
Do not abolish, but make an efficient use of crop rotations, *review of letters*. p. 55
Vorob'ev, S. A - Efficient use of crop rotations. p. 58.
Khot'ko, A. E. - Put an end to flagrant violations of the field experiment method. p 64.
Nekrasova, L. F. - Introduce grain and sugar sorghum on collective and state farms in dry regions. p. 72.
Nikol'skii, S. A. - The most important thing is a correct agricultural system. p. 75.
Revin, B. T. - Agriculture in France. p. 82.
Vylelnikova, O. P - Production and use of bacterial fertilizers in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 87.
Kollada, A. A - More attention to sowing quality p. 89.
Krutenko, E. - Sowing time for buckwheat in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 90.
Krasnopol'skaia, L. F. - Treating alfalfa seed with hexachloran prior to sowing. p. 92.
At the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 93.

Vol. 5, no 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Task of historic importance p. 3.
Morkovnikov, A. - For a further expansion of grain farming in Chelyabinsk Province. p. 7
Taichinov, S. N , and others. - Agricultural system in Bashkiria p. 14.
Luk'ianenko, P. P. - Distribution of winter wheat in field crop rotations in the Kuban. p. 21
Anokhin, A. - Cultivating a perennial grass turf for winter grain p. 27.
Tikhomirov, M. I. - Adopting the practice of harvesting crops in separate stages in the Altai Territory in 1956 p 31.
Fedoseev, B. V., Shibaev, P. N. - Harvesting in separate stages in districts of the non-Chernozem zone. p 40.
Antipin, V. G., Birkan, F. R. - Result of studies and prospects of harvesting grain in separate stages in the northwestern region of the U S. S. R. p. 47.
Filatov, N. K., Tolstoi, K P. - Harvesting grain in separate stages in Irkutsk Province. p. 53.
Malinovskii, G A. - Reclamation and use of bottom lands of small rivers in the southwest. p. 57.
Kommodov, V. V. - Improving sloped pastures in the central Chernozem zone. p. 62.
Dziubio, A. - Efficiency of methods of sowing winter wheat with drills of various designs p. 65.
Kaznovetskii, G. I. - Growing winter rape on green fallows. p. 69.
Dovganiuk, P K. - Cultivation practices of rape. p 71.
IArotskii, G. I. - Corn as preceding crops for winter *wheat*. p. 72.
Kirillov, IU. I. - Effect of different time and methods of harvesting on the sowing quality of hard spring *wheat seed*. p. 73.
Kott, S. A. - Harvesting grain in separate stages and controlling weeds. p. 75.
Savitskaia, V. A. - Harvesting grain in separate stages in Kulunda *Steppe*. p. 77.
Tishkovich, A. V., Nagorskii, I. S. - Winning peat for litter purposes. p. 79.
Savchenko, N. I. - Make a wider use of fertilizers. p. 81.
Cheban, M. - Intensify weed control p. 83.
Gubarevskii, L. S. - Organize the procurement of seeds of wild grasses. p. 84.
Kozlov, F. B. - Sowing perennial grasses on peat soils. p. 85.
Parishkura, I. S. - Speeding up the ripening of feed lupine. p. 86.
TSymbal, M. M. - Barley stripe disease and its control in the Ukrainian steppes. p. 87.
Shevchenko, A. - Our practices in ensiling. p. 89

p. 154 - 161

Sobolev, N. G. - Comments on "Use and improvement of hay fields and pastures" (collection of articles from foreign periodical literature) p. 0

Denisov, P. S. - Readers' conference of agronomists at the Siberian Scientific Institute of Agriculture and Research p. 93

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 5, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Depilov, L. V. - The theory of vibratory impact mechanisms p. 3

Pokrovskii, V. F. - The theory of vibration damping by impact p. 15

Rabotnov, Iu. N. - Possibility of describing unsettled creep with application to investigating the creep of rotors p. 30

Kuchanov, L. M. - Plastic bending of curved thin-walled pipes. p. 42

Bartenev, G. M., Vereshchagin, L. F., Rabinin, Iu. P. - Characteristics of rheologic behavior of metals subjected to liquid compression p. 48

Gerasimov, A. N. - Kinetics of the stretching process Part 2. p. 56.

Bartenev, G. M., Rozenova, V. I. - Thermal endurance of glass subjected to cooling p. 62

Matveev, K. T., Novikov, I. I. - Treatment of shrinkage cracks during solidification p. 70

Gainyk, G. A., Samarin, A. M. - Vacuum metallurgy, deoxidation and desulfurization in vacuum p. 77

Esin, O. A., Toporishchev, G. A., Smirygin, F. M. - Electrolysis of smelted manganese slags p. 85

Mints, A. L. - Scientific and technical foundations for designing proton accelerators by the United Institute of Nuclear Research. p. 92

Petrov, D. A., Strukov, Iu. M. - Equipment for growing highly active metal crystals by the tip fusion method directly from powder p. 102

Pozniak, E. L. - Stability of shafts beyond critical speeds of rotation p. 104

Sharov, I. E. - Frequencies of natural vibrations of ring plates p. 107

Babichev, N. N. - Vibrations of flat beam springs, considering the forces of inelastic resistance p. 110

Kiselev, D. D. - Bulging of thick-walled pipes weakened by flat asymmetric grooves p. 113

Malkin, I. S. - Equilibrium of compressed plates beyond the elastic limit. p. 118

Rozenblium, V. I. - Using the principle of limit loads for designing T-rails of turbine blades. p. 122

Massalovskii, V. L., Mikarevich, O. P., Rudikov, Z. Z. - Relationship between the coefficient of cohesion and the rolling speed p. 126.

Shul'mev, K. K. - Jet-vacuum degassing meters used for recording the air content of water p. 129.

Sokol'nikov, I. S. - Longitudinal gradients of long-gap spark channel p. 133

Klessen, V. I. - Flotation by fatty acids at reduced temperatures of pulp. p. 136

Kazenskii, A. N. - Thermal conditions at the nozzle edges of oxyacetylen welding blowpipe tips p. 139

Semenov, A. P. - Effect of the concentration of some dissolved elements on the binding power of copper. p. 140

G. M. - In memory of Leonhard Euler. p. 143

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

A. I. Nekrasov, obituary. p. 3.

Kurdiumov, G. V., Maksimova, O. P. - Kinetic regularities in martensite transformations. p. 4.

Dritz, M. E., and others. - Autoradiography used in studying the distribution of iron in aluminum p. 12.

Poliakov, A. Iu., Samarin, A. M. - Recovery of vanadium from cast iron with a high phosphor content p. 18.

Guseva, L. N., Ovechkin, B. I. - Investigating chromium silicon alloys with high chromium content p. 27.

Gubin, G. V. - Metallurgic properties of iron ore pellets. p. 32.

Zhilo, N. L., and others - Comparing the physical and chemical properties of primary blast-furnace slags with their mineralogical content. p. 37.

Mikhnevich, G. V. - Excitation adjustment of a group of synchronous generators operating in parallel in an electric power plant. p. 43.

Mel'gunov, N. M. - Circuits having capacitor connection for d.c. transmission bridge converters. p. 49.

Ermakov, S. S. - Using stereographic projections for studying the geometry of gimbal suspension. p. 58.

Vyrbanov, Kh. P. - Integrating simultaneous linear differential equations in the theory of V. Z. Vlasov's prismatic and slightly pyramidal shells. p. 64.

Chaplygin, G. G. - Flow around bodies of a perfect gas with high supersonic speeds. p. 77.

Gudzovskii, G. L. - Some peculiarities of flows around bodies with high supersonic speeds. p. 86

Abramovich, G. N. - Turbulent jets in moving media p. 93

Kartvelishvili, N. A. - Complicated cases of power regulation of river flow over period of many years p. 102

Kravchenko, G. I., Orlov, V. A. - Actual investigation of nonstationary conditions of pressure pipe in hydroelectric power stations p. 110.

Razumova-Stolenskaia, V. N. - Some axisymmetric gas flows in coal beds. p. 119

Malvcenko, T. I. - Nonstationary filtration in one or two strata. p. 126.

Shekhtman, Iu. M. - Investigating phenomena of mechanical suffosion p. 130.

Kostiukov, A. A. - Most favorable distribution of the displacement over the length of ships p. 133.

Maiboroda, G. I. - Determining the configuration of the solid boundary by means of a specified supersonic speed value. p. 136

Khushnikov, V. D. - Conditions of proportional changes in deviators in the theory of minor elastic and plastic deformations p. 138.

Tsukov, I. S. - Elastic and plastic equilibrium of slanting shells subjected to minor deformations p. 139.

Gol'denblat, I. I. - "Dynamic equilibrium of elastic systems" by V. V. Bolotin p. 142.

[TOGI NAUKI: Tekhnicheskie nauki] [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE: Technological Sciences] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, 1957 Problemy teorii nelineinykh sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia [Problems in the theory of nonlinear systems of automatic control]

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p. 5.

Letov, A. M. - Stability and quality of nonlinear automatic control systems p. 7

Aizerman, M. A. - Determining periodic systems in automatic control systems p. 44

TSypkin, IA. Z. - Transient processes in nonlinear automatic control systems p. 72.

Naumov, B. N. - Synthesis of nonlinear automatic control systems p. 103

Solodovnikov, V. V. - Analysis and synthesis of nonlinear automatic control systems subject to occasional disturbance. p. 133.

Kotel'nikov, V. A. - Nonlinear problems in automatic control and their solution p. 153.

Kogan, B. IA. - Investigation of nonlinear automatic control systems by the methods of mathematical modeling p. 173.

Subject inde, p. 230.

Author index p. 236

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rozhdestvenskii, Robert - All hail to those who deserve excellent marks in school and at home, verse p. 1

Moralevich, IU. - Lightning, turpentine and puddle, a story p. 3

Kochenov, N., Belitskii, IA. - The dream beckons, a song. p. 6

Lebedev, V. - Ammeter in dental surgery. p. 8.

News from five continents. p. 10

Smirniagina, A. - Photography of the invisible. p. 12.

Babat, G. - Family of accelerators. p. 15.

Vagranov, V., Nikolaev, V. - Gorlenzila Petrovna's victory. p. 17.

Moshkovskii, Anatolii. - Where the Padun roars; a story. p. 21

Incidentals. p. 25

Konstantinov, I. - Underwater explosions p. 26.

Perlmak, Evg. - Tale about the axe and its relatives, a story. p. 28.

Bol'shov, V. - Time relays p. 33.

Kepler's salad; Reward for being deprived of the right to invent p. 34.

Gurevich, Georgii. - Passage of Nemesis; a tale (continuation). p. 35

Arlazorov, E., Arlazorov, M. - Pottery from the "Son of the Heaven's" country. p. 42.

Grebnev, B., Grebnev, S. - Flying motorboats p. 43.

Logic above all, Costly successes. p. 44.

Young technicians' school. p. 45.

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated

Arapov, P. P. - All-Union Industry Exhibition of Metrology, Standards and Precise Measuring Hall. p. 3

Katys, G. P. - Instruments for simultaneous measurements of relative distribution of certain quantities along a line p. 5.

Goncharevskii, L. A. - Using mechanical devices in measuring engineering p. 9

Uvarovskii, I. T. - Contacts in length measuring p. 13.

Ivantsov, A. I. - Evaluating the precision of indicators. p. 15

Palkova, A. Z. - Durability of plane parallel measures of lengths. p. 18.

Onoshchenko, V. I. - Optical interferometer

Gorodovskii, P. IA. - Rheumatic fever and precise measurements in the military services p. 23

Gorodovskii, T. IA., Poliak'ko, V. V. - Pneumatic length meters. p. 25

Shchegolevskii, S. S., Plokser, L. - Inductive torsion balances p. 26

Morikhov, M. I., Khalimova, K. N. - Nickel plating of weights of technical weights taking into consideration their given [illegible]

Gitel', V. IU. - Determining errors in the centering of micrometer tips p. 33

Radushevskii, G. F. - Designing and manufacturing thermocompensated strain gauges p. [illegible]

Pleshko, V. P., Perfil'ev, V. V. - Effect of connecting channels on the operation of [illegible] p. 41.

Shatil', V. V., Nel'kelzi, P. IU. - Wheatstone bridge used in automatic recording of temperatures

Bakhtin, V. I. - Syphon mikromanometer for measurements in ranges from 10 to 100 mm water column p. 47

Zolgin, I. V., G. P. - Measuring temperature of [illegible] points. p. 49

Likharov, V. M. - Stabilizing thermoelectric force in thermocouples. p. 54.

Bruker, Z. I., Feller, V. O., Kuzhilov, [illegible] - Semiconductor thermistors with [illegible] models in measuring and regulating devices p. 56

Aronshtein, V. L. - New design of high voltage [illegible] p. 58.

Poslavskii, O. F. - Measuring minor direct current. p. 58

Zorin, D. I., Brodskii, V. M., Bilik [illegible] used for measuring capacitance p. 61

Shlimovich, M. Kh. - Problems in [illegible] voltohmmeters. p. 64.

Likhtin, L. S., Ioffe, V. I. - Inductive transducers used in remote measurements of displacements. p. 66.

Pinsker, V. I. - Balancing method for comparison of frequencies. p. 68

Abrikhi, K. I. - Inspection of [illegible] p. 71.

Ulyko, D. N., Kudriov, O. V. - Determination of smoothness of surfaces by [illegible] p. 75.

Chaikov, G. N. - Checking the parallelism of surfaces of micrometers with measurements over 100 mm. p. 77.

Dolgushev, V. N. - Devices used in lapping for anvils of micrometers with measurements over 100 mm. p. 79

Zinin, B. S., Rollenberg, B. N. - Pneumatic gauges for checking holes. p. 78

Vysotskii, V. V. - Automatic measurement of backlashes of ball bearings p. 79.

Mollushev, IU. K. - Continuous thickness gauge for calendered rubber cloth. p. 82

Chernilak, A. M., Boryak, N. M. - Simplified rating measuring instruments. p. [illegible]

Smolich, S. V. - Measures of hardness p. [illegible]

Artem'eva, P. V. - Comparing nonsinusoidal [illegible] *of electric oscillations. p. 88.*

Voronkov, B. N. - Checking hardness [illegible]

E. T. Chernyshev; 50th birthday anniversary [illegible] anniversary of scientific and pedagogic [illegible] p. 91.

Information. p. 92.

Materials received by the editor. p. 95.

In the Committee of Standards, Weights, and Measuring Instruments. p. 96.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Sharonov, G. N. - Further improvement of [illegible] control of the mensuration. p. 3.

Karasik, B. IA. - Photoelectric measuring [illegible] used in automatic control of machine tools [illegible]

Taits, B. A. - Efficient design of transmitting [illegible] for measuring instruments. p. 10.

Chudov, V. A. - Nomenclature of length measuring indicators. p. 12.

Simkin, G. S. - Errors in linear scales of [illegible] microscopes. p. 16.

Rastorguev, P. L., Demchenko, L. I. - Using plane-parallel end measuring tools for the kine instrument microscopes p 20.
Orekhov, V. A. - The IZO-1 radius measuring device. p 21
Sokolov, M. A. - Optical graduating heads and [illegible] dual number line on scales. p. 22
Volkovich, I. P. - Autocollimation method for checking graduating heads p 24
Gel'man, M. - Increasing the precision of determining the value of graduation on level ampoules. p 24
Gal'pin, S. S. - Devices for checking micrometers, bevel protractors, and threaded wires p 28.
Morozov, N. N. - Optical method for checking span gear wheels having single-profile engagement p 29
Morozov, A. D. - Semiautomatic instruments for checking [illegible] p 34
Chizhov, Kh. M. - Instruments for checking low-modulus gears p. 35
Cherepnin, A. M., Borzik, N. M. - Instrument for checking spline [illegible] by the circular pitch p 36
Palubok, B. I., Panov, N. N. - Equipment for measuring vibrations of antifriction bearings p 37.
Osipov, P. V., Sidorov, V. A. - Repairing plane-parallel end measuring tools p 39.
Zhukovskii, M. K., Razumikhin, V. N. - Mercury manometers in the ranges up to 70,000 kg/cm² and special devices useful for plotting scales in measuring high pressures p 43
Brodskii, M. I. - New design of absolute manometers p 47
Kats, S. M., Bilibukov, A. L. - Precision piston manometers p. 51
Pribytkin, V. P. - Protection of measuring instruments p 54
Fishkin, L. I. - Investigating the characteristics of [illegible] measuring plate-shaped springs p 56
Gurevich, S. A. - Instrument used for automatic recording of deformation graphs p 59
Solomonov, G. I. - Spring meters of effective work p 61
Sergeev, V. I. - Automatic friction tachometer used for measuring angular velocity. p 65
Braudin, P. I. - Fifty hertz vibroscopes p 69.
Polkin, V. A. - Selectively tuned bridges p 70.
Shifrin, S. M. - Increasing the upper measurement limit of potentiometers p 72
Tikhonov, A. M. - Checking voltage transformers at the rated frequencies p 74.
Cherepnin, G. I., and others. - Radio interference (phase meters) circuits used in measuring engineering p. 77
Porai-Koshitsovskii, A. G., Petrov, V. L. - Theory of induction ammeters for high frequencies p. 79
Vasil'ev, N. N. - Measuring the amplitude modulation coefficient p 84.
Khmarlo, M. Z. - Experimental investigation of the phase stability of frequency multipliers, and the choice of operating lines p 85.
Fikhtel', A. I. - Electron tube ammeters p. 89.
Tumanov, A. D. - Portable frequency dividers used for checking audio-frequency oscillators. p. 91
Reviews and abstracts. p. 94.

IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U.S.S.R.] Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated
Young workers in the machinery industry take part in competition for best inventions and efficiency suggestions sponsored by the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League p. 3.
Krasinskii, I. M. - Evaporation cooling metallurgical furnaces p 9
Korolev, B. L., Gorodetskii, IU. B - Slabs used for paving highways p. 11.
Prokukhina, A., L'vov, B - Wire resistance wound on glass-fiber coil forms for relay-type controllers used in automobile electric systems p. 12.
Vizel'man, L. M., Mal'kov, A. P. - Automatic vending machines for vegetable oils p. 14
Sorokin, IA. P - Sighting tube for visual surveying p. 14
Krasin, P. A - Four-bit cutting tools. p. 15.
Beshetaev, G. F - Improved design of electric trucks p. 15
Khrukin, L. D. - Remote controllers of welding current intensity. p. 16.
Sorokin, V. A. - Workers' ingeniousness came to the rescue p. 17.
Kaverin, I. A - Achievements of Leningrad efficiency promoters. p. 19
Savostin, G. A. - Improved method for making design drawings at bins, hoppers, and funnels p. 20.
Socialist duties of inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 21
Volotarev, V. IA - Two interpretations of determining savings effected by the utilization of inventions. p. 22.
Tel'nikhin, V. F - Economical aspects of rewards for inventions p 23
Persin, I. IA - Is it necessary to divide suggestions in technical improvements and efficiency suggestions? p 26
Ionas, V. IA - Conceptions "invention" and "discovery" and the examination of patentability p 26
Latynin, A. V - Review the course of examining the innovation and usefulness of inventions p 31
Our answers p 32.
Registration of scientific work by the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 34
Decisions of the Expert Committee p 35
Fedin, A. E. - Strength of public influence p 37.
Workers and achievements of the Stalino Metallurgical Plant p 39
Perapontov, P. A - At the oil shale processing combine in Kohtla Jarva. p 43
Vazhnov, B. N. - Our suggestions p. 44.
Popov, IU. V. - Once more on improving administrative conditions to encourage inventing p. 45
Klykovskii, V. N - Twenty five years ago p. 15
Articles in newspapers p 46
New books p 48

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957

Table of contents translated
Valuable initiative of Tula railroad workers p 3
Ivanov, V. A., Melik-Stepanov, IU. G - Tasks of inventors in the field of ore dressing p 6
Polapov, V. P - Part of efficiency promoters in increasing railroad freight traffic p 11
Gorodetskii, IU. B - Reinforced concrete tube linings used in mining. p 16.
Loginov, S. I - G. M. Petunin's oxy-gasoline torch p 17
Vasilukov, I. E - Engineer Khabibulin's machine for unloading open freight cars p 18
Golovkin, V. P - Tractor drawn gantry track layer p. 19
Romanko, K. I - Semiautomatic brake-shoe mechanisms p. 20
Kaverin, I. A - Coating wire potentiometers with the TK-3 enamel with mucanite powder filler p 21
Malkapar, E. A - G. F. Il'in's ash collector p 22
Bernshtein, A. L - Vacuum technique used for conveying carbon black p 22
Preparation of acetic acid from aqueous solutions of low concentration p 23
Peat-ash cement pp 23, 26
Improving the smelting process of steel p 26
Competition of young workers of the machinery industry has been extended p. 26
Osipov, A. M., Rakov, I. L - Efficient work of coal miners p. 27
Nikolaev, E. A - Programmed control of shape forming by metal cutting machine tools p 30
Decisions of the Council of Experts p 33
Kalinin, I. V., Krivenkov, V. P., Luik, A. M - Fine traditions p. 37
Tiagun, N. F - Efficiency promoter Mikhail Mytaskin p 30
Fedin, A. E. - Development of a machine tool p 40
Popov, IU. V. - Cooperation between two efficiency promoters p 41
Romanenko, A. M - Urgent tasks of efficiency promotion at machine-tractor stations in Poltava Province p. 42
Trubkin, M. V - At the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station p. 43
IUmatov, N. V - Efficiency promoters of the Sverdlovsk Bicycle Plant in fight for technical progress p 44
Kolobova, T. V. - Library organizes technical information. p 45
TSelikin, G. T., Timashkov, E - Two years of red tape p 46.
Polevoi, G. A. - International Geophysical Year p 47.
Review of the book "Correct construction" by Piero Luigi Nervi. p 47

LENINGRAD LENINGRADSKII INZHENERNO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy [LENINGRAD ENGINEERING AND ECONOMICS INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 13, 1956 Kachestvo poverkhnosti i dolgovechnost' detalei mashin [Surface smoothness and the durability of machine parts]

Table of contents translated
Matalin, A. A. - Modern trends in the development of mechanical engineering. p. 3.
Rys'kova, V. S - Changes in conditions of ground workpiece surface layers during the wear process p 9.
Sukhoparov, A. A - Quality of surfaces subjected to fine turning. p 34
Komarov, A. D. - Condition of surface layer of metal machined by V. A. Kolesov's cutting tools. p 51.
Lebedev, A. S. - Durability of workpieces having metal coatings. p. 69.
Matalin, A. A. - Investigating the temperatures in grinding steel pieces p. 86
Terminasov, IU. S., Turov, L. V., Politov'in, A. V - Radiographic investigation of the quality of surfaces subjected to milling and fine turning. p 125
Glikman, L. A - Stability of residual stresses and their effect on the mechanical properties of metals and the durability of pieces p 145

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM Seriia B Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series B Technology] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated
Technology p 3
Brief news p 137
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during April, 1957 p 142
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education during March, 1957 p 144

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION], Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, Vol 14, no. 7(146), July 1957.

Table of contents translated
The voice of the youth of all the world p 1
Chizhov, V. - The "Friendship" club p 3.
Gurchenko, T - In a northern city p. 5
Volk, B - Welcome, friends! p 7.
Shevchenko, V. - Meetings by trades. p. 8
Norets, K - A school before the festival p 9.
Competition in educational institutions p 10
Korshunova, E - Inculcate the traditions of the working class. p 11.
Shtenberg, A. - The training of workers in the first years of Soviet rule p. 12.
Farm mechanization schools participate in the exhibition p. 14
Orlov, M. - A close tie with institutions of higher learning. p 15.
Arkhangel'skii, S. - Standardizing work done by students p 17
Annagiev, A - A progressive school. p. 19
Lopan, A - A lesson in industrial training. p 20
Buianov, A. - Capable mechanizers are the pride of a school. p 22.
Rodzevich, V. - Visual aids of farm mechanization schools. p 23.
Grin', A. - Valuable skills. p. 24
Kondrat'eva, L - Some aspects of the planning of work activity p 25.
Nekhtman, I - Safety education for adolescents p. 27
Strotkin, A. - Training workers in Rumania p 28.
Letters and readers' reactions. p 30.
Information p 32.

Vol 14, no 8(147), Aug 1957

Table of contents translated
Let's be more original and painstaking in our work! p. 1
Friendship! Peace! Work! p 3
Grigorov, B - Progressive experience for schools. p. 6
Luk'ianenko, A. - The pre-October obligations are being fulfilled p 8.
Veisbland, A - Vocational and technical schools p. 9
Cherepashkov, A. - A varied output is the basis of success. p 11.
Kokurin, I. - Plan for the repair of equipment. p 14.
Novomitskii, S - Improve the training of mechanizers p 16
Denisov, V. - For practical work of full value by the students. p 18
Fedik, A. - Large teaching farms are needed p 19
Zaitsev, I., Politskii, L - Machines in complete order p 21.
Ershov, P - Visual aids for boiler makers and constructors of ships' hulls p 23
Prudnikov, F. - Model of a carburetor engine. p 24
Ran'kov, M., Slabunov, A., Galin, A - Life demands this p. 26.
Ovchinnikov, V. - Lower expenses in training personnel. p. 27.
Kraev, N. - Practice in training builders. p. 28.
Eksa...uto, V. - We are training students for self service in their dormitories p 29
Kovalenko, I. - In the schools of Finland p 30
Information p. 32.

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, Vol. 25, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Nesmeianov, A. N., and others. - Presidents of five

B 16[illegible] - [illegible]
academies greet you. p. 2
Nogina, N - Youth from the sixth continent p 4.
Amanov, A , Korepanov, V. - Young members of the government. p. 6
Pokrovskii, G.I - Constructive explosion p 7.
Bardin, I P - We are on the eve of the greatest scientific and technical revolution ever happened in the history of mankind p 7
Hzu Ch'ih - Bridge over the Yangtze River p 8
Stages of automatization. p 9
Faulkner, R - Dutiful, powerful, rapid, vigilant... p. 9
Around the world p 12.
Timofeev, N - Lightning works p 14.
Gilardi, A - Dam in Sicily p 17
Dimitrov, P. - Bulgaria is a flourishing garden. p 18
Bobrov, N. - Volga-Baltic Sea Canal. p 20.
Hartung, G. - The costliest p. 22
Around the world p 24.
In united formations of peace and friendship p. 26
Vasil'ev, M - Is there any life on the Earth? p. 28
Around the world. p 30
French, Lewis C. - He broke through the "coin barrier" p. 30
"Biograph" p. 32.
Gadomski, J - Photon rockets p. 33.
Around the world. p 34.
Lem, Stanislaw. - Mr. Jones, do you exist p 37.
Club of inquisitive mind p. 39

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 27, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Ioffe, A.F. - Some problems in the development of the theory of semiconductors. p.1153.
Baranskii, P.I., Lashkarev, V.E. - Measurements of the volume thermo-e. m.f. in germanium p.1161.
Zhuze, V.P., Pikus, G.E., Sorokin, O.V. - Determining the surface recombination rate on the basis of changes occurring in the resistance of semiconductors subjected to a magnetic field. p.1167.
Adirovich, E.I., Temko, K.V. - Transition, frequency, and phase characteristics of transistors in general emitters. p.1174.
Pimenov, IU.V. - Transient processes in planar diodes with external magnetic field. Part 2. p.1182.
Berman, L.S. - Using the Hall effect in semiconductors for the measurement of electric power. p.1192.
Vlatkin, A P. - On the origin of the fluctuation of crystal triode parameters. Part 1. p.1197.
Vlatkin, A.P., Elchin, V.A. - On the origin of the fluctuation of crystal triode parameters. Part 2. p.1205.
Bogomolov, V.N., Miasnikov, V.A. - Apparatus for the measurement of Hall effect in semiconductors. p.1209.
Iordanishvili, E.K., Tkalich, L.G. - Semiconductor thermostat for self-oscillators. p.1215.
Lekhtinen, G.N., Rzaev, M.A., Stil'bans, L.S. - Investigating the temperature dependence of the work function of some semimetals. p.1121.
Balygin, I.E. - Some peculiarities of dendrite growth at 200°C and 300° C temperatures in NaCl crystals. p.1229.
Romanov, A.M. - Ionization of Li on W. p.1233.
Lepeshinskaia, V.N., Lebedeva, V.A. - On the work function of activated CuAlMg and CuAlBe alloys. p.1240.
Zhurkov, S.N., Tomashevskii, E.E. - Microscopic investigation of crack growth following rupture. p.1248.
Savintsev, P. A. - Physical properties of alloys and molecular concentration. p.1257.
Kotova, L.I., Deriagin, B.V. - Theory of cylinder rolling on a plate covered by a plastic lubricant. p.1261
Kubanskii, P.N. - Axisymmetric acoustical flow near the wall of a cylinder. p.1272.
Lun'kin, IU.P. - Shock wave structure. p.1276.
Fiks, V.B. - Effect of convection on diffusion. p.1282.
Fisher, I.Z., Krylovich, V. I. - Hydrogenlike system with not-completely screened coulomb potential. p.1289.
Akhiezer, A.N. - Effect of the screen thickness on some diffraction problems. p.1294.
Pargamanik, L. E., Mints, M.IA. - Diffusion theory of the magnetron static condition. p.1302.
Mints, M. IA. - On the theory of continuous-anode magnetrons. p.1306.
Mints, M.IA. - On the theory of slit-anode magnetrons p.1313.
Vandakurov, IU.V. - Investigation of axisymmetric magnetic fields producing a spatial beam focusing; the axial trajectory of this beam resembles a spiral with a slowly decreasing radius. p.1319.
Rodimov, B.N. - On the magnetic field of betatron. p.1330.
Mints, A.L., Kaminskii, N.K. - Cascade phasotron. p.1337.
Mamyrin, B.A., Shustrov, B.N. - Mass spectrometer with resolving power of the order of several thousands. p.1347.
Lubny-Gertsyk, A. L. - Some new methods for radiative thermal exchange calculations. p.1357.
Shal'nikov, G. I. - Compensated electronbeam high-voltage voltmeter. p.1371.
Gal'perin, E. L., Terminasov, IU.S. - Effect of extinction on the intensity of X-ray interference in the analysis of steel. p.1379.
Merkulov, L.G. - Use of ultrasonic techniques for the structural analysis of steel p 1386.
Zhurkov, S N., Slutsker, A.I. - X-ray scattering by submicroscopic defects p 1392
Kozlovskii, V.Kh. - On the stability of seignettoelectric crystals. p.1396.
Gross, E.F., Razbirin, B.S. - Hydrogenlike line in the spectrum of a cadmium sulfide crystal near the boundary of its own absorption line. p. 1398.

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Passenger service is the concern of all aviation workers p.1
Shevchenko, P - In battle as in work p 3.
In the Board of the Chief Administration of Civil Aviation and the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Aviation Workers' Trade Union p 4.
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October
Gol'tsov, V - Development of creative work. p 5.
Ivakhnenko, K. - For the protection of crops. p 6
Lenin Prize winner. p 7
Prague - Moscow - Peiping. p 8
Golovin, N - Work organization of the composite aviation detachment. p. 12.
Gol'dvasser, V - How we help young teachers. p 15
Banaik, B. - Are control courses needed? p 16
Gubarev, IU , Riazanov, S - Advance of an engineer. p 17
Through the pages of widely read newspapers: For a high level of passenger service p 18
Ostroumov, V - Take-off and landing of the Mi-1 helicopter in the taiga p 21.
Barulin, I - Exterminating bloodsucking insects. p 25
Vin'kov, P - Accelerate the construction rate of apartment houses. p 26.
Levikov, M , Zhitinskii, L. - Propositions prompted by experience p 28
Rubo, V. - Make general use of aviation p 31
Nazarov, V - Develop local air lines. p 32.
Diary of civil aviation. p. 34.
Dolgov, P - Zone time p 36.
Follow-up of our published articles p 37
Gadovski, T. - Tenth anniversary of Bulgarian commercial aviation p 38
Strike of the French commercial aviation workers p 39.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICS. Transactions]. No. 32, 1957. Voprosy tochnosti v tekhnologii mashinostroeniia [Problems of precision in machinery engineering].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Isaev, A. I., Egorov, A. M. - Investigating the vibration resistance of elastic systems during turning. p.7.
Silant'ev, A. V. - Rigidity of lathe saddles p.30.
Martyshkin, A. E. - Unbalance and errors in machining caused by the unbalance of machine tools. p.40.
Kondratov, A. S. - New design of vibration dampers for cutting tools used in machining hard steels. p 78.
Dunin-Barkovskii, I. V. - Effect of precision in measuring surface smoothness on the interchangeability in mechanical engineering. p.80.
Isaev, A I., Grikhno, G. P - Investigating the process of automatic adjusting of cutters. p. 90.
Makarov, A D. - Investigating the radial wear of metal-ceramic tool bits during the finish machining of axle steel. p.119.
Bobrik, P. I. - Accuracy of the relation v-T in case of its determination by the method of face cutting. p.131.
Bolotin, Kh. L. -Automatic clamping of workpieces by centrifugal forces of inertia. p.139.
Gurevich, S. I. - Single formula for shaping thread chasers. p.148.
Kondratov, A. S. - Graphic determination of grinding angles for milling cutters and cutting tools. p.154.
Silin, S. S - Determining thermophysical constants for grinding wheels. p.161.
Chistiakov, A. A. - Increasing the precision of dynamic balancing of rotors in high-speed turbomachines on antifriction bearings. p.169.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigateli[illegible] [UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction] No. 30/31-34, Mar , Aug -Sep. 1957

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstva [illegible] nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-[illegible] obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [USSR Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R, the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Gas industry on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 1.
Barkhatov, G.V , and others. - Prospective [illegible] fields in the Yakut A.S.S.R. and tasks for exploration work p 3
Karpov, A.K. - Chemical characteristics of [illegible] gases of the Ukraine, Stavropol Territory and Krasnodar Province. p 9.
Dzhobadze, S.A. - Removal of phenols from gas brown coal tar by the selective extraction method using methanol. p. 15.
Lavrov, N.V , Mednikov, E.P. - Apparatus for purifying dust-polluted gases. p. 19.
Isakov, G.A., Kornos, IU.D. - Testing [illegible] films of the soda-arsenic solution for [illegible] hydrogen sulfide from gas. p. 21
Genin, A.B. - Using compressed and liquefied [illegible] motorships on rivers in the central part of the country p 23
Poltanskii, R.P , Samoi', G.I. - Using compressed methane in automotive transportation p [illegible]
Shevchuk, V.U - Oxidizing pyrolysis of [illegible] presence of hydrogen. p 37
Design of a high-capacity gas producer for [illegible] low-quality fuel. p. 37.
Gasification progress in Czechoslovakia [illegible]

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHI'SKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Exploit all the advantages of the new system of industrial management. p.1.
Theory and practice of vegetable tissue hydrolysis p. 3.
Fefilov, V.V. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Woodworking. p. 7.
Vodzinskaia, A.N., Tishchenko, D.V. - Qualities of resins processed at the Amzinskii Plant p. 9.
Tkachenko, N. I., TSalikova, A.V., Ivanova, [illegible] Waste water of hydrolysis plants processing sunflower seed hulls. p. 11.
Terek, S., Shatkov, V.I. - Analysis of the composition of pentose hydrolyzates of cottonseed hulls and sunflower seed husks. p. 13.
Soboleva, G.D. - Decomposition of xylose during evaporation. p. 15.
D'iachkov, G.S. - Determining furfurole content [illegible] p. 16.
Snesarev, K. A., Vorob'eva, M. T. - Evaluation of turpentine color. p. 17.
Chumadurov, A.T. - Lowering the cost of production p. 19.
Zingel', M. A., Vasina, L.P. - Improving [illegible] in the Sukhona Sulfite Alcohol Plant. p. 21.
Skvortsov, S.O., Danilyuk, P. P. - Air purification in formalin production. p. 22.
Zybailo, P. V. - Ways of lowering the production costs in chemical working circles. p. 23.
Filippov, B. N. - Rapid method for determining moisture in wood. p. 25.
Medvedev, S.F. - Using the DR-5 crusher for [illegible] mentary crushing of chips. p. 26.
Romanchenko, A.S., D'iachkova, L.A. - New [illegible] for joining copper tubing. p. 26.
Fromzel', N. I., Alkunovich, E.B. - Improving large-scale production of waste liquor concentrate. p. 27.
Session of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Wood Chemistry. p. 27.
Development of colophony and turpentine production in the United States. p. 30.
Present-day studies on lignin. p. 32.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGHIA, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 8, no 8(91), 1957

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 8, 1957

Table of contents translated

Arsonov, S.G., Moiseeva, Kh.M. - Petrographic classification and separate crushing of Donets coals and blended charges. p. 3.

Tumarkin, L.A. - Crushing of coal for coking p 7

Miroshechenko, A.M., Senichenko, S.E., Sapozhnikov, IA.IU. - Coking stamped coal charges. p.10.

Chilyi, G.IA. - Device for remote determination of the level of blended coals in storage p 12.

Melik-Gaikazian, V.I., and others - Emulsification and fractional feeding of reagents used in industrial coal flotation p 14.

Kustov, V.F. - Coking of coals as a colloidochemical process p.18.

Nikitin, IU.K. - Automatic control of air supply for heating coke ovens. p 21

Vinokurov, V.K - Effect of the coefficient of coal mixture heat conductivity on the quality of coke. p. 25.

Chernilak, D.A., Labutin-Gorskii, IU.V., Kaufman, A.A - Substitution of shapes for bats in the brickwork of coke ovens at the Kaliningrad Coke Oven Gas Plant. p. 27

Simonik, I.M. - Changing the design of coke-oven waste-heat flues. p 24

Fiskel', M.IA - Lowering crystallization temperature of circulating coal absorption oil during regeneration p 30.

Faingol'd, S.G., Zen'kovskaia, S.I - Determining the content of naphthalene, mechanical impurities and tarry matter in industrial process water of by-product coking plants p. 32

Liplavs, I.L. - Effect of steam on the coal tar distillation process p 34

Potashnikov, M.M - Improving the coal tar rectification process by the use of high-temperature heat-carrying agents p. 40

Filippov, B.S., Gorovoi, G.P. - Reaction of tars and Kuznetsk Basin coals p. 45.

Lalkov, U.B - Three-column system for continuous removal of pure benzene and toluene. p 50.

Sakt, P.E., and others. - Economics of coal sludge and dust flotation p. 52

Levin, E.B. - Effect of coal density on the yield and quality of coking. p 58.

Lazarus, N.A - Hardness of coal. p. 59.

D.Z. - Installation for continuous rectification of phenols p 60.

E Ch. - Monclova Coking Plant in Mexico. p. 61.

Petrenko, D.S - Concerning the article "Final cooling of gas along with the use of tar for removing naphthalene from water" p 62

Vol'fson, B.N., Pats, B.M. - V.M. Tamarin's method for designing naphthalene fraction crystallizers. p 63

Reviews and bibliography p 42

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 12, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ensure the supply of fruit and vegetable raw materials to canneries. p. 1

Maliarchuk, IU.T. - Changing the construction of digesters. p. 4.

Oleinikov, I.G. - Cherry jam production line. p. 5.

Chinenova, E.G., Minkvits, M.L. - New varieties of fats for food concentrates. p 6.

Savchenko, A.I. - Force required for rolling cross seams on tin cans. p 9.

Gol'denberg, IA.M. - Investigating losses of products in barrels. p 14.

Gvelesiani, N.A. - Tomato losses in the canning industry and measures for eliminating them. p. 17.

Bugrova, L.N. - Change in carotene content in carrots during blanching and drying. p. 19.

Reisler, IU.V. - Using movable platforms in harvesting vegetables and potatoes. p. 21.

Katarzhin, M.S. - Mechanical removal of seeds from peppers and eggplants. p. 25.

Erval'd, M.A. - Growing sweet peppers in the central non-Chernozem zone. p. 27.

Rybka, N.M. - Means for increasing the output of toma to products at the Mikoian Canning Combine. p. 30.

Klimakin, N.V. - Measures for regular delivery of tomatoes to the Cherkassy Canning Combine. p. 34.

Nazarova, A.I. - Determining the sediment in fruit and berry juices. p. 37.

Rogacheva, A.I. - Microbiological control in fish canneries. p. 40.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no 7, 1957

Table of contents translated

Preservation of sunflower seed quality. p.1.

Khavzhii, I.M. - Two-stage harvesting of sunflowers and its effect on seed moisture content. p. 5.

Bagiai, G.I., and others. - Obtaining phosphatide concentrates and high-grade oil. p.7.

Sergeev, A.G. - Water preparation for margarine production. p.11.

IAkubov, M.K. - Obtaining edible hydrogenated oil of high quality. p.12.

Gerasimov, P.K. - Efforts to improve the quality of products at the Moscow Margarine Plant. p.16.

Lesiuis, A.A., Tanina, A.M. - For large-scale use of bleaching earth resources of the Ukrainian S.S.R p.17.

Kupchinskii, P.D., Belan, G.A., Akatov, S.K. - Continuous production of soap in a vacuum installation. p.19.

Bashkirov, A.N., Kamzolkin, V.V., Lodzik, S.A. - Technological elements of the production of higher fatty alcohols by the direct oxidation of paraffinic hydrocarbons. p.24.

Varlamov, V.S., and others. - Production of synthetic fatty alcohols. p.27.

Bespiatov, M.P. - Final saponification of neutral fat in the soap mass after carbonate saponification. p.31.

Nevolin, F.V., Kral'-Oshkina, G.A., IUshkevich, A.V. - Surface-active properties and washing capacity of alkylbenzenesulfonates as related to length and structure of the alkyl chain. p.33.

Kliuchkin, V.V. - Husk removal in seed separators. p 35.

Mrykhin, N.I., Evtushenko, E.D. - Practices of the Khabarovsk Oil Extraction Plant. p.37.

Graifer, IU.M., Pogulaiko, A.D. - For over-all mechanization of labor-consuming work. p.38.

Meerov, IA. S. - Mechanized bottling of vegetable oil. p.40.

Zarembo, G.V., Polikov, P.V. - Remote control of the motion of a gasholder vessel. p.41.

Zakharchenko, A.A. - Improving automatic scales. p.43.

Review of magazine articles on the perfume and cosmetics industries. p.45.

Industrial and economic conference of workers of the oils and fats industries of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p.46.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Demchinskii, N.A. - Speed up the construction of sugar refineries. p. 1.

Kozhushko, A.G. - Beet-sugar industry and the construction of sugar refineries in the Moldavian S.S.R. p. 4.

Sixtieth birthday of Professor I.F. Zelikman, doctor of technical sciences. p. 7.

Ivanov, S.Z. - Role of Leningrad scientists in sugar industry development. p. 9.

Sokur, A.N. - Eliminate shortcomings in the operation of receiving stations. p. 13.

Silin, P.M. - Effect of the composition of water supplied to sugar refineries on technological processes. p. 15.

Zelikman, I.F. - Sugar refinery with a raffinade section. p. 17.

Gorban', D.V., Tverdokhlebov, L.S. - Increasing the yield of bleached sugar. p. 20.

TSerman, M.D., Shmagailo, E.D. - Regularize the operation of sugar refinery lime sections. p. 24.

Peletminskii, V.N. - Separating stones and sand from beets. p. 27.

Kulik, M.I. - Calculating the automation of heaters. p. 31.

Klochko, I. - Acidproof storage for hydrochloric acid. p. 34.

Sapronov, A.R. - Sewing V-belts. p. 36.

Zingel', I.E., Bogush, R.P. - Device for locating points of air leakage in vacuum apparatus. p. 37.

Zemlianskii, F.T. - Why do new sugar refineries tolerate high labor costs. p. 39.

Maliuk, N.F. - An important factor in lowering the cost of sugar. p. 43.

Averbukh, D.M. - Operation of sugar refineries during the first half of the year. p. 44.

Popov, P.K. - Transportation of refined sugar in containers. p. 46.

Mel'nik, M.K. - Beet-seed production in the Soviet Union. p. 47.

Golodenko, K.P. - Obtaining high yields of sugar-beet seed. p. 49

Chumak, K.P. - Mechanized removal of mother beets from trenches. p. 51.

Puzii, IA.S. - Growing beet seed without transplanting in Krasnodar Territory. p. 52.

IAtsenko, A.I. - Comparative evaluation of narrow-row and regular planting of mother beets. p. 56.

Leibman, I.S., Molchadskii, M.T. - Using mixed ammonia and sodium cation exchange for water softening. p. 60.

New beet unloading and piling machinery p. 65

Modernized screen for cleaning beets on the Silver piler. p. 67

Using hydrocyclones for the concentration of certain suspensions in the sugar industry. p. 68.

New continuous diffusion apparatus. p. 71.

Demchinskii, N.A. - Exchange of progressive technical experience in construction. p. 74

Silin, P.M. - I.N. Akindinov's simple method for determination of molasses quality. p. 75.

Volokhvinskii, V.M. - Regarding the lack of interest in critical reviews on scientific research work p. 76.

Shapiro, A.I. - Make fuller use of technical literature p. 77.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Anniversary exhibition. p 1

Petrov, N. - The first photo journalism p 3

Puzyrev, A - Personnel must be trained p 7.

Reitanovskii, G - A sore spot. p 8

Karpenko, P - Do not distort reality! p 12

Likhanov, L - Put journalistic photography into the curriculum. p 14

Dyko, L. - The method of journalistic photography is the present and future of photography p 16

Boikov, V - Not the size but the quality p 20

Zvorskii, V - In defense of cameras with wide film p 21

Golovnia, A - For the purity of a genre p. 22.

Denisov, I - On the sixth continent p 28

Ignatovich, B - Summer landscape. p 33.

Minkevich, Vl. - The work of amateur photographers p 35.

Useful information p 39

Our mail. p. 40.

Nebylitskii, B - Amateur cinematographer, prepare to film the festival! p 43.

Preserve your negatives. p. 45

Minenkov, I - Panoramic photography p 46

Surova, M, Surov, S. - Dye toning. p 50

Lerman, S - The wide-angle objective "MIR-1." p 53

Novik, F - Rangefinding equipment of cameras p 54

Maksimov, V - Attachment for rapid photography of several pictures. p 58

Sokolov, E. - Attachment with three objectives for the cameras "FED" and "Zorkii." p. 60.

Stanovov, A - Around Europe. p. 62

Mikulin, Vl. - Study photographic chemistry. p 67.

Leafing through foreign journals p. 69

Desnitskii, V - Visiting Gor'kii. p 71.

Svistunov, I. - Pictures of A.M. Rodchenko. p 72

Vorob'ev, V - Neglected creators p 74

Kulik, V., Broido, M - Give better satisfaction to the needs of amateur photographers p. 75

Maksimov, V. - Why are there no pictures in the local newspaper? p 76

Polikanov, V. - Resume the work of the Lvov Photography Club. p. 76

The time required to develop photographic film p 77.

Brief news. p 78.

Conditions under which photographs in this issue were taken p 79.

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zakharchenko, Vas. - See the novel in the ordinary. p. 1.

Zis', A - The nature of creative generalization p. 7.

Uchenova, V. - Substantial shortcomings in the training of journalists. p. 11.

L'vov, M. - Snapshots; verse. p. 13.

Vol'gemut, A. - Do not retreat from the truth of life p. 14.

Less, Al. - Half a century with a camera. p. 16

Mikulin, Vl. - Photography clubs for beginners. p. 22.

Kantor, B. - Making photographs in the evening. p. 23.

Amateur photographers of Vladimir Machine-Tractor Station. p. 24.

IAkovlev, G - Favorite subjects. p. 25.

Volkov, N. - Photograph sports. p. 29.

Aldridge, James. - To the magazine's readers. p. 32.

Pell', V. - The technique of amateur cinematography. p. 33.

Useful knowledge. p. 40.

Dorskii, G. - The new Soviet camera "Start." p. 41.

Vendrovskii, K. - Supplementary exposure of photographic materials. p. 45.

Strel'tsov, M. - Adjustment of range finders in the

B Ut - d
"Zorkii type of camera" p 37
What is hyperfocal cole? p 10
Shapiro, A , Fedik I - A homemade flash lamp. p 51
Pr ebr I - Second international photographic exhibition in Amsterdam p 54
Shcherbakov, N Zubko, M - Exhibition in Karachi p 56
Success of a Soviet photographer p 57
Gonchirov, B - Read this book! p 58
Interchangeable objectives for cameras with central shutters p 61
News developing substances p 63
Tarusin, V - Some more on silver p 64
Khotimchin, N - Broaden the scope of snap-shots p 65.
Sidorov, IU , and others - Amateur photographers of Moscow p 67.
In Moscow p 69
Fedorovich, B - My encounters p 70
Prepare for the anniversary exhibition! p 74
Pribora, V - More on everyday photography p 75
Chulkshev, V - "It comes but not often." p 75
Mogil'kov, A - Post cards are needed with views of the smaller cities p 76
Readers write about their snapshots. p. 76.
Brief news p 78.
Conditions under which photographs in this number were made p. 79

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY] Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 23, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Grain drying as a sure measure for reducing storage losses. p. 1.
Malchenko, A L. - Rapid boiling combined with saccharification and grinding of starchy raw materials. p. 3.
Berenshtein, A.F. - Measures for further improvement of the quality of baker's yeast made by alcohol plants. p. 11.
Gritsiuk, I.G., Egorov, A.S. - Composition and quality of crude alcohol produced in 1838. p. 13
Iarovenko, V.L - Acetone-butyl industry of the Polish People's Republic. p. 14.
Bottle washing. p. 19.
Processing burned grain. p. 21
Sokolov, V.N., Gorlov, V.V. - Raising the productive capacity of liqueur and vodka plants. p. 22
Zelikman, G.F. - Increasing labor productivity by means of new equipment, mechanization and automatic control. p. 24.
Rizberg, I.I. - Lowering the cost of alcohol. p. 26.
Chatskii, P.A. - Stationary grain drier using exhaust gas heat. p. 29
Tereshchenko, N.F. - Operation of a layout for continuous cooking of meal. p. 30.
Dinaburg, A.M. - Aluminum caps for liqueur and vodka bottling. p. 33.
Vdzenkovskii, V.I. - Effective system of continuous potato cooking used in the Ichnya Alcohol Plant. p. 34.
Rozenshtein, IA.I. - Reducing the consumption of superphosphate added to yeast in the production of alcohol from molasses p 34.
Zak, L.I., Kul'chitskii, G.TS. - Improving the use of FA-10 filters. p. 36.
Shkutova, Z.I. - Determining formalin in malt slurry during disinfection. p. 36.
Tokmakova, M M. - Determining moisture in grain with high moisture content. p. 37.
Tatarinov, N.P. - Production of baker's yeast at the Andrushevka Plant. p. 38.
Bespechnyi, D.V. - Fermentation of low-acidity grain

...factoring industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Konovalov, V V., and others - Preliminary heat treatment of glass batches p 1
Kitaigorodskii, I I ,Artamonova, N V - KS-18 and KS-18 types of heat resistant glass. p 7.
Vargin, V V., Krasotkina, N I - Causes of cracks in superposed milk glass products. p. 8
Moness, R.IA., Reznikov, M. I. - Transportation and storage of soda in bunker cars. p. 11.
Pavlushkin, N. M. - Hardness of baked corundum p. 14.
Zaronis, R. M , Rakhman, S. A. - Ceramic mass for the making of battery jars and hard body chemical apparatuses. p 17.
Delikishkin, S. N. - Controlling fuel consumption in kilns during the firing of porcelain p 20
Vlalukhin, P. N., and others. - Efficient diagram of grinding and classification of microsection powders p 23
Frolchenko, M I , Vinogradov, N. A - Conveyer for the cutting of shaped glass. p. 25
Kiselev, N. K - Monstoning the batch. p 27
Davidova, E D - Some problems of wall tile cost reduction p 28
Zalkind, I IA. - "Physical and chemical principles in the manufacture of ceramics" p 31
Investigation of heat exchanges in tank furnaces p 32
Electric tank furnace for the manufacture of glass p 32

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 20, no 5(175), May 1957

Table of contents translated
Editorial For further technical progress p 2
Bogomolov, A I - Training road builders during the years of Soviet rule. p 4
Sorokin, V V - Using potentialities for the increase of labor productivity of industrial enterprises for road construction p. 6
Oreshkin, B M. - Efficiency of precast reinforced concrete construction elements p 8
Mirchevskii, A.A - Precast bridge build of prestressed girders joined on reinforced cross connections p 10
Rybnikov, V - Produce more precast construction elements for road and bridge construction p 14
Bersheda, F V , Rudiakov, G IA - New methods for producing precast span elements made of prestressed reinforced concrete p 16
Neveselyi, L - Eliminate shortcomings in planning republic and local highways p 18
Kharlab, V.D - Calculating tall pile gratings p 19
Andrukhonis, E. P - Automobile highways in transportation centers p 20
L'vov, N A - Machine tool for manufacturing elements for precast railings. p 22
Belichenko, D - New D-588 loader mounted on the DT-55 tractor p. 22.
Khaitin, TS - The MDS No 30 rotating mixer. p 23
Shtil'man, E I. - Construction of prestressed reinforced concrete bridges in the U.S A. p 25
Tumas, E. - Bridge construction in Portugal. p 26.
Zashchepin, A N , Kozlovskii, B K - State standards for cement concrete used in road construction p. 28.
Roer, E - New standard plans. p 29.
Shats, A E. - Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications for planning automobile highways" p 30
Vulis, D A - Electric lighting of the automobile highway around Moscow. p. 31
In the All-Union Road Construction Scientific Research Institute. p 32
Conference of scientific and educational institutes p 32

BABUSHKIN, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TRANSPORTNOGO STROITEL'STVA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION CONSTRUCTION. Transactions] No 24, 1957

Title translated
Bol'shakov, K P , and others. - Investigations of welded bridge construction elements 300 p
Title transliterated Bol'shakov, K. P , and others - Issledovaniia svarnykh mostovykh konstruktsii 300 p

...SKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROCONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo ... SSSR [Ministry of Electric ... of the U.S.S.R.]. ... no. 7, July 1957.

...e of contents translated:
Korolev, A. A. - The Sanmenhsia hydroelectric development on the Yellow River. p. 1.
Smoliar, A. A - Mechanization of unloading and transporting cement in building the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 6.
Pretro, G A. - Characteristics of various types of "integral" structures for hydroelectric power stations and their fields of use. p. 12.
Ivanov, M. A., Evdokimov, A. A. - Experience with high head gates located in the draft tube of hydraulic turbines. p. 16.
Lykoshin, A. G. - Evaluating the water permeability of dam foundations according to data found in pumping from a construction trench. p. 22.
Sokol'nikov, N. M. - Characteristics of the ice and temperature regime in deep water reservoirs. p. 25.
Lavrinovich, E. V. - Strength and durability of butt joints depending on the type of cement and additives. p. 29.
Wojcicki, S., Potapov, A. T. - Demountable reinforced concrete cofferdam used in building a dam in Poland p. 33.
Smilgis, IA E. - Syphon gate for overflow weirs p
Kostetin, E. V. - Method of determining ... shifting in clayey soils. p. 37.
Gliavin, IU. V - On the operation of gravel ... p
Voinov, A. G - Efficient design for the ... of overflow weir tunnels. p. 14.
Tkachev, V P - Improving systems of ... water and concrete components in the mixer ... of concrete plants. p. 44.
Liamkin, G. P. - Improving the I-50 vibrator p. 45
Medvedev, V. M. - More efficient concrete ... tion p 45.
Natanis, IA. I - Work in the field of concrete ... tions p. 52.
Bobrov, R. I. - The Dem-Meth massive ... (Tunisia). p. 53.
Boldyrev, A A. - Catastrophe at the Schaefferkopf ... electric power plant (USA). p. 57
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 58.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields. p 61.
New books published by the State Electric Power Industries Publishing House p. 64.
From the editors p. 64.

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO TEORII SOORUZHENII, sbornik statei [RESEARCH IN THE THEORY OF STRUCTURES, collection of articles]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo literatury po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [State Publishing House of Literature on Construction and Architecture] Moskva, no 4, 1949.

Table of contents translated:
Preface p. 2
Rippenbein, IA. M. - Investigating compressed and stretched bars on elastic foundation p 3
Leitess, S. D - Using the method of forces for determining the stability of statically indeterminate systems. p 29.
Gorbushin, A E. - Conditional method used in ... ing beams for longitudinal and lateral ... p 40
Pishchikov, V G - Unified methods used in ... structural members for compression and ... p. 47.
Pasternak, P L - Some comments on the numerical method used in designing plates for bending, in particular trapezoid plates and supported along ... edges p. 67
Rzhanitsyn, A.R. - Limit design of plates for action of concentrated forces. p 70.
Urban, I. V. - Integral of a differential equation for elastically supported plates and some of its applications p. 90
Sinitsyn, A.P. - Simple design of continuous ... partitions weakened by holes. p 110
Sinitsyn, A.P. - Distribution of stresses in ... walls having broken profiles. p 115.
Nikiforov, S N. - Critical loads for compressed rectangular plates. p 141.
Khuberian, K.M. - Theory of elastic shells subjected to pressure of liquid and loose materials p. 151
Rabinovich, I.M. - Graphic methods for obtaining the critical position of train loads for influence lines of any broken configuration. p. 159.
Khuberian, K.M - Strain method. p. 161
L'vin, IA.B - Determining stresses in "zero" bars of trusses. p. 177
L'vin, IA.B - Conditions of stability of multiple ... trusses. p. 185.
Ivanov, B.M. - Using flexible disks in plotting influence lines for stresses in trusses by the kinematic method. p. 194.
Segal', A.I. - Graphic design of frames. p 203.
Nazarov, A.G. - Applying impulse functions to ... tions of structural mechanics. p. 216.
Glushkov, G.S - Designing beams of variable cross section for rigidity. p. 228.
Kononenko, E.S. - Bending thin bars following a ... curve. p. 241.
Rzhanitsyn, A.R. - Theoretical weight of bar structures. p. 252
Proshko, V.M - Making models for the determination of stresses by the optical method. p 256
Zhemochkin, B.N. - Laboratory experiments with pile models subjected to horizontal loads. p 275
Sinitsyn, A.P. - Calculating the settling of framed multistoried buildings. p. 285.
Gurevich, A.I. - Designing three-dimensional pipelines. p. 290.
Sorokin, E.S. - Closed solution of the problem of forced vibrations of bars with hysteresis. p. 301.
Osoled'ko, A.I. - Effect of the elasticity of circular arch end fixing on the frequency of natural vibrations of the arch. p. 323.
Kiselev, V.A. - Efficient forms of three-hinged arches for civil and industrial buildings. p. 338.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION Scientific Reports]. No. 26, 1956.

Title translated:
Degov, A. E. - Heavy and hydrated concretes for

radiation shielding 87 p.
Title transliterated: Desov, A.E. - Tiazhelye i gidratnye betony dlia zashchity ot radioaktivnykh izlucheniy 87 p.

POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie pozharnoi okhrany MVD SSSR [Main Administration of Fire Protection of the Ministry of the Interior of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Important and necessary matter. p. 1
Gerasimov, A. - Our experience in preventing accidental burning of crops. p. 3
Pachkoriia, E. - Month of fire prevention campaign in Georgia p. 4
Ginterwal'd, E. - Competition of collective farm fire brigades. p. 5
Gladchenko, G. - Preparing the S-6 combine for harvest p. 6
Petrusiak, V. - District inspector Petr Polishchuk p. 7.
Obukhova, N. - Water tanks p. 8.
Kurbatskii, O., Zhokhov, V. - Waterproofing of water tanks p. 10.
Gresev, N. - Volunteers depend on active workers. p. 10
Bobrovnikov, M. - Observe strictly fire safety rules in enterprises producing celluloid articles. p. 11.
Chepurnoi, I. - Assist inventors and efficiency promoters p. 11.
Bushev, V. - Fire resistance of wallboard reed structures. p. 12
Zdasiuk, K. - Assisting rural fire brigades p. 12
Ismagilov, I. - Starting a fine tradition. p. 12.
Weekdays of volunteers brigades p. 13
Tkachenko, K. - Extinguishing fire of petroleum gusher by atomized water. p. 14.
Osipkov, A. - Fire train in action. p. 15.
Kozlov, E. - Forcman Ermakov's presence of mind. p. 15
Zinziver, N. - Skillful action p. 15.
Danilov, V. - Improve descriptions of fires. p. 16
Shcherbakov, M. - Accident with the aerial ladder p. 16.
Youth festival. p. 17
Sakhar', V. - Wall newspaper and department's activities. p. 18.
Antonov, N. - Some characteristics of hand jet pipes p. 19.
Knopp, L. - Develop perfect signalization systems. p. 20.
Zazovik, A. - The UT-54 telephone amplifier p. 21.
At the fighting stand. p. 22
Letters from readers. p. 24
Answers to readers' questions. p. 25.
Bubnov, V. - A nonstop train, a story. p. 26
Babakin, I. - Fireman's word of honor; verse. p. 26.
Krasnov, N. - Oversight, verse p. 28.
Self-contained respirators p. 29.
Civil defense of municipal water supply systems p. 29
Brief news p. 30.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 32.
Humor section. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Fire prevention during winter time p. 1.
Chuprakov, P. - On the Altai virgin lands. p. 2.
Gorbunov, V. - Useful suggestion. p. 3.
Akhremchenok, A. - In lowland district. p. 4.
Begtiar, N. - All Far North collective farms further the initiative of Lorino farm workers. p. 6.
Vishnevevskii, A. - Boxes for drawing out metal fragments from cotton. p. 6.
Let's prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 7.
Reliable protection p. 8
Evaluating the work of State Fire Inspection agencies p. 9.
Usatov, N. - Keep the lightning protection equipment in good order. p. 10.
Bodunov, N. - Operations officers on duty. p. 11
Deranov, I. - After 2 a.m. p. 12.
Dekhterev, V. - Operations of mine rescuers. p. 13.
Moloditsov, I. - Experience in extinguishing fires of petroleum products by stirring. p. 14.
Podorozhnyi, P. - Equipping pump and tank. p. 14.
Lukashevich, N. - Models of exit area p. 15.
Prokof'ev, P. - Helicopters used in battling forest fires. p. 15
Zhdanov, S., Makarov, V. - Automatic fire alarms sensitive to ultraviolet rays. p. 16.
Shcherbina, IA. - Causes of breakdowns of hydraulic pumping systems. p. 17.
Shemonaev, M. - Once more on defects of the PMZ-17 fire engine p 18
Poradominskii, V. - At the foothills of Greater Caucasus. p. 19.
At the fighting stand. p. 21.
Letters from readers. p. 23.
Answers to readers' questions p. 24.
Veresov, A. - Able people. p. 25.
Bogdanov, N. - Fire equipment in Czechoslovakia. p. 28
Sprinkler-atomizers. p. 30.
Man'ko, N. - Unfortunate misprints in a useful book p. 31
Brief news p. 32.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Vaishavskii, A.V. - Improve the system of carrying out track maintenance. p. 3
Shchebolev, G.D. - Ballast plant on wheels. p. 7.
Dragavtsev, A.M., Nikolaev, P.P. - New machine for cleaning ballast. p. 8.
Volotskoi, D.V. - Repairing old rails. p. 10.
Trunov, A.IA. - With the trackwalkers of the Karaganda section. p. 14.
Kozlov, A.I. - Qualities and shortcomings of a new track tool. p. 17.
Makarov, V.G., Rudenchik, A.A. - Enlarged work teams for track sections. p. 18
Karpov, N.A. - Machine for removing ballast p. 20
Shershova, F.M., Sarkisov, G.M., Semenov, N.I. - Protecting railroads from washouts p. 22.
Koval'chuk, U.IA. - For inexpensive high quality ballast, p. 24.
Fedorchenko, R.IA. - Reinforced concrete ties on the track. p. 26.
Smirnov, M.P. - On slopes for switch boxes. p. 29.
Strochkov, A.A., Mikoni, V.V. - Reinforcing switches placed in the track. p. 31.
Voloshko, IU.D. - Insure lateral strength in rails p. 32.
Pechugin, D.A. - Slag rail chairs to counter heaving. p. 33
Aivazian, G.S., Titovich, IU.P. - Bridge construction innovators p. 35.
Arefinskii, V.A. - Upkeep of culverts not having a substructure. p. 36.
Rulatkin, V.A. - Speeding up the growth of protective oak tree shelterbelts. p. 38.
Fadeev, V.I. - Tree planting on saline soils. p. 40
Vladimirov, A.G. - Efficient device for extracting rail spikes. p. 41.
Larson, V. - Ion valors. p. 44

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 114, 1956.
Title translated:
Otsep, S.A. - Machine tools, devices, and parts used in sanitary engineering. 36 p.
Title transliterated: Otsep, S.A. - Stanki, prisposobleniia i detali dlia sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. 36 p.

No. 127, 1956.
Title translated:
Liashenko, N.A. - Experience of advanced builders in preparing foundations and foundation pits. p. 34.
Title transliterated: Liashenko, N.A. - Opyt peredovykh stroek po ustroistvu osnovanii i kotlovanov dlia fundamentov. 34 p.

No 133, 1956.
Title translated:
Sokolova, E.B. - New face materials for façades. p. 22.
Title transliterated: Sokolova, E.B. - Novye fasadnye oblitsovochnye izdeliia. 22 p.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 12, no. 7(93), July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kokoreva, A. - Erect more athletic facilities in villages. p. 1.
Kozyrenko, A. - Stadium on the "Krasnaia Zvezda" Collective Farm. p. 3.
Lipkin, P. - Construction of athletic facilities in Ryazan Province. p. 5.
Isaev, M. - Every school should have an athletic field. p. 6.
Layout of an outdoor swimming pool. p. 9.
Pobedinskii, G. - New club in the village of Elizavetovka. p. 11.
Zernov, A. - Collective farms in Yakutia expand housing construction p 12
Riazanov, K. - Obligations of Gorkiy Province loggers. p. 12.
Karaoglanov, G. - Use of sawdust concrete in rural construction. p 13.
Bulgakov, V. - Laying floors with board ends. p. 15
Bernor, M. - Collective farms are building roads p. 16.
Kovler, B. - Platform for the temporary storage of grain p. 17.
Kunitsyn, N. - Surface ensilage of feeds p. 19.
Burlagin, G. - Flooring livestock buildings with "warm" concrete. p. 20.
Gamanitsyna, V. - Brick factory built by a machine-tractor station p. 21
Brick and tile production in Bulgaria. p. 22.
Afanas'ev, N. - Model dairy barn p. 24.
Domin, IU. - Concrete walls with slotted cavities p. 27.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957 p 28.
Letters from readers p. 30.
Information p. 31.
New books p. 32
Boat for rural boat club insert.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS] Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol 13, no. 16, 1957.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no 5, May 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Batkov, A.M., Solodovnikov, V.V. - Method for determining the optimum *characteristics of a certain* class of self adaptive control system p 377.
Ol'denburger, R. - *Signal stabilization of a control* system. p 392
Korolev, N.A. - Pulse-correction of control relay systems. p. 397.
Kurakin, K.I. - Synthesis of linear servosystems using the criterion of minimum of practically critical reproduction error p 409.
Evseev, V.M. - Operational amplifier without stabilized supply. p. 427
Rodin, V.N. - Electronic analyzer for contact circuits p 437
Pshenichnikov, A.M. - Static transfer device of a pulse-frequency telemetering systems. p 444.
Lipman, R.A., Negnevitskii, I.B. - On the theory of a half-wave magnetic amplifier. p. 449
Sadovskii, I.M. - Graphic determination of the rotational e.m.f. of selsyn systems. p. 466
Bendrikov, G.A., Teodorchik, K.F. - Concerning the derivative control in three-order linear systems. p. 471
Soviet and foreign bibliography on theory of automatic control and related topics, 1955. p. 474.

Vol. 18, no. 6, June 1957
Table of contents translated:
Rozenman, E.A. - Optimum transients in saturating *power systems* p 497.
Simoiu, M.P. - Determination of transfer function coefficients of linearized units and of control systems. p 514.
Kashirin, V.A. - Noise stability of frequency modulation systems. p. 529.
Pul'er, IU.M. - Electrical angular errors, and residual voltages in induction computers. p. 536
Mikhailovskii, V.N., Spektor, IU.I. - Coordination of the "second harmonic" magnetic amplifier with active load. p. 551.
Grigorian, L.A. - Magnetic amplifier with rigid and soft feedbacks. p 560.
Ierkin, P.A. - On calculation of nonlinear circuits by using the transformation method and on a mistake *in using the method.* p. 574.

Vol. 18, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Lefov, A.M. - Conditionally stable controlled systems (concerning a certain type of optimum controlled systems). p. 601.
Andreev, N.I. - Determination of an optimum linear dynamical system for a criterion of a particular type functional extremum. p. 615.
Dostupov, B.G., Pugachev, V.S. - Equation for defining a probability distribution of the integral of a system of ordinary differential equations with random parameters. p. 620.

B 16e

Voronov, A. A. - Approximate definition of self-excited oscillations transient in certain nonlinear automatic control systems p 631.
Brodskii, V. B. - Automatic control of a liquid level by the phase method using ultrashort waves p. 640
Il'in, V. A. - On the structure of transmission lines for distribution facilities. p. 653.
Vasil'eva, N. P., Bolarchenkov, M. A. - Design peculiarities of multicascade magnetic amplifiers. p. 660.
Shnaidman, M. A - Electronic model wire potentiometer. p 669.
Druzhinin, G V - Operating calculations for systems containing a large number of elements. p. 678
Gorskii, V. V. - Three-phase magnetic amplifier. p. 681.
Ageikin, D. I., Mel'itser, L. V., Shumilovskii, N. N - Modulation of radioactive radiation in automatic control devices. p. 686.

Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug 1957 [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated:
Dmitriev, V N. - Improving the static characteristics of a pneumatic relay by using a pneumatic device with constant pressure differentials p. 689.
Kichin, I N - Some methods for the stabilization and control of small-scale flow conditions in the working fluid of hydraulic automatic systems. p 702
Mikhailovskii, V N., Spektor, IU I - Some problems in the theory of the "second harmonic" magnetic amplifiers and magnetic modulation sondes. p 716
Balda, L I, Zakharov, V.K. - Predetermination of the operating regime and design of electronic voltage stabilizers. p. 724
Nechaev, G K. - Concerning some properties of circuits possessing thermoresistances. p 740.
Novikov, A I - Exponential time-pulse transformers p 749.
Radchenko, A N - Code rings and their use in remote control devices p 756
Aleskerov, S A - Design of electromagnetic systems by means of electric models. p. 764

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEKHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS] Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
Gavrilov, V S - Fulfill the yearly plan on schedule in constructing automatic control and communication facilities. p 1
Shishlakov, A. V., Mozhaev, S S - Automatic locomotive signaling with speed control systems developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute (TSNII). p 4
Ustinskii, A. A, Kukk, K. I - Multichannel radio relay systems. p 9
Moiseichik, M. I - Type VAK-m rectifiers. p. 14.
Paderno, I. P., Leonova, N. A. - Small automatic telephone systems for station communication with selector call device. p. 15.
Vasil'ev, K. A. - Light signals p. 19.
Ban'kovskii, P. A. - What the collective of the "Transsignal" factory are working on p. 23
Dvorkovskii, B B, Frolov, I. A. - Magnetic sound recording for broadcasting on trains. p. 25.
Vorob'ev, A. N. - Amplifier for cable test sets using transistors. p. 29.
Poliakov, S. P. - Automatic start and stop for the ST-35 telegraph apparatus. p. 30
Zdanovich, G. F. - Improve circuits for all-relay interlocking. p 30.
Belogurov, A. P. - Electric centralized traffic control for switching operations. p. 31.
Zhil'tsov, P. N. - Sealing apparatus for signaling, central control and block systems. p. 33.
IAkovlev, V. A. - Mechanizing work on communication and signaling lines. p. 34.
Problems of mechanization must be solved faster. p 38.
Magrov, L P - We are studying advanced work methods. p. 39
Professor Pavel Andreevich Azbukin. p 40.
Poteriatko, L IA. - Our complaints and our wishes. p. 42.
Lipkin, M. G - Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems. p. 42
Answers to reader's questions. p. 43.
Centralized dispatching on American railroads. p. 44.
All-relay interlocking in Finland p. 45.
Survey of foreign journals. p. 46.
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. p. 48.

No. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Spread the movement for efficiency innovation and invention. p 1.
Lishunin, P. G. - Telegraph development in railroad transportation. p. 3.
Leonov, A. A. - Magnetic amplifiers. p. 5.
Bryleev, A. M., Shishliakov, A. V. - Direct-current numerical code automatic block systems. p. 9.
Degtiarev, V. A. - Continuous-point system of train speed control. p. 14
Veigel't, B. M, IArchuk, A. IA - Improved type PKN-6 arresters. p. 18
Sidorov, N V - Electric light clocks p. 19.
Istomin, I L. - Using magnetic amplifiers to strengthen ringing current. p 22
Zhilitaev, K P. - Shortcomings in automatic crossing signals and gates p. 24
Dobrovol'skii, V. V. - Two-way loud-speaker communication. p. 25.
Antsiferov, I. V. - Using a radio relay line. p. 27
Nikol'skaia, E M, Kats, S E - Connecting a station communication system to a type M-49 switchboard. p. 29.
Stunecv, V V. - More on impulse rail circuits. p. 31.
Kainara, V. I - Type PT-1m intermediate repeaters p. 33.
Kuznetsov, N. P., Fal'kas, A I. - Simplified method for calculating insulation resistance p. 33.
Vozhdaev, V M - Remote control with the ST-35 apparatus. p. 34.
Zhokh, V. P. - Controlling the operation of the SMT-34 sender apparatus p 35.
Buzo, N. A. - Teach and train cadres. p. 36.
Avdonin, G. P. - Reduce wood consumption. p. 37.
Germaize, E. Z - Mikhail Mikhailovich Vasil'ev, sketch p. 38.
Terlaev, P G. - Unforgettable meetings. p. 40.
Popov, V A. - In the struggle for profitable operations. p. 41.
Khodorov, L R. - Seminar on new communications equipment. p. 41.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 42
New standard designs. p. 43.
Light relays. p. 43
Paderno, I P, Krivitskii, K. A. - Selective ringing for railroad run communication systems. p 44.
Survey of foreign journals. p. 46
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication p. 48.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Varavitskii, I. B. - Water conditioning for high pressure steam generators. p. 1.
Ternikov, P. V. - Automatic reclosing device for 6 kv lines not having cutouts. p. 5
Kravtsov, G. L., Cheskis, G. M. - Making hollow reinforced concrete casings for wooden transmission line poles in construction yards. p. 7.
Kazimirov, A. A. - Using "ekotop" (a cleaner) for boilers. p. 9.
Shcheglov, M. K. - On Engineer A. A. Kazimirov's article "Using 'ekotop' for boilers." p. 10.
Teplitskii, M. G. - Adjusting [illegible]. p. 11.
Shevchenko, A N. - Switching a type AR-6-II turbine into a heating network. p. 12.
Smirnov, G. M. - Making precision electrodes for electric power plants. p. 12.
Dvoskin, L. A. - Mechanization of work in heating networks. p 14.
Aleksandrov, G. A. - Improving the design of piston compressors. p. 15.
Marinov, D. L. - Repairing the pipe grate of Gramm VI locomobiles. p. 15.
Egorychev, B. V. - Using the induction method for locating pipeline routes. p. 17.
Volodin, I. P. - Device for phasing power transformers. p. 17.
Morgulenko, E. D. - Phasing one-anode mercury-arc rectifiers with the aid of a wattmeter. p. 18.
Gres', I. M. - Simplifying circuits for automatic switching reserve power supply into electric circuits. p. 20.
Uspenskii, F. I. - All-purpose head for the foot pedal punching machine put out by the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry. p. 23.
Imbritskii, M. I. - Modern high-pressure fittings. p. 24.
Krivosheev, V. M. - Automatic operation of chamber burners. p. 30.
Likhachev, F. A. - On the protection provided by RT_2 35 kv lightning arresters. p. 33.
Emel'ianov, IA. G., Kabanov, E. I. - Using new antioxidants - pyramidon and antipyrine. p. 37.
Fuels for diesel generators. p. 39.
Double bracing of wires to insulators. p. 40.
Testing apparatus. p. 3 of cover.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 28, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
IAkusha, G. B - Some problems of automatic heating processes in electric power stations p. 2.
Sipunov, F. I. - Operation of high pressure boiler water economizers. p. 5.
Grishuk, I K. - Basic characteristics of the DS-300 atmospheric deaeration column. p. 9
Gershtein, E G. - Value of using washers with direct superheaters. p. 14.
Emel'ianov, V S. - Changing hammer mills in electric power stations over to compensated impact hammers. p. 18.
Babkin, R L - Deviations in determining oxygen by various methods p. 19.
Makhan'kov, G. N - Automatic protection from hazardous changes of temperature of fresh steam in turbines p. 22
Grimitlin, M. I, Efterman, E M. - Ventilation of distribution chambers of electric filters p 24
Poshekhonov, V L - Arrangement of the main buildings of modern steam power plants p 27
Puchkovskii, V V - Self-drying of welded insulation in an electric field of industrial frequency. p. 29
Aptov, I. S., Khomiakov, M. V. - Improving the use of the water system and air coolers in synchronous compensators p 39.
Svi, P. M. - On the efficiency of methods of detecting defects in suspension insulators p. 42.
Deev, I. T., Kul'pina, E. P. - Using a method of regenerating oils with silica gel treated with gaseous ammonium. p 45.
Veksel'man, O G. - Standards for ferroaluminum pipes. p. 47
Mikutskii, G. V. - Parameters for power take off circuits of communication line capacitors p. 49.
Lopatin, A. B., Tomilin, D. S. - Testing secondary circuits on increased voltage. p 51
Gruzdev, A. V. - Dispatcher control of electric power systems. p. 52
Zeilidzon, E D. - Some organizational and technical problems of managing electric power systems p. 54.
On planning in electric power systems. p. 56.
Karamzin, A. P. - Practice increasing the capacity of arc-suppression coils. p. 62.
Ganetskii, A. A., Ginzburg-Shik, L. D - Automatic gas valve. p. 66.
Naumov, D. A. - Block pipe units for high-pressure power station lines. p. 66.
IAnkilovich, N. G. - Protecting conveyer belts from breaking as a result of slipping. p. 67.
Aver'ianov, P. D. - Tipper for railroad flatcars. p 69
Pekker, IA. L. - Operational waste removal p 69.
Vainer, M. A - Mechanical delivery of balls to mills p. 72.
Abramovich, A. O. - Heating air with feed water in front of the air heater of a boiler installation p. 73
Boev, A. F., and others. - Automatization of heat processes in electric power stations converted to burning natural gas. p. 74.
Gultaev, V. N., IAtsenko, K. I. - Sulfide coated and burnished threaded joints for water indicator columns. p. 77.
Rad'ko, V. A., IAkimets, E. M. - Titrating sodium and potassium permanganate. p. 70.
Butkov, A. N. - Determining the load center in selecting the location of a source of electric power. p 78
Grebenkin, V. G. - Damages to turbine exciters type VT-120-3000. p. 79.
Musatov, T P. - Switching in power transformers without inspecting removable parts. p. 79.
Kabanov, I. D, Kofner, A. IA., Puchkovskii, V. V - Drying power transformers applying extraneous altering current. p 80.
Kokorev, S. P. - Remote control of transformers for street lighting using UGP drives. p. 81.
Portnoi, M. G. - Protection of phanero-polar synchronous generators from excitation losses. p. 82.
Tiufiakin, A. P. - Double automatic closing for type UGP-51 drives. p. 84.
IUrenkov, V. D. - Short circuit counter. p. 85.
Oskolkov, K. N. - Transmitter of calibrated impulses p. 86.
Derlugin, F. F., Zarichnaia, A. N. - Device for measuring small intervals of time. p. 87.
Shpiz, B. G. - Systems for including fuel regulating columns in boilers operating on mazut. p. 90
Levashov, A. M. - On the article by I. A. Boverman, V. A. Timofeev, O. B. Ebin "New plan for a large state regional electric power plant (GRES)." p. 91.
Grushvitskaia, O. N. - On the level for testing voltage and the periodicity of testing generators with wave insulation. p. 91.
Dymkov, A. M., Fingerit, Sh. E. - Significance of the maximum load of voltage transformers outside the classes of accuracy. p. 92.
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry. p. 93.
New indices for determining wage scales. p. 94.
Sectional session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade. p. 96.
New books on power engineering. p. 96.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscwo, no. 9, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Nekrasov, A. M., and others. - Transmission of d c

power from the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station to the Donets Basin p 1
Venikov, V.A., Fedorov, D.A - On the use of compensated synchronous condensers. p 10.
Sokolov, M.M , Terekhov, V M - An asynchronous electrical drive for centrifugal pumps using reactors p.14
Radin, V I - Commutation current reactance in amplidynes p.17
Inosov, V L., Luchuk, A M - A frequency supervisory control device with synchronous filters p 23
Pinchuk, I.S - Transients in periodically loaded induction motors p 27
Feist, P K - An analysis of the behavior of multiphase compensated impedance relays using circle diagrams p.31
Mukosеev, IU L.- The proximity effect in rectangular bus bars p.36
Chuchalin, I.P., Razin, V.M - Calculating quenching of back voltage in a pulse circuit p.39
Gogulitsyn, L Z. - Determining losses in capacitors subjected to impulse duty p 41.
IAstrzhembskii, D.A - A method of equalizing the potentials of take-off points using machines p 45
Aronzon, G S. - Calculating the parameters of a drainage system p.50
Nechaev, G.K., Dorofeev, D V. - The relay effect in circuits regulating temperature p 53
Vasil'ev, V G - Selecting parameters for a resonant element measuring frequency p 55
Polovikov, F I. - Tests of electrets p 58.
Morgulis, M S. - On a certain thermoelectric phenomenon. p.59.
Zarkhin, M M - Experience in reducing losses in urban networks. p 60.
Pleskov, IU V. - Luigi Galvani, 1737-1798 p 63
Kamenetskii, M O. - The activities of E Arnold in *Russia*. p.65
Tolstov, IU G., Polovoi, I F. - Prospective uses of d.c power transmission in the Soviet Union p 69
Methods for measuring the thickness of the oil film in sliding friction bearings, Errors in using Potter's vector diagrams in investigating even polar synchronous machines. p 72.
Bril', R.IA - Electric power development in the Chinese People's Republic p 73.
Plastic-film capacitors; Present-day unit distributors abroad; Electrification of Japanese railroads on single phase industrial frequency, Indicating frequency meter p 75
Conference of readers in Baku; In the section on electric power supply to industry of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry (NTOEP), Conference on permanent magnets p 88
Uspenskii, D S , Krichevskii, A S., Berlin I.A - Review of M M Sinaiskii's book "Electric drives for hydraulic gates." p.91
Tails, A.A. - Review of B A Teleshev's book "Electrical engineering." p.92
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power. p.94.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscwo, Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Derlugin, N. G. - Spectrum of power density and correlation function of a television signal p.3
Mokhov, E. N. - Calculating cathode followers in pulse amplification systems. p 15.
Khatskelevich, V. A., Shur, L. M. - Constructing loop circuits for envelope negative feedback in transmitters. p.26
Artym, A D. - Thyratron system for switching out d.c. high-voltage circuits. p.34.
Akul'shin, P. K. - Effect between TSM and steel circuits across a third circuit. p.42.
Avakov, R A. - Method of calculating losses in single step-by-step preselection automatic telephone systems p.49.
Savitskii, IU. L., Timofeev, V. M. - Analysis of five-unit codes for telegraph printers. p 57.
Lishai, K. P. - Method of measuring telegraph distortions. p.63.
Mikhailov, M. I., Nikol'skii, K. K. - Corrosion effect of currents from a d.c. transmission line of the "wire-ground" system on communication cables. p.68.
Pavel Andreevich Azbukin. p.73.
From foreign journals; brief notices. p.75.
Patents. p.77.
Foreign patents. p.76.
Dissertations defended in 1956. p.80.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII I ELEKTRIFIKATSII *SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Trudy [INSTITUTE* OF FARM MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION. *Transactions]*. Vol. 3, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
From the publisher. p.3.
Nazarov, G.I. - Electric drive of the S-4 combine. p.5.
Runov, B. A - Operating characteristics and comparison of electric tracklaying tractors and their motors p 11
Grigorian, G. S - Automatic control circuits for electric overhead conveyers on livestock farms p. 21.
Grebennikov, S. F. - Time parameters for automatic control of cultivation between hills in connection with checkrowing and hill dropping. p. 36.
Osetrov, P A - Methods and apparatus for measuring ultraviolet radiation. p 42.
Parsadanian, A S. - Automatic sorting of silkworm cocoons by color p. 53.
Vasil'eva, I. A. - Measuring the electrical parameters of wheat at high frequencies with the aid of a long line. p. 64.
Andrianov, V N., Bystritskii, D. N. - Effectiveness of operating wind power plants in conjunction with hydroelectric power stations. p. 78.
Kapov, I V. - Study of the operation of a three-phase rectifier circuit with unbalanced power supply. p. 89
Sergovantsev, V. T. - Making up systems for the automatic control of high-frequency stations for telephone communication in rural high-voltage networks p. 96.
IUrasov, V. V. - Capacitive compensation of rural lines. p. 123.
Velalis, B S. - Self-excitation of induction motors in circuits with compensation by means of static capacitors p. 132
Promikova, M L. - Calculation of short-circuit currents in networks with steel conductors. p. 142.
Kaminskii, M. D. - Characteristics of an induction motor expressed by means of the constants of an equivalent network p. 165.
Rasovskii, E. I - Theorem of current variation and resonance circuits. p. 174.
Rasovskii, E. I. - Generalized method of determining electromotive force. p. 179
Kudriavtsev, I. F. - Protection of low-voltage electrical equipment from atmospheric overvoltages p. 185.
Iskhakov, K. F - Electrical safety on livestock farms. p. 193

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 87/88, 1956 Voprosy proektirovaniia zheleznodorozhnykh stantsii [Problems of planning railroad stations].
Table of contents translated.
Foreword. p.3.
Nikitin, V.D. - Efficient systems for hump yards. p.5.
Botolov, M.IA. - The problem of increasing the handling capacity of hump yards. p.65.
Aizenshtadt, M. Z. - New principles for planning section stations and railroad sections. p.105.
Savchenko, I. E. - Theory and norms for calculating the width of passenger platforms. p.122.

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR. [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kharlamov, F. M. - Power engineers of Moscow Province in the effort to economize on power resources. p. 1.
Ozol, P. Zh - Chronograph for tallying electric load graphs. p. 4
TSapenko, E. F. - Detecting contact to ground in networks with an insulated neutral to 1000 v. p 7.
Andon'ev, S. M. - Evaporation cooling of metallurgical furnaces. p. 9.
Kirpichnikov, L. A., Kharif, M. I. - Characteristic indices for systems supplying electric power to sea ports and ship repair plants. p. 15.
Pogosian, I. A. - Electric power economy in parallel operating transformers. p. 19.
Molchanov, V. N., Shmidt, M S. - Measures for economizing on electric power used by the hoisting apparatus of the mines of the "Moskvougol'" combine. p. 22.
Rogozhin, A. P., and others. - Increasing the control of brake relays to 540 a on type G cars of the subway. p. 22.
Korsunskii, I. M., Smorod, S. R. - Rolling thin steel strips without intermediate annealing. p. 22.
Kharchev, M. K - Determining the electric loads of *industrial enterprises*. p. 23.
Shufman, L. I. - Simplify methods for calculating electric loads in industrial enterprises. p. 29.
Fershter, S. I. - Coefficient of demand of groups of welding transformers. p. 31.
Using a radioactive thickness gauge for control of rubber sheet thickness. p. 33.
Vol'fkovich, IA. E. - Statistics on accidents in electric plants in Switzerland during 1955. p. 33.
Discontinuance of placing cutouts on the high tension side of 35-220 kv substations. p. 35.
Changes in Paragraph 718 "Regulations for the operation of electric power plants and networks." p 36
Partial changes in the requirements of the Safety Regulations in servicing substations on remote contr p. 36.
Distribution of Resolution No 21/E of December 23, 1954 concerning nontelemechanized substations not having attendants. p 36.
On methods of determining electric loads in industria enterprises p 37
Protection of electric motors working on two phases p. 38.
On the article "Some problems of designing, permitti the mass production of electric installation work." p 39.
Electrical engineering. Substation units and distribu apparatus, shields and assemblies, apparatus and adjustment devices for them. p. 40.
Heat-power engineering Fuel feed equipment for in industrial boilers. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR an Veesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia a mii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated
For peace and friendship! p.1.
Zhmachenko, F - Radio amateurs of Soviet Ukraine p. 4
Readers have the floor. p 6.
Kazanskii, N. - High speed radio operators p 8
We are studying in Moscow. p 10
Radio amateurs of the world speak p 12.
Rzhiga, O., Shakhovskoi, A - Ultrashort wave receiver. p.17
Dubrovin, V - Radio direction finder p 21
Artificial satellites to be launched by the U.S.A. p.
Lomanovich, V - Short wave transmitter of the se category p.26
Ivanitskii, V. - Radio at the Festival p. 31.
Kashprovskii, V. - The "forgotten" radio wavelengt p. 33
Khakharev, V. - The "Rubin" television receiver.
Tovbin, M - Methods of controlling impulse noise during television reception. p 40.
Sotnikov, S. - Sound receiver for long distance tele vision sets. p. 44.
Dol'nik, A - Small capacity regulated rectifier p
Tiniakov, G. - Automobile radio p. 51
Savchenko, B. - Making plastic parts p. 54.
Zel'din, E. A., Kreitser, A. G - Oxyhemograph
New books. p. 58.
Kosenkov, A. - Radio equipment at the Leipzig Fa p. 59
Technical advice p. 61
Korotkevich, G. - Provocateurs and slanderers at work. p. 63
Exchange of experience. pp. 30, 43, 47, 53, 54, 62.
Supplement No. 2 30 p

No. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Shatunov, G. - Develop socialist competition amo radio amateurs by all means. p.1.
Kirichenko, I. - Radio and television in Ukraine. p.4.
Work done by amateur radio builders. p.5.
A night "on the air." p. 6.
Enthusiastic "hams." p. 8.
Matiiasevskii, A. - Amateur radio clubs must be started in Rostov Province. p.10.
Radio club collectives are competing. p 13.
Our Bulgarian friends. p.15.
Rzhiga, O., Shakhovskoi A. - Observation methc p.17.
Dubrovin, V. - Working with direction finding ap ratus. p.19.
Tormozov, F. - New equipment. p 21.
Kanaeva, A. - Second technical conference of the State radio trust. p 23.
Mikhailov, V. - Conference on ultrasonics. p.25
Scientific meeting devoted to the celebration of R Day. p. 26.
Prozorovskii, IU. - Results of the all-Union com petitions. p. 27.
Khazan, S. - Converters for 144 megacycles. p.
Sotnikov, S. - Antennas for "ultralong distance" television reception. p. 34.
Long-distance reception of television broadcasts p. 37.
Chernykh, I. - High-frequency radio assembly.
Bol'shikh, A. - Electrotensometric dynamomete p. 47.
Bol'shov, V., Svoren', R. - Device for automat photoprinting. p. 51.
Dol'nik, A. - Acoustic lenses for loudspeakers, Abroad. p. 57.
Runov, K. - Television in Prague. p. 59.
Technical advise. p. 61.
Exchange of experience. pp. 22, 41, 42, 46, 54 63, 64.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

TSarev, B M. - Development of thermionic cathodes p 673

Vainshtein, L A - Electron waves in delaying systems Nonlinear equations for travelling-wave tubes p 688.

Ovcharov, V T - Theory of electron beam formation p 698

Tetel'baum, S I - Beat-wave phasotron oscillator p 705.

Pritulskii, A I - Energy distribution of electrons emitted from Sb-Cs-O cathodes p 714

Fleishman, B S - Optimum detector with log I_0-characteristics for the detection of weak signals in noise p 726

Logachev, E G - Study of random signals passing through a detector with consideration of biasing and limiting effects p 735

Zheleznov, N A., Telgin, M I. - Operating conditions of symmetrical multivibrators p 751

Rabkin, L I., Novikova, Z I - Design of ring coils with ferrite core operating in the range of sonic frequences p 762

Veitsel, V A. - Measurement of scattered wave beam widths by means of a phase direction finder p 769.

Ginzburg, V L., Fain, V M - Quantum effects due to the interaction of electrons with high-frequency fields in resonators. p 780.

Sitkpa, N I. - Graphic analytic plotting of charged particle's paths in magnetic fields. p 790

Terpugov, N V - Calculation of resolution of automatic frequency analyzers. p 796.

Vysokovskii, D M - Multiple scattering in diffuse ultrashort wave propagation in the troposphere p 807.

Libin, I Sh - Multivibrator with negative feedback p 809.

Bakhmet'ev, M M - Estimation of the accuracy in determining entropy when the probability distribution is approximated by geometrical progression p. 811.

IAshopol'skii, N L., Dyblop, A E. - Interdepartmental seminar on cathode electronics p. 814

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1957.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 5044-7558 353 p

SOVETSKOE RADIO, IZDATEL'STVO, Moscow Vestnik informatsii [SOVIET RADIO PUBLISHING HOUSE Information Review]. Moscow, no 17(253), Sep 1957

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrotekhnicheskoi i radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries of Electrical and Radio Engineering Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Illumination engineering terminology p.1.

Trembach, V.V. - Calculating reflecting luminaries having RVDL lamps. p. 5

Knorring, G. M. - Efficient design for luminaires used in lighting areas with a difficult medium. p. 10.

Butylev, A.A. - Mass-production objective illuminometer. p.12.

Khazanov, V.S., Ksentitskaia, L.G. - The spectral sensitivity of illuminometers for general use having selenium photoelements. p.15.

Lutzov, A.V., Bulanova, K.N. - Effective brilliance depending on background brightness. p.17.

Petrova, N.G. - Device for determining aberrations in lens diffusers. p.19.

Sasorov, V.P. - On the economy and life of fluorescent lamps. p.23.

Kliuev, S.A. - Calculating three-phase lighting systems having various load moments of the separate phases. p.28.

Letter to the editors. p.29

Reply to the letter. p.29.

Electrical equipment for residential buildings. p.30.

Plenum of the lighting engineering section of the Central Office of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry (TSENTOEP). p.31.

From the pages of foreign journals. p.32.

V POMOSHCH' RADIOLIUBITELIU [A GUIDE FOR RADIO AMATEURS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Nefedov, A. - The I-V-1 battery receiver. p 3.

Babaev, B. - Socket-powered wave attachment for broadcast band radio receivers. p 16

Gershgal, D., Dragan-Sushchov, V - Power sources for low-powered radio apparatus p 25

Lominovich, V. - Amateur radio station on 144-146 megacycles using a.c/d.c current p 40

Smirnov, R - Portable radio phonograph p 60

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Electrical Engineering Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 27, no 6, June 1956

Table of contents translated

Apply science in the industry p.1.

Kagan, B M - High-speed digital computers. p. 3.

Sorokin, T.G - Differential leakage in polyphase induction motors. p 16

Davydov, V S - Parametric excitation of an oscillatory system: mechanical, a direct-current machine p 29

Fertman, V K - Calculation of the thermal deformations of thrust bearing segments p 39.

Stefanovich, T Kh - Calculation of magnetic amplifiers and magnetic relays with the aid of a universal characteristic p 45

Smirnov, I V. - Experimental plotting of eddy current densities in a conducting sheet p 52

Fastovskii, V G, Rovinskii, A.E. - Improving the cooling of mercury-arc rectifiers p. 55.

Kozichenko, V.S - Method of measuring the thickness of nonmagnetic electrodeposists on steel. p. 60

Bogoslavskii, P.S, Kuz'minskaia M V. - Instrument for testing wattmeters on high-frequency alternating current p. 61

Bloch, G.A., and others. - Investigation of the diffusion of sulfur in cable rubber by means of radioactive isotopes p 66

Optimal parameters of the high-frequency transformer for the MGZ-108 installation. p. 70.

Hermetic floating packing of electric motor shafts p. 72

Synchronous water-wheel generators of the VGSP-213 type for rural hydroelectric power plants. p. 73

In the Collegium of the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry p 75

In the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry. p 76.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Electric Machine Industry p. 78.

Procedure for submitting manuscripts to the editor of this periodical p 80.

Vol. 27, no. 7, July 1956

Table of contents translated

Speeding up the introduction of new equipment and technology. p.1.

Kozlov, S A., Bogolavlenskii, V.S - Production developments at the Moscow Transformer Plant p 4.

Dorogush, A.I. - Gluing porcelain by means of epoxy resins p. 11

Zlobin, G.I - Experimental spot welder for welding small contacts. p 17.

Aleksandrov, V I - Die for one-sided drawing on a double-action press p. 24.

Rura, A M. - Electric method of drilling holes in diamonds in manufacturing dies p. 25.

Linkov, A V. - Calculation of flexible cables. p. 33.

Privezentsev, V A., Kabytsina, G.F - Calculating fibrous insulation of conductors. p 38.

Kulakova, R V, Voidenova, K I. - Insulating paper for high-voltage cables. p. 42.

Sakharov, I.E, Liudin, G L. - Experimental investigation of vibrations in a large turbogenerator p. 46.

Voronetskii, B B. - Natural frequency of vibrations of the stator of an alternating-current motor. p. 52

Gurin, IA.S. - Principles of calculating the armatures of direct-current machines. p 57.

Lemberg, A.IA - Selection of the optimum air gap under the main pole of an uncompensated direct-current machine. p. 63.

Borisevich, Z.S. - Assembly characteristics of flange-type electric motors p. 65.

Dylevich, F.I., Mendelev, M. E - Reducing residual stress in amplidynes. p. 68.

Gomel'skii, IU.S - Determining the phase angle of the rotors of electric motors during braking. p. 69.

Induction motors of size classes 10 and 11 of the all-Union A and AK series. p. 70.

SBV-50 electric furnace. p. 73.

Blanks of bronze-graphite bushings. p. 74.

Use of progressive practices and suggestions of efficiency promoters in plants. p. 75.

Section of instrument manufacturing and automatic equipment. p. 77.

English-Russian electrical dictionary. p. 79.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 6(207), June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Provide an improved intercity telephone system for the new economic regions p. 1

All-Union conference of workers of the Industrial telephone system. p. 3.

All Union technical conference of workers of the Radio Trust's television enterprises. p. 6.

Iordov, L. E - Type V-12-2 high frequency telegraph equipment. p. 7.

Karavaev, P. A. - Automatic tuning of high frequency cascades of a short wave transmitter. p. 10.

Kon'kov, A. A - New book profile 30-90-110. for overhead lines. p. 11.

Kanlon, L. IA. - Ultrashort wave frequency modulated receiver with frequency feedback. p. 17

Vazetdinov, A. S., Krugov, V. P. - Hydropneumatic laying of multiholloy blocks for conduits in building municipal telephone lines. p. 20

Melikhova, T. P - For further increase in telephone productivity in city telephone systems. p. 27

Shapiro, E. A - Speed up the introduction of radio facilities in Kazakhstan. p. 18.

Liveshi, F. A. - Simplifying the system of record incoming and outgoing telegrams. p. 29.

Vultakh, S. G. - Communications workers of Chukot Province win the competition p. 31.

Nevskii, V. A., Udzon, I. F. - Eliminate the causes of unprofitableness in installation work. p. 15.

Kanovskii, S. G., Katchashev, N. D., Gavrilov, A. V. - Efficiency innovation in communications enterprises in the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. p. 36.

Appeal to participants of the interprovince conference on exchange of experience in efficiency innovat p. 27.

Babkin, N. L. - Installing the PTP-1 all-channel for first series "Zvezda" television receivers. p.

Shulachov, F. V. - Automatic switching in of reserve for ion meter into telegraph channels. p. 21.

The work of efficiency innovators and inventors. p

Preparing for the festival. p. 32.

VOPROSY ATOMNOI ENERGETIKI; sbornik perevodov obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [The problems of NUCLEAR ENERGY, Translations of foreign reviews of Foreign Periodical Literature] Publishing House of Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no 3, 1957

9) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrosvarivaniia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 3(54), May-June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Paton, B. E. - Electric welding in a gaseous hydrogen atmosphere and efficient fields for its use. p. 1

Zaruba, I. L. - Semiautomatic welding of sheet steel with consumable electrodes. p. 9.

Zaruba, I. L., Potap'evskii, A. G. - Automatic welding of sheet steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 22.

Kasatkin, B. S., Kakhovskii, N. I., Vakhnin, IU. K. - Automatic welding of 15KhMA heat resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 20

Kasatkin, B. S., Kakhovskii, N. I., Vakhnin, IU. K. - Automatic welding of high strength, low-alloy steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 29.

Kirdo, I. V., Lebedev, V. K., Berzin, A. I. - Welding non-rotatable, thin-walled pipe joints with consumable electrodes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p.

Pokhodnia, I. K. - Wire for hard facing wear-resistant steels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide p. 51

Dudko, D. A., Potap'evskii, A. G. - Automatic welding of small diameter ring joints in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 55.

Dudko, D. A., Shtrumbogen, IU. A., Potap'evskii, A.G. - Multiple pass, thick metal welding in a carbon dioxide shielded atmosphere. p. 56.

Medovar, B. I., Dudko, D. A., Rublevskii, I. N. - Oxidation of alloy elements during welding with an automatic electrode wire. p. 61.

Medovar, B. I., Rublevskii, I. N. - Problems of welding in CO_2 chromium-nickel austenite steels and heat-resisting alloys. p. 70.

Gurevich, S. M., Didkovskii, V. P. - Some problems of electric welding under flux of titanium. p. 80.

Ametov, M. IU. - Effect of welding conditions on the welding structure and strength. p. 92.

Kaspizhak, G. M., Slepushkin, E. L. - New welding generator designs and their use for welding in protective atmospheres. p. 97.

Akhtyrskii, V. I., Morozov, P. G. - Experience of the Kuybyshev Metallurgical Plant in Kramatorsk in automatic hard facing of iron rolls. p. 105.

Gotgel'f, V. M. - Pulverizing iron alloys in a continuous action mill. p. 112.

Kalenskii, V. K. - Hose-equipped, semiautomatic welding machine for welding with a nonconsumable electrode in an atmosphere of argon and carbon dioxide. p. 116.

Dudko, D. A., Vinogradskii, F. M. - Electric welding

a gas protected atmosphere with forced formation of joints. p 118.
Reports of the large welding conference of the Association of West German Welders. p. 123

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY].
Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 32, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Ways for further development of the industry p. 2.
Kinareva, S.Kh., Korolev, V.V. - Studying the process of woodpulp electrodialysis p. 4.
Tishchenko, D.V., Rozenberger, L.N. - Sulfate cooking at high temperatures p. 7
Gol'eva, O.P., Malat, N.S. - Importance of oxidizing reactions for obtaining woodpulp from plant tissues. p. 10
Grunol, V.S., Odintsov, P.N. - Cooking woodpulp from wood of deciduous trees and straw with use of hydrotropic solvents. p. 11.
Odintsov, A.P. - New design of press rolls. p. 14.
Mal'tsev, V.P. - Mechanical stability of digester linings p. 15
Ershova, N.A. - Method of rapid determination of the moisture content in paper. p. 17
Marsimov, L.Kh., Nuraev, M.G. - Selecting a water jet nozzle for hydraulic bark-stripping machinery. p. 19.
Levit, L.B., Maksimov, V.I., Vol'tman, V.L. - Lining digester boilers with corner tiles p. 20.
Fanu, E.P. - Using vortex cleaners in making paper with long fibrous components p. 22
Feber, V. - "Equipment for the production of illustration board" by S.P. Khvatt p 23
Gerashimov, M. - "New flow sheet for the production of tall oil" by G.S. TSypkin. p. 25.
International conference on increasing the production of paper, paperboard and woodpulp p. 28.
Conference of innovators in woodpulp and paper enterprises p 29
Isaev, G.G. - On the 25th anniversary of the State Publishing House of Forestry and Paper Industry. p. 30.
Mudrik, V.I., Sasonko, V.G. - "Paper making and finishing machines" by I.IA. Eldin. p 31
Fridman, G.A. - Useful manual. p. 32.
New books p. 32.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [*WOODWORKING INDUSTRY*]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 6, no. 6, *June* 1957.

Table of contents translated

New greater opportunities for developing the furniture industry. p. 1.
Leont'ev, N.L., and others - Effect of high temperature drying of pine wood on its physical and mechanical properties. p. 3.
Petri, V.N., and others - Strip parquetry with birchwood facing. p. 6.
Zabrodkin, A.G. - Plywood gluing without preliminary drying of resin covered veneer. p. 7.
Dmitriev, P.I. - Furniture lacquers on a carbinol resin basis. p. 9.
IAnson, E.R - Effect of the quality of wood surfaces on the gluing process p. 11.
Khrulev, V.M. - Quality control in plywood gluing p 13.
Mekhtieva, T.N., Arkhangel'skaia, V.A. - Revising the standards for bone glue. p. 15.
Kuznetsov, N.D. - Lever operated unloader for lumber yard log haulers. p. 16.
Korobkin, A.A. - Chain conveyer with platforms for workpiece shifting. p. 17.
Aleksandrov, E.A., IAkovlev, IU.M. - Conveyer system in finishing operations p. 18.
Sokolovskii, F.M. - Veneering chair parts. p. 19.
Bekatov, V.M. - Machinery for crosscut sawing of logs. p. 21.
Amatist, A.I. - Trimming machine with automatic running of the saw blade. p. 23.
Conference of workers in the White Russian furniture industry. p. 25.
Useful book about pneumatic transportation. p. 26.
New books. p. 26.
Sterlin, D.M. - Production of wood waste panels in the German Democratic Republic. p. 27.
New types of woodworking equipment. p. 29.
Production of panels from wood waste in Western Germany. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no 7, *July* 1957

Table of contents translated:

Greater use of progressive forms of organization for labor and industry. p 1
Potkashev, N.M., Filkin, A.I. - Furniture with duralumin tube frames p 3
Vladyshevskii, V.L. - Stamped tops for round and oval tables. p. 5.
Plotnikova, G.P., Minkovich, R.A., Zabrodkin, A.G. - Adhesive films in the furniture industry. p. 7.
Davydova, N.I. - Determining operating conditions of circular saws in rip cutting p. 9.
Alekseev, A.V. - Increasing the wear resistance of plane cutter heads p. 13
Kinter, K.R - Thermal properties of wood. p 17.
Makkaveeva, G.T. - Rapid method for determining the moisture content in match sticks and boxes p 18
Shestialtynov, S.I., Berdnikov, V.I. - Frothing of carbamide resin under pressure p 19
Anunevich, F.M. - Furniture panels made of industrial wastes p 20.
Dobrusin, S.M. - Finishing woodwork with use of "texture paper." p. 21
Zhukov, V.P. - Panel-type doors with hollow cores p. 22.
Mikheev, I.I - Modernizing the ShLPF machine p. 24.
Sokolov, D.IA., Ageev, A.V. - Modernizing the RS-5 rib-gluing machine p. 26
Morushkin, G.V - Lacquer for finishing curly birch veneered furniture p 27.
Berleev, I.I - Wasteless layout of wood p 27.
In the scientific and technical association of Paper and Woodworking Industries p 28
Regulations on calculating industrial capacity of furniture industries p 28.
Conference on the introduction in woodworking industries of universal sectional fittings. p. 28
Suggestions made by efficiency workers and inventors and approved by the Inventions Bureau in the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industries of the U.S.S.R p. 29
Grinding and polishing machines p. 30.
Drying beech boards and blanks. p 31
Mechanical screw driver. p 31.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 1, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Platibratov, M.IA. - Means for over-all mechanization of the baking industry. p. 1
Rakhmankulova, R.G., Auerman, L.IA - Preserving the freshness of bread by storing it in the frozen state p. 3
Mindal'ian, O.V - Planning bakeries p 5.
Kuznetsova, L.S., Sokolovskii, A.I - Studying the processes of the jelling of fruit candy. p. 7
Knopova, L.D. - Processes taking place in stacked wafers during the time required for even moisture distribution p. 11.
Zvereva, I.D. - Results of testing the VIS-2 dryer p 14.
Samokhodskii, N.E - Spreader for loading PKS-10 and PKS-20 dryers. p. 16.
Bystrov, A.A. - The AP-1D semiautomatic packaging machine. p. 19.
Vladykina, N.M - Determinig the presence of copper in confectionery p. 22.
Mirzoeva, E.L., and others. - Regularizing the wage system in the baking industry, discussion on the article of R.IA Vorovitskaia, G.I.Kleiman. p. 24.
Khokhrina, N.N - Reducing accounting in the baking industry. p. 29.
Zavodnik, IA.E. - Increase the production and improve the quality of baker's yeast. p. 30.
Emma, M.S., Makarov, E.A. - Practices of Kamensk Trust bakeries in making bread to be sold in individual loaves. p. 32.
Piskunov, V.B., Revin, A.A. - Practice of specialized bakeries in making tarts, pastry and cakes. p 34.
Balbakov, N.M. - Drying oil-containing meats in the VIS-2 dryer. p. 37.
Savchenkova, A.K., Tiurin, A.I. - Mechanized line for the production of glazed candies; operational experience. p. 39.
Nesterova, N.K. - Practices of the Moscow Macaroni factory No 2 in packaging macaroni products with the aid of vibrators. p. 41.
Protasov, D.T. - Training personnel without interrupting their work in industry. p. 43.
Lifshits, S.S. - Multilayer ovens without heating surfaces in the baking chamber. p 44.
Mel'tser, I.A. - Salt solutions for removing water from yeast cells. p. 46.
Luk'ianov, V.V. - Official methods of determining qualitative indices of macaroni products and semolina in France. p. 47.
Nikolaev, B.A. - Ninth conference devoted to the high molecular compounds. p. 48.

Vol. 1, no. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Morev, N.E. - Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry. p. 1.
Nikolaev, B.A., Samarina, I.A. - Evaluation of wheat and flour based on the elastic and viscous properties of the dough. p. 6.
Alliluyeva, E.A. - Method for determining mineral impurities in flour by the use of carbon tetrachloride p 11
Istomina, M.M - Study of the effect of basic parameters and the selection of the optimum system for pastry. p. 13
Badalian, Kh.A - Mechanized packaging of short macaroni products. p. 17
Kalakova, Kh.S., and others - Regularization of the wage system in the baking industry, discussion of the article by R.IA. Vorovitskaia and G.I. Kleiman p 20
Girdi, S.M - Analysis of labor productivity based on labor costs, a discussion p 25
Sirychev, B.G - Combining food enterprises p. 28
Brikman, S.M - Mechanized section for the preparation of liquid leaven for rye bread according to the I-1 method p 30.
Silvina, B.L - Using whey in making wheat bread and rolls p 33
Melisenko, T.G. - Simultaneous operation of six GMP-1R macaroni presses p. 35
Saptonov, A.R - Plywood box of simplified construction. p 37
"Neo-laborograph" for testing the quality of flour. p 40.
Serebriakov, M.N - New mills for grinding cocoa beans p. 41
Volkova, G.I - Utilization of sorbite in the confectionery industry of foreign countries. United States, England, France, West Germany p. 43
Mel'tser, I.A. - Using ozonized water for the production of yeast. p 44
Aplavina, T.M - Awarding of diplomas of the All-Union Industrial Exhibition to workers of the food industry. p 44
Goroshenko, M.K - Berlin conference on bakery problems. p 46
Anatolii Semenovich IAblonskii, obituary. p 47

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]
Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.] Leningrad, vol. 17, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Industrial and construction management should be at the level of new tasks. p 1
Liashko, M.G - Development of livestock breeding as a raw materials base for industry. p 4.
Ispirian, G.P., Elen, B.L., Kuprianova, G.N. - Economical use of hides, and sole and Russian leathers p. 7.
Pashinin, T.I - It is imperative to improve the quality of raw hides produced in Kazakhstan p. 10.
Zil'bershtein, I.IA. - Evaluating pattern surfaces by weight in the clothing industry p. 11.
Shur, I.S. - The manufacture of "diatreton" glass objects should be revived p. 13.
Gaevoi, E.V., Mashkov, A.N. - Commercial properties of Angora-type goatskin and experience in its use for the production of leather and fur. p 15
Volkin, V.F., Gorenshtein, L.P. - Transition to centralized factory management. p. 17.
Alekseenko, V.I., and others - Use of synthetic gutta-percha in the shoe industry. p 18
Perminov, N.I., Kobylkin, A.F - Testing thread for resistance to the effect of repeated mechanical stress. p. 20.
Mikheeva, E.IA., Zakatova, N.D. - Defining water permeability indices in materials used for shoe uppers. p. 23.
Gluzman, G.M., Grigoriadi, M.G - Effect of syntan treatment on drying and finishing glued chrome leather p 26.
Protasova, M.A., Strakhov, I.P. - Studying the tanning properties of dry chrome extracts. p 27
Sternina, M.G., Mal'kova, E.P - Rapid determination of chrome content in leather. p. 29.
Mironov, F.V - Possibilities in the use of SPS synthetic tannin. p 30
Bogina, L.L., Martiukhina, I.P - Colorimetric determination of Fe_2O_3 content in raw and vulcanized *rubber.* p 31
Kalashnikov, V.P., Kolosova, G.I - Use of oil varnish and pyrolitic polymers in the production of artificial *leather.* p 33.
Mil'chenko, I.S. - It is time to solve the problem of *"shrinkproof" knitting.* p. 34
Shalov, I.I. - The stretch of wet knitting. p 36.
Solov'ev, A.N. - Properties of the filling of knit goods. p. 39.
Lebedev, A.A. - Mechanized, many style, sectional process. p. 41.
Borisov, E.B. - Mechanical, transportable table for cutting out. p. 42.
Balashov, V.S. - Mechanical cleaning of dehaired hides in drums p 46
Kosarev, A.M., Medvedeva, R.IA. - Continuous grinding of vegetable-tanned leather wastes in beaters p. 47.
Shvanskii, A.M., Potievskaia, S.A. - Mechanized production of *artificial horn products.* p 50.
Ershova, E., Fridland, A., Fridman, B. - Technical

B 16f

publications on progressive practices p 52
Guseva, S I - Work practices in the German Democratic Republic knit goods industry p 54.
Cherches, N A. - Improving equipment in the hosiery industry p 3 of cover

MODELI SEZONA [SEASON'S FASHIONS] Published by Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, Fall-Winter 1957-1958

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MIASNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE MEAT INDUSTRY Transactions] Moscow, no 6, 1954 Usovershenstvovanie tekhniki i tekhnologii v miasnoi promyshlennosti [Improving the technology and equipment of the meat industry]

Table of contents translated

Preface p 3.
Shirokov, N.V., and others. - Continuous mechanized method for the production of sausage casings from paper p. 5.
Tellshevskii, B E. - Automatic machine for the packaging of meat dumplings. p 10.
Barmash, A I , Dyklop, V.K - Technology of ham canning p 24
Barmash, A I., Dyklop, V.K. - Technology of canning frankfurters and Paris sausages p 49
Krylova, N.N , Zueva, L.D , Poletaev, T N. - Making and testing new salting mixtures p 65.
Kukharkova, L.L., Trudoliubova, G B - Sanitary evaluation of canned meat containing coccal microorganisms. p 84.
Kazakov, A.M., and others. - Recovery of brines. p 99
Khokhlova, Z V - Studying bone degumming during the production of glue p 112
Gorodetskaia, R V , Shakhnazarova, M Sh. - New method for determining the clearness and color of gelatin and broths of canned braised meat p 123
Shaitser, S S , and others - Comparative economic effectiveness of building meat enterprises of different capacities p.127.
Tomme, L G., and others - Maintenance of cattle before slaughtering p 140.
Tomme, L G , Karavaeva, S.G , Muravin, I V - Maintenance of hogs before slaughtering. p.159.
Filipson, E.A. - Efficient utilization of fresh potato stillage in fattening cattle p.164.
Filipson, E A - New method of ensiling potato stillage for fattening cattle p.171.
Filipson, E A - Fattening cattle on potato stillage treated with chemical preparation No 2. p.177.
Mozgovaia, R P., Sadovnikova, N V - Finishing young cattle p.181.
Plokhinskii, N A. - New methods for determining the weight of cattle. p 192.
(DA)

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE] Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 22, no. 8, Aug. 1956

Table of contents translated:

Assuring organized procurement and successful storage of corn p 1
Skorovarov, M. - Making eficient use of grain drying equipment p 3

Vol 22, no.9, Sep 1956.

Table of contents translated·

All efforts and equipment should be directed toward moving grain from temporary storage. p 1
Frolov, K - Inventors and efficiency promoters are entitled to daily assistance p 3.
Khoroshii, I - Reinforced concrete elements for grain dryer shafts. p. 5.
Sivchenko, S , Leiner, IA - Grain receiving station with cleaner. p. 8.
Lutkin, N. - Removing coarse impurities from grain on flat screens. p 9.
Gavrish, V. - Transportation of seed corn. p 11.
Vekhov, G. - Storage of sunflower seed p 12.
Ukolov, V. - Sealing the joints of floor sections for forced ventilation of grain p 14.
Salganik, I - Rapid determination of moisture in grain products in a high-grade drying chamber p 14
Shlimovich, B - Electric thermometer with a semiconductor thermoresistor for measuring the temperature of grain p.17.
Literature available from the Grain Industry Publishing House p 18.
Efremov, I , Chernlaev, P - Shortcomings in the planning and construction of flour mills p.19.
Gusev, P., Khabe, L. - Hydrothermal treatment of millet p 22.
Semeniuk, A. - Eliminate unproductive expenditures in weighing grain products at flour and groats mills. p 24.
Kravchenko, I., Kofman, S. - Portable mill for high-grade milling p 26.
Kravtsov, G. - Shelling and grading corn simultaneously p 28.
Brovshtein, G., Kushnir, M - Use of a dismountable sectional conveyer in sorting corn. p. 29
Zverev, S. - Device for separating shelled grains in moving car corn. p 29.
Kuznetsov, M - Suspended bucket elevator in warehouses p 30
Shalik, M. - Pneumatic transportation in groat mill p 31
Mints, V - Damage to elevator silos in the United States. p. 32.
Bulgakov, P., Kolivoshko, G - Disinfection of warehouses with 2-AG apparatus. p 3. of cover.
Dedov, D. - Replace wattle fencing with board panels p 3 of cover
Morozov, A - Increasing the output of grain driers. p 3 of cover.

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promyslovoi kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no.5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Experience of progressive people constitutes our wealth, our fortune p.1.
Great life p.3
Zernyshkov, G - Supervisor of a progressive shop. p 4
Master workmen with diplomas p.5
Goncharov, G. - Efficiency experts of the "20 let Oktiabr'ia" artel. p.7.
Belyi, K - Creative work. p.8.
Klashkin, M. - Growing. p 9.
Okunev, I. - Back to life p.10
Pushkarskii, S - Work achievements of machinist Tertychnyi p.11
Roshchina, L - With the hands of youth. p 12
- With the energy of Communist Youth
iembers p 13
the 40th anniversary of the Great
tion in a fitting manner p.14.
r of radio and television sets. p.15.
Silicon and calcite mixtures p.16
nov, K. - Decorative veneer for
itskii, V., Verbitskii, E. - From
18
adderless soccer balls p.19
Toy manufacturing in the German
ublic. p.20.
Supply the burl-using industry
24
spended monorail in an artel. p.25.
on scores a victory. p.26.
What is a beautiful hair-do? p.28.
Minsk. p.29.
- Frank conversation; a story. p.30.
ler the "Spartacus" banner. p.32
outh's initiative. p.34.
lping editors of wall newspapers.
illi Ivanovich is angry...p.36.
n's trick. p.36.
I make a fly laugh. p.37.
ne carvers. p.38.
oducers' cooperatives in 1957.
lustries of the R.S.F.S.R. p.40.

No 7, July, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Improve the work of producers' cooperatives. p 1.
Pozharov, F - Unforgettable days. p 4.
Belykh, A - Leading brigade p 5.
High government awards p 6
Universal shoe machine p 7
Pluzhnikova, T. - Fashion salon p 8
Suslov, V - Increase the number of repair services to the population p.9
Items for hire. p 9.
Golovin, G. - In the Riga artel "Bytovik" p 10
Kirsenko, A. - For the steel workers' children p 11.
Volkova, M - What hinders the introduction of new articles? p.12
Konovalov, A - Rejuvenate Gorodets painting. p 14.
Bukh, S - In a typing shop p.16
Shebanov, P - Experience verified by practice p 17
"Regulations governing artels and life." p 18.
Degtiarev, N - In artels for the handicapped in Odessa p 19.
Kalmykov, G - New "IG-50" dye saves a thousand tons of wool. p 20
Pashkov, A - Frames made from sawdust p 21
Barabanov, A. - Use of horn and hoof "plastics" p 22
Liuban, S - A drying oil from waste fish oil. p 24.
TSidilin, N. - Dolls on the assembly line. p 25
Losenkova, N. - Use of butyral glue. p 25
Friends, we are glad to see you; a festival note p 26
Pashenkov, A. - Souvenirs for the Moscow Festival p. 27
Ivanov, S. - Souvenirs from Riga. p 29
Just criticism. p.30.
Sanginov, N. - Year's plan fulfilled by December 15 p. 31
Valdai D. - Modest toiler. p. 31.
Natanov, B , Fuksa, M - From school to factory p. 32
Podtiaev, E. - Everything is ahead. p 33
Davydov, L. - In Krolevets. p.34
Danilov, A. - The Maksimov family. p.36.
Alekseev, P - From talk to deed. p 38
Abliamitov, D. - Embroidery, carpets and bricks p. 38.
Following up our articles. p 39.
Arefeva, P. - In rest houses near Moscow p. 40.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol.17, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Treasury of progressive practices. p. 1.
Pogosov, V.M - Development of the textile industry in the Armenian S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet government. p. 4.
Churbanov, G.V. - Basic trends of technical progress in the woolen and worsted industry. p 6.
Silikhov, S.B. - On the job training of engineers and economists. p. 12.
Bekmukhamedova, M.M. - Uzbek women in industry. p. 15.
Milokhov, N.I. - Increasing the output of press equipment. p. 17
Berezina, O IA. - New type of Russian crossbred wool p 20.
Kopelevich, E.A., and others. - Small ChMM-4-0 carding machine. p. 22.
Lezhebokhk, G.O. - Increasing the output of wool-carding machines p. 29.
Bubnova, E.A. - Stretching viscose silk warp during sizing operations. p. 33.
Mal'tsev, N.D., Agapova, O I. - Loss of strength in sulfur black-dyed cotton fabrics. p. 37.
Oskorbina, N.A., Sadov, F.I. - Fabric moistening prior to steaming. p. 41.
Avnochkin, A.V. - Universal regulator of warp moisture. p. 43.
Maurin, N.I. - Thermoelectric psychrometer with remote control. p. 46.
Levitskii, I.K. - Preparations for the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival p. 48
Levkoev, F.D. - Improving intrafactory transportation for spinning operations. p. 50.
Arno, A.A., Ostretsov, N.I., Kleiman, IA. S. - Redesign of the feed unit on a TMM-200-K machine p. 53.
Raver, IU. A. - Mechanization of intrafactory transportation in new industrial buildings. p. 55.
Sporkin, A.M. - Roller cart for winding fabrics for printing. p. 57.
Faminskii, A.P. - Present state of the cotton industry in England. p. 58.
Vasil'ev, A.A. - Warm water retting of flax in bulgers p. 60.
Demidova, T.M., Bass, R.M. - TNI-4-03-1 device to determine the foreign matter content in cotton p. 63.
Goritskii, S.G. - Second edition of a book on new weaving techniques and technology. p. 65.
Abstracts. p. 66.

Follow-up of published materials. p. 68

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2(44), 1955.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions] Moscow, no. 1, 1951. Kachestvo poverkhnosti detalei mashin [Surface quality of machine parts].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
D'iachenko, P. E. - Method for determining the depth of hardened layer of metals without cutting pieces. p. 5.
Kamenev, N. A. - Selecting and obtaining optimum smoothness of surfaces of chromium plated cylinders of engines. p. 17.
Vinogradov, Iu. M. - Effect of lubrication on the seizing process during metal cutting. p. 30.
Kuz'min, M. I. - Using new hammer hardening techniques for finishing workpiece surfaces. p. 42.
Drits, M. E. - Effect of the roughness of surfaces on their wear and the friction coefficient. p. 61.
Nikol'skii, A. V. - Characteristics of surface layers of tempered steel subjected to grinding and honing. p. 69.
Babichev, M. A. - Criterion for evaluating the smoothness of machined surfaces. p. 80.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky. Naukhovyi zapiski. Serilia avtomatyki i izmeritel'noi tekhniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Automation. Scientific Records. Series in Automatics and Measurement Techniques]. Kiev. vol. 4, 1955.
Voprosy avtomatiki i izmeritel'noi tekhniki [Problems of automatic control and measuring techniques], no. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Karandeev, K. B., Miziuk, L. IA. - Classification and properties of a.c. electronic indicators. p. 5.
Karandeev, K. B., Shvetskii, B. I. - Design of a.c. balanced bridges. p. 28.
Karandeev, K. B., Zakharila, I. A. - Switching method for the analysis of errors in rectifier devices. p. 43.
Karandeev, K. B., Zakharila, I. A. - A method for the compensation of temperature errors in rectifier devices. p. 59.
Sigorskii, V. P. - Pole conversion and the symmetry of quadrupoles with three sides. p. 69.
Sigorskii, V. P. - Generalization of closed-circuit currents. p. 86.
Miziuk, L. IA. - Electronic vector meters with asymmetric points of entry. p. 98.
Siramkov, A. IA. - Electromagnetic wattmeter. p. 111.
Mikhailovskii, V. N., Shkurenenko, V. L. - Thermal logging of wells. p. 120.
Mikhailovskii, V. N., Daniliuk, I. S. - Flow control and the amount of water in canals of irrigating systems. p. 126.
Dub, IA. T. - Flowmeter for low water pressure heads. p. 133.
Kursin, S. A. - Transition from the linear to the nonlinear law of percolation. p. 143.
Bardachevskii, V. T. - Investigation of a few circuits for automatic bit advancing in oil well drilling. p. 150.
Kirpiakovich, R. I. - Faceting in cylindrical workpieces and a few methods for its prevention. p. 165.
Maksimovich, G. G. - Workpiece position orientation in automatically controlled measurements. p. 182.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut mashynoznavstva i sil'skohospodars'koi mekhaniki. Naukhovye trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works.] Kiev, vol. 3, 1951. Dinamika i prochnost' konstruktsii [Dynamics and strength of structures].

Table of contents translated:

Kramarenko, O. IU. - Investigating the effect of overall dimensions on the structural strength of cast iron. p. 5.
Sorenson, S. V. - Relation of the fatigue of structural cast iron to the strength of crankshafts. p. 25.
Savitskii, N. I. - Distribution of stresses in case of beam deflection based on the nonlinear relation between stresses and deformations which is characteristic for cast iron. p. 51.
Kramarenko, O. IU., Livshits, IA. D., Sukhomel', E. G. - Investigating stresses in frames of tractor-drawn seeders. p. 95.
Slutskaia, O. B. - Investigating combined deformations of tractor engine crankshafts and blocks. p. 121.
Gail, M. E. - Vibration waveform distortions in testing equipment. p. 142.
Korsakevich, N. I. - Determining the direction of main stresses by piezoelectric transducers. p. 157.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Ul'ev, G. I. - State of technical control in the automobile industry. p. 1.
Minkin, M. L. - Saving nonferrous metals in manufacturing radiators. p. 4.
Lysov, M. I. - Automobile power steering having progressive action on the steering wheel. p. 6.
Avdon'kin, F. N. - Measuring the wear of crankshaft bearings without dismantling the coupling. p. 9.
Bogdanov, E. A. - Friction of piston rings. p. 11.
Rakhmanov, N. N. - Hydraulic elastic elements. p. 16.
Buinov, A. F., Braichev, V. P. - Effect of center band tightening on the fatigue strength of springs. p. 17.
Lomeshko, V. V. - Traction and grip properties of tractor tires. p. 19.
Zubkov, O. P. - Evaluating the functions of fuel feed control. p. 21.
Goretskaia, Z. D. - Deep-cut broaching of holes. p. 22.
Kostenko, D. I. - Effect of tool steel hardness on the formation of thermal fatigue cracks. p. 30.
Freidlin, A. IA. - Stamping used in manufacturing automobile bodies. p. 34.
Tsepenenkov, I. I. - Review of modern tractor industry and trends of its development. p. 39.
Mansurov, A. M. - Economic data of a new type forge shop. p. 46.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Velikanov, D. - Russian automobiles correspond to requirements of national economy. p. 1.
Aleksandrov, A. - Over-all study of operational and technical characteristics of roads and automobiles. p. 5.
Fedotov, A. - Automotive transportation freight station. p. 10.
Dubko, Z. - Use advanced experience in hauling sugar beets. p. 11.
Guliantskii, A., Polinkova, F. - Light-duty truck cranes designed at the L'vov Plant. p. 12.
IAkobashvili, A., Gavrilov, G. - Mechanically operated bodies used for transport of large-size and heavy freight and mounted on the ZIL-150 truck chassis. p. 14.
Karelin, P., Sobolev, V. - Conveyer system used in second technical servicing of motortrucks. p. 16.
Kocheulov, V. - Specific operating conditions for automobiles on Siberian highways. p. 19.
Mironov, V., Nikolaev, I. - New design for automobile service stations. p. 22.
Bilov, E., Malevannyi, A., Goncharenko, L. - Equipment used in removing scale from cylinder blocks and heads in automobile engines. p. 23.
Zhikh, V., Chepelevskii, I. - Simple design for automatic thermoregulators used in electrolytic baths. p. 25.
Solov'ev, V. - Design and operating characteristics of the Volga passenger cars. p. 26.
Training specialists. p. 31.
Readers' letters. p. 33.
Exchange of experience. p. 34.
Information. p. 36.
Abroad. p. 38.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

All-Union Railroad Workers' Day. p. 1.
All-Union conference of railroad locomotive engineers. p. 4.
Appeal by participants of the all-Union conference of railroad locomotive engineers to all engineers and technical workers of the locomotive industry. p. 5.
Garnyk, V. A. - Locomotive engineers and technicians in the vanguard of the struggle for further technical progress. p. 6.
Highly productive operation of electric and diesel locomotives. p. 13.

B 16f - g

Ways of improving the use of power of electric machinery on electric rolling stock and diesel locomotives. p. 16.
Ignat'ev, I. F., Topilin, S. I. - Causes of premature wear in electric brushes. p. 18.
Merezhko, V. G., Meshalina, N. N. - Reequipping locomotive sheds to service and repair diesel locomotives. p. 21.
General network conference of workers of the electrification and power industry. p. 24.
Sushko, M. T. - First achievements of a young collective. p. 25.
Korobkin, V. G. - An economy of 23 tons of diesel fuel in three months. p. 27.
Faev, P. D. - Repairing contact networks on heavy traffic routes. p. 28.
Kravtsov, V. I. - New developments in arcless section disconnectors. p. 32.
Belov, E. P. - Reconditioning the negative plates of EPM-80 batteries. p. 33.
Zatuchnyi, I. M., Perskii, G. M. - Traction substations serviced by one attendant. p. 34.
Atamashko, A. A. - Effective method of controlling burning of piston rings. p. 35.
Kulikov, B. P. - Improve the training of cadres for the new types of traction. p. 36.
Popkov, A. I. - The safety regulations must be reviewed. p. 36.
Shchetinin, N. V. - Physical principles of diesel locomotive operation. p. 37.
Shilakhto, P. N. - Recuperation of electric power. p. 42.
Gakkel', E. IA. - Experience with remote control operation of electric locomotives. p. 46.

No 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Karumidze, I. G. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the electrification of the Transcaucasus railroad. p. 1.
Frenkel', E. B. - In the struggle for advanced technology. p. 5.
Sereda, V. T. - Measures for prolonging the life of gearing in diesel locomotives. p. 9.
Zaitsev, A. I. - First results in operating on alternating current. p. 11.
Lutsik, P. I. - We are mastering the new locomotives. p. 14.
Sorokin, P. S. - Modernizing electric traction engines. p. 17.
Kirilliuk, K. Kh. - How to prevent weakening of gearing spring packets in electric locomotives. p. 19.
Vasilenko, G. V., Bocharov, V. I. - Ways of improving the traction characteristics of electric locomotives. p. 21.
Chunosov, V. V. - Vibration pile sinker for use on contact networks. p. 23.
Shaposhnikov, V. A. - Define the nomenclature of repair operations. p. 25.
Skrypnik, V. M., Rozhnev, G. I. - Delayed advice. p. 26.
Viazigin, D. V. - Do wheel assembly repair in one or two sheds on the road. p. 26.
Cherevashko, V. V. - How I repair high-speed electric locomotive cut-outs. p. 28.
Khlopkov, M. V. - Servicing and repairing live flexible cross members. p. 30.
Mukhanov, A. A. - Quality control in assembling trucks. p. 32.
Stepanov, G. D., Lezhava, A. N. - Increase electric locomotive runs between wheel turning repairs. p. 34.
Shatsillo, A. A., Khromov, G. A. - Automatic welding of wheel rim flanges. p. 36.
IAkovlev, L. A. - Device for charging storage batteries in traction substations. p. 38.
Ivchenko, I. IA. - Traction substations supply electric *power to consumers of the district. p. 39.*
Shchetinin, N. V. - Fuel supply and cooling systems for diesel locomotive engines. p. 40.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 44.
Locomotive construction in the German Federal Republic. p. 47.
Chrome plated bushings. p. 48.

KHARKOV. INSTYTUT INZHENERIV ZALIZNYCHNOHO TRANSPORTU. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions] Moscow, no. 23, 1953

Table of contents translated.

Foreword. p. 3.
Verbovskii, G. G. - A special case of approximate determination of the field of contact of circular cylinders. p. 5.
Vinogradov, A. I. - Calculating statically indeterminate systems by the method of numerical integration. p. 25.
Angeleiko, V. I. - Calculating a railroad rail as a thin-walled rod. p. 68.
Angeleiko, V. N. - Determining reactions of elastic supports by the energy method. p. 83.
Kostiuk, A. P. - Applying the general dynamics equation to the problem of determining the tangential force on the rims of locomotive wheels from the forces of inertia of a moving steam distribution mechanism. p. 89.

B 10g

Frenkel, E M - Adhesion of wheel to rail p 106
Saiedi, V T - Calculating tolerances for length in units of a system distributing mechanism p 113
Saiedi, V T - Error in the placement of the slide valve relative to eleranses in the locomotive mechanism and calculation of tolerances for clearances p 121
Shevchenko, P V. - Investigation of the strength of car axles p 149
Chukhlev, A N - Diagram of isothermic transformations of grey cast iron austenite in the field of medium temperatures. p 179
Lenets, G M. - Investigation of new brands of cellulose sulfite for internal water treatment in locomotive boilers p 188.
Radvinskii, M B - Physicochemical principles for preventing frothing and carryover in locomotive boilers p 200
Fel'dman, M F , Gerashchenko, A L - Analysis of the causes of breakdown in automatic coupling parts p 222.

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII KOTLOTURBINNYI INSTITUT [Trudy] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF BOILERS AND TURBINES (Transactions)] Moscow, vol 31, 1956

Title translated:
Norms for calculating the strength of steam boilers. p. 79
Title transliterated: Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost' 79 p

MASHINOSTROENIE, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no 10(40). 1956, vol 6, nos. 7(49)-8(50), 1957

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER] Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry] Moscow, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated
Kucher, I. M. - Principles of digital program control of machine tools. p. 1.
Ignatov, A. V. - Automatic control equipment at the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. p. 10.
Karpova, N. A. - Automatizing welding operations. p. 16.
Take into consideration the characteristics of industrial production in automatizing the course of production. p. 17.
Ivanov, A. G. - Factory's best turner. p 22.
Danilov, E. I. - M. T. Dubtsov, mechanic. p. 23.
Mamaev, V. S. - Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic tool bits. p. 25.
Tamarkin, A. L. - Introducing hard-alloy diamond substitutes. p. 28.
Zmiev, D. M. - Hard-alloy cutting heads used in cutting bevel gear teeth. p 29.
Klichevskii, V. I. - Improved method for drawing graduation lines on scales. p. 31.
Lobikov, IU. V. - Electric lighting devices used for checking surfaces within difficult reach. p. 32.
Frenkel', A. B. - Simply designed attachments. p. 33.
Kamyshova, L. S. - Improving the design of jig bushing. p. 35.
Petrov, I. N. - New bushings used in the DT-54 tractor engines. p. 40.
Strakhov, V. S. - Attachments used for boring grooves. p. 42.
Kuznetsov, A. I., Checheliuk, IA. Z. - Automatization of the opening and closing of gates using mechanisms with pneumatic cylinders. p. 43.
Khankin, L. D. - At the Mytishchi Machinery Manufacturing Plant. p. 44.
Chernogorov, V. G. - New-design nonreturn valves. p. 45.
Mironov, V. M. - Activity of the initial organization of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Machinery Industry at the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. p. 46.
Manufacturing gear wheels by means of precision punching. p. 47.
New books. p. 48.

No. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Slesarchuk, G. P. - Minor technical improvments in the operations at the First State Bearing Plant. p. 1.
Silnitskii, T. A. - Operating hydraulic copying supports. p. 5.
Kuzmets, S. D. - Pneumatic bench vise p 8
Chashchegorov, S. N - Mechanization of labor consuming and manual operations in making models p 9.
Kochetkov, G. D - Minor technical improvments. p 11
TSemikhovich, V. D - Reducing auxiliary time in machining on turret lathes. p 13
Petrov, I. N., Mantsur, D. A. - Simplified quick-exchange chucks used in broaching p 13.
Braginskii, E. O. - Modernizing automatic machines used in cutting drill grooves p. 14
Korolev, A. S. - Automatic pullers for set-in taper keys p 15.
Popov, B. M - Pneumatic jigs with self-centering grips p 16
Cheburkov, A. K - Heat treatment. p. 18
Zakharenko, I. P - Hard-alloy dies used in cold upsetting of fastening parts. p. 23
Samokhvalov, V. V - New design of universal radius gauges p 24.
Zubrovich, V. S. - Ejectors used for pumping out fluids and air. p. 25
Goncharik, A. P - Gas nitrocementation of spinning loom rings p 25.
Klichevskii, V. I - Universal gauges for measuring grinding angles for drills p. 26
Fil'shtinskii, B. N., Ukhtman, S. S. - Spring coiling without mandrels. p 27.
Umanskii, M. A - Mechanic-production innovator. p. 29
Osipov, P. P - Modernizing automatic turret lathes used in machining bimetallic bushings p. 30
Bel'tsevich, V. E - Devices for simultaneous coiling of the left and right spring branches. p 32.
Davydov, V. M. - Shaving pinions on lathes p. 33
Levit, S. B - G. D. Kochetkov, grinder-innovator p. 34
Panfilov, B. I. - V. E. Komarov, turner-innovator. p. 35
Goncharov, A. V. - Utilizing internal resources of industrial production. p 37.
Tillis, F. I. - Regulating the work normalization and remuneration in introducing new raised wage scales p 41.
Maslov, G. A - Two years' work of metal welding departments. p 45
Review of foreign technology. p 47

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROMASHINOSTROENIIA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDRAULIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION Transactions] No 13, 1951 Novoe v tekhnologii gidromashinostroeniia [Developments in hydraulic machinery manufacturing]

Table of contents translated:
Foreword p 3
Beletskii, D. G. - Improving engineering design of hydraulic machinery. p. 5
Beletskii, D. G. - Standard processes for the machining of centrifugal pump parts. p. 26.
Solov'ev, S. N - Working out specifications for parts of centrifugal overhung-type pumps on the basis of elements of the theory of dimension diagrams. p 62.
Shvartsburd, B. I., Slepner, B. N. - Surface finish of hydraulic machinery parts and application of the All-Union State Standard 2789-45. p. 88.
Larin, M. N., Ignatov, B. A - High-speed milling of cast-iron workpieces. p. 135
Kavtorov, V. M. - Application of high-speed cutting in hydraulic machinery plants p. 178
Shmel'kin, M. A. - Casting in pressed cores. p. 187.

nslated.
.S - Working processes in axial-flow rbines Part I Studying currents in axial-flow hydraulic turbine. 156 p.
Title transliterated. Kviatkovskii, V. S. - Rabochii protsess osevoi gidroturbiny. Part I: Issledovanie potokov v osevykh gidroturbinakh. 156 p

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT STROITEL'NOGO I DOROZHNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. Leningradskii filial. Sbornik trudov [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING, Leningrad Branch. Collected Papers]. No. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p. 3.
Estrin, M. I. - Relationship between components of the reaction resistance of soils in layer cutting mashinery. p. 5.
Garbuzov, Z. E. - Determining loads acting on blade systems of earth moving. p. 10.
Podborskii, L. E. - Analyzing the operation of the S-284 single-cylinder concrete pump. p. 25.
Sudakovich, D. I., Grinker, S. A. - Investigating pneumatic rotary engines. p. 62.
Shal'nikov, G. I. - Using piezoelectric strain gauges having barium titanate cells in measuring variable pressures. p. 79.
Ozerov, B. G. - Equipment for polarization of ferrite plates p. 88.
Tsukernik, Z. S. - New tensiometering instrument p. 91

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions], no 132, 1957

Title translated
Vinogradov, G. P., Gudkov, V. N., Naumov, I. V. - Investigation of the strength of parts for railroad wheels. 74 p
Title transliterated: Vinogradov, G. P., Gudkov, V. N., Naumov, I. V. - Issledovanie prochnosti elementov vagonnykh kolesnykh par 74 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Journal]. Vol 16, no 4, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Raise railroad science to the level of the new tasks. p. 3.
Petrov, A. P. Basic scientific problems in operating the railroads of the U. S. S. R. and ways of solving them. p. 6.
Babichkov, A. M. - Calculating resistance forces and required power for locomotives on high-speed trains. p. 17.
Nakhoikin, M. D. - Heating d.c. electric traction engines and a method of determining their heat characteristics. p. 23.
Pakhomov, M. P. - Action of an electric locomotive on the track at the joint area. p. 30.
Kazarinov, V. M. - On the unification of methods of making braking calculations and calculated norms for cars on international railroads. p. 34.
Smirnov, A. S. - Quality control of cooling water for steam locomotive engines. p. 38.
Kovalev, N. A. - Free movement of two-axle carriage in the presence of electrical friction between wheel and rail. p. 41.
Melent'ev, L. P., Golutvina, T. K. - Effect of the type of railroad car on lateral rail wear. p. 46.
Krivosheev, V. N. - Methods of reducing freight car uncoupling due to wheel wear (flattening). p. 49
Troitskii, V. S. - Selection of steel qualities for wheel rims. p. 51.
Nikiforova, E. F. - Carbonization of the "white layer" on the surface of wheels and rims. p. 55.
Bushe, N. A., Dvoskina, V. A. - Effect of various anti-friction alloys on semiliquid friction. p. 57.
All-Union conference on problems of electrification and power supply for the railroads. p. 59.
On improving the quality of telephone communication on train dispatcher circuits. p. 60.
Harmonic selective signaling for train dispatcher systems. p. 60.
In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Roads, Railways and Waterways. p. 61.
Kabenin, N. G., Mironenko, N. P. - Some characteristics of the organization of repair of diesel locomotives on American railways. p. 62.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 9, May 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 17501-19300. 307 p.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 28, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kaminskaia, V. V., Pratusevich, R. M. - Arrangement of portals of vertical planers, and planer-type milling machines. p. 1.
Degtiarev, V. I., Gal'perin, V. I. - Selecting members of double toggle lever mechanisms in drives of external crossheads in double-action presses. p. 4.
Naidis, V. A., Rozinov, A. G., Rozman, IA. B. - Electric feed drives with magnetic and semiconductor amplifiers. p. 7.
Nemirovskii, A. S. - Relieving log frame guides. p. 12.
Isaev, A. I., Kunitsyn, S. I. - Investigating the dynamics of cutting process in machining circular toothed bevel gears. p. 12.
Liubvin, V. I. - The RK-1 rotary roughing mill used in machining shaped workpieces. p. 16.
Skvortsov, IU. A. - Vacuum devices used in mechanical engineering. p. 18.
Rassokhin, V. IA., Rura, M. A. - Foreign hard alloys

used for metal cutting tools. p. 19.
Briskin, IA. I. - Casting tool billets in shell-shaped molds. p. 22.
Kazakov, N. F., Andrianova, M. N. - Determining the cutting properties of tungsten hard alloys based on cobalt and nickel cementation bonds. p. 24.
Mikhailova, P. K. - Effect of titanium hard alloy structure on the durability of plates. p. 26.
Korshunov, B. S. - Using double cooling in grinding hard alloys. p. 27.
Gletzer, L. A. - Correcting initial errors in cylindrical grinding. p. 28.
Sychev, IU. N., Vorob'ev, K. G. - Modernizing internal grinding machines. p. 31.
Liptov, E. G. - Semiautomatic machine tools used in drilling rivets. p. 33.
Shmatilik, N. S., Abliaskin, I. N. - Machine tool without mandrel for coiling springs. p. 33.
Zonnenberg, S. M., Trisantovich, E. V. - Dies for clamping bevel gears during hardening. p. 34.
Egorov, D. V. - Mechanical sectional wheels. p. 35.
Berman, A. K. - Cutting tools for rapid cutting. p. 35.
Reiman, R. G. - Cup-shaped cutting tools with chip breakers. p. 36.
Sakhno, I. S. - Single-toothed nonrelieving fly hobbing cutters. p. 37.
Gol'khovol, A. M. - Experience in using electric contact manometers. p. 38.
New machine tools and power presses. p. 38.
Books. Dissertations. Periodicals. p. 43.

Vol. 28, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kudinov, B. A., and others - Selecting the drive for the main motion of heavy vertical boring and turning machines. p. 1.
Barko, V. N. - The UZP-1 ultrasonic machine. p. 3.
Davydov, A. S. - Machining metals by electric contact techniques. p. 6.
Goroditskii, M. S. - Some structural circuits for program systems used in machine tools. p. 9.
Volis, V. L. - Dynamic design of gripping devices for machine tools. p. 12.
Nikitin, B. D. - Hydrostatic methods for checking the straightness and planeness. p. 17.
Obnovlenskii, P. A., Musiakov, L. A., Shteinsaig, M. A. - Photoelectron equipment for checking the depth of minor grooves and cavities. p. 19.
Golubov, N. P. - Effect of hardness and microstructure of high-strength cast iron on its machinability. p. 22.
Vrzal, V. - Straightening by flame. p. 23.
Deineko, V. G. - Rolling screw threads by two rollers having different diameters. p. 26.
Melamed, V. I. - Multiple edge mineral-ceramic tool bits. p. 28.
Vainraub, D. A. - Dies used in precise bending of workpieces. p. 30.
Poliak, M. S. - Building up cutting tools with rapid cast irons. p. 30.
Shchekolev, A. I. - Automatic bar feeders used in attachments for rolling fine screw threads. p. 31.
Krits, I. G. - Attachment for the 503-A thread milling machine used in center milling of screw thread. p. 32.
Chernyi, N. I. - Pneumatic drives for gripping devices of rod-shaped materials. p. 33.
Berman, A. K. - Ball vibration dampers. p. 35.
Nozik, Z. S. - Pneumatic drills used in machining difficult to reach spots. p. 36.
Trush, I. V., Chufarkin, T. E. - Increasing the wear resistance of self-centering chucks. p. 36.
Monchenko, V. P. - High-production cutting-off tools. p. 37.
Dziubandovskii, K. A. - Twin cutter holder having auxiliary limbs. p. 37.
Sychev, IU. N. - Gas-flame surface hardening of equipment parts. p. 38.
New machine tools and power presses. p. 39.
Books. Dissertations. Periodicals. p. 42.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R., Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U. S. S. R., and the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscwo, Vol. 4, no. 9, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Rabinshtein, IA. M., Gribkov, M. N., Edigarev, L. V. - Results of modernizing the BP-25-1 turbine produced by the Kharkov, turbogenerator works. p. 3.
Veller, V. N - The use of accelerators in steam turbine regulation systems. p. 7.
Chebaovskii, V. F. - On cavitation in centrifugal pumps. p. 12.
Tyrishkin, V. G., Shirkov, B. A. - Effect of bandage and holding wire on the efficiency of a turbine stage with long blades. p. 16.
Parfenov, V. A. - On factors determining the life of gas turbine blades. p. 19.
Polikovskii, V. I., Perel'man, R. G., Ivanov, IA. A. - On the possibility of reducing the length of an injector. p. 23.
Omel'chenko, M. M. - Operating experience burning natural gas from the Dashava source in the boilers of Kiev Thermal Power Station No. 3 p. 26.
Nakhapetian, E. A., Isaev, S. I - On certain characteristics of a cyclone stream carrying a solid suspension. p. 32
Shoinin, B. I., Volkova V. I - Investigating the effect of the velocity of a steam-water mixture in the dispensing collector on the distribution among the parallel turns p. 37.
Marshak, IU. L - Blade burners for VTI pre-furnaces p. 40.
Vnukov, A. K. - Performance of metal in wall-type radiation steam superheaters. p. 45
Sulotskii, G. P - Water treatment with complete removal of carbon dioxide in high-pressure condensing power stations p 48
Tkachenko, V. K. - Simplified scheme for demineralization of water. p. 51.
Taranov, B. P. - On relative effectiveness of stage heating of circuit water. p. 54
Chakrygin, V. G., Lokshin, V. A - Temperature conditions for horizontal steam generating tubes under extra high pressures. p. 58.
Alad'ev, I. T., Dodonov, L. D., Udalov, V. S. - Heat transfer during boiling of underheated water in pipes. p. 64.
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Kerimov A. M. - Investigation of thermal capacity of water and water-steam near the boundary curve, including the critical region. p. 68.
Katsnel'son, B. D., Shatil', A. A. - Heat exchange in an air-cooled cyclone combustion chamber with gas exhaust through the top. p. 73.
Idel'chik, I. E - An investigation into gas distribution in horizontal electric filters of thermal power stations. p. 76.
Dolezhal, R. - Five years experience in regulating steam temperature by injecting a high pressure condensate p. 81.
Glushtol'd, V. IA - A 165 mw block for the Baudour power station p 84.
Shnsterovich, IA. A. - Design of turbomachine discs with the effect of plastic deformation bending taken into account p. 85.
Abovskii, A. P. - On admissible speeds of pressure change in steam boilers. p. 87.
Skvortsov, A. A., Bunin, V. S. - Calculating self-compensation of high pressure steam pipes by means of graphs. p. 90.
Nemtsev, Z. F. - On a feed pump drive for high voltage installations operating in power systems. p. 93.
Berezhnegovskaia, V. N. - Fuel expenditure in firing steam boilers. p. 94.
Varankin, IU. V. - Scientific and technical conference on complex municipal power supply. p. 94.
Shumiatskii, B. IA., Shpil'rain, E. E. - Some problems on the thermodynamics of a liquid flow. p. 95.
Styrikovich, M. A - On publication of the book "Problems of nuclear power engineering." p. 96.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenita SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated;
Sokolov, S. V. - Design of swaged disk springs. p. 3.
Minin, V. A. - New designs of hydraulic couplings and causes of variations of speed in driving systems having hydraulic couplings. p. 7
Bolarshinov, S. V. - Design of cylindrical vessels. p. 13.
Filatov, A. S. - Automatization of cold rolling mills. p. 15.
Mikheev, N. I. - Using Laval's nozzles in sucking liquids. p. 18.
Smirnov, A. S. - Nomographic calculation of allowances for distances between hole centers. p. 21.
Kuklin, V. B. - Precise design of screw fastenings. p. 24
Klochan, N. E. - Interaisle transfer trolleys having planetary drives. p. 30.
Groman, M. B. - Graphs used in selecting corrections for spur gears and the instructions for their use. p. 32.
Mazover, I. S. - The fifteen ton gantry crane. p. 38.
Revin, I. A. - New ball mills. p. 43.
Skonechnyi, A. I. - Irregularities of widening and setting up the technological process of flat die hammer drawing. p. 45.
Lanskoi, E. N. - Effective forces and stresses in systems of cold upsetting automatic machines. p. 51.
Trush, I. V. - Origin of glassy surfaces on tools during upsetting. p. 55.
Andrushevich, IU. M. - Mechanization of the adjustment of thread-milling machines. p. 57.
Vlasov, S. N. - Centralized system for feeding cooling liquid in grinding machines. p. 59.
Esterzon, M. A. - Calculating dimensional stability of cutting tools. p. 63.
Deineko, V. G. - Relationship between the precision of screw-thread rolling and finish machining of bars p 66
Kheifets, L. M - Expenditure of metals in manufacturing printing machinery p 69
Margulis, IU. A. - Enterprise funds used for improving working conditions and developing industrial production p 73
Timonin, V. A - Controlling and correcting the production course on the basis of accumulated errors p 76
Beliakov, M. P. - Foreign low-capacity gas turbines p. 79.
Reviews:
D'iachkov, A. K, and others - "Antifriction alloys" by A. I. Shpagin p 89
Zlobinskii, B. M. - "Safety measures in electric machining of metals" by L. IA. Popilov p 91
New books p 92
Review of foreign periodicals p. 95

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION] Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 39, no 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated
Editorial. Fulfill successfully the plan for the second half year. p 3.
Osintsev, M. A. - Organizing rapid movement of passenger trains on the October Railroad. p. 8.
Avetikian, A. A., Dresviannikov, B. I. - Unused resources in the handling capacity of marshalling yards. p. 12.
Krasnobaev, N. I., Makarenko, I. T. - Using diesel locomotives and rail cars on local and intercity lines. p. 17.
Slutskii, S. S., Shul'ko, V. P. - Improving combined waterway and railroad transport in the Volga-Kama basin. p. 20.
Ivanov, A. P. - Possibilities of simplifying and shortening accounts and bookkeeping. p. 25.
Problems of improving cost accounting on the lower levels in locomotive sheds, survey of articles received by the editors. p. 28.
Moiseev, V. D. - Automatic compilation of train movement and time schedules. p. 31.
Alekseev, A. E. - Problem of joining two systems of current p 38.
Viriukov, V. E., Surenian, E. S. - Electrified section on single-phase current of industrial frequency. p. 44.
Jakubaitis, E. A. - On the possible uses of semiconductors in railroad transport p 50.
TSukanov, P. P. - Prolonging the life of wooden ties. p. 52.
Mikoni, V. V. - Tasks in further developing the switch industry. p. 58
Frolov, V. IA. - On the necessity of clarifying some regulations of the Operating Rules. p 61.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication Preparing the railroads to transport harvesting machinery and grain from the new harvest. p. 65.
Improve the movement of passenger trains on the railroads. p. 66
All-Union conference of workers of the electrification and power industry of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication. p. 66.
Britaev, S. B. - Operating diesel locomotives on long locomotive runs. p. 68.
Loginov, IA. F., Goncharov, N. E. - New organization of passing trains through sidings. p. 70.
Kutsenko, V. A., Mironov, S. A., Furman, A. G. - Double deck transport of automobiles. p. 71
Baluev, V. P. - A new technological process for repairing freight cars. p. 72.
Chumachenko, V. A., Stepenko, V. P. - Improved technology for repairing steam superheater parts. p. 74.
Alekhin, G. N. - Making up special multidestination lumber trains. p. 75.
Birina, M. S. - Using the dispatcher method of making up trains in freight stations. p. 76.
Buchin, E. D. - Using conveyors in transporting loose goods. p. 78.
Merkulov, A. D. - Strengthen cost accounting in railroad departments. p. 79.
Sergeev, E. S. - Upsurge in railroad transport in the people's democracies. p. 80.
Kvirikashvili, S. V. - The current situation of the French railways. p. 86.
Trucks for supplying diesel locomotives. p. 88.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 89.
Ushchenko, N. R., and others. - Another volume of the Engineering Reference Encyclopedia on problems of operating railroads. p. 92.
On material which has appeared in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." p. 96.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s korroziei metallov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF

THE U S S R Commission for the Control of Corrosion of Metals. Transactions] Moscow, no 1, 1951
Problemy morskoi korrozii [Problems of marine atmosphere and sea water corrosion]
Table of contents translated
Preface p 1
Akimov, G V - Problems of marine atmosphere and sea water corrosion p 5
Buzin, IU S. - Ship corrosion and losses inflicted on vessels of the merchant marine p 20
Efremov, V N - Metal corrosion in marine hydraulic engineering structures. p 36
Vul'fson, V I - Metal corrosion tests in sea water p 41
Pavlov, S E. - Aluminum alloy corrosion in marine atmosphere and sea water p 58
Gurevich, E S - Lacquer and paint coatings as corrosion and fouling protection of ship hulls in sea water p 76
Tarasov, N I - Corrosion and fouling. p. 86
Negreev, V F - Sea water corrosion of oil field equipment. p 90
Pritula, V A - Principles of cathodic protection of submarine pipelines p 116
Red'ko, IU D - Condenser tube corrosion in maritime area electric power plants p 127
Riabchenkov, A V - Investigating methods of steel protection from corrosion fatigue in sea water p 137
Shaposhnikov, N A - Organization of metal corrosion courses in schools of higher learning on machine and ship building p 158
Vedenkin, S G - Resistance of low-alloy steels to atmospheric corrosion p 161.
Tomashov, N D - Investigating the mechanism of corrosion in copper steels p 175
Dankov, P D - Mechanism of metal oxidation p 193
Resolutions of the enlarged meeting of the Commission on the Control of Metal Corrosion in the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 222
Akimov, G.V , Batrakov, V.P - Resolutions of the Conference on the Control of Metal Corrosion in Sea Water. p 224

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Ural Branch Institute of Physics of Metals Transactions] Sverdlovsk, no. 11, 1950 Sbornik rabot Laboratorii diffuzii [Collected papers of the Laboratory for the study of diffusion processes]
Table of contents translated
Preface p 3
Arkharov, V I - Structure of chromium scale and mechanism of its high temperature oxidation p 5.
Arkharov, V I , Kichigina, Z P - X-ray analysis of manganese scale p 14
Arkharov, V I , Kichigina, Z P - Investigating the texture of nitride-treated layers on iron p 26
Arkharov, V.I. - X-ray investigation of properties of black spots on stainless steel products. p 31
Umrikhin, P V., Arkharov, V.I , Kichigina, Z P - X-ray investigation of the scale on pig iron contained in open-hearth furnace burdens at the initial stage of steel smelting p 44
Nemnonov, S A - Ageing of cyanide baths and its effect on the properties of cyanide-treated layers. p 48
Finkel'shtein, D.N , Elenevich, L P , Dymchenko, V N. - Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys Part I Chemical composition of the dispersed phase of smoke p 55
Arkharov, V I , Kichigina, Z P. - Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys. Part 2 X-ray analysis of the phase composition of smoke p 65
Arkharov, V I , Ivanovskaia, S I., Nemnonov, S A - Character of columnar crystal zones formed during recrystallization diffusion p 72.
Arkharov, V I , Gol'dshtein T IU - Effect of small additions of antimony on the surface diffusion of silver into polycrystalline copper. p 81.
Nemnonov, S A - Effect of small additions of antimony and beryllium on the diffusion rate of zinc into polycrystalline brass. p 90.
Arkharov, V I , Gol'dshtein, T IU - Effect of small admixtures on the dissociation process of supersaturated solid solutions p 104
Arkharov, V I , Gol'dshtein, T IU. - Chemical composition of surface layers of the stony fracture in steel p 114.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UNSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnychoi spravy. Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works] Kiev, no. 1. (10), 1951.
Table of contents translated
Kucherov, P. S - Efficient performance of coal mining machines with cutter head. p. 3.
Shcherbani, A.N. - Effect of local heat sources on mine air temperature. p. 25.
Tatomir, K. I. - Use of longwall and panel methods for mining coal fields. p. 47.
Kryzhanovskii, O M , Sholkhet, L. A. - Rotary hydraulic servomechanism for automatic control systems of mining machinery. p 60
Bukhalo, S M. - Operations of cutter-loader worked longwalls and work organization for loading and transporting coal from the sector p. 72
Zamorenov, N. P - From experience in rapid development mining of Dnieper Basin mines. p. 85.
Vasil'evi, L. N - Open pit trench mining with transportation dump bridges. p. 92.
Shukhatovich, M IU. - Determining the magnitude of continuous duty capacity in electric motors with natural cooling for cutters and cutter-loaders. p 102.
Salion, V E. - Methods of calculating the stability of tube cantilevers with guy rod reinforcements in redesigning dump bridges p. 111.
Grishkova, N. P , Starovoitova, V. A - Physical and mechanical properties of Donov deposit anthracite as related to its anisotropy. p. 116.
Liubimov, B. N - Necessary corrections to P. S. Kucherov's work. p. 128
Kucherov, P. S - Some remarks on B. N. Liubimov's corrections p 132

FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]. Issued by Ural'skii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Sverdlovsk, Vol. 4, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Avvakumov, V. I - Theory of spin - lattice relaxation in paramagnetic salts of iron group elements with an even number of electrons p 193
Vonsovskii, S V , Cherepanov, V I , Galishev, V. S. - The electron light absorption theory p 205
Cherepanov, V I - Possibility in principle of the existence within solids of an "intrazonal" mechanism of light absorption p 212
Zil'berman, G E , Aizenberg, IA E - Possible surface configurations of constant electron energy in periodic lattice fields p 216
Veksler, A Z - Theory of electron emission in ferromagnetic materials caused by an electrostatic field. p 222
Smirnov, A A , Stounov, I.A - Theory of residual electrical resistivity in inclusion alloys p 226.
Pilat, I M - Electrical and magnetic properties of a CdSb intermetallic compound p 232
Luzhinskaia, M G , Shur, IA S - Effect of elastic strain and thermomechanical treatment on the magnetic properties of certain hard magnetic materials p 239
Ivanovskii, V I - Certain magnetic properties of dispersion hardening of iron-molybdenum and copper-nickel-iron alloys. p 245
Samokhvalov, A A , Fakidov, I G - Hall effect and influence of magnetic fields on the resistivity of a magnetite. p 249
Fedash, G M - Investigating the coercive force in cold worked and tempered iron alloys p 257
Arpev, B. A. - Magnetic effect on l_g (t^0) curves in the 260 - 270° range plotted on tempered and deformed specimens p 267
Arkharov, V I , Simonova, M I - The texture of iron scale Part 10 Texture of wüstite scale p 278
K'e T'ing-sui, Tseng Ch'ih-chien - Mechanism of the development of internal friction peaks connected with carbon diffusion caused by stresses in steel alloys having a face-centered cubic lattice p. 291
IAkovleva, E S - Mechanism of plastic deformation and the mechanical properties of aluminum Part 3 Role of the mechanism of plastic deformation on the formation of mechanical properties of aluminum p 306
Bushmanov, B N - Inducing the growth of large single crystals of zinc with a given orientation p 310.
Ibragimov, Sh Sh , Livshits, B G - Change in the properties and structure of solid solutions on a nickel base p 315
Liulicheva, N N. - Volumetric changes of the carbide phase after steel tempering p 319.
Grigorov, K V , Blokhin, G P. - Recrystallization texture of low-carbon steel after cold rolling. p. 331
Grigorov, K V , Blokhin, G P. - Effect of intermediate annealing on the texture of steel following cold rolling and recrystallization. p 339
Postnikov, V S - Dependence on temperature of the internal friction in certain pure metals p 344.
Zolotukhin, G E. - Investigating heat conductivity of ordered alloys in conditions of a stationary heat balance p 352.
Kogan, L.I , Entin, R I. - Redistribution of carbon during austenite transformation in the transition temperature range p 360
IAmus, R I. - "Efficiency limit of repeated measurements" criticism of an article by D.B Gogoberidze, V V. Kirillov. p 369
Kostiantsyn, IU B - Magnetostriction in ferromagnetic materials of the hexagonal system p 375.
Rodigin, N M - Magnetizing by alternating currents for defectoscopy and other purposes p 377.
Sychev, IU D - Magnetic surface effect in magnetizing flat materials in a curved field p 378
Khrapov, A IA , Chernobrovkin, V P - Measuring marginal angles of wetting graphite-faced cast iron p. 381
Grin', A V - Internal friction in recrystallized aluminum-magnesium alloys p 383

GEOLOGIIA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM] Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 1, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Develop the petroleum industry by discovering new oil and gas fields p 1
Fedynskii, V V - Geophysical methods of prospecting for oil and gas fields in the sixth five-year plan p. 5.
Vasil'ev, V G , Karasev, I. P , Krivchenko, E V. - Basic trends in prospecting for oil and gas regions of the Siberian Platform. p 11.
Grablin, L. A , Maslennikov, E. A. - Oil-and gas-bearing prospects of Devonian deposits in the zone of the Don-Medveditsa dislocations p 20.
Klubov, V. A - Effectiveness of seismic prospecting in western Bashkiria and the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R p 24
Mel'nikov, A M - Ancient foundation uplifts in the Volga Valley. p 34.
TSaturov, A I - Oil-bearing prospects of lower Chokrak strata in the Terek-Daghestan oil-and gas-bearing region. p 38
Vysotskii, I V. - Diagram of structural correlation of the southern section of the Carpathian Mountain oil- and gas bearing basin. p. 45.
Brod, I O., Mustafinov, M N - Twentieth session of the International Geological Congress. p. 50.
Butalov, N. I , Kel'bel', G. A. - Oil- and gas-bearing prospects of mineral resources in the German Democratic Republic. p. 64.
Eremenko, N A. - California. p 73.
Lebedev, T - G E. Rhabukhin's article on the "Tectonic structure of the Dnieper-Donets Depression" p 78
Contest for the best textbooks for petroleum departments and institutions. p. 80

Vol 1, no. 2, Feb 1957
Table of contents translated
Mirchik, M. F - Accelerate the development of the new oil- and gas-bearing regions of Central Asia p. 1
Trofimuk, A A - Problems relative to the determination of oil reserves p. 11
Korolkov, S. T. - New promising gas and oil regions of Krasnodar Territory. p. 16.
Dakhnov, V N. - Urgent problems in geophysical methods for compiling well logs. p. 23.
Forsh, N N., Kolladnyi, S. N. - Correlation of red-colored deposits of the Neogene in Turkmenistan. p. 30
Kaptsev, A A. - Conditions under which sulfur crude oil is formed in nature p. 32.
Kolganov, V. I - Study and classification of reservoir rocks. p 36.
Kozlenko, S P - Genetic classification of oil and gas deposits p 40
Subbota, M. I - Mud knolls and their relationship to mud volcanoes and oil-bearing potentials p 43.
Shcherik, E. A. - New oil- and gas-bearing region of western Ciscaucasia. p. 46.
Evdokimov, V. A - Effect of radioactive water on the composition of gas and oil under natural conditions p. 51.
Turkel'taub, N. M., Zhukhovitskii, A A. - Continuous chromatography. p. 54.
Efimov, F. N - Studying physical characteristics of rocks. p. 60
Olenin, V. B. - Oil prospecting in India. p. 63.
Out-of-town session of the Scientific Council of the All-Union Petroleum Scientific Research Institute for Geological Survey (VNIGNI). p. 66
Vysotskii, I. - Useful book. p 69
New books p 71

Vol. 1, no. 3, Mar. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Brod, I O., and others. - Prospects for oil and gas bearing of Mesozoic carbonate deposits in western Ciscaucasia. p 1
Pustil'nikov, M. P. - Prospects for oil and gas bearing in the northwestern Ciscaucasia. p 12
Nevolin, N. V - Geological importance of gravitational and magnetic anomalies in central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform. p. 18
Kononov, A I. - Salt dome tectonics of the Zhigalo-Balykhtinskiyi and Ust' Kut regions in the southeastern part of the Siberian Platform. p. 25
Shraibman, V I - Deep structure of the northern Ust-Urt in connection with oil-bearing possibilities. p 31

Pronichevа, M V - Neotectonic developments in the northern Caspian Sea region p 34
Trushkin, P G - Tectonic structural characteristics and the history of the formation of the Pokrovka upland p 40
Maksimov, P.N. - Some characteristics of gas and oil pools. p 44
Kulibov, P S - Gabbro-diabasic intrusions in pre-Devonian deposits of Bashkiria. p 53
Gorbik, P K. - Fissures in the oil-containing mentilite layer of the Dolina field. p 57
Rudin, G I - Changes in the properties of petroleum of Maykop and Miocene deposits in the Kerch Peninsula p. 61
IUdin, G T., *Malovitskii, IA P* - Prospects for oil and gas in Brazil p 63
Sokolov, V - About the book "Carbon balance in the biosphere in connection with carbon distribution in the earth's crust" by V.A. Uspenskii. p 71.

Vol 1, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Birkhalov, G V , and others - Oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Verkhoyansk piedmont fault and basic trends in prospecting this region. p.1.
Dikenshtein, G.Kh., and others - Tectonics of the *Pripet fault* p 7.
Khabakov, A.I. - Condition of formation of Devonian oil pools in the *Tatar A.S.S.R.* p.15
Karlinov, A.K - Characteristics of Bashkirian petroleums of *various tectonic zones and stratigraphic horizons.* p 23
Andreev, P.F - Criteria of the genetic difference in tar substances of petroleum. p. 29
Eutiadi, L.E - Porosity and density of sedimentary mantle rocks in connection with the depth of their occurrence p 39.
Ravikovich, E.A - Formation of underground water of hydrous sodium carbonate type (as exemplified by the Fergana Depression) p 50.
Ashirov, K B - Interesting example of disjunctive dislocation in a platform structure p. 55.
Rauzen, V.F - One feature of the distribution of Devonian petroleum in the Ural and Volga regions. p 59.
Krotovich, A T. - Some data on oil -and gas-bearing potential of Tertiary deposit in the Vienna basin. p.61
Danik, L.M. - Letter to the editor. p 70.
Muratov, V.N. - The article of A N. Snarskii, N.D. Fedotienkova, and S T.Zelizna on the "Formation of vein ozocerites" (from "Sovetskaia geologiia," no 47, 1955). p 71.
New books p.3 of cover.

Vol 1, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Mal'tsev, M.V. - Prospects for discovering new oil pools in the Ural *and Volga regions.* p.1.
Godin, IU N - Regional geophysical prospecting. p 7
Svishchev, M F - Basic features of Chikalov Province tectonics. p.16.
Timergazin, K R. - Crystalline bedrock of western Bashkiria p 24.
Putkaradze, A.I. - New data on the tectonics of the Baku Archipelago. p. 32.
Ovanesov, G.P. - Using the "Ufimets" drilling rig in prospecting for Bashkirian oil fields. p.41.
Afonin, V.I., and others. - Surface radiometric surveying in the lower Volga Valley and Ciscaucasia p.48.
Orel, V.E., Felgin, M.V. - Productivity of Paleocene deposits in the Severskaya region of Krasnodar Territory. p.52.
Rozanov, L.N. - Possible causes of the water-oil boundary displacement in the Kopey-Kybovskiy oil field p.55.
Mekhtiev, Sh.F. - Formation of the salt composition of the waters of the Kirmaki series. p.58.
Kobranova, V.N. - Effect of the chemicomineral composition of rocks on their diffusion-adsorptive activity. p.60.
Malovitskii, IA.P., IUdin, G.T. - Discovery of a new oil- and gas-bearing province in Algeria. p.64.
Alekseev, F.A., and others. - Erroneous interpretation of V.A. Sulin's genetic classification of waters. p 66
Chernov, N. - Approval of projects for the development of the central areas of the Romashkinskoye and Shkapova oil and gas fields. p. 69.
New books. p.72.

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstva chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministries of Ferrous and Nonferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vashchenko, V.S., Kurdin, I.N., Linnik, G.F. - Improving work organization at the "Gigant" mine. p.3.
Finogenov, V.N. - New *form of work organization* in mines of the Zyryanovsk combine. p 8
Bulgakov, E.I. - Reducing the cost of ore extraction in lode *mining.* p.9.
Osmolovskii, V.V. - Improve planning in mining enterprises p.12.
Golomolzin, A I , and others - Reduce unnecessary volume of major mine workings. p.14
Kharakhonychev, V P. - Replacing blocks in room and pillar mining by concrete pillars p.17
Aliamkii, A M. - Explosive gas emanations in metal *mines.* p 21.
Basov, D.L. - Railroad fills made by buldozer p 25.
Kapustin, N G. - Best drainage systems for open pits. p.27.
Sisin, A G. - Drilling and blasting operations in open pits of the copper industry in the Soviet Union and in foreign countries. p.30.
Kushnarev, D.M - Results of core charge blasting with short delay action electric detonators. p 34
Kadurin, I.M. - Short delay blasting without failure p.38
Chugunov, V.D., Mel'nikov, N.V. - New mining machines of the Kyshtym Mechanical Plant and the All-Union Research Institute of Mining Machinery p.41
Solov'ev, A.A. - Shoveling elements for loading machines. p.44.
Matsuev, L P., Sorokin, I.P. - Washing apparatus for the preparation of sands at the Far Eastern Construction Administration. p 48.
Golovanov, G.A., Kislov, F.I. - Improved design of crushing and grinding equipment for ore dressing plants. p.52.
Klebanov, O.B. - Improving conveyer performance. p.56
Nesterenko, G.T. - New mine surveying instrument with stadia sights for mine room measurement. p.58.
Shilo, A.G - Surveying operations in shaft sinking for an additional two-story depth p 61.
Lavrinenko, V.F. - Method *of joining plumb bob lines* for orientation with two vertical shafts. p. 62
Kiselev, V.M., Oycharenko, S E. - Ventilating Krivoi Rog Basin iron ore mines. p. 64
Nedin, V.V., and others. - Mine dust removal with self-cleaning oil filters. p. 66.
Protsenko, G.P. - Testing the TBIOT-54 dust collecting machine in the Krivoi Rog Basin p. 69.
Konstantinov, IU.F. - Electric skip meter. p 70.
Kleinman, K.B. - Eliminating defects in compressor installations at the Dzhezkazgan mine. p. 71
Lubinets, G.V. - Eye shapes should be revised p 73
Elin, S.N. - Device for increasing the mobility of loose materials in warehouses. p. 74
Nikitin, A.G. - Machine for steel shot manufacture. p. 75.
Likhov, A.I - Concrete reinforcement of screening and scraping levels at the Kelly mine p. 75.
Goncharevich, I.F., Klushin, A.V. - Conference on problems of vibrational haulage. p. 76.
Kostiukovskii, V.IA. - Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 77.
Skorodumova, I.P., Semenov, L.V. - "Production costs in enterprises of the Far Eastern Construction Administration and ways to lower them" by *L.A. Gol'dshvend.* p. 77.
Rzhondkovskii, R.P. - Better quality of technical *information.* p. 78
Books and articles on mining. p. 79.
Turov, A.E. - Shortcomings in operations of the "Third International" ; letter to the editor. p. 80.

No, 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Gordon, B. E., and others. - Present state and prospects for the development of Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 3.
Gurevich, M. A., Ioffe, Z. M. - Labor productivity and production costs in Krivoy Rog Basin mines. p. 6.
Polonskii, M. I. - Improve the organization of mine sector management. p. 10.
Taran, P. N., Rybak-IAtsenko, A. I. - Efficient method of developing new levels in Krivoy Rog mines. p. 13.
Zhuraviev, S. P., Kiselev, V. M. - Modern trends in problems of developing Krivoy Rog deposits. p. 15.
Dziubenko, M. G. - Reorganizing the Kirov mine. p. 16.
Malakhov, G. M. - Problems of mining Krivoy Rog ore deposits lying at a depth of from 700 to 900 meters. p. 22.
Linnik, G. F. - Mechanism of roof caving of its own accord. p. 27.
Kurchenko, D. G. - Efficient method of pillar drawing in the room and pillar mining system. p. 30.
Bitsko, A. I. - Main achievements and trends in mining Krivoy Rog deposits. p. 33.
Bochkovskaia, I. V., Esipenko, G. I., Shtunder, I. I. - Testing rock ammonite in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 37.
Alekseev, F. K. - Advisability of shifting protective embankments in open pits of the Southern Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore Dressing Combine p 39.
Karmazin, V. I., Khorsonets, L. N. - Preparation of magnetite quartzites of the *Southern Krivoy Rog* Mining and Ore Dressing Combine p. 41.
Zori, A. S. - 241 meters of vertical shaft completed monthly. p 16.
Mining 1021.3 meters of crosscut per month. p 51.
Lugovskii, S. I., Semenko, P I., Red'ko, I. A. - Rapid major repairs of reinforced shaft linings. p. 54.
Kiselev, V. M., Zemskov, G. I - Special characteristics of reinforced linings in *deep mine shaft* p. 57.
Durnev, M IA., and others. - Estimating expected electric loads for surfaces of iron ore mines. p 59.
Kalinichenko, V. F - Calculating mine cable lines and determining the capacity of transformers. p. 61.
Blagonravov, V I., Kirichok, IU G - Redesign of hoisting systems in mines of the Krivoy Rog Basin p 66.
Sorokin, E. A., Zemskov, I I. - Over-all mechanization of car exchange in shaft cages. p. 69
Trush, I. E., Kozyrev, N. T. - Automatic coupling for mine dump cars. p 73.
Kisilitsa, N N., Zinchevskii, N. P - Upraise shaft *mining with use of a BA-100m tool.* p. 76
Orlov, V A. - Using core drills for underground prospecting boreholes. p. 77
Shumkov, G. M - Mechanization of cable changing on hoisting machines. p. 78.
Babichev, N. S , Gidz', A. G - "Progressive methods of shaft sinking" by N V. Shilov, M. B. Udalkin. p 78
Books and articles on mining p 80

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]
Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen] Moscow, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Levin, M. M. , Krapukhin, V. M. - Centrifugal founding of double-flanged cast iron pipes. p. 1.
Divinskii, E. I. - Universal equipment for molding machines. p. 4.
Guliaev, B B., Borovskii, IU. F. - Formation of scale on steel castings. p. 5.
Orlova, T. I. - Die casting aluminum alloy cylinder blocks for automobiles. p. 7.
IAkovlev, V. A - Commercial frequency crucibles for melting light metals. p. 8.
Frolov, A. D. - Making high density castings with copper base secondary alloys p. 16.
Mikhailov, A. M., Serebriakov, M. I. - Surface diffusion hardening of shaped castings. p. 18.
Kreshchanovskii, N. S., Kraskovskii, S. S. - Effect of additions on the distribution of sulfur in steel. p. 22.
From industrial practices
Kogan, G. M., Kondakov, E. A., Dolotov, G. P. - Introduction of new techniques in gray cast iron melting. p. 26.
Girshovich, N. G., Dlugach, L. S - Use of cast iron blades and rotors in turbomachines by the firm "Sulzer Brother." p. 30.

No 7, July 1957
Table of contents translated:
Belov, A D - Solidification of water glass bonded sand molds p.1.
Frolov, I I. - Casting ring pots for piston rings on internal combustion engines p 4
Glukhov, D P - Casting automobile engine camshafts p 6
Volkomich, A I. - Mechanizing ribbed pipe casting at the Dubenski Foundry. p 7.
Khakhalin, B D. - Continuous iron casting in Gelsenkirchen. p 10
Ol'shevskii, A A., Kantor, M M - Effect of the phosphorus content on characteristics of wear and friction of gray cast iron. p.14.
Bunin, K.P , Koval'chuk, G.Z., Fedorova, S A - Effect of oxidation on the graphitization of cast iron. p.15
Tavadze, F.N , Bairamshvili, I.A., Khantadze, D V. - Austinitic cast iron with spheroidal graphite. p.16
Kumanin, I.B. - Shrinkage porosities in castings p.17
Spasskii, A.G. - Effect of impurities on the structure and properties of castings. p. 21
Krishtal, M.A., Rikman, E.P. - Distribution of magnesium in iron alloys p.25
Latsinirskii, I IA - Melting out paraffin and stearine patterns with steam. p.26.
Salitan, L.M. - Chill casting of furnace grates. p 27.
Fomichev, V.P , Vinarev, G.E. - Cupola furnace spark arrester. p.27.
Mazaev, E.P. - Tolerance and fit system for joining elements of mold-pattern equipment. p 28.
Mamonov, N.V. - Feeding molding sands with the lower branch of conveyer belts p.28.
Martenbakh, L.M , Sokolovskii, L.O. - Use of zircon sand in founding. p.28

B 16h

Vasil'eskii, P. F. - Large steel bedplate castings p 30

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL] Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 6, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Workers' meeting p 1

Ku'nukov, F. - Enter more deeply into the technical and economic aspects of coal mining p 2

Kornil'ev, G. - Achievements of a progressive team p 5

Umnov, P. - Temporary, transportable, bolt-fastened supports p 6.

Kr'ekhmalev, V., Sinitsa, I. - Quicker mechanization of mine surface units p 8

Kizilin, L. - Mining a sector by retreating. p 8

Aleksandrov, I. - Brigadier Felix Ignatovich p 9.

Bin'kovskii, V. - Improving hoist loading device p 11

Reshetarov, G. - The PML-5 is on a wide gage p 11

Berdiugin, V. - Anchorless fastening of cables to shields p 12.

Lartsev, G. - Valuable innovation p 13

Kuprin, ' - Borehole control at the start of boring operations p 13

Ruchko, B. - Donbass-7 p 14

Abramson, Kh. - Pneumatic rammer p 15.

Bocharov, F. - Mine clubs and industry p. 17.

Eremin, V. - Labor force p 18

Dik, V. - Let's put order into underground transportation. p 20

Response to a statement by "Master Uglia" p 20

Volovikov, N., Plutenko, D. - "Mine electrician," p 20

In the coal basins of the country

Talks by veterans of labor, Over and above plan, Building on a large scale, Young miners p 21

Powerful excavator, Donets Basin is expanding its boundaries, "Lipkovskaia" no 15, One-piece shield on rollers p

Valuable initiative; Miners' villages are being improved, Composer at the Gorlovka mine p 23. Evening of reports by young mechanizers; Television in Aleksandria; With Trade Union passes; Amateur gardeners, With their own talents. p 24

Kaluga Basin. p 25

Usol'tsev, D. - Stalinogorsk Television Station goes on the air p. 26.

Dubrovskii, E., Kolosov, A. - Cutter-loaders in foreign countries. p 28.

In hours of leisure. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Ul'ianova, N.V., Sagalovich, V.V. - Distribution of carbon in the weld zones of 18-9 austenitic steel weldings p. 2.

Kudriavtsev, I.V., Rozenman, L.M. - Removal of residual stresses during axial loading of surface-peened cores p 7.

Volkova, T.I. - Stress relaxation process under the effect of repeated loading. p.13

Glazov, V.M., Korol'kov, G.A. - Two mechanisms of microheterogeneity of solid solution crystals in two-phase alloys p.18.

Apaev, B.A. - Diagrams of carbide formation during tempering of carbon steel p 22

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 2, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Timoshpol'skii, M N - New wage system in the iron industry. p 1

Kuz'min, I A - Blast furnace performance with increased gas pressure p 3

Migutskii, L.R, Grigor'ev, N N - Use of hammer mills for crushing limestone p 5

Kirichenko, N D - Selecting checkerwork for the forced heating of air preheaters p 7

Rapoport, IA S - Automatic lubrication of crane bridge rails p 10

All-Union Conference on Steel Smelting p 11.

Rozhkov, V A - Good results in the use of oxygen for steel smelting p. 12

Borodulin, A.I - Smelting killed carbon steel without preliminary furnace deoxidation. p 16

Pridantsev, M V, Livshits, G.L - New brands of low-alloy steel. p 18

Shilnaev, B A. - New technology for stainless steel smelting p 20

Danigelka, A - Steel smelting in Czechoslovakia p 21

Litvinenko, D A., Turitsyn, V V, Sporyshkov, P N - Improving the technology of cooling flake-susceptible rolled blanks p 23

Kaprov, V S, Zhidetskii, D P. - Schedule for an accelerated method of feeding hot metal to soaking pits of a roll mill. p 24.

Zuev, P P. - Reducing rolling mill cogging coasts p 26.

Romeishtein, T I - Pipe welding funnel with inserted rings p. 28

Economy of tin in tin plate production. p. 30

Filippov, I N. - Progressive work practices of medium section rolling mills. p. 35.

Shevchenko, E P - Dnepropetrovsk Technical Information Bulletin p 37

Kuznetsov, P.K, Basalaev, I M - Pivoted-filler loading machine p 38.

Leskov, A V - P P. Anosov p 39.

IAkovlev, V B - Start of iron production p. 41

Bukhvostov, I G. - The Cornigliano Plant in Genoa p 44

New books p. 48.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Ivanov, V A - Trade unions must cope with new problems p 1.

Zuev, V K., Leshchev, P.N - Our method for increasing the rate of drilling. p 4

Goncharenko, I IA. - Purification and weighting of drilling muds p.5

Skibo, M N. - Cement-sand mixtures p.7.

Gadzhiev, G G, Iskenderov, E G - For technical progress in the underground repair of wells. p 9

Shamardin, V.M - How we exploit old oil wells p.11

Punin, V G. - We are eliminating neglect of producing wells p.13

Salikhov, I S. - Following practices of other enterprises p 15

Zhukov, I.S., Minasian, T S, Ovsiannikov, P V. - Production innovators are improving the technique of thermal cracking. p 17.

Competition in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p.19.

- Achievements of progressive drill-
p.20.

. - Rig for underground drilling. p. 22.

Mechanization of auxiliary operations
ations. p.25

Water injection into stratum by means
ed electric centrifugal pump. p.26.

slan - Universal deep-well bleeder.

, Burmistrov, A. - Distilling high
in a pressure vacuum installation.

nit in drilling. p.30.

ation capable of restoring labor
30.

itions for breaking in new oil refining
p.31

er rig per month. p.32.

nt in Al'met'evsk. p.32.

nist Youth League members are com-
eum losses. p 33.

he roof. p.34.

ientific and Technical Society of the
dustry. p.34.

'. - At the Leipzig exhibition. p.35.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry] Moscow, vol 34, no 12, Dec 1956

Table of contents translated

Lazin, I. I' - For high labor productivity in petrol- refining p. 1

Pomashpol'skii, L. M., Zhukovskii, F S - Important factor in the systematic exploitation of oil fields p 7.

Shreiner, L A, Kan Chih-chien - Effect of revolutions per minute on drilling rate when using cone and roller bits. p. 13.

IUlin, E IA, Kotlirov, A M - Creating a bit for drilling superhard rocks p. 17

Kazak, A S., Kornev, M. I. - Method for testing piston-pump buckets. p 21.

Vasil'evskii, V. N., Leibin, E. L. - Determining average reservoir pressure. p. 26

Mamuna, V. N., Ul'lanivskii, B.V. - Analysis of ferration oils. p. 31.

Sushilin, V. A., Romanova, N. L., Riabova, F. G - Absorption test for water injection wells. p 36

Babazade, B K. - New geological data and prospects for oil and gas in the Azerbaijan S S R. p 37.

Nikolaev, V. V. - Effect of viscosity and temperature of the liquid on indication errors of volumetric apparatus p 46.

Kariev, V. N. - Discharge coefficient μ in the flow of viscous liquids from orifices. p 52

Zainutdinov, A. Sh. - Our practices in multiwell servicing. p. 57.

Ioanneshan, R A. - Production of cone and roller bits in foreign countries. p. 59.

Aranovich, D. - Book on tank farms. p. 63.

Letter to the editor. p. 65.

New books on petroleum. p. 66

Index to articles published in "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" in 1956. p. 68

Vol 35, no. 7 July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Vasil'ev, IU S, Shetler, G. A. - New apparatus for directional well drilling. p 1.

Myl'nikov, G. V. - Increasing wear resistance of petroleum industry equipment by boriding. p 4.

Rostomian, P. M. - Rock crumbling during drilling p. 9.

Tikov, N. I., Berezhnoi, A. I. - Cement solutions with high plugging characteristics. p. 13.

Kister, E. G - Waste sulfite liquor with salt as base for drilling muds. p. 18.

Agaev, I I. - Effect of mud crust thickness on fracture pressure. p. 22.

Durmishian, A. G. - Method for combatting high gas factors and well flooding p 25.

Koretinkov, V. V., Lysianskii, V. G., Kuz'mina, N K - Torpedoing during exploitation of Pokrovaka injection wells. p. 29.

Snarskii, A N - Erroneous evaluation of prospects for stratum heat treatment. p. 31

Bulygin, V. IA. - Evaluation of the permeability and elasticity of oil formations based on exploitation data. p 35.

Borisov, IU. P., Orlov, V. S - Interpretation of data on well bottom pressure renewal and their use in making isobaric maps. p. 39

Pokrovskaia, G. N. - Specific surface of sandstone collectors of the Samara Bend field. p 43

IUsupov, IA. IU. - Diagram showing the use of gas jet injector for collecting and transporting oil and gas. p. 46

Bunchuk, V. A., But, P. P. - Possibilities for lowering the evaporation losses of petroleum products. p. 47

Lebedev, V. M. - Means for eliminating the pollution natural water by tank farm waste water. p 52

IAblonskii, V. S., Dobrovskii, S. A., TSikerman, L. IA Emergency signaling on main pipelines p. 55.

Antoniuk, N. I. - Long storage of petroleum products in containers. p. 59.

Ganich, I. I. - Organization of specialized pipe and turbodrill repair bases with the Association of the Tatar Petroleum Industry. p. 61.

Mikhailov, K. F. - Sustaining pressure in the Radchenkovo oil field. p. 62.

Smirnov, A. S. - Dependable method for the purification of oil field waste water. p. 66.

Rakov, P. P. - Petroleum industry of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 68.

New books on petroleum. p. 70.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Uzberg, A.I. - Unburned magnesite steel pouring nozzle. p. 289.

Korsakov, A. A. - Economic advantages in using the stiff-mud production process. p. 296.

Bas'las, I.P., and others. - Efficient choice of refractories for laying a copper smelting reverber-

atory furnace. p. 301.
Davidson, A.M., Polkovoi, P. A., Rashin, G.A. - Investigating the reaction atmosphere causing wear of chrome magnesite lining in "velt's" furnaces. p. 306.
Kazakevich, S.S. - Relation of the compact structure of frog batches to the amount of pressure in the stiff mud process. p. 312
Nazarenko, M.F., Razumova, V.L. - Effect of certain admixtures on phase changes of quartz in the 1400 - 1600° temperature range p. 318
Rabinovich, N.G. - Protecting conveyer belts from rupture p 325
Al'tshuler, B.A., and others. - Use of refractory concrete for lining cars and tunnel annealing lehrs p. 328.
Chuprinin, F.I. - Vacuum press mold p. 329.
Glebov, S.V. - Abstracts p. 332.

PRIKLADNAIA GEOFIZIKA [APPLIED GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting Methods]. Moscow, no. 16, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Riabinkin, L.A. - Resolution principles applied to the controlled-direction technique of recording seismic waves. p. 3.
Berezin, G.V. - Laboratory apparatus for the frequency analysis of seismic vibrations. p. 37.
Puzyrev, N.N. - Using numerical average techniques for determining reflected wave speeds based on hodographs. p. 50.
Garvich, I.I. - Application of nonlongitudinal profiles in the refracted-wave method. p. 85.
Raikher, L.D. - Detailed analysis of faulted structures. p. 98.
Glotov, O.K. - Computing refraction at the intermediate separation line while interpreting data on refracted and reflected wave hodographs. p. 114.
Zagarmistr, A.M. - Utilization of increased-resolution dipole-axial sounding in probing H-type cross sections. p. 130.
Van'ian, L.L. - On the theory of dipole electromagnetic sounding. p. 145.
Petrov, L.V. - A method for solving a reverse problem in gravity measurements. p. 161.
Tiapkin, K.F. - Graphic method for computing V_{zz} based on Δg measurement data. p. 167.
Pulovkin, I.M. - A method for the approximate estimation of the occurrence of stratification patterns causing magnetic disturbance. p. 175.
Viktorov, B.N. - Some regularities in the variation of rock densities and the relationship of these data to the geological history of the region. p. 186.
Lebedev, T.S. - Density characteristics of the geological cross section of the Pripet Depression. p. 200
Zakaznanskii, M.S. - Rock density of middle Devonian strata in White Russ'a. p. 210.
Kudymov, B.IA., Kotov, P.T. - Comparative analysis of induced polarization of sedimentary rocks. p. 213.
Polak, L.S. - On certain relationships between the coefficient of membrane electromotive force, polarization constant anomalies, and the physical properties of collectors. p. 227.
Veskelboinik, N.I. - Thermistor thermometer for measuring the temperature of oil wells. p. 235.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 23, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Give primary attention to prospecting. p. 1.
Khazagorov, A.M. - Stages of mineralization of gold deposits of the Sarala ore field. p. 4.
Khanin, A.A. - Characteristics of a thin-layer sandstone and clay cross section in connection with the calculation of oil and gas reserves p. 12.
Kaudel'nyi, V.IA. - Methods of prospecting coal deposits. p. 20.
Murzakov, B.V. - Drilling with cast steel shot. p. 27
Genbom, A.B. - Reliability of prospecting for pyrites in Kirovgrad District of the Central Urals. p. 32.
Grechukhin, V.V. - Results of the carrying out of technological and geophysical investigations in the Pechora coal basin. p. 43.
Subbotin, A.I. - Study of underground waters. p. 52.
Zinenko, V.P. Purpose and design of heavy bases in core drilling. p. 55.
Malovichko, A.K. - Determining the depth of a body from gravitation and magnetic anomalies. p. 57.
Bulnov, E.S. - Data on boring equipment developed in Czechoslovakia for use in geological prospecting. p. 59.
Smirnov, V.I. - New work on ore deposits. p. 62.

RAZVEDOCHNAIA I PROMYSLOVAIA GEOFIZIKA [PROSPECTING AND INDUSTRIAL GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskikh razvedok [Main Administration of Geophysical Prospecting]. Moscow, no. 16, 1956.

Table of contents translated

Kukhtarenko, N.K. - Evaluating the specific resistance of layers in shield areas. p. 3.
Sokhranov, N.N., Pigrov, V.M., Al'chibaev, P.A. - Operation of automatic logging station laboratories p. 11
Ter-Grigorian, IU.N. - Improving volley gun perforators p. 17.
Poznysh, E.M. - Testing gun perforators. p. 21
Savost'ianov, N.A. - Effect of high pressure and temperature on various units of geophysical well equipment p. 36.
Shtil'man, L.Z., Shvartsman, IA.M. - Geophysical field equipment. p. 42
Smirnov, L.P. - Using GAK-3M gravimeters for regional surveying from a helicopter p. 44
Petrova, E.M. - Using GAK-3M gravimeters p. 52
Veselov, K.E. - Determination of rock density based on well gravimetric measurements. p. 58.
Polshkov, M.K., Bereza, G.V. - Using wide-band equipment in seismic prospecting. p. 63
Khokhlov, A.K. - Checking the similarity of seismic station channels. p. 67.

[MICROFILM]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL METALLURGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 13751-16056 309 p

No. 9, Sep 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 16057-18425. 339 p.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Construction of Coal Industry Enterprises of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Urgent tasks for increasing the production of sectional reinforced concrete. p. 1
Peshkov, S.I. - The "zero cycle" and development operations in building coal mines. p. 4
Davydov, V.V. - Use of conveyer equipment in building lignite pit mines. p. 8
Detistov, I.E. - Effect of the number of miners in a shaft breast on their productivity p. 10
Shpariher, P.A. - Investigating methods of ground freezing without brine p. 13.
Riabukha, N.I., Nogin, S.I. - Ultrasonic devices for testing and investigating concrete p. 18
Bespalov, B.F., Osipov, A.M. - Peculiarities and prospects in turbodrilling of large diameter boreholes p. 21
Fridiland, A.M. - KU-2K support setting machine. p. 24
Tereshchenko, P.M. - Adit mining by schedules of multiple work cycle. p. 26
Popov, I.N. - Use of reinforced concrete tubing for shaft linings in the Kuznetsk Basin p. 28.
Khokhlovkin, D.M. - Drainage during vertical shaft sinking in foreign countries. p. 31.
Nechaev, G.A. - Continuous molding of reinforced concrete beams. p. 3 of cover.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1957. [With summaries in English, German, and French.]

Table of contents translated

Gerasimov, A.G. - Prospects for the production of pig iron in electric furnaces. p. 577
Zakharov, A.F., and others. - Smelting ferromanganese in large blast furnaces. p. 580.
Prokhod'ko, I.P., Levshin, B.A. - Blast furnace skip hoist design. p. 584.
Shkomatov, S.I. - Response to N.G. Molchanov's article "Life of blast furnaces." p. 586.
Zhetvin, N.P., and others. - Increasing metal yield by heating the ingot head. p. 587.
Yu Chin-sheng. - Development of steel smelting in basic, side-blown converters in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 592
Kalling, B., Johansson, F. - "Kaldo" steel making process with use of oxygen. p. 598.
Epshtein, M.M. - Measuring temperatures at the upper part of regenerator chambers in Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine open hearth furnaces p. 600.
Efroimovich, IU.E. - Analogy and control computing devices for electric arc steel smelting furnaces. p. 602.
Kalinnikov, E. - Vacuum metallurgy of steel on an industrial scale. p. 608.
Chikashua, D.S., Metreveli, A.I., Veitenko, O.I. - Granulation of manganese converter slags. p. 611.
Makaev, S.V., and others. - New wheel rolling mill in the Nizhniy Tagil Metallurgical Combine p. 616
Grishkan, A.S., and others. - Mastering the operation of Soviet 140, 250 and 100 mm tube rolling mills p. 621
Efimov, G.P. - Production of rail chairs for reinforced concrete ties p. 627
Chigirinskii, A.I., Chetvertak, A.M. - Ingot gripping device on pliter cranes p. 629.
Skobolov, P.A. - "Minus ends" in rolling round shapes p. 629.
Babakov, A.A., and others - Pickling stainless steels p. 631
Pridantsev, M.V., Estulin, G.V. - Effect of impurities on the properties of heat resistant nickel-chromium base alloys p. 636
Khasin, G.A., Shost, A.D. - Intensifying the operations of automatic heat-treating furnaces with movable hearths p. 640
Tovpenets, E.S. - Effect of temper conditions on the stability of overquenched austenite p. 642
Zusman, L.L. - Economy of raw materials in the iron industry p. 644
Lerner, A.IA. - Automatic combustion control of complex fuel mixtures in metallurgical furnaces p. 651
Kryzhanovskii, V.V., Fedorov, N.M. - Developments in the production of watch springs p. 656
Moiseevich, S.I. - Evaporation cooling of open hearth furnaces. p. 658.
Krivoshеev, A.E., Ezerskii, B.B. - Making rolls with cast grooves. p. 663
Dubrov, N.F. - Research of the Ural Iron and Steel Institute. p. 666
Nagovitsyn, D.F., Rabinovich, D.M. - Research at the Novotagilka Metallurgical Plant p. 668.
Malinovskii, V.G., Babii, A.S. - Research at the Yenakiyevo Metallurgical Plant p. 670.

VOPROSY DINAMICHESKOI TEORII RASPROSTRANENIIA SEISMICHESKIKH VOLN [PROBLEMS OF THE DYNAMIC THEORY OF THE PROPAGATION OF SEISMIC WAVES] Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting]. Leningrad, no. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated

Foreword p. 4
Petrashen', G.I. - Methods for setting up equations for solving problems on seismic wave propagation in isotropic media containing thick plane-parallel layers p. 7
Petrashen', G.I. - General quantitative theory of reflected and leading waves excited in laminary layers with plan-parallel boundary lines p. 70
Petrashen', G.I., Manukhov, A.V. - Methods of computing reflected and leading wave intensities by means of tables p. 164.
Smirnova, N.S., TSepelev, N.V., Berdennikova, N.I. - Plotting theoretical seismograms of reflected and leading waves propagated in media composed of plane-parallel layers. p. 213.
Malinovskaia, L.N. - Methods for plotting theoretical seismograms p. 249
Manukhov, A.V. - On certain precise theoretical seismograms related to the case of elastic wave propagation in semispace. p. 283.
Ogurtsov, K.I., Uspenskii, I.N., Ermilova, N.I. - Quantitative investigation of wave propagation in simple elastic media p. 296.
Elucidation of the first four papers in this collection. p. 366

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 5, 1957

Table of contents translated

Nalimov, V.V. - Using methods of mathematical statistics in research. p. 515.
Mustafin, I.S., Kashkovskaia, E.A. - New group of complexonometric indicators. p. 519.
Tananaeva, A.N. - New rapid method of carbide analysis. p. 522.
Ginzburg, L.B., Shkrobot, E.P. - Determining small quantities of tin content in ores by fluoreacent and colorimetric methods. p. 527.
Makhovka, P.P. - Analyzing vanadium oxide mixtures p. 533.
Kharlamov, I.P., IAkovlev, P.IA. - Determining molybdenum content in titanium-molybdenum alloys by means of ion exchange chromatography. p. 535.
Berengard, A.S., Glushkova, M.T. - Gas analysis in the process of chlorination. p. 537.
Platonova, M.N. - Using the polarographic method for the control of polymerization processes. p. 539.
Zavarov, G.V. - Some improvements to the method of direct titration of sulfates. p. 541.
Kreimer, S.E., Tuzhilina, N.V. - Electrolytic method of copper determination in solutions containing large quantities of iron. p. 543.
Nakladova, K.A. - Determining boric acid in electrolytes for nickel plating. p. 544.

Brief reports. p. 544
Balandin, V N , Mandel'shtam, S L - Feasibility of metal composition analysis in electric arc furnaces without sampling p 545
Topalov, L I. - Conventional diagrams for determination of high concentrations by spectrum analysis p 549
Shaevich, A.B., Perepelkina, M A - Spectrum analysis of manganese silicon p 556
Aripov, A A , Ivantsov, L.M - Use of evaporation methods in copper and nickel analysis for purity determination. p 558.
Poliakov, P.M., Rusanov, A K - Spectrographic analysis of rare earth elements p 564
Notkina, M.A., Solodovnik, S.M - Spectrum analysis of lithium, strontium, and barium for the determination of impurities p 569.
Melamed, Sh.G , Saltykova, A M - Spectrographic determination of tin, lead, antimony, bismuth, and cadmium in titanium, zirconium, tantalum, and niobium. p. 573
Shul'ga, S.Z. - Spectrographic benzene determination in the head fraction of benzol. p. 577.
Flatkovskaia, O V - Spectrum analysis method for quantitative determination of thiophene and carbon disulfide in benzol p 579
Lokhov, P.F., Klushin, G A , Volkova, M K - Spectrum analysis of dinas clay and quartzites. p 581
Lukanin, A.V , Palatnik, I I - Determining calcium oxide in fluxed sinter by means of a stylometer. p. 585
Ionova, K.I., Nalimov, V.V - Statistical study of the exactitude of unalloyed steel spectrographic analysis. p. 586.
Fishkova, N.L. - Spectrum analysis of BK-2 babbit p. 591.
Ermakova, M.D., IAkovleva, Z IA - Spectrum analysis of AZh-9-4 and OTSS-5-5-5 bronzes p 592
Brief reports. p 593
Kuldma, Kh. A. - Effect of frequency of cyclic stress on the fatigue resistance of steels in overstressing p. 594
Kobrin, M.M., Shishokina, K V. - Cases of "delayed action" rupture in steel. p 597
Abramov, P.G , Bushe, N.A., Shchapov, N P - Fracture test for defining conditions of rupture. p. 600
Ivanova, V.S. - Plasticity criteria of heat resistant alloys Part 1. p. 601.
Geminov, V N. - Plasticity criteria of heat resistant alloys Part 2. p 604.
Ugolev, B.N. - Method of determining drying stresses in wood p. 606.
Kuznetsov, B A. - Polarization method of investigating small plastic deformations. p. 610.
Kogaev, V.P - Method of statistical study of fatigue test results p 612.
Ionov, N I., Karataev, V.I. - Mass analyzer for the rapid determination of isotopic components of alkaline and alkali earth metals p. 621
Moiseeva, K.A., Penkina, N V., Tindo, I.P - Photoelectric attachment to the ISP-22 spectrograph and its use for aluminum alloy analysis p. 625
Brainin, E.I. - Investigating the performance stability of a PS-39 light source generator for spectrum analysis. p 627.
Latyshev, V.K., Felinger, A.K - Logarithmic electronic converter for recording microphotometers p. 630
Shakhov, A M. - TNN-40 automatic transformer for use with the PS-39 alternating-current generator. p 633.
Smirnov, B.A. - Uniform thickness cell for infrared spectrum analysis. p 633.
Karetnikov, G.S , Bartini, G.R. - Recording device for microphotometers. p 635
Bokshtein, M.F., Preiss, A.K - Doubling of light rays in large IMASH-KB2 polarization machines. p. 636.
Zhukhovitskii, A.A - Review of "Physical principles in the method of radioactive tracers" by S M.Raiskii, V F. Smirnov p. 639
New books. p. 640.

Vol. 23, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Assonov, A. D. - Role of plant laboratories in the development of technical progress. p. 643.
Fainberg, S. IU., Bliakhman, A. A., Stankova, S. M. - Analysis of copper and lead refinery slags. p. 647.
Lur'e, IU. IU., Nikolaeva, Z. V. - Detecting small concentrations of lead. p. 652.
Zaslavskaia, L. V., Popova, N. M. - Colorimetric detection of bound carbon in low alloy structural steels. p. 656.
Alimarin, I. P., Alikberov, S. S. - Use of benzenesulfinic acid for the detection of zirconium. p 658.
Poluektov, N. S., Kononenko, L. I., Surichan, T. A. - Complexonometric titration of zirconium and hafnium. p. 660.
Pinus, A. M. - Photocolorimetric detection of chromium oxide with complexon III in chromium magnesite, magnesite chromite products and chromium ores. p. 662.
Shcher'ov, D. P., Konovalova, K. M. - Colorimetric determination of mercury in the form of double mercury and copper iodide. p. 663.
Isnopol'skii, V.D., Dolnakova, I. E , Petrova, N. I. - Quantitative analysis of waste sulfuric acid from alkylation processes. p. 665.
Platnitskii, I. V. - Development of the polarographic analysis of inorganic substances p. 668.
Tomashov, N. D., Dertagina, O. G. - Determining the tendency of welded metallic structures toward intercrystalline corrosion. p 679.
Tomashov, N. D., Vedeneeva, M. A., Vasil'eva, Z. I. - Electrochemical method of evaluating the corrosion resistance of low-alloy steel welded joints. p. 683.
Rozenfel'd, I. L., Zhigalova, K. A. - Volumetric method of investigating metal corrosion under the effect of periodic moistening with electrolytes. p. 687.
Gerasimov, G. V. - Modelling a completely polarized local corrosion element with the aid of electrolytic couples. p. 689
Bozin, N. A. - Intercrystalline corrosion of welded pipes in concentrated nitric acid. p. 691.
Demchenko, V. S., Khudolei, A. IA. - Methods of evaluating corrosive properties of oils. p. 693.
Sanin, P. I., Cherniavskaia, L. F., Foit, I. F. - Method of determining lubricant corrosiveness. p. 696.
Vinogradov, IU. M., Zelenova, V. D. - Use of X-ray structural analysis for the study of sulfide-treated steels. p. 697.
Imshennik, K. P., Landa, V. A. - Electronographic method of studying oxide films on hard alloy surfaces. p. 699.
Malevskii, IU. B., Dalovskii, G. F. - Method of investigating given areas with electron microscopes. p. 702.
Filatov, P. G. - Rapid method of iron detection in transmission oils. p. 704.
Brief reports p. 705.
Shurakov, S. S. - Laboratory method of evaluating a tendency in steel toward delayed failure. p. 707.
Lisitsyn, V. D. - Determining the microhardness of metal in its stress-deformation state. p. 711.
Markovets, M. P. - Method of determining the plasticity limit during torsion. p. 715.
Popereka, M. IA. - Determining internal stresses in electrolytic coatings by the flexure of a flat cathode. p. 720.
Shevelev, V. V., Obozov, I. P. - Relative lengthening and relative reduction of rectangular specimens. p. 725.
Gordov, A. N., Etgardt, N. N. - Accuracy of molten steel temperature measurements by various types of immersion thermocouples. p. 727.
Bogoiavlenskii, A. F., Shames, S. I. - Improved apparatus for measuring the elasticity of anodic films. p. 731.
IAtskevich, S. I., Naumchenkov, N. E. - New machine for fatigue testing of shafts up to 200mm thick. p. 734.
Dement'ev, Kh. N. - Automatic recording of test diagrams. p. 738.
El'iashevа, M. A., Politov, A. I. - Automatic device on hydraulic machines for cyclic-static load tests. p. 741.
Zavel'skii, V. S. - Equipment for the study of antifrictional properties of engine oils by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 743.
Levina, S. D., Mokrov, P. M. - Glass faucet for work with liquids and vacuum. p. 744.
Vidro, L. I., Katul'skaia, V. V. - Use of polymethyl methacrylate for the construction of calibers of path difference. p. 745.
Riabov, A. V., Tarakanov, O. G. - Dilatometric device for the study of kinetics of polymerization. p. 746.
Vital', D.A., Tel'tovt, M. IU., Sapozhnikov, R. M. - Control panel for a thermal analysis unit. p. 748.
Rossoshinskii, A. A. - Universal reagent for the macroetching of various steels and welded joints. p. 750.
Brainin, I. E., Shapovalov, S. I. - Methods of cast iron sampling. p. 750.
Esin, O. A., Lepinskikh, B. M. - Fused magnesia crucibles for investigations at high temperature. p. 752.
Teitel'baum, B. IA. - Apparatus for automatic conductometric analysis. p. 753.
Kedrov, V. S. - Laboratory apparatus to determine the dynamics of deposition in liquids. p. 756.
Matusevich, L. N. - Mechanical laboratory crystallizer. p. 757.
Roiter, V. A., Korneichuk, G. P. - Glass circulation pump with forced opening valves. p. 759.
Brief reports. p. 761.
Smirnov, G. A., Garbaruk, V. N. - Design of torsion spring dynamometers. p. 762.
Osolodkov, G. A. - Detection of small quantities of xanthogenate in aqueous solutions by the potentiometric titration method. p. 764.
Breskin, P. - Test bars for the control of Rockwell machines. Pt. 1. p. 765.
Sokirko, A. - Test bars for the control of Rockwell machines. Pt. 2. p. 765.
Prigorovskii, N. I. - Letter to the editors. p. 765.
Novofastovskii, D. D. - Participation of plant laboratories in the improvement of sanitary conditions of work in industry. p. 766.
Conference on the use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemisty. p. 766.
Korenman, I. M. - Review of the book "Luminescent analysis in industrial sanitation chemistry" by D. Vaskevich. p. 767.
New books. p. 768.

Vol. 23, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kaplan, B.IA. - Polarographic analysis with alternating current. p. 771.
Goriushina, V.G., Romanova, E.V. - Eriochrome black T and carminic acid as indicators in complexometric determination of zirconium. p. 781
Lur'e, IU.IU., Minenko, A.N. - Arsenic determination in high purity lead with use of complexons. p 785
Gershuns, A.L., Bashkevich, IU.V. - Photocolorimetric determination of small quantities of copper with 2,2'-diquinolyl. p. 787.
Fisher, A.M., Finkel'shtein, A.I. - Determining potassium in sodium salts by the photometric flame test. p. 788.
Skobets, E.M., Belinskaia, N.I. - Polarographic determination of manganese in copper alloys by oxidation on a platinum anode. p. 793.
Lysenko, V.I., TSyb, P.P. - Polarographic determination of gallium p 794.
Budanova, L.M., Volodarskaia, R.S. - Trilonometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys. p. 797.
Khoroshkova, E.P., Okhapkina, N.A., Proverov, V. - Method of determining free sulfur in rubbers with sulfur containing activators. p. 799.
Sokolov, A.V., Mikhailian, N.K., Koroleva, G.F. - Method of determining small quantities of water. p. 800.
Brief reports. p. 801.
Khimchenko, N.V. - Color defectoscopy. p. 803
Kalashnikov, S.I., Kichin, N.P. - Improving the color method in defectoscopy. p. 806.
Vorob'ev, V.G. - Classification of characteristics of polyhedral structure in metals and alloys observed by microscope. p. 809.
Chaadaeva, M.S. - Metallographic investigation of the carbide phase in high-speed steels p. 811.
Prokhorova, T.G. - Revealing the microstructure of metals by means of an ultraviolet microscope. p. 813.
Popova, N.N , Kravchenko, N.A. - Methods of testing the tendency of cast iron for growth. p. 817.
Kotkis, M.A. - Induction method of determining the depth of hardening. p. 819.
Tolomasov, V.A , Apaev, B.A. - Investigating measurement diagrams of a ballistic magnalometer and anisometer. p. 821.
Gel'fond, A.S. - Metallographic method of investigating plastic deformation. p. 826
Gurvich, A.M. - Determining the granulometric composition of polydispersed crystalline powders p. 827.
Sinitsyn, V.V. - Determining the specific weight of greases. p. 828.
Brief sports. p. 829.
Vladimirskii, T.A. - Characteristics of steel viscosity under the effect of temperature and factor of shape. p. 830.
Problems of stress relaxation. p. 838.
Gintsburg, IA.S. - Third period of creep and stress relaxation. p. 836.
Oding, I.A., Burdukskii, V.V. - Third section of the stress relaxation curve. p. 843.
TSeitlin, V.Z. - The early period of stress relaxation in metals. p. 846.
Polosatkin, G.D. - Reducing the friction of end plates during compression of cylindrical test specimens. p. 849.
Ageikin, D.I., Itskovich, E.L., Vorob'ev, I.N. - New design of thermomagnetic gas analyzers for the detection of oxygen. p. 852.
Gurvich, A.K. - Apparatuses for ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints. p. 858.
Varzanov, M.A., Rapoport, IU.M. - Electronic device for determining the percentage of magnetic material content in nonmagnetic powders. p. 861
Khain, I.I. - Determining the thickness and microgeometry of a phosphate coating by means of a profilometer. p. 864.
Kagazhyn'ski, S., Kamin'ski, E. - Method of preparing specimens for microstructure analysis. p. 866.
Vinogradov, G.V., Semechkin, I.IA. - Sampling lubricants from cylinders of internal combustion engines during operation. p. 867.
Petrenko, B.IA. - Attachment to the PMT-3 apparatus for automatizing the process of applying stress. p. 869.
Klemashov, G.A. - Technology of preparing specimens for quick analysis of the open hearth smelting process. p. 870.
Matrozov, V.I., IUsova, G.M. - Laboratory centrifugal molecular distillation apparatus. p. 871.
Smol'laninov, S.I., Popov, D.D., Zobyoev, D.D. - Apparatus for determining aniline points in dark

petroleum oils. p. 873.
Sementovskii, IU. V. - Simplified stroboscope for laboratory centrifuges p 874.
Gorlenko, I. I - Unsatisfactory performance of suction apparatuses. p. 874.
Ostrovskii, IU I. - Using plexiglas for the manufacture of laboratory glassware and apparatuses p 876.
Mazurek, A A., Izhoderova, A.G. - Using infrared rays in analytical chemistry practices. p 878
Brief reports. p. 878.
Quardometer for process control analysis of steel smelting plant production. p. 880.
Myshalov, E.G. - Central laboratory of the Noril'sk Metal-Mining Combine. p. 882.
Kremlanskii, IA. A. - Laboratory glassware. p. 884.
Men'shikov, M.I. - "Vacuum techniques in metallurgy" by V.A Pazukhin, A.IA. Fisher. p. 885.
Mallarov, K M. - "Semimicrochemical methods of quick analysis of metals and alloys." p. 887.
Vladimir Dmitrievich Kuznetsov; on his 70th birthday. p. 888.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 13, no. 136(2273), Oct. 1957.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE] Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol 39, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Great feat of the Soviet people and its armed forces. p 3
Saishov, L M - Attack of a flight of fighter planes on small targets p 9.
Kotsiubinskii, V L. - Maneuver of a fighter plane in intercepting air targets at high altitudes and in the stratosphere. p. 18
Tytov, A.G. - Communists in the struggle for high-level flight training p. 22
Sokherukov, I V - Perfect the method for training pilots to fly under difficult meteorological conditions p 30.
Zatsepa, N.S - Particular aspects of bombing at low altitudes. p 37.
Komissarov, IU.V. - Equipping an aerial practice range with tactical targets p. 43.
Komonov, I I., Kurkov, L F. - Training pilots prior to flights under difficult conditions. p 48
Pavlov, I.P - Military science society in our unit p. 53.
Kucherov, I.K - Rocket weapons in aviation Part 4. Homing missiles p. 57
Mitrik, P M., Mudrenko, A.N. - Balancing the rotor blades of helicopters. p. 60
Vlingadova, L.M., Korolev, A IA., Starostenko, N F - Improve visibility when flying in rain. p. 73
Sirotev, M.P. - Discussions with V.I. Lenin on the development of Soviet aviation. p. 75.
Determining the optimum altitude for flying with a limited amount of fuel p. 79
It's a must; review of readers' letters. p 82.
Shtal', V A. - Where is Engineer Kogan-Belotskii's mistake? p. 83.
Propose the most efficient solution, and other problems. p 84.
Kolesnikov, Lev. - On the first solo flight. p. 86.
Shytov, N A. - Feuchter justifies militarism. p. 89.
Samsonov, N D. - Bombing training of U.S. strategic air force. p 95.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 40, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mironov, S.I. - Intensify the combat readiness of the Soviet Air Force. p. 4.
Trubachev, V.A. - Tactical maneuvers of fighter planes during combat in the stratosphere p. 13.
Rykachev, IU.B. - Develop combat skill in pilots. p. 19.
Pokryshkin, A.I. - Physical training of the flight personnel. p. 25.
Sedov, G.A. - Longitudinal piloting of supersonic airplanes. p. 31.
Galimov, M.N. - Bombing using an auxiliary aiming point. p. 41.
Prokhorov, S.O. - Landing a bomber at night on an unlit landing strip. p. 46.
Nikolaev, A.N. - Supersonic airplane engines. p. 49.
Markov, E.S. - Preflight arming of airplanes. p. 57.
Rubrov, M F - At the land base. p. 59.
Kondrat'ev, N IA - Time and how to determine it p 64
Beliakov, A.V - Transarctic flight to America. p 70
Kudrin, B.N. - In a special air force detachment p. 75.
Fisherov, V IA., Skvortsov, IU V., Zavrazhnyi, A A - A reference book for mechanics is needed p. 82
Ravichev, B.M. - Strengthen the checking of tools after repair aboard aircrafts. p. 82
What are the changes in the assault position distance and other solutions p 84.
Our country is the motherland of aviation and aeronautics. p 87
Startkov, A.K. - One hundred and twenty thousand kilometers aboard the TU-104 airplane. Part 2 Flight to England. p. 92.
Gratitude of the Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force to the authors of the periodical. p 96

[PHOTOCOPY]

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL] Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 101, no 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: More attention to drill and physical training of engineering troops. p. 2.
Baev, V. - Equipment for a military drill field. p 6.
Derzhitskii, N - For brave and courageous activity on river banks. p 7
Platonov, B. - Carrying out competitions in engineering units and subdivisions p. 10
Filonov, M , and others - Placing floating bridges in mountain rivers and rivers with rapid currents. p. 13.
Marinets, P. - Bridge erecting experience p. 21.
Starostin, N. - Building the abutment span with a ramp approach on the opposite shore. p. 23
Vasil'ev, V., and others - Readers' proposals. p 26
Borisov, D. - Activate a propagation of military traditions among engineering troops. p. 30.
Leoshenia, E. - Soviet ponton troops in the battles on the Dnieper, reminiscences of participants of the Civil War p 34.
Sokolovskii, M. - The Brest fortress. p 41.
Toropov, K - Using engineering troops in military operations in atomic warfare; data from the American press. p. 46.

Vol. 101, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Prepare carefully for the operations of the tactical exercises. p. 2.
Ivanchenko, V., Pavlov, A. - Preparation and methods for special tactical exercises at the company level. p. 7.
Varenyshev, B. - Special tactical problem in mine laying at night. p. 13.
Malov, G. - Outstanding officer of our unit. p. 14.
Kuz'min, P - Organization of ground by engineers during battle, discussion. p. 16.
Lazebnikov, M. - Doing road work at night p. 22.
Fonev, I. - Building roads on marshes p. 24.
Averkiev, P. - Mechanical laying of a flexible pavement using a tank for traction. p 28.
Savost'ianov, A. - Mechanizing loading and unloading in building military roads. p. 29.
Leshchitskii, P. - Methods for increasing the roadability of trucks. p. 33.
Konev, V., Fridman, A., Polushkin, V. - Experience in stream crossing on an amphibious truck with equipment, machinery and personnel. p. 36.
Fedulov, E., Khlypenko, N. - Experience making calculations for the PES-15 power generator. p. 38.
Griaznov, P., Kuz'minov, V. - Putting a motor on the DL-10 boat. p. 39.
Genkin, D. - Load lifting boom mounted on the D-157 bulldozer. p. 40.
Strazhnikov, P. - Our experience organizing vehicle maintenance for columns on the march. p. 43.
Gladkov, N. - Device for use with tarpaulin coverings. p. 44.
Kurguzova, M., Liubinskii, M. - Episodes of participation of engineering units of the Russian Army in the revolutionary movement; April to August 1917. p. 45.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, July 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Simonov, E. - Faithful guard of the Soviet sea boundaries. p. 1.
Railroad transportation in the sixth five-year plan; discussion with N. A. Gundobin, Assistant Minister of Transportation of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Mironov, V., Rokhmachev, A. - Armored troops of the Soviet Army. p. 4.
Stepanov, N., Golyshev, M. - Regulations of the Armed Forces of the U. S S R. on the morale of Soviet soldiers. p. 6.
Surchenko, A. - Heavy machine guns in combat p. 8.
Naumenko, I. - With an atomic engine. p 10.
Savel'ev, P. - Extinguishing fires. p. 11
Emashev, S. - In atomic defense groups, a photosketch p. 13.
Zhirov, V - In motorboats and scooters p. 14.
Nikolaev, V. - Two friends. p. 15.
Gorduk, V. - Initial field firing. p. 16.
Bashkarev, N., Lavrukhin, V. - En route, young people' p. 17.
Ilushin, I., Ilushin, V. - Preparing the TOZ-8 rifle for competitions. p. 18.
Van'kov, A. - Learn to swim. p 19.
Sheftel', M. - First aid for drowning victims. p. 20.
Perekalin, S. - Decisive link. p. 22.
Smotritskii, E. - In the expanses of the Rybinsk Sea. p. 23.
Frolov, S. - When boats are laid up... p. 24.
Toman, Nikolai. - Unusual river crossing. p. 28.
Pivovarov, I. - Atomic artillery of the United States. p. 30.

Vol 33, no 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated.

Kozhedub, I N. - Air Force of the land of socialism. p. 1.
Fokin, V.A. - Our motherland is a mighty naval power p. 3.
Ignat'ev, A - During the days of the armed revolt p 5.
Palant, M - The Red Guard. p 6.
Semichev, P. - The Ulyanov Guards Tank School (Order of the Red Banner) p. 8.
Goliakov, A - Trained by the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy and now an exemplary soldier. p. 11.
Shatunov, G. - Party leadership is the basis for success in mass defense work p. 12
Sergeev, P. - Pre-October obligations are being carried out. p. 14.
Sofronov, L. - Where initiative is shown. p 15.
Morozov, A. - The squad on the defense p. 16
Firsov, Z - Endurance of the soldier. p 18.
Mikhinov, E. - Helicopters in modern combat p. 20.
Belous, N - Mine sweepers. p. 22
Panaev, A. - Ultrasonic and its use in military science. p. 24.
Serebrianyi, L. - Summer of sports. p. 27.
Nikitin, I. - Training young marksmen. p. 28.
Esel'son, I. - Marksman's tactics in contests. p 29.
Gubarev, V. - Training for passing the second class standard shooting tests of the "Ready for Labor and Defense" organization. p. 30
Komarov, S. - More attention to sniping as a sport. p. 31.
Kholostiakov, G. - Promote aquatic sports p 33
Gorbachev, G., and others. - Let's organize motorboat clubs. p. 34
Zhirov, V. - Tactics in motorboat racing. p. 35.
Trosman, A., Ioffe, G. - Ian Fabritsius. p. 36.
Sidorenko, E - Master of artillery. p. 36.
Combat material in foreign armies; through the pages of foreign periodicals. p. 37.
Less, Aleksandr. - Over point "T"; a story. p. 38.
Semiokhin, I. - "The most important" by N. Kambulov. p. 39.
Mal'ginov, N. - "Modern military equipment." Book review. p. 39.
Military calendar. p 40

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW] Published by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Voennogo Ministerstva SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of War of the U.S.S.R] Moscow, vol 37, no 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Editorial For a new expansion of party work in the Soviet Army. p 2.
Tolmachev, I. - Attack of a rifle company at night. p. 11.
Konoplia, P. - Tank company on the offensive, aid to rifle company commanders. p. 16.
Solve these problems. p. 20
Troshin, IU. - Company detached to reconnaissance of an enemy who has hastily assumed the defensive on the opposite bank of the river; tactical and drill exercises. p. 23.
Marintsev, P. - Company tactical exercises at night; advice on organization and training. p. 30.
Petrovskii, G. - Tank company in joint tactical and drill exercises with a rifle company. p. 37.
Ovtsen, L. - Perfecting individual drill instruction during the summer. p 42.
Likhodel, E., and others. - Training cadets in commanding small units; discussion on Colonel A. Nadezhdin and Lieutenant Colonel I. Trushkin's article published in "Voennyi Vestnik," no. 4, 1957 p. 46.
Grinev, G., Bozhko, I., Levin, V. - Training with units for cadets from military academies. p. 50.

B 17[illegible] - b

Malov, IA - In the struggle to extend the period between repairs, from the work practice of the Kantemir Guards Tank Division. p. 54

Andrianov, V - Taking into consideration conditions of modern combat; a sketch. p. 57.

Olenik A , Lukianov, G. - Plotting board for antiaircraft defense units p 61

Samokhvalov, V - How to make a folding target. p. 66.

TSvetaev, K - "Mobile trajectory" device. p. 68

Rikhenko, E - Device for instruction in aiming at bursts of shots p 71.

Borisov, V. - Command sound amplifier unit p 72.

Kroshka, N - Stand for demonstrating the synchronization of parts in the Goriunov machine gun p 73

Bogdanov, V. - Attack of a British infantry division; review of the British military press. p. 75.

Foreign military news p 79

Ganichev, D. - Combat training of troops based on American theory p. 87.

Through the pages of military periodicals p. 93.

Chess p. 95

Vol 37, no 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

On the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 2

Decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M Malenkov, L M. Kaganovich, and V. M Molotov p 3.

Thirtieth anniversary of the People's Liberation Army of China p 7

Zheleznlak, L - A rifle company turns to the defensive at night during an attack p 13

Epishin, M. - Defense of small rifle units against atomic and chemical warfare. p 19

Zverev, R , and others - Work of small unit commanders in organizing for battle, discussion of an article published in No 5. p 23

Vashurin, P - Experts and outstanding small units. p 26

Ryzhenko, F. - Reinforced rifle company on the defense at night, tactical exercise with field firing p. 32

Mutsynov, S - Using training devices for firing instructions at night p. 41

Kolgushkin, A , Shtessel', A , Kovalenko, D - Military science instructions among troops. p. 44

Chernysh, P., Mikhalev, L - Training cadets in commanding small units; discussion of an article published in No 4 p 50

Petrovskii, K., Panov, F - Tactical training track for drivers p 53.

Markov, A. - Training drivers in auto schools. p 57

Kozlov, D. - Firing antiaircraft machine guns p 59

Kirillov, V , and others - Bring firing regulations for small arms closer to modern combat conditions, discussion of an article published in No. 3 p. 68

Solution to problems published in No 4 of this periodical p 74

Belokon', A , Rusanov, P - Some methods and means of atomic defense based on foreign theory p 76.

Offensive at night, translated from the German p 80

Agibalov, I - Officers' immediate assistants p 83

Efebovskii, I - Use of bibliographies in military science work p 86

Through the pages of military periodicals p 89

Tul'po, V - Mass sports in the company p 92

Chess p 95

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE] Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 17, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated

Edlinskii, S. - U. S S R. merchant marine during 40 years of Soviet government. p. 1

Tolstikov, E - International Geophysical Year p. 10

Peterson, A. - Loading and unloading vessels with stepped stacking of packed freight. p. 12

Leskov, M. - Sailing on a current p. 14.

Perlin, A , Shein, A - Compounding synchrogenerators p 18

Zabrodskii, V. - Additional means of increasing ship stability. p. 18

Andronov, L. - Determining the feasibility and the utility of hold ventilation. p. 20

Vakulenko, V - Hydraulic tool for the removal of propellers and half sleeves. p. 23.

Chapkis, D - Backfire shield p. 25.

Sheluchenko, V. - Some questions of ship repair organization in Finland. p. 26.

New diesel-powered icebreaker "Magga Dan." p. 28.

Klement'ev, IU - Growing volume of world building of tankers. p. 30

Foreign information and shipping and shipbuilding. p. 31.

Barabanov, N. - Useful work on the operation of seagoing tankers. p 32

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol 16, no. 6, June 1957

Table of contents translated

Speed-up the development of harbor facilities. p 1

Sheitle, Z. P. - Constructive initiative on the part of Gorkiy harbor efficiency promoters and inventors p 4

Reshanov, A S - Growth of labor productivity and the wage system for loading and unloading operations. p. 6.

Frenkel', S I - Improved freight transportation in mixed railroad and waterway systems. p. 8.

Ignat'ev, I. Z - Greater development of transportation in containers. p 10

Borodinov, N A - Introducing progressive technology for handling packed cargoes p 11

Slutskii, S. S. - Create a stock of cars for a railroad car exchange system in harbors p 12

TSurkov, N S - Coordinating railroad and waterway transportation in points of freight transfer p 15

Leont'evskii, E S - Floating cranes for small rivers p 18

TSybin, V. P - Let us create conditions necessary for safe navigation p 21.

Egorov, B. V - Greater attention to housing construction for inland water transportation workers. p 22

Ryskin, M S. - Warehouses for packed cargoes in river harbors. p 25

Dubovitskii, P A - Developing customer wharves p 27

Vorob'ev, V S - Our experience in transloading lumber by grab cranes p 28

Belykh, B I. - Develop constructive initiative in dock workers p. 30

Kucherenko, G K - Use the experience acquired by Odessa dock workers. p 30.

Nikitin, IU A , Zeifman, S M - Performance of basket hoists p. 32

Khabenskii, M IA. - Device for computing machine time for cranes p 33

Reminiscences of an old Bolshevik, M. P Kolmakov. p 35.

Bernatskii, A. N - Single unit plan for the mechanized transloading of packed freight regardless of the weather p. 37.

Naroditskii, IA. E. - Attachment preventing breaking of dredger intake pipes. p. 40

Famous anniversary. p. 40

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavpoliticheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 17, no. 3, Feb. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Skorokhodov, M. - Blood brothers; a story. p. 2.

Plekhov, A. - Chief petty officer directs the fire. p. 5.

Six days in Shanghai. p. 6.

Ovcharenko, G. - Aerial sniper. p. 8.

Shapovalov, A. - First-class specialist. p. 8.

Golikov, A. - As a token of respect and friendship. p. 9.

Gorianov, L. - The pride of Soviet sport. p. 10.

Panferov, Fedor. - Innokentii Zhuk's morning; chapter from the novel "The offensive." p. 14.

Nikolaev, B. - In the shipyard an atomic icebreaker is in construction. p. 17.

Kriukov, L., Mitrofanov, K. - Their road lies on the sea, a photo sketch. p. 18.

Andreev, Vl. - "Salt of the earth"; a novel by G. Markov. p. 20.

Skorbin, B. - Inclement shores, a tale by L. Samuilov. p. 21.

[PHOTOCOPY]

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Akust zhur (13f)	Akusticheskii zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (18e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki [Antibiotics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Arkh pat (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Avt. dor (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. i trakt prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt. transp (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. i telem. (18e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvariuvannia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]
Avtom., telem. i sviaz' (18e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]
Azerbaĭchan (11b)	Azerbaĭchan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos, zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biofizika (13c)	Biofizika [Biophysics]
Biol v shkole (13c)	Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI (15d)	* Kirovabad. Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH (15d)	* Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kartofel'nogo khoziaistva. Bulletin nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Scientific Research Institute of Potato Growing. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
Biul. VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin]
Biul. Vulk. sta (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kamchatskaia vulkanologicheskaia stantsiia, Klyuchi. Biulleten' Vulkanologicheskoi stantsii na Kamchatke [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kamchatka Volcanic Station. Bulletin of the Kamchatka Volcanic Station]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Dal'. Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Der. prom. (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
Det. dom (8a)	Detskii dom [Children's Home]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Don (11b)	Don
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian
Ekspress-informatsiia Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction]
Elek. i tepl tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Elek. sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Elektrosviaz' (18e)	Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Farm. i toks (14f)	Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Fin SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiz. met. i metallovед. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziia i kartografiia [Geodesy and Cartography]
Geokhimiia (12c)	Geokhimiia [Geochemistry]
Geol. nefti (16h)	* Geologiia nefti [The Geology of Petroleum]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i meliioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]

Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R. Bulletin. Social Sciences] In Russian and Armenian
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv AN Arm SSR Ser fiz.-mat. nauk (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan Izvestiia Serila fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]
Izv AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia Serila biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R Bulletin Biological Series]
Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol (12c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Serila geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. Bulletin Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Serila biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Serila fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Serlia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serila geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Serila matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Izv. APN (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S F. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser fiz.-mat. i tekh nauk (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial Izvestiia Serila fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Kazan Branch Bulletin. Series in the Physicomathematical and Technological Sciences]
Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Izv VNIORKH (15b)	Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khoziaistva Izvestiia [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries Bulletin]
Kal znam. i pam dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]
Kartofel' i ovoshchi (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kartofel' i ovoshchi [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture The Potato and Vegetables]
Katalog sovetskikh knig (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Katalog sovetskikh knig [Catalog of Soviet Books]
Kazakstan ĕlelderi (5e)	Kazakstan ĕlelderi [Kazakhstan Woman]. In Kazakh.
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazakstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Kazakstannyn auyl sharuashlyğy (15a)	Kazakstannyn auyl sharŭashylygy [Kazakhstan Agriculture]. In Kazakh
Khim. nauka i prom. (13d)	Khimicheskaia nauka i promyshlennost' [Chemical Science and Industry]
Khim. redk elem. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Khimiia redkikh elementov [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Chemistry of Rare Elements]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khud. samod. (9c)	* Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' [Amateur Art Activities]
Kitai (1b)	Kitai [China]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Knigi na russkom iazyke (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga Knigi na russkom iazyke [Books in the Russian Language]
Knigi po geologii (12c)	* Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Knigi po geologii [Books on Geology]
Knizhnaia letopis'	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolh. Ukr. (15a)	Kolhospnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine] In Ukrainian
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Kom. Bel (6)	Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian
Komar chten (13c)	* Komarovskie chteniia [Komarov Lectures]
Komm Bel (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm. Kazakh (6)	Kommunist Kazakhstana [Communist of Kazakhstan]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist] In Kirghiz
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan] In Tajik.
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Krym (11b)	Krym, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [Crimea, Literary Almanac]
Kul't i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Kyiv (1b)	Kyiv [Kiev]
Leg. atl (8b)	Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit. Azerb (11b)	Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
Lit Bash. (11b)	* Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Literatura (11b)	Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk Serila: Literatura [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences Series: Literature]. In Ukrainian.
MTS (15a)	Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; zbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Masl.-zhir. prom (16c)	Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. i issl. GTG (10a)	* Moscow Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia Materialy i issledovaniia [Tret'iakov State Gallery. Materials and Research]
Mat po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. (13c)	* Materialy po kompleksnomu izucheniiu Belogo moria [Data of an Over-All Study of the White Sea]
Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. (5b)	* Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Materialy po proizvoditel'nym siliam Uzbekistana [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Council for the Study of Productive Forces Materials on Productive Forces of Uzbekistan]
Mat. VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med prom (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Mekh. i elek sots. sel'khoz. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Metalloved. i obr. met (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Meteor i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Missiia Ukrainy (6)	Missiia Ukrainy [Mission of Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Modeli sezona (16f)	Modeli sezona [Season's Fashions]
Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i *obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal* [Young Guard, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Molloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Molochnaia *ferma* [*Sel'so, Exchange* of Experience in Agriculture Dairy Farm]
Mor flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Mosk kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
Mosk prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian
Mystetstvo (10a)	Mystetstvo [Art] In Ukrainian.
Na rub. (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Namyn am'dral (6)	Namyn am'dral [Party Life] In Mongolian.
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mashynoznavstva i sil'skokhospodars'koi mekhaniki Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]
Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mashynoznavstva i avtomatyky. Nauchnye zapiski. Seriia avtomatiki i izmeritel'noi tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Automatics. Scientific Records. Series in Automatics and Measurement Techniques]
Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institut of Economics. Studies]
Nauk. zap. Kiev. un (1a)	Kiev Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University Scientific Records]
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (16a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Nauka i zhizn'	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Neftianik (16h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
Neva (11b)	Neva
Nistrul (11b)	Nistrul [Dniester River]. In Moldavian.
Nov. khir. arkh. (14h)	Novyi khirurgicheskii arkhiv [New Surgical Archives]
Nov knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [New Books Abroad. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (13c)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia V: Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Books Abroad. Series V: Biology and Agriculture]
Nov. torg. tekh. (5a)	Novosti torgovoi tekhniki, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [News of Trade Technology; supplement]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Oft. zhur. (14d)	Oftalmologicheskii zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR (13a)	Okhrana prirody i zapovednoe delo v SSSR. Biulleten' [Protection of Nature and the Work of the Preserves in the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Opr. po faune (13c)	Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Opyt rab. Len. publ. bibl. (2b)	* Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Opyt raboty [Public Library. Work Practices]
Ortop., travm i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Otv. na vop. trud. (3b)	Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Ovyd (1b)	Ovyd [Horizon] In Ukrainian
Part zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn [Party Life]
Pereklichka (17a)	Pereklichka [*Roll Call*]
Perets' (1b)	*Perets'* [*Pepper*] In Ukrainian
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [*Pioneer*]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Kazakh
Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers] In Ukrainian
Plan khoz (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pod"em (11b)	* Pod"em [Upswing]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Pozh delo (16d)	Pozharnoe delo [Fire Fighting]
Pratsi UDMEP (10a)	* Lvov Ukrains'kyi derzhavnyi muzei etnografii ta khudozhn'oho promyslu Pratsi' [*Ukrainian State Museum* of Ethnography and the Art Industries Transactions]. *In Ukrainian*
Prav Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus [*Orthodox Russia*]
Prep. ist v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Prikl geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]
Prikl. mat. i mekh (13e)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Prisadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Prisadebnyi sad [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture The *Private Orchard*]
Probl gemat i *perel krovi (14e)*	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Probl. sovr. fiz (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Prof.-tekh obr (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational *Technical Education*]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Ptitsevod (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Ptitsevod [*Sel'so, Exchange* of Experience in Agriculture Poultry Farmer]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway *Maintenance*]
Rab i sial (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman] In White Russian
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad. shk (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekh. i elektron (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Raspr. pech. (2c)	Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Razved. i okh. nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Razved. i prom. geofiz. (16h)	Razvedochnaia i promyslovaia geofizika [Prospecting and Industrial Geophysics]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: *Geologiia* (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts: *Geology*]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal, Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rus. laz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sad. vin Mold (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Sakh prom (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Samostiina Ukraina (1b)	Samostiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine] In Ukrainian
Sbor nauch -issl rab AzNIIMN (15d)	* Azerbaidzhanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mnogoletnikh nasazhdenii Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Perennial Crops Collection of Scientific Research Papers]
Sbor rab LVI (15b)	* Leningrad Veterinarnyi institut Sbornik rabot [Veterinary Medicine Institute Collected Papers]
Sbor. rab. po les. khoz (15c)	* Sbornik rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [Collected Papers on Forestry]
Sbor rab TSentr muz. pochv (15a)	Leningrad TSentral'nyi muzei pochvovedeniia. Sbornik rabot [Central Museum of Soil Science. Collected Works]
Sbor. st po kart (12b)	* Sbornik statei po kartografii [Collected Papers on Cartography]
Sbor. trud. Inst gor. dela AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut hirnychoi spravy. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Mining Collected Works]
Sbor trud VNIIStroidormash Lenfil (16g)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. Leningradskii filial Sbornik trudov [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Road and Construction Machinery Building. Leningrad Branch Collected Papers]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khoz. Sib. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Ser. lingv Komi fil AN SSSR (11a)	* Akademiia nauk SSSR, Komi filial, Syktyvkar Seriia lingvisticheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Komi Branch Linguistic Series]
Shakht stroi. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Sharķ iulduzi (11b)	Sharķ iulduzi [Star of the East] In Uzbek
Sharķi Surkh (11b)	Sharķi Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Sots kul't. (1b)	Sotsialistychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture] In Ukrainian.
Sots trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] In Ukrainian.
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.
Sots vest. (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier
Sov. bibl (2a)	Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sov. ekr (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
	[illegible] [Soviet Ethnography]
	[illegible] Photograph]
	[illegible] [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Sov. Kazakh (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov otch. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaia pechat' [Soviet Press]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sov. profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov. Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov. torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zafavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a)	Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovkhoz proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
Spirt prom. (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Sport zhizn' Ros. (8b)	* Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]
Sred spets obr (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Stan i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Stek i ker (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Suran' tolt (11b)	Suran' tolt, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [Sura Lights, Literary and Social-political Magazine] In Mordovian
Svetotekhnika (16c)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodcheskaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Tekh mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekhsov. MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Tekst prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost [Textile Industry]
Teor i prak fiz-kul' (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
Trudy Baik limnol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station Transactions]
Trudy Bot. inst Ser 3 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3 Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions Series 3 Geobotany]
Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR (13c)	* Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Botanichnyi sad Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GIN (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GruzNIIGiM (15d)	* Gruzinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrotekhniki i melioratsii. Trudy [Georgian Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation. Transactions]
Trudy IGEM (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz met (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch Institute of the Physics of Metals Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	* Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Geophysical Series]
Trudy Inst klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR (14h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery. Transactions]
Trudy Inst lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute Transactions]
Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Transactions]
Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. (14c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Trudy. Seriia patofiziologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the Higher Nervous Function. Transactions. Pathophysiological Series]
Trudy KHIIT (16g)	Kharkov Instytut inzheneriv zaliznychnoho transportu. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. *Transactions*]
Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr. met. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s korroziei metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Control of Corrosion of Metals. Transactions]
Trudy LIEI (10a)	Leningrad Leningradskii inzhenerno-ekonomicheskii institut Trudy [Leningrad Engineering and Economics Institute Transactions]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene Transactions]
Trudy Lab. sapr. otl (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]
Trudy [Len]publ. bibl. (2a)	Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Trudy [Public Library. Transactions]
Trudy MATI (10b)	Moscow. Aviatsionnyi tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute of Aeronautics. Transactions]
Trudy MIIGAIK (13b)	Moscow. Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofotos"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Institute for Engineers in Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy MIMESKH (16e)	* Moscow. Institut mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Institute of Farm Mechanization and Electrification. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Trudy Murm. biol sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Murmanskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia, Dal'niye Zelentsy Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Murmansk Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Muz ist i rek. Mosk (4a)	Moscow. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. Trudy [Museum of the History and Reconstruction of Moscow. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	* Ptitsegrad Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Trudy Pochv. inst (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
Trudy Push. nauch. - issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. (15b)	* Pushkin. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia laboratoriia razvedeniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Trudy [Scientific Research Laboratory of Livestock Breeding Transactions]
Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Radievyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Radium Institute. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy SBS (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sevastopol'skaia biologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]
Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Sevan. Gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy TSAO (13f)	TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSKTI (16g)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii kotloturbinnyi institut. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Boilers and Turbines. (Transactions)]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIS (16d)	Babushkin. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Transportation Construction. Transactions]
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy VIGM (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidromashinostroeniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Machinery Construction. Transactions]
Trudy VIZR (15d)	* Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi institut zashchity rastenii Trudy [All-Union Institute of Plant Protection Transactions]
Trudy VNIIMP (16f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut miasnoi promyshlennosti Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Meat Industry Transactions]
Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R Zoological Institute Transactions]
TSer. vest (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnogo russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch zap ChNII (4a)	Cheboksary. Chuvashskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury, istorii i ekonomiki Uchenye zapiski [Chuvash Scientific Research Institute of Language, Literature, History, and Economics]
Uch. zap. KHGU (1a)	Kharkov Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Uch zap Sver iur. inst (7)	* Sverdlovsk. Iuridicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Juridical Institute Studies]
Ukr. bot zhur (13c)	Ukrains'kyi botanichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Botanical Journal] In Ukrainian.
Ukr. prav slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word] In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Usp fiz nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
V pom. chit. (2a)	V pomoshch' chitateliu, annotirovannye plany chteniia i rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury [To Help the Reader, Annotated Reading Programs and Brief Bibliographies of Recommended Literature]
V pom. polit samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
V pom. radioliub (16e)	* V pomoshch' radiolubiteliu [A Guide for Radio Amateurs]
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette] Issued in the languages of all Union republics
Vest AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the *U. S. S. R. Journal*]
Vest. elektroprom (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vest. khir. (14b)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad, Universitet Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik [University Review]
Vest oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. rent i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
Vest. sviazi (16e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Vestnik informatsii (16e)	Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. *Vestnik informatsii* [Soviet Radio Publishing House. Information Review]
Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. (1a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi Seryia hramadskikh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. *In White Russian.*
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U. S. S. R.]
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Voen.-inzh. zhur. (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]

Voen znan (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Vop. din. teor raspr. seism voln (16h)	* Voprosy dinamicheskoi teorii rasprostraneniia seismicheskikh voln [Problems of the Dynamic Theory of the Propagation of Seismic Waves]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop geog (12b)	Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
Vop. ikht (13c)	Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]
Vop ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop ist. KPSS (6)	* Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]
Vop kosm (13b)	Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]
Vop. onk (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]
Vop psikhol (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]
Voprosy iadernoi energetiki (16e)	Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vozhatyi (8a)	Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vozhyk (1b)	* Vozhyk [Hedgehog] In White Russian
Vrach delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vsem prof dvizh (5d)	Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vsesvit (1b)	Vsesvit [The Universe] In Ukrainian
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path] In Ukrainian
Zarub transp. (5b)	* Zarubezhnyi transport [Transportation Abroad]
Zav lab. (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zdrav. Ros Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so Exchange of Experience in Agriculture Grain and Forage Crops]
Zhel. dor transp (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Zhŭldyz (11b)	* Zhŭldyz [Star] In Kazakh
Zhur eksp i teor fiz (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur Mosk Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Zhur. neorg. khim (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhur. nevr i psikh (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
Zhur ob. khim (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur tekh fiz (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Zhurnal mod (16i)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan sila (13a)	Znanie sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool zhur (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Zvezda Vost (11h)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]

ACTH
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone for treating some diseases of the internal organs. V. N. Dzlak, V. N. Gorbenko. Vrach. delo no. 8 875 Ag '57

ABALAKOV, VITALII MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-
Conquerer of the peaks. IA. Arkin Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4 16 Jl '57.

ABDOMEN—HYDATIDS
Observations of two cases of echinococcus with an unusual location of cysts. V. I. Shantyr'. Nov. khir. arkh no. 3:54-60 My-Je '57.

ABDOMEN—RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray diagnosis in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. V. I. Aktinov, S. M. Bova, V. V. Morenov. Vrach. delo no. 6: 587-589 Je '57.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY
Changes in heart function during surgery of the abdominal organs [with summary in English, p. 158] V. G. Chistiakova. Vest. khir 78 no. 6 54-60 Je '57.
Meckel's diverticulum causing acute diseases of the abdomen requiring surgery. I. I Shmulevich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:74 My-Ap '57.
Minutes of sessions of the Surgical Society of Kiev and Kiev Province Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:91-96 My-Je '57.
Peculiarities of laparotomy in elderly patients. IU. V. Antozhnikov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 91-98 My '57.

ABILITY
Kreĭ, E. P. [Abilities and their development] Sposobnosti i ikh razvitie. Predstavlena pravleniem Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoĭ SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 19)

ABISHEV, AL'ZHAPPAR, 1907-
Faithfulness to beloved heroes; on the fiftieth birthday of Al'zhappar Abishev. L. Litzunova, Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 7 125-127 Jl '57.

ABKHAZIA—LEPIDOPTERA
Butterflies (Macrolepidoptera) of Abkhazia. E. S. Milanovskiĭ. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:51-110 '56.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)
A stone grown into a tree. A. V. Ermakov. Priroda 46 no. 7:115-116 Jl '57.

ABORTION
Expediency of instrument examination of the uterine cavity in late abortions. I P Gomeniuk. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3:91-93 My-Je '57.
Further discussion on missed abortion. Amos Wong, Hua Yu Akush. i gin 33 no. 3:86-91 My-Je '57.

ABRAMOV, VLADIMIR
Five years later. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:6 Je '57.

ABSORPTION IN SOILS see Soil absorption

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
The exciton light absorption theory. S. V. Vonsovskiĭ, V. I. Cherepanov, V. S. Galishev Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2, 205-211 '57.
Possibility in principle of the existence within solids of an "intrazonal" mechanism of light absorption. V. I. Cherepanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:213-215 '57.

ABSORPTION OILS
Lowering crystallization temperature of circulating coal absorption oil during regeneration. M. IA. Finkel'. Koks i khim. no. 8:30-32 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S. S. R.
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoĭ SSR, Baku. [Tenth anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.; session of April 23-27, 1955] 10 let Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoĭ SSR; nauchnaia sessiia, 23-27 aprelia 1955 g. Baku, 1957. 666 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S. S. R.
The newest academy. I. K. Akhunbaev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:20 Ag '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Activities of the Commission for the Protection of Nature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during its first year of existence G. P. Dement'ev. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 3-15 '57.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7, 71 Jl '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Committee for the Introduction at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:58 Je '57
Sessions of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6 59-64 Je '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Principal results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. in 1956. F. P. Vinakurau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 2, 5-13 '57.

ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION
"Accident prevention and first aid" by S. IA. Freidlin Reviewed by I. L. Krupko Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:66 Mr-Ap '57.
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Bashkirskiĭ filial, Ufa. [Safety instructions and fire prevention measures for members of institutes, departments, and workshops] Instruktsiia po tekhnike bezopasnosti i protivopozharnym meropriiatiiam dlia sotrudnikov institutov, otdelov i masterskikh. Ufa, 1957. 70 p.
"Transactions of the Leningrad State Research Institute of Accident Prevention and Orthopedia," vol. 5. Reviewed by M. O. Fridland Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '57.

ACCLIMATIZATION
Acclimatization of fishes in the inland waters of the U. S. S. R. P. A. Driagin. Izv. VNIORKH 32:10-38 '53.
Age of sexual maturity and growth of fishes as the principal indices of their populations. A. I. Efimova. Izv. VNIORKH 32, 249-258 '53.
Critical periods in the development and their importance in the acclimatization of fishes. T. I. Privol'nev. Izv. VNIORKH 32:238-248 '53.
Effect of acclimatization on the parasites of fishes. G. K. Petrushevskiĭ, O. N. Bauer. Izv. VNIORKH 32: 259-273 '53.
Food supply and nutrition of fishes in inland waters as factors influencing the acclimatization of fishes. M. P. Sal'dau. Izv. VNIORKH 32:119-222 '53.
Results of the acclimatization of fishes. M. I. Tikhii. Izv. VNIORKH 32:99-118 '53.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Acclimatizing peaches in Kiev. I. O. Dryha. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:78-107 '49.
Acclimatizing the tea shrub and other subtropical plants in the Carpathian piedmont of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. M. Vil'chinskiĭ. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4:47-57 '57.

ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Poland; White Russia; Zaporozh'ye)
"The accounting of industrial enterprises" by F. L. Pankratov, V. F. Filippov. Reviewed by S. Shchenkov. Bukhg. uchet. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8 57-59 Ag '57.
The administrative board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 3:60-61 Ag '57.
District economic conference on economic accountability. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:151-153 '56.
For a unified system of accounting in commerce. N. Il'in. Sov. torg. no. 9 18-24 S '57.
A great distance covered. S. Baranovskiĭ. Bukhg. uchet. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8:36-37 Ag '57.
Improve and simplify accounting. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8:1-5 Ag '57.
Improving decentralized accounting of receipts from profits S Kozukh. Fin SSSR 18 no. 8, 63-64 Ag '57.
Measures for the further simplification of accounting Bukhg. uchet 14[i. e 16] no. 8 61-63 Ag '57
Pankratov, F. L., and V. F Filippov. [Accounting in industrial enterprises] Uchet promyshlennykh predpriiatiĭ. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p. (Bukhgalterskiĭ uchet)
Sumtsov, A. I [Course in the theory of accounting] Kurs teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Izd. 4-oe, perer Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p
Yesterday and today. K. Riazanov. Bukhg uchet. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8 34-36 Ag '57

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACETANILID
Producing phenylacetamide. M N Shchukina, E. S Golombik Med. prom 11 no. 7 42-44 Jl '57.
Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoint. Part 3: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of aldehydes. E V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1345-1348 My '57.

ACETATES
Effect of phosphorus pentachloride on octaacetyl cellobiose and on "anomer" glucose acetates. S. N. Danilov, O. P. Koz'mina, A. N. Shirshova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:945-949 Ap '57.

ACETIC ACID
Aprophen and diprophen, new spasmolytics. S. S Liberman Med prom 11 no 6:43-45 Je '57
Dielectric properties of the system: acetic acid-pyridine (aniline) in benzene. I. A. Sheka. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:848-856 Ap '57.
Mechanism of gaseous-state catalytic reaction of acetylene and acetic acid. R M. Flid, A V. Chirikova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5:1256-1261 My '57.
Preparation of acetic acid from aqueous solutions of low concentration. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 23 Ag '57
Reaction of silicon tetrachloride with acetic and benzoic acid anhydrides. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:905-906 Ap '57.
Surface tension in aniline - acetic acid systems. I. M. Bokhovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:856-857 Ap '57.
Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoint. Part 3: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1345-1348 My '57.

ACETOACETIC ACID
Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from the sodium salt of acetoacetic acid. P. A. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1374-1376 My '57.

ACETONE
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with acetylacetone Part 4. B. N. Dolgov, L. V. Mozzhukhina, T. V. Nizovkina. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 5:1231-1233 My '57.

ACETOPHENONE
Anomalous reaction of -halide ketones with phosphorous acid esters Part 5. Reaction of halide derivatives of methylethylketone and acetophenone with triethylphosphite. A. N. Pudovik, L. G Biktitirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1708-1712 Je '57.

ACETOPHENONE—SPECTRA
Intramolecular hydrogen bond and ultraviolet absorption spectra. Part 5: Effect of acids on the electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives. A. E. Luteklt, V. V. Dorofeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1303-1311 My '57.
Intramolecular hydrogen bonds and absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region. Part 3: Electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives. A. E. Luteklt, V. V. Dorofeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1059-1064 Ap '57.

ACETOPHENONE—SPECTRA (Continued)

Intramolecular hydrogen bonds and absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region Part 4 Effect of solvents on the electron spectra of aminoacetophenones and some of their derivatives, A. E. Lutskii, V V Dorfeev. Zhur. ob khim 27 no 4 1064-1072 Ap '57.

ACETYLATION

Catalytic rearrangement of some acetylated arylamines B I Ardashev, V I Minkin Zhur ob khim. 27 no 5 1261-1263 My '57.

Reaction of ketene with nitrogen-containing bases Part 3 Acetylation by ketene of primary aromatic amines IU. V Svetkin Zhur ob khim 27 no 6 1676-1679 Je '57

ACETYLCHOLINE

Acetylcholine mechanism of the tonic component of skeletal muscle contraction A V. Kibiakov, N E Piontak Fiziol zhur. 43 no 3 245-251 Mr '57

Effect of glucose on the excitation of cholinergic structures of the skeletal muscles [with summary in English] P E. Diablova Fiziol zhur 43 no 3 266-270 Mr '57

Reflexes action from intestinal chemoreceptors on the heart in experimental myocarditis, ECG studies [with summary in English], I. E. Ganelina. Biul. eksp. biol i med. 43 no 1 32-37 Ja '57.

ACETYLENE

Acetylene derivatives Part 179 Stereochemistry of the bromination of acetylenic alcohols I N Nazarov, L D Bergel'son Zhur ob khim 27 no. 6 1540-1547 Je '57

Kinetics of liquid-phase hydrobromination of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts R. M Flid, V A Mironov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 347-350 My '57

Mechanism of gaseous-state catalytic reaction of acetylene and acetic acid R. M. Flid, A V. Chuikova. Zhur ob. khim 27 no 5 1256-1261 My '57.

Reaction of acetylene and vinylacetylene series with ammonia and amines F IA. Perveev, E M Vekshina, L N Sutenkova Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 6 1526-1535 Je '57

The role of complex compounds and cations of complex-forming components in the polymerizations of acetylene A L Klebanskii, I M Dolgopol'skii, Z F Dobler Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 332-336 My '57

ACETYLENE COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 74 Infrared spectra and reactivity of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons A.A Petrov, IU. I Porfir'eva, G I Semenov. Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 5, 1167-1174 My '57

ACIDS

Quantitative dissociation theory of acids in solutions N A Izmailov Uch. zap KHGU 71 5-27 '56

ACIDS, FATTY

Catalytic reaction of simple ethers with carboxylic acids. R M. Flid, A N Protasova, E. A Trakhtenberg Zhur ob. khim 27 no 6:1460-1465 Je '57

Flotation by fatty acids at reduced temperatures of pulp V. I. Klassen. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:136-138 My '57.

Reaction of sodium salts of fatty acids with fused sodium nitrite. N. M. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 840-844 Ap '57.

Synthetic fatty acids P. A Moshkin, N I Ladizhnikov Priroda 46 no 7 37-42 Jl '57

ethyl esters of carboxylic acids
ethylene series. Sh. D Gu-
12 no. 12:895-900 '56.
eir derivatives on the
Bot. zhur.

[illegible], rast. 4 no. 4 322-331 Jl-Ag '57.

Polarographic behavior of geometrically isomeric acids. A L Markman, E. V. Zinkova. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 6:1438-1448 Je '57

ACOUSTICS see Architectural acoustics

ACRIDINE

Research in the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 30. 2, 4-dihalide derivatives of 9-phenylacridine. P. A. Petiunin, M. E. Konshin Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1558-1562 Je '57

ACRIDONE

Alkylacridones and their conversion. Part 2: Preparation of 3-chloro-7-methoxy-10-vinylacridone. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. A. Skliarov. Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 6: 1697-1698 Je '57.

ACRYLONITRILE—TOXICOLOGY

Local manifestation of the action of acrylonitrile on the skin and mucous membranes. G. P. Babanov. Vrach. delo no. 5:511-513 My '57.

ACTING

The creative individuality of an actor. V. Vasyl'ko. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3:18-21 My-Je '57

ACTINIUM

Using the compensation method for the determination of actinium in small quantities V I. Baranov Trudy Radiev inst AN SSSR 5 no 2 31-36 '57.

ACTINOMYCES

Distribution of Actinomyces globisporus tundromycini in different soils [with summary in English] V. K. Kovalenkova Biul MOIP Otd. biol 62 no 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '57

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Actinomycosis of the mammary gland M. P. Rukhliadeva Nov khir. arkh no 3 55-56 My-Je '57

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Determining the activity of organic compounds containing radioactive C^{11}, I. A Korshunov, R. V. Amenitskaia, N. I. Novatorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4, 893-896 Ap '57.

ACTORS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Great expectations Tamara Makarova Smena 34 no 14 8-9 Jl '57

ACUPUNCTURE

Needle therapy. G. Novinskii. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:37 Je '57

ACYLATION

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 2: Retarded internal rotation and acylation kinetics of certain biphenyl amino derivatives L M Litvinenko, A P Grekov Uch zap KHGU 71 165-175 '56

ADAMIUK, EMILIAN VALENTINOVICH, 1839-1906

Professor E. V. Adamiuk, on the 50th anniversary of his death. I F. Burlakov Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1, 49-51 '57.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Physiological adaptability of fishes to environmental temperatures" by N S Strogunov Reviewed by G. G. Vinberg Biul MOIP Otd biol 62 no. 3 91-96 My-Je '57

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

ADHESION

The adhesion of high polymers. Part 3 The effect of the size, shape and polarity of high polymer molecules on their adhesion to cellophane [with summary in English] S S. Voiutskii, A I Shapovalova, A. P. Pisarenko. Koll zhur 19 no. 3:271-280 My-Je '57.

ADHESIVES

Gluing porcelain by means by epoxy resins. A. I. Dorogush, S. A. Kudrina Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:11-16 Jl '56.

ADIPHENINE

Results of treating peptic ulcer with diphacil, first report T N Tomilina, E I Korolova Trudy LSGMI 20 136-139 '54

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC see Public administration

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under Moldavia

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

"Administrative and legal problems in strengthening
nial discipline" by IS. A. IAmpol'skaia, D. V.
Reviewed by P. T. Vas'kov, M. I. Kovalev.
[illegible] gos. i pravo no. 7, 134-137 Jl '57.

Inquiry by the deputies of local soviets and its procedure. N A. Kudinov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:114-117 S '57.

Legal nature of acts passed by the higher executive and administrative organs of Soviet authority, the union and autonomous republics. P. G Mishunin, N. V. Mironov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:22-33 Ag '57

ADOLESCENCE

Fierov, O. V. [Hygiene for adolescents in school] Gigiena podrostka-shkol'nika. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

Safety education for adolescents. I. Nekhtman, Prof.-tekh. obr 14 no. 7:27 Jl '57.

ADOPTION

Discussion of reader V's letter published in no. 6 of 1957. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 19 Ag '57.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Functional changes in the adrenal cortex in bacterial infections and intoxications. Z. A. Popenenkova Vrach. delo no. 7:767-769 Jl '57.

Functional reserves of the adrenal cortex in schizophrenia [with summary in French] D D. Orlovskaia Zhur. nevr i psikh. 57 no. 5 556-564 '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Adrenal changes during nitrochlorobenzene intoxication S. R Frenkel' Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 64-67 Mr-Ap '57.

Case of surgical treatment of adrenal pheochromoma for a. E. S Kerimova Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 361-364 '57

Changes in the sugar content of blood following the removal and autotransplantation of both adrenals. I. M. Shapiro. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:106-107 Mr-Ap '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Cyst of the adrenal gland. R N. Kondratskaia Nov khir. arkh. no 3:76-77 My-Je '57.

ADRENALINE

Comparative evaluation of some characteristics of [illegible] pathicotropic substances E. V. Avrakhova Klin. med 35 no. 5 50-56 My '57

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of radium on lead sulfate. V. I. Gerbrie [illegible] kova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 134-147 '57

Adsorption of short-lived decay products of radon from water on glass. E. S. Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2, 61-68 '57.

Adsorption of water vapor on silica gels hydrated to varying degrees. M. M. Egorov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:579-582 My '57.

Computation of adsorption isotherms of vaporlike substances on activated charcoal. M. M. Dubinin, D. P. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5, 821-824 My '48

Effect of the chemicomineral composition of rocks on their diffusion-adsorptive activity. V. N. Kobranova. Geol. nefti 1 no 6, 60-61 Je '57.

Ivanov, A. N. [Adsorption of aluminum and iron ions by some argillaceous minerals; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] K voprosu sorbtsii ionov alliuminiia i zheleza nekotorymi glinistymi mineralami, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soisk. uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk Moskva, Mosk. sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akad. im K. A Timiriazeva, 1955 13 p.

Studying the adsorption ability of carbohydrate solutions by the polarographic method [with summary in English] M. S. Shul'man, Koll zhur. 19 no. 3:384-386 My-Je '57.

ADULT EDUCATION

Measures for improving educational and cultural work among workers attending the State Labor Reserve schools. Biul. VTSSPS no. 11:1-3 Je '57.

Over an open book. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:20 Jl '57.

ADZHEMIAN, ALEKSANDR

Rhapsodic tone poem of A. Adzhemian. E. Ogannesian Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:52-54 Ag '57.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Aerial surveying in scientific investigations and the solution of various problems in the national economy. V. F. Pavlov. Geod. i kart. no. 3:30-38 Mr '57.

Apparatus for photogrammetric interpolation in high-speed depth measurements. V. I. Avgevich. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24:83-94 '57

Applications of additional linear eccentricity in self-focusing rectifying apparatus. F V Drobyshev. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 25 3-9 '57.

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 5:78-80 My '57.

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 6:80 Je '57.

Color aerial photography abroad. L. M. Gol'dman. Geod. i kart. no. 5:64-69 My '57.

Complete field preparation of aerial photographs. L. F. Vol'berg, IA. K. Pakaln. Geod. i kart. no. 4, 36-39 Ap '57.

Computing the percentage of forward overlap of strips of successive aerial photographs. A. T. Skobelev. Geod. i kart. no. 3:38-40 Mr '57.

Effect of light filters on the development of details in shades on aerial photography. IU. N. Kuznetsov. Geod. i kart. no. 3:40-46 Mr '57.

Experimental research work conducted in aerial geodetic surveying establishments. A. I. Bulanov, B. V. Troitskii. Geod. i kart. no. 4, 3-8 Ap '57.

Some data on the study of deformation in aerial photographic plates. V. IA. Mikhailov. Geod. i kart. no. 6: 43-46 Je '57.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH READING see Photographic interpretation

AERODYNAMICS

Asymptotic character of Chaplygin's functions and their derivatives. S. K. Aslanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2:297-302 Mr-Ap '57.

Equations of a three-dimensional boundary layer in a compressible fluid for an arbitrary surface. V. V. Struminskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2, 271-274 My '57.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Bodies of minimum resistance in a supersonic gas flow. M. N. Kogan. Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 2, 207-212 Mr-Ap '57
Determining the configuration of the solid boundary by means of a specified supersonic speed value G I Maikapar Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 6 136-137 '57
Flow around bodies of perfect gas with high supersonic speeds G G Chernyi. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 6 77-85 '57
The law of flat profiles in aerodynamics of high supersonic velocities. A A. Il'iushin. Prikl mat i mekh. 20 no 6:733-755 N-D '56.
Longitudinal piloting of supersonic airplanes. G. A. Sadov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:31-40 Je '57.
Some peculiarities of flows around bodies with high supersonic speeds G L Grodzovskii. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 6, 86-92 '57
Some variational problems in gas dynamics of a disymmetric supersonic flows IU D Shmyglevskii. Prikl mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 195-206 Mr-Ap '57
Spatial supersonic gas flows represented by a surface in the region of the velocity hodograph I M IUr'ev Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 2 303-301 Mr-Ap '57.
Stability of a panel moving in a gas. A. A. Movchan. Prikl mat. i mekh 21 no 2 231-243 Mr-Ap '57

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Serpukhov; Sverdlovsk

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, White Russia)
Glory to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kryl. rod. no. 6 1-2 Je '57.
Multiply hero-pilot traditions! K. A. Vershinin. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 6 3 Je '57.
Participate in aeronautics as a sport. S. Budennyi Kryl. rod. 6 no. 6, 6 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
One hundred and twenty thousand kilometers aboard the TU-104 airplane. Pt. 2: Flight to England. A. K. Starikov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:92-95 Je '57.
One hundred hours in the stratosphere. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:17-19 '57.
Our transarctic flight. G. Baidukov. Kryl. rod. 6 no 6, 17-18 Je '57.
Transarctic flight to America. A. V. Beliakov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:70-74 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS—HISTORY
Moscow - Los Angeles. Sov. Soiuz no. 7-13 '57.

AERONAUTICS—HISTORY
Our country is the motherland of aviation and aeronautics ("Aeronautics and aviation in Russia prior to 1907." Book review. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:87-91 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—MEDICAL ASPECTS
Physical training of the flight personnel. A. I. Pokryshkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:25-29 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Propose the most efficient solution, and other problems. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:84-85 Ap '57.
What are the changes in the assault position distance and other solutions. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:84-86 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
How we help young teachers. V. Gol'dvaaser. Grazhd. av 14 no 5:15-16 My '57
The road to aviation passes through the aeroclubs. I. N. Kozhedub. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 6 11 Je '57.
We are extending socialist competition. A. Kolobovnikov. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 6-3 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Sverdlovsk)
Diary of civil aviation. Grazhd. av. 14 no 5:34-35 My '57.
Follow-up of our published articles. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5, 37 My '57.
In the Board of the Chief Administration of Civil Aviation and the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Aviation Workers' Trade Union Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5:4 My '57.
Passenger service is the concern of all aviation workers. Grazhd. av 14 no. 5:1-2 My '57
Propositions prompted by experience. M. Levikov, L. Zhitinskii Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5:28-30 My '57.
Through the pages of widely read newspapers. For a high level of passenger service. Grazhd av. 14 no. 5: 18-20 My '57.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY
In a special air force detachment. B. N. Kudrin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:75-81 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—OBSERVATIONS
"Skycav"; translated from the English. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:75-78 O '56.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Soviet Central Asia, Ukraine)
For the protection of crops. K. Ivakhnenko. Grazhd. av 14 no. 5 6 My '57
Use of airplanes in agriculture in the U. S. A. A. L. Meiendorf. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:152-153 F '57.
Work organization of the composite aviation detachment. N Golovin Grazhd. av 14 no. 5 12-14 My '57

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
Airplanes against butterflies. P. Zhokhov. Pioner 34 no 5:44 Je '57.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY
Feasibility and methods for simultaneous processing of radiosonde and airplane ascent data. I. N. Veidner. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 12/13, 80-86 '56.

AERONAUTICS IN PUBLIC HEALTH
Exterminating bloodsucking insects I Barulin Grazhd av 14 no. 5 25 My '57

AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING
Using GAK-3M gravimeters for regional surveying from a helicopter L. P. Smirnov. Razved. i prom geofiz. no 16:44-52 '56.

AEROSOLS
Deposition of aerosol particles from their flow unto obstacles E. A Novikov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8 1034-1044 Ag '57.
Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys. Part 2 X-ray analysis of the phase composition of smoke. V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Kichigina. Trudy inst. fiz. met. no. 11: 65-71 '50.
On aerosol specimen intake. L. M. Levin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 7, 914-925 Jl '57.
Using aerosols in the control of flax and hemp pests. G. I. Korotkikh. Len i konop. 2 no. 6 29-30 Je '57.

AEROSOLS—ANALYSIS
Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys. Part 1: Chemical composition of the dispersed phase of smoke. D. N. Finkel'shtein, L. P. Elenevich, V. N. Dymchenko. Trudy inst. fiz. met. no. 11:55-64 '50.

AESTHETICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"The aesthetic essence of art" by A. I. Burov. Reviewed by I Gin Na rub. 18 no. 3:185-188 My-Je '57.
Aesthetic theory and the practice of art ("Form and content in art" by V. Vanslov Reviewed by V. Razumnyi). Novyi mir 33 no. 7:262-265 Jl '57.
The artist and the contemporary. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:3-4 '57.
A general conversation ("Essays on Marxist-Leninist aesthetics" by N. A. Dmitrieva and others. Reviewed by K. Krivitskii). Teatr 18 no. 7:133-137 Jl '57.

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Letter to the editor. V. N. Chekmarev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:93 Jl-Ag '57.
"Small Tretiakov Gallery" in the rural school. V. S. Grechinskaia. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4, 94-95 Jl-Ag '57.
Talks on pictures about the October Revolution. M Semenova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8:47-52 Ag '57.

AFGHAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Remarks on the phonetics of Afghan. B. Z. Khalilov. Trudy SAGU no. 105:5-28 '57.

AFGHAN LANGUAGE—VERB
Morphological features of the passive voice in modern Afghan. A. Gantev. Trudy SAGU no. 105:29-38 '57.

AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-1941
Karaganov, A. V. [Aleksandr Afinogenov; a literary and biographical sketch] Aleksandr Afinogenov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 194 p.

AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES
"French imperialism in western Africa" by G. E. Skorov. Reviewed by A. Orlov. Sov. etn. no. 4:180-182 '56.

AFRICA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Cultural problems in Asia and Africa. Mulk Raj Anand. V zashch. mira no. 72:14-18 My '57.

AFRICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
"My Africa" by Mbonu Ojike. Reviewed by I. Potekhin. Sov. etn. no. 4:178-179 '56.

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS
Unification of two great forces. Liao Kai-lung. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-6 Je '57.

AFRICA, NORTH—STEPPES
Concerning the so-called steppes of North Africa. M. B. Gornung. Vop. geog. no. 40:103-110 '57.

AFRICA, SOUTH—BANTUS
"Formation of the national community among the Bantus of South Africa" by I. I. Potekhin Reviewed by V Vasil'eva. Sov. etn no. 3:175-180 '56.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICAN STUDIES
Coordination conference of Soviet Africanists. R. N. Ismagilova, L. D. IAblochkov. Sov. etn. no. 3:184-186 '57.

AFTERSENSATIONS
I. M. Sechenov as founder of the physiological theory of trace processes in the nervous system E. B. Shtiurmer. Uch zap. LGU no. 222 25-37 '57.

AGABABOV, SERGEI, 1926-
The vocal cycle of S. Agababov. O. Leont'eva. Sov muz. 21 no. 9 77-80 S '57.

AGAR
Studies in the physical chemistry of agar. Part 2: The theory and practice of agar fractionation [with summary in English] S A. Glikman, I G. Shubtsova, kolt. zhur. 19 no 3:281-286 My-Je '57.
Using blood-yeast agar in bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. E. P. Cherenkova. Trudy LSGMI 30 41-45 '56.

AGE
Conference on problems in morphology, physiology, and biochemistry as related to age. V I Lubovskii, A. I. Meshcherinkov Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 180-183 My-Je '57.

AGED—DISEASES
Clinical course of acute appendicitis in elderly and senile patients. I. G. Andreev. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 85-90 My '57.
Peculiarities of laparotomy in elderly patients. IU. V. Astrozhnikov. klin. med. 35 no. 5, 91-93 My '57.

AGENTS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial agents

AGGLUTINANTS see Adhesives

AGGLUTINATION
Agglutinant property of Shigella sonnei as related to the phase of their growth in a liquid culture medium. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Trudy LSGMI 30 65-72 '56.

AGGLUTININS
Dynamics of the formation of agglutinins and globulins in the blood serum in immunized animals during diets containing various amounts of protein. A. P. Moroz, IU. V. Ignatovich. Vrach. delo no. 5, 535-537 My '57.

AGGREGATES
Analytic and Suslin operations in nonlinear semiordered spaces M A IAvets Uch zap. LGU no. 91 3-15 '46
Covering of sets. Part 2. Z. I Kozlova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser mat. 21 no. 3, 349-370 My-Je '57.
Some properties of the G-operation. I. D. Stupina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser mat 21 no. 3 329-348 My-Je '57

AGNOSTICISM
Agnosticism is an enemy of the science and progress. L. A. Drutanov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7, 56-57 Jl '57.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS
Sulfonamide agranulocytosis with fatal outcome. V. S. Turusov. Probl gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3, 51-53 My-Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Economic basis of effective systems of agricultural administration [with summaries in English and German]. I. D. Laptev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 66-74 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Improve bank services and the extension of credit to collective farms. M. T. Berkov. Kolk. Ukr. 4 no. 6 11-12 My '57.
The urgent question of the issue of short-term credit to collective farms. IU. Shenger. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7: 20-27 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The kind of help we need. Kh. Kh. Khabibrakhmanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 7:78-79 Jl '57.
Zootechnicians and agronomists are needed. M. S. Bondarenko. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:80 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Device for unwinding trellis wire. M. I. Sapko. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 62. S-O '55.

New developments in liming fields. K. A. Dubrovin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 30-32 Je '57.

Tractor attachment for thinning row crops. V. Prozorov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 71-72 Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

(see also subdivision under China, Tatar A. S. S. R., Tubel'tsy, Cherkassy Province)

In field camps. Krest'ianka. 36 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

In response to a high award. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 79 Je '57.

New pay system in effect. N. P. Samoilov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 20-23 Je '57.

On a collective farm pass. E. Nikishina. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7, 29 Jl '57.

Remuneration of agricultural laborers according to the crop yield. M. K. Minin, G. M. Volosenkov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6:12-20 Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Epidemiology of tuberculosis among machine-tractor station and state farm workers in districts of Lithuania [with summary in French]. J. S. Daliodoniene. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 7-9 '57.

Physiological changes in milkmaids on a two-interval workday at a dairy farm. G. F. Braga. Vrach. delo no. 8 847-849 Ag '57.

Study of morbidity among collective farm workers with temporary disability, according to materials from the Kiev District. G. M. Sidorenko-Zelezinskaia, R. IU. Zharavel'. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6, 14-19 Je '57.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal problems in agricultural migration in the U. S. S. R. A. I. Volkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 42-49 S '57.

The legal status of machine-tractor stations. A. M. Nesterov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8, 34-41 Ag '57.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Lenino District

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

The B-8-17 seed drill plow. P. P. Plokhenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8, 28-29 Ag '57.

Experience of specialized tractor brigades. M. I. Sapko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4, 8-12 Jl-Ag '55.

For more extensive introduction of useful suggestions. P. I. Voitov, G. V. Trokhimovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3, 42-44 My-Je '57.

For the good of production. M. Jaagus. Kartofel' 2 no. 3, 44-45 My-Je '57.

KSR-10 potato sorter. M. Nozhkin. Tekhsov. MTS 17 [i. e. 18] no. 13, 16 '57.

Mechanical removal of seeds from peppers and eggplants. M. S. Ketarzhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5 25-27 My '57.

Minor mechanization on livestock farms. N. Bufius. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 16, 1-7 '57.

On the "Bol'shevik" State Farm. I. S. Monakhov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 5-6 Je '57.

Over-all mechanization in raising corn. K. Marakhtanova, A. Budko. MTS 17 no. 7, 54-57 Jl '57.

PPV-1, 6 pick-up baler designed by the special design office of the Uzhtomskii Factory in Lyuberetsy. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 14, 16 '57.

Potato sorters. I. Tryndin. Tekhsov. MTS 17 [i. e. 18] no. 13, 12-15 '57.

Reisler, IU. V. [Machinery and implements for vegetable gardening] Mashiny i orudiia dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 430 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

Shimanovich, S. V. [Stations for land reclamation machinery] Mashinno-meliboratsionnaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

SLOZ Czechoslovakian flax dressing machine. G. Mirumian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 95-97 Je '57.

Three-row machine for the cultivation of grapes. N. K. Sobolev. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4, 58-59 Jl-Ag '55.

Use of machinery in land improvement abroad. I. I. Mer. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8, 60-57 Ag '57.

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia zashchity rastenii. [Use of machinery in the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops; proceedings of the 21st plenum of the Plant Control Section] Mekhanizatsiia bor'by s vreditelíami i boleznìami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, trudy XXI plenuma Sektsii zashchity rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 209 p.
(DA)

VUM-60, universal machine for the cultivation of grapes. E. M. Kolchin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3, 58-59 My-Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

Conference of mechanizers in the Slobodzeya Machine-Tractor Station. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3, 62-64 My-Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 7 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Pickup baler tests in 1956. K. M. Avtomonova, S. V. Volodin, V. A. Pelikhov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz no. 3, 31-36 '57.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

(see also subdivision under Europe)

Biological control of plant pests; conference at the Zoological Institute, I. A. Rubtsov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 106-109 Jl '57.

Biological method of pest control. I. A. Rubtsov. Priroda 46 no. 9, 23-30 S '57.

Characteristics of the development of pests in irrigation farming and measures for their control. I. IU. Podkopai. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3, 38-39 Mr '57.

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia zashchity rastenii. [Use of machinery in the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops, proceedings of the 21st plenum of the Plant Control Section] Mekhanizatsiia bor'by s vreditelíami i boleznìami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, trudy XXI plenuma Sektsii zashchity rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 209 p.
(DA)

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS

Physics in the fields. A. F. Ioffe. IUn. nat. no. 8, 4-7 Ag '57.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under Italy, Moscow Province)

Let's produce no less than 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of land! Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6, 1-5 Je '57.

Paths of the reorganization of agriculture in the European peoples' democracies [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] G. I. Allakhverdov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 159-178 My '57.

Some problems in specialization and agricultural administration [with summaries in English and German]. V. Sotnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 39-54 Jl '57.

A task of great national importance. MTS 17 no. 7, 1-3 Jl '57.

A task of great national importance. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 3-10 Jl '57.

Task of historic importance. Zemledelie 5 no. 7, 3-6 Jl '57.

This is also in our power. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7, 2 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine)

Atomic energy in agriculture. V. M. Zorinlinskii. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 7 145-148 Jl '57.

The contribution of science to production. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7, 00 Jl '57.

Lenin All-Union Academy of Agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. D. D. Brezhnev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 13-26 Jl '57.

Put an end to flagrant violations of the field experiment method. A. E. Khot'ko. Zemledelie 5 no. 6, 64-71 Je '57.

Transformers of nature. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7, 12-13 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Angara Valley; Azerbaijan, Bashkiria, Bulgaria; China, Crimea, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dmitrov District, France; Germany, East; Ilim Valley; Karelia, Kazakhstan; Kiev Province; Magadan Province; Moldavia; Moscow Province, Nikolayev Province; Poltava Province; Poland; Ryazan Province; Semiluki District; Ukhalovo District; Ukraine, United States; Vasil'kovo District; Volyn Province; White Russia)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 6 '57. 174 p.
(DA)

Answers to questions. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5, 44 My '57.

At the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Zemledelie 5 no. 6, 93-97 Je '57.

Brief news. Agitator no. 17, 63 S '57.

Crops instead of fallowed land on collective and state farms. P. IA. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7, 93-96 Jl '57.

The drive has begun. I. Kovin'ko. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7, 33-35 Jl '57.

Exposition of agricultural zoning and land reclamation in various regions in the U. S. S. R. O. V. Butuzova, N. I. Chekalova. Sbor. rab. Sektsii muz. pochv no. 2, 1 [illegible] '57.

For an abundance of food products. N. Kondrat'ev. Kommunist 15 no. 8, 11-23 Ag '57.

Great changes have taken place in the village. V. Ivashin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7, 61-70 Jl '57.

Great national movement. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7, 77-78 Jl '57.

How to enter leaders on the honor role. I. Bugrov, N. Kabanov. Part. zhizn' no. 16, 56-59 Ag '57.

In a great ascent, a report. Don no. 8, 12 Ag '57.

Introduce the practice of agricultural leaders and popularize their work. Part. zhizn' no. 15, 3-7 Ag '57.

"Land and bread" by Gennadii Fish. Reviewed by I. Zykov. Novyi mir 33 no. 7, 251-252 Jl '57.

Lenin and the science of agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4, 3-8 Ap '57.

More meat, milk and fat. M. Kompaneets. Zvezda 27 no. 8, 152-158 Ag '57.

Results of the session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1, 3-8 Ja '57.

Specialized workers represent the decisive force. I. Eltsin'ev. Agitator no. 18, 18-21 S '57.

Talks on the theme: Overtaking the per capita production of meat, milk, and fat in the U. S. N. Khrushchev, V. Grigor'evskii. Part. zhizn' no. 11, 58-61 My '57.

Task of great importance to the State. A. Beregovaia. Sov. torg. no. 9, 1-5 S '57.

Tasks of great importance. Mosk. prop. 11 no. 7, 3-10 Jl '57.

To new agricultural success. V. Mylynenko, I. Nikov. Kommunist 34 no. 10, 37-49 Jl '57.

Utilize all resources. A. V. Kuz'michev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8, 32 Ag '57.

"What are the hundred hectares," Egar Berzarin. Znamia 27 no. 8, 158-159 Ag '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 3 no. 7 '57.
(DA)

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Kaskelen District, Kazakhstan, Poltava Province

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES

Zonal conference on fruit culture, vegetable growing and potato growing. Sad i og. 86 no. 6, 77-79 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE—COSTS

Method for figuring the cost of collective farm production. T. Basiuk. Plan. khoz. no. 6, 53-65 Je '57.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Berlin conference on the economic aspects of agriculture. G. K. Rusakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4, 141-144 Ap '57.

Manual for the students of agricultural economics [in creasing the labor productivity and lowering the cost of work per agricultural production unit] by P. M. Pershyn. Reviewed by I. Lukinov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5, 44 Jl '57.

New features in labor organization and wages. I. S. Pidlisnyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5, 7 My '57.

Percentage of collective farm products raised for the market, as illustrated by collective flax farms [with summaries in English and German]. G. G. Kulov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6, 9-18 Je '57.

Rates for payments in kind and the material interest of machine-tractor stations in higher yields on collective farms. A. Pokhomov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8, 45-51 Ag '57.

Remedying defects in the commission selling of agricultural products. A. Gavrilov. Sov. torg. no. 8, 14-15 Ag '57.

Shlikhter, Artemii. [Reason for the impoverishment and ruin of the peasants under capitalism] V chem prichina obnishchaniia i razoreniia krest'ian pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

Specialization in agriculture and production efficiency [with summaries in English and German]. K. Litvinskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7, 55-65 Jl '57.

These are the possibilities for lowering the cost of production! V. Skripnik. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7, 67-69 Jl '57.

Urgent tasks in studying the economics and organization of agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. M. I. Moiseev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2, 3-11 F '57.

AGRICULTURE—JUVENILE LITERATURE

"Agronomy made interesting" by A. G. Dolgarenko. Znamia 32 no. 7, 54 Jl '57.

AGRICULTURE—MAPS

Agricultural maps of administrative districts. IA I Ilinevskii. Shor. st. po kart no 9 45-56 '56.

Use of geobotanical data in compiling maps showing the prospects for agricultural utilization of a territory (based on Usman) [with summary in English]. S V. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP, Otd biol. 62 no.2 57 60 ab-Ap '57.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Information bulletins on agriculture. A. A. Ukolov, V. I Sitin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.6 149-153 Je '57

A new journal ("International Journal of Agriculture"). Mlis 17 no.7 17 Jl '57

Readers' conference of agronomists at the Siberian Scientific Institute of Agricultural Research P S. Denisov Zemledelie 5 no 7 91-94 Jl '57

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Land under cultivation in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Posevnye ploshchadi SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo.
Vol. 1, 1957. 514 p.
Vol. 2. [Industrial crops, potatoes, vegetables, vine, and forage crops.] Tekhnicheskie kul'tury, kartofel', ovoshche-bakhchevye i kormovye kul'tury 1957. 502 p.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kaluga Province, Poland, Toropets; White Russia)

A connection with real life is the main thing in club work A. S. Tatirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no 8 25-26 Ag '57.

Machine-tractor station of the young. S. Chumakov. Vozhatyi 33 no 8 24-25 Ag '57

Masha Bakulnina's medal. M. Grechenko Ilin nat. no 7,12 Jl '57.

Our gifts to October. [Un. nat no. 6:1-3 Ag '57

Polytechnical training in the biology course M N Skatkin, V N. Fedorova Biol. v shkole no. 4,7-15 Jl- Ag '57

Publicizing experience on a wide scale. Nar. obr. no 6: 87-89 Je '57

The role of Communist Youth League members in organizing productive work by students T Vitokhina. Nar. obr. no. 6 59-62 Je '57

Some problems concerning the psychological principles underlying the work of students in agriculture. T. I Agafonov. Biol. v shkole no P16-20 Jl-Ag '57

Study and practice should be closely connected. E. Isaapova. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:54-55 S '57.

Where there's a will; a sketch. S. Zhubina. Ilin. nat. no. 8 11 Ag '57.

Young land improvers. M. Nechaev. Nar. obr. no. 7: 78-82 Jl '57.

Young naturalists' experience bank. Ilin. nat. no. 8:8-9 Ag '57.

Youth pavilion. M. Loginova Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:5-7 Ag '57

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Omsk Province

AINOS

Japanese Ainu. I. Starshinov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:35-36 S '57.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for a quantitative determination of carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, and gaseous components of liquid fuel (hydrocarbons) in the air V. P. Dzudzichek, A. V. Demidov. Lab. delo 3 no 4:46-51 Jl-Ag '57.

Determining furfurole content in air. G. S. D'iachkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:16-17 '57.

New apparatus for collecting air samples. R. L. Kotras. Med prom 11 no. 7:59 Jl '57.

AIR—PURIFICATION

Air purification in formalin production. S. O. Skvortsov, P. P. Danilink. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 5: 22-23 '57.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Determining the number of compression stages of ship air compressors. G. D. Silukov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:10-21 Jl '57.

AIR DEFENSES see subdivision under United States

AIR DEFENSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Plotting board for antiaircraft defense units. A. Oleinik, G. Luk'ianov Voen. vest. 37 no. 6:64-66 Je '57.

AIR FILTERS

Ventilation of distribution chambers of electric filters. M. I. Grimitlin, E. M. El'terman. Elek. sta. 28 no. 8:24-26 Je '57.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR LINES

Prague - Moscow - Peiping. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5:8-11 My '57.

AIR LINES, LOCAL SERVICE

Develop local air lines V Nazarov Grazhd av 14 no 5 32-33 My '57

AIR PILOTS

Develop combat skill in pilots. IU. B. Rykachev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 16 no. 5-19-24 Je '57

AIR TRANSPORT see Aeronautics, Commercial

AIR WARFARE

Attack of a flight of fighter planes on small targets. L. M Shishov. Vest Vozd Fl 39 no 4 8-17 Ap '57.

Equipping an aerial practice range with tactical targets. IU V Komissarov Vest Vozd Fl 39 no. 4:43-47 Ap '57.

Maneuver of a fighter plane in intercepting air targets at high altitudes and in the stratosphere. V. L. Kotsiubinskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl 39 no 4,18-21 Ap '57.

Military science society in our unit I P. Pavlov. Vest. Vozd Fl 39 no. 4:53-56 Ap '57

Tactical maneuvers of fighter planes during combat in the stratosphere. V. A. Trubachev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6,13-18 Je '57.

AIR WARFARE—HISTORY

Feuchter justifies militarism ("History of air warfare, its past, present, and future" by Georg W Feuchter Reviewed by N. A. Shylov). Vest Vozd Fl. 39 no. 4 89-94 Ap '57.

AIRFOILS

Resistance of a wedge-shaped profile streamlined by a flow with sonic velocity. S. K Aslanov. Prikl mat. i mekh. 20 no 6,758-760 N-D '56.

Stability of a panel moving in a gas. A. A. Movchan. Prikl mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2,231-243 Mr-Ap '57

Wings of minimum resistance. IU L Zhilin Prikl mat i mekh 21 no. 2:213-220 Mr-Ap '57

AIRPLANES

"Ukraina" and "Pchelka." V. Viktorov, V. Shumov. Ogonek 35 no 29:7 Jl '57.

AIRPLANES—AERODYNAMICS

Lift properties and inductive resistance of the system wing-fuselage A A Nikol'skii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no 2:189-194 Mr-Ap '57

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie no 11 Mr '57

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane and Airplane Engine Construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia Seriia: Samoletostroenie i aviadvigatelestroenie nos 30/31-34 Ag-S '57.

Guests of aircraft designer O. K. Antonov. M. Lehedinskii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6,13-15 Je '57.

New phase in the development of aviation science and engineering. S. M. Eger Priroda 46 no. 9:63-68 S '57

Stories of an airplane constructor (conclusion). A. IAkovlev. IUnost' 3 no. 8 70-103 Ag '57.

Visiting the chief designer. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 35 no 27:22-23 Je '57.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Landing a bomber at night on an unlit landing strip. S. O. Prokhorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:46-48 Je '57.

A reference book for mechanics is needed. V. IA. Fishelev, IU. V. Skvortsov, A. A. Zavrazhnyi. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:82 Je '57.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

At the land base. M. F. Rebrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:59-63 Je '57.

Strengthen the checking of tools after repair aboard aircrafts. B. M. Ravicher. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6: 82-83 Je '57.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
(see also subdivision under China)

Airplane models can be built by everyone! Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:28 Je '57.

How to build a Yak-18 model with control line. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:29 Je '57.

Most important task of school organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. P. Gorynin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6 32 Je '57.

Outline of the Yak-18 with control line. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:insert Je '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Determining the optimum altitude for flying with a limited amount of fuel. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:79-81 Ap '57

Where is Engineer Kogan-Beletskii's mistake? V. A. Shtal'. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:83 Ap '57.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

Supersonic airplane engines V. N Nikolaev. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 6:49-56 Je '57.

AIRPLANES—WINDSHIELDS

Improve visibility when flying in rain L. M Vinogradova, A. IA Korolev, N F. Starostenko Vest Vozd Fl 39 no 4,73-74 Ap '57

AIRPLANES, MILITARY—ARMAMENT

Preflight arming of airplanes. E S. Markov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no 6 57-58 Je '57.

AJANTA, INDIA—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

The Ajanta frescoes. O Prokof'ev. Iskusstvo 20 no 4: 45-53 '57

AKIMOV, GRIGORII

Aerial sniper G Ovcharenko Sov mor. 17 no 3:8 F '57

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Studying natural foci of leptospirosis in Akmolinsk Province. E. V. Karaseva, L. P Petelina, A. L Gertman Biul. MOIP, Otd biol. 61 no. 6 123 N-D '56

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Some problems in the further development of state farms in Akmolinsk Province A I Belov Sovkhoz proizv no 6 6-12 Je '57

AKSTAFA-CHAY VALLEY—SOILS

Steppe soils developed from the brown mountain-forest soils of the Akstafa-Chay River Basin [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh G. Gasanov Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 3:99-109 Mr '57

AKSU DISTRICT—HARVESTING

In busy harvest days. K Abil'daev Komm Kazakh 27 no 8:34-36 Ag '57

AKSU DISTRICT—SHEEP

Shepherds' Day. K Mashabaev. Blok agit [Kazakh] no. 14,37-43 Jl '57

AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Fiftieth anniversary of the Aktyubinsk Agricultural Experiment Station S K Chalanov Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz 7 no. 7:91-92 Jl '57

ALA-KUL', LAKE—BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Protect nesting grounds in Lake Ala-kul'. K V. Kundiukov Priroda 46 no. 9 60-61 S '57.

ALANINE

Lowered effect of sarcolysin on hemopoiesis in rabbits following preliminary administration of colchicine [with summary in English]. L. B. Sorokina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:67-70 Ja '57.

Models of protein microstructures Part 1. Synthesis of N-aminoacyl derivatives of phenylalanine anhydride L. N. Akimova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 5 1294-1298 My My '57.

Synthesis of some fluorine-containing β-aryl-β-alanines V. P Mamaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1290-1293 My '57

ALASKA—ESKIMOS

"The Chugach Eskimo" [in English] by Kaj Birket-Smith, Reviewed by L. Fainberg. Sov. etn. no. 3 219-221 '57.

ALAZAN VALLEY—ALKALI LANDS

Alkalinity of saline soils in the Alazan Valley and measures for controlling it. V. S. Dunlamalian, O. Kh Astakhova. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:109-122 '56.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of the Albanian economy. K. Danilov. Vop ekon. no 11:96-105 N '56.

ALBANIA—HYDROLOGY

Hydrometeorological service in the People's Republic of Albania I N Ponomarenko. Meteor i gidrol. no 7 52-53 Jl '57.

ALBANIA—METEOROLOGY

Hydrometeorological service in the People's Republic of Albania. I. N Ponomarenko. Meteor i gidrol. no. 7 52-53 Jl '57

ALBANIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Petroleum industry of the Albanian People's Republic. P. P. Rakov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:68-70 Jl '57

ALBANIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Scientific mission to Albania. IU. V. Ivanova. Sov. etn. no. 3:149-157 '57.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN

[Albanian-Russian conversation manual] Liber bisedimesh shqip-rusisht. Moske, Shtepia botonjese e letersise ne gjuhe te huaja, 1957. 157 p.

ALBINOS AND ALBINISM

What albinism is. P. Smolin. Okh. i okh. khoz. no. 3:29-30 Je '57.

ALCOHOL
Alcohol and tartaric acid in winery wastes M V Levina Sad i vin Mold 10 no 1 40 42 Ja-F '56
Effective system of continuous potato cooking used in the Ichnya Alcohol Plant V. I Vdzenkovskii Spirt prom 23 no 5 34 '57
Improving production in the Sukhona Sulfite Alcohol Plant M A Zingel', I P Vasina Gidroliz i lesokhim prom 10 no. 5 21 '57.
Increasing labor productivity by means of new equipment, mechanization and automatic control Spirt prom 23 no 5.24-26 '57
Operation of a layout for continuous cooking of meal. N. F. Tereshchenko Spirt prom. 23 no 5 30-32 '57
Rapid boiling combined with saccharification and grinding of starchy raw materials. A. L Malchenko Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5 3-11 '57
Reducing the consumption of superphosphate added to yeast in the production of alcohol from molasses IA. I. Rozenshtein Spirt prom 23 no. 5 34-35 '57
Scientific and technical bulletin of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Alcohol, Liqueur and Vodka Industries A. F. Berenshtein Spirt prom 23 no 5 42-43 '57.

ALCOHOL—ANALYSIS
Composition and quality of crude alcohol produced in 1938 I. G. Gritsiuk, A. S. Egorov Spirt prom 23 no 5 13-14 '57

ALCOHOL—COSTS
Lowering the cost of alcohol. I I. Rizberg Spirt prom. 23 no 5 26-28 '57

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE
Alcohol-novocaine block in the treatment of fractures of the ribs. A N Belov Nov khir arkh no. 2 75-76 Mr-Ap '57
Intra-osseous and intravenous alcohol-chloral anesthesia in swine. N. E. Shalduga, V. M. Voskovoinikov, V. A Kompantsev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 63-64 Jl '57.
Treating rib fractures and chest injuries by an alcohol–novocaine block M B Belkin Nov. khir arkh no 2 75 Mr-Ap '57.

ALCOHOLATES
The chemical nature of crystalline alcoholates of halides of divalent manganese. A. Z. Chkhenkeli. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;787-789 Ap '57.
The crystalline alcoholate of cesium carbonate with methyl alcohol G. B Seifer Zhur neorg. khim 2 no. 5 1055-1056 My '57

ALCOHOLISM
Works of art in the campaign against alcoholism N B. Felistovich. Vrach delo no. 6.639-641 Je '57

ALCOHOLS
Acetylene derivatives. Part 179. Stereochemistry of the bromination of acetylenic alcohols. I N. Nazarov, L. D Bergel'son. Zhur ob khim 27 no 6 1540-1547 Je '57
Condensation of glycidic oxide with aromatic amines M S Malinovskii, V N. Perchik Zhur ob khim 27 no. 6 1591-1593 Je '57
Condensation of methyl-ethyl-vinyl-carbinol with phenol in the presence of phosphoric acid. A. I. Kokhnashvili, T. N. Kiparenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4;942-945 Ap '57.
Condensation products of arylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5. Part 3; O. F. Ginzburg, TS. M. Gol'dberg, E. I. Kviat. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4;993-997 Ap '57.

'o-

ALDEHYDES
Research in the field of conjugated systems Part 75 Reaction of propargyl bromide with aliphatic aldehydes in S. N Reformatskii's conditional reactions A A Petrov, IU I Porfir'eva, G. I. Semenov Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 5 1175-1178 My '57

ALDRIDGE, JAMES, 1918-
Kornilova, E. V [James Aldridge] Dzheims Oldridzh. Predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 6, no 11)
Victory over despair ("The hunter" by J. Aldridge. Reviewed by O. Bonarskii). Krym no 13:267-273 '56

ALEKSANDRIYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let us triple our production of meat L Z. Dubovyi. Kolh Ukr 4 no 7 3-5 Jl '57

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-
Heirs of military fame ("Heirs" by M. Alekseev Reviewed by IU. Pukhov) Oktiabr' 34 no. 7 215-217 Jl '57.
Military people ("Successors" by Mikhail Alekseev Reviewed by IUrii Ubychenko) Ogonek 35 no 29 17 Jl '57

ALFALFA
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Treating alfalfa seed with hexachloran prior to sowing. L. F. Krasnopol'skaia. Zemledelie 5 no 6 92 Je '57.

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake (Moscow Province), Tur, Lake)
Effect of copper on terrestrial algae. E. N. Vaulina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7;1097-1099 Jl '57
Effect of different lighting conditions on the development of Protococcales [with summary in English] N. N Smirnov. Biul MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2 61-71 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of reed growths on the blue-green algae [with summary in English] N V Kondrat'eva Ukr bot. zhur. 14 no 2 87-93 '57
History of the flora of algae in some lakes of the Central Urals. N V. Korde. Trudy Lab. sapr. oth. no. 3;98-100 '49
In pursuit of a ray. M. Ivin Zvezda no. 7;151-160 Jl '57
Photometric measurements of the growth of algae cultures [with summary in English]. S. S. Bastavanskaia, R. F. Kuhkova Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 77-82 N-D '56
Young scientists. K. IU Musaev. Sots. Uz 16 no. 6;16 Je '57

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING
Mental processes used in the working out of equations. L. P. Doblaev. Izv. APN no. 80 175-233 '57.

ALGEBRAIC FIELDS see Fields, Algebraic

ALGERIA
Declaration on the Algerian question. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 3 Ag '57.
Special supplement: Solidarity with Algeria. Vsem prof. dvizh no 7;3-15 Jl '57

ALGERIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE
The mountain has brought forth a mouse. Nov. vrem. 15 no 36:19 S '57

ALGERIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Discovery of a new oil- and gas-bearing province in Algeria. IA. P. Maloviteskii, G. T. IUdin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6;64-66 Je '57.

ND GOVERNMENT

e. Paul Marie de la Gorce. V 25-28 My '57.

geria. Vadym Zahladin. Ukraina

rian problem] Alzhirskaia prob- o "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vse- po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh er. 7, no. 14)

(GENERAL) WITH VIETNAM,

eroic struggle of the Algerian peo- t. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 22-23

n. S. I. Adian. Nauka i zhizn'

S

nthesis of cyclobutane hydrocar- M. G. Kuz'min, IU. S. Shabarov. . 1;170-171 '57.

ALIENS
Practice in the application of Soviet legislation to the civil capacity of foreign citizens G. T. Cheburakhin Sov. gos i pravo no. 6;114-117 Ag '57

ALIMENTARY CANAL
Data for a comparative histological investigation of the reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucosa of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates L. Sh. Gerlovin. Trudy LSGMI 16;169-192 '53.
Data for a comparative histological study of reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucous membrane of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in higher vertebrates L. Sh Gerlovin Trudy LSGMI 16;193-228 '53.
Effect of neurotropic substances on the emigration of leucocytes in the alimentary canal. P. I. Ginzburg Vrach. delo no. 7;723-727 Jl '57
Reactivity of the epithelium of the central segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates S. M. Turin Trudy LSGMI 16;229-245 '53.
Some functional characteristics of the gastrointestinal system in peptic ulcer. V. S Marmont. Trudy LSGMI 20 280-287 '54

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Phlegmon of the gastrointestinal tract. A. P. Gel'fer. Vrach. delo no. 5;505-509 My '57.
Significance of para-agglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in the laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections N. N. Zinin. Trudy LSGMI 30 49-57 '56.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—INNERVATION
Changes of the intra- and extramural autonomic nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in hypertension [with summary in English] G. A. Kirillov. Arkh pat. 19 no 5 53-58 '57
Modification of interoceptive reflexes from the stomach and the intestines in allergic reactions K V Strelkova. Trudy LSGMI 20 105-107 '54
Relation of the perineural spaces of the autonomic ganglia of the intestinal tube to the lymphatic system D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 17;112-115 '53.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY
Treating profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages. Z. K Duplik. Nov khir. arkh. no 2.52-53 Mr-Ap '57.

ALIMONY
Intensify our struggle against persons, who maliciously don't pay alimony. N. Bautin. Sov. iust. no. 5 55-56 Jl '57.

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Alazan Valley, Golodnaya Steppe; Mil'skaya Steppe)
Chukalak-mounds as moisture and salinity indicators [with summary in English]. E. A. Vostokova Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 61 no. 6,95-98 N-D '56.
Electrolysis of soil solutions as a means of improving saline soils. A. S. Voznesenskii, A. G. Karaev, D. K. Mzareulova. Trudy Giuz. NIIGIM no. 4;91-99 '56.

ALKALI METAL FLUORIDES
Mutual systems of fluorides and metavanadates of sodium and potassium. M. A. Zakharchenko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;877-882 Ap '57.
Part 2. Interaction of titanates and fluorides of lithium and potassium. I N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5;1110-1127 My '57.
Part 3; Interaction of titanates and fluorides of lithium and potassium N. P. Sigida, I. N. Beliaev. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 5,1128-1133 My '57.

ALKALI METAL PYROPHOSPHATES
Instability constants of pyrophosphate complex compounds of strontium and barium. V. P. Vasil'ev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;805-807 Ap '57.

ALKALI METAL TITANATES
Part 2. Interaction of titanates and fluorides of lithium and potassium. I N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5;1110-1127 My '57.
Part 3. Interaction of titanates and fluorides of lithium and potassium. N. P. Sigida, I. N. Beliaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5;1128-1133 My '57.

ALKALI METAL VANADATES
Mutual systems of fluorides and metavanadates of sodium and potassium. M. A. Zakharchenko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;877-882 Ap '57.

ALKALI METALS
Reaction of silver nitrate with chlorides of alkali earth metals in the absence of a solvent. A. G. Bergman, M. V. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5;1086-1093 My '57.

ALKALOIDS
Physochlaina orientalis, a valuable alkaloid plant. V. K. Gerasimenko, S. S. Khaikevich. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3;50-55 '55.
Some characteristics of Ephedra distachya L. as an alkaloid-bearing plant. M. A. Bykova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4;92-93 Jl-Ag '56.

ALKALOIDS—*PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT*
Effect of cytisine, lobeline, and peracetine on respiration and arterial blood pressure in cattle. P. D. Lvdokimov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:210-215 '54

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYLATION
Alkylation in aqueous media in the presence of quaternary ammonium salts. Part 3. A. T. Labalan, M. G. Indzhikan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1201-1206 My '57
Alkylation of chloromethyl esters of carboxylic acids with hydrocarbons of the ethylene series. Sh. D. Guliyeva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 895-900 '56.
Alkylation reactions of the chloroethers of orthosilicic acid and methylethoxy-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:914-917 Ap '57.
Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 3: Alkylation of chlorobenzene by ethyl bromide, n-propyl bromide and n-butyl bromide. M. B. Turova-Polyak, M. A. Maslova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:897-899 Ap '57.
Radical and ionic mechanism of the alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 5: Benzylation of naphthalene. I. P. Tsukervanik, G. S. Semeshko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1143-1146 My '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Allergy caused by penicillin. L. S. Bondarev. Vrach. delo no. 7:753 Jl '57.
Changes in the allergic reactivity of the body during acute cerebral anemia in dogs. O. S. Glozman, A. P. Kasatkina. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:56-64 '57.
Disorders of the higher nervous activity under the effect of experimentally induced allergy and its treatment in guinea pigs. L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 297-314 '57.
Modification of interoceptive reflexes from the stomach and the intestines in allergic reactions. K. V. Strelkova. Trudy LSGMI 20:105-107 '54

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920 see subdivision under Russia

ALLILUYEV, SERGEI YAKOVLEVICH, 1866-1945
The career of a Bolshevik ("The road covered") by S. IA. Alliluyev. Reviewed by G. Petrovskii). Novyi mir 33 no. 7:258-260 Jl '57.

ALLOXAN
Effect of alloxan on hepatic biligenesis. N. P. Skakun. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:55-58 Mr-Ap '57.

ALLOYS
"Antifriction alloys" by A. I. Shpagin. Reviewed by A. K. D'iachkov and others. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:89-91 Jy '57.
Voronov, S. M. [Selected works on light alloys] Izbrannye trudy po legkim splavam. Pod obshchei red. D. A. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 544 p.
Zhevtunov, P. P. [Founding alloys] Liteinye splavy. Pod red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p. (Tekhnologiia litelnogo proizvodstva)

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Structure changes in hard alloys during heating. P. K. Mikhailova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:45-48 Jl '57

ALLOYS—TESTING
Notch sensitivity in heat resistant alloys, from foreign journals. L. IA. Liberman. Metalloved. i obr. met no. 7:51-59 Jl '57.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
(see also subdivision under Siberia; Volga Valley)
Soils of the Dniester Flood Land and the distribution of various fruit species. I. I. Lavlinskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:16-20 Mr-Ap '55.

ALMA-ATA—METEOROLOGY
Conference of the readers of the periodical "Meteorology and Hydrology" in Alma-Ata. V. V. Sinel'shchikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:67 My '57.

ALMA-ATA—SKATING RINKS
Zaitsev, A. S., and F. V. Sergiev. [Alma-Ata mountain skating rink] Alma-Atinskii vysokogornyi katok. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Alma-Ata, Kazakskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956, 67 p.

ALMA-ATA—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Results of the work of the Alma-Ata Sugar Trust during the first year of the sixth five-year plan. M. A. Matula. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 11 Ag '57.

ALMA-ATA—THEATER
Theatrical summer in Kazakhstan. E. Ignat'ev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 8:122-124 Ag '57.

ALMA-ATA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Genuine folk quality. G. Aksel'rod. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 8:120-122 Ag '57.

ALMALYK—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Almalyk; a sketch. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 6 87-106 Je '57.

AL'MET'EVSK—OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Clay powder plant in Al'met'evsk. A. Krasnov. Neftianik 2 no. 7 32 Jl '57.

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Caucasus, Ukraine,

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—CARBONATES (*MINERALOGY*)
Role of carbonate rocks containing coal-like materials and bitumens in the Rulikhinsk deposits in *Rudnyy* Altai. T. A. Rumiantseva. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser geol. no. 2:60-66 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—FIR
Principal cuttings in the fir stands of Rudnyy Altai. IU. O. Chimirov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. no. 1 49-65 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
A few plutonic mobile belts in southwestern Altai. G. N. Shcherba. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol no. 2:105-106 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—METALS
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Mineralogy of semimetal deposits of the Rudnyy Altai; in three volumes] Mineralogiia polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaia; v trekh tomakh. Sost. G. P. Bolgov i dr. Alma-Ata.
Vol. 1. Veits, B. I., Pokrovskaia, I. V., Bolgov, G. P. [Minerals of Rudnyy Altai (elements, sulfides, sulfo salts)] Mineraly Rudnogo Altaia (elementy, sul'fidy, sul'fosoli). 1957. 343 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
Aridity of the steppe regions of the Altai Territory and measures for overcoming it. S. I. Dolgov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol no. 4:480-494 Jl-Ag '57
Natural conditions in the Altai Territory and agricultural utilization of virgin and idle lands. A. N. Rozanov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser biol no. 4:401-415 Jl-Ag '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Rybachenko, V. I., comp. [Altai Territory; a bibliography] Altaiskii kraj; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (Altaiskaia kraevaia biblioteka)
(*MH*)

ALTAI TERRITORY—BRICK INDUSTRY
Brick factory built by a machine-tractor station. V. Gamanitsyna. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:21 Jl '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—FIRE PREVENTION
On the Altai virgin lands. P. Chuprakov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8:2-3 Ag '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in the Aley Steppe. G. Vasil'chenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:96-98 Je '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN HARVESTING
Adopting the practice of harvesting crops in separate stages in the Altai Territory in 1956. M. I. Tikhomirov. Zemledelie 6 no. 7:31-39 Jl '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—HARVESTING
The harvest in the Altai has begun. Part. zhizn' no. 15 65-69 Ag '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SPORTS
On upturned virgin soil. N. Tarasov, S. Goliakov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:14-15 '57.
The Silver Fields MTS physical culture group. K. Vladimirov. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:16-17 Jl '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS
One hundred twenty-two thousand poods of sugar to the country. F. Padalko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:99 Je '57.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS see Electric currents, Alternating

ALTIMETER
Aneroid aerial photography altitude recorder. K. P. Bychkovskii. Geod. i kart no. 4:28-36 Ap '57.
On the theory of frequency radio altimeters. A. G. Saibel'. Trudy MAI no. 83:5-24 '57.

ALUMINOSILICATES see Aluminum silicates

ALUMINOTHERMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Demonstrating aluminothermy during a lesson. I. T. Syroezhkin. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:41-42 Jl-Ag '57.

ALUMINUM
Aluminum and soil fertility in the non-Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. N. S. Avdonin. Vest. sel'khoz. naukt 2 no. 2:23-32 F '57.
Separation of zinc from aluminum by the ion exchange method. E. P. TSinisevich. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 150-155 '57

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methodology in carrying out the lesson "Electrolytic production of aluminum." A. A. Osipov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '57

ALUMINUM—TESTING
Mechanism of plastic deformation and the mechanical properties of aluminum. Part 3. Role of the mechanism of plastic deformation on the formation of mechanical properties of aluminum. E. S. IAkovleva. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 2 306-309 '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Trilonometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys. L. M. Budanova, R. S. Volodarskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 797 '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Aluminum alloy corrosion in marine atmosphere and sea water. S. E. Pavlov. Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr. met no. 1 58-75 '51

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Commercial frequency crucibles for melting light metals. V. A. IAkovlev. Lit. proizv no. 6 8-15 Je '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—TESTING
Effect of deformation conditions on the properties of VD-17 alloys. M. IA. Kuleshov, N. P. Petrov, V. I. Vlasov. Metalloved. i obr. met no. 7 33-39 Jl '57.

ALUMINUM-BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-aluminum-beryllium alloys

ALUMINUM BROMIDE
Physicochemical analysis of complex formation in ternary system solutions. Part 8. The systems: $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Cl, $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Br and $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_2H_5Br. E. IA. Gorenbein, V. N. Dantlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:858-867 Ap '57

ALUMINUM BRONZE—METALLURGY
Most favorable temperature range for forging and heat treating of large shafts made of 9-2 aluminum-manganese bronze. *N. N Popova, N A. Kravchenko* Metalloved i obr. met no. 7 28-33 Jl '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
The effect of the basic aluminum oxychloride on the structural and mechanical properties of askangel suspensions [with summary in English]. E. D. Uznadze, M. E. Shishniashvili. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3,368-375 My-Je '57.

ALUMINUM-COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Copper-manganese-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM FOUNDING
Die casting aluminum alloy cylinder blocks for automobiles. T. I. Orlova. Lit. proizv no. 6:7-8 Je '57

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
Red and blue. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:6-7 '57.

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—TESTING
Internal friction in recrystallized aluminum-magnesium alloys. A. V. Grin'. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 2 383-384 '57

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Interaction between calcium oxide and aluminum oxide in the solid phase. M. S. Novakovskii, D. M. Ginzburg, L. I. Ponirovskaia. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 103-106 '56

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkalies. Report No. 1. T. V. Antipina, M. D. Sinitsyna. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:137-142 '57.
Investigations of the aluminous region of ternary aluminosilicate systems. Report No. 1: Systems: $FeO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $MnO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$. F. IA. Galakhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:525-531 '57.
Studying the reaction of ethylene hydrochlorination on aluminosilicate catalysts. M. F. Nagiev, A. D. Mamedova. Izv AN Azerb SSR no. 4:17-22 Ap '57.

ALYATY—PARASITES—TICKS
Ectoparasites of the soft ticks Ornithodorus. P. P. Popov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:701-703 '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Bucharest, Estonia; Germany, East; Kiev-Svyatoshinskiy District, Kuybyshev, Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Competition of talent. A. Khazanov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:7-8 Ag '57.
In a few lines. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:33 Ag '57.
Fifty years. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:3-4 Ag '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES (Continued)

It is impossible to forget tradition B. Uvarov. Khud samod. 1 no 2 26-28 Ag '57

A review of our forces. Khud. samod 1 no. 2 5-6 Ag '57

Thousands of festivals. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:24 Jl '57.

Visiting Hungarian friends F. Medvedev. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2 9-11 Ag '57

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Ukraine)

Advice for friends. E. Krenkel'. Radio no. 7: Supp.7-10 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Enthusiastic "hams." V. Karaianii. Radio no 8:8-9 Ag '57

Government award for a radio amateur A. Mstislavskii. Radio no. 7 3 Jl '57.

Hold high the honor of Soviet shortwave radio amateurs! Radio no. 8:7 Ag '57.

A night "on the air." Radio no. 8:6 Ag '57.

Radio amateur signals and code words. Radio no. 7: Supp.26-31 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Radio amateurs of the world speak. Radio no. 7:12-15 Jl '57.

What can be heard on amateur wavelengths. Radio no. 7: Supp.11-13 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

AMEBIASIS

Electrophoretic picture of serum proteins in experimental amebiasis in rabbits. Z. S. Isaakian Izv. AN Arm SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 6 69-74 Je '57.

AMERICAN INDIANS see Indians

AMERICAN LEGION—CONGRESSES

For the sake of "lofty objectives." Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:19 S '57.

AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Military assistance, American' under Korea, South

AMERICAN MUSIC see Music, American

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

"Time" magazine and Chinese art. A. Tishkov, A. Faingar. Ogonek 35 no 30 21 Jl '57.

AMERICAN PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, American

AMIDASES

Effect of antibiotics on α-amino acid amidases and acylases in bacteria [with summary in English]. Lu Ju-shang Vop med khim 3 no. 3:228-232 My-Je '57.

AMIDES

Heterogenous polyamides. Report No. 1: Influence of the substituents ant nitrogen on the properties of polyamides of p-bis aminophenyl methane. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, E. A. Krasnianskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:626-630 '57.

On stereoisomerism in polyesters and polyamides. Zh. S. Sogomoniants, M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:611-620 '57.

AMINES

Catalytic rearrangement of some acetylated arylamines. B. I. Ardashev, V. I. Minkin Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5: 1261-1263 My '57.

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 56: Effect of primary amines on propenyltisopropenylketone. I. N. Nazarov, N. I. Shvetsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1218-1222 My '57

\ F. Zhigach, E B
a 27 no 6:1555-

ing bases Part
omatic amines
.6:1676-1679 Je

e-1, 3 with amines.
im 27 no. 5:1358-

anic substances.
es and solid
E. Plotkina.

isting of three
tion of the ethyl
id with aromatic
im. 27 no. 5:

icarboxylic acids.
2 no. 3:396-397

phylococci during
tilin [with sum-
ntibiotiki 2

Comparative chromatographic analysis of the amino acid content of dysentery bacilli proteins. G. A. Gorchakova. Vrach delo no 8,825-827 Ag '57.

Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of ω-amino acid esters. Report No. 6: On the mechanism of polycondensation of ω-amino acid esters. K. T. Poroshin, T. D. Kozarenko, IU. I. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 642-644 '57.

On protein microstructure. Part 11: Amino acid piperazides L. N. Akimova, N. I. Gavrilov Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 6 1562-1565 Je '57

Qualitative determination of amino acids in milk proteins by the method of paper chromatography P. Kugenev M. Medvedeva. Moloch prom 18 no 8:32-34 Ag '57

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 6: Reaction of atomic arrangements through the system of two benzene rings bonded by two sulfur atom bridges, data given on the basis of the study of the kinetics of anilinization of 4-aminodiphenylsulfide and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenylsulfide L. M. Litvinenko and others Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 6 1663-1667 Je '57.

Synthesis of diethylaminomethyl ethers of dimethylethynylcarbinol, dimethylvinylethynylcarbinol and tetramethylbutynediol E. S. Lagucheva Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 6:1518-1524 Je '57

AMINOPHYLLINE

Effect of euphyllin on Cheyne-Stokes's respiration in cardiovascular diseases A. I. Kuzeev Klin. med. 35 no. 5 42-45 My '57.

AMINOPYRINE

Spasmodic (epileptogenic) action of pyramidon [with summary in English]. IU. I. Dets'yk, I. I. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3, 31-35 My-Je '57

AMITOSIS

Amitosis in the kidneys of mammals. E. M. Dediaeva Shor. rab. LVI no 14 212-214 '54

AMMETER

Ammeter in dental surgery. V. Lebedev. IUn. tekh. no 8, 8-9 Ag '57

Electron tube ammeters A. I. IAkobs Izm. tekh no 4: 89-90 Jl-Ag '57

Theory of induction ammeters for high frequencies A. G. Bonch-Osmolovskii, V. L. Fedorov. Izm. tekh no. 4, 79-83 Jl-Ag '57.

AMMONIA

Interaction between ammonium and the halides of divalent metals in an aqueous medium Part 1 Solubility of cupric chloride in aqueous solutions of ammonia G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, V. D. Galustian Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1094-1104 My '57.

Interaction between ammonium and the halides of divalent metals in an aqueous medium. Part 2 Solubility of cupric bromide in aqueous solutions of ammonia. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, V. D. Galustian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1105-1114 My '57.

An investigation of the interaction between ammonia and zinc chloride in water solutions. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:564-567 My '57.

On the synthesis of ammonia and cyano compounds in ultrasonic fields. A. V. Sokol'skaia, I. E. El'piner. Akust. zhur. 3 no 3 293-294 Jl-S '57.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Characteristics of the central action of ganglion-blocking agents [with summary in English]. M. L. Tarakhovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:70-73 Ja '57.

Experimental drug therapy with hexonium for hypertension and coronary insufficiency in monkeys. A. A. Belous, G. O. Makagian Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:15-21 Mr-Ap '57.

Pethamon-I preparation for treating endarteritis obliterans S. A. Balen. Vrach. delo no. 8 789-791 Ag '57.

Thermochemistry of ammonium complex compounds of zinc, cadmium, and mercury in aqueous solutions. K. B. IAtsimirskii, P. M. Miliukov Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 5 1046-1054 My '57.

AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Anti-inflammatory action of weak solutions of ammonium hydroxide. M. IA. Shadin Nov. khir. arkh. no 3:67-68 My-Je '57.

AMMONIUM IODIDE

Effect of tetamone on the neuromuscular apparatus of the extremities in rabbits in experimental circulatory disorders. S. A. Balen. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 21-22 Mr-Ap '57.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Alkylation in aqueous media in the presence of quaternary ammonium salts. Part 3. A. T. Babaian, M. G. Indzhikian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1201-1206 My '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Solubility in the system lanthanum sulfate - ammonium sulfate - water at 50° G. G. Urazov and others. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:14-27 '57.

AMOBARBITAL

Effect of barbamyl-induced sleep on experimental diphtherial intoxication [with summary in English]. A. M. Prokhorova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:83-87 Ja '57.

Effect of novocaine and sodium amytal on the course of acute radiation sickness in white rats. S. R. Il'inskaia nov Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3: 70 '57.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Angara River; Sevan, Lake; White Sea)

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Calculating cathode followers in pulse amplification systems. L. N. Mokhov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 7 15-25 Jl '57.

Operational amplifier without stabilized supply [with summary in English]. V. M. Evseev. Avtom. i telemekh. 18 no. 5 427-436 My '57.

A 600 v amplifier for mobile amplifier units Vest. sviazi 17 no 6 31 Je '57.

AMSTERDAM—PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC—EXHIBITIONS

Second international photographic exhibition in Amsterdam I. Pavelek. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit and vegetable crops in the lower Amu Darya Valley N. V. Kovalev, K. S. Glushchenko, D. I. Tupitsyn Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no 2:5-89 '56

AMU DARYA VALLEY—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Commercially hunted animals and their protection in the regions of the lower Amu Darya Valley, where virgin lands are being reclaimed V. P. Kostin Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no. 2 127-133 '56

AMU DARYA VALLEY—HISTORY

History of the right bank region of the Amu Darya after its annexation to Russia. A. P. Savitskii. Trudy SAGU no 90:117-140 '57.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Basic features of the vegetation and phytogeographical zones of the lower Amu Darya Valley. R. S. Vetrik, Z. I. Marian Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no. 2 91-126 '56

AMU DARYA VALLEY—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Fruit and vegetable crops in the lower Amu Darya Valley N. V. Kovalev, K. S. Glushchenko, D. I. Tupitsyn Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no 2 5-89 '56.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON

Kuroshio and the population of the Amur fall keta (Oncorhynchus keta (Walb.) infrasp. autumnalis). I. B. Birman. Vop. ikht. no. 8:3-7 '57

AMUR VALLEY—AUTUMN

Autumn on the Amur River. V. V. Nikol'skaia. Priroda 46 no. 9:127 S '57

AMUR VALLEY—ECONOMIC POLICY

The problem of the Amur. S. V. Klopov. Priroda 46 no 9:13-22 S '57.

ANALEPTICS

Analeptics in the treatment of loss of blood I. V. Savitskii. Vrach. delo no. 6 589-591 Je '57

ANALYSIS, ELECTROCHEMICAL see Electrochemical analysis

ANALYSIS, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical analysis

ANALYSIS, SPECTRUM see Spectrum analysis

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANAPHYLAXIS

Combined action of specific and nonspecific alternative agents on the reactivity of a nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:38-48 '57.

Experimental study of Belen'kii's therapeutic serum. L. A. Danilova, S. V. Skurkovich. Vrach. delo no 7:75-8 Jl '57.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING

First lessons in the course of human anatomy and physiology I. D. Zverev Biol. v shkole no 4 46-52 Jl-Ag '57

"Human anatomy and physiology" textbook for grade 8 of secondary schools" by R. B. Garib'ian and N. G. Markov. Reviewed by E. N. Zhudro. Biol. v shkole no. 4,90-92 Jl-Ag '57.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Brief news. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5:94 '57.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL (Continued)
Report on seventy conferences on clinical anatomy of pathoanatomical departments of clinics and the Department of Pathoanatomy of the First Moscow Sechenov Medical Institute held at the Institute in 1948-1955. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5:77-93 '57.

Role of the pathoanatomist in a district public health system. V. I. Brande. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6:21-24 Je '57.

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kiev school of specialists in topographic anatomy. S. T. Novitskii. Vrach. delo no. 5:545-547 My '57.

ANCHORS
Critical notes on N. IA. Vasil'ev's article. V. A. Kushnarev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8:43-44 Ag '57.

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of, Black Sea;

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDERSON, MARIAN, 1902-
Marian Anderson; from her autobiography. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 104-110 Ag '57.

ANDREE, SALOMON AUGUST, 1854-1897
Treshnikov, A. F., and V. M. Paseteki. Solomon Andree. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Zamechatel'nye geografy i puteshestvenniki)

ANEMIA
Clinical significance of determining the size and shape of erythrocytes in some clinical and hematological syndromes. V. V. Pirogonnaia. Vrach. delo no. 5:469-473 My '57.

Motor function of the small intestine in Addison-Biermer's anemia. M. I. Nepomnent, E. A. Alekseeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3:85-89 Mr '57.

Problem of hemolysis in pernicious anemia. IU. M. Bala. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 11-13 My-Je '57.

Problem of hypoplastic and aplastic anemias. F. V. Kudyballo, O. K. Bryknalova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 14-17 My-Je '57.

Respiratory function of the blood in anemic conditions; curves of oxygen binding by the blood. N. I. Malinovskaia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3, 22-25 My-Je '57.

Some peculiarities of the gastric mucosa in pernicious anemia [with summary in English]. A. I. Gorilovskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

Treatment of anemias with a new Soviet preparation, ferroven. N. L. Popova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3:18-22 My-Je '57.

ANEMOMETER
Measuring the speed of air currents by means of a thermomanometer. E. P. Khalfin, N. M. Markevich. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91 160-169 '48.

ANESTHESIA
Characteristics of general subcutaneous oil-ether anesthesia. M. I. Ostrovskii. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4 103-106 Ap '57.

Clinical and physiological characteristics of some anesthetic methods used in surgical practice. A. N. Syzganov and others. Trudy inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 8-20 '57.

Disorders of reflex reactions of the spinal cord in narcosis. A. D. Rova. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 8-11 Mr-Ap '57.

Metabolism of pyridine nucleotides, riboflavin, and thiamine in evipan-sodium anesthesia. E. V. Lakhno. Vitaminy no. 2:98-106 '56.

Producing narcosis in sheep by cloral hydrate and chloral hydrate combines with alcohol. P. G. Men'shakov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14,216-218 '54.

ANESTHESIA (ELECTRIC) see Electric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN CHILDHOOD see Pediatric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY
Features of using local anesthesia in pediatric stomatological practice. S. N. Vaisblat. Vrach. delo no. 8,839-843 Ag '57.

ANESTHESIA IN VETERINARY SURGERY
Intra-osseous and intravenous alcohol-chloral anesthesia in swine. N. E. Shalduga, V. M. Voskoboinikov, V. A. Kompantsev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:63-64 Jl '57.

ANEURYSMS, AORTIC
Rare complication caused by abdominal aneurysm. S. L. Minnik. Vrach. delo no. 6:643 Je '57.

ANGARA RIVER
Forecast of fall ice formation on rivers flowing out of lakes (for example the river Angara). Z. A. Efimova. Trudy GGI no. 53:140-150 '56.

ANGARA RIVER—AMPHIPODA
Amphipoda of the Angara River. A. IA. Bazikalova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15 377-387 '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
Development of agriculture in the Angara-Ilim region. V. Sherstoboev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6 15-18 Je '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—ARCHITECTURE
Wooden architecture of the older Russian settlers in the middle Angara Valley. G. K. Vagner. Sov. etn. no. 3 52-68 '56.

ANGARA VALLEY—KARST
Barkhatovo karst. N. I. Sokolov. Vop. geog. no. 40:191-200 '57.

ANGIOMA
Telangiectasis of the optic papilla in Osler's disease. I. V. Rubin. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3, 29-30 My-Je '57.

ANGIOSPERMS
Observations on the spermatogenesis of Cistanche salsa (C. A. Mey) G. Beck, Orobanche aegyptiaca Pers. and Eremurus inderiensis (M. B.) Rgl. O. I. Sokolovskyi, K. V. Sokolova'ka. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1 149-161 '49.

ANGLING see Fishing

ANGREN BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Great Angren. S. Filimonova. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:16a-16d Je '57.

ANILINE
Dielectric properties of the system: acetic acid-pyridine (aniline) in benzene. I. A. Sheka. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:848-856 Ap '57.

Dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives containing fluorine. L. M. IAgupol'skii, M. S. Marenets. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1395-1399 My '57.

Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 6: Indicator properties of 4-aminoazobenzene-N-sulfonates. D. Z. Zavel'skii, L. A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1339-1345 My '57.

Surface tension in aniline - acetic acid systems. I. M. Bokhovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 856-857 Ap '57.

ANIMAL LOCOMOTION
Concerning A. I. Likhachev's article "Adaptive morpho-functional features of the locomotor organs of elks" [with summary in English]. O. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, E. Knorre. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 946 Je '57.

ANIMALS
Longevity of animals. I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 46 no. 9 119-129 S '57.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF
Ancistrodon halys, a carrion-eating serpent. M. N. Shilov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 1:86 Jl-Ag '56.

Food storing habits of the red-backed bank vole (Clethrionomys rutilus Pall.). N. N. Vorontsov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4, 82-83 Jl-Ag '56.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF
Wintering habits of Ancistrodon halys. E. S. Shilova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 86-87 Jl-Ag '56.

ANIMALS, PARTHENOGENESIS IN see Parthenogenesis (Animals)

ANIMALS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Transmission of paratyphoid bacteria by animals marked for slaughter. N. G. Kozhemiakin. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14;230-232 '54.

ANISOTROPHY
Investigating measurement diagrams of a ballistic magnetometer and anisometer. V. A. Tolomasov, B. A. Apaev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:821-826 '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Art calendar. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:34-35 Ag '57.

Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 6:126-127 Je '57.

Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 7:125-127 Jl '57.

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1799-1851
P. P. Anosov, A. V. Leskov. Metallurg 2 no. 7:39-40 Jl '57.

ANOXEMIA
Changes in the carbohydrate and gas exchange in the cerebral cortex during oxygen deficiency. M. I. Prokhorova and others. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222;272-286 '57.

On the absence of a protective effect of histotoxic hypoxia in the case of ionizing radiation. E. IA. Graevskii, M. M. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 289-292 My '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Aerological and meteorological investigations in the Antarctic by the First Soviet Antarctic Expedition in 1955-1957. G. M. Tauber. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:3-11 Je '57.

The Antarctic today. N. Dolgopolov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:8-9 Je '57.

Barashev, P. R. [Orion's travelling companions, a reporter's notebook] Sputniki Oriona, zapiski reportera [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 146 p.

Happy New Geophysical Year! D. I. Shcherbakov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6 1-2 Je '57.

In the Antarctica. O. G. Krichak. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6: 63-64 Je '57.

In the land of eternal ice. A. Gusev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:22-24 '57.

Riabchikov, E. I. [Land of mysteries] Zemlia tain. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 35)

What the "Sviatala Anna's" logbook revealed. Gleb Golubev. Vokrug sveta no. 9,13-17 S '57.

Work of the Antarctic Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. O. S. Vialov. Vestnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6 43-47 Je '57.

Youth from the sixth continent. N. Nogina. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 4-6 Jl '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGY
Geology of the Mirny Station region (the Antarctic). O. S. Vialov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 3-13 Je '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GLACIERS
Investigation of the glacial cover of the Antarctica. P. A. Shumskii. Priroda 46 no. 7 84-87 Jl '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—PHOTOGRAPHY
On the sixth continent. I. Denisov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6: 28-32 Je '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—SNOW
Snow fountains in Antarctica. S. A. Eviseev, V. M. Kotliakov. Priroda 46 no. 9 118 S '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—WHALES
Some problems in the biology of reproduction of the finback whale in the Antarctic [with summary in English]. V. A. Zemskii. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:17-23 Mr-Ap '57.

ANTHELMINTICS
Anthelmintic effect of piperazine hexahydrate and piperazine adipinate. A. I. Tareeva. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 59-63 Mr-Ap '57.

ANTHOCYANIN
Anthocyan and the development of plants. E. IA. Ermolaeva, O. A. Shchegiova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:901-903 My '48.

ANTHRACITE COAL see subdivision under Donets Basin

ANTHRACITE COAL—TESTING see subdivision under Donets Basin

ANTHRAQUINONE
Research on dyes used on acetate silk and synthetic fibers. Part 1: 1, 5- and 1, 8-acylamino-oxy-anthraquinones. L. M. Egorova, V. N. Ufimtsev, E. S. IAmpol'skaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1650-1654 Je '57.

ANTHRAX—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Results of inoculating farm animals for anthrax with TSenkovskii's second vaccine alone. S. G. Kolesov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:48-51 Jl '57.

ANTHROPOLOGY
(see also subdivision under France, Marquesas Islands)
Boriskovskii, P. I. [Man in highest antiquity] Drevneishee proshloe chelovechestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

A new anthropology textbook ("Elements of anthropology" by IA. IA. Roginskii, M. G. Levin. Reviewed by N. N. Cheboksarov). Sov. etn. no. 3 155-160 '56.

ANTHROPOMETRY
Height determination in the examination of skeletons. S. T. Dzhigora. Vrach. delo no. 8 843-845 Ag '57.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
Firing antiaircraft machine guns. D. Kozlov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:59-68 Jl '57.

ANTIBIOTICS
[Antibiotics; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 10 no. 4 '57. 118 p.

Antibiotics and their use in animal husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:32-43 S '56.

Chemotherapeutic effect of polymyxin in *experimental* suppurative infections caused by microbial associations [with summary in English]. L. K. Rubtsova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:37-40 My-Je '57.

Combined enzymatic and antibiotic treatment of mastitis in cows. E. Forschner. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4: 140 Ap '57.

Comparative studies on the therapeutic effect of antibiotics in experimental *tick-borne relapsing fever* [with summary in English]. T. P. Vertogradova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:44-48 My-Je '57.

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)

Dihydrosarcomycin and related compounds Part I A P. Arendaruk and others Zhur ob khim 27 no 5 1312-1318 My '57

Distribution of Actinomyces globisporus tundromycini in different soils [with summary in English] V K. Kovalenkova Biul MOIP, Otd biol. 62 no 2 79-80 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of antibiotics on aminal growth. N A Krasil'nikov Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 2 93-97 F '57

Effect of antibiotics on blood coagulation V. I Anashkina Vrach delo no 8 871 Ag '57

Effect of antibiotics on the ciliated epithelium in frogs [with summary in English] S I Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 2 no 3 28-32 My-Je '57.

Effect of antibiotics on α-amino acid amidases and acylases in bacteria [with summary in English] Lu Ju-shang Vop med khim 3 no 3 228-232 My-Je '57

Effect of penicillin and aureomycin on the digestibility of nutritive substances and the accumulation of nitrogen in swine W. Klaus Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 2:118-150 F '57.

Effect of the antibiotic virusin 1609 on the vaccine virus and Taylor's virus [with summary in English]. K I Germanova, V. G Koroleva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 14-17 My-Je '57

Late results of antibiotic treatment in subacute septic endocarditis M L. Shcherba, P S. Gubar', M. S. Ol'khovskaia Klin. med 35 no. 5 19-24 My '57

Modern status of the effective use of antibiotics [with summary in English] G. A Orlov Akush i gin 33 no 3 3-8 My-Je '57.

Mycotic involvement of the internal organs and the brain following antibiotic therapy L I Zakharova Vrach delo no 7 751 Jl '57

New achievements in the field of antibiotics. Antibiotiki 2 no 3,3-4 My-Je '57.

New solutions for the treatment of suppurative septic processes [with summary in English, p 159] A. D Beliakov Vest khir 78 no. 6 69-74 Je '57.

Powerful agents for public health and the national economy T S Rogalina Priroda 46 no 9 115-116 S '57.

The present and the future of antibiotics. Selman Abraham Waksman Priroda 46 no 9,47-54 S '57

Productivity stimulators N. I Leonov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 15-16 Ag '57

Quick method for obtaining an antibiogram with the aid of redox indicator. Viktor Lorian Antibiotiki 2 no 3 49-53 My-Je '57.

Studying the effect of antibiotic combinations on Salmonella typhosa in vitro [with summary in English] E. L. El'bert. Antibiotiki 2 no 3 40-44 My-Je '57

Studying the mechanism of the development of superinfection in connection with the use of antibiotics E. Z. Rukhadze Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 22-24 My-Je '57.

Studying the protistocidal properties of the secretion from the ovarian capsule of laboratory mice P S Chanturishvili Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15, 247-249 '56.

Treating bacillary dysentery with antibiotics administered in cycles S L Erez Vrach delo no 7:705-707 Jl '57

Use of antibiotics in plant culture [with summaries in English and German] N. A. Krasil'nikov. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 5.41-52 My '57.

Use of antibiotics in stockbreeding [with summaries in English and German]. Z. Ermol'eva and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2,87-92 F '57.

Using antibiotics on Moscow Province collective farms. N. F. Aksenov . . 7,67-68 Jl '57.

Annual," 1954-

Specific cerebral tumor antigens [with summary in English] V A Korenevskaia. Vop onk 3 no 3 275-282 '57

ANTIOXIDANTS

Using new antioxidants-pyramidon and antipyrine. IA. G. Emel'ianov, E. I. Kabanov. Energetik 5 no 7 37-39 Jl '57.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy, Black Sea region, Bug Valley, Don Valley, Kanev, Kiev, Pendzhikent (Leningrad Province)

ANTISEPTICS

Anti-inflammatory action of weak solutions of ammonium hydroxide M IA. Shadin Nov khir arkh no 3.67-68 My-Je '57

ANTISPASMODICS

Aprophen and diprophen, new spasmolytics S. S Liberman Med prom 11 no 6 43-45 Je '57

Drug therapy in spastic hemiparesis L G. Chlenov, M P. Serkova Klin. med. 35 no 5 12-17 My '57.

Results of using a new Soviet preparation isoveline in obstetrics [with summary in English] I N Rembez Akush. i gin 33 no 3 37-40 My-Je '57

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and antitoxins

ANTONOV, OLEG KONSTANTINOVICH, 1906-

Guests of aircraft designer O K Antonov. M. Lebedinskii. Kryl rod. 8 no 6 14-15 Je '57.

ANUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of atresiae ani urethralis in a newborn S. I. Dorfman Nov khir. arkh no. 3 80 My-Je '57.

Surgical treatment of atresia ani vaginalis V. I. Kizhaev Nov khir arkh no. 2,79 Mr-Ap '57.

AORTA

Histogenesis of the smooth muscular tissue of walls of the aorta and of the small intestine. A. I. Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16,246-263 '53

Regeneration of the muscular tissue of the abdominal aorta. A. P Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16:264-286 '53.

Variations in the location of the aortic arch and its major branches in man M. M Polikakova. Khirurgiia 33 no 5 149-151 My '57.

AORTA—DISEASES

In vivo diagnosis of thrombosis of the abdominal aorta. P S Shpichinetskaia. Vrach. delo no 5:523 My '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Kharkov; Kiev)

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Building schools and apartment houses of large concrete blocks, experience in building demonstration structures] Stroitel'stvo shkol'nykh i zhilykh zdanii iz krupnykh betonnykh blokov, opyt pokazatel'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 87 p

Designs and measures of balconies for apartment houses. K Rudneva Bud i arkhit. 5 no 7 32-33 Jl '57.

APOPLEXY

Method of physical exercises in motor disorders after a stroke M. M. Anikin. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:98-103 Je '57.

Significance of chemical changes in the blood for an understanding of the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic apoplexy. R I Borisenko. Vrach. delo no. 7 757-758 Jl '57

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

LECTRICAL see Electric apparatus and

CAL see Medical instruments and

HALMOLOGICAL see Eye, Instruus for

OLOGICAL see Physiological

CAL see Surgical instruments and

METRIC see Volumetric apparatus

S

Supreme courts of Union Republics
ers of the Supreme Court of the
rkh. Suda no. 2 18-19 '57.

iary session of the Supreme Court
particular cases Biul. Verkh Suda

ns of the plenary session of the
he U. S. S R. Biul. Verkh Suda

sion of the Supreme Court of the
rkh. Suda no. 2:13-18 '57.

Jurisdiction of appellate courts as regards the acts of the courts of first instance. M V Andreev gos. i pravo no. 9,127-128 S '57

New regulations on the Supreme Court of the and its tasks. A Gorkin Biul Verkh Suda

Strengthen the role of provincial, territorial, autonomous republic courts in judicial control no 3 3-8 My '57.

APPENDICITIS

Clinical and anatomical discrepancies in acute tis I. N Leonova. Vrach delo no.

Clinical course of acute appendicitis in children patients. I. G. Andreev. Klin. med.

The problem of appendicitis in the light of personal experience. N I Gurvich no 5 76-85 My '57

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)

Anatomical and clinical characteristic of the vermiformis in children. P. P Knlik no. 7:733-735 Jl '57

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Ileocecal invagination following appendectomy. V. Gol'dberg. Vrach. delo no. 8:861-863 Ag

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUMORS

Retroperitoneal pseudomyxoma of the appendix [with summary in English]. T. A. Chatchueva Arkh pat no 5 64-66 '57.

APPETITE

Physiology of thirst, appetite, and hunger at the Twentieth International Congress of giats N. K. Gaza. Fiziol. zhur 43 no. Mr '57.

APPLE

(see also subdivision under Kuba District)

"Apple trees" by N. Smirnov. Reviewed Sad i og. 35 no. 6 80 Je '57.

Distribution of apple tree roots and the depth of row plowing I. F Krasnoshchek. Sad i vin 10 no. 3,18-20 My-Je '55.

Effect of differentiated action of temperature seedlings during winter dormancy [with English]. F. M. Nikishin. Fiziol. rast Jl-Ag '57.

New dwarf stocks for apple-tree grafting Priroda 46 no. 7:106-107 Jl '57.

On the influence of the age of the flower progeny of an apple tree E. P. Sokolova. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 429-430 My '57

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Time of irrigation and its effect on the development of apple scab. G. A. Paterilo. Sad. i vin. Mold 60 Ja-F '56.

APPLE—STORAGE

Storage of apples. A A. Dzenzelevskii 10 no 1:8-10 Ja-F '56.

APPLE—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.)

Production estimate of the principal varieties of trees. N. A. Zhdanova. Sad i og. 35 no. 6 16 Je '57.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Convergence of Galerkin's method in determining the upper and lower critical load of a nonlinear problem. Kh. M. Mushtari, M. S. Kornishin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10.37-39 '58.

Developing variational formulas for solving problems of the elasticity theory. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10.31-40 '58

Developing variational formulas for stability problems. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10:41-49 '58.

Evaluating the accuracy of approximate calculation of eigenvalues by the method of Galerkin. G. I Petrov Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no. 2:184-186 Mr-Ap '57

One approximate computation method of nonlinear functional equations. M. A. Mertvetsova. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser.fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 161-163 '55.

APRICOT BREEDING see subdivision under Ukraine

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL WELL BRINES

Formation of the salt composition of the waters of the Kirmaki series. Sh. F. Mekhtiev. Geol. nefti i 58-60 Je '57.

AQUARIUMS

Literature on aquarium fishes ("Underwater world in doors" by F. Polkanov and "Fresh-water aquarium fishes" by K. N. Demidov Reviewed by M. D. Mekhti Biol. v shkole no. 4:94-95 Jl-Ag '57.

Set up an aquarium! F. Polkanov. Iun. nat. no. 8:34-35 Ag '57.

AQUATIC SPORTS

Promote aquatic sports. G. Kholostiakov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:33 Je '57.

ARAGAT, MOUNT—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Gamazov, G. G. [Underground waters of the Ararat Basin] Podzemnye vody Araratskoi kotloviny. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR

Vol. 1 [Power factors in the tectonics of the Ararat Basin] Energeticheskie faktory v tektonike Araratskoi kotloviny. 1957. 165 p.

ARAL SEA—ORGANIC MATTER

Balance of biogenous elements in the Aral Sea and change of this balance in connection with hydraulic constructions. S. V. Bruevich, N. F. Solov'eva. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:25-49 '57.

ARAL SEA REGION—SERPENTS

Wintering habits of Anciestrodon halys. L. S. Shilova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 86-87 Jl-Ag '56

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Arbitration of conflicts between socialist enterprises. V. Efimochkin. Sov. iust. no. 3 16-21 My '57.

Decisions of arbitration agencies. Sov. iust. no. 5:76-79 Mr '57.

Practice of state arbitration agencies in the struggles connected with major construction projects. M. I. Morgulis. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:108-114 Jl '57.

Problems of private international law in the practice of the Arbitration Committee of Foreign Trade. D. F. Ramzaitsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:50-60 S '57.

Ramzaitsev, D. F. [Foreign trade arbitration in the U.S.S.R.] Vneshnetorgovyi arbitrazh v SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 162 p.

ARBORETUMS see subdivision under Trostyanets (Sumy Province), Ustimovka

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH, 1877-

Founder of an important school in organic chemistry, on the 80th birthday of Academician A. E. Arbuzov. V. S. Abramov. Priroda 46 no. 9 91-92 S '57.

ARCHAEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under China, Khotan, Kozlovka District; Ukraine)

Anat'rik, A. S., and A. L. Mongait. [What is archaeology?] Chto takoe arkheologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 184 p.

ARCHAEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Archaeological and ethnographic research in 1956. A. V. Rikitin. Vop. ist. no. 6 205-208 Je '57.

ARCHANGEL—ARTEL

From talk to deed. P. Alekseev. Prom. koop. no. 7:39 Jl '57.

ARCHANGEL—FORESTRY RESEARCH

Reorganization of the Archangel Scientific Research Station. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:71 Jl '57.

ARCHERY see subdivision under Buryat-Mongol

ARCHES

Efficient forms of three-hinged arches for civil and industrial buildings. V. A. Kiselev. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 330-355 '49.

ARCHES—VIBRATION

Effect of the elasticity of circular arch end fixings on the frequency of natural vibrations of the arch. A. I. Oseled'ko. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4:323-337 '49.

ARCHITECTS, UKRAINIAN

Give room to young Ukrainian architects. M. Katernoha. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 18-19 Jl '57.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Correlation method for the measurement of the acoustic ratio. S. G. Gershman, E. F. Orlov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:285-287 Jl-S '57.

ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Angara Valley; Leningrad

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Kiev)

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut obshchestvennykh zdanii. [Kindergartens and day nurseries, problems in drawing up plans] Detskie sady i iasli; voprosy proektirovaniia. S. G. Zmeul, L. T. Vikhrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 128 p.

Always learn from skilled specialists. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

Architectural designs of Volodymyr Pohorielov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:27 Jl '57.

Beginning of a promising career. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:25 Jl '57.

Dmytro Morozov's creative accomplishments. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:27 Jl '57.

Excellent studies and work well done. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:28 Jl '57.

Experience gained in a group. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:30 Jl '57.

Mariia Iryta Smuzykova, and engineer in charge I. Dyhach. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:25 Jl '57.

Realization of an architect's dreams. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Catalog of plans for rural community centers (with auditoriums having seating capacities of 112, 115, 150, 165, 200, 210, 250, 300, 350, 400 and 500)] Katalog proektov klubov dlia sel'skoi mestnosti (so zritel'nym zalom na 112, 115, 150, 165, 200, 210, 250, 300, 350, 400 i 500 mest). Pod red. L. Z. Aver'ianova. Moskva, Gos. kul'turno-prosvetizdat, 1956. 103 p.

They work independently. N. Bubov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:16-18 Jl '57.

With creative energy. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

Young designers of the Ukrainian State Trust of Mine Planning. V. Fadiichev, I. Nasiedkin. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:12-13 Jl '57.

ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Carefully train young builders and architects. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Lvov, Transcarpathia, Ukraine

ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN

Dolidze, V., and R. Shmerling. [Georgia Military Road, a guide to architectural monuments] Voenno-Gruzinskaia doroga; putevoditel' po arkhitekturnym pamiatnikam. [Tbilisi] Sakhelgami, 1956. 77 p.

ARCHIVES see subdivision under Chuvashia

ARCTIC REGIONS

Effect of the Arctic on the features of meridional circulation over Europe and Western Siberia. Kh. Kh. Rafailova. *Trudy TSIP no. 19 181-230 '57*

Galgerov, S. S. [Aerological observations on the drifting station "North Pole - 4" in 1955-56] Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia na dreifuiushchei stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955-56 g. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (Otd-nie), 1957. 44 p. (Tsentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy, no. 18)

Life in the Arctic. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:34-35 '57.

Poschanskii, I. S. [The ice element] Stikhiia l'da. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 115 p.

Ruzov, L. V. [On land and sea in the Arctic] Na sushe i na more v Arktike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 241 p.

Tolstikov, E. I. [On ice floes on the ocean; from the diary of a station chief] Na l'dakh v okeane; iz dnevnika nachal'nika stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 123 p.

ARGENTINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

The situation of Argentinian cinematography. Rodolfo Gabriel Rago. Inostr. lit. no. 7 247-252 Jl '57.

ARGENTINA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Hopes of people working on documentary motion pictures. Enrica de Rosas. Isk. kino no. 7 117-119 Jl '57.

ARGENTINA—PAINTING

Remarks on Argentine painting and sculpture. Lita Guerrero. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4, 35-44 '57.

ARITHMETIC

"Arithmetic textbook" by I. N. Shevchenko. Reviewed by E. S. Beizenzaikaia, IA. A. Shor, V. G. Prochukhaev. Mat. v shkole no. 4 39-46 S-O '57.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

How first grade pupils master arithmetical operations. I. E. Golomshtok. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8:41-46 Ag '57.

Psychological analysis of the processes involved in solving typical problems in arithmetic. V. L. IAroshchuk. Izv. APN no. 80.143-173 '57.

ARKIN, DAVID EFIMOVICH, d. c. 1957

In memory of D. E. Arkin. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:82 '57.

ARMAMENTS—HISTORY

Monopolies of the Russian war industry in the beginning of the 20th century. IA. I. Livshin. Vop. ist. no. 7:55-70 Jl '57.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMED FORCES—HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—CONSTITUTION

Armenian S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted at the second and third sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Armenian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Armianskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na vtoroi i tret'ei sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Armianskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Erevan, Armgiz, 1957. 23 p.

ARMENIA—CULTURE

Concerning republic houses of culture. Sil'va Kaputikian. Novyi mir 33 no. 7,277-278 Jl '57.

ARMENIA—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic work in Armenia during the fifth and sixth five-year plans. D. S. Vardumian. Sov. etn. no. 3 146-148 '56.

ARMENIA—FOREST RESERVES

Problems in the conservation of forests and organization of reserves in Armenia. L. B. Makhatadze. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 51-59 '57.

ARMENIA—HISTORY

The migration of Armenians from Persia into Eastern Armenia in 1828. I. Gazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 7, 61-71 '57.

ARMENIA—JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Gathering of young drivers. S. Anastasov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:37 Jl '57.

ARMENIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Indissoluble friendship of peoples ("Friendship," 2nd. ed. Reviewed by V. Zhdanov). Kommunist 34 no. 10 125-128 Jl '57.

ARMENIA—SCIENCE

Works of Armenian scientists. V. A. Ambartsumian. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:24 Jl '57.

ARMENIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Development of the textile industry in the Armenian S. S. R. during 40 years of Soviet government. V. M. Pogosov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:4-6 Jl '57.

ARMENIA—VITICULTURE

Horizontal cordon in Armenian vineyards. A. G. Ordoian. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1, 25-29 Ja-F '55.

ARMENIA—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Wild life conservation in Armenia. P. P. Gambarian. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 45-50 '57.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Some aspects of the vocalism of the Armenian language. A. Aramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 7:85-110 '57.

ARMIES

(see also subdivision 'Army' under Germany, West)

Chuvirov, P. A. [War and armies in Marxism-Leninism; a short, popular study] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii, kratkii populiarnyi ocherk. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 158 p.

ARMIES—DISCIPLINE see Military discipline

ARMIES—EQUIPMENT

Combat material in foreign armies; through the pages of foreign periodicals. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6 37 Je '57.

"Modern military equipment." Book review by N. Mal'ginov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6 39 Je '57.

ARMY SCHOOLS see Military education

ARMY WAGONS see Vehicles, Military

ARNOLD, ENGELBERG, 1857-1911

The activities of E. Arnold in Russia. M. O. Kamenetskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:65-68 S '57.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Nitration of easily nitrifiable aromatic compounds. R. A. Slavinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1160-1167 My '57.

ARRHYTHMIA

Apparatus for defibrillation of the heart. E. Zheleznov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 52 Jl '57.

Rhythm and conduction disorders in myocardial infraction. V. I. Makolkin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3:66-70 Mr '57.

Shestakov, S. V. [Fibrillar arrhythmia; auricular fibrillation and flutter] Mertsatel'naia aritmiia; mertsanie i trepetanie predserdii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 73 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (MnU)

ARSANOV, S.

"When friendship is recognized" by S. Arsanov. Reviewed by F. Breus. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 7:61-62 Jl '57.

ARSENATES

Arsenate method in the iodometric determination of titanium. G. B. Shakhtakhtinskii, A. M. Mukimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:629-632 '57.

ARSENIC

Arsenic determination in high purity lead with use of complexons. IU. IU. Lur'e, A. N. Minenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:785-788 '57.

ARSENIC—ISOTOPES

On the radiation of As^{76}. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10:37-39 '57.

ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction of chloranhydrides of phenylarsinous and alkylarsenous acids with triethylphosphite and triethylantimonite Gil'm Kamai, N A. Chadaeva, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 585-588 '57

ARSENITES
Solubility of salts of arsenous acid. V G Chukhlantsev, Zhur neorg. khim 2 no 5 1190-1193 My '57

ART
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Czechoslovakia, Vietnam, North)
Abroad Iskusstvo 20 no. 4 79-80 '57
Art brings peoples closer together. B. Ioganson. Tvorchestvo no 8 1-2 '57
Closer to the life of the people! Na rub 18 no 3:155-158 My-Je '57
In the Soviet Union. Iskusstvo 20 no 4 77-79 '57
Remarks Tvorchestvo no 2:23-24 '57.
[Soviet youth in the arts] Sovetskaia molodezh' v iskusstve [Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957] 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

ART—ANALYSIS, INTERPRETATION, APPRECIATION
Tastes differ; review of letters to the editor. Ukraina no. 15 28 Ag '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—COMPOSITION see Composition (Art)

ART—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow, Peiping)
Remarks on the exhibition of the Academy Sergei anionov Tvorchestvo no 2 1-5 '57

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

ART—HISTORY
For the 85th anniversary of the first exhibition of the Society of Traveling Art Exhibitions, letters and documents M. Grigor'eva Mat. i issl GIG 1 128-140 '56.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Obukhov)
A good book and an abstruse review. A. Bragin Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 8 124-125 Ag '57.
The study of fine arts in the school. M. Kostromina. Nar. obr no 6:79-81 Je '57

ART, BELGIAN
Belgium. J. Goldman. Tvorchestvo no. 8:20-21 '57.

ART, BULGARIAN
Bulgaria. B. Kolev. Tvorchestvo no. 8:23-24 '57.

ART, BYZANTINE
Leningrad Ermitazh [Culture and art of Byzantium from the 4th to the 15th century and of the Near and Middle East from the 3rd to the 18th century] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Vizantii IV-XV vv., Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka III-XVIII vv Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 65 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, CHINESE
China. N. Nikolaeva. Tvorchestvo no. 8:12-13 '57.

ART, CHINESE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art, Chinese

ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Formosa

ART, DECORATIVE see subdivision under Gorodets

ART, DECORATIVE—EXHIBITIONS
Art for the beautifying of everyday life; exhibition of decorative and applied art of the R. S. F. S. R. N. Sobolevskii. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4 7-16 '57

ART, EGYPTIAN see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, ENGLISH
England. K. Egorova. Tvorchestvo no. 8:26-27 '57.

ART, FOLK see Folk art

ART, GEORGIAN
[Fine arts of the Georgian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 47 p illus.

ART, GERMAN
The German Democratic Republic. M. Liebman. Tvorchestvo no. 8:19-20 '57.

ART, HUNGARIAN
Hungary. Z. Kisfaludi-Strobl. Tvorchestvo no. 8:18 '57.

ART, INDIC
In Calcutta. M. Abdullaev. Ogonek 35 no. 29:24a-24b Jl '57.

ART, ITALIAN
Italy. Mario Penelope, I. Smirnova. Tvorchestvo no 8 16-18 '57.
Renato Guttuzo and his companions V. Meshkov. Ogonek 35 no. 30:13 Jl '57

ART, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, LATVIAN
[Fine arts of the Latvian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Latviiskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 34 p., illus.

ART, LITHUANIAN
[Fine arts of the Lithuanian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Litovskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 36 p., illus.

ART, MEXICAN
Mexico I. Karetnikova. Tvorchestvo no. 8:24-26 '57.

ART, MOLDAVIAN
[Fine arts of Moldavia] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Moldavskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 42 p illus

ART, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

ART, RUMANIAN
Rumania. Cornelia Baba. Tvorchestvo no. 8:22 '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN
Creative work by young artists. Mystetstvo 1 no. 3:29-32 My-Je '57

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN
[Fine arts of the White Russian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Belorusskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957 57 p. illus.

ART AND STATE
For Leninist adherence to principles in literary and artistic problems Kommunist 34 no. 10 13-22 Jl '57.

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Riga)
Souvenir business. V Sverdlin. Sov torg no 5 32 My '57
Souvenirs for the Moscow Festival. A. Pashenkov. Prom koop no. 7 27 Jl '57.

ARTEL
(see also subdivision under Archangel, Odessa; Riga, Solomenki; Tajikistan; Tambov Province)
Following up our articles. Prom. koop. no. 7 30 Jl '57.
"Regulations governing artels and life." Prom. koop. no. 7 18 Jl '57

ARTEMISIA
Biochemical characteristics of Artemisia taurica Willd. N. D. Unchiev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1090-1097 Jl '57.
Biology of Artemisia pauciflora Web T. K Gordeeva Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser 3 no. 11 88-117 '57

ARTERIES
Variation in the branching of the acromial artery of horses S V Volokhov Sbor. rab. LVI no 14:174-182 '54

ARTERIES—DISEASES
A case of periarteritis nodosa with affection of the lungs diagnosed during life. G. S. Tikhonovich, V. P. Veretennikova Klin med 35 no. 6 108-112 Je '57.
Endarteritis obliterans. V A Brusentsova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7:83 Jl '57
Ocular changes in the syndrome of temporal arteritis; review of foreign literature. V. V. Pisebrazhenskii Vest. oft 70 no. 3:59-61 My-Je '57.
Tethamon-I preparation for treating endarteritis obliterans. S. A. Balan. Vrach. delo no. 8 789-791 Ag '57.

ARTERIES—LIGATURE
Methods for exposing the upper part of the tibial and the lower part of the femoral arteries I. O. Leiner. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '57

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Atherosclerosis and hypertension E. A. Dikshtein. Vrach delo no. 5:465-467 My '57.
Cerebral arteriosclerosis V. V Pishchugin. Med. sestra 16 no. 6:3-5 Je '57
Changes in basal metabolism during the process of development of experimental atherosclerosis [with summary in English] N. P. Samoshkin Arkh. pat. 19 no 5:38-44 '57.
Dicoumarin in hypertension and atherosclerosis. E. K. Afanas'eva. Vrach. delo no 7:677-679 Jl '57.
Differential diagnosis of hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. G. G. Karpel' Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5:13-19 '57
Distribution of cholesterol in protein fractions of blood serum in patients having atherosclerosis [with summary in English] L. S. Tarasova. Vop. med. khi no 3:177-182 My-Je '57.
Dynamic of cholinesterase activity and choline in blood in various forms of atherosclerosis. V. I. Ani Klin. med. 35 no. 6 16-51 Je '57.
Electrophoretic examination of blood proteins in coronary atherosclerosis. V. M Zaitsev. Klin. med 35 no 5 124-129 My '57.
Letter to the editors K G Volkova Klin. med 35 no 6:157 Je '57

ARTHRITIS
Rheumatic and tuberculous polyarthritis. N. N. Vrach. delo no. 6:595 Je '57

ARTHROPODA
New system of the superclass Chelicerata [with summary in English] V. B. Dubinin. Biul. MOIP otd. biol. no. 3:25-34 My-Je '57.

ARTI DISTRICT—HISTORY
We shall make a historicogeographical dictionary of the district I. Lisov. Nar. obr no 6:19 Jl '57

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Lubny District, Poltava Province, Ruza District)
Textbook on the artificial insemination of livestock ("Artificial insemination of farm animals") I. I. Pivovarenko, I. V. Smyrnov, F. F. Elsner. Revised by I. S. Prymich). Sots tvar. 29 no 8:93-94 Ag '57

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)
The artificial satellite. L. I. Sedov. Nov. vrem. no 41:11-13 O '57
The first [satellite] and forecast [of future] Priroda 46 no 11:1-2 N '57.
From the Soviet press. Nov. vrem. 33 no 41:3-5 O '57.
Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites I. S. Shklovskii. Priroda 46 no. 9:3-12 S '57
Observing signals from artificial earth satellites Priroda no. 7:17 Jl '57.
Observing signals from artificial earth satellites; observation methods O. Richija, A. Shchukin and [illegible] no. 8:17-19 Ag '57.
On the road to the Cosmos. V. Dobronravov. Priroda 46 no 6:20-22 Je '57
Working with direction finding apparatus. V. Ilyin. Radio no. 8:19-20 Ag '57.

ARTILLERY—HISTORY
Masters of artillery. E. Sidorenko. Voen. znan no. 6:36 Je '57.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Ascarid under the conjunctiva. A. V. Bagrov, V. Voroft. 70 no. 3:49 My-Je '57.
New experimental data on the hatching of eggs of the swine ascarid (Ascaris suum) (with summary in English). M. Ibragimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:89-97 '57
Toxic effect of oxygen on Ascaris suis [with summary in English]. N. P. Kravets. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 1:85-86 Ja '57

ASCORBIC ACID
Biochemical conversions and physiological signific of vitamin C in the skin I. I. Matushk Vitaminy no. 2:107-115 '56
Biological properties of ferro-ascorbic acid S. A. Ba chakova. Vrach delo no. 8 873-875 Ag '57
Effect of a single general X-ray irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of the blood and tissues [with summary in English]. O. S. Klymenko. Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3:117-122 My-Je '57.
Effect of some environmental factors on the distribution of ascorbic acid in the animal organism. N. V. Lazarev, B. I. IAnovskaia. Vitaminy no. 2:62-69 '56
Effect of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene (chloroprene) on the amount of ascorbic acid in the organs of white rats Report No. 1. V. G. Mkhitarian. Izv AN Armyan. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 6:11-34 Je '57
Interaction of thiamine and ascorbic acid. Z. P. Gurevich, A. I. Minkina. Vitaminy no 2:158-161 '56
Investigation of ascorbic acid content in the organs of mice with milk factor. T. G. Natadze. Trudy Akad. SSSR 21 no. 5:206-223 '52.
Stimulating action of the preparation gainarol on the healing rate of experimental wounds. E. I. Shamova Vrach. delo no. 7:715-717 Jl '57
Vitamin C and nucleic acids B. I. Golubchikov Vop no. 2 123-133 '56.
Vitamin C content of the blood, muscles and liver tissue in patients with various forms of goiter I. Romanova, D. M. Gorodinskii. Vrach. delo n 003 Je '57.

ASCORBIC ACID (Continued)
Vitamin C metabolism in fractures and burns. M. F. Merezhinskii, L. S. Cherkasova. Vitaminy no. 2 116-22 '58

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)
Utilization of fly ash. M. L. Gleibman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 61-62 Ag '57.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases causing weakness and withering in ash and poplar trees of steppe plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33 91-111 '56.

ASH DISPOSAL
G. F. Klein's ash collector. E. A. Maikapar. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 22 Ag '57.
Perennial grasses on coal ash. B. IA. Sigalov. Priroda 46 no. 7 93-95 Jl '57.

ASHMARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1870-1933
In memory of N. I. Ashmarin. V. A. Gordievskii. Uch. zap. ChGU no. 14, 268-276 '56.

ASHTARAK DISTRICT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Aftereffect of fertilizers applied to tobacco in Ashtarak District, Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian] M. A. Giul'khasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6 105-108 Je '57.

ASTHENIA
Some hemodynamic factors in patients with neurocirculatory asthenia. K. G. Takhchi. Vrach. delo no. 8 797-799 Ag '57.

ASIA—POLITICS
Unification of two great forces. Liao Kai-lung. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-6 Je '57.

ASIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Cultural problems in Asia and Africa. Mulk Raj Anand. V zashch. mira no. 72 14-16 My '57.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASKANGEL
The effect of the basic aluminum oxychloride on the structural and mechanical properties of askangel suspensions [with summary in English]. E. D. Uznadze, M. E. Shishniashvili. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:368-375 My-Je '57.
An electrochemical study of bentonite suspensions. Part 1: Action of sodium hydroxide on suspensions of electrodialyzed askangel [with summary in English]. I. A. Uskov, E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:361-367 My-Je '57.
The thixotropic structural and mechanical properties of suspensions, depending upon the composition of the exchange complex [with summary in English]. E. I. Kobakhidze, M. E. Shishniashvili, N. N. Serb-Serbina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:299-306 My-Je '57.

ASPHALT
Investigation of the properties of cold asphalt mastic mixed with bitumen emulsions. P. D. Glebov, S. N. Popchenko, G. M. Il'iashev. Izv. VNIIG 56:82-100 '56.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Legal definition of criminal assault. N. F. Kuznetsova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 109-113 S '57.
Let us find a more exact definition of bodily injuries. V. Vladimirov, A. Ignatov. Sov. just. no. 3:56-59 My '57.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
Conveyer system used in second technical servicing of motortrucks. P. Karelin, V. Sobolev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 16-19 Jl '57.
Role of rhythm in the organization of assembly-line work. V. S. Vorob'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:249-264 '57.
Take into consideration the characteristics of industrial production in automatizing the course of production. S. N. Vlasov, A. V. Derbisher, M. V. Radaev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:17-21 Jl '57.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS
Some remarks on the problem of association, in the place of a foreword. P. A. Shevarev. Izv. APN no. 80, 3-12 '57.

ASTERS see subdivision under Kiev

ASTHMA
Cardiac asthma following foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. V. Masiukov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.
Relations between the anatomic and electrical axes of the heart in patients with bronchial asthma. A. I. Rozno, M. A. Manukian. Vrach. delo no. 7:759-761 Jl '57.

ASTRAKHAN—ART INDUSTRIES
The Maksimov family. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. no. 7: 36-37 Jl '57.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS see subdivision under Kharkov

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Using the principle of restricted floating for the leveling of astronomical instruments. N. A. Belova. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 25 67-75 '57.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Crimea

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Solar ocular for Newton's reflecting telescopes and experience in photographing the sun. A. S. Fomin. Biul. VAGO no. 20 56-67 '57.

ASTRONOMY see subdivision under China

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Dublin

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kuybyshev

ASTURIAS—MINERS
Struggle of miners in Asturias. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5: 47 My '57.

ATABEKOVA, OL'MASKHAN
Ol'maskhan. A. Akchurin, V. Danilov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7, 21-22 Jl '57.

ATABRINE see Quinacrine

ATHEISM
All-Union atheist seminar. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7: 43 Jl '57.
Atheistic education of the students of Soviet schools. I. A. Lipman. Nauk. zap. kiev. un. 14 no. 3, 159-174 '55.

ATHLETES
The glory of Soviet sports. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3: 2-3 My '57.
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:32 Ap '57.
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 6, 32 Je '57.
In the presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. *Sport. zhizn' Ros.* 1 no. 5:9 Jl '57.
In the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:1 My '57.
Orders and medals awarded to athletes, trainers, and workers in the field of physical culture and sports. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:476-477 '57.

ATHLETES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Physiological evaluation of various methods of losing weight for boxers, wrestlers, and weight-lifters. N. K. Popova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6 451-459 '57.
So-called "proper norms" and their practical significance for medical work in sports. A. G. Dembo. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:460-464 '57.
"Sports and age" by R. E. Motylianskaia. Reviewed by K. M. Smirnov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 8, 632-633 '57.

ATHLETIC CLUBS see subdivision under Canton, China

ATHLETIC FIELDS
Erect more athletic facilities in villages. A. Kokorova. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.
Every school should have an athletic field. M. Isaev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.
Every school should have an athletic field! Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:555-557 '57.
This can be done on your own. IU. Arutiunian. Leg. atl. no. 8:14 Ag '57.

ATHLETICS see Sports

ATLANTIC OCEAN—CANOES AND CANOEING
Canoeing across the Atlantic. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:19 Jl '57.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES
Effectiveness of shorter fishing voyages of the SRT type boats. G. F. Lompo-Trofimov and others. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:47-51 Jl '57.

ATLASES
Activities of the reference section of the cartographic service as related to the publication of the world atlas. E. E. Iasakova. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 9:16-18 '56.
Imperfections in the mounting of atlas maps on quires. A. IA. Simonovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 4:47-51 Ap '57.
Map projections in the world atlas. G. A. Ginzburg. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 9:3-13 '56.
Printing and binding of the world atlas. V. F. Krempol'skii. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 9:23-28 '56.
Work organization and technology of geographical atlas binding. V. A. Ivanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 3:65-68 Mr '57.

ATMOSPHERE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Far East, Siberia, Western)
Associated crystallization of water vapor of the atmosphere. F. IA. Klinov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7 22-25 Jl '57.
Effect of atomic explosions on the atmosphere. L. P. Rakipova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6, 53-57 Je '57.
Features of heat layers over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. in winter. T. P. Popova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6, 12-20 Je '57.
Gaigerov, S. S. [Aerological observations on the drifting station "North Pole - 4" in 1955-56] Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia na dreifuiushchei stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955-56 g. Moskva, Gidrometeor izd-vo (Otd-nie), 1957. 44 p. (TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy, no. 18)
High-altitude frontal zones and currents in the atmosphere. Kh. P. Pogosian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7 3-11 Jl '57.
Hydrodynamical theory of atmospheric activity centers. A. Z. Chekirda. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 7 954-958 Jl '57.
The problem of measuring the total amount of atmospheric ozone and its vertical distribution. G. P. Gushchin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:26-32 Je '57.
Regularities in the development of atmospheric processes. V. G. Shishkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7 12-16 Jl '57.
Some features in the circulation of natural synoptic periods. D. A. Ped'. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:28-31 Ag '57.
Thermobarometric structure of atmospheric fronts. G. D. Zubian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 46-54 Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERE—MODELS
Investigating a spatial model of a front embracing the whole troposphere and the lower stratosphere. G. D. Zubian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:3-11 My '57.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Break-through into cosmic space. Sergei Gushchev. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:16-19 Jl '57.
Conference on the nature of the corpuscular radiation of the sun and on the study of its effect on the earth's upper atmosphere and magnetic field. S. M. Poloskov. Vop. kosm. 5, 291-296 '57.
Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites. E. K. Fedorov. Priroda 46 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Methods of plotting aeroclimatological characteristics of the tropopause. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 50-53 '56.
Reduction of series. S. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:71-74 '56.
Rocket exploration of the atmosphere. P. P. Alekseev and others. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8, 3-13 Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY see subdivision under Tashkent region

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Tashkent)
Aeroclimatological data processing methods based on temperature data obtained by means of sounding balloons. N. F. Gel'mgol'ts. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 34-44 '56.
Considering the changes in vertical velocity with increasing altitude in the calculation of adiabatic temperature changes. A. I. Burtsev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:26-30 Jl '57.
Experience in applying the analogy principle to prognoses of monthly mean temperatures of the air. N. A. Bagrov. Trudy TSIP no. 49:231-249 '57.
Formation of great anomalies in air temperature on the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the winter months. A. L. Kats, G. I. Morskoi, V. G. Semenov. Trudy TSIP no. 49:3-180 '57.
Methods for reducing average aerological values to standards valid for several years. N. F. Gel'mgol'ts. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 45-49 '56.
Methods for the aeroclimatological processing of temperature data as suggested for the aeroclimatological manual. O. B. Mertsalova. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:14-17 '56.
Methods of high-altitude temperature data processing which satisfy the basic requirements and the methods of temperature data processing proposed by the Main Geophysical Observatory. N. F. Nakorenko. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12, 18-24 '56.
A radiometer for measuring the intensity of the heat radiation of the atmosphere and comparison of the radiometer with the pyrgeometer. M. P. Elovskikh, K. IA. Kondrat'ev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:49-51 Jl '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
Determining the volume occupied by nontransparent particles in a layer with known transparency coefficient. S. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13:136-14 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
Plotting average vertical cross sections for the purpose of studying the jet flow and other peculiarities of the general atmospheric circulation. V. A. Dzhordzhio. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12-87-123 '56.

ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction of chloranhydrides of phenylarsinous and alkylarsenous acids with triethylphosphite and triethylantimonite. Gil'm Kamal, N. A. Chadaeva, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 585-588 '57.

ARSENITES
Solubility of salts of arsenous acid V G Chukhlantsev, Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 5 1190-1193 My '57.

ART
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Czechoslovakia, Vietnam, North)
Abroad Iskusstvo 20 no 4·79-80 '57.
Art brings peoples closer together. B. Ioganson. Tvorchestvo no 8 1-2 '57
Closer to the life of the people! Na rub 18 no 3·155-158 My-Je '57
In the Soviet Union. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4;77-79 '57
Remarks. Tvorchestvo no 2 23-24 '57
[Soviet youth in the arts] Sovetskaia molodezh' v iskusstve. [Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957] 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

ART—ANALYSIS, INTERPRETATION, APPRECIATION
Tastes differ, reviews of letters to the editor. Ukraina no. 15,28 Ag '57

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—COMPOSITION see Composition (Art)

ART—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Moscow; Peiping)
Remarks on the exhibition of the Academy Sergei Antonov Tvorchestvo no 2;1-5 '57

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

ART—HISTORY
For the 65th anniversary of the first exhibition of the Society of Traveling Art Exhibitions, letters and documents. M. Grigor'eva. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 128-140 '56.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Obukhov)
A good book and an abstruse review A. Bragin Sov Kazakh 23 no. 8 124-125 Ag '57.
The study of fine arts in the school. M. Kostromina. Nar. obr. no 6 79-81 Je '57

ART, BELGIAN
Belgium. J. Goldman. Tvorchestvo no. 8·20-21 '57

ART, BULGARIAN
Bulgaria B. Kolev Tvorchestvo no. 8;23-24 '57.

ART, BYZANTINE
Leningrad. Ermitazh [Culture and art of Byzantium from the 4th to the 15th century and of the Near and Middle East from the 3rd to the 18th century] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Vizantii IV-XV vv., Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka III-XVIII vv Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, CHINESE
China. N. Nikolaeva. Tvorchestvo no. 8·12-13 '57.

ART, CHINESE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art, Chinese

ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Formosa

ART, DECORATIVE see subdivision under Gorodets

ART, DECORATIVE—EXHIBITIONS
Art for the beautifying of everyday life! exhibition of decorative and applied art of the R. S. F. S. R. N. Sobolevskii. Iskusstvo 20 no 4;7-16 '57

ART, EGYPTIAN see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, ENGLISH
England. K. Egorova. Tvorchestvo no. 8;26-27 '57.

ART, FOLK see Folk art

ART, GEORGIAN
[Fine arts of the Georgian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 47 p. illus.

ART, GERMAN
The German Democratic Republic. M. Liebman Tvorchestvo no. 8;19-20 '57.

ART, HUNGARIAN
Hungary. Z. Kisfaludi-Strobl. Tvorchestvo no. 8; 18 '57.

ART, INDIC
In Calcutta. M. Abdullaev Ogonek 35 no. 29;24a-24b Jl '57

ART, ITALIAN
Italy. Mario Penelope, I. Smirnova. Tvorchestvo no 8·16-16 '57
Renato Guttuzo and his companions. V. Meshkov. Ogonek 35 no. 30;13 Jl '57

ART, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, LATVIAN
[Fine arts of the Latvian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Latvilskoi SSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 34 p., illus.

ART, LITHUANIAN
[Fine arts of the Lithuanian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Litovskoi SSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 36 p., illus.

ART, MEXICAN
Mexico. I. Karetnikova. Tvorchestvo no. 8·24-26 '57.

ART, MOLDAVIAN
[Fine arts of Moldavia] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Moldavskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957 42 p. illus

ART, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

ART, RUMANIAN
Rumania. Corneliu Baba. Tvorchestvo no. 8·22 '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN
Creative work by young artists. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3·29-32 My-Je '57

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN
[Fine arts of the White Russian S. S. R.] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Belorusskoi SSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 57 p illus.

ART AND STATE
For Leninist adherence to principles in literary and artistic problems Kommunist 34 no 10;13-22 Jl '57

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Riga)
Souvenir business V. Sverdlin Sov. torg. no. 5 32 My '57
Souvenirs for the Moscow Festival A Pashenkov. Prom. koop no. 7 27 Jl '57.

ARTEL
(see also subdivision under Archangel, Odessa, Riga; Solomenki; Tajikistan, Tambov Province)
Following up our articles Prom. koop. no. 7·30 Jl '57
"Regulations governing artels and life." Prom koop. no 7 18 Jl '57.

ARTEMISIA
Biochemical characteristics of Artemisia taurica Willd. N. D. Unchiev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7,1090-1097 Jl '57.
Biology of Artemisia pauciflora Web. T. K Gordeeva Trudy Bot inst Ser. 3 no. 11,88-117 '57

ARTERIES
Variation in the branching of the acromial artery of horses S V Volokhov. Sbor rab. LVI no 14 174-182 '54

ARTERIES—DISEASES
A case of periarteritis nodosa with affection of the lungs diagnosed during life. G. S. Tikhonovich, V. P. Veretennikova. Klin. med 35 no. 6 108-112 Je '57.
Endarteritis obliterans. V. A Brusentsova Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7;63 Jl '57
Ocular changes in the syndrome of temporal arteritis, review of foreign literature V. V. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3, 59-61 My-Je '57.
Tethamon-I preparation for treating endarteritis obliterans. S. A. Balen Vrach delo no. 8;789-791 Ag '57

ARTERIES—LIGATURE
Methods for exposing the upper part of the tibial and the lower part of the femoral arteries. I. O. Lerner. Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 2;59-60 Mr-Ap '57

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Atherosclerosis and hypertension. E. A. Dikshtein. Vrach. delo no. 5 465-467 My '57
Cerebral arteriosclerosis. V V Pishchugin. Med. sestra 16 no. 6;3-5 Je '57
Changes in basal metabolism during the process of development of experimental atherosclerosis [with summary in English] N. P. Samoshkin. Arkh pat 19 no. 5,38-44 '57.
Dicoumarin in hypertension and atherosclerosis. E. K. Afanas'eva. Vrach. delo no. 7·677-679 Jl '57.
Differential diagnosis of hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in English] G. G. Karpol' Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5;13-19 '57.
Distribution of cholesterol in protein fractions of blood serum in patients having atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. L. S. Tarasova Vop. med. khim 3 no 3 177-182 My-Je '57
Dynamic of cholinesterase activity and choline esterase in various forms of atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin med. 35 no. 6 46-51 Je '57.
Electrophoretic examination of blood protein fractions in atherosclerosis. V. M Zaitsev. Klin med. 35 no. 5 124-129 My '57.
Letter to the editors. K. G. Volkova. Klin. med 35 no 6 157 Je '57.

ARTHRITIS
Rheumatic and tuberculous polyarthritis. N. B. Shchupak Vrach. delo no. 6,595 Je '57.

ARTHROPODA
New system of the superclass Chelicerata [with summary in English] V. B. Dubinin. Biul. MOIP Otd biol 62 no. 3 26-33 My-Je '57

ARTI DISTRICT—HISTORY
We shall make a historicogeographical dictionary of our district. I. Lisov. Nar. obr. no 7,82 Jl '57

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Lubny District, Poltava Province, Ruza District)
Textbook on the artificial insemination of livestock ("Artificial insemination of farm animals" by T. M. Kozenko, I. V. Smyrnov, F. F. Eisner Reviewed by I. S. Prymich). Sots tvar. 20 no. 8,63-64 Ag '57

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)
The artificial satellite. I. I. Sedov. Nov. vrem 15 no 41 11 O '57.
The first [satellite] and foremost [scientists] Nov. vrem 15 no. 41,1-2 O '57.
From the Soviet press. Nov. vrem 15 no. 41,29 30 O '57.
Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites. I. K. Fedorov. Priroda 46 no. 9;3-12 S '57.
Observing signals from artificial earth satellites. Radio no. 7;17 Jl '57.
Observing signals from artificial earth satellites, observation methods. O. Rzhiga, A. Shakhovskoi Radio no. 8;17-19 Ag '57.
On the road to the Cosmos. V. Dobronravov. Kryl. rod 8 no. 9 20-22 Je '57.
Working with direction finding apparatus. V. Dubrovin. Radio no. 8;19-20 Ag '57.

ARTILLERY—HISTORY
Master of artillery. E. Sidorenko. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6,36 Je '57.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Ascarid under the conjunctiva. A. V. Bogatova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 19 My-Je '57.
New experimental data on the hatching of eggs of the swine ascarid (Ascaris suum) [with summary in English]. M. Ibragimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9;105-115 '57.
Toxic effect of oxygen on Ascaris suis [with summary in English]. N. P. Kravets. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 41 no. 1,85-88 Ja '57.

ASCORBIC ACID
Biochemical conversions and physiological significance of vitamin C in the skin I. I. Matusis Vitaminy no. 2 107-115 '56.
Biological properties of ferro-ascorbic acid. F. A. Kravchakova. Vrach. delo no. 8;873-875 Ag '57
Effect of a single general X-ray irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of the blood and tissues [with summary in English]. O. S. Klymenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3;117-122 My-Je '57
Effect of some environmental factors on the distribution of ascorbic acid in the animal organism B. A. Lavrov, B. I. Ianovskaia. Vitaminy no. 2;61-60 '56
Effect of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene (chloroprene) on the amount of ascorbic acid in the organs of white rats. Report No. 1. V. G Mkhitarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 6 11-24 Je '57
Interaction of thiamine and ascorbic acid. Z. S Gershenovich, A. I Minkina. Vitaminy no. 2;158-173 '56
Investigation of ascorbic acid content in the organism of mice with milk factor. T. G. Natadze. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 206-223 '52.
Stimulating action of the preparation galascorbin on the healing rate of experimental wounds. E. F Shamrai Vrach. delo no. 7 715-717 Jl '57.
Vitamin C and nucleic acids. B. I. Gol'dshtein. Vitamin no. 2·123-133 '56.
Vitamin C content of the blood, muscles and thyroid tissue in patients with various forms of goiter T. G Romanova, D. M. Gorodinskii. Vrach. delo no. 6;601-603 Je '57.

ASCORBIC ACID (Continued)
Vitamin C metabolism in *fractures and burns* M. P. Merezhinskii, L. S. Cherkasova. Vitaminy no. 2:116-122 '56.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)
Utilization of fly ash. M. L. Gleibman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:51-52 Ag '57.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases causing weakness and withering in ash and poplar trees of steppe plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Shor. lab. po les. khoz. no. 33:91-111 '56.

ASH DISPOSAL
G. P. Arinin's ash collector. P. A. Malkapar. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 8:22 Ag '57.
Perennial grasses on coal ash. B. IA. Sigalov. Priroda 46 no. 7:93-95 Jl '57

ASHMARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1870-1933
In memory of N. I. Ashmarin. V. A. Gordlevskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 14:265-270 '56.

ASHTARAK DISTRICT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Aftereffect of fertilizers applied to tobacco in Ashtarak District, Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Gul'khasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:105-109 Je '57.

ASHTENIA
Some hemodynamic factors in patients with neurocirculatory asthenia. K. G. Takuchi. Vrach. delo no. 8:797-799 Ag '57.

ASIA—POLITICS
Unification of two great forces. Liao Kai-lung. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-6 Je '57.

ASIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Cultural problems in Asia and Africa. Mulk Raj Anand. Vop. filos. no. 12:14-18 My '57.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASKANGEL
The effect of the basic aluminum oxychloride on the structural and mechanical properties of askangel suspensions [with summary in English]. E. D. Uznadze, M. E. Shishniashvili. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:368-376 My-Je '57.
An electrochemical study of bentonite suspensions. Part 1: Action of sodium hydroxide on suspensions of electrodialyzed askangel [with summary in English]. I. A. Uskov, E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:301-307 My-Je '57.
The thixotropic structural and mechanical properties of suspensions, depending upon the composition of the exchange complex [with summary in English]. E. I. Kulakhidze, M. E. Shishniashvili, N. N. Serb-Serbina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:299-306 My-Je '57.

ASPHALT
Investigation of the properties of cold asphalt mastic mixed with bitumen emulsions. P. D. Glebov, S. N. Popchenko, G. M. Il'iashev. Izv. VNIIG 56:82-100 '56.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Legal definition of criminal assault. N. F. Kuznetsova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:109-113 S '57.
Let us find a more exact definition of bodily injuries. V. Vladimirov, A. Ignatov. Sov. just. no. 3:56-59 My '57.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
Conveyer system used in second technical servicing of *motortrucks*. P. Kurelin, V. Sobolev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:16-18 Jl '57.
Role of rhythm in the organization of assembly-line work. V. S. Vorob'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:240-264 '57.
Take into consideration the characteristics of industrial production in automatizing the course of production. S. N. Vlasov, A. V. Derbisher, M. V. Radaev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:17-21 Jl '57.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS
Some remarks on the problem of association, in the place of a foreword. P. A. Shevarev. Izv. APN no. 80:3-12 '57.

ASTERS see subdivision under Kiev

ASTHMA
Cardiac asthma following foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. V. Masiukov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.
Relations between the anatomic and electrical axes of the heart in patients with bronchial asthma. A. I. Rozno, M. A. Manukian. Vrach. delo no. 7:759-761 Jl '57.

ASTRAKHAN—ART INDUSTRIES
The Maksimov family. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. no. 7:38-37 Jl '57.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS see subdivision under Kharkov

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Using the principle of restricted floating for the leveling of astronomical instruments. N. A. Belova. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 25:67-75 '57.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Crimea

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Solar oculars for Newton's reflecting telescopes and experience in photographing the sun. A. S. Fomin. Biul. *VAGO no. 20:58-67* '57.

ASTRONOMY see subdivision under China

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—*Astronomy*

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Dublin

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kuybyshev

ASTURIAS—MINERS
Struggle of miners in Asturias. Voen. prof. dvizh. no. 5:47 My '57.

ATABEKOVA, OL'MASKHAN
Ol'maskhan A. Akchurin, V. Danilov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7:21-27 Jl '57.

ATABRINE see Quinacrine

ATHEISM
All-Union atheist seminar. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:43 Jl '57.
Atheistic education of the students of Soviet schools. I. A. Lipman. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 14 no. 3:159-174 '55.

ATHLETES
The glory of Soviet sports. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:2-3 My '57.
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:32 Ap '57.
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:32 Je '57.
In the presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. *Sport, zhizn' Ros.* 1 no. 5:9 Jl '57.
In the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:1 My '57.
Orders and medals awarded to athletes, trainers, and workers in the field of physical culture and sports. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 6:476-477 '57.

ATHLETES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Physiological evaluation of various methods of losing weight for boxers, wrestlers, and weight-lifters. N. K. Popova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:451-459 '57.
So-called "proper norms" and their practical significance for medical work in sports. A. G. Dembo. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:460-464 '57.
"Sports and age" by R. E. Motylianskaia. Reviewed by K. M. Smirnov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 8:632-633 '57.

ATHLETIC CLUBS see subdivision under Canton, China

ATHLETIC FIELDS
Erect more athletic facilities in villages. A. Kokoreva. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.
Every school should have an athletic field. M. Isaev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:6-9 Jl '57.
Every school should have an athletic field! Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:555-557 '57.
This can be done on your own. IU. Arutiunian. Leg. atl. no. 8:14 Ag '57.

ATHLETICS see Sports

ATLANTIC OCEAN—CANOES AND CANOEING
Canoeing across the Atlantic. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:48 Jl '57

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES
Effectiveness of shorter fishing voyages of the SRT type boats. G. F. Lompo-Trofimov and others. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:47-51 Jl '57.

ATLASES
Activities of the reference section of the cartographic service as related to the publication of the world atlas. E. E. Isakova. Shor. st. po kart. no. 9:15-18 '56.
Imperfections in the mounting of atlas maps on quires. A. IA. Simonovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 4:47-51 Ap '57.
Map projections in the world atlas. G. A. Ginzburg. Shor. st. po kart. no. 9:3-13 '56.
Printing and binding of the world atlas. V. F. Krempol'skii. Shor. st. po kart. no. 9:23-28 '56.
Work organization and technology of geographical atlas binding. V. A. Ivanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 3:65-68 Mr '57.

ATMOSPHERE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Far East, Siberia, Western)
Associated crystallization of water vapor of the atmosphere. F. IA. Klinov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:22-25 Jl '57.
Effect of atomic explosions on the atmospheric. L. P. Rakipova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:53-57 Je '57.
Features of heat layers over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. in winter. T. P. Popova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:12-20 Je '57.
Gaigerov, S. S. [Aerological observations on the drifting station "North Pole - 4" in 1955-56] Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia na dreifuiushchei stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955-56 g. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (Old-nie), 1957. 44 p. (TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy, no. 18)
High-altitude frontal zones and currents in the atmosphere. Kh. P. Pogosian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:3-11 Jl '57.
Hydrodynamical theory of atmospheric activity centers. A. Z. Chekirda. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7:954-958 Jl '57.
The problem of measuring the total amount of atmospheric ozone and its vertical distribution. G. P. Gushchin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:26-32 Je '57.
Regularities in the development of atmospheric processes. V. G. Shishkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:12-16 Jl '57.
Some features in the circulation of natural synoptic periods. D. A. Ped'. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:28-31 Ag '57.
Thermobarometric structure of atmospheric fronts. G. D. Zubian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:48-51 Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERE—MODELS
Investigating a spatial model of a front embracing the whole troposphere and the lower stratosphere. G. D. Zubian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:3-11 My '57.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Break-through into cosmic space. Sergei Gushchev. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:16-19 Jl '57.
Conference on the nature of the corpuscular radiation of the sun and on the study of its effect on the earth's upper atmosphere and magnetic field. S. M. Poloskov. Vop. kosm. 5:291-296 '57.
Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites. E. K. Fedorov. Priroda 46 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Methods of plotting aeroclimatological characteristics of the tropopause. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:50-53 '56.
Reduction of series. S. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:71-74 '56.
Rocket exploration of the atmosphere. P. P. Alekseev and others. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:3-13 Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY see subdivision under Tashkent Region

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Tashkent)
Aeroclimatological data processing methods based on temperature data obtained by means of sounding balloons. N. F. Gel'mgol'ts. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:34-44 '56.
Considering the changes in vertical velocity with increasing altitude in the calculation of adiabatic temperature changes. A. I. Burtsev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:26-30 Jl '57.
Experience in applying the analogy principle to prognoses of monthly mean temperatures of the air. N. A. Bagrov. Trudy TSIP no. 49:231-249 '57.
Formation of great anomalies in air temperature on the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the winter months. A. L. Kats, G. I. Morskoi, V. G. Semenov. Trudy TSIP no. 49:3-180 '57.
Methods for reducing average aerological values to standards valid for several years. N. F. Gel'mgol'ts. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:45-49 '56.
Methods for the aeroclimatological processing of temperature data as suggested for the aeroclimatological manual. O. B. Mertsalova. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:14-17 '56.
Methods of high-altitude temperature data processing which satisfy the basic requirements and the methods of temperature data processing proposed by the Main Geophysical Observatory. N. F. Nakorenko. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:18-24 '56.
A radiometer for measuring the intensity of the heat radiation of the atmosphere and comparison of the radiometer with the pyrgeometer. *M. P. Elovskikh*, K. IA. Kondrat'ev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:49-51 Jl '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
Determining the volume occupied by nontransparent particles in a layer with known transparency coefficient. S. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13:138-142 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
Plotting average vertical cross sections for the purpose of studying the jet flow and other peculiarities of the general atmospheric circulation. V. A. Dzhordzhio. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12:87-123 '56

ATOMIC BOMB
Effect of atomic explosions on the atmosphere. L. P. Rakipova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6, 33-37, Je '57.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING
In defense of the general security. B. Ruchkin. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no. 5, 25-26, '57.
Letter to members of the United Nations Disarmament Subcommittee. Vsem. prot. dvizh. no. 6, 3, Ag '57.
Stop testing atomic and hydrogen weapons. Sov. kras. krest. 7, no. 4, 3, Jl-Ag '57.
Weapons of mass destruction are outside the law! Appeal by the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6, 1, Je '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West, Great Britain, United States)
Nuclear fuel from water. Oleksandr Bulanov. Ukraina no. 15, 14-15, Ag '57.
Peaceful use of atomic energy. S. S. Rzhishchev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7, no. 7, 42-43, Jl '57.
[Problems of nuclear energy, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury, no. 3, '57. 99 p.

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH see subdivision under Dubna, Kiev

ATOMIC FUEL see subdivision 'Nuclear fuels' under Canada

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under France)
"For mankind" by D. Danin. Reviewed by A. Mikhailov. Znan. sila, 32, no. 7, 52, Jl '57.
Legal forms of international cooperation in the peaceful utilization of atomic power. S. A. Malinin. Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 7, 122-127, Jl '57.
On publication of the book "Problems of nuclear power engineering." M. A. Styrikovich. Teploenergetika, no. 9, 96, S '57.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 39, 31, S '57.
The youth of the world is against the threat of the atom bomb. V. Vdovin. Mol. kommunist. 15, no. 8, 9-13, Ag '57.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS see subdivision under Dubna

ATOMIC SHIPS
In the shipyard an atomic icebreaker is in construction. B. Nikolaev. Sov. mor. 17, no. 3, 17, F '57.
With an atomic engine. L. Naumenko. Voen. znan. 31, no. 7, 10, Jl '56.

ATOMIC THEORY
Supplementary integrals of motion for the hydrogen atom. Iu. A. Dobronravov. Vest. LGU 12, no. 10, 5-10, '57.

ATOMIC WARFARE
Another Genghis Khan. G. Schnittke. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 36, 13-14, S '57.
In atomic defense groups, a photosketch. S. Emashev. Voen. znan. 31, no. 7, 11, Jl '56.

permit an atomic war

ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING
After the appeal of eighteen German scientists. H. S. Barlow. V zashch. mira, no. 72, 12-13, My '57.
Demand of all humanity ("Nuclear weapons of mankind's survival" by Holland Roberts. Reviewed by V. Lunacharskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, 156-157, Ag '57.
People's demand. V zashch. mira, no. 72, 1-6, My '57.
Perverted logic. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 40, 21, Jl '57.
Scientists warn. Charles-Noel Martin. V zashch. mira, no. 73, 9-16, Je '57.

ATOMS
Angular correlation of gamma quanta emitted by mesic atoms. V. A. Dzhibashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 10, no. 2, 81-88, '57.
Vacuum polarization in mesic atoms [with summary in English]. G. E. Pustovalov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32, no. 6, 1519-1526, Je '57.

ATOMS—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Danin, D. S. [Good atom.] Dobryi atom. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 93 p.

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATOMS—SPECTRA
Stepped excitation of atoms. K. I. Rozgachev, V. A. Fabrikant. Dokl. AN SSSR, 114, no. 3, 528-529, My '57.

ATROPINE
Some peculiarities of the effect of atropine on the heart. G. A. Vitenbergs. Klin. med. 35, no. 5, 48-50, My '57.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Attack of a British infantry division, review of the British military press. V. Bogdanov. Voen. vest. 37, no. 6, 75-79, Je '57.
Attack of a rifle company at night. I. Tolmachev. Voen. vest. 37, no. 6, 11-15, Je '57.
Heavy machine guns in combat. A. Surchenko. Voen. znan. 31, no. 7, 8-9, Jl '56.
Offensive at night, translated from the German. Voen. vest. 37, no. 7, 80-82, Jl '57.
Offensive with armored carriers. B. Kolchigin. Voen. vest. 36, no. 10, 37-40, O '56.
Reinforced rifle company on the defense at night, tactical exercise with field firing. F. Ryzhenko. Voen. vest. 37, no. 7, 32-41, Jl '57.
A rifle company turns to the defensive at night during an attack. L. Zheleznyak. Voen. vest. 37, no. 7, 13-18, Jl '57.
The squad on the defense. A. Morozov. Voen. znan. 33, no. 6, 16-17, Je '57.
Tank company on the offensive, aid to rifle company commanders. P. Konoplia. Voen. znan. 37, no. 6, 16-20, Je '57.

ATTORNEYS see Lawyers

AUREOMYCIN
Biomycin in the campaign against coccidiosis in calves and chiks. Kh. A. Dzhilavian. Veterinariia, 34, no. 7, 68-70, Jl '57.
Effect of chlortetracycline on liver and spleen nucleophosphatase. V. IA. Kudrinaviseva. Antibiotiki, 2, no. 3, 32-34, My-Je '57.
Effectiveness of biomycin treatment in chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. S. I. Ashbel', V. G. Sokolova, V. V. Kharitonov. Klin. med. 35, no. 5, 28-32, My '57.
Treatment of ulcers with biomycin. V. I. Martynovskaia. Vest. oft. 79, no. 3, 26-27, My-Je '57.
Use of biomycin in urological practice. Z. S. Vainberg. Urologiia, 22, no. 3, 47-51, My-Je '57.

I. Isaev. Nauka i zhizn' 24, no. 8,

plays. A. F. Diubiuk. Priroda 46

of growth of ferrite grains following omposition of austenite. B. IA. Liu- iR 60, no. 5, 795-797, My '48.

mic transformations of gray cast medium temperatures. A. N. Chukhlev. 1:179-187 '53.

nditions on the stability of over- . E. S. Tovpenets. Stal' 17, no. 7, 642-

L SERVICE—CENSORSHIP
rs. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 39, 31, S

ATHLETICS
season has ended. S. Poliak. Leg. , '57.

UNIONS
liation, workers can come together. prof. dvizh. no. 7, 13-14, Jl '57.

AUSTRALIA—WAGES
Australian working women campaign for equal pay. F. Davis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6, 21-22, Je '57.

AUSTRALIA—WOMEN
Australian working women campaign for equal pay. F. Davis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6, 21-22, Je '57.

AUSTRIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
The Seventeenth Congress of the Austrian Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 7, 187-190, '57.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
War is no solution, an interview with Dr. Bruno Kr[illegible] N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 29, 7-8, Jl '57.

AUSTRIA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
Not only an Austrian problem. N. Sergeeva, I. Po[illegible] skii. Nov. vrem. 15, no. 30, 13-16, Jl '57.

AUSTRIA—GUNITE
Gunite coating of open hearth furnace crowns [from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 6, 1956]. S. V. Glei[illegible] O[illegible] mpoly. 22, no. 7, 332-333, '57.

AUSTRIA—HISTORY
"Izvol'skii and Aehrenthal before the Bosnian crisis" [in German] by W. M. Carlgren. Reviewed by I. S. Ga[illegible] kin. Vop. ist. no. 6, 183-185, Je '57.

AUSTRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Neutrality and cultural exchange. Bruno Fr[illegible]. Nov. vr. 15, no. 30, 12-14, S '57.

AUSTRIA—YEAST
Salt solutions for removing water from yeast cells [in "Die Brauwelt-wirtschaft," no. 15, 1956]. I. A. Pe[illegible] tser. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1, no. 6, 46-47, Je '57.

AUTHORS
Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 7, 288, Jl '57.
Our authors. Moskva, no. 6, 221, '57.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under New Delhi)
A congress of unity and friendship. Mustai Karim. Lit. Bash. no. 6, 199-200, '56.

AUTHORS, UZBEK
Writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sots. Uz. 16, no. 6, 16, Je '57.

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN
Brief news. Polymia, 36, no. 8, 191-192, Ag '57.

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
Vaksberg, A. I. [Publisher and author; legal relations] Izdatel'skoe i avtor. pravovye vzaimootnosheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 233 p.

AUTHORSHIP
Facts and fantasy. Sergei Sartakov. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 1, 184-192, Jl-Ag '57.
Worker authors. A. Karlov. Sov. profsoiuzy, [illegible] 55-58, Ag '57.

AUTOCLAVES
Changing the construction of digesters. Iu. I. Mel[illegible] Kons. i ov. prom. 12, no. 5, 1-5, My '57.

AUTOMATA
Made by young engineers. Kul't i zhizn' no. 4, 26, Ap '57.
Mech. RUM. L. Teplov. Vozhatyi 33, no. 8, 26-27, Ag '[illegible]

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Analysis and synthesis of nonlinear automatic control systems subject to occasional disturbance. V. V. Solodovnikov. Itogi nauki. Tekh. nauki, no. 1, 133-152, '57.
Attachment to the PMT-3 apparatus for automatizing the process of applying stress. B. IA. Petrenko. Zav. lab. 23, no. 7, 869, '57.
Automatic combustion control of complex fuel mixtures in metallurgical furnaces. A. IA. Lerner. Stal' 17, no. 7, 651-655, Jl '57.
Automatic contactless arrangement of light signal regulation. Avtomatyka, no. 2, 103-104, '57.
Automatic control circuits for electric overhead conveyors on livestock farms. G. S. Grigorian. Trudy MIMESKH, 3, 21-36, '56.
Automatic control equipment at the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. A. V. Ignatov. Mashinostroitel', no. 7, 10-16, Jl '57.
Automatic control for municipal gasholders [with summaries in Russian and English]. D. B. Belousov. Avtomatyka, no. 2, 23-34, '57.
Automatic control of air supply for heating coke ovens. Iu. K. Nikitin. Koks i khim. no. 8, 21-25, '57.
Automatic control of dry and wet grinding processes in the cement industry. V. Sh. Beruza, IA. E. Gel'fand. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3, 188-194, '56.
[Automatic control of thermal processes in electric power stations.] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh protsessov na elektricheskoi stantsii. Moskva, M-vo elektrostantsii SSSR [1957]. 6 p.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL (Continued)

Automatic device on hydraulic machines for cyclic-static load tests. M. A. El'iasheva, A. I. Politov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:741-742 Je '57.

[Automation for thermal electric power plants. Translations] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh elektrostantsii. Perevody statei pod red. E. G. Dudnikova i V. M. Rushchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo. (Energetika za rubezhom)

Pt. 1. [*General problems of automation*] *Obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii* 1957. 31 p.

Pt. 2. [Automation for boiler installations] Avtomatizatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok. 1957 71 p

Automatization of cold rolling mills. A. S. Filatov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:15-18 Jy '57.

Automatization of technological processes in the manufacture of synthetic rubber N. N. Elshin, K. P. Seliamin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 348-358 '57.

Automatization of the opening and closing of gates using mechanisms with pneumatic cylinders A. I. Kuznetsov, IA. Z. Chechelnik. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:43-44 Jl '57

Calculating the automation of heaters. M. I. Kulik. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:31-33 Jl '57

Concerning the derivative control in three-order linear systems. G. A. Bendrikov, K. F. Teodorchik. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:471-473 My '57.

Conditionally stable controlled systems; concerning a certain type of optimum controlled systems A. M. Letov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7:601-614 Jl '57.

Control panel for a thermal analysis unit. D. A. Vitol', M. IU. *Tel'nov, R. M. Sapozhnikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:* 748-749 Je '57.

Determination of transfer function coefficients of linearized units and of control systems M. P. Simoiu Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6 514-528 Je '57

Determining periodic systems in automatic control systems. M. A. Aizerman. Itogi nauki Tekh. nauki no. 1: 44-71 '57.

Dutiful, powerful, rapid, vigilant .. R. Faukner. Tekh. *mol. 25 no.* 7 9-11 Jl '57.

Electric control mechanisms (electric drives) designed by the Main Administration of Hydraulic Machinery Construction. V. V. Astapovich. [*Trudy*] *LO NTO Priborprom.* no. 3 109-132 '56.

Electronic device for the automatic control of hatching apparatus. N. D. Shirankov, D. K. Shirokii. Avtomatyka no. 2 104-108 '57.

Experimental determination of frequency responses of electromechanical automatic control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. P. L. Dekhtiarenko. Avtomatyka no. 2 88-102 '57.

Flow control and the amount of water in canals of irrigating systems. V. N. Mikhailovskii, I. S. Daniliuk. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4 126-135 '56.

A frequency supervisory control device with synchronous filters. V. L. Inosov, A. M. Luchuk. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 23-27 S '57.

Graphic determination of the rotational e. m. f. of selsyn systems [with summary in English]. I. M. Sadovskii. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:466-470 My '57.

Gusev, V. F., and A. L. Turublin.. [Equipment and apparatus for automatic control of open-hearth furnaces] Pribory i apparatura avtomaticheskogo upravleniia martenovskimi pechami. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 111 p.

Gusiatskii, F. L., and I. N. Panov. [Automatic gas cutter controlled by a scaled distance photoelectric copying system; methods of operation] Gazorezatel'nyi avtomat MIDFKS i rabota na nem. Leningrad, Gos. souznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 107 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Electric automatic control; elements of the theory of electric systems of control] Elektroavtomatika; elementy teorii elektricheskikh sistem regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 449 p.

Investigation of nonlinear automatic control systems by the methods of mathematical modeling. B. IA. Kogan. Itogi nauki. Tekh. nauki no. 1:173-220 '57.

Konev, IU. I. [Crystal triodes in automatic control apparatus] Kristallicheskie triody v ustroistvakh avtomaticheskogo upravleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 159 p.

A method for calculating the parameters of a. c. differentiators with phase multiplication [with summaries in Russian and English]. O. N. Ivakhnenko, IE. M. Shukailo. Avtomatyka no. 2 35-48 '57.

Method for determining the optimum characteristics of a certain class of self adaptive control system [with summary in English]. A. M. Batkov, V. V. Solodovnikov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:377-391 My '57.

Minor technical improvements in operations at the First State Bearing Plant G. P. Slesarchuk. Mashinostroitel' no. 8, 1-4 Ag '57.

Modulation of radioactive radiation in automatic control devices. D. I. Ageikin, L. V. Meiltser, N. N. Shumilovskii. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7:686 Jl '57.

Nonlinear problems in automatic control and their solution. V. A. Kotel'nikov. Itogi nauki Tekh. nauki no. 1: 153-172 '57.

On optimum characteristics of a certain class of self-tuning dynamical systems with variable parameters. V. V. Solodovnikov, A. M. Batkov Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:304-307 My '57.

Operating calculations for systems containing a large number of elements G. V. Dunzhinin Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7 678-680 Jl '57

Optimum adjustment of the process of isothermic temperature control under various types of lag. A. M. Kats, N. F. Gonek [*Trudy*] *LO NTO Priborprom* no. 3 46-75 '56.

Optimum transients in saturating power systems. E. A. Rozenman Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:497-513 Je '57.

Organization and work of the section of control and measuring apparatus and automatic control B. A. Eremenko and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 50-52 Ag '57

Over-all automatization in machinery manufacture and its economic efficiency. G. IA. Shuman Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 18-28 Jl '57

Photoelectric measuring devices used in automatic control of *machine tools* B. IA. Karasik Izm. tekh. no. 4. 7-9 Jl-Ag '57.

Principles of digital program control of machine tools. I. M. Kucher. Mashinostroitel' no. 7 1-10 Jl '57

Pulse-correction of control relay systems [with summary in English] N. A. Korolev. Avtom. i telem. *18 no. 5:387-408 My* '57.

Remote control with the 5T-35 apparatus. V. M. Vozhdaev Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6, 34-35 Ag '57

Settled regimes in three-dimensional autonomic dynamic systems. V. V. Nemytskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1, 3-7 '57

Signal stabilization of a control system [with summary in English]. R. Oldenburger. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5 392-396 My '57.

Simple method of increasing the accuracy of two position temperature control. A. A. Kampe-Nemm, A. N. Trusov. [*Trudy*] *LO NTO Priborprom.* no. 3:76-93 '56.

Some methods for the stabilization and the control of small-scale flow conditions in the working fluid of hydraulic automatic systems [with summary in English]. I. N. Kichin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 8 702-715 Ag '57

Stability and quality of nonlinear automatic control systems. A. M. Letov Itogi nauki Tekh. nauki no. 1:7-43 '57

Stability theory of controllable systems. V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6, 714-722 N-D '56

Stages of automatization. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 9, 11 Jl '57.

Synthesis of nonlinear automatic control systems. B. N. Naumov. Itogi nauki: Tekh. nauki no. 1 105-132 '57.

Take into consideration the characteristics of industrial production in automatizing the course of production. S. N. Vlasov, A. V. Deribisher, M. V. Radaev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:17-21 Jl '57

Technological research. I. Radunskaia. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:40-42 Jl '57

Time parameters for automatic control of cultivation between hills in connection with checkrowing and hill dropping S. F. Grebennikov. Trudy MIMESKH 3 36-42 '56.

Transient processes in nonlinear automatic control systems. IA. Z. TSypkin. Itogi nauki Tekh. nauki no. 1 72-104 '57.

Trimming machine with automatic running of the saw blade A. I. Ametist. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

Universal regulator of warp moisture. A. V. Avmachkin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:43-46 Jl '57.

Using real frequency analysis for the approximate evaluation of the quality of automatic control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. V. Imedadze. Avtomatyka no. 2 1-10 '57.

Workpiece position orientation in automatically controlled measurements. G. G. Maksimovich. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:182-193 '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION

Bread and automatic machinery. E. Borisov, I. Platnova. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:38-40 Jl '57.

Can automation lead to unemployment in the U. S. S. R. B. Smekhov. Agitator no. 17, 60-61 S '57.

Strumilin, S. G. [Economic problems of automation] Ekonomicheskie problemy avtomatizatsii proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

(see also subdivision under Ulan-Ude)

Experience in training automobile drivers. P. Terekhov Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

Gas cutoff for training automobiles. V. Rukin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:69-71 O '56.

Object method of teaching used in driving schools. V. Venediktov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:37 Jl '57.

Tactical training track for drivers. K. Petrovskii, F. Panov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7, 53-57 Jl '57.

Training drivers in auto schools. A. Markov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:57-58 Jl '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobile drivers

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Russian automobiles correspond to requirements of national economy D. Velikanov Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 1-5 Jl '57

Two million workers against nine giant monopolies Bjorn Auget Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7, 4-7 Jl '57.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Italy

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION CONTROL

State of technical control in the automobile industry. G. I. Iur'ev Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 6 1-3 Je '57

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—WAGES see subdivision under United States

AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Correspondence course for automobile mechanics N. Gribovskaia Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 31 Jl '57

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS see Motortrucks

AUTOMOBILES

Anokhin, V. I. [Tractors and automobiles] Traktory i avtomobili. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 560 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) DA

Design and operating characteristics of the Volga passenger cars V. Solov'ev Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 26-30 Jl '57

Economic data of a new type forge shop A. M. Mansurov Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6 46-47 Je '57

The 423-type Moskvich station wagon. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7-36 Jl '57

New heavy-duty automobile. A. L. Ermakov, K. V. Ratmirov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz no. 3:45 '57.

AUTOMOBILES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Device for transfusion of ethylated gasoline. M. G. Antonenko, N. B. Bolonskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 *no 8:34-35 Ag* '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES

Stamping used in manufacturing automobile bodies. A. IA. Freidlin Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6 34-39 Je '57

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Wire resistance wound on glass-fiber coil forms for relay-type controllers used in automobile electric systems. A. Pastukhova, B. L'vov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:12-13 '57

Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Avtoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie. [Catalog of spare parts for motors IaAZ-206A, IaAZ-206D and IaAZ-206D] Katalog zapasnykh chastei dvigatelei IaAZ-206A, IaAZ-206B i *IaAZ-206D. Moskva* [n. d.] 228 p.

Measuring the wear of crankshaft bearings without dismantling the coupling F. N. Avdon'kin Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6:9-11 Je '57.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Equipment used in removing scale from cylinder blocks and heads in automobile engines. E. Bilov, A. Malevannyi, L. Goncharenko Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:33-24 Jl '57

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Cooperation of automobile repairing plants. G. Russanov.

A

AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR (Continued)
Repairing steering knuckles of the ZIL-150 and GAZ-51 automobiles V Tishkevich Avt transp 35 no.7 34 Jl '57

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSPORTATION
Double-deck transport of automobiles. V. A Kutsenko, S. A Mitonov, A. G Furman. Zhel dor transp 39 no 7:71 Jl '57

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY
Commanders as organizers of the truck and track service I Seleznev. Voen vest 36 no 10 32-25 O '56
Course in the elementary training in driving automobiles I Zhorov. Voen vest 36 no 10:64-67 O '56
Offensive with armored carriers B. Kolchigin. Voen vest. 36 no. 10:37-40 O '56

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Autonomic

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Radioautography in euthyroid forms of goiter. A K. Gorchakov, V N. Parkhomenko, L N. Troshina Vrach. delo no. 5:497-499 My '57.

AUTUMN see subdivision under Amur Valley, Saratov Province

AUTUNITE
Sodium autunite. A. A Chernikov, O V Krutetskaia, N.I. Organova Atom energ. 3 no 8 135-140 Ag '57.

AVALANCHES see subdivision under Caucasus

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVICENNA, 980-1037
Ophthalmology of Avicenna S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest oft. 70 no. 3 49-57 My-Je '57.

AVVAKUM, PROTOPOPE, d. 1681
Session dedicated to the work of Archpriest Avvakum. D. S. Likhachev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 7:113-114 Jl '57

AWARDS see Arbitration and award, Rewards (Prizes, etc)

AZBUKIN, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1882-
Pavel Andreevich Azbukin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:73-74 Jl '57.
Professor Pavel Andreevich Azbukin; on his 75th birthday and 50th anniversary of scientific and pedagogical work. A. A. Seregin and others Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 7:40-41 Jl '57.

AZEOTROPY
Choice of the separating component (entrainer) for azeotropic rectification. P. IA. Molodenko, I. N. Bushmakin Vest. LGU 12 no.10 88-92 '57

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE
Zones and specialization of agriculture in western Azerbaijan (within the Kazakh, Akstafa, Tauz, and Shamkhor administrative districts) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], N. A Nabiev Izv AN Azerb SSR no 4 95-109 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—BOTANY
[Flora of Azerbaijan] Flora Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Izdvo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR.
Vol. 5. Rosaceae-Leguminosae. 1954 579 p.
Vol. 6 Geraniaceae-Cornaceae 1956 530 p.

AZERBAIJAN—DORMOUSE
Some data on the reproduction of the forest dormouse (Dyromys nitedula Pall.) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] Kh. M. Alekperov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 987-992 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—EPHEDRA
Phytochemical and pharmacological study of the joint fir Ephedra procera occuring in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D IA. Guseinov, I A. Damirov, S A Isaeva. Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:111-120 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—EROSION
Intensity of surface erosion in the catchment areas of Azerbaijanian rivers. S. G Rustamov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 6 661-664 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—EUCALYPTUS
Results of introducing eucalypts in Azerbaijan P. A. Shutov Sbor. nauch. -issl rab AzNIIMN no 2 66-78 '54

AZERBAIJAN—FIRE PREVENTION
Let us prepare for the great anniversary. G Karaian Pozh delo 3 no 8 7 Ag '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FOLKLORE
A Russian edition of "Molla Nasreddin" ("Anecdotes of Molla Nasreddin." Reviewed by Pasha Efendiev). Lit. Azerb 15 no 8:120-123 Ag '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
New Nonionidae species from Paleogenic deposits of Azerbaijan. D. M. Khalilov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 45-69 F '57

AZERBAIJAN—FOREST RESERVES
Conservation of natural resources in Azerbaijan. G A Aliev. Okhr. prir i zapov. delo v SSSR no 2:34-44 '57

AZERBAIJAN—GAS, NATURAL
Improving production and utilization of gas in the Azerbaijan S. S. R G. Iskenderov Plan khoz no 6 80-83 Je '57

AZERBAIJAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Dashkesan mining region [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. Abdurakhmanov. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 5 135-146 My '57

AZERBAIJAN—HORTICULTURE
For further development of fruit culture, viticulture, and vegetable gardening in Azerbaijan G. A. Seidov Sad i og. 95 no. 6 34-38 Je '57.

AZERBAIJAN—IRRIGATION
Soil improvement factors in the Kirovabad-Kazakh massif. A. N. Rozanov, N. I. Kondorskaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 52 5-122 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—JUJUBE (PLANT)
Jujube in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S. R. Aslanov Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 2 79-91 F '57

AZERBAIJAN—LIMESTONE
Further ways for efficient utilization of Azerbaijanian limestones for building purposes. V. I. Tochilov, S B. Gol'dshtein. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 6 675-681 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—LISTERELLOSIS
Listerellosis in cattle in Azerbaijan. A. A. Mamedov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:38-41 Jl '57.

AZERBAIJAN—MEDICINE—PERIODICALS
"Azerbaidzhanskii meditsinskii zhurnal" Nos. 1-6, 1955, 1956. T. A. Sultanov Sov zdrav. 16 no 6 57-57

AN—OIL WELL PUMPS—SAFETY MEASURES
f the V-belt transmission of pump drive stands. tarov Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 8:24 Ag

AN—OIL WELLS
vices used in oil well repairing. Bezop rom. 1 no. 8:33 Ag '57.

AN—PEASANTRY
he settled crown peasants of Azerbaijan during d from the 1820's to the beginning of the 1850's he introduction of the new tax system) [in Azerlih summary in Russian]. M. M. Efendiev. zerb. SSR no. 3:161-179 Mr '57.

AN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
gical data and prospecting for oil and gas in baijan S. S. R. B. K. Babazade. Neft. khoz. 34 45 D '56

N—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
rganomineral nitrogen fertilizers obtained l petroleum asphalt on oat yields under experiinditions [in Azerbaijani with summary in . Kh. K. Seidova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 y '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
More on the division of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. into physicogeographical regions. I. S. Safarov Izv AN Azerb SSR no 5 81-90 My '57

AZERBAIJAN—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Some early flowering wild bulbous plants of Azerbaijan I. M. Gol'neva Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 3:121-127 Mr '57.

AZERBAIJAN—POMEGRANATE
Complete utilization of wild pomegranate fruit. E. V. Spasokhnikova, A. G Gorlunova Sbor nauch -issl rab AzNIIMN no 2 52-61 '54.

AZERBAIJAN—PYRITES
Structural and textural characteristics of pyrite ores from the Chiagidzor-Toganaly ore field V I Aliev Izv AN Azerb SSR no 1 71-86 Ap '57

AZERBAIJAN—SCIENCE
Petroleum and science. M. M. Aliev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7 32 Jl '57

AZERBAIJAN—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
Azerbaijanian gravestones. I. M. Dzhafarzade, S. K Dzhafarzade. Sov etn no. 3 104-109 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—SOILS
Soil improvement factors in the Kirovabad-Kazakh massif. A. N. Rozanov, N. I Kondorskaia Trudy Pochv inst. 52 5-122 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—SOLONCHAK SOILS
Effect of the salinization degree of soils on the distribution of plants (based on the example of an Eastern Caucasian Solonchak) A. T Rakhmanina Trudy Bot inst Ser 3 no. 11 185-196 '57

AZERBAIJAN—TEA
Some results of research on the cultivation of the tea shrub R. K. Allakhverdiev. Sbor nauch. -issl rab. AzNIIMN no. 2 5-13 '54

AZERBAIJAN—VITICULTURE
Number of fruit buds left on the grapevine in relation to the amount of mineral fertilizers applied. G. G Abdullaev. Sbor nauch. -issl rab AzNIIMN no 2 85 96 '54

AZERBAIJAN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Shelterbelt forestry in Azerbaijan. P A. Shutov Sbor nauch -issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:140-148 '54.

AZERBAIJAN—WOMEN
Women of Azerbaijan. V. Vavilina. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:5-7 Je '57.

AZIRIDINE
Antiblastic action of anilin-N-oxidiethyleniminophosphate (A-4 preparation) I. M Peisakhovich, IA. M. Telengater Vrach delo no. 7:717-723 Jl '57.

AZO DYES
Acid azo dyes from meta-aminophenylimide of naphthalic acid. R M Matskevich, B. M Krasovitskii, A S Kolesn. Uch. zap KhGU 71 257-259 '56.
Condensation of naphthalic anhydride and its derivatives with aromatic amines Part 3: Azo dyes derived from phenylimides of naphthalic acid. B. M. Krasovitskii, E. E Khotinskaia Uch. zap. KhGU 71:145-154 '56
Condensation of naphthalic anhydride and its derivatives with aromatic amines. Part 4: Azo dyes from phenylimides of phthalic, naphthalic, 4-nitronaphthalic, and 4 aminonaphthalic acids. E. S. Khotinskii, R M Matskevich, B. M Krasovitskii Uch. zap KhGU 71: 155-163 '56.
Dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives containing fluorine L. M. IAgupol'skii, M. S. Marenets. Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 5:1395-1399 My '57.
Synthesis of o-oxy-and o-aminobenzolphosphonic acids, their substitutes and azo dyes derived from them. A. M Lukin, I. D Kalinina. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 3:400 '57.

AZOTOBACTER
Increasing the effectiveness of azotobacterin. Kh. E. Zinov'leva. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:22 Ag '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—ANCHOVIES
Characteristics of the chemical composition of the Sea of Azov anchovies at the time of their spring and winter migrations. G. E. Shul'man Ryb. khoz 33 no. 8:68-70 Ag '57

AZOV, SEA OF—FISHES—FOOD
Forecasting the feeding conditions of fish in the Sea of Azov. M. V. Zheltenkova. Vop. ikht. no. 8:102-106 '57

AZOV, SEA OF—MALACOSTRACA
Guide to the mysids of the Azov-Black Sea Basin. Y. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 9:113-166 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—ORGANIC MATTER
Changes in the process of organic substance production in the Azov Sea after regulation of the flow of the river Don. V. G. Datsko. Gidrokhim. mat 26:49-64 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—SCULPIN
Characteristics of gas exchange in the colloid fishes [Neogobius melanostomus and N. syrman] of the Sea of Azov as related to the environmental conditions. G. E. Shul'man, I. P. Vengrzhin, V. N. Dubinina. Vop ikht. no. 8:77-80 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—STURGEONS
State of sturgeon fisheries in the Sea of Azov and measures for furthering their natural reproduction. A. E. Gorodilchii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:56-60 Jl '57.

AZOV REGION—BIRDS—FOOD
Importance of some fish-eating birds in the fish culture of the southeastern part of the Sea of Azov region. A. A. Vinokurov, E. B. Dubrovskii. Vop ikht. no. 8:191-202 '57.

AZOV REGION—PALEOBOTANY
New find of Tertiary flora in the northern part of the Azov region. IA. M. Koval'. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 93-95 '55.

BABANKA DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Rural motion-picture theaters in summer. I. Kachur. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 6:35-36 Ag '57.

BABBIT METAL—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of BK-2 babbit. N. L. Fishkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:591-592 '57.

BACTERIA
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)
Effect of antibiotics on α-amino acid amidases and acylases in bacteria [with summary in English]. Lu Jia-shang. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:228-232 My-Je '57.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the multicellular bacteria Caryophanon latum [with summary in English]. A. S. Smarzova, I. E. El'piner. Biofizika 2 no. 3:351-353 '57.

Micro-organisms clean motion picture films. T. Nepomniashchaia. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:52 Ag '57.

Role of bacteria in connection with prospecting for oil and gas. G. A. Mogilevskii. Priroda 46 no. 9:98-102 S '57.

Role of micro-organisms as food for young fish [with summary in English]. A. V. Asaman. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:900-908 Je '57.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC
Shtiben, V. D., and I. K. Babich. [Catalog of bacteria pathogenic for man] Opredelitel' bakterii, patogennykh dlia cheloveka. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 208 p. (DNLM)

BACTERIA, SULFUR see subdivision under Baikal region

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM
Accumulation of saprophytic soil mycoflora inhibiting semiparasitic fungi in grassland rotation fields. T. V. Pestinskaia. Trudy VIZR no. 5:36-46 '54.

Distribution of antagonistic forms of fungi of the genus Penicillium in soils of the European part of the Soviet Union [with summary in English]. G. V. Kochetkova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:77-81 My-Je '57.

Effect of the antagonistic activity of the soil fungus Trichoderma lignorum Harz on the increase in the yields of agricultural crops. N. S. Fedorinchik, L. K. Vanderflaas. Trudy VIZR no. 5:17-37 '54.

BACTERIOLOGY
Louis Pasteur, his Russian friends and followers. Aleksandr Popovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:29-35 Ap '57.

Using the anoptral method of microscopy in bacteriological practice. A. M. Malchenkov, S. I. Dilakov. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:28-30 Jl-Ag '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Adaptive variability of acetobutylic bacteria under conditions of continuous multiplication. G. V. Pinaeva. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4:503-508 Jl-Ag '57.

Lamellar method for quantitative determination of sterile foci. G. G. Kliucharева. Trudy LSGMI 30:73-78 '56.

Mechanism of the action of Russell's medium. A. B. Chernomordik. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '57.

Stained medium for diagnosing causative agents of some diseases originating in natural foci. L. A. Timofeeva, G. P. Aparin, V. IA. Golovacheva. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:38-39 Jl-Ag '57.

Using a urea medium for a bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal diseases. T. G. Terent'eva. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:34-36 Jl-Ag '57.

BACTERIOPHAGE
Excretion of bacteriophages in dysentery as a method for laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. T. N. Popova. Trudy LSGMI 30:31-34 '56.

Lamellar method for quantitative determination of sterile foci. G. G. Kliucharева. Trudy LSGMI 30:73-78 '56.

BAGDASARIAN, SERGEI
Young twice. T. Kliueva. Tvorchestvo no. 8:3-4 '57.

BAHUSHEVICH, FRANTSISHAK, 1840-1900
Barysenka, V. V. [Frantsishak Bahushevich and the problem of realism in 19th-century White Russian literature] Frantsishak Bahushevich i prablema realizma u belaruskai litaratury XIX stahoddzia. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. navuk Belaruskai SSR, 1957. 304 p.

BAIKAL, LAKE—BACTERIA
Microbiological characteristics of the water and ground of Lake Baikal. S. I. Kuznetsov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:388-396 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—GRAYLING
Diurnal feeding periods of the fry of Baikal grayling and on diurnal rhythms in fish fry in general. V. I. Olifan. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:669-672 My '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—HYDROLOGY
Fluctuations of the water level of Lake Baikal during a period of many years. G. V. Lopatin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:5-31 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—ICE
Causes of the formation of "springs" in the ice cover of Lake Baikal. V. M. Sokol'nikov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:65-84 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PARASITES
Parasites of the fishes of Lake Baikal. V. A. Dogel', I. I. Bogolepova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:427-454 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PHYTOPLANKTON
Phytoplankton of Lake Baikal. V. N. IAsnitskii, A. P. Skabichevskii. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:212-261 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PLANKTON
Horizontal distribution of plankton and plankton-eating fishes in Lake Baikal. M. M. Kozhov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:337-376 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Biogeographical and chemical study of deepwater sediments in Lake Baikal. M. A. Messineva. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:199-211 '57.

Recent sediments in the southern part of Lake Baikal. L. M. Kniazeva. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:159-198 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—TEMPERATURE
Characteristics of the surface temperatures of Lake Baikal. L. F. Forsh. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:95-158 '57.

Rossolimo, L. L. [The temperature cycle of Lake Baikal] Temperaturnyi rezhim ozera Baikal. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 551 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy, vol. 16)

BAIKAL REGION—BACTERIA, SULFUR
Studying cultures of sulfate-reducing bacteria isolated from some natural waters and silt of the Baikal region. IU. I. Sorokin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:397-407 '57.

BAIKAL REGION—HYDROLOGY
Inflow of surface waters into Lake Baikal. G. V. Lopatin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15:32-57 '57.

BAKED PRODUCTS
Processes taking place in stacked wafers during the time required for even moisture distribution. L. D. Knopova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

Using whey in making wheat bread and rolls. B. L. Slavina. Khleb. i kond. prom 1 no. 8:33-35 Ag '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Analysis of labor productivity based on labor costs; a discussion. S. M. Garda. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:25-28 Ag '57.

Awarding of diplomas of the All-Union Industrial Exhibition to workers of the food industry. T. M. Apinina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:44-46 Ag '57.

Combining food enterprises. B. G. Sarychev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:28-29 Ag '57.

Planning bakeries. O. V. Mindal'ian. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:5-6 Je '57.

Regularization of the wage system in the baking industry; discussion of the article by R. IA. Vorovitskaia, G. I. Kleiman, Kh. S. Kabakova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:20-25 Ag '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—ACCOUNTING
Reducing accounting in the baking industry. N. N. Khokhrina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Bread and automatic machinery. E. Borisov, I. Platnova. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:38-40 Jl '57.

Means for over-all mechanization of the baking industry. M. IA. Platibratov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

Mechanized section for the preparation of liquid leaven for rye bread according to the I-L method. S. M. Brikman. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:30-33 Ag '57.

"Neo-laborograph" for testing the quality of flour. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57.

Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Baking Industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8. Ag '57.

BAKING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin

BAKING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training personnel without interrupting their work in industry. D. T. Protasov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:43-44 Je '57.

BAKU—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Foreman Ermakov's presence of mind. E. Kozlov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:15 Jl '57.

BAKU—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
A progressive school. A. Annagiev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7:19-20 Jl '57.

BAKU—TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Telecast from Baku. Enver Alibeili. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:21-23 '57.

BAKU—TRACK ATHLETICS
At a plant awarded the order of Lenin. R. Prager. Leg. atl. no. 7:3-4 Jl '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
New data on the tectonics of the Baku Archipelago. A. L. Putkaradze. Geol. nefti i no. 6:32-41 Je '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—PETROLOGY
Petrographic characteristics of the profile of the lower part of the Apsheron Archipelago pay formation. G. I. Osmanova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:59-63 My '57.

BALANCE OF TRADE see subdivision under Europe

BALANCHIVADZE, ANDREI MELITONOVICH, 1905-
The musical career of Andrei Balanchivadze. A. TSulukidze. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:29-36 Ag '57.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Increasing the precision of dynamic balancing of rotors in high-speed turbomachines on antifriction bearings. A. A. Chistiakov. Trudy MATI no. 32:189-204 '57.

BALASANIAN, SERGEI ARTEM'EVICH, 1902-
Sergei Balasanian and his ballet "Lolli and Medzhnun." Vladimir Fere. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:59-70 S '57.

BALASHOV—FIELD MICE
Seasonal cycles in the reproduction of yellow-necked field mice and bank voles in oak forests of Balashov Province. A. N. Nurullina. Trudy Inst. lesa 35:122-136 '57.

BALASHOV—JUDGES
The birth of experience. G. Ashanin. Sov. iust. no. 5:64-65 Jl '57.

BALIMANOV, ZHABAI
Shepherd from Tamdy. A. Mailiants. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 6:7 Je '57.

BALKHASH, LAKE—WATER—COMPOSITION
Hydrochemistry of Lake Balkhash. O. A. Alekin, M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:144-162 '57.

BALKHASH REGION—COAL GEOLOGY
Study of and prospecting in the Kemel'bek coal-bearing zone in the northeastern Balkhash region. M. P. Rusakov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 2:3-7 '57.

BALL BEARINGS
Automatic measurement of radial backlashes of ball bearings. A. V. Vysotskii. Izm. tekh. no. 3:79-82 My-Je '57.

BALL GAMES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Paddle ball. V. Polikarpov. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:21-22 N '56.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Ballast plant on wheels. G. D. Shchebolev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:7 Jl '57.

For inexpensive high quality ballast. U. IA. Koval'chuk. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:24-25, 27 Jl '57.

Machine for removing ballast. N. A. Karpov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:20 Jl '57.

New machine for cleaning ballast. A. M. Dragavtsev, P. P. Nikolaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

Surface runoff and seepage in the ballast layer. P. S. Krutenkov. Trudy MIIT no. 68/89:150-157 '57.

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Bombay; Helsinki)
Sergeev in "Giselle." B. L'vov-Anokhin. Neva no. 7:186-188 '57.

BALLET (Continued)
"Spartak," M. Iof'ev, VI. Azar Teatr 16 no. 7 109-123 Jl '57.
To Japan. Sov. Soiuz no 7 40 '57.

BALLOONS—SAFETY MEASURES
Toy balloons A Shpitonov Pozh delo 3 no 8 32 Ag '57

BALLOONS, PILOT
Simultaneous aerolimatological processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations V. M Mikhel'. Trudy Tashk. geofiz obser. no 11/12 62-70 '56
Simultaneous processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations for aerolimatological purposes I G Guterman. Trudy Tashk geofiz obser no. 11/12 59-61 '56

BALLOONS, SOUNDING
Aerolimatological data processing methods based on temperature data obtained by means of sounding balloons N I' Gel'mgol'ts. Trudy Tashk geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 34-44 '56.

BALSA WOOD
Balsa wood. V. Kovalevskii. Znan sila 32 no. 6:19 Je '57.

BALTIC SEA—FISHING BOATS
Operating the "Druzhba" type fish refrigerator ships in the Baltic Sea V Urenev Ryb khoz. 33 no 7: 51-53 Jl '57.

BALTIC SEA REGION—POTTERY
Applied arts of the Baltic Sea region. A. Saltykov. Tvorchestvo no 8:14-15 '57.

BALTIC STATES—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL
New ostracod species from Ordovician deposits in the northwestern part of the Russian Platform. A. I. Neckaia Trudy VNIGRI no 60 217-232 '52.

BALTIMORE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Freshman week [with English summary in insert] Amerika no 12,43-45 ['57]

BAMBOO see subdivision under Lenkoran Lowland

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Paraffin bandages for treating thermal burns in outpatients G. I. Lukomskii Nov khir. arkh no 3 57-60 My-Je '57

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under Ufa)
Checking cash discipline at trade enterprises F. Zvonarev. Den. i kred 15 no. 7 49-50 Jl '57.
Control of the finances of planning organizations. I. Dubson Fin. SSSR 18 no 8:59-61 Ag '57.
Economic work of State Bank branches I. Shratber. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8 42-50 Ag '57.
Improve bank control over the use of wage funds. P. Parfan'iak. Den. i kred 15 no. 8 19-24 Ag '57.
Leninist principles of the organization of the banking system and credit reform in the U. S. S. R. M. Atlas. Den i kred. 15 no. 8 8-18 Ag '57.
More attention to increasing efficiency in the system of the Industrial Bank B. Lisitsyn. Fin SSSR 18 no. 8 52-55 Ag '57.
More attention to the fulfillment of the money circulation plan, review of articles and letters received by the editor. Den i kred. 15 no. 8 50-54 Ag '57.
Our readers' suggestions. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:50-57 Jl '57.
Our readers' suggestions. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8 55-63

BARENTS SEA—COPEPODA
Materials on the biology of Calanus finmarchicus Gunnet in the Barents Sea and White Sea M M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm biol sta 2 62-86 '55.

BARENTS SEA—DIATOMS
Materials on littoral diatoms of the Barents Sea [with summary in English]. O. S. Korotkevich Vest LGU 12 no 9 16-32 '57

BARENTS SEA—MOLLUSCA
Resistance of some littoral and sublittoral mollusks of the Barents Sea to temperatures below freezing point during their embryonal and postembryonal development IU I Polianskii. Trudy Murm biol sta. 2 17-31 '55

BARENTS SEA—WOLF FISH
Distribution of wolf fishes (Anarhichas lupus, A. minor, and A. latifrons) in the Barents Sea. V. V Barsukov Vop. ikht no. 8 28-50 '57

BARGUZIN DISTRICT—SABLES
Variations in the fertility of Barguzin sables [with summary in English] IU. B Baevskii Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no 6 15-26 N-D '56

BARGUZIN PRESERVE
The "Podlemorye" Preserve O. K. Gusev Priroda 46 no 7 63-70 Jl '57.

BARIUM
Instability constants of pyrophosphate complex compounds of strontium and barium. V. P. Vasil'ev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 1:805-807 Ap '57.
Spectrum analysis of lithium, strontium, and barium for the determination of impurities M A. Nutkina, S M Solodovnik Zav. lab 23 no 5 569-572 '57

BARIUM CHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Toxicology of barium chloride. O. I Kharitonov. Farm i tokis. 20 no. 2 68-70 Mr-Ap '57.

BARIUM PEROXIDE
Conditions for barium silicate formation. Part 2. Reactions between barium peroxide and silicon dioxide. V B Glushkova, E K Keler. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 5: 1001-1006 My '57.

BARIUM TITANATES
Equipment for polarization of barium titanate plates. B. G. Ozerov Shor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no. 1:88-90 '57.

BARK BEETLES
Predaceous and parasitic insects as regulators of the harmful activity and spreading of conifer bark beetles [with summary in English] A. I. Nikitiuk Biul MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 2 31-55 Mr-Ap '57.

BARK PEELING
Selecting a water jet nozzle for hydraulic bark-stripping machinery. L. Kh. Maksimov, M. G. Nuraev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:19-20 Je '57

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-
A. S. Barkov as scientist, teacher, and man. V. A. Kondakov. Vop. geog. no. 40 41-43 '57
A. S. Barkov in the pedagogical school of higher learning. V. L. Kotel'nikov Vop. geog. no. 40 44-48 '57.
Aleksandr Sergeevich Barkov, his life and work. N. I. Sokolov Vop. geog. no. 40 32-40 '57.
From my life. A. S. Barkov. Vop. geog. no. 40:7-19 '57
Regarding A. S. Barkov's reminiscences. N. N. Baranskii. Vop geog. no. 40 29-31 '57.

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873- —BIBLIOG- see Bibliography—Barkov, Aleksandr Sergee-

y to the intensity of light following the A. Kudriavtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 '48

EASE see subdivision under Ukraine

LLERS AND BOOKSELLING
t base should be reformed. A. Medtorg. no. 7:3 Jl '57.

ON
in livestock buildings. N. M. Koma- 34 no. 7:72-76 Jl '57.

TTHEW, 1860-1937
y. E. Kalmanovskii Neva no. 7:190-

TCH
Indices to Vice Admiral IA. S. " Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1:75-117

Barsh's "Journal." Third part; 1741- ova. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1:7-

BASHKIR LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Artistic translating Nicolai Milovanov. Lit. Bash no 6 201-204 '56.

BASHKIR LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bashkir literature

BASHKIR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Bashkir stories." Reviewed by M Gainullin Lit. Bash no 6 241-244 '56

BASHKIR POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Some aspects of the typical in Bashkir narrative poetry Gilmudar Ramazanov Lit. Bash no. 6:219-230 '56

BASHKIRIA—AGRICULTURE
Agricultural system in Bashkiria. S. N. Taicheno. and others Zemledelie 6 no 7:14-20 Jl '57

BASHKIRIA—ART
Summary of the exhibit of fine arts at the ten-day festival. R. Ishbulatov Lit Bash no 6 141-148 '56

BASHKIRIA—CULTURE
All-Union survey F. Karimov Lit. Bash. no 6 140 '56.
To new successes! Lit Bash no 6:131-134 '56

BASHKIRIA—DIABASE
Gabbro-diabasic intrusions in pre-Devonian deposits of Bashkiria F S Kulikov Geol nefti 1 no 3 53-5 Mr '57

BASHKIRIA—EDUCATION
In Soviet Bashkiria F Mustafina. Nar. obr no 7 [illegible] Jl '57.

BASHKIRIA—GABBRO
Gabbro-diabasic intrusions in pre-Devonian deposits of Bashkiria F S Kulikov. Geol. nefti 1 no 3 53-5 Mr '57.

BASHKIRIA—HISTORY
Conference on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary incorporation of Bashkiria into the Russian state. Vop. ist no 6,186-191 Je '57.
"Outline history of the Bashkir S S R" Vol I Reviewed by N F. Demidova, R B Akhmerov Vop ist no 6 [illegible] 178 Je '57

BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL DRILLING
Method for safe boring of holes. A. I Bakhirnov Bezop truda v prom 1 no. 8,35 Ag '57.
Using the "Ufimets" drilling rig in prospecting for Bashkirian oil fields. G. P Ovnesov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 41-47 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM
Characteristics of Bashkirian petroleums of various tectonic zones and stratigraphic horizons. Geol nefti 1 no. 4:23-29 Ap '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Approval of projects for the development of the central areas of the Romashkinskoye and Shkapova oil and gas fields. N. Chernov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 9:69-73 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Effectiveness of seismic prospecting in western Bashkiria and the eastern Tatar A S S R V. A. Klubov Geol nefti 1 no. 1:21-24 Ja '57.
Tectonic prerequisites in prospecting for oil fields in the western Bashkir and eastern Tatar A. S. S. R V A Klubov. Sov. geol no 57 100-113 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PLUM
Plums in the south of Bashkiria. I. A. Kuz'min Sad i og 95 no. 6:48-49 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Crystalline bedrock of western Bashkiria. K. R. Turergazin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6:24-31 Je '57.

BASHKIRIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Study of the life of the peoples of Bashkiria by M. I Mikhailov, L. Chernykh. Lit. Bash. no. 6:154-165 '56.

BASKET MAKING see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

BASKETBALL
(see also subdivision under Melbourne, Sofia; United States)
Anniversary tournament. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:17 '57
Are you shooting baskets correctly? S Stonkus. Sp igry 3 no. 7:25-27 Jl '57.
The best of the best. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:32 Ag '57.
Bob Cousy handles the ball. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 32 Je '57.
Coaching tall basketball players. A. Gomel'skii. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:11-12 N '56.
The long shot. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:25 Jl '57.
Mixed defense. V. Kolpakov, R. Bogolavlenskii. Sp igry 2 no. 11,12 N '56.
More about zone defense. A. Alachaian. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.
New rules create new problems; changes in basketball technique and tactics. V. Grigor'ev. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

BASKETBALL (Continued)
One and one-half, two, or three meters? We need a uniform determination of the distance of shots. A. TSirekli Sp igry 2 no. 11 15 N '56

BATHS
Experimental myocardial infarct and hydrogen sulfide baths [with summary in English] E. G Kopteva and others Arkh pat 19 no 5 45-53 '57

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD see subdivision under Irpen' (Kiev Province)

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries, Storage batteries

BATTERY (LAW) see Assault and battery

BAUDOUR, BELGIUM—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
A 115 mw block for the Baudour power station V. IA. Garshfel'd. Teploenergetika 1 no. 9 84 S '57.

BAUMGART, VLADIMIR SERGEEVICH, 1894-1956
Vladimir Sergeevich Baumgart, obituary Izv VNIIG 57 201-204 '57.

BAUXITE
Cavern-deluvial type of bauxite deposits S I Benevlavskii Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 391-393 My '57
Kametskii, S. P. [Field methods of chemically determining bauxite] Metody polevogo khimicheskogo opredeleniia boksitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 177 p.

BAYANGOL—HISTORY
Fights in the taiga. A. Riabov. Nar. obr. no. 7'00 Jl '57

BEANS BREEDING
Artificial hybridization of beans [with summaries in English and German]. A. Alpat'ev, IU. Mukhanova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 119-123 Je '57.

BEARD, CHARLES, 1874-1948
Historical concepts of Charles Beard. I. P. Dement'ev. Vop ist no 6'147-163 Je '57

BEARING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, Moscow)
Minor technical improvements in operations at the First State Bearing Plant G P. Slesarchuk Mashinostroitel' no 8 1-4 Ag '57

BEARING INDUSTRY—FINANCE see subdivision under Moscow

BEARING METALS
Investigation of antifriction alloys. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 4 61 Je '57

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Blanks of bronze-graphite bushings. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:71 Jl '56.
Calculation of the thermal deformations of thrust bearing segments V K. Ferroni Vest elektroprom 27 no 8 39-44 Je '56
Effect of various antifriction alloys on semiliquid friction N. A. Bushe, V. A Dvoskina Vest TSNII MPS 16 no 4:57-58 Je '57
Heat treatment. A. K Cheburkov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 18-22 Ag '57
Measuring the wear of crankshaft bearings without dismantling the coupling. F. N Aydon'kin Avt i trakt prom. no 6:9-11 Je '57

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—VIBRATION
Equipment for measuring vibrations of antifriction bearings. B. E. Bolotov, N. N. Panov Izm tekh. no 4,37-39 Jl-Ag '57.

BEAVERS
(see also subdivision under Canada, United States)
Restoration and utilization of river beaver stocks in the U. S. S. R. I. V. Zharkov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 124 N-D '56.

BECK, DAVID
What the Beck case is about. Vsem prof. dvizh no. 7: 25 Jl '57.

BEECH
Drying beech boards and blanks (form "Timber Technology" no 6, 1956). Der. prom 6 no. 7 31 Jl '57.

BEEF CATTLE see subdivision under United States

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening crossbred steers [with summaries in English and German]. A. Mokeev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:79-86 F '57.
Some data on protein requirements of young cattle. M A. Vorotilov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:48-50 Jl '57.

BEES
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Enlarged plenary session on pollination by bees. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:117 F '57.
Honeybees of various breeds on red clover. V. K Rymashevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no 5 933-935 My '48.
Men are cured by bees. H. Polishchuk. Ukraina no. 11 10 Jl '57.

BEETLES
Observations on the flight of prionid beetles and may flies [with summary in English] IU. M. Zalesskii Biofizika 2 no. 3 369-375 '57
Rikhter, A. A. [Buprestidae] Zlatki (Buprestidae). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 265 p. (Fauna SSSR, vol. 37)

BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Utilizing the qualitative differences of table beet seeds in controlling the blackleg of seedlings S M. Tupenevich. Trudy VIZR no 5:131-138 '54

BEETS—STORAGE
Experiment in controlling sweating and diseases of potato tubers by storing them covered with table beets Z M. Kharitonova Trudy VIZR no. 5,139-143 '54

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BELA KALITVA DISTRICT—SPORTS
In Bela Kalitva. L. Shneider. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8'10-11 '57.

BELGIAN ART see Art, Belgian

BELGIAN CONGO see Congo, Belgian

BELGIUM—FLAX
Primary processing of flax in Belgium and Holland. A. A. Vasil'ev. Len i konop. 2 no. 6'46-48 Je '57.

BELGIUM—MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
No change. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:20 S '57.

BELGIUM—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Excellent observers. Fransis Belin. Isk. kino no. 7'119-121 Jl '57.

BELGIUM—RETTING
Warm water retting of flax in Belgium. A. A. Vasil'ev. Tekst. prom 17 no. 7,60-63 Jl '57.

BELGIUM—SELF-SERVICE STORES
Belgian self-service stores. B. Nesterov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2 34-40 '57.

BELGIUM—SPANISH PERIODICALS
New Spanish journal. G. Kolomiets. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:29-31 S '57.

BELGOROD—TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Television rebroadcasting station in Belgorod. B. Z. Gurevich. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7:18 Jl '57.

BELGOROD-DNESTROVSKIY—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological remains of Tyras from the first centuries A. D. A I Furmanskaia. Arkheologiia 10 90-93 '57.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Our villages are changing their features. M. Ivanov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:45-54 Ag '57

BELGOROD PROVINCE—RAVENS
Materials on the feeding habits and economic importance of the raven in the "Les na Vorskle" forest-steppe oak wood [with summary in English]. IU. K. Efgelis. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:116-119 '57.

BELGRADE—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES
Sectional session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, D. V. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:95-96 Je '57.

BELGRADE—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Shuberskii, A. N. [On the 25th anniversary of the inauguration of General Golovin's courses in military science in Belgrad] K 25-tiletiiu so dnia osnovaniia Vysshikh voenno-nauchnykh kursov professora generala Golovina v Belgrade. Montana, Frantsiia, 1955, 64 p. (CLU)

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
Belinskii on Mickiewicz. I. IA. Aizenshtok. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 66-79 '57.
For the correspondence of Belinskii. V. G. Berezina. Uch. zap. LGU no.239:258-259 '57.
A review of I. P. Sakharov's "Legends of the Russian people" falsely ascribed to Belinskii. V. M. Potiavin Uch. zap LGU no. 229,265-267 '57
Theory of the novel in the criticism of Belinskii. V. I. Ganicheva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229,63-82 '57.
The views of V. G. Belinskii during the 1840's on the modern history of France. D. L. Berezovskii. Trudy SAGU no. 90:219-246 '57.

BELLADONNA
Combined action of ornopon with belladonna extract. D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:49-51 Mr-Ap '57.

BELOKUROV, VIKTOR
Two friends. V. Nikolaev. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7'15 Jl '55.

BELOPOL'YE DISTRICT—POTTERY
Traces of the woodcutting culture near Rickha, Sumy Province. V D Diadenko. Arkheologiia 10 154-155 '57

BELORETSKII, GRIGORII see Larionov, Grigorii Prokop'evich, 1879-1913

BELOUSOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1893-
Veteran of Soviet parachute jumping. G. Zalutskii. Kryl rod. 8 no. 6.19 Je '57.

BELOVEZHSKAYA PUSHCHA see Byalovezhska Pushcha

BELTS AND BELTING
Protecting conveyer belts from rupture. N. G. IAnkilevich. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:325-326 '57.
Sewing V-belts. A. R. Sapronov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 36-37 Jl '57

BEN HAY VALLEY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
On the banks of the Ben Hay River T. L. Rad zhin 12 no 7:24 Jl '57.

BENCH MARKS
Design of geodetic bench mark frameworks in cities. N N Elenevskii Geod. i kart no. 6;16-27 Je '57
Determining the depth of subsurface marks and bench marks. M S. Uspenskii. Geod. i kart. no. 3;12-16 Mr '57.

BENDING see Flexure

BENEDICT, Patriarch of Jerusalem and All Palestine, 1892-
Reply to an informing epistle. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 5; 13 My '57

BENZANTHRACENE
Blastomogenic effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on rats. A. M. Diad'kova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 141-140 '52.
Effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on the skin in rabbits. L. M. Sidorova, Kh. L. Tregubova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 150-155 '52.
Result of the investigation of blastomogenic properties of 3,4,6,7-benzopyrene. N. I. Vylegzhanin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 135-140 '52.

BENZENE
Action of dichloroethane and chlorobenzene upon aquatic organisms. L. L. Lobacheva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7: 71-74 Jl '57.
Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 3: Alkylation of chlorobenzene by ethyl bromide, n-propyl bromide and n-butyl bromide. M. B. Turova-Polak, M. A. Maslova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:897-899 Ap '57.
Condensation of 1,4-bromochlorobutane with benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, L. V. Bugrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:889-892 '57.
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of o- and n-diisopropylbenzenes. M. S. Eventova, A. V. Mashkina. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:159-163 '57.
Physicochemical analysis of complex formation in ternary system solutions. Part 8: The systems: $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Cl, $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Br and $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_2H_5Br. E. IA. Gorenbein, V. N. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:858-867 Ap '57.
Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Part 9: Acid-base titration in mixtures of formic acid and benzene A. M. Shkodin, N. A. Izmailov, N. P. Dziuba. Uch. zap. KIGU 71 261-282 '56.
Radical and ionic alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 4. Benzylation of guaiacol, toluene and benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, S. G. Mol'kanovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:885-889 Ap '57.
Reaction of 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene and 2,4-dinitrobromobenzene with fluorides. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. IAkobson. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:1672-1676 Je '57.
Three-column system for continuous removal of pure benzene and toluene. U. B. Labkov. Koks i khim. no. 8:50-52 '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Spectrographic benzene determination in the head fraction of benzol. S. Z. Shul'ga. Zav. lab. 23 no 5 577-579 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Nature of changes in the anatomical structure of tissues and metabolism due to the action of benzene hexachloride. A. A. Bogdarina, A. M Ikonnikova. Trudy VIZR no. 5;182-193 '54.
Treating alfalfa seed with hexachloran prior to sowing. L. F. Krasnopol'skaia. Zemledelie 5 no. 6;92 Je '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Hexachloran poisoning. A. I. Shul'ga. Klin. med. 35 no. 5;139-142 My '57.

BENZENESULFINIC ACID
Use of benzenesulfinic acid for the detection of zirconium. I. P. Alimarin, S. S. Alikherov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:658-659 Je '57.

BENZIDINE

The ternary system: benzidine-phenol-naphthalene. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arestenko, A. I. Kislova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 4 870-875 Ap '57.

Thermal analysis of binary systems of benzidine with phenols and naphthols. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arestenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 867-870 Ap '57.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Investigations in the field of oxide compounds Part 9: Reaction of α-oxides of allyl ethers of nitrophenols with benzimidazole I. I. Chizhevskaia, V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. *Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1495-1498 Je '57*

BENZOFURAN

Research in the field of quinones. Part 18: Synthesis of substituted benzofurans. A. N. Grinev, Pan Bon Khvar, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1087-1089 Ap '57.

BENZOIC ACID

Reaction of silicon tetrachloride with acetic and benzoic acid anhydrides. V. V. Udovenko, Iu. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:905-908 Ap '57.

BENZOPHENONE

Synthesis of thiosemicarbazones and m-iodobenzohydrazones of some halide derivatives of benzophenone. E. S. Novikova, L. A. Egorshina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1248-1252 My '57.

BENZOSELENADIAZOLE

Structure and reactivity of piaselenole. L. S. Efros, Z. V. Todres-Selektor. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:983-988 Ap '57.

BENZOTRIAZOLE

What is benzotriazole? Sov. foto 17 no. 7:49-50 Jl '57.

BENZYL ALCOHOL

Effect of the characteristics of alcohol components of the rate of alkali hydrolysis of complex ethers. Part 2: Hydrolysis of phenol ethers and benzyl alcohols. S. N. Baranov, R. V. Vizgert. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:909-913 Ap '57.

Synthesis and properties of methylphenylcarbinol. E. I. Nezhuta, A. V. Savitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:1079-1080 Ap '57.

BENZYLAMINE

Stereochemical investigations. Part 2: Synthesis and determination of the configuration of some substituted α-phenylethylamines. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1092-1100 Ap '57.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-1857

Famous bard of France. I. Khaiturin. Pioner 34 no. 7:68-70 Jl '57

National poet before the court of criticism and history. S. Velikovskii. Inostr. lit. no. 7 207-210 Jl '57.

Songs of Beranger. P. Nazarevskii. Don no. 8:188-190 Ag '57

BERDICHEV DISTRICT—SEEDS

High-quality seed is the basis of high yield. M. I. Tomashevs'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:18 Ag '57.

BERESTOV, VALENTIN

A successful embarkation ("Embarkation" by V. Berestov. Reviewed by L. Andronikov). IUnost' 3 no. 8 37-38 Ag '57.

BEREZNIKI—EDUCATION

The School for Working Youth in Bereznikl. K. *Khenrer*. Nar. obr. no. 6:94-97 Je '57.

BEREZOTOCH (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—GINSENG

Ginseng in the Ukraine. H. Vollans'kyi. Ukraina no. 15:22 Ag '57.

BEREZOVKA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Getting large yields of grain. V. A. Bondarenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

BEREZOVKA DISTRICT—GRAIN

Getting large yields of grain. V. A. Bondarenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

BERGENIA see subdivision under Bostandykskiy District

BERLIN—BAKING—CONGRESSES

Berlin conference on bakery problems. M. K. Goroshenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:46-47 Ag '57.

BERLIN—METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES

International conference on problems of hydrometeorology. T. K. Logvinov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6 64-65 Je '57

BERLIN—SPORTS

The Berlin Spartakiad. E. Kaitmazova. Fizk i sport 27 no. 7 35 '57.

BERLIN—THEATER

Strength and weakness of Brecht's theater. Boris Zakhava. Znamia 27 no. 8:160-166 Ag '57.

BERLIN—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

At the Brandenburg Gates. V. Mikosha. Isk. kino no. 7: 21-22 Jl '57

BERRIES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Berries of our forests. L. Kudriashov. IUn. nat. no. 7: 26 Jl '57.

Biological investigation of the growth and development of the buds of fruit trees and berry bushes. A. I. Chelladinova, K. I. Nikitskaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 48-49 Jl '57

Reproduction from seed in berries. A. A. Avdoshenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:897-899 My '48.

BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE, 1827-1907

Marcellin Berthelot; on the 50th anniversary of his death. IU. S. Musabekov. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:376-379 '57.

BERYLLIUM-ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-aluminum-beryllium alloys

BERYLLIUM ORES

Photoneutron technique for the determination of beryllium in ores. B. S. Aidarkin and others. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:89-93 '57.

BERYLLIUM-TIN-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-tin-beryllium alloys

BESSARABIA—HISTORY

Berezniakov, N. V. [Struggle of the workers of Bessarabia against the interventionists in 1917-1920] Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Bessarabii protiv interventov v 1917-1920 gg. Pod red. I. M. Razgona. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 315 p.

BESSEMER PROCESS see subdivision under China

BESTUZHEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1791-1855

Newly discovered Russian artist, Igor' Grabar'. Novyi mir *33 no 7:272-276 Jl '57*

BETA RAYS

Ironless β-spectrometer with double focusing. V. F. Baranov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:170-171 Ag '57.

Measurement of active radium and actinium deposits on the basis of β-rays. E. S. Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:37-60 '57.

Polarization of electons in β-decay [with summary in English]. A. I. Alikhanov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1344-1349 Je '57.

BETEKHTIN, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1897-

On academician A. G. Betekhtin's 60th birthday. Izv. *AN SSSR. Ser geol 22 no 6 127 Je '57.*

BEVEL-GEARING see Gearing, Bevel

BEVERAGES

Il'in, E. V., and V. A. Fedotov. [Beverages and wines; a reference manual] Napitki i vina; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

BIBLE. *MANUSCRIPTS*

Nine hundredth anniversary of a Russian book. A. S. L'vov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:51-54 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic guide for the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution. V pom. politsamoobr. 7:110 Jl '57

Bibliographical work of the Leningrad Public Library in the postwar years. L. Frankfurt. Sov. bibl. no. 2:88-98 '48.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 34-36 '57.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 37 '57.

Bookshelf. Pod"em no. 3:149-150 My-Je '57.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:282-285 Jl '57.

Fundamental publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:54-56 Je '57.

New books. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:189-192 My-Je '57.

New books. Don no. 8:185-187 Ag '57.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:48 Jl '57.

New books. Krym no. 13:274-275 '55.

New books. Lit. Azerb. 15 no. 8:217-220 Ag '57.

New books. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:127-128 Ag '57.

New books. Moskva no. 5:insert:1-8 '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 36-38 S '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 39 S '57.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 40-41 O '57.

New books. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:286-288 Jl '57.

New books. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 6:32 Je '57

New books. *Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 7:32 Jl '57.*

New books. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 7:127-128 Jl '57.

New books. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:223-224 Jl '57.

New books. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:224 Ag '57.

New books; short *annotations* of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:121-124 Jl '57.

New publications of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 214-219 '57.

Pay more attention to political literature for the rural reader. A. Putiakh. Bibliotekar' no. 8:44-46 Ag '57.

Themes and literature for talks in September. Biul. agit. [Kazakh] no. 17:52-54 S '57.

Works on bibliography of Russian bibliography ("General bibliographies of books in Russian printing type, 1708-1955" by M. V. Sokurova. "General bibliographies of Russian periodical publications, 1703-1954" by M. V. Mashkova, and M. V. Sokurova. Reviewed by M. S. Derunova). Sov. bibl. no. 47:101-109 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AFRICA

Books on the geography of Africa. N. N. Baranskii. Sov. geog. no. 10 143-150 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural literature. [Biul. agit [Kazakh] no. 15:61 64 Ag '57

[Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR nos. 2-3 '57

"Bibliographical indexes to agricultural literature, 1881-1951" by N. M. Mikheev. Reviewed by I. F. Kupsi. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 144-149 Je '57.

Biology and agriculture. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V *no 1 3-13 My-Je '57*

Dissertations on agriculture. M. D. Kornilkina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:153-157 F '57.

Dissertations on agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4 154-156 Ap '57.

Dissertations on agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:157-158 Je '57.

Dissertations on agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:156-158 Jl '57.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Agricultural Library from March 1 to April 30 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 3 126-144 My-Je '57

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5:46 My '57.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:46 Ag '57.

New books. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:158-160 F '57.

Reports of innovators. IU. Tkachuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:45-46 Je '57.

Works of agricultural research, experimental and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:156-158 Ap '57.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:154-156 Je '57

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:152-153 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALCOHOLS

In scientific and technical journals. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5, insert:1 p. '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALTAI TERRITORY

[Rybachenko, V. I., comp.] [Altai Territory; a bibliography] Altaiskii kraj; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 120 p. (Altaiskaia kraevaia biblioteka)

(MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTIBIOTICS

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Works by Soviet authors on antibiotics, 1870-1950] Raboty otechestvennykh avtorov po antibiotikam (1870-1950 gg.); bibliografiia. Sost. I. I. Elkin i S. I. Ginel'shtein. Moskva, 1953. 130 p.

[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

New books. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:93 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART, CHINESE

Art of the People's China. V pom. chit. no. 7:25-29 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

Mechanics; astronomy. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:19-35 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY

Current literature. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:182-183 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Soviet and foreign bibliography on the theory of automatic control and related topics, 1955. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 5:474-496 My '57.

Soviet and foreign bibliography on the theory of automatic control and related topics, 1955. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 6:578-600 Je '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Methodological mistakes in a bibliographic manual ("What drivers should read in preparation for the examination required to go from third class to second class, by E. I. Gendel'man, L. V. Zil'berminta. Reviewed by Vil'chuk). Bibliotekar' no. 8:68-69 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-
Bibliography of A. S. Barkov's works. S. G. Liubushkina. Vop. geog. no. 40 49-57 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BASHKIR LITERATURE
New books Lit. Bash. no. 6:245-248 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
Biology and agriculture. Nov. knigi za rub Ser. V no. 3 3 03 My-Je '57
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature from March 1 to April 30, 1957 Nov. knigi za rub Ser V no 3 116-118 My-Je '57.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education from March 1 to April 30, 1957 Nov. knigi za rub Ser V no 3, 119 My-Je '57
New books Biol v shkole no 4:96 Jl-Ag '57
New publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the field of biological sciences. Izv. AN SSSR Ser biol. no. 4:536-536 Jl-Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
[Blood transfusion; a bibliography of Soviet literature published from 1939 to 1950] Perelivanie krovi; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' otechestvennoi literatury, vyshedshei iz pechati za 1939-1950 gody. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 109 p.
[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Brief index to present-day literature on blood substitutes. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:83-84 Mr-Ap '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY
In memory of Genrietta Ippolitovna Poplavskaia. E. M. Lavrenko, V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1115-1120 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Importance of D. A. Sabinin's work for agriculture. E. I. Shkonde. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1120-1136 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BREAST—CANCER
Brief index to present-day Russian literature on breast cancer Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:88-90 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
New books. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CALCULATING MACHINES
New machines count. V pom. chit. no. 7:67-70 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY
Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 4:79-80 Ap '57.
Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 6:78-79 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY
Chemistry. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:76-105 My '57
Chemistry. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A no 6 67-99 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
New books. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:640 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINA
Chinese People's Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no 10:3-8 O '57.
Chinese People's Republic V pom. chit. no. 7:19-23 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINESE LITERATURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Chinese belles-lettres, a bibliography of Russian translations and literary criticism in Russian] Kitaiskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura; bibliografiia russkikh perevodov i kriticheskoi literatury na russkom iazyke. Moskva, [Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty] 1957. 164 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Collective farms on the upswing. V pom. chit. no. 7:7-12 '57.
Discussion of literature on the economics of collective-farm production. M. Semenov. Bibliotekar' no. 8, 13-18 Ag '57.
Innovations in the collective farms villages. V pom. chit no. 7:13-17 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMERCE
Bibliography. Sov. torg. no. 8:66-68 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE
How stone became iron and how it serves man. V pom. chit. no. 7:71-73 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COSMETICS
Review of magazine articles on the perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:45 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAW
Legal literature in the people's democracies; The Czechoslovak Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:152-155 Ag '57.
New legal literature of people's democracies; Czechoslovak Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 150 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DIAGNOSIS
Literature. Trudy LSGMI 30:146 '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DNIEPER HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
V. I. Lenin Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station Kal. znam. i pam. dat no 10:16-18 O '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRAMA
New works in the repertoire and reprints. Teatr 18 no. 7:192 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION
Bookshelf Del. dom 13 no 3 102-103 '57.
Bookshelf. Nar. obr no. 6:116-119 Je '57.
Bookshelf. Nar. obr no. 7:112-113 Jl '57.
New books. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:87-88 Jl '57.
[Pedagogical literature in the Lithuanian language; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Pedagogicheskaia literatura na litovskom iazyke, katalog dlia zaiavok no. 92a '57
The promotion of pedagogical literature. A. Piterskikh Nar. obr no. 7 89 Jl '57
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher Nar obr. no. 6 121 Je '57
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr no 7:117 Jl '57
Readers write about books. Nar. obr. no. 7:115-116 Jl '57
State Library of Public Education in the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. N. A. Zinevich. Sov. bibl. no. 2 102-106 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power Elektrichestvo no 6 96 Je '57
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 7:95-96 Jl '57.
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 9 94 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER
New books on power engineering. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6: 96 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS
[Annotated bibliography on electronics] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 13 no. 16 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE
Bookshelf. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:63 Jl '57.
New books. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:88 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:92-93 Jl '57.
New literature on the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 8:87-92 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING
New books on founding. Lit. proizv. no 7:3 of cover. Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE
For 46,000 hectares of new orchards. K. Omelianovych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 47 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FUR
Boris Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov. B. F. TSetsevitinov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 111-116 N-D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY
List of articles published in "Voprosy geografii," nos 31-40. Vop. geog no. 40:249-258 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY
[Books on geology.] Knigi po geologii no. 1 '57. 32 p.
"Geologia"; a journal of abstracts. Reviewed by M. V. Kulikov. Sov. bibl. no. 47:121-124 '57.
Geology. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:106-111 My '57.
Geology. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A no. 6:100-112 Je '57.
List of scientific works by geologists of Kharkov University, 1805-1955 V. P. Losevich. Uch. zap. KhGU 61:133-135 '55.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the Library of the Section of the geological and geographical sciences of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences during March, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6:117-124 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANY—ETHNOLOGY
Recent German literature on German ethnography; a list with summaries. N. M. Listova. Sov. etn. no. 3:214-219 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANY, EAST
German Democratic Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 10:9-13 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GIUNTER, NIKOLAI MAKSIMOVICH, 1871-1941
List of N. M. Giunter's scientific works. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96 15-22 '48.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN
Literature available from the Grain Industry Publishing House Muk.-elev. prom 22 no. 9 18 S '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY
Bibliographical publications of the State Public Historical Library L. A. Levin. Sov. bibl. no. 2 52-61 '49.
Bookshelf Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:115-119 Jl-Ag '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Failure of the adventure against the people in Hungary. V pom. chit. no 7 45-51 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and related fields Gidr. stroi. 26 no 7:61-64 Jl '57.
From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7 58-61 Jl '57.
New books published by the State Electric Power Industries Publishing House Gidr stroi. 26 no 7:64 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY
Literature in meteorology and hydrology in 1956. Meteor. i gidrol no. 7 57-60 Jl '57
Literature on meteorology and hydrology in 1956 (continued) Meteor. i gidrol. no 6 59-61 Je '57.
Literature on meteorology and hydrology in 1956 (continued). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 66-69 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:39 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
Foreign legal literature. International law, 1955 and 1956 Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 159-160 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—JOURNALISM
Literature for newspaper workers. Sov. pech. no. 7:44 Jl '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN—MEDICINE
"Problems in the history of medicine and public health in the medical periodical press of Kazakhstan"; bibliographic index for 1933-1956 by G. P. Isaev Reviewed by B. D. Petrov Sov. zdrav 16 no 4 62 Ap '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KINDERGARTEN
Bookshelf. S. I. Smirnova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 59-63 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KOREA, NORTH
Korean People's Democratic Republic. V pom. chit. no. 7:31-36 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945
Bibliography of A. N. Krylov's works ("Complete works of Academician A. N. Krylov. Vol. 12, pt. 2. Bibliography. Reviewed by M. G. Novlianskaia). Sov. bibl. no. 47 113-115 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:82 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW
Legal literature of foreign countries; The theory and history of state and law (1954-1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:156-160 Ag '57.
New legal literature in the U. S. S. R.; March and April of 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 156-159 Jl '57.
New legal literature in the U. S. S. R (April-May, 1957). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:149-151 Ag '57
New legal literature in the U. S. S. R.; May-June 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:156-158 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Books about Lenin. N. Podorol'skii. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7 27 Jl '57.
V. I. Lenin's work "Will the Bolsheviks stay in power?" Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 10, 19-21 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no 8:20, 54, 63 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7:32 Jl '57.
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 8:31-32 Ag '57.
New books. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 8:32 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE
Bibliographical propaganda for foreign literature in the U. S. S. R. B. L. Kandel'. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3 115-122 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS
Books. Dissertations. Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 28 no 6:43-45 Je '57.
Books. Dissertations. Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7:42-44 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955

Useful bibliography ("Thomas Mann, a bibliography by the All-Union Book Chamber. Reviewed by O. P. Kushch). Sov. bibl. no. 4:119-121 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

List of N. M. Gunter's scientific works. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96,15-22 '48.

Mathematics. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:3-48 My '57.

Mathematics, mechanics. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:3-34 Je '57.

New educational and pedagogic literature. V. A. Nevskii. Mat. v shkole. no. 4:90-92 S-O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Designing and operating machines and mechanisms. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:48 Jl '57.

New books. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:92-94 Jy '57.

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. S. Elagina. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:95-96 Jy '57.

Technology of machinery manufacture. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:48 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS

Mathematics; mechanics. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:3-34 Je '57.

Mechanics, astronomy. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:19-35 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Bibliographic work in the Main Library of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. IA. kul'nitskaia. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3:94-96 '57.

Bookshelf. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6:47-48 Je '57.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956. Vrach. delo no. 5:557 My '57.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 7:781 Jl '57.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1956-1957, continuation. Vrach. delo no. 6:669 Je '57.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 8:893 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

Academic dissertations. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:61 Jl '57.

From pages of foreign journals. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:63-64 Jl '57.

New books. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:62 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Literature in meteorology and hydrology in 1956. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:57-60 Jl '57.

Literature on meteorology and hydrology in 1956 (continued). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:59-61 Je '57.

Literature on meteorology and hydrology in 1956 (continued). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:68-69 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Use of bibliographies in military science work. I. Efebovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:86-88 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY EDUCATION

New books. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:31 Jl '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 6:79-80 Je '57.

[illegible]ing. Gor. zhur. no. 7:80-3

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

Collection of works of the period of the Paris Commune in the Leningrad Public Librar[illegible]. M. N. Alekseeva, S. M. Manevich, L. M. Tsipel'. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1:196-235 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERFUMERY

Review of magazine articles on the perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:45 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

New books. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3:3 of cover. Mr '57.

New books. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:3 of cover. Ap '57.

New books. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6:3 of cover. Je '57.

New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:70-71 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 31 no. 12:66-67 D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New books. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2:71-72 F '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

How to follow new literature on physical culture. G. M. Pleskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6:472-474 '57.

New books. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:11 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

Physics. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:36-75 My '57.

Physics. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:35-66 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Grachia Khachaturovich Buniatian; on his 50th birthday and 28th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:3-10 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Printed works by the staff members of the All-Union Institute of Plant Protection published in 1951. Trudy VIZR no. 5:203-208 '54.

Printed works by the staff members of the All-Union Institute of Plant Protection published in 1952. Trudy VIZR no. 5:209-214 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLISH LITERATURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Polish literature; bibliography of books and articles published by the Soviet and Polish press in 1955] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Pol'shi; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi pechati i pechati Pol'shi v 1955 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor IA. I. Mentsendorf. Moskva, 1956. 274 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii)

(MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POSTAL CARDS

[Albums, reproduction, and postcards for sale by the State Graphic Arts Publishing House]. [Sovetskie knigi.] Al'bomy, reproduktsii i otkrytki IZOGIZA, katalog dlia zalavok no. 120-B '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Literature on Pushkin and its bibliography. IU. I. Masanov. Sov. bibl. no. 2:3-14 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books. Radio no. 7:58,60 Jl '57.

[illegible]adiotekhnika 12 no. 6:61 Je '57.

RADIOACTIVITY

orks published by the Radium Institute Academy of Sciences, 1938 - 1939. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:

ILROAD ENGINEERING

SNII MPS 16 no. 4:3 of cover. Je

ILROADS

oreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. '57.

ILROADS—COMMUNICATION

urnals. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 7.

ILROADS—SIGNALING

urnals. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 7.

RE BOOKS

iz. 16 no. 6:14 Je '57.

FRACTORY MATERIALS

spory 22 no. 7:336-3 of cover '57.

VOLUTION, 1917-1921

V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:117-

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RHEUMATIC FEVER

Kharkov. Gosudarstvennaia nauchno-meditsinskaia b[illegible] teka. [Rheumatism, a bibliography of Soviet literature published from 1934 to 1953] Revmatizm, bibliografi[illegible] otechestvennoi literatury 1934-1953 gg. Khar'kov, 1954. 237 p.

[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROSTOV PROVINCE

Karl Marx State Scientific Library in Rostov. N. B[illegible] dilov. Sov. bibl. no. 2:98-101 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Popular uprising under the leadership of K. A. Bul[illegible] Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 10:27-21 O '57.

Sources for bibliographies of local lore. G. A. Ozer[illegible] Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3:124-141 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Books for the anniversary of the Great October. N. Tsvetkova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7:7 Jl '57.

Books for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Agitator no. 18:61 S '57.

Books for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 11:60-62 Jl '57.

Jubilee publications. B. Mikhailov. Sov. pech. no. 7:[illegible] 36 Jl '57.

Liberation of the Far East from the interventionists and White Guards. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 10:26-31 O '57.

New books. Mosk. prop. 11 no. 9:78 S '57.

Unforgettable days; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. V pom. chit. no. 7:1-5 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

New literature for Russian language teachers. Russ. v shkole 10 no. 3:108-117 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Compilation of a general bibliography of Soviet periodicals published from 1917 to 1948. A. B. Velizhseva, N. F. Pogozhin. Sov. bibl. no. 2:62-70 '49.

Works on bibliography of Russian bibliography ("General bibliographies of books in Russian printing type, 1708-1955" by M. V. Sokurova. "General bibliographies of Russian periodical publications, 1703-1954" by M. V. Mashkova and M. V. Sokurova. Reviewed by M. K. Derunova.). Sov. bibl. no. 4:101-109 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Sessions of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, 10 (23) and 16 (29) October, 1917. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 10:25-27 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:130-131 Je '57.

Articles in periodicals. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:61 Jl '57.

Bibliography and scientific work. P. N. Berkov. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3:99-114 '57.

Foreign books in 15 languages. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:62 Jl '57.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during April 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:129-132 Je '57.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:119-123 My '57.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. no. 6:123-129 Je '57.

List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during March, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. 10 no. 5:116-118 My '57.

New books. Priroda 46 no. 7:122-123 Jl '57.

New books. Priroda 46 no. 9:125-126 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE—HISTORY

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [History of science and technology; a catalog of books] Istoriia nauki i tekhniki; katalog knig. Moskva, 1952. 12 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

Soviet athletes in international contests. V pom. chit. no. 7:75-80 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

New books. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8:64 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8,77-78 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Make fuller use of technical literature. A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:77-79 Jl '57.

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:77-78 Ag '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

New apparatus, instruments and materials for surgical operations on the cardiovascular system. E. A. Tepliskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:64-65 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sverdlovsk. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka. Sektor nauchno-bibliograficheskikh otdel. [Economy of Sverdlovsk Province in the postwar period (1945-1956), a bibliography for lecturers, teachers, and propagandists] Khozaistvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti v poslevoennyi period (1945-1956 gg.); spisok literatury dlia lektorov, prepodavatelei, propagandistov. Sost. G. P. Ryzhkova. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 31 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Books on technical education. P. Atutov. Nar. obr. no. 7:109-112 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Kontora "Akademkniga." Moscow. [History of science and technology, a catalog of books] Istoriia nauki i tekhniki, katalog knig. Moskva, 1952. 12 p.

List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during April, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. no. 6:112-133 Je '57.

List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education during March, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. no. 6:141-155 Je '57.

New books. Pribor. i SSSR 2 no. 6:48 Je '57.

Technical publications on progressive practices. E. Ershov, A. Pilliband, B. Fridman. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6: 52-53 Je '57.

Technology. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. no. 6:3-136 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' no. 7:46 Jl '57.

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' no. 8:48 Ag '57.

New publications on problems of communication. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:34 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TESTING LABORATORIES

New books. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:765 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Abstracts. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:66-67 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TISSUE EXTRACTS

Stalinskii institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Tissue therapy, a bibliography of Soviet literature] Tkanevaia terapiia, bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury. Sost. I. P. Ivanov. Barnaul, 1954. 106 p. [MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOPOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 3:78-79 Mr '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION

Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. T. Ulanova, R. Dovgard. Sov. bibl. no. 2:106-108 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—EDUCATION

"Naukovi zapyski" of the pedagogical institutes of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1954-1956 (to be continued). D. P. Bochkov. Rad. shk. 20 no. 7:84-87 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

Inadequacies in the first bibliography on Lesia Ukrainka ("Lesia Ukrainka, a bibliography" by M. V. Bulavits'ka. Reviewed by I. I. Korneichik). Sov. bibl. no. 47:116-118 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukrainian S.S.R., order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Knyhy ukrains'koiu movoiu Derzhpolitvydavu URSR; katalog dlia zamovok no. 102a '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VAILLANT-COUTURIER, PAUL, 1892-1937

Paul Vaillant-Couturier. Kal. znam. i pam. dat no. 10: 14-15 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VETERINARY MEDICINE

New books on veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:91 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VIETNAM, NORTH

Democratic republic of Vietnam. V pom. chit. no. 7:37-43 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE

Book reviews and bibliography. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:62-64 '57.

Book reviews and bibliography. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:62-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE

[Books in the Russian and White Russian languages issued by publishers of the White Russian S.S.R.; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Knigi na russkom i belorusskom iazykakh, vypushchennye izdatel'stvami Belorusskoi SSR; katalog dlia zamovok no. 97a '57.

[*Soviet books in the White Russian language published by the State Publishing House of the White Russian S.S.R., order catalog.*] [Sovetskie knigi.] *Sovetskiia knihi na belaruskai move Dziarzhaunaha vydavetstva BSSR, katalog dlia zaiavok no. 97a '57.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Book reviews and bibliography. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 1:62-64 '57.

Book reviews and bibliography. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:62-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

In scientific and technical journals. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5, insert:3 p. '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODPULP INDUSTRY

New books. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:32 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

New books. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:26 Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YOUTH

In united formations of peace and friendship. Pokh. mol. 25 no. 7:26-27 Jl '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ZOOLOGY

Boris Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov. B. F. Tsarevitinov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:111-116 N-D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
(see also subdivision under Ceylon, Czechoslovakia)

Bibliographic surveys for librarians. D. Rumianova. Bibliotekar' no. 8:58-59 Ag '57.

Bibliographical annotation. D. A. Voloshin. Sov. bibl. no. 2:32-51 '49.

Bibliography and scientific work. P. N. Berkov. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3:99-114 '57.

Brief news. Sov. bibl. no. 47:98-100 '57.

Bureau of International Bibliography at the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. K. I. Shafranovskii, A. M. Sorokin. Sov. bibl. no. 47:54-60 '57.

Compiling bibliographical aids for workers. V. I. Granovskii. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 1:5-58-74 '57.

Fiftieth anniversary of "Knizhnaia Letopis." M. K. Derunova. Sov. bibl. no. 47:3-10 '57.

History of the beginning of "Knizhnaia Letopis." M. V. Mashkova, M. V. Sokolova. Sov. bibl. no. 47:11-22 '57.

"Knizhnaia Letopis'" in the Soviet era. E. G. Golovkhova, D. IA. Maskilleison. Sov. bibl. no. 47:23-32 '57.

Memorandum books as sources of bibliographies. E. S. Viktorova. Trudy [Len. publ. bibl. 3:113-159 '57.

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 8:20, 51, 63 Ag '57.

Shortcomings in the bibliographical work of the libraries of the system of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Kruglakovskii. Sov. bibl. no. 47:41-45 '57.

Work with students on bibliography. A. Pometun. Bibliotekar' no. 8:55-56 Ag '57.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES see subdivision under Minsk; Sverdlovsk

BIGUANIDE

-(2, 4-diamino-1, 3, 5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarbonic acid derivatives. Part 3: Reaction of N¹-phenylbiguanide with alonic acid ester. S. V. Sokolovskaia, V. N. Sokolova, O. IU. Magidson. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1021-1028 Ap '57.

BILE

Effect of alloxan on hepatic biligenesis. N. P. Skakun. Farm i toks. 20 no. 2:55-58 Mr-Ap '57.

Eye burns with bile. V. V. Ivanov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3: 25-26 My-Je '57.

Interrelationship of reparative processes in the liver and the secretion of bile. B. F. Solopaev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:103 My-Je '57.

BILE ACIDS

Method for the quantitative determination of bile acids and their presence in the blood in Botkin's disease. D. I. Finko. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:16-20 Jl-Ag '57.

BILE DUCTS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Topography of the hepatic artery, its branches and the arterial blood supply of the extrahepatic bile ducts. L. L. Gugushvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5:138-144 My '57.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

State of the liver and biliary ducts in patients with ulcers before and after gastric resection. M. S. Govorova. Vrach. delo no. 6:583-586 Je '57.

BILL DRAFTING

Work of Committees for Legislative Proposals of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Gedvilas, S. G. Novikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:12-24 S '57.

BILLS, LEGISLATIVE see Legislation

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Legal problems stemming from the refusal of purchasers to accept the claim. S. S. Alekseev. Uch. zap. Sver. ur. inst. 3:52-78 '55.

BINARY STARS see Stars, Double

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 13954-14931.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 13 Jl '57.

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF INSECTS see Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Biological control

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Development of Michurin agrobiology. P. P. Dorofeev. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:20-22 S-O '56.

BIOLOGY

Activities of the Section of Histology and Embryology in 1956. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:101-102 My-Je '57.

Makhovko, V. V., and P. V. Mekarov. [General biology; a textbook for students in medical schools] Obshchaia biologiia, uchebnik dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pri uchastii E. P. Braslavskoi i T. B. Korobovoi. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 531 p. (DNLM)

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology, abstracts nos. 58976-63458.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia no. 14 Jl '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 63459-67794.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia no. 15 Ag '57.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods, methodical practices and equipment for teaching biology. S. V. Logunov. Biol. v shkole no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '57.

Toward the new school year. Biol. v shkole no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '57.

BIPHENYLAMINE

Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 2: Retarded internal rotation and acylation kinetics of certain biphenyl amino derivatives. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Uch. zap. KhGU 71:165-175 '56.

BIRCH

Dynamics of the mycoflora in birch rhizospheres [with summary in English]. T. P. Sizova, E. A. Itskaeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:83-93 N-D '56.

BIRD DOGS

Pupyshev, P. F. [Hunting with bird dogs] Okhota s legavymi sobakami. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 116 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 17)

BIRD SONG

Songs of the forest. K. Blagosklonov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:24-25 Je '57.

BIRDS

Shnitnikov, V. N. [Animals and birds of our country] Zveri i ptitsy nashei strany. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 252 p.

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS see subdivision under Alakul', Lake

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—FOOD
(see also subdivision under Azov region, Ural Valley)

Ecology of the tawny eagle [with summary in English]. A. V. Agafonov and others. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Ap '57.

Materials on the feeding habits and economic importance of the raven in the "Les na Vorskly" forest-steppe oak [illegible] Jl. Fiselia. Vest. [illegible]

BIRDS—MIGRATION

The mysterious migration of birds [with English summary in insert] Leonard Engel. Amerika no. 12:46-47 ['57].

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sagaredzho District

BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Possibilities of brucellosis transmission by rodents and birds. A. P. Prostiakov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:247-248 '54.

BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL

Quality of wild and cultivated bird's-foot trefoils as livestock feed. S. V. Afrikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:89-95 Je '57.

BIRSFELDEN, SWITZERLAND—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric power plant in Birsfelden. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:36-37 Jl '57.

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Formation of twins I I Kandel' Priroda 46 no 9, 103-107 S '57

BISMUTH—ANALYSIS
Quantitative gravimetric determination of bismuth in the form of reineckate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] I L Bagbanly, I G Guseinov Dokl AN Azerb.SSR 13 no 6 629-638 '57.

BISMUTH ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Structure of superconductors Part II Investigation of platinum, ruthenium, osmium, and iridium alloys of bismuth [with summary in English] N N Zhuravlev, L Kertes Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no 6 1313-1318 Je '57

BISMUTH ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Galvanomagnetic properties of the compounds AuBi and BiJ3 N E Alekseevskii, N B Brandt Vest Mosk un 12 no. 1 39-43 '57.

BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS
Structure of superconductors. Part 10 Thermal, microscopic, and X-ray investigation of bismuth-palladium systems [with summary in English] N.N Zhuravlev Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no 6 1305-1312 Je '57

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Substitute for asphalt. S. Semenchuk. Ukraina no. 14 25 Jl '57.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK FLIES
Criteria of species of black flies (family Simuliidae, Diptera) [with summary in English] I A. Rubtsov Zool. zhur 36 no 6 891-819 Je '57

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—ANCHOVIES
Changes in the magnitude of chemical environmental indices in winter concentrations of anchovies in the southeastern part of the Black Sea. IA K Gololobov. Ryb. khoz 33 no.7 60-61 Jl '57.
Wintering places of the Manx shearwater (Puffinus puffinus yelkouan Acerbi) in the Black Sea and their relation to the distribution of anchovies N. E Sal'nikov Vop ikht. no 8,188-190 '57

BLACK SEA—BLUEFISH
Shoreward migrations of bluefish fry (Pomatomus saltatrix L.) in the Black Sea near Karadag (1947-1954) L S Oven. Trudy Karad. biol. sta no 14 155-157 '57

BLACK SEA—DIATOMS
Photosynthesis of some diatom species occurring in large masses in the Black Sea N P Bassemianova Trudy SBS 9 30-38 '57.
Specific composition of and seasonal changes in marine diatom overgrowths Z S. Kucherova Trudy SBS 9 22-29 '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
A new fishing area in the Black Sea V M Naumov Ryb. khoz. 33 no 8 57-58 Ag '57

BLACK SEA—FISHES
Vinogradova, Z A [Vitamin A in the liver of fish from the Black Sea] Vitamin A v pechenı ryb Chernogo morya Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957 168 p

BLACK SEA—FLAGELLATA
Significance of Coccolithophoridae, particularly Pontosphaera, in the plankton of the Black Sea N. V. Morozova-Vodianitskaia, E. V Belogorskaia. Trudy SBS 9 14-21 '57.

BLACK SEA—GRAY MULLET
Characteristics of the ontogenetic development and phylogenetic relationships of gray mullets (Mugil saliens Risso, Mugil auratus Risso, and Mugil cephalus Linne) in the Black Sea, V. D. Burdak. Trudy SBS 9 243-273 '57.

BLACK SEA—MALACOSTRACA
Guide to the mysids of the Azov-Black Sea Basin V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 9 113-166 '57

BLACK SEA—MOLLUSKS
Sterol content of the bodies of filter-feeder mollusks in the Black Sea plankton. Z. A. Vinogradova. Trudy Karad biol sta. no 14:135-154 '57.

BLACK SEA—PHYTOPLANKTON
Phytoplankton in the Black Sea and its quantitative development N V. Morozova-Vodianitskaia. Trudy SBS 9.3-13 '57.

BLACK SEA—POLYCHAETA
Pelagic larvae of Polychaeta in the Black Sea. M. I. Kiseleva. Trudy SBS 9 58-112 '57.

BLACK SEA—SAUREL
Reproduction of the saurel Trachurus trachurus L. in the Black Sea. K. S Tkacheva. Vop. ikht. no 8:51-54 '57.

BLACK SEA—SCULPIN
Supplement to the fauna of coltoid fishes (Cobitidae) of the Black Sea B. S Il'in Vop ikht no 8:25-27 '57

BLACK SEA—SHAD
Origin and development of races of the shad Caspialosa Brashnikovi (Borod.) in the Caspian Sea and Black Sea. A N Smirnov Trudy Karad biol sta. no. 14 92-121 '57.

BLACK SEA—TEMPERATURE
Effect of atmospheric processes on the thermal regime of the active layer of the Black Sea. D. IA. Belenheim. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 15-17 Ag '57.

BLACK SEA—ZOOPLANKTON
Mean weight of principal forms of zooplankton in the Black Sea T. S Petipa. Trudy SBS 9 39-57 '57
Seasonal dynamics of the biomass of zooplankton in the Black Sea near Karadag. L. P Lazareva Trudy Karad. biol. sta no 14 127-134 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—ANTIQUITIES
Some archaeological data on the trade between the ancient Slavs and the Crimean cities A T Brachevs'kaia. Arkheologiia 10 111-121 '57
Some remains with marks from the northern Black Sea region E I Solomonik Arkheologiia 10:102-110 '57

BLACK SEA REGION—BRONZE AGE
"The steppes of the Volga Valley and the Black Sea region in the late Bronze Age" by O. A. Krivtsova-Grakova. Reviewed by A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3 193-195 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Data on the plutonic structure of the central region of the Black Sea Depression G A Kizhvanek. Trudy Inst geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geofiz no. 1 65-74 '56

BLADDER—DISEASES
Treatment of cystitis and pyelitis in pregnancy. N. L Chuchelov. Urologiia 22 no 3 44-47 My-Je '57.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign body of the bladder and urethra V I' Gusarov Nov khir arkh no 2 79 Mi-Ap '57

BLADDER—SURGERY
Vesico-sigmo-anastomosis and suturing of urethrovesical fistula in total epispadias. Z T. Senchillo-IAvorbaum Urologiia 22 no 3 37-39 My-Je '57.

BLADDER—TUMORS
Problems of early diagnosis of bladder tumors. M V. Pinevich Urologiia 22 no. 3 42-44 My-Je '57.

BLAST FURNACES
Blast furnace performance with increased gas pressure. I. A Kuz'min. Metallurg 2 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57.
Blast furnace skip hoist design. I. P. Prikhod'ko, B A Levshin. Stal' 17 no 7 581-586 Jl '57.
Evaporation cooling of metallurgical furnaces S M Andon'ev Prom energ 12 no 7 9-15 Jl '57
Response to N G Molchanov's article "Life of blast furnaces" S I Shkumatov Stal' 17 no. 7 586 Jl '57
Selecting checkerwork for the forced heating of air preheaters N. D. Kuchenko. Metallurg 2 no. 7 7-9 Jl '57
Smelting ferromanganese in large blast furnaces [summary in English] A. I' Zakharov and others. Stal' 17 no 7.580-584 Jl '57.

BLASTING
(see also subdivision under China)
Kubalov, B. G. [Blaster's handbook, operations in open-cut mining] Spravochnik vzryvnika; otkrytye gornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 167 p.
Let us introduce flashless blasting on a wider scale. D. I Vul'pin Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 8:16-18 Ag '57
Results of core charge blasting with short-delay action electric detonators D. M Kushnarev. Gor. zhur no 6 34-37 Je '57.
Seismic effect of large-scale blasts. A. M. Pugo Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8 18-20 Ag '57.
Short-delay blasting without failure. I. M. Kadurin Gor shur no 6:38-40 Je '57.

BLASTING—SAFETY MEASURES
Increase blasting safety. A. A. Sergeev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 8:3-4 Ag '57.

BLEACHING AGENTS see subdivision under Ukraine

BLIAKHIN, PAVEL ANDREEVICH
Tale about the meaning of life ("Moscow on fire" by P. Bliakhin. Reviewed by M Kolosov). Ogonek 35 no. 30 15 Jl '57.

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
In a typing shop. S. Bukh. Prom. koop. no. 7:16 Jl '57.

BLIND SPOT
Methods for measuring the blind spot. G. G. Burenkov. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:21-25 '57.

BLOCK-PRINTING, LINOLEUM see Linoleum block-printing

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signaling—Block system

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921
Aleksandr Blok's early poetry V. Vil'chinskii Neva no. 8 216 Ag '57.
Marks of A. A Blok in a collection of Nekrasov's [books] [G D Levin, M I. Dikman Uch. zap LGU no 239 291 '57

BLOMKVIST, EVGENIIA EDUARDOVNA, 1890-1956
Evgeniia Eduardovna Blomkvist, an obituary. Sov. etn. no 4:170-173 '56

BLOOD
Arterial pressure and the general blood picture in pregnant sows [with summaries in English and German] I Saraikin Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 2:98-100 F '57.
Comparative studies on blood picture in mice of various strains A. M. Ginzburg. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 [pages illegible] '56.
Effect of phthivazid on the morphological picture of the blood. T. I. Lygina. Vrach. delo no. 5:487-489 My '57.
Lowered effect of narcolysin on hemopoiesis in rabbits following preliminary administration of colchicine [with summary in English]. I. B Sorokina Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 1 67-70 Ja '57.
Minutes of the session of the Hematological Section of the Moscow Therapeutic Society held on June 26, 1956 R A. Mokeeva Probl. gematol i perel. krovi 2 no. 8 59-61 My-Je '57
Radiation-extinguishing factor in the blood in pregnancy of the breast. I. D. Nechaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 31-40 '56.
Some problems in hematology in gynecological and obstetrical practice N L. Vasilevskaia, V K Prokofeva. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 87-90 '57
BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction as a new serodiagnostic method. N. A. Mulyko. Trudy LSGMI 30 85-90 '56.
Simplified and accelerated method for serodiagnosis by means of microagglutination in a dark field in a dilated drop M. V. Davydov, M. D Lekhova. Trudy LSGMI 30 129-134 '56.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Amount of total blood protein and protein fraction in pregnancy [with summary in English] E. A Mogutan Akush i gin 33 no 3 18-22 My-Je '57.
Determining the fibrinogen content of the blood by paper electrophoresis N. I Lazurov Lab. delo 3 no 4 11-13 Jl-Ag '57.
Effect of a single general X-ray irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of the blood and tissues [with summary in English] O. S. Klymenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:117-122 My-Je '57.
Effect of stimulating interoceptors of the mammary gland on the biochemical indices of blood in goats A I Karnev, L. I Mamedova Izv AN Azerb. SSR no 4 143-156 Ag '57.
Method for determining concentrations of penicillin and streptomycin in blood serum following simultaneous administration [with summary in English]. L. L. Averianova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '57.
Method for determining protein and nonprotein nitrogen in the blood in Convay dishes modified by S. R Mardashev and N N. Lestrova. M. IA Fel'dman. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 53-54 Jl-Ag '57.
Method for the quantitative determination of bile acids and their presence in the blood in Botkin's disease. D I Flin'ko Lab. delo 3 no. 4:16-20 Jl-Ag '57.
Microdetermination of the reaction of diphenylamine and blood in disease. E. G. Laraskil. Lab. delo 3 no 4 13-15 Jl-Ag '57.
Significance of chemical changes in the blood for an understanding of the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic apoplexy. R. I. Borisenko. Vrach. delo no 7. 757-756 Jl '57.
Simplified titrimetric method for determining lactic acid in the blood I A. Dryhovetskaia. Lab. delo 3 no 4.21-23 Jl-Ag '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Basic requirements from new apparatus for functional examination of the organs of blood circulation and respiration. B. E. Votchal, E. N. Meshalkin. Med. prom 11 no. 6:15-19 Je '57.
Flat thermoelectrode [with summary in English]. M E Marshak. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 1:121-122 Ja '57.
Recuperative respiratory and cardiovascular conditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. L. B. Krotov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:219-224 Mi '57.
Role of prolonged experiments in the study of collateral circulation. A. R. Radzievskii. Vrach. delo no. 6 653 Je '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION (Continued)
Some problems in the regulation of blood circulation in experimental hypertension." A P Kniapata Arkh pat. 19 no 5 70-71 '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Cavinton, a Russian preparation for treating circulatory insufficiency. S S Mindlin Vrach delo no 7 675 Jl '57.
Dystrophic disorders of cerebral blood circulation I G Gavrishkin Med sestra 16 no 6 5-8 Je '57
Effect of tetanus on the neuromuscular apparatus of the extremities in rabbits in experimental circulatory disorders S. A. Balen Farm i tok 20 no 2 21-22 Mr-Ap '57
Examination of local tissue blood circulation by radioactive sodium (Na^{24}) following injuries from electricity, preliminary report A. S Martens Ortop., travm i protez 16 no 2 11-16 Mr-Ap '57
Pathogenesis of dystonic disorders of cerebral blood circulation Ili S Martynov Vrach. delo no 5 543 My '57
Some compensation mechanisms in circulatory hypoxia [with summary in English] I M Povolots'ka Fiziol zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3 123-132 My-Je '57
Some errors in the diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular diseases D I Ivanchenko. Vrach. delo no. 6: 573-577 Je '57
Some hemodynamic factors in patients with neurocirculatory asthenia. K. G. Takhchi. Vrach. delo no 8 797-799 Ag '57

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Current status of the problem of blood coagulation. R. A. Gutneg Probl gemat i perel krovi 2 no 3 25-31 My-Je '57.
Effect of antibiotics on blood coagulation. V. I. Anashkina Vrach delo no 8 871 Ag '57
Method of determination of clot retraction. A. M. Kotovshchikova, Z. D Bilkevich. Probl. gemat. i perel krovi 2 no. 3 53-55 My-Je '57.
New data on blood coagulation. S. D Balakhovskii. Vrach. dela no 6 561-567 Je '57

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Use of a corrugated pasteboard box for transporting preserved blood A F. Kondratiuk, N G. Kartashevskii. Vest. khir 78 no 6 132-136 Je '57.

BLOOD—DISEASES
Morphological changes in the blood of rabbits due to the artificial induction of Cryptococcus farciminosus V. A. Dushkin Shor. trab. LVI no. 11,250-252 '54
Use of vitamins in hematology S. M Ryss. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 3-10 My-Je '57

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Gas content of the blood in the cardiac cavities in mitral lesions A. S Smetnev. Terap. arkh 29 no 3,59-65 Mr '57
Pathogenesis of ovalocytosis. V. V. Progonnaia. Vrach. delo no. 8 865-867 Ag '57.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
"Blood transfusion in the struggle for life and health" by P. M Maksimov Med sestra 16 no 6 25 Je '57.
Effect of blood transfusion on cholesterol metabolism. T. I. Novikova-Dantsiger Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no 3 44-46 My-Je '57
Intrasternal transfusion of compatible and incompatible blood in some eye diseases. N A. Ushko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 37-39 My-Je '57
Investigation of therapeutic action of transfusion of the blood without a stabilizer in diseases of the blood. A. I. Blinova and others Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 33-38 My-Je '57.
Preventing and stopping transfusion reactions. F. F Usikov Rov khir arkh. no 2:20-23 Mr-Ap '57.
Problem of the transmission of infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in blood transfusion. M. IU. Lev, L. S Gol'dis. Probl gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 46-50 My-Je '57.
Replacing the recipient's blood with the blood of a donor as a method in experimental pathology and therapy. O. S. Glezman, A. P. Kasatkina. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3, 39-44 '57
Use of chloride-treated plasma in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental and clinical conditions. IU. M. Orlenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 38-41 My-Je '57.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blood—Transfusion

BLOOD DONORS
In the name of life. N. Nurbaev. Sov. kras. kreat 7 no. 4-31 Jl-Ag '57

BLOOD GROUPS
"What a physician should know about blood groups" by N. I. Blinov. Reviewed by I. M. Matiashin. Nov. khir. arkh no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57.
Who are the parents? Znan. sila 32 no. 7:49 Jl '57.

BLOOD PLASMA
Changes in plasma globulin fractions in tuberculosis. M M Smyk Vrach delo no. 8 815-817 Ag '57

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
"Blood preparations and blood substitutes" by V. A Agranenko Reviewed by F A. Lifendiev. Probl. gemat i perel krovi 2 no 3 56-58 My-Je '57.
Experimental and clinical use of choline plasma in acute intestinal obstruction IU M Orlenko Nov khir arkh no 2 7-11 Mr-Ap '57
New therapeutic blood preparation, a vitamin-enriched isogeneous dry plasma, and its effect on the course of burns V S Verevka Nov khir arkv no 2 15-20 Mr-Ap '57
Some results and prospects for the use of BK-8 blood substitute for transfusions in a surgical clinic A A Fedorovskii, A F Lobodinchenko Nov khir arkh no 2 3-6 Mr-Ap '57.
Using an erythrocyte suspension in plasma substitute No 8 in surgical practice. L N Rakitina. Nov khir arkh no 2 12-15 Mr-Ap '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blood plasma substitutes

BLOOD PLATELETS
New optical method for counting blood platelets in a counting chamber. G. F Berezentseva, M. G. Shubich Lab delo 3 no 4:25-27 Il-Ag '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE
An apparatus for measuring venous pressure. A. G. Tel'baum Klin. med 35 no 5 149-151 My '57.
Effect of cytisine, lobeline, and peracetine on respiration and arterial blood pressure in cattle. P D Evdokimov Shor. trab. LVI no. 11:210-215 '54.
Nanophene, a new ganglion-blocking agent. IU. I Syrneva. Med prom 11 no 6:42-43 Je '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PROTEINS
Biochemical reaction in blood protein fractions during PAS treatment of phlyctenulous diseases of the eye. S. IA Sergienko. Vest oft. 70 no. 3 6-10 My-Je '57.
Blood proteins and silicosis B. Batchad, A. Viad, F. Dron. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 31-38 Je '57
Certain properties of blood proteins in malignant neoplasms. Z. S. Zokhrabbekov Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 93-97 '52.
Changes in blood proteins in growing horses [with summaries in English and German] N. G. Cerigot'ev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:118-123 F '57.
Comparative description of protein formation in separate plasm fractions and in liver tissue in the course of hypothermia. IU. L. Bakshaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3,598-601 My '57.
Determination of protein in blood serum in patients with malignant neoplasms. IU. M. Madievskii. Klin. med. 35 no 6 43-46 Je '57.
Distribution of antibodies in protein fractions of blood plasma of patients having acute dysentery [with summary in English]. V. I. Olvin and others. Vop med khim. 3 no 3:190-194 My-Je '57
Electrophoretic examination of blood protein fractions in atherosclerosis. V. M. Zaitsev. Klin. med. 35 no. 5: 124-129 My '57.
Electrophoretic picture of serum proteins in experimental amebiasis in rabbits. Z. S Isaakian Izv AN Arm. SSSR. Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 6:69-74 Je '57.
Electrophoretic study of protein fractions of blood serum in donors. M. M. Pokhuo. Vrach. delo no. 5:531 My '57.

BLOOD SUGAR
Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modification following sleep therapy E. P Khmyznikova. Trudy LSGMI 20:257-261 '54
Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of insulin during inhibition and stimulation of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. S. Mishchenko. Fiziol zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3:20-24 My-Je '57
Changes in the sugar content of blood following the removal and autotransplantation of both adrenals. I. M. Shapiro. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:106-107 Mr-Ap '57.
Dynamics of certain metabolic factors and mediators in the blood in peptic ulcer following surgery (partial vagotomy, combined sleep therapy, and nerve blocks) V. I. Loiko. Trudy LSGMI 20 247-262 '54.
Effect of stimulating the receptors of the upper part of the respiratory tract on the sugar content of blood. M. K. Mustafaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:697-700 '57.
Effect of stimulation of gallbladder pressoreceptors on the blood sugar level [with summary in English] A. I. Karaev, R. S. Bratkova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:235-239 Mr '57.
Effect of the higher segments of the central nervous system on the regulation of the blood sugar level [with summary in English]. D. E. IAnkelevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:12-19 My-Je '57.
Regulation of blood sugar content in cerebral injuries in humans [with summary in French]. L. G. Leibson, R. S. Leibson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no 5 615-618 '57
Substances lowering the blood sugar level when taken orally S. G. Genes Vrach. delo no. 6 597-601 Je '57.

BLOOD VESSELS
Growth and proliferation of the endothelium of blood vessels in tissue cultures N. G. Khlopin, A. M. Chistova Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 425-428 My '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Vascular reflex S. IA. Shtolnberg, V. G. Pocheptsov. Vrach delo no. 6,577-581 Je '57

BLOOD VESSELS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Collateral circulation in injuries of blood vessels [with summary in English] V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgiia 33 no 5 73-77 My '57.

BLOOD VOLUME
Quantity of circulating blood in various stages of hypertension V. N Andreev Vrach delo no 6 651 Je '57

BLUEFISH see subdivision under Black Sea

BLUEPRINTING
Problem of illumination in blueprint work F IA Shklover Svetotekhnika 3 no 8 18-19 Ag '57

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Ukraine)
The family and the boarding school. I Vladimirov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:2-3 S '57.
For a close tie between the adviser teacher and the classroom teacher L. Bliudenova, N Psareva Z Chaplina Nar obr no 7 65-69 Jl '57
For school inspectors Nar. obr no 7:119 Jl '57.
Forest school. N Izvekova Sov kras krest 7 no 4: 9-10 Jl-Ag '57.
Give more care and attention to round-the-clock kindergartens. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:1-5 Jl '57.
Group unity of the children in a boarding school M Smirnov. Nar obr no 7 61-65 Jl '57
A large family B. Burshtein Nar obr. no 7:56-60 Jl '57.
Music training V Leonov Nar obr., no. 7 69-72 Jl '57

BOAT RACING see Motorboat racing, Rowing

BOATBUILDING
The "Five Minute" boat IUn. tekh no. 8:77-78 Ag '57

BOATS, SUBMARINE see Submarine boats

BOATS AND BOATING
Boat for rural boat club. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:insert Jl '57.
Let's organize motorboat clubs. G. Gorbachev and others. Vozn. znan. 33 no. 6 3-4 Je '57.

BOBOVICH (GOMEL' PROVINCE)—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
We help collective farm members; a letter from Pioneers. Biurozka 33 no. 8 4 Ag '57.

BOBRINETS DISTRICT—ENSILAGE
We put up 12 tons of silage per cow. P. I. Havrysh. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:31-32 Je '57.

BOBRUISK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Annoying lack of coordination. I Taranov. Raspr. pech. no. 8:20 Ag '57.

BOBYNIN, VIKTOR VIKTOROVICH, 1849-1919
Viktor Viktorovich Bobynin. A. Lukomskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 2:71-82 '49.

BODY AND MIND see Mind and body

BODY TEMPERATURE see Temperature, Animal and human

BOGDANOV, ANATOLII, 1932-
Victory again. V. Papashin. Sp zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4-9 Jl '57.

BOGOLAVLENSKII, NIKOLAI FEDOTOVICH, 1865-1916
Nikolai Fedotovich Bogolavlenskii; obituary. G. D. Kontor, V. Ch Brzheskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '57.

BOGS see Swamps

BOHR, NIELS, 1885-
Trip to Copenhagen. V. A. Fok. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:84-87 Jl '57.

BOIKOV, IVAN TIMOFEEVICH
Disseminator of aviation knowledge. N. Klimenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:5 Je '57.

BOILERS

Automatization of heat processes in electric power stations connected to burning natural gas. A. I. Bory and others. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 74-77 Je '57.

Experience in regulating steam temperature by injecting a high pressure condensate. R. D. Shchadrina. Teploenergetika 4 no. 2 81-84 F '57.

Fuel expenditure in firing several boilers. V. L. Berezovskaia. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 64-67 S '57.

Heat-power engineering. Fuel for equipment in central boilers. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 3 of cover Jl '57.

Heat transfer during boiling of small heated tubes in pipes. I. I. Malkin, L. D. Dolinov, V. S. Uddin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 64-67 S '57.

Heating air with feed water in front of the air heater of a boiler installation. A. O. Abramovich. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 73-74 Je '57.

Investigating the effect of the velocity of a steam-water mixture in the dispensing collector on the distribution among the parallel arms. B. I. Smirnov, V. I. Volkova. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 37-40 S '57.

Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii kotloturbinnyi institut. [Norms for calculating the strength of steam boilers] Normy rascheta elementov parovykh kotlov na prochnost'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 79 p. (Trudy, vol. 31)

Mashinoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie. [Catalog] Katalog spravochnik. Moskva, [n. d.]

Vol. 11. [Metallurgical equipment] Metallurgicheskoe oborudovanie.

Pt. 5. [Equipment for "2800" plate mill] Oborudovanie tolstolistovogo stana "2800." 147 p.

Vol. 16. [Power equipment] Energosilovoe oborudovanie.

Pt. 2. [Boiler auxiliary equipment] Kotel'noe vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie. 232 p.

Modern high-pressure fittings. M. I. Imbritskii. Energetik 5 no. 7 24-30 Jl '57.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. [Heat calculations for steam boilers (norm method)] Teplovoi raschet kotel'nykh agregatov (normativnyi metod). Pod red. A. M. Gurvicha i N. V. Kuznetsova. S prilozheniem nomogramm dlia raschetov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 232 p.

———. [Nomograms for calculations] Nomogrammy dlia raschetov. 1957. 31 p.

On admissible speeds of pressure change in steam boilers. A. P. Abovskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 2 87-89 S '57.

On Engineer A. A. Kazimirov's article "Using ekotop' for boilers." M. K. Shchedrov. Energetik 5 no. 7 10 Jl '57.

Operating experience burning natural gas from the Dashava source in the boilers of Kiev Thermal Power Station No. 3. M. M. Omel'chenko. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 26-30 S '57.

Operation of high pressure boiler water economizers. I. I. Sipunov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 5-9 Je '57.

Operational waste removal. [A. L. Pekker. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:69-72 Je '57.

Problems relative to fuel supply and correct combustion. A. E. Kutsenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 53-55 Ag '57.

Sulfide coated and burnished threaded joints for water indicator columns. V. N. Guliaev, K. I. IAtsenko. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6, 77 Je '57.

Systems for including fuel regulating columns in boilers operating on mazut. B. G. Shpiz. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 90-91 Je '57.

Temperature conditions for horizontal steam generating tubes under extra high pressures. V. G. Chatrygin, V. A. Lokshin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 58-63 S '57.

Using "ekotop" (a cleaner) for boilers. A. A. Kazimirov. Energetik 5 no. 7 9-10 Jl '57.

BOILERS, MARINE

Protection from corrosion of marine boiler economizers. P. A. Man'ko, I. L. Andreev, A. I. IUkovkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 43-45 Jl '57.

BOLGAR LANGUAGE

The actual mutual relations of the Chuvash, Bolgar, and Tatar languages. B. A. Serebrennikov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:63-75 '56.

BOLGAR LANGUAGE—NUMERALS

The Chuvash ordinal numerals in comparison with the ordinal numerals on the Bolgar tomb inscriptions. N. A. Andreev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:238-245 '56.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Bolts and pins. A. V. Goncharenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:46 Ag '57.

Manufacturing bimetallic nuts. L. N. Gorodetskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:37-39 Jl '57.

Precise design of screw fastenings. V. B. Kuklin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:24-30 Jy '57.

BOMBAY—BALLET

Human puppets of the Bombay Ballet. Balvant Gargi. V zashch. mira no. 73:68-72 Je '57.

BOMBING, AERIAL
(see also subdivision under United States)

Bombing using an auxiliary aiming point. M. N. Gallimov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 10 no. 6 41-45 Je '57.

Particular aspects of bombing at low altitudes. N. S. Zatsepin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:37-42 Ap '57.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH. 1869-1956

Mikhail Dmitrievich Bonch-Bruevich, obituary. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24 137-138 '57.

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONE PRODUCTS

Mechanized production of artificial horn products. A. M. Shvanskii, S. A. Pottevskaia. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 50-51 Je '57.

BONES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Development of the skeleton of young cattle in cases of endemic goiter. N. Z. Khazipov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 57-58 Jl '57.

BONES—DISEASES

Bone and joint injury from electricity. V. I. Berezneva. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 45-46 Mr-Ap '57.

BONES—RADIOGRAPHY

Significance of the small-frame fluorographic method in examination of the osteoarticular system. V. S. Blezhnev, A. A. Shutilova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 32-35 Mr-Ap '57.

BONES—SURGERY

Effect of small doses of radioactive phosphorus on the knitting process of bone tissue following subperiosteal resection. K. G. Tagiltsev. Vrach. delo no. 5:499-501 My '57.

BONES—TRANSPLANTATION

Clinical roentgenological evaluation of osteoplasty with bone homografts stored under refrigeration [with summary in English, p. 160]. A. D. Li, IU. I. Bankov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 101-106 Je '57.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Efficiency of streptomycin therapy in the general complex of therapy in adults suffering from osteoarticular tuberculosis and complicated by cold abscess, fistula and compression phenomena of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. K. P. Polianskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 39-47 '57.

BONES—TUMORS

Atypical course of Kahler's disease. P. T. Andrienko. Vrach. delo no. 7, 755-757 Jl '57.

Priority of Russian science in the investigation of osseous lymphogranulomatosis. L. V. Funshtein. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 263-266 '52.

Some peculiarities in the clinical and roentgenological course of myelomatosis. F. L. Velikii. Vrach. delo no. 7 751 Jl '57.

BONUS SYSTEM

This is not payment of premiums, but a squandering of funds. I. Genken. Sots. trud no. 7 136 Jl '57.

BOOK BUYING (LIBRARY ECONOMY) see Libraries—Accessions

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BOOKBINDING

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Learn bookbing] Uchis' perepletat'. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

Work organization and technology of geographical atlas binding. V. A. Ivanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 3, 65-68 Mr '57.

Books of the five continents. Obozrevatel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:21 Ag '57.

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Illumination equipment used in book repairing. IU. P. Niuksha. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 13:50-53 '56.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

Bibliography. Biblioteka 33 no. 8:30 Ag '57.

Brief notes on new books. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6:3 of cover-4 ov cover Ag '57.

Brief reviews of new books. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6:2 of cover-3 of cover. Je '57.

For 46,000 hectares of new orchards. K. Omelianovych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:47 Ag '57.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:48 Mr '57.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:48 Je '57.

New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:78-79 Je '57.

Reports of innovators. IU. Tkachuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:45-46 Je '57.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN see Children's literature

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Kalinin; Kazakhstan; Kherson; Leningrad, Moscow; Nikolayev Province; Shkiov District; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; Vologda)

Books in the years of the Civil War. E. Nemirovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 8-9 Jl '57.

Books on the night shift. S. Abol'nikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 38-39 '57.

Characteristics of a bookseller's work with belles lettres. V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 16-17 Jl '57.

The clear print. S. Abol'nikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 7-8 Ag '57.

Concern yourself with the fate of every book. Sov. pech. no. 7 14-15 Jl '57.

Develop initiative in localities. T. Grigor'eva, V. Ul'ko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 13-14 Jl '57.

Distribution of illegal literature in Russia. Z. Pokrzeskaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 10-11 Jl '57.

Distribution of subscription publications at enterprises. N. Khadzhibanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 26 Ag '57.

Establishment of economic councils requires radical improvement in distribution of scientific and technical books. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 1-2 Ag '57.

Everything for better service to buyers. N. Lialiakin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 11 Jl '57.

Fair of successes. A. Ias. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:2-3 Jl '57.

Friends of books. S. Lobanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 12 Jl '57.

From word to deed. A. Sventsitskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 15 Jl '57.

Important decision. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:1 Jl '57.

In the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8, 28 Ag '57.

In the Union center. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6, 3 Ag '57.

It is important to increase sales of books in city and country. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8, 2-3 Ag '57.

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.

Librarian helps the bookstore. A. K. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 27 Ag '57.

News from abroad. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:24 Jl '57.

Pages from the past. L. Rubin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 6-7 Jl '57.

Poet's corner. S. Solov'eva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 3 of cover Ag '57.

Sell textbooks only in bookstores. IA. Molchanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:22 Ag '57.

They are waiting for you at enterprises. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8, 24-25 Ag '57.

Union center should review its pay system. N. Illukhin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:28 Ag '57.

When the active group helps the community. A. Liakishev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:28 Ag '57.

Why do books lie on the shelves? S. Leader. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:27 Ag '57.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOKWORMS

Insects harmful to books and ways of destroying them. L. N. Andrienok. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 13 4-13 '56.

BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY see Shoe industry

BOOTS AND SHOES—REPAIRING

Leading brigade. A. Belykh. Prom. koop. no. 7:5 Jl '57.

BORAX

Decomposition potential of metal oxides dissolved in molten borax. IU. K. Delimarskii, G. D. Nazarenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:890-896 Ap '57.

BORIC ACID

Boric acid esters in Friedel-Crafts reactions. V. K. Kuskov, B. M. Sheiman, Z. I. Makeimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1454-1459 Je '57.

Boron organic compounds. Report No. 16: Arylalkylaminoboric acid esters. B. M. Mikhailov, T. V. Kostroma. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:640-648 '57.

Determining boric acid in electrolytes for nickel plating. K. A. Nakladova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 544 '57.

BORING

Borehole control at the start of boring operations. A. Kuprin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 13 Je '57.

Drilling with cast steel shot. B. V. Murzakov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 5:27-31 My '57.

Peculiarities and prospects in turbodrilling of large diameter boreholes. B. F. Bespalov, A. M. Osipov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:21-24 Jl '57.

The rig-month unit in drilling. Neftianik 2 no. 7:30 Jl '57.

Rock crumbling during drilling. P. M. Rostomian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:9-13 Jl '57.

Thermal logging of wells. V. N. Mikhaltovskii, V. L. Shkurenenko. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:120-125 '55.

BORING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; United States)

Creating a bit for drilling superhard rocks. E. IA. IUdin, A. M. Kotliarov. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:17-21 D '56.

Percussion winch for boring wells. V. H. Ilshchenko. Mekh. stil'. hosp. 8 no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

BORING MACHINERY (continued)
Purpose and design of heavy bases in core drilling. V. P. Zimenov. Ra ved i okh nedr 23 no 5 55-57 My '57
Rig for underground drilling. A. M. Kotliarov. Neftianik 2 no. 7 22-25 Jl '57.
Using core drills for underground prospecting boreholes. V. A. Orlov. Gor. zhur., no. 7, 77 Jl '57.

BORISIAK, NIKIFOR DMITRIEVICH, 1916-1882
Professors N. D. Borisiak and I. F. Levakovskii as forerunners of the Russian Dokuchaev school of soil scientists. N. A. Remizov. Uch. zap. KIGU 61 45-49 '55

BORISLAV—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
A woman that works in the petroleum industry. S. Bohdanovych. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:20-21 Jl '57

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887
Borodin, style traits and reflections of his time. G. Golovinskii. Sov. muz. 21 no 9 85-87 S '57.

BORON
Atomic cement. G. Arlova. IUn tekh., no. 8:67-68 Ag '57.
Boron content determination in field conditions by the neutron method [with summary in English]. V. K. Karistianov, G. I. Panov, A. A. Chernova. Geokhimiia no. 2:95-101 '57.
Boron content of recent marine sediments. L. Gulinaeva. Dok. i. AN SSSR 60 no 5:833-835 My '48
Foliar feeding of hemp with boron. P. Ilichuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 16 Jl '57.
Increasing wear resistance of petroleum industry equipment by borating. G. V. Myl'nikov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:4-8 Jl '57.
Mel'nikovskii, V. V. [Where and how to prospect for boron deposits] Gde i kak iskat' mestorozhdeniia bora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 27 p.

BORON HYDRIDES
Reaction of amines with pentaborane. A. F. Zhigach, E. I. Kazakova, I. S. Antonov. Zhur. ob. Khim. 27 no 6.1655-1663 Je '57

BORON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Boron organic compounds. Report No. 15 Boron organic compounds with an asymmetric atom of boron. B. M. Mikhailov, T. V. Kostroma, N. S. Fedotov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:593-597 '57.
Silicon organic derivatives of boric acid; tris(trialkylsilyl) borates and polyboron organic siloxanes. M. G. Voronkov, V. N. Zgonnik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6.1476-1483 Je '57.
Tributylboron as a catalyst for polymerization of unsaturated compounds. G. S. Kolesnikov, N. V. Klimentova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5.652-653 '57.

BOROVIKOVSKII, VLADIMIR LUKICH, 1757-1825
Skillful portrait painter. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Ogonek 35 no. 39:35 Jl '57

BOSTANDYKSKIY DISTRICT—BERGENIA
New Bergenia species from the western Tien Shan. V. N. Pavlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:87-90 My-Je '57.

BOSTANDYKSKIY DISTRICT—TEA
Some characteristics of the tea plant cultivated under conditions prevailing in Bostandykskiy District. A. V. Paravian. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 1.13-25 '57.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow, Nikita (Crimea); Ukraine

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Meetings of the sections of the All-Union Botanical Society in February 1957. E. I. Stepian. Bot. zhur. 42 no 7:1149-1153 Jl '57.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES
All-Union Botanical Society in 1956. V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1146-1149 Jl '57.

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Crimea; Maloye More region, Mongolia, Transcaucasia)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Sporophyles of the U.S.S.R.] Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(TU)
Nelshtadt, M. I. [Guide to plants of central European Russia; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Opredelitel' rastenii srednei polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 519 p.
V. L. Komarov and "Flora of the U.S.S.R." B. K. Shishkin. Komar. chten. no. 10:12-23 '57.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region, Kura-Araz Lowland; Ukraine)
"Allelopathy, the reciprocal influence of higher plants" by Gerhard Grummer. Reviewed by I. N. Rysin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 117-118 N-D '56.
"Ecological evaluation of forage lands by their vegetation" by L. G. Ramenskii and others. Reviewed by A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7 1110-1114 Jl '57
Effect of the salinization degree of soils on the distribution of plants (based on the example of an Eastern Caucasian Solonchak). A. T. Rakhmanina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11 185-196 '57
Materials on ecologo-morphological and genetical characteristics of the growth forms of some herbaceous plants. V. N. Golubev. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1055-1072 Jl '57.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Fertilization and early embryogenesis in tomato gynecia of different ages [with summaries in English and German]. L. Orel'. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 2 132-135 F '57.

BOTANY—FIELD WORK
Method of collecting mosses in the tundra. I. D. Kil'diushevskii. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1073-1078 Jl '57.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Dmitrii Anatol'evich Sabinin. A. K. Belousova and others. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7.1121-1128 Jl '57.
Effect of trace elements on physiological processes in grain crops [with summary in English]. A. IA. Kokin. Fiziol. rast. 4 no 4:345-351 Jl-Ag '57.
Physiological characteristics of plagiotropic shoots of fruit trees. M. B. Shternberg, R. F. Kulikova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1079-1087 Jl '57.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany—Physiology

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
V. L. Komarov's pedagogical activities. A. A. Korchagin. Komar. chten. no 10 70-79 '57

BOTANY—VARIATION
Vegetative variability in roses. L. P. Lempitskii. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:119-129 '55

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 7 Jl '57.
(DA)
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no 9 S '57.
(DA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Popular remedies in the campaign against goiter. S. M. Kit. Vrach. delo no 7 771 Jl '57
Some plants used in popular medicine. A. D. Turova, I. A. Frutneva, V. F. Travina. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 Mr-Ap '57.

BOTFLIES
Foreign practices in botfly control)"Botfly control in Western Europe and the United States" by K. A. Bicev. Reviewed by M. F. Tiulen'kova) Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:84-85 Jl '57.
Syringe-irrigator for controlling botflies in sheep and goats. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 7 39 Jl '57

BOTTLE CHARTS
"Bottle mail." L. Skriagin. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:6-7 Je '57.

BOTTLE WASHING
Bottle washing (from "Die neue Verpackung," no 8, 1956). Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:19-20 '57.
Modernized GAB-type bottle washer. I. A. Bordukov. Vin. SSSR 17 no 4 55-58 '57.
Raising the productive capacity of liqueur and vodka plants. V. N. Sokolov, V. V. Gorlov. Spirt. prom 23 no 5:22-24 '57.

BOTTLING
Experience of Aleksandra Chereushenko in bottling. P. A. Barsutskii, K. P. Golodniuk. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6.16 N-D '55
Mechanized bottling of vegetable oil. IA. S. Meerov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:40-41 '57.
Semiautomatic machine for bottling sour cream. A. Milevich. Moloch. prom 18 no. 8:36-38 Ag '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Automatic machinery for bottling wine and brandy. A. M. Pavlovskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:53-55 '57.
Raising the productive capacity of liqueur and vodka plants. V. N. Sokolov, V. V. Gorlov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:22-24 '57.

BOTULISM
Effect of tetanus and botulin toxins on chronaxy in immune and nonimmune rabbits [with summary in English]. M. M. Gromakovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:46-50 Ja '57.

BOUNDARY LAYER
Equations of a three-dimensional boundary layer on a compressible fluid for an arbitrary surface. V. V. Struminskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 271-274 My '57.

BOWEN, NORMAN LEVI, 1887-1956
Norman Levi Bowen. D. S. Korzhinskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no 6 108-109 Je '57

BOXES
Plywood box of simplified construction. A. R. Sapronov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:37-39 Ag '57

BOXING
(see also subdivision under Prague, United States)
International meets. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:10 '57
The motherland has decorated them. Sp. zhizn. Ros. 1 no 4 5 Jl '57
Principles of infighting in boxing. E. I. Ogurenkov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no 6 502-507 '57.
The role of joint activity on the part of trainers and doctors in increasing the athletic ability of boxers. M. N. Romanenko, E. D. Zavadskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no 8:576-579 '57
Special boxing exercises with pads. N. A. Khudakov, V. I. Ogurenkov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6:430-436 '57.

BOXING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Medical examination of boxers abroad. V. A. Sergeev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6 558-559 '57.

BOYS—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
For the reorganization of the society "Friend of children." N. K. Krupskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9 9-11 S '57.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Some Jurassic Rhynchonellidae of European Russia. V. P. Makridin. Uch. zap. KHGU 61.81-91 '55

BRAIN
Absorption of glucose and pyruvic acid by the brain and muscle tissue and the speed of blood flow in the brain during food and conditioned food stimulation and internal inhibition. G. S. Khachatrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 6 25-34 Je '57.
Carbohydrate metabolism of the brain during excitation caused by caffeine. Z. N. Tupikova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 285-297 '57.
Cerebral changes in experimental animals in poisoning from mercaptophos insecticide, a phosphorus organic compound [with summary in English]. IU. S. Kahan, IE. I. Makova'va. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3:77-84 My-Je '57.
Effect of X rays on the ammonia, glutamine, ATP, and glycogen content of brain tissue in rabbits [with summary in English]. V. S. Lysenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3 112-116 My-Je '57
Electrotonic analysis of the functional state of bulbar centers during the act of dying, clinical death, and the revivification of the animal [with summary in English]. I. N. Manvaleva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9.134-147 '57.
Grey Walter's book "The living brain." N. A. Bernshtein. Vop. psikhol. 3 no 3 136-141 My-Je '57
Role of the cerebral hemispheres in the effect of certain narcotics. M. I. Nikiforov. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 3-8 Mr-Ap '57.

BRAIN—ANEMIA
Changes in the allergic reactivity of the body during acute cerebral anemia in dogs. O. S. Glozman, A. P. Kasatkina. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 56-64 '57
Methods for inducing acute cerebral anemia and its clinical aspects in dogs. A. P. Kasatkina. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 45-55 '57.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
Cerebral arteriosclerosis. V. V. Pishchugin. Med. sestra 16 no. 6-3-5 Je '57.
Development of collateral circulation following experimental ligation of the meningeal artery. L. M. Lychkovskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3.34-37 My-Je '57
Dynamic disorders of cerebral blood circulation. I. G. Vainshtein. Med. sestra 16 no 6.5-8 Je '57
Relation between some symptoms of the clinical course of angioreticuloma of the cerebellum and morphological changes in the cerebral vascular system. IU. A. Dyment. Vrach. delo no. 7:757 Jl '57

BRAIN—DISEASES
Cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space in syringomyelia, pneumoencephalographic data [with summary in French]. E. A. Monzhievskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5-597-599 '57.
Intracranial otogenous complications. A. I. Kolomiichenko. Vrach. delo no. 5:491-494 My '57.
Pathogenesis of dynamic disorders of cerebral blood circulation. IU. S. Martynov. Vrach. delo no. 5:537 My '57.
Some errors in the diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular diseases. D. I. Panchenko. Vrach. delo no 6: 573-577 Je '57

BRAIN—DISEASES (Continued)

Studies on hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. IU Z Sukhov, L I Levit. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no 5 591-596 '57

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Cerebral hemorrhage in acute nephritis. N B Ginzburg, V V. Zadorozhnyi. Klin. med. 35 no 6 122-123 Je '57

Cerebral hemorrhages in endocarditis. L.G Kulikovskii. Vrach. delo no 7 685-687 Jl '57

BRAIN—HERNIA see Encephalocele

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Interaction between the right and left side of the visual analyser in fishes and turtles before and after transection of the commissura cerebri anterior. V. L. Bianki. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 164-174 '57

BRAIN—SURGERY

Education and health work for children suffering from cerebral diseases. E. T. Kuzichkina. Med. sestra 16 no 6 23-25 Je '57

BRAIN—TUMORS

Assymetry of capillary blood circulation in the skin and their dynamics in patients with cerebral tumors. A. IA. Kuz'michev. Vrach. delo no 5:479-481 My '57.

Bekhterev's hemitonia [with summary in French]. S. D. Van, A. I. Viting. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no 5 610-614 '57

Cerebral angioma as a cause of sudden death in children [with summary in English]. F. L. Leites. Arkh. pat. 19 no 5 61-63 '57

Clinical aspects of cerebral cholesteatoma. I. M. Fel'man. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 82 My-Je '57

Diagnostic role of some focal and hypertensive symptoms in tumors of the temporal lobe. A. P. Korol'. Vrach. delo no 5 481-484 My '57.

Specific cerebral tumor antigens [with summary in English]. V. A. Korenevskaia. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 275-282 '57

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Against a prejudiced approach to the problem of intracranial pressure in concealed brain injuries. M. K. Brotman, V. S. Mikhailovskii, G. A. Pedachenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 24-29 My-Je '57

Diagnosis of hypotensive syndrome in cerebral trauma [with summary in French]. S. G. Zograbian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no 5 605-609 '57

Regulation of blood sugar content in cerebral injuries in humans [with summary in French]. L. G. Leibson, R. S. Leibson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 615-618 '57

BRAKES

Two years of red tape. G. TSeitlin, E. Timashkov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 46 Ag '57

BRANDY

Aging process of brandies. D. A. Dymchishin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no 1,33-38 Ja-F '55

BRAXY

Etiology of bradsot-like diseases. Veterinariia 34 no 7 82 Jl '57.

BRAZIL—COMMUNIST PARTY

The political situation and party tasks. Luis Carlos Prestes. Kommunist 34 no. 11:91-102 Ag '57.

BRAZIL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brazil minus the exotic. IUrii Kalugin. Don no. 8:161-172 Ag '57.

BRAZIL—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLGOY

Prospects for oil and gas in Brazil. G. T. IUdin, IA. P. Malovitskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3 63-70 Mr '57

BRAZIL—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Prospects for oil and gas in Brazil. G. T. IUdin, IA. P. Malovitskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3 63-70 Mr '57

BRAZIL—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Music is accessible to all the people. Eduardo de Guarnieri. Kul't. i zhizn' no 4:50-52 Ap '57

BRAZIL—TRADE UNIONS

Example of unity. Ramiro Luchesi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7,15-18 Jl '57

BREAD

Mechanized section for the preparation of liquid leaven for rye bread according to the I-1 method. S. M. Brikman. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 8:30-33 Ag '57.

Practices of Kamensk Trust bakeries in making bread to be sold in individual loaves. M. S. Emma, E. A. Makarov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 32-33 Je '57.

Using whey in making wheat bread and rolls. B. L. Slavina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 8:33-35 Ag '57

BREAD—STORAGE

Preserving the freshness of bread by storing it in the frozen state. R. G. Rakhmankulova, L. IA. Auerman. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 6 3-5 Je '57.

BREAST—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Dyshormonal hyperplasia of the breast in males. A. S. Ol'shanetskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 11-19 '52.

BREAST—CANCER

Breast cancer and preceding disease. I. T. Shevchenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 3-9 My-Je '57

Breast cancer combined with hypertension. E. I. Sukhodolla. Vrach. delo no 8 869 Ag '57

Histologic determination of the degree of malignancy of breast cancer. O. M. Nosalevich. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 63-70 '52

Histomorphologic modification in breast cancer following preoperative roentgenotherapy. Z. V. Gol'bert. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 57-63 '52.

Investigation of ascorbic acid content in the organism of mice with milk factor. I. G. Natadze. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 206-223 '52.

Radiation-extinguishing factor in the blood in precancer of the breast. I. D. Nechaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 31-40 '52.

Radiotherapy of so-called Paget's cancer of the breast. A. V. Kantin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 19-56 '52

Role of endocrine factors in the development of breast cancer. N. M. Tukevich. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 18-24 My-Je '57

Role of ovarian function exclusion in the compound treatment of breast cancer. E. E. Chebotarev and others. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 14-18 My-Je '57

BREAST—CANCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Breast—Cancer

BREAST—DISEASES

Actinomycosis of the mammary gland. M. P. Rukhliadeva. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3:55-56 My-Je '57

Differential diagnosis of serous puerperal mastitis and stagnation of milk [with summary in English]. M. P. Ruduk. Akush. i gin. 33 no 3 58-62 My-Je '57.

Galascorbin for treating cracked nipples. E. F. Shamrai, Z. Zh. Gude. Vrach. delo no 6 653 Je '57.

Paget's disease. I. V. Shmelev. Khirurgiia 33 no 5: 95-102 My '57.

Quick macrocytological diagnosis of the most important diseases of the mammary gland. A. N. Mel'nik. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 10-14 My-Je '57

Radiotherapy for cracked nipples using diagnostic apparatus [with summary in English]. IU. S. Khomiakov, K. N. Ivanova. Akush. i gin. 33 no 3 56-58 My-Je '57

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

Bertolt Brecht's theater. E. Etkind. Neva no. 8:175-183 Ag '57.

BREEDS OF HORSES see Horse breeds

BREST—FORTIFICATIONS, OLD

The Brest fortress. M. Sokolovskii. Voen.-istor. zhur. 101 no 7 41-45 Jl '57

BREAST—HYDATIDS

Observations of two cases of echinococcus with an unusual location of cysts. V. I. Shantyr'. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3:54-55 My-Je '57.

BREAST—TUMORS

Acute myelocytic leukosis with tumorlike infiltrations of both breasts [with summary in English]. M. D. Akhundova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 360-361 '57.

BREASTBONE see Sternum

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

Strength and weakness of Brecht's theater. Boris Zakhava. Znamia 27 no 8 160-166 Ag '57.

BREST DISTRICT—CYCLISTS

Rural bicyclists, a sketch. A. Maiski. Biaiozka 33 no 8 26-27 Ag '57.

BRIANTSEVA, ALEKSANDRA STEPANOVNA, 1899-1957

Aleksandra Stepanovna Briantseva[obituary. Meteor i gidrol. no. 7,61 Jl '57

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Altai Territory

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Mathematics in steel and concrete [with English summary in insert]. Ira Wolfert. Amerika no. 12:36-38 ['57].

BRIDGES see subdivision under Wuhan, China

BRIDGES—SPECIFICATIONS

In the Scientific Council. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:32 My '57.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Portugal, United States)

Efficiency of precast reinforced concrete construction elements. B. M. Oreshkin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:8-9 My '57

Machine tool for manufacturing elements for precast railings. N. A. L'vov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:22 My '57.

Precast bridge built of prestressed girders joined on reinforced cross connections. A. A. Mirchevskii. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:10-13 My '57.

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRIDGES, WOODEN

Brukhanskii, N. A. [New ways of strengthening wooden bridges] Novyi sposob usileniia dereviannykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv)

Il'iasevich, S. A. [New developments in the planning and building of wooden bridges] Novoe v proektirovanii i stroitel'stve dereviannykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 161 p.

BRINES

Recovery of brines. A. M. Kazakov and others. Trud. VNIIMP no. 6 99-111 '54.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Utilization of fly ash. M. L. Gleibman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 61-63 Ag '57.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS see Commonwealth of Nations

BRIULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852

Last years of the life and career of K. Briullov. I. Aleksina. Mat. i issl. GMII 1 64-80 '56.

BROACHING MACHINES

Deep-cut broaching of holes. Z. D. Goretskaia. Avt. i traktor. prom. no 6 22-30 Je '57.

BROACHING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Simplified quick-exchange chucks used in broaching. I. N. Petrov, D. A. Mantsur. Mashinostroitel' no 8 10-11 Ag '57

BROMINATION

Acetylene derivatives. Part 179: Stereochemistry of the bromination of acetylenic alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, L. D. Bergel'son, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1540-1547 Je '57

Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 3. Alkylation of chlorobenzene by ethyl bromide, n-propyl bromide and n-butyl bromide. M. B. Turova-Poliak, M. A. Mostova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 897-899 Ap '57.

Kinetics of liquid-phase hydrobromination of acetylene in the presence of mercury salts. B. M. Flid, V. A. Mironov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 347-350 My '57

Research in the field of conjugate systems. Part 73: On the order of addition of bromine to vinyl acetylene. A. A. Petrov, G. I. Semenov, N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:928-933 Ap '57.

BROMINE

Effect of bromine admixtures on the electric conductivity of selenium. A. A. Bashshaliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 3-13 '57.

BROMINE METABOLISM

Studying bromine metabolism in patients with peptic ulcer. S. E. Granovskaia. Vrach. delo no 6:640 651 Je '57

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

"Bronchography" [in German]. E. Stutz, H. Vieten. Reviewed by L. D. Lindenbraten. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 80-81 Mr-Ap '57.

BRONCHOSCOPY

Bronchoscopy in the clinical practice in nonspecific pulmonary diseases. E. G. Lazerovskaia. Ter. arkh. 29 no 3 89-95 Mr '57.

Endoscopic picture of the tracheobronchial tree in patients with open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. A. L. Brant. Vrach. delo no. 6,591-595 Je '57.

BRONZE—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of AZh-9-4 and OTSS-5-5-5 bronzes. M. D. Ermakova, Z. IA. IAkovleva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 592 '57.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Black Sea region, Dnieper Valley; Kiev Province; Sumy Province; Volga Valley

BRONZE FOUNDING

Making high density castings with copper base secondary alloys. A. D. Frolov. Lit. proizv. no. 6 18-19 Je '57

BROOCHES

Brooches. Rad. zhiu. 12 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

BRUCELLA

Comparative rating of the precipitinogenic properties of various antigens isolated from brucellosis bacteria. T. T. Bogomolova. Vrach. delo no. 8,805-807 Ag '57.

Differential staining of Brucella with phenol fuchsin. F. S. Shuliak, IU. G. Shin. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '57.

BRUCELLOSIS

Beklemishev, N. D. [Chronic brucellosis] Khronicheskii brutsellez. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 302 p. (DNLM)

Brucellosis; brief summaries of articles sent to the editors. Vrach. delo no. 8:881 Ag '57.

Brucellous bursitis of the left shoulder joint. I. I. Shushkovskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '57

BRUCELLOSIS (Continued)
Lesions of the musculoskeletal system in brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. Vrach. delo no. 8 877-879 Ag '57

Morphological characteristics of mammogenesis in brucellosis and rickettsiosis. I. N. Kokorin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 41-49 '57

Our experience in vaccinotherapy of brucellosis. M. A. Ogorodnik. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 114-116 Je '57

Pathological anatomy of brucellar lesions of the motor apparatus. P. P. Ochitur. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh SSR 3 91-97 '57

Possibilities of brucellosis transmission by rodents and birds. A. P. Prentiskov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 11 247-253 '54

Further problems in the clinical treatment and prevention of brucellosis. P. A. Vershilova, G. P. Rudnev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 35-40 '57.

BRUCELLOSIS—CLASSIFICATION
New classification of brucellosis. A. M. Dilovskii. Vrach. delo no. 8 803 Ag '57

Rational classification of clinical forms of brucellosis. L. K. Korovitskii, G. I. Grinberg. Vrach. delo no. 8 801-803 Ag '57.

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC
Causes of premature wear in electric brushes. I. F. Igrat'ev, S. I. Topilin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6 18-21 Je '57

On working out specifications for brushes used in electrical machines. O. P. Sidorov. Elektrichestvo no. 6 80-81 Je '57

BRUSSELS—PAVILIONS
Pavilions at the International Exhibition of 1958 in Brussels. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 31-35 Jl '57

BUCHAREST—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Rumanian youth ensemble. E. Petrunichev. Smena 34 no. 12 29 Je '57

BUCHAREST—SPORTS
First Friendly Games. V. Muratov. Sport. zhizn' Rossii no. 5, 6 Jl '57.

BUCHAREST—TRANSPORTATION—CONGRESSES
Second International Conference of Transport Workers, Rafael Avila. Vsem. prof. delo no. 7 10-12 Jl '57

BUCHAREST—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
A marriage in the village of Buftea. I. Kopalin. Isk. kino no. 7 21-24 Jl '57

BUCHKURI, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1941
Life and works of the artist A. A. Buchkuri, 1870-1941. M. Il'inskii. Pod"em no. 3 107-111 My-Je '57.

BUCHMA, AMUROSII MAKSIMILIANOVICH
Pages from my life. Amurosii Buchma. Isk. kino no. 7 148-151 Jl '57.

BUCKWHEAT see subdivision under Ukraine

BUDA-KOSHELEVKA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
The winter. A. Hramyka. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 10-11 Ag '57.

BUDAPEST—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Juanita, Journal. A. Sologubov. Isk. kino no. 7 19-21 Jl '57.

BUDDING
Bud grafting in vineyards. M. P. Dobrovol'skii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4 13-11 Jl-Ag '55.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under United States)
Conference of budget workers. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 92-94 Ag '57.

Problems in budget planning under the new conditions. G. Dundukov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 3-11 Ag '57.

BUENOS AIRES—ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES
Gathering storm. Iu. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39 14-16 S '57.

BUG VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Remains of the Chernyakhov culture in the lower Bug Valley. E. O. Symonovych. Arkheologiia 10 150-153 '57.

BUG VALLEY—STONE AGE
The study of neolithic remains in the southern Bug Valley. V. M. Danylenko. Arkheologiia 10 36-49 '57

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Ukraine)
At White Russian building sites. S. Tarashkevich. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 43-46 Jl '57.

Build better, more quickly and cheaply. K. Subbotin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4 35-37 '57.

Exchange of progressive technical experience in construction. N. A. Demchinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 74 Jl '57.

In our trade-union organizations. N. Krikunov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 46-48 Jl '57.

Industrialization of construction and the development of the production of building materials. I. Slepov. Plan. khoz. no. 7 37-48 Jl '57

Kupchinov, I. I. [Surveying in large-scale industrial construction, a reference manual] Geodezist pri krupnom promyshlennom stroitel'stve, spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

Leibfreid, Iu. M. [Technology of the construction industry] Tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 450 p.

Letters from readers. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 30 Jl '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for production and inspection of construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na proizvodstvo i priemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Sections 1-10. 1957. 461 p.

Smooth operation is the basis of success. I. Anpilogov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 40-43 Jl '57.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Fundamental problems in contractual relations on major construction. E. D. Sheshenin. Uch. zap. Sver. inz. inst. 3 3-51 '55.

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, FIREPROOF
Kurbatov, D. I. [Fireproof structures in rural building] Ognestoikie konstruktsii v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Pod red. M. S. Osmolovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 84 p.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS
Fundamental problems in contractual relations on major construction. L. D. Sheshenin. Uch. zap. Sver. inz. inst. 3 3-51 '55.

BUILDING MACHINERY
Mechanizing work on communication and signaling lines. V. A. IAkovlev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7 34-37 Jl '57

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Investigation of the properties of cold asphalt mastic mixed with bitumen emulsions. P. D. Glebov, S. N. Popchenko, G. M. Il'iashev. Izv. VNIIG. 56 82-100 '56

Silicon and calcite mixtures. N. Karacharov. Prom. koop. no. 5 16-17 My '57.

Some remarks on a useful textbook ("Hoisting and conveying machines in building materials factories" by A. V. Lynevich. Reviewed by L. M. Zaretskii). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8 62-63 Ag '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Industrialization of construction and the development of the production of building materials. I. Slepov. Plan. khoz. no. 7 37-48 Jl '57.

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
An exhibition of technical creativeness. G. E. Grutman. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8 26-28 Ag '57

Lower expenses in training personnel. V. Ovchinnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8 27 Ag '57.

Practice in training builders. N. Kraev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8 26 Ag '57.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Gladkov, B. V. [Prefabricated wooden houses; methods of general research] Dereviannyi zhiloi dom zavodskogo izgotovleniia; metod kompleksnogo issledovaniia. Pod red. G. G. Karlsena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 243 p.

BUKHARA—DESCRIPTION
Ashurov, IA. S., T. F. Golakh, and U. Kamalov, comps. [Bukhara; a concise guidebook] Bukhara; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 81 p.

BUKHARA—HISTORY
Bukhara, Samarkand, and Kelif in 1813. Iu. A. Sokolov. Trudy SAGU no. 90:193-217 '57.

History of Bukhara during the February bourgeois revolution of 1917. L. K. Shek. Trudy SAGU no. 90:57-62 '57.

BUKHARA PROVINCE—SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Experiments in sprinkler irrigation of cotton in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S. S. R. A. S. Dudkin. Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no. 6:28-36 '56.

BULAVIN, MIKHAIL IAKOVLEVICH
Remarks on the works of M. Bulavin. Z. Anchipolovskii. Pod"em no. 3 120-132 My-Je '57.

BULAYEVO DISTRICT—SHEEP
Raising fine-wool sheep on farms with most of the land under the plow. A. M. Ol'shevskii. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7 15-16 Jl '57

BULGARIA
In the family of socialist nations. I. S"edin. Agitator no. 16 46-49 Ag '57

BULGARIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Tenth anniversary of Bulgarian commercial aviation. T. Gabrovski. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5 38-39 My '57

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
Bulgaria is a flourishing garden. P. Dimitrov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 16-19 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Development of socialist agriculture in Bulgaria. V. Moshetov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7 43-48 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Our Bulgarian friends. Margarita Petkova. Radio no. 8 15-16 Ag '57

BULGARIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
Fifth number of the Yearbook of the Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute. N. A. Lavrova. Sov. bibl. no. 4 97 '57.

BULGARIA—CLAY INDUSTRIES
Brick and tile production in Bulgaria. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 22-23 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Bulgarian people is developing socialism. V. Savostianov. Blok. agit. no. 24 36-45 Ag '57

BULGARIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Fodder crops in Bulgaria and Hungary [with summaries in English and German]. P. Lubenets. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 136-140 My '57

BULGARIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Bulgaria is a flourishing garden. P. Dimitrov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 16-19 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—JOURNALISM
Militant traditions. Georgii Bokov. Sov. pech. no. 8 51-53 Ag '57

BULGARIA—KINDERGARTEN
Good fortune of the little citizens of Bulgaria. V. IEremenko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 9 45-47 S '57.

BULGARIA—PEAS—VARIETIES
Experimenting with Soviet varieties of green peas in the Bulgarian People's Republic. A. Mikhov. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 32-33 Je '57

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Dmitrov, Georgii. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1919-1937 gody. 1957. 526 p.
Vol. 2. 1941-1949 gody. 1957. 604 p.

BULGARIA—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Improvement of mountain lands in the Bulgarian People's Republic. M. S. Gageshidze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGIM no. 4 253-283 '56.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
Adam Mickiewicz in Bulgaria. N. V. Smirnova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231:125-136 '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
With our Bulgarian brothers. Vadim Safonov. Vokrug sveta no. 9 1-8 S '57.

BULGARIA—RIVERS
On the Ropotamo River. V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 35 no. 37 25 Je '57.

BULGARIA—ROSES
The essential-oil rose of Kazanlyk. Vasil Staikov. Priroda 46 no. 7 97-99 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—SHEEP BREEDING
Raising Merinofleisch sheep (French Merinos) in Bulgaria. Todor Savov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 71-75 Jl '57.

BULGARIA—TALL OIL
"New flow sheet for the production of tall oil" (from "Tiazhelaia Promyshlennost'" no. 11, 1955). G. S. TSypkin. Reviewed by M. Gerasimov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 25-27 Je '57.

BULGARIA—TRADE UNIONS
Bulgarian trade unions. Todor Prakhov. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5 40-41 My '57.

BULGARIAN ART see Art, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS
Load lifting boom mounted on the D-157 bulldozer D Gen'kin Vozm sinzh zhur 10t no 8 40-43 Ag '57
Railroad fills made by bulldozer D L Bisov Gor. zhur no 6 25-27 Je '57
Winning peat for litter purposes A V Tikhonova, I S Naperskin Zemledelie 5 no 7 79-80 Jl '57

BUNIATIAN, GRACHIIA KHACHATUROVICH, 1907-
Grachiia Khachaturovich Buniatian on his 50th birthday and 28th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities Izv AN Arm SSSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 6 3-10 Je '57

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Rare snapshots I Bunin Ogonek 35 no 30 29 Jl '57

BURETTES
Demonstration burettes G. IA Gorodisskaia Lab delo 3 no 4 44-46 Jl-Ag '57

BURIAL see subdivision under Donets Valley

BURNERS
Adjusting burners. M. G. Teplitskii. Energetik 5 no. 7 8 31 '57
Automatic operation of chamber burners. V. M. Krivoshcev. Energetik 5 no 7 30-33 Jl '57.
Blade burners for VTI pre-furnaces IU L Marshak Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 40-45 S '57
Heat exchange in the burners of locomobile boilers. N. I. Ivanova, S V Kuznetsova Trudy TSNII MPS no 135 164-176 '57
On certain characteristics of a cyclone stream carrying a solid suspension E V. Nakhapetian S I Isaev Teploenergetika 4 no 9 32-37 S '57

BURNS AND SCALDS
Clinical treatment of burns of the esophagus complicated by pyloric stenosis D A Bytchenko Vrach delo no 9;539-541 My '57
Indirect treatment of burns by irrigation with a furacilin solution M.I Bystritskii, T V Smirnova Nov. khir arkh no 3 62-63 My-Je '57
Mechanism of action of a vagosympathetic novocaine block in shock from burns. I. A. Kotov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no. 1 37-40 Ja '57.
New therapeutic blood preparation, a vitamin-enriched isogenous dry plasma, and its effect on the course of burns V S Verevka Nov khir arkh no 2 15-20 Mr-Ap '57
Paraffin bandages for treating thermal burns in outpatients G I. Lukomskii Nov khir arkh no. 3 57-60 My-Je '57
Prevention of burns in the distillation shop of the Belovo zinc plant V. F. Glushkov Ortop , travm i protez 18 no. 2;36-37 Mr-Ap '57
Treating burns caused by melted calcium carbide G TS Sarkisian Nov khir arkh no 3 60-62 My-Je '57
Treating burns in district hospitals G P. Vlasovskii Nov khir arkh. no 3 65-67 My-Je '57
Treating chemical burns in outpatients by excision of necrotic tissue A. I Antonov Nov khir arkh no. 3. 63-64 My-Je '57.
Vitamin C metabolism in fractures and burns. M F Merezhinskii, L S Cherkasova Vitaminy no. 2 116-122 '56.

BURYAT-MONGOL—ARCHERY
Sur-kharbkha. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3;16 My '57.

BURYATS
Diet of the southern B

BUTANONE
Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with β keto alcohol (condensation cyclization) Part 5 B N Dolgov, L V Mozzhukhina, T. V Nizovkina Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5 1233-1237 My '57

BUTENYNE
Monovinylacetylene homologues Part 5. Dimerization of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons in acetylene alcohol dehydration I A Favorskaia, IU P Artsybasheva, L V Fedorova. Zhur ob khim 27 no 6 1190-1195 Je '57
Reaction of acetylene and vinylacetylene series with ammonia and amines F IA Perveev, L M Vokshina, L N. Surenkova Zhur ob khim 27 no 6 1529-1535 Je '57
Research in the field of conjugate systems Part 73. On the order of addition of bromine to vinylacetylene A A Petrov, G. I Semenov, N P. Sopov Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,928-943 Ap '57.

BUTTER
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Economic effectiveness of continuous butter making A Kats Moloch prom 18 no 8 29-31 Ag '57
Operation of continuous butter making lines. S Osaulenko Moloch prom. 18 no 8 18-21 Ag '57
Production of ripened cream butter A. Cheriakov Moloch prom 18 no 6,31 Ag '57

BUTTERFLIES see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

BUTTONS
Use of horn and hoof "plastics." A Barabanov. Prom koop no 7 22-23 Jl '57

BUTYL ALCOHOL see subdivision under Poland

BUTYL ETHER
Distribution of nitric acid and uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and dibutyl ether. V. M. Vdovenko, A A. Lipovskii, M. G. Kuzina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;975-979 Ap '57.

BUTYLIN, ALEKSEI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1886-
A G Butylin, on his 70th birthday Akush i gin 33 no 3 105-106 My-Je '57

BUTYROLACTONE
Butyrolactone and its derivatives. Part 2: Some reactions of acyl butyrolactone derivatives. F. N. Stepanov, O. K Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4;1042-1044 Ap '57.

BUZULUK—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Promoting children's books by radio I. Aronova Bibliotekar' no 8 37-39 Ag '57

BY-PRODUCTS see Waste products

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—RED DEER
Importance of deer in the Belovezhskaya Pushcha forests [with summary in English]. A. G. Bannikov, L. S. Lebedeva Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no 4 75-80 Jl-Ag '56.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 1788-1824
Byron, Shelley, and the poetry of the masses contemporary to them A. N. Nikoliukin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit i iaz. 16 no. 4 311-323 Jl-Ag '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY
IUzbashian, K N [Class struggle in Byzantium from 1180 to 1203 and the Fourth Crusade] Klassovaia bor'ba v Vizantii v 1180-1203 gg. i chetvertyi Krestovyi pokhod. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957 68 p.

CABBAGE
[illegible] subdivision under Chukchi National Area)
uid fertilizer to cabbage. A. M. Pospelov.
[illegible] 6 27 Je '57.
ge in the first year of vegetation
e of grafting with vernalized rape.
'I. AN SSSR 60 no. 5;909-912 My
eids of cabbage. Sovkhoz. proizv
IPMENT AND SUPPLIES
ver (from "Cabinet Maker" no. 2976
3 no. 7;31 Jl '57.
see Electric cables
see subdivision under English
with metaphenylenediamine and
ne. I. A. Fedorov, T. A. Balakaeva.
I no. 4;790-804 Ap '57.
dmium by p-nitrophenyldiazo-
adion). V. P. Razumova Zhur.
433-1438 Je '57.
dmium and pure lead, E. I. Etagion,
neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;873-876 Ap

CADMIUM—ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Electrical and magnetic properties of a CdSb intermetallic compound I M Pilat Fiz. met i metall [illegible] 4 no 2 283-288 '57

CADMIUM—MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Cadmium - magnesium alloys. Report No. 2: Thermal capacity of cadmium - magnesium alloys approaching the chemical compound Mg_3Cd by their composition K G Khomiakov and others. Vest. Mosk [illegible] 12 no 1,123-130 '57

CADMIUM SULFIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Absorption of light by CdS crystals. V. L. Broude, V. I. Eremenko, L. I Rashba. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 3;5[illegible] 523 My '57.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—SPECTRA
Hydrogenlike line in the spectrum of a cadmium sulfide crystal near the boundary of its own absorption line E F. Gross, B. S. Razbirin Zhur. tekh. fiz 27 no 8 1498 Je '57.

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

CAFFEINE
Effect of small doses of caffeine on the development of experimental tuberculosis in white mice [with summary in English]. K. A. Poletaeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 1 41-45 Ja '57.
Synthesis of 8-methylcaffeinephosphinic acid esters. F Lugovkin Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 6 1521-1526 Je '57.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Carbohydrate metabolism of the brain during excitation caused by caffeine. Z N. Tupikova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 286-297 '57.

CAKE
Practice of specialized bakeries in making tarts, pastry and cakes. V. B. Plukunov, A. A Bevin. Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 6;34-36 Je '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES
Entropy values for calcium aluminates. M. S. Novakovsk L. I. Pontrovskaia. Uch. zap KIGU 7[illegible];263-264 '56.

CALCIUM AMMONIUM NITRATES
Investigating the physicochemical properties of calcium ammonium nitrate. Sin-Bon-Dun, N. S. Torocheshnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;897-902 Ap '57.

CALCIUM CARBIDE
Treating burns caused by melted calcium carbide G TS Sarkisian. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3,60-62 My-Je '57

CALCIUM CARBONATE
Carbonate-calcium equilibrium in the waters of Volga O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Gidrokhim. mat. 26 71-96 '57.
The maximum on the solubility isotherms of calcium sulfate and calcium carbonate. E. B. Shterzina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;933-937 Ap '57.

CALCIUM OXIDE
Interaction between calcium oxide and aluminum oxide in the solid phase. M. S. Novakovskii, D. M. Ginzburg L. I. Pontrovskaia Uch. zap. KHGU 71 103-106 '56.

CALCIUM SALTS
Effect of potassium and calcium salts on the function of the thyroid gland in rats. I. I. Shvatko. Vrach. delo no. 5;539 My '57

CALCIUM SILICATES
Merwinite and 2CaO SiO_2; paragenesis in a slag obtained in iron-vanadium production. D. S. Rotkankin, V. V Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5;857-860 My '48.

CALCIUM SULFATE
The maximum on the solubility isotherms of calcium sulfate and calcium carbonate. E. B. Shterzina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;933-937 Ap '57.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Electrical angular errors, and residual voltages in induction computers. IU. M. Pul'er. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6,538-550 Je '57.
Liquid helium helps in counting. V. I. Rydnik. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7;53 Jl '57
Pohrebys'kyi, I. B. [Modern calculating machines] Suchasni obchysliuval'ni mashyny. Kyiv, 1957. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan Ukrains'koi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 2)

CALCULATING MACHINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Calculating machines

CALCULATING MACHINES—HISTORY
A. P. Davidov's automatic instruments and computers N. F. Solov'ev Elektrichestvo no. 6,77-80 Je '57

CALCULI
Cases of gastroliths B. I. Al'perovich. Vest. khir 78 no. 6;122-123 Je '57.
Two cases of intestinal calculi simulating tumors of the intestines. V. M. Avdeichev, R. K. Kharitonov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3;83-84 My-Je '57.

CALCULI, URINARY
Calculosis and coral-shaped kidney stone IU. V. Engel'gardt Urologiia 22 no 3 52-53 My-Je '57.

CALCULUS
Calculus. A. I. Markushevich. Mat. v shkole no. 4:32-38 [illegible] '57.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL
Fikhtengol'ts, N.S. [Differential and integral calculus for higher technical schools] Differentsial'noe i integral'noe ischisleniia, dlia vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 844 p.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL
Fikhtengol'ts, N.S. [Differential and integral calculus for higher technical schools] Differentsial'noe i integral'noe ischisleniia, dlia vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 844 p.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Developing variational formulas for solving problems of the elasticity theory. I. V. Sviridkii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10:31-40 '56.

Some problems in the calculus of variations. K. S. Ermilich. Zap. LGU no. 111 207-217 '49

Some variational problems in gas dynamics of nadisymmetric supersonic flows. IU. D. Shmyglevskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 195-206 Mr-Ap '57

Variational methods of solving problems of the nonlinear theory of plates and shells. K. Z. Galimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10 3-26 '56.

CALIBRATION
Improved method for drawing graduation lines on scales V. I. Kliuchevskii. Mashinostroitel' no 7 31-32 Jl '57.

Optical graduating heads and boards having dual numbering on scales. M. A. Loshchilov. Izm. tekh. no. 4:22-23 Jl-Ag '57

CALIFORNIA—OIL FIELDS
California. N. A. Eremenko. Geol. nefti 1 no 1:73-77 Ja '57

CALVES
Vacation. V. Lebedev. IUn. nat. no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

Year-round calving of cows. A. I. Gurin. Nauka i pered. opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no 7 21-22 Jl '57.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Method of obtaining natural gastric juice from horses and using it for medicinal purposes. A. M. Smirnov. Sbor. rab. LVI no 14:93-98 '54.

Penicillin in emphysematous carbuncle. A. Shchetkin. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:71 Jl '57.

White muscle disease of lambs and calves. V. A. Naumov, G. A. Palkvich. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7:37-38 Jl '57.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Increasing the butterfat content of milk in East-Friesian cattle by crossbreeding and controlled feeding. M. M. Lebedev. Trudy Push.-nauch. -issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no 6:25-32 '53.

CAMBODIA—HISTORY
Funan and the beginning of the history of Cambodia. IU. D. Lebedev. Sov. etn. no. 4 105-116 '56.

CAMERAS
Adjustment of range finders in the "Zorkii" type of camera. M. Strel'tsov. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:47-49 Jl '57.

Attachment with three objectives for the cameras "FED" and "Zorkii." E. Sokolov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:60-61 Je '57.

In defense of cameras with wide film. V. Zvorskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:21 Je '57.

Interchangeable objectives for cameras with central shutters. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:61-63 Jl '57.

The new Soviet camera "Start." G. Dorskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:41-44 Jl '57.

Not the size but the quality. V. Botkov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6 20-21 Je '57

Rangefinding equipment of cameras. F. Novik. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:54-57 Je '57.

The wide-angle objective "MIR-1." S. Lerman. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:53-54 Je '57.

CAMPS
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Mari A. S. S. R.)
Campfire smoke and long hikes. E. Dikov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8.9-11 Ag '57.

CAMS
Casting automobile engine camshafts. D. P. Glukhov. Lit. proizv. no. 7:6-7 Jl '57

CANADA—BEAVERS
Restoration and management of the population of American beavers in the U. S. A. and Canada. V. Dezhkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:56-59 Je '57

CANADA—COMMUNISM
From materials of the Sixth Congress of the Labor Progressive Party of Canada. Kommunist 34 no. 10: 94-99 Jl '57.

CANADA—GRAIN—VARIETIES
New varieties of wheat, oats, and barley in Canada [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Smirnov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 140-144 Jl '57.

CANADA—NUCLEAR FUELS
Uranium enriching plants in Canada. M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no 8 177-178 Ag '57

CANADA—RAILROADS—RAILS
Canadian defectoscope car. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:47 Jl '57.

CANADA—TRADE UNIONS
Fight stepped up in Canada for a genuine national trade union center. William King. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5 21-23 My '57.

CANADA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Militant fraternal societies. Petro Kravchuk. Zhovten' 7 no. 7 141-149 Jl '57.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS
Militant fraternal societies. Petro Kravchuk. Zhovten' 7 no 7 141-149 Jl '57.

CANALS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Hydraulically most advantageous section of trapezoidal canals. M. I. Vinogradov. Trudy MIIT no. 68/88 75-83 '57.

CANARY ISLANDS—LANGUAGES, ARTIFICIAL
Unusual language. Georgii Pol'skoi. Vokrug sveta no 9:14 S '57.

CANCER
(see also subdivision under Tukums District)
Achievements in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms by microscopic (cytological) studies of secretions, excretions and punctates. A. IA. Al'tgauzen. Lab. delo 3 no 4 3-7 Jl - Ag '57

Antiblastic action of anilin-N-oxidiethyleniminophosphine (A-4 preparation). I. M. Peisakhovich, IA. M. Telengator. Vrach. delo no. 7 717-723 Jl '57.

Active therapy of precancerous conditions in prevention of cancer. N. S. Glazburg. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 88-92 '52.

Alkaline phosphatase in blood-forming elements in cancer. L. M. Sidorova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 103-106 '52

Certain properties of blood proteins in malignant neoplasms. Z. S. Zokhrabbekov. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 93-97 '52

Correlation between hyaluronic acid and human cancer extracts. D. L. Rozin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 97-103 '52.

Effect of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections on cancer. I. M. Grabchenko, M. D. Podil'chuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 233-237 '52.

Effect of triethylenephosphoramide on nucleic acid metabolism in a neoplasm and some organs of animals with transplanted tumors (rat sarcoma "45") [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, Zh. F. Zakharova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3,289-295 '57.

Effect of ultraviolet rays on growth of transplanted malignant tumors in white mice. A. I. Mezentsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 236-240 '52.

Effects of heavy metal salts on the radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors [with summary in English]. I. V. Veselain, V. I. Gerodyskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:300-303 '57.

Effects of triethylenephosphoramide on the activity of acid and alkali glycerophosphatase in transplantable rat sarcoma "45" [with summary in English]. A. A. Grushina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:295-300 '57.

Phenogenetics of the critical link in malignant tumors [with summary in English]. I. A. Rapoport. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 49-69 N-D '56.

"Principles of cancer prevention" by I. T. Shevchenko. Reviewed by A. V. Mel'nikov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:86-87 My-Je '57.

Primary multiple tumors. O. K. Shturkina. Vrach. delo no 6:649 Je '57.

Protein changes in cell nuclei during growth and regression of transplanted rat sarcoma "45" under the influence of triethylenephosphoramide [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, S. M. Saidov, I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:283-288 '57

Role of neuro-endocrine factors in the appearance and development of melanoma [with summary in English]. A. P. Shanin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:319-323 '57.

Stimulating effects of mud applications and of massage on growth of malignant tumors. A. I. Mezentsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:240-244 '52.

Test for histidinuria in malignant neoplasms. M. A. Torbon, E. I. Zhuravleva. Vrach. delo no. 7:763 Jl '57.

CANCER—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 3:114-115 My-Je '57.

CANNA
Growing cannas from seed. F. S. Dudik, E. D. Kharchenko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:151-153 '55.

CANNED MEAT see Meat, Canned

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Device for canning vegetables and fruits. V. A. Matusevich, IU. A. Nikolaev, IU. V. Reisler. Mosk. kolkh. no 6 45 Je '57

Investigating losses of products in barrels. IA. M. Goldenberg. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5 14-16 My '57

Pickling and fermenting of vegetables. I. M. Liubchenko. Kolkh. UKr. 4 no. 8 36-37 Ag '57.

CANOES AND CANOEING
(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)
Sails for kayaks. B. P. Rospopov. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no 3 10 My '57.

CANTON, CHINA—ATHLETIC CLUBS
Athletic club. Huang Hung-hsuei. Kitai no. 6:10-12 Je '57.

CAPITALISM
(see also subdivision under United States)
Dragilev, M. S. [General crisis of capitalism; a study of the development of the capitalist system during the last forty years] Obshchii krizis kapitalizma; ocherk razvitiia kapitalisticheskoi sistemy za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

Impoverishment of workers under capitalism. I. Kuz'minov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 7 26-40 Jl '57.

What is "people's capitalism?" Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 10 Je '57.

CAPITALISM—HISTORY see subdivision under China

CAPRI—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tales from Capri. A. Efremov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:30-32 S '57.

CAPROIC ACID
Mercapto analogues of lysine and some of their derivatives. Part 2. Synthesis of ε-mercapto-ε-amino- and ε, ε-dimercaptocaproic acids and their ε-alkyl- and N-sulfanilylsubstituents. Yuang Chen-o, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1103-1108 Ap '57.

CAR AXLES
Investigation of the strength of car axles. P. V. Shevchenko. Trudy KHIIT no 23:149-178 '53

Vinogradov, G. P., V. N. Gudkov, and I. V. Naumov. [Investigation of the strength of parts for railroad car wheels] Issledovanie prochnosti elementov vagonnykh kolesnykh par. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p. (Moskva, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no 132)

CAR COUPLINGS
Analysis of the causes of breakdown in automatic coupling parts. M. F. Fel'dman, A. L. Gerashchenko. Trudy KHIIT no 23:222-231 '53

Methods of reducing freight car uncoupling due to wheel wear (flattening). V. N. Krivosheev. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 4 49-51 Je '57.

CAR WHEELS
Applying the general dynamics equation to the problem of determining the tangential force on the rims of locomotive wheels from the forces of inertia of a moving steam distribution mechanism. A. P. Kostiuk. Trudy KHIIT no 23:89-105 '53.

Automatic welding of wheel rim flanges. A. A. Shatskikh, G. A. Khromov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:36-38 Ag '57

Carbonization of the "white layer" on the surface of wheels and rims. E. F. Nikiforova. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:55-56 Je '57.

Do wheel assembly repair in one or two sheds on the road. D. V. Viazigin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

Free move[illegible] ... axle carriages in the presence of electric[illegible] ...
Qu[illegible]

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (Continued)

Carbohydrate metabolism of the brain during excitation caused by caffeine Z N Tsydkova Uch zap LGU no 222 286-297 '57

Changes in the carbohydrate and gas exchange in the cerebral cortex during oxygen deficiency M I Prokhorova and others Uch. zap LGU no 222 272-285 '57

Peculiarities of phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism of a skeletal muscle in various functional states S. N Lyzlova, N S. Pinteleeva Uch zap. LGU no 222 297-311 '57

CARBOHYDRATES

Studying the adsorption ability of carbohydrate solutions by the polarographic method [with summary in English] M. S Shul'man, Koll zhur, 19 no 3 381-386 My-Je '57

CARBON

"Carbon balance in the biosphere in connection with carbon distribution in the earth's crust" by V A Uspenskii Reviewed by V Sokolov Geol nefti 1 no 3 71-72 Mr '57

Determining carbon in organic matter of natural waters by the method of dry burning L. P. Krylova Gidrokhim. mat. 26,237-242 '57.

Geochemistry of carbon in the Siberian traps and in some other basic rocks of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. P Lebedev Geokhimiia no. 2 161-165 '57

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Determining the activity of organic compounds containing radioactive C^{14}. E. A. Korshunov, R. V. Amenitskaia, N. F. Novatorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 1,893-899 Ap '57

CARBON BLACK

Vacuum technique used for conveying carbon black A L. Bernshtein Izobr i SSSR 2 no 8 29-23 Ag '57.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Kinetics and chemism of the polycondensation of esters of -amino acids. Report No 3 Effect of carbon dioxide on the composition of polycondensation products of glycine ethyl ester. T. D. Kozarenko, K. R. Poroshin, IU. I khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 563-568 '57

Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of -amino acid esters, Report No. 5 Interaction of carbon dioxide with esters of glycine and its peptides. T. D Kozarenko, K. T. Poroshin, IU. I. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. Khim. nauk 5 640-642 '57

CARBON DISULFIDE

Spectrum analysis method for quantitative determination of thiophene and carbon disulfide in benzol O V Fialkovskaia Zav lab 23 no 5 579-581 '57

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on mixed alkyl phosphorous acid esters. Gil'm Kamai, F M. Kharrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1-953-960 Ap '57.

Method for determining mineral impurities in flour by the use of carbon tetrachloride Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no 8 11-12 Ag '57

CARBONATED WATERS

Murzaev, M. A. [Carbonated water trade] Torgovlia gazirovannoi vodoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p.

CARBONATES

Organic matter and carbonates in the sediments of the White Sea T. I Gorshkova Mat po kompl izuch Bel mor no 1 172-188 '57

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)

Carbonates and silicates in iron ores of the Kerch Peninsula S P Popov Uch zap KHGU 61 97-100 '55

CARBONYLS

Enrichment of chromium radioactive isotopes by hexacarbonyl M. A. Toropova. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1201-1204 My '57.

CARBUNCLE

Antibiotics in emphysematous carbuncle. A. F. Rafaelov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 71 Jl '57.

Case of renal carbuncle K A. Maistrenko. Nov. khir arkh no 2 78 Mr-Ap '57

Penicillin in emphysematous carbuncle. A. Shchetkin. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 71 Jl '57.

CARCINOGENS

Blastomogenic effect of 9, 10-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene on rats. A M. Diad'kova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 141-149 '52.

Blastomogenic effect of orthoaminoazotoluene during repeated chloroform treatment. B. I. Fuks. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5-164-170 '52.

Blastomogenic effect of polyolefins from petroleum. M. M. Pates. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5,157-163 '52.

Effect of carcinogens on inflammatory proliferation of the epithelium. O G. Prokof'eva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 176-179 '52

Effect of 9, 10-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene on the skin in rabbits L. M Shabrova, Kh. L. Tregubova Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 150-156 '52

Result of the investigation of blastomogenic properties of 3, 1, 6, 7-benzopyrene. N I Vyleg hanin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 135-140 '52.

CARCINOMA see Tumors

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Cardiacs obtained from plants in the Georgian S. S. R I. G Kutateladze Med prom 11 no 6 28-32 Je '57

Corelborin-P and Corelborin-K, cardiac glycosides M IA. Tropp and others. Med prom 11 no 6 36-38 Je '57

Corglycon treatment in circulatory insufficiency complicated by cardiac rhythm disorders. G. O Badalian. Klin med 35 no 5 61-65 My '57

Effect of gitovin on the cardiovascular system P. I. Onitsev, F. I Gendenshtein Farm. i toks 20 no 2 10-15 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of strophanthin and corglycon on the rate of restoration of phosphorus compounds in the organism in animals. M. A Angarskaia, V E Sokolova, IA I Khadzhai Farm i toks. 20 no 2 39-40 Mr-Ap '57

Erysimin treatment of cardiac insufficiency G I Sholokhova Klin. med 35 no 5 56-61 My '57.

Erysimine, a cardiac V. V. Berezhinskaia, P. M Loshkarev. A. D Turova Med prom 11 no. 6 32-36 Je '57

Obtaining convallozid from lily of the valley seed. D G Kolesnikov, N P. Maksiutina. Med prom 11 no 6 38-40 Je '57

Preparations containing cardiac glycosides. A. D. Turova Med prom 11 no. 6 25-28 Je '57.

Russian plants containing cardiac glycosides and their present and potential medical use A. I Shreter Med prom. 11 no 7,26-32 Jl '57

CARDING MACHINES

Increasing the output of wool-carding machines G O Lezhebrukh Tekst prom 17 no 7,29-32 Jl '57

Small ChMM-150 carding machine L. A. Kopelevich and others Tekst prom 17 no 7,22-29 Jl '57

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Effect of emotional factors on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in healthy people L V. Andrushchenko Vrach. delo no. 7-533-535 My '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Corglycon treatment in circulatory insufficiency complicated by cardiac rhythm disorders. G O. Badalian Klin. med. 35 no. 5 61-65 My '57

Design and production of apparatus and instruments for diagnosing and treating diseases of the cardiovascular system during the sixth five-year plan. V A Dvoriakovskii Med prom 11 no 6 22-24 Je '57.

Effect of euphyllin on Cheyne-Stokes's respiration in cardiovascular diseases. V. I. Kuzeev Klin med 35 no 5 12-15 My '57

Electric apparatus for studying the cardiovascular system. T E. Timofeeva Med. prom. 11 no. 6 45-47 Je '57

State of the cardiovascular system in patients with endemic goiter before and after treatment M. L Aviosor, T P. Ol'gina Vrach delo no. 7 765 Jl '57.

Treating cardiovascular disorders in patients with infectious diseases. A S Sokol. Vrach. delo no. 6;569-573 Je '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

New apparatus, instruments and materials for surgical operations on the cardiovascular system E. A. Teplitskii Med. prom 11 no 6;64-65 Je '57

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING

Create a stock of cars for a railroad car exchange system in harbors S S. Slutskii. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6;12-15 Je '57

Greater development of transportation in containers I. Z Ignat'ev Rech transp 16 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.

Introducing progressive technology for handling packed cargoes in Kuybyshev harbor. N A. Borodanov Rech. transp 16 no. 5 11-12 Je '57.

Loading and unloading vessels with stepped stacking of packed freight A Peterson. Mor flot 17 no. 7;12-14 Jl '57

Warehouses for packed cargoes in river harbors. M. S Ryskin Rech transp. 16 no. 6 25-26 Je '57.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Friendly caricatures. Ivan Semenov. Tvorchestvo no. 2;8 '57

CARMINIC ACID

Eriochrome black T and carminic acid as indicators in complexonometric determination of zirconium. V. G. Goriushina, E. V Romanova Zav lab. 23 no 7,781-784 '57.

CARNATIONS

Grenadins G. S Gavrilov. Sad i og. 35 no. 6;71-73 Je '57

CAROTENE

Accumulation of carotene and prussic acid in hybrids of sorghum and Sudan grass and in the original forms [with summaries in English and German] Sh Alekseian, M. Isichko, O. Belaia Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 6 113-116 Je '57.

Change in carotene content in carrots during blanching and drying L. N. Bugrova Konserv. prom. 12 no. 5 19-20 My '57.

Crystallization of carotene. B. G. Savinov, A A Svishchuk Vitaminy no 2 17-21 '56

Obtaining supersaturated preparations of carotene B G Savinov, A A Svishchuk Vitaminy no 2 22-24 '56

CAROTENOIDS

Physiological and biochemical properties of carotinoid polyenes S D Balakhovskii Vitaminy no 2 70-85 '56

CAROTID ARTERY

Morphological and physical properties of the common carotid arteries in man G V Barbarash Vrach delo no. 6 621-625 Je '57

CAROTINOIDS see Carotenoids

CARP

(see also subdivision under Sevan, Lake, Veselovskoye Reservoir)

Histological changes occurring in the pituitary body in the process of sexual maturation of Cyprinus carpio A. I. Rikhmovich, V. M. Zelenin Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;655-657 My '57.

Horny teeth of young fishes of the carp family and their adaptive importance at different developmental stages. E. F. Eremeeva Trudy Inst morf zhiv no 16 299-313 '57

Morphological and ecological analysis of the crucian carp (Carassius carassius) and goldfish (Carassius auratus) E. N. Dmitrieva Trudy Inst morf zhiv no 16,161-170 '57

Use of antibiotics in fish culture. A P. Ivanov. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 7;85 Jl '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Diagram of structural correlation of the southern section of the Carpathian Mountain oil- and gas bearing basin. I V Vysotskii Geol nefti 1 no 1 45-50 Ja '57

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Session on the fauna and flora of the Carpathians. K. A. Tatarinov. Zool. zhur 36 no. 6-959-960 Je '57.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPETS see subdivision under Glinyany (Lvov Province)

CARROTS

Change in carotene content in carrots during blanching and drying L. N. Bugrova, Konserv. prom. 12 no 5 19-20 My '57

Use of mineral oils in controlling weeds in carrot fields. P V. Saburova, Trudy VIZR no. 5-155-163 '54

CARROTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Infestation of carrots with stem nematoda. IE. F. Tereshchenko. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 3 34 Mr '57.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Cars

CARTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Activities of the reference section of the cartographic service as related to the publication of the world atlas E. E. Isakova. Shor. st. po kart. no. 9 15-18 '56.

Announcement of the winners of the contest for the best efficiency suggestions Geod i kart no 6;75-78 Je '57.

Answers to readers' queries. A. V Rylov, V. F. Pavlov. Geod. i kart. no 6,65-71 Je '57

Background toning of political and administrative maps. N G. Bokachev. Geod i kart no 4-39-46 Ap '57.

Biushgens, L. M. [Analysis and evaluation of foreign general geographic maps as a basis for mapping] Analiz i otsenka inostrannykh obshchegeograficheskikh kart kak materialov dlia sostavleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. (Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aerosʺemki i kartografii. Trudy, no. 116)

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 5-78-80 My '57.

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no 6;80 Je '57.

Cartography of public health centers in the U. S. S. R. E. N. Nikol'skaia. Shor. st. po kart. no. 9 57-63 '56.

Imperfections in the mounting of atlas maps on quires. A. IA. Simonovskii Geod. i kart. no. 4;47-51 Ap '57.

Use of the analog principle in depicting river networks on general geographic maps. N. G. Leont'ev. Shor. st. po kart no. 9 29-34 '56.

CARTOGRAPHY (Continued)

Work of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Surveying, and Cartography in 1956 A. Sh. Tutevian. Geod. i kart. no. 5 3-8 My '57

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTOONS see Caricatures and cartoons

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASEIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of indocensein on stomach secretion and contractions in dogs and swine A. N. Cherepkova, M. A. Sokrisova. Shor. rab. LVI no. 11 101-108 '54

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—CROPS AND SOILS

Use of geobotanical data in compiling maps showing the prospects for agricultural utilization of a territory (based on limans) [with summary in English] S. V. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. n2 no. 2 57-60 Mr-Ap '57

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleozoic deposits in the western part of the Caspian Depression (in connection with the proposed oil and gas prospecting on this territory) Sov. geol. no. 57 130-153 '57

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Ecological-biological composition of liman meadow flora in the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. F. A. Levina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11 197-254 '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Calculating the underground water balance of virgin and waste lands of the extended clayey plains of the northwestern regions of the Caspian Depression. M. P. Rasposov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 20 32-110 '56.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—WATER SUPPLY

Meliorative and hydrogeological districting of the northern part of the Caspian Depression between the Volga River and the Ural Mountains. M. P. Raspopov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 20 5-31 '56.

CASPIAN SEA

On the bottom of the Caspian Sea. N. Kell'. Neva no. 7 221 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHERIES

Fishery workers of the Volga-Caspian Basin will observe the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in a creditable manner. V. V. Sutyrin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 3-9 Ag '57.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHES

Materials on fishes inhabiting the shore waters off the Iranian coast of the Caspian Sea. N. I. Kochin. Vop. ikht. no. 8 8-18 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—HERRING

Herring caught in cunic nets while fishing for anchovies. T. V. Tsibina. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 41-43 Ag '57

CASPIAN SEA—SHAD

Origin and development of races of the shad Caspialosa Brashnikovi (Borod.) in the Caspian Sea and Black Sea. A. N. Smirnov. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 14 92-121 '57

CASPIAN SEA—SHIPWORMS

Possibility of the spread of the shipworm into the Caspian Sea [with summary in English]. R. K. Kudinova-Pasternak. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 847-851 Je '57

CASPIAN SEA—WINDS

Basic types of atmospheric processes determining the distribution of winds over the Caspian Sea [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Madatzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 973-979 '56.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Observations of changes in the coastal vegetation and the development of vegetation on the sea bottom following the repression of the Caspian Sea. I. N. Beideman. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11 165-194 '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—DUCKS

Old squaws on the Caspian sea. V. S. Zaletaev, L. S. Stepanian. Priroda 46 no. 7 115 Jl '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Conditions which determined sedimentation in the Pliocene of the Apsheron Peninsula, Apsheron Rapids and Balkhan region of western Turkmenia. V. S. Melik-Pashaev. Sov. geol. no. 57 183-196 '57.

Fedorov, P. V. [Stratigraphy of the Quaternary deposits and the history of the development of the Caspian Sea] Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii i istoriia razvitiia Kaspiiskogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 295 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 10)

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Neotectonic developments in the northern Caspian Sea region. M. V. Pronicheva. Geol. nefti i no. 3 31-40 Mr '57

CAST IRON

Distribution of stresses in case of beam deflection based on the nonlinear relation between stresses and deformations which is characteristic for cast iron. N. I. Savitskii. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN *URSR* 3 91-94 '51.

High-speed milling of cast-iron workpieces. M. N. Larin, B. A. Ignatov. Trudy VKGM no. 13 135-177 '51.

Measuring marginal angles of wetting graphite-faced cast iron. A. IA. Khrapov, V. P. Chernobrovkin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 381-383 '57

Recovery of vanadium from cast iron with a high phosphor content. A. IU. Poliakov, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6 18-26 '57

Relation of the fatigue of structural cast iron to the strength of crankshafts. S. V. Serensen. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 25-50 '51

CAST IRON—ANALYSIS

Effect of the phosphorus content on characteristics of wear and friction of gray cast iron. A. A. Ol'shevskii, M. M. Kantor. Lit. proizv. no. 7 11 Jl '57

CAST IRON—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Prospects for the production of pig iron in electric furnaces [summary in English]. A. G. Gerasimov. Stal' 17 no. 7 577-579 Jl '57

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Austinitic cast iron with spheroidal graphite. F. N. Lavadze, I. A. Baramashvili, D. V. Khantadze. Lit. proizv. no. 7 15-17 Jl '57

Effect of hardness and microstructure of high-strength cast iron on its machinability. N. P. Golubov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7 22 Jl '57

Effect of oxidation on the graphitization of cast iron. K. P. Bunin, G. Z. Koval'chuk, S. A. Fedorova. Lit. proizv. no. 7 15-16 Jl '57

Investigating the effect of over-all dimensions on the structural strength of cast iron. O. IU. Kramarenko. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 5-24 '51.

Methods of testing the tendency of cast iron for growth. N. N. Popova, N. A. Kravchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 817-818 '57

X-ray investigation of the scale on pig iron contained in open-hearth furnace burdens at the initial stage of steel smelting. P. V. Umrikhin, V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Klebigina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11 44-46 '50

CAST IRON—TESTING

Effect of the phosphorus content on characteristics of wear and friction of gray cast iron. A. A. Ol'shevskii, M. M. Kantor. *Lit. proizv. no. 7 11 Jl '57.*

Methods of cast iron sampling. I. E. Brainin, S. I. Shapovalov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 750-751 Je '57.

CAST-IRON PIPE see Pipe, Cast-iron

CASTING see Founding; Iron founding, Steel castings

CASTING, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal casting

CATALASE

Respiration intensity and catalase activity in the leaves of some trees and shrubs under conditions prevailing in the saline soils of the Mil'skaya Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Alekperov and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 71-78 F '57.

CATALOGING

Against lack of coordination in bibliographical description. N. N. Gudkov. Sov. bibl. no. 4 7:46-53 '57.

Centralized cataloging in the Soviet Union republics. V. V. Nemchenko. Sov. bibl. no. 4 7:33-40 '57.

New manual on the description of printed books ("Description of printed works. Alphabetical catalog" by the Moscow Public Library. Reviewed by L. I. Kolenko). Sov. bibl. no. 4 7:124-127 '57.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Albums, reproductions, and postcards for sale by the State Graphic Arts Publishing House]. [Sovetskie knigi.] Al'bomy, reproduktsii i otkrytki IZOGIZA, katalog dlia zalavok no. 120-B '57.

[Books in the Russian and White Russian languages issued by publishers of the White Russian S. S. R.; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Knigi na russkom i belorusskom iazykakh, vypushchennye izdatel'stvami Belorusskoi SSR, katalog dlia zalavok no. 97a '57.

[Books in the Russian language.] Knigi na russkom iazyke. V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Ap '47.

[Books in the Ukrainian language published by the State Publishing House of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Knyhy ukrains'koiu movoiu. Derzhpolitvydavu URSR; katalog dlia zalavok no. 102a '57.

[Catalog of Soviet books.] Katalog sovetskikh knig. My '57.

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Prospectus of books to be published during 1955] Prospekt knig, 1955. Moskva [1955] 48 p.

[Pedagogical literature in the Lithuanian language, order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Pedagogicheskaia literatura na litovskom iazyke, katalog dlia zalavok no. 92a '57

[Soviet books in the White Russian language published by the State Publishing House of the White Russian S. S. R., order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Sovetskiia knihi na belaruskai move Dzial'zhaunaha vydavetstva BSSR, katalog dlia zalavok no. 95a '57

CATALOGS, CARD

Printed cards for periodical articles. L. V. Parkhomenko. Sov. bibl. no. 3 83 87 '40.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

The arrangement of library catalogs can be improved. I. Plokhanov. Bibliotekar' no. 8 56-58 Ag '57

Catalog in the All-Union Book Chamber of works by corporate authors. K. I. Panashchatenko, N. B. Smirnova. Sov. bibl. no. 4 7 79-83 '57.

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Bibliographical editing of the alphabetical catalog] Bibliograficheskaia redaktsiia alfavitnogo kataloga. Leningrad, 1956. 76 p. (Opyt raboty, no. 12)

V. S. Sopikov and V. G. Anastasievich's notes on compiling catalogs for the Public Library, from unpublished material. M. N. Konovalova. Trudy Len. publ. bibl. 3 241-257 '57.

CATALYSIS

Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkalies. Report No. 1. T. V. Antipina, M. D. Sinitsyna. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 137-142 '57.

Catalytic decomposition of isomeric xylenes in the presence of water vapor. A. A. Baladin, T. A. Stovokhotova, L. A. Strashnova. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 101-110 '57.

Transformations of ethylcyclohexane in contact with Pd-alumina in a flow system at elevated temperature and hydrogen pressure. N. I. Shuikin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 596-603 '57.

CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Philadelphia

CATALYSTS

Hydrogenation of cyclopentadiene in binary mixtures with unsaturated hydrocarbons on Pd- and Pt- blacks. L. Kh. Freidlin, B. D. Polkovnikov, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 541-545 '57.

Possibility of measuring the potential of a powdered catalyst in the presence of a liquid phase. IU. A. Pod-vinskii, F. I. Shlygin. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 131-136 '57.

Tributylboron as a catalyst for polymerization of unsaturated compounds. G. S. Kolesnikov, N. V. Klimentova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 652-653 '57.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Investigation of the connection existing between the activity and thin crystallic structure of skeleton nickel catalyst. V. D. Kiyloy, L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 546-553 '57.

CATECHOL

Catechins from tea seedlings. K. M. Dzhemukhadze, G. A. Shal'neva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 606-608 My '57.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Operating characteristics and comparison of electric tracklaying tractors and their motors. B. A. Runov. Trudy MIMESKH 3 11-21 '56.

CATERPILLARS see Larvae

CATH

Card

I I

CATS

Pressoreceptor role of the vagal nerve endings in the heart atria receptors in the cat [in connection with Finnish] S. P. Semenov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9 81-92 '57

Some side effect of medical remedies and diets. V. G. Martynov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14, 245-248 '54

Using Vishnevskii's method of making a non-annular uterine fistula in cats. V. B. Ternukhanov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 161-166 '54

CATS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Data on the statistics on tumors in dogs and cats. F. S. Vorob'eva, V. S. Zuev. Trud. VMS SSSR 21 no. 5 191-197 '52

CATTLE

Marketing of cattle before slaughtering. L. G. Tomma and others. Trud. VNIIMP no. 6 140-158 '54

A new method for determining the weight of cattle. A. A. Pleshechkin. Trud. VNIIMP no. 6 192-205 '54

Vena valves in foreleg of cattle. E. D. Gavrushina. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 258-259 '54

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Antibiotics in emphysematous carbuncle. A. F. Rafaelov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 71 Jl '57.

Cardiac asthma following food-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. V. Masiukov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7, 41-43 Jl '57

Case histories of heart deformities in cattle. A. N. Kuznetsov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 253 '54

Development of the skeleton of young cattle in cases of endemic goiter. N. Z. Khazipov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 57-58 Jl '57.

Diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis in cattle. N. I. Solomin. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 63-69 '54.

Experience in the immunization of cattle against babesiosis. N. V. Polubinskii. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 5-8 '54

Listeriellosis combined with malignant catarrhal fever in cattle. V. I. Stol'nikov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 34-38 Jl '57.

Listeriellosis in cattle in Azerbaijan. A. A. Mamedov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 38-41 Jl '57

Treating diseases of the forestomachs in cattle. R. P. Pushkarev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 55-56 Jl '57.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Comparative study of the growth and development of young cattle receiving different food rations. K. M. Nasurova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 28-32 Jl '57

Efficient utilization of fresh potato stillage in fattening cattle. E. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 161-170 '54

Fattening cattle. V. P. Soshin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 19-20 Jl '57

Fattening cattle on potato stillage treated with chemical preparation No. 2. E. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 177-180 '54

Finishing young cattle. R. P. Mozgovaia, N. V. Sadovnikova. Trud. VNIIMP no. 6 181-191 '54

New method of ensiling potato stillage for fattening cattle. E. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 171-176 '54.

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY

Problems in the vitamin nutrition of cattle. A. Valdmanis. Vitaminy no. 2 184-196 '56

CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Hungary, Ukraine)

Answer to Startsev's article. V. Krasota. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 70 Jl '57

CAUCASUS—ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

On the $C_{12}H_{10}$ hydrocarbon extracted from the ether oil of Artemisia scoparia W. K. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Mamaev. Zhur. ob. Khim. 27 no. 6 1698-1703 Je '57

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Aliev, A. G., and V. P. Akaeva. [Petrography of Jurrassic deposits of the southeastern Caucasus.] Petrografiia iurskikh otlozhenii iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 209 p. 14 plates

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structure of the volcanic series of the Verkhne-Chegem Upland and their interrelations with "granites of the Main Ridge." G. M. Zaridze, P. E. Milanovskii. I. v. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 102-106 Je '57

CAUCASUS—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Beach ice on Caucasian rivers and possibilities for its prognosis. V. Sh. Germanashvili. Trudy TGIP no. 58 3-36 '57

CAUCASUS—OAK

Hartwiss oak (Quercus Hartwissiana Stev.). D. I. Krasil'nikov. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 101-104 N-D '56

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Cenozoic magmatism of the Caucasus and some data on the determination of the absolute age of Caucasian rock varieties by means of the K-Ar method. G. D. Afanas'ev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 30-54 Je '57.

CAUCASUS—SHREWS

Reproduction of the Caucasian Shrew in winter. V. V. Strokov. Priroda 46 no. 7 113-114 Jl '57

CAUCASUS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

At the foothills of Greater Caucasus. V. Poludonnikskii. Pod. delo 3 no. 8 19-20 Ag '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CLAY

Mineralogy of refractory clays from the Shiasn deposits in Northern Caucasus. P. S. Samoduvov, I. D. Sedletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 869-870 My '48

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of the Northern Caucasus. G. Tiaglenko. Don no. 8 150-154 Ag '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Prospects for oil and gas-bearing in the northwestern Ciscaucasia. M. P. Pustil'nikov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4 12-17 Ap '57

Prospects for oil and gas-bearing of Mesozoic carbonate deposits in western Ciscaucasia. I. O. Brod, A. I. TSaturov, D. V. Nasmeianov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3 1-11 Mr '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lithological features of lower Cretaceous deposits of the northeastern Caucasus. I. A. Konikhov. Sov. geol. no. 57 208-223 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structural peculiarities of the Bolshye Balkany massif (Northern Caucasus). A. A. Semokhin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 81-90 Je '57.

Tectonics of western Ciscaucasia. M. R. Pustil'nikov. Sov. geol. no. 57 197-207 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—METEOROLOGY

Synoptic conditions for the anomalous cold spring of 1952 in the Northern Caucasus. E. F. Goncharova. Trudy [illegible] '57.

'N—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

f eastern Ciscaucasia in connection oil- and gas-bearing potentials. geol. no. 57 114-129 '57

ing region of western Ciscaucasia. nefti 1 no. 2, 46-50 F '57.

gas-bearing in the northwestern ustil'nikov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3:

gas-bearing of Mesozoic carbonate Ciscaucasia. I. O. Brod, A. I sianov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3 1-11

rveying in the lower Volga Valley I. Afonin and others. Geol. nefti

—SORGHUM

the Northern Caucasus [with sum- l German]. Z. Silenko. Vest. sel'- 1-65 Ap '57.

—THEATER

epublics of the Northern Caucasus. '57.

nd effect] Prichina i sledstvie, nie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch- no. 22)

CAVE DRAWINGS see subdivision under Sahara

CAVERNOUS SINUS—DISEASES

Septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus in children; its treatment. S. D. Voskoboinikova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 71-77 My-Je '57

Treating septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinuses. Z. S. Khitrovo. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 68-70 My-Je '57

CAVES see subdivision under Gorno-Badakhsh in Autonomous Province

CAVITATION

Jet-vacuum degassing meters used for recording the air content of water. K. K. Shal'nev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 120-133 My '57.

Problem on erosion of streamlined jets surrounded by a gaseous pocket in a constricted current and their practical applications. G. I. Mikhodian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-matem. nauk 10 no. 2 89-104 '57

CECUM

Junctions and anastomoses of the efferent lymphatic vessels of the large and the terminal section of the small intestine. I. A. Velikoretskii. Trudy LSGMI 42 145-155 '54

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Radiation-stimulating factor in the blood in pregnancy of the breast. I. D. Nechaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 31-40 '52

CELLOBIOSE

Effect of phosphorus pentachloride on octaacetylcellobiose and on "anomer" glucose acetates. S. N. Danilov, O. P. Kuz'mina, A. N. Shirshova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 945-949 Ap '57.

CELLOPHANE

The adhesion of high polymers. Part 9: The effect of the size, shape and polarity of high polymer molecules on their adhesion to cellophane [with summary in Eng. lish]. S. S. Voiutskii, A. L. Shapovalova, A. I. Ivanova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 4:274-280 My-Je '57.

CELLS

The Cytological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Priroda 46 no. 7 109 Jl '57.

Diagnostic role of cytological analysis and examination of viruses in influenza. M. I. Slobodinskaia. Vrach. delo no. 6, 605-609 Je '57.

Theodor Schwann and the modern cell theory. Z. S. Pavlinson. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 4:500-513 Jl Ag '57

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissues

CELLULOID

Observe strictly fire safety rules in enterprises producing celluloid articles. M. Bobrovnikov. Pozh. delo no. 7:11 Jl '57

CELLULOSE

A study of the structural and mechanical properties of ethylcellulose solutions and effect of ethylcellulose oxidation on their properties [with summary in English]. T. I. Sazonova, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3, 343-351 My-Je '57.

CEMENT

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Investigation of the effect of surface active additives on the strength of cement mortars in aggressive saline media. V. V. Stol'nikov, A. S. Gubar'. Izv. VNIIG 58 178-197 '57

Peat-ash cement. Izbor. v SSSR 2 no. 8:23, 26 Ag '57.

Prospects for the development of the Soviet cement industry. Z. Loginov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:48-52 N '57

Valberg, G. S. [Obtaining cement clinker with agglomeration screens] Poluchenie tsementnogo klinkera na aglomeratsionnoi reshetke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 81 p.

Water permeability of cement bricks and mortar. A. N. Adamovich. Izv. VNIIG 56:120-143 '56

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Mechanization of unloading and transporting cement in building the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. A. A. Smoliar. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:8-12 Jl '57

CEMENT PLANTS

[Statements of Sebryakovo workers on reducing the time required to build and equip cement factories] Slovo Sebriakovtsev o szhatykh srokakh stroitel'stva i osnashchenii tsementnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 12 p.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Brief reports. V. M. Guterman, V. B. Mikhienko, I. G. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:705 Je '57.

Carbon content in steel undergoing cementation. S. N. Ermakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:43-45 Jl '57.

Gas nitrocementation of spinning loom rings. A. P. Goncharik. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 25-26 Ag '57

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY) (Continued)

Increasing wear resistance of petroleum industry equipment by borating. G. V. Myl'nikov Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 4-8 Jl '57.

Investigating the texture of nitride-treated layers on iron. V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Kichigina. Trudy inst. fiz. met. ural. 11,26-30 '50

Rapid thin layer cyaniding with heating by high-frequency currents A. S. Barshcheva V. S. Gnuchev Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7 48-50 Jl '57

Use of X-ray structural analysis for the study of sulfide-treated steels. IU. M. Vinogradov, V. D. Zelenova Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 697-699 Je '57.

CENSORSHIP

A list of censorial documents concerning works of Nekrasov. A. M. Gar'kavi Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 268-285 '57

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL EUROPE—GAS, NATURAL, GEOLOGY

Some data on oil- and gas-bearing potential of Tertiary deposit in the Vienna basin A. T. Krotovich. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4 64-70 Ap '57.

CENTRAL EUROPE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Some data on oil-and gas-bearing potential of Tertiary deposit in the Vienna basin A. T. Krotovich. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:64-70 Ap '57

Some data on oil -and gas-bearing potential of Tertiary deposit in the Vienna basin A. T. Krotovich. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4-64-70 Ap '57

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting of bimetallic worm billets. P. M. Volkov Mashinostroitel' no. 7:39 Jl '57

Centrifugal founding of double-flanged cast iron pipes M. M. Levin, V. M. Krapukhin. Lit. proizv. no. 6 1-4 Je '57

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

On cavitation in centrifugal pumps. V. F. Chebaevskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 12-16 S '57.

Standard processes for the machining of centrifugal pump parts. D. G. Beleiskii Trudy VIGM no. 13 26-61 '51.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS—SPECIFICATIONS

Working out specifications for parts of centrifugal overhung-type pumps on the basis of elements of the theory of dimension diagrams. S. N. Solov'ev. Trudy VIGM no. 13 62-87 '51

CENTRIFUGES

Multistage continuous centrifugal (from "Zucker," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 66-67 Ag '57.

Operation of the electrical drive of the PS-1200 centrifugal. B. A. TSvetkovskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:60-61 Ag '57

CEPHALOPODA

"Ink" doubles. I. Akimushkin. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:27 Je '57.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—COSTS

Some problems of wall tile cost reduction. E. D. Davidova. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:28-30 Jl '57

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Ceramic mass for the making of battery jars and hard body chemical apparatuses. R. M. Zatonts, S. A. Rakhman Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:17-20 Jl '57

"Physical and chemical principles in the manufacture of ceramics", collection of articles edited by P. P. Budnikov. Reviewed by I. IA. Zalkind. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7 31 Jl '57

Sokolova, E. B. [New face materials for façades] Novye fasadnye oblitsovochnye izdeliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 22 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenita v stroitel'stve, no 133)

CERAMICS

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Investigating the radial wear of metal ceramic tool bits during the finish machining of axle steel. A. D. Makarov. Trudy MATI no. 32:119-130 '57.

CEREBELLUM—TUMORS

Peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of tumors of the vermis cerebelli. R. N. Gershman. Vrach. delo no. 8 791-795 Ag '57.

Relation between some symptoms of the clinical course of angioreticuloma of the cerebellum and morphological changes in the cerebral vascular system. IU. A. Dyment Vrach. delo no. 7:757 Jl '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Changes in the carbohydrate and gas exchange in the cerebral cortex during oxygen deficiency. M. I. Prokhorova and others. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:272-286 '57.

Effect of interoceptive signals from human gastric chemoreceptors on the functional state of the cerebral cortex. T. M. Krol'. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:190-205 '57.

Effect of some vitamins B on the higher nervous activity. V. V. Efremov and others Vitaminy no. 2 10-60 '56

Efferent paths in the sincipital region of the cerebral cortex of the dog S. A. Babalian Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6 75-82 Je '57

Fatigue in muscular work. L. P. Pavlova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 237-249 '57.

Microelectrode study of the quasi-constant potential and its superslow fluctuations in different levels of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. A. Aladzhalova, O. Kh. Koshtoiants. Biofizika 2 no. 3 327-335 '57.

Modification of the electrical activity of the cortical segment of the motor analysor in white rats during a reflex epileptiform seizure [with summary in English]. V. M. Vasil'eva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:57-61 Ja '57.

On the physiology of subcortical and cortical relations [with summary in English]. V. O. Cherkes Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:25-30 My-Je '57

CEREBRAL CORTEX—DISEASES

Electrophysiological analysis of functional properties of the cortex in the zone of a pathological focus [with summary in English]. V. E. Maiorchik Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:193-201 Mr '57

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE see Apoplexy

CEREBRAL LOCALIZATION see Brain—Localization of functions

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Against a prejudiced approach to the problems of intracranial pressure in concealed brain injuries. M. K. Brotman, V. S. Mikhailovskii, G. A. Pedachenko Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:24-29 My-Je '57

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis during streptomycin therapy. P. T. Belozorov, M. I. Fanenshtil', G. L. Nakhmanson Vrach. delo no. 5,531-533 My '57.

Diagnosis of hypotensive syndrome in cerebral trauma [with summary in French]. S. G. Zograbian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 605-609 '57.

CERIUM OXALATES

Study of cerium oxalate. A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubovenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:808-815 Ap '57.

CERMENTS

Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic tool bits. V. S. Mamaev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7 25-28 Jl '57.

Multiple edge mineral-ceramic tool bits. V. I. Melamed. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7,28-29 Jl '57.

CESAREAN SECTION

Cesarian section and management subsequent pregnancy and labor [with summary in English] I. V. Il'in Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 27-34 My-Je '57

Cesarean section, data from lying-in wards in Kovrov for the period 1919-1954 Z. A. Kapustina Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 96-98 My-Je '57

CESIUM

Development and present state of the technology of rubidium, cesium, and their compounds. V. E. Plyushchev, I. V. Shakhno. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8 944-964 Ag '57.

CESIUM CARBONATE

The crystalline alcoholate of cesium carbonate with methyl alcohol. G. B. Seifer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1055-1056 My '57.

CEYLON—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Bibliographical work in Ceylon. M. O. TSvetkov. Sov. bibl. no. 47:95-97 '57.

CEYLON—PEACE

West and east of Colombo. Genrikh Borovik. Ogonek 35 no. 27;5 Je '57.

CEYLON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Chinese Trade Union delegation warmly welcomed in Ceylon. N. Sanmugathasan. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6,15-16 Je '57.

CEYLON—TRADE UNIONS

Brighter prospects for trade-union unity in Ceylon. M. Mendis Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:13-16 My '57.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Korev, IU. S. [P. I. Chaikovskii's opera "Iolanthe"; background and explanatory notes] Opera "Iolanta" P. I. Chaikovskogo; poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

CHAIRS

Veneering chair parts. F. M. Sokolovskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:19-20 '57.

CHAKHNAGLYAR—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

New Didacna species from Khazar deposits of the Apsheron Peninsula. E. Kh. Gelvandova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 981-986 '56

CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music of Soviet composers D. Rabinovich Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 121-123 Ag '57

Evening of German chamber music. E. Denisov Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 123-124 Ag '57

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Tiflis)

Biochemical changes in champagne wines during heat treatment A. K. Rodopulo, V. V. Agapov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 4-12 '57.

Faster aging of wine, tirage liqueur and champagne. E. E. Chapidze Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 13-14 '57

Refractometric determination of sugar in tirage liqueurs. A. S. Vecher. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 20-23 '57

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

The typical as the basis of artistic truth Mykola Iordatii Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 189-194 Jl '57

CHASTUSHKI

"Chastushki of the collective farm youth". Reviewed by A. Obraztsov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6,109 Je '57.

CHAUSY DISTRICT—DAIRYING

The best adviser. N. Anukou. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:11 Ag '57.

CHEBOKSARY—HISTORY

Academic session devoted to the 400th anniversary of Cheboksary. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 286-287 '56.

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMIALS

Use of P. L. Chebyshev polynomials for leveling free photogrammetric networks with stereoscope and radio altimeter readings. A. T. Skobelev. Geod. i kart. no. 5 23-32 My '57.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—WOMEN

Brief news Agitator no. 16:63-64 Ag '57

CHECKERS

[Checkers during 1955; a yearbook] Shashki za 1955 god; ezhegodnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," *1957. 230 p.*

History of the game of checkers. Joseph Boyer. V zashch. mira no. 72 99-103 My '57.

CHEESE

New developments in cheese processing during ripening A. Mar'inskii Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:46-47 Ag '57

CHEESE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEESE INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Ratio of fat to protein in milk as a basis for industrial tables and standards B. Stupnitskii Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:26-28 Ag '57

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

A. P. Chekhov in Persian literature. A. Ostovar. Trudy SAGU no. 105:50-56 '57.

Style of the dramatic works of A. P. Chekhov. V. V. Gurbanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 42-50 My-Je '57.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

Chekhova, M. P. [A. P. Chekhov home museum in Yalta, a guidebook] Dom-muzei A. P. Chekhova v IAlte, memuarnyi katalog-putevoditel'. Izd. 6-oe. Simferopol', Krym-izdat, 1957. 114 p

CHEKIANG PROVINCE—LIBRARIES

An unusual library. Hsieh Ssu-ch'un. Kitai no. 6:28 Je '57

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—OIL FIELDS

Golden horizons. N. Koralcev. Vokrug sveta no. 9:1-3 S '57.

CHELYABINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Activity of the initial organization of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Machinery Industry at the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. V. M. Mironov. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

Automatic control equipment at the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. A. V. Ignatov. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:10-16 Jl '57.

Creative work. A. Dmitriev. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8: 39-40 Ag '57

Famous trade-mark. L. Davydov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7,33-34 Jl '57

Utilizing internal resources of industrial production. A. V. Goncharov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8:37-40 Ag '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Effect of cold on the amount of nitrogen in nitrate and ammonium form in Chernozems of Chelyabinsk Province [with summaries in English and German]. A. V. Kuznetsova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:26-34 Je '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—GRAIN

For a further expansion of grain farming in Chelyabinsk Province. A. Morkovnikov. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:7-13 Jl '57.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Industrial unit for producing emulsions with the aid of a supersonic liquid jet [with summary in English]. S. N. Simkova, S. A. Pokrovskii. Prikl. khim. 19 no. 3 387-389 My-Je '57.

New device for the use of radioactive isotopes in agriculture. I. M. Barnaukh, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 38 Je '57.

CHEMICAL BONDS

The energy of C - H bond rupture in hydrocarbons. V. I. Vedeneev. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 3 571-574 My '57.

Energy of chemical bonds. V. N. Kondrat'ev. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8 861-891 Ag '57.

Hydrogen bond and proton transfer processes. N. D. Sokolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 99 no. 5 827-828 My '48.

Isotopic exchange of peripheric atoms in the homologous series of saltlike aliphatic derivatives of mercury. V. D. Nefedov, I. N. Simotova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1162-1163 My '57.

Lead isotope bond stability in the orthite structure [with summary in English]. P. K. Zhirov, S. I. Zykov, N. I. Stupnikova. Geokhimiia no. 2 147-154 '57.

Regularities in the variation of the lengths of carbon-halogen bonds in the molecules of organic compounds. P. A. Akishin, L. V. Vilkov, V. M. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 143-149 '57.

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FRUIT see Fruit—Chemical composition

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

The origin of the elements [with summary in German]. P. G. Parkhomenko. Vop. kosm. 5 181-191 '57.

Possibility of element formation under the influence of cosmic rays [with summary in English]. V. A. Petukhov. Vop. kosm. 5 196-199 '57.

CHEMICAL GEOLOGY see Geochemistry

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Closer tie between teaching chemistry and the industry. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 3-7 Jl-Ag '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS

Investigating the reaction atmosphere causing wear of chrome magnesite lining in "vel'd" furnaces. A. M. Davidson, P. A. Polkovoi, G. A. Rashin. Ogneupory 22 no. 7 306-312 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM

Effect of the medium on chemical reactions, conference in Moscow. A. I. Shatenshtein. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 101-104 Jl '57.

Kinetics of mechanical destruction of high polymers. N. K. Baramboim. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 3 568-570 My '57.

Mechanism of certain ordinary chemical reactions taking place under the action of ionizing radiations. S. IA. Pshezhetskii, M. T. Dmitriev. Usp. khim. 26 no. 7 725-767 Jl '57.

Problems of chain reaction and combustion theory. N. N. Semenov. Usp. khim. 26 no. 3 273-291 My '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Effect of local heat sources on mine air temperature. A. N. Shcherban'. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 25-46 '51.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Reactions with participation of solid organic substances. Part 2. Short survey of some reactions which may be looked upon as interactions between solid organic substances. M. Kh. Gluzman. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 177-185 '56.

Reactions with participation of solid organic substances. Part 3. Interaction between solid amines and solid [illegible] D. E. Plotkina. Uch.

[illegible]rganic substances. [illegible]eactivity of systems [illegible]ances. M. Kh. Gluz-56.

[illegible]rganic substances, [illegible]eous phase in the [illegible]organic substances. [illegible]zap. KHGU 71:211-

[illegible] influence of atoms [illegible] Electronic bond [illegible] molecules. Mech G. V. Bykov. Izv. [illegible] '57.

[illegible]n, Chemical

[illegible] under Kharkov

[illegible] Mendeleev's works 27 no. 6:1414-1422

[illegible]ability of glucosidic [illegible]erzneva, V. I. [illegible]k 5:655-656 '57.

Structure theory of coarsely dispersed binary systems (quasi-solutions). I. A. Rotinian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:831-835 Ap '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

The action of nucleophilic reagents on $[Cl(CH_2)_n CCl_2-]_2$ type compounds. R. Kh. Freidlina, T. A. Kost. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. 5 641-646 '57.

Effect of chemical reagents on the structural and mechanical properties of drilling muds. A. G. Miskarli, T. G. Gasanova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 901-911 '56.

Method of determining small quantities of water. A. V. Sokolov, N. K. Mikhailian, G. F. Korotaeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 800-801 '57.

Universal reagent for the macro-etching of various steels and welded joints. A. A. Rossoshinskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 750 Je '57.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Mal'shinskii, A. A. [Chemical weapons of foreign armies and defense against chemical warfare] Khimicheskoe oruzhie inostrannykh armii i protivokhimicheskaia zashchita. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 93 p.

CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Brief news. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:265-269 '56.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no. 6 '57. 216 p.

New investigations in chemistry, general meeting of the Department of Chemistry. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 76-78 Jl '57.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 40147-43571.] Referativnyi zhurnal' Khimiia no. 12 Je '57.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS

The twenty fifth anniversary of journal "Uspekhi Khimii." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 657-658 '57.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Closer tie between teaching chemistry and the industry. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 3-7 Jl-Ag '57.

Exemplary planning of a course of studies in chemistry for the first semester of 1957-58. V. F. Egorkin. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 74-76 Jl-Ag '57.

From the experience of extracurricular work. N. G. Sarvanidi. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 50 Jl-Ag '57.

Letters to the editors. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 68-70 Jl-Ag '57.

Methodology of imbuing students with practical knowledge and skills in chemistry. P. A. Gloriozov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 33-38 Jl-Ag '57.

Municipal "pedagogical lectures." A. A. Sergeenkov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 79-80 Jl-Ag '57.

Organizing and carrying out laboratory work and practical studies in chemistry. E. A. Gorshkova. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 51-55 Jl-Ag '57.

Republican "pedagogical lectures" in 1957. T. M. Dritvoskaia. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 77-79 Jl-Ag '57.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the 1956-57 school year, chemistry] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1956-57 uchebnyi god, khimiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1956. 23 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY—TABLES, ETC.

"Chemical tables on the application of most important substances and their processing products" by A. A. Grabetskii, K. IA. Parmenov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 71-72 Jl-Ag '57.

CHEMISTRY—TERMINOLOGY

On some general definitions used in chemical sciences. IA. E. Ekster. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1109-1110 Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Analyzing vanadium oxide mixtures. P. P. Mukhovka. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 533-535 '57.

Brief reports. F. R. Sheianova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 514 '57.

Brief reports. V. A. Akhvonen and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 801-802 '57.

Detecting small concentrations of lead. IU. IU. Lur'e, Z. V. Nikolaeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 652-655 Je '57.

Khlopin, V. G. [Collected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Works on inorganic and analytic chemistry and on geochemistry] Trudy po neorganicheskoi i analiticheskoi khimii i po geokhimii. 1957. 306 p.

Nonisotopic radioactive indicators in analytical chemistry. I. M. Korenman, F. R. Sheianova. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8 936-943 Ag '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Application of the ion exchange method to the analysis of platinum metals. Part 1. Separation of copper, nickel, iron, and lead from platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, K. A. Gladyshevskaia, L. M. Riakhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1057-1064 My '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Recognizing substances by means of qualitative reactions. G. Z. Pinnov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 59-65 Jl-Ag '57.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Contemporary inorganic chemistry in the light of D. I. Mendeleev's ideas, dedicated to the memory of D. I. Mendeleev. S. A. Shchukarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1 713-718 Ap '57.

Development of the polarographic analysis of inorganic substances. I. V. Platonitskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 668-678 Je '57.

Khlopin, V. G. [Collected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 2. [Works on inorganic and analytic chemistry and on geochemistry] Trudy po neorganicheskoi i analiticheskoi khimii i po geokhimii. 1957. 306 p.

On B. F. Ormont's article "Preserve D. I. Mendeleev's traditions in contemporary inorganic chemistry." I. I. Chernaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1212 My '57.

Preserve D. I. Mendeleev's traditions in contemporary inorganic chemistry: nature and directions of development of inorganic chemistry. B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1206-1212 My '57.

Some problems in modern inorganic chemistry in the light of D. I. Mendeleev's concepts. S. M. Arifin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1405-1413 Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

History of the theory on the relation between the chemical composition and structure of drugs and poisons and their action. V. M. Karasik. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 56-60 '57.

Senov, P. L. [Pharmaceutical chemistry; textbook for schools of pharmacy] Farmatsevticheskaia khimiia, uchebnik dlia farmatsevticheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 454 p.
(DNLM)

Work of the Chemotherapeutic Section of the Moscow Branch of the Society of Microbiologists. G. IA. Feinman. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 61-62 My-Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Progress of organic chemistry in the U. S. S. R. during the years of Soviet rule. O. A. Reutov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 18-22 Jl-Ag '57.

Stepanenko, B. N. [Organic chemistry; a textbook] Organicheskaia khimiia; uchebnik. Izd 2-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 415 p.
(DNLM)

"Supplement to Mellor's comprehensive treatise of inorganic and theoretic al chemistry" [in English]. Reviewed by I. I. Vol'nov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Stability of Si - C bonds of alkylalkoxysilanes containing ether groups with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. K. A. Andrianov, L. I. Makarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 569-576 '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Differential correlations of the generalized rule of the "center of gravity" and their application to various physicochemical processes. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Uch. zap. KIKhI 71:47-54 '56.

Physical chemistry as a science. A. I. Shlygin. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 175-181 '57.

The state of oxidation reduction indicators in solution. B. P. Nikol'skii, V. V. Pal'chevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 532-540 '57.

Structural changes in myosin during reversible and irreversible inactivation [with summary in English]. M. N. Kolumbarova, V. A. Muzheev. Biofizika 2 no. 3 304-312 '57.

"Supplement to Mellor's comprehensive treatise of inorganic and theoretical chemistry" [in English]. Reviewed by I. I. Vol'nov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no. 6 '57. 216 p.

"Course in Technical Chemistry" (inorganic part) by A. I. Khodnev; 1955 edition. Reviewed by M. S. Novakovskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:237-247 '56.

News of science and technology. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:382-387 '57.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL (Continued)
... wide spread use of chemistry is a most important ... of technological progress ("The wide spread use of chemistry in the Soviet economy" by N. N. Nekrasov Reviewed by A. Efimov, V. Freidenberg) Vop. ekon. no. 11 108-110 N '56

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
The link between teaching chemistry and the industrial activity of students. N. I. Pan'shina. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4 65-67 Jl-Ag '57
Industrial excursions in chemistry. S. P. Novanhevskii. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 1 55-59 Jl-Ag '57
Practical work of students in connection with the study of fundamentals of chemical production. A. S. Mosalin-... Khim. v shkole 12 no. 1 43-48 Jl-Ag '57

CHEMISTS see subdivision under France

CHEMOTHERAPY
Problems of chemotherapy in the clinical treatment of bacterial diseases. B. F. Votchal. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 8-12 My '57

CHEN, TI NG-K'O
"Children of the Hwai River" by Chen Teng-k'o. Reviewed by Wang Chung-t'ze and V. Ponomarev. Zvezda no. 7:210-217 Jl '57

CHENGTU, CHINA—RADIO
Celebrating Radio Day in the city of Chengtu. Radio-tekhnika 12 no. 6,40 Je '57

CHERENKOV RADIATION
Theory of the Vavilov-Cherenkov effect. B. M. Bolotovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3:201-246 Jl '57.

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-
The story of a role. N. Cherkasov (to be continued). Ink. klass. no. 2 60-72 M '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Brass in the spring. M. Starchevskyi. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8,11 Ag '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Development of the sugar industry of Cherkassy Province in the post-October period. A. P. Parkhodko, B. T. Mikhnovskii prom. 31 no. 8 7-10 Ag '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—TELLCOMMUNICATION—COMPETITIONS
Communications workers of Cherkassy Province win the competition. S. G. Vallakh. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:21-24 Je '57

CHERKES, DANIL IAKOVLEVICH
D. IA. Cherkes and N. I. Soltin. Ill. Khalaminskii. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:23-25 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Progressive experience in the cultivation of young fruit trees. M. M. Balych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 1,29-30 Mr '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Strengthen the party supervision of the review of social group work. M. Shevchuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:16-18 Ag '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
On collective farming in Chernigov Province. P. Avtomonov Znamia 27 no. 8 138-141 Ag '57

CHERNOZEM SOILS
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Omsk Province)
Effect of T. S. Maltsev's method of tillage on the microflora and biodynamics of Chernozem soils. E. N. Mishustin, V. A. Mirzoeva, I. S. Vostrov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4 466-479 Jl-Ag '57.

CHERNYSHEV, EVGENII TITOVICH, 1907-
E. T. Chernyshev; 50th birthday anniversary and 30th anniversary of scientific and pedagogic activities. V. O. Arutiunov and others. Izm. tekh. no. 3:91 My-Je '57.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
N. G. Chernyshevskii and the Public Library. I. I. Korel'. Trudy Gos. publ. bibl. 3:169-193 '57.
N. G. Chernyshevskii on the psychology of the writer's creative work. T. IE. Haliushko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:141-157 '55.

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—EPHEDRA
Some characteristics of Ephedra distachya L. as an alkaloid-bearing plant. M. A. Bykova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 92-93 Jl-Ag '56.

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—IRRIGATION
Snow water irrigation of pastures in the Chernyye Zemli. V. M. Gribov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7:41-44 Jl '57.

CHERRY
Foliar feeding of cherries with radioactive elements [with summaries in English and German] G. P. Solopov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 3,61-66 M '57
The ripening of the cherry. V. I. Dolgoshov. Priroda 46 no. 7,125-126 Jl '57.

CHERRY—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Distribution of cherry and plum varieties in orchards. A. P. Baranova. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 51-53 Je '57.
Results of variety testing of cherries. O. Kh. Mishchenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 50-51 Je '57.

CHERSONESE (CITY)—THEATERS
Excavations of an ancient theater at Chersonese. O. I. Dombrovskii. Arkheologiia 10 94-101 '57

CHERT see subdivision under Dali-Dag, Mount

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Chess. Pod"em no. 3 151 My-Je '57.
Chess. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10 95-96 O '56
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 95-96 Je '57
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 95-96 Jl '57.
In leisure hours. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8 48 Ag '57
Kan, I. A. [Defense in chess] Zashchita v shakhmatnoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 69 p.
Vasilii Smyslov, the world champion. IA. Rokhlin. Sport, zbizn' Ros. 1 no. 3 24 My '57

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Chess tournament of "Smena." Smena 34 no. 12 23 Je '57
Vasilii Smyslov. S. Flohr. Sov. Soiuz no. 6 38 '57.

CHESS PROBLEMS
Chess. Pionerita 34 no. 8 32 Ag '57.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Treating rib fractures and chest injuries by an alcohol-novocaine block. M. B. Belkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:75 Mr-Ap '57

CHESTNUT see subdivision under Transcarpathia

CHICHEROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1907-1957
In memory of Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4 393-396 Jl-Ag '57
Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov; an obituary. V. Sokolova. Sov. etn. no. 3 187-189 '57.

CHIEF JUSTICES see Judges

CHILD STUDY
Conduct of games involving motion and the musical instruction of three-year-old children. R. IEvdokymova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8 16-20 Ag '57
Development of thought in children. T. V. Kosma. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:41-55 '55.
The individual approach to the child. V. V. Sizova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:16-20 Jl '57.
Perception of melodies by preschool children. H. Il'ina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:10-16 Ag '57

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Zdravomyslov, V. I. [Painless birth through suggestion] Obezbolivanie rodov vnusheniem. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 97 p.
(DNLM)

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Latin America, Rasskazovo, United States)
Children's posture. E. I. IAnkelevich. Det. dom 13 no. 3:90-98 '57.
For our children. V. Kokorev. Sov. torg. no. 8:31-32 Ag '57.
Trust your luck [with English summary in insert]. John Steinbeck. Amerika no. 12:28 [57].

CHILDREN—CLOTHING see Clothing and dress

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, Institut pediatrii. [Problems in pediatrics] Voprosy pediatrii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: Iv. F. Dombrovskaia i dr. Moskva, 1951. 243 p.
(ICJ)

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Ivanteyevka)
Sanatorium for mothers and children. Hanna Strofeva. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

CHILDREN—LANGUAGE
For the prehistory of the need for communication in the small child. A. V. IArmolenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244:75-82 '57.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Family training of children. L. Tovstolis. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8 37-39 Ag '57
Prepare your children for school. N. Minzberg. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 29 Jl '57
Respect your elders. N. Likhacheva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7 25 Jl '57
Who is to blame? A. Pintrova, N. Baryseva. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 22-23 Ag '57

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
"Child nutrition." Reviewed by S. Erman. Sov. torg. no. 8 54-55 Ag '57

CHILDREN—PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of children

CHILDREN, FOLKLORE OF see Folklore of children

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS
Paintings by Indian children. Biarozka 33 no. 8 16 Ag '57.

CHILDREN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Lyublino

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Bookshelf. S. I. Smirnova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:59-63 Jl '57.
Children's books on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. M. El'perin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8,5-7 Ag '57
Promoting the children's book. N. Kargin. Nar. obr. no. 7 83-86 Jl '57
Prose for small children in recent years. M. A. Uvarova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 60-64 S '57
The teacher's independent work with children's books. A. E. Mileant. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 41-45 Jl '57.
What children may read before the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Det. dom 13 no. 3:99-102 '57

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Children's books and children's reading; articles and speeches" by N. K. Krupskaia. Reviewed by A. F. Chernyshov. Rad. shk. 38 no. 7 60-64 Jl '57.
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Children's literature of 1956] Voprosy detskoi literatury 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS
From local history display to museum. G. Lomashev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8 29-30 Ag '57.

CHILDREN'S OPERAS see Operas, Juvenile

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
R. V. M. Larisa Isarova. Moskva no. 5 173-176 '57
Your assistants. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

CHILE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the land of "nomadic fishers." Hector Arroio. Vokrug sveta no. 9:37-39 S '57

CHILE—STUDENTS
The student from San Fernando Province. V. Serenin. Smena 34 no. 13:22-23 Jl '57.

CHILE—TRADE UNIONS
Message from Louis Saillant to the Chilean trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7:28 Jl '57.
Release Chilean trade-union leaders. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7:28 Jl '57

CHILE—YOUTH
We wish you happiness and success. Hector del Campo. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:76-77 Ag '57.

CHINA
Brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 13 38 Jl '57.
Brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 14 38 Jl '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
New life for former poor peasants. Sung Hsueh-kuang. Kitai no. 8,22-23 Je '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE
Great transformations. I. Slobodianiuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5 45-47 My '57.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Certain problems in the legal status of agricultural producers' cooperatives in the Chinese People's Republic. I. V. Pavlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:32-42 Jl '57.
The story of a village. Tain Ssu-lin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:26-27 O '57.

CHINA—AIRPLANES—MODELS
Among model airplane builders of China. B. Martynov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:30-31 Je '57.

CHINA—ARCHAEOLOGY
Pan'po-ts'un. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:48 Jl '57.

CHINA—ARMY—HISTORY
Thirtieth anniversary of the People's Liberation Army of China. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 7-12 Jl '57.

CHINA—ASTRONOMY
From Moscow to Peiping (to be continued) V Shcheglov Zvezdi Vost 25 no.6 138-145 Je '57.

CHINA—BESSEMER PROCESS
Development of steel smelting in basic, side-blown converters in the Chinese People's Republic [with summary in English] Yu Chin-sheng Stal' 17 no 7 599-598 Jl '57

CHINA—BLASTING
Constructive explosion. G I. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol 25 no 7 7 Jl '57.

CHINA—BOOKS
Publication of foreign classics in China. Nar. Kit no. 14 36-37 Jl '57.

CHINA—CAPITALISM—HISTORY
Chinese historians discuss the problem of the origin of the capitalist system in China R A. Mirovitskaia Vop ist. no 6 210-218 Je '57

CHINA—COMMUNISM
Deep roots. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no 38 3-5 S '57

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY
China on the road to new socialist victories A. Z Okorokov Vop. ist KPSS no 1 168-186 '57.
The new movement for 'rectification' of work in the Party. He Cheng Nar. kit. no 13,3-6 Jl '57.
Struggle of the Communist Party of China for the victory of the national revolution ("Brief history of the Communist Part, of China" [in Chinese] by Miao Chu-huang. Reviewed by A. Martynov). Kommunist 34 no 11 112-119 Ag '57.

CHINA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
The Communist Youth League of the great China L Koriavin. Mol komm. 15 no. 7 44-49 Jl '57.

CHINA—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
The death of a sensation ("Prisoners of liberation" [in English] by Allyn and Adele Rickett Reviewed by O Beridnikov) Nov. vrem 15 no. 39,28-29 S '57

CHINA—DANCERS
Beautiful dances for the youth festival Kitai no. 6 24-25 Je '57

CHINA—DANCING
The classical dance of China. Oyang Yu-chien. Nar. Kit. no. 14 36-38 Jl '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Prospects in the development of trade. Chu Chi-hsin. Nar. Kit. no. 11 14-18 Je '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY
China on the road to new socialist victories. A. Z. Okorokov Vop. ist. KPSS no 1 168-186 '57
Four years of the first five-year plan. Chung Chao-hsiu Nar. kit. no 14;3-6 Jl '57.

CHINA—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
The Chinese periodical "Jen Min Chiao Yu (Public education) V K Nar obr no 7 115 Jl '57

CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER
Electric power development in the Chinese People's Republic R. IA. Brill'. Elektrichestvo no 9,73-75 S '57

CHINA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Monuments to the revolution. Nar. Kit. no. 13;35-36 Jl '57.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
...eople's Republic
... no 13;101-111 S '57.

CHINA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Production and use of bacterial fertilizers in the Chinese People's Republic. O. P Vyletnikova Zemledelie 5 no. 6,87-88 Je '57

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
In the joyous days of spring. Kitai no. 6 2-4 Je '57.

CHINA—HISTORY
The great campaign. Tai Lu-ming. Nar. Kit. no. 11 35-40 Je '57.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Creation of new industries in China. V Trifonov. Agitator no. 17 46-49 S '57.
Discussion by Chinese lawyers on the property rights of capitalists in the ownership of the means of production in mixed state and private enterprises. Wang-Shu-wen. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;142-145 Jl '57.

CHINA—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
China and the five principles of peaceful coexistence. Li Kuo. Nar. Kit. no. 14;9-12 Jl '57.

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Increasing prosperity of workers. Agitator no. 17 50-52 S '57.

CHINA—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
The state of research at political and legal institutes and law departments of universities in the Chinese People's Republic (1956) Sh V Sov gos i pravo no 8 144-145 Ag '57

CHINA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
"New discoveries about Sinanthropus pekinensis in Choukoutien" by J. K. Woo and L. P. Chia", "Human fossils found in China and their significance in human evolution" by J. K Woo, articles [in English] reviewed by V. P. Alekseev Sov. etn no. 3 192-193 '57.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
Animated cartoons Kitai no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Our prospects Kao Han Isk Kino no. 7 135-137 Jl '57

CHINA—NATIONALITIES
Some urgent problems confronting Chinese ethnographers in relation to the solution of the nationalities problem in the Chinese People's Republic. Lin Yao Hua Sov etn no 3 79-91 '56.

CHINA—PHOTOGRAPHS
Throughout our country. Kitai no. 6 38-39 Je '57.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Mao, Tse-tung [Correct solution of internal contradictions, speech delivered February 27, 1957 at the 11th Enlarged Session of the Supreme State Conference. Text corrected by the author from stenographic notes, with additions] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii protivorechii vnutri naroda, rech, proiznesennaia 27 fevralia 1957 goda na 11-m rasshirennom zasedanii Verkhovnogo gosudarstvennogo soveshchaniia. Tekst dlatsia na osnove otredaktirovannoi avtorom stenograficheskoi zapisi i s vnesennymi im nekotorymi dopolneniiami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 47 p
On the correct solution of contradictions between leaders and the people Mao Tse-tung. Nar. Kit no. 13;insert Jl '57.
Report on activities of the government. Chou En-lai. Nar. Kit. no. 14 insert Jl '57

CHINA—PRICE REGULATION
Prospects in the development of trade. Chu Chi-hsin. Nar. Kit. no. 11 14-18 Je '57.

CHINA—PRICES
On the prices of goods. Chu Chi-hsin. Nar. kit. no. 14 13-17 Jl '57.

CHINA—PROPERTY
Discussion by Chinese lawyers on the property rights of capitalists in the ownership of the means of production in mixed state and private enterprises Wang-Shu-wen Sov. gos i pravo no. 7 142-145 Jl '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CEYLON
Chinese Trade Union delegation warmly welcomed in Ceylon. N. Sanmugathasan Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 15-16 Je '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN
"A close neighbor is better than a distant relative." Che Hsiao-chen, Liu Hou-ming. Kitai no. 6 40 Je '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Accompanying Comrade Voroshilov through China. Liu Shih-p'ing. Nar. Kit. no. 11;7-9 Je '57.
Soviet-Chinese scientific and technical cooperation. A. Golubkov. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7;2-6 '57.
Visiting friends. Sov. Soiuz no. 6;2-4 '57.

CHINA—ROWING
Rowing competitions on the Chuchiang River. Kitai no. 6.5 Je '57.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
B Polevoi's Chinese record ("30 000 li through China" by Boris Polevoi. Reviewed by N. Babin). Novyi mir 33 no 7,244-246 Jl '57.

CHINA—SPORTS—PERIODICALS
Our colleagues. S. Dal'nii. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8;12 '57.

CHINA—STATE FARMS
On the state farm "1953." Chou Ch'uan. Nar. Kit. no. 14,18-25 Jl '57.

CHINA—THEATER
Anastas'ev, A. N. [In the Chinese theater; travel notes] V kitaiskom teatre; putevye zametki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 69 p.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
Workers and the joint State-private enterprises. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 41-42 Ag '57.

CHINA—WOMEN
Different destintes. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30;22-24 Jl '57.

CHINA—YOUTH
The dream of many. Chu Lien. Mol. komm. 15 no 8 75-76 Ag '57.
We give our youth to the cause of socialism! Ch'en Ping-yu. Nar. Kit. no 11 15-16 Jl '57.

CHINACRIN see Quinacrine

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Different destinies V. Berezhkov Nov vrem. 15 no. 30 22-24 Jl '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chinese literature

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Chinese literature in our day" by I Lidin. Reviewed by V Petrov. Novyi mir 33 no 7 255-257 Jl '57.
Our literature in the past year. Min Chieh Nar. Kit. no. 11,10-14 Je '57.

CHINESE MUSIC see Music, Chinese

CHINESE POTTERY see Pottery, Chinese

CHINESE SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Chinese

CHINESE SHADOWS see Shadow pantomimes and plays

CHIRAGIDZOR—PYRITES
Pyrite pebbles and pyritized secondary quartzites from the Chiragidzor pyrite deposits [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M A. Kashkai, V. I. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 5 65-79 My '57.

CHIRONOMIDAE
Systematics of the larvae of mosquitoes of the genus Chironomus Meig [with summary in English]. A. S. Konstantinov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 885-893 Je '57.

CHIROTHERAPY see Massage

CHITA PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Transbaikalian fine-wool sheep. V. A. Petrov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 7 28-31 Jl '57

CHITA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Propaganda work among stock raisers of Chita Province. T. Klopina. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 6;94-96 Je '57.

CHIZHOV, MATVEI AFANAS'EVICH, 1830-1916
The sculptor Matvei Afanas'evich Chizhov. V. Kirmenskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 152-162 '56.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Basic features of Chkalov Province tectonics. M. F. Svishchev Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 15-24 Je '57.

CHLORAL
Effect of chloral-induced sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs [with summary in English] V. A Lavchykov Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 71-76 My-Je '57
Intra-osseous and intravenous alcohol-chloral anesthesia in swine. N. E. Shalduga, V. M. Voskobolnikov, V. A. Kompantsev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 63-64 Jl '57.
Producing narcosis in sheep by chloral hydrate and chloral hydrate combines with alcohol P G Men'shakov Shor rab. LVI no 14, 216-218 '54.

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Changes in the sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin O. S. Belaia. Vrach delo no. 7 707-709 Jl '57

CHLORIDES
Behavior of heavy metal oxides in melted chlorides. O. A. Esin, S. E. Liamkis. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 5; 1145-1148 My '57.
Fusibility diagrams of the binary systems: sodium chloride - cobalt chloride and sodium chloride -nickel chloride. K. A. Bol'shakov, P. I. Fedorov, G. D. Agashkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1115-1118 My '57.
Polytherm of the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates P. G. Rustamov Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 4;33-45 Ap '57
Reaction of silver nitrate with chlorides of alkali earth metals in the absence of a solvent. A. G. Borgman, M. V Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1086-1093 My '57
Studying ternary systems containing beryllium chloride and magnesium chloride, zinc chloride, cadmium chloride, and mercury chloride. V. P. Blidin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5;1149-1153 My '57.
Studying the reciprocal aqueous system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates at -20, -15, -10, and -5°. P. G. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5;45-56 My '57.
Use of chloride-treated plasma in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental and clinical conditions. IU. M. Orlenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 38-41 My-Je '57.

CHLORINATION

Kinetic analysis in the process of chlorination, A. S. Berenblit and F. Glushkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 537-539 '57.

CHLORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Water and salt metabolism in sodium and chlorine deficiency. K. M. Loutskii. Vitaminy no. 2 152-157 '56.

CHLOROFORM

Mutagenic effect of orthoaminoazotoluene during repeated chloroform treatment. B. I. Fuks. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 164-170 '52.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Causes of the therapeutic action of synthomycin [with summary in English]. N. K. Popova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 24-28 My-Je '57.

Suppression of immunogenesis by certain antibiotics [with summary in English]. N. V. Chumachenko. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:17-21 My-Je '57.

Chloromycetin therapy for chronic pulmonary suppurations and pneumosclerosis. S. I. Ashbel', I. I. Azovskaia, V. G. Kashova. Vrach. delo no. 6:871-873 Ag '57.

Treatment of trachoma with synthomycin emulsion by injection into the tissue of the conjunctiva and the cartilage. Z. A. Sisoniaeva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 31-36 My-Je '57.

CHLOROPALLADATES

Substitution reaction of chloropalladate. I. I. Chernaev, G. S. Muraveiskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:772-775 Ap '57.

CHLOROPICRIN

Fumigating high-moisture peas with chloropicrin. G. Sapelina. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 13-14 Ag '56.

CHLOROPRENE—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of chloroprene on renal filtration and reabsorption [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. V. Matinian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6 47-55 Je '57.

Effect of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene (chloroprene) on the content of ascorbic acid in the organs of white rats. Report No. 1. V. G. Mkhitarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6 11-24 Je '57.

CHLORPROMAZINE

Treatment of gynecological patients in postoperative period with aminazin. P. I. Kas'ko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3:81-86 My-Je '57.

CHOLESTEROL

Cholesterol content of the blood in goiter. B. I. Il'in-Karaev. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 113-116 '57.

Cholesterol metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modifications following prolonged sleep therapy. P. A. Markaveiskii. Trudy LSGMI 20 262-266 '54.

Distribution of cholesterol in protein fractions of blood serum in patients having atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. L. S. Tarasova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:177-182 My-Je '57.

Dynamics of blood cholesterol in hypertensive disease during sleep therapy and during treatment with a rice and vegetable diet. G. Z. Ishmukhametova. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:51-55 Je '57.

Effect of blood transfusion on cholesterol metabolism. T. I. Novikova-Dontsiger. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 41-46 My-Je '57.

CHOLINE

Analysis of the conditions and mechanism of the synthesis of phosphorylcholine containing P^{32}. A. B. Sliaev, A. N. Nesmeianov, V. M. Kutiurin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1283-1286 My '57.

Dynamic of cholinesterase activity and choline content in various forms of atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:46-51 Je '57.

CHOLINESTERASE

Dynamic of cholinesterase activity and choline content in various forms of atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 46-51 Je '57.

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province, Ukraine)

With youth's initiative. I. Zaitsev. Prom. koop. no. 6: 34 My '57.

CHRISTINOVKA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

In the struggle for "100 and 400" with minimal expenses. A. O. Miroshnyk, M. V. Lozova'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8:15-16 Ag '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Chromatographic analysis of small quantities of lead. L. E. Starik, F. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:128-133 '57.

Chromatographic separation of radioactive hafnium and radioactive tantalum. N. P. Rudenko, O. M. Kalinkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:950-960 Ap '57.

Continuous chromatography. N. M. Turkel'taub, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 54-60 F '57.

Determining molybdenum content in titanium-molybdenum alloys by means of ion exchange chromatography. I. P. Kharlamov, P. IA. IAkovlev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 535-536 '57.

Mechanism of chromatogram formation. E. N. Gapon, I. B. Gapon. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:817-820 My '48.

Qualitative determination of amino acids in milk proteins by the method of paper chromatography. P. Kugenev, M. Medvedeva. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8 32-34 Ag '57.

Using the paper chromatography method for analyzing sugars. L. A. Mikhailova, K. A. Dunaevskaia, L. N. Lifemova. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 24-25 Jl-Ag '57.

CHROMIUM

Rapid determination of chrome content in leather. M. G. Stepanina, E. P. Mal'kova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:20 Je '57.

CHROMIUM—ISOTOPES

Enrichment of chromium radioactive isotopes by hexacarbonyl. M. A. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 6. 1201-1201 My '57.

CHROMIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Structure of chromium scale and mechanism of its high temperature oxidation. V. I. Arkharov. Trudy Inst. fiz. inst. no. 11:5-13 '56.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING

Problems of welding in CO_2 chromium-nickel austenite steels and heat-resisting alloys. B. I. Medovar, I. N. Rubelvskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 70-84 My-Je '57.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Photocolorimetric detection of chromium oxide with complexon III in chromium magnesite, magnesite chromite products and chromium ores. A. M. Pimus. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:662-663 Je '57.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Selecting and obtaining optimum smoothness of surfaces of chromium plated cylinders of engines. N. A. Kamenev. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:17-29 '51.

Turbidimetric method of determining sulfuric acid in baths for chromium-plating. V. N. Tolmachev, A. K. Khukhlanskii. Uch. zap. KIGU 71 107-109 '56.

CHROMIUM-SILICON ALLOYS

Investigating chromium-silicon alloys with high chromium content. L. N. Guseva, B. I. Ovchikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:27-31 '57.

CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-tungsten alloys

CHRONAXIA

Chronaxymetric data on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer. N. A. Shain-Rain. Trudy LSGMI 20, 42-54 '54.

Effect of tetanus and botulin toxins on chronaxy in immune and nonimmune rabbits [with summary in English]. M. M. Gromakovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 46-50 Ja '57.

Markov, D. A. [Chronaximetry in clinical treatment; present-day problems] Khronaksimetriia v klinike, nekotorye aktual'nye voprosy. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1956. 209 p. (DNLM)

CHRONOGRAPH

Chronograph for studying electric load graphs. P. Zh. Ozol. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 4-7 Jl '57.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

History of chrysanthemum cultivation. N. M. Veklenko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3 141-145 '55.

CHUBARIAN, CHUKAS

Young twice. T. Klueva. Tvorchestvo no. 8:3-4 '57.

CHUCKS

Automatic clamping of workpieces by centrifugal forces of inertia. Kh. L. Bolotin. Trudy MATI no. 32:139-147 '57.

Increasing the wear resistance of self-centering chucks. I. V. Trush, T. E. Chufarkin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7: 36-37 Jl '57.

Simplified quick-exchange chucks used in broaching. I. N. Petrov, D. A. Mantaur. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 13-14 Ag '57.

CHUDNOV DISTRICT—PLOWING

We prepare the land for all spring crops in autumn. I. K. Mykhailova'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 17 Ag '57.

CHUFA

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Variation in the amount of fat, carbohydrates, and nitrogenous substances in chufa during growth, storage, and sprouting. A. A. Mikul'skii, E. V. Tepliitskaia. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:106-118 '55.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA

Gushchin, I. V., and A. I. Afanas'ev. [Chukchi National Area; a brief sketch of its history and geography] Chukotskii natsional'nyi okrug, kratkii istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 96 p.

"A transformed region," Reviewed by I. S. Vdovin. Sov. etn. no. 3 206-208 '57.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—CABBAGE

Growing cabbage in the Chukchi National Area. V. I. Kovaleva. Sad i og. 35 no. 6 25-26 Je '57.

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—MARINE FAUNA

Conservation of commercially hunted marine animals of the Chukchi Peninsula. M. Kh. Gelkit. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 108-117 '57.

CHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI KORNEEVICH

"Final mission" by Nikolai Chukovskii. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8 217-219 Ag '57.

CHUMAK, VASYL' d. 1920

Poet and the revolution ("Red prelude; selected works" by Vasyl' Chumak. Reviewed by Mykhailo Ratushnyi). Vitchyzna 25 no. 8,196-202 Ag '57.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Fortunatov, F. F. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Vol. 2. 1957. 470 p.

CHUVASH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Chuvash

CHUVASH LANGUAGE

The actual mutual relations of the Chuvash, Bolgar, and Tatar languages. B. A. Serebrennikov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:63-75 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—GERUND

The origin of two gerundival affixes in Chuvash. I. P. Pavlov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 246-257 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—NUMERALS

The Chuvash ordinal numerals in comparison with the ordinal numerals on the Bolgar tomb inscriptions. N. A. Andreev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 11:236-245 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Some aspects of Chuvash orthography and punctuation. A. I. Ivanov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14, 86-116 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY

History of the sounds in Chuvash. B. A. Serebrennikov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:76-85 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Complex sentences in Chuvash. N. A. Revlukov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:117-142 '56.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Significance of Kazan University for the study and scientific revision of the Chuvash language. V. G. Egorev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:256-267 '56.

CHUVASH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Chuvash press and literature at the time of the first Russian revolution. M. IA. Sirotkin. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13:175-189 '56.

CHUVASHES

Wood carving among the Chuvashes. N. I. Vorob'ev. Sov. etn. no. 4 143-147 '56.

CHUVASHIA—ARCHIVES

Brief survey of the materials in the Section of the Collection of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism in the Central State Archives of the Chuvash A. S. S. R. P. F. Ermolaev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:143-160 '56.

CHUVASHIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Eight hundred and thirty-three centners of corn stalks and thirty-eight centners of shelled corn to the hectare. I. A. Shekelion. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 25 Jl '57.

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY

Excerpt from the records of Cheboksary Uyezd in 1649 and 1650. N. R. Romanov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:219-235 '56.

Movement of the workers and peasants in Chuvashia at the turn of the 20th century. T. G. Grigor'ev, P. N. Nikolaev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13:24-58 '56.

CHUVASHIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The labor movement in Chuvashia at the time of the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907. P. G. Grigor'ev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13:59-103 '56.

CHUVASHIA—MAY DAY

May Day celebrations in Chuvashia in the period of the Revolution of 1905-1907. P. F. Ermolaev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13:165-174 '56.

CHUVASHIA—PEASANTRY

The peasant movement in Chuvashia at the time of the first Russian revolution. I. G. Gusev, P. V. Denisov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13 101-164 '56.

CHUVASHIA—POPULATION

The population of the southeastern and southern portions of Chuvashia. V. D. Dimitriev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 173-218 '56.

CHUVASHIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Chronicle of revolutionary events in Chuvashia in 1905-1907. P. N. Nikolaev. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13 190-204 '56.

Chuvashia in the revolution of 1905-1907. V. N. Lubimov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13 3-23 '56.

Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution, chronicle of scientific activity. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 13 205-208 '56.

CHUVASHIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Book on the typical mistakes of the Chuvashes in using Russian ("The cultivation of the Russian language and the correction of typical mistakes made by Chuvashes" by M. M. Mikhailov. Reviewed by I. P. Pavlov). Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 277-283 '56.

CHUVASHIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition in the industry of Soviet Chuvashia in 1935-1937. S. S. Stepanov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 3-19 '56.

CHYZHEVS'KYI, DMYTRO IVANOVICH, 1895-

Piziur, Evhen. [Dmytro Ivanovych Chyzhevs'kyi, on the 60th anniversary of his birth] Dmytro Ivanovych Chyzhevs'kyi, do 60-ty lit'oho iuvileiu. [n. p.] Ukraina, 1955. 52 p. (NN)

CICADA see subdivision under Tiflis

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Amateur cinematographer, prepare to film the festival! Boris Nebylitskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

The technique of amateur cinematography. V. Pell'. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 33-39 Jl '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Micro-organisms clean motion picture films. T. Nepomniashchaia. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 52 Ag '57.

We answer readers' questions. Konomekhanik no. 8 44 Ag '57.

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

Analysis of five-unit codes for telegraph printers. Iu. I. Savitskii, V. M. Timofeev. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7 57-62 Jl '57.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Fergana

CITIES AND TOWNS—LIGHTING see Street lighting

CITRAL

New synthesis of citral from isoprene. K. V. Leets and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1510-1512 Je '57.

CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Original sources of the development of a complex of insect pests of citrus crops in the Georgian S. S. R. D. N. Kobakhidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15 251-259 '56.

CITY AND TOWN LIFE see subdivision under Congo, Belgian

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Leningrad)

Effective location of noisy industrial enterprises in cities. Kh. V. Storoshchuk. Vrach. delo no. 8 851-853 Ag '57.

CIVIL DEFENSE

In atomic defense groups, a photosketch. S. Emashev. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7 13 Jl '56.

CIVIL LAW

Mutual relation between general principles of civil laws of the U. S. S. R. and civil codes of union republics. S. Eratus'. Sov. iust. no. 3 9-15 My '57.

Study of the basic principles of the civil laws of the U. S. S. R. P. E. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 81-88 Jl '57.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

"Defer the consideration of the case..." A. Zasukha. Sov. iust. no. 3 65-66 My '57.

Fundamental problems and forms of Soviet civil procedure in the judicial practice of the courts of first instance. K. S. IUdel'son. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 3 98-138 '55.

Mutual obligation of contesting parties to carry out decisions and sentences in Soviet civil procedure. V. M. Semenov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 3 139-185 '55.

Preparation of the civil procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. A. Dobrovol'skii. Sov. iust. no. 3 26-27 My '57.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Frolov, K. M. [Class struggle in the U. S. S. R. during the transition from capitalism to socialism] Klassovaia bor'ba v SSSR v perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 23)

CLASSICAL LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tronskii, I. M. [History of classical literature] Istoriia antichnoi literatury. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Leningrad, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 486 p.

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS

Arrangement of books. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 10-13 Ag '57.

More on classification of social and political sciences. S. Liubinskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 14-15 Ag '57.

Odessa. Universitet. Otdel obrabotki i katalogizatsii. [Classification scheme for books in the Library of the Odessa State University] Skhema bibliotechnoi klassifikatsii knig Nauchnoi biblioteki OGU 1954 g. [n. p., n. d.] 83 p.

Systematic shelving of books in large collections. M. N. Konovalova. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3 5-40 '57.

Turn down special classification schemes. N. Murat-chaev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 15-17 Ag '57.

Uniform classification schemes for libraries and booksellers. G. Chizhkova, S. Ivanova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 17-18 Ag '57.

What changes should be made in book arrangement? N. Shushanskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 19-20 Ag '57.

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS—TECHNOLOGY

Problems in the classification of technical literature. G. F. Naumenko. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3 44-62 '57.

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE

Functional treatment of fractures of the clavicle. V. V. Pirozhenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 57-58 Mr-Ap '57.

CLAVICLE—SURGERY

Treating fractures of the clavicle by surgery and subsequent fixing of the splints with Rud'ko's apparatus. B. I. Shvets. Vrach. delo no. 8 823-825 Ag '57.

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Saratov; Rumania)

Clay as a surface (colloid) electrolyte and its electrolysis. V. S. Sharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 829-832 My '48.

Ivanov, A. N. [Adsorption of aluminum and iron ions by some argillaceous minerals, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] K adsorbtsii ionov aliuminiia i zheleza nekotorymi glinistymi mineralami, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva, 1955. 13 p.

CLAY INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Chernlak, IA. N. [Effective ceramic building materials] Effektivnaia stroitel'naia keramika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 501 p.

CLIMACTERIC YEARS AND DISEASES

Treatment of menopausal disorders by cervico-facial ionogalvanization [with summary in English]. G. A. Kellat, M. D. Chernokhovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 71-74 My-Je '57.

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under East European Plain, Golodnaya Steppe; Russia; Tajikistan)

Aeroclimatological research conducted in the Main Geophysical Observatory. E. S. Selezneva. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 5-9 '56.

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL see Crops and climate

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL see subdivision under Crimea

CLIMATOLOGY, PHENOLOGICAL see Phenology

CLIMBING PLANTS see subdivision under Kiev

CLINICAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Clinical

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Beliakov, I. S. [Clockworks] Chasovye mekhanizmy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p.

CLOCKS, ASTRONOMICAL see subdivision 'Astronomical clocks' under Kharkov

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC

Electric light clocks. N. V. Sidorov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 19-21 Ag '57.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Developments in the production of watch springs. V. V. Kiryhanovskii, N. M. Fedorov. Stal' 17 no. 7 650-651 Jl '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM

Adaptive variability of acetobutylic bacteria under conditions of continuous multiplication. G. V. Plisovs'ka, I. A. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1 503-508 Jl-Ag '57.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Efficient individual protective clothing is needed. V. V. Mordvintsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8 16 Ag '57.

Personnel protection during repair work in contaminated area. S. M. Gorodinskii, V. L. Shcherbakov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 141-148 Ag '57.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
(see also subdivision under Minsk)

House dresses. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 7 31 Jl '31.

How to dress better. I. Vershinina. Smena 34 no. 14 24 Jl '57.

Summer dresses for children. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 6 31 Je '57.

With the hands of youth. L. Roshchina. Prom. koop. no. 5 12-13 My '57.

CLOTHING AND DRESS—TRANSPORTATION

Equipment for transporting ready-made clothing. V. Kostin, I. Shlemin. Sov. torg. no. 6 59-60 Je '57.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Vitebsk)

Evaluating pattern surfaces by weight in the clothing industry. I. IA. Zil'bershtein. Leg. prom. 17 no. 7 11-13 Je '57.

Fashion salon. T. Pluzhnikova. Prom. koop. no. 7 8 Jl '57.

Improving clothing manufacture and trade. A. Levitskii. Sov. torg. no. 9 6-9 S '57.

Mechanized, many style, sectional process. A. A. Lebedev. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 41-44 Je '57.

Sotnikov, N. L. [Specialization and cooperation in the sewing industry] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie shveinoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 63 p.

CLOUDS
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Effect of the hydrodynamic interaction of small drops and droplets on the speed of their fall. S. V. Pshennai. Severin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8 1045-1051 Ag '57.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fusarium diseases of clover and agricultural practices used in controlling them. V. N. Mende. Trudy VIZR no. 5 83-105 '54.

CLUBHOUSES see subdivision under Elizavetovka (Voronezh Province), Moscow

CLUJ, RUMANIA—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Academic conference of Cluj universities in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. M. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 151-152 S '57.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

"Pep talks" before competitions. G. Morozov. Fiz. i sport 27 no. 8 21 '57.

Radio communication in coaching. A. Melikhov. Sov. fiz. 3 no. 5 26 My '57.

COAL—CARBONIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

Coking of coals as a colloidochemical process. V. F. Kustov. Koks i khim. no. 8 18-20 '57.

Coking stamped coal charges. A. M. Mitoshnik, Kh. S. E. Senichenko, IA. IU. Sapozhnikov. Koks i khim. no. 8 10-12 '57.

Effect of coal density on the yield and quality of coking products. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 8 58 '57.

COAL—TESTING see subdivision under Japan

COAL—TRANSPORTATION

Using conveyors in transporting loose goods. E. D. Pechin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 78 Jl '57.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Changing hammer mills in electric power stations over to compensated impact hammers. V. S. Emel'ianov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 18-19 Je '57.

Mechanical delivery of balls to mills. M. A. Valner. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 72 Je '57.

COAL GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Balkhash region; Kazakhstan, Mongolia; Pechora Basin)

Methods of prospecting coal deposits. V. IA. Kaudel'nyi. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 5 20-27 My '57.

COAL GEOLOGY (Continued)

G. A. Petrenko's papers published in the "Transactions of Laboratory of Coal Geology, Academy of the Sciences of the U.S.S.R., M. I. Simsonov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 2 113-115 '57

COAL HANDLING

Operations of cutter-loader worked longwalls and work organization for loading and transporting coal from the sector. S. M. Bukhalo. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 72-84 '51

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Tubkov, V. S., and P. I. Zhavoronkov. [Bucket elevators for conveying and dehydration] Elevatory kovshevye transportnye i obezvozhivaiushchie. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 140 p.

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, New South Wales, Novyi Donbass)

Brigadier Feliks Ignatovich. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 9-10 Je '57.

Labor force. V. I. Lazmin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 18-19 Je '57.

Mine clubs and industry. F. Bocharov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 17 Je '57.

Talks by veterans of labor. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6-21 Je '57.

Young miners. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6-21 Je '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Angren Basin, Donets Basin; Germany, East, Hakhtersk, Karaganda Basin, Kazakhstan; Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin; Ukraine)

Achievements of a progressive team. G. Kornil'ev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 5 Je '57.

All mining by schedules of multiple work cycle. P. M. Tereshchenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.

Bokii, O. B., and others. [Planning in coal mines] Planirovanie na ugol'noi shakhte. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 317 p.

Building on a large scale. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:21 Je '57.

Bukhalo, S. M. [Organization and planning of production in coal mines] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 355 p.

Efficient work of coal miners. A. M. Osipov, I. L. Rakov. Izv. vuzov SSSR 2 no. 8, 27-29 Ag '57.

Enterprise deeply into the technical and economic aspects of coal mining. F. Kuzlukov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6, 3-5 Je '57.

Experiment in cyclic organization of mining work. Ia. P. Nuriev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:39-46 '57.

From experience in rapid development mining of Dnieper lignite mines. N. P. Zamoichov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 85-91 '51.

Method for blasting holes in using hydraulic stemming. D. D. Vorob'ev, V. A. Mazurov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:13-14 Ag '57.

Miners' Day. Agitator no. 15:33-35 Ag '57.

Mining a section by retreating. L. Kizlan. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 3 Je '57.

Moskovskaia oblastnaia kontora knizhnoi torgovli. [Posters on methods of working coal seams, safety engineering in the coal industry, electric equipment and electric engineering in mining] Plakaty po sistemam razrabotki ugol'nykh plastov, tekhniko bezopasnosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, gornoi elektromekhanike i elektrotekhnike. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 6 p.

Over and above plan. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 21 Je '57.

Response to a statement by "Master Uglia." (Drifting with wide passages, by M. Lobasov, Iu. Minko-Raevich). Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6, 20 Je '57.

Road to underground wealth. A. Nekrasov. Pioner 34 no. 7 33-37 Jl '57.

Some antisymmetric gas flows in coal beds. V. N. Razumova-Sretenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6: 119-125 '57.

Underground highways. O. Mel'nyk. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6: 15 Je '57.

Workers' meeting. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

The "zero cycle" and development operations in building coal mines. S. I. Peshkov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:4-7 Jl '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Use of longwall and panel methods for mining coal fields. K. I. Totomir. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:47-59 '51.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Archerless fastening of cables to shields. V. Berdtugin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 12 Je '57.

One-piece shield on rollers. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:22 Je '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

"Safety measures in coal mines" by M. I. Aleshin. Reviewed by A. N. Skripnik. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:39 Ag '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

Arutiunian, S. M., and I. R. Vinnikov. ["Donbass-2" cutter-loader; a manual on its operation, maintenance, and servicing] Ugol'nyi kombain "Donbass-2", rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii, ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 211 p.

Donbass-7. B. Ruchko. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 14-15 Je '57.

Efficient performance of coal mining machines with cutter head. P. S. Kucherov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 3-24 '51.

Operations of cutter-loader worked longwalls and work organization for loading and transporting coal from the sector. S. M. Bukhalo. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 72-84 '51.

Pneumatic hammer. Kh. Abramson. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6: 15-16 Je '57.

Quicker mechanization of mine surface units. A. Krakhmalev, I. Smirnov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 6-8 Je '57.

Shmarov, N. A. [Mechanization of mining] Mekhanizatsiia gornykh rabot. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 341 p.

Thermal calculation methods for mine cutter-loader motors. G. I. Pertsov. Elektrichestvo no. 6 58-64 Je '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Determining the magnitude of continuous duty capacity in electric motors with natural cooling for cutters and cutter loaders. M. Iu. Shukhatovich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 102-110 '51.

COAL PREPARATION

Crushing of coal for coking. L. A. Tumarkin. Koks i khim. no. 8:7-10 '57.

On the halogen treatment of coals under the action of ultrasonic waves. B. I. Losev, I. E. El'piner, A. N. Mel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 372-374 My '57.

Petrographic classification and separate crushing of Donets coals and blended charges. S. G. Aronov, Kh. M. Molseeva. Koks i khim. no. 8:3-7 '57.

COAL TAR

Effect of steam on the coal tar distillation process. I. L. Liplavk. Koks i khim. no. 8:34-40 '57.

Improving the coal tar rectification process by the use of high-temperature heat-carrying agents. M. M. Potashnikov. Koks i khim. no. 8:40-45 '57.

Removal of phenols from producer-gas brown coal tar by the selective extraction method using methanol. S. A. Dzhobadze. Gaz. prom. no. 7 15-18 Jl '57.

COAST CHANGES see subdivision Mingechaur Reservoir

COASTS see subdivision under Oregon

COAXIAL CABLES

Changing coaxial cables. N. Sedash. Radio no. 8:22 Ag '57.

Rapid waves in a coaxial spiral cable. L. N. Loshakov, E. B. Ol'denogge. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6 25-30 Je '57.

COBALT

Compounds of trivalent cobalt with hydrazine. P. V. Gogolishvili, L. D. Tsitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1040-1045 My '57.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Correcting wine disorders with radioactive cobalt. G. I. Beridze, M. V. Kurdgelashvili. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5: 4-7 '57.

COBALT-AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Ammonium nitropyridine compounds of trivalent cobalt. I. I. Chernaev, A. Ganiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4: 760-764 Ap '57.

Triamines of trivalent cobalt. I. I. Chernaev, A. Ganiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:765-771 Ap '57.

COBALT IN THE BODY

Importance of vitamin B_{12} in animal husbandry. N. P. Shorgin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:61-64 S '56.

COBALT IODATES

Part 2. Cobaltammine iodates. N. I. Lobanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1035-1039 My '57.

COBALT-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt alloys

COBALT-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-cobalt alloys

COBALT OXALATE

Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese-zinc. Part 3: Thermal decomposition of cobalt oxalate. V. P. Kornienko, M. N. Selikhova, N. S. Remmer. Uch. zap. KhGU 71:95-102 '56.

COBALT SULFATES

Synthesis and study of some physicochemical properties of of sulfatopentamminecobaltibisulfate. IA. A. Fialkov, V. D. Panasiuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1007-1014 My '57.

COBALTITE

Some data on a nickel-high variety of cobaltite. N. N. Shishkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 2 413-415 My '57.

COCCIDAE see Scale insects

COCCIDIOSIS

Biomycin in the campaign against coccidiosis in calves and chiks. Kh. A. Dzhilavian. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 68-70 Jl '57.

COCOA

New mills for grinding cocoa beans. M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8 41-43 Ag '57.

CODEHYDROGENASE

Effect of certain agents on amount and phosphorylation of vitamin B1 in the human organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Petrun'kina, S. A. Dmitrieva, L. S. Silina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 62-66 Ja '57.

CODES, TELEGRAPH see Cipher and telegraph codes

CODFISH

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea, Onega Bay, White Sea)

Some problems concerning the amphiboreal distribution of navaga and the Atlantic herring Clupea harengus harengus L. with notes on their possible origin. A. P. Andriashev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1 117-125 '57.

CODIFICATION—LAW see Law—Codification

COELENTERATA

Craspedacusta marginata (Modeer) polyps in Tashkent. A. M. Zavadskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 3 921-923 My '48.

COENZYMES

Some coenzymatic functions of riboflavin. K. L. Povolotskaia. Vitaminy no. 2 134-143 '56.

COFFERDAMS see subdivision under Poland

COGNAC see Brandy

COHESION

Relationship between the coefficient of cohesion and the rolling speed. V. L. Massalovskii, O. P. Makarevich, Z. Z. Rudiakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5. 126-129 My '57.

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COINS see subdivision under Caucasus

COKE

Effect of coal density on the yield and quality of coking products. E. B. Levin. Koks i Khim. no. 6:38 '57.

Effect of the coefficient of coal mixture heat conductivity on the quality of coke. V. K. Zamoluev. Koks i khim. no. 8:25-26 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Monclova, Mexico

COKE OVENS

Automatic control of air supply for heating coke ovens. Iu. K. Nikitin. Koks i khim. no. 8:21-25 '57.

Changing the design of coke-oven waste-heat flues. I. M. Smoroda. Koks i khim. no. 8:28-29 '57.

Substitution of shapes for bats in the brickwork of coke ovens at the Kaliningrad Coke Oven Gas Plant. D. A. Cherniak, Iu. V. Labutin-Gorskii, A. A. Kaufman. *Koks i khim. no. 8:27-28 '57.*

COLCHICINE

Lowered effect of sarcolysin on hemopoiesis in rabbits following preliminary administration of colchicine [with summary in English]. I. B. Sorokina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:67-70 Ja '57.

COLCHIS—DRAINAGE

Operating conditions of drainage systems in Colchis and ways of improving them. Z. F. Nichiporenko, P. S. Pkhakadze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 123-132 '56.

Stability of cross sections of canals in the water collection and drainage system of Colchis. P. S. Pkhakadze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:133-142 '56.

COLCHIS—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Stability of cross sections of canals in the water collection and drainage system of Colchis. P. S. Pkhakadze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:133-142 '56.

COLCHIS—MOSSES

Some characteristics of Colchian mosses. A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11: *348-352 '57.*

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Conditioned reflex changes in the mobility of elements of cutaneous cold reception [with summary in English]. Z. P. Belikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:3-6 Ja '57.

Differences in the cold resistance of healthy and infected caterpillars of *Ettella zinckenella Tr.* O. A. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4, 87-89 Jl-Ag '56.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT (Continued)

Effect of reducing the temperature of the organism on the metabolism of pyridine and thiamine compounds L N Kuznetsova and others Vitaminy no 2 86-97 '56

Effect of the cold dominant on the functional state of the neuromuscular periphery N K Arkadova Uch zap LGU no 222 106-115 '57

Resistance of some littoral and sublittoral mollusks of the Barents Sea to temperatures below freezing point during their embryonal and postembryonal development IU. I Poltoratskii Trudy Murm biol sta 2 17-31 '55

COLD STORAGE

Freezing and cold storage of river crayfish N A Golovkin, L I Parshina, N A Zimina, Ryb khoz 33 no 8 46-47 Ag '57

Simple cold-storage for fruit M P Urpalov, Sad i vin Mold 10 no 6 24-25 N-D '55

COLLAGEN

On the specific structure of collagen N S Andreeva, M I Millionova, N G Esipova Kristallografiia 2 no 4 470-474 '57

Structure of the molecular chains of collagen [with summary in English]. M I Millionova, N S Andreeva Biofizika 2 no 3 294-301 '57

The transformation of procollagen into collagen [with summary in English] V N Orekhovich, L V Pavlishina Vop med khim 3 no 3 195-201 My-Je '57

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Collagen disease, review of foreign literature. O B Chentsova Vest oft 70 no 3 61-64 My-Je '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Kalinin Province, Kazakhstan, Moldavia, Novosibirsk Province, Ukraine, Voronezh Province)

All-Union Conference on Farm Fish Culture S. M Dorokhov, Z A Poliakova Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 89-92 Jl '57

Answers to questions. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 7 45 Jl '57

Brief news Agitator no 19 63-64 Ag '57

Collective farm newspapers Part zhizn' no 15 32-35 Ag '57

Conference on problems in the organization of labor and wages on collective farms. S. Rubinchik, Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 7 149-151 Jl '57

Efficiency of the basic features of agriculture as practiced on the Lenin Collective Farm [with summaries in English and German]. K A. Okhapkin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2 12-22 F '57.

For high production statistics. A Stoiakina Krest'ianka 36 no 7 3-5 Jl '57

For the development of collective farm production. F Muzychenko Mosk. prop 14 no 8 71-75 Ag '57.

Legal help to collective farms F. Khor'kov. Sov. iust. no. 5 57-58 Jl '57.

Let's increase the production of our farms P. G. Ryzhak. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 3;3-5 Mr '57.

Letters to the editor. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3,46 Mr '57.

Measurement of the productivity of labor on collective farms. A. IA. Radchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 42-55 '56.

Mishchenko, A. P. [New system of planning collective farm production] Novyi poriadok planirovaniia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957 106 p

(DS)

Molochko, A. T. [Party meetings on collective farms] Partiinoe sobranie v kolkhoze [Moskva] Moskovskii bol-

Some processes originating in the contemporary collective farm family. P. I Kushner. Sov etn no 4 11-24 '56

The thirty-second anniversary of a collective farm. D D Hrushevs'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 3-5 Ag '57

Young masters of a collective farm, a sketch V. Marosan Birzozka 33 no 8 8-9 Ag '57

Young people who graduated from a school, a sketch. V Bol'shak Pionerna 34 no 8 28-30 Ag '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Labor and cost in collective farm production] Zatraty pratsi i sobivartist' sil'skohospodars'koi produktsii v kolhospakh. Kyiv, 1956 78 p

Calculation of collective farm expenses. H D. Paliienko, A I Hondratenko Kolh Ukr. 4 no 8 12-14 Ag '57

Calculation of the cost of agricultural production on collective farms. P F. Vedenichev Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 15-16 Je '57

Determination of the economic efficiency of various sections of collective farms O M. Onyshchenko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 3;12-13 Mr '57

How we record expenditures for production. IA. V. Lyron. Kolh. Ukr 4 no 5 13-15 My '57.

An important link V. Rozhin. Oktiabr' 34 no 8 130-143 Ag '57

Monthly advance payment of collective farm members. V I Chynchevych. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 6;9 Je '57.

Replies to questions. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 44 Je '57.

Replies to questions Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 8 46 Ag '57

Secured payments for work in cash. K. F. Skorobohat'ko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 5-8 Je '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms

COLLECTIVISM

Role of various kinds of work in the promotion of collectivism among school children M. I. Smirnov Vop psikhol 3 no. 3 72-80 My-Je '57

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

On the theory of exchange collisions between fast nucleons and deuterons [with summary in English] L I. Lapidus Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no. 6 1437-1441 Je '57

π-mesons production in $(p-p)$-collisions in the 480-660 Mev range [with summary in English] B. S. Neganov, O. V. Savchenko Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1265-1275 Je '57

Production of electron-positron pairs in collisions between fast π-mesons and nucleons [with summary in English] E M Rabinovich Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 6 1563-1566 Je '57

Relativistic collision integral. N. A Chernikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;530-532 My '57.

Unitarism correlations for elastic collisions of particles having arbitrary spins. R M Ryndin, IA. A. Smorodinskii. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1584-1585 Je '57.

COLLOIDS

Apparatus for measuring the surface tension of colloidal solutions [with summary in English] S. A. Nadirashvili Vop. med khim 3 no. 3.233-237 My-Je '57

Coking of coals as a colloidochemical process. V. F. Kustov Koks i khim. no. 8;18-20 '57.

Colloid solutions of radioelements, A. P. Ratner, N. G. Rozovskaia, V. Gokhman. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 148-154 '57

Determining the "colloidal" fraction of organic matter in natural waters. B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 26,243-245 '57.

oscopic and X-ray analyses of dispersed d-tin alloy goranosols [with summary in anson and others. Koll. zhur. 19 '57.

lloid systems. Part 1: Breakup lution into two phases and process h summary in English]. S. P. Papno. 3;333-342 My-Je '57.

ilicagels and their porous structure glish]. I. E. Neimark, A. I. Rastrevskaia. Koll zhur. 19 no. 3,324-

lastic dispersed systems [with . N. V. Tiabin, G. V. Vinogradov, 352-360 My-Je '57.

erence in the electric potentials healthy children [with summary stovaia. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr] 3 57

s contributing to an irregular ending colon and sigmoid flexure ch. delo no. 7,767 Jl '57.

ISEASES

cute obstruction of the colon. khir. arkh. no. 3;79 My-Je '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

A case of one-stage transplantation of three ureters into the colon in a patient with a double kidney R bazov. Urologiia 22 no 4 55-56 My-Je '57

Vesico-sigmo-ana stomosis and suturing of urinal fistula in total epispadias Z I. Semchilbaum Urologiia 22 no 4 37-40 My-Je '57

COLON (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION

Formation of an artificial esophagus from the colon summary in English, p. 157] V. I. Popov Vest 78 no. 6;15-23 Je '57.

Resection of the esophagus for cancer precluded preliminary surgical intervention. I. S. Mgaloblishvili Vest khir 78 no 6;112-114 Je '57.

COLOR—TABLES, ETC.

New tables for the calculation of color coordinates Lobanova, G N Rautian Opt. i spektr 3 no. 1 11 '57

COLOR BLINDNESS

Color vision E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no Ag '57.

COLOR OF BIRDS

Relationship between the distribution and intensity of pigmentation and sex in day-old hybrid chicks. S. Z Rubskii. Trudy Pushk. nauch.-issl. lab. tsitr. ptitsevzhiv. no. 6 68-71 '53.

COLOR OF PLANTS

Effect of the length of the day on the pigment content of plant leaves [with summary in English] M Kh. Chailakhian, T. V Davtian Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4;341-351 Jl-Ag '57

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color aerial photography abroad. L. M. Gol'dman i kart. no. 5;64-69 My '57.

Dye toning. M. Sunova, S. Surov Sov. foto 17 no 52 Je '57

COLOR SENSE

Reflecting properties of butterfly wings and the role of ultraviolet rays in the visual perceptions of insects [with summary in English]. G.A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov Biofizika 2 no. 3,358-368 '57.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COLORED PEOPLE see subdivision 'Negroes' under United States

COLORIMETERS

New method for determining the clearness and color of gelatin and broths of canned luncheonmeat. H. V Gorbatskaia, M Sh Shakhnazarova. Trudy VNIIMP 123-126 '54.

COLORIMETRY

Chemical composition of surface layers of the stony fracture in steel V. I. Arkharov, T. IU. Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11;114-118 '50.

Colorimetric detection of bound carbon in low alloy structural steels. L. V. Zaslavskaia, N. M. Popova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;656-657 Je '57.

Colorimetric determination of Fe_2O_3 content in new vulcanized rubber. L. L. Bogina, I. P. Mortikhina Leg. prom. 17 no. 6,31-32 Je '57.

Colorimetric determination of mercury in the form of double mercury and copper iodide. D. P. Shcherbov, K. M. Konovalova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;663-665 '57.

Determining small quantities of tin content in ores by fluorescent and colorimetric methods. L. B. Gindburg, E. P. Shkrobot. Zav. lab 23 no. 5 527-531 '57.

Photocolorimetric detection of chromium oxide with complexon III in chromium magnesite, magnesite chromite products and chromium ores. A. M. Pinus Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;662-663 Je '57.

COLUMBATES

Reduction of metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals by hydrogen. A. V. Lapitskii, E. P. Arianova Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;820-825 Ap '57.

COLUMBIUM CHLORIDES

Interaction products of tantalum pentachloride and niobium pentachloride with phosphorus oxychloride. I. S. Nisel'son, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;816-819 Ap '57

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Replacing blocks in room and pillar mining by concrete pillars. V. P. Kharakhonychev. Gor. zhur. no. 6;17-21 Je '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Taganrog)

Attachment for the S-6 combine for working on slopes. N. Levikin. MTS 17 no. 7;40-41 Jl '57.

Calculations on the frame of the SK-3 self-propelled combine. P. I. Semenov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8;10-12 Ag '57.

Capacity of auger conveyors on grain combines. P. M. Zaika. Sel'khozmashina no. 8;7-10 Ag '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY) (Continued)

Life of field relief on the operation of the S-4 combine. A.P. Bibikov. Mekh. i elektr. sots. sel'khoz no. 3 26-28 '57.

Elements of the drive of the S-4 combine. G.I. Nazarov. Trudy MISKHI 3 5-11 '56.

Equipping sugar-beet combines with electric light. O.L. Tsvilunyk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8:12 Ag '57.

Great improvement. V.L. Gaiduk. Agitator no. 15 56-58 Ag '57.

Harvesting ripe corn with a converted SK-2,6 combine. A. Savushkin. Tekhnol. MTS 1 [i.e. 18] no. 13,8-11 '57.

Helical reel for the S-4 combine. M. Shevtsov. MTS 17 no. 7:41 Jl '57.

Improvement of the SK-2,6 combine. V. Frolov. MTS 17 no. 7 14-15 Jl '57.

Preparing the S-6 combine for harvest. G. Gladchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 7:6 Jl '57.

Shaking device with hydraulic drive for tractor-drawn combines. M.P. Prokopenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8:29-30 Ag '57.

Stabilizer system of the Scott Viner harvester. V.K. Shilarenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 8 30-31 Ag '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 8 Ag '57

Using grain combines for harvesting poppies. D. Ivanisov. MTS 17 no. 7 15-17 Jl '57

COMBUSTION

Automatic combustion control of complex fuel mixtures in metallurgical furnaces. A.M. Gerner. Stal' 17 no. 7 651-655 Jl '57.

Characteristics of the combustion mass of fuels. N.I. Lebedev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135 4-25 '57.

Effect of pressure on the viscosity of cracking residue. Z.I. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 8:25-26 Ag '57.

Elements of combustion" by P.G. Demidov. Reviewed by S.N. Mamko. Pozh. delo 4 no. 8 31 Ag '57.

Heat exchange in an air-cooled cyclone combustion chamber with gas exhaust through the top. B.D. Katsnel'son, A.A. Shatil'. Teploenergetika 1 no. 9:71-75 S '57.

On certain characteristics of a cyclone stream carrying a solid suspension. E.A. Nukhapetian, S.I. Isaev. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 32-37 S '57.

Problems of chain reaction and combustion theory. N.N. Semenov. Usp. khim. 26 no. 3:273-291 My '57.

Problems relative to fuel supply and correct combustion. A.I. Etsenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 53-55 Ag '57.

Some characteristics of the gasification of solid fuels under high forced draft and alternating regimes. N.A. Fufaevskii. Trudy TsNII MPS no. 135:26-33 '57.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Celebration in Czechoslovakia in memory of Johann Amos Comenius. Jiří Hajek. Nar. obr. no. 6:103-104 Je '57.

A great Slavic educator. N.A. Konstantinov, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:58-61 Ap '57.

Johann Amos Comenius, great Czech educator and thinker on preschool education. O.A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9:6-15 Jl '57.

COMETS—1956

Arend-Roland's comet. F.A. TSitsin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8,61 Ag '57.

COMMERCE

Analyzing handling costs of stores and trading enterprises. N. Novogrudskii. Sov. torg. no. 6:54-56 Je '57.

Chief goods manager of a trading enterprise. R. Guz and others. Sov. torg. no. 6:50-53 Je '57.

Commercial and political news; January-June 1957. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7:34-36 '57.

Improve trade management in the republics. Sov. torg. no. 8 1-4 Ag '57.

A war that never ends; economic notes. E. Menzhinskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:23-25 S '57.

COMMERCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Commerce

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES

First volume of the "Trade Dictionary." Reviewed by IA. Ganshtak, R. Didenko. Sov. torg. no. 5 50-52 My '57.

COMMERCE—STATISTICS

Sampling method in trade statistics. IA. Nikl. Sov. torg. no. 5:56 My '57.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7:39-40 '57.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Lapirov-Skoblo, M.IA. [Problems of quality and completeness of production in government arbitration] Voprosy kachestva i komplektnosti produktsii v praktike Gosarbitrazha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—DICTIONARIES

Food products in the first volume of the "Commercial Dictionary." A review by V. Fedotov, M. Ivanchikova, I. Varnakov. Sov. torg. no. 6 57-59 Je '57.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS—CONGRESSES

Results of the Commonwealth Conference in London. IU. Rigin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 9-11 Jl '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

"Communicable diseases in man", Academy reference book, ed. by V.M. Zhdanov. Reviewed by I.A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 138-140 Je '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Forgotten but not gone. I.M. Pypina, Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:22 Jl '57.

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Canada, China; Germany, East)

The choice is clear. V. Korionov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41,1-7 O '57.

Communist movement in capitalist countries. A.V. Romanov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 115-107 '57.

Dontsov, Dmytro [Moscow poison] Moskovs'ka otruta. Toronto, Spilka Vyzbolennia Ukrainy, 1955. 289 p. (OCl)

Evening on the Ring. L. Zvenigorodskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39,22-23 S '57.

Kalekina, O.P. [Publication of Marxist literature in Russia at the end of the 19th century] Izdanie marksistskoi literatury v Rossii kontsa XIX v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

New era in the life of the people. Agitator no. 19:30-34 O '57.

"Popular library of scientific socialism." K. Bogoliubov. Ogonek 35 no. 27 25 Je '57.

Subject plan of lectures, reports, and discussions recommended by the Department of Propaganda and Agitation in Union Republics of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6, 11-12 Je '57.

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

History of utopian communist theories in France during the Directory. A.P. Ioannisian. Vop. ist. no. 6 115-125 Je '57.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Erroneous interpretation of settled questions. N.N. Rozental'. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7,39-41 Jl '57.

Labor and religion. I.N. Uzkov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 35-36 Ag '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Moscow Province)

Activity of a current political affairs group. V. Zhigulin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:56-57 S '57.

Auxiliary propaganda and agitation points. S. Brykin. Agitator no. 15 6-8 Ag '57.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:80 S '57.

For higher standards of party education. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:3-10 S '57.

Give more attention to the organization of political education. I. Mukalov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9,51-52 S '57.

Make better use of belles-lettres. E. Talasenko. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:57-58 S '57.

Model themes for lectures in the 1957-1958 school year. Part. zhizn' no. 16 61-68 Ag '57.

The political education of teachers. F. Orekhov. Nar. obr. no. 7 36-38 Jl '57.

Problems in training party workers. S. Chervonenko. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:86-95 Jl '57.

Raise the ideological standard of party education. Part. zhizn' no. 16 3-7 Ag '57.

Results of the school year in party education. Part. zhizn' no. 15 24-31 Ag '57.

Thorough and creative study of Marxist-Leninist theory. Kommunist 34 no. 13:40-46 S '57.

We study individual problems. N. Komarov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:53-54 S '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under Austria; Brazil, China; Denmark; Italy; Japan, Norway)

Communist parties of capitalist countries. V. Korionov. Part. zhizn' no. 14:49-57 Jl '57.

Labor movements of capitalist countries in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of workers. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 34 no. 12:30-49 Ag '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, East; Italy

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under Poland

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kuybyshev Province; Soviet Far East; Transcarpathia; White Russia)

Always with you, Party. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '57.

Are such investigations necessary. T. Larionov. Part. zhizn' no. 14 13-16 Jl '57.

"Communist Party, guidance of the industrial workers' movement, 1935-1941" by S.R. Gershberg. Reviewed by L.M. Zak. Vop. ist. no. 7 161-165 Jl '57.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the leading and guiding force of Soviet society. D.M. Kubin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9 10-16 S '57.

Decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about the antiparty group of G.M. Malenkov, L.M. Kaganovich, V.M. Molotov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 4-8 '57.

Develop the independence of primary party organizations, a review of letters. Part. zhizn' no. 15 58-65 Ag '57.

Further consolidation of the Soviet socialist state under the leadership of the Communist Party. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 3-11 Ag '57.

The harvest in the Altai has begun. Part. zhizn' no. 15 65-69 Ag '57.

Holiday of loyalty and unity. G. Radov, K. Chernenkov. Ogonek 35 no. 29 2-3 Jl '57.

Indissoluble Leninist unity. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 1-4 Jl '57.

Information bulletin about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 3 '57.

Interests of the party are the same as those of the people. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 2 Jl '57.

The interests of the people are alien to them. V. Kurov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:42-43 Ag '57.

Lenin, V.I. [Party unity, speeches at the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolsheviki)] Ob edinstve partii, vystupleniia na X s"ezde RKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

Leninist unity in party ranks is unshakable. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 14 1-16 Jl '57.

Leninist unity of the party is a guarantee of its invincibility. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7 3-9 Jl '57.

Let us improve the work of the party apparatus. T. Ul'dzhabaev. Part. zhizn' no. 14 20-27 Jl '57.

Love and confidence. M. Kireev, A. Shogentsukov. Don no. 8 10 Ag '57.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution during the period of dual power, February 27 to July 4, 1917, a collection of documents] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v bor'be za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v period dvoevlastiia, 27 fevralia-4 iiulia 1917 g.; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 392 p.

The new is victorious. Znamia 27 no. 8 3-5 Ag '57.

On the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 2 Jl '57.

The party and the people. M. Domrachev, S. Mezentsev, V. Pchelin. Kommunist 34 no. 10:23-36 Jl '57.

The Party and the people are united, Soviet writers endorse the decisions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union: "On the path of Lenin" by Mirza Ibragimov, "Approval of the entire people" by Arkadii Perventsev; "An unforgettable durability" by Sabit Mukanov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8 3-10 Ag '57.

The people and its enemies. Vitalii Zakrutkin. Don no. 8 3-7 Ag '57.

The people and the Party are united. Valentin Katsev. IUnost' 3 no. 8 2-3 Ag '57.

Problems of intraparty work during the transition to N.E.P. M. Vasser. Part. zhizn' no. 15,48-57 Ag '57.

Reports on the way, Communists make critical comments. E. Chorayeva, M. Zakharov. Part. zhizn' no. 14 46-48 Jl '57.

Resolution of the June Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On the anti-Party group of G.M. Malenkov, L.M. Kaganovich and V.M. Molotov." Biul. VTSSPS no. 13 1-3 Jl '57.

The strength of the Communist Party is in its close ties with the masses. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8 3-9 Ag '57.

The strength of the Communist Party is in its unity. S. Beisembaev. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 8 6-13 Ag '57.

The strength of the party is in the unity of its ranks and in the collectivity of its leadership. Kommunist 34 no. 10:3-12 Jl '57.

Strengthen the ties of party organizations in machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 14,70-71 Jl '57.

Strengthening ties with the masses is a constant duty of party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 14:3-9 Jl '57.

A united and monolithic party leads us to new victories. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:32-40 Ag '57.

Unity of the Party and the people. Dnipro 31 no. 8:3-5 Ag '57.

Unshakable unity of the party and the people. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7-1-4 Jl '57.

We are always together with the party. A. El'tishchev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57.

What is Philistinism? Part. zhizn' no. 14 65-67 Jl '57.

What the heart of the people is beating about. A. Kalinin. Don no. 8,7-8 Ag '57.

Will of the party and the people. Ogonek 35 no. 29 1 Jl '57.

Years of victories. V. Fomenko. Don no. 8:8-9 Ag '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Congress in preparation for the Great October Revolution. D Kukin Agitator no.15 28-32 Ag '57

Congress in preparation for the socialist revolution Blok agit [Kazakh] no 15 57-62 Ag '57

Historical significance of the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviki) in the struggle for party unity D. Bakhshiev V pom polit samoobr no 7 41-49 Jl '57

Party unity makes for the happiness of the people. Teatr 18 no 7 3-6 Jl '57

Sixth Congress of the party N Nastopchin. V pom polit samoobr no 7 60-62 Jl '57

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Agitator's notebook] Zapysna knyzhka agitatora. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1957, 316 p

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY (see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

The Communist Party was the leader and organizer of the October armed uprising P Smirnov, Kommunist 34 no 13 17-66 S '57

In the Moscow City Methods Union for Teachers of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. IA. L. Livshits Sred. spets. obr 4 no 8 11-13 Ag '57

Teachers of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union expect help from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. IU I Kalnovskii. Sred. spets obr. 4 no 8 13-16 Ag '57

The Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the newspapers' treatment of aspects of party life A. IA Grebenshchikov Uch. zap. LGU no 245 3-20 '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Gomel', Kaluga, Kazakhstan, Kharkov, Kiichev District, Leningrad, Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Orekhovo-Zuyevo, Vologda Province, White Russia)

Agitators and the dissemination of progressive practices K Chernlavskii Agitator no 15 50-55 Ag '57.

Agitators, improve organization of competition in honor of the national holiday K. Lutovinova. Blok agit. no 25:15-23 S '57.

The agitator's voice in the struggle for peace. Agitator no. 18 5-9 S '57.

Assignments and party duty. M. Igoshev, P. Petrov. Part. zhizn' no. 16 59-60 Ag '57.

Brief news Agitator no. 15 63-64 Ag '57.

Brief news. Agitator no 17 63 S '57.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7-80 Jl '57.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:80 S '57.

Develop the activity of Communists. A Chizhov. Komm Kazakh 27 no 7:46-49 Jl '57

Discussion with an agitator A Chernlavskii. Sov pech. no 8 29-30 Ag '57

Field agitation case. M. Khlypovka. Agitator no. 15 8-9 Ag '57.

Follow-up on previous material Agitator no. 16 '57 Ag '57

For a new expansion of party work in the Soviet Army Voen vest. 37 no. 6 2-10 Je '57

The grain drive is under way. Agitator no 15 3-5 Ag '57.

Home visits by agitators. I Dagaev Agitator no 17:57-60 S '57.

Improve the activity of lecture groups A. Barinov. Mosk. prop 14 no 9 46-50 S '57.

Instruction of collective farm agitators M. Kurlianov. Agitator no. 15 45-49 Ag '57.

Molochko, A. T. [Party meetings on collective farms] Partiinoe sobranie v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 64 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 14:79-80 Jl '57.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 15:79-80 Ag '57.

Party work. Part. zhizn' no. 16:79-80 Ag '57.

Problems in work with cadres; from plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 16 24-29 Ag '57.

[Problems of party work] Voprosy partiinoi raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 406 p

Sémenenko, V. I. [Analysis and generalization in party work] Ob analize i obobshchenii v partiinoi rabote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 63 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

Slepov, L. A. [Criticism and selfcriticism in the work of party organizations] Kritika i samokritika v rabote partiinykh organizatsii Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956 22 p

Steadily raise the ideological level of party propaganda. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 7:81-86 Jl '57

Widen the scope of political agitation. Agitator no. 18: 3-4 S '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PERIODICALS

From the editor. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:9-12 '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (see also subdivision under Hungary, Moldavia, Ruzhany District, Sverdlovsk, White Russia)

At the decisive sectors of economic construction. G Lapchinskii Kommunist 34 no. 12:77-84 Ag '57

Birth of the revolution; from recollections. Leontii Potomka Mol komm 15 no. 8:108-113 Ag '57

The Communist Youth League group is a bulwark of the committee A Ionov. Mol. komm 15 no 8 52-58 Ag '57.

The Communist Youth League in the battle for grain. Mol komm. 15 no 8 3-8 Ag '57

Communist Youth League news Mol. komm. 15 no. 7: 115-116 Jl '57.

Communist Youth League "Spartak." D Kradman. Fizk. i sport 27 no 7 14-15 '57

Dormitory instructors and the Communist Youth League committee F Egorov. Mol komm. 15 no. 8 98-99 Ag '57

The formation of professional and pedagogical motivation in the work of the Leningrad University Communist Youth League Organization L V Verenchikova Uch. zap LGU no 241 150-156 '57.

Geguzin, S. IA., and T. IA. IAkovlev. [Fifth order on the banner of the Communist Youth League] Piatyl orden na znameni komsomola [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 155 p. (Plat' ordenov leninskogo komsomola)

A governmental approach to every matter. N. Kitichenko Mol komm 15 no 8,24-31 Ag '57.

In the struggle against destruction. K. Matenkov. Mol. komm 15 no. 7,117-119 Jl '57

A literature on practice is necessary P. Gorlachkin. Mol komm 15 no. 8 104-105 Ag '57

Our villages are changing their features. M. Ivanov. Mol. komm 15 no 8 45-51 Ag '57.

[Pertinent questions] Voprosy po sushchestvu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 205 p.

The place of Communist Youth League members is in the ranks of the best. I Gavriuk. Mol komm 15 no 8 103-104 Ag '57

The role of Communist Youth League members in organizing productive work by students. T Vitokhina. Nar. obr no. 6 59-62 Je '57.

Solicitous bosses. V. Sharapov Mol. komm 15 no. 8: 93-96 Ag '57

The training of youth requires daily attention I. Grushetskii Part zhizn' no. 14,28-36 Jl '57.

With the energy of Communist Youth League members. M Zykova Prom koop. no. 5:13 My '57.

Work affairs of members of the Communist Youth League. V. Bachurin Nar obr no. 7 87 Jl '57

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL see subdivision under Perezhir (Minsk Province)

COMMUNITY CENTERS see subdivision under Trilesy (Kirovograd Province), Ukraine

COMORO ISLANDS—LEMURS

Expedition to Lemuria. Franco Prosperi Znan. sila 32 no 7 10-15 Jl '57

COMPANION CROPS

Companion cropping. A. Fuga Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 7,95 Jl '57

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE see Literature, Comparative

COMPASS, SOLAR see Solar compass

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S see Employers' liability

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Modification of the serological properties of tissue in the presence of heterologous serum [with summary in English]. G V. Suvorova. Biul eksp. biol i med 43 no. 1: 82-85 Ja '57.

Serodiagnosis of epidemic hepatitis by complement fixation. A. I. Kalizhnikova. Trudy LSGMI 30 97-101 '56

Using the complement fixation reaction with cultures of Flexner's and Kruze-Sonne's bacilli in the serodiagnosis of dysentery. T. A. Khomenko. Trudy LSGMI 30. 46-48 '56

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Arsenic determination in high purity lead with use of complexons. IU. IU Lurie, A N Mininko Zav. lab. 23 no 7,785-786 '57.

Complex compounds of gluconic acid with cations of certain metals. Part 1: Investigation of the system Fe^{3+} - gluconic acid in aqueous solutions. IA. A. Fialkov, N. G. Paryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:749-759 Ap '57

Complex tin compounds. Part 4. T. Sumarokova, I. Litvlak. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1125-1130 My '57.

Compounds of trivalent cobalt with hydrazine. P. V. Gogorishvili, L. D. TSitsishvili, M V. Karkarashvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1040-1045 My '57.

D. I. Mendeleev and the chemistry of complex compounds. B. M. Kedrov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:719-734 Ap '57

Distribution of a complex compound between two solvents. N P. Komar'. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 5 1015-1024 My '57.

Formation of an uranyl nitrate complex compound in aceton V. M. Vdovenko, A. A. Lipovskii, M. G. Kuz'mina Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:970-974 Ap '57

Molecular and ionic forms of complex compounds with a nonmetallic central atom. IA. A. Fialkov. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 736-748 Ap '57.

The role of complex compounds and cations of complex forming components in the polymerizations of unsaturated. A L Klebanskii, I M Dolgopol'skii, Z I' Dobkina Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 323-326 My '57

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 14 Determining the composition of a complex compound formed in an aqueous solution and partially extracted by the nonaqueous solvent. N. P. Komar'. Uch zap KIGU 71 119-128 '56

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 15 Investigating reagents distributed between two solvents N P Komar'. Uch zap KIGU 71 129-134 '56

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 16 Determining the constants of a complex compound distributed between two solvents N. P. Komar'. Uch za. KIGU 71 135-141 '56

Synthesis and study of some physicochemical properties of sulfatopentamminecobaltbisulfate IA. A. Fialkov, V. D. Panasiuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1047-1054 My '57

COMPOSERS (see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Closer to the life of the people! Na vub 18 no [illegible] 158 My-Je '57

COMPOSERS—CONGRESSES

Speeches at the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Composers (conclusion). Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 69-87 Ag '57.

COMPOSERS, TATAR

Khairullina, Z., comp. [Composers of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Kompozitory Sovetskogo Tatarstana. Pod red. IA. Gilemana. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957 146 p.

COMPOSITION (ART)

Teaching composition. K. Morozov. Iskusstvo 20 no 4: 70-71 '57.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

With the native party, on the path of Lenin, to the heights of communism! Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 3-8 Ag '57.

COMPRESSORS

Eliminating defects in compressor installations at the Dzhezkazgan mine K. B. Kleiman. Gor zhur no 6 71-73 Je '57

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCERTS (see also subdivision under Peiping)

At a symphonic matinee IU. K Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 120 Ag '57.

An interesting concert. V. A. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:116 117 Ag '57.

Concert news. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:118-119 Ag '57.

Concert of works of Vadai Popov directed by the composer Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 125-126 Ag '57.

Concerts in the cities. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:119-126 Ag '57.

Tatar music is heard. IU. Kolev. Sov. muz. 21 no 8 117-119 Ag '57

Works by American composers. A. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 119-120 Ag '57.

CONCRETE

Analyzing the operation of the S-284 single-cylinder concrete pump. L E. Podborskii. Sbor. trud. VNIIstroidormash Lenfil. no. 1 25-61 '57.

Desov, A. E. [Heavy and hydrated concretes for radiation shielding] Tiazhelye i gidratnye betony dlia zashchity ot radioaktivnykh vozdeistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 87 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no 26)

Effect of aging of concrete on the appearance of creep curves. P. I. Vasil'ev. Izv. VNIIG 57:129-134 '57.

Use of refractory concrete for lining cars and tunnel annealing lehrs. B. A. Al'tshuler and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:320-320 '57.

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—SAFETY MEASURES

Sovalov, I. G. [Safety manual for concrete workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia betonshchika. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

CRETE—STANDARDS
e standards for cement concrete used in road con-truction. A. N. Zashchepin, B. K. Kozlovskii. Avt. . 20 no. 6 28-29 My '57.

CRETE—TESTING
s d investigation of internal stress in concrete. IA Eidel'man Izv VNIIG 56:71-81 '56.
estigations of the concrete in cement bricks of draulic structures A V Evko. Izv VNIIG 56 156-9 '55
ratory investigation of the waterproofness and resistance of concrete block joints in structures. TS. G. -tsburg Izv VNIIG 56:111-155 '56
fluence method of testing concrete. V. V. Stol'nikov. Izv VNIIG 57 166-177 '57
rasonic devices for testing and investigating concrete. . I. Riabukha, S. I. Nogin. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:18-21 1 '57.

CRETE—VIBRATION
proving the I-50 vibrator G. P. Llamkin Gidr stroi 3 no 7 45 Jl '57

CRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CRETE BLOCKS
ermal stress from exothermic processes in the cement slab-type blocks. P I. Vasil'eva, M A Zubritskaia. Izv VNIIG 56,60-70 '56

CRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CRETE COLUMNS see Columns, Concrete

CRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under Latvia)
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. [Problems of the economic efficiency of industrial elements, scientific studies] Voprosy ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti industrial'nykh konstruktsii, nauchnoe soobshchenie V. D. Daridova i K. G. Parshin. *Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.*, 1957. 72 p
ncrete walls with slotted cavities, IU. Demin. Sel'. troi. 12 no. 7 27 Jl '57.
orrect construction" by Piero Luigi Nervi. Izvestiia SSSR 2 no 8 47 Ag '57
esignating the requirements for concrete used in ydraulic engineering V. V. Stol'nikov. Izv. VNIIG 56:106-128 '56.
ore efficient concrete construction. V. M. Medvedev. Mekh. stroi. 20 no 7:45-51 Jl '57.
n measuring stress on the surface of concrete structures in use S. IA. Eidel'man. Izv. VNIIG 57:150-165 '57.
mple design of continuous beam-partitions weakened by holes A P Sinitsyn Issl po teor sooruzh. no 4 110-114 '48.
ork in the field of concrete investigations. IA. I. Natarius Gidr stroi 20 no 7.52-53 Jl '57.

NCRETE PILING
mpregnating concrete with bitumen by means of an "internal vacuum process" N S. Pokrovskii Izv VNIIG 56:101-105 '56.

NCRETE PLANTS
mproving systems of regulating water and concrete components in the mixing section of concrete plants. V P. Tkachev. Gidr. stroi. 26 no 7:44 Jl '57

NCRETE SLABS
mit design of plates for action of concentrated forces. A. B. Rzhanitsyn Issl. po teor sooruzh. no 4:79-95 '49.

NDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation products of arylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5. Part 3; O. F. Ginzburg, TS. M. Gol'dberg, E. I. Kviat. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:993-997 Ap '57.
Kinetics and chemism of the polycondensation of esters of α-amino acids. Report No. 3; Effect of carbon dioxide on the composition of polycondensation products of glycine ethyl ester. T. D. Kozarenko, K. T. Poroshin, IU. I. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk 5:563-568 '57.
Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of α-amino acid esters. Report No. 6' On the mechanism of polycondensation of α-amino acid esters. K. T. Poroshin, T. D. Kozarenko, IU. I. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:842-844 '57.

ONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Determining losses in capacitors subjected to impulse duty. L. Z. Gogolitsyn. Elektrichestvo no. 9:41-45 S '57.
Plastic-film capacitors. V. T. Rennê. Elektrichestvo no. 9:75-79 S '57.
Tantalum electrolytic capacitors. I. I. Morozov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:54-57 Jl '57.
Temperature parameters for capacitor insulation. G. S. Kuchinskii, E. L. Litvinova. Elektrichestvo no. 7: 57-62 Jl '57.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)—CORROSION
Condenser tube corrosion in maritime areas electric power plants. IU. D. Red'ko. Trudy Kom. po bor'be korr. met. no. 1 127-136 '51.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)
Effect of high pressure and temperature on various units of geophysical well equipment N A Savostianov Razved i prom geofiz no 16:38-42 '56

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Change in the significance of conditioned stimuli in white rats U. G Gasanov. *Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol.* 3 68-75 '57.
Comparative physiology of extero- and interoceptive conditioned reflexes [with summary in English] N N Timofeev Fiziol. zhur. *43 no. 3 259-265 Mr '57*
Conditioned reflex changes in the mobility of elements of cutaneous cold reception [with summary in English] Z. P. Belikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 3-6 Ja '57.
Conditioned response changes in the excitability of the sound analyser in man. S. N. Gol'dburt. Uch. zap. LGU no 222 183-196 '57
Cortical regulation of respiration during physical activity. I. A Vardbashidi. Teor i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:510-516 '57
Formation of a conditioned trace reflex in white rats and its impairment in pathological states. L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 42-57 '57.
Formation of conditioned response to a compound stimulus in white rats and its impairment under the effect of poisoning R. K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 58-67 '57.
Interaction between the right and left side of the visual analyser in fishes and turtles before and after transection of the commissura cerebri anterior. V. L. Bianki. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 164-174 '57.
Interrelationship between simultaneously developing conditioned motor and verbal-motor (verbal) reactions [with summary in English]. E. A. Derevlanko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 7-10 Ja '57.
Methods for studying conditioned motor food reflexes in animals. L. I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 23-28 '57
Modification of conditioned vestibulo-motor reflexes following labyrinthectomy in dogs. V. A Kusliakov. Fiziol. zhur 43 no. 3 271-278 Mr '57.
New methods for studying conditioned motor-food reflexes in dogs L I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 29-32 '57
On the physiology of subcortical and cortical relations [with summary in English]. V. O Cherkes. Fiziol zhur [Ukr] 3 no 3:25-30 My-Je '57
Psychological research on conditions facilitating mastery in the technique of gymnastic and athletic exercises A TS Puni. Teor i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no 5 390-396 '57
Recuperative respiratory and cardiovascular conditioned reflexes [with summary in English] L. B. Krotov Fiziol. zhur 43 no. 3 219-224 Mr '57.
Reflex actions from proprioceptors to the heart. Report No 2: Modifications of cardiac functions following multiple application of static load [with summary in English]. I. A. Supov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:14-20 Ja '57.
Residual (latent) excitation [with summary in English]. I. A. Lapina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:11-13 Ja '57.
Some conditions for the substitution of a direct stimulus by words. F. I Ivashchenko. Vop psikhol. 3 no 3:47-51 *My-Je* '57.
Tonus of the pupillary centers and its role in conditioned activity of the pupil V. D. Glezer. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 205-212 Mr '57.
Ultraparadoxical phase in studying conditioned motor reflexes in white rats under the effect of some poisonings. L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:76-86 '57.

CONDUCT, DISORDERLY see Disorderly conduct

CONDUCT OF LIFE
All should be beautiful in man. A. Kharchev. Mol. kommunist. 15 no. 8:87-92 Ag '57.

CONDUCTING
The orchestra and the conductor. Bruno Walter. Sov. *muz. 21 no. 9,105-108 S '57.*

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY
Determining the presence of copper in confectionery. N. M. Vladykina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:22-23 Je '57.
Mechanizing the manufacture of confectionery. V. Orlova. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:1-5 '57.
Studying the processes of the jelling of fruit candy. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. S. Sokolovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:7-10 Je '57.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanized line for the production of glazed candies, operational experience A K Savchenkova, A. I. Turin Khleb i kond prom. 1 no. 6 39-41 Je '57
Utilization of sorbite in the confectionery industry of foreign countries, United States, England, France, West Germany. O I Volkova Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 8 43 Ag '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Transformation of a monotone irreducible mapping into a monotone-interior mapping and a monoton-interior mapping of the cube onto a cube of higher dimension. Liudmila Keldysh. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 3.472-475 My '57.

CONGO, BELGIAN—CITY AND TOWN LIFE
Ethnographic features of the urban population of the Belgian Congo. A. I. Sobchenko. Sov. etn. no. 3.107-117 '57.

CONGO, BELGIAN—WATER HYACINTH
War against flowers. Vokrug sveta no. 9,39 S '57

CONGO VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Origin of basic features of the relief and hydrographic network of the Congo Basin. I. N. Gleinikov. Vop. geog no. 40 119-127 '57.

CONIFERAE
A chlorophyll-carotene paste from conifer leaves D. V Zheltukhin. Priroda 46 no. 7.112 Jl '57.

CONJUNCTIVA
Replacement of the corneal epithelium by the conjunctival epithelium in experimental conditions V A. Vasil'eva Trudy LSGMI 16:112-150 '53

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
(see also subdivision under Mordovia)
Concerning R. G. Ol'ian's article "On the articles by Prof. S. F. Kal'fa and Dr. A. F. Pukhner and other problems connected with trachoma." D. G. Bushmich, F. M. Kostenko. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:48-49 '57.
On the articles by Prof. S. F. Kal'fa and Dr. A. F. Pukhner and other problems connected with trachoma R. G Ol'ian. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1.43-41 '57.
Treatment of trachoma with synthomycin emulsion by infusion into the tissue of the conjunctiva and the cartilage Z. A. Stuonfaeva Vest. oft. 70 no 3 31-35 My-Je '57.

CONNECTING RODS
Cases of connecting rod breakdown in Skoda 8S23OR motors and measures for preventing it. G. I. Mikhailin. Energ. biul. no. 8:4-9 Ag '57.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
A method for exhibiting and a description of certain properties of the intercellular substance of connective tissues in mice and rats. IU M Vasil'ev Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 3:419-420 My '57.
The problem of the ground substance. A. I Smirnova-Zamkova. *Klin. med. 35 no. 6:21-21 Je '57*
Results of infection of cultures of leukocytes and connective tissue with chicken sarcoma viruses. S. V. Benevolenskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 109-116 '52.

CONSERVATION OF PAINTINGS see Paintings—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

CONST
(see
Ur
A

CONTAINERS

Force required for rolling cross seams on tin cans. A. I. Savchenko. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 12 no. 5:9-13 My '57.

Lowering the production cost of containers. I. P. Naurov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTRACTS

Transfer of property rights under cooperative production. M. I. Baru. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:111-114 Ag '57.

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVALESCENCE

Organization of care for convalescents following acute dysentery as it then sanitary supervision. G. M. Kapnik, K. V. Zolotova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:43-48 Ap '57.

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Automatic control circuits for electric overhead conveyers on livestock farms. G. S. Grigorian. Trudy MIMESKH. 3:21-36 '56.

Chain conveyer with platforms for workpiece shifting. A. A. Korobkin. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:17 Je '57.

Conveyer for the cutting of shaped glass. M. I. Levchenko, N. A. Vinogradov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:25-27 Jl '57.

Conveyer system in finishing operations. E. A. Aleksandrov, Iu. M. IAkovlev. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:18-19 Je '57.

Improving conveyer performance. O. B. Klebanov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:56-57 Je '57.

Improving intrafactory transportation for spinning operations. F. D. Levkoev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:50-53 Jl '57.

Kotylkin, A. F. [Multiple-line conveyer for cutting shops in shoe factories] Mnogolineinyi konveier dlia vyrubochnykh tsekhov obuvnykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 42 p.

Mechanical delivery of balls to mills. M. A. Vainer. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:72 Je '57.

Mechanical feed conveyer. Iu. V. Chernevskii. Veat. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:151 F '57.

Mechanization of intrafactory transportation in new industrial buildings. Iu. A. Raver. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:55-56 Jl '57.

Protecting conveyer belts from breaking as a result of slipping. N. V. IAnkilevich. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:67-68 Je '57.

Some remarks on a useful textbook ("Hoisting and conveying machines in building materials factories" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by L. M. Zaretskii). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8:62-63 Ag '57.

Suspended monorail in an artel. V. Panteleev. Prom. koop. no. 5:25 My '57.

Use of a dismountable sectional conveyer in sorting corn. G. Bronshtein, M. Kushnir. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9:29 S '56.

Use of conveyer equipment in building lignite pit mines. V. V. Davydov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

Using conveyors in transporting loose goods. E. D. Buchin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:78 Jl '57.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Protecting conveyer belts from rupture. N. G. IAnkilevich. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:325-326 '57.

COOKERY

Answering readers' questions. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

Cookery. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:32 Je '57.

How to cook. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

COOKERY (FRUIT)

Marmalades, jams, and sirups. Raboinitsa 35 no. 7:30 Jl '57.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Rostov Province)

Balance of the Central Union of Consumers' Societies. I. Dudov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:38-41 '57.

Brief news. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:64 '57.

Experience of progressive people constitutes our wealth, our fortune. Prom. koop. no. 5:1-2 My '57.

Improve the work of producers' cooperatives. Prom. koop. no. 7:1-3 Jl '57.

In the Council of Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. Prom. koop. no. 5:40 My '57.

International Cooperation Day. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:2-5 '57.

Let us celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a fitting manner. Prom. koop. no. 5:14 My '57.

Letters and comments. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:59-63 '57.

Survey of the local cooperative press. A. Matveev, M. I. Levitskii. Sov. potrebkoop. no. 4:55-58 '57.

COPEPODA

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea, White Sea)

Fertility of cyclops in culture media of various density. A. L. Zelikman, A. K. Grimikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:925-927 My '48.

"Parasitic copepods of fishes of the U. S. S. R." by A. P. Markevich. Reviewed by L. P. Pokrebnak. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:76-77 Je '57.

COPPER

Electrolytic method of copper determination in solutions containing large quantities of iron. S. E. Brenner, N. V. Turnina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:513 '57.

Photocolorimetric determination of copper in wine. Kh. IA. Levitman, S. I. Pozniak, N. M. Vladykina. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:9-11 '57.

Photocolorimetric determination of small quantities of copper with 2, 2'-diquinolyl. A. L. Gershuns, IU. V. Bashkevich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:787-788 '57.

COPPER—ANALYSIS

Determining the presence of copper in confectionery. N. M. Vladykina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:22-23 Je '57.

COPPER—FINISHING

The method of charging curves in studying the nature of local passivity in electrolytic polishing of copper. G. S. Vorzhevitskii, A. I. Tarasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:358-360 My '57.

Unsteady processes in the anodic solution of copper in orthophosphoric acid. S. I. Krichmar. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:369-371 My '57.

COPPER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT see Plants, Effect of copper on

COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of the concentration of some dissolved elements on the binding power copper. A. P. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:140-143 My '57.

COPPER ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Liteinaia sektsiia. [Form casting of copper alloys] Fasonnoe lit'e mednykh splavov. Pod obshchel. red. N. D. Orlova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 205 p.

COPPER ALLOYS—TESTING

Polarographic determination of manganese in copper alloys by oxidation on a platinum anode. E. M. Skobets, N. I. Belinskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:791-793 '57.

COPPER-ALUMINUM-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS

On the work function of activated CuAlMg and CuAlBe alloys. V. N. Lepeshinskaia, V. A. Lebedeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1240-1247 Je '57.

COPPER BROMIDES

Interaction between ammonium and the halides of divalent metals in an aqueous medium. Part 2. Solubility of cupric bromide in aqueous solutions of ammonia. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, V. D. Galustian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1105-1114 My '57.

COPPER CHLORIDES

Interaction between ammonium and the halides of divalent metals in an aqueous medium. Part 1. Solubility of cupric chloride in aqueous solutions of ammonia. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, V. D. Galustian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1094-1104 My '57.

COPPER IN THE BODY

Copper in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in acute neuroinfections [with summary in French]. V. A. Del'va. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:619-623 '57.

COPPER-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Alloys for electric resistors. B. V. Bilnov, Z. A. Timofeeva. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:234-237 '56.

COPPER MINES AND MINING

Drilling and blasting operations in open pits of the copper industry in the Soviet Union and in foreign countries. A. G. Sisin. Gor. zhur. no. 6:30-34 Je '57.

COPPER-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Certain magnetic properties of dispersion hardening of iron-molybdenum and copper-nickel-iron alloys. V. I. Ivanovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:245-248 '57.

COPPER ORES see subdivision under Dzhezkazgan

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of monovalent copper salts with various addenda. M. M. Azanovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1363-1364 My '57.

COPPER PIPE see Pipe, Copper

COPPER STEEL—CORROSION

Investigating the mechanism of corrosion in copper steels. N. D. Tomashov. Trudy Kom. po khim. [illegible] no. 1:175-179 '51.

COPPER-TIN BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray analysis of changes in the mosaic structure of aging beryllium bronze. IA. Umanskii and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:503-507 '57.

COPYRIGHT

"Problems in Soviet copyright law" by V. I. [illegible]. Reviewed by S. N. Imedadze, T. N. D'iachenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:139-143 S '57.

CORKWOOD see Balsa wood

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Berezovka District, Cherkassy, Dnepropetrovsk, Donets Basin, Kazakhstan, Kiev-Svyatoshin District, Krivoy Rog District; Loslatin (Kiev Province); Monastyrishche (Chernigov Province); Siberia; South-East; Far East; Ukraine, United States)

Comparative effectiveness of silage prepared from corn and corn-pea mixtures. A. S. Khramov, [illegible] Khaibulova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:65-69 S '57.

Conditioning seed corn. S. Krasnopolianovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 8:27-28 Ag '56.

Corn as preceding crops for winter wheat. G. I. [illegible]kii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:72-74 Jl '57.

Corn cultivation in irrigation farming. A. Shuvalov. Kolh. Ukr. 1 no. 6:41 Je '57.

Corn drying equipment constructed by Voronezhtsy, [illegible] machinery operators. P. M. IUrashkin. Mekh. sil'. khoz. 8 no. 8:17-18 Ag '57.

Corn should be put in reliable Communist Youth League hands. R. Churalnova. Mol. kolkhoznik. 15 no. 7:109-111 Jl '57.

Corn silage in dairy cattle rations. IU. M. Sibilo, M. P. Beletkov. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:22-24 Jl '57.

Cultivation of corn. M. A. Milov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 28 Je '57.

Grading seed corn. A. Fashmukhov, G. Naumenkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:28 Ag '56.

Grading seed corn and selecting seed plants. N. N. Pirikh. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:18-19 '57.

Harvesting corn in separate operations. S. P. Medvedev. Mekh. sil'. khoz. 8 no. 9:6-9 Ag '57.

High-yielding hybrids. S. Perovskii. Nauka i [illegible] no. 6:53 Jl '57.

Importance of the formation of corn leaves for the agricultural meteorology service. IU. I. Chizkov. Meteorologiia i gidrol. no. 7:33-37 Jl '57.

Increasing the cold resistance of corn by treating seeds with trace element solutions before seeding. S. A. Abdurashitov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1099-1106 Jl '57.

Lesson of the teacher. O. P. Udachnaia, G. I. Ladyzhets, D. R. Solov'ev. Biol. v shkole no. 1:25-28 Ja-Ap '57.

Methods for the mechanized harvesting of corn. O. V. Irodov, S. IU. Danylevych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:14-15 Jl '57.

Nutritional value of corn at different growing stages [with summaries in English and German]. A. Kalashnikova and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:111-116 '57.

Nutritiousness of corn as affected by time and method of harvesting. N. I. Zakhar'ev, Z. D. Obukhova, A. S. Andronov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:20-31 S '56.

Overall mechanization in raising corn. K. Morakhtova, A. Budko. MTS 17 no. 7:54-57 Jl '57.

The phenomenon of polarity and sex displacement in corn. G. Kh. Molotkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:434-437 My '57.

Role of the root system in the productivity of the leaf apparatus of corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N. S. Petinov, K. M. Kovshunova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:365-371 Jl-Ag '57.

Shelling and grading corn simultaneously. G. Kravchenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9:28-29 S '56.

Simple apparatus for grading seed corn. P. Borisenkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:29 Ag '56.

Six hundred centners of corn per hectare. E. I. Mal'chenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 8:63-64 Je '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Moscow. Stantsiia zashchity rastenii. [Pests and diseases of corn] Vrediteli i bolezni kukuruzy. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 34 p. (DA)

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

Increased transportation requirements during the corn harvest. L. Litvinenko. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15:12-13 '57.

Harvesting ripe corn with a converted SK-2,6 combine. A. Nasushkin. Tekhsov. MTS 17[i.e. 18] no. 13:8-11 '57.

New method for harvesting and storing seed corn. A. Budko, A. Dzhublo. MTS 17 no. 7:29-33 Jl '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE

Assuring organized procurement and successful storage of corn. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:1-2 Ag '56.

Effect of low temperatures during storage on the viability of high-moisture corn. A. Ivanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:12-13 Ag '56.

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE (Continued)
Storage with forcing with board panels. D. Dedov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 3 of cover S '56

CORN (MAIZE)—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of seed corn. V. Gavrish. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 11-12 S '56.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Corn in the north. Vladimir Vetlugin. Iun. nat. 3 13-15 Jl '57.

CORN HANDLING
Use of a demountable sectional conveyer in sorting corn. G. Bronshtein, M. Kushnir. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 21 S '56.

CORN HANDLING MACHINERY
Device for separating shelled grains in moving ear corn. S. Zverev. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 29-30 S '56.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)
Increasing the design of various units of the KU-2 corn picker and the modernized KU-2A. K. Matukhtanov. Tekhnov. MTS 18 no. 14:8-14 '57.

Matiukhin, A. I. [KU-2A corn combine] Kukuruznyi kombain KU-2A. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.
KU-2A corn picker. Tekhnov. MTS 18 no. 16 16 '57

CORNEA
Regenerative capacity of a small section of corneal epithelium. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:130-141 '53.

Replacement of the corneal epithelium by the conjunctival epithelium in experimental conditions. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:142-150 '53.

CORNEA—ULCER
Treatment of ulcers with biomycin. V. I. Martynovskaia. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 26-27 My-Je '57.

CORNEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating injuries of the cornea in radiation sickness in dogs. P. V. Prochorzhevskii and others. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 10-13 My-Je '57.

Reactivity of the corneal epithelium in superficial injury. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:116-129 '53.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)
Measuring corona losses on lines in service. V. D. Frantsenko, V. I. Levitov, V. I. Popkov. Elektrichestvo no. 7, 31-34 Jl '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES
Clinical role of plethysmography in patients with coronary insufficiency. G. A. Glezer. Vrach. delo no. 6: 557-560 Je '57.

Examination of the capacity for work in coronary insufficiency. B. G. Levitskaia, S. G. Granovskii. Vrach. delo no. 8 859-861 Ag '57.

Experimental drug therapy with hexonium for hypertension and coronary insufficiency in monkeys. A. A. Belova, G. O. Mukhejian. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 15-21 Mr-Ap '57.

Results of discussion of the problem of pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct [with summary in English]. A. V. Smol'Lannikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5 3-13 '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray diagnosis of coronary sclerosis. A. E. Plutenko, V. P. Denikhov, G. I. Tsurenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 116-124 My '57.

CORPULENCE
Diet and nutrition in obesity cases. M. S. Marshak. Nat. unutrition 35 no. 7 20 Jl '57.

CORPUS LUTEUM
Method of establishing traces of corpora lutea of pregnancy and ovulation on the ovaries of female finback whales [with summary in English]. V. A. Zemskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 5-13 N-D '56.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)
Statistical study of the exactitude of unalloyed steel spectrographic analysis. K. I. Ionova, V. V. Nalimov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:586-591 '57.

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES see subdivision under Ukraine

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Metal corrosion tests in sea water. V. I. Vul'fson. Trudy Kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1:44-57 '51.

Method of determining lubricant corrosiveness. P. I. Samin, L. I. Chesnokovskaia, I. F. Foft. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:696-698 Je '57.

Methods of evaluating corrosive properties of oils. V. S. Demchenko, A. IA. Fiudoleĭ. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 693-695 Je '57.

Organization of metal corrosion courses in schools of higher learning on machine and ship building. N. A. Shiposhnikov. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 158-160 '51

Passivation during the shipbuilding process. E. N. Shulpinova. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 34-36 Jl '57

Principles of cathodic protection of submarine pipelines. V. A. Pritula. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 116-126 '51.

Pritula, V. A. [Control of corrosion in tankers] Bor'ba s korroziei tankerov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 149 p.

Protection from corrosion of marine boiler economizers. P. A. Man'ko, I. L. Andreev, A. I. Ilkovkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 14-15 Jl '57

Resolutions of the Conference on the Control of Metal Corrosion in Sea Water. G. V. Akimov, V. P. Batrakov. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 224-227 '51.

Resolutions of the enlarged meeting of the Commission on the Control of Metal Corrosion in the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 222-223 '51

Sea water corrosion of oil field equipment. V. F. Negreev. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 90-115 '51

Testing anticorrosive films of the soda-arsenic installation for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas. G. A. Isakov, IU. D. Kernos. Gaz. prom. no. 7 21-23 Jl '57.

Use of synthetic rubbers in corrosion prevention. A. L. Labutin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 359-365 '57

CORTICOSTERONE
Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the activity of the endotheliomacrophage system [with summary in English]. Z. A. Erliganova, L. S. Ageeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:74-77 Ja '57.

CORTISONE
Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the activity of the endotheliomacrophage system [with summary in English]. Z. A. Erliganova, L. S. Ageeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:74-77 Ja '57.

CORUNDUM
Hardness of baked corundum. N. M. Pavlushkin. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:14-17 Jl '57

COSMETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cosmetics

COSMIC RAYS
Dorman, L. I. [Variations in cosmic rays] Variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 492 p.

Important and essential investigations, importance of work on cosmic rays. N. A. Dobrotin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7,15-17 Jl '57.

Investigation of the penetrating component of extensive cosmic ray air showers [with summary in English]. IU. N. Vavilov, IU. F. Evstigneev, S. I. Nikol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1319-1327 Je '57

Possibility of element formation under the influence of cosmic rays [with summary in English]. V. A. Petukhov. Vop. kosm. 5 196-199 '57

COSMOGONY
Fifth conference on cosmogony. M. I. Fradkin. Vop. kosm. 5 245-278 '57.

Origin of the solar system [with summary in English]. V. A. Krat. Vop. kosm. 5,47-55 '57

Professor H. Alven's lecture on the origin of the solar system. V. S. Safronov. Vop. kosm. 5 297-298 '57.

COSMOGONY, GLACIAL
Erroneous explanation of the shift of glaciation regions. K. A. Kulikov. Priroda 46 no. 7:127 Jl '57

COSSACKS
Regimental banner. I. IAstremskii. Don no. 8:160 Ag '57.

COST ACCOUNTING
Two interpretations of determining savings effected by the utilization of inventions. V. IA. Zolotarev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:22-23 Je '57

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
The budget of a working family. P. Ermolenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 6 68-70 Ag '57

Concern of the party for the welfare of the people. F. Chuikov, A. Voronkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:36-42 Ag '57

Funds for consumer consumption under socialism. V. Komarov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7:75-79 Jl '57.

Increase of the cost of living in capitalistic countries; facts and figures. Blok agit. no. 23:33-39 Ag '57.

The party and the people. M. Domrachev, S. Mezentsev, V. Pchelin. Kommunist 34 no. 10:23-36 Jl '57.

Policy of constant improvement of the national welfare. Kommunist 34 no. 12:3-10 Ag '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Determination of production costs in mixed operations. L. Kantor. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i e. 16] no. 8 6-11 Ag '57

A method for analyzing the effect of producing several products on costs. M. Barun. Bukhg. uchet. 14 [i e. 16] no. 8 11-17 Ag '57

Vainshenker, D. I. [Industrial cost statistics] Statistika sebestoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p.

COSTUME
(see also subdivision under Novka, Belgorod Province)
National costume of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. I. Chaika. Mol. estr. no. 3 129-140 '57

Russian peasant dress of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries as material for the ethnic history of the people. N. I. Lebedeva, G. S. Maslova. Sov. etn. no. 4 18-31 '56.

COSTUME, MEDIEVAL
For the carnival. A. Fridkland. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6 53 Je '57

COTTON
Experiments in sprinkler irrigation of cotton in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S.S.R. A. S. Dudkin. Mat. po proizv. sil Uz. no. 5:26-36 '56

Measures for improving the system and technique of gravity irrigation in cotton fields. V. E. Eremenko. Mat. po proizv. sil Uz. no. 5 37-42 '56

Results of research in studying sprinkler irrigation of cotton in districts of the Uzbek and Kazakh Republics. N. N. Nechaev. Mat. po proizv. sil Uz. no. 5 13-25 '56

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Mercaptophos. K. A. Mamaev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 50 Ag '57

Significance of machine delinting and sorting of cotton-seed in controlling gummosis and increasing cotton yields. Sh. A. Safarov, G. A. Babaev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 32-36 '56

COTTON—DRYING
Universal regulator of warp moisture. A. V. Avmochkin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 43-46 Jl '57.

COTTON—GRADING
TNI-4-08-1 device to determine the foreign matter content in cotton. T. M. Domidova, R. M. Bass. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 63-64 Jl '57

COTTON—VARIETIES
New cotton variety developed by the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing. I. M. Belicv. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 9-12 '56

COTTON BREEDING
Effect of cotton root stock on graft. M. F. Bystraia. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 13-17 '56.

COTTON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Cotton

COTTON FABRICS—TESTING
Loss of strength in sulfur black-dyed cotton fabrics. N. D. Mal'tsev, O. I. Agapova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 37-40 Jl '57.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING
Increasing the output of press equipment. N. I. Mitokhov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:17-20 Jl '57

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western; Tajikistan, Turkestan; Uzbekistan)
Chumanov, IA. I., and V. S. Chuvakhin., eds. [Cotton growing] Khlopkovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 407 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Cotton yield on ground planted to grass for two years [with summaries in English and German]. V. G. Berezovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:121-123 Jl '57.

How checkrowing cotton affects the productivity of labor. R. B. Kazumov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1:28-31 '56.

Increasing the salt tolerance of cotton. N. D. Muradova. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 39-41 '56

Make general use of aviation. V. Rubo. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5 31 My '57

Organic and mineral side dressing for cotton [with summaries in English and German]. V. Mukhanova, A. Sultanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:126-127 Jl '57.

Problems of the theory and calculations of furrow irrigation. I. G. Aliev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1,18-21 '56.

Work results of the coordinating council on cotton growing. A. K. Orudzhev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 4-8 '56

COTTON MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Great Britain

COTTON MILLS see Textile factories

COTTON SPINNING—SAFETY MEASURES
Boxes for drawing out metal fragments from cotton. A. Vishnevevskii. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8,6 Ag '57.

COTTON TRADE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Ivanova

COTTONSEED
Significance of machine delinting and sorting of cottonseed in controlling gummosis and increasing cotton yields. Sh. A Safarov, F A Babaev Biul nauch -tekh inform Az NIKHI no 1 33-36 '56

COUMARIN
Dicoumarin in hypertension and atherosclerosis E K. Afanas'eva Vrach delo no 7,677-679 Jl '57.

COUNTING DEVICES
Device for computing machine time for cranes. M IA Khabenskii Rech transp. 16 no 6,33-34 Je '57
Section of instrument manufacturing and automatic equipment P. S Bogusiavskii. Vest elektroprom. 27 no. 7 77-78 Jl '56.

COURT RECORDS
Court records on criminal cases. IU Brushlcin Sov. iust no 5 56-57 Jl '57.

COURTS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, India)
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov iust. no. 3 79-80 My '57.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust, no. 5 75-77 Jl '57.
For the high standard in the work of our courts. Sov. iust no. 5 3-7 Jl '57
Fundamental problems and forms of Soviet civil procedure in the judicial practice of the courts of first instance. K S IUdel'son Uch zap. Sver. fur inst. 3:96-138 '55
New regulations on the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. and its first plenary session L N. Smirnov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 7 22-31 Jl '57.
Reform of the administration of justice and investigation in the U. S. S. R S. V. Borodin, A. IA. Grun. Sov. gos. i pravo no 7 89-98 Jl '57.

COURTS—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
First steps of Soviet courts. E. Finn. Sov iust no. 5 33-35 Jl '57
Pages of living history. S. Fonareva. Sov. iust. no. 5 66-68 Jl '57.

COW BARNS see Dairy barns

COWS
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
Champion-cow "Monela." A. E. Mokeev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9,70-72 S '56
Continuous lactation in cows [with summary in English]. N. P. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:120-133 '57.
Individual variability of the udder in cows. I. T. Chebotarev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:60-61 Jl '57.
Microstructure and functional activity of individual quarters of the udder in cows I. I Cherkashchenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7,63-67 Jl '57

COWS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Diagnosis of liver diseases in cows. V A. Sirotkin. Sbor rab LVI no. 14 75-79 '54
Protein intoxication in highly productive cows [with summaries in English and German). A. A Kudriavtsev, A. V. Kuz'michev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 6 74-83 Je '57.
Treating infectious vaginitis in cows. I. F. Zalesskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 92 Jl '57.
Use of penicillin for the prevention of postpartum infections in cows N. I. Sel'skii, A. M. [illegible]

Ingot gripping device on plier cranes. A. I. Chugirinskii, A M Chetvertak Stal' 17 no 7,629 Jl '57
Light-duty truck cranes designed at the L'vov Plant. A Gulianitskii, F Pohakova Avt transp 35 no 7 12-14 Jl '57
Mechanization of auxiliary operations in drilling stations. G S. Lopotan Neftianik 2 no 7 25-26 Jl '57.
Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. [Calculations for crane mechanisms and parts for hoisting and conveying machines] Raschety kranovykh mekhanizmov i detalei pod"emno-transportnykh mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 435 p.
Our experience in transloading lumber by grab cranes V S Vorob'ev Rech. transp 16 no 6 28-29 Je '57
Single unit plan for the mechanized transloading of packed freight regardless of the weather. A N Bernatskii Rech transp 16 no 6:37-39 Je '57.
Strength calculations for stayed derrick masts by the G Feigt method T L Margolina. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:7-11 Jl '57

CRANIOLOGY
O 375. S. I Uspenskii Znan sila 32 no. 7:2-5 Jl '57.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Relation of the fatigue of structural cast iron to the strength of crankshafts. S. V. Serensen. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash i sel'khoz. mekh AN URSR 3 25-50 '51

CRAYFISH
Freezing and cold storage of river crayfish N. A Golovkin, L. I. Pershina, N A Zimina Ryb. khoz 33 no. 8 46-47 Ag '57

CREAM
Semiautomatic machine for bottling sour cream A. Milevich Moloch. prom 18 no 8:36-38 Ag '57

CREAM SEPARATORS
Factors affecting milk defatting in separators A. Leitan, N TSipes Moloch. prom 18 no 0,41-43 Ag '57
Semihermetic cream purifier F Kudil. Moloch prom. 18 no 8 22 Ag '57.

CREDIT
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Against automatic granting of commercial credit. N. Proskuriakov Sov torg. no. 8 5-8 Ag '57
Computing the average time of loans issued by the State Bank. A. Tertus. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.
Dymshits, I. A., and others. [Soviet finance and credit] Finansy i kredit SSSR Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 443 p. (DS)
The issue of credit to self-supporting organizations based on payment documents in transit. A. Kazantsev Den. i kred 15 no. 7:27-34 Jl '57.
Issuing credit for the state purchasing operations of rural consumers cooperatives N. Berkov, M. IAmpol'skii. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8 25-27 Ag '57
Issuing credit to peat extracting enterprises. V. Kletskii. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7,34-40 Jl '57.
Leninist principles of the organization of the banking system and credit reform in the U. S. S. R. M. Atlas. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8 8-18 Ag '57

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF MATERIALS
Effect of aging of concrete on the appearance of creep curves. P. I. Vasil'ev. Izv. VNIIG 57 129-134 '57.
Solving the plane contact problem taking creep into con- Prokopovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. N-D '56.

ing unsettled creep with application
reep of rotors. IU. N. Robotnov
kh. nauk no. 5:30-41 My '57.
nd stress relaxation. IA. S.
23 no. 7 838-842 '57.

', TSitsin, L S. Cherkasskii
l'khoz 7 no. 7:50-53 Jl '57.

by means of catalytic condensation
to alcohol (condensation cycliza-
Dolgov, L. V. Mozzhukhina, T. V.
khim. 27 no. 5:1233-1237 My

prevention of crimes. A. Shlia-
no. 3:38-43 My '57.

E
sive practices in Crimean Prov-
Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 47 Jl '57.

AL OBSERVATORIES
drofiz. obser. 1 pt. [illegible]

CRIMEA—BOTANY
"Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii" of the Molotov Botanical Garden at Nikita, no. 1, 1956, reviewed by N. A Prozorovskii. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4 153 Ap '57.

CRIMEA—CAMPS
On the shore of the blue sea. Ukraina no 12:16h Ie Je '57

CRIMEA—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Change in electrocardiographic data in patients with hypertension during health-resort and climatotherapy on the southern shore of the Crimea I F. Ostapchuk Vrach delo no 7 679-683 Jl '57.

CRIMEA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Crimea without its southern seashore. O. Luk'ianenko. Ukraina no 15:20-21 Ag '57.

CRIMEA—FISHERIES
Utilizing the Crimean fresh-water reservoirs and ponds for commercial fishing G. P. Trifonov. Trudy Karad. biol. sta no 14 4-29 '57.

CRIMEA—FORAGE PLANTS
Chernova, N M. [Wild forage grasses of the Crimea] Dikorastushchie kormovye travy Kryma Kiev, Izd-vo Akad nauk USSR, 1957. 146 p

CRIMEA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Regeneration of Crimean mountain forests. P. I. Podgurskii. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:101-103 F '57.
Silvicultural measures for mountainous areas of the Crimea. I. I. Kharbekov, B. A. Pavlov, A. N. Olifirov Sbor. rab. po les. khoz no. 33:32-52 '56.

CRIMEA—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Qualitative and quantitative characteristics of zooplankton and zoobenthos in fresh-water reservoirs of the Crimea A. S. Leshchinskaia. Trudy Karad. biol sta no. 14 30-46 '57

CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—HISTORY
Five million. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:17 Jl '57.
Health resort potentialities of "Novyi Svet." N. P Aleksandrovskii Vrach. delo no. 8:861 Ag '57.

CRIMEA—JOURNALISM
Flowers should bloom in the gardens of the Crimea. V. Kliaznika. Sov. pech. no. 7:24 Jl '57.

CRIMEA—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Discussion of literature on the economics of collective farm production. M Semenov Bibliotekar' no 8,11 16 Ag '57

CRIMEA—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Eristavi, M. S. [Comparison of Lower Cretaceous deposits of Georgia and the Crimea] Sopostavlenie nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Gruzii i Kryma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 81 p

CRIMEA—PARASITES
Parasites of fishes in fresh-water reservoirs and ponds of the Crimea. A. V. Reshetnikova. Trudy Karad. biol sta. no. 14 82-91 '57.

CRIMEA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Propagandizing progressive practices in Crimean Province H. Fedorenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7, 17 Jl '57.

CRIMEA—TOBACCO
Simferopol', Krymskaia zonal'naia opytnaia tabachnaia stantsiia. [Tobacco growing in the Crimea] Tabakovodstvo Kryma. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953. 302 p (CU)

CRIMEA—TOURISM
"Neither fog nor storm frightens us." Kim Vokkilis Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:10-13 Je '57.

CRIMEA—TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS
Aleksandrovskii, B. P. [Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis on the southern shores of the Crimea] Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh na iuzhnom beregu Kryma. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1950. 23 p. (DNLM)

CRIMEA—VITICULTURE
In Magarach T. G. Katar'ian. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 48 Jl '57.

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, Criminal

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Basic tasks of preliminary investigation in Soviet criminal procedure. G. R. Gol'st. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:76-80 Ag '57.
The reform of preliminary investigation. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:124-129 Ag '57
Reform of the administration of justice and investigation in the U. S. S. R. S. V. Borodin, A. IA. Grun. Sov. gos i pravo no. 7:89-98 Jl '57.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF see subdivision under China

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Accomplice or accessory? D. Ostrovskii. Sov. iust, no. 2 61-62 My '57
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. on certain problems in criminal law and procedure. L. Smirnov. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 2 38-41 '57.
Limitations. P. Skomorokhov. Znamia 27 no. 8:148-151 Ag '57.
The reasons by which a crime is committed and its meaning in criminal law. V. N. Kudriavtsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 60-69 Ag '57.
Purtskhvanidze, B. Z. [Protecting the honor and dignity of the individual in Soviet criminal law, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of juridical sciences] Okhrana chesti i dostoinstva lichnosti v sovetskom ugolovnom prave. Avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 30 p. [MICROFILM]
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal code of the R.S.F.S.R., official text with amendments as of March 1, 1957 and with supplementary comments on the articles] Ugolovnyi kodeks RSFSR, ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 marta 1957 g. i s prilozheniem postatejno-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 234 p.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. on certain problems in criminal law and procedure. L. Smirnov. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 2 38-41 '57.
For lawful and well-grounded decisions in the dismissals of criminal cases. B. Savitskii. Sov. iust. no. 3 48-52 F '57.
Legal and just judicial verdicts. A. L. Rivlin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 114-118 Jl '57.
Legal status of a suspect in Soviet criminal procedure. V. N. Hoshchin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:69-75 S '57.
More attention to special decisions. M. Suvorov. Sov. iust. no. 3 67-68 My '57.
"Soviet criminal procedure." Reviewed by M. S. Strogovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:135-139 S '57.

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY see Legal responsibility

CRIPPLED CHILDREN—REHABILITATION see subdivision under New Hampshire

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Climatic conditions during the grain harvest period [with summaries in English and German]. A. V. Prosterov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 93-94 Jl '57.
Features of the phytoclimate of fields on drained swamps. M. IA. Glebova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6 30-34 My '57.
Ice crust and wintering of winter crops on the European territory of the U.S.S.R. A. A. Okushko. Trudy TSIP no. 53:142-169 '57.
Using hydrothermal coefficients for rating of the water supply and yields of agricultural crops. I. M. Petunin, A. F. Baravaeva. Trudy TSIP no. 53:95-104 '57.

CROPS AND SOILS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Russia, Southern; Shirvan Steppe)
Development of the root system of the tea shrub as related to soil conditions. G. M. Oganov, A. A. Dzhanashiia, G. I. Osipov. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:14-42 '54.

CROWS see subdivision under Ust-Urt

CRUCIBLES
Commercial frequency crucibles for melting light metals. V. A. IAvovlev. Lit. proizv. no. 8:8-15 Je '57.
Fused magnesia crucibles for investigations at high temperatures. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Zav. lab. 23 no. 8:752-753 Je '57.

CRUSADES—FOURTH, 1202-1204
IUzbashian, K. N. [Class struggle in Byzantium from 1180 to 1203 and the Fourth Crusade] Klassovaia bor'ba v Vizantii v 1180-1203 gg. i chetvertyi Krestovyi pokhod. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 68 p.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Changing hammer mills in electric power stations over to compensated impact hammers. V. S. Emel'ianov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:18-19 Je '57.
Improved design of crushing and grinding equipment for ore dressing plants. G. A. Golovanov, F. I. Kislov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:52-55 Je '57.
Use of hammer mills for crushing limestone. L. R. Migutskii, N. N. Grigor'ev. Metallurg 2 no. 7:5-6 Jl '57.
Using the DR-5 crusher for supplementary crushing of chips. S. F. Medvedev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:26 '57.

CRYOSCOPY
Associated crystallization of water vapor of the atmosphere. F. IA. Klinov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:22-25 Jl '57.

CRYPTOGRAMS
Origin and the development of plants. O. V. Zhukovs'kyi. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:27 Je '57.

CRYSTAL LATTICES
Interaction between current carriers and F-centers and acoustical vibrations of ionic crystal lattices [with summary in English]. M. F. Deigen, V. L. Vinetskii. Zhur. eksper. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1382-1392 Je '57.
On the structure of electron spectra of tellurium type lattices [with summary in English]. IU. A. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1350-1367 Je '57.
Representation of atoms in crystals in the form of symmetrical figures. S. T. Konobeevskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:447-455 '57.

CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS see Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

CRYSTALLINE LENS—SURGERY
Late complications following Ridley's operation, review of foreign literature. P. I. Chistiakov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 58-59 My-Je '57.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut kristallografii. [Crystal growth, reports at the First Conference on the Growth of Crystals (March 5-10, 1956)] Rost kristallov, doklady na pervom Soveshchanii po rostu kristallov (5-10 marta 1956 g.). Moskva, 1957. 374 p.
Associated crystallization of water vapor of the atmosphere. F. IA. Klinov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:22-25 Jl '57.
Character of columnar crystal zones formed during recrystallization diffusion. V. I. Arkharov, S. I. Ivanovskaia, S. A. Nemnonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11:72-80 '50.
Crystallization kinetics of thin layers on extraneous amorphous slides. N. N. Ovcharenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 65-68 '56.
Crystallization of carotene. B. G. Savinov, A. A. Svishchuk. Vitaminy no. 2,17-21 '56.
Investigating the crystallization of weakly soluble salts in water. Part 2: Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different temperatures. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 938-941 Ap '57.
Lowering crystallization temperature of circulating coal absorption oil during regeneration. M. IA. Finkel'. Koks i khim. no. 8,30-32 '57.
Quasi-equilibrial exterior forms of crystals. L. S. Palatnik, M. G. Sklian, I. A. Vainshtein. Uch. zap. KHGU 71,59-64 '56.
V. M. Tamarin's method for designing naphthalene fraction crystallizers. B. N. Vol'fson, B. M. Pats. Koks i khim. no. 8:63-64 '57.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Concepts of organic crystallochemistry. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:456-465 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
A crystallographic study of univalent thallium sulfates. N. I. Bashilova, M. N. Liashenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 314-315 My '57.
Rare mineral crystals. I. A. IUdin. Priroda 46 no. 9, 117-118 S '57.
Structure analysis by electron diffraction. Z. G. Pinsker, B. K. Vainshtein. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4 552-572 '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH
Equipment for growing highly active metal crystals by the tip fusion method directly from powder. D. A. Petrov, IU. M. Shashkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 102-103 My '57.
Some peculiarities of dendrite growth at 200° C and 300° C temperatures in NaCl crystals. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1229-1232 Je '57.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA
Effect of reabsorption on the duration of molecular crystals. V. M. Agranovich 3 no. 1,84-87 Jl '57.
Raman spectra of crystals containi Stekhanov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2

CUCUMBER BREEDING
Producing hybrid cucumber seed [v English and German]. E. T. Mesh khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:43-47 Je '57

CUCUMBERS
High yields of cucumbers and tomat Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 15 Je '57.

CUCUMBERS—VARIETIES
Preserve a valuable cucumber vari chenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5-37 M

CULTIVATORS
Arrangement for cultivating betwe V. V. Imedadze, A. G. Kakauridz SSSR 17 no. 5:51-56 '57.
Time parameters for automatic co between hills in connection with c dropping. S. F. Grebennikov. Tr 42 '56.

CULTURE
From month to month; brief news. Instr. lit. no. 7: 276-287 Jl '57.
Miscellany. Moskva no. 5 197-208 '57.

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

CULVERTS
Upkeep of culverts not having a substructure. V. A. Aretinskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7 36-37 Jl '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Cupola furnace spark arrester. V. P. Fomichev, G. E. Vinarev. Lit. proizv. no. 7:27 Jl '57.

CURRANTS
Black currant seedling No. 4-15 Murom'ka. I. M. Petrakhilev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 141 Je '57.
New types of currants. A. IA. Kuz'min, N. P. Churashina. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 22-27 S-O '55.

CURRANTS—VARIETIES see subdivision under Murmansk Province

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under France

CURRENTS, ALTERNATING see Electric currents, Alternating

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING FLUIDS
Using double cooling in grinding hard alloys. B. S. Korshunov. Stan i instr. 28 no. 6 27-28 Je '57.

CUTTING MACHINES
Guslatskii, F. L., and I. N. Panov. [Automatic gas cutter controlled by a scaled distance photoelectric copying system, methods of operation] Gazorezatel'nyi avtomat MDFKS i rabota na nem. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 107 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)
Theory and calculations for a rotary mowing apparatus with moving cutting parts. IU. F. Novikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8,1-5 Ag '57.

CUTTING TOOLS
Barsov, A. I. [Technology of cutting tools] Tekhnologiia rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 348 p.
Building up cutting tools with rapid cast irons. M. S. Potiak. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7 30-31 Jl '57.
Calculating dimensional stability of cutting tools. M. A. Esterzon. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 63-66 Jy '57.
Condition of surface layer of metal machined by V. A. Kolesov's cutting tools. A. D. Komarov. Trudy LIEI no. 13 51-68 '56.
Cup-shaped cutting tools with chip breakers. R. G. Reiman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6,36-37 Je '57.
Cutting tools for rapid cutting. A. K. Berman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.
Effect of titanium hard alloy structure on the durability of plates. P. K. Mikhailova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6: 26-27 Je '57.
Factory's best turner. A. G. Ivanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.
Foreign hard alloys used for metal cutting tools. V. IA. Rassokhin, M. A. Rura. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6 19-22 Je '57.
Four-bit cutting tools. P. A. Krasin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:15 Je '57.
Graphic determination of grinding angles for milling cutters and cutting tools. A. S. Kondratov. Trudy

CUTTING TOOLS—VIBRATION
New design of vibration dampers for cutting tools used in machining hard steels A. S. Kondratov. Trudy MATI no. 33 78-79 '57.

CYANIDE PROCESS
Ageing of cyanide baths and its effect on the properties of cyanide-treated layers S. A. Neninnov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11 48-54 '50

CYBERNETICS
Cybernetics and life I. Radunskaia. Ogonek 35 no. 29 20-21 Jl '57

CYBERNETICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Namur, Belgium

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 21. Isomerization of cyclohexylcyclopentane. T. A. Slovokhotova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:900-905 Ap '57.
The scintillation activity of carbocyclic and heterocyclic compounds as related to their chemical structure. N. A. Adrova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 2 311-313 My '57

CYCLING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Moscow)
For the M. I. Kalinin prize. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3 6 My '57
Our prize goes to Koledov, Va. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:7 '57.

CYCLING—COMPETITIONS
Whizzing along the highway. Ogonek 35 no. 27:30 Je '57.

CYCLISTS see subdivision under Brest District

CYCLIZATION
Cyclization of diindandionylmethane. L. S. Geita, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:977-980 Ap '57.

CYCLOALKANES
Synthesis and catalytic transformations of gemsubstituted cycloalkanes. S. S. Novikov, S. I. Khromov, T. S. Nazarova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk 5:604-610 '57.

CYCLOHEPTANOL
Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 11. Condensation products of cycloheptanol with benzene. N. G. Sidorova, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1469-1471 Je '57

CYCLOHEXADIENE
Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halide derivatives. Part 15. Reaction of 13-methylcyclohexadiene with hexabromoethane and quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkaseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1214-1215 My '57.

CYCLOHEXADIONE
Research in the field of polymethylene cycles. Part 37. Reactions and products of 1, 4-cyclohexanedione and acetonylacetone with hydrazine and dimethylhydrazine. N. A. Domnin, M. N. Zelenina, N. S. Gleboveskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1516-1518 Je '57

CYCLOHEXANE
Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis and certain conversions of 1-methyl-2-phenyl- and 1-methyl-3-phenyl-cyclohexanes. N. G. Sidorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1472-1475 Je '57

CYCLOPENTADIENE
Hydrogenation of cyclopentadiene in binary mixtures with unsaturated hydrocarbons on Pd- and Pt-blacks. L. Kh. Freidlin, B. D. Polkovnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 541-545 '57

CYCLOPENTANECARBOXYLIC ACID
Use of pentaphen in some diseases of the nervous system. N. N. Anosov. Vrach. delo no. 5:511 My '57

CYCLOPENTENE
Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclopentene. N. I. Shuikin, T. I. Maryshkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 351-353 My '57

CYCLOPENTENYL
On the interaction of tetramethylene- and pentamethylene-dimagnesium bromides with Δ²-cyclopentenyl chloride. A. F. Plate, V. I. Stanko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 339-342 My '57

CYCLOPROPANE
Conversion mechanism of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series when subjected to mineral and organic acids. Part 6. Reaction of methylacetylenyl cyclopropyl carbinol with sulfuric acid and phosphorus trichloride in the presence of pyridine. Synthesis of methyltrichloromethyl cyclopropyl carbinol and the study of its reaction with sulfuric acid. T. A. Favorskaia, L. S. Bresler. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1179-1185 My '57.

CYCLOPROPANE—SPECTRA
Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of naphthenes. Part 1. Cyclopropane and hexadeuterocyclopropane. L. M. Sverdlov, E. P. Kramov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 51-60 Jl '57.

CYCLOTRON
Cascade phasotron. A. L. Mints, N. K. Kaminskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1337-1346 Je '57.

CYLINDERS
Design of cylindrical vessels. S. V. Bolarshinov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:13-15 Jy '57.
Die casting aluminum alloy cylinder blocks for automobiles. T. I. Orlova. Lit. proizv. no. 6:7-8 Je '57
Selecting and obtaining optimum smoothness of surfaces of chromium plated cylinders of engines. N. A. Kamenev. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:17-29 '51.

CYLINDERS—REPAIRING
Restoration of cylinder liners. V. Kriazhkov. MTS 17 no. 7 51-53 Jl '57.

CYMARIN
Cymarin, a Russian preparation for treating circulatory insufficiency. S. S. Mindlin. Vrach. delo no. 7:675 Jl '57

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Two plans, one aim. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 21-22 Jl '57.

CYSTINE
Synthesis of some derivatives of isothiourea and cystinamine. M. B. Kolesova, K. M. Kissel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1084-1087 Ap '57.

CYSTS
Bronchopulmonary cysts and their malignant degeneration [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshtraukh, K. A. Golubeva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 28-31 Mr-Ap '57.
Clinical aspects of odontogenic cysts of the mandible.
...iva. Vrach. delo no. 8 833-837 Ag '57.
...ystosis and lipomatous pseudohypertrophy
...s [with summary in English]. O. I. Bazan.
no. 5:58-61 '57.
...renal gland. R. N. Kondratskaia. Nov.
76-77 My-Je '57.
...ungual phalanx. E. V. Usol'tseva.
...rotez 18 no. 2:55 Mr-Ap '57.
...sis of pancreatic cysts [with summary
...]. G. I. Varnovitskii. Vest. khir. 78
7
...dronephrotic process, morphological
...nude. Urologiia 22 no. 3:17-21 My-
...e mesentery of the small intestine in
...lonenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:84
...ated by internal drainage. B. E. Reish,
...it khir. 78 no. 6:128-129 Je '57.
...of hydronephrosis. M. P. Voskresen-
...12 no. 3:9-17 My-Je '57.

E—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
...mian-Czech literary relations in the
...ains'ko-ches'ki literaturni zv'iazky
...erzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956.

-AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
...and photogrammetry in the Czecho-
Geod. i kart. no. 5:69-73 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural institutions in Czechoslovakia. D. D. Brezh-nev, and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:140-141 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE
Agricultural production divided by districts in Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German]. V. Rosam, F. Gamernik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 133-139 Jl '57.
One problem in rural Czechoslovakia. IU. Zillin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:25-28 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ART
Czechoslovakia. E. Georgievskaia. Tvorchestvo no. 8 28 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
Scientific and technical information in Czechoslovakia. P. I. Nikitin. Sov. bibl. no. 4 79-87 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOOK INDUSTRY
One more manifestation of fraternity and friendship. O. Strum. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:23 Ag '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BORING MACHINERY
Data on boring equipment developed in Czechoslovakia for use in geological prospecting. E. S. Bubnov. Razved. i okh. neds. 23 no. 5 59-61 My '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Second conference of color chemists. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:57 Je '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Progress of cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. Milos Vesicka. Sov. potrieb. koop. no. 1 92-54 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CRIMINAL LAW
Interesting work on socialist criminal law in the Czechoslovak Republic. M. A. Gel'fer. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 145-148 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CYCLING
Two silver medals. Ota Pavel. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8 34-35 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Czechoslovakia in 1957. Sergei Krushinskii. Ogonek 35 no. 27:24 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
The electrical industry in Czechoslovakia. Karel Quet. Elektrichestvo no. 6 52-58 Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Fire equipment in Czechoslovakia. N. Bogdanov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8:28-30 Ag '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
Attempt to use resettled Germans for aggression against Czechoslovakia. Antonin Sneidarek. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 111-124 Ag '57.
Czechoslovakia and the German question. Jiri Meisner. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:107-111 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Eternal friendship. Agitator no. 15:24-25 Ag '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Value of selective forest management [with summaries in English and German]. N. Anuchin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:129-134 Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Czechoslovak historical science in 1956. J. Macek. Vop. ist. no. 7:211-220 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HORSE BREEDING
Horse raising in Czechoslovakia. V. Chebaevskii. Kone vodstvo 27 no. 8:41-47 Ag '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES
Congress of Czechoslovak journalists. P. Pronin. Sov. pech. no. 7:47-48 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Legal literature in the people's democracies; The Czechoslovak Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:152-155 Ag '57.
New legal literature of people's democracies; Czechoslovak Republic (1956). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:150 S '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAW—PERIODICALS
Review of "Právník," a Czechoslovak periodical, for 1956. M. P. Lebedev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:145-150 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINING ENGINEERING
Mining 1021.3 meters of crosscut per month [from "Rudy" no. 11, 1954]. Translated by M. A. Kleshchinov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:51-53 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC
Letters from abroad. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:137-139 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—NATURAL RESOURCES
Conservation of nature in the Czechoslovak Republik. IA. Vasil'ev. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2:140-41 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Slavicek, IA. M. [Government of the Czechoslovak Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PSYCHOLOGY—PERIODICALS
"Czechoslovak psychology." Izdki Ruzhichka. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3,133-136 My-Je '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—SIGNALING
Work Czechoslovak trackwalkers. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7: 45 Jl '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
Adam Mickiewicz and the Czechs. I. M. Porochkina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 94-124 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Czech friends. L. Kudrevatykh. Ogonek 35 no. 30:1-4 Jl '57
For all time. L. Kudrevatykh. Ogonek 35 no. 29:4-5 Jl '57
For all time. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:1-2 Jl '57.
Friendship in cast iron and steel. Ukraina no. 15:1 Ag '57.
V. V. Vereshchagin and Czech culture. A. Myl'nikov. Sov. muz. no. 8 819 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SANDSTONE
Sandstone "cities" in Bohemia. Stanislav Khabera. Priroda 46 no. 7 90-93 Jl '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SHOT PUTTING
Irena Skoblikova's two dreams. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5: 15 Jl '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SMELTING
Steel smelting in Czechoslovakia. A. Dantgeika. Metallurg 2 no. 7,21-22 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Ethnographic study of the industrial regions of Czechoslovakia. Karel Fojtik. Sov. etn. no. 3:88-100 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TELEVISION
Television in Prague. K. Rumov. Radio no. 8:59-60 Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TENNIS
Tennis players are getting ready. K. Bureah. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:11 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRADE UNIONS
Trade-union members from 27 countries. Karel Kral. Vseob. prof. dvizh. no. 7:42-45 Jl '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—YOUTH
If all people joined hands. Miroslav Linhasek. Mol. tvorch. 15 no. 7:32-33 Jl '57

CYANIDES
On the synthesis of ammonia and cyano compounds in chemonic fields. A. V. Sokol'skaia, I. E. El'piner. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 203-204 Jl-S '57.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
DDT in therapy of colpitis caused by trichomonads, regarding articles by S. N. Raikov and Z. Vasserbauer in "Akusherstvo i ginekologiia" 1956, No. 2 and 5. R. Dunpianski, K. Pallakhovski. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 98-99 My-Je '57.
Effect of spraying plum trees with mineral-oil emulsions of DDT on the population of orchard mites. V. V. Vereshchagin, B. V. Vereshchagin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '55.
Negative aftereffect of DDT. V. I. Talitskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '55.

DACCA (PAKISTAN)—PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES
The 6th session of the Pakistani Philosophical Congress. V. F. Berestnev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:62-64 Jl '57.

DAGHESTAN—EARTHQUAKES
Earthquake in 1667 in Daghestan. L. Lavrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:1080 Ag '57.

DAGHESTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data concerning the Miocene deposits in the mountainous regions of Daghestan. A. E. Krivolutskii, M. M. Moskvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 398-399 My '57

DAHLIAS
Growing dahlias from seed. F. S. Dudik. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4:99-107 '57.

DAIRIES see Dairy plants

DAIRY BARNS
Chametskii, G. V., and V. N. Piaskovskii. [Planning and building dairy farms] Proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo molochnykh ferm. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p.
Model dairy barn. N. Afanas'ev. Sel' stroi. 12 no. 7: 24-26 Jl '57.
Potential means of increasing the number of stalls in dairy barns. L. IA. Dudyk. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8 54-55 Ag '57.
Removing manure from dairy barns by machinery. Z. R. Velyka. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 29-31 Jl '57.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Corn silage in dairy cattle rations. IU. M. Shilo, M. P. Beletkov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 22-24 Jl '57
Principles in establishing standards for dairy cattle feeding [with summaries in English and German]. A. Solun. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4 98-106 Ap '57.
Three thousand kilograms of milk during the pasture season. S. A. Kovalevskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 19-20 Je '57.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Netherlands)
Features in the development of young East-Friesian and Red Gorbatov hybrid cattle. B. P. Il'iukhin. Trudy Push. nauch.-issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no. 6 33-37 '53.
Improving the beef qualities of dairy cattle breeds [with summaries in English and German]. P. G. Vlasov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:115-120 Jl '57.
Increasing the butterfat content of milk in East-Friesian cattle by crossbreeding and controlled feeding. M. M. Lebedev. Trudy Push. nauch.-issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no. 6 25-32 '53.
Results of crossbreeding Holstein-Friesian and Red Gorbatov cattle. G. Kokhomskii, D. Nechaeva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:49-54 Je '57.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING—RESEARCH
In the departments of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:89-91 S '56.

DAIRY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Ukraine)
Favorable conditions for rapid growth of the industry are being created. P. Vasil'ev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8. 13-14 Ag '57
Let us prepare for a high production in 1958. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57.
Results of fruitful work for the good of the people. V. Begunov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:3-5 Ag '57
We will fulfill our obligations. N. Tereshchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:10 Ag '57

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of milk receiving. A. Shashkin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:38-40 Ag '57.

DAIRY PLANTS
Rapid construction ("Large panel construction of dairy plants" by S. A. Krotov. Reviewed by D. Aranovich). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:45-46 Ag '57.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Buda-Kosheleva District; Chausy District; Dorazhnya District, Ukraine)
[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 7 Jl '57 (DA)
[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 8 Ag '57. (DA)
Five thousand kilograms of milk! L. A. Tatarchenko-Shadro. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:23 Jl '57.
Gatko, A. A. [Increasing milk productivity of cows] Povyshenie molochnoi produktivnosti korov; opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. Minsk, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i naucbn. znanii Belorusskoi SSR, 1955. 42 p. (DA)
Increasing the butterfat content of milk is an important economic task. V. Irzhichko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:18-23 Je '57.
Masters of high milk yields. V. Vareev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 16 44-49 Ag '57.
One hundred and seventy centners of meat and four hundred centners of milk per hundred hectares. E. I. Andreeva, K. K. Markarian. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:10-13 Jl '57.
Seventy eight rubles for a centner of milk. K. N. Bannikov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:26-27 Je '57.
Six hundred and eighty centners of milk and hundred centners of meat! N. IU. Denisov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:16-18 Jl '57.
Some technical problems in the utilization of cattle. E. A. Novikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:44-51 S '56.
Stockbreeders! Work for high milk yields. V. Vladimirov. Blok. agit. no. 24:9-14 Ag '57.
This very year we'll obtain 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares. S. I. Perciaslovskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 5-6 Jl '57.
Within a few years we'll overtake the United States in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

DAIRYING—RESEARCH
In the departments of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 89-91 S '56.

DALADIER, EDOUARD, 1884-
Edouard Daladier. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36 31-32 S '57

DALI-DAG, MOUNT—CHERT
Petrographic characteristics of Dali-Dag intrusion cherts. A. I. Mamedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 955-959 '56

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Sicily, Tunisia)
Beliashevskii, N. N. [Experience in constructing and operating improved types of spillway dams made of rock fill] Opyt stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii uluchshennykh tipov vodoslivnykh plotin iz kamennoi nabroski. Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 128 p.
Designing underground soil profiles for dams placed on nonrocky soils. R. R. Chugaev. Izv. VNIIG 57 3-54 '57.
Seepage through a dam with a convex curvilinear upstream slope on a permeable foundation under which is a curvilinear sloping impervious stratum. F. B. Nel'son-Skornikov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 100-114 '57
Seepage through a dam with horizontal drainage on a permeable foundation of infinite depth under conditions of no tailwater. F. B. Nel'son-Skornikov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 84-99 '57
Strengthening the stream flow back of the piers of a dam with the aid of broken apron walls. A. S. Obrazovskii. Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5 50-57 '57.
Syphon gate for overflow weirs. IA. E. Snitsar. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.
Using baffle piers on dam aprons to eliminate downstream residue and scour. A. M. Latyshenkov. Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5 16-35 '57
Work in the field of concrete investigations. IA. I. Natarius. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:52-53 Jl '57

DANCERS see subdivision under China

DANCING see subdivision under China; Dneprodzerzhinsk; Japan

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Vyatka dances. T. Ustinova. Mol. estr. no. 3, 105-120 '57.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Charles Darwin's teaching and some problems in the breeding of farm animals. Kh. F. Kushner. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 35-46 Jl '57
Karpov, G. V. [Charles Darwin] Charlz Darvin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 45 p. (Zamechatel'nye geografy i puteshestvenniki)

DAVID-GORODOK DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Program of the Party comes true. B. Kokoulin. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:47-50 Ag '57

DAVYDENKO, IL'IA DANILOVICH
The blue lightning of Engineer Davydenko, a sketch. Ant. Mukhareva. Don no. 8 142-149 Ag '57.

DAVYDOV, ALEKSEI PAVLOVICH, 1826-1904
A. P. Davidov's automatic instruments and computers. N. F. Solov'ev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:77-80 Je '57.

DAVYDOV, DENIS VASIL'EVICH, 1784-1839—FICTION
The last years of Denis Davydov, historical chronicle (conclusion). N. Zadonskii. Pod"em no. 3 9-59 My-Je '57.

DAY NURSERIES
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut obshchestvennykh zdanii i sooruzhenii. [Kindergartens and day nurseries; problems in drawing up plans] Detskie sady i iasli; voprosy proektirovaniia. S. G. Zmeul, L. T. Vikhrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 129 p.

DEAD ANIMALS, REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL OF
Replacing regular burial pits by heat pits. Kh. G. Abuzarov, R. Sh. Salavatov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:79-80 Jl '57.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS
Dead Sea scrolls. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:43 Je '57.

DEATH
Electrotonic analysis of the functional state of bulbar centers during the act of dying, clinical death, and the revivification of the animal [with summary in English]. I. N. IAnvareva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:134-147 '57.
Parabiotic phenomena in the centers of the medulla oblongata during the death of an animal due to acute loss of blood and its subsequent resuscitation. I. N. IAnvareva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 116-125 '57.

DEATH—CAUSES
Cerebral angioma as a cause of sudden death in children [with summary in English] F. L. Leites Arkh pat 19 no 5:61-63 '57.

DEBTS, PUBLIC
With all their hearts Sots. Uz 16 no. 6:13 Je '57

DECEMBRISTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"The movement of the Decembrists" by M Nechkina Reviewed by I V Porokh Prep ist v shkole 12 no 4 101-107 Jl-Ag '57

DEDOVICHI—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Unsightly picture. A. Murashkin. Raspr pech. no 8 3 of cover Ag '57

DEEP BORINGS see Borings

DEER see subdivision under Transcarpathia

DEFECTIVE SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Europe, Western, Germany, West, United States

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Deficiency in some vitamins in tuberculous diseases of the eye. N M Damskaia Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1-17-21 '57.
Effect of some vitamins B on the higher nervous activity V V Efremov and others. Vitaminy no 2 40-60 '56

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN ANIMALS
Vitamin A and D deficiency and hypovitaminoses in highly productive cows and their prophylaxis. A S Solun. Vitaminy no 2 197-203 '56.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Importance of vitamin B_{12} in animal husbandry. N. P. Shergin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9,61-65 S '56.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Bulging of thick-walled pipes weakened by flat a. symmetric grooves. D. D. Ivlev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 113-118 My '57.
Calculation of the thermal deformations of thrust bearing segments V K Fersoni Vest elektroprom 27 no. 6:39-44 Je '56.
Characteristics of rheologic behavior of metals subjected to liquid compression. B. I. Beresnev, L. F. Vereshchagin, IU. N. Riabinin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 48-55 My '57.
Conditions of proportional changes in deviators in the theory of minor elastic and plastic deformations V D Klushnikov Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 6 138-139 '57
Effect of deformation conditions on the properties of VD-17 alloys. M. IA. Kuleshov, N. P. Petrov, V. I Vlasov Metalloved. i obr met no 7 33-39 Jl '57.
Mechanism of plastic deformation and the mechanical properties of aluminum Part 3 Role of the mechanism of plastic deformation on the formation of mechanical properties of aluminum E S IAkovleva. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 2 305-309 '57
Metallographic method of investigating plastic deformation. A. S Gel'fond. Zav lab 23 no 7:826-827 '57.
Polarization method in investigating small plastic deformations. B. A. Kuznetsov. Zav lab 23 no. 5 610-611 '57.
Solving the plane contact problem taking creep into consideration I. E. Prokopovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6,680-687 N-D '56.
Surface phenomena in the plastic deformation of metals. A. F. Brown. (From "Philosophical Magazine," Supplement, Advances in Physics 1, 427, 1952), Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3;305-355 Jl '57.
Works of V. M. Panferov in the theory of elastic and plastic deformations. V. M. Babich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;767-771 N-D '56.

DEGENERATION, HEPATOLENTICULAR see Hepatolenticular degeneration

DEGLUTITION
Vagosympathetic cervical novocaine block in esophageal and cardial cancers as a method of control of syndrome of dysphagia. F. Karaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 7-12 '52.

DEHYDROGENATION
Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclopentene. N I. Shuikin, T. I Naryshkina Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2;351-353 My '57

DEINEK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-
A happy gift. Dm. Samoilov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:20-21 '57.

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERY OF GOODS
Results of centralized deliveries of goods. Z. Leonov. Sov. torg. no. 9:9-13 S '57.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)
Increase liability for the non delivery of goods. P. V. Emel'ianov, V S Kudriavtsev Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9: 32-41 S '57

DENMARK—YOUTH
Envoys from my country. Ingmar Wagner. Mol. kommn. 15 no. 7:35-36 Jl '57.

DELPHINIUM see Larkspur

DENDROLOGY see Trees

DENMARK—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in Denmark. A M Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 6 73-76 Je '57

DENMARK—COMMUNIST PARTY
The Nineteenth Congress of the Danish Communist Party. Vop. ist KPSS no. 1 192-193 '57.

DENMARK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the best of traditions. Gennadii Fish Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41 21-24 O '57.

DENSITY, ELECTRIC see Electric charge and distribution

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Ammeter in dental surgery V. Lebedev. IUn. tekh. no. 8 8-9 Ag '57.

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Functional method for shaping complete or partial dental prosthesis and late results from their use B E. Lemberk. Vrach. delo no 7 755 Jl '57
Using EGmass-12in dental prosthesis. G. I. Sidorenko Vrach. delo no 8 831-834 Ag '57.

DEPARTMENT STORES
For our children. V. Kokorev. Sov. torg. no. 8-31-32 Ag '57.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DERAZHNYA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
Go and work on farms, young men and women M. P. Kostiuk Sots tvar. 29 no. 8;48-49 Ag '57.

DERMATITIS see Skin—Diseases

DERMATOPHYTES
Method for the preservation of a collection of living dermatophytes cultures Z G Stepanishcheva. Lab. delo 3 no 4 41-44 Jl-Ag '57

DESERT FLORA see subdivision under Turkmenistan

DESERTS
Principle types of deserts in the Sahara and their geographical distribution. L. A. Mikhailova. Vop. geog. no. 40 111-118 '57

DESIGN, DECORATIVE see subdivision under Ukraine

DESIGNS, ARCHITECTURAL see Architecture—Designs and plans

DESNA VALLEY—EAGLES
Fight. P. Stefarov Ukraina no. 12;27 Je '57.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE see Corticosterone

DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS
Isotopic effect in the compressibility and association of deuteroalcohols. I. B. Rabinovich and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;590-593 My '57.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Preparation of deuteriumoxide and determination of its density. A. I Shatenshtein and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 985-994 My '57.

DEUTERONS
On the angular distribution of deuterons from the Be $\frac{9}{4}$(pd) Be $\frac{8}{4}$ reaction [with summary in English]. D. P. Grechukhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1460-1463 Je '57.
On the theory of exchange collisions between fast nucleons and deuterons [with summary in English]. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1437-1441 Je '57.

DIABASE see subdivision under Bashkiria

DIABETES
Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in animals with alloxan diabetes during a changed functional state of the nervous system [with summary in English] A. H. Khmel'ko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:49-52 My-Je '57.
Effect of insulin and glucose load on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes. A. G. Khmel'ko. Vrach. delo no. 7;771 Jl '57.

DIAGNOSIS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Diagnosis

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
X-ray diagnosis of cancer of the jaws. L. D. Takhchi. Vrach delo no. 8-837-839 Ag '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Koval'zon, M. IA. [Laws of the development of productive forces and economic relations; material for lectures in courses on historical and dialectical materialism] Zakonomernosti razvitiia proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii, materialy k lektsiiam po kursu dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 42 p.
Moroz, K. V. [Law of unity and struggle of opposites] Zakon edinstva i bor'by protivopolozhnostei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 21)
Substance of the concept of "the unity of opposites." V. I. Horbach. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no 2 63-70 '57

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAMONDS
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Electric method of drilling holes in diamonds in manufacturing dies. A. M. Rura. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7,25-32 Jl '56.

DIAREV, MITROFAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1854-1900
M. A. Diarev as an ethnographer. L. A. Perepelitsyna. Sov. etn. no. 3;143-146 '57.

DIARRHEA
Prevention and treatment of diarrhea in lambs. I. F. Avramenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:65-66 Jl '57.

DIATALA, ALEKSANDR
Artist from the taiga. IU. Rytkheu. Neva no. 7:220 221 '57.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
Use of diatomite in the wine industry. G. D. Rutsuiskaia Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 24-27 '57.

DIATOMS see subdivision under Barents Sea; Black Sea

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 5: Reactions of diazo compounds with N-phenylsulfamic acid. D. Z. Zavel'skii, I. A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5;1330-1340 My '57.
Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 6: Indicator properties of 4-aminoazobenzene-N-sulfonates. D. Z. Zavel'skii, I. A Lishnevskaia Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5;1339-1345 My '57.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Structure of diamine salts and salts of dicarboxylic acids. S. S Karapetian Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no 3,305 307 '57

DICHROISM
Investigation of molecular dichroism by the method of artificial orientation of molecules. L. V. Smirnov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2-123-133 Ag '57.

DIE CASTING
Die casting aluminum alloy cylinder blocks for automobiles T. I. Orlova Lit. proizv. no. 6 7-8 Je '57
Petrichenko, A. M. [Thin-walled chill castings] Tonkostennye kokil'nye otlivki. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.
Using semiconductor thermistors with resistance thermometers in measuring and regulating temperatures in dies. Z. I. Druker, A. O. Feiler, V. A. Kashirov. Izm tekh. no. 3:56-58 My-Je '57

DIE MAKERS see Tool and die makers

DIELECTRICS
Method for determining the heat conductivity of dielectrics L. N Cherkasova. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 8:55-59 Je '57.
Tests of electrets. F. I. Polovikov. Elektrichestvo no. 9 58-59 S '57.

DIES (METALWORKING)
Dies for clamping bevel gears during hardening. S. M Zonnenberg, E. V. Trisantovich. Stan. i instr 28 no. 6 34-35 Je '57.
Dies used in precise bending of workpieces. D. A. Veintraub. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7;29-30 Jl '57.
Hard-alloy dies used in cold upsetting of fastening parts I. P. Zakharenko Mashinostroitel' no. 8;23-24 Ag '57
Spatial contact problem of a rigid stamping die with a rotation surface represented by a polynomial with regard to Descartes' coordinates. V. I. Dovnorovich. Prikl. mat i mekh. 21 no. 2;272-278 Mr-Ap '57.

DIESEL ENGINES
Checking and cleaning of oil-filter elements in diesel engines M. M. Vesna. Mekh. stil. hosp. 8 no. 8;12-14 Ag '57.
Determining the static characteristics of alternating current Diesel-electric drive. I. I. Giul'mamedov. Dokl. AN. Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12;949-954 '56.

L ENGINES (Continued)
-rience adjusting the "Pickering" 3700 regulator, A. Rawkind Energ. biul. no. 8;18-22 Ag '57.
forms of fuel equipment for diesel engines A. H. Gen'kin, K. IE. Dolhanov Mekh sil' khoz 8 3,31-3 of cover Ag '57
-lating the temperature in the cooling system of diesel gines A. Gavrilov. Sel'khoz. Sib no 6 81-84 Je

L LOCOMOTIVES
e also subdivision under United States)
ers to readers' questions. V. V. Korchev, K. S shin. Elek i tepl tiaga no 8 44-46 Ag '57
ctive method of controlling burning of piston rings A. Atamashko. Elek i tepl tiaga no 6 35 Je '57.
supply and cooling systems for diesel locomotive gines N. V. Shchetinin Elek i tepl tiaga no 8 40-Ag '57
of the desert G. Kulikovskaia. IUn tekh no. 8 62-Ag '57.
sures for prolonging the life of gearing in diesel motives V. T. Sereda Elek i tepl tiaga no 8 9-Ag '57
aring combined firing in gas producer diesel locomotive tines E. A. Pakhomov, L. A. Isaev Trudy TSNII S no. 135 101-113 '57
rating diesel locomotives on long locomotive runs B. Britaev Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7;68-69 Jl '57
ical principles of diesel locomotive operation N. V. Belinin Elek. i tepl tiaga no 6 37-41 Je '57
ulating the gas-air mixture in a diesel locomotive s producer unit G. V. Mishke Trudy TsNII MPS 135 85-100 '57
g diesel locomotives and rail cars on local and inter-y lines. N. I. Krasnobaev, I. T. Makarenko Zhel r. transp 39 no 7;17-20 Jl '57.

'L LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
e subdivision under United States

and nutrition in obesity cases. M. S. Maryshak Sovetskaia 35 no. 7 20 Jl '57.

IN DISEASE
erapeutic diet" by V. A. El'berg Reviewed by I. P. rchenko Vrach delo no 6;605 Je '57.

HYLAMINE
search in the field of oxide compounds. Part 8: Reaction of allyl ether α-oxides of o-, m-, and p-nitrophenols with diethylamine. L. I. Chizhevskaia, V. I. ansevich-Kolinda. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5;1223-1226 '57.

HYLENETRIAMINE
lamine I. M. Sharapov Med. prom. 11 no 6;41-42 '57

ERENCE EQUATIONS
ethod for an approximate solution of Laplace's quation. N. S. Bakhvalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 55-458 My '57.

FERENTIAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Differential

FERENTIAL EQUATIONS
plying the theory of perturbations to the problem of ibration of beams. G. M. Beltaeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 2 no. 1,11-21 '57
chy's problem for one integrodifferential equation. . N. Agaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12.883-887 57.
rrection to the article of B. S. Razumikhin "Stability of ystems with retardation." Prikl. mat. i mekh. vol. 20, o. 4, 1956. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6,772 N-D 56.
'sgol'ts, L. E. [Differential equations] Differentsial'-je uravnenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. it-ry, 1957. 271 p.
timation of the jump of the higher characteristic exponent in the case of small perturbations. R. E. Vinograd. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;459-461 My '57.
aluating the solutions of certain nonlinear differential quations in the region of asymptotic stability. D. A. Dobrotin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;723-732 N-D 56.
ne inadequacy of the method of characteristics exponents when applied to nonlinear equations. R. E. Vinograd Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 239-240 My '57
o the system of two Briot and Bouquet equations. V. F. Mitachin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;478-482 My '57.
eriodical solutions of differential equations involving a time lag N. N. Krasovskii Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2; 252-255 My '57.
etitled regimes in three-dimensional autonomic dynamic systems. V. V. Nemytskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1; 3-7 '57.
olutions of Weber's equation. E. S. Voronin. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1;8-10 '57.
ome nonoscillation criteria for a fourth-order differential equation. L. D. Nikolenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;483-485 My '57.

Stability of solutions for equations with a retarding argument IU. M. Repin Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2,253-261 Mr-Ap '57
Sturm type theorems for self-conjugate systems of higher order differential equations. A. Khalanai, S. Sandor. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;506-507 My '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Conditional method used in designing beams for longitudinal and lateral bending A. E. Gorbushin Issl. po teor. sooruzh no 4 40-46 '49
Integrating simultaneous linear differential equations in the theory of V. Z. Vlassov's prismatic and slightly pyramidal shells Kh. P. Vyrbanov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 6 64-76 '57
Using the method of forces for determining the stability of statically indeterminate systems Issl. po teor. sooruzh no 4 29-39 '49

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Asymptotic expressions for eigenvalues and characteristic functions of a class of elliptical systems. A. B. Drankin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3,465-467 My '57.
Asymptotic solution of a nonlinear differential equation of the second order G. E. Kuzmak Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 262-271 Mr-Ap '57.
Boundary condition of a loose medium in the neighborhood of a free contour V. V. Sokolovskii Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6 764-765 N-D '56.
Functional and invariant solutions. N. P. Erugin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96 101-134 '48
Functional invariant solutions of equations of the second order with two independent variables. N. P. Erugin Uch. zap. LGU no. 111,142-166 '49.
Integral of a differential equation for elastically supported plates and some of its applications I. V. Urbon. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 96-109 '49
Investigation of boundary problems for elliptical systems of differential equations on a plane. A. I. Vol'pert. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;462-464 My '57.
Solution of Cauchy's problem of a nonlinear parabolic equation for nonstationary filtration of gas in a porous medium G. I. Barenblatt Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;761-763 N-D '56.
Some contact problems of the elasticity theory and fractional differentiation V. S. Gubenko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 279-280 Mr-Ap '57
A theorem on the uniqueness of the solution of a mixed problem for systems of linear partial differential equations. Chen Chin-i. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;508-511 My '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION
Characteristics of the X-ray diffraction patterns of oriented high-molecular substances [with summary in English]. N. S. Andreeva, V. I. Ivanenova. Biofizika 2 no. 3;281-293 '57.
Effect of the screen thickness on some diffraction problems A. N. Akhiezer Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6;1294-1301 Je '57
A method for the observation of the profile of diffraction gratings in electron microscopes V. N. Vertsner, L. V. Degteva, IU. S. Kharitonovskii Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2; 181-183 Ag '57.
Problems of diffraction of plane elastic waves. A. F. Filippov Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;688-703 N-D '57.

DIFFUSERS
New continuous diffusion apparatus (from "Zeitschift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 1 1957) Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7,71-73 Jl '57.
Operation of a tower diffuser at the Kshen' Sugar Refinery. I. I. Prilutskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8,22-25 Ag '57.
Operation of the Olier continuous diffusion apparatus (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zuckerindustrie," no. 1 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 68 Ag '57.

DIFFUSION
Determining the coefficient of the diffusion of tellurium in selenium. Z. A. Altiarova, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6;601-607 '57.
Effect of convection on diffusion. V. B. Fiks. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6;1282-1288 Je '57.
Effect of small additions of antimony and beryllium on the diffusion rate of zinc into polycrystalline brass. S. A. Nemnonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11;99-103 '50.
Effect of small additions of antimony on the surface diffusion of silver into polycrystalline copper. V. I. Arkharov, T. IU. Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11;81-89 '50.
Effect of the chemicomineral composition of rocks on their diffusion-adsorptive activity. V. N. Kobranova Geol. nefti 1 no. 6,60-64 Je '57.
Investigating the texture of nitride-treated layers on iron. V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Kichigina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11;26-30 '50.
Synthesis of minerals by diffusion. L. G. Berg. Priroda 46 no. 7;95-97 Jl '57.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING) see Autoclaves

DIGESTION
Problems in the physiology of digestion at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists S. I. Filippovich, L. M. Matrosova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 292-297 Mr '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—BACTERIOLOGY
Distribution of infusoria in various layers of the contents of rumen and reticulum M. M. Dzhambulatov Sbor. rab. LVI no 14 70-74 '54

DIGITALIS
Metabolism of some phosphorus compounds in erythrocytes [with summary in English] I. F. Seits Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3 202-209 My-Je '57

DIKES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Zyryanovsk District

DILATOMETRY
Dilatometric device for the study of kinetics of polymerization. A. V. Riabov, O. G. Tarakanov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;746-748 Je '57.

DIMETHYL see Ethanes

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949
Fearless soldier of the proletarian revolution. Ivan Matciev Ukraina no 12 1 Je '57
Great son of the Bulgarian people. Rad zhin 12 no. 6;12 Je '57
Leader of the Bulgarian people Vozhatyi 33 no. 6;36 Je '57
Outstanding champion of communism. L. B. Valev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1;68-78 '57.

DINOSAURIA see subdivision under Gobi, Szechwan Province

DINSKAYA DISTRICT—STADIUMS
Stadium on the "Krasnaia Zvezda" Collective Farm. A. Kozyrenko. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7;3-4 Jl '57.

DIODES
Transient processes in planar diodes with external magnetic field Part 2 IU. V. Pimonov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6;1182-1191 Je '57.

DIPHENYLAMINE
Colorimetric determination of palladium by p-nitrosodiphenylamine using nonaqueous solvents. E. S. Przheval'skii, V. I. Shlenskaia, I. S. Razina. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1;111-116 '57.
Microdetermination of the reaction of diphenylamine and blood in disease. E. G. Larskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 13-15 Jl-Ag '57
Spectrophotometric investigation of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid Part 1. P. M. Burai. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1632-1641 Je '57

DIPHTHERIA
Agglutinogenic property of diphtheria anatoxin. M. V. Davydov Trudy LSGMI 30 110-115 '56.
Effect of barbamyl-induced sleep on experimental diphtherial intoxication [with summary in English]. A. M. Prokhorova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 53-57 Ja '57.
Effect of sleep therapy as related to various doses of soporifics in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 3;237-259 '57.
Experimental study of combined therapy with prolonged sleep and heat in diphtherial intoxication in white rats L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 227-236 '57.
[illegible] in the central nervous system

DISABLED—REHABILITATION, ETC see Vocational rehabilitation

DISARMAMENT
Bad faith of the United States Agitator no 16 25-26 Ag '57
Healing fictions V Berezhkov, Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 18-19 Jl '57
Free Soviet contribution Nov vrem 15 no 39 1-2 S '57

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY see Military discipline

DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATION MAPS see subdivision under Russia

DISEASES—NOMENCLATURE
Incompleteness of the present nomenclature of diseases and necessity for methodical instructions for using it V K Orchanov Sov zdrav 16 no 6 28-34 Je '57

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS
"Dislocations in crystals," W T Reed. Translated from the English by V N Gemirov, V S Ivanova. Reviewed by V. L. Indenbom. Usp. fiz nauk 62 no. 3, 377-379 Jl '57.
Etching figures on slip lines and on polygonization boundaries in silver chloride crystals M P Shaskol'skaia, IU. Kh Vekilov Kristallografiia 2 no 4 548-551 '57

DISORDERLY CONDUCT
Experience of the operation of the decree on responsibility for petty hooliganism E. Koval'chuk. Sov. iust no 3 63-65 My '57.

DISPLACEMENT (SHIPS)
Most favorable distribution of the displacement over the length of ships A A Kostiukov Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 6 133-136 '57

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE
New show window props. D. Zimin. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2-24a-d - 27 '57.

DISPOSAL OF DEAD ANIMALS see Dead animals, Removal and disposal of

DISSOCIATION
Effect of small admixtures on the dissociation process of supersaturated solid solutions V.I Arkharov, T IU Gol'dshtein Trudy Inst. fiz. met no 11-101-113 '50
Quantitative dissociation theory of acids in solutions N.A. Izmailov Uch zap KHGU 71 5-27 '56.
Theory of relaxation absorption and dispersion of sound in strong not-completely dissociated electrolytes. V P. Glotov Akust. zhur 3 no 3 220-229 Jl-S '57.

DISTANCES—MEASUREMENT
Light flux modulators for modern optical locating range finders V.S. Mikheechev Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24-69-82 '57
Measuring large distances by means of radio navigation systems G A. Burmistrov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24 111-132 '57

DISTILLATION
Control of alcohol loss in distillation. V. A. Maslov. Vin SSSR 17 no. 5:11-14 '57.
Distilling high sulfur crude in a pressure vacuum installation I Kulidzhanov, A. Burmistrov. Neftianik 2 no. 7 28-29 Jl '57.
Effect of steam on the coal tar distillation process. I. L. Liplavk. Koks i khim. no. 8 34-40 '57.
Improving the coal tar rectification process by the use of high-temperature heat-carrying agents. M. M. Potashnikov. Koks i khim. no. 8 40-45 '57.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL
Laboratory centrifugal molecular distillation apparatus. V I. Matrozov, G. M IUsova. Zav. lab 23 no. 7 871-873 '57.

DISTILLATION, MOLECULAR
Producing concentrated preparations of vitamin A and vitamin E by molecular distillation. I. E Gekker, M.S. Shipalov Vitaminy no. 2:5-13 '56.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Installation for continuous rectification of phenols (from "The Industrial Chemist," 32 no. 381 November 1956). D. Z. Koks i khim. no. 8:60-61 '57.
Letter to the editor. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:65 D '56.
Three-column system for continuous removal of pure benzene and toluene. U. B. Labkov. Koks i khim. no. 8:50-52 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
Lowering the cost of products. A. T. Chumadurov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:18-20 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:45-46 '57.

"Instruments and regulators for the alcohol industry" by V V Aronovich Reviewed by G V Krasil'nikov. Spirt prom 23 no 5 43-44 '57

DITCH, OTTO GERMANOVICH, 1877-
Otto Germanovich Ditch, on his 80th birthday. Geod. i kart no 3 69-72 Mr '57

DIURETIN
Elimination of radioactive phosphorus (P32) from the rat organism under the effect of vitamin D_2, vitamin E, parathyreocrine and diuretin [with summary in English] T. P Suvachenko Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 105-111 My-Je '57.

DIVERS (BIRDS) see subdivision under Ukraine

DIVINE HEALING see Faith cure, Miracles

DIVING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

DMITROV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
The most important thing is a correct agricultural system S. A Nikol'skii. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 75-81 Je '57

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—DANCING
Dancers from a factory. I Antypova Sots kul't 11 no 8 15 Ag '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Fire of the revolutionary battles. Ivan Semenov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 115-118 Ag '57

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—HARVESTING
By day and at night. Anatolii Drofan'. Ukraina no 14 1-2 Jl '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Introduce rigorous economizing I V Zaika. Mekh. sil' hosp 8 no. 8:15-16 Ag '57

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING
Collective farm arithmetic. I. I. Taran Ukraina no. 15: 10-11 Ag '57

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
The beginning of a great work. F Grinev Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 8 47-50 Ag '57

DNIEPER BASIN—LIGNITE
From experience in rapid development mining of Dnieper Basin mines N P Zamorenov Trudy Inst gor dela AN USSR no 1:85-91 '51

DNIEPER HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Our first gigantic construction. L. Rubarteva. Ukraina no. 15:4-5 Ag '57.

DNIEPER HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
G E. Riabukhin's article on the "Tectonic structure of the Dnieper-Donets Depression". T. Lebedev Geol. nefti 1 no. 1 78-79 Ja '57
Geophysical data on the characteristics of folded and discontinuous dislocations of sedimentary strata of the Dnieper-Donets lowland. M. V. Chirvinskaia. Trudy Inst geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1, 21-35 '56.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GRAVITY
Gravimetric data on the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the northwestern area of the Donets folded structures. S. IA. Sheresheveskaia. Trudy Inst geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1 48-64 '56.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Saline lowland meadows in the northern left-bank region of the middle Dnieper Valley [with summary in English]. H. I. Bilyk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2: 3-13 '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—SEISMOLOGY
Seismic surveying data on some peculiar features of the connecting zone structure between the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the Donets Ridge. A. IA. D'iachkova. Trudy Inst geol. nauk AN URSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1 36-47 '56

DNIEPER RIVER—FISHES
Conditions for the reproduction of migratory fishes in the Dnieper during the first year after its regulation by the Kakhovka Hydro-electric Power Station. V. I. Vladimirov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8:70-73 Ag '57.

DNIEPER RIVER—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Benthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper and Kakhovka Reservoir during its first year of existence [with summary in English]. I. P. Lubianov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:820-830 Je '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—BRONZE AGE
New data on Bronze Age remains found in the forest and steppe region on the left bank of the Dnieper. V. A. Ilins'ka. Arkheologiia 10.50-64 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—PHYLLOXERA
Hidden breeding grounds of phylloxera in the sands of lower Dnieper Valley G A Berezovskii, L. I. Kut'ko, I. S. Romashko Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1-40 [illegible] '55.

DNIESTER VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE
Soils of the Dniester Flood Land and the distribution of various fruit species I. I. Lavlinskii Sad i vin. M-D 10 no. 2 16-20 Mr-Ap '55.

DNIESTER VALLEY—QUINCE—VARIETIES
Local quince varieties in the Dniester Valley. I. V. Kotmakan Sad i vin. Mold 10 no. 1 16-20 Ja-F '55.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861
Dobrolliubov the parodist N. G. Leont'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 208, 120-144 '57
N. A. Dobrolliubov and the Public Library. V. I. Bogatyi. Trudy [Len. gos. publ. bibl. 3 195-204 '57
An unknown manuscript of N. A. Dobrolliubov N. A. [illegible] Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 263-264 '57.
The young Dobroliubov on the study of folk poetry V. IA. Propp Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 145-159 '57

DOBROVOL'SKII, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1908-1957
G. V. Dobrovol'skii; obituary. Vest. aviaz. 17 no. 6 33 Je '57

DOCK HANDS see Longshoremen

DOCKS
Inland waterway transportation docks. M. A. Lavlagin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7, 14-19 Jl '57

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DODDER
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Chemical method of controlling dodder. A. Makhmudov. Sovkhoz proizv no. 6:66-67 Je '57.

DOG ROSE
Biological activity of polyphenols of the dog rose in the treatment of experimental scurvy in guinea pigs. P. A. Kovtuniak Vrach. delo no. 5, 489-491 My '57.

DOG WHELK see subdivision under Murman Coast

DOGEL', VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1955
An eminent Soviet protozoologist IU. I. Polianskii, I. V. Khelsin Priroda 46 no. 9:68-70 S '57.

DOGS
Effect of lolacasein on stomach secretion and contractions in dogs and swine A N. Cheredkova, M. A. Nekrasova Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 104-108 '53
Sensory innervation of tongue muscles in dogs. N. D. Lavrent'eva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:103-109 Mr-Ap '57.
Soporific effect of medinal on dogs and cats. V. V. Mirtov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 245-248 '51

DOGS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Data for the statistics on tumors in dogs and cats S. S. Verevkina, N. N. Zubova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 3 193-197 '52.
Dioctophyme renale in the kidney of a dog. I. M. IAkin [illegible]. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2, 78 Mr-Ap '57.
Paratyphoid in dogs. V. Z. Chernik. Sbor. rab. LVI no 14, 46-51 '54

DOGWOOD see subdivision under Ukraine

DOLLS
Dolls on the assembly line. N. TSidilin. Prom. koop. no. 7:24-25 Jl '57.

DOLPHINS
From dolphin skin. A. Teterin, V. Revinskii, E. Vesnitskii. Prom. koop. no. 5:18 My '57

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMRACHEV, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1957
Georgii Vladimirovich Domrachev; obituary. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:158 My '57.

DON RIVER—FISHES
Stages of the development of partially migratory commercial fishes of the Volga and Don Rivers: the bream, carp, pike perch, and the roaches Rutilus rutilus caspicus and Rutilus rutilus heckeli. V. V. Vasnetsov and others. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 16:7-76 '57.

DON RIVER—REGULATION
Calculating the levels of the river Don in the regulated section. I. M. Chernovivanenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:34-35 Je '57.

DON VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
"Ancient remains in the upper and lower Don Valley" by A. N. Moskalenko. Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Sov. etn. no. 4:176-178 '56.

DON VALLEY—FISH CULTURE
Utilizing the reservoirs of the lower Don for replenishing the stocks of partially migratory fishes in the Azov Basin. I. IA. Syrovatskii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:62-66 Jl '57.

DON VALLEY—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Mineralogical composition of the solid portion of Don River sediments V. I Radushev Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 411-413 My '57.

DON VALLEY—SNOW
Effect of snowstorms on the accumulation of snow in the network of gullies and troughs of the river Don. I S Grishin Meteor. i gidrol no 5 37-40 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—ANTHRACITE COAL
Petrographic types of anthracite coals from the middle Carboniferous in the Donets Basin I L Shtrenberg Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3, 641-644 My '57.

DONETS BASIN—ANTHRACITE COAL—TESTING
Physical and mechanical properties of Dronov deposit anthracite as related to its anisotropy N. P. Grishkova, V. A. Staroverova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 3:116-127 '53.

DONETS BASIN—CANALS
Tatarstan youth is building the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal Bud. i arkhit. 5 no 7 15 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
The Communist Youth League of the Ukraine is building 35 mines in the Donets Basin M Kyrychenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no 7, 3-4 Jl '57
Donets Basin is expanding its boundaries. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 22 Je '57.
Shortcomings of the multiple firing method. V. R. Shchukin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:9-10 Ag '57.
Zemliak, K. P., and H. P. Krytenko. [Land of the Donets] Krai donets'kyi Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 185 p.

DONETS BASIN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Creativeness and initiative in party work. Part. zhizn' no. 16:68-71 Ag '57.

DONETS BASIN—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn as preceding crop for winter wheat in the Donets Basin O. A. Buhuts'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 15-16 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—DWELLINGS
Valuable initiative. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:23 Je '57.

DONETS BASIN—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in Donets Basin and methods for its development D. I. Ihnatkov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6-36-42 Je '57

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
G. E. Blabukhin's article on the "Tectonic structure of the Dnieper-Donets Depression". T. Lebedev Geol nefti 1 no. 8:78-79 Ja '57.

DONETS BASIN—GRAVITY
Gravimetric data on the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the northwestern area of the Donets folded structures S. IA Shereshevskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1 48-64 '56.

DONETS BASIN—MUSIC
Is related to the Donets listener. M. Borovyk. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3 22-24 My-Je '57

DONETS BASIN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Donets Basin summer. R. Borisova. Novyi mir 33 no. 7-178-181 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING
Sudden rock ejections during the sinking of vertical mine shafts in the Donets Basin. I. V. Bobrov, V. A. Shatilov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:20-22 Ag '57.

DONETS BASIN—SONGS
"Sparks of a free art." Evgenii Voloshko. Novyi mir 33 no. 7-237-243 Jl '57.

DONETS BASIN—WHEAT
Corn as preceding crop for winter wheat in the Donets Basin. O. A. Buhuts'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:15-16 Jl '57.

DONETS RIDGE—SEISMOLOGY
Seismic surveying data on some peculiar features of the connecting zone structure between the Dnieper-Donets lowland and the Donets Ridge. A. IA. D'iachkova. *Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1 36-47 '56.

DONETS VALLEY—BURIAL
Burials of the Sarmatian and Saltovo types on the Northern Donets. M. L. Makarevych. Arkheologiia 10 146-149 '57.

DOORS
Aronov, Kh. M., and L. N. Kreindlin. [Manufacturing window cases and door frames] Proizvodstvo okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 239 p.
Panel-type doors with hollow cores. V. P Zhukov. Der. prom. 6 no. 7: 22-23 Jl '57.

DORMANCY (PLANTS)
Effect of differentiated action of temperature on apple seedlings during winter dormancy [with summary in English] F. M Nikishin Fiziol. rast 4 no. 4, 352-360 Jl-Ag '57

DORMITORIES
We are training students for self service in their dormitories V. Eksakusto. Prof.-tekh. obr 11 no. 8 20 Ag '57.

DORMOUSE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

DOROFEEV, PAVEL PLATONOVICH, 1875-
P. P. Dorofeev, horticulturist and follower of Michurin; on his 80th birthday Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no 5:7-9 S-O '55

DOUBLE STARS see Stars, Double

DOUGH
Evaluation of wheat and flour based on the elastic and viscous properties of the dough. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:6-10 Ag '57

DRAFT HORSES
Breeding Russian draft horses. A. IAkovlev Konevodstvo 27 no 8 18-24 Ag '57.
Efficient combination of animal and mechanical draft on the Lenin Collective Farm. L. Bychkova Konevodstvo 27 no. 8:8-9 Ag '57

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Latvia

DRAINAGE
Conference on engineering and operation related to problems in drainage F. I Sakovich. Gidr i mel. 3 no. 7:63-64 Jl '57
Mechanization of the construction of mole drainage. L. V. Stolunov. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 3, 37-38 Mr '57.
Methods of determining average and proportional values (in working up data of field experiments in irrigation and land improvement) I. G. Aliev, L. S. Gasanova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform AzNIKHI no 1:22-25 '56.

DRAINAGE OF MINES see Mine drainage

DRAMA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drama

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Karelia

DRAPERY
Follow-up of unpublished information. Sov. torg. no. 8: 45 Ag '57.

DRAWING
Remarks on drawing. M. Klimova. Tvorchestvo no. 8: 10-11 '57.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Classes in drawing in grades 1-4 during the first quarter. G. V. Labunskaia, E. E. Rozhkova. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8-71-77 Ag '57.

DRAWING (METALWORK)
Irregularities of widening and setting up the technological process of flat die hammer drawing. A. I. Skonechnyi. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:45-51 Jy '57.
Perlin, I. L. [Theory of drawing] Teoriia volochenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 424 p.

DRAWINGS, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DREDGING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Netherlands)
Determining the suction capacity of a dredger. B. M. Levin. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89:58-67 '57.
Method for determining local intake losses in the suction device of a dredger. B. M. Levin. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 52-57 '57.

DREISER, THEODORE, 1871-1945
Zasurskii, IA. N. [Theodore Dreiser, writer and publicist] Teodor Draizer - pisatel' i publitsist. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 220 p.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSMAKING
Holovnina, M. V., and N. A. Lozovs'kyi. [Cutting and sewing of outer garments] Krii ta shyttia verkhn'oho odiahu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 277 p.

DRIAGIN, PAVEL AMFILOKHIEVICH
Scientific activities of prof. P. A. Driagin in the field of ichthyology. Izv. VNIORKH 32:3-4 '53.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Efficiency of methods of sowing winter wheat with drills of various designs. A. Dziubio. *Zemledelie* 5 *no.* 7: 65-68 Jl '57.
Grading seed corn and selecting seed plates. N. N. Il'rikh. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:13-19 '57.
Investigating stresses in frames of tractor-drawn seeders. O. IU. Kramarenko, IA. D. Livshits, E. G. Sukhomel Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 95-120 '54
Simplified method for calculating the position of the check fork. N. D Marchenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no 3 18-20 '57.

DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS
Drill instruction. Z. Trofimov. Voen. vest 36 no 10: 9-14 O '56
Equipment for a military drill field. V. Bnov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7 6 Jl '57
Perfecting individual drill instruction during the summer. L. Ovtsen Voen. znan 37 no 6 42-45 Je '57.

DRILLING AND BORING
Electric method of drilling holes in diamonds in manufacturing dies. A. M. Rura. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7, 25-32 Jl '56.
Study of the process of high-speed counterboring. V. F. Afanas'ev. Sel'khozmashina no 8 26-28 Ag '57.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Pneumatic drills used in machining difficult to reach spots. Z. S. Nozik. Stan i instr. 28 no 7:36 Jl '57.
Semiautomatic machine tools used in drilling rivets. Stan i instr 28 no. 6:33 Je '57.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Selecting the drive for the main motion of heavy vertical boring and turning machines. B. A. Kudinov and others Stan i instr. 28 no. 7:1-3 Jl '57.

DRINKS see Beverages

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROGOBYCH—WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
Housewives. S. Chernlak. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7, 27 Jl '57.

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Annual forage plants for sowing on stubble in Drogobych Province. S. Behei. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:20 Je '57.

DROPS
Drop formation in the fountain effect on the surfaces of vertically oscillating liquids. V. I. Sorokin. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:262-273 Jl-S '57.
"Experience in using the torsion balance for measurement of small forces interacting between drops" by V. A. Fedoseev and A. I Pollanskii. Reviewed by V. M. Muchnik. Meteor i gidrol no. 5 65 My '57

DROUGHTS see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad

DROWNING, RESTORATION FROM
First aid for drowning victims. M. Sheftel'. Voen. znan. 31 no 7 20 Jl '55

DRUGS
New drugs. A. Volnov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:36 Ag '57.

DRY FARMING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DRYING
Drying of food wastes. G. I. Rogov Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6, 50-51 Je '57

DRYING APPARATUS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Drying oil-containing meals in the VIS-2 dryer. N. M. Baibakov, *Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:37-38 Je* '57.
Reinforced concrete elements for grain dryer shafts. I. Khoroshii. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 6, 5-8 Jl '57.
Results of testing the VIS-2 dryer. I. D. Zvereva. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:14-16 Je '57.
Spreader for loading PKS-10 and PKS-20 dryers. N. E. Samokhodskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6:16-18 Je '57.
Stationary grain drier using exhaust gas heat P. A. Chatskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:29-30 '57.
Zagorodniuk, V. D. [Drying on collective farms] Sushil'nye khoziaistvo v kolkhozakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1954. 93 p.
(DA)

DUBENSKI—FOUNDRIES
Mechanizing ribbed pipe casting at the Dubenski Foundry. A. I. Volkomich. Lit. proizv. no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.

DUBLIN—ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES
Symposium on nonstationary stars. P. N. Kholopov. Vop. kosm 5:287-290 '57.
Symposium on structure of galaxies. E. B. Kostiakova. Vop. kosm. 5 283-286 '57

DUBNA—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
In the atomic research city on the Volga. G. Levenshtein, A. Smagin. IUn. tekh. no. 8:48-52 Ag '57.

DUBNA—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
The Lenin prize for the creation of the first atomic power station. *Atom. energ.* 3 *no.* 8:87-90 *Ag* '57.

DUCKS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region)
Combined fish and duck farms. M.B Goiman Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 7 no 7 30-31 Jl '57
Conditions and technique of incubating duck eggs without cooling in cabinet incubators M F Sorcka Trudy NIIP 24,101-118 '54
Cooling as a factor influencing the incubation of duck eggs in incubators with forced air circulation I IA Pritsker Trudy NIIP 24 95-100 '54
Effect of the conditions of incubation on glycogen accumulation in duck embryos A E. Penionzhkevich Trudy NIIP 24 119-125 '54
Fifty thousand ducks a year. P. M Nesterenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5 29-31 My '57

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
Diagnosis and treatment of patent ductus arteriousus [with summary in English]. A M Kudriavtseva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5:121-126 My '57

DUKHNOVICH, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1803-1865
"Public education" by Aleksandr Dukhnovich N. Pilavko, A. Goncharenko Nar obr no 6 100-103 Je '57.

DULCITOL
Cyclohexane compounds of monoses and polyatomic alcohols, Part 3· Dicyclohexylidene-dulcite. V. F. Kazimirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:981-983 Ap '57.

DULEVO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—YOUTH
In honor of the festival. N. Tepst. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8 71-72 Ag '57.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-
A lawyer's career ("John Foster Dulles, a biography" by J R. Beal Reviewed by D Kraminov) Znamia 27 no. 8 145-148 Ag '57.
Program of diplomatic derring-do ("John Foster Dulles, a biography" by John Robinson Beal Reviewed by I. Mikuson) Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 8 150-155 Ag '57.

DUMP TRUCKS
Trolley dump trucks. M. Hartmash Ukraina no. 14-26 Jl '57.

DUODENUM
Anastomoses and junctions of the lymphatic system of the stomach and duodenum in man. D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 17 103-111 '53.
Gastric and duodenal motility during the first hours and days following resection P V Ryzhov Trudy LSGMI 20.184-188 '54
Preoperative and postoperative effects of certain pharmacologic preparation and local heat and cold on gastric and duodenal motility P V Ryzhov Trudy LSGMI 20·231-236 '54

DUODENUM—CANCER
Primary cancer of the duodenum V. F. Senitovich Nov. khir arkh no. 3 64 My-Je '57.

DUODENUM—FOREIGN BODIES
Abnormity of the duodenum. N. S. Mazchenko. Nov. khir. arkh no 3:80 My-Je '57.

DURALUMIN
Furniture with duralumin tube frames. N M Polikashev, A I. Fil'kin Der prom. 6 no 7:3-4 Jl '57.

DUST COLLECTORS
Acoustic method for purifying dust-polluted gases. N V. Lavrov, E P. Mednikov Gaz. prom. no 7:18-21 Jl '57
The most efficient design for removable cyclones. B. A. Venediktov, L. M. Klebanov. Energ. biul. no. 8:26-28 Ag '57.

DUST COLLECTORS—TESTING
Testing the TBIOT-54 dust collecting machine in the Krivoy Rog Basin G. P Protsenko. Gor. zhur no. 6; 69-70 Je '57.

DWARF FRUIT TREES
New dwarf stocks for apple-tree grafting. V. F. Dolgov. Priroda 45 no. 7:105-107 Jl '57
Talk about gardens and gardeners. Ogonek 35 no. 30·23-24 Jl '57.

DWELLINGS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Moscow; Moscow Basin, Transcaucasia)
The dwelling of the Estonian peasants in the period of the bourgeois republic. N. V. Shlygina. Sov. etn. no. 3 69-78 '56.

DYES AND DYEING
Merocyanine dyes with electron donor substituents in the polymethine chain Z. P. Sytnik, L. D. Zhilina, E. B. Lifshits Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 343-346 My '57.
Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 7; Cyclization of secondary aromatic amines with dimple vinyl ethers into aryl quinaldinium derivatives. G. T. Pilugin, E. P. Opanasenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4: 1015-1018 Ap '57.
Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 8; Synthesis of alkoxy derivatives of benzoquinaldinium quaternary salts and their conversion. G. T. Pilugin, E. P. Opanasenko, N. A. TSvetkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 4.1016-1021 Ap '57.
Research on dyes used on acetate silk and synthetic fibers. Part 1 1, 5-and 1, 8-acylamino-oxy-anthraquinones. L. M. Egorova, V N Ufimtsev, E S IAmpol'skaia Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 6:1650-1654 Je '57.
Vat dyeing method for methyl methacrylate polymers. B M Krasovitskii, R M Matskevich, E. A. Rudnitskaia Uch. zap KHGU 71·255 '56

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY
Fabric moistening prior to steaming N. A. Oskolmina, F. I Sadov Tekst. prom 17 no 7.41-42 Jl '57.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON
Loss of strength in sulfur black-dyed cotton fabrics N D Mal'tsev, O. I Agapova Tekst. prom 17 no. 7 37-40 Jl '57.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOD
New "IG-50" dye saves a thousand tons of wool. G. Kalmykov Prom koop. no 7 20 Jl '57.

DYNAMICS
Axisymmetric motions of a friable medium. S. S. Grigorian Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no. 2 221-230 Mr-Ap '57

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER
Design of torsion spring dynamometers. G. A. Smirnov, V. N. Garbaruk. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6·762-763 Je '57.
Electrotensometric dynamometer. A. Bol'shikh. Radio no. 8,47-50 Ag '57.
Investigating the characteristics of power measuring plate-shaped springs. E. I. Feilkson Izm. tekh. no. 4: 56-59 Jl-Ag '57
Spring meters of effective work G. I. Sidorenkov Izm. tekh no. 4 61-65 Jl-Ag '57.

DYSENTERY
Bacteriological diagnosis of atypical forms of dysentery. A. I. Bunte. Trudy LSGMI 30 19-23 '56.
Bilibin, A. F. [Clinical forms of dysentery and their treatment] Klinicheskie formy dizenterii i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 19 p. (DNLM)
Brief review of articles on dysentery sent to the editors. Vrach. delo no 7 773-775 Jl '57
Distribution of antibodies in protein fractions of blood plasma of patients having acute dysentery [with summary in English]. V. I. Olvin and others Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3·190-194 My-Je '57.
Evaluating the role of bacterin carrying in the development of a dysentery epidemic. G I. Grinberg, M R. Eidel'man. Vrach delo no. 7 709-711 Jl '57.
Excretion of bacteriophages in dysentery as a method for laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. T. N. Popova. Trudy LSGMI 30,31-34 '56.
Organization of care for convalescents following acute dysentery and their sanitary supervision. G. M. Kapnik, K. V Zolotova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4·43-48 Ap '57.
Pharmacology of antidysenterial phytoncides. N. L. Bogoiavlenskaia. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 54 Mr-Ap '57.
Quick method for isolating dysentery bacteria, A. A. Shemiskina. Lab. delo 3 no. 4·33 Jl-Ag '57.
Result of using Widal's lamellar reaction in atypical dysentery. L. P. Liubimova Trudy LSGMI 30;24-30 '56
Simplified method for mass bacteriological tests for dysentery. Report No. 2. M. A. Rapoport. Trudy LSGMI 30 10-18 '56.
Specificity and diagnostic significance of the reaction of precipitation with dysenterial hapten. S. I. Kerasheva. Trudy LSGMI 30;35-40 '56.
Treating bacillary dysentery with antibiotics administered in cycles. S L. Erez. Vrach. delo no 7;705-707 Jl '57.
Using blood-yeast agar in bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. E. P. Cherenkova. Trudy LSGMI 30 41-45 '56.
Using the complement fixation reaction with cultures of Flexner's and Kruze-Sonne's bacilli in the serodiagnosis of dysentery. T. A. Khomenko. Trudy LSGMI 30. 46-48 '56.

DZARAKHOKHOV, KHADZHI-MURAT, 1874-
Khadzhi-Murat Dzarakhokhov, soldier of the revolution. K. Konichev. Neva no. 8;147-156 Ag '57.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926
F. E. Dzerzhinskii on education M. F. Shabaeva. Det. dom 13 no. 3:6-13 '57.
Great example of service to party and people. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 17;55-61 S '57.

DZHALAL, MIR
Mir Dzhalal; a literary portrait. Mamed Dzhafar. Lit. Azerb. 15 no. 8;113-119 Ag '57.

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—FOREST RESERVES
Fruit forests of southern Kirghizia. I T. Vasil'chenko Okhr prir. i zapov delo v SSSR no. 2 25-33 '57

DZHALIL', MUSA, 1906-1944
A few words about Musa Dzhalil' Amina Gizhkhat' Vitchyzna 25 no. 7;178-181 Jl '57.
Songs of the struggle. R. Vakhidov. Sov. kazakh 21 no. 8.107-109 Ag '57.
Unsubdued. IU. Novikova. Pioner 34 no. 6·71 Je '57.

DZHAMBUL PROVINCE—SHEEP
Some problems concerning the system of sheep farming in central Kazakhstan. B. M Vasil'ev. Sotsialisticheskoe 3 no. 8,10-12 Ag '57

DZHANSUGUROV, IL'IAS
Poet of a new life. Kh. Bekkhozhin Sov. kazakh 21 no 7 63-65 Jl '57

DZHANYBEK DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Shoot formation and rhythm of seasonal development of semidesert plants in pastures and haylands. G. P. Dzhanstokov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 1 85-94 '57.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER ORES
Domeykite in the Dzhezkazgan mines. T. A. Sadykova, N. B Getodnova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol no. 2 108-112 '57.

DZHEZKAZGAN—MINING ENGINEERING
Eliminating defects in compressor installations at the Dzhezkazgan mine. K. B. Kleiman. Gor. zhur no. 8 71-73 Je '57.

DZHEZKAZGAN REGION—WHEAT
Dynamics of the flowering of spring wheats in the Dzhezkazgan desert. T. T. Mynbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 1;31-36 '57.

DZUNGARIA—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Plotnikov, M. A., and M. E. IAnishevskii. [Fauna of the lower Carboniferous deposits in the border zone of Dzungaria; vol. 2, no. 2 of "Border zone of Dzungaria" by V. A. Obruchev] Fauna nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pogranichnoi Dzhungarii, vol. 2, no. 2 of "Pogranichnaia Dzhungariia" by V. A. Obruchev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 58 p. 9 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy no. 44)

EAGLES
(see also subdivision under Desna Valley)
Ecology of the tawny eagle [with summary in English] A. V. Agafonov and others Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2;33-41 Mr-Ap '57.

EAR—DISEASES
Intracranial otogenous complications. A. I. Lokshina-Ko. Vrach. delo no 5;491-494 My '57
Neuralgic syndromes caused by lesions of the auditory nerve. A. I. Treshchinskii, IA. I. Fainzil'ber Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3,68-71 Mr-Ap '57.

EAR TRAINING
Davydova, E. V. [How to develop an ear for music] Kak razvit' muzykal'nyi slukh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. (V pomoshch' uchastnikam khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti)

EARTH—ROTATION
A. A. Mikhailov, correspondent member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., answers questions. A. A. Mikhailov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6;13 Je '57.
What is slowing down the earth's rotation? L. Sedov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6;10-12 Je '57.

EARTH—SURFACE
"The crust of the earth" [in English]. Reviewed by A. M. Ronov and V. E. Khain. Geokhimiia no. 2;177-180 '57

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)
"Heat balance of the earth surface" by M. I. Budyko Reviewed by K. IA. Kondrat'ev Meteor i gidrol no. 5 63-64 My '57.

EARTHQUAKES
(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Georgia)
Determining the intensity of earthquakes on the basis of soil displacement due to surface waves. S. L. Shteinberg, N. V. Shebalin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7 926-930 Jl '57.

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Stimulating effects of mud applications and of massage on growth of malignant tumors. A. I. Mezentsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5;240-244 '52.

EARTHS, RARE
Correlations between rare-metal pegmatites and some types of ore veins. A. I. Ginzburg, D. I. Gorzhevskaia Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 6;14-29 Je '57.
Part 2· Ion exchange separation of radioactive rare earth elements. B. K. Preobrazhenskii, A. V. Kaliamin, O. I Lilova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5·1164-1166 My '57

EARTHS, RARE—SPECTRA
Spectrographic analysis of rare earth elements. P. M. Pshkov, A. K. Rusanov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 564-569 '57.

EARTHWORK
Automatic system for leveling the surface of irrigation fields. F. I. Glushkov, I. P. Aidarov. Gidr. i mel. 3 no. 8 27-30 Ag '57.
Semenovich, S. V. [Stations for land reclamation machinery.] Mashino-melioratsionnaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—CLIMATE
Brikhsl'ii, I. E. [Climate of the Russian Plain in the past.] O klimate proshlogo Russkoi ravniny. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—KARST
Karst of the Russian Plain. A. S. Barkov. Vop. geog. no. 40:151-172 '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
A new species of the fungus Laestadia abietella-sibirica S. S. Shwarzman et M. Tartenova sp. nova. M. Tartenova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 1 104-107 '57.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
How we disseminate the practice of leading stockbreeders. D. Parii. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 7:43-45 Jl '57.

EASTER ISLAND—INSCRIPTIONS
Enigmatic writing. M. S. Dolgonosova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:57-59 Ag '57.
Preliminary report on the study of the writing found on Easter Island. N. A. Butinov, IU. V. Knorozov. Sov. etn. no. 4:77-91 '56.

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
Diagnosis of rare localizations of echinococcosis [with summary in English, p 159]. IU. V. Astrozhnikov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:86-90 Je '57.

ECLIPSES
Actinometric observations during solar and lunar eclipses. E. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz obser. no. 13:113-121 '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Meteorological observations during partial solar eclipses. N. K. Semakin. Biul. VAGO no. 20 37-40 '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1952
Actinometric observations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. N. K. Semakin. Biul. VAGO no. 20: 32-36 '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
Course of solar radiation in Sochi during the eclipse of June 30, 1954. L. A. Kunichev. Biul. VAGO no. 20 41-46 '57.
Course of meteorological elements during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. V. I. Neprokin. Biul. VAGO no. 20:27-31 '57.
Meteorological conditions during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in the Latvian S. S. R. N. S. Temnikova. Biul. VAGO no. 20:12-18 '57.
Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. B. D. Fomenko. Biul. VAGO no. 20:47-50 '57.
Meteorological observations of June 30, 1954, in Chernobyl'. M. M. Dagaev. Biul. VAGO no. 20:55 '57.
Observation of the total solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. L. V. Verozub, V. G. Burachek, O. I. Bugaenko. Biul. VAGO no. 20:3-8 '57.
Observing radio wave transmission during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. V. A. Fekhushin. Biul. VAGO no. 20:56-57 '57.
Observing the edge of the lunar umbra from an airplane during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. V. T. Ter-Oganezov. Biul. VAGO no. 20:9-11 '57.
Observing the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Mikhnovtsy, Poltava Province. IU. K. Gulak, I. D. Bezkostyi. Biul. VAGO no. 20 51-54 '57.
Observing the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Tajikistan. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. VAGO no. 20:19-26 '57.

ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Gekker, R. F. [Introduction to paleoecology] Vvedenie v paleoekologiiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 124 p.

ECONOMIC BOTANY see Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The future belongs to socialism ("Socialistic and capitalistic countries in figures," Reviewed by M. Kuz'min). Agitator no. 18 59-60 S '57.

ECONOMIC POLICY
Utilization of the law of value in a planned economy. I. Malyshev. Plan. khoz. no. 7:60-73 Jl '57.

ECONOMIC RELATIONS, FOREIGN see International economic relations

ECONOMIC ZONING see subdivision under Ukraine

ECONOMICS
Commodity production and the law of valve under socialism. K. Ostrovitianov. Kommunist 34 no. 13 85-100 S '57.
Koval'zon, M. IA. [Laws of the development of productive forces and economic relations, material for lectures in courses on historical and dialectical materialism] Zakonomernosti razvitiia proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii, materialy k lektsiiam po kursu dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 42 p.
Notes on economic literature. V. Nemchinov, S. Perevushin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7 99-106 Jl '57.
Organization of the Association of Soviet Economics Academic Institutions. Vop. ekon. no. 11:158 N '56.

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Buenos Aires

ECONOMICS—HISTORY
Mordukhovich, L. M. [Outline history of economic thought; from antiquity to the forerunners of classic bourgeois political economy] Ocherki istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii; ot antichnykh myslitelei do rodonachal'nikov burzhuaznoi klassicheskoi politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p.

ECUADOR—JIVARO INDIANS
Utita took fifty-two heads. I. Ianzeika, M. Zikmund. Vokrug sveta no. 9:9-12 S '57.

EDITING
Evil stepmothers of a publishing house. L. Isaieva. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:279 Jl '57.

EDRISI
Edrisi's geographical work. V. I. Bellaev. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1 265-268 '57.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Berezniki, France, Grodno; India, Moscow, Vologda Province)
Competition in educational institutions. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 10 Jl '57.
Conference of chairmen of departments of education and psychology. Nar. obr. no. 7:126 Jl '57.
Fifty million are studying. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:91-96 Jl '57.
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 6:33-37 Je '57.
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 7:46-51 Jl '57.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 6:122-125 Je '57.
In the U. S. S. R. every fourth person studies. Nach. shkola. 25 no. 3:3-6 Ag '57.
Is an educational program necessary? I. Mokhov and others. Nar. obr. no. 6:52-55 Je '57.
Leafing through the foreign press. Nar. obr. no. 6:114 Je '57.
Leafing through the foreign press. Nar. obr. no. 7:106-108 Jl '57.
"Public education" by Aleksandr Dukhnovich. N. Pisevko, A. Goncharenko. Nar. obr. no. 6:100-103 Je '57.
Recent developments in the Soviet school. N. K. Goncharov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:24-28 Ap '57.
What the "Educational conferences" of 1957 teach. M. Zavatskaia, M. Pyl'nev. Nar. obr. no. 6:38-46 Je '57.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CURRICULA
Structure and educational programs of schools with technical training. I. L. Oleksenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:23-27 Jl '57.
Urgent problems. V. I. Vasil'iev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7: 27-30 Jl '57.

EDUCATION—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Establishment of the Soviet state apparatus for public education. A. Beliaeva. Nar. obr. no. 6:8-12 Je '57.
The power of the party in touch with the masses. Nar. obr. no. 7:9-14 Jl '57.
Remember their names. Nar. obr. no. 7:15-16 Jl '57.
The Workers' Department, child of the October Revolution. N. Katunseva. Nar. obr. no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under China)
Discussion of the material published in the periodical "Radians'ka shkola." Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:95-3of cover Jl '57.

EDUCATION—STANDARDS
Unified educational requirements for pupils. L. Novikova. Nar. obr. no. 6 insert 1-16 Je '57.

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Conference on the study of N. K. Krupskaia's pedagogical heritage. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 89-91 Jl '57.
The formation of pedagogical motivation in students in the progress of their studying education and psychology. N. V. Kuz'mina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244 137-149 '57.
"Pedagogy; a textbook for pedagogical institutes." Reviewed by I. P. Kolesnyk and others. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 77-80 Jl '57.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, BUSINESS see subdivision 'Business education' under Kharkov

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
A closer tie between the school and industrial work. Nar. obr. no. 7 5-8 Jl '57

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Technical education

EDUCATION, INTERNATIONAL see International education

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine—Study and teaching, also subdivision 'Medical colleges' under Moscow, Vilnius

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, NAVAL see Naval education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)
My life. A. Vorepaieva. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:21-23 Ag '57.
Prepare your children for school. N. Minzberg. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
School and life; an important problem in Soviet pedagogy. I. Kharchenko. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:59-64 Ag '57.
What should not be forgotten. A. Nesmelanov. Nar. obr. no. 6:98-99 Je '57.

EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Chapaev Street team. IA. Zlotnik. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7: 25 Jl '57.
Our little ones. V. Turunin. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:26-27 Je '57.
Sense of the beautiful. O. Grinisevich. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:26-27 Jl '57.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
Safety measures in manual training classes. V. S. Zorin. Nach. shkola 25 no. 6:78-80 Ag '57.

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Adding to the intellectual content of the work of school children and the psychological problems involved. M. N. Skatkin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 15-29 My-Je '57.
Psychological conditions for tactful teaching. L. O. Synytsia. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:31-37 Jl '57.
Technical training and the tasks of psychology. D. B. El'kin. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:15-18 Jl '57.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Pastov

EFFECT AND CAUSE see Causation

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Conference of industrial efficiency promoters. S. S. Strashun. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:62-63 Jl '57.
Effect of the number of miners in a shaft breast on their productivity. I. E. Datistov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:10-13 Jl '57.
Efficiency experts of the "20 let Oktiabria" artel. G. Goncharov. Prom. koop. no. 6:7 My '57.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL (Continued)

Greater use of progressive forms of organization for labor and industry. Der prom. 6 no 7 1-2 Jl '57

Make use of worker know-how in production, survey of letters from readers. Sov.profsoiuzy 5 no 7 70-71 Jl '57.

Organize your work area properly. M Zhuravlev. Blok agit no 25 1-9 S '57

Problems of labor and research. Sots. trud no. 7 9-21 Jl '57

Skripnik, A. M. [Organization of work in industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

Socialist competition and the initiative of the masses. I Changli. Kommunist 34 no. 12 50-62 Ag '57

Sound filmstrip newspapers. P Morozov. Agitator no 16 55-57 Ag '57

Strength of public influence. A. E Fedin. Izobr v SSSR. 2 no 6 37-38 Je '57

Work organization and constructive experience of the past. A Losev. Sots trud no 7 30-41 Jl '57.

Working under the new system. Agitator no 17 18-22 S '57

EFIMOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH

Sanitary physician N. S. Efimov. S S Badyva. Vrach delo no 5,545 My '57

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH

I Efremov. I. Ogloblin. Znan sila 32 no. 7:30-33 Jl '57.

EGGPLANT

Mechanical removal of seeds from peppers and eggplants. M S. Katarzhin. Konserv prom. 12 no. 5:25-27 My '57

EGGS

(see also subdivision under Gulyai-Pole District)

Changes in the egg quality of young hens as induced by age and season. L. G. Tarabrina. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 7 38-40 Jl '57.

Morphology of germinal discs in goose eggs. A. P. Chmutova. Trudy NIIP 24,56-62 '54

Practical application of the new method of selecting eggs for incubation after a preliminary warming. N P Tretiakov, S O. Peltiser. Trudy NIIP 24 176-184 '54.

Selecting fertilized eggs with strong embryos. M. V. Ortov. Trudy NIIP 24,156-169 '54

EGGS—PRESERVATION

Length of the preservation of chicken eggs and the duration of warming preceeding the selection for incubation. E N Kuchkovskaia. Trudy NIIP 24 170-175 '54

Weight loss in eggs before incubation. IU. N Vladimirova. Trudy NIIP 24;126-155 '54

EGK, VERNER, 1901-

The "Inspector general" on the opera stage. Ernst Krause. Sov muz 21 no. 9 147-149 S '57.

EGYPT

New life in ancient Egypt ("Three years of the Egyptian revolution." Reviewed by IU. Basistov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no 6 153-155 Je '57.

EGYPT—CONSTITUTION

Government system of Egypt. E. S. Vostokov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 9;82-92 S '57.

EGYPT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of Egypt. V. Silant'ev. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6;23-24 Je '57.

A trip to Egypt. I. Potekhin. Sov. etn. no. 4:167-169 '56.

EGYPT—ELECTIONS

Elections to the National Assembly in Egypt. A. Shvakov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 8 144-145 Ag '57.

EGYPT—HISTORY

Letter to my son. Anvar Sadat. Inostr. lit. no. 7:228-239 Jl '57.

EGYPT—SCIENCE

Interview with the Egyptian scientist Riad Tourki. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30;16 S '57.

EGYPT—TRADE UNIONS

Egyptian trade unions. Anwar Satama. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 15-16 Ag '57.

EHRENFEST, PAUL, 1880-1933

Additional remarks to "Reminiscences concerning professor P. Ehrenfest" written by G. E. Uhlenbeck. A. F. Ioffe. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3;371-372 Jl '57.

Reminiscences concerning professor P. Ehrenfest. G. E. Uhlenbeck. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3;367-370 Jl '57.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

On the behavior of the eigenfunctions of self-conjugate operators. A. G. Kostiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2;249-251 My '57.

On the theory of approximation of functions by linear combinations of Sturm-Liouville eigenfunctions. G. I Natanson. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 263-266 My '57

EIGENVALUES

Asymptotic expressions for eigenvalues and characteristic functions of a class of elliptical systems. A. B. Drapkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 3 465-467 My '57.

Evaluating the accuracy of approximate calculation of eigenvalues by the method of Galerkin. G I Petrov. Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no. 2 184-186 Mr-Ap '57

EINBRODT, P., 1809-1857

Short survey of scientific activities of P Einbrodt, professor of the Kharkov University. N P Komar'. Uch zap KHGU 71:223-236 '56

ELAIDIC ACID

9,10-dioxystearic acid acetonate from elaidic acid. Part 3. V I Esafov, M. A Panikova. Zhur ob khim 27 no. 6,1552-1554 Je '57.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Calculation of symmetrically loaded laminary anisotropic shells of rotation. D V Peshtmaldzhian. Izv AN Arm SSR Ser fiz -mat nauk 10 no 2 39-54 '57

Calculation for plates of varying rigidity resting on an elastic support. TS E. Nitskhuliava. Trudy Gruz NIIGIM no. 4 181-193 '56

Convergence of Galerkin's method in determining the upper and lower critical load of a nonlinear problem. Kh. M. Mushtari, M. S. Kornishin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10,27-30 '56.

Critical loads for compressed rectangular plates. S. N. Nikiforov. Issl. po teor sooruzh no 4 141-150 '19

Developing variational formulas for stability problems. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10;41-49 '56.

Effect of an asymmetric irregularity on the deformation of slanting panel under a transverse load. M. S. Kornishin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10 63-68 '56.

Effect of initial irregularities in the form of the internal surface on the stability of a cylindrical shell subjected to torsion. N. I. Kivvosheev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10,69-80 '56.

Efficient methods for solving plane static problems in the theory of elasticity. D M. Volkov. Uch zap LGU no 92 25-80 '48.

Elastic and plastic equilibrium of slanting shells subjected to minor deformations. I S TSurkov. Izv AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no. 6 139-142 '57

Equilibrium of compressed plates beyond the elastic limit. I. S. Maltutin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5;118-121 My '57.

Integral of a differential equation for elastically supported plates and some of its applications. I V. Urban. Issl po teor sooruzh no. 4 96-109 '49

Integrating simultaneous linear differential equations in the theory of V Z Vlassov's prismatic and slightly pyramidal shells. Kh P Vyrbanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 6 64-76 '57

Investigation of the strength of plates of variable thickness subjected to tangential stress. A. A. Korolev. Izv. VNIIG 57,112-128 '57.

Limit design of plates for action of concentrated forces. A R Rzhanitsyn. Issl. po teor sooruzh. no 1,79-95 '49

The loss of stability of a spherical shell under a uniformly distributed outer pressure. R. G. Surkin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no.10;51-56 '56.

A method for solving linear boundary problems of the self-conjugate type. I N. Siezinger. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;704-713 N-D '56.

Postcritical behavior of flexible elastic plates. S. A. Alekseev. Prikl.mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6;673-679 N-D '56.

Problem of the bending of a thin rectangular plate with three clamped edges and one free edge. IU. I. Romnov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1;35-38 '57

Some comments on the numerical method used in designing plates for bending, in particular, trapezoid plates and supported along the edges. P. L. Pasternak. Issl po teor. sooruzh. no 4;67-78 '49.

Some generalizations concerning the solution of deflection problems of a circular plate and an infinite strip resting on an elastic semispace. A. G Ishkova. Prikl mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 287-290 Mr-Ap '57.

Stability of shells beyond the elasticity limit. A. V. Sachenkov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10;81-99 '56.

Theory of elastic shells subjected to pressures of liquid and loose materials. K. M. Khubetian. Issl po teor sooruzh no. 4 151-168 '49.

Two methods for calculating two-layer orthotropic shells. S A. Ambartsumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 2;17-38 '57.

Using Galerkin's method for solving problems of great flexures of a hinge-supported circular plate. S. G. Vinokurova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10;57-61 '56.

Variational methods of solving problems of the nonlinear theory of plates and shells. K. Z. Galimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser.fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10-3-26 '56.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Frequencies of natural vibrations of ring plates. I. F Sakharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5;107-110 My '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Bending thin bars following a given curve. D. S. Konovalenko. Issl po teor sooruzh no. 4 241-251 '49.

Investigating compressed and stretched bars on elastic foundation. IA M. Rippenheim. Issl. po teor sooruzh no 4 3-28 '49

Propagation of elasto-visco-plastic waves in rods. V. V. Sokolovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5,775-778 My '48

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATIONS

Closed solution of the problem of forced vibrations of bars with hysteresis. E S. Sorokin. Issl. po teor sooruzh no 4 304-322 '49.

ELASTIC WAVES

Elastic waves in solid laminary media investigated on two-dimensional models. IU. V Rizniченko, O. G. Shumilova. Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 7:855-873 Jl '57

Method for solving boundary problems on sinusoidal vibrations of elastic cylinders. I. N. Vekua. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no 5;779-782 My '48.

On certain precise theoretical seismograms related to the case of elastic wave propagation in semispace. A V Manukhov. Vop din teor rasp seism. voln no. 1 284-295 '57

Problems of diffraction of plane elastic waves. A. I Filippov. Prikl mat i mekh. 20 no. 6,698-704 N D '57

ELASTICITY

Calculating a railroad rail as a thin-walled rod. V I Angeleiko. Trudy KHIIT no. 23;68-82 '53.

Determining reactions of elastic supports by the energy method. V N. Angeleiko. Trudy KHIIT no. 23:83-88 '53

Developing variational formulas for solving problems of the elasticity theory. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10;31-40 '56.

"Dynamic equilibrium of elastic systems" by V. V. Bolotin. Reviewed by I I Gol'denblat. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no 6, 142-144 '57

Elastic deformation of wood [with summary in English] IU M. Ivanov. Kolloid. zhur. 19 no. 3;293-298 My-Je '57

Graphic analysis in the solution of a plane axial symmetric problem of thermoelastic equilibrium. G I. Chilingarishvili. Izv. VNIIG 57,135-140 '57.

Improved apparatus for measuring the elasticity of small films. A. F. Bogolavlenskii, S. I. Shames. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;731-733 Je '57.

Some contact problems of the elasticity theory and fractional differentiation. V S. Gubenko. Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 2;279-280 Mr-Ap '57.

Spatial contact problem of a rigid stamping die with a rotation surface represented by a polynomial with regard to Descartes' coordinates. V. I. Dovnorovich. Prikl mat. i mekh 21 no. 2;272-278 Mr-Ap '57

A special case of approximate determination of the field of contact of circular cylinders. G. G. Verbovskii. Trudy KHIIT no. 23 5-24 '53.

Tension function of the axisymmetric problem of the elasticity theory. K. V. Solianik-Krassa. Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no. 2;285-286 Mr-Ap '57.

ELBOW—FRACTURE

Surgical treatment of fractures of the elbow. G. D. Nikitin. Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:7-11 Mr-Ap '57.

ELBRUS, MOUNT—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Evolution peculiarities of Cenozoic volcanism of the Elbrus region. IU. P. Masurenkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. 22 no. 6:56-80 Je '57.

ELECTIONS see subdivision under Egypt; Germany, West

ELECTRIC ALARMS

"Electroguard." E. Kazakevich. Sad i og. 06 no. 6:60-61 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Effect of electronarcosis on the action of some drugs on the heart of frogs. E. A. Radionova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222;159-163 '57.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Electric engineering: Substation units and distribution apparatus, shields and assemblies, apparatus and adjustment devices for them. Prom energ. 12 no. 7: 40 Jl '57.

Equipment for growing highly active metal crystals by the tip fusion method directly from powder. D. A. Petrov, IU. M. Shashkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 102-103 My '57.

Modernizing and putting into production new electromedical apparatus at the Sverdlovsk plant. V. F. Bannykh, IA. I. Khshivo. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:44-47 Jl '57.

Standardization of electrical equipment in the U. S. S. R. G. S. Pis Elektrichestvo no. 6;24-30 Je '57.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES (Continued)
Tests and work of subcommittee 17B: Low-voltage switchgear and control equipment. D. Lambert. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:62-63 Je '57.

Work of the collective of the "Transsignal" factory are praised. P. A. Bankovskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 23-24 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC
Answers to readers' questions. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:25 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC ARC
A modified generator for the production of stabilized unipolar arcs. A. I. Aktinov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:76-77 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Power sources for low-powered radio apparatus. D. Gergal, V. Darogan-Sushchov. V pom. radioliub. no. 1:58-59 '56.
Primary cells and batteries. R. W. W. Sanderson. Elektrichestvo no. 6:51-52 Je '57.
Reconditioning the negative plates of EPM-80 batteries. F. P. Belov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC BUS BARS
The proximity effect in rectangular bus bars. Iu. L. Maksimov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:36-38 S '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Case and set of tools for cable layers. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:31 Je '57.
Corrosion effect of currents from a d. c. transmission line of the "wire--ground" system on communication cables. M. I. Mikhailov, A. K. Nikol'skii. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:68-72 Jl '57.
Reference data: wires and cables for communication purposes. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 p. 3 of cover Ag '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING
Amplifier for cable test sets using transistors. A. N. Verob'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7:29 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC CAPACITANCE—MEASUREMENT
Bridge-comparators used for measuring capacitance. D. I. Zorin, A. M. Brodskii. Izm. tekh. no. 3:61-64 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION
Application of the Dirac - Fock - Podolsky method to a mechanical many-body problem [with summary in English]. I. G. Fikhtengol'ts. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1404-1411 Je '57.
Distribution of electricity over a thin paraboloid segment. N. N. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:513-516 My '57.
Movement of a charge parallel to the axis of a cylindrical channel in a dielectric [with summary in English]. L. S. Bagdankevich, B. M. Bolotovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1421-1426 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
A new air circuit breaker on 220 kv, 7000 mva. T. I. Smirnova. Elektrichestvo no. 6:48-50 Je '57.
Investigating the interrupting capacity and internal insulation reliability of the MG-110 circuit breaker. V. V. Kaplan, V. M. Nashatyr. Elektrichestvo no. 7:68-70 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Calculating three-phase lighting systems having various load moments of the separate phases. S. A. Klinov. Sbornik tekhnika 3 no. 7:26-29 Jl '57.
Circuits having capacitor connection for d. c. transmission bridge converters. N. M. Mel'gunov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:49-57 '57.
Concerning some properties of circuits possessing thermoresistances [with summary in English]. G. K. Nechaev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6:740-748 Ag '57.
Conditions for the ignition and extinction of an alternating grounding arc. M. I. Abdurrakhmanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:3-18 Mr '57.
Effect between TSM and steel circuits across a third circuit. P. K. Akul'shin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:42-48 Jl '57.
Generalization of closed-circuit currents. V. P. Sigorskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:80-97 '55.
A generalized method for investigating transients in motor drive systems. D. P. Morozov, IU. A. Bortsov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:19-24 Jl '57.
Methods of regulating the equivalent transfer function adjusting T-type RC-carrier frequency circuits [with summaries in Russian and English]. H. F. Zaitsev. Avtomatyka no. 2:49-69 '57.
On a method of "Calculating steady states." G. V. Mamontov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:87-88 Jl '57.
On calculation of nonlinear circuits by using the transformation method and on a mistake in using the method. P. A. Ionkin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6:574-577 Je '57.
Selecting parameters for a resonant element measuring frequency. V. G. Vasil'ev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:55-58 S '57.
Sensitivity of d. c. bridges. V. A. Kochan. Izm. tekh. no. 4:70-72 Jl-Ag '57.
Study of the operation of a three-phase rectifier circuit with unbalanced power supply. I. V. Karpov. Trudy MIMESKH 3:89-96 '56.

ELECTRIC CLOCKS see Clocks, Electric

ELECTRIC COILS
Coils with shell-type cores for receivers. R. Svoren'. V pom. radiolub. no. 2:86-95 '57.
Homemade coils for amateur receivers. A. Nefedov. V pom. radiolub. no. 2:29-46 '57.
Practice increasing the capacity of arc-suppression coils. A. P. Karamzin. Liek. sta. 28 no. 6:62-65 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (Electricity)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Effect of bromine admixtures on the electric conductivity of selenium. A. A. Bashshaliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:3-13 F '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
Calculation of short-circuit currents in networks with steel conductors. M. I. Pronnikova. Trudy MIMESKH 3:142-164 '56.
Review of G. I. Rabchinskaia's book "Materials for radio engineering." A. P. Geppe, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 6:95-96 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS—WELDING
Experimental spot welder for welding small contacts. G. I. Zlobin. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:17-23 Jl '56.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Electric control of temperature in the drying of seed. IA. I. Khodors'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8:22-23 Ag '57.
Reducing residual stress in amplidynes. F. I. Dylevich, M. E. Mendelev. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:68-69 Jl '56.
The relay effect in circuits regulating temperature. G. K. Nechaev, D. V. Dorofeev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:53-54 S '57.
Remote controllers of welding current intensity. L. D. Khankin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:16-17 Je '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
Circuits having capacitor connection for d. c. transmission bridge converters. N. M. Mel'gunov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:49-57 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
High-power semiconductor rectifiers. S. M. Ashavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:89-90 Jl '57.
A method for the compensation of temperature errors in rectifier devices. K. B. Karandeev, I. A. Zakharila. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:56-58 '55.
Properties and characteristics of heavy-duty germanium and silicon rectifiers. I. B. Bashuk. Elektrichestvo no. 6:91-93 Je '57.
Prospective arc valves and mechanical rectifiers. IU. G. Tolstov, A. L. Sarkisov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:82-85 Jl '57.
Small capacity regulated rectifier. A. Dol'nik. Radio no. 7:48-50 Jl '57.
Switching method for the analysis of errors in rectifier devices. K. B. Karandeev, I. A. Zakharila. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR, Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:43-55 '55.
Type VAK-m rectifiers. M. I. Moiseichik. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7:14 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING
Detecting contact to ground in networks with an insulated neutral to 1000 v. E. F. TSapenko. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7:7-8 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Magnetizing by alternating currents for defectoscopy and other purposes. N. M. Rodigin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:377-378 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY
Experimental plotting of eddy current densities in a conducting sheet. I. V. Smirnov. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6:52-55 Je '56.
A method of equalizing the potentials of take-off points using machines. D. A. IAstrzhembskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:45-50 S '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, LEAKAGE
Calculating the parameters of a drainage system. G. S. Aronzon. Elektrichestvo no. 9:50-52 S '57.
Experience in operating the RUV-type ("Section switching relay") leakage protection. R. M. Leibov, K. I. Krestev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:5-8 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES
Electronic resonance in solutions in passing current through them. A. A. Gaikin, IA. L. Shamforov, A. V. Stefanishina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1581-1582 Je '57.
Lightning works. N. Timofeev. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7:14-16 Jl '57.
Underwater explosions. I. Konstantinov. IUn. tekh. no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Longitudinal gradients of long-gap spark channel. I. S. Stekol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:133-136 My '57.
A spark source of multiply-charged ions. A. A. Pliuto, K. N. Kervalidze, I. F. Kvartskhava. Atom. energ. 3 no. 9:153-156 Ag '57.
Structure of shock waves in a plasma [with summary in English]. V. D. Shafranov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1453-1459 Je '57.
Temperature determination by the vibrational structure of N_2, CO and CN bands in a glow discharge. V. N. Elizar'eva. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:61-67 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Electric drive of the S-4 combine. G. I. Nazarov. Trudy MIMESKH 3:5-11 '56.
A generalized method for investigating transients in motor drive systems. D. P. Morozov, IU. A. Bortsov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:19-24 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
"Electric engineering." A. S. Kasatkin, M. A. Perekalin. Reviewed by M. G. Rezin and others. Elektrichestvo no. 7:94-95 Jl '57.
"Essentials of electric engineering" by M. I. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by V. IA. Ioffe. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.
Generalized method of determining electromotive force. E. I. Rasovskii. Trudy MIMESKH 3:179-184 '56.
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:93-94 Je '57.
Message from the president of the I. E. C., Dr. P. Dunsheath. Elektrichestvo no. 6:1-2 Je '57.
On the article "Some problems of designing, permitting the mass production of electric installation work." V. IA. Osipov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7:39 Jl '57.
Principles of calculating the armatures of direct-current machines. IA. S. Gurin. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:57-63 Jl '56.
Review of B. A. Teleshev's book "Electrical engineering." A. A. Taits. Elektrichestvo no. 9:92-94 S '57.
Theorem of current variation and resonance circuits. E. I. Rasovskii. Trudy MIMESKH 3:174-179 '56.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS
[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 5044-7558.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 3 Mr '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
On the occasion of the plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Moscow, July 2-12, 1957. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:4-5 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—DICTIONARIES
English-Russian electrical dictionary. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:79-80 Jl '56.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Developing the ties between "Elektrichestvo" and "Deutsche Elektrotechnik." Elektrichestvo no. 7:91-92 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Electrical safety on livestock farms. K. F. Iskhakov. Trudy MIMESKH 3:193-212 '56.
Partial changes in the requirements of the Safety Regulations in servicing substations on remote control. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7:36 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SOCIETIES
International Electrotechnical Commission; Technical Committee No. 9. M. Garreau. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:64-69 Je '57.
The International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activities. L. Ruppert. Elektrichestvo no. 6:3-7 Je '57.
International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activity. L. Ruppert. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:16-21 Je '57.
Subcommittee No. 36-1 on bushing insulators. Francesco Barozzi. Elektrichestvo no. 6:45-48 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Suchkov, S. N. [Practical methods of technical instruction for electric power enterprises and electric power station construction] Praktika tekhnicheskogo obucheniia na energopredpriiatiiakh i stroitel'stvakh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY

From the Committee on Technical Terminology of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Elektrichestvo no 6 12-14 Je '57.

Principles governing terminology L R Neiman Elektrichestvo no 6 7-12 Je '57

Terminology of theoretical electric engineering Elektrichestvo no 6 14-21 Je '57

ELECTRIC FENCES

Simple electric fences for pastures. F Chrepanov, B Lugovik Sel'khoz Sib no 6:78-80 Je '57

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Balance filters for lump selection S G Kalikhman Radiotekhnika 12 no 6 52-59 Je '57

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Analogy and control computing devices for electric arc steel smelting furnaces [with summary in English] IU E Efroimovich Stal' 17 no 7 602-608 Jl '57

SBV-50 electric furnace Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7: 73-74 Jl '56.

Vacuum metallurgy; deoxidation and desulfurization in vacuum. G. A. Garnyk, A. M Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 77-84 My '57.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Analysis and comparison of systems of ionic excitation for large synchronous machines. E M Glukh Vest elektroprom. 28 no 6:10-15 Je '57

Calculating temporary irregularities in the operation of turbine-generator units V. I Ivano. Trudy VIGM no.12 138-166 '56

Compounding device for rural electric power station generators. L I. Kalina Elektrichestvo no. 6 72-74 Je '57

Compounding synchrogenerators A. Perlin, A Shein Mor flot 17 no 7 16-18 Jl '57

Excitation adjustment of a group of synchronous generators operating in parallel in an electric power plant *G V Mikhnevich Izv AN SSSR* Otd tekh nauk no. 6 43-48 '57

Experience making calculations for the PES-15 power *generator. E Fedulov, N Khlypenko* Voen.-inzh zhur. 101 no 8 38-39 Ag '57.

Fuels for diesel generators. G. I. Mikhalin. Energetik 5 no 7:39-40 Jl '57.

On the level for testing voltage and the periodicity of testing generators with worn insulation. O. N. Grushvitskaia. Elek. sta 28 no. 6:91-92 Je '57.

Planning large single-armature diesel-electric generators of maximum efficiency A IA Lemberg Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:60-61 Je '57.

Protection of phanero-polar synchronous generators from excitation losses. M. G Portnoi. Elek sta. 28 no. 6:82-83 Je '57

Self-magnetizing voltage regulator for synchronous low- and medium-power generators [in Azerbaijani with *summary in Russian]*. M. M Rasulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 2,37-44 F '57.

Simplified heat and ventilation calculation of water-wheel generators P. M. Ipatov, G A Sipailov Vest elektroprom. 28 no. 6:6-10 Je '57

Synchronous water-wheel generators of the VGSP-213 type for rural hydroelectric power plants Vest *elektroprom.* 27 no. 6 74 Je '56

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—COOLING

Tubes with coiled wire fins of optimal size for the air coolers of electric generators A P Salikov, S N. Tulin Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6 45-49 Je '57.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Kharkov)

New stage in the development of the electrical industry. Vest elektroprom 28 no. 6 1-3 Je '57.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Design of a. c. balanced bridges. K. B. Karandeev, B. I. *Shvetskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR.* Ser avtom. i izm tekh. 4 28-42 '55.

Device for locating points of air leakage in vacuum apparatus. I. E. Zingel', R. P. Bogush Sakh. prom 31 no. 7 37-38 Jl '57.

Method of measuring the thickness of nonmagnetic electrodeposits on steel. V S Kozachenko. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no 6: 60-62 Je '56

Section of instrument manufacturing and automatic equipment, P. S. Beguslavskii. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:77-78 Jl '56.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Calculating fibrous insulation of conductors. V. A. Privezentsev, G. P. Kabystina. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:38-41 Jl '56.

Effect of the structural elements of insulators on their disruptive voltage A. M Akh'ian. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:53-55 Je '57.

Electrical insulation in the humid tropics. V. V. Skipetrov, *O. N. Al'bitskaia.* Elektrichestvo no. 7,62-67 Jl '57.

Gluing porcelain by means of epoxy resins, A. I. Dorogush, S. A. Kudrina. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:11 16 Jl '56.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry L. A Epshtein. Vest elektroprom. 27 no 6:76-79 Je '56

Insulating paper for high-voltage cables. R. V. Kulakova, K I. Voidenova. Vest elektroprom. 27 no 7 12-16 Jl '56

On the efficiency of methods of discovering defects in suspension insulators P M Svi. Elek. sta 28 no. 6 42-44 Je '57.

Self-drying of wetted insulation in an electric field of industrial frequency. V V. Puchkovskii. Elek. sta 28 no. 6:36-39 Je '57.

Testing secondary circuits on increased voltage. A. B. Lopatin, D S Tomilin Elek. sta 28 no. 6,51-52 Je '57.

Use of silicon organic insulation in electric machinery manufacturing G IA Shkal'ko Vest elektroprom 28 no 6 31-34 Je '57

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Automatic light-signal lamp. S. N. Saftonov. Geod i kart no. 5 15-18 My '57.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Addition of electric lights to sugar-beet harvesters. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15 14-15 '57.

Efficient design for luminaires used in lighting areas with a difficult medium G. M. Knorring Svetotekhnika 3 no 7:10-12 Jl '57.

Electric lighting devices used for checking surfaces within difficult reach IU V Lobikov Mashinostroitel' no 7 32-33 Jl '57

Electric lighting for vegetables in greenhouses. V. I. Smirnov. Mekh. i elek sots sel'khoz. no 3 57 '57

For everyday life. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 64 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—INSTALLATION

Equipping sugar-beet combines with electric light. O. L TSyliuryk. Mekh sil' hosp 8 no 8:12 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY-VAPOR

Calculating reflecting luminaires having RVDL lamps V. V. Trembach. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7:5-9 Jl '57.

Testing the method of catching bloodsucking Diptera with the PRK-4 mercury-vapor lamp [with summary in English] E A. Pogodina, V. M. Safianova. Zool. zhur. 36 no 6 894-899 Je '57.

ELECTRIC LINES

Automatic reclosing device for 6 kv lines not having cutouts. P. V. Ternikov. Energetik 5 no. 7,5-7 Jl '57.

Capacitive compensation of rural lines. V. V. Ulianov. Trudy MIMESKH 3,123-132 '56.

Double bracing of wires to insulators. S. M. Grinov. Energetik 5 no. 7,40 Jl '57.

In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. V. E. Barkov. Elektrichestvo no. 7: 92-93 Jl '57.

Measuring corona losses on lines in service. V. D. Kravchenko, V. I. Levitov, V. I. Popkov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:31-34 Jl '57.

New hook profile 30 90-10k for overhead lines. A. A Kon'kov Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

On the structure of transmission lines for distribution facilities. V. A Il'in. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7:653-659 Jl '57.

Parameters for power take-off circuits of communication line capacitors. G. V. Mikutskii. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6: 49-51 Je '57.

Problems of mechanization must be solved faster. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' no. 7 38 Jl '57.

Selecting wire cross sections for lines with several loads. V. V. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 8:1-3 Ag '57.

Using cascade relay in overhead communications lines. A. S. Novoselov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7:10-20 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Making hollow reinforced concrete casings for wooden *transmission line poles* in construction yards. G. L. Kravtsov, G. M. Cheskis. Energetik 5 no. 7:7-9 Jl '57.

Reduce wood consumption. G. P. Avdonin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8:37- Ag '57.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under France, Novocherkassk)

Causes of premature wear in electric brushes. I. F. *Ignat'ev, S. I. Topilin.* Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:18-21 Je '57.

French electric locomotives for the Soviet Union. Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 8:16 Ag '57

Heating d. c. electric traction engines and a method of determining their heat characteristics M. D. Nakhodkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 4:23-29 Je '57.

How to prevent weakening of gearing spring packets in electric locomotives. K. Kh Kirilliuk. Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 8:19-20 Ag '57.

Modernizing electric traction engines. P. S. Sorokin. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 8:17-18 Ag '57

Our complaints about electric locomotive designers. P. I. Vitiutnev Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:38 Ag '57.

Reconditioning the negative plates of LPM-80 batteries E. P. Belov. Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 6:33-34 Je '57

Recuperation of electric power P. N. Shilakhto Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 6:42-46 Je '57.

Shilakhto, P. N., and D. D. Zakharchenko. [Rolling stock of electric railroads] Podvizhnoi sostav elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.

Vol. 2. [Electric traction engines and auxiliary machines] Tiagovye elektrodvigateli i vspomogatel'nye mashiny. 1951 481 p. [MICROFILM]

Underground highways. O. Mel'nyk Rad zhin'er no. 15 Je '57

Ways of improving the traction characteristics of electric locomotives. G V Vasilenko, V I Bocharov. Elek i tepl tiaga no. 8:21-22 Ag '57

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

How I repair high-speed electric locomotive engines V V Chervevashko Elek i tepl tiaga no. 8 Jl '57

Increase electric locomotive runs between wheel turning repairs G D Stepanov, A N Lezhava Elek i tepl tiaga no 8 34-35 Ag '57

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Calculation of the characteristics of a two-phase induction machine with a hollow rotor. I A Verbitskii Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6 34-39 Je '57.

Heat release in nonmetallically heated channels of electric machines A I. Borisenko, I. I Antonovskii Vest elektroprom. 28 no 6:21-26 Je '57.

How we are preparing for the glorious anniversary *Vera Travina Rabochitsa* 35 no 6:7 of covers Je '57

Machining metals by electric contact techniques. A. S Davydov Stan. i instr. 28 no 7:6-8 Jl '57

Parametric excitation of an oscillatory system incorporating a direct-current machine. V. S Druzhinin Vest elektroprom 27 no. 6 20-30 Je '56

Selection of the optimum air gap under the main poles of an uncompensated direct-current machine. A. IA. Lemberg. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. [illegible] Je '56.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)

Apply science in the industry. Vest. elektroprom 27 no 6:1-2 Je '56.

In the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry Vest elektroprom 27 no. 6:76-77 Je '56.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in factories under the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry for the first quarter of 1957. Vest. elektroprom 27 no. 6:60 Je '57.

Speeding up the introduction of new equipment and technology. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:1-3 Jl '56.

Use of progressive practices and suggestions of efficiency promoters in plants. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:75-76 Jl '56.

ELECTRIC MACHINES

Commutation current reactance in amplidynes. V. I. Bardin. Elektrichestvo no. 9 17-22 S '57.

In the section on electric machines of the Central Office of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry. G. L. Vul'man. Elektrichestvo no. 6,91 Je '57.

Technical committee No. 2--rotating electric machines J E C. Spinks. Elektrichestvo no. 6:30-32 Je '57.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Device for measuring small intervals of time. L. K. Dertugin, A. N. Zarichnaia. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6,82-83 Je '57.

Measuring the electrical parameters of wheat at high frequencies with the aid of a long line. I. A Vasil'eva *Trudy MIMESKH 3 64-77 '56.*

Methods for measuring the thickness of the oil film in sliding friction bearings. IA. I. Kagan, O. I. Bogdanov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:72-73 S '57.

Thermoelectric psychrometer with remote control N I Maurin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC METERS

Calculating magnetic modulation transducers for testing magnetic field intensity. M. A. Rozenblat. Elektrichestvo no. 7:24-30 Jl '57.

Criteria of mechanical properties of bearings for measuring instruments; quality factor. P. B. Usailis. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:5-18 '56.

Electric skip meter. IU. F. Konstantinov. Gor. zhur *no. 8:70-71 Je '57.*

Electromechanical timing device. K. N. Oskolkov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:88-89 Jl '57.

On the standardization of electric meters. M. I. Levin, M. A. Bykov, N. I. Tiurin. Elektrichestvo no. 6:21-24 Je '57.

Problems in designing ampere voltohmmeters. M kh Shtiomovich. Izm. tekh. no. 3:64-65 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC METERS—STANDARDS

Final development of the international standard for electric meters of active energy. M. A. Bykov. Izm tekh. no. 3:62 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Asynchronous characteristics of flange-type electric motors. S. S. Peretsvich. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7 65-67 Jl '56.
Automatic hydraulic electrical drive for centrifugal pumps with submerged-core reactors. M. M. Sokolov, V. M. Petrushov. Elektrichestvo no. 9 14-16 S '57.
Cases of connecting rod breakdown in Stalin 852 3OR engines and measures for preventing it. G. I. Mikhalin. Avtom. i telem. no. 8 1-8 Ag '57.
Characteristics of the rotor material of a hysteresis motor. I. I. Gorzhevskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.
Determining the phase angle of the rotors of electric motors during braking. Yu. S. Gornel'skii. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7,69-70 Jl '56.
Detachable floating packing of electric motor shafts. G. E. Sukhikh. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6 72-73 Je '56.
[Fundamentals of electric motors] Osnovy elektrodvigatelei. [Moskva, Mosk. obl. standartizatsiia lunykh tekhnikov, n.d.] 1 fold. l. (In folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)
A. G. Vegner's article "Problems of the modern theory of current switching in commutator motors." S. A. Panfilov, O. P. Sidorov. Elektrichestvo no. 7: 5-37 Jl '57.
Rational laws for the motion of a motor drive subjected to intermittent duty. L. V. Karninskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6,64-71 Je '57.
Operating characteristics and comparison of electric tractor driving motors and their motors. B. A. Runov. Trudy MIMESKH 3 3-21 '56.
Operation of the electrical drive of the PS-1200 centrifugal. B. A. Tsvetkovskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:60-61 Ag '57.
Optimum transients in saturating power systems. E. A. Feinman. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6,497-513 Je '57.
Protection of electric motors working on two phases. D. P. Gurgenidze, I. D. Zelikson. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7,38 Jl '57.
Review of M. M. Sinatskii's book "Electric drives for hydraulic gates." B. S. Uspenskii, A. S. Krichevskii, I. A. Berlin. Elektrichestvo no. 9,91-92 S '57.
Selecting test voltages for the turn insulation of high-voltage motors. Z. G. Kaganov. Elektrichestvo no. 6 90-91 Je '57.
Thermal calculation methods for mine cutter-loader motors. G. I. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 6 58-64 Je '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—COOLING
Determining the magnitude of continuous duty capacity in electric motors with natural cooling for cutters and cutter loaders. M. M. Shakhatovich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:102-110 '51.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—VIBRATION
Natural frequency of vibrations of the stator of an alternating-current motor. B. B. Voronetskii. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7,52-57 Jl '56.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Calculating starting resistances of asynchronous motors. P. N. Solodovnikov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:14-15 Je '57.
Characteristics of an induction motor expressed by means of the constants of an equivalent network. M. D. Kazinskii. Trudy MIMESKH 3:165-174 '56.
Differential leakage in polyphase induction motors. T. G. Soroker. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6:16-20 Je '56.
Induction motors of size classes 10 and 11 of the all-Union A and AK series. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7: 70-73 Jl '56.
Law of induction for capacitor motors. A. A. Bal'chitis. Elektrichestvo no. 7:11-14 Jl '57.
Self-excitation of induction motors in circuits with compensation by means of static capacitors. B. S. Veitalis. Trudy MIMESKH no. 3.132-142 '56.
Transients in periodically loaded induction motors. I. S. Pinchuk. Elektrichestvo no. 9:27-30 S '57.
Voronetskii, B. B., and E. R. Kuchor. [Magnetic noise in three-phase asynchronous short circuited electric motors] Magnitnyi shum trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh korotkozamknutykh elektrodvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 64 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—VIBRATION
Vibration of induction motors of one series. Iu. P. Rylov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:27-31 Je '57.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Damping the field in synchronous motors. O. B. Bron, V. S. Obraztsov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:34-38 Jl '57.
Errors in using Potier's vector diagrams in investigating even polar synchronous machines. N. K. Chukhin. Elektrichestvo no. 9:73 S '57.
Large synchronous motors with solid poles on their rotors. Z. B. Neiman. Elektrichestvo no. 6:32-34 Je '57.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Change-over to a continuous power supply circuit on an existing network. N. Massova, E. Pankratova. Trudy LIEI no. 16:145-151 '57.
Circuit for automatically switching-in a reserve line using a direct-action relay in petroleum refineries. A. Z. Babaev. Energ. biul. no. 8:28-31 Ag '57.
Experience in reducing losses in urban networks. M. M. Zarkhin. Elektrichestvo no. 9 60-62 S '57.
Pole conversion and the symmetry of quadrupoles with three sides. V. P. Sigorskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4 59-79 '55.
Simplifying circuits for automatic switching reserve power supply into electric circuits. I. M. Gres'. Energetik 5 no. 7 20-23 Jl '57.
Using load distribution graphs for calculating urban networks. Iu. A. Glants. Elektrichestvo no. 7 45-49 Jl '57.
Using trolley line networks as high-frequency carrier channels. K. G. Kuchma. Elektrichestvo no. 7 71-73 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC POWER
(see also subdivision under China, Great Britain, Moscow Province)
Characteristics indices for systems supplying electric power to sea ports and ship repair plants. L. A. Kirpichnikov, M. I. Kharif. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 15-19 Jl '57.
Determining the electric loads of industrial enterprises. M. K. Kharchev. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 23-28 Jl '57.
Determining the load center in selecting the location of a source of electric power. A. N. Butkov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:78-79 Je '57.
In the Engineering Council of the Electric Planning Office for Heavy Industries. A. A. Ermilov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93 Jl '57.
In the Engineering Office of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. E. M. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 6 94 Je '57.
Measures for economizing on electric power used by the hoisting apparatus of the mines of the "Moskvougol'" combine. V. N. Molchanov, M. S. Shmidt. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 22 Jl '57.
On methods of determining electric loads in industrial enterprises. A. A. Ermilov. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 37-38 Jl '57.
Power reserves and power consumers. E. R. Sivakov. Trudy LIEI no. 16 50-75 '57.
Simplify methods for calculating electric loads in industrial enterprises. L. I. Shufman. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7, 29-30 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric power

ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Belgrade, Geneva; Leningrad, Minsk; Moscow

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Lebedev, M. V. [Technical operation of city electric networks] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia gorodskikh elektricheskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 393 p.
New formula for preliminary selection of voltage for electric transmission equipment. N. Antonov. Trudy LIEI no. 16, 76-79 '57.
Principles for efficient construction of high, medium and low tension electric networks for cities. B. L. Aizenberg and others. Trudy LIEI no. 16 80-145 '57.
Prospective use of d. c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. Iu. G. Tolstov, I. F. Polovoi. Elektrichestvo no. 9:69-72 S '57.
Technical and economic indices for high voltage a. c. power transmission. S. N. Nikogosov. Trudy LIEI no. 16:14-32 '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Baudour, Belgium, Great Britain, Leningrad)
Analyzing the steady-state stability of complex power systems using electronic computers. L. V. TSukernik, N. A. Kachanova. Elektrichestvo no. 7:39-45 Jl '57.
Arrangement of the main buildings of modern steam power plants. V. L. Poshekhonov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6,27-35 Je '57.
[Automatic control of thermal processes in electric power stations] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh protsessov na elektricheskoi stantsii. Moskva, M-vo elektrostantsii SSSR [1957] 6 p.
[Automation for thermal electric power plants. Translations] Avtomatizatsiia teplovykh elektrostantsii. Perevody statei pod red. E. G. Dudnikova i V. M. Rushchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Energetika za rubezhom)
Pt. 1. [General problems of automation] Obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii. 1957. 31 p.
Pt. 2. [Automation for boiler installations] Avtomatizatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok. 1957. 71 p.
Changes in Paragraph 718 "Regulations for the operation of electric power plants and networks." Prom. energ. 12 no. 7:38 Jl '57.
Discontinuance of placing cutouts on the high tension side of 35-220 kv substations. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7:35-36 Jl '57.
Dispatcher control of electric power systems. A. V. Gruzdev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:52-53 Je '57.
Improving the use of the water system and air coolers in synchronous compensators. I. S. Aptov, M. V. Khomiakov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:39-41 Je '57.
On planning in electric power systems. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:58-61 Je '57.
On the article by I. A. Boverman, V. A. Timofeev, O. B. Ebin "New plan for a large state regional electric power plant (GRES)." A. M. Levashov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 91 Je '57.
Some organizational and technical problems of managing electric power systems. E. D. Zelikson. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 54-57 Je '57.
Some problems of automatic heating processes in electric power stations. G. B. Ukhsha. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 2-5 Je '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention in electric power plants. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8 32 Ag '57.
Useful suggestion. V. Gorbunov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8 3 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Ways of saving fuel in electric power plants. L. Kudriashova. Plan. khoz. no. 7 74-80 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC RADIATION
Bremsstrahlung of ultra-relativistic particles in a central field [with summary in English]. A. G. Sitenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1505-1508 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RADIATION—SCATTERING
Coherent scattering and electromagnetic wave radiation emitted by the plasma in an inhomogeneous magnetic field. G. A. Askar'ian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1576-1577 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Electrified section on single-phase current of industrial frequency. V. E. Biriukov, E. S. Surenian. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7,44-49 Jl '57.
First results in operating on alternating current. A. I. Zaitsev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 11-13 Ag '57.
A method of equalizing the potentials of take-off points using machines. D. A. Astrzhembskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9 45-50 S '57.
New developments in inspecting section disconnectors. V. I. Kravtsov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6 32 Je '57.
Problem of joining two systems of current. A. E. Alekseev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 38-44 Jl '57.
Vibration pile sinker for use on contact networks. V. V. Chunosov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 23-24 Ag '57.
Ways of improving the use of power of electric machinery on electric rolling stock and diesel locomotives. M. A. Petrov, D. D. Zakharchenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6 16-17 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—BRAKES
Increasing the control of brake relays to 540 a on type G cars of the subway. A. P. Rogozhina and others. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 22 Jl '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
International Electrotechnical Commission; Technical Committee No. 9. M. Garreau. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:64-69 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
In the struggle for advanced technology. E. B. Frenkel'. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 5-8 Ag '57.
Repairing contact networks on heavy traffic routes. P. D. Faev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:28-31 Je '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK
Shliakhto, P. N., and D. D. Zakharchenko. [Rolling stock of electric railroads] Podvizhnoi sostav elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol 2. [Electric traction engines and auxiliary machines] Tiagovye elektrodvigateli i vspomogatel'nye mashiny. 1956. 484 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS
Traction substations serviced by one attendant. I. M. Zatuchnyi, G. M. Perskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:34-35 Je '57.
Traction substations supply electric power to consumers of the district. I. IA. Ivchenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 39 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING
Servicing and repairing live flexible cross members. M. V. Khlopkov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:30-32 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
An analysis of the behavior of multiphase compensated impedance relays using circle diagrams. P. K. Feist. Elektrichestvo no. 9:31-35 S '57.
Calculation of magnetic amplifiers and magnetic relays with the aid of a universal characteristic. T. Kh. Stefanovich. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6.45-51 Je '56.
Double automatic closing for type UGP-51 drives. A. P. Tiufiakin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:84-85 Je '57.
Effect of high pressure and temperature on various units of geophysical well equipment. N. A. Savost'lanov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16.38-42 '56.

ELECTRIC RELAYS (Continued)
Experience in operating the RUV-type ("Section switching relay") leakage protection. R. M. Leibov, B. I. Krestev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 8,5-8 Ag '57.
Light relays. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 8:13 Ag '57.
A practical method of calculating relays rectifiers. G. G. Gumolan. Elektrichestvo no. 7 50-53 Jl '57.
Pulse-correction of control relay systems [with summary in English]. N. A. Korolev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no 5 397-408 My '57.
Thermal relays of the RP series. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no 6 76-77 Je '57.
Foam relays. V. Bol'shov. IUn. tekh. no. 8 33-34 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Hall effect and influence of magnetic fields on the resistivity of a magnetite. A. A. Samokhvalov, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no 2 249-256 '57.
Theory of residual electrical resistivity in inclusion alloys. A. A. Smirnov, I. A. Stolanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 228-231 '57.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS
Alloys for electric resistors. B. V. Blinov, Z. A. Timofeeva. [Trudy] LO NIO Priborprom. no. 3 234-237 '56.
New design of high-ohmic resistors. A. I. Atzenshtein. Izm. tekh. no 3 58 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC SPARK
Longitudinal gradients of long-gap spark channel. I. S. Stekol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 133-136 My '57.

ELECTRIC TESTING
Testing apparatus. Energetik 5 no. 7 3 of cover Jl '57.
Transmitter of calibrated impulses. K. N. Oskolkov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 86-87 Je '57.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Automatically tested transformers. S. Efimov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8:48 Ag '57.
Checking voltage transformers on increased frequencies. A. M. Liubarskaia. Izm. tekh. no. 4:74-76 Jl-Ag '57.
Coefficient of demand of groups of welding transformers. S. I. Fershter. Prom. energ. 12 no 7 31-32 Jl '57.
Controlled transformers in rural electric networks. K. M. Poiarkov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:47-51 '57.
Device for phasing power transformers. I. P. Volodin. Energetik 5 no. 7:17-18 Jl '57.
Electric power economy in parallel operating transformers. I. A. Pogosian. Prom. energ. 12 no 7 19-21 Jl '57.
High-voltage autotransformers. A. G. Kraiz. Elektrichestvo no 6 39-44 Je '57.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry. L. A. Epshtein. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no 6 78-79 Je '56.
On the use of compensated synchronous condensers. V. A. Venikov, D. A. Fedorov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:10-13 S '57.
Optimal parameters of the high-frequency transformer for the MGZ-106 installation. K. A. Kovalev. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no 6 70-72 Je '56.
Remote control of transformers for street lighting using UGP drives. S. P. Kokorev. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:81-82

ad of voltage transf

Life demands this. M. Ran'kov, A. Slabunov, A. Galin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no 8 26-27 Ag '57.
Remote controllers of welding current intensity. L. D. Khankin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6 16-17 Je '57.
Some problems of electric welding under flux of titanium. S. M. Gurevich, V. P. Didkovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no 3 85-91 My-Je '57.
Multiple pass, thick metal welding in a carbon monoxide shielded atmosphere. D. A. Dudko, IU. A. Sterenbogen, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 58-65 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Hose-equipped, semiautomatic welding machine for welding with a nonconsumable electrode in an atmosphere of argon and carbon dioxide. V. K. Kalenskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no 3 115-117 My-Je '57.
New welding generator designs and their use for welding in protective atmospheres. G. M. Kasparzhak, P. I. Stepushkin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 97-104 My-Je '57.
Oxidation of alloy elements during welding with an austenite electrode wire. B. I. Medovar, D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no 3 61-69 My-Je '57.
Pipe welding funnel with inserted rings. T. I. Romer-shtein. Metallurg 2 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.
Semiautomatic welding of sheet steel with consumable electrodes. I. I. Zaruba. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 9-21 My-Je '57.
Welding nonrotatable, thin-walled pipe joints with carbon electrodes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. V. Kirdo, V. K. Lebedev, A. I. Berzin. Avtom. svar. 10 no 3 44-50 My-Je '57.

ELECTRIC WIRE
Calculation of flexible cables. A. V. Linkov. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7 33-38 Jl '56.
Reference data: wires and cables for communication purposes. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 p. 3 of cover Ag '57.
Wire resistance wound on glass-fiber coil forms for relay type controllers used in automobile electric systems. A. Pastukhova, B. L'vov. Izobr. v SSR 2 no 6 12-13 '57. Je '57.

ELECTRIC WIRE AND CABLE INDUSTRY
In the Collegium of the Ministry of the Electric Machinery Industry. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6 75 Je '56.

ELECTRIC WIRING
Electrical equipment for residential buildings. A. A. Efimilov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7 30-31 Jl '57.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of a direct current on the achromatic range. S. A. Razumov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:205-211 '57.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see subdivision 'Atmospheric electricity' under Tashkent region

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
(see also subdivision under Switzerland)
Bone and joint injury from electricity. V. I. Berezneva. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 2.45-46 Mr-Ap '57.
Comparative lethality of ascending and descending direct currents [with summary in English]. A. S. Sultanaliev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:51-53 Ja '57.
Examination of local tissue blood circulation by radioactive sodium (Na^{24}) following injuries from electricity; preliminary report. A. S. Martens. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 2.11-16 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

' IN AGRICULTURE
ns in the electrification of agriculture.
ian. Elektrichestvo no. 7:1-4 Jl '57.
s in the electrification of agriculture. V. N.
L. E. Ebin. Mekh. i. elek. sots. sel'khoz.
'57.
e power in poultry farming. P. N. Listov.
iep. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:

INING
able lines and determining the capacity
V. F. Kalinichenko. Gor. zhur. no. 7:

d electric loads for surfaces of iron
. Durney and others. Gor. zhur.
7.
by M. M. Khaesha. Reviewed by
lutenko. Mast. ugl. 8 no. 6 20 Je

HIPS
himum area of a cross section for
I. S. Khevrunin. Sudostroenie 23

. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57:
ideas for the electrification of the
ov. Blok. sgit. no. 23:17-27 Ag '57.

:S
of statistical properties of musical
s in broadcasts. D. A. Persman.
. 3.274-281 Jl-S '57.

Iofe, V. K. [Electroacoustics] Elektroakustika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 182 p.
Testing of experimental ferrite ultrasonic receivers. I. P. Gollamina, A. D. Sokolov, V. I. Chulkova. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 288-290 Jl-S '57.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM
Clinical role of electrocardiograms in hypertension. M. D. Kvitnitskii. Vrach. delo no. 5:529-541 My '57.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
Change in electrocardiographic data in patients with hypertension during health-resort and climatotherapy on the southern shore of the Crimea. I. I. Dotsenko. Vrach. delo no. 7 679-683 Jl '57.
Changes in heart function during surgery of the abdominal organs [with summary in English, p. 158]. V. G. Chilikova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 6 54-60 Je '57.
Comparative evaluation of clinical and electrocardiographic data in various forms of myocardial infarction. IU. B. Kofanova. Vrach. delo no. 5, 461-465 My '57.
Dynamic examination of the cardiovascular system in surgical patients using electrocardiography [with summary in English, p. 158]. M. A. Trunin. Vest. khir. 78 no 6:46-53 Je '57.
EKP-5 portable electrocardiograph. L. V. Subota. Med. prom. 11 no. 6.59-60 Je '57.
Electrocardiographic analysis in paroxysmal tachycardia. A. M. Spektor. Vrach. delo no. 5:527 My '57.
Electrocardiographic changes in peptic ulcer. I. I. Krinskii. Trudy LSGMI 20:82-89 '54.
Electrocardiographic changes in thoracic and monopolar leads in cor pulmonale. P. M. Zlotchevskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 6.69-77 Je '57.
Late electrocardiographic changes following pneumatectomy and partial resection. Report No. 1. A. V. Jeldva. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:77-83 Je '57.
Reflexes action from intestinal chemoreceptors on the heart in experimental myocarditis; ECG studies [with summary in English]. I. E. Ganelina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:32-37 Ja '57.
Single-channel electrocardiograph. A. M. Ilyinskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:54-59 Je '57.
Single-channel electrocardiograph with an ALKALt-2 direct recorder. V. M. Danchakov. Med. prom. 11 no 6.50-54 Je '57.
Some peculiarities of clinicoanatomical and electrocardiographic changes in recurrent myocardial infarcts. V. G. Popov, N. A. Gyatua. Ter. arkh. 29 no. 3.61-69 Mr '57.
Some peculiarities of the effect of atropine on the heart. G. A. Vitenaitenas. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 48-50 My '57.
VEKS - Ol vectorcardiograph, a diagnostic apparatus. E. B. Egerman. Med. prom. 11 no. 6 47-50 Je '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of molybdenum. V. M. Peshkova, Z. A. Gallai, N. N. Alekseeva. Khim. reaktivy i elem. no. 3:119-130 '57.
Conductometric titration of sulfates in natural waters. M. P. Belsova, P. A. Krukov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26. 190-206 '57.
Determining the tendency of welded metallic structures toward intercrystalline corrosion. N. D. Tomashov, O. G. Deriagina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:679-682 Je '57.
Electrochemical method of evaluating the corrosion resistance of low-alloy steel welded joints. N. D. Tomashov, M. A. Vedeneeva, Z. I. Vasil'eva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:683-684 Je '57.
Electrolytic method of copper determination in metallic [illegible] containing large quantities of iron. S. E. Kreimer, N. V. Tuzhilina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:543 '57.
Interaction of uranyl salt solutions with sodium hydroxide. Part I. Potentiometric titration of uranyl salt solutions by sodium hydroxide. B. P. Nikol'skii, V. I. Paramonova, M. D. Morachevskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 5 1194-1200 My '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL
Electrochemical engraving of glass (from "Scientific Instruments" no. 6, 1954). IU. Fain. Leg. prom. 17 no. 8:3 of cover Je '57.

ELECTRODES
Making precision electrodes for electric power plants. G. M. Smirnov. Energetik 5 no. 7:12-15 Jl '57.

ELECTRODES, GLASS
Properties of glass electrodes with a sodium function. V. E. Goremykin. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:218-223 '57.
Protective casing-support for glass electrodes. A. M. Aleksandrova. Uch. zap. KIGU 7:1 249-251 '56.

ELECTRODIALYSIS
Studying the process of woodpulp electrodialysis. N. Kh. Kitaeva, V. V. Korolev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 8:4-7 Je '57.

[illegible] machining of metals" by [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 37 No 6 Je '57

ELECTROMAGNET THEORY

[illegible] of the distribution of [illegible] of metals [with summary in English] [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRONIC AID

[illegible] Automatic Field Calculation. M. N. Rodinov. Zhur. [illegible] 27 no. 6 [illegible] Je '57

[illegible] Electronic Computer. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 37 No 6 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

[illegible] Electronic Equipment. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 37 No 6 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT FOR SATURATION

[illegible] Electronic Equipment for Saturating Transformers. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 37 No 6 [illegible] Je '57

ELECTRONS (Continued)
Theory of spin-lattice relaxation in paramagnetic salts of iron group elements with an even number of electrons. V. I. Avvakumov. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 2 193-204 '57
Two-electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. R. V. Tevikian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1573-1574 Je '57

ELECTRONS—SPECTRA
Effect of the core of the nucleus on optical electron transitions. I. B. Bersuker. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 97-103 Ag '57

ELECTROPHORESIS
Electrophoretic picture of serum proteins in experimental amebiasis in rabbits. Z. S. Issakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki. 10 no. 6 69-74 Je '57
Electrophoretic study of protein fractions of blood serum in donors. M. M. Pokhno. Vrach. delo. no. 5 531 My '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Changes in the frequency characteristics of the functional state of a nerve during the development of parabiosis. M. I. Sologub. Uch. zap. LGU. no. 222 65-74 '57
Electrotonic analysis of the functional state of bulbar centers during the act of dying, clinical death, and the revivification of the animal [with summary in English]. L. N. Ivanareva. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 9 134-147 '57.
Mechanical excitability of a nerve in the region of an electrotonus and perielectrotonus. P. O. Makarov. Uch. zap. LGU. no. 222 48-60 '57
Mechanism of the change of skin potentials. V. K. Vasil'eva, E. M. Gazhala. Uch. zap. LGU. no. 222 125-142 '57
Microelectrode study of the quasi-constant potential and its superslow fluctuations in different levels of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. A. Aladzhalova, O. Kh. Koshtoiants. Biofizika. 2 no. 3;327-335 '57.
Motor activity and difference in the electric potentials of the colon in young healthy children [with summary in English]. L. O. Mostovaia. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 36-39 My-Je '57.

ELECTROPLATING
Determining internal stresses in electrolytic coatings by the flexure of a flat cathode. M. IA. Popereka. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;720-725 Je '57
Durability of workpieces having metal coatings. A. S. Lebedev. Trudy LIEI. no. 13 69-85 '56
Modernizing automatic turret lathes used in machining bimetallic bushings. P. P. Osipov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 30-31 Ag '57
Oscillographic investigation of cathodic polarization in connection with electrodeposition of metals at high current densities. D. N. Gritsan and others. Uch. zap. KHGU. 71 69-75 '56.
"Safety measures in electric machining of metals" by L. IA. Popilov. Reviewed by B. M. Zobinskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 91-92 Jy '57.
Simple design for automatic thermoregulators used in electrolytic baths. V. Zhikh, I. Chepelevskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 25 Jl '57

ELECTROPOLISHING see Electrolytic polishing

ELECTROSTATICS
Contact potential difference between water and ice. V. I. Arabadzhi. Dokl. AN SSSR. 60 no. 5;811-812 My '48.
Theory of electron emission in ferromagnetic materials caused by an electrostatic field. A. Z. Veksler. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2, 222-227 '57.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Nasal reflexotherapy in some forms of headache. K. L. Mikirtychian. Vrach. delo. no. 5;541 My '57.
Treatment of menopausal disorders by cervico-facial ionogalvanization [with summary in English]. G. A. Kellat, M. D. Chernekhovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 71-74 My-Je '57

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical elements

ELEVATORS
Suspended bucket elevator in warehouses. M. Kuznetsov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 30-31 S '56.

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

ELISEEV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1858-1895
"A. V. Eliseev's voyage around the world" by V. Meshchanskaia. Reviewed by M. P. Zabrodskaia. Priroda. 46 no. 7 121-122 Jl '57

ELISEEVA, NINEL'
The road to mastery. G. Maiuchii. Leg. ath. no. 6;6-6 Je '57.

ELIZAVETOVKA (VORONEZH PROVINCE)—CLUBHOUSES
New club in the village of Elizavetovka. G. Pobedinskii. Sel'. strol. 12 no. 7;11 Jl '57.

ELK
Concerning A. I. Likhachev's article "Adaptive morphofunctional features of the locomotor organs of elks" [with summary in English]. O. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, E. Knorre. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6, 946 Je '57.

ELLIPSE
Birational equivalence of elliptical curves. I. R. Shafarevich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 2 267-270 My '57

ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Elliptic

ELM
(see also subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.)
Phenological forms of trees in the steppe zone [with summary in English]. I. A. Grudzinskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 71-75 N-D '56

ELM—DISEASES AND PESTS
Two new species of thrips (Thysanoptera) injurious to Ulmus pinnatoramosa in Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. V. V. IAkhontov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6, 948-949 Je '57.

ELOCUTION
Advice to readers. Suren Kocharian. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2, 20-21 Ag '57

EMBOLISM
"Thrombosis and embolism" [in German], proceedings of the First International Congress in Basel, 1954. A. N. Filatov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 141 Je '57

EMBROIDERY
Creative work. K. Belyi. Prom. koop. no. 5 8 My '57

EMBRYOLOGY
Effect of disorders of innervation of the uterus on the course of implantation in rats [with summary in English]. P. G. Svetlov, G. F. Korsakova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 78-82 Ja '57

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS
Functional importance of the vitelline membrane of the hen's egg during incubation [with summary in English]. B. Mesarosh. Vest. LGU. 12 no. 9, 99-105 '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Development of the hatching glands in embryos of bony fishes. M. N. Gasteeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3, 105-106 My-Je '57.
Monospermy in sturgeons in normal fertilization and the consequences of penetration into the egg of supernumerary spermatozoa. A. S. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 2 445-447 My '57

EMBRYOLOGY—VERTEBRATES
"Classical" experiments in studying the embryonal development of the eye in vertebrates. P. S. Chenturishvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR. 15;299-317 '56.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under Great Britain

EMOTIONS
Power of emotions. P. M. IAkobson. Zdorov'e. 3 no. 7;12-14 Jl '57.

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTIONS see Suggestion systems

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
Factory university. P. Akimov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 5 no. 6 52-54 Ag '57

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Compensation of damages in connection with the Law on Pensions of July 14, 1956. E. Fleishits. Sov. iust. no. 3 32-37 My '57.
Smirnov, V. T. [Civil liability of state enterprises for the permanent injury or death of workers] Grazhdanskaia otvetstvennost' gosudarstvennykh predpriiatii za prichinenie uvech'ia ili smerti rabotnikam. Otv. red. B. B. Cherepakhin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

EMPLOYMENT OF THE BLIND see Blind—Employment

EMULSIONS
Industrial unit for producing emulsions with the aid of a supersonic liquid jet [with summary in English]. S. N. Sin'kova, S. A. Puzyrev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3, 387-389 My-Je '57.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Coating wire potentiometers with the TK-3 enamel with micanite powder filler. I. A. Kaverin. Izobr. v SSSR. 2 no. 8;21 Ag '57.

ENCEPHALOCELE
Intracranial approaches in surgery for anterior cerebral hernia in children [with summary in English]. S. D. Ternovskii. Khirurgiia. 33 no. 5, 77-80 My '57.

ENDOCARDITIS
Cerebral hemorrhages in endocarditis. A. G. Kulikovskii. Vrach. delo. no. 7;685-687 Jl '57.
Late results of antibiotic treatment in subacute septic endocarditis. M. L. Shcherba, P. S. Gubar', I. S. Ol'khovskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 19-24 My '57
Myocardial infarct in subacute septic endocarditis. B. S. Nalimov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6;67-69 Je '57
Primary subacute septic endocarditis in children with congenital heart disease. N. B. Zelenova. Vrach. delo no. 6, 641 Je '57
Some problems in the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of subacute septic endocarditis. IA. V. Borin, M. G. Masik. Vrach. delo. no. 7 673 Jl '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Effect of the exclusion of neural influences on fat resorption and deposition processes during changes in the endocrine background [with summary in English]. I. V. Tora'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 92-99 My-Je '57.
Role of endocrine factors in the development of breast cancer. N. M. Turkevich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 18-24 My-Je '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES
Sensitivity to hormones in patients with endocrine diseases. IU. E. Livergant. Klin. med. 35 no. 6, 136-137 Je '57

ENDOTHELIUM
Growth and proliferation of the endothelium of blood vessels in tissue cultures. N. G. Khlopin, N. M. Chistova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 114 no. 2;425-428 My '57
V. V. Dokuchaev's article on A. N. Engel'gardt. N. N. Sokolov. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2 281-285 '57.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895
Great teachers. L. IAkobson. Rabotnitsa. 35 no. 6;15 Je '57
Letters of K. Marx and F. Engels to Paul and Laura Lafargue. Vop. ist. KPSS. no. 1 79-86 '57.
New documents of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. A. M. Bobkov. Vop. ist. KPSS. no. 1 108-114 '57.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training road builders during the years of Soviet rule. A. I. Bogomolov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5;4-5 My '57.

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MARINE see Marine engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY see Military engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING DRAWING see Mechanical drawing

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
Belyi, L. D. [Basic problems in the theory and practice of engineering geology for hydroelectric power construction] Osnovnye voprosy teorii i praktiki inzhenernoi geologii v gidroenergostroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Al'tovskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 175 p.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES
Korneichuk, N. K., and A. V. Chernov. [Machinery] Mashinovedenie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 430 p.

ENGLISH ART see Art, English

ENGLISH CHANNEL—CABLES, SUBMARINE
A cable on 200 kv. d. c. across the English Channel. IA. M. Chervonenkis. Elektrichestvo. no. 7;90-91 Jl '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
English-Russian electrical dictionary. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7;79-80 Jl '56.
U. S. War Dept. Russian military dictionary: English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., War Dept., 1945. 478 p. (Its Technical manual, TM 30-544)
OCI

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Lucky], George. Pidruchnyk anglis'koi movy. English for Ukrainians. Toronto, Thomas Allen, Ltd. [n. d.] 262 p.
Protopopova, L. I., and N. N. Eristavi. [English for medical students] Angliiskii iazyk dlia medikov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1956. 573 p. [MICROFILM]

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Iskhoi, S. S. [Fundamentals in translating from English into Russian] Osnovy perevoda s angliiskogo iazyka na russkii Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 79 p.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Stories by contemporary English writers ("Pick of today's short stories" [in English] Reviewed by S. Vaizel'). Inostr. lit. no. 7:259-260 Jl '57.

ENGLISH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Byron, Shelley, and the poetry of the masses contemporary to them A. N. Nikoliukin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd lit. i iaz 16 no. 4 311-323 Jl-Ag '57.

ENGLISH SINGERS see Singers, English

ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE
Masters of Japanese engraving B. Voronova. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:54-61 '57.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)
Ensemble of Russian songs and dances E. Tumanova Neva no 7 219 '57

ENSILAGE
(see also subdivision under Bobrinets District)
Comparative effectiveness of silage prepared from pure corn and corn-pea mixtures. A. S. Khramov, Z. M. Kharitonova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 65-69 S '56
Efficiently use the means of transportation during the ensilage of feeds. I. D. Lamash. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 7 28 Jl '57
Ensilage in burts S. IA Zafren. [Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7,14-15 Jl '57.
Ensilage of forage in surfaces silos. N. Rubinovich. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 16 58-64 Ag '57.
Importance of nitrates in making ensilage [with summaries in English and German]. V. M. Sorenev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 123-126 Jl '57.
Our practices in ensiling. A. Shevchenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 89 Jl '57
Surface ensilage of green fodder. A. Berezovskii Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 47-48 Jl '57

ENTERTAINERS
Eleven countries of the same stage. E. Veltistov, E. Umnova. Ogonek 35 no. 29-25 Jl '57

ENTOMOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Familiarizing students with leaf beetles A. A IAkhontov. Biol v shkole no. 1 59-62 Jl-Ag '57

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

ENTROPY
Estimation of the accuracy in determining entropy when the probability distribution is approximated by geometrical progression. M. M. Bakhmet'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6,811-813 Je '57

ENVIRONMENT see Acclimatization

ENZYMES
Changes in some enzyme systems under the effect of silicon in silicosis. M. T. Dmitrenko. Vrach. delo no. 6: 629 Je '57.

EPHEDRA see subdivision under Azerbaijan, *Cherayye Zemli*,

EPHEDRINE
Comparative evaluation of some characteristics of sympathicotropic substances. E. V. Avrakhova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 50-56 My '57.
Observations on the mechanism of excitatory action of ephedrine on the human central nervous system [with summary in English]. K. V. Bunin. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 202-204 Mr '57.

EPIC LITERATURE see subdivision under Caucasus

EPICHLOROHYDRIN
Reaction of epichlorohydrin and methyl ether of glycine with organic chlorosilanes M. S. Malinovskii, M. K. Romanitsevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1680-1685 Je '57

EPILEPSY
Modification of the electrical activity of the cortical segment of the motor analyser in white rats during a reflex epileptiform seizure [with summary in English]. V. M. Vasil'eva. Biuk. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:57-61 Ja '57.
Spasmodic (epileptogenic) action of pyramidon [with summary in English]. IU. I Detsyk, I. I. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3,31-35 My-Je '57

EPINEPHRIN see Adrenaline

EPITHELIUM
Data for a comparative histological investigation of the reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucosa of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Trudy LSGMI 16:169-192 '53.
Data for a comparative histological study of reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucous membrane of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in higher vertebrates E. Sh Gerlovin Trudy LSGMI 16,193-228 '53
Ectopic osteogenesis, induced by transitional epithelium, as an example of formative intertissular correlations in adult mammals. A IA Lindenshtein. Biul MOIP. Otd biol 62 no 3 105-107 My-Je '57
Effect of antibiotics on the ciliated epithelium in frogs [with summary in English]. S. I Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 28-32 My-Je '57.
Reactivity of the corneal epithelium in superficial injury V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:116-124 '53.
Reactivity of the epithelium of the central segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates S. M. Tiurin. Trudy LSGMI 16,229-245 '53
Reactivity of the gastric epithelium in injuries. N. M. Zhukova. Trudy LSGMI 16:160-168 '53
Regenerative capacity of a small section of corneal epithelium. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:130-141 '53.
Replacement of the corneal epithelium by the conjunctival epithelium in experimental conditions. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16:112-150 '53
Results of studying the plasticity and reactivity of the epithelium and muscle tissues S. E. Shchelkunov Trudy LSGMI 16:5-7 '53.
Some features of epithelial growth under experimental conditions S. I. Shchelkunov Trudy LSGMI 16:75-115 '53.

EPITHELIUM—DISEASES
Effect of carcinogens on inflammatory proliferation of the epithelium. O. G. Prokof'eva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 170-179 '52

EQUATIONS
"Lobachevskii's method of the solution of algebraic equations" by L. F Teslenko, O. M. Kostovs'kyi. Reviewed by M. A. Chaikovs'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7: 80-81 Jl '57.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, IRRATIONAL
Remarks on the book "Quadratic and irrational equations" by P. A. Budantsev, G. M Shchipakin, T. N Poliakova. Mat. v shkole no. 4:92-93 S-O '57.

EQUATIONS, QUADRATIC
Remarks on the book "Quadratic and irrational equations" by P. A. Budantsev, G. M. Shchipakin, T. N. Poliakova. Mat. v shkole no. 4:92-93 S-O '57.

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF
A class of infinite systems of linear algebraic equations. V. S. Rogozhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:486-489 My '57.

EQUIPMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial equipment

EREMURUS
Use of wild Eremurus and tulip species in landscape gardening. N. N Prokhov. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 136-140 '55.

ERGOT
Specialization and independence of some species of the genus Claviceps infecting grasses. L. I. Pshedetskaia Trudy VIZR no. 5:47-55 '54.

ERIOCHROME BLACK T
Eriochrome black T and carminic acid as indicators in complexonometric determination of zirconium. V. G Goriushina, E. V Romanova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:781-784 '57

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Current tasks in controlling droughts and erosion by afforestation. D. L. Armand. Okhr. prir i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2:85-94 '57.
On the motion of structural flood waters. S. M. Fleishman Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 281-284 My '57

ERYSIMUM
Erysimine, a cardiac. V. V. Berezhinskaia, P. M. Loshkarev, A. D. Turova. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:32-36 Je '57.

ERYSIPELAS
Prognostic role of high permeability of the blood vessels in erysipelas V. A. Postovit. Nov khir. arkh. no. 2:71-72 Mr-Ap '57.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALS
Hemolytic disease of newborn following sensitization of mothers by blood transfusions [with summary in English]. G. P. Poliakova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3:9-13 My-Je '57.

ERYTHROCYTES
Apparatus for registering the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction S IA Brikskin Vrach. delo no 5:529 My '57
Clinical significance of determining the size and shape of erythrocytes in some clinical and hematological syndromes V. V. Progonnaia. Vrach delo no 5 469-473 My '57.
Determining an average ("normal") rate of erythrocyte sedimentation V A Azletskii Vrach delo no 7 709 Jl '57
Hematocrit mixer for determining the size of erythrocytes V. S. Sidorenko Vrach delo no. 6 615 Je '57
Metabolism of some phosphorus compounds in erythrocytes [with summary in English] I. F Seits Vop med *khim.* 3 *no* 3:202-209 *My-Je* '57
Using an erythrocyte suspension in plasma substitute No 8 in surgical practice L. N. Rakitina Nov khir arkh no 2 12-15 Mr-Ap '57

ERYTHROCYTES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Pathogenesis of ovalocytosis. V V Progonnaia. Vrach. delo no. 8 865-867 Ag '57.

ERYTHROMYCIN
Producing a crystal erythromycin base D. M. Trakhtenberg and others Med prom 11 no. 7 14-19 Jl '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Significance of para-agglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in the laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections N N. Zinin. Trudy LSGMI 30 49-57 '56

ESKIMOS see subdivision under Alaska

ESOPHAGUS
Lymphatic system of the esophagus G. K. Borelsho. Trudy LSGMI 17:83-102 '53.
Radiotherapy for cancer of the thoracic part of the esophagus. L. M. Gol'dshtein. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3,310-316 '57

ESOPHAGUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Varicose enlargements of the esophageal veins N. I. IAtsenia. Vrach delo no. 8,821-823 Ag '57.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER
Resection of the esophagus for cancer preceded by a preliminary surgical intervention. I. S. Mgaloblishvili. Vest. khir. 78 no 6:112-114 Je '57
Vagosympathetic cervical novocaine block in esophageal and cardial cancers as a method of control of syndrome of dysphagia. F. Karaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 7-12 '52

ESOPHAGUS—RUPTURE
A case of isolated rupture of the esophagus by oxygen jet L. N. Akinchev. Vest. khir 78 no. 6:114-116 Je '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Creation of anastomosis with the esophagus [with summary in English]. A G Savinykh Khirurgiia 33 no. 5, 33-37 My '57.
Deciding on the type of surgery on the esophagus according to the degree of its obstruction. A. A. Poliantsev Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 71-80 '57.
Fifty substernal esophagi [with summary in English] B A. Petrov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 38-48 My '57
Formation of an artificial esophagus from the colon [with summary in English, p. 157]. V. I. Popov. Vest. khir. 78 no 6:15-23 Je '57.
Functional restoration of the esophagus and its compensatory adaptation following surgical treatment of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. A. A. Abalikhin. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2,43-48 Mr-Ap '57.
Morphologic examination of esophagogastric and esophagointestinal anastomosis following radical surgery for esophageal and cardial cancer [with summary in English, p. 157]. L. N. Guseva. Vest. khir. 78 no 6: 28-34 Je '57.

ESOPHAGUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Clinical treatment of burns of the esophagus complicated by pyloric stenosis. D. A. Bytchenko Vrach. delo no. 5:539-541 My '57.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS see subdivision under Caucasus

ESTERASES
Effect of antibiotics on α-amino acid amidases and acylases in bacteria [with summary in English]. Lu Ju-shang Vop med khim. 3 no. 3:228-232 My-Je '57.

ESTERS
4 (5)-nitroimidazole-5(4)-carboxylic acid esters. L. P. Kulev, A. M. Rozhkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1389-1391 My '57.
On stereoisomerism in polyesters and polyamides. Zh. S. Sogomonlants, M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk 5:911-920 '57.

ESTONIA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
A review in Estonia. P. Rubtsov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2: 25 Ag '57.

ESTONIA—CULTURE
Cultural progress in the Soviet republics; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8 11-12 Ag '57.

ESTONIA—FIRE DEPARTMENTS—COMPETITIONS
Competition of collective farm fire brigades. E. Ginterwal'd Pozh delo 3 no 7 5-6 Jl '57

ESTONIA—HUNTING
Leafing through newspapers K. Tamm Okh i okh khoz 3 no 6:53-54 Je '57

ESTONIA—NATURAL MONUMENTS
State of the conservation of nature in the Estonian S. S. R. E. V. Kumari Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 77-84 '57

ESTONIA—OIL SHALES
At the oil shale processing combine in Kohtla Järve P. A. Fetapontov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6 43-44 Je '57.

ESTONIA—PEASANTRY
The dwelling of the Estonian peasants in the period of the bourgeois republic. N. V. Shlygina Sov. etn. no. 3 69-78 '56.

ESTONIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Medical and pedagogical observations made of leading athletes of Estonia during instruction and training. M. I. Kirsner. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6,446-453 '57.

ESTONIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA
Good neighbors. O. Uibo, P. Karpenko. Sov. pech na 8 30-31 Ag '57.

ESTONIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Mistakes have been taken into consideration. V. Pukirev Leg. atl. no. 6. 25-26 Je '57.

ESTROGENS
Changes in the anterior pituitary produced with massive doses of sinestrol. E. L. Prigozhina. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:186-192 '52.

ESTRUS
Lighting conditions and sexual function in minks (Lutreola vison) [with summary in English]. N. P. Khronopulo, L. P. Drozdova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 938-945 Je '57.

ETHANES
Action of dichloroethane and chlorobenzene upon aquatic organisms. L. L. Lobachova. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7: 71-74 Jl '57

Physicochemical analysis of complex formation in ternary system solutions. Part 8. The systems: $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Cl, $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Br and $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_2H_5Br. E. IA. Gorenbein, V. N. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:858-867 Ap '57.

Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halide derivatives. Part 15: Reaction of 13-methylcyclohexadiene with hexabromoethane and quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1214-1215 My '57.

Solubility of ethane and propane in petroleum. A. M. Khiteev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 923-934 '56

ETHANOL
Part 1: Platinum compounds with ethanolamine. Kh. I. Gil'dengershel'. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1069-1076 My '57.

Part 2: Platinum compounds with ethanolamine. Kh. I. Gil'dengershel'. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1077-1085 My '57.

ETHICS
Persits, M. M. [Morality and religion] Moral' i religiia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no 20)

V. I. Lenin on the class nature of morality. K. Buslov. Komm. Bel. Jl no 6,49-56 Je '57

ETHICS, AZERBAIJANI
Ethical views of Azerbaijanian intellectualists in the second half of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] Z. B. Geiushov Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3,115-159 Mr '57.

ETHIOPIA—HISTORY
"Ethiopia, a cultural history" by S. Pankhurst. Reviewed by M. Rait. Sov. etn no 1 182-185 '56.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Kazan, Sofia

ETHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Hungary, Rhodope Mountain region, Rumania, Ukraine)
An ethnographic conference in 1956. Sov. etn no. 3:123-141 '56.

Museum ethnographic collections as a source for the composition of a historical and ethnographic atlas for Central Asia and Kazakhstan. S. P. Ruslaikina. Sov. etn. no. 4 153-158 '56

Organization and methods of ethnographic investigations in the field T. A. Zhdanko, V. IU. Krupianskaia, L. N. Terent'eva Sov. etn no. 3 25-34 '56.

The present status of anthropology and ethnography in France. Henri Vallois. Sov. etn no. 4 64-67 '56.

The principles of ethnogenic research. TSv. Todorov. Sov. etn. no. 3.3-9 '57.

Summary of an ethnographic conference in 1956. Sov. etn. no. 3 3-4 '56.

Summary of and prospects for the development of ethnography in the U. S. S. R. S. P. Tolstov. Sov. etn. no. 3 5-13 '56.

Work of the Institute of Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1956. I. A. Zolotarevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3:168-171 '57.

ETHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Archaeological and ethnographic research in 1956. A. V. Nikitin. Vop. ist. no 6,205-208 Je '57.

ETHYL ACETATE
Catalytic conversion of ethyl acetate under pressure. B. A. Bolotov, S. N. Borisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1237-1242 My '57.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Simplified method for determining ethyl alcohol in wine A. F. Faershtein. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:59 N-D '55.

ETHYL ANTIMONITE
Reaction of chloranhydrides of phenylarsinous and alkylarsenous acids with triethylphosphite and triethylantimonite. Gil'm Kamal, N. A. Chadaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:585-588 '57.

ETHYL CHLORIDE
Ethyl chloride blockade in the treatment of cerebral hypertension. L. Z. Lautsevichus, I. G. Stupelis. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:119-122 Je '57.

How to prevent evaporation of ethyl chloride from an open flask. L. L. Edel'shtein. Med. sestra 16 no. 6:22 Je '57

[illegible]'E
of ethyl nitrate under the influence of
R. A. Stavinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27
'57.

of α-halide ketones with phos-
s. Part 5: Reaction of halide deri-
hyiketone and acetophenone with
A. N. Pudovik, L. G. Bikitt'rova.
no. 6:1708-1712 Je '57.

ydrides of phenylarsinous and
with triethylphosphite and triethyl-
Kamal, N. A. Chadaeva. Izv. AN
uk 5:585-588 '57.

\TE
Mamaev. Nauka i zhizn' 24

alls. Prom. koop. no. 5:10 My '57.

methods for the polymerization of
saures. N. M. Egorov and others.
. 2 no. 3:398-399 '57.

ast-4 and fluoroplast-3. I. F. Rozen.
7:47-49 Jl '57.

le rule concerning the addition of
symmetric substituted ethylenes.
ob. khim. 27 no. 4:876-881 Ap '57.

of ethylene hydrochlorination on
lysts. M. F. Naglev, A. D Mame-
SSR no. 4:17-32 Ap '57.

Using fluoroplast-4 for medical supplies I. N. Cherman, L. IU. Kurts. Med. prom. 11 no 7 49-51 Jl '57

EUCALYPTUS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

EUCOMMIA
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Eucommia bearing large fruits. M. S. Kalantyr', D. S. Zabotkin Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33 52-62 '56

EUDIOMETER
Making an eudiometer. A. S. Lenshin. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:39-40 Jl-Ag '57.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
In memory of Leonhard Euler. G. M. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 143-144 My '57.

Leonhard Euler, on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 153-156 Mr-Ap '57

Leonhard Euler and elementary mathematics; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth I. G. Mel'nikov. Mat. v shkole no. 4 1-15 S-O '57.

EURATOM (PROPOSED)
Contrary to the interests of France. V. Kniazhinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 8,139-140 Ag '57.

EUROPE—AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Attacks of new pests on the agriculture of Europe. M. F. Umnov. Priroda 46 no 7:43-50 Jl '57

EUROPE—ATMOSPHERE
Effect of the Arctic on the features of meridional circulation over Europe and Western Siberia. Kh. Kh. Rafailova. Trudy TSIP no. 40:181-230 '57

EUROPE—BALANCE OF TRADE
International payments of European countries. S. Strelchenko, B. Matorov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:58-62 Jl '57.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Around Europe. A. Stanovov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:62-66 Je '57.

Eight seas and one ocean(to be concluded). E. Katerli. Neva no. 7 114-137 '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY
The ethnic appurtenance of the Chernyakhov culture M. IU. Braicheva'kyi. Arkheologiia 10:11-24 '57

EUROPE, EASTERN—RAILROADS
Upsurge in railroad transport in the people's democracies. E. S. Sergeev Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:80-86 Jl '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—STONE AGE
The division into periods of the late Paleolithic period in eastern Europe. P. P. IEfimenko. Arkheologiia 10:3-10 '57

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS
Contrary to the interests of France. V. Kniazhinskii Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:139-140 Ag '57.

Who benefits form the "common market?" Michel Inker. V zashch. mira no. 73:21-26 Je '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Another Genghis Khan. G. Schnittke. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:13-14 S '57.

German militarism and collective security in Europe A. S. Erusalimskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:85-90 Ag '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Eight seas and one ocean (conclusion). E. Katerli. Neva no. 8:105-129 Ag '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MATERIAL HANDLING
Container transport. V. A. Shkurin. Zarub. transp. 1 273-283 '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Increasing railroad electrification on single-phase 50 cycle current. A. A. Terekhov. Zarub. transp. 1 237-254 '56.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
Experiment of the "black pool." P. Sustin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:14-16 O '57.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Turkestan

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATION
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Decomposition of xylose during evaporation. G. D. Soboleva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:15-16 '57.

Use of evaporation methods in copper and nickel analysis for purity determination. A. A. Aripov, L. M. Ivantsov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:558-564 '57.

EVDOKIMOV, SERGEI
Two friends. V. Nikolaev. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:15 Jl '56.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Training personnel without interrupting their work in industry. D. I. Protasov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 43-44 Je '57.

EVGEN'EV-MAKSIMOV, V. I., see Maksimov, Vladislav Evgen'evich, 1883-1955

EVGENII, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1767-1837
Metropolitan Evgenii Bolkhovitinov. I. Shabatin. Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 5:57-61 My '57.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
Rights in evidence in criminal procedure. I. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. just. no. 5 59-61 Mr '57.

EVOLUTION
History of evolutionary ideas. A. I. Kuroedov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 15-17 Ag '57

EVTUSHENKO, EVGENII
Poetry and poets ("The highway of enthusiast," by Evg. Evtushenko. Reviewed by I. Fev) Moskva no. 5 165-167 '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
ÉKU-0,5 universal ditcher-grader. N. E. Evtushenko, D. V. Neyterodskii. Stroi. i dorozh. mashina no. 8:14-16 Ag '57

Powerful excavator. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:22 Je '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MODELS
Tsentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model working excavators] Model' shagaiushchego ekskavatora. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

EXCAVATION
Railroad fills made by bulldozer. D. L. Basov. Gor. zhizn. no. 6 25-27 Je '57.

EXCHANGE, FOREIGN see Foreign exchange

EXCITONS
The exciton light absorption theory. S. V. Vonsovskii, V. I. Chizhanov, V. S. Gaillshev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 205-211 '57
On the exciton mechanism of capture of current carriers in homopolar semiconductors [with summary in English] V. L. Gonch-Bravevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1470-1479 Je '57.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
Mutual obligation of contesting parties to carry out decisions and sentences in Soviet civil procedure. V. M. Semenov. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 3:139-185 '55

EXERCISE
Chinese breathing exercise. G. I. Krasnoselskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:18-19 Jl '57.
Exercise therapy as a method for restoring motor function in neurosurgical patients. A. V. Lmel'ianova. Med. sestra 16 no. 6:18-22 Je '57.
Experimental data on Sechenov's phenomenon in dynamic work. Report No 2: Modifications of working capacity following prolonged muscular activity with passive and active intervals [with summary in English]. I. M. Trakhtenberg, I. V. Sivitskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:29-31 Ja '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY
Method of physical exercises in motor disorders after a stroke. M. M. Antkin. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 98-103 Je '57.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad, Moscow; Poznan

EXPEDITIONS, ANTARCTIC see Antarctic regions

EXPEDITIONS, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific expeditions

EXPLOSIVES—TESTING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Removal of phenols from producer-gas brown coal tar by the selective extraction method using methanol. S. A. Dzhchadze. Gaz. prom. no. 7:15-18 Jl '57.
Studies in the physical chemistry of agar. Part 2: The theory and practice of agar fractionation [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, I. G. Shubtseova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:284-286 My-Je '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION
Changes in the soft tissues of extremities following their denervation. V. A. Titkova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:103 Mr-Ap '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Lesions caused by gunshot wounds of the limbs in children and their restorative treatment. E. V. Kurlikov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:64-66 Mr-Ap '57.

EYE
"Classical" experiments in studying the embryonal development of the eye in vertebrates. P. S. Chanturishvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:299-317 '56.
Comparative embryological study of the mammalian eye. I. M. Medvedeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3 103 My-Je '57.
Ocular changes in the syndrome of temporal arteritis, review of foreign literature. V. V. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 59-61 My-Je '57.
Photography of the ocular fundus. A. N. Gerasimov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 44-48 My-Je '57.
Significance of ocular symptoms in the diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis. T. B. Shubova, M. I. Konchakova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 24-25 My-Je '57.

EYE—ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION
Prolonged accomodation spasm. G. A. Beliaev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 30-31 My-Je '57

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Biochemical reaction in blood protein fractions during PAS treatment of phlyctaenulous diseases of the eye. S. IA. Sergienko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 6-10 My-Je '57
Effect of a novocaine block and of some other influences on the nervous system in inflammatory processes of the eye. V. M. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '57.
Intraarterial transfusion of compatible and incompatible blood in some eye diseases. N. A. IUshko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 37-39 My-Je '57
Methods for improving visual function in permanent changes of the ocular fundus. E. G. Mileiko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 19-23 My-Je '57.
Ocular changes during late pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Donin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 13-18 My-Je '57
The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in ocular pathology. D. S. Kovalev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 40-44 My-Je '57

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES
Ascarid under the conjunctiva. A. V. Bogatova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:49 My-Je '57.

EYE—SURGERY
New method for hermetically closing the surgical wound in extraction of a cataract. A. I. Gmyria. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:31-38 '57.

EYE—TUBERCULOSIS
Deficiency in some vitamins in tuberculous diseases of the eye. N. M. Damskaia. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:17-21 '57.
PAS in the treatment of tuberculous allergic and tuberculous eye diseases. B. L. Radzikhovskii, K. S. Titenko. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:3-6 '57.
Phthivazid for treating tuberculous diseases of the eye. M. A. Vintserevich. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:6-10 '57
Streptomycin and phthivazid in the treatment of tuberculosis of the eye. A. S. Zhulinskaia. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:10-14 '57.
Streptomycin for treating experimental tuberculosis of the eye in rabbits. L. N. IUdina. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:14-17 '57.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Eye burns with bile. V. V. Ivanov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:25-26 My-Je '57.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR
Apparatus for measuring the pupillary image on a cinematographic film by photographing the film. A. R. Shakhnovich, V. R. Shakhnovich. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:279-280 Mr '57.
Simple metal electrode for electroretinography of humans. R. Kh. Gurevich. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 281-283 Mr '57.
Slide rule for converting data fr... kov's tonometer to mercury c... G. IA. Cherniavskii. Oft. zhur.

FABRITSIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, Ian Fabritsius. A. Trosman, G... no. 6:36 Je '57.

FAÇADES
Sokoloya, E. B. [New face mat... vye fasadnye oblitsovochnye i... izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh... nalizatorskie i izobretatel'ski... tel'stve, no. 133)

FACTORIES see subdivision un...

FACTORIES—MAINTENANCE ...
Prepare for winter properly! ... no. 24:1-9 Ag '57.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Controlling and correcting the bases of accumulated errors. mash. 37 no. 7:76-79 Jy '...
Enterprise funds used for imp... and developing industrial pr... Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:73-75
Regulating the work normalization and remuneration in introducing new raised wage scales. F. I. Tilis. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 41-45 Ag '57
Small amounts are important. Agitator no. 16 30-36 Ag '57
Transition to centralized factory management. V. I. Vollen, L. P. Gorenshtein. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5 17 Je '57

FAIRS see subdivision under Leipzig

FAIRY TALES
Fairy tales from various countries. Pioner 34 no. 7 50-54 Jl '57

FAITH CURE
Are there divine healings? L. O. Kanevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 44-46 Jl '57

FALL see subdivision 'Autumn' under Amur Valley; Saratov Province

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES
Histopathology of the ovaries in chronic inflammations of the fallopian tubes and its residual effects [with summary in English]. N. A. Koshurnikova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 74-78 My-Je '57

FALLOWING
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Effectiveness of crop fallows. L. S. Roktianen. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 42-44 Je '57
Growing winter rape on green fallows. G. I. Faznovetskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 69-71 Jl '57

FAMILY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Some processes originating in the contemporary collective farm family. P. I. Kushner. Sov. etn. no. 3 14-24 '56.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Rudenskii, I. M., and I. A. Raskin. [Mine fans for main ventilation, construction element atlas] Shakhtnye ventiliatory glavnogo provetrivaniia, atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 6 p. 62 diagr

FAR EAST—ATMOSPHERE
Effect of the temperature field of the continent and ocean on the atmospheric circulation over the Far East during the warm season. N. I. Zverev. Trudy TSIP no. 49:250-263 '57.

FAR EAST—METEOROLOGY
Rhythmicity of ultrapolar synoptic processes along Siberia and the Far East. M. V. Trostnikov. Trudy TSIP no. 51:124-148 '57.
Ultrapolar datum processes in the space of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. A. I. Shtabova. Trudy TSIP no. 56:128-152 '57.

FAR EAST—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
V. L. Komarov's works on the geobotany of the Far East and adjacent territories. V. E. Sochava. Komar. chten. no. 19 57-69 '57.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Russkaya Polyana (Cherkassy Province); Zaporozh'ye Province)
Cheap buildings for fattening hogs. L. I. Levin. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8:50-54 Ag '57
Lowering construction costs on new state grain farms. N. R. Diki. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 84-86 Jl '57.
Design for machine milking. V. I. Kheushev. Mekh. sil'

FARM MECHANIZATION

Corn drying equipment constructed by Voroshilovgrad machinery operators. P. M. IErukh. Mekh sil' hosp. 8 no. 8 17 18 Ag '57.

Mechanization of auxiliary work on collective farms. K. P. Sa...ko. Mekh sil' hosp. 8 no. 8, 24 Ag '57.

Mechanization of beet planting. M. V. Samoilov. Mekh sil' hosp. 8 no. 8 20-21 Ag '57.

Mechanization of grain cleaning on barn floors. H. M. IAroslavtsev. Kolh. Ukr., 1 no. 6 21-23 Je '57.

Removing manure from dairy barns by machinery. Z. R. Volyka. Kolh. Ukr. 1 no. 7 29-31 Jl '57.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Capable mechanizers are the pride of a school. A. Baranov. Prof.-tekh. obr., 14 no. 7 22 Jl '57.

Farm mechanization schools participate in the exhibition. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 14 Jl '57.

For practical work of full value, by the students. V. Denisov. Prof.-tekh. obr., 14 no. 8 18-19 Ag '57.

Improve the training of mechanizers. S. Novomirskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8 16-18 Ag '57.

Large teaching farms are needed. A. Fedik. Prof.-tekh. obr., 14 no. 8 19-20 Ag '57.

Machines in complete order. I. Zaitsev, L. Polotskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8:21-22 Ag '57.

Valuable skills. A. Grin'. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 24 Jl '57.

Visual aids of farm mechanization schools. V. Rodzevich. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7:23-24 Jl '57.

FARM PRODUCE—DRYING

Drying improves the quality of produce. V. L. Shevel'kov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

"Foster relations between city trade organizations and collective farms." E. Vorob'ev, A. Kolchin. Sov. torg., no. 9 54 S '57.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

Efficiently use the means of transportation during the ensilage of feeds. I. D. Lamash. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 26 Jl '57.

Introduce the most ordinary methods for the mechanization of loading and unloading operations. IE. V. Zelenchuk. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 8:11-12 Ag '57.

Let's harvest and transport sugar beets in time. P. P. Nesterets'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 15-16 Ag '57.

Wagon for the transportation of grain to be threshed. S. IA. Podlipens'kyi. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 8 19 Ag '57.

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Congress of fashions. I. Shvedova. Ukraina no. 15:31 Ag '57.

Fashion congress. L. Semenova. Ogonek 35 no. 27:26 Je '57.

[Fashion magazine.] Zhurnal mod. 12 no. 2 '56. 40 p.

For the summer. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:32-33 '57.

[Season's fashions.] Modeli sezona Fall-Winter 1957-1958. 28 p.

FASHION—CONGRESSES

Eighth International Fashion Congress. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

FASTENINGS

Buttonless fastening. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:43 Je '57.

FASTOV—EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Educational study rooms in schools. N. M. Skobeliev. Rad. Shk. 36 no. 7:38-41 Jl '57.

FASTOV DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

People that make haste slowly; a satirical sketch. F. Makivchuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 45 Ag '57.

FAT

Effect of the exclusion of neural influences on fat resorption and deposition processes during changes in the endocrine background [with summary in English]. I. V. Tors'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 92-99 My-Je '57.

FATH 'ALI, ĀKHŪND-ZĀDA, 1812-1878

M. F. Akhundov and G. B. Zardabi's social and economical views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. IU. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:129-143 Mr '57.

M. F. Akhundov and Gasan Bek Zardabi's social and economic views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. IU. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 133-148 F '57.

M. F. Akhundov's historical works. A. A. Seid-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 705-708 '57.

FATIGUE

Fatigue in muscular work. L. P. Pavlova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 237-249 '57.

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Detailed analysis of faulted structures. L. D. Raikher. Prikl. geofi. no. 16 98-113 '57.

FAUNA see Forest fauna

FAUNA, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water fauna

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC see Paleontology

FECES—ANALYSIS

Excretion of bacteriophages in dysentery as a method for laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. T. N. Popova. Trudy LSGMI 30 31-34 '56.

FEDINETS, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1897-

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Fedinets; on his 60th birthday. Vrach. delo no. 5 543 My '57.

FEDOROV, GENNADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1909-

Syktyvkar. Respublikanskaia biblioteka Komi ASSR. [Gennadii Aleksandrovich Fedorov, a booklet for readers] Gennadii Aleksandrovich Fedorov, pamiatka chitatelia. Sost. N. Gorlacheva. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 18 p. (Komi pisateli)

FEED GRINDERS

Make efficient use of grain chaff. M. I. Shchetnev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:73-74 S '56.

FEED WATER

Deviations in determining oxygen by various methods. R. L. Babkin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 19-22 Je '57.

Efficient condensate system. M. L. Vaisman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 55-59 Ag '57.

Physicochemical principles for preventing frothing and carryover in locomotive boilers. M. B. Radvinskii. Trudy KHIIT no. 23 200-221 '53.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Basic characteristics of the DS-200 atmospheric deaeration column. I. K. Grishuk. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6, 9-14 Je '57.

Investigation of new brands of cellulose sulfite for internal water treatment in locomotive boilers. G. M. Lonets. Trudy KHIIT no. 23, 188-199 '53.

Simplified scheme for demineralization of water. V. K. Tkachenko. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 51-54 S '57.

Using mixed ammonia and sodium cation exchange for water softening. I. S. Leibman, M. T. Molchadskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7, 60-64 Jl '57.

Water conditioning for high-pressure steam generators. I. B. Varavitskii. Energetik 5 no. 7, 1-4 Jl '57.

Water treatment with complete removal of carbon dioxide in high-pressure condensing power stations. G. P. Sutotskii. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 48-50 S '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Malaya Devitsa District, Soviet Far East)

Effect of antibiotics on animal growth. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:93-97 F '57.

Effect of protein-deficient food on the process of aseptic inflammation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. I. Abaskulieva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4 157-162 Ap '57.

"Food composition tables for international use by Charlotte Chatfield. Reviewed by I. I. Nazarenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 85 S '56.

Increased production and efficient utilization of feeding stuffs. M. P. Elsukov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:3-4 Jl '57.

Make efficient use of grain chaff. M. I. Shchetnev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:73-74 S '56.

Measuring out components of mixed feeds. A. Petrovskii, G. Tarasinskii, N. Ermilov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8, 22-25 Ag '56.

The most important task at the present time is the accumulate more of various feed stuffs. A. S. Pankratov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 2-3 Je '57.

Nutritiousness of corn as affected by time and method of harvesting. N. I. Zakhar'ev, Z. D. Obukhova, A. S. Andronov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:26-31 S '56.

Quality of wild and cultivated bird's-foot trefoils as livestock feed. S. V. Afrikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:89-95 Je '57.

Scientific bases of feeding. E. M. Berkovich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:11-13 Jl '57.

Use of antibiotics in stockbreeding [with summaries in English and German]. Z. Ermol'eva and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:87-92 F '57.

A valuable book for zootechnicians ("Trudy of the All-Union Institute of Research on Livestock Feeding, vol. 3, reviewed by P. D. Pshenichnyy). Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:151-152 Ap '57.

FEELING see Touch

FELDSPAR see subdivision under Zyryanovsk District

FEMUR—FRACTURE

Osteosynthesis of a closed fracture of the femur complicated by local fibrous dysplasia. A. A. Vetlugin. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 54-55 Mr-Ap '57.

FEMUR—SURGERY

Surgical correction of neglected dislocations of the femur caused by injury. L. I. Roman, V. B. Moldavskii. Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '57.

Surgical treatment of patients with an inveterate dislocation of the femur caused by injury. I. V. Shumadi. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:41-44 Mr-Ap '57.

FERGANA—CITIES AND TOWNS

Smirnov, N. V. [Cities of the Fergana Valley; economics and geography] Goroda Ferganskoi doliny, ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 150 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 95)

FERGANA—LAMBS

Winter lambing in Fergana Province. S. A. IAkovlev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 75 Jl '57.

FERGANA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Formation of oil pools in eastern Fergana. A. A. Kartsev, Z. A. Tabasaranskii. Sov. geol. no. 57:75-81 '57.

FERGANA—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Fergana television fans. Sots. Uz. 10 no. 6:17 Je '57.

FERGANA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Formation of underground water of hydrous sodium carbonate type (as exemplified by the Fergana Depression). E. A. Ravikovich. Geol. nefti i gaza no. 4:50-55 Ap '57.

FERMENTATION

Fermentation of low-acidity grain mashes. D. V. Benpechnyi. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:40-41 '57.

Processing burned grain (from "Die Alkohol-Industrie," no. 3, 1956). Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:21 '57.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERRATES

Testing of experimental ferrite ultrasonic receivers. I. P. Goliamina, A. D. Sokolov, V. I. Chulkova. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:200-200 Jl-S '57.

FERRITE (STEEL CONSTITUENT)

Computing the rate of growth of ferrite grains following the isothermal decomposition of austenite. B. IA. Lubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:795-797 My '48.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

The importance of optical investigation of Rochelle salt domains in the theory of ferroelectricity. V. L. Indenbom, M. A. Chernysheva. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4 526-535 '57.

On the stability of seignettoelectric crystals. V. Kh. Kozlovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1395-1397 Je '57.

A study of the electrostriction of Rochelle salt ceramics. T. N. Verbitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:533-536 My '57.

FERROMAGNETISM

Investigating the coercive force in cold worked and tempered iron alloys. G. M. Fedash. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:257-266 '57.

Magnetostriction in ferromagnetic materials of the hexagonal system. IU. B. Kostianitsyn. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:375-386 '57.

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 6 787-904 Je '57.

Relationship between the Hall constant of ferromagnetic metals and spontaneous magnetization. A. Komar, N. Volkenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:785-786 My '48.

Theory of electron emission in ferromagnetic materials caused by an electrostatic field. A. Z. Veksler. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:222-227 '57.

A thermodynamical theory of "weak" ferromagnetism in antiferromagnetic substances [with summary in English]. I. E. Dzialoshinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6. 1547-1562 Je '57.

FERROMANGANESE

Granulation of manganese converter slags. D. S. Chikashua, A. I. Metreveli, O. I. Voitenko. Stal' 17 no. 7:611-615 Jl '57.

Smelting ferromanganese in large blast furnaces [summary in English]. A. F. Zakharov and others. Stal' 17 no. 7:580-584 Jl '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Motor function of the uterus in swine and its relation to fertility [with summary in English]. N. A. Martynenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:53-61 My-Je '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Best pollinators for the "Chaush" variety of grapes. G. V. Tkachenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:57-58 Je '57.

Distribution of cherry and plum varieties in orchards. A. P. Baranova. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:51-53 Je '57.

Enlarged plenary session on pollination by bees. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:117 F '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS (Continued)
Selecting pollinators. N. D Potanina. Sad i og. 35 no.6:42-43 Je '57.
Selecting pollinators for grape varieties with female-type flowers. L. L. Rokhanova. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 31-35 My.-Je '55.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Application of liquid fertilizers. A. M. Pospelov. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 38-39 My-Je '57.
Attachment to the SKS-4 potato planter for applying organic fertilizers. P. G. Davydov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 9:46-47 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Ashtarak District, China, Polesye, Turkmenistan; Ukraine, Ural Mountain region)
Applying liquid fertilizer to cabbage. A. M. Pospelov. Sad i og. 35 no.6 27 Je '57.
Application of fertilizers to corn in hills. N. N. Dzhubenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 3:24 Mr '57.
Combined application of manure and mineral fertilizers to crops. IA. Zakharenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.6:42 Je '57.
Conference on fertilizers. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.6. 84-8 Je '57.
Correct plant nutrition is of basic importance in obtaining high seed potato yields. L. V. Rozhalin, V. N. Tikhova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no.1 5-9 '56
Determining the amount of fertilizers in foliar feeding. N. F. Popova. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6 20-21 N-D '55.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and grain quality of winter wheat. I. H. Predko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 21 Ag '57.
Effect of organomineral nitrogen fertilizers obtained from acid petroleum asphalt on oat yields under experimental conditions [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kh. K. Seidova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 91-100 My '57
Effect of various turf composts on hay yield. F. K. Razlevykh. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 31 Jl '57.
Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers on Chernozem soils of Omsk Province. N. Gnibeda. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6.42-46 Je '57
Fertilizers from the waste products of the sulfur industry. O. Khomenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:41 Je '57.
Foliar feeding of potatoes. B. M. Vinogradskii, O. K. Grechishnikova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:21-23 My-Je '57.
Following the path of I. V. Michurin. S. S. Rubin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 27-30 S-O '55.
Liquid fertilizing of corn, potatoes, and cabbage. A. Pospelov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:68-71 Je '57.
Losses of nitrogen from nitrogen fertilizers introduced in the soil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. M. Guseinov, Z. R. Movsumov, V. V. Seidov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:111-123 Ap '57.
Mechanized fertilizer application to fiber flax. M. E. Egorov. Len. i kompl. 2 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.
Number of fruit buds left on the grapevine in relation to the amount of mineral fertilizers applied. G. G. Abdullaev. Shor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:85-95 '51.
Organic and mineral side dressing for cotton [with summaries in English and German]. V. Mukhanova, A. Sultarov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:120-127 Jl '57.
Otzygan'ov, A. V. [Fertilizing tobacco in Krasnodar Territory] Udobrenie tabaka v Krasnodarskom krae. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p. (CU)
Potassium fertilizers on flood lands increase crop yields. B. A. Pisarev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:44 Je '57
When is the most suitable time for fertilizing orchards. G. K. Vaskan. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:14-16 Ja-F '55.

FETAL ERYTHROBLASTOSIS see Erythroblastosis fetalis

FETUS
Effect of an average X ray dose on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus following single total irradiation [with summary in English]. V. I. Baskakov. Akush. i gin. 33 no 3:43-46 My-Je '57.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION, 1884-
Nazism completely exposed ("The Lautensack brothers" by Lion Feuchtwanger. Reviewed by D. Zatonskii). Zvezda no. 7:213-216 Jl '57.

FEVER
Subfebrility in chronic tonsillitis and indications for a surgical treatment of that disease. L. A. Zaritskii. Vrach. delo no. 8:807-809 Ag '57.

FEVER, HEMORRHAGIC see Hemorrhagic fever

FIBRINOGEN
Determining the fibrinogen content of the blood by paper electrophoresis. N. I. Lazarov. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:11-13 Jl-Ag '57.

FIBULA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of congenital pseudoarthrosis of the shin bones. N. V. Novikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 2:48-49 Mr-Ap '57

FIELD CROPS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Strengthen the winter hardiness of winter crops and grasses. T. S. Sakharova. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 8 19-20 Ag '57.

FIELD FORTIFICATION see Fortification, field

FIELD HANDBALL
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Voronezh)
Thrying playing field handball in a new way, changes in the rules of the game. N. Suslov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 18-19 My '57.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under Balashov, Georgia, Nero region, Vychegda Valley

FIELD THEORY
When does a weak interaction become a strong one? D. I. Blokhintsev. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3, 381-383 Jl '57.

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754
Creator of the realistic novel. Elena Kornilova. Kul't i zhizn' no. 4:61-62 Ap '57

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Comparisons for the number of classes of ideals of real quadratic fields. A. A. Kiselev. Uch. zap. LGU no 111 20-31 '49

FIG
Common fig, relative of the nettle. K. N. Sokolov. IUn. nat. no. 7:19 Jl '57
Controlling premature fruit drop in pollinator fig trees. R. M. Mekhti-zade. Shor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no 2:62-65 '54

FIGHTING see Military art and science

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956
In memory of Academician V. P. Filatov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2.94 Mr-Ap '57

FILBERT
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Propagating the Lombard nut from green cuttings. F. A. Pavlenko. Sad i og. 35 no 6 50-50 Je '57.

FILLING STATIONS see Service stations

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
The properties of thin layers of liquid between plates of mica [with summary in English]. G. A. Korchinskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:307-310 My-Je '57.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILMSTRIPS
Filmstrips for children. IU. Bulatain. Nar. obr. no. 6: 120 Je '57.

FILOMAFITSKII, ALEKSEI MATVEEVICH, 1807-1849
A. M. Filomafitskii, founder of Russian experimental physiology. R. IA. Beniumov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:133-137 My-Je '57.

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Combination adsorption filter. P. R. Taube. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:21-22 Jl '57.
Improving the use of FA-10 filters. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:36 '57.
Long use of the Martianchik filters. I. F. Shepel'skii, M. I. Bindman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 43-44 Ag '57.
Mine dust removal with self-cleaning oil filters. V. V. Nedin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 6:66-69 Je '57.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Combining the financial and credit plans. V. Kletskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:61-62 Ag '57.
Discussion of the dummy of the textbook "Finances of the U. S. S. R." Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:89-90 Ag '57.
Dymshits, I. A., and others. [Soviet finance and credit] Finansy i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 443 p. (DS)
"Finances of capitalistic countries" by N. N. Liubimov. Reviewed by M. Bogachevskii, M. Bortnik. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:81-87 Ag '57.
Follow-up on previous articles. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8: 68 Ag '57.
Improving business accounting. V. Gerashchenko. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:1-8 Jl '57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:91-92 Ag '57.
Shumov, N. S. [Control of financial agencies over the financial and economic activities of industrial enterprises, practices of local financial agencies] Kontrol' finansovykh organov za finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nost'iu promyshlennykh predpriiatii, iz opyta raboty mestnykh finorganov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957 81 p.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC
Improving decentralized accounting of receipts from profits. S. Kozubk. Fin. SSSR 18 no 8 63-64 Ag '57

FINGERS—CANCER
Cases of melanoblastoma of the fingers. V. I. IUkhtin. Nov. khir. arkh. no 3 71-75 My-Je '57

FINGERS—SURGERY
A case of restoration of the fingers after severe injury. P. D. Topalov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 2 44-45 Mr-Ap '57
Operative treatment of dislocation of the first finger. K. M. Federmesser, S. N. Efuni. Nov. khir. arkh. no 2 76 Mr-Ap '57

FINGERS—TUMORS
Dermoid cyst of an ungual phalanx. E. V. Usol'tseva. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 2.55 Mr-Ap '57.

FINGERS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Primary skin grafting for injuries of the hand and fingers in out-patients. S. T. Pshenichnikov. Nov. khir. arkh. no 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57

FINISHES AND FINISHING
Simple method for finishing cabinets. A. Sobolev. Radio no. 7:30 Jl '57.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From a Finnish diary. V. Muromtsev. Vokrug sveta no. 9:46-48 S '57.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Policy of friendship between Finland and the U. S. S. R. is an unquestionable fact. Urho Kekkonen. Sov. Soiuz no. 7 2 '57.

FINLAND—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Tervel Koster no. 6:53 Je '57.

FINLAND—RAILROADS—SIGNALING
All-relay interlocking in Finland. D. A. Bunin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 7 45 Jl '57

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Bulganin, N. A., and N. S. Khrushchev. [Mission of peace and friendship, speeches during the visit to Finland, June 6-13, 1957] Missiia mira i druzhby, rechi vo vremia prebyvaniia v Finliandii 6-13 iiunia 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

FINLAND—SALMON FISHERIES
Ethnographic study of the salmon industry in Finland. Kustaa Vilkuna. Sov. etn. no. 4 68-72 '55.

FINLAND—SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Some questions of ship repair organization in Finland. V. Sheluchenko. Mor. flot 17 no 7 26-28 Jl '57

FINLAND—THRESHING
"Threshing in Finland" [in German] by Nilkka Vilppula. Reviewed by N. V. Shlygina. Sov. etn. no. 3 211-214 '57.

FINLAND—TRADE UNIONS
The 50th anniversary of the founding of a national trade-union center in Finland. Erkki Salomaa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 28-30 Je '57.

FINLAND—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
In the schools of Finland. I. Kovalenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8 30-31 Ag '57.

FINLAND—YOUTH
At the festival. Mirya Hellsten. Neva no. 6:220 Ag '57.

FINS
Functional characteristics and topography of fins in fishes. IU. G. Alexv. Vop. ikht. no 8:55-76 '57.

FIR see subdivision under Altai Mountains

FIR—DISEASES AND PESTS
A new species of the fungus Laestadia abietella-sibirica. S. Schwarzman et M. Tartenova sp. nova. M. Tartenova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 1:104-107 '57.

FIRE ALARMS
Automatic fire alarms sensitive to ultraviolet rays. S. Zhdanov, V. Makarov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8, 16-17 Ag '57.

FIRE CLAY—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of dinas clay and quartzites. P. F. Lokhov, G. A. Klushin, M. K. Volkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:581-584 '57.

FISHES—NUTRITION see subdivision under Rion River

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—*PHYSIOLOGY*

Developing the concept of metabolism in the zoology class. IA. N. Sapozhnikov. Biol. v shkole no. 4 39-45 Jl Ag '57

"Ecological adaptability of fishes to environmental temperatures" by N. S. Strogonov. Reviewed by G. G. Vinberg. Biul. MOIP, otd. biol. 62 no. 1 91-96 My-Je '57.

FISHES—SCALES see Scales (Fishes)

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Method for improvement fishing of perch. V. V. Borisheev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:91 Jl '57.

FISHING BOATS
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea)

Experience in using the "Druzhba" type refrigerator ships for fishing. F. Z. Erembatov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:13-16 Jl '57.

Floating ship-repairing plant. I. A. Olegin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 9-11 Ag '57

Method for determining the permissible quantity of fish stored on the deck of the ship. M. A. Gubin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 17-22 Ag '57.

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FISSION PRODUCTS

Distribution of plutonium and fission products between fused uranium and UF_3 - $BaCl_2(F_2)$ mixtures. V. P. Atom energ. 3 no. 9 175 Ag '57.

FISTULA

Cancer of the small intestine with the formation of an interintestinal fistula. V. P. Shishkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 83 My-Je '57.

Pathology caused by the presence of Meckel's diverticulum. I. P. Pastushkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 84 My-Je '57.

Surgery of urogenital fistulas in women. L. A. Ginzburg. Urologiia 22 no. 3:22-24 My-Je '57.

Treatment of uterovaginal fistulas. D. V. Kan. Urologiia 22 no. 3:25-30 My-Je '57.

FISTULA—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of intestinal fistulas. B. E. Gaininskii. Vrach. delo no. 6:613-615 Je '57.

FIXTURES (MECHANICAL DEVICES) see Jigs and fixtures

FLAGELLATA
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Staining flagellata. G. F. Petruk. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:55-56 Jl-Ag '57

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

A photoelectric pyrometer for the color measurement of flame temperatures. N. N. Sobolev, F. S. Faizullov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 162-169 Ag '57.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Netherlands, Polesye; Rovno Province; Ukraine; Vologda Province)

Eliminate losses of flax during harvest. L. A. Ovchinnikov. Len. i konop. 2 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.

For further improvement of the marketability and quality of flax. V. O. Timofeev. Len i konop. 2 no. 6:44-46 Je '57.

Growing high-quality flax. N. I. Gruzov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:57-59 Jl '57.

Lesson of the teacher. O. P. Udachnaia, G. I. Ladysev, D. P. Solov'ev. Biol. v shkole no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '57.

Mechanized fertilizer application to fiber flax. M. E. Egorov. Len i konop. 2 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

Our Vilegodskiy flax. A. P. Kuchin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.

Percentage of collective farm products raised for the market, as illustrated by collective flax farms [with summaries in English and German]. G. G. Kotov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:9-18 Je '57.

SLOZ Czechoslovakian flax dressing machine. G. Mirutsen. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:95-98 Je '57.

Thirteen centners of fiber to the hectare. A. V. Zin'chuk. Len. i konop. 2 no. 6:22-23 Je '57.

Towards new achievements. P. I. Timonin. Len i konop. 2 no. 6:5-8 Je '57.

Warm water retting of flax. IA. A. Lebedev. Kolk. Ukr. 4 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS

Using aerosols in the control of flax and hemp pests. G. I. Korotkikh. Len i konop. 2 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.

FLAX—HARVESTING

How I improved the LT-7 flax puller. N. B. Kniazev. Len i konop. 2 no. 6:31-35 Je '57.

Use of machinery in harvesting fiber flax. M. Shneider. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15-1-8 '57.

FLAXSEED

Speeding up the drying of fiber flax balls before harvesting. S. A. Leonov. Len i konop. 2 no. 6 41-43 Je '57.

FLEAS see subdivision under Siberia

FLEECE see Wool

FLEXURE

The center of deflection. V. V. Novozhilov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2 281-284 Mr-Ap '57.

Conditional method used in designing beams for longitudinal and lateral bending. A. E. Gorbushin. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 40-46 '49

Distribution of stresses in case of beam deflection based on the nonlinear relation between stresses and deformations which is characteristic for cast iron. N. I. Savitskii. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 51-94 '51

Some comments on the numerical method used in designing plates for bending, in particular, trapezoid plates and supported along the edges. P. L. Pasternak. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 67-78 '49.

Unified methods used in designing structural members for compression and bending. V. G. Piskhikov. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 47-66 '49

Using Galerkin's method for solving problems of great flexures of a hinge-supported circular plate. S. G. Vinokurova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10 57-61 '56.

FLEXURE—MEASUREMENT

Determining internal stresses in electrolytic coatings by the flexure of a flat cathode. M. IA. Popereka. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:720-725 Je '57.

FLIGHT

Observations on the flight of prionid beetles and may flies [with summary in English]. IU. M. Zaitsevskii. Biofizika 2 no. 3:369-375 '57

FLIGHT TRAINING

Communists in the struggle for high-level flight training. A. G. Tytov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4,22-29 Ap '57

Perfect the method for training pilots to fly under difficult meteorological conditions. E. V. Sukhorukov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4,30-36 Ap '57

Training pilots prior to flights under difficult conditions. I. I. Kononov, L. F. Kurkov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:49-52 Ap '57.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Ob' Valley, Volga River)

Experience in calculating hydrographs of spring floods. O. A. Millukova. Trudy TSIP no. 50:56-70 '57

Methods for calculating the maximum discharges and hydrographs of floods in case of lack of observations. G. A. Alekseev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6 40-45 Je '57

On the motion of structural flood waters. S. M. Fleishman. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:281-284 My '57

Preliminary calculation of floods by the nature of water inflow and reaching time. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP no. 50,40-55 '57

FLOORS

Laying floors with board ends. V. Bulgakov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 15 Jl '57.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Flooring livestock buildings with "warm" concrete. G. Burlagin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7.20 Jl '57.

FLORA see Botany

FLORICULTURE see subdivision under Ge East

FLOTATION

Economics of coal sludge and dus and others. Koks i khim. no. 8

Emulsification and fractional feec in industrial coal flotation. V. I others. Koks i khim. no. 8:14-

Flotation by fatty acids at reduced pulp. V. I. Klassen. Izv. AN SS no. 5:136-138 My '57.

Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel mekhanicheskoi obrabotki polez coedings of the Third Scientific of Mechnical Processing of Eco III nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessi Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. i tavetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 75

FLOUR

Evaluation of wheat and flour bas viscous properties of the dough i no. 8 6-10 Ag '57.

FLOUR—ANALYSIS

Method for determining mineral the use of carbon tetrachloride. i no. 8:11-12 Ag '57.

FLOUR—TESTING

"Neo-laborograph" for testing the quality of flour. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57

FLOUR MILLS

Combining food enterprises. B. G. Sarychev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 8 28-29 Ag '57

Growing. M. Klashkin. Prom. koop. no. 5 9 My '57

Shortcomings in the planning and construction of flour mills. I. Efremov, P. Cherniaev. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 19-21 S '56.

FLOWER SHOWS see subdivision under Moscow

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS

Flowers for our friends. G. Trofimov, V. Oleinikov. IUn. nat. no. 7 4-5 Jl '57

Storing cut flowers at low temperatures. V. A. Andricheva. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 46 Je '57.

FLOWMETERS

Automatic flowmeter. I. Totomanov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:60-61 Ag '57.

Flowmeter for low water pressure heads. IA. T. Dub. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4,136-142 '55.

Flow meters, thickness meters, and level indicators for slurry under pressure. R. B. Popov. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3 164-167 '56.

New method of registering the speed of the flow of water in bodies of water with inlets and outlets. I. M. Epshtein. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 109-110 Jl-Ag '56

Shchapov, N. M. [Flow meters for hydraulic engineering installations and hydraulic machinery] Gidrometriia gidrometricheskikh sooruzhenii i gidromashin; teoreticheskoe i prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 236 p.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Magnetic hydrodynamics. S. I. Syrovatskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3 247-303 Jl '57.

Magnetic hydrodynamics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 7. 216 p. '57

Quieting pulsating streams of liquid, gas and steam. P. P. Kremlevskii. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3 19-45 '56

Solution of Cauchy's problem of a nonlinear parabolic equation for nonstationary filtration of gas in a porous medium. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6:761-763 N-D '56.

Some problems on the thermodynamics of a liquid flow. B. IA. Shumiatskii, E. E. Shpil'rain. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 95-96 S '57.

The theory of flow of plastic dispersed systems [with summary in English]. N. V. Tiabin, G. V. Vinogradov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:352-360 My-Je '57.

Using Laval's nozzles in sucking liquids. N. I. Mikheev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:18-21 Jy '57.

FLUKE see Liver fluke

FLUORESCENCE

Determining small quantities of tin content in ores by fluorescent and colorimetric methods. L. B. Ginzburg, E. P. Shkrobot. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 527-533 '57.

Effect of reabsorption on the duration of fluorescence of molecular crystals. V. M. Agranovich. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 84-87 Jl '57.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Clare o
Cher

FOG

Gal'tsov, A. P. [Analysis of climate-forming processes, with reference to genetic classification of fogs] Analiz klimatoobrazuiushchikh protsessov, v primenenii k geneticheskoi klassifikatsii tumanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 205 p.

FOLK ART
(see also subdivision under Rumania, Ternopol Province)

New publications on Russian applied art. G. S. Maslova. Sov. etn., no. 3:161-164 '56.

FOLK ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FOLK DANCES see Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLK MUSIC

Folk groups. O. Leont'eva, A. Mitrofanov, Z. Nastenko. Sov. muz., 21 no. 9:23-32 S '57.

FOLK POETRY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FOLK SONGS
(see also subdivision under Goshcha District)

[Russian folk songs] Russkie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 734 p.

FOLK SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN

"White Russian folk songs." Reviewed by P. Okhrimenko. Sov. etn., no. 3:197-198 '57.

FOLKLORE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Komi-Permyak National Area, Texas)

Research on the relations between folklore and literature. B. P. Kirdan. Sov. etn., no. 4:174-176 '56.

FOLKLORE, CHUVASH

Naive realism and elements of atheism in the pre-Revolution Chuvash folklore in its oral tradition. A. I. Petrukhin, N. F. Danilov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14:20-46 '56.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

"Transcarpathian tales" by Andrii Kalin. Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva. Sov. etn., no. 3:164-165 '56.

FOLKLORE OF CHILDREN

Anikin, V. P. [Russian proverbs, sayings, riddles, and children's folklore; handbook for teachers] Russkie narodnye poslovitsy, pogovorki, zagadki i detskii fol'klor; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 239 p.

FOLKTALES see Tales

FOMIN, IEVHEN, 1910-1942

Poetry of IEvhen Fomin ("Selected works" by IEvhen Fomin. Reviewed by Viktor Tyshchenko). Zhovten' 7 no. 7:152-154 Jl '57.

FOOD

Socialism and solving the problem of feeding the population. IA. Sapel'nikov, P. Serebrennikov. Kommunist 34 no. 11:64-76 Ag '57.

FOOD—COSTS

Letter to the editor. A. Kuznetsov. Sov. torg., no. 6, 60 Je '57.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

New varieties of fats for food concentrates. E. G. Chinenova, M. L. Minkvits. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:6-9 My '57.

FOOD, FROZEN

Automatic machine for the packaging of meat dumplings. B. E. Telishevskii. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6:10-23 '54.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Increasing the role of factory laboratories. A. L. Petelina. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:37-39 Jl '57.

FOOD FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN see School children—Food

FOOD HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Food habits of

FOOD INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

"Food products; a textbook for commercial schools" by A. G. Vyshchepan, M. E. Mel'man. Reviewed by I. Kotelevskii. Sov. torg., no. 5:53-54 My '57.

Improving the geographical distribution of plants of the food industry. Kh. Gurevich. Plan. khoz., no. 6:84-88 Je '57.

New books. Kons. i ov. prom., 12 no. 5:43 My '57.

FOOD INDUSTRY—COSTS

Lowering handling costs in the food business. M. Belousov, N. Zaitsev. Sov. torg., no. 6:30-32 Je '57.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Communications from the Bureau of Inventions. Sov. torg., no. 8:59-62 Ag '57.

New mills for grinding cocoa beans. M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom., 1 no. 8:41-43 Ag '57.

Simultaneous operation of six GMP-1R macaroni presses. T. G. Mellsenko. Khleb. i kond. prom., 1 no. 6:35-37 Ag '57.

FOOD POISONING

Etiological role of various strains of Bact. Proteus vulgaris in food poisonings. N. G. Kozhemiakin. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14:233-236 '54.

Prevention of poisoning from food subjected to the action of insectifuges. A. A. Tostanovskaia, S. G. Serebrianaia. Vrach. delo no. 6:625-628 Je '57.

Staphylococcal food poisoning due to unsatisfactory living conditions. A. I. Stolmakova, A. P. Piaskovskaia. Vrach. delo, no. 8:849-851 Ag '57.

FOOD SUPPLY

A thousand million hungry mouths ("The black book of hunger" [in French]) by Josue de Castro. Reviewed by E. Arab-Ogly). Nov. vrem., 15 no. 39:25-28 S '57.

FOOT—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

What are the causes of flatfoot? O. S. Dobrieva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:31 Jl '57.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Cardiac asthma following foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. A. V. Maslukov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.

Complications from foot-and-mouth disease and methods for their prevention. K. Peterson. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:44-45 Jl '57.

Natural gastric juice of dogs for treating complications from foot-and-mouth disease in farm animals. G. G. Stepanian, S. L. Avakian. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57.

FOOTBALL

Rugby. A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:5-6 My '57.

Rugby. Sport. zhizn' Ros., 1 no. 5:21 Jl '57.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Crimea, Drogobych Province, Hungary, Voronezh Province)

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury nos. 7-8 Jl-Ag '57.
(DA)

Nutritive value of proteins in forage grasses. A. P. Gorbacheva. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:50-54 Jl '57.

Wild forage plants of the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. I. Lazin, T. Rabotnov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:9-22 Ap '57.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Russian Platform, Ural Mountain region

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)

A surgeon's collection. M. Dubovyk. Ukraina no. 12, 31 Je '57.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS see International economic relations

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Borisov, S. M. [Sterling area in capitalism's currency system] Sterlingovaia zona v valiutnoi sisteme kapitalizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 137 p.

FOREIGN RELATIONS see International relations

FOREIGN STUDENTS see Students, Foreign

FOREIGNERS see Aliens

FOREST ECOLOGY

Establishing the "Cretaceous (mountain) pine forest" section in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Sokolovskii. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4:58-69 '57.

FOREST FAUNA

About the winged guards, destroyers of harmful caterpillars and unnoticed forest workers who need help. P. Smolin. Pioner 34 no. 6:70-72 Je '57.

FOREST FIRES

Forest fires. T. Martynenko. Okh. i okh. khoz., 3 no. 6:23 Je '57.

Helicopters used in battling forest fires. P. Prokof'ev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8:15 Ag '57.

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES

Grass sod in the forest plantations, at their borders and in the steppe glades of the Sal forest tract. V. D. Aleksandrova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11:254-308 '57.

FOREST INSECTS

Cultivation practices and chemicals applied in the control of injurious soil insects. A. I. Il'inskii, K. F. Lorens. Shor. rab. po les. khoz., no. 33:86-91 '56.

Little-known forest pests in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. K. Zagaikevich. Zool. zhur., 36 no. 6:874-877 Je '57.

Some features in the nutrition of insectivorous birds [with summary in English]. T. A. Tolopanova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol., 61 no. 6:27-47 N-D '56.

Studying the effect of birds on the population of widespread insects infesting oak forests. G. I. Kozlovskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 35:147-160 '57.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

[Care of forests and shelterbelts.] Ukhod za lesami i lesnye polosy. Perevody iz inostrannoi literatury. Sost. i red. sbornika G. R. Eltingen. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 304 p.

Methods of principal yield cuttings in oak forests of the central forest-steppe region and their effect on the productivity of young stands. G. G. Ilinskii. Shor. rab. po les. khoz., no. 33:68-85 '56.

Principal cuttings in the fir stands of Rudnyi Altai. P. S. Chimirov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol., no. 1:79-85 '57.

Reproduction cuttings. K. B. Lositskii. Shor. rab. po les. khoz., no. 33:63-68 '56.

FOREST NURSERIES
(see also subdivision under Iitysh Valley)

New method of growing nursery stock. P. A. Vanyl'ko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:161-167 '49.

FOREST PRODUCTS—COSTS see subdivision under White Russia

FOREST PROTECTION

Forest doctors. S. Zhurbina. Pioner 34 no. 6:10-12 Je '57.

Preserve the country's forests. V. F. Kondrat'ev. Priroda 46 no. 9:61-62 S '57.

FOREST RESERVES see subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan, Dzhalal-Abad Province

FOREST SOILS see subdivision under Massaly District

FORESTATION see Reforestation

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

"Protection of state forest property" by G. N. Poltanovskii. Reviewed by D. N. Isupov, V. Z. IAnchuk, I. N. Popov, Cherkasov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:134-141 Ag '57.

FORESTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Archangel

FORESTS, NATIONAL see National parks and reserves

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Gornaya Shoriya, Russian, Northern)

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no. 7 Jl '57.
(DA)

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no. 8 Ag '57.
(DA)

Forestry survey map of the U. S. S. R. on a 1:2,500,000 scale. A. F. Kruchinin. Shor. st. po kart., no. 2:67-78 '56.

Khil'mi, G. F. [Theoretical biogeophysics of forests] Teoreticheskaia biogeofizika lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 204 p.

Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesnogo khoziaistva. [Advances of science and progressive practices in forestry] Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v lesnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Vol. 1, 1956
(DA)

Tertiary forest of the Ukraine in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. P. Kryshtofovych. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:49-60 '49.

FORGING

Economic data of a new type forge shop. A. M. Mandrovskii. Avt. i trakt. prom., no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

Inaccuracy in the weight of parts made by stamping. M. G. Shtanko. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:19-23 Ag '57.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Using loading trays and fork lift trucks in commerce. Ernst K. Stein. Sov. torg., no. 8:50-52 Ag '57.

FORMALDEHYDE

Air purification in formalin production. S. O. Skvortsov, P. P. Danilluk. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 3:22-23 '57.

Determining formalin in malt slurry during disinfection. Z. I. Shkutova. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:36-37 '57.

FORMATION, HEAT OF see Heat of formation

FORMIC ACID

Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Part 9: Acid-base titration in mixtures of formic acid and benzene. A. M. Shkodin, N. A. Izmailov, N. P. Dziuba. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:261-262 '56.

FORMOSA

The American aggressors trample on Taiwan. Ku Pan. Nar. Kit., no. 13:7-11 Jl '57.

Taiwan is an integral part of China. Li Ch'un Ch'ing. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:34-44 Ag '57.

FOCUSES—ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS
Lens magazine and Chinese art. A. Tishkov. A. Famgar. Ogonek 15 no. 30,21 Jl '57.

FORTIFICATION, FIELD
Organization of ground by engineers during battle; discussion. P. Kuz'min. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8 16-21 Ag '57.

FORTIFICATIONS, OLD see subdivision under Brest

FOSSIL POLLEN see Pollen, Fossil

FOSSILS see Paleontology

FOULING OF SHIP BOTTOMS
Corrosion and fouling. N. I. Tarasov. Trudy kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1 85-89 '51.
Lacquer and paint coatings as corrosion and fouling protection of ship hulls in sea water. L. B. Gurevich. Trudy kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1 76-84 '51.

FOUNDATIONS
Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz SSS.R Komitet po mekhanike gruntov. [Papers presented at the Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering] Materialy k IV Mezhdunarodnomu kongressu po mekhanike gruntov i fundamentostroeniiu. Pod red. N. A. TSytovicha. Moskva, 1957. 202 p.
An approximate method of calculating the strength of earth and concrete hydraulic structures according to round cylindrical and any other arbitrary slipping surface. G. V. Vlazovskii, G. N. Nagedin. Izv. VNIIG 57:77-90 '57.
Calculating the settling of framed multistoried buildings. A. P. Smirnyn. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4, 285-298 '48.
Distribution of normal stresses in soils of the bases of rigid foundations. V. I. Kravtsov, P. D. Evdokimov. Izv. VNIIG 57 71-76 '57.
Evaluating the water permeability of dam foundations according to data found in pumping from a construction trench. A. G. Lykoshin. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:22-25 Jl '57.
Experimental investigation of the strength of soils of the foundation of a large hydroelectric power station. V. K. Rumiantsev. Izv. VNIIG 56:10-35 '56.
Liashenko, N. A. [Experience of advanced builders in preparing foundations and foundation pits] Opyt peredovykh strock po ustroistvu osnovanii i kotlovanov dlia fundamentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 34 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve, no. 127)

FOUNDING
(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)
Aksenov, P. N. [Founding technology] Tekhnologiia liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. mashino-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 664 p.
Casting in pressed cores. M. A. Shmel'kin. Trudy VIGM no. 13 187-194 '51.
Casting ring pots for piston rings on internal combustion engines. I. I. Frolov. Lit. proizv. no. 7:4-5 Jl '57.
Casting tool billets in shell-shaped molds. IA. I. Briskin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.
Chill casting of furnace grates. L. M. Salitan. Lit. proizv. no. 7, 27 Jl '57.
Shrinkage porosities in castings. I. B. Kumanin. Lit. proizv. no. 7:17-21 Jl '57.
Sokolov, A. N., and A. M. Lipnitskii. [Mechanizing the work of trimming and cleaning castings] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po obrubke i ochistke lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.
Use of zircon sand in founding. L. M. Martenbakh, L. O. Sokolovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7, 28-30 Jl '57.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—QUALITY CONTROL
Effect of impurities on the structure and properties of castings. A. G. Spasskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:21-25 Jl '57.

FOUNDRIES see subdivision under Dubenskii

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER'S SERIES
Lipschitz' classes. A. A. Konlushkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 423-448 My-Je '57
On the limit functions of a trigonometrical series. D. E. Men'shov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:476-478 My '57.

FOWLING
Pugyshev, P. F. [Hunting with bird dogs] Okhota s legavymi sobakami. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 116 p. Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 17)

FOXES
Beginning of a fox farm. S. Bachura. Ukraina no. 15: 32 Ag '57.

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED
The metric theory of continued fractions. R. O. Kuz'min. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96:163-173 '48.

FRACTURES
Treatment of fractures in experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English, p 160] I. L. Krupko. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 106-109 Je '57
Vitamin C metabolism in fractures and burns. M. F. Merezhinskii, L. S. Cherkasova. Vitaminy no. 2 118-122 '56

FRAMING (BUILDING)
The use of steel frames in building. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 37 Jl '57

FRANCE—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in France. B. T. Revin. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 82-87 Je '57

FRANCE—ANTHROPOLOGY
The present status of anthropology and ethnography in France. Henri Vallois. Sov. etn. no. 4 64-67 '56

FRANCE—ATOMIC POWER
Development of atomic power in France. V. A. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 171-174 Ag '57.

FRANCE—CHEMISTS
Marcellin Berthelot, on the 50th anniversary of his death. IU. S. Musabekov. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:376-379 '57.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—CONSTITUTION
"Central organs of the government of the French Republic" by M. A. Krutogolov. Reviewed by A. L. Efimova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 137-139 Jl '57

FRANCE—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Prelot, Marcel. [Constitutional law of France. Translated from the French] Konstitutsionnoe pravo Frantsii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo G. A. Kublitskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. A. Z. Manfreda. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 671 p.

FRANCE—CURRENCY QUESTION
Operation on the franc. E. Pletnev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:27-28 S '57.

FRANCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
France as I saw her. Oleksii Poltorats'kyi. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:138-143 Jl '57

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fight of French Marxists against modern bourgeois economic theories. R. M. Mikhn'ov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:140-150 '56.

FRANCE—EDUCATION
Annual tragedy. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:19 O '57

FRANCE—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Experience with remote control operation of electric locomotives. R. IA. Gakkel'. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6: 46-48 Je '57.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALGERIA
The mountain has brought forth a mouse. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 38:19 S '57.

FRANCE—GLASS FURNACES
Electric tank furnace for the manufacture of glass (from "Verres et refractaires" 1956). Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7 32 Jl '57.

FRANCE—HISTORY
Bastille Day. Il'ya Ehrenburg. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29: 8-9 Jl '57.
The views of V. G. Belinskii during the 1840's on the modern history of France. D. L. Berezovskii. Trudy SAGU no. 90:219-248 '57.

FRANCE—HORMONES
Some data on hormone research in France. V. I. Maksimov. Med. prom. 11 no. 7, 60-62 Jl '57

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Productivity and intensification of labor in France. Jean Pronteau. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7, 79-83 Jl '57.

FRANCE—MACARONI
Official methods of determining qualitative indices of macaroni products and semolina in France (from "Journal Officiel de la Republique Francaise," October 1956). V. V. Luk'ianov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:47-48 Je '57.

FRANCE—NOBILITY
Bogus counts. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:20 Jl '57.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Emergency powers of M. Bourgès-Maunoury. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:19 Jl '57.
The nineteenth crisis. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:3 O '57.

FRANCE—RAILROADS
The current situation of the French railways. S. V. Kvirikashvili. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:86-88 Jl '57.

FRANCE—REVOLUTION
New books on the great French revolution [The great French bourgeois revolution of the 18th century, 1789-1794" by A. Z. Manfred, "Selected works" by Jean Paul Marat. Reviewed by A. Efimov.] Novyi mir 33 no. 7 262-265 Jl '57.

FRANCE—REVOLUTION, 1795-1799
History of utopian communist theories in France during the Directory. A. P. Ioannisian. Vop. ist. no. 6 115-125 Je '57

FRANCE—SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Natural science in the French elementary school. V. A. Tchurev. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8 69-70 Ag '57

FRANCE—SEMOLINA
Official methods of determining qualitative indices of macaroni products and semolina in France (from "Journal Officiel de la Republique Francaise," October 1956). V. V. Luk'ianov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 47-48 Je '57

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTIES
Congress of French Socialists. IU. Rubinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 136-138 Ag '57

FRANCE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—AIR LINES
Strike of the French commercial aviation workers. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5 39 My '57

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS
"Division hinders progress." R. Bernon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 10-13 Ag '57
French General Confederation of Labor prepares for its congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:44 My '57
Important discussion on unity. Robert Telliez. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 5-9 Ag '57
On the road to unity. Marcel Paul. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 24-28 Ag '57.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Serving the interests of the workers. Benoit Frachon. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:4-6 Jl '57.

FRANCE—WAGES
Wages first! Robert Telliez. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6: 38 Je '57.

FRANCE—WOMEN
French women play their part in working class struggles. Germaine Guille. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:17-20 My '57.

FRANCE—YOUTH
Trade union action in defense of young workers' demands. Andre Merlot. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7, 19-23 Jl '57

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
The eminent Ukrainian ethnographer Ivan IAkovlevich Franko, 100th anniversary of his birth. M. T. Lomova. Sov. etn. no. 4 3-10 '56
Socioeconomic views of I. IA. Franko. D. F. Virnyk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 56-86 '56.

FRAUD
"Psychological trick." K. Ural'skii. Sov. iust. no. 3: 72-74 My '57.

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
Freight indexes. L. Chupsheva. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7: 29-33 '57.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS
In the service of monopoly. L. Vedeneeva. Sov. pech. no. 7:50-51 Jl '57.

FRENCH REVOLUTION see France—Revolution

FREQUENCY CHANGERS
Noise stability of frequency modulation systems. V. A. Kashirin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6:529-535 Je '57.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS
Balancing method used for comparison of frequencies. A. I. Fiurstenberg. Izm. tekh. no. 3:66-70 My-Je '57.
Calculation of resolution of automatic frequency analyzers. N. V. Terpugov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6:796-806 Je '57.
Comparing nonmultiple frequencies of electric oscillations. E. V. Artem'eva. Izm. tekh. no. 3, 86-89 My-Je '57.
Indicating frequency meter. P. S. Boguslavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:86-88 S '57
Portable frequency dividers used for checking audiofrequency oscillators. A. D. Taranenko. Izm. tekh. no. 4, 91-93 Jl-Ag '57.
Using real frequency analysis for the approximate evaluation of the quality of automatic control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. V. Imedadze. Avtomatyka no. 2:1-10 '57.

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS

Experimental investigation of the phase stability of frequency multipliers, and the spread of spectral lines. M. Z. Khumel'. Izm. tekh. no. 1:85-89 Jl-Ag '57.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Activities of the Section of Hydrobiology and Ichthyology during Oct.-Dec. 1955. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 1:107 Ja-F '56.

Effect of temperature on the intensity of chemosynthesis in a water reservoir. M. I. Sorokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:433-435 My '57.

Food supply and nutrition of fishes in inland waters as factors influencing the acclimatization of fishes. M. P. Sal'dau. Izv. VNIORKh 36:19-22 '53.

FRESH WATER BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Literature on aquarium fishes ("Underwater world indoors" by F. Fokhanov and "Fresh-water aquarium fishes" by K. I. Demidov. Reviewed by M. D. Matkhin). Biul. Sakhalin. no. 1:91-95 Jl-Ag '57.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Crimea, Dnieper River, Kakhovka Reservoir)

Action of dichloroethane and chlorobenzene upon aquatic organisms. L. L. Lobacheva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:71-74 Jl '57.

Temporary anaerobiosis of some benthonic invertebrates. O. G. Kharlamova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4:108-109 Jl-Ag '56.

FREUD, SIGMUND, 1856-1939

Valuable book by a progressive American scientist on Pavlov and Freud ("Pavlov and Freud" I. Ivan P. Pavlov. Toward a scientific psychology and psychiatry by Harry K. Wells. Reviewed by A. S. Raben). Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3:91 '57.

FRICTION

Applicability of the binomial friction law to the friction of rubber. B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:398 My-Je '57.

Dependence on temperature of the internal friction in certain pure metals. V. S. Postnikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:344-351 '57.

Discussion on rubber friction. G. M. Bartenev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:397 My-Je '57.

Free movement of two-axle carriages in the presence of electrical friction between wheel and rail. N. A. Kovalev. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:41-45 Je '57.

Internal friction in recrystallized aluminum-magnesium alloys. A. V. Grin'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:383-384 '57.

Mechanism of the development of internal friction peaks connected with carbon diffusion caused by stresses in steel alloys having a face-centered cubic lattice. Kê T'ing-sui, Tsung Ch'ih-chien. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:291-305 '57.

Problems connected with the mechanism of rubber friction. S. B. Ratner. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:391-396 My-Je '57.

Reducing the friction of end plates during compression of cylindrical test specimens. G. D. Polosatkin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:849-851 '57.

Saving force (to be continued). M. Astrov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:40-41 Je '57.

FRIEDEL-CRAFTS REACTION

Boric acid esters in Friedel-Crafts reactions. V. K. Kuskov, B. M. Sheiman, Z. I. Maksimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1454-1459 Je '57.

FRIENDSHIP

About a great friendship. Olesl' (Gonchar). Smena 34

L CIRCULATION
or, pech

its—Frost

ithout brine.
8 Jl '57.

and practice
eorii i prakti-
v. Moskva,

ility of frozen
o. 54:3-42 '57.

tar feeding.
0-21 N-D

Improve the supply of fruit and vegetable raw materials to canneries. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:1-3 My '57.

Fruit forests of southern Kirghizia. I. F. Vasil'chenko. Obm. pri. i zapo. delo v SSSR no. 2:25-33 '57.

Seasonal distribution and migrations of wild ungulates and bear in connection with the distribution of wild fruit and nut crops in the area of the Caucasian Preserve [with summary in English]. S. I. Chernyavskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 1:7-21 Jl-Ag '56.

FRUIT—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Kuba District)

Complete utilization of wild pomegranate fruit. L. V. Sapozhnikova, A. G. Gornunova. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. ARNIIMN no. 2:52-61 '54.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Answers to a reader. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:61 S-O '55.

Buffalo treehopper is a pest of young orchards. B. V. Vereshchagin, V. V. Vereshchagina. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:62-63 Jl-Ag '55.

FRUIT—EVAPORATIONS

Natural loss during transportation of fruits and vegetables. V. Kolesnikov, G. Popov. Sov. torg. no. 8:47-48 Ag '57.

FRUIT—RIPENING

Ripening of grapes under 1954 weather conditions. P. N. Ungurian. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:39-42 My-Je '55.

FRUIT—STORAGE

Simple cold-storage for fruit. M. P. Urpalov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:24-25 N-D '55.

FRUIT—VARIETIES

State tests for fruit varieties. A. M. Krasil. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:63-64 S-O '55.

Variety testing station in TSaul'. N. P. Sytnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:18-20 N-D '55.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Amu Darya Valley; Chernigov Province, Dniester Valley, Donets Basin, Kaushany District, Lvov Province, Moldavia, Perechin District, Siberia, Tien Shan, Turkmenistan; Ukraine)

Brodskii, V. V., and others. [Concise manual for fruit growers] Kratkii spravochnik sadovoda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 329 p. (DA)

Determining the spacing of various fruit trees in mixed orchards. A. I. Shvartsman, N. S. Kozhokaru. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:20-21 My-Je '55.

Experience of specialized tractor brigades. M. I. Sapko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:8-12 Jl-Ag '55.

Following the path of I. V. Michurin. S. S. Rubin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:27-30 S-O '55.

For continuous improvement of work organization on collective farms. N. I. Dzhurinskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '55.

For high and steady fruit yields. P. P. Dorofeev. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:12-16 Mr-Ap '55.

From the pages of journals. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:52-64 Mr-Ap '55.

Fundamental problems of plant ontogenesis in the light of I. V. Michurin's teaching. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripchinskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4:53-66 Jl-Ag '56.

Furthering the even growth of framework branches by ringing. I. G. Borisenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '55.

Growing fruit transplants without suckers. I. F. Krasnoshchek, V. N. Tiutiun. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:54-55 N-D '55.

Let's give the country more grapes and fruit. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:1-3 Jl-Ag '55.

Let's transform our country into a flourishing garden! on Michurin Collective Farms. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:10-15 S-O '55.

Organize winter work in orchards and vineyards. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:1-3 N-D '55.

Organizing sprinkler irrigation in orchards. N. S. Gorlunov, V. V. Siastiknin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:22-24 Jl-Ag '55.

Pamphlets and posters on fruit culture. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '55.

Pay more attention to the cultivation of orchard soils in summer. K. A. Verbovyi. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '55.

Plowing interrows of fruit-bearing orchards. I. F. Krasnoshchek. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:52-53 Ja-F '55.

Practical application of Michurin theories. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:1-3 S-O '55.

[The private orchard.] Priusadebnyi sad no. 8 Ag '57. (DA)

[The private orchard.] Priusadebnyi sad no. 9 S '57. (DA)

Selecting pollinators. N. D. Potanina. Sad. i og. 36 no. 6:42-43 Je '57.

Study of remote hybridization of fruit. I. M. Shatian. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:56-65 '55.

Using select varieties for rootstock in grafting fruit transplants. P. F. Lukinin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:19 Mr-Ap '55.

Utilizing second choice rootstock cuttings. M. I. Sorvenovskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:18 Jl-Ag '55.

What I gained from Michurin's work. S. S. Slobodchikov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:18-19 S-O '55.

What to read on fruit culture and viticulture. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '55.

When is the most suitable time for fertilizing orchards? G. I. Vaskan. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:14-16 Ja-F '55.

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT CULTURE—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

All-Union Conference on methods of scientific research in fruit culture and viticulture. A. I. Ermakenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:61 Jl-Ag '55.

Scientific conference in the Kishinev Agricultural Institute. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '55.

FRUIT CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Viticulture and fruit culture at the Agricultural Exhibition of Moldavia. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:50 N-D '55.

FRUIT JUICES

Determining the sediment in fruit and berry juices. A. Nazarova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

Most suitable varieties for grape juice. A. S. Zavalkevich. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5:53-54 S-O '55.

FRUIT TREES

Biological investigation of the growth and development of the buds of fruit trees and berry bushes. A. I. Chekhadinova, K. I. Nikitskaia. Nauka i peredovoi opyt sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:48-49 Jl '57.

Physiological characteristics of pinglioriple shoots of fruit trees. M. B. Sitenberg, R. F. Kulikova. Biul. zhur. 12 no. 7:1079-1087 Jl '57.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

How to prevent the untimely withering of fruit trees. S. M. Ivanov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:16-18 My-Je '55.

FRUIT WINES

Hydrolysis of sucrose in fruit and berry wines. A. A. Maitakov, F. F. Paramonov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:13-21 '57.

FRUMKIN, ANATOLII PAVLOVICH, 1897-

Professor Anatolii Pavlovich Frumkin, on his 60th birthday. A. B. Topchan, I. M. Epshtein, V. Romanova. Urologiia 22 no. 3:93-94 My-Je '57.

FRUMKIN, IAKOV PAVLOVICH

Anniversary of a scientist and physician. I. IA. Zavilianskii. Vrach. delo no. 8:867 Ag '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925

"Tale about Frunze" by Nikolai Vigilianskii. Reviewed by L. Varshavskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 8:109-110 Ag '57.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925—FICTION

Two tales about Frunze ("Tale about Frunze" by N. Vigilianskii, "Boldly, in step, comrades" by Ark. Vosnitsyn. Reviewed by A. Dirlugerova). Novyi mir 33 no. 7:247-248 Jl '57.

FRUNZE—HORSE RACING

On the Frunze track. IU. D. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8:37-38 Ag '57.

FRUNZE—OPERA

The Kirghiz Opera Theater. V. Vlasov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:122-127 S '57.

FRUNZE PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The machine-tractor station and the development of communal animal husbandry. P. Rasterimev, V. Kiktev. MTS 17 no. 7:13-16 Jl '57.

FUCHSIN

Differential staining of Brucella with phenol fuchsin. F. S. Shuliak, IU. G. Shin. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '57.

FUEL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)

Controlling fuel consumption in kilns during the firing of porcelain. S. N. Datkishkin. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:20-22 Jl '57.

Effect of pressure on the viscosity of cracking residue. Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 8:25-26 Ag '57.

Fuels for diesel generators. G. I. Mikhalin. Energetik 5 no. 7:39-40 Jl '57.

Some characteristics of the gasification of solid fuels under high forced draft and alternating regimes. N. A. Fufrianskii. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135:26-33 '57.

FUMIGATION

Disinfection of warehouses with 2-AG apparatus. P. Belgakov, G. Koltvoshko. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 3rd cover S '56.

FUMIGATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Study on the generation of hydrogen cyanide by the FChN-2 fumigator. G. E. Tsomaiidzhvili. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:12-14 Ag '57.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Lorentz's indicatrix. S. M. Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:765-767 My '48.

Fredholm theorems for a space having its metric degenerate on a rectilinear portion of the domain boundary. V. K. Zakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:468-471 My '57.

Minimal expansions of linear functionals in the space of continuous functions. S. I. Zukhovitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:409-422 My-Je '57.

One class of linear operators in Hilbert space. I. P. Natanson. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96:174-188 '48.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

The iteration method of N. M. Gerasimov. A. R. TSitskishvili. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2:291-296 Mr-Ap '57.

One approximate computation method of nonlinear functional equations. M. A. Mertvetsova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8:154-163 '55.

FUNCTIONS

On convergence of systems of functions. G. M. Fikhtengol'ts. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91:20-24 '48.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Analytic functions with a limited average modulus. G. M. Goluzin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111:120-125 '48.

The behavior near the boundary of a region of certain sequences of derivatives of analytic functions converging uniformly within the region. G. Ts. Tumarkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:502-505 My '57.

On the theory of approximation of functions by linear combinations of Sturm-Liouville eigenfunctions. G. I. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:263-266 My '57.

Unique points and residues of p-analytic functions of complex variables. G. N. Polozhii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:759-762 My '48.

FUNCTIONS, CHEBYSHEV see Chebyshev polynomials

FUNCTIONS, DISCONTINUOUS

Applying impulse functions to problems of structural mechanics. A. G. Nazarov. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4:216-227 '49.

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

Solution of some boundary problems on linear elliptic systems. N. I. Seminov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91:81-102 '48.

FUNCTIONS, HYPERGEOMETRIC

Asymptotic character of Chaplygin's functions and their derivatives. S. K. Aslanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 2:297-302 Mr-Ap '57.

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC

Estimating the sum of deficiencies of a meromorphic function of order less than unity. A. A. Gol'dberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:245-248 My '57.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

On polynomials orthogonal along a smooth boundary with differentiable weight. P. K. Suetin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:498-501 My '57.

FUNCTIONS, WEIGHT see Weight functions

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

The growth of the coefficients of an odd univalent function. A. U. Marchenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111:135-141 '49.

Variational deduction of the theorems of deformation for univalent functions. G. M. Goluzin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111:126-134 '49.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Lipschitz' classes. A. A. Konushkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:423-448 My-Je '57.

A monotonic function. B. A. Venkov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111:3-10 '49.

Structure of sets of the level of differentiable mappings of a n-dimensional cube into a k-dimensional cube. A. IA. Dubovitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:371-408 My-Je '57.

FUNGI
(see also subdivision under Khachmas District)

Changes in the virulence of Gloeosporium lagenarium (Pass.) Sacc. et Roum. as a function of the duration of growth and of the number of inoculation in organic substrata. M. N. Rodigin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:895-898 My '48.

Dynamics of the mycoflora in birch rhizospheres [with summary in English]. T. P. Sizova, E. A. Itskaeva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:83-93 N-D '56.

The red pigments of fungus on paper. IU. P. Niuksha, N. A. Filippova. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 13:54-62 '56.

Voronkovich, I. V., and others. [Fungi, man's friends and enemies] Griby - druz'ia i vragi cheloveka. Pod red. M. V. Gorlenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1956. 187 p.

FUNGI—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Fungus herbarium. V. Sinadskaia. IUn nat. no. 7:33 Jl '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
(see also subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province, Kamennyye Mogily Preserve, Leningrad Province, Ukraine; Voronezh Province)

Inhibition of parasitic activity in the fungus Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn., causative agent of the black scab of potatoes. S. M. Tupenevich. Trudy VIZR no. 5:5-16 '54.

Septoria nodorum Berk. on branched spring wheat. Z. I. Burkhardt. Trudy VIZR no. 5:120-130 '54.

Using ultraviolet rays to test seeds of agricultural crops for hidden fungus infections. N. A. Naumova. Biofizika 2 no. 3:376-377 '57.

Utilizing the qualitative differences of table beet seeds in controlling the blackleg of seedlings. S. M. Tupenevich. Trudy VIZR no. 5:131-138 '54.

Warming of sunflower seeds as a method of controlling sclerotiniose. M. IU. Stepanova. Trudy VIZR no. 5:115-119 '54.

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE

Effect of the antagonistic activity of the soil fungus Trichoderma lignorum Harz. on the increase in the yields of agricultural crops. N. S. Fedorinchik, L. K. Vanderflaas. Trudy VIZR no. 5:17-37 '54.

FUNGICIDES

Effectiveness of certain fungicides against mildew. M. F. Zubov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:41 '57.

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fur

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

FURALDEHYDE

Indirect treatment of burns by irrigation with a furacilin solution. M. I. Bystritskii, T. V. Smirnova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:62-63 My-Je '57.

FURALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS

Determining furfurole content in air. G. S. D'iachkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:16-17 '57.

FURAN

Properties of furanidino-(3, 4)-imidazoles. I. K. Korobitsyna, IU. K. IUr'ev, I. G. Zhukova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1582-1587 Je '57.

Study of furan compounds. Part 8: Selective hydration of the ethylene bond of α, β-unsaturated *furan aldehydes* and ketones in the presence of Raney's nickel catalyst. A. A. Ponomarev, Z. V. Til'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1075-1078 Ap '57.

Study of furan compounds. Part 9: Synthesis and hydration of tertiary γ-furylalkanols. A. A. Ponomarev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1369-1374 My '57.

FURANONE

Synthesis and isomerization of β-furanidon enolacetates. I. K. Korobitsyna and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:327-330 My '57.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926

A book about a writer and patriot ("Problems in D. A. Furmanov's works" by G. P. Vladimirov. Reviewed by L. Vol'pe, A. Ternovskii). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 6:156-160 Je '57.

Dmitrieva, T. B., and Sidel'nikov, V. M. Dmitrii Furmanov (1891-1926). Predstavlena prezidiumom pravlenila Obshchestva... Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 10)

FURNACES

Directions for maintaining optimum heat in Martin furnaces fueled with mazut. L. A. Kirmalov. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:226-233 '56.

Experimental investigation of an automatic gas analyzer *for Marten furnaces*. L. A. Kirmalov. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:216-225 '56.

Heat exchange in an air-cooled cyclone combustion chamber *with gas exhaust through the top*. B. D. Katsnel'son, A. A. Shatil'. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9:73-75 S '57.

Selecting basic parameters and arrangements for air heaters used with pipe furnaces. R. Z. Rakhmilevich. Energ. biul. no. 8:10-18 Ag '57.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

Intensifying the operations of automatic heat-treating furnaces with movable hearths. G. A. Khasin, A. D. Shost. Stal' 17 no. 7:640-641 Jl '57.

Optimal parameters of the high-frequency transformer *for the MGZ-108 installation*. K. A. Kovalev. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6:70-72 Je '56.

FURNITURE

Furniture with duralumin tube frames. L. M. Polibashe., A. I. Fil'kin. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:3-4 Jl '57.

Lacquer for finishing curl birch veneered furniture. G. V. Morushkin. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:27 Jl '57.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Rechitsa, White Russia)

Adhesive films in the furniture industry. G. P. Plotnikova, R. A. Mirkovich, A. G. Zabrodkin. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:7-9 Jl '57.

New greater opportunities for developing the furniture industry. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

Regulations on calculating industrial capacity of furniture industries. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:28 Jl '57.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Using gluing press for assembling furniture] Opyt primeneniia vaim dlia sborki korpusnoi mebeli. Moskva, TSentral'noe biuro tekhn. inform., 1957. 47 p. (Derevoobrabotka)

FUSION

Conditions of granite substrate melting [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 2:102-108 '57.

GABBRO see subdivision under Bashkiria

GADOLINIUM—ISOTOPES

On the gadolinium 146 isotope. I. A. Gusev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1585 Je '57.

GADZHIEV, AKHMED DZHEVDET ISMAIL, 1917-

Symphony in memory of Lenin. I. Abrzgauz. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:54-58 S '57.

GAFURI, MAZHIT, 1880-1934

A formidable weapon ("Selections" by Mazhit Gafuri. Reviewed by Ivan Sotnikov). Lit. Bash. no. 6:231-240 '56.

Mazhit Gafuri in Novosibirsk. G. Ishbulatov. Lit. Bash. no. 6:182-189 '56.

GALES see Winds

GALICIA—TUBERCULOSIS

From the history of tuberculosis control in Galicia. G. I. Cheremis. Vrach. delo no. 8:885 Ag '57.

GALL BLADDER—BLOOD SUPPLY

Topography of the cystic artery [with summary in English, pp. 157-158]. K. I. Kul'chitskii, L. V. Chernyshenko, B. I. Shkol'nik. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:34-37 Je '57.

GALL BLADDER—INNERVATION

Effect of stimulation of gallbladder pressoreceptors on the blood sugar level [with summary in English]. A. I. Karaev, R. S. Bratkova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:235-239 Mr '57.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Comparative data on late results of surgical treatment in cholecystitis. V. N. Klimov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5:99-107 My '57.

GALLIUM

Interaction between gallium and gallium oxalate ions in an aqueous solution. G. S. Savchenko. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:57-72 '57.

Polarographic determination of gallium. V. I. Lysenko, P. P. TSyb. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:794-796 '57.

GALLIUM FERROCYANIDES

Gallium ferrocyanides and their analytic value. I. V. Tananaev, N. V. Bausova. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:41-56 '57.

GALOIS, EVARISTE, 1811-1832

Evariste Galois, the "violent mathematician." Teddy Themia. V zashch. mira no. 7:73-76 Je '57.

GALVANI, LUIGI, 1737-1798

Luigi Galvani, 1737-1798. IU. V. Pleskov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:63-65 S '57.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS see subdivision under Amu Darya Valley; Caucasian Preserve; Moscow Province

GAME PROTECTION

Animals and birds protected by law. B. Spangenberg. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:14-16 Je '57.

GAMES

Conduct of games involving motion and the musical instruction of three-year-old children. R. IEvdokymova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:16-20 Ag '57.

"Neat Tosser." I. Nechaev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:56 Ag '57.

What goes with what? I. Zelikman. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:38 S '57.

GAMMA RAYS

Angular correlation of gamma quanta emitted by mesic atoms. V. A. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 2:81-88 '57.

GAMMA RAYS (Continued)

Reflection of gamma rays from bent quartz plates [with summary in English]. O.I Sumbaev Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no.6,1276-1279 Je '57.

Surface radiometric surveying in the lower Volga Valley and Ciscaucasia. V. I. Afonin and others Geol. nefti 1 no.6:46-52 Je '57.

GAMMA RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Luminescent isodosograph. I. M. Rozman, K. G. TSimmel. Vest rent. i rad 32 no.2 58-65 Mr-Ap '57

GARDEN ARCHITECTURE see Landscape gardening

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882

"The entire world knows and esteems him." T. Kudriavtseva. Neva no 8 257-258 Ag '57.

Giuseppe Garibaldi and Russian progressive circles. V E. Nevler Vop ist. no 7 71-86 Jl '57.

Hertzen and Garibaldi. N. Antsiferov. Inostr. lit. no. 7 253-255 Jl '57.

Snapshot from an old album. I. Medvedev. Ogonek 35 no. 27;7 Je '57.

GARLIC

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Study of the volatile substances of garlic. A M. Khaletskii, M B Reznik Zhur ob khim 27 no 6:1727-1730 Je '57.

GARLIC—STORAGE

Eremenko, V. D. [Storage of onions and garlic] Khranenie luka i chesnoka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956 64 p. (DA)

GARMENT CUTTING

Mechanical, transportable table for cutting out. E. B. Borisov. Leg. prom. 17 no.8:44-46 Je '57

GARRI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

A second meeting ("The last caravan" by A. Garri. Reviewed by Zel. Shteinman) Zvezda no 7:208-210 Jl '57.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Territory; Ukraine)

Effect of radioactive water on the composition of gas and oil under natural conditions. V. A. Evdokimov Geol. nefti 1 no 2 51-54 F '57.

Gas industry on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution Gaz. prom no. 7 1-2 Jl '57

Method for combatting high gas factors and well flooding A. G. Durmish'ian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

New method for perforating gas wells. A. M Luzhnikov. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no 8 32-33 Ag '57.

GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

Continuous chromatography. N. M. Turkel'taub, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 54-60 F '57.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Brazil; Caucasus, Northern; Central Europe; Germany, East; Krasnodar Territory, Siberian Platform, Soviet Central Asia; Verkhoyansk Range; Yakutia)

Develop the petroleum industry by discovering new oil and gas fields Geol. nefti 1 no. 1:1-4 Ja '57.

Genetic classification of oil and gas deposits. S. P. Kozlenko. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 40-42 F '57.

Geophysical methods of prospecting for oil and gas fields in the sixth five-year plan V. V. Fedynskii Geol nefti 1 no. 1:5-11 Ja '57.

Optical gas detectors for mines. V. A Dvoichenko, I. I. Zharikov Bezop truda v prom 1 no 8:31-33 Ag '57.

GAS GENERATORS see Gas producers

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Gas industry on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Gaz. prom no 7 1-2 Jl '57

GAS PRODUCERS

Design of a high-capacity gas producer for processing low quality fuel (from "Coke and Gas," 19 no. 213 February 1957) Gaz prom no 7 37-39 Jl '57

Gas producers with internal cleaning of the gas from tar. S. P Adamenko, L K. Kist'iants Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135 34-64 '57.

Making piston gas producers more efficient. V. M. Datskovskii. Energ. biul. no. 8:23-24 Ag '57.

GAS-TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES

Burning producer gas in the chambers of gas turbine locomotives L K. Kist'iants Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135 65-84 '57.

GAS TURBINES

Foreign low-capacity gas turbines. M. P. Beliakov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 78-89 Jy '57.

Improving the design of piston compressors. G. A. Aleksandrov. Energetik 5 no. 7:15 Jl '57.

On factors determining the life of gas turbine blades. V. A. Parfenov Teploenergetika 4 no 9 18-22 S '57

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Life demands this. M. Ren'kov, A. Siabunov, A. Galin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

Thermal conditions at the nozzle edges of oxyacetylen welding blowpipe tips. A N. Kazanskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 5:139-140 My '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

G M. Petunin's oxy-gasoline torch. S. I. Logunov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8:17-18 Ag '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Backfire shield. D. Chapkis Mor. flot 17 no 7:25-28 Jl '57

GASES—ANALYSIS

Experimental investigation of an automatic gas analyzer for Martin furnaces. L. A. Kirmalov. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no 3:216-225 '56.

Gas analysis in the process of chlorination. A. S. Berengard, M T. Glushkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:537-539 '57.

New design of thermomagnetic gas analyzers for the detection of oxygen D I. Ageikin, E. L Itskovich, I. N Vorob'ev. Zav. lab. 23 no 7:852-858 '57

Thermomagnetic gas analyzer for detecting oxygen. E. L. Itskovich. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:195-201 '56.

Unsatisfactory performance of suction apparatuses. I Gorlenko. Zav lab. 23 no. 7 874-875 '57.

GASES, FLOW OF

Quieting pulsating streams of liquid, gas and steam. P. P. Kremlevskii. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3 19-45 '56.

GASES IN METALS

Spectral-isotopic method for the determination of hydrogen in metals. A. N. Zaidel', A. A. Petrov. Vest. LGU 12 no 10.40-51 '57.

ES see Mine gases

...r municipal gasholders [with summary and English]. D. B. Batasanov. ...3-34 '57.

...e motion of a gasholder vessel. V. Poliakov. Mash.-zhir prom. ...

...bustion piston engines] Porshnevye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 172 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—MODELS

Model of a carburetor engine. F. Prudnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8:24-25 Ag '57

GAS AS FUEL

Plan for the gasification of the Baltic Plant. IU. N. Lianda. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:63 Jl '57.

Using compressed and liquefied gas in motorships on rivers in the central part of the country. A. B. Genin. Gaz. prom. no. 7:23-25 Jl '57.

GAS DETECTORS

Automatic continuous-duty methane testers. A. N. Shcherban' and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no 8: 25-29 Ag '57.

Detectors of noxious gases in mine air. IU. M. IUrovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:29-30 Ag '57.

Hydrocarbon composition of benzines obtained through straight-run distillation of Baku petroleum. V. G. Zizin, V. D. IAsnopol'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12:889-894 '56.

GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

GASTRECTOMY

K. P. Sapozhkov's technic of abdominal gastrectomy using a mesocolon cuff [with summary in English, p. 157]. P. D. Kochenogov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:23-27 Je '57.

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of nicotinic acid on the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. V. F. Mellunas Trudy LSGMI 20:203-212 '54.

Method of obtaining natural gastric juice from horses and using it for medicinal purposes. A. M. Smirnov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14:93-98 '54.

Natural gastric juice of dogs for treating complications from foot-and-mouth disease in farm animals. G. G. Stepanian, S. L. Avakian. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57.

Remote and immediate changes in postoperative gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and its relation to the type of surgery. T N Mordvinkina Trudy LSGMI 20 177-183 '54

Secretory function of the stomach in gastric and duodenal ulcers T N Mordvinkina Trudy LSGMI 20 75-81 '54

GASTROPODA see subdivision under Murman Coast, Okhotsk, Sea of

GASTROSCOPY

Postoperative gastroscopy in peptic ulcer. B. I. Klepets-kii. Trudy LSGMI 20.171-176 '54.

Role of gastroscopy in the diagnosis of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. A. N. Siasev. Klin. med. 35 no 6 58-65 Je '57.

GASTROSTOMY see Stomach—Surgery

GAUGES

Determining errors in the configuration of diameter tips. A. IU. Gidel. Izm. tekh. no. 3:33-38 My-Je '57

New design of universal radius gauges. V. V. Samokhva... Mashinostroitel' no. 8:24 Ag '57

Optical internal gauges. A. I. Omel'chenko. Izm. tekh no. 3:20-22 My-Je '57.

Pneumatic internal gauges for checking holes. B. S. Zisin, B. N. Ratenberg. Izm. tekh. no. 3:78-79 My-Je '57.

Pneumatic transducers used in precise measurements in the wide range of linear measures. T. IA. Gorazd... skii Izm. tekh. no. 3:22-23 My-Je '57.

GAUGES—TESTING

Checking hardness gauges. B. N. Veronisev. Izm tekh no 3 90 My-Je '57.

GEAR CUTTING

Investigating the dynamics of cutting process in machining circular toothed bevel gears. A. I. Isaev, S. I Kunitsyn Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

Shaving pinions on lathes. V. M. Davydov. Mashinostroitel' no 6:33 Ag '57.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Hard-alloy cutting heads used in cutting bevel gear teeth. D M Zmiev Mashinostroitel' no 7:28-31 Jl '57

Loskutov, V. V. [Gear-cutting machines] Zuborezn...e stanki Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin... stroit lit-ry, 1957. 73 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblio... teka rabochego stanochnika, no. 20)

Moscow, Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Modernization of gear-cutting machines; a manual of instructions] Modernizatsiia zubofrezernykh stankov; rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red. A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

GEARING

Instruments for checking low-module gears. Kh. M. Chavkin Izm. tekh no. 4:35-36 Jl-Ag '57.

Manufacturing gear wheels by means of precision punching. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:17 Jl '57.

Peculiarities of the grouping of geared turbine units on river craft. F. L. IUditskii. Sudostroenie 23 no 7: 20-24 Jl '57.

Selecting the reduction gear ratio for auxiliary mechanisms drives in rolling mills. K. I. Kozlevnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:14-19 Jl '57.

Semiautomatic instruments for checking gears. A. D Martynov Izm. tekh. no. 4:34-35 Jl-Ag '57.

GEARING, BEVEL

Hard-alloy cutting heads used in cutting bevel gear teeth. D M. Zmiev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7.28-31 Jl '57.

Investigating the dynamics of cutting process in machining circular toothed bevel gears. A. I. Isaev, S. I. Kunitsyn Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:12-15 Je '57.

GEARING, SPUR

Graphs used in selecting corrections for spur gears and the instructions for their use. M. B. Groman. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:32-36 Jy '57.

Over-all method for checking spur gear wheels having single-profile engagement. N. N. Markov. Izm. tekh no. 4:29-33 Jl-Ag '57.

GEARING, WORM

Single-toothed nonrelieving fly hobbing cutters. L. S. Sakhno. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:37 Je '57.

GEESE

Fossil goose in the Hipparion fauna of Udabno. N. I. Burchak-Abramovich. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:653-656 '57.

Incubating goose eggs under conditions of reduced humidity and intensive cooling (varying temperature). N P. Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24:63-66 '54.

Incubation of goose eggs. IU. N. Vladimirova. Trudy NIIP 24:67-81 '54.

Morphology of germinal discs in goose eggs. A. P. Chmutova. Trudy NIIP 24:58-62 '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL ORGANS - ARCHIVES

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

GEOLOGY

GEOLOGY

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC - MAPS

Agricultural atlas of the U. S. S. R. M. I. Nikitov, Geod. i kart. no. 4 60-65 Mr '57

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Cenozoic magmatism of the Caucasus and some data on the determination of the absolute age of Caucasian rock varieties by means of the K-Ar method. G. D. Afanas'ev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 39-51 Je '57.

Helium heat diffusion method for determining the age of minerals. L. K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2,195-201 '57.

Lead method for determining the geological age of certain minerals and rocks from Ukhta and the northern districts of the Karelian A.S.S.R. V. M. Pertsulov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2,204-216 '57.

GEOLOGISTS

Leaders of science. V. V. Tikhomirov, S. P. Velkaya. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 107-108 Je '57.

GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Department of Geology of Kharkov University. G. M. Zadorozhenko. Geol. sb. KhGU 5:5-17 '56.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Golodnaya Steppe, Russian Platform; Ukraine)

On some problems in the history of geological sciences concerning the "Brief outline of geological history." V. V. Tikhomirov, V. I. Khain. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 117-118 Je '57.

On the "Brief outline of geological history" by V. V. Tikhomirov, V. I. Khain. V. A. Obruchev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 6 118-121 Je '57.

On V. V. Tikhomirov's and V. I. Khain's "Brief outline of geological history." V. I. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6, 111-114 Je '57.

GEOLOGY ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts nos. 7122-8122.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no. 7 Jl '56.

[Geology, abstracts nos. 9000-10360.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia no. 7 Jl '57

GEOLOGY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geology

GEOLOGY CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Mexico, City)

Scientific conference in honor of the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. III. V. Gvalia ko. Geol. sb. KhGU 6:1, 111-112 '56

GEOLOGY STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kharkov

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Caspian Sea region; Caucasus, Caucasus, Northern, Daghestan, Kazakhstan, Mozyr; Pechora Basin; Pedolia; Pripet Marshes; Turkmenistan; Ural Mountains; Volga Valley; White Russia)

Characteristics of a thin-layer sandstone and clay cross section in connection with the calculation of oil and gas reserves. A. A. Khalin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 5 12-20 My '57

Some regularities in the variation of rock densities and the relationship of these data to the geological history of the region. N. N. Viktorov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 188-199 '57

Use of stratic speeds for plotting geological cross sections. F. M. Liukhovitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5 1045-1050 Ag '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico (City)

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL see subdivision under Altai Mountains; Aragat, Mount; Baku Archipelago; Black Sea region; Carpathian Mountain region; Caspian Sea region; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern; Chkalov Province; Dnieper Lowland; Donets Basin; Elbrus, Mount; Minusinsk Basin; Pripet Valley; Siberian Platform; Stalingrad Province; Ukraine

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL--MAPS

Kosygin, Iu. A. [Tectonic map of the U. S. S. R. and the distribution of mineral resources] Tektonicheskaia karta SSSR i razmeshchenie poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 8, no. 14)

GEOMETRY

"Geometry textbook" by N. N. Nikitin, A. I. Fetisov. Reviewed by N. M. Beskin and others. Mat. v shkole no. 4:87-90 S-O '57.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Denisova, T. N. [Lesson plans in geometry for the seventh grade, based on experience. Manual for teachers.] Plany urokov po geometrii v 7 klasse, iz opyta raboty. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 117 p.

Features of deductions made in solving geometrical problems. N. F. Talizina. Izv. APN no. 80:235-274 '57.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Modenov, P. S. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 561 p. (MeD)

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

The geometric structure of a complex-analytical surface V_{2n} in space R_{3n}. IU. G. Lumiste. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:259-262 My '57.

GEOMETRY, MODERN

Geometric constructions on Lobachevskii's planes. M. V. Gorshenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:757-759 My '48.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

Proportional sections, homothety, and similarity. K. S. Bogushevskii. Mat. v shkole no. 4:21-31 S-O '57.

GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Absolute pyrgeometer. E. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13:133-137 '57.

GEOPHYSICS

Transactions of the Institute of Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Geophysical series, vol. 1. 1956. A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8:1078-1079 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Cardiacs obtained from plants in the Georgian S. S. R. I. G. Kutateladze. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:28-32 Je '57.

GEORGIA—COYPU

Results of studying helminths of coypu on the Gardabani and Sukhumi farms [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. I. Kotiava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:242-246 '56.

GEORGIA—EARTHQUAKES

The Gegechkori earthquake in 1957. A. D. TSkhakaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8:990-999 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—FIELD MICE

Insular colonies of the vole Microtus socialis and their role in the life of the animal [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. S. Kokhiia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:219-241 '56.

GEORGIA—FIRE PREVENTION

Month of fire prevention campaign in Georgia. E. Pachkoriia. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:4-5 Jl '57.

GEORGIA—HISTORY

The origin of the state and the problem of the slavery system in Georgia. Sh. A. Meskhia, N. IU. Lomouri, O. D. Lordkipanidze. Vop. ist. no. 7:104-120 Jl '57.

GEORGIA—ICHTHYOLOGY

The 25th anniversary of the Georgian Biological Station. O. I. TSkhomelidze. Priroda 46 no. 7:110 Jl '57.

GEORGIA—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Original sources of the development of a complex of insect pests of citrus crops in the Georgian S. S. R. D. N. Kobakhidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:251-259 '56.

...lantations of the

GEORGIA—POTTERY

Dzhaparidze, V. V. [Pottery industry of Georgia from the 11th to the 13th century (according to archaeological data)] Keramicheskaia promyshlennost' Gruzii XI-XIII vv. (po arkheologicheskim dannym). Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 73 p. 72 plates. [In Georgian with Russian summary.]
(MH)

GEORGIA—RED SPIDER

New species of tetranychid mites from Eastern Georgia. G. F. Rekk. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:5-26 '56.

GEORGIA—SCIENCE

Development of Soviet Georgian science. N. I. Muskhelishvili. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

GEORGIA—SQUIRRELS

Altaian squirrel in the forests of Georgia. G. Avakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:7 Je '57.

GEORGIA—TEA

Causes of the drop in tea leaf yield in June. M. M. Khamzaev. Trudy Gruz. NIIGIM no. 4:298-307 '56.

Irrigation of tea in the humic subtropics of Georgia. M. M. Khamzaev. Trudy Gruz. NIIGIM no. 4:30-16 '56.

GEORGIA—THEATER

On the stage of the theater of a fraternal people. Natela Urushadze. Mysteteatvo 4 no. 3:25-28 My-Je '57.

GEORGIA—TOURISM

To the Devdorak Glacier. I. Kozyr', S. Osnaia, K. Batsunov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:8-9 Je '57.

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Beridze, G. I. [Technology and enological chemistry of Georgian wines] Tekhnologiia i enokhimicheskaia kharakteristika vin Gruzii. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 405 p.
(DA)

GEORGIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Georgian

GEORGIAN ART see Art, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Rurua, F. I. [Georgian language; a textbook for grades five and six in non-Georgian schools] Gruzinskii iazyk, uchebnik dlia V-VI klassov negruzinskikh shkol. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 189 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Shanidze, A. G., A. G. Baramidze, and I. V. Abuladze [Old Georgian literature; a manual for the eighth grade] Drevnegruzinskaia literatura; uchebnik dlia VIII kl. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 269 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

GEORGIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Georgian

GERHARDT, CHARLES FREDERIC, 1816-1856

Charles Gerhardt. IU. A. Zhdanov. Priroda 46 no. 7:76-78 Jl '57.

GERMAN ART see Art, German

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Road to the solution of the German question. Stefan Heiman, N. N. Inozemtsev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:191-195 Ag '57.

...TRIBES

...ass society among the ancient Germans and Bromlei, A. IA. Gurevich. Prep. ist. v... n. 4:31-40 Jl-Ag '57.

...TRIC PROPERTIES

...volume thermo-e. m. f. in ...aranskii, V. E. Lashkarev. Zhur. ...1161-1166 Je '57.

...UNDS

...analysis of molybdenogermanium ...Z. F. Shakhova, G. N. Tishchenko, ...hur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1118-1124

...Polish, and German history" [in Ger... A. S. Myl'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 6:179-...

...sian February Revolution and the ...list Revolution on German workers' ...mmach. Reviewed by N. I. Kudriav... 6:181-182 Je '57.

...gression of German fascists against ... V. T. Fomin. Vop. ist. no. 6:28-...

GERMANY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

October Revolution and the German working-class m... ment. Albert Norden. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:9-1... Ag '57.

GERMANY—LAND TENURE

The agrarian problem in Germany ("Agrarian relations and land reform in Germany" by G. G. Kotov. ... by S. Udachin). Vop. ekon. no. 11:122-128 N '56.

GERMANY—OVENS

Multilayer ovens without heating surfaces in the ... chamber. S. S. Lifshits. Khleb. i kond. prom. ... 44-46 Je '57.

GERMANY—REFORMATION

Characteristics of the economic upsurge and revolutionary movement in Germany during the Reformation. M. M. Smirin. Vop. ist. no. 6:84-101 Je '57.

GERMANY—REVOLUTION, 1848-1849

Recent German literature on the German revolution of 1848-1849. S. B. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 7:140-161 Jl '57.

GERMANY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

From German impressions. Wilfred Burchett. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:24-26 O '57.

GERMANY—THEATER

Press review. Teatr 18 no. 7:186-187 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST

The German Democratic Republic. E. N. Petrunin. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:94-100 Jl-Ag '57.

Outpost of socialism in the West. P. Poliakov. Agitator no. 16:35-38 S '57.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE

How the food problem is being solved in the German Democratic Republic. G. Volkov. Mosk. kolkh. i s... no. 6:41 Je '57.

Some problems in agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. T. A. Koval'. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki ... 8 no. 7:142-147 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

We will come to Moscow. Rosa-Maria Lellov-Schultz. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COAL MINES AND MINING

The costliest. G. Hartung. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

Remarks on trade in the German Democratic Republic. A. Kozlov, B. Gogol'. Sov. torg. no. 6:44-49 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMUNISM

In the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the German Socialist United Party. Ludwig Einicke. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:139-144 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

From materials of the congress of the Communist Party of Germany. Kommunist 34 no. 12:93-100 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COURTS

Judicial system of the German Democratic Republic. N. Alekseev. Sov. iust. no. 3:69-71 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in the German Democratic Republic on the threshold of the second five-year plan. Gunter Kohlmei. Vop. ekon. no. 11:45-48 N '56.

Visiting young builders of the new Germany. A. Sukharev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:78-84 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FIELD HANDBALL

First-class masters; the technique of the best field handball players of the German Democratic Republic. L. Perepletchikov. Sp. igry 3 no. 8:32 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FLORICULTURE

Display achievements of German Floriculturists. P. I. Lapin. Priroda 46 no. 9:71-73 S '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Talks between the German Democratic Republic and Poland. M. Vasil'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Oil- and gas-bearing prospects of mineral resources in the German Democratic Republic. N. I. Bulalov, G. A. Kel'bel'. Geol. nefti i gaza 1 no. 1:64-73 Ja '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GEOGRAPHY

Visiting geographers of the German Democratic Republic. M. M. Zhirmunskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:65-66 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—HOME AND SCHOOL—PERIODICALS

Friend and adviser of the German family. M. Sokolova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:40-41 S '57.

GERMANY, EAST—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The costliest. G. Hartung. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Medical care of working women in the German Democratic Republic. P. Elfride. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6:49-52 Je '57

GERMANY, EAST—KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY
Work practices in the German Democratic Republic knit goods industry. S. I. Guseva. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 54-56 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
By means of a motion-picture documentary. N. Kastelin. Iskusstvo kino. no. 7 57-59 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil- and gas-bearing prospects of mineral resources in the German Democratic Republic. N. I. Bulatov, G. A. Kel'bel'. Geol. nefti i gaza no. 1:64-73 Ja '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Ernst Thälmann Pioneer Organization. L. Ivanova, N. Lalenda. Nar. obr. no. 7:102-105 Jl '57

GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The German Democratic Republic is a stronghold of the peace-loving forces of Germany. Vladimir Kabat. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8, 118-121 Ag '57

Satire in the German Democratic Republic. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:2-3 O '57.

Simplify the government apparatus and change work methods of its employees. W. Ulbricht. Part. zhizn' no. 16 36-45 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
System for establishing work standards in the German Democratic Republic. L. Rogovoi. Sots. trud no. 7 111-116 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology in the German Democratic Republic. Hans Gilsch. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3, 131-133 My-Je '57

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERA) WITH RUSSIA
Friendship of the Soviet and German peoples is indestructible. Agitator no. 16 21-23 Ag '57.

GERMANY, EAST—SPORTS IN JOURNALISM
"Sport im Bild;" our colleagues. Kurt Laube. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7-16 '57

GERMANY, EAST—STATISTICS
[Development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic; a statistical index] Razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki; statisticheskie pokazateli. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 347 p.

GERMANY, EAST—SWINE
Conference on the problem of increasing productivity in swine breeding, held in the German Democratic Republic. P. S. Solomkin. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:84-87 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Textile goods wholesale trade in the German Democratic Republic. Kh. Stammler. Sov. torg. no. 9:55-56 S '57

GERMANY, EAST—TOYS
Toy manufacturing in the German Democratic Republic. A. Tokarevskikh. Prom. koop. no. 6:20-23 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Karlsev, S. K., I. G. Kovalenko, and I. M. Mukin. [Vocational education in the German Democratic Republic] Nekotoryye voprosy professional'nogo obrazovaniia v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Vsesoiuz. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Trudrezervizdat," 1957. 184 p.

GERMANY, EAST—WOMEN
Guests of German women. P. Sergeeva. Krest'ianka 35 no. 7:10-11 Jl '57.

GERMANY, EAST—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Production of wood waste panels in the German Democratic Republic. D. M. Sterlin. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:27-29 Je '57.

GERMANY, EAST—YOUTH
Visiting young builders of the new Germany. A. Sukharev. Mol. kom. 15 no. 8:78-84 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMY
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:31 S '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC ENERGY
The cat's out of the bag. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:19 S '57.

Failure of the atomic bill in the Bundestag. L. Kait. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:138-139 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Soldiers of the first day. L. Bezymenskii. Zvezda no. 7: 161-173 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS
Alarm in Europe. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:17 S '57.

Story behind "free elections." A. Weber. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:15-16 Jl '57.

Unexpected lampoon. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:15-16 S '57

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN POLICY
Foreign policy of the militaristic Germany. V. M. Khvostov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 76-80 Ag '57

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Attempt to use resettled Germans for aggression against Czechoslovakia. Antonin Sneidarek. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 111-114 Ag '57

Czechoslovakia and the German question. Jiri Meisner. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 107-111 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
West Germany in the plans of American imperialism. Robert Smelz. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 90-94 Ag '57

GERMANY, WEST—GLASS FURNACES
Investigation of heat exchanges in tank furnaces (from "Glastechn. Berichte" no. 11, 1956). Stekl. i keram. 14 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

GERMANY, WEST—GUNITE
Gunite coating of open hearth furnace crowns (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 6, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:332-333 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—HOME LABOR
Hard conditions of home-workers in Western Germany. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 40-41 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Iu. Kuchinskii's new book "Situation of the working class in West Germany from 1945 to 1956." G. Solius. Sots. trud no. 7:154-159 Jl '57.

Remilitarization of West Germany and the condition of the working class. Adolf Deter. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:100-103 Ag '57

GERMANY, WEST—LEGISLATIVE BODIES
The Bundestag of the German Federal Republic. I. A. Ledlakh. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:92-100 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—LOCOMOTIVES
Locomotive construction in the German Federal Republic. (from "Deutsche Eisenbahntechnik," no. 1, 1957). Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 47-48 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—LOUD-SPEAKERS
Spherical dynamic loudspeaker (from "Funkschau," no. 22, 1956). Radio no. 8:57 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM
German militarism is the accursed enemy of the Polish people. Mieczyslaw Tomala. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8, 114-118 Ag '57

Propaganda of revenge stemming from German militarism. Joachim Pek. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 103-107 Ag '57

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARY POLICY
Concluding remarks. Miroslav Haluska. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 129-131 Ag '57.

German militarism and collective security in Europe. A. S. Erusalimskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:85-90 Ag '57.

German militarism is a threat to the peace and security of nations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:61-62 Ag '57.

Military strategy of German militarists. N. A. Talenskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:95-99 Ag '57

Opening remarks. Josef Macek. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:62-63 Ag '57

Present stage of German militarism. D. E. Mel'nikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:64-76 Ag '57.

Remilitarization of West Germany and the condition of the working class. Adolf Deter. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:100-103 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MINORITIES
Attempt to use resettled Germans for aggression against Czechoslovakia. Antonin Sneidarek. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8, 111-114 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MONOPOLIES
German monopolies are the carriers of aggression. Hans-Walter Aust. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 8:80-85 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
German monopolies are the carriers of aggression. Hans-Walter Aust. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8, 80-85 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—PRICES
They know what they are doing. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41: 18-19 O '57.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Selective ringing for railroad run communication systems. I. P. Paderno, K. A. Krivitskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8:44-46 Ag '57.

GERMANY, WEST—REFUGEES
American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. [Legal status of refugees from the U S S R in the German Federal Republic] Pravovoe polozhenie emigrantov iz SSSR v Germanskoi Federal'noi Respublike. Miunkhen, 1956. 10 p

GERMANY, WEST—SHIPBUILDING
New type of trawler. E. V. Kamenskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:1-7 Jl '57

GERMANY, WEST—STOCK OWNERSHIP
When the Hamburg fog lifts. Z. Savelin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 84-87 Jl '57

GERMANY, WEST—WELDING
Reports of the large welding conference of the Association of West German Welders. V. Andres and others. A review. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 123 My-Je '57

GERMANY, WEST—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Production of panels from wood waste in Western Germany (from "Die Holzindustrie" no. 1, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 6 30-32 Je '57.

GERMINATION
Development of the embryo of winter rye on the endosperm of vernalized wheat. F. L. Kalinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:905-907 My '48.

Effect of soil temperature and moisture on the germination of perennial grass seed [with summaries in English and German] M. Filimonov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 147-150 My '57

GERMS see Bacteriology

GERTSEN, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1871-1947
Creative activity of Petr Aleksandrovich Gertsen. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5, 3-19 My '57

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In Ghana. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:28 '57.

GHANA—SPORTS
In free Ghana. A. Slavnov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:13 '57.

GIBBSITE
Tensimetry of artificial hydrargillite. I. V. Borisevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5, 861-863 My '48

GILEL'S, EMIL' GRIGOR'EVICH, 1916-
Emil' Gilel's and Sviatoslav Rikhter. G. Kogan. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 106-109 S '57.

GIN (COTTON MACHINERY) see Cotton gins and ginning

GINSENG
(see also subdivision under Berezotoch, Poltava Province)
Bytovoi, Semen. [True story of ginseng] Byl' o zhen'shene. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 84 p.

"Domesticated" ginseng. P. Okov. Vokrug sveta no. 9: 40-42 S '57.

GIRDERS
Conditional method used in designing beams for longitudinal and lateral bending. A. E. Gorbushin. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 40-46 '49

Designing beams of variable cross sections for rigidity. G. S. Glushkov. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 228-240 '49.

Experience using glued girders. [U N. Nikiforov, N. F. Romanshina, A. K. Kirakosian. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7: 9 Jl '57

Simple design of continuous beam-partitions weakened by holes. A. P. Sinitsyn. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 *116-114 '49*

Unified methods used in designing structural members for compression and bending. V. G. Pischikov. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4, 47-56 '49

Using the method of forces for determining the stability of statically indeterminate systems. S. D. Leites. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 28-39 '49

GIRDERS—VIBRATION
Applying the theory of perturbations to the problem of vibration of beams. G. M. Bellaeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:11-21 '57.

Vibrations of flat beam spans, considering the forces of inelastic resistance. N. N. Babaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:110-113 My '57.

GIRDERS—WELDING
Bol'shakov, K. P., and others. [Investigations of welded bridge construction elements] Issledovaniia svarnykh mostovykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1957. 306 p. (Babushkin. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy no. 24)

GIRGOLAV, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1882-1957
In memory of Semen Semenovich Girgolav. S. IA. Freidlin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:93 Mr-Ap '57.

GIRLS—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
For the reorganization of the society "Friend of children" N. K. Krupskaia Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:9-11 S '57

GIUNTER, NIKOLAI MAKSIMOVICH, 1871-1941
N. M. Giunter V. I. Smirnov, S. L. Sobolev Uch. zap. LGU no. 95, 5-14 '46

GIUNTER, NIKOLAI MAKSIMOVICH, 1871-1941—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Giunter, Nikolai Maksimovich, 1871-1941

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions, Greenland)
Glaciological investigations by Soviet scientists. G. A. Avsiuk Priroda 46 no. 7 55-56 Jl '57

GLANDS
Development of the hatching glands in embryos of bony fishes. M. N. Gosteeva Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 3 105-106 My-Je '57

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, SALIVARY see Salivary glands

GLANDS, SEBACEOUS see Sebaceous glands

GLASS
Atomic chains and the fine structure of glass. V. V. Tarasov Kristallografiia 2 no. 4 489-496 '57
Internal stresses in quenched glasses. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, V. L. Indenbom Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 297-300 My '57.
New method of reinforcing glass in greenhouses. N. Petrov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2 22-23 '57.
Thermal endurance of glass subjected to cooling. G. M. Bartenev, V. I. Rozanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:62-69 My '57.

GLASS—TESTING
Causes of cracks in superposed milk glass products. V. V. Vargin, N. I. Krasotkina Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7 8-11 Jl '57

GLASS, SOLUBLE see Soluble glass

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING
The manufacture of "diatreton" glass objects should be revived. I. S. Shur Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 13-15 Je '57.

GLASS CUTTING
Conveyer for the cutting of shaped glass. M. I. Levchenko, N. A. Vinogradov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:25-27 Jl '57
Electrochemical engraving of glass (from "Scientific Instruments" no. 6, 1954). IU. Fein Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:3 of cover Je '57.

GLASS FIBERS see subdivision under Mereia

GLASS FURNACES see subdivision under France, Germany, West

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Konstantinovka)
Moistening the batch. N. K. Kiselev. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:27-28 Jl '57.
Preliminary heat treatment of glass batches. V. V. Konovalov and others. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7, 1-6 Jl '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Causes of cracks in superposed milk glass products. V. V. Vargin, N. I. Krasotkina. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7
cal glassware. 11 no. 7, 37-41
Jl '57

GLASS MANUFACTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Efficient diagram of grinding and classification of microsection powders. P. N. Vialukhin and others Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:23-25 Jl '57
Transportation and storage of soda in bunker cars. R. IA. Moness, M. I. Reznikov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:11-13 Jl '57

GLASS PIPE see Pipe, Glass

GLASS RESEARCH
KS-16 and KS-18 types of heat resistant glass. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, N. V. Artamonova. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 7:7-8 Jl '57

GLASSWARE, ANCIENT
The manufacture of "diatreton" glass objects should be revived. I. S. Shur. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:13-15 Je '57.

GLAUCOMA
New preparation. A. Khidekeli. Ukraina no. 12:31 Je '57.
Pupillometric observations in glaucoma. L. A. Dymshits. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:21-24 '57.
State of capillary permeability in patients with glaucoma. E. I. Ustinova. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:31-34 '57.
Treatment of uveal glaucoma. M. L. Krasnov, N. B. Shul'pina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 13-16 My-Je '57

GLEVAKHA (KIEV PROVINCE)—GRAIN
Effectiveness of the introduction of progressive cultivation practices. A. P. Silalo. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 6-7 Ag '57

GLIDING AND SOARING
(see also subdivision under Krasnodon; Latvia)
Sapozhnikov, E. V. [Learn how to fly gliders] Uchis' letat' na planere Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957 149 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
[Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka; life and works] Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka, zhizn' i tvorchestvo [k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti, 1857-1957] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 79 p.
Valuable research ("The 'Kamarinskaya' of Glinka and its tradition in Russian music" by V. TSukkerman. Reviewed by S. Bogatyrev). Sov. muz. 21 no. 8, 150-151 Ag '57

GLINYANY (LVOV PROVINCE)—CARPETS
Carpet weaving by the Producers' Cooperative "Peremoha" in the village of Glinyany (Lvov Province). I. O. Dobrians'ka, IA. P. Zapasko. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2:21-31 '56

GLOBINO DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's catch up with America. Natalila Panchenko Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 6 Jl '57

GLUBOKOYE, LAKE (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ALGAE
New and rare species of blue-green algae in the U. S. S. R. T. P. Sizova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 110 N-D '56

GLUCOSE
Absorption of glucose and pyruvic acid by the brain and muscle tissue and the speed of blood flow in the brain during food and conditioned food stimulation and internal inhibition. G. S. Khachatrian Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:25-34 Je '57.
Effect of glucose on the excitation of cholinergic structures of the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. P. E. Diablova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 266-270 Mr '57

GLUE
Preservation of glues used in bookbinding and coating. IU. P. Niuksha. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 13:20-49 '56
Studying bone degumming during the production of glue. Z. V. Khokhlova Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 112-122 '54.
Use of butyryl glue. N. Losenkova. Prom. koop. no. 7:25 Jl '57

GLUE—STANDARDS
Revising the standards for bone glue. T. N. Mekhtieva, V. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:15 Je '57.

GLUING
Adhesive films in the furniture industry. G. P. Plotnikova, R. A. Mirkovich, A. G. Zabiodkin Der. prom. 6 no. 7 7-8 Jl '57.
Effect of the quality of wood surfaces on the gluing process. E. R. IAnson Der. prom. 6 no. 6:11-13 Je '57.
Frothing of carbamide resin under pressure. S. I. Shestiatynov, V. I. Berdnikov. Der. prom. 6 no. 7 19-20 Jl '57.
Modernizing the RS-5 rib-gluing machine. D. IA. Sokolov, A. V. Ageev. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

GLUING—QUALITY CONTROL
Quality control in plywood gluing. V. M. Khrulev. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:13-15 Je '57.

GLUKHOVTSEV, A. E.
A master of engraving. M. Bogolavlenskii. Don no. 8 191-194 Ag '57.

GLUTAMIC ACID
Synthesis of pteroyl-1 (+)-glutamic acid. V. M. Berezovskii, L. I. Strel'chunas, M. IA. Kagan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1717-1722 Je '57.

GLYCEROPHOSPHATASES
Effects of triethylenephosphoramide on the activity of acid and alkali glycerophosphatase in transplantable rat sarcoma "45" [with summary in English]. A. A. Grushina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:295-300 '57.

GLYCIDIC ACID
Research in the field of compounds consisting of three oxide-containing rings. Part 17: Condensation of chloroacetic acid nitrile with ketones. Synthesis of β,β'-disubstituted glycidic acid nitriles. V. F. Martynov, A. V. Shshelkunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1186-1191 My '57.
Research in the field of compounds consisting of three oxide containing rings. Part 18: Reaction of the ethyl ester of β-tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aromatic amines. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1191-1195 My '57.

GLYCINE
Determination of redox potentials of p-oxyphenylglycine. IA. M. Veprik, G. P. Faerman Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 354-357 My '57.
Kinetics and chemism of the polycondensation of esters of α-amino acids. Report No. 3: Effect of carbon dioxide on the composition of polycondensation products of glycine ethyl ester. T. D. Kozarenko, K. F. Pereshkin, IU. L. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 561-568 '57.
Kinetics and chemism of polycondensation of α-amino acid esters. Report No. 5 Interaction of carbon dioxide with esters of glycine and its peptides. T. D. Kozarenko, K. T. Poroshin, IU. L. Khurgin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5, 640-642 '57.

GLYCOGEN
Effect of the conditions of incubation on glycogen accumulation in duck embryos. A. E. Pentonzhkevich Trudy NIIP 24, 119-125 '54

GLYCOLIC ACID
Research in the field of simple glycolic acid esters. Part 30. Synthesis of simple dimethylene glycol esters. Shamkhal Mamedov, M. R. Kulibekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1208-1213 My '57.

GLYCOLS
Dehydration mechanism of γ-glycols. Part 1: Synthesis of 2-trichloromethylpentanediol-2, 5 and the study of its reaction with sulfuric acid T. A. Favorskaia, L. S. Bresler Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1501-1509 Je '57.
Investigations in the field of simple glycol ethers. Part 31: Synthesis of simple γ-halide ethers of the fatty series. Shamkhal Mamedov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1499-1507 Je '57.

GLYCOLYSIS
Study on respiration and glycolysis in leukocytes [with summary in English]. N. B. Cherniak. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3, 218-227 My-Je '57

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see Cardiac glycosides

GOATS
Commercial properties of Angora-type goats kept in and experience in its use for the production of leather and fur. E. V. Gaevoi, A. N. Mashkov Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.
Down goat farming and measures for its improvement. L. D. Dobel'. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8:17-20 Ag '57.
Effect of stimulating interoceptors of the mammary gland on the biochemical indices of blood in goats A. I. Karaev, L. I. Mamedova Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4 143-156 Ap '57.

GOBERT, ALEKSANDR ROBERTOVICH, 1807-1954
Aleksandr Robertovich Govert; an obituary. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8:64 Ag '57.

GOBI—DINOSAURIA
Rozhdestvenskii, A. K. [In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi] Za dinozavrami v Gobi. [Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 212 p.

GOD—NAME
Dionysius Areopagita. [On the Divine names. Translated from the Greek] O bozhestvennykh imenakh. Perevod Igumena Gennadiia (Eikalovicha). Buenos Aires [St. Tikhon's Theological Seminary, South Canaan, Pa., U.S.A.] 1957. 131 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
The art of the grotesque ("The nose" by N. Gogol. Reviewed by IU. Mann). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 1:209-215 Jl-Ag '57.
Krutikova, N. IE. [Gogol and Ukrainian literature, 1830-1890] Gogol' ta ukrains'ka literatura (30-90 rr. XIX storichchia). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 549 p.
"Selection from a letter written by the author of the 'Inspector General' soon after its first performance to a literary personage." A. G. Gukasova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:335-345 Jl-Ag '57.

GOIDA, IURII ANDREEVICH, 1919-1955
Poetry of IUrii Goida. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:216 Jl '57

GOITER
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Cholesterol content of the blood in goiter. B. I. Il'in Kakuev. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 113-116 '57.
Development of the skeleton of young cattle in case of endemic goiter. N. Z. Khazipov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:57-58 Jl '57.
Materials on the pathology of metastatic goiter. S. F. Serov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:98-104 '57.
Plenum of the Republic Committee on Goiter Prevention Vrach. delo no. 6:665 Je '57.
Popular remedies in the campaign against goiter. S. M. Kit. Vrach. delo no. 7:771 Jl '57.
Radioautography in euthyroid forms of goiter. A. K. Gerchakov, V. N. Parkhomenko, L. N. Troshina. Vrach. delo no. 5:497-499 My '57.

GOITER (Continued)
State of the cardiovascular system in patients with endemic goiter before and after treatment. M. I. Avilova, E. P. Ofrina. Vrach. delo no. 7:765-71 Jl '57.

Vitamin C content of the blood, muscles and thyroid tissue in patients with various forms of goiter. T. G. Berezovskaya, D. M. Gorodinskii. Vrach. delo no. 6:601-603 Je '57.

GOLD--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Hall effect and the susceptibility of gold. N. E. Alekseevskii, Iu. P. Gaidukov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no.6, 1552-1591 Je '57.

GOLD MINES AND MINING--COSTS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Reducing the cost of ore extraction in lode mining. E. I. Rabinovich. Gor. zhur. no. 6:9-12 Je '57.

GOLD-OF-PLEASURE
Harvesting gold-of-pleasure by stages. A. Login. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:74-78 Je '57.

Harvesting gold-of-pleasure in two separate operations. A. Popov. MTS 17 no. 7:36-39 Jl '57.

GOLDEN ORLS see subdivision under Sarala

GOL'DBERG, DANIIL ISAKOVICH, 1907-
Daniil Isakovich Gol'dberg. I. V. *Tarapisev, V. S. Lavrova.* Arkh. pat. 19 no. 6:75-76 '57

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--ALKALI LANDS
Process of secondary salinization and its present state on the Pokrovsk *State Farm*. A. N. Rozanov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,343-393 '48.

Secondary salinization of soils in the Golodnaya Steppe and dynamics of its expansion. A. N. Rozanov, M. A. Pankov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29 324-342 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--CLIMATE
Climate of the Golodnaya Steppe. M. A. Pankov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:18-21 '48.

Faibisman, D. L., and B. A. Aizenshtat [Data of the expedition into the Golodnaya Steppe] Materialy ekspeditsii v Golodnuiu Step'. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk *Uz. SSR* 1957 104 p. (Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy ru. 19)

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--GEOLOGY
Brief study of the geology and relief of the Golodnaya steppe. V. A. Kovda. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,9-17 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--IRRIGATION FARMING
Effect of irrigation on the level and chemical composition of ground waters of the Golodnaya Steppe. A. N. Rozanov, Iu. P. Lebedev. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:283-323 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Medical and sanitary care during the reclamation of the Golodnaya Steppe. V. M. Baiko, Iu. P. Kubyzhin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6:19-23 Je '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--SIEROZEM SOILS
Physical properties and water relations of irrigated Sierozems of the Golodnaya Steppe. V. N. Dimo. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,201-222 '48.

Studies on the chemical composition of light Sierozems and their various fractions. A. N. Rozanov, I. M. Rashevskaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,161-178 '48.

Thermal conditions of light Sierozems of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. L. I. Egorov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:161-184 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--SOIL CHEMISTRY
Agrochemical properties of soils of the Golodnaya Steppe. A. A. Lazarev. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:239-260 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--SOIL FORMATION
Main characteristics and origin of the parent material of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. A. N. Rozanov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,27-42 '48.

Parent material of the eastern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. M. A. Pankov, A. N. Rozanov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29,22-26 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--SOIL MOISTURE
Water permeability of soils and parent materials of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. L. I. Egorov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:185-200 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--SOIL PHYSICS
Reasons for surface and subsoil compaction in the Golodnaya Steppe. Iu. P. Lebedev. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29. 223-238 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--*SOILS*
Soils of the Golodnaya Steppe. A. N. Rozanov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:77-160 '48.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE--WATER, UNDERGROUND
Effect of irrigation on the level and chemical composition of ground waters of the Golodnaya Steppe. A. N. Rozanov, Iu. P. Lebedev. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:283-323 '48.

Ground waters of the Golodnaya Steppe. V. A. Kovda. Trudy Pochv. inst. 29:43-74 '48.

GOLOVACH, PLATON ROMANOVICH, 1903-1937
From the *correspondence of Platon* Golovach. Sov. otch. no. 4 143-149 Jl-Ag '57.

GOLOVIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH
Shuberakii, A. N. [On the 25th anniversary of the inauguration of General Golovin's *courses in military science* in Belgrad] K 25-letiiu so dnia osnovaniia Vysshikh voenno-nauchnykh kursov professora generala *Golovina v Belgrade.* Mentona, Frantsiia, 1955 64 p.
(CLU)

GOLUSHKEVICH, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1903-1956
Sergei Sergeevich Golushkevich, obituary. Izv. VNIIG 57 205-207 '57.

GOMEL'
Lebedev, S. M. [Gomel; a brief account of its history and economy] Gomel'; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957 138 p.

GOMEL'--COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--PARTY WORK
Strengthen the ties with the masses. V. Parfent'ev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:37-42 Ag '57

GOMEL'--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Strengthen the ties with the masses. V. Parfent'ev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:37-42 Ag '57

GONADOTROPIN
Effect of gonadotropic preparations on the sexual system of Passer domesticus L. and Passer montanus L. in the winter season. S. D. Udintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:941-944 My '48.

GONIOMETERS
Inspection of many-sided prisms. K. I. Abadzhi. Izm. tekh. no. 1 71-75 My-Je '57.

Universal gauges for measuring grinding angles for drills. V. I. Kliuchevskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 26 Ag '57

GONORRHEA
Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women during consultation on diuretic disorders. A. I. Gruzdova. Urologiia 22 no. 3 60-61 My-Je '57.

GOOSE see Geese

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH, 1908-1954
Education through work ("Donets Basin" by Boris Gorbatov. Reviewed by I. Ponizovskaia). Sov. otch. no. 4 157-165 Jl-Ag '57.

Testing while under attack ("One night" by Boris Gorbatov. Reviewed by V. Kardin). Moskva no. 5 179-181 '57

GOR'KII, *MAKSIM, 1868-1936*
A. M. Gor'kii at Dobrinka. N. A. Boiko. Pod"em no. 3:102-106 *My-Je* '57.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [The Gor'kii archives] Arkhiv A. M. Gor'kogo. Moskva
Vol. 3. 1951.
Vol. 5. 1955.
(NNC)

The Gor'kii tradition of the Soviet essay. A. A. Savenkov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245,90-108 '57.

A high degree of mastery. G. Kapralov. Neva no. 7:183-186 '57.

A letter from Gor'kii to Leningrad schoolchildren. Koster no. 6:18 Je '57.

On the banks of the Kodor. S. Fedulov. Rad zhiz. 12 no. 6:18 Je '57.

School of epic mastery. A. Volkov. Okiabr' 34 no. 7: *189-194 Jl '57.*

Visiting Gor'kii. V. Deanitskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:71 Je '57.

With Gor'kii in Bol'shevo. G. Rylkin. Smena 34 no. 12: 16 Je '57.

GORKIY--APARTMENT HOUSES
What is the principle motivating the initiative of the Gorkiy workers in building their own apartment houses? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 7 10-12 '57.

GORKIY--AUTOMOBILES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Problem for urgent solution. L. Rodionov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:33 Jl '57

GORKIY--HARBOR
Constructive initiative on the party of Gorkiy harbor efficiency promoters and inventors. Z. P. Sherle. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:4-5 Je '57.

GORKIY--HISTORY
("Lenin's 'Iskra' and the Bolshevik organization in Nizhniy Novgorod" by S. I. Murashov. Reviewed by A. I. Parusov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1,211-212 '57.

GORKIY--NAVAL EDUCATION
When boats are laid up... S. Frolov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:24 Jl '56

GORKIY PROVINCE--ECONOMIC POLICY
The national economic council starts to work. Anatolii Zlobin. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:3-16 Jl '57.

GORKIY PROVINCE--LUMBERING
Obligations of Gorkiy Province loggers. K. Riazanov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 12 Jl '57

GORKIY PROVINCE--TRADE UNIONS
Merger of Gorkiy and Voronezh Province trade-union soviets and committees. Biul. VTsSPS no. 10 1 My '57

GORKIY RESERVOIR--FISHES
Development of fish fauna in Gorkiy Reservoir during its first year of existence. G. P. Kozhevnikov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7 67-69 Jl '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA--FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Nozhkin, L. I., M. G. Skobelkin, and N. A. Ilurre. [Natural restoration of fir forests in Gornaya Shoriya.] Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie v pikhtovykh lesakh Gornoi Shorii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957 25 p.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE--SCHOOL GARDENS
Conversation in a garden. N. Bobneva. IUn. nat. no. 7: 22-23 Jl '57

GORNO-BADAKHSHAN AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE--CAVES
In search of a legendary treasure. V. Kislov. Ogonek *35 no. 30 29 Jl* '57.

GORODETS--ART, DECORATIVE
Rejuvenate Gorodets painting. A. Konovalov. Prom. koop. no. 7 14-15 Jl '57

GORODKI (GAME)
Anatolii Nikitin and others, eight new masters of gorodki. V. Komkin, G. Alekhin. Sp. igry 2 no. 11 25-27 N '56

Combination pitch. N. Bosy. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 25 Je '57.

GORODNYA DISTRICT--LUPINE
We will use our great resources. M. I. Kunytsia. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 35-36 Jl '57.

GORODNYA DISTRICT--SWINE--FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
We will use our great resources. M. I. Kunytsia. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 35-36 Jl '57.

GORODOK DISTRICT--SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Red corners on farms. IU. Hurniak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8,19-20 Ag '57

GOSHCHA DISTRICT--FOLK SONGS
Ringing songs and passionate words, a sketch. V. Bol'shak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8 21-23 Ag '57

GOSHCHA DISTRICT--SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Ringing songs and passionate words; a sketch. V. Bol'shak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8,21-23 Ag '57

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Austria

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Propeller-type turbine with a cylindrical casing for controlling the flow of water and an automatic direct-acting speed-control governor. I. V. Kotenev. Trudy VIGM no. 12 19-58 '60

Self-magnetizing voltage regulator for synchronous low- and medium-power generators [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. M. Rasulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 37-44 F '57.

Speed-control governors of small- and medium-capacity hydraulic turbines. K. I. Nesytov. Trudy VIGM no. 12: 92-137 '60.

GRAFTING
Effect of combined trace element fertilizers on the grafting of grapes. L. V. Kolesnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3,48-50 My-Je '55.

Grafting of wildings. M. M. Halych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7-42 Jl '57.

Grafting stone fruit trees with knives. B. I. Zribniak. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7-43 Jl '57.

Growing and grafting lemons. I. Vechera. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2,54-55 Mr-Ap '55.

Potato and tomato grafting [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kraevoi. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3,65-75 My-Je '57.

Use improved methods in grafting grapes. L. V. Kolesnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1,46-48 Ja-F '55.

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Berezovka District; Chelyabinsk Province; Glevakha (Kiev Province); Omsk Province; Siberia; Ukraine)
Cultivating a perennial grass turf for winter grain. A. Anokhin. Zemledelie 5 no. 7,27-30 Jl '57.

Determining moisture in grain with high moisture content. M. M. Tokmakova. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:37 '57.

Effect of trace elements on physiological processes in grain crops [with summary in English]. A. IA. Kokin. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:345-351 Jl-Ag '57

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury nos. 7-8 *Jl-Ag* '57.
(DA)

The grain drive is under way. Agitator no. 15:3-5 Ag '57.

GRAIN (Continued)

Mass drive of leading workers for high grain yields. E. S. Oshakovskaia. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 35-38 Jl '57.

Processing burned grain (from "Die Alkohol-Industrie," no. 3, 1956). Spirt prom. 23 no. 5 21 '57.

Rapid boiling combined with saccharification and grinding of starchy raw materials. A. L. Malchenko. Spirt prom. 23 no. 5 3-11 '57.

Vital tasks of farmers. Agitator. no. 16 20-21 Ag '57.

GRAIN—ANALYSIS

Rapid determination of moisture in grain products in a high-grade drying chamber. I. Salganik. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 14-17 S '56.

GRAIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain

GRAIN—CLEANING

Mechanization of grain cleaning on barn floors. H. M. IAroslavtsev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 21-23 Je '57.

New efficient grain-cleaning assembly. A. Krotov. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15 8-11 '57.

Removing coarse impurities from grain on flat screens. N. Lutkin. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 9-11 S '56.

GRAIN—DRYING

Alekseev, M. V. [Fire prevention in drying of grain] Pozharnaia profilaktika pri sushke zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1957 75 p.

Grain drying as a sure measure for reducing storage losses. Spirt prom. 23 no. 5 1-2 '57.

Increasing the output of grain driers. A. Morozov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 3 of cover S '56.

Making efficient use of grain drying equipment. M. Skorovarov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 3-5 Ag '56.

Removal of surface moisture from seed grain [with summaries in English and German]. A. Sergeev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 95-105 Jl '57.

Sealing the joints of floor sections for forced ventilation of grain. V. Ukolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 14 S '56.

Stationary grain drier using exhaust gas heat. P. A. Chatskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5 29-30 '57.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Irkutsk Province, Kotovsk District, Kulunda Steppe, Russia, Northwestern, Zaporozh'ye Province)

Climatic conditions during the grain harvest period [with summaries in English and German]. A. V. Protserov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 83-94 Jl '57.

The Communist Youth League in the battle for grain. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8 3-6 Ag '57.

Computing transportation requirements. G. Pavlovskii, R. Shamsutdinov. MTS 17 no. 7 25-28 Jl '57.

Effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate operations [with summaries in English and German]. M. Goriachkin and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 9-26 My '57.

Effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. D. L. Granberg, V. A. Alekseenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 19-24 Je '57.

Efficiency of harvesting grain in two operations. M. A. Pavlov, G. O. Korolev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 20-22 '57.

Harvesting grain in separate stages and controlling weeds. S. A. Kott. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 75-76 Jl '57.

Harvesting in separate stages in districts of the non-Chernozem zone. B. V. Fedoseev, P. N. Shibaev. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 40-46 Jl '57.

Improve harvesting of grain in separate stages. A. V. Barill, V. A. Meshcheriakov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 [illegible] when harvesting

Pneumatic transportation in a groats mill. M. Shalik. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 31-32 S '56.

GRAIN HANDLING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Specialists need suitable preparation for new tasks. M. Strotenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 30 Ag '56.

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Planning grain drying and cleaning towers. S. Kuznetsov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 5-9 Ag '56.

Prepare threshing floors and platforms in good time for processing grain. B. A. Kovler. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 60-62 Je '57.

Speed up the mechanization of the final processing of grain. G. P. Ivanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 55-56 Je '57.

GRAIN MILLING

Determining losses in pressure during the movement of milling products in vertical pipes. A. Dziadzio. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 19-22 Ag '56.

Efficiency promotion month. V. Zadorozhnyy. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 30-31 Ag '56.

GRAIN MILLING—SAFETY MEASURES

Petrov, L. M. [Safety engineering and industrial sanitation in elevators and flour groats, and mixed feed mills] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i proizvodstvennaia sanitariia na elevatorakh, mukomol'nykh, krupianykh i kombikormovykh zavodakh. Pod red. I. A. Kovnatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957 227 p.

GRAIN TRADE

All efforts and equipment should be directed toward moving grain from temporary storage. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 1-2 S '56.

Inventors and efficiency promoters are entitled to daily assistance. K. Frolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 3-4 S '56.

GRANITE

Conditions of granite substrata melting [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 2 102-108 '57.

Distribution of titanium in granites [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no. 2 109-112 '57.

GRANSTREM, EVGENIIA EVSTAF'EVNA, 1882-1957

In memory of Evgeniia Evstaf'evna Granstrem. Lab. delo 3 no. 1 62 Jl-Ag '57.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES

Bud grafting in vineyards. M. P. Dobrovol'skii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1 13-14 Jl-Ag '55.

Effect of magnesium on grape grafts. L. V. Kolesnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6 52-54 N-D '55.

Effect of weather on the fertility of grape pollen. G. V. Tkachenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6 39-41 N-D '55.

Foliar potassium fertilization for grapes. S. N. Luzhetskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5 38-40 '57.

Frost resistance of grape rootstocks. N. E. Talda. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2 17-18 Mr-Ap '55.

Interrelation between various parts of the grapevine. A. M. Negrul', L. I. Nikiforova. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 24-28 My-Je '55.

Relation between grape yield and sugar content. N. A. Sinitsa. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 61-62 '57.

Ripening of grapes under 1954 weather conditions. P. N. Uugurian. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 39-42 My-Je '55.

Variation and heredity in grapes. P. K. Aivazian. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 37-40 S-O '55.

Zinc fertilizers in viticulture. A. V. Slavvo, O. K. Do[illegible] Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 35-38 My-Je

'S AND PESTS

ider through cultivation practices. li, V. P. Modebadze. Vin. SSSR 17

. P. M. Shterenberg. Vin. SSSR 17

efrigerators. Z. Korobkina. Sov. '57.

38

ion under Moldavia)

the U. S. S. R.," vol. 3. Sad. i vin. 9 Mr-Ap '55.

the U. S. S. R.," vol. 4. Sad. i vin. 1 N-D '55.

les of direct progenitors. S. A. Mel'- lold. 10 no. 4 29-39 Jl-Ag '55.

ora resistant grape varieties. IA. I. skin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 29-31

ora resistant grape varieties. T. K. Mold. 10 no. 6 41-42 N-D '55.

rieties for prospective cultivation in I. Komarova. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 28-

Grape varieties developed by the I. V. Michurin Central Genetic Laboratory. A. IA. Kuz'min, I. M. Filippenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 13-17 S-O '55.

Growing high-quality grapes. G. M. Kaladzhi, G. N. Bulgartsev, P. G. Stegareska. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 40-43 S-O '55.

Italia, a promising grape variety. Z. V. Kolesnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 51-52 S-O '55.

Most suitable varieties for grape juice. A. S. Zastavsl. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 53-54 S-O '55.

Natural conditions under which Shirvan shakhi grapes be successfully grown. A. K. Kriatev. Vin. SSSR 1 no. 4 34-37 '57.

Quality of wines made from Cabernet Sauvignon and Cabernet franc grapes. G. I. Goncharenko. Sad. i vi Mold. 10 no. 1 38-49 Ja-F '55.

Selecting pollinizers for grape varieties with female-f flowers. L. L. Kokhanova. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 31-35 My-Je '55.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Graphic methods for obtaining the critical position of train loads for influence lines of any broken configuration. I. M. Rabinovich. Inzh. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4 159-163 '49.

GRASSES

Characteristics of perennial grass shoots of different ages in pastures. A. R. Chepikova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 104-107 N-D '56.

Cotton yield on ground planted to grass for two years [with summaries in English and German]. V. G. Rie zovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 121-123 Jl '57.

Cultivating a perennial grass turf for winter grain. A. Anokhin. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 27-30 Jl '57.

Effect of soil temperature and moisture on the germination of perennial grass seed [with summaries in English and German]. M. Filimonov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 147-150 My '57.

Effectiveness of early cuttings of perennial grasses. I. A. Tsivenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 45-48 Je '57.

Forage grasses, their breeding and seed production. A. I. Mamedov. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 42-43 '56.

Grass-legume mixtures for the rotation of vegetable crops in irrigation farming. P. L. Sarmatskyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3 40 Mr '57.

Increased rates of legumes in meadow grass mixtures [with summaries in English and German]. S. P. Smelov, O. F. Farmakovskaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4 117-120 Ap '57.

Methods of studying the decomposition of grass root residues. V. S. Zaitsev. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 52-55 '56.

New method of cultivating soil for forage grasses. N. I. Velieva. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 44-47 '56.

Organize the procurement of seeds of wild grasses. L. S. Gubarevskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 84 Jl '57.

Some features of shoot formation in annual grasses [with summaries in English and German]. V. IA. Metelev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 48-55 Je '57.

Sowing perennial grasses on peat soils. F. B. Kozlov. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 85 Jl '57.

Strengthen the winter hardiness of winter crops and grasses. T. S. Sakharova. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 19-20 Ag '57.

GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Specialization and independence of some species of the genus Claviceps infecting grasses. L. I. Pshedetskaia. Trudy VIZR no. 5 47-56 '54.

GRAVEL

On the operation of gravel plants. IU. V. Gliavin. Gidr. strol 26 no. 7 42-43 Jl '57.

GRAVES' DISEASE

Werlhof's syndrome in exophthalmic goiter. I. A. Petukhov. Vrach. delo no. 5 525-527 My '57.

GRAVIMETER

Using GAK-3M gravimeters. E. M. Petrova. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16 52-57 '56.

Using GAK-3M gravimeters for regional surveying from a helicopter. L. P. Smirnov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 18 44-52 '56.

GRAVITATION

"Demons of time." V. S. Shchedrov, V. I. Przhesmitskii. Znan. sila 32 no. 6 20-26 Jl-Ag '57.

Geological importance of gravitational and magnetic anomalies in central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform. N. V. Nevolin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3 18-25 Mr '57.

GRAVITY

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Lowland; Donets Basin)

Daily graphs of gravimetric corrections for the tidal effect of the moon and the sun. P. F. Shokin. Geod. i kart. no. 5 18-22 My '57.

The degree of the relative equilibrium of the mass of the earth's crust in oceanic regions. P. IA. Golushko. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1 142-158 '56.

Seismic effect in the pendulum determination of gravity. B. L. Ochapovskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91 146-159 '48.

GRAVITY—MEASUREMENT

Graphic method for computing V_{zz} based on Ag measurements data. K. F. Lapkin. Prikl. geofiz., no. 16: 167-174 '57.

A method for solving a reverse problem in gravity measurements. L. V. Petrov. Prikl. geofiz., no. 16, 161-166 '57.

GRAY MULLET see subdivision under Black Sea

GRAYLING see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

GREAT BRITAIN—ACTORS

Press review. Teatr 18 no. 7:106-107 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC ENERGY

Research work in the field of applying atomic energy to transportation in the U. S. A. and Great Britain. L. I. Vasilevskii. Zarub. transp. 1:265-272 '56.

GREAT BRITAIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Study of the use of bibliographical works in England. O. P. Serpeyeva. Sov. bibl. no. 47:97-98 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COTTON MANUFACTURE

Present state of the cotton industry in England. A. P. Fainitskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:58-61 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC POWER

Sidharina, S. G. [Power engineering and power industry of Great Britain] Energetika i energoindustrial'stvo Anglii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 37 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Present-day unit distributors abroad. N. N. Antonkin. Elektrichestvo no. 9:79-81 S '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Problems in immigration. L. Sedlin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 10:29-32 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY

The Norman conquest and the rise of serfdom in England. M. A. Barg. Vop. ist. no. 7:87-103 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Progressive equipment in the hosiery industry (from "Hosiery Time" no. 3:9, 1956). N. A. Cherchen. Leg. prom. 17 no. 5:54-55 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack of a British infantry division, review of the British military press. V. Bogdanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6:75-79 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—INTEREST AND USURY

"Free deposits" in the City. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:17-18 S '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Expansion of American private capital into the British economy after the Second World War. P. Mikhailov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:99-104 N '56.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Socialist Revolution and the English labor movement. Harry Pollitt. Vop. ist. 31 no. 1:54-67 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Problems of the British machine-tool industry. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 7:24-28 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MAGGA DAN (SHIP)

New diesel-powered icebreaker "Magga Dan." Mor. flot 17 no. 7:35-36 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Several English motion pictures. Mariette Shaginian. Isk. kino no. 7:73-87 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MUNITIONS

Old as the world. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:18-19 S '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—OLD AGE PENSIONS

Trade unions take up the fight for old age pensions. Paul Donald. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8:17-21 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—POWER ENGINEERING

Mkrtchian, S. G. [Power engineering and power industry of Great Britain] Energetika i energostroitel'stvo Anglii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 37 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

GREAT BRITAIN—PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Research in the field of psychopathology being conducted at the present time in England. T. H. MacGregor. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:639-642 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Stabilizer for rectifiers on 1.4 volts (from "Electronics and Radio Engineer," no. 1, 1957). Radio no. 8:69 Ag '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SERFDOM

The Norman conquest and the rise of serfdom in England. M. A. Barg. Vop. ist. no. 7:87-103 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIALIST PARTIES

Socialist Party of Great Britain and the October Revolution. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:98-109 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SPECTROMETER

Quantometer for process control analysis of steel smelting plant production (from "Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute" no. 185, 1957). N. A. Makulov, N. M. Kogan. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:880-881 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SPORTS

A game remains a game. James Aldrich. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:26-29 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike of English shipyard workers and engineers. Wal Hannington. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:9-11 Je '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—THEATERS

Will there be a national theater in England? Ossia Trilling. V zashch. mira no. 72:48-54 My '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

A step forward, the labor movement. M. Savel'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:11-13 S '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Organizations for over-all study of transportation problems in the U. S. A. and Great Britain. L. I. Vasilevskii. Zarub. transp. 1:290-297 '56.

Plan for transforming the railroads into superhighways in Great Britain. D. S. Rozhdestvenskaia. Zarub. transp. 1:298-300 '56.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Commercial transportation in England. Z. Leonov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:41-47 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—WOMEN

Let's know more about each other. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:23 Jl '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—YOUTH

English youth and the Moscow festival. Jennifer Mary Warren. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 7:31-35 Jl '57.

GRECHANINOV, ALEKSANDR TIKHONOVICH, 1864-1956

Letters of A. Grechaninov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:92-95 Ag '57.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

Electric lighting for vegetables in greenhouses. V. I. Smirnov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:57 '57.

GREENHOUSES

New method of growing nursery stock. P. A. Vasil'chenko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:161-167 '49.

Petrov, N. P., and N. I. Malinin, eds. [Experience in growing vegetables under cover] Opyt ovoshchevodov zakrytogo grunta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 209 p. (DA)

Removing soot from the glass panes of greenhouses. G. Iu. Antonovskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:76 Je '57.

GREENLAND—GLACIERS

In the heart of a glacier. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:43 Je '57.

GREENLAND—REPTILES, FOSSIL

Tupilakosaurus heilmani, a new paleontological enigma. I. A. Vyushkov. Priroda 46 no. 9:112-113 S '57.

GRIB, VLADIMIR ROMANOVICH, 1908-1940

"Selected works" by V. Grib. Reviewed by A. Shtein. Inostr. lit. no. 7:219-220 Jl '57.

GRIEG, EDVARD HAGERUP, 1843-1907

Edvard Grieg; on the 50th anniversary of his death. E. Kann-Novikova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:44 Ag '57.

The significance of Mozart for our time. E. Grieg. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:94-100 S '57.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Characteristics of surface layers of tempered steel subjected to grinding and honing. A. V. Nikol'skii. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:69-79 '51.

Conference on the use of drum grinding. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:64-65 Jl '57.

Correcting initial errors in cylindrical grinding. L. A. Gleizer. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:28-30 Je '57.

Facetting in cylindrical workpieces and a few methods for its prevention. R. I. Kripiakevich. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:155-161 '56.

Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic tool bits. V. S. Mamaev. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

Investigating the temperatures in grinding steel pieces. A. A. Matalin. Trudy LIEI no. 13:86-124 '56.

Modernizing the ShLPF machine. I. I. Mikheev. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:24-26 Jl '57.

Using double cooling in grinding hard alloys. B. S. Korshunov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:27-28 Je '57.

GRINDING MACHINERY

Automatic control of dry and wet grinding processes in the cement industry. V. Sh. Berezin, I. F. Gel'fand [Trudy] LONTO Priborprom. no. 3:188-194 '56.

GRINDING MACHINES

Centralized system for feeding cooling liquid in grinding machines. S. N. Vlasov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:59-62 Jy '57.

G. D. Kochetkov, grinder-innovator. Mashinostroitel' no. 8:34-35 Ag '57.

Modernizing internal grinding machines. Iu. N. Svchev, K. G. Vorob'ev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:31-32 Je '57.

Moscow, Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Modernization of cylindrical grinding machines, manual of instructions] Modernizatsiia krugloshlifoval'nykh stankov, rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red. A. E. Proskopovichi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

GRINDING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS

Grinding and polishing machines (from "Die Holzindustrie" no. 1, 1957). Der. prom. 6 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57.

GRINDING WHEELS

Determining thermophysical constants for grinding wheels. S. S. Silin. Trudy NATI no. 32:161-168 '57.

Introducing hard-alloy diamond substitutes. A. L. Tamarkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

Mechanical sectional wheels. D. V. Egorov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:35 Je '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GROCERY TRADE

Expanding the system of self service grocery stores. M. Ismailov. Sov. torg. no. 5:4-9 My '57.

GRODNO—EDUCATION

Permanent commission on public education. IA. Zlotnik. Nar. obr. no. 6:24-28 Je '57.

GROIN

Anatomoclinical features of the internal opening of inguinal canal. A. S. Obysov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5:145-149 My '57.

GROUND BEETLES

Calosoma larvae (Calosoma, Carabidae) [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Sharova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:878-884 Je '57.

GROUND TEMPERATURE see Earth temperature

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY) see Electric currents—Grounding

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Connection between Lie's periodic groups and rings. A. I. Kostrikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:289-310 My-Je '57.

Defective ideals of associative systems of substitutions. N. Vorob'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111:47-53 '48.

Sylow proper groups. S. A. Chunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:773-774 My '48.

GROWTH

So-called phenomenon of Lea. V. V. Kuznetsov. Vop. ikht. no. 8:143-154 '57.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Biological investigation of the growth and development of the buds of fruit trees and berry bushes. A. I. Chelidinova, K. I. Nikitskaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:48-49 Jl '57.

Effect of organic acids and their derivatives on the structure of protoplasm. A. K. Belousova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1011-1034 Jl '57.

Interrelationship between the vegetative and generative stages of development in the shoots of some trees. Iu. L. TSel'niker, O. A. Semikhatova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1044-1054 Jl '57.

Rhythm of plant structure and growth. D. A. Sabinin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:991-1010 Jl '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Comparative rating of animal growth stimulators [with summaries in English and German]. I. Mozgov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:61-66 My '57.

Studying the effect of treating bitter vetch seeds with some local preparations on the growth and development of the plant. A. A. Avetisian, V. M. Gulanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:97-100 Je '57.

GROZNYY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the petroleum workers' city. M. Stepanenko. Raspr. pech. no. 8:12-13 Ag '57.

GROZNYY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Groznyy Communist Youth League members are combating petroleum losses. Neftianik 2 no 7-33 Jl '57

GROZNYY PROVINCE—CULTURE
The artistic life of the Chechen-Ingush area. Don no 8 199-200 Ag '57.

GROZNYY PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil-bearing prospects of lower Chokrak strata in the Terek-Daghestan oil- and gas-bearing region A I Tsaturov Geol. neft 1 no 1 39-41 Ja '57

GROZNYY PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Where woolen yarn comes from ? Hrvhorii Lunkin. Ukraina no 13 17-18 Ag '57.

GUAIACOL
Radical and ionic alkylation of aromatic rings. Part I. Benzylation of guaiacol, toluene and benzene I P. TSukervanik, S. G Mel'nanovitskaia. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 4 885-889 Ap '57

GUDZII, NIKOLAI KALLINIKOVICH, 1887-
Anniversary of N K Gudzii, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R B A Derkach. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 48-51 Je '57

GUIDANCE, VOCATIONAL see Vocational guidance

GUIDED MISSILES
Ballistic missiles and politics Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36' 1-2 S '57.
Guided missiles R Borisov. Voen. vest 36 no 10, 56-61 O '56
Rocket weapons in aviation Part 4: Homing missiles. L. B Sucherov Vest. Vozd Fl 39 no. 4 57-67 Ap '57

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-
Rebellious guitar ("Verse" by Nikolas Guillen Reviewed by A. Turkov). Oktiabr' 34 no. 7 218-219 Jl '57.

GUINEA FOWL
Incubating guinea hen eggs N. P. Trot'iakov, S P Pel'tiser Trudy NIIP 24 33-39 '54

GULIAM, GAFUR, 1903-
Satire and humor in Gafur Guliam's works B. Imamov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 6.146-152 Je '57.

GULYAI-POLE DISTRICT—EGGS
Twenty-five thousand eggs per 100 hectares of grain crops O. M. Bitenko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 6,33 Je '57

GUMS AND RESINS
Characteristics of resins processed at the Amzinskii Plant. A. N Vodzinskaia, D. V Tishchenko Gidroliz i lesokhim prom. 10 no 5,9-11 '57
Heat resistance of ion exchange resins N G Polianskii Priroda 46 no 9 102-103 S '57

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNDULIĆ, IVAN, 1588-1638
The narrative poem "Osman" by Ivan Gundulić as evaluated by Polish literary criticism in the first half of the 19th century, brief note. V. K. Zaitsev. Uch zap. LGU no. 231 137-142 '57.

GUNITE see subdivision under Austria, Germany, West

GUNS see Rifles, Shotguns

GUTOWSKI, ROBERT, 1935-
For fifteen years. E. Kaitmazova. Fizk i sport 27 no. 8 32-33 '57
A new world record in pole vaulting. G. Dolgoplatov. Leg. atl. no. 8 30 Ag '57.

GUTTA-PERCHA
Production of gutta by the common spindle tree [with summaries in English and German]. F. Kharitonovich. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2 104-106 F '57
Use of synthetic gutta-percha in the shoe industry. V I. Alekseenko and others. Leg. prom. 17 no 6:18-20 Je '57.

GUTTARI, TOBIAS, 1907-
"Selected verse" [in Finnish] by L. Kheio. Reviewed by A. Khurmevaara. Na rub. 18 no. 3:179-181 My-Je '57.

GYMNASTICS
(see also subdivision under Voronezh)
Alekperov, S. -M. A. and others. [Gymnastics] Sportivnaia gimnastika. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 60 p.
Characteristics of the development of motor sensations in gymnasts I M. Onishchenko Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 8:606-610 '57.
Details. A. Sobolev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:18 '57.
International meets. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:10 '57.
Psychological research on conditions facilitating mastery in the technique of gymnastic and athletic exercises A TS Puni Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 8 580-586 '57

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYMNOSPERMS see subdivision under Kiev

GYNECOLOGY
Eleventh conference to hear reports of the Research Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Ministry of Public Health of the R S F S R held on Feb 6-9, 1957 V N Aristova Akush. i gin 33 no 3 119-122 My-Je '57
First All-Union Conference of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, held on Feb 1-5, 1957 N I Aleksandrov Akush i gin 33 no 3 104-118 My-Je '57
"Obstetrics and gynecology" [in Rumanian], a journal of the Society of Medical Sciences of the Rumanian People's Republic, No 1, Jan -Mar 1956 Reviewed by N Skurtu Akush i gin 33 no. 3 122-125 My-Je '57
Some problems in hematology in gynecological and obstetrical practice N L Vasilevskaia, V K Prorokova Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 3 87-90 '57

GYNECOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Result of postgraduate training of obstetricians and gynecologist through short courses. I T Belinev, Z.G Ulybyshcva. Sov zdrav 16 no 4 27-28 Ap '57

GYPSUM
Study of supersaturation kinetics in connection with the development of crystallization structures in the solidification of gypsum. E E Segalova, V. N. Izmailova, P A. Rebinder. Dokl AN SSSR 111 no. 3,594-597 My '57.

GYROSCOPE
Theory of the bigyroscopic vertical A IU Ishlinskii Prikl mat i mekh 21 no 2 175-183 Mr-Ap '57

GYULEKH—HYDROMICA
A new hydromica variety from Bajocian argillites of the southeastern Caucasus. Ch. M. Khalifa-zade Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 6 647-653 '57.

HAANPAÄ, PENTTI, 1905-1955
Pentti Haanpää in Russian ("Tales and stories" by Pentti Haanpää. Reviewed by IU. Surkhasko). Na rub. 18 no 3:183-185 My-Je '57
"Three masterly stories" [in Finnish] by Pentti Haanpää. Reviewed by I Martsina). Inostr. lit. no. 7 257-258 Jl '57.

HAFNIUM
(see also subdivision under Iset Valley (Sverdlovsk Province)
Complexonometric titration of zirconium and hafnium. N. S. Poluektov, L. I. Kononenko, T. A. Surichan. Zav. lab 23 no. 6,660-662 Je '57.

HAFNIUM—ISOTOPES
Chromatographic separation of radioactive hafnium and radioactive tantalum. N. P. Rudenko, O. M. Kalinkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 4:950-960 Ap '57.

HAIR—INNERVATION
Receptor innervation of hair [with summary in English]. K. S. Kabak Fiziol zhur [Ukr] 3 no. 3 100-104 My-Je '57

HAIRDRESSING
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
What is a beautiful hair-do? A. Aleksandrova Prom. koop no. 5:28-29 My '57

HAITI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Terrorism in Haiti. V. Borovskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 8:145-146 Ag '57

HAKKEBUSH, LIUBOV MIKHAILIVNA, 1888-1947
Liubov Hakkebush. S. Milia. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3:46-47 My-Je '57

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
Participation of IA. Halan in the periodicals "Pluh" and "Zerkalo." Vasyl' Lesyn, Oleksa Romanets'. Zhovten' 7 no. 7.124-127 Jl '57.

HALIDES
An electron diffraction investigation of the molecular structure of halides of elements of the second group in the Mendeleev periodical system P. A. Akishin, V. P. Spiridonov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4.475-483 '57.

HALL EFFECT
Apparatus for the measurement of Hall effect in semiconductors. V. N. Bogomolov, V. A. Miasnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz 27 no. 6 1209-1214 Je '57.
Hall effect and influence of magnetic fields on the resistivity of a magnetite. A A Samokhvalov, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz met. i metalloved. 4 no 2:249-256 '57.
Hall effect and the susceptibility of gold. N. E. Alekseevskii, IU. P. Gaidukov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no.6: 1589-1591 Je '57.
Relationship between the Hall constant of ferromagnetic metals and spontaneous magnetization. A Kussur, N. Volkenshtein. Dokl AN SSSR 60 no. 5, 785-786 '48.
Using the Hall effect in semiconductors for the measurement of electric power L. S. Berman. Zhur tekh fiz 27 no. 6 1192-1196 Je '57.

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
On V. V. Markovnikov's rule concerning the addition of haloid acids to non-symmetric substituted ethylenes. A M. I Batuev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1:876-881 A, '57
Salts of 2, 2'-diphenylene halogenonium compounds. A. N Nesmeianov, T. P. Tolstaia, L. S Ismeva Zhur ob khim 27 no. 6 1547-1551 Je '57

HALOGENS
"A scientific and popular book on halogens" by N. N. Reviewed by M. I. Kovarskaia and I. G. Plintov. Khi v shkole 12 no 1 72-73 Jl-Ag '57.

HAM—PRESERVATION
Technology of ham canning. A. I. Barmash, V. K. Dolgi Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 24-48 '54

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION see Vocational rehabilitation

HANDICRAFT
TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Aid for the young craftsman] V pomoshch' iunomu masteru [Moskva] (Dlia umelykh ruk)
Vol 1, [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

HANDICRAFT—HISTORY see subdivision under White Russia

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HARBORS
Create a stock of cars for a railroad car exchange system in harbors S S Slutskii Rech. transp 16 no 6,12-15 Je '57
Speed-up the development of harbor facilities. Rech. transp 16 no 6,1-3 Je '57

HARD FACING
Experience of the Kuybyshev Metallurgical Plant in Kramatorsk, in automatic hard facing of iron rolls. V I. Akhtyrskii, P. G. Morozov. Avtom. svar 10 no. 4 105-111 My-Je '57
Increasing the wear resistance of planer cutter heads A V. Alekseev Der. prom. 6 no. 7 13-16 Jl '57.
Surface diffusion hardening of shaped castings A V Mikhailov, M I Serebriakov Lit. proizv no 6:18 Je '57
Wire for hard facing wear-resistant steels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. K. Pokhodnia. Avtom. svar 10 no. 3, 51-54 My-Je '57

HARDBOARD
Furniture panels made of industrial wastes. P M Arkhipovich. Der. prom. 6 no. 7 20-21 Jl '57.
Production of panels from wood waste in Western Germany (from "Die Holzindustrie" no. 1, 1956). Der. prom 6 no 6:30-32 Je '57.
Production of wood waste panels in the German Democratic Republic. D. M Sterlin. Der. prom 6 no 6 29 Je '57.

HARDNESS
Measures of hardness. S. A. Smolich. Izm. tekh 86-88 My-Je '57.

HARDNESS—TESTING
Determining errors in the configuration of diamond-meter tips. A IU. Gidel. Izm. tekh. no. 3:34-38 My Je '57

HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Aksu District, Altai Territory, Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kazakhstan, Novo Aleksandrovskaya District, Pavlodar Province, Ukraine)
The economic importance of harvesting grain in separate stages. A. Khan'kovskii. Vop. ekon no 11:144-55 '56.
Grain will be harvested in any weather. Kh. Shvartz Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 15:45-50 Ag '57.
Harvest without losses! Agitator no. 15:23-24 Ag '57
A two-stage harvest makes for a green street. A. Sokolov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:104-105 Jl '57.
Utilize the harvesting experience of the South more widely. Part. zhizn' no. 14:37-40 Jl '57
Work of trade-union organizations in connection with assignment of Communist Youth League members and young people to harvest crops on virgin and reclaimed lands in 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13.11-16 Jl '57.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Addition of electric lights to sugar-beet harvesters. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15: 14-15 '57.
Harvesting coarse forage with new equipment. L. D Vlasenko, IU. I. Mal'tsev Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6.17 60 Je '57.

HARVESTING MACHINERY (Continued)

Harvesting grain in separate operations. S.P.Medvedlev, Mekh.sil'.hoz. no.8 no.8 6-9 Ag '57.

Improve harvesting of grain in separate stages. A.V. Lapin, V.A.Meshcheriakov. Sovkhoz.proizv. no.6 52-55 Je '57

Improving machinery used in harvesting by stages. N.V.Strikov, S.Vasilevskii, Tekhnol.MTS 17[i.e.18] no.4 13-15 '57

Experience of the movement of the Zhit-4,9 windrower. F.F.Bogdanov. Mekh.i elek.sots.sel'khoz. no.3,22-25 '57

More effective use of windrowers compounded of combine elements. L.Gurev. MTS 17 no.7 50-50 Jl '57.

Work [illegible] for the mechanized harvesting of corn. O.V. Dudev, [illegible]U.Dmytrevych. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.7 19-20 Jl '57.

Improving the design of the PK-1,6 stacker. V.Dmitrenko. MTS 17 no.7 14-14 Jl '57.

Recommendations without practical value. S.Morsin. Sel'skoe Sib. no.6 72-74 Je '57

Straw stackers for picking up straw behind the combine. S.Zemskov, R.Gafurov. MTS 17 no.7 49-49 Jl '57

Use of combines in harvesting fiber flax. M.Shneider. Tekhnol.MTS 18 no.15 1-3 '57

Use of combines in harvesting vegetables. V.I Dziuba, A.M.Dobrydnev. Mekh.sil'.hosp. 8 no.8 9-10 Ag '57

HAY

Effect of various turf composts on hay yield. F.K. Barylovich. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.7 31 Jl '57.

Let's create a reserve hay supply. V.P. Frolov. Mosk.kolkh. 6 no.6 16 Je '57

HAY—HARVESTING

Baling hay from mows. V.A.Borisovich. Nauka i peredovoi opyt sel'khoz. 7 no.7:28-29 Jl '57.

HEADACHE

Nasal reflexotherapy in some forms of headache. K.L. Khilkevich. Vrach.delo no.5:541 My '57.

HEALTH EDUCATION see subdivision under Verkhniy Lidzhi District

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' Lake, Svyatoi gores', Turkmenistan; Ukraine)

Health resorts of producers' cooperatives in 1957. Profs. koop. no.5:39 My '57.

Improving the distribution of permits for sanatoriums and rest centers. Biul.VTSSPS no.11 5-7 Je '57.

Organization in issuing permits by the Main Department of Health Resorts, Sanatoriums and Rest Homes in the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Health. Biul.VTSSPS no.14: 6 Jl '57.

Rules for the distribution of permits for sanatoriums, rest centers and health resorts. Biul.VTSSPS no.11 6-7 Je '57.

Some prospects for the development of health resorts and rest homes. M.I. Malamud, L.S. Nemirovskii. Vrach.delo no.5:519-521 My '57.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—HISTORY see subdivision under Crimea

HEARING

Changes in the sensitivity of auditory analysor due to stabilized irritations. G.G.Aslanian, K.G.Shukurian. Izv.AN Arm.SSR Biol.i sel'khoz.nauki 10 no.6:83-89 Je '57

Conditioned response changes in the excitability of the sound analysor in man. S.N.Gol'dburt. Uch.zap.LGU no.222 183-196 '57

HEART

Effect of electronarcosis on the action of some drugs on the heart of frogs. E.A. Radionova. Uch.zap.LGU no.222.159-163 '57

Lymphatic system of the heart in man. L.E. Zhemchuzhnikova. Trudy LSGMI 17:83-92 '53.

Rate of absorption and elimination of radioactive phosphorus by the cardiac muscle. E.F. Leonova. Vrach delo no.7 687 Jl '57.

Reflex actions from proprioceptors to the heart. Report No.2. Modifications of cardiac functions following multiple application of static load [with summary in English]. I.A. Sapov. Biul.eksp.biol.i med. 43 no.1:14-20 Ja '57.

Significance of histamine in reflex reactions of the organism in multiple pain stimulation [with summary in English]. D.E. Ryvkina, N.E.Kuznetsova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.3:252-258 Mr '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Cardiac size and peculiarities of the contractile function of the myocardium in pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D.L. Bronshtein. Vest.rent.i rad. 32 no.2 31-40 Mr-Ap '57.

Case histories of heart deformities in cattle. A.N. Kiiatkin. Shor.rab LVI no.14:253 '54.

Relations between the anatomic and electrical axes of the heart in patients with bronchial asthma. A.I. Rozno, M.A. Manukian. Vrach.delo no.7:759-761 Jl '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Antitoxic hepatic function in patients with decompensated heart diseases before and after the ligation of the vena cava inferior. I.K. Karaev. Vrach.delo no.7 683 Jl '57

Cardiac catheterization in acquired heart diseases. I.I. Sivkov and others. Terap.arkh. 29 no.3 37-51 Mr '57

Electrocardiographic changes in thoracic and monopolar leads in cor pulmonale. P.M. Zlochevskii. Klin.med. 35 no.6 69-77 Je '57.

Erysimin treatment of cardiac insufficiency. G.I. Sholokhova. Klin.med. 35 no.5 56-61 My '57.

Focal necrosis of the myocardium in young farm animals affected by calcification. L.S. Semenova. Sbor.rab. LVI no.14 249 '54

Heart diseases and their treatment. M.S. Vovsi. Ukraina no.14 20 Jl '57

Primary subacute septic endocarditis in children with congenital heart disease. N.B. Zelenova. Vrach.delo no.6,641 Je '57.

Use of radioiodine for tests of the thyroid gland in heart diseases. T.M. Ostroumova. Terap.arkh. 29 no.3 82-85 My '57

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES

Case of removal of a needle from the pericardium. A.B. Dadiov. Trudy Inst.klin.i eksp.khir.AN Kazakh. SSR 3 170-172 '57

HEART—INFARCTION

Atypical course of myocardial infarction. A.L. Kravtsov. Vrach.delo no.6:647 Je '57

Comparative evaluation of clinical and electrocardiographic data in various forms of myocardial infarction. Iu.B. Kofanova. Vrach.delo no.5:461-465 My '57

Experimental myocardial infarct and hydrogen sulfide baths [with summary in English]. E.G. Kopteva and others. Arkh.pat. 19 no.5 45-53 '57

Letter to the editors. K.G. Volkova. Klin.med. 35 no.6 157 Je '57.

Morphology of the development and healing process of myocardial infarct [with summary in English]. V.F. Kaliteevskaia. Arkh.pat. 19 no.5:29-37 '57

Myocardial infarct in subacute septic endocarditis. B.S. Nalimov. Klin.med. 35 no.6 67-69 Je '57.

Results of discussion of the problem of pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct [with summary in English]. A.V. Smol'iannikov. Arkh.pat. 19 no.5 3-13 '57.

Rhythm and conduction disorders in myocardian infraction. V.I. Makolkin. Terap.arkh. 29 no.3 66-70 Mr '57

Some peculiarities of clinicoanatomical and electrocardiographic changes in recurrent myocardial infarcts. V.G. Popov, N.A. Gvatua. Terap.arkh. 29 no.4 51-58 My '57

HEART—INNERVATION

Data on the investigation of vegetative nerves of the thoracic cavity of cats in relation to the innervation of heart and lungs. A.I. Ptiashchenko. Sbor.rab. LVI no.14,155-161 '54.

Postembryonal development of heart atria receptors in the cat [with summary in English]. S.P. Semenov. Vest.LGU 12 no.9:71-82 '57.

HEART—PALPITATION

Electrocardiographic analysis in paroxysmal tachycardia. A.M. Spektor. Vrach.delo no.5,527 My '57

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

On the problem of the origin of split waves in roentgenokymography [with summary in English]. N.I. Makovskii. Vest.rent.i rad. 32 no.2 40-43 Mr-Ap '57.

HEART—SURGERY

Cardiac surgery. B.V Petrovskii. Priroda 46 no.7: 31-36 Jl '57.

Modern apparatus for intracardiac surgery. A.M. Geselevich, N.S. Gorkin. Med.prom. 11 no.6:60-63 Je '57.

Operation on an exposed heart. V zashch.mira no.73: 91-95 Je '57.

Saving the heart. D.Orlova. Zdorov'e 3 no.7:8 Jl '57.

Technic of cardiac incisions in congenital defects [with summary in English]. A.D. Dzhagarian, L.D Krymskii. Arkh.pat. 19 no.5:67-69 '57.

Through a double barrier. V.I. Mordvinova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no.7:7-10 Jl '57.

HEART BLOCK

Rhythm and conduction disorders in myocardial infraction. V.I. Makolkin. Terap.arkh. 29 no.3:66-70 Mr '57

HEAT

Investigation of thermal capacity of water and water-steam near the boundary curve, including the critical region. Kh.I. Amirkhanov, A.M. Kerimov. Teploenergetika 4 no.9:68-72 S '57.

Kutateladze, S.S. [Principles of the theory of heat exchange] Osnovy teorii teploobmena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 382 p.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Investigating heat conductivity of ordered alloys in conditions of a stationary heat balance. G.E. Zolotukhin. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 4 no.2 352-359 '57

Method for determining the heat conductivity of dielectrics. L.N. Cherkasova. Vest.elektroprom. 28 no.6 55-59 Je '57.

Solving a problem in thermal conductivity. T.Kh Sedel'nikov. Prikl.mat.i mekh. 20 no.6 766-767 N-D '56.

Thermal conductivity of supercooled liquids. L.P. Filippov, I.A. Tekucheva. Vest.Mosk.un. 12 no.1 57-61 '57

HEAT—CONVECTION

Effect of convection on diffusion. V.B. Fikhs. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 27 no.6 1282-1288 Je '57

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Beware of sun and heat stroke. T. Panferova. Sov.krasnoarmeets 7 no.4 30 Jl-Ag '57

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Critical heat flux in water under conditions of restricted flow. B.A. Zenkevich, V.I. Subbotin. Atom.energ. 3 no.8 149-152 Ag '57.

A radiometer for measuring the intensity of the heat radiation of the atmosphere and comparison of the radiometer with the pyrgeometer. M.P. Elovskikh, K.IA. Kondrat'ev. Meteor.i gidrol. no.7 49-51 Jl '57

Some new methods for radiative thermal exchange calculations. A.L. Lubny-Gertsyk. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 27 no.6. 1357-1370 Je '57

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Effect of local heat sources on mine air temperature. A.N. Shcherban'. Trudy Inst.gor.dela AN USSR no.1 25-46 '51

Effect of the coefficient of coal mixture heat conductivity on the quality of coke. V.A. Zamoluev. Koks i khim. no.8 25-26 '57

Heat release in asymmetrically heated channels of electric machines. A.I. Borisenko, E.I IAntovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no.6 21-26 Je '57.

Heat transfer during boiling of underheated water in pipes. I.T. Aladiev, L.D. Dodonov, V.S. Udalov. Teploenergetika 4 no.9 64-67 S '57.

Improving the coal tar rectification process by the use of high-temperature heat-carrying agents. M.M. Potashnikov. Koks i khim. no.8,40-45 '57

Investigation of heat exchanges in tank furnaces (from "Glastechn. Berichte" no.11, 1956). Stek.i keram. 14 no.10 Jl '57

Shrinkage porosities in castings. I.B. Kumanin. Lit. proizv. no.7 17-21 Jl '57

HEAT CAPACITY

Cadmium - magnesium alloys. Report No.2. The real thermal capacity of cadmium - magnesium alloys approaching the chemical compound Mg_3Cd by their composition. K.G. Khomiakov and others. Vest.Mosk.un. 12 no.1:123-130 '57

HEAT ENGINEERING—HISTORY

Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. [History of power engineering in the U.S.S.R., in three volumes] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki SSSR; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo

Vol.1. [Heat engineering] Teplotekhnika. Avtorskii kollektiv toma I.S. Badyl'kes i dr. Red.-sost. toma I.IA. Konfederatov. 1957. 479 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Determining the heat transfer coefficient of the flow through a tube under conditions of a transient hydrodynamical state. M.F. Nagiev, P.V. Karamzin. Izv. AN Azerb.SSR no.5 35-44 My '57.

Experimental study of heat transfer in a heat exchanger with annular diaphragmatic space. M.F. Nagiev, P.V. Karamzin. Izv.AN Azerb.SSR no.2 24-35 F '57.

HEAT IN ANIMALS see Estrus

HEAT OF FORMATION

Enthalpy of binary compound formation in the main subgroup of the fifth group. Secondary periodicity phenomena. S.M. Arifa, M.P. Morozova, S.A. Shchukarev. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.5 1131-1136 My '57.

HEAT OF SOLUTION

The heats of swelling and of solution of polymers in relation to molecular weights and temperatures [with summary in English]. K.S Akhmedov, S.M. Lipatov. Koll.zhur. 19 no.3:257-260 My-Je '57.

HEAT OF SWELLING

The heats of swelling and of solution of polymers in relation to molecular weights and temperatures [with summary in English]. K.S. Akhmedov, S.M. Lipatov. Koll.zhur. 19 no.3 257-260 My-Je '57.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Effect of impurities on the properties of heat resistant nickel-chromium base alloys [with summary in English]. M.V. Pridantsev, G.V. Estulin. Stal' 17 no.7.636-640 Jl '57.

Notch sensitivity in heat resistant alloys from foreign journals. L.IA Liberman. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.7 51-59 Jl '57

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING
Plasticity criteria of heat resistant alloys V S. Ivanova, V N. Geminov Zav lab 23 no 5 601-605 '57

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING
Automatic welding of 15KhM\ heat resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, N. I Kakhovskii, IU. N. Vakhnin Avtom svar. 10 no. 3 28-38 My-Je '57
Problems of welding in CO_2 chromium-nickel austenite steels and heat-resisting alloys B. I Medovar, I N. Rublevskii Avtom svar 10 no 3 70-84 My-Je '57.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating

HEATING
Calculating the automation of heaters. M. I. Kulik. Sakh prom 31 no. 7:31-33 Jl '57

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
District heating for medium and small cities in districts where power systems are operating S A Dovgal' Trudy LIEI no. 16 46-59 '57

HELICOPTERS
Balancing the rotor blades of helicopters P. M. Mitnik, A N. Mudrenko Vest. Vozd Fl. 39 no. 4 68-72 Ap '57.
Helicopters in modern combat. E. Mikhinov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:20-22 Je '57.
Helicopters used in battling forest fires. P Prokof'ev. Pozh delo 3 no 8 15 Ag '57.
Take-off and landing of the Mi-1 helicopter in the taiga V Ostroumov. Grazhd av 14 no 5 21-24 My '57

HELICOPTERS—MODELS
TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model helicopters] Model' vertoleta [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk.)

HELIUM
Helium heat diffusion method for determining the age of minerals E K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no 2:155-183 '57
Liquid helium helps in counting. V I Rydnik. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 53 Jl '57

HELMINTHOLOGY
The founder of Soviet helminthology. N. P. Shikhobalova Priroda 46 no 7 51-54 Jl '57.
Soviet helminthology. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:12 Ag '57

HELSINKI—BALLET
In creative collaboration. Rostislav Zakharov. Kul't i zhizn' no. 4.53-56 Ap '57

HEMATOLOGY see Blood

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction as a new serodiagnostic method. N. A. Matyko. Trudy LSGMI 30.85-90 '56.
Problem of hemolysis in pernicious anemia. IU. M. Bala. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no 3-11-13 My-Je '57

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS
Variability of B. pertussis induced by ultrasonic waves [with summary in English]. A. P. Sheinker, I. E. El'piner. Biofizika 2 no. 3:354-357 '57.

HEMORRHAGE
Analeptics in the treatment of loss of blood. I. V. Savitskii. Trudy Leningr. sanitarno-gigien. med. in-ta 16:5-8 '57.

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA
Using prolonged therapeutic sleep in an infectious disease (pasteurellosis) in white rats A. IU. Izergina, V. K. Faddeeva Trudy Inst vys nerv deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3 260-271 '57

HEMOSPORIDIA
Development of haemosporidia from the family Piroplasmidae in the organism of vertebrates N A Kolabskii Shor rab. LVI no. 14 9-21 '54

HEMOSTATICS
Pharmacology of Ajuga genevensis. T. I. Baturenko, T. G. Lakunina Farm i toks. 20 no 2 52 Mr-Ap '57

HEMP
(see also subdivision under Radekhov District, Sumy Province, Ukraine)
Combined application of manure and mineral fertilizers to hemp IA. Zakharenko. Koth. Ukr 4 no. 6:12 Je '57.

HEMP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Using aerosols in the control of flax and hemp pests. G. I. Korotkikh. Len i konop. 2 no. 6 29-30 Je '57.

HEMP—HARVESTING
What causes loss of hempseed during harvest. M. I. Kosnikova, N. I. Kosnikov. Len i konop. 2 no. 6 35-36 Je '57.

HENDECANOIC ACID
Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds. Part 1: Synthesis of 11-amino-10-oxyhendecanoic acid and related compounds. IU. V. Markova, K K. Kuz'mina, M. N Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1270-1273 My '57.
Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds. Part 2: Synthesis of 11-amino-10-mercapto hendecanoic acid and related compounds. IU. V. Markova, K. K. Kuz'mina, M N. Shchukina Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 5:1274-1276 My '57
Synthesis of 1, 11-undecynic acid homologues. M. IA. Kraft, E. G. Popova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:906-909 Ap '57.

HENRICHS, JOHN, 1936-
How Henrichs trains. M. Nabatnikova. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:8 '57

HEPATIC ARTERY
Topography of the hepatic artery, its branches and the arterial blood supply of the extrahepatic bile ducts. L. L. Gugushvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 138-144 My '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Characteristic of the general reactivity of the body in Botkin's disease. N. A. Sulimovskaia Vrach. delo no. 7 711-715 Jl '57.
Kol'ner, R. IU. [Botkin's disease; epidemic hepatitis in children] Bolezn' Botkina; epidemicheskii gepatit u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p. (DNLM)
Method for the quantitative determination of bile acids and their presence in the blood in Botkin's disease. D I. Fin'ko. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:16-20 Jl-Ag '57
Modern methods for the microbiological diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). E. I. Makarova. Trudy LSGMI 30 81-96 '56.
Problem of the transmission as infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in blood transfusion. M. IU. Lev, L. S. Gol'dis. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 46-50 My-Je '57.
Serodiagnosis of epidemic hepatitis by complement fixation. A. I. Kalizhnikova. Trudy LSGMI 30:97-101 '56.
Symposium on epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). Z. A. Bondar'. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 71-73 '57.

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION
Electrical activity of the brain in hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. N. V. Konovalov, E. A. Zhirmunskaia, V. A. Chukhrova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5, 584-590 '57.
Studies on hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. IU. Z. Sukhov, L. I. Levit. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:591-596 '57.

HEPTADIENONE
The synthesis of methylheptenone and methyleptadienone. I. N. Nazarov and others. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2: 331-334 My '57.

HEPTENONE
The synthesis of methylheptenone and methyleptadienone I. N Nazarov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2: 331-334 My '57.

HERBICIDES
Chemical weed control. L. A. TSelinova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:40 My-Je '57.
Controlling weeds by herbicides. N. Zueva, O. Malvitevs'kyi, P. Moiseeva. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 6:28 Je '57.
Nature of the selective action of mineral oils as herbicides. P. V. Saburova. Trudy VIZR no. 5:164-170 '54.
Testing herbicides for weed control in Murmansk Province. E. V. Shilakova Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1087-1093 Jl '57.

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Botany, Medical

HEREDITY
Present state of the problem of heredity [with summary in English]. N I Dubinin Biul MOIP. Otd biol 62 no 2 5-15 Mr-Ap '57
Variation and heredity in grapes. P. K. Aivazian Vop i vin Mold 10 no 5 37-40 S-O '55

HERMAPHRODITISM
Female genital organs in the hernial sac of an adult male N IA. Feesenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no 2 72-73 Mr-Ap '57

HERRING
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea, Onega Bay, Sakhalin)
Some problems concerning the amphiboreal distribution of navaga and the Atlantic herring Clupea harengus harengus L. with notes on their possible origin A. P. Andriiashev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no 1:113-125 '57

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean; Kandalaksha Bay, Onega Bay, Sakhalin, White Sea

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
A I Hertzen on religion. T. S. Isaian Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 44 Ag '57
A. I. Hertzen's views on the state. A. A. Zhelubkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 7.12-21 Jl '57.
Hertzen and Garibaldi. N. Anteliferov. Prosh. i lit. no. 7.253-255 Jl '57.
Hertzen's article "Superfluous people and the embitterers" N. A. Zolina Uch zap LGU no 229.260-282 '57
The independent Russian word. G. Meshcheva Nar obr no. 7:91-94 Jl '57.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Research in the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 20: N-alkyl derivatives of 3, 3-dinitroxindole. P. A. Petiunin, V S Shkliaev, A. S. Pesis Zhur ob khim 27 no. 6 1554-1557 Je '57.
The scintillation activity of carbocyclic and heterocyclic compounds as related to their chemical structure V A Adirova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 311-313 My '57
Syntheses by means of 1, 1, 3, 3-tetramethoxypropane. Preparation of simple heterocyclic compounds. I. V Protopopova, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 5:1276-1279 My '57.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE
Conversion of terpenocyclohexanones into formylterpene cyclohexanes, terpenn-6-caprolactones and terpene 6-caprolactams. V. N. Belov, L. A. Kheifits. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 5:1377-1383 My '57.

HEXANEDIONE
Research in the field of polymethylene cycles. Part 27 Reactions and products of 1, 4-cyclohexanedione and acetonylacetone with hydrazine and dimethylhydrazine N. A. Domnin, M. N Zalenina, N. S. Glebovskaia Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1515-1518 Je '57.

HEXYNE
Reaction of 3, 3-dimethylhexyne-1 with the lowest saturated monobasic acids. A. I. Bol'shukhin, A. G. Egorov, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:933-937 Ap '57.

HIDES AND SKINS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Commercial properties of Angora-type goatskin and experience in its use for the production of leather and fur. E. V. Gaevoi, A. N. Mashkov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:15-17 Je '57.
Economical use of hides, and sole and Russian leathers. G. P. Isptrian, B. L. Elen, G. N. Kuprianova, Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:7-9 Je '57.
Mechanical cleaning of dehaired hides in drums. V. S. Balashev. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:46 Je '57.
Recovery of brines. A. M. Kazakov and others. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6:98-111 '54.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH
Investigation of phase transformations at superhigh pressures. V. P. Butuzov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:536-547 '57.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HILBERT SPACE
On the combinatorial topology of Hilbert space. S. S. Shirshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:494-497 My '57.
On a class of linear operators in Hilbert space. I. P. Natanson. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96:174-186 '48

HIP JOINT—DISEASES
Complication in intrapelvic protrusion of the acetabulum. N. I. Blinov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:49-51 Mr-Ap '57.

HIP JOINT—SURGERY
Krasovitov, V. K. [Resection of the hip joint] Rezektsiia tazobedrennogo sustava. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 124 p. (DNLM)
Method for surgical treatment of coxa vara. A. V. Chinenov, V. L. Fishkin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2: 46-47 Mr-Ap '57

HIPPOPOTAMUS
Hippopotamus, an African animal in course of extinction. Arsenina Len'kova. Priroda 46 no. 9 107-110 S '57.

HISTAMINE
Examination of hyaluronidase and histamine in blood in rheumatic heart disease. E. P. Stepanian, G. E. Perchikova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 129-131 My '57.
Significance of histamine in reflex reactions of the organism in multiple pain stimulation [with summary in English]. D. E. Ryvkina, N. E. Kuznetsova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:252-256 Mr '57.

HISTIDINE
Test for histidinuria in malignant neoplasms. M. A. Torkan, E. I. Zhuravleva. Vrach. delo no. 7:763 Jl '57.

HISTOCHEMISTRY
Histochemistry of mitochondrial ribonucleoproteids in nerve cells. A. L. Shabadash. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:658-661 My '57.
On the role played by the polymeric condition of ribonucleic acid in the renewal of protein complexes of cytoplasmic structures. M. P. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 383-386 My '57.

HISTOLOGY
Dogel's II type cells in the small intestine of birds. T. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 652-654 My '57.

HISTOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS
"Instructions for physicians on methods for the collection of material for pathological examinations" by G. G. Avtandilov. Reviewed by A. I. Strukov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 5:72 '57.

HISTORIANS—CONGRESSES
Papers read at the 11th Congress of Historians. Vop. ist. no. 7:221 Jl '57

HISTORIANS, POLISH
Polish historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. T. Daniszewski. Vop. ist. no. 6 219-220 Je '57.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under China, Moscow

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; White Russia

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 7:222 Jl '57.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
For the creative study of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 7 3-16 Jl '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Brief news. Prep. ist v shkole 12 no. 4:120-128 Jl-Ag '57.
"Extracurricular work in history in grades 8-10 of the secondary school" by G. G. Eremin. Reviewed by V. S. Taranov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4.113-115 Jl-Ag '57
For a high ideological level in the teaching of history in school. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '57.
Our historical museum. I. Ozerskii. Nar. obr. no. 8:82-83 Je '57.
Some forms of extracurricular work in the study of local lore. N. I. Kortunov. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4.87-92 Jl-Ag '57.
"The use of visual aids in the teaching of ancient and medieval history" by D. N. Nikiforov. Reviewed by E. K. Rozov, N. N. Marychev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4: 111-113 Jl-Ag '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
The Near East and the ancient world. A. I. Tiumenev. Vop. ist. no. 6:50-70 Je '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work in the fifth grade with the ancient history textbook. F. P. Korovkin. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:74-86 Jl-Ag '57.

HISTORY, MODERN
Articles on modern history in the publications of universities and pedagogical institutes. I. A. Nikitina. Vop. ist no. 7.135-149 Jl '57

HLOŽNIK, VINCENT
With the language of art. IU. Kolpinskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2 21-22 '57

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The best of the best. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:32 My '57.
A dream has been realized; the path of the Soviet Union's champions to the gold medals. V. Egorov. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 11-12 Je '57.
Flipping the puck. P. Sheleshnev. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:9 N '56.
Frank talk is necessary; problems in training young hockey players. A. Tarasov. Sp. igry 2 no 11-2-5 N '56.
A fresh current, results of the U.S.S.R. ball hockey championship. G. Epikhin, IU. Arutiunian. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 22-23 My '57.
The hockey sticks were crossed again. Sp. igry 2 no. 11-32 N '56.
Hockey training rink; exercises for perfecting various techniques. IU. Mel'nikov. Sp. igry 2 no. 11-9-10 N '56.
How the victory was won; instructive moments in the world's ball hockey championship match. V. Vinogradov. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 16 Ap '57.
In fierce attacks. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:32 Ap '57.
Lost opportunities; some results of the world and European championship hockey meets. P. Korotkov. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:4-6 Ap '57.
Technical norms for hockey. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:5 N '56.
This was the first time. M. Zaalavskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 13-16 Ap '57.
U.S.S.R. hockey championship; results of games played by Class "A" teams. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:12 Je '57.
When feelings have calmed down let's consider the future of our hockey. A. Tarasov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5-13-15 My '57.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Cases of lymphogranulomatosis of the lungs. A. Z. Rubinovich. Klin. med. 35 no. 5.144-147 My '57.
Priority of Russian science in the investigation of osseous lymphogranulomatosis. L. V. Fanshtein. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 263-266 '52.

HODOGRAPH
Computing refraction at the intermediate separation line while interpreting data on refracted and reflected wave hodographs. O. K. Glotov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 114-129 '57.
Nomogram for determining the values of effective speeds. L. D. Raikher. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:136-141 '56.
Using numerical average techniques for determining reflected wave speeds based on hodographs. N. N. Puzyrev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16 50-64 '57.

HOG HOUSES see Swine houses and equipment

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Interaisle transfer trolleys having planetary drives. N. E. Klochan. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:30-31 Jy '57.
Kifer, L. G., and I. L. Abramovich. [Hoisting machinery] Gruzopod"emnye mashiny. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1956. 486 p. [MICROFILM]
Performance of bucket hoists. IU. A. Nikitin, S. M. Zeifman. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:32-33 Je '57.
Self-propelled bag stacker. I. Voronin. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:25-26 Ag '56.
Some remarks on a useful textbook ("Hoisting and conveying machines in building materials factories" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by L. M. Zaretskii). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8:62-63 Ag '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mechanization of cable changing on hoisting machines. G. M. Shumkov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:78 Jl '57.

HOLBACH, PAUL HENRI DIETRICH, 1723-1789
Holbach's aphorisms on religion. R. R. Mavlutov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:42-43 Jl '57.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLOTHURIANS—PARASITES see Parasites—Holothurians

HOME AND SCHOOL
Big projects of the parents' committee. M. Resin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:8 S '57.
The family and the boarding school. I. Vladimirov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:2-3 S '57.
Helping children to prepare oral lessons. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:30-31 S '57.
An irreplaceable school for parents. A. Fenotova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:36-37 S '57.
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:1 S '57.
Readers' letters. E. Kulikova and others. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 9:32-33 S '57.
The school and the family. Nar. obr. no 7-insert 1-15 Jl '57.
Use circulating files in the work with parents. N. Pirho. Doshk. vykh 18 no 8:35-36 Ag '57

HOME AND SCHOOL—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, East

HOME ECONOMICS
Aid to young housewives. Mosk kolkh 6 no 6 47 Je '57.
Answers to readers. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:30 Je '57.
[Hints for everyday living] Pobutovi porady. Vyd. 3-le, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 184 p.
Useful advice. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 6-24-3 of cover. Ag '57.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
The study of home economics. E. Lebedeva. Nar. obr. no. 6.56-58 Je '57.

HOME LABOR see subdivision under Germany, West

HOMEOPATHY—MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS
New homeopathic manual ("Brief manual on homeotherapy" by T. A. Grannikova. Reviewed by V. M. Karasik, M. M. Lenkevich). Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 79-85 Mr-Ap '57.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HONGKONG—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
Photography. Kitai no. 6:32-34 Je '57.

HOOF
Anatomical structure of the hoof joint of horses. G. S. Kuznetsov. Sbor. rab LVI no 14:240-241 '54.

HOPEI PROVINCE
School experimental plots in China. Biol. v shkole no. 4: 68-72 Jl-Ag '57.

HORMONES
(see also subdivision under France)
Effect of hormones on rabbit productivity [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Popov and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:115-117 F '57.
Komissarenko, V. P. [Adrenocortical hormones and their role in physiological and pathological processes of the organism] Gormony kory nadpochechnikov i ikh rol' v fiziologicheskikh i patologicheskikh protsessakh organizma. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956 128 p. (DNLM)
Neurohormonal mechanisms of the sensoneal reorganization of muscular activity from tetanus to tonus. L. I. Leushina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 74-85 '57.
Role of neuro-endocrine factors in the appearance and development of melanoma [with summary in English]. A. P. Shanin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:319-323 '57.
Sensitivity to hormones in patients with endocrine diseases. IU. E. Livergant. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:136-137 Je '57

HORNS
Use of horn and hoof "plastics." A. Barabanov. Prom. koop. no. 7 22-23 Jl '57.

HORSE BREEDING
Improving the quality of horses on the collective farms of the northwestern and central provinces. M. Rogalevich. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8:10-17 Ag '57
In memory of P. A. Romanov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8: 47 Ag '57.

HORSE BREEDS
Evolution of lines in the Orel trotter breed. I. Lukoza. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8-25-32 Ag '57

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Frunze; Moscow, Tiflis

HORSEMANSHIP
Modern jumping style and tactics of riding in competition. N. A. Roge, G. T. Rogalev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 8-627-631 '57.

HORSES see subdivision under Kirghizistan

HORSES—ANATOMY
Changes due to age in the calcium and phosphorus content of the pelvic bone of horses. A. V. Bogdasheva, M. I. Lebedeva. Sbor. rab LVI no. 14:192-194 '54.
Functional characteristics and changes due to age in the structure of the pelvic bone of horses. M. I. Lebedev. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:183-191 '54.
Variation in the branching of the acromial artery of horses. S. V. Volokhov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:174-182 '54.

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Blood of horses suffering from infectious anemia. O. G. Smirnov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:25-26 '54.

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)
Clinical observations of the pathogenic process of paralytic myoglobinuria in horses O G Smirnov Sbor rab LVI no 14 80-86 '54.
Onchocerca infestation of the joint capsule of the first phalanx in horses V A Nikanorov. Sbor rab LVI no 14 58-62 '54

HORSES—PHYSIOLOGY
Changes in blood proteins in growing horses [with summaries in English and German] N. G. Grigor'ev Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 2:118-123 F '57
Physiological indices of working capacity in horses G Magidov, A Pluzhnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no 8 33-34 Ag '57.

HORTICULTURE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

HOSIERY
Run after run. L. Brodskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 28 Je '57.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain

HOSPITALS see subdivision under Vinnitsa

HOSPITALS—HYGIENE
Expediency of afternoon naps and extending the night sleep for hospitalized patients. V I. Kairiukshtis Vrach delo no 6 655 Je '57

HOSPITALS—INSPECTION see subdivision under Moscow

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Result of outpatient treatment in peptic ulcer. A. P. Mokhnenko, A T Povallaeva Trudy LSGMI 20 288-296 '54

HOSPITALS, RURAL—CONSTRUCTION
New standard plan for a rural feldsher-midwife station G. M. Vinogradov Zdrav Ros. Feder 1 no. 6 7-9 Je '57.

HOT-WATER HEATING
On relative effectiveness of stage heating of circuit water B P. Taranov Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 54-58 S '57

HOURS OF LABOR
(see also subdivision under Norway)
Violation of the rules governing working time and rest at the October Streetcar Depot in Moscow. Biul. VTSSPS no. 11 4-5 Je '57.

HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED see Buildings, Prefabricated

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Mar'inka District, Rumania, Ryazan, Sal'sk District)
A big housing construction plan. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no 16.1-8 Ag '57.
Build houses with funds saved. K. Burunova. Part zhizn' no. 16 54-56 Ag '57.
For the good of the people Agitator no. 16:19-20 Ag '57
Greater attention to housing construction for inland water transportation workers B. V. Egorov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 22-25 Je '57
Housing problem will be solved. G Alpatov Blok. agit no 23 1-11 Ag '57.
New dwellings go up B El'ianov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 48-50 Jl '57.
Strength of the people, a narrative. Tikhon Semushkin Agitator no. 17 27-34 S '57.
Workers' needs should be given more attention. Agitator no. 18:26-28 S '57.
Workers of the Likinsk II Machinery Manufacturing Plant build their homes with their own means A. Zubtsov. I. Selin Blok. agit no. 25 32-39 S '57

HOUSING, RURAL see subdivision under Yakutia

HRYMAILO, IAROSLAV
Assistant Professor Ohniev's philosophy of life ("Detailed explanations by letter" by IAroslav Hrymailo. Reviewed by Ninel' Kastelli). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 199-202 Jl '57

HULEVICH, STANISLAVA
Winner of the All-Union Contest. I. Nisnevich. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 15 Ag '57.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—CORROSION
Corrosion and fouling. N. I. Tarasov. Trudy Kom po bor'. s korr. met. no. 1:85-88 '51.
Lacquer and paint coatings as corrosion and fouling protection of ship hulls in sea water. E. S. Gurevich. Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr. met. no. 1 76-84 '51.
Problems of marine atmosphere and sea water corrosion. G. V. Akimov. Trudy Kom po bor'. s korr. met. no. 1 5-19 '51.
Resolutions of the Conference on the Control of Metal Corrosion in Sea Water. G V. Akimov, V P. Batrakov Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr met no. 1:224-227 '51.
Ship corrosion and losses inflicted on vessels of the merchant marine IU. S. Buzin Trudy Kom po bor'. s korr met no. 1 20-35 '51.

HUMAN FIGURE IN ART
Beauty of the human body. M. F. Ivanitskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57.

HUMUS
Effect of humus and superphosphate on potato yields. N Bondarenko Sel'khoz Sib no. 6 40-42 Je '57.
Effect of irrigation on the composition and reserves of soil humus A V. Baranovskaia. Sbor. rab. TSentr muz pochv. no 2 271-280 '57
Methods of studying the decomposition of grass root residues V S Zaitsev Biul nauch -tekhn inform AzNIKHI no 1 52-55 '56

HUNGARIAN ART see Art, Hungarian

HUNGARY—CATTLE BREEDS
Hungarian Spotted cattle. Josef Sandl. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:76-83 S '56

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Problems in the Hungarian youth movement. Ferenc Varnai. Mol komm. 15 no 7:50-60 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Hungarian encounters. I. E Glushchenko. V zashch. mira no 72 36-47 My '57
Visiting Hungarian friends. F. Medvedev. Khud. samod 1 no 2 9-11 Ag '57.

HUNGARY—ETHNOLOGY
"Ethnography" [in Hungarian], a collection of papers of the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Reviewed by I. Orlik Sov. etn no. 3 173-176 '56
Work of Hungarian ethnographers in 1955. I. Balassa. Sov etn no. 3 148-152 '56.

HUNGARY—FORAGE PLANTS
Fodder crops in Bulgaria and Hungary [with summaries in English and German] P Lubenets Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 5 136-140 My '57

HUNGARY—LAW
Characteristics of the development of law in the Hungarian People's Republic Imre Sabo Sov gos. i pravo no. 8. 42-57 Ag '57

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Declaration by Fernando Santi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6: 33 Je '57.
How the administration of the Dutch P. E. N. Club disgraced itself. Henri Wiessing. Inostr. lit. no. 7:244-246 Jl '57.
Rallying the forces of socialism and problems in the ideological work in Hungary. I. Pomelov. Kommunist 34 no. 10 73-90 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Ties of friendship. Janos Lancos. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 31-33 Je '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Agreement on scientific cooperation between the academies of science of the U. S. S. R. and Hungary Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 7 52-53 Jl '57.
Cooperation of Soviet and Hungarian scientists. Priroda 46 no. 7 110 Jl '57
Meeting with friends. Konstantin Lapin. Ogonek 35 no. 31 25 Jl '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Correspondence of friends. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:158-161 Ag '57.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956
Dirty lie Agitator no. 17 38-39 S '57

Priester, Eva. [Report on Hungary. Translated from the German] Vengerskii reportazh. Perevod s nemetskogo A. Galkina i O. Nakropina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957 106 p.

Provocation continues. K. Danilov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 8 52-59 Ag '57

Words of sincere friendship. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:14 Je '57

HUNGARY—TRADE UNIONS
Discussing our most important tasks with the workers. Sandor Gaspar. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7:39-41 Jl '57

HUNGER
Physiology of thirst, appetite, and hunger as discussed at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. N. K Gaza. Fiziol zhur. 43 no. 3:297-299 Mr '57

HUNS see subdivision under Transcaucasia

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Russia, Northern)
Answers to readers' questions. Okh. i okh. khoz. 7 no 6:55 Je '57.
Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:63 Je '57
[In the wilds, an almanac] Okhotnich'i prostory, al'manakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz-kul'tura i sport" Vol. 7, 1957. 332 p
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:60-62 Je '57.

HUNTING—CONGRESSES
Conference in Novosibirsk. M. Zaitsev. Okh. i okh. kh. 3 no. 6:8-11 Je '57

HUNTING—EXHIBITIONS
Hunting exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition F Ramkov, D. Plotnikov Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 6 [illegible] Je '57

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS
Hunting in the Soviet Army F Prudnikov. Voen. vest 36 no 10:78-82 O '56.

HUNTING DOGS
Conduct field trials according to scientific principles E. Kreps and others Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6 31-33 Je '57.
More about unnecessary poisonings. L. Golovlev. Okh i okh. khoz. 3 no 6:31 Je '57

HUSBAND AND WIFE
Practice in family cases in courts of the Rumanian People's Republic M. Valentin. Sov. gos i pravo no 8:120-123 Ag '57.

HUSSITES
George Sand and the Hussites. B. G. Reizov Izv. Ak SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4 324-331 Jl-Ag '57.

HWANG HO—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
The Sanmênhsia hydroelectric development on the Yellow River. A A. Kozolev Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo 26 no 7:1-6 Jl '57

HYALURONIC ACID
Correlation between hyaluronic acid and human organ extracts. D. L. Rozin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. [illegible] 103 '52.
The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in biology and medicine. L. G. Smirnova. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 22-30 Je '57.
The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in general pathology. D. S. Kovalev. Vest. oft. 70 no 3 40-44 My-Je '57

HYALURONIDASE
Anesthetic action of novocaine and hyaluronidase during a single treatment of inflammation of dental pulp. I. I. Urbanovich. Vrach delo no. 8 877 Ag '57
Examination of hyaluronidase and histamine in blood in rheumatic heart disease. E. P. Stepanian, G. P. [illegible] kova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 129-131 My '57
The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in biology and medicine. L. G Smirnova. Klin. med 35 no. 6 22-30 Je '57.
The role of hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in general pathology. D. S. Kovalev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 40-44 My-Je '57.
Ronidase, Sulfazine. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:74-75 Mr Ap '57.

HYBRID CORN
All-Union conference on the production of hybrid seed corn. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:45 F '57
Hybrid seeds mean larger yields. K. F. Illushko. Pozd Ukr. 4 no. 5:17, 20 My '57.
Organizational principles in the production of hybrid seed corn [with summaries in English and German]. [illegible] leev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:41-44 Je '57.

HYBRIDIZATION
Productive qualities of hens hatched from eggs with partially replaced albumen. S. I. Rogol'shkii Trud. Push. nauch. -issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no. 6 [illegible] '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Study of remote hybridization of fruit. I. M. Shaitan Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3:56-65 '55.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Advocating new achievements in water management in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 6:3-7 Ag '57.
Flow of floodwater through the bays of an overflow weir of a hydroelectric plant during construction. V. A. IArevskii Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5:39-49 '57.
Metal corrosion in marine hydraulic engineering structures. V. N. Efremov. Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr. met. no. 1:36-43 '51.
On calculations in hydraulic engineering. E. A. Zamarin Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7:29-30 Jl '57.
Plotting the transverse profile of a stream bed in a uniform channel. IU. A. Ibad-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 6:617-622 '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING (Continued)

Various types of water intake structures for the bend of the river. N. F. Danelia, V. V. Sudomova. Trudy Gruz NIIGiM no. 4 156-187 '56.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Foreword. Trudy VIGM no. 13:3-4 '61.

Hydraulic elastic elements. N. N. Rakhmanov. Avt i traktorn prom no. 6 16-17 Je '57

Improving engineering design of hydraulic machinery. D. G. Belenkii. Trudy VIGM no. 13 5-25 '61

Some methods for the stabilization and the control of small-scale flow conditions in the working fluid of hydraulic automatic systems [with summary in English]. L. N. Kitchin. Avtom i telem. 18 no. 8 702-715 Ag '57.

HYDRAULIC MINING

Feldman, B. E. [Hydromechanical working of placer deposits] Razrabotka rossypnykh mestorozhdenii gidromekhanizatsiei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 466 p.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Method for extrapolating processes in hydraulic modeling. N. P. Zrelov. Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5:5-15 '57.

Use of rigid distorted models in studying the performance of hydraulic structures employed in transportation. L. A. IAroslavtsev. Trudy MIIT no. 88/80:115-130 '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

All-purpose head for the foot pedal punching machine put out by the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry. F. I. Usipenskii. Energetik 5 no. 7:23 Jl '57.

Increasing the output of press equipment. N. I. Mitokhov. Avtot. prom. 17 no. 7 17-20 Jl '57

HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION

New designs of hydraulic couplings and causes of variations of speed in driving systems having hydraulic couplings. V. A. Minin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:7-13 Jy '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Calculating temporary irregularities in the operation of turbine-generator units. V. I. Ivanov. Trudy VIGM no. 12 139-166 '60.

Experience with high head gates located in the draft tube of hydraulic turbines. M. A. Ivanov, A. A. Evdokimov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:10-22 Jl '57.

Foreword. Trudy VIGM no. 12:3-4 '60.

Kviatkovskii, V. S. [Working processes in axial-flow hydraulic turbines] Rabochii protsess osevoi gidroturbiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951 156 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidromashinostroeniia. Trudy no. 11)

Pt. 1. [Studying currents in axial-flow hydraulic turbine] Issledovanie potokov v osevykh gidroturbinakh.

Process of regulating the flow through (and capacity of) reaction turbines. V. S. Kviatkovskii. Trudy VIGM no. 12 5-18 '60.

Propeller-type turbine with a cylindrical casing for controlling the flow of water and an automatic direct-acting speed-control governor. I. V. Kotenev. Trudy VIGM no. 12 19-56 '60.

Regulating the output of reaction turbines by an adjustable tip on the spiral casing. K. I. Bauman, M. M. Orakhelashvili. Trudy VIGM no. 12 59-91 '60.

Speed-control governors of small- and medium-capacity hydraulic turbines. K. I. Nesytov. Trudy VIGM no. 12 92-137 '60.

HYDRAULICS

Actual investigation of nonstationary conditions of pressure pipe in hydroelectric power stations. G. I. Krivchenko, V. A. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8 110-118 '57.

Coefficient of kinetic energy of flow in pressure pipes. A. M. Latyshenkov. Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5: 36-38 '57.

Hydraulic resistance of glass water pipes. M. I. Vinogradov, M. V. Kirsanov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/80:3-13 '57.

Investigation of hydraulic resistance in the flow of a liquid through steel and iron pipes. V. F. Ermolenko. Trudy MIIT no. 88/80:14-41 '57.

Modeling the settling of suspended drift material. N. P. Zrelov. Trudy Gidrav. lab, VODGEO no. 5:79-109 '57.

On the mechanism of suspended drift material in a uniformly turbulent stream. A. S. Obrazovskii. Trudy Gidrav. lab. VODGEO no. 5:63-78 '57.

Taking motion pictures of the spatial distribution of particles in a stream of water. N. P. Zrelov. Trudy Gidrav. lab, VODGEO no. 5:58-62 '57.

HYDRAZINE

Compounds of trivalent cobalt with hydrazine. P. V. Gogorishvili, L. D. TSitsishvili, M. V. Karkarashvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1040-1045 My '57.

Research in the field of polymethylene cycles. Part 25. Reactions and products of 1, 3-cyclohexanedione, dimedon and acetylacetone with hydrazine and dimethylhydrazine. N. A. Domnin, Wang-Hsu-k'un, N. S. Glebovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1512-1516 Je '57

Research in the field of polymethylene cycles. Part 27. Reactions and products of 1, 4-cyclohexanedione and acetonylacetone with hydrazine and dimethylhydrazine. N. A. Domnin, M. P. Zelenina, N. S. Glebovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1516-1518 Je '57

HYDRAZONES

Synthesis of thiosemicarbazones and m-iodobenzohydrazones of some halide derivatives of benzophenone. L. S. Novikova, L. A. Egorshina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5, 1249-1252 My '57

HYDROBROMIC ACID

Interaction of n-quinones of the dihydronaphthalene series with hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:172-174 '57

HYDROCARBONS

The energy of C - H bond rupture in hydrocarbons. V. I. Vedeneev. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 571-574 My '57.

Hydrocarbon composition of benzines obtained through straight-run distillation of Baku petroleum. V. G. Zirin, V. D. IAsnopol'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12:889-894 '56.

On the $C_{12}H_{16}$ hydrocarbon extracted from the ether oil of Artemisia scoparia W. K. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Aranas'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1698-1703 Je '57

Technological elements of the production of higher fatty alcohols by the direct oxidation of paraffinic hydrocarbons. A. N. Bashkirov, V. V. Kamzolkin, S. A. Lodzin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7 24-26 '57.

HYDROCEPHALUS

Pathogenesis of internal hydrocephalus during meningeal tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. S. Ptashekas. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 87-94 '57

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Interaction of n-quinones of the dihydronaphthalene series with hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1, 172-174 '57

Studying the reaction of ethylene hydrochlorination on aluminosilicate catalysts. M. F. Nagiev, A. D. Mamedova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4 17-32 Ap '57

HYDROCHLORIC ACID—STORAGE

Acidproof storage for hydrochloric acid. I. Klochko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:34-36 Jl '57.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Accumulation of carotene and prussic acid in hybrids of sorghum and Sudan grass and in the original forms [with summaries in English and German]. Sh. Aleksanian, M. Isichko, O. Belaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 113-118 Je '57.

Quality of wild and cultivated bird's-foot trefoils as livestock feed. S. V. Afriklan. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:89-95 Je '57

HYDRODYNAMICS

Determining the pressure in layers of variable thickness and permeability. V. L. Danilov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 129-136 '55.

Determining the velocity factor C for natural beds. N. N. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 56:98-102 '56.

Displacement of one viscous liquid by another in a horizontal circular cylindrical tube under conditions of turbulent flow. A. F. Kasimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12:943-947 '56

Energy losses in a stream falling over a rectangular drop. Iu. M. Konstantinov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 46-48 Ag '57

Letter to the editor. O. F. Vasil'ev, A. M. Tuzhilkin. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 48-49 Ag '57.

Magnetic hydrodynamics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 7:215 p. '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Some problems in planning hydroelectric power for power systems. D. R. Sivakov. Trudy LIEI no. 16 33-45 '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Birsfelden, Bulgaria; Germany, East; Hwang Ho, Kiangsi Province, Niagara Falls; Switzerland, Ufa Valley, Ukraine, also Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station, Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station, Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station, Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station)

Actual investigation of nonstationary conditions of pressure pipe in hydroelectric power stations. G. I. Krivchenko, V. A. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:110-118 '57

Belyi, L. D. [Basic problems in the theory and practice of engineering geology for hydroelectric power construction] Osnovnye voprosy teorii i praktiki inzhenernoi geologii vgidroenergostroitel'stve. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Al'tovskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 175 p.

Characteristics of various types of "integral" structures for hydroelectric power stations and their fields of use. G. A. Pretro. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7 12-16 Jl '57

A dream come true. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57

Science and technology. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:31 '57

HYDROGEN

Oxidizing pyrolysis of methane in the presence of hydrogen. V. U. Shevchuk. Gaz prom. no. 7 32-37 Jl '57

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Quantitative spectroscopic analysis of a gaseous mixture of hydrogen, deuterium and tritium. M. N. Oganov, A. R. Striganov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 112-120 Ag '57

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Determination of redox potentials of p-oxyphenylglycine. IA. M. Vendik, G. P. Faerman. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 354-357 My '57

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Using hydrogen peroxide to oxidize sulfur dioxide in juice, must, and wine. D. M. Belogurov, I. M. Voskeboinikov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 14-15 '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Testing anticorrosive films of the soda-arsenic installation for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas. G. A. Isakov, IU. D. Kernos. Gaz. prom. no. 7 21-23 Jl '57

HYDROGENATION

Hydrogenation of cyclopentadiene in binary mixtures with unsaturated hydrocarbons on Pd- and Pt- blacks. L. Kh. Freidlin, B. D. Polkovnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 541-545 '57.

HYDROGRAPHY see subdivision under Kuban

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Albania, Baikal, Lake, Baikal region)

Using radioactive isotopes in meteorology and hydrology. E. P. Gersht. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 62-64 Ag '57.

HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydrology

HYDROLOGY—CONGRESSES

An all-Union conference of hydrologists. Priroda 46 no. 7 109 Jl '57

HYDROLYSIS

Acidic hydrolysis of lactams. A. A. Strepikheev, R. S. Muromova. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 395-396 '57

Analysis of the composition of pentose hydrolysates of cotton seed hulls and sunflower seed husks. S. Terek, V. I. Shirkov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5 13-14 '57

Effect of the characteristics of alcohol components on the rate of alkali hydrolysis of complex ethers. Part 2. Hydrolysis of phenol ethers and benzyl alcohols. S. N. Baranov, R. V. Vlegert. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 909-913 Ap '57.

Hydrolysis of sucrose in fruit and berry wines. A. A. Martikov, F. F. Paramonov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:15-21 '57.

Stability of Si - C bonds of alkylalkoxysilanes containing ether groups with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. K. A. Andrianov, L. I. Makarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 569-576 '57.

Theory and practice of vegetable tissue hydrolysis. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:3-6 '57

Waste water of hydrolysis plants processing cottonseed hulls. N. I. Tkachenko, A. V. TSaliko-a, Z. I. Ivanova. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:11-13 '57.

HYDROMETER

Hydrometer for determining soil moisture, differential porosity, and capillary water permeability. A. S. Voznesenskii, N. I. Abramov. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 82-90 '55.

HYDROMICA see subdivision under Gyulekh

HYGIENE

Advice on health. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57.

Bookshelf: How to be healthy ("For healthy living"; a collection of articles). Reviewed by B. D. Petrov). Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

It is good to know... Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:31 Je '57.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGROMETRY

Diffusion hygrometer. L. F. Shcherbakov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6, 49-52 Je '57

Thermoelectric psychrometer with remote control. N. I. Maurin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

HYPERGEOMETRIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Hypergeometric

HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY see Anaphylaxis

HYPERTENSION
Atherosclerosis and hypertension E. V. Dikshtein Vrach delo no 5 463-467 My '57
Breast cancer combined with hypertension E. I. Sukhodolia Vrach delo no 8 869 Ag '57
Change in electrocardiographic data in patients with hypertension during health-resort and climatotherapy on the southern shore of the Crimea I. P. Ostapchuk. Vrach delo no 7 679-683 Jl '57
Changes of the intra- and extramural autonomic nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in hypertension [with summary in English] G. A. Kirillov Arkh pat 19 no 5 53-58 '57
Clinical role of electrocardiograms in hypertension M. E. Kvitnitskii Vrach delo no. 5,529-531 My '57
Diagnostic role of some focal and hypertensive symptoms in tumors of the temporal lobe. A. P. Korol' Vrach delo no. 5 481-484 My '57
Dicoumarin in hypertension and atherosclerosis E. K. Afanas'eva Vrach delo no 7 677-679 Jl '57
Differential diagnosis of hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in English] G. G. Karpel', Arkh pat 19 no 5 13-19 '57.
Dynamic examination of the cardiovascular system in surgical patients using electrocardiography [with summary in English, p.158] M. A. Trunin Vest khir 78 no 6 46-53 Je '57
Dynamics of blood cholesterol in hypertensive disease during sleep therapy and during treatment with a rice and vegetable diet G. Z. Ishmukhametova Klin med. 35 no. 6 51-55 Je '57
Effectiveness of treating hypertension with a mistletoe infusion M. D. Kogut Vrach. delo no 8 873 Ag '57
Electroencephalographic changes in patients with hypertension during compound therapy and hypnotic sleep. L. I. Alesnikova. Vrach delo no 5:459-461 My '57
Ethyl chloride blockade in the treatment of cerebral hypertension L. Z. Lautsevichus, I. G. Stupelis Klin. med 35 no 6 119-122 Je '57
Experimental drug therapy with hexonium for hypertension and coronary insufficiency in monkeys A. A. Belous, G. O. Makagian Farm i toks. 20 no 2 15-21 Mr-Ap '57.
Hemodynamic changes during and after surgery in hypertensive patients. V. I. Kruzhilina Khirurgiia 33 no 5 131-137 My '57.
Portal hypertension and pregnancy [with summary in English] IA. A. Kampel'makher Akush i gin 33 no 3 22-26 My-Je '57
Practical and theoretical difficulties in the diagnosis of hypertension [with summary in English] I. V. Davydovskii, G. A. Chekareva. Arkh. pat. 19 no 5:20-29 '57
Prevention and treatment of gas exchange disorders in the first stage of hypertension N. S. Zanozdra Vrach. delo no 7 677 Jl '57
Quantity of circulating blood in various stages of hypertension V. N. Andreev Vrach delo no 6.651 Je '57
"Some problems in the regulation of blood circulation in experimental hypertension." A. P. Karapata Arkh pat. 19 no. 5,70-71 '57.
Treatment of hypertension with a drug extracted from Rauwolfia root. I. I. Verchianov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 65-70 My '57

HYPHOMYCETES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

HYPOTHERMIA
s a complication of
'gat khir 78 no 6,

IABLUNOV (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The present-day village of IAblunov Rad zhin 12 no 6: 25-26 Je '57

IABLUNOV (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
The present-day village of IAblunov Rad zhin 12 no 6: 25-26 Je '57

IAKHONTOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-
Career of searching and victory ("Career of an actor" by Vladimir IAkhontov Reviewed by IU. Aliianskii) Neva no 6 208 Ag '57

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH
Visiting the chief designer. L. Riabchikov. Ogonek 35 no 27 22-23 Je '57.

IANOVS'KYI, IURII, 1902-
Babyshkin, O. K. IUrii IAnovs'kyi. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 301 p.
(CU)

IAUNZEME, INESSA
A master of sports writes about herself. Inessa IAunzeme Leg. ath. no. 7 17 Jl '57

ICE see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS
In the shipyard an atomic icebreaker is in construction B. Nikolaev Sov. mor 17 no 3:17 F '57.
With an atomic engine. I. Naumenko. Voen znan 31 no. 7 10 Jl '56

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Lena River; Yenisey River)
Characteristics of the ice and temperature regime in deep water reservoirs. N. M. Sokol'nikov Gidr stroi 26 no 7:25-29 Jl '57.
Forecast of fall ice formation on rivers flowing out of lakes (for example the river Angara). Z. A. Eftimova. Trudy GGI no. 53 140-150 '56.
Ice formation on inland waters. V. V. Lavrov. Meteor i gidrol. no 5 13-15 My '57
Some features in the formation and growth of the ice cover V. M. Sokol'nikov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15 58-64 '57.
Utilizing the atmospheric circulation index for developing long-range prognoses for the opening of rivers from ice E. I. Savchenkova. Meteor. i gidrol. no 5,34-37 My '57

ICELAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Our interviews. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:37 '57.

ICHNEYMON FLIES
Differences in the cold resistance of healthy and infected caterpillars of Ephelia vinckenella Tr. G. A. Viktorov Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 87-89 Jl-Ag '56.

ICHTHYOLOGY see subdivision under Georgia

ICONS
The icon of the Lord's Ascension. L. Uspenskii. Zhur. Mosk. Pati no 5:33-37 My '57
New studies on the history of icon painting. A. Vasil'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 5:77-80 My '57

IDENTITY, PERSONAL see Personality

IL'F, IL'IA ARNOL'DOVICH, 1897-1937
Methods of creating a satirical figure in a newspaper feuilleton. I. A. Murav'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 109-124 '57.

anastomoses of the efferent lymphatic
arge and the terminal section of the
I. A. Vetikorechin. Trudy LSGMI 17:

of the jejunal and ileal walls in man.
Trudy LSGMI 17:116-134 '53.

RICULTURE
riculture in the Angara-Ilim region.
Sel'khoz, Sib. no. 6,15-18 Je '57.

BOOKS
n "Konrad Wallenrod" by Adam Mic-
ustrations of Polish artists in the 19th
stroi. Uch zap. LGU no. 231,152-179

D PROVINCE)—COSTUME
wear in Ilovka. V. Peskov. Ogonek
'57.

nidino- (3,4)-imidazoles. I. K. Koloe'ev, I. G. Zbukova. Zhur. ob. khim. 7 Je '57.

ylimidazole esters. L. P. Kulev, L. L. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1392-1395 My

IMMORTALITY
Gurev, G. A. [Belief in the immortality of the soul] O vere v bessmertie dushi. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 50 p.
(DS)

IMMUNITY
Depression of immunogenesis by certain antibiotics [with summary in English]. N. V. Chumachenko. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:17-21 My-Je '57.
Morphological characteristics of immunogenesis in brucellosis and rickettsiosis. I. N. Lobovin. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 3 11-19 '57.

IMPACT
The theory of vibratory impact mechanisms I. V. Dolgopalova Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 3-11 My '57.
Theory of vibration damping by impact. A. P. Kolotilkin Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn nauk no. 5:15-19 My '57

IMPOTENCE
"Pathogenetic mechanisms of impotence" by G. S. Vasil'chenko. Reviewed by I. M. Poruboninskii Psikh i nev 22 no. 3 81-82 My-Je '57.
"Pathogenetic mechanisms of impotence" by G. S. Vasil'chenko Reviewed by S. G. Rappoport Vrach delo no 6:663-665 Je '57

INBREEDING
Inbreeding practiced in breeding fine-wool sheep [and summary in English]. IA. L. Glembotskii Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 27-36 Jl-Ag '56

INCLINOMETER
First data on the performance of the azimuthal inclinometer. V. F. Bonchkovskii, R. M. Kurmakeva Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 8 1060-1064 Ag '57

INCOME
Method for determining the balance of national income and expenditure. N. Murgolin. Plan khoz. no. 7 Jl '57.

INCUBATION
Biological importance of the method of arranging eggs in cabinet incubators. M. V. Orlov Trudy NIIP 24 222-227 '54
Biological indices of chicken egg incubation in the new modeled "Record-39" incubator. E. M. Shishkina Trudy NIIP 24:228-237 '54
Conditions and technique of incubating duck eggs without cooling in cabinet incubators. M. F. Sorokin Trudy NIIP 24:101-118 '54.
Cooling as a factor influencing the incubation of duck eggs in incubators with forced air circulation. I. A. Pritsker Trudy NIIP 24:95-100 '54.
Effect of some factors on the length of the incubation of chicken eggs M. V. Orlov Trudy NIIP 24:205-210 '54.
Effect of succulent feeds on the hatching quality of eggs L. A. Brazhnikova Trudy NIIP 24:10 '54
Effect of varying temperatures on the development of fowl. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24,5-13 '54
Effect of various complexes of external factors (temperature, humidity, and the speed of air circulation) on the growth and development of chicken embryos. N. A. Konoplev. Trudy NIIP 24:211-221 '54
Effect of the conditions of incubation on glycogen accumulation in duck embryos. A. E. Pentonzhkevich Trudy NIIP 24:119-125 '54.
Incubating goose eggs under conditions of reduced humidity and intensive cooling (varying temperature) N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24:63-86 '54
Incubating guinea hen eggs. N. P. Tret'iakov, S. O. Pet'tiaer. Trudy NIIP 24:33-39 '54.
Incubation of goose eggs. IU. N. Vladimirova. Trudy NIIP 24:67-81 '54.
Incubation of turkey eggs. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24,13-32 '54
Increasing the viability and productivity of chickens by controlled subjection of eggs to external conditions during incubation M. V. Orlov, E. N. Kuchkovskaia Trudy NIIP 24:185-199 '54.
Length of the preservation of chicken eggs and the duration of warming preceeding the selection for incubation E. N. Kuchkovskaia. Trudy NIIP 24:170-175 '54.
Practical application of the new method of selecting eggs for incubation after a preliminary warming N. P. Tret'iakov, S. O. Pet'tiaer. Trudy NIIP 24:176-184 '54.
Quality of cockerels hatched before and after 20.5 days of incubation. E. N. Kuchkovskaia. Trudy NIIP 24 200-204 '54.
Selecting fertilized eggs with strong embryos. M. V. Orlov. Trudy NIIP 24 166-169 '54.
Sugar content of goose eggs as related to the type of feeding. A. E. Pentonzhkevich Trudy NIIP 24:51-57 '54.
Water exchange in goose eggs during natural and artificial incubation. L. A. Brazhnikova. Trudy NIIP 24, 82-94 '54.

INCUBATORS
My comments. N. E. Voitsekhovskii. Pititsevodstvo 7 no. 7:43 Jl '57.

INCUNABULA
Two unknown fifteenth century French publications in the Leningrad Public Library. N. V. Varbanets Trudy [Len.] publ bibl. 1:175-180 '57.

INDANDIONE
Cyclization of dibenzoylmethane. L. S. Gelfa, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:977-980 Ap '57.
Reaction of 2-bromo-2-phenylindandione-1, 3 with amines. IA. Vanag, A. K. Aren. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1358 1362 My '57.

INDEXES, CARD see Catalogs, Card

INDIA
Re'ko, I. B. [Republic of India] Respublika Indiia Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 91 p.

INDIA—COMMERCE
India's second five-year plan and problems in the development of her foreign trade. A. Kutsenkov. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 1:12-17 '57.

INDIA—COURTS
In Indian courts. A. Pinkovskii. Sov. iust. no. 5:69-72 Jl '57.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"In India" by I. Krenek. Reviewed by N. Osipov. Znam. shk. 32 no. 7:53 Jl '57.
With the heart of a friend ("Impressions of India" by Il'ia Ehrenburg. Reviewed by Vl. Dmitrevskii). Zvezda no. 7:204-206 Jl '57.

INDIA—EDUCATION
New paths for the schools of India. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 7:95-101 Jl '57.

INDIA—INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
For federated India. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7:25-26 Jl '57.

INDIA—MEDICINE
State of medical science and public health in the Republic of India. Vrach. delo no. 5:551-553 My '57.

INDIA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
We want motion-pictures shorts. M. Bkhavnani. Isk. kino no. 7 121-124 Jl '57.

INDIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS—HISTORY
The role of Rajput peasants in the Indian National Uprising of 1857 1859 A. M. Osipov. Vop. ist. no. 6 71-84 Je '57.

INDIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil prospecting in India. V. B. Olenin. Geol. nefti i g. 1 53-60 F '57.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Interesting publication ("Government of India" by A. A. Mislin. Reviewed by S. Medovyi). Sov. knizh. torg. 17 no. 4:24 Ap '57.
Reorganization of Indian states. L. P. Ul'ianova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:122-127 S '57.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
As a token of respect and friendship. A. Golikov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:9 F '57.
A friendly visit to India. A. K. Krasin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:48-50 Ap '57.
[Through the eyes of friends; India in the eyes of Russians] Glazami druzei, russkie ob Indii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 407 p.

INDIA—SEPOY REBELLION, 1857-1858
The role of Rajput peasants in the Indian National Uprising of 1857-1859 A. M. Osipov. Vop. ist. no. 6 71-84 Je '57.

INDIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Good health, dear Indian friends ("India's spring" by Viktor Khmara. Reviewed by L. Voronkova). Mol. kommun. 15 no. 7:124-126 Jl '57.

INDIA—TEXTILE DESIGN
The ornamentation of fabrics in India. N. R. Gusova. Sov. etn. no. 4 92-104 '56.

INDIANS
"The American Indians; an ethnographic collection." Reviewed by L. Feinberg. Sov. etn. no. 3:180-182 '56.

INDIC ART see Art, Indic

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS
Determining boric acid in electrolytes for nickel plating. K. A. Nokladova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:544 '57.
New group of complexonometric indicators. I. S. Mustafin, E. A. Kashkovskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:519-522 '57.
On the conversion of indicators. O. F. Ginzburg, B. A. Porai-Koshits. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:990-992 Ap '57.
On the detection of cadmium by p-nitrophenyldiazoaminoazobenzene (cadion). V. P. Razumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:1433-1436 Je '57.

INDIUM
Synthesis and thermographic study of some complex compounds of indium. V. G. Tronev, A. P. Kochetkova. Khim. i redk. elem. no. 3:87-99 '57

INDIUM HYDROXIDES
Study of the reaction of indium hydroxide formation. E. N. Deichman, I. F. Tananaev. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:73-86 '57

INDOLE
Mechanism of Fischer indole synthesis. N. N. Suvorov, N. P. Sorokina, IU. N. Sheinker. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:394-395 '57
Research on quinones. Part 19. Synthesis of some N-alkyl substituted indoles. A. N. Grinev, N. E. Radzevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1690-1693 Je '57.
Synthesis of 5-methoxyindole derivatives. A. P. Terent'ev, M. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3: 560-563 My '57.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Under the skies of Indonesia. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 35 no. 30:16-17 Jl '57

INDONESIA—HISTORY
The bill of indictment against colonialism ("Indonesia accuses" by Sukarno. Reviewed by N. Klimenko) Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3 182-184 My-Je '57.

INDONESIA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Further mutual understanding. Kharoto Iudoatmodzho. Isk. kino no. 7 124-126 Jl '57.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Dadiani, L. IA. [Government of Indonesia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Indonezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 75 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

INDONESIA—SPORTS—PERIODICALS
Our colleagues. S. Dal'nii. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:12 '57.

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION COILS
Design of ring coils with ferrite core operating in the range of sonic frequences. L. I. Rabkin, Z. I. Novikova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6 762-768 Je '57

INDUCTION HEATING
On the fundamental laws of induction heating. G. I. Babat. Elektrichestvo no. 7:73-75 Jl '57.
Rapid thin layer cyaniding with heating by high-frequency currents. A. S. Barshcheva, V. S. Gnuchev. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 7 48-50 Jl '57.
Welding suction heads to copper tubes with use of induction heating. I. S. Demchuk, V. R. Abramovich. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57

INDUSTRIAL ARTS—HISTORY
The Committee on the History of Technology at the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:58 Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS see subdivision under India; Mingechaur

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTROCHEMISTRY see Electrochemistry, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
In the Planning and Technological Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. Sots. trud no. 7:148-149 Jl '57.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow)
For the sake of healthy people. E. Sokolova. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8:71-76 Ag '57.
"Luminiscence analysis in industrial sanitation chemistry" by D. N. Veskevich. Reviewed by I. M. Korenman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 8:967 Je '57.
Medical and sanitary supervision of workers engaged in spanning the Volga River during the construction of the Kuibyshev Hydroelectric Station. A. M. Glinskii Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:48-51 Ap '57.
Participation of plant laboratories in the improvement of sanitary conditions of work in industry. D. D. Novofastovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:766 Je '57.
Prevention of burns in the distillation shop of the Belovo zinc plant. V. F. Glushkov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:36-37 Mr-Ap '57.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Pinsk; White Russia)
After the session. M. Volkonskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6: 4 Je '57.
Establishing norms for the size of administrative and managerial staffs. P. M. Schastlivtsev, V. P. Bespalov Sel'khozmashina no. 8 23-26 Ag '57
In the Labor Research Institute. Sots. trud no. 7:146-149 Jl '57.
Industrial and construction management should be at the level of new tasks. Leg. prom. 17 no. 8:1-3 Je '57.
Is the administration capable of restoring labor discipline. F. Khar'kov. Neftianik 2 no. 7:30 Jl '57.
On the job training of engineers-economists. S. B. Satirkov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 12-15 Jl '57.
Organization of planning of preliminary assembly shop sections. N. F. Frolov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:38-39 Jl '57.
Significance of direction of enterprises without divisional shops. I. Rudenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77 12-15 '57

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Ukraine

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
One combine in place of seven plants. G. Kaganov, N. Goldobin. Sots. trud no. 7 117-119 Jl '57

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS
Improved design of electric trucks. G. F. Reshetarov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:15 Je '57

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS see subdivision under New Zealand

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Accident? No. Valerii Agranovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 7: 29-30 '57.
High-grade industrial discipline guarantees success. K. N. Nedoshivin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:35-37 Ag '57
Results of the efficient training of workers. I. E. Baev. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:37 Ag '57.
Signs and posters for industrial safety and hygiene. K. Kostrin. Sots. trud no. 7 139-140 Jl '57.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIES see subdivision under China, Kazakhstan

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRIC see Electric industries

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
Improving the geographical distribution of plants of the food industry. Kh. Gurevich. Plan. khoz. no. 6 84-88 Je '57

INDUSTRY
Nekrasov, N. N. [Technical progress and the economics of industry] Ekonomika promyshlennosti i tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.

INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

INFANT EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Across the water barrier. I. Agibalov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:30-36 O '56.
Attack of a rifle company at night. I. Tolmachev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 11-15 Je '57.
Company detached to reconnaissance of an enemy who has hastily assumed the defensive on the opposite bank of the river, tactical and drill exercises. IU. Troshin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6, 23-30 Je '57
Company tactical exercises at night; advice on organization and training. P. Marintsev. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6: 30-37 Je '57.
Defense of small rifle units against atomic and chemical warfare. M. Epishin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7, 19-22 Jl '57.
Methods of directing the forcing of a river from the march. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10, 40-43 O '56.
Offensive with armored carriers. B. Kolchigin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:37-40 O '56.
Reinforced rifle company on the defense at night, tactical exercise with field firing. F. Ryzhenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:32-41 Jl '57.
A rifle company turns to the defensive at night during an attack. L. Zheleznjak. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7, 13-18 Jl '57.
Tank company in joint tactical and drill exercises with a rifle company. G. Petrovskii. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6: 37-41 Je '57
Work of small unit commanders in organizing for battle, discussion of an article published in No. 5. R. Zverev and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:23-27 Jl '57.

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS (MILITARY SCIENCE) see subdivision under Great Britain

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Nutrition of infants T. Khimitskaia I TSimbler, Krest'ianka 36 no 7 30 Jl '57

INFANTS (STILLBORN) see Stillbirth

INFECTION
Basic trends and prospects in studies of the higher nervous activity in some experimental poisonings and infections. L. I. Kotliarevskii Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol 3 35-41 '57.
Changes in the higher nervous activity caused by experimental staphylococcus poisoning and infection in white rats. R. K. Borukaev Trudy Inst vys nerv deiat Ser patofiziol 3 97-114 '57.
Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders in the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals caused by some experimental intoxications and infections. L. I. Kotliarevskii Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 181-196 '57.
Effect of the type of the higher nervous activity on the course of some intoxications and infections in white rats L. I Kotliarevskii Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol 3 161-177 '57
Functional changes in the adrenal cortex in bacterial infections and intoxications Z. A. Popenenkova Vrach. delo no. 7 767-769 Jl '57
Some problems in the pathophysiology of higher nervous activity and experimental therapy of its disorders, connected with the study of the cephalotropic effect of poisoning and infection. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Trudy Inst. vys nerv. deiat Ser patofiziol. 3 3-20 '57.
Studying the mechanism of the development of superinfection in connection with the use of antibiotics. E. Z. Rukhadze Antibiotiki 2 no 3:22-24 My-Je '57

INFECTIOUS ANEMIA
Blood of horses suffering from infectious anemia. O. G. Smirnov Shor rab LVI no 14 25-26 '54

INFLAMMATION
Effect of a novocaine block and of some other influences on the nervous system on inflammatory processes of the eye V. M. Cheredнichenko Vest oft 70 no. 3 3-5 My-Je '57
Effect of carcinogens on inflammatory proliferation of the epithelium. O. G. Prokof'eva Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 170-179 '52
Effect of protein-deficient food on the process of aseptic inflammation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] L. I. Abaskuliева. Izv AN Azerb SSR no 4 157-162 Ap '57

INFLATION (FINANCE)
Criticism of certain "theories" about the stimulating effect of inflation on industrial production B. S. Kachura Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 13-22 Je '57
What is inflation? Z. Atlas V pom polit samoobr., no. 7 75-80 Jl '57

INFLUENZA
Clinical characteristics of influenza C. N. I. Morozkin, R. IA. Khersonskaia, A. I. Buslenko Vrach. delo no. 5 473-477 My '57.
Diagnostic role of cytological analysis and examinations of viruses in influenza, M. I. Stoiedlanluk. Vrach. delo no. 6:605-609 Je '57.
Late results of prevention (dispensary treatment) of frequently recurrent influenza. E. IU. Sorokina, K. I. Timokhova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 112-115 My '57

INFRARED RAYS
Using infrared rays in analytical chemistry practices. A. A. Mazurek, A. G. Izhederova Zav lab 23 no. 7:878 '57

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Determining the moisture content of salt herrings and canned fish by desiccation with the "Solnx" lamp. A. S. Ivanov Ryb khoz 33 no 8 79-81 Ag '57.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA
Distribution of infusoria in various layers of the contents of rumen and reticulum. M. M. Dzhambulatov Shor rab. LVI no 14:70-74 '54

INGOTS
Increasing metal yield by heating the ingot head [summary in English] N. P. Zhetvin and others. Stal' 17 no. 7:587-592 Jl '57

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)
Some problems in inhalation therapy. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Klin. med. 35 no 5:24-28 My '57.

INHERITANCE (BIOLOGY) see Heredity

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
Important interpretative decision of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R P. Bardin. Biul Verkh Suda no. 2 33-37 '57.
Work on the general principles of the civil law of the U. S. S. R., problems in inheritance law. B. Antimonov, K. Grave. Sov. iust. no. 5:36-38 Jl '57.

INHIBITION
"Paroxysmal inhibition, experimental analysis of 'animal hypnosis'" [in Slovak] by Domin Svorad Reviewed by D. A. Biriukov Fiziol zhur 43 no 3 286-289 Mr '57.

INJECTIONS
Pathomorphological changes in a nerve and segmental apparatus following injection of novocaine solution into a trunk P. A. Perfilov Vrach. delo no. 7,699-701 Jl '57
Studying inhibition processes in unicellular organisms. S. M. Vereshchagin. Uch. zap. LGU no 222 93-97 '57.

INJECTORS
On the possibility of reducing the length of an injector V. I. Polikovskii, R. G. Perel'man, IU. A. Ivanov Teploenergetika 4 no 9 23-26 S '57

INJURIES (LAW) see Employers' liability

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INLAND NAVIGATION—SAFETY MEASURES
Let us create conditions necessary for safe navigation. V. P. TSybin Rech transp 16 no 6 21-22 Je '57

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Coordinating railroad and waterway transportation in points of freight transfer N. S. TSurkov Rech. transp. 16 no 6:15-18 Je '57
Greater development of transportation in containers I. Z. Ignat'ev Rech transp. 16 no 6 10-11 Je '57
Improved freight transportation in mixed railroad and waterway systems. S. I. Frenkel'. Rech transp 16 no 6,8-10 Je '57.
Improving combined waterway and railroad transport in the Volga-Kama Basin S. S. Slutskii, V. P. Shul'ko Zhel. dor. transp 39 no 7:20-24 Jl '57

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INOSITOL
Role of inositol phosphoric acids in the metabolism of the mold fungus Penicillium chrysogenum [with summary in English]. V. A. Gotovtseva Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 9-14 My-Je '57

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Easter Island

INSECTICIDES
Cerebral changes in experimental animals in poisoning from mercaptophos insecticide, a phosphorus organic compound [with summary in English] IU. S. Kahan, IE. I. Makovs'ka Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 77-84 My-Je '57
Determining the residues of DDT and benzene hexachloride by ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy A. A. Bogdarina, I. N. Shkhor Trudy VIZR no. 5,171-181 '54.
Exterminating bloodsucking insects I. Barulin. Grazhd. av 14 no 5 25 My '57
Exterminating ixodes persulcatus Sch., the carrier of tick-borne encephalitis, in its natural habitat [with summary in English] IU. I. Gadalin and others. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 62 no. 2:43-49 Mr-Ap '57.
Foreign practices in botfly control ("Botfly control in Western Europe and the United States" by K. A. Breev. Reviewed by M. F. Tiulen'kova). Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 84-85 Jl '57.
Hygienic rating of chlorindan, a new insecticide L. V. Kosova Vrach. delo no. 5,515-517 My '57
Phenylxanthones, A. T. Troshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:967-969 Ap '57.

INSECTICIDES—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of insecticides on

INSECTICIDES—TOXICOLOGY
Prevention of poisoning from food subjected to the action of insectifuges. A. A. Tostanovskaia, S. G. Serebrianaia. Vrach. delo no. 6 625-628 Je '57.

INSECTS—ANATOMY
How insects see. G. A. Mazokhin. IUn. nat. no. 8:29-30 Ag '57.

INSECTS—CLASSIFICATION
Plavil'shchikov, N. N. [Book of insects; concise classification of the most common insects of European U. S. S. R.] Opredelitel' nasekomykh; kratkii opredelitel' naibolee obychnykh nasekomykh Evropeiskoi chasti Soiuza SSR. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 540 p.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL see subdivision under Georgia

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Biological method of pest control. I. A. Rubtsov. Priroda 46 no. 9,23-30 S '57.
Calosoma larvae (Calosoma, Carabidae) [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Shatova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:878-884 Je '57.
Predaceous and parasitic insects as regulators of the harmful activity and spreading of conifer bark beetles [with summary in English] A. I. Nikitiuk. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Ap '57.

INSEMINATION ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSPECTION OF FOOD see Food adulteration and inspection

INSTINCT
Complex biological reflexes N. A. Rozhanskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 71-73 Ag '57

INSTRUCTION see Teaching

INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES
The Zagreb Ensemble. Rudol'f Barshai Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 120-121 Ag '57

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs for music groups; instruction in the playing of musical instruments in elementary, seven year and secondary schools] Programmy muzykal'nykh kruzhkov, po obucheniiu igre na muzykal'nykh instrumentakh v nachal'nykh, semiletnikh i srednikh shkolakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 190 p.

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric apparatus and appliances, Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, GEOPHYSICAL see Geophysical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MUSICAL see Musical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL see Eye, Instruments and apparatus for

INSTRUMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying - Instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS
New type of heat insulation material for the floors of isothermic and passenger railroad cars Vest TsNII MPS 16 no. 4:61 Je '57

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulation and insulation

INSULIN
Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of insulin during inhibition and stimulation of the central nervous system [with summary in English] M. A. Mishchenko. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 4 20-24 Jl-Ag Je '57
Effect of insulin and glucose load on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes A. G. Khmel'ko Vrach delo no 7 771 Jl '57
Insulin for treating mental diseases. G. K. Unbaktova Med. sestra 16 no. 6:8-13 Je '57
Methods in the active treatment of peptic ulcer (diet, A. N. Filatov's serum, insulin) A. T. Povalianova Trudy LSGMI 20 125-135 '54
Role of insulin in the regulation of renal function A. T. Oganesian. Izv AN Arm SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:57-60 Je '57

INSURANCE
Further development of personal insurance I. Dmitrik Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 28-34 Ag '57.

INSURANCE, LIFE
Meetings on personal insurance in the R. S. F. S. R. Fin SSSR 18 no. 8:94-95 Ag '57.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Introducing a change in point 128 of the regulations governing procedure in determining eligibility and making State social security payments. Biul VTSSPS no 9 Je '57.
Procedure for providing social insurance for temporary employees engaged in slaughtering cattle, hunting and fur farming. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14:7 Jl '57.

INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT
Work of trade-union organizations in fulfilling the instructions of the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions "on compensation by enterprises, institutions and organizations for temporary unemployment due to work disability or sickness." Biul. VTSSPS no. 14:8-9 Jl '57.

INTEGRAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Integral

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Equations and simultaneous equations containing the principal value of the integral S. G. Mikhlin Uch. zap. LGU no. 90 115-162 '48
On a integral equation. M. G. Dzhavadov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 597-600 '57.

INTEGRALS
Calculating statically *indeterminate systems* by the method of numerical integration A. I. Vinogradov Trudy KIIT no. 24 25-67 '53.

INTEREST AND USURY see subdivision under Great Britain

INTERFEROMETER
Radio interference (phase metering) circuits used in measuring engineering. G. I. Rukman and others Izm. tekh. no. 4 77-79 Jl Ag '57
Use of polymethyl methacrylate for the construction of calibers of path difference. L. I. Vidro, V. V. Kaul'-shina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 749-750 Je '57.

INTERFEROMETRY
Determining the curvature of surfaces by means of impressions D. N. Ulezko, O. A. Kashnev. Izm. tekh. no. 3 70 My-Je '57.

INTERLOCKING SIGNALS see Railroads—Signaling—*Interlocking systems*

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Further development of international commercial cooperation. A. Klimov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4 8-13 '57.
The Hague Convention of 1954 on the protection of cultural values in the case of armed conflict K. P. *Rubanik* Sov. gos. no. 8 117-120 Ag '57.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
Letters from our friends. Pioner 34 no. 8 16 Ag '57.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Coexistence and economic competition of socialistic and capitalistic systems. V. G. Zatsepilin. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 113-125 '50.
Economic cooperation between countries of the socialist camp and the underdeveloped countries of Asia and the Orient. IU. Ostpov Fin SSSR 18 no. 8 35-42 Ag '57.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
The "Friendship" club V. Chizhov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 3 3-4 Mr '57.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
Plans for New Geophysical Years. D. I. Shcherbakov. Znan. sila 32 no. 6 1-2 Je '57.
International Geophysical Year. E. Tolstikov. Mor. flot 17 no. 7 10-11 Jl '57
International Geophysical Year. G. A. Polevoi. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 47 Ag '57
International Geophysical Year. G. Tushinskii, K. Riabtseva. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7 68-70 Jl '57.
The International Geophysical Year. L. I. Kalinkin. Vest. svyazi 17 no. 7-20-22 Jl '57.
International Geophysical Year. Ogonek 35 no. 27 2-3 Je '57
International Geophysical Year. V. V. Belousov, V. A. Troitskaia Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 27-30 Jl '57.
The International Geophysical Year. V. V. Belousov, V. A. Troitskaia Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 3-7 Jl '57.
The International Geophysical Year. V. V. Kazutyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 43-44 Ag '57.
The International Geophysical Year and the participation of the U. S. S. R. universities in it. A. Kh. Khrgian. 12 no. 1 152-195 '57.
The International Geophysical Year has begun. V. Muchnik. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7-28 Jl '57.
Scientists in a great campaign. F. Davitaia. Smena 34 no. 12 13 Je '57
Tasks and activities of the Committee of Consultants to the Presidium of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences in charge of preparations for the International Geophysical Year. V. S. Zaletev. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geofiz. no. 7 965-967 Jl '57.
A year of 18 months. A. G. Kalashnikov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6 32-35 Je '57.
Year of eighteen months. I. Bavykina. Pioner 34 no. 6 17-21 Je '57.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
40th conference of the International Labor Organization. G. Danilin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5 42-44 My '57.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Founding the International Law Association in the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 130 Ag '57.
Inviolability of territorial rights is one of the principles of peaceful coexistence. IU. G. Barsegov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 25-31 S '57.
"Public international law" [in Italian] by R. Quadri. Reviewed by G. I. Tunkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 152-155 S '57.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—International law

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
Problems of private international law in the practice of the Arbitration Committee of Foreign Trade D. F. Ramzailov *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 9 50-60 S '57

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Negotiations are the basic means for the peaceful settling of international conflicts O. V. Bogdanov Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 71-80 Jl '57

INTERNATIONALISM
We discuss; a communication of Werna Gerhardsen. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9 4-5 S '57.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION
Work of the organs of Interparliamentary Union I. P. Gorshenin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 76-81 S '57.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
Flight to Venus. IU. S. Khlebtsevich Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 53-56 Ag '57
"Mechanics illustrated" claims the moon A. Blagonravov Ogonek 35 no. 29 22 Jl '57
Secrets of Venus will be revealed IU. S. Khlebtsevich Znan. sila 32 no. 7 20 Jl '57

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES
Dogiel's II type cells in the small intestine of birds. T. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 652-654 My '57.
Functional modifications in the stomach and small intestine in peptic ulcer following medicinal sleep therapy V. S. Mamont Trudy LSGMI 20 267-279 '54
Histogenesis of the smooth muscular tissue of walls of the aorta and of the small intestine A. P. Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16 246-263 '53.
Motor function of the small intestine in Addison-Biermer's anemia M. I. Neporent, E. A. Alekseeva Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 85-89 Mr '57
Reactivity of smooth muscular tissue of the wall of the small intestine. A. P. Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16 287-298 '53.

INTESTINES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Formation of loops by the ileum caused by Meckel's diverticulum. D. S. Sil'bershtein, O. G. Zakhlebnaia. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 74 Mr-Ap '57
Meckel's diverticulum causing acute diseases of the abdomen requiring surgery I. I. Shmulevich. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 74 Mr-Ap '57.
Pathology caused by the presence of Meckel's diverticulum I. P. Pastushin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 84 My-Je '57
Perforated diverticulum of the small intestine V. E. Vartanian. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 75 Mr-Ap '57.
Two cases of intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum. V. V. Kulemin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 74 Mr-Ap '57

INTESTINES—CANCER
Cancer of the small intestine with the formation of an interintestinal fistula. V. P. Shishkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 83 My-Je '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES
"Protozoal intestinal diseases in man" by N. P. Pairik. Reviewed by L. Margolina. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 59-60 Jl-Ag '57.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES
Meckel's diverticulum perforated by a fish bone N. K. Mitiunin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 75 Mr-Ap '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION
Reflexes action from intestinal chemoreceptors on the heart in experimental myocarditis; *ECG studies* [with summary in English]. L. E. Ganelina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 32-37 Ja '57.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION
Ileocecal invagination following appendectomy. V. N. Gol'dberg. Vrach. delo no. 8 867-869 Ag '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Acute intestinal obstruction caused by strangulation of the loops of the small intestine in the opening of the mesentery. A. P. Podonenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 55-59 Mr-Ap '57.
Experimental and clinical use of chloride plasma in acute intestinal obstruction IU. M. Orlenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 7-11 Mr-Ap '57.
Use of chloride-treated plasma in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental and clinical conditions. IU. M. Orlenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 36-41 My-Je '57.

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Morphologic examination of esophagogastric and esophagointestinal anastomosis following radical surgery for esophageal and cardial cancer [with summary in English, p. 157]. L. N. Guseva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 28-34 Je '57.

INTESTINES—TUMORS
Metastatic carcinoids of the large intestine B. I. Bronshtein Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 9 21-27 '52
Two cases of intestinal calculi simulating tumors of the intestines V. M. Avdeichev R. K. Khairullin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 83-84 My-Je '57

INTRENCHMENTS
The squad on the defense A. Morozov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6 16-17 Je '57.

INVENTIONS
Conceptions "invention" and "discovery" and the examination of patentability V. IA. Dzar. Izobr. SSSR 2 no. 6 28-30 Je '57
Economical aspects of rewards for inventions V. F. Telnikhin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 23-25 Je '57
Invention in the fishing industry in 1956. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7 94-95 Jl '57
Once more on improving administrative conditions to encourage inventing IU. V. Popov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 45 Je '57
Strength of public influence A. K. Fedin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 37-38 Je '57.
Two interpretations of determining savings effected by the utilization of inventions V. IA. Zolotarev Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 22-23 Je '57

INVENTIONS—COMPETITIONS
Young workers in the machinery industry take part in competition for best inventions and efficiency suggestions sponsored by the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 3-8 Je '57

INVENTIONS—PERIODICALS
Conferences of readers of the periodical "Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR" in Moscow Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 36 Ag '57

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Great Britain, Latin America

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Turkey

IODINE
Studying the effect of iodine admixtures on the physical properties of selenium M. I. Aliev Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 9-25 My '57

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Clinical use of radioiodine for diagnosing internal diseases. V. G. Spesivtseva Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 78-82 Mr '57
Use of radioiodine for tests of the thyroid gland in heart diseases. F. M. Ostroumova Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 82-85 Mr '57

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Relation between endemic goiter and the iodine content of water and food products in Transcarpathia V. M. Meshchenko Vrach. delo no. 7 739-743 Jl '57

IODOMETRY
Arsenate method in the iodometric determination of titanium. G. B. Shakhtakhtinskii, A. M. Mukimov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 629-632 '57

ION BEAMS
Investigation of axisymmetric magnetic fields producing a spatial beam focusing, the axial trajectory of this beam resembles a spiral with a slowly decreasing radius. IU. V. Vandakurov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1319-1329 Je '57
A spark source of multiply-charged ions. A. A. Plutto, K. N. Kervalidze, I. F. Kvartskhava Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 153-156 Ag '57.

ION EXCHANGE
Application of the ion exchange method to the analysis of platinum metals. Part I: Separation of copper, nickel, iron, and lead from platinum, palladium, rhodium and iridium N. K. Pshenitsyn, K. A. Gladyshevskaia, L. M. Riskhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1057-1069 My '57
Heat resistance of ion exchange resins N. G. Poltanskii. *Priroda 46 no. 9 102-103 S* '57
Ion exchange between certain potassium niobates and sodium tantalates. A. V. Lapitskii and others. Zhur. *neorg.* khim. 2 no. 4 952-958 Ap '57.
On the mechanism of ion exchange. V. I. Gorshkov, G. M. Panchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 575-578 My '57.
Part 2: Ion exchange separation of radioactive rare earth elements. B. K. Preobrazhenskii, A. V. Kaliamin O. I. Lilova Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1164-1166 My '57.
Separation of uranium and vanadium with resins-anionites. IU. V. Morachevskii, M. N. Gordeeva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10 148-151 '57.
Separation of zinc from aluminum by the ion exchange method. E. P. TSintsevich. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 150-155 '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS
Hydrogenlike system with not-completely screened coulomb potential. I. Z. Fisher, V. I. Krylovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1289-1293 Je '57.

ISET VALLEY (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—HAFNIUM
Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Iset Valley intrusion [with summary in English]. I. M. Lisitsyna, I. D. Shevaleevskii, A. M. Tuzova. Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

ISET VALLEY (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—ZIRCONIUM
Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Iset Valley intrusion [with summary in English]. I. M. Lisitsyna, I. D. Shevaleevskii, A. M. Tuzova. Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

ISMAILLY DISTRICT—SOILS
Brief survey of the soils of Ismailly District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:117-132 '57.

ISOMERISM
On stereoisomerism in polyesters and polyamides. Zh. S. Sergeeva-Lanina, M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:611-620 '57.
Polarographic behavior of geometrically isomeric acids. A. I. Markina, E. V. Zinkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1343-1348 My '57.
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. M. B. Turova-Polyak. Izv. AN SSSR no. 9:807-809 My '48.
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 21: Isomerization of cyclohexyl cyclopentane. T. A. Stovolkhotova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:900-905 Ap '57.
Kinetics of the rotational isomerization reaction. V. A. Bondyshev, Iu. A. Pentin, V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:583-585 My '57.
Study of the mechanism of catalytic isomerization of 1-carboxynaphthalene using labeled atoms. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptyug. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:391-394 '57.

ISOMERS
Platinum complex compounds with acetylene derivatives. Part 3: Geometric isomers with additives having a tertiary bond. S. V. Bukhovets, K. A. Moldovan. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1:776-786 Ap '57.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Comparison of immediate results of isoniazid and metazid therapy of tuberculous patients in sanatoria [with summary in French]. V. V. Utkin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:29-35 '57.
Effect of phthivazid on the morphological picture of the blood. T. I. Dygina. Vrach delo no. 5:487-489 My '57.
Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children [with summary in French]. M. P. Pokhitonova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 2:17-21 '57.
Phthivazid for treating tuberculous diseases of the eye. M. A. Vinogerovich. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:8-10 '57.
Relapse during antibacterial therapy [with summary in French]. L. M. Finkel'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:24-28 '57.
Salusid content of biological fluids in meningeal tuberculosis patients following therapeutic dosage, clinical and experimental research [with summary in French]. V. A. Ruskina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:95-100 '57.
Streptomycin and phthivazid in the treatment of tuberculosis of the eye. A. S. Zhulinskaia. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:10-14 '57.
Successful isoniazid therapy of two patients with a severe form of lupus tuberculosis complicated by elephantiasic edema [with summary in French]. I. N. Agapkin, M. I. Bugrova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:119-121 '57.
Treatment of ulcerotuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. A. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:62-67 '57.

ISONIPECTIC ACID
Data on the pharmacology of lydol. M. A. Nekrasova. Sb. nar. rab. I. VI no. 14:99-103 '54.

ISOPRENE
Industrial methods for the synthesis of isoprene. I. L. Knunyants, G. B. Litvin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:293-305 '57.
New synthesis of citral from isoprene. K. V. Leeta and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1510-1512 Je '57.
Production and characteristics of synthetic cispolyisoprene. I. I. Boldyreva and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:391-392 '57.

ISOQUINOLINE
Reaction of 1-chloro-3-nitro-4-oxyisoquinoline with ammonia. V. N. Zolmen, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1353-1358 My '57.

ISOTOPES
Isotope exchange kinetics by the central atom in the system n-C_3H_7MgBr - Hg^*Br_2 - alcohol. E. N. Sinotova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1205-1208 My '57.
Mass analyzer for the rapid determination of isotopic components of alkaline and alkali earth metals. N. I. Ionov, V. I. Karataev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:621-624 '57.
New device for the use of radioactive isotopes in agriculture. L. M. Karnaukh. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:38 Je '57.
Scientific research of fundamental problems in nuclear physics, and the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and nuclear radiation in science and the national economy. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:56-57 Je '57.
Utilizing the achievements of nuclear physics for peaceful purposes, All-Union scientific and technical conference on utilization of isotopes. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:79-96 Jl '57.

ISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of radioactive and stable isotopes and radiations in industry and science in the U.S.S.R. G. A. Nekrasova and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:162-166 Ag '57.

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS
How Israel serves as an instrument of imperialism. F. Seiful'-Mulukov. Otv. na vop. mud. no. 77:34-38 '57.

ISSYK-KUL' LAKE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Health shore. A. Stanovov. Zdorov'e no. 7:24 Jl '57.

ITALIAN ART see Art, Italian

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS
Let's call things by their proper names. M. Afonin. Sov. pech. no. 7:52-53 Jl '57.

ITALIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Anthology of poetry of the Italian Resistance [in Italian]. Reviewed by TS. Kin. Inostr. lit. no. 7:261-262 Jl '57.

ITALY—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Struggle for the "just cause" in Italian agriculture. Giorgio Veronesi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:23-25 Je '57.

ITALY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES
What is paternalism? Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7:51-52 Jl '57.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY
Vanguard of the Italian people. A. D'iakov. Agitator no. 15:40-44 Ag '57.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Partito comunista italiano. 8. Congresso, Rome, 1956 [Proceedings of the 8th Congress of the Italian Communist Party, Rome, December 8-14, 1956] Materialy VIII s"ezda Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii (Rim 8-14 dekabria 1956 goda) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

ITALY—JAZZ MUSIC
Peppino D'Intino's ensemble goes to the festival. Orazzio Barresi. Ogonek 35 no. 30:26 Jl '57.

ITALY—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
The Cornigliano Plant in Genoa. I. G. Bukhvostov. Metallurg 2 no. 7:44-47 Jl '57.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Common source. Lorenzo Quaglietti. Isk. kino no. 7:130-135 Jl '57.

ITALY—MUSIC
Letters from abroad. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:137-139 Ag '57.

ITALY—PHYSICS
Impressions on the status of the physical sciences in Italy. D. D. Ivanenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 4:195-198 '57.

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS
Unity of action is invincible. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:5 Je '57.

ITALY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
At Italian wineries. I. K. Sivolap. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:48-52 '57.

ITALY—WOMEN
In the hall of the "Three Fountains." Renato Bestegi. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:3-4 Jl '57.

IUGOVA, VERA
The Russian character. V. Karavaev. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:10 My '57.

IVAN I, d. 1340
The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita. A. M. Vasnetsov. Trudy Muz. ist. i rek. Mosk. no. 7:150-166 '57.
On the report of A. M. Vasnetsov entitled "The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita." V. A. Aleksandrov. Trudy Muz. ist. i rek. Mosk. no. 7:167-168 '57.

IVAN IV, 1530-1584
Sources and character of Ivan the Terrible's editorial work on the history of his region. D. N. Al'shits. Trudy [Len] publ. bibl. 1:119-146 '57.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
History of the painting "The appearance of Christ to Mary Magdalene" by A. A. Ivanov. A. Ul'ianinskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:97-110 '56.

IVANOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1880-1915
Language of the poetry of K. V. Ivanov. S. P. Gorskii. Uch. zap. ChMil no. 14:47-62 '56.
Measures in connection with the celebration of the birthday of K. V. Ivanov. Uch. zap. ChMil no. 14:284-285 '56.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD NIKANDROVICH
A book about the birth of the new China ("Trip to the diamond mountain" by Vs. I. Ivanov. Reviewed by P. Shirmakov). Neva no. 8:205 Ag '57.
"Trip to the diamond mountain" by Vs. N. Ivanov. Reviewed by I. Marmorshtein. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:185-188 My-Je '57.

IVANOVA—COTTON TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Issuing bills on "T-YM" tabulating machines. A. IAroveol. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i.e. 15] no. 8:45-48 Ag '57.

IVANOVO—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Laverychev, V. IA. [Working-class movement in Ivanovo-Voznesensk during the First World War (1914-February 1917)] Rabochee dvizhenie v Ivanovo-Voznesenske v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny (1914-fevral' 1917 gg.) [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1957. 159 p.

IVANOVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Laverychev, V. IA. [Working-class movement in Ivanovo-Voznesensk during the First World War (1914-February 1917)] Rabochee dvizhenie v Ivanovo-Voznesenske v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny (1914-fevral' 1917 gg.) [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1957. 159 p.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—SHEEP
Increasing the productivity of Romanov sheep. V. A. Pokrovskaia. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8:23-25 Ag '57.

IVANTEYEVKA—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS
House in a garden. K. Mikhailova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:13-14 Jl '57.

IVORY CARVING see subdivision under Japan

IZHEVSK—OPERETTA
Daring. P. Trifonov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:18-19 Ag '57.

JAM
Cherry jam production line. F. G. Olenikov. Konserv. prom. 12 no. 5:5-6 My '57.
Making jam. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:46 Je '57.

JAPAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
National bibliography of Japan. S. S. Bulatov. Sov. bibl. no. 4:88-94 '57.

JAPAN—COAL—TESTING
Hardness of coal (from "Fuel," 35 no. 4 1956). N. A. Lazaris. Koks i khim. no. 8:59-60 '57.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
Dangerous games. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:19-20 O '57.

JAPAN—COMMUNIST PARTY
The struggle of Japanese Communists to strengthen their influence over the masses. V. Khlynov. Kommunist 34 no. 10:113-120 Jl '57.

JAPAN—DANCING
Soviet ballet in Japan. Vladimir Preobrazhenskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:30-31 O '57.

JAPAN—FISHERIES—RESEARCH
Research on fishing techniques in the Tokyo laboratory of the fishing industry. N. N. Sysoev. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:79-81 Jl '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"Washington regime" in Japan. D. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:10-12 S '57.

JAPAN—HISTORY
Veracious book about postwar Japan ("The history of modern Japan" by K. Inouye, S. Okonogi, S. Suzuki. Reviewed by D. Dubrovskii). Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:178-181 My-Je '57.

JAPAN—IVORY CARVING
Netsuke. M. IAsyns'kyi. Ukraina no. 14:32 Jl '57.

JAPAN—MEDICINE
Medicine and public health in Japan. Vrach. delo no. 8:885-887 Ag '57.

JAPAN—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
The struggle of Japanese cinematographers. Iwasa Ujitoshi. Isk. kino no. 7:141-147 Jl '57.

JAPAN—OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
New magnetron type tube with traveling wave (from "Denshi Kogyo," Dec. 1955). Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:75-76 Jl '57.

JAPAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Sequel of a visit to Washington. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:22 Jl '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS (Continued)

Interaction between current carriers and F-centers and acoustical vibrations of ionic crystal lattices [with summary in English]. M. F. Deigen, V. L. Vinetskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1382-1392 Je '57

On the theory of spin-electron resonance of F-centers in ionic crystals. M. F. Deigen, L. A. Shul'man. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 21-28 Jl '57

IONIC CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

The dependence of the dielectric strength of ionic crystals on temperature. V. D. Kuchin. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 2 301-303 My '57

IONIZATION

Ionization methods for obtaining high vacuums. L. M. Rukhadze, G. V. Smirnitskaia. Pribory i tekh. eksp. no. 3 87-91 My-Je '57

Ionization of Li on W. A. M. Romanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1233-1239 Je '57

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Hydrodynamic radiation from the tracks of ionizing particles in stable liquids. G. A. Asakar'ian. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 152-153 Ag '57.

On the bubble chamber. P. V. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1567-1568 Je '57

Using a mixture of two liquids in bubble chambers. G. A. Blinov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1572-1573 Je '57

IONS

Association of ions in nonaqueous solutions. N. A. Izmailov, E. I. Veil', N. N. Salatmkov. Uch. zap. KhGU 71 29-32 '56.

Effect of the nature of cations and anions on the molecular state of electrolytes in solvents with a low dielectric constant. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1025-1034 My '57.

Interaction between gallium and gallium oxalate ions in an aqueous solution. G. S. Savchenko. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3 57-72 '57.

Ivanov, A. N. [Adsorption of aluminum and iron ions by some argillaceous minerals, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] K adsorbtsii ionov aliuminiia i zheleza nekotorymi glinistymi mineralami, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Mosk. sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva, 1955. 13 p.

IOV, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, d. 1607

Iov, the first Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. I. Shahalin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:65-70 My '57.

IRAN—PEASANTRY

The peasant movement in Astrabad Province in 1908. A. M. Malyeev. Trudy SAGU no. 90:255-264 '57

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Oily optimism. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:20 Jl '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Harvesting grain in separate stages in Irkutsk Province. N. K. Filatov, K. P. Tolstoi. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:53-56 Jl '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—NATURE STUDY

On Lake Tuluraskoye. A. Golovin. IUn. nat. no. 8:10-12 Ag '57.

IRON

Reactivity of mono- and di(p-nitrophenyl) ferrocene and biacetylferrocene. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 638-640 '57.

IRON—BIOGRAPHY

[illegible] ated layers on iron. [illegible]y Inst. fiz. met.

IRON-COBALT ALLOYS

Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni_3Fe and FeCo. Part 3: The metallic compound FeCo and the region of its existence in the system Fe-Co. L. M. Viting. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 845-851 Ap '57

IRON-COBALT-VANADIUM ALLOYS—TESTING

Effect of elastic strain and thermomechanical treatment on the magnetic properties of certain hard magnetic materials. M. G. Lur'inskaia, IA. S. Shur. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 239-244 '57

IRON FOUNDING

(see also subdivision under Geisenkirchen)

Casting automobile engine camshafts. D. P. Glukhov. Lit. proizv. no. 7 6-7 Jl '57

Introduction of new techniques in gray cast iron melting. G. M. Kogan, E. A. Kondakov, G. P. Dolotov. Lit. proizv. no. 6 26-30 Je '57

Use of cast iron blades and rotors in turbomachines by the firm "Sluzer Brothers" (from "Revue Technique Sulzer" no. 3, 1956). N. G. Girshovich, L. S. Dlugach. Lit. proizv. no. 6 30-32 Je '57

IRON GROUP

Theory of spin-lattice relaxation in paramagnetic salts of iron group elements with an even number of electrons. V. L. Avvakumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 193-201 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY

Change-over to the shorter workday and regularization of wages in the iron and steel industry. Sots. trud no. 7 78-82 Jl '57.

Economy of raw materials in the iron industry. L. L. Zusman. Stal' 17 no. 7 641-650 Jl '57

New wage system in the iron industry. M. N. Timoshpol'skii. Metallurg 2 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY

Start of iron production. V. B. IAkovlev. Metallurg 2 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.

IRON INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Dnepropetrovsk Technical Information Bulletin. E. P. Shevchenko. Metallurg 2 no. 7 37 Jl '57

IRON METABOLISM

Effect of dietary protein components on iron assimilation [with summary in English]. F. A. Kruchakova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3 183-189 My-Je '57

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON MINES AND MINING—COSTS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Certain magnetic properties of dispersion hardening of iron-molybdenum and copper-nickel-iron alloys. V. I. Ivanovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 215-248 '57

IRON-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS

Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni_3Fe and FeCo. Part 4: The region of existence of the metallic compound FeCo in the system Fe-Ni-Co. L. M. Viting. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 852-859 Ap '57.

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Kerch Peninsula)

Geophysical surveying methods used for the purpose of prospecting for Krivoy Rog type rich ores. Z. A. Krutikhovskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1 75-87 '56.

Over-all utilization of iron borate ores. L. I. Shabynin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 29-32 Jl '57

[illegible] magnetite quartzites of the Southern [illegible]ning and Ore Dressing Combine. V. I. [illegible]'Nersonets. Gor. zhur. no. 7:41-46

IRON ORES—METALLURGY

[illegible]es of iron ore pellets. G. V. Gusin. [illegible]ekh. nauk no. 6 32-36 '57

IRON POUNDS

[illegible]. A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 335-[illegible]

[illegible]n the oxidation process of steel in [illegible]. E. I. Levitina. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible]y '57

[illegible]cale. Part 10: Texture of wustite [illegible]ov, M. I. Simonova. Fiz. met. i [illegible] 2 278-290 '57.

[illegible]one synthesis. V. N. Belov and [illegible]him. 27 no. 5 1384-1389 My '57.

IRON (ICE)—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

[illegible] the lumbosacral roots and sciatic [illegible]at mud. V. P. Dudyrev. Vrach. '57.

IRONS see Equations, Irrational

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Chernyye Zemli, Georgia, Russia, Southern, Soviet Central Asia, Syr Darya Valley)

Block irrigation systems. N. S. Gorbunov, V. V. Slashchinin. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1 51-57 Ja-F '55.

Effect of irrigation on photosynthesis of tea leaves under conditions prevailing in Lenkoran [in Azerbaijani, with summary in Russian]. A. M. Babaeva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 993-998 '56

Irrigation of cotton from a system of flexible pipes. I. I. Velichko. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7 3-9 Jl '57.

Irrigation system based on seeded hollows (with summaries in English and German). E. I. Lukomin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 83-96 My '57.

Methods for planning the leveling of irrigated areas. V. M. Buachidze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 13-29 '56

Methods of determining average and proportional values (in working up data of field experiments in irrigation and land improvement). I. G. Alicv, L. S. Gasanova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 22-25 '56

Phytoclimate of summer wheat under irrigation conditions on the European territory of the U. S. S. R. G. S. Belukhina. Trudy TSIP no. 53:105-111 '57.

Problems of the theory and calculations of furrow irrigation. I. G. Alicv. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1 18-21 '56

Role of the root system in the productivity of the leaf apparatus of corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N. S. Petinov, K. M. Korshunova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 365-371 Jl-Ag '57

Some measurement results of the radiation balance due to the activity of the surface. L. I. Sakali, T. E. Gagarina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 31-35 Ag '57.

Utilizing waste water for irrigation. V. N. Bochina. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 32-34 My-Je '57.

IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tashkent

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Deep packing of soils in irrigation construction work. G. F. Dadaev. Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no. 5 111-115 '56

Flow control and the amount of water in canals of irrigating systems. V. N. Mikhailovskii, L. S. Danilink. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4 126-136 '55

Hydraulic calculations for canals with rounded contours. I. I. Agroskin. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 18-26 Ag '57.

Improving the discharge portion of tubular installations. A. I. Kostin, T. N. Sevast'ianov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7 20-23 Jl '57.

Prefabricated overchutes made of prestressed concrete. B. G. Shtepa, M. Z. Povlotskii. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7. 24-28 Jl '57.

Results of studies on the artificial gleying of soils for controlling seepage from canals and bodies of water. S. G. Khlebnikov. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 203-217 '56.

Water divider with inclined diaphragm. G. B. Burna. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 180-183 '56.

Whirlpool turnouts installed in the bottom of canals with considerable slope. K. I. Arsenishvili, O. G. Natishvili. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7 16-19 Jl '57

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Uzbekistan)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. [Biological principles of irrigation farming] Biologicheskie osnovy oroshaemogo zemledeliia, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 711 p.

Characteristics of the development of pests in irrigation farming and measures for their control. I. IU. Podkopai. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3 38-39 Mr '57.

Corn cultivation in irrigation farming. A. Shevchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 41 Je '57.

Effect of irrigation on the composition and reserves of soil humus. A. V. Baranovskaia. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2 271-280 '57.

Grass-legume mixtures for the rotation of vegetable crops in irrigation farming. P. L. Sarnais'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3 40 Mr '57.

Irrigation of tea in the humic subtropics of Georgia. M. M. Khamznev. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 30-46 '56

Irrigation of winter wheat. S. K. Samokhvalenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 39-40 Ag '57.

Irrigating watermelons. I. E. Upit. Sad i og. 35 no. 6 23-24 Je '57.

Organization of work in irrigated areas. IA. N. Lisovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 60-61 My-Je '57.

Regulating the yield of potatoes in irrigated areas. L. D. Fomenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 24-27 My-Je '57.

Specialized tractor groups for vegetable growing in irrigated areas. I. T. Didorov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7 76-77 Jl '57

IRTYSH VALLEY—FOREST NURSERIES

Growing pine seedlings in pine strip forests of the Irtysh Valley. K. A. Pashkovskii, E. L. Berezin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 1 37-48 '57.

INET VALLEY (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—HAFNIUM
Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Inet Valley intrusion [with summary in English]. I. M. Il'inova, I. D. Shevaleevskii, A. M. Tuzova Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

INET VALLEY (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—ZIRCONIUM
Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Inet Valley intrusion [with summary in English] I. M. Il'inova, I. D. Shevaleevskii, A. M. Tuzova Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

ISMAILLY DISTRICT—SOILS
Brief survey of the soils of Ismailly District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aliev Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 117-142 F '57.

ISOMERISM
On stereoisomerism in polyesters and polyamides. Zh. S. Siromoniants, M. V. Vol'fenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. Khim. nauk 5 611-620 '57.
Polarographic behavior of geometrically isomeric acids. A. I. Markman, E. V. Zinkova Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 5 1358-1368 Je '57

ISOMERIZATION
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. M. B. Turova-Poltak Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:807-809 My '48.
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 21: Isomerization of cyclohexylcyclopentane. T. A. Stovokhotova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:900-905 Ap '57.
Direction of the rotational isomerization reaction. V. A. Kokhlyshev, Iu. A. Pentin, V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 3:583-585 My '57.
Study of the mechanism of catalytic isomerization of 1-ethyldecahydronaphthalene using labeled atoms. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptiug Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 3:393 394 '57.

ISOMERS
Platinum complex compounds with acetylene derivatives. Part 3: Geometric isomers with additives having a tertiary bond. S. V. Bukhovets, K. A. Molodova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:770-786 Ap '57.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Comparison of immediate results of isoniazid and metazid therapy of tuberculous patients in sanatoria [with summary in French] V. V. Utkin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 29-35 '57
Effect of phthivazid on the morphological picture of the blood. I. I. Lygina. Vrach. delo no. 5:187-189 My '57
Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children [with summary in French]. M. P. Pokhitonova. Probl. tub 35 no. 4 17-24 '57
Phthivazid for treating tuberculous diseases of the eye. M. A. Vinnikovich. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:6-10 '57.
Bile lipids during antibacterial therapy [with summary in French]. L. M. Finkel'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 24-29 '57.
Salicylic content of biological fluids in meningeal tuberculosis path ms following therapeutic dosage; clinical and experimental research [with summary in French]. V. A. Zhukhina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:95-100 '57.
Streptomycin and phthivazid in the treatment of tuberculosis of the eye. A. S. Zhulinskaia. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:10-13 '57.
Successful isoniazid therapy of two patients with a severe form of lupus tuberculosis complicated by elephantiasic edema [with summary in French]. I. N. Agapkin, M. I. Pigneva Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 119-121 '57
Treatment of skin tuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. A. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 62-67 '57

ISONIPECTIC ACID
Data on the pharmacology of lydol M. A. Nekrasova. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 99-103 '54.

ISOPRENE
Industrial methods for the synthesis of isoprene. I. L. Knunyants, O. B. Litvin Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 299-305 '57
New synthesis of citral from isoprene. K. V. Laets and others Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1510-1512 Je '57
Production and characteristics of synthetic cispolyisoprene I. I. Boldyreva and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 4:391-392 '57.

ISOQUINOLINE
Reaction of 1-chloro-3-nitro-4-oxyisoquinoline with ammonia. V. N. Zelmen, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1163-1166 My '57.

ISOTOPES
Isotope exchange kinetics by the central atom in the system, n-C_3H_7HgBr - Hg*Br_2 - alcohol. E. N. Sinotova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1205-1208 My '57.
Mass analyzer for the rapid determination of isotopic components of alkaline and alkali earth metals. N. I. Ionov, V. I. Karataev. Zav. lab 23 no. 5:621-624 '57.
New device for the use of radioactive isotopes in agriculture. I. M. Karnaukh. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:38 Je '57.
Scientific research of fundamental problems in nuclear physics, and the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and nuclear radiation in science and the national economy Vestnik AN URSR 28 no. 6 56-57 Je '57
Utilizing the achievements of nuclear physics for peaceful purposes; All-Union scientific and technical conference on utilization of isotopes Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 79-86 Jl '57

ISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of radioactive and stable isotopes and radiations in industry and science in the U S S R G. A. Nekrasova and others Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 162-166 Ag '57

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS
How Israel serves as an instrument of imperialism. F. Seiful'-Mulukov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 7 34-38 '57

ISSYK-KUL' LAKE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Health shore. A. Stanovov. Zdorov'e no. 7:24 Jl '57.

ITALIAN ART see Art, Italian

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS
Let's call things by their proper names. M. Afonin Sov. pech. no. 7:52-53 Jl '57.

ITALIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Anthology of poetry of the Italian Resistance [in Italian]. Reviewed by T.S. Kin. Inostr. lit. no. 7, 261-262 Jl '57.

ITALY—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Struggle for the "just cause" in Italian agriculture. Giorgio Veronesi. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 6 23-25 Je '57.

ITALY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES
What is paternalism? Vsem. prof dvizh no. 7, 51-52 Jl '57.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY
Vanguard of the Italian people. A. D'Iakov. Agitator no. 15 40-44 Ag '57.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Partito comunista italiano. 8. Congresso, Rome, 1956 [Proceedings of the 8th Congress of the Italian Communist Party, Rome, December 8-14, 1956] Materialy VIII s"ezda Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii (Rim, 8-14 dekabria 1956 goda) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

ITALY—JAZZ MUSIC
Peppino D'Intino's ensemble goes to the festival Orazio Barrese Ogonek 35 no 30 28 Jl '57

ITALY—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
The Cornigliano Plant in Genoa. I. G. Bukhvostov. Metallurg 2 no. 7, 44-47 Jl '57.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Common source. Lorenzo Quaglietti. Isk. kino no. 7: 130-135 Jl '57.

ITALY—MUSIC
Letters from abroad. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:137-139 Ag '57.

ITALY—PHYSICS
Impressions on the status of the physical sciences in Italy. D. D. Ivanenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:195-196 '57.

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS
Unity of action is invincible. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 5 Je '57.

ITALY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
At Italian wineries. I. K. Sivolap. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4 46-52 '57.

ITALY—WOMEN
In the hall of the "Three Fountains." Renato Bestegi. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:3-4 Jl '57

IUGOVA, VERA
The Russian character V. Karavaev. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:10 My '57

IVAN I, d. 1340
The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita. A. M. Vasnetsov. Trudy Muz. ist. i rek. Mosk. no. 7:150-156 '57.
On the report of A. M. Vasnetsov entitled "The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita," V. A. Aleksandrov. Trudy Muz. ist. i rek. Mosk. no. 7 167-168 '57.

IVAN IV, 1530-1584
Sources and character of Ivan the Terrible's editorial work on the history of his region. D. N. Al'shits. Trudy [Len] publ. bibl. 1:110-146 '57.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
History of the painting "The appearance of Christ to Mary Magdalene" by A. A. Ivanov. A. Ul'ianinskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1, 67-110 '56.

IVANOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1890-1915
Language of the poetry of K. V. Ivanov S. P. Gorskii Uch. zap. ChGII no 14 47-62 '56
Measures in connection with the celebration of the birthday of K. V. Ivanov Uch. zap. ChGII no 11 284-286 '56.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD NIKANDROVICH
A book about the birth of the new China ("Trip to the diamond mountain" by Vs. N. Ivanov. Reviewed by P. Shirmakov.) Neva no. 8 205 Ag '57
"Trip to the diamond mountain" by Vs. N. Ivanov. Reviewed by I. Marmorshtein. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 8 185-188 My-Je '57

IVANOVA—COTTON TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Issuing bills on "T-YM" tabulating machines A. IAkovol Bukhg. uchet 14 [1 c 16] no. 6 45-48 Ag '57

IVANOVO—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Laverychev, V.IA. [Working class movement in Ivanovo-Voznesensk during the First World War (1914-February 1917)] Rabochee dvizhenie v Ivanovo-Voznesenske v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny (1914-fevral' 1917 gg.) [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1957 159 p.

IVANOVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Laverychev, V.IA. [Working-class movement in Ivanovo-Voznesensk during the First World War (1914-February 1917)] Rabochee dvizhenie v Ivanovo-Voznesenske v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny (1914-fevral' 1917 gg.) [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1957, 159 p.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—SHEEP
Increasing the productivity of Romanov sheep V. A. Pokrovskaia. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8 23-25 Ag '57.

IVANTEYEVKA—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS
House in a garden. K. Mikhailova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7 13-14 Jl '57

IVORY CARVING see subdivision under Japan

IZHEVSK—OPERETTA
Daring P. Trifonov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2 18-19 Ag '57.

JAM
Cherry jam production line. F. G. Olenikov Konserv. prom. 12 no. 5 5-6 My '57
Making jam Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 46 Je '57

JAPAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
National bibliography of Japan. S. S. Bulatov. Sov. bibl no. 4, 88-94 '57.

JAPAN—COAL—TESTING
Hardness of coal (from 'Fuel, 35 no. 4 1956). N. A. Lazaris. Koks i khim. no. 8, 59-60 '57.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
Dangerous games Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:19-20 O '57.

JAPAN—COMMUNIST PARTY
The struggle of Japanese Communists to strengthen their influence over the masses V. Khlynov. Kommunist 34 no. 10 113-120 Jl '57.

JAPAN—DANCING
Soviet ballet in Japan Vladimir Preobrazhenskii Nov. vrem 15 no 41, 30-31 O '57

JAPAN—FISHERIES—RESEARCH
Research on fishing techniques in the Tokyo laboratory of the fishing industry. N. N. Sysoev. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 7:79-81 Jl '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"Washington regime" in Japan D Vasil'ev Nov vrem. 15 no. 36, 10-12 S '57

JAPAN—HISTORY
Veracious book about postwar Japan ("The history of modern Japan" by K. Inouye, S. Okonogi, S. Suzuki Reviewed by D. Dubrovskii) Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:178-181 My-Je '57

JAPAN—IVORY CARVING
Netsuke M. IAsyns'kyi. Ukraina no. 14 32 Jl '57.

JAPAN—MEDICINE
Medicine and public health in Japan. Vrach. delo no. 8: 885-887 Ag '57.

JAPAN—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
The struggle of Japanese cinematographers. Iwasa Ujitoshi. Isk. kino no. 7 141-147 Jl '57.

JAPAN—OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
New magnetron type tube with traveling wave (from "Denshi Kogyo," Dec. 1955). Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7 75-76 Jl '57.

JAPAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Sequel of a visit to Washington. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29: 22 Jl '57.

JAPAN—RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Dial indicator showing light when set is properly tuned (from "Tokkyo Koho," 1956) Radio no 8,58-59 Ag '57

JAPAN—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Electrification of Japanese railroads on single phase industrial frequency A. A. Terekhov. Elektrichestvo no 9 83-86 S '57

JAPAN—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Japanese railwaymen fight repression. Isamu Koyanagi Vsem prof dvizh no 7 29-31 Jl '57

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
"A close neighbor is better than a distant relative." Che Hsiao-chen, Liu Hou-ming Kitai no 6 40 Je '57.

JAPAN—TABLE TENNIS
Table tennis in Japan. I. Shiramkov. Sp igry 2 no.11 23-24 N '56.

JAPAN—THEATER
Urgent problems in the Japanese theater. Kinoshita Jungi Teatr 18 no 7:177-182 Jl '57

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS
Japanese trade unions need better organization Koichiro Sato Vsem prof dvizh no 7 32-33 Jl '57
We met the Japanese trade unions. B. Chekhonin. Sov. Soiuz no. 7 38-39 '57.

JAPAN—WAGES
Struggle for higher wages and a guaranteed minimum wage Akira Iwai Vsem prof dvizh no 5 5-8 My '57

JAPAN—WOMEN
The hands of a plain woman A Filippov. Rabotnitsa 35 no.7 23-24 Jl '57

JAPAN, SEA OF—OCEANOGRAPHY
On deep-water deposits of the Idzu Bonin, Mariana and Ryuku Ocean Depressions P L Bezrukov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 387-390 My '57

JAPAN CURRENT see Kuroshio

JAPANESE ENGRAVINGS see Engravings, Japanese

JAPANESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on contemporary Japanese literature. I Livova Inostr lit no 7 221-228 Jl '57

JAUNDICE
Hemolytic jaundice caused by an overdose of phenothiazine M M. Bolotnyi. Vrach delo no. 5,529 My '57

JAVA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Indonesia. A Lebedeva. Nar obr. no. 6:110-113 Je '57.

JAVELIN THROWING
Do we need a "new" method of javelin throwing? L. Suliev Leg atl. no.8.23 Ag '57.
A master of sports writes about herself. Inessa Ivanzeme Leg atl. no 7 17 Jl '57.
Spear shaper [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no 12:39 ['57]

JAWS—CANCER
X-ray diagnosis of cancer of the jaws L D Takhchi Vrach. delo no. 8 837-839 Ag '57.

JAWS—TUMORS
Clinical aspects of odontogenic cysts of the mandible E I. Bocherikova Vrach delo no 8 835-837 Ag '57

JAWS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Course of the regeneration of bone tissue in wounds of the jaws caused by injury. V I. Petrenko Vrach delo [illegible] Je '57.

[illegible] subdivision under Italy

[illegible]va. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:19-20 Jl

[illegible]S, 1743-1826
[illegible]views on state and law. B. S. Gromavo no. 9:93-104 S '57

[illegible] the jejunal and ileal walls in man. dy LSGMI 17:116-134 '53.

[illegible]ity thousand kilometers aboard the Pt. 2: Flight to England. A. K. d. Fl. 40 no. 6:32-35 Je '57. Iyshlinlev. Ukraina no. 15:2 Ag

[illegible]RY—PILOTING
[illegible] of supersonic airplanes. G. A. Fl. 40 no. 6:31-40 Je '57.

[illegible]sis of location and intensity of jet [illegible]enkov. Meteor. i gidrol no. 8 21-

JET TRANSPORTS
New phase in the development of aviation science and engineering S M Eger Priroda 46 no 9 63-68 S '57
Rockets today. I. Baev. Agitator no. 18:51-58 S '57.

JETS
Industrial unit for producing emulsions with the aid of a supersonic liquid jet [with summary in English] S N Sin'kova, S A. Puzyrev Koll zhur. 19 no 3.387-389 My-Je '57

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS
Calculating submerged turbulent jets N N. Kiementskii. Dokl AN Azer b SSR 12 no.12 935-941 '56.
Problem on arched streamlined jets surrounded by plane restricted currents and their practical applications G I Melkoman Izv AN Arm SSR Ser fiz -mat nauk 10 no 2 89-104 '57
Shape of smoke jets A B Kazanskii, A. S Monin. Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 8 1020-1033 Ag '57
Studying hydraulic monitor jets. IU. A. Ibad-zade, S. P. Kazakov Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 12 no.12 913-922 '56.
Turbulent jets in moving media G N Abramovich Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 6 93-101 '57

JETTIES
Local scour abreast the end of a jetty. K V. Matveev. Trudy MIIT no. 68/89 139-149 '57.

JIGS AND FIXTURES
Improving the design of jig bushings. L. S. Kamyshova. Mashinostroitel' no. 7 35 Jl '57
Pneumatic jigs with self-centering grips B. M Popov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 16-17 Ag '57

JIVARO INDIANS see subdivision under Ecuador

JODRELL BANK, ENGLAND—RADIO ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES
Symposium on radio astronomy S. B Pikel'ner Vop. kosm 5 279-282 '57

JOHN SARGENT (SHIP) see subdivision under United States

JOINT TENANCY
Certain problems in judicial practice in cases on the joint property on residential buildings. L. Kachkin, N. Makarova. Sov just. no. 5 29-32 Jl '57.

JOINTS—DISEASES
Bone and joint injury from electricity V I. Berezneva Ortop., travm i protez 18 no. 2 45-46 Mr-Ap '57.
Clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with penicillin P. K. Lipatova Vrach delo no 6 651-653 Je '57
Treating forms of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis, I K. Grabenko, V. N Protasov Vrach delo no. 8 875-877 Ag '57

JOINTS—RADIOGRAPHY
Significance of the small-frame fluorographic method in examination of the osteoarticular system. V S. Brezhnev, A. A Shutilova Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 2 32-35 Mr-Ap '57.

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS
Rheumatic and tuberculous polyarthritis N. B. Shchupak Vrach delo no 6;595 Je '57.

JORDAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the banks of the Jordan. Nikolai Prachinskii. Ogonek 35 no. 27:18-20 Je '57.

JORDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Little king and big business B. Kars'kyi. Ukraina no 14 28-29 Jl '57.

JOURNALISM
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Crimea, United States)
And this is the minimum . P Chernushenko. Sov. pech. no. 8 39-40 Ag '57
Business connections. A Sirmovich. Sov. pech. no. 8 38-39 Ag '57.
Character of propaganda articles A. Zimin Sov. pech. no. 7,18-19 Jl '57
Conversation goes on from readers' letters. Sov pech. no. 8 18-20 Ag '57.
Create an educational literature. A. Berezhnoi Sov pech no. 8 36-37 Ag '57
Criticism of critical correspondence. N Fediushov Sov pech no 8 15-18 Ag '57
Editorial work for the masses; fifth discussion Sov pech no 8 48-50 Ag '57.
Editorial work with letters; fourth discussion. Sov. pech. no. 7,41-43 Jl '57.
Favorite work. A. Kriazhevskii. Sov. pech. no. 7,30 Jl '57.
For a scientific revision of the problem of newspaper genres L. G. Shuvalova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 135-149 '57.
Go into district newspaper work, comrades. N. Adrianova Sov pech no. 8, 41-42 Ag '57
Good fortune and success. Sov. pech. no. 7:16-17 Jl '57
In search of interesting forms V Kulagin Sov. pech no 7,10-11 Jl '57
In the changed conditions Sov pech no 7 14-15 Jl '57
Interesting and lively K Uzbekov. Sov pech. no 7,25-26 Jl '57
Letters to the editor. Sov pech. no. 7:37-38 Jl '57
Literary contribution results of a discussion Sov pech no 8 20-23 Ag '57
New authors, new thoughts. B Podkopaev Sov. pech no 7 9-10 Jl '57
On the road to knowledge D. Zaslavskii Sov. pech no 7 7-8 Jl '57.
"Philologist with a narrow specialization" K. G. Sov pech no 8 10-11 Ag '57
Reviewing "foreign" newspapers M. Osadchii Sov. pech. no 7 25 Jl '57
Stronger ties with the masses Sov pech no 7 1-3 Jl '57.
Two schools B Podol'skii Sov pech. no 8:11-15 Ag '57
With the collaboration of the active group. M. Dyakonskii. Sov pech. no. 7 26-27 Jl '57
Yes, help from the press is especially important to us now. V I Tarasov Sov pech no 15-6 Jl '57

JOURNALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Journalism

JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
All-Russian conference of worker and rural correspondents Sov pech no. 7 11-12 Jl '57.

JOURNALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING
University training of journalists P Khudiakov Sov pech no. 8, 31-36 Ag '57

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, White Russia)
Important assignment for our press V V Matrosov Sov pech no 8 9-10 Ag '57
In the years of collectivization A. Belkov Sov pech no 8 44-46 Ag '57
Printed newspaper on a collective farm L. Petrov Sov pech no 8 27-28 Ag '57
Publicizing the practices of the best workers. Sov pech no 8 25-26 Ag '57
Publishing collective farm newspapers with wide circulation Sov pech no 8 8 Ag '57
Teach worker and rural correspondents, learn from them S Bardin, N Kaz'min. Sov pech no 8 12-13 Ag '57

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
Teach worker and rural correspondents, learn from them S Bardin, N Kaz'min Sov pech no 8 12-13 Ag '57

JOURNALISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS
Collaboration and unity. P Pronin Sov pech no 6 53-55 Ag '57
Creative organization of press workers N Pal'gunov Sov pech no 8 4-5 Ag '57
Journalists awarded decorations of honor Sov pech no. 8 13 Ag '57
Journalists who were awarded honors. Sov. pech. no. 7, 31-32 Jl '57.
Prepare fully qualified journalists Sov pech no 8 1-3 Ag '57
Provisional statutes of the Union of Soviet Journalists Sov pech no. 8 6-7 Ag '57

JOURNEYS see Voyages and travels

JUDGES
(see also subdivision under Balashov)
Role of judges in judicial procedure. V. Nazhimov. Sov just. no. 5 30-32 Jl '57

JUGGLERS AND JUGGLING
Playing with a ball. N. Bauman. Iun. tekh. no. 8 26-31 Ag '57.

JUJUBE (PLANT) see subdivision under Azerbaijan

JUMPING
(see also subdivision under Yakutsk)
Developing jumping ability by using weights. V. Petrov. Leg atl. no. 7 14-16 Jl '57.
Exercises for developing jumping ability. V. Papyshova Leg. atl. no. 6:12-15 Je '57.
From the gymnastic jump to the "Western roll." B. I'kov. Leg atl. no. 6.29-32 Je '57.
Instructing beginners in high-jumping technique. L. Dorsonov. Leg.atl no.8 16-18 Ag '57.
A method for registering efforts at the take-off in the running high jump. P. I. Nikiforov. Teor. i prak. fiz kul't. 20 no. 7:528-533 '57

JUNGMANN, JOSEF, 1773-1847
Library of the Czech educator J. Jungmann in the collections of the Public Library. A.S. Myl'nikov. Trudy [Gos.]publ bibl. 3 229-249 '57

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JURISTS see Lawyers

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Efficiency. Sov. just. no. 5:60 Jl '57.
For the high standard in the work of our courts. Sov. just. no. 3-7 Jl '57
For the cooperation of workers in the protection of public order. M. Efopkin. Sov. just. no. 5:12-17 Jl '57
Role of the people in the process of law. IA. Avrakh. Sov. just. no. 5,62-64 Jl '57
Strengthening socialist legality is an important condition for the development of a socialist system. N. Alexsandrov. Kommunist 34 no. 11:51-63 Ag '57
Unrelated strengthening of socialist legality is the most important condition for the progressive development of the Soviet state. I. Vorozhetkin. Sov. just. no. 5:8-11 Jl '57.

JUVENILE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS see subdivision under Armenia

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Effect of bourgeois detective films on the criminal activity of children. F. Kamenskii. Sov. just. no. 4:75-76 My '57

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

JUVENILE OPERAS see Operas, Juvenile

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On Kabardino-Balkar roads. S. Morozov. Ogonek 35 no. 27:10-11 Je '57.

KABARDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Maslov, E. P., and K. N. Kerefov. [Economic and geographic study of Kabardia, on the 400th anniversary of the union of Kabardia with Russia] Ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk Kabardino-Balkarii, k 400-letiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p.

KABARDIA—GEOGRAPHY
Maslov, E. P., and K. N. Kerefov. [Economic and geographic study of Kabardia, on the 400th anniversary of the union of Kabardia with Russia] Ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk Kabardino-Balkarii, k 400-letiiu prisoedineniia Kabardy k Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p.

KABARDIA—HISTORY
Four centuries and forty years. T. Mal'bakhov. Ogonek 35 no. 27:9 Je '57.
Four hundredth anniversary. Krasnoarmeiets 36 no. 7:20 Jl '57
Together 400 years with the peoples of Russia. Kh. Berbekov. Kommunist 34 no. 10:64-72 Jl '57.

KABARDIA—THEATER
In the Kabardian theater. S. Timofeev. Ogonek 35 no. 27:6 Je '57.

KABARDIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Kabardian-Russian dictionary] Kabardinsko-russkii slovar'. Sost. M. L. Apazhev i dr. Pod obshchei red. B. M. Kardanova. 20,000 slov s prilozheniem grammaticheskogo ocherka kabardinskogo iazyka. B. M. Kardanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 576 p.

KABARDIAN POETS see Poets, Kabardian

KABARDINO-BALKAR A.S.S.R.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the Kabardian A.S.S.R. V. V. Katanian. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:23-24 Jl '57.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Lights of the new Kakhovka. Rad zhin. 12 no. 7:10 Jl '57.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Benthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper and Kakhovka Reservoir during its first year of existence [with summary in English]. I. P. Lubianov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:820-830 Je '57

KALEVIPOEG
"Kalevipoeg the Estonian national epic." Translated from the Estonian. Reviewed by B. M. Chesnokov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 8:633-634 '57.

KALIN, ANDRII STEPANOVICH
"Transcarpathian tales" by Andrii Kalin. Reviewed by E. Pomeranseva. Sov. etn. no. 3:164-165 '56.
V. I. Kalinin; on his fiftieth birthday. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6:79 Je '57.

KALININ—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book fair "Celebrating the Youth Festival." A. Berezina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:23 Jl '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The interests of the people are alien to them. V. Kurov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:42-43 Ag '57

KALININ PROVINCE—SHEEP
Let's increase the production of meat. S. V. Vasil'ev, P. N. Lozhkhnov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8:12-14 Ag '57

KALMYK A.S.S.R.—SHEEP
Unused capacities for increasing the returns from sheep raising on collective farms. A. K. Tolmachev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7:17-19 Jl '57.

KALMYKOV, BETAL
Stories about Betal Kalmykov. Nikolai Tikhonov. Novyi mir 31 no. 7:31-55 Jl '57

KALMYTSKI PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Establishment of trade-union councils in Kalmytskii and Karachai-Cherkess Autonomous Provinces in Stavropol Territory of the R.S.F.S.R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13:16 Jl '57

KALUGA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Eliminate formalism from propaganda work. I. Shvets. Part. zhizn' no. 15:69-72 Ag '57

KALUGA—SPORTS
The main thing is to get the youth interested. A. Il'in. Leg. i zhizn' no. 7:5-6 Jl '57

KALUGA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Kaluga Basin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:25 Je '57

KALUGA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Summer agricultural work of Pioneer detachments on collective farms. N. K. Zaretskii, V. A. Malov. Biol. v shkole no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '57

KAMA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Rodionov, V. I., and M. G. Rakhmatullin. [Floating tree-length logs in the Volga-Kama Basin] Splav khlystov v Volzhsko-Kamskom basseine. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 57 p. (V pomoshch' splavshchiku)

KAMCHATKA—SHIPPING
Solving the transportation problem in Kamchatka. V. S. Gorelik. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:11-13 Jl '57

KAMCHATKA—VOLCANOES
Catalog of active volcanoes in Kamchatka. V. I. Vlodavets, B. I. Pilp. Biul. Vulk. sta. no. 25:5-95 '57

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Effect of vegetation on the composition of soil microflora. A. P. Ordin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1:495-502 Jl-Ag '57

KAMENNYYE MOGILY PRESERVE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Materials on the fungi of the Kamennyye Mogily Preserve [with summary in English]. S. F. Morochkovskyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:80-88 '57.

KANDALAKSHA BAY—HERRING FISHERIES
Biology and fisheries of herring in Kandalaksha Bay. A. P. Vil'son. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:90-104 '57

KANDAVA—RED CROSS
Enthusiasts. Vera Ustinova. Sov. kras. Pribal. 7 no. 1:18-19 Jl-Ag '57

KANEV—ANTIQUITIES
Slavic remains in the vicinity of Kanev. G. M. Shovkoplias. *Arkheologiia* 10:136-140 '57

KANEVSKII, A.
The power of the ludicrous. IU. Khalamanskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2:16-17 '57.

KANIN PENINSULA—ZOOPLANKTON
Zooplankton in the mouth of the White Sea at the western coast of the Kanin Peninsula. L. M. Epshtein. Mat. po izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:350-354 '57

KAOLINITE
On the existence of metakaolinite and the nature of the exothermal effects of alumina. A. M. Kalinina, E. A. Porai-Koshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:365-368 My '57

KAPIEV, EFFENDI, 1909-1944
A writer's vocation ("Notebooks" by Effendi Kapiev. Reviewed by V. Karpova). Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:213-216 Ag '57.

KARA-BOGHAZ, GULF OF see Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—WATER
Flow into the gulf of Kara-Bogaz-Gol. N. IA. Mironova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:42 My '57

KARA-KALPAK—LEAF BEETLES
Biology of the tamarisk leaf beetle (Diorrhabda elongata Bil.) [with summary in English]. IU. V. Sinadskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:950-951 Je '57.

KARACHAI-CHERKESS PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Establishment of trade-union councils in Kalmytskii and Karachai-Cherkess Autonomous Provinces in Stavropol Territory of the R.S.F.S.R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13:16 Jl '57

KARACHI, PAKISTAN—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition in Karachi. N. Sheridalov, M. Zubko. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:56 Jl '57.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Devotion to duty in the work of production workers. I. Afonas'ev, Roman Karakh. '57 no. 8:17-21 Ag '57
Formula for a character. N. Pichugin. Sov. kazakh. 23 no. 8:5-9 Ag '57

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
With the trackwalkers of the Karaganda section. A. IA. Trunov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:11-17 Jl '57

KARAKUL SHEEP
Effect of the age of Karakul sheep on the internal development of their lambs [with summaries in English and German]. S. Posnelov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:67-78 F '57
Master Karakul breeders. A. Mukhimin. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6:60 Je '57

KARDOVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1913
Podobedova, O. I. Dmitrii Nikolaevich Kardovskii [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 191 p.

KARELIA—AGRICULTURE
History of agriculture and soil research in the Karelian A.S.S.R. A. I. Marchenko. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:145-153 '57

KARELIA—DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In search of one's own play. P. Nikitin. Na rub. 18 no. 3:159-165 My-Je '57
Life and the outline. I. Smol'nikov. Na rub. 18 no. 3:172-178 My-Je '57

KARELIA—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the language of the beautiful. A. Khailov. Na rub. 18 no. 3:166-171 My-Je '57

KARELIA—MINERALOGY
Lead method for determining the geological age of certain minerals and rocks from Khibin and the northern districts of the Karelian A.S.S.R. V. M. Pervukhov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:203-216 '57

KARELIA—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Geochemistry of radioactive elements in the pegmatite fields of northern Karelia as related to problems on the age of White Sea intrusions. L. V. Komlev. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:230-255 '57

KARELIA—REINDEER
Forgotten wealth. Viktor Solov'ev. Na rub. 18 no. 3:92-102 My-Je '57

KARELIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Revolutionary events in Karelia in the spring of 1917. N. Sivkin. Na rub. 18 no. 3:174-190 My-Je '57

KARELIA—SEISMOLOGY
Seismicity of the Kola Peninsula and of northern Karelia. G. D. Panasenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8:969-978 Ag '57

KARELIA—SOILS
Zoning the territory and describing the arable soils of the Karelian A.S.S.R. A. I. Marchenko. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:159-193 '57

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—SOILS
Materials on investigating soils of the central part of the Karelian Isthmus. V. V. Ponomareva, A. M. Miasnikova. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:113-144 '57.

KARELIN, L.
It is impossible to live differently ("Dormitory" by L. Karelin. Reviewed by L. Ermolaeva). Mol. komm. 15 no. 3:125-127 Ag '57.

KARGARLYK DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Kagarlyk is catching up with America. Pavlo Orovets'kyi. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:128-140 Ag '57

KARPOGORY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Stockbreeding is a vital matter for Communist Youth League members. M. Cheremnyi. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:98-103 Jl '57.

KARST
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, East European Plain, Soviet Central Asia)
On the nature of karst. D. V. Ryzhikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:853-855 My '48.

KARYOKINESIS
Role of the nervous system in the regulation of mitosis. S. L. Bliakher, M. A. Vorontsova, S. S. Raitsina. Biul. *MOIP*, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:116 Mr-Ap '57

KASHINSKII, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1956
Pavel Aleksandrovich Kashinskii; 1868-1956 Gidrokhim mat 26 3-6 '57.

KASHMIR—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Kashmir, from the notebook of a Soviet tourist M. Lubetskii. V mastsk mire no 73 37-42 Je '57

KASKELEN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Work practice in increasing the number of agricultural accidents G V Bukhanov. Trud. Inst klin i eksp Hirt., AN Kazakh SSR 3 148-155 '57.

KASYMKHODZHAEV, SULTANKHODZHA
Glorious son of the Uzbek people G Markov Sots Uz 16 no 6 12-13 Je '57

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1897-
The development of character Z Krakhmal'nikova Semya i shkola 12 no. 9 42-45 S '57
Sidel'nikova, T N [Valentin Kataev; a sketch of his life and work] Valentin Kataev, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 245 p

KATKOV, MIKHAIL NIKIFOROVICH, 1818-1887
A review of I P Sakharov's "Legends of the Russian people" falsely ascribed to Belinskii V M Pottavin Uch zap LGU no 220 255-257 '57

KAUSHANY DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Regenerated orchards in Tolmaz. M I Albu. Sad i vin Mold 10 no 4,4-7 Il-Ag '55.

KAYAKS see Canoes and canoeing

KAZAKH DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The formation of a genre, notes on the Kazakh drama. A. Malovichko. Sov. Kazakh 33 no. 8 102-106 Ag '57.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Otdel kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury [Problems in Soviet Kazakh literature] Voprosy kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury Otv red. A. Malovichko i S Seitov. Alma-Ata [In Russian and Kazakh]
Vol 1. 1957. 185 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aerial study of agrometeorological conditions of the growth of pasture vegetation. A P. Fedoseev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 1 95 99 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Chashchin, F.D. [Sixty days in the virgin fields] 60 dnei na tseline. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 109 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Characteristics of agricultural injuries occurring in land reclamation regions. S. N. Levchenko, V. I Koshkin Trudy In-ta klin. i eksp. khir AN Kazakh SSR 3 140-147 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS
Training automobile specialists in the Kazakh S S R Zh Sapatov Avt transp 35 no 7 32 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
For progressive work methods. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 4-5 Jl '57.
Writer's day in Kazakhstan. IA. Dubinin. Sov knizh. torg no. 8 9 of cover Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CEMENT
More cement for the construction projects of the Sixth five-year plan A. Plotnikov Komm Kazakh. 27 no 8:53-55 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COAL GEOLOGY
Petrographic characteristics of the basin genetic types of Maikubensk Basin E.I Murakhovskaia. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol. no. 2:8-27 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Kazakh miners on the eve of the national celebration. Kh Kozhakhmetov Blok agit [Kazakh] no 15 11 24 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Valuable work on the history of collective farm construction in Kazakhstan ("Victory of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A Tursunbaev Reviewed by G. Dakhshleiger, K Safrankov) Komm Kazakh 27 no. 8 60-62 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no 7:63-64 Jl '57.
Party news. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 8:63-64 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PART OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Political work in connection with the harvest. V Kubrin. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no 15:35-44 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Let us guarantee the collective and state farms of Kazakhstan their own supply of corn seed. A. Krylov, Z. Sosunova. Blok agit [Kazakh.] no. 17:38-46 S '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—DRY FARMING
Plant cultivation without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan A.N Gabbasov. Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser biol no. 1 3-12 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The number of leaders in competition is growing Blok agit [kazakh] no. 17 29-32 S '57
Upward climb of economic conditions in Kazakhstan Blok agit [kazakh] no 17 33-37 S '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY
First steps of the national economic councils. I Gankevich Komm. Kazakh 27 no 8 12-16 Ag '57
Militant tasks of the national economic councils Komm Kazakh 27 no 7 10-11 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
A stable feed supply for socialist stockbreeding. A Romanenko Komm Kazakh 27 no 7 52-54 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—FINANCE
Financial agencies of Kazakhstan and the reorganization of the management of industry and construction work U. Atambaev Fin SSSR 18 no. 8 12-15 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FOLK POETRY
"The folk poet" [in Kazakh] by E Ismailov. Reviewed by V Sidel'nikov Sov. Kazakh 24 no 7 121-122 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Relationship between the gravimetric field of Central Kazakhstan and the early Hercynian lithological facial regions. I S Bylova, D N Kazakh Izv. AN kazakh SSR. ser geol no 2 87-93 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—GOITER
Control of endemic goiter in Kazakhstan, prophylaxis and treatment A. N. Syzganov, I S Syzganova Trudy Inst klin i eksp khir AN Kazakh SSR 3 105-112 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HARVESTING
Militant tasks of rural workers Komm Kazakh 27 no 8,2-5 Ap '57
More Kazakh grain for the beloved motherland. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no 17 1-6 D '57

KAZAKHSTAN—HIDES AND SKINS
It is imperative to improve the quality of raw hides produced in Kazakhstan. T.I Pashtnin Leg prom 17 no. 6,10-11 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY
The sources of a great friendship T. Shoinbaev. Sov. Kazakh 23 no 7 100-111 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—HYPHOMYCETES
New species of Hyphomycetes in Kazakhstan. M. P Vasilagin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. biol no 1 100-103 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES
Economic councils of Kazakhstan at work M. Vlasenko. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 16 8-27 Ag '57
Financial agencies of Kazakhstan and the reorganization of the management of industry and construction work. U Atambaev Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 12-15 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Report the work of stockbreeding more vividly and completely. M Polubabkina, V. Stupinov Komm Kazakh 27 no 8 56-59 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—LABOR SUPPLY
Virgin lands summon us. G. Markina, I. Shastakova. Rab. i stial 33 no. 8 3 Ag '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LEAD MINES AND MINING
New form of work organization in mines of the Zyryanovsk combine V N Finogenov. Gor zhur no 8,8-9 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Problems in the history of medicine and public health in the medical periodical press of Kazakhstan", bibliographic index for 1933-1956 by G P Isaev Reviewed by B. D. Petrov Sov zdrav 16 no. 4 62 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY
Investigating datum ultrapolar processes for Central Asia and Kazakhstan. A. G Avanesova, L. I. Kask, G. Sh IAsheva. Trudy TSIP no 51 83-116 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—NEWSPAPERS
Commanders of public opinion. E Riazanskaia. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 7:50-52 Jl '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Some problems concerning the system of sheep farming in central Kazakhstan. B. M. Vasil'ev. Ovisevodstvo 3 no 8:10-12 Ag '57.
Water supply in the pastures of Kazakhstan. S D Daulenov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 12-18 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—PLUM—VARIETIES
New varieties of plums for Kazakhstan. A. A. Gudzenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 44-46 Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Problems in the development of a national culture N Dzhandil'din. Komm Kazakh 27 no 7 15 21 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—RADIO
Speed up the introduction of radio facilities in Kazakhstan E.A Shapiro Vest sviazi 17 no. 6:18-19 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
This was yesterday and to-day a new house stands here. D. Sukhoborov. Mol Folkh 24 no. 7 9 11 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Correspondence between local bolshevist organizations of Kazakhstan and the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Party, May, 1917- May, 1918 Komm Kazakh 27 no. 7 30-42 Jl '57
Great course of the republic, according to stands in the Museum of the Revolution of the U S S. R. I Lunde, V. Deviatov Sov. Kazakh. 24 no 7 107-108 Jl '57
Heroes of the civil war in Kazakhstan T Shoinbaev Komm Kazakh. 27 no 8 25-31 Ag '57
"The memories linger on." G Reshetnikh Blok agit [Kazakh] no 15 25-34 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP
Urgent tasks in the development of sheep breeding V S. Sobolin Komm. Kazakh 27 no 8 17-22 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening sheep in Alpine pastures I S Sushkov Ovisevodstvo 3 no 7 15 Jl '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SOAPROOT
Materials on the study of Turkestan soaproot. V. V. Pisarin Izv AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 1 26-30 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Results of research in studying sprinkler irrigation of cotton in districts of the Uzbek and Kazakh Republics N N Nechaev Mat po proizv sil Uz no 5 13 21 '56

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Stockbreeding should have a warm and well-fed winter. V. Subbotin Blok. agit [Kazakh] no 17 21-24 S '57

KAZAKHSTAN—THYSANOPTERA
Two new species of thrips (Thysanoptera) injurious to Ulmus pinnatoramosa in Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. V V. IAkhontov Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 948-949 Je '57

KAZAKHSTAN—TRADE UNIONS
Trade unions are a school of communism. S. Toktamysov. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 16 29-33 Ag '57

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Data on interstitial waters of central Kazakhstan. E V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim. mat 26:177-189 '57.

KAZAKS
Problems in the development of a national culture N Dzhandil'din Komm Kazakh 27 no. 7:15-21 Jl '57

KAZAN—ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
Tuva collections in the ethnographic museum of Kazan University. N. I. Vorob'ev, E. P. Busygin, N. V. Zorin. Sov. etn. no. 3 161-167 '57

KAZAN UNIVERSITY
Significance of Kazan University for the study and scientific revision of the Chuvash language. V. G. Egorov Uch zap. ChNII no. 11:258-267 '56

KELIF—HISTORY
Bukhara, Samarkand, and Kelif in 1843. RU.A Sokolova Trudy SAGU no 90:193-217 '57.

KELP see subdivision under Zelenetskaya Bay

KEPLER, JOHANNES, 1571-1630
Kepler's salad. Ilin tekh. no 9:34 Ag '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—IRON ORES
Carbonates and silicates in iron ores of the Kerch Peninsula S P. Popov Uch zap KHGU 61 97-100 '55

KERCH PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Changes in the properties of petroleum of Maykop and Miocene deposits in the Kerch Peninsula G I. Rudko Geol. nefti 1 no 3,61-63 Mr '57

KETENE
Reaction of ketene with nitrogen-containing bases. Part 3' Acetylation by ketene of primary aromatic amines IU V Syetkin Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 6:1676-1679 Je '57.

KETONES
Anomalous reaction of -halide ketones with phosphorous acid esters. Part 5 Reaction of halide derivatives of methylethylketone and acetophenone with triethylphosphite. A. N Pudovik, L. G Bikkitirova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1708-1712 Je '57.
-aminovinylketones. Part 8' Synthesis of alkyl-β-alkyl-aminovinylketones N. K Kochetkov, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '57.

KETONES (Continued)
Catalytic conversion of ethyl acetate under pressure. M. V. Bolotov, S. N. Borisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1237-1242 My '57.
Peter cyclic compounds. Part 56. Effect of primary amines on propenylmethoxypropenylketone. I. N. Nazarov, N. I. Shvetsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1218-1222 My '57.
Influence of the ketone group on the stability of glucosidic linkage. Z. I. Kuznetsova, E. D. Kaverznova, V. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk 5,655-656 '57.
New method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 28: Reaction of incomplete phosphorous acid esters with β-unsaturated cyclic ketones and cyclohexenol acetate. A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Konovalova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8,1617-1621 Je '57.
Preparation and application of the monoxime of β,γ-diacetylethylidiketone. V. M. Peshkova and others. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1,117 122 '57.
Reaction of ketones with ammoniacal solution of silver oxide. Part 2. V. I. Veksler. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1022-1026 Je '57.
Reactions of phenol and phenolates with fatty aromatic and chromone ketones. G. A. Ugol'nikova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10,106-122 '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY
Bolov, Mikhail. [Settle in Khabarovsk Territory] Poselyaites' v Khabarovskii kraj. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 50 p.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—SPORTS
On the banks of the Amur. L. Danilov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7 36 '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—TUNGUSES
A trip to the Okhotsk Evenki and Even. V. A. Tugolukov. Sovetsk. no. 3 142-145 '56.

KHACHMAS DISTRICT—FUNGI
A new Phyllosticta species from Azerbaijan. N. A. Mekhtieva. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 6 695-696 '57.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—CONSONANTS
Charkov, D. I. [Consonants in the Khakass language; an experimental study] Soglasnye khakasskogo yazyka, opyt eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 106 p.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Dondre, G. I. [Impersonal sentence construction in the Khakass language] Bezlichnye predlozheniia v khakasskom iazyke. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.

KHAKASSIA—SOIL MOISTURE
Water balance of Khakassian dark chestnut soils in field crop rotations. M. Tsuzybaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 5,24-30 Je '57.

KHANLAR DISTRICT—ORES
Mineral composition of ores of the Lilyar iron-manganese deposit. P. P. Andrushchenko, T. A. Khalilova. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 3,61-65 Mr '57.

KHARKOV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Ekaterina Panomarova builds an apartment house. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 20 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Alla Zaikovskaia's first work. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,30 Jl '57.
For friendly India. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,25-26 Jl '57.
Wide range. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,29-30 Jl '57.
Worth-while labor. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,28 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
The most precise clock in the world. IE. IAsenov. Ukraina no. 14 32 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—BUSINESS EDUCATION
In harmony with practice. A. Batrachnyi. Sov. torg. no. 8 46-47 Ag '57.

KHARKOV—CHEMICAL SOCIETIES
Kharkov Branch of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. N. A. Zeitgman. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3-388-390 '57.

KHARKOV—CITY PLANNING
Work of the Kharkov Trust of City Planning. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,30 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Follow-up on previous material. Agitator no. 16,62 Ag '57.

KHARKOV—DIRECTORIES
[Kharkov; a reference book] Khar'kov; spravochnaia kniga. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 603 p.

KHARKOV—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
Twenty five years ago. V. N. Klykovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:45-46 Je '57.

KHARKOV—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917
"Union of soldiers' wives" in Kharkov. Kateryna Zelens'ka. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6 4 Je '57.

KHARKOV—GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Department of Geology of Kharkov University. G. M. Zakharchenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 5-17 '55.
History of the study of crystalline rocks at Kharkov University. K. N. Savich-Zablotskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 19-31 '55.
History of the study of sedimentary rocks at Kharkov University. N. V. Logvinenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 33 31 '55.

KHARKOV—HOUSING
Based on the example of the people from Gorkiy. K. Trusov. Part. zhizn' no. 15 41-43 Ag '57.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
What happens when the collective agreement is broken. S. Etkalo, P. Karpekha. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 58-60 Jl '57.

KHARKOV—MINERALOGICAL MUSEUMS
A. M. Gorki Mineralogical Museum at Kharkov University. N. V. Logvinenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 35-43 '55.

KHARKOV—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Hydrogeology at Kharkov University. G. M. Zakharchenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 61 51-65 '55.

KHARKOV—WEIGHT LIFTING
When referees start to applaud. IAkiv Kulsenko. Ukraina no. 15 26-27 Ag '57.

KHARKOV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
When the voice of the workers is heeded. S. Shevchenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 10 Ag '57.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Our achievements. M. Rozenvaft. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i.e. 16] no. 8 30-34 Ag '57.

KHARKOV-SORTIROVOCHNAYA—HISTORY
In our small village. M. Al'perovich. Nar. obr. no. 7 90 Jl '57.

KHELO, L. see Guttari, Tobias, 1907-

KHERSON—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Teacher's Day. L. Kharlampiev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8 28 Ag '57.

KHERSON PROVINCE—SHEEP
Obligations of the sheep farmers of Kherson Province. G. N. Pritsepa. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7 47 Jl '57.

KHERSON PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING
Where woolen yarn comes from? Hryhorii Lunkin. Ukraina no. 15,17-18 Ag '57.

KHERSON PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Speed up the consolidation of automotive units. P. Sedletskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 34 Jl '57.

KHERSON PROVINCE—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Report of Kherson Province writers ("Stars over the Dnieper, a literary and sociopolitical almanac" Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 191-195 Ag '57.

KHIVA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Paleoanthropological materials from the territory of ancient Khorezm. T. A. Trofimova. Sov. etn. no. 3 10-32 '57.

KHIVA—WATER SUPPLY
Some data on the history of irrigation and water utilization in the Khiva khanate. A. Sadykov. Trudy SAGU no. 90:141-151 '57.

KHMELEVOYE DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
The Kutsaya Balka Gully is advancing. Oleksandr Molotnyi. Ukraina no. 12:24-25 Je '57.

KHOLMINOV, ALEKSANDR, 1925-
The beginning of a career, the works of A. Kholminov. M. Subinina. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 47-51 Ag '57.

KHOMIAKOVA, VALERIIA DMITRIEVNA
Fighter pilot Valeriia Khomiakova. Aida TSapava. Kryl rod. 8 no. 6 23 Je '57.
Valeriia Khomiakov's feat. A. E. TSapava. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:72-73 Je '57.

KHOTAN, CHINA—ARCHAEOLOGY
Historic finds in Khotan. Nar. Kit. no. 13:37 Jl '57.

KHOTSIALOV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1895-1955
Nikolai Fedorovich Khotsialov, obituary. Izv. VNIIG 57: 208-210 '57.

KHYROV DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Books and collective farm work. H. Omel'ianenko. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:28-29 Ag '57.

KIANGSI PROVINCE—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
In the T'ienshankuan gorge. Kitai no. 6 16-17 Je '57.

KIDNEYS
Amitosis in the kidneys of mammals. E. M. Dreganova. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 242-244 '54.
Direction and drainage of lymph from the liver, kidneys and mesenteric ganglia. V. P. Bilko. Trudy Gom. Gos. 17 175-185 '54.
Effect of chloroprene on renal filtration and resorption [in Armenian with summar. in Russian]. G. V. Ananian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6 41-53 Je '57.
Functional tests of the kidneys and their evaluation. IU. M. Gefter. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 7 Jl-Ag '57.
Role of insulin in the regulation of renal function. L. S. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:57-68 Je '57.

KIDNEYS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Calculosis of a double, hypoplastic, distophic kidney, simulating intestinal obstruction. I. M. Tog. Ambulat. i Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 77 Mr-Ap '57.
Clinical importance of renal dystopia in general surgical practice. P. P. Raevskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 48-51 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Increased neurohypophyseal secretion following occlusion of renal vessels [with summary in English]. A. A. Belous. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 240-244 Mr '57.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
A case of acute renal insufficiency as a complication of hypothermia. S. A. Kalishnikov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 110-112 Je '57.
Case of renal carbuncle. K. I. Maistrenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 78 Mr-Ap '57.
Cerebral hemorrhage in acute nephritis. N. B. Goburg, V. V. Zadoiannyi. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 122-123 Je '57.
Dynamics of the hydronephrotic process and physiological aspects. V. I. Braude. Urologiia 22 no. 3 16-21 My-Je '57.
"Pyelitis and pyelitis of pregnancy." by E. R. Sum-Suk. Reviewed by G. IA. Alapin. Urologiia 22 no. 3 60 My-Je '57.
Treatment of cystitis and pyelitis in pregnancy. N. I. Chuchelov. Urologiia 22 no. 3 44-47 My-Je '57.

KIDNEYS—HYDATIDS
Echinococcosis and coral-shaped kidney stone. IU. V. Nikitin. Urologiia 22 no. 3 52-53 My-Je '57.
Two cases of renal hydatids. N. P. Kartvelishvili, A. A. Somundzhian. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 78 Mr-Ap '57.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION
Topographic data on the innervation of the suprarenal glands and kidneys in cattle. M. A. Sorokova. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14 150-154 '54.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Immediate and late results of secondary nephrectomy. I. F. Klochkov. Vrach. delo no. 6:611-613 Je '57.
Some peculiarities of secondary nephrectomy. I. E. Khenkov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 15-18 Mr-Ap '57.
Surgery on the kidney and ureter without dissecting any muscles. Kh. P. Blumer. Vrach. delo no. 6 61-617 Je '57.
Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis. M. P. Voskresenskii. Urologiia 22 no. 3 9-17 My-Je '57.

KIDNEYS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Subcutaneous rupture of a hydronephrotic kidney caused by injury. A. P. Ichedev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

KIEV—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological excavations in Kiev in 1955. V. K. Goncharov. Arkheologiia 10 122-135 '57.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Affection for technology. Sh. Biytan. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 22 Jl '57.
Always in time and with good results. V. Ilin'ko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 23-24 Jl '57.
Knowledge verified by practice. IA. Herfman. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 24 Jl '57.
Organizer of a model construction project. M. Kuz'min. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 22 Jl '57.

KIEV—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Keeping pace with their older friends. S. Korol'. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 9-11 Jl '57.
School of creative work. O. Shcinis. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7 5-6 Jl '57.
Work and instruction in a planning institution. IA. Krasnyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 7,13-14 Jl '57.

KIEV—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Through a painter's eyes. L. Chelnova. Ukraina no. 11 16 Jl '57.

KIEV—ASTERS
Collection of perennial asters in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. E. D. Kharchenko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3 130-135 '55.

KIEV—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
"Peaceful atoms," S. Herasymov, L. Pozvlenko Ukraina no 14 26 Jl '57

KIEV—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Composing cenoses and cenogroups in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R P. S Pohrebniak Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 72-28 '49.
First results of work at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R N N Grishko Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 3-13 '55
Organizing the "system of higher plants" in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R, O.I Sokolova-Kyt Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 29-38 '49
Problems and trends in the work of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S, S R M M Hryshko. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 3-21 '49
Tertiary forest of the Ukraine in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S, S, R A, M, Kryshtofovych. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 39-48 '49

KIEV—BUILDING
Engineer and innovator, M. Zaikovatyi Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 7 21 Jl '57
Volodymyr Shevchenko's three professions Bud i arkhit 5 no 7 24 Jl '57

KIEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Skillfully played chess games, O. Poliak, Ukraina no. 15 31 Ag '57.

KIEV—CHUFA
Experiment in the cultivation of chufa in Kiev M N. Druzhinina Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 100-105 '55

KIEV—CLIMBING PLANTS
Growing some Far Eastern lianas in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R IA K Gotsik Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 38-44 '55

KIEV—ECOLOGY
Organization of the Department of Ecology at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6:58 Je '57

KIEV—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of progressive practice, V. I. Kryvoshelev, Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 7 12-14 Jl '57
One more manifestation of fraternity and friendship O Strum Sots kul't. 11 no 8,24 Ag '57.

KIEV—FILBERT
Filbert in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R N M Vil'chinskii, N. P Budrikovskaia Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 66-72 '55

KIEV—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
After 2 a m I Baranov Pozh delo 3 no 8 12-13 Ag '57

KIEV—FROZEN GROUND
Freezing of soil in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. P N Serikov, V P Zhivolenko. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3,156-165 '55

KIEV—GYMNOSPERMS
Gymnosperms in the arboretum of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S, R IA. I. Liava. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 26-46 '57.

KIEV—HISTORY
Zverinets, historical and topographical sketch of the territory of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S, S R, I. M. Samoilovskii. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 148-154 '57.

I
L Synel'nykov. Rad zhin 12

ND TEACHING
of the T. H. Shevchenko State
V. L. Muntian, Sov. gos. i pravo

nirroclimate of trenches. L. M,
sada AN URSR 4 137-147 '57.

nds, G. Kagan. Sots kul't. 11

of a library. Sh. Vladro. Sots
t Ag '57

m in the Botanical Garden of the
of the Ukrainian S S. R D F.
ovskaia. Trudy Bot sada
5.

g
ssing plant M. Butnikov Rad.
'57.

KIEV—MONASTERIES
Preserve and museum Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7:17 Jl '57

KIEV—PARACHUTISTS
Our modest contribution. L. Maznichenko. Kryl rod. 8 no. 6 5 Je '57

KIEV—PEACH
Acclimatizing Chinese peaches in Kiev I. M Shaitan Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 20-25 '57
Acclimatizing peaches in Kiev, I. O. Dryha. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1 78-107 '49
Effect of the conditions of growing and hybridization on the formation of hardy, high-quality peach seedlings A M Komarnitskaia Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 108-113 '57

KILV—PHYSOCHLAINA
Physochlaina orientalis, a valuable alkaloid plant V K Gerasimenko, S S Kharkevich Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 50-55 '55

KIEV—PINKS
Pinks from the collection of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R M. P Oleinik Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3,146-150 '55

KIEV—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Camp in a yard. S. Podola Pioneriia 34 no 8 7 Ag '57

KIEV—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Blooming of trees and shrubs most suitable for landscape gardening M. A. Kasaeva Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 14-23 '55

KIEV—POPPY
Decorative poppies and their possible use in gardens and parks of the Ukraine, S N Prikhod'ko Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 154-157 '55

KIEV—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Production line. M. Olekslienko, IU. Lymar, Ukraina no. 15 8-9 Ag '57

KIEV—RADIO CLUBS
Work done by amateur radio builders. P Burdol', IU. Manoev. Radio no. 8 5 Ag '57

KIEV—RAGGEE
Experimental growing of Eleusine coracana L. in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R, I E. Driga. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 92-98 '57.

KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Ready to fight. Borys Khandros, Ukraina no. 14-6-7 Jl '57.

KIEV—ROAD CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Conference of scientific and educational institutes. Avtodor. 20 no. 5:32-3 of cover My '57.

KIEV—SPORTS
A trip through sports-loving Kiev. L. Gorflovskii, M. Zaslavskii Sp. igry 3 no. 8 15-18 Ag '57.

KIEV—SWEET POTATOES
Sweet potatoes in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S, R. I E. Driga Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 90-99 '55

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
From school to factory. B. Natanov, M. Fuksa. Prom. koop no 7 32-33 Jl '57.

KIEV—THEATER
K A. Mardzhanov's "Fuente Ovekhuna," G. Kryzhitskii Teatr 18 no. 7:124-132 Jl '57.

KIEV—TYPEWRITING
In a typing shop. S. Bukh. Prom koop. no 7:16 Jl '57.

KIEV—VENDING MACHINES
In the nick of time, N. Khalems'kyi. Ukraina no. 14 18-19 Jl '57.

KIEV—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
The contemporary youth movement and the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Bruno Bernini. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:8-16 Jl '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Introduce the best varieties B. L. Sher. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 7,22 Jl '57.
Socialist competition is an important factor in increasing production on collective farms. P. Tron'ko, Mosk. prop 14 no. 9:59-65 S '57

KIEV PROVINCE—BRONZE AGE
Newly found remains from the Bronze Age in Kiev and Sumy Provinces. IE. V. Makhno Arkheologiia 10,141-145 '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—COWS
Milkmaids raise highly productive cows. P. A. Slavyns'kyi Sots tvar 29 no. 8:45-48 Ag '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—FIREMEN
A veteran. I Seredan Pozh delo 3 no 8:22 Ag '57

KIEV PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Effective use of time in tractor work, V. P. Mu[illegible] Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 7 6-7 Jl '57

KIEV PROVINCE—PLANT BREEDING
Introduce the best varieties B. L. Sher Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 7 22 Jl '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
A man of clear aims, a sketch Pavlo Polyno[illegible] Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 8 25-26 Ag '57

KIEV PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Basic results of work in introducing and breeding [illegible] in the Kiev area V B, Dub'nieva, M. V, Solovieva. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1 109-127 '49
A man of clear aims, a sketch. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Kolh Ukr 4 no 8 25-26 Ag '57.

KIEVO-SVYATOSHINSKIY DISTRICT—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Late in a quiet summer afternoon. IU. Bulko, Ukr[illegible] no. 15,19 Ag '57.

KIEVO-SVYATOSHINSKIY DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
Application of fertilizers to corn in hills. N. N. Dz[illegible] ko. Kolh Ukr 4 no 3 23 Mr '57.

KIEVO-SVYATOSHINSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND [illegible] BREEDING
Let us give enough meat and milk to our country M M Brovchenko Sots. tvar 29 no. 8 41-41 Ag '57

KILNS
Controlling fuel consumption in kilns during the firing of porcelain S N Dolikishkin. Stek i ker 14 no 7 20-22 Jl '57

KIN, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1903-
The glory of these days will not be silenced ("Ognennaia [illegible] side" by Viktor Kin Reviewed by G Koltanovskii) Moskva no 5 170-172 '57

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kiev, Svyatoshinskiy District, Ukraine, Ulan Bator)
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut obshcheobrazovatel'nykh zdanii i sooruzhenii. [Kindergartens and day nurseries, problems in drawing up plans] Detskie sady i iasli; voprosy proektirovaniia S. G. Zmeul, L. T Vlkhireva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 129 p
Beginning of the road. IA Petrenko Doshk vykh 18 no 9 20-21 S '57
Contact of kindergartens with parents. O. Bur'ka, D[illegible] vykh. 18 no 8 28-30 Ag '57.
Developing the moral qualities of children through work R. B. Finkel'shtein Doshk vosp 30 no. 9 18 24 [illegible]
The development of public preschool education on the collective farms of the Ukraine N. Perevezieva D[illegible] vykh. 18 no 9 5-9 S '57
Difficulties encountered by the beginning teacher K [illegible] Natapova Doshk vosp. 30 no. 9 24-27 S '57.
Directing the creative games of younger kindergarten children Z Skybina. Doshk vykh. 18 no 9 32 [illegible] S '57
Experience of a kindergarten supervisor. A. M. V[illegible] Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7,30-38 Jl '57.
Experience with older kindergarten children. V. [illegible] Doshk vosp 30 no 9 28-32 S '57.
The formation of social manners and aspects of moral education E I Radina Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 [illegible] S '57.
A friend of children. I Sochivets', P. IAtsenko [illegible] vykh 18 no. 9:18-20 S '57
Give more care and attention to round-the-clock kindergartens. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:1-5 Jl '57.
Greeting the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, E. I. Papkovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 28-30 Jl '57.
Guiding the conduct of children at play. K. Pidlozna Doshk vykh. 18 no 9:28-32 S '57.
The health value of a walk. F. M. Tarovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 46-49 Jl '57.
How we organized garden work for children. E. A. Sil'vestrova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 49-52 Jl '57.
The influence of voice intonations on the development of vocal and auditory habits. IE Dub'lians'ka. Doshk vykh. 18 no. 9:37-41 S '57.
The kindergarten accumulates and spreads progressive practices. E. IA. Zaitseva. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 32-40 Jl '57.
The kindergarten and the school. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9:1-3 S '57
The kindergarten pupils will be the elementary pupils A. E Adrianova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no 9:9-17 S '57
Let us prepare to greet the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. E. G. Chugai. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:26-27 Jl '57.
Let's correct by our common efforts the faults in the education of children L. Hlukhen'ka. Doshk vykh 18 no. 8:6-10 Ag '57.

KINDERGARTEN (Continued)
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 56-58 Jl '57.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 59 S '57.
The new academic year. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 9 1-4 S '57.
Observing the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in the kindergarten. N. A. Vetlugina. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 13-17 S '57.
Open lessons are a form of pedagogical guidance. M. I. Kiselnikova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 50-55 S '57.
Reminiscences of a kindergarten worker. O. N. Fadeeva. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 31-39 S '57.
Strengthen the ties between the kindergarten and the family. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8 1-5 Ag '57.
Teaching children self-reliance in work. V. S. L'vova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7 21-25 Jl '57.
Teaching movements to children with the accompaniment of music. P. Khaimovych. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 9 32-37 S '57.
We shall observe the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in fitting style. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 39-41 S '57.

KINDERGARTEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Kindergarten

KINEMATICS
On optimum characteristics of a certain class of self-tuning dynamical systems with variable parameters. V. V. Solodovnikov, A. M. Batkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 304-307 My '57.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINETICS see Dynamics; Mechanics, Analytic, Motion

KIRGHIZISTAN—HORSES
Returns from horse breeding of a collective farm. Yu. Belavin. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8 6-8 Ag '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NATURAL RESOURCES
Conservation of nature in Kirghizia. E. V. Nikitina, A. I. Ametistov, Okh. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 16-24 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—Q FEVER
Q fever in Kirghizia. E. I. Tarlov. Vrach. delo no. 6, 669-671 Je '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Under the banner of the Leninist nationalities policy. I. Razzakov. Part. zhizn' no. 15:8-17 Ag '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SPORTS
Here in Kirghizia. On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. L. Sokolov. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:2-4 Jl '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—THORIUM
Geochemistry of uranium and thorium. Distribution of radioactive elements in eruptive rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. S. D. Tikhovskii. Geokhimiia no. 2, 166-176 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—URANIUM
Geochemistry of uranium and thorium. Distribution of radioactive elements in eruptive rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. S. D. Tikhovskii. Geokhimiia no. 2:160-176 '57.

KIROVABAD—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Paralleling the profiles of lower Maikop and establishing the age of the 3d Kazan-Kulak horizon in the Kirovabad oil fields. I. N. Aslanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4 63-70 Ap '57.

KIROVGRAD DISTRICT—PYRITES
Reliability of prospecting for pyrites in Kirovgrad District of the Central Urals. A. B. Ganbom. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 5:32-42 My '57.

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1894-1957
Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii, 1894-1957; obituary. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:159 Je '57.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLICHEV DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Member of a party committee. N. Chulitskii. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6, 20-23 Je '57.

KLIMOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1901-1957
Konstantin Mikhailovich Klimov, obituary. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:92-93 Mr-Ap '57.

KLINTSY—RADIO CLUBS
Indifferent attitude toward an important matter. G. Pobozhii, E. Ul'kin. Radio no. 8:11 Ag '57.

KLUKHORI DISTRICT—ORTHOPTERA
Locusts (Acridoidea) and katydids (Tettigoniodae) of Klukhori District. R. F. Savenko. Trud. Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:29-34 '56.

KLYSTRONS
Experimental investigation of operation of a reflex klystron on the three centimeter wavelength in a high power pulse system. P. A. Bakulev. Trudy MAI no. 83 25-29 '57.
Investigation of the frequency stability of klystron generators on the three centimeter wavelength. P. A. Bakulev. Trudy MAI no. 83 50-54 '57.

KNEE—BLOOD SUPPLY
Characteristics of arteries of the cartilaginous meniscus of the knee joint in horses and their significance in surgery. I. M. Ichedeva. Shor. trab. LVI no. 11 168-173 '54.

KNEE JOINT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Guard against injuries to the knee joint, a doctor's advice. I. Filippova. Sp. igry 3 no. 1 27-28 Ap '57.

KNIT GOODS
It is time to solve the problem of "shrinkproof" knitting. I. S. Mitrchenko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 31-34 Je '57.
Properties of the filling of knit goods. A. N. Solov'ev. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 39-40 Je '57.
The stretch of wet knitting. I. I. Shalov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 46-48 Je '57.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, East

KNOTS AND SPLICES
Splicing pull ropes. A. Pereverzev. Tekhnov. MTS 16 no. 16 15-16 '57.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
Agnosticism is an enemy of the science and progress. I. A. Dmitriev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7 56-57 Jl '57.

KOBYSTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Organic matter in Cretaceous deposits of northern Kobystan (southeastern Caucasus). K. A. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:87-97 Mr '57.
Prospective oil and gas fields in Oligocene and Miocene deposits of Kobystan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Salaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 967-972 '56.

KOCHERGA, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1881-1952
Important publications should be prepared with greater care ("Works in three volumes" by Ivan Kocherga. Reviewed by I. Elyashevich, Starynkevych). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 195-199 Jl '57.

KODRY—PLUM
Plum orchards in Kodry. I. Plugaru. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3 4-6 My-Je '55.

KOIBALS
Origin and ethnic composition of the Koibals. L. P. Potapov. Sov. etn. no. 3 45-51 '56.

KOKAND—OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Our experience with combined skills. P. Mel'nik. Sots. trud no. 7:132 Jl '57.

KOLA BAY—WHALES, FOSSIL
Whale bone on the shore of Kola Bay. V. F. Tertishchenko. Priroda 46 no. 9, 120 S '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—RARE EARTH METALS
A new rare-metal geochemical province in Kola Peninsula. A. A. Chumakov, I. V. Ginsburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 400-403 My '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—SEISMOLOGY
Seismicity of the Kola Peninsula and of northern Karelia. G. D. Panasenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 8 969-978 Ag '57.

KOLEDOV, IURII
Our prize goes to Koledov. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:7 '57.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMNA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL
Work bearing a personal stamp. Sots. trud no. 7:130-131 Jl '57.

KOLOMNA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Efremtsev, G. P. [Triumph of the soviets in Kolomna] Pobeda Sovetov v Kolomne. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 149 p.

KOLOMNO, LAKE—SAPROPELS
Sapropelic biocenoses and their interrelations with the environment. D. A. Lastochkin. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3:7-28 '49.

KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842
Nekrasov and Kol'tsov; questions of literary method. N. M. Kolesnitskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 83-119 '57.

KOL'TSOV, MIKHAIL EFIMOVICH, 1898-
Methods of creating a satirical figure in a newspaper feuilleton. I. A. Murav'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 109-134 '57.

KOMANDORSKI ISLANDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS
Medny Island. S. L'vov. Vokrug sveta no. 9 20-21 S '57.

KOMAR, BORYS
Successful beginning ("Strange hunting trip" by Borys Komar. Reviewed by Valentyn Tsipko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 211-212 Jl '57.

KOMAROV, MYKHAILO, 1814-1913
M. F. Komarov, a Ukrainian bibliographer of the 19th century. M. P. Humen'iuk. Sov. bibl. no. 47 61-66 '57.

KOMAROV, VLADIMIR LEONT'EVICH 1869-1945
Tenth anniversary of the death of Academician Vladimir Leont'evich Komarov (1945-1955). P. V. Baranov. Komar. chten. no. 10 5-11 '57.
V. L. Komarov and "Flora of the U. S. S. R." B. K. Shishkin. Komar. chten. no. 10 12-23 '57.
V. L. Komarov and the Geographical Society. E. N. Pavlovskii. Komar. chten. no. 10 51-56 '57.
V. L. Komarov's pedagogical activities. A. A. Korchagin. Komar. chten. no. 10 70-79 '57.
V. L. Komarov's works on the geobotany of the Far East and adjacent territories. V. B. Sochava. Komar. chten. no. 10 57-69 '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—HISTORY
"Outline history of the Komi A. S. S. R. Vol. I." Reviewed by L. N. Zherebtsov. Sov. etn. no. 3 168 '56.

KOMI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Noun categories of the upper Vym' subdialects of the northern dialect of Komi. T. I. Krolova. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2 49-61 '52.
Some features of the syntactical structure of the northern (Izhma) dialect of Komi. A. S. Sidorov. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2 68-81 '52.
Some phonetic and morphological features of the Verkhnyaya Vashka subdialect of the Udor dialect. V. A. Sorvacheva. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2, 37-48 '52.

KOMI LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Meaning of the suffix -ost'. E. G. Zhizheva. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2 29-36 '52.

KOMI LANGUAGE—VERB
The syntactical and lexical-semantic forms of expression of verbal aspect in Komi. A. S. Sidorov. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2 8-28 '52.

KOMI LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY
Terms of kinship in Komi. A. S. Sidorov. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2:62-67 '52.

KOMI LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Lyrical and epical songs of everyday life in the Izhma dialect. A. S. Sidorov. Ser. lingv. Komi fil. AN SSSR no. 2 82-90 '52.

KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA—FOLKLORE
"Komi-Permiak folk traditions about Pera the epic hero." Reviewed by R. R. Gel'gardt. Sov. etn. no. 3:195-197 '57.

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—HISTORY
The 25th anniversary of Komsomolsk-on-Amur. L. Slobodskoi. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:153-158 My-Je '57.

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—SPORTS
City of Communist Youth League fame. A. Kolesnikov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:8 '57.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-
Russian sculptor. K. Barykin. Ukraina no. 14:30 Jl '57.
The self-portrait of S. T. Konenkov, on the occasion of his being awarded the Lenin Prize. El. Tager. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:5-8 '57.

KONOPLIN, NIKOLAI
"Joys and sorrows" by Nikolai Konoplin. Reviewed by E. Lepeshinskaia. Pod"em no. 3:133-135 My-Je '57.

KONOTOP—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
A year of revolutionary struggle. Vasyl' Babko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:164-177 Jl '57.

KONSTANTINOVKA—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Glass for automobiles. V. Nev'iodrov. Ukraina no. 15: 23 Ag '57.

KONSTANTINOVKA—MIRRORS
Glass for automobiles. V. Nev'iodrov. Ukraina no. 15: 23 Ag '57.

KOPET DAGH—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Relief of the Kopet Dagh. Iu. K. Efremov. Vop. geog. no. 40 128-142 '57.

KOPYL' DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
We shall move forward. I. Meleshkevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:51-54 Ag '57.

KOPYLENKO, OLEKSANDR, 1900-
"The earth is large", a novel by O. Kopylenko. Reviewed by F. M. Ivlienko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 81-83 Jl '57

KORCHAGIN, IURII VIKTOROVICH, 1886-
I. V. Korchagin on his 70th birthday. Vkush i gig. 33 no. 3 106 My-Je '57

KORLA
[Korea, Mongolia] Koreia, Mongolia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 28 p. (Strany Azii. Geograficheskie spravki)

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE
Progress in the economy and foreign trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. I. Karshinov. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 7 10-12 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Peaceful labor of the Korean people. V. Sharapov. Biul. agit. no. 22 41-48 Ag '57.
Progress in the economy and foreign trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. I. Karshinov. Vnesh. torg. 37 no. 7 10-12 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Realization of a people's dream. Kim Won-bong. Isk. kino no. 7 138-140 Jl '57

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
South Korea today. Pak Ai-chen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7 36-38 Jl '57

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
United States violates the truce in Korea. S. Verbitskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 143-144 Ag '57

KORIN, PAVEL DMITRIEVICH, 1892-
Portraits of Pavel Korin. Gl. Pospelov. Tvorchestvo no. 2-7 '57

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
From the first years of the struggle for the Ukrainian school after the victory of the Great October Revolution. O. R. Mazurkevych. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 73-76 Jl '57
Korolenko's letters ("Collected works," Vol. 10. V. G. Korolenko. Reviewed by I. Gruzdev). Neva no. 8, 205-207 Ag '57

KORSAKIENE, G.
Prismantas' from Chicago ("The first year" by G. Korsakiene. Reviewed by M. Prilezhaeva). Novyi mir 33 no. 7 248-251 Jl '57

KOSMINSKII, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1886-
Honoring Academician E. A. Kosminskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 72-73 Jl '57

KOSOV (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—WOOD CARVING
Artistic wood carving by the Producers' Cooperative "Hutsul'shchyna" in Kosov, Stanislav Province. A. F. Budzan. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2, 3-12 '56

KOTOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1913-
Chess player's life ("Chess player's notes" by A. Kotov. Reviewed by N. Kruzhkov). Ogonek 35 no. 31 16 Jl '57

KOTOVSK DISTRICT—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate operations on collective farms served by the Kotovsk Machine-tractor Station [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Bogach, E. M. Deviatisil'nyi. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5, 27-30 My '57

KOVALEVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONUFRIEVICH, 1840-1891
A. O. Kovalevskii's educational work in the Ukraine. A. M. Onipko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 65-72 Jl '57.

KOZAKOV, MIKHAIL EMMANUILOVICH
Tangible history ("The fall of an empire" by Mikhail Kozakov. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Zvezda no. 7, 204-206 Jl '57.

KOZLOVKA DISTRICT—ARCHAEOLOGY
Report on the exploratory archaeological studies conducted in 1955 in Kriushi, Chuvashia. N. V. Trubnikova. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14 161-172 '56.

KOZO-POLIANSKII, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-1957
B. M. Kozo-Polianskii, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4 522 Jl-Ag '57

KRAMARENKO, EVGENII IUR'EVICH, 1879-1957
Evgenii IUr'evich Kramarenko; obituary. I. I. Toshinskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2, 95-96 Mr-Ap '57.

KRAMATORSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
She will produce 30 monthly labor norms for the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. V. Zakopaita. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 21 Jl '57.

KRAMATORSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Experience of the Kuybyshev Metallurgical Plant in Kramatorsk, in automatic hard facing of iron rolls. V. I. Akhtyrskii, P. G. Morozov. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 105-111 My-Je '57.

KRASIL'NIKOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1897-
N. A. Krasil'nikov's 60th birthday and 30th year of scientific, pedagogical, and social activities. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3 63-64 My-Je '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BUTTERFLIES
A mass flight of Pyramies caridus L. V. N. Aleksandrov, F. S. Kuteev. Priroda 46 no. 7 126 Jl '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
New promising gas and oil regions of Krasnodar Territory. S. T. Korotkov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 16-22 F '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
New promising gas and oil regions of Krasnodar Territory. S. T. Korotkov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 16-22 F '57.
Productivity of Paleocene deposits in the Severskaya region of Krasnodar Territory. V. E. Orel, M. V. Feigin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 52-55 Je '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—WHEAT
Milling properties of wheat from Krasnodar Territory. S. TSorfas. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8 15-18 Ap '56.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—FIRE PREVENTION
Instigators of the competition. P. Vidanov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8 7 Ag '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SHEEP
Trends and efficient organization of sheep farming in different zones of Krasnodar Territory. M. IA. Lemeshev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8 14-16 Ag '57

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS
Growing beet seed without transplanting in Krasnodar Territory. I. V. S. Pu... Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 52-56 Jl '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TICKS
Studying ixodid ticks of Krasnodar Territory [with summary in English]. S. B. Kalita, M. V. Pelipeichenko. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 3 947-948 Je '57

KRASNODAR TERRIOTORY—TOBACCO
Otrygan'ev, A. V. [Fertilizing tobacco in Krasnodar Territory] Udobrenie tabaka v Krasnodarskom krae [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p.
(CU)

KRASNODON—GLIDING AND SOARING
Aeronautic enthusiasts of Krasnodon. P. Klopenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6 3 Je '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
At the decisive sectors of economic construction. G. Lapchinskii. Kommunist 34 no. 12 77-84 Ag '57

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[Krasnoyarsk columns] Krasnoiarskie stolby. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRIUKOV (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
"Skillful hands" factories. I. H. Lysenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7, 42-45 Jl '57.

KRIUKOV (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
"Skillful hands" factories. I. H. Lysenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 42-45 Jl '57.

KRIVOY ROG—EXPLOSIVES—TESTING
Testing rock ammonite in the Krivoy Rog Basin. I. V. Bochkovskaia, G. I. Estpenko, I. I. Shtunder. Gor. zhur. no. 7 37-39 Jl '57

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING
Efficient method of developing new levels in Krivoy Rog mines. P. N. Taran, A. I. Rybak-IAtsenko. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 13-15 Jl '57.
Main achievements and trends in mining Krivoy Rog deposits. A. I. Blisko. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 33-37 Jl '57.
Modern trends in problems of developing Krivoy Rog deposits. S. P. Zhuravlev, V. M. Kiselev. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 15-16 Jl '57.
Present state and prospects for the development of Krivoy Rog Basin. B. E. Gordon and others. Gor. zhur. no. 7 3-6 Jl '57.
Problems of mining Krivoy Rog ore deposits lying at a depth of from 700 to 900 meters. G. M. Malakhov. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 22-27 Jl '57.
Reorganizing the Kirov mine. M. G. Dziubenko. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 16-22 Jl '57.
Ventilating Krivoy Rog Basin iron ore mines. V. M. Kiselev, S. E. Ovcharenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6 64-66 Je '57

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING—COSTS
Labor productivity and production costs in Krivoy Rog Basin mines. M. I. Gurvich, Z. M. Ioffe. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 6-10 Jl '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE DUSTS
Testing the TBIOT-54 dust collecting machine in the Krivoy Rog Basin. G. P. Protsenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6 69-70 Je '57

KRIVOY ROG—MINE HOISTING
Redesign of hoisting systems in mines of the Krivoy Rog Basin. V. I. Blagonravov, IU. G. Kirichok. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 66-69 Jl '57

KRIVOY ROG—MINE RAILROADS
Subsurface railroads. V. Protsenko. Ukraina no. 15 18 Ag '57

KRIVOY ROG—ORE DRESSING
Preparation of magnetite quartzites of the Southern Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore Dressing Combine. V. I. Karmazin, L. N. Khermonets. Gor. zhur. no. 7, 41 Jl '57.

KRIVOY ROG—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Geological age of Krivoy Rog metamorphic rocks as related to the discoveries of residual plants in the rocks. IU. IU. IUrk. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8 65-67 Je '57

KRIVOY ROG—STRIP MINING
Advisability of shifting protective embankments in open pits of the Southern Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore Dressing Combine. P. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 7 41-43 Jl '57.

KRIVOY ROG DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
Preferred space arrangement for corn. M. M. Rabinok. Kolh. Ukr. 1 no. 1, 23 Mr '57.

KROLEVETS—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
In Krolevets. L. Davydov. Prom. koop. no. 7 34-35 Jl '57

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
Conference on the study of N. K. Krupskaia's pedagogical heritage. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7, 89-91 Jl '57.

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945—[1913 bibliography] see Bibliography—Krylov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1863-1945

KRYPTON—SPECTRA
Determining the excitation functions. Part 1. Excitation functions of certain spectral lines of krypton and xenon. Sin Sang-Giuk, A. M. Devintov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 63-71 '57.

KRYZHOPOL' DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
This year we shall produce 430 centners of milk and 141 centners of meat per 100 hectares of arable land. M. IA. Dibrova, T. V. Bychak. Mekh. sil'. khoz. 8 no. 5 5-6 Ap '57.

KU KLUX KLAN
What is the Ku Klux Klan. V. Lebedev. Agitator no. 16 58-60 Ag '57

KUBA DISTRICT—APPLE
Results of large-scale experiments on the use of synthetic preparations against fruit drop in apples. B. V. Mukhti-zade. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIMN no. 2 109-113 '54

KUBA DISTRICT—FRUIT—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION
Biochemical characteristics of pome and stone fruits grown in Kuba District, Azerbaijan S.S.R. I. V. Sapozhnikova, L. I. Bubnova. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIMN no. 2 114-139 '54

KUBAN—FIRE PREVENTION
Reliable protection. G. Tret'iakov and others. Pozh. delo 3 No 8 8-9 Ag '57.

KUBAN—HYDROGRAPHY
The regime of suspensions at the Kuban seashore. A. I. Simonov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5, 40-43 My '57.

KUBAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Interesting issue of "Bloknot agitatora." Part. zhizn' no. 14, 77-78 Jl '57.

KUBAN—WHEAT
Distribution of winter wheat in field crop rotations in the Kuban. P. P. Luk'ianenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 7, 21-26 Jl '57.

KUBAN—WHEAT—HARVESTING
Harvesting winter wheat in separate stages in the Kuban. A. I. Lebedik. Zemledelie 5 no. 6, 7-14 Je '57.

KUDRIAVTSEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
At the factory and on the stage. E. Korfiakina. Klub. samod. 1 no. 2 15-17 Ag '57.

KUKRYNIKSY, pseud.
"The end" by the Kukryniksy and the story of its painting. V. Gerisenberg. Mat. i issl. GTG 1, 245-258 '56.

KULIK, LEONID ALEKSEEVICH, 1883-1942
Feat of a scientist. I. Evgen'ev, L. Kuznetsova. Zvezda 32 no. 6, 30-34 Je '57.

KULIKOVA, NADEZHDA MIKHAILOVNA
Kulikova, N. Brigadier. Sov. torg no 8:27 Ag '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Harvesting grain in separate stages in Kulunda Steppe. V. A. Savitskaia. Zemledelie 5 no 7 77-78 Jl '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of MaPisev crop cultivation practices on the water balance of soils in northern Kulunda. V. Shapovalov. Sel'khoz. Sib no 6 30-33 Je '57.

KUNGEY ALA-TAU—STEPPE FLORA
Steppe vegetation of the Kungey Ala-Tau. S. Arystangaliev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser biol no 1 66-85 '57.

KUO, LIN-SHUANG
I am living a rewarding and full life. Yu Hua. Kitai no. 6,29-31 Je '57

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

KUPRIANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, d.1933
The diaries of N. Kuprianov. S. Razumovskaia. Tvorchestvo no 2:19 '57.

KUPRIN, A.
An image of nature. O. Sopotsinskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2:12 '57.

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Interdependence in the development of soils and vegetation in the Kura-Aras Lowland. I. N. Beideman, A. S. Predbrazhenskii. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11, 118-154 '57

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—SOILS
Stickiness and swelling of soils and alluvial deposits in the Kura-Aras Lowland. I. G. TSiurupa. Trudy Pochv. inst. 52:230-248 '57

KURA LOWLAND—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC
Volcanic ashes of Quaternary deposits in the southeastern part of the Kura Lowland. N. V. Pashaly, P. I. Vekilova, L. S. Rakitina. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 6 639-646 '57.

KURA VALLEY—WATER BIRDS
Prospects for preserving wintering places of water birds in connection with piscicultural measures in Azerbaijan. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. G. Tuaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 4 135-142 Ap '57

KURASOV, VLADIMIR
Balance of an engineer. IU. Gubarev, S. Riazanov. Grazhd. av. 14 no 5:17 My '57

KURILE ISLANDS—VOLCANOES
Catalog of active volcanoes in the Kurile Islands. G. S. Gorshkov. Biul. Vulk. sta. no. 25 96-178 '57

KURILE ISLANDS—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Fur-bearing marine animals of the Kurile Islands and prospects for the reproduction of their stocks. S. M. Uspenskii. Okh. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no 2 118-124 '57.

KUROSHIO
Kuroshio and the population of the Amur fall keta (Oncorhynchus keta (Walb.) infrasp. autumnalis). I. B. Birman. Vop. ikht. no 8:3-7 '57

KURPIN, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1880-
Three artistic appraisals; exhibitions of works by A. V. Kurpin, G. I. Motovilov, V. V. Rozhdestvenskii, K. Kravcherko. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4,17-22 '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—MICE
Effect of droughts on the distribution of murine rodents in different habitats in northern Kazakhstan. V. E. Flint, K. M. Efron. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6,122-123 N-D '56.

KUTAISI—LIBRARIES
The Kutaisi Public Library should function better. K. Zeifer. Bibliotekar' no 8:56 Ag '57

KUTS, VLADIMIR, 1926-
The pride of Soviet sport. L. Gorianov. Sov. mor. 17 no 3:10-11 F '57

Stayer's notes. V. Kuts. Ogonek 35 no. 27;27-30 Je '57.

Vladimir Kuts, the greatest athlete on the European continent. Leg. atl. no. 8:27 Ag '57.

KUYA-MAZAR RESERVOIR—FISHES
Fishes of the Kuya-Mazar Reservoir. M. A. Abdullaev. Vop. ikht. no. 8:107-115 '57.

KUYBYSHEV—AERONAUTICS
Eleven years of red tape. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:107 Ag '57.

KUYBYSHEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Kuybyshev clubs are going to the national festival. A. Morozov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2,12-14 Ag '57.

KUYBYSHEV—ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Youth section of the Kuybyshev Branch of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society. I. M. Dmitriev. Biul. VAGO no. 28 70-71 '57

KUYBYSHEV—BEARING INDUSTRY
Living cause of the masses. N. Fedorov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 8 34-38 Ag '57

KUYBYSHEV—HARBOR
Introducing progressive technology for handling packed cargoes in Kuybyshev harbor. N. A. Borodanov. Mech. transp. 16 no 6 11-12 Je '57

KUYBYSHEV—TELEGRAPH
We are studying advanced work methods. I. P. Magilov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 7:39 Jl '57.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. M. V. Trubkin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8, 13-44 Ag '57

[Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station on the Volga River] Kuibyshevskaia gidroelektrostantsiia na r. Volge. Moskva, M-vo elektrostantsii SSSR [1957] 10 p.

Medical and sanitary supervision of workers engaged in spanning the Volga River during the construction of the Kuibyshev Hydroelectric Station. A. M. Glinskii. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 48-51 Ap '57

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Mutual demandingness of leaders. Part. zhizn' no 14 10-12 Jl '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic structural characteristics and the history of the formation of the Pokrovka upland. P. G. Trushkin. Geol. nefti 1 no 3 40-48 Mr '57

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—MEDICAL SOCIETIES
Work practice of the Kuybyshev Medical Society of Therapeutists. N. E. Kavetskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no 6 15-16 Je '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—OIL FIELD FLOODING
Torpedoing during exploitation of Pokrovka injection wells. V. V. Korelinkov, V. G. Lystanskii, N. K. Kuz'mina. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 29-31 Jl '57.

KUZ BAY—MARINE BIOLOGY
Hydrobiological characteristics of Kuz Bay in the Pomorskiy coastal region of the White Sea. Z. G. Palenichko, M. N. Timakova. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1 381-390 '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—CARBONIZATION
Reaction of tars and Kuznetsk Basin coals. B. S. Filippov, G. P. Gorovoi. Koks i khim. no 8:46-50 '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINERS
Putting into operation mine No. 6 of the "Prokop'evskugol'" trust without providing workers with living quarters. Biul. VTSSPS no 10, 8-9 My '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. V. IA. Kostiukovskii. Gor. zhur. no 6 77 Je '57

KUZNETSK BASIN—HISTORY
Academic work of local historians. Vop. ist. no 6;198-203 Je '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—SHAFT SINKING
Use of reinforced concrete tubing for shaft linings in the Kuznetsk Basin. I. N. Popov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

KUZNETSOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1906-
Boris Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov. B. F. TSerevitinov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no 6 111-116 N-D '56

KUZNETSOV, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH, 1787-
Vladimir Dmitrievich Kuznetsov, on his 70th birthday. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7,888 '57

KYSHTYM—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
New mining machines of the Kyshtym Mechanical Plant and the All-Union Research Institute of Mining Machinery. V. D. Chugunov, N. V. Mel'nikov. Gor. zhur. no 6;41-44 Je '57.

KYSLOVS'KYI, DMYTRO ANDRIIOVYCH, 1894-1957
Dmytro Andriiovych Kyslovs'kyi; obituary. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8:57 Ag '57.

KYZYL-KUM—SPARROWS
Transcaspian desert sparrow (Passer simplex Zarudnyi Pleske) in Kyzyl-Kum. V. G. Krivosheev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4,86-86 Jl-Ag '56.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
A metreurynter of small capacity for induction of labor in longitudinal presentation [with summary in English]. Z. N. Zaidieva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 34-37 My-Je '57.

Physiological position of the fetal head at the entrance of femoral pelvis [with summary in English]. V. M. Malinvinskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3:50-55 My-Je '57.

Results of using a new Soviet preparation isoverine in obstetrics [with summary in English]. I. N. Rember. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 37-40 My-Je '57

Use of scalp forceps in modern obstetrics. K. N. Zhmakin. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 40-42 My-Je '57

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under China, Chuvashia, France, Germany, Germany, West, Great Britain, Ivanovo, Moscow Province, South Africa, Union of, United States)

For the working cause (conclusion). M. P. Nikolaev. Zvezda no. 7;121-139 Jl '57

How I prepare for a talk. S. Vinogradov. Agitator no 18;13-17 S '57.

Impoverishment of workers under capitalism. I. Kuz'minov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 7 26-40 Jl '57

Labor movements of capitalist countries in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of workers. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 34 no 12,30-49 Ag '57

Master workmen with diplomas. Prom. koop. no. 5 5-6 My '57

Procedure for maintaining an unbroken employment record while transferring from one enterprise (institution, organization) to another. Biul. VTSSPS no 11 7-8 Je '57

Trained in revolutionary and labor traditions. A. Makarovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 7 51-54 Jl '57.

Under the sign of international working class solidarity. Giuseppe Casadei. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 5 1-2 My '57

Valuable contribution to labor economics ("Problems in labor economics" by S. G. Strumilin. Reviewed by P. A. Khromov). Sots. trud no. 7 150-153 Jl '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY see subdivision under United States; White Russia

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—INSURANCE see Insurance, Insurance, Unemployment

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—NON-WAGE PAYMENTS
Karavaev, V. V., and V. I. Nikitinskii. [Work records of industrial workers and salaried employees] Trudovoi stazh rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 93 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES see Wages

LABOR CONTRACT
Collective agreements of 1957. V. Prokhorov. Sots. trud no. 7 22-29 Jl '57.

LABOR DISCIPLINE
Satirical newspaper at the construction site. P. Veltman. Blok. agit. no. 22;38-40 Ag '57

LABOR DISPUTES
Koroshunova, E. N., and IA. D. IAnovskii. [Direction of the public prosecution in civil labor cases] Prokurorskii nadzor po grazhdanskim trudovym delam. Pod red. S. V. Malikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956, 111 p.

New procedure in labor disputes. P. Listopadov and others. Sov. iust. no. 5 49-56 Jl '57.

New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes. A. Kaftanovskaia, R. Livshits. Sov. iust. no. 3,28-31 My '57

New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes. A. L. Epshtein. Sov. gos. i pravo no 7,52-61 Jl '57.

New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes. M. V. Baglai. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 126-129 Jl '57

New regulations on procedure in labor disputes in judicial practice. N. P. Makarova. Sov. gos. i pravo no 9; 105-108 S '57.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under United States)

Respect the rights of working mothers; review of letters. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:29 Je '57.

Responsibility of executives for wrongful dismissal of workers. P. Loginov. Sov. iust. no. 3 60-64 My '57.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Analysis of labor productivity based on labor costs; a discussion. S. M. Garda. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:26-28 Ag '57.

Basis for calculating the productivity of labor in the fishing industry. L. S. Nikol'skii. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7; 42-45 Jl '57.

For further increase in labor productivity in city telephone systems. T. P. Melikhova. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:17 Je '57

For high labor productivity in petroleum refining. I. F. Luzin. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12;1-7 D '56.

Labor productivity and production costs in Krivoy Rog Basin mines. M. I. Gurvich, Z. M. Ioffe. Gor. zhur. no. 7;6-10 Jl '57.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Manual for the students of agricultural economics ("Increasing the labor productivity and lowering the amount of work per agricultural production unit" by P. M. Pershyn. Reviewed by I. Lukinov) Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 Je '57

Measurement of the productivity of labor on collective farms. A. IA. Radchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 42-55 '56.

Measuring the productivity of labor in the economy of the U. S. S. R. Sots. trud no. 7 53-64 Jl '57

Rokshtein, A. I. [Methods of measuring labor productivity in industry] Metody izmereniia proizvoditel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 135 p.

Scientific conference on the methodology of problems in the study and measurement of labor productivity in industry. Ekon. Vop. ekon. no. 11 147-157 N '56

LABOR REST HOMES see subdivision under Moscow Province

LABOR SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Stanislav economic region)

Be more active in the job placement of graduates. N. Skrotov, A. Gorshkov. Nar. obr. no. 6 26-32 Je '57

Farewell. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 15 Jl '57

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Brief reports. A. K. Kurnetsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 878-879 '57

Glass circulation pumps with forced opening valves. V. A. Rotter, G. P. Kornenchuk. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 759-760 Je '57

Glass faucet for work with liquids and vacuum. S. D. Levina, P. M. Mokrov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 744-745 Je '57

Laboratory apparatus to determine the dynamics of deposition in liquids. V. S. Kedrov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 756-757 Je '57.

Laboratory centrifugal molecular distillation apparatus. V. I. Matiozov, G. M. IUsova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 871-873 '57

Laboratory glassware. IA. A. Kremianskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 884 '57.

Mechanical laboratory crystallizer. L. N. Matusevich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 757-759 Je '57.

Method for determining protein and nonprotein nitrogen in the blood in Conway dishes modified by S. R. Mardashev and N. N. Leatrova. M. IA. Fel'dman. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 53-54 Jl-Ag '57

Simple and quick method for washing slides. T. V. Khitrovo-Goreva. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 57 Jl Ag '57

Simplified stroboscope for laboratory centrifuges. IU. V. Sementovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 874 '57

Using plexiglas for the manufacture of laboratory glassware and apparatuses. IU. I. Ostroushko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 876-877 '57

LABORATORIES, MEDICAL see Medical laboratories

LABORATORIES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical laboratories

LABYRINTH (EAR)—EXCISION

Modification of conditioned vestibulo-motor reflexes following labyrinthectomy in dogs. V. A. Kuslialov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 271-278 Mr '57

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Furniture lacquers on a carbinol resin basis. P. I. Dmitriev. Der. prom. 6 no. 6, 9-11 Je '57

Lacquer for finishing curly birch veneered furniture. G. V. Motushkin. Der. prom. 6 no. 7-27 Jl '57.

LACRYMAL ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY

"X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the nasolacrymal duct" by S. A. Dering. V. N. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 64 My-Je '57

LACTAMS

Acidic hydrolysis of lactams. A. A. Strepikheev, R. S. Muromova. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 4 395-396 '57

Vinyl lactams and their polymers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:46-51 Jl '57.

LACTATION

Continuous lactation in cows [with summary in English]. N. P. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9 120-133 '57.

LACTIC ACID

Simplified titrimetric method for determining lactic acid in the blood. I. A. Dizhevetskaia. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 21-23 Jl-Ag '57

LACTONES

Conversion of terpenocyclohexanones into formylterpenocyclohexanes, terpeno-ε-caprolactones and terpeno-ε-caprolactams. V. N. Belov, L. A. Kheifits. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5, 1377-1383 My '57.

LAFITTE, JEAN

Jean Lafitte's novel "Rose France". Reviewed by Arkadii Plastov. Lit. Bash. no. 6 205-218 '56

LAGIN, LAZAR

A novel-pamphlet ("Maria Prokina" by L. Lagin. Reviewed by G. Ratmanova) Zvezda no. 7 211-212 Jl '57

LAKES

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western, Ural Mountain region)

Possibilities of long-term forecast of the yearly flowoff of rivers controlled by lakes. A. A. Solov'ev. Trudy GGI no. 53 104-127 '56.

LAKES, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc

LAMANSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1833-1914

The lithographed course of lectures on Adam Mickiewicz given by V. I. Lamanskii. V. K. Zaitsev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 143-151 '57.

LAMBS

(see also subdivision under Fergana)

Quality of the first wool clip of fine-wool and medium-wool lambs born early in winter. O. V. Kochetova. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8 29-31 Ag '57

LAMBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Prevention and treatment of diarrhea in lambs. I. F. Avtamenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57.

White muscle disease of lambs and calves. V. A. Naumov, G. A. Palevich. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7 37-39 Jl '57.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Chakhmagiyar)

Inoceramus in Cretaceous deposits of the U. S. S. R. M. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:47-61 Mr '57.

LAMPREYS

Cytological and cytochemical study of the development, maturation, and fertilization of eggs of the river lamprey (Lampetra fluviatilis) [with summary in English]. L. A. Chubareva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9, 83-98 '57.

LAMUTS see subdivision under Okhotsk District

LANCHOW, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

In new Lanchow. Yang Jung-min. Kitai no. 6 26-27 Je '57

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND SURVEYING see Surveying

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Germany; Rumania, Soviet Central Asia

LAND TENURE—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Russia)

Garmiza, V. V. [Preparation for the land reform of 1861] Podgotovka zemskoi reformy 1861 goda. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 263 p.

LANDING AIDS (AERONAUTICS)

Landing a bomber at night on an unlit landing strip. S. O. Prokhorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 5:16-18 Je '57.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Let's landscape our streets and squares. V. Strokov, I. Minaev. Sov. kras. kiosk 7 no. 1 24 Jl-Ag '57

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Thought and language] Myshlenie i iazyk. Pod red. D. P. Gorskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 406 p.

Attempt to construct a genetic theory of the need for communication ("The origin and prehistory of language" [in German] by G. Révész. Reviewed by A. V. IArmolenko) Uch. zap. LGU no. 211 42-51 '57

Chistiakova, A. L. [The Marxist-Leninist theories on language] Marksistsko-leninskoe uchenie o iazyke. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 35 p.

DS

Role of the Russian literary language in the development and enrichment of the languages of the Russian peoples. G. I. Shkliarevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:90-96 S-O '56.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Do languages come easy for you? K. Neibut. V zasnch. mira no. 72:65-70 My '57

Research done in 1956 at the Laboratory of Experimental Phonetics and Psychology of Speech under the Department of Psychology of the State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages, Moscow. V. A. Artemov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 176-179 My-Je '57

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—SYNTAX

Some more on the analytic form of the word; article plus noun. R. G. Piotrovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:346-351 Jl-Ag '57.

LANGUAGES, ARTIFICIAL see subdivision under Canary Islands

LANTAHNUM ACETATE

Lanthanum acetate. V. N. Maksimov, A. V. Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1067-1069 My '57

LANTHANUM SULFATE

Solubility in the system lanthanum sulfate - ammonium sulfate - water at 50°. G. G. Urazov and others. Khim. redk. elem. no. 1:14-17 '57.

LAO, YEN-JO, 1882-

Retired professor. Hsueh Chin. Kitai no. 6:35-37 Je '57.

LAPTA (GAME)

The lapta championship. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4 9 Jl '57

LARCENY

Liability for petty thefts of socialist property. A. Arkhangorov. Sov. iust. no. 3 44-47 My '57.

LARIONOV, GRIGORII PROKOP'EVICH, 1879-1913

Grigorii Belorechenskii (G. P. Larionov). A. Pimenkov. Lit. Bash. no. 6, 166-181 '56

LARKSPUR

Delphinium. I. Makarova. IUn. nat. no. 8:12 Ag '57.

LARVAE

Calosoma larvae (Calosoma, Carabidae) [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Sharova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 8 1170-1184 Je '57

Differences in the cold resistance of health, and infected caterpillars of Ephelia vinckenella Tr. G. A. Vikhoreva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 87-89 Jl-Ag '56.

Systematics of the larvae of mosquitoes of the genus Chironomus Meig. [with summary in English]. V. V. Konstantinov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 885-893 Je '57

LARVAE—WORMS

Pelagic larvae of Polychaeta in the Black Sea. M. I. Kiseleva. Trudy SBS 2 58-112 '57.

LARYNX—CANCER

Treating laryngeal cancer [with summary in English]. M. I. Svetlakov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3, 336-340 '57

LASTOCHKIN, DMITRII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1890-1918

In memory of Dmitrii Aleksandrovich Lastochkin. N. V. Korde. Trudy Lab. sapr. ot. no. 3:3-4 '56.

LATEX

Electrochemistry of high polymer dispersions. Part 4. The effect of cations of different valencies on the electrokinetic potential of synthetic latex globules [with summary in English]. S. S. Voiutskii, P. M. Panich, L. B. Zhur. 19 no. 3, 268-274 My-Je '57.

Production of synthetic latices. A. V. Lebedev, N. A. Fermor. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 1:118-122 '57

LATHE WORK see Turning

LATHES

Making precision electrodes for electric power plants. G. M. Smirnov. Energetik 5 no. 7 12-15 Jl '57.

V. E. Komarov, turner-innovator. B. I. Panfilov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8, 35-36 Ag '57

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachments used for boring grooves. V. S. Shishkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:42 Jl '57.

Modernizing automatic turret lathes used in machining bimetallic bushings. P. P. Osipov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 30-31 Ag '57.

Operating hydraulic copying supports. T. A. Idelchik. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 5-8 Ag '57.

Reducing auxiliary time in machining on turret lathes. A. D. Tsimakhovich. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 13 Ag '57

Shaving pinions on lathes. V. M. Davydov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 33 Ag '57.

LATHES—VIBRATION

Investigating the vibration resistance of elastic systems during turning. A. I. Isaev, A. M. Egorov. Trudy MATI no. 32:7-29 '57.

Rigidity of lathe saddles. A. V. Silant'ev. Trudy MATI no. 32:30-45 '57.

LATIN AMERICA—CHILDREN

Facts and figures. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:20 Je '57.

LATIN AMERICA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Under the guise of assistance. Agitator no. 16:37-39 Ag '57.

LATTICE THEORY

Possible surface configurations of constant electron energy in periodic lattice fields. G. E. Zil'berman. IA. E. Aizenberg. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 216-221 '57.

LATVIA—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Use of sawdust concrete in rural construction. G. Karaglanov, G. Vilkov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7:13-15 Jl '57.

LATVIA—COURTS—HISTORY
[illegible] of the courts of Soviet Latvia. E. IA. Stumbina. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:117-121 S '57.

LATVIA—DRAGONFLIES
[illegible] of the Latvian S. S. R." by Z. D. Spuris. Reviewed by M. E. Bel'shev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 957 Je '57.

LATVIA—FISHERIES
[illegible] of the sunny shore. A. Skuriskin. Smena no. 14:12-13 Jl '57.

LATVIA—GLIDING AND SOARING
[illegible] "Riga pol" M. Novikov. Fiz. kul. i sport. 8 no. 6:16 Je '57.

LATVIA—HISTORY
The October Revolution and the historical destiny of the Latvian people. V. Lacis. Kommunist 34 no. 11:38-50 Ag '57.

LATVIA—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] Latvian State University. V. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:152 Jl '57.

LATVIA—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Meteorological conditions during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in the Latvian S. S. R. N. S. Pennikova. Biul. VAGO no. 20:12-16 '57.

LATVIA—NATURAL MONUMENTS
Tasks in the field of the conservation of nature in the Latvian S. S. R. P. Valeskalns. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 3:70-76 '57.

LATVIA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
[illegible]. V. IAnson. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:44-45 Jl '57.

LATVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA
[illegible]. O. Ilisa, P. Kasparenko. Sov. pech. [illegible] Ag '57.

LATVIA—SOCCER
On the right path; notes on soccer in Latvia. L. Tentelets. Sportivnye igry no. 5:10-11 My '57.

LATVIAN ART see Art, Latvian

LAVRENT'EV, IAROSLAV
The "Lanchibek horse" in animated shadows. S. Dreiden. Iskusstvo no. 8:210 Ag '57.

LAW
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
[illegible]. Sov. iust. no. 5:73 Jl '57.
Codification of revolutionary laws by the masses during the preparation for the October Revolution. V. Mal'kevich. Sov. iust. no. 3:51-55 My '57.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. on particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda R. S. F. S. R. no. 2:42 '57.
Defense of doctoral dissertations. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:142-153 Jl '57.
Explanatory decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda R. S. F. S. R. no. 2:23-32 '57.
In federated union republics. Sov. iust. no. 5:74 Jl '57.
Recent developments in the legislation. Sov. iust. no. 3:77-78 My '57.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CODIFICATION
Codification of the laws of the U. S. S. R. and the Union republics is a problem of national significance. V. N. Sukhodrev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:3-11 S '57.

LAW—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Poland)
Editorial legal information. V. Khvostovets, L. Kochina. Sov. iust. no. 5:58 Jl '57.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Theoretical principles for the classification of the separate branches of Soviet law. S. S. Alekseev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:99-106 Jl '57.

LAW—PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under China; Cluj, Rumania, Kiev; Latvia)
At the Kharkov Law Institute. R. S. Pavlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:131-133 Ag '57.

LAW, ADMINISTRATIVE see Administrative law

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, FORESTRY see Forestry law and legislation

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MEDICAL see Medical laws and legislation

LAW, MARITIME see Maritime law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LAW, ROMAN see Roman law

LAWSON, HENRY ARCHIBALD HERTZBERG, 1876-1922
Henry Lawson. Frank Hardy. Inostr. lit. no. 7:211-213 Jl '57.

LAWYERS
Democratic lawyers in the service of peace. M. P. Tulibov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:129-131 S '57.
Improve the training of lawyers who are beginning their professional work. G. Bastutin. Sov. iust. no. 3:68 My '57.

LAWN SPRINKLERS see Sprinklers

LAZO, SERGEI GEORGIEVICH, 1894-1920
Heroes of the civil war ("Lazo" by M. Gubel'man. Reviewed by V. Grigor'eva). Part. zhizn' no. 15:75-76 Ag '57.

LEAD
Chromatographic analysis of small quantities of lead. I. I. Starik, F. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:128-133 '57.
Detecting small concentrations of lead. IU. IU. Lur'e, Z. V. Nikolaeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:652-655 Je '57.
Preparation of pure cadmium and pure lead. E. I. Elagina, A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:873-876 Ap '57.

LEAD—ISOTOPES
Lead isotope bond stability in the orthite structure [with summary in English]. K. K. Zhirov, S. I. Zykov, N. I. Stupnikova. Geokhimiia no. 2:147-154 '57.
Photoelectric method for the spectrum analysis of lead isotopes. A. G. Zhiglinskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:9-15 Jl '57.

LEAD—TIN ALLOYS
Electron microscopic and X-ray analyses of dispersed phases of lead-tin alloy organosols [with summary in English]. Z. M. Natanson and others. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:319-323 My-Je '57.

LEAD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Penetration of lead through the skin of the hands under industrial conditions. A. N. Syzganov, K. Ch. Chuvakov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:131-139 '57.

LEAD MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LEAD POISONING
Early diagnosis of lead poisoning. G. F. Okeanova. Vrach. delo no. 7:759 Jl '57.

LEAD SULFATE
Adsorption of radium on lead sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:134-147 '57.

LEAD SULFIDE
Oxide formations in PbS layers and photoresistivities. V. N. Veritsner, N. A. Kel'ner, A. M. Solov'ev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:497-502 '57.

LEAF BEETLES
(see also subdivision under Kara-Kalpak)
Familiarizing students with leaf beetles. A. A. IAkhontov. Biol. v shkole no. 4:59-62 Jl-Ag '57.

LEAKAGE ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Leakage

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Conference on the problems in the psychology of learning. F. A. Sokhin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:184-190 My-Je '57.
Features of deductions made in solving geometrical problems. N. F. Talyzina. Izv. APN no. 80:235-274 '57.
Mental processes used in the working out of equations. L. P. Doblaev. Izv. APN no. 80:175-233 '57.
Psychological analysis of the processes involved in solving typical problems in arithmetic. V. L. IAroshchuk. Izv. APN no. 80:143-173 '57.
Psychology of the formation of orthographic skills. S. F. Zhulkov. Izv. APN no. 80:13-142 '57.

LEAST SQUARES
The method of least squares in problems of mathematical physics. S. G. Mikhlin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 11:167-206 '49.

LEATHER
Effect of syntan treatment on drying and finishing glued chrome leather. G. M. Gluzman, M. G. Grigoriadi. Leg. prom. 17 no. 2:26-27 Je '57.

LEATHER—TESTING
Rapid determination of chrome content in leather. T. G. Sternina, L. P. Mal'kova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:2 Je '57.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL
Use of oil varnish and pyrolitic polymers in the production of artificial leather. V. P. Balashnikov, G. I. Kolosova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Economical use of hides, and sole and Russian leathers. G. P. Isparian, B. L. Eltsin, G. N. Suprianova. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:7-9 Je '57.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Continuous grinding of vegetable-tanned leather wastes in beaters. A. M. Bobarev, R. IA. Medvedeva. Leg. prom. 17 no. 9:47-49 Je '57.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES
"Ik" P. Kostenko. Ukraina no. 12:32 Je '57.

LEAVES
Antonovan and the development of plants. E. IA. Ermolaeva, O. A. Shcheglova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:901-903 M, '48.
Interrelationship between the negative turgor pressure and the water-retaining ability of leaves. M. V. Tiurina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1035-1043 Jl '57.
Leaf area and assimilation rate [with summaries in English and German]. B. Kravtsova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:73-82 Ap '57.
Oxygen absorption by plant leaves subjected to various spectral bands. N. P. Voskresenskaia, E. G. Zak. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:375-378 My '57.

LEBEDEVA, VERA PAVLOVNA, 1881-
Glorious anniversary. E. M. Barkman. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:62-64 Ap '57.

LEBEDINSKII, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1868-1937
Vladimir Konstantinovich Lebedinskii, 1868-1937. M. I. Radovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:78-81 Jl '57.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
The general requirements for lecturing. M. N. Zelenetskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244:176-191 '57.
How I prepare for a talk. S. Vinogradov. Agitator no. 18:43-47 S '57.
A lecturer's notes. F. Arie. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:200-210 Jl '57.

LEECHES see subdivision under Sevan, Lake

LEGAL AID
Extend legal information. V. Khvostovets, L. Kochina. Sov. iust. no. 5:58 Jl '57.
Legal help to collective farms. F. Khor'kov. Sov. iust. no. 5:57-58 Jl '57.

LEGAL MEDICINE see Medical jurisprudence

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
Criminal responsibility for deliberately false denunciations. Sh. Rashkovskaia. Sov. iust. no. 5:42-46 Jl '57.

LEGHORNS (POULTRY)
Increasing the productivity and vitality of Leghorns by controlled feeding. E. P. Fedotova. Trudy Push. nauch.-issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no. 6:72-88 '53.

LEGISLATION
Problems in legislative technique. I. L. Braude. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:52-59 Ag '57.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Work of Committees for Legislative Proposals of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Gedilaa, S. G. Novikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:12-24 S '57.

LEGUMES
Increased rates of legumes in meadow grass mixtures [with summaries in English and German]. S. P. Smelov, O. F. Farmakovskaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:117-120 Ap '57.

LEIPZIG—FAIRS
At the Leipzig Fair. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.
Grinding and polishing machines (from "Die Holzindustrie," no. 3, 1957). Der prom. 6 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57.
Radio equipment at the Leipzig Fair. A. Kosenkov. Radio no. 7:59-60 Jl '57.

LEIPZIG—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—CONGRESSES
At Leipzig East meets West. Karl Heinz. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:9-12 My '57.

LEIPZIG—PETROLEUM—EXHIBITIONS
At the Leipzig exhibition. A. V. Sinel'nikov. Neftianik 2 no. 7:35 Jl '57.

LEIPZIG—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
At the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:12-14 O '57.

LEIPZIG—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions [Giuseppe Casadei Soviet of one] S no 7 74-75 Jl '57
Toward the Fourth World Trade-Union Congress Vsem prof zhizh no 13 M '57.
Working women and the Fourth World Trade-Union Congress I Ivanova Fedorovich Vsem prof dvizh no 6 1-2 Je '57.

LEMON
(see also subdivision under Kiev, United States)
Growing and grafting lemons I Vecherа Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no 2,54-55 Mr-Ap '55

LEMURS see subdivision under Comoro Islands

LENA RIVER—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC
Recesses formed by ice melting R V Abramov Priroda 46 no 7 112-113 Jl '57

LENGTH MEASUREMENT
Contacts in length measurements I I Uvarkin Izm. tekh no 3 13-15 Mr.-Je '57
Modernizing pneumatic length meters. T. IA Gorazdovskii, V. V Palad'ko Izm tekh no. 3 24-26 My-Je '57
Nomenclature of length measurement indicators V. A. Chudov Izm tekh no 4 12-16 Jl-Ag '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Along the path of Lenin Sputnik 3 no 41 Ap '57
An audience with V. I. Lenin. A. Brovkin. Pod"em no. 3' 87-89 My-Je '57.
Before the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, materials and recollections. Sov muz 21 no. 8 18-22 Ag '57
Brilliant image of the great Lenin is an example for people Sad i vin Mold 10 no 2,1-3 Mr-Ap '55.
Complete works of V. I. Lenin. V. IA. Zevin. Vop. ist KPSS no 1:101-108 '57.
Discussions with V. I. Lenin on the development of Soviet aviation M. P. Stroev Vest Vozd F'l 39 no 4 75-78 Ap '57
Eternally alive Lenin ("Reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Reviewed by Z. A Levina) Vop ist KPSS no 1 195-201 '57.
How to study Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism" B Kedrov V pom polit samoobr no. 7, 119-126 Jl '57
The hut in Razliv. V. Kurganov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7: 30 Jl '57
Lenin on culture and art. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:3-7 Ap '57
Lenin talked with us. K. V'iugin. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7: 12 Jl '57.
Lenin's appraisal of the international significance of the Revolution of 1905-1907. IU. E Tarnopol'skii. Trudy SAGU no. 90:247-253 '57
Meetings with Il'ich, from the recollections of an old Bolshevik O B Lepeshinskaia. Zvezda no. 7:113-120 Jl '57.
Memory carefully retains. P. Terlaev. Neva no. 8:143-146 Ag '57.
New documents of V. I. Lenin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 87-89 '57.
New volume of V. I. Lenin's works. V. Sukhodeev. Part. zhizn' no. 14:72-76 Jl '57.
On the shore of Lake Reazliv. M Grachev. Neva no. 7 215 '57
Reading aloud works of V. I. Lenin V. Elin. Biblio-

'eviewed by
g '57.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
My work on the painting "V I Lenin's visit to the first workers' sanatorium M Natarevich Neva no. 8 217 Ag '57.

LENIN PRIZES
Fourth winners of Lenin prizes K Naumov Blok agit [Kazakh] no 11 17-20 Jl '57

LENINABAD PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Inadequacies in planning R Karimirova Raspr pech. no 8 18-19 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD
The city of Lenin is 250 years old Nar obr. no. 6:7 Je '57
During jubilee days Ogonek 35 no 27:1 Je '57
Illustrious anniversary of a heroic city. Doshk. vosp 30 no 9 12 S '57.
Leningrad, Vsevolod Voevodin Sov. Soiuz no. 6 5-13 '57

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Leningrad Upravlenie po delam stroitel'stva I arkhitektury [Architecture of Leningrad, public squares, quays, monuments, gardens, and parks] Arkhitektura Leningrada; ploshchadi, naberezhnye prospekty, pamiatniki, sady i parki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 340 p. (chiefly illus.)

LENINGRAD—ART, EGYPTIAN
Ancient Egyptian objects in the Hermitage, M Mat'e. Neva no. 8 221 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Public review of Leningrad bookstores. S. L. Sov. knizh torg no. 8:5 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING
Looking at the map of Leningrad, Pioneers talk with N. I. Smirnov, chairman of the Leningrad Municipal Executive Committee Koster no 6 7 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Great competence in the management of the national economy B Popov Part zhizn' no 17:40-45 S '57

LENINGRAD—COMPOSERS
Young Leningraders. M. Aranovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 81-84 S '57.

LENINGRAD—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
The 13th "Neva evening." Neva no. 8:222 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
Two hundred and fifty years. Vs. Rozhdestvenskyi. Ukraina no. 12:14-16 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Factory affairs V. Dmitrevskii Neva no. 7:159-167 '57.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES
In the section on electric power supply to industry of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry (NTOEP). Elektrichestvo no. 9 88-90 S '57.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Experience using automatic combustion control and feed control in drum steam boilers at the Leningrad electric power stations. V. M. Krivosheev [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3:202-215 '56.

LENINGRAD—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
A petty battle. S. Poltavskii. Neva no. 8:163-164 Ag

—EXHIBITIONS
strial Exhibition. L M Vidutskii. Sudono. 7,60-62 Jl '57

ACTORIES
A. Kronov Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 8:8-12

ALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
mitazh. [Through the halls of the museum] zeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusl p.

EOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
and the Geographical Society. E. N. Pavar. chten. no. 10, 51-56 '57

EOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
eological collections, the A. P. Karpinskii ningrad. S. S. Kuznetsov. Priroda 46 '57.

ARBOR
improving administrative conditions to enting. IU. V. Popov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 57.

STORY
issia. Lev Uspenskii. Pioner 34 no. 6:

[Bortsov, N. IA., comp.] [City of the great Lenin] Gorod velikogo Lenina [Chleny redkollegii: M. A. Abramova i dr. Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 654 p. (MH)
Changing the city of Petrograd to Leningrad Koster no 6 1 Je '57.
The city of Lenin is 250 years old Rad. zhin 12 no 6 13 Je '57
Conference devoted to the 250th anniversary of Leningrad S S Volk Vop ist no 7 201-206 Jl '57
From recollections about old Leningrad. L. Panteleev Koster no. 6 2-6 Je '57.
Leningrad is 250 years old Smena 31 no 13 1 Je '57
Leningrad's 250th birthday Sots. Uz 16 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
History of Leningrad from the point of view of hydraulic engineering and land reclamation, on the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city N IA Sinitsinskii Gidr i melior 9 no. 7:48-57 Jl '57

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES
Plan to supply gas for the Baltic Plant. IU. N. Llandi. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 63 Jl '57.
Plan to supply gas for the Baltic Plant. IU. N. Llandi. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 63 Jl '57.
They live and multiply the glorious traditions of the great October N Rodionov Part zhizn' no. 16 8-17 Ag '57.
Where is Leningrad? K. Vysokovskii. Koster no 6 8-9 Je '57

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
58 Nevskiy Prospect. L Davydov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 26-28 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES
Public Library during the first Russian revolution. IS. I. Grin. Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 3 101-107 '57.
Systematic shelving of books in large collections. M. N. Konovalova. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3:5-42 '57.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
We help young technicians. E Kaplan Bibliotekar' no 8 40-43 Ag '57

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS
A. S. Orlov collection of documents. V. G. Geiman, V. I. Pishvanova. Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 1:267-278 '57.
Brief report on new accessions in the Manuscript Division during 1955. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1 393-399 '57.
Index to personal names appearing in the "Brief report on new accessions in the Manuscript Division during 1955." Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 1 301-392 '57.
Indexes to the A. S. Orlov collection of documents. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 1 270-284 '57.
Manuscripts from the Kirillov Regional Museum. Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 1 285-292 '57.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN
Early Gothic manuscripts in the Leningrad Public Library. T. V. Luizova. Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 1:337-354 '57.

LENINGRAD—MEDICINE—HISTORY
On the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3, 259-262 '57.

LENINGRAD—METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Scientific and technical conference of instrument makers. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:73-74 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—ONCOLOGY
Some results of the oncological service in Leningrad and prospects for its development [with summary in English]. V. N. Dernin, L. I. Arkhipova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 348-351 '57.

LENINGRAD—OPERA
Verdi's "Masked ball" in the S. M. Kirov Theater. A. Konigsberg. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:117-121 S '57.

LENINGRAD—PARKS
The Summer Garden. N. Verzilin. Koster no. 6:54-55 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
For the children of Leningrad S. Neginskii. Nar obr. no. 7 73-77 Jl '57

LENINGRAD—RADIO CLUBS
Work done by amateur radio builders. P. Burdeĭ, IU. Mannov. Radio no. 8:5 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—RETAIL TRADE
Checking cash discipline at trade enterprises. F. Zvonarev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7,49-50 Jl '57.
Our experience in studying consumer demand. N. Bereslavskii. Sov. torg. no. 8:16-20 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The banner. N. Tankhilevich-Bogoslovskaia. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:172-175 Jl '57.
During the days of the armed revolt. A. Ignat'ev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 8:5-6 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)
From documents of those days. Novyi mir 33 no 7: [illegible]-123 Jl '57
How the Bolsheviks got control of the Petrograd Soviet. S Grecharskaia V pom polit samoobr no 7 65-69 Jl '57
In Petrograd. M Latsis. Novyi mir 33 no 7 175-178 Jl '57.
The Red Guard. M. Palant. Voen. znan. 33 no 6 6-7 Je '57.
Uprising of red Petrograd. N. Dumov. Koster no 6:47-48 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
City of great traditions Igor' Kobzev Smena 31 no 12: 4-6 Je '57

LENINGRAD—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awards to Leningrad communications workers. Vest. svyaz' 17 no. 7 14 Jl '57

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING
Leningrad, city where the Russian fleet was built. S Lachininov Koster no. 6 57 Je '57

LENINGRAD—SPORTS
Beyond the Narva Gate Al IAkovlev. Sp. igry, 3 no. 5: 3-4 My '57.
The 250th anniversary of the founding of Leningrad. Sp. zhizn' Ros 1 no 11 Jl '57

LENINGRAD—STADIUMS
Stadium by the sea S.Snezhin. Koster no. 6:60-62 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—STREETS
Streets of heroes. A. Burov. Koster no 6:50-52 Je '57

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS
Deeper than the Neva. L. Uspenskii. Koster no 6:11-13 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SUGAR INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Role of Leningrad scientists in sugar industry development. S Z. Ivanov Sakh prom. 31 no. 7 9-13 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—SURGERY
On the 250th anniversary of Leningrad. Vest khir 78 no 6 3-5 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—SURGERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Surgical schools of Petersburg-Petrograd-Leningrad, 250th anniversary of the city V.I.Kolesov Vest khir 78 no. 6,7-14 Je '57

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Inculcate the traditions of the working class. E.Korshunova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no 7 11 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
Library organizes technical information T V. Kolobova. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6, 15 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
A high degree of mastery G. Kapralov Neva no. 7:183-186 '57
In search of humanity. E. Kalmanovskii Neva no 7:190-191 '57.
The truth of life. E Min Neva no 7:189-190 '57

LENINGRAD—TOURISM
Encounters, a journalist's notes B. Tolchinskii. Neva no. 8, 157-162 Ag '57

LENINGRAD—TURBINES
About an ax, a spade, and the most powerful machine in the world. I. Andreeva Koster no. 6 24 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—VAUDEVILLE
"Bon appetit." R. TSomuk. Khud samod 1 no. 2:23-25 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—VIEWS
How we photographed Moscow and Leningrad L. Bekii. Ogonek 35 no 31 18-19 Jl '57

LENINGRAD—WOMEN
The heart of a woman of Leningrad. Irina Golovan'. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 1-2 Je '57.
Life of work. K. Grigor'eva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:5 Jl '57.

LENINGRAD—YOUTH
Club of young people. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4 36-37 Ap 57.
We are awaiting the desired guests. V. Smirnov. Mol. kommn. 15 no. 8:65-67 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
Assisting rural fire brigades. K Zdasiuk. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:12 Jl '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Fusarium diseases of clover and agricultural practices used in controlling them. V. N Mende. Trudy VIZR no. 5:83-105 '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Zoning Leningrad Province according to soils and geomorphology N. N. Sokolov Shor. rab TSentr. muz pochv. no 2 102-112 '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—RASPBERRIES—VARIETIES
Best varieties of raspberries and strawberries in Leningrad Province O. A Medvedeva Sad i og. 95 no. 6 54-56 Je '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOILS
Zoning Leningrad Province according to soils and geomorphology N N Sokolov Shor. rab TSentr. muz pochv no 2 102-112 '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Philology of sterility in cattle in Leningrad Province and principles of its treatment and prevention I A. Bocharov, N I Sokolov, A M Vainshtein Shor. rab LVI no. 14 109-118 '54

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—STRAWBERRIES—VARIETIES
Best varieties of raspberries and strawberries in Leningrad Province O A. Medvedeva. Sad i og 95 no. 6. 54-56 Je '57

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY
The formation of professional and pedagogical motivation in the work of the Leningrad University Communist Youth League Organization E V Vetrenchikova Uch zap. LGU no 241 150-158 '57

LENINO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
Bakhtina, G. F. [Library of the Lenino Machine-Tractor Station] Biblioteka Leninskoi MTS. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p

LENKORAN DISTRICT—TEA
Effect of irrigation on photosynthesis of tea leaves under conditions prevailing in Lenkoran [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. M Babaeva. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 12 no. 12 993-998 '56

LENKORAN LOWLAND—BAMBOO
Bamboo in Lenkoran A. I. Ivashchenko Shor. nauch.-issl. rab AzNIIMN no 2 79-84 '54

LENKORAN LOWLAND—RUNOFF
Surface runoff under conditions of excessive soil moisture [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A I Agaev Izv AN Azerb SSR no 1 125-143 Ap '57

LENKORAN LOWLAND—TEA
Development of the root system of the tea shrub as related to soil conditions G M Oganov, A A. Dzhanashiia, G. I. Osipov Shor nauch.-issl. rab AzNIIMN no. 2 14-42 '54
Utilizing swamped rice soils for tea culture. G. M Oganov, G A Talybly, M P Baranova Shor nauch.-issl rab AzNIIMN no 2, 13-51 '54.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Selecting tree species for shelterbelts in the Lenkoran zone. A. I. Ivashchenko Shor. nauch.-issl rab. AzNIIMN no 2 149-153 '54

LENSES
Device for determining aberrations in lens diffusers. N. G. Petrova Svetotekhnika 3 no 7:19-22 Jl '57.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519
"Leonardo da Vinci an anatomist" by D. A Zhdanov Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vrach. delo no. 5, 553 My '57.
Tikotin, M. A. [Leonardo da Vinci in the history of anatomy and physiology] Leonardo da Vinchi v istorii anatomii i fiziologii [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 262 p.

LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO, 1859-1919
"Cavalleria rusticana" and "Pagliacci" in the Great Theater. Sof'ia Ziv. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 102-103 Ag '57

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Deep roots of the "Russian forest" by L. Leonov. Reviewed by K. Kurova Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 7 115-119 Jl '57.

LEOPARD, SNOW see Snow leopard

LEPIDOPTERA
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia)
Reflecting properties of butterfly wings and the role of ultraviolet rays in the visual perceptions of insects [with summary in English]. G.A.Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Biofizika 2 no. 3:358-368 '57.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Studying natural foci of leptospirosis in Akmolinsk Province. E. V. Karaseva, L. P. Petelina, A L. German. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6, 123 N-D '56.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Mikhailova, E. N. [Lermontov's prose] Proza Lermontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 380 p.

LE ROY, EUGENE, 1836-1907
Eugene Le Roy. L. Longina Inostr. lit. no. 7:263-264 Jl '57

LESNOI (MURMANSK PROVINCE)—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Experience from the work of the hydrometeorological station Umba. A. M. Shulepin Meteor. i gidrol. no 8 55-56 Ag '57.

LEUCOCYTES
Changes in the intensity of the migration of leucocytes to the surface of the mucous membrane of the nose and maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia. A. I TSyganov. Vrach. delo no 5, 105 My '57
Diagnostic significance of the rate of leucopedesis in diseases of the stomach P. I. Shilov, L. G. Krasil'nikov. Klin. med 35 no 6 55-58 Je '57.
Effect of neurotropic substances on the emigration of leucocytes in the alimentary canal P. L. Ginzburg Vrach. delo no 7:723-727 Jl '57
Peculiar course of acute rheumatic fever with an unusual leucocyte reaction V. S Dalbin, T. M. Terletskaia Vrach. delo no 6:645-647 Je '57
Results of infection of cultures of leukocytes and connective tissue with chicken sarcoma viruses S. V. Benevolenskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 109-116 '52
Study on respiration and glycolysis in leukocytes [with summary in English]. N B. Cherniak Vop. med. khim 3 no 3:218-227 My-Je '57

LEUCOSIS
Acute myelocytic leukosis with tumorlike infiltrations of both breasts [with summary in English]. M. D Alkhundova. Vop onk. 3 no. 3 360-361 '57.

LEUKEMIA
Combination of hemocytoblastic leukemia with thymoma, simulating tuberculosis of the lungs and cerebral membranes M. M Vilikhel, B. A Berezovskii. Vrach. delo no 6 643 Je '57

LEUSHIN, DMITRII
Trained by the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy and now an exemplary soldier. A. Goltakov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:11 Je '57.

LEVAKOVSKII, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1823-1893
Professors N D. Borisiak and I. F Levakovskii as forerunners of the Russian Dokuchaev school of soil scientists N A Remizov Uch zap KHGU 51 45-49 '55

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators

LEVELING
Conditional measurement methods and using dependent variables as a control in the compensation of leveling networks V P. Kozlov Trudy MIIGAIK no 21 105-110 '57
New method for third-class leveling. L. A. Bushinvin. Trudy MIIGAIK no 25, 51-59 '57.
Notes on the instructions for I, II, III, and IV class leveling L. A. Bushlevin Trudy MIIGAIK no 21 133-136 '57
Simultaneous compensation of leveling networks of various classes. V P Kozlov Trudy MIIGAIK no. 25, 44-50 '57.

LEVIKOV, IOSIF MOISEEVICH
Modest toiler. D. Vaidai Prom. koop. no. 7:31 Jl '57.

LEVITSKII, VIACHESLAV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1937
Viacheslav Aleksandrovich Levitskii, an outstanding specialist in labor hygiene. M. S. Mendlin. Vrach. delo no 5:347-349 My '57.

LI, TA-CHAO, 1889-1927
The biography of Li Ta-chao. Nar. kit. no. 13:17-26 Jl '57.

LI, TS'UNG, 1935-
Salesman Li Ts'ung. Hsi Liu. Nar. Kit. no. 11:27-30 Je '57.

LIABILITY (LAW)
Liability for petty thefts of socialist property. A Sakharov. Sov. iust. no. 3 44-47 My '57.

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Chekiang Province, Kiev, Kutaisi, Leningrad, Moscow, Perm, Tolbukhin, Bulgaria; Ulyanovsk Province, Warsaw)
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 8:30, 39, 46, 48 Ag '57.
How to organize the work of a library council. G. Semenova. Bibliotekar' no. 8:50-54 Ag '57.
Library work in local lore. N. Brigadirov Bibliotekar' no 8:31-36 Ag '57

LIBRARIES—ACCESSIONS
Detecting and filling in gaps in current depository sets E. G Kobrik, N K Seperovich. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 15 4-13 '57
Experience in the acquisition of noncurrent Russian book A. A. Belinskaia, N. D Lekovich. Opyt. rab. Len. publ bibl. no. 15:14-34 '57

LIBRARIES—ARRANGEMENT OF BOOKS ON SHELVES see Classification—Books

LIBRARIES—CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES—CLASSIFICATION see Classification—Books

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S see subdivision under Buzuluk, Leningrad

LIBRARIES, MILITARY see subdivision 'Military libraries' under Sevastopol

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Crimea Khvrov District)
Attracting collective farmers into libraries V Sarov Bibliotekar' no 8 61-68 Ag '57
Libraries participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Bibliotekar' no 8 1-12 Ag '57

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
(see also subdivision under Pskov)
The promotion of pedagogical literature A Piterskikh. Nar. obr no 7 89 Jl '57
"The trade-union library at the Electric Steel Plant" by G Bulanov Reviewed by I Frumin Bibliotekar' no 8 70-71 Ag '57

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see subdivision 'Technical libraries' under Leningrad

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIBYA—COMMERCE
Lybya's foreign trade. V. Bozyrev Vnesh. torg. 27 no 7,20-21 '57

LICHENS
Systematics, geographical distribution, and practical importance of the lichen Evernia prunastri (L.) Ach. [with summary in English]. E F Florovskaia Vest LGU 12 no. 9 5-15 '57.

LIFE
Live for the welfare of the people I G Ivano. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7 35-38 Jl '57

LIFE—ORIGIN
Oparin, A I [Origin of life on the earth] Vozniknovenie zhizni na Zemle Izd 3-e, polnost'iu perer. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 457 p
Significance of nucleic acids in protein synthesis and the problem of the origin of life D F. Petrov Biul MOIP Otd biol 62 no 3 83-85 My-Je '57.

LIFE INSURANCE see Insurance, Life

LIGHT
On the inapplicability of the law of distribution to the equation of equivalent brightnesses S G. IUrov Svetotekhnika 3 no 8 1-6 Ag '57.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Lighting conditions and sexual function in minks (Lutreola vison) [with summary in English]. N. P Khronopulo, L. P Drozdova. Zool. zhur 36 no. 6 938-945 Je '57.
Perception of momentary changes of brightness A. V Luizov, K N Bulanova Svetotekhnika 3 no. 8 23-25 Ag '57

LIGHT, COLORED
Chromatic and achromatic thresholds of point light sources under field conditions. A A. Butylev, O. D Barteneva Svetotekhnika 3 no 8-25-27 Ag '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT FILTERS
Comparative rating of agents serving as light filters. M. A. Shteinberg. Vrach. delo no 8 879 Ag '57
Effect of light filters on the development of details in shades on aerial photography IU. N. Kuznetsov Geod. i kart. no 3,40-46 Mr '57.

LIGHTING
Calculating three-phase lighting systems having various load moments of the separate phases. S. A. Kliuev. Svetotekhnika 3 no 7-28-29 Jl '57
Letter to the editors. R. A. Sapozhnikov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7,29 Jl '57.
Meshkov, V. V [Principles of lighting engineering] Osnovy svetotekhniki. Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo. Pt. 1 1957. 352 p.
Reply to the letter. L. M. Biberman Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7;29-30 Jl '57.
Work of the Illumination Engineering Materials Laboratory of the All-Union Scientific Research Institue V. I Dolgopolov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 8 26 Ag '57.

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

LIGHTING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

LIGHTING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Method for constructing nomographs for calculating coordinates of chromaticity A. K Kustarev Svetotekhnika 3 no 8-20-23 Ag '57.

LIGHTING—TERMINOLOGY
Illumination engineering terminology Svetotekhnika 3 no 7 1-5 Jl '57

LIGHTNING
Lightning works N Timofeev Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7-14-16 Jl '57

LIGHTNING PROTECTION
Diagram for determining the protective zones of rod gaps L M. Lopshits Elektrichestvo no. 7 76-78 Jl '57.
Improved type PKN-6 arresters B M Veigelt, A. IA. IArchuk Avtom. i telem i sviaz' no 8 18 Ag '57.
Keep the lightning protection equipment in good order. N Usatov Po h delo 3 no 8 10 Ag '57
On the protection provided by RT2 35 kv lightning arresters. F. A. Likhachev. Energetik 5 no. 7 33-37 Jl '57.
Protection of low-voltage electrical equipment from atmospheric overvoltages I F Kudriavtsev Trudy MIMESKH 3 185-192 '56

LIGNIN
Action of diluted nitric acid upon hydrolytic lignin. L. L. Serigeeva, A A Chukhanova, N. N. Shorygina. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 653-654 '57.
Effect of chlorination conditions on the properties of chlorine derivatives of lignin N N Shorygina, L. I Kolotova Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 6 1641-1644 Je '57
Present-day studies on lignin. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 10 no. 5,32 '57

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Basin)
Use of conveyer equipment in building lignite pit mines. V. V Davydov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7 8-9 Jl '57.

LIGULARIA
Genus Ligularia Cass in the flora of the European part of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English] IL. V. Minderova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no 2 44-53 '57.

LILIES OF THE VALLEY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Obtaining convallozid from lily of the valley seed D. G. Kolesnikov, N P Maksiutina Med prom 11 no. 6 38-40 Je '57.

LIME
New developments in liming fields K A Dubrovin Mosk. kolkh 6 no 6 30-32 Je '57

LIME—SPECTRA
Determining calcium oxide in fluxed sinter by means of a stylometer. A V Lukanin, I. I Palatnik Zav lab 23 no. 5 585 '57

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Use of hammer mills for crushing limestone. L. R. Magutskii, N. N Grigor'ev Metallurg 2 no 7;5-6 Jl '57.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
Certain problems in the limitation of actions in contractual relations between socialist organizations M IA Frilova Uch. zap. Sver. fin. inst 3 79-95 '55
Controversial problems in the concept and practical application of the limitation of actions. B B. Cherepakhin Sov. gos i pravo no 7 62-70 Jl '57

LIMITS (MATHEMATICS) see Calculus

LINALOOL
Anionotropic regrouping of 2, 6-dimethylocta-2, 4, 7-triene-6-ol. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia, S. M. Makin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;553-556 My '57.

LINDEN
Studying the characteristics of the swelling of linden wood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] K. M. Khanmamedov Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 107 My '57.

LINEAR PROGRAMMING
Procedure for numerical and analytic calculations on programming computers L. V. Kantorovich Izv AN Arm SSR. Ser fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no 2 3-16 '57

LINEN
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennosti liubianykh volokon [Handbook on flax spinning] Spravochnik po priadeniiu l'na. Pod red L. N. Ginzburga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl SSSR, 1957. 667 p

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINNÉ, CARL VON, 1707-1778
Carl Linnaeus and his works [with summaries in English and German]. E Bobrov Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 116-123 My '57.
Carl Linné N. G Andreev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7; 96 Jl '57.
Carolus Linnaeus and his time S. S. Stankov. Priroda 46 no. 7;71-76 Jl '57

LINOLEUM BLOCK-PRINTING
Linoleum prints D. Il'menskev. Sov pech no 7,24 Jl '57

LINSEED see Flaxseed

LIPS—CANCER
Comparative rating of various methods for treating cancer of the lower lip [with summary in English] A. I. Oshmianskaia Vop. onk. 3 no 3 340-343 '57
Cancer of the lip; according to materials of Lithuanian Republic Oncological Dispensary V. I Rimkus. Vop. onk. 3 no 3 343-347 '57.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
The AVTUR-1 liquid level indicator. O. Komarova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 48-49 Ag '57
Automatic control of a liquid level by the phase method using ultrashort waves V B Brodskii, Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7 640-652 Jl '57
Flow meters, thickness meters, and level indicators for slurry under pressure R. B. Popov [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no 3 164-187 '56
Pneumatic controllers, signals, and liquid level indicators put out by the "Lenneftekip" factory. G. I. Zavalishkii, I. L. Vainer. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3 143-163 '56.

LIQUIDS
Effect of viscosity and temperature of the liquid on indication errors of volumetric apparatus. V. V Nikolaev. Neft. khoz. 34 no 12;16-52 D '56
On the relation between the viscosity and molecular structure of liquids A Z Bolik, D N Kartikov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 361-364 My '57
Thermal conductivity of supercooled liquids. I. P. Filippov, I. A. Tekucheva Vest. Mosk. un 12 no. 5;7-61 '57

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Aluminum caps for liqueur and vodka bottling A. M. Dinaburg Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5 33 '57

LISTERELLOSIS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Listerellosis combined with malignant catarrhal fever in cattle. V. I. Stol'nikov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 34-38 Jl '57.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERARY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Netherlands

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Inspiration and craftsmanship. Vera Inber Znamia 27 no 8,168-178 Ag '57
Sad remarks. Zvezda no. 7;223-224 Jl '57.
A talented researcher ("Selected works" by V. R Gitlin Reviewed by I Vertsman) Moskva no 5 176-179 '57.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Our mail. Inostr. lit. no. 7;272-275 Jl '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
National characteristics of literature and art. Ivan TSapenko. Zhovten' 7 no 7 130-141 Jl '57.
Once more on socialist realism and certain other problems Todor Pavlov Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 178-190 Ag '57

LITERATURE—PSYCHOLOGY
N. G. Chernyshevskii on the psychology of the writer's creative work. T. II. Balushko. Nauk zap Kiev un 14 no 3 141-157 '55.
Soviet psychological studies on the interpretation of fictional literature. O I Nikiforova Vop psikhol. 3 no. 3 88-96 My-Je '57

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Peculiarities in the understanding of a literary character by eighth grade students S N Levieva Vop. psikhol 3 no 3 63-71 My-Je '57

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE
Literary relationships. N. I. Konrad. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4,301-310 Jl-Ag '57.

LITERATURE AND STATE
For Leninist adherence to principles in literary and artistic problems. Kommunist 34 no. 10;13-22 Jl '57.
For the correct interpretation of V. I. Lenin's article "Party organization and party literature." Z. Gershbovich. Neva no. 8 191-196 Ag '57.

LITERATURE AS A PROFESSION see Authorship

LITHIUM
Ionization of Li on W. A. M. Romanov. Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no 6;1233-1239 Je '57.

LITHIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of lithium, strontium, and barium for the determination of impurities M. A. Notkina, S. M Solodovnik. Zav. lab. 23 no 5 569-572 '57.

LITHIUM CARBONATE
Solubility of the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 50° V. E. Plyushchev, V. B. Tulinova, Khim. redk. elem. no. 1:1-5 '57

LITHIUM SULFATE
Solubility of the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 50° V. E. Plyushchev, V. B. Tulinova, Khim. redk. elem. no. 1:3-5 '57

LITHUANIA—BUTTER
Continuous buttermaking in the Lithuanian S. S. R. I. Vorenavičius. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8 21 Ag '57

LITHUANIA—FISHERIES
Men of the sea. M. Sumauskas, Algimantas Cekuolis. Sov. Soiuz no. 6 25-26 '57

LITHUANIA—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
Lowering the production cost of containers. I. P. Naurov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:54-55 Jl '57

LITHUANIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Postal workers distribute printed materials in Lithuania. V. Matačius. Raspr. i pech. no. 8 5-7 Ag '57

LITHUANIA—SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Penicillin in the practice of stockbreeding. N. N. Kudin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 67-68 Jl '57

LITHUANIA—TUBERCULOSIS
Epidemiology of tuberculosis among machine-tractor station and state farm workers in districts of Lithuania [with summary in French]. J. S. Daliliodienė. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 7-9 '57

LITHUANIA—WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Commercially hunted animals of Lithuania and measures for replenishing their stocks. T. L. Ivanauskas. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2 60-69 '57

LITHUANIAN ART see Art, Lithuanian

LITTER (BEDDING)
Wet peat for litter. I. V. Sedov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 29-30 Je '57
Winning peat for litter purposes. A. V. Tishkovich, I. S. Nagorskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 79-80 Jl '57.

LIVANOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1876-
Professor Nikolai Aleksandrovich Livanov. D. M. Fedotov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '57.

LIVER
Antitoxic hepatic function in patients with decompensated heart diseases before and after the ligation of the vena cava inferior. I. K. Karaev. Vrach. delo no. 7 663 Jl '57
Direction and drainage of lymph from the liver, kidneys and mesenteric ganglia. V. P. Utkova. Trudy LSGMI 17:175-185 '53.
Interrelationship of reparative processes in the liver and the secretion of bile. B. P. Solopaev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3 106 My-Je '57.
Intra-organic lymphatic system of the liver. M. A. Dolgova. Trudy LSGMI 17:156-174 '53.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS
Experimental reproduction of cirrhosis of the liver and spleen in dogs. K. G. Urbaniuk. Vrach. delo no. 7:763 Jl '57.

LIVER—DISEASES
Diagnosis of liver diseases in cows. V. A. Sirotkin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:75-79 '54
Liver insufficiency in acute thyrotoxicosis. K. F. Vlasov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5:147-149 My '57.
Materials on the histogenesis and involution of affected liver ganglia during paratyphoid in swine. Z. S. Katsnel'son, M. A. Dobin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:27-35 '54
Rheumatic hepatitis. N. N. Kolotova, R. D. Ratzman, V. I. Shul'ga. Vrach. delo no. 5,523-525 My '57

LIVER—SURGERY
Repeated liver resection due to alveolar echinococcus. P. S. Mironov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:129-130 Je '57.

LIVER—TUMORS
Partial resection of the right liver lobe for a hemangioma. E. I. Gorbunov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:130-131 Je '57.

LIVER FLUKE
Changing pastures and reservoirs as one of the methods for controlling fasciolitasis in sheep. M. D. Klesov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:25-29 Jl '57.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LOACHES
Development of the spined loach (Cobitis taenia L.). N. A. Korbanova. Vop. ikht. no. 8:89-101 '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Constructive initiative on the party of Gorkiy harbor efficiency promoters and inventors. Z. P. Sherle. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 4-5 Je '57.
Developing customer wharves. P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 27-28 Je '57
Engineer Shabibulin's machine for unloading open freight cars. I. L. Vasil'kov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 18-19 Ag '57
Growth of labor productivity and the wage system for loading and unloading operations. A. S. Reshanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 6-8 Je '57
Load freight cars more compactly. M. P. Popov, N. A. Finkel'shtein. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5 61 '57.
Mechanization of heavy and labor-consuming operations in the factories of the Voronezh Sugar Trust. N. K. Antipolotskii, F. I. Vitsani. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 47-49 Ag '57
Mechanized removal of mother beets from trenches. K. P. Chumak. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 51-52 Jl '57
Mechanizing loading and unloading in building military roads. A. Savost'ianov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8 29-32 Ag '57
New beet unloading and piling machinery. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57.
New D-388 loader mounted on the DT-55 tractor. D. Belichenko. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
New method for mechanical unloading of cars. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:61 Je '57
Performance of bucket hoists. Iu. A. Nikitin, S. M. Zeifman. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 32-33 Je '57.
Pivoted-filler loading machine. P. K. Kuznetsov, I. M. Basalaev. Metallurg 2 no. 7:38 Jl '57
Single unit plan for the mechanized transloading of packed freight regardless of the weather. A. N. Bernatskii. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:37-39 Je '57

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Dynamics of certain metabolic factors and mediators in the blood in peptic ulcer following surgery (partial vagotomy, combined sleep therapy, and nerve blocks). V. I. Loiko. Trudy LSGMI 20:247-262 '54
Effect of a vagosympathetic block on compensation mechanisms in loss of blood. M. IA. Voloshin, O. V. Dimnin, N. A. Ostapchuk. Vrach. delo no. 6:655 Je '57
Salivation as an objective method for studying the effectiveness of conduction anesthesia of the maxillofacial region with novocaine solutions of various concentrations. N. S. TSebenko. Vrach. delo no. 6 657 Je '57
Vagosympathetic cervical novocaine block in esophageal and cardial cancers as a method of control of syndrome of dysphagia. F. Karaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 7-12 '52.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
At the helm of state. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7,6-7 Jl '57.
What is the power of the local soviets' workers' deputies? I. Valentinov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77-3-9 '57

LOCAL SERVICE AIR LINES see Air lines, Local service

LOCATION OF INDUSTRIES see Industries, Location of

LOCKJAW see Tetanus

LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
Furnace with mechanical firing of locomobile boilers. L. N. Vinogradov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135:114-123 '57.
Industrial burner with pneumatic fuel firing from above to a stationary grate. N. I. Ivanova and others. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 135 124-163 '57

LOCOMOTIVES
Adhesion of wheel to rail. E. M. Frenkel'. Trudy KIIIT no. 23 106-112 '53
Appeal by participants of the all-Union conference of railroad locomotive engineers to all engineers and technical workers of the locomotive industry. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:5 Je '57.
Calculating resistance forces and required power for locomotives on high-speed trains. A. M. Babichkov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:17-23 Je '57
Calculating tolerances for length in units of a steam distributing mechanism. V. T. Sereda. Trudy KIIIT no. 23 113-120 '53.
Highly productive operation of electric and diesel locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:13-16 Je '57
Improve the training of cadres for the new types of traction. B. F. Kulikov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:30 Je '57.
Quality control of cooling water for steam locomotive engines. A. S. Smirnov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:38-41 Je '57.
Sivak, V. E. [Increasing mileage of locomotives between repairs] Uvelichenie probegov teplovozov mezhdu remontami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 80 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
An economy of 23 tons of diesel fuel in three months. V. G. Korobkin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:27-28 Je '57.
Handbook on fuel ("Handbook on fuel and fuel storage for the railroads." Reviewed by V. V. Pokornyi, N. I. Zamiro). Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:3 of cover Ag '57

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Define the nomenclature of repair operations. V. A. Shaposhnikov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:25 Ag '57.
Delayed advice. V. M. Skrypnik, G. I. Rozhnev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:26 Ag '57
Reequipping locomotive sheds to service and repair diesel locomotives. V. G. Marezhko, N. N. Meshalina. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:21-23 Je '57.
We are mastering the new locomotives. P. I. Latsik. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—VALVE GEARS
Error in the placement of the slide valve relative to clearances in the locomotive mechanism and calculation of tolerances for clearances. V. I. Sereda. Trudy KIIIT no. 23 121-148 '53

LOCUST (TREE)
More about the black locust. A. A. Matiunov. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 70-71 Je '57

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

LOGIC
Concepts of "consistency of thought" and "logical contradiction" in formal logic. V. I. Pavlov. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 11 no. 4 57-76 '55.
Provability as the distinguishing feature of logical thinking. O. M. Sheiko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3,77-98 '55
Theory of inductive generalizations in the classical works of 19th-century Russian philosophy. F. IA. Moskalenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 11 no. 3 99-123 '55.

LONDON—ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES
Symposium in England on the adaptation of micro-organisms to medicinal preparations. N. D. Ierusalimskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 90-91 Jl '57.

LONDON—MUSIC
A letter from England. Leonard Cassini. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 146-147 S '57.

LONDON—POLICE
Scotland Yard is an instrument of the dictatorship of the English bourgeoisie. E. B. Peskov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 150-154 Jl '57

LONG ISLAND—TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
The Cully [with English summary in insert]. John N. Cole, Jr. Amerika no. 12 53-55 ['57]

LONGEVITY
Longevity of animals. L. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 46 no. 9:119-120 S '57
Physical culture and longevity. I. Sarkisov-Serazini. Fiz. i sport 27 no. 8 26-27 '57

LONGSHOREMEN
Develop constructive initiative in dock workers. B. I. Belykh. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 30 Je '57

LOOMS
Second edition of a book on new weaving techniques and technology ("New techniques and technology in weaving" by A. V. Kuligina. Reviewed by S. G. Gorlitskii). Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 65 Jl '57.

LOSIATIN (KIEV PROVINCE)—CORN (MAIZE)
Festivities in the native village of a heroine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:1 Jl '57.

LOSIATIN (KIEV PROVINCE)—SUGAR BEETS
Festivities in the native village of a heroine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 1 Jl '57.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Acoustic lenses for loudspeakers. A. Dol'nik. Radio no. 8 55-56 Ag '57.

LOUIS, JOE, 1914-
The brown bomber. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4 22 Jl '57
A letter by Joe Louis, a ruined millionaire, to Floyd Patterson, the heavyweight champion of the world. Joe Louis. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8,30-31 '57.

LOVITS, TOVII EGOROVICH, 1757-1804
Selected works of T. E. Lovits. Reviewed by L. L. Potkov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 115-118 Jl '57

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH
Low temperatures. N. B. Zavaritskii. Priroda 46 no. 7:3-9 Jl '57

LUBNY DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
An artificial insemination station to serve several collective farms. V. S. IAtsenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8: 32-35 Ag '57

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Automatic lubrication of crane bridge rails. IA. S. Rapoport. Metallurg 2 no. 7 10 Jl '57.
Determining the specific weight of greases. V. V. [illegible]
E

LUMBER
Tie the rope to the roof. V Pertsov. Neftianik 2 no 7 34 Jl '57.

LUMBER—DRYING
Drying beech boards and blanks (from "Timber Technology" no 6, 1956) Der.prom 6 no.7 31 Jl '57
Effect of high temperature drying of pine wood on its physical and mechanical properties N L Leont'ev and others Der.prom 6 no 6 3-6 Je '57

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Kama River, Volga River)
Our experience in transloading lumber by grab cranes V S Vorob'ev Rech transp 16 no 6 28-29 Je '57

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province, Polesye, White Russia)
Over-all mechanization and increased labor productivity in the logging industry A Zheludkov Plan khoz no 7 39-50 Jl '57
Why are overhead expenses increasing in the logging industry P Mikhailov. Fin SSSR 18 no 8 56-59 Ag '57

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
Kapitonov, I T [Using S-80 tractors in lumbering] Ispol'zovanie traktorov S-80 na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 20 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

LUMINESCENCE
Absorption of light by CdS crystals. V. L. Broude, V. V. Fromenko, E. I Rashba. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 520-523 My '57.
"Luminescence analysis in industrial sanitation chemistry" by D. N. Voskresenskii. Reviewed by I M. Korenman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 767 Je '57.
Proceedings of the Fifth Conference on Luminescence (Crystal phosphors) held in Tartu, June 25-30, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser.fiz. 21 no. 4:475-640 Ap '57

LUMINESCENCE—CONGRESSES
Proceedings of the Fifth Conference on Luminescence (Crystal phosphors) held in Tartu, June 25-30, 1956 Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 5 643-784 My '57

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES
Candoluminescence of CaO and Al_2O_3. V. A. Sokolov, I. S. Grozina, A. N. Gorban'. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 92-94 Jl '57
Concentration dependence of the quantum yield of luminescence of solid organic luminophors with admixtures V M. Agranovich Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 29-37 Jl '57.
Concerning A Bundel's note on the papers "Participation of oxygen in the formation of zinc sulfide luminophors" and "Chemism of luminescence center formation in zinc sulfide luminophors." N. Riĭ, G Ortman Zhur. ob khim 27 no 6 1730-1731 Je '57

LUNCHROOMS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

LUNGS
Intraorganic lymphatic system of the lung. A. I. Rotenberg. Trudy LSGMI 17:14-46 '53

LUNGS—ABSCESS
Effectiveness of biomycin treatment in chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs S. I Ashbel', V G. Sokolova, V V. Kharitonov Klin. med. 35 no. 5 28-32 My '57
Treatment of acute lung abscesses [with summary in English] A N. Bakulev, S A. Kolesnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no 5 17-25 My '57.

LUNGS—CANCER
Bronchopulmonary cysts and their malignant degeneration [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshtrankh, K. A Golubeva. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '57.
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of lung cancer [with summary in English]. A I. Savitskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 [illegible] '57

can-

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES—CLASSIFICATION
Concerning the article by Prof I. I Moshkovskii on the "Classification of silicosis" M M Vilenskii Vrach. delo no 7 77-78 Jl '57

LUNGS—INNERVATION
Data on the investigation of vegetative nerves of the thoracic cavity of cats in relation to the innervation of heart and lungs A I Pliashchenko Shor. trab LVI no 14 155-161 '54

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY
Device for making a series of focused pictures of the lungs L N Vaisman Vest. rent i rad. 32 no 2 56-58 Mr-Ap '57

LUNGS—SURGERY
Cavernous resection and simultaneous transplantation of intercostal vascular-muscular pieces [with summary in French] IA V Kakitelashvili, V B Smulevich Probl tub 35 no. 1 112-113 '57.
Clinical course and complications of radical operations on the lungs L G Dvali Vrach delo no. 5 501-505 My '57
Experience with surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in a province sanatorium [with summary in French] IA. G Rozinov Probl tub 35 no. 4 47-52 '57
Late electrocardiographic changes following pneumonectomy and partial resection. Report No. 1 A V Sobolev Klin. med 35 no 6 77-81 Je '57
Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in French] I G Urusov Probl tub. 35 no 1 110-112 '57
Resection of a pulmonary lobe in pregnancy [with summary in French]. N. M Amosov, A. M Barenboim. Probl. tub 35 no 4 108-109 '57

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUNGS—TUMORS
Cases of lymphogranulomatosis of the lungs A. Z. Rubinovich Klin. med. 35 no. 5 144-147 My '57

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Gorodnya District, Ukraine, White Russia)
Effect of forage lupine on the increase in yield of winter rye and soil fertility M F Mosiuk, G. A. Timmenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 40-44 Je '57
Forage lupine D D Zvercev. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz 7 no 7 32-33 Jl '57
Speeding up the ripening of feed lupine. I. S. Parishkura. Zemledelie 5 no 7:86 Jl '57.

LUPINE BREEDING
Selecting lupine for early maturation by the fall of the cotyledons I G. Atabekov Biul. MOIP. Otd biol 61 no. 6 107-109 N-D '56

LUPSIAKOU, MIKOLA
Unequal works ("The duel; stories" by Mikola Lupsiakou. Reviewed by Ryhor Shkraba). Polymia 35 no 8:183-186 Ag '57.

LUPU, MATRENA PETROVNA
On the state farm that raised heroes. M I Albu, V. A. Kornia Sad. i vin Mold 10 no. 6,7-9 N-D '55.

LUPUS
Clinical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus N P. Volchkov. Klin. med 35 no 6 90-98 Je '57.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
Characteristics of dramatic conflict in "Paulinka," a comedy by IAnka Kupala. M. IArosh. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:95-102 '57.
IAnka Kupala and the Ukraine. P. Okhrimenko. Ukraina no 14 16 Jl '57.

y of IAnka Kupala. Maksim Luzhanin. Sov. 4 150-156 Jl-Ag '57.
d V. Ivashin. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6:13-19

history; seventy fifth birthday of IAnka Luzhanin. Neva no. 7, 203-204 '57

ITECTURE, DOMESTIC
sential buildings in Lvov M Konsulova it 5 no 7 31-32 Jl '57

AMICS
amics of the factory of sculptures in Lvov. nkivs'kyi. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2:13-20 '56.

'OBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC
of the floras of Amvrosievka and Krynka in with new data concerning the Tortonian flora in the environs of Lvov. P. A. Mchedlishvili. SSR 114 no. 3 627-630 My '57.

'OGRAPHY
work of the Lvov Photography Club. V. Poliv. foto 17 no. 6:76-77 Je '57.

URE FRAMES AND FRAMING
de from sawdust. A. Pashkov. Prom. koop. '57.

INICAL EDUCATION
ying in Lvov. A. Palei. Smena 34 no. 13:14-

LVOV PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
Equipping pump and tank units. P Podoro hnyi. Pozh delo 3 no 8 24 Ag '57

LVOV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Winter hardiness of fruit trees in connection with their distribution R. K. Pan'kov Kolh. Ukr. 1 no 6 37 Je '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—PALYNOLOGY
Results of palynological studies of brown coal in Lvov and Stanislav Provinces [with summary in English]. N O Shchekina Ukr. bot. zhur. 11 no 2 96-113 '54

LVOV PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Conference on theoretical and practical problems in technical training. I. I. Litvikh. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 94-95 Jl '57.

LYCHKATOV, GRIGORII VASIL'EVICH
A well-deserved reward. B. I. Lokiev. Fen i khimiia 2 no. 6 37-40 Je '57.

LYMPHATICS
Anastomoses and junctions of the lymphatic systems of the stomach and duodenum in man. D A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 17:103-111 '53.
Anatomy of the lymphatic system of the uterus. I. S Kudrin. Trudy LSGMI 17:186-194 '53
Direction and drainage of lymph from the liver, biliary ducts and mesenteric ganglia. V. P Utkova Trudy LSGMI 17:175-185 '53.
Initial lymphatic vessels of the diaphragmatic section of the human pericardium. A. I. Sviridov. Vrach. delo no. 5 509-511 My '57.
Intra-organic lymphatic system of the liver M. A. Bogova. Trudy LSGMI 17:156-171 '53
Intraorganic lymphatic system of the lung V. I Rotenberg. Trudy LSGMI 17:14-46 '53
Junctions and anastomoses of the efferent lymphatic vessels of the large and the terminal section of the small intestine. I. A. Velikorechin Trudy LSGMI 17, 135-155 '53.
Lymphatic system of the costal and diaphragmatic pleura in man. N. A. Minkina Trudy LSGMI 17:47-62 '53
Lymphatic system of the esophagus. G K. Borozdina Trudy LSGMI 17 83-102 '53.
Lymphatic system of the heart in man. L. I. Zhemchugova. Trudy LSGMI 17 63-82 '53
Lymphatic system of the jejunal and ileal walls in man A. V. Borisov. Trudy LSGMI 17,116-134 '53.
Lymphatic vessels of the human trachea. S. I. Shmidek. Trudy LSGMI 17,5-13 '53.
Morphology of the lymph capillaries of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in man L V Chernyshenko Vrach. delo no 7 727-729 Jl '57
Relation of the perineural spaces of the autonomic ganglia of the intestinal tube to the lymphatic system D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 17 112-115 '53.

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES
Acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis [with summary in English, p.159]. N. S. Trifonova Vest. khir. 78 no 6,75-81 Je '57.
Clinical treatment of acute mesenteric lymphadenitis [with summary in English, p 159] M. S Pushkin Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 81-85 Je '57
State of the lymphatic system in the lungs during tuberculosis and its radiographic picture [with summary in French]. I. P. Parfenova Probl. tub. 35 no 1 72-79 '57

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Hodgkin's disease

LYONS—HISTORY
French provincial history of the 17th century. Letters of Lyons officials to the Chancellor, Pierre Seguier during 1630-1637 F P. Voronova. Trudy [illegible] gos. bibl. 1,181-195 '57.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-
Concerning T. D. Lysenko's views on the "vitality" of plant and animal organisms [with summary in English]. L. I Lipaeva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 57-71 Jl Ag '56.

LYTVYNENKO, VALENTYN HAVRYLOVYCH, 1898-
Original and talented work. F. Makivchuk. Ukraina no. 14-17 Jl '57.

LYUBLINO—CHILDREN'S CLUBS
A single staff member! Z. Taits. Raboinitsa 35 no 6 22-23 Je '57.

LYUBLINO—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Worthy welcome to the National festival. V. Irodov, Z Taits. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:32-35 Ag '57.

MACARONI
(see also subdivision under France)
Mechanized packaging of short macaroni products. Kh A. Badalian. Khleb i kond prom. 1 no. 8:17-19 Ag '57
Practices of the Moscow Macaroni Factory No. 2 in packaging macaroni products with the aid of vibrators. N K Nesterova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 5:41-42 Je '57
Simultaneous operation of six GMP-1R macaroni presses. T. G. Melisenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:35-37 Ag '57.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Accounts are kept by a machine. E. Valina Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 21 Je '57.
Issuing bills on "T-YM" tabulating machines. A. IAtovoi Bukhg. uchet. 14 [i e 16] no. 8 45-48 Ag '57
Over-all mechanization of accounting in the cutting workshop of a shoe plant Sh. Kamaletdinov. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i e 16] no. 8 25-29 Ag '57
Reorganize and improve machine accounting. Bukhg uchet 14[i e 16] no. 8 49-50 Ag '57.

MACHINE GUNS
Heavy machine guns in combat A Surchenko. Voen vran. 31 no 7 8 9 Jl '56
Stand for demonstrating the synchronization of parts in the Gorunov machine gun. N. Kroshka. Voen vest 37 no 6 73-74 Je '57

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)
Tolerances and fit system for joining elements of mold-pattern equipment E. P Maznev Lit proizv no. 7 2d Jl '57
Universal equipment for molding machines I. I. Divinskii Lit proizv no 6 4-5 Je '57

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Achievements of Leningrad efficiency promoters I. A Kaverin Izobr v SSSR 9 no 6 19-20 Je '57
Automatic pullers for set-in taper keys. A. S. Kotolev. Mashinostroitel' no 8 15-16 Ag '57.
Devices for simultaneous coiling of the left and right spring branches V. E. Bel'kevich Mashinostroitel' no 8, 32-33 Ag '57
Facing in cylindrical workpieces and a few methods for its prevention. R. I. Kriptakevich. Nauch. zap IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm tekh. 4 165-181 '55
Usovskii P. G. [Principles of repairing in machine shops] Osnovy remontnogo dela v metallurgicheskikh tsekhakh. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957 535 p.
M. T. Dolitsev, mechanic, E. I. Danilov. Mashinostroitel' no 7 23-25 Jl '57.
Minor technical improvements. G. D. Kochetkov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 11-12 Ag '57
Pakidov, P. A. [New method of calculating technological size and tolerance during machining of elements] Novaia metodika rascheta tekhnologicheskikh razmerov i dopuskov pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 42 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Spring coiling without mandrels. B. N. Fil'shtinskii, S. S. Ukhtina. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 27-28 Ag '57
Standard processes for the machining of centrifugal pump parts. D. G. Beletskii. Trudy VIGM no. 13 26-61 '51.
Straightening by flame. V. Vrzal (Czechoslovakia). Stan i instr. 28 no. 7 23-25 Jl '57.
Workers' ingeniousness came to the rescue, V A. Surokin. Izobr v SSSR 2 no 6 17-19 Je '57.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—COMPETITION
Competition of young workers in machinery industry. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 40-41 Je '57.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—GRAPHIC METHODS
Nomographic calculation of allowances for distances between hole centers. A. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 21-24 Jy '57.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain

MACHINE TOOLS
Development of a machine tool. A. E Fedin. Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 8 40-41 Ag '57
Machine tool without mandrel for coiling springs. N. S. Shmatliuk, I. N. Ahlinskin Stan i instr. 28 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.
Mechanic-production innovator. M. A. Umanskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 28-30 Ag '57.
New machine tools and power presses. Stan i instr. 28 no 6 38-42 Je '57.
New machine tools and power presses. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7 39-41 Jl '57.
Photoelectric measuring devices used in automatic control of machine tools. B. IA. Karasik. Izm. tekh. no. 4 7-9 Jl-Ag '57.
Principles of digital program control of machine tools. I M. Kucher. Mashinostroitel' no. 7 1-10 Jl '57.
Programmed control of shape forming by metal cutting machine tools. E. A Nikolaev. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 30-32 Ag '57.
The RK-1 rotary roughing mill used in machining shaped workpieces. V. I. Liubvin Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6 16-17 Je '57.
Unbalance and errors in machining caused by the unbalance of machine tools. A. E. Martyshkin. Trudy MATI no. 32 46-77 '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS
Dynamic design of gripping devices for machine tools. V. L. Veits. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7 12-16 Jl '57.
Simply designed attachments. A. B Frenkel'. Mashinostroitel' no 7 33-35 Jl '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—DESIGN
Without dismounting machine tools. IU. Stepanov. IUn tekh no 8 47-48 Ag '57

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Electric feed drives with magnetic and semiconductor amplifiers V. A. Naidis, A. G Rozinov, IA B. Rozman. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6 7-10 Je '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—NUMERICAL CONTROL
Some structural circuits for program control systems used in machine tools. M S Gorodetskii Stan. i instr 28 no. 7, 9-12 Jl '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—PNEUMATIC DRIVING
Pneumatic drives for gripping devices of rod-shaped materials. N I. Chernyi. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7 33-35 Jl '57.

MACHINE TOOLS—VIBRATION
Ball vibration dampers. A. K. Berman Stan. i instr 28 no 7, 35 Jl '57

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province, Kiev Province, Malaya Devitsa District, Moldavia, North Kazakhstan Province; Poland, Poltava Province, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)
Brick factory built by a machine-tractor station. V. Gamaniteyna. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 21 Jl '57.
Develop the activity of Communists A. Chizhov Kommunist Kazakh. 27 no. 7 16-19 Jl '57
Elizavetino. Malaia elizavetinskaia shkol'naia MTS. [Malaia Elizavetinskaya shkol'naia machine-tractor training station] Malaia Elizavetinskaia shkol'naia MTS. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 49 p.
The legal status of machine-tractor stations. A M Nesterov. Sov gos. i pravo no. 8 34-41 Ag '57.
Machine-tractor station of the young S Chumakov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8 24-25 Ag '57.
News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 17 no. 7 60-61 Jl '57.
Role of the machine-tractor station in the development of viticulture. F. I IAlovenko Sad i vin Mold. 10 no. 3, 11-13 My-Je '55

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Computing the average wage of machine-tractor station workers. V. Volkov MTS 17 no. 7 23-25 Jl '57
Economic accountability within the sections of machine-tractor stations. B Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 26-27 Ag '57.
Machine-tractor stations adopt a system of economic accountability I. Divnogortsev. MTS 17 no. 7 19-21 Jl '57.
Repair shops of machine-tractor stations and their economic accountability. I. Kurbatov. MTS 17 no. 7, 21-23 Jl '57.

MACHINE-TRACTORS STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Studying the incidence of diseases causing temporary disability in workers of machine-tractor stations G. M. Zeleznskaia-Sidorenko Vrach. delo no. 8 853-857 Ag '57.

MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Kramatorsk; Kyshtym, Moscow Province; Sumy; Vitebsk)
Cooperation between two efficiency promoters. IU. V. Popov Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 8 41 Ag '57.
[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 5 no. 10 '56, 6 nos. 7-8 '57.
[Manual of machinery manufacture] Spravochnik mashinostroitelia; v trekh tomakh. Predsedatel' Red. soveta E. A. Chudakov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. (Pod red. S. V. Serensena i N. S. Acherkana). 1951. 1008 p.
[MICROFILM]

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
Gokun, V. B. [Technological principles of designing machinery] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy konstruirovaniia v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 693 p.
[Machine building; abstracts nos. 17501-19800.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie no. 9 My '57.

MACHINERY—DESIGN
Dobrovol'skii, V. A., and others. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 618 p

MACHINERY—PATENTS
Decisions of the Council of Experts. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 33-36 Ag '57

MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Restoration of machine parts with a nickel-phosphorus alloy. G. Potapov. MTS 17 no. 7 48-51 Jl '57.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Dutiful, powerful, rapid, vigilant... R. Faukner. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 9-11 Jl '57.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF
Theory of cylinder rolling on a plate covered by a plastic lubricant L. I Kotova, B. V Deriagin Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 6 1261-1271 Je '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Complete mechanization and automation in machinery manufacturing D Kazakevich Plan khoz no 6 20-30 Je '57
Drive against loss of working time in machinery manufacturing plants N. Adamenko Sots trud no 7 89-91 Jl '57
Factory university P. Akimov Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 8 52-54 Ag '57
Gokun, V. B. [Technological requisites for metal economy, reducing technological waste] Tekhnologicheskie predposylki ekonomii metalla; snizhenie tekhnologicheskikh otkhodov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)
In the interests of the workers N. Arkhipov Mosk prop 14 no 8 61-65 Ag '57
Over-all automatization in machinery manufacture and its economic efficiency G IA Shuman Vest AN SSSR 27 no 7 18-28 Jl '57
Problems in the methodology of the analysis of the internal production reserves of an industrial plant ("Methodology of the analysis of the production reserves of a machinery manufacturing plant" by I. L Syrkin-Shklovskii Reviewed by V. Bogachev) Vop ekon no 11 117-122 N '56.
Statute of the All-Union Organization "Promimashsbyt." Vnesh. torg. 27 no 7 37-38 '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COMPETITIONS
Competition of young workers of the machinery industry has been extended Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 25 Ag '57

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL see subdivision under Kolomna

MACHINISTS
Wage system for maintenance mechanics P. Chaikin, N. Maiorskaia Sots trud no 7 83-88 Jl '57.

MACKEREL
Evolution of pelagic Caranginae (Carangidae, Perciformes). IU. G Aliev. Trudy SIS 9 271-281 '57

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS
The adhesion of high polymers. Part 3 The effect of the size, shape and polarity of high polymer molecules on their adhesion to cellophane [with summary in English] S. S. Voiutskii, A. L Shapovalova, A. P. Pisarenko Koll zhur. 19 no. 3, 274-280 My-Je '57.
Equilibrial state of high polymer jellies. S. M Lipatov, S. I. Meerson. Koll. zhur. 19 no 3, 390-393 My-Je '57
High molecular weight compounds Relationship between the softening temperature of polyamides and polyethers and chemical structure. V V Korshak, S V Vinogradova, T M. Frunze Zhur ob khim. 27 no 6 1600-1610 Je '57.
Ninth conference devoted to the high molecular compounds. B A. Nikolaev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no 6 48 Je '57.
Orientation of high polymers and its effect on their physicochemical properties IU S Lipatov Usp khim 26 no 7 766-800 Jl '57
Transannular effect in macrocyclic compounds. IA. L Gol'dfarb, L. I. Belen'kii. Usp khim 26 no 3 362-387 My '57.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
In the Far North ("Agriculture in Magadan Province", Reviewed by D. Savitskii) Sel'khoz. Sib no. 6 107-108 Je '57

MAGADAN PROVINCE—NEWTS, FOSSIL
A fossil triton in the permafrost zone A K Matveev. Priroda 46 no 7 103-105 Jl '57

MAGGA DAN (SHIP) see subdivision under Great Britain

MAGISTRATES see Judges

MAGNESITE
Unburned magnesite steel pouring nozzle. A. I. Uzberg. Ogneupory 22 no. 7 289-293 '57.

MAGNESIUM
Distribution of magnesium in iron alloys. M. A Krishtal, E P Rikman. Lit proizv no 7 25-26 Jl '57.
Trilonometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys. L. M. Budanova, R. S. Volodarskaia Zav lab 23 no. 7 797 '57

MAGNESIUM BROMIDE
On the interaction of tetramethylene- and pentamethylene-dimagnesium bromides with Δ^2-cyclopentenyl chloride. A F Plate, V I Stanko Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 339-342 My '57

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Calculation of magnetic amplifiers and magnetic relays with the aid of a universal characteristic. T. Kh. Stefanovich. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6 45-51 Je '56
Calculation of magnetic amplifiers with internal feedback and with rectifier-fed resistive and resistive-inductive loads A A. Stupan Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6 49-53 Je '57

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS (Continued)

Coordination of the "second harmonic" magnetic amplifier with active load V N Mikhailovskii, IU I Spektor Avtom i telem 18 no 6 551-559 Je '57

Design peculiarities of multicascade magnetic amplifiers N. P Vasil'eva, M A Bolarchenkov Avtom i telem 18 no 7:660-668 Jl '57.

Magnetic amplifier with rigid and soft feedbacks L A. Grigorian Avtom i telem 18 no 6 560-573 Je '57

Magnetic amplifiers A A. Leonov. Avtom , telem i sviaz' no 8 5-9 Ag '57

On the theory of a half-wave magnetic amplifier [with summary in English] R. A Lipman, I B Negnevitskii Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5 149-465 My '57.

Some problems in the theory of the "second harmonic" magnetic amplifiers and magnetic modulation sondes [with summary in English] V N. Mikhailovskii, IU I Spektor Avtom i telem 18 no. 8 716-723 Ag '57

Three-phase magnetic amplifier V V Gorskii Avtom i telem 18 no 7,681-685 Jl '57

Using magnetic amplifiers to strengthen ringing current I L Istomin Avtom , telem i sviaz' no 8 22-23 Ag '57

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Conference on the nature of the corpuscular radiation of the sun and on the study of its effect on the earth's upper atmosphere and magnetic field S M Poloskov Vop kosm 5 291-296 '57.

Graphic analytic plotting of charged particle's paths in magnetic fields N.I Shtepa, Radiotekh. i elektron 2 no 6:790-795 Je '57.

Investigation of axisymmetric magnetic fields producing a spatial beam focusing, the axial trajectory of this beam resembles a spiral with a slowly decreasing radius IU, V, Vandakurov. Zhur tekh fiz. 27 no 6 1319-1329 Je '57

Magnetic effect on I_g (t^0) curves in the 260-270° range plotted on tempered and deformed specimens B, A Apaev Fiz. met. i metalloved i no 2 267-277 '57.

Magnetic hydrodynamics. S, I, Syrovatskii Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no 3:247-303 Jl '57.

Magnetic hydrodynamics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no 7 215 p. '57

Magnetic surface effect in magnetizing flat materials in a curved field. IU D Sychev. Fiz met i metalloved 4 no 2.378-380 '57

On the magnetic field of betatron B, N, Rodimov Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 6:1330-1336 Je '57

On the magnetic properties of superconductors of the second group [with summaries in English] A, A. Abrikosov Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 6,1442-1452 Je '57.

MAGNETIC FIELDS—MODELS

Design of electromagnetic systems by means of electric models [with summary in English] S, A, Alekserov, Avtom, i telem. 18 no 8,764-773 Ag '57

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

Induction method of determining the depth of hardening M, A, Kotkis Zav lab 23 no, 7:819-821 '57.

Magnetic surface effect in magnetizing flat materials in a curved field IU, D Sychev Fiz met i metalloved. 4 no 2 378-380 '57

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

New design of thermomagnetic gas analyzers for the detection of oxygen D, I, Ageikin, E L Itskovich, I N. Vorob'ev. Zav. lab 23 no 7 852-858 '57

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Characteristics of the rotor material of a hysteresis motor I I, Gorzhevskii Vest elektroprom 28 no 6:39-44 Je '57.

Effect of elastic strain and thermomechanical treatment on the magnetic properties of certain hard magnetic materials. M G. Luzhinskaia, IA, S, Shur Fiz met i metalloved. 4 no, 2 239-241 '57

Electronic device for determining the percentage of magnetic material content in nonmagnetic powders M, A. Varzanov, IU, M Rapoport Zav lab 23 no 7:861-864 '57.

Theory of spin-lattice relaxation in paramagnetic salts of iron group elements with an even number of electrons V I Avvakumov. Fiz. met i metalloved 4 no, 2,193-204 '57

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Astatic magnetometer measurement techniques for evaluating the magnetic properties of rocks. S P. Burlatskaia Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz no, 8 1000-1007 Ag '57

Method of measuring the thickness of nonmagnetic electrodeposits on steel V S Kozachenko. Vest elektroprom 27 no 6,60-62 Je '56.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Magnetic recording. Part 5. A, Benediktov. Kinomekhanik no, 8 37-43 Ag '57.

Magnetic sound recording for broadcasting on trains. B B. Dvorkovskii, I A. Frolov. Avtom , telem i sviaz' no. 7:25-28 Jl '57

Parts for amateur tape recorders. A. Snegurov. Radio no. 7: 57 Jl '57.

Spooling mechanism for amateur tape recorders. V. Korol'kov V pom radiolub no 2 47-86 '57

Tension regulator for tapes in magnetic recorders. G. Zuev Radio no. 7 53 Jl '57.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Magnetizing by alternating currents for defectoscopy and other purposes A M Rodigin Fiz. met i metalloved 4 no 2 377-378 '57

MAGNETISM

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz 21 no. 6 787-904 Je '57.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

At the "Alert" signal. N P Ben'kova Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7 31 Jl '57

A few cases of thermal magnetization of ferromagnetic bodies G K Kuzhelov Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 7 944-949 Jl '57

Electric reconnaissance techniques for detecting pure anomalies A G Tarkhov Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 8 979-989 Ag '57

Geological importance of gravitational and magnetic anomalies in central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform N V Nevolin Geol nefti 1 no 3 18-25 Mr '57

A method for the approximate estimation of the occurrence of stratification patterns causing magnetic disturbance I M Pudovkin Prikl geofiz no 16 175-187 '57

Principal aspects of the method of using terrestrial currents and geomagnetic variations for geological surveys A P Bondarenko Trudy inst geol. nauk AN URSR Ser geofiz no 1 166-169 '56

"Zarya" is sailing. O Karyshev. Znan sila 32 no 6 14-15 Je '57.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—OBSERVATIONS

Talk with the sun. Aleksei Ruselkii. Sov. Soiuz no 7: 20-23 '57.

MAGNETITE

Hall effect and influence of magnetic fields on the resistivity of a magnetite A A Samokhvalov, I G Fakidov Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no 2 249-256 '57

On the mechanism of magnetite oxidation V. I Arkharov, B S Borisov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 293-296 My '57

MAGNETOMETER

Investigating measurement diagrams of a ballistic magnetometer and anisometer, V, A Tolomasov, B, A Apaev Zav lab, 23 no, 7 821-826 '57

A magnetograph with visible recording B. E, Brunelli, D A Nizhev Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 8,1064-1068 Ag '57

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Magnetostriction in ferromagnetic materials of the hexagonal system, IU B Kosthunitsyn. Fiz, met i metalloved. 4 no 2 375-386 '57

MAGNETRONS

Diffusion theory of the magnetron (static conditions). L E Pargamanik, M, IA Mints. Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no. 6 1302-1305 Je '57.

On the theory of continuous-anode magnetrons M, IA. Mints. Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no 6 1306-1312 Je '57

On the theory of slit-anode magnetrons M, IA. Mints Zhur tekh fiz 27 no. 6 1313-1318 Je '57

Transient processes in planar diodes with external magnetic field. Part 2 IU. V. Pimenov. Zhur. tekh fiz. 27 no 6 1182-1191 Je '57

MAGNETS

Conference on permanent magnets. Elektrichestvo no, 9: 90-91 S '57

MAGNITOGORSK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

For the steel workers' children. A, Kirsenko Prom. koop no, 7 11 Jl '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Shop agitation group of the Magnitka Plant. S, Baidin. Agitator no 16 50-54 Ag '57

MAGNITOGORSK—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

In the interest of further increase in production. N, Laptev. Sots, trud no, 7 119-123 Jl '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical culture practices at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine. A, E Shafran Teor i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no 8 586-589 '57

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

"The twenty fifth", history of a performance. Sin, Dreiden. Zvezda no, 7:174-196 Jl '57.

The Ukraine in V. V. Maiakovskii's works. V. Ruzhina. Krym no, 13, 258-266 '55.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKLAKOV, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH

Tireless toiler. P Okunev. Sov knizh. torg. no, 8,27 Ag '57

MAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR EGOROVICH, 1846-1920

The revolutionary theme in the works of V, E, Makovskii E Zhuravleva Mat i issl. GTG 1 141-151 '56

MAKSIMOV, VLADISLAV EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1955

Chronological list of scholarly writings by V, E Evgen'ev-Maksimov M M Gin Uch zap LGU no 229 18-41 '57

V L. Evgen'ev-Maksimov, 1883-1955 P N Berkov Uch zap. LGU no. 229 5-17 '57

MALACOSTRACA see subdivision under Azov, Sea of, Black Sea

MALAYA (FEDERATION)

Independent Malaya. Nov vrem. 15 no 36,18 S '57

Victory of the Malayan people. V, IAroiskii Agitator no, 18 51-53 S '57.

MALAYA DEVITSA DISTRICT—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Let's increase feed supply I, M, Martynenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no, 8 30 Ag '57

MALAYA DEVITSA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machinery operators help stockbreeders. O, IA, Moiodsk. Kolh Ukr. 4 no, 8 31-32 Ag '57.

MALAYA DEVITSA DISTRICT—RABBITS

Young naturalists raise rabbits. V, P, Bezkrovnyi. Kolh. Ukr 4 no 8:33 Ag '57

MALAYA DEVITSA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Machinery operators help stockbreeders. O, IA, Moldoyk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no, 8 31-32 Ag '57.

Our obligations. V, T, IArmosh. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no, 8 27-28 Ag '57.

MALAYA SALTANOVKA (KIEV PROVINCE)—FISH CULTURE

The twentieth anniversary of the Ukrainian Experimental Station of Fish Culture. Sots tvar 20 no 8:60-61 Ag '57

MALEIC ANHYDRIDE

Reactions with participation of solid organic substances. Part 3 Interaction between solid amines and solid maleic anhydride. M, Kh, Ginzman, D, E Piotkina. Uch. zap KIGU 71:187-195 '56.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Criminal responsibility for deliberately false denunciations. Sh Rashkovskaia Sov. iust. no, 5 42-46 Jl '57.

MALONIC ACID

New method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acid esters Part 27 Addition of dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids to the -idene derivatives of malonic ester and acetylacetone Phosphonbutiburic acids. A, N, Pudovik, T. M, Moshkina Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 6 1611-1617 Je '57

, -(2, 4-diamino-1, 3, 5-triazyl-6)-alkylcarbonic acid derivatives. Part 3, Reaction of N^1-phenylbiguanide with malonic acid ester. S, V, Sokolovskaia, V, N, Sokolova, O, IU, Magidson. Zhur. ob, khim. 27 no. 4, 1021-1028 Ap '57.

MALOYE MORE REGION—BOTANY

Steppe and rock flora of the western shore of Lake Baikal. M, G, Popov Trudy Baik limnol. sta 15:408-426 '57.

MALT

Determining formalin in malt slurry during disinfection Z, I, Shkutova Spirt. prom 23 no. 5:36-37 '57.

MALTABAR, PAVEL IGNAT'EVICH

Formula for a character. N, Pichugin. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 8 5-9 Ag '57.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH, 1895-

Fish, Gennadii. [Terentii Mal'tsev's discoveries; a sketch] Otkrytie Terentiia Mal'tseva, ocherk. Moskva, M-vo prosv. RSFSR, 1955. 126 p. (DA)

MAMED-KULI-ZADE, DZHALIL, 1869-1932

Staging history of the comedy "Corpses" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Ragimova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 147-157 My '57.

MAMMALS

Sbnitnikov, V.N. [Animals and birds of our country] Zveri i ptitsy nashei strany. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 252 p.

MAMMALS—ANATOMY

Studying changes due to age in the skeletal muscles of mammals under different functional conditions. I, I Orlova. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:195-203 '54.

MAMMARY GLANDS—CANCER
Rare case of malignant tumor of an accessory mammary gland in a man [with summary in English]. G. I. Riumshin, I.A. A. Rakitin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 358-359 '57

MAMMARY GLANDS—INNERVATION
Effect of stimulating interoceptors of the mammary gland on the biochemical indices of blood in goats. A. I. Farzaev, I. I. Mamedova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:113-118 Ap '57.

MAN—ORIGIN
Some problems concerning the origin of man. IA. IA. Rogalskii. Sov. etn. no. 4,11-17 '56.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
(see also subdivision under China; Khiva)
Mikoshchinskaya, a new representative of the early hominidae. V. P. IAkimov. Sov. etn. no. 3:110-122 '56.

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANGANESE
The chemical nature of crystalline alcoholates of halides of divalent manganese. A. Z. Chkheidzeli. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:787-789 Ap '57.
Chronographic determination of manganese in copper alloys by oxidation on a platinum anode. E. M. Skobets, N. L. Belleskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:791-793 '57.

MANGANESE—CORROSION
X-ray analysis of manganese scale. V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Pavlipina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11,14-25 '50.

MANGANESE—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolysis of smelted manganese slags. O. A. Esin, G. A. Toporishchev, P. M. Shurygin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:85-90 My '57.

MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLURGY
Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys. Part 1. Chemical composition of the dispersed phase of smoke. D. N. Poklekalkin, L. P. Efonovich, V. N. Dymchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11:55-64 '50.

MANGANESE-ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-manganese-aluminum alloys

MANGANESE OXALATE
Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese-zinc. Part 2: Thermal decomposition kinetics of manganese oxalate. V. P. Kornienko, M. B. Kagan, N. N. Spitsyn. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:89-94 '56

MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of manganese silicon. A. B. Shaevich, M. A. Perepelkina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:556-558 '57.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Underground water in the mountain region of the Mangyshlak Peninsula as a source of water supply for range cattle raising. V. M. Morozov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 20:111-118 '56.

MANHOLES
Sokolov, N. K. [Manhole covers made of reinforced concrete instead of cast iron] Zhelezobetonnye liuki vzamen chugunnykh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955

MANNEQUINS see Models, Fashion

MANOMETER
Experience in using electric contact manometers. Stan i tekstr. 28 no. 6:33 Je '57.
Mercury melting curves in the ranges up to 20,000 kg. in sec per cm^2 used for plotting scales in measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii, V. N. Razumikhin. Izm. tekh. no. 4:43-47 Jl-Ag '57.
New design of absolute manometers. M. I. Driga. Izm. tekh. no. 4:47-50 Jl-Ag '57.
Precise piston manometers. S. M. Kats, A. L. Birfukov. Izm. tekh. no. 4:51-53 Jl-Ag '57.
Syphon micromanometers for measurements in ranges from 10^{-5} to 100 mm mercury column. V. I. Bakhtin. Izm. tekh. no. 3:47-48 My-Je '57.

MANPOWER see Labor supply

MANUAL TRAINING
Regrettable defects of a useful book ("Manual training in the elementary school" by A. Zhilkina and V. Zhilkin. Reviewed by V. IAstrebov). Nar. obr. no. 7 113-114 Jl '57.
Work with tools. V. Zorin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9: 46-47 S '57.

MANUAL TRAINING—WOODWORK see Woodwork (Manual training)

MANURE SPREADERS see Fertilizer spreaders

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN
Marr, N. IA. [Brief description of Georgian manuscripts in the library of the Greek Patriarchate in Jerusalem]. Kratkoe opisanie gruzinskikh rukopisei biblioteki grecheskogo patriarkhata v Ierusalime. Podgotovila k pechati E. P. Metreveli. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 95 p. [In Georgian and Russian.] (MH)

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN see subdivision under Leningrad

MANUSCRIPTS, TAJIK
Tajik books. IU. Smirnov. Sov. Soluz no. 7 30 '57.

MANUSCRIPTS, UKRAINIAN
The use of folk designs for the adornment of Ukrainian manuscripts from the end of the 16th century to the first half of the 18th century. IA. P. Zapasko. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2:42-47 '56

MAP PRINTING
Distribution of population centers on maps. M. K. Bocharov. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 2 35-43 '56.
Experimental work on the make-up of the world atlas. D. I. Smirnov. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 2 19-21 '56.
Improving the quality of pale contours in preparing background printed forms. E. N. Kliuchanskaia. Geod. i kart. no. 5:51-57 My '57.
Preparation of background map diapositives (negatives) on chrome gelatin. I. V. Gurevich. Geod. i kart. no. 5 57-63 My '57.
Preparations for the publication of topographic maps in the Sverdlovsk cartographic plant. G. F. Zakharenko. Geod. i kart. no. 6 63-65 Je '57.
Printing and binding of the world atlas. V. F. Krempol'skii. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 2 23-28 '56.
Problems related to the work organization of the map corrector. F. F. Kulagin. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 2 65-68 '56.

MAP PROJECTION
Ginzburg, G. A., and T. D. Salmanova. [Charts for selecting map projections] Atlas dlia vybora kartograficheskikh proektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 237 p. (Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy, no. 110)
Map projections in the world atlas. G. A. Ginzburg. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 2 3-13 '56.

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS
Keeping 1:100,000 scale service maps up-to-date. Geod. i kart. no. 6,54-63 Je '57.
Social maps of the U. S. S. R. G. N. Cherdantsev. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24 43-56 '57.
Tourist maps. Z. F. Karavaeva. Geod. i kart. no. 5: 44-49 My '57.
Types of social maps of the U. S. S. R. G. N. Cherdantsev. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 25 77-84 '57.

MAPS, AGRICULTURAL see Agriculture—Maps

MAPS, PICTORIAL
Tourist maps. V. Preobrazhenskii, L. Selanskaia. Novyi mir 33 no. 7,270-271 Jl '57.

MARDZHANOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1933
K. A. Mardzhanov's "Fuente Ovekhuna." G. Kryzhitskii. Teatr 18 no. 7:124-132 Jl '57.

MARES
Arterial vessels of a mare's udder and their topography. A. V. Selegenenko. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:141-149 '54

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A. S. S. R.—CAMPS
"Pali" in the Artek of the Mari A. S. S. R. N. Sharovuev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8,8-9 Ag '57.

MARINE BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kuz Bay; Mediterranean Sea; Mezen' Bay)
Activities of the Section of Hydrobiology and Ichthyology during Oct.-Dec. 1955. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4:107 Jl-Ag '56.

MARINE ENGINEERING
Static and dynamic balancing of marine turbine mechanisms. S. S. Vinogradov, P. I. Gavrish. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:40-42 Jl '57.

MARINE ENGINES
Determining the number of compression stages of ship air compressors. G. D. Silukov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:16-21 Jl '57.
IAkovlev, L. M. [Marine engines of small and medium power] Sudovye dvigateli maloi i srednei moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 446 p.
Vansheidt, V. A. [Marine internal combustion engines, construction and power calculations] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia, konstruirovanie i raschety prochnosti. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit promyshlennosti, 1957. 556 p.

MARINE FAUNA
(see also subdivision under Chukchi Peninsula, Onega Bay)
History of the development of ecological relations of marine organisms to temperature and salinity. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 9 282-290 '57.
Temporary anaerobiosis of some benthonic invertebrates. O. G. Karandeeva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 108-109 Jl-Ag '56.

MARINE FAUNA—RESEARCH
Method of calculating populations of organisms inhabiting macrophyte growths in the sea. V. A. IAshnov. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 14 122-126 '57.

MARINE GAS TURBINES
Gas turbine power plant on the transport "John Sargent" (from foreign periodicals). L. G. Vasil'ev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 18-52 Jl '57.

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Welding suction heads to copper tubes with use of induction heating. I. S. Demchuk, V. R. Abramovich. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 15-17 Jl '57.

MARINE TURBINES
Calculating the indicated efficiency of a free piston gas generator. F. M. Elistratov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 24-28 Jl '57.
Peculiarities of the grouping of geared turbine units on river craft. F. L. IUditskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 20-24 Jl '57.

MAR'INKA DISTRICT—HOUSING
The changing profile of the village. Z. Glukhov. Part. zhizn' no. 15,46-47 Ag '57.

MARITIME LAW
Meshera, V. F. [Problems in the codification of Soviet maritime law, abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of juridical sciences] Problema kodifikatsii sovetskogo morskogo prava. Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

MARITIME TERRITORY—TRADE UNIONS
Comrade Shchos' "refutes..." Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7: 94-95 Jl '57.

MARJORAM see subdivision under Kiev

MARKETING
Demand for goods and planning their marketing. V. Siniutin. Sov. torg no. 5 14-18 My '57.

MARKEVICH, VLADIMIR ERONIMOVICH, 1883-1957
Our oldest specialist in guns. I. Glotov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6 40 Je '57.

MARKOV, GEORGII
"Salt of the earth"; a novel. G. Markov. Reviewed by Vl. Andreev. Sov. mor. 17 no. 3 20 F '57.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875
Outstanding revolutionary democrat of Yugoslavia ("Selected works" by Svetozar Markovic. Reviewed by V. Pokrovskii). Kommunist 34 no. 12 123-126 Ag '57.

MARKOVICH, MARIIA ALEKSANDROVNA (VELINSKAIA), 1834-1907
Marko Vovchok. G. N. Pozdniakov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 92-93 Jl-Ag '57.
Marko Vovchok on the 50th anniversary of her death. Pioneriia 34 no. 8:27 Ag '57.
Marko Vovchok and foreign literatures. Oleksa Zasenko. *Dnipro 31 no. 8:115-124 Ag '57.*
A powerful and beautiful talent. Mykola Khmeliuk. Ukraina no. 15:16 Ag '57.
Talented writer. N. Zhuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:44 Ag '57.
"Works in six volumes" by Marko Vovchok. Reviewed by Ivan Pil'huk. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:206-210 Ag '57.

MARQUESAS ISLANDS—ANTHROPOLOGY
"People of the sun." Znan. sila 32 no. 7:48 Jl '57

MARQUETRY see subdivision under Ukraine

MARROW
Effect of X rays on the hematopoietic organs under conditions of protection of the animal organism by carbon monoxide. N. F. Barskina. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 285-288 My '57.
Simple method for slowing down the coagulation of bone marrow punctates. V. I. Karo. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:56 Jl-Ag '57.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENSITE
Kinetic regularities in martensite transformations G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6 1-11 '57

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Conference devoted to the 139th anniversary of K. Marx's birth. I. G. Kuz'mina. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 215-216 '57
Great teachers. L. IAkobson. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:15 Je '57
"Karl Marx" by F. Mehring. Reviewed by Z. Gershkovich. Neva no. 7 205-206 '57
Letters of K. Marx and F. Engels to Paul and Laura Lafargue. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 74-86 '57
New documents of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. A. M. Bobkov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 109-114 '57

MARZEEV, ALEKSANDR NIKITICH, d. 1956
A. N. Marzeev, a great organizer of sanitation in the Ukraine. A. A. Grando. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 39-41 Je '57.

MASAL'SKII, IGNAT
Festival steel flows. N. Nepomniashchii. Smena 34 no. 12 10-11 Je '57

MASCAGNI, PIETRO, 1863-1945
"Cavalleria rusticana" and "Pagliacci" in the Great Theater. Sof'ia Zav. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 102-103 Ag '57

MASHES
Fermentation of low-acidity grain mashes. D. V. Bespechnyi. Spirt prom. 23 no. 5:40-41 '57

MASHKOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH, 1881-1944
Perel'man, V. N. Il'ia Mashkov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii Khudozhnik," 1957. 105 p. Illus.

MASLO, MYKHAILO
First results ("On the way to the field, lyric verse" by Mikhailo Maslo. Reviewed by Arsen Kaspruk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 208-209 Jl '57

MASS SPECTROMETRY
Mass analyzer for the rapid determination of isotopic components of alkaline and alkali earth metals. N. I. Ionov, V. I. Karataev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 621-624 '57.
Mass spectrometer with resolving power of the order of several thousands. B. A. Mamyrin, B. N. Shustrov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1347-1356 Je '57
Mass-spectroscopic analysis of minor admixtures. Iu. F. Bydin. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8:965-974 Ag '57

MASSAGE
Stimulating effects of mud applications and of massage on growth of malignant tumors. A. I. Mezentsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 240-244 '52.

MASSALY DISTRICT—FOREST SOILS
Some features of yellow mountain forest soils in the Lenkoran zone [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. I. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 669-673 '57.

MASTERS, DEXTER
Tragedy of Louis Saxl ("The accident" by Dexter Masters. Reviewed by M. Shvetsova). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:28-30 S '57

MASTITIS see Udder—Diseases

MASTS AND RIGGING
Strength calculations for stayed derrick masts by the [illegible] d. T. L. Marcolina. Sudostroenie 23

MATHEMATICAL MODELS
Investigation of nonlinear automatic control systems by the methods of mathematical modeling. B. IA. Kogan. Itogi nauki. Tekh. nauki no. 1 173-229 '57

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Dynamic accuracy of a tracing system containing a typical nonlinear link. S. IA. Raevskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 84-94 '57
The method of least squares in problems of mathematical physics. S. G. Mikhlin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 111 157-206 '48
The problem of minor vibrations of a string. N. M. Gunter. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96:23-71 '48

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Method of statistical study of fatigue test results. V. P. Kogaev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 612-618 '57
Using methods of mathematical statistics in research. V. V. Nalimov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 515-518 '57

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Activities of the Mathematical Section of the Moscow Regional Institutes for Training of Teachers. I. S. Petrakov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:94-95 S-O '57
Literature on the psychology of teaching mathematics. D. M. Maergoiz. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:112-152 My-Je '57
Our experience with extracurricular work in mathematics. M. A. Rasin. Mat. v shkole no. 4:87-89 S-O '57.
Problems in rearranging the teaching of mathematics in secondary schools in connection with the introduction of the new program. P. A. Larichev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:16-23 S-O '57.

MATRIXES
Vandermonde's generalized theorem. V. A. Tartakovskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 96:189-196 '48.

MAU MAU
Villainous reporting ("Mau Mau man-hunt" by William W. Baldwin. Reviewed by V. Morev). Sov. pech. no. 7:55-56 Jl '57.

MAVRIDI, KIRILL EFEFTEROVICH
Teacher. A. Galitskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

MAY DAY see subdivision under Chuvashia

MAY FLIES
Observations on the flight of pronid beetles and may flies [with summary in English]. IU. M. Zalesskii. Biofizika 2 no. 3 369-375 '57.

MAYFLOWER II
Britain in summer. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:27-29 Jl '57.

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEALS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN see School children—Food

MEASUREMENT OF LENGTH see Length measurement

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic measurements

MEASURES see Weights and measures

[illegible]TRUMENTS
[illegible]asuring the surface tension of colloidal [illegible]ummary in English]. S. A. Nadirashvili. [illegible] 3 no. 3:233-237 My-Je '57
[illegible]mmittee's institutes participants in the [illegible]rial Exhibition in 1956. P. P. Arapov. [illegible]3,96 My-Je '57.
[illegible]ess control of calendered rubber cloth. [illegible]. Izm. tekh. no. 3:82-85 My-Je '57.
[illegible]ing micrometers, lever indicators, and [illegible] S. S. Lipkina. Izm. tekh. no. 4:28-29
[illegible]f transmitting levers for measuring [illegible]. A. Taits. Izm. tekh. no. 4:10-12 Jl-Ag
[illegible]ecision of clock-type indicators. A. I. [illegible]tekh. no. 3:15-18 My-Je '57.
[illegible] measuring device. V. A. Ozerskii. [illegible]:21-22 Jl-Ag '57.
[illegible]ecking splined rings by the circular [illegible]erniak, N. M. Borzak. Izm. tekh. no. 4: [illegible]7.
[illegible]hecking low-module gears. Kh. M. [illegible]ekh. no. 4:35-36 Jl-Ag '57.
[illegible]asuring instruments approved by the [illegible]esults of their official testing, and ad- [illegible]the U. S. S. R. Izm. tekh. no. 4:95-96
[illegible]mpensating devices. V. S. Martianov. [illegible]Priborprom. no. 3, 94-108 '56.

New normalization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in February - June, 1957). Izm. tekh. no. 4 95 Jl-Ag '57
Precision of measuring instruments. V. P. Radovitskii. Izm. tekh. no. 4 54-55 Jl-Ag '57
Semiautomatic instruments for checking gears. A. D. Martynov. Izm. tekh. no. 4, 34-35 Jl-Ag '57
Simplified method for rating measuring instruments. A. M. Chernik, N. M. Borzak. Izm. tekh. no. 3:85-86 My-Je '57
Using a radioactive thickness gauge for control of rubber sheet thickness. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 33 Jl '57
Workpiece position orientation in automatically controlled measurements. G. G. Maksimovich. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 1 182-193 '55

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MEAT, CANNED
New method for determining the clearness and color of gelatin and broths of canned braised meat. R. V. Gorodetskaia, M. Sh. Shakhnazarova. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 123-126 '54

MEAT, CANNED—BACTERIOLOGY
Sanitary evaluation of canned meat containing coccal micro-organisms. L. L. Kukharkova, G. B. Tridollubova. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 84-98 '54.

MEAT, SMOKED
Quick smoke curing. S. Averbukh. Ukraina no. 14:26 Jl '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Comparative economic effectiveness of building meat enterprises of different capacities. S. S. Shnitser and others. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 127-139 '54.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
IAnushevskii, S. K. [Mechanical drawing] Tekhnicheskoe risovanie. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)
Improved method for making design drawings of bins, hoppers, and funnels. G. A. Savostin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:20 Je '57.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Brief news. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:31, 68 Jy '57.
Gokun, V. B. [Technological principles of designing machinery] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy konstruirovaniia v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 693 p.
Modern trends in the development of mechanical engineering. A. A. Matalin. Trudy LIEI no. 13, 3-8 '56
Necessary corrections to P. S. Kucherov's work. B. N. Liubimov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 128-131 '51.
Preface. A. I. Isaev. Trudy MATI no. 32:3-5 '57.
Some remarks on B. N. Liubimov's corrections. P. S. Kucherov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:128-131 '51.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Organization of metal corrosion courses in schools of higher learning on machine and ship building. N. A. Shaposhnikov. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1: 158-160 '51.

MECHANICAL MODELS
Laboratory experiments with pile models subjected to horizontal loads. B. N. Zhemochkin. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4:275-284 '40.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Effect of precision in measuring surface smoothness on the interchangeability in mechanical engineering. I. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. Trudy MATI no. 32:80-95 '57.
Efficient design of transmitting levers for measuring instruments. B. A. Taits. Izm. tekh. no. 4:10-12 Jl-Ag '57

MECHANICAL SHOVELS see Shoveling machines

MECHANICAL WEAR
Changes in conditions of ground workpiece surface layers during the wear process. V. S. Rystsova. Trudy LIEI no. 13:9-33 '56.
Durability of plane-parallel end measures of lengths. A. Z. Polkova. Izm. tekh. no. 3:18-20 My-Je '57.
Durability of workpieces having metal coatings. A. S. Lebedev. Trudy LIEI no. 13:69-86 '56.
Effect of the roughness of surfaces on their wear and the friction coefficient. M. E. Drits. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:61-68 '51.
Investigating the radial wear of metal ceramic tool bits during the finish machining of axle steel. A. D. Makarov. Trudy MATI no. 32:119-130 '57.
Stability of residual stresses and their effect on the mechanical properties of metals and the durability of pieces. L. A. Glikman. Trudy LIEI no. 13:145-203 '56.

MECHANICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanics

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Adhesion of wheel to rail. L. M. Frenkel'. Trudy KHIIT no. 23 106-112 '53.
Applying the general dynamics equation to the problem of determining the tangential force on the rims of locomotive wheels from the forces of inertia of a moving steam distribution mechanism. A. P. Kostiuk. Trudy KHIIT no. 23 89-105 '53.
Calculating tolerances for length in units of a steam distributing mechanism. V. T. Sereda. Trudy KHIIT no. 23 113-120 '53.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and Pharmaceutical

MEDICAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow; Vilnius

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Apparatus for defibrillation of the heart. E. Zheleznov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:52 Jl '57.
Design and production of apparatus and instruments for diagnosing and treating diseases of the cardiovascular system during the sixth five-year plan. V. A. Dvoriakovskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:22-24 Je '57.
Easy method for taking in, dosing, and injecting oxygen into the stomach. A. V. Sokolov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6: 112 Je '57.
Modernizing and putting into production new electromedical apparatus at the Sverdlovsk plant. V. F. Samoylik, IA. I. Khshiver. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:41-47 Jl '57.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Conference of the Kiev and Kharkov research institutes of medical jurisprudence. V. L., V. K. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:129-131 Jl '57.
Height determination in the examination of skeletons. S. F. Dzhigora. Vrach. delo no. 8:843-845 Ag '57.
Prozorovskii, V. I., ed. [Collection of papers on forensic medicine and related subjects] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po sudebnoi meditsine i pogranichnym oblastiam. Moskva, Medgiz.
No. 2. 1955.
(DNLM)

MEDICAL LABORATORIES
Your organism should be checked . . Michel Rouze. V zashch. mira no. 72:77-81 My '57.

MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Legal consultation. A. V. Rott. Vrach. delo no. 6:3 of cover My '57.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Mycotic involvement of the internal organs and the brain following antibiotic therapy. L. I. Zakharova. Vrach. delo no. 7:751 Jl '57.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL
Legal consultation. Med. sestra 16 no. 6:30-31 Je '57.
Consultation. G. Kolosov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6: 45-46 Je '57.
Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 6:3 of cover Je '57.
Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 7:3 of cov. Jl '57.
Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 8:3 of cover Ag '57.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

MEDICAL STATISTICS
Methods for studying the incidence of diseases among the rural population. V. A. Elizarov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 18-21 Je '57.
Some results of studying the number of people applying for medical services. L. A. Averbukh. Vrach. delo no. 7:743-745 Jl '57.
Studying the incidence of diseases causing temporary disability in workers of machine-tractor stations. G. M. Zelezinskaia-Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 8 853-857 Ag '57.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
For a further increase in medical supplies production at establishments under the National Economic Council. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.
Increasing the chemical stability of medical glassware. N. A. Klimova, I. L. Bril'. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:37-41 Jl '57.
Ten years of work of the technical council of the "Krasnogvardeets" Plant. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:63-64 Jl '57.
Using fluoroplast-4 for medical supplies. I. N. Chernova, L. IU. Kurts. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:49-51 Jl '57.
Work of efficiency experts in a factory. N. V. Stepanova. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:53-55 Jl '57.
Work practice of a factory laboratory. L. IU. Kurts, G. S. Kelin. Med. prom. 11 no. 7 55-58 Jl '57.

MEDICAL TESTS
Your organism should be checked . . Michel Rouze. V zashch. mira no. 72 77-81 My '57.

MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under India, Japan)
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Proceedings of a joint scientific session of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of Health of the Uzbek S. S. R. held at Tashkent, September 20-25, 1954] Trudy nauchnoi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR sovmestno s Ministerstvom zdravookhraneniia Uzbekskoi SSR, sostoiavsheisia v Tashkente, 20-25 sentiabria 1954 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 290 p. (Voprosy kraevoi patologii)
(DNLM)
At the Physician's Congress in India. S. I. Fudel'-Osipova. Vrach. delo no. 6 661-663 Je '57.
Discussions of the report by Professor V. D. Timakov, Secretary of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R., at the eleventh session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 15, 1957. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 28-35 '57.
Excerpt from the report on the activities of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1954-1956. V. D. Timakov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 9-26 '57.
Opening address at the eleventh session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 15, 1957. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 3-9 '57.
Private physician or public physician? Teddy Shemila. V zashch. mira no. 72:71-76 My '57.
Work of the Institute of Regional Medicine of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. I. K. Akhunbaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 74-78 '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 1 Ja '57.
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 3 vol. 1 no. 2 F '57.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Laboratory and experimental methods in research in medical history. O. V. Perov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 35-39 Je '57.
Leningrad Society of Medical History. V. M. Korneev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 60-61 Je '57.
Physicians study the history of medicine. N. V. Rostomiukova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6:61-62 Je '57.

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Reviewed by I. F. Pustovoi, K. F. Khaburzaniia. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 61-62 Ap '57.
Review of "Vrachebnoe delo." Vrach. delo no. 6:869 Ag '57.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Correspondence education for public health organizers. I. B. Rostotskii, I. M. Timko. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:28-33 Ap '57.
Medical education on the secondary level in our country. A. P. Zhuk. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8, 47-52 Ag '57.
Simultaneous work of the medical school department and hospital in training of physicians. A. P. Ryzhova-Zenina, E. I. Temperamentova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 35-39 Ap '57.
Training and distribution of physicians. G. F. Konstantinov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:19-26 Ap '57.
Training of first-aid physicians. V. A. Kartavin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 33-35 Ap '57.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL
"Scientific works of the Botkin Municipal Clinical Hospital in Moscow," edited by A. N. Shabanov, chief physician. Reviewed by O. V. Grinina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6:27-29 Je '57.

MEDICINE, INTERNAL
Problems of chemotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. B. E. Votchal. Klin. med. 35 no. 5: 8-12 My '57.

MEDICINE, NAVAL
During a long voyage. I. Talcher. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7: 15 Jl '57.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDITERRANEAN SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
Results of work of the 15th Assembly of the International Commission on the Study of the Mediterranean Sea. T. F. Demen'eva, A. V. Krotov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7: 76-79 Jl '57.

MEDNYY ISLAND—NATURAL HISTORY
Mednyy Island. S. L'vov. Vokrug sveta no. 9 20-21 S '57.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
Parabiotic phenomena in the centers of the medulla oblongata during the death of an animal due to acute loss of blood and its subsequent resuscitation. I. N. Lanvareva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 118-125 '57.

MEIER, KONSTANTIN IGNAT'EVICH, 1881-
To professor Konstantin Ignat'evich Meier, honorary member of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 1 5-6 Ja-Ap '56.

MEL'NITSA-PODOL'SKAYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's increase the production of livestock products. V. K. Medvid'. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8 37-40 Ag '57.

MELODY
Perception of melodies by preschool children. H. Il'ina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:10-16 Ag '57.

MELONS—VARIETIES
New watermelon and pumpkin varieties. L. E. Krevchenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 11-14 Je '57.

MEMORY
I. M. Sechenov as founder of the physiological theory of trace processes in the nervous system. E. B. Shtiurmer. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 25-37 '57.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Chemical structural problems in D. I. Mendeleev's works. V. V. Razumovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8 1414-1422 Je '57.
Contemporary inorganic chemistry in the light of D. I. Mendeleev's ideas; dedicated to the memory of D. I. Mendeleev. S. A. Shchukarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:713-718 Ap '57.
D. I. Mendeleev and the chemistry of complex compounds. B. M. Kedrov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:719-735 Ap '57.
Preserve D. I. Mendeleev's traditions in contemporary inorganic chemistry: nature and directions of development of inorganic chemistry. B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1209-1212 My '57.
Some problems in modern inorganic chemistry in the light of D. I. Mendeleev's concepts. S. M. Arnia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1405-1413 Je '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis during streptomycin therapy. P. T. Belozerov, M. I. Fanonshtil', G. L. Naklmanson. Vrach. delo no. 5, 531-533 My '57.
Electroencephalographic study of the functional state of the central nervous system in meningeal tuberculosis patients [with summary in French]. V. G. Pushkina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 80-87 '57.
Experience of endolumbar introduction of oxygen in case of blockage of the subarachnoid space as a complication of meningeal tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. E. Kartsivadze. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 113-116 '57.
Pathogenesis of internal hydrocephalus during meningeal tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. S. Ptashekas. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:87-94 '57.
Saluzid content of biological fluids in meningeal tuberculosis patients following therapeutic dosage; clinical and experimental research [with summary in French]. V. A. Buskina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 95-100 '57.

MENINGITIS
Course of recurrent and lingering forms of pneumococcal meningitis. L. K. Korovitskii, R. P. Naumova. Vrach. delo no. 5:477-479 My '57.

MENSTRUATION
Amenorrhea as an early symptom of tumor of the pituitary body. E. P. Tikhonova. Vrach. delo no. 5, 521 My '57.
Etiology and pathogenesis of menstruation disorders [with summary in English]. S. K. Lesnoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 3 62-67 My-Je '57.

MENSURATION
"Efficiency limit of repeated measurements" criticism by R. I. Lanus of an article by D. B. Gogoberidze, V. V. Kirillov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:360-374 '57.
Further improvement of the State control of the mensuration. G. N. Sharonov. Izm. tekh. no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '57.
Modern international work on metrology. G. D. Burdun. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3:357-386 Jl '57.
Scientific session of the Mendeleev All-Union Research Institute for Metrology. E. T. Chernyshev. Izm. tekh. no. 3:93 My-Je '57.

MENTAL ILLNESS
Effect of certain agents on amount and phosphorylation of vitamin B1 in the human organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Petrun'kina, S. A. Dmitrieva, L. S. Silina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:62-66 Ja '57.

MENTHENE

Preparation of menthones and its oxides G. V. Pigulevskii, S. A. Kozhin Vest LGU 12 no 10 93-105 '57

MENTHOL

Crystallization kinetics of thin layers of extraneous amorphous slides N N Ovcharenko Uch zap. KHGU 71 65-68 '56

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Preparation of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol containing radioactive sulfur A. N. Nesmeianov, A. B. Sliaev, V. M. Fedoseev. Zhur. ob khim 27 no 5 1280-1282 My '57.

Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds Part 1. Synthesis of 11-amino-10-oxyhendecanoic acid and related compounds. IU. V. Markova, K. K. Kuz'mina, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 4 1270-1273 My '57

Synthesis of mercapto amino compounds. Part 2: Synthesis of 11-amino-10-mercapto hendecanoic acid and related compounds. IU. V Markova, K. K. Kuz'mina, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1274-1276 My '57.

MERCHANDISE, DISPLAY OF see Display of merchandise

MERCHANT MARINE

U. S. S. R merchant marine during 40 years of Soviet government S Edinskii. Mor flot 17 no. 7 1-9 Jl '57

MERCURY

Colorimetric determination of mercury in the form of double mercury and copper iodide. D. P. Shcherbov, K. M. Konovalova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 663-665 Je '57.

Mercury melting curves in the ranges up to 20,000 kg. in sec per cm 2 used for plotting scales in measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii, V. N. Razumikhin Izm. tekh. no. 4. 43-47 Jl-Ag '57.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Improving the cooling of mercury-arc rectifiers. V. G Fastovskii, A. E Rovinskii Vest elektroprom 27 no 6 56-59 Je '56

Phasing one-anode mercury-arc rectifiers with the aid of a wattmeter. E. D. Morgunenko. Energetik 5 no. 7: 18-19 Jl '57.

MERCURY ELECTRIC LIGHT see Electric lighting, Mercury-vapor

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Isotope exchange kinetics by the central atom in the system n-C_3H_7HgBr - Hg^*Br_2 - alcohol. E N Sinotova. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 5. 1205-1208 My '57.

Isotopic exchange of peripheric atoms in the homologous series of saltlike aliphatic derivatives of mercury. V D Nefedov, I N. Sinotova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1162-1163 My '57.

Reaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with mercury oxide salts. Part 8. Mercury organic compounds from phenylcyclopropane. R. IA. Levina, V. N. Kostin, V. A. Tartakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:881-885 Ap '57.

Reaction of di-m-nitrophenyl mercury and di-o-nitrophenyl mercury with phenols. Part 12. V. F. Martynova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1056-1059 Ap '57.

Synthesis and chemical transformations of trichloromethyl and -dichlorallyl compounds of mercury. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, F. K. Velichko Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:557-559 My '57.

MEREFA—GLASS FIBERS

Weaving shop at a glass factory. F. IAnchuk. Ukraina no. 12:31 Je '57.

MEROMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Meromorphic

MESENTERY

Direction and drainage of lymph from the liver, kidneys and mesenteric ganglia. V. P. Utkova. Trudy LSGMI 17:175-185 '53

K. P. Sapozhkov's technic of abdominal gastrectomy using a mesocolon cuff [with summary in English, p 157]. P. D. Kochenogov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:23-27 Je '57.

MESENTERY—DISEASES

Acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis [with summary in English, p. 159]. N. S. Triumfova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:75-81 Je '57.

Clinical treatment of acute mesenteric lymphadenitis [with summary in English, p 159]. M. S. Pushkina. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:81-85 Je '57.

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Multiple cysts of the mesentery of the small intestine in a child. A. P. Podonenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:84 My-Je '57.

MESONS

Dispersion correlations for photoproduction of π-mesons on nucleons [with summary in English]. A. A. Logunov A. N. Tavkhelidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6: 1393-1403 Je '57.

π^0-meson production by nuclei with zero isotopic spin [with summary in English]. A. G. Meshkovskii and others. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1328-1334 Je '57.

π^+-mesons production in (p-p)-collisions in the 480-660 Mev range [with summary in English]. B S Neganov, O V Savchenko Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 6.1265-1275 Je '57.

Vacuum polarization in mesic atoms [with summary in English]. G. E Pustovalov Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 6 1519-1526 Je '57

MESONS—DECAY

Investigation of correlations in in $\tau \to \alpha \to e$ - decays [with summary in English]. A. O. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1340-1343 Je '57

METABOLISM

Changes in basal metabolism during the process of development of experimental atherosclerosis [with summary in English] N. P Samoshkin Arkh. pat 19 no 5:36-44 '57

Effect of insulin and glucose load on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in alloxan diabetes A. G Khmel'ko Vrach delo no 7 771 Jl '57

Effect of X rays on the ammonia, glutamine, ATP, and glycogen content of brain tissue in rabbits [with summary in English] V. S. Lysenko Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3 112-116 My-Je '57

METABOLISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

Developing the concept of metabolism in the zoology class IA N. Sapozhnikov Biol v shkole no 4:39-45 Jl-Ag '57

METAL CASTINGS

Treatment of shrinkage cracks during solidification. K. T. Matveeva, I. I. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 70-76 My '57.

METAL CLADDING

Analogy between mechanisms of sintering and bonding of ceramic metal materials M K Rybal'chenko Metalloved. i obr. met no 7 24-27 Jl '57

METAL CRYSTALS

Electrical and magnetic properties of a CdSb intermetallic compound I M Pilat. Fiz met. i metalloved 4 no. 2 232-238 '57.

Inducing the growth of large single crystals of zinc with a given orientation. B N. Bushmanov Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 2 310-314 '57

METAL CUTTING

Accuracy of the relation v-T in case of its determination by the method of face cutting. P I. Bobrik Trudy MATI no. 32.131-136 '57.

Application of high-speed cutting in hydraulic machinery plants. V. M. Kavtorov. Trudy VIGM no. 13 178-186 '51.

Effect of lubrication on the seizing process during metal cutting. IU. M. Vinogradov. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverh. no. 1:30-41 '51.

High-speed milling of cast-iron workpieces. M. N. Larin, B. A. Ignatov. Trudy VIGM no 13 135-177 '51.

Liquid cutting tools. G. Botisov, Znan. sila 32 no. 6: 38-39 Je '57.

Radiographic investigation of the quality of surfaces subjected to milling and fine turning. IU. S. Terminasov, L. V. Tuzov, A. V. Poltavskii. Trudy LIEI no 13.125-144 '56.

Reznikov, N. I. [Rapid large-feed metal cutting] Skorostnoe rezanie metallov s bol'shimi podachami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 135 p.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

"Safety measures in electric machining of metals." by L. IA. Popilov. Reviewed by B. M. Zlobinskii. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:91-92 Jy '57.

METAL DETECTORS

Rapid method of iron detection in transmission oils. P. G. Filatov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:704-706 Je '57.

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METALLIC FILMS

Electron diffraction investigation of phase changes in thin films of metals and oxides. D. V. Ignatov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:484-488 '57.

Mechanism of metal oxidation. P. D. Dankov. Trudy Kom. po bor'. s korr. met. no. 1 193-221 '51.

METALLOGRAPHY

Character of columnar crystal zones formed during recrystallization diffusion. V. I. Arkharov, S. I. Ivanovskaia, S. A. Nemnonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11:72-80 '50.

Classification of characteristics of polyhedral structure in metals and alloys observed by microscope. V. G. Vorob'ev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:808-811 '57.

Effect of impurities on the structure and properties of castings. A. G. Spasskii. Lit. proizv no. 7 21-25 Jl '57

Effect of small admixtures on the dissociation process of supersaturated solid solutions. V. I Arkharov, T. IU Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11-104-113 '50.

Metallographic method of investigating plastic deformation A. S. Gel'fond Zav. lab 23 no 7 826-827 '57

Method for determining the depth of hardened layer of metals without cutting pieces. P. E. D'iachenko. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:5-16 '51.

Method of preparing specimens for microstructure analysis S. Kaguzhyn'ski, E Kamin'ski. Zav lab. 23 no 7 866-867 '57.

"Microscopic investigation of metals" by E. E. Levin. Reviewed by E I Kvashina Metalloved i obr met no. 7 60-61 Jl '57

Revealing the microstructure of metals by means of an ultraviolet microscope T. G. Prokhorova Zav lab 23 no 7:813-817 '57.

Surface phenomena in the plastic deformation of metals. A. F. Brown. (From "Philosophical Magazine," Supplement, Advances in Physics 1, 427, 1952). Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3:305-355 Jl '57.

Two mechanisms of microheterogeneity of solid solution crystals in two-phase alloys. V M. Glazov, G A. Korol'khov Metalloved i obr. met no 7:18-23 Jl '57

X-ray study of structure distortions in metals caused by static and dynamic compression at room and at low temperatures. IU. S. Terminasov, V F. Minduksha v Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:514-518 '57

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

Brief reports. O. A. Fomina and others. Zav. lab. 23 no 5 593 '57.

New rapid method of carbide analysis. A. N. Tananaeva. Zav. lab 23 no. 5 522-527 '57.

"Semimicrochemical methods of quick analysis of metals and alloys" by E. I. Nikitina Reviewed by K M Maliarov Zav lab 23 no. 7:887 '57

Spectrographic determination of tin, lead, antimony, bismuth, and cadmium in titanium, zirconium, tantalum, and niobium. Sh. G. Melamed, A. M. Saltykova. Zav lab. 23 no. 5 573-576 '57.

Technology of preparing specimens for quick analysis of the open hearth smelting process G A. Kiasnashov Zav lab 23 no. 7:870 '57.

Use of evaporation methods in copper and nickel analysis for purity determination. A. A. Aripov, L M. Ivanitsev Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 558-564 '57

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Investigating the reaction atmosphere causing wear of chrome magnesite lining in "vetl's" furnaces. A. M. Davidson, P. A. Polkovoi, G. A. Rashin. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:306-312 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING

Evaporation cooling of metallurgical furnaces. I. M. Krasinskii. Izobr v SSSR 2 no. 6: 9-11 Je '57

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

(see also subdivision under Noril'sk)

Role of plant laboratories in the development of technical progress. A. D. Assonov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:643-646 Je '57.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for automatic conductometric analysis. B. IA Teitel'baum. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:753-756 Je '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Italy, Kramatorsk; Stalino; Temir Tau; Wuhan, China)

Signs of a holiday. A. Chistov. Agitator no. 18:15-17 S '57.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Novotagilka; Ural Mountain region; Yenakiyevo

METALLURGY

One combine in place of seven plants. G. Kaganov, N. Goldobin. Sots. trud no. 7:117-119 Jl '57

"Vacuum techniques in metallurgy" by V. A. Fazukhin, A. IA. Fisher. Reviewed by M. I. Mel'nikov. Zav. lab 23 no 7 885-886 '57.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 13751-16056.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 8 Ag '57.

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 16057-18425.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 9 S '57.

METALLURGY, PHYSICAL see Physical metallurgy

METALS see subdivision under Altai Mountains

METALS—ANALYSIS

Application of the ion exchange method to the analysis of platinum metals. Part 1: Separation of copper, nickel, iron, and lead from platinum, palladium, rhodium and iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, K. A. Gladyshevskaia, L. M. Riakhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5.1037-1068 My '57.

Spectral-isotopic method for the determination of hydrogen in metals. A. N. Zaidel', A. A. Petrov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10:40-51 '57.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METEOROLOGY CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC

Plotting aerogeo vertical cross sections for the purpose of studying the jet flow and other peculiarities of the general atmospheric circulation. V. A. Ufimtsev. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17 87-121 '56.

Synoptic interpretation of aerological data. V. A. Dogaev, V. A. Dmitriev, M. A. Petrosiants. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17, 111-118 '56.

METEOROLOGY CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Berlin)

Discussion of the Conference. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17 141 '56.

Resolutions of the 8th IAMAP Union Conference on Aerology. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17 144-146 '56.

METEOROLOGY OBSERVATORIES

(see also subdivision under Latvia, Tashkent)

Course of meteorological elements during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. V. I. Kapralov. Biul. VAGO no. 20 47-51 '57.

Mechanical processing of aerological observation data. V. M. Lobanova. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 15/17 10-13 '56.

Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. D. D. Demenko. Biul. VAGO no. 20 47-51 '57.

Meteorological observations during partial solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. [name illegible]. Biul. VAGO no. 20 47-50 '57.

Meteorological observations of June 30, 1954, in Chernovtsy. M. M. Dugaev. Biul. VAGO no. 20 55 '57.

Methods for reducing average aerological values to standards valid for several years. N. I. Gudimovskii. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17 45-50 '56.

Replacement of the series of aerological observations to obtain average values of given accuracy. N. E. Gol'tsman [author]. Trudy Leningr. geofiz. obser. no. 11/17 25-31 '56.

METEOROLOGY OBSERVATORIES see Meteorological stations

METEOROLOGY PERIODICALS

Conference of the readers of the periodical "Meteorology and Hydrology" in Alma-Ata. V. V. Sinel'nikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5 67 My '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Agricultural and meteorological reasons for the loss of young oaks. I. A. Ilin-moseva. Trudy TSIP no. 53:50-74 '57.

Coordination of research work. B. M. Gavrilenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5 67 My '57.

Evaluating the agricultural and meteorological conditions existing during the development of crops using the sum [illegible] wheat crop as an example. A. B. Kondrat'ev, Trudy TSIP no. 53:84-94 '57.

Importance of the formation of corn leaves for the agricultural meteorology in rainless [illegible]. I. I. Chirkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7 41-47 Jl '57.

In the section of agricultural meteorology of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A. A. Skvortsov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8,73-74 Ag '57.

Meteorological service for the agriculture in the Uzbek [illegible]. V. P. Kovalenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4,51-54 Ap '57.

Methodology of agricultural and meteorological cultivation practices in potato growing around Moscow. I. A. Gorchakova, V. A. Vlasova. Trudy TSIP no. 57:20-45 '57.

Methodology of estimating growing conditions of potatoes in the central portion of the European territory of the U.S.S.R. O. M. Popovskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 54:53-67 '56.

Participants of the 1956 All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. V. Rodnev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:59-61 My '57.

Phyto-climate of summer wheat under irrigation conditions in the European territory of the U.S.S.R. G. V. Rodnevskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 53:105-111 '57.

Some elements of the soil-climate of Frunzenskoe. L. M. Yanson. Trudy Ukr. nauch. Ak. UNIIK 1:117-147 '57.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)

Experience in servicing the agricultural aviation. I. M. Dukhov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:47-48 Jl '57.

Meteorological servicing of civil aviation. P. A. Sokolov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:28-28 My '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID

Use of polymethyl methacrylate for the construction of emitters of path difference. L. I. Vidro, V. V. Katol'nikaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:748-749 Je '57.

Vat dyeing method for methyl methacrylate polymers. R. M. Krasovitskii, K. M. Matskevich, E. A. Rudnitskaia. Ukr. zap. KhRZU 21:255 '56.

METHANE

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)

Automatic continuous-duty methane testers. A. N. Shcherban' and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:25-28 Ag '57.

METHANE (Continued)
Biogas, a cheap source of energy. G. D. Ananiashvili. Priroda 46 no. 7:87-89 Jl '57.
Heterogenous polyamides. Report No. 1. Influence of the substituents at nitrogen on the properties of polyamides of p-bis aminophenyl methane. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, E. A. Krasnianskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. 5:626-630 '57.
Oxidizing pyrolysis of methane in the presence of hydrogen. V. U. Shevchuk. Gaz. prom. no. 7:32-41 Jl '57.
Using compressed methane in automotive transportation. R. P. Polianskii, G. I. Samoil'. Gaz. prom. no. 7:26-31 Jl '57.

METHANEDIOL
Research in the field of simple glycolic acid esters. Part 30. Synthesis of simple dimethylene glycol esters. Shamkhal Mamedov, M. R. Kulibekov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 5:1206-1213 My '57.

METHANOL
The crystalline alcoholate of cesium carbonate with methyl alcohol. G. B. Seifer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1055-1056 My '57.

METHOD OF WORK see Work, Method of

METHYLENE GROUP
On the interaction of tetramethylene- and pentamethylene-dimagnesium bromides with Δ²-cyclopentenyl chloride. A. I. Plate, V. I. Stanko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:339-342 My '57.

METROLOGY see Mensuration

MEXICAN ART see Art, Mexican

MEXICAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Mexican

MEXICO (CITY)—GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Twentieth session of the International Geological Congress. I. O. Brod, M. N. Mustafinov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 1:56-63 Ja '57.
Twentieth session of the International Geological Congress, Mexico, 1956. N. A. Beliaevskii. Sov. geol. no. 57:4-21 '57.

MEXICO (CITY)—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
Scientific reports submitted to the section "Mesozoic of the Western Hemisphere" at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress. M. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:179-184 My '57.

MEZEN' BAY—MARINE BIOLOGY
Brief results of hydrobiological research carried out in Mezen' Bay in the summer of 1952. L. F. Gur'ianova. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:252-281 '57.

MIAO PEOPLE
A visit to the Ch'uan Miao; recollections of a Russian Orientalist. I. A. D'iakov. Sov. etn. no. 3:118-127 '57.

M'IASTKIVS'KYI, ANDRII
The tunes of spring ("From the earth" by A. M'iastkivs'kyi. Reviewed by Hryhorii Fylypchuk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:210-211 Jl '57.

MICA
The properties of thin layers of liquid between plates of mica [with summary in English]. G. A. Korchinskii. Kolloid. zhur. 19 no. 3:307-310 My-Je '57.

MICE
(see also subdivision under Kustanay Province)
Comparative studies on blood picture in mice of various strains. A. M. Ginzburg. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5

s in the ovaries
ankava.
' '56.

e Literary
47,67-73

)
the light of
summary
P. Od. biol.

ormer of
no. 5:4-6

ndredth an-
31,3-179

l micro-
l. Vest.

MICROCHEMISTRY
"Semimicrochemical methods of quick analysis of metals and alloys" by L. I. Bakina. Reviewed by K. M. Maharov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:887 '57.
Studying the minor elements in natural waters. G. S. Kanovalov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:19-24 '57.

MICROCOCCUS
Effect of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections on cancer. I. M. Grabchenko, M. D. Podil'chuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:233-237 '52.
Variability in the pigment formation and hemolytic properties of pyogenic micrococci taken from horses. V. V. Kuz'min. Sbor. trab. LVI no. 14:36-41 '54.
Variations of dermonecrotic reaction in tests with pathogenic micrococci taken from horses. V. V. Kuz'min. Sbor. trab. LVI no. 14:42-45 '54.

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES
Changes in the amino acid content of staphylococci during the development of resistance to penicillin [with summary in English]. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:35-37 My-Je '57.
Experimental data for the investigation of the effect of certain bacterial products on growth of tumors in animals. V. B. Fireman. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:221-233 '52.
Lamellar method for quantitative determination of sterile foci. G. G. Klinchareva. Trudy LSGMI 30:73-79 '56.

MICROMETER
Checking the parallelism of working surfaces of micrometers with measurement range over 100 mm. G. N. Churikov. Izm. tekh. no. 3:27 My-Je '57.
Devices used in lapping fixed anvils of micrometers with measurement range over 100 mm. A. N. Dolgushev. Izm. tekh. no. 3:28 My-Je '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS
Conference on the physiology and biochemistry of microorganisms. A. M. Bezborodov. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:60-61 My-Je '57.

MICROPHOTOMETER
Logarithmic electronic converter for recording microphotometers. V. K. Latyshev, A. K. Fellinger. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:630-632 '57.

MICROPHOTOMETER—ATTACHMENT
Recording device for microphotometers. G. S. Karetnikov, G. R. Bartun. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:635-636 '57.

MICROSCOPE
Errors in linear scales of universal microscopes. G. S. Simkin. Izm. tekh. no. 4:16-20 Jl-Ag '57.
Using plane-parallel end measuring rods for checking instrument microscopes. E. E. Ruslatinskii, L. I. Demchenko. Izm. tekh. no. 4:20-21 Jl-Ag '57.

MICROSCOPY, MEDICAL
Achievements in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms by microscopic (cytological) studies of secretions, excretions and punctates. A. IA. Al'tgauzen. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '57.
Phase-contrast microscopy in the medical diagnostic laboratory. A. M. Moguchii. Trudy LSGMI 30:135-145 '56.

MICROWAVE SPECTROSCOPY
Optical activity taking the nonlinear effect of "saturation" into account. V. L. Gel'man, E. A. Kaner. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:68-72 Jl '57.

MICROWAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Role of the nervous system in the reactions of the organism to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic fields. N. N. Livshits. Biofizika 2 no. 3:378-389 '57.

MIGRAINE
Pathogenesis and treatment of migraine. G. IA. Khvoles, A. D. IAsniuk. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:103-107 Je '57.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
Legal problems in agricultural migration in the U.S.S.R. A. I. Volkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9:42-49 S '57.

MIGRATION OF BIRDS see Birds—Migration

MIGRATION OF FISHES see Fishes—Migration

MIKHAILOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH
Study of the life of the peoples of Bashkiria by M. I. Mikhailov. L. Chernykh. Lit. Bash. no. 6:154-165 '56.

MILDEW
Effectiveness of certain fungicides against mildew. M. F. Zubov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:44 '57.

MILHAUD, DARIUS, 1892-
Darius Milhaud. IU. Krein. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:127-132 Ag '57.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Belgrad)
Foreign military news. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6:79-86 Je '57.
Taking into consideration conditions of modern combat; a sketch. V. Andrianov. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6:57-63 Je '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES
U. S. War Dept. Russian military dictionary. English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., War Dept., 1945. 178 p. (Its Technical manual, TM 30-544)
OCl

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—HISTORY
"History of military science" by L. V. Ba. in. Reviewed by S. Krasil'nikov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:83-[illegible] '56.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Through the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:92-94 O '56.
Through the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6:93-95 Je '57.
Through the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:89-91 Jl '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Solution to problems published in No. 4 of this periodical. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:74-75 Jl '57.
Solve these problems. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:[illegible] '56.
Solve these problems. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6:20-22 Je '57.

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South

MILITARY AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Military

MILITARY BRIDGES
Bridge erecting experience. P. Marinets. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:21-23 Jl '57.
Building the abutment span with a ramp approach on the opposite shore. N. Starostin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:23-26 Jl '57.
Placing floating bridges in mountain rivers and rivers with rapid currents. M. Filonov and others. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:13-20 Jl '57.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
"The most important" by N. Kambulov. Reviewed by I. Semiokhin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:39 Je '57.

MILITARY DRILL. see Drill and minor tactics

MILITARY EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Tallinn, United States)
Decisive link. S. Petrekalin. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:21 Jl '56.
Dissemination of military technical knowledge; from the work practice of the House of Officers. N. Ilagin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:25-28 O '56.
En route, young people! N. Beshkarev, V. Ivanukhin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 7:17 Jl '56.
For brave and courageous activity on river banks. N. Derzhitskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.
In the collective farm defense group. P. Kulesbov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:23 Jl '56.
Military science instructions among troops. A. Kolgotkin, A. Shtensel', D. Kovalenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:44-50 Jl '57.
Party leadership is the basis for success in mass defense work. G. Shatunov. Voen. zhizn' 33 no. 6:12-13 Je '57.
Pre-October obligations are being carried out. P. Sergeev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:14 Je '57.
Summer of sports. L. Serebrianyi. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:27 Je '57.
Tactical training track for drivers. K. Petrovskii, F. Panov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:53-57 Jl '57.
Training cadets in commanding small units; discussion of an article published in No. 4. P. Chernyeh, I. Mikhalev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:50-53 Jl '57.
Training cadets in commanding small units; discussion on Colonel A. Nadezhdin and Lieutenant Colonel I. Trushkin's article published in "Voennyi Vestnik," no. 4, 1957. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6:45-50 Je '57.
Training with units for cadets from military academies. G. Grinev, I. Bozhko, V. Levin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5:50-53 Je '57.
Types of methodological training of officers and sergeants. S. Zharov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:14-19 O '56.
The Ulyanov Guards Tank School (Order of the Red Banner). P. Semichev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:8-11 Je '57.
Universal military training for workers and the beginning of the development of Soviet physical culture and sports. I. G. Chudinov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6:467-469 '57.

MILITARY EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military education

MILITARY ENGINEERING
Carrying out competitions in engineering units and subdivisions. B. Platonov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:10-11 Jl '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERING (Continued)
For brave and courageous activity on river banks. N. Derzhitskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur., 101 no. 7 7-10 Jl '57
Preparation and methods for special tactical exercises at the company level. V. Ivanchenko, A. Pavlov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8 7-13 Ag '57
Prepare carefully for the operations of the tactical exercises. Voen.-inzh. zhur., 101 no. 8 2-6 Ag '57
Using engineering troops in military operations in atomic warfare, data from the American press. K. Toropov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7 45-48 Jl '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERS
Activate a propagation of military traditions among engineering troops. D. Burlanov. Voen.-inzh. zhur., 101 no. 7 30-33 Jl '57.

MILITARY LIBRARIES see subdivision under Sevastopol

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY OFFENSES
Decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the application of its decree of February 15, 1957 "On the introduction of certain changes and amendments to the Regulations on Military Offenses." Sbor. Verkh. Suda no. 2 20-21 '57

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE
Company detached to reconnaissance of an enemy who has tacitly assumed the defensive on the opposite bank of the river, tactical and drill exercises. IU. Troshin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6, 28-30 Je '57.

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY STREAM CROSSING see Stream crossing, Military

MILITARY TACTICS see Tactics

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Miniature range for training in topography. I. Beseneryi. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10 67-68 O '56.

MILITARY TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Military

MILITARY VEHICLES see Vehicles, Military

MILIUTIN, IU.
The kiss of Chanita." IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 128-132 S '57.

MILK
Examination of the methods for increasing the butterfat content of milk in cows. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:57 Je '57.
Increasing the butterfat content of milk in East-Friesian cattle by cross-breeding and controlled feeding. M. M. Lebedev. Trudy Push.-nauch.-issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz zhiv. no. 6 25-32 '53.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Determining the radioactivity of cow's milk. S. Sadchikov, O. Andreeva. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:34-35 Ag '57.
Qualitative determination of amino acids in milk proteins by the method of paper chromatography. P. Kugenev, M. Medvedeva. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8, 32-34 Ag '57

MILK—COMPOSITION
Fat content of milk delivered to dairy plants. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:44-45 Ag '57.
Ratio of fat to protein in milk as a basis for industrial tables and standards. B. Stupnitskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8 26-28 Ag '57.

MILK—PASTEURIZATION
Method for pasteurizing milk for the preparation of southern sour milk. P. Mikaelian, S. Simonian. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:47 Ag '57

MILK, CONDENSED—STORAGE
Quality of sweetened condensed and sterilized milk during long storage. A. Gurylev, N. Lebedeva. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8: 23-26 Ag '57.

MILKING
Milking parlors are a means for increasing the productivity of labor on dairy farms. F. M. Ovchinnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:13-19 S '56.
Parlor for machine milking. V. I. Ilneushev. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

MILKING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Physiological changes in milkmaids on a two-interval workday at a dairy farm. G. F. Braga. Vrach. delo no. 8 847-849 Ag '57.

MILKING MACHINES
Milking installation of a new design. A. B. Tabarovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:68-69 Jl '57.

MILLET
Butsenoga, M. M., and K. A. Savitskii. [Growing millet in the forest-steppe zone] Agrotekhnika prosa v lesostepi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p.
(DA)

"Cultivation practices for obtaining a high millet yield" by I. N. Elagin. Reviewed by A. Golovnev. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 77-78 Je '57
Hydrothermal treatment of millet. P. Gusev, L. Khabe. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9, 22-24 S '56

MILLET—HARVESTING
Harvesting millet in separate stages. I. Elagin. MTS 17 no. 7 33-36 Jl '57

MILLING MACHINERY
Apparatus for grinding large oilseeds. D. Dedov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8, 29 Ag '56.
Arrangement of portals of vertical planers and planer-type milling machines. V. V. Kaminskaia, R. M. Pratusevich. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6 1-4 Je '57
New ball mills. I. A. Revin. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 43-44 Jy '57.
Portable mill for high-grade milling. I. Kravchenko, S. Kofman. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 26-27 S '56.
Pulverizing iron alloys in a continuous action mill. V. M. Gotgelf, Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3, 112-114 My-Je '57.

MILLING MACHINES
Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Modernization of knee and column type milling machines, instructions] Modernizatsiia konsol'no-frezernykh stankov, rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red. A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Modernizing automatic machines used in cutting drill grooves. I. O. Bruginskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 14-15 Ag '57

MILLIVOLTMETER
Measuring minor changes in d.c. current. O. F. Poslavskii. Izm. tekh. no. 3:58-61 My-Je '57.

MIL'SKAYA STEPPE—ALKALI LANDS
Respiration intensity and catalase activity in the leaves of some trees and shrubs under conditions prevailing in the saline soils of the Mil'skaya Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Alekperov and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2, 7-8 F '57.

MIND AND BODY
Effect of emotional factors on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in healthy people. E. V. Andrushchenko. Vrach. delo no. 5:533-535 My '57.

MINE BUILDINGS see subdivision under Ukraine

MINE DRAINAGE
Best drainage systems for open pits. N. G. Kapustin. Gor. zhur. no. 6 27-30 Je '57.
Drainage during vertical shaft sinking in foreign countries. D. M. Khokhlovkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.

MINE DUSTS
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)
Mine dust removal with self-cleaning oil filters. V. V. Nedin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 6 68-69 Je '57

MINE FIRES
Operations of mine rescuers. V. Dekhtyrev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8, 13 Ag '57.

MINE GASES
Explosive gas emanations in metal mines. A. M. Aliamskii. Gor. zhur. no. 6:21-25 Je '57.
Some axisymmetric gas flows in coal beds. V. N. Razumova-Sretenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6, 119-125 '57

MINE HAULAGE
Conference on problems of vibrational haulage. I. F. Gonchrevich, A. V. Kiushin. Gor. zhur. no. 6 76 Je '57
Open pit trench mining with transportation dump bridges. L. N. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1 92-102 '51.

MINE HOISTING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)
Electric skip meter. IU. F. Konstantinov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:70-71 Je '57.
Eye shapes should be revised. G. V. Lubinets. Gor. zhur. no. 6:73-74 Je '57.
Improving the hoist loading device. V. Ban'kovskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 11 Je '57.
Over-all mechanization of car exchange in shaft cages. E. A. Sorokin, I. I. Zemskov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:69-73 Jl '57.
Valuable innovation. G. Lartsev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6:12 Je '57.

MINE MANAGEMENT
Adit mining by schedules of multiple work cycle. P. M. Toreshchenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.
Improve planning in mining enterprises. V. V. Osmolovskii, Z. M. Ioffe. Gor. zhur. no. 6:12-14 Je '57.
Improve the organization of mine sector management. M. I. Polonskii. Gor. zhur. no. 7:10-12 Jl '57.

Improving work organization at the "Gigant" mine. V. S. Vashchenko, I. N. Kunin, G. F. Linnik. Gor. zhur. no. 6 3-7 Je '57
Mine clubs and industry. F. Bocharov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 17 Je '57
New form of work organization in mines of the Zyryanovsk combine. V. N. Finogenov. Gor. zhur. no. 6 8-9 Je '57.
Reduce unnecessary volume of major mine workings. A. I. Golomolzin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 6, 14-16 Je '57
Shortcomings in operations of the "Third International" mine, letter to the editor. A. E. Turov. Gor. zhur. no. 6 80 Je '57.
The "zero cycle" and development operations in building coal mines. S. I. Peshkov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7 4-7 Jl '57.

MINE RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)
Let's put order into underground transportation. A. Dik. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 20 Je '57
Operations of cutter-loader worked longwalls and work organization for loading and transporting coal from the sector. S. M. Bukhalo. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1, 72-81 '51.
The PML-5 is on a wide gage. G. Reshetarov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 11-12 Je '57

MINE RAILROADS—CARS
Automatic coupling for mine dump cars. I. E. Trush, N. T. Kozyrev. Gor. zhur. no. 7 73-75 Jl '57.

MINE SURVEYING
Method of joining plumb bob lines for orientation with two vertical shafts. V. F. Lavrinenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6 62-64 Je '57.
New mine surveying instrument with stadia sights for mine room measurement. G. T. Nesterenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6:58-61 Je '57
Surveying operations in shaft sinking for an additional two-story depth. A. G. Shilo. Gor. zhur. no. 6:61 Je '57

MINE SWEEPERS
Mine sweepers. N. Belous. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6 22-23 Je '57.

MINE TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under United States)
KU-2K support setting machine. A. M. Fridland. Shakht. stroi. no. 7 24-25 Jl '57.
New mining techniques. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 2 cover Je '57.
Stebnyi, I. I., and V. E. Korenevskii. [New types of mine timbering] Novye vidy shakhtnoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Pt. 2. [New types of mine timbering in second mining, a reference manual] Novye vidy krepi ochistnykh vyrabotok; spravochnik. 1957. 463 p
Temporary, transportable, bolt-fastened supports. P. Umnov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 6 Je '57.

MINE TIMBERING—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Rapid major repairs of reinforced shaft linings. S. I. Lugovskii, P. I. Semenko, I. A. Red'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 7:54-56 Jl '57.

MINE VENTILATION
Rudenskii, I. M., and I. A. Raskin. [Mine fans for main ventilation; construction element atlas] Shakhtnye ventilatory glavnogo provetrivaniia; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 6 p. 62 diagr.
Ventilating Krivoy Rog Basin iron ore mines. V. M. Kiselev, S. E. Ovcharenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6:64-66 Je '57

MINERAL METABOLISM
Early maturity and mineral assimilation in swine [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Gurin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 124-132 Je '57.

MINERAL OILS
Nature of the selective action of mineral oils as herbicides. P. V. Saburova. Trudy VIZR no. 5 164-170 '54
Use of mineral oils in controlling weeds in carrot fields. P. V. Saburova. Trudy VIZR no. 5:155-163 '54.

MINERAL OILS—RECLAMATION see Oil reclamation

MINERALOGICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kharkov

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Emanating properties of minerals. I. E. Starik, O. S. Meilkova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:184-202 '57.
Helium heat diffusion method for determining the age of minerals. E. K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:155-183 '57.
Synthesis of minerals by diffusion. L. G. Berg. Priroda 46 no. 7:95-97 Jl '57
X-ray determinative tables for minerals. V. I. Mikheev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 4:466-469 '57.

MINERALOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
"Mineralogical travels" by A E Fersman. Reviewed by A I Perel'man Priroda 46 no 7 117-119 Jl '57.

MINERS see subdivision under Asturias

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Volyn Province

MINES, MILITARY
Special tatical problem in mine laying at night B Vareny-shev Voen -inzh zhur 101 no 8 13-15 Ag '57

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Almalyk, Turgay Gates)
New work on ore deposits ("Mineral resources" [in Bulgarian] by Iovcho Sm Iovchev (3 vols) Reviewed by V I Smirnov). Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no 5 62-64 My '57

MINGECHAUR—INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Young specialists build the industry of a young city D Pozhars'kyi, V Savvin Bud i arkhit 5 no 7 7-9 Jl '57

MINGECHAUR—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Young specialists build the industry of a young city. D Pozhars'kyi, V Savvin Bud i arkhit 5 no 7 7-9 Jl '57

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Efendizade, A. A. [Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station] Mingechaurskii gidrouzel Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 12)

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES
Erosion of the banks of Mingechaur Reservoir. R. B. Tarverdiev Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 5 101-106 My '57

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—ROACH (FISH)
Nutrition of young roach (Rutilus rutilus caspicus natio kurensis Berg.) in Mingechaur Reservoir G S. Abbasov Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 6 689 '57

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Ural Mountain region)
Cyclic organization of mining work in various operational systems M P Nurlev Izv. AN Azerb SSR no 4 87-94 Ap '57
Drilling and blasting operations in open pits of the copper industry in the Soviet Union and in foreign countries A. G Sisin Gor. zhur no. 6 30-34 Je '57.
Efficient method of pillar drawing in the room and pillar mining system. D. G. Kurchenko. Gor. zhur. no. 7:30-32 Jl '57.
Improve planning in mining enterprises. V. V. Osmolovskii, Z. M. Ioffe Gor. zhur no. 6:12-14 Je '57
Improve the secondary crushing of rocks. S. A. Brylov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.
Reduce unnecessary volume of major mine workings A. I. Golomolzin and others. Gor. zhur. no 6:14-16 Je '57.
Reinforced concrete tube linings used in mining. IU. B. Gorodetskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 16-17 Ag '57
Replacing blocks in room and pillar mining by concrete pillars. V. P. Kharakhonychev Gor. zhur no. 6:17-21 Je '57.
Safety measures in breaking ore by deep holes. A. V. Kovazhenkov, F. A. Barsukov. Bezop truda v prom. 1 no. 8,10-13 Ag '57
Soviet Miners Day. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

EASURES
um)
testers. A. N.
ida v prom. 1 no 8:

ineral resources
30-136 Je '57.

lion. R. P. Rzhondkov-
'57.
s. E. Dubrovskii,
8-31 Je '57.
herov's work. B. N.
AN USSR no 1:128-131

m Mechanical Plant
ute of Mining Mal'nikov. Gor. zhur.

for automatic control
M Kryzhanovskii,
In AN USSR no. 1:80-

hines A. A. So-
e '57.

Some remarks on B N. Liubimov's corrections. P. S. Kucherov Trudy Inst gor dela AN USSR no 1 128-131 '51
Upraise shaft mining with use of a BA-100m tool. N. N. Klalitsa, N P Zinchevskii Gor. zhur. no 7:76 Jl '57

MINKS
Lighting conditions and sexual function in minks (Luteola vison) [with summary in English] N. P. Khronopulo, L. P. Drozdova. Zool. zhur 36 no 6 938-945 Je '57.

MINORITIES—HISTORY
Academic work of local historians. Vop. ist. no. 6:198-205 Je '57

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Factory preparation for the change-over to the shorter workday. IA Gol'bin and others Sots. trud no. 7 123-127 Jl '57

MINSK—BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
Develop the creative initiative of workers. S. Ivanov. Komm Bel 31 no 6:24-27 Je '57.
New type bicycles and motorcycles. V. Vinogradov. Neva no 8 217 Ag '57.

MINSK—CLOTHING AND DRESS
Whose dress is more handsome? V. Varylonchyk. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 18 Ag '57.

MINSK—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference on complex municipal power supply. IU. V. Varankin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 94 S '57.

MINSK—HAIRDRESSING
Best hairdresser in Minsk. Prom koop. no 5:20 My '57

MINSK—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY
Develop the creative initiative of workers. S. Ivanov. Komm Bel 31 no 6:24-27 Je '57.

MINSK—MOTORCYCLES
New type bicycles and motorcycles. V. Vinogradov Neva no 8 217 Ag '57

MINSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Union Press at the festival of White Russian youth. M. Gel'fand. Raspr pech no. 8 11 Ag '57

MINSK—PAINTINGS, INDIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Paintings by Indian children. Biarozka 33 no. 8:16 Ag '57.

MINSK—VIEWS
[Minsk in photographs] Minsk u foto-illiustratsyiakh. [Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in White Russian and Russian]

MINSK DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Ways of increasing production of milk, meat and butter. V. Mikulich. Agitator no. 17 23-26 S '57.

MINT (BOTANY)
Anthocyan and the development of plants. E. IA. Ermolaeva, O. A. Shchegiova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no 5:901-903 My '48.

MINUSINSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
The formation of certain local structures of the Minusinsk Depression. S. M. Doroshko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3. 613-616 My '57.

MIRACLES
Are there divine healings? L. O Kanevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7:44-46 Jl '57

MIRGALIMSAI—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hydrogeological conditions near the Mirgalimsai mines. V. S. Zhevago. Izv AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 2: 94-104 '57.

MIRKHODIEV, MIRZAAKHMED, 1875-1953
Mirzaakhmed Mirkhodiev. E. Deeva. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 6 120-122 Je '57.

MIRRORS
(see also subdivision under Konstantinovka)
Phase characteristics of multilayer dielectric mirrors. V. V. Sukhanovskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1, 90-92 Jl '57

MIRTOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'KOVICH, 1886-
The seventieth birthday of A. V. Mirtov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:114 S-O '56.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISHCHENKO, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH
Address book of Russian culture; engravings of A. I. Mishchenko Moskva no 5:209-220 '57.

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

MISTLETOE
Effectiveness of treating hypertension with a mistletoe infusion. M. D. Kogut. Vrach. delo no. 8, 873 Ag '57.

MITES
Land-use planning speeds up the establishing of orchards and vineyards N P. Dodonov Sad i vin. Mold 10 no 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '55
Effect of spraying plum trees with mineral-oil emulsions of DDT on the population of orchard mites. V. V. Vereshchagina, B. V. Vereshchagin. Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '55

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES
Gas content of the blood in the cardiac cavities in mitral lesions A. S Smetnev Terap. arkh 29 no 3 59-65 Mr '57

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY
Diagnosis and surgery in mitral stenosis [with summaries in English]. F G Uglov Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 55-60 My '57
Indications for surgery in mitral stenosis. A L. Mrasnikov. Terap. arkh 29 no. 3-21-26 Mr '57
Should slowly developing rheumatic heart disease be considered a contraindication for mitral commissurotomy? [with summary in English]. P. A Kupriianov, S. A. Gazhiev, T G Blestkina Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 25-32 My '57.

MIXING MACHINERY
The MDS No. 30 rotating mixer. TS. Khaitin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5 23-24 My '57.
Mixers for concentrated feed mixtures. F. M. Rhalowhtan. Sots. tvar. 29 no 8:55-56 Ag '57.

MODELS, FASHION
Mannequins with movable limbs. A. Kozlov. Nov. tekh. tekh. no. 2 14-15 '57.

MODELS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic models

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Mechanical models

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
Mechanization of labor consuming and manual operations in making models S N. Chashchegorov Mashinostroitel' no. 8:9-11 Ag '57
Of greatest importance. IA. Fomenko Ogonek 34 no. 29, 15-16 Jl '57.

MODERN GEOMETRY see Geometry, Modern

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MOGILEV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Mogilev Province industries and the potentialities of their further development based on internal resources. E. IA. Sobatev. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. khim. nav. no. 2 71-82 '57.

MOISTURE
Determining moisture in grain with high moisture content M. M. Tokmakova Spirt. prom 23 no. 5, 37 '57
Determining the moisture content of salt herrings and canned fish by desiccation with the "Sellur" lamp A. V. Ivanov Ryb khoz 33 no. 8:79-81 Ag '57
Water exchange in goose eggs during natural and artificial incubation I. A. Brazhnikova Trudy NIIP 24, 82-91 '54

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES
I. N. Akindinov's simple method for determination of molasses quality. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:75-76 Jl '57.

MOLDAVIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Moldavian S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. Informatsionno-statisticheskii otdel. [Administrative and territorial divisions as of July 1, 1956] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Moldavskoi SSR na 1 iiulia 1956 goda. Izd. 2-oe. Kishinev, Gos. Izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 135 p.

MOLDAVIA—AGRICULTURE
Conference of Moldavian agricultural specialists. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:148-149 Ap '57.

MOLDAVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
For continuous improvement of work organization on collective farms. N I. Dzhurinskii. Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no. 2, 51-52 Mr-Ap '55.
"Moldova Sochialiste" Collective Farm near the City of Kishinev. M. Albu. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:6-8 My-Je '55

MOLDAVIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
In a region of orchards and vineyards. V. Iliga. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:23-26 Jl '57.

MOLDAVIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
The practice of planning. I. Nedoria. Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no. 1:61 Ja-F '55.

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE
For extensive application of advanced practices and scientific achievements. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:1-3 My-Je '55.
For higher production of fruit seedlings. V. I. Lipat'ev Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no 1:6-8 Ja-F '55.

MOBILE BEARS, ROBOTS

MOBILE CRANES

MOBILE EXPERIMENTAL

MOBILE FOOD,

MOBILE LIBRARIES

MOBILE MINING EQUIPMENT

MOBILE PUMPS

MOBILE TRANSPORTATION

MOBILITY

MOBUTU

MOBUTU DOMAIN

MOBUTU PUBLIC RELATIONS AND TRAVEL

MOBUTU FOREIGN RELATIONS

MOBUTU PUBLIC HEALTH

MOBUTU SESE SEKO

MOBUTU STATE VISIT

MOCHALOV, PAVEL IOSIFOVICH, 1900-1957

MOCHOVIA, ALBERTO, pseud. see Pincherle, Alberto, 1907

MODIFICATION, GENETIC

MODIFIED PROTEIN

MODIFIED STARCH

MODIGLIANI, GIOVANNI, 1884-1920

MODIN

MODULATION

MOEBIUS

MOEBIUS BAND

MOEBIUS FUNCTION

MOGILEV

MOGILEV-PODOLSKII

MOHAMMEDIA

MOHAMMEDIA, NATIONAL see National monuments

MOHR

MOHR SURFACE

MOHR, VOYAGE TO see Interplanetary voyages

MORAL EDUCATION

MORAL PHILOSOPHY see Ethics

MORAL

MORAVIA, ALBERTO, pseud. see Pincherle, Alberto, 1907

MORDOVIA AUTONOMOUS OBLAST, GRANULAR

MORDOVIA

MORDVINOV, PAVEL IOSIFOVICH, 1910-1957

MORPHINE

MORPHOLOGY

MORTAR (ORDNANCE)

MOSCOW

MOSCOW AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

MOSCOW AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

MOSCOW—ART—CONGRESSES

Congress of Soviet artists. Dementii Shmarinov. Kul't i zhizn' no 4 8-13 Ap '57.

Foreign guests of the Congress speak. En-he Domanovs'ky, Ioan Jalea. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:14 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Artists of Moscow are getting ready for a memorable date. B. Popov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9 29-31 S '57.

MOSCOW—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Introduction. G. A. Nedoshivin. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 3-9 '56.

The representation of architectural forms in ancient Russian paintings in the collection of the State Tretiakov Gallery. A. Svirin. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 10-20 '56.

MOSCOW—ART, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Drawing by Italian artists. Andrei Goncharov. Kul't i zhizn' no 4 43-44 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES

Achievements in the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. F. V. Zakharova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 86-88 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY

A look into the future. I. Peshkin. Moskva no 5:126-136 '57.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY—FINANCE

What prevents the use of modern techniques in the issue of credit. I. Shulekina, P. Gusev, L. Viznesenskii. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:41-46 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—BOARDING SCHOOLS

This is how we live. I. Morez. Vozhatyi 33 no 8:20-23 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Ukrainian bookshop. K. Kostin. Ukraina no 14 30 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoe. [Guide to the conservatory of the Main Botanical Garden] Putevoditel' po oranzheree Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 129 p.

MOSCOW—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no 7.118 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Make maximal use of industrial capacity. Sh. Kh. Asmarov. Vin. SSSR 17 no 4 45 '57.

MOSCOW—CLUBHOUSES

Concerning republic houses of culture. Sil'va Kaputikian. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:277-278 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The study of theory by scientific and teaching personel. V. Dolzhenkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:56-60 Ag '57.

This is what we think about the organization of study work of Communists. A. Klement'eva. Part. zhizn' no. 16 46-48 Ag '57.

Utilize the constructure practice of the past school year. N. Ivan'kovich. Mosk. prop. 14 no 8 49-55 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

[illegible] of cover S '57.

MOSCOW—DWELLINGS

"Moskva" diary. Moskva no 5 187-196 '57.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION

Pedagogical life of the capital. V. P. Nar. obr. no 7: 121-124 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Young innovators. IU. Leonov and others. Mosk. prop. 14 no 7,60-65 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Twelfth session of the International Electrical Engineering Commission. D. I. Volozhetkin, A. V. Voronin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no 8 10 Ag '57.

Welcome to delegates of the International Electrotechnical Commission. Elektrichestvo no. 6 1 Je '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY

For economy and careful use of materials. N. Arkhipov, M. Khotiakov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 28-32 Jl '57.

Our plant is forty years old. G. K. Potapov. Agitator no 17 53-56 S '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC MOTORS

We are always together with the party. A. El'tishchev. Mol. kommunist 15 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference of workers of the electrification and power industry of the Ministry of Transportation and Communication. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:66-67 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONGRESSES

General network conference of workers of the electrification and power industry. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:24 Je '57.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Production developments at the Moscow Transformer Plant. S. A. Kozlov, V. S. Bogoiavlenskii. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no 7,4-11 Jl '56.

MOSCOW—ELECTROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

The fourth conference on electrochemistry. Z. A. Iofa. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no 1:202-205 '57.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Diplomas of the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Spirt. prom. 23 no 5,46-47 '57.

Displays of Moscow enterprises at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:71-75 S '57.

Town within Moscow. IU. Dmitriev, N. Vasil'ev. Smena 34 no. 14 22-23 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—FACTORIES

At the Il'ich Gate. V. Prival'skii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 13-16 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Accident with the aerial ladder. M. Shcherbakov. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7 16 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—FISH CULTURE—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on Farm Fish Culture. S. M. Dorokhov, Z. A. Poliakova. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7,89-92 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—FLOWER SHOWS

Display achievements of German floriculturists. P. I. Lapin. Priroda 46 no. 9:71-74 S '57.

Flower show. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:79 Je '57.

[illegible]OLK ART—EXHIBITIONS

folk applied and decorative art of the
G. S. Maslova. Sov. etn. no. 3 176-183

OD INDUSTRY

the district food distribution business.
Sov. torg. no. 6:34-37 Je '57.

LLERIES AND MUSEUMS

is of Moscow. Blok. agit. no 24:32-35

OGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

activity of the Moscow branch of the Geociety of the U. S. S. R. for 1954-1955. Vop.
0:227-248 '57.

TORICAL MUSEUMS

n of the Revolution of the U. S. S. R. M. S.
ist. KPSS no. 1, 219-220 '57.

e united. IU. Ivanov. Ukraina no. 15:7

CKEY

table; a conference of team coaches from
fes. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:7-9 Ap '57.

ig-league hockey. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:3-4 Ap

ISE RACING

e Moscow track. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8:

Moscow as the summer champion in horsemanship. N. Ni
klin. Konevodstvo 27 no 8,38-40 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS—INSPECTION

Public inspection of therapeutic and preventive institutions of Moscow. N. S. Lapchenko. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 3-7 Je '57.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Medical and sanitary services for industrial workers of Leningrad District in Moscow. N. K. Bulanova, and others. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6:11-15 Je '57.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Goncharova, A. A., and A. I. Khamitsov. [Walls and towers of the Kremlin] Steny i bashni Kremlia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 64 p.

The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita. A. M. Vasnetsov. Trudy Muz. ist. in-ta Mosk. no. 7 150-160 '57.

On the report of A. M. Vasnetsov entitled "The Kremlin at the time of Ivan Kalita." V. A. Aleksandrov. Trud. Muz. ist. in-ta. Mosk. no 7 167-168 '57.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Reader's manual] Pamiatka chitateliu. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

MOSCOW—LIGHTING—CONGRESSES

Plenum of the lighting engineering section of the Central Office of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry (NTOEP). A. I. Gorbunov. Svetotekhnika 3 no 7 31-32 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

All-Union conference of railroad locomotive engineers. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no 6 4 Je '57.

MOSCOW—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Industry Exhibition of 1957. Metrology, Standards and Precise Measurements Hall. P. P. Arapov. Izm. tekh. no 3:3-4 My-Je '57.

MOSCOW—MEDICAL COLLEGES

Role of the former Novo-Ekaterininskaia Hospital in the history of the medical school of Moscow University. V. I. Krylman. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 126-131 Je '57.

MOSCOW—MILITARY EDUCATION

Noble work. K. Lapandin, N. Sergeeva. Voen. znam. 31 no 7,25 Jl '56.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

The international film festival in Moscow. Kinomekhanik no. 8,2-5 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—MUSIC HALLS

Our halls: Forum of world music. M. Sokol'skii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9, 111-116 S '57.

MOSCOW—OPERA

"Cavalleria rusticana" and "Pagliacci" in the Great Theater. Sof'ia Ziv. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 102-107 Ag '57.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS

Eternally vivid. M. Klimova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:25 Je '57.

MOSCOW—PETROLEUM

All-Union interuniversity conference on petroleum chemistry. S. I. Khromov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1, 205-206 '57.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY

Amateur photographers of Moscow. IU. Siderov and others. Sov. foto 17 no. 7,67-69 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

Light of human friendship. Vasilii Zakharchenko. Ogonek 35 no. 29:26 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS

The "Physical culture and sports" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. N. Sviridov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no 6:547-550 '57.

MOSCOW—PIGEONS

Dovecots. T. Airapetian. Ogonek 35 no. 30:31 Jl '57.

Pigeons at the festival. M. N. Bogdanov. Plitsevodstvo 7 no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of American scientific literature. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:62 Jl '57.

MOSCOW—RESEARCH

In scientific institutions of Moscow. B. Semkov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:66-70 S '57.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

At the Institute of the History of the Party of the Moscow Province and Moscow City Committees of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. I. Rodionova, T. V. Ignatoshvili. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:217-218 '57.

Documents on revolutionary events in Moscow in 1917 (Preparation and triumph of the October revolution in Moscow." Reviewed by I. Berdnikovich). Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:76-80 Ag '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POTATOES

[illegible] of [illegible] and meteorological conditions on the [illegible] of potatoes growing around Moscow. I. A. Fedorchuk, V. A. Vlasova. Trud. NIIP no. 6:20-42 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RAILROADS

Dredging railroads of the Moscow area. V. Lukinov. Rech. transp. no. 2:14-15 Ap '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RAIN AND RAINFALL

Influence of meteorological precipitation in Moscow Province. I. M. Seleznev. Trud. GGI no. 42(96):119-157

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Collective farms are building roads. M. Berner. Sel'. stroi. 11 no. 7:10-11 Jl '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROAD-SIDE IMPROVEMENT

Electric lighting of the automobile highway around Moscow. D. A. Volin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:31 My '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Engineering field irrigation around sewage from the city of Moscow. G. G. Ivanov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8:8-11 Ag '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STREET LIGHTING

Electric lighting of the automobile highway around Moscow. D. A. Volin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:31 My '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Vegetable growing [illegible] A. A. Tarabanov. [illegible] 40 Je '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VETERINARY MEDICINE

[illegible] Moscow Province collective farms. N. I. Abramova. Veterinariia 34 no. 4:67-68 Jl '57.

MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL, see Youth Conferences

MOSS

[illegible] of the [illegible] to the dispersal of moss [illegible]. A. D. Lazarenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 11:1-4 My '57. (MIRA 10:12)

Moss, [illegible] in the Leningrad, L. D. Gillelia aizoon. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 4:607-608 Jl '57.

MOSSES

[illegible] the [illegible] Dnepr, N. F. Dmitrakov. Sad i ogor. no. [illegible]:7

MOTION

[illegible] "Motion and Its Forms in Nature," Problems of Dialectical Materialism," Pskhl. [illegible] no. 10:20, no. 3, 1956. Pskhl. zhur. i nauki [illegible] 1:23 '57.

[illegible] "Motion and Its Forms in Nature," Problems of Dialectical Materialism," Pskhl. [illegible] no. 10:20, no. 3, 1956. V. V. Rumiantsev. Pskhl. zhur. i nauki [illegible] 1:23 '57.

[illegible] of [illegible] in the form of a solid body with a [illegible] Pskhl. zhur. i nauki [illegible] 1:15 '57.

MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS, see subdivision under Films

MOTION PICTURE EQUIPMENT, see subdivision under Manufacture

MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Argentina, Ukraine)

[illegible] of the motion picture industry in the [illegible] V. Alekseev. Iskusstvoznanie no. 1:5-8 Ag '57.

MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Poland)

[illegible] Angel. S. Aras. Izv. [illegible] no. 7:67-84 Jl '57.

[illegible] M. Turovskaia. Iskusstvoznanie no. 1:5-8 Jl '57.

[illegible] no. 1:5-8 Ag '57.

MOTOR CARS, see Automobiles

MOTOR PICTURE, see Motion Pictures

MOTOR PICTURE INDUSTRY, see Motion Picture Industry

MOTOR PICTURE PLAYS, see Motion Picture Plays

MOTOR PICTURES, see Motion Pictures

MOTOR PICTURE, see Motion Picture

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION (Continued)
Letters to the editor. Kinomekhanik no. 8 30-32 Ag '57.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition of groups of operators of motion-picture projectors in the trade-union organization during the first quarter of 1957 Biul VTSSPS no 10 10-11 My '57
The use of reserve motion-picture apparatus. M. Pekerskii Kinomekhanik no. 8 28 Ag '57
Why they respect motion-picture operator Spiridonov. N. Khalizov. Kinomekhanik no 8 10-11 Ag '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
For high-grade repair work. I Loktev Kinomekhanik no 8 9-10 Ag '57.
Improving the work of motion-picture equipment repair shops A Travitskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8 28-29 Ag '57.
Let's improve spare parts S. Vel'skii. Kinomekhanik no. 8 27 Ag '57.
A mobile unit for the repair of motion-picture equipment A. Karasik Kinomekhanik no 8 29 Ag '57

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Saratov

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
How to receive more light from an arc lamp G. Irskii Kinomekhanik no. 8 19-26 Ag '57
Modernizing the 16-ZP projectors. V. Mattern. Kinomekhanik no 8 26 Ag '57.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS
Wide screen are winning. Etienne Chaumeton. V zashch. mira no. 73,60-67 Je '57

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Peiping

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
If motion-picture workers of the world would... B. Garga and others Isk kino no 7 1-8 Jl '57
News for motion-picture fans. Isk. kino no. 7 49 Jl '57
Reflections on cinema art Cesare Zavattini. Isk kino no 7 106-116 Jl '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 15 Ag '57.

MOTION PICTURES—HISTORY
The motion-picture season of 1917. V. Mazurkevich. Isk. kino no. 7 27-37 Jl '57

MOTION PICTURES—MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Effect of bourgeois detective films on the criminal activity of children. F. Kamenskii. Sov. iust. no. 3 75-76 My '57

MOTION PICTURES—YEARBOOKS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Motion-picture yearbook for 1955] Ezhegodnik kino, 1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956 285 p

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Argentina, Belgium, China; Germany, East; India, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Korea, North; Switzerland)
Calendar of motion-picture history. E. Kuznetsova. Isk kino no. 7 157 Jl '57.
I want to know everything. A. Varshavskii. Znan. sila 32 no 7,20 Jl '57
In the Pacific Ocean. A. Zguridi. Znan sila 32 no. 7: 25-28 Jl '57.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING
Sound in motion pictures. L. Trakhtenberg. Isk. kino no. 7 154-156 Jl '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricultural and documentary films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 8 24a-d Ag '57.
Fifty programs of agricultural films annually. IU. Filanovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8 16-17 Ag '57

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Motion pictures in the school. Nar. obr. no. 6:93 Je '57.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR VEHICLES IN WAR see Automobiles, Military

MOTORBOAT RACING
Tactics in motorboat racing. V. Zhirov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:35 Je '57.

MOTORBOATS
Flying motorboats. B. Grebnev, S Grebnev. IUn tekh. no. 6:43-44 Ag '57.
In motorboats and scooters. V. Zhirov. Voen znan 31 no. 7:14-15 Jl '56.
Putting a motor on the DL-10 boat. P. Grlaznov, V. Kuz'minov. Voen.-inzh zhur. 101 no 8 39-40 Ag '57.

MOTORBOATS—GASOLINE ENGINES
When will the production of outboard motors be regularized? A letter to the editor Voen znan 31 no. 7 21 Jl '56

MOTORBUS TRAILERS
Experience in operating motorbus passenger trailers in Czechoslovakia O Haken Avt transp 35 no 7 38-39 Jl '57

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk

MOTORCYCLES see subdivision under Minsk

MOTORSHIPS
Using compressed and liquefied gas in motorships on rivers in the central part of the country. A B Genin Gaz prom no 7 23-25 Jl '57

MOTORTRUCKS
Mechanically operated bodies used for transport of large-size and heavy freight and mounted on the ZIL-150 truck chassis. A IAkobashvili, G Gavrilov. Avt transp 35 no 7 14-15 Jl '57
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei k nim [Catalog of spare parts for ZIL - 150 trucks, ZIL - 150 compressed gas trucks and ZIL - 585B, ZIL - 585E, ZIL - 585 dump trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovogo avtomobilia ZIL-150, gazoballonnogo avtomobilia ZIL-150 i avtomobilei-samosvalov ZIL-585B, ZIL-585E, ZIL-585 Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 259 p
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei k nim. [Catalog of spare parts for the ZIL-151 automobile] Katalog zapasnykh chastei avtomobilia ZIL-151. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 289 p.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 8 Ag '57.
Ural'skii avtomobil'nyi zavod imeni Stalina. [Ural ZIS-355 automobile, a manual on its operation] Avtomobil' Ural ZIS-355, rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 126 p.
Using compressed methane in automotive transportation R P. Poliankii, G I Samol', Gaz prom no 7 26-31 Jl '57.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Conveyer system used in second technical servicing of motortrucks P Karelin, V Sobolev Avt transp. 35 no 7 16-19 Jl '57
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no 7 Jl '57
Vyrskii, S. P., and P. V. Tonkashov. [Experience in repairing trucks hauling lumber] Opyt remonta lesovoznykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 59 p (Obmen peredovym opytom)

MOTOVILOV, GEORGII IVANOVICH, 1894-
A master of monumental art. M. IAblonskaia. Tvorchestvo no 2:13 '57.
Three artistic appraisals; exhibitions of works by A. V. Kuprin, G.I. Motovilov, V.V. Rozhdestvenskii. K Kravchenko. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:17-22 '57.

MOUNDS
(see also subdivision under Smela, Volga Valley)
Chukalak-mounds as moisture and salinity indicators [with summary in English]. E. A. Vostokova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6, 95-98 N-D '56.

MOUNT EVEREST EXPEDITION, 1953
In a fight with nature ("The ascent of Everest" by John Hunt Reviewed by A. Kel'berg). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 7,122-123 Jl '57.

MOUNTAINEERING
Conqueror of the peaks. IA. Arkin. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:16 Jl '57.
To snowy summits. T. Gorbuntsova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8: 12-13 Ag '57.
Under the "Spartacus" banner. V. Aasalakov. Prom koop no. 5:32-33 My '57.

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH—DISEASES
Oral sepsis. O. V. Petrova. Vrach. delo no. 6:617-619 Je '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Apparatus for studying functions of the motor analysor [with summary in French]. IA. Rafalovskaia, IU. Saper. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5, 632-633 '57.
Effect of optimal exteroceptive stimulation on the formation of motor habits in man. N. N Khavkina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:227-237 '57.
Psychological research on conditions facilitating mastery in the technique of gymnastic and athletic exercises. A. TS Puni. Teor i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no 8, 590-596 '57.
Teaching movements to children with the accompaniment of music. P Khalmovych Doshk vykh. 18 no 9 32-37 S '57.

MOVEMENTS OF ANIMALS see Animal locomotion

MOWING MACHINES
Increasing the life of knife sections of cutting apparatus. V. Stepanov. Tekhnov. MTS 16 no. 14:14-15 '57.
Theory and calculations for a rotary mowing apparatus with moving cutting parts. IU F Novikov. Sel'khoz. mashina no 8 1-5 Ag '57

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791
The significance of Mozart for our time. L. Gurevich Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 94-100 S '57.

MOZYR—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Subdivision of the section of the Mozyr deep well. I. M. Levina. Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 3:607-610 My '57.

MOZYR—SOVIET
"A deputy's duty is to serve the people" Komm. Bel 31 no. 6 73 Je '57.

MRAVINSKII, EVGENII
In the language of music. D. Slavenantor. Neva no. 8 184-190 Ag '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Changes in the intensity of the migration of leucocytes to the surface of the mucous membrane of the nose and maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia. A. I. Iskrin. Vrach. delo no 5 105 My '57

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Local manifestation of the action of acrylonitrile on the skin and mucous membranes G. P. Baliunov. Vrach. delo no. 5 511-513 My '57.

MULES (SPINNING MACHINERY) see Spinning machinery

MULTIPLE BIRTH see Birth, Multiple

MUNITIONS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Build-up of rockets and atomic bombs in a time of peace A Leonidov Nov. vrem. 15 no 30,10-13 Jl '57

MUNK, EDVARD
Edvard Munk and his art. A. Moen. Inostr. lit. no. 7. 265-271 Jl '57.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY, 1844-1900
A study by Munkacsy in the Transcarpathian Provincial Picture Gallery IU. Stashko. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4,12 '57.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Ajanta, India

MURATOV FAMILY
One hundred and nine medals won by the Muratov family. V. Viktorov. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:35 '57.

MURMAN COAST—DOG WHELK
Biology of Purpura lapillus (L.) in the region of the Eastern Murman Coast. T. A. Matveeva. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2,48-61 '56.

MURMAN COAST—FISHES
Species of fishes in the region of the Murmannaia Biological Station. E. V. Chumachevskaia-Svetovidova Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2 5-11 '56.

MURMAN COAST—GASTROPODA
Biology and the biological cycle of Acmaea testudinalis (Mull.) in the region of the Eastern Murman Coast. T. A. Matveeva. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2,32-47 '56.

MURMAN COAST—SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Microbiological processes in the littoral soils of the Eastern Murman Coast. E. L. Ruban. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2,87-92 '56.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—CURRANTS—VARIETIES
"Primorskii Champion" variety of black currant in the arctic region. V. L. Vitkovskii. Sad i og. 35 no 6: 56-57 Je '57.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—FISHERIES
Industry of the ocean. N Bi'tukov, A. Shuvalov Murub. 18 no. 3:112-123 My-Je '57.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—WEED CONTROL
Testing herbicides for weed control in Murmansk province. E. V. Shilikova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1037-1039 Jl '57.

MUROM—PHOTOGRAPHY
In Murom. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:69 Jl '57.

MURZIDI, KONSTANTIN
"With us in the Urals" by K. Murzidi. Reviewed by Ol'ga Markova. Moskva. no 5 167-168 '57.

MUSCLE
Absorption of glucose and pyruvic acid by the brain and muscle tissue and the speed of blood flow in the brain during food and conditioned food stimulation and internal inhibition. G. S. Khachatrian. Izv. AN Arm SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:25-31 Je '57.
The endurance of various muscle groups in static tension. V. V. Skrlabin, V. V. Rozenblat. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 8:597-600 '57.
Peculiarities of phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism of a skeletal muscle in various functional states. S. N. Lyzlova, N. S. Panteleeva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:297-311 '57.
Reactivity of smooth muscular tissue of the wall of the small intestine. A. P. Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16:287-298 '53.

MUSCLES
Acetylcholine mechanism of the tonic component of skeletal muscle contraction. A. V. Kibiakov, N. L. Piontak. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:245-251 Mr '57.
Effect of glucose on the excitation of cholinergic structures of the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. P. E. Diablova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:266-270 Mr '57.
Effect of tetamone on the neuromuscular apparatus of the extremities in rabbits in experimental circulatory disorders. S. A. Balen. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:21-22 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of the cold dominant on the functional state of the neuromuscular periphery. N. K. Arlatova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:106-115 '57.
Effect of the nervous system on the regeneration of the somatic muscles in frog. T. V. Vidik. Trudy LSGMI 16:290-307 '53.
Neuroimmonal mechanisms of the seasonal reorganization of muscular activity from tetanus to tonus. L. I. Leushina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:74-86 '57.
On the problem of the development of phase and tonic apparatus in phylogeny. E. K. Zhukov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:86-93 '57.
Reflexes of the skeletal muscles during passive extension of the hind legs in decerebrated animals [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:225-234 Mr '57.
Results of studying the plasticity and reactivity of the epithelium and muscle tissues. S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 16:5-7 '53.
Stages in the development of a dominant. A. M. Efimova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:98-106 '57.
Studying changes due to age in the skeletal muscles of mammals under different functional conditions. I. I. Orleva. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 11:195-203 '54.
Tetanic single contractions of the neuromuscular apparatus in the frog following excision of the pancreas [with summary in English]. L. N. Zeftrov, IU. G. Shapiro. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:23-26 Ja '57.

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Bekhterev's hemitonia [with summary in French]. S. D. Van, A. I. Viting. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:610-614 '57.

MUSCLES—TRANSPLANTATION
Neurotization of a paralyzed muscle using a muscular autograft on a stalk. G. I. Poiasnkhovich. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:28-32 Mr-Ap '57.

MUSCULAR SENSE
Characteristics of the development of motor sensations in gymnasts. I. M. Onishchenko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 9:806-810 '57.
Spatial evaluation of active movements among 7-year-old children influenced by physical exercises. L. I. Aleksandrova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 8:601-605 '57.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM—DISEASES
Lesions of the musculoskeletal system in brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. Vrach. delo no. 8:877-879 Ag '57.
Pathological anatomy of brucellar lesions of the motor apparatus. P. P. Ochkur. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:91-97 '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Ukraine

MUSEUMS, CHILDREN'S see Children's museums

MUSHROOMS
Improving the procurement of mushrooms. IA. Pinkhasovich. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:50-51 '57.
These mushrooms are also edible. V. Aleksandrova. IUn. nat. no. 8:7 Ag '57.

MUSHROOMS—TOXICOLOGY
Disease caused by consuming a poisonous mushroom of the Hupholoma genus. N. N. Muserskii. Vrach. delo no. 8:843 Je '57.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Italy; London)
Brief communications. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:139-140 Ag '57.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:152-160 Ag '57.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:153-160 S '57.
Concerts of nations. M. Sabinina, G. Shneerson, D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:36-41 S '57.
Music is accessible to all the people. Eduardo de Guarnieri. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4:50-52 Ap '57.
[Soviet youth in the arts] Sovetskaia molodezh' v iskusstve. [Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MUSIC—BIOGRAPHY see Composers

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
At festival competitions. D. Oistrakh and others. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:6-25, 33-36 S '57.
[P. I. Chaikovskii International Competition for Pianists and Violinists] Mezhdunarodnyi konkurs pianistov i skripachei imeni P. I. Chaikovskogo. [Mart-aprel' 1958, Moskva] [n. p., n. d.] 1 v. (unpaged)

MUSIC—COMPOSITION see Composition (Music)

MUSIC—CONSERVATORIES see subdivision 'Conservatories of music' under Leningrad, Moscow

MUSIC—HISTORY
Before the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, materials and recollections. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:18-22 Ag '57.
The sources of Soviet songs. L. Shul'gin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:42-53 S '57.
"Studies in musical history" by I. Sollertinskii. Reviewed by Iraklii Andronikov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:141-149 Ag '57.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Conduct of games involving motion and the musical instruction of three-year-old children. R. IEvdokymova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:16-20 Ag '57.
Music training. V. Leonov. Nar. obr. no. 7:69-72 Jl '57.
Teaching how to read music in the first grade. V. N. Liberman. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8:53-61 Ag '57.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland; Slovakia

MUSIC, AMERICAN
Works by American composers. A. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:119-120 Ag '57.

MUSIC, CHINESE
Thoughts about music. Ma Ssŭ-ts'ung. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:136-137 Ag '57.

MUSIC, TATAR
Great success of Tatar music. N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:37-46 Ag '57.
Tatar music is heard. IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:117-119 Ag '57.

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY
Paths of growth. H. Makaymenko. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3:2-9 My-Je '57

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Prague; Vienna

MUSIC HALLS see subdivision under Moscow; New York (City)

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Ensembles of Russian instruments. G. Tikhomirov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:28-30 Ag '57.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY see Instrumental music—Instruction and study

MUSICAL NOTATION see subdivision under Georgia

MUSICIANS, MEXICAN
The trio "Los Mexicanos." G. Sh. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:120 Ag '57.

MUSICIANS, YUGOSLAV
The Zabreb Ensemble. Rudol'f Barshai. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:120-121 Ag '57.

MUSICOCALLISTHENICS
Gymnasts are on. I. Korotkov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:46-47 Ag '57.

MUSKRATS
The muskrat. Priroda 46 no. 9:110-112 S '57.

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881
Unknown autographs of Musorgskii. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:88-92 Ag '57.

MUYUN-KUM—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Makarov, A. P. and G. G. Begeshev. [Experience with pasture reclamation in Muyun - Kum] Opyt pastbishchnogo osvoeniia Muiun-Kumov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 53 p. (DA)

MYCIELSKI, ZYGMUNT
Reply to a Polish colleague. V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:133-136 Ag '57.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYOSIN
Structural changes in myosin during reversible and irreversible inactivation [with summary in English]. M. B. Kalamkarova, V. A. Muzheev. Biofizika 2 no. 3:301-312 '57.

MYOSITIS see Muscles—Diseases

MYSOVSKII, LEV VLADIMIROVICH, 1888-1939
In memory of L. V. Mysovskii; 1888-1939. V. G. Khlopin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:5-11 '57.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—POISONOUS PLANTS
Toxicity of some alkaloid plants (in various phases of development) in summer pastures of the Lesser Caucasus [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. V. Sh. Kuliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:683-686 '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—ELM
Ulmus densa Litw. as an ornamental tree. M. M. Alizade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:111-115 F '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—RAISINS
Raisin production in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. M. A. Mirzoian. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:97-102 '54.

NALIVKIN, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH, 1876-
Shevalev, V. E. [Professor Nalivkin; sketch of Odessa's oldest physician] Professor Nalivkin, ocherk o starejshem vrache Odessy. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955. 41 p.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
A few problems in the spelling of geographic names as related to the rulings on Russian orthography. S. A. Tiurin. Geod. i kart. no. 6:48-54 Je '57.
Transliteration of geographic names as related to the publication of "Rules of Russian orthography and punctuation." E. M. Pospelov. Geod. i kart. no. 5:50-52 My '57.

NAMES, PERSONAL—DICTIONARIES
Some more on the dictionary of Russian personal names. N. A. Petrovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:115-117 S-O '56.

NAMUR, BELGIUM—CYBERNETICS—CONGRESSES
Meeting in Namur. A. Petrovskii. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:6-9 Jl '57.

NAPHTHALDEHYDE
Reduction of naphthol carboxylic acids. Part 1. Preparation of 1-oxy-2-naphthaldehyde. L. N. Lavrishcheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1264-1266 My '57.

NAPHTHALENE
Chloromethylation of 1-alkylnaphthalenes and some conversions of 4-chloromethyl-1-alkyl-naphthalenes. S. I. Sergievskaia, T. S. Safonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1045-1050 Je '57.
Concerning the article "Final cooling of gas along with the use of tar for removing naphthalene from water." D. S. Petrenko. Koks i khim. no. 8:62 '57.
Radical and ionic mechanism of the alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 5: Benzylation of naphthalene. I. P. TSukervanik, G. S. Someshko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1143-1146 My '57.
Study of the mechanism of catalytic isomerization of 1-chloronaphthalene using labeled atoms. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptiug. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:393-394 '57.
The ternary system: benzidine-phenol-naphthalene. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arsenenko, A. I. Kisleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:870-875 Ap '57.
V. M. Tamarin's method for designing naphthalene fraction crystallizers. B. N. Vol'fson, D. M. Pats. Koks i khim. no. 8:63-64 '57.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA
Determination on purity of -and, -n. butylnaphthalenes by the method of ultraviolet spectroscopy. I. A. Romadan, N. I. Shulkin, IU. P. Egorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:648-649 '57.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Controlling premature fruit drop in pollinator fig trees. R. M. Mekhti-zade. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:62-65 '54.
Results of large-scale experiments on the use of synthetic preparations against fruit drop in apples. R. M. Mekhti-zade. Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:109-113 '54.

NAPHTHALENONE
Reduction of naphthol carboxylic acids. Part 2: Synthesis of 2,3-tetralonecarboxylic acid and decomposition of it to β-tetralone. N. M. Przhitalgovskaia, L. N. Lavrishcheva, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1266-1269 My '57.

NAPHTHALIC ACID
Acid azo dyes from meta-aminophenylimide of naphthalic acid. R. M. Matskevich, B. M. Krasovitskii, A. S. Kolesnik. Uch. zap. KHGU 7:257-259 '56.

NAPHTHALIC ACID (Continued)
Yellow pigments from aminophenylamides of naphthalic acid. B. M. Krasovitskii and others. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:253-254 '56

NAPHTHOFURAN
Research on quinones. Part 16. Synthesis of substituted naphthofurans. A. N. Grinev, G. K. Prokof'eva, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1688-1690 Je '57.

NAPHTHOL
Thermal analysis of binary systems of benzidine with phenols and naphthols. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arestenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:867-870 Ap '57.

NAPHTHOLSULFONIC ACID
Research on naphthalene series. Part 16. Conversion of 2-naphthol-6-sulfonic acid salt into 2-naphthol-7-sulfonic acid salts. V. V. Kozlov, G. G. Alabson. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1156-1160 My '57.

NAPHTHOQUINONE
Polarographic analysis of 2,3-derivatives of 1,4-naphthoquinone. I. F. Vladimirtsev, A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1039-1041 Ap '57.

NAPHTHYLAMINE SULFAMIC ACID
Research on naphthalene series. Part 15. Rearrangement of aromatic sulfo salts, conversion of dry salts of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfo acids and 2-naphthylsulfamic acid. V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1151-1155 My '57.

NARCOTIC HABIT
Promedol addiction. S. M. Sunargulova. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:115-118 Je '57.

NARCOTICS
Effect of sleep therapy as related to various doses of neoarsiffen in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:237-250 '57.
Parabiosis and nonelectrolytes. E. I. Liublina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:142-150 '57.
Pharmacological action on the central nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. A. Vinnik. Vrach. delo no. 7:761 Jl '57.
Producing narcosis in sheep and goats. P. D. Evdokimov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14:204-209 '54.
Role of the cerebral hemispheres in the effect of certain narcotics. M. I. Nikiforov. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '57.
Soporific effect of medinal on dogs and cats. V. G. Martynov. Shor. rab. LVI no. 14:245-246 '54.

NARTOV, ANDREI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1863-1756
Master of artillery. E. Sidorenko. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:36 Je '57.

NASIR AL-DIN, MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, AL-TUSI, 1201-1274
Economic views of Nizam al-Mulk, Nizami Ganjawi, Nasir al-Din, and Rashid al-Din. A. S. Faradzhev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 8:715-719 '57.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
National characteristics of literature and art. Ivan TSapenko. Zhovten' 7 no. 7:130-141 Jl '57.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Reserves and their significance in the conservation of nature. N. I. Sobolevskii. Biol. v shkole no. 4:75-81 Jl-Ag '57

NATIONAL TERRITORY see Russian National

ent of the

International Union for the Conservation of Nature. L. K. Shaposhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4:523-526 Jl-Ag '57
A storeroom of natural resources. I. Shishkin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:28-30 S '57

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Smorodin, V. A. [Nature photography] Fotografirovanie prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 119 p.
Summer landscape. B. Ignatovich. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:33-34 Je '57.

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)
Calendar of young naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 7:31-36 Jl '57
Calendar of young naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 8:34-36 Ag '57.
Club of "Columbuses." Vit Bianki. IUn. nat. no. 7:26-27 Jl '57.
Club of "Columbuses." Vit Bianki. IUn. nat. no. 8:23-26 Ag '57.
Forest doctors. S. Zhuribina. Pioner 34 no. 6:40-43 Je '57.
It appears that, . . . IUn. nat. no. 8:22 Ag '57.
Live nature corner. A. V. Baranova. Det. dom 13 no. 3:51-61 '57.
A naturalist's notes. IUn. nat. no. 8:37-39 Ag '57.
The naturalist's notes. S. Sakharnov. IUn. nat. no. 7:38-39 Jl '57.
"Path to the forest" by Vs. Rozhdestvenskii. N. Verzilin. Reviewed by IUl. Medvedev. IUn. nat. no. 7:9 Jl '57
Toward September. A. Skrlabina. IUn. nat. no. 8:13 Ag '57.

NAUTILOIDEA
On the early stages of development of upper Paleozoic Orthoceran Nautiloidea. V. N. Shimanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:871-874 My '48.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Corrections to the metacentric formula considering the frame shape. V. K. Glotov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:12-14 Jl '57.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION see Shipbuilding

NAVAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
"Steady as you go!" V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:18-19 Ag '57.
Their road lies on the sea; a photo sketch. I. Kriukov, K. Mitrofanov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 3:18-19 F '57.

NAVAL STORES see subdivision under United States

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Russia

NAVIES—MEDICAL SERVICE see Medicine, Naval

NAZAROVA, MARGARITA
Man and beast; a sketch. Boris Gorshkovich. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3:166-173 My-Je '57.

NAZAROVA, TAT'IANA
Fruits of dispassionate description ("First steps" by Tat'iana Nazarova. Reviewed by G. Semeniuk). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 8:110-113 Ag '57.

NEAR EAST—ART
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Culture and art of Byzantium from the 4th to the 15th century and of the Near and Middle East from the 3rd to the 18th century [Kul'tura i iskusstvo Vizantii IV-XV vv., Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka III-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Trade between the U. S. S. R. and the Arab East is to their mutual advantage. V. Spandar'ian. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:28 '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Conspiracy of colonizers. Agitator no. 17:39-40 S '57.
Trouble-shooting diplomacy. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:2 S '57.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY
The Near East and the ancient world. A. I. Tiumenev. Vop. ist. no. 6:60-70 Je '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Anglo-American fight for oil in the Middle East. L. A. Il'inshchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:126-139 '56.
New developments in oil politics. IU. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:9-11 S '57.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS
Year of tension in the Near East. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira no. 73:17-20 Je '57.

NEBULAR HYPOTHESIS
Hypothesis of turbulence in protoplanetary clouds [with summary in English]. V. S. Safronov, E. L. Ruskol. Vop. kosm. 3:22-46 '57.

NECK—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign body present in the neck for 33 years. N. IA. Fesenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:82 My-Je '57

NEFEDOV FAMILY
In the Nefedov family. O. Gornaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:15 Jl '57.

NEGATIVES see Photography—Negatives

NEGROES see subdivision under United States

NEKRASOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1883-1957
A. I. Nekrasov; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:68 Jl '57
Aleksandr Ivanovich Nekrasov, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:3 '57

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
All-Union conference in 1957 dedicated to Nekrasov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:384-385 Jl-Ag '57.
The evaluation of N. A. Nekrasov by the Bolshevik press in 1012 and 1913. I. S. Evenlov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245:155-160 '57
From Volume 4 of V. E. Evgen'ev-Maksimov's monograph on Nekrasov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229:45-62 '57.
A list of censorial documents concerning works of Nekrasov. A. M. Gaikavi. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229:248-265 '57
Marks of A. A. Blok in a collection of Nekrasov's poems. IU. D. Levin, M. I. Dikman. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229:255-291 '57.
Nekrasov and Kol'tsov, questions of literary method. N. M. Kolesnitskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229:83-119 '57
Nekrasov's poem "The most high will of Zeus." N. G. Leont'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229:255-267 '57

NEMATODA
Dioctophyme renale in the kidney of a dog. L. M. Iakimova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:78 Mr-Ap '57.
Infestation of carrots with stem nematode. IE. F. Tereshchenko. Koib. Ukr. 4 no. 3:34 Mr '57.

NEODYMIUM FERROCYANIDES
Neodymium ferrocyanides. I. V. Tananaev, M. L. Levina. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:28-40 '57.

NEOPLASMS see Tumors

NEPHELITE
Red and blue. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:6-7 '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NEPHROTOMY see Kidneys—Surgery

Some properties of metallic neptunium. G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:176 Ag '57.

NERO REGION—FIELD MICE
The field vole Microtus oeconomus inhabiting the region of Lake Nero in Yaroslavl Province [with summary in English]. E. V. Karaseva, E. V. Narskaia, A. D. Bernshtein. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:5-18 My-Je '57.

NERVES
Dynamics of accomodation processes in various functional states of nerves [with summary in English]. Z. S. Dontsova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:41-48 My-Je '57
Effect of radioactive radiation (radium emanation) on nerve accommodation. M. N. Mosolova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:60-65 '57.
Gradation in the regenerative properties of the neuron following traumatic injuries to its peripheral segment and the effect of repeated transections on the rate of regeneration [with summary in English]. A. IA. Shlianevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:88-92 Ja '57.
Histochemistry of mitochondrial ribonucleoproteids in nerve cells. A. L. Shabadash. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:658-661 My '57.
On certain regularities of morphological changes observed in the organism under conditions of nerve homotransplantation. M. L. Borovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:442-444 My '57.
Secretive properties of nerve fibers. N. D. Zaitsev. Vrach. delo no. 5:485-487 My '57.
Variations in the ribonucleoprotein content of nerve cells in organisms subjected to nerve homotransplantation. M. L. Borovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:665-668 My '57.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Akhundov, S. G. [Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the peripheral nerves] Diagnostika i techenie travmaticheskikh povrezhdenii perifericheskikh nervov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1956. 132 p. (DNLM)

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES
Treating diseases of the lumbosacral roots and sciatic nerve with Irpen' peat mud. V. P. Dudyrev. Vrach. delo no. 5:535 My '57.

NERVES, SPLANCHNIC

Functional characteristics of the modulated fibers of the splanchnic nerves [with summary in English]. A S Gusev. Biul eksp biol i med 43 no 1:108-113 Ja '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Basic trends and prospects in studies of the higher nervous activity in some experimental poisonings and infections. L. I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 35-41 '57.

Changes in the blood sugar level under the effect of insulin during inhibition and stimulation of the central nervous system [with summary in English] M S Mashchenko. Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 20-21 My-Je '57

Changes in the frequency characteristics of the functional state of a nerve during the development of paralysis. M I Sologub. Uch. zap. LGU no 222 65-74 '57

Changes in the higher nervous activity of first grade students during the school day. A. A. Nevskaia, O. V. Solodkina. Uch. zap. LGU no 222:171-182 '57

Effect of chloral-induced sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs [with summary in English] V A Lovchikov. Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 3.71-76 My-Je '57

Effect of phenatine on the higher nervous activity in animals [with summary in English]. N. M. Lytvynova. Fiziol zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:85-91 My-Je '57

Effect of phosphorus organic compounds on the central nervous system. I V. Komissarov. Farm i toks. 20 no. 2 29 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of the cold dominant on the functional state of the neuromuscular periphery N. K. Artistova Uch zap LGU no. 222:105-115 '57.

Effect of the exclusion of neural influences on fat resorption and deposition processes during changes in the endocrine background [with summary in English] I V. Tors'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3 92-99 My-Je '57

Effect of the higher segments of the central nervous system on the regulation of the blood sugar level [with summary in English] B L. Ankelevych Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 12-19 My-Je '57

Effect of the nervous system on the regeneration of the somatic muscles in frog. T. V. Vidik. Trudy LSGMI 16:293-307 '53.

Histopathological analysis of the changes in the central nervous system in experimental pneumococcal infection in white rats N. I Artiukhina. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3 348-356 '57.

Histopathological study of the central nervous system in white rats in experimental streptococcal infection following prolonged sleep. N. I. Artiukhina. Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 336-347 '57

I. M. Sechenov as founder of the physiological theory of trace processes in the nervous system. E. B Shtiurmer Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 25-37 '57.

Mechanical excitability of a nerve in the region of an electrotonus and perielectrotonus. P. O. Makarov Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 49-60 '57.

Neurohormonal mechanisms of the seasonal reorganization of muscular activity from tetanus to tonus. L. I. Leushina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:74-80 '57.

Observations on the mechanism of excitatory action of ephedrine on the human central nervous system [with summary in English]. K. V. Bunin. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 202-204 Mr '57

Parabiosis and nonelectrolytes. E. I. Liublina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:142-150 '57.

Pathomorphological changes in a nerve and segmental apparatus following injection of novocaine solution into a trunk. P. A. Petrilov. Vrach. delo no. 7:699-701 Jl '57.

The problem of needs in the light of I P. Pavlov's teaching on higher nervous activity A. G. Kovalev Uch. zap. LGU no. 244, 52-65 '57.

Problems in the psychology of personality in the light of Academician I. P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous function. P. H. Saprykin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:21-39 '55.

Role of disorders of corticovisceral relations and significance of the type of higher nervous activity in the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of internal diseases M. V. Chernorutskii. Terap arkh. 29 no. 3 13-20 Mr '57.

Role of the first and second signal systems in the secretory activity of a pathologically altered stomach. A. B. Raiz. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3. 30-38 '57.

Role of the nervous system in the reactions of the organism to ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic fields. N. N. Livshits. Biofizika 2 no. 3:378-389 '57.

Role of the nervous system in the regulation of mitosis. S. L. Blakher, M. A. Vorontsova, S. S. Raitsina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:110 Mr-Ap '57.

Stages in the development of a dominant. A. M. Efimova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:98-105 '57.

Studying some defense reactions in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. L. I. Kriachko. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:152-160 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Changes in the higher nervous activity caused by experimental staphylococcus poisoning and infection in white rats. R. K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:97-114 '57.

Changes in the higher nervous activity in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. L. I. Kriachko Trudy Inst vys nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 133-151 '57.

Copper in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in acute neuroinfections [with summary in French]. V. A. Del'va. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 57 no 5 619-623 '57.

Disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by poisoning in typhoid fever in white rats L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3 87-96 '57

Disorders of the higher nervous activity under the effect of experimentally induced allergy and its treatment in *guinea pigs* L. E Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3.297-314 '57.

Effect of pneumococcal infection on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in white rats U. G Gasanov Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser patofiziol. 3 115-132 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders in the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals caused by some experimental intoxications and infections L. I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst vys nerv. deiat. Ser patonziol. 3 181-196 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by pneumococcal infection in white rats U. G. Gasanov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 275-286 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication during the prevalence of excitation and inhibition processes in white rats L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 197-216 '57.

Functional changes in the visual analysor in some neural and psychic diseases E. A. Turovskaia-Mikhailova Uch zap LGU no. 222 211-226 '57.

Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in experimental diphtheria intoxication in white rats. M M Aleksandrovskaia. Trudy Inst vys nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 325-335 '57

Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in white rats in experimental staphylococcal intoxication and infection M. M Aleksandrovskaia. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 317-324 '57

Prolonged sleep for treating disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication in white rats. R. K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser patofiziol 3 217-226 '57.

Prolonged sleep for treating some diseases of the nervous system P. M. Al'perovich, V. D Bilyk. Vrach. delo no. 8.785-789 Ag '57.

Some problems in the pathophysiology of higher nervous activity and experimental therapy of its disorders, connected with the study of the cephalotropic effect of poisoning and infection. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:3-20 '57.

Synaptic changes in occupational poisoning M S Tolgskaia. *Biul. eksp biol i med. 43 no. 1:104-107 Ja '57.*

"Treating neuro-psychic diseases in outpatients" by I. G. Ravkin. Reviewed by A. L. Bairak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no. 5 663-666 '57.

Treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system by pain stimulation of the skin. A. I. Ponizovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5.628-631 '57.

Use of pentaphen in some diseases of the nervous system N. N Anosov. Vrach. delo no. 5:541 My '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Exercise therapy as a method for restoring motor function in neurosurgical patients. A V. Emel'ianova. Med sestra 16 no 6:19-22 Je '57

Reaction of mesenchymal and vascular neural elements in experimental endoneurolysis. D. I. Proniv. Vrach. delo no. 8.819-821 Ag '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Anatomy and pathology of the autonomic nervous system [with summary in English]. V. A. Ivanov. Khirurgiia 33 no 5:81-87 My '57.

Effect of ganglion-blocking agents on phosphorus fractions in the superior cervical ganglion. N. B. Vysotskaia. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:12-14 Mr-Ap '57

Role of the vegetative nervous system in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer I I Glezer Trudy LSGMI 20,34-41 '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Clinical significance of the third left thoracic sympathetic ganglion *[with summary in English]*. *B. V. Ognev. Khirurgiia* 33 no. 5:60-66 My '57.

Data on the investigation of vegetative nerves of the thoracic cavity of cats in relation to the innervation of heart and lungs. A. I. Pliashchenko. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:155-161 '54.

Nanophone, a new ganglion-blocking agent. IU. I. Syrneva. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:42-43 Je '57.

Pentamine. I. M. Sharapov. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:41-42 Je '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglion and the nodose ganglion in man L. P. Bondarenko. Vrach. delo no. 7:729-731 Jl '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES

Clinical significance of studying vascular and vegetative disorders in lumbago and ischialgia. P. A. Bugaenko. Vrach. delo no. 769-771 Jl '57.

NETHERLANDS—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Dairy husbandry in Holland I M Kuznetsov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 *no* 7 75-82 Jl '57

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Around Europe (conclusion) Oksana Ivanenko Rad zhin 12 no. 7 13-14 Jl '57

NETHERLANDS—DREDGING MACHINERY

Attachment preventing breaking of dredger intake pipes (from "Ports and dredging" no. 19, 1956). IA E Naroditskii. Mech. transp 16 no. 6 40 Je '57

NETHERLANDS—FLAX

Primary processing of flax in Belgium and Holland. A. A. Vasil'ev. Len i konop 2 no. 6 16-18 Je '57.

NETHERLANDS—LITERARY SOCIETIES

How the administration of the Dutch P. E. N Club disgraced itself Henri Wiessing. Inostr. lit no. 7 244-246 Jl '57

NETS

Gauge of the twine and weight of the submerged purse seine used for catching saurel V. M Kirillov. Ryb khoz 33 no. 7 26-33 Jl '57.

A good example of efficiency promotion in fishery ("Zhiguliskii trap" by I M Artiunin Reviewed by IU S. Sergeev). Ryb. khoz 33 no 8 86 Ag '57

Improve the quality of netting materials A I. Sal'nikov Ryb. khoz 33 no 7:24-26 Jl '57.

Improving purse seines used for catching herring V N Girenko Ryb khoz 33 no. 8 33-40 Ag '57

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA, FACIAL

Neuralgic syndromes caused by lesions of the otic ganglion A I Treshchinskii, IA. I Fainzil'ber Nov khir arkh no 2 68-71 Mr-Ap '57

NEURALGIA, SCIATIC see Sciatica

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Changes in the intensity of the migration of leucocytes to the surface of the mucous membrane of the nose and maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia. A. I. Tsyganov Vrach. delo no. 5.495 My '57.

NEUROLOGY

First Congress of Czechoslovak neurologists. V. N. Miasishchev, E V. Shmidt. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 57 no. 5 666-672 '57.

NEUTRALITY

More about neutrality. G. Zadorozhnyi. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 17-18 Jl '57.

Neutrality in the system of collective security. V. N Durdenevskii Sov gos i pravo no 8.81-91 Ag '57

NEUTRONS

Antineutrons obtained from antiprotons in collisions with charge-changes B Kork and others Usp. khim 26 no 7 856-860 Jl '57

Intensity determination of very short pulses of fast neutrons V. M Gorbachev, IU. S. Zamiatnin. Atom. energ. 3 no 8.101-105 Ag '57.

Neutron polarization computed on the basis of a diffuse-edge nuclear model P. E Nemirovskii, IU. P. Elagin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6.1583 Je '57.

New data on neutron cross sections P K. Atom. energ 3 no. 8:169-170 Ag '57.

Nuclear multiplets in light odd-odd nuclei and their manifestation in γ -transitions following thermal neutron capture. L. V. Groshev, A M. Demidov. Atom. energ 3 no. 8.91-100 Ag '57.

Optical model of interaction between nucleons and nuclei in the resonance region of the compound nucleus [with summary in English]. V. M. Agranovich, A. S. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1429-1436 Je '57.

Photoneutron technique for the determination of beryllium in ores. B. S Aidarkin and others. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:89-93 '57.

A slow neutron detector. T. V Timofeeva. Atom energ 3 no. 8:166-157 Ag '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Angular distribution of 2, 34 Mev neutrons scattered elastically and inelastically by chromium, iron and lead. O. A. Sal'nikov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:106-111 Ag '57.

Theory of diffuse scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons in solid solutions Part 2 [with summary in English]. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 *no. 6:1368-1381* Je '57.

NEVINOMYSSK CANAL—WEED CONTROL

Herbicide control of weed growth in the Nevinomyssk Canal L. I. Korolev, IU. I A. Staroset'skii, L. D. Stonov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no 7:31-36 Jl '57.

NEW DELHI—AUTHORS—CONGRESSES

After the conference of Asian writers. I. Reisner. Inostr. lit. no. 7.240 Jl '57.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—CRIPPLED CHILDREN—REHABILITATION

The children of Medicine Mountain [with English summary in insert]. Steven M Spencer. Amerika no.12:25-28 ['57].

NEW SOUTH WALES—COAL MINERS
Australian mine workers fight to save their industry Edgar Ross Vsem prof dvizh no 5 24-25 My '57

NEW YORK (CITY)—MUSIC HALLS
Music hall with a reputation [with English summary in insert] Marjorie A Yahraes Amerika no 12 40-42 ['57]

NEW ZEALAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Under the Southern Cross R Grigor'ev Mol. gvard. 2 no 4:150-160 Jl-Ag '57

NEW ZEALAND—INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
When they speak frankly. Nov. vrem 15 no. 36 16 S '57

NEW ZEALAND—TRACK ATHLETICS
Where the summer season has ended S Poliak. Leg ath no 7 30-31 Jl '57

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
(see also subdivision under Bobruisk, Dedovichi, Groznyy, Leninabad Province; Lithuania, Minsk; Orsk, Tashkent Province; Turkmenistan; White Russia; Yalta)
Allocation of newspapers and magazines. K. Kuvshinov Raspr pech no 8 23-24 Ag '57
Get the publications to the village. V. Sedov. Raspr. pech no 8 3-4 Ag '57.
How to inform subscribers about new publications. I Krasilov Raspr pech. no 8 18 Ag '57
Improve distribution of educational and technical publications G. I Sukharev Raspr pech no. 8 1-2 Ag '57
In Union republics Raspr. pech. no 8 24 Ag '57
Postman should have a catalog A. Val'kov. Raspr pech no 8-20 Ag '57.
Union Press newsstands in northern provinces D kollegov Raspr pech no 8 15 Ag '57

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting in city departments of the Union Press. F Umanskii Raspr pech no. 8 21-22 Ag '57

NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

NEWSPAPERS—ILLUSTRATIONS
The illustration in the newspaper. B. A Viazemskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 150-164 '57.

NEWSPAPERS, ITALIAN see Italian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian newspapers

NEWTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Magadan Province

NIAGARA FALLS—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Catastrophe at the Schoellkopf hydroelectric power plant (USA) A. A. Boldyrev. Gidr. stroi 26 no. 7:57-58 Jl '57

NICKEL ALLOYS
Restoration of machine parts with a nickel-phosphorus alloy. G. Potapov MTS 17 no. 7 48-51 Jl '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Effect of the K-state on the thermal dependence of spontaneous magnetization and magnetostriction. K. P. Belov, I. K. Panina. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:44-46 '57.
Investigating ferromagnetic alloys in the transition zone. V. I. Chechernikov. Vest. Mosk. un 12 no. 1,53-56 '57.
Paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys based on nickel V. I. Chechernikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1,47-52 '57.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Effect of impurities on the properties of heat resistant nickel-chromium base alloys [with summary in English] M. V. Pridantsev, G V Estulin. Stal' 17 no 7:635-640 Jl '57.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Changes in the properties and structure of solid solutions on a nickel base. Sh. Sh. Ibragimov, B G Livshits Fiz. met. i metalloved 4 no. 2:315-318 '57.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
Phase diagram of the ternary system Ni-Cr-W. I. I. Kornilov, P. B. Budberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4: 860-867 Ap '57.

NICKEL-COBALT-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-cobalt alloys

NICKEL OXALATES
Thermal decomposition of oxalates of the series manganese-zinc Part 1 Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. V. P. Kornienko, V V. Petrenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 7:73-87 '56.

NICKEL PLATING
Nickel plating of weights of technical weight sets taking into consideration their given mass. M I. Motkhov, K N. Khartamova, N. I. Dokin Izm. tekh. no. 3,31-33 My-Je '57.

NICOTINAMIDE
Effect of phenatine on the higher nervous activity in animals [with summary in English] N. M Lytvynova Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 85-91 My-Je '57

NICOTINIC ACID
Effect of nicotinic acid on the secretory and motor functions of the stomach V F Meilunas Trudy LSGMI 20 203-212 '54
Nicotinic acid metabolism in sodium and chlorine deficiency K M Leutskii Vitaminy no. 2 152-157 '56

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Attack of a rifle company at night. I. Tolmachev. Voen vest. 37 no. 5:11-15 Je '57
Company tactical exercises at night; advice on organization and training P Marintsev Voen znan 37 no. 6 30-37 Je '57
Offensive at night, translated from the German. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7, 80-82 Jl '57.
Reinforced rifle company on the defense at night; tactical exercise with field firing. F. Ryzhenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 32-41 Jl '57.
A rifle company turns to the defensive at night during an attack L. Zhelezniak. Voen vest. 37 no 7 13-18 Jl '57.

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT VISION
Studying night vision with the Kravkov-Vishnevskii apparatus by exposing a previously adapted eye to light for two minutes. S. A. Lukovskii. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1: 25-30 '57.

NIKITA (CRIMEA)—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Green laboratory. A. V. Kantorovich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 29-31 Ag '57

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna
On Annunciation Day. Zhur Mosk. Pats., no. 5:15-17 My '57

NIKOLAYEV—SHIPBUILDING
The place of Communist Youth League members is in the ranks of the best. I Gavriuk. Mol koman. 15 no 8:103-104 Ag '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Initiative that others must follow. IA. Petrenko, P. Nyvchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:46 Je '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Broaden competition. A. Litrovnik. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 9 Jl '57.

NIKOL'SKAYA BORSHCHAGOVKA (KIEV PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's catch up with America. Mykola Rud'. Ukraina no 12:2-3 Je '57.

NIKONOV, PAVEL
"October," a painting by P. Nikonov. P. Sokolov-Skalia. Tvorchestvo no. 8:8-9 '57.

NILIN, PAVEL F.
Related by blood, a spiritual kinship. IUr. Konstantinov. Zvezda no. 7,197-203 Jl '57.

NIOBATES see Columbates

NIOBIUM OXIDES
Spectrographic determination of admixture of tantalum in niobium pentoxide. N. I. Tarasevich, A. A. Zhelezнova, K. A. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:156-158 '57.

NITRATE OF SILVER see Silver nitrate

NITRATES
Importance of nitrates in making ensilage [with summaries in English and German]. V. M. Seren'ev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:123-126 Jl '57.

NITRATION
Nitration of easily nitrifiable aromatic compounds. R. A. Slavinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5:1160-1167 My '57.
Nitration of 2-methyl-5-aminopyrido-(2, 3-d)-thiazole. S. G. Fridman. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:970-973 Ap '57.
Nitration reaction of chloropalladate. I. I. Chernіaev, G. S. Muraveiskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:772-775 Ap '57.

NITRIC ACID
Action of diluted nitric acid upon hydrolytic lignin. L. I. Sergeeva, A. A. Chuksanova, N. N. Shorygina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5,653-654 '57.
Distribution of nitric acid and uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and dibutyl ether V. M. Vdovenko, A. A. Lipovskii, M. G Kuzina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:975-979 Ap '57.
Intercrystalline corrosion of welded pipes in concentrated nitric acid. N. A. Bozin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6: 691-692 Je '57.

NITRILES
Polarographic determination of 2, 2'-azobisisobutyronitrile, aliphatic and aromatic nitriles. M I Ilinskaia, A. N. Matveeva Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1141-1144 My '57.
Research in the field of compounds containing oxide-containing rings. Part 17. Condensation of chloroacetic acid nitrile with ketones. Synthesis of β,β'-disubstituted glycidic acid nitriles. V. I. Markov, A. V. Shabotkunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1141-1191 My '57.

NITROBENZENE—TOXICOLOGY
Adrenal changes during nitrochlorobenzene intoxication S. R. Frenkel' Farm. i toks. 20 no 2 63-67 Mr-Ap '57.

NITROGEN
(see also subdivision under Sevan, Lake)
Effect of cold on the amount of nitrogen in nitric acid ammonium form in Chernozems of Chelyabinsk Province [with summaries in English and German]. A. A. Kuznetsova. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:91-94 Je '57.
Effect of organomineral nitrogen fertilizers obtained from acid petroleum asphalt on oat yields under experimental conditions, [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kh. K. Seidova Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 7 91-100 My '57.
Heterogenous polyamides. Report No. 1: Influence of the substituents and nitrogen on the properties of polyamides of p-bis aminophenyl methane. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, E. A. Krasnianskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 626-630 '57.
Loss of nitrogen from nitrogen fertilizers introduced into the soil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] D. M Guseinov, Z. R Movsumov, V V. Seidov Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 4 111-123 Ap '57
Method for determining protein and nonprotein nitrogen in the blood in Conway dishes modified by S. R Mardashev and N. N. Lestrova M IA. Fel'dman. Lab delo 3 no. 4 53-54 Jl-Ag '57.
Synthesis of silicon organic compounds containing amino nitrogen and their reactions with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5,577-584 '57.

NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT see Plants, Effect of nitrogen on

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
Reactions of α-oxides with ammonia, amines, amides and nitrogen compounds. M. S. Malinovskii. Usp khim. 26 no. 7,801-823 Jl '57

NIZAM AL-MULK, 1018-1092
Economic views of Nizam al-Mulk, Nizami Ganjawi, Nasir al-Din, and Rashid al-Din. A. S. Farzaliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6,715-719 '57.

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, ca. 1141-ca. 1203
Economic views of Nizam al-Mulk, Nizami Ganjawi, Nasir al-Din, and Rashid al-Din. A. S. Farzaliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:715-719 '57.

NIZHNI TAGIL—ROLLING MILLS
New wheel rolling mill in the Nizhni Tagil Metallurgical Combine [with summary in English] S V Makaev and others. Stal' 17 no. 7 618-621 Jl '57

NOGINSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Build houses with funds saved. K. Burunova. Part. zhizn' no. 10: 54-56 Ag '57.

NOISE
Effective location of noisy industrial enterprises in cities Kh. V. Storoshchuk. Vrach. delo no. 8:851-854 Ag '57
Noise formation in hollow air ducts. A. G. Munin, F. R. Iudin. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:291-292 Jl-S '57.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomogram for determining the values of effective σ_{eff}. L. D. Raikher. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN UFSSR, ser. geofiz. no. 1:136-141 '56.

NONDESCTRUCTIVE TESTING
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:820 '57.
Color defectoscopy. N. V. Khimchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:803-806 '57.
Control methods utilizing radiography. K. K. Nasmitok. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:72-75 Je '57.
Improving the color method in defectoscopy. S. I Kalashnikov, N. P. Kichin. Zav lab. 23 no 7:806-808 '57.

NONFERROUS METALS
Saving nonferrous metals in manufacturing radiators. M. L Minkin. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6:4-6 Je '57.

NORCAMPHANE

Bicyclo-1, 2, 3-heptane derivatives Part 2. 2-acyl-3-aminobicyclo-(1, 2, 2)-heptane derivatives N N Kochetkov, A IA Khorlin, O S Chizhov, Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 4 1045-1048 Ap '57

NORIL'SK—DESCRIPTION

Heart of the Taymyr tundra, travel notes I. Rozhdestvenskii. Neva no 7 168-173 '57

NORIL'SK—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Central laboratory of the Noril'sk Metal-Mining Combine. F G. Myshalov Zav lab 23 no. 7 882-884 '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

The importance of surface heat balance for the temperature regime of the water of the Northern Atlantic Ocean L. I Skriptunova Meteor i gidrol. no 7 40-45 Jl '57

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Mr. Pace, NATO and General Dynamics. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 20-21 Jl '57.

N, A. T. O. without gilding. B Leont'ev. Nov vrem. 15 no. 39:5-8 S '57.

Simple truths. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:10 O '57.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Strengthen the ties of party organizations in machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Part zhizn' no. 14 70-71 Jl '57.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN LIGHTS see Auroras

NORWAY

Pokhlebkin, V.V. [Norway] Norvegiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (U karty mira)

NORWAY—COMMUNIST PARTY

The Ninth Congress of the Norwegian Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no 1 190-192 '57

NORWAY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kochentsovskii, V.S. [Norway, economy and foreign trade] Norvegiia; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 116 p.

NORWAY—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Development of marine fishery research in Norway. L. Tambs-Lyche. Vop. ikht. no. 8:19-24 '57

NORWAY—HOURS OF LABOR

Norwegian workers demand shorter hours. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 6 26-27 Je '57.

NORWAY—PEASANTRY

Study of the development of the forms of the Norwegian peasant commune. Svale Solheim. Sov. etn. no. 4 73-76 '56.

NORWAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Norwegian impressions. P. Nikitin. Oktiabr' 34 no. 7: 179-188 Jl '57.

NORWAY—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

19th Congress of the Norwegian trade unions. John Kjellstrom. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8, 29-30 Ag '57.

NOVIKOV, ANATOLII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1896-

Glezer, R.V. Anatolii Novikov. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1957. 49 p.

NOVO-ALEKSANDROVSKAYA DISTRICT—HARVESTING

During the harvest. A. Zvaginisev. Mol. kommn. 15 no. 8:96-98 Ag '57.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Organizing technical education in a district. N. Demidov. Nar. obr. no. 6:10-24 Je '57.

NOVOCAINE

Alcohol-novocaine block in the treatment of fractures of the ribs. A N. Belov Nov khir. arkh. no 2 75-76 Mr-Ap '57.

Anesthetic action of novocaine and hyaluronidase during a single treatment of inflammation of dental pulp L. I Urbanovich. Vrach. delo no. 8 877 Ag '57.

Effect of a novocaine block and of some other influences on the nervous system in inflammatory processes of the eye V. M. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3, 3-5 My-Je '57.

Effect of novocaine and sodium amytal on the course of acute radiation sickness in white rats. S. B. Bulmukhanov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3, 65-70 '57.

Mechanism of action of a vagosympathetic novocaine block in shock form burns. L. A. Kotov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:37-40 Ja '57.

Pathomorphological changes in a nerve and segmental apparatus following injection of novocaine solution into a trunk P. A. Perfilov. Vrach. delo no. 7:699-701 Jl '57.

Problem of the prolongation and intensification of the anesthetic action of novocaine. N. T. Prianishnikova Farm i toks 20 no 2 45-49 Mr-Ap '57

Rhomboid novocaine block in gastritis and peptic and duodenal ulcer. I. N Markov Klin med 35 no 6 119 Je '57

Salivation as an objective method for studying the effectiveness of conduction anesthesia of the maxillofacial region with novocaine solutions of various concentrations. N. S TSebenko Vrach delo no 6 657 Je '57

Treating rib fractures and chest injuries by an alcohol-novocaine block M B Belkin Nov khir arkh no. 2 75 Mr-Ap '57

Vagosympathetic cervical novocaine block in esophageal and cardial cancers as a method of control of syndrome of dysphagia. F Karaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 7-12 '52

NOVOCHERKASSK—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

"Festival" electric locomotive. E Sablin Smena 34 no 12 8 Je '57

NOVOSIBIRSK—PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Preliminary data on photographic chronometric observations made at the Novosibirsk Aerial Geodetic Institute. G. A. Mashkevich Geod. i kart no. 5 74-76 My '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—RESERVOIRS

Formation of high water in the upper Ob Basin and prognosis of the ten year inflow into the reservoir of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. R. M. Khanina. Trudy TSIP no 50 71-85 '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Production of poor-quality overalls by sewing enterprises of the Novosibirsk city administration of R. S. F. S. R local industry Biul VTSSPS no 10 3-5 My '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tractor and field brigades in Novosibirsk Province N I Zhukovskii Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no. 7:81-83 Jl '57

NOVOTAGILKA—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Research at the Novotagilka Metallurgical Plant. D. F Nagovitsyn, D. M. Rabinovich. Stal' 17 no 7 668-670 Jl '57

NOVYI DONBASS—COAL MINERS

There should be romanticism in one's work N. Sidorov. Mol. kommn 15 no. 8 103 Ag '57.

NOZZLES

Using Laval's nozzles in sucking liquids. N. I. Mikheev. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:18-21 Jy '57.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

On publication of the book "Problems of nuclear power engineering" M. A. Styrikovich Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 96 S '57.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission and stability of heavy atomic nuclei. V. V. Cherdyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 5 no. 2, 21-30 '57.

Nuclear fission induced by accelerated nitrogen ions [with summary in English]. V. A. Druin, S M. Polikanov, G N Flerov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 6 1298-1304 Je '57

NUCLEAR FUELS see subdivision under Canada

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Conservation of equilibrium abundance for intermediate atoms [with summary in German]. P G Parkhomenko Vop kosm. 5:182-195 '57.

The origin of the elements [with summary in German] P. G. Parkhomenko. Vop. kosm 5:181-191 '57.

Scientific and technical foundations for designing proton accelerators by the United Institute of Nuclear Research. A. L. Mints. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:92-101 My '57.

Scientific research of fundamental problems in nuclear physics, and the use of radioactive and stable isotopes and nuclear radiation in science and the national economy. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:56-57 Je '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES

At the conference in Dubna. M. M Lebedenko. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:25 Jl '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—INSTRUMENTS

A slow neutron detector. T. V. Timofeeva. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:156-157 Ag '57.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Angular and energy distributions of protons produced in the photodisintegration of Be^9 and C^{12} [with summary in English]. I V. Chuvilo, V. G. Shevchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1335-1339 Je '57.

Angular operators for nuclear reactions [with summary in English] V I Ritus Zhur eksp. i teor fiz 32 no 6 1536-1546 Je '57

Dispersion correlations for photoproduction of π-mesons on nucleons [with summary in English]. A A Logunov, A. N. Tavkhelidze. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 6: 1393-1403 Je '57.

Interaction between nitrogen and gold nuclei [with summary in English]. S A Barabashkin, A S Karamian, G. N Flerov Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 6 1294-1297 Je '57

On the angular distribution of deuterons from the Be^9_4 (pd) Be^9_4 reaction [with summary in English] D P Grechukhin Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 6:1460-1463 Je '57

π-meson production by nuclei with zero isotopic spin [with summary in English]. A. G Meshkovskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no 6 1328-1334 Je '57.

Photonuclear reactions [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no 6 206 p. '57

Ways to control thermonuclear reactions L. Artsimovich Oktiabr' 34 no 7 167-169 Jl '57.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Brief notes Atom energ 3 no 8 180-181 Ag '57

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Beta radiation of polarized nuclei G R. Khutsishvili. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1578-1580 Je '57

Fission and stability of heavy atomic nuclei. V V. Cherdyntsev Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 21-30 '57

Interaction energy of atoms for small nuclear separations [with summary in English]. O. B Firsov Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no 6:1464-1469 Je '57

A method for measuring the lifetime of excited states of atomic nuclei A. F Tulinov. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz 32 no 6 1568-1570 Je '57

Nuclear multiplets in light odd-odd nuclei and their manifestation in γ-transitions following thermal neutron capture L. V Groshev, A M. Demidov. Atom. energ. 3 no 8, 91-100 Ag '57

Optical model of interaction between nucleons and nuclei in the resonance region of the compound nucleus [with summary in English]. V M Agranovich, A S Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no 6 1429-1436 Je '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

Anomalous decay of a hyper-nucleus. A. P Grigor'ev, E P Toporkova, A. I. Fesenko Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 32 no. 6 1589 Je '57.

Excitation of rotational states in the α-decay of even-even nuclei [with summary in English]. V M Strutinskii. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 6 1412-1420 Je '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Conversions of nucleic acids in seeds during germination and maturation [with summary in English] G. I Semenenko. Fiziol. rast. 4 no 4, 332-337 Jl-Ag '57

Effect of triethylenephosphoramide on nucleic acid metabolism in a neoplasm and some organs of animals with transplanted tumors (rat sarcoma "45") [with summary in English]. V A, Chernov, Zh F. Zakharova Vop. onk. 3 no 3:289-295 '57

Nucleic acid metabolism in rabbit tissues during resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma under the influence of ultrasound [with summary in English] S. IA. Davydova Vop med. khim 3 no. 3:210-217 My-Je '57.

On the role played by the polymeric condition of ribonucleic acid in the renewal of protein complexes of cytoplasmic structures. M P Pavlova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2 383-386 My '57.

Reconstruction of active polyhedral virus from inactive protein and nucleic acid. S. M. Gershenzon Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:99-101 N-D '55

Significance of nucleic acids in protein synthesis and the problem of the origin of life D. F Petrov. Biul MOIP. Otd biol 62 no 3:83-85 My-Je '57.

Vitamin C and nucleic acids. B. I. Gol'dshtein. Vitaminy no 2, 123-133 '56.

NUCLEONS

On the theory of exchange collisions between fast nucleons and deuterons [with summary in English]. L I. Lapidus Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no 6:1437-1441 Je '57

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING

Dispersion relation for nucleon-nucleon scattering. F. M Kuni. Vest. LBU 12 no. 10:21-36 '57

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Histochemistry of mitochondrial ribonucleoproteids in nerve cells. A. L. Shabadash. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:658-661 My '57.

Specific antigen of nucleoprotein fraction of chicken sarcoma. R. M. Radzikhovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:126-134 '52.

Variations in the ribonucleoproteid content of nerve cells in organisms subjected to nerve homotransplantation. M. L. Borovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:686-688 My '57.

448544 O - 57 - 16

NUCLEOTIDES
Metabolism of pyridine nucleotides, riboflavin and thiamine in cyclopan-sodium anesthesia E V Lakhno Vitaminy no 2 98-106 '56

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Symbols through the modulus h N G Chudakov Uch zap LGU no 91 16-19 '48

NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Numismatics as an assistant of history. Pioner 34 no 7 78-79 Jl '57

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Additional source for the development of fruit culture A V Komyshan Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no 4 27 Jl-Ag '55

Organizing a nursery for grape rootstock growing A F. Rudenko Sad i vin Mold 10 no 2 9-11 Mr-Ap '55

Our collective farm nursery. D F Russu Sad. i vin Mold 10 no 8 17 N-D '55

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Brief news. Med sestra 16 no 6 27-29 Je '57

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Essential task T Grakova Sov kras. krest 7 no. 4 20 Jl-Ag '57

NUTCRACKERS (BIRDS)
Observations on a nest of European nutcrackers N F. Reimers Priroda 46 no 7:114 Jl '57.

NUTRITION
Measures for improving nutrition of the population of the Soviet Union. A M Stepanian-Tarakanova Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 79-86 '57

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children—Nutrition

NUTS
Fruit forests of southern Kirghizia I T. Vasil'chenko. Okhr prir i zapov delo v SSSR no 2 25-33 '57

Seasonal distribution and migrations of wild ungulates and bear in connection with the distribution of wild fruit and nut crops in the area of the Caucasian Preserve [with summary in English] S. I. Chernyavskaia. Biul. MOIP Otd biol. 61 no. 4 7-21 Jl-Ag '56

NYASALAND—NATIVE RACES
Centers of ethnic consolidation of the native population of Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland. L. D IAblochkov. Sov. etn. no. 4 117-128 '56

OAK
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Agricultural and meteorological reasons for the loss of young oaks. L. A Razumova. Trudy TSIP no. 53, 58-74 '57.

Phenological forms of trees in the steppe zone [with summary in English]. L. A. Grudzinskaia. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 71-75 N-D '56.

Significance of murine rodents in oak forests of the European U S S R B. V Obraztsov, F R. Shtil'mark Trudy Inst lesa 35:5-121 '57.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS
Studying the effect of birds on the population of widespread insects infesting oak forests. G. E Korol'kova Trudy Inst. lesa 35:137-160 '57.

OB' RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Formation of the flow of the upper Ob and methods of its Istoshina. Trudy TSIP no. 58 101-

Kaplan, A. L. [Obstetrics, a textbook] Akusherstvo, uchebnik [2d. 7-oe, i pr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 611 p
(DNLM)

"Obstetrics and gynecology" [in Rumanian], a journal of the Society of Medical Sciences of the Rumanian Peoples Republic, No 1 Jan.-Mar 1956 Reviewed by N Shurta Akush i gin 31 no 3 122-125 My-Je '57

Some problems in hematology in gynecological and obstetrical practice N L. Vasilevskaia, V. K Prorokova Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 3 87-90 '57

OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Result of postgraduate training of obstetricians and gynecologist through short courses I T Belyaev, Z G Ulybysheva Sov zdrav 16 no. 1 27-28 Ap '57

OBUKHOV—ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Little Tretiakov Gallery" in a rural school. V. S. Hrechyns'ka Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 48-49 Jl '57

OCCIPITAL BONE—TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis of the occipital bone Kh Sh Arslanova Nov khir arkh no 3 82 My-Je '57

OCCUPATION, CHOICE OF see Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONS—HISTORY see subdivision under White Russia

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN BOTTOM
The degree of the relative equilibrium of the mass of the earth's crust in oceanic regions P IA Galushko, Trudy Inst geol nauk AN URSR Ser. geofiz no. 1 112-156 '56

OCEAN CURRENTS
Illuminated captive buoys. V. I Meshcherskii Meteor i gidrol no 5 56 My '57

Nonstationary currents due to winds in the homogeneous ocean A S Sarkisian Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 8 1008-1019 Ag '57

Sailing on a current M. Leskov Mor flot 17 no 7:14-16 Jl '57

Using electromagnets and radio for measuring ocean currents. M, Kozlianinov, V. Shirei, V. Dremliug Znan. sila 32 no. 6:3-6 Je '57.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE see subdivision under North Atlantic Ocean

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Underwater eye. A. Merkulov. Ukraina no. 14:32 Jl '57

OCEANOGRAPHY see subdivision under Japan, Sea of, Pacific Ocean

OCEANOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oceanography

OCHAMCHIRE DISTRICT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the banks of the Kodor S. Fedulov Rad. zhin. 13 no 6 18 Je '57.

ODESSA—ARTEL
In artels for the handicapped in Odessa. N. Degtiarev Prom. koop. no. 7, 19 Jl '57

ODESSA—HARBOR
The U S. S. R. port of Odessa. M. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33-34 S '57.

ODESSA—LOADING AND UNLOADING
Use the experience acquired by Odessa dock workers. G K Kucherenko Rech transp. 16 no 6:30-32 Je '57.

ODESSA—YOUTH
We are glad to see you, envoys from distant countries. B. Kovalenko. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:67-68 Ag '57

ODESSA PROVINCE—EARTH TEMPERATURE
Some measurement results of the radiation balance due to the activity of the surface. L. I. Sakali, T. E. Gagarina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:31-35 Ag '57.

ODINTSOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1902-c. 1957
In memory of V. G. Odintsov. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:81 '57.

ODOROUS SUBSTANCES
Preparation of aromatic substances belonging to the terpenocyclohexanol and terpenocyclohexanone series. V. N. Belov, L. A. Kheifits. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4: 960-966 Ap '57.

OFFENSES, MILITARY see Military offenses

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
The independent Russian word. G. Meslatseva. Nar. obr. no. 7:91-94 Jl '57.

OIASH—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Village newsstand S. Ashukhmina. Raspr. pech no. 3 of cover '57.

OIL see Mineral oils

OIL ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

OIL FIELD BRINES
Useful book ("Foundations of oil field hydrogeology") by G. M Sukharev Reviewed by I Vysotskii. Geol i neft 1 no 9 69-71 S '57

OIL FIELD FLOODING
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province, Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Absorption test for water injection wells. V. A. Sushilin, N. I. Romanova, L. G Riabova Neft. khoz. 34 no 12 36-37 D '56

Applying one method of minimum error to solving the problem of controlling water-oil boundary movement. G. S. Salekhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8:3-16 '55.

The control problem of water-oil boundary in case of an elastic regime in the oil layer. V. D. Chuganov. Izv. Kazan. fil AN SSSR, Ser fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 115-128 '55.

Controlling the displacement of water-oil boundary considering the difference in viscosity of water and oil V. L. Danilov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8:30-54 '55.

Erroneous evaluation of prospects for stratum heat treatment. A. N. Snarskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 31-35 Jl '57

Graphic analytic method of tracing the water-oil boundary. N. F Ivanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat i tekh. nauk no. 8 72-82 '55.

Method for combatting high gas factors and well flooding. A. G. Durmishi'lan. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

A method of solving problems on simultaneous movement control of several water-oil boundaries. G. S. Salekhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 100-114 '55.

Numerical solutions of some problems on the movement control of water-oil boundary. B. A. Soifullina Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 83-99 '55.

One method for solving the problem of controlling water-oil boundary movement in layers with a water-pressure regime. G. S. Salekhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh nauk no. 8:16-29 '55.

One problem of controlling the water-oil boundary. V. D. Chuganov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh nauk no. 8:68-71 '55.

The problem of controlling the displacement of water oil boundary. V. L Danilov Izv Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 55-67 '57.

Water injection into stratum by means of a submerged electric centrifugal pump. M. P. Vueta. Neftianik 2 no. 7, 26-27 Jl '57.

OIL FIELDS
(see also subdivision under California; Cheleken Peninsula, Poltava Province)

Determining average reservoir pressure. V. N. Vasil'evskii, I. L. Leibin Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:26-27 D '56.

Effect of mud crust thickness on fracture pressure. I. I. Agaev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:22-25 Jl '57.

Interpretation of data on well bottom pressure renewal and their use in making isobaric maps. IU. P. Borisov, V. S. Orlov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:30-43 Jl '57.

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kokand)

Sea water corrosion of oil field equipment. V. F. Negreev. Trudy Kom. po bor'be korr. met. no. 1:90-115 '51.

OIL FIELDS—SECONDARY RECOVERY OPERATIONS see Secondary recovery of oil

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION
Evaluation of the permeability and elasticity of oil formations based on exploitation data. V. IA. Bulygin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:35-38 Jl '57.

OIL FILTERS
Checking and cleaning of oil-filter elements in diesel engines. M. M. Vesna. Mekh. stil', hosp. 6 no. 8:12-14 Ag '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanized bottling of vegetable oil. IA. S. Meerov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:40-41 '57.

OIL RECLAMATION
Using a method of regenerating oils with silica gel treated with gaseous ammonium. I. T. Deev, E. P. Kul'pina. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:45-46 Je '57.

OIL SHALES see subdivision under Estonia

OIL WELL BRINES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Cement-sand mixtures. M. N. Skibo Neftianik 2 no. 7: 7-8 Jl '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Achievements of progressive drilling crews. A. S. Smirnov Neftianik 2 no. 7 20-21 Jl '57
Determining the static characteristics of alternating current Diesel-electric drive. I. I. Gul'mamedov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 949-954 '56.
Effect of revolutions per minute on drilling rate when using cone and roller bits. L. A. Shreinet, Kan Chih-chien. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12 13-17 D '56
Investigation of a few elements for automatic bit advancing in oil well drilling. V. P. Bardachevskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4 150-164 '55
One method for increasing the rate of drilling. V. K. Zuev, P. N. Leshchev. Neftianik 2 no. 7:4-5 Jl '57
Sakhbazbekov, K. B. [Problems in boring oblique wells] Nekotoryye voprosy burenila naklonnykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 83 p.
Studying hydraulic monitor jets. Iu. A. Ibad-zade, S. P. Kazakov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 12 no. 12 913-922 '56.
3403.4 meters per rig per month. A. Smirnov. Neftianik 2 no. 7 32 Jl '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New apparatus for directional well drilling. Iu. S. Vasil'ev, G. A. Shetler. Neft. khoz 35 no. 7:1-4 Jl '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
Sea water corrosion of oil field equipment. V. F. Negreev. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 90-115 '51.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
(see also subdivision under Al'met'evsk)
Cement solutions with high plugging characteristics. N. I. Tilkov, A. I. Berezhnoi. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:13-16 Jl '57.
Effect of chemical reagents on the structural and mechanical properties of drilling muds. A. G. Miskarli, T. G. Gasanova Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 901-911 '56.
Purification and weighting of drilling muds. I. IA. Goncharenko. Neftianik 2 no. 7 5-7 Jl '57.
Waste sulfite liquor with salt as base for drilling muds. F. G. Kister. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:19-22 Jl '57

OIL WELL LOGGING
Operation of automatic logging station laboratories. N. N. Sakhanov, V. M. Ilgrov, P. A. Alchibaev Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 16:11-16 '56
Thermal logging of wells. V. N. Mikhailovskii, V. L. Shkurenenko. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4 120-125 '55
Thermister thermometer for measuring the temperature of oil wells. N. I. Venkoboinik. Prikl. geofiz. no 16: 235-243 '57
Urgent problems in geophysical methods for compiling well logs. V. N. Dakhnov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2:23-29 F '57

OIL WELL PUMPS
Method for testing piston pump buckets. A. S. Kazak, M. I. Kornev. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:21-25 D '56.
Water injection into stratum by means of a submerged electric centrifugal pump. M. P. Vueta. Neftianik 2 no. 7.26-27 Jl '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL WELLS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Sinkiang-Uigur Autonomous region)
Our practices in multiwell servicing. A. Sh. Zainutdinov. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:57-58 D '56.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Universal deep-well bleeder. Medzhid-Zade Aslan. Neftianik 2 no. 7:27-28 Jl '57.
We are eliminating neglect of producing wells. V. G. Punin. Neftianik 2 no. 7:13-14 Jl '57.

OIL WELLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
For technical progress in the underground repair of wells. G. G. Gadzhiev, E. G. Iskenderov. Neftianik 2 no. 7.9-10 Jl '57.

OILS AND FATS
A drying oil from waste fish oil. S. Liuban. Prom. koop. no. 7:23 Jl '57.
Industrial and economic conference of workers of the oils and fats industries of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:46-47 '57.
New varieties of fats for food concentrates. E. G. Chinenova, M. L. Minkvits. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:8-9 My '57.
Obtaining phosphatide concentrates and high-grade oil. G. I. Bagiai and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7: 7-10 '57.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
Automatic vending machines for vegetable oils. L. M. Vizel'man, A. P. Mal'kov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6 14 Je '57.
Obtaining edible hydrogenated oil of high quality. M. K. IAkubov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7 12-15 '57.

OILSEED PLANTS
Oilseed and essential oil crops. V. S. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 153-155 Jl '57
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 7 Jl '57 (DA)
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 9 S '57 (DA)

OILSEEDS
Drying oil-containing meats in the VIS-2 dryer. N. M. Baibakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 37-38 Je '57
Interrelation between the embryo and endosperm in the seeds of oilplants [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Il'ina Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 99-108 Je '57.

OINTMENTS
A chlorophyll-carotene paste from conifer leaves. D. V. Zheltukhin Priroda 46 no. 7:112 Jl '57

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—GASTROPODA
Molpadicola orientalis, gen. n., sp. n. (family Paedophoropodidae), a new endoparasitic mollusk [with summary in English]. E. N. Gruzov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:852-863 Je '57.

OKHOTSK DISTRICT—LAMUTS
A trip to the Okhotsk Evenki and Event. V. A. Tugolukov. Sov. etn. no. 3 142-146 '56.

OLD AGE PENSIONS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Collective farm mutual aid fund. V. Vinokurov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6.48 Je '57.
Compensation of damages in connection with the Law on Pensions of July 14, 1956. E. Fleishits. Sov. iust. no. 3 32-37 My '57.

OLEANDERS
The oleander. B. IU. Murinson. Priroda 46 no. 7:108 Jl '57

OLEASTER
Oleaster and prospects for its cultivation [with summary in English] V. V. Ivanov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '57.

OLEFINS
Alkylation of chloromethyl esters of carboxylic acids with hydrocarbons of the ethylene series. Sh. D. Guliева, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 895-900 '56.
Reduction of monoolefines by alkali metals in liquid ammonia. I. V. Gostunskaia, M. I. Rozhkova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:545-548 My '57.

OLEOMARGARINE
Efforts to improve the quality of products at the Moscow Margarine Plant. P. K. Gerasimov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:16-17 '57.
For over-all mechanization of labor-consuming work. IU. M. Graifer, A. D. Poguliaiko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:38-40 '57.
Water preparation for margarine production. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:11-12 '57.

OMAN
Aggression of British colonizers in Oman. I. Tishin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:76-78 S '57.
Oman. Blok. agit. no 23:47-48 Ag '57.
Oman fights. O. Afanas'eva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8: 146-147 Ag '57.
War in the desert. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30.20-21 Jl '57.
What is happening in Oman. Agitator no. 15-27 Ag '57.

OMENTUM—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies simulating tumors of the omentum. T. N. Mordvinkina. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6.123-126 Je '57

OMENTUM—SURGERY
Anatomical variations of the greater omentum in man and their significance in surgical practice. F. P. Nechiporenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:46-50 My-Je '57.

OMSK—LANDSCAPE GARDENING
We are the friends of nature. IUn. nat. no. 8:16-19 Ag '57.

OMSK—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
A literature on practice is necessary. P. Gorlachkin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:104-105 Ag '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
History of land-use planning in Omsk Province. M. Isakov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:103-104 Je '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—CHERNOZEM SOILS
Effectiveness of organomineral fertilizers on Chernozem soils of Omsk Province. N. Gnibeda. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:42-48 Je '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—GRAIN
Means of lowering the cost of grain. IU. I. Birlukov Sovkhoz proizv no. 6 27-30 Je '57

OMSK PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Introducing Mal'tsev tillage methods on collective farm fields. N. Dolgikh. Sel'khoz. Sib no. 6 35-37 Je '57.

ONCHOCERCIASIS
Onchocerca infestation of the joint capsule of the first phalanx in horses. V. A. Nikanorov Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14 56-62 '54

ONCOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Minutes of sessions No. 14 and 15 of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. A. I. Serebrov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 378-384 '57.
Minutes of the session of the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 24, 1957. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 376-378 '57
"Polarography in oncology" by I. T. Shevchenko, V. I. Gorodynskii. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov Lab. delo 3 no. 4 58-59 Jl-Ag '57.
Sixth plenum of the Administration of the All-Union Society of Surgeons, oncological problems. A. I. Rakov, M. V. Isakova Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 371-373 '57.

ONCOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oncology

ONEGA BAY—CODFISH
Navaga in Onega Bay of the White Sea. A. P. Nikolaev Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 140-154 '57.
Nutrition and food relationships of navaga and smelt in Onega Bay of the White Sea. M. N. Timakova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 185-221 '57.

ONEGA BAY—FISHES
Fish eggs and fry in Onega Bay of the White Sea. V. A. Mukhacheva Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1:222-229 '57
Results of comprehensive research carried out in Onega Bay of the White Sea. Z. G. Palenichko Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 15-43 '57

ONEGA BAY—HERRING
Reproduction of the small Onega herring in 1952. I. I. Kazanova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 105-116 '57
Zooplankton of Onega Bay and its importance in the nutrition of herring and fish fry. L. M. Epshtein Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 315-349 '57.

ONEGA BAY—HERRING FISHERIES
Biology and fisheries of herring in Onega Bay. A. A. Mikhailovskaia Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1. 74-89 '57

ONEGA BAY—MARINE FAUNA
Qualitative and quantitative characteristics of benthos in Onega Bay of the White Sea. S. S. Ivanova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1 355-380 '57

ONEGA BAY—OSTRACODA
Ostracoda in Onega Bay of the White Sea. N. A. Akatova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1:428-433 '57

ONEGA BAY—POLYCHAETA
Polychaeta in Onega Bay of the White Sea. G. S. Slastnikov. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1 411-427 '57

ONEGA BAY—SMELTS
Materials on the biology of smelt in Onega Bay of the White Sea. M. V. Balagurova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:155-184 '57
Nutrition and food relationships of navaga and smelt in Onega Bay of the White Sea. M. N. Timakova Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:185-221 '57

ONEGA BAY—ZOOPLANKTON
Zooplankton of Onega Bay and its importance in the nutrition of herring and fish fry. L. M. Epshtein. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1:315-349 '57.

ONEGA RIVER—STURGEONS
Acclimatizing the sterlet of the Northern Dvina River in other rivers. A. I. Minkin Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8 60 Ag '57.

ONIONS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Biological features of the Welsh onion [with summaries in English and German]. A. A. Kazakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:56-60 My '57.
Top dressing for onions. A. IA. Kal'tia. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5:36 My '57.

ONIONS—STORAGE
Eremenko, V. D. [Storage of onions and garlic] Khranenie luka i chesnoka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 54 p. (DA)

ONTOGENY
Recapitulation of formative relationships in the individual development of animal organisms. V. V. Popov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:103-105 My-Je '57.

ONTOGENY (BOTANY)
Fundamental problems of plant ontogenesis in the light of I. V Michurin's teaching Report No 1 [with summary in English] V. V Skripchinskii Biul MOIP Otd biol. 61 no 1 53-66 Ja-Ag '56

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Gusev, V. F., and A. L. Turubiner [Equipment and apparatus for automatic control of open-hearth furnaces] Pribory i apparatura avtomaticheskogo upravleniia martenovskimi pechami Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 111 p.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—COOLING
Evaporation cooling of open hearth furnaces S. I Moiseevich. Stal' 17 no 7:658-662 Jl '57

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Improving the smelting process of steel Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 26 Ag '57
Technology of preparing specimens for quick analysis of the open hearth smelting process G A Klemashov. Zav lab. 23 no 7 870 '57
Volpianskii, L. M. [Charge for iron and steel casting] Shikhta dlia chugunnogo i stal'nogo lit'ia. Pod red. A A Gorshkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 10)

OPEN-PIT MINING see Strip mining

OPERA
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)
Genuine Wagner; the "Flying Dutchman" in the Small Opera Theater. M Druskin Sov muz 21 no. 8 96-101 Ag '57.
How the opera "Decembrists" was created Vs Rozhdestvenskii. Koster no. 6 17-18 Je '57.

OPERA—DRAMATURGY
Characteristic features of the character of the hero in opera. G. Geodakian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 7:123-136 '57.

OPERAS, JUVENILE
Pioneers stage an opera. A. Georgiev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8 37-38 Ag '57.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Reflex mechanism of the development of postoperative pneumonia M. I. Brinkin. Trudy inst. klin. i eksp khir AN Kazakh. SSR 3 21-29 '57

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Angular operators for nuclear reactions [with summary in English] V I Ritus Zhur eksp i teor fiz 32 no 6:1536-1540 Je '57.
Imbedding theorems for a space having its metric degeneracy on a rectilinear portion of the domain boundary. V. K. Zakharov. Dokl AN SSSR 111 no 3:468-471 My '57.
On the behavior of the eigenfunctions of self-conjugate operators A. G. Kostiuchenko Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2:249-251 My '57

OPERETTA
(see also subdivision under Izhevsk)
"The kiss of Chanita," IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 128-132 S '57.
To defenders of operetta as it is. V. Shitova, Vl. Sappak Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 132-136 S '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Ophthalmology of Avicenna. S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3, 49-57 My-Je '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ophthalmology

OPHTHALMOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary opthalmology

OPPANOL see Rubber, Synthetic

OPTIC NERVE
Spectral sensitivity curves of receptors connected with individual fibers of the optic nerve in the frog [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongrad, M. S. Smirnov. Biofizika 2 no. 3 336-341 '57

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES
Telangiectasis of the optic papilla in Osler's disease. I. V. Rubin. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:28-30 My-Je '57.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Autocollimator method for checking graduating heads. F. P. Volosevich. Izm. tekh. no 4:24 Jl-Ag '57.
Increasing the precision of determining the value of graduation on level ampoules A. IU. Gidel. Izm. tekh. no. 4:24-27 Jl-Ag '57.
Optical graduating heads and boards having dual numbering on scales. M. A. Loshchilov. Izm. tekh. no 4 22-23 Jl-Ag '57.
Optical internal gauges. A. I. Omel'chenko. Izm. tekh. no 3 20-22 My-Je '57

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

OPTICS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological optics

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Phase characteristics of multilayer dielectric mirrors. V. V Suphanovskii. Opt. i spekt 3 no. 1 90-92 Jl '57

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Session of the Commission for Physiological Optics V V Shatenov Biofizika 2 no 3 399-400 '57

ORBELI, LEON ABGAROVICH, 1882-
Leon Abgarovich Orbeli, on his 75th birthday Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no 4 519-521 Jl-Ag '57

ORCHESTRA
Conversation with a member of the orchestra. M. Sokol'skii. Sov muz 21 no. 8 113-115 Ag '57

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Sergo, IU. Libedinskii. Novyi mir 33 no 7, 211-217 Jl '57

ORE DEPOSITS
New work on ore deposits ("Mineral resources" [in Bulgarian] by Iovcho Sm Iovchev (3 vols.) Reviewed by V I Smirnov) Razved i okh nedr 23 no 5 62-64 My '57
Vychegzhanin, A. L. [Tables for more effective laboratory work in geology and calculation of reserves of mineral deposits] Tablitsy dlia ratsionalizatsii kameral'nykh geologicheskikh rabot i podscheta zapasov poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 207 p.

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog, Soviet Far East)
Improved design of crushing and grinding equipment for ore dressing plants. G. A Golovanov, F. I Kislov Gor zhur no 6 52-55 Je '57.
Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki poleznykh iskopaemykh. [Proceedings of the Third Scientific Session of the Institute of Mechanical Processing of Economic Minerals] Trudy III nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii Instituta Mekhanobr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955 758 p.
Tasks of inventors in the field of ore dressing. V A Ivanov, IU G Melik-Stepanov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8 6-10 Ag '57

ORE DRESSING—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Ore dressing terminology] Terminologiia obogashcheniia tverdogo iskopaemogo syr'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 19 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 43)

OREGON—COASTS
The Oregon coast [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no. 12:29-35 ['57].

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Forms and methods of educational work among the masses. N. Dmitriev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 7, 49-55 Jl '57.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—HISTORY
Oglobin, A. A. [Orekhovo-Zuyevo in 1917 and today] Orekhovo-Zuevo v 1917 godu i teper'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 110 p.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TEXTILE WORKERS
Pages from the past of Orekhovo-Zuyevo textile workers. S Vakhonin. Mosk. prop 14 no 8:27-31 Ag '57

ORES see subdivision under Khanlar District

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Determining the activity of organic compounds containing radioactive C^{14}. I. A. Korshunov, R. V. Amenitskaia, N. F. Novatorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4, 893-896 Ap '57.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of organic compound vapors as related to concentration. B. S. Neporent, V. P. Klochkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:524-527 My '57.
Irradiation spectra of organic compounds in gaseous discharges. I. Ambur. Usp. khim. 26 no. 3:345-361 My '57.

ORGANIC MATTER
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea; Azov, Sea of; Riga, Gulf of)
Basic problems in the study of organic substances in natural waters. V. G. Datsko. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 7-16 '57.
Determining carbon in organic matter of natural waters by the method of dry burning. L. P. Kiylova. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:237-242 '57.
Determining the "colloidal" fraction of organic matter in natural waters. B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:243-245 '57.
Organic matter and carbonates in the sediments of the White Sea T I Gorshkova Mat. po kompl. issled. Bel. mor no 1 172-188 '57

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORIENTAL LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Balletistic literature from the East. A. Gozhunov, M Davydova Bibliotekar' no 8:21-30 Ag '57

ORIENTAL STUDIES
The All-Union Conference of Orientalists. B. V. Lunin Vop. ist no 7 196-201 Jl '57

ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life—Origin

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORLOVA, ALEVTINA NIKOLAEVNA, 1873-1956
Alevtina Nikolaevna Orlova; an obituary. N. F. Tugulov, A. K. Sumach. Sov. etn. no. 3 190-191 '57.

ORLOVSKII, B.
Gleb Kovtov and others ("The steel whale" by B. Orlovskii. Reviewed by L. Obukhov). Don no. 8 181-185 Ag '57.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
A director's remarks. V. K. Smirnagin. Det. dom 13 no. 3:39-45 '57
How we prepare children for school. D I. Pankrat'ev Det. dom 13 no. 3:46-50 '57.
In commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution Det dom 13 no. 3 3-5 '57.
In leisure hours T. A Bechina Det. dom 13 no. 3:28-34 '57.
Let us put the governmental resolution into effect I. A Pastarnak Det dom 13 no. 3.104-105 '57.
The older students acquire a specialty. A M. Gol'din Det dom 13 no. 3:100-107 '57.
Painstaking group leaders. L S. Mikirtumova. Det dom 13 no. 3, 35-38 '57.
Preservation of the pupils' rights. S. S. Bernshtein Det. dom 13 no 3:83-89 '57.
Radio center of a children's home V. IA. Krasil'nikov. Det. dom 13 no. 3:23-27 '57
They are preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Det. dom 13 no. 3.110-111 '57.
Training the children as a group L. A. Ulitina Det dom 13 no. 3.14-22 '57
Unforgettable years. Ivan Rutarau. Pelymia 35 no. 8-160-166 Ag '57
Useful deeds. Det. dom 13 no. 3.108-110 '57.

ORTHOCARBONIC ACID
Parachors and structure of orthoformic, orthocarbonic and orthosiliconic acid esters. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Dokl AN SSSR 60 no. 5:799-802 My '48.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Ioann, Bp. of San Francisco. [Russian Church in the U. S. S. R.] Russkaia tserkov' v SSSR. N'iu-Iork, 1956 16 p.
Ioann, Bp. of San Francisco. [Touching the wound again.] Eshche nekotoroe prikosnovenie k ranam... N'iu-Iork, 1956 15 p.
"The outgoing of the Holy Spirit," an article by V. N Losskii. Reviewed by A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 5:75-77 My '57

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Foreign visitors at the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur Mosk Patr. no 5,14 My '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY
Yavdas, Mitrofan. [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church; documents for the history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church] Ukrains'ka Avtokefal'na Pravoslavna Tserkva, dokumenty dlia istorii Ukrains'koi Avtokefal'noi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy. Miunkhen, 1956. 228 p. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian, English, and German.]

ORTHOFORMIC ACID
Parachors and structure of orthoformic, orthocarbonic and orthosiliconic acid esters. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S Vinogradova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:799-802 My '48.

ORTHOPEDIA
Conference in Sverdlovsk dedicated to problems of treating disabled World War II veterans and using metals in surgical practice. P. V. Sipovskii, G. V. Golovin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:145-150 Je '57.

ORTHOPEDIA (Continued)
Continuation of Professor V I Razumovskii to orthopedics, 130th birthday anniversary U IA. Bogdanovich Ortop , travm i protez. 18 no 2,40-41 Mr-Ap '57
Minutes of sessions Nos 213 and 214 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province Ortop , travm i protez 18 no 2 68-72 Mr-Ap '57.
Minutes of sessions Nos 280 and 281 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop , travm i protez 18 no 2 72-84 Mr-Ap '57
Minutes of sessions Nos 398-402 of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop travm i protez 18 no. 2 73-84 Mr-Ap '57
Minutes of the session of the Ural Orthopedic Society Ortop , travm i protez 18 no. 2 84-86 Mr-Ap '57.
Transactions of the Leningrad State Research Institute of Accident Prevention and Orthopedia," vol 5 Reviewed by M. O. Fridland Ortop , travm i protez 18 no 2 82-84 Mr-Ap '57.

ORTHOPTERA see subdivision under Khakhori District

OSCILLATIONS
Oscillations of quasi-linear systems with a nonanalytic characteristic of nonlinearity S. N Shimanov Prikl. mat i mekh 21 no 2 244-252 Mr-Ap '57

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL
Excitation of hypersonic oscillations in quartz K. N. Baranskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 3:517-519 My '57.
Semiconductor thermostat for self-oscillators E. K Iordanishvili, L. G. Tkalich Zhur tekh fiz 27 no 6 1215-1220 Je '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Backward-wave "phasochrone" oscillator. S. I. Tetel'baum. Radiotekh i elektron 2 no. 6 706-713 Je '57
Multivibrator with negative feedback I. Sh. Libin. Radiotekh. i elektron 2 no. 6 809-810 Je '57
Operating conditions of symmetrical multivibrators. N. A Zheletsov, M I Feigin Radiotekh. i elektron 2 no. 6 751-761 Je '57.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Attachment for an arterial oscillograph for producing electrooscillograms. R. I Kens Vrach delo no. 8 865 Ag '57.
Comparing nonmultiple frequencies of electric oscillators E. V. Artem'eva Izm tekh no 3 88-89 My-Je '57
Electromechanical timing device. K. N. Oskolkov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:88-89 Jl '57.

OSMANOV, TURGUT
Turgut Osmanov directs. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 8 125-128 Ag '57.

OSSETIA—OBSTETRICS
Obstetrical care in the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. in 1955. N V. Murav'ev Sov. zdrav 16 no 6:23-28 Je '57

OSSETIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Raw material supply for champagne production. A. L. Sirbiladze. Vin. SSSR 17 no 4 16-19 '57.

OSSIFICATION
Ectopic osteogenesis, induced by transitional epithelium, as an example of formative intertissular correlations in adult mammals. A. IA. Fridenshtein. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3,106-107 My-Je '57.

OSTEOLOGY see Bones; Skeleton

OSTRACODA see subdivision under Onega Bay

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Baltic States; Russian Platform

OSTRAVA—SCHOOL GARDENS
Two new addresses. IUn. nat. no. 7:24-25 Jl '57.

OSTROVENSKOYE, LAKE—REED (BOTANY)
Effect of reed growths on the blue-green algae [with summary in English]. N. V. Kondrat'eva. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:87-93 '57.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Tregub, S. A. [Nikolai Ostrovskii; a literary and biographical sketch] Nikolai Ostrovskii; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 200 p

OTARIA see Seals (Animals)

OTTO, HERBERT
The fate of a soldier ("The lie" [in German] by Herbert Otto. Reviewed by I. Shraiber). Nov vrem. 15 no. 41; 27-29 O '57

OUNCE see Snow leopard

OUTDOOR LIFE
Children's summer. E. Lagovskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:14 Je '57.

Kozyrev, IU. N., and A. M. Smogorzhevskii [Excursion guide at the "Kalibr" Factory] Turistskaia sekstsiia zavoda "Kalibr" [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 16 p

OUTPATIENT SERVICES IN HOSPITALS see Hospitals—Outpatient services

OUTPUT STANDARDS see Production standards

OVARIES
Histological analysis of functional changes in the ovaries of domestic mice. T A Otskheli, V L. Kankava Trudy Zool. inst AN Gruz., SSR 15 289-297 '56.
Regeneration of the ovary in rats following the ligation of its neurovascular bundle. G V Khariova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2,107-108 Mr-Ap '57
Studying the protistocidal properties of the secretion from the ovarian capsule of laboratory mice P. S. Chanturishvili Trudy Zool. inst AN Gruz. SSR 15: 247-249 '56.

OVARIES—CANCER
Precancerous diseases of the ovaries. A. N. Lebedeva Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 71-78 '52.

OVARIES—DISEASES
Histopathology of the ovaries in chronic inflammations of the fallopian tubes and its residual effects [with summary in English] N. A. Koshurnikova Akush i gin 33 no 3 71-76 My-Je '57

OVARIES—INNERVATION
Changes in the ovaries following denervation. O. V. Volkova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2,109 Mr-Ap '57.

OVARIES—TUMORS
Case of ovarian arrhenoblastoma without virilization. V. D. Lazutkina. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no 5 78-81 '52.
Dyshormonal ovarian tumors and their clinical manifestation [with summary in English]. I. D. Nechaeva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3,324-331 '57.
Theca cell tumors of the ovary [with summary in English]. N P Kustarov Akush. i gin. 33 no 3 79-81 My-Je '57

OVARIOTOMY
Role of ovarian function exclusion in the compound treatment of breast cancer. E. E. Chebotarev and others Nov. khir arkh. no. 3:14-18 My-Je '57.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
An active invasion of life ("Everyday life in the district" by V. Ovechkin. Reviewed by M. Lapshin). Pod"em no. 3:112-120 My-Je '57.

OVENS
(see also subdivision under Germany)
Study of the effect of basic parameters and the selection of the optimum system for pastry. M. M. Istomina. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:13-16 Ag '57.

OXALIC ACID
Zirconyloxalic acid and its preparation. L. M. Zaitsev, L. K. Shubochkin, G. S. Bochkarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:980-981 Ap '57.

OXIDATION
Effect of oxidation on the graphitization of cast iron. K P. Bunin, G. Z. Koval'chuk, S A Fedorova. Lit. proizv no. 7 15-16 Jl '57.
Importance of oxidizing reactions for obtaining woodpulp from plant tissues. O. P. Golova, N. S. Malai. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.
Mechanism of metal oxidation. P. D. Dankov. Trudy Kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1,193-221 '51.
Oxidation of alloy elements during welding with an austenitic electrode wire. B. I. Medovar, D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3,64-69 My-Je '57.
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of o- and n-diisopropylbenzenes. M. S. Eventova, A. V. Moshkina, Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1,159-163 '57.
Technological elements of the production of higher fatty alcohols by the direct oxidation of paraffinic hydrocarbons. A. N. Bashkirov, V. V. Kamzolkin, S. A. Lodzik. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7;24-26 '57.
X-ray investigation of the scale on pig iron contained in open-hearth furnace burdens at the initial stage of steel smelting. P. V. Umrikhin, V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Klenigina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11,44-46 '50.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Improved apparatus for measuring the elasticity of anodic films. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, S. L. Shames. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;731-733 Je '57.
Structure of chromium scale and mechanism of its high temperature oxidation. V. I Arkharov. Trudy Inst. fiz. inst. no. 11;6-13 '50.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Basic types of oxidation-reduction systems for the initiation of radical processes in aqueous and hydrocarbon media and the mechanism of their reaction. B. A. Dolgoplosk, E. I. Tinlakova. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 3;280-298 '57

Effect of accelerated processing on the oxygen regime and the oxidation-reduction potential of Moldavian wines. B V Lipin Sad. i vin Mold 10 no. 4,10-13 Jl-Ag '55
Quick method for obtaining an antibiogram with the aid of redox indicator. Viktor Lorian. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3; 49-53 My-Je '57.
Using the photocolorimetric method for determining the stability of natural waters with regard to changes of the oxidation-reduction potential. M. I. Kulenok. Gidrokhim. mat. 26;246-248 '57.

OXIDES
Behavior of heavy metal oxides in melted chlorides. O. A Esin, S. D Lumkis. Zhur neorg khim 2 no 5 1145-1148 My '57
Decomposition potential of metal oxides dissolved in molten borax IU. K. Delimarskii, G. D. Nazarenko Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;890-896 Ap '57.
Reactions of ... oxides with ammonia, amines, and other nitrogen compounds M S Malinovskii Usp khim. 26 no 7 801-823 Jl '57

OXINDOLE
Research in the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Part 29: N-alkyl derivatives of 3, 3-diaryloxindoles P A Petiunin, V. S. Shklinev, A. S. Pesin Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 6,1554-1557 Je '57

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OXYGEN
Deviations in determining oxygen by various methods. R. L. Balkin Elek. sta. 28 no. 6 19-22 Je '57.
Effect of high oxygen concentrations on cutaneous respiration in man. N M Petrun' Vrach. delo no. 7;735-737 Jl '57
Oxygen absorption by plant leaves subjected to various spectral bands. N P Voskresenskii, E. G Zak Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2,375-378 My '57
Using the permanganate method for determination of oxygen diluted in water. V. I. Vul'fson, M. D. Alekseeva Gidrokhim. mat. 26;226-229 '57.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Good results in the use of oxygen for steel smelting. V. A. Ruzhkov. Metallurg 2 no. 7;12-15 Jl '57.
"Kaldo" steel-making process with use of oxygen [with summary in English] B Kalling, F Johansson. Stal' 17 no. 7 598-600 Jl '57

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES
Using the heavy isotope of oxygen for studying the mechanism of alkali re-etherification of complex ethers. R V Kudriavtsev, D N Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 6;1686-1687 Je '57.

OXYGEN—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
New design of thermomagnetic gas analyzers for the detection of oxygen D I. Ageikin, E. L Iiskovich, I. N. Vorob'ev. Zav lab. 23 no 7 852-858 '57

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of various concentrations of oxygen in the water on the growth and nitrogen metabolism of rainbow trout fry. F. IA. Mekhanik. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7;74-75 Jl '57.
Temporary anaerobiosis of some benthonic invertebrates. O. G. Narandeeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4;108-109 Jl-Ag '56.
Toxic effect of oxygen on Ascaris suis [with summary in English]. N P. Kravets. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 85-88 Ja '57.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Easy method for taking in, dosing, and injecting oxygen into the stomach. A. V. Sokolov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 112 Je '57.
Experience of endolumbar introduction of oxygen in case of blockage of the subarachnoid space as a complication of meningeal tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. E. Kartsivadze. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 113-116 '57.
Oxygen therapy by inhalation and subcutaneous injection. N. S. Andreeva and others. Vrach. delo no. 8;863 Ag '57.

OXYGEN IN THE BODY
Gas content of the blood in the cardiac cavities in mitral lesions A. S. Smetnev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3;59-65 Mr '57.
Prevention and treatment of gas exchange disorders in the first stage of hypertension N. S. Zanozdra. Vrach. delo no. 7;677 Jl '57.
Respiratory function of the blood in anemic conditions; curves of oxygen binding by the blood. N. I. Malinovskaia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3;22-26 My-Je '57.

OZOCERITES
The article of A. N. Snarskii, N. D. Fedotenkova and S. T Zeliana on the "Formation of ozokerites" (from "Sovetskaia geologiia," no. 47, 1955). Reviewed by V. N. Muratov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4;71-3 of cover Ap '57.

OZONE
Ozonization of unsaturated compounds. Part 3. Addition of ozone to internal and external double bonds in divinyl synthetic rubber. A. I. IAkubchik, N. G. Kasatkina, T. E. Pavlovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1187-1189 Je '57.
The problem of measuring the total amount of atmospheric ozone and its vertical distribution. G. P. Gushchin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6 26-32 Je '57.

OZONIDES
Oxidizing decomposition of ozonides contained in sodium-divinyl rubber. A. I. IAkubchik and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1195-1201 My '57.

PACE, FRANK, 1912-
Mr. Pace, NATO and General Dynamics. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 20-21 Jl '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—DIVING, SUBMARINE
In the Pacific Ocean. A. Zguridi. Znan. sila. 32 no. 7 25-28 Jl '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
New data on the northern fur seal and sea otter. B. N. Vasin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 122 N-D '56.

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEANOGRAPHY
Oceanographic knowledge about the Pacific Ocean. A. M. Muromtsev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5 21-25 My '57.

PACKAGING
Transmission of ultraviolet rays through packaging materials. P. Novoderezhkin. Sov. torg. no. 9 53 S '57.

PACKAGING MACHINERY
The AP-1D semiautomatic packaging machine. A. A. Bystrov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 19-21 Je '57.
Automatic machine for the packaging of meat dumplings. B. E. Telishevskii. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 19-23 '54.
Mechanized packaging of short macaroni products. Kh. A. Badalian. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8 17-19 Ag '57.
Practices of the Moscow Macaroni Factory No. 2 in packaging macaroni products with the aid of vibrators. N. K. Nesterova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 41-42 Je '57.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
End seal for shafts of pumps moving muddy water. T. I. Abdulragimov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 42-15 Ag '57.
Hermetic floating packing of electric motor shafts. G. E. Shkil'ko. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6 72-73 Je '56.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAIN
Effect of pain and conditioned pain stimuli on blood phosphates and phosphorus excretion [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Z. S. Cherkezian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki. 10 no. 6 35-15 Je '57.
Significance of histamine in reflex reactions of the organism in multiple pain stimulation [with summary in English]. D. E. Ryvkina, N. E. Kuznetsova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:252-256 Mr '57.
Treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system by pain stimulation of the skin. A. I. Ponizovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 628-631 '57.

PAINT
Aerosol spraying of paints and varnishes. D. S. IAkubovich. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 399 '57.

PAINT MACHINERY
Hydraulic installation for flushing out and mixing primers and paints. P. A. Gerasimov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8 29 Ag '57.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN
Through the eyes of artists. A. Bozhkov. Vokrug sveta no. 9 4-8 S '57.

PAINTINGS, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"Kuo hua" in Zhyrnov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:24 Jl '57.

PAINTINGS, INDIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

PAKHOMOV, ALEKSEI FEDOROVICH
In besieged Leningrad. O. Galerkina. Koster no. 6 49 Je '57.

PAKISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ignoring the will of the people. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30 19-20 Jl '57.

PALAZHCHENKO, OLEKSII
Untrodden paths ("A girl from the city of Putivl'" by Oleksii Palazhchenko. Reviewed by Panas Lysiuk). Dnipro 31 no. 8:125-127 Ag '57.

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Azov region; Ukraine)
Establishing the "Cretaceous (mountain) pine forest" section in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Sokolovskii. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4 58-69 '57.
Krishtofovich, A. N. [Paleobotany] Paleobotanika. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 650 p.
Origin and the development of plants. O. V. Zhukova'kyi. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:27 Je '57.
Problems in organizing paleobotanic research. A. L. Takhtadzhian. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 7:33-38 Jl '57.

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Importance of determining the pollen of different species of the genus Betula L. for purposes of the stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits. L. V. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 645-647 My '57.
A newly discovered reproductive organ from a Devonian plant. V. P. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 417-418 My '57.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Yenisei Valley

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Gekker, R. F. [Introduction to paleoecology] Vvedenie v paleoekologiiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 124 p.
Trofimov, B. A. [Life in distant ages] Zhizn' v glubinakh vekov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Crimea, Dzungaria; Georgia

PALLADIUM
Colorimetric determination of palladium by n-nitrosodiphenylamine using nonaqueous solvents. E. S. Przheval'skii, V. I. Shlenskaia, I. S. Razina. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:111-116 '57.

PALYNOLOGY see subdivision under Lvov Province; Stanislav Province

PAMIRS—SOLAR RADIATION
ometric observations in the Pamir Moun-. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. 3 '57.

pancreatic ducts [with summary in). V. Pronin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:

of the head and tail of the pancreas. khir. arkh. no. 3:82-83 My-Je

ent of acute pancreatitis in Leningrad mary in English, p. 158]. M. M. Ser-78 no. 6:60-64 Je '57.

te pancreatitis [with summary in akova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2.

ictions of the neuromuscular appara-wing excision of the pancreas [with]. L. N. Zefirov, IU. G. Shapiro. d, 43 no. 1:23-28 Ja '57.

is and lipomatous pseudohypertrophy h summary in English]. O. I. Bazan. 58-61 '57.

Differential diagnosis of pancreatic cysts [with summary in English, p. 169]. G. I. Varnovitskii. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 65-69 Je '57.
Islet adenoma of the pancreas. T. P. Androsova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:126-128 Je '57.
Pancreatic cyst treated by internal drainage. B. L. Reish, V. P. Popova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:128-129 Je '57.

PANISKO, AGAF'IA VLAS'EVNA
On the state farm that raised heroes. M. I. Alba, V. A. Kornia. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:7-9 N-D '56.

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1897-1957
A. M. Pankratova, obituary. Vest. AN SSSR. 27 no. 7 69-70 Jl '57.

PANORAMIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Panoramic

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA, 1905-
On the eve of a storm ("In old Moscow" by Vera Panova. Reviewed by K. Ozerova). Moskva no. 5 163-165 '57.
The truth of life. E. Min. Neva no. 7:189-190 '57.
Vera Panova, Vladimir Leibson. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 4 38-42 Ap '57.

PAPER
The red pigments of fungus on paper. IU. P. Nikitaa, N. A. Filippova. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bibl. no. 13 54-92 '56.
Removing oil stains from paper. N. A. Filippova. Opyt. rab. Len. publ. bib. no. 13:93-109 '56.

PAPER—TESTING
Method of rapid determination of the moisture content in paper. N. A. Erashova. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:17-19 Je '57.

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS
Determining the fibrinogen content of the blood by paper electrophoresis. N. I. Lazarov. Lab. delo 3 no. 1 11-11 Jl-Ag '57.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Conference of innovators in woodpulp and paper enterprises. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 29-30 Je '57.
International conference on increasing the production of paper, paperboard and woodpulp. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.
Ways for further development of the industry. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 2-3 Je '57.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER MONEY
Paper money. IA. Horeniuk. Ukraina no. 15:32 Ag '57.

PAPERBOARD
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Manufacture of wood shaving boards.] Proizvodstvo drevesno-struzhechnykh plit. Moskva, TSentral'noe biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 42 p. (Derevo-obrabotka)

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Poland)
New design of press rolls. A. P. Odoevtsev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 14 Je '57.
"Papermaking and finishing machines" by I. IA. Eidlin. Reviewed by V. I. Mudrik, V. G. Sasenko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:31 Je '57.
Useful manual ("Papermaking and finishing machines" by I. IA. Eidlin. Reviewed by G. A. Fridman). Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:32 Je '57.
Using vortex cleaners in making paper with long fibrous components. E. P. Patiu. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:22 Je '57.

PARACHUTISTS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Veteran of Soviet parachute jumping. G. Zalutskii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:19 Je '57.

PARAFFINS
The action of nucleophilic reagents on $[Cl(CH_2)_n CCl_2\cdot]_2$ type compounds. R. Kh. Freidlina, T. A. Kobel. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:644-646 '57.
Paraffin bandages for treating thermal burns in outpatients. G. I. Lukomskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:57-60 My-Je '57.
Production of higher α,ω-tetrachloroalkanes by a flow process. Sh. A. Karapetian, L. A. Pichugin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:549-552 My '57.

PARAGUAY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Happy homecoming; a sketch. Mykola Smieshnov, Iskra IUmahulova. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:25 Jl '57.

PARALYSIS
Drug therapy in spastic hemiparesis. L. G. Chlenov, M. P. Serkova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5:32-37 My '57.
Intra-articular phenol injection as a method for curing paralytic flailing of joints. B. I. Berliner. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:24-27 Mr-Ap '57.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES see subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Crimea

PARASITES—FISHES
Effect of acclimatization on the parasites of fishes G. K. Petrushevskii, O. N. Bauer. Trv. VNIORKH 32 250-273 '53
Epizootic condition of fishes on fish farms of the U. S. S. R. and current tasks in controlling parasitic diseases in them. O. N. Bauer. Vop. ikht. no. 8, 179-187 '57.
New genera and species of digenetic trematodes parasitic on fishes of the Far Eastern seas [with summary in English]. E. V. Zhukov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 840-846 Je '57.
Parasites of fishes in fresh-water reservoirs and ponds of the Crimea. A. V. Reshetnikova. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 14 82-91 '57.
Parasites of the fishes of Lake Baikal. V. A. Dogel', I. I. Bogolepova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15 427-464 '57.

PARASITES—HOLOTHURIANS
Volgadiscoin orientalis, gen. n., sp. n. (family Paedophoropodidae), a new endoparasitic mollusk [with summary in English]. E. N. Gruzov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 852-863 Je '57.

PARASITES—RABBITS
Variability of the oocysts of Eimeria intestinalis Heissin, 1948, parasitic on domestic rabbits [with summary in English]. E. M. Kheisin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:43-52 '57.

PARASITES—SWINE
New experimental data on the hatching of eggs of the swine ascarid (Ascaris suum) [with summary in English]. M. Ibragimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:105-115 '57.

PARASITOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Healthy sheep as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. B. N. Fedotov, N. G. Kozhemiakin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14 223-225 '54
Materials on the histogenesis and involution of affected liver ganglia during paratyphoid in swine. Z. S. Katsnel'son, M. A. Dobin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:27-35 '54
Paratyphoid in dogs. V. Z. Cherniak. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:46-51 '54
Secondary paratyphoid infection in sheep. V. I. Sokolova. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 52-54 Jl '57.
Swine as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. B. N. Fedotov, N. G. Kozhemiakin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 226-229 '54
Transmission of paratyphoid bacteria by animals marked for slaughter. N. G. Kozhemiakin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:230-232 '54

PARDON
Darmanov, N. D. [Release from punishment according to Soviet law] Osvobozhdenie ot nakazaniia po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

PARENT AND CHILD
Contact of kindergartens with parents. O. Bun'ko. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:28-30 Ag '57.
A conversation about the most important. V. Mikhailova. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:6-8 S '57.
How we converse with tots. D. Borisov. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:18-19 S '57.
Let's correct by our common efforts the faults in the education of children. L. Iliukhen'ka. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:6-10 Ag '57.
A sailor's mother. V. Mostagin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:15 S '57.
A son gets out of hand. A. Domina. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:20-21 S '57.
Strengthen the ties between the kindergarten and the family. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:1-5 Ag '57.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Conferences of parents. IE. Savkova, V. Lukychova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8:31-35 Ag '57.

PARIS—DESCRIPTION
Around Europe (continuation). Oksana Ivanenko. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6 23 Je '57.
Around the world with a camera, in Paris. I. Ivanov. Pioner 34 no. 6:56-62 Je '57.

PARIS—RUNNING
The 20th "Humanité" cross country. V. Ilev. Leg. atl. no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

PARIS—STREETS
The Champs-Elysées, past and present. Dominique Desanti. V zashch. mira no. 73:84-90 Je '57.

PARIS—VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.—COMPETITIONS
Contest for violinists and pianists. Helene Jourdan-Morhange. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9, 109-110 S '57.

PARKS see subdivision under Leningrad

PAROLE
Parole of prisoners before the expiration of their terms according to Soviet criminal law and its practical application. P. G. Volodarskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:43-51 Jl '57.

Practice in preterm discharges, preterm discharges on a suspended sentence, and compensation for working days. M. Efimov. Sov. iust. no. 5 18-23 Jl '57.

PAROTID GLAND
Modification of function of the parotid gland in guinea pigs during regeneration [with summary in English]. A. G. Babaeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 92-95 Ja '57.

PAROTID GLAND—DISEASES
Pathogenesis of the auriculotemporal syndrome. P. E. Kisin. Vrach. delo no. 8 869-871 Ag '57.

PARQUETRY
Strip parquetry with birchwood facing. V. N. Petri and others. Der. prom. 6 no. 6, 6-7 Je '57.

PARROTS
An interesting inhabitant of the nature corner. N. I. Sominskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9:55-58 S '57.

PARTHENOGENESIS (ANIMALS)
Parthenogenetic development of the Sakhalin herring according to the data of the 1955 spawning season. S. G. Krzhanovskii. Vop. ikht. no. 8 81-88 '57.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Family of accelerators. G. Babat. IUn. tekh. no. 8 15-16 Ag '57.
Largest in the world. N. Arshavskii. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 6-17 Je '57.
On the magnetic field of betatron. B. N. Rodimov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1330-1336 Je '57.
Scientific and technical foundations for designing proton accelerators by the United Institute of Nuclear Research. A. L. Mints. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:92-101 My '57.
Ten billion electron volts. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:14-15 '57.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
Determining the granulometric composition of polydispersed crystalline powder. A. M. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:827 '57.

PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Graphic analytic plotting of charged particle's paths in magnetic fields. N. I. Shtepa. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6, 790-795 Je '57.
Hyperons. L. A. Razorenov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:17-19 Ag '57.
Notes on slow transmutation processes of elementary particles. L. Okun', B. Pontecorvo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1507-1508 Je '57.
On permissible transformations of equations for particles with higher spins. E. E. Fradkin, S. V. Izmailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 277-280 My '57.
On the Rarita - Schwinger method in the theory of half-integral spin particles [with summary in English]. E. E. Fradkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1479-1482 Je '57.
Theory of elementary particles with integral spin. P. P. Pavinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91 113-145 '48.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—MASS
Determination of the masses of slow charged particles in photographic emulsions [with summary in English]. M. I. Tret'iakova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6, 1280-1293 Je '57.

PARTRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Adoption of gray partridges. O. Gnb[illegible] khoz. 3 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

PASHCHENKO, ANDREI FILIPPOV
The oldest Leningrad composer, Ilkh. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:23-28

PASSERES
Home instinct in passerine birds [with summary in English]. A. S. Malchevskii. Vest. '57.
Some problems on the development of isolation in the ontogenesis of passerines [with summary in English]. I. A. Shilov. 62 no. 2:25-32 Mr-Ap '57.

PASTEBOARD
Achievements in the technology of A. G. Tiutiunnik. Med. prom. 1

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895
Louis Pasteur; his Russian friends. Aleksandr Popovskii. Kul't. i Ap '57.

PASTEURELLOSIS see Hemorrh

PASTEURIZATION OF MILK see

PASTEURIZERS
Defects of the pasteurizer made by B. Malygin. Moloch. prom. 18

Indirect electrothermal plate-type pasteurizer. E. Vinogradov, V. Karasenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8 15-18 Ag '57.
Washing plate-type pasteurizers. A. Dudenkov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8:43 Ag '57.

PASTRY
Practice of specialized bakeries in making tarts, pastry and cakes. V. B. Piskunov, A. A. Revin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 6 34-36 Je '57.
Study of the effect of basic parameters and the selection of the optimum system for pastry. M. M. Istomina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8 13-16 Ag '57.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression, Dnieper Lowland, Dzhanybek District, Kazakhstan, Muyun-Kum; Polesye, Voronezh Province)
Aerial study of agrometeorological conditions of the growth of pasture vegetation. A. P. Fedoseev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 1 95-99 '57.
Characteristics of perennial grass shoots of different ages in pastures. A. R. Chepikova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 104-107 N-D '56.
Comments on "Use and improvement of hay fields and pastures", a collection of articles from foreign periodical literature. N. G. Solov'ev. Zemledelie 5 no. 7, 90-92 Jl '57.
"Ecological evaluation of forage lands by their vegetation" by L. G. Ramenskii and others. Reviewed by A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7 1110-1114 Jl '57.
Fattening sheep in Alpine pastures. I. S. Sushkov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7 45 Jl '57.
Seminar in the desert. I. Leonov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8:32-35 Ag '57.
Water supply for pastures is the principal task in developing sheep farming. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 1-3 Ag '57.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:32-33 Je '57.
Review the course of examining the innovation and usefulness of inventions. A. V. Latynin. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:31-32 Je '57.

PATENTS
Conceptions "invention" and "discovery" and the examination of patentability. V. IA. Ionas. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:28-30 Je '57.
Decisions of the Expert Committee. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6, 35-36 Je '57.

PATTERNMAKING
Melting out paraffin and stearine patterns with steam. I. IA. Lateimirskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7, 26-27 Jl '57.

PATTERSON, FLOYD, 1935-
The twentieth champion. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8 32 '57.

PAVEMENTS
Slabs used for paving highways. B. L. Korotkov, IU. B. Gorodetskii. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

PAVILIONS see subdivision under Brussels

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—HARVESTING
Harvest time. N. P. Radenko. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 14 44-50 Jl '57.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Valuable book by a progressive American scientist on Pavlov and Freud ("Pavlov and Freud. I. Ivan P. Pavlov. 'Toward a scientific psychology and psychiatry' by [illegible]. Reviewed by A. S. Raben). Vest. AN

PAY'

PEAS—DISINFECTION
Fumigating high-moisture peas with chloropicrin. G. Saptina. Mukomol'no-elev prom. 22 no.8 13-14 Ag '56.

PEAS—VARIETIES see subdivision under Bulgaria

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Ukraine

PEASANT UPRISINGS—HISTORY see subdivision under India

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Chuvashia, Estonia, Iran, Norway)

Shlikhter, Artemii. [Reason for the impoverishment and ruin of the peasants under capitalism] V chem prichina obnishchaniia i razoreniia krest'ian pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

PEASANTRY—HISTORY
Peasant disturbances on the Buturlin estates during 1825-1827. M. IA. Steiskevich. Trudy [Len. ped. inst. Leningr. ped. inst.] 1:153-171 '57

PEAT
Issuing credit to peat extracting enterprises. V. Kletskii. Den. i kred. 15 no.7 34-40 Jl '57.

Savich-Liubitskaia, L. I., and O. E. Fatchikhina. [Significance and use of peat in agriculture] Znachenie i ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 92 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Win peat for litter. I. V. Sedov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.6: 29-30 Je '57.

Winning peat for litter purposes. A. V. Tishkovich, I. S. Nagorskii. Zemledelie 5 no.7:79-80 Jl '57

PEAT INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Combining the financial and credit plants. V. Kletskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no.8:61-62 Ag '57

PEAT MACHINERY

Bragin, N. A. [Winning milled peat] Dobycha frezernogo torfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 191 p.

PEAT SOILS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of the level of ground water on peat-bog soils. K. Kh. Villeberg. Kartofel' 2 no.3:37 My-Je '57.

Growing vegetables on lowland peat soils. M. Petrovskaia. Sad i og. 95 no.6 21-22 Je '57

Sowing perennial grasses on peat soils. I. B. Kozlov. Zemledelie 5 no.7:85 Jl '57

Vegetable cultivation on drained peat swamps. B. IA. Danylov. Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no.6 38-40 Je '57.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Results of the carrying out of technological and geophysical investigations in the Pechora coal basin. V. V. Grechukhin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.5 43-51 My '57

PECHORA BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the age of the marlaceous level of the lower Permian stratum in the Pechora Basin. M. G. Mitronova, D. L. Stepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no.3,623-626 My '57.

PECHORA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Some characteristics of gas and oil pools. P. N. Maksimov. Geol. nefti 1 no.3:48-52 Mr '57

PEDAGOGY see Teaching

PEDIATRIC ANESTHESIA
Features of using local anesthesia in pediatric stomatological practice. S. N. Vaisblat. Vrach. delo no.8 839-7.

PEIPING—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Wide-screen motion pictures. Nar. Kit. no.14:37 Jl '57.

PEIPING—RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING
The Peking Radio School. Pai Tsung-fu. Sred. spets. obr. 1 no.8 53-55 Ag '57

PEIPING—SCHOOL GARDENS
Two new addresses. IUn nat. no.7 24-25 Jl '57.

PEIPING—STUDENTS
Students from the Asian and African countries. Liu Kuang Hitai no.6 13-14 Je '57

PEIPING—THEATER
Theater goes on the road. Nar. Kit. no.13,37 Jl '57.

PEIPUS, LAKE—WHITEFISHES
Biological heterogeneity of the Lake Peipus lavaret in connection with its acclimatization in other bodies of water [with summary in English]. A. P. Shirkova. Zool. zhur. 36 no.6 951-953 Je '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS
Changes due to age in the calcium and phosphorus content of the pelvic bones of horses. A. V. Bogdasheva, M. I. Lebedeva. Sbor. rab. LVI no.14:192-194 '54

Functional characteristics and changes due to age in the structure of the pelvic bone of horses. M. I. Lebedev. Sbor. rab. LVI no.14,183-191 '54

Measurement of the angle of pelvic inclination in obstetrics [with summary in English]. S. IA. Malinovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3 47-49 My-Je '57.

PELVIS—FRACTURE
Complications in fractures of the pelvic bones with lesions of the pelvic organs, their prevention and treatment under rural conditions. M. V. Pinevich. Nov. khir. arkh. no.2,62-64 Mr-Ap '57.

PENAL LAW see Criminal law

PENDULUM
Seismic effect in the pendulum determination of gravity. B. L. Ochapovskii. Uch. zap. LGU no.91 146-159 '48

PENDZHIKENT (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Voice of centuries. A. Belenitskii. Sov. Soiuz no.7:32 '57.

PENICILLIN
Allergy caused by penicillin. L. S. Bondarev. Vrach. delo no.7 753 Jl '57

Antibiotics in emphysematous carbuncle. A. F. Rafaelov. Veterinariia 34 no.7 71 Jl '57.

Changes in the amino acid content of staphylococci during the development of resistance to penicillin [with summary in English]. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Antibiotiki 2 no.3 35-37 My-Je '57.

Clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with penicillin. P. K. Lipatova. Vrach. delo no.6:651-653 Je '57

Distribution and elimination of S^{35} labeled radioactive penicillin in rats and rabbits. E. S. Zhila, L. N. Zamanskii, A. I. Lopushanskii. Vrach. delo no.8 879 Ag '57

Ermol'eva, Z. V. [Penicillin] Penitsillin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 62 p. (DNLM)

Method for determining concentrations of penicillin and streptomycin in blood serum following simultaneous administration [with summary in English]. L. L. Averbakhova. Antibiotiki 2 no.3,53-55 My-Je '57.

Penicillin in emphysematous carbuncle. A. Shchetkin. Veterinariia 34 no.7:71 Jl '57.

Penicillin in the practice of stockbreeding. N. N. Kudin. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.7 67-68 Jl '57.

tibiotics in fish culture. A. P. Ivanov. Ryb. no.7:85 Jl '57.

llin for the prevention of postpartum in-owa. N. I. Sokolov, A. M. Vaintraub. Sbor. 14:119-122 '51.

bdivision under Moscow Province)

f antagonistic forms of fungi of the genus in soils of the European part of the Soviet summary in English]. G. V. Kochetkova. Otd. biol. 62 no.3:77-84 My-Je '57.

ol phosphoric acids in the metabolism of gus Penicillium chrysogenum [with summ-glish]. V. A. Gotovtseva. Antibiotiki 2 My-Je '57.

hysiological properties of various strains -producing Penicillium chrysogenum [with English]. A. A. Mel'nikova, E. I. Surikova. 2 no.3:5-8 My-Je '57.

ER

d of the prostate gland with a metastatic can-pism. G. A. Rodionov, L. I. Roman. Vrach. 63 Ag '57.

PENIS—INNERVATION
Plurisegmentation of sources of innervation of peripheral receptor endings [with summary in English]. A. P. Maslov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no.1 96-100 Ja '57

PENIS—SURGERY
A method for plastic restoration of the penis. L. IA. Lit. fer. Urologiia 22 no.3 40-42 My-Je '57

PENIS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Rupture of the corpora cavernosa penis. I. M. Topchibashev, A. G. Aliev. Urologiia 22 no.3 59-60 My-Je '57.

Rupture of the corpora cavernosa penis. V. M. Kulikov. Urologiia 22 no.3 60 My-Je '57.

PENMANSHIP, CHINESE
Chinese calligraphy. Chu Chia-lien. Nar. Kit. no.11 41-43 Je '57.

PENSIONS
(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Applying a new system of paying pensions and assistance. P. I. Pirogin. Vest. sviazi 17 no.7 27-28 Jl '57.

Documents for determination of pensions. V. Aranov. Otv. na vop. trud. no.7 16-20 '57.

Gorokhovskii, B. P. [Pensions for disability according to the state pension law] Pensii po invalidnosti po zakonu o gosudarstvennykh pensiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

Recalculation of pensions for individuals who receive State pensions and who are members of producers' cooperatives. Biul. VTsSPS no.11 8 Je '57.

PENTANEDIOL
Dehydration mechanism of γ-glycols. Part 4. Synthesis of 2-trichloromethylpentanediol-2, 5 and the study of its reaction with sulfuric acid. T. A. Favorskaia, L. S. Bresler. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.6 1597-1600 Je '57.

Mechanism of γ-glycol dehydration. Part 3: Study of the dehydration of 2-cyclohexylpentanediol-2, 5 and pentanediol-1, 4. L. A. Favorskaia, O. V. Sergievskaia, N. P. Ryzhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.4,937-942 Ap '57.

PENTANEDIONE
New method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acid esters. Part 27. Addition of dialkyl phosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids to the -idene derivatives of malonic ester and acetylacetone. Phosphonbarbituric acids. A. N. Pudovik, T. M. Moskalik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.6,1611-1617 Je '57.

Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with acetylacetone. Part 4. B. N. Dolgov, L. V. Morzhukhina, T. V. Nizovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.5:1231-1233 My '57.

Research in the field of polymethylene cycles. Part 2: Reactions and products of 1, 3-cyclohexanedione, dimedon and acetylacetone with hydrazine and dimethyl hydrazine. N. A. Domnin, Wang-Hsu-k'un, N. S. Grishkevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.6,1512-1516 Je '57.

PENTATHLON

Sokolov, A. P. [Modern pentathlon] Sovremennoe piatiborr'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 22 p.

PENTENE
Catalytic conversion of 1-pentene. N. I. Shuikin, V. A. Tulupov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.6:1448-1454 Je '57

Research in the field of nonsymmetrical organic peroxides. Part 14: Conversion of piperylene mono-oxide. I. G. Ponomarev, O. G. Kharenko, M. F. Shavkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.5:1228-1231 My '57.

PENTOSES
Analysis of the composition of pentose hydrolyzates of cotton seed hulls and sunflower seed husks. S. Terek, V. I. Sharkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no.5 13-14 '57.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES
Books about socialist countries ("What is a people's democracy" by A. Sobolev; "European people's democracies," Reviewed by IU. Petrov). Kommunist 34 no.10:120-124 Jl '57.

PEPPER
Growing sweet peppers in the central non-Chernozem zone. M. A. Erval'd. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.5:27-30 My '57.

Mechanical removal of seeds from peppers and eggplants. M. S. Katarzhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.5:26-27 My '57.

PEPTIC ULCER
Analgesic effect of intralumbar administration of vitamin B_1 in peptic ulcer. O. N. Pantiukhova. Trudy LSGMI 20:225-230 '54

Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modification following sleep therapy. E. P. Khmyznikova. Trudy LSGMI 20:257-261 '54.

Cholesterol metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modifications following prolonged sleep therapy. P. A. Makkaveiskii. Trudy LSGMI 20:263-266 '54.

PERITONEUM INJURIES

Bulko, P.M. [Clinical aspects and prevention of ruptures of the peritoneum in children] Klinika i profilaktyka rozryvu promezhyny pry vodakh. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd. vo URSR, 1954. 100 p. (Bibliotека likaria) 5)
(DDLM)

PERIODIC LAW

Enthalpy of bloxy compound formation in the main subgroup of the fifth group. Secondary periodicity phenomena. V.M. Azatyan, V.P. Simonova, and A.A. Shchukarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.4:641-646 My '57.

PERIODICALS

Problems in organizing the collection of foreign periodicals in the Leningrad Public Library. V.S. Ilinova, A.I. Kuznetsov. Opyt rab. bib. publ. biblio. no.15:37-57 '56.

PERIODICALS CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodicals circulation

PERIODICALS INDEXES

Printed cards for periodical articles. I.V. Parkhomova. Sov. bibl. no.1:81-87 '59.

PERIODICALS, AMERICAN see American periodicals

PERIODICALS, JUVENILE see Children's periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODICALS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian periodicals

PERIODICALS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian periodicals

PERITONEUM CANCER

Primary cancer of the peritoneum (with autopsy findings). I.M. Lingart, N.M. Glazp. Khirurgiia 33 no.5:89-100 My '57.

Resolution of a fibrous stroma of the retroperitoneal cavity following total laparotomy. G.U. Batalov. Nov. khir. arkh. no.1:81-85 Ja-F '57

PERITONEUM DISEASES

Experimental histologic investigations of the development of peritoneal adhesions. V.I. Shcherbakov. Trudy Kaz. GMI 16:71-74 '54

PERM LIBRARIES

Reference and bibliographical work of a public library. N.S. Shatova. Bov. bibl. no.47:74-76 '57

PERM PROVINCE. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Molotov, oblastnoi Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [National economy of Molotov Province; a statistical compendium] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Molotovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 200 p.

PERMANGANATES

Using the permanganate method for determination of oxygen diluted in water. V.I. Vul'fson, M.D. Afinogenova. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:230-239 '57

PERMEABILITY

Definite water permeability indices to meet requirements. I.A. Mukhova, N.N. Fokatova. Neft. i gaz. 1:47 no.6:19-25 Je '57.

Peripheral role of high permeability of the blood vessels in erysipelas. V.A. Postovit. Zhur. mikrobiol. no.3:41-42 Mr '57

Value of capillary permeability in patients with glaucoma. I.I. Petrova. Oft. zhur. 12 no.1:11-14 '57.

PEROV, VASILI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1834-1883

A note of interest on the painting "Sermon in the village" by V.G. Perov. S. Morgunova. Radianskaia muzyka no.11:111-114 N '56

PE
A
I

PE
I

PERSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The progressive literature of modern Iran. Sh.M. Shaposhnikova. Trudy SAGU no.105:87-99 '57.

PERSONALITY

Addition to the psychology of personality in the light of Academician I.P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous function. P.N. Saprykin. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no.3:141-148 '55.

Theoretical problems of psychology and the problem of personality. S.L. Rubinshtein. Vop. psikhol. 3 no.4:30-38 My-Je '57.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Normalization of the staffing of specialized research institutes. I. Brodskii. Nauch. trud. no.7:93-96 Jl '57.

PURVI NI SLV, ARKADII ALEKSLEVICH, 1905-
The fate of prose works ("The seventh spring" by Arkadii Purvitses. Reviewed by B Pivovarov) Nov mir no 4 208 '57

PESTRAK, FILIPP SEMENOVICH
"We shall meet at the barricades," a novel by Filipp Pestrak. I N Khromchenko, Vestn AN SSSR Ser hist nauk, no 4 83-91 '57.

PETER I, THE GREAT, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1672-1725
Stories about Peter I V Shklovskii Lenin no 6 14-16 Je '57.
Supposed drilling by Peter I V K Mikhailov Trudy [Len] publ bibl 1147-152 '57.

PETLYOVANYI, VITALII
More actinogas ("Distant friend" by Vitalii Petlyovanyi Reviewed by Viktor Kostylenko) Vitchizna no 7 207-208 Jl '57

PETROGRAPHIC MICROSCOPE
Nikovnik, N I. [Immersion method as applied to a petrographic microscope] Immersionnyi metod v primenenii k petrograficheskim shlifam Izd 3-e Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geol i okhrane nedr, 1957 40 p

PETROLEUM
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Moscow, TSitdam Depression)
Criteria of the genetic difference in tar substances of petroleum. P P Andreev Geol nefti 1 no 1 20-29 Ap '57
Effect of radioactive water on the composition of gas and oil under natural conditions V A Lyudokimov Geol. nefti 1 no 2 31-41 F '57
Solubility of ethane and propane in petroleum A M Khliteev, Dokl AN Azerb SSR 12 no 12 923-934 '56

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
Analysis of formation oils. V N Mamuna, B V Ulitinskii Neft khoz. 34 no 12 31-35 D '56
Conditions under which sulfur crude oil is formed in nature A A Karlsev Geol nefti 1 no 2 32-36 F '57

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—DRILLING FLUIDS see Oil well drilling fluids

PETROLEUM—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leipzig

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Principles of cathodic protection of submarine pipelines. V A. Pritula Trudy Kom po borot s korr met no 1 116-126 '51.

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Following practices of other enterprises. I S Salikhov. Neftianik 2 no. 7 15-16 Jl '57
For high labor productivity in petroleum refining. I. F. Luzin. Neft. khoz. 34 no 12 1-7 D '56

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING
Equation for the system of automatic control of the advance of tool in rotary drilling IU. S. Kengerlinskii Izv AN Azerb SSR no 4 3-15 Ap '57

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Y-

Piruverdian, A M. [Underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering] Neftianaia i podzemnaia gidravlika Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1956. 331 p
Plotting flow nets of incompressible liquids for multiply connected nonuniform regions V. I. Monakov Izv AN Azerb SSR no 3 19-27 Mr '57
The problem of intensified exploitation of oil wells I V Spitskii. Izv. Kazan. fil AN SSSR Ser. fiz mat. i tekh. no 6 150-153 '55
Studying the effect of pressure and temperature on the wetting of quartz surface by oil and water A D Pirnov, M M Kusakov Izv AN Azerb SSR no 1 47-62 Ap '57

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum engineering

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Method of plotting streamlines for simply connected nonuniform regions with the aid of electric grid models. V. I. Monakov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 13 no 6 609-612 '57

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Algeria, Azerbaijan, Bashkiria, Brazil, Caucasus, Northern, Central Europe, Fergana, Germany, East, Groznyy Province, India, Kerch Peninsula, Kirovabad, Kobystan, Krasnodar Territory, Pechora Valley, Samara Bend, Siberian Platform, Soviet Central Asia, Timan Range, Ukraine, Ural Mountain region, Ust-Urt, Verkhoyansk Range, Volga Valley)
Aliev, Sh. N., and G. A. Babalian. [Mobility of oil-water boundaries] O podvizhnosti konturov neftenosnosti Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1956. 69 p.
Characteristics of a thin-layer sandstone and clay cross section in connection with the calculation of oil and gas reserves. A A Khanin Razved i okh nedr 23 no. 5 12-20 My '57
Determining the pressure in layers of variable thickness and permeability. V. L. Danilov. Izv Kazan. fil AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. mat. i tekh. nauk no. 8 129-136 '55
Develop the petroleum industry by discovering new oil and gas fields Geol nefti 1 no 1 1-4 Ja '57.
Genetic classification of oil and gas deposits. S. P. Kozlenko Geol nefti 1 no. 2 10-42 F '57
Geophysical methods of prospecting for oil and gas fields in the sixth five-year plan V V. Fedynskii Geol nefti 1 no. 1 5-11 Ja '57.
Interesting example of disjunctive dislocation in a platform structure K B Ashirov Geol nefti 1 no 4 55-59 Ap '57
Method for detailed industrial prospecting for oil pools G V Khel'kvist. Sov geol no. 57, 94-99 '57
Mud knolls and their relationship to mud volcanoes and oil-bearing potentials. M I Subbota Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 43-46 F '57.
Out-of-town session of the Scientific Council of the All-Union Petroleum Scientific Research Institute for Geological Survey (VNIGNI). Geol. nefti 1 no. 2, 66-69 F '57
Role of bacteria in connection with prospecting for oil and gas G. A. Mogilevskii. Priroda 46 no. 9 98-102 S '57
Study and classification of reservoir rocks. V. I. Kolganov Geol. nefti 1 no 2; 36-40 F '57
V. B. Porfir'ev's hypothesis on the origin of oil. M. F. Dvali. Sov geol no. 57; 58-76 '57.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Definition of terms used for accumulations of petroleum [illegible] A G Aleksin. Sov. geol no 57; 48-57 '57

INDUSTRY
ubdivision under Albania, Borislav, Groznyy, East, Tatar A S S R., Turkey, United

in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great volution. A. Smirnov. Neftianik 2 no. 7, 19

e Scientific and Technical Society of the Petlustry. Neftianik 2 no. 7, 34 Jl '57.
tor in the systematic exploitation of oil M. Tomashpol'skii, E. S. Zhukovskii. Neft. no. 12, 7-13 D '56.
lative to the determination of oil reserves. nuk. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2; 11-16 F '57.

INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
ubdivision under Azerbaijan)
ethod for the purification of oil field waste i. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7; 66-67 Jl

liminating the pollution of natural water by vaste water. V. M. Lebedev. Neft. khoz. -56 Jl '57.
rnish and pyrolitic polymers in the production of leather. V. P. Kalashnikov, G. I. Koloprom. 17 no. 6; 33-34 Je '57.

INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
arations for breaking in new oil refining in- V. Godik. Neftianik 2 no. 7; 31 Jl '57.

Increasing wear resistance of petroleum industry equipment by borating. G. V. Mylnikov. Neft. khoz. 35 no 7 4-8 Jl '57

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Baku)
Experience in extinguishing fires of petroleum products by stirring I Molodtsov Pozh delo 3 no 8 11 Ag '57
Extinguishing fire of petroleum gusher by atomized water K Tkachenko Pozh delo 3 no 7 14-15 Jl '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Trade unions must cope with new problems. V. A Isanov Neftianik 2 no. 7 1-3 Jl '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Blastomogenic effect of pyrolyse tars from petroleum M M. Pates Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 157-164 '52.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—STORAGE
Long storage of petroleum products in containers. N. I Antoniuk. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 59-60 Jl '57.
Possibilities for lowering the evaporation losses of petroleum products. V. A. Bunchuk, P. P. But. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 47-51 Jl '57.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TESTING
Apparatus for determining aniline points in dark petroleum oils. S I Smol'ianinov, D D. Popov, D D Zobvoev Zav lab 23 no 7 873 '57

PETROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago)
Zubkov, V. V. [Brief course in general petrology] Kratkii kurs obshchei petrografii Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 255 p

PETROV, EVGENII, 1903-1942
Methods of creating a satirical figure in a newspaper feuilleton I A Muravieva Uch. zap. LGU no. 215 102-134 '57.

PETROVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH
Sixty years in the Party. B Raevskii. Neva no 7 211b '57

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the activity of the endotheliomacrophage system [with summary in English]. Z. A. Eriuganova, L. S. Ageeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1; 74-77 Ja '57.
Modification of the phagocytic index in peptic ulcer under various functional conditions of the central nervous system P P Khvatov Trudy LSGMI 20; 100-104 '54

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACOLOGY
Effect of electromyosis on the action of some drugs on the heart of frogs. L. A Radionova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222; 159-163 '57
Effect of neurotropic substances on the emigration of leucocytes in the alimentary canal. P. L Ginzburg Vrach delo no 7 723-727 Jl '57.
History of the theory on the relation between the chemical composition and structure of drugs and poisons and their action V M. Karasik. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 56-60 '57
Men are cured by bees. H. Polishchuk. Ukraina no. 14 10 Jl '57.
New preparation. A. Khidekeli. Ukraina no. 12; 31 Je '57.
Pharmacological problems at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists V. V. Zakusov. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 89-90 Mr-Ap '57.
Phytochemical and pharmacological study of the joint fir Ephedra procera occurring in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. IA. Guseinov, I. A. Damirov, S. A. Isaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3; 111-120 Mr '57.
Work of the Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology at the Fifth Conference of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists IA. I. Khadzhai. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2; 90-94 Mr-Ap '57.

PHARMACOLOGY—HISTORY
Ibn Sina's (Avicenna's) pharmacology, on the publication of the second volume of his "Canon." S. A. Reshetnikov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 155-158 My '57.

PHARMACOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Vilnius

PHARMACY
Pharmacological and pharmaceutic education at Vilnius University during the period 1781-1840; 175th anniversary of the establishment of the Department of Medicine. G. P. Polukordas. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2; 76-79 Mr-Ap '57.

PHASE MICROSCOPE
New optical method for counting blood platelets in a counting chamber. G. F. Berezentseva, M. G. Shubich. Lab. delo 3 no. 4; 25-27 Jl-Ag '57.

PHASE MICROSCOPY
Phase contrast microscopy in the medical diagnostic laboratory. A. M. Moguchii. Trudy LSGMI 30 135-145 '56.
[illegible] the anoptral method of microscopy in bacteriological practice. A. M. Malchenkov, S. I. D'iakov. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:28-30 Jl-Ag '57.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Equilibrial state of high polymer jellies. S. M. Lipatov, S. I. Meerson. Kolloid. zhur. 19 no. 3:390-393 My-Je '57.
Phase diagram of the ternary system Ni-Cr-W. I. I. Kornilov, P. B. Budberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 [illegible]-887 Ap '57.
The equilibria in colloid systems. Part 1. Breakup of a homogeneous solution into two phases and process of gel formation [with summary in English]. S. P. Papkov. Kolloid. zhur. 19 no. 3:333-342 My-Je '57.
Polythermal of the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. P. G. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:33-45 Ap '57.
The role of contiguous regions of phase separation in multicomponent heterogeneous systems. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Uch. zap. KHGU 11:55-68 '56.
Studying the reciprocal aqueous system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates at -20, -15, -10, and -5°. P. G. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:45-58 My '57.
Theory of equilibrium diagrams of heterogeneous multicomponent systems. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Uch. zap. KHGU 11:41-46 '56.

PHEASANTS see subdivision under Georgia

PHENOL
Condensation of methyl-ethyl-vinyl-carbinol with phenol in the presence of phosphoric acid. A. I. Kakhniashvili, T. R. Kiparenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:942-945 Ap '57.
Intra-articular phenol injection as a method for curing paralytic flailing of joints. B. I. Berlinet. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:24-27 Mr-Ap '57.
Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with acetylacetone. Part 4. B. N. Dolgov, L. V. Mozzhukhina, T. V. Nizovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1231-1233 My '57.
Preparation of phenols by means of catalytic condensation of acetone with β-keto alcohol (condensation cyclization). Part 5. B. N. Dolgov, L. V. Mozzhukhina, T. V. Nizovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1233-1237 My '57.
Reactions of phenol and phenolates with fatty aromatic ω-bromo ketones. G. A. Ugol'nikova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10:106-122 '57.
Research in the field of oxide compounds. Part 8: Reaction of allyl ether [illegible]-oxides of o-, m-, and p-nitrophenols with diethylamine. I. I. Chizhevskaia, V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1223-1226 My '57.
Thermal analysis of binary systems of benzidine with phenols and naphthols. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arcatenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:867-870 Ap '57.
The ternary system: benzidine-phenol-naphthalene. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arcatenko, A. I. Kislova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:870-875 Ap '57.

PHENOLOGY
Phenological forms of trees in the steppe zone [with summary in English]. I. A. Grudzinskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:71-75 N-D '56.

PHENOLS
Installation for continuous rectification of phenols (from "The Industrial Chemist," 32 no. 361 November 1956). D. Z. Koks i khim. no. 8:60-61 '57.
Investigations in the field of oxide compounds. Part 9: Reaction of [illegible]-oxides of allyl ethers of nitrophenols with benzimidazole. I. I. Chizhevskaia, V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1495-1498 Je '57.
Removal of phenols from producer-gas brown coal tar by selective extraction method using methanol. S. A. Dzhobadze. Gaz. prom. no. 7:15-18 Jl '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE
Synthesis in the phenothiazine series. Part 2: Synthesis of 10-(N-methylpiperidyl-3-methyl)-phenothiazines. S. V. Zhuravlev, A. N. Gritsenko, M. I. Dorokhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1668-1672 Je '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE—TOXICOLOGY
Hemolytic jaundice caused by an overdose of phenothiazine. M. M. Bolotnyi. Vrach. delo no. 5:529 My '57.

PHENYL SULFIDE
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 8: Reaction of atomic arrangements through the system of two benzene rings bonded by two sulfur atom bridges, data given on the basis of the study of the kinetics of sulfinization of 4-aminodiphenylsulfide and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenylsulfide. L. M. Litvinenko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1663-1667 Je '57.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE
Cadmium compounds with metaphenylenediamine and paraphenylenediamine. I. A. Fedorov, T. A. Balakaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:790-804 Ap '57.

PHERIDINE
Promedol addiction. S. M. Sunargulova. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:116-118 Je '57.

PHILADELPHIA—CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES
The First International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia. N. I. Shutkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:198-202 '57.

PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
General meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:380-383 Jl-Ag '57.

PHILOSOPHY
Theory of inductive generalizations in the classical works of 19th-century Russian philosophy. F. IA. Moskalenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:99-123 '55.

PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Dacca (Pakistan)

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY see subdivision under Georgia

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY OF LAW see Law—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY OF LITERATURE see Literature—Philosophy

PHLEBITIS
Case of thrombophlebitis caused by "strain." D. V. Bezverkhii. Vrach. delo no. 7:749 Jl '57.

PHLEGMON
Phlegmons of the perimaxillary area. A. V. Kolodkin. Vrach. delo no. 7:765 Jl '57.

PHLOX
Propagating phlox. V. L. Chizhov. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:73-74 Je '57.

PHONOGRAPH
Portable radio phonograph. R. Svoren'. V pom. radioliub. no. 1:60-71 '56.
Raising the quality of phonograph record reproduction. L. Adam. Radio no. 8:56 Ag '57.
Repairing piezoceramic pickups. V. Polikarpov. Radio no. 7:22 Jl '57.

PHOSPHATASES
Alkaline phosphatase in blood-forming elements in cancer. L. M. Sidorova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:103-100 '52.
Effect of chlortetracycline on liver and spleen nucleophosphatase. V. IA. Kudriavtseva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:32-34 My-Je '57.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of humus and superphosphate on potato yields. N. Bondarenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:10-12 Je '57.
Effect of various depths of superphosphate placement on the uptake of phosphorus by potato plants. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. F. Nesterova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:13-14 '56.
Reducing the consumption of superphosphate added to yeast in the production of alcohol from molasses. IA. I. Rozenshtein. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:34-35 '57.

PHOSPHATIDES
Obtaining phosphatide concentrates and high-grade oil. G. I. Baglai and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:7-10 '57.

PHOSPHINIC ACID
Phosphororganic polymers. Report No. 1: of cyclic esters of alkyl- and arylphospl Korshak, I. A. Gribova, M. A. Andree Otd. khim. nauk 5:631-637 '57.
Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids ketones. Part 13: [illegible]-oxy-[illegible]-chloro- and 1,2-epoxy-2-propyl phosphinic mov, A. S. Kapustina. Zhur. ob. kh 1015 Ap '57.
Synthesis of 8-methylcaffeinephos B. P. Lugovkin. Zhur. ob. khim Je '57.
Synthesis of o-oxy- and o-amino their substitutes and azo dyes A. M. Lukin, I. D. Kalinina. Kh no. 3:400 '57.

PHOSPHORESCENCE
Duration of the initial process o Galanin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 n
Quenching of phosphorescence o neous substances. B. IA. Svesl 60 no. 5:791-794 My '48.

PHOSPHORIC ACID
Effect of phosphorus organic co nervous system. I. V. Komiss no. 2:29 Mr-Ap '57.
Interaction of silicon dioxide wi V. N. Sveshnikova, E. P. Danilo 2 no. 4:928-932 Ap '57.
Isocyanatophosphoric acid esters and their derivatives. A. V. Kirsanov, I. N. Zlotnarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1002-1006 Ap '57.
Mechanism of the action of phosphacol on the animal organism. T. M. Dunaev, P. G. Putintseva. Farm. i tok. 20 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '57.
Pharmacological and toxicological properties of organic derivatives of diphosphoric acid amines. B. B. Shugaev. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:30-35 Mr-Ap '57.

PHOSPHORIC TRIAMIDE
Effect of triethylenephosphoramide on nucleic acid metabolism in a neoplasm and some organs of animals with transplanted tumors (rat sarcoma "45") [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, Zh. F. Zakharova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:289-295 '57.
Effects of triethylenephosphoramide on the activity of acid and alkali glycerophosphatase in transplantable rat sarcoma "45" [with summary in English]. A. A. Grushina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:296-300 '57.
Protein changes in cell nuclei during growth and regression of transplanted rat sarcoma "45" under the influence of triethylenephosphoramide [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, S. M. Saidov, I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:283-288 '57.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID
Effect of carbon tetrachloride on mixed alkyl phosphorous acid esters. Gil'm Kamai, F. M. Kharrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:953-960 Ap '57.
Mixed esters of tert.-(1, 1, 1-trichloro)-butyl-1-trichloromethylcyclohexyl-phosphorous acid. Part 2. V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khatrullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1365-1369 My '57.
New method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acid esters. Part 27: Addition of dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids to the -idene derivatives of malonic ester and acetylacetone. Phosphonbarbituric acids. A. N. Pudovik, T. M. Moshkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1611-1617 Je '57.
New method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 28: Reaction of incomplete phosphorous acid esters with [illegible], [illegible]-unsaturated cyclic ketones and cyclohexenol acetate. A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Konovalova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1617-1621 Je '57.

PHOSPHORS
Concerning A. Bundel's note on the papers "Participation of oxygen in the formation of zinc sulfide luminophors" and "Chemism of luminescence center formation in zinc sulfide luminophors." N. Ril', G. Ortman. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1730-1731 Je '57.
On the nature of photodielectric effect in ZnS-Cu and ZnS-Cu, Fe phosphors. O. V. Agashkin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:87-90 Jl '57.
Proceedings of the Fifth Conference on Luminescence (Crystal phosphors) held in Tartu, June 25-30, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. Fiz. 21 no. 4:475-640 Ap '57.

PHOSPHORS—CONGRESSES
Proceedings of the Fifth Conference on Luminescence (Crystal phosphors) held in Tartu, June 25-30, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 5:643-784 My '57.

PHOSPHORS—SPECTRA
Relationship between the blue and red emission bands in the ZnS-Co phosphor. N. A. Tolstoi. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:73-75 Jl '57.

PHOSPHORUS
Stolon roots and their role in phosphorus uptake. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. F. Nesterova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:19-21 My-Je '57.

PHOSPHORUS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect [illegible]

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Peculiarities of phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism of a skeletal muscle in various functional states. S. N Lyzlova, N. S. Panteleeva. Uch zap. LGU no. 222 297-311 '57.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in animals with alloxan diabetes during a changed functional state of the nervous system [with summary in English] A. H. Khmel'ko. Fiziol zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 49-52 My-Je '57.

Effect of ganglion-blocking agents on phosphorus fractions in the superior cervical ganglion N B Vysotskaia. Farm i toks 20 no 2:12-14 Mr-Ap '57

Effect of pain and conditioned pain stimuli on blood phosphates and phosphorus excretion [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Z S Cherkezian Izv AN Arm SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 6 35-45 Je '57

Effect of strophanthin and corglycon on the rate of restoration of phosphorus compounds in the organism in animals M A Angarskaia, V. E. Sokolova, IA. I Khadzhai Farm i toks. 20 no. 2 35-40 Mr-Ap '57

Metabolism of some phosphorus compounds in erythrocytes [with summary in English]. I. F. Scita. Vop med. khim. 3 no. 3:202-209 My-Je '57.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Cerebral changes in experimental animals in poisoning from mercaptophos insecticide, a phosphorus organic compound [with summary in English] IU. S Kahan, IE. I. Makovs'ka Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3:77-84 My-Je '57.

Dialkylamides of trichlorophosphazosulfuric acid and acid chlorides of N, N-dialkylsulfamide-N' -phosphoric acid. A V. Kirsanov, Z. D Nekrasova Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 5:1253-1256 My '57.

Investigating the radical reactions of pentaphenylphosphorus. Part 4 Reaction of pentaphenylphosphorus with methyl iodide. Studying the mechanism of radical reactions of pentaphenylphosphorus by means of diphenylpicrylhydrazine and diphenylpicrylhydrazi G A Razuvaev, N A Osanova, L A Shliapnikova Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1465-1469 Je '57.

N-phosphoric acid esters of trichloroiminoacetic acid and trioxyphosphazotrichloroacetyl. Part 2: A. V. Kirsanov, G. I. Derkach. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4,1080-1083 Ap '57.

New methods for the synthesis of tris(trialkylsilyl)-phosphates M G Voronkov, V. N Zgonnik. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 6 1483-1486 Je '57.

PHOSPHORYL CHLORIDE

Interaction products of tantalum pentachloride and niobium pentachloride with phosphorus oxychloride. L. A. Nisel'son. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4,816-819 Ap '57.

PHOSPHOTUNGSTATES

Application of radiometric analysis to the study of the composition of phosphotungstates. Vikt I. Spitsyn, N. B Mikheev. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1167-1170 My '57.

PHOTOCOLORIMETERS

Photocolorimetric determination of small quantities of copper with 2, 2'-diquinolyl A L. Gershuns, IU. V. Bashkevich. Zav. lab 23 no 7 787-788 '57.

Using the photocolorimetric method for determining the stability of natural waters with regard to changes of the oxidation-reduction potential. M. I Kulenok. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:240-248 '57.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Making models for the determination of stresses by the optical method. V. M. Proshko. Issl. po teor. sooruzh

lia-

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Determination of redox potentials of p-oxyphenylglycine IA M Veprik, G P Faerman Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 351-357 My '57

Study photographic chemistry ("Photographic chemistry" by K. M. Markhilevich and V A IAshtold-Govorko Reviewed by Vl Mikulin) Sov foto 17 no 6,67-68 Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION

Concerning G I. Tenet's paper. S. V. Voznesenskii. Geod i kart. no 6,46-47 Je '57

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Apparatus for the photography of systematic photogrammetric networks on a reduced scale. F. P. Shevchenko. Geod i kart. no 3:46-48 Mr '57.

Use of P. L. Chebyshev polynomials for leveling free photogrammetric networks with stratoscope and radio altimeter readings. A. T. Skobelev. Geod i kart no. 5 23-32 My '57

PHOTOGRAPHS see subdivision under China

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions, Lvov; Moscow, Murom)

Amateur photographers of Vladimir Machine-Tractor Station. Sov. foto 17 no. 7,24 Jl '57.

Attachment for rapid photography of several pictures. V. Maksimov. Sov foto 17 no. 6:58-60 Je '57.

Brief news. Sov foto 17 no. 6:78-79 Je '57.

Brief news Sov foto 17 no. 7:78-79 Jl '57

Broaden the scope of snapshots. N. Khorunzhii. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57.

Conditions under which photographs in this issue were taken. Sov foto 17 no 6:79 Je '57

Conditions under which photographs in this number were made. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 79 Jl '57.

Device for automatic photoprinting. V. Bol'shov, R. Svoren'. Radio no 8:51-54 Ag '57.

Half a century with a camera. Al. Less. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:18-21 Jl '57.

Leafing through foreign journals. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:69-70 Je '57

The nature of creative generalization. A. Zis'. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.

Our mail. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:40-42 Je '57.

Photography clubs for beginners. Vl. Mikulin. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:22 Jl '57.

Pictures of A. M. Rodchenko. I. Svistunov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:72-73 Je '57

Read this book ("Modern applied photography" by G. Jones. Reviewed by B. Goncharov). Sov. foto 17 no. 7. 57 Jl '57.

Readers write about their snapshots. Sov. foto 17 no. 7: 76-77 Jl '57.

See the novel in the ordinary. Vas. Zakharchenko. Sov. foto 17 no. 7.1-6 Jl '57.

To the magazine's readers. James Aldridge. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

Useful information Sov. foto 17 no. 6:39 Je '57.

Useful knowledge. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:40 Jl '57.

The work of amateur photographers. Vl. Minkevich. Sov. foto 17 no. 6 35-38 Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for the photography of systematic photogrammetric networks on a reduced scale. F. P. Shevchenko. Geod i kart no. 3,46-48 Mr '57

A homemade flash lamp. A. Shapiro, I. Korkh. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:51-53 Jl '57.

"It comes but not often..." V. Chalyshev. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 75-76 Jl '57.

More on everyday photography. V. Pribura. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:75 Jl '57.

Photographic protractor. V I. Avgevich. Trudy MIIGAIK no 25:11-21 '57

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Give better satisfaction to the needs of amateur photographers. Sov foto 17 no. 6,75 Je '57.

A new developing substance. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:63-64 Jl '57.

Some more on silver. V. Tarusin. Sov. foto 17 no. 7: 64 Jl '57.

The time required to develop photographic film. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:77 Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Hongkong; Karachi, Pakistan; Moscow)

Anniversary exhibition. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

Prepare for the anniversary exhibition. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 74 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPOSURE

Supplementary exposure of photographic materials. K. Vendrovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

Effect of high pressure and temperature on various units of geophysical well equipment N A Savost'ianov Razved i prom geofiz no 16 38-42 '56.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—NEGATIVES

Preserve your negatives. Sov foto 17 no. 6:45 Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—RETOUCHING

Neglected creators B. Vorob'ev. Sov. foto 17 no. 6: 74-75 Je '57.

New retouching lacquer for diapositives. V. K. Dmitriev. Geod. i kart no. 5:76 My '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL see subdivision under Novosibirsk

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

Do not distort reality! P. Karpenko Sov. foto 17 no. 6: 12-13 Je '57

Do not retreat from the truth of life. A. Vol'gemut Sov. foto 17 no. 7 14-17 Jl '57.

The first photo journalism. N. Petrov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6 3-6 Je '57.

For the purity of a genre. A. Golovnia Sov. foto 17 no. 6:22-27 Je '57.

The method of journalistic photography is the present and future of photography L. Dyko. Sov. foto 17 no. 6: 16-19 Je '57.

My encounters. B. Fabisovich. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 70-73 Jl '57.

Personnel must be trained. A. Puzyrev. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:7-8 Je '57

Put journalistic photography into the curriculum L. Likhanov. Sov. foto 17 no 6:14-15 Je '57.

A sore spot. G. Reitanovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 6:8-11 Je '57.

Substantial shortcomings in the training of journalists. V. Uchenova. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:11-13 Jl '57.

Success of a Soviet news photographer. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:57 Jl '57.

Why are there no pictures in the local newspaper? V. Maksimov. Sov. foto 17 no 6:76 Je '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Amsterdam

PHOTOGRAPHY, NIGHT

Making photographs in the evening. B. Kanter. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 23-24 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC

Panoramic photography. I. Minenkov. Sov. foto 17 no. 6,46-49 Je '57

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Determination of the masses of slow charged particles in photographic emulsions [with summary in English] M. I. Tret'iakova. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6,1280-1293 Je '57

PHOTOGRAPHY OF CHILDREN

Favorite subjects. G. IAkovlev. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

Photograph sports. L. Borodulin. Sport. zhizn' Kos. 1 no. 5:21 Jl '57.

Photograph sports. N. Volkov. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 29-32 Jl '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF THE INVISIBLE

Photography of the invisible. A. Smirnlagina. IUn. tekh. no. 8:12-14 Ag '57.

PHOTOMETERS

Mass-produced objective illuminometer. A. A. Butylev. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7 12-15 Jl '57.

The spectral sensitivity of illuminometers for general use having selenium photoelements. V. S. Khazanov, L. G. Ksentitskaia. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7:15-17 Jl '57.

PHOTOMETRY

Determining potassium in sodium salts by the photometric flame test. A. M. Fisher, A I. Finkel'shtein. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7,788-791 '57.

Effective brilliance depending on background brightness A. V. Luizov, K. N. Butanova. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 7: 17-19 Jl '57.

Photometric measurements of the growth of algae cultures [with summary in English]. S. S. Baskavskaia, R. F. Kulikova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:77-83 N-D '56.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Absolute electrophotometry of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of July 9, 1945. V B. Nikonov, E. K. Nikonova. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 1 pt. 1:83-101 '47.

GRAPHY
id for photomicrography. M I, Dunaevskii.
no. 4 51-52 Jl-Ag '57

reactions [translations and surveys of for-
ical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fizi-
206 p. '57.

CATTERING
protons by protons A.M Baldin, V.A.
Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 32 no.6 1570-
7

DISM
length of the day on the pigment content of
s [with summary in English] M Kh Chai-
V Bavrina Fiziol rast i no 4,312-371

barley to the intensity of light following the
V.A, Kudriavtsev Dokl.AN SSSR 60
16 My '48.

ESIS
igation on photosynthesis of tea leaves under
prevailing in Lenkoran [in Azerbaijani with
n Russian], A.M Babaeva. Dokl.AN Azerb
12 993-998 '56
yatological condition of the plant and certain
agencies on the composition of photosyn-
ducts. T.F.Andrieevz, E.IA. Nal'borchik.
SSR 114 no 3:662-665 My '57.
ibstances fixing CO_2 in the process of pho-
s [with summary in English] A.M Kuzin.
.o. Biofizika 2 no.3:313-317 '57.
sis of some diatom species occurring in large
the Black Sea N P. Bessemianova. Trudy
38 '57.
esis, the light and carbon nutrition of plants"
chiporovich. Reviewed by V V Anishchenko.
bur 14 no.2:111-112 '57.
yed by the photosynthetic activity of the fruit
y in the development of seeds and oil accu-
A.A. Prokof'ev, M T Godneva Dokl AN
SSR 2 438-441 My '57
ok on photosynthesis ("Photosynthesis, the
of plants through the use of light and carbon"
chiporovich Reviewed by O K Dobrolium-
al MOIP Otd.biol. 62 no.3,96-99 My-Je '57

HESIS—CONGRESSES
Union Conference on Photosynthesis. IU.A.
ev, S.V.Konev, F.F Litvin. Biofizika 2
399 '57.

GRAPHY
subdivision under United States)
new facsimile telegraphy unit. V.A. Nikiforov.
d. Fl. 39 no.4:32-33 Ap '57.

RA
subdivision under Dnieper Valley)
stics of roots of various grape varieties and
stance to phylloxera. P Kh Kiskin Sad.i
10 no 2:35-37 Mr-Ap '55.
disinfection of soil in controlling phylloxera.
s. G.A. Kiriukhin. Sad.i vin. Mold. 10
6 Mr-Ap '55.
phylloxera resistant grape varieties. IA.I.
. Kh. Kiskin Sad i vin.Mold. 10 no.3:29-31
55.
phylloxera resistant grape varieties. T.K.
d. i vin.Mold. 10 no.6:41-42 N-D '55.
and self-rooted grape varieties N.K.
skii. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no.1,21-25 Jl-Ag

RA—CONGRESSES
e of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of
U.S.S.R Sad. i vin.Mold 10 no.1:64 Ja-

CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and
al

EDUCATION AND TRAINING
subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Sakhnov-
District)
al Youth League "Spartak." D. Kradman
Port 27 no.7:14-15 '57.
g a survey of the work of groups in physical
and athletic structures of trade unions. Biul.
no.10 14-15 My '57.
in advanced training. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20
7 '57.
rance of various muscle groups in static
V.V.Skriabin, V V Rozenblat Teor. i prak.
20 no.3:597-600 '57
f bed and do setting-up exercises! Sport. zhizn'
no. 3 17 My '57.
xperiment in physical education. V. Cherno-
Nar obr no 6:82-88 Je '57.
ward. Sp.igry. 3 no.5:1 My '57.
coration brings obligations. Leg. atl. no.6:1-2

ernment awards. Prom. voop. no.7:8 Jl '57.

In the Presidium of the Scientific and Methodological Council Teor i prak fiz kul'. 20 no 8 635-638 '57
keep in contact with life. Fizk.i sport 27 no.6:1 '57
Let's have more organization in our work. Sp zhizn' Ros i no 4 2 Jl '57
Organizational principles of the Soviet physical culture movement I I Nikiforov. Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 20 no 7 486-493 '57
Preparing for the holiday. Fizk i sport 27 no.6,1 '57.
Quicker, cheaper, and better. Al'fred Gurnyl Fizk.i sport 27 no 8:40 '57
Session of the Scientific and Methodological Council Teor i prak fiz.kul' 20 no 8 636-639 '57.
Sports specialization in institutions of higher learning. N Petrov Leg. atl. no.6:11-12 Je '57
Status of the survey of groups in physical culture and athletic organizations of trade unions Biul VTSSPS no 10 15-16 My '57
Talk with Yakhroma schoolchildren and with all those who want to engage in sports M. Cherevkov Pioner 34 no 6 76-78 Je '57
Theories on the types of nervous activity and physical culture. IA.A. Egolinskii. Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 20 no 6:437-445 '57.
Universal military training for workers and the beginning of the development of Soviet physical culture and sports. I G. Chudinov. Teor i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no 6 467-469 '57.
The utilization of muscle relaxation for improving the technique of performing exercises of a cyclical nature. I. V. Lovitskaia Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 20 no 7 534-539 '57
Veryshinskii, E. V. [Study methods in the field of physical education, a manual for teachers and trainers] Metodika issledovanii v oblasti fizicheskogo vospitaniia; posobie v pomoshch' prepodavateliam i treneram Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 51 p.
We recommend these books to you. Fizk i sport 27 no 8 40 '57
Well liked and necessary, sports in the life of Olympic athletes. A. Galitskii. Sp.igry 3 no.5 8 My '57
Who should develop champions? V. Pavkin. Fizk.i sport 27 no.8,16-17 '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT
Leningrad section for sports constructions. V. V. Popov, N L. Filippov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6.474-475 '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Health is the best wealth. V. Mokhova. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4 24 Jl '57.
A person creates his own health. L. Borodulin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no.5:15 Jl '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY
Endurance of the soldier. Z. Firsov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:18-19 Je '57.
Mass sports in the company. V. Tul'pa. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:92-95 Jl '57.
More attention to drill and physical training of engineering troops. Voen.-inzh zhur. 101 no. 7:2-6 Jl '57.
Physical training of the flight personnel. A. I. Pokryshkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:25-29 Je '57.
Soldier athletes. P. Aristov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:20 My '57

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Age characteristics and the course of various organic processes in children and youths participating in sports. I. I. Murashova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 8.619-620 '57
Games in track athletic courses. A. Bobkin. Leg. atl. no. 7 7-9 Jl '57.
It's good to be an athlete. V. Krechetova. Pioner 34 no. 7:73-77 Jl '57.
Lack of organization in the physical development of school children. G. G. Shakhverdov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:470-471 '57.
Lessons or independent activity? V. Chernosvitova. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:14-15 Jl '57.
Let's have mass sports participation among children. Teor. i prak fiz. kul'. 20 no 8:561-567 '57.
More activities for younger children. B. Valik. Leg. atl. no. 6:19-20 Je '57.
Organization of physical education classes in two-room schools. V. Shamin. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8:64-68 Ag '57.
Our diary. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:10 Jl '57.
Pioneers' summer. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:11 Jl '57.
Some problems in teaching swimming to preschoolers. T. I. Osokina. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:508-512 '57.
Stadium for children. V. Vysotskii. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8: 17 Ag '57.
Summer vacation from school. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:1 Je '57.
A teacher's advice, on the playground and in the classroom. L. Kudriavtsev. Fizk i sport 27 no. 8.36-37 '57.

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Endurance of the soldier. Z. Firsov Voen. znan. 33 no. 6.18-19 Je '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Congo Valley, Kopet Dagh, Leningrad Province, Sahara, Vietnam)
"Essays on geomorphology" by Henri Baulig Reviewed by I. P. Gerasimov Priroda 46 no 9,121-123 S '57
Kuznetsov, S. S. [Over mountains and valleys, geographical sketches of our country] Po goram i ravninam; ocherki po geologii nashei strany. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 276 p.
Methodological principles of modern physicogeographical studies of individual countries B. F. Dobrynin Vop geog no. 40 58-67 '57
Subject, task, and aim of physical geography. D. L. Armand. Vop. geog no 40 68-102 '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS
Journal of abstracts. I M. Sheinis Meteor. i gidrol no. 7 56-57 Jl '57

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kharkov

PHYSICAL METALLURGY
Advances in the study of phase diagrams of metallic systems O.E Atom energ 3 no. 8 174-175 Ag '57
Physical properties of alloys and molecular concentration. P. A. Savintsev Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no. 6 1257-1260 Je '57.

PHYSICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Course of the development of Soviet physical therapy. A. R Kirichinskii Vrach. delo no. 6;631-634 Je '57.

PHYSICIANS
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Shortcomings in planning the distribution of physicians in cities. I D Bogatyrev. Vrach delo no. 7;715-720 Jl '57

PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Italy)
The physics textbook of L. S. Zhdanov and N. I. Khlebnikov, a survey of letters. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8.59-62 Ag '57.
Results of new investigations in physics; session of the Department of Physics and Mathematics Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 7 74-76 Jl '57.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics; abstracts nos. 5421-8170.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 3 Mr '57.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 18721-24555; 30601-33500.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika nos. 7-8, 11 Jl-Ag, N '56.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY
- in modern physics] ki Moskva, Izd- obshchestvo po nykh znanii
Ser. 2, no. 13)

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
IUs'kovich, V. F., L. I. Reznikov, and A. S. Enokhovich. [Applied science training in a physics course, a teacher's manual] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v prepodavanii fiziki; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957 327 p. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSICS, TERRESTRIAL see Geophysics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
An apparatus for measuring venous pressure. A. G. Tetel'baum. Klin. med. 35 no 5:149-151 My '57.
Apparatus for registering the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. S. IA. Briskin. Vrach. delo no. 5;529 My '57.
Apparatus for studying functions of the motor analyser [with summary in French]. IA. Rafalovskaia, IU. Saper. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5;632-633 '57.
Basic requirements from new apparatus for functional examination of the organs of blood circulation and respiration. B. E. Votchal, E. N. Meshalkin. Med. prom. 11 no. 6;15-19 Je '57.
Device for studying the vocal function in man. V. P. Morozov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222;264-271 '57.
Electric apparatus for studying the cardiovascular system. T. E. Timofeeva. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS (Continued)

Flat thermoelectric [with summary in English] M. L. Marshak. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 121-122 Ja '57.

Hematocrit mixer for determining the size of erythrocytes. V. S. Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 6 645 Je '57.

A method for registering efforts at the take-off in the running high-jump. P. I. Nikiforov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 7,528-533 '57.

New modification of the salivary suction receptacle. V. L. TSaturov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 122-124 Ja '57.

Oxyhemograph. E. A. Zel'din, A. G. Kreitser. Radio no. 7 56-57 Jl '57.

Vertical hand-operated ergometer with a friction brake. M. S. Shneider, N. S. Didenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 151-152 My '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Biochemical features of the increase in physical capacity and their utilization in the training process [with summary in English] N. N. IAkovlev. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:163-176 My-Je '57.

Phenogenetics of the critical link in malignant tumors [with summary in English]. I. A. Rapoport. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 49-60 N-D '56.

The physiochemical principles of the development of high-speed endurance. N. IAkovlev. Leg. atl. no. 6 20-22 Je '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiological chemistry

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF LIGHT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of light on

PHYSIOLOGICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Conference of young scientists of the Kiev Branch of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. A. I. Vozna. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:141-142 My-Je '57.

Conference on problems in morphology, physiology, and biochemistry as related to age. V. I. Lubovskii, A. I. Meshcheriakov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3,180-183 My-Je '57.

Twentieth Congress of Physiologists. K. M. Bykov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:141-149 Je '57.

PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Section of Histology and Embryology in 1955. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2 103-104 Mr-Ap '57.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

First lessons in the course of human anatomy and physiology. I. D. Zverev. Biol. v shkole no. 4 46-52 Jl-Ag '57.

"Human anatomy and physiology; textbook for grade 8 of secondary schools" by R. B. Garib'ian and N. G. Markov. Reviewed by E. N. Zhudro. Biol. v shkole no. 4,90-92 Jl-Ag '57.

PHYSOCHLAINA see subdivision under Kiev

PHYTIN

Quantitative determination of zirconium by phytin. I. P. Alimarin, L. Z. Kozel'. Khim. reak. elem. no. 3:114-118 '57.

[illegible] ision under Amu Darya ince

[illegible] iewed by M. I. Kotov. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:113-114 '57.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—RESEARCH

Brief survey of geobotanical research carried out at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from 1917 through 1950. E. M. Lavrenko. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11:353-377 '57.

PHYTOLOGY see Botany

PHYTONCIDES

Pharmacology of antidysenterial phytoncides. N. L. Bogoiavlenskaia. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2,54 Mr-Ap '57.

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Baikal, Lake, Black Sea; Simferopol' Reservoir, White Sea

PIANISTS—COMPETITIONS

Contest for violinists and pianists. Helene Jourdan-Morhange. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 109-110 S '57.

PICKLING (METALS) see Metals—Pickling

PICTORIAL MAPS see Maps, Pictorial

PICTURE FRAMES AND FRAMING see subdivision under Lvov

PIERS

Problems of marine atmospheric and sea water corrosion. G. V. Akimov. Trudy Kom. po bor'be s kor. met. no. 1 3-19 '51.

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Determining the direction of main stresses by piezoelectric transducers. N. I. Korsakevich. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 157-166 '51.

PIEZOELECTRICITY

On the shift of resonant frequencies of a plane piezoelectrical radiator with resistive load. A. A. Ananieva. Akust. zhur. 1 no. 3 282-284 Jl-S '57.

Transients in piezovibrators. P. V. Ponomarev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 243-251 Jl-S '57.

Using piezoelectric strain gauges having barium titanate cells in measuring variable pressures. G. I. Shal'nikov. Sbor. trud. VNIIstroidormash. Lenfil. no. 1 79-87 '57.

PIG PENS see Swine houses and equipment

PIGEONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

How to organize a club for pigeon fanciers. I. IAmov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 40 Je '57.

PIGMENTS

Yellow pigments from aminophenylimides of naphthalic acid. B. M. Krasovitskii and others. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 253-254 '56.

PIGS see Swine

PIKE

Stages of the development of the pike. I. P. Shamardina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 16:237-298 '57.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Calculating tall pile gratings. V. D. Kharlab. Avt. tor. 20 no. 5 19 My '57.

Laboratory experiments with pile models subjected to horizontal loads. B. N. Zhemochkin. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4,275-284 '49.

Vibration pile sinker for use on contact networks. V. V. Chunosov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8 23-24 Ag '57.

PILOT BALLOONS see Balloons, Pilot

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO, 1907-

"Roman tales" by Alberto Moravia. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:220-223 Ag '57.

PINE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Volga Valley)

Number of conifer seeds in the soil [with summaries in English and German] G. V. Miakotina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:112-115 My '57.

PING-PONG see Table tennis

PINKS see subdivision under Kiev

PINSK—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Workers take part in industrial management. D. Shevelev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:43-46 Ag '57.

PINSK—MATCH INDUSTRY

Workers take part in industrial management. D. Shevelev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:43-46 Ag '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

(see also subdivision under Bobovich (Gomel' Province); Finland; Germany, East, Kiev, Leningrad, Ukraine, Yaroslavl Province)

Advice from a pioneer leader. IU. Sukhachev. Pioner 34 no. 6 79 Je '57.

Camp festival; a photo sketch. I. Kogan. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:31 Je '57.

Forest carnival. V. Krasnogorodskii. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:45-46 Je '57.

From the Pioneer chronicle. Nar. obr. no. 7:18-22 Jl '57.

Letters from our friends, letters from Rumania and Czechoslovakia. Voznatyi 33 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57.

Named after Kirov. A. B. Krasavtseva-Ivanovskaia. Koster no. 6 19-23 Je '57.

Our relaxation; from a pioneer camp logbook. Pioner 34 no. 6 46-47 Je '57.

Our school festival. E. Broun. Nar. obr. no. 6:92 Je '57.

"Pioneer" Club. Pioner 34 no. 6:48-50 Je '57.

Questions asked by new pioneer leaders. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:50-52 Ag '57.

Should elections be like this? Review of readers' letters. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:53-55 Ag '57.

Summer agricultural work of Pioneer detachments on collective farms. N. K. Zaretskii, V. A. Malov. Biol. v shkole no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '57.

We are October's children. N. Panova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:35-36 Ag '57.

Zhezhko, M. V. [My work with the active group; practices of a senior leader] Moia rabota s aktivom; iz opyta raboty starshei vozhatoi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 70 p.

PIPE

Block pipe units for high-pressure power station lines. D. A. Naumov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6,66-67 Je '57.

Bulging of thick-walled pipes weakened by flat axisymmetric grooves. D. D. Ivlev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 113-118 My '57.

Designing three-dimensional pipelines. A. I. Gurevich. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 1 299-303 '49.

Electrochemical method used in polishing internal surfaces of pipes. K. I. Ishanov, N. P. Obotakov. Mashino stroitel' no. 7 36-37 Jl '57.

Using the induction method for locating pipeline routes. B. V. Egorychev. Energetik 5 no. 7 17 Jl '57.

PIPE—STANDARDS

Standards for ferroaluminum pipes. O. G. Yeksel'man. Liek. sta. 28 no. 6 47-49 Je '57.

PIPE, CAST-IRON

Centrifugal founding of double-flanged cast iron pipes. M. M. Levin, V. M. Krapukhin. Lit. proizv. no. 6 1-4 Je '57.

Investigation of hydraulic resistance in the flow of a liquid through steel and iron pipes. V. P. Ermolenko. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 11-41 '57.

Mechanizing ribbed pipe casting at the Dubenski Foundry. A. I. Volkomich. Lit. proizv. no. 7:7-10 Jl '57.

PIPE, COPPER

New method for joining copper tubing. A. S. Romanchenko, L. A. D'iachkova. Gidravl. i tesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5 26-27 '57.

PIPE, GLASS

Hydraulic resistance of glass water pipes. M. I. Vinogradov, M. V. Kirsanov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 3-10 '57.

Flexible plastic pipe used in foreign agriculture. IU. G. Filippov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7:58-60 Jl '57.

PIPE, STEEL

Gel'man, A. S., N. S. Kabanov, and E. S. Siepak. [Contact butt-welding of pipes] Kontaktnaia stykovaia svarka trub. Pod red. A. S. Gel'mana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

Investigation of hydraulic resistance in the flow of a liquid through steel and iron pipes. V. P. Ermolenko. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89.14-41 '57.

PIPE, STEEL—CORROSION

Intercrystalline corrosion of welded pipes in concentrated nitric acid. N. A. Bozin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 8 991-992 Je '57.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Pipe welding funnel with inserted rings. T. I. Romershtein. Metallurg 2 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57.

Welding nonrotatable, thin-walled pipe joints with carbon electrodes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. L. V. Kirdo, V. K. Lebedev, A. I. Berzin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3, 44-50 My-Je '57.

PIPE, WOODEN

Plywood pipes for exterior pipelines of sugar factories. P. I. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8:41-43 Ag '57.

PIPE BENDING

Plastic bending of curved thin-walled pipes. L. M. Kachanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:42-47 My '57.

PIPELINES—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Emergency signaling on main pipelines. V. S. IAblonskii, S. A. Bobrovskii, L. IA. TSikerman. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:55-59 Jl '57.

PIPERAZINES

Anthelmintic effect of piperazine hexahydrate and piperazine adipinate. A. I. Tarceva. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 59-63 Mr-Ap '57.

On protein microstructure. Part 14: Amino acid piperazides. L. N. Akimova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1562-1565 Je '57.

PIPERIDINE

Aprophen and diprophen, new spasmolytics. S. S. Liberman. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:43-45 Je '57.

Nanophene, a new ganglion-blocking agent. IU. I. Syrneva. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:42-43 Je '57.

PIPERIDONE

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 54: Synthesis of 1-alkenyl-3, 5-dimethyl-4-piperidones. I. N. Nazarov, A. Sh. Sharifkanov, K. F. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1693-1697 Je '57.

PIPERYLENE

Research in the field of nonsymmetrical organic oxides. Part 14: Conversion of piperylene mono-oxide. F. G. Ponomarev, O. G. Kharenko, M. F. Shavkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1226-1231 My '57.

PIRYATIN DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS

Let's harvest and transport sugar beets in time. P. P. Nesterets'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:15-16 Ag '57.

PISTOLS

Automatic trigger. A. Mikhailovskii. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:73 O '56.

PISTON RINGS
Casting ring pots for piston rings on internal combustion engines. I. I. Frolov. Lit. proizv. no. 7:4-5 Jl '57
Friction of piston rings. E. A. Bogdanov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6 11-15 Je '57

PITUITARY BODY
Changes in the anterior pituitary produced with massive doses of sinestrol. E. L. Prigozhina. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 186-192 '52.
Histological changes occurring in the pituitary body in the process of sexual maturation of Cyprinus carpio. A. L. Irikhimovich, A. M. Zelenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:655-657 My '57.

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS
Increased neurohypophyseal secretion following occlusion of renal vessels [with summary in English]. A. A. Belous. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 240-244 Mr '57.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS
Amenorrhea as an early symptom of tumor of the pituitary body. E. P. Tikhonova. Vrach. delo no. 5 521 My '57.

PLACE NAMES see Names, Geographical

PLACENTA
Excretory function of the placental epithelium [with summary in English]. M. IA. Subbotin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 118-120 Ja '57

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANES, JET-PROPELLED see Jet planes

PLANIMETER
On the MIIZ PP-2k planimeter. M. V. Arkhipov. Geod. i kart. no. 5:76-78 My '57.

PLANING MACHINES
Increasing the wear resistance of planer cutter heads. A. V. Alekseev. Der. prom. 6 no. 7 13-16 Jl '57.

PLANING MILLS
Arrangement of portals of vertical planers and planer-type milling machines. V. V. Kaminskaia, R. M. Prutsevich. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 8:1-4 Je '57.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

PLANNING, NATIONAL see Economic policy

PLANT BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
Use of ionizing radiations in plant breeding [with summaries in English and German]. N. Delone, V. Khvostova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:124-135 My '57

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Determining water retaining ability of plant tissues [with summary in English]. M. M. Turina. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:378-384 Jl-Ag '57
Formation of trisomatic cells. A. G. Araratian, S. N. Movsesian. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:883-885 My '48.
Importance of oxidizing reactions for obtaining woodpulp from plant tissues. O. P. Golova, N. S. Maint. Bum. prom. 32 no. 8 10-11 Je '57.
Theory and practice of vegetable tissue hydrolysis. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5.3-6 '57.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Utilizing second choice rootstock cuttings. N. F. Neverovskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:18 Jl-Ag '55.

PLANT DISEASES
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia zashchity rastenii. [Use of machinery in the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops, proceedings of the 21st plenum of the Plant Control Section] Mekhanizatsiia bor'by s vreditseliami i bolezniami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, trudy XXI plenuma Sektsii zashchity rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 209 p.
(DA)

PLANT EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Attachment to the SKG-4 potato planter for applying organic fertilizers. P. G. Davydov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3:46-47 '57.

PLANTING see Landscape gardening

PLANTS
Use of antibiotics in plant culture [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:41-52 My '57.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Leaf area and assimilation rate [with summaries in English and German]. B. Kravtsova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:73-82 Ap '57.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Determining the residues of DDT and benzene hexachloride by ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy. A. A. Bogdarina, I. N. Shkhor. Trudy VIZR no. 5:171-181 '54
Simple, rapid, and convenient field method for tannin detection in plants [with summary in English]. Uki. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2.101-110 '57.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION
Causes of different significance of individual chemical elements in plant life [with summary in English]. IU. V. Kavretskii. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 372-377 Jl-Ag '57.
Variability of the biochemical composition of spring wheat leaves in ontogenesis. V. P. Nilova, B. A. Krasner. Trudy VIZR no. 5:194-202 '54.
Variation in the amount of fat, carbohydrates, and nitrogenous substances in chufa during growth, storage, and sprouting. A. A. Mikul'skii, E. V. Teplitskaia. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3 106-116 '55

PLANTS—COLOR see Color of plants

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Frost resistance of grape rootstocks. N. E. Taida. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:47-48 Mr-Ap '55.
Increasing the cold resistance of corn by treating seeds with trace element solutions before seeding. S. A. Abdurashitov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1099-1106 Jl '57.
Wintering of dodder on alfalfa fields in Azerbaijan. V. A. Korobatov. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1:56-58 '56.

PLANTS—METABOLISM
Effect of specific age-induced features in the metabolism of wheat leaves on their susceptibility to the brown leaf rust. V. P. Nilova, V. F. Rashevskaia. Trudy VIZR no. 5:56-61 '54.
Role of saccharose in the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. B. A. Rubin, E. V. Artsikhovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:841-844 My '48

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Characteristics of plant nutrition at the expense of ions from adsorbents. A. Peterburgskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 849-852 My '48

PLANTS—RESPIRATION
Respiration intensity and catalase activity in the leaves of some trees and shrubs under conditions prevailing in the saline soils of the Mil'skaya Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Alekperov and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 71-78 F '57.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Developing the concept of plant respiration in students. N. V. Padalko. Biol. v shkole no. 4:20-24 Jl-Ag '57

PLANTS—SOILLESS CULTURE
Growing plants in artificial substrata [with summaries in English and German]. V. Chesnokov, E. Bazyrina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:121-128 Ap '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON
Effect of dry winds on the water cycle of spring wheat [with summary in English]. N. A. Gusev. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:305-311 Jl-Ag '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF COPPER ON
Effect of copper on terrestrial algae. E. N. Vaulina. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1097-1099 Jl '57.
Effect of trace elements on the lodging of wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 999-1004 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON
Nature of changes in the anatomical structure of tissues and metabolism due to the action of benzene hexachloride. A. A. Bogdarina, A. M. Ikonnikova. Trudy VIZR no. 5:182-193 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Effect of different lighting conditions on the development of Protococcales [with summary in English]. N. N. Smirnov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:61-71 Mr-Ap '57.
In artificial lighting. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:52 Jl '57
Oxygen absorption by plant leaves subjected to various spectral bands. N. P. Voskresenskaia, E. G. Zak. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:375-378 My '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM ON
Effect of magnesium on grape grafts. L. V. Kolesnik. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:52-54 N-D '56

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON
Effect of trace elements on the lodging of wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12:999-1004 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Alekseev, A. M., and N. A. Gusev. [Effect of mineral nourishment on the water balance of plants] Vliianie mineral'nogo pitaniia na vodnyi rezhim rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 223 p.
Increasing the cold resistance of corn by treating seed with trace element solutions before seeding. S. A. Abdurashitov. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1099-1106 Jl '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Effect of nitrogen administration on the growth of tobacco leaves. N. I. Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:845-847 My '48
Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. A. P. Didychenko, V. M. Vydyborets. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 35-36 My-Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON
Effect of phosphate nutrition and moisture conditions on the growth and accumulation of ascorbic acid in tomatoes [with summary in English]. L. M. Popovaiain. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:308-314 Jl-Ag '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON
Radiation selections. N. Delone. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:16-19 Je '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON
Increasing the salt tolerance of cotton. N. D. Muradova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1:39-41 '56.
Increasing the salt tolerance of cotton. N. D. Muradova. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1:39-41 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of low temperatures during storage on the viability of high-moisture corn. A. Ivanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8.12-13 Ag '56.
Temperature as a quantitative agricultural and meteorological indicator of the rate of development of plants and some elements of their productivity. A. A. Shigolev. Trudy TSIP no. 53.75-81 '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Dynamics of the flowering of spring wheats in the Dzhezkazgan desert. T. T. Mynbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 1, 31-36 '57.
On the influence of the age of the flower upon the hybrid progeny of an apple tree. E. P. Sokolova, V. S. Zhalnin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 429-430 My '57.

PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kiev

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF
Determining the spacing of various fruit trees in mixed orchards. A. I. Shvartsman, N. S. Kozhokaru. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:20-21 My-Je '55.

PLANTS AND ANIMALS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision 'Geographical distribution of animals and plants' under Komandorski Islands

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL
Electric saw for removing plaster of paris bandages. G. N. Gorskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:85 My-Je '57

PLASTIC PIPE see Pipe, Plastic

PLASTICITY
Plasticity criteria of heat resistant alloys. V. S. Ivanova, V. N. Geminov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5.601-605 '57.
Relative lengthening and relative reduction of rectangular specimens. V. V. Shevelev, I. P. Obozov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:725-726 Je '57.

PLASTICS
I am against plastics! Sixie Larme. V zashch. mira no. 72:88-92 My '57.
I ar[illegible] Lise Clarisse. V zashch. mira
Ir

PLATUNOV, BORIS ARKAD'EVICH, 1901-1956
B. A. Platunov, obituary Vest LGU 12 no.10:155-156 '57.

PLAY
Directing the creative games of younger kindergarten children. Z. Skybina. Doshk vykh 18 no 9 22-27 S '57.
Guiding the conduct of children at play. K. Pidlozna. Doshk. vykh. 18 no.9:28-32 S '57
Play and the needs of the child E.F Rybalko Uch. zap LGU no. 244 83-99 '57

PLAYGROUNDS
Every school should have an athletic field! Vozhatyi 33 no.6:35 Je '57.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918
"Selected philosophical works," vols. 1 and 2 by G V. Plekhanov. Reviewed by A, Nikolaeva, L IAkobson. Kommunist 34 no. 12:107-115 Ag '57

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
Clinical role of plethysmography in patients with coronary insufficiency G. A. Glezer. Vrach. delo no 6, 567-569 Je '57
Peculiarities of base plethysmograms and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with peptic ulcer. E I Samson. Vrach. delo no. 7:763-765 Jl '57

PLEURA
Lymphatic system of the costal and diaphragmatic pleura in man. N.A. Minkina Trudy LSGMI 17:47-52 '53.

PLEURISY
Differentiation of fibrinous formations from fluid in velamentous pleurisy. IU S. Khomiakov Vest. rent i rad 32 no. 2 66-67 Mr-Ap '57.

PLEXIGLAS
Primary repair of defects of the skull bones iwith plexiglass in acute injuries. V A Goikhman Nov. khir arkh no. 2 67-68 Mr-Ap '57
Using plexiglas for the manufacture of laboratory glassware and apparatuses. IU I Ostroushko Zav lab 23 no.7 876-877 '57

PLOWING
(see also subdivision under Chudnov District, Polesye)
Effect of different kinds of plowing on the runoff of water in spring. V. F. Trushin. Meteor. i gidrol no.8: 38-40 Ag '57.
Mole drainage in the central Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German]. I Kh. Boskov. Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 5:96-102 My '57
Plowing interrows of fruit-bearing orchards. I F. Krasnoshchek Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 1:52-53 Ja-F '55.

PLOWS
Mole plow attached to a P-4-30 tractor plow. N V Vinnikova Mosk kolkh 6 no 6 31 Je '57
Operation of plows in improving Solonetz soils in the Chestnut zone [with summaries in English and German]. IA. Minin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2,107-114 F '57.

PLOWS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repairing plowshares of tractor plows used in orchards and vineyards. N. I. Magilenko. Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 2:50 Mr-Ap '55.

PLUM
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Kodry; Moldavia)
Propagation of plums by root suckers. A. A. Petrosian. Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 5:34-36 S-O '55

PLUM—DISEASES AND PESTS
Scale insect control in plum orchards. O. G. Kiskina. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '55.

PLUM—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Distribution of cherry and plum varieties in orchards. A. P. Baranova. Sad i og. 95 no. 5 51-53 Je '57.
Valuable plum variety. A. IA. Voronchikhina. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:46-48 Je '57.

PLUMBING
Otsep, S. A. [Machine tools, devices, and parts used in sanitary engineering] Stanki, prisposobleniia i detali dlia sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 36 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve, no. 114)

PLUTONIUM
Determination of the ratio of plutonium and uranium in uranium pitch ore [with summary in English]. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 2:142-146 '57.
Distribution of plutonium and fission products between fused uranium and UF_3 - $BaCl_2(F_3)$ mixtures. V. P Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:175 Ag '57.

PLUTONIUM—SPECTRA
Spectral analysis by the evaporation method. Part 5. Analysis of plutonium by the vacuum evaporation technique. A N Zaidel' and others Opt i spektr 3 no 1 16-20 Jl '57.

PLYWOOD
Quality control in plywood gluing. V. M. Khrulev. Der. prom 6 no 6:13-15 Je '57

PNEUMATIC CONTROL
Improving the static characteristics of a pneumatic relay by using a pneumatic device with constant pressure differentials [with summary in English]. V. N. Dmitriev Avtom. i telem 18 no. 8 689-701 Ag '57.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY
Automatization of the opening and closing of gates using mechanisms with pneumatic cylinders A. I. Kuznetsov, I A Z. Chechelnik. Mashinostroitel' no. 7 43-11 Jl '57
Investigating pneumatic rotary engines. D. I. Sudakovich, S A. Gimtser Sbor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no. 1 62-78 '57.
KU-2K support setting machine. A. M. Fridland. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:24-25 Jl '57.
Pneumatic hammer. Kh. Abramson. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6: 15-16 Je '57.
Vacuum devices used in mechanical engineering IU A. Skvortsov Stan i instr 28 no 6 18-19 Je '57.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Hydraulic tool for the removal of propellers and half sleeves V. Vabulenko Mor flot 17 no 7 23-25 Jl '57.

PNEUMATIC TUBE TRANSPORTATION
Determining losses in pressure during the movement of milling products in vertical pipes. A. Driadzio. Muk.-elev. prom 22 no 8,18-22 Ag '56.
Pneumatic transportation in a groats mill. M. Shalik. Muk.-elev prom. 22 no. 9 31-32 S '56.
Useful book about pneumatic transportation ("Pneumatic transportation in woodworking enterprises" by G. IA. Traitel'man Reviewed by G K. Avakian Der. prom 6 no. 6 26 Je '57

PNEUMOCOCCUS
Effect of pneumococcal infection on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in white rats. U. G. Gasanov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3,115-132 '57.
Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by pneumococcal infection in white rats. U. G. Gasanov. Trudy Inst vys. nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol 3 275-286 '57
Histopathological analysis of the changes in the central nervous system in experimental pneumococcal infection in white rats. N. I. Artiukhina. Trudy inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 343-356 '57.

PNEUMONIA
Reflex mechanism of the development of postoperative pneumonia. M. I. Briskin. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. Fiziol AN Kazakh. SSR 3 21-29 '57.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
Cardiac size and peculiarities of the contractile function of the myocardium in pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D. L. Bronshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 31-40 Mr-Ap '57.
Presacral pneumoperitoneum. A. V. Alvazian Nov khir. arkh no. 2 77 Mr-Ap '57.

PODDUBNYI, IVAN, 1871-
A Russian hero. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5-16 Jl '57.

PODOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the pre-Silurian Paleozoic of Podolia. T. F Evseev Uch zap KIGU 61:67-79 '55.

PODOL'SK—SPORTS
On the road to big-league sports V. Denisov. Sport. zhizn' Ros 1 no. 3-18-19 My '57.

PODVYSOTSKII, VLADIMIR VALER'IANOVICH, 1857-1913
View of V. V. Podvysotskii on the origin of tumors. V. M. Bergol'ts. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5,247-262 '52.
Vladimir Valerianovich Podvysotskii; on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. V. N. Klimenko. Vrach delo no. 6:659-661 Je '57.

PODZOL
Characteristics of microflora of Podzols of northwestern U. S. S. R. T. V. Aristovskaia. Sbor. rab TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:228-249 '57.
Swamp formation and its occurrence in the turf-Podzolic zone. A. A. Nemchinov. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:57-101 '57.

POETS, KABARDIAN
Poets of a proud people ("Light from the north" by Khachim Teunov. Reviewed by K. Bakeshi). Ogonek 35 no. 27;26 Je '57.

POINTERS (DOGS)
Determining the scenting ability in pointing dogs. N. Sonni. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:35 Je '57
Recent developments in the line breeding of short-haired pointing dogs. I. IAkovlev Okh i okh khoz. 3 no. 6:36-37 Je '57.

POISONOUS PLANTS see subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province

POISONS
Result of improving the toxicological method in the preparation of laboratory animals by means of inhalation G. N Kotev. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:70-73 Mr-Ap '57.
Synaptic changes in occupational poisoning. M S. Tolgskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 43 no 1 101-107 Ja '57

POISONS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Basic trends and prospects in studies of the higher nervous activity in some experimental poisonings and infections L. L Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser patofiziol. 3 35-41 '57.
Formation of conditioned response to a compound stimulus in white rats and its impairment under the effect of poisoning R. K. Boiukaev Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol 3 58-67 '57.
Some problems in the pathophysiology of higher nervous activity and experimental therapy of its disorders, connected with the study of the cephalotropic effect of poisoning and infection. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 3-20 '57.
Ultraparadoxical phase in studying conditioned motor reflexes in white rats under the effect of some poisonings. L. S. Cai-sheleva. Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 76-86 '57.

POLAND—ACCOUNTING
Soviet and Polish collaboration in the accounting field S. Ivanchenko. Bukhg. uchet/i [i.e 15] no. 8 51-53 Ag '57.

POLAND—ACETONE
Acetone-butyl industry of the Polish People's Republic V. L. IArovenko. Spirt prom 23 no. 5:14-19 '57.

POLAND—AGRICULTURE
In rural Poland. K. Orlov. Nov. vrem 15 no. 36:24-26 S '57.

POLAND—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Collective work of Polish teachers ("Lessons on the school experimental plot for grade 5," Reviewed by K. N. Sokolov) Biol. v shkole no 4.72-74 Jl-Ag '57.

POLAND—BUTYL ALCOHOL
Acetone-butyl industry of the Polish People's Republic. V. L. IArovenko. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5:14-19 '57.

POLAND—COFFERDAMS
Demountable reinforced concrete cofferdam used in building a dam in Poland S. Wójcicki, A. T. Potapov Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:33-36 Jl '57.

POLAND—COMMERCE
Economic development and changes in Poland's foreign trade. A. Ketkovich. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7:7-10 '57.

POLAND—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
History of the Communist Party of western White Russia N. Orekhvo. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:25-36 Ag '57.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kirillov, A. I. [Currency and credit system and international economic settlements of the Polish People's Republic] Denezhno-kreditnaia sistema i mezhdunarodnye raschety Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957 93 p.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST
Talks between the German Democratic Republic and Poland. M. Vasil'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

POLAND—HISTORY
Discussion at the Institute of Slavic Studies of the general plan of the second volume of "The history of Poland," composed by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. V. D. Koroliuk, N P. Mitina. Vop. ist. no. 7;207-210 Jl '57.
"Essays on Russian, Polish, and German history" [in German]. Reviewed by A. S Myl'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 6-173-180 Je '57.
National holiday of the Polish people. IA Nemchinskii. Ogonek 35 no. 30;5 Jl '57
We start our struggle; Fascism against culture; sketches IAroslav Halan. Zhovten' 7 no. 7;128-139 Jl '57.

POLAND—LAW—PERIODICALS
Review of the Polish periodical "Panstwo i prawo" for 1956. A. Kh. Makhmenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8;144-151 S '57.

POLAND—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
State machine-tractor stations are the technical and material basis for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in the Polish People's Republic. V. P. Demchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5-102-111 '56.

POLAND—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
The art of Adolf Dymsza. IU. Shevkunenko. Iskusstvo kino no.7 55-56 Jl '57.

POLAND—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Two new periodicals. Igor' Belza. Sov muz. 21 no.9 149-151 S '57.

POLAND—PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
"Equipment for the production of illustration board" by S. P. Khvatt. From "Przeglad Papiernicry" no 10/11, 1953. Reviewed by V. Peker. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6, 23-25 Je '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Adam Mickiewicz in Bulgaria. N. V. Smirnova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 125-136 '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Adam Mickiewicz and the Czechs. I. M. Porochkina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 94-121 '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
The attitude of Mickiewicz to the Russians and of Russia to Mickiewicz in 1848 and 1849. Henryk Batowski. Uch. zap. LGU no. 231 80-93 '57.
Cooperation of Polish and Soviet scientists. Priroda 46 no. 9:116 S '57.

POLAND—TRADE UNIONS
Joint communique of the Central Council of Polish Trade Unions and the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6 4 Je '57.

POLAND—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)—HISTORY
From the village of Nesvich to the city of Barcelona; a sketch. Dmytro Ismokulenko. Zhovten' 7 no. 7 4-30 Jl '57.

POLAND—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Organization of veterinary medicine in Poland. Jerzy Korzeniewski. Veterinarila 34 no. 7:81-84 Jl '57.

POLAND—WOMEN
Polish women, builders of a better future. S. Janiszewska. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6, 37-39 Ag '57.

POLAR LIGHTS see Auroras

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Equipment for polarization of barium titanate plates. B. G. Ozerov. Shor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no.1 88-90 '57.
Oscillographic investigation of cathodic polarization in connection with electrodeposition of metals at high current densities. D. N. Gritsan and others. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 69-75 '56.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Doubling of light rays in large IMASH-KB2 polarization machines. M. F. Bokshtein, A. K. Preiss. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 636-638 '57.
Letter to the editors. N. I. Prigorovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:765 Je '57.
Polarization method of investigating small plastic deformations. B. A. Kuznetsov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:610-611 '57.

POLAROGRAPHY
Development of the polarographic analysis of inorganic substances. I. V. Pletnitskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:668-678 Je '57.
Polarographic analysis of 2, 3-derivatives of 1, 4-naphthoquinone. I. F. Vladimirtsev, A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1039-1041 Ap '57.
Polarographic analysis with alternating current. B. IA. Kaplan. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7, 771-780 '57.
Polarographic behavior of geometrically isomeric acids. A. L. Markman, E. V. Zinkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1438-1448 Je '57.
Polarographic determination of gallium. V. I. Lysenko, P. P. TSyb. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:794-796 '57.
Polarographic determination of manganese in copper alloys by oxidation on a platinum anode. E. M. Skobets, N. I. Belinskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7, 791-793 '57.
Polarographic determination of 2, 2'-azobisisobutyronitrile, aliphatic and aromatic nitriles. M. I. Bobrova, A. N. Matveeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1137-1142 My '57.
Polarographic determination of uranium. I. E. Starik, A. S. Starik-Smagina. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6 no. 2:105-116 '57.
"Polarography in oncology" by I. T. Shevchenko, V. I. Gorodynskii. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '57.
Studying the adsorption ability of carbohydrates solutions by the polarographic method [with summary in English]. M. S. Shul'man. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:384-386 My-Je '57.
Using the polarographic method for determining oxygen in wine. B. V. Lipis. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5 55-59 S-O '55.
Using the polarographic method for the control of polymerization processes. M. N. Platonova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 539-540 '57.

POLE VAULTING
For fifteen years. L. Kalinazova. Fizk i sport 27 no. 8:32-33 '57.
Methods of instructing youths in pole vaulting technique. I. Shuster. Leg. atl. no. 6 15-18 Je '57.
A new world record in pole vaulting. G. Dolgopiatov. Leg. atl. no. 8 30 Ag '57.
Warmerdam's vaulting form. N. Ozolin. Leg. atl. no. 7:39 Jl '57.

POLENOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH, 1844-1927
The painting "A Moscow yard" by V. D. Polenov. I. Razdobreeva. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 198-208 '56.

POLESITSKII-IAKHNIN, ALEKSANDR EFIMOVICH, 1907-1944
In memory of A. E. Polesitskii-IAkhnin, 1907-1944. V. G. Khlopin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 12-19 '57.

POLESYE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effect and after-effect of various doses of organic fertilizers. O. B. Rubashov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8 23-24 Ag '57.
Make a wider use of fertilizers. N. I. Savchenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 7, 81-83 Jl '57.
Sources of organic fertilizers in Polesye. O. M. Vyshyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 21 My '57.

POLESYE—FLAX
Development of primary processing of flax in Ukrainian Polesye. P. V. Volobol. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:19-26 '56.

POLESYE—LUMBERING
Forest and woodworking industries of Ukrainian Polesye and the basic tasks in their development. V. O. Hurikova. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5, 13-18 '56.

POLESYE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
The dry valley-slope and lowland meadows of Chernigov Polesye [with summary in English]. S. O. Mutlarchuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:14-24 '57.

POLESYE—PLOWING
Do we really need autumn plowing in Polesye? F. A. Popov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:24-26 Mr '57.

POLESYE—RAILROADS
Development of roads, railroads and waterways in the right-bank region of Polesye. M. O. Zhembrovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 27-35 '56.

POLESYE—ROADS
Development of roads, railroads and waterways in the right-bank region of Polesye. M. O. Zhembrovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:27-35 '56.

POLESYE—RYE
Effect of spring nutrition and harrowing on rye yield. V. I. Artemenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:17 Mr '57.

POLESYE—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Characteristics of the mode of life of the Ukrainian population in Polesye; materials of the 1953 expedition. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2 48-59 '56.

POLESYE—TILLAGE
Study of the T. S. Mal'tsev's method of tillage. H. M. Tyshchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 27 Jl '57.

POLESYE—WATERWAYS
Development of roads, railroads and waterways in the right-bank region of Polesye. M. O. Zhembrovs'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:27-35 '56.

POLESYE—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Forest and woodworking industries of Ukrainian Polesye and the basic tasks in their development. V. O. Hurikova. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:13-18 '56.

POLIOMYELITIS
Surgical complications of poliomyelitis. I. U. Urazkov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 117-122 '57.

POLISH HISTORIANS see Historians, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Polish literature

POLITCAL SCIENCE—TERMINOLOGY
List of political terms. Agitator no. 16:45 Ag '57.
Political terms. Agitator no. 15:9 Ag '57.

POLLEN
Effect of weather on the fertility of grape pollen. G. V. Tkachenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:39-41 N-D '55
Pollen quantity in wheat flowers under open pollination [with summaries in English and German]. O. Sorokina, IU. Laptev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:34-40 Ap '57.

POLLEN, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Importance of determining the pollen of different species of the genus Betula L. for purposes of the stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits. L. V. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 645-647 My '57.
Specific determinations of fossil pollen of Chenopodiaceae. M. Kh. Monoszon. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 648-651 My '57.

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLONIUM
Colloid solutions of radioelements. A. P. Rainer, N. G. Rozovskaia, V. Gokhman. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 148-154 '57.

POLTAVA—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
What new you can see in Poltava. B. Volians'kyi. Ukraina no. 14 27 Jl '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Hidden potentialities are coming into operation. P. Rozhanchuk. Part. zhizn' no. 16 18-23 Ag '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Agricultural accidents in Poltava Province in 1955. G. M. Roiko. Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Progressive method for the improvement of cattle. M. V. Zotsenko. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8 36 Ag '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Urgent tasks of efficiency promotion at machine tractor stations in Poltava Province. A. M. Romanenko. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 42-43 Ag '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS
Sustaining pressure in the Radchenkovo oil field. K. F. Mikhailov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 62-66 Jl '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's increase the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. I. I. Bebs'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:42-34 Jl '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—SWINE
State farms of Poltava Province in the drive for increased pork production. F. T. Dolenko, F. I. Rodenko. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 45-47 Je '57.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Black Sea, Onega Bay

POLYMERIZATION
Basic types of oxidation-reduction systems for the initiation of radical processes in aqueous and hydrocarbon media and the mechanism of their reaction. B. A. Dolgoplosk, E. I. Tinlakova. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:286-296 '57.
Cyclic and continuous methods for the polymerization of ethylene at low pressures. N. M. Egorov and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 398-399 '57.
Dilatometric device for the study of kinetics of polymerization. A. V. Rabov, O. G. Tarakanov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 746-748 Je '57.
Monovinylacetylene homologues. Part 5: Dimerization of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons in acetylene alcohol dehydration. I. A. Favorskaia, IU. P. Artsybasheva, L. V. Fedorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1490-1495 Je '57.
Phosphororganic polymers. Report No. 1: Polymerization of cyclic esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova, M. A. Andreeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:631-637 '57.
The role of complex compounds and cations of complex-forming components in the polymerizations of acetylene. A. L. Klebanskii, I. M. Dolgopol'skii, Z. F. Dobler. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 232-236 My '57.
Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 14: Ionic polymerization of vinylalkylsulfides. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, V. M. Karavaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:621-625 '57.
Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylen. Report No. 15: Free-radical copolymerization of thiovinyl ethers with some unsaturated compounds. V. M. Karavaeva, E. N. Prilezhaeva, M. F. Shostakovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:650-651 '57.
Tributylboron as a catalyst for polymerization of unsaturated compounds. G. S. Kolesnikov, N. V. Klimentova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 652-653 '57.
Using the polarographic method for the control of polymerization processes. M. N. Platonova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:538-540 '57.

POLYMERS
The heats of swelling and of solution of polymers in relation to molecular weights and temperatures [with summary in English]. K. S. Akhmedov, S. M. Lipatov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:257-260 My-Je '57.
Kinetics of mechanical destruction of high polymers. N. K. Baramboim. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:568-570 My '57.
News in the field of heterocyclic elementary organic polymers. K. A. Andrianov. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8:895-922 Ag '57.

448544 O - 57 - 17

POLYMERS (Continued)

Two stages of the network formation process in polymers [with summary in English] G. M. Bartenev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:201-207 My-Je '57.

Vinyl lactams and their polymers. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:45-51 Jl '57.

POLYMERS—CONGRESSES

Ninth conference on high-molecular compounds (polymers) P. V. Kozlov. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:380-381 '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYMETHYLENE COMPOUNDS

Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. M. B. Turova-Poliak. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:807-809 My '48.

POLYNOMIALS

Functions with integer parameters least deviating from zero. N. N. Sanov. Uch. zap. LGU no. III:32-46 '49.

POLYPS see Coelenterata

POLYSACCHARIDES

Histochemical detection of acid mucopolysaccharides [with summary in English]. V. V. Vinogradov, L. P. Cheremykh. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:124-125 Ja '57.

POLYZOA see subdivision under White Sea

POMEGRANATE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PONDS

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Results of studies on the artificial gleying of soils for controlling seepage from canals and bodies of water. S. G. Khlebnikov. Trudy Gruz. NIIGIM no. 4:203-217 '56.

Water for ponds. G. Pashnev. Pod"em no. 3:36-39 My-Je '57.

PONOMAREV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1882-

Famous anniversary. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:49 Je '57.

POPLAR

A fast growing species. F. A. Pavlenko. Koll. Ukr. 4 no. 5:40-41 My '57.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases causing weakness and withering in ash and poplar trees of steppe plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33:91-111 '56.

POPLAVSKAIA, GENRIETTA IPPOLITOVNA, 1885-1956

In memory of Genrietta Ippolitovna Poplavskaia. E. M. Lavrenko, V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:1115-1120 Jl '57.

POPOV, TODOR

Concert of works of Todor Popov directed by the composer. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8:125-126 Ag '57.

POPPY

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

The role played by the photosynthetic activity of the fruit of oil poppy in the development of seeds and oil accumulation. A. A. Prokof'ev, M. T. Godneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:438-441 My '57.

Using grain combines for harvesting poppies. D. Ivantsov. MTS 17 no. 7:45-47 Jl '57.

fabricated

...summary in English]. A. G. Vaisenberg, V. A. Smirnitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1340-1343 Je '57.

Production of electron-positron pairs in collisions between fast π-mesons and nucleons [with summary in English]. E. M. Rabinovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1563-1566 Je '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS

The festival is both a holiday and a test for workers in philately. A. Sudakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.

How a postage stamp was made. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—ALBUMS

[Soviet postage stamp album, 1921-1941] Al'bom pochtovykh marok SSSR, 1921-1941. Moskva, Filatelisticheskaia kontora, 1956. 83 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

The collector's page. Pioner 34 no. 6:69 Je '57.

POSTAL CARDS

Post cards are needed with views of the smaller cities. A. Mogal'lov. Sov. foto 17 no. 7:76 Jl '57.

POSTAL CARDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Postal cards

POSTAL SERVICE see subdivision under Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District

POSTAL SERVICE—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under Australia

POSTERS

Colorful posters. S. Ural'skii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:54 Je '57.

Illuminated moving posters. A. Sorokin. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:16-17 '57.

Initiative that others must follow. IA. Petrenko, P. Nyvchenko. Koll. Ukr. 1 no. 6:46 Je '57.

Message of the poster. V. Loretskii. Agitator no. 18:22-25 S '57.

Moskovskaia oblastnaia kontora knizhnoi torgovli [Posters on methods of working coal seams, safety engineering in the coal industry, electric equipment and electric engineering in mining] Plakaty po sistemam razrabotki ugol'nykh plastov, tekhnike bezopasnosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, gornoi elektromekhanike i elektrotekhnike. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 6 p.

Signs and posters in the club. G. Genov. Agitator no. 18:48-50 S '57.

POSTURE

Children's posture. E. I. IAnkelevich. Det. dom 13 no. 3 '57.

POTASSIUM

Determining potassium in sodium salts by the photometric flame test. A. M. Fisher, A. I. Finkel'shtein. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:788-791 '57.

Potassium fertilizers on flood lands increase crop yields. B. A. Pisarev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:44 Je '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Measuring vapor pressure of saturated potassium chloride and partial vapor pressures of components in the system KCl - RbCl by means of radioactive indicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1183-1190 My '57.

Studying the industrial preparation method of potassium chloride in a chemical circle. A. G. Kocherva. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:48-50 Jl-Ag '57.

POTASSIUM CHROMATE

Using chromates for determination of thallium. N. I. Bashilova. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:105-113 '57.

POTASSIUM NIOBATES

Ion exchange between certain potassium niobates and sodium tantalates. A. V. Lapitskii and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:952-958 Ap '57.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Titrating solutions of potassium permanganate. V. A. Rad'ko, E. M. IAkimets. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:78 Je '57.

POTASSIUM SALTS

Effect of potassium and calcium salts on the function of the thyroid gland in rats. I. I. Shvaiko. Vrach. delo no. 5:539 My '57.

Foliar potassium fertilization for grapes. S. N. Luzhetskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:38-40 '57.

Using potassium fertilizers for potatoes. A. I. Tamman, A. I. Grechushnikov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:10-12 '56.

POTATO BEETLE

The Colorado beetle is a dangerous potato pest. Z. F. Kriachko. Koll. Ukr. 4 no. 6:38 Ag '57.

POTATO BREEDING

Investigating parent material in potato breeding. N. D. Zaitseva. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:28-30 '56.

Potato and tomato grafting [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kraevoi. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:65-75 My-Je '57.

Potato varieties and seedlings of the Scientific Research Institute of Potato Growing. A. S. Filippov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:17-20 '56.

POTATO WART

Wart resistance in interspecific potato hybrids [with summaries in English and German]. A. IA. Kameraz. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:35-42 Je '57.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Rostov Province, Ukraine, Vladimir Province)

Collective work of Polish teachers ("Lessons on the school experimental plot for grade 5." Reviewed by K. N. Sokolova). Biol. v shkole no. 4:72-74 Jl-Ag '57.

Cultivation practices worth introduction. P. N. Nastenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:4-11 My-Je '57.

Effect of cultivation on the yield and starch content of potatoes. E. M. Tyshchenko. Koll. Ukr. 4 no. 5:36 My '57.

Effect of humus and superphosphate on potato yields. N. Bondarenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:40-42 Je '57.

Effect of thiocyanates and thiourea on potato tubers [with summary in English]. K. S. Bokarev, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:361-364 Jl-Ag '57.

Effect of various depths of superphosphate placement on the uptake of phosphorus by potato plants. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. F. Nesterova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:13-11 '56.

Efficient utilization of fresh potato stillage in fattening cattle. I. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIMP no. 6:164-170 '54.

Fattening cattle on potato stillage treated with chemical preparation No. 2. I. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIMP no. 6:177-180 '54.

Feeding hogs on growing potatoes. G. I. Avramenko. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:21-22 Je '57.

Foliar feeding of potatoes. B. M. Vinogradskii, O. K. Grechishnikova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:21-23 My-Je '57.

For correct organization of the cultivation of potatoes. I. A. Ivin. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:57-59 My-Je '57.

For more extensive introduction of useful suggestions. P. I. Voltov, G. V. Trokhimovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:42-44 My-Je '57.

For the good of production. M. Jaagus. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:44-45 My-Je '57.

Give more attention to the crew system. A. I. Zamotaev. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '57.

Harvest potatoes in due time and without loss. A. Lorkh. Biok agit. no. 25:10-14 S '57.

Interrow cultivation for encouraging deeper root growth. V. A. Cheshko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:14-16 My-Je '57.

Know how to cultivate potatoes. N. A. Polianskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:10-18 My-Je '57.

Liquid nitrogen fertilizers. A. P. Didychenko, V. M. Vydyborets. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:35-36 My-Je '57.

Mechanized row cultivation of potatoes. N. A. Polianskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:12 Je '57.

Methodology of evaluating growing conditions of potatoes in the central provinces of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. O. M. Popovskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 53:143-57 '57.

My experience of many years. S. I. Panasiuk. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '57.

New method of ensiling potato stillage for fattening cattle. I. A. Filipson. Trudy VNIMP no. 6:171-176 '54.

Obtaining high yields through efficient care. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:1-3 My-Je '57.

Organization of work in irrigated areas. IA. N. Lisovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:60-61 My-Je '57.

[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi no. 8 Ag '57.
(DA)

[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi no. 9 S '57.
(DA)

Potato as a stubble crop. N. IA. Chmora. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:34-37 '56.

Regulating the yield of potatoes in irrigated areas. L. D. Fomenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:24-27 My-Je '57.

Sprinkling potatoes. P. D. Khudiakov. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:28-31 My-Je '57.

Sprouting of potato tubers on the growing plant. O. M. Burachyns'kyi. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:128-143 '49.

Stolon roots and their role in phosphorus uptake. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. F. Nesterova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:19-21 My-Je '57.

Systems of poultry management. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:87-89 Jl '57.

Three hundred and twenty centners of potatoes to the hectare. F. P. Kozlova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:73-74 Jl '57.

Total area cultivation. V. V. Shevchenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:12-13 My-Je '57.

Towards new achievements. A. S. Pronin. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:41 My-Je '57.

Using potassium fertilizers for potatoes. A. I. Tamman, A. I. Grechushnikov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:10-12 '56.

Using SKG-4 planters for checkrowing potatoes with a space arrangement of 60x70 cm. A. F. Chirkunov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1:15-16 '56.

Using transplants in the propagation of potatoes. V. P. Chachin. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:36 My-Je '57.

Utilizing waste water for irrigation. V. N. Bochina. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:32-34 My-Je '57.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Inhibition of parasitic activity in the fungus Rhizoctonia solani Kühn., causative agent of the black scab of potatoes. S. M. Tupenevich. Trudy VIZR no. 5:5-16 '54.

POTATOES—HARVESTING

KSR-10 potato sorter. M. Nozhkin. Tekhsov. MTS 17 [i. e. 18] no. 13:16 '57.

Potato sorters. I. Tryndin. Tekhsov. MTS 17[i. e. 18] no. 13:12-16 '57.

POULTRY BUILDINGS
Farmyard for the intensive fattening of cockerels for eggs [illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. Ukr. no.8:40 Ag '57.
[illegible] Combined with broiler [illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.8:40-41 Ag '57.
Poultry [illegible] Chemical method for removing [illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.8:50 Ag '57.
Book [illegible] on the distribution and intensity of pig [illegible] Veterinariia 34 no.8:93 Ag '57.

POULTRY BUILDINGS--DESIGN AND PLANNING
[illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.8:40 Ag '57.

POULTRY FARMS AND EQUIPMENT
Building materials. V. A. Ilinskaia. Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.7:37 Jl '57.
[illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.7:37 Jl '57.

POULTRY PLANTS
Dvortsov. Poultry plant. I. V. Nikolitskii. Mekh. sel'khoz. 28 no.7:33-34 Jl '57.

POWDER METALLURGY
A [illegible] laboratory for the study of sintering and bonding of [illegible] Poroshk. met. no.7:123-127 Jl '57.
Powdered cast alloys used for metal cutting tools. V. IA. Bal'shin, M. A. Ilina. Stan. i instr. 28 no.8:19-22 Ag '57.
Vibrating [illegible] with [illegible] V. M. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 28 no.8:34 Ag '57.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING
(see also specific engineering, e.g. Electric power engineering)
Development of electric power engineering. Aleksandr Maksimov. Kolkh. proizv. no.4:26-27 Ap '57.

POWER PLANTS
Effectiveness of using waste gases in [illegible] V. N. Andrianov, Ia. N. Rozhdestvenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.8:89-96 Ag '57.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POWER TRANSMISSION
Experimental and theoretical determination of metals subjected to [illegible] pressure. N. I. Bezukhov, I. F. Vereshchagin, and N. N. Malinin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.5:53-59 My '57.
Influence of [illegible] on the [illegible] V. I. Alekseev, [illegible] no.33:214-231 Jl '57.
Effective force and stresses in systems of cold upsetting [illegible] machines. M. N. Lapshin. Vest. mash. 37 no.7:51-55 Jl '57.
New machine tools and power presses. Mash. i instr. 28 no.6:38-42 Je '57.
New [illegible] in [illegible] presses. Mash. i instr. 28 no.7:40-41 Jl '57.
Stability of plasma particles in fields during upsetting. I. V. Kuzin. Vest. mashk. 37 no.7:55-56 Jl '57.
Selecting sandwiches of double toggle lever mechanisms in drives of external crossheads in double action presses. V. I. Degtiarev, V. I. Kal'pertin. Mash. i instr. 28 no.6:4-7 Je '57.
Kinematic [illegible] for basket type grape presses. P. M. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 17 no.5:43-46 '57.
Vacuum press mold. F. I. Chuprinin. Tekhnology 32 no.7:334-335 '57.

POWER SHOVELS see Excavating machines

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POWER TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial power trucks

POZNAN--EXHIBITIONS
International fair in Poznan. I. Dul'skakov. Vneshn. torg. 37 no.7:17-20 '57.

PRAGUE--BOOKS
In the Prague ring. Vlch. i sport 27 no.7:30-31 '57.

PRAGUE--MUSIC FESTIVALS
The spring festival in Prague and contemporary music. Iza. Nikolaevskii. Sov. muz. 21 no.4:9-17 Ap '57.

PRAGUE--YOUTH--CONGRESSES
In golden Prague. I. Gasparakov. Ish. klub no.7:17-19 Jl '57.

PRAHOLOV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1875-1954
Leonid Ivanovich Praholov. N. N. Sokolov. Chten. ob-va ispyt. prirody no.3:5-10 '57.

PRAPOLINI, VASCO
A novel about Italian youth ("A tale of poor lovers" by Vasco Pratolini. Reviewed by I. Ivanova). Mol. kultura. 15 no.7:126-127 Jl '57.

PRAVDA--HISTORY
Centenary of the Bolshevik newspaper "Pravda" by the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party in 1913-1914. V. I. Bogdanov. Vop. ist. KPSS no.1:115-127 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE
Rabinovich, N. G. [Equipment for manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete elements] Oborudovanie dlia proizvodstva pustotelykh zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 67 p. (Reviewed in stroitel'noi industrii)
Produce more precast construction elements for road and bridge construction. V. Rybnikov. Avt.dor. 20 no.9:14-16 My '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Building schools and apartment houses of large concrete blocks, experience in building demonstration structures] Stroitel'stvo shkol'nykh i zhilykh zdanii iz krupnykh betonnykh blokov, opyt pokazatel'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 67 p.
KII-3K support setting machine. A. M. Fridland. Shakht. stroi. no.7:34-35 Jl '57.
Rabovskii, B. V. [Experience in building frame and panel houses] Opyt sooruzheniia karkasno-panel'nykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 34 p.
Urgent tasks for increasing the production of sectional reinforced concrete. Shakht. stroi. no.7:1-3 Jl '57.
Use of reinforced concrete tubing for shaft linings in the Kuznetsk Basin. I. N. Popov. Shakht. stroi. no.7:28-30 Jl '57.

PRECIPITATOR see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PRECIPITATOR (CHEMISTRY)
Laboratory apparatus to determine the dynamics of deposition in liquids. V. S. Ledkov. Zav. lab. 23 no.6:676-677 Je '57.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Effect of the hydrodynamic interaction of small cloud droplets on the speed of their fall. N. V. Pal'mova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.8:1045-1051 Ag '57.
Forecast of summer and fall flowoff of rivers of plains on the basis of precipitation. M. I. Gurevich. Trudy Gol. no.533:113-156.
Instruments for measuring precipitations. A. N. Morozov. Trudy GGO no.73:5-10 '57.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Amount of total blood protein and protein fraction in pregnancy [with summary in English] L. A. Mogutan. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:18-22 My Je '57.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Effect of an average X-ray dose on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus following single total irradiation [with summary in English] V. P. Maskakov. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:41-46 My Je '57.
Ovarian changes during late pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Donin. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:13-18 My Je '57.
Partial hypertension and pregnancy [with summary in English] IA. A. Kampel'makher. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:29-36 My Je '57.
"Pyelitis and pyelitis of pregnancy" by L. B. Ruo-Shik. Reviewed by G. IA. Alapin. Urologiia 22 no.3:80 My-Je '57.
Reaction of a pulmonary lobe in pregnancy [with summary in French]. N. M. Antonov, A. M. Barenboim. Probl. tub. 35 no.4:108-109 '57.
Spontaneous rupture of the uterus during the second half of pregnancy. E. S. Kondat'eva. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:104 My Je '57.
Treatment of cystitis and pyelitis in pregnancy. N. I. Chuchelov. Urologiia 22 no.3:44-47 My-Je '57.
Two cases of partial uterine rupture in pregnancy diagnosed by crepitation when palpated. N. N. Sultan, L. I. Moshinskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:102-103 My-Je '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Morphological structure of hemorrhagic uterine secretions in certain diseases of the genitals [with summary in English]. I. M. Kalmanova Urosheva. Akush. i gin. 33 no.3:67-70 My-Je '57.

PREHISTORIC FAUNA see Paleontology

PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, SOF'IA PETROVNA, 1904-
Sof'ia Preobrazhenskaia. S. Lavik. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8: 110-113 Ag '57.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS
Beikov, A. K. [Party and Soviet press in the struggle for the consolidation and further development of socialist society (1937-June 1941)] Partiino-sovetskaia pechat' v bor'be za uprochenie i dal'neishee razvitie sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva (1937 g. -iiun' 1941 g.) Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 41 p.

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSING MACHINERY
Pneumatic press for wine making. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1, 61 Ja-F '55.
Special aspects in the performance of continuous presses. L. O. Nutov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3, 59-60 My-Je '55.
Testing the new grape press developed by V. F. Krolenko. P. I. Burmistrov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1, 50-52 Ja-F '55.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
New methods for producing precast span elements made of prestressed reinforced concrete. F. V. Bersheda, G. IA. Rudiakov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5, 16-17 My '57.

PRESUMPTIONS (LAW)
Legal presumptions in Soviet civil law and civil procedure. V. P. Velozhanin. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 3:186-202 '55.

PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS see Accidents—Prevention

PREVENTION OF CRIME see Crime prevention

PRIAKHOV, MIKHAIL PLATONOVICH
Supervisor of a progressive shop. G. Zernyshkov. Prom. koop. no. 5:4 My '57.

PRICE REGULATION see subdivision under China

PRICES see subdivision under China, Germany, West

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINTING
Eidel'nant, I. B. [Printing books from the typewritten copy] Izdanie knig po originalu-maketu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 78 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

PRINTING, TEXTILE see Textile printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PRINTING PRESS
Expenditure of metals in manufacturing printing machinery. L. M. Kheifets. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:69-72 Jy '57.

PRIPET MARSHES—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Density characteristics of the geological cross section of the Pripet Depression. T. S. Lebedev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 200-209 '57.

PRIPET VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the Pripet fault. G. Kh. Dikenshtein and others. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:7-14 Ap '57.

PRISMS
Inspection of many-sided prisms. K. I. Abadzhi. Izm. tekh. no. 3:71-75 My-Je '57.

PRISONS
Beikov, Mikhail. [People of Soviet prisons] Liudi sovetskoi tiur'my. Buenos Aires, Izd. "Sciatel'."
Pt. 1. [Conveyer] Konveier. 1957. 383 p.
Pts. 2, and 3. [Prisoners sentenced to death. Kholodnogorsk; with a sketch of the author] Smertniki. Kholodnogorsk. S portretom avtora. 1957. 398 p.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES
Determination of an optimum linear dynamical system for a criterion of a particular type functional extremum. N. I. Andreev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7:615-619 Jl '57.
"Efficiency limit of repeated measurements" criticism by R. I. IAnus of an article by D. B. Gogoberidze, V. V. Kirillov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:369-374 '57.
Equation for defining a probability distribution of the integral of a system of ordinary differential equations with random parameters. B. G. Dostupov, V. S. Pugachev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7:620-630 Jl '57.

PROCEDURE see Civil procedure, Criminal procedure

PROCOLLAGEN
Isolation of a new type of crystalline protein (procollagen) from various organs of vertebrates. V. N. Orekhovich, A. A. Justanovskii, N. E. Plotnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5: 837-839 My '48.

PRODUCE TRADE
In the interest of the people. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57.
Issuing credit for the state purchasing operations of rural consumer cooperatives. N. Barkov, M. IAmpol'skii. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8: 25-27 Ag '57.
Use of sprays in vegetable markets. S. Chizhevskii. Sov. torg. no. 9: 45-48 S '57.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works

PRODUCTION—LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION CONTROL
Follow-up on letters from readers. Sots. trud no. 7: 142-144 Jl '57.
Reducing labor in control and inspection operations. E. Shmarganer. Sots. trud no. 7: 127-130 Jl '57.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Calculation of work standards in continuous production. P. Topchii. Sots. trud no. 7: 107-110 Jl '57.
Computing fulfillment of norms. I. Kutsevalov, G. Kreinin. Sots. trud no. 7: 130-131 Jl '57.
Criteria for the establishment of production standards. V. Valetov. Sots. trud no. 7: 104-106 Jl '57.
Questions of work and wages in the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. trud no. 7: 145-146 Jl '57.
Time standards as a factor in efficient organization of work and production. M. Asval'dov. Sots. trud no. 7: 96-103 Jl '57.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PROFESSORS see Teachers

PROGESTERONE
Method for obtaining 11 α- oxyprogesterone by microbiologic hydroxylation of progesterone, concerning the synthesis of cortisone. A. G. Timofeeva, A. S. Barmenov, M. V. Fedotova. Med. prom. 11 no. 7: 23-26 Jl '57.

PROHIBITED BOOKS
Prohibited thought. I. Z. Romanov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8: 39-43 Ag '57.

PROKHORENKO, PETR DANILOVICH
First-class specialist. A. Shapovalov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 3: 8 F '57.

PROLETARIAT—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

PROLETARSKAIA (ROSTOV PROVINCE)—RESERVOIRS
Hydrochemical regime of the Proletarskii Reservoir. Report No. 1: The process of water displacement in the eastern part of the reservoir. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 97-115 '57.

PROPAGANDA, AMERICAN
Provocateurs and slanderers at work ("Subversive propaganda centers of the U. S. A. in Europe." G. Gurkov, IA. Shavrov. Reviewed by G. Korotkevich.) Radio no. 7: 63-64 Jl '57.

PROPAGANDA AND RADIO see Radio in propaganda

PROPANE
Solubility of ethane and propane in petroleum. A. M. Khiteev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12, 923-934 '56.
Syntheses by means of 1, 1, 3, 3-tetraalkoxypropanes. Preparation of simple heterocyclic compounds. T. V. Protopopova, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1278-1279 My '57.

PROPANEDIOL
Research in the field of nonsymmetrical organic α-oxides. Part 14: Conversion of piperylene mono-oxide. F. G. Ponomarev, O. G. Kharenko, M. F. Shavkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1226-1231 My '57.

PROPANOL
Investigations in the field of oxide compounds. Part 9: Reaction of β-oxides of allyl ethers of nitrophenols with benzimidazole. I. I. Chizhevskaia, V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6: 1495-1498 Je '57.
Preparation of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol containing radioactive sulfur. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. B. Sliaev, V. M. Fedoseev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1280-1282 My '57.

PROPENE
Anionotropic rearrangement of substituted perfluoropropenes. B. L. Diatkin, L. S. German, I. L. Knuniants. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2: 320-322 My '57.

PROPERTY see subdivision under China

PROPERTY, REAL see Real property

PROPIONAMIDE
Some N-substituted β-chloropropionamides. M. K. Berketkov, N. V. Dudykina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1399-1402 My '57.

PROPIONIC ACID
Research in the field of compounds containing three oxide containing rings. Part 18: Reaction of the ethyl ester of β-tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aromatic amines. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1191-1195 My '57.

PROPYNE
Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 75: Reaction of propargyl bromide with aliphatic aldehydes in S. N. Reformatskii's conditional reactions. A. A. Petrov, IU. I. Porfir'eva, G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5: 1175-1178 My '57.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSECUTION, MALICIOUS see Malicious prosecution

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Determining the depth of a body from gravitation and magnetic anomalies. A. K. Malovichko. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 5: 57-58 My '57.
Ginzburg, I. I. [Experience in the development of theoretical principles for geochemical methods of prospecting for nonferrous and rare metals] Opyt razrabotki teoreticheskikh osnov geokhimicheskikh metodov poiskov rud tsvetnykh i redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 298 p.
Methods of prospecting coal deposits. V. IA. Kaudel'n[illegible]. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 5: 26-27 My '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Electric reconnaissance techniques for detecting pure anomalies. A. G. Tarkhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8, 979-989 Ag '57.
Evaluating the specific resistance of layers in shield areas. N. K. Kukharenko. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16: 3-11 '56.
Field parameter and its effect on a. c. electric prospecting. V. N. Golovtsyn. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1: 88-92 '56.
Geophysical field equipment. L. Z. Shtil'man, IA. M. Shvartsman. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16: 42-54 '56.
Geophysical methods of prospecting for oil and gas fields in the sixth five-year plan. V. V. Fedynskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 1: 5-11 Ja '57.
Geophysical surveying methods used for the purpose of prospecting for Krivoy Rog type rich ores. Z. A. Krutikhovskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1: 75-87 '56.
Low-frequency electromagnetic investigation of areas surrounding wells. V. I. Veksler, M. I. Pilusnin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7: 934-939 Jl '57.
On the theory of dipole electromagnetic sounding. L. L. Vanian. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 145-160 '57.
Regional geophysical prospecting. IU. N. Godin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6: 7-15 Je '57.
Using wide-band equipment in seismic prospecting. M. K. Polshkov, G. V. Bereza. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16: 63-67 '56.
Utilization of increased-resolution dipole-axial sounding in probing H-type cross sections. A. M. Zagarmistr. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 130-144 '57.

PROSTATE—TUMORS
Etiology of adenoma (hypertrophy) of the prostate, review of the literature. L. I. Dunaevskii. Urologiia 22 no. 3: 64-72 My-Je '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—TUMORS
Adenocanceroid of the prostate gland with a metastatic cancerous priapism. G. A. Rodionov, L. I. Roman. Vrach. delo no. 8, 863 Ag '57.

PROSTHESIS, DENTAL see Dental prosthesis

PROTECTION OF GAME see Game protection

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
Automatic welding of 15KhMA heat resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, N. I. Kakhovskii, IU. N. Vakhnin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3: 28-36 My-Je '57.
Automatic welding of high-strength, low-alloy steels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, N. I. Kakhovskii, IU. N. Vakhnin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3: 36-43 My-Je '57.
Automatic welding of sheet steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. I. Zaruba, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3: 22-27 My-Je '57.
Automatic welding of small-diameter ring joints in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. D. A. Dudko, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3: 55-57 My-Je '57.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES (Continued)
Electric welding in a gas protected atmosphere with forced formation of joints D. A. Dudko, F. M. Vinogradskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 118-122 My-Je '57
Electric welding in a gas-shielded atmosphere and efficient fields for its use. B. E. Paton. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 1-8 My-Je '57
Semi-equipped, semiautomatic welding machine for welding with a nonconsumable electrode in an atmosphere of argon and carbon dioxide. V. K. Lebedinskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 115-117 My-Je '57
Multiple pass, thick metal welding in a carbon monoxide shielded atmosphere. D. A. Dudko, Iu. A. Sterenbogen, A. G. Potapievskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 58-63 My-Je '57.
New welding generator designs and their use for welding in protective atmospheres. G. M. Kasparyan, E. I. Shapiro. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 97-104 My-Je '57
Oxidation of alloy elements during welding with an austenitic electrode wire. B. I. Medovar, D. A. Dudko, I. N. Fridlevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 1 64-69 My-Je '57.
Problems of welding in CO_2 chromium-nickel austenite steels and heat-resisting alloys. B. I. Medovar, I. N. Fridlevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 70-84 My-Je '57.
Wire for hard facing wear-resistant steels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. K. Pokhodnia. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3. 51-54 My-Je '57

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Lacquer and paint coatings as corrosion and fouling protection of ship hulls in sea water. D. S. Gurevich. Trudy Kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1 76-84 '51

PROTECTIVE COATINGS—MEASUREMENT
Determining the thickness and microgeometry of a phosphate coating by means of a profilometer. I. I. Khain. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 864-866 '57

PROTEINS
Comparative chromatographic analysis of the amino acid content of dysentery bacilli proteins. G. A. Gorchakova. Vrach. delo no. 8 825-827 Ag '57.
Dynamics of the formation of agglutinins and globulins in the blood serum in immunized animals during diets containing various amounts of protein. A. P. Moroz, K. V. Ignatovich. Vrach. delo no. 5:535-537 My '57
Effect of dietary protein components on iron assimilation [with summary in English]. F. A. Kruchakova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:183-189 My-Je '57
Effect of protein-deficient food on the process of aseptic inflammation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. I. Ahaskuliyeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 157-162 Ap '57
Microlayer determination of molecular weights of certain proteins. G. A. Debolin, G. F. Ivashchenko, T. I. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 602-605 My '57.
Nutritive value of proteins in forage grasses. A. P. Gorbacheva. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 50-54 Jl '57
On the role played by the polymeric condition of ribonucleic acid in the renewal of protein complexes of cytoplasmic structures. M. P. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 383-386 My '57.
Production and some properties of artificial complexes of proteins with vitamins A, D_2, D_3, and E. V. P. Vendt, I. G. Drokova. Vitaminy no. 2, 25-29 '56.
Protein changes in cell nuclei during growth and regression of transplanted rat sarcoma "45" under the influence of triethylenephosphoramide [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, S. M. Saidov, I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 263-266 '57
Protein-sterol complexes. V. P. Vendt. Vitaminy no. 2 30-39 '56.
"The proteins." Vol. 2. Reviewed by V. A. Belitser. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:236-239 My-Je '57.
Reconstruction of active polyhedral virus from inactive protein and nucleic acid. S. M. Gershenzon. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6, 99-101 N-D '56.
Role of the central nervous system in the regulation of protein metabolism in peptic ulcer. S. O. Badyl'kes, E. B. Vygodnor. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:38-42 Je '57.
Some data on protein requirements of young cattle. M. A. Vorotilov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 48-50 Jl '57

PROTEUS VULGARIS
Etiological role of various strains of Bact. Proteus vulgaris in food poisonings. N. G. Kozhemiakin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:233-236 '54

PROTHROMBIN
Clinical significance of the determination of blood prothrombin level. O. V. Bogdanov, T. M. Kokoeva. Klin. med. 35 no. 6, 124-126 Je '57.

PROTISTA see Unicellular organisms

PROTONS
Angular and energy distributions of protons produced in the photodisintegration of Be^9 and C^{12} [with summary in English]. I. V. Chuvilo, V. G. Shevchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1335-1339 Je '57.
Antineutrons obtained from antiprotons in collisions with charge-changes. B. Kork and others. Usp. khim. 26 no. 7:856-860 Jl '57.
Hydrogen bond and proton transfer processes. N. D. Sokolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:825-828 My '48
Scattering of photons by protons. A. M. Baldin, V. A. Petrun'kin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6, 1570-1572 Je '57.

PROTOPLASM
Effect of organic acids and their derivatives on the structure of protoplasm. A. K. Belousova. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7, 1011-1031 Jl '57
Rhythm of plant structure and growth. D. A. Sabinin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7:991-1010 Jl '57.

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC
Experience in the immunization of cattle against babesiosis. N. A. Kolabskii. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:5-8 '54.
Helminths and Protozoa in human pathology, brief summaries of articles sent to the editor. Vrach. delo no. 6 657-659 Je '57
"Protozoal intestinal diseases in man" by N. P. Patrik. Reviewed by L. Margolina. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 59-60 Jl-Ag '57

PROTSEROV, ALEKSEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1897-
Twenty-five years of activity in meteorological service for agriculture. E. S. Ulanova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:66 My '57.

PROVERBS
Anikin, V. P. [Russian proverbs, sayings, riddles, and children's folklore; handbook for teachers] Russkie narodnye poslovitsy, pogovorki, zagadki i detskii fol'klor; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 239 p.

PRUNING
Biological principles underlying the pruning of garden roses. L. P. Lemptitskii. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4 126-136 '57.
Effect of pruning severity on the yield and quality of grapes in Transcarpathia. N. M. Rudnev. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:31-33 N-D '55.

PSEUDOARTHROSIS
Surgical treatment of congenital pseudoarthrosis of the shin bones. N. V. Novikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:48-49 Mr-Ap '57

PSHADA VALLEY—IRON AGE
Traces of iron smelting about dolmens. B. P. Vysotskii. Priroda 46 no. 7 116 Jl '57

PSKOV—LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
"Treasure house of Old Russian literature" by L. A. Tvorogov. Reviewed by D. S. Likhachev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4 378-379 Jl-Ag '57

PSYCHIATRY
Stress and psychiatry. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:657-661 '57.

PSYCHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Current status and problems of the psychology of work. E. V. Gur'ianov, D. A. Oshanin, V. V. Chebysheva. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 3-14 My-Je '57
Fundamental theoretical problems in psychology. O. M. Rateva'tyi. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:5-20 '55.
New collection of works by Georgian psychologists ["Psychology" (in Georgian with Russian summary), Vol. 10. Reviewed by N. V. IAshkova]. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:162-158 My-Je '57.
On the basic contents of the theory of readiness ("ustanovka"). D. I. Rumishvili. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3, 114-122 My-Je '57.
The problem of needs in the system of psychology. V. N. Miasishchev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244 3-23 '57.
Stimulating forces behind the behavior of the individual. V. I. Selivanov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:106-113 My-Je '57
Theory and facts of the problem of readiness ("ustanovka"). D. B. Elkonin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 123-130 My-Je '57.

PSCYHOLOGY—HISTORY
From the history of teachings about needs. E. S. Kuz'min. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244:24-41 '57.

PSYCHOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
New psychology textbook for secondary schools ["Psychology" by G. A. Fortunatov, A. V. Petrovskii. Reviewed by V. P. Zinchenko, T. V. Kudriavtsev]. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:159-164 My-Je '57

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL see subdivision under Great Britain

PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL see Social psychology

PSYCHOLOGY AND WEATHER see Weather—Mental and physiological effects

PSYCHOSES
Insulin for treating mental diseases. G. K. Ushakov. Med. sestra 16 no. 6 8-13 Je '57
Problem of psychotherapy in endogenous psychoses. D. Muller-Khegeman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 573-583 '57

PTARMIGANS
White grouse damage orchards. A. Fediushin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6 100 Je '57

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
Put all capabilities and knowledge at the service of the people. N. Mikhailova. Blok agit. no. 22 22-28 Ag '57

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Mongolia, Ukraine, Vietnam, North)
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 5 559 My '57.
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 6 671 Je '57
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 7 783 Jl '57.
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 8 895 Ag '57
Brief news. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 35-44 Je '57.
Correspondence education for public health organizers. I. B. Rostotskii, I. M. Timko. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 28-33 Ap '57
Creative initiative of masses in public welfare in villages. G. M. Chernlavskii. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 6-10 Je '57
The first of May is a great holiday of labor and peace. Vrach. delo no. 5 449 My '57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 30-34 Je '57.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 8 889-891 Ag '57.
Necessary explanation; letter to the editor. M. M. Mazur, L. A. Brushlinskaia. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 62-64 Je '57
People and public health. B. Petrov. Sov. Kras. krest. 7 no. 4 12 Jl-Ag '57
V. I. Lenin and public health problems. A. M. Kapel'nik. Vrach. delo no. 5 455-458 My '57
Vinogradov, N. A. [Soviet public health services in the sixth five-year plan] Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v shestoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 21)

PUBLIC HEALTH—HISTORY
Public health problems at conferences of the Soviet National Commissariat of the R. S. F. S. R., 1917-1922. E. D. Ashurkov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 3-7 Ap '57

PUBLIC HEALTH—MAPS
Cartography of public health centers in the U. S. S. R. E. N. Nikol'skaia. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 9 57-63 '56.

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
"Living conditions and the health." Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Priroda 46 no. 7 119-121 Jl '57
"Public Health in the Daghestan Republic"; new periodical. Reviewed by E. M. Barkman. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 29 Je '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe)
Analysis of morbidity in the rural population. S. A. Podol'nyi, K. N. Kholod. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 51-53 Ap '57
By the communal building system. P. K. Simonov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.

PUBLIC OFFICERS see Local government

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
Korshunova, E. N., and IA. D. IAnovskii. [Direction of the public prosecution in civil labor cases] Prokurorskii nadzor po grazhdanskim trudovym delam. Pod red. S. V. Malikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 111 p.

PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS see Authors and publishers

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Warsaw, Yugoslavia)
Brief news of importance. A. Cherniakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:10 Jl '57.
In the languages of the peoples of the Soviet Union. G. Guzairov. Sov. pech. no. 8:47 Ag '57.
Kalekina, O. P. [Publicaton of Marxist literature in Russia at the end of the 19th century] Izdanie marksistskoi literatury v Rossii kontsa XIX v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.
Nearer to readers. V. Shikolenko, O. Minkovskaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:19 Jl '57.

PULEGONE
Pulegone oxide studies. G. V. Pigulevskii, I. K. Mironova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1101-1103 Ap '57.

PULSE TECHNIQUE (ELECTRONICS)
Calculating quantity of heat emitted in pulse current. L. F. Chebotin, V. N. [illegible]. Elektrichestvo no. 9 84-91 S '57.
Equipment for measuring vibrations of antifriction bearings. B. P. Bolotov, N. N. Pinov. Izm. tekh. no. 1 37-39 Ja-Ap '57.
Experimental time pulse transformers [with summary in English]. A. I. Pogodin. Avtom. i tel. 18 no. 6 749-755 Ag '57.
Study of random impulse process through a detector with consideration of biasing and limiting effects. I. G. Lopatin. Radiotekhnika [Kiev] no. 2 243-250 Je '57.
Transformer and diode-type pulse generator for automatic frequency control system of a master oscillator synchronized with pedestal impulses. G. A. Durflovich. Trudy MAI no. 64 71-97 '57.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PUMPING MACHINERY
Analyzing the operation of the 5-90 single-cylinder concrete pump. I. L. Pruker. Sb. trud. VNIIstroidormash. no. 1 [illegible] '57.
An asynchronous electrical drive for centrifugal pumps using saturated-core reactor. M. M. Sokolov, V. M. Terekhov. El. Stantsii no. 9 14-16 S '57.
Causes of breakdowns of high-lift pumping systems. Iu. Shchelkunov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 8 17-18 Ag '57.
Ejector used for pumping out clouds and dirt. V. S. Zubrovich. Mekhan. stroit. no. 8 25 Ag '57.
End seal for shaft of pumps moving muddy water. T. I. Abdulrazimov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 14-15 Ag '57.
Mechanization of work in hydraulic networks. L. A. Dvoskin. Energetik. 5 no. 7 11-13 Jl '57.
Simple pump for gasoline transfusion. A. Rosinskii, IU. Arkhangel'skii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 35 Jl '57.

PUMPING STATIONS
Pontoon-type flotation pumping station. G. V. Reshchikov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7 10-15 Je '57.

PUMPKIN
Organic acid metabolism in pumpkin roots [with summary in English]. A. I. Ermakova, O. A. Kulaeva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 323-331 Jl-Ag '57.

PUMPKIN—VARIETIES
New watermelon and pumpkin varieties. L. F. Kirichenko. Sad i og. 25 no. 6 11-14 Je '57.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNCH PRESS PRACTICE see Sheet-metal work

PUNCTURES (MEDICINE)
Diagnostic puncture of the hemopoietic and some other organs and its complications. M. G. Abramov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 70-76 My '57.
History of sternal puncture. V. M. Novodvorskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 153-154 My '57.

PUNISHMENT
Eliminate judicial errors in the determination of the types of penalty. M. I. Akubovich. Sov. iust. no. 5 24-26 Jl '57.
Eliminate shortcomings in the practice of labor correction. M. Kovalev, A. Shagalov. Sov. iust. no. 5 16-18 Jl '57.

PUPIL (EYE)
Apparatus for measuring the pupillary image on a cinematographic film by photographing the film. A. R. Shakhnovich, V. R. Shakhnovich. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 279-280 Mr '57.
Forms of the pupillary centers and its role in conditioned activity of the pupil. V. D. Glezer. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 205-212 Mr '57.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Yakimovka (Zaporozh'ye Province))
Amateur puppet theater (to be concluded). A. Fedotov. Mol. estr. no. 3:141-159 '57.
Theater of shadows. A. IA. Fedotov. Det. dom. 13 no. 3:62-77 '57.
Unusual guests. L. V. Speranskii. Pioner. 34 no. 7:30-32 Jl '57.

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PURINE
Synthesis of some mercapto derivatives of purine. G. A. Garkusha. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1712-1717 Je '57.

PURPURA
Hemorrhagic vasculitis. G. I. Burchinskii, V. L. Blaik. Vrach. delo no. 7 689-693 Jl '57.
Rheumatic fever and hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis. P. A. Tepper and others. Vrach. delo no. 8:873 Ag '57.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Werlhof's syndrome in exophthalmic goiter. I. A. Petukhov. Vrach. delo no. 5:525-527 My '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Data on the life and work of Pushkin. Reviewed by N. I. Likhonova. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 119-120 Jl '57.
"Dictionary of the language of Pushkin." Reviewed by R. R. Gel'gardt. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i IA. 16 no. 4 369-378 Jl-Ag '57.
"Dictionary of the language of Pushkin." Reviewed by V. Petushkov. Zvezda no. 7 221-222 Jl '57.
Lexical comments to Pushkin's "Song about the prophet Oleg." V. N. Chmarenko. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 142-145 Jl-Ag '57.
A poet's apartment. V. Pazhitnov. Nova no. 7 216-217 '57.
"Pushkin. Vol. 1 1814-1824" by B. Tomashevskii. Ed. Reviewed by S. M. Bondi. Izv. otdel. lit. 16 no. 4 290-297 Jl-Ag '57.
"Pushkin" by B. Tomashevskii. Reviewed by V. Gamulov. Zvezda no. 7 218-220 Jl '57.
"Selection from a letter written by the author of the 'Inspector General' soon after its first performance to a literary personage." A. G. Gukovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i IA. 16 no. 4 335-345 Jl-Ag '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

PUSHKINO—APARTMENT HOUSES
With one's own hands. B. Volk. Mol. kommu. 15 no. 7 112-113 Jl '57.

PUTLITZ, WOLFGANG HANS
Return of Baron zu Putlitz ("Road back to Germany" by W. G. zu Putlitz. Reviewed by Lev Ginzburg). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30 29-32 Jl '57.

PUTYATIN ISLAND—TREMATODA
New genera and species of digenetic trematode parasite on fishes of the Far Eastern seas [with summary in English]. E. V. Zhukov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 810-816 Je '57.

PUZZLES
Club of inquisitive mind. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 39-40 Jl '57.
In leisure hours. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2 61 Ag '57.

PYLORUS—DISEASES
Clinical treatment of burns of the esophagus complicated by pyloric stenosis. D. A. Bykhenko. Vrach. delo no. 5 539-541 My '57.

PYRAZOLINE
Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. Part 14. New method for the synthesis of alkylpyrazolines. A. N. Kost, V. V. Ershov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1721-1726 Je '57.

PYRAZOLONE
Condensation products of arylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolon-5. Part 3. O. F. Ginzburg, I. S. Mel'dberg, I. I. Kvitat. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 993-997 Ap '57.
Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 13. On the synthesis of pyrazolones by the Mannich reaction. A. N. Kost, V. V. Ershov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 1072-1075 Ap '57.
Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from the sodium salt of acetoacetic acid. P. A. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1374-1376 My '57.

PYRIDINDOLE
Diazoline, a long-acting antihistaminic preparation. D. A. Kharkevich. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 15-18 My '57.

PYRIDINE
Ammonium nitropyridine compounds of trivalent cobalt. I. I. Chernyaev, A. Ganiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 760-764 Ap '57.
Catalytic hydration of N-aryl substituted pyridine salts. N. E. Grigor'eva, A. B. Ogandzhan, I. A. Mysh. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1565-1569 Je '57.
Dielectric properties of the system acetic acid-pyridine (aniline) in benzene. I. A. Sheka. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 848-856 Ap '57.
Effect of reducing the temperature of the organism on the metabolism of pyridine and thiamine compounds. L. N. Kuznetsova and others. Vitaminy no. 2 86-97 '56.
On pyridine ring cleavage. Reaction of quaternary salts of the pyridine and quinoline series with amines. Complexes of quinoline chlorobenzylate and aromatic amines. A. F. Vompe. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 803-806 My '48.

PYRIDOTHIAZOLE
Nitration of 2-methyl-5-aminopyrido-(2,3-d)-thiazole. S. G. Fridman. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 970-973 Ap '57.
Pyrido-(2,3-d)-thiazole derivatives. S. G. Fridman. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 973-977 Ap '57.

PYRIMIDINES
Ronidase, Sulfazine. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '57.
Synthesis of heterocyclic condensed pyrimidine systems. IU. P. Shvachkin. Usp. khim. 26 no. 7 824-855 Jl '57.

PYRITES see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Chiatura Mines, Kirovgrad District

PYROLYSIS
Oxidizing pyrolysis of methane in the presence of hydrogen. V. O. Shevchuk. Gaz. prom. no. 7 42-47 Jl '57.

PYROMETERS
Instruments for simultaneous measurements of relative distribution of radiation intensity along a lamp. G. P. Katys. Izm. tekh. no. 4 45-49 My-Je '57.
Measuring temperatures at the upper part of regenerator chamber in Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine open hearth furnaces [with summary in French]. M. N. Epshtein. Stal' 17 no. 6 600-601 Jl '57.
A photoelectric pyrometer for the color measurement of flame temperatures. N. N. Sobolev, P. S. Landsberg. Opt. i spek. 3 no. 2 167-168 Ag '57.

PYRROLE
Reaction of acetylene and vinylacetylene with ammonia and amines. I. IA. Perveev, I. M. Vol'shtein, L. N. Sarenkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1701-1703 Je '57.

PYRUVIC ACID
Absorption of glucose and pyruvic acid by the brain muscle tissue and the speed of blood flow in the brain during food and conditioned food stimulation and internal inhibition. G. S. Khachatrian. Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR. Biol. i med. nauki 10 no. 6 25-31 Je '57.
Synthesis of pteridines from 4,5-diaminopyrimidines and aromatic heterocycles. Part 1. Synthesis of pteridines from 4,5-diaminopyrimidines and phenylpyruvic acid. S. N. Baranov, I. L. Gorizdra. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1704-1707 Je '57.

Q FEVER see subdivision under Kirghizistan

QUACKS AND QUACKERY
Prejudices and superstitions affect your health. V. S. Shivalava. Rab. i sial. 11 no. 8 29-31 Ap '57.

QUADRATIC EQUATIONS see Equations, Quadratic

QUALITY CONTROL
On A. A. Samoilov's article "Statistical control." I. N. Pain. Izm. tekh. no. 3 45 My-Je '57.

QUANTUM THEORY
Angular correlation of gamma quanta emitted by oriented atoms. V. A. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 2 81-88 '57.
Effect of spin-states on the emission of the luminous electron. A. F. Maksimov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 95-100 '57.
On the possibility of setting up a chain of equations for modeling operators. V. M. Eleonskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1585-1587 Je '57.
Quantum effects due to the interaction of electrons in high-frequency fields in resonators. V. L. Ginzburg, V. M. Fain. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6 700 Je '57.
Quantum theory of electrical conductivity of metals in a magnetic field [with summary in English]. I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1509-1518 Je '57.
Statistical interpretation of quantum theory [with summary in English]. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1483-1495 Je '57.

QUARTZ
Application of ion exchange resins to the purification of quartz suspensions. K. V. Chmutov, O. G. Larionov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:309 My-Je '57.
Effect of certain admixtures on phase changes of quartz in the 1400-1600 temperature range. Opt. i spek. 3 no. 3:318-324 '57.
Luminescence and color centers of smoke-colored quartz. N. E. Vedeneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 859 My '48.
Studying the effect of pressure and temperature on the wetting of quartz surface by oil and water. N. D. Dolinov, M. M. Kusakov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1 51-62 Ap '57.

QUARTZITE—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of dinas clay and quartzites. P. F. Lokhov, G. A. Klushin, M. K. Volkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 581-584 '57.

QUINACRINE
Simple fluorescent method for determining acriquine or stilbamidine in urine. V. G. Mikhailov. Lab. delo 3 no. 4:15-16 Jl-Ag '57.

QUINALDINIUM COMPOUNDS
Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 7: Condensation of secondary aromatic amines with simple vinyl ethers into aryl quinaldinium derivatives. G. T. Pilugin, E. P. Opanasenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 1015-1018 Ap '57.
Research in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 8: Synthesis of alkoxy derivatives of benzoquinaldinium quaternary salts and their conversion. G. T. Pilugin, E. P. Opanasenko, N. A. TSvetkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1021 Ap '57.

QUINCE—VARIETIES see subdivision under Dniester Valley

QUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 27. Catalytic synthesis of 3-phenyl-benzo-[h] quinoline. N. S. Kozlov, O. K. Kozminykh. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1626-1631 Je '57.

New variation of the synthesis of quinocide, 6-methoxy-8-(4[1]-amino-pentyl)-aminoquinoline. M. B. Braude, V. L. Stavrovskaia. Med. prom. 11 no. 7:19-23 Jl '57.

Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halide derivatives. Part 15. Reaction of 1,3-methylcyclohexadiene with hexabromoethane and quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1214-1215 My '57.

QUINOLINE COMPOUNDS

Cyclopyridine ring cleavage. Reaction of quaternary salts of the pyridine and quinoline series with amines. Complexes of quinoline chlorobenzylate and aromatic amines. A. F. Vompe. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:803-806 My '48.

QUINONE

Interaction of n-quinones of the dihydronaphthalene series with hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. A. N. Grinev, A. P. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:173-174 '57.

Research in the field of quinones. Part 17: Reaction of 2,3-dichloroquinone with benzoyl acetic ester. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Venevtseva, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1000-1001 Ap '57.

RABBITS

(see also subdivision under Malnya Devitsa District)

Effect of hormones on rabbit productivity [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Popov and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:115-117 F '57.

RABBITS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Morphological changes in the blood of rabbits due to the artificial induction of Cryptococcus farciminosus. V. A. Dushkin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:250-252 '54.

RABBITS—PARASITES see Parasites—Rabbits

RABIES

Pathologic and anatomic aspects of rabies. M. A. Dobin, N. N. Zubova, Iu. F. Lyshtein. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:52-57 '54.

RACCOONS

Raccoon. N. Rukovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 6:24-25 Je '57.

RACE

Principles for the classification of human races, concerning an article by V. V. Bunak entitled "Human races and the course of their formation." G. F. Debets. Sov. etn. no. 4:129-142 '56.

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RACHEV, EVGENII M.

E. M. Rachev. M. Chereiskaia. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:26-27 '57.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943

Rare snapshots. L. Nikulin. Ogonek 35 no. 30:28 Jl '57.

RADAR

Analysis of serrated current generators for range scanning in radarscopes. V. T. Frolkin. Trudy MAI no. 83:55-70 '57.

Equipment for checking the speed of automobiles. A. Khanin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:36 Jl '57.

Optimum detector with log I_0-characteristics for the detection of weak signals in noise. B. S. Fleishman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6:726-734 Je '57.

Traskin, K. A. [Radar and its uses] Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika i ee primenenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 95 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 121)

Trofimov, K. N. [Radar] Radiolokatsiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 102 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

RADAR DEFENSE NETWORKS see subdivision under United States

RADAR METEOROLOGY see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

RADCHENKO, P.

Niggardly completeness ("At dawn" by P. Radchenko. Reviewed by I. Kozlov). Oktiabr' 34 no. 7:195-202 Jl '57.

RADEKHOV DISTRICT—HEMP

Foliar feeding of hemp with boron. P. Iurchuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:16 Jl '57.

RADIATION

Absolute pyrogeometer. E. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13:133-137 '57.

Some measurement results of the radiation balance due to the activity of the surface. L. I. Sakali, T. E. Gagarina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:31-35 Ag '57.

RADIATION—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of radiation on

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

"Dose and biological effect of radiations" by B. Rajewsky and others. Biofizika 2 no. 3:390-391 '57.

Materials on the study on the specificity of the body's reactions to radiations [with summary in English]. M. P. Domshlak and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2:3-11 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIATION—TOXICOLOGY

Timely problems in the toxicology of radioactive substances. E. B. Kurlandskaia. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3:49-55 '57.

RADIATION, ELECTRIC see Electric Radiation

RADIATION, SOLAR see Solar radiation

RADIATION, STELLAR see Stars—Radiation

RADIATION SICKNESS

Case of chronic radiation sickness. V. D. Arutiunov, L. M. Shnaper. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2:70-73 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of novocaine and sodium amytal on the course of acute radiation sickness in white rats. S. B. Balmukhanov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:65-70 '57.

Effect of vitamin P preparations on the hemorrhagic syndrome in early stages of acute radiations sickness. L. N. Triumfova. Vrach. delo no. 8:817-819 Ag '57.

Ignat'ev, A., ed. [Biological effects of radiation and the clinical treatment of radiation sickness] Biologicheskoe deistvie izlucheniĭ i klinika luchevoĭ bolezni; sbornik statei. Pod obshchei red. A. Ignat'eva. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 189 p. (DNLM)

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Rays kill microbes. E. M. Moroz. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:52 Ag '57.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Basic types of oxidation-reduction systems for the initiation of radical processes in aqueous and hydrocarbon media and the mechanism of their reaction. B. A. Dolgoplosk, E. I. Tinkova. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:290-298 '57.

Electron configuration and reactivity of free radicals. V. V. Razumovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1212-1217 My '57.

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Chengtu, China; Kazakhstan; Transcarpathia, Ukraine)

[Information review.] Vestnik informatsii no. 17 S '57.

Radio at the Festival. V. Ivanitskii. Radio no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.

Readers have the floor. D. Grevnov and others. Radio no. 7:6-7 Jl '57.

Scientific meeting devoted to the celebration of Radio Day. Radio no. 5:26 Ag '57.

Scientific session held devoted to Radio Day. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7:34-35 Jl '57.

Technical advice. Radio no. 7:61-62 Jl '57.

Technical advice. Radio no. 8:61-63 Ag '57.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Antennas for amateur radio stations. Iu. Prozorovskii. Radio no. 7:Supp.14-17 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Japan)

Follow-up on previous articles. Agitator no. 17:64 S '57.

Homemade variable capacitor unit. N. Nikolaev. Radio no. 8:46 Ag '57.

Increase the selection of radio equipment for sale in the stores. L. Evdokimova. Radio no. 8:42 Ag '57.

Making chassis strips. V. Loginov. Radio no. 8:54 Ag '57.

Making plastic parts. B. Savchenko. Radio no. 7:54-55 Jl '57.

Power sources for low-powered radio apparatus. D. Gershgal, V. Darogan-Sushchov. V pom. radiolub. no. 1:25-30 '56.

Review of G. I. Rabchinskaia's book "Materials for radio engineering." A. P. Geppe, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 8:95-96 Je '57.

Spools for coils. K. Samoilikov. Radio no. 8:63 Ag '57.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Standard allowable radio interference for high-frequency electrothermal installations. G. P. Gusev. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 6:78-79 Je '57.

RADIO—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Preparing solder sticks. R. Magnushevskii. Radio no. 7:Supp.32 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Rewinding soldering bits. B. Filimonov. Radio no. 8:54 Ag '57.

Soldering wires without a soldering iron. E. Bornovolokov. Radio no. 7:Supp.27 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Tightening screws. R. Magnushevskii, A. Ivanov. Radio no. 8:64 Ag '57.

RADIO—NOISE

Eliminating background noise from alternating current. L. Voronin. Radio no. 7 Supp.10 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Experimental investigation limiting impulse noises with spectrum conversion and threshold tracker. A. A. Gorbachev. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6:64-68 Je '57.

Optimum detector with log I_0- characteristics for the detection of weak signals in noise. B. S. Fleishman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6:726-734 Je '57.

Protection from radio noise caused by fluorescent lamps. Iu. B. Aizenberg, M. A. Dubas. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 8:30-31 Ag '57.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Automobile radio. G. Tiniakov. Radio no. 7:51-53 Jl '57.

New equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 8:21-22 Ag '57.

The 1-V-1 battery receiver. A. Nefedov. V pom. radiolub. no. 1:3-15 '56.

Powering battery receivers from ac outlets. B. Levandovskii. V pom. radiolub. no. 2:12-28 '57.

Repair of radio and television sets. N. Zlobin. Prom. koop. no. 5:15 My '57.

The socket-powered 1-V-1 receiver. S. Vorob'ev. V pom. radiolub. no. 2:3-12 '57.

Socket-powered ultrashort wave attachment for broadcast band radio receivers. B. Babaev. V pom. radiolub. no. 1:16-24 '56.

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Homemade battery receiving sets] Samodel'nyi batareinyi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. 1 (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Homemade field radio receiver] Samodel'nyi pokhodnyi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. 1. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Homemade socket-powered radio receiver] Samodel'nyi setevoi radiopriemnik. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. 1, (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

Ultrashort wave frequency modulation receiver with frequency feedback. L. IA. Kantor. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:12-15 Je '57.

Ultrashort wave receiver. O. Rzhiga, A. Shakhovskoi. Radio no. 7:17-20 Jl '57.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Peiping

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Amateur radio station on 144-146 megacycles using ac/dc current. V. Lomanovich. V pom. radiolub. no. 1:40-59 '56.

Automatic tuning of high-frequency cascades of a short-wave transmitter. P. A. Karavaev. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.

Constructing loop circuits for envelope negative feedback in transmitters. V. A. Khaiskelevich, L. M. Shur. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:28-33 Jl '57.

Experimental study of statistical properties of musical and speech signals in broadcasts. B. A. Fersman. Akust.

Short

S

RA
(

]

"

RA
(

,

R

R

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Determining the atmospheric density of the moon using solar radio emission data G A Gurzadian Izv AN Arm SSR Ser. fiz -mat nauk 10 no. 2 55-74 '57

Observing radio wave transmission during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. V A. Feklushin. Biul VAGO no. 20. 56-57 '57.

Radioastronomy pushes back the limits of the universe. Michel Rouzé V zashch. mira no 73 43-48 Je '57.

RADIO ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Jodrell Bank, England

RADIO CIRCUITS

Analysis of transient processes in diode detection by the method of low-frequency equivalents L S Gutkin, O. S Chentsova Radiotekhnika 12 no 6:31-44 Je '57

Noise coefficient in superregenerators. M. K Belkin. Radiotekhnika 12 no 6 60-63 Je '57

Transient and steady-state processes in a closed automatic frequency control system of a master oscillator synchronized with pedestal impulses. G A. Dantlovich. Trudy MAI no. 83 71-97 '57

RADIO CLUBS see subdivision under Kiev; Klintsy, Leningrad, Rostov Province, Tara

RADIO DETECTORS

On the theory of inert detectors O. V. Belavin. Trudy MAI no 83 98-113 '57

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS

Measuring large distances by means of radio navigation systems G A Burmistrov Trudy MIIGAIK no 24 111-132 '57.

Radio direction finder. V. Dubrovin. Radio no. 7 21-23 Jl '57.

Working with direction finding apparatus. V. Dubrovin. Radio no. 8:19-20 Ag '57.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

What is the radio station "Free Europe" broadcasting? G. Gurkov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77 26-33 '57.

RADIO IN EDUCATION

Radio center of a children's home. V. IA. Krasil'nikov Det. dom 13 no. 3 23-27 '57.

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

Provocateurs and slanderers at work ("Subversive propaganda centers of the U. S. A. in Europe." G. Gurkov, IA. Shavrov. Reviewed by G. Korolkevich). Radio no. 7 63-64 Jl '57.

RADIO IN SPORTS

Radio communication in coaching. A. Melikhov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 26 My '57.

RADIO INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

RADIO MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on radio measurements. L. N. Bilanskii. Izm tekh no. 3:94 My-Je '57.

RADIO OPERATORS

High speed radio operators. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 7 8-9 Jl '57.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Multichannel radio relay systems. A. A. Ustinskii, K. I. Kukk. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 7 9-14 Jl '57

Radio relay lines, a new trend in communication engineering. F P. Lipsman, B. R. Levin Priroda 46 no 7:19-30 Jl '57

Uneconomic expenditure of labor in the construction of rediffusion systems. M. Dubinskii. Sots. trud no. 7 137-139 Jl '57.

Using a radio relay line. I. V. Antsiferov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 27-28 Ag '57

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES

Measurement of scattered wave beam widths by means of a phase direction finder. V. A. Veitsel'. Radiotekh i elektron 2 no. 6 768-778 Je '57

Telemetric determination of dependence of field on height during tropospheric propagation of meter-length waves (from "Electronic and Radio Engineering," no. 3, 1957). Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7 76 Jl '57

RADIO WAVES—SCATTERING

Multiple scattering in diffuse ultrashort wave propagation in the troposphere. D. M Vysokovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no 6 807-808 Je '57.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

The danger is real. F. Krotkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30: 17-18 Jl '57.

Effect of atomic explosions on the atmosphere. L. P. Rakipova Meteor i gidrol no. 6 53-57 Je '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

(see also subdivision under Karelia, Yangan-Tau Mountain)

Separate determination of naturally radioactive elements using a laboratory radiometer. I. M Nazarov Atom. energ 3 no. 8:121-129 Ag '57.

Use of radioactive and stable isotopes and radiations in industry and science in the U S. S. R. G A Nekrasova and others Atom energ 3 no 8:162-166 Ag '57

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of small doses of radioactive phosphorus on the knitting process of bone tissue following subperiosteal resection K G Tagibekov Vrach. delo no. 5 499-501 My '57

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Achievements in the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes F. V Zakharova Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 86-88 Jl '57

Atom at work, discussion with Academician A. L Kursanov IUn. nat no. 7:29-33 Jl '57.

"Physical principles in the method of radioactive tracers" by S. M Rafikii, V. F. Smirnov Reviewed by A A Zhukhovitskii Zav lab 23 no. 5 639-640 '57

RADIOACTIVITY

Determining the radioactivity of cow's milk S Sadchikov, O Andreeva. Moloch prom 18 no 8:34-35 Ag '57

Effect of radioactive water on the composition of gas and oil under natural conditions. V. A. Lvdokimov Geol. nefti 1 no 2 51-54 F '57.

Emanating properties of minerals. I. E. Starik, O. S. Melikova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 184-202 '57.

Modulation of radioactive radiation in automatic control devices. D I. Ageikin, L. V. Mel'itser, N. N. Shumilovskii Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7 686 Jl '57.

Scientists warn... Charles-Noel Martin. V zashch. mira no. 73:9-16 Je '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radioactivity

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

Measurement of active radium and actinium deposits on the basis of β-rays. E S Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst AN SSSR 5 no. 2 37-60 '57.

Studying the feasibility of using Bothe's apparatus for the determination of Ra, Ms1Th, and RdTh in mixed preparations. M. N Rostova. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2, 94-104 '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Desov, A E. [Heavy and hydrated concretes for radiation shielding] Tiazhelye i gidratnye betony dlia zashchity ot radioaktivnykh vozdeistvii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1956. 87 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 26)

Personnel protection during repair work in contaminated areas S M. Gorodinskii, V L Shcherbakov Atom. energ 3 no. 8 141-145 Ag '57.

RADIOBIOLOGY

Concerning Prof. S. A. Reinberg's article on the "Criticism of some fundamental principles in radiobiology " A. N. Krongauz. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 76 Mr-Ap '57

Criticism in radiobiology A. P. Petrovskii. Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 2:73-75 Mr-Ap '57.

From the editors. Vest. rent i rad 32 no. 2, 78-79 Mr-Ap '57.

Letter to the editors. A. I. Ruderman. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

On the absence of a protective effect of histotoxic hypoxia in the case of ionizing radiation E IA Gracvskii, M M Konstantinova Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2:289-292 My '57

Radiation selections. N. Delone. Znan. sila 32 no. 6: 16-19 Je '57.

Radiobiological research in the Institute of Biophysics of the U S. S. R. Academy of Sciences in 1956 A. M Kuzin. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 178-180 Ag '57.

Use of ionizing radiations in plant breeding [with summaries in English and German]. N. Delone, V. Khvostova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:124-135 My '57.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Mechanism of certain ordinary chemical reactions taking place under the action of ionizing radiations S. IA. Pshezhetskii, M T. Dmitriev. Usp khim 26 no. 7:725-767 Jl '57.

Problems of radiochemistry; first all-Union conference. M. A. Proskurnin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:98-101 Jl '57.

RADIOGRAPHY

The autographic method. N. N. Belavina Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:102-103 My-Je '57.

Control methods utilizing radiography. K. K. Namitokov. Vest. elektroprom 28 no. 6:72-75 Je '57.

Interesting variant of a classical experiment K. V. Chmutov Priroda 46 no 9 insert S '57.

Radiographic investigation of the quality of surfaces subjected to milling and fine turning. [U. S Technical] L. V Tuzov, A. V Poltavskii. Turdy LIEI no. 13:125 144 '56.

RADIOISOTOPES

All-Union conference on the use of isotopes. S. D. Pilisyn Mekh. i elek sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 51 '57.

Conference on the use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:766 Je '57.

Foliar feeding of cherries with radioactive elements [with summaries in English and German]. G. P. Solopov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:61-66 F '57.

Invisible helpers of physicians. S. Raevskaia. Ufa, kn no 7,30-31 Jl '57

Measuring the vapor pressure of sodium chloride, rubidium chloride, and their binary mixtures by the method of radioactive indicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:940-951 Ap '57.

Using radioactive isotopes in meteorology and hydrology. E. P. Gerasht. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:62-64 Ag '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Bon'kovskii, V. G. [Use of radioactive radiation in the petroleum industry] Ispol'zovanie radioaktivnykh izlucheniĭ v neftianoĭ promyshlennosti Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 4, no 13)

Brief reports. F. R. Shefanova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no 5 544 '57

Equipment for the study of antifrictional properties of engine oils by means of radioactive isotopes. V. S. Zavel'skii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:743-744 Je '57.

In the atomic pavilion of the All-Union Industrial Fair. (In the Division of "Industrial applications of radioactive isotopes). S Perepletchikov. Atom. energ 3 no 8.167-169 Ag '57

Investigation of the diffusion of sulfur in cable rubber by means of radioactive isotopes. G. A. Hickh and others. Vest. elektroprom 27 no 6.66-68 Je '56

RADIOLOGY

Atomic energy in agriculture. V. M. Zeziulinskii. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 145-148 Jl '57.

Eighth International Congress of Roentgenologists and Radiologists G. A Zedgenidze. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 149-154 Je '57.

Errors made during the development of the fundamental principles of the theory of the integral dose [with summary in English]. S. N. Arabadzhikov, N. S. Chetverikov Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2, 51-55 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

All-Russian Conference of Roentgenologists and Radiologists I. M. IAkhnich. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3, 373-376 '57

All-Union Conference of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. I. M. IAkhnich. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 2 84 86 Mr-Ap '57

On professor V A. Diachenko's book "Roentgen diagnosis of the diseases of internal organs." V. A. Tumanskaia, K A. Kiandarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR, Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 6, 109-112 Je '57.

RADIOMETER

Application of radiometric analysis to the study of the composition of phosphotungstates. Vikt. I. Spitsyn, N. B. Mikheev, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5, 1167-1170 My '57.

The IuT-1 and IuT-2 radiometers. G. Gol'bek, G. Bol'shakov, E. Reitarovskii. IUn tekh. no. 8:69-70 Ag '57

A radiometer for measuring the intensity of the heat radiation of the atmosphere and comparison of the radiometer with the pyrgeometer M P. Klovskikh, K. IA. Kondrat'ev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7 49-51 Jl '57.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES

Feasibility and methods for simultaneous processing of radiosonde and airplane ascent data. L. N. Veldner. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12, 80-86 '56.

Simultaneous aeroclimatological processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations. V. M. Mikhel'. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12, 62-70 '56.

Simultaneous processing of pilot balloon and radiosonde observations for aeroclimatological purposes. L. G. Guterman. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 52-61 '56.

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Grouping distortions in shortwave radio telegraphy. V. N Rozov Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6:15-24 Je '57.

RADIOTELEPHONE

Radio telephone. L. I. Kuprianovich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:49 Ag '57.

RADIOTHERAPY

Effect of preoperative radiotherapy on the healing of surgical wounds [with summary in English]. V. P. Nagorianskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2, 15-21 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOTHERAPY (Continued)
Histomorphologic modification in breast cancer following pre-operative roentgenotherapy. Z. V. Gol'bert. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 57-63 '52.

Krabel'nikov, Il'ia. [Atoms bring life; sketches] Atomy rozdaiut zhizn', ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 142 p.

Pathomorphology of so-called Paget's cancer of the breast. V. V. Kandin. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 49-56 '52.

Remote results of radiologic and operative therapies of uterine cancer. A. N. Lebedeva, V. S. Gluzman. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 81-86 '52.

X-ray therapy in acute pancreatitis [with summary in English]. N. I. Rybakova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2: 11-15 Mr-Ap '57.

RADIOTHERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Safe for radioactive casts. D. S. Mitkevich, V. S. Matov, V. V. Danoshovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2, 86-87 Mr-Ap '57.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802
"The dream" in the chapter "Spasskaya Polest'" in "A Journey from Petersburg to Moscow" by Radishchev. I. V. Krestova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i ia. 16 no. 4 352-359 Jl-Ag '57.

RADIUM
Adsorption of radium on lead sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 134-147 '57.

Studying the feasibility of using Hothe's apparatus for the determination of Ra, Ms'Th, and RdTh in mixed preparations. M. N. Rostova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2, 94-104 '57.

RADIUS—SURGERY
Treating neglected dislocations of the head of the radius. I. T. Knysh. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 60-62 Mr-Ap '57.

RADON
Determination of small quantities of radon and thoron in their mixtures. Z. L. Sinitsyna. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7 950-953 Jl '57.

RADON—DECAY
Adsorption of short-lived decay products of radon from water on glass. L. S. Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 61-68 '57.

RADON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of radioactive radiation (radium emanation) on nerve accommodation. M. N. Maslova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 60-66 '57.

RADOV, GEORGII
The heat in "Four Lines" by Georgii Radov. Reviewed by L. Markhasev. Moskva no. 5 168-170 '57.

RAGGEE see subdivision under Kiev

RAHMAN, TENGKU ABDUL, 1903-
Prince Abdul Rahman. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36;31 S '57.

RAHMAN, TIANKU ABDUL, 1895-
Abdul Rahman. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30-31 S '57.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Bel'shakov, K. P., and others. [Investigations of welded bridge construction elements] Issledovaniia svarnykh mostovykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo. 1957. 300 p. (Babushkin Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut transportnogo stroitel'stva. Trudy no. 24)

Bridge construction innovators. G. S. Alvazian, Iu. P. Titovich. Put' i put khoz. no. 7:35-36 Jl '57.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Locomotive engineers and technicians in the vanguard of the struggle for further technical progress. V. A. Garnyk. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:6-13 Je '57.

Raise railroad science to the level of the new tasks. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:3-5 Je '57.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; France; Moscow Province; Polesye; Soviet Central Asia; Transcaucasia; Volga Valley)

All-Union Railroad Workers' Day. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

Basic scientific problems in operating the railroads of the U. S. S. R. and ways of solving them. A. P. Petrov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:6-16 Je '57.

Fulfill successfully the plan for the second half year. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:3-7 Jl '57.

On material which has appeared in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:96 Jl '57.

Our railroad. Ed. Vartan'ian. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.

Railroad transportation in the sixth five-year plan, discussion with N. A. Gundobin, Assistant Minister of Transportation of the U. S. S. R. Vozh. znan. 31 no. 7 3 Jl '56.

Railroads of the capitalist countries since World War II. F. S. Khachaturov. Zarub. transp. 1 226-236 '56.

RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
Railroad accidents according to materials of the Kovrov Railroad Hospital for a period of thirty years (1925-1954). N. S. Khaletskaia. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 37-39 Mr-Ap '57.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC
In the struggle for profitable operations. V. A. Popov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 11 Ag '57.

Possibilities of simplifying and shortening accounts and bookkeeping. A. P. Ivanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 25-26 Jl '57.

Problems of improving cost accounting on the lower levels in locomotive sheds, survey of articles received by the editors. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 29-30 Jl '57.

Strengthen cost accounting in railroad departments. A. D. Merkulov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 79 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL
Continuous-point system of train speed control. V. A. Degtiarev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 14-17 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Automatic load system for braking trains. E. V. Klykov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 120-131 '57.

Basic characteristics of electropneumatic brakes for trains with locomotive traction. N. A. Albegov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 27-35 '57.

Braking rapid trains. M. D. Fokin. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 55-86 '57.

Effect of the elements of the main air duct on dynamic resistance to air movement and brake release in trains. V. K. Uspenskii, D. I. Mokhovikov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 113-119 '57.

Investigation for the optimum length of railroad car brake shoes. L. A. Vukolov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 87-112 '57.

Investigation of the electric circuit of electropneumatic brakes. V. F. Iagentsev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 36-54 '57.

Methods for brake calculations and calculating norms. V. M. Kazarinov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127 5-26 '57.

On the unification of methods of making braking calculations and calculated norms for cars on international railroads. V. M. Kazarinov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:34-38 Je '57.

Prospective development and ways of improving compressor brake equipment for locomotives. V. V. Kiselev, A. M. Shapovalenko. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 127, 132-172 '57.

RAILROADS—CARS
New type of heat insulation material for the floors of isothermic and passenger railroad cars. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4 61 Je '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
A new technological process for repairing freight cars. V. P. Baluev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 72-73 Jl '57.

Tipper for railroad flatcars. P. D. Averianov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6;68 Je '57.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Harmonic selective signaling for train dispatcher systems. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:60 Je '57.

Seminar on new communications equipment. L. R. Khudorov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8, 11 Ag '57.

Two-way loud-speaker communication. V. V. Dobrovol'skii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 25-27 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Communication systems

RAILROADS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Bogdanov, A. V., V. K. Maiorov, and V. P. Prokopovich. [Remote control of railroad junction transformer substations] Teleupravlenie transformatornymi podstantsiiami zheleznodorozhnykh uzlov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 128 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
Problems of railroad electrification. P. K. Denisov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:81-82 Jl '57.

Problems of railway electrification. S. A. Petrov, B. N. Tikhmenev, B. V. Suslov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:82-90 Je '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on problems of electrification and power supply for the railroads. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 4:59 Je '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
(see also subdivision under Japan, Latvia, Vologda)
Better system of work and rest for railroad employees. M. Rovnas. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 68-69 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Late results of surgery for peptic ulcer among railroad workers. T. A. Maliugina. Trudy LSGMI 20 189-202 '51.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Lyublino)
Saw mounted on the "ID" handcar. V. A. Laptienko. Put' i put khoz. no. 7 13 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Coordinating railroad and waterway transportation in points of freight transfer. N. S. Tsurkov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 15-18 Je '57.

Improved freight transportation in mixed railroad and waterway systems. S. I. Frenkel'. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 8-10 Je '57.

Load freight cars more compactly. M. P. Popov, N. A. Finkel'shtein. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5 61 '57.

Part of efficiency promoters in increasing railroad freight traffic. V. P. Potapov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 11-15 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS
Create a stock of cars for railroad car exchange system in harbors. S. S. Slutskii. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6 12-15 Je '57.

Engineer Khabibulin's machine for unloading open freight cars. I. E. Vasiukov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8 18-19 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS
Efficient systems for hump yards. V. D. Nikitin. Trudy MIIT no. 87/88 '56.

Gerasimov, A. S. [Handling facilities of hump yards] Pererabatyvaiushchaia sposobnost' sortirovochnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 148 p.

The problem of increasing the handling capacity of hump yards. M. IA. Botelov. Trudy MIIT no. 87/88 65-104 '56.

Semiautomatic brake-shoe mechanisms. K. I. Romanko. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8:20-21 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province)
Answers to readers' questions. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7, 43 Jl '57.

First achievements of a young collective. M. T. Sushko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 6, 25-26 Je '57.

Improve the system of carrying out track maintenance. A. V. Varshavskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7, 3-6 Jl '57.

Machines for destroying grass on tracks. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:46 Jl '57.

Raise the quality of track repair. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7 1-2 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
Making up special multidestination lumber trains. G. N. Alekhin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7, 75-76 Jl '57.

Unused resources in the handling capacity of marshalling yards. A. A. Avetikian, B. I. Dresviannikov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 12-17 Jl '57.

Using the dispatcher method of making up trains in freight stations. M. S. Birina. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 76-77 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Tula Province)
Another volume of the Engineering Reference Encyclopedia on problems of operating railroads. Reviewed by N. R. Ushchenko and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7 90-95 Jl '57.

Enlar
A. /
On t
C-

Sc
]

RA
G

RA
In

C

RA
I

RA
(

RAILROADS—RAILS (Continued)
Decreasing the size of defectoscopes A A. Vdovin Put' i put.khoz no 7 5 Jl '57
Device for placing spring anticreepers Put' i put khoz no 7 37 Jl '57
Effect of the type of railroad car on lateral rail wear L. P. Melent'ev, T. K. Golutvina Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 4:46-49 Je '57
Improve the design of spring anticreepers D A. Nedoshivkin. Put' i put.khoz no 7 45 Jl '57
Improved rail grinder. Put' i put khoz no. 7:13 Jl '57
Insure lateral strength in rails IU. D Voloshko. Put' i put.khoz no. 7 32-33 Jl '57
Lightweight self-wedging anticreepers I P. Pukalo. Put' i put khoz no 7 21 Jl '57
Machine for planing rail ends. Put' i put khoz no 7 4 Jl '57
Production of rail chairs for reinforced concrete ties. G P Efimov. Stal' 17 no. 7:627-628 Jl '57
Removing rails from tracks using the AGM[K] handcar. N. V Kanov. Put' i put khoz. no. 7 21 Jl '57.
Repairing old rails. D. V. Volotskoi Put' i put khoz no 7:10-13 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES
The safety regulations must be reviewed. A. I. Popkov. Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 6:26 Je '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Finland)
Answers to readers' questions. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7 43 Jl '57.
Answers to readers' questions. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 8 42 Ag '57.
Automatic locomotive signaling with speed control systems developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute (TSNII) A V. Shishliakov, S S Mozhaev Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7, 4-6 Jl '57.
Controlling the operation of the SMT-34 sender apparatus. V. P Zhokh. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 35 Ag '57.
Fulfill the yearly plan on schedule in constructing automatic control and communication facilities V S. Gavrilov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7 1-3 Jl '57
Light signals. K. A. Vasil'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7 19-22 Jl '57
Measures for eliminating the effect of traction current. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no 8 17 Ag '57
More on impulse rail circuits. V V. Stuneev Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 31-32 Ag '57
New standard designs. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 43 Ag '57
Sealing apparatus for signaling, central control and block systems. P. N Zhil'tsov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7 33 Jl '57
Shortcomings in automatic crossing signals and gates. K. P. Zhiliaev. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 8 24-25 Ag '57.
Simplified method for calculating insulation resistance. N. P. Kuznetsov, A. I Fal'kas. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 8:33-34 Ag '57.
Type PT-1m intermediate repeaters V I Kainara. Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 8 33 Ag '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Signaling

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM
Direct-current numerical code automatic block systems A. M. Bryleev, A. V. Shishliakov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 9-14 Ag '57
Our complaints and our wishes. L. IA. Poteriaiko. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7:42 Jl '57.
Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems. M. G. Lipkin Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7:42 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEM
"Correct all-relay interlocking circuits." Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8:30 Ag '57.
Improve circuits for all-relay interlocking. G. F. Zdanovich. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7, 30-31 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—STATIONS
[List of railroad stations of the U. S. S. R.] Spisok stantsii zheleznodorozhnoi seti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 415 p.
New principles for planning section stations and railroad sections. M. Z. Aizenshtadt. Trudy MIIT no. 67/68: 105-121 '56.
Small automatic telephone systems for station communication with selector call device. I. P. Paderno, N. A. Leonova Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 7:15-18 Jl '57.
Theory and norms for calculating the width of passenger platforms. I. E. Savchenko. Trudy MIIT no. 67/88 122-147 '56.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES
On slopes for switch boxes. M. P. Smirnov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:29-30 Jl '57.
Reinforcing switches placed in the track. V. V. Mikoni, A. A. Strochkov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7:31 Jl '57.
Tasks in further developing the switch industry. V. V. Mikoni Zhel. dor transp. 39 no. 7:58-60 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—SWITCHING
Electric centralized traffic control for switching operations A P Belogurov Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 7 31-33 Jl '57
New organization of passing trains through sidings [A. F Loginov, N. E Goncharov Zhel dor transp 39 no 7 70-71 Jl '57

RAILROADS—TELEGRAPH
Telegraph development in railroad transportation. P. G Lishunin Avtom., telem i sviaz' no 8 3-4 Ag '57

RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
On improving the quality of telephone communication on train dispatcher circuits. Vest TSNII MPS 16 no 4:60 Je '57

RAILROADS—TIES
Prolonging the life of wooden ties. P. P. TSukanov. Zhel dor transp 39 no 7, 52-58 Jl '57

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE
Reinforced concrete ties on the track R IA. Fedorchenko Put' i put khoz no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—TIMETABLES
Automatic compilation of train movement and time schedules V. D. Moiseev Zhel dor transp 39 no. 7, 31-37 Jl '57

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS
Efficient device for extracting rail spikes. A G Vladimirov. Put' i put. khoz no. 7 41-43 Jl '57
Qualities and shortcomings of a new track tool A. I Kozlov. Put' i put. khoz no 7:17 Jl '57.

RAILROADS—TRACK
(see also subdivision under United States)
Action of an electric locomotive on the track at the joint area. M. P. Pakhomov Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 4 30-34 Je '57
Concerning the "Manual for track supervisors." Reviewed by P. A Ronnikov. Put' i put. khoz no 7:48 Jl '57.
Determining reactions of elastic supports by the energy method. V. N. Angelciko. Trudy KIIIT no 23 83-88 '53.
Slag rail chairs to counter heaving. D. A Pechugin Put' i put khoz no. 7:33-34 Jl '57.
A track straightener is needed. V B Aktov Put' i put. khoz. no. 7 46 Jl '57.
Tractor drawn gantry track layer V. P. Golovkin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 8, 19-20 Ag '57.

RAILROADS, CABLE see subdivision under Mont Blanc

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL
Automatic lubrication of crane bridge rails. IA. S. Raport. Metallurg 2 no. 7:10 Jl '57.

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAIN AND RAINFALL
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Showers in the ridge of high pressure during the 12th and 13th of August, 1954. V. M. Cherkasskaia Trudy TSIP no. 52 57-66 '57.

RAISINS see subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.

RAJASTHAN, INDIA—HISTORY
Epopee of Chitorgarh, Attilio Gaudio. V zashch. mira no. 72-55-64 My '57.

RAMAN EFFECT
Intensity of Raman spectrum lines in liquid binary mixtures and intermolecular interaction. V. M. Pivovarov, IA. S. Bohovich Opt. i spektr 3 no. 2, 134-142 Ag '57.

RAPANUI LANGUAGE
Enigmatic writing. M. S. Dolgonosova. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:57-59 Ag '57.

RAPE (PLANT)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Cultivation practices of rape. P. K. Dovganiuk. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:71-72 Jl '57.
Flowering of cabbage in the first year of vegetation under the influence of grafting with vernalized rape. S. IA. Kraevoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:909-912 My '48.
Growing winter rape on green fallows. G. I. Kaznovetskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:69-71 Jl '57.

RARE BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rare books

RARE EARTH METALS see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

RARE EARTHS see Earths, Rare

RASHID AL-DIN TABĪB, 1247?-1318
Economic views of Nizam al-Mulk, Nizami Ganjawi, Nasir al-Din, and Rashid al-Din. A. S. Faradzhev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:715-719 '57.

RASPBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Virus diseases of the raspberry N K. Smol'laninova Sad i og 95 no. 6 75-76 Je '57

RASPBERRIES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad Province

RASSKAZOVO—CHILDREN
In a small town (to be concluded) VI. Knipper Vo zhatyi 33 no 6, 5-7 Je '57

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Extermination of rats. I. I. Durmyshev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 80 Jl '57.

RAUKHVERGER, MIKHAIL RAFAILOVICH
From a song to a symphony. V. Vinogradov Sov. muz 21 no. 9 73-76 S '57.

RAUWOLFIA
Treatment of hypertension with a drug extracted from Rauwolfia root I I. Veretiannov. Klin. med 35 no 5 65-70 My '57

RAVENS see subdivision under Belgorod Province

RAW MATERIALS
Development of livestock breeding as a raw materials base for industry. M. G. Liashko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6 4-6 Je '57.
Small amounts are important Agitator no. 16 30 Ag '57

RAYON
Stretching viscose silk warps during sizing operations E A. Bubnova. Tekst prom. 17 no. 7, 33-36 Jl '57

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

RAZIN UPRISING see Russia—Rebellion of Stenka Razin, 1667-1671

RAZUMOVSKII, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1857-1935
Contribution of Professor V. I. Razumovskii to orthopedics, 100th birthday anniversary. U. IA. Bogdanovich Ortop., travm i protez 18 no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '57.

REACTION, CONDITIONS AND LAWS OF (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction—Conditions and laws

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

REAL PROPERTY
Certain problems in judicial practice in cases on the joint property on residential buildings. L. Kuchina, N. Makarova. Sov. just. no. 5, 29-32 Jl '57.

REALISM IN LITERATURE
Problems of realism; results of discussions on realism in the world literature. V. R. Shcherbina, IU. A. Gotsul'nik. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 7:39-44 Jl '57

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Plurisegmentation of sources of innervation of peripheral receptor endings [with summary in English]. A I Maslov Biul. eksp. biol i med. 43 no. 1 99-100 Ja '57
Spectral sensitivity curves of receptors connected with individual fibers of the optic nerve in the frog [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongard, M. S. Smirnov. Biofizika 2 no. 3:336-341 '57.

RECHITSA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Efficiently supply industry with material and equipment N. Korenev. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:42-44 Je '57

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kazakhstan)
Agricultural exploitation of shallow areas of reservoirs N. I. Kudrin. Gidr. i mel 9 no 7:37-40 Jl '57.
Brief results of the work of the Georgian Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation during 1955. M. S. Gagoshidze. Trudy Gruz NIIGiM no. 4:3-12 '56.
Principal methods in making calculations for warping large areas. N. G. Varazashvili. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 143-155 '56.

RECLAMATION OF OIL see Oil reclamation

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
In the struggle against destruction. K. Malenkov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:117-119 Jl '57.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS
Automatic recording of test diagrams. Kh. N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:738-741 Je '57.

RECORDS OF COURT see Court records

RECTUM—SURGERY
Transplantation of three ureters into the rectum. A. M. Aminev. Urologiia 22 no. 3:53-56 My-Je '57.
Treating prolapse of the rectum by aponeurotic colopexy V. K. Didych. Nov khir. arkh. no. 2:56-57 Mr-Ap '57.

RED CROSS
(see also subdivision under Kandava)
Joining students. K. Ikramov. Sov. kras. krest 7 no 4: 7-9 Jl-Ag '57
At a session of the Executive Committee of the League of Red Cross Societies Sov. kras krest 7 no. 4:28 Jl-Ag '57
Detachment members of the Textile Institute O. Vasil'eva. Sov kras krest 7 no 4:22 Jl-Ag '57
Guiding principle. A. Sinel'nikov. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 4 16 Jl-Ag '57
In the youth sections of the Red Cross Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 4, 26-27 Jl-Ag '57
Our highest goal is peace among men. Sov kras krest 7 no. 4:29 Jl-Ag '57.
Useful activities of young active Red Cross members E. Kuzin Sov. kras krest 7 no 4 11 Jl-Ag '57

RED DEER see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

RED SPIDER
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Controlling red spider through cultivation practices. D. G. Sparsiashvili, V. P. Modebadze Vin SSSR 17 no. 4 42-43 '57

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Reduction of monoolefines by alkali metals in liquid ammonia I. V. Gostunskaia, M. I. Rozhkova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3, 545-548 My '57.
Smelting killed carbon steel without preliminary furnace deoxidation. A. I. Borodulin. Metallurg 2 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

REED (BOTANY) see subdivision under Ostrovenskoye, Lake

REFLECTORS
Treatment with condensed sun rays by means of Bukhman's reflector. F. F. Sinitsina, M. M. Vashchenko. Vrach delo no. 8 795-797 Ag '57.

REFLEXES
Complex biological reflexes. N. A. Rozhanskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 21-23 Ag '57
Disorders of reflex reactions of the spinal cord in narcosis. A. D. Reva. Farm. i toks. 20 no 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '57.
"Mechanisms of the effects of afferent stimuli" by M. G. Durmish'ian. Reviewed by V. T. Stollarov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 289-291 Mr '57
Peculiarities of base plethysmograms and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with peptic ulcer. E. I. Samson. Vrach delo no. 7, 763-765 Jl '57.
"Reflex disorders of the functions of internal organs" by S. S. Poltyrev Reviewed by I. Minaeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no. 5 661-663 '57
Reflexes of the skeletal muscles during passive extension of the hind legs in decerebrated animals [with summary in English] V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 235-234 Mr '57.
Vascular reflex S. IA. Shteinberg, V. G. Pocheptsov. Vrach delo no. 6, 577-581 Je '57.

REFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
Reproduction cuttings. K. B. Lositskii. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33 63-68 '56.
Role of the fireweed (Chamaenerium angustifolium Icop.) in reforestation G. A. Stoianov. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4 70-77 '57

REFORMATION see subdivision under Germany

REFRACTOMETER
Field refractometer in viticulture. A. V. Dashkevich. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '56.

REFRACTOMETRY
Investigating aqueous salt systems by refractometry. A. IA. Deich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:903-908 Ap '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Economic advantages in using the stiff-mud production process. A. A. Korsakov, Ogneupory 22 no. 7:296-300 '57.
Efficient choice of refractories for laying a copper smelting reverberatory furnace. I. P. Bas'las and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:301-308 '57.
Use of refractory concrete for lining cars and tunnel annealing lehrs. B. A. Al'tshuler and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:326-329 '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—QUALITY CONTROL
Relation of the compact structure of grog batches to the amount of pressure in the stiff mud process. S. S. Kazakevich. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:312-318 '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
Effect of certain admixtures on phase changes of quartz in the 1400-1600 temperature range. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:318-324 '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Refrigerated containers. A. M. Pavlonskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5, 58-60 '57.
Refrigeration installation for farm use developed by the All-Union Institute of Farm Mechanization in conjunction with the All-Union Institute of Refrigeration Research. V. N. Mastukov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no 3:42-44 '57.
"Thermoelectric cooling," by A. F. Ioffe and others. Reviewed by A. G. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3:373-376 Jl '57.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS
Preserving fish in chilled water. P. G. Zhukovskii. Ryb. khoz 33 no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Ternovskii, IU. [Thoughts about returning home] Mysli o vozvrashchenii. Miunkhen, 1957. 20 p.

REGATTAS see Rowing

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
Cells of Langerhans and their modification during regeneration of the epidermis S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 16;23-32 '53.
Course of the regeneration of bone tissue in wounds of the jaws caused by injury. V. I. Petrenko. Vrach delo no 6:655-657 Je '57.
Data for a comparative histological investigation of the reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucosa of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Trudy LSGMI 16;189-192 '53
Data for a comparative histological study of reactivity of the epithelium and glands of the mucous membrane of the anterior segment of the gastrointestinal system in higher vertebrates. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Trudy LSGMI 16 193-220 '53.
Effect of the nervous system on the regeneration of the somatic muscles in frog. T. V. Vidik. Trudy LSGMI 16;299-307 '53.
Interrelationship of reparative processes in the liver and the secretion of bile B. P. Solopaev. Biul. MOIP Otd biol. 62 no 3,186 My-Je '57.
Reactivity of the epithelium of the central segment of the gastrointestinal system in lower vertebrates. S. M. Tiurin. Trudy LSGMI 16;229-245 '53.
Reactivity of the gastric epithelium in injuries. N. M. Zhukova Trudy LSGMI 16;160-168 '53.
Regeneration of the epidermis and of its derivates in injuries of the skin. L. G. Budzilovskaia. Trudy LSGMI 16,47-74 '53.
Regeneration of the muscular tissue of the abdominal aorta. A. P. Gladkii. Trudy LSGMI 16;264-286 '53.
Regeneration of the ovary in rats following the ligation of its neurovascular bundle. G. V. Kharlova. Biul. MOIP, Otd biol. 62 no. 2:107-108 Mr-Ap '57.
Regeneration of the ureter wall in injuries. N. V. Petropavlovskaia. Trudy LSGMI 16;151-159 '53.
Regenerative capacity of a small section of corneal epithelium. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16;130-141 '53.
Replacement of the corneal epithelium by the conjunctival epithelium in experimental conditions. V. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy LSGMI 16;112-150 '53.
Some features of epithelial growth under experimental conditions. S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 16;75-115 '53.
Transformation of the epidermis in reparative regeneration. S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 16;8-22 '53.

REGULATORS see Governors (Machinery)

REHABILITATION OF WAR DISABLED see Veterans, Disabled—Rehabilitation

REINDEER
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Some features in the morphology of the reindeer as a tundra animal. P. P. Tarasov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 80-82 Jl-Ag '56.

REINECKE ACID
Quantitative gravimetric determination of bismuth in the form of reineckate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Bagbanly, I. G. Guseinov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:629-633 '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Making hollow reinforced concrete casings for wooden transmission line poles in construction yards. G. L. Kravtsov, G. M. Cheskis. Energetik 5 no. 7:7-9 Jl '57.
Special characteristics of reinforced linings in deep mine shaft. V. M. Kiselev, G. I. Zemskov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:57-59 Jl '57.
Strength and durability of butt joints depending on the type of cement and additives. E. V. Lavrinovich. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:29-32 Jl '57.
Usenko, V. M. [Production of reinforced concrete construction elements] Izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit.
Pt. 1, 1957. 201 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Rapid construction ("Large panel construction of dairy plants" by S. A. Kiotov Reviewed by D. Aranovich). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 8 45-46 Ag '57.
Reinforced concrete warehouses constructed in the U.S.A. (from "Engineering news record," nos. 2-3, 1955). V. Minis. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8, 31 Ag '56.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—SAFETY MEASURES
Bychkov, A. A. [Safety manual for assemblers of reinforced concrete structures] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnika zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956 22 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RELAPSING FEVER
Comparative studies on the therapeutic effect of antibiotics in experimental tick-borne relapsing fever [with summary in English]. T. P. Vertogradova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3, 44-48 My-Je '57.

RELAXATION
The utilization of muscle relaxation for improving the technique of performing exercises of a cyclical nature I. V. Lovitskaia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 7:534-539 '57

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION
Karpov, M. M. [What is religion?] Shcho take religiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 63 p.
Persits, M. M. [Morality and religion] Moral' i religiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 2, no 20)

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Natural science and religion; articles] Prirodoznavstvo i religiia; zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 206 p.

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY
Labor and religion. I. N. Uzkov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 35-36 Ag '57.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669
A phenomenal case. IA. Kolominskii. Novyi mir 33 no 7:231 Jl '57.

REMOTE CONTROL
Bogdanov, A. V., V. K. Maiorov, and V. P. Prokopovich. [Remote control of railroad junction transformer substations] Teleupravlenie transformatornymi podstantsiiami zheleznodorozhnykh uzlov. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 128 p.
Code rings and their use in remote control devices [with summary in English]. A. N. Radchenko. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 8 756-763 Ag '57.
Induction transformer transducers used in remote measurements of displacements. A. S. Lifshits, A. I. Ioffe. Izm. tekh. no. 3:66-68 My-Je '57
Remote control of the motion of a gasholder vessel. G. V. Zarembo, P. V. Poltakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:41-42 '57.

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys—Diseases

REPA[illegible]
Inte

RI

S

RESEARCH (Continued)
Registration of scientific work by the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Probl v SSSR 2 no 6:31 Je '57

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Heroes of industry. V. Apresian. Neva no. 8 165-174 Ag '57.
Role of plant laboratories in the development of technical progress. A. D. Assonov Zav lab. 23 no. 6:613-616 Je '57.
Using methods of mathematical statistics in research V. V. Nalimov. Zav lab. 23 no. 5 515-518 '57

RESERPINE
Structure and synthesis of reserpine L. N. Iakhontov Med prom 11 no 7 6-14 Jl '57

RESERVOIRS
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk, Proletarskaia (Rostov Province), Veselyy, Rostov Province)
Agricultural exploitation of shallow areas of reservoirs. N. I. Kudrin. Gidr i mel 9 no 7:37-40 Jl '57
Effect of reservoirs on the temperature and moisture of the air over them before the freezing and cleaning periods B. P. Konovodov Trudy ISIP no 58 63-100 '57.
Effect of submerged vegetation on the quality of water [with summary in English]. S. M. Drachev, N. M. Labanov, A. M. Sologub. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no 2 81-88 Mr-Ap '57
Forecast of the re-forming of shores of reservoirs under the action of wind waves. N. E. Kondrat'ev. Trudy GGI no. 56 5-26 '56.
Qualitative and quantitative characteristics of zooplankton and zoobenthos in fresh-water reservoirs of the Crimea. A. S. Leshchinskaia Trudy Karad biol. sta. no 14 30-46 '57

RESIDENCES see Dwellings

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Adhesive films in the furniture industry. G. P. Plotnikova, R. A. Mirkovich, A. G. Zabrodkin. Der. prom 6 no. 7 7-9 Jl '57
Application of ion exchange resins to the purification of quartz suspensions. K. V. Chmutov, O. G. Larionov. Koll. zhur 19 no. 3 399 My-Je '57.
Furniture lacquers on a carbinol resin basis P. I. Dmitriev. Der. prom. 6 no 6:9-11 Je '57
Gluing porcelain by means of epoxy resins. A. I. Dorogush, S. A. Kudrina Vest. elektroprom 27 no. 7 11-16 Jl '56.
Plywood gluing without preliminary drying of resin covered veneer A. G. Zabrodkin. Der. prom. 6 no 6:7-9 Je '57

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESONATORS
Quantum effects due to the interaction of electrons with high-frequency fields in resonators V. L. Ginzburg, V. M. Fain. Radiotekh i elektron 2 no 6 780-789 Je '57.

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Basic requirements from new apparatus for functional examination of the organs of blood circulation and respiration. B. E. Votchal, E. N. Meshalkin Med. prom. 11 no 6:15-19 Je '57
Characteristics of gas exchange in the cottoid fishes (Neogobius melanostomus and N. syrman) of the Sea of Azov as related to the environmental conditions G. E. Shul'man, E. P. Vengrzhin, V. N. Dubinina Vop. ikht. no 8:77-80 '57
Chinese breathing exercise. G. I. krasnosel'skii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:18-19 Jl '57.
Cortical regulation of respiration during physical activity. I. A. Vardiashvili Teor. i prak fiz. kul't. 20 no 6:540-546 '57.
Drug therapy in respiratory arrhythmia, clinical and experimental data. A. M. Masuev. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 37-42 My '57.
Effect of cytisine, tobeline, and peracetine on respiration and arterial blood pressure in cattle. P. D. Evdokimov Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:210-215 '51
Effect of euphyllin on Cheyne-Stokes's respiration in cardiovascular diseases. A. I. Kuzeev. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 42-45 My '57.
Effect of high oxygen concentrations on cutaneous respiration in man. N. M. Petrun', Vrach. delo no 7 735-737 Jl '57.
The maximum consumption of oxygen in running depending on the athlete's skill and degree of training A. P. Borisov. Teor. i prak fiz kul't 20 no 8 611-616 '57.
Mechanism of certain respiratory disorders in children according to Vvedenskii's theory on functional lability and parabiosis [with summary in English]. V. A. Etenkov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 213-218 Mr '57.
Physiological indices of working capacity in horses. G. Magidov, A. Pluzhnikov. Konevodstvo 27 no. 8: 33-34 Ag '57
Recuperative respiratory and cardiovascular conditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. L. B. Krotov Fiziol. zhur 43 no. 3 219-224 Mr '57

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL
Simple apparatus for artificial respiration [with summary in English] O. P. Morozov Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no 3 138-140 My-Je '57

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORS
Self-contained respirators. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:29 Jl '57

REST
Experimental data on Sechenov's phenomenon in dynamic work Report No 2 Modifications of working capacity following prolonged muscular activity with passive and active intervals [with summary in English]. I. M. Trachtenberg, I. V. Savitskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:28-31 Ja '57

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under United States)
Exemplary service for participants in the festival G. Shorin Sov. torg. no. 5 28-31 My '57
Improve the material and technical equipment of public catering enterprises S. Strel'nikov. Sov. torg. no. 6 24-27 My '57
Layout of American cafeterias. V. Khrenov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2 26-33 '57.
Reserves for increasing productive capacity in public catering L. Mikhalenko Sov. torg no 5:19-23 My '57
Semimanufactured goods for public catering enterprises. A. Markushevich Sov. torg no. 6:42-43 Je '57.
Workers' needs should be given more attention. Agitator no. 18 26-28 S '57

RESTORATION FROM DROWNING see Drowning, Restoration from

RESTORATION OF PAINTINGS see Paintings—Conservation and restoration

RESUSCITATION
Parabiotic phenomena in the centers of the medulla oblongata during the death of an animal due to acute loss of blood and its subsequent resuscitation. I. N. Anvareva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 116-125 '57.

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Rostov-on-Don; Uzbekistan)
Answers to questions Sov. torg. no 5:43-44 My '57
"Are intermediate outlets necessary?" A. Gorelkin and others Sov. torg. no. 8 44-45 Ag '57.
Bringing goods into virgin fields. V. Kuryleva. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4 29-33 '57.
Broadening competition in celebration of the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. D. Artemenko. Sov. torg. no 6:1-5 Je '57
Experience in introducing new trade forms in the Ukraine. I. Berger, V. Ivanitskii, P. Klimenko. Sov. torg. no. 6, 23-26 Je '57
How we learned to sell. P. Nikitin. Sov. torg. no. 8:33-41 Ag '57.
Methods of organizing orders G. Trakhtenberg. Sov. torg. no. 6,16-22 Je '57
New services in the retail business D. Kurnin. Sov. torg. no. 5:39-43 My '57.
Principles of planning the stock and the turnover in retail trade Sov. torg no. 5,33-38 My '57.
Reorganizing wages in the retail trade. N. Vasenin. Sov. torg. no. 6:11-15 Je '57.
Selling at fixed prices. Z. Udbarovskii, V. Rynkevich. Sov. torg no. 8 26-28 Ag '57.
[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhom, tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no. 8 '57.
V. I. Lenin on trade under socialism. G. Grigor'ian. Sov. torg. no 6:6-10 Je '57.
We are selling in the new way. R. Broderzon. Sov. torg. no 8 21-25 Ag '57.

RETAIL TRADE—STATISTICS
Rising turnover of goods in our country; facts and figures Blok agit no. 23 28-32 Ag '57

RETAINING WALLS
Distribution of stresses in retaining walls having broken profiles A. P. Sinitsyn. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4: 115-140 '49.

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the activity of the endotheliomacrophage system [with summary in English]. Z. A. Ertuganova, L. S. Ageeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:74-77 Ja '57.

RETOUCHING (PHOTOGRAPHY) see Photography—Retouching

RETTING
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Ukraine)
Redesign of the feed unit on a TMM-200-K machine. A. A. Arno, N. I. Ostreisov, Ia. S. Kleiman. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:53-54 Jl '57
Warm water retting of flax. Ia. A. Lebedev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 26 Jl '57.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Revolution, 1917-1921

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Kharkov, Russia; White Russia, 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Dnepropetrovsk, Donets Basin, Karelia, Kazakhstan, Kiev, Kolomna; Konotop, Leningrad, Moscow; Russia, Semipalatinsk, Soviet Far East; Ukraine, White Russia, 'Revolution of 1905' under Chuvashia, Russia; Ukraine

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Awards to the Committee's institutes participants in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1956 P. P. Arapov Izm. tekh. no 3:36 My-Je '57
High government awards Prom. voop. no. 7:6 Jl '57
Holiday of loyalty and unity. G. Radov, K. Cherevkov Ogonek 35 no 29 2-3 Jl '57.
Rewarding the collaborators of the State Hydrological Institute with the medal "For the Reclamation of Virgin Lands" Meteor i gidrol no 7 62 Jl '57
Vladimir Kuts, the greatest athlete on the European continent. Leg. atl. no. 8 27 Ag '57.
A well-deserved reward. B. I. Loktev. Len i kolkh. 2 no. 6:37-40 Je '57.

RHEOLOGY
Investigation of mechanical properties of plastic dispersed systems under uniaxial expansion and compression [with summary in English]. E. P. Mostkhin, G. V. Vinogradov Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3 311-318 My-Je '57

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Clinical and diagnostic significance of some immunological factors in rheumatism E. R. Agabalova Terap. arkh. 29 no 3,70-78 Mr '57
Clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with penicillin. P. K. Lipatova Vrach. delo no. 6:651 653 Je '57.
Peculiar course of acute rheumatic fever with an unusual leucocyte reaction. V. S. Balaban, T. M. Terletskaia Vrach. delo no 6:645-647 Je '57.
Rheumatic fever and hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis. P. A. Tepper and others. Vrach. delo no. 8 873 Ag '57
Rheumatic hepatitis. N. N. Koloteva, R. D. Raizman, V. I. Shul'ga. Vrach. delo no. 5:523-525 My '57.
Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism. G. N. Popova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 107-112 My '57
Tonsillitis and rheumatism. L. I. Gefter. Vrach. delo no. 5:467-469 My '57.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rheumatic fever

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Examination of hyaluronidase and histamine in blood in rheumatic heart disease. E. P. Stepanian, G. I. Perchikova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5:129-131 My '57.
Should slowly developing rheumatic heart disease be considered a contraindication for mitral commissurotomy? [with summary in English]. P. A. Kupriianov, S. A. Gadzhiev, T. G. Bleskina. Khirurgiia 33 no 5 26-32 My '57.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
Dynamics of the mycoflora in birch rhizospheres [with summary in English]. T. P. Sizova, E. A. Itskaeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:93-93 N-D '56.

RHODESIA, NORTHERN—NATIVE RACES
Centers of ethnic consolidation of the native population of Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland. L. D. Iablochkov. Sov. etn. no. 4 117-128 '56.

RHODOPE MOUNTAIN REGION—ETHNOLOGY
"Joint Rhodope expedition of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences ("Joint Rhodope scientific expedition in 1953" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by L. V. Markova). Sov. etn. no. 3:170-173 '56.

RHYME see Rime

RHYTHM
Role of rhythm in the organization of assembly-line work. V. S. Vorob'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 249-264 '57.

RIBOFLAVIN
Metabolism of pyridine nucleotides, riboflavin, and thiamine in evipan-sodium anesthesia E. V. Lokhun. Vitaminy no. 2:98-106 '56
Some coenzymatic functions of riboflavin. K. L. Povolotskaia Vitaminy no. 2:134-143 '56

RIBS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Alcohol-novocaine block in the treatment of fractures of the ribs. A. N. Belov. Nov. khir. arkh. no 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '57.

RICARDO, DAVID, 1772-1823
New edition of Ricardo's works ("Works," vols. 1-3, David Ricardo. Reviewed by I. Bliumin). Vop. ekon. no. 11:128-134 N '56.

RICE see subdivision under Rostov Province

RICE, WILD see Wild rice

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
Morphological characteristics of immunogenesis in brucellosis and rickettsiosis. I. N. Kokorin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3:41-49 '57

RIFLES
Preparing the TOZ-8 rifle for competitions. I. Illushin, V. Illushin. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:18 Jl '55

RIGA—ART INDUSTRIES
Souvenirs from Riga. S. Ivanov. Prom. koop. no. 7:20 Jl '57.

RIGA—ARTEL
In the Riga artel "Bylovik." G. Golovin. Prom. koop. no. 7:19 Jl '57.

RIGA, GULF OF—ORGANIC MATTER
Organic substances in the Gulf of Riga. B. A. Skopintsev, A. P. TSurikova. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:65-70 '57.

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV TEOFILOVICH, 1914-
Emil' Gilel's and Sviatoslav Rikhter. G. Kogan. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:106-109 S '57

RIME
Remarks on rhyme. V. Shumov. Don no. 8:177-180 Ag '57

RING COMPOUNDS see Cyclic compounds

RING FORMATION see Cyclization

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Connection between Lie's periodic groups and rings. A. I. Kostrikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:289-310 My.-Je '57
Rings normed by means of semigroups. IA. V. Khion. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no. 3:311-328 My-Je '57.

RION RIVER—FISHES
Fishes of the Rion River [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. F. Elanidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:111-168 '56

RION RIVER—FISHES—NUTRITION
Materials on the nutrition of fishes of the Rion River Basin [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. B. Kokhiia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 15:261-287 '56

RION RIVER—SHORE PROTECTION
Shore protection installations where the Rion River flows through flat land. A. F. Birkaia, V. O. TSanava. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:168-170 '56.

RIPENING OF FRUIT see Fruit—Ripening

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY see Stream crossing, Military

RIVERS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Russia, Northwestern)
Calculating the distribution of turbidity and deformation of beds on straight sections and windings of rivers. A. V. Karaushev. Trudy GGI no. 56:75-95 '56.
Compiling hydrological prognoses for unexplored rivers. B. A. Nezhikhovskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:39-40 Jl '57.
Determining the subterranean feeding of rivers. G. P. Kalinin, T. S. Abal'ian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:12-20 My '57
Distribution and dynamics of the snow blanket descent in river basins. E. S. Zmieva, N. IA. Podvisheńskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 54:43-61 '57.
Forecast of summer and fall flowoff of rivers of plains on the basis of precipitation. M. I. Gurevich. Trudy GGI no. 53:3-113 '56.
Forms of displacement of river windings. I. V. Popov. Trudy GGI no. 56:36-57 '56.
Morphologic features of the rivers of plains. S. I. Pin'kovskii, I. V. Popov. Trudy GGI no. 56:58-74 '56.
The origin of meanders. A. N. Liapin. Trudy GGI no. 56:103-117 '56.
Possibilities of long-term forecast of the yearly flowoff of rivers controlled by lakes. A. A. Sokolov. Trudy GGI no. 53:114-127 '56.
Summary of instructions on studying flood basins of mountain rivers. M. S. Gagoshidze. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:194-202 '56.
Use of the analog principle in depicting river networks on general geographic maps. N. G. Leont'ev. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 9:29-34 '56.
Using dry salt for determining the discharge of water by the mixing method. N. V. Pikush. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:47-48 Je '57.

RIVERS—MEASUREMENT
Measuring the length of rivers. I. M. Korobkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:38-39 Jl '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Complicated cases of power regulation of river flow over period of many years. N. A. Kartvelishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:102-109 '57
On Professor S. T. Altunin's book "Stream bed regulation." D. V. Kuskov, V. F. Polyakov, G. I. Prozorov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 7:61-62 Jl '57

RIVERS, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

ROACH (FISH) see subdivision under Mingechaur Reservoir

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Building roads on marshes. I. Fenev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:24-28 Ag '57
For further technical progress. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:2-3 My '57
Mechanical laying of a flexible pavement using a tank for traction. P. Avdiiev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:28-29 Ag '57

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COSTS
Using potentialities for the increase of labor productivity of industrial enterprises for road construction. V. V. Sorokin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS
Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications for planning automobile highways." A. E. Shats. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:30-31 My '57.

ROAD MACHINERY
Determining loads acting on blade systems of earth moving graders. Z. E. Garbuzov. Sbor. trud. VNIIStroidormash. Lenfil. no. 1:10-24 '57.
For further technical progress. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:2-3 My '57.
Relationship between components of the reaction resistance of soils in layer cutting machinery. M. I. Estrin. Sbor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no. 1:5-9 '57.
Zabolotskii, F. D., and A. G. Zholtok. [Leading road graders; practices of the innovators M. F. Plotnikov and M. I. Matusevich] Peredovye avtogreideristy, iz opyta raboty novatorov M. F. Plotnikova i M. I. Matusevicha. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p. (Opyt novatorov-dorozhnikov)

ROADS
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Automobile highways in transportation centers. E. P. Andrulionis. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:20-21 My '57.
Eliminate shortcomings in planning republic and local highways. L. Neveselyi. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:18 My '57.
Training road builders during the years of Soviet rule. A. I. Bogomolov. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:4-5 My '57.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Doing road work at night. M. Lazebnikov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:22-24 Ag '57.

ROADS—MANAGEMENT
School for economic training and practical work. P. Volkov, T. Bazhenova, B. Shafirkin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:95-99 Jl '57

ROADS—SURVEYING
In the All-Union Road Construction Scientific Research Institute. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5:32 My '57.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Prikhkin, V. D. [Landscaping automobile roads] Ozelenenie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

ROBIN HOOD
Immortality of Robin Hood, excerpt from the book "Stories about authors and books." S. L'vov. Pioner 34 no. 6:63-66 Je '57.

ROCHELLE SALT—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
A study of the electrostriction of Rochelle salt ceramics. T. N. Verbitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:533-536 My '57.

ROCK DRILLS
Improving volley gun perforators. IU. N. Ter-Grigorian. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16:17-20 '56.
Testing gun perforators. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16:21-38 '56.

ROCKEFELLER FAMILY
Gurnov, B. A., L. A. Korlavin, and I. M. Shatunovskii. [Always up to the knees in blood, always over the corpses of the people..., story of one of the sixty families of American multimillionaires] Vsegda po koleno v krovi, vsegda po trupam liudei..., rasskaz ob odnom iz shestidesiati semeistv amerikanskikh millliarderov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy")
Sovereigns of the dollar empire. M. Bilousov. Ukraina no. 12:30 Je '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Investigating upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites. E. K. Fedorov. Priroda 46 no. 9,3-12 S '57
Photon rockets. J. Gadomskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7:33 Jl '57
Rockets today. L. Baev. Agitator no. 13:54-58 S '57

ROCKETS IN METEOROLOGY
Explorers of high altitudes; a talk with G. I. Golyshev, director of the Central Aerological Observatory. Smena 34 no. 13:21 Jl '57.
Rocket exploration of the atmosphere. P. P. Alekseev and others. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:3-13 Ag '57.

ROCKS
"Carbon balance in the biosphere in connection with carbon distribution in the earth's crust" by V. A. Uspenskii. Reviewed by V. Sokolov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 3:71-72 Mr '57.
Distribution of molybdenum in intrusive rocks [with summary in English]. Z. V. Studenikova, M. I. Glinkina, L. I. Pavlenko. Geokhimiia no. 2:113-119 '57.
Elastic properties of rocks in the front depression area of the Alpine geosynclinal region of European U. S. S. R. V. B. Sollogub. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:93-126 '56.
Some regularities in the variation of rock densities and the relationship of these data to the geological history of the region. B. N. Viktorov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16:188-199 '57
Studying physical characteristics of rocks. F. N. Efimov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2:60-63 F '57

ROCKS—ANALYSIS
Determination of rock density based on well gravimetric measurements. K. E. Veselov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16:58-62 '56.
Effect of the chemicomineral composition of rocks on their diffusion-adsorptive activity. V. N. Kobranova. Geol. nefti 1 no. 5:60-64 Je '57.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Astatic magnetometer measurement techniques for evaluating the magnetic properties of rocks. S. P. Burlatskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8:1000-1007 Ag '57.
Using the magnetic susceptibility of rocks for correlation purposes. R. S. Tatchinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7:940-943 Jl '57.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Krivoy Rog; Transcarpathia)
History of the study of crystalline rocks at Kharkov University. K. N. Savich-Zablotskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 61:19-31 '55.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Geochemistry of carbon in the Siberian traps and in some other basic rocks of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. P. Lebedev. Geokhimiia no. 2:161-165 '57.
Zirconium and hafnium ratio in granitoids of the Inet Valley intrusion [with summary in English]. I. M. Lipova, I. D. Shevaleevskii, A. M. Tuzova. Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
All-Union conference on the mineralogy and petrography of sedimentary rocks. A. G. Aliev, G. I. Teodorovich, A. G. Seidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 6:125-127 Je '57.
Comparative analysis of induced polarization of sedimentary rocks. B. IA. Kudymov, P. T. Kotov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16:213-226 '57.
History of the study of sedimentary rocks at Kharkov University. N. V. Logvinenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 61:33-34 '56.
Logvinenko, N. V. [Introduction to methods for studying sedimentary rocks] Vvedenie v metodiku issledovaniia osadochnykh porod. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 129 p.
Porosity and density of sedimentary mantle rocks in connection with the depth of their occurrence. E. E. Fotiadi. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:39-50 Ap '57.

ROCKWELL TEST
Test bars for the control of Rockwell machines. P. Breskin, A. Sokirko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:765 Je '57.

RODANE
Nature of the action of rodane. I. M. Poliakov. Trudy VIZR no. 5:144-154 '54.

RODENT CONTROL
Significance of murine rodents in oak forests of the European U. S. S. R. B. V. Obraztsov, F. R. Shtil'mark. Trudy Inst. lesa 35:5-121 '57.

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province)
Possibilities of brucellosis transmission by rodents and birds A P. Prostiakov Sbor. rab LVI no 14 247-248 '51

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)
Roller for controlling lumpy soils IA L Kriuchkov Sovkhoz proizv no 6 44 Je '57

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Improving the technology of cooling flake-susceptible rolled blanks. D.A Litvinenko, V V Turitsyn, P.N Snoryshkov. Metallurg 2 no 7 23-24 Jl '57
"Minus ends" in rolling round shapes. P.A Skoblolov Stal' 17 no 7 629-630 Jl '57
New hooks. ("How we roll pipes" by I. Chursinov) Book review Metallurg 2 no. 7:48 Jl '57
Production of rail chairs for reinforced concrete ties. G P Efimov Stal' 17 no 7 627-628 Jl '57

ROLLING (METALWORK)—COSTS
Reducing rolling mill cogging costs P. P. Zuev. Metallurg 2 no 7 26-28 Jl '57

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Nizhnii Tagil)
Automatization of cold rolling mills. A. S. Filatov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:15-18 Jy '57.
Mashinoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie. [Catalog] Katalog spravochnik. Moskva, [n.d.]
Vol. 11. [Metallurgical equipment] Metallurgicheskoe oborudovanie
Pt. 5. [Equipment for "2800" plate mill] Oborudovanie tolstolistovogo stana "2800." 147 p.
Vol. 16 [Power equipment] Energosilovoe oborudovanie
Pt. 2. [Boiler auxiliary equipment] Kotel'noe vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie. 232 p.
Mastering the operation of Soviet 140, 250 and 400 mm tube rolling mills [with summary in English] A.S Grishkan and others Stal' 17 no 7 621-627 Jl '57
Progressive work practices of medium-section rolling mills. I.N Filippov Metallurg 2 no. 7,35-37 Jl '57.
Schedule for an accelerated method of feeding hot metal to soaking pits of a roll mill. V S. kaprov, D. P. Zhidetskii. Metallurg 2 no. 7:24-26 Jl '57.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)
Krivosheev, A.E. [Cast rolls; theoretical and technological principles of production] Litye valki; teoreticheskie i tekhnologicheskie osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 360 p.
Making rolls with cast grooves. A E. Krivosheev, B. B Ezerskii. Stal' 17 no 7:663-665 Jl '57.

ROMADIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1903-
The landscapes of Romadin Konstantin Paustovskii. Moskva no. 5 182-186 '57

ROMAN LAW
"Justinian's digests Outline history of their general characteristics and compilation" by I S Pereterskii. Reviewed by E. A. Fleishits. Sov. gos i pravo no. 8: 141-143 Ag '57.

ROMANOVA, ZOIA GEORGIEVNA, 1907-
Teacher and friend. L. Borodina. Leg. atl. no. 7:28-29

Organic acid metabolism in pumpkin roots [with summary in English]. A I. Kursanov, O. N Kulneva Fiziol rast 4 no 4 422-431 Jl-Ag '57
Role of the root system in the productivity of the leaf apparatus of corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English] N S Petinov, K M Korshunova Fiziol rast 4 no 4 365-371 Jl-Ag '57.
Stolon roots and their role in phosphorus uptake. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. F. Nesterova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3,19-21 My-Je '57.

ROSES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Biological principles underlying the pruning of garden roses L. P. Lempitskii Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 126-136 '57
Vegetative variability in roses L P Lempitskii Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3:119-129 '55

ROSTOV—TRACK ATHLETICS
When there is no mass interest N Kozhukhov. Leg. atl no 6,22-23 Je '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BASKET MAKING
Experience verified by practice P. Shebanov. Prom. koop no. 7 17 Jl '57

ROSTOV-ON-DON—METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS
Experience in meteorological servicing of the regional dispatcher's service and utilization of the radar station "RUPOR" by the civil aviation weather station at Rostov-on-Don G P TSyganov Meteor i gidrol no. 6:16-17 Je '57

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RADAR METEOROLOGY
Experience in meteorological servicing of the regional dispatcher's service and utilization of the radar station "RUPOR" by the civil aviation weather station at Rostov-on-Don G. P TSyganov Meteor i gidrol no 5:46-47 Je '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RETAIL TRADE
In city and industrial centers. In Rostov-on-Don. Sov. torg. no 8 42-43 Ag '57

ROSTOV-ON-DON—SPORTS
Home town of heroes, as told by an old athlete. Vs. Dalredzhiev. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:20-21 Jl '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Procurement developments in Rostov Province. M. Osipov Sov potreb. koop. no. 4 46-50 '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
In lowland district A Akhanchenok. Pozh delo 3 no. 8: 4-6 Ag '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
In the children's homes of Rostov Province. O. Zhilinets, N Kunichkin Nar obr. no 7 39-40 Jl '57

ROSTOV PROVINCE—POTATOES
On the way to growth. A. S. Sarbashian, A. A. Peshekerian. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 53-54 My-Je '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—RADIO CLUBS
Amateur radio clubs must be started in Rostov Province. A. Matiiasevskii. Radio no. 8:10-11 Ag '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—REFORESTATION
Present state of plantations of the Manych Forest Station and measures for their regeneration G. G. IUnash. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33 5-32 '56.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—RICE
Shadrin, A. T., and N. M. Rukhliadeva. [Rice in Rostov Province] Ris v Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 85 p.

'E—SHEEP BREEDING
g of pedigree herd rams on the collec-
ns of the Zimovniki State Breeding Sta-
in, A. P. Karamushka. Ovtsevodstvo
g '57.
nce of the Zimovniki State Breeding
ivchinnikov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7:26-28

FIERS
l stress in amplidynes. F. I. Dytevich, Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7:68-69

OPS
nter wheat in field crop rotations in
. Luk'ianenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 7:

ut make an efficient use of crop rota-
letters Zemledelie 5 no. 6:56-58 Je

-op rotations. S. A. Vorob'ev. Zemlede-
3 Je '57.

nt thing is a correct agricultural sys-
l'skii. Zemledelie 5 no. 6:75-81 Je

; EARTH see Earth—Rotation

ROTORS
Correction to the article of A. P. Proskuriakov "Rotor theory at the zero angle of attack", Prikl mat. i mekh vol 20, no. 4, 1956 A. P. Proskuriakov Prikl. mat. i mekh 20 no. 6:772 N-D '56.
Device for recording the runaway angle of the rotor of a synchronous motor on an oscillograph. B K. Karpenko, IU A Prokof'ev Elektrichestvo no. 6:74-76 Je '57
Increasing the precision of dynamic balancing of rotors in high-speed turbomachines on antifriction bearings. A. A Chistiakov. Trudy MATI no. 32,189-204 '57.
Possibility of describing unsettled creep with application to investigating the creep of rotors. IU. N. Rabotnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 30-41 My '57.
Turbogenerator rotor with directly cooled winding conductor V V Titov, Z B Kogan Elektrichestvo no 6 35-38 Je '57

ROTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Severov, N. N. [Replacing the blades of steam turbine rotors] Perelopachivanie rotorov parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 134 p.

ROVDINO DISTRICT—WILD BOAR
Wild boar in Arkhangel'sk Province. V. G. Kholostov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no 4 82 Jl-Ag '56.

ROVNO PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION
District inspector Petr Polishchuk. V. Petrunik. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:7-8 Jl '57

ROVNO PROVINCE—FLAX
Letters to the editor. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:46 Mr '57.

ROWING
(see also subdivision under China)
An analysis of the technique of the oarsman's movements in race rowing. I. I. Lazarev. Teor. i prak. fiz kul't. 20 no 6,520-527 '57.
Why has popular rowing been forgotten as a sport? L. Kuznetsov. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:10 Jl '57.
A winged boat M. Izbenko. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:32-33 '57.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, ROBERT
"A testing" by Robert Rozhdestvenskii Reviewed by IU Koginov. Na rub. 18 no. 3:181-183 My-Je '57

ROZHDESTVENSKII, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1884-
Three artistic appraisals; exhibitions of works by A. V. Kuprin, G. I. Motovilov, V. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Iu. Kiiavchenko Iskusstvo 20 no. 4,17-22 '57.

RUBBER
Applicability of the binomial friction law to the friction of rubber. B. V. Deriagin, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:390 My-Je '57.
Discussion on rubber friction. G. M. Bartenev. Koll. zhur. 19 no 3:397 My-Je '57.
Evaluation of rubber and solvent interaction [with summary in English] A. G. Shvartz. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:376-383 My-Je '57.
Investigation of the diffusion of sulfur in cable rubber by means of radioactive isotopes. G. A. Blokh and others. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6:66-68 Je '56.
Problems connected with the mechanism of rubber friction. S. B. Ratner. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:391-396 My-Je '57.
Rogov, N. A. [Processing of reclaimed rubber] Proizvodstvo regenerata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. [Apparatus for processing rubber mixtures and plastic materials] Oborudovanie dlia obrabotki rezinovykh smesei i plasticheskikh mass; katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

RUBBER—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of Fe_2O_3 content in raw and vulcanized rubber. L. L. Bogina, I. P. Martiukhina. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:31-32 Je '57.
Method of determining free sulfur in rubbers with sulfur containing activators. E. P. Kheraskova, N. A. Okhapkina, V. N. Provorov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:788-800 '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Analytical inspection in the manufacture of synthetic rubber. N. A. Isakova. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3. 366-368 '57.
Automatization of technological processes in the manufacture of synthetic rubber. N. N. Elshin, K. P. Saltanin. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:348-358 '57.
Developments in the synthesis of rubbers for specialized use. N. P. Apukhtina. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3: 323-330 '57.
Oxidizing decomposition of ozonides contained in sodium-divinyl rubber. A. I. IAkubchik and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1195-1201 My '57.
Ozonization of unsaturated compounds. Part 3: Addition of ozone to internal and external double bonds in divinyl synthetic rubber. A. I. IAkubchik, N. G. Kasatkina, T. E. Pavlovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1487-1489 Je '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC (Continued)

Production of 4-methylstyrene and 2-vinylmethylstyrene rubber M. S. Nemtsev, I. I. Radchenko, S. L. Fisher Khim. nauk i prom. 2 no. 3,306-322 '57

Synthesis of polysiloxane rubber and the study of its characteristics I. K. Savitskii Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3 331-338 '57.

Use of synthetic rubbers in corrosion prevention. A. L. Latutin Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3,359-365 '57.

Using infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of structural changes of sodium butadiene rubber in the process of thermal oxidation. M. A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 161-169 '57.

RUBBER GOODS—TESTING

Continuous thickness control of calendered rubber cloth. N. K. Meltushev. Izm. tekh. no. 3:82-85 My-Je '57

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Tasks of the synthetic rubber industry in the sixth five-year plan. M. D. Gordin, G. F. Borisovich. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:271-279 '57.

Technical and economic tendencies in the development of the production and consumption of rubber in capitalistic countries. F. I. Ashmanskaia. Khim. nauka i prom. 2 no. 3:369-375 '57.

RUBIDIUM

Development and present state of the technology of rubidium, cesium, and their compounds. V. E. Plyushchev, L. V. Shakhno. Usp. khim. 26 no. 8:944-964 Ag '57.

Preparation of metallic rubidium from rubidium iodide. T. A. Mingazin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:995-996 My '57

RUBIDIUM CHLORIDE

Measuring the vapor pressure of sodium chloride, rubidium chloride, and their binary mixtures by the method of radioactive indicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:946-951 Ap '57.

Measuring vapor pressure of saturated potassium chloride and partial vapor pressures of components in the system KCl - RbCl by means of radioactive indicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1153-1160 My '57.

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON, 1829-1894

Barenboim, L. A. [Anton Grigor'evich Rubinstein, his life, artistic career, creative work, musical and civic activities] Anton Grigor'evich Rubinshtein; zhizn', artisticheskii put', tvorchestvo, muzykal'no-obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost'. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.

Vol. 1. 1829-1867. 1957. 454 p.

RUBLEV, ANDREI, c. 1360-1430

The early works of Andrei Rublev. IU. Lebedeva. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:60-69 '57.

The original location of the "Trinity" by Andrei Rublev. V. Antonova. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:21-43 '56.

RUBTSOVSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Dormitory instructors and the Communist Youth League committee. F. Egorov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:98-99 Ag '57.

RUDNEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-1918

Nikolai Rudnev, dauntless fighter of the revolution. Nar. obr. no. 7:17-18 Jl '57

RUDSKOI, IVAN

Ivan Rudskoi, inhabitant of virgin land. Mariia Belkina. Ogonek 35 no. 31 6-7 Jl '57

RUGBY see Football

RUGS see subdivision under Vitebsk

RUMANIA

Rumanian Liberation Day. M. Petrescu. Blok. agit. no. 23 40-46 Ag '57.

Too late, Gentlemen. Zaharia Stancu. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:23-25 Jl '57.

RUMANIA—CREDIT

Credit for the construction of individual houses in the Rumanian People's Republic. Vlad Popescu. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:76-80 Ag '57.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

National holiday of the Rumanian people. N. Rogov. Agitator no. 15:36-39 Ag '57.

RUMANIA—ETHNOLOGY

The development of Rumanian ethnography under popular democracy. Ion Vladutiu. Sov. etn. no. 3:101-106 '57.

RUMANIA—FOLK ART

"Rumanian folk art." Reviewed by M. IA. Salmanovich. Sov. etn. no. 3:209-211 '57.

RUMANIA—FRUIT

Vegetable and fruit marketing in Rumania. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. torg. no. 5:45-49 My '57.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

In the village of Flămînzi. S. Popescu. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7:23-24 Jl '57

RUMANIA—HOUSING

Credit for the construction of individual houses in the Rumanian People's Republic. Vlad Popescu. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 76-80 Ag '57

RUMANIA—LAND TENURE

"The agrarian reform of 1945" [in Rumanian] by Costin Murgescu. Reviewed by S. I. Samoilov. Vop. ist. no. 7 191-195 Jl '57

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fraternal ties. Anton Moisescu. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 86-87 Ag '57

RUMANIA—SPORTS

The best of the best will come. I. Manoliu. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5 12 Jl '57.

Envoy of Rumanian youth. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:8 Jl '57.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training workers in Rumania. A. Sirotkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 28-29 Jl '57.

RUMANIA—TRADE UNIONS

Rumanian trade unions participate in industrial organization and leadership. George Apostol. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5, 36-39 My '57

RUMANIA—VEGETABLES

Vegetable and fruit marketing in Rumania. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. torg. no. 5,45-49 My '57

RUMANIAN ART see Art, Rumanian

RUMINATION

Characteristics of digestion and metabolism in ruminants under deficient feeding [with summaries in English and German] N. F. Popov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 58-63 Je '57

RUNNING

(see also subdivision under Paris)

Changes in U. S. S. R. and world records over a forty-year period. Leg. atl. no. 8:27 Ag '57.

The coach's advice; how to run cross country races. V. Gorbunov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3,15 My '57

Dissertations defended. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6: 477-479 '57.

Famous brothers. I. Lokshin. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7: 19-20 '57

Let's master the perfected running technique. A. Pugachevskii. Leg. atl. no. 8:20-21 Ag '57.

Let's overcome the lag. G. Modol. Leg. atl. no. 8:18-19 Ag '57.

The maximum consumption of oxygen in running depending on the athlete's skill and degree of training. A. P. Borisov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 8:611-618 '57

The physiochemical principles of the development of high-speed endurance. N. IAkovlev. Leg. atl. no. 6:20-22 Je '57.

The Russian character. V. Karavaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:10 My '57.

Slayer's notes. V. Kuts. Ogonek 35 no. 27:27-30 Je '57.

Training at high altitudes. A. Frolov. Leg. atl. no. 6: 22-23 Ag '57.

What "fartlek" is. A. Makarov. Leg. atl. no. 7:16 Jl '57.

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Lenkoran' Lowland, Turkmenistan; Volga Valley; Yenisey Valley)

Effect of different kinds of plowing on the runoff of water in spring. V. F. Trushin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 38-40 Ag '57.

Surface runoff and seepage in the ballast layer. P. S. Krutenkov. Trudy MIIT no. 66/69:150-157 '57.

RURAL CREDIT see Agricultural credit

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSANOV (KIEV PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

In Rusanov meadows; a sketch. M. Ishchenko. Pioneriia 34 no. 8:8-10 Ag '57.

RUSSIA

Book about our country ("The Soviet Union." Reviewed by K. Bogoliubov). Agitator no. 15:59-62 Ag '57.

[Land of the Soviets, a concise manual of information] Strana Sovetov, kratkie svedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 269 p.

("The Soviet Union." Reviewed by L. Vasil'eva. Vokrug sveta no. 9:19 S '57.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Air Force of the land of socialism. I. N. Kozhedub. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

The gold fund of Soviet aviation. A. Rytov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6:10-12 Je '57.

Intensify the combat readiness of the Soviet Air Force. S. I. Mironov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:4-12 Je '57.

It is a must, review of readers' letters. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4:82 Ap '57

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE—HISTORY

Discussions with V. I. Lenin on the development of Soviet aviation. M. P. Stroev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 39 no. 4,75-78 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

"History of the struggle of the Soviet people against foreign military intervention and internal counter-revolution in 1918." Reviewed by F. V. Nosov and others. Vop. ist. no. 6 164-169 Je '57

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

For a new expansion of party work in the Soviet Army. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 2-10 Je '57

Thirty-ninth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10 2-8 O '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—HISTORY

Pamphlet on an important subject ("Struggle of the Communist Party for the creation of military cadres (1918-1941)" by A. M. Iovlev, D. A. Voropaev. Reviewed by M. Shatalin). Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:89-91 O '58

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—REGULATIONS

Regulations of the Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R. on the morale of Soviet soldiers. N. Stepanov, M. Golyshev. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7 6-7 Jl '55

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY

Episodes of participation of engineering units of the Russian Army in the revolutionary movement, April to August 1917. M. Kurgunova, M. Liubinskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8 45-48 Ag '57

RUSSIA—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Officers' immediate assistants ("Sergeants of the Soviet Army" by N. A. Vinogorov. Reviewed by I. Agibalov). Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 83-86 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Hunting in the Soviet Army. F. Prudnikov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10,79-82 O '56.

RUSSIA—CLIMATE

Our summer. B. P. Alisov. Un. nat. no. 7:6-7 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the U. S. S. R. after the Second World War. I. Kabanov. Agitator no. 18,8-14 S '57.

From the Soviet press. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:29-30 O '57

Ramzaitsev, D. F. [Foreign trade arbitration in the U. S. S. R.] Vneshnetorgovyi arbitrazh v SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 182 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST

Trade between the U. S. S. R. and the Arab East is to their mutual advantage. V. Spandar'ian. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:28 '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—STATISTICS

Development of Soviet trade ("Soviet trade. Statistical collection." Reviewed by V. Lopatkin). Kommunist 34 no. 12:116-121 Ag '57.

Textbook on statistics of Soviet trade ("Statistics of Soviet trade" by N. N. Riauzov, N. P. Titel'baum. Reviewed by V. Nikiforov). Sov. torg. no. 9,57 S '57.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

[History of the Soviet Constitution in documents, 1917-1956] Istoriia Sovetskoi Konstitutsii (v dokumentakh) 1917-1956. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 1045 p.

———— [Supplement to the collection of documents] Prilozhenie k Sborniku dokumentov. . . 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Golden age of Soviet culture. S. V. Kaftanov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8,1-4 Ag '57.

Kim, M. P. [Soviet culture] Sovetskaia kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

RUSSIA—DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATION MAPS

Changed map. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:18-23 Jl '57

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An aid for the economic education of personnel ("Problems in a socialist economy. Reviewed by L. Baev). Vop. ekon. no. 11:111-116 N '56

Creative work. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:85-87 Jl '57.

For a close tie of literature and art with the life of the people. N. Khrushchev. Kommunist 34 no. 12:11-28 Ag '57.

Great national holiday. V. Moskovskii. Agitator no. 19: 7-16 O '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The highest law of the party is concern for the welfare of the people. F. Mikhaitov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no 17:7-20 S '57.

Let's mark the holiday with labor achievements. Agitator no. 17:35-36 S '57.

Manevich, E. L. [Living conditions of the people] Usloviia zhizni naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

Results of inspired labor. Agitator no. 15:21-22 Ag '57.

Soviet economic successes. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:9 Jl '57.

Strength of socialism and the weakness of capitalism. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:19-25 Ag '57.

Subject plan of lectures, reports and discussions recommended by the Department of Propaganda and Agitation in Union Republics of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6:11-12 Je '57.

There is absolutely no "crises of communism." E. Varga. Kommunist 34 no. 10:108-112 Jl '57.

Thirty-ninth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:2-8 O '57.

Under the banner of the Great October. Vop. ekon. no. 11:3-17 N '56.

Vikent'ev, A. I. [Advances of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Uspekhi narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—HISTORY

For a scientific interpretation of problems in the history of building socialism in the U. S. S. R. I. Gladkov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:135-146 N '56.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

For 40 years. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:7-10 O '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the socialist economy. S. P. Trapeznikov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:37-53 '57.

Documents of the past turned toward the future ("Problems in economic regionalization", "National economic councils, and central and local planning organs (1917-1932)." Reviewed by A. Litvak). Novyi mir 33 no. 7:260-262 Jl '57.

Documents on the history of national economic management in the U. S. S. R. ("National economic councils and central and local planning agencies." Reviewed by V. Vinogradov). V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:106-111 Jl '57.

Experience of the masses is a powerful factor. Agitator no. 17:3-6 S '57.

Gershberg, S. R. [Democratic centralism in economic development] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm v khoziaistvennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Further improvement of the management of industry and construction work, report and concluding speech at the seventh session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., May 7-10, 1957. Law on further improvement of the management of industry and construction work] O dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom, doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na VII sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 7 i 10 maia 1957 g. Zakon o dal'neishem sovershenstvovanii organizatsii upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

In honor of the Twentieth Congress of the Party. M. Stepanova. Lit. Bash. no. 6:123-130 '56.

New stage in the development of our country. Len. i konop. 2 no. 6:1-4 Je '57.

Preferential development of the production of capital goods and the main economic task of the U. S. S. R. N. Kurilin. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:15-25 Jl '57.

Ridiculous fabrications; against misinformation and slander. N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:16-17 O '57.

Tasks of the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R. under the new system of managing industry and construction work. Plan. khoz. no. 7:3-11 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Bolshevik Party as the leader of the revolutionary upheaval of the masses during the period of the preparation and realization of the February bourgeois-democratic revolution. E. K. Barshtein, L. M. Shalaginova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:128-138 '57.

Congress of the preparation for armed revolt. O. Mykhatliuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:5-6 Ag '57.

The demonstration and mass meeting of June 4, 1917 on the Marsovo Polye Square in Petrograd. M. S. Il'ina. Vop. ist. no. 6:126-130 Je '57.

The peasant struggle for land on the eve of the October Revolution. I. IA. Kazinkin, P. N. Sobolev. Vop. ist. no. 6:3-27 Je '57.

Tactics of the Party during March and early April 1917. E. I. Bugaev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:13-36 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

International cooperation. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:1-2 Jl '57.

The Leninist course of peaceful coexistence is the general line of Russian foreign policy. Kommunist 34 no. 11:3-11 Ag '57.

Peaceful coexistence of countries with different social systems. B. Leont'ev. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 7:50-59 Jl '57.

Policy dictated by the desire for peace. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:3-4 Jl '57.

Popov, V. I. [Soviet foreign policy is a policy of peace and friendship between nations] Vneshniaia politika SSSR - politika mira i druzhby narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, nos. 11/12).

Under the banner of the Great October. Vop. ekon. no. 11:3-17 N '56.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

In the joyous days of spring. Kitai no. 6:2-4 Je '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—COLLECTIONS

"Foreign policy documents of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by I. Dinershtein. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:158 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Eternal friendship. Agitator no. 15:24-25 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

Policy of friendship between Finland and the U. S. S. R. is an unquestionable fact. Urho Kekkonen. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:2 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Lessons of history. L. Moskvin. Znamia 27 no. 8:141-141 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Soviet Russia and the capitalist world from 1917 to 1923] Sovetskaia Rossiia i kapitalisticheskii mir v 1917-1923 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 694 p.

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 6:209 Je '57.

Conference on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary incorporation of Bashkiria into the Russian state. Vop. ist. no. 6:186-191 Je '57.

"Essays on Russian, Polish, and German history" [in German]. Reviewed by A. S. Myl'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 6:179-180 Je '57.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917-1957, theses of the Propaganda and Agitation Branch of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Marxism-Leninism Institute attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 17:3-39 S '57.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917-1957, theses of the Propaganda and Agitation Branch of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 34 no. 13:3-39 S '57.

Giuseppe Garibaldi and Russian progressive circles. V. E. Nevler. Vop. ist. no. 7:71-85 Jl '57.

Government in ancient Russia during the breakdown of feudalism. V. I. Dovzhenok. Arkheologiia 10:25-35 '57.

"History of the U. S. S. R." Vol. I. Reviewed by A. M. Ardabatskaia, G. D. Burdei, L. A. Derbov. Vop. ist. no. 7:173-180 Jl '57.

"Izvol'skii and Aehrenthal before the Bosnian crisis" [in German] by W. M. Carlsgren. Reviewed by I. S. Galkin. Vop. ist. no. 6:182-185 Je '57.

Leikina-Svirskaia, V. R. [Petrashevskii's followers and the social movement of the 1840's; abstract of a dissertation for the degree of doctor of historical sciences] Petrashevtsy i obshchestvennoe dvizhenie 40-kh godov XIX v. Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora istoricheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 24 p.

[MICROFILM]

Monopolies of the Russian war industry in the beginning of the 20th century. IA. I. Livshin. Vop. ist. no. 7:55-70 Jl '57.

The newspaper "Kolokol" and its political line during the revolutionary tension of 1859-1861. G. I. Ionova. Vop. ist. no. 7:121-134 Jl '57.

Old-timers and newcomers in the cesspool of history; a pamphlet. Anatolii Loginov. Agitator no. 19:45-52 O '57.

"Outline history of Russia, end of the 18th century and first quarter of the 19th century" by S. B. Okun'. Reviewed by I. D. Koval'chenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:107-110 Jl-Ag '57.

Special features of Russian imperialism. P. V. Volobuev. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:21-30 Jl-Ag '57.

Struggle of the Communist Party to strengthen ties between workers and peasants during the preparation and execution of the October Revolution. N. Makarov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:17-23 S '57.

"Studies in the history of the U. S. S. R.: the period of feudalism, Russia in the second half of the 18th century." S. M. Troitskii, P. M. IAgodina. Vop. ist. no. 7:165-172 Jl '57.

Verkhovtsev, I. P. [What the October Revolution gave the people of the U. S. S. R.] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia narodam SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Students study the history of the heroic Great October Revolution. E. M. Berdnikova. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 1:11-18 Jl-Ag '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:32 Jl '56.

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:40 Je '57.

Soviet pontoon troops in the battles on the Dnieper; reminiscences of participants of the Civil War. E. Leonenia. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:34-40 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Conference on methods for the elaboration of indices of the volume of industrial production. Plan. khoz. no. 7:91-96 Jl '57.

Cooperation in supplying materials is a most important duty. Agitator no. 18:28-29 S '57.

Improving business accounting. V. Gerashchenko. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7:1-8 Jl '57.

In honor of the Great October Revolution. V. Kreat'ianov. Blok agit. no. 22:1-9 Ag '57.

Indices in the planning of industrial production. B. Glusker. Plan. khoz. no. 6:31-40 Je '57.

Industrial and construction management should be at the level of new tasks. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:1-3 Je '57.

Operation of the new method of managing industry and construction work. A. Rumiantsev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 9:32-39 S '57.

Reorganization of the management of industry and construction work in the R. S. F. S. R. IA. Chadaev. Plan. khoz. no. 6:10-19 Je '57.

Zabelin, B. M. [Specialization and cooperation in industry] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 98 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—HISTORY

"Communist Party guidance of the industrial innovators' movement, 1935-1941" by S. R. Gershberg. Reviewed by L. M. Zak. Vop. ist. no. 7:161-165 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—STATISTICS

Steady advance of socialist industry ("Industry of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by N. Lebedinskii). Plan. khoz. no. 6:89-94 Je '57.

RUSSIA—LAND TENURE—HISTORY

The peasant struggle for land on the eve of the October Revolution. I. IA. Kazinkin, P. N. Sobolev. Vop. ist. no. 6:3-27 Je '57.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Development of livestock breeding as a raw material base for industry. M. G. Liashko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:4-6 Je '57.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—ACCOUNTING

Accounting for spoilage and stoppage losses and the regulation for their payment. V. Konstantinov. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i.e. 18] no. 8:51-53 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—MAPS

Agricultural atlas of the U. S. S. R. M. I. Nikitinov. Geod. i kart. no. 3:60-65 Mr '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY

The nation of seafarers. Ukraina no. 14:4-5 Jl '57.

On warships. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7:16b-16c Jl '56.

RUSSIA—NAVY—HISTORY

Faithful guard of the Soviet sea boundaries. E. Simonov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 7:1-2 Jl '56.

Our motherland is a mighty naval power. V. A. Fokin. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Concern of the party for the further extension of the rights of the Union republics. U. Kudaibergenov, S. Baisalov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 8:14-19 Ag '57.

Creative Marxism-Leninism and party policy. A. Rumiantsev. Kommunist 34 no. 11:12-23 Ag '57.

Creative role of the masses in making the first laws of the Soviet state. V. V. Mal'kevich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:12-21 Ag '57.

Decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the antiparty group of G. M. Malenkov, L. M. Kaganovich, and V. M. Molotov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7:3-6 Jl '57.

Denisov, A. I., and A. N. Iodkovskii. [U. S. S. R. is a state of workers] SSSR - gosudarstvo trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

For steady and consistent application of the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Sots. trud no. 7:3-8 Jl '57.

Further consolidation of the Soviet Socialist state under the leadership of the Communist Party. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:3-11 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 nos 19-20 S '57

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 20 no 21 O '57.

The indestructible unity of party and people. Radio to d,3 Ap '57.

Lenin, V.I. [Peace report at the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies, October 26 (November 8) 1917 Domestic and foreign policy of the republic report to the All-Russian Central Executive Committee and Council of People's Commissars at the 9th All-Russian Congress of Soviets, December 23, 1921] Dopovid pro myr na dumomu Vserosiis'komu z izdi rad robitnychykh i soldats'kykh deputativ, 26 zhovtnia (8 lystopada) 1917 r Pro vnutrishnie i zovnishniu politvku respubliky, zvit VTsVK i RNK IX Vserosiis'komu z'izdovi rad 23 hrudnia 1921 r. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1957 239 p

Leninist monolithic unity is the source of the strength and solidarity of the party Komm Kazakh 27 no,7 3-9 Jl '57

October Revolution and democratic ideals F Burlatskii Nov. vrem 15 no 36:3-5 S '57.

Policy of the party is the policy of the people V pom polit samoobr no 7 3-14 Jl '57

Truth's good M Shur, Vozhatyi 33 no,6:1-3 Je '57

Triumph of creative Marxism-Leninism Plan khoz no 8 3-9 Je '57

Unforgettable pages in the history of the Soviet state ["Founding and consolidation of the Soviet state apparatus (November, 1917-March, 1918)" by B M Morozov. Reviewed by M Karpovich) Part zhizn' no.15 73-74 Ag '57

RUSSIA—PROSPECTING

Give primary attention to prospecting! Razved. i okh nedr 23 no.5 1-3 My '57

RUSSIA—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671

Stepanov, I.V. [Peasant war under the leadership of S. T. Razin, 1670-1671] Krest'ianskaia voina pod predvoditel'stvom S. T. Razina 1670-1671 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

Indissoluble friendship of peoples ("Friendship," 2nd. ed Reviewed by V. Zhdanov). Kommunist 34 no. 10,125-128 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

Neutrality and cultural exchange. Bruno Frei Nov. vrem 15 no. 38:12-13 S '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BRAZIL

Music is accessible to all the people Eduardo de Guarnieri Kul't i zhizn' no.4:50-52 Ap '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

With our Bulgarian brothers. Vadim Safonov, Volrug sveta no 9:1-8 S '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Accompanying Comrade Voroshilov through China. Liu Shih-p'ing. Nar. Kit. no. 11 7-9 Je '57.

Soviet-Chinese scientific and technical cooperation. A. Golubkov. Vnesh. torg. 27 no,7:2-6 '57.

Visiting friends. Sov. Soiuz no,6:2-4 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Close friends L. Kudrevatykh Ogonek 35 no. 30:1-4 Jl '57

For all time L. Kudrevatykh. Ogonek 35 no. 29:4-5 Jl '57

For all time. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:1-2 Jl '57.

Our friendship is as firm as steel. Ukraina no. 15:1 Ag '57.

V. V. Vereshchagin and Czech culture. A. Mylnikov. Neva no. 8 219 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Bulganin, N. A., and N. S. Khrushchev. [Mission of peace and friendship; speeches during the visit to Finland, June 6-13, 1957] Missiia mira i druzhby; rechi vo vremia prebyvaniia v Finliandii 6-13 iiunia 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Gifts to Leningrad. Koster no.6:20 Je '57.

In a few lines. Kul't. i zhizn' no 4:35 Ap '57

In sections of the All-Union Society for Cultural Exchange with Foreign Countries. Kul't. i zhizn' no.4:52 Ap '57.

Lectures and reports by foreign scientists. Priroda 46 no.7:111 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

Friendship of the Soviet and German peoples is indestructible Agitator no. 16:21-23 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Agreement on scientific cooperation between the academies of science of the U.S.S.R. and Hungary Vest AN SSSR 27 no 7 52-53 Jl '57

Cooperation of Soviet and Hungarian scientists Priroda 46 no 7 110 Jl '57

Meeting with friends Konstantin Lapin Ogonek 35 no 31 25 Jl '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ICELAND

Our interviews. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:37 '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

As a token of respect and friendship A. Golikov Sov mol. 17 no. 3,9 F '57.

A friendly visit to India A K Krasin Kul't i zhizn' no 4 48-50 Ap '57

[Through the eyes of friends, India in the eyes of Russians] Glazami druzei, russkie ob Indii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 407 p

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

The attitude of Mickiewicz to the Russians and of Russia to Mickiewicz in 1848 and 1849 Henryk Batowski Uch zap. LGU no 231 80-93 '57

Cooperation of Polish and Soviet scientists Priroda 46 no 9,116 S '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Fraternal ties Anton Moisescu. Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 8 86 87 Ag '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SYRIA

Reception in the Syrian Embassy Zhur Mosk Patr. no 5 14 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UNITED STATES

It is necessary to learn how to live in peace Cyrus Eaton. Nov. vrem 15 no. 41:10 O '57

N. A. Bulganin interviewed by American tourists Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 3-1 Je '57.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

What is the reason for the tenacity of religious beliefs? V Pavelkin V pom polit samoobr no 7 70-75 Jl '57

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

All power to the soviets G. Golikov Mosk prop. 14 no. 6:17-23 Ag '57.

Alliance of the working class and the poor peasantry in the October Revolution. P. Sobolev. Kommunist 34 no. 10:56-63 Jl '57.

Before the decisive battles. Sov. otch. no. 4,125-129 Jl-Ag '57.

Birth of the revolution; from recollections. Leonti Kotomka Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:108-113 Ag '57.

Brief news. Agitator no.15:63-64 Ag '57.

Bromberg, L. M., and I. R. Akushev. [Bolsheviks as the organizers of the defeat of General Kornilov's forces] Bol'sheviki - organizatory razgroma kornilovshchiny Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p

Chronicle of 1917. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 8:123-126 Je '57

The Communist Party was the leader and organizer of the October armed uprising. P. Smirnov Kommunist 34 no.13:47-60 S '57.

Creative force of Leninist ideas ("The Great October Socialist Revolution" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by A. Likholat). Part. zhizn' no.16,72-78 Ag '57.

Creative role of the masses in making the first laws of the Soviet state. V V. Mal'kevich Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:12-21 Ag '57.

Describe our revolutionary past more vividly and more fully. M. A. Dvoinishnikov, Sh. I. Chivadze. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1, 201-206 '57.

During July. I Ivanov. Neva no. 7:147-152 '57.

During the days of Kornilov's campaign. N. Militin. V pom polit samoobr no. 7:62-65 Jl '57.

Encounters that I cannot forget. IA. N. Novik. Rab. i stal. 33 no. 8 6-7 Ag '57.

Events of July 1917. L. Zheleznova. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:61-62 Jl '57.

February-March revolution in Russia. I. Flerovskii. Otv. na vop trud. no. 77.46-59 '57.

The first commissars; from the history of the Military Revolutionary Committee. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:194-199 Jl '57.

First days of the revolution ("Ten days that shook the world" by John Reid. Book review). Ogonek 35 no. 27:25 Je '57.

For the creative study of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 7:3-16 Jl '57

Forty years ago; July, 1917. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:166 Jl '57.

Forty years ago; August. [Unost' 3 no. 8:42-43 Ag '57.

Forty years ago, August, 1917. Mol. komm. 15 no. 85-86 Ag '57.

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:31 O '57

Great life. A. Pallel. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 7:4-5 Jl '57

Historical days. V. Fomichev. Agitator no. 19:35-40 O '57.

"History of the struggle of the Soviet people against foreign military intervention and internal counter-revolution in 1918." Reviewed by F. V. Nosov and others. Vop. ist. no. 6 161-169 Je '57

How it was, events of revolutionary days. Pioner 34 no. 6 22 Je '57

In a special air force detachment. B. N. Kudrin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 10 no. 6 75-81 Je '57.

In Kronshtadt P. Zaitsev Novyi mir 33 no. 7 167-172 Jl '57.

In outlying districts and in the capital R. Novitskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 6 97-101 Ag '57

In September, 1917. Z. Bograd. Semlia i shkola 12 no 9,24 S '57.

"Influence of the Russian February Revolution and the Great October Socialist Revolution on German workers" [in German] by K Mammach Reviewed by N. I. Kudriavtseva Vop ist. no. 6 181-182 Je '57

Interpretation of the 40th anniversary of the October in pages of party journals A. Pavlov, M. Riakin, G. Shakhnazarov. Kommunist 34 no 11:103-111 Ag '57

July days M Sulikova Krest'ianka 36 no 7:6-7 Jl '57.

July, 1917. Mol komm. 15 no. 7:80-82 Jl '57.

July 1917. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:16-19 '57.

June 1917. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:9 Je '57.

June 1917. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7 9 Jl '57.

Lenin's precepts ("Decrees of the Soviet government," Reviewed by A Koloskov) Agitator no 13 59-63 O '57

Make wider use of archival documents for the study of the October Revolution V. E. Poletaev, IU U Tomashevich Vop ist no. 6 192-196 Je '57.

Meeting of the participants in the events of October Revolution in the "Museum of the Revolution of the U.S.S.R." R. S. Likhacheva, Vop. ist. no 6 196-198 Je '57.

Moscow Bolsheviks in the fight against the National Political Conference and the Kornilov uprising, documents. Mosk prop 14 no. 8, 24-26 Ag '57.

Moscow, Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution during the period of dual power, February 27 to July 4, 1917, a collection of documents] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v bor'be za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v period dvoevlastiia, 27 fevralia-4 iiulia 1917 g., sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

Nenitsova, V. I. [Bolshevik Party in the struggle for the peaceful development of the revolution in Russia, March-July 1917] Partiia bol'shevikov v bor'be za mirnoe razvitie revoliutsii v Rossii (Mart-iiul' 1917 goda). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no 21)

New documents of V. I. Lenin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:87-89 '57.

Observing the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sov pech no 8, 21-25 Ag '57

The October Revolution and the English labor movement. Harry Pollit. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 54-67 '57.

October Revolution and the German working-class movement Albert Norden. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 8 9-16 Ag '57

On the eve of great events (to be continued). L. Vol'fovskaia. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8, 32-34 Ag '57.

Pages of a biography. M. Ienchenko, B. Sytin. Ukraina no. 12, 20-21 Je '57.

The Petrograd Military Revolutionary Committee as a militant Bolshevik center of the armed revolt in October 1917. I. N. Dykov. Vop. ist. no 7:17-35 Jl '57

Polish historians and the 40th anniversary of the Great Oct[illegible] Revolution T Daniszewski. Vop. ist

P[illegible]

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)

Worthy welcome to the National festival. Irodov, Z. Talts. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8 32-35 Ag '57

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

At a decisive moment. V. Prolygin. Sov. otch. no. 4: 130-137 Jl-Ag '57.

A dream about wings. N. Bobrov. Pod"em no. 3 90-95 My-Je '57.

For Soviet rule. T. F. Liudvinskaia. Rinost' 3 no. 8: 44-17 Ag '57

Forty years ago; notes of former Red Army soldier. S. Rakcheev. Na rub. 18 no. 3 131-154 My-Je '57

Grandfathers and grandsons. P. IAshina. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 19 Je '57

October in recollections and belletristic literature. B. Ingletzi, S. Livshits. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 81-87 Jl-Ag '57

Stormy years. A. Pronin. As told to P. Kapitsa. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:111-156 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

IAkovlev, N. N. [Armed uprising in December 1905] Vooruzhennye vosstaniia v dekabre 1905 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 547 p.

Lenin's appraisal of the international significance of the Revolution of 1905-1907. IU. E. Tarnopol'skii. Trudy SAGU no. 90 247-253 '57

Public Library during the first Russian revolution. TS. I. Grin. Trudy [Len.]publ. bibl. 3.161-187 '57

("The St. Petersburg Bolsheviks in the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907." Reviewed by IU. I. Korablev). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 207-210 '57.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ryl'skii, Maksim. [Great feat] Velikii podvig. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

First among equals. Agitator no. 17-41-45 S '57.

Marked gains of the socialist economy. Blok agit. [Kazakh] no. 15-51-56 Ag '57

Marked progress toward light and knowledge. Agitator no. 19 28-29 O '57.

On the road to prosperity. Agitator no. 19-22-25 O '57

Prosperity of the people is growing with every passing day. Agitator no. 19 25-27 O '57.

The Soviet Union of today is a great industrial power. Agitator no. 19 17-22 O '57

RUSSIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Facts about the distribution of illegal literature among peasants. V. Serov. Sov. knizh. torg no. 8 9-10 Ag '57.

RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RELIEF OF SICK AND WOUNDED

From the history of the organization of medical and sanitary services in the Surov partisan detachment of S. A. Kovpak, twice named Hero of the Soviet Union. N. K. Maevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 8 883 Ag '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—BUILDING MATERIALS

All Far North collective farms further the initiative of Lorino farm workers. N. Degtiar. Pozh. delo 3 no. 8:6 Ag '57

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conservation and efficient utilization of forests at their northern limits. B. A. Tikhomirov, B. N. Norin. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 2:95-107 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—HUNTING

Development of commercial hunting in the North. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:18-21 Je '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—NATIONALITIES

"The noncapitalistic development of the small peoples of the North" by M. A. Sergeev. Reviewed by M. M. Brodnev. Sov. etn. no. 3:203-206 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Spring flow and special features of its formation in the northern part of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. T. I. Velikanova. Trudy TSIP no. 54.78-89 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Result of studies and prospects of harvesting grain in separate stages in the northwestern region of the U. S. S. R. V. G. Antipin, F. R. Birkan. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:47-52 Jl '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—RIVERS

Generalized forecast of the flowoff of rivers of the northwestern territory of the European U. S. S. R. R. A. Nezhikhovskii. Trudy GGI no. 53:128-139 '56.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Characteristics of microflora of Podzols of northwestern U. S. S. R. T. V. Aristovskaia. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2:228-249 '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—CROPS AND SOILS

Agricultural and hydrological efficiency of irrigation of grain crops in the southeast of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. S. B. Maetinskaia, N. B. Meshchaninova. Trudy TSIP no. 53 3-19 '57

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—IRRIGATION

Agricultural and hydrological efficiency of irrigation of grain crops in the southeast of the European territory of the U. S. S. R. S. B. Maetinskaia, N. B. Meshchaninova. Trudy TSIP no. 53 3-19 '57

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—PONDS

Hydrochemical chart of ponds in arid regions of the southeastern part of the European U. S. S. R. N. V. Veselovskii, M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26 163-176 '57.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The deeds and thoughts of a hero. L. Malingin. Moskva no. 5.154-162 '57

The dimensions of a subject. N. Abalkin. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8 188-196 Ag '57

Interesting collections. I. Vishnevskaia. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2 62-63 Ag '57.

Living pages of the present. Vl. Pimenov. Teatr 18 no. 7 88-95 Jl '57.

New dramatic performances. Don no. 8 196-198 Ag '57

Rushing through the years. Evg. Min. Neva no. 8:197-204 Ag '57.

Some more on dramatic conflict. V. Balenok. Mysletstvo 4 no. 3 15-17 My-Je '57

RUSSIAN GEOLOGISTS see Geologists, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Role of the Russian literary language in the development and enrichment of the languages of the Russian peoples. G. I. Shkliarevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:90-96 S-O '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADVERB

Historical note on some adverbs. A. S. L'vov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5.12-19 S-O '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET

The beginning of Russian writing. N. Konstantinov. Neva no. 7 178-182 '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Antoshina, V. P., and G. P. Bogoiavlenskii. [Reader for elementary grades in schools for working and farm youth] Kniga dlia chtenila v nachal'nykh klassakh shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1956. 335 p.

Kraevskii, P. D., and A. A. Lipaev. [Russian literature; a manual for the eighth grade in non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia VIII klassa nerusskoi srednei shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 310 p.
(CLU)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Delimitation of various types of attributive, object, and subject-modifying subordinate clauses. G. M. Makarov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5.62-64 S-O '56.

Subordinate clauses and the method of analyzing them. A. S. Pozorn-Pestova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:51-55 S-O '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—POLYGLOT

[Conversation book in Russian, English, Spanish, German, and French] Razgovornik na russkom, angliiskom, ispanskom, nemetskom, frantsuzskom iazykakh. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 182 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

U. S. War Dept. Russian military dictionary: English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., War Dept., 1945. 478 p. (Its Technical manual, TM 30-544)
OCI

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KURDISH

[Russian - Kurdish dictionary. Approximately 30,000 words] Russko-Kurdskii slovar'. Sost. I. O. Farizov. Okolo 30,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 781 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—EPITHETS

Epithets. I. Z. Derkachev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3: 40-41 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:118-127 S-O '56.

Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3.118-127 My-Je '57.

Questions of grammar in relation to the teaching of Russian in school. I. R. Patel. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5: 41-50 S-O '56.

Rozhdestvenskii, N. S., and N. I. Pospelov. [Practical manual of the Russian language for national pedagogical schools] Posobie dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po russkomu iazyku v natsional'nykh pedagogicheskikh uzakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 542 p.

The theoretical and practical significance of grammar. M. Sanbikina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:25-30 S-O '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR—TEXTBOOKS

Teaching on the parts of speech in textbooks influenced by the Buslaev school of thought. A. F. Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 90-99 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OBSOLETE WORDS

Resurrection of obsolete words. A. N. Kozhin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 35-39 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Psychology of the formation of orthographic skills. S. F. Zhukov. Izv. APN no. 80 13-142 '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING—DICTIONARIES

"Orthographical dictionary of the Russian language." Reviewed by S. P. Obnorskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4.366-369 Jl-Ag '57

"Stress and pronunciation of the Russian literary language, a preliminary dictionary manual." Reviewed by S. Obnorskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5.101-106 S-O '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

The various meanings of a word. A. F. Efremov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 6-12 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

The dialectic essence of a sentence. M. A. Pustynnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:6-11 S-O '56

The study of complex sentences in grade 7. K. A. Bolshev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5.56-61 S-O '56.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)

Almazova, A. V. [Russian language lessons in the seventh grade, teaching instructions] Uroki russkogo iazyka v sed'mom klasse; metodicheskie razrabotki. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 266 p.

Analysis of dictation tests; work on the pupils' mistakes. K. D. Ribnonenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:69-72 S-O '56.

Analysis of methods of explaining new words in the elementary school. B. IA. Burshtein. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8 17-24 Ag '57

"Aspects of the teaching of Russian to non-Russians; a collection of articles by university and college teachers." Reviewed by V. Klueva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:111-113 S-O '56.

The creative dictation. A. V. Zatopliaev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:73-76 S-O '56.

Experience of Russian language teachers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:77-83 S-O '56.

Following Lenin's precepts. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5: 1-5 S-O '56.

The individual approach in working over students' mistakes. P. I. Gorbunov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3.55-58 My-Je '57.

Kobyzev, A. I. [Individual assignments in the Russian language in grades five to seven] Individual'nye zadaniia po russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh. Pod red. M. A. Danilova. Izd. 3-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 129 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtentia)

Kotkov, S. I. [Mastery of the rules of the literary language by persons speaking southern Russian dialects] Usvoenie norm literaturnogo iazyka v uslovilakh iuzhnovelikorusskogo dialekta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.

"Language development in connection with the study of grammar in the secondary school" by S. P. Ivanov. Reviewed by V. S. Gabo. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:100-102 My-Je '57.

Language mastery by students is a most important task of the school. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:1-5 My-Je '57.

Planning the teaching of Russian in school. A. V. Khlebnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:31-35 S-O '56.

Repetition of Russian language material in passing. V. N. Kondrashov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:62-64 S-O '56.

School club for language development. E. P. Glinskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:84-89 S-O '56.

Some forms of extracurricular work in Russian. G. A. Smirnova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:85-89 My-Je '57.

Some unsolved problems. D. Korzh. Nar. obr. no. 6:47-51 Je '57.

Studies on language development. A. N. Trubnov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 104-108 My-Je '57.

Syroechkovskaia, E. A., and M. S. Sheinina. [Practical instructions for teaching the Russian language in the second grade] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu russkogo iazyka vo II klasse. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

The use of comparison in Russian language classes. A. S. Khazanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5 36-10 S-O '56.

Use of the native language in Russian language textbooks for nationality schools in the Russian Federation. A. Petrakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:97-103 S-O '56

Work on difficult words in the second grade. I. A. Aleksandrov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8 29-32 Ag '57

Work on mistakes in Russian in a small school. D. T. Riapolov. Nach. shkola 25 no 8 62-63 Ag '57

Work on vocabulary and spelling in grades 5-7. N. N. Kitaev Rus. iaz. v. shkole 18 no. 3 59-67 My-Je '57.

Work on vocabulary and spelling in grades 1-4. T. F. Shubentseva Nach shkola 25 no 8:25-26 Ag '57.

Working over mistakes made in dictations. A. A. Dragomiretskaia. Nach. shkola 25 no 8:33-40 Ag '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

"Textbook on stylistics and literary editing" by N. N. Nikol'skii Reviewed by V. S Gaho Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 102-103 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Kliueva, V. N. [Concise dictionary of synonyms of the Russian language] Krathii slovar' sinonimov russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 379 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Explanatory constructions. A. F. Pritatkina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no 5:19-24 S-O '57.

Psychology of the schoolchild's learning to understand the parts of speech. G. P. Trofimovich Vop. psikhol. 3 no 3 52-62 My-Je '57

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Basic traits and methods of the stylistic use of phrases. N. M. Shanskii. Rus. iaz v shkole 18 no. 3:13-21 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

IAnko-Triniiskaia, N. A. [Reflexive verbs in modern Russian; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of philological sciences] Vozvratnye glagoly v sovremennom russkom iazyke; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora filologicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1956. 33 p.
(MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Enriching a language's vocabulary. L. Klinskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:22-27 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Formation and the morphologic nature of Russian modal words. A. M. Bordovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:103-116 '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—DICTIONARIES, INDEXES, ETC.

Dictionary manual for literary works studied in grades 5-7 P. I. Kolosov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3. 76-84 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Basic elements in the development of Soviet prose. D. D. Bregova. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4:11-23 Jl-Ag '57.

A deviation from life's truth. V. Petrov. Pod"em no. 3:136-141 My-Je '57.

For a close tie of literature and art with the life of the people. N. Khrushchev. Kommunist 34 no. 12:11-29 Ag '57.

Genuine and imaginary pathos. O. Matskevich. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 7:119-121 Jl '57.

The ideal image and the typical image; forms of artistic generalization. V. Dneprov. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:218-236 Jl '57.

Lenin, V. I. [Lenin on literature] Lenin o literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

October in recollections and belletristic literature. R. Ingleri, S. Livshits. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4. 84-87 Jl-Ag '57.

Research on the relations between folklore and literature. B. P. Kridan. Sov. etn. no. 4:174-176 '56.

Shkerin, Mikhail. [Study on the art of literary writing] Ocherki o khudozhestvennom masterstve pisatelei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 239 p.

Socialist realism. Aleksandr Anikst. Isk. kino no. 7:38-48 Jl '57.

Socialist realism. V. Ozerov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:43-48 Ag '57.

Study of Old Russian literature; conference at the Institute of Russian Literature. V. P Adrianova-Pereits. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:110-112 Jl '57.

"Treasure house of Old Russian literature" by L. A. Tvorogov. Reviewed by D. S. Likhachev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:378-379 Jl-Ag '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—TERMINOLOGY

Historical note on the terminology of Russian literary criticism. G. F. Konovalova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:28-34 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Home assignments in literature for grades 8-10. V. D. Burmakina Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4:19-56 Jl-Ag '57

Improving programs for the study and reading of literature in the secondary school. V. V. Golubkov, P. G. Vorob'ev, N. V Kolokol'tsev. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4. 63-67 Jl-Ag '57.

Inculcate revolutionary traditions. S. A. Gurevich. Lit. v shkole 18 no 4.23-32 Jl-Ag '57.

Organization of literary evenings centered on a given topic. G. E. Amitin ov. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 56-62 Jl-Ag '57.

Programs for the study of literature. M. Nikrents and others. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 67-79 Jl-Ag '57

Use methods which will make the teaching of literature more effective. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 1 3-10 Jl-Ag '57.

What was shown by the study in the eighth grade of Russian literature of the ancient period and the eighteenth century. B. S. Naidenov Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4 46-49 Jl-Ag '57.

Work on an aesthetic dictionary for older students. S A. Gurevich Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3 68-75 My-Je '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO PERSIAN

A. P. Chekhov in Persian literature. A. Ostovar. Trudy SAGU no 105. 50-56 '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Collective farm newspapers. Part zhizn' no 15:32-35 Ag '57

Glorious predecessor; on the centenary of "Kolokol." M. Cherepakhov Sov. pech. no. 7.39-40 Jl '57.

In the struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country. A. Mishurin. Sov. pech. no. 7:33-35 Jl '57.

Kuznetsov, I. V. [Central organ of the Russian Social Democratic Party, the newspaper "Sotsial-demokrat" during the First World War] TSentral'nyi organ RSDRP gazeta "Sotsial-demokrat" v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1957. 69 p.

Newspapers in cases. Agitator no. 16:3-5 Ag '57.

Organizers of competition. Sov. pech. no. 7:13-14 Jl '57.

Sailors' newspaper "Volna." M. Roshal'. Sov. pech no. 7:36-37 Jl '57.

Survey of the local cooperative press. A. Matveev, M. Levitskii. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4:55-58 '57.

We shall work in close contact. S. A. Skachkov. Sov. pech. no. 7:4-5 Jl '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY

The evaluation of N. A. Nekrasov by the Bolshevik press in 1912 and 1913. I. S. Eventov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245: 166-186 '57.

Hertzen's "Kolokol" on the life and struggle of the White Russian people. M. TSikotski. Polymia 35 no. 8:178-182 Ag '57.

"Kolokol" in Russia. A. Gukov. Ogonek 35 no. 27:17 Je '57.

("Lenin's 'Iskra' and the Bolshevik organization in Nizhniy Novgorod" by S. I. Murashov. Reviewed by A. I. Parusov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:211-212 '57.

"New life," the first legal Bolshevik newspaper. S. V. Smirnov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 33-69 '57.

The newspaper "Kolokol" and its political line during the revolutionary tension of 1859-1861. G. I Ionova. Vop. ist. no. 7:121-134 Jl '57.

The Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the newspapers' treatment of aspects of party life. A. IA. Grebenshchikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245:3-20 '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 34-36 '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Interpretation of the 40th anniversa pages of party journals. A. Pavl G. Shakhnazarov. Kommunist 34 '57.

Through the pages of periodicals. 47 Je '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGR phy—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—HISTORY

History of the first "thick" Soviet A. A. Maksimov. Uch. zap. LGU

The independent Russian word. G no. 7:91-94 Jl '57.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles. statei no. 37 '57.

[Chronicle of periodical articles. statei nos. 38-39 '57.

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East Europe

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—FORAMINI

Devonian foraminifers of the Russ Mountain region. E. V. Bykova. 5-64 '52.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY

Geological importance of gravitational and magnetic anomalies in central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform N V. Nevolin. Geol nefti 1 no 3 18-25 Mr '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Nature of gravitational and magnetic anomalies of the central and eastern regions of the Russian Platform N V Nevolin Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 6 1069-1072 Ag '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Ostracods from the upper part of the Givetian series of the Russian Platform E. N. Polenova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 60 65-156 '52

Ostracods of the family Drepanellidae from upper Devonian deposits of the Russian Platform. V. S Zaspelova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 60.157-216 '52

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Verse by Russian poets of the 19th century] Stikhi russkikh poetov XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 26 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(NcD)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry and the time. I. Denisova. Mol. kommn. 15 no. 8:114-120 Ag '57.

"Sparks of a free art." Evgenii Voloshko. Novyi mir 33 no. 7.237-243 Jl '57.

Until the first book. A. Kovalenkov. Znamia 27 no. 8: 176-185 Ag '57

"Who the author of the 'Tale of Igor's expedition' was and where the Kaiala River was located" by V. G. Fedorov. Reviewed by A. V. Pozdneev Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '57

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work with literary texts. IU. A. Okhotina. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4.33-42 Jl-Ag '57.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Bolshevik Party as the leader of the revolutionary upheav- al of the masses during the period of the preparation and realization of the February bourgeois-democratic revolution. E. K. Barshtein, L. M. Shalaginova Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 126-136 '57

Guidance of the Bolshevik newspaper "Pravda" by the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party in 1912-1914. V. T. Loginov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 115-127 '57.

Kuznetsov, I. V. [Central organ of the Russian Social Democratic Party, the newspaper "Sotsial-demokrat" during the First World War] TSentral'nyi organ RSDRP gazeta "Sotsial-demokrat" v gody Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1957. 69 p.

("The St. Petersburg Bolsheviks in the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907." Reviewed by IU. I. Korablev). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:207-210 '57.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Russian Social Democratic Party

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

At the Sixth Congress. N. Rastopchin. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:181-186 Jl '57.

Congress of the preparation for armed revolt. O. Mykhailiuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:5-6 Ag '57.

The congress that directed the party to the socialist revolution. I. Russkov Kommn. P [illegible] Jl [illegible]

The [illegible]
N
Mi[illegible]

RYAZAN—HOUSING
With community participation N Pakhomov Part zhizn' no 15 36-40 Ag '57

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Youth contributes great strength of the village, A. Larionov Kommunist 34 no 12 85-92 Ag '57

RYAZAN PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
By the communal building system P K Simonov Zdrav Ros. Feder 1 no 6 10-11 Je '57

RYAZAN PROVINCE—STADIUMS
Construction of athletic facilities in Ryazan Province. P. Lipkin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7 5-6 Jl '57

RYBAK, IHOR
When referees start to applaud. IAkiv Kutsenko. Ukraina no. 15,26-27 Ag '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—YACHTS AND YACHTING
In the expanses of the Rybinsk Sea E. Smolnitskii Voen znan. 31 no. 7 23 Jl '56

RYE
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Development of the embryo of winter rye on the endosperm of vernalized wheat. T. L. Kalinin. Dokl AN SSSR 60 no. 5 905-907 My '48
Effect of forage lupine on the increase in yield of winter rye and soil fertility. M. P. Mosiuk, G. A. Tiurmenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 40-44 Je '57.

RYSHOVA, MARIIA
Everything is ahead. . . E. Podarnev. Prom. koop. no. 7 33 Jl '57.

SABININ, DMITRII ANATOL'EVICH, 1889-1951
Dmitrii Anatol'evich Sabinin. A. K. Belousova and others. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7;1121-1128 Jl '57.
Importance of D. A. Sabinin's work for agriculture. E. I. Shkonde. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7;1128-1136 Jl '57.

SABLES see subdivision under Barguzin District

SACCHARIC ACID
Preparation and decomposition of copper saccharate. P. S. Zhelezkov. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4,40-41 Jl-Ag '57

SACRAMENTS
"Origin of Christian sacraments" by L. I. Emeliakh Reviewed by A. Subbotin. Znan. sila 32 no 7,52 Jl '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAFETY EDUCATION
Safety education for adolescents I Nekhtman. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7, 27 Jl '57.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE
Francoise Sagan, Cecile, and Dominique. I. Shkunaeva. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 4;202-208 Jl-Ag '57.

SAGAREDZHO DISTRICT—BIRDS, FOSSIL
Fossil goose in the Hipparion fauna of Udabno. N. I. Burchak-Abramovich. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 655-659 '57.

SAHARA—CAVE DRAWINGS
Revived past of Sahara. Z. Aleksandrova. Vokrug sveta no 9;44-45 S '57

SAHARA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Principle types of deserts in the Sahara and their geographical distribution. L. A. Mikhaltova. Vop. geog. no. 40:111-118 '57.

SAKHAROV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1807-1863
A review of I. P. Sakharov's "Legends of the Russian people" falsely ascribed to Belinskii V. M. Potiavin. Uch. zap. LGU no 229 255-257 '57

SAKHNOVSHCHINA DISTRICT—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical culture and sports in Sakhnovshchina District, Kharkov Province A. A. Kuznetsov Teor. i prak. fiz kul' 20 no 8 623-626 '57.

SAL STEPPE—STATE FARMS
For an efficient production pattern on state farms in the Sal Steppe M. V. Vidavskii Sovkhoz proizv no 6 31-34 Je '57

SAL STEPPE—STEPPE FLORA
Grass sod in the forest plantations, at their borders and in the steppe glades of the Sal forest tract V. D. Aleksandrova Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no 11 251-308 '57

SALICYLIC ACID
Biochemical reaction in blood protein fractions during PAS treatment of phlyctaenulous diseases of the eye S. IA. Sergienko Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 6-10 My-Je '57.
Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children [with summary in French]. M. P. Pokhitonova. Probl. tub. 35 no 4 17-24 '57
PAS in the treatment of tuberculous allergic and tuberculous eye diseases. B. L. Radzikhovskii, K. S. Titenko Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1,3-6 '57.
Relapse during antibacterial therapy [with summary in French]. L. M. Finkel'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 24-29 '57
Treatment of silicotuberculosis [with summary in French] V. A. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4,62-67 '57.

SALINITY
History of the development of ecological relations of marine organisms to temperature and salinity. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 9 282-290 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Salivation as an objective method for studying the effectiveness of conduction anesthesia of the maxillofacial region with novocaine solutions of various concentrations. N. S. TSebenko Vrach. delo no 6:657 Je '57.

SALMON see subdivision under Amur River, Soviet Far East

SALMON FISHERIES see subdivision under Finland

SALMONELLA
Serodiagnosis of Salmonella infections with monospecific diagnosticums according to data from the Botkin Hospital laboratory. N. E. Buchel' Trudy LSGMI 30,79-84 '56.

SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS
Vitality of Bact. enteritidis var. dublin and Bact. suipestifer in clabber. A. G. Makharadze Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14;237-239 '54

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS
Vitality of Bact. enteritidis var. dublin and Bact. suipestifer in clabber. A. G. Makharadze. Sbor rab. LVI no 14-237-239 '54.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA
Studying the effect of antibiotic combinations on Salmonella typhosa in vitro [with summary in English]. E. L. El'bert. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3;40-44 My-Je '57.

SALOL
Crystallization kinetics of thin layers on extraneous amorphous slides. N. N. Ovcharenko. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 65-68 '56

SERGEEVICH, 1910-1957
...h Salov; obituary. Meteor. i gidrol.

—HOUSING
...irm building organization. V. Zay'ialov. 15;44-45 Ag '57.

...or pressure of sodium chlorides, rib-... and their binary mixtures by the method ...dicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. ... neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;946-951 Ap '57.

... of dendrite growth at 200 ° C and ...ures in NaCl crystals. I. E. Balygin. ...27 no. 6:1229-1232 Je '57.

... determining the discharge of water ...thod N. V. Pikush. Meteor. i gidrol. ...57.

...ffe effect. V. N. Geminov. Priroda ... S '57.

...emoving water from yeast cells (from ...Irischaft," no. 15 1956). I. A. Mel'...nd. prom. 1 no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

Solubility of inorganic salts in organic solvents and in their mixtures with water S. A. Voznesenskii, R. S. Viktimirov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;942-945 Ap '57.

SALTS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of salts on

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
The denouement of the "History of a town" by Shchedrin V. E. Kholshevnikov Uch. zap. LGU no 229 292-298 '57
Observations on the "History of a town" by M. E. Saltykov Shchedrin G. V. Ivanov Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 150-173 '57

SALVES see Ointments

SAMARA BEND—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Specific surface of sandstone collectors of the Samara Bend field. G. N. Pokrovskaia. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7. 43-44 Jl '57.

SAMARKAND—HISTORY
Bukhara, Samarkand, and Kelif in 1813. IU. A. Sokolov. Trudy SAGU no. 90 193-217 '57

SANAKOEV, S.
The originality of character. T. Klueva. Tvorchestvo no 2 17-18 '57

SANATORIUMS
(see also subdivision under Yalta)
Irregularities in issuing permits by the Main Department of Health Resorts, Sanatoriums and Rest Homes in the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Health. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14: 6 Jl '57.
Rules for the distribution of permits for sanatoriums, rest centers and health resorts. Biul. VTSSPS no. 11 6-7 Je '57.

SAND, GEORGE, pseud. of Mme. Dudevant, 1804-1870
George Sand and the Hussites. B. G. Reizov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4 324-334 Jl-Ag '57.

SAND
Gordon, S. S. [Sand for concrete] Peski dlia betonov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 118 p.

SAND—CLEANING
Washing apparatus for the preparation of sands at the Far Eastern Construction Administration L. P. Matsuev, I. P. Sorokin Gor. zhur no 6,48-53 Je '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY
Solidification of water glass bonded sand molds. A. D. Belov Lit. proizv. no. 7;1-3 Jl '57.

SAND MARTIN see subdivision under Voronezh River

SANDSTONE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Specific surface of sandstone collectors of the Samara Bend field. G. N. Pokrovskaia. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7. 43-44 Jl '57.

SANDWICHES
Capital sandwiches. V. Chubarov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2 18-21 '57.

SAO PAULO—TRADE UNIONS
Reply from the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:4 My '57
Resolution passed by the Sao Paulo workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5 3-4 My '57.

SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA—FARM LIFE
Life on the farm [with English summary in insert]. Hansel Hagel, Otto Hagel. Amerika no. 12:66-60 ['57].

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL—THEATER—CENSORSHIP
Facts and commentary. Teatr 18 no. 7:187 Jl '57.

SAPONIFICATION
Final saponification of neutral fat in the soap mass after carbonate saponification. M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7;31-32 '57.

SAPONINS
Metabolism of some phosphorus compounds in erythrocytes [with summary in English]. I. F. Seits. Vop. med khim. 3 no. 3:202-209 My-Je '57

SAPROPELS
(see also subdivision under Kolomna, Lake, Ural Mountai region)
Studies on the paleolimnology of the Urals. D. A. Lastochkin. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3;101-135 '49.

SARALA ORES—GOLD ORES
Stages of mineralization of gold deposits of the Sarala ore field A. M. Khazagorov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6;4-11 My '57.

SARATA, RUMANIA—CLAY
Clay minerals in the caltovian deposits of the Sarata deep well. D. D. Kotel'nikov, T. T. Radiushkina, L. IA. Dmitrieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;637-640 My '57.

SARATOV—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Twentieth anniversary of the Saratov School of Motion-Picture Projection. A. Sidorov. Kinomekhanik no. 8 19 Ag '57

SARATOV—SPORTS
According to the mean arithmetical mark. A. Basmanov. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3,11 My '57

SARATOV PROVINCE—AUTUMN
September in Saratov Province. M. A. Shabanov. Priroda 46 no. 9:128 S '57

SARCOMA see Tumors

SARTAKOV, SERGEI
Kesha Barbin makes a choice ("Mountain wind" by Sergei Sartakov. Reviewed by V. Khavchin). Don no. 8 181-183 Ag '57

SASTROAMIDJOJO, ALI, 1903-
"Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'" interviews Ali Sastroamidjojo. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 60 Ag '57

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE
Juneral is accused of naivete. A. M. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:279-280 Jl '57

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN
A little about "The library of 'Perets'." Mykola Bereshnyi. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 202-206 Ag '57.

SAUREL
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Gauge of the twine and weight of the submerged purse seine used for catching saurel. V. M. Kirillov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:26-33 Jl '57
Saurels (Trachurus) in the seas of the U. S. S. R. Iu. G. Alexeev. Trudy SBS 9,167-242 '57

SAUSAGE CASINGS
Continuous mechanized method for the production of sausage casings from paper. N. V. Shirokov and others. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 5-9 '54

SAUSAGES
Making and testing new salting mixtures. N. N. Krylova, L. D. Zueva, T. N. Poletaev. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 65-83 '54.

SAUSAGES—PRESERVATION
Technology of canning frankfurters and Paris sausages. A. I. Barmash, V. K. Dyklop. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6:40-64 '54.

SAVIN, ISTOMA, 16th and 17th cent.
The historical theme in the sections bordering the icon "Vladimir Mother of God" by Istoma Savin. E. Kamenskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 41-49 '56.

SAVING BANKS
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:91-92 Ag '57.

SAVITSKII, KONSTANTIN APPOLONOVICH, 1844-1905
History of the painting "To war" by K. A. Savitskii. S. Gol'dshtein. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:62-65 '57.

SAVITSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-
Nikolai Nikolaevich Savitskii, 65th birthday and 40 years of scientific and pedagogical activity. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 3-4 My '57.

SAWMILLS
(see also subdivision under Tulun)
Relieving log frame guides. A. S. Nemirovskii. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:10-12 Je '57.

SAWS
Determining operating conditions of circular saws in rip cutting. N. I. Davydova. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:9-13 Jl '57.
Electric saw for removing plaster of paris bandages. G. N. Gorskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:85 My-Je '57.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the Sayan Mountains. D. N. Trifonov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:9-11 Jl '57.

SCAFFOLDING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Collection of designs for stock metal pipe scaffolding elements of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building Industry used in bricklaying and finishing work] Al'bom chertezhei inventarnykh metallicheskikh trubchatykh lesov konstruktsii VNIOMS dlia kamennykh i otdelochnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 75 p

SCAFFOLDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Gorbatov, V. I., and A. S. Toropov. [Safety engineering in building and using scaffolding and supporting structures] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ustroistve i ekspluatatsii lesov i podmostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 41 p.

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALE INSECTS
Scale insect control in plum orchards. O. G. Kiskina. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2 57 Mr-Ap '55

SCALES (FISHES)
So-called phenomenon of Lea. V. V. Kuznetsov. Vop. ikht. no. 9 143-154 '57.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Automatic machine for the packaging of meat dumplings. B. E. Telishevskii. Trudy VNIIMP no. 6 10-23 '54
Improving automatic scales. A. A. Zakharchenko. Maslo-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:13-14 '57

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"New developments in Scandinavian literature, 1953-1955" [in Swedish]. Reviewed by M. Rnevskii. Inostr. lit. no. 7:260-261 Jl '57

SCARLET FEVER
Serodiagnosis of suspected scarlet fever by lamellar agglutination. M. N. Fisher, S. S. Mekler, M. G. Ivanova. Trudy LSGMI 30 124-128 '56.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Characteristics of the terminal phase of schizophrenia with speech incoherence [with summary in French]. M. S. Vrono. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 565-572 '57
Functional reserves of the adrenal cortex in schizophrenia [with summary in French]. D. D. Orlovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 556-564 '57.
Pathogenesis of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. L. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 545-555 '57.
Problem of psychotherapy in endogenous psychoses. D. Mueller-Khegeman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 573-583 '57.
Treatment of schizophrenia, review of foreign literature published during 1956. S. M. Shteinberg. 57 no. 6 642-657 '57.

SCHIZOPODA see subdivision under Volga Valley

SCHMIDT, OTTO IUL'EVICH, 1891-1956
Academician Otto Iul'evich Schmidt; obituary. Vop. kosm. 3 6-10 '57

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see subdivision 'Community and school' under Perezhir (Minsk Province)

SCHOOL CHILDREN
Changes in the higher nervous activity of first grade students during the school day. A. A. Novakaia, O. V. Solodkina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 223 174-182 '57.

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD
Put school lunches under public control. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9:16-17 S '57.

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Ostrava; Peiping)
How we organized garden work for children. E. A. Sil'vestrova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:49-52 Jl '57.
Our gifts to the Great October. IUn. nat. no. 7:10-11 Jl '57.
What work must be done on group plots in the autumn. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 25 no. 8:77 Ag '57

SCHOOL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of school hygiene. B. Temkin. Nar. obr. no. 7 44-46 Jl '57.

SCHOOL LUNCHES see School children—Food

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Interprovincial conference of inspectors. Nar. obr. no. 7:119-120 Jl '57.
Joint work of the inspector and methods worker. I. Tikhii, I. Grigor'ev, D. Tveritinov. Nar. obr. no. 6:33-37 Je '57.
Urgent problems. V. I. Vasil'iev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7: 27-30 Jl '57.
Verifying the organization of socially useful work by the students. E. Izvarina. Nar. obr. no. 7:46-51 Jl '57.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
Open lessons are a form of pedagogical guidance. M. E. Kisel'nikova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9:50-55 S '57.

SCHOOLHOUSES
Academy of Construction and Architecture USSR. Nauchno-
-
-
n-
stration structures] Stroitel'stvo shkol'nykh i zhilykh zdanii iz krupnykh betonnykh blokov; opyt pokazatel'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 87 p.

SCHOOLS—CURRICULA see Education—Curricula

SCHOOLS, COMMERCIAL see subdivision 'Business education' under Kharkov

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1810-1856
Popova, N. V. [Schumann's symphonic etudes and Carnival] Simfonicheskie etiudy i Karnaval Shumana; poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957 66 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

SCHWANN, THEODOR, 1810-1882
Theodor Schwann and the modern cell theory. Z. S. Katsnel'son. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4 509-518 Jl-Ag '57

SCIATICA
Sciatica. I. I. Turevskii. Med. sestra 16 no. 6:14-19 Je '57
Treating diseases of the lumbosacral roots and sciatic nerve with Ilpen' peat mud. V. P. Dudyrev. Vrach. delo no. 5 535 My '57.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan, Egypt, Georgia)
Build-up of communism and science. A. Topchiev. Kommunist 34 no. 13 70-84 S '57

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A no. 6:113-119 Je '57
Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 10 no. 5:112-115 My '57

SCIENCE—HISTORY
Fundamental work on the history of science ("Science in the history of society" by John Bernal. Reviewed by IU. Semenov, M. Tul'chinskii). Novyi mir 33 no. 7: 267-269 Jl '57.

SCIENCE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science—History

SCIENCE—INFORMATION SERVICES see subdivision under Moscow

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Great authors of Russian natural sciences on the role of hypotheses in science. K. P. Rudenko. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 14 no. 3:125-140 '55.

SCIENCE—SOCIETIES
The Soviet National Union of natural history and technology historians. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93 Jl '57.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under *France*

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
What the "Sviatala Anna's" logbook revealed. Gleb Golubev. Vokrug sveta no. 9:13-17 S '57.
"Zaria" is sailing. O. Karyshev. Znan.-sila 32 no. 6, 14-15 Je '57.

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT see Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS, CHINESE
Winners of scientific prizes. Chang Jui-nien. Nar. Kit. no. 11:19-22 Je '57.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
On the use of scintillation counter for dosimetry. I. B. Keirim-Markus, Z. P. Lisitsina. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8:157-161 Ag '57.

SCLERA—SURGERY
Posterior sclerectomy. R. Z. Vafina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:27-28 My-Je '57.

SCLEROSIS
X-ray diagnosis of coronary sclerosis. A. E. Plutenko, V. P. Demikhov, G. I. TSurenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 5: 116-124 My '57.

SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE
Significance of ocular symptoms in the diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis. T. B. Shubova, M. I. Konchakova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3:24-25 My-Je '57.
Specific vaccine for treating multiple sclerosis. A. I. Shul'ga. Vrach. delo no. 7:695-697 Jl '57.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, 1771-1832
Walter Scott. N. P. Mikhal'skaia. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 4:88-91 Jl-Ag '57.

SCRAP METAL
This is not payment of premiums, but a squandering of funds. I. Genken. Sots. trud no. 7,135 Jl '57.

SCREENS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture screens

SCREW CUTTING
Relationship between the precision of screw-thread rolling and finish machining of bars. V. G. Delnenko. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7:66-68 Jy '57.

SCREW CUTTING (Continued)

Rolling screw threads by two rollers having different diameters V. G. Deineko Stan i instr 28 no 7:26-28 Jl '57.

Single formula for shaping thread chasers. S. I. Gurevich. Trudy MATI no 32:148-153 '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

[Album of designs for spare parts of the model 1617 screw-cutting lathe] Al'bom chertezhei zapasnykh detalei tokarno-vintoreznogo stanka modeli 1617. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

Mechanization of the adjustment of thread-milling machines. Iu. M. Andrushevich. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 57-59 Jy '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment for the 563-A thread milling machine used in center milling of screw threads I. G. Krits Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7:32-33 Jl '57.

Automatic bar feeders used in attachments for rolling fine screw threads A. I. Shchekotev. Stan i instr. 28 no. 7,31-32 Jl '57.

SCREW THREADS

Precise design of screw fastenings. V. B. Kuklin. Vest mash. 37 no. 7,24-30 Jy '57.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea scrolls

SCROTUM—SURGERY

Suture of the skin of the scrotum immobilized by a wooden stick. S. B. Tlatov Nov. khir. arkh. no 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '57

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Testing anticorrosive films of the soda-arsenic installation for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas. G. A. Isakov, Iu. D. Kernos Gaz. prom. no. 7 21-23 Jl '57

SCULPIN see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea

SCULPTURE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

Depth of content and other authenticity V. Shalabaeva. Tvorchestvo no. 2:6-6a '57

Remarks on Argentine painting and sculpture. Lila Guerrero. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4:35-44 '57.

SCURVY

Biological activity of polyphenols of the dog rose in the treatment of experimental scurvy in guinea pigs. N. A. Kovtuniak. Vrach. delo no. 5,489-491 My '57.

The transformation of procollagen into collagen [with summary in English]. V. N. Orekhovich, L. V. Pavlikhina. Vop. med. khim 3 no 3:195-201 My-Je '57.

SEA OTTERS

Fur-bearing marine animals of the Kurile Islands and prospects for the reproduction of their stocks. S. M. Uspenskii. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no 2 118-124 '57

SEA WATER

Metal corrosion tests in sea water. V. I. Vul'fson. Trudy Kom. po nor'. s korn. met. no 1 44-57 '51

SEALS (ANIMALS)

Fur-bearing marine animals of the Kurile Islands and prospects for the reproduction of their stocks S. M. Uspenskii. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no 2 118-124 '57

SEED INDUSTRY

Beet-seed production in the Soviet Union. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no 7 47-49 Jl '57.

Immediate tasks in the breeding and seed production of vegetable crops E. I. Ushakova Sad i og. 95 no. 6 6-9 Je '57

Reorganize collective farm seed production N. A. Anashina Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 6 27-28 Je '57

SEED POTATOES

Cleaning certified seed plots. A. A. Zubchenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 47-49 My-Je '57.

Correct plant nutrition is of basic importance in obtaining high seed potato yields L. V. Rozhalin, V. N. Tikhova. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no. 1 5-9 '56

Correctly conduct the production of early seed potatoes. O. D. Dorofeeva, Z. A. Sytina Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.

For improved seed growing. T. N. Sviridenkov. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:46-47 My-Je '57.

On seed plots. A. Legatskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '57.

Quality of seed potatoes as related to the time of summer planting N. F. Sokolenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 n. 5 35-36 My '57

Seed qualities of potatoes planted in fertilized fields. V. K. Semma. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:36 Je '57.

Selection improves the seed qualities of potatoes. L. S. Sveshnikova. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 55-56 My-Je '57.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE

Effect of storage conditions on the seed qualities of potatoes. I. Zhukovskii. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. NIIKKH no 1 31-33 '56.

SEEDS

(see also subdivision under Berdichev District)

Conversions of nucleic acids in seeds during germination and maturation [with summary in English]. G. I. Semenenko Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 332-337 Jl-Ag '57.

Judging seed quality from physicomechanical properties [with summaries in English and German]. N. N. Ul'rikh Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 6 84-94 Je '57.

SEEDS—CLEANING

Husk removal in seed separators. V. V. Kliuchkin. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 7:35-37 '57.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Treating alfalfa seed with hexachloran prior to sowing. L. F. Krasnopol'skaia. Zemledelie 5 no. 6:92 Je '57.

Warming of sunflower seeds as a method of controlling sclerotiniose. M. Iu. Stepanova. Trudy VIZR no. 5. 115-119 '54

SEEDS—DRYING

Electric control of temperature in the drying of seed IA. I. Khodors'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp 8 no. 8:22-23 Ag '57.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS—TESTING

Using ultraviolet rays to test seeds of agricultural crops for hidden fungus infections. N. A. Naumova. Biofizika 2 no. 3:376-377 '57

SEISMIC WAVES

Application of nonlongitudinal profiles in the reflected-wave method. I. I. Gurvich Prikl. geofiz no. 16, 85-97 '57.

Approximate computation of reflected and refracted waves. A. F. Filippov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogiz. no. 7 841-854 [illegible]

eristics of the displacement fields of transversal waves propagating along A. V. Vedenskaia, L. M. Balakina. geofiz no. 8 1052-1054 Ag '57.

rity of seismic station channels. azved. i prom. geofiz. no. 16:67-70 '56

n at the intermediate separation ting data on refracted and reflected O. K. Glotov Prikl. geofiz no. 16·

of rocks in the front depression area ynclinal region of European U. S. S. R. udy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. '8 '56.

rat four papers in this collection. Vop. din. teor. raspr. seism. voln.

theory of reflected and leading waves r layers with plan-parallel boundary hen' Vop. din. teor. raspr. seism. '57.

up equations for solving problems on agation in isotropic media containing d layers G. I. Petrashen' Vop din. voln. no 1:7-69 '57.

g reflected and leading wave in- of tables. G. I. Petrashen', A. V n. teor. raspr. seism voln. no. 1:

mining the values of effective her. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR 16-141 '56.

On certain precise theoretical seismograms related to the case of elastic wave propagation in semispace A. V. Manukhov Vop din teor raspr seism. volн no 1 283-295 '57

On one of the transformed wave seismic variables recorded by the correlation technique for refracted waves L. G. Korovnichenko. Trudy Inst. geol nauk AN URSR Ser. geofiz. no 1 127-145 '56

On regional characteristics of the travel time of seismic waves. N. V. Kondorskaia Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogiz. no. 7 895-913 Jl '57.

Quantitative investigation of wave propagation in simple elastic media K. I. Ogurtsov, I. N. Uspenskii, N. I. Ermilova Vop. din. teor. raspr. seismi volн no. 1 [illegible] 365 '57

Reflection and refraction of plane longitudinal elastic waves by the bottom of the ocean. Khuan Tun. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:22-34 '57

Resolution principles applied to the controlled-direction technique of recording seismic waves. L. A. Rudnitskii Prikl. geofiz no 16 3-36 '57

Use of static speeds for plotting geological cross sections F. M. Linkhovitskii Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 8,1055-1059 Ag '57.

Using numerical average techniques for determining reflected wave speeds based on hodographs N. N. Puzyrev. Prikl. geofiz no. 16,58-84 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Lowland, Derecha Ridge, Karelia, Kola Peninsula)

Detailed analysis of faulted structures. L. D. Raikhlen. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16 90-113 '57

SEISMOLOGY—GRAPHIC METHODS

Methods for plotting theoretical seismograms. I. N. Malinovskaia. Vop. din. teor. raspr. seism. voln no. 1:249-282 '57

Plotting theoretical seismograms of reflected and leading waves propagated in media composed of plane-parallel layers N. S. Smirnov, N. V. Iberedev, M. I. Berdennikova. Vop. din. teor. raspr. seism. voln no. 1 213-218 '57.

SEISMOMETERS

Laboratory apparatus for the frequency analysis of seismic vibrations G. V. Bereza Prikl. geofiz. no. 16 37-49 '57

SEISMOMETRY

Determining the intensity of earthquakes on the basis of soil displacement due to surface waves. L. S. Sultanov, N. V. Shebalin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7 [illegible] Jl '57.

Determining the presence and causes of azimuthal anomalies in the region explored by the Shemakha seismic expedition of 1953 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. S. Sultanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no 6 623-628 '57.

Use of short-period seismographs for separating out transformed waves from the seismograms of remote earthquakes. S. S. Andreev, N. V. Shebalin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 7 931-933 Jl '57

SELENGA RIVER—WHITEFISHES

A good example of efficiency promotion in fishery ("Zhigul'skii's trap" by I. M. Artiunin. Reviewed by Iu. S. Sergeev). Ryb. khoz 33 no. 8 88 Ag '57.

SELENIUM

Determining the coefficient of the diffusion of tellurium in selenium. Z. A. Alifarova, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 601-607 '57.

Effect of bromine admixtures on the electric conductivity of selenium. A. A. Bashshaliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 3-13 F '57.

Studying the effect of iodine admixtures on the physical properties of selenium. M. I. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:9-25 My '57.

SELENOPHENE

Chemistry of selenophene. Part 6: Aminomethylation of ketones of the selenophene series. Iu. K. Iur'ev, N. N. Sadovaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6,1587-1590 Je '57

SELF-RELIANCE

Teaching children self-reliance in work. V. S. L'vova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7:21-25 Jl '57.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

(see also subdivision under Belgium)

Self-service stores. P. Egorenkov, P. Goncharov. Sov. torg. no. 9,42-44 S '57.

SEL'VINSKII, IL'IA L'VOVICH, 1899-

The figure of the homeland ("Russia" by Il'ia Sel'vinskii. Reviewed by Gr. Levin). Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:209-212 Ag '57.

SEMANTICS

"The word and the concept" and "Judgment and the sentence" by E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk. Reviewed by P. S. Popov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 17 no. 5:107-111 S-t) '56.

SEMASHKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1949

In memory of N. A. Semashko. I. R. Reznikov. Sov. zdrav 16 no. 4:64 Ap '57.

SEMENOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-
A Nobel prize winner Academician Nikolai Nikolaevich Semenov. N. M. Emanuel'. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1: 152-187 '57.

SEMICARBAZONES
Synthesis of thiosemicarbazones and m-iodobenzohydrazones of some halide derivatives of benzophenone. E. S. Novikova, L. A. Egorshina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1249-1252 My '57.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Apparatus for the measurement of Hall effect in semiconductors. V. N. Bogomolov, V. A. Miasnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1209-1214 Je '57.
Determining the surface recombination rate on the basis of changes occurring in the resistance of semiconductors subjected to a magnetic field. V. P. Zhuze, G. E. Pikus, O. V. Sorokin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1167-1173 Je '57
Development of the work in the field of semiconductors. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:71 Jl '57.
Investigating the temperature dependence of the work function of some semimetals. G. N. Lekhtinen, M. A. Rzaev, L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1121-1123 Je '57.
On the exciton mechanism of capture of current carriers in homopolar semiconductors [with summary in English]. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6 1470-1479 Je '57.
On the possible uses of semiconductors in railroad transport. E. A. Jakubaitis. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:50-52 Jl '57
The physics of semiconductors [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 9 no. 8 '57 187 p.
"Semiconductor thermoelements," A. F. Ioffe. Reviewed by A. G. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk. 62 no. 3:371-374 Jl '57.
Some problems in the development of the theory of semiconductors. A. F. Ioffe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1163-1180 Je '57.
Thermoelectric phenomena in semiconductors at low temperatures. L. G. Gurevich. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91 110-112 '46
Use of semiconductors as resistance coils for the measurement of temperature in physiology. O. D. Gurzeev. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:283-285 Mr '57.
Using the Hall effect in semiconductors for the measurement of electric power. L. S. Berman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1192-1196 Je '57.

SEMILUKI DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Greater production from each 100 hectares of land. A. Davidovich, V. Speranskii. MTS 17 no. 7:9-13 Jl '57.

SEMIPALATINSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Semipalatinsk in 1918. I. Morozov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no 14:26-36 Jl '57

SEMOLINA see subdivision under France

SENSES AND SENSATION
Sensations and needs. B. G. Ananiev. Uch. zap. LGU no 244:66-74 '57.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Using hydrocyclones for the concentration of certain suspensions in the sugar industry (from "Zucker, no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:68-71 Jl '57.
Using vortex cleaners in making paper with long fibrous components. E. P. Paitu. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:22 Je '57.

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SEPOY REBELLION see India—Sepoy Rebellion, 1857-1858

SEPTICEMIA
New solutions for the treatment of suppurative septic processes [with summary in English, p 159]. A. D. Beliakov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:69-74 Je '57.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SERENI, MARINA, d. 1951
Book about an heroic life ("Days of our life" [in Italian] by Marina Serent. Reviewed by Z. Meleshchenko). Inostr. lit. no. 7:256-257 Jl '57.

SERFDOM
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
The fall of serfdom in Russia. P. V. Gora. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:49-62 Jl-Ag '57.
Shlekhta, V. A. [History of the development of serfdom] Istoriia razvitiia krepostnogo prava. Chikago, 1956. 26 p.
(CLU)

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-
Powerful ever-young talent. Krym no. 13:3-11 '55.

SERICULTURE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SERIES
Reduction of series. S. M. Kozik. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 11/12 71-74 '56.

SEROV, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1865-1911
Portrait of M. N. Ermolova by V. A. Serov. N. Radzimovskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:209-223 '56.

SERPENTS see subdivision under Aral Sea region, Ust-Urt

SERPUKHOV—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
'Progressive' aeroclub and its members. V. Solovov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 6 4 Je '57.

SERUM
Dynamics of the formation of agglutinins and globulins in the blood serum in immunized animals during diets containing various amounts of protein. A. P. Moroz, Iu. V. Ignatovich. Vrach. delo no. 5,535-537 My '57.
Experimental study of Belen'kii's therapeutic serum. L. A. Danilova, S. V. Skurkovich. Vrach. delo no. 7,759 Jl '57.
The LSH therapeutic serum in fattening swine for meat. N. B. TSirel'son, D. I. Rikardo, A. I. Derevlev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:61-62 Jl '57.
Modification of the serological properties of tissue in the presence of heterologus serum [with summary in English]. G. V. Suvorova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1. 82-85 Ja '57.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
Serodiagnosis of Salmonella infections with monospecific diagnosticums according to data from the Botkin Hospital laboratory. N. E. Buchel'. Trudy LSGMI 30:79-84 '56.
Simplified and accelerated method for serodiagnosis by means of microagglutination in a dark field in a diluted drop. M. V. Davydov, M. D. Lekhova. Trudy LSGMI 30 129-134 '56.

SERUM THERAPY
Effect of the blood and of its components on the process of healing of newly infected experimental wounds [with summary in English]. A. A. Vodiannikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1 100-104 Ja '57.
Methods in the active treatment of peptic ulcer (vitamins, A. N. Filatov's serum, insulin). A. T. Povaliaeva. Trudy LSGMI 20 125-135 '54

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Increase the number of repair services to the population. V. Suslov. Prom. koop. no. 7:9 Jl '57.
Items for hire. Prom. koop. no. 7:9 Jl '57.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES—COSTS
Changes in the planning and calculation of the cost of goods in services of community enterprises. V. Barmin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8:69-75 Ag '57

SERVICE STATIONS
New design for automobile service stations. V. Mironov, I. Nikolaev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7 22 Jl '57.

SERVICEMEN, MILITARY see Soldiers

SERVOMECHANISMS
Approximate definition of self-excited oscillations transient in certain nonlinear automatic control systems. A. A. Voronov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7,631-639 Jl '57.
Conditionally stable controlled systems; concerning a certain type of optimum controlled systems. A. M. Letov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 7,601-614 Jl '57.
Methods of regulating the equivalent transfer function adjusting T-type RC-carrier frequency circuits [with summaries in Russian and English]. H. F. Zaitsev. Avtomatyka no. 2,49-69 '57.
Optimum transients in saturating power systems. E. A. Rozenman. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 6:497-513 Je '57
Rotary hydraulic servomechanism for automatic control systems of mining machinery. O. M. Kryzhanovskii, L. A. Sheikhet. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:60-71 '51.
Statics and dynamics of the servo system of the RTD telemetric transmitter within the zones of "variation by the tens." D. B. Batasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5, 27-34 My '57.
Synthesis of linear servosystems using the criterion of minimum of practically critical reproduction error [with summary in English]. K. I. Kurakin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:409-426 My '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—AMPHIPODA
Nutrition of Gammarus in Lake Sevan. V. G. Stroikina. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15:89-107 '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—CARP
Status of the stocks of Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi Fil. according to the observations of 1948-1955. V. M. Chikova. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15:235-247 '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—LEECHES
Leeches of Lake Sevan. A. M. Meshkova. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15:47-87 '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—NITROGEN
General characteristics of nitrogen conversions and the populations and biomass of bacteria in Lake Sevan. M. E. Gambarian. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15 5-45 '57

SEVAN, LAKE—TROUT
Dynamics of the stocks of Sevan trout according to the observations of 1951-1954. M. G. Dadikian. Trudy Sevan gidrobiol. sta. 15,197-233 '57

SEVAN, LAKE—WHITEFISHES
Lavarets of Lake Sevan. R. A. Maitian. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15 137-195 '57

SEVASTOPOL—DESCRIPTION
A letter from Sevastopol. V. Azarov. Neva no. 7:174-177 '57.

SEVASTOPOL—MILITARY LIBRARIES
The library of our navy. O. Poliakov. Ukraina no. 15: 27 Ag '57.

SEVERODONETSK (VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE)—DESCRIPTION
The city of Severodonetsk. Mykyta Cherniavs'kyi. Ukraina no. 14 11 Jl '57.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Reserve areas for use with sewage irrigation fields. K. E. Eremeev, A. I. L'vovich. Gird i mel. 9 no. 8:12-17 Ag '57.

SEX (BIOLOGY)
Relationship between the distribution and intensity of pigmentation and sex in day-old hybrid chicks. S. I. Bogoliubskii. Trudy Push. nauch.-issl. lab. razv. sel'khoz. zhiv. no. 6:68-71 '53.

SHAAK, VILGEL'M ADOL'FOVICH, 1888-1957
V. A. Shaak, obituary. V. I. Kolesov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6: 155-156 Je '57.

SHAD see subdivision under Black Sea, Caspian Sea, Volga River

SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS
Chinese shadow theater. Tristan Rémy. V zashch. mira no. 73:54-59 Je '57.

SHADR, IVAN DMITRIEVICH, 1887-1941
Life and works of I. D. Shadr before the revolution. V. Shalimova. Mat. i issl. GTG 1 224-244 '56.

SHAFT SINKING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kuznetsk Basin)
Drainage during vertical shaft sinking in foreign countries. D. M. Khokhlovkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.
Effect of the number of miners in a shaft breast on their productivity. I. E. Detistov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7 10-13 Jl '57.
Investigating methods of ground freezing without brine. P. A. Shparber. Shakht. stroi. no. 7,13-18 Jl '57.
"Progressive methods of shaft sinking" by N. V. Shilov, M. B. Udalkin. Reviewed by N. S. Babichev, A. G. Gudz'. Gor. zhur. no. 7:78-79 Jl '57.
Rapid major repairs of reinforced shaft linings. S. I. Lugovskii, P. I. Semenko, I. A. Red'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 7:54-56 Jl '57.
Special characteristics of reinforced linings in deep mine shaft. V. M. Kiselev, G. I. Zemskov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:57-59 Jl '57.
Surveying operations in shaft sinking for an additional two-story depth. A. G. Shilo. Gor. zhur. no. 6:61 Je '57.
241 meters of vertical shaft completed monthly. A. S. Zori. Gor. zhur. no. 7:46-50 Jl '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Simplest method of calculating elastic limits for the deformation of crankshafts by measuring the position of crankarms for various crank angles. N. Burmistrov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:36-37 Jl '57
Stability of shafts beyond critical speeds of rotation. E. L. Posniak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 104-107 My '57.
Using a new centering technology in shafting. V. S. Baranov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:59 Jl '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING—TESTING
New machine for fatigue testing of shafts up to 200mm thick. S. I. Aitskevich, N. E. Naumchenkov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:734-738 Je '57.

SHAIN, GRIGORII ABRAMOVICH, 1892-1956
Academician Grigorii Abramovich Shain; obituary. Vop. kosm. 5 3-5 '57.

SHAKHTERSK—COAL MINES AND MINING
Oleksandr Palaniuk's spring days. Ivan Il'yaykov. Ukraina no. 12:9-10 Je '57.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938
Chaliapin, E. Vitting. Sov. otch. no. 4 138-142 Jl-Ag '57.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938—FICTION
Rovenfel'd, Semen. [Shaliapin story] Povest' o Shaliapine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p

SHAMIAKIN, IVAN
Thick layers of real life ("Sources; a novel" by Ivan Shamiakin. Reviewed by Arkadz' Martsinovich). Polymia 35 no 6 187-190 Ag '57

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
("S. G. Shaumian's struggle for the theory and tactics of Leninism" by S. T. Kaltakhchian. Reviewed by Iu. P. Sharapov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 212-213 '57

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950
Shaw and the Soviet Union. R. Page Arnott. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7 213-215 Jl '57

SHCHEGLOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1955
Sketches from memory. Mikhail Shcheglov. Krym no. 13 201-257 '55

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Aksu District, Bulaycvo District, Dzhambul Province, Ivanovo Province, Kalinin Province, Kalmyk A. S. S. R., Kazakhstan, Kherson Province, Krasnodar Territory, Siberia, Western; Stavropol Territory, Sverdlovsk Province)
8.1 kilograms of wool per sheep. M. M. Katkova. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 7-9 Ag '57
Leading sheep farm of Balashov Province. A. F. Golindkin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 23-24 Jl '57.
One hundred and forty lambs from one hundred ewes. I. S. Timchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 47 Jl '57
One hundred and twenty-five lambs from one hundred ewes. IA. A. Butko. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 45 Jl '57
Pay more attention to measures increasing the production of mutton. A. I. Nikolaev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 4-5 Jl '57
Popularizing work practices of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. T. I. Makhalkin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 46 Jl '57
Producing narcosis in sheep by chloral hydrate and chloral hydrate combines with alcohol. P. G. Men'shakov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 216-218 '54
A profit of 10.6 million rubles from sheep farming. I. P. Safannov, A. K. Tolmachev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 4-7 Ag '57.
Sheep raising is a profitable branch of animal husbandry. E. Mozhaeva. Blok. agit. no. 23, 12-16 Ag '57
Successes of sheepbreeders of the Karl Marx Collective Farm. M. I. Chichik, M. P. Shmelev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 32-33 Jl '57.
Utilizing castrated rams to increase the output of wool and meat. K. A. Kogan. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 43-44 Ag '57.
We are increasing the output of wool and lowering its production cost. V. Z. Alekinkov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 20-23 Jl '57.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Changing pastures and reservoirs as one of the methods for controlling fascioliasis in sheep. M. D. Klesov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7, 25-29 Jl '57.
Etiology of bradsot-like diseases. Veterinariia 34 no. 7, 92 Jl '57.
Secondary paratyphoid infection in sheep. V. I. Sokolova. Veterinariia 34 no. 7, 52-54 Jl '57.
Treatment of the most common forms of helminthiasis in sheep. Iu. Burikova. Sel'khoz, Sib. no. 6, 66-68 Je '57.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Effect of different feeding levels on the productivity of fine-wool rams. L. I. TSoi, G. S. Sapargaliev. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 36-39 Ag '57.
Grass-corn mixtures in the green fodder production plan for sheep. V. I. Ivanenko. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 39-41 Ag '57.

SHEEP AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Healthy sheep as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. B. N. Fedotov, N. G. Kozhomiakin. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 223-225 '54.

SHEEP BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Chita Province; Groznyy Province, Kherson Province; Rostov Province)
Age of ewes at the first mating. I. A. Panagushin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 44 Jl '57.
Age of maiden ewes at the first mating. N. V. Longinov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 42-43 Ag '57.
Inbreeding practiced in breeding fine-wool sheep [with summary in English]. IA. L. Glemboiskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 1, 23-36 Jl-Ag '56.
Is late mating of maiden ewes profitable? N. V. Gavrilov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 40-42 Jl '57.
Some characteristics of the reproduction of Romanov sheep. L. M. Gerasimov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 21-23 Ag '57.
We are for late mating of maiden ewes. A. Miseichkin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 42-43 Jl '57

SHEEP BREEDS
Some problems in developing the raising of Romanov sheep. V. M. IUdin, A. V. Petrov. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 7, 10-11 Jl '57

SHEEP-DIP
Mechanized dipping of sheep to control scab in foreign countries. R. A. Ieanchurin. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8, 45-47 Ag '57.

SHEEP SHEARING
How to get the most out of RSA-12 electric shearing machines. V. A. Perfilov, A. V. Khan. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7, 71-72 Jl '57

SHEET-METAL WORK
Biranovskii, M. A. [Technology of die stamping] Tekhnologiia listovoi shtampovki. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 350 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)
Ostrovskii, V. P. [Constructor's handbook on cold die stamping] Spravochnik konstruktora po kholodnoi shtampovke. Pod red. A. N. Malova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p
Stamping used in manufacturing automobile bodies. A. IA. Freidlin. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 6, 34-39 Je '57

SHEET STEEL—WELDING
Automatic welding of sheet steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. I. Zaruba, A. G. Potapievskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3, 22-27 My-Je '57
Semiautomatic welding of sheet steel with consumable electrodes. I. I. Zaruba. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3, 8-21 My-Je '57

SHEIN, DMITRII SERGEEVICH, 1902-1956
Dmitrii Sergeevich Shein, obituary. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 24, 139-141 '57

SHELGUNOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1891
N. V. Shelgunov and the editors of "Russian thought". N. G. Zorina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229, 299-301 '57

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, 1792-1822
Byron, Shelley, and the poetry of the masses contemporary to them. A. N. Nikoliukin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4, 311-323 Jl-Ag '57.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
Superficial portrayal of a great bard ("Terczi, the bard" by B. Vadetskii. Reviewed by Mykhailo Roslyk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7, 202-204 Jl '57
"T. H. Shevchenko and Transcarpatia" by Ivan Dolhosh. Reviewed by Ivan Pil'huk. Zhovten' 7 no. 7, 149-152 Jl '57.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—MONUMENTS, ETC.
New monument to the great bard. A. Kostenko. Ukraina no. 12, 17 Je '57.

SHEVCHENKOVO (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—MONUMENTS
New monument to the great bard. A. Kostenko. Ukraina no. 12, 17 Je '57.

SHIGELLA
Changes in the sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin. O. S. Beinia. Vrach. delo no. 7, 707-709 Jl '57.
Comparative chromatographic analysis of the amino acid content of dysentery bacilli proteins. G. A. Gorchakova. Vrach. delo no. 8, 825-827 Ag '57.
Survival of the dysentery pathogene in bodies of water. L. B. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 1, 108 Jl-Ag '56.

SHIGELLA, PARADYSENTERIAE
Agglutinant property of Shigella sonnei as related to the phase of their growth in a liquid culture medium. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Trudy LSGMI 30, 65-72 '56.
Deep cultivation of Flexner's and Sonne's bacilli. L. B. Borisov. Trudy LSGMI 30, 58-64 '56.

SHIKOTAN ISLAND—TREMATODA
New genera and species of digenetic trematodes parasitic on fishes of the Far Eastern seas [with summary in English]. E. V. Zhukov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6, 840-846 Je '57.

SHIP MODELS
TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Silhouette ship models] Konturnye modeli korablei. [Moskva, M-vo kul'tury SSSR, 1956] 1 fold. diagram (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)
Visual aids for boiler makers and constructors of ships' hulls. P. Ershov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8, 23-24 Ag '57.

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Leningrad; Nikolayev)
Foreign information and shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 7, 31 Jl '57
Organization of planning of preliminary assembly shop sections. N. F. Frolov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7, 38-39 Jl '57
Passivation during the shipbuilding process. E. N. Shulpinova. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7, 34-36 Jl '57
"Technical control in shipbuilding" by V. L. Vasil'ev, A. A. Goldenberg. Reviewed by S. R. Filatov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7, 57-59 Jl '57.

SHIPPING
(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)
Foreign information and shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 7, 31 Jl '57

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS—CARGO
Method for determining the permissible quantity of fish stored on the deck of the ship. M. A. Gubin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8, 17-22 Ag '57

SHIPS—DISPLACEMENT see Displacement (Ships)

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Bogomol'nyi, A. E. [Auxiliary marine machinery] Sudovye vspomogatel'nye mekhanizmy. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 275 p

SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Determining the feasibility and the utility of hold ventilation. L. Andronov. Mor. flot 17 no. 7, 20-23 Jl '57

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Floating ship-repairing plant. I. A. Olegin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8, 9-11 Ag '57
Hydraulic tool for the removal of propellers and half sleeves. V. Vakulenko. Mor. flot 17 no. 7, 24-25 Jl '57
Ship corrosion and losses inflicted on vessels of the merchant marine. IU. S. Buzin. Trudy Kom. po bor'be s korr. met. no. 1, 30-35 '51

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPWORMS see subdivision under Caspian Sea

SHIRVAN STEPPE—CROPS AND SOILS
Soil moisture cycle and conditions for the development of agricultural crops in the eastern part of the Shirvan Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. R. Abduev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2, 93-110 '57.

SHKLOV DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Introduce the new, the progressive. N. Kurnevich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7, 4-5 Jl '57.

SHMEIKO FAMILY
The Shmeiko family; a sketch. Semen Babaevskii. Agitator no. 18, 39-42 S '57

SHMIDT, OTTO IUL'EVICH, 1891-1956
A champion of materialistic science, on the first anniversary of O. IU. Shmidt's death. D. I. Shcherbakov, B. IU. Levin. Priroda 46 no. 9, 10-16 S '57.

SHOCK
Mechanism of action of a vagosympathetic novocaine block in shock from burns. I. A. Kotov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1, 37-40 Ja '57.

SHOCK WAVES
Analysis of state equations by means of mechanical measurements. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6, 1577-1578 Je '57.
On the structure of the front of strong shock waves in gases [with summary in English]. IU. P. Raizer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6, 1528-1535 Je '57.
Shock wave structure. IU. P. Lun'kin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6, 1278-1281 Je '57.
Structure of shock waves in a plasma [with summary in English]. V. D. Shafranov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6, 1453-1459 Je '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Control is carried out by the workers. L. Malova. Agitator no. 18, 42 S '57.
Defining water permeability indices in materials used for shoe uppers. E. IA. Mikheeva, N. D. Zakateva. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 23-25 Je '57.
Distribution of production and sales centers for leather footwear. M. Liashko. Sov. torg. no. 9, 14-17 S '57.
Universal shoe machine. Prom. koop. no. 7, 7 Jl '57.
Use of synthetic gutta-percha in the shoe industry. V. I. Alekseenko and others. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 18-20 Je '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Over-all mechanization of accounting in the cutting workshop of a shoe plant. Sh. Kamaletdinov. Bukhg. uchet, 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8, 23-29 Ag '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Invention scores a victory. M. Moro. Prom. koop. no. 5, 26-27 My '57.
Kobylkin, A. F. [Multiple-line conveyer for cutting shops in shoe factories] Mnogolinejnyi konveior dlia vyrubochnykh tsekhov obuvnykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 42 p

SHOE REPAIRING see Boots and shoes—Repairing

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
A man's fate" by M. Sholokhov. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich. Oktiabr' 34 no.8,197-199 Ag '57
A real life ("The fate of a man" by M. Sholokhov). Reviewed by P. Skuratov. Mol. kommu. 15 no.7:122-123 Jl '57.
Ways of creating literary individuality. A. Khvatov Neva no.7,194-202 '57

SHOOTING
Automatic trigger. A. Mikhailovskii. Voen. vest. 36 no.10,73 O '56
Training for passing the second class standard shooting tests of the "Ready for Labor and Defense" Organization. V. Gubarev. Voen. znan. 33 no.6:30-31 Je '57.
Training young marksmen. I. Nikitin. Voen. znan. 33 no.6:28 Je '57.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Firing regulations for small arms closer to modern combat conditions, discussion of an article published in No.3. V. Khitrilov and others. Voen. vest. 37 no.7:68-74 Jl '57.
Initial field firing. V. Gordiuk. Voen. znan. 31 no.7:16 Jl '56
Solution of competition problems in preparation fire. P. Maliseev. Voen. vest. 36 no.10,28-30 O '56.
Using training devices for firing instructions at night. S. Mutsynov. Voen. vest. 37 no.7:41-44 Jl '57.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Marksman's tactics in contests. I. Eselson. Voen. znan. 33 no.6:29 Je '57.
Summer of sports. L. Serebrianyi. Voen. znan. 33 no.6:27 Je '57.
Victory again. V. Papushin. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no.1:9 Jl '57.

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORE PROTECTION see subdivision under Rion River

SHORT CIRCUITS
Calculation of short-circuit currents in networks with steel conductors. M. I. Pronnikova. Trudy MIMESKH 3.142-164 '56.
Short circuit counter. V. D. Urenkov. Elek. sta. 28 no.6:85-87 Je '57

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOT PUTTING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SHOTGUNS
Double-barrelled shotguns with one barrel under the other. V. Markevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.6:41 Je '57
How to decide which eye to aim with. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.6:39 Je '57.
Shooting with both eyes open. K. Martino. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.6:41-42 Je '57

SHOULDER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Subcutaneous injury of the biceps brachii. A. G. Ets, I. I. Vasilevskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.2:58-59 Mr-Ap '57.

SHOULDER JOINT—DISEASES
Breccellous bursitis of the left shoulder joint. I. I. Shushkevskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no.2:76-77 Mr-Ap '57

SHOVELING MACHINES
Shoveling elements for loading machines. A. A. Solov'ev. Gor. zhur. no.6:44-47 Je '57.

SHOW WINDOWS
Show window in the salesman's working area. B. Vinogradskii. Nov. torg. tekh. no.2:24 '57.

SHPOLA DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
Organization of field crews shall be equal to present-day tasks. V. S. Linevych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.8:8-9 Ag '57.

SHREWS see subdivision under Caucasus

SHRUBS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Blooming of trees and shrubs most suitable for landscape gardening. M. A. Kasaeva. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:14-23 '55.

SHTERNBERG, VASILII IVANOVICH, d. 1845
V. I. Shternberg. S. I. Bilutskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:81-96 '56.

SHUMILKINA, NADEZHDA ALEKSEEVNA
Nadezhda Alekseevna Shumilkina. IA. Benisonov. Bibliotekar' no.8:17-20 Ag '57.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
Make fuller use of production potentialities in Siberian agriculture. N. Organov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:8-14 Je '57.

SIBERIA—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Experience in the reclamation of flood lands. B. Natal'in, B. Almazov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:37-40 Je '57.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Introduction of corn in Siberia. V. Maksimenko. Sel'khoz. no.6:101-103 Je '57.

SIBERIA—FALLOWING
Cultivation of fallows in the steppes of Siberia. P. S. Denisov. Zemledelie 5 no.6:26-28 Je '57.

SIBERIA—FLEAS
Ioff, I. G., and O. I. Skalon. [Catalog of fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East, and adjacent territories] Opredelitel' blokh Vostochnoi Sibiri, Dal'nego Vostoka i prilezhashchikh raionov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 275 p. (DNLM)

SIBERIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Private orchards in Siberia. G. V. Vasil'chenko. Sad i og. 95 no.6:63 Je '57

SIBERIA—GRAIN
Grain factory. V. Zmovik. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:91-94 Je '57.

SIBERIA—METEOROLOGY
Rhythmicity of ultrapolar synoptic processes along Siberia and the Far East. M. V. Trostnikov. Trudy TSIP no.51:124-149 '57

SIBERIA—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
Siberian petroleum pipeline. Sov. Soiuz no.7:3 '57.

SIBERIA—SOIL FORMATION
Genesis of taiga soils in the southern part of Central Siberia. O. V. Makeev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no.4:416-430 Jl-Ag '57.

SIBERIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Increase the production of milk and meat during summer. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6,3-7 Je '57.
Let's give the country more livestock products. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:55-56 Je '57

SIBERIA—TELECOMMUNICATION
Appeal to participants of the interprovince conference on exchange of experience in efficiency innovation in the communication enterprises of the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. Vest. sviazi 17 no.6:27-28 Je '57
Efficiency innovation in communications enterprises in the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. S. G. Kanevskii, N. D. Kardashev, A. V. Gavrilov. Vest. sviazi 17 no.6:26-27 Je '57

SIBERIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Specific operating conditions for automobiles on Siberian highways. V. Kocheulov. Avt. transp. 35 no.7:19-21 Jl '57

SIBERIA—VETERINARY RESEARCH
What the Veterinary Research Institute of Siberia is working on. A. Kopytin, A. Selivanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:85-90 Je '57.

SIBERIA—VOLCANOES
Ustiev, E. K. [Volcano in the Arctic region; history of a journey] Vulkan v Zapoliar'e, iz istorii odnogo puteshestviia. Magadan, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 62 p.

SIBERIA—YOUTH
The festival goes through Siberia. V. Komarov. Mol. kommu. 15 no.7:26-27 Jl '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—FISHERIES
Much biology, little industry and no economy ("Fishes and fisheries of Eastern Siberia"; "Izvestiia" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries, vol. 35, 1955. Reviewed by B. G. Loganzen). Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no.2:99-102 Mr-Ap '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—METEOROLOGY
Ultrapolar datum processes in the space of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. A. I. Shtshova. Trudy TSIP no.56,128-152 '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Problems of organizing the zoological exploration of Eastern Siberia. N. F. Reimers. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no.7:125-126 Jl '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN
Book on Western Siberia ("Western Siberia" by M. I. Pomus. Reviewed by A. Borisov). Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:105-106 Je '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ATMOSPHERE
Effect of the Arctic on the features of meridional circulation over Europe and Western Siberia. Kh. Kh. Rafailova. Trudy TSIP no.49:181-230 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—COTTON GROWING
Effect of checkrowing on cotton yields in Western Siberia. T. G. Ismailov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. AzNIKHI no.1:37-38 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—LAKES
Lakes of the West Siberian Lowland. G. D. Rikhter. Priroda 46 no.9:96-98 S '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PRECIPITATION
Formation of the flow of the upper Ob and methods of its precalculation. O. A. Istoshina. Trudy TSIP no.58:101-120 '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SHEEP
For high-producing sheep farming in Western Siberia. I. Nozdrachev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.6:59-66 Je '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOILS—RESEARCH
Measures for bringing land under cultivation and tasks of soil research in Siberia. K. P. Gorshenin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no.4:393-400 Jl-Ag '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SQUIRRELS
Teleutca squirrel in the Transural forest steppe [with summary in English]. V. S. Smirno. Zool. zhur. 36 no.6:933-937 Je '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Basic trends in prospecting for oil and gas regions of the Siberian Platform. V. G. Vasil'ev, I. P. Karasev, E. V. Kravchenko. Geol. nefti 1 no.11:11-19 Ja '57

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Salt dome tectonics of the Zhigalo-Balykhtinskiyi and Ust'Kut regions in the southeastern part of the Siberian Platform. A. I. Kononov. Geol. nefti 1 no.3:25-30 Mr '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Basic trends in prospecting for oil and gas regions of the Siberian Platform. V. G. Vasil'ev, I. P. Karasev, E. V. Kravchenko. Geol. nefti 1 no.11:11-19 Ja '57
Letter to the editor. L. M. Demin. Geol. nefti 1 no.4:70-71 Ap '57

SICILY—DAMS
Dam in Sicily. A. Gilardi. Tekh. mol. 25 no.7:17 Jl '57.

SIDORENKO, G.
Chief petty officer directs the fire. A. Plekhov. Sov. mor. 17 no.3:5 F '57

SIEROZEM SOILS see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Tashkent Province

SIGHT see Vision

SIGHT SINGING
Davydova, E. V., ed. [Sight singing in solfeggio classes] Chtenie s lista v klassakh sol'fedzhio. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 76 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

SIGHTS FOR FIREARMS see Firearms—Sights

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Automatic turning off of a sound signal, exchange of experience. A. G. Malkov. Energ. biul. no.8:31-32 Ag '57.
Emergency signaling on main pipelines. V. S. IAblonskii, S. A. Bobrovskii, L. IA. TSikerman. Neft. khoz. 35 no.7:55-59 Jl '57.

SILANE
Alkylation reactions of the chloroethers of orthosilicic acid and methylethoxy-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.4:914-917 Ap '57.
Direct synthesis of naphthyltrichlorosilane. P. S. Santin, A. D. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.4:926-928 Ap '57.
Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 4: Preparation and properties of chloro and bromo-derivatives of n-tolyltrichlorosilane. G. V. Motsarev, A. IA. Iakubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.5:1318-1330 My '57
Investigation in the field of alkoxysilanes. Part 8: Alkyl (aryl) acetoxysilanes and their reaction with aliphatic alcohols. [illegible]
Zhur. ob

SILICA

Conditions for barium silicate formation. Part 2 Reactions between barium peroxide and silicon dioxide V B Glushkova, E K Keler Zhur. neorg khim 2 no 5 1001-1006 My '57

Interaction of silicon dioxide with phosphoric acid V. N Sveshnikova, E. P. Danilova Zhur. neorg khim 2 no 4:928-932 Ap '57.

Newly discovered phases of silica (abridged translation of R. B. Sosman's article entitled "New and old Phases of Silica" published in Trans. Brit. Cer. Soc. no. 11, 1955). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no 7 333-336 '57.

SILICA GEL

Adsorption of water vapor on silica gels hydrated to varying degrees. M. M. Egorov and others Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:579-582 My '57.

SILICATES

Carbonates and silicates in iron ores of the Kerch Peninsula S P Popov Uch zap KHGU 61 97-100 '55

Ostrovskii, I. A. [Condition of mineral formation in certain water-silicate systems under high pressures and temperatures] Usloviia mineraloobrazovaniia v nekotorykh vodno-silikatnykh sistemakh pri vysokikh davleniiakh i temperaturakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 37 p (Akad. nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii Trudy, no 9)

SILICIC ACID

Alkylation reactions of the chloroethers of orthosilicic acid and methylethoxy-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 4:914-917 Ap '57.

SILICON

The chemistry of silicon. R. Shvarts. Usp. khim. 26 no 8 923-935 Ag '57

SILICON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Changes in some enzyme systems under the effect of silicon in silicosis. M. T. Dmitrenko. Vrach. delo no. 6: 629 Je '57.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Reaction of silicon tetrachloride with acetic and benzoic acid anhydrides. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:905-906 Ap '57.

Viscosity of systems of silicon tetrachloride with organic substances containing oxygen. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:868-872 Ap '57.

SILICON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-silicon alloys

SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

New methods for the synthesis of tris(trialkylsilyl)-phosphates M. G. Voronkov, V. N. Zgonnik. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 6:1033-1036 Je '57

Reaction of epichlorohydrin and methyl ether of glycine with organic chlorosilanes. M. S. Malinovskii, M. K. Romantsevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 6:1680-1685 Je '57.

Silicon organic derivatives of boric acid; tris (trialkylsilyl) borates and polyboron organic siloxanes. M. G. Voronkov, V. N. Zgonnik. Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 6 1176-1183 Je '57.

Synthesis of -(trimethylsilyl) -styrene, 1-(trimethylsilyl) -cyclohexene and other unsaturated silicon organic compounds. A. D Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. G. Glukhovtsev Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 6:1535-1539 Je '57.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds containing amino nitrogen and their reactions with nucleophilic and electrophilic reagents. K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:577-584 '57.

SILK

Automatic sorting of silkworm cocoons by color. A. S. Parsadanian. Trudy MIMESKH 3:53-64 '56.

SILKWORMS

Growth characteristics of the oak silkworm (Antheraea pernyi Guer.) in various thermal conditions. I. V. Kozhanchikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:929-932 My '48.

SILKWORMS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Treating silkworm seed as protection against virus diseases [with summaries in English and German]. L. Tarasevich, E. Ulanova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:129-132 Jl '57.

SILKWORMS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding silkworms under cover [with summaries in English and German]. L. F. Rozhdestvenskaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6:137-140 Je '57.

SILOS

Surface ensilage of feeds. N. Kunitsyn. Sel'. strol. 12 no. 7:19 Jl '57.

SILOXANES

Synthesis of polymethyldimethylsiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, V. M. Mantrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1243-1249 My '57.

Synthesis of polysiloxane rubber and the study of its characteristics. I. K. Stavitskii Uchim nauka i prakt 2 no 3 331-338 '57

SILT

Photoelectric laboratory technique for investigating the motion of suspended silt. V. P. Petrov, Z. N. Kotova Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 8 1073-1077 Ag '57

SILVER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Diagnostic and prognostic role of the determination of argyrophil substances in the urine A. Kirkhnavy. Vrach delo no. 6:603-605 Je '57

SILVER CHLORIDE

Etching figures on slip lines and on polygonization boundaries in silver chloride crystals M. P. Shaskol'skaia, IU. Kh Vekilov Kristallografiia 2 no. 4 548-551 '57

SILVER NITRATE

Reaction of silver nitrate with chlorides of alkali earth metals in the absence of a solvent A. G. Bergman, M. V. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 5 1086-1093 My '57.

SILVER OXIDES

Reaction of ketones with ammoniacal solution of silver oxide Part 2 V I Veksler Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 6:1622-1626 Je '57

SILVER PLATING

Effect of small additions of antimony on the surface diffusion of silver into polycrystalline copper V. I. Arkharov, T. IU. Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst fiz. met no. 11:81-89 '50.

SIMFEROPOL' RESERVOIR—FISHERIES

Utilizing Simferopol' Reservoir for commercial fishing. G. P. Trifonov Trudy Karad biol sta. no 14:47-69 '57.

SIMFEROPOL' RESERVOIR—PHYTOPLANKTON

Phytoplankton of Simferopol' Reservoir during the first year of its existence I V Potolskaia. Trudy Karad biol sta. no. 14 70-81 '57.

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL, 1878-

Small thoughts of a big writer. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 21 Jl '57.

SINGERS, ENGLISH

English songstresses in Moscow. Elena Grosheva. Kul't i zhizn' no. 4:62-63 Ap '57.

SINGING

The influence of voice intonations on the development of vocal and auditory habits. IE. Dub'iansk'a. Doshk. vykh 18 no. 9:37-41 S '57.

SINKIANG-UIGUR AUTONOMOUS REGION—OIL WELLS

Karamai petroleum. Liao Chien. Nar. kit. no. 13:27-28 Jl '57.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Stretching viscose silk warps during sizing operations. E. A Bubnova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:33-36 Jl '57

SKATING

Ballet on ice. Samson Gliazer. Teatr 18 no. 7:183-185 Jl '57.

Dissertations defended. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6: 477-479 '57.

SKATING RINKS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

SKEET see Trapshooting

SKELETON

Height determination in the examination of skeletons. S. T. Dzhigora. Vrach. delo no. 8 843-845 Ag '57.

SKIN

Biochemical conversions and physiological significance of vitamin C in the skin. I. I. Matusis. Vitaminy no 2:107-115 '58

Cells of Langerhans and their modification during regeneration of the epidermis. S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 18:23-32 '53.

Conditioned reflex changes in the mobility of elements of cutaneous cold reception [with summary in English]. Z. P. Bolikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:3-6 Ja '57.

Morphology of the lymph capillaries of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in man. L. V. Chernyshenko. Vrach. delo no. 7:727-729 Jl '57.

Morphophysiological interaction of the epidermis and derm during the development of human skin. IU. S. Bocharov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:108-109 Mr-Ap '57.

Regeneration of the epidermis and of its derivates in injuries of the skin. L. G. Budzilovskaia. Trudy LSGMI 16:47-74 '53.

The transformation of procollagen into collagen [with summary in English]. V. N. Orekhovich, L. V. Pavlikhina. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:195-201 My-Je '57.

Transformation of the epidermis in reparative regeneration. S. I. Shchelkunov. Trudy LSGMI 16:8-22 '53.

SKIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Assymetry of capillary blood circulation in the skin and their dynamics in patients with cerebral tumors. A. M. Kuz'michev. Vrach. delo no 5:479-481 My '57.

SKIN—DISEASES

Case of acanthosis nigricans N. A Ivanov, V. D Pantazi, M. I Dadkin Vrach delo no 7 753-755 Jl '57

Chronic skin diseases among workers of machine-tractor stations and of state farms S. I Matuskov, M. G. Khorishin Vrach delo no 5 517-519 My '57.

Fungous diseases of the skin A Arievich. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no 9 41-45 S '57.

Purulent skin diseases in miners of the Novo-Volynsk Coal Basin T. T Glukhen'kii. Vrach. delo no. 8:857 859 Ag '57

Variations of dermonecrotic reaction in tests with pathogenic microorganisms taken from horses. V. V Kuz'min. Sbor. rab. LVI no 14 42-45 S '54.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Morphological changes in neural elements of the skin following immunization with living tularemia vaccine [with summary in English] A. S. Shevelev Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no 1:111-116 Ja '57.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS

Allergy in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis [with summary in French]. K. Balabanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:55-62 '57

Successful isoniazid therapy of two patients with a severe form of lupus tuberculosis complicated by elephantiasis edema [with summary in French]. L. N. Agapkin, M. I. Bagaeva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 119-121 '57.

SKIN—TUMORS

Effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on the skin in rabbits. L. M. Sidorova, Kh. L. Tregubova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 150-156 '52.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of the transection of the spinal cord on the regeneration of skin wounds in dogs. N. S Lremyev Sbor. rab. LVI no 14 162-167 '54.

Local manifestation of the action of acrylonitrile on the skin and mucous membranes. G. P. Babanov. Vrach. delo no. 5 511- 513 My '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

Effect of filtrates of rabbit papilloma on growth of explanted skin grafts in rabbit. M. T. Mogila. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 117-123 '52.

Primary skin grafting for injuries of the hand and fingers in out-patients S. T. Pshenichnikov Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 37-41 Mr-Ap '57

Skin grafting in fresh industrial injuries. G. F. Sinitskov. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no 2:57 Mr-Ap '57

Use of local hypothermia in restorative surgery [with summary in English, p. 160]. L. R. Balon. Vest. khir. 78 no 6:95-100 Je '57

SKIS AND SKIING

Roller skis N. Popov. Fizk. i sport 27 no 7:21 '57.

SKOBLA, IRZHI, 1931-

Irzhi Skobla's two dreams. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5: 16 Jl '57.

SKREBITSKII, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, 1827-1910

A. I. Skrebitskii (1827-1910); bibliographic note. G. M. Perlin. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 57-59 My-Je '57.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-

Academician K. I. Skriabin, winner of the Lenin Prize I. V. Orlov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:44 45 Jl '57.

The founder of Soviet helminthology. N. P. Shikhobalova Priroda 46 no. 7 51-54 Jl '57

Lenin Prize winner. A. Kadenatsii, A. Kopylin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:70-71 Je '57.

Major contribution to helminthology. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:10-13 Jl '57.

SKRIPIL', MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, 1893-1957

In memory of Mikhail Osipovich Skripil'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:380-382 Jl-Ag '57.

SKULL—SURGERY

Intracranial approaches in surgery for anterior cerebral hernia in children [with summary in English]. S. D. Ternovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5:77-80 My '57.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Primary repair of defects of the skull bones with plexiglass in acute injuries. V. A. Golikman. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '57.

SLABIN (CHERNIGOV PROVINCE)—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

It began with a song; a sketch. Vasyl' Bol'shak. Vitchyzna 35 no. 7:124-137 Jl '57.

SLAG

Comparing the physical and chemical properties of primary blast-furnace slags with their mineralogical content. N. L. Zhilo, A. V. Rudneva, G. A. Sokolov Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6 37-42 '57.

Granulation of manganese converter slags. D. S. Chikashua, A. I. Metreveli, O. I. Voitenko. Stal' 17 no. 7:611-615 Jl '57.

SLAG—ANALYSIS
Analysis of copper and lead refinery slags. S. IU. Fainberg, A. A. Blinkhman, S. M. Stankova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 8 947-952 Je '57.

SLASTUKHIN, PAVEL LEONT'EVICH
In battle as in work P. Shevchenko. Grazhd av. 14 no. 5:3-4 My '57

SLAVS
Origin of a class society among the ancient Germans and Slavs. IU. V. Bromlei, A. IA. Gurevich. Prep. ist. v shkole 12 no. 4:31-40 Jl-Ag '57

SLAVS—HISTORY
Causes of the transition of the eastern Slavs from the primitive communal society to feudalism. I. V. Sozin. Vop. ist. no. 6:102-111 Je '57.

SLEEP
Effect of barbamyl-induced sleep on experimental diphtheria intoxication [with summary in English]. A. M. Prokhorova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:53-57 Ja '57.

Effect of chloral-induced sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs [with summary in English] V. A. Lovchykov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:71-76 My-Je '57.

Expediency of afternoon naps and extending the night sleep for hospitalized patients. V. I. Kairiukshtis. Vrach delo no. 6:655 Je '57.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modification following sleep therapy. E. P. Khmyznikova. Trudy LSGMI 20:257-261 '54.

Cholesterol metabolism in peptic ulcer and its modifications following prolonged sleep therapy. I. A. Makkaveiskii. Trudy LSGMI 20 262-266 '54.

Dynamics of blood cholesterol in hypertensive disease during sleep therapy and during treatment with a rice and vegetable diet. G. Z. Ishmukhametova. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 51-55 Je '57.

Dynamics of certain metabolic factors and mediators in the blood in peptic ulcer following surgery (partial vagotomy, combined sleep therapy, and nerve blocks). V. I. Loiko. Trudy LSGMI 20 247-252 '54.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders in the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals caused by some experimental intoxications and infections. L. I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3.181-196 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by pneumococcal infection in white rats. U. G. Gasanov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 275-285 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication during the prevalence of excitation and inhibition processes in white rats. L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 197-216 '57.

Effect of sleep therapy as related to various doses of aspirin in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 237-259 '57.

Electroencephalographic changes in patients with hypertension during compound therapy and hypnotic sleep. L. I. Aleinikova. Vrach. delo no. 5:459-461 My '57.

Experimental study of combined therapy with prolonged sleep and heat in diphtherial intoxication in white rats. L. E. Khozak. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 227-236 '57.

Functional modifications in the stomach and small intestine in peptic ulcer following medicinal sleep therapy. V. S. Mamont. Trudy LSGMI 20.267-279 '54.

Prolonged drug-induced sleep for treating experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. L. I. Kinchko. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:287-296 '57.

Prolonged sleep for treating disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication in white rats. R. K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:217-226 '57.

Prolonged sleep for treating some diseases of the nervous system. P. M. Al'perovich, V. D. Bilyk. Vrach. delo no. 8 785-789 Ag '57.

Treatment and indications for sleep therapy in peptic ulcer according to the type of the nervous system. E. K. Afanas'eva, O. N. Pantiukhova. Trudy LSGMI 20:237-246 '54.

Using prolonged therapeutic sleep in an infectious disease (pastourellosis) in white rats. A. IU. Izergina, V. K. Faddeeva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:269-274 '57.

SLIDE RULE
Study of the slide rule. K. I. Nosenko, D. A. Fursin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8:21-23 Ag '57.

SLIDEFILMS see Filmstrips

SLOT MACHINES see Vending machines

SLOVAKIA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Two new periodicals. Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8: 149-151 S '57.

SLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
In the Slovakian mountains. Vsevolod Klokov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 149-157 Ag '57.

SLUICE GATES
Calculating vertical lift span piece water gates. A. V. Mishin. Izv. VNIIG 57 198-200 '57.
Review of M. M. Sinaiskii's book "Electric drives for hydraulic gates." B. S. Uspenskii, A. S. Kitchevskii, I. A. Berlin. Elektrichestvo no. 9 91-92 S '57.

SMELA—MOUNDS
Kurgans from the fourth century B. C. at Kholodnyy Yar near Smela. IE. F. Pokrovs'ka. Arkheologiia 10 65-79 '57.

SMELTING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
All-Union Conference on Steel Smelting. I. Poliak, O. Sokolov. Metallurg 2 no. 7 11-12 Jl '57.
Good results in the use of oxygen for steel smelting. V. A. Rozhkov. Metallurg 2 no. 7, 12-15 Jl '57.
New technology for stainless steel smelting. B. A. Shilinev. Metallurg 2 no. 7:20-21 Jl '57.
Smelting killed carbon steel without preliminary furnace deoxidation. A. I. Borodulin. Metallurg 2 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

SMELTING—QUALITY CONTROL
Quantometer for process control analysis of steel smelting plant production (from "Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute" no. 185, 1957). N. A. Makulov, N. M. Kagan. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:880-881 '57.

SMELTING FURNACES
Efficient choice of refractories for laying a copper smelting reverberatory furnace. I. P. Bas'las and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 7.301-306 '57.

SMELTING FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Unburned magnesite steel pouring nozzle. A. I. Uzberg. Ogneupory 22 no. 7:289-293 '57.

SMELTS see subdivision under Onega Bay; Zhizhitskoye, Lake

SMIRNOV, VIKTOR A., 1904-
The two worlds of Shura Sokolov ("The discovery of the world" by V. Smirnov. Reviewed by V. Miechin). Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:200-208 Ag '57.

SMOKE
Shape of smoke jets. A. B. Kazanskii, A. S. Monin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 8 1020-1033 Ag '57

SMOKED MEAT see Meat, Smoked

SMUTS
Measures for eliminating losses of wheat from loose smut. K. IA. Kalashnikov. Trudy VIZR no. 5 106-114 '54.
Nature of the action of rodnane. I. M. Poliakov. Trudy VIZR no. 5:144-154 '54.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-
Vasilii Smyslov. S. Flohr. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:38 '57.
Vasilii Smyslov, the world champion. IA. Rokhlin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:24 My '57.

SNIPERS
More attention to sniping as a sport. S. Komarov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:31 Je '57.

SNOW
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions, Don Valley, Yakutia)
Distribution and dynamics of the snow blanket descent in river basins. E. S. Zmieva, N. IA. Podvishenskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 54.43-61 '57.
Outline of instructions for observations of snowflake shapes. A. D. Zamorskii. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13:152-161 '57.
Unusual precipitations. IA. I. Kharlamov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:47 Ag '57.

SNOW LEOPARD
Snow leopard. K. Berens. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:27 Je '57.

SOAP INDUSTRY
Continuous production of soap in a vacuum installation. P. D. Kupchinskii, G. A. Belan, S. K. Akatov. Mesl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:19-24 '57.

SOAPROOT see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Latvia, Moscow; Tiflis)
As ye sow, so shall ye reap; reflections on the chart of the first round of the U. S. S. R. soccer championship. S. Savin. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:21-24 Jl '57.
At the goal. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:8 Je '57.
An auspicious beginning; the elimination game between the teams of the U. S. S. R. and Poland for the world soccer championship. A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:5-7 Jl '57.
Ball in play. V. Granatkin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3: 9 My '57.
Bladderless soccer balls. Prom. koop. no. 5 19 My '57.
Everybody is concerned about this; soccer amateurs and experts speak out. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:10 Je '57.
Fighting for the ball in the air. Sp. igry 3 no. 7 24 Jl '57
First victory. Konstantin Beskov. Ogonek 35 no. 47: 30 Je '57
For the U. S. S. R. Soccer Cup, games played by Class B teams. Sp. igry 3 no. 7.27 Jl '57
Game at the "Colombe" stadium. G. Kachalin. Sp. igry 2 no. 11 6-7 N '56.
Great changes; a survey of the soccer championships of Austria, the Federal Republic of Germany, Yugoslavia, Belgium, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland. V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry 3 no. 8 29-31 Ag '57
Great changes; championship soccer matches between European countries (continued). V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 29-31 Ap '57
Great changes, soccer championship meets in England, France, Italy, and Spain. V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 29-31 Je '57.
The group gets a coach. IU. Arutiunian. Sp. igry 3 no. 8 12-14 Ag '57
"High-class soccer", survey of the foreign press. V. Vladimirov, M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry 2 no. 11 7-8 N '56.
In various cities. Sp. igry 3 no. 8-8 Ag '57.
The maneuver is a keen weapon of the forwards. B. I. Sirik. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:11-12 My '57
On the attack and on defense. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 9 Je '57.
On the threshold of great mastery, notes on soccer games played by class "B" teams. A. Leont'ev, V. Frolov. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 23-24 Ag '57.
On the threshold of the world championship; notes on soccer abroad. V. Selikov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 30-31 My '57.
Organization and methods for the tactical training of soccer players. A. A. Melikhov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 6:120-124 '57
Overhead kick, performed by Nlazbei Dziapshipa. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 17 Ap '57.
The "Real" team wins again; the outcome of the game for the European championship cup. V. Selikhov. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:29-30 Jl '57.
Soccer players from the same playground. B. Zorin. Smena 34 no. 14 20-21 Jl '57
A soccer player's warm-up. A. Gal'perin. Sp. igry 3 no. 4-17-18 Ap '57.
Split-seconds are decisive; episodes from international games played by Soviet soccer players. Sp. igry 3 no. 8 25 Ag '57.
Teams from five continents; international matches of Soviet soccer players during 1956. A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 10-12 Ap '57.
Thirty days in Iceland and Canada (to be concluded). A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 2 no. 11.29-31 N '56.
"Vasco da Gama" loses. Boris Chirkov. Ogonek 35 no. 30, 30 Jl '57.
Victory is your motto. A. Starostin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:18-19 Jl '57.
When the ball is put into play; study combination plays for standard situations in soccer. E. Eliseev. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:16-18 N '56.

SOCCER—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Medical examinations of soccer players during the 16th Olympic Games. N. D. Graevskaia, O. M. Belakovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 8 568-575 '57

SOCCER—REFERENCES
Under more exact rules; new factors in conducting soccer games. N. Latyshev. Sp. igry 3 no. 8:25-27 Ag '57.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province, Gorodok District; Goshcha District; IAblunov (Stanislav Province), Slabin (Chernigov Province); Svatovo District)
Active love. K. Nechaev. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 8:5 S '57.
[Carnival; suggestions for social group organizers and decorators] Karnaval; sovety organizatoram i khudozhnikam-oformiteliam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 122 p.

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS see subdivision under Africa

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
Formation of the older pupil's needs for group activity. A. A. Bodalev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 244-100-109 '57.

SOCIALISM
In quest of a new antisocialistic strategy ("The big thaw." S. L. Sulzberger. Reviewed by A. Leonidov). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29-28-31 Jl '57.
Zhukovskii, IA. M. [Material and industrial basis of socialism] Material'no-proizvodstvennaia baza sotsializma. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 45 p.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)
Develop socialist competition among radio amateurs by all means G. Shatunov Radio no 8,1-2 Ag '57.
Let's expand socialist competition. V. Kondrashev Radio no. 7 5 Jl '57.
Socialist duties of inventors and efficiency promoters Izobr v SSSR 2 no 6 21 Je '57
Soviet Miners Day Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57.

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL
Congress of the Socialist International L. Stepanov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 8 140-142 Ag '57

SOCIALIST PARTIES see subdivision under France, Great Britain

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
The primitive communal system in Russia. P D Erik Prep ist v shkole 12 no 4 63-73 Jl-Ag '57

SODIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Nicotinic acid metabolism in sodium and chlorine deficiency K M Leutskii Vitaminy no. 2 152-157 '56

SODIUM CARBONATE
Formation of underground water of hydrous sodium carbonate type (as exemplified by the Fergana Depression). E A Ravikovich Geol. nefti 1 no. 4 50-55 Ap '57.
Transportation and storage of soda in bunker cars R IA. Moness, M I Reznikov. Stek i ker. 14 no 7. 11-13 Jl '57

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CITRATE
Simple method for slowing down the coagulation of bone marrow punctates. V I Karo. Lab. delo 3 no 4 56 Jl-Ag '57

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
An electrochemical study of bentonite suspensions. Part 1. Action of sodium hydroxide on suspensions of electrodialyzed askangel (with summary in English). I. A. Uskov, E. T. Uskova Koll zhur. 19 no. 3:361-367 My-Je '57.
Interaction of uranyl salt solutions with sodium hydroxide. Part I Potentiometric titration of uranyl salt solutions by sodium hydroxide B P Nikol'skii, V I. Paramonova, M D. Morachevskaia Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no 5. 1194-1200 My '57.
Phase conversions in the system: sodium sulfate - sodium chloride - sodium hydroxide M I Ravich, V. M Elenevskaia. Zhur neorg. khim 2 no 5:1134-1144 My '57.

SODIUM NITRITE
Making and testing new salting mixtures. N. N. Krylova, L. D. Zueva, T N. Poletaev Trudy VNIIMP no 6 65-83 '54
Reaction of sodium salts of fatty acids with fused sodium nitrite. N. M. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:840-844 Ap '57.

SODIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of organic acid anhydrides on sodium trialkylphosphites and sodium dialkyl phosphide. Gil'm Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 4:949-953 Ap '57.

SODIUM SALTS
Determining potassium in sodium salts by the photometric flame test A M. Fisher, A I Finkel'shtein Zav lab 23 no. 7 788-791 '57
Phase conversions in the system: sodium sulfate - sodium chloride - sodium hydroxide. M. I. Ravich, V M. Elenevskaia Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no 5:1134-1144 My '57.

Perennial grasses on coal ash. B. IA. Sigalov Priroda 46 no 7 93-95 Jl '57

SOIL CHEMISTRY see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe

SOIL CONSERVATION
Erosion control on slopes. G. K Zaitur. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6,33-35 N-D '55
Light soils and their preservation T. F. IAkuhov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:17-18 Jl '57

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL DISINFECTION
Chemical disinfection of soil in controlling phylloxera. I A Kazas, G A Kiriukhin Sad i vin. Mold 10 no 2 23-26 Mr-Ap '55

SOIL FERTILITY
Aluminum and soil fertility in the non-Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German] N. S Avdonin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:23-32 F '57.

SOIL FORMATION
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe, Siberia)
General hydrothermal relations in soil formation. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6:665-668 '57.
Interdependence in the development of soils and vegetation in the Kura-Aras Lowland I N. Beideman, A S Preobrazhenskii Trudy But. inst. Ser 3 no 11 118-164 '57.
More on the necessity of a critical attitude toward Academician V R. Vil'iams' theory of the indivisible nature of the process of soil formation [with summary in English] E. I. Shilova Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:33-42 '57.
Professors N D. Borisiak and I. F Levakovskii as forerunners of the Russian Dokuchaev school of soil scientists. N A Remizov Uch zap KHGU 61 45-49 '55.
Study of the present-day soil formation in the western part of Russian plains. A. A Zavalishin, B. V. Nadezhdin Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2 27-56 '57

SOIL MECHANICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Komitet po mekhanike gruntov.
[Papers presented at the Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering] Materialy k IV Mezhdunarodnomu kongressu po mekhanike gruntov i fundamentostroeniiu. Pod red N. A TSytovicha. Moskva, 1957. 262 p
Calculating the settling of framed multistoried buildings. A. P Sinitsyn Issl po teor. sooruzh no 4:285-298 '49.
Counterpressure in materials having a coalescent-porous skeleton O V Vlazemskii. Izv VNIIG 56,3-12 '56.
Designing underground soil profiles for dams placed on nonrocky soils. R. R. Chugaev. Izv. VNIIG 57 3-54 '57.
Differential equations for stress and deformation in soils. P. D Evdokimov. Izv. VNIIG 57:55-70 '57.
Displacements in soils with stratified texture. I. S. Bashindzhagian Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 961-966 '56
Distribution of normal stresses in soils of the bases of rigid foundations. V. I. Kravtsov, P. D. Evdokimov. Izv VNIIG 57 71-76 '57.
Experimental investigation of the strength of soils of the foundation of a large hydroelectric power station. V K. Remizmkov Izv VNIIG 56,18-35 '56.
Hydrostatic counterpressure and suspension in bound water saturated soils. B F Rel'tov. Izv VNIIG 56, 13-17 '56
Interaction of a percussion tool and the ground being packed. D. M. Kervalishvili. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no 4 234-243 '56.
Investigating phenomena of mechanical suffosion. IU. M Shekhtman Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 6:130-132

[illegible]ng resistance to shifting in clayey
26 no. 7:37-41 Jl '57.
f engineering soils compacted by per-
avakhishvili. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM

components of the reaction resist-
r cutting machinery. M. I. Estrin.
idormash Lenfil. no. 1 5-9 '57.
cking cohesive engineering soils for
g seepage-control layers. G. V.
Gruz. NIIGiM no 4:218-233 '56.

GMS
n under Kamennaya Steppe; Russia,

ophylic soil mycoflora inhibiting
in grassland rotation fields. T. V
VIZR no. 5:38-46 '54
omyces globisporus lundromycini
ith summary in English]. V. K.
MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2;79-80

nistic forms of fungi of the genus
of the European part of the Soviet
y in English] G. V. Kochetkova.
62 no. 3;77-81 My-Je '57.
itic activity of the soil fungus
im Harz. on the increase in the
l crops. N. S Fedorinchik, L. K
VIZR no. 5:17-37 '54.

Penicillium stivaticum sp. nov., a new fungus species from the forest soils of the Moscow area. [illegible] Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 90-92 Jl-Ag '56.

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; Khakassia, Kulunda Steppe)
Aridity of the steppe regions of the Altai Territory and measures for overcoming it S I Dolgov Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no. 4 480-491 Jl-Ag '57.
Chukalak-mounds as moisture and salinity indicators [with summary in English]. L. A. Vostokova Biul MOIP, Otd. biol 61 no. 6 95-98 N-D '56.
Effect of phosphate nutrition and moisture conditions on the growth and accumulation of ascorbic acid in tomatoes [with summary in English]. L. M Popovskaia. Fiziol rast. 4 no 4:338-344 Jl-Ag '57.
Mole drainage in the central Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German] I. Kh Beskov Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 96-102 My '57
Soil moisture cycle and conditions for the development of agricultural crops in the eastern part of the Shirvan Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. R. Abdiev Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 93-110 '57.
Studying moisture conditions in soils tilled by ordinary methods and by T S Mal'tsev's method in 1955-1956. P. U. Bakhtin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol no 4 131-144 Jl-Ag '57
Taking into account the moistening of agricultural soils M. S. Kulik. Meteor i gidrol no. 6 21-25 Je '57

SOIL PERCOLATION
Correction to the article of V. K. Beliakova "Plane problem for the change of form of a free surface of underground water with the calculation of infiltration" [illegible] mat. i mekh. vol 16, no 3, 1953 V. K. Beliakova. Prikl. mat i mekh 20 no. 6:772-773 N-D '56.
Determining effectiveness of packed soils in seepage control. M. N. Tertelskaia. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no 4 256-262 '56
Evaluating the water permeability of dam foundations according to data found in pumping from a construction trench. A. G. Lykoshin Gidr strol. 26 no 7:27-29 Jl '57.
In situ investigations of seepage in concrete hydraulic structures. M B. Ginzburg Izv VNIIG 56:10 [illegible]
The iteration method of N. M Gersevanov A. R Tsitskishvili Prikl mat i mekh 21 no. 2:291-296 Mr-Ap '57
Nonstationary filtration in one or two strata T. I Mat veenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 6,126-129 '57.
On the coefficient of electroosmotic seepage. [illegible] Bol'shakova, B. F Rel'tov Izv VNIIG 56:35-47 '57
Results of studies on the artificial gleying of soils for controlling seepage from canals and bodies of water S. G. Khlebnikov. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 204-217 '56.
Seepage through a dam with a convex curvilinear upstream slope on a permeable foundation under which is a curvilinear sloping impervious structure I. B Nel'son-Skornikov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 100-114 '57.
Seepage through a dam with horizontal drainage on a permeable foundation of infinite depth under conditions of no tailwater. F. B. Nel'son-Skornikov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 84-99 '57.
Some problems in packing cohesive engineering soils for purposes of creating seepage-control layers. G. V. Abelishvili. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4 218-233 '56.
Surface runoff and seepage in the ballast layer. P. S. Krutenkov. Trudy MIIT no 88/89:150-157 '57.
Transition from the linear to the nonlinear law of percolation S. A. Kursin Nauch zap IMA AN UkrSR Ser. avtom. i izm tekh. 1:143-149 '55.

SOIL PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe)
Effect of electric current on the formation of aggregates in structureless soils. D. K. Mzareulova. Trudy Gruz. NIIGiM no. 4:100-108 '56.
Effect of Sudan grass on soil structure [with summaries in English and German]. V. Kvasnikov and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:49-54 Ap '57.
Hydrometer for determining soil moisture, differential porosity, and capillary water permeability. A. S. Voznesenskii, N. I. Abramov. Trudy Gruz NIIGiM no. 4:82-90 '56.
On certain relationships between the coefficient of membrane electromotive force, polarization constant anomalies, and the physical properties of collectors L. S. Polak. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16:227-234 '57.
Soil density and its importance in practice [with summaries in English and German]. I. V. Chernick. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:124-131 F '57.
Utilizing swamped rice soils for tea culture. G. M. Oganov, G. A. Talyshly, M P. Baranova Sbor. nauch.-issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2:43-51 '54.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Dependence of heat flow into the soil on ground surface temperature L P. Orlenko Meteor i gidrol. no. 7: 30-32 Jl '57.
Device for determining temperature at the depth for cable laying. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:31 Je '57.

SOIL TEMPERATURE (Continued)

Effect of frost on the amount of nitrogen in nitrate and ammonium forms in Chernozems of Chelyabinsk Province [with summaries in English and German] A. V. Kazantseva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 26-34 Je '57

Thermal conditions of light Slitozems of the northwestern part of the Golodnaya Steppe. L. I. Egorov. Trudy Pochv inst. 29 181-194 '48.

Thermistor thermometer for measuring the temperature of soil acids. N. I. Voskoboinik. Prikl geofiz no. 16 235-242 '57

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Akstafa-Chay Valley, Azerbaijan, Golodnaya Steppe, Ismailly District, Karelia, Karelian Isthmus, Kura-Aras Lowland, Leningrad Province, Tertei River, Ukraine, Vologda Province)

Improve the standard of the economic exploitation of land resources. S. Foteev. Kommunist 34 no. 12 68-76 Ag '57.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Murman Coast)

Effect of T. S. Maltsev's method of tillage on the microflora and biodynamics of Chernozem soils. E. N. Mishustin, V. A. Mirzoeva, I. S. Vostrov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4 466-470 Jl-Ag '57

SOILS—MAPS

A soil map is the basis for effective farm management. F. A. Polov, S. O. Skotyna. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5 21-21 My '57.

SOILS—RESEARCH see subdivision under Siberia, Western

SOILS AND CROPS see Crops and soils

SOKOLOV, S. IA., 1897-1957

S. IA. Sokolov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 211-213 Jl-S '57.

SOLAR COMPASS

Using a compass as a solar clock. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91, 103-109 '48

SOLAR CORONA see Sun—Corona

SOLAR RADIATION

(see also subdivision under Pamirs, Tashkent)

Actinometric observations during solar and lunar eclipses. I. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13 113-121 '57.

Actinometric observations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. N. K. Semakin. Biul. VAGO no. 20. 32-36 '57

Angular distribution of the intensity of radiation reflected by the earth's surface. K. IA. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10:52-58 '57.

Conference on the nature of the corpuscular radiation of the sun and on the study of its effect on the earth's upper atmosphere and magnetic field. S. M. Poloskov. Vop. kosm. 5 291-296 '57.

Course of solar radiation in Sochi during the eclipse of June 30, 1954. L. A. Kuniichev. Biul. VAGO no. 20 41-45 '57.

Monthly and annual variations in the amount of heat radiation from the sun, the sky, and the earth. I. N. IAroslavtsev. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13. 211-217 '57

New method for measuring radiation balance. B. A. Atzenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no 13 122-132 '57.

Radiation flow in the atmosphere during cloudy weather in Tashkent. E. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13 75-80 '57.

The sun. E. E. Sarkisian. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7 25-26 Jl '57.

Sunshine in summer. A. P. Moiseev. Priroda 46 no. 7: 124 Jl '57

They "listen" to the sun. IE. IAsenov. Ukraina no. 15: 15 Ag '57.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Origin of the solar system [with summary in English]. V. A. Krat. Vop. kosm 5 47-55 '57.

Professor H. Alven's lecture on the origin of the solar system. V. S. Safronov. Vop kosm. 5 297-298 '57.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Preparing solder sticks. R. Magnushevskii. Radio no. 7 Supp. 32 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

Soldering wires without a soldering iron. E. Bornovolokov. Radio no. 7 Supp. 27 Jl '57. Supplement No. 2.

SOLDIERS

Experts and outstanding small units. P. Vashurin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 28-32 Jl '57.

Nobody would want to fight such soldiers. S. Alekseev. Koster no. 6 56 Je '57.

SOLIDIFICATION

Study of supersaturation kinetics in connection with the development of crystallization structures in the solidification of gypsum. E. E. Segalova, V. N. Izmailova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3 594-597 My '57.

SOLIDS

Scientific work by the Department of Solid State Physics. G. S. Zhdanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 195-196 '57

SOLIDS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Possibility in principle of the existence within solids of an "intrazonal" mechanism of light absorption. V. I. Cherepanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 212-215 '57

SOLOMENKI—ARTEL

Embroidery, carpets, and bricks. D. Abliamitov. Prom. koop. no. 7 38 Jl '57

SOLONCHAK SOILS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Leaching and draining heavy Solonetz-and Solonchak type soils. N. A. Besednov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 52 123-219 '57.

SOLONETZ SOILS

Leaching and draining heavy Solonetz-and Solonchak type soils. N. A. Besednov. Trudy Pochv inst. 52, 123-219 '57.

Operation of plows in improving Solonetz soils in the Chestnut zone [with summaries in English and German] IA. Minin. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 2, 107-114 F '57.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-

Revolutionary and social activities of Z. P. Solov'ev from 1898 to 1917, 80th anniversary of his birthday. A. V. Markov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6 3-6 Je '57

SOLUBILITY

Investigating the solubility of the ternary system $KClO_4$ - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O at 0° and 25°. A. S. Karnaukhov, A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:910-914 Ap '57.

The maximum on the solubility isotherms of calcium sulfate and calcium carbonate. E. B. Shternina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:933-937 Ap '57.

Reciprocal aqueous system of perchlorates and nitrates of ammonium and potassium at 25°. A. S. Karnaukhov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:915-927 Ap '57.

Solubility in the system Na_2TeO_3 - C_2H_5OH - H_2O at 25°. O. I. Vorob'eva, E. A. Lavut. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1154-1157 My '57.

Solubility of ethane and propane in petroleum. A. M. Khiteev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 923-934 '56.

Solubility of inorganic salts in organic solvents and in their mixtures with water. S. A. Voznesenskii, R. S. Viktimirov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:942-945 Ap '57.

Solubility of salts of arsenous acid. V. G. Chukhlantsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1190-1193 My '57.

Study of cerium oxalate. A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubovenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:808-815 Ap '57.

25° isotherms of solubility of the systems: Na_2MoO_4 - NaCl - H_2O and Na_2MoO_4 - $NaCO_3$ - H_2O. A. IA. Zverykin, F. M. Perel'man. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:100-104 '57.

SOLUBLE FERMENTS see Enzymes

SOLUBLE GLASS

Solidification of water glass bonded sand molds. A. D. Belov. Lit. proizv. no. 7 1-3 Jl '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

A study of the structural and mechanical properties of ethylcellulose solutions and effect of ethylcellulose oxidation on these properties [with summary in English]. T. I. Samsonova, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3 343-351 My-Je '57.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Changes in the properties and structure of solid solutions on a nickel base. Sh. Sh. Ibragimov, B. G. Livshits. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:315-318 '57.

Investigating heat conductivity of ordered alloys in conditions of a stationary heat balance. G. E. Zolotukhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2, 352-359 '57.

Two mechanisms of microheterogeneity of solid solution crystals in two-phase alloys. V. M. Glazov, G. A. Kozlol'kov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:18-23 Jl '57.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED

Effect of small admixtures on the dissociation process of supersaturated solid solutions. V. I. Arkharov, T. IU. Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 14:104-113 '50.

Obtaining supersaturated preparations of carotene. B. G. Savinov, A. A. Svishchuk. Vitaminy no. 2, 22-24 '56.

SOLVENTS

Cooking woodpulp from wood of deciduous trees and straw with use of hydrotropic solvents. V. S. Gromov, P. N. Odintsov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

Evaluation of rubber and solvent interaction [with summary in English]. A. G. Shvartz. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:376-383 My-Je '57.

Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Part 8. Acid-base titration in acid solvents in the presence of different additives. A. M. Shkodin, L. I. Karkuzaki, Z. S. Dybskaia. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 33-39 '56.

Solubility of inorganic salts in organic solvents and in their mixtures with water. S. A. Voznesenskii, R. S. Viktimirov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:942-945 Ap '57.

SONAR

Ultrasonics and its use in military science. A. Panaev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6 24-26 Je '57.

SONAR IN FISHING

Use of the echo sounder in fishery explorations. O. N. Kiselev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1 489-494 '57

SONGS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Ring out, joyous song! Nik. Kruzhkov. Smena 34 no. 14 2-3 Jl '57

[Sing with us; with accordion accompaniment] Pesni s nami, [Pod baian, Vypusk III] Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 93 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 20)

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Give us good songs. V. Kuz'min. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6 18 Je '57.

SORBITOL

Utilization of sorbite in the confectionery industry of foreign countries. Unite States, England, France, West Germany. O. I. Volkova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:43 Ag '57.

SORGHUM

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Ukraine)

Accumulation of carotene and prussic acid in hybrids of sorghum and Sudan grass and in the original forms [with summaries in English and German]. Sh. Aleksanian, M. Isichko, O. Belaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 113-118 Je '57.

Effect of irrigation on Sudan grass and sorgo and Sudan grass hybrids. P. V. Kuchumov, N. I. Kovalevskaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 2 34 Jl '57

Introduce grain and sugar sorghum on collective and state farms in dry regions. L. F. Nekrasova. Zemledelie 5 no. 6 72-74 Je '57.

Principal problems in growing sorghum [with summaries in English and German]. I. N. Elagin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4 55-60 Ap '57.

SORMOVO—SPORTS

The flagship goes to the capital. G. Aleksandrov. Sp. igry 3 no. 7 12-14 Jl '57

SORMOVSKIY DISTRICT—KINDERGARTEN

According to the precepts of V. I. Lenin. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 9 38-39 S '57.

SORPTION

Effect of ionizing radiations on the sorption ability of tissues of different organs in a living organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, E. A. Ivantiskaia. Biofizika 2 no. 3 318-326 '57.

SORTING DEVICES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Automatic sorting of silkworm cocoons by color. A. S. Parsadanian. Trudy MIMESKH 3 53-64 '56

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR, 1898-

How I wrote "Red winter." Volodymyr Sosiura. Dnipro 31 no. 8:104-105 Ag '57.

SOUND—APPARATUS

Command sound amplifier unit. V. Borisov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 72-73 Je '57.

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

Noise formation in hollow air ducts. A. G. Munin, E. IA. Rudin. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 291-292 Jl-S '57.

SOUND RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

F

SOUND WAVES

Theory of relaxation absorption and dispersion of sound in strong not-completely dissociated electrolytes. V. P. [illegible] '57.

SOUVENIRS (KEEPSAKES)

Souvenirs for our guests. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:30 Jl '57.

SOVIET
(see also subdivision under Mozyr)

All power to the Soviets G Golikov Mosk prop 14 no. 8 17-23 Ag '57

Certain problems in the organization and work of city district soviets, IU A. Tikhomirov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 61-68 S '57.

Inquiry by the deputies of local soviets and its procedure N. A. Kudinov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 9 114-117 S '57.

SOVIET—PERIODICALS

The journal "Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia " Part zhizn' no. 15 77-78 Ag '57

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Make general use of aviation V Rubo. Grazhd av 14 no 5 31 My '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"Territory transformed by the October Revolution" by Boris Zhirnov. Reviewed by V. Kostin Bibliotekar' no 8:59 Ag '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Accelerate the development of the new oil- and gas-bearing regions of Central Asia M. F. Mirchink. Geol nefti 1 no. 2 1-10 F '57.

Geotectonic prerequisites in prospecting for new large oil- and gas-bearing areas in the Central Asiatic republics Sov geol. no 57:22-47 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS

Museum ethnographic collections as a source for the composition of a historical and ethnographic atlas of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. S. P. Rusiaikina. Sov. etn. no. 4:153-158 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—IRRIGATION

Most efficient practical measures for controlling water losses from the irrigation system A. A. Rachinskii. Mat po proizv sil Uz no 5 53-64 '56

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—KARST

Location of karst phenomena in the deserts and mountains of Central Asia. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Vop. geog. no. 40 173-190 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LAND TENURE

For land and water. G. Rashidov Sots. Uz 16 no 6-12 Je '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—METEOROLOGY

Investigating datum ultrapolar processes for Central Asia and Kazakhstan. A. G. Avanesova, L. I. Kask, G. Sh IAsheva Trudy TSIP no. 51.83-116 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Accelerate the development of the new oil- and gas-bearing regions of Central Asia. M. F. Mirchink Geol nefti 1 no. 2 1-10 F '57.

Geotectonic prerequisites in prospecting for new large oil- and gas-bearing areas in the Central Asiatic republics. Sov. geol. no. 57:22-47 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RAILROADS

Protecting railroads from washouts. F. M. Shershova, G. M Sarkisov, N. I. Semenov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 7: 22-23 Jl '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SHRUBS

Trees and shrubs for cultivation in Central Asia [with summaries in English and German]. G Ozolin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 103-110 My '57.

Asia [with
Ozolin. Vest.

F THE SOVIET

of the Far
3:150-151

East] Iz opyta
ke. [Khaba-
6. 92 p.

G STUFFS
as in the Far
, 9:5-13 S

ING—COSTS
Eastern
ower them"
rodumova,
'57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ORE DRESSING

Washing apparatus for the preparation of sands at the Far Eastern Construction Administration L. P. Matsuev I. P Sorokin Gor zhiz no 6.48-52 Je '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

How the partisan movement in the Amur region started D. I Boiko-Pavlov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 3-139-149 My-Je '57

SOVIET FAR EAST—SALMON

Artificial raising of water level in the spawning grounds of Far Eastern salmons. I. S. Vasil'ev. Ryb khoz. 33 no. 7.70-71 Jl '57.

Nutrition and some features in the biology of the Pacific salmon Oncorhynchus masu M S Kalmykova. Ryb. khoz 33 no 8 59-60 Ag '57

SOVIET FAR EAST—TRADE UNIONS

Trade unions of the Far East in the struggle for the dictatorship of the proletariat, 1917-1920. M Gubel'man Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 28-32 Ag '57

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

More attention to sowing quality. A. A. Koliada Zemledelie 5 no. 6 89 Je '57.

Semiguk, A. [Manual for operators of planting machinery] Pamiatka seial'shchika, [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe kraevoe izd., 1945. 10 p
(DA)

What do we gain by sowing on stubble. IA. IA. Shkvar. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6.34 Je '57.

SOWS

Arterial pressure and the general blood picture in pregnant sows [with summaries in English and German]. I. Saraikin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2: 98-100 F '57.

Motor function of the uterus in swine and its relation to fertility [with summary in English]. N. A. Martynenko Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3.53-61 My-Je '57

SOWS—WATERING

Effect of the watering regimen of milk sows on the growth and viability of pigs. D. P. Ivanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:76-79 Jl '57.

SOYBEAN

Practices of the Khabarovsk Oil Extraction Plant. N. I. Mrykhin, E. D. Evtushenko Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7-37-38 '57

SPACE FLIGHT

Break-through into cosmic space. Sergei Gushchev. Znan. sila 32 no. 7.16-19 Jl '57.

The photon rocket. F. Kedrov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 7:169-172 Jl '57.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

How the moon will be conquered. IU. Khlebtsevich. Iunost' 3 no. 8-57-64 Ag '57.

SPACE LATTICE (MATHEMATICS) see Lattice theory

SPACE STATIONS

"Artificial Earth satellites" by A. Shternfel'd. " Artificial Earth satellite" by F. Zigel'. "Cosmic flights" by K. P. Stanlukovich. Reviewed by A. Gorelov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7.60 Jl '57

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Analytic and Suslin operations in nonlinear semiordered spaces M A IAvets Uch. zap. LGU no. 91:3-15 '48.

Certain types of linear correspondences of Banach's spaces. I. A. Ezrokhi. Uch. zap. LGU no. 191:54-119 '49.

The geometric structure of a complex-analytical surface V_{2n} in space R_{2n} IU G. Lumiste Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2:259-262 My '57.

Strongly minimal surfaces in Riemann space. D. V. Beklemishev Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2:256-258 My '57

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH PERIODICALS see subdivision under Belgium

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARROWS
(see also subdivision under Kyzyl-Kum)

Taxonomic interrelationships of geographical forms of the house sparrow (Passer domesticus L.) [with summary in English]. A. M. Sudilovskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3-19-23 My-Je '57.

SPAS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SPASMS

Clinical characteristics of Kulkova-Rulf's intention spasm [with summary in French]. V. N. Kliuchikov, G. V. Astaf'eva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:624-627 '57.

SPASSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1783-1864

The archives of G. I. Spasskii. P. I. Karal'kin. Sov. etn. no. 4:159-162 '56.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing, Voice

SPECIAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Special

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTACLES

Polarized eyeglasses. Chestnik Kubil'. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 51 Ag '57

SPECTROGRAPH—ATTACHMENTS

Photoelectric attachment to the ISP-22 spectrograph and its use for aluminum alloy analysis. K. A Moteeeva, N. V Penkina, I. P. Findo Zav lab. 23 no. 5 625-627 '57.

SPECTROMETER
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

A high-speed infrared spectrometer for the region 0.8-3.0 μ. O. D. Dmitrievskii, B. S. Neporent, V. A. Nikitin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 180-181 Ag '57.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 14 Determining the composition of a complex compound formed in an aqueous solution and partially extracted by the nonaqueous solvent. N P. Komar'. Uch. zap KHGU 71 119-128 '56

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 15 Investigating reagents distributed between two solvents. N. P. Komar'. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:129-134 '56.

Spectrophotometry of multicomponent systems. Part 16 Determining the constants of a complex compound distributed between two solvents. N P. Komar'. Uch. zap KHGU 71.135-144 '56.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Comparison of low inertial receivers of infrared radiation. M. N. Markov. Opt. i spektr 3 no. 2 158-161 Ag '57.

Uniform thickness cell for infrared spectrum analysis. B. A. Smirnov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 633-634 '57.

Using infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of structural changes of sodium butadiene rubber in the process of thermal oxidation. M A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:164-169 '57.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Effect of the core of the nucleus on optical electron transitions. I. B. Berseker. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2:97-103 Ag '57.

Hyperfine structure of the rotational le3-4d transition of the CH_3T^{127} molecule. B. D. Osipov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:94-95 Jl '57.

Investigation of molecular dichroism by the method of artificial orientation of molecules. L. V. Smirnov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2:123-133 Ag '57.

On the derivation of Badger's formula. A. I. Finkel'shtein. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:82-84 Jl '57.

Stark effect in the rotational spectra of asymmetric top-rotator molecules in the presence of a quadrupole bond (the case $\ldots$). E. M. Zemskov, V. G. Veselago. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2:183-186 Ag '57.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR see subdivision under Tashkent

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Revealing the microstructure of metals by means of an ultraviolet microscope. T. G. Prokhorova. Zav. lab 23 no. 7.813-817 '57.

Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of aromatic amine molecules, absorbed on aluminum silicate, bentonite, and silica gel. E. I. Kotov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2-115-122 Ag '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Brief reports. O. A. Fomina and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:593 '57.

Conventional diagrams for determination of high concentrations by spectrum analysis. L. I. Topalov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5.549-556 '57.

Determining the excitation functions. Part 1: Excitation functions of certain spectral lines of krypton and xenon. Sin Sang-Guk, A. M. Deviatov. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:63-71 '57.

Determining the residues of DDT and benzene hexachloride by ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy. A. A. Bogdarina, I. N. Shkhor. Trudy VIZR no. 5:171-181 '54.

Effect of thermal radiation background on spectroscopic processes. B. I. Stepanov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:3-8 Jl '57.

Feasibility of metal composition analysis in electric arc furnaces without sampling. V. N. Bulandin, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 545-548 '57.

Investigating the performance stability of a PS-30 light source generator for spectrum analysis. E. I. Brainin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:627-630 '57.

Investigation of errors in the spectrographic method for obtaining absorption spectra of solutions in the ultraviolet region. V. N. Tolmachev, G. G. Lomakina. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:111-118 '56.

Photoelectric method for the spectrum analysis of lead isotopes. A. G. Zhiglinskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1:9-15 Jl '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)

Possibility of predicting the vibration spectra of compounds by the known spectra of other substances. P. G. Maslov, Ill. P. Maslov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 38-53 Jl '57.

Quantitative spectroscopic analysis of a gaseous mixture of hydrogen, deuterium and tritium. M. N. Oganov, A. R. Striganov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 112-120 Ag '57.

Spectrographic determination of tin, lead, antimony, bismuth, and cadmium in titanium, zirconium, tantalum, and niobium. Sh. G. Melamed, A. M. Saltykova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 573-576 '57.

Spectrum analysis method for quantitative determination of thiophene and carbon disulfide in benzol. O. V. Pialkinskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 579-581 '57.

Spectrum analysis of diaspore clay and quartzites. P. F. Lekhov, G. A. Klitushin, M. K. Volkova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 581-584 '57.

Spectrum analysis of manganese silicon. A. B. Shnevich, M. A. Perepelkina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 555-558 '57.

Temperature determination by the vibrational structure of N_2, CO and CN bands in a glow discharge. V. N. Elizar'eva. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 1 61-67 Jl '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—STANDARDS

On M. M. Gurevich's note concerning the All-Union State Standard no. 7721-55. G. N. Rautian. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 189-190 Ag '57.

On the All-Union State Standard no. 7721-55 "Light sources used in color measurements of nonself-luminous bodies." A. I. Tudorovskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 190-192 Ag '57.

An unsatisfactory standard. M. M. Gurevich. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 187-188 Ag '57.

SPEECH

Research done in 1956 at the Laboratory of Experimental Phonetics and Psychology of Speech under the Department of Psychology of the State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages, Moscow. V. A. Artemov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 176-179 My-Je '57.

Some conditions for the substitution of a direct stimulus by words. F. I. Ivashchenko. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 47-51 My-Je '57.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Characteristics of the terminal phase of schizophrenia with speech incoherence [with summary in French]. M. S. Vrono. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5 565-572 '57.

SPEIDEL, HANS

Speidel's past crimes. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:18-19 Jl '57.

SPERMATIC CORD—TUMORS

Case of isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the spermatic cord. E. N. Nesterov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 79 Mr-Ap '57.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN PLANTS

Observations on the spermatogenesis of Cistanche salsa (C. A. Mey.) G. Beck, Orobanche aegyptiaca Pers. and Eremurus inderiensis (M. B.) Rgl. O. I. Sokolova'kyi, K. V. Sokolova'ka. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1 149-161 '49.

SPHYGMOGRAPH

Method for an objective study of changes in the cardiovascular system in normal and pathological states. V. A. Zarubin. Vrach. delo no. 5:525 My '57.

SPILLWAYS

Criterion of the overtopping of a spillway with a wide crest. M. I. Vinogradov. Trudy MIIT no. 66/89 66-74 '57.

SPINA BIFIDA

Cerebrospinal hernias in children. L. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:72-73 My-Je '57.

SPINAL CORD

Anatomy of the posterior roots of the cauda equina in man and their relation to the spinal membranes. A. K. Pokotilenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:38-41 My-Je '57.

Changes in the motor neurons of the spinal cord following a break in their contact. M. P. Boltushkina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:104-105 Mr-Ap '57.

Disorders of reflex reactions of the spinal cord in narcosis. A. D. Reva. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of the transection of the spinal cord on the regeneration of skin wounds in dogs. N. S. Eremeev. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:162-167 '54

On retrograde variations in the ganglious cells of spinal ganglia. P. A. Motavkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2: 421-424 My '57.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES

Efficiency of streptomycin therapy in the general complex of therapy in adults suffering from osteoarticular tuberculosis and complicated by cold abscess, fistula and compression phenomena of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. K. P. Polianskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4. 39-47 '57.

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

Ependymoma of the cauda equina. T. P. Verkhogliadova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:41-45 My-Je '57.

SPINDLE TREE

Production of gutta by the common spindle tree [with summaries in English and German]. F. Kharitonovich. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2:104-106 F '57.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Spinal complications in tetanus. D. I. IAkimiuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:76 Mr-Ap '57.

SPINE—DISEASES

Some problems in the clinical aspects and treatment of secondary cervical radiculitis. V. V. Ezhevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 7 697 Jl '57.

SPINE—SURGERY

Fixation of the spine by a homograft preserved at low temperature. L. K. Zakrevskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:20-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Some problems in the surgical treatment of lesions of the spine and spinal cord caused by injury. V. M. Ugrumov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:58-60 Mr-Ap '57.

SPINE—TUMORS

Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of spinal hourglass tumors. G. D. Nazarov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3: 29-33 My-Je '57.

SPINNING

Improving intrafactory transportation for spinning operations. F. D. Levkoev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7, 50-53 Jl '57.

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennosti lubianykh volokon. [Handbook on flax spinning] Spravochnik po priadeniiu l'na. Pod red. L. N. Ginzburga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 607 p.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Gas nitrocementation of spinning loom rings. A. P. Goncharik. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 25-26 Ag '57.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Experimental reproduction of cirrhosis of the liver and spleen in dogs. K. G. Urbaniuk. Vrach. delo no. 7:763 Jl '57.

SPLEEN—EXCISION

Total gastrectomy in cancer combined with splenectomy [with summary in English]. E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 48-55 My '57.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Conservative surgery in subcutaneous traumatic injury of the spleen [with summary in English, p. 159-160]. V. V. Dibizhev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:91-94 Je '57.

SPLEEN—TUMORS

Unusual case of total lymphangioma of the spleen. B. A. Riman. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:27-30 '52.

SPLEEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Unusual injury of the spleen. S. E. Pavliuchenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:81 My-Je '57.

SPLICING see Knots and splices

SPOROZOA

Variability of the oocysts of Eimeria intestinalis Heissin, 1948, parasitic on domestic rabbits [with summary in English]. E. M. Kheisin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:43-52 '57.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bela Kalitva District; Berlin, Bucharest; Ghana; Great Britain; Kaluga; Khabarovsk Territory; Kiev; Kirghizstan, Komsomolsk-on-Amur; Leningrad; Moscow; Podol'sk; Rostov-on-Don, Rumania, Saratov; Sormovo, Tula, Voronezh Province, Warsaw, Yakutia)

At the dawn of Soviet sports. V. Startkov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:2-3 '57.

Changes in the plans for athletics during 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14:9-10 Jl '57.

Enjoyed by millions. I. Zubkov. Sov. kras. krest 7 no. 4:11 Jl-Ag '57.

Every school should have an athletic field! Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:35 Je '57

Famous dates. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:3 '57.

Famous dates. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:553-554 '57.

Famous dates. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 8:621-622 '57.

Famous dates; July. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:10 '57.

Famous dates; 1926-1935. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:465-467 '57.

The festival is going all over the country. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:12-13 '57.

Festival of youth, strength and health. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:14 Jl '57.

Field notes. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:17 Jl '57.

For one month. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:4-5 '57.

For the first stime. E. Shatrov. Ogonek 35 no. 31:28-29 Jl '57.

Friends test their strength. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:9 Jl '57.

From the history of Soviet sports. V. Khomus'kov. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4 3-5 Jl '57.

From the outskirts of a village to the city of Melbourne. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:26-28 Jl '57.

From the pages of history. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4: 23 Jl '57.

From the pages of history. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5: 21 Jl '57.

Healthy vacations. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:88-90 Jl '57.

Holiday for youth. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:11 Jl '57.

"Kalevipoeg; the Estonian national epic." Translated from the Estonian. Reviewed by B. M. Chesnokov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 20 no. 8 633-634 '57

Kkho-kkho, pesa-pallo, and others; national sports of peoples from various countries. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:9-11 Jl '57.

Let's enrich and develop tactics. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:1 N '56

Mass participation is the most important thing in sports. V. Chukarin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:29-30 Jl '57.

Organization of medical services at final events of the spartakiads of the R. S. F. S. R. and U. S. S. R. A. F. Kur'iakova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4 54-56 Ap '57

Our diary. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:14 My '57.

Our diary. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:17 Jl '57.

The parade was reviewed by the great Lenin (to be continued). V. Khomus'kov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3 4-5 My '57.

Pluses and minuses. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:38-39 '57.

Potpourri. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:39 '57.

Potpourri. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:28 '57.

Records set at the games. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5: 23-24 Jl '57.

"Sniper." V. Kalinin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:55-56 Je '57

Songs ring out everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5: 14 Jl '57.

[Spartakiada of the peoples of the U. S. S. R., 1956] Spartakiada narodov SSSR, 1956. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

Sports. E. Rubin. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:39 '57.

Strange but true. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:23 Jl '57.

Summer sports news. Martyn Merzhanov. Smena 34 no. 12 22-23 Je '57

They will come to the games. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:6-7 '57

Well done. Hryhorii Kurchyn. Ukraina no. 12:28-29 Je '57.

Year of youth. Gavriil Korobkov. Ogonek 35 no. 31:26 Jl '57.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Aids for athletes. S. Abel'son. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7: 34-35 '57.

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

The doctor's advice, this may be avoided. L. Ioffe. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:31 Jl '57.

Organization of medical services at final events of the spartakiads of the R. S. F. S. R. and U. S. S. R. A. F. Kur'iakova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 4:54-56 Ap '57.

Physical culture and longevity. I. Sarkizov-Serazinia. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:26-27 '57.

SPORTS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China, Indonesia

SPORTS—PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sports

SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

"Pep talks" before competitions. G. Morozov. Fizk. i sporta 27 no. 8:21 '57.

SPORTS CLUBS see subdivision 'Athletic clubs' under Canton, China

SPORTS IN ART

A happy gift. Dm. Samoilov. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:20-21 '57.

More energy and boldness! Dm. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:20 '57.

We wish him success! Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:20 '57.

SPORTS IN JOURNALISM

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Our readers. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:0 '57.

The physical culture press in the U. S. S. R. N. I. Toropov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 6:551-553 '57.

A reporter's notebook. V. Dairedzhiev. Sports. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:7 Jl '57.

SPRAY IRRIGATION see Sprinkler irrigation

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Hand spraying for mildew from a tractor-drawn tank. F. F. Al'tman. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:56-58 '57.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Device for applying liquid fertilizer to potatoes and vegetables. K. A. Markin, P. P. Babushkin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6:13 Je '57

Liquid fertilizing of corn, potatoes, and cabbage. A. Pospelov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:68-71 Je '57.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Design of swaged disk springs S. V. Sokolov. Vest. mash. 37 no. 7 3-7 Jy '57.

Developments in the production of watch springs. V. V. Kryzhanovskii, N. M. Fedorov Stal' 17 no 7 656-657 Jl '57

Devices for simultaneous coiling of the left and right spring branches V. L. Bel'kevich Mashinostroitel' no 8 32-33 Ag '57

Machine tool without mandrel for coiling springs N. S. Shmatliuk, I. N Abliaskin. Stan i instr 28 no 6 33-34 Je '57

Spring coiling without mandrels B N Fil'shtinskii, S. S Ukhtman Mashinostroitel' no 8 27-28 Ag '57

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Bukhara Province, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan)

Basic requirements of sprinkler irrigation systems. N. F Kolesnikov Mat po proizv sil Uz no 5 106-109 '56

Lowering costs of sprinkler irrigation P. D. Khudiakov Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 5 30 My '57.

New machines for irrigation B. M. Lebedev Mosk kolkh 6 no 6 13-14 Je '57.

Organizing sprinkler irrigation in orchards. N. S. Goriunov, V. V Stastikhin Sad i vin Mold 10 no 4 22-24 Jl-Ag '55

Sprinkling potatoes. P. D. Khudiakov. Kartofel' 2 no. 3 28-31 My-Je '57

SPRINKLERS

Effectiveness of using sprinklers A. Khludenev Sad i og 95 no 6 26-27 Je '57

System and technical requirements of a sprinkling machine. I A Turilin Mat. po proizv sil U? no 5 110-113 '56

SPRINTING

The most important elements in sprinting (to be concluded) G. Korobkov Leg atl. no 6:7-11 Je '57

The most important elements in sprinting (conclusion), G. Korobkov Leg atl no. 7-11-14 Jl '57

SPRUCE

Abramashvili, G. G. [Colorado spruce for city landscaping] El' kolkhuchala dlia ozelenenia gorodov. Pod red V. P. Timofeeva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz RSFSR, 1956 34 p.

Number of conifer seeds in the soil [with summaries in English and German]. G V Miakotina Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 5 112-115 My '57

SPUTNIK see Artificial satellites

SQUARES, LEAST see Least squares

SQUIRRELS

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Siberia, Western)

Protect teleutea squirrels A. Akzhigitov Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 6 26 Je '57

STABILITY

Boundary condition of a loose medium in the neighborhood of a free contour. V. V. Sokolovskii Prikl mat i mekh. 20 no. 6;764-765 N-D '56.

Correction to the article of V. V. Rumiantsev "Stability of permanent rotations of a heavy solid " Prikl mat i mekh. vol. 20, no. 1, 1956. V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 6 772 N-D '56.

Evaluating the solutions of certain nonlinear differential equations in the region of asymptotic stability. D. A. Dobrolin. Prikl. mat i mekh. 20 no. 6;723-732 N-D '56.

Stability of rotational motions of a solid body with a cavity filled with an ideal liquid. N G Chetaev. Prikl mat i mekh. 21 no 2;157-168 Mr-Ap '57.

Stability theory of controllable systems. V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat i mekh. 20 no. 6;714-732 N-D '56.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Additional means of increasing ship stability. V Zabrodskii. Mor flot 17 no 7,18-20 Jl '57

Corrections to the metacentric formula considering the frame shape. V. K Glotov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7,11-14 Jl '57

STADIUMS

(see also subdivision under Dinskaya District; Leningrad; Ryazan Province)

Erect more athletic facilities in villages. A. Kokoreva. Sel'. strol. 12 no. 7;1-2 Jl '57.

Grechina, M. I. [Stadia; history, design, and construction] Stadiony, istoriia, proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 277 p.

Stadium for children. V. Vyatskii. Vozhatyi 33 no. 8-17 Ag '57.

STAGE see Theater

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Differential staining of Brucella with phenol fuchsin. F S Shuliak, IU. G. Shin. Lab. delo 3 no. 4 54-55 Jl-Ag '57.

Staining flagellata. G F. Petruk Lab. delo 3 no. 4;55-56 Jl-Ag '57

STALINABAD—THEATER

From play to performance. E. Poliakova Teatr 18 no 7;82-87 Jl '57.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Let us improve technology V. Cherniavskii Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 8 12 Ag '57

Transmission of d.c. power from the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station to the Donets Basin. A. M. Nekrasov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 9 1-10 S '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL

Chemical characteristics of natural gases of the Ukraine, Stavropol Territory and Stalingrad Province Gaz prom no 7;9-11 Jl '57

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Oil-and gas-bearing prospects of Devonian deposits in the zone of the Don-Medveditsa dislocations E A. Grablin, E A Maslennikov Geol nefti 1 no 1,20-21 Ja '57

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—WATERMELONS

Irrigating watermelons. I. E. Upit. Sad i og. 95 no. 6;23-24 Je '57

STALINO—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Workers and achievements of the Stalin of Metallurgical Plant, Izobr v SSSR 2 no 6,39 and 42-43 Je '57

STALINOGORSK—TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Stalinogorsk Television Station goes on the air D Usol'tsev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 6 26-27 Je '57.

STALINSK—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Measuring temperatures at the upper part of regenerator chambers in Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine open hearth furnaces [with summary in English]. M. M. Epshtein. Stal' 17 no 7 600-601 Jl '57

STAMPING (METALS) see Sheet-metal work

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF VALUE see Value

STANDARD TIME see Time—Systems and standards

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

New standard plans. E. Roer. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5;29 My '57.

STANISLAV ECONOMIC REGION—LABOR SUPPLY

Efficiently use the labor resources on collective farms in the Carpathian Zone of the Ukrainian S. S R L O. Olesnevych. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6,23-27 Je '57

STANISLAV PROVINCE—PALYNOLOGY

Results of palynological studies of brown coal in Lvov and Stanislav Provinces [with summary in English]. N. O. Shchekina. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2;36-43 '57.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

Three volumes in six years. N. Kiymova. Znamia 27 no. 8 167 Ag '57

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Changes in the higher nervous activity caused by experimental staphylococcus poisoning and infection in white rats. R. K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:87-114 '57.

Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication during the prevalence of excitation and inhibition processes in white rats. L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 197-216 '57.

Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in white rats in experimental staphylococcal intoxication and infection. M. M. Aleksandrovskaia. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3 317-324 '57.

Prolonged sleep for treating disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by staphylococcal intoxication in white rats. R.K. Borukaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3,217-226 '57.

Staphylococcal food poisoning due to unsatisfactory living conditions. A. I Stolmakova, A. P. Pinskovskaia Vrach delo no. 8 849-851 Ag '57.

STARS

Empirical main sequence and its theoretical interpretation [with summary in English] A. G. Masevich. Vop. kosm 5,149-180 '57.

STARS—CLUSTERS

Evolution of stars in open clusters and stellar associations [with summary in German]. A G. Masevich. Vop. kosm. 5.56-83 '57

STARS—MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT

Radial velocities of 107 B8-A0 stars. V. A. Al'bitskii. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 1 pt. 1:20-43 '47.

Radial velocities of 131 stars fainter than 6.75. G. A. Shain Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 1 pt. 1-44-58 '47.

STARS—SPECTRA

Effect of the convergence limit and tail bands in spectra of carbon stars. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Izv. Krym. astrofiz obser. 1 pt. 1 74-82 '47

The H, Fe II, and Fe I emission lines in spectra of long-period variables. G A Shain Izv. Krym astrofiz obser 1 pt 1 5-19 '47

Spectra of Y Cassiopeiae in 1940 and 1941. V F. Gaze Izv. Krym. astrofiz obser 1 pt. 1 59-73 '47

Systematic displacement of lines in the spectrum of O Ceti P F Shain Izv. Krym astrofiz obser. 1 pt 1 116-117 '47.

STARS—RADIATION

Spatial distribution of amplitudes in a pulsating star [with summary in English] D A Frank-Kamenetskii Vop. kosm 5 123-148 '57.

STARS, DOUBLE

On the rotational effect of obscure double stars M. A Arakelian. Izv AN Arm SSR Ser. fiz.-mat nauk 10 no 2 75-80 '57

STARS, VARIABLE

Central and peripheral theories of Cepheid pulsations [with summary in English]. S A Zhevakin. Vop kosm 5 84-122 '57

The H, Fe II, and Fe I emission lines in spectra of long-period variables. G A Shain Izv Krym. astrofiz obser 1 pt 1:5-19 '47

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906

V. V. Stasov's work with readers in the art section of the Public Library. A. V. Chistiakova. Trudy [Len.] publ bibl 3:205-227 '57.

STATE, THE

A. I. Herzen's views on the state. A. A. Zheludkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;12-21 Jl '57.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province, China, Kiev Province, Sal Steppe)

How the "Leninyye Polyany" State Farm was established S Samsonov Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 10-11 Jl '57

In the first ranks. N Nikolaichik Sov profsoiuzy 5 no 8 44-46 Ag '57.

A lagging state farm becomes profitable. F. P. Ginsev Sovkhoz no. 8 23-26 Je '57

Production costs of milk on state farms and how to lower them. A. F. Chulkovs'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8,7-14 Ag '57

Soviet state farms on the rise I. Benediktov. Agitator no 16;12-18 Ag '57

These days on the "Krasnaia polma" State Farm. V. Davidovich. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no 7;36-39 Jl '57

STATIC ELECTRICITY see Electrostatics

STATICS

Calculating statically indeterminate systems by the method of numerical integration. A. I. Vinogradov. Trudy KIIT no. 23;25-57 '56.

Solution of problems in statics. K. I. Chernov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8;17-20 Ag '57.

STATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Stations

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

Application of the Dirac - Fock - Podolsky method to a mechanical many-body problem [with summary in English]. I. G. Fikhtengol'ts. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6,1404-1411 Je '57.

Relativistic correction for Maxwell distribution A. V. Tulub. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10;65-67 '57.

Statistical interpretation of quantum theory [with summary in English]. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 32 no. 6;1483-1495 Je '57.

STATISTICS

Lectures on statistics for commercial schools ("Lectures on statistics" by N. K. Druzhinin. Reviewed by V. Evdokimov). Sov. torg. no. 5;54-56 My '57.

STATISTICS—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [History of Soviet statistics; a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1955. 240 p.
(NjP)

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Wall newspaper and department's activities. V. Sakhan'. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7;18 Jl '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL

Chemical characteristics of natural gases of the Ukraine, Stavropol Territory and Stalingrad Province. A. K. Karpove. Gaz. prom. no. 7,9-14 Jl '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SHEEP

Shepherd's thoughts. Semen Babaevskii. Ogonek 35 no. 30;18-20 Jl '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—WALNUT

English walnut in Stavropol Territory. I. V. Kuznetsov. Sad i og. 95 no. 6;57-59 Je '57.

STEALING see Larceny

STEAM
Effect of steam on the coal tar distillation process. I. I. Liplavk. Koks i khim. no 8:31-40 '57.
Investigation of thermal capacity of water and water-steam near the boundary curve, including the critical region. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, A. M. Kerimov. Teploenergetika 4 no 9 68-72 S '57

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINEERING
Moscow. Vsesoluznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. [Heat calculations for steam boilers (norm method)] Teplovol raschet kotel'nykh agregatov (normativnyi metod). Pod red. A. M. Gurvicha i N. V. Kuznetsova. S prilozheniem nomogramm dlia raschetov. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 232 p.

_____ [Nomograms for calculations] Nomogrammy dlia raschetov 1957. 31 p.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
An investigation into gas distribution in horizontal electric filters of thermal power stations. I. L. Idel'chik. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 76-80 S '57
Technical and economic indices for prospective steam power plants. G. B. Levantal'. Trudy LIEI no 16:5-13 '57

STEAM TURBINES
Automatic protection from intolerable changes of temperature of fresh steam in turbines. G. N. Makhan'kov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:22-24 Je '57
Giant turbines. L. A. Shubenko. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 5-9 Ag '57.
The use of accelerators in steam turbine regulation systems. V. N. Veller. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 7-12 S '57

STEAM TURBINES—VIBRATION
Steam turbine blade vibrations during a partial intake of steam. IU. A. Samsonov, IU. A. Vidiakin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 28-31 Jl '57

STEAMPIPES
Calculating self-compensation of high pressure steam pipes by means of graphs. A. A. Skvortsov, V. S. Bunin. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 90-92 S '57.
Efficient condensate system. M. L. Valsman. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 55-59 Ag '57.

STEARIC ACID
9,10-dioxystearic acid acetonate from elaidic acid. Part 3. V. I. Esafov, M. A. Poniukova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1552-1554 Je '57.

STEEL
Atomic cement. G. Arlova. IUn. tekh. no 8:67-68 Ag '57.
Characteristics of surface layers of tempered steel subjected to grinding and honing. A. V. Nikol'skii. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:69-79 '51.
Effect of iron oxide on the oxidation process of steel in alkaline solutions. E. I. Levitina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1158-1161 My '57.

STEEL—COLD WORKING
Effect of intermediate annealing on the texture of steel following cold rolling and recrystallization. K. V. Grigorov, G. P. Blokhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:339-343 '57.
Recrystallization texture of low-carbon steel after cold rolling. K. V. Grigorov, G. P. Blokhin. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no. 2:331-338 '57

STEEL—CORROSION
Investigating methods of steel protection from corrosion fatigue in sea water. A. V. Riabchenkov. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no. 1 137-157 '51.
Metal corrosion in marine hydraulic engineering structures. V. N. Efremov. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met no. 1 36-43 '51.

STEEL—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Brief reports. V. M. Guterman, V. B. Mikhlenko, D. G. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:706 Je '57.

STEEL—FATIGUE
Effect of the frequency of cyclic stress on the fatigue resistance of steels in overstressing. Kh. A. Kuldma. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 594-596 '57.
Fracture test for defining conditions of rupture. P. G. Abramov, N. A. Bushe, N. P. Shchapov. Zav. lab. 23 no 5 600-601 '57.
New machine for fatigue testing of shafts up to 200mm thick. S. I. IAtskevich, N. E. Naumchenkov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:734-736 Je '57.

[Problems in fatigue breakdown of steel; a collection of translations] Voprosy ustalostnogo razrushenia stalei; sbornik perevodnykh statei. Sokrashchennye perevody A. D. Sergievskogo, pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Obzor zarubezhnoi tekhniki)

STEEL—HARDENING
Gas-flame surface hardening of equipment parts. IU. N. Sychev. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7:38 Jl '57
Induction method of determining the depth of hardening. M. A. Kotkis. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 819-821 '57

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Chemical composition of surface layers of the stony fracture in steel. V. I. Arkharov, T. IU. Gol'dshtein. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11 114-118 '50.
Heat treatment. A. K. Cheburkov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8:18 32 Ag '57
Rolling thin steel strips without intermediate annealing. I. M. Korsunskii, S. R. Smorod. Prom. energ. 12 no. 7 22-23 Jl '57

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Crystal structure changes in steel caused by heat and cold working. E. L. Gal'perin, IU. S. Terminasov. Kristallografiia 2 no 4:519-525 '57.
Diagrams of carbide formation during tempering of carbon steel. B. A. Apaev. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 7 23-24 Jl '57
Effect of extinction on the intensity of X-ray interference in the analysis of steel. E. L. Gal'perin, IU. S. Terminasov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6,1379-1385 Je '57
Effect of intermediate annealing on the texture of steel following cold rolling and recrystallization. K. V. Grigorov, G. P. Blokhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:339-343 '57.
Inter- and intragranular character of Armco-iron failure due to fatigue. V. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3: 537-540 My '57.
Investigating the effect of carbide heterogeneity on the polishing of P18 steel. E. I. Fel'dshtein and others. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 7:39-42 Jl '57
Recrystallization texture of low-carbon steel after cold rolling. K. V. Grigorov, G. P. Blokhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no 2 331-338 '57
Redistribution of carbon during austenite transformation in the transition temperature range. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 2 360-368 '57
Use of X-ray structural analysis for the study of sulfide-treated steels. IU. M. Vinogradov, V. D. Zelenova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:697-699 Je '57.
Volumetric changes of the carbide phase after steel tempering. N. N. Liulicheva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 319-330 '57.

STEEL—METALLURGY
"Kaldo" steel-making process with use of oxygen [with summary in English]. B. Kalling, F. Johansson. Stal' 17 no 7 598-600 Jl '57.
Vacuum metallurgy; deoxidation and desulfurization in vacuum. G. A. Garnyk, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:77-84 My '57.
Vacuum metallurgy of steel on an industrial scale (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 26, 1956). E. Kalinnikov. Stal' 17 no 7 608-610 Jl '57.

STEEL—SPECTRA
Statistical study of the exactitude of unalloyed steel spectrographic analysis. K. I. Ionova, V. V. Nalimov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:586-591 '57.

STEEL—TESTING
Carbon content in steel undergoing cementation. S. S. Ermakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:43-45 Jl '57
Cases of "delayed action" rupture in steel. M. M. Kobrin, K. V. Shishokina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 597-600 '57.
Characteristics of steel viscosity under the effect of temperature and factors of shape. T. A. Vladimirskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:830-838 '57
Laboratory method of evaluating a tendency in steel toward delayed failure. S. S. Shurakov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:707-711 Je '57.
Use of ultrasonic techniques for the structural analysis of steel. L. G. Merkulov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1386-1391 Je '57.

STEEL—WELDING
Determining the tendency of welded metallic structures toward intercrystalline corrosion. N. D. Tomashov, O. G. Derlagina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:679-682 Je '57.
Effect of welding conditions on spot welding structure and strength. M. IU. Ametov. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3:92-96 My-Je '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS
New technology for stainless steel smelting. B. A. Shillaev. Metallurg 2 no. 7:20-21 Jl '57.
Pickling stainless steels [with summary in English]. A. A. Babakov and others. Stal' 17 no. 7:631-636 Jl '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray investigation of properties of black spots on stainless steel products. V. I. Arkharov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11:31-43 '50.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric detection of bound carbon in low alloy structural steels. L. V. Zastavskaia, N. M. Popova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:656-657 Je '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING
Resistance of low-alloy steels to atmospheric corrosion. S. G. Vedenkin. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met no. 1 161-174 '51.

STEEL ALLOYS
New brands of low-alloy steel. M. V. Pridantsev, G. L. Livshits. Metallurg 2 no. 7 18-19 Jl '57

STEEL ALLOYS—CORROSION
Resistance of low-alloy steels to atmospheric corrosion. S. G. Vedenkin. Trudy Kom. po bor'b. s korr. met. no 1 161-174 '51

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Distribution of carbon in the weld zones of 18-9 austenitic steel weldings. N. V. Ul'ianova, V. V. Sagalovich. Metalloved i obr. met no 7 2-7 Jl '57
Mechanism of the development of internal friction peaks connected with carbon diffusion caused by stresses in steel alloys having a face-centered cubic lattice. K'e T'ing-sui, Tseng Ch'ih-chien. Fiz. met i metalloved. 4 no 2 291-305 '57

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING
Automatic welding of high-strength, low-alloy steels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, N. I. Kakhovskii, IU. N. Vakhnin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 3 39-43 My-Je '57.
Electrochemical method of evaluating the corrosion resistance of low-alloy steel welded joints. N. D. Tomashov, M. A. Vedeneeva, Z. I. Vasil'eva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6,683-684 Je '57.

STEEL CASTINGS
Effect of additions on the distribution of sulfur in steel. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, S. S. Kraskovskii. Lit. proizv no 6 22-26 Je '57
Formation of scale on steel castings. B. B. Gulliaev, IU. F. Borovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6 5-7 Je '57
Large steel bedplate castings. P. F. Vasilevskii. Lit. proizv. no 7 30-32 Jl '57
Surface diffusion hardening of shaped castings. A. M. Mikhailov, M. I. Serebriakov. Lit. proizv. no 6 18-22 Je '57

STEEL INGOTS
Schedule for an accelerated method of feeding hot metal to soaking pits of a roll mill. V. S. Kaprov, D. P. Zhidetskii. Metallurg 2 no 7 24-26 Jl '57.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEINBACH, WALTER, 1902-1947
"Words of the time" [in German] by Walter Steinbach. Reviewed by L. Ginzburg. Inostr. lit. no. 7:262-263 Jl '57.

STEL'MAKH, MIKHAILO PANASOVYCH
The soul of a people ("Human blood is not water" by Mikhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by V. Voronov). Oktiabr' 34 no. 7 212-214 Jl '57.

STEPPE FLORA
(see also subdivision under Kungey Ala-Tau, Sal Steppe)
Some notes on the study of the history of the steppes in the European part of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. D. I. Sakalo. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no 2,25-35 '57.

STEPPES see subdivision under Africa, North

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 2. Retarded internal rotation and acylation kinetics of certain biphenyl amino derivatives. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Uch. zap. KHGU 7:165-175 '56.
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 3. Reaction of atomic arrangements through the system of two benzene rings bonded by two-sulfur atom bridges, data given on the basis of the study of the kinetics of anilinization of 4-aminodiphenylsulfide and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenylsulfide. L. M. Litvinenko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1563-1567 Je '57

STERILITY IN ANIMALS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Pathomorphological (histological) changes in the generative organs of cows during sterility. A. I. Il'ina. Sbor. reb. LVI no 14:123-128 '54.

STERLING AREA
Borisov, S. M. [Sterling area in the capitalistic currency system] Sterlingovaia zona v valiutnoi sisteme kapitalizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 137 p.

STERNUM
History of sternal puncture. V. M. Novodvorskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 5,153-154 My '57.

STEROLS
Protein-sterol complexes. V. P. Vendt. Vitaminy no. 2,30-39 '56
Sterol content of the bodies of filter-feeder mollusks in the Black Sea plankton. Z. A. Vinogradova. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 14,135-154 '57.

STETSENKO, KYRYL HRYHOROVYCH, 1822-1922
People's hard. O. H. Karavan Ukraina no.12-22 Je '57.
Singer of the people I. Parkhomenko Mystetstvo 4 no 3 12-15 My-Je '57

STILBENEDICARBOXAMIDINE
Simple fluorescent method for determining acriquine and stilbamidine in urine V. G. Mikhailov Lab. delo 3 no. 1 15-16 Ja-Ag '57

STILLBIRTH
Lung test for determining stillbirth in animal husbandry M. A. Dobin Sbor. rab. LVI no 14 139-140 '54

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under Aleksandriya District, Chernigov Province, Chita Province, Christinovka District, Crimea, David-Gorodok District, Dnepropetrovsk Province, East Kazakhstan Province, Fastov District, Frunze Province, Globino District, Karpogory District, Kazakhstan, Kievo-Svyatoshinskiy District, Kopyl' District, Kryzhopol' District, Kuban, Malaya Devitsa District, Mel'nitsa-Podol'skaya District, Minsk District, Nikol'skaya Borshchagovka (Kiev Province), Poltava Province, Rusanov (Kiev Province), Siberia, Ukraine, Vinnitsa District)
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khozlaistvo za rubezhom 3 no 6 '57 174 p.
(DA)
Charles Darwin's teaching and some problems in the breeding of farm animals Kh. F. Kushner Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 35-46 Jl '57
Conferences of the leaders of "Zhivotnovodstvo" in the Far East. Zhivotnovodstvo no 9 93-95 S '56.
Decrees on pure breeding of livestock. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 8-9 Jl '57
Determination of the average fatness of livestock Sots tvar. 29 no.3:61-63 Ag '57
Development of livestock breeding as a raw materials base for industry. M. G. Liashko. Leg. prom. 17 no.6:4-6 Je '57.
Ellseev, M. IA., and others [Water supply for livestock on ranges] Vodosnabzhenie otgonnogo zhivotnovodstva. Pod red. V. S. Ovodova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 243 p.
A great goal. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no 7 3-7 Jl '57
Greater procurement of livestock products and furs. S. Potapov Sov. potreb. koop. no. 4.42-46 '57.
Let the per capita production of meat, milk and butter equal within the next few years that of the United States. M. Gorodskii. Plan khoz. no 7:12-24 Jl '57
Let's greet the 40th anniversary of the Great October with new successes in our work Konevodstvo 27 no 8 1-3 Ag '57.
Mechanization of livestock farms E. E. Solov'ev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.6 24-25 Je '57
More on the theory of livestock breeding. A. E. Berseney. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.7:33-34 Jl '57
One hundred and seventy centners of meat and four hundred centners of milk per hundred hectares. E. I. Andreeva, K. K. Markarian Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no.7 10-13 Jl '57.
Productivity stimulators. N. I. Leonov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no.8 15-16 Ag '57.
Reflections on my profession. N. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.7,19-23 Jl '57.
Scientific conference at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. N. P. Bychkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no 9,87-88 S '56.
Session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.7,11-12 Jl '57.
Six hundred and eighty centners of milk and hundred centners of meat! N. IU. Denisov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:16-18 Jl '57.
Socialist competition as an effective measure to increase the output of livestock products. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9, 1-4 S '56.
Tasks of the trade unions in developing socialist competition among workers on state farms and in machine-tractor stations to increase production of meat, milk, and other products of animal husbandry. Biul. VTSSPS no.10:1-3 My '57.
This very year we'll obtain 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares. S. I. Pereiaslovskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 7:5-6 Jl '57.
Utilize all resources. A. V. Kuz'michev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no.8,32 Ag '57.
We will win in peaceful competition. D. Polianskii. Agitator no 16:8-11 Ag '57
What we can achieve. K. Volnianskii. Agitator no.15: 17-20 Ag '57.
Within a few years we'll overtake the United States in meat, milk, and butter production per capita. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING
Regulation for the calculation of stockbreeding production on state farms. V. Gaidukevich. Bukhg. uchet. 14 [i. e, 16] no, 8:17-23 Ag '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)
Achievements in the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes F. V. Zakharova Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no.7 86-88 Jl '57

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STATISTICS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie [Soviet livestock in numbers, a statistical manual] Chislennost' skota v SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 618 p.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conducting practical work in poultry husbandry. I. A. Mikhal'chenko Biol. v shkole no 4 62-67 Jl-Ag '57

STOCK OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Germany, West

STOCKHOLM—DESCRIPTION
Around Europe (conclusion) Oksana Ivanenko Rad. zhin. 12 no.7:13-14 Jl '57.

STOCKHOLM—ELECTRON MICROSCOPY—CONGRESSES
Conferences on electron microscopy in Stockholm and Tokyo V. P. Gilev Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4 527-534 Jl-Ag '57.

STOCKHOLM—TABLE TENNIS
Two styles in competition, the 24th world table tennis championship. V. Ivanov, I. Shramkov. Sp. igry 3 no 5:20-21 My '57

STOCKINGS see Hosiery

STOCKJUDGING
Morphological structure of cutaneous glands as related to judging livestock [with summaries in English and German]. G. Krylov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:83-97 Ap '57.

STOMACH
Afferent pathways of reflex action from the stomach on micturition [with summary in English]. A. A. Lebedev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:20-23 Ja '57.
Anastomoses and junctions of the lymphatic system of the stomach and duodenum in man. D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 17:103-111 '53.
Effect of nicotinic acid on the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. V. F. Meilunas Trudy LSGMI 20:203-212 '54.
Effect of vitamin B1 on the secretory-motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer V. F. Meilunas Trudy LSGMI 20:213-224 '54
Functional modifications in the stomach and small intestine in peptic ulcer following medicinal sleep therapy. V. S. Mamont. Trudy LSGMI 20:267-279 '54
Gastric and duodenal motility during the first hours and days following resection P. V. Ryzhov. Trudy LSGMI 20 184-188 '54
Preoperative and postoperative effects of certain pharmacologic preparation and local heat and cold on gastric and duodenal motility P. V. Ryzhov Trudy LSGMI 20,231-236 '54
Some peculiarities of the gastric mucosa in pernicious anemia [with summary in English]. A. I. Gorilovskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '57.

STOMACH—CANCER
Dykhno, A. M. [Cancer of the stomach; clinical aspects and treatment] Rak zheludka, klinika i lechenie. Krasnoiarsk, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 105 p. (DNLM)
Gastric glomangioblastoma. L. I. Kostina. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5.16-21 '52.
Morphologic examination of esophagogastric and esophagointestinal anastomosis following radical surgery for esophageal and cardial cancer [with summary in English, p.157] L. N. Guseva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6: 28-34 Je '57.
Postoperative results of gastric resection for ulcers, polyposis and gastric cancer. I. M. Popov'ian. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:28-32 Mr-Ap '57.
Practical deductions from the investigation of orders of direct dissemination and of metastatic distribution of gastric cancer. M. P. Gorlunova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:12-16 '52.
Vagosympathetic cervical novocaine block in esophageal and cardial cancers as a method of control of syndrome of dysphagia. F. Karaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5: 7-12 '52.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Cases of gastroliths. B. I. Al'perovich. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6.122-123 Je '57.
Clinical aspects of gastric lues. P. F. Popeliuk. Vrach. delo no. 8.869 Ag '57.
Diagnostic significance of the rate of leucopedesis in diseases of the stomach. P. I. Shilov, L. G. Krasil'nikov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:55-58 Je '57.
Giant hypertrophic gastritis. N. S. Smirnov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3:26-30 Mr '57.
Rhomboid novocaine block in gastritis and peptic and duodenal ulcer. I. N. Markov. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:119 Je '57.
Role of gastroscopy in the diagnosis of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer A. N. Stasev. Klin. med. 35 no. 6 59-65 Je '57.
Treating diseases of the forestomachs in cattle. P. P. Pushkarev. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:55-56 Jl '57.

STOMACH—EXCISION
Total gastrectomy in cancer combined with splenectomy [with summary in English]. E. L. Berezov 33 no 5 48-55 My '57.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES
A foreign body in the gastric wall L. A. Kotel'nikov Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:121-122 Je '57

STOMACH—INNERVATION
Effect of interoceptive signals from human gastric receptors on the functional state of the cardiovascular system. T. M. Krol'. Uch. zap. LGU no. 229 196-205 '57.
Experimental data on the neurogenic theory of peptic ulcer T. N. Klekova. Trudy LSGMI 20 55-61 '54

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Role of the first and second signal systems in secretory activity of a pathologically altered stomach. A. B. Ratz. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir., AN Uzbek. SSR 3 30-38 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY
Conservative surgery of the stomach in peptic ulcer A. I. Brokhovich Trudy LSGMI 20.152-163 '54
Cuff operation in ulcers of the cardia. N. A. Velichkin Trudy LSGMI 20 164-170 '54
Evaluating closure as a technician perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. F. A. Zhuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:33-37 Mr-Ap '57
"Gastric resection" by A. A. Rusanov. Reviewed by N. Kruk Nov. khir. arkh. no 2 91-92 Mr-Ap '57
Gastric surgery in peptic ulcer S. A. Girdlian and I. Shapiro. Trudy LSGMI 20 140 151 '54
Gastrostomy with a musculo-aponeurotic graft V. I. Ukhtin. Vest. khir. 78 no 6.136-139 Je '57
Postoperative results of gastric resection for ulcer, polyposis and gastric cancer. I. M. Popov'ian Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 28-32 Mr-Ap '57
State of the liver and biliary ducts in peptic ulcer before and after gastric resection M. I. Gerasimov Vrach. delo no 6.883-886 Je '57.

STOMACH—TUMORS
Case of leiomyoma of the cardia. S. G. Girdlian Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 87-88 Mr-Ap '57
Gastric polyps prolapsing into the duodenal bulb R. A. Mel'nikov Vest. khir. 78 no. 6 118-120 Je '57
Granulomatous gastric polyps [with summary in English] N. M. Smirnov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3. 304 My '57 N. M.
Stomach polyps [with summary in English] T. Mikhailkov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 107-110 My '57

STOMACH—ULCERS
Prognosis of hemorrhagic gastric ulcer V. A. Kotel'nikov Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:53-56 Mr-Ap '57

STOMACH—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Reactivity of the gastric epithelium in injuries N. N. Zhukova. Trudy LSGMI 16:166-168 '53

STOMATOLOGY
Complications in stomatological practice. IU. I. Bernadskii. Vrach. delo no. 8.847 Je '57

STONE AGE see subdivision under Bug Valley, Eastern

STONECUTTING
Stone carvers. D. Aranovich. Prom. Kooperatsii My '57.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Device for charging storage batteries in transformer stations. L. A. IAkovlev. Elek. i teplovoz. Ag '57
Volt-ampere characteristics and charging of nickel-iron batteries. S. F. Selitskaia I. A. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no 6:70-72 Je '57

STORE FIXTURES
Showcases. E. Ratsimor. Nov. torg. tekh. '57.

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, SELF-SERVICE see Self-service stores

STORMS
Storms and tornadoes. A. F. Diubiuk. no. 7:80-84 Jl '57.

STOVES—SAFETY MEASURES
"Fire safety measures in designing and operating gas stoves" by A. A. Rubin. Reviewed by Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:32 Jl '57.

STRAIN GAUGES
Designing and manufacturing thermo gauges. G. E. Rudashevskii. Izm. tekh. My-Je '57.

STRAIN GAUGES (Continued)
Effect of auxiliary connecting channels on the operation of strain gauges A. P. Ploshko, V. V. Perfil'ev Izm tekh no 3,41-44 My-Je '57.
Instrument used for automatic recording of deformation graphs. S. A Grach Izm. tekh no. 4:59-61 Jl-Ag '57
Using piezoelectric strain gauges having barium titanate cells in measuring variable pressures G. I. Shal'nikov Sbor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no. 1 79-87 '57.
Wire strain gauges used in automatic recording of tensiondrops A A Shatil', E IU. Nekhedzi Izm tekh no 3:45-47 My-Je '57

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Determining internal stresses in electrolytic coatings by the flexure of a flat cathode. M. IA. Popereka. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5,720-725 Je '57.
Determining the direction of main stresses by piezoelectric transducers. N. I. Korsakevich. Nauch trudy Inst mash i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3,157-166 '51.
Determining the microhardness of metal in its stress-deformation state. V. D. Lisitsyn Zav. lab. 23 no. 6: 711-715 Je '57.
Distribution of stresses in case of beam deflection based on the nonlinear relation between stresses and deformations which is characteristic for cast iron. N. I. Savitskai. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR 3 91-94 '51.
The early period of stress relaxation in metals V. Z. TSeitlin Zav lab. 23 no. 7 848-849 '57.
Experimental method using tensometric grids and their application in solving problems in structural statics. N. S Rozanov. Izv. VNIIG 57 91-111 '57.
Internal stresses in quenched glasses. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, V. L. Indenbom. Dokl. AN SSSR 111 no. 2 297-300 My '57
Kinetics of the stretching process. Part 2. A. N. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 56-61 My '57.
Making models for the determination of stresses by the optical method V. M. Proshko Issl. po teor. sooruzh no 4 266-274 '49
On measuring stress on the surface of concrete structures in use S. IA. Eidel'man. Izv. VNIIG 57 150-165 '57.
Simplest method of calculating elastic limits for the deformation of crankshafts by measuring the position of crankarms for various crank angles N. Burmistrov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:36-37 Jl '57.
Stability of residual stresses and their effect on the mechanical properties of metals and the durability of pieces. I. A Glikman. Trudy LIET no. 13 145-203 '56
Stress relaxation process under the effect of repeated loading T. I Volkova Metalloved i obr. met. no. 7 13-18 Jl '57.
Third section of the stress relaxation curve. I. A. Oding, V. V. Burdukskii. Zav. lab. 23 no 7:843-845 '57.
Unified methods used in designing structural members for compression and bending V. G. Pischikov. Issl. po teor sooruzh. no. 4 47-66 '49.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENT
Method of determining drying stresses in wood. B. N. Ugolev Zav. lab. 23 no. 5,606-609 '57.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW
Effect of certain factors on the friction coefficient of straw products. E. I. Khropach. Sel'khozmashina no. 8,5-7 Ag '57

STRAWBERRIES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad Province, Moldavia

STRAWBERRY BREEDING
My experience in improving peaches and strawberries. P S Ivashchenko. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 5,16-17 S-O '55.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY
Across the water barrier. I. Agibalov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:30-38 O '56.
Company detached to reconnaissance of an enemy who has hastily assumed the defensive on the opposite bank of the river, tactical and drill exercises. IU. Troshin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6:23-30 Je '57
Experience in stream crossing on an amphibious truck with equipment, machinery and personnel. V Konev, A. I ridman, V Polushkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:36-38 Ag '57.
Methods of directing the forcing of a river from the march A. Serov. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10:40-43 O '56.
Readers' proposals. V. Vasil'ev and others. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 7:26 Jl '57.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
(see also subdivision under Ob' River; Russia, Northern)
Experience in calculating hydrographs of spring floods. O. A. Millukova. Trudy TSIP no. 50:56-70 '57.
Long-range prognoses of water discharges and water levels in rivers during the summer low period. A. I. Subbotin. Trudy TSIP no. 50:137-168 '57.
Methodology of prognoses of summer flow of rivers. V. I. Sapozhnikov Trudy TSIP no. 50:66-121 '57.
Preliminary calculation of floods by the nature of water inflow and reaching time Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP no 50:40-55 '57.
Theory and calculation (prognosis) of snow high water of small lowland rivers V D. Komarov. Trudy TSIP no. 50,3-39 '57.

STREET LIGHTING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
The current situation and prospective development of municipal outdoor lighting Svetotekhnika 3 no 8 7-13 Ag '57
Using reinforced concrete for street light poles V M Svidenskii Svetotekhnika 3 no 8 28-30 Ag '57

STREETS see subdivision under Leningrad

STREPTOCOCCUS
Changes in the higher nervous activity in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. L. I. Kriachko. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser patofiziol. 3 133-151 '57
Effect of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections on cancer. I. M. Grabchenko, M. D. Podil'chank. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 233-237 '52.
Histopathological study of the central nervous system in white rats in experimental streptococcal infection following prolonged sleep. N. I. Artiukhina. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv deiat. Ser patofiziol 3 336-347 '57.
Prolonged drug-induced sleep for treating experimental streptococcal infection in white rats L. I Kriachko. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:287-296 '57.
Studying some defense reactions in experimental streptococcal infection in white rats. L. I. Kriachko. Trudy Inst vys. nerv. deiat Ser. patofiziol. 3 152-160 '57

STREPTOMYCIN
Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tuberculous meningitis during streptomycin therapy. P. T Belozorov, M. I. Fanenshtil', G. L. Nakhmanson. Vrach delo no. 5:531-533 My '57
Efficiency of streptomycin therapy in the general complex of therapy in adults suffering from osteoarticular tuberculosis and complicated by cold abscess, fistula and compression phenomena of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. K. P. Polianskaia Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 39-47 '57
Intratracheal introduction of medicinal substances during pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. P. Zhukova. Probl. tub 35 no. 4:35-39 '57.
Method for determining concentrations of penicillin and streptomycin in blood serum following simultaneous administration [with summary in English]. L. L. Aver'ianova. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '57.
Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children [with summary in French]. M. P. Pokhitonova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4.17-24 '57.
Relapse during antibacterial therapy [with summary in French] L. M. Finkel'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no 4 24-29 '57.
Stability of streptomycin in solutions containing sulfates and calcium chloride complexes [with summary in English]. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3,56-57 My-Je '57.
Streptomycin and phthivazid in the treatment of tuberculosis of the eye. A. S. Zhulinskaia. Oft. zhur 12 no. 1:10-14 '57.
Streptomycin for treating experimental tuberculosis of the eye in rabbits. L. N. IUdina. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1: 14-17 '57.
Treatment of silicotuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. A. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4:62-67 '57.

STRESS (PHYSIOLOGY)
Stress and psychiatry. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 57 no. 5.657-661 '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, United States)
Growth of the strike movement in capitalistic countries L. Bakashova. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 14:51-59 Jl '57

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—AIR LINES see subdivision under France

STRIP MINING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)
Best drainage systems for open pits. N. G. Kapustin. Gor. zhur. no. 6:27-30 Je '57.
Kubalov, B. G. [Blaster's handbook; operations in open-cut mining] Spravochnik vzryvnika; otkrytye gornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 167 p.
Methods of calculating the stability of tube cantilevers with guy rod reinforcements in redesigning dump bridges. V. E. Salion. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:111-115 '51.
Open pit trench mining with transportation dump bridges. L. N. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN USSR no. 1:92-102 '51
Use of conveyer equipment in building lignite pit mines. V. V. Davydov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

STROBOSCOPE
Simplified stroboscope for laboratory centrifuges. IU V. Sementovskii Zav lab 23 no 7 874 '57.

STRONTIUM
Instability constants of pyrophosphate complex compounds of strontium and barium. V P. Vasil'ev. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 4 805-807 Ap '57.

STRONTIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of lithium, strontium, and barium for the determination of impurities. M A Rotkina, S M. Solodovnik Zav lab 23 no 5 569-572 '57.

STRONTIUM SULFATE
Investigating the crystallization of weakly soluble salts in water. Part 2 Crystallization of strontium sulfate from solutions at different temperatures N A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 4:938-941 Ap '57

STROPHANTHIN
Effect of strophanthin and corglycon on the rate of restoration of phosphorus compounds in the organism in animals. M. A Angarskaia, V E Sokolova, IA I Khadzhai Farm. i toks 20 no 2 35-40 Mr-Ap '57.

STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Lattice theory

STRUCTURAL FRAMES—GRAPHIC METHODS
Graphic design of frames. A. I. Segal'. Issl. po teor sooruzh no. 4 209-215 '49

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF
Applying impulse functions to problems of structural mechanics A. G Nazarov Issl. po teor. sooruzh no 4 216-227 '49.
Approximate method of calculating the strength of earth and concrete hydraulic structures according to round cylindrical and any other arbitrary slipping surface O. V. Viazemskii, G N IAgodin Izv VNIIG 57 77-90 '57.
Experimental method using tensometric grids and their application in solving problems in structural statics. N S. Rozanov. Izv VNIIG 57 91-111 '57.

STRUTS (ENGINEERING)
Methods of calculating the stability of tube cantilevers with guy rod reinforcements in redesigning dump bridges. V E Salion Trudy Inst gor dela AN USSR no 1:111-115 '51.

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Kriukov (Poltava Province)
The educational significance of remuneration for work. I Stepenkov, N Krasnopol'skii. Nar obr. no. 7 52-55 Jl '57

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Chile, Moscow, Peiping)
Students' summer. V Andrcev, A. Makarov. Smena 34 no. 14:14-15 Jl '57.

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
Diplomas of Soviet engineers. Bud. i arkhit 5 no. 7 20-21 Jl '57

STURGEONS
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of, Onega River)
Monospermy in sturgeons in normal fertilization and the consequences of penetration into the egg of supernumerary spermatozoa A S. Ginzburg Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 445-447 My '57

STYRENE
Production of α-methylstyrene and 2-vinylmethylstyrene rubber. M. S Nemtsov, I I. Radchenko, S L. Fisher. Khim. nauka i prom 2 no. 3:306-322 '57.

SUBJECT HEADINGS—TECHNOLOGY
Principles of assigning subject headings in technical literature S. G. Karpova. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. 3:63-98 '57.

SUBLIMATION
Behavior of selenium, halogen, and iron admixtures in the process of vacuum sublimation of tellurium. A. S. Pashinkin, A. A. Men'kov, A. V. Novoselova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4,826-830 Ap '57.

SUBMARINE BOATS
Under the ice field. A Tarasov. Voen. znan 31 no. 7 26-27 Jl '56.

SUBMARINE BOATS—MODELS
TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model submarines] Model' podvodnoi lodki. Moskva, 1956. 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Mechanism of roof caving of its own accord. G. F. Linnik. Gor. zhur. no. 7:27-30 Jl '57.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH PRESSURE)
Problems of mining Krivoy Rog ore deposits lying at a depth of from 700 to 900 meters. G. M. Malakhov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:22-27 Jl '57.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUCROSE
Role of saccharose in the carbohydrate metabolism of plants B A. Rubin, E V. Artsikhovskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5 841-844 My '48.

SUDAN—TRADE UNIONS
Anti-imperialist struggle brings gains for trade-union unity Gasim Ammin Vsem prof. dvizh. no 6 12-14 Je '57

SUDAN GRASS
Accumulation of carotene and prussic acid in hybrids of sorghum and Sudan grass and in the original forms [with summaries in English and German] Sh Aleksanian, M. Istchko, O. Belaia Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 6 113-118 Je '57
Cultivation of Sudan grass in southeastern Russia L Andreev Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 5 151-153 My '57
Effect of irrigation on Sudan grass and sorgo and Sudan grass hybrids. P. V Kuchumov, N I. Kovalevskaia Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 7 no 7 31 Jl '57
Effect of Sudan grass on soil structure [with summaries in English and German]. V. Kvasnikov and others. Vest. sel'khoz.nauki 2 no. 4 49-54 Ap '57.

SUGAR
Sugar content of goose eggs as related to the type of feeding A E. Penionzhkevich Trudy NIIP 24,53-57 '54.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Using the paper chromatography method for analyzing sugars. L. A Mikhailova, K A. Dunaevskaia, L N Efremova Lab.delo 3 no 4,24-25 Jl-Ag '57

SUGAR—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of refined sugar in containers. P, K Popov. Sakh. prom. 31 no 7 46 Jl '57

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Krasnodar Territory, Losiatin (Kiev Province), Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District, Pliyatin District, Ukraine)
Beet-seed production in the Soviet Union M K Mel'nik Sakh prom. 31 no 7 47-49 Jl '57.
Comparative evaluation of narrow-row and regular planting of mother beets. A. I. IAtsenko. Sakh. prom 31 no. 7 56-59 Jl '57.
Conference on monospermous sugar beets. I. I. Mansheiti. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2 154 F '57.
Eliminate shortcomings in the operation of receiving stations. A. N. Sokur. Sakh prom. 31 no. 7 13-14 Jl '57
For high quality beets. I. B. Kardash, G. P Briukhovetskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 25-27 Ag '57.
Gains from checkrowing sugar beets S.I. Onoprilenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5 16 My '57.
Increase the sugar content of beets S. E Fridman Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 7 62-64 Jl '57
Mechanization of beet planting. M. A. Samoilov. Mekh sil'. hosp. 8 no. 8 20-21 Ag '57
Mechanized removal of mother beets from trenches. K. P. Chumak Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 51-52 Jl '57.
Obtaining high yields of sugar-beet seed. K. P. Golodenko. Sakh. prom 31 no 7 49-50 Jl '57
Review of letters and notes Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 62-65 Ag '57.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Morochkovskii, S. F. [Conditions favoring growth of rot in sugar beet piles and measures to control it] Usloviia razvitiia kagainoi gnili sakharnoi svekly i mery bor'by s nei. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1950. 36 p.
(CU)

Serodiagnosis of virus yellows in sugar beets [with summaries in English and German]. E. Ermol'ev. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 2 no. 4:135-139 Ap '57.

Zverozomb-Zubovskii, E. V. [Pests of sugar beets] Vrediteli sakharnoi svekly. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 275 p.
(DA)

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Shpola District)
Over-all use of machinery in harvesting sugar beets. P. Petersen. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 14:1-7 '57.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE
Storage of sugar beets in large surface silos. Sakh prom. 31 no. 8:78-79 Ag '57.

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION
Book on the transportation of beets ("Organization of rail transportation of sugar beets" by I. R. Veber, E. I. Levandovskii, A. A. Leshchinskii, V. P. Nesterov. Reviewed by IU. N. Tikhonchuk). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8: 75-76 Ag '57.

Use advanced experience in hauling sugar beets Z. Dubko Avt. transp. 35 no. 7:11-12 Jl '57

SUGAR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Cherkassy Province, Moldavia)
Effect of the composition of water supplied to sugar refineries on technological processes P. M. Silin Sakh prom. 31 no 7 15-16 Jl '57.
General problems Sakh. prom. 31 no 8 69-74 Ag '57.
Increasing the yield of bleached sugar D V. Gorbani, L. S. Tverdokhlebov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 20-23 Jl '57
Operation of sugar refineries. I. F. Zelikman, M. D. Olkhman Sakh prom 31 no. 8 19-22 Ag '57
Operation of sugar refineries during the first half of the year D M. Averbukh Sakh. prom. 31 no 7 44-46 Jl '57
Operation of sugar refinery separator sections during the 1956/57 season. E A. Mogil'nyi. Sakh prom. 31 no. 8 14-19 Ag '57
Production of white sugar from sugar cane juice. Sakh prom 31 no 8 68 Ag '57
Regarding the lack of interest in critical reviews on scientific research work. V. M. Volokhvianskii. Sakh prom 31 no. 7 76-77 Jl '57.
Review of letters and notes. Sakh prom. 31 no. 8 62-65 Ag '57
Seasonal production and problems of labor economics in sugar factories. N. B Pokrovskaia Sakh prom. 31 no. 8 35-38 Ag '57.
Speed up the construction of sugar refineries. N. A. Demchinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 1-3 Jl '57.
Sugar factories begin a new campaign. Sakh. prom. 31 no 8 1-2 Ag '57.
Sugar refinery with a raffinade section. I. F. Zelikman. Sakh. prom 31 no 7 17-20 Jl '57

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—COSTS
An important factor in lowering the cost of sugar. N. F. Maliuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 43-44 Jl '57

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Knife block for making cossettes with rectangular cross section N. A. Burenkov, V. A. Zadneprianyi Sakh. prom 31 no. 8 39-41 Ag '57.
New beet unloading and piling machinery Sakh prom. 31 no. 7 65-66 Jl '57
Organization and work of the section of control and measuring apparatus and automatic control. B A. Eremenko and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8 50-52 Ag '57
Polishing and sharpening beet-slicer knives by the electrolytic method. S. F. Dronov. Sakh. prom 31 no. 8 27-30 Ag '57.
Regularize the operation of sugar refinery lime sections. M. D. TSerman, E. D. Shmagailo. Sakh. prom 31 no. 7 24-26 Jl '57
Separating stones and sand from beets. V. N. Peletminskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 27-30 Jl '57

SUGAR INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

SUGAR MACHINERY
Boiling out of the evaporator. P. P. Btonskii. Sakh prom 31 no. 8 45 Ag '57.
Boiling second massecuite in vacuum pans with closed slide valve L P. Sofronluk. Sakh prom. 31 no. 8 44-45 Ag '57.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS
Is it necessary to divide suggestions in technical improvements and efficiency suggestions? I. IA Persin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6:26-27 Je '57
Our suggestions. B. N Vazhnov. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6:44 Je '57.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS—COMPETITIONS
Young workers in the machinery industry take part in competition for best inventions and efficiency suggestions sponsored by the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:3-8 Je '57.

SULFANILYL CHLORIDE
Mercapto analogues of lysine and some of their derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of ε-mercapto-δ-amino- and α,β-dimercaptocaproic acids and their S-alkyl- and N-sulfanilylsubstituents. Yuang Chen-o, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:1103-1108 Ap '57.

SULFAMIC ACID
Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives Part 5. Reactions of diazo compounds with N-phenylsulfamic acid. D. Z. Zval'skii, L A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1330-1339 My '57.
Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 6. Indicator properties of 4-aminoazobenzene-N-sulfonates. D. Z. Zavel'skii, L. A. Lishnevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5,1339-1345 My '57.

SULFATES
Conductometric titration of sulfates in natural waters. M. P. Belsova, P. A. Krukov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 190-206 '57.
Determining sulfates in natural waters by the volumetric method. G. N. Nechiporenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 207-217 '57.
Polytherm of the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates P. G Rustamov Izv AN Azerb SSR no 4 33-45 Ap '57
Some improvements in the method of direct titration of sulfates. G. V. Zavarov. Zav lab 23 no. 5 541-542 '57
Studying the reciprocal aqueous system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates at -20, -15, -10, and -5°. P. G. Rustamov Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 45-58 My '57

SULFATHIAZOLE
Sulfonamide agranulocytosis with fatal outcome. V. S. Tormsov Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 51-53 My-Je '57

SULFIDES
Conditions for conservation and further determination of sulfides in natural waters. B. A. Skopintsev, A. V. Karpov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:230-236 '57.
Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 14: Ionic polymerization of vinylalkylsulfides. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, V. M. Karavaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5 821-826 '57.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Improving large-scale production of waste liquor concentrates. N. I. Fromzel', E. B. Alkunovich. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:27-28 '57.
Improving production in the Sukhona Sulfite Alcohol Plant M. A Zingel', L. P. Vasina. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:21 '57.
Waste sulfite liquor with salt as base for drilling muds. E. G. Kister. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7:18-22 Jl '57.

SULFONATES
Surface-active properties and washing capacity of alkylbenzenesulfonates as related to length and structure of the alkyl chain F. V. Nevolin, G. A. Kral'-Osipkina, A. V. Ilushkevich. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:33-34 '57.

SULFONIC ACIDS
Ferrocene sulfonacids. A. N Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova, S S Churanov Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2:335 338 My '57

SULFUR
Effect of additions on the distribution of sulfur in steel N S Kreshchanovskii, S S. Kriaskovskii Lit. proizv. no 6 22-26 Je '57
Fertilizers from the waste products of the sulfur industry. O. Khomenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:41 Je '57.
Investigation of the diffusion of sulfur in cable rubber by means of radioactive isotopes. G A Blokh and others. Vest elektroprom 27 no. 5:66-68 Je '56.
Method of determining free sulfur in rubbers with sulfur containing activators. E. P. Khrenskova, N. A Okhapkina, V. N. Provorov. Zav. lab 23 no. 7, 798-800 '57.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES
Preparation of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol containing radioactive sulfur. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. B. Silaev, V. M. Fedoseev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 5:1260-1262 My '57.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Dialkylamides of trichlorophosphazosulfuric acid and acid chlorides of N, N-dialkylsulfamide-N' - phosphoric acid. A. V. Kirsanov, Z. D. Nekrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1253-1256 My '57.

SULFUR TRIOXIDE
Preparation of sulfuric anhydride by dehydration of sulfuric acid with phosphoric anhydride. N. I. Podobaev. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:38-39 Jl-Ag '57.

SULFURIC ACID
Conditions of small quantities of radioelements in solutions. Part 2: Condition of thallium in sulfuric acid solutions. I. E. Starik, A. V. Kositsyn. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1171-1174 My '57.
Turbidimetric method of determining sulfuric acid in baths for chromium-plating. V. N. Tolmachev, A K Khukhlanskii. Uch. zap. KHGU 71:107-109 '56.

SULFURIC ACID—ANALYSIS
Quantitative analysis of waste sulfuric acid from alkylation processes. V. D. Nanopol'skii, I. E. Dolnakova, N. I. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:665-667 Je '57.

SUMGAIT—DESCRIPTION
City of youth. I. Il'icheva. Rabochitsa 35 no. 8:7-8 Je '57.

SUMMER RESORTS see subdivision under Tsingtao, China

SUMY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Constructive cooperation. S. Briukhanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7,23-27 Jl '57.

SUMY PROVINCE—BRONZE AGE

Newly found remains from the Bronze Age in Kiev and Sumy Provinces. I.E.V. Makhno Arkheologiia 10 141-145 '57

SUMY PROVINCE—HEMP

Factory for the primary processing of hemp on the collective farm. V. K. Ivanovskii. Len. i konop. 2 no. 6: 9-14 Je '57.

SUMY PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Vineyards in Sumy Province. IA. P. Tkachov. Sad i og. 33 no 6 68-69 Je '57.

SUN, YAT-SEN, 1866-1925

Two meetings with Sun Yat-sen. N. N. Matveev-Bodryi. Dal'. Vost 25 no. 3:174-177 My-Je '57.

SUN

Talk with the sun. Aleksei Ruselskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 7: 10 23 '57.

SUN—CORONA

Absolute electrophotometry of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of July 9, 1945. V. B. Nikonov, E. K. Nikonova Izv Krym astrofiz obser 1 pt 1 83-101 '47

Active areas of the solar corona [with summary in French] G. S. Ivanov-Kholodnyi Vop. kosm 5 203-241 '57

Results of observations of the solar corona of June 19, 1936. G. A. Shain Izv. Krym. astrofiz obser 1 pt. 1: 102-115 '47

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN BATHS

Treatment with condensed sun rays by means of Bukhs and's reflector. P. P. Sinitsina, M. M. Vashchenko. Vrach delo no. 8, 705-707 Ag '57.

SUN COMPASS see Solar compass

SUNFLOWER SEED

Preservation of sunflower seed quality. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no. 7:1-4 '57.

Storage of sunflower seed. G. Vetrov. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no 8 12-13 S '56.

SUNFLOWERS

Oilseed and essential oil crops. V. S. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 153-155 Jl '57.

SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Features in the development of sclerotiniose on sunflowers under conditions prevailing in Voronezh Province. N. A. Naumova Trudy VIZR no 5:62-82 '54

Warming of sunflower seeds as a method of controlling sclerotiniose M. IU. Stepanova Trudy VIZR no. 5: 115-119 '54

SUNFLOWERS—HARVESTING

Two-stage harvesting of sunflowers and its effect on seed moisture content. I. M. Khavzhu. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7:5-7 '57.

SUNSPOTS

Gnevyshev, R. S. [Catalog of solar activity from 1949 to 1951] Katalog solnechnoi deiatel'nosti za 1949-1951 gg. Leningrad, Izd. Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove, 1953. 271 p. (Trudy Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove) (RPB)

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Galvanomagnetic properties of the compounds AuBi and BiK. N. E. Alekseevskii, N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:39-43 '57.

Jump-like current attenuation in a superconducting ring. A. A. Galkin, IA. S. Kan, B. G. Lazarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1552 Je '57.

On the magnetic properties of superconductors of the second group [with summaries in English]. A. A. Abrikosov. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1442-1452 Je '57.

Structure of superconductors. Part I0: Therma, microscopic, and X-ray investigation of bismuth-palladium systems [with summary in English]. N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1305-1312 Je '57.

Structure of superconductors. Part II: Investigation of platinum, ruthenium, osmium, and iridium alloys of bismuth [with summary in English]. N. N. Zhuravlev. L. Kerles. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1313-1318 Je '57.

SUPERCOOLING

Thermal conductivity of supercooled liquids. L. P. Filippov, I. A. Tekuchova. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1:57-61 '57.

SUPERHEATERS

Improved technology for repairing steam superheater parts. V. A. Chumachenko, V. P Stepenko. Zhel. dor. transp 39 no. 7:74-75 Jl '57.

Performance of metal in wall-type radiation steam superheaters. A. K. Vnukov. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9:45-48 S '57.

Value of using washers with steam superheaters. E. G. Gershtein. Elek. sta. 28 no. 8:14-17 Je '57.

SUPERSATURATED SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Supersaturated

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPLIES, MEDICAL see Medical supplies

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Surface-active properties and washing capacity of alkylbenzenesulfonates as related to length and structure of the alkyl chain. P. V. Nevolin, G. A. Kral'-Ostikina, A. V. IUshkevich Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no 7 33-34 '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Apparatus for measuring the surface tension of colloidal solutions [with summary in English]. S. A. Nadiashvili Vop. med khim. 3 no 3,233-237 My-Je '57

Measuring marginal angles of wetting graphite-faced cast iron A. IA. Khrapov, V. P. Chernobrovkin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no 2:381-383 '57

SURFACES

Additive functions of a domain in the theory of convex surfaces. A. D. Aleksandrov. Uch. zap LGU no. 96 82-100 '48.

Strengthening the theorem on surfaces of a negative curvature. S. N. Bernshtein Uch zap. LGU no. 96:75-81 '48

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Changes in conditions of ground workpiece surface layers during the wear process. V. A. Rystsova Trudy LIEI no 13:9-33 '56

Condition of surface layer of metal machined by V. A. Kolesov's cutting tools A. D. Komarov Trudy LIEI no. 13, 51-68 '56.

Criterion for evaluating the smoothness of machined surfaces. M. A. Babichev. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:80-87 '51.

Determining the smoothness of surfaces by means of impressions. D. N. Ulezko, O. A. Kashaev Izm tekh no 3,76 My-Je '57

Effect of precision in measuring surface smoothness on the interchangeability in mechanical engineering. I. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. Trudy MATI no. 32, 80-95 '57.

Effect of the roughness of surfaces on their wear and the friction coefficient. M. E. Dritts. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1 61-68 '51.

Electronographic method of studying oxide films on hard alloy surfaces. K. P. Imshennik, V. A. Landa Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:699-701 Je '57.

Preface. P. E. D'iachenko. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no.1:3-4 '51.

Quality of surfaces subjected to fine turning. A. A. Sukhoparov. Trudy LIEI no. 13 34-50 '56.

Radiographic investigation of the quality of surfaces subjected to milling and fine turning. IU. S. Terminasov, L. V. Tuzov, A. V. Poltavskii. Trudy LIEI no 13 125-144 '56

Selecting and obtaining optimum smoothness of surfaces of chromium plated cylinders of engines. N. A. Kamenev. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:17-29 '51.

Using new hammer hardening techniques for finishing workpiece surfaces. M. I. Kuz'min. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. no. 1:42-60 '51.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

Hydrostatic methods for checking the straightness and planeness. B. D. Nikitin. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7:17-19 Jl '57.

Photoelectron equipment for checking the depth of minor grooves and cavities. P. A. Obnovlenskii, L. A. Musinkov, M. A. Shteintsig. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7: 19-21 Jl '57.

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

Rigidity limit minima. N. Efimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:761-764 My '48.

SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Brief report on the work of the Kharkov Province Surgical Society in 1955 R. A. Geshvantner. Nov. khir arkh. no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '57

Minutes of session No. 1182 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:161-164 Je '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Surgical Society of Kiev and Kiev Province. M. P. Postolov Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2, 88-94 Mr-Ap '57

Report on the activity of the Stanislav Province Surgical Society in 1955-1956. S. A. Verkhratskii. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '57.

SURGERY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Leningrad

SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedia

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Gastrostomy with a musculo-aponeurotic press. V. I. IUkhtin Vest khir 78 no 6 135-139 Je '57.

Gradual tempering of surgical instruments made from stainless steel E. N Bolkhovitinova, A. M. Volkov, F. N Rostovtseva Med prom 11 no 7 32-37 Jl '57

Modern apparatus for intracardiac surgery A. M. Geselevich, N. S. Gorkin Med prom 11 no. 6 60-63 Je '57

Stand for surgical operations on the neck B. Z. Filipchuk Nov khir arkh no 2 80 Mr-Ap '57

Vacuum suction apparatus used in urological surgery. V. I Russkov. Urologiia 22 no 3 61-62 My-Je '57

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Surgical instruments and apparatus

SURPLUS MILITARY PROPERTY see subdivision under United States

SURVEYING

Geizhula, B. I. [Geodesy in industrial construction; problems in theory and practice] Geodeziia v promyshlennom stroitel'stve, voprosy teorii i praktiki Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957 250 p.

Kupchinov, I. I. [Surveying in large-scale industrial construction, a reference manual] Geodeziia pri krupnom promyshlennom stroitel'stve, spravochnoe rukovodstvo Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957 375 p

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Apparatus for photogrammetric interpolation in high-speed depth measurements. V. I Avgevich Trudy MIIGAIK no 24 83-94 '57

Geodetic testing of the SVV-1 optical range finder. I. I Entin, V. I. Sinlagina Geod i kart. no. 1, 9-17 Ap '57

Investigating the process of bubble damping in leveling instruments A. IU. Gidel'. Geod. i kart. no. 5, 13-15 My '57.

Light flux modulators for modern optical locating range finders. V. S Mikheechev Trudy MIIGAIK no 24 69-82 '57

Sighting ruler for visual surveying IA P. Shebalin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no 6 14 Je '57

Suspension mirror level L. M. Vasil'ev. Geod i kart. no. 6:75 Je '57

Testing levels by a plane-parallel plates R. V Krupen. Geod. i kart no. 4 26-28 Ap '57

Testing the Ni 004 level V. P Koroleva. Geod i kart. no 4 19-25 Ap '57

SUSLIKS

(see also subdivision under Zelenovskiy District)

Effect of meteorological conditions on the damage caused by suslika L. G. Dinesman. Trudy Inst. lesa 35 162-177 '57

SUTURES

Modification of Schmieden's suture in cases of anastomosis of the gastrointestinal tract. B. L. Daskal. Vest khir. 78 no 6.140 Je '57

Suture of the skin of the scrotum immobilized by a wooden stick. S. B Tlatov Nov khir. arkh. no 2 78-79 Mr-Ap '57.

SVATOVO DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Welcome visitor Z. Zin'kovych Sots kul't 11 no. 8: 36 Ag '57

SVERDLOVSK—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Ural hardening. S. Ignat'ev. Kryl. rod 6 no. 6-7-9 Je '57.

SVERDLOVSK—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Development of creative work V. Gol'tsov Grazhd. av 14 no 5 5-6 My '57.

SVYATOGORSK

Svyatogorsk, a health resort on the Donets, IA Tabarovs'kyi Ukraina no.12:13-13 Je '57

SWAMP FEVER see Infectious anemia

SWAMPS

Features of the phytoclimate of fields on drained swamps M IA Glebova Meteor i gidrol no 5 30-34 My '57

Swamp formation and its occurrence in the turf-Podzolic zone A, A, Nemchinov, Shor rab TSentr muz, pochv no 2 57-101 '57

SWANS

Getting ready for the festival V Akatov Okh, i okh khoz, 3 no 6 13 Je '57

SWEAT GLANDS

Morphological structure of cutaneous glands as related to judging livestock [with summaries in English and German], G. Krylov. Vest,sel'khoz,nauki 2 no. 4:83-97 Ap '57.

SWEDEN—CARTOGRAPHY

Government cartographic service in Sweden, N A Sokolova Geod i kart no. 4 67-72 Ap '57

SWEDEN—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Silicosis in Swedish foundries, Vsem prof, dvizh, no 1, 46-47 Ja '57

SWEDEN—NEUTRALITY

Unconvincing, Nov, vrem 15 no.39,19-20 S '57.

SWEDEN—PENSIONS

Swedish workers fight for better "seniority pensions" Arne Nygren Vsem, prof, dvizh, no 7:31-35 Jl '57

SWEDEN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Reverse side of Swedish prosperity, Eva Freden, V zashch mira no 72:29-35 M, '57

SWEDEN—WAGES

Swedish biennial wage agreement, Ivor Nilsson, Vsem, prof dvizh no 5:26-28 My '57

SWEET POTATOES see subdivision under Kiev

SWIMMING

Analysis of the technique of the starting dive and methods of teaching starting in competitive swimming, V, A, Parfenov, Teor, i prak, fiz, kul' 20 no, 6:513-519 '57.

Effect of training for the 25-kilometer swim and the effect of the swim itself on the swimmer's body, A D, Pershin Teor, i prak fiz, kul', 20 no, 6:425-429 '57.

How Henrichs trains, M, Nabatnikova, Fizk, i sport 27 no 7 8 '57.

Learn to swim, A, Van'kov Voen znan, 31 no 7:19 Jl '56.

Method for developing special endurance in short-distance swimming, M IA, Nabatnikova, Teor, i prak, fiz, kul' 20 no, 6:414-419 '57.

Some problems in teaching swimming to preschoolers, T I, Osokina, Teor, i prak, fiz kul', 20 no, 6:508-512 '57,

Swimming is the sport of the young Z, Fitsov, IUnost' 3 no 8 109-111 Ag '57

SWIMMING POOLS

Layout of an outdoor swimming pool, Sel', stroi, 12 no, 7:9-10 Jl '57,

Make your own swimming pool, I, Zemlianskii, Fizk, i sport 27 no 8 22 '57

t; Poltava

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Materials on the histogenesis and involution of affected liver ganglia during paratyphoid in swine / S Katsnel'son, M A Dubin Shor rab LVI no 11 27-35 '54

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Gorodnaya District)

Cheap buildings for fattening hogs L, I Levin, Sots tvar 20 no, 8 50-54 Ag '57

Drying of food wastes G, I, Rogov, Sovkhoz proizv no 6 50-51 Je '57

Feeding hogs on growing potatoes G, I Avramenko, Mosk kolkh 6 no 6 21-22 Je '57,

For one hundred and fifty-four centners of pork per 100 hectares of arable land I G Sliusar' Sovkhoz proizv no, 6,47-49 Je '57

Important means for increasing meat production V Cherviakov Blok agit [Kazakh] no 15 1-10 Ag '57

Increasing the vitality of the progeny in swine by using different types of feeding P, A Naumov, Trudy Push nauch, -issl lab, razv, sel'khoz zhiv, no, 6 89-104 '53

Shortcomings of a textbook ("Stockbreeding" by L, I, Kitina Reviewed by Z, I Silenko), Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no,7 85 Jl '57

SWINE—PARASITES see Parasites—Swine

SWINE AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Swine as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria B, N, Fedotov, N G Kozhemiakin Shor rab, LVI no 11 226-229 '54,

SWINE BREEDING

Effect of the act of mating on fertility in swine, M, M, Lebedev, R N Petrakova Trudy Push, nauch, -issl, lab, razv, sel'khoz, zhiv, no, 6 51-54 '53,

Importance of the size of the sow in swine breeding D I, Grudev, Zhivotnovodstvo no, 9:52-60 S '56,

Increasing the vitality of the progeny in swine by using different types of feeding, P, A, Naumov, Trudy Push nauch, -issl lab, razv sel'khoz zhiv, no 6 89-104 '53,

Reproductive and breeding qualities of the offspring produced by double mating of swine M P, Libirov, Trudy Push nauch, -issl, lab, razv, sel'khoz, zhiv no, 6 10-24 '53,

SWINE BREEDS

Features of the growth and development of Uzhum swine [with summaries in English and German], D, Grudev Vest, sel'khoz, nauki 2 no, 6 64-73 Je '57

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Economic effectiveness of fattening hogs in open-front hog houses, M, T Stetsenko, V, I, Artemenko, Kolh, Ukr 4 no, 7,8-9 Jl '57,

Movable field shelter for hogs, V, I IAkushev Mosk kolkh, 6 no 6 22-23 Je '57

Responses to the article "Pen-and-yard system of keeping swine," Zhivotnovodstvo no, 9:92-93 S '56,

SWITZERLAND—ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Statistics on accidents in electric plants in Switzerland during 1955 IA E Vol'fkovich Prom energ, 12 no, 7,33-35 Jl '57,

Upsurge of the labor movement in Switzerland in 1917-1918 M, IA, Domnich Vop, ist, no, 7:36-54 Jl '57,

SWITZERLAND—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Without support, Dr, Mauerhofer, Isk, kino no, 7:140-141 Jl '57,

SWITZERLAND—TURBOMACHINES

Use of cast iron blades and rotors in turbomachines by the firm "Sluzer Brothers" (from "Revue Technique Sulzer" no, 3, 1956), N,G Girshovich, L S, Dlugach, Lit proizv no,6 30-32 Je '57,

TICS

luation of some characteristics of sym- ubstances, E, V, Avrakhova, Klin, med, My '57

LECTRIC MOTORS see Electric ion

OTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

ER see Rubber, Synthetic

of gastric lues, P, F, Popeliuk, Vrach, Ag '57,

ow of the river Syr Darya in connection ment of irrigation V, I, Kuznetsov, no, 7:17-21 Jl '57

EY—IRRIGATION
ow of the river Syr Darya in connection ment of irrigation, V, I Kuznetsov, no, 7:17-21 Jl '57,

by S, Zykov, Reviewed by I, Brusin, no, 7:127-128 Jl '57,

RELATIONS

a, Nov, vrem, 15 no, 30:19 Jl '57,

SYRIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Spirit of hostility and its manifestation, IU, Barkhatov Nov vrem, 15 no, 36 17 S '57,

SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Reception in the Syrian Embassy, Zhur, Mosk, Pati no 5:14 My '57

SYRINGES

Syringe-irrigator for controlling hotlines in sheep and goats Ovtsevodstvo 3 no, 7 39 Jl '57

SYRINGOMYELIA

Cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid spaces in syringomyelia, pneumoencephalographic data [with summary in French], E A, Menzhinevskii Zhur, nevr, i psikh 57 no 5 597-599 '57,

Significance of traumatic factors in the development of syringomyelia [with summary in French] A, I, Meierovich, Zhur, nevr i psikh, 57 no 5 600-604 '57

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Choice of the separating component (entrainer) for azeotropic rectification, P, IA, Malofeenko, I, N Bushmakin Vest, LGU 12 no, 10 88-92 '57

Complex compounds of gluconic acid with calcium and certain metals Part 1; Investigation of the system Fe^{3+}-gluconic acid in aqueous solutions, IA, A, Ivakhov, N, G, Peryashkina, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 4:774-782 Ap '57,

Conventional diagrams for determination of high concentrations by spectrum analysis L, I, Popilov, Zav lab 23 no, 5 549-556 '57,

Dielectric properties of the system; acetic acid-pyridine (aniline) in benzene, I, A, Sheka, Zhur, ob, khim, 27 no, 4;848-856 Ap '57,

Fusibility diagrams of the binary systems: sodium chloride- cobalt chloride and sodium chloride - nickel chloride, K, A, Bol'shakov, P I, Fedorov, G, D Agrskina Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 5,1115-1118 My '57

Investigating aqueous salt systems by refractometry, A, IA, Dolch, Zhur, neorg khim, 2 no, 1;201-209 Ap '57,

Investigating the solubility of the ternary system $Sc(IO_3)_3$ - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O at 0° and 25°, A, S, Kuznetsov, A, V, Makin, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no 1;910-914 Ap '57,

Investigation of $Co(ClO_4)_2$--$LiBr$--(H_2O)--acetone systems by using physicochemical analytic methods M S Harvinok, Zhur, ob khim 27 no 5,1123-1125 Je '57

Investigation of irrational systems by means of two solvents I, L Krupatkin, Zhur, ob khim, 27 no, 5,1117-1118 My '57,

Investigation of ternary demixing solutions of triethylamine-phenol-water, N, P, Markuzin, A, V, Storonkin Vest, LGU 12 no, 10 123-147 '57,

Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni_3Fe and FeCo, Part II; The metallic compound FeCo and the region of its existence in the system Fe-Co, L, M, Viting, Zhur, neorg, khim 2 no, 4;845-851 Ap '57,

Investigation of the system Fe-Ni-Co in the region of the metallic compounds Ni_3Fe and FeCo, Part I; The region of existence of the metallic compound FeCo in the system Fe-Ni-Co, L, M, Viting, Zhur, neorg, khim 2 no, 4,852-859 Ap '57,

Investigations of the aluminous region of ternary aluminosilicate systems, Rport No. 1, Systems: $FeO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $MnO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$, F, IA, Galakhov, Izv, AN SSSR, Otd,khim,nauk 5:525-531 '57,

Isotope exchange kinetics by the central atom in the system, n-C_3H_7HgBr - Hg*Br_2 - alcohol, I, N, Simanova, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 5:1205-1208 My '57,

Mutual systems of fluorides and metavanadates of sodium and potassium, M, A, Zakharchenko, A, G, Bergman, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 4;877-882 Ap '57,

Part 3: Interaction of titanates and fluorides of lithium and potassium, N, P, Sigida, I, N, Belliaev, Zhur, neorg khim, 2 no, 5:1128-1133 My '57,

Phase conversions in the system: sodium sulfate - sodium chloride - sodium hydroxide, M, I, Ravich, V, M, Fleisknia, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 5 1134-1144 My '57

Physicochemical analysis of complex formation in ternary system solutions, Part 8; The systems: $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Cl, $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_6H_5Br and $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$-C_2H_5Br, E, IA, Gorenbein, V, N, Dunitrieva Zhur, ob, khim, 27 no, 4;866-867 Ap '57,

Reactions with participation of solid organic substances Part 4; Method of determining the reactivity of systems consisting of two solid organic substances, M Kh Gluzman, Uch, zap, KHGU 71-197-210 '56,

Reciprocal aqueous system of perchlorates and nitrates of ammonium and potassium at 25°, A, S, Kurnavkhov, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 4;915-927 Ap '57,

The rule of contiguous regions of phase separation in multicomponent heterogeneous systems L, S, Palatnik, A, I, Landau, Uch, zap, KHGU 71;55-58 '56

Solubility in the system Na_2TeO_3 - C_2H_5OH - H_2O at 25°, O, I, Vorob'eva, E, A, Lavut, Zhur, neorg, khim, 2 no, 5:1154-1157 My '57,

Solubility of the system lithium carbonate - lithium sulfate - water at 50°, V, E, Plyushchev, V, B, Tulinova, Khim, redk, elem, no, 3;3-5 '57,

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY) (Continued)

Specific volumes of two coarsely dispersed binary systems: Al-S, Al-ZnO. L. A. Rotinian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4,836-841 Ap '57.

Structure theory of coarsely dispersed binary systems (quasi-solutions). L. A. Rotinian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4,831-835 Ap '57.

A study of the BiF_3 - BeF_2 equilibrium diagram and its relation to the BiO - SiO_2 system. R. G. Grebenshchikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 316-319 My '57.

Studying ternary systems containing beryllium chloride and magnesium chloride, zinc chloride, cadmium chloride, and mercury chloride. V. P. Blidin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1149-1153 My '57.

Surface tension in aniline - acetic acid systems. I. M. Bokhovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 856-857 Ap '57.

Synthesis of heterocyclic condensed pyrimidine systems. Iu. P. Shvachkin. Usp. khim. 26 no. 7 824-855 Jl '57.

The ternary system: benzidine-phenol-naphthalene. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arestenko, A. I. Kiseleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 870-875 Ap '57.

Theory of equilibrium diagrams of heterogeneous multicomponent systems. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 41-46 '56.

Thermal analysis of binary systems of benzidine with phenols and naphthols. A. G. Bergman, A. P. Arestenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1,867-870 Ap '57.

25° isotherms of solubility of the systems: Na_2MoO_4 - NaCl - H_2O and Na_2MoO_4 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O. A. IA. Zvorykin, F. M. Perel'man. Khim. tekh. elem. no. 3 100-104 '57.

Vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $BeSO_4$ - H_2O. A. V. Novoselova, L. P. Pashkina. Khim. tekh. elem. no. 3 6-13 '57.

Viscosity of systems of silicon tetrachloride with organic substances containing oxygen. V. V. Udovenko, Iu. IA. Klykov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 868-872 Ap '57.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)—GRAPHIC METHODS

Phase diagrams of the systems: V_2O_5-Na_2SO_4 and V_2O_5-$NaVO_3$. V. V. Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'disheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4 883-889 Ap '57.

SYZGANOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1896-

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Syzganov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3 5-7 '57.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—DINOSAURIA

Flora of southwestern China and its importance in studying the vegetable kingdom of Eurasia. An. A. Fedorov. Komar. chten. no. 10. 24-50 '57.

Fossilized dinosaur found in Szechwan Province. Nat. Kit. no. 14 37 Jl '57.

TABARI, EKHSAN, 1917-

Remarks on the works of the progressive Persian poet Ekhsan Tabari. Sh. M. Shamukhamedov. Trudy SAGU no. 105 70-83 '57.

TABLE TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Japan, Stockholm; Tokyo)

Experience of our Chinese friends; training table tennis players. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

How to make a table for table tennis. V. Kollegorskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 21 Je '57.

Why is mastery developing so slowly? Reflections on table tennis. A. Baranov. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 13-14 Je '57.

TABLES

Stamped tops for round and oval tables. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 7,5-7 Jl '57.

TACHOMETER

Automatic friction tachometers used for measuring angular velocity. V. I. Sergeev. Izm. tekh. no. 4 65-69 Jl-Ag '57.

TACTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Generalizing experience in tactical exercises. A. Kolgushkin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10 19-21 O '56.

TAGANROG—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

New developments in the organization of timekeeping records. N. Udovenko. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8, 39-42 Ag '57.

TAGANROG GULF—FISHES

Stages of the development of bream, roach and pike perch in the Taganrog Gulf. E. N. Dmitrieva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 16 77-101 '57.

TAIGAS

Genesis of taiga soils in the southern part of Central Siberia. O. V. Makeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4 418-430 Jl-Ag '57.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Tajik

TAJIKISTAN—ARTEL

Year's plan fulfilled by December 15. N. Sanginov. Prom. koop. no. 7 31 Jl '57.

TAJIKISTAN—CLIMATE

Weather contrasts in the winter of 1956-1957. A. I. Ivanidzon, A. M. Bakhatev, A. L. Medved'. Priroda 46 no. 9, 91-94 S '57.

TAJIKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Effect of plowing without a moldboard on the development and yield of cotton in Tajikistan [with summaries in English and German]. D. Gerami. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 109-112 Je '57.

TAJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Development and better use of the economic potentialities of the Tajik S. S. R. A. Aliev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 16-19 Ag '57.

TAJIKISTAN—RESEARCH

Expansion of scientific research. G. A. Aliev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 11 Ag '57.

TAJIKISTAN—THEATER

Paths of the national theater. O. Pyzhova. Teatr 18 no. 7, 71-81 Jl '57.

TALES

Afanas'ev, A. N. [Russian folk tales] Narodnye russkie skazki. A. N. Afanas'eva, v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 514 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 599 p.
Vol. 3 1957. 571 p.

Pomerantseva, E. V., comp. [Russian folk tales] Russkie narodnye skazki. [Pod obshchei red. V. I. Chicherova.] [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 510 p. CU

"The Russian satirical tale in the recordings of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century." Reviewed by N. Savushkina. Sov. etn. no. 3 165-167 '56.

Some features of the Russian tale after the emancipation of the serfs. E. V. Pomerantsev. Sov. etn. no. 4 32-44 '56.

TALI AUTONOMOUS REGION

Autonomous region of the Pai people. Nar. Kit. no. 11 26 Je '57.

TALL OIL see subdivision under Bulgaria

TALLINN—MILITARY EDUCATION

Where initiative is shown. L. Sofronov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6, 15 Je '57.

TALLINN—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Let us help working youth prepare for institutions of higher learning. V. Vakht. Mol. komm 15 no. 8, 100-101 Ag '57.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Fungi of the genus Ganoderma on relict forest trees of Talysh. S. A. Dzhafarov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 117-134 My '57.

TAMARISK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of the tamarisk leaf beetle (Diorrhabda elongata Brl.) [with summary in English]. Iu. V. Sinadskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 950-951 Je '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—ARTEL

Just criticism. Prom. koop. no. 7 30 Jl '57.

TANAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1878-

A person creates his own health. L. Borodulin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5 15 Jl '57.

TANGANYIKA PRESERVE

Animals of Tanganyika. R. Ralov. IUn. nat. no. 8 20-21 Ag '57.

TANGANYIKA TERRITORY—NATIVE RACES

Ethnic composition of the population of Tanganyika. R. N. Ismagilova. Sov. etn. no. 3 97-103 '56.

TANK VESSELS

Growing volume of world building of tankers. Iu. Klement'ev. Mor. flot 17 no. 7, 30-31 Jl '57.

Prituia, V. A. [Control of corrosion in tankers] Bor'ba s korroziei tankerov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 149 p.

Useful work on the operation of seagoing tankers. ("Operation of seagoing tankers" by N. I. Pilavin. Reviewed by N. Barabanov) Mor. flot 17 no. 7 32 Jl '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Armored troops of the Soviet Army. V. Mironov, A. Rokhmachev. Voen. znan. 31 no. 7, 4-5 Jl '56.

Tank company in joint tactical and drill exercises with a rifle company. G. Petrovskii. Voen. znan. 37 no. 8, 37-41 Je '57.

Tank company on the offensive; aid to rifle company commanders. P. Konoplia. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6, 16-20 Je '57.

Tankers' Day. N. Korol'kov. Agitator no. 16 27-29 Ag '57.

Tankers of the Soviet Armed Forces. P. Markov. Blok. agit. no. 24 15-23 Ag '57.

The Ulyanov Guards Tank School (Order of the Red Banner). P. Semichev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6, 8-11 Je '57.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

In the struggle to extend the period between repairs, from the work practice of the Kantemir Guards Tank Division. IA. Malov. Voen. znan. 37 no. 6 54-57 Je '57.

TANNING MATERIALS

Effect of syntan treatment on drying and finishing glued chrome leather. G. M. Gluzman, M. G. Grigoriadi. Leg. prom. 17 no. 2 26-27 Je '57.

Possibilities in the use of SPS synthetic tannin. I. V. Mironov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 30-31 Je '57.

Studying the tanning properties of dry chrome extracts. M. A. Protasova, I. P. Strakhov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6, 27-29 Je '57.

TANNINS

Simple, rapid, and convenient field method for tannin detection in plants [with summary in English]. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2, 101-110 '57.

Stimulating action of the preparation galascorbin on the healing rate of experimental wounds. E. F. Shamrai. Vrach. delo no. 7, 715-717 Jl '57.

TANTALATES

Reduction of metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals by hydrogen. A. V. Lapitskii, E. P. Artamonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4, 820-825 Ap '57.

TANTALUM

Spectrographic determination of admixture of tantalum in niobium pentoxide. N. I. Tarasevich, A. A. Zheleznova, K. A. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 156-158 '57.

TANTALUM—ISOTOPES

Chromatographic separation of radioactive hafnium and radioactive tantalum. N. P. Rudenko, O. M. Kalinkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4, 959-960 Ap '57.

TANTALUM CHLORIDES

Interaction products of tantalum pentachloride and niobium pentachloride with phosphorus oxychloride. L. A. Nisel'son. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4, 816-819 Ap '57.

TAPE AND WIRE RECORDERS AND RECORDING see Magnetic recorders and recording

TAR

Blastomogenic effect of pyrolyse tars from petroleum. M. M. Pates. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 157-163 '52.

Criteria of the genetic difference in tar substances of petroleum. P. P. Andreev. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4, 29-39 Ap '57.

Reaction of tars and Kuznetsk Basin coals. B. S. Filippov, G. P. Gorovoi. Koks i khim. no. 8 46-50 '57.

TARA—RADIO CLUBS

Practical assistance is needed. A. IAnchenkov. Radio no. 8, 11-12 Ag '57.

TARANTULAS

Underground dwellers. P. Marikovskii. IUn. nat. no. 7 37 Jl '57.

TARGET PRACTICE

Device for instruction in aiming at bursts of shots. E. Riabenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 71 Je '57.

Equipping military target ranges, based on experience. N. Kolugin. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10 46-52 O '56.

How to make a folding target. V. Samokhvalov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 66-68 Je '57.

"Mobile trajectory" device. K. TSvetaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 6 68-71 Je '57.

Using training devices for firing instructions at night. S. Mutaynov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 7 41-44 Jl '57.

Volkov electrified training unit. V. Kochala. Voen. vest. 36 no. 10, 62-64 O '56.

TARTARIC ACID

Accelerated method of determining tartaric acid in calcium tartrate. A. V. Korotkevich, L. M. Bekirova. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2, 45 Mr-Ap '55.

Alcohol and tartaric acid in winery wastes. M. V. Levina. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1, 40-42 Ja-F '55.

TASHKENT—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Radiation flow in the atmosphere during cloudy weather in Tashkent. E. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 13, 75-89 '57.

TASHKENT—BEES

Self-invited guests. Znan. sila 32 no. 6, 42 Je '57.

TASHKENT—IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES

Resolution of the conference on the problems in mechanizing irrigation (introducing sprinkler irrigation) and controlling losses from irrigation canals, held in Tashkent, July 1-5, 1955, at the Council for the Power Potential Study with the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Mat. po proizv. sil. Uz. no. 5 117-120 '56.

TASHKENT—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Methods of computing average aeroclimatographic characteristics based on data obtained at various sounding stages. I N. Veldner Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no. 11/12 75-79 '56.

TASHKENT—SOIL TEMPERATURE
Radiation balance and soil surface temperature in Tashkent. B. A. Aizenshtat Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser no 13 3-74 '57

TASHKENT—SOLAR RADIATION
Atmospheric radiation in Tashkent. E. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. no 13 90-112 '57

TASHKENT—SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Relationship between the limit of the ultraviolet end of the solar spectrum and the altitude of the sun in Tashkent E. A Lopukhin Trudy Tashk. geofiz obser no 13 204-210 '57.

TASHKENT—TEXTILE MACHINERY
In search of the new G. Nikolaev Sots Uz 16 no 6 8-9 Je '57

TASHKENT—THEATER
Behind the scenes. Dm Polnin. Sots Uz 16 no 6 16-19 Je '57

TASHKENT—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
The founding of the University in Turkestan; 1918-1920. E A. Dvorkina Trudy SAGU no. 90 7-35 '57

TASHKENT PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Edition completely accounted for. L. Bekshenev. Raspr. pech no. 8 18 Ag '57

TASHKENT PROVINCE—SIEROZEM SOILS
Irrigated Sierozems of the Tashkent Oasis V. P Kostiuchenko Trudy Pochv inst 52 249-302 '57.

TASHKENT REGION—ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Electric fields of various regions in Central Asia E. A. Chernlavskii Trudy Tashk. geofiz obser. no 13 162-203 '57.

TATAR A S S R —AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Students travel to virgin lands again. E. Kornilov, L. Bazhanov Mol komm 15 no. 7,105-109 Jl '57

TATAR A. S. S. R —AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Artists from the former Zarech'ye. G Bukharaev Khud samod 1 no. 2 31-32 Ag '57

TATAR A S S R —MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
The kind of help we need Kh Kh. Khabibrakhmanov Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz 7 no 7 78-79 Jl '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MONTMORILLONITE
Montmorillonite clays from lower Carboniferous coal beds in the Tatar A S S. R. L. I. Gorbunova, E A Shabaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3;631-633 My '57.

TATAR A S S R.—OIL FIELD FLOODING
Possible causes of the water-oil boundary displacement in the Kopey-Kubovskiy oil field. L. N Rozanov. Geol. nefti 1 no 6 55-58 Je '57

TATAR A. S S R —PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Approval of projects for the development of the central areas of the Romashkinskoye and Shkapova oil and gas fields N. Chernov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 59-71 Je '57.
Condition of formation of Devonian oil pools in the Tatar A S S R. A I Kleshchev. Geol. nefti 1 no 4 15-23 Ap '57
Effectiveness of seismic prospecting in western Bashkiria and the eastern Tatar A. S S R V. A. Klubov. Geol nefti 1 no 1 24-34 Ja '57
Some characteristics of the geological structure of Devonian oil fields of the Tatar A S. S R A. I. Kleshchev. Sov. geol. no 57;154-169 '57
Tectonic prerequisites in prospecting for oil fields in the western Bashkir and eastern Tatar A S S R V. A. Klubov. Sov geol no. 57 100-113 '57

TATAR A. S. S. R —TURBODRILLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Organization of specialized pipe and turbodrill repair bases with the Association of the Tatar Petroleum Industry. I. I. Ganich. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7;61-62 Jl '57.

TATAR COMPOSERS see Composers, Tatar

TATAR LANGUAGE (VOLGA REGION)
The actual mutual relations of the Chuvash, Bolgar, and Tatar languages. B. A Serebrennikov. Uch. zap. ChNII no. 14;63-75 '56.

TATAR MUSIC see Music, Tatar

TAXATION see subdivision under United States

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Bostandykskiy District, Georgia, Lenkoran District; Lenkoran Lowland, Ukraine)
Catechins from tea seedlings. K. M. Dzhemukhadze, G. A. Shal'neva, Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 3,606-608 My '57
Exotic plants of Transcarpathia as climate indicators V I Grubov Trudy Bot inst Ser 3 no. 11 339-347 '57.
Improve the irrigation system on tea plantations of the Achigvarsk State Tea Farm A. E. Dzhanelidze Trudy Giuz NIGiM no 4 47-49 '56.
Indoor cultivation of teashrubs B. A Bykov Priroda 46 no 7 107-108 Jl '57
Ways for lowering the cost of tea leaves [with summaries in English and German]. K E Bakhtadze Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 6 19-25 Je '57

TEA BREEDING
Growing certified tea seed in Georgia [with summaries in English and German]. K E Bakhtadze Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 2 53-60 F '57

TEA MACHINERY
New machinery for gathering and grading tea leaves [with summaries in English and German]. M. Nozhkin, G. Mirumian. Vest.sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 4;107-116 Ap '57.
SCh-500 tea sorting machine. G. Mirumian Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 16,13-15 '57.

TEA MACHINERY—TESTING
Testing tea harvesting apparatus G I Kopaliani. Sel'khozmashina no. 8 16-19 Ag '57

TEACHERS
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Grade supervisor; manual for grade supervisors in secondary schools] Klasny kiraunik, dapamozhnik dlia klasnykh kiraunikou staradnikh shkol. Pad red. N I. Boldyreva Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1956 355 p
Portraits of older ones Doshk. vosp 30 no. 9 13-14 S '57.
The political education of teachers F. Orekhov Nar. obr. no. 7 36-38 Jl '57

TEACHERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Admittance to courses for the improvement of teachers of specialized subjects. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8 64 Ag '57.
Eliminate defects in the teacher improvement courses. Sred spets. obr 4 no. 8 31-33 Ag '57
Practical help for young teachers. E. P Rykova. Nach. shkola 25 no 8 7-11 Ag '57
Professional and technical training of future mathematics and physics teachers. O. M. Rus'ko, A. S. Buhat. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 50-57 Jl '57.

TEACHING
Difficulties encountered by the beginning teacher R M Natapova Doshk. vosp 30 no 9 24-27 S '57.
How to help a pupil to learn well P M. Pogodina. Nach. shkola 25 no 8;12-16 Ag '57.
The role of pedagogical motivation in the formation of the teacher's mastery Z F Efimenko Uch zap LGU no. 214 159-175 '57
A school faculty studies the experience of the best teachers E. Golant Nar obr. no 7 41-43 Jl '57
The Soviet teacher is training a new generation. Nar. obr no 6 2-6 Je '57.

TEAROOMS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Baku, Kiev; Krukov Poltava Province); Leningrad; Lvov; Lvov Province, Novo-Annenskiy District; Rumania)
Brief news Agitator no. 16 63-64 Ag '57.
A close tie with institutions of higher learning. M. Orlov. Prof -tekh. obr. 14 no. 7-15-16 Jl '57
Comrade Shkalikov is not in step. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8; 105-107 Ag '57.
End of a factory school year. I. Lemberik Ogonek 35 no 30,22 Jl '57.
Give a wider scope to the technical creativeness of the students. N. M. Vetlugin. Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 8 33-35 Ag '57.
How to enroll in courses for master workmen and heads of sections. V. Krylov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77;60-61 '57.
Improve the training of cadres for the new types of traction B. P. Kulikov. Elek i tepl tiaga no. 6;36 Je '57.
In our clubs. N. F. Nitts. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8;29-31 Ag '57.
Industrial training is an indispensable part of technical education. M. M. Shapoval. Iu. P. Osmolovs'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7;18-22 Jl '57.
Information. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no. 7-32-33 Jl '57.
Information Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no. 8-32-33 Ag '57.
A lesson in industrial training. A. Lopan. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no 7 20-21 Jl '57.
Let us talk a bit about the work of teachers of technical subjects P. I. Stavskii. Sred spets. obr. 4 no. 8 38-41 Ag '57.
Let's be more original and painstaking in our work! Prof -tekh obr. 14 no. 8 1-2 Ag '57.
Let's prepare for the new academic year. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8-3-10 Ag '57
Letters and readers' reactions. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 30-31 Jl '57.
Plan for the repair of equipment. I. Kokurin. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no 8;14 Ag '57.
The popularization of modern technology. L. E. Volovik. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8 23-24 Ag '57.
The pre-October obligations are being fulfilled. A. Luk'ianenko. Prof. -tekh. obr 14 no 8 8 Ag '57.
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8-43-46 Ag '57.
Professional and technical training of future mathematics and physics teachers. O. M. Rus'ko, A. S. Buhat. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7-50-57 Jl '57.
The program of courses for experts. A. N. Sviridov. Sred. spets obr 4 no. 8 42 Ag '57.
Progressive experience for schools. B. Grigorov. Prof -tekh. obr. 14 no. 8 6-7 Ag '57.
Some aspects of the planning of work activity. L. Kondrat'eva. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 25-27 Jl '57.
Standardizing work done by students. S. Arkhangel'skii. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no. 7,17-18 Jl '57.
A study of the theory of technical education ("Technical education" by S M. Shabalov Reviewed by M Skatkin) Nar obr. no. 5. 115-119 Je '57.
Teach and train cadres. N. A. Buzo. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 8 36-37 Ag '57
Teachers of specialized subjects improve their work. L. O. Chernilov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 8 35-38 Ag '57.
Technical training and the tasks of psychology. D. B. El'kin. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7;15-18 Jl '57.
Valuable experience in the organization of technical education A. Evgen'eva. Nar. obr no. 7;31-35 Jl '57
Vocational and technical schools. A. Veisbland. Prof.-tekh obr 14 no. 8 9-10 Ag '57.
Work of trade-union organizations in providing plans for training qualified workers from young people up to 18 years of age. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14;3-4 Jl '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—HISTORY
The training of workers in the first years of Soviet rule A. Shteinberg. Prof. -tekh. obr. 14 no 7;12-13 Jl '57.

TECHNICAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Technical

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Leningrad

TECHNOLOGICAL UNEMPLOYMENT see Unemployment, Technological

TECHNOLOGY
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7;12-13 Jl '57.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7;24-25 Jl '57.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7-30-31 Jl '57.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7-34-36 Jl '57.
Around the world. Znan. sila 32 no. 8-28-29 Je '57.
Around the world. Znan. sila 32 no. 7,36-37 Jl '57.
Articles in newspapers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6-46-47 Je '57.
Fruits of skill. M Khvastunov. Agitator no. 16-61-62 Ag '57.
Nekrasov, N. N. [Technical progress and the economics of industry] Ekonomika promyshlennosti i tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p
News from five continents. Ilin. tekh. no. 8;10-11 Ag '57
Review of foreign technology. Mashinostroitel' no. 8-47-48 Ag '57.
Technical progress is an important factor in increasing production. O. S. Koroid. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5 3-12 '56.
Valuable manual for workers in technical literature ("Technical literature" by P. M. Inber. Reviewed by IA. Frakter). Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8;22-23 Ag '57.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. no. 6;137-141 Je '57

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
District Industrial Exhibition. L. M. Vidutskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7;60-62 Jl '57.

TECHNOLOGY—TRANSLATIONS
Better quality of technical information. R. P. Rzhondkovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 6;78-79 Je '57.

TEETH

Horny teeth of young fishes of the carp family and their adaptive importance at different developmental stages E. P. Eremeeva. Trudy Inst morf zhiv no 16:299-313 '57

TEETH—DISEASES

Arsal'tide action of novocaine and hyaluronidase during a single treatment of inflammation of dental pulp L. I Trubnovich Vrach delo no 8:877 Ag '57

TELECOMMUNICATION

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Tomsk Province)

Dissertations defended in 1956. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 7 80 Jl '57

Interrelationship of speed of transmission and noise resistance in a communication system E. L. Blokh Radiotekhnika 12 no 6 3-14 Je '57

Leading collectives. Radio no. 7:3 Jl '57.

Spread the movement for efficiency innovation and invention Avtom. i telem i sviaz' no 8 1-2 Ag '57.

The world of signals. G. Anfilov Znan. sila 32 no 7 43 47 Jl '57

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province)

New rules for competitions in district communications offices. Vest. sviazi 17 no 7 14 Jl '57

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

TELECOMMUNICATION—COST OF OPERATION

Method of calculating production costs in communications enterprises. S. R. Estkov. Vest sviazi 17 no. 7 23-25 Jl '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7 78-79 Jl '57

Patents. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7:77 Jl '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Soviet transportation and communications, a statistical manual] Transport i sviaz' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 259 p.

TELEGRAPH

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)

Method of measuring telegraph distortions. K. P. Lishai. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 7 63-67 Jl '57.

Simplifying the system of recording incoming and outgoing telegrams E. A. Livshit. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6: 19-20 Je '57

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Automatic start and stop for the ST-35 telegraph apparatus S. P. Polikov Avtom. i telem i sviaz' no 7,30 Jl '57

Automatic switching-in of a distortion meter into telegraph channels F. V. Shalashov. Vest. sviazi 17 no 6 30 Je '57.

TELEMETER

Statics and dynamics of the servo system of the RTD telemetric transmitter within the zones of "variation by the tens" D. B. Balasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 5 27-34 My '57.

TELEMETERING

Device for remote determination of the level of blended coals in storage. G. IA. Chalyi. Koks i khim. no 8, 12-14 '57.

Exponential time-pulse transformers [with summary in English]. A. I. Novikov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 8 749-755 Ag '57

Noise stability of frequency modulation systems. V. A. Kashirin Avtom i telem. 18 no 6 529-535 Je '57

Static transfer device of a pulse-frequency telemetering systems [with summary in English]. A. M Pshenichnikov Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 5:444-448 My '57.

TELEPHONE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Develop and improve the municipal telephone system. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7 1-2 Jl '57.

Dissemination of advanced experience in interurban telephone offices. D. G. Aksel'rod. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7, 28-29 Jl '57.

Eliminate the causes of unprofitableness in installation work. V. A Nevskii, I. F. IUdzon. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:25 Je '57.

For further increase in labor productivity in city telephone system. T. P. Melikhova. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6: 17 Je '57.

Provide an improved intercity telephone system for the new economic regions. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6.1-3 Je '57.

Telephone system using guided light beams. V. V. Pavlov. Vest sviazi 17 no. 7:36 Jl '57.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Type V-12-2 high-frequency telephone equipment. L. E Iontov and others. Vest sviazi 17 no 6 7-9 Je '57

The UT-54 telephone amplifier. A. Zazovit. Pozh delo 3 no. 7 21 Jl '57

TELEPHONE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

TELEPHONE—HISTORY

From the history of the municipal telephone system in Russia N N. Luzhetskii Vest. sviazi 17 no 7 9-12 Jl '57

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Automatic telephone substation with crossbar switches. IA. I. Dubin. Vest. sviazi 17 no 7 7-8 Jl '57

Basic operating and technical data for the improved automatic telephone equipment (ATS-47) E. M Rottenberg Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7 3-5 Jl '57.

How the first Soviet automatic telephone ten-step system was made V. A. Krestovskii. Vest sviazi 17 no. 7:13-14 Jl '57

Making up systems for the automatic control of high-frequency stations for telephone communication in rural high-voltage networks. V. T. Sergovantsev. Trudy MIMESKH 3 96-123 '56.

A method for an approximate estimation of the trunking capacity of a primary-secondary network A D Kharkevich Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 2 308-309 My '57

Method of calculating losses in single step-by-step preselection automatic telephone systems. R. A. Avakov. Elektrosviaz' 11 no 7 49-56 Jl '57.

Small automatic telephone systems for station communication with selector call device I P. Paderno, N A Leonova Avtom., telem i sviaz' no. 7 15-18 Jl '57.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—TESTING

Automatic testing of ATS-47 equipment A. G Serikov. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7 6-7 Jl '57

TELEPHONE LINES

Hydromechanical laying of multihollow blocks for conduits in building municipal telephone lines A S. Vazetdinov, V P Krugov Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:16 Je '57.

TELEPHONE STATIONS—HISTORY see subdivision under Moscow

TELEPHONE SWITHCHBOARDS

Connecting a station communication system to a type M-49 switchboard E M Nikol'skaia, S E Kats Avtom., telem. i sviaz' no. 6:29-30 Ag '57.

TELESCOPE

Improving oculars for amateur telescopes. A. I. Belikov. Biul. VAGO no. 20 68-69 '57.

TELESCOPE, REFLECTING

Solar oculars for Newton's reflecting telescopes and experience in photographing the sun. A. S. Fomin. Biul. VAGO no. 20, 58-67 '57.

TELEVISION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, United States)

Spectrum of power density and correlation function of a television signal. N. G. Doriugin. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 7 3-14 Jl '57.

Underwater eye. A. Merkulov. Ukraina no. 14:32 Jl '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

Antennas for "ultralong distance" television reception. S. Sotnikov. Radio no. 6:34-37 Ag '57.

Two-channel room antenna. O. Velichkin. Radio no. 8: 42 Ag '57.

TELEVISION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

TELEVISION—NOISE

Eliminating self-excitation. S. Shinkunas. Radio no. 7: 57 Jl '57.

Impulse noise protection in television sets. G. Atiukina. Radio no. 7:43 Jl '57.

Methods of controlling impulse noise during television reception. M. Tovbin. Radio no. 7:40-43 Jl '57.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

(see also subdivision under Fergana; Poltava)

Continuous tuning in television sets. I. Pavelko, Radio no. 7:47 Jl '57.

Installing the PTP-1 attachment for the first series "Zvezda" television receivers. N.I. Babkin. Vest. sviazi 17 no. 6:28-29 Je '57.

Long-distance reception of television broadcasts. Radio no. 8:37-40 Ag '57.

Picture signal receiver. V. Zelenkov. Radio no. 7:47 Jl '57.

Repair of radio and television sets. N. Ziobin. Prom. koop. no. 5:15 My '57.

The "Rubin" television receiver. V. Khakharev. Radio no. 7:35-39 Jl '57.

The "Rubin" television receiver. V. Khakharev. Radio no. 8:41 Ag '57.

Simple line scanning for television sets equipped with the 40LK2B kinescope N Shirokov, A. Razikov. Radio no 8,41-42 Ag '57

Sound receiver for long distance television sets. S. Sotnikov. Radio no. 7 44-47 Jl '57.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING see subdivision under Baku, Belgorod, Stalinogorsk

TELEVISION CIRCUITS

Using circuits with a correction in the cathode of a television output stage T M Agakhanian. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6 69-78 Je '57

TELEVISION IN AERONAUTICS

Television in aerial reconnaissance, through the pages of the foreign press A Fedosov Voen vest 36 no 10 74-75 O '56

TELIAKOVSKII, EVGENII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1887-

Great life Prom koop no 5 3-4 My '57.

TELLURIUM

Behavior of selenium, halogen, and iron admixtures in the process of vacuum sublimation of tellurium. A. S. Pashinkin, A. A. Mon'kov, A. V. Novoselova Zhur. neorg. khim, 2 no. 4 826-830 Ap '57.

Determining the coefficient of the diffusion of tellurium in selenium. Z. A Alliarova, G B Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 601-607 '57.

On the structure of electron spectra of tellurium type lattices [with summary in English]. IU. A Firsov. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz 32 no 6 1350-1367 Je '57.

TELUGUS

Remarks on the family life and some customs of the Andhra people (Telugus) V. L Rao. Sov. etn no. 3 92-96 '56.

TEMERIN, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH

Half a century with a camera. Al. Less. Sov. foto 17 no. 7 18-21 Jl '57.

TEMIR TAU—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

The Kazakhstan Magnitka (Karaganda Metallurgical Plant) today. O. Mukhin, Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no 16 34-43 Ag '57.

TEMPERAMENT

Effect of the type of the higher nervous activity on the course of some intoxications and infections in white rats. L. I. Kotliarevskii. Trudy Inst vys nerv deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3 161-177 '57

Individual differences in consecutive images as related to type-dependent properties of the higher nervous activity. A. S Vitenzon Vop psikhol. 3 no 3 39-46 My-Je '57

Theories on the types of nervous activity and physical culture. IA. A. Egolinskii Teor i prak fiz. kul't. 20 no 6:437-445 '57.

TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake, Black Sea)

Investigating the temperatures in grinding steel pieces. A. A Matalin Trudy LIEI no 13 86-124 '56.

Optimum adjustment of the process of isadromic temperature control under various types of lag. A. M. Kats, N. F. Gonek. [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3 46-75 '56.

Simple method of increasing the accuracy of two position temperature control. A. A. Kampe-Nemm, A. N. Trusov [Trudy] LO NTO Priborprom. no. 3, 76-93 '56.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

Science and technology. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:31 '57.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Cooling as a factor influencing the incubation of duck eggs in incubators with forced air circulation. I IA Pritsker. Trudy NIIP 24,95-100 '54

Effect of differentiated action of temperature on apple seedlings during winter dormancy [with summary in English] F. M. Nikishin Fiziol rast 4 no. 4:352-360 Jl-Ag '57

Effect of varying temperatures on the development of fowl. N P Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24:5-12 '54.

History of the development of ecological relations of marine organisms to temperature and salinity. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 9:282-290 '57.

Methods of determining heat resistance and cold resistance of fishes. S V. Streltsova. Izv. VNIORKH 32,223-237 '53.

"Physiological adaptability of fishes to environmental temperatures" by N. S Stroganov, Reviewed by G G Vinberg. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 3:91-96 My-Je '57

Preoperative and postoperative effects of certain pharmacologic preparation and local heat and cold on gastric and duodenal motility. P. V Ryzhov. Trudy LSGMI 20:231-236 '54.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

Some problems on the development of temperature regulation in the ontogenesis of passerine birds [with summary in English]. I. A. Shilov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol 62 no. 2:25-32 Mr-Ap '57.

TEMPERING

Diagrams of carbide formation during tempering of carbon steel. B. A. Apaev. Metalloved i obr. met. no. 7 23-24 Jl '57

Effect of temper conditions on the stability of overquenched austenite. E. S. Fovpenets. Stal' 17 no. 7 612-613 Jl '57

Gradual tempering of surgical instruments made from stainless steel. E. N. Bolkhovitinova, A. M. Volkov, F. N. Rostovtseva. Med. prom. 11 no. 7 32-37 Jl '57

Volumetric changes of the carbide phase after steel tempering. N. N. Liulicheva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 319-330 '57

TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Caprone strings. A. Pravdin. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 32 My '57

Even cold is not too terrible, winter tennis on outdoor courts. N. Alekseev. Sp. igry 2 no. 11 14-15 N '56

Let the opponent be on his guard! An aggressive game leads to victories in tennis. F. Korbut. Sp. igry 3 no. 8 8-11 Ag '57

"Tennis" by G. A. Kondrat'eva, A. I. Shokin. Reviewed by N. Ozerov. Sp. igry 2 no. 11 32 N '56

TENNIS COURTS

Construct asphalt courts. You can play on them all year round. A. Pravdin. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 15 Je '57.

TENSIOMETERS

New tensiometering instrument. Z. S. ISukernik. Sbor. trud. VNIIStroidormash Lenfil. no. 1 91-95 '57

TERESHCHENKO, MYKOLA, 1898-

A creative summer ("Generous earth" by Mykola Tereshchenko. Reviewed by Abram Katsnel'son). Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:204-206 Jl '57

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—FOLK ART

Sources of folk art. B. Butnyk-Sivers'kyi. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:32-34 Ag '57

TERRAMYCIN

Clinical use of terramycin. G. E. Vaisberg, I. A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 13-18 My '57

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

Principal aspects of the method of using terrestrial currents and geomagnetic variations for geological surveys. A. P. Bondarenko. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1 166-169 '56.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRITORY, NATIONAL

Inviolability of territorial rights is one of the principles of peaceful coexistence. IU. G. Barsegov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9, 25-31 S '57.

TERTER RIVER—SOILS

Soil characteristics of the Terter River irrigation zone. L. P. Gorodetskii. Biul. nauch. tekhn. inform. AzNIKHI no. 1, 26-27 '56.

TERTYCHNYI, A. G.

Work achievements of machinist Tertychnyi. S. Pushkarskii. Prom. koop. no. 5 11 My '57

TEST PAPERS, CHEMICAL see Indicators and test papers

start of functioning of the morphogenic pro- [illegible] 937-

Automatic recording of test diagrams. Kh. N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 738-741 Je '57.

New machine for fatigue testing of shafts up to 200mm thick. S. I. IAtsevich, N. E. Naumchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 754-756 Je '57

Reducing the friction of end plates during compression of cylindrical test specimens. G. D. Polosatkin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 849-851 '57

Test bars for the control of Rockwell machines. P. Bresler, A. Sokirko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 765 Je '57

TESTING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment to the PMT-3 apparatus for automatizing the process of applying stress. B. IA. Petrenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 869 '57

TESTS, MEDICAL see Medical tests

TETANUS

Effect of tetanus and botulin toxins on chronaxy in immune and nonimmune rabbits [with summary in English]. M. M. Gromakovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:46-50 Ja '57.

Spinal complications in tetanus. D. I. IAkimiuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2 76 Mr-Ap '57

TEXAS—FOLKLORE

Tall tales of Texas [with English summary in insert]. J. Frank Doby. Amerika no. 12:8-9 ['57].

TEXTILE DESIGN see subdivision under India

TEXTILE FABRICS

New method of selling textile goods. E. Borisov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:10-12 '57.

Preparations for the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival. I. K. Levitskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:40-50 Jl '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS, SYNTHETIC

Miraculous fibers. G. Blok. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7:28-29 Jl '57

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Mechanization of intrafactory transportation in new industrial buildings. IU. A. Raver. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7, 55-56 Jl '57.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Kinetics of the stretching process. Part. 2. A. N. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:56-61 My '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Germany, East; Kharkov; Krolevets; Mingechaur; Noginsk; Novosibirsk; Uzbekistan, Yaroslavl; Yaroslavl District)

Follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7 68 Jl '57.

Ioffe, I. G. [Capital assets of the textile industry and their use] Osnovnye fondy tekstil'noi promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 138 p.

Reducing labor in control and inspection operations. E. Shmarganer. Sots. trud no. 7:127-130 Jl '57.

Treasury of progressive practices. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:1-3 Jl '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS

Abstracts. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:66-67 Jl '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Ivanovo

RY—SAFETY MEASURES

.A. [Safety engineering in the manufacfiber, cellophane, and caprone silk] asnosti pri proizvodstve viskoznogo vona i kapronovogo shelka. Pod red. A. N. skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va l. SSSR, 1957. 140 p.

RY—STUDY AND TEACHING

ing of engineers-economists. S. B. t. prom. 17 no. 7:12-15 Jl '57.

NERY

vision under Tashkent)

feed unit on a TMM-200-K machine. t, Ostretsov, IA. S. Kleiman. Tekst. 7:53-54 Jl '57.

NG

ng prior to steaming. N. A. Oskorbina, ekst. prom. 17 no. 7:41-42 Jl '57.

NG—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

vinding fabrics for printing. A. M. Sporom. 17 no. 7:57 Jl '57.

RS see subdivision under Orekhovo-

THÄLMANN, ERNST, 1886-1944

Book about Ernst Thalmann ("Recollections about my father" by Irma Wenter-Thalmann). Reviewed by O. Kuznetsova). Mol. komm. 15 no. 7, 120-122 Jl '57

THALLIUM

Using chromates for determination of thallium. N. I. Bashilova. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:105-113 '57

THALLIUM—ISOTOPES

Conditions of small quantities of radioelements in solutions. Part 2. Condition of thallium in sulfuric acid solutions. I. E. Starik, A. V. Kositsyn. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1171-1174 My '57

THALLIUM SULFATES

A crystallographic study of univalent thallium sulfates. N. I. Bashilova, M. N. Linshenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 311-315 My '57

THAWING

Water output by the thawing of snow. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP no. 54 62-77 '57

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Berlin; Caucasus, Northern, China, Georgia, Germany, Japan, Kabardin; Kiev; Leningrad, Moscow, Peiping; Slatinabad, Tajikistan; Tashkent; Tokyo; Ukraine)

Brief reviews. Teatr 18 no. 7:143-152 Jl '57.

Brief news. Teatr 18 no. 7:162-174 Jl '57.

Concerning an old play. M. Koriakov. Teatr 18 no. 7: 96-107 Jl '57.

Controversy over three performances. E. Kholodov. Teatr 18 no. 7:53-70 Jl '57.

Farce or elegy. B. L'vov. Teatr 18 no. 7:49-52 Jl '57.

How well said. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2 22 Ag '57.

Local news. Teatr 18 no. 7, 153-161 Jl '57.

Peace, goodness, and beauty. Galina Ulanova. Novyi mir 33 no. 7 20-22 Jl '57.

Right goes its own way. B. Ravenskikh. Teatr 18 no. 7:13-48 Jl '57.

[Soviet youth in the arts] Sovetskaia molodezh' v iskusstve. [Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

Theaters of the world. Teatr 18 no. 7:188-191 Jl '57

Theatrical spring. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:40 '57.

Your opinion; six questions asked by "Teatr" to Sean O'Casey, foreign theatrical figure. Teatr 18 no. 7, 175-176 Jl '57.

THEATER—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under Sao Paulo, Brazil

THEATER—PERIODICALS

Justified and unjustified criticism. Teatr 18 no. 7:135-142 Jl '57.

THEATERS see subdivision under Chersonese (City), Great Britain

THEFT see Larceny

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Control panel for a thermal analysis unit. D. A. Vitol', M. IU. Tel'tovt, R. M. Sapozhnikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6, 748-749 Je '57.

Dependence on temperature of the internal friction in certain pure metals. V. S. Postnikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2:344-351 '57.

Redistribution of carbon during austenite transformation in the transition temperature range. L. I. Kogan, B. I. Entin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 4 no. 2 300-308 '57

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Development of thermionic cathodes. B. M. TSarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 2 no. 6:675-687 Je '57.

Investigating the temperature dependence of the work function of some semimetals. G. N. Lekhtman, M. A. Rzaev, L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6 1121-1128 Je '57.

On the work function of activated CuAlMg and CuAlBe alloys. V. N. Leposhinskaia, V. A. Lebedova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1240-1247 Je '57.

THERMISTORS

Using semiconductor thermistors with resistance thermometers in measuring and regulating temperatures in dies. Z. I. Druker, A. O. Feitor, V. A. Kashirov. Izm. tekh. no. 3:56-58 My-Je '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermochemistry of ammonium complex compounds of zinc, cadmium, and mercury in aqueous solutions. K. B. IAtsimirskii, P. M. Miliukov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5, 1046-1054 My '57.

THERMOCOUPLES
Accuracy of molten steel temperature measurements by various types of immersion thermocouples. A. N. Gordeev, N. N. Ergardt. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 727-730 Je '57.
Stabilizing thermoelectromotive force in thermocouples. A. M. Arkharov. Izm. tekh. no. 3:51-55 My-Je '57.

THERMODYNAMICS
Some problems on the thermodynamics of a liquid flow. B. A. Shumatskii, E. E. Shpil'rain. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 95-96 S '57.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Concerning some properties of circuits possessing thermoresistances [with summary in English]. G. K. Nechaev. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 8 740-748 Ag '57.
Measurements of the volume thermo-e.m.f. in germanium. P. I. Baranskii, V. E. Lashkarev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1161-1166 Je '57.
On a certain thermoelectric phenomenon. M. S. Morgulis. Elektrichestvo no. 9 59-60 S '57.
"Semiconductor thermoelements," A. F. Ioffe. Reviewed by A. G. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3:373-374 Jl '57.
"Thermoelectric cooling," by A. F. Ioffe and others. Reviewed by A. G. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk 62 no. 3, 373-376 Jl '57.
Thermoelectric phenomena in semiconductors at low temperatures. L. E. Gurevich. Uch. zap. LGU no. 91 110 112 '48.

THERMOMAGNETISM
A few cases of thermal magnetization of ferromagnetic bodies. G. K. Kuzhelov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7 944-949 Jl '57.

THERMOMETERS
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Electric thermometer with a semiconductor thermoresistor for measuring the temperature of grain. B. Shlimovich. Muk. elev. prom. 22 no. 9 17-18 S '56.
Satisfactory inspection of thermometering instruments. S. M. Zhelkovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 4 94 Jl-Ag '57.
Radiation inertia of aerological thermometers. L. G. Kachurin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:57-60 Ag '57.
Thermistor thermometer for measuring the temperature of oil wells. N. I. Voskoboinik. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16: 235-242 '57.
Use of semiconductors as resistance coils for the measurement of temperature in physiology. O. E. Guzeev. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 283-285 Mr '57.

THERMOMETRY
Measuring temperatures of rotating parts. G. P. Zedginidze. Izm. tekh. no. 3, 10-13 My-Je '57.
Using semiconductor thermistors with resistance thermometers in measuring and regulating temperatures in deep Z. I. Druker, A. O. Feiler, V. A. Kashirov. Izm. tekh. no. 3:56-58 My-Je '57.

THERMOSTAT
Investigation of a nonlinear system of automatic temperature regulation [with summaries in Russian and English]. P. I. Chinaliev. Avtomatyka no. 2, 11-22 '57.
Semiconductor thermostat for self-oscillators. E. K. Iordanishvili, L. G. Tkalich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6, 1215-1220 Je '57.
Simple design for automatic thermoregulators used in electrolytic baths. V. Zhikh, I. Chepelevskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 7, 25 Jl '57.

THIADIAZOLE
Research in the chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 3: Reaction of aromatic o-diamines with thionyl and thionylaniline chloride. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, Chao Chih-chung. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1570-1575 Je '57.
Research in the chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 4: Chlorination and bromination of benzo-2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, Chao Chih-chung. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6 1575-1581 Je '57.

THIAMINE
Analgesic effect of intralumbar administration of vitamin B1 in peptic ulcer. O. N. Pantiukhova. Trudy LSGMI 20, 225-230 '54.
Effect of certain agents on amount and phosphorylation of vitamin B1 in the human organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Petrun'kina, S. A. Dmitrieva, L. S. Silina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:62-66 Ja '57.
Effect of reducing the temperature of the organism on the metabolism of pyridine and thiamine compounds. L. N. Kuznetsova and others. Vitaminy no. 2, 86-97 '56.
Effect of vitamin B1 on the secretory-motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. V. F. Meilunas. Trudy LSGMI 20 213-224 '54.
Interaction of thiamine and ascorbic acid. Z. S. Gershenovich, A. I. Minkina. Vitaminy no. 2, 158-173 '56.
Maintaining an adequate thiamine balance in patients with peptic ulcers. Sh. E. Kamenetskii. Vrach. delo no. 8, 811-813 Ag '57.
Metabolism of pyridine nucleotides, riboflavin, and thiamine in evipan-sodium anesthesia. E. V. Lakhno. Vitaminy no. 2:98-106 '56.
Methods in the active treatment of peptic ulcer (vitamins, A. N. Filatov's serum, insulin). A. F. Povalilaeva. Trudy LSGMI 20 125-135 '54.

THIAZINE—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of thiazine dye crystals. N. M. Melankholin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 2 101-114 Ag '57.

THIAZOLIDINEDIONE
Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoint. Part 3. Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5:1345-1348 My '57.

THIAZOLIDONE
Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives which are interesting from the biological standpoint. Part 4: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of n-acetaminobenzylidene derivatives. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 5 1348-1353 My '57.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOCYANATES
Effect of thiocyanates and thiourea on potato tubers [with summary in English]. K. S. Bokarev, N. A. Sataeva. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 361-364 Jl-Ag '57.

THIONYL CHLORIDE
Research in the chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 3: Reaction of aromatic o-diamines with thionyl and thionylaniline chloride. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, Chao Chih-chung. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 6:1570-1575 Je '57.

THIOPENTAL
Radioactive phosphorus content of the blood and its elimination through the kidneys under normal conditions and during pentothal narcosis. I. I. Fedorov, E. A. Tkach, Z. P. Fedorova. Vrach. delo no. 8 813 Ag '57.

THIOPHENE
Spectrum analysis method for quantitative determination of thiophene and carbon disulfide in benzol. O. V. Fiatkovskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 579-581 '57.
Synthesis of 2-vinylthiophene and 2-vinyldibenzothiophene. I. V. Andreeva, M. M. Koton. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4: 997-1002 Ap '57.

THIOSULFULFURIC ACID
Research in the field of thiosulfo acids. Part 2: On some alkyl esters of propanethiosulfo acids and 2-methylpropanethiosulfo acids. B. G. Boldyrev, T. A. Troftmova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4, 1008-1011 Ap '57.

THIRST
Physiology of thirst, appetite, and hunger as discussed at the Twentieth International Congress of Physiologists. N. K. Gaza. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3 297-299 Mr '57.

THORIUM
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Colloid solutions of radioelements. A. P. Rainer, N. G. Rozovskaia, V. Gokhman. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:146-154 '57.
Studying the feasibility of using Bothe's apparatus for the determination of Ra, MsTh, and RdTh in mixed preparations. M. N. Rostova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:94-104 '57.

THORON
Determination of small quantities of radon and thoron in their mixtures. Z. L. Sinitsyna. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7:950-953 Jl '57.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Thought and language] Myshlenie i iazyk. Pod red. D. P. Gorskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 400 p.
Development of thought in children. T. V. Kosma. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:41-55 '55.
Probability as the distinguishing feature of logical thinking. O. M. Sheiko. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 14 no. 3:77-98 '55.

THREAD—TESTING
Testing thread for resistance to the effect of repeated mechanical stress. N. I. Perminov, A. F. Kobylkin. Leg. prom. 17 no. 6:20-23 Je '57.

THRESHING
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Two-stage threshing. K. G. Kolganov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

THRESHING MACHINES
Corn shellers. S. Iu. Danylevych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6: 29-30 Je '57.

THROMBOSIS
Case of thrombophlebitis caused by "strain." D. V. Bezverkhii. Vrach. delo no. 7, 749 Jl '57.
In vivo diagnosis of thrombosis of the abdominal aorta. P. S. Shpichinetskaia. Vrach. delo no. 5:523 My '57.
Septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus in children and its treatment. S. B. Voskoboinikova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 71-72 My-Je '57.
"Thrombosis and embolism" [in German]; proceedings of the First International Congress in Basel, 1954. A. N. Filatov. Vest. khir. 78 no. 6:141 Je '57.
Treating septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinuses. Z. S. Khitrovo. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:68-70 My-Je '57.

THUNDERSTORMS
Predicting thunderstorms and showers by the layer method. N. S. Shishkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8 14-20 Ag '57.
The thunderstorm of July 4, 1954. M. I. Gorodova. Trudy TSIP no. 52 47-56 '57.

THYMUS GLAND—CANCER
Cancer of the thymus. V. A. Grimailovskaia. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3:77-78 My-Je '57.

THYMUS GLAND—TUMORS
Combination of hemocytoblastic leukemia with thymoma, simulating tuberculosis of the lungs and cerebral membranes. M. M. Vilikher, B. A. Berezovskii. Vrach. delo no. 6 643 Je '57.

THYROID GLAND
Clinical use of radiolodine for diagnosing internal diseases. V. G. Spasitseva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 78-82 Mr '57.
Correlation between the active start of functioning of the thyroid gland and the gonads in the morphogenic process. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 60 no. 5, 837-840 My '48.
Effect of potassium and calcium salts on the function of the thyroid gland in rats. I. I. Shvaiko. Vrach. delo no. 5:539 My '57.
Use of radioiodine for tests of the thyroid gland in heart diseases. T. M. Ostroumova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 82-85 Mr '57.
Vitamin C content of the blood, muscles and thyroid tissue in patients with various forms of goiter. T. G. Romanova, D. M. Gorodinskii. Vrach. delo no. 6:601-603 Je '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Liver insufficiency in acute thyrotoxicosis. K. F. Vlasov. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 147-149 My '57.
Rating the seriousness of the clinical picture of thyrotoxicosis. P. E. Ogli. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 50-53 My-Je '57.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY
Surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis conducted under hypothermia. B. V. Anikandrov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 3 56-57 My-Je '57.

THYSANOPTERA see subdivision under Kazakhstan

TIBIA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of congenital pseudoarthrosis of the shin bones. N. V. Novikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2 48-49 Mr-Ap '57.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Tien Shan)
Some adaptations for the reception of large quantities of blood in ixodid ticks [with summary in English]. IU. S. Balashov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 870-873 Je '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Exterminating Ixodes persulcatus Sch., the carrier of tick-borne encephalitis, in its natural habitat [with summary in English]. IU. I. Gadalin and others. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. [illegible]

TIE[illegible]
Ch
\
o

TIE
Or
g

TIE
Lo
t
I

TIF
At
l

TIF
Cl
7
s

TIF
Cc
c
:

TIF
Cl

Tl

TIFLIS—TRACK ATHLETICS
New records set in spring G. Akopov Leg atl no 6: 23-24 Je '57

TIKHON Zadonskii, Saint, Bishop of Voronezh, 1724-1783
The ethical and theological views of Saint Tikhon Zadonskii T Popov Zhur Mosk Patr no 5,47-57 My '57.

TILES
Some problems of wall tile cost reduction E D. Davidova Stek i ker 14 no 7 28-30 Jl '57

TILES, ROOFING
Zorin, P. A. [Manufacturing roofing tiles on collective farms] Proizvodstvo cherepitsy v kolkhozakh [Moskva] Moskv rabochii, 1957 94 p

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Omsk Province, Polesye)
Accumulation of saprophytic soil mycoflora inhibiting semiparasitic fungi in grassland rotation fields I V Pestinskaia Trudy VIZR no 5 38-46 '54.
Distribution of apple tree roots and the depth of interrow plowing I F Krasnoshchek. Sad i vin Mold. 10 no. 3 18-20 My-Je '55.
Effect of Mal'tsev crop cultivation practices on the water balance of soils in northern kulunda. V. Shapovalov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:30-33 Je '57.
Effect of T S Mal'tsev's method of tillage on the microflora and biodynamics of Chernozem soils E. N. Mishustin, V A Mirzoeva, I S. Vostrov Izv AN SSSR Ser biol. no 4 466-479 Jl-Ag '57
Effect of the new tillage system on the basic features in the physiology of wheat P A Genkel' and others Izv. AN SSSR Ser biol. no. 4,448-465 Jl-Ag '57
Fish, Gennadii. [Terentii Mal'tsev's discoveries; a sketch] Otkrytie Terentiia Mal'tseva, ocherk. Moskva, M-vo prosv RSFSR, 1955. 126 p
(DA)
Following the path of I. V. Michurin S. S. Rubin. Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 5 27-30 S-O '55
Intermixing of topsoil in a field where T. S. Mal'tsev's method of subsoiling was used K I Baltian Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4:445-447 Jl-Ag '57
Mal'tsev tillage methods in the trans-Volga region [with summaries in English and German] P Ivanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2-33-40 F '57
New method of cultivating soil for forage grasses. N. I Velleva Biul nauch -tekhn inform. AzNIKHI no. 1:44-47 '56
Opening mole drains with a mole plow. V. L Parniakov Mosk kolkh 6 no. 6 32-33 Je '57
Packing soils for winter crops. I. A. Kuznetsov, B. I. Tarasenko Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no 7 53-54 Jl '57.
Pay more attention to the cultivation of orchard soils in summer. K A Verbovyi Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '55.
Studying moisture conditions in soils tilled by ordinary methods and by T. S Mal'tsev's method in 1955-1956 P U. Bakhtin Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no. 4-431-444 Jl-Ag '57
Studying tillage methods proposed by T. S Mal'tsev V. M Grinev Zemledelie 5 no. 6 29-32 Je '57.
Tillage principles in the central Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German] V. V Kvasnikov Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 5.31-40 My '57.
Tillage system recommended by T. S. Mal'tsev [with summaries in English and German]. V. I. Aleksashin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7 75-82 Jl '57

TIMAN RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Some characteristics of gas and oil pools P. N. Maksimov. Geol. nefti 1 no 3 48-52 Mr '57

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME—SYSTEMS AND STANDARDS
Time and how to determine it. N. IA. Kondrat'ev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:64-69 Je '57.
Zone time. P. Dolgov Grazhd av. 14 no 5:36-37 My '57

TIME, GEOLOGICAL see Geological time

TIME STUDY
Drive against loss of working time in machinery manufacturing plants. N. Adamenko. Sots. trud no. 7 89-91 Jl '57.

TIMEKEEPING (LABOR)
New developments in the organization of timekeeping records. N. Udovenko. Bukhg. uchet 14[i. e. 16] no. 9 39-42 Ag '57.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920
Truth is most important of all. A. Khrabrovitskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:260 Jl '57

TIMMIA
Some notes on the interrelationship among the species of the genus Timmia Hedw. [with summary in English]. A. S. Lazarenko. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:54-59 '57.

TIMOFEEVSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1887-
Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii; on his 70th birthday. N N Sirotinin. Vrach delo no. 5:543 My '57.

TIN
Determining small quantities of tin content in ores by fluorescent and colorimetric methods. L. B. Ginzburg, E P Shkrobot Zav lab. 23 no. 5 527-533 '57.

TIN-BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-tin-beryllium alloys

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Complex tin compounds. Part 3. T. Sumarokova, I. Litviak. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4 837-840 Ap '57.
Complex tin compounds. Part 4. T. Sumarokova, I Litviak Zhur ob. khim 27 no. 5 1125-1130 My '57.
Dipole moments of complex compounds of tin tetrachloride with certain organic acids. Part II. O. A. Osipov, G S Samofalova, E. I. Glushko Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 6 1128-1433 Je '57.

TIN PLATING
Economy of tin in tin plate production. M. S. Arkhipova, V D. Mishin, N S. Smirnov. Metallurg 2 no. 7 30-34 Jl '57.

TISSUE CULTURE
Cultivating rabbit mesenchymal tissue in the presence of Shope's virus [with summary in English]. A. I. Zhudina, N M. Chistova Vop. onk. 3 no. 3,263-275 '57
Growth and proliferation of the endothelium of blood vessels in tissue cultures N. G Khlopin, N M Chistova Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 425-428 My '57.
Histophysiological study of the survival of plant tissue [with summary in English]. S. IA. Zalkind, I. A. Utkin Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 61 no 4 37-51 Jl-Ag '56.
Results of infection of cultures of leukocytes and connective tissue with chicken sarcoma viruses. S. V. Benevolenskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 109-116 '52.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Bacteriostatic and bacteriocidal characteristics of tissue preparations. M V. IAlovitsyn. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14 255-257 '54.
Tissue therapy for chorditis nodosa, fibromas and fibromatous enlargement of the vocal cords. L. L. Frumin. Vrach delo no. 8 809-811 Ag '57.
Tissue therapy in the compound treatment of some diseases A. A Suleimanov. Trudy Inst. klin. i eksp. khir. AN Kazakh. SSR 3:156-160 '57.
Using yeast for studying biogenous stimulants. O K. Orlova Vrach delo no. 7:765-767 Jl '57.

TISSUE EXTRACTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tissue extracts

TISSUES
Effect of ionizing radiations on the sorption ability of tissues of different organs in a living organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, E. A. Ivantiskaia. Biofizika 2 no. 3:318-326 '57.
Modification of the serological properties of tissue in the presence of heterologous serum [with summary in English] G. V Suvorova Biul. eksp. biol i med. 43 no. 1. 52-55 Ja '57.

TITANIUM
Distribution of titanium in granites [with summary in English]. E B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no. 2,109-112 '57.

TITANIUM—ANALYSIS
Arsenate method in the iodometric determination of titanium. G. B. Shakhtakhtinskii, A. M. Mukimov. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 13 no. 6:629-632 '57.

TITANIUM—WELDING
Some problems of electric welding under flux of titanium. S. M. Gurevich, V. P. Didkovskii. Avtom. svar 10 no 3-85-91 My-Je '57.

TITANIUM ALLOYS
Effect of titanium hard alloy structure on the durability of plates. P. K. Mikhailova. Stan. i instr. 28 no 6: 26-27 Je '57

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS
Preparation of titanosilicagels and their porous structure [with summary in English]. I. E. Neimark, A I. Rastrenenko, M. A. Piontkovskaia. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:324-332 My-Je '57.

TITANIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—ANALYSIS
Determining molybdenum content in titanium-molybdenum alloys by means of ion exchange chromatography. I. P. Kharlamov, P. IA. IAkovlev. Zav. lab 23 no. 5.535-536 '57.

TITLE-PAGE
Standardization of title pages. V. V. Nemchenko. Sov. bibl. no. 2.15-31 '49.

TITOV, IAROSLAV VIKTOROVICH
We wish him success! Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:20 '57.

TITRATION
Complexonometric titration of zirconium and hafnium. N. S. Poluektov, L. I. Kononenko, T. A. Surichan. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:660-662 Je '57.
Detection of small quantities of xanthogenate in aqueous solutions by the potentiometric titration method. G. A. Osolodkov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:764 Je '57.
Eriochrome black T and carminic acid as indicators in complexonometric determination of zirconium V G Gorlushina, E V Romanova Zav. lab 23 no. 7:781-784 '57.
Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents Part 9 Acid-base titration in mixtures of formic acid and benzene A M Shkodin, N A Izmailov, N. P. Dziuba Uch. zap. KHGU 71 261-262 '56.
Some improvements in the method of direct titration of sulfates G. V. Zavarov Zav lab. 23 no. 5 541-542 '57.
Volumetric method of investigating metal corrosion under the effect of periodic moistening with electrolytes. I. L. Rozenfel'd, K. A. Zhigalova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5: 587-589 Je '57.

TITRIMETERS
Titrating solutions of potassium permanganate. V. A Rad'ko, E. M. IAkimets. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:78 Je '57.

TOBACCO
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Krasnodar Territory)
Aftereffect of fertilizers applied to tobacco in Ashtarak District, Armenian S S R [in Armenian with summary in Russian] M A. Giul'khasian. Izv AN Arm SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6.105-108 Je '57.
Effect of nitrogen administration on the growth of tobacco leaves. N. I. Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5.845-847 My '48.
Krasnodar. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tabaka i makhorki [Cultivation of cigar tobaccos] Agrotekhnika sigarnykh tabakov. Krasnodar, Krajgos izdat, 1952. 87 p.
(CU)

TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS
Grushevoi, S. E. [Diseases of tobacco and a system of control] Bolezni tabaka i sistema meropriiatii po bor'be s nimi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1950 190 p.
(CU)

TOCOPHEROL
Producing concentrated preparations of vitamin A and vitamin E by molecular distillation. I. E. Gekker, M. S Shipalov. Vitaminy no 2:5-13 '56.

TOGALAKOV, ATAKARRY
Our friend Togalak-aga. T. Korimov. Sov. pech no. 7. 20 Jl '57.

TOKYO—ELECTRON MICROSCOPY—CONGRESSES
Conferences on electron microscopy in Stockholm and Tokyo V. P. Gilev Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol no. 4 527-534 Jl-Ag '57.

TOKYO—TABLE TENNIS
World table tennis championship. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:24 N '56.

TOKYO—THEATER
In the Kabuki Theater. F. Zaporozhskii. Oktiabr' 34 no. 8:180-187 Ag '57.

TOLBUKHIN, BULGARIA—LIBRARIES
Correspondence of friends. G. Kagan. Sots. kul't 11 no. 8:31 Ag '57.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
A. N. Tolstoi's poetry about the Revolution of 1905. I. Dzordzeiskaia. Sov. kazakh. 23 no. 8 114-116 Ag '57.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Ethnographic material in "The Cossacks," tale by L. N. Tolstoi. B. S. Vinogradov. Sov. etn. no. 3:33-43 '57.
"The plays of L. N. Tolstoi" by K. Lomunov. Reviewed by N. Gusev. Oktiabr' 34 no. 7:220-223 Jl '57.
Zotov, A. [L. N. Tolstoi as portrayed by Russian artists] L. N. Tolstoi v izobrazhenii russkikh khudozhnikov. [Leningrad, 1953] 12 p.
(MH)

TOLUENE
Radical and ionic alkylation of aromatic rings. Part 4. Benzylation of guaiacol, toluene and benzene. L. F. TSukervanik, S. G. Mel'kanovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:885-889 Ap '57.
Three-column system for continuous removal of pure benzene and toluene. U. B. Labkov. Koks i khim. no. 8:50-52 '57.

TOLUENE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Blastomogenic effect of orthoaminoazotoluene during repeated chloroform treatment. B. I. Fuks. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5:164-170 '52.

TOMATO BREEDING

Controlling the heredity of characteristics in hybrid tomatoes [with summaries in English and German]. I. Samsonova. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 2 no. 4 41-48 Ap '57.

Growing hybrid tomato seeds. L. A. Khlystov. Sad i og. 35 no. 8 16-18 Je '57

Interhybrid crossing of tomatoes [with summaries in English and German] A. Alpat'ev, O. Erina Vest sel'skokh. nauki 2 no. 4, 46-52 I '56

Tomato and tomato grafting [with summary in English]. S. IA. Shaposhnikova Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no. 3 65-75 May-Je '57

Tomato varieties derived by amateurs. M. A. Batrakov. Sad i og. 35 no. 6 74 Je '57

Using an early-ripening variety of tomatoes as mentor for inducing earlier ripening. V. M. Maksimova Sad i og. 35 no. 6 14-16 Je '57.

TOMATOES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of phosphate nutrition and moisture conditions on the growth and accumulation of ascorbic acid in tomatoes [with summary in English] E. M. Popovskaia Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4 338-344 Jl-Ag '57.

Fertilization and early embryogenesis in tomato gynecia of different ages [with summaries in English and German]. L. Oret. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 2, 132-135 F '57

High yields of cucumbers and tomatoes. M. D. Ryzhkov Mosk. kolkh. 5 no. 6 15 Je '57

Importance of growing seedlings in peat-humus pots to increase tomato yields [in Armenian with summary in Russian] A. G. Avakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:101-104 Je '57.

Means for increasing the output of tomato products at the Mikoian Canning Combine. N. M. Rybka. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5 30-34 My '57.

Measures for regular delivery of tomatoes to the Cherkassy Canning Combine. N. V. Klimakin Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5, 34-36 My '57.

Tomato losses in the canning industry and measures for eliminating them. N. A. Ovsiannikov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5 17-18 My '57.

TOMSK PROVINCE—TELECOMMUNICATION

How to organize exchange of work experience. V. N. Chashkin Vest. sviazi 17 no. 7 26-27 Jl '57.

TONGUE—CANCER

Surgery of the tongue root in cancer [with summary in English]. L. M. Nisnevich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 5 102-107 My '57.

TONGUE—INNERVATION

Sensory innervation of tongue muscles in dogs. N. B. Lavrent'eva Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2 105-106 Mr-Ap '57.

TONGUE—TUMORS

Diagnosis and surgery of tumors of the tongue root. B. A. Rudlavskii Khirurgiia 33 no. 5-87-95 My '57

TONSILS—DISEASES

Tonsillitis and rheumatism. L. I. Gefter. Vrach. delo no. 5:467-469 My '57

TONSILS—SURGERY

Subfebrility in chronic tonsillitis and indications for a surgical treatment of that diseases. L. A. Zaritskii. Vrach. delo no. 8, 807-809 Ag '57.

Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism. G. N. Popova. Klin. med. 35 no. 5, 107-112 My '57.

TOOL AND DIE MAKERS

Toolmaker [with English summary in insert] Amerika no. 12 48-52 ['57]

TOOL STEEL

Determining the cutting properties of tungsten hard alloys based on cobalt and nickel cementation bonds. N. F. Kazakov, M. N. Andrianova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6:24-25 Je '57.

Effect of tool steel hardness on the formation of thermal fatigue cracks. D. I. Kostenko Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6:30-33 Je '57

Foreign hard alloys used for metal cutting tools V. IA. Rassokhin, M. A. Rura. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 6, 19-22 Je '57.

TOOL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Metallographic investigation of the carbide phase in high-speed steels M. S. Chadaeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7, 811-813 '57.

TOOLS

Implement for opening packings of ammunition. A. Gusev. Voen. vest. 38 no. 10:71-72 O '56

Work with tools. V. Zorin. Sem'ia i shkola 12 no. 9 46-47 S '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING

A case from practice. A. V. Butkevich. Geod. i kart. no. 4:76 Ap '57.

Control of line measurements. M. A. Ivanov. Geod. i kart. no. 4:75-76 Ap '57.

Tolerances in the control of contour lines on 1:2000 scale plans S. V. Vznuzdaev. Geod. i kart. no. 3 51-54 Mr '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
(see also subdivision under United States)

Computing the height of forests in orientation by stereometer V. P. Chelnokov Geod. i kart. no. 4 73-75 Ap '57

Concerning G. I. Tenel's paper S. V. Voznesenskii Geod. i kart. no. 6 16-17 Je '57

Data on topographic and geodetic work in 1956. Geod. i kart. no. 3:3-8 Mr '57.

Determining corrections for line lengths measured on deformed plans IU. S. Khmelevskii Geod. i kart. no. 5:71-71 Je '57

Excerpts of readers' letters Geod. i kart. no. 3:72-77 Mr '57.

Keeping sketches on tacheometric surveying in large scales V. P. Pavlov Geod. i kart. no. 6 71 Je '57.

On permissible magnitude of altitude errors on topographic plans with 1:5000 and 1:2000 scale. L. I. Sokolovskaia. Geod. i kart. no. 3, 49-51 Mr '57

Preliminary data on the verification of the accuracy of stereotopographic measurements B. V. Drolitskii Geod. i kart. no. 6 27-30 Je '57

Problems in the work of field teams in northern regions. N. I. Kausman. Geod. i kart. no. 3 54-60 Mr '57.

Use of motorcycles in topographical and geodetic surveys A. V. Antropov Geod. i kart. no. 4 77 Ap '57

Using an indicator for the checking and adjusting topographic stereometers F. K. Sverdlov Geod. i kart. no. 6:36-42 Je '57.

TOPOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Topography

TOPOLOGY

The combinatorial invariance of Pontrjagin classes. V. A. Rokhlin, A. S. Shvarts. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3, 490-493 My '57.

On the combinatorial topology of Hilbert space. S. S. Ryshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3, 494-497 My '57.

TORNADOES
(see also subdivision under Moscow; White Russia)

Storms and tornadoes. A. F. Diubiuk. Priroda 46 no. 7 80-84 Jl '57.

TOROPETS—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Lesson of the teacher. O. P. Udachnaia. G. I. Ladyzev, D. R. Solov'ev Biol. v shkole no. 4:25-29 Jl-Ag '57.

TORSION

Effect of an asymmetric irregularity on the deformation of slanting panel under a transverse load. M. S. Kornishin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10:63-68 '56.

Effect of initial irregularities in the form of the internal surface on the stability of a cylindrical shell subjected to torsion. N. I. Krivosheev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. Fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 10 69-80 '56.

Method of determining the plasticity limit during torsion. M. P. Markovets. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:715-720 Je '57.

TORSION BALANCE

"Experience in using the torsion balance for measurement of small forces interacting between drops" by V. A. Fedoseev and A. I. Polianskii Reviewed by V. M. Muchnik. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:65 My '57.

Investigating torsion balances S. S. Shchedrovitskii. L. A. Flekser. Izm. tekh. no. 3:26-31 My-Je '57

TOUCH

Sight- and touch-relation in the perception of form by pre-school children S. G. IAkobson Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:81-87 My-Je '57

TOURISM
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Georgia, Leningrad; Transcarpathia)

Along untrod paths. M. Krasnikov. Nar. obr. no. 6:69-71 Je '57

Masha and Kolia were here. B. A. Fedorovich. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:26-27 Je '57.

Noteworthy accomplishments of young tourists. I. Kurpan. Nar. obr. no. 6:77-79 Je '57.

The province tourist station and the rural school. T. Pchel'nikov. Nar. obr. no. 6 73-76 Je '57.

Summer calls us to travel. H. Il'nyts'kyi, A. Pishchans'kyi. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:29 Je '57.

The summer didn't last long enough! L. Smirnova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6, 19-21 Je '57.

Tourist maps. V. Preobrazhenskii, L. Sotunskaia. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:270-271 Jl '57.

What we learned and what we found... Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:14-15 Je '57.

With rucksack and song. T. Kozulitsyna. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:24-25 '57.

TOWING

Leibovich, E. A., and others. [Automatic electric winches for towing] Avtomaticheskie elektricheskie bukserny lebedki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 88 p.

TOWN OFFICERS see Local government

TOXICOLOGY see Poisons

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Biological tests for enterotoxin. V. A. Knizhnikov, I. L. Kasatkina Lab. delo 3 no. 4 35-37 Jl-Ag '57

TOYS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Amusing souvenirs. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5 22 Jl '57.

Amusing toy A. Popov. IUn. tekh. no. 8:46 Ag '57.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Effect of combined trace element fertilizers on the grafting of grapes. L. V. Kolesnik Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '56.

Effect of trace elements on physiological processes in grain crops [with summary in English] A. IA. Kokin Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:345-351 Jl-Ag '57.

TRACHEA

Lymphatic vessels of the human trachea. S. T. Mamiev Trudy LSGMI 17:5-13 '53.

TRACHEA—INNERVATION

Effect of stimulating the receptors of the upper part of the respiratory tract on the sugar content of blood M. K. Mustafaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6, 607-700 '57.

TRACHEA—SURGERY

Bilateral pneumothorax following tracheotomy and its pathogenesis. A. A. Kantor Vrach. delo no. 5:541 My '57.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Australia; Baku, Estonia, Moscow, New Zealand; Rostov; Sverdlovsk, Tiflis; Ukraine, Vladimir)

The coach's advice. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4-14-15 Jl '57.

The demands of life. Al Lin Leg. atl. no. 6 3-5 Je '57

Events, people, facts, and figures. I. Sergeev. Leg. atl. no. 7 20-23 Jl '57.

In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Leg. atl. no. 6:23 Je '57

Interrepublic track meets. Leg. atl. no. 7:24-27 Jl '57.

Let's develop track athletics in physical culture groups. Leg. atl. no. 8:2-3 Ag '57.

Let's make further improvements in the training methods of Soviet track athletes V. Filin. Leg. atl. no. 7 27-29 Jl '57

A master of sports writes about himself. Mikhail Krivonosov. Leg. atl. no. 8:25-26 Ag '57.

On the right path. IU. Popov. Leg. atl. no. 8 15 Ag '57.

Our diary. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Jl '57.

Soviet track athletes abroad. G. Abramov. Leg. atl. no. 8:28-29 Ag '57.

Strength lies in the group. M. Shamanova. Leg. atl. no. 8:24-25 Ag '57.

They have shown results worthy of a master of sports. Leg. atl. no. 8:26 Ag '57.

Training in the early morning hours. S. Letunov, N. Ozolin. Leg. atl. no. 7 18-19

Training schedules for you
ki. Leg. atl. no. 6:12-14 A

Training to develop strengt
Leg. atl. no. 7-10-1

TRA
C

E

TRACTORS (Continued)

"Belaurs'" MTZ-5M four-wheel diesel tractor. Tekhsov MTS 18 no. 15 16 '57

Independent power take-off shaft. I. T. Eroshkin. Sel'khozmashina no. 8 29-30 Ag '57

Kapitonov, I. T. [Using S-80 tractors in lumbering.] Ispol'zovanie traktorov S-80 na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 20 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

Means of lowering the cost of tractor work. L. S. Kushch. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6 35-36 Je '57

New hydraulic system for the Ferguson tractor. I. V. Frumkis. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 52-55 '57.

Results of a discussion on the tractor system. I. I. Trepenenkov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 1-5 '57

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 8 Ag '57

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Indicator of efficiency of tractor engines. M. P. Lebedev. Mekh. sil' hosp. 8 no. 8 30-31 Ag '57

Investigating combined deformations of tractor engine crankshafts and blocks. O. B. Slutskaia. Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. i sel'khoz. mekh. AN URSR. 3 121-141 '51.

New bushings used in the DT-54 tractor engines. I. N. Petrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 7, 40-42 Jl '57

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

Evaluating the functions of fuel feed control. O. P. Zubietov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6 21-22 Je '57

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

Crankcase oil consumed by diesel tractors. M. A. Iakobi. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3, 28-31 '57

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Iskander's contribution. A. Novikov. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:8 Jl '57.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 7 Jl '57.

TRACTORS—TESTING

Comparative tests of tractors. G. K. Ksynkin and others. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 6-13 '57.

TRACTORS—TIRES

Traction and grip properties of tractor tires. V. V. Lemeshko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 6 19-21 Je '57

TRACTORS—TRAILERS

Tractor-drawn dump trailers. A. K. Andrianov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no. 3 46 '57.

Tractor-drawn two-wheel dump carts. M. Tkachev. Tekhsov MTS 18 no. 16 7-12 '57.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Hermetic seal for transmission housings. A. Khodasevich. Tekhsov. MTS 18 no. 15 15-16 '57.

TRADE see Business

TRADE, BALANCE OF see subdivision 'Balance of trade' under Europe

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Australia; Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Ceylon; Chile; China; Czechoslovakia; Dnepropetrovsk Province, Egypt, Finland; France; Gorkiy Province; Hungary; Italy, Japan; Kalmytski Province, Karachai-Cherkess Province; Kazakhstan; Maritime Territory, Poland; Rumania; Sao Paulo; Soviet Far East; Sudan, United States; Uruguay; White Russia)

Abolition of interprovince and interrepublic trade-union committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14,2 Jl '57

Accelerate the construction rate of apartment houses. P. Vin'kov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 5 26-27 My '57

Example of the struggle for the interests of the laborer. Giuseppe De Vittorio. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8:78-80 Ag '57.

Fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13, 3-4 Jl '57.

The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. L. Drozhzhin. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:7-8 Ag '57.

Fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions. M. Rossovskii. Blok. agit. no. 22:10-21 Ag '57.

Fiftieth anniversary of trade unions in the U. S. S. R., theses of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 6-10 Jl '57

Fifty years. Khud. samod. 1 no. 2:3-4 Ag '57.

Fifty years of Soviet trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13: 4-14 Jl '57.

For all-out development of mass activity and initiative. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:17-22 Jl '57.

Fraternal ties. Anton Moisescu. Sov profsoiuzy 5 no. 8:86-87 Ag '57

Glorious anniversary; on the 50th anniversary of Soviet trade unions. V. Krest'ianinov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8: 10-16 Ag '57.

Glorious career of Soviet trade unions. S. Toktamysov. Komm. Kazakh. 27 no. 8, 20-24 Ag '57.

Glorious path of great tasks. P. Korobova. Part. zhizn' no. 14:10-19 Jl '57.

Half a century of struggle for the interests of the working class. V. Grishin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 34-37 Ag '57

The historic path of trade unions in the U. S. S. R. V. Vanin. Kommunist 34 no. 13 125-128 S '57

In our trade-union organizations. N. Krikunov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 16-18 Jl '57

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:93 Jl '57.

The individual is the center of attention. A. Mozina. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 55-57 Jl '57

Message of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 1-2 Ag '57

Militant traditions. Frantisek Zupka. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 81-83 Ag '57

Problems of unity should be discussed before the workers, among the workers and with the workers. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7 8-9 Jl '57

Procedure for transferring a trade-union organization from one trade union to another. Biul. VTSSPS no. 13 16 Jl '57

Proposal for ending division in the international trade-union movement. Comitato Kaneta. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 13-14 Ag '57.

Reorganization of the work of trade unions. Part. zhizn' no. 16 30-33 Ag '57.

Resolution of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions entitled "Fiftieth anniversary of trade unions in the U. S. S. R." Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 5 Jl '57

Significant anniversary. Todor Prakhov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 84-85 Ag '57

Soviet trade unions are fifty years old. L. Solov'ev. Agitator no. 15 10-16 Ag '57.

Struggle of the Bolsheviks for the masses during the height of the revolution. G. Petrovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 17-22 Ag '57

Trade-union facilities for workers in councils of the national economy. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14:2 Jl '57.

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:48-49 My '57.

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7. 48-50 Jl '57

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8:43-44 Ag '57.

Trade unions are against nuclear weapons. A. Uglov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 75-78 Jl '57

Trade unions are the true champions of Communist Party policy. P. Korobova. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8:1-6 Ag '57

Under the banner of proletarian internationalism. D. Monin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8:88-92 Ag '57

Under the sign of international working class solidarity. Giuseppe Casadei. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5 1-2 My '57

Unforgettable years. B. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 23-27 Ag '57.

World Federation of Trade Unions and the national independence movement. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7:1-3 Jl '57

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France; Great Britain; Leipzig; Norway; Sofia

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Automatic contactless arrangement of light signal regulation. Avtomatyka no. 2, 103-104 '57.

TRAILERS see Tractors—Trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see subdivision under United States

TRAINED NURSES see Nurses and nursing

TRAINING OF CHILDREN see Children—Management

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES see Nurses and nursing—Study and teaching

TRAINING SHIPS

On a floating fortress. V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 35 no. 29: 13-14 Jl '57

TRANSBAIKALIA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Fresh-water Mesozoic mollusks in some regions of Eastern and Central Asia. G. G. Martinson. Trudy Baik limnol. sta. 15 262-336 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Settlements, homesteads, and rural houses in Transcarpathia. I. F. Symonenko. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2:90-109 '56.

TRANSCARPATHIA—BOTANY

Exotic plants of Transcarpathia as climate indicators. V. I. Grubov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11:339-347 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—CHESTNUT

Chemical composition of chestnut fruit in Transcarpathia. N. P. Bedrikovskaia. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4:114-119 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Improve the ability of every Communist. Part. zhizn' no. 11,68-70 Jl '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—DEER

Deer ravine. P. Stefarov. Vokrug sveta no. 9 36 S '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—GOITER

Relation between endemic goiter and the iodine content of water and food products in Transcarpathia. V. M. Meshchenko. Vrach. delo no. 7 739-743 Jl '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—HISTORY

"T. H. Shevchenko and Transcarpatia" by Ivan Dolhosh. Reviewed by Ivan Pil'huk. Zhovten' 7 no. 7 149-152 Jl '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—MONASTERIES

Historical note on Orthodox monasticism in Transcarpathia. P. Kharlampov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5, 61 65 My '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—RADIO

There is a radio in the hunt of every hutsul. L. Shevchenko. Radio no. 8:12 Ag '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Tkachuk, L. G. and D. V. Gurzhii. [Rakhov crystalline massif (in the Carpathians).] Rakhovskii kristallicheskii massiv (Karpaty). Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 123 p.

TRANSCARPATHIA—TOURISM

"Neither fog nor storm frightens us." Kim Vasiliia. Vozhatyi 33 no. 6:10-13 Je '57

TRANSCARPATHIA—VITICULTURE

Effect of pruning severity on the yield and quality of grapes in Transcarpathia. N. M. Rudnev. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6 31-33 N-D '55.

TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA—DWELLINGS

The dwelling of the peoples of eastern Transcaucasia in the 19th century. V. P. Kobychev. Sov. etn. no. 3 57-76 '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—HUNS

History of the appearance of Huns in eastern Transcaucasia. L. M. Melikset-Bek. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 709-713 '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—RAILROADS

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the electrification of the Transcaucasus railroad. I. G. Karumidze. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:1-4 Ag '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

Unsuccessful theses ("Theses read at the Intercollegial Scientific Conference)." Reviewed by L. K. Vadachkoria. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:85-86 S '56.

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSISTORS

Experimental investigation of low-frequency noises in electron tubes and transistors. B. V. Abramov, V. I. Tikhonov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 6:45-51 Ju '57.

High-power semiconductor rectifiers. S. M. Ashavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:89-90 Jl '57.

Konev, Iu. I. [Crystal triodes in automatic control apparatus.] Kristallicheskie triody v ustroistvakh avtomaticheskogo upravleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 159 p.

On the origin of the fluctuation of crystal triode parameters. Part 1. A. P. Vinitkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1197-1205 Je '57.

On the origin of the fluctuation of crystal triode parameters. Part 2. A. P. Vinitkin, V. A. Eichin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1205-1208 Je '57

Transition, frequency, and phase characteristics of transistors in general emitters. E. I. Adirovich, K. V. Temko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1174-1181 Je '57.

TRANSMITTING SETS, RADIO see Radio—Transmitters and transmission

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS

Transformation of the nature of plants [with summaries in English and German]. R. Glavinich. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:23-33 Ap '57.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

On certain regularities of morphological changes observed in the organism under conditions of nerve homotransplantation. M. L. Borovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2, 442-444 My '57

ATION
ubdivision under Great Britain; United

V.
road, [Studies of interaction in the combined
levzaimodeistviia zheleznodorozhnogo, vod-
dorozhnogo transporta v smeshannykh so-
obshcheniiakh; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie
uchenoi stepeni doktora tekhnicheskikh nauk] Nauchnyi
V. V. Zvenkov, Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR,

ATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
tion

ATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision
harest

ATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS
the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the
on the application of the law of the U.S.S.R.
y 12, 1957 "On the abrogation of transporta-
Biul Verkh. Suda no. 2 21-22 '57

ATION—STATISTICS
aterial on transportation in the capitalist
statistical tables). L. I. Vanilevskii and
rub. transp. 15-196 '58.
3- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe
[Soviet transportation and communications,
d manual] Transport i sviaz' SSSR; statisti-
rnik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957.

ATION, AUTOMOTIVE
ubdivision under Great Britain; Khorson
Siberia; United States)
ransportation freight station. A. Fedorov.
35 no. 7:10-11 Jl '57
ransportation requirements. G. Pavlovskii,
dinov. MTS 17 no. 7:25-28 Jl '57.
dy of operational and technical characteristics
d automobiles A. Aleksandrov. Avt
no. 7:5-9 Jl '57
7- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'-
porta i shosseinykh dorog. [Handbook for
ransport worker] Spravochnik rabotnika
nogo transporta Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn.
transp. lit-ry.
[Organization of hauling and technical opera-
tions in automotive transportation] Organi-
zatsiia perevozok i tekhnicheskaia ekspluа-
tatsiia avtomobil'nogo transporta, 1957
530 p.

ATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RATES
ions for using tariffs for transport of freight
. 35 no. 7:9 Jl '57.

ATION, MILITARY
work at night. M. Lazebnikov Voen.-inzh
no. 8:22-24 Ag '57.

ING
g. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:43 Je '57.

ick and song. T. Kozulitsyna. Fizk. i sport
4-25 '57.

ge Voyages and travels

D TRAWLING
subdivision under Long Island)
n of the trawl boards and measures for con-
I. R. Matrosov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no 8:23-32

opening of the trawl in stern trawling. S. L.
Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:33-34 Jl '57.
the ocean. N. Biziukov, A. Shuvalov Na
no. 3:112-123 My-Je '57.
r trawler. E. V. Kamenskii. Sudostroenie
-7 Jl '57.
s committed in designing and rigging bottom
. M. Kuznetsov. Ryb. khoz 33 no 8:28-32

TROVE
and business. Znan. sila 32 no. 6:42 Je '57.

subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
of trees and shrubs most suitable for land-
dening. M. A. Kasaeva. Trudy Bot. sada
i 3:14-23 '55.

onship between the vegetative and generative
development in the shoots of some trees.
el'niker, O. A. Semikhatova. Bot. zhur. 42
1-1054 Jl '57.

overs of knowledge. IUn. nat. no. 8:31 Ag

SEASES AND PESTS
against butterflies. P. Zhokhov. Pioner 34
Je '57.

TRELLISES
How to prolong the life of trellis posts. M. A. Pelikh.
Sad i vin. Mold 10 no 2:55-56 Mr-Ap '55

TREMATODA
(see also subdivision under Putyatin Island, Shikotan
Island)
Major contribution to theminthology. Veterinariia 34
no. 7 10-13 Jl '57

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)—
HISTORY see subdivision under Poland

TRIANGULATION
Automatic light-signal lamp. S. N. Safronov. Geod.
i kart no. 5 15-18 My '57.
Calculating errors in initial data on traversing. V. G.
Selikhanovich. Trudy MIIGAIK no 25 23-42 '57.
Computing corrections for the measured angles of the
inclination of the horizontal axis of instruments. B. M.
Rubis. Geod i kart no. 6:15-18 Je '57.
Computing the height of fixed points of frameworks in
three-dimensional phototriangulation S. S. Liubomir-
skii Geod i kart no 6 30-36 Je '57.
Design of geodetic bench mark frameworks in cities.
N. N. Efenevskii Geod i kart. no. 6 18-27 Je '57
On equations for traversing networks. B. A. Litvinov.
Geod. i kart. no. 5,8-12 My '57.
On the accuracy of plotting triangulation chains by
measuring sides and angles K. A. Laping Geod. i
kart no 4 17-19 Ap '57.
On the accuracy of second and third class triangulation
finished in 1956 A. P. Shcheglov Geod i kart no 6.
11-15 Je '57.
Use of radio altimeter readings for plotting systematic
networks by means of graphic phototriangulation. T. S.
Finkovskaia. Geod. i kart. no. 5,33-37 My '57.
Variation of errors in a given direction. I. M. Bludova.
Trudy MIIGAIK no 25:61-66 '57

TRICHOMONAS
Comparing methods for the laboratory diagnosis of
Trichomonas. M. A. Lebedeva, E. V. Zhardetskaia.
Lab delo 3 no 4 40-41 Jl-Ag '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS
DDF in therapy of colpitis caused by trichomonads; re-
garding articles by S. N. Radkov and Z. Vasserbauer in
"Akusherstvo i ginekologiia" 1956, Nos 2 and 5
R. Pumpianskii, K. Polnakhovskii Akush. i gin 13
no 1 98-99 My-Je '57

TRICYCLES see subdivision 'Bicycles and tricycles'
under Minsk; Sverdlovsk

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Trigeminal

TRILESY (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY
CENTERS
Authority of our club is rising. V. Tkachenko. Sots.
kul't 11 no 8:18 Ag '57.

TRISMUS see Tetanus

TROKHLINSKII FAMILY
Stepan Trokhlinskii's second life. P. Degtiarev. Nov.
vrem. 15 no 39:21-22 S '57.

TROPININ, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1776-1857
Sketch book of V. A. Tropinin in the collection of the State
Tret'iakov Gallery Z. Zonova. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:50-
63 '56.

TROSTYANETS (SUMY PROVINCE)—ARBORETUMS
Landscape composition and vegetation of the Trostyanets
Arboretum. L. I. Rubtsov. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR
1 66-77 '49.

TROUT
(see also subdivision under Sevan, Lake)
Effect of various concentrations of oxygen in the water
on the growth and nitrogen metabolism of rainbow
trout fry. F. IA. Mokhanik. Ryb. khoz
Jl '57.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Mot

TRUFANOV, ANDREI ANDREEVIC
Andrei Andreevich Trufanov; obi
gidrol. no 6:62-63 Je '57.

TRUSSES
Conditions of stability of multiple
L'vin Issl. po teor. sooruzh.
Determining stresses in "zero" b
L'vin Issl. po teor. sooruzh.
Graphic methods for obtaining the
train loads for influence lines o
ration. I. M. Rabinovich. Issl. p
159-163 '49.
Strain method. K. M. Khuberian.
no. 4:164-176 '49.
Theoretical weight of bar structu
Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 4:252
Using fictitious disks in plotting i
stresses in trusses by the kinem
Ivanov. Issl. po teor. sooruzh.

TRYPSIN
Combined enzymatic and antibiotic treatment of mastitis
in cows. E. Forschner. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:
140 Ap '57.

TSAIDAM DEPRESSION—PETROLEUM
In the Tsaidam Depression. I Shou. Nar. Kit. no. 11:31-
35 Je '57.

TSEITLIN, NAUM IOSIFOVICH
D. IA Cherkes and N. I. Tseitlin III. Khalaminskii.
Iskusstvo 20 no. 4 23-25 '57

TSETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933
Klara Tsetkin; on the 100th anniversary of her birth.
Z. Belarskaia. Rabotnitsa 3-4 no. 7:16 Jl '57.

TSINAMDZGVRISHVILI, MIKHAIL DOROFEEVICH,
1882-1956
In memory of Mikhail Dorofeevich TSinamdzgvrishvili
(1882-1956). Klin. med. 35 no. 6 155-156 Je '57.

TSINGTAO, CHINA—SUMMER RESORTS
Summer in Tsingtao. Feng I-tai. Kitai no. 6-6-9 Je
'57.

TUBEL'TSY (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—AGRICULTURAL
LABORERS
In one's native village again. A. Shepel'. Mol. kolkhozn.
15 no. 7-114 Jl '57.

TUBERCULIN
Diagnostic value of dried, purified tuberculin [with sum-
mary in French]. V. A. Kolokolamskii. Probl. tub. 35
no. 4,101-107 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS
(see also subdivision under Galicia, Lithuania)
Acute miliary tuberculosis in young people. V. P. Rudin,
R. D. Okhrimenko. Vrach. delo no 7:701-705 Jl '57
Changes in plasma globulin fractions in tuberculosis.
M. M. Smyk. Vrach. delo no. 8,815-817 Ag '57.
Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of bacillus
carriers [with summary in French]. M. M. Zakin and
others. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 10-16 '57.
Comparison of immediate results of isoniazid and meta-
zid therapy of tuberculous patients in sanatoria [with
summary in French]. V. V. Utkin. Probl. tub. 35
no 4 29-35 '57.
Conference of Phthisiologists of Western Siberia. E. I.
Shutskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 126-127 '57.
Effect of small doses of caffeine on the development of
experimental tuberculosis in white mice [with summary
in English]. K. A. Poletaeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43
no. 1:41-45 Ja '57.
Endoscopic picture of the tracheobronchial tree in
patients with open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis.
A. L. Brant. Vrach. delo no. 8:591-595 Je '57.
Experience of a district dispensary engaged in tubercu-
sis control [with summary in French]. A. A. Saicev.
Probl. tub 35 no. 4 3-6 '57.
Experience with surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in a
province sanatorium [with summary in French]. IA. G.
Rozinov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4 47-52 '57.
Intratracheal introduction of medicinal substances during
pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French].
M. P. Zhukova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4,35-39 '57.
Modern methods of tuberculosis therapy in children [with
summary in French]. M. P. Pokhitonova. Probl. tub.
35 no. 4:17-24 '57
Pharmacological action on the central nervous system in
pulmonary tuberculosis. L. A. Vinnik. Vrach. delo
no. 7:761 Jl '57.
Relapse during antibacterial therapy [with summary in
French]. L. M. Finkel'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 4.
24-29 '57.
Roentgenologic phases of the healing of caverns in tuber-
culosis [with summary in English]. K. V. Pomel'tsov.
Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2:21-26 Mr-Ap '57.
State of the lymphatic system in the lungs during tubercu-
losis and its radiographic picture [with summary in

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Results of vaccination against tuberculosis. G G Rozhinskii Vrach. delo no 7:761 Jl '57

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY AND INFANTILE
"Tuberculosis in children" by A. I. Kudriavtseva. Reviewed by I. V. TSimbler. Probl tub. 35 no. 4 125 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR
Efficiency of streptomycin therapy in the general complex of therapy in adults suffering from osteoarticular tuberculosis and complicated by cold abscess, fistula and compression phenomena of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. K. P. Pollanskaia. Probl tub. 35 no 4 39-47 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
Elimination of tuberculosis in farm animals is a task of great national importance. Veterinariia 34 no. 7.3-4 Jl '57.
Methods for controlling tuberculosis in cattle in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German] I. V. Poddubskii Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 5:67 My '57.

TUBES
Mastering the operation of Soviet 140, 250 and 400 mm. tube rolling mills [with summary in English] A. S. Grishkan and others Stal' 17 no 7 621-627 Jl '57.

TUBES—WELDING
Welding suction heads to copper tubes with use of induction heating I. S. Demchuk, V. R. Abramovich. Sudostroenie 23 no 7:45-47 Jl '57.

TUKUMS DISTRICT—CANCER
Comparative study of the incidence of malignant tumors in Tukums District in the Latvian S. S. R. E. A Volteiovich and others. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 351-357 '57.

TULA—SPORTS
Sports in Tula. E. Vasil'eva. Smena 34 no 13:18-19 Jl '57.

TULA PROVINCE—RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
Valuable initiative of Tula railroad workers. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 5:3-5 Ag '57

TULAREMIA
Morphological changes in neural elements of the skin following immunization with living tularemia vaccine [with summary in English] A. S. Shevelev Biul eksp biol i med. 43 no 1:114-118 Ja '57

TULIPS
Ornament of spring B. A Bykov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 6: 43 Je '57
Use of wild Eremurus and tulip species in landscape gardening. N N Prakhov Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3:135-140 '55.

TULUN—SAWMILLS
Insurmountable barrier. N. Zharkov. Sots. trud no 7: 136-137 Jl '57.

TUMORS
Cultivating rabbit mesenchymal tissue in the presence of Shope's virus [with summary in English]. A. I. Zhudina, N. M. Chistova Vop. onk. 3 no. 3:263-275 '57.
Data for the statistics on tumors in dogs and cats. T. S. Verevkina, N. N Zubova. Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 193-197 '52
Determination of protein in blood serum in patients with malignant neoplasms. IU. M. Madievskii. Klin med.

growth of ex-
Trudy

ffect of
s in ani-
no. 5. 224-

rinarilia

46 no. 7:

ng resorp-
ifluence of
Davydova.

nd connec-
, V. Bene-
16 '52.

icken sar-
SSR 21

ors. V. M.
52 '52.

eloping
AMN SSSR

TUNDRAS
Conservation and efficient utilization of forests at their northern limits. B. A Tikhomirov, B. N Norin Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no 2 95-107 '57

TUNGSTEN
Ionization of Li on W A. M Romanov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no 6 1233-1239 Je '57

TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
Determining the cutting properties of tungsten hard alloys based on cobalt and nickel cementation bonds N. F. Kazakov, M. N. Andrianova Stan. i instr 28 no 6, 24-25 Je '57

TUNGSTEN-NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-tungsten alloys

TUNGUSES
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory)
The sun in the land of dark nights. Viktor Pekelis. Smena 34 no. 13 9-10 Jl '57.

TUNISIA—DAMS
The Ben-Metir massive buttress dam (Tunisia) R. I. Bobrov Gidr. stroi 26 no. 7, 53-57 Jl '57

TUPOLEV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH
Lenin Prize winner. Grazhd. av 14 no. 5:7 My '57
New phase in the development of aviation science and engineering S. M Eger. Priroda 46 no. 8 65-68 S '57

TUR, LAKE—ALGAE
Protococcales of Lake Tur in Volyn' Province [with summary in English]. N. P Mosiuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2, 72-86 '57.

TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Effect of bandage and holding wire on the efficiency of a turbine stage with long blades V. G Tyrishkin, B. A. Shirkov Teploenergetika 4 no 9, 16-19 S '57
If one doesn't approach a matter formally. N Olesov Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 8 11-42 Ag '57
Switching a type AR-6-11 turbine into a heating network. A. N. Shevchenko. Energetik 5 no. 7:12 Jl '57.

TURBINES—BLADES
Using the principle of limit loads for designing T-tails of turbine blades. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 122-126 My '57.

TURBODRILLS
Peculiarities and prospects in turbodrilling of large diameter boreholes. B. F. Bespalov, A. M. Osipov. Shakht. stroi. no. 7:21-24 Jl '57.
Vasilovskii, IA. M., and IU. A. Safarov. [Turbodrills in series and sections] Serilnye i sektsionnye turbobury. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 186 p

TURBODRILLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

TURBOGENERATORS
Damages to turbine exciters type VT-120-3000. V. G. Grebenkin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:79 Je '57.
On a feed pump drive for high voltage installations operating in power systems. Z F Nemtsev Teploenergetika 4 no 9 93-94 S '57
Results of modernizing the BP-25-1 turbine produced by the Kharkov turbo-generator works. IA. M. Rubinshtein, M. N. Gribkov, L. V. Edigarev. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9:3-7 S '57.

TURBOGENERATORS—VIBRATION
Experimental investigation of vibrations in a large turbogenerator. I. E. Sakharov, G. L. Liudin. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7, 46-52 Jl '56.

TURBOMACHINES
(see also subdivision under Switzerland)
Design of turbomachine discs with the effect of plastic deformation bending taken into account. IA. A. Shustorovich. Teploenergetika 4 no. 9 85-87 S '57.
Increasing the precision of dynamic balancing of rotors in high-speed turbomachines on antifriction bearings. A. A. Chistiakov. Trudy MATI no. 32:169-204 '57.
Static and dynamic balancing of marine turbine mechanisms. S. S. Vinogradov, P. I. Gavrish. Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:40-42 Jl '57.

TURGAY GATES—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
The wealth of the Great Turgay will serve the motherland. D. Gorshenin. Komm Kazakh. 27 no 7:55-60 Jl '57.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
History of a text; I. S. Turgenev's comedy "Provincial lady." T. P. Golovanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz 16 no. 4:360-365 Jl-Ag '57.

TURGOR
Interrelationship between the negative turgor pressure and the water-retaining ability of leaves. M. M. Tiurin. Bot. zhur. 42 no. 7, 1035-1043 Jl '57.

TURKESTAN—COTTON GROWING
History of the struggle by workers in the Turkestan A. S. S. R. for the reconstruction of cotton growing in 1923. A. Razzakov. Trudy SAGU no. 80:37-55 '57.

TURKESTAN—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Mobilization of the population of Turkestan for work behind the front; September, 1916-March, 1917. P. A Kovalev. Trudy SAGU no. 90 63-115 '57.

TURKESTAN—HISTORY
Russian settlements between Orenburg and Tashkent from 1824 to 1917. G. N. Chabrov Trudy SAGU no. 90, 153-192 '57.

TURKEY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Cry of alarm from Washington. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30 31 Jl '57

TURKEY—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Foreign capital and Turkish oil. IU. Marunov. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7 22-24 '57.

TURKEY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Foreign capital and Turkish oil. IU. Marunov. Vnesh. torg. 27 no. 7:22-24 '57.

TURKEYS
Incubation of turkey eggs N P. Tret'iakov. Trudy NIIP 24:13-32 '54.

TURKMENISTAN
Zhmulda, V. B., and G. I. Dmitriev. [Turkmen S. S. R.] Turkmenskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 142 p.

TURKMENISTAN—DESERT FLORA
Biology of desert undershrubs. E. I Rachkovskaia Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11:5-87 '57

TURKMENISTAN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Dzhumaev, O. M. [Local fertilizers of Turkmenistan] Mestnye udobreniia Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1961. 79 p.
(DA)

TURKMENISTAN—FISHING
Preventing lower sea levels. A. Kruzhalina. Nova no 8:219-220 Ag '57.

TURKMENISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE
Petrov, M. P., and O. I. Grigor'evich. [Pomology of Turkmenistan] Plodovodstvo Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1956. 175 p.
(DA)

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Correlation of red-colored deposits of the Neogene in Turkmenistan. N. N. Forsh, S. N. Koliadnyi. Geol. nefti 1 no. 2 30-32 F '57.

TURKMENISTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Berdyklychev, M. G. [Health resorts of Turkmenistan, a popular study] Kurorty Turkmenistana, nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 40 p.
(DNLM)

TURKMENISTAN—LOCUSTS
"Flying hunger," Sov. Soiuz no. 7:9-10 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Turkmen people's press. A Moshaev. Raspr. pech. no. 8:8 Ag '57.

TURKMENISTAN—PHYSICIANS
Physicians in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic. O M. Karryev Sov. zdrav 16 no. 1 14-19 Ap '57

TURKMENISTAN—RECONSTRUCTION
V. I. Lenin's role in building Soviet Turkestan. P. Kotliar, Sh. Abdullaev, Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 8:127-137 Je '57

TURKMENISTAN—RESEARCH
Development of sciences in Soviet Turkmenistan. G. A. Charyev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5 3-8 My '57.

TURKMENISTAN—RUNOFF
Temporary surface runoff in desert regions of Turkmenistan. A. I. Chebotarev, M. S. Protas'ev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:40-43 Ag '57.

TURKMENISTAN—SEISMOLOGY
Experiments in using seismic deep sounding for studying the structure of the earth's crust in certain districts of western Turkmenia. I. P. Kosminskaia, IU. V. Tulina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 7:874-894 Jl '57.

TURKMENISTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The struggle against prejudices inherited from the backward past among the people of Soviet Turkmenistan" by N Kuliev. Reviewed by IA R. Vinnikov Sov etn no 3 168-170 '56.

TURKMENISTAN—THERMOMETERS
Let's improve the procedure of instrument certificates. I G Osenich. Meteor i gidrol. no 3 53 My '57

TURNING
Investigating the process of adjusting cutters. A. I. Isaev, G P. Grishko. Trudy MATI no. 32 96-118 '57.
Quality of surfaces subjected to fine turning A. A Sabsparov. Trudy LIEI no 13 34-50 '56

TURPENTINE—STANDARDS
Evaluation of turpentine color. K A Snesarev, M. T. Vorob'eva Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no 5 17-18 '57.

TURSUNKULOV, KHAMRAKUL
The father of heroes; a sketch. Aleksandr Udalov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no 6:107-111 Je '57

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ART, PRIMITIVE
Some drawings on rock in southwestern Tuva. N. L. Chlenova Sov etn. no. 4 45-63 '56.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—FOUNDING
Folk methods for the casting of metals among the Tuvinians. S L Vainshtein. Sov etn. no 4 118-152 '56.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HISTORY
"Socioeconomic history of Tuva in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries" by V. I. Dulov. Reviewed by L. P. Potapov. Sov. etn. no. 3:199--203 '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Tuva collections in the ethnographic museum of Kazan University. N. I. Vorob'ev, E. P. Busygin, N. V. Zorin. Sov. etn. no. 3:164-167 '57.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Lubareva, E. P. [Aleksandr Tvardovskii, a literary and biographical sketch] Aleksandr Tvardovskii; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 195 p.

2,4-D
Results of large-scale experiments on the use of synthetic preparations against fruit drop in apples R M Mekhti-zade. Shor. nauch -issl. rab. AzNIIMN no. 2 103-113 '54.

TYPESETTING MACHINES
Automatic typesetting. I. L. Lazarev. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8 50 Ag '57

TYPEWRITING see subdivision under Kiev

TYPHOID FEVER
Disorders of the higher nervous activity caused by poisoning in typhoid fever in white rats L. S. Gorsheleva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 3:87-96 '57

TYRNY-AUZ—MOLYBDENUM
Halces of molybdenum dissemination in one of the sections of the Tyrny-Auz deposit [with summary in English]. V. V. Baranova. Geokhimiia no. 2:127-132 '57.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—POULTRY
Prospective development of poultry raising in Tyumen Province. F. Matvienko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6:57-59 Je '57.

UDDER
Biopsy of the udder and measurement of pressure in the udder under normal and pathological conditions of the mammary gland of cows. V T Krischko. Shor. rab LVI no 14 129-133 '54
Individual variability of the udder in cows. I. T. Chebotarev. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:60-61 Jl '57.
Microstructure and functional activity of individual quarters of the udder in cows. I. I Cherkashchenko Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:63-67 Jl '57.

UDDER—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arterial vessels of a mare's udder and their topography. A. V. Selegenenko Shor. rab. LVI no 14,141-149 '54.

UDDER—DISEASES
Combined enzymatic and antibiotic treatment of mastitis in cows. E. Forschner. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4: 140 Ap '57.
Mastitis in milk cows and its treatment [with summaries in Eng"sh and German]. I. A Kaarde. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:78-82 My '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—APPLE—VARIETIES
Varieties introduced by Michurin and his successors in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. A. D. Kiselev. Sad. i og. 95 no. 6. 75 Je '57.

UFA—BANKS AND BANKING
How we achieve excellent indices. Kh. Gumerov. Den. i kred. 15 no. 7,47-49 Jl '57.

UFA VALLEY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
The first hydroelectric power station on the Ufa River, report from the construction D Shvetsov Lit Bash no 6 91-96 '56

UIGUR LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Action word in -gu in modern Uigur. K M Meliev Trudy SAGU no 105 84-95 '57.
Morphological classification of phraseological units in modern Uigur. Ch G. Saifullin Trudy SAGU no. 105 96-118 '57

UKHOLOVO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Criticism and faultfinders. N. Dombin. Part. zhizn' no. 16 40-53 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Airplanes over the fields. Mykhailo Liakhovets'kyi Ukraina no 14:24-25 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—AESTHETICS
Art calendar. Mystetstvo 4 no 3:48-49 My-Je '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
More attention to training collective farm members by correspondence I. I. Kotov. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 8:41 Ag '57

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Use of farm machinery in the Ukraine in the second half of the 19th century. V. P. Teplyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:87-101 '56.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
In the Ukrainian Academy of Agriculture. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 142 Je '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Carry out the program of the sixth five-year plan ahead of time. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 3,1-2 Mr '57.
Results of the cultivation of peat soils after the method of T S Mal'tsev. M. O Tuleniev. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 28-35 Je '57.
The Soviet Ukraine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition H F. Homon. Mekh sil'. hosp 8 no 8:3-4 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Conferences on agricultural economics. P. F. Kharchenko, A. D. Hlamazda. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:153-156 '56.

UKRAINE—ALFALFA
Alfalfa in crop rotations in the southern Ukraine. F. L. Poznokhyrin. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5:27-28 My '57
Growing alfalfa along with other crops in the steppes regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. F. Sokolenko Zemledelie 5 no. 6:33-39 Je '57.

UKRAINE—ALPINE FLORA
Growing Caucasian Alpine plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. S. Kharkevich. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4.3-19 '57.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Radio amateurs of Soviet Ukraine. F. Zhmachenko. Radio no. 7:4-5 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—APRICOT BREEDING
Outlook for breeding apricots in the Ukrainian Polesye and forest steppe. A. M Komarnitskaia. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 3:73-77 '55.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Certain problems of crucial importance in Ukrainian archaeology S M Bibikov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:3-12 Je '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
New architectural decoration of rural dwellings in the Ukraine. V. P. Samoilovich. Sov. etn. no. 3.44-56 '57.

UKRAINE—BARLEY STRIPE DISEASE
Barley stripe disease and its control in the Ukrainian steppes M. M. TSymbal. Zemledelie 5 no. 7 87-88 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—BERRIES
Preferred varieties of fruits and berries for different zones. IE. F. Dem'ianets'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—BLEACHING AGENTS
For large-scale use of bleaching earth resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. A. Lesiuis, A. M. Tanina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no 7:17-18 '57.

UKRAINE—BOARDING SCHOOLS
Conference on the problems of boarding shcools. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:91-93 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Ukrainian booksellers are striving for the championship. V. Omel'chenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:4 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Medicinal, botanical, and acclimatization gardens and plant introduction centers. O. L. Lypa. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1:49-65 '49.

UKRAINE—BOTANICAL RESEARCH
Scientific activities of the Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R in 1956. H. I. Bilyk. Ukr bot. zhur. 14 no. 2,115-119 '57.

UKRAINE—BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Composing cenoses and cenogroups in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R P. S. Pohribniak. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 1-22-28 '49

UKRAINE—BUCKWHEAT
Sowing time for buckwheat in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. Kruteriko. Zemledelie 5 no 6 90-92 Je '57.

UKRAINE—BUILDING
Ukrainian builders at the All-Union Festival Bud i arkhit 5 no 7 4 Jl '57

UKRAINE—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Nahaevs'kyi, I [Catholic Church in the Ukraine, past and present] Katolyts'ka TSerkva y mynulomu i suchasnomu Ukrainy Filadelfiia [Nakladom avtora z drukarni "Ameriki"] 1950. 88 p.
(MnU)

UKRAINE—CATTLE BREEDING
First results of crossbreeding the Gray Ukrainian Cattle with the Lebedin Cattle F. F. Eisner. Sots. tvar. 29 no 8:26-28 Ag '57.
Improve the Simmenthal cross. I. A. Zozulia, I. M. Klochko Sots. tvar 29 no 8:21-25 Ag '57.
More attention to cattle breeding Sots. tvar 29 no. 8: 3-6 Ag '57.
Red Polish Cattle and ways to improve it. L. B. Konstantynova, F. P. TSybul's'kyi. Sots. tvar. 29 no. 8:28-31 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—CHEESE INDUSTRY
Expansion of the supply of raw materials and equipment for the cheese industry of the Ukraine. H. P. Zherebkin. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 5:36-41 '56.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY
Fundamental results of the scientific work of the Institutions of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 52-54 Je '57.

UKRAINE—CHESS
Develop chess playing in the villages O. Poliak. Sots. kul't. 11 no 8:39-40 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Unique ensemble. Ada Brumaru. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7: 215-217 Jl '57

UKRAINE—CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Diseases and pests of citrus fruits in the Ukraine and measures for controlling them. L. F. Elago. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4:120-125 '57.

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING
Khotymchenko, M. M. [Increasing labor productivity in the Ukrainian coal industry] Pidvyshchennia produktyvnosti pratsi u vuhil'nii promyslovosti Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1956 35 p.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The development of public preschool education on the collective farms of the Ukraine. N. Pereverzieva. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 9:5-9 S '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—HISTORY
In the fire of battles for the Sovi[illegible]

UKRAINE—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Dairy industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R during the years of Soviet rule N Butnikov Moloch. prom 18 no 8 6-9 Ag '57

UKRAINE—DAIRYING

Production costs of milk on state farms and how to lower them A F Chaikovs'kyi Sots tvar 29 no 8 7-14 Ag '57

UKRAINE—DECEMBRISTS

Work on the history of the Decembrists' Uprising in the Ukraine ("The mutiny of the Chernigov Regiment" by M Lvsenko Reviewed by D Myshko Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 68-72 Je '57

UKRAINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Tourist routes through the Ukraine] Turistskie marshruty po Ukraine Kiev, Izd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1957 368 p.

UKRAINE—DESIGN, DECORATIVE

The use of folk designs for the adornment of Ukrainian manuscripts from the end of the 16th century to the first half of the 16th century. IA P. Zapasko. Pratsi UDMEP no. 2 32-17 '56.

UKRAINE—DIVERS (BIRDS

Importance of the black-throated diver (Gavia arctica L.) in commercial fishery [with summary in English]. L. A Smogorzhevskii Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 953-951 Je '57.

UKRAINE—DOGWOOD

Cornelian-cherry dogwood, a valuable fruit, technical, and ornamental plant S N Fedorova Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3 78-81 '55

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A governmental approach to every matter N. Kirichenko. Mol komm 15 no. 8 24-31 Ag '57

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Important decisions of our state Rad zhin 12 no 6 3 Je '57

Toward new upsurge N. T. Kal'chenko. Ukraina no. 14 3 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC ZONING

In the name of further increase of the economic strength of the U. S. S. R Ukraina no. 12-1 Je '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Naukovi zapyski" of the pedagogical institutes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1954-1956 (to be continued). D. P. Bochkov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:84-87 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION—HISTORY

A. O. Kovalevskii's educational work in the Ukraine. A. M Onipko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7 65-72 Jl '57.

From the first years of the struggle for the Ukrainian school after the victory of the Great October Revolution. O. R. Mazurkevych. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:73-76 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of several institutions of higher education on pedagogical problems. IA. L. Tevlin. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7.93-94 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Educational conferences on preschool training. T. Vve-[illegible] IE Kontselianska, P. Khalmovych. Doshk.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE

Harvest without waste and efficiently dispose of fruit yield IE. F Dem'iantsev, B D. Ilnat'iev Kolh Ukr 1 no 8 34-35 Ag '57

Preferred varieties of fruits and berries for different zones. IE F Dem'iantsev, Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 3:31-32 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—FUEL

Bohorad, D. I [Development of fuel and power resources of the Ukraine during the sixth five-year plan] Rozvytok palyvno-energetychnoi bazy Ukrainy v shostii p'iatyrichtsi Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957 27 p

UKRAINE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Polyporus rhizophilus (Pat.) Sacc. and Pleurotus eryngii Fr. ex D. C. var. fetulae Lanzi, new species of fungi found in the virgin steppes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. M IA. Zerova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2 69-71 '57.

UKRAINE—GARLIC

Increase the production of onions and garlic. D. M. Martyniuk Kolh Ukr 1 no. 3 33-34 Mr '57

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Chemical characteristics of natural gases of the Ukraine, Stavropol Territory and Stalingrad Province A K Karpov Ga prom no 7 9-14 Jl '57

UKRAINE—GENETICS

Reorganization of the Department of the Physiology and Pathology of Insects of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R into the Department of Genetics. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6,56 Je '57

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

Fundamental results of the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6 52-54 Je '57.

Stratigraphy and paleogeography of valley deposits on the left banks of the middle Dnieper, the middle Donets, and Don Rivers D P Nezamenko Uch zap. KIGU 61 101-129 '55

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic structure of the cis-Carpathian depression based on seismic surveying data V. B. Sollogub. Trudy Inst geol. nauk. AN URSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:3-20 '56.

UKRAINE—GRAIN

What "the rotting" of winter crops means. D. K. Larionov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 24 Jl '57

UKRAINE—HARVESTING

Let's harvest fast and without waste. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

UKRAINE—HARVESTING MACHINERY

Let's harvest corn by any means at our disposal O. V. Irodov. Mekh. sil' hosp 8 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Status of sanatorium and health resort facilities for workers in the Ukraine Biul. VTSPS no. 10 5-8 My '57.

UKRAINE—HEMP

Hemp sowing time. D. P. D'omkin. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3 '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Ukrainian Trust of the Planning of Hydro- Plants Bud i arkhit 5 no. 7 38-39

TRIAL MUSEUMS

f Architecture and Building Technology. 5 no. 7:39 Jl '57

ERGARTEN

establishment and development of pre- n in the Ukraine. IE. Sukhenko, O. Dzeykh. 18 no. 9:10-17 S '57.

S OF THE VALLEY

of the valley [with summary in English]. ta', Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 2:94-100

NE

n separate operations. F. M. Brovenko. no. 7 21 Jl '57.

INE-TRACTOR STATIONS

. A. Starova. MTS 17 no. 7:4-9 Jl

UETRY

album. Ukraina no. 12:8 Je '57.

BUILDINGS

of the Ukrainian State Trust of Mine adleichev, I Nasledkin. Bud i arkhit Jl '57.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Past and present(to be continued). A Romitsyn Mystetstvo 4 no. 3 10-11 My-Je '57

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

In the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Sots. kul't 11 no 8 46-47 Ag '57

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

The most important art. T. Levchuk. Sots. kul't 11 no. 8 9-10 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—MUSEUMS

Initiative of Korievka villagers found followers; article and notes. Sots. kul't 11 no. 6:37-38 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

Members of the jury speak. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3 33-37 My-Je '57

UKRAINE—ONIONS

Increase the production of onions and garlic. D. M. Martyniuk. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3,33-34 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resolution of the Third Congress of Ukrainian Ophthalmologists. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1:56-62 '57.

Third Congress of Ukrainian Ophthalmologists. N. A. Puchkovskaia. Oft. zhur. 12 no. 1,51-55 '57.

UKRAINE—PALEOBOTANY

Tertiary forest of the Ukraine in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. M Kryshtofovych Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 1:39-48 '41.

UKRAINE—PARASITOLOGY

Conference on parasitology. L. P. Pogrebniuk. Parazit. 16 no. 9:114-115 S '56.

Second Republic Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Kas'ianenko, G. V. Hoshko. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6,958-959 Je '57.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

"The movement of Ukrainian peasants during the first Russian revolution" by M N. Leshchenko. Reviewed by P M Shmorhun, I. M. Reva. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 6:73-76 Je '57.

UKRAINE—PEAT SOILS

Results of the cultivation of peat soils after the method of T S Mal'tsev M O Tiulenev. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6 28-35 Je '57.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Fissures in the oil-containing menilite layer of the Dolina field. P. K Gur'ba. Geol nefti 1 no. 3 57-60 Mr '57

UKRAINE—PINE

Establishing the "Cretaceous (mountain) pine forest" section in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Sokolovskii. Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 4 58-60 '57.

UKRAINE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Bugle is calling us; at the Third Ukrainian Pioneer's Jamboree. Pioneriia 34 no. 8,2-3 Ag '57.

The third Ukrainian jamboree. S. Cherniak. Sots. kul't 11 no. 8,24-25 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—POTATOES

Grow select potato varieties. O. O. Zubchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:40-41 Jl '57.

Preferred time for the summer planting of potatoes. P. V. Ponomarenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:35-36 Je '57.

UKRAINE—POULTRY

Increase the raising of poultry for meat. M. V. Dakhnovs'kyi Sots. tvar. 20 no. 8:17-20 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

Bohorad, D. I. [Development of fuel and power resources of the Ukraine during the sixth five-year plan] Rozvytok palyvno-energetychnoi bazy Ukrainy v shostii p'iatyrichtsi. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 27 p.

UKRAINE—PROLETARIAT—HISTORY

Formation of the Ukrainian proletariat. L. M. Ivanov. Vop. ist. no. 6:137-147 Je '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 5:555 My '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 6:667 Je '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 7:777-779 Jl '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 8:891 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—RADIO

Radio and television in Ukraine. I. Kirichenko. Radio no. 8:4 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—RAPE (PLANT)

Cultivation of winter rape on unfallowed lands. M. I. Kaznovets'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:23 Jl '57

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
Correspondence of friends. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:158-161 Ag '57

UKRAINE—REPATRIATION
Happy homecoming; a sketch. Mykola Smieshnov, Iskra [Umahuliova Rad. zhin 12 no. 7.25 Jl '57.
Sorrow and happiness of Benoit Rascalotti. IU. Al'perin. Ukraina no. 12:17 Je '57.

UKRAINE—RETTING
Retting flax in natural waters. V. P. Moiseieva. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 7 25 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
In the fire of battles for the Soviet regime. Borys Shul'zhenko. Dnipro 31 no. 8:88-94 Ag '57.
Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Ukraine. IAkiv Bronkin. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:141-144 Ag '57.
Unless we are united. IU. Ivanov. Ukraina no. 15:7 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905
"The movement of Ukrainian peasants during the first Russian revolution" by M. N. Leshchenko Reviewed by P M Shmorhun, I. M. Reva. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no no 6 73-75 Je '57

UKRAINE—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Geothermal investigation and distribution of the thermal field in sedimentary deposits in Ukraine. G. A. Gendzide, A. A. Potushanskii. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN UPSR. Ser geofiz. no. 1 157-165 '56.

UKRAINE—SCHIZOPHRENIA
Clinical statistical characteristics of schizophrenia according to annual reports of psychoneurological hospitals of the Ukraine during 1952-1956. A. I. Soletskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5, 634-639 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Ukrainian periodical "Nauka i zhittia." Reviewed by S Krylov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:61-62 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—SOILS
Forest-steppe soils of the western Ukraine. T. A. Rozhrova. Sbor. rab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2 250-270 '57.

UKRAINE—SORGHUM
Sorghum in the Ukrainian steppe region [with summaries in English and German]. S. Kaplunovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:66-72 Ap '57.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Conference on problems in stockbreeding. Sots. tvar. 29 no 8:88-89 Ag '57
Give the country more meat. Kolk. Ukr. 4 no. 5:1-2 My '57
Problems of great national significance. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7 1-2 Jl '57.
Reduce the production costs of milk and meat. M. V. Lozova's'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:9-11 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS
Autumn cultivation of soil and application of basic fertilizers to sugar beets. S. I. Kuz'mych. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 7:17-18 Jl '57.
Use all potential means to increase the sugar beet crops. I. V. Derkach. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:14-16 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Construction of sugar factories in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. I. Ronzhin, M. M. Sviatenko, S. I. Podgaets. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 8.31-35 Ag '57.
Why do new sugar refineries tolerate high labor costs. F. T. Zemlianskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7:39-43 Jl '57

UKRAINE—TEA
Acclimatizing the tea shrub and other subtropical plants in the Carpathian piedmont of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. M. Vil'chinskii. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR 4.47-57 '57.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS—CONGRESSES
The Congress of Teachers is an important event in the life of the Ukrainian Republic. Rad. shk. 36 no. 7:3-6 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER
Durylin, S. M. [Creative unity; history of Ukrainian-Russian theater ties] Tvorcha iednist'; z istorii ukrains'ko-rosiis'kykh teatral'nykh zv'iazkiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 171 p.
Towards a glorious anniversary; premieres, reviews. Mystetstvo 4 no. 3:38-41 My-Je '57.

UKRAINE—TOMATOES
Extend the direct planting of tomatoes. K. D. Pylypenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:35-36 Mr '57.

UKRAINE—TRACK ATHLETICS
Competition is the most important stimulus. IU. Bogdanov. Leg. atl. no. 8:4-6 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Extend the cultivation of early vegetables. V. M. Hryzenkov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 3:6-8 Mr '57.
Thoughtfully organize the harvesting of vegetables. D. M. Martyniuk Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 7 39-40 Jl '57

UKRAINE—VITICULTURE
Develop local training methods for the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. F. Turianskii. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5 28-33 '57.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND
On some peculiar traits of the formation of fissure waters of the Ukrainian crystalline shield A E Babinets Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2 404-406 My '57

UKRAINE—WHEAT
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and grain quality of winter wheat. I. H. Predko Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 8:21 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—WINDS
Peculiarities of wind regime over irrigated fields in the southern Ukraine. V. S. Navrotskaia, A. N. Raevskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:35-38 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
From folk literature. Pionerila 34 no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.
Soviet Ukrainian teachers and students during the Great Patriotic War. S. I. Koval'chuk. Rad. Shk. 36 no. 7: 7-14 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—YOUTH
They will be heard throughout the world. Ukraina no. 14: 14-15 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
The festival of friends. Ukraina no. 12:5 Je '57.
Festival of peace and happiness. Rad. zhin 12 no 8:16-17 Je '57.

UKRAINE—ZOOPLANKTON
Pond zooplankton in the steppe zone of the Ukraine. M. L. Pidgaiko. Vop. ikht. no. 8.120-142 '57.

UKRAINIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Kysel'ov, Iosyp. [Art of the drama; problems in Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy] Dramaturgichna maisternist'; pytannia ukrains'koi radians'koi dramaturgii. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1956. 407 p. (MH)

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Bezpal'ko, O. P., and others. [Historical grammar of the Ukrainian language; a manual for students in language and literature departments of pedagogical institutes of the Ukraine] Istorychna gramatyka ukrains'koi movy; pidruchnyk dlia studentiv movno-literaturnykh fakul'tetiv pedagog. institutiv URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 473 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Canada, Kherson Province)
Goniar, P. [Ukrainian-Czech literary relations in the 19th century] Ukrains'ko-ches'ki literaturni zv'iazky v XIX st. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1956. 108 p.
Indissoluble Leninist unity. Vitchyzna 25 no. 7:1-4 Jl '57.
Inspired beginning. Oleksandr Diachenko. Dnipro 31 no. 8:106-114 Ag '57.
Krutikova, N. IE. [Gogol and Ukrainian literature, 1830-1860] Gohol' ta ukrains'ka literatura (30-80 rr. XIX stolichchia). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 649 p.
A little about "The library of 'Poreis'." "Mykola Berezhnyi. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:202-206 Ag '57.
Portrayal of our contemporaries ("Heroes of our days; sketches." Reviewed by Pavlo Pozniak). Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:210-213 Ag '57.
Subjects and characters. Ivan Bolchak. Vitchyzna 25 no. 8:167-178 Ag '57.
Youth ("The almanac, vol. 2.") Reviewed by Mykhailo Humeniuk). Zhovten' 7 no. 7:154-157 Jl '57.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
A sense of direction. V. Chalmaev. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 4:193-201 Jl-Ag '57.

UKRAINIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
Bolshevik press in the Ukraine on the eve of the October Revolution. A. Molodchikov. Raspr. pech. no. 8:9-10 Ag '57.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Conferences of the readers of "Dnipro." Dnipro 31 no. 8:128 Ag. '57.
Confirmation of the regulations on the periodicals of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Visnyk AN URSR 28 no 6:56 Je '57

UKRAINIAN SATIRE see Satire, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainka, Lesia, 1871-1913

ULAN BATOR—KINDERGARTEN
Children of Ulan Bator. Rad. zhin 12 no 6:19 Je '57

ULAN-UDE—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
From laggers to leaders. M Vlas'evskii Avt transp. 35 no 7 37 Jl '57.

UL'IANOV FAMILY—FICTION
The Ul'ianov family; a novel-chronicle. M. Shaginian. Neva no. 8 3 Ag '57.

ULITSKII, GEORGII IVANOVICH, 1906-
Docent Georgii Ivanovich Ulitskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 2 67 Mr-Ap '57

ULTRASONIC TESTING
Apparatuses for ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints. A K Gurevich Zav lab 23 no. 7.858-860 '57
Ultrasonic devices for testing and investigating concrete. N. I. Riabukha, S. I. Nogin. Shakht. stroi. no. 7.18-21 Jl '57.
Use of ultrasonic techniques for the structural analysis of steel. L. G. Merkulov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no 6:1386-1391 Je '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of intense ultrasonic waves in structural solutions. L. G. Mikhailov, N. M. Fedorova. Akust. zhur 3 no. 3 239-242 Jl-S '57.
The causes responsible for the surface swelling of a liquid under the action of ultrasound L D Rozenberg, L. O Makarov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2 275-276 My '57
Conference on ultrasonics. V. Mikhailov. Radio no. 8; 25 Ag '57.
Conversion of ultrasonic patterns into visible images. V. G. Prochorov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 254-261 Jl-S '57.
Dependence of the gain of a sound focusing system on the intensity of ultrasonic waves in water. D. V. Khaminov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 294-296 Jl-S '57.
Drop formation in the fountain effect on the surfaces of vertically oscillating liquids. V. I. Sorokin. Akust zhur. 3 no. 3:262-273 Jl-S '57.
Excitation of hypersonic oscillations in quartz. K. N. Baranskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:517-519 My '57.
On the synthesis of ammonia and cyano compounds in ultrasonic fields. A. V. Sokol'skaia, I. E. El'piner. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 293-294 Jl-S '57.
The sound that we cannot hear. IE. Petrov, K. Barykin. Ukraina no. 12:31 Je '57.
Study of the photodiffusion method used for the visualization of ultrasonic fields. M. E. Arkhangel'skii, V. IA. Afanas'ev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:214-219 Jl-S '57.
Transients in piezovibrators. P. V. Ponomarev. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3:243-253 Jl-S '57.
Ultrasonics and its use in military science. A. Panaev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
The UZP-1 ultrasonic machine. V. N. Barko. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 7:3-6 Jl '57.
Utilization of ultrasonic waves in industry; conference in Moscow. L. D. Rozenberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:96-98 Jl '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultrasonic waves on the multicellular bacteria Caryophanon latum [with summary in English]. A. S. Sharkova, I. E. El'piner. Biofizika 2 no. 3:351-353 '57.
Nucleic acid metabolism in rabbit tissues during resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma under the influence of ultrasound [with summary in English]. S. IA. Davydova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 3:210-217 My-Je '57.
Variability of B. pertussis induced by ultrasonic waves [with summary in English]. A. P. Sheinker, I. E El'piner. Biofizika 2 no. 3:354-357 '57.

ULTRASONICS
Testing of experimental ferrite ultrasonic receivers. I. P. Gollamina, A. D. Sokolov, V. I. Chulkova. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3 286-290 Jl-S '57.
Theory of ultrasonic concentrators. L. G. Merkulov. Akust. zhur. 3 no. 3.230-238 Jl-S '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Automatic fire alarms sensitive to ultraviolet rays. S. Zhdanov, V Makarov Pozh. delo 3 no. 8.16-17 Ag '57.
Transmission of ultraviolet rays through packaging materials. P. Novoderezhkin. Sov. torg. no. 9:53 S '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using ultraviolet rays to test seeds of agricultural crops for hidden fungus infections. N. A. Naumova. Biofizika 2 no. 3 370-377 '57

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—MEASUREMENT
Methods and apparatus for measuring ultraviolet radiation. P. A Osetrov TrudyMIMESKH 3 12-53 '56

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Action of ultraviolet irradiation on organic substances in water. S M Drachev, O. V Mitlagina Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 3 61-63 '57.
Effect of ultraviolet rays on growth of transplanted malignant tumors in white mice A. I. Mezentsev Trudy AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 238-240 '52.
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the productivity and physiological condition of hens. E I. Smirnova. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 7:40-43 Jl '57.
Reflecting properties of butterfly wings and the role of ultraviolet rays in the visual perceptions of insects [with summary in English] G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. Biofizika 2 no. 3 358-365 '57

ULYANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-
Ulanova Anna Ilupina Moskva no. 5:137-145 '57

ULYANOVSK PROVINCE—LIBRARIES
Reading aloud works of V I Lenin V Ulin Bibliotekar' no 8:47-49 Ag '57.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS
Economic cooperation between countries of the socialist camp and the underdeveloped countries of Asia and the Orient. IU. Osipov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 8 35-42 Ag '57.
Underdeveloped countries of Asia and Africa strengthen their national economy. Vl Kondrat'ev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 8:40-45 S '57.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYMENT, TECHNOLOGICAL
Can automation lead to unemployment in the U S. S. R B. Smekhov. Agitator no. 17 60-61 S '57.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE see Insurance, Unemployment

UNICELLULAR ORGANISMS
Studying inhibition processes in unicellular organisms. S. M Vereshchagin Uch. zap LGU no. 222 93-97 '57.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNIONS, TRADE see Trade unions

UNITED NATIONS
"The principle of unanimity of the great powers in the United Nations" by N. A. Ushakov. Reviewed by I. I. Lukashuk. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 140-141 Jl '57.
Provocation continues. K. Danilov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8 52-59 Ag '57
Ungentlemanly Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:17-18 O '57.
What do the peoples of the world expect from the United Nations. Agitator no. 18:29-30 S '57.
What nations are in the United Nations Organization and what is its structure. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77 63-64 '57.

UNITED NATIONS—MEMBERSHIP
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:31 O '57.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE
The small farmer's fate in the United States. G. A Bra- 19 no. 7:83 Jl '57
ure in the U. S. A.
S '57.

UNITED STATES—AIR DEFENSES
Operation Alert. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:22 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ARTILLERY
Atomic artillery of the United States. I Pivovarov Voen znan 31 no. 7 30 Jl '56

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
Artificial satellites to be launched by the U. S. A. Radio no. 7:24-25 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC ENERGY
Recent work in the field of applying atomic energy to transportation in the U. S. A. and Great Britain. L. I. Vasilevskii. Zarub. transp 1:255-272 '56.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—WAGES
U. S. auto workers demand four-day week with five-day pay. James Nolen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 8 31-33 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—BALL GAMES
Paddle tennis in the U. S. A. A. Shokin. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:28 N '56.

UNITED STATES—BALLAST (RAILROADS)
Ballast cleaning machinery mounted on a truck Put' i put khoz no. 7:46 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—BASKETBALL
Answers to readers' questions. M. Mzareulov. Fizk. i sport 27 no 7 40 '57

UNITED STATES—BEAVERS
Restoration and management of the population of American beavers in the U. S. A and Canada V Dezhkin Okh i okh khoz 3 no 6 56-59 Je '57

UNITED STATES—BEEF CATTLE
A useful book ("Beef cattle" by R. R. Snapp Reviewed by A V Sokolov) Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 84-85 S '56.

UNITED STATES—BOMBING, AERIAL
Bombing training of U. S. strategic air force. N. D. Samsonov Vest Vozd. Fl 39 no 4:95-96 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—BORING MACHINERY
Production of cone and roller bits in foreign countries. R. A. Ioannesian. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:59-62 D '56

UNITED STATES—BOXING
The brown bomber Sp zhizn' Ros 1 no. 4:22 Jl '57.
A letter by Joe Louis, a ruined millionaire, to Floyd Patterson, the heavyweight champion of the world Joe Louis Fizk. i sport 27 no 8 30-31 '57
The twentieth champion. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:32 '57.

UNITED STATES—BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Construction of prestressed reinforced concrete bridges in the U. S A E. I Shtil'man Avt. dor. 20 no 5:25-26 My '57

UNITED STATES—BUDGET
"Battle of the budget" in the United States. I. Petrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:132-133 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISM
Can there be such a thing as people's capitalism? Z. Doktorov. Komm. Bel 31 no 8:58-62 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—CHILDREN
Facts and figures Rad. zhin. 12 no. 6:20 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION
Attack on reason ("Crisis of the American mind" by Leo Gurko. Reviewed by E Alekseandrov). V pom polit samoobr no 7:111-116 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—JAPAN
Dangerous games. Nov. vrem. 15 no 41:19-20 O '57

UNITED STATES—CORN (MAIZE)
He broke through the "corn barrier." Lewis C. French. Tekh. mol. 25 no 7:30-31 Jl '57
Problems of corn growing in the U. S. A. V. M. Litvin. Nauka i peried op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:93-94 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES
Who wants war? G. Sverdlov, G. Seleznev. Agitator no. 16, 30-45 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
Trucks for supplying diesel locomotives. Zhel. dor transp. 30 no. 7, 88-89 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Some chatacteristics of the organization of repair of diesel locomotives on American railways. N. G. Kabenin, N. P Mironenko Vest TSNII MPS 16 no 4:62-64 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—DRYING APPARATUS
Continuous screen belt-tray dryer (from "Food, " 26 no. 305 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:45-46 My '57.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
American economy is marking time. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:12-14 Jl '57.
Behind the propaganda screen of "prosperity." V. Rodionov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh]. no. 16:50-57 Ag '57.
Strength of socialism and the weakness of capitalism. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 8:19-25 Ag '57
Who wants war? G. Sverdlov, G. Seleznev. Agitator no. 16:39-45 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FAMILY
What every mohter knows [with English summary in insert]. Mary Sogor Ka Amerika no. 12:16-19 ['57].

UNITED STATES—FASHION
Holiday fashions [with English summary in insert]. Amerika no 12:10-11 ['57].

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TURKEY
Cry of alarm from Washington. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:21 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN POLICY
The diplomacy of oil. I. Belov. Kommunist 34 no. 13:112-124 S '57.
Program of diplomatic derring-do ("John Foster Dulles; a biography" by John Robinson Beal. Reviewed by I Mikusen). Mezhdunar zhizn' no 8 150-155 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Arab workers oppose the "Eisenhower Doctrine." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 5, 33-35 My '57
Idée fixe. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:20 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
West Germany in the plans of American imperialism Robert Smelz. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 8, 90-94 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
"Washington regime" in Japan. D. Vasil'ev. Nov vrem 15 no 36 10-12 S '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Conspiracy of colonizers. Agitator no. 17:30-40 S '57.
Plot against Syria. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:19 Jl '57.
Trouble-shooting diplomacy. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 36:2 S '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Lessons of history. L. Moskvin Znamia 27 no. 8:141-144 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—FUEL
Changes in the fuel picture of the United States. Vasil'ev, K Pospelova Plan khoz no 6 66-79 Je '57

UNITED STATES—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Damage to elevator silos in the United States. V. Mints. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9:32 S '56.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY
New work on the history of the U. S. ("Outline history of the U. S. (1877-1918)" by L. I. Zubok. Reviewed by I. Betiavskaia, B. Rudenko). Kommunist 34 no. 11: 120-128 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—JOHN SARGENT (SHIP)
Gas turbine power plant on the transport "John Sargent (from foreign periodicals). L. G. Vasil'ev Sudostroenie 23 no. 7:48-52 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—JOURNALISM
In the jungle of American journalism. B. Valentinov. Sov. pech. no. 7:53-54 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
What bourgeois historians don't speak about ("Labor's untold story" [in English] by R. O. Boyer, H. M. Morais. Reviewed by I. Greevskii). Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 88-91 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
"Labor's untold story" by Richard O. Boyer, Herbert M. Morais. Translated from the English. Reviewed by S. M. Matorov. Vop. ist. no 7 180-190 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Reactionary trends in labor legislation in the United States. V. Androsov. Sots. trud no. 7:65-77 Jl '57.
Restrictions on the right to strike in the U. S. M. V. Baglai Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:101-110 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—LEMON
Photoelectronic sorting of lemons (from "Food Engineering," April 1956). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5:44-45 My '57.

UNITED STATES—LOCOMOTIVES—CYLINDERS
Chrome plated bushings. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 8:48 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY EDUCATION
Combat training of troops based on American theory ("Combat training of troops" by R. B. Rigg. Reviewed by D. Ganichev). Voen. vest. 37 no. 6:87-92 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—MINE TIMBERING
Concrete reinforcement of screening and scraping levels at the Kelly mine (from "Quarterly of the Colorado School of Mines" no. 3, 1956) A. I. Liakhov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:75-76 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—NAVAL STORES
Development of colophony and terpentine production in the United States. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5, 30-31 '57.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES
How they oppress and persecute Negroes in the United States. A. Uchevatov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77:39-44 '57.
Negro freedom march. Eslanda Robeson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8:135-136 Ag '57
Timofeev, T. T. [Negroes of the United States in the struggle for freedom; the Negro movement in the United States after the Second World War] Negry SShA v bor'be za svobodu; negritianskoe dvizhenie v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p.

UNITED STATES—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
The diplomacy of oil. I. Belov. Kommunist 34 no. 13:112-124 S '57.

UNITED STATES—PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
New phototelegraph equipment (from "Wire and Radio Communication," no. 9, 1956, "Signal," no 3, 1957, "Electrical Engineering," no. 1, 1957) Elektrosviaz' 11 no 7 75 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—POULTRY
Broiler fattening in the U.S.A. M. K. Kolesov Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 7 44-45 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—RADAR DEFENSE NETWORKS
Island of the war Znan sila 32 no. 7,48 Jl '57

UNITED STATES—RADIO INDUSTRY
Automatic production of radio equipment. Radio no. 8' 57-58 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Device for painting bridges. Put' i put khoz. no. 7:47 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—RAILS
Lightweight polishing machine Put' i put. khoz. no. 7: 47 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TRACK
Optical device for straightening tracks Put' i put. khoz. no 7:47 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Continuous molding of reinforced concrete beams (from "Concrete Building and Concrete Products" no. 2, 1957). G. A. Nechaev, Shakht. stroi. no. 7:3 of cover Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
It is necessary to learn how to live in peace Cyrus Eaton. Nov. vrem 15 no 41,10 O '57.
N. A. Bulganin interviewed by American tourists. Rabotnitsa 35 no 6 3-4 Je '57.

UNITED STATES—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
"Restaurant business in the United States." Reviewed by S. Vasil'ev, S. Edel'man. Sov. torg. no. 8 63 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Everyday life in America. Thomas J. Buchanan. V zashch. mira no 72,19-24 My '57.

UNITED STATES—SORTING DEVICES
Photoelectronic sorting of lemons (from "Food Engineering," April 1956). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5,44-45 My '57.

UNITED STATES—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Restrictions on the right to strike in the U.S. M. V. Baglai. Sov gos. i pravo no 8'101-110 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modernized screen for cleaning beets on the Silver piler (from "Journal of American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists," no. 2 July 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7'67-68 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—SURPLUS MILITARY PROPERTY
Algerian war and United States "military surpluses." V. Zhukov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 8,134 Ag '57

UNITED STATES—TAXATION
The burden of American laborers ("Burden of taxes" [in English]. Reviewed by Val. Zorin). Novyi mir 33 no 7;265-267 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—TELEVISION
Television for the millions [with English summary in insert]. George E. Joseph. Amerika no.12:2-7 ['57].

UNITED STATES—TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
Topographical mapping of the U.S.A. S. A. Saliaev. Geod. i kart no. 4,62-66 Ap '57.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
Corruption in American trade unions. T. F. McWhinnie. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7;24-27 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Centralized dispatching on American railroads. B. A. Rodimov Avtom., telem. i aviaz' no. 7;44-46 Jl '57.

UNITED STATES—TRANSPORTATION
Organizations for over-all study of transportation problems in the U.S.A. and Great Britain. L. I. Vasilevskii. Zarub. transp. 1;290-297 '56.
Transportation in the U.S.A. and its present status. T. S. Khachaturov. Zarub. transp. 1:198-219 '56.

UNITED STATES—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
By truck across America [with English summary in insert]. Evan McLeod Wylie. Amerika no.12:12-16 ['57].
Railroad and truck transport using semitrailers (container trailers). A. A. Popov. Zarub. transp. 1:284-289 '56.

UNITED STATES—VENDING MACHINES
Vending machines take over [with English summary in insert] Olga Arnold. Amerika no 12 21-24 ['57]

UNITED STATES—WAGES
Work to live or live to work? Harry Bridges. Vsem prof. dvizh no 5'15-46 My '57

UNITS
Modern international work on metrology G. D. Burdun Usp fiz nauk 62 no 3;357-366 Jl '57

UNIVERSAL JOINTS (MECHANICS)
Using stereographic projections for studying the geometry of gimbal suspension S S Ermakov Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no 6 58-63 '57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see subdivision under Baltimore; Moscow, Omsk; Tallinn; Tashkent

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
Preference given to youth with production experience; new regulations for admission to institutions of higher learning. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7;116 Jl '57

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie rukovodiashchikh kadrov i uchebnykh zavedenii [Bulletin for students entering technical schools of the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v tekhnikumy Ministerstva promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov RSFSR. Moskva, 1957. 62 p.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS
Among students K Ikramov. Sov kras. kreat 7 no 4 7-8 Jl-Ag '57

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
Stepanov, P. N. [Urals] Ural. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Use all means to increase the production of phosphorus fertilizers in the Urals N Vaisberg, IU Zinov'ev Plan khoz no 6 95-96 Je '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Devonian foraminifers of the Russian platform and Ural Mountain region. E. V. Bykova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 80 5-64 '52

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LAKES
Studies on the paleolimnology of the Urals. D. A. Lastochkin. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3,101-135 '49.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research at the Ural Iron and Steel Institute. N. F. Dubrov Stal' 17 no 7 666-667 Jl '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MINING ENGINEERING
Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways", Bezopasnost' Truda v Promyshlennosti, no 4, 1957. M. IA Gergel', D IA Prognimak Bezop. *truda v prom. 1 no 8;23 Ag* '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PARTRIDGES
Gray partridges in the Cisural region. B. Fedorako. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 6;7 Je '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
One feature of the distribution of Devonian petroleum in the Ural and Volga regions. V F Raaben Geol. nefti 1 no. 4;59-64 Ap '57
Prospects for discovering new oil pools in the Ural and Volga regions. M. V. Mal'tsev. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6.1-7 *Je* '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SAPROPELS
Chemical composition of the ashes of Ural sapropels and the formation of calcareous sapropels. E. M. Titov. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3;29-52 '49.
Chemostratification of sapropels in lakes of the Central Urals. V. D. Konshin. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3;53-67 '49.
History of the flora of algae in some lakes of the Central Urals. N. V. Korde. Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. no. 3;68-100 '49.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WATER—POLLUTION
Protect the waters of the Urals from pollution. Z. M. Balabanova. Priroda 46 no. 9;55-60 S '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data concerning the biostratigraphy of the upper lower Carboniferous on the eastern slopes of the Central Ural Mountains S. N Guseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2;394-397 My '57.

URAL VALLEY—BIRDS—FOOD
Some features in the nutrition of insectivorous birds [with summary in English]. T. A. Toropanova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:27-47 N-D '56.

URANIUM
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Distribution of plutonium and fission products between fused uranium and UF_3 - $BaCl_2(F_3)$ mixtures. V. P. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8;175 Ag '57.
Fluorescence technique for the determination of small quantities of uranium V A. Unkovskaia. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 117-128 '57.
Polarographic determination of uranium. I E Starik, A S Starik-Smagina Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no 2,105-116 '57
Separation of uranium and vanadium with resins-anionites. IU. V. Morachevskii, M. N. Gordeeva Vest LGU 12 no 10 148-151 '57.

URANIUM ORES
Determination of the ratio of plutonium and uranium in uranium pitch ore [with summary in English]. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no 2 112-116 '57
Sodium autunite A A Chernikov, O V Krutetskaia, N. I Organova Atom. energ 3 no 8.135-140 Ag '57
Sodium uranospinite. E. V. Kopchenova, K. V. Skvortsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no 3 634-636 My '57.
Water and gas content of carburan S M. Popov. Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 5 no 2-256-286 '57.

URANIUM PHOSPHATE
Isolation of small quantities of uranium by the phosphate method in the presence of Nb and Ta IU. V. Morachevskii, I. A TSerkovnitskaia. Vest LGU 12 no 10 152-154 '57

URANIUM-ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS
Uranium-zirconium alloys G. Z Atom energ 3 no 6 176-177 Ag '57

URANYL NITRATE
Distribution of nitric acid and uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and dibutyl ether. V. M. Vdovenko, A. A. Lipovskii, M. G. kuzina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;975-979 Ap '57.
Effect of some salting out substances on the distribution of uranyl nitrate between the aqueous solution and the extracting solvent. S. M. Karpacheva, L. P. Khorkhorina, G. D. Agashkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 4,961-969 Ap '57.
Formation of an uranyl nitrate complex compound in aceton V. M. Vdovenko, A. A. Lipovskii, M. G. kuzina. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 4 970-974 Ap '57

URANYL SALTS
Interaction of uranyl salt solutions with sodium hydroxide. Part I. Potentiometric titration of uranyl salt solutions by sodium hydroxide. B P Nikol'skii, V. I. Paramonova, M D Morachevskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 5 1184-1200 My '57.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1957
G G. Urazov; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7 67 Jl '57

UREA
Effect of thiocyanates and thiourea on potato tubers [with summary in English] K S Bokarev, N A. Satarova Fiziol rast. 4 no. 4;361-364 Jl-Ag '57.
Frothing of carbamide resin under pressure S I. Shestialtynov, V. I. Berdnikov Der prom. 6 no. 7 19-20 Jl '57
Synthesis of some derivatives of isothiourea and cystinamine. M. B. Kotesova, L. M. Kissel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4;1084-1087 Ap '57.
Using a urea medium for a bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal diseases T. G Terent'eva, Lab. delo 3 no 4 34-35 Jl-Ag '57.

UREDINEAE
Effect of specific age-induced features in the metabolism of wheat leaves on their susceptibility to the brown leaf rust V. P. Nilova, V. F. *Rashevskaia Trudy VIZR* no. 5;56-61 '54
Variability of the biochemical composition of spring wheat leaves in ontogenesis. V. P Nilova, B. A Krasner Trudy VIZR no 5,194-202 '54

URETERS
Regeneration of the ureter wall in injuries. N. V. Petropavlovskaia. Trudy LSGMI 16 151-159 '53.

URETERS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Transplantation of three ureters into the rectum. A. M. Aminev. Urologiia 22 no. 3;53-55 My-Je '57.

URETERS—SURGERY
Surgery on the kidney and ureter without dissecting any muscles. Kh P. Blatnoi. Vrach. delo no. 6;615-617 Je '57.
Treatment of ureterovaginal fistulas. D. V. Kan Urologiia 22 no 3,25-30 My-Je '57.

URETHRA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of epispadias M. V. Plaatunov. Urologiia 22 no. 3 30-36 My-Je '57.
Vesico-sigmo-anastomosis and suturing of urethrovesical fistula in total epispadias. Z. T. Senchillo-IAverbaum. Urologiia 22 no. 3 37-39 My-Je '57.

URETHRA—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign body of the bladder and urethra. V F. Gusarov. Nov khir arkh. no. 2;78 Mr-Ap '57.

URETHRA—SURGERY
A new approach in plastic surgery of the perineal section of the cavernous portion of urethra. V. K. Krasovitov. Urologiia 22 no. 3 39-40 My-Je '57.

URETHRA—SURGERY (Continued)

Surgery of urogenital fistulas in women L. A. Ginzburg Urologii. 22 no. 3 22-24 My-Je '57

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Changes in the urinary system in cancer of the cervix uteri L. S. Evseenko. Vrach delo no 6:619-621 Je '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Diagnostic and prognostic role of the determination of oxyprotein substances in the urine. A. Krkhnavy. Vrach. delo no. 6:603-605 Je '57.

Simple fluorescent method for determining acriquine and stilbamidine in urine V G Mikhailov Lab delo 3 no 4 15-16 Jl-Ag '57

Test for histidinuria in malignant neoplasms. M. A. Torban, E I Zhuravleva Vrach delo no. 7:763 Jl '57

URINE—SECRETION

Afferent pathways of reflex action from the stomach on micturition [with summary in English]. A. A. Lebedev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1:20-23 Ja '57.

URUGUAY—TRADE UNIONS

On the road to organizational trade-union unity in Uruguay. Gerardi Cuesta. Vasrn. prof. dvizh. no. 6, 17-20 Je '57.

USHAKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-

Nikolai Ushakov's lyrics ("Year after year" by Nikolai Ushakov. Reviewed by B. Kozhun). Neva no. 8, 206 Ag '57.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902

Some features of the realism of Gleb Uspenskii. G. A. Bialyi. Uch zap LGU no. 229 180-201 '57.

"The power of the soil" and peasant sketches of G. I. Uspenskii at the beginning of the 1880's N. I Sokolov Uch. zap. LGU no 229 202-254 '57.

UST-URT—CROWS

A case of nutcracker migration to Ust-Urt. S. N. Varshavskii, M. N. Shilov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4 84 Jl-Ag '56.

UST-URT—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Deep structure of the northern Ust-Urt in connection with oil-bearing possibilities V. I. Shraibman. Geol nefti 1 no. 3:31-34 Mr '57.

UST-URT—SERPENTS

Ancistrodon halys, a carrion-eating serpent. M. N. Shilov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 4-86 Jl-Ag '56.

USTIMOVKA—ARBORETUMS

Ustimovka Arboretum of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. A. V Pletenev Trudy Bot sada AN URSR 3:24-37 '55.

UTERUS

Anatomy of the lymphatic system of the uterus. I. S. Kudrin. Trudy LSGMI 17:186-194 '53.

Expediency of instrument examination of the uterine cavity in late abortions. I P Gomeniuk Akush i gin 33 no. 3:91-93 My-Je '57

Motor function of the uterus in swine and its relation to fertility [with summary in English]. N. A. Martynenko. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:33-31 My-Je '57.

Using V. N. Cheredkov's method for making a noncannular uterine fistula in cats. A. B. Teriukhanov. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14:134-138 '54.

...ulunov, ...-73 Mr-

UZBEK AUTHORS see Authors, Uzbek

UZBEK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Regional conference on the epic "Alpamish." I. Dzhabbarov. Sov. etn. no. 3:174-176 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

At the Institute of the History of the Party attached to the Central Committee of the Uzbek Communist Party. M. IUldashev Vop ist KPSS no. 1 218-219 '57

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

All out for cotton. M. Dubinskii Sots. Uz 15 no. 6:1-5 Je '57.

Golden star. Saodat Gulakhmedova. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:15 Jl '57.

In the republic of white gold. Kh. F. Fazylov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 8,10 Ag '57

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In anticipation of the 40th anniversary of October. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 6 2-3 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S R Sots Uz 16 no. 6:5 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION FARMING

Measures for improving the system and technique of gravity irrigation in cotton fields V. E Eremenko Mat. po proizv sil Uz. no 5 37-42 '56.

Use of irrigation water V M Legostaev Mat po proizv sil Uz no 5 43-52 '56

UZBEKISTAN—RETAIL TRADE

Growth of trade in Uzbekistan during the years of Soviet rule. Kh Magrupov. Sov. torg no. 9 25-33 S '57.

UZBEKISTAN—SERICULTURE

Sericulturists. Sots. Uz. 16 no. 6:14 Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Results of research in studying sprinkler irrigation of cotton in districts of the Uzbek and Kazakh Republics N N. Nechaev Mat po proizv sil Uz. no 5 13-25 '56

Tasks concerning efficient use of water in irrigation farming and application of the latest scientific achievements and progressive work practices. I IA Kaminskii. Mat po proizv. sil. Uz no. 5 7-12 '56

UZBEKISTAN—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Uzbek women in industry. M. M. Bekmukhamedova. Tekst prom. 17 no. 7:15-16 Jl '57.

UZBEKISTAN—VITICULTURE

Grape cultivation practices on the "Rulungur" State Farm. G. A. Gromatovich, O. E. Al'mendinger. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 4:38-41 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Seminar in the desert. I. Leonov. Ovisevodstvo 3 no. 8:32-35 Ag '57.

VAARANDI, DEBORA, 1916-

Desire to foresee the future ("Poems and verse" by Debora Vaarandi Reviewed by V. Tel'pugov). Ogonek 35 no. 29 17 Jl '57

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Healthy vacations. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:88-90 Jl '57.

On a collective farm pass. E. Nikishina. Mol. kolkh. 24 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

VACCINES

Specific vaccine for treating multiple sclerosis. A. I. ... ach. delo no. 7.695-697 Jl '57.

...tibiotic virusin 1600 on the vaccine virus ...virus [with summary in English]. K. I. ..., G. Koroleva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:14-17

...ods for obtaining high vacuums. E. M. ... J. V. Smirnitskaia. Priroda 46 no. 9:87-

...used in mechanical engineering. IU. A. ...an. i instr. 28 no. 6:18-19 Je '57

...ques in metallurgy" by V. A. Pazukhin, Reviewed by M. I. Mel'nikov. Zav. lab. ...86 '57.

...ATUS

...luction of soap in a vacuum installation. ...kii, G. A. Belan, S. K. Akatov. Mast.- ...13 no. 7:19-24 '57.

...ting points of air leakage in vacuum appa- ...ingel', R. P. Bogush. Sakh. prom. 31 ...'57.

...ulfur crude in a pressure vacuum instal- ...dzhanov, A. Burmistrov. Neftianik 2 ...'57.

...urgy of steel on an industrial scale ...nd Eisen" no. 26, 1956). E. Kalinnikov. ...608-610 Jl '57.

...nold. F. I. Chuprinin. Ogneupory 22 ...'57.

Vacuum suction apparatus used in urological surgery. V. I. Rusakov. Urologiia 22 no. 3 61-63 My-Je '57.

VACUUM GAUGES

Jet-vacuum degassing meters used for recording the air content of water. K. K. Shal'nev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 129-133 My '57.

VACUUM PUMPS

Use of a water-ring pump in milking machines and water pumping. A. S. Vepritskii. Mekh. i elek. sots sel'khoz. no. 3, 37-40 '57.

Vacuum technique used for conveying carbon black A. L. Bernshtein Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8:22-23 Ag '57.

VAGINA—DISEASES

DDT in therapy of colpitis caused by trichomonads; regarding articles by S. N Radkov and Z. Vasserhauer in "Akusherstvo i ginekologiia" 1956, Nos. 2 and 5 R Pumpianski, K Poliakhovski Akush i gin 33 no 3 98-99 My-Je '57.

Treating infectious vaginitis in cows. I. F. Zalesskii. Veterinariia 34 no. 7, 92 Jl '57.

VAGINA—SURGERY

Surgery of urogenital fistulas in women. L. A. Ginzburg Urologiia 22 no. 3 22-24 My-Je '57.

Surgical treatment of atresia and vaginalia. V. I Kizhaev Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '57.

Treatment of ureterovaginal fistulas. D. V. Kan. Urologiia 22 no. 3 25-30 My-Je '57.

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, PAUL, 1892-1937—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vaillant-Couturier, Paul, 1892-1937

VAINBERG, M.

A new cello concerto. L. Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 21 no. 6 55-59 Ag '57.

VALLE-INCLAN, RAMON DEL, 1870-1936

Ramon del Valle - Inclan. N. Gabinskii. Inostr. lit. no. 7, 211-218 Jl '57.

VALUE

Utilization of the law of value in a planned economy. I Malyshev. Plan khoz. no 7:60-73 Jl '57.

VALVE GEARS see Locomotives—Valve gears

VALVES

Automatic gas valve. A. A. Ganetskii, L. D. Ginzburg-Shik. Elek. sta. 28 no. 8:66 Je '57.

New-design nonreturn valves. V. G Chernogolov. Mashinostroitel' no. 7:45 Jl '57.

VANADIUM

Recovery of vanadium from cast iron with a high phosphor content A. IU Poliakov, A. M. Samarin. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 6, 18-28 '57.

Separation of uranium and vanadium with resins-anionites IU. V. Morachevskii, M. N. Gordeeva. Vest. LGU 12 no 10.148-151 '57

VANADIUM OXIDES

Analyzing vanadium oxide mixtures. P. P. Makhovka. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5 633-635 '57.

Phase diagrams of the systems: V_2O_5-Na_2SO_4 and V_2O_5-$NaVO_3$. V. V. Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'disheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:893-899 Ap '57.

VAPOR CONDENSERS see Condensers (Vapors and gases)

VAPOR PRESSURE

Measuring the vapor pressure of sodium chloride, rubidium chloride, and their binary mixtures by the method of radioactive indicators. An. N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:946-951 Ap '57.

Measuring vapor pressure of saturated potassium chloride and partial vapor pressures of components in the system KCl - RbCl by means of radioactive indicators. An N. Nesmeianov, L. A. Sazonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5:1183-1189 My '57.

Tensimetry of artificial hydrargillite. I. V. Bortsovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:861-863 My '48.

Vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $BeSO_4$ - H_2O. A. V. Novoselova, L. P. Reshetnikova. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3:6-13 '57.

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Variability of organisms [with summary in English]. IU. G. IUrovitskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6:831-839 Je '57.

Variation and heredity in grapes. P. K. Aivazian. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:37-40 S-O '55.

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of variations

VARICOCELE

Varicocele in a woman. R. K. Krikent. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '57.

VARIX

Varicose enlargements of the esophageal veins. N. I. IAtsenia. Vrach. delo no. 8:821-823 Ag '57.

VASILENKO, VLADIMIR KHARITONOVICH, 1897-

Vladimir Kharitonovich Vasilenko; on his 60th birthday. Klin. med. 35 no. 6:3-5 Je '57.

VASIL'EV, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1850-1873
A sketch book of I. E. Repin and F. A. Vasil'ev in the State Tret'iakov Gallery. O. Lianksvskaia, F. Mal'tseva. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:170-186 '56.

VASIL'EV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH
Mikhail Mikhailovich Vasil'ev, sketch. E. Z. Germaize. Avtom., telem i svaiz' no 8:38-40 Ag '57.

VASILEVSKII, M. A.
Outstanding officer of our unit. G. Malov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 8 11-15 Ag '57

VASILEVSKII, PETR
Between a tale and a sketch ("A new day" by Petr Vasilevskii. Reviewed by V. Ponomarev). Sov. otch. no. 4:166-167 Jl-Ag '57.

VASIL'KOV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
In the struggle for the further development of collective farm agriculture. O. P. Rulva Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6 3-5 Je '57.

VASNETSOV, APOLLINARII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1933
Apollinarii Vasnetsov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth Trudy Muz. ist. fak. Mosk no 7:5-108 '57.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926
The painting by V. M. Vasnetsov entitled "After the battle of Igor' Sviatoslavich with the Polovtsy." N. Morgunov, N. Morgunova-Rudnitskaia. Mat. i issl. GTG 1:114-127 '56.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS
Cardiacs and vasomotor drugs produced by the chemico-pharmaceutical industry during the sixth five-year plan. E. V. IAkovleva. Med prom. 11 no. 6:19-21 Je '57.
From the editors. Med prom 11 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.
Modern hypotensives. M. D Mashkovskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 6:5-15 Je '57

VASYL'CHENKO, STEPAN VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1932
Master of realistic stories; on the 25th anniversary of S Vasyl'chenko's death Vitchyzna 25 no. 8 162-166 Ag '57.
Teacher and singer. Borys Antonenko-Davydovych. Dnipro 31 no. 8:95-103 Ag '57.

VAUDEVILLE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Concerning a theater that doesn't exist. Vl. Mass, Mikh. Chervinskii. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:277 Jl '57.
Nabatov, Il'ia. [Notes of a stage satirist] Zametki estradnogo satirika Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 152 p.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAMS RALPH, 1872-
Vaughan Williams. V. Konen. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:137-141 S '57.

VEGETABLE BREEDING
New developments in the breeding of vegetables, vine crops, and potatoes. F. A. Tkachenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5 33-34 My '57.

VEGETABLE EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Amu Darya Valley; Moscow Province; Sakhalin; Ukraine)
Deliveries of vegetables and potatoes. Agitator no. 17: 36-37 S '57.
Growing vegetables on lowland peat soils. M. Petrovskaia. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:21-22 Je '57.
Immediate tasks in the breeding and seed production of vegetable crops. E. I. Ushakova. Sad. i og. 95 no. 6: 6-9 Je '57.
Improve the quality of fresh vegetables. V. A. Pravdin. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no. 7:60-61 Jl '57.
Introducing new varieties of vegetables on collective farms. P. I. Samarin. Sad i og. 95 no. 6:9-10 Je '57.
On the "Rol'shevik" State Farm. I. S. Monakhov. Mosk. kolkh 8 no. 6:5-6 Je '57
Petrov, N. P., and N. I. Matinian, comps. [Experience in growing vegetables under cover] Opyt ovoshchevodov zakrytogo grunta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 299 p.
(DA)
Reisler, IU. V. [Machinery and implements for vegetable gardening] Mashiny i orudiia dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 430 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)
Setting up work norms for hand labor in vegetable gardening. A. I Khludnev Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 6:7-8 Je '57.
Specialized tractor groups for vegetable growing in irrigated areas. I. T. Dudorov Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:76-77 Jl '57,
Take a leading place in supplying cities with potatoes and vegetables. N. A. Filatov. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 6:36-39 Je '57.
Use of machinery in harvesting vegetables. V. I. Dzhuba, A. M Dobyshev Mekh. sil' khoz 8 no. 8:9-10 Ag '57.
Vegetable cultivation on drained peat swamps. B. IA. Danylov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6,39-40 Je '57.
We will grow a heavy crop of vegetables and potatoes. N. M. Trutiuk Mosk kolkh 6 no. 6 8-10 Je '57

VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLE KINGDOM see Botany

VEGETABLES
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Ensure the supply of fruit and vegetable raw materials to canneries. Kons. i ov. prom 12 no. 5 1-4 My '57.
Pickling and fermenting of vegetables. B. M. Liubchenko. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 8:36-37 Ag '57.
[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi no 8 Ag '57.
(DA)
[The potato and vegetables.] Kartofel' i ovoshchi no. 8 S '57
(DA)

VEGETABLES—DRYING
New book on vegetable drying technology ("Industrial drying of vegetables and potatoes" by S. A. Gerdt, V. L. Knizhnik. Reviewed by A. A. Kretinin) Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5, 42-43 My '57.

VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION
Natural loss during transportation of fruits and vegetables. V. Kolesnikov, G. Popov. Sov. torg. no. 8:47-49 Ag '57.
New norms for natural loss in produce. M. Antonov, V. Van'kevich. Sov. torg. no. 8:49-52 S '57.

VEGETABLES—HARVESTING
Using movable platforms in harvesting vegetables and potatoes IU. V. Reitsler. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 5, 21-24 My '57.

VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION
Pickling and salting vegetables. A. A. Pochechun. Sad i og. 95 no. 6, 30-32 Je '57.

VEGETABLES, DRIED
"It is necessary to raise the standards for dried vegetables." B. Potapchuk, V. Kharchenko. Sov torg. no. 8:15 Ag '57.

VEHICLES, MILITARY
Device for use with tarpaulin coverings. N. Glushkov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:44 Ag '57.
Methods for increasing the roadability of trucks. P. Leshchitskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8, 33-36 Ag '57
Our experience organizing vehicle maintenance for columns on the march. P. Strazhnikov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 8:43-44 Ag '57.

VEINS
Vein valves in forelegs of cattle. E. D. Gavrilushkina. Sbor. rab. LVI no. 14, 256-259 '54.

VEINS—DISEASES
Trauma and thrombophlebitis. L. G. Fishman. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '57.

VEINS, VARICOSE see Varix

VEKSNER, BORIS GAVRILOVICH, 1892-1956
Boris Gavrilovich Veksner; obituary. N. IA. Khoroshmanenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 2:96 Mr-Ap '57.

VELICHKO, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1856-1927
Outstanding military engineer; on the 100th anniversary of K. I. Velichko's birth, Voen znan. 31 no. 7 31 Jl '56.

VENA CAVA—LIGATURE
Antitoxic hepatic function in patients with decompensated heart diseases before and after the ligation of the vena cava inferior I. K. Karaev. Vrach. delo no. 7, 803 Jl '57.

VENDING MACHINES
(see also subdivision under Kiev; United States)
Automatic vending machines for vegetable oils. L. M. Vizel'man, A. P. Mal'kov Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:14 Je '57.
Economic efficiency of automats. G. TSymbal. Sov. torg. no. 5:57 My '57.

VENDING STANDS
Showcase without a salesman, A. Ashikhmin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:25 Ag '57.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Decorative veneer for furniture. D. Kolol', K. Liubimov. Prom. koop. no. 5:17 My '57.
Plywood gluing without preliminary drying of resin covered veneer. A. G. Zabrodkin. Der. prom. 6 no. 6: 7-9 Je '57.
Stamped tops for round and oval tables. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:5-7 Jl '57.
Veneering chair parts. F. M. Sokolovskii. Der. prom. 6 no. 6, 19-20 Je '57.

VENIAMIN, Archbishop of Kirov and Slobodskoy, 1869-1957
Veniamin, Archbishop of Kirov and Slobodskoy, an obituary. Bishop Gavriil. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5: 17-18 My '57

VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Diseases caused by the bite of Lathrodectes tredecimguttatus on pasture lands and virgin soils of the Stavropol region. L. V. IAkovel, M. S. Shevchenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 5:143-144 My '57.
Two instances of the strong action of a bee sting. B. N. Shvanevich. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:314-316 '57.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Using bee poison in therapeutics. L. Isakov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:51 Ag '57.

VENUS (PLANET)
Flight to Venus. IU. S. Khlebtsevich. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8:53-56 Ag '57.
Secrets of Venus will be revealed. IU. S. Khlebtsevich. Znan.-sila 32 no 7:20 Jl '57.

VEPS
Visit to the Onega Veps. V. V. Pimenov. Sov. etn. no. 3: 158-163 '57.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, 1813-1901
Verdi's "Masked ball" in the S. M. Kirov Theater. A. Konigsberg. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9:117-121 S '57.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904
In memory of V. V. Vereshchagin. I. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:20 '57.
"Tale about Vereshchagin" by Konstantin Konichev. Reviewed by M. Trushin. Neva no. 8:207 Ag '57.
V. V. Vereshchagin and Czech culture. A. Myl'nikov. Neva no. 8:219 Ag '57.

VERKHNIY LIUBAZH DISTRICT—HEALTH EDUCATION
Health education work in Verkhnyi Liubazh District, Kursk Province. G. I. Filatov. Zdrav. Ros. Federa 1 no. 6:24-26 Je '57.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Verkhoyansk piedmont fault and basic trends in prospecting this region. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:1-7 Ap '57.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Verkhoyansk piedmont fault and basic trends in prospecting this region. Geol. nefti 1 no. 4:1-7 Ap '57.

VERNALIZATION
Development of the embryo of winter rye on the endosperm of vernalized wheat. F. L. Kallain. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:905-907 My '48.
Role of diurnal temperature variations in the process of vernalization. V. I. Razumov, M. I. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 6:917-919 My '48.

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905
"Jules Verne'n three lives" by K. Andreev. Reviewed by V. Saparin. Vokrug sveta no. 9:56-60 S '57.
Story about a great dreamer ("The three lives of Jules Verne" by Kirill Andreev. Reviewed by N. Balabanova). Vozhatyi 33 no. 8:48-49 Ag '57.

VERTEBRAE—DISEASES
Fibrous osteodystrophy of the vertebrae. A. P. Skoblin, V. F. Trubnikov Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:51-54 Mr-Ap '57

VERTEBRATES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Vertebrates

VESELOVSKOYE RESERVOIR—CARP
Food supply of fishes feeding on benthonic organisms in Veselovskoye Reservoir and causes of the slow growth of the carp. V. M. Krugiova. Vop. ikht. no. 8:116-126 '57.

VESELYY (ROSTOV PROVINCE)—RESERVOIRS
Distillation of the Veselyy Reservoir. M. V. Gorokhova, B. A. Shumakov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:116-143 '57.

VESIROV, NADZHAF-BEK, 1854-1926
New documents on N. Vesirov's life [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], A. Alieva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12 1005-1008 '56.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS
Changes in the sensitivity of auditory analysor due to vestibular irritations. G. G. Aslanian, K. G. Shukurian. Izv. AN Arm. SSSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 6:83-88 Je '57.
Modification of conditioned vestibulo-motor reflexes following labyrinthectomy in dogs. V. A. Kuslakov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 3:271-278 Mr '57.

VETCH
Production of vetch seed [with summaries in English and German]. P. G. Karaerov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5:53-55 My '57.

VETCH (Continued)
Studying the effect of treating bitter vetch seeds with some local preparations on the growth and development of the plant A. A Avetisian, V. M Gulanian Izv AN Arm SSSR, Biol i sel'khoz nauki 10 no.6:97-100 Je '57.

VETERANS, DISABLED—REHABILITATION
Conference in Sverdlovsk dedicated to problems of treating disabled World War II veterans and using metals in surgical practice. P V. Sipovskii, G. V. Golovin Vest. khir 78 no. 6:145-150 Je '57.
Let's fulfill our patriotic duty. S. Gruzdeva, N. Zyrianova, E Podlevskikh Sov kras krest 7 no. 4 21 Jl-Ag '57

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Slender nasal and gastric probe for horses; technique of introduction and aspiration of the stomach contents A. M. Smirnov Sbor rab LVI no 14,87-92 '54

VETERINARY LABORATORIES
"Laboratory examination methods in veterinary medicine" Reviewed by A. I Metelkin Lab delo 3 no 4 60-61 Jl-Ag '57

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Pharmacological characteristics of fulamon. P. G. Men'shakov. Sbor rab LVI no. 14 219-222 '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Poland, Vysokoe District, Brest Province)
Antibiotics and their use in animal husbandry. A. Kh. Sarkisov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 32-43 S '56.
Biomycin in the campaign against coccidiosis in calves and chiks. Kh. A. Dzhilavian. Veterinariia 34 no. 7. 68-70 Jl '57.
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 93-94 Jl '57.
Lung test for determining stillbirth in animal husbandry M. A Dobin. Sbor rab LVI no 14 139-140 '54
Natural gastic juice of dogs for treating complications from foot-and-mouth disease in farm animals G. G. Stepanian, S. L. Avakian. Veterinariia 34 no. 7,45-47 Jl '57.
Neoplasms in animals. G. M. Bezuglov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:58-63 Jl '57.
Results of the third international regional conference of Asian countries on problems in veterinary medicine D N Antipin Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 154-157 My '57
Veterinary services in stockbreeding. I. G. Pilipchenko. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:13-15 Jl '57.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY MEDICINE—DIAGNOSIS
On A. V. Vasil'ev's book on the "Diagnosis of internal diseases in domestic animals." A. Loskutov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7 88-91 Jl '57.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VETERINARY MEDICINE—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Veterinariia." Veterinariia 34 no. 7,95-96 Jl '57.

VETERINARY OPHTHALMOLOGY
New methods of treating eye diseases in animals. I. Parshutkin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 6,69-70 Je '57.

VETERINARY RESEARCH see subdivision under Siberia

VIENNA—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Evening on the Ring. L. Zvenigorodskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 38:22-23 S '57

VIENNA—MUSIC FESTIVALS
The musical theater spring festival in Vienna. V. Kukharskii. Sov muz 21 no. 9 141-146 S '57

VIETNAM
Replies of President Ho Chi Minh Nov vrem 15 no 36:5 S '57

VIETNAM—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Shcheglova, T. N. [Vietnam; physical and geographical characteristics] V'etnam; fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

VIETNAM—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Far-off Vietnam becomes closer ("When the jungle became empty" by V. Osipov. Reviewed by V. Parkhit'ko). Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:123-124 Jl '57.

VIETNAM, NORTH—ART
With the artists of Vietnam. B. Veimarn, N Ponomarev, Tvorchestvo no 2,20 '57

VIETNAM, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In democratic Vietnam N 'I Nechaeva, Priroda 46 no 9:79-86 S '57

VIETNAM, NORTH—EDUCATION
A month in Vietnam. G. Vlasov. Nar. obr. no. 6:105-109 Je '57

VIETNAM, NORTH—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health in free Vietnam. Vrach. delo no 7:775-777 Jl '57

VIETNAM, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALGERIA
Vietnam supports the heroic struggle of the Algerian people. Hoang-Quoc-Viet. Vsem prof. dvizh no 8 22-23 Ag '57

VIEWS see subdivision under Leningrad, Minsk Moscow

VIGDOROVA, F
The main specialty ("The road to life" and "This is my home" by F Vigdorova. Reviewed by L Kovaleva) Neva no. 7 206-207 '57

VIL'IAMS, VASILII ROBERTOVICH, 1863-1939
More on the necessity of a critical attitude toward Academician V. R Vil'iams' theory of the indivisible nature of the process of soil formation [with summary in English]. E I Shitova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:33-42 '57.

VILNIUS—MEDICAL COLLEGES
The 175th anniversary of the medical department in Vilnius V G. Mitsel'makheris Sov. zdrav 16 no 4 57-60 Ap '57

VILNIUS—PHARMACOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Pharmacological and pharmaceutic education at Vilnius University during the period 1781-1840; 175th anniversary of the establishment of the Department of Medicine. G. P. Polukordas. Farm. i toks. 20 no. 2 76-79 Mr-Ap '57

VINNIKOV, N.
A play about students ("When the acacia blooms" by N. Vinnikov. Reviewed by Vl. Ponedel'nik). Don no. 8 195-196 Ag '57.

VINNITSA—HOSPITALS
Hospital requirements of the population of Vinnitsa and methods for its estimation L. G. Lekarev, F. S Riukhov, V. I Tushetskii. Vrach delo no. 6:635-639 Je

[illegible]ICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
[illegible]raina no. 15:11 Ag '57.

[illegible]IC REGION
[illegible] work of the Economic Council of the [illegible]ic Administrative Region. V. V. IAparov. 31 no. 8 3-6 Ag '57.

[illegible]DIMIR NIKITICH, 1882-
Vinogradov; on his 75th birthday and [illegible]is medical, pedagogical, and social [illegible]ap. arkh, 29 no. 3:3-12 Mr '57.

[illegible]3
[illegible]es. Part 8: Synthesis of alkyl-β-alkyl[illegible]s. N K. Kochetkov, and others. Zhur. [illegible], 6:1626-1628 Je '57.
[illegible]ethyl-ethyl-vinyl-carbinol with phenol [illegible]of phosphoric acid. A. I. Kakhniashvili, [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4:942-945 Ap

[illegible]eld of conjugate systems. Part 73: [illegible]ddition of bromine to vinyl acetylene. [illegible], Semenov, N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. [illegible]928-933 Ap '57.
[illegible]eld of conjugated systems. Part 74: [illegible] and reactivity of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons. IU. I. Porfir'eva, G. I. Semenov. [illegible]27 no. 4:1167-1174 My '57.

Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 14. Ionic polymerization of vinylalkylsulfides. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, V. M. Karavaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5:621-625 '57.

VINYL ETHER
Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report No. 15. Free-radical copolymerization of thiovinyl ethers with some unsaturated compounds. V. M. Karavaeva, E. N. Prilezhaeva, M. F. Shostakovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk 5,650-651 '57.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Paris

VIRUSES
Cultivating rabbit mesenchymal tissue in the presence of Shope's virus [with summary in English]. A. I. Zhudina, N. M. Chistova Vop onk. 3 no. 3:263-275 '57
Effect of filtrates of rabbit papilloma on growth of explanted skin grafts in rabbit M. T. Mogila. Trud. AMN SSSR 21 no. 5 117-123 '52.
Effect of the antibiotic virusin 1609 on the vaccine virus and Taylor's virus [with summary in English]. K. I. Germanova, V. G. Koroleva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 3:14-17 My-Je '57.
Large bodies in the cultures of influenza and avian plague viruses [with summary in English]. K I. Droganov. Biofizika 2 no. 3:348-350 '57.
New virus tumors. V. M. Bergol'ts. Priroda 46 no. 7: 89-90 Jl '57
Reconstruction of active polyhedral virus from inactive protein and nucleic acid. S. M. Gershenzon. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 6 99-101 N-D '56.
Second birth of virus particles. M. Gol'din. Okhinhr' 34 no. 7 176-178 Jl '57.
Work of research institutes in virusology and microbiology in Czechoslovakia V I. Tovarnitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 64-71 '57.

VISCERA—DISEASES
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone for treating some diseases of the internal organs. V N. Dziak, V. N. Gurbenko. Vrach. delo no. 8 875 Ag '57.
Mycotic involvement of the internal organs and the brain following antibiotic therapy L. I. Zakharova. Vrach. delo no. 7:751 Jl '57
On A. V. Vasil'ev's book on the "Diagnosis of internal diseases in domestic animals." A. Loskutov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:88-91 Jl '57.
"Reflex disorders of the functions of internal organs" by S. S Poltyrev. Reviewed by I. Minaeva. Zhur nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 5:661-663 '57.
Role of disorders of corticovisceral relations and significance of the type of higher nervous activity in the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of internal diseases. M. V. Chernorutskii. Terap arkh 29 no. 3 13-26 Mr '57.

VISCOSITY
Discharge coefficient μ in the flow of viscous liquids from orifices. V. N. Karev. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:52-56 D '56.
On the relation between the viscosity and molecular structure of liquids. A Z Golik, D N. Kamlikov Dokl AN SSSR 114 no. 2 301-304 My '57
Viscosity of systems of silicon tetrachloride with organic substances containing oxygen. V. V. Udovenko, IU. IA. Finikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4:868-872 Ap '57.

VISES
Pneumatic bench vise. S D. Kuzinets. Mashinostroitel' no. 8 8-9 Ag '57.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1951
For a study of the military journalism of Vsevolod Vishnevskii. A. IA. Grebenshchikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 170-177 '57.

VISION
Effect of a direct current on the achromatic range. S. A. Razumov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:205-212 '57.
Functional changes in the visual analyser in some neural and psychic diseases. E. A. Turovskaia-Mikhailova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222,211-226 '57.
How insects see. G. A. Mazokhin. IUn. nat. no. 8:29-30 Ag '57.
Individual differences in consecutive images as related to type-dependent properties of the higher nervous activity. A. S. Vitenzon. Vop. psikhol. 3 no 3 39-46 My-Je '57.
Interaction between the right and left side of the visual analyser in fishes and turtles before and after transection of the commissura cerebri anterior. V. L. Blinki Uch. zap. LGU no. 222:164-174 '57.
Methods for improving visual function in permanent changes of the ocular fundus. E. G. Miliiko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3,19-23 My-Je '57.
The part of scotopic vision in the work of light-adapted human eyes [with summary in English]. L. Fridrikh. Biofizika 2 no. 3:342-347 '57.
Sight- and touch-relation in the perception of form by pre-school children. S. G. IAkobson Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3:81-87 My-Je '57.

VISUAL AIDS

"The use of visual aids in the teaching of ancient and medieval history" by D N Nikiforov Reviewed by E K. Rozov, N N Marychev Prep. ist v shkole 12 no. 1: 111-113 Jl-Ag '57.

VITAL STATISTICS

Analysis of morbidity in the rural population S A Podol'nyi, K N Kholod. Sov. zdrav 16 no 4:51-53 Ap '57

Statistics of general morbidity; a discussion Sov zdrav 16 no 4 8-13 Ap '57.

VITALI, IVAN PETROVICH, 1794-1855

Unknown works of I. P. Vitali. N. Odnoralov, T. IAkirina Iskusstvo 20 no. 4 75 '57

VITAMIN THERAPY

New therapeutic blood preparation, a vitamin-enriched isogenous dry plasma, and its effect on the course of burns V S Verevka Nov khir. arkh. no 2 15-20 Mr-Ap '57

VITAMINS

Effect of periodical administration of vitamins on the vitamin requirement of the organism S N. Matsko Vitaminy no 2 174-183 '56

Elimination of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) from the rat organism under the effect of vitamin D_2, vitamin E, parathyreocrine and diuretin [with summary in English] T. P. Suvachenko Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3:105-111 My-Je '57.

Powerful agents for public health and the national economy. T. S. Rogalina Priroda 46 no 9:115-116 S '57.

Problems in the vitamin nutrition of cattle. A. Valdmanis Vitaminy no. 2 184-196 '56.

Production and some properties of artificial complexes of proteins with vitamins A, D_2, D_3, and L V. P. Vendt, I. G. Drekova Vitaminy no 2, 25-29 '56.

Use of vitamins in hematology. S. M. Ryss Probl gemat i perel. krovi 2 no. 3 3-10 My-Je '57

Vitamin A and D deficiency and hypovitaminoses in highly productive cows and their prophylaxis A. S Solun Vitaminy no 2 197-203 '56

VITAMINS—A

Effect of vitamin A nutrition on the milk yields and reproduction of cows S A Lapshin Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7 58-60 Jl '57

New data on the biological significance of vitamin A. K. M. Leutskii. Vitaminy no. 2:144-151 '56.

Producing concentrated preparations of vitamin A and vitamin E by molecular distillation. I E Gekker, M. S. Shipalov Vitaminy no. 2 5-13 '56

Vinogradova, Z. A. [Vitamin A in the liver of fish from the Black Sea] Vitamin A v pechoni ryb Chernogo moria. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 166 p

VITAMINS—B

Effect of some vitamins B on the higher nervous activity. V. V. Efremov and others. Vitaminy no. 2,40-60 '56.

Importance of vitamin B_{12} in animal husbandry. N. P. Shergin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:61-65 S '56.

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D

Synthetical vitamin D_3. V. P. Vendt. Vitaminy no. 2:14-16 '56.

VITAMINS—E see Tocopherol

VITAMINS—P

Effect of vitamin P preparations on the hemorrhagic syndrome in early stages of acute radiations sickness L. N. Triumfova. Vrach. delo no. 8:817-819 Ag '57.

VITEBSK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

For the glorious anniversary. Marfa Meliashchova. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:4 Ag '57.

VITEBSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Work enhances the man. Tamara Erukhimovich. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8 5 Ag '57.

VITEBSK—RUGS

New designs for rugs. Vera Sen'kina. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:5 Ag '57.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Crimea; Kiev Province; Moldavia; Sumy Province; Transcarpathia; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Answer to those opposing the growing of self-rooted grapes. IA. I. Prints. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:35-39 N-D '55.

Arrangement for cultivating between vines by machinery. V. V. Imedadze, A. G. Kakauridze, E. A. Saakian. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:51-56 '57.

Artificial supplementary pollination of grapes. H. F. Turians'kyi, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5:38 My '57.

Best pollinators for the "Chaush" variety of grapes. G. V. Tkachenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 6 67-68 Je '57.

Block irrigation systems. N. S. Gorlunov, V. V. Siastikhin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:54-57 Ja-F '55.

Developing of suckers on the rootstock. G. S. Morozova. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:51-54 Jl-Ag '55.

Effect of combined trace element fertilizers on the grafting of grapes. I. V. Kolesnik Sad. i vin Mold 10 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '55

Effect of fertilizing and grafting on grape yield. M. IA. Boryssova'kyi Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:12 Je '57

Effectiveness of suckering grape root stocks. G. S. Morozova Sad i vin Mold 10 no 6,50-52 N-D '55

For a closer tie between production and science. M. T. Kurmanov Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no 6 10-12 N-D '55.

Good care of vineyards guarantees high grape yields. K G. Spartvak Sad i vin Mold 10 no 1 1 Ja-F '55

Growing hybrid seedlings without transplanting and cutting back taproots. A. G. Gavaketashvili Sad i vin. Mold 10 no 1 49 Ja-F '55

Growing hybrids of direct progenitors. A. L. Podrazhanskii, I. V. Mikhatliuk Sad. i vin Mold 10 no. 6,26-29 N-D '55

How grape yields are affected by the various pattern of shoots A F Shul'gin Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 5,29-31 N-D '55.

How to further the formation of roots in grape cuttings S A Mel'nik. Sad i vin. Mold 10 no 1 43-45 Ja-F '55.

How to prolong the life of trellis posts M. A. Pelikh. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:55-56 Mr-Ap '55.

Immediate tasks of grape and fruit growers. Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 1:1-3 Ja-F '55

Improve the pruning of grape vines. A. D. Butatovich. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5:33-35 '57.

Introducing grapes in northern regions. V. F. Slavov Biol v shkole no. 1:81-89 Jl-Ag '57

Killing of covered grape shoots from lack of oxygen. I N Kondo. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no 2 32-33 Mr-Ap '55

Layering in grafted vineyards. S. A. Mel'nik. Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '55

Let's give the country more grapes and fruit Sad i vin. Mold 10 no. 4-1-3 Jl-Ag '55

Let's transform our country into a flourishing garden; on Michurin Collective Farms Sad i vin Mold. 10 no 5,10-15 S-O '55.

Mass experimenting in viticulture. A. M. Negrul', M. S Zhuravel'. Sad i og. 95 no. 6 64-67 Je '57.

One hundred and twenty-two centners of grapes to the hectare A V. Komyshan Sad i vin Mold 10 no. 1 5-6 Ja-F '55.

Opening furrows by machine in transplanting grafted stock to the nursery. A. I. Stupak. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 5: 60-61 '57.

Orchards and vineyards of the Molotov Collective Farm. S. I. Nigrianu. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:15-17 Jl-Ag '55.

Organize winter work in orchards and vineyards. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:1-3 N-D '55.

Organizing a nursery for grape rootstock growing. A. F. Rudenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2,9-11 Mr-Ap '55.

Regeneration of vineyards on the Lenin Collective Farm. B. IA. Averbukh. Sad i vin. Mold. 10 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '55.

Specialized tractor brigade no. 10. E. M. Kolchin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:13-15 N-D '55.

Three-row machine for the cultivation of grapes. N. K. Soholev. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '55.

Use improved methods in grafting grapes. L. V. Kolesnik. Sad i vin Mold. 10 no. 1:46-48 Ja-F '55.

Utilize all potentials for the development of fruit culture and viticulture. Sad. i vin Mold. 10 no. 2:5-6 Mr-Ap '55.

VUM-60, universal machine for the cultivation of grapes. E. M. Kolchin. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '55.

Viticulture and fruit culture in Romanovka District. F. L. TSymbaliuk. Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no 3,9-11 My Je '55.

What to read on fruit culture and viticulture. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '55.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITICULTURE—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on methods of scientific research in fruit culture and viticulture. A. Evtushenko. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 4:64 Jl-Ag '55.

VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Viticulture and fruit culture at the Agricultural Exhibition of Moldavia. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6:60 N-D '55.

VIV'EN, LEONID SERGEEVICH, 1887-

Seventy and forty five. S. Osovtsev. Neva no. 7:192-193 '57.

VLADIMIR—TRACK ATHLETICS

Here in Vladimir. A. Martirosov. Leg.atl. no.8:7 Ag '57.

VLADIMIR—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Solicitous bosses. V. Sharapov. Mol.komm. 15 no. 8: 93-96 Ag '57.

VLADIMIR ECONOMIC REGION

First steps. P. Terekhov. Agitator no. 17:13-17 S '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—POTATOES

Restoring the past glory of Vladimir potato growers. G. S. Zaitsev. Kartofel' 2 no. 3:50-53 My-Je '57.

VOCAL CORDS—TUMORS

Tissue therapy for chorditis nodosa, fibromas and fibromatous enlargement of the vocal cords L. L. Frumin. Vrach. delo no. 8,909-911 Ag '57.

VOCAL CULTURE see Singing

VOCAL ENSEMBLES

The trio "Los Mexicanos." G. Sh. Sov muz. 21 no. 8: 126 Ag '57.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Finland; Germany, East; Zhanma District)

The older students acquire a specialty. A. M Gol'din Det dom 13 no 3 106-107 '57.

A varied output is the basis of success. A. Cherepashkov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8:11-14 Ag '57.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Your place in life. A. Bazhanova. IUnost' 3 no. 6:67-69 Ag '57.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Back to life I. Okunev. Prom. koop. no 6 10-11 My '57.

VOEVODIN, EVGENII VSEVOLODOVICH

The realm of chances ("The stars remain" by E. Voevodin and L. Talantis Reviewed by N. Sarafanova). Zvezda no. 7:212-213 Jl '57.

VOICE

Device for studying the vocal function in man. V. P. Morozov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 264-271 '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Kura Lowland

VOLCANOES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka; Kurile Islands; Siberia)

Foreword. V. I. Vlodavets, G. S. Gorshkov, B. I. Piip Biul Vulk sta no. 25 3-4 '57

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH, 1896-

Academician Semen Isaakovich Vol'fkovich; on the occasion of his 60th birthday. V. K. Kuskov. Vest. Mosk un. 12 no. 1:188-191 '57.

VOLGA-BALTIC SEA CANAL

Volga-Baltic Sea Canal. N. Bobrov. Tekh. mol. 25 no 7 20-21, 36 Jl '57.

VOLGA RIVER—FISH CULTURE

Fish incubators. O. Nonovenenko. Ukraina no. 15:18 Ag '57.

VOLGA RIVER—FISHERIES

Fishery workers of the Volga-Caspian Basin will observe the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in a creditable manner. V. V. Satyrin Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8:8-9 Ag '57.

Observations on the behavior of fishes in the tail water of the Kuybyshev dam. M. A. Letichevskii Ryb. khoz. 33 no 8 66-67 Ag '57

VOLGA RIVER—FISHES

Stages of the development of partially migratory commercial fishes of the Volga and Don Rivers; the bream, carp, pike perch, and the roaches Rutilus rutilus caspicus and Rutilus rutilus heckeli. V. V. Vasnetsov and others. Trudy Inst morf. zhiv. no. 16:7-70 '57.

VOLGA RIVER—FLOODS

Prognoses of high rain floods of the river Volga in line with the Uglich Hydroelectric Power Station. E. S. Zmieva. Trudy TSIP no. 50;122-136 '57.

VOLGA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Rodionov, V. I., and M. G. Rakhmatullin [Floating tree-length logs in the Volga-Kama Basin] Splav khlystov v Volzhsko-Kamskom basseine. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 67 p. (V pomoshch' splavshchiku)

VOLGA RIVER—SHAD

Development of the Caspian and Volga shads (Alosa kessleri kessleri Grimm and Alosa kessleri volgensis Berg). R. IA. Braginskaia. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 16:171-180 '57.

VOLGA RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS

Carbonate-calcium equilibrium in the waters of Volga. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 71-96 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIAL LANDS

Reclamation and use of bottom lands of small rivers in the southwest. G. A. Malinovskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:57-61 Jl '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—BRONZE AGE

"The steppes of the Volga Valley and the Black Sea region in the late Bronze Age" by O. A. Krivtsova-Grakova. Reviewed by A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3:193-196 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Volga Valley; economic and geographical characteristics] Povolzh'e; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 463 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Ancient foundation uplifts in the Volga Valley. A. M. Mel'nikov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 1 34-38 Ja '57

VOLGA VALLEY—MOUNDS
In ancient kurgans. V. Shilov. Neva no. 7 222 '57

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological conditions which determined the oil pool formations in the Kuybyshev area of the Volga Valley. A. N. Mustafinov. Sov. geol. no. 57 170-182 '57.
Method for a comparative evaluation of the industrial prospects of local domes discovered by seismic prospecting (for the Saratov area of the Volga Valley). K. A. Mashkovich. Sov. geol. no. 57 82-93 '57
One feature of the distribution of Devonian petroleum in the Ural and Volga regions. V. F. Rashen. Geol. nefti 1 no. 1 59-61 Ap '57
Prospects for discovering new oil pools in the Ural and Volga regions. M. V. Mal'tsev. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 1-7 Je '57.
Surface radiometric surveying in the lower Volga Valley and Ciscaucasia. V. I. Afonin and others. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 48-52 Je '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—PINE
Materials on the distribution of pine forests in the Volga Valley. A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 11 309-338 '57

VOLGA VALLEY—RAILROADS
Improving combined waterway and railroad transport in the Volga-Kama Basin. S. S. Slutskii, V. P. Shul'ko. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 7:20-24 Jl '57

VOLGA VALLEY—RUNOFF
Runoff norms preceding and during the sowing period in the upper Volga Basin. E. Sh. Azarkovich, M. L. Leivikov. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8 31-41 Ag '57

VOLGA VALLEY—SCHIZOPODA
Caspian Mysidae in the Shekona river. F. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Priroda 46 no. 7 99-100 Jl '57.

VOLLEYBALL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
And what do you think? A discussion of volleyball rules. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 19-20 Ap '57.
And what do you think? The reader continues the conversation. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:27-28 Je '57.
A beginning has been made. S. Sidorovich. Sp. igry 3 no. 6 28 Je '57.
Best of the best. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:32 N '56.
Block the serve? Let's try it! A. Afanas'ev. Sp. igry 3 no. 8:28 Ag '57.
Everybody is playing better; brief notes on the volleyball tournament. Sp. igry 3 no. 8:6 Ag '57.
Great international sport. Paul Libeau. Sp. igry 3 no. 8:4-5 Ag '57.
How diagonal stationing helps us; coaching Sevastopol volleyball teams. B. Bogdanov. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:20 N '56.
Just like in a game; exercises for volleyball players. A. Ivollov. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:28 Jl '57.
On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Volleyball, a popular sport. A. Potashnik. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:2-5 Je '57.
Receiving a rebound from the net. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:26 N '56.
The service will bring points. E. Alekseev. Sp. igry 3 no. 6:25-26 Je '57.
Speed is the decisive element. L. Gurovich. Sp. igry 2 no. 11:19-20 N '56.
The straight serve and the sliced serve; elements of volleyball technique. Sp. igry 3 no. 8 24 Ag '57.
A team finds itself. R. Lorie. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:6-7 My '57.
The technique of our guests is flawless; games played by Czechoslovakian volleyball teams in the U. S. S. R. V. Vasil'ev. Sp. igry 3 no. 4 21 Ap '57.
Will volleyball be included in the program of the Olympic Games; an interview with V. Savvin, vice-president of the International Volleyball Federation. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:23 My '57.
With a short pass. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:32 My '57.

VOLLEYBALL—REFEREEING
Mistakes are reduced to a minimum; group refereeing in volleyball. A. Edel'man. Sp. igry 3 no. 7:20 Jl '57.

VOLOGDA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book finds customer. B. Nepein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 23 Ag '57.

VOLOGDA—DESCRIPTION
Vologda, Oblastnoi kraevedcheskii musei. [Vologda and its vicinity] Vologda i okrestnosti. Sost. P. K. Perepechenko. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 235 p.

VOLOGDA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Formal statement of the administration of the Northern Railroad upon the proposal of the workers for concluding a collective agreement for 1957 in the locomotive depot of Vologda station. Biul. VTSSPS no. 14:1-2 Jl '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
[Leading the masses; work practices of collective farm party organizations in Vologda Province] Vo glave mass, iz opyta raboty kolkhoznykh partiinykh organizatsii Vologodskoi oblasti. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957 117 p

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—EDUCATION
In a northern city. T. Gurchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7 5-6 Jl '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—FLAX
Let's restore the past fame of Vologda flax. E. M. Sukhanovskii. Len. i konop. 2 no. 6 26-28 Je '57.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—SOILS
Results of observations on seasonal changes in soils of Vologda Province. A. V. Baranovskaia, A. IU. Daragan-Sushchova, A. M. Globus. Shor. lab. TSentr. muz. pochv. no. 2 194-227 '57.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
Predetermination of the operating regime and design of electronic voltage stabilizers [with summary in English]. L. I. Baida, V. K. Zakharov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 8 724-739 Ag '57.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Determining sulfates in natural waters by the volumetric method. G. N. Nechiporenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 207-217 '57.
Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Part 8. Acid-base titration in acid solvents in the presence of different additives. A. M. Shkodin, L. I. Karkuzaki, Z. S. Dshkaia. Uch. zap. KHGU 71 33-39 '56

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS
Effect of viscosity and temperature of the liquid on indication errors of volumetric apparatus. V. V. Nikolaev. Neft. khoz. 34 no. 12:46-52 D '56.

VOLYN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
The training of youth requires daily attention. I. Grushetskii. Part. zhizn' no. 14:28-36 Jl '57

VOLYN PROVINCE—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Purulent skin diseases in miners of the Novo-Volynsk Coal Basin. T. T. Glukhen'kii. Vrach. delo no. 8, 857-859 Ag '57

VOROB'EV, ARKADII
Vorob'ev, Arkadii. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged)

VORONETS, MAKSIMILIAN EMMANUILOVICH, 1883-1954
Maksimilian Emmanuilovich Voronets; an obituary. Sov. eth. no. 3 153-154 '56.

VORONEZH—COMMERCE
Role of collective farm trade in supplying the population of Voronezh. P. Ivannikov, I. Vereshchagin. Sov. torg. no. 6:27-29 Je '57.

VORONEZH—FIELD HANDBALL
Where there's a will, there's a way; experience of the Voronezh field handball section. IU. Batiushkov. Sp. igry 3 no. 5 16-18 My '57.

VORONEZH—GYMNASTICS
Friends. T. Vavich. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4-8-9 Jl '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Boys from our village. Ol'ga Kretova. Sov. Soiuz no. 7: 15-17 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Strengthening food supply on the collective farms of Voronezh Province. M. I. Nenarokov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:24-27 Jl '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Features in the development of sclerotiniose on sunflowers under conditions prevailing in Voronezh Province. N. A. Naumova. Trudy VIZR no. 5, 62-82 '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—HISTORY
Our museum. I. Tkachenko. Nar. obr. no. 7:88 Jl '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Improving sloped pastures in the central Chernozem zone. V. V. Kommodov. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:82-84 Jl '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SPORTS
Report on a festival. V. Ageev. Pod"em no. 3:142-145 My-Je '57.

VORONEZH RIVER—SAND MARTIN
A bank swallow colony. I. F. Zalanchkovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4, 84-85 Jl-Ag '56.

VORONOV, NIKOLAI
Spring stories ("In the springtime" by Nikolai Voronov. Reviewed by V. Dingilev). Neva no. 7:207 '57.

VOROPAEV, IVAN DANILOVICH, 1912-
Construction worker Ivan Voropaev. A. Okhrimenko. Sov. Soiuz no. 7:8 '57

VOROSHILOVGRAD—DROUGHTS
Secular variations of droughts in Voroshilovgrad. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:32-33 Jl '57

VOROSHILOVGRAD—WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY
Work and life; photos by S. Bilozerov. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57

VOSKREKASENKO, SERHII LARIONOVYCH, 1900-
Toward the pure sources ("He who wears his hat cocked to one side is not a hero" by S. Voskrekasenko. Reviewed by Ivan Zub). Vitchyzna 25 no. 8, 213-215 Ag '57.

VOVCHOK, MARKO, pseud. see Markovich, Marita Aleksandrovna (Velinskaia), 1834-1907

VOVSI, MIRON SEMENOVICH, 1897-
Miron Semenovich Vovsi, on his 60th birthday. Klin. med. 35 no. 5 5-7 My '57

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Hello, blue Seliger! G. Il'icheva. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5 17 Jl '57.

VOYNICH, ETHEL LILLIAN (BOOLE), 1864-
Katarskii, I. M. [Ethel Lillian Voynich; on the 60th anniversary of the publication of her novel "The Gadfly"] Etel' Lilian Voinich; k 60-letiiu so dnia vykhoda romana "Ovod" Predstavlena prezidiumom pravleniia Obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no 9)

VULCANIZATION
The effect of swelling on the tensile strength of vulcanizates [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, D. I. Fedtukin, V. E. Gul'. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:287-292 My-Je '57.
Two stages of the network formation process in polymers [with summary in English]. G. M. Bartenev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3:261-267 My-Je '57.

VYCHEGDA VALLEY—FIELD MICE
Food storing habits of the red-backed bank vole (Clethrionomys rutilus Pall.). N. N. Vorontsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no. 4, 82-83 Jl-Ag '56.

VYSOKOE DISTRICT (BREST PROVINCE)—VETERINARY MEDICINE
From the work practice of the chief district veterinarian. I. Zhelanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 7:30-33 Jl '57.

WAGES
(see also subdivision under Australia; France, Japan; Sweden; United States)
Change-over to the shorter workday and regularization of wages in the iron and steel industry. Sots. trud no. 7: 78-82 Jl '57.
Computing the average wage of machine-tractor station workers. V. Volkov. MTS 17 no. 7:23-25 Jl '57.
Conference on problems in the organization of labor and wages on collective farms. S. Rubinchik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 7:149-151 Jl '57.
Distribution according to work and some problems in the standardization of the wage system for industrial workers. E. Kapustin. Plan. khoz. no. 7:25-35 Jl '57.
Follow-up on letters from readers. Sots. trud no. 7:142-144 Jl '57.
From letters to the editor. Sots. trud no. 7:140-142 Jl '57.
Growth of labor productivity and the wage system for loading and unloading operations. A. S. Renkunov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:6-8 Je '57
Improve bank control over the use of wage funds. P. Parfan'iak. Den. i kred. 15 no. 8 10-24 Ag '57.
In the Labor Research Institute. Sots. trud no. 7:140-148 Jl '57.
Insurmountable barrier. N. Zharkov. Sots. trud no. 7: 136-137 Jl '57.
Material interest is the main condition in the expanse of farming. N. S. Komarova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 6, 37-38 Je '57
More attention to wages. V. Kopytin. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:67-68 Jl '57.
New features in labor organization and wages. F. F. Piditsnyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 5, 7 My '57.
New indices for determining wage scales. I. Sh. Elek. sta. 28 no. 6:94-95 Je '57.
New pay system in effect. N. P. Samoilov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:20-23 Je '57.
New wage system in the iron industry. M. N. Timoshpol'skii. Metallurg 2 no. 7:1-2 Jl '57.
Organizational measures for setting up work and wage norms. A. L. Kovnat. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.
Our objectives for the new year. A. Volkov. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 6:46-47 My '57.
Questions of work and wages in the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. trud no. 7:145-146 Jl '57.
Regularizing the wage system in the baking industry; discussion of the article by R. IA. Vorovitskaia, G. I. Kleiman, Kh. S. Kabakova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:20-25 Ag '57.

WAGES (Continued)

Regularizing the wage system in the baking industry, discussion on the article of R IA Volovitskaia, G I Kleiman, E.L Mirzoeva and others Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 6 24-29 Je '57.

Regulating the work normalization and remuneration in introducing new raised wage scales F I Tiba Mashinostroitel' no 8 11-15 Ag '57

Remuneration of agricultural laborers according to the crop yield. M K Minin, G M Volosenkov Sovkhoz proizv no. 6 12-20 Je '57

Reorganizing wages in the retail trade. N. Vasenin. Sov. torg. no 6 11-15 Je '57

Using potentialities for the increase of labor productivity of industrial enterprises for road construction. V. V. Sorokin. Avt. dor. 20 no. 5 6-7 My '57.

Wage system for maintenance mechanics F Chaikin, N. Maiorshaia Sots trud no 7 83-88 Jl '57

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

Genuine Wagner, the "Flying Dutchman" in the Small Opera Theater M Druskin Sov. muz. 21 no 8 96-101 Ag '57

WAGONS

Wagon for the transportation of grain to be threshed S IA Podlipenskyi Mekh sil'. hosp 8 no. 8 19 Ag '57

WALKING

The health value of a walk. F. M. Turovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 7,46-49 Jl '57.

Setting out on a trip . B. Zorin. Vozhatyi 33 no 6 28 Je '57.

With a knapsack on their backs K. Vachnadze. Sinena 34 no 14 12 Jl '57

WALL NEWSPAPERS

Helping editors of wall newspapers. K Golovanov Prom koop no 5:35 My '57

Problems of culture and customs in wall newspapers, Sots kul't 11 no. 8 43 Ag '57.

Satirical newspaper at the construction site. P Vel'tman Blok agit no 22 33-40 Ag '57.

Work organization of the editorial staff. I. Khmel'nol Mosk. kolkh 6 no 6 42 Je '57.

WALLBOARD

Fire resistance of reed wallboard structures. V Bushev Pozh delo 3 no. 7, 12 Jl '57

WALLS

Concrete walls with slotted cavities. IU. Demin. Sel'. strol. 12 no. 7:27 Jl '57.

Further ways for efficient utilization of Azerbaijanian limestones for building purposes V. I Tochilov, S. B. Gol'dshtein Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 6 675-681 '57

WALNUT

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Stavropol Territory)

Characteristics of the root system of walnuts. A I. Golikov Sad. i vin. Mold 10 no. 6 23-24 N-D '55

Plant English walnut trees along roads and alleys. E. I. Zhuravskaia. Sad i og. 95 no 6 62 Je '57.

WALRUSES

On the protection of the walrus. S. E Kleinenberg. Priroda 46 no. 7:101-103 Jl '57

WANG MENG

Discussion about a tale ("A new young worker in the organizational section " by Wang Meng. Book review). Nar. Kit. no. 11 44-45 Je '57.

WAR

Chuvikov, P. A. [War and armies in Marxism-Leninism; a short, popular study] Marksizm-leninizm o voine i armii; kratkii populiarnyi ocherk. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 168 p.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Militarization of the capitalist economy. L. Dubinskii Vop. ekon. no. 11:86-95 N '56

WAREHOUSES

Disinfection of warehouses with 2-AG apparatus. P. Bulgakov, G. Kolivoshko. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 9 3 of cover S '56.

Reinforced concrete warehouses constructed in the U. S. A. (from "Engineering news record," nos. 2-3, 1955). V. Mints. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:31 Ag '56.

Warehouses for packed cargoes in river harbors. M. S. Ryskin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:25-26 Je '57.

WARSAW—LIBRARIES

Institute of the Book and Reading at the National Library in Warsaw. J. Kolodziejska. Bibliotekar' no. 8:60-63 Ag '57.

WARSAW—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Quicker, cheaper, and better. Al'fred Gurnyi. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 8:40 '57.

WARSAW—SPORTS

In sports-loving Warsaw. IU. IAzhombek. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7:26-27 '57.

Meetings which have not been forgotten. L. Shcherbakov Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:6 Jl '57.

WARSAW—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Pigeons A. Levitan. Isk. kino no 7·24-25 Jl '57

WARSHIPS

Development of foreign navies in the postwar period IU. V Skorokhod Sudostroenie 23 no. 7 52-56 Jl '57

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

Six days in Shanghai. Sov. mor. 17 no. 3:6-7 F '57.

WASHING MACHINES

For every day use. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 64 Ag '57

Using the VSP-1 vibration apparatus for washing and soaking salt fish S P Krasikov Ryb khoz 33 no. 8:45-46 Ag '57.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA, 1905-

The step of history. V. Turbin. Oktiabr' 34 no. 7·203-208 Jl '57

WASTE PRODUCTS

Economy of raw materials in the iron industry. L. L Zusman. Stal' 17 no. 7 644-650 Jl '57

Quantitative analysis of waste sulfuric acid from alkylation processes. V. D. IAsnopol'skii, I. E. Dolnakova, N. I. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:665-667 Je '57.

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATCHMAKING see Clockmaking and watchmaking

WATER

(see also subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf))

Conditions for conservation and further determination of sulfides in natural waters. B. A Skopintsev, A. V. Karpov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:230-236 '57.

Conditions of microquantities of radioelements in solutions Part 3 Condition of Zr^{95} in aqueous solutions. I. E. Starik and others. Zhur neorg khim 2 no 5, 1175-1182 My '57.

Electric conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes contained in natural waters. N. I. Vorob'ev. Gidrokhim mat. 26:249-261 '57

Studying the minor elements in natural waters. G. S. Konovalov. Gidrokhim mat. 26:19-24 '57.

Using ozonized water for the production of yeast. I. A. Mel'tser Khleb i kond prom 1 no. 8 44 Ag '57

Water output by the thawing of snow. Z. I. Darman Trudy TSIP no. 54 62-77 '57

WATER—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Volga River)

Action of ultraviolet irradiation on organic substances in water, S. M. Drachev, O. V Mitiagina. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 3 61-63 '57.

Basic problems in the study of organic substances in natural waters. V. G. Datsko. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 7-18 '57.

Conductometric titration of sulfates in natural waters. M. P. Belsova, P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 190-206 '57.

Determining carbon in organic matter of natural waters by the method of dry burning. L. P. Krylova Gidrokhim. mat. 26:237-242 '57.

Determining the "colloidal" fraction of organic matter in natural waters. B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:243-245 '57.

Determining the content of naphthalene, mechanical impurities and tarry matter in industrial process water of by-product coking plants. S. G. Faingol'd, S. I. Zen'kovskaia. Koks i khim. no. 8:32-34 '57.

Determining sulfates in natural waters by the volumetric method. G. N. Nechiporenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 26: 207-217 '57.

Effect of the composition of water supplied to sugar refineries on technological processes. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 15-16 Jl '57.

Jet-vacuum degassing meters used for recording the air content of water. K. K. Shal'nev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 129-133 My '57.

Method of determining small quantities of water. A. V Sokolov, N K. Mikhailian, G F Korotaeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7 800-801 '57.

Using the permanganate method for determination of oxygen diluted in water. V. I. Vul'fson, M. D. Alekseeva. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:226-229 '57.

Using the photocolorimetric method for determining the stability of natural waters with regard to changes of the oxidation-reduction potential. M. I. Kulenok. Gidrokhim. mat. 26:246-248 '57.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

General characteristics of nitrogen conversions and the populations and biomass of bacteria in Lake Sevan. M. E. Gambarian. Trudy Sevan. gidrobiol. sta. 15:5-45 '57

Studying cultures of sulfate-reducing bacteria isolated from some natural waters and silt of the Baikal region. IU. I. Sorokin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 15·397-407 '57.

Survival of the dysentery pathogene in bodies of water. L. B. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii Biul MOIP. Otd. biol. 61 no 4 108 Jl-Ag '56.

WATER—COMPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Balkhash, Lake)

Distillation of the Veselyy Reservoir. M. V. Gorokhova, B A Shumakov Gidrokhim mat. 26:116:113 '57.

Effect of submerged vegetation on the quality of water [with summary in English]. S. M. Drachev, N M Kabanov, A. M. Sologub Biul MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 2:81-88 Mr-Ap '57.

Hydrochemical chart of ponds in arid regions of the southeastern part of the European U. S. S. R. N. V. Veselovskii, M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat 26:163-176 '57

WATER—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Contact potential difference between water and ice. V I. Arabadzhi Dokl AN SSSR 60 no. 5:811-812 My '48

WATER—POLLUTION

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Action of dichloroethane and chlorobenzene upon aquatic organisms. L L. Lobacheva. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7: 71-74 Jl '57.

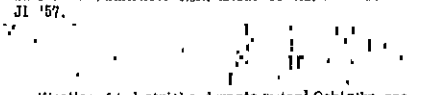
Means for eliminating the pollution of natural water by tank farm waste water. V. M. Lebedev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 52-55 Jl '57.

WATER—PURIFICATION

Combination adsorption filter P. R. Taube. Ryb. khoz 33 no 7:21-22 Jl '57.

Concerning the article "Final cooling of gas along with the use of tar for removing naphthalene from water." D S. Petrenko Koks i khim. no. 8.62 '57.

Dependable method for the purification of oil field waste water. A. S. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 7 66-67 Jl '57.



purification of industrial and waste water] Ochistka promyshlennykh stochnykh vod, materialy soveshchaniia po voprosam ochistki promyshlennykh i stochnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 275 p. (Kanalizatsiia)

Removing fluorine from the water of a local supply system. R D Gabovich Vrach. delo no. 7 737-739 Jl '57

Water preparation for margarine production A G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 7,11-12 '57.

WATER—WASTE

Detecting small concentrations of lead, IU. IU. Lur'e, Z. V. Nikolaeva, Zav. lab. 23 no. 6·652-655 Je '57.

Waste water of hydrolysis plants processing cottonseed hulls. N. I. Trachenko, A. V. TSalikova, Z. T Ivanova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 10 no 5:11-13 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Fergana, Golodnaya Steppe, Kazakhstan, Mangyshlak Peninsula, Mirgalimsai, Ukraine)

An attempt to estimate the natural resources of underground waters by separate regions B I Kudelin Dokl AN SSSR 114 no 2 407-410 My '57.

Determining the subterranean feeding of rivers G P. Kalinin, T. S. Abal'ian Meteor i gidrol no 5 12-20 My '57

Effect of the level of ground water on peat-bog soils. K. Kh. Villeberg. Kartofel' 2 no. 3·37 My-Je '57.

Kuliev, A. M [Connate water saturation of oil fields collectors] K voprosu ostatochnoi vodonasyshchennosti kollektorov neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 52 p.

Nonstationary filtration in one or two strata T I Matveenko Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 6 126-128 '57

Study of underground waters A. I Subbotin. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 5 52-54 My '57.

Well capping for using underground water in fine-grained sands. M. A. Shtein. Mat VSEGEI no. 20·119-137 '56.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS

Erroneous interpretation of V. A. Sulin's genetic classification of waters. F. A. Alekseev and others. Geol. nefti 1 no. 6 66-69 Je '57.

New device for taking samples of ground water at different depths M. M. Pol'skii Gidr. i mel 9 no 7: 45-47 Jl '57.

WATER BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Kura Valley)

Loons. Znan sila 32 no. 7:49 Jl '57

Materials on the postembryonal development of some species of auks (order Alciformes) [with summary in English]. N N. Kartashev Zool. zhur 36 no 8:909-921 Je '57.

Wintering places of the Manx shearwater (Puffinus puffinus yelkouan Acerbi) in the Black Sea and their relation to the distribution of anchovies. N. E. Sal'nikov. Vop. ikht. no. 8·188-190 '57.

WATER FLEAS
Mass cultivation of Daphnia magna. T. M. Meshkova. Trudy Sevan gidrobiol. sta. 15:109-135 '57.

WATER GLASS see Soluble glass

WATER HYACINTH see subdivision under Congo, Belgian

WATER METERS
Lobachev, P. V., and F. A. Shevelev [Water meters for water supply and sewer systems] Vodomery dlia vodoprovodov i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 290 p.

WATER ON THE BRAIN see Hydrocephalus

WATER PIPES
Hydraulic resistance of glass water pipes. M. I. Vinogradov, M. V. Kirsanov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 3-13 '57.

WATER POLO
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
High above the water, an important element in the technique of playing water polo. M. Ryzhak. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:24-25 My '57.
Jumping out of the water. Sp. igry 3 no. 5:24-25 My '57.
Teacher. A. Galitskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 4:22-24 Ap '57.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
The problem of utilizing the world's water resources. V. V. Zvonkov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 7:8-14 Jl '57.

WATER SPORTS see Aquatic sports

WATER SPRINKLERS see Sprinklers

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Caspian Depression, Khiva

WATER SUPPLY—SAFETY MEASURES
Civil defense of municipal water supply systems. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:29 Jl '57.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
All-Union conference on water supply and the improvement of pastures. M. M. Kundzich. Gidr. i mel. 9 no. 8:58-63 Ag '57.
Eliseev, M. IA., and others. [Water supply for livestock on ranges] Vodosnabzhenie otgonnogo zhivotnovodstva. Pod red. V. S. Ovodova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 243 p.
Water supply for pastures is the principal task in developing sheep farming. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8:1-3 Ag '57.
Water supply in the pastures of Kazakhstan. S. D. Daulenov. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 7:12-18 Jl '57.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Zone system of water supply. M. V. Kirsanov. Trudy MIIT no. 88/89 42-51 '57.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERMELONS see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS
Waterproof fabrics. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 6:39 Je '57.

WATERWAYS see subdivision under Polesye

WATTMETER
Electromagnetic wattmeter. A. IA. Shramkov. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR. Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:111-119 '55.
Using the Hall effect in semiconductors for the measurement of electric power. L. S. Berman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6:1192-1196 Je '57.

WATTMETER—TESTING
Instrument for testing wattmeters on high-frequency alternating current. P. S. Bogusiavskii, M. V. Kuz'minskaia. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 6:63-65 Je '56.

WAVE FILTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric filters

WAVE GUIDES
Relationship between energy factors which are characteristic for antenna devices in wave guides. M. L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:787-789 My '48.

WAVE MECHANICS
Configurations characteristic for the superposition of structures. D. A. Bochvar. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:813-815 My '48.
On the Rarita - Schwinger method in the theory of half-integral spin particles [with summary in English]. E. E. Fradkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6:1479-1482 Je '57.

WAVES
Applying probability distribution curves to the study of wind waves. V. G. Andrianov, N. A. Labzovskii, E. M. Seliuk. Trudy GGI no. 56:113-122 '56.
Experimental investigation of losses in wave energy in the filtering bedding layer. O. V. Makrinova, N. E. Kondrat'ev. Trudy GGI no. 56:27-35 '56.
Forecast of the re-forming of shores of reservoirs under the action of wind waves. N. E. Kondrat'ev. Trudy GGI no. 56:5-26 '56.
Internal waves. E. S. Selitskaia. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 6:35-39 Je '57.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEARINESS see Fatigue

WEATHER—MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS
Seasonal periodicity in the course of peptic ulcers. I. I. Markov. Vrach. delo no. 6:581-583 Je '57.

WEATHER FORECASTING
Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of May 2, 1954. L. V. Tomashevich. Trudy TSIP no. 52:35-39 '57.
Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of May 31, 1951. A. A. Bachurina. Trudy TSIP no. 52:9-14 '57.
Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of June 26, 1954. A. A. Bachurina. Trudy TSIP no. 52:40-46 '57.
Analysis of the unsuccessful weather forecast of July 28, 1954. E. N. Isaeva. Trudy TSIP no. 52:31-34 '57.
Long-range weather forecasts abroad. N. A. Bagrov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:57-62 My '57.
Nature of errors in weather forecasts during the summer of 1954. E. N. Isaeva. Trudy TSIP no. 52:3-8 '57.
Predicting thunderstorms and showers by the layer method of N. S. Shishkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:14-20 Ag '57.
Processing observations on low cloudiness for their utilization for weather forecasts. D. N. Lavrishchev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7:46-47 Jl '57.

WEAVING
Second edition of a book on new weaving techniques and technology. ("New techniques and technology in weaving" by A. V. Kutigina. Reviewed by S. G. Goritskii) Tekst. prom. 17 no. 7:65 Jl '57.

WEED CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Murmansk Province, Nevinomyssk Canal)
Chemical method of controlling dodder. A. Makhinia. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6:66-67 Je '57.
Conference on weeds. S. A. Kott. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:145-148 Ap '57.
Controlling weeds by herbicides. N. Zueva, O. Matvitevs'kyi, P. Moiseieva. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6:28 Je '57.
Harvesting grain in separate stages and controlling weeds. S. A. Kott. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:75-76 Jl '57.
Intensify weed control. M. Cheban. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:83-84 Jl '57.
Use of mineral oils in controlling weeds in carrot fields. P. V. Saburova. Trudy VIZR no. 5:155-163 '54.

WEIGHT FUNCTIONS
A general case for computing weight functions. D. A. Larin. Geod. i kart. no. 3:8-12 Mr '57.

WEIGHT LIFTING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Arkadii Vorob'ev on the platform. V. Viktorov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:7-8 My '57.
A few words on skill. A. Vorob'ev. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:30-31 Jl '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Durability of plane-parallel end measures of lengths. A. Z. Polkova. Izm. tekh. no. 3:18-20 My-Je '57.
Nickel plating of weights of technical weight sets taking into consideration their given mass. M. I. Morkhov, K. N. Kharlamova, N. I. Dokin. Izm. tekh. no. 3:31-33 My-Je '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—REPAIRING
Repairing plane-parallel end measuring rods. IA. V. Osnas, V. A. Solov'ev. Izm. tekh. no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS
New normalization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in February - June, 1957). Izm. tekh. no. 4:95 Jl-Ag '57.

WEIRS
Efficient design for the ceiling of overflow weir tunnels. A. G. Votinov. Gidr. stroi. 26 no. 7:44 Jl '57.

WELDING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Adjusting the vacuum cleaner "Ural PR-1" as a blower for a welding blowpipe. V. I. Goremykin. Khim. v shkole 12 no. 4:42 Jl-Ag '57.
Two years' work of metal welding departments. G. A. Maslov. Mashinostroitel' no. 8:45-47 Ag '57.

WELDING—TESTING
Apparatuses for ultrasonic defectoscopy of welded joints. A. K. Gurevich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 7:858-860 '57.
Distribution of carbon in the weld zones of 18-8 austenitic steel weldings. N. V. Ul'ianova, V. V. Sagalovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 7:2-7 Jl '57.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING, GAS see Gas welding and cutting

WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad

WELLS
Well capping for using underground water in fine-grained sands. M. A. Shtein. Mat. VSEGEI no. 20:118-137 '56.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WETTING
Studying the effect of pressure and temperature on the wetting of quartz surface by oil and water. N. D. Lakirov, M. M. Kusakov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:47-52 Ap '57.

WHALERS
Modernizing the "Aleut" whaling base. L. Sh. Elder'kin, A. A. Gundobin. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 7:22-24 Jl '57.
New high-speed Diesel-electric whaleboat. V. M. Ivanov. Ryb. khoz. 33 no. 8:12-16 Ag '57.

WHALES
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)
Method of establishing traces of corpora lutea of pregnancy and ovulation on the ovaries of female finback whales [with summary in English]. V. A. Zemskii. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 61 no. 6:5-13 N-D '56.

WHALES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kola Bay

WHARVES
Developing customer wharves. P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp. 16 no. 6:27-28 Je '57.

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Dzhezkazgan region, Krasnodar Territory, Kuban; Ukraine)
Corn as preceding crops for winter wheat. G. I. IArotskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:72-73 Jl '57.
Development of the embryo of winter rye on the endosperm of vernalized wheat. F. L. Kalinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 60 no. 5:905-907 My '48.
Effect of different time and methods of harvesting on the sowing quality of hard spring wheat seed. IU. I. Kirillov. Zemledelie 5 no. 7:73-74 Jl '57.
Effect of dry winds on the water cycle of spring wheat [with summary in English]. N. A. Gusev. Fiziol. rast. 4 no. 4:305-311 Jl-Ag '57.
Effect of the new tillage system on the basic features in the physiology of wheat. P. A. Genkel' and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 4:448-465 Jl-Ag '57.
Effect of trace elements on the lodging of wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 12 no. 12:999-1004 '56.
Evaluating the agricultural and meteorological conditions existing during the development of crops using the summer wheat crop as an example. A. S. Kontorshchikov. Trudy TSIP no. 53:82-94 '57.
Evaluation of wheat and flour based on the elastic and viscous properties of the dough. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:8-10 Ag '57.
Factors affecting the wintering of wheat. K. P. Shvaiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 7:55-56 Jl '57.
Irrigation of winter wheat. S. K. Samokhvalenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 8:39-40 Ag '57.
Phytoclimate of summer wheat under irrigation conditions on the European territory of the U. S. S. R. G. V. Bielukhina. Trudy TSIP no. 53:105-141 '57.
Pollen quantity in wheat flowers under open pollination [with summaries in English and German]. O. Sorokina, IU. Laptev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 4:34-40 Ap '57.

WHEAT—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Effect of specific age-induced features in the metabolism of wheat leaves on their susceptibility to the brown leaf rust. V. P. Nilova, V. F. Rashevskaia. Trudy VIZR no. 5:56-61 '54.
Variability of the biochemical composition of spring wheat leaves in ontogenesis. V. P. Nilova, B. A. Krasner. Trudy VIZR no. 5:194-202 '54.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures for eliminating losses of wheat from loose smut. K. IA. Kalashnikov. Trudy VIZR no. 5:105-114 '54.
Nature of the action of rodane. I. M. Poltakov. Trudy VIZR no. 5:144-154 '54.
Septoria nodorum Berk. on branched spring wheat. Z. I. Burkhardt. Trudy VIZR no. 5:120-130 '54.

WHEAT—DRYING
Drying wheat with heated air in storage sheds. A. Baum. Muk.-elev. prom. 22 no. 8:9-12 Ag '56.

WHEAT—HARVESTING see subdivision under Kuban

WHEAT—TESTING
Measuring the electrical parameters of wheat at high frequencies with the aid of a long line. I. A. Vasil'eva. Trudy MIMESKH 3 64-77 '56

WHEATSTONE BRIDGE
Bridge-comparators used for measuring capacitance. D. I. Zorin, A. M. Brodskii. Izm. tekh. no 3:61-64 My-Je '57.

Design of a.c. balanced bridges. K. B. Karandeev, B. I. Shvetskii. Nauch. zap. IMA AN URSR Ser. avtom. i izm. tekh. 4:30-42 '55.

Sensitivity of d.c. bridges. V. A. Kochan. Izm. tekh. no. 4:70-72 Jl-Ag '57.

WHEY
Using whey in making wheat bread and rolls. B. L. Slavina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 8 33-35 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ACCOUNTING
Accounting and control are important conditions for efficient management. P. Kamchatov. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:36-41 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AERONAUTICS
Achieve new records! A. Bezdenezhnykh. Kryl. rod 8 no 6-4 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE
Vital problems before the Communist Party of White Russia. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:2-7 Ag '57

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
White Russian Academy of Agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no 5 157 My '57

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Brief news. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6,74-76 Je '57.

The periodical "Kommunist Belorussii" and the Marxist-Leninist training of party members. A. Veshchikov, F. Dolgikh. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6,65-69 Je '57.

Vital problems before the Communist Party of White Russia. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:2-7 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Measures recommended by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia for strengthening the political work among the masses. Komm. Bel 31 no. 8:57-62 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Zhurau, A. E. [Communist Youth League of White Russia in the struggle for socialism, 1918-1941] Komsamol Belarusi u barats'be za satsyyalizm, 1918-1941 gg. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 75 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—HISTORY
Pages of militant exploits of White Russian youth ("The Communist Youth League of White Russia in the struggle for our motherland" by G. Shchebatov. Reviewed by A. Obukhovich). Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:63-64 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE
Cultural progress in the Soviet republics; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:11-12 Ag '57.

In White Russia; brief news. Sov. obch. no. 4,173-176 Jl-Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Troikas; White Russian polka. IU. IAstrebov. Mol. estr. no. 3:121-126 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Urgent problems in the development of the White Russian economy. K. Mazurov. Kommunist 34 no. 11:77-90 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
New important step in the development of the national economy. Komm. Bel 31 no 6:2-7 Je '57.

White Russian Economic Region. A. Chyzhou. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:1-2 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917
Demonstrations of June, 1917 in White Russia. M. Prilipko. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:8-10 Je '57.

White Russian Bolsheviks in the struggle for carrying out the decisions of the 6th Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. V. Skorobogatyi. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:17-24 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOREST PRODUCTS—COSTS
Ways of lowering the production costs in chemical working circles. P. V. Zybaito. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:23-24 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Conference of workers in the White Russian furniture industry. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:26 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Rock density of middle Devonian strata in White Russia. M. S. Zakashanskii. Prikl. geofiz. no. 16:210-212 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HANDICRAFT—HISTORY
Occupations and crafts of White Russian peasants in the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. M. IA. Gribkat. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no. 2,47-61 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
White Russian historical thought in the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. V. N. Pertsau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:15-27 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
"Certain problems in the development of historical science in White Russia." Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:70-73 Je '57.

Herzen's "Kolokol" on the life and struggle of the White Russian people. M. T. Sikotski. Polymia 35 no. 8,178-182 Ag '57.

History of the Communist Party of western White Russia. N. Orekhvo. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:25-30 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Meetings of workers are powerful means for increasing the activity of the masses. I. Ostpov. Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:45-48 Je '57

WHITE RUSSIA—JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Increase responsibility for the examination of critical material. Part. zhizn' no. 16 34-35 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
Workers of the White Russian S.S.R. during the period of reconstruction; 1921-1925. N. E. Zavaleev. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:20-46 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut ekonomiki. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in industry in White Russia] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 356 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—LUMBERING
Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo lesnoi promyshlennosti, Belorusskoe respublikanskoe pravlenie. [We are taking full advantage of the new equipment; experience of leading lumbering enterprises in White Russia] Proizvoditel'no ispol'zuem novuiu tekhniku; iz opyta peredovykh lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriiatii BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 51 p. (Bibliotechka novatora)

WHITE RUSSIA—LUPINE
Stroikov, I. G. [Lupine and its use in White Russia] Lubiny i ikh prymianenne u BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1954 33 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Measures for the further improvement of motion-picture services to the population. Komm. Bel 31 no. 8:55-57 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Get rid of bureaucratic distortions in the work of volunteer groups. M. Novokhatskii. Raspr. pech. no. 8:14-15 Ag '57

WHITE RUSSIA—OCCUPATIONS—HISTORY
Occupations and crafts of White Russian peasants in the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. M. IA. Gribkat. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:47-61 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Stratigraphic importance of the spore and pollen spectra of Pleistocene deposits in White Russia. N. A. Makhnach. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3:620-622 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POULTRY
Development of poultry husbandry for meat production on collective farms of the White Russian S.S.R. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no. 7:46 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS
Public health in White Russia in 1955-1956. V. I. Semukha. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 6:54-60 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Revolutionary armored train; reminiscences. V. Pralychin. Biarozka 38 no. 8:13-15 Ag '57.

("Revolutionary committees in White Russia; a collection of documents and materials." Reviewed by N. E. Zavaleev). Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 2:117-120 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
White Russian Bolsheviks in the struggle for carrying out the decisions of the 6th Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. V. Skorobogatyi. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:17-24 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—TORNADOES
Tornado in White Russia. I. N. Peryshkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:29-30 My '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—TRADE UNIONS
Cultural work among the employees of trading organizations. N. Tereshchenko. Sov. torg. no. 8,28-30 Ag '57.

In every possible way strengthen the role of trade unions in the economic development of the country. I. Del'skii. Komm. Bel 31 no 8:3-16 Ag '57

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Pages of militant exploits of White Russian youth ("The Communist Youth League of White Russia in the struggle for our motherland" by G. Shchebatov. Reviewed by A. Obukhovich). Komm. Bel 31 no. 6:63-64 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Exploit. Alena Nikitsina. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:16-17 Ag '57.

In an enraged land. S. Vaupshasau. Polymia 35 no. 8: 95-152 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Festival of youth, a sketch. F. Chakhovich. Biarozka 33 no. 8 6-7 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN ART see Art, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—White Russian literature

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Baryseuka, V. V. [Frantsishak Bahushevich and the problem of realism in 19th-century White Russian literature] Frantsishak Bahushevich i prablema realizma u belaruskai litaratury XIX stahoddzia. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. navuk Belaruskai SSR, 1957. 364 p.

Iletskovich, IA. B. [Progressive positions; literary and critical articles] Na peradavykh pazitsyiakh; literaturna-krytychnyia artykuly. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 187 p.

The life of the people is an inexhaustible source of literature, an article. D. Palityko. Polymia 35 no. 8:167-173 Ag '57.

Maikhrovich, Stsiapan. [Sketches of White Russian literature of the 19th century] Narysy belaruskai litaratury XIX stahoddzia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchobna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 424 p

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
For active organizational work. G. Konovalov. Komm. Bel. 31 no 8:68-73 Ag '57.

Our satire must be sharp and our humor amusing. I. Novikov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 8:74-80 Ag '57.

Ziarnitski, M. S. [Newspaper "Zviazda" in the struggle for the victory of the October Revolution in White Russia] Gazeta "Zviazda" u barats'be za peramohu Kastrychnitskai revoliutsyi u Belarusi. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 102 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY
Militant action; an article. B. Zel'tser. Polymia 35 no 8:174-177 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
The periodical "Kommunist Belorussii" and the Marxist-Leninist training of party members. A. Veshchikov, F. Dolgikh. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 6:65-69 Je '57.

WHITE SEA—AMPHIPODA
Amphipoda of the White Sea. A. L. Bulycheva. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:391-410 '57.

WHITE SEA—CODFISH
Cod of the White Sea. M. A. Sonina. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:230-242 '57.

Navaga of the White Sea. K. A. Altukhov. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:126-139 '57.

WHITE SEA—COPEPODA
Materials on the biology of Calanus finmarchicus Gunner in the Barents Sea and White Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2,62-86 '55.

WHITE SEA—FISHERIES
Characteristics of Karelian fisheries in the White Sea. V. M. Erastova. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:243-251 '57

WHITE SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH
Results of research carried out in the White Sea in 1951-1952. N. A. Dmitriev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:7-14 '57.

WHITE SEA—HERRING FISHERIES
Biology and present state of herring fisheries in the White Sea. B. M. Tambovtsev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor no. 1 44-73 '57.

WHITE SEA—PHYTOPLANKTON
Specific features in the distribution of phytoplankton in the White Sea. I. A. Kiseiev. Mat. po kompl. izuch. Bel. mor. no. 1:282-304 '57.

WHITE SEA—POLYZOA
Polyzoa of the White Sea. M. G. Gostilovskaia. Mat. po kompl. issled. Bel. mor., no. 1, 131-171, '57.

WHITE SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Organic matter and carbonates in the sediments of the White Sea. P. I. Goreshkova. Mat. po kompl. issled. Bel. mor., no. 1, 172-188, '57.

WHITE SEA—ZOOPLANKTON
Some new data on the zooplankton of the White Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Mat. po kompl. issled. Bel. mor., no. 1, 305-314, '57.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Peipus, Lake; Selenga River; Sevan, Lake

WHOLESALE TRADE
From wholesaler's warehouse to the store. V. Bass. Sov. potreb. koop., no. 1, 33-34, '57.

Improving organization of industrial management and problems in developing wholesale trade. M. Bespalov. Sov. torg., no. 5, 1-3, My, '57.

Possibilities of lowering handling costs in the wholesale trade. I. A. Zaks. Sov. torg., no. 6, 37-41, Je, '57.

Present stage of cooperative wholesale trade. G. Dikhtiar. Sov. potreb. koop., no. 4, 14-21, '57.

Problems of interrepublic wholesale trade. D. Gudkov. Sov. potreb. koop., no. 4, 22-28, '57.

Training and employment of trade specialists. S. Rodin. Sov. torg., no. 5, 10-14, My, '57.

WHOLESALE TRADE—PRICES
Accounting for finished products in estimating wholesale prices. V. Sinota. Bukhg. uchet, 14, [1, 2, 16], no. 8, 43-44, Ag, '57.

WILD BOAR
(see also subdivision under Rovdino District)

In defense of wild boars. V. Miczak. Okh. i okh. khoz., 3, no. 6, 26, Je, '57.

WILD FLOWERS see Botany

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Kurile Islands; Lithuania)

Conservation of commercially hunted marine animals of the Chukchi Peninsula. M. Kh. Geller. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR, no. 2, 108-117, '57.

Protecting natural resources; conference on valuable, rare, and dying out plants and animals. Vest. AN SSSR, 27, no. 7, 109-110, Jl, '57.

WILD RICE
Biological characteristics of Indian rice (Zizania aquatica L.). M. I. Bondar'. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR, 4, 78-91, '57.

WILL
Kornilov, K. N. [Will and its training] Volia i ee vospitanie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 16)

Krutetskii, V. A. [Training of the will; for students] Vospitanie voli dlia shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 46 p.

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON, MITCHELL A.
Two books by Mitchell Wilson. P. Toper. Inostr. lit., no. 7, 197-206, Jl, '57.

WINCHES
The LS-1 scraper winch. Prom. energ., 12, no. 7, 3 of cover, Jl, '57.

Leibovich, E. A., and others. [Automatic electric winches for towing] Avtomaticheskie elektricheskie buksirnye lebedki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 88 p.

Pantser, A. V., and N. G. Sobolev. [TL-4 winch apparatus] Agregatnye lebedki TL-4. Moskva, Gosles'bumizdat, 1957. 95 p.

WIND TUNNELS
Determining the configuration of the solid boundary by means of a specified supersonic speed value. G. I. Maikapar. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk, no. 6, 135-137, '57.

WIND TUNNELS—MODELS
TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Table model wind tunnels] Nastol'naia aerodinamicheskaia truba. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Khmelevoye District; Lenkoran Lowland; Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia, 1949- [Works of the combined scientific expedition on problems of shelterbelts afforestation] Trudy. Moskva.
Vol. 2. [Work in 1950] Raboty 1950 g.
No. 4. [Natural conditions of the Penza–Kamensk State Shelterbelt and methods of afforestation] Prirodnye usloviia gosudarstvennoi zashchitnoi lesnoi polosy Penza–Kamensk i obosnovanie metodov oblesitel'nykh rabot. 1953. 237 p.

Bragina, F. G., and others. [Growing shelterbelts, techniques and work organization] Vyrashchivanie polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos; tekhnika i organizatsiia rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.

[Care of forests and shelterbelts] Ukhod za lesom i lesnye polosy. Perevody iz inostrannoi literatury. Sost. i red. sbornika G. R. Ellingen. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p.

Current tasks in controlling droughts and erosion by afforestation. D. L. Armand. Okhr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR, no. 2, 85-94, '57.

Dokuchaev, V. M. [Shelterbelts in dry steppes] Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie v zasushlivykh stepiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1950. 59 p. (DA)

How to plant shelterbelts. F. I. Traven', P. S. Dubinin. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz., 7, no. 7, 39-41, Jl, '57.

Important problems in shelterbelt afforestation. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki, 2, no. 4, 149-150, Ap, '57.

More attention to shelterbelt afforestation. M. I. Kalinin. Zemledelie, 5, no. 6, 49-51, Je, '57.

Speeding up the growth of protective oak tree shelterbelts. V. A. Rulatkin. Put' i put. khoz., no. 7, 38-39, Jl, '57.

Tree planting on saline soils. V. I. Fadeev. Put' i put. khoz., no. 7, 40, Jl, '57.

WINDMILLS
The D-12 windmill. A. Karmishin. Nauka i zhizn', 24, no. 7, 63, Jl, '57.

Kolodin, M. V. [Wind and wind engineering] Veter i vetrotekhnika. Pod red. I. S. Astapovicha. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1957. 138 p.

Tamed wind. V. Razumovskii. IUn. nat., no. 7, 18, Jl, '57.

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model wind motors] Model' vetrodvigatelia. [Moskva, 1956] 1 fold. l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

WINDOWS
Aronov, Kh. M., and L. N. Kreindlin. [Manufacturing window cases and door frames] Proizvodstvo okonnykh i dvernykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 220 p.

WINDS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Ukraine)

"The applicability of the method of differences to the aeroclimatical treatment of winds" by I. G. Guterman, S. I. Dunaeva, L. V. Mamaeva. Reviewed by N. F. Nakorenko. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 6, 58-59, Je, '57.

Difference method for checking wind data. N. F. Nakorenko. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser., no. 11/12, 54-58, '56.

Effect of dry winds on the water cycle of spring wheat [with summary in English]. N. A. Gusev. Fiziol. rast., 4, no. 4, 305-311, Jl-Ag, '57.

Kolodin, M. V. [Wind and wind engineering] Veter i vetrotekhnika. Pod red. I. S. Astapovicha. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1957. 138 p.

Measuring the speed of air currents by means of a thermoanemometer. E. P. Khalfin, N. M. Markevich. Uch. zap. LGU, no. 91, 160-169, '48.

Some features of wind gustiness. N. P. Goptarev. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 5, 45-49, My, '57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Italy; Moldavia, Ossetia)

Basic problems in the management of primary wineries. I. A. Petrenko. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 3, 54-57, My-Je, '55.

Cloudiness of wines caused by yeasts. N. K. Mogilianskii. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 4, 48-50, Jl-Ag, '55.

Continuous flow in processing grapes. P. Kolonuev. Sad. i vin., 10, no. 4, 19-20, Jl-Ag, '55.

Cooling must during fermentation. G. G. Valuiko. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 41-42, '57.

Correcting wine disorders with radioactive cobalt. G. I. Beridze, M. V. Kurdgelashvili. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 4-7, '57.

Correction of the excessive acidity of wines. G. I. Katugina, V. M. Maltabar. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 6, 45-48, N-D, '55.

Factors inhibiting secondary fermentation (from "Weinberg and Keller," Vol. 2, 1955). Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 26-27, '57.

Fermentation of white table wines and champagne in reinforced concrete vats. V. I. Nilov, G. G. Valuiko. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 7-9, '57.

Il'in, E. V., and V. A. Fedotov. [Beverages and wines; a reference manual] Napitki i vina; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

Improved method of using pure yeast cultures in wine making. G. I. Mosiashvili. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 6, 48-49, N-D, '55.

Making better Cahors from hybrids of direct progenitors. B. M. Eremeev. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 3, 46-47, My-Je, '55.

Mousy flavor in wine. A. S. Zaslavskii. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 2, 43-44, Mr-Ap, '55.

Oxidase cases. P. N. Ungurian. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 2, 48-49, Mr-Ap, '57.

Preparation of wine for sparkling muscat under factory conditions. N. P. Chistiakova. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 46-49, '57.

Preparing conditioned distilling material. B. M. Eremeev. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 44-46, Jl-Ag, '55.

Preparing distilling material. V. A. Mastov. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 6, 46-48, N-D, '55.

Protein cloudiness of wines. N. K. Mogilianskii. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 2, 41-42, Mr-Ap, '55.

Quality of wines made from Cabernet Sauvignon and Cabernet franc grapes. F. I. Goncharenko. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 38-39, Ja-F, '55.

Take advantage of the reorganization of administration and construction for a new expansion of the wine industry. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 1-3, '57.

Use of diatomite in the wine industry. G. D. Rakushnyi. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 4, 24-27, '57.

Using grape seeds for clarifying wines. O. P. Smul'skaia. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 22-25, '57.

Using hydrogen peroxide to oxidize sulfur dioxide in juice, must, and wine. D. M. Beloguzov, I. M. Voskeboinika. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 4, 14-15, '57.

Using sulfur dioxide in the clarification of table wines. S. Fal'kovich, A. Ostrobrod. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 5, 59-60, S-O, '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS
Analysis of must from a vacuum apparatus. M. N. Merkur'eva. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 50-51, '57.

Bichromatic and photocolorimetric methods of determining alcohol in wine. V. A. Berg. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 6, 43-45, N-D, '55.

Composition of wines and their organoleptic properties. N. A. Prostoserdov. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 4, 16-48, Jl-Ag, '55.

Notes on the analysis of wine. A. V. Korolkevich. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 42, Ja-F, '55.

Photocolorimetric determination of copper in wine. Kh. IA. Levitman, S. I., Pozniak, N. M. Vladykina. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 9-11, '57.

Simplified method for determining ethyl alcohol in wine. A. V. Faershtein. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 5, 59, N-D, '55.

Using the polarographic method for determining oxygen in wine. B. V. Lipis. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 5, 55-59, S-O, '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BY-PRODUCTS
Alcohol and tartaric acid in winery wastes. M. V. Levina. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 40-42, Ja-F, '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—CONGRESSES
Scientific conference in the Kishinev Agricultural Institute. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 2, 61-62, Mr-Ap, '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
At the Tiflis champagne factory. V. M. Usov. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 4, 58-60, '57.

Large containers in wine industry. G. I. Katugina. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 3, 42-46, My-Je, '55.

Mechanized delivery and conveyance of grapes to the crushing apparatus. N. M. Rudnev. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 5, 60-61, S-O, '55.

Movable equipment for processing grapes in the field. P. I. Burmistrov. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 4, 21, Jl-Ag, '55.

New machinery in the wine industry. A. M. Pavlovskii. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 4, 55-58, Jl-Ag, '55.

Pneumatic press for wine making. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 61, Ja-F, '55.

Semiautomatic machine for shaking and washing bottles of champagne before stirring. P. P. Mozhaev, N. G. Sapko. Vin. SSSR, 17, no. 5, 46-47, '57.

Special aspects in the performance on continuous presses. L. O. Nutov. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 3, 58-60, My-Je, '55.

Testing the new grape press developed by V. F. Krolecko. P. I. Burmistrov. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 1, 50-52, Ja-F, '55.

Universal apparatus for extracting alcohol from winery wastes. E. N. Bartenev, B. V. Lipis. Sad. i vin. Mold., 10, no. 6, 56-58, N-D, '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

WINGS
Reflecting properties of butterfly wings and the role of ultraviolet rays in the visual perceptions of insects [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Biofizika, 2, no. 3, 358-366, '57.

WINTER
Weather contrasts in the winter of 1956-1957. A. I. Freidzon, A. M. Bakharev, A. E. Medved'. Priroda, 46, no. 9, 91-94, S, '57.

WIRE DRAWING
Electric method of drilling holes in diamonds in manufacturing dies A. M. Ruza. Vest. elektroprom. 27 no. 7,25-32 Jl '56.

WIRELESS OPERATORS see Radio operators

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WOLF FISH see subdivision under Barents Sea

WOLVES
Three hundred and seventy-two wolves were destroyed. B Lebedinskii. Okh i okh khoz 3 no 6-11 Je '57

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Australia, Azerbaijan, Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R., China, France, Germany, East, Great Britain; Italy, Japan, Leningrad, Poland)
Attempt with inadequate means. I. Penchenko. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 6:30 Je '57.
The country where women can be proud of themselves ("Solution of the problem of women in the U. R S R." by V. Bil'shai. Reviewed by V Taranenko) Rad. zhin 12 no. 7:30 Jl '57
Festival of girls. S. Vladimirova Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7: 2 Jl '57.
Let's know more about each other. Rad. zhin 12 no. 7: 23 Jl '57.
Working women and the Fourth World Trade-Union Congress. Elena Teodorescu. Vsem prof dvizh no 6. 1-2 Je '57.

WOMEN—DRESS see Clothing and dress

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Respect the rights of working mothers, review of letters. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6:20 Je '57.
Uzbek women in industry. M. M. Bekmukhamedova Tekst. prom 17 no. 7,15-16 Jl '57

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE
Medical care of working women in the German Democratic Republic P. El'fride. Sov zdrav 16 no 6 49-52 Je '57.

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS see subdivision under Orogobych

WOMEN AND PEACE
If the mothers from the whole world. . Oleksandra Myropol's'ka. Rad. zhin 12 no 6.26 Je '57.

WOMEN AS SAILORS
Women at sea. V. IAdin. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS
Fighter pilot Valeriia Khomiakova. Aida TSapava. Kryl rod 8 no. 6-23 Je '57.
Valeriia Khomiakova's feat. A. E. Tsapava. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 6:72-73 Je '57.

WOOD
Elastic deformation of wood [with summary in English]. IU. M. Ivanov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 3,293-298 My-Je '57.
Moskaleva, V. E. [Structure of wood and its modification under physical and mechanical influences] Stroenie drevesiny i ego izmenenie pri fizicheskikh i mekhanicheskikh vozdeistviiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 164 p.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Wood Chemistry. V. V Fefilov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:7-9 '57.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood—Chemistry

WOOD—MOISTURE
Method of determining drying stresses in wood. B. N Ugolev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 5:606-609 '57.
Rapid method for determining moisture in wood. B. N. Filippov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5:25-26 '57.
Rapid method for determining the moisture content in match sticks and boxes. G. T Makkaveeva Der. prom. 6 no. 7-18 Jl '57.
Studying the characteristics of the swelling of linden wood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] K. M. Khanmamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:107 My '57.

WOOD—TESTING
Effect of high temperature drying of pine wood on its physical and mechanical properties. N. L. Leont'ev and others. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:3-6 Je '57.
Thermal properties of wood. K. R. Kanter. Der. prom. 6 no. 7:17-18 Jl '57.

WOOD CARVING
(see also subdivision under Kosov (Stanislav Province))
Wood carving among the Chuvashes. N. I. Vorob'ev. Sov. etn. no. 4:143-147 '56.

WOOD CARVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Supply the buri-using industry with material A. Novosel'skii Prom. koop no. 5:24-25 My '57.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI see subdivision under Talysh Mountains

WOOD DISTILLATION
Session of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Wood Chemistry. Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom 10 no 5 29 '57

WOOD FINISHING
Conveyer system in finishing operations E. A Aleksandrov, IU. M. IAkovlev. Der. prom. 6 no 6,18-19 Je '57.
Effect of the quality of wood surfaces on the gluing process E R. IAnson Der. prom. 6 no. 6:11-13 Je '57
Finishing woodwork with use of "texture paper." S. M Dobrusin Der. prom. 6 no. 7 21-22 Jl '57.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Exploit all the advantages of the new system of industrial management Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 10 no. 5,1-2 '57.

WOOD WASTE
Furniture panels made of industrial wastes E. M. Ananevich Der. prom 6 no. 7 20-21 Jl '57
Production of panels from wood waste in Western Germany (from "Die Holzindustrie" no. 1, 1956). Der. prom. 6 no. 6:30-32 Je '57.
Production of wood waste panels in the German Democratic Republic. D. M. Sterlin. Der. prom. 6 no. 6:27-29 Je '57

WOODEN BRIDGES see Bridges, Wooden

WOODEN PIPE see Pipe, Wooden

WOODPULP
Studying the process of woodpulp electrodialysis S. Kh. Kilaeva, V. V. Korolev. Bum prom. 32 no. 6 4-7 Je '57

WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Conference of innovators in woodpulp and paper enterprises. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.
Cooking woodpulp from wood of deciduous trees and straw with use of hydrotropic solvents. V. S. Gromov, P. N. Odintsov. Bum prom 32 no. 6 11-14 Je '57.
Importance of oxidizing reactions for obtaining woodpulp from plant tissues. O. P. Golova, N. S. Maiat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 10-11 Je '57.
International conference on increasing the production of paper, paperboard and woodpulp. Bum. prom 32 no 6 28-29 Je '57
Sulfate cooking at high temperatures. D. V. Tishchenko, E. N. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 7-9 Je '57.
Ways for further development of the industry. Bum prom. 32 no. 6,2-3 Je '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp industry

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Lining digester boilers with corner tiles. L. B. Levit, V. I. Maksimov, V. L. Vol'tman. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6 20-22 Je '57.
Mechanical stability of digester linings. V. P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 6,15-16 Je '57.

WOODWORK
Wasteless layout of wood. I. I. Berlaev. Der. prom. 6 no. 7,27 Jl '57.

WOODWORK (MANUAL TRAINING)
Uncle Stameskin's advice. Biarozka 3 '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Germa West, Polesye)
Greater use of progressive forms of labor and industry. Der. prom. 6
In the scientific and technical associ. Woodworking Industries Der. prom '57.
Suggestions made by efficiency worke and approved by the Inventions Bure of Paper and Woodworking Industrie Der. prom. 6 no. 7.29 Jl '57

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLI Bibliography—Woodworking Industr

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—EQUIP PLIES
Conference on the introduction in wo of universal sectional fittings. Der 29 Jl '57.
New types of woodworking equipment raibiat" nos. 21, 26, 1957). Der. 30 Je '57.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Efficiency promoter Mikhail Mylskin Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 8:39-40 Ag '5
Machinery for crosscut sawing of logs. V M. Bekelov. Der. prom 6 no 6,21-23 Je '57
Mechanization of labor consuming and manual operations in making models. S. N Chashchegorov Mashinostroitel' no 8 9-11 Ag '57
Modernizing the RS-5 rib-gluing machine D IA Sokolov, A V Ageev. Der prom. 6 no. 7 26 Jl '57.
Modernizing the ShLPF machine. I. I. Mikheev. Der. prom. 6 no 7 24-26 Jl '57.
Trimming machine with automatic running of the saw blade A. I. Ametist Der. prom 6 no. 6;23-24 Je '57.

WOOL
Innovations in the wool fabrics trade. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2 6-9 '57.
New type of Russian crossbred wool O. IA. Berezina. Tekst. prom. 17 no 7-20-22 Jl '57
Problems in improving the raw material supply in the wool industry A. I. Feigin Ovtsevodstvo 3 no 7 34-36 Jl '57.
Quality of the first wool clip of fine-wool and medium-wool lambs born early in winter. O V. Kochetova. Ovtsevodstvo 3 no. 8 29-31 Ag '57.
Skin folds in fine-wool sheep in connection with wool bearing [with summaries in English and German]. K. Medeubekov. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 6 133-136 Je '57

WOOL CARDING
Increasing the output of wool-carding machines G O Lezhebrukh Tekst. prom 17 no. 7;29-32 Jl '57.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Basic trends of technical progressive in the woolen and worsted industry G. V. Churbanov. Tekst prom 17 no 7.6-12 Jl '57.
With the aid of visual propaganda A. Shiriaev. Mosk prop. 14 no. 8: 65-70 Ag '57

WORK
Concern for the education of young people. Agitator no 17 32 S '57.
A conference on the psychology of work. M. I. Lisina Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 3 165-172 My-Je '57.
Current status and problems of the psychology of work E V. Gur'ianov, D A. Oshanin, V. V Chebysheva Vop psikhol 3 no. 3 3-14 My-Je '57
Distribution according to work and some problems in the standardization of the wage system for industrial workers. E. Kapustin Plan. khoz. no 7:25-36 Jl '57.
From letters to the editor. Sots. trud no. 7:140-142 Jl '57.
Labor and religion. I. N. Uzkov. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 8 35-38 Ag '57
Resolution adopted by the conference on problems in the psychology of work, February 28-March 4, 1957, Moscow Vop. psikhol 3 no 3 172-175 My-Je '57
Role of various kinds of work in the promotion of collectivism among school children M. I. Smirnov. Vop psikhol 3 no. 3:72-80 My-Je '57.
Work organization and constructive experience of the past. A. Losev Sots. trud no. 7:30-41 Jl '57

WORK, METHOD OF
Dissemination of progressive practices in industry. V. Mel'nikov Sots. trud no. 7.42-52 Jl '57.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Zaporozh'ye

WORKS COUNCIL
Authority. Z. Bakhmach, R I 'nov Rabotnitsa 35 no. 6 20-21 Je '57
Worker's meeting at ente zhizn'

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Important conference. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:18-19 S '57

In quest of a new antisocialistic strategy ("The big thaw. S. L. Sulzberger. Reviewed by A. Leonidov.). Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 28-31 Jl '57.

Leninist principles of foreign policy are unshakeable. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 8 3-8 Ag '57

"Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'" interviews Ali Sastroamidjojo Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 8 60 Ag '57.

Old-timers and newcomers in the cesspool of history, a pamphlet. Anatolii Loginov Agitator no 19.45-52 O '57

On international topics. Pierre Cot. V zashch mira no 73:1-8 Je '57.

Rebirth of the world Nikolai Tikhonov Agitator no. 19:41-44 O '57

Reviewer's notes Sov. Soiuz no. 6,2-4 '57.

Reviewer's notes. Sov.Soiuz no.7:1 '57.

Where is the world going? Pierre Cot V zashch. mira no. 72 7-12 My '57.

Who wants war? G Sverdlov, G Seleznev. Agitator no. 16 39-45 Ag '57

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:32 Jl '57.

World events. Nov. vrem 15 no 30:32 Jl '57.

World events Nov. vrem 15 no. 36:32 S '57

World events. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 39:32 S '57

World events Nov. vrem. 15 no. 41:32 O '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, White Russia)

"For the fatherland " Reviewed by A Rozin Znan. sila 32 no 7,53 Jl '57

Great feat of the Soviet people and its armed forces. Vest Vozd Ft 39 no 4-3-8 Ap '57

Tankers' Day N Korol'kov Agitator no 16-27-29 Ag '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DOCUMENTS, ETC., SOURCES

Documents of the past and politics of the present A. Leonidov Nov. vrem. 15 no 36,6-9 S '57

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—LITERATURE AND THE WAR

"Road to military feats" by Rud. Bershadskii Reviewed by M Bremener. Pioner 34 no. 6 75 Je '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

Achkasov, V. I , and B. A. Vainer. [Red Banner Baltic fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Krasnoznamennyi Baltiiskii flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 399 p

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[Front-line accounts of the Great Patriotic War; in three volumes] Frontovye ocherki o Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine, v trekh tomakh Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR

Vol. 2. 1957. 693 p.

Manhood. Anna Trinda. As told to D. Luchaninov. Oktiabr' 34 no 8-157-178 Ag '57.

On roads at the front unpublished pages from a diary. Nikolai Romanovskii. Pod"em no. 3 72-86 My-Je '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RELIEF OF SICK AND WOUNDED see subdivision under Russia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Slovakia; Ukraine; White Russia

WORM GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Adaptations of parasitic worms inhabiting the tissues and body cavities of the host for discharging their eggs and embryos into the external environment [with summary in English]. T. A. Ginetsinskaia. Vest. LGU 12 no. 9:53-57 '57.

Helminths and Protozoa in human pathology; brief summaries of articles sent to the editor. Vrach delo no 6. 657-659 Je '57.

Treatment of the most common forms of helminthiasis in sheep. IU. Burtkova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 6,66-68 Je '57.

WOUNDS

Classification of injuries. IA. I Tarnopol'skii. Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 2 16-20 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of preoperative radiotherapy on the healing of surgical wounds [with summary in English]. V. P. Nagorianskaia Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 15-21 Mr-Ap '57.

Effect of the blood and of its components on the process of healing of newly infected experimental wounds [with summary in English]. A. A. Vodiannikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 43 no. 1-100-104 Ja '57.

Trauma and thrombophlebitis. L. G. Fishman Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '57.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

A case of cure in massive combined injuries IA. L. TSiv'ian. Ortop , travm. i protez 18 no 2,42-43 Mr-Ap '57.

Primary treatment of contused and lacerated wounds. G. K. Tkachenko. Trudy Inst. klin i eksp. khir., AN Kazakh. SSR 3 123-130 '57.

Stimulating action of the preparation galascorbin on the healing rate of experimental wounds E F Shamrai Vrach. delo no. 7 715-717 Jl '57.

Using a vinyl-n-butyl ether polymer for the healing of wounds of various natures and origins. N. P. Rezviakov Uch. zap. LGU no. 222 312-314 '57.

WRESTLING

Greco-Roman wrestling at the 16th Olympic Games. V P. Kozharskii. Teor. i prak fiz. kul' 20 no. 6:407-413 '57.

A Russian hero. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 5:16 Jl '57.

Tactical actions in preparing for holds in Greco-Roman wrestling V A Bogolepov. Teor i prak fiz kul' 20 no 6.580-585 '57

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WUHAN, CHINA—BRIDGES

Bridge over the Yangtze River. Hzh Ch'ih. Tekh. mol. 25 no 7 8 Jl '57.

WUHAN, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

At the building site of a new metallurgical giant. Nar. Kit. no. 11-23 Je '57.

WUSTITE—METALLOGRAPHY

The texture of iron scale. Part 10 Texture of wustite scale V. I. Arkharov, M. I Simonova. Fiz met i metalloved. 4 no. 2;278-290 '57

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Determination of the thermal expansion of single crystals by means of X-ray diffraction patterns. V. V. Zubenko, M. M Umanskii. Kristallografiia 2 no 4-508-513 '57.

X-ray determinative tables for minerals V. I. Mikheev Kristallografiia 2 no 4-466-469 '57.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

X-ray analysis of manganese scale. V. I. Arkharov, Z. P. Kichigina Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11,11-25 '50

X RAYS

Characteristics of the X-ray diffraction patterns of oriented high-molecular substances [with summary in English]. N. S. Andreeva, V. I. Iveronova. Biofizika 2 no. 3;281-293 '57.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Device for making a series of focused pictures of the lungs. L N. Vaisman Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 2 56-58 Mr-Ap '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effect of extinction on the intensity of X-ray interference in the analysis of steel E. L. Gal'perin, IU. S. Terminasov. Zhur tekh. fiz 27 no. 6,1379-1385 Je '57.

Investigating the nature of smoke formed during the smelting of manganese steels and alloys. Part 2 X-ray analysis of the phase composition of smoke. V. I. Arkharov, Z P. Kichigina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11, 65-71 '50.

Use of X-ray structural analysis for the study of sulfide-treated steels. IU. M. Vinogradov, V. D. Zelenova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;697-699 Je '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating injuries of the cornea in radiation sickness in dogs. P. V. Preobrazhenskii and others. Vest. oft. 70 no. 3 10-13 My-Je '57.

Effect of a single general X-ray irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of the blood and tissues [with summary in English]. O. S Klymenko Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no 3.117-122 My-Je '57.

Effect of an average X ray dose on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus following single total irradiation [with summary in English]. V P. Baskakov. Akush. i gin 33 no 3.43-46 My-Je '57

Effect of ionizing radiations on the sorption ability of tissues of different organs in a living organism [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, E. A. Ivanitskaia. Biofizika 2 no. 3,318-326 '57.

Effect of X rays on the ammonia, glutamine, ATP, and glycogen content of brain tissue in rabbits [with summary in English]. V. S. Lysenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 3:112-116 My-Je '57.

Effect of X rays on the hematopoietic organs under conditions of protection of the animal organism by carbon monoxide. N. F. Barakina Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 2 285-288 My '57

Treatment of fractures in experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 160]. I. L. Krupko. Vest. khir. 78 no 6:106-109 Je '57

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Small-angle X-ray scattering by submicroscopic defects. S. N. Zhurkov, A. I. Slutsker Zhur. tekh. fiz. 27 no. 6: 1392-1394 Je '57.

Theory of diffuse scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons in solid solutions Part 2. [with summary in English]. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 no. 6-1368-1381 Je '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of heavy metal salts on the radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors [with summary in English] I V Veselaia, V. I. Gorodyskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3;300-309 '57

Radiotherapy for cancer of the thoracic part of the esophagus. L. M. Gol'dshtein. Vop. onk. 3 no. 3 310-319 '57

Radiotherapy for cracked nipples using diagnostic apparatus [with summary in English]. IU S Khemiakov, K N. Ivanova Akush i gin 33 no. 3 56-58 My-Je '57

XANTHOGENATES

Detection of small quantities of xanthogenate in aqueous solutions by the potentiometric titration method. G. A. Osoloskov. Zav. lab. 23 no 6,764 Je '57.

XANTHONE

Phenylxanthones. A. T. Troshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 4,967-969 Ap '57.

XENON—SPECTRA

Determining the excitation functions Part 1; Excitation functions of certain spectral lines of krypton and xenon. Sin Sang-Guk, A. M. Devialov Vest. Mosk un. 12 no. 1;63-71 '57.

XYLENE

Catalytic decomposition of isomeric xylenes in the presence of water vapor. A. A. Balandin, T. A. Slovokhotova, I. A Strashunova. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1,101-110 '57.

XYLENE—TOXICOLOGY

Some data on chronic xylene poisoning. V. M. Reinev. Vrach. delo no. 5,513 My '57.

XYLOSE

Decomposition of xylose during evaporation. G. D. Sokoleva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom. 10 no. 5;15-16 '57.

YACHTS AND YACHTING see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

YACHTS AND YACHTING—MODELS

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model yachts] Model' iakhty. Moskva, 1956. 1 fold l. (in folder) (Dlia umelykh ruk)

YAKIMOVKA (ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE)—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Our puppet theater. V. S. Mazurkevych. Rad. shk., 36 no. 7;46-47 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

Our diamonds. G. Siderov. Smena 34 no 12-14-15 Je '57

Women prospectors for diamonds. N. V. Kind. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7;20-22 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

A diamond-bearing province in Siberia. V. S. Trofimov. Priroda 46 no. 7,10-18 Jl '57

Diamonds of Yakutia. A. Burov. Oktiabr' 34 no. 7 172-175 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—EVAPORATION

Evaporation from the surface of the snow in Yakutia. V. V. Salazanov. Trudy TSIP no. 56 121-126 '57

YAKUTIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Prospecting for gas fields in the Yakut A. S. S. R. and basic trends in exploration work G. V Bukhatov and others. Gaz. prom. no. 7 3-9 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii [Documents concerning revolutionary events in Yakutia from 1905 to 1907] Dokumenty o revoliutsionnykh sobytiiakh 1905-1907 gg. v IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 206 p

YAKUTIA—HOUSING, RURAL

Collective farms in Yakutia expand housing construction. A. Zernov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 7;12 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—PALEONTOLOGY

Chorskii, N. V. [In Yakutia's remote past] V glubiny prosh'logo IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 57 p.

YAKUTIA—SNOW

Evaporation from the surface of the snow in Yakutia. V. V. Salazanov. Trudy TSIP no. 56-121-126 '57.

YAKUTIA—SPORTS

In the land of the taiga. I. Morozov. Sp. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 4:18 Jl '57.

YAKUTIA—YOUTH

Snow expedition. N. Makarov. Smena 34 no. 13;11 Jl '57.

YAKUTSK—JUMPING

Ystanga, kuobakh, and kylyy. V. Nikolaev. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7,31 '57.

YALTA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Problems disturbing workers in city departments. V. Doroshenko, E. Rerikh Raspr. pech. no 8 16-17 Ag '57.

YALTA—SANATORIUMS
Sanatorium for mothers and children Hanna Stroieva. Rad zhin. 12 no. 7 26 Jl '57.

YANGAN-TAU MOUNTAIN—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Physicochemical and radiological investigations on the Yangan-Tau Mountain in the Bashkir A.S.S.R. B.A. Nikitin Trudy Radiev inst. AN SSSR 5 no 2:217-229 '57.

YARN—TESTING
Universal regulator of warp moisture. A.V. Avmochkin. Tekst. prom. 17 no 7:43-46 Jl '57

YAROSLAVL—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
The individual is the center of attention. A. Mozina. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7 55-57 Jl '57.

YAROSLAVL DISTRICT—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Fine traditions I.V. Kalinin, V.P. Krivenkov, A.M. Lulk. Izobr. v SSSR 2 no. 6:37-39 Ag '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Preparing Pioneer camps in Yaroslav Province and conducting summer health campaigns Biul. VTSSPS no. 11 6-11 Je '57.

YEAST
(see also subdivision under Austria)
"Classification of yeasts" by V.I. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by N.A. Prostoserdov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no 3 51 My-Je '55.

Hydrolytic yeast as protein feed for poultry. Kh.R. Kotliar. Pitisevodstvo 7 no. 7:34-35 Jl '57.

Improved method of using pure yeast cultures in wine making. G.I. Mostashvili. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 6. 48-49 N-D '55.

Increase the production and improve the quality of baker's yeast IA.E. Zavodnik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 6: 30-32 Je '57.

Measures for further improvement of the quality of baker's yeast made by alcohol plants. A.F. Berenshtein Spirt. prom. 23 no. 5 11-12 '57.

Production of baker's yeast at the Andrushevka Plant. N.P. Tatarinov. Spirt prom 23 no. 5:38-39 '57

Reducing the consumption of superphosphate added to yeast in the production of alcohol from molasses. IA.I. Rozenshtein. Spirt. prom. 23 no 5:34-35 '57.

Role of micro-organisms as food for young fish [with summary in English]. A.V. Asman. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 900-908 Je '57

Using ozonized water for the production of yeast. I.A. Mel'tser. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 8:44 Ag '57.

Using yeast for studying biogenous stimulants. O.K. Orlova Vrach delo no. 7:765-767 Jl '57.

YELLOW RIVER see Huang Ho

YENAKIYEVO—METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Research at the Yenakiyevo Metallurgical Plant. V.G. Malinovskii, A.S. Babii. Stal' no 7.670-671 Jl '57

YENISEY RIVER—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Spring ice jams on the Yenisey River near Krasnoyarsk. I.IA. Liser. Trudy TSIP no. 58:37-62 '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Yenisei River drainage during maximum and Zyryansk glaciations S.A. Arkhipov, IU.A. Lavrushin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 6:91-101 Je '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—RUNOFF
Distribution of average runoff moduli for several years in the basin of the upper Yenisey. V.A. Skorniakov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:43-44 Ag '57.

YOGA, HATHA
Yogi. E. Saparina. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:21-24 Jl '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Chile; China; Czechoslovakia; Denmark; Dulevo (Moscow Province); Finland; France; Germany, East; Great Britain; Leningrad; Odessa; Siberia; Ukraine; Yakutia)
Creative work. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:85-87 Jl '57.

Let the ordinary fellows of the world, shake hands! Ivan Knlazev. Smena 34 no. 14:6-7 Jl '57.

To you, fatherland. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:86 Jl '57.

Young masters of their own country. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:83-85 Jl '57.

Young members of the government. A. Amanov, V. Korepanov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7:6 Jl '57.

Young people, the future of science is in your hands. S.G. Strumilin. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no. 7:1 Jl '57.

The youth of the world is against the threat of the atom bomb. V. Vdovin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:9-13 Ag '57.

YOUTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Youth

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Berlin, Bucharest, Budapest, Kiev, Prague, Ukraine, Warsaw, White Russia)
At festival competitions D. Oistrakh and others. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 8-25, 33-36 S '57.

Awakening world. John D. Bernal, Novyi mir 33 no 7:27 Jl '57

Awareness of one's own strength Liudmil Stoianov. Novyi mir 33 no. 7 25-26 Jl '57

Circus at the festival. V.I Kolesnikov Pioner 34 no 7 49 Jl '57

Clear skies to the cities of the earth N. Runilov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:28 Jl '57.

Come to us at the conservatory. IU. Usov Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:68-70 Ag '57.

Competition of talent. A. Khazanov. Khud. samod 1 no. 2 7-8 Ag '57

Concerts of nations. M. Sabinina, G. Shneerson, D. Rabinovich Sov muz. 21 no. 9.36-41 S '57.

Daring in creativeness N Semenov. Novyi mir 33 no 7 20 Jl '57

Demonstration of peace and friendship. Agitator no. 15: 25-27 Ag '57.

Dreams and the struggle G Krzhizhanovskii Novyi mir 33 no. 7:19-20 Jl '57.

English youth and the Moscow festival. Jennifer Mary Warren Mol. komm. 15 no 7 34-35 Jl '57.

Envoys from my country. Ingmar Wagner. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:35-36 Jl '57.

A fabulous procession IA. Popov, A. Sedov. Fizk i sport 27 no. 7 9 '57

Festival. Znan. sila 32 no. 7:1 Jl '57.

The festival goes through Siberia, V. Komarov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7 26-27 Jl '57.

Festival in progress. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 35 no. 30:6-7 Jl '57

The festival moves throughout the world Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7:10-12 Jl '57.

Festival of girls. S. Vladimirova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7 2 Jl '57.

Festival of peace and friendship. Sov kras krest. 7 no. 4:1-2 Jl-Ag '57

Festival on the Moscow track Konevodstvo 27 no. 8 4-5 Ag '57

Folk groups. O. Leont'eva, A. Mitrofanov, Z. Nastenko. Sov. muz. 21 no. 9.23-32 S '57.

For peace and friendship. Jacques Denis. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30;3-5 Jl '57.

For peace and friendship. Radio no. 7:1-2 '57.

Freundschaft! Friendship! Werner Lamberts Smena 34 no 12 18-19 Je '57

Friendship! Peace! Work! Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 8: 3 Ag '57.

For friendship there are no barriers, A. Levitina, Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:72-74 Ag '57.

For peace, democracy, and friendship among peoples! Nar obr no. 7.2-4 Jl '57

From every corner of the country... N Khabrova and others Ogonek 35 no 31 24 Jl '57.

Great, fine matters. A. Kuklinov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.

Great success. T. Senkevich. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:17 Jl '57

Give exemplary service to the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival. Vest. aviazi 17 no. 7:29-31 Jl '57.

If all people joined hands. Miroslav Linhasek. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:32-33 Jl '57.

If motion-picture workers of the world would... B. Garga and others. Isk. kino no. 7.1-8 Jl '57.

In a region of orchards and vineyards. V. Buga. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:23-26 Jl '57.

In anticipation of the festival. V.V. Kovanov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 7:6-7 Jl '57.

In honor of the festival. N. Tepsi. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8:71-72 Ag '57.

In our Moscow. A. Moiseev. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7:17 Jl '57.

Labor reserves at the Festival. Znan. sila 32 no. 7: 34-35 Jl '57.

Let's be friends. Lev. Oshanin. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30: 6-7 Jl '57.

Life "shared." K. IUon. Novyi mir 33 no. 7:22-23 Jl '57.

Mass participation is the most important thing in sports. V. Chukarin. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:29-30 Jl '57.

Meetings by trades. V. Shevchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 14 no. 7:8-9 Jl '57.

A merry trip. IU. Novikova. Pioner 34 no. 7:6-11 Jl '57.

Moscow in these days. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30:4-5 Jl '57.

On the eve of the festival. A. Rubin. Pozh. delo 3 no. 7: 17 Jl '57.

Our interviews. Smena 34 no. 13:17 Jl '57.

Peace, friendship, and love. M. Uladzimirava. Rab. i sial. 33 no. 8:12-14 Ag '57.

Peace, friendship, unity; "Sotsialistychna kultura" interviews, Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8:13 Ag '57.

Peace, goodness, and beauty. Galina Ulanova, Novyi mir 33 no. 7:20-22 Jl '57.

The people of Moscow warmly welcome their beloved guests Sov. krasnaia krest 7 no 4.4 Jl-Ag '57

Pigeons at the festival M N. Bogdanov. Ptitsevodstvo 7 no 7:7-10 Jl '57

Preparations for the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival I K Levitskii Tekst prom 17 no 7 48-50 Jl '57.

Preparing for the festival Vest sviazi 17 no 6:32-33 no. 6:32-33 Je '57

Presidents of five academies greet you. A.N. Nesmeianov and others. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 7 2-3 Jl '57

The program of the festival. IE. Valin. Ukraina no. 14 15 Jl '57

Radio at the Festival. V. Ivanitskii. Radio no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.

Reporting the future A Gerber Kul't. i zhizn' no 4: 45-47 Ap '57.

The rose of youth. Sean O'Casey. Novyi mir 33 no 7.23-24 Jl '57

A school before the festival. K. Norets. Prof.-tekh. obr 14 no. 7:9 Jl '57.

Shake hands, comrade from afar. V. Zolotov, M. Zubko. IUnost' 3 no. 8 30-41 Ag '57.

The Sixth World Festival. G. Maksimov. Zvezda no. 7: 140-144 Jl '57.

The sixth world festival. Mol komm. 15 no. 7 3 Jl '57.

Sixth World Festival Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29:19-20 Jl '57.

The Sixth World Festival of Youth. Nar. Kit. no. 13:36 Jl '57.

Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. Aleksandra Pistunova. V zashch. mira no. 73:27-36 Je '57.

Sixth World Youth Festival. S Garbuzov. Sov. profsoiuzy 5 no. 7:63-66 Jl '57.

Sixth World Youth Festival; preface. Nauka i zhizn' 24 no 7 1-2 Jl '57

Smena's survey, Smena 34 no. 13:22-23 Jl '57.

Song of peace and friendship, World Youth Festival. D. Shostakovich and others Sov. muz. 21 no. 9 3-7 S '57.

Spirit of the festival must live Sov pech. no 8:58-60 Ag '57.

These songs cannot be stifled Vasilii Ardamatskii Ogonek 35 no 31 12-13 Jl '57.

They will come from Vienna. L. Stepanov. Ogonek 35 no. 27.21 Je '57.

To you, hosts of the festival. Anna Karavaeva. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 4:6-7 Jl-Ag '57.

Vain attempts, IU. Popov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:41-43 Jl '57.

Voice of joy Galina Shergova. Ogonek 35 no. 31:26-27 Jl '57

The voice of the youth of all the world. Prof.-tekh. obr 14 no. 7 1-2 Jl '57.

We are awaiting the desired guests. V. Smirnov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8.65-67 Ag '57.

We are glad to see you, envoys from distant countries, B. Kovalenko. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8.67-68 Ag '57.

We await you, friends! Serafima Kotova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 7:1 Jl '57.

We wish you happiness and success. Hector del Campo. Mol komm. 15 no. 8:76-77 Ag '57.

Welcome! Aleksandr Lavrent'ev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30: 6 Jl '57.

Welcome, dear friends. M. Davydov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:17-21 Jl '57.

Welcome to Moscow! N. Bobrovnikov Ogonek 35 no. 31: 1-3 Jl '57

Welcome to the festival! L. Volynkina. IUn. nat no. 7: 2-3 Jl '57.

Welcoming the youth holiday; a review of the newspaper "Festival'." Mol. komm. 15 no. 7:37-40 Jl '57.

What does the festival represent? A. Adzhubei. Pioner 34 no 7:2-5 Jl '57

What is the program of the Sixth World Youth and Student Festival? V. Popov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 77:21-25 '57.

Work of trade unions in preparing for and conducting the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students Biul.

YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Meeting Yugoslavia's workers. B. Belopitskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 30 25-26 Jl '57

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY
Preparation of the aggression of German fascists against Yugoslavia, 1937-1941. V. F. Tomin. Vop. ist. no. 6 28-49 Je '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Guests of yugoslav publishers. A. Gol'shakov. Sov. pech. no. 8 53-57 Ag '57

YUGOSLAVIA—SCULPTURE
Contemporary Yugoslav sculpture and its sources. Sretan Stojanovic. Iskusstvo 20 no. 4 28-34 '57

YUNNAN PROVINCE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Flora of southwestern China and its importance in studying the vegetable kingdom of Eurasia. An. A. Fedorov. Komar. chten. no. 10 24-50 '57

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIL KIRILLOVICH, 1866-1929
In D. K. Zabolotnyi's homeland. A. I. Metelkin. Vrach. delo no. 5;549 My '57.

ZAHIR, MOHAMMED, 1914-
Mohammed Zahir Shah. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 29 32 Jl '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—ACCOUNTING
The organization of national economic councils and the improvement of accounting. N. Kaminskii. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 8 38-39 Ag '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
In the former city of Aleksandrovsk. R. Tamarina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 8;23-24 Ag '57

ZAPOROZH'YE—METHANE
Recent developments on Khortitsa Island. P. Suprunenko. Ukraina no. 14 11 Jl '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
For the workers of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station. O. Kuznetsov. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 8 26-27 Ag '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Building organizations to serve several collective farms. M. F. Smyrnov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6;12-14 Je '57

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—GRAIN—HARVESTING
We shall harvest half of the grain crops in separate operations. O. M. IUrchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 6;19-20 Je '57.

ZARDABI GASAN-BEK, 1837-1907
M. F. Akhundov and G. B. Zardabi's social and economical views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. IU. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3 129-143 Mr '57.

M. F. Akhundov and Gasan Bek Zardabi's social and economic views [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. IU. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 133-148 F '57

ZAVADOVSKII, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1891-1957
Academician M. M. Zavadovskii, obituary. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 5 158 '57

ZELENETSKAYA BAY—KELP
Life cycles of Fucus vesiculosus (L.) at the Eastern Murman Coast. Z. P. Tikhovskaia. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2 93-107 '55.

ZELENETSKAYA BAY—SEA SNAILS (FISH)
Some observations on the development of Liparis liparis L. in the Barents Sea. E. V. Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 2 12-16 '55

ZELENOVSKIY DISTRICT—SUSLIKS
Materials on the mobility and its diurnal rhythm during various periods of vital activities of the suslika (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.) in western Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. O. A. Ivanov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6 922-932 Je '57

ZELIKMAN, ISAAK FEDOROVICH, 1897-
Sixtieth birthday of Professor I. F. Zelikman, doctor of technical sciences. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 7 7-8 Jl '57

ZENIN, IVAN EGOROVICH
Ivan Zenin, special correspondent. N. Ogolev. Sov. pech. no. 7,28-29 Jl '57

ZETKIN, KLARA, 1857-1933
Ardent woman revolutionist, on the 100th anniversary of Klara Zetkin's birth. Z. Bofanskaia. Krest'ianka 36 no. 7 9-10 Jl '57

Klara Zetkin. M. Korallov. Ogonek 32 no. 27;16 Je '57.

Klara Zetkin, on the 100th anniversary of her birth. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 7 3 Jl '57.

ZHARMA DISTRICT—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Good luck. I. Domnenko. Mol. komm. 15 no. 8;101-103 Ag '57.

ZHITKOV, BORIS STEPANOVICH, 1876-1938
Evil stepmothers of a publishing house. L. Isarova. Novyi mir 33 no. 7;279 Jl '57.

ZHIZHITSKOYE, LAKE—SMELTS
Self-regulation of the smelt population in Lake Zhizhitskoye. V. N. Abrosov, I. D. Agapov. Vop. ikht. no. 8 160-178 '57

ZINC
Effect of small additions of antimony and beryllium on the diffusion rate of zinc into polycrystalline brass. S. A. Memnonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 11 90-103 '56.

Separation of zinc from aluminum by the ion exchange method. E. P. TSintsevich. Vest. Mosk. un. 12 no. 1 150-155 '57

Zinc fertilizers in viticulture. A. V. Slavvo, O. K. Dobrolubskii. Sad. i vin. Mold. 10 no. 3;35-38 My-Je '55.

ZINC CHLORIDE
An investigation of the interaction between ammonia and zinc chloride in water solutions. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 3; 564-567 My '57.

ZIRCON
Use of zircon sand in founding. L. M. Marienbakh, L. O. Sokolovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7;28-30 Jl '57.

ZIRCONIUM
(see also subdivision under Iset Valley (Sverdlovsk Province)
Complexonometric titration of zirconium and hafnium. N. S. Poluektov, L. I. Kononenko, T. A. Surichan. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6;660-662 Je '57.
Phosphate-oxaquinoline separation method and volumetric determination of zirconium. A. V. Vinogradov, V. S. Shipinel'. Atom. energ. 3 no. 8 130-134 Ag '57

Quantitative determination of zirconium by phytin. I. P. Alimarin, L. Z. Kozel'. Khim. redk. elem. no. 3;114-118 '57

Use of benzenesulfinic acid for the detection of zirconium. I. P. Alimarin, S. S. Alikberov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 6 654-660 Je '57.

ZIRCONIUM—ISOTOPES
Conditions of microquantities of radioelements in solutions. Part 3. Condition of Zr^{95} in aqueous solutions. I. E. Starik and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 5 1175-1182 My '57

ZIRCONIUM-URANIUM ALLOYS see Uranium-zirconium alloys

ZIRCONYL COMPOUNDS
Zirconyloxalic acid and its preparation. L. M. Zaitsev, L. K. Shubochkin, G. S. Bochkarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4;900-901 Ap '57.

ZNAMENSKII, FAMILY
Famous brothers. I. Lokshin. Fizk. i sport 27 no. 7 19-20 '57.

ZOLIN, I.
For a study of the military journalism of Vsevolod Vishnevskii. A. IA. Grebenshchikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 245 170-177 '57.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
Who came on the plane. V. Rudin. Ogonek 33 no. 31; 31 Je '57.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region, Siberia, Eastern

ZOOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Zoology

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
"Animal ecology" by N. P. Naumov. Reviewed by G. A. Novikov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 2;93-99 Mr-Ap '57.

ZOOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Activities of the Zoological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society from Nov. 1955 through Mar. 1956. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 61 no. 6, 119-121 N-D '56

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods of teaching the subject "Introduction." N. A. Rykov. Biol. v shkole no. 4;35-38 Jl-Ag '57.

"Teaching zoology in schools for working youth; methodological manual for teachers" by A. M. Ivanova. Reviewed by E. V. Pershanina. Biol. v shkole no. 4, 93-94 Jl-Ag '57

"Zoological excursions" by B. E. Raikov and M. N. Rimskii-Korsakov. Reviewed by G. A. Novikov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 6;955-956 Je '57.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Black Sea, Kanin Peninsula; Onega Bay; Ukraine, White Sea

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—DIKES (GEOLOGY)
Some data on the geology of dike rocks in the Zyrianovsk District of Rudnyy Altai. L. G. Nikitina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 2;28-41 '57.

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—FELDSPAR
Porphyry feldspars in the Zyrianovsk District of Rudnyy Altai. V. A. Kim. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 2;42-59 '57.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1957 O - 448544